

**PAGES MISSING
WITHIN THE BOOK
ONLY**

(1199,1200)

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY

OU_170711

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY

INTERNATIONAL INDEX TO PERIODICALS

DEVOTED CHIEFLY TO THE HUMANITIES AND SCIENCE

VOLUME IV

1924-1927

A CUMULATION OF ANNUAL VOLUMES 12-15
AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEX TO A SELECTED
LIST OF THE PERIODICALS OF THE WORLD

EDITED BY

ALICE F. MUENCH AND BEA JOSEPH

ASSISTED BY

MARY D. WYSCHOGROD AND RAE LEVINSON



THE H. W. WILSON COMPANY
NEW YORK CITY
1929

PRINTED IN U. S. A.

PREFACE

With its fourth permanent cumulation the International Index to Periodicals arrives at the respectable age of fifteen years. Originally it had a different name—Readers' Guide Supplement—but its character was always the same. From the beginning it has included periodicals of a scholarly nature, those devoted to special subjects and those published in other countries. The name was changed from Readers' Guide Supplement to International Index in 1920 because that name better expresses its scope.

In its beginning, in 1913, it included only 36 publications. This number was gradually increased until, in 1922, 170 were on the list. In 1923 a large number were added, bringing the total up to about 300. The large number of magazines added in 1923 were indexed for a part of one year only in the cumulation of 1920-1923; while in this volume they are included for the whole four years. This means, of course, that this volume gives a much larger indexing service than the earlier numbers and accounts for its increased size.

The list of periodicals indexed for this cumulation includes 46 periodicals in the German language, 43 French, 6 Italian, 2 Spanish, 1 Dutch, 1 Scandinavian. It may be of interest to know the range of subjects covered and their relative weight in the Index. The following table indicates roughly the number of publications in each group:

Science	62	Philosophy and ethics	13
History	43	Art and archeology	11
Philology and literature	36	Psychology	10
Political science and current events	25	Sociology	10
Education	22	Economics	6
Religion	19	Orient	6
		Law	5

besides a number of general interest.

It is practically impossible in an index of the nature of the International Index to keep within the limits of the dates on the cover. It is taken for granted that its subscribers realize that foreign periodicals often arrive several months late and that these later numbers are included in the following cumulation. Society publications, however, frequently are published from 1 to 5 years late. Wherever there has been a marked discrepancy in the dates, this has been brought out in a note in the list of periodicals.

A number of society publications are still being indexed by cooperating libraries and prepared for the Index by Mr. Merrill of the Newberry Library. An effort is being made to have them sent directly to the H. W. Wilson Company, in order to insure greater consistency in headings and form.

According to the regular schedule this cumulation would have appeared in 1928; but the added work and printing entailed by the publication of the new edition of the United States Catalog made it necessary to postpone the begin-

PREFACE

ning of work on the cumulation until the fall of 1928. We regret the delay, and trust that subscribers will pardon it, considering the advantage of having a tool like the United States Catalog.

The editorial and clerical work involved in the preparation of the cumulation requires an enormous amount of time and brain energy; and it must, of course, be carried on at the same time with the preparation of the current numbers. The total number of entries in this cumulation is approximately 150,000. Each one of these has been considered in some way by several workers. In all the mass of necessary detailed work, often difficult and tiresome, the staff has worked with a thoroughness and spirit of whole-hearted service that have been invaluable. Besides those on the title-page, who have carried a great deal of responsibility, faithful and efficient service has been rendered by Miss Sophie Karavia, Miss Elsie Schonholtz, and Miss Ann Tinkel. Miss Bertha Joel, indexer for the Readers' Guide has given valuable help in the indexing when her other duties allowed her time. While the cumulation was in preparation, the current numbers have been edited by Miss Joseph and Miss Levinson.

To all these workers the editor is most grateful, and each has done her share in producing the tool that we now offer to students and research workers.

A. F. M.

Separate Indexes to Individual Periodicals

List compiled by Margaret Roys, Columbia University Library

A short list of indexes to periodicals, compiled by Margaret Roys and Isadore G. Mudge of Columbia University Library, was published tentatively in the *International Index*, November, 1923, and a longer list in the annual cumulation of the *International Index* for 1924. Miss Mudge, in her initial statement concerning the preparation and printing of such a list says: "In spite of the constantly increasing service of the general periodical index, the index to the individual periodical remains an important reference tool in any library in which much reference work is done. It presents a different method of approach, a greater completeness of indexing for certain types of material—book reviews, for example—or the possibility of covering a greater span of years in one volume, and for certain kinds of questions has to be used in addition to the general index."

"While the index to a single volume usually forms a part of that volume, the index covering several volumes or years may be issued in various ways—as a separate volume numbered in the set, as an unnumbered volume not included in the subscription, as an entirely separate publication under different auspices, etc. To make sure that all such indexes which should be in a given library are secured promptly and brought out properly in the catalog, care in checking and collating is needed and one of the first requisites for such care is the existence of a convenient current list of such indexes."

Because these earlier lists have proved a convenient tool to librarians, the present list, including 1924 imprints previously listed and also imprints of 1925-1927 inclusive, has been compiled. It has not aimed at completeness, but is based on the accessions of a large library, supplemented by a few additional notes supplied from Library of Congress cards. It does not include government indexes except for regular periodicals like the Experiment station record.

Addisonia

Alphabetic index to volumes 6 to 10 (In v.10, 1925, p.73-74)

— Taxonomic index . . . (In v.10, 1925, p.69-71)

American association of museums.

Index to publications of the American association of museums. Completed serials: *Proceedings of the American association of museums, 1907-1917*. Museum work, 1918-1926. Washington, D C, 1927. 34 p. 25½^{cm}. (Publications of the American association of museums, n.s., no.2)

American association of petroleum geologists. Bulletin.

Index volumes I-X, 1917-1926 by Daisy Winifred Heath, incorporating index volumes I-VI prepared by J. R. Pemberton. Tulsa, Okla., The Association (1927). 88 p. 24^{cm}.

American association of university professors. Bulletin.

Index July 1915-December 1924 (volumes I-X). (In v.10, 1924, p.639-664)

American chemical society.

Chemical abstracts.

Decennial index, volumes 11-20, 1917-1926. Author index. Easton, American chemical society (1927). 2 v. (paged continuously, 1-1256, 1257-2452) 23½^{cm}. (Issued as *Chemical abstracts*, v.21, no.21, pt.2, no 22, pt 2)

American electrochemical society.

Transactions.

General index, volumes XXI-XL, 1912-1921. New York City, American electrochemical society, 1927. 168 p. 23½^{cm}.

American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers.

Transactions . . .

General alphabetical and analytical index, vols. LVI-LXXII inclusive (1917-1925). New York, The Institute, 1926. 447 p. 23½^{cm}.

The American journal of physiology.

Index to volumes XXXI to LX Baltimore, 1924. 148 p.

The American journal of psychology.

Index of volumes I-XXX, ed. by Karl M. Dallenbach. Ithaca, Cornell university, 1926. 200 p. 24^{cm}.

American journal of science.

Index to volumes I-X, (fifth series) 1921-1925. New Haven, 1926. (In 5th ser, v.10, p.583-629)

American oriental society.

Journal.

Index to volumes 21-40 . . . comp. by Royden Keith Yerkes . . . (In v.44, 1924, p. 313-384)

American society of mechanical engineers, N.Y. . . Transactions . . .

Transactions index, volumes 1-45, 1880-1923. New York, The Society (1924). 222 p. 23^{cm}.

Annalen der physik.

Register zu band 31-78 (1910-1925) der vierten folge bearb. von dr. J. H. Meerb. Leipzig, Barth, 1926. 884 p. 23^{cm}.

Annales de chimie.

Neuvième série 1914 à 1924, tomes I à XX. Table des noms d'auteurs et table analytique des matières dressées par . . . Paul Denis. Paris, Masson, 1925. 139 p. 23^{cm}.

Annales de chimie et de physique.

Huitième série 1904 à 1914, tomes I à XXX. Tables des noms d'auteurs et table analytique des matières . . . par Pauline Ramart et René Lucas. 1924. 155 p. 23^{cm}.

Annales de physique.

Neuvième série, 1914 à 1923. t.I à XX. Table des noms d'auteurs et table analytique des matières . . . par M. F. Michaud. 1924. 103 p.

L'année psychologique

Table par noms d'auteurs des mémoires originaux et des notes et revues contenus dans les 25 premiers volumes de l'Année psychologique. (1926?)
x p. 22^{cm}.

— Table analytique . . .

xx p. 22^{cm}.

Archiv für die gesamte psychologie

. . . Register zu band I-L, bearb. von Cornelie Wirth . . . Leipzig, Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft, 1925.
69 p. 24^{cm}.

Archiv für eisenbahnwesen

Gesamt-inhaltsverzeichnis für die jahrgänge XXXVII bis XLVIII (1914 bis 1925). Bearb. von H. Auerswald . . . Berlin, Springer, 1926.
169 p. 24^{cm}.

Archiv für entwicklungsmechanik der organismen. Generalregister für bd. XXVI-LII. Berlin, Springer, 1924

74 p. 23½^{cm}.

Archiv für protistenkunde.

Generalregister zu band 21 bis 50, 1910-1924 zusammengestellt von dr. K. Belar. Jena, Fischer, 1927.
101 p. 24½^{cm}.

Archiv für religionswissenschaft.

Systematisches verzeichnis der mitarbeiter und ihrer beiträge in band 1-25 von Otto Weinreich . . . (Leipzig, Teubner, 1927)
iv p., 45 numb. col. 23½^{cm}. (Issued with bd 25)

Archiv für sozialwissenschaft und sozialpolitik.

Register zu band 1-50, 1888-1923. Tübingen, Mohr, 1925.
iv, 93 p.

Astronomische nachrichten.

General-register der bände 151 bis 170 . . . nr. 3601 bis 4320 . . . hrsg. von . . . H. Kobold. Kiel, 1925.
360 p. 20½^{cm}.

Australasian association for the advancement of science.

Report . . .
Index to volumes I. to XVI., 1888 to 1923. Part I.—Index to authors. Part II.—Index to subjects, prepared by . . . George M. Thomson . . . Sydney, 1925.
95 p.

Bergen. Norway. Museum.

Bergens museums aarbog . . .
Register til Bergens museums aarbok, 1883-1925. Bergen, Griegs, 1926.
24 p. 23^{cm}.
With the Aarbok. 1924-1925.

The Berks, Bucks & Oxon archaeological journal

Index of the Berks, Bucks & Oxon archaeological journal and of the Quarterly journal of the Berks archaeological society; volumes 1-3, 1890-5, Berks archaeological journal; volumes 1-25, 1895-1919, Berks, Bucks and Oxon archaeological journal, comp. by F. M. Bunce . . . Oxford, Berkshire archaeological society (1924)
iii, 24 p. 23^{cm}. (v.28, no.2, autumn, 1924)

La Bibliofilia.

Indice quindicennale XI-XXV (1910-1924) a cura di Carlo Frati . . . Firenze, Olshchki, 1925.
viii, 400 p. 29^{cm}.

Bijdragen tot de taal-, land- en volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië.

Inhoudsopgave der Bijdragen tot de taal-, land- en volkenkunde van Nederl.-Indië, deel 51 (1900) tot en met 80 (1924) met alphabetisch register. 's-Gravenhage, M. Nijhoff, 1925.
67 p. 24½^{cm}.

Bijdragen voor vaderlandsche geschiedenis en oudheidkunde.

. . . Registers op de 5e reeks. 's-Gravenhage, Nijhoff, 1924.
32 p. 23^{cm}.

The Biochemical journal.

Index of authors and subjects, vols. XI-XX. London, Cambridge univ. press, 1927.
cover-title, 115 p. 25½^{cm}.

Biochemische zeitschrift.

General-register zu band 121-150, bearb. von Carl Brahm . . . Berlin, Springer, 1925.
379 p. 24^{cm}.

Biometrika

Index to volumes I to XV, prepared by Margaret Moul and J. O. Irwin. Cambridge, University press, 1924.
39 p. 28^{cm}.

Botanical abstracts.

Cumulated author and subject indexes for volumes 1-10, September 1918-February 1922. Baltimore, 1924.
418 p. 27^{cm}.

Bulletin des recherches historiques.

. . . Index du Bulletin des recherches historiques, organe du Bureau des archives, 1895-1925, par Pierre-Georges Roy . . . Beauceville, L' "Éclaircur", limitée, 1925-25½^{cm}. (Half-title: Archives de la province de Québec . . .)

Carlsberg laboratoriet.

Comptes-rendus des travaux du Laboratoire de Carlsberg.
Tables des volumes I à XVI, 1876-1927.
Table alphabétique des noms des auteurs, table analytique des matières. Copenhague, H. Hagerup, 1927.
69 p. 24½^{cm}.

Casualty actuarial society.

Proceedings.
Index to Proceedings of Casualty actuarial society, volumes I to X inclusive. New York, 1924.
108 p.
pp. 103-108 are constitution and by-laws and notes regarding examination of candidates.

Chemisches zentralblatt.

Generalregister V über die jahrgänge 1917-1921, . . . hrsg. von der Deutschen chemischen gesellschaft, bearb. von Ignaz Bloch. Berlin, 1924
2 v. (Paged continuously. 2404 p.) 24½^{cm}.
v.1. Autorenregister: v.2 Sachregister.

The Classical weekly.

Index to volumes I-XVI, October 5, 1907, to May 21, 1923, by Charles Knapp . . . 1923-24.

99 p. 27^{cm}.

Issued as pt. II of the Classical weekly, v.17, nos.9-23, Dec. 10, 1923-Apr.21, 1924.

Colorado. University.

The University of Colorado studies.

Contents and author-index . . . volumes I to XIV inclusive (In v.15, 1925, p.147-168)

Congo; revue générale de la colonie belge. Tables de Congo . . . (avril 1920 à décembre 1925) par Jules Maton. La Haye, Nijhoff, 1926.

140 p. 24^{cm}.

Deutsche botanische gesellschaft

Berichte.

Registerband zum einundzwanzigsten bis vierzigsten jahrgang (band XXI-XL) zusammengestellt von B. Leisering. Berlin-Dahlem, Deutsche botanische gesellschaft, 1926.

iv, 174 p. 25^{cm}.

Deutsches statistisches zentralblatt.

Gesamt-register für die jahrgänge I bis XVIII, 1900-1920. Leipzig, Teubner (1927) xxviii p. 28½^{cm}

Economic geology.

General index, volumes I-XX, 1905-1925, comp. by John M. Nickles. (Urbana, Ill.) 1926.

337 p. 25^{cm}.

Englische studien.

Generalregister zu band 26-50, zusammengestellt von dr. Albert Wagner. Leipzig, 1924.

252 p. 23^{cm}.

France Comité des travaux historiques et scientifiques.

Tables générales des Bulletins du Comité . . . II. Bulletin historique et philologique (1882-1915) Paris, Imp. nat., 1925.

ix, 891 p. 34½^{cm}.

France. Ministère de la guerre.

Bulletin officiel du Ministère de la guerre. Éd. méthodique. Table chronologique des textes en vigueur à la date du 1^{er} avril 1922 Suivi de la liste des volumes qui constituent la collection complète du Bulletin officiel. Paris, C-Lavauzelle & cie. (1926?)

941, (11) p. 21½^{cm}.

French West Africa. Comité d'études historiques et scientifiques.

Bulletin.

Tables décennales (1916-1925) par Henry Hubert . . . Paris, LaRose (1927)

213 p. 25^{cm}.

Includes material in Annuaire, 1916-17.

The Geographical journal.

General index to the second twenty volumes of the Geographical journal, 1903-1912, comp. by the order of the Council. London, The Royal geographical society, 1925.

xxv, 688 p. 24½^{cm}.

Half-title reads: General index to vols. XXI-XL. of the Geographical journal.

Geographisches jahrbuch.

Systematisches gesamthaltsverzeichnis zu den ersten vierzig jahrgängen des Geographischen jahrbuches (1866-1925) (In bd.40, p.xixi-xix)

Geological society of China.

Bulletin.

Index to volumes I-V. (In v.5, Dec.1927, xiii p. at end)

Geologisches zentralblatt.

Generalregister zu band 16-30 Leipzig, Borntraeger, 1927.

iv, 398 p. 26½^{cm}.

Grenoble. Université.

Annales.

Tables alphabétique et analytique des années 1909 à 1923 (tomes XXI-XXXIV de la première série) Grenoble, 1925.

38 p. 24½^{cm}.

Harvard university. Observatory.

Bulletin.

Index to Bulletins 751 to 800. 1924

4 p. 25½^{cm}.

Historische zeitschrift.

. . . Register zu band XCVII-CXXX (dritte folge I-XXXIV) bearb. von Friedrich Schneider. München und Berlin, R. Oldenbourg, 1925.

x, 424 p. 23^{cm}.

Institut international de statistique.

Bulletin.

Tables des matières comprises dans les tomes I à XXI. Bruxelles, 1924.

120 p. 25½^{cm}.

Institut Pasteur, Paris.

Annales.

Table générale alphabétique par noms d'auteurs des tomes XXXVI à XL. (In t.40, 1926, p. 110931-1109)

— Table analytique des sujets traités dans les tomes XXXVI à XL. (In t.40, 1926, p.11111-1125)

Institute of actuaries, London.

Journal . . .

Index to volumes forty-one to fifty-five . . . London, Layton, 1925.

viii, 93 p. 22^{cm}.

Institute of radio engineers, New York.

Proceedings

Index . . . 1909-1926 inclusive. New York (1927)

32 p. illus. 23^{cm}.

Published as a supplement to the November issue of the Proceedings.

Institution of automobile engineers, Westminster, Eng.

Proceedings

"Consolidated index to vols I to XX". (In v.20, 1925/26, p.8051-875)

Institution of mechanical engineers.

Proceedings.

Brief subject-index of papers published in the Proceedings 1847-December 1926 . . . (London, 1927)

86 p. 21½^{cm}.

Institution of mining engineers

Transactions.

Indices to names of authors and subjects. vols. LVI. to LXX.—1918-1923 London, Pub. at the offices of the institution, 1924.

32 p. 24½^{cm}.

- Institution of petroleum technologists, London.
The journal.
Decennial index, vol. 1-10, 1914-1924; comp. by George Sell . . . London, 1920.
116 p. 21½^{cm}.
- L'Intermédiaire des chercheurs et curieux.
Table générale . . . (années 1897 à 1920)
it 35-821 Paris, 1925.
viii p., 1198 numb. col. 25^{cm}.
- International association of industrial accident boards and commissions.
Proceedings.
Index . . . 1914-1924, by Glenn L. Tibbott.
Washington, 1925.
57 p. 23^{cm}.
- Italice, bulletin of the American association of teachers of Italian.
Index to the first four volumes (1924-1927)
. . . comp. by Vito G. Toglia . . . (In v.4, 1927, p.112-116)
- Journal für praktische chemie.
Sach- und autorengregister zur neuen folge
bd. 51-100, 1895-1920, bearb. von dr. W.v. Heygendorff. Leipzig, 1924.
360 p. 22^{cm}.
- The Journal of nervous and mental diseases.
General index of subjects volumes 1-50,
1874-1910, prepared by Smith Ely Jelliffe
. . . New York, 1925
194 p. 26^{cm}.
- Journal of pharmacology and experimental therapeutics.
Index . . . Volumes I to XX, inclusive.
1910-1923. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins,
1924.
108 p. 26½^{cm}.
- Justus Liebig's annalen der chemie.
General-register zu den banden 381-430
(1912-1923) . . . bearb. von dr. Franz Thiele. Leipzig 1925
50 p. 22½^{cm}.
- Lund (Sweden) Universitet.
Acta universitatis Lundensis; Lunds univ.
arsskrift, n.f.
Andra avdelningen . . . bd.1-20. 1905-1924.
(K. Fysiografiska sällskapet i Lund
Handlingar. n.f. bd.16-35). Innehållsfor-
teckning, systematisk översikt och for-
fattare-register, utarbetade av Pontus
Sjöbeck. Lund, Gleerup [etc.] 1925
22 p. 30^{cm}.
- Lund (Sweden) Universitet.
Acta universitatis Lundensis. Lunds univ.
arsskrift, n.f.
Första avdelningen . . . bd 1-20. 1905-1924.
Innehållsforteckning, systematisk över-
sikt och författare-register, utarbetade av
Pontus Sjöbeck. Lund, Gleerup [etc.]
1925
22 p. 25½^{cm}.
- Madagascar.
Bulletin économique.
Tables du Bulletin économique de Mada-
gascar et dépendances, 1901-1925. (Tan-
anarive, 1925)
112 p. 26½^{cm}. (Année 1926, numéro hors
série)
- The Magazine of history.
Extra numbers.
A general index to the "Extra numbers"
of the Magazine of history with notes
and queries. Volumes XVI-XXV. Tarry-
town, 1924.
11 numb. l. 26½^{cm}.
- Mind; a quarterly review of psychology and
philosophy.
Index to vols. XIII-XXXII (nos. 49-128),
1904-1923 [n.s.] London, Macmillan 1924
56 p. 22^{cm}.
- The Mineralogical magazine and journal of
the mineralogical society.
General index to vols. XI-XX (1895-1925)
comp. by L. J. Spencer . . . London, Ox-
ford univ. pr., 1926.
115 p. 22^{cm}.
- The Modern language review.
Volumes XI-XX, General index. Cambridge,
University press, 1926
70 p. 23^{cm}.
- Museo social argentino, Buenos Aires.
Boletín
Índice analítico-alfabético acumulativo (de
autores y de materias) de los años I a
XV (1912 a 1926) . . . por Pedro B.
Franco. Buenos Aires, 1927.
iv, 184 p. 25^{cm}.
- Music and letters.
Index—vol. I to vol. V. 1920-24
viii p. (With v.5)
- The Musical quarterly.
Index of authors and subjects for vols. I-X,
1915-1924. New York, Schirmer 1924
49 p. 24½^{cm}.
- National academy of sciences, Washington,
D.C.
Publications of the National academy of
sciences of the United States of America
(1915-1926) Part I. Index to the first ten
volumes of the Proceedings (1915-1924)
Part II. List of other publications of the
Academy from 1863-1926. Part III. List
of publications of the National research
council from 1916-1925. Easton, Pa, 1926.
197 p. 25½^{cm}.
- New York state historical association.
Proceedings.
Index to Proceedings, vol. I to XXIII,
Quarterly journal, vol. I to VI. 1925. (In
Proceedings, v. XXIII, Quarterly jour-
nal, v. VI, 1925, p.421-466)
- Notes and queries
General index to series the twelfth (1916-
1923) vols I to XII. High Wycombe,
1924
178 p. 22^{cm}.
- The Philosophical review.
Index, volumes I-XXXV (1892-1926) New
York, Longmans (pref.1927)
iv, 200 p. 24½^{cm}.
- The Psychoanalytic review.
Subject-author index. Volumes I-XII, 1913-
1925. Washington, D.C., (Nervous and
mental disease publishing co.) 1926.
4 p. 25^{cm}.
- The Quarterly journal of the University of
North Dakota.
Index . . . v. 1-15 (Oct. 1910-May 1925)
(In v. 16, 1925/26, p.3731-410)

The Quarterly review.

Index . . . vols. CCXXIII to CCXLII inclusive. London, Murray, 1925.
210 p.

Forms v.243.

Répertoire d'art et d'archéologie.

Index alphabétique 1920-1924. Paris, Champion, 1927.
169 p. 26^{cm}. (Fasc. 29)

Revue d'assyriologie et d'archéologie orientale.

"Table des matières de la première série (volumes I à XX) . . . par Y. Le Gac".
(In v.20, 1923. p.1151-187)

Revue des études rabelaisiennes.

Tables générales par Etienne Clouzot et Henri Marin . . . Préface d'Abel LeFranc.
Paris, Champion, 1924.

xi, 244 p.

Revue économique internationale.

Tables . . . (juillet 1914 à décembre 1924)
Bruxelles (1924)
57 p. 24^{cm}.

"La Revue a été interrompue par la guerre de juillet 1914 à mars 1920."

Revue générale de l'électricité.

Table générale alphabétique des noms d'auteurs, tomes I-X, 6 janvier 1917-31 décembre 1921. Paris, 1926.
iv, 208 p.

— Table générale des matières, tomes I-X, 6 janvier 1917-31 décembre 1921. Paris, 1926.

4, xx, 202 p.

Bound with "Table alphabétique".

Revue semestrielle des publications mathématiques.

Tables des matières contenues dans les cinq volumes XXVI-XXX, (1918-1923) suivies d'une table générale par noms d'auteurs.
Groningen, 1924.

149 p. 23½^{cm}.

La Riforma sociale.

Indice trentennale, anni I-XXX-1894-1923.
Torino (1924)
xvi, 138 p. 25^{cm}.

Royal Asiatic society. North China branch. Journal.

Index to the Journal . . . from vol. I to vol. LIV, comp. by Peter Blair Ferguson.
1924.

54 p. 25^{cm}.

Issued as a supplement to v. LV.

Société chimique de France.

Bulletin.

Tables des années 1907 à 1916 . . . Table alphabétique des auteurs, Table analytique, dressées par C. March. Paris, 1924-25.
2 v in 3.

Contents.—fasc.1. Table alphabétique des auteurs. 714 p.—fasc.2. Table analytique des matières. 2234 p. (v.1, A-H, 1152 p.; v.2, I-Z, 1153-2234 p.)

Société de biologie, Paris.

Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des séances et mémoires . . .

Deuxième table générale 1899-1923 de la Société de biologie et de ses filiales . . . Paris, Société de biologie, 1925-
pt.1. 25^{cm}.

Contents:—I. ptie. Table des auteurs, pub. par Auguste Pettit.

Société Jean-Jacques Rousseau, Geneva.

Annales.

"Table générale des tomes I à XV (1905-1923)". (In t.17, 1920, p.246-384)

Society for pure English.

S.P.E. tracts.

Index to tracts I-XIX, with list of members of the Society 31 December 1925, comp. by A. M. Savage. Oxford, Clarendon press, 1926.
25 p. 23^{cm} (Tract no. 20)

South Wales institute of engineers.

Proceedings

Index Volumes I to XLII 1857-1926. London, 1927.
107 p. 24½^{cm}.

Special libraries

Cumulated index . . . volumes 1-13, January, 1910-December, 1922. 1924.
46 p. 25½^{cm}.

Sudan notes and records

Index . . . V I-VI. Khartoum (1925)
43 p. 25^{cm}.

Surgery, gynecology and obstetrics.

Complete index . . . Volumes I-XL, 1905-1925 I. Subject matter. II Authors, with titles of contributions . . . Chicago, Surgical publishing co. (1927?)
207 p. 27½^{cm}.

Tharandter forstliches jahrbuch.

Gesamt-inhaltsverzeichnis . . . band 51-75, 1901-1924. Aufgestellt von Hildegard Thomas. Berlin, Parey, 1925.
47 p. 23^{cm}.

U.S. Office of experiment stations.

Experiment station record

General index to Experiment station record, vols. XXVI to XL, 1912-1919, prepared by Martha C. Gundlach. Washington, Govt. print. off., 1926.
640 p. 23½^{cm}.

U.S. Interstate commerce commission.

Interstate commerce commission reports. Decisions.

Consolidated index to the Reported decisions of the Interstate commerce commission. Vol. 1 to 85 inclusive (except finance and valuation decisions); comp. by Edwin C. Blanchard and Fred W. Heid . . . Wash., D.C., Capital traffic service bureau, 1925.
292 p. 23½^{cm}.

U.S. Railroad labor board.

Decisions.

Cumulative index to decisions of the United States Railroad labor board, to January 1, 1925, including a cumulative index to regulations of the Railroad labor board, and court and administrative decisions and regulations of the Interstate commerce commission in respect to Title III of the Transportation act, 1920. vols. I-V (inclusive). Decisions nos. 1 to 2773 . . . Washington, Govt. print. off., 1925.
v. 188 p. 23^{cm}.

"Printed as a supplement to vol. V, Railroad labor board decisions, 1924."

- Uppsala Universitet. Geologiska institutionen. Bulletin.
Index . . . Volumes XI-XX (1912-1927) with an appendix containing list of exchanges, etc. Uppsala, Almqvist, 1927.
43 p. 25½^{cm}.
- Washington university studies.
Contents-index, volumes I-X, 1913-1923 . . . St. Louis, 1924.
20 p. 27^{cm}.
- World peace foundation, Boston
World peace foundation pamphlets
"Cumulative index, volumes VII-IX, 1924-1926". (In v.9, p.6551-737)
- Zeitschrift für analytische chemie.
Autoren- und sachregister zu den banden 51-60 (jahrg. 1912-1921) Bearb. von Remigius Presentius unter mitwirkung von Woldemar Dehio. München, Bergmann, 1926
222 p. 21½^{cm}.
- Zeitschrift für anorganische und allgemeine chemie.
Generalregister der bände 101-150 (1917-1925) von Ivan Koppel. Leipzig, Voss, 1926.
viii, 403 p. 24^{cm}.
- Zeitschrift für biologie.
Namen- und sachregister zu den banden 26-75, von dr. H. Rein. München, Lehmann, 1924.
81 p. 24^{cm}.
- Zeitschrift für elektrochemie und angewandte physikalische chemie.
Generalregister . . . bd. 11-30, jahrg. 1905-1924. Namen-verzeichnis bearb. von der Schriftleitung. Hrsg. von der Deutschen Bunsen-gesellschaft für angewandte physikalische chemische E.V. Berlin, Verlag Chemie, 1927.
31 p. 29^{cm}.
- Zeitschrift für induktive abstammungs- und vererbungs-lehre.
Generalregister zu bd. I-XI. Leipzig, Borntraeger, 1927.
56 p. 26^{cm}.
- Zeitschrift für physikalische chemie, stöchiometrie und verwandtschaftslehre.
Namen- und sachregister zu den banden 76-100 . . . Leipzig, 1926.
v, 595 p. 23½^{cm}.
- Zeitschrift für psychologie und physiologie der sinnesorgane.
Register zu den banden 76-100 (i.e., abt. I, bd. 76-100; abt. II, bd. 50-57) zusammengestellt von . . . dr. Hans Henning . . . Leipzig, Barth, 1927.
216 p. 24^{cm}.
- Zeitschrift für schweizerische statistik und volkswirtschaft.
Systematisches inhaltsverzeichnis. Table systématique des matières, bearb. von . . . F. Mangold 1925.
72 p. 29½^{cm}.
Covers 1864-1924.
Beilage zum jahrg. 1925.
- Zeitschrift für vermessungswesen.
Inhaltsverzeichnis, band XXXIV-LIII, jahrgang 1905-1924, hrsg. von der vorstand-schaft des Deutschen vereins für vermessungswesen. Stuttgart, Wittwer, 1927.
iv, 217 p. 24^{cm}.
- Zeitschrift für volkswirtschaft und sozial-politik.
"General-register über die bände I-XX". (In bd. 20, 1911, p.17301-781)
- Zentralblatt für bibliothekswesen.
Generalregister zum 21.-40. jahrgange . . . (1904-1923) Leipzig, Harrassowitz, 1925.
313 p.
- Zentralblatt für bakteriologie, parasitenkunde und infektionskrankheiten. 1. abt.: Medizinisch-hygienische bakteriologie und tierische parasitenkunde.
General-register für band 61-90 (1911-1924) der Originale, für band 51-75 (1911-1924) der Referate. Jena, Fischer, 1926.
1235 p. 24½^{cm}.
- 2. abt.: Allgemeine landwirtschaftlich-technologische bakteriologie, garungs-physiologie und pflanzenpathologie.
General-register für die bände 41-60 (1914-1924) bearb. von E. und M. Richm. Jena, Fischer, 1927.
815 p. 24½^{cm}.

A List of Early Serials

Indexed under subjects in the Library of the University of California, Contents-Index. Berkeley, California, 1889-90. (A limited number of this publication are still available at one dollar a copy.)

The following list of eighteen important serials indexed nowhere else for the periods covered was sent to the International Index by Mr Merrill. The indexing of the publications was done by Mr J. C. Rowell, now librarian emeritus of the University of California library. Mr Merrill quotes from Mr Rowell's letter to him, "We have a continuation of this Contents-Index in manuscript thru the year 1899 which includes entries from the last ten years of all of these serials."

Académie des Sciences, Paris.
Mémoires 1810- (n.s. v.1-50) Complete from 1816

Académie des Sciences, Paris.
Mémoires présentées par divers savants, 1827-1888. Complete.

Académie Impériale des Sciences, St. Petersburg.
Mémoires, 1726-1802 [not completely] Not complete—only non-Russian articles.

Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques, Paris.
Séances et travaux, 1837-1888. Leading articles "Travaux" only.

K. Akademie der Wissenschaften, Vienna.
Denkschriften, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, 1850-1888 Complete

Archiv für das Studium der Neueren Sprachen, Brunswick, 1846-1888. Selective articles from whole set

Deutsche Dante-Gesellschaft, Leipzig.
Jahrbuch, 1867-77. Complete for articles not relating only to Dante.

Deutsche Rundschau, Berlin, 1874-1888 Complete

Englische Studien, Leipzig, 1877-1888 Complete

Nebraska University, University Studies, 1888-1889. Complete.

Neue Jahrbücher für Philologie und Pädagogik, Leipzig, 1831-1888. Selective articles from latter portion, vol 100-

K. Preussische Akademie der Wissenschaften. Abhandlungen, 1788-1888. Complete.

Preussische Jahrbücher, Berlin, 1858-1888. Selective articles from whole set.

Revue des deux mondes, Paris, 1856-1888. Complete. Series II, III.

Revue Scientifique (Revue Rose), Paris, 1872-1874, 1887-1888 Not complete, selected articles.

Rheinisches Museum für Philologie, Bonn, Frankfurt-a-M., 1827-1888. Complete

Royal Society of London, Philosophical Transactions, 1665-1888 Complete from 1800.

Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung, Berlin, 1852-1888. Selections

List of Periodicals Indexed

- Abhandl u Vortr z Gesch Ostfrieslands**—
Abhandlungen und Vorträge zur
Geschichte Ostfrieslands Price varies.
D. Friemann, Aurich 1
vol 21-23 1924-1925
- Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales**—
Académie Royale d'Archéologie de
Belgique. Annales 40 fr. E. Seeelle, 35
rue Zirk, Antwerp 20
vol 66, 68-71 1914, 1920-1923
- Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém**—Aca-
démie des Inscriptions et Belles-lettres,
Paris Monuments et Mémoires 40 fr.
A. Picard et fils, 82 rue Bonaparte, Paris 7
vol 25-27 1921-1924
- Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-
arts**—Académie Royale de Belgique.
Classe des Beaux-Arts. Bulletin. 10 fr. M.
Lamertin, 58-62 rue Coudenberg, Brus-
sels
vol 5-9 1923-1927
- Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Beaux-
arts**—Académie Royale de Belgique,
Classe des Beaux-arts. Mémoires. Collec-
tion in-8°. Price varies. M. Lamertin,
58-62 rue Coudenberg, Brussels
vol 2 1925-1926
- Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett**—
Académie Royale de Belgique. Classe des
Lettres et des Sciences Morales et Poli-
tiques. Bulletin 35 fr. M. Lamertin, 58-
62 rue Coudenberg, Brussels
ser 5 vol 9-13 1923-1927
- Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Lett**—
Académie Royale de Belgique. Classe des
Lettres et des Sciences Morales et Poli-
tiques. Mémoires. Collection in-4°. Price
varies. M. Lamertin, 58-62 rue Couden-
berg, Brussels
ser 2 vol 9 1924-1926
- Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett**—
Académie Royale de Belgique. Classe des
Lettres et des Sciences Morales et Poli-
tiques. Mémoires. Collection in-8°. Price
varies. M. Lamertin, 58-62 rue Couden-
berg, Brussels
- Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci**—
Académie Royale de Belgique. Classe des
Sciences. Bulletin 50 fr. M. Lamertin,
58-62 rue Coudenberg, Brussels
ser 5 vol 9-13 1923-1927
- Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci**—
Académie Royale de Belgique. Classe des
Sciences. Mémoires. Collection in-4°. Price
varies. M. Lamertin, 58-62 rue
Coudenberg, Brussels
- Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci**—
Académie Royale de Belgique. Classe des
Sciences. Mémoires. Collection in-8°. Price
varies. M. Lamertin, 58-62 rue
Coudenberg, Brussels
ser 2 vol 19-21, 23 1924-1927
- Acad Pol Sci Proc**—Academy of Political
Science. Proceedings \$5. Fayerweather
Hall, Columbia University, New York
- Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans**—Academy
of Science of St. Louis. Transactions.
Academy of Science of St. Louis, St
Louis
vol 21-25 1923-1927
- Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl**—
Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien.
Philosophisch-Historische Klasse. Denk-
schriften. Sold by vol or single no.
Price varies. Holder-Pichler-Tempsky,
Rotenturmstr. 25, Vienna I
vol 56, 63, 65-66 1922-1925
- Akad d Wiss Hist Kom Philos-Hist Kl**—
Archiv für Österreichische Geschichte.
See Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte
- Akad d Wiss Sitzungs b Philos-Hist Kl**—
Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien.
Philosophisch-Historische Klasse. Sitz-
ungsberichte. Sold by vol or single no.
Price varies. Holder-Pichler-Tempsky,
Rotenturmstr. 25, Vienna I
vol 198-202 1911-1925
- Am Acad of Arts and Sci Memoirs**—Ameri-
can Academy of Arts and Sciences.
Memoirs \$10 28 Newbury St, Boston
vol 14-15 1923-1926
- Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc**—American
Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceed-
ings. \$5. 28 Newbury St, Boston
- Am Anthropol**—American Anthropologist.
Free to members. Subscription \$6 G.
Banta Publishing Co., 450-454 Alhnaip St.,
Menasha, Wis.
- Am Antiq Soc Proc n s**—American Anti-
quarian Society. Proceedings. \$1.50 per
no Worcester, Mass.
vol 33-37 1923-1927
- Am Cath Q**—American Catholic Quarterly
Review. \$4 610 S. Washington Sq.,
Philadelphia
vol 48-49 1923-Jan 1924
Publication suspended, January, 1924
- Am Childhood**—American Childhood \$2.
Milton Bradley Co., 74 Park St, Spring-
field, Mass.
vol 11-13 An 1926-1927
Formerly Kindergarten and First Grade Maga-
zine
- Am Federationist**—American Federationist.
\$2 American Federation of Labor, 901
Massachusetts Ave., Washington, D.C.

- Am J Archaeol**—American Journal of Archaeology. \$6. Archaeological Institute of America, R. H. Tanner, Sec'y, New York University, University Heights, New York
vol 27-31 1923-1927
- Am J Int Law**—American Journal of International Law. \$5. American Society of International Law, G. A. Finch, 2 Jackson Pl, Washington, D.C.
vol 16-21 O 1922-1927
- Am J Philol**—American Journal of Philology. \$5 Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore
- Am J Phys Anthropol**—American Journal of Physical Anthropology \$6 per vol. Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, 36th St and Woodland Ave, Philadelphia
- Am J Psychol**—American Journal of Psychology \$6.50 D R Knight, Morrill Hall, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
- Am J Sem Lang**—American Journal of Semitic Languages and Literatures. \$5. University of Chicago Press, 5750 Ellis Ave, Chicago
- Am Labor Leg R**—American Labor Legislation Review \$3. American Association for Labor Legislation, 131 E. 23d St., New York
- Am Law R**—American Law Review \$6 Review Publishing Co., 209 N. Third St., St. Louis
- Am M Art**—American Magazine of Art. \$3. American Federation of Arts, Barr Bldg., Farragut Sq., Washington, D.C.
- Am Oriental Soc J**—Journal of the American Oriental Society. \$6 Yale University Press, New Haven, Conn. 34
- Am Philos Soc Proc**—American Philosophical Society. Proceedings \$3 104 S Fifth St., Philadelphia
vol 62-65 1923-1926
- Am Philos Soc Trans**—American Philosophical Society. Transactions. \$5 101 S Fifth St., Philadelphia 36
n s vol 22 1925
- Am Phys Educ R**—American Physical Education Review \$5. American Physical Education Association, G. Highland Station, Springfield, Mass.
- Am Pol Sci R**—American Political Science Review. \$5 American Political Science Association, 450-458 Ahnaip St, Menasha, Wis
- Am R**—American Review. \$3 509 N East St., Bloomington, Ill.
vol 2-4 1924-1926
Temporarily suspended
- Am Scand R**—American Scandinavian Review \$3 American Scandinavian Foundation, 25 W. 45th St., New York
- Am Sch Bd J**—American School Board Journal. \$3 Bruce Publishing Co., 354 Milwaukee St., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Am Soc Int Law Proc**—American Society of International Law Proceedings. \$1 25 2 Jackson Pl, Washington, D.C.
vol 14-21 1920-1927
- Am Statis Assn J**—American Statistical Association. Journal. \$6 Columbia University, New York
- Angew Psychol Ztsch.** See Ztsch f Angew Psychol
- Anglia**—Anglia. Zeitschrift fur Englische Philologie. Price not given. M. Niemeyer, Bruderstr. 6, Halle, a.S.
- Annales Géog**—Annales de Géographie. 30 fr Librairie Armand Colin, 103 boulevard Saint-Michel, Paris
vol 33 Ja 1924
- Annales Hist Révolution Fr**—Annales Historiques de la Révolution Française. 45 fr. 46 rue Libergier, Reims, France
- Annales Polit et Litt**—Les Annales Politiques et Littéraires. 90 fr 5 rue La-Bruyère, Paris
- Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt**—Anthropologische Gesellschaft in Wien Mitteilungen 20m Anthropologische Gesellschaft, Burgring 7, Vienna I 37
vol 48-57 1918-1927
- Antiq Gesell in Zürich Mitt**—Antiquarische Gesellschaft in Zurich Mitteilungen Price varies. Antiquarische Gesellschaft im Schweizerischen Landesmuseum in Zurich. Zurich
vol 30 1925-1927
- Archiv f Anthropol**—Archiv fur Anthropologie. Price not given. F. Vieweg & Sohn, Braunschweig, Germany
vol 48-49 1925-1927
- Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte**—Archiv fur Österreichische Geschichte. Sold by vol. or single no Price varies Holder-Pichler-Tempsky, Rotenturmstr. 25, Vienna I
vol 107-110 1919-1926
- Arts**—Arts. \$5 Arts Publishing Corp., 139 E 54th St., New York
- Asiatic R n s**—Asiatic Review £1 East and West, 3 Victoria St, London, S. W. I
- Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans**—Asiatic Society of Japan Transactions. Price varies. Keiogijuku, Tokyo 44
ser 2, vol 1-3 and sup 1924-1926
- Astrophys J**—Astrophysical Journal. \$6. University of Chicago Press, 5750 Ellis Ave, Chicago
- Bankers M**—Bankers Magazine. \$5. Bankers Publishing Co., 71-73 Murray St., New York
- Bayer Akad d Wiss Philos-Philol u Hist Kl Abhandl**—Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften Philosophisch-Philologische und Historische Klasse Abhandlungen. Price varies. R. Oldenbourg, Brieffach 32, Munich
vol 32 1925-1927
- Beitr z Land u Volk v Elsass-Loth**—Beiträge zur Landes- und Volkeskunde von Elsass-Lothringen. Price varies. J. H. E. Heitz, Strassburg 49
vol 53 1918
- Bib R**—Biblical Review \$2 36 Beaver St., P. O. Box 495, Albany, N. Y.

- Bib Sac**—Bibliotheca Sacra \$3. Bibliotheca Sacra Co., 6834 Washington Ave., St. Louis
- Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes**—Bibliothèque de l'Ecole des Chartes. Revue d'érudition. 40 fr. Société de l'Ecole des Chartes, Librairie A. Picard, 82 rue Bonaparte, Paris (VI^e) 53
vol 84-88 1923-1927
- Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië**—Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië Price varies. Koninklijke Instituut voor de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië, Nijhoff's The Hague 54
- Blackw**—Blackwood's Magazine. \$5 Leonard and Scott Publication Co., 249 W. 13th St., New York
- Bookm (Lond)**—Bookman. £1 4s. Hodder & Stoughton, Warwick Sq., London, E. C. 4
- Boston Soc of Nat Hist Mem**—Boston Society of Natural History. Memoirs Price varies. 234 Berkeley St., Boston 56
vol 5, 8 1923, 1927
- Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers**—Boston Society of Natural History. Occasional papers. Price varies. 234 Berkeley St., Boston 57
- Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc**—Boston Society of Natural History Proceedings. Price not given. 234 Berkeley St., Boston 58
- Cambridge Philos Soc Trans**—Cambridge Philosophical Society. Transactions Price varies. Philosophical Library, New Museums, Cambridge, England 61
vol 23 1923-1927
- Cath Record Soc Pub**—Catholic Record Society Publications 1gn. Privately printed for the Society by J. Whitehead & Son, Ltd., Leeds 62
vol 21-26 1923-1926
- Child Health Bul**—Child Health Bulletin. Free to members. American Child Health Association, 370 Seventh Ave., New York
vol 1-3 1925-1927
Formerly Child Health Magazine
- Child Health M**—Child Health Magazine. \$3. American Child Health Association, 1120 Vermont Court, Washington, D.C.
vol 5-6 1924-Ja 1925
Suspended January, 1925 and superseded by Child Health Bulletin
- China R**—China Review. \$2. China Trade Bureau, 1338 Woolworth Bldg., New York
vol 6 Ja-S 1924
Suspended October, 1924
- China W R**—China Weekly Review. U. S. currency \$10 Chinese currency \$12. Millard Publishing Co., 4 Ave. Edward VII, Shanghai (World Wide News Association, 11 West 42nd St., New York)
vol 20-43 Je 1924-1927
- Christian Cent**—Christian Century. \$4. Christian Century Press, Inc., 140 S. Dearborn St., Chicago
vol 40-44 Ag 1923-1927
- Church Q R**—Church Quarterly Review. 20s. Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, Northumberland Ave., London, W. C. 2 (Macmillan Co., 60 Fifth Ave., New York)
- Class J**—Classical Journal \$2 50. W. L. Carr. University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Class Philol**—Classical Philology \$4. University of Chicago Press, 5750 Ellis Ave., Chicago
- Class Q**—Classical Quarterly. \$4. John Murray, 50a Albemarle St., London, W. 1 (G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 E. 10th St., New York)
- Class R**—Classical Review. \$3. J. Murray, 50a Albemarle St., London, W. 1 (G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 E. 10th St., New York)
- Colo Sci Soc Proc**—Colorado Scientific Society. Proceedings. Price not given. Denver, Colo
vol 11 J-D 1923
- Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans**—Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences. Transactions. Price varies. Yale University Press, New Haven, Conn.
- Connoisseur**—Connoisseur. 20s. 1 Duke St., St. James's, London, S. W. 1 (\$7 50 J. I. Clarke, 18 E. 53d St., New York)
- Co-operation**—Co-operation \$1. Co-operative League, 167 W. 12th St., New York
- Cornhill M**—Cornhill Magazine. 20s. J. Murray, 50a Albemarle St., London, W. 1
- Correspondant**—Le Correspondant 130 fr. 31 rue Saint-Guillaume, Paris (VII^e)
- Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb**—Deutsches Archäologisches Institut Jahrbuch. Price not given. W. de Gruyter & Co., Berlin W. 10 100
34-42 + Anzeiger 1919-1927
- Deutsche Rundschau**—Deutsche Rundschau 21m. (foreign postage extra). Geisbergstr 43, Berlin W. 30
- Discovery**—Discovery. 12s. 6d. Benn Bros., Ltd., 154 Fleet St., London, E. C. 4 (J. D. Hamilton, 50 Church St., New York)
- Dublin R**—Dublin Review. 25s. Burns, Oates & Washbourne, Ltd., 28 Orchard St., London, W. 1
- Ecole Polytechnique J**—Ecole Polytechnique. Journal. Price not given. Gauthier-Villars, 55 quai des Grands-Augustins, Paris
ser 2 vol 22-23 1922-1923
- Econ Geog**—Economic Geography. \$5. Clark University, Worcester, Mass.
vol 3 1927
- Econ J**—Economic Journal. 1gn. Macmillan & Co., Ltd., St. Martin's St., London, W. C. 2 (Macmillan & Co., 60 Fifth Ave., New York)
- Educ Adm and Sup**—Educational Administration and Supervision. \$3. Warwick & York, 10 E. Centre St., Baltimore

- Educ Rec**—Educational Record. \$2 American Council on Education, Washington, D.C.
- Eng Hist R**—English Historical Review. 32s Longmans, Green & Co., 39 Paternoster Row, London, E.C. 4 (55 Fifth Ave, New York)
- Engl Stud**—Englische Studien. Price not given O. R. Reisland, Karlstr. 20, Leipzig
- English J**—English Journal \$3 University of Chicago Press, 5750 Ellis Ave, Chicago
- English R**—English Review. 14s. 4 Dean's Yard, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
- Eugenics R**—Eugenics Review 12s Macmillan & Co., Ltd, St Martin's St., London, W.C. 2 (Macmillan & Co., 60 Fifth Ave, New York)
- Family**—Family \$1.50 American Association for Organizing Family Social Work, 130 E. 22nd St., New York
- Far East R**—Far Eastern Review. U.S. currency \$5. Chinese currency \$12 G. B. Rea, 16 Jinkee Rd., Shanghai, China (J. D. Hamilton, 50 Church St., New York)
- Foreign Affairs**—Foreign Affairs \$5. Council on Foreign Relations, Inc., 25 W. 43d St., New York
Transferred to Readers' Guide, October 1927
- Frankfurter Hist Forsch**—Frankfurter Historische Forschungen Price not given K. F. Koehler, Leipzig 75
n.s. vol. 2-3 1919-1921
- Geog J**—Geographical Journal. 2s. per no. Royal Geographical Society, Kensington Gore, London, S. W. 7 (International News Co., 131 Varick St., New York)
- Geog R**—Geographical Review \$5. American Geographical Society, Broadway and 150th St., New York
- Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt**—Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Leipzig Mitteilungen. Price varies F. Hirt & Sohn, Salomonstr. 15, Leipzig 76
1917-1925 1919-1926
- Gesell f Kieler Stadtgesch Mitt**—Gesellschaft für Kieler Stadtgeschichte. Mitteilungen Kiel 77
vol. 31-33 1923-1926
- Gesell d Wiss zu Göttingen Phil-Hist Kl Abhandl**—Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen Philologisch Historische Klasse Abhandlungen Price varies. Wiedmannsche Buchhandlung, Berlin 117
n.s. 1, 1920-1921
- H Sch Q**—High School Quarterly \$1. University of Georgia, Athens, Ga
- Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil**—Hamburg. Zoologisches Staatsinstitut und Zoologisches Museum. Mitteilungen Price not given. Hamburg, Museum 80
vol. 32-37, 39-42 1915-1926
Formerly Hamburg. Naturhistorisches Museum. Mitteilungen
- Harv Grad M**—Harvard Graduates' Magazine Association \$1 H. W. Wade, 321 Shawmut Bank Bldg., Boston
- Harv Law R**—Harvard Law Review. \$4.50. Harvard Law Review Association, Gannett House, Cambridge, Mass.
- Harv Stud in Class Philol**—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology Price not given. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Mass
vol. 34-37 1923-1926
- Harv Theol R**—Harvard Theological Review. \$3 Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Mass
- Hibbert J**—Hibbert Journal \$2.50. Constable & Co., Ltd., 10 & 12 Orange St., Leicester Sq., London, W. C. 2
- Hispan Am Hist R**—Hispanic American Historical Review \$4. Duke University Press, Durham, N. C.
vol. 6-7 1926-1927
- Hist Outl**—Historical Outlook \$2. McKinley Publishing Co., 1623 Ransstead St., Philadelphia
- Hist Ver v Oberpfalz u Regensburg Verhandl**—Historischer verein von Oberpfalz und Regensburg Verhandlungen Regensburg 86
- Hist Ztsch**—Historische Zeitschrift. Price varies. R. Oldenbourg, Gluckstr. 8, Munich
- Homiletic R**—Homiletic Review \$3 Funk & Wagnalls Co., 354 Fourth Ave., New York
- L'Illustration**—L'Illustration (including supplements La Petite Illustration and La Petite Illustration Cinématographique). \$15. 13 rue Saint-Georges, Paris (IX')
- Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J**—Imperial University. Faculty of Science Journal Price varies. Tokyo (R. Friedlander & Sohn, Karlstr. 11, Berlin, N. W. 6)
1925-1927
- Int Archiv f Ethnog**—Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie (Organ der Intern Gesellschaft für Ethnographie). 180 Florins. Buchhandlung und Druckerei vormals, E. J. Brill, Leiden, Holland, Qude Rijn 33a 93
- Int Concil**—International Conciliation. 25 cents a year. Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 105 W. 117th St., New York
- Int J Ethics**—International Journal of Ethics. \$3. University of Chicago Press, 5750 Ellis Ave., Chicago
- Int R Missions**—International Review of Missions. \$2.50. Edinburgh House, Eaton Gate, Sloane Sq., London, S. W. 1 (419 Fourth Ave., New York)
- J Abnorm Psychol**—Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology. \$5 Boyd Printing Co., 372-374 Broadway, Albany, New York

- J Am Folk-lore**—Journal of American Folk-lore. \$4. American Folk-lore Society, G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 E. 10th St., New York
vol 36-39 1923-Apr 1926
- J Ap Psychol**—Journal of Applied Psychology. \$5. J. E. Porter, Ohio University, Athens, Ohio
- J Ap Sociol**—Journal of Applied Sociology. \$2.50 Southern California Sociological Society and University of Southern California, 3551 University Ave., Los Angeles
Changed to Sociology and Social Research, September, 1927
- J Bib Lit**—Journal of Biblical Literature. \$5 Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis, Drawer 8, Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.
- J Crim Law**—Journal of the American Institute of Criminal Law and Criminology. \$3.50. American Institute of Criminal Law and Criminology, 357 E. Chicago Ave., Chicago
- J Débats**—Journal des Débats. 70 fr. 17 rue des Prêtres-Saint-Germain-l'Auxerrois, Paris (1^{re})
- J Economistes**—Journal des Economistes. 100 fr. Librairie Félix Alcan, 108 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris (VI^e)
- J Educ**—Journal of Education and School World. 8s W. Rice, 3 Ludgate Broadway, London, E. C. 4
- J Educ Method**—Journal of Educational Method. \$3 National Conference on Educational Method, 525 W. 120th St., New York
- J Educ Psychol**—Journal of Educational Psychology. \$4 Warwick & York, 10 E. Centre St., Baltimore
- J Educ Research**—Journal of Educational Research. \$4. Public School Publishing Co., Bloomington, Ill.
- J Eng and Germ Philol**—Journal of English and German Philology. \$3 University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.
- J Exp Psychol**—Journal of Experimental Psychology. \$6. (foreign \$6.25) Psychological Review Co., Princeton, New Jersey
- J Geog**—Journal of Geography. \$2.50. A. J. Nystrom & Co., 2219 Calumet Ave., Chicago
- J Geol**—Journal of Geology. \$6. University of Chicago Press, 5750 Ellis Ave., Chicago
- J H U Studies**—Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science. Price varies. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore
- J Negro Hist**—Journal of Negro History. \$4. Association for the Study of Negro Life and History, 1538 Ninth St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
vol 8-12 1923-1927
- J f Psychol u Neurol**—Journal für Psychologie und Neurologie. Price not given. J. A. Barth, Dorrienstr. 16, Leipzig 98
vol 30-35 1923-1927
- J Relig**—Journal of Religion. \$3 University of Chicago Press, 5750 Ellis Ave., Chicago
- J Roy Statis Soc n s**—Royal Statistical Society Journal. £1 11s 9 Adelphi Terrace, Strand, London, W. C. 2
- J Rural Educ**—Journal of Rural Education. \$3 Rural Department of National Education Association, 525 W. 120th St., New York
vol 3-5 1924-Jc 1926
Publication suspended, September 1926
- J Savants**—Journal des Savants. 60 fr Librairie Orientaliste, P. Geuthner, 13 rue Jacob, Paris (VI^e)
- J Social Forces**—Journal of Social Forces. \$2.50. University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill, N. C.
vol 2-3 1924-May 1925
Changed to Social Forces, September 1925
- J Social Hygiene**—Journal of Social Hygiene. \$3 American Social Hygiene Association, 370 Seventh Ave., New York
Formerly Social Hygiene
- Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s**—Jahrbuch der Kunsthistorischen Sammlungen des Allerhöchsten Kaiserhauses. Price not given F. Tempsky, Vienna 95
vol 36 1923-1926
- Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml**—Jahrbuch der Preussischen Kunstsammlungen 40m G. Grote'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung, Des-sauer Str. 18, Berlin S. W. II 94
- Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans**—Jewish Historical Society of England. Transactions 1¹/₂ gn. Mocatta Library and Museum, University College, Gower St., London, W. C. I 97
vol 9-10 1918-1923
- Kais Akad d Wiss.** See Akad d Wiss
- Kais-Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb.** See Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb
- Kind and First Grade**—Kindergarten and First Grade. \$2. Milton Bradley Co., Springfield, Mass.
vol 9-11 1924-Mar 1926
Changed to American Childhood, April, 1926
- Kön-Bayer Akad d Wiss Philos-Philol u Hist Kl Abhandl.** See Bayer Akad d Wiss Philos-Philol u Hist Kl Abhandl
- Kön-Sächs Gesell d Wiss.** See Sachs Akad d Wiss
- Labour Monthly**—Labour Monthly. 8s. Labour Publishing Co., 79 Warren St., London, W. 1 (\$2 P. Novick, 280 Broadway, Room 331, New York)
- Lond Mercury**—London Mercury. 36s. London Mercury, 229 Strand, London, W. C. 2 (75c. per no. International News Co., 131 Varick St., New York)
- Lond Q R**—London Quarterly Review. 10s J. A. Sharp, 25-35 City Rd., London, E. C. I
- Lond Topog Rec**—London Topographical Record. 10s 6d. E. Stanford, Ltd., 12-14 Long Acre, London, W. C. 2 124
vol 13 1923

- Luth Q**—Lutheran Quarterly. \$2.50. Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa.
- Menorah J**—Menorah Journal. \$5. Intercollegiate Menorah Association, 63 Fifth Ave., New York
- Mental Hygiene**—Mental Hygiene. \$3. National Committee for Mental Hygiene, 370 Seventh Ave., New York
- Mercure Fr**—Mercure de France. 105 fr. 26 rue de Condé, Paris (VI*)
- Meth Q R**—Methodist Quarterly Review. \$2. Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Lamar & Whitmore, Nashville, Tenn.
- Meth R**—Methodist Review. \$2.50. Methodist Book Concern, 150 Fifth Ave., New York
- Mich Hist M**—Michigan History Magazine. \$1. (free to libraries) Michigan Historical Commission, Lansing
vol. 11 1927
- Mind**—Mind. Review. 16s. Macmillan & Co., Ltd., St. Martin's St., London, W. C. 2 (Macmillan & Co., 60 Fifth Ave., New York)
- Minn Hist Bul**—Minnesota History Bulletin. Free to members. Minnesota Historical Society, St. Paul, Minn.
vol. 5 1924
Changed to Minnesota History, March, 1925
- Minn Hist**—Minnesota History. Free to members. Minnesota Historical Society, Central Ave. and Cedar St., St. Paul, Minn.
vol. 6-8 1925-1927
Formerly Minnesota History Bulletin
- Miss Val Hist R**—Mississippi Valley Historical Review. \$5. Mississippi Valley Historical Association, Mrs. C. S. Paine, Sta. A, Lincoln, Neb.
- Mitt z Vaterl Gesch St Gall**—Mitteilungen zur Vaterlandischen Geschichte, herausgegeben vom Historischen Verein in St. Gallen. Price varies. Fehr'sche Buchhandlung, St. Gall, Switzerland 128
vol. 36 1920
- Mod Lang Assn Pub**—Modern Language Association of America Publications. \$5. 100 Washington Sq., E., New York University, New York
- Mod Lang Notes**—Modern Language Notes. \$5. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore
- Mod Lang R**—Modern Language Review. \$6. Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4 130
- Mod Philol**—Modern Philology. \$4. University of Chicago Press, 5750 Ellis Ave., Chicago
- Monist**—Monist. \$3. Open Court Publishing Co., 337 E. Chicago Ave., Chicago
- Moslem World**—Moslem World. \$2. Missionary Review Publishing Co., 156 Fifth Ave., New York
- Moyen Age**—Le Moyen Age. 62 fr. 50. Librairie Ancienne Honoré Champion, 5 quai Malaquais, Paris (VI*)
vol. 34-37 1923-1927
- Musée Guimet Annales Bibl d'Etudes**—Annales du Musée Guimet. Bibliothèque d'Etudes. Price not given. Librairie Orientaliste, Paul Geuthner, 13 rue Jacob, Paris (VI*) 131
31, 34-35 1923-1924
- Musée Guimet Annales Bibl de Vulg**—Annales du Musée Guimet. Bibliothèque de Vulgarisation. Price not given. Hachette et Cie, 79 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris (VI*) 132
vol. 41-45 1925, 1926
- Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales**—Museo Nacional de Historia Natural de Buenos Aires Anales. Price varies. Buenos Aires, Museum 134
vol. 30-31 1920-1923
- Museum Comp Zool Memoirs**—Memoirs of the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard College. Price on application. Cambridge, Mass 137
vol. 43, 49-50 1917-1918, 1921, 1927
- Nat Acad Sci Proc**—National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America. Proceedings. \$5. National Research Council, B & 21 Sts, Washington, D. C.
- Nat Hist**—Natural History. \$3. American Museum of Natural History, 77th St. and Central Park West, New York
- Nat Munic R**—National Municipal Review. \$5. National Municipal League, 261 Broadway, New York
- Nation (Lond)**—The Nation and the Athenaeum 30s. Nation, Ltd., 38 Great James St., Holborn, London, W.C. 1
- Nature**—Nature. £2 17s. Macmillan & Co., Ltd, St Martin's St., London, W. C. 2 (\$14. Macmillan & Co., 60 Fifth Ave., New York)
- La Nature**—La Nature. 110 fr. Masson et Cie., 120 boulevard Saint Germain, Paris (VI*)
Changed from weekly to semi-monthly, January, 1927
- Nature M**—Nature Magazine. \$3. American Nature Association, 1214 16th St., Washington, D. C.
vol. 3-8 1921-1926
Formerly Nature Study. Transferred to Readers' Guide, January, 1927
- Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl**—Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Basel. Verhandlungen. Price varies. Georg & Cie., Basle
vol. 33-38 1921-1927
- Near East**—Near East and India. £1 10s. Near East, 170 Strand, London, W. C. 2 (Brentano's, Fifth Ave., and 27th St., New York)
- Neue Beitr z Gesch Deutsch Altertums**—Neue Beiträge zur Geschichte Deutschen Altertums, herausgegeben von dem Hennebergischen Altertumsforschenden Verein in Meiningen. Price not given. Brückner & Renner, Meiningen 83
vol. 30-32 1920-1926

- Neujahrsbl Sachs**—Neujahrsblätter, herausgegeben von der Historischen Kommission für die Provinz Sachsen, etc. Price varies. O. Hendel, Halle a. S. 141
vol 44-45 1922-1924
- New Statesman**—New Statesman. 30s. 10 Great Queen St., Kingsway, London, W. C. 2
- New York Acad of Sci Annals**—New York Academy of Sciences Annals. Price varies. Central Park West and 77th St., New York
vol 29-30 1923-1927
- Norm Instr and Prim Plans**—Normal Instructor and Primary Plans \$2 F. A. Owen Publishing Co., Dansville, N. Y.
- Nuova Antol**—Nuova Antologia. L150 Piazza di Spagna (S. Sebastiano, 3) Rome
- Open Court**—Open Court. \$2 Open Court Publishing Co., 337 E Chicago Ave., Chicago
- Oregon Hist Q**—Oregon Historical Quarterly. \$2 B. C. Elliott, Ass't Secretary, Public Auditorium, Third St., Portland, Ore.
vol 28 1927
Formerly Oregon Historical Society Quarterly
- Our World**—Our World. \$3. Houston Publishing Co., Inc., Federal and 10th Sts., Camden, N. J.
vol 1-6 1924
Changed to Our World Weekly
- Our World W**—Our World Weekly. \$3. Houston Publishing Co., 9 E. 37th St., New York
vol 1-3 Jan 1925
Combined with World Review, December, 1925
- Outlook (Lond)**—Outlook \$3 New Outlook Co., Ltd., 60 Fleet St., London, E. C. 4 (International News Co., 131 Varick St., New York)
- Palaeont**—Palaeontographica, Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Vorzeit. Price varies E. Schweizerbartische Verlagsbuchhandlung (E. Nagele), Johannestr. 3, Stuttgart 145
vol 65, 67-69, sup 5-7 1910-1913, 1924-1927
- Peabody J Educ**—Peabody Journal of Education. \$2. George Peabody College for teachers, Nashville, Tenn
vol 1-5 1927
- Pedagog Sem**—Pedagogical Seminary (changed to Pedagogical Seminary and Journal of Genetic Psychology D 24). \$7. Clark University Press, Worcester, Mass.
- La Petite Illustration**. See L'Illustration
- Phil J Sci**—Philippine Journal of Science. \$5. Bureau of Science, Manila, P. I. (Macmillan Co., 60 Fifth Ave., New York)
- Philol Q**—Philological Quarterly. \$2 H. Craig, University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa
- Philologus**—Philologus. Zeitschrift für das Klassische Altertum und sein Nachleben. Price not given. Dieterich'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung, Salomonstr. 16, Leipzig
- Philologus Suppbd**—Philologus. Zeitschrift für das Klassische Altertum und sein Nachleben. Supplementband. Price not given. Dieterich'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung, Salomonstr. 16, Leipzig
- Philos R**—Philosophical Review. \$5. Longmans, Green & Co., 55 Fifth Ave., New York
- Pop Astron**—Popular astronomy. \$4. Goodsell Observatory of Carleton College, Northfield, Minn
- Pop Educ**—Popular Educator. \$2. Educational Publishing Co., 234 Boylston St., Boston
vol 41-43 1924-May 1926
Consolidated to form Primary Education-Popular Educator, June, 1926
- Preuss Jahrb**—Preussische Jahrbücher. 2 m per no. G. Stilke, Dorotheenstr. 65, Berlin, N. W. 7
vol 197-210 J1 1924-1927
- Prim Educ**—Primary Education \$2. Educational Publishing Co., 234 Boylston St., Boston
vol 32-34 1924-May 1926
Consolidated to form Primary Education-Popular Educator, June, 1926
- Prim Educ-Pop Educ**—Primary Education-Popular Educator \$2 Educational Publishing Co., 234 Boylston St., Boston
vol 34-45 Jc 1926-1927
- Princ Theol R**—Princeton Theological Review. \$2. (foreign postage 50c additional) Princeton University Press, Princeton, N. J.
- Print Coll Q**—Print-Collector's Quarterly. 17s. 6d J. M. Dent & Sons, Ltd., 10-13 Bedford St., London, W. C. 2 (\$4.50. E. Weyhe, 794 Lexington Ave., New York)
- Psychol Clinic**—Psychological Clinic \$3. Psychological Clinic Press, Woodland Ave. and 36th St., Philadelphia
vol 15-16 1923-1927
- Pub Health Nurse**—Public Health Nurse. \$3 National Organization for Public Health Nursing, 370 Seventh Ave., New York
- R Deux Mondes**—Revue des Deux Mondes. 160 fr. (foreign postage included) 15 rue de l'Université, Paris (VII*)
- R Gén Sci Pures et Ap**—Revue Générale des Sciences Pures et Appliquées 85 fr. Librairie Octave Doin, 8 place de l'Odéon, Paris (VI*)
- R Hispanique**—Revue Hispanique. 20 fr. Hispanic Society of America, Broadway & 156th St., New York (C. Klincksieck, 11 rue de Lille, Paris) 160
vol 56-71 1922-1927
- R Hist Relig**—Revue de l'Histoire des Religions Annales du Musée Guimet. 85 fr. Librairie Ernest Leroux, 28 rue Bonaparte, Paris (VI*)

- R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Lett e Sci Stor e Mor**—Reale Istituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere. Classe di Lettere e Scienze Storiche e Morali. Memorie. Sold by vol. or by single no. (foreign postage extra). Price varies. Ulrico Hoepli, Milan 155
vol 24 1917
- R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Sci Mat e Nat**—Reale Istituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere. Classe di Scienze Matematiche e Naturali. Memorie. Sold by vol. or by single no. (foreign postage extra). Price varies. Ulrico Hoepli, Milan 156
vol 22 1923
- R Istituto Veneto Memorie**—Reale Istituto Veneto di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti. Memorie. Price not given. Presso la segreteria del R. Istituto, Venice 157
vol 29 1922
- R Lang Rom**—Revue des Langues Romanes. 32 fr. Société des Langues Romanes, Montpellier 158
vol 62-63 1924-1926
- R Litt Comp**—Revue de Littérature Comparée. \$4. Librairie Ancienne Honoré Champion, 5 quai Malaquais, Paris (VI^e)
- R Philos**—Revue Philosophique. 90 fr. Librairie Félix Alcan, 108 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris
- R Polit et Litt**—Revue Politique et Littéraire (Revue Bleue). 65 fr. (foreign postage included) 286 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris (VII^e)
- R Sci**—Revue Scientifique. 75 fr. (foreign postage included) 286 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris (VII^e)
- R Sci Polit**—Revue des Sciences Politiques. 50 fr. (foreign postage 12 fr.) Librairie Félix Alcan, 108 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris
- Ref Church R**—Reformed Church Review. \$2. Publication Board of the Reformed Church, 15th and Race Sts., Philadelphia 159
vol 3-5 1924-1929
Ceased publication, October, 1926
- Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta**—Nova Acta Regiæ Societatis Scientiarum Upsaliensis. Price not given. Edv. Berlings Boktryckeri, Upsala 158
ser 4 vol 6 & extra no. 1923-1927
- Relig Educ**—Religious Education. \$5. Religious Education Association, 308 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago
- Rice Inst Pam**—Rice Institute. Pamphlet. Price not given. Houston, Texas 159
vol 10-14 Ap 1923-Jl 1927
- Rochester Acad of Sci Proc**—Rochester Academy of Science. Proceedings. Papers separately priced. Rochester, N. Y. 160
vol 6 1926
- Roman Forsch**—Romanische Forschungen. Sold by vol. or single no. Price varies. Junge & Sohn, Bruderstr. 8/10 Erlangen 162
vol 37-41 1925-1927
- Romania**—Romania. 100 fr. Librairie Ancienne Edouard Champion, 5 quai Malaquais, Paris (VI^e) 163
vol 49-53 O 1923-Jl 1927
- Round Tab**—Round Table. 20s. Macmillan Co., Ltd., St. Martin's St., London, W. C. 2. (\$5. Macmillan Co., 60 Fifth Ave., New York)
- Roy Astron Soc Memoirs**—Royal Astronomical Society. Memoirs. Parts separately priced. Burlington House, London, W. 1 164
vol 64 1925-1927
- Roy Canad Inst Trans**—Royal Canadian Institute Transactions. \$2. University of Toronto Press, Toronto 165
vol 14-16 1923-1927
- Roy Hist Soc Trans**—Royal Historical Society. Transactions. Subscription. 22 Russell Sq. London, W. C. 1 166
ser 4 vol 6-10 1923-1927
- Roy Soc of Canada Trans**—Royal Society of Canada. Proceedings and Transactions. Price not given. Royal Society of Canada, Ottawa
- Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans**—Royal Society of Edinburgh. Transactions. Price varies. R. Grant & Son, 126 Princes St., Edinburgh 172
- Roy Soc of London Philos Trans**—Royal Society of London. Philosophical Transactions. Sold by vol. or single no. Price varies. Harrison & Sons, Ltd., 45 St. Martin's Lane, London, W. C. 2 169-170
- Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc**—Royal Society of New South Wales. Journal and Proceedings. £1 1s. 5 Elizabeth St., Sydney (G. Robertson & Co., Proprietary limited, 17 Warwick Sq., Paternoster Row, London) 171
vol 55-61 1921-1927
- Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Abhandl**—Sächsische Akademie der Wissenschaften. Philologisch-Historische Klasse. Abhandlungen. Price varies. B. G. Teubner, Leipzig 114
vol 37-38 1923-1927
- Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl**—Sächsische Akademie der Wissenschaften. Philologisch-Historische Klasse. Berichte über die Verhandlungen. Price varies. B. G. Teubner, Leipzig 115
vol 68-69 1916-1917, 1925-1926
- Sächs Gesell d Wiss Leipzig**. See Sächs Akad d Wiss
- Sat R**—Saturday Review. 30s. 9. King St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2
- Schmollers Jahrb**—Schmollers Jahrbuch für Gesetzgebung, Verwaltung und Volkswirtschaft im Deutschen Reiche. 7m. Duncker & Humblot, Theresienhöhe 3c. Munich W. 12 175
- School Sci and Math**—School Science and Mathematics. \$2.50. 2055 E. 72nd Pl., Chicago
- Science Prog**—Science Progress. 31s. 2d. J. Murray, 50a Albemarle St., London, W.

- Scientia**—Scientia. L. 130. Via A. De Togni, 12, Milan (\$10. G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 E. 10th St., New York)
- Scot Geog M**—Scottish Geographical Magazine. 3s. per no. Royal Scottish Geographical Society, Castle Terrace, Edinburgh
- Scot Hist R**—Scottish Historical Review. 17s. Jackson, Wylie & Co., 73 W. George St., Glasgow
- Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl**—Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft. Price varies. Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Frankfurt a.M., Viktoria-Allee 9
vol 35-40 1918-1927
- Sewanee R**—Sewanee Review. \$3. University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.
- So Atlan Q**—South Atlantic Quarterly. \$3. Duke University Press, Durham, N. C.
- So Workm**—Southern Workman. \$1. Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Hampton, Va.
- Soc d Américanistes J n s**—Société des Américanistes de Paris. Journal. 60 fr. 61 rue de Buffon, Paris (V*)
vol 15-19 1923-1927
- Soc d Archives Hist du Poitu Archives**—Société des Archives Historiques du Poitou. Archives. 22 fr. N. Renault et Cie., 15 rue de la Visitation, Poitiers
vol 44 1923 194
- Soc Psych Res Proc**—Society for Psychical Research. Proceedings. Price varies. R. Maclehose & Co., Ltd. University Press, Glasgow (F. W. Faxon Co., 83 Francis St., Boston)
- Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s**—Società Reale di Napoli. Accademia di Archeologia, Lettere e Belle Arti. Atti. Price not given. A. Cimmaruta, Naples
vol 8-9 1921-1926 178
- Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti**—Società Reale di Napoli. Accademia di Scienze Morali e Politiche. Atti. Price not given. F. Sangiovanni & Figlio, 37 Vico Salata ai Ventaglieri, Naples
vol 47-50 1921-1927 179
- Soc de Statist de Paris J**—Société de Statistique de Paris. Journal. 50 fr. (foreign postage included). Berger-Levrault, 136 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris (VI*)
- Social Forces**—Social Forces. \$4. Williams and Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore
vol 4-6 S 1925-1927
Formerly Journal of Social Forces
- Social Hygiene**. See J Social Hygiene
- Sociol R**—Sociological Review. £1 1s. Le-play House Press, 65 Belgrave Rd., London, S. W. 1
- Sociology and Social Res**—Sociology and Social Research. \$2.50. University of Southern California, 3551 University Ave., Los Angeles
vol 12 S-N 1927
Consolidation of the Journal of Applied Sociology and the Bulletin of Social Research
- Southw Pol and Social Sci Q**—Southwestern Political and Social Science Quarterly. \$3. Southwestern Political and Social Science Association, University Station, Austin, Tex.
- Spec**—Spectator. 30s. 99 Gower St., London, W. C. 1
- Studies Philol**—Studies in Philology. \$4. University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill, N. C.
- Teach Col Rec**—Teachers College Record. \$2.50. Teachers College, Columbia University, 525 W. 120th St., New York
- Trans-Pac**—Trans-Pacific. \$9.50. B. W. Fleisher, 18 Yamashita-Cho, Kyobashi-Ku, Tokyo (Room 1512, 110 E. 42nd St., New York)
- Univ de Grenoble Annales**—Annales de l'Université de Grenoble. 15 fr. Gauthier-Villars, Paris
vol 31 1923 211
- Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett**—Annales de l'Université de Grenoble. Lettres-Droit. 18 fr. M. Esmonin, Treas. Faculté des Lettres de Grenoble, La Tronche, Isère
vol 1-4 1921-Ja 1927
- Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci**—Annales de l'Université de Grenoble. Sciences-Médecine. 18 fr. M. Esmonin, Treas. Faculté des Lettres de Grenoble, La Tronche, Isère
vol 1-4 1921-Ja 1927
- Ver f Gesch Berlins Schr**—Verein für die Geschichte Berlins. Schriften. 10 m. E. S. Mittler & Sohn, Kochstr 68-71, Berlin, S. W. 65
vol 51-53 1910-1927 241
- Ver f Gesch Dresdens Mitt**—Verein für die Geschichte Dresdens. Mitteilungen. Price not given. Lemannsche Buchdruckerei und Verlagsbuchhandlung, Dresden
vol 30 1926 216
- Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s**—Verein für Thüringische Geschichte und Altertumskunde. Zeitschrift. 20 m. G. Fischer, Jena
217
- Vis Educ**—Visual Education. \$2. Society for Visual Education, 327 S. La Salle St., Chicago
vol 5 1924
Suspended publication, December, 1924
- Voc Educ M**—Vocational Education Magazine. \$3. J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia
vol 2 Ja-S 1921
Discontinued publication, September, 1924
- W R Far East**—Weekly Review of the Far East. Changed to China Weekly Review
- Wash Acad Sci J**—Washington Academy of Sciences. Journal. \$6. R. L. Faris, Treas. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D. C.

Wash Hist Q—Washington Historical Quarterly. \$2. Washington University State Historical Society, University Station, Seattle, Washington

Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)—Washington University Studies (Humanistic series). \$3. Washington University, St. Louis
vol 11-13 1924-Apr 1926
Ceased to be published as a quarterly

Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.)—Washington University Studies (Scientific series). \$3. Washington University, St. Louis
vol 11-13 1924-Ja 1926
Ceased to be published as a quarterly

Westerm M—Westermanns Monatshefte. 2 m. per no. Dornbergstr. 5, Berlin, W. 10

Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch—Westpreussischer Geschichtsverein. Zeitschrift. Price varies. Danziger Verlags-Gesellschaft, Danzig
vol 60-67 1920-1927

Wis M Hist—Wisconsin Magazine of History. \$2. State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 116 E. Main St., Evansville, Wis.

World R—World Review. \$3. 8 W. 2nd St., Mount Morris, Ill.
vol 1-5 D 7 1925-1927
Formerly Our World Weekly

World Today—World Today. 21s. 99, Gt. Russell St., London, W. C. 1
Formerly World's Work (Lond)

World Tomorrow—World Tomorrow. \$2. 52 Vanderbilt Ave., New York

Ztsch f Angew Psychol—Zeitschrift für Angewandte Psychologie und Psychologische Forschung. 25 m. Price of Beihefte varies. J. A. Barth, Leipzig 229

Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr—Zeitschrift für Geschichte der Erziehung und des Unterrichts. No price given. Weidmannsche Buchhandlung, Berlin, S. W.
vol 11-15 1923-1927 230

Ztsch f Westpreuss Geschichtsver. See Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch

Key to Abbreviations

abr	abridged	Jl	July
Ag	August	Mr	March
Ap	April	My	May
arch	architect	n s	new series
bibliog	bibliography	N	November
comp	compiled or compiler	no	number
cond	condensed	O	October
cont	continued	pl	plate
D	December	por	portrait
diag	diagram	pseud	pseudonym
ed	edited or edition or editor	rev	revised
facsim	facsimile	S	September
F	February	sup	supplement
il	illustrations	tab	table
inc	incorporated	tr	translator or translation or translator
Ja	January	v	volume
Je	June		

A colon after an initial designates the most usual given names, as A: Augustus; B: Benjamin; C: Charles; D: David; E: Edward; F: Frederick; G: George; H: Henry; I: Isaac; J: John; L: Louis; N: Nicholas; O: Otton; P: Peter; R: Richard; S: Samuel; T: Thomas; V: Victor; W: William

International Index to Periodicals

A cumulative author and subject index

January, 1924—December, 1927

- A. E.**, pseud. See Russell, George William
- A. E. F.** See United States—Army—Expeditionary force
- A. J. C. workers' youth organization.** See Youth movement—Holland
- A la belle bergère; ou, Quand Gaspard de guerre revint; roman.** See Pourrat, Henri
- A la Daumont; story.** Mariner. Blackw 222:840-5 D '27
- A la folie! M. Talmeyr.** Correspondant 306:718-23 Mr 10 '27
- A l'ombre du mal (drama).** See Lenormand, Henri René
- α particles.** See Alpha rays
- A quoi rêvent les jeunes filles (drama).** See Musset, Alfred de
- A voi d'oiseau (revue).** See Revues, Theatrical
- AAGE Christian Alexander Robert, prince of Denmark**
Prince Aage of Denmark. S. Rose. por Am Scand R 14:350-4 Je '26
- AAHMES (Egyptian queen)**
La reine Aahmès. E. Naville. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:333-48 '21-22
- AAKJÆR, Jeppe**
Song of the rye; poem, tr. by R. S. Hillyer. Am Scand R 12:669 N '24
Jeppe Aakjær. W. Westergaard. II por Am Scand R 12:665-9 N '24
- AALAND question.** See Aland question
- AANDALSNESS**
Occupations
See Norway—Occupations
- AARESTRUP, Emil**
(tr.) See Worster, W. W. Holy chimes
- AARON, Madeline**
God is here; poem. Christian Cent 43:866 Jl 8 '26
- AARONSON, L.**
Creation; poem. Spec 132:1036 Je 28 '24
Jew; poem. Spec 133:195 Ag 9 '24
- AAS, L.**
Johannes V. Jensen. Bookm (Lond) 70:192-8 Jl '26
Knut Hamsun. Bookm (Lond) 69:147-51 D '25
Selma Lagerlöf. Bookm (Lond) 73:7-12 O '27
- AASEN, Hans**
Portrait. Am Scand R 13:413 Jl '25
- ABACA.** See Manila hemp
- ABACIOLOGIO del monasterio cisterciense de Santa Maria de Nogales. E. Díaz-Jiménez y Molleda. R Hispanique 57:1-24 F '23**
- ABADIE, P.**
Télévision. R Sci 65:241-2 Ap 23 '27
III* Salon de la T.S.F. R Sci 64:718-21 D 11 '26
- ABAILARD, Pierre.** See Abélard, Pierre
- ABATTOIRS.** See Slaughtering and slaughter houses
- L'ABBAYE; roman.** See Bachelin, Henri
- ABBÉMA, Louise**
Obituaire. por L'Illustration 85 pt2:137 Ag 6 '27
- ABBEN, Frieda Grieder**
Jewish mother to her child, Christmas, 4 B.C.; poem. Christian Cent 43:1629 D 30 '26
- ABBEVILLE, South Carolina**
Public health
Abbeville good health fund. E. Passmore. Pub Health Nurse 19:9-11 Ja '27
- ABBEY, Henry**
What do we plant when we plant the tree? poem. World R 4:138 Ap 4 '27
Winter days; poem. Nature M 6:327 D '25
- ABBEY theatre.** See Theater—Ireland
- ABBEYS**
See also Bec abbey, France; Dunfermline abbey, Scotland; Fleury abbey, France; Montier-en-Der abbey, France; Orval, Abbaye d', Belgium; Port Royal, France; St Albans, England—Abbey; Saint-Bernard sur l'Escaut (abbey), Belgium; Saint-Denis—Abbey
- ABBOT, Charles Greeley**
Biographical byways; Dr S. P. Langley. Nature 115:455 Mr 28 '25
Radiometer measurements of stellar energy spectra. Astrophys J 60:87-107 S '24
Solar radiation. Geog R Sup 13:669-70 O '23
- ABBOT, Julia Wade**
Annual convention of the National congress of parents and teachers. Pub Health Nurse 16:353 Jl '24
Call of the north. Kind and First Grade 9:37 Ja '24
Teaching health in Panama. Child Health M 6:1-5 Ja '25
- ABBOT, Samuel Leonard**
Obituary. A. C. Lane. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no17:630 Ja '25
- ABBOT, Willis John**
Character building through the press. Relig Educ 22:737-41 S '27
- ABBOTS**
Les élections abbatiales au moyen âge. U. Berlière. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 2 ser 20 no3:101p '27
- ABBOTT, Allan**
Imaginative element in poetry. Teach Col Rec 28:105-16 O '26 (to be cont)
Rhythm in poetry. Teach Col Rec 28:679-89 Mr '27
- ABBOTT, Claude Collier**
Greengage branch; poem. Lond Mercury 16: 571-2 O '27
Heifer; poem. Nation (Lond) 34:633 F 2 '24
October nightfall; poem. Nation (Lond) 41: 114 Ap 30 '27
Reproof; poem. Nation (Lond) 40:856 Mr 19 '27
Seven elms; poem. New Statesman 28:698 Mr 19 '27
- ABBOTT, E. C.**
Teaching of elementary science. J Educ 56: 359-66 Je '24

- ABBOTT, E. C**—*Continued*
Value of acting in education. *J Educ* 57:178-80 Mr '25
- ABBOTT, Florence L.**
Three step method of teaching geometry. *School Sci and Math* 25:409-11 Ap '25
- ABBOTT, Frank Frost**
Obituary. *Class Philol* 19:362 O '21; *Class J* 20:116-17 N '21
- ABBOTT, George, 1844-1925**
Obituary. *Nature* 115:201 F 7 '25
- ABBOTT, George.** See *Dunning, Philip*; *Gleason, James, Jr.* auths.
- ABBOTT, Grace**
Proposed child labor amendment to the constitution. *Homiletic R* 87:56-8 Ja '24
Reports on the League of nations and child welfare. *Child Health Bul* 1:71-2 S '25
Trend in juvenile delinquency statistics. *J Crim Law* 17:167-72 Ag '26
What is the future of the day nursery? *Child Health Bul* 3:33-6 F '27
Portrait. *Our World* 5:59 S '21
- ABBOTT, Harold H.**
Dream-ghost; poem. *New Statesman* 23:192 My 24 '21
- ABBOTT, James Francis**
Obituary. *Trans-Pac* 13:15 Jl 10 '26
- ABBOTT, Justin Edwards**
Bhikshugita; or, Mendicant's song; the parable of the repentant miser. *Am Oriental Soc J* 16:289-96 D '26
- ABBOTT, Lawrence Fraser**
How to tell a classic. *World R* 5:56 O 10 '27
New York and Astoria. *Wash Hist Q* 18:21-4 Ja '27
- ABBOTT, Mabel**
Sea of lost ships. *Our World W* 2:172-3 Ap 20 '25
- ABBOTT, Mary Allen**
Study of the motion picture preferences of the Horace Mann high schools. *Teach Col Rec* 28:819-35 Ap '27
- ABBOTT, Raymond B.**
Hooke's law and Jolly balance springs. *School Sci and Math* 27:609-11 Je '27
- ABBOTT, W. J. Lewis**
Microscopical examination of flint surfaces. *Nature* 119:747 My 21 '27
- ABBOTT, Winifred Buck**
Distinguished silhouette cutter; Else Hasselriis. *Am M Art* 15:578-81 N '24
- ABD AL-HAMID II, sultan of the Turks.** See *Abdul Hamid II, sultan of Turkey*
- ABD-EL-KADER, amir of Mascara**
Une grande famille algérienne en Syrie: les descendants d'Abd-el-Kader. *M. Harry. II Annales Polit et Litt* 84:40-1 Ja 11 '25
- ABD-EL-KRIM**
Abd el Kerim, instrument et profiteur du bolchévisme. *J. Ladreit de Lacharrière. R Sci Polit* 48:435-50 Jl '25
Abdel Krim. *Spec* 134:189 F 7 '25
Abd-el-Krim à la Réunion. *M. Wattebled. L'Illustration* 84 pt2:692-3 D 18 '26
Abd-el-Krim et la guerre sainte. *A. Hadj-Hamou. Annales Polit et Litt* 84:695 Je 28 '25
Au Maroc. *E. Henriot, por Annales Polit et Litt* 84:581-3 My 31 '25
Le coup de sonde d'Abd-el-Krim. *A. Albert-Petit. J Débats* 32 pt2:160-1 Jl 31 '25
Le départ d'Abd-el-Krim. *por L'Illustration* 84 pt2:216 S 4 '26
La fin d'Abd-el-Krim. *P. Khorat. Correspondant* 304:321-57 Ag 10 '26
Les idées d'Abd-el-Krim et l'évolution de l'Islam. *G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt* 85:270-1 S 13 '25
Le Maroc et la question rifaine. *Correspondant* 300:3-16 Jl 10 '25
Morocco again. *Spec* 134:797 My 16 '25
Les négociations avec les Rifains. *por L'Illustration* 84 pt1:409-11 My 1 '26
Portrait. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:565 Je 5 '26
Secret of the power of Abd-el-Krim. *R. Recouly. por World Today* 47:47-54 D '25
- Why the Riff fights. *B. Cable. Spec* 134:961-2 Je 13 '25
- ABDALIAN, S.**
Le grand tremblement de terre de l'Arménie. *La Nature* 55 pt2:1-8 Jl 1 '27
- ABDALLAH, El-Hadj**
Der krieg in Nordafrika. *Deutsche Rundschau* 204:207-11 S '25
- ABDERRAHMAN, Ingénieur d'.** See *Ingénieur d'Abderrahman, pseud.*
- ABDUL HAMID II, sultan of Turkey**
Library of Sultan Abdul-Hamid; acquired by British museum. *Moslem World* 16:92-4 Ja '26
- ABDUL, Hazara; story.** *Shahnaar. Blackw* 222:320-41 S '27
- ABDULLAH, M.**
Trust of Empire and Mr Macdonald a trustee. *Labour Monthly* 7:222-6 Ap '25
- ABDULLAH and the government; story.** *E. A. Newton. English R* 11:495-502 Ap '27
- 'ABDULLAH ibn Muhammad ibn 'Umar.** See *Asali (Abd Allāh Muhammad ibn 'Umar al-Makki al-)*
- ABE, Isao**
New Labor party will need time. *Trans-Pac* 12:15 N 28 '25
Noisy Diet. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 My 21 '27
Political parties now making drives for national thrift. *Trans-Pac* 12:20 Jl 11 '25
Red in politics. *Trans-Pac* 14:6 Ja 1 '27
- ABEGHIAN, Artasches**
Eurasien und die Eurasier. *Deutsche Rundschau* 209:86-90 O '26
- ABEL, Annie Heloise, and Klingberg, Frank J. (ed.)** Tappan papers. *bibliog J Negro Hist* 12:128-329, 389-554 Ap-Jl '27
- ABEL, Henry George**
Award of university scholarships. *J Educ* 57:552 S '25
- ABEL, John Jacob**
Crystalline insulin. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:132-6 F '26
- ABEL, Morris**
Who keepeth a dream in his heart; poem. *Homiletic R* 93:6 Ja '27
- ABEL, Othenio**
How Neanderthal man hunted cave bears. *Nat Hist* 26:292-6 My '26
- ABELARD, Pierre**
Magister historiarum. *R. L. Poole. Eng Hist R* 40:228-9 Ap '25
La rédemption dans les écrits d'Anselme et d'Abelard. *H. Gallierand. R Hist Relig* 91:212-41 My '25
- ABELIAN functions.** See *Functions, Abelian*
- ABELIAN groups.** See *Groups, Theory of*
- ABELL, E. L.**
Salary schedule for teachers. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:44 My '25
- ABELL, Harriet**
New and old ideas for teaching English literature. *English J* 16:786-94 D '27
- ABELLO, T. P.**
Absorption of ultra-sonic waves by hydrogen and carbon dioxide. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:699-701 O '27
- ABELOOS, Marcel**
Les corrélations organiques et les théories de C. M. Child. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:395-402 Jl 15 '27
(fr.) See *Drummond, Jack Cecil. Les points de vue récents sur le problème des vitamines*
- ABELSON, Alter**
Magnate of God; poem. *Homiletic R* 87:126 F '21
- EL ABENCERRAJE**
Trocho in El Abencerraje. *H. A. Deferrari. Mod Lang Notes* 42:529-30 D '27
- ABENDANA, Isaac**
Note on Isaac Abendana. *I. Abrahams. bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 10:221-4 '21-23

- ABENTEUER** in Karelien; erzählung. E. von Kapherr. *Westerm M* 142:523-4 J1 '27
- ABER, L. Louis**
Modern program for the one-room Sunday school. *Luth Q* 57:230-7 Ap '27
- ABERCROMBIE, Lascelles**
Phoenix; criticism. E: Shanks. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:59 Ja 26 '24
Romanticism. Review by J: Freeman. *Bookm* (Lond) 71:9-10 O '26
- ABERCROMBIE, Leslie Patrick**
Planning of a new coalfield in east Kent. *Sociol R* 18:35-40 Ja '26
Preservation of rural England. Review. *Sat R* 141:561-2 My 1 '26
- ABERCROMBY, John Abercromby, 5th baron**
Obituary. *Nature* 114:617-18 O 25 '24
- ABERDEENSHIRE, Scotland**
Social effects of the agricultural reforms and enclosure movement in Aberdeenshire. I. F. Grant. *bibliog Econ J Sup* (*Econ Hist ser*) 10:89-116 Ja '26
- ABERLY, John**
Cooperation among Lutherans in foreign missions. *Luth Q* 57:408-15 J1 '27
New tasks of the seminary. *Luth Q* 56:441-51 O '26
- ABERNETHY, Ethel M.**
Correlations in physical and mental growth. *bibliog J Educ Psychol* 16:158-66, 539-46 O-N '25
- ABERNETHY, Mary Elizabeth**
Religious experience in week-day schools of religion. *Relig Educ* 20:87-92 Ap '25
What has Gary done in ten years? *Relig Educ* 21:4-9 F '26
- ABERNETHY, Robert W.**
At last—a Y.M.C.A.! *Christian Cent* 43: 1081-6 S 2 '26
- ABERNETHY, Thomas Perkins**
Early development of commerce and banking in Tennessee. *bibliog Miss Val Hist R* 14: 311-25 D '27
Origin of the Whig party in Tennessee. *bibliog Miss Val Hist R* 12:504-22 Mr '26
- ABERRATION**
L'aberration des fixes et l'aberration planétaire. M. Alliaume. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no5:167-76 '25
Aberration diffraction effects. G. C. Steward. *diags Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 225 ser A:131-98 N 5 '25
Aberrations of a symmetrical optical system. G. C. Steward. *Cambridge Philos Soc Trans* 23:235-63 '26
La déviation des rayons lumineux au voisinage du soleil et la théorie de la relativité; tr. par E. Philippi. A. Kopff. *Scientia* 35: 397-406 Je '24
On the aberration of light. L. Page. *Astrophys J* 61:70-2 Ja '25
- ABERRATION, Chromatic and spherical.** See Lenses
- ABERT, Hermann Joseph**
C. M. von Weber und seine stellung in der modernen kultur. *Deutsche Rundschau* 209: 134-43 N '26
- ABIE'S Irish Rose** (drama). See Nichols, Anne
- ABIETINÆ**
Notes pour servir à l'histoire de nos connaissances sur les abiétacées du Québec. Marie-Victorin. *bibliog il pls tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:437-60 '26
- ABILITY**
Interest and ability in educational guidance. D. Fryer. *bibliog tabs J Educ Research* 16: 27-39 Je '27
Mathematics of intelligence; with reply. C. Spearman. *Nature* 120:690-2 N 12 '27
Predicting abilities from interests. D. Fryer. *bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol* 11:212-25 Je '27
Über lyrische produktivität und lebensablauf. A. Busemann. *bibliog tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 26:177-201 N '25
- Zur begabungsfrage in der aufbauschule; eine testpsychologische untersuchung. Kraskowski. *bibliog diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 27:42-79 Ap '26
See also Economy of effort; Musical ability
- ABILITY tests**
Clinical viewpoint in vocational selection. M. S. Viteles. *J Ap Psychol* 9:131-8 Je '25
Differences in ability which demand changes in subject-matter and method. E. Chamberlain. *English J* 13:629-41 N '24
Estimates of amount of work one can do. R. O. Filter. *tabs J Ap Psychol* 11:58-67 F '27
Grouping by abilities. M. C. Brooke. *bibliog Psychol Clinic* 16:119-27 Mr '25
Prediction of the reliability of mental tests and tests of special abilities. L. H. Lanier. *bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol* 10:69-113 Ap '27
Study of the abilities of vocational school pupils. O. H. Plenzke. *J Educ Research* 10: 12-8 Je '24
Study of the relation between ability and achievement. J: R. McCrory. *tabs Educ Adm and Sup* 12:481-90 O '26
Study of writing ability and its relation to other abilities based on repeated tests during a period of 20 months. A. I. Gates and J. Lasalle. *J Educ Psychol* 15:205-16 Ap '24
Tests for transportation pilots. A. J. Snow. *il J Ap Psychol* 10:37-51 Mr '26
Trial with criteria of the MacQuarrie test of mechanical ability. M. L. Stein. *tab J Ap Psychol* 11:391-3 O '27
Value of standard tests. D. C. Rogers. *il Am Sch Bd J* 75:34 D '27
See also Educational measurements; Intelligence tests; Musical ability tests; Physical ability tests
- ABIME Bertarelli.** See Bertarelli abyss, Italy
- ABLETT, William Albert**
D'une beauté femme nouvelle; dessins de W. Ablett. E. Marsan. *L'illustration* 85 pt2: 633-8 D 3 '27
- ABNORMAL children.** See Children, Abnormal
- ABNORMAL psychology.** See Psychology, Pathological
- ABNORMALITIES**
See also Deformities; Monsters
- ABNORMALITIES (animals)**
Abnormal venous circulation in a frog. F. W. Flattely. *Nature* 118:50 J1 10 '26
Congenital absence of both hind legs in an adult pig. M. D. Sumulong. *bibliog pls Phil J Sci* 31:147-59 O '26
Les déviations de développement et les pulsances d'accommodation des organismes. E. Devaux. *bibliog il R Sci* 64:72-80 F 13 '26
Les malformations des pinces des crustacés. R. Legendre. *il La Nature* 53 pt2:78-80 Ag 1 '25
Three cases of abnormal anterior abdominal veins in the frog. N. B. Eales. *Nature* 115: 606 Ap 25 '25
Two-headed snakes. B. T. B. Hyde. *il Nat Hist* 25:184-7 Mr '25
Überreife der eier als kausaler faktor bei der entstehung von mehrfachbildungen und teratomen. E. Witschi. *il pl Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 34:33-40 '22
- ABNORMALITIES (plants)**
Curieux cas de fasciation. J. Chaine. *il La Nature* 55 pt1:61 Ja 15 '27
Notes sur quelques cas de tératologie végétale. Marie-Victorin. *bibliog il Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:427-35 '26
See also Burl
- ABOLITION of slavery.** See Slavery
- ABONNENC, L.**
Les phénomènes d'adsorption. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:229-36, 262-8 Ap 30-My 15 '25
Le rôle de l'adsorption dans la chimie des colloïdes. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37: 106-13, 140-5 F 28-Mr 15 '26

- ABORIGINES.** See Ethnology; also names of aboriginal races, e.g. Indians; also names of countries, subhead Native races, e.g. Australia—Native races
- ABORTION**
Legalized elimination of the unborn in soviet Russia. H. G. Villard. tab J Social Hygiene 12:294-8 My '26
- ABOU'L, Ma'ail.** See Juwaini, 'Abd al- Malik Abū al- Ma 'ail al-
- ABRAHAM, George Dixon**
Pioneer of the Pillar rock. Cornhill M 61:190-3 Ag '26
- ABRAHAM, James Johnston**
New lamps in medicine. World Today 44:223-6 Ag '24
- ABRAHAM, Adolphe**
Out-patient physician. English R 38:844-51 Je '24
- ABRAHAM, Israel**
Hebrew loyalty under the first four Georges. biblog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 9: 103-30 '18-20
Jewish war memorial. Menorah J 10:286-92 Je '24
Note on Isaac Abendana. biblog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 10:221-4 '21-23
- ABRAM, Edmund W.**
Natural luxuries for industrial workers. Spec 137:371-2 S 11 '26
- ABRAMOWITSCH, Solomon Jacob (Mendele Mocher Seforim, pseud.)**
Travels of Benjamin III; story, tr. by Y. Gaer. Menorah J 12:384-400, 500-12 Ag-O '26
- ABRAMS, Alfred Willis**
Cost of visual instruction. Vis Educ 5:111-14 Ap '24
- ABRAMS, Armand J. J.** See Davis, Tenney L., jt. auth.
- ABRAMS, Ray H.**
What happened at West Chester. Christian Cent 44:849-51 Jl 14 '27
- ABRAMS, Selma**
First lessons in continent study. J Geog 26: 190-4 My '27
- ABRAMS electronic reactions**
Abrams' cult in medicine. Nature 113:809-10; 114:525-6 Je 7, O 11 '24
Dr Abrams and his box. Spec 134:112-13 Ja 24 '25
Electronic reactions of Abrams. T: Horder and others. Nature 115:789-90 My 23 '25
Inquiry into the Abrams dynamiser and similar apparatus; finding of Sir Thomas Horder's committee. diags Discovery 6:107-10 Mr '25
- ABRASION (geology).** See Erosion
- ABRIGHT, Phillips H.**
Structure of the atom. School Sci and Math 25:823-7 N '25
- ABRUZZI, Luigi Amedeo, duca degli**
See also Arctic exploration—Abruzzi expedition
- ABRUZZI, Italy**
See also Autore, Monte; Parco nazionale d'Abruzzo
- ABSALOM, H. W. L.**
Magnetic storm of February 23-25, 1926. Nature 117:416-17 Mr 20 '26
- ABSCHIED; poem.** See Lillencron, Detlev, froherr von
- ABSENCE, Leaves of.** See Leaves of absence
- ABSENCE from school.** See School attendance
- ABSENT voting.** See Voting, Absent
- ABSINTHIUM.** See Wormwood
- ABSOLUTE, The**
Bosquet on mind and the absolute. J: Watson. Philos R 34:427-42 S '25
Conflict of absolutism and realism. J: Watson. Philos R 33:229-44 My '24
Is change ultimate? A. R. Wadia. Philos R 36:338-45 Jl '27
Poetry and the absolute. A. Tate. biblog Sewanee R 35:41-52 Ja '27
- Pragmatic absolute.** E. B. Crooks. Monist 35: 405-19 Jl '25
Time and the absolute. J. S. Mackenzie. Mind 36:34-53 Ja '27; Reply. A. R. M. Murray. 36:211-15 Ap '27
- ABSOLUTE pitch.** See Musical pitch
- ABSOLUTION**
See also Penance
- ABSORPTION**
Absorption of vapours of various liquids by cotton. R. C. Brimley. tab Nature 114:432 S 20 '24
- ABSORPTION of rays**
Absorption and scattering of the γ -rays of radium. J. A. Gray and H. M. Cave. diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:163-71 '27
Absorption des rayons β par la matière; résumé. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:418 Jl 31 '27
Absorption measurements of certain changes in the average wave-length of tertiary X-rays. S: K. Allison and W: Duane. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:196-9 My '24
Absorption of cathode rays in aluminum. B. F. J. Schonland. Nature 115:497 Ap 4 '25
Absorption of X-rays in crystalline compounds. R. J. Havighurst. biblog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:477-9 Ag '26
Absorption of X-rays in various elements. E. Jönsson. Nature 120:695 N 12 '27; Reply. F. K. Richtmyer. 120:915-16 D 24 '27
Critical potential of methane and its absorption in the ultra-violet. G: Glocker. biblog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:74-7 Ja '25
Laws of X-ray absorption. J. A. Gray. biblog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:179-84 '27
Note on absorption measurements of the X-rays reflected from a calcite crystal. Y. H. Woo. biblog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:145-8 Ap '24
Radiation and absorption on Schrödinger's theory. J. C. Slater. biblog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:7-12 Ja '27
Temperature coefficient of γ -ray absorption. L. Basting. Nature 119:51 Ja 8 '27
Theory of the stellar absorption coefficient. S. Rosseland. Astrophys J 61:424-42 Je '25
- ABSORPTION spectra.** See Spectrum—Absorption spectra
- ABSTINENCE.** See Fasting
- ABSTRACTION**
Examination of Külpe's experiments on abstraction. R. W. Wilcocks. tabs Am J Psychol 36:324-41 Jl '25
Das suchen von zahlen im begrenzten ebenen felde und das problem der abstraktion. W. Blumenfeld. biblog footnotes diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 26:58-107 S '25
Synesthesia in the development of the concept. R. H. Wheeler and T: D. Cutsforth. J Exp Psychol 8:149-59 Ap '25
- ABT, Isaac Arthur**
Diet of children beyond infancy. Child Health M 5:29-31 Ja '24
- ABO al Ma 'ail al-.** See Juwaini, 'Abd al- Malik Abū al- Ma 'ail al-
- ABO HAMID AL Ghazālī.** See Ghazālī (Muhammad ibn Muhammad Abū Hāmid al Ghazālī)
- ABO QURRA, Théodore, bishop of Harran**
Théodore Abū Qurra as apologist. A. Guillaume. Moslem World 15:42-51 Ja '25
- ABU Telfan (novel).** See Raabe, Wilhelm Karl
- ABUCARA.** See Abū Qurra, Théodore
- ABY, Albert B.**
Church in rural Ohio. Christian Cent 41:599-602 My 8 '24
- ABYSSINIA**
Abyssinia. W. A. Forster. Nation (Lond) 39: 668 S 11 '26
Abyssinia and the powers. map Foreign Affairs 5:324-6 Ja '27
Abyssinia and the powers. Near East 30:3, 127 Jl 8, Ag 5 '26
Abyssinia: the next victim of the imperialists. J M. Kenworthy. Nation (Lond) 39:119-20 My 1 '26

ABYSSINIA—Continued

- Les affaires d'Abyssinie. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 33 pt2:103-4 JI 16 '26
- Au pays du roi des rois. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:140-1 Ag 8 '26
- Can the Ethiopian change his skin? F. S. Joelson. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:388-9 Je 7 '24
- England, Italy, and Abyssinia. J. M. Kenworthy. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:157-9 Ag 14 '26
- Italia, Inghilterra, Francia e Abissinia. *Nuova Antol* 248:160-5 JI 16 '26
- Outlook in Abyssinia. C. F. Rey. *Near East* 31:526-8 My 5 '27
- La politique coloniale de l'Italie et l'Abyssinie. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 33 pt1:652-3 Ap 23 '26
- Problem of Abyssinia. *Near East* 31:552 My 12 '27
- La question d'Abyssinie à la Chambre des communes. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 33 pt2:225-6 Ag 6 '26
- Ras Tafari and his people. G. F. Lees. *Il World Today* 44:121-9 JI '24
- See also Geology—Abyssinia; Zoology—Abyssinia; also Ethiopians; Tsana, Lake; Tsana dam (proposed)

Antiquities

- Les découvertes archéologiques d'un Français en Abyssinie. E. Pottier. *Il maps L'Illustration* 83 pt1:542-3; 85 pt1:380-2 My 30 '25, Ap 16 '27
- Lalibala. R. McGrath. *Il Geog J* 66:507-18 D '25

Description and travel

- A travers l'empire de Ménélik; parmi les derniers hauts barons. J. d'Esme. *Il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:448-53 O 22 '27
- Habesch. E. H. Schrenzel. *Il Western M* 137:509-16 Ja '25
- On trek in little-known Abyssinia. C. F. Rey. *Il maps World Today* 49:123-33 Ja '27
- Recent visit to Gudru and Goffam; with discussion. C. F. Rey. *Il map Geog J* 67:481-506 Je '26
- Through the land of Sheba. B. Brown. *Il Nat Hist* 25:602-17 N '25
- See also Adis Ababa

Economic conditions

- Economic development of Abyssinia. *Near East* 31:643 My 26 '27

Foreign relations**Great Britain**

- Britain and Abyssinia. *Near East* 25:220 F 28 '24

Religious institutions and affairs

- Abyssinia and the holy places. A. Devine. *plans Near East* 30:331-3, 361-3, 393-4, 420-2, 456-7, 520-1, 548-50 S 23-O 21, N 4-11 '26
- Moslem mass movement toward Christianity in Abyssinia. J. Iwarsson. *Moslem World* 14:286-9 JI '24

ACACIA verec. See Gum arabic**ACACIAS**

- Acacia seedlings. R. H. Cambage. *Il pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 49:81-121; 50:143-64; 51:389-409; 52:410-34; 53:144-61; 54:146-62; 55:105-23; 56:130-48; 57:283-99; 58:213-29; 59:230-48; 60:85-102 '15-24, '26
- Descriptions of fifteen new acacias and notes on several other species. J. H. Maiden and W. F. Blakely. *pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 60:171-96 '27

ACADEMIC degrees. See Degrees, Academic**ACADEMIC dissertations. See Dissertations, Academic****ACADEMIC freedom**

- Academic freedom and university law. W. MacDonald. *Am R* 3:191-9 Mr '25
- American association of university professors. F. Thilly. *Am R* 3:200-9 Mr '25
- Critical-mindedness. S. M. Borchardt. *Am Federationist* 34:843-6 JI '27
- L'enseignement des langues de terroir. J. Vincenz. *Correspondant* 297:372-85 N 10 '24

Established church of Tennessee. Christian Cent

- 42:756-7 Je 11 '25
- Foreign language teaching in the United States. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 17:507-10 JI '23

Freedom in teaching. J Educ

- 57:537-8 Ag '25
- Le gouvernement contre l'esprit. *J Débats* 32 pt1:544-5 Ap 3 '25

La liberta' dell'insegnamento superiore e la riforma gentile. P. del Giudice. Nuova Antol

- 234:49-57 Mr 1 '24
- La liberté d'opinion à la Sorbonne. D. Mornet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:256 Mr 9 '24

La liberté scolaire aux Etats-Unis. W: D.

- Guthrie. *Correspondant* 297:18-32 O 10 '24
- Les libertés de l'Université. *J Débats* 32 pt1:589-90 Ap 10 '25

Les libertés universitaires. A. Mestre. L'Illustration

- 83 pt1:324-5 Ap 11 '25
- Il processo di Dayton e la libertà di pensiero. E. Catellani. *Nuova Antol* 243:63-76 S 1 '25

Sur les lois laïques. D. Cochlin. R Deux Mondes

- 7 per 23:660-75 O 1 '24
- Teacher: goose-stepper or leader? *World Tomorrow* 10:419-20 O '27

See also Tennessee evolution controversy**ACADÉMIE d'architecture**

- Les procès-verbaux de l'Académie d'architecture, 1671-1793. C. M. Widor. *J Débats* 32 pt2:941-4 D 4 '25

ACADÉMIE d'Arras. See Arras, France—Académie des sciences, lettres et arts**ACADÉMIE de Dijon. See Dijon, France—Académie des sciences, arts et belles-lettres****ACADÉMIE de France, Rome**

- L'Accademia di Francia a Roma; review of *Histoire de l'Académie de France à Rome*, by H. Lapauze. C. Ricci. *Il Nuova Antol* 239:21-33 Ja '25
- Les ateliers des Prix de Rome à la villa Médicis. R. M. Castaing. *Il L'Illustration* 84 pt1:601-4 Je 12 '26

French academy in Rome. T. Bolton. Il Am M Art

- 17:422-8 Ag '26
- L'histoire de l'Académie de France à Rome. F. Fosca. *Correspondant* 300:90-7 JI 10 '25

Les origines de l'Académie de France à Rome. H: Lapauze. Correspondant

- 295:88-101 Ap 10 '24
- La villa Médicis. D. Puech. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 36:594-609 D 1 '26

La villa Médicis, foyer français. F. Porché. L'Illustration

- 84 pt1:618-19 Je 19 '26

ACADÉMIE des inscriptions et belles-lettres

- Un inventaire des antiques, en 1749. F. Renié. *J Savants* 23:23-33 Ja '25

ACADÉMIE des lettres, sciences et beaux-arts, Marseilles. See Marseilles—Académie des lettres, sciences et beaux-arts**ACADÉMIE des sciences, Paris**

- Baron de Montyon, F.R.S., 1733-1820, and the Paris academy of sciences. T. E. James. *Nature* 120:960-1 D 31 '27

Loutreuil foundation grants. Nature

- 119:178-9 Ja 29 '27
- Members and correspondents. *Nature* 119:459-60 Mr 26 '27

Prize awards for 1925. Nature

- 117:138-9 Ja 23 '26
- Prize awards of the Paris academy of sciences. *Nature* 115:173-4 Ja 31 '25

Prizes and grants awarded in 1926. Nature

- 119:141-2 Ja 22 '27

ACADÉMIE des sciences morales et politiques. Revue. (continued) J Economistes

- 77:327-42; 78:304-16; 79:163-74, 454-67; 80:316-32; 81:285-98; 82:171-84, 464-76; 83:316-29; 84:348-58; 85:190-9, 458-73; 86:335-60; 87:331-46; 88:165-81 Mr, Je, O, D '24, Mr, Je, O, D '25, Mr, Je, O, D '26, Mr, Je, N '27

ACADÉMIE du Var, Toulon

- Discours d'Eugène Silvain; réponse de François Fabié; extraits. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:428 Ap 18 '26

ACADÉMIE française

- Deux normaliens entrent ensemble à l'Académie. H. Morand. *J Débats* 34 pt2:124-6 JI 15 '27

ACADÉMIE française—Continued

- Deux nouveaux académiciens. *L'illustration* 85 pt2:41 JI 9 '27
- Election de M Emile Picard à l'Académie française. R. d'Adhémar. R Gcn Sci Pures et Ap 35:657-8 D 15 '24
- Elections de M Louis Bertrand, duc de La Force et Paul Valéry. R. Narsy J Débats 32 pt2:887-8 N 27 '25
- M Albert Besnard à l'Académie française. A. Cahuet. por *L'illustration* 84 pt1:622 Je 19 '26
- M Edouard Estaunié à l'Académie française. A. Cahuet. por *L'illustration* 83 pt1:325-6 Ap 11 '25
- M Emile Picard à l'Académie française. A. Cahuet. *L'illustration* 84 pt1:166 F 20 '26
- M Georges Lecomte à l'Académie française. A. Cahuet. *L'illustration* 84 pt1:244 Mr 13 '26
- M Jonnart à l'Académie française. A. Cahuet. *L'illustration* 83 pt1:67 Ja 24 '25
- M Louis Bertrand à l'Académie française. A. Cahuet. *L'illustration* 84 pt2:559 N 27 '26
- Les nouveaux immortels. H: Bidou. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:553-4 N 29 '25
- M Paul Valéry à l'Académie française. *L'illustration* 85 pt1:654 Je 25 '27
- La réception académique de M Paul Valéry. F. Vandérem *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:5-6 JI 1 '27
- Réception de M^{re} Henri-Robert; discours de M^{re} Henri-Robert. J Débats 31 pt1:999-1007 Je 20 '24; Same cond. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:673-6 Je 15 '24
- Réception de M^{re} Henri-Robert; réponse de M Barthou. J Débats 31 pt1:1041-8 Je 27 '24; Same cond. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:676-9 Je 15 '24
- Réception de M Albert Besnard. H: Bidou. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:226-9 JI 1 '26
- Réception de M Albert Besnard; discours de M Besnard. J Débats 33 pt1:988-96 Je 18 '26; Same cond. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:645-8 Je 13 '26
- Réception de M Albert Besnard; réponse de M Louis Barthou. J Débats 33 pt2:31-8 JI 2 '26; Same cond. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:648-51 Je 13 '26
- Réception de M l'abbé Henri Bremond; discours de M l'abbé Henri-Bremond. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:585-8 My 25 '24
- Réception de M l'abbé Henri-Bremond; réponse de M Henry Bordeaux. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:588-91 My 25 '24
- Réception de M Camille Jullian; discours de M Jullian. J Débats 31 pt2:890-8 N 21 '24; Same cond. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:531-4 N 16 '24
- Réception de M Camille Jullian; réponse de M Brieux. J Débats 31 pt2:944-50 N 28 '24; Same cond. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:534-7 N 16 '24
- Réception de M Camille Jullian. H: Bidou. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:671-4 D 1 '24
- Réception de M Charles Jonnart; discours de M Jonnart. J Débats 32 pt1:142-51, 190-2 Ja 23-30 '25; Same cond. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:71-4 Ja 18 '24
- Réception de M Charles Jonnart; réponse de Mgr. Baudrillart. J Débats 32 pt1:192-201 Ja 30 '25; Same cond. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:74-7 Ja 18 '25
- Réception de M Edouard Estaunié; discours de M Estaunié. J Débats 32 pt1:599-605 Ap 10 '25; Same cond. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:363-6 Ap 5 '25
- Réception de M Edouard Estaunié; réponse de M le marquis de Flers. J Débats 32 pt1:648-55, 770-5 Ap 17-24 '25; Same cond. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:366-9 Ap 5 '25
- Réception de M Emile Picard. H: Bidou. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:208-11 Mr 1 '26
- Réception de M Emile Picard; discours de M Picard. J Débats 33 pt1:277-85 F 19 '26; Same cond. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:175-8 F 14 '26
- Réception de M Emile Picard; réponse de M Marcel Prévost. J Débats 33 pt1:327-35 F 26 '26; Same cond. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:178-81 F 14 '26
- Réception de M Georges Lecomte. H: Bidou. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:465-8 Mr 15 '26
- Réception de M Georges Lecomte; discours de M Lecomte. J Débats 33 pt1:411-20 Mr 12 '26
- Réception de M Georges Lecomte; réponse de M J. Richepin. J Débats 33 pt1:460-7 Mr 19 '26
- Réception de M Jonnart. V: Giraud. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:707-9 F 1 '25
- Réception de M le duc de La Force; discours de M de La Force. J Débats 34 pt1:277-85 F 18 '27; Same cond. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:201-3 F 20 '27
- Réception de M le duc de La Force; réponse de M Maurice Donnay. J Débats 34 pt1:325-32 F 25 '27; Same cond. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:203-6 F 20 '27
- Réception de M Louis Bertrand. H: Bidou. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:924-7 D 15 '26
- Réception de M Louis Bertrand; discours de M Bertrand. J Débats 33 pt2:923-31 D 3 '26; Same cond. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:565-8 N 28 '26
- Réception de M Louis Bertrand; réponse de M Jules Cambon. J Débats 33 pt2:976-82 D 10 '26; Same cond. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:568-70 N 28 '26
- Réception de M Paul Valéry. H: Bidou. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:227-9 JI 1 '27
- Réception de M Paul Valéry; discours de M Valéry. J Débats 34 pt2:29-38 JI 1 '27
- Réception de M Paul Valéry; réponse de M Gabriel Hanotaux. J Débats 34 pt2:75-83 JI 8 '27
- Sarcey et l'Académie. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:517-18 My 11 '24
- Séance publique annuelle, 1927. J Débats 34 pt2:1098-1104 D 30 '27
- Trois élections à l'Académie française; Messrs E. Picard, G. Lecomte, A. Besnard. *L'illustration* 82 pt2:601 D 13 '24
- ACADÉMIE française de Bruxelles**
Le centenaire du romantisme. G. Harry. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:651 D 12 '26
- ACADÉMIE Goncourt**
Courteline et les dix. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt2:933-4 D 3 '26
- M Georges Courteline à l'Académie Goncourt. G. Chéreau. *L'illustration* 84 pt2:559 N 27 '26
- Le plus beau diner littéraire du monde. L. Descaves. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:535 N 21 '26
- ACADÉMIE royale de la langue.** See Real academia española, Madrid
- ACADEMY of floral games, Toulouse**
Le VI^e centenaire du Gai savoir. A. Praviel. Correspondant 295:59-75 Ap 10 '24
- ACADEMY of political science**
Meeting, 1924, New York. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:763-7 Ja '24
- Meeting, 1924, New York. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:sup5-8 My '24
- ACADEMY of sciences, Russian.** See Russian academy of sciences
- ACADIA (Nouvelle France).** See Canada—History—To 1763 (New France)
- ACADIANS in Louisiana**
Les victimes françaises des inondations du Mississipi. E. Jauvrière. map Mercure Fr 197:615-25 Ag 1 '27
- ACANTHACEAE**
Notes on the genus Sanchezia. E. C. Leonard. Wash Acad Sci J 16:484-92 N 3 '26
- ACANTHOSTICHUS**
Una nueva prodorilina acanthostichus afflicta. A. Gallardo. il Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 30:337-42 JI '19
- ACARIDAE**
See also Hydracarina
- ACARINA.** See Mites
- ACARINE disease.** See Bees—Diseases and pests
- ACARTIA.** See Copepoda
- ACAULIS primarius**
Acaulis primarius Stimpson. C. M. Fraser. il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18: 167-74 '24

ACCADEMIA degli Arcadi

Et in Arcadia ego. A. Harrison. Spec 132: 279-80 F 23 '24

ACCADEMIA di scienze morali e politiche, Naples

Relazione dei lavori dell'Accademia di scienze, morale e politiche nell'anno 1925. G. Salvioni. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 50:257-67 '27

ACCADEMIA fiorentina delle belle arti. See Florence—R Accademia delle belle arti**ACCADIANS (Sumerians).** See Sumerians**ACCELERATED classes.** See Special classes and special schools**ACCELEROMETER**

Jet-wave accelerometer. J. Hartmann. Nature 115:872-3 Je 6 '25

ACCENTS and accentuation

See also names of languages, subhead
Accents and accentuation, e.g. English language—Accents and accentuation

ACCEPTANCES

American discount market. J. Thralls. Bankers M 110:621-5 Ap '25

Are bankers making the best use of their acceptance privilege? R. H. Bean. Bankers M 114:5-10 Ja '27

Commodity classification of acceptances. Bankers M 111:340 S '25

Report of the Acceptance committee. Bankers M 109:787-8 O 31 '24

Wanted, a better acceptance market. Bankers M 114:249-51 F '27

ACCESSORIES, Costume. See Costume accessories**ACCIDENT insurance.** See Insurance, Accident**ACCIDENTS**

Park and playground accidents. O. W. Douglas. Am Sch Bd J 74:56 Je '27

See also Ambulances; Automobile accidents; Aviation—Accidents; Coal mines and mining—Accidents and explosions; Collisions at sea; Disasters; Drowning; First aid in illness and injury; Life saving; Mine accidents and explosions; Shipwrecks; Sports—Accidents and injuries

Prevention

See Aviation—Safety devices and measures; Coal mines and mining—Safety measures; Mining engineering—Safety measures; Safety at sea; Safety devices and measures; Safety movement; Traffic regulations

ACCIDENTS, Industrial

Accident increase due to replacing men with machines. Am Labor Leg R 16:185-6 Je '26

Accident prevention through workmen's compensation laws. J. H. Walker. Am Labor Leg R 17:77-8 Mr '27

Les accidents du travail. V. Brillard. J Economistes 87:471-88 J1 '27

Accidents to illegally employed children. bibliog Am Labor Leg R 16:187-8 Je '26

Are accidents increasing? E. Stewart. tabs Am Labor Leg R 16:161-6 Je '26

Challenge of increased industrial accidents. J. A. Hamilton. Am Labor Leg R 15:259-60 S '25

Intelligence and safety. M. S. Henig. tabs J Educ Research 16:81-7 S '27

Interesting executives in safety. Am Labor Leg R 16:183-4 Je '26

New study to emphasize value of accident prevention. L. A. DeBlois. Am Labor Leg R 17:73-6 Mr '27

Practical applications of the statistics of repeated events, particularly to industrial accidents; with discussion. E. M. Newbold. bibliog tabs J Roy Stat Soc n s 90 pt3:487-547 '27; Discussion. Nature 120:786-7 N 26 '27

Progress in accident prevention. L. A. DeBlois. Am Labor Leg R 16:174-7 Je '26

Sur quelques moyens permettant d'atténuer le nombre et la gravité des accidents dans les exploitations agricoles, viticoles et forestières. P. Razous. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:145-60 My '25

What factors offer most promise in organizing for future accident prevention? R. H. Lansburgh. Am Labor Leg R 16:178-82 Je '26

What the accident record shows. L. W. Hatch. Am Labor Leg R 16:167-73 Je '26

Why have industrial accidents increased? Am Labor Leg R 14:180-1 Je '24

Women's work accidents. N. Swartz. Am Federationist 33:87-90 Ja '26

Workmen's compensation act—injury to salesman removing shotgun from automobile. Am Law R 59:911-17 N '25

See also Coal mines and mining—Accidents and explosions; Insurance, Accident; Mine accidents and explosions; Workmen's compensation

ACCIDENTS, School

Liability of school authorities for accidents to pupils. T. Diamond. Am Sch Bd J 71:53-4 O '25

Liability of school boards in cases of accidents. R. C. Woellner. Am Sch Bd J 74: 49-50 Ap '27

Personal liability of school board members with reference to hazards to pupils. H. A. Hunter. Am Sch Bd J 68:53-4 F; 48 Mr; 45-6 Ap '24

ACCLIMATIZATION

Acclimatisation to high altitudes. J. S. Haldane. Nature 118:702-3 N 13 '26

Recent thought on the problem of white acclimatization in the wet tropics. G. T. Trewartha. Geog R 16:467-78 J1 '26

ACCOMPLISHMENT tests. See Educational measurements; Intelligence tests**ACCORDING to law; story.** F. S. Campbell. Outlook (Lond) 55:327-8 My 16 '25**ACCOUNTANT (periodical)**

First half-century of The accountant. W. J. Back. Econ J 35:493-5 S '25

ACCOUNTANTS, Public

Differentiation of certified public accountants from other occupational groups. E. K. Strong, jr. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:227-38 Ap '27

ACCOUNTING

Classifying reserve, surplus, and fund in the general ledger. H. Leach. por Bankers M 113:21-2 J1 '26

Development of accountancy in China. L. Scheng. China W R 32:37 Mr 14 '25

Publicity in industrial accounts, with a comparison of English and American methods; with discussion. A. Lowes-Dickinson. J Roy Stat Soc n s 87:391-432 My '24

See also Bank accounting; Cooperative associations—Accounting; Cost accounting; Payrolls

ACCOUNTING, Medieval

Extracts from a fourteenth-century account book. E. Rickert. facsim Mod Philol 24:111-19, 219-56 Ag-N '26

Medieval bookkeeping. V. Dare. New Statesman 24:444-5 Ja 24 '25

System of account in the Wardrobe of Edward I. C. Johnson. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 6: 50-72 '23

ACCRA, Bishop of. See O'Rourke, Mowbray, Stephen**ACCREDITED colleges.** See Colleges and universities—United States**ACCREDITED high schools.** See Schools, Accredited**ACCREDITED schools.** See Schools, Accredited**L'ACCROCHE-cœur (drama).** See Guitry, Sacha**ACCULTURATION.** See Culture**ACCUMULATORS, Electric.** See Storage batteries**ACCURACY**

Do we encourage carelessness? Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:39 N '24

Influence of the press upon the accuracy of report. C. Bird. bibliog tabs J Abnorm Psychol 22:123-9 J1 '27

ACCURACY—Continued

- On reading a scale. G. U. Yule. *diag tabs J Roy Statist Soc* n s 90 pt3:570-87 '27
Speed and accuracy. *J Educ Research* 11:292-3 Ap '25
Speed and scholarship vs. arithmetical accuracy. W. W. Ludeman. *School Sci and Math* 25:522-4 My '25

ACENAPHTHENE

- Some derivatives of acenaphthene. F. Lorri-man. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:119 '24

ACERBO, Giacomo

- Portrait. *Nuova Antol* 236:101 JI 16 '24

ACETATE, Cellulose. See Cellulose acetate**ACETIC acid**

- Decomposition of dimethyl oxalate by acetic acid. E. E. Turner and F. H. H. Wilson. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 55:63-4 '21

ACETIC acid ester

- Essential oil of *darwinia grandiflora* and the presence of a new acetic acid ester. A. R. Penfold. *tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:237-48 '23

ACETOACETIC acid

- See also Trifluoroacetoacetic acid

ACETONE

- Vapour pressure of acetone at low temperatures. E. H. Archibald and W. Ure. *bibliog diag tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:133-44 '27

ACETYLENE

- L'emploi de l'acétylène comme anesthésique général. R. Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:597 N 15 '25

- Mobilities of ions in acetylene hydrogen mixtures. L. B. Loeb and L. Du Sault. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:510-16 JI '27

Spectra

- Infra-red absorption spectra of acetylene (C_2H_2), ethylene (C_2H_4) and ethane (C_2H_6). C. F. Meyer and A. A. Levin. *bibliog diag Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:298-302 My '27

ACH, Samuel

- Shall school costs come down? *Am Sch Bd J* 71:39-40 Ag '25

ACHAEANS

- Achaean in the Boghaz Keul tablets. A. H. Sayce. *Class R* 38:164-5 N '24

ACHAICA (poem). See Rhianus**ACHARAN, Armando Quezada**

- Ministre du Chili en France. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:646 Je 8 '24

ACHARD, Emile Charles

- Portraits de savants: Paul Broca, 1824-1880. *R Sci* 63:129-34 Mr 14 '25

ACHARD, Marcel

- Guignol. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:403-4 Ap 11 '26

- Je ne vous aime pas; critique. G. Bauer. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:393 Ap 11 '26

- Je ne vous aime pas; critique. H: Bidou. *J Débats* 33 pt1:557-8 Ap 2 '26

- Malborough s'en va-t-en guerre; critique. H: Bidou. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1100-2 D 19 '24

- Voulez-vous jouer avec moi; critique. H. Béraud. *Mercur Fr* 169:475-8 Ja 15 '24

ACHARNIANS (drama). See Aristophanes**ACHATES, pseud.**

- Whom the cap fits. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:509, 541, 571, 612-13, 641, 668-9, 696-7, 725, 781, 810, 839 O 15-D 24 '27

ACHELIS, Thomas Otto Hermannus

- Die hundert äsopischen fabeln des Rinnucci da Castiglione. *bibliog Philologus* 83 nol:55-88 '27

ACHELOUS

- Heracles and Achelous on a clyx in Boston. S. B. Luce. *il Am J Archaeol* 27:425-37 O '23

ACHENBACH, Robert

- Sinn des lebens; gedicht. *Westerm M* 142:199 Ap '27

ACHESON, Jessie

- Sound of many waters. *Spec* 136:9 Ja 2 '26

ACHIEVEMENT tests. See Educational measurements; Intelligence tests**ACHILLE Ratti.** See Pius XI, pope**ACHILLE-DELMAS, F.** See Delmas, F. Achille-**ACHIMOTA****Prince of Wales college**

- See Prince of Wales college, Gold Coast, Africa

ACHMATOV, A. S.

- Über die akustische adaptation. (Aus dem physikalischen und biophysikalischen Institut in Moskau) *bibliog footnotes J f Psychol u Neurol* 31:428-42 Ag '25

ACHMET of Anatolia; story. W: R. Berry. *Cornhill M* 62:209-19 F '27**ACHROMATISM**

- Choice of wave-lengths for achromatism in telescopes. T. T. Smith. *Nature* 114:536 O 11 '24; Reply. J. W. Gifford. 114:644-5 N 1 '24

ACHTENHAGEN, Olga

- Omar and the new era. *English J* 16:598-602 O '27

- Why is an examination, and what of it? *English J* 15:285-9 Ap '26

ACIACHNE

- Aciachne, a cleistogamous grass of the high Andes. A. Chase. *il Wash Acad Sci J* 14:364-6 S 19 '24

ACID, Crotonic. See Crotonic acid**ACIDITY**

- Comment on définit l'acidité d'un liquide; la concentration en ions hydrogène et l'indice pH. A. Boutaric. *La Nature* 55 pt2:456-8 N 15 '27

ACIDITY of soils. See Soil acidity**ACIDS**

- Acidity produced in salt solutions by sphagnum. M. Skene and G. L. Stuart. *Nature* 115:605-6 Ap 25 '25

- Les phénomènes d'hydrolyse; action comparée des acides et des diastases. H. Colin and A. Chaudun. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:13-16 Ja 15 '24

- See also names of acids, e.g. Formic acid, Glyoxylic acid, Hydrochloric acid, Nucleic acids, Oxalic acid, Terephthalic acid

ACIDS, Fatty

- Higher order X-ray reflections from fatty acids. J. A. Prins and D. Coster. *diags Nature* 118:83-4 JI 17 '26

- Michel-Eugène Chevreul, 1786-1889. H: E. Armstrong. *Nature* 116:750-4 N 21 '25

- Polymorphism of higher fatty acids. J. Thibaud. *il tab Nature* 119:852-3 Je 11 '27

- X-ray diffraction in saturated normal fatty acids. G. W. Stewart. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:787 D '27

- X-ray evidence for the existence of different modifications of fatty acids. G. M. de Boer. *Nature* 119:50 Ja 8 '27

- X-ray identification of the higher fatty acids. G. T. Morgan and E. Holmes. *Nature* 117:624 My 1 '26

- X-ray investigation of the polymorphism of fatty acids. G. M. de Boer. *diag tab Nature* 119:634-5 Ap 30 '27

ACIDS, Organic

- Formation of organic acids from sugars by *aspergillus niger*. F. Challenger and others. *Nature* 119:674 My 7 '27

ACKERLEY, J. R.

- Prisoners of war; criticism. *Nation (Lond)* 37:345 Je 13 '25; *Spec* 135:404 S 12 '25

- Prisoners of war; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 140:308-9 S 19 '25

- Prisoners of war; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:168 S 12 '25

- Prisoners of war; criticism. J. Shand. *New Statesman* 25:366 JI 11 '25

- Prisoners of war; criticism. J. C. Squire. *Lond Mercury* 12:421-2 Ag '25

- ACKERMANN, Alfred Seabold Ell**
Photometric measurements during the total solar eclipse. *Nature* 120:83 J1 16 '27
- ACKERMANN, Mme Louise Victorine (Choquet)**
Journal; pub. par M. Citoleux. *Mercure Fr* 195:521-75 My 1 '27
- ACKERMANN, Richard**
Hermann Varnhagen, geb. 10. 8. 1850, gest. 26. 6. 1924. *Engl Stud* 58 no3:473-9 '24
- ACKERSON, John T.**
Ex-soldier and war. *World Tomorrow* 7:189 Je '24
- ACKLEY, Annabel**
Fragile art that is centuries old. *World R* 4: 154-5 Ap 11 '27
- ACKYMALS; story. H; Williamson. Lond Mercury** 15:252-60 Ja '27
- ACOMB, Margaret Janet**
Founder of Pennsylvania; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35 69 S '26
November; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:71 N '27
November vision; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:80 N '26
October; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:76 O '27
- ACONCAGUA, Mount, Argentina**
Ascension du mont Logan et de l'Aconcagua. G. Regelsperger. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:355-6 Je 30 '26
Ascent of Aconcagua il *Geog J* 66:11-6 J1 '25
- ACOSTA, Mercedes de (Mrs Abram Poole)**
Johanne d'Arc; critique. H: Bidou. *J Débats* 32 pt1:1033-4 Je 19 '25
- ACOUSTIC phenomena in nature**
See also Barisal guns; Echo; Thunderstorms
- ACOUSTICS. See Sound**
- ACOUSTICS, Architectural**
Acoustics of buildings; abstract. G. W. C. Kaye. il diag *Nature* 119:603-6 Ap 23 '27
L'acoustique architecturale. A. Troller. il diag *La Nature* 55 pt1:210-13 Mr 1 '27
L'acoustique et la musique. J. Brunfaut. diag *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 7 no2-3:20-34 '25
Acoustique et radiophonie. R. Brocard. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:274 S 7 '24
Architectural acoustics as applied to auditoriums. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:70 Ag '26
Ear strain. C. W. Carlton. *Am Sch Bd J* 71: 48 Ag '25
School acoustics. G. P. Little. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:50 Je '27
La solution française d'un grand problème d'acoustique. P. Honoré. il diag plan L'illustration 85 pt2:228-31 S 10 '27
- ACOUSTICS, Submarine**
See also Hydrophone
- ACQUAVIVA D'ATRI, Scipione**
Un semiaventuriere del seicento; Scipione d'Acquaviva d'Atri. M. Schipa. *Nuova Antol* 252:38-57 Mr 1 '27
- ACQUAVIVA family**
Una questione genealogica. M. Schipa. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 8:351-61 '24
- ACQUIRED characteristics, Inheritance of. See Heredity**
- ACQUITTAI; story. E. G. Lee. New Statesman** 29:212-13 My 28 '27
- ACREMANT, Albert**
La folie du jour. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84: 498 My 10 '25
- ACRIDIDAE**
La ventilation trachéenne chez un acridien. Du Buisson. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 10 no5-9:373-86 '24
- ACROPOLIS. See Athens—Acropolis**
- ACROSTICS**
Literary acrostics. See monthly numbers of *Cornhill magazine for 1924-1926*
Say it with flowers; an unnamed variety of acrostic. A. M. Harmon. *Class Philol* 22:219-20 Ap '27
- L'ACTE et la puissance, Théorie de. See Aristotle**
- ACTING**
L'art de faire vivre une chanson. Y. Guilbert. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:17-19. 73-5, 127-30, 177-9 J1 1-Ag 15 '27
L'art du théâtre. S. Bernhardt. *Annales Polit et Litt* 81:673-5. 706-8, 736-8, 764-6; 82:10-12, 36-8, 68-70, 94-5, 120-2 D 9 '23-F 3 '24
Company of good actors in Playboy of the western world. J: Shand. *New Statesman* 26:47 O 24 '25
Concerning the actor's art. G. Kingston. *Spec* 136:314, 360-1 F 20-27 '26
Gentlemen and players. A. Dukes. *Lond Mercury* 12:632-7 O '25
Great acting. I. Brown. *Sat R* 137:152-3 F 16 '24
Histrionic nature of teaching. M. Steppat. *J Educ* 57:294-6 My '25
Le manuel du comédien. S. Guityry. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:33-4 J1 13 '24
Pour être un grand acteur. Talma. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:413 O 17 '26
Two artists; Jack Hulbert and Athene Seyler. H. Walpole. *Sat R* 140:560-1 N 14 '25
See also Actors and actresses; Amateur theatricals; Drama; Moving picture acting; Pageants; Pantomime; Theater; Vaudeville
- ACTING in education. See Dramatization in school work**
- ACTINISM**
L'actinisme en cinématographie. L. Didiée and R. Mauge. il diag *R Sci* 65:682-92 N 26 '27
- ACTINIUM**
Actinium series and the lead ratios in rocks. T. R. Wilkins. *Nature* 117:719-20 My 22 '26
Actinium series and the order of stability of radioactive isotopes. A. S. Russell. *Nature* 120:402-3 S 17 '27
- ACTINOGRAPHURE**
L'actinographie. G. Lutigneux. il *La Nature* 53 pt1:341-3 My 30 '25
- ACTION française (newspaper)**
Action française. C: Petric. *English R* 45: 184-90 Ag '27
Action française and the Vatican. P. Sandys. *English R* 45:694-9 D '27
French nationalism and the Vatican. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 28:529-31 F 12 '27
M. Charles Maurras et le Saint-Office; une lettre de Pie XI au cardinal Andrieu *J Débats* 31 pt1:55-7 Ja 14 '27
M. Daudet's escape. E. Dimnet. *Sat R* 114:8 J1 2 '27
Rome et l'Action française. *L'illustration* 85 pt1:65 Ja 15 '27
Rome looks east. C: Petric. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:345-6 Ap 2 '27; Reply. 59:412 Ap 16 '27
Vatican and M. Maurras. E. Dimnet. *Sat R* 113:427-8 Mr 19 '27; Discussion 113:467, 595-6, 627 Mr 26, Ap 16-23 '27
- ACTION in art**
Das motiv des gefallenen: I Die ägyptische kunst. F. Matz. bibliog footnotes il *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 38:39:1-27 '23-24
- ACTIONS and defenses**
Lumley v. Gye. Parry. *Cornhill M* 56:22-30 Ja '24
Rights of action under death and survival statutes. B. E. Schumacher. *Am Law R* 59:239-65 Mr '25
See also Civil procedure; Code pleading; Equity; Evidence (law); Injunctions; Parties to actions; Pleading; Procedure; Torts; Trespass
- ACTIVATED carbon. See Carbon, Activated**
- ACTIVATION**
Activation of gases by adsorption. G. B. Kistiakowsky. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13: 1-4 Ja '27
Activation of hydrogen by excited mercury atoms. A. C. G. Mitchell. tabs *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:458-63 Ag '25

ACTIVATION—Continued

- Disproof of the radiation theory of chemical activation. G. N. Lewis and J. E. Mayer. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:623-5 Ag '27
- On chemical activation by collisions. R. C. Tolman and others. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:188-92 Ap '27
- Radiation and collision in gaseous chemical reactions. J. H. Hibben. *bibliog diag tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:626-32 Ag '27
- Uni-molecular decomposition of azo-methane; the adequacy of activation by collision. B. Lewis. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:546-9 Jl '27

ACTON, Charles Januarius Edward, cardinal
Cardinal Acton and the marriage of the Duke of Sussex. S. Leslie. *Dublin R* 178:27-41 Ja '26

ACTORS and actresses

- Actors' names in basic Shakespearean texts. A. Gaw. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:530-50 S '25
- Actors' names in the registers of St Bodolph Aldgate. E. M. Denking. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:91-109 Mr '26
- L'art du théâtre. S. Bernhardt. *Annales Polit et Litt* 81:673-5, 706-8, 736-8, 764-6; 82:10-12, 36-8, 68-70, 94-5, 120-2 D 9 '23-F 3 '24
- Au fil des jours. M. Moreno. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:284-5, 313, 337, 364, 394, 417, 451, 469, 498, 525, 553, 585-6, 662, 687, 719; 84:38, 66, 91, 119, 145, 175, 198, 221, 251, 277 S 14-N 30, D 14-28 '24, Ja 11-Mr 15 '25
- Ceux qui tournent. M. Moreno. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:362-3 Ap 4 '26
- Les comédiens au cirque. Il *L'illustration* 85 pt1:235 Mr 5 '27
- Elizabethan players as tradesfolk. T. W. Baldwin. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:509-10 D '27
- Elizabethan players as tradesfolk. W. J. Lawrence. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:363-4 Je '26
- Evolution of the actor in Japan. Santaro. *Trans-Pac* 11:4-5 S 20 '24
- Le foyer de la Comédie-Française; souvenirs et anecdotes, 1877-1885. P. Gault. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 29:438-56, 910-23; 30:436-57 S 15, O 15, N 15 '25
- Gentlemen and players. A. Dukes. *Lond Mercury* 12:632-7 O '25
- Old age and the actor. W. Farren. *Cornhill M* 61:580-2 N '26
- Playing a part. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:88 Jl 16 '27
- Quelques réflexions sur l'art du comédien; de Garrick à la Duse et aux Guitry. A. Rouveyre. *Mercur Fr* 199:92-103 O 1 '27
- Supplement on strollers. E. Colby. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:642-54 S '24
- Travelling theatre. I. Brown. *Sat R* 139:77-8 Ja 24 '25
- Women on the pre-restoration stage. T. S. Graves. *Studies Philol* 22:184-97 Ap '25
- See also Acting; Children as actors; Clowns; Moving picture acting; Moving picture actors and actresses; also names of actors and actresses, e.g. Bernhardt, S.; Co-
peau, J.; Evans, E.; Lawrence, G.; Lemaitre, F.; Mei Lan-Fang; Rachel; Sincklo, J.

Portraits

Theatrical portrait prints. H. Child. Il *Print Coll Q* 14:6-30 Ja '27

ACTORS' association, England. See Theater—England

ACTRESSES. See Actors and actresses

L'ACTRICE reine; drame, tr. par C. G. Bazile. W: B. Yeats. Il *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:239-42, 269-73 Ag 31-S 7 '24

ACTS of the apostles. See Bible—New Testament—Acts

ACWORTH, B.

Bird-migration. *Discovery* 8:286-9, 318-20, 362 S-N '27

ACWORTH, Sir William Mitchell

Coventry and Manchester motorway. *Nation (Lond)* 35:167 My 10 '24

Outlook for Great Britain; railway rates. *Nation (Lond)* 35:287 My 31 '24

Obituary. G. Paish. *J Roy Statist Soc n s* 88:467-70 My '25

ADACHI, Kenzo

Adachi, Kenseikai leader, named to succeed Inukai. *por Trans-Pac* 12:13 Je 6 '25

God of elections; brief character sketch. T. Katakura. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 S 12 '25

Portrait. *Far East R* 23:8 Ja '27

ADACHI, Mine-ichiro

Portrait. *Our World* 6:13 N '24

ADAIR, Cornelia S.

Classroom teacher's opportunity. *por Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:28 S '27

Portrait. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:78 S '27

ADAIR, Robert (Robin)

Robin Adair. E. Crosby-Heath. Il *Connoisseur* 71:131-5 Mr '25

ADALBERT, apostle to Kennemerland, fl.740

De kerk te Egmond; with summary in German. J. H. Holwerda. *Int Archiv f Ethnog* 27:lix-lxviii '26

ADAM, Abel

Book of Mustafa Kemal; extracts. *Moslem World* 17:242-58 Jl '27

ADAM, Sir Frank Forbes

Obituary. *Near East* 30:766 D 30 '26

ADAM, George Jefferys

His excellency the bull. *Blackw* 217:605-15 My '25

ADAM, Hargrave Lee

There is no mystery of crime. *World Today* 45:485-90 My '25

ADAM, Mme Juliette (Lamber)

Les quatre-vingt-dix ans de Mme Juliette Adam. C. Réal. Il *por L'illustration* 84 pt2:398-9 O 9 '26

ADAM, L.

Bestuur. *bibliog Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 81:390-423 '25

Zeden en gewoonten en het daarmede samenhangend adatrecht van het Minahassische volk. *bibliog Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 81:421-99 '25

ADAM, Michel

Une nouvelle hypothèse scientifique. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:177-9 Mr 31 '27

Nouvelle orientation de la lutte anticancéreuse. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:607-12 N 15 '27

ADAM, N. K.

Molecular mechanism of capillary phenomena. *Nature* 115:512-13; 116:464-5 Ap 4, S 26 '25

Polishing of surfaces. *Nature* 119:162-3, 279-80 Je 29, F 19 '27

Surface tension. *bibliog Science Prog* 21:431-47, 621-40 Ja-Apr '27

—and Jessop, G.

Gas laws in surface solutions. *Nature* 117:484-5 Ap 3 '26

ADAM, Oscar M.

Four men carrying him. *Homiletic R* 94:236-8 S '27

ADAM, Rudolph

Über eine unter Platos namen erhaltene sammlung von definitionen. *Philologus* 80 no4:366-76 '25

ADAM, Tassilo

Die tiere im wajang der Javanen. *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 57:164-70 '27

ADAMI, John George

Evolution and intellectual freedom. *Nature* 116:103 Jl 18 '25

Obituary. *J Educ* 58:718 O '26

Obituary. E. Glynn; J. S. Macdonald. *Nature* 118:453-4 S 25 '26

ADAMS, A. M.

With the prince in South Africa. *English R* 40:832-40 Je '25

ADAMS, Alice

Apprentice work in the primary grades. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:125-7 F '27

ADAMS, Arthur T.

New interpretation of the voyages of Radisson. *bibliog Minn Hist* 6:317-29 D '25

- ADAMS, Brooks**
Brooks Adams. W. C. Ford. por Harv Grad M 35:615-27 Je '27
- ADAMS, Charles Francis, 1807-1886**
From the Diary of Charles Francis Adams; ed. by T. C. Blegen. Minn Hist 8:156-65 Je '27
- ADAMS, Charles Francis, 1835-1915**
From the Journal of Charles Francis Adams, Jr. Minn Hist 8:165-71 Je '27
- ADAMS, Charles Magee**
Getting off on the right foot. Homiletic R 94:370-3 N '27
When does an illustration illustrate. Homiletic R 94:199-202 S '27
- ADAMS, David E.**
Three days; story. Homiletic R 90:106-8 Ag '25
- ADAMS, E. C. L.**
South Carolina folk song. So Workm 54:568 D '25
- ADAMS, E. M.**
Christmas shops; poem. Am Childhood 13:57 D '27
- ADAMS, E. W.**
Death of Socrates: a point of contact between two worlds. Hibbert J 22:515-25 Ap '24
Religion and the new psychology. Hibbert J 22:376-7 Ja '24
Translation and the translator. English R 43:413-18 O '26
- ADAMS, Edith E.**
Health in a kindergarten. Child Health M 5:337-40 Ag '24
- ADAMS, Elbridge L.**
Natalie Curtis. So Workm 55:127-40 Mr '26
- ADAMS, Elizabeth Kemper**
Girl scouts keep house in Washington. Child Health M 5:486-8 N '24
- ADAMS, Faith**
Distance principle in railroad rate making. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:48-61 Je '25
- ADAMS, Frank Dawson, and Graham, Richard Percival Devereux**
On some minerals from the ruby mining district of Mogok, Upper Burma. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:113-36 '26
- ADAMS, Fred Winslow**
Altar of worship. Meth R 109:384-7 My '26
- ADAMS, George Burton**
Obituary. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 35:177-8 O '25
- ADAMS, George Plimpton**
Basis of objective judgments in ethics. Int J Ethics 37:128-37 Ja '27
- ADAMS, H. G.**
Proto-Zionist mystery. L' Golding. Menorah J 13:457-63 N '27
- ADAMS, Henry**
Henry Adams. H: Commager. So Atlan Q 26:252-65 Jl '27
Mediaevalism of Henry Adams. H. L. Creek. So Atlan Q 24:86-97 Ja '25
- ADAMS, Henry Foster**
Good judge of personality. J Abnorm Psychol 22:172-81 Jl '27
Memory as affected by isolation of material and by repetition. J Ap Psychol 11:25-32 F '27
- and Dandison, Basil
Further experiments on the attention value of size and repetition in advertisements. J Ap Psychol 11:483-9 D '27
- ADAMS, Herbert**
Care of monumental bronzes. Am M Art 17:588-9 N '26
- ADAMS, Herbert Baxter**
Masters of social science. J: M. Vincent. por Social Forces 4:465-79 Mr '26
- ADAMS, Jane Elizabeth**
Abolition of the Brazilian slave trade. bibliog J Negro Hist 10:607-37 O '25
- ADAMS, Jesse E.**
High school pupil and his curriculum. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 12:1-13 Ja '26
- ADAMS, John**
Doubtful ally. English J 14:115-20 F '25
- ADAMS, John, 1735-1826**
Jefferson and Adams at ease. J. G. de R. Hamilton. So Atlan Q 26:359-72 O '27
- ADAMS, John, 1857-**
Advancement of education in the United States of America. J Educ 56:237-9 Ap '24
High school newspaper. J Educ 56:686-7 O '24
Labour attitude toward education in England. Am R 2:20-9 Ja '24
Teachers as instruments of the state. Am R 2:372-80 Jl '24
- ADAMS, John Quincy**
Business of fur hunting in Canada as an example of an extractive industry. bibliog J Geog 25:303-6 N '26
- ADAMS, John Quincy, 1767-1848**
Wants of man; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76 Je '25
Politics during the administration of John Quincy Adams. E. M. Carroll. So Atlan Q 23:141-54 Ap '24
- ADAMS, Joseph Quincy.** See Bradley, Jesse Franklin, jr. auth.
- ADAMS, Leason H.**
Chemistry as a branch of mathematics. Wash Acad Sci J 16:266-76 My 19 '26
Note on the change of compressibility with pressure. Wash Acad Sci J 17:529-33 D 19 '27
Physical source of heat in springs. J Geol 32:191-4 Ap '24
Temperatures at moderate depths within the earth. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 14:459-72 D 4 '24
- and Gibson, R. E.
Compressibilities of dunite and of basalt glass and their bearing on the composition of the earth. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:275-83 My '26
- and Washington, Henry Stephens
Distribution of iron in meteorites and in the earth. Wash Acad Sci J 14:333-40 Ag 19 '24
- ADAMS, Léonie**
Wind of fall; poem. World R 5:11 S 19 '27
- ADAMS, Logan Sidney**
Methods of selecting and appointing new teachers in Texas. Educ Adm and Sup 13:85-9 F '27
- ADAMS, M. Ray**
Use of the Vulgate in Piers Plowman. Studies Philol 24:556-66 O '27
- ADAMS, Molly, and Graves, Robert**
Kingfisher's return from being stuffed; poem. Spec 132:52 Ja 12 '21
- ADAMS, Romanzo**
Birth rate of the Hawaiian Japanese. J Ap Sociol 8:206-9 Mr '24
Institute of Pacific relations. J Ap Sociol 10:63-8 S '25
- ADAMS, Roxana M.**
Geography of Switzerland taught thru creative education. J Geog 23:301-12 N '24
Making a stamp map; a project in the fifth and sixth grades. J Educ Method 4:63-9 O '24
- ADAMS, Samuel**
Les fondateurs des Etats-Unis: les précurseurs de la nation, Samuel Adams et Benjamin Franklin; first chapter of Building the American nation. N. M. Butler. R Sci Polit 47:481-506 O '24
- ADAMS, Samuel Hopkins**
Revelry. Review by E. Dimnet. Sat R 142:759 D 18 '26
- ADAMS, T. G.**
Outlook for Great Britain; national development. Nation (Lond) 35:240-1 My 24 '24
Railway rates. Nation (Lond) 35:349 Je 14 '24
- ADAMS, Thomas**
Objections to zoning considered. Nat Munic R 14:74-7 F '25
Regional planning in New York. Nat Munic R 14:621-8 O '25
Regional planning in relation to public administration. Nat Munic R 15:35-42 Ja '26
Social objective in regional planning. Nat Munic R 15:79-87 F '26

- ADAMS, Thomas Sewall**
Economic and social basis of tax reduction. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:24-34 My '24
- ADAMS, W. R. C. Coode-.** See Coode-Adams, W. R. C.
- ADAMS, Walter Sydney**
Relativity displacement of the spectral lines in the companion of Sirius. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:382-7 J1 '25
Sun spots and sun-spot cycles. Geog R Sup 13:670-1 O '23
—See St John, Charles Edward, jt. auth.
—and Joy, Alfred Harrison
High-dispersion stellar spectra and some results of a study of γ Cygni. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:393-6 Je '27
Relationship of spectral type to period among variable stars. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:391-3 Je '27
—and St John, Charles Edward
Attempt to detect water-vapor and oxygen lines in the spectrum of Mars with the registering microphotometer. Astrophys J 63: 133-7 Mr '26
—and others
Absolute magnitudes and parallaxes of 410 stars of type M. Astrophys J 64:225-42 N '26
- ADAMS, Wayman**
The art jury. il Am M Art 18:238-9 My '27
- ADAMS, William George Stewart**
England after the election. Foreign Affairs 2:351-65 Mr '24
- ADAMS Peak, Ceylon**
Adam's Peak. I. Sabil. Cornhill M 60:458-68 Ap '26
- ADAMSON, A. Q.**
Great progress is evident in construction methods in Shanghai; machinery replacing man-power. China W R 39 special sup:21-3 O 4 '26
- ADAPTATION (biology)**
Animal life at high altitudes; with discussion. R. W. G. Hingston. il Geog J 65:185-98 Mr '25
Blindness of cave-animals. E. R. Lankester. Nature 116:715-6 N 21 '25; Reply. E. W. MacBride. 116:818 D 5 '25
Carabus morbillosus Fabr. und otala tigr! Gerv., eine anpassungsstudie. C. R. Boettger. pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt4:319-25 '21
Une conception nouvelle de l'adaptation: l'allélogénèse. A. Labbé. il R Sci 62:295-302 My 24 '24
Les déviations de développement et les puissances d'accommodation des organismes. E. Devaux. bibliog il R Sci 64:72-80 F 13 '26
Formation of calcareous tubes round the siphons of teredo. C. M. Yonge. il Nature 119:11-12 Ja 1 '27
Habit and environment as makers of species. M. A. C. Hinton. Eugenics R 19:109-13 J1 '27
Les mammifères aquatiques et leurs caractères d'adaptation. R. Anthony. bibliog il R Sci 62:324-31 Je 14 '24
Les manifestations finalistes de la vie. E. Rignano. Scientia 38:379-404 D '25
Mechanistic origin of finalism. T. B. Robertson. Scientia 35:93-102 F '21; French tr. H. de Varigny. Scientia 35:sup29-38 F '24
Nature of man's structural imperfections. A. Keith. bibliog Nature 116:821-3, 867-9 D 5-12 '25
Observations on animal life in the thermal waters of Yellowstone park, with a consideration of the thermal environment. C. T. Brues. bibliog il tab Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no15:371-437 N '24
Origin of adaptations. T. D. A. Cockerell. Nature 115:871-2 Je 6 '25
Point de vue sur l'interprétation de l'action du milieu sur les êtres organisés. A. Baccialoni. R Sci 65:678-82 N 26 '27
Selection theory and its alternatives. G. A. K. Marshall. Eugenics R 19:203-13 O '27
See also Acclimatization; Cave fauna; Evolution; Man—Influence of environment
- ADBURGHAM, Edmund**
April rain; poem. Spec 136:761 Ap 24 '26
From out the mirk; poem. Spec 136:846 My 15 '26
- ADCOCK, Arthur St John**
A. A. Milne. Bookm (Lond) 69:143-6 D '25
Archibald Marshall. Bookm (Lond) 68:288-90 S '25
Bunyan's Progress. Bookm (Lond) 73:158-9 D '27
Cale Young Rice. Bookm (Lond) 66:99-101 My '24
G. B. S. at home. Bookm (Lond) 67:150-3 D '24
Literary business. Bookm (Lond) 72:206-8 J1 '27
Poet and his patron. Bookm (Lond) 68:192-6 J1 '25
Real Stevenson. Bookm (Lond) 67:12-17 O '24
- ADCOCK, F. E.**
Exiles of Peisistratus. Class Q 18:174-81 J1 '24
- ADCOCK, Frank**
High frequency or ironless induction furnaces. bibliog Nature 117:760-2; 118:48 My 29, J1 10 '26
- ADDAMS, Jane**
Jane Addams. R. M. Lovett. World Tomorrow 8:345 N '25
- ADDENBROOKE, G. L.**
Properties of dielectrics. Nature 113:490-1 Ap 5 '24
Rotation of bodies with dielectric surfaces in electrostatic fields. Nature 119:389 Mr 12 '27
- ADDERS**
Les vipères de France. A. Feuillée-Billot. il La Nature 52 pt1:279-84 My 3 '24
- ADDERS' brood; story.** T. F. Powys. Nation (Lond) 38:520-2 Ja 9 '26
- ADDING machine (drama).** See Rice, Elmer L.
- ADDINGTON, Marion H.**
Her well planned day; a district nurse; poem. Pub Health Nurse 19:381 Ag '27
- ADDINGTON, Richard**
Last days of Voltaire. Nation (Lond) 36: 442-3 D 20 '24
- ADDINSELL, H. M.**
Electric light and power bonds. Bankers M 114:396-403 Mr '27
- ADDIS, Sir Charles Stewart**
Monetary reform. Econ J 34:166-9 Je '24
Gold and Sir Charles Addis. Spec 132:78-80 Ja 19 '24
- ADDISON, James Thayer**
Ancestor worship in Africa. Harv Theol R 17:155-71 Ap '24
Chinese ancestor-worship and Protestant Christianity. J Relig 5:140-9 Mr '25
Modern Chinese cult of ancestors. J Relig 4: 492-503 S '24
Religious life in Japan. bibliog Harv Theol R 18:321-56 O '25
Social service of Japanese Buddhism. Int R Missions 15:704-13 O '26
- ADDISON, Joseph, 1672-1719**
Another burlesque of Addison's ballad criticism. R. P. McCutcheon. Studies Philol 23: 451-6 O '26
- ADDISON, Will**
Will Addison's love letters; ed. by C. A. Fowler and L. Huxley. Cornhill M 60:601-17, 694-710 My-Je '26
- ADDITION**
Adding up or down: a discussion. B. R. Buckingham. tabs J Educ Research 12:251-61; 16:315-22 N '25, D '27
Distributed practice in addition. H. B. Reed. J Educ Psychol 15:248-9 Ap '24
Les lois fondamentales de l'addition arithmétique et le principe de l'induction mathématique. B. Petronievics. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:358-65 Je 30 '24
Overcoming some addition difficulties. H. L. Ballenger. tabs J Educ Research 13:111-17 N '26

ADDITION compounds

Addition compounds 3, 5-dibromo-o-toluidine with metallic salts. R. M. Hann and G. C. Spencer. Wash Acad Sci J 15:163-5 Ap 19 '25

ADDITON, Henrietta S.

Functions of policewomen. J Social Hygiene 10:321-8 Je '24

ADDLESHAW, S.

Modern novels and Christian morals. bibliog Church Q R 105:79-98 O '27

ADÉEM, —

Les serments d'usage; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2:681 O 23 '25

ADEL, Edna Perrill

Children and art. Pop Educ 42:336-7 F '25
Golden stairs with children. Pop Educ 43:268 Ja '26

Humanizing Washington. Prim Educ 34:120-1 F '26

Outline by which an elementary school principal might seek to check on the effectiveness of his work as supervisor. J Educ Method 6:174-5 D '26

Seat work for third and fourth grades. Prim Educ 34:127 F '26

ADELBERT, apostle to Kennemerland. See Adalbert, apostle to Kennemerland, fl. 740**ADELPHI (periodical)**

Anathema. A. Porter. Spec 132:793-4 My 17 '24

In defence of the Adelphi; reply to A. Porter. Spec 132:785-6 My 17 '24

ADELPHIANS. See Messalians**ADELSVÄRD, Theodor, baron**

Portrait. Am Scand R 13:691 N '25

ADEN, Arabia

Cinematograph in Aden. Near East 32:664 N 24 '27

Commerce

Trade developments in Aden. Near East 30:591, 620 N 18-25 '26

ADEN, Gulf of

Temperature and salinity observations in the Gulf of Aden. D. J. Matthews. diag map Nature 120:512 O 8 '27

ADENOIDS

Mental changes after removing tonsils and adenoids. bibliog tabs Psychol Clinic 15:92-100 My '23

ADER, Clément

Obituaire. La Nature 53 pt1:333-4 My 23 '25
Portrait. L'Illustration 82 pt2:375 O 25 '24

Un précurseur de l'aviation. L' Honore. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:476 My 9 '25

ADÈS, Albert, and Josipovici, Albert

Goha le Simple. Review by A. Févret. R Polit et Litt 65:327-9 Je 4 '27

ADGEY-EDGAR, W. H.

Brinjal ware. Connoisseur 70:26-30 S '24

Fact or fiction? Connoisseur 74:28-33 Ja '26

On a Manchu true blue banner. Connoisseur 69:29-30 My '24

Ying-ching ware. Connoisseur 76:20-6 S '26

ADHÉMAR, comtesse d'

L'enseignement supérieur des femmes; un tournant de la route. Correspondant 298:501-16 F 25 '25

ADHESIVES

Animal adhesives. T. W. Jones. Discovery 6:72-4 F '25

Problems of research on adhesives. Discovery 8:47-9 F '27

ADHIKARY, R. C.

Krishna and Christ. Meth R 110:68-74 Ja '27
Present religious situation in India. J Relig 6:163-73 Mr '26

Vaisnavism; or, The Christianity of India. Meth Q R 76:567-72 O '27

ADICKES, Erich

Kants einfluss auf seine zeit. Westerm M 136:242-51 My '24

Kants erbe. Deutsche Rundschau 199:171-89 My '24

ADIE, David C.

Common good. Family 5:31-3 Ap '24

Relations of public and private case work agencies. Family 5:247-51 F '25

Spirit of Inquiry. Family 8:235-7 N '27

Toward the rediscovery of the individual in industry. Family 8:295-300 D '27

L'ADIEU (drama). See Vaunois, Louis**ADIEU, Manettel (drama). See Davidov Leon, —****Les ADIEUX de Don Juan. See Gobineau, Joseph Arthur, comte de****ADIGE river, Italy**

La nuova nomenclatura geografica dell'Alto Adige. R. Garofalo. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49:286-94 '25

Per l'italianità dell'Alto Adige. Italicus. Nuova Antol 246:82-90 Mr 1 '26

ADIS ABABA, Abyssinia

Trip to Adis Ababa, Abyssinia. J: C. Young. Moslem World 14:43-8 Ja '24

ADJARIAN, H.

Gyorans et Thoumaris, une religion secrète nouvellement découverte en Perse; tr. par F. Macler. R Hist Relig 93:295-304 My '26

ADKIN, Robert

Dispersal of butterflies and other insects. Nature 116:467 S 26 '25

ADLER, Alfred

Individual psychology. J Abnorm Psychol 22:116-22 Jl '27

Die individualpsychologie. Scientia 39:409-18 Je '26; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. 39: suppl 15-23 Je '26

Will to power. Review by F. A. Hampton. Discovery 5:74-5 Je '24

Psychology of Alfred Adler. W. F. Vaughan. J Abnorm Psychol 21:358-71 Ja '27

ADLER, Arthur

Was hat's genützt? gedicht. Westerm M 141:222 O '26

ADLER, Cyrus

East and west; presidential address. Am Oriental Soc J 44:177-85 S '24

Paul Haupt. Am Oriental Soc J 47:1-2 Mr '27

ADLER, Frederick Herbert

Modern science and the rose; poem. English J 13:205 Mr '24

Near Giant's Causeway; poem. English J 13:136 F '24

Night; poem. English J 14:232 Mr '25

Orchid; poem. English J 14:155 F '25

To Mignon P.; poem. English J 14:481 Je '25

Words and moods; poem. Open Court 38:639-40 O '24

ADLER, Friedrich Wolfgang

Shot worth while hearing; review of Anglo-Russian report, a criticism by F. Adler. H Lang. Am Federationist 33:209-14 F '26

ADLER, Mrs Hazel

New profession of color psychologist. M. Dorman. World R 5:43 O 3 '27

ADLER, Herman Morris

Program for meeting psychiatric needs in the state of Illinois. Mental Hygiene 10:712-20 O '26

Punishment or treatment? World Tomorrow 8:145-6 My '25

ADLER, S., and Theodor, O.

Behaviour of cultures of Leishmania tropica, L. infantum, and L. braziliense in the sand-fly, phlebotomus papatasi. Nature 119:48-9, 565 Ja 8, Ap 16 '27

Experimental transmission of cutaneous Leishmaniasis to man from phlebotomus papatasi. Nature 116:314-15 Ag 29 '25

Identity of herpetomonas papatasi and Leishmania tropica. Nature 118:85 Jl 17 '26

Transmission of cutaneous Leishmaniasis to man from artificially infected phlebotomus papatasi. Nature 118:692 N 13 '26

ADMINISTRATION of estates

Household administration of Henry Lacy and Thomas of Lancaster. J. F. Baldwin. Eng Hist R 42:180-200 Ap '27

- ADMINISTRATION of estates—Continued**
Your estate: who will administer it? the advantage of banking companies as executors. J. H. Collins. *World Today* 45:322-7 Mr '25
- ADMINISTRATION of justice.** See Justice, Administration of
- ADMINISTRATIVE and political divisions**
France
Deux grandes réformes; la réforme administrative et la réforme judiciaire de la France. maps *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:378-9 O 9 '26
- ADMINISTRATIVE law**
Administrative finality. S. C. Wiel. *Harv Law R* 38:447-81 F '25
Delegation of legislative discretion to administrative agencies. F. H. Guild. *Am Pol Sci R* 20 143-6 F '26
Legislative and administrative pitfalls. T. I. Parkinson. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:139-48 Je '25
State as a party litigant. R. D. Watkins. *bibliog J H U Studies* 45 nol:v-vii,1-207 '27
See also Institut international de droit public
- ADMIRALTY**
Admiralty jurisdiction, of late years. C. M. Hough. *Harv Law R* 37:529-44 Mr '21
K.I.L. & A.L.: King's regulations and Admiralty instructions. Bartimeus. *Blackw* 221:801-10 Je '27
Supreme court and the injured longshoremen. B. Smith. *bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 13:51-93 O '25
- ADNESSE, J. F.**
Un précurseur de la Fuite des plombs de Jacques Casanova. *Mercure Fr* 187:95-106 Ap 1 '26
- ADOLESCENCE**
Certain aspects of the sex life of the adolescent girl. G. F. Smith. *J Ap Psychol* 8:347-9 S '24
Personality tests: white and negro adolescents. D. Sumne. tabs *J Ap Psychol* 9:256-80 S '25
Relation of weight to height during adolescence. D. C. Jones. tabs *Nature* 117:515-16 Ap 10 '26
Relation of weight to height during adolescence. A. A. Mumford. *Nature* 117:656-7 My 8 '26
What's happening in the daydreams of the adolescent girl? L. Pruett. *J Social Hygiene* 10:419-24 O '24
Youth of to-day. N. W. Edson. *J Social Hygiene* 12:222-5 Ap '26
See also Boys; Girls; Puberty; Youth
- ADOLPH, William Henry**
Analyses of Chinese food materials. *Phil J Sci* 30:287-93 Jl '26
- ADOLPHE (novel).** See Constant de Rebecque, Henri Benjamin
- ADOLPHE et Clara; conte.** M. Gilbert. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 83:589-90 N 30 '24
- ADOPTION**
Adopting a baby: the work of the National children's adoption association. G. B. Crozier. *il World Today* 45:555-61 Je '25
Evaluation of homes in preparation for child placements. C. Towle. *Mental Hygiene* 11:460-81 Jl '27
Study of adoptions in Cuyahoga county, Ohio. L. C. Cole. *Family* 6:259-64 Ja '26
See also Child placing
- L'ADORAZIONE dei Magi; novella.** T. F. Coduri. *Nuova Antol* 243:135-46 S 16 '25
- ADRENALIN**
Increase of adrenal secretion in fever. W. B. Cannon and J. R. Pereira. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:247-8 Je '24
Role of adrenal secretion in the chemical control of body temperature. W. B. Cannon and A. Querido. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:245-6 Je '24
- ADRENALS.** See Suprarenal bodies
- ADRIAN IV (Nicholas Breakspear) pope**
Northern mission of Pope Adrian IV. E. M. Almedingen. *Dublin R* 177:61-71 Jl '25
- ADRIAN, Karl**
Volkstümliche rüegerichte im Salzbürgischen. *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 56:282-93 '26
- ADRIANI, Nicolaus**
De Minahasische talen. *bibliog Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 81:134-64 '25
Peculiar language of the heavenly powers. *Int R Missions* 14:59-72 Ja '25
- ADRIATIC sea**
An der ostküste der Adria; politische reiseeindrücke und reisebetrachtungen. M. Fischer. *Deutsche Rundschau* 204:1-17, 131-40 Jl-Ag '25
See also Brioni
- ADSHEAD, S. D.**
Civic sense in England? *Spec* 132:911-12 Je 7 '21
- ADSORPTION**
Activation of gases by adsorption. G. B. Kistakowsky. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:1-4 Ja '27
Adsorption au sein des solutions salines par le bioxyde de manganèse; extrait. *Gélosos. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:98-9 F 28 '27
Adsorption des corps dissous; résumé. J. Lancelin. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:529-30 O 15 '24
L'adsorption des corps dissous dans les opérations analytiques; résumé. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:418-20 Jl 31 '27
Adsorption isothermals. H. Bradley. *Nature* 120:82 Jl 16 '27
Adsorption of dyes to silver halides. S. E. Sheppard. *Nature* 118:913-14; 119:281 D 25 '26, F 19 '27
Adsorption of gases on the surface of mercury. M. L. Oliphant and R. S. Burdon. *Nature* 120:584-5 O 22 '27
Capillary condensation and adsorption. W. C. Bray and H. D. Draper. *bibliog diag tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:295-9 My '26
Early history of gaseous adsorption. J. Larmor. *Nature* 118:586 O 23 '26
Influence of electrical field on the adsorption of neutral molecules. A. Frumkin and A. Obrutshewa. *diag Nature* 117:790 Je 5 '26
Les phénomènes d'adsorption. L. Abonnenc. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:229-36, 262-8 Ap 30-My 15 '25
Le rôle de l'adsorption dans la chimie des colloïdes. L. Abonnenc. *bibliog diag R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:106-13, 140-5 F 28-Mr 15 '26
Sorption of water by soda-lime glass. J. W. Rehbeck and J. B. Ferguson. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:122 '24
Sur l'adsorption des électrolytes par les surfaces cristallines. A. Pinkus and L. de Brouckère. tabs *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no7:415-40 '27
Theories of adsorption and the technique of its measurement. J. W. McBain. *Nature* 117:550-1 Ap 17 '26
- ADULT education.** See Education of adults
- ADULT education, British institute of.** See British institute of adult education
- ADULT recreation.** See Recreation
- ADVENT, Second.** See Second advent
- ADVENTURE**
Adventure and experience; sermon. L. H. Hough. *Christian Cent* 44:9-10 Ja 6 '27
Little adventures. J. B. Sterndale Bennett. *Nation (Lond)* 42:19-20 O 8 '27
Les servantes de l'aventure. P. MacOrlan. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:115 Ag 1 '27
- ADVENTURE novel.** See Fiction
- ADVENTURES of a doctor; story.** Santaro. *Trans-Pac* 15:7 N 5 '27
- ADVERSARY'S note-book.** H. Ben-Shahar. See bi-monthly numbers of the Menorah journal for 1924

ADVERSITY

Storm; sermon. T: Lutman. Homiletic R 87: 149-53 F '24

ADVERTISING

Advertisement. R. Lynd. New Statesman 29: 472-3 JI 23 '27

Advertisements. R. Dell. New Statesman 24:592-3 F 28 '25

Advertisements. G. Norwood. English R 38: 477-81 Ap '24; Reply. J. M. Allison. 38:727-31 My '24

Advertising in its relation to profits. A. B. Cook. Bankers M 115:213-17 Ag '27

Advertising opens a golden door. W: H. Rankin. il World R 3:30 S 27 '26

Business and advertising. D. Leigh-Bennett. World Today 47:215-19 F '26

Cleaning up health advertising. J Social Hygiene 11:291-3 My '25

Defacing the countryside. Sat R 144:465 O 8 '27

Defence of advertising. B. Rowe. Hibbert J 24:136-42 O '25

Economic and social effects of modern advertising. E. Lyttelton. Hibbert J 23:510-15 Ap '25

Frauds in advertisements in Japan. Santaro. Trans-Pac 11:5 O 4 '24

How to advertise in Korea. Trans-Pac 12:6 Je 13 '25

League for truth in trade. H. S. Houston. il Our World 5:31-9 JI '21

Looking at Oregon territory through advertisements. E. Dobie. Wash Hist Q 18:103-9 Ap '27

Luring tired eyes at Christmas. E. T. Needham. il Bankers M 109:1099-1100 D '24

Minnesota pioneer life as revealed in newspaper advertisements. T. C. Blegen. Minn Hist 7:99-121 Je '26

Newspaper advertisements and negro culture. G. L. Johnson. tab J Social Forces 3:706-9 My '25

On advertisement. H. Belloc. Sat R 142:761-2 D 18 '26

Phenomena of modern advertising. F. Presbrey. il World Today 48:332-40 S '26

Publicité. Annales Polit et Litt 83:139-40 Ag 10 '24

Putting the advertising faker out of business. O. F. Hevener. Bankers M 112:844-5 Je '26

Refinement of outdoor advertising. I. W. Digges. Nat Munic R 14:613-17 O '25

Reform of outdoor advertising. J. H. McFarland. Nat Munic R 15:20-2 Ja '26

Religion of advertising. Sat R 144:122-3 JI 23 '27

Salesmanship that isn't! the weak spot of the British motor car business. E. N. Duffield. World Today 45:438-45 Ap '25

Secret remedies and the press. World Today 44:336-9 S '24

Some early advertisers. F. Presbrey. il World Today 48:272-82 Ag '26

Study of certain aspects of advertising in the Saturday evening post. C. J. Warden and others. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:63-6 Mr '26

Survey shows growth of Chinese newspaper advertising. China W R 36:200-1 Ap 24 '26

Tell it in pictures. C. Wilkinson. Outlook (Lond) 59:28 Ja 8 '27

Telling the world; exhibition at Olympia. Spec 139:129 JI 23 '27

True advertising. H. Belloc. New Statesman 24:77-8 O 25 '24

What advertising might become. N. Angell. Spec 138:935-7, 978-9, 1014-15 My 28-Je 11 '27; Discussion. 138:1066-7; 139:17-18 Je 18, 11 2 '27

William Wagstaffe, humanitarian. W. J. Boardman. World Today 44:417-20 O '24

Winning ads. H. E. Carlson. Homiletic R 93: 386-7 My '27

Word in season. J. Agate. Sat R 140:761-2 D 26 '25

See also Bank advertising; Billboards; Business; Church advertising; Educational advertising; Posters; Publicity; Railroad advertising; Salesmen and salesmanship; Show windows; Signs and signboards; also Financial advertisers' association; International advertising convention

Psychology

Advertising appeals selected by the method of direct impression. R: B. Franken. J Ap Psychol 8:232-44 Je '24

Commercial advertisement and social pathology. G. B. Hancock. bibliog Social Forces 4:812-19 Je '26

Curve of forgetting for advertising material. H. E. Burt and E. M. Dobell. tabs J Ap Psychol 9:5-21 Mr '25

Effect of the size of the advertising section upon the value of individual advertisements in it. T: C. Burchard and C. J. Warden. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:162-70 Je '26

Experimentelle untersuchung der verbewirkung von plakatentwürfen. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium der Hamburgischen universität) H. P. Roloff. bibliog il tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 28:1-44 Ja '27

Free association method as a measure of the efficiency of advertising. J. L. Holmes. tabs J Ap Psychol 9:60-5 Mr '25

Further experiments on the attention value of size and repetition in advertisements. H: P. Adams and B. Dandison. tabs J Ap Psychol 11:483-9 D '27

Further study of want versus commodity advertisements. E. K. Strong, jr. and H. R. Laslett. tabs J Ap Psychol 11:8-24 F '27

Minor studies in the psychology of advertising; ratio between size of type in headline and size of advertisement. H. D. Kitson and H. K. Morgan. tab J Ap Psychol 8: 446-9 D '24

Minor studies in the psychology of advertising; the package as a feature in magazine advertising. H. D. Kitson and J. J. Campbell. tab J Ap Psychol 8:444-5 D '24

Philosophy of advertisement. J: St. L. Strachey. Spec 133:84 JI 19 '24

Pictures of people in magazine advertising. H. D. Kitson and I. Allen. bibliog tab J Ap Psychol 9:367-70 D '25

Psychological tests in advertising. A. T. Poffenberger. J Exp Psychol 7:312-20 Ag '24

Study of perception of advertisements. H. K. Nixon. tabs J Ap Psychol 11:135-42 Ap '27

Tendencies in the use of headlines in magazine advertising. C. J. Warden and others. tabs J Ap Psychol 9:225-9 S '25

Two studies of attention to advertisements. H. K. Nixon. tabs J Ap Psychol 9:176-87 Je '25

Value of white space in advertising. E: K. Strong, jr. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:107-16 Mr '26

Want and solution advertisements. E: K. Strong, jr. and J. E. Loveless. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:346-66 S '26

Study and teaching

Our advertising booklet. E. Bennett. il Pop Educ 41:256-7 Ja '24

ADVERTISING, Electric. See Electric signs

ADVERTISING, Mail

Direct mail advertising for banks. E. E. McCleish. Bankers M 115:635-7 N '27

Direct mail as part of the trust selling campaign. T. T. Weldon. Bankers M 111:31-4 JI '25

ADVERTISING art

Advertising. Viscountess Curzon. Outlook (Lond) 60:126 JI 23 '27

Art and advertising. Outlook (Lond) 53:21-2 Ja 12 '24

Art and commerce. W. McCance. Spec 134: 555 Ap 4 '25

Art in financial advertising. G. P. Knapp. il Bankers M 108:229 F '24

Business and art. D. Leigh-Bennett. World Today 47:123-7 Ja '26

Note on advertising art. L. Goodrich. il Arts 9:338-41 Je '26

See also Posters

ADVERTISING convention, International. See International advertising convention

ADVISERS of girls. See School counselors

ADVISORY commissions

Recent political developments: progress or change? H. A. Garfield. *Am Pol Sci R* 18: 1-17 F '24

ADVISORY committee of nurses of the Veterans' bureau. See United States—Veterans' bureau—Nurses advisory committee

ADVISORY opinions

Advisory opinions of national and international courts. M. O. Hudson. *Harv Law R* 37:970-1001 Je '24

Advisory opinions of the Permanent court of international justice. M. O. Hudson. *bibliog Int Concil* no214:321-75 N '25

Note on advisory opinions. F. Frankfurter. *Harv Law R* 37:1002-9 Je '24

AEBISCHER, P.

Fragments de moralités, farces et mystères retrouvés à Fribourg; with text. *bibliog Romania* 51:511-27 O '25

AEGEAN sea

La croisière de deux jeunes Françaises dans l'Archipel grec. M. Ouhé and H. de Sausse. *il map L'Illustration* 83 pt1:125-7 F 7 '25

See also Samos (island)

ÆGIDIUS Romanus. See Colonna, Egidio

ÆGINA

Forschungen auf Ägina. P. H. A. Wolters *diag Deutsch Archaeol Inst Jahrb* 40 *Archäol Anzeiger*: col 1-12 '25

ÆLFRED. See Alfred the Great

ÆLFRIC, the Grammarian

Abbot Ælfrie's rhythmic prose. G. H. Gerould. *bibliog Mod Philol* 22:353-66 My '25

Ælfrie's lives of St Martin of Tours. G. H. Gerould. *bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol* 24: 206-10 Ap '25

Unechte Ælfricexte. K. Jost. *Anglia* 51:81-103, 177-219 Ag-D '27

AENEAS

Plus Aeneas. N. Moseley. *Class J* 20:387-400 Ap '25

AENEID. See Virgil

AERIAL defense. See Aeronautics, Military

AERIAL law. See Aeronautics, Military—Laws and regulations

AERIAL lighthouses. See Radio beacons

AERIAL navigation. See Aeronautics

AERIAL photography. See Photography, Aerial

AERIAL postal service. See Air mail service

AERIAL propellers. See Propellers, Aerial

AERIAL routes. See Air routes

AERIAL surveying. See Surveying, Aerial

AERIAL tramways. See Cableways

AERIAL transportation. See Aeronautics, Commercial

AERIAL warfare. See Aeronautics, Military

AERIALS, Radio. See Radio antennas

AERNSBERGEN, A. J. van

De katholieke kerk en hare misie in de Minalaha [and errata]. *bibliog Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 81:8-60, 613 '25

AERODYNAMICS

Distribution of normal pressures on a prolate spheroid. R. Jones. *il Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 226 ser A:231-66 Mr 7 '27

Du vol à voile à la mécanique des fluides. H. Bouché. *il diags L'Illustration* 84 pt1:310-11 Ap 3 '26

L'énergie interne du vent et le vol à voile. A. Magnan. *bibliog diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:101-11 F 28 '25

Forces which lift aeroplanes. V. K. F. Bjerknes. *diags Nature* 114:472-4, 508-10 S 27-O 4 '24

What determines the resistance and the tilt of an aeroplane? abstract. J. Larmor. *Nature* 119:798 My 28 '27

See also Aeronautics; Air flow; Air resistance; Flight

AÉROFOILS. See Airfoils

AEROLITES. See Meteorites

AERONAUTIC exploration. See Exploration, Aeronautic

AERONAUTIC instruments

Eyes of the aeroplane. J. Mortane. *il World Today* 50:601-7 N '27

Quelques enseignements d'une mission aérienne au long cours; le navigraphe. Y. Le Prieur. *il diags map L'Illustration* 83 pt1: 317-19 Ap 4 '25

Le sondage acoustique du sol dans les vols de nuit et au milieu du brouillard. E. de Geoffroy. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:17-18 Ja 1 '27

AERONAUTIC maps

Services de transports réguliers. *map L'Illustration* 82 pt2:588-9 D 13 '24

AERONAUTIC mechanics

Great experiment; R.A.F. training establishment for air mechanics at Halton. W. Bovey. *Spec* 138:588-9 Ap 2 '27

Science teaching in the Royal air force schools for aircraft apprentices. I. B. Hart. *J Educ* 58:160-2 Mr '26

AERONAUTIC research

Aeronautical research in Great Britain. *Nature* 120:858 D 10 '27

Progress of aeronautical research in Great Britain. H. E. Wimperis. *Nature* 120:323-5 D 24 '27

Relationship of physics to aeronautical research. H. E. Wimperis. *Nature* 117:860-2 Je 19 '26

AERONAUTICAL research committee. See Great Britain—Air ministry—Aeronautical research committee

AERONAUTICS

Aviation boom. L. C. Money. *Spec* 139:464 S 24 '27; Discussion. 139:502-3, 513-4, 607-9, 816, 924 O 1-15, N 12, 26 '27

How men learned to fly in airplanes. H. A. Webb. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:63-5 N '24

La maîtrise de l'air. A. Niessel. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 38:279-302; 39:130-62; 40:120-43; 41:185-210; 42:183-210 Mr 15, My 1, Jl 1, S 1, N 1 '27

Rotor ship and aeronautics. L. Bairstow. *il Nature* 115:462-4 Mr 28 '25

Skylarks at Hendon. *Spec* 137:44-5 Jl 10 '26

See also Aerodynamics; Air mail service; Air routes; Aircraft; Aircraft industry; Airplane carriers; Airplane engines; Airplane stability and stabilizers; Airplanes; Airplanes, Toy; Airports; Airships; Aviation; Aviators; Balloon ascensions; Balloons; Flight; Flying boats; Gliders; Helicopters; Hydroplanes; Kites; Photography, Aerial; Propellers, Aerial; Seaplanes; Surveying, Aerial; Women as aviators

Accidents

See Aviation—Accidents

Exhibitions

La IX^e Exposition internationale de l'aéronautique. *il L'Illustration* 82 pt2:577-9 D 13 '24

Le X^e Salon de l'aéronautique; où en est l'aviation? H. Bouché and others. *il diags maps L'Illustration* 84 pt2:655-78 D 11 '26

Pour l'avenir de l'aéronautique. G. de Montjou. *J Débats* 33 pt2:1019-20 D 17 '26

Le Salon de l'aviation. E. Marcotte. *il R Sci* 63:18-23 Ja 10 '25

History

Coming of age of mechanical flight. *Nature* 114:867-8 D 13 '24

Les grands voyages aériens, 1924-1927. *maps L'Illustration* 82 pt2:588-9; 84 pt2:666-7; 85 pt2:754-5 D 13 '24, D 11 '26, D 31 '27

L'homme-oiseau. G. Lenotre. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 83:664-5 D 14 '24

Le romantisme littéraire né de la conquête de l'air. L. Faure-Favier. *Mercur* Fr 192: 347-58 D 1 '26

AERONAUTICS—Continued

Laws and regulations

- Agreement between Norway and Sweden relating to air navigation; text. *Am J Int Law* 20 special sup:123-33 J1 '26
- Agreement between the United Kingdom, Belgium and France relative to customs regulations applicable to air traffic; text. *Am J Int Law* 21:sup127-30 O '27
- L'aviation sur la ville. *J Débats* 31 pt2:403-4 S 5 '24
- Convention for the regulation of aerial navigation, Paris, October 13, 1919. *Am J Int Law* 17:sup195-215 O '23
- International regulation of aerial navigation. A. K. Kuhn. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1921: 77-82
- Law of aviation. E. F. Trabue. *Am Law R* 58:65-87 Ja '24
- Law of the air. E. F. Allnutt. *World Today* 49:434-40 Ap '27
- See also Aeronautics, Military—Laws and regulations

Passenger service

See Aeronautics, Commercial

Safety measures

See Aviation—Safety devices and measures

Study and teaching

Guaranteed employment for boys; air ministry apprenticeships. W. L. Marsh. *English R* 42:549-51 Ap '26

Africa

De Paris à Madagascar en avion; le beau voyage du commandant Dagnaux. H. Bouché. *il map L'Illustration* 85 pt1:184-5 F 19 '27

Africa, West

L'aviation française en Afrique occidentale. H. de La Vaux. *il map L'Illustration* 84 pt1: 610-12 Je 12 '26

Alps

Sur les Alpes en avionnette. *il map L'Illustration* 84 pt2:86-7 J1 24 '26

Arctic regions

See Arctic exploration; Aviation—Arctic expeditions

Bulgaria

Aviation in Bulgaria. *Near East* 32:151-2 Ag 4 '27

France

- Le budget de l'aéronautique. G. de Montjou. *J Débats* 33 pt2:799-800 N 12 '26
- Le débat sur les marchés de l'aviation. G. de Montjou. *J Débats* 33 pt1:982-3 Je 18 '26
- L'organisation de l'aéronautique française. G. de Montjou. *J Débats* 33 pt2:309-10 Ag 20 '26
- Pour une politique aéronautique. J. M. Bourget. *J Débats* 34 pt2:1052-3 D 23 '27
- La revanche de l'aéronautique française. M. Berger. *J Débats* 34 pt2:1052 D 23 '27

Germany

L'activité de l'aviation allemande. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:174 Ag 20 '27

L'aviation allemande en Allemagne et à l'étranger. *J Débats* 32 pt1:238 F 6 '25

Great Britain

- Aeronautical research in Great Britain. *Nature* 120:353 D 10 '27
- Aeroplane's progress. *Sat R* 144:690-1 N 19 '27
- Is air power a delusion? extracts. A. H. Pollen. *Discovery* 8:123-7 Ap '27
- Nonsense about aircraft; review of Great delusion, by Neon. *Sat R* 143:460-2 Mr 26 '27
- Progress of aeronautical research in Great Britain. H. E. Wimperis. *Nature* 120:323-5 D 24 '27
- Towards an Empire air policy. Lord Thomson. *World Today* 43:514-17 My '24
- See also Great Britain—Air ministry—Aeronautical research committee

Japan

Japan displays its power in air. *il Trans-Pac* 12:8 Mr 14 '25

United States

America's aviation needs. F. B. Patterson. *il map Our World* 6:42-8 O '24

AERONAUTICS, Commercial

- Air travel. *Nation* (Lond) 37:27 Travel no '25
- Civil aviation spreads its wings. A. E. Blake. *il maps Discovery* 8:164-7 My '27
- Flying ships. O. Stewart. *Nation* (Lond) 41: 175-6 My 14 '27
- Les grands avions et la traversée de l'Atlantique. H. Bouché. *il diags L'Illustration* 85 pt2:731-3 D 24 '27
- International air transport. E. P. Warner. *map Foreign Affairs* 4:278-93 Ja '26
- Les nouveaux avions marchands. J. A. Le-franc. *il La Nature* 52 pt1:196-200, 209-15 Mr 29-Apr 5 '24
- L'organisation aérienne du monde. A. Routier. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:xxvi Ap 16 '27
- Reality of air travel. A. G. Linney. *J Educ* 58:504-5 J1 '26
- Revue de géographie économique; les conséquences géographiques des nouveaux moyens de transport: l'automobilisme et l'aéronautique. P. Clerget. *maps R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:142-9 Mr 15 '25
- Steel age in aviation. H. Harper. *il World Today* 44:143-8 J1 '24
- Sur les routes de l'aviation postale. H. Bouché. *il map L'Illustration* 85 pt2:473 O 29 '27
- Le tour de la Méditerranée en avion de tourisme. L. Hirschauer. *il map L'Illustration* 84 pt2:437 O 23 '26
- Tourisme aérien en montagne. F. Selve. *il map L'Illustration* 85 pt2:232-7 S 10 '27
- Weltpost und luftverkehr in weltanschaulicher beleuchtung. R. Schwellenbach. *Deutsche Rundschau* 203:259-67 Je '25
- See also Air mail service; Air routes; Airplanes, Industrial; also International air navigation convention, 1919

Costs

- L'aviation économique pour tous. J. A. Le-franc. *il diags La Nature* 54 pt2:279-85 O 30 '26
- Les transports aériens; possibilités et prix de revient. L. Breguet. *il tab R Sci* 64:449-61 Ag 14 '26

Canada

L'avion de travail au Canada. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt1:60-1 Ja 16 '26

China

Development of aviation in China. Z. Y. Lee. *China W R* 37:109 J1 3 '26

Europe

- Europe by air in a week. C. Simpson. *Spec* 139:11-13, 89-90 J1 2, 16 '27
- Flying high in Europe. L. D. Gardner. *il World Today* 49:360-73 Mr '27
- Les lignes européennes. J. Mortane. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 83:663 D 14 '24
- To Pisa by air. E. Spooner. *Spec* 139:600-1 O 15 '27
- Un tour de l'Europe en avion. H. de La Vaulx. *il map L'Illustration* 85 pt2:145-6 Ag 13 '27

France

- Le Bourget: aérogare de Paris. L. Hirschauer. *il L'Illustration* 82 pt2:583-4 D 13 '24
- Buenos-Ayres à deux pas d'ici. G. Bruni. *J Débats* 34 pt2:554-5 S 30 '27
- Une croisière aérienne en Corse. P. Comoz. *il map L'Illustration* 85 pt1:672-5 Je 25 '27
- L'équipement hydr aérien des ports français. G. G. Toudouze. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 25: 187-97 Ja 1 '25
- Les lignes de transport aérien. *J Economistes* 82:511-13 D '25
- Notre aviation commerciale. A. Routier. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:xi J1 30 '27

AERONAUTICS, Commercial—France—Cont.

- Pour l'aviation commerciale. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt2:968-9 D 9 '27
 Le tourisme aérien en France. A. Routier. il L'illustration 85 pt2:xiii Ag 6 '27
 Voyages d'étude en hydravion dans la Méditerranée. H. Bouché. il maps L'illustration 83 pt2:707-9 D 26 '25

Germany

- Aviation commerciale allemande. J Débats 33 pt1:108-9 Ja 22 '26
 L'aviation marchande en Allemagne. H. Bouché. il map L'illustration 84 pt1:584-5 Je 5 '26
 Dachshunds and butterflies. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 139:759-60 N 5 '27
 Le danger aérien allemand. Fonck. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:37-54 My 1 '24
 Deutsche luftfahrt. O. Lehmann. Deutsche Rundschau 204:278-80 S '25
 Deutschland und der weltluftverkehr. W. Bley. il Western M 143:43-8 S '27
 Deutschlands luftverkehr. J. Poeschel. il Western M 134:467-80; 137:257-71 JI '23, N '24
 En hydravion au-dessus de la Baltique. H. Bouché. il maps L'illustration 84 pt2:275-9 S 18 '26
 Entfesselte luftfahrt. O. Lehmann. Deutsche Rundschau 208:64-6 JI '26
 German airships. Outlook (Lond) 58:511 N 27 '26
 German flying progress. Outlook (Lond) 58:469-70, 490-1 N 13-20 '26
 Un voyage d'études sur les lignes aériennes allemandes. H. Bouché. il maps L'illustration 84 pt2:219-21 S 4 '26

Great Britain

- Airship or aeroplane? Sat R 143:299 F 26 '27
 Croydon, airport of England. Spec 136:859 My 22 '26
 Empire air routes. Near East 30:522 N 4 '26
 Empire airways: the new Near-Eastern line. A. E. Blake. il map Discovery 7:424-7 D '26
 Empire and the air. Outlook (Lond) 58:424 N 6 '26
 Flying to Paris. J. B. Sterndale-Bennett. Nation (Lond) 41:773-4 S 17 '27
 Great Britain in the air. M. O'Gorman. Spec 139:382 S 10 '27
 Imperial air communications. W. L. Marsh. English R 44:422-5 Ap '27
 Imperial air routes. J. M. Kenworthy. map Outlook (Lond) 59:300-2 Mr 19 '27

India

- Civil aviation in India. Near East 32:370-1 S 22 '27
 India's position in the Empire air route. Near East 30:699-700 D 16 '26
 To India by air. Near East 30:221, 307-8 Ag 26, S 16 '26

Italy

- Italy's aerial effort. L. B. Desbleds. Outlook (Lond) 58:534-5 D 4 '26

Japan

- Japanese world aviation. Trans-Pac 12:4 My 16 '25
 Japan's place in the race for air supremacy. il Far East R 21:554-7 Ag '25

Russia

- Le prolongement en Russie d'une ligne aérienne française. M. Dekeyser. il L'illustration 82 pt2:609 D 20 '24

United States

- Future of air transportation; abridged. W. Beecher. il World R 4:1 F 7 '27

AERONAUTICS, Military

- Aerial armament and disarmament. E: P. Warner. Foreign Affairs 4:624-36 JI '26
 L'aéronautique côtière. G. de Montjou. J Débats 31 pt2:595-6 O 3 '24
 Air forces. E: P. Warner. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:66-72 JI '26

- Air raid danger. W. L. Marsh. English R 40:585-9 My '25

- L'aviation et la décision de la guerre. A. Niessel. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:183-210 N 1 '27

- L'aviation, instrument de guerre totale. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt2:357-60 Ag 26 '27

- Defence in air warfare. O. Stewart. Outlook (Lond) 57:107 F 13 '26

- Le tir en avion. G. Guérin. il diags tabs La Nature 52 pt2:405-11 D 27 '24

- See also European war, 1914-1918—Aerial operations; Smoke screens

Laws and regulations

- Aerial law and war targets. E. Colby. Am J Int Law 19:702-15 O '25

- General report of the Commission of jurists at the Hague. Am J Int Law 17:sup242-60 O '23

- Laws of war concerning aviation and radio. W: L. Rodgers. Am J Int Law 17:629-40 O '23

- Proposed rules for the regulation of aerial warfare. J. W. Garner. bibliog Am J Int Law 18:56-81 Ja '24

France

- L'aviation dans la défense nationale. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt1:522-5 Ap 1 '27

- L'aviation dans la marine de guerre. F. Sauvaire-Jourdan. il La Nature 54 pt2:170-4 S 11 '26

- L'aviation française au Maroc. P. Dumas. il L'illustration 83 pt2:541-5 N 21 '25

- La marine de guerre; l'aéronautique maritime. R Sci 64:616-20 O 23 '26

- La pénétration africaine par l'automobile et l'avion. il map L'illustration 84 pt1:28-32, 130 Ja 9, F 6 '26

- Les remparts aériens de la France. G. de Montjou. J Débats 34 pt1:484-5 Mr 25 '27

- Trois avions, au fort de l'hiver, vont de Paris à Téhéran et en reviennent. H. Bouché. il map L'illustration 81 pt1:108 Ja 30 '26

Germany

- Aerial security. F. Gribble. English R 40:19-25 Ja '25

- Le danger aérien allemand. Fonck. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:37-54 My 1 '24

- Danger of aero-chemical attack by Germany. A. Michelin. English R 39:486-94 O '24

- Futility of oppression. New Statesman 25:328-9 JI 4 '25

- War of to-morrow and the aero-chemical menace. J. Brifaut. English R 40:152-g 4 F '25

Great Britain

- Air defence. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 132:276 F 23 '24

- Christian science in Downing Street. Outlook (Lond) 53:120-1 F 23 '24

- Conditions precedent to efficient aerial defence. C. D. Burney. Spec 132:990-1 Je 21 '24

- La force aéro-navale anglaise et notre sécurité. Degouy. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:892-913 D 15 '24

- Les forces aériennes britanniques. G. de Montjou. J Débats 31 pt2:409-10 S 5 '24

- Lord facing both-ways. Outlook (Lond) 53:152-3 Mr 8 '24

- Mr Leach's liaison. Outlook (Lond) 53:169-70 Mr 15 '24

- Les nouveaux bateaux des travaillistes. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 82:222-3 Mr 2 '24

- Si vis pacem, para pacem. New Statesman 22:560-1 F 23 '24

- See also Great Britain—Air force

Italy

- Italy's aerial effort. L. B. Desbleds. Outlook (Lond) 58:534-5 D 4 '26

Japan

- Flying pioneer. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 14:10 Ap 2 '27

AERONAUTICS, Military—Japan—Continued

Japan's air defense; the argument over more ships or airplanes. H. C. Bywater. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 O 9 '26

Japan's position in the air. A. Kinnosuke. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 D 11 '26

AEROPLANES. See Airplanes**AEROPORTS. See Airports****AERY, William Anthony**

Adaptations in education. *So Workm* 54:300-4 J1 '25

Bettis academy and racial goodwill. *So Workm* 54:394-8 S '25

Hollis Burke Frissell and Penn school. *So Workm* 54:407-15 S '25

School of education at Hampton institute. *So Workm* 54:130-6 Mr '25

Teaching high-school pupils to respect authority. *So Workm* 53:318-22 J1 '24

AESCHYLUS

Aeschylea. D. S. Robertson. *Class R* 38:109-10 Ag '24

Aeschylus, Agamemnon 1-8. T. L. Agar. *Class Q* 18:163-4 J1 '24

Aeschylus' Persian trilogy. A. C. Schlesinger. *Class Philol* 20:274-6 J1 '25

Agamemnon; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 139:670-1 Je 20 '25

Aristophanes and Aeschylus. M. P. Charlesworth. *Class R* 40:3-6 F '26

Character of Zeus in Aeschylus' Prometheus bound. O. J. Todd. *Class Q* 19:61-7 Ap '25

End of the Suppliants trilogy of Aeschylus. D. S. Robertson. *Class R* 38:51-3 My '24

Les fêtes de Delphes. J. Estelrich. *R Polit et Litt* 65:454-8 Ag 6 '27

Interpretation of Aeschylus' Persae. J. D. Craig. *Class R* 38:98-101 Ag '24

Metrical arrangement of the *κομμός* in the Agamemnon of Aeschylus. F. M. B. Anderson. *Am J Philol* 45:70-1 Ja '24

Mour of Aeschylus and the immanent will of Thomas Hardy. A. P. D. Valakis. *Class J* 21:431-42 Mr '26

Notes on Aeschylus, Prometheus vinctus. H. Rackham. *Class R* 41:9 F '27

On Aeschylus, Agamemnon, 1148. M. Platnauer. *Class R* 39:148 N '25

On Agamemnon 108-120. H. S. Dawson. *Class R* 41:213-14 D '27

Die religion des Aischylos. H. Meyer-Benfey. *Preuss Jahrb* 209:307-20 S '27

Some notes on Aeschylus, Eumenides. M. E. Hirst. *Class R* 40:151 N '26

Suggested emendation for Aeschylus, Agamemnon, line 1459. F. M. B. Anderson. *Am J Philol* 45:72 Ja '21

Über den bau Aischyleischer chorgesänge. N. Wecklein. *Philologus* 82 no4:467-71 '27

AESOP

Ahikar and Aesop; literary coincidences. W. R. Halliday. *Discovery* 7:124-6 Ap '26

De agricola et arbore; Greek text. J. Eng and Germ Philol 25:79-80 Ja '26

Die hundert äsopischen fabeln des Rinucci da Castiglione. T. O. Achelis. *bibliog Philologus* 83 no1:55-88 '27

Neolithic saying and an Aesop's fable. L. Cons. *Am J Archaeol* 28:276-7 J1 '24

AESTHETICS. See Esthetics**AFFAIR of some gravity; story. T. B. Simpson.**

Blackw 215:758-71 Je '24

L'AFFAIRE la Roncière. G. Lenotre. il Annales

Polit et Litt 82:44-5 Ja 13 '24

AFFECK and Seni; an early Nigerian yarn.

Selim. *Cornhill M* 63:432-40 O '27

AFFECTION. See Friendship; Love**AFFECTIVE states. See Emotions****AFFICHES de Rennes**

Note sur la presse provinciale à la fin de l'ancien régime: les Affiches de Rennes, 1784-1790. H. Sée. *bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 4:18-25 Ja '27

AFFINITY, Chemical. See Chemical affinity**AFFLECK, A. F.**

Aquatints and water-colours. A. Bertram. *Sat R* 138:546 N 29 '24

AFFLECK, George Baird

Coaching soccer. *bibliog Am Phys Educ R* 32:519-39 S '27

Physical director in relation to health training and instruction. *bibliog Am Phys Educ R* 30:384-9, 479-82 S, N '25

Selected bibliography of physical training and hygiene. (continued) *Am Phys Educ R* 29:114-20, 520-6; 30:119-26, 334-43, 556-66; 31:885-93, 1064-8, 1138-41; 32:162-8, 482-6, 720-30

Mr, N '24, Mr, Je, D '25, Je, N, D '26, Mr, Je, D '27

AFFLERBACH, Calvin E.

Parent-teacher association work in Delaware. *J Rural Educ* 4:175-6 D '24

AFFLICTION. See Adversity; Suffering**AFFORESTATION. See Forest planting; Forests and forestry****Les AFFRANCHIS; drame. See Lenéru, Marie****AFGHANI, pseud.**

Alchemist in the Pamirs. *Discovery* 5:249-51 O '24

AFGHANISTAN

Afghanistan as it is. G. K. Nariman. *Near East* 27:39-40 Ja 8 '25

L'Afghanistan dans la politique internationale. B. Nikitine. *R Sci Polit* 50:593-611 O '27

L'Afghanistan se modernise. E. d'Arnaville. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt1:507 My 23 '25

Corner of Afghanistan in the 'nineties. *Near East* 29:696-7 Je 17 '26

Diplomatic and family life in Afghanistan. J. Van Coover. *il World Today* 45:328-33 Mr '25

En Afghanistan. M. Pernot. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 37:314-48 Ja 15 '27

Future communications with Afghanistan. G. MacMunn. *Near East* 30:340-1 S '26

Is Afghanistan closed? *Moslem World* 17:165-76 Ap '27

New Afghanistan. J. Christensen. *Moslem World* 16:349-56 O '26

L'œuvre de la France en Afghanistan. M. Pernot. *J Débats* 32 pt2:87-9 J1 17 '25

Les réformes en Afghanistan. M. Pernot. *J Débats* 32 pt2:43-4 J1 10 '25

See also Kabul; also Bolshevism—Afghanistan; Missions—Afghanistan

Antiquities

Une mission de fouilles françaises. *il L'Illustration* 82 pt2:490-5 N 29 '24

Description and travel

L'évolution moderne de l'Afghanistan. *il maps L'Illustration* 82 pt2:462-5 N 22 '24

Economic conditions

Progress in Afghanistan. *Near East* 31:446 Ap 14 '27

Foreign relations

Mussolini and Afghanistan. F. Vályi. *New Statesman* 25:307-8 Je 27 '25

Soviet Russia and Afghanistan. A. Lobanow-Rostovsky. *Asiatic R n s* 22:353-65 J1 '26

See also Turco-Afghan treaty

Social conditions

Kabul night. Ikbal Ali Shah. *New Statesman* 28:417 Ja 15 '27

AFRAID of love. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.**AFRICA**

Problem of tropical Africa; review of recent books. H. L. Shantz. *bibliog Geog R* 16:597-613 O '26

Problems of modern Africa. D. H. Westermann. *So Workm* 55:466-72 O '26

See also Africa, Central; Africa, East; Africa, North; Africa, Southwest; Africa, West; Liberia; Sahara desert; South Africa; Sudan; Uganda

Aeronautics**See Aeronautics—Africa**

AFRICA—Continued

Antiquities

See also Africa, North—Antiquities; Africa, North—Antiquities, Greek; Africa, North—Antiquities, Roman; Carthage; Egypt—Antiquities; Inscriptions—Africa; Inscriptions—Sahara desert; Libyan desert—Antiquities; Man, Prehistoric—Africa; Stone age—Africa

Antiquities, Roman

A travers l'Afrique romaine. J. de Bénac. Il map L'Illustration 83 pt2:367-74 O 3 '25

Automobile touring

See Automobile touring—Africa

Civilization

Africa's claims and needs. O. Faduma. So Workm 54:221-5 My '25
Leo Frobenius und das Afrika archiv. E. Hahn. Preuss Jahrb 205:205-22 Ag '26
Three elements of African culture. G. B. Hancock. J Negro Hist 8:284-300 Jl '23

Colonization

Afrika in der weltpolitik; unter bevorzugung der geopolitischen seite. K. Hofmann. Deutsche Rundschau 201:119-35 N '24
England und Frankreich in Afrika. T. Seitz. Preuss Jahrb 201:113-24 Ag '25
France wins her way in North Africa. A. Stote. Il Our World 5:20-5 Ag '24
German and Italian interests in Africa. E. Lewin. Foreign Affairs 5:472-81 Ap '27
Italian colonial policy in northern Africa. C. Schanzer. map Foreign Affairs 2:446-56 Mr '24

Commerce

African trade. H. K. W. Kumm. bibliog maps tabs J Geog 25:100-9 Mr '26

Description and travel

Arab geographers and Africa. H. K. W. Kumm. bibliog Scot Geog M 41:284-9 S '25
Beira, the ocean gateway to Rhodesia and Nyasaland. G. de H. Larpent. Il map Scot Geog M 41:336-46 N '25
D'Algérie au Gabon par le Tibesti. E. L. B. Bruneau de Laborie. Il map L'Illustration 84 pt1:524-9, 579-80 My 22, Je 5 '26
De l'Algérie à Madagascar en autochenilles; l'expédition Citroën centre-Afrique. R. de Beauplan. Il map L'Illustration 83 pt2:305-12, 412-16, 433-7, 490-3 S 26, O 17-24, N 7 '25
Une traversée de l'Afrique de l'océan Indien à l'océan Atlantique. J. A. Sauzey. Il map L'Illustration 84 pt1:371-4 Ap 17 '26
Via Cecil Rhodes's dream route; overland route from Cairo to the Cape. C. Roberts. Il maps World Today 50:471-80 O '27
See also Africa, East—Description and travel; Africa, North—Description and travel; Africa, West—Description and travel; Automobile touring—Africa; South Africa—Description and travel; also Eritrea; Victoria falls

Discovery and exploration

La découverte de l'Afrique au moyen âge, de C: de la Roncière. Review. S. Gsell. J Savants 24:22-32 Ja '26

Education

See Education—Africa

Geodesy

See Geodesy—Africa

Historical geography

Africa as known to the Greek and Roman geographers. Il. K. W. Kumm. bibliog Scot Geog M 42:11-22 Ja '26

La découverte de l'Afrique au moyen âge, de C: de la Roncière. Review. S. Gsell. J Savants 24:22-32 Ja '26

History

Afrika in der weltpolitik; unter bevorzugung der geopolitischen seite. K. Hofmann. Deutsche Rundschau 201:119-35 N '24

Hunting

See Hunting—Africa

Industries and resources

African trade. H. K. W. Kumm. bibliog maps tabs J Geog 25:100-9 Mr '26
White man's task in tropical Africa. F. D. Lugard. Foreign Affairs 5:57-68 O '26

Lakes

See Lakes—Africa

Languages

Give them English. New Statesman 27:576-7 S 4 '26
See also African languages; Afrikaans language

Maps

See Maps—Africa

Missions

See Missions—Africa

Native races

African natives and European civilisation. Nature 118:289-91 Ag 28 '26
Ancestor worship in Africa. J. T. Addison. Harv Theol R 17:155-71 Ap '24
Black and white in Africa; a French point of view. E. Allégret. Int R Missions 15:327-43 Jl '26
Black cloud in Africa. E. Lewin. Foreign Affairs 4:637-47 Jl '26
Blancs et noirs dans le Sahara. J. Welsch. Il La Nature 55 pt1:10-12 Ja 1 '27
La documentation artistique de M. Alexandre Iacovleff. R. de Beauplan. Il L'Illustration 83 pt2:433-7 O 24 '25
Early development of economic concepts. E. E. Muntz. bibliog Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):1-12 Ja '26
La grand pitié de nos populations africaines. J. Débats 31 pt2:459-60, 678-80, 719-21, 759-60 S 12, O 17-31 '24
Mind of the African native. J. W. Gill. Outlook (Lond) 58:234-5 S 4 '26
Preliminary consideration of the culture areas of Africa. M. J. Herskovits. map Am Anthropol 26:50-63 Ja '24
Problem of tropical Africa; review of recent books. H. L. Shantz. bibliog Geog R 16:597-613 O '26
Les pygmées de l'Afrique centrale. V. Forbin. Il La Nature 52 pt1:225-9 Ap 12 '24
Race problems in the new Africa. H. H. Johnston. map Foreign Affairs 2:598-612 Je '24
Relation of missions to native society. M. Schlunk. Int R Missions 16:350-63 Jl '27
Savage as scientist. Fulahn. Blackw 221:577-88 My '27
Sex-ratio in African peoples. L. W. G. Malcolm. bibliog Am Anthropol 26:454-73 O '24
Value of the African's past. D. Westermann. bibliog Int R Missions 15:418-37 Jl '26
See also Africa, East—Native races; Negroes in Africa; Rites and ceremonies—Africa; also Ba-Luba (tribe); Bantus; Bushmen; Lango; Masai (tribe); Niam-Niam; Tuaregs; Yorubas

Population

See Population—Africa

Public health

See Public health—Africa

Race problems

In Africa. B. Pickard. World Tomorrow 8:333-4 N '25
New problem of Africa. map Round Tab 17:447-72 Je '27
Race problems in the new Africa. H. H. Johnston. map Foreign Affairs 2:598-612 Je '24

AFRICA—Race problems—Continued

Racial conflict in Africa. W. D. Hambly. *J Negro Hist* 12:577-89 O '27

Railroads

See Railroads—Africa

Religious institutions and affairs

See also Missions—Africa; Mohammedans in Africa

Rivers

See Rivers—Africa

Social conditions

Africa today. J. W. C. Dougall. *So Workm* 54:167-9 Ap '25

African continent; a survey of ten years.

Int R Missions 13:481-99 O '24

Building the African church. W. C. Willoughby; E. F. Spanton. *Int R Missions* 15:450-75 Jl '26

Zoology

See Zoology—Africa

AFRICA, Central

Awakening of tropical Africa. R. St B. Baker.

English R 39:739-46 N '24

Les conditions de l'ordre sur la frontière franco-libyque. J. Ladreit de Lacharrière. *il maps L'Illustration* 85 pt2:697-703 D 17 '27

La France noire: l'Afrique équatoriale française. O. Homberg. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 37:916-28 F 15 '27

In Africa with Akeley. M. H. Bradley. *il Nat Hist* 27:161-72 Mr '27

La vie moderne dans le Centre-Afrique; une partie de push-ball. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt2:696-7 D 18 '26

See also Zweite deutsche Zentral-Afrika-expedition, 1910-1911

Economic conditions

Economic development of tropical Africa and its effect on the native population. W. Ormsby-Gore. *Geog J* 68:240-53 S '26; Same. *Scot Geog M* 42:257-72 S '26

Native races

Les pygmées de l'Afrique centrale. V. Forbin. *il La Nature* 52 pt1:225-9 Ap 12 '24

See also Lokele (tribe)

Natural history

See Natural history—Africa, Central

AFRICA, East

L'Afrique équatoriale convalescente. C. Guy. *il R Sci* 63:417-29 Je 27 '25

Awakening of tropical Africa. R. St B. Baker. *English R* 39:739-46 N '24

Belgian mandate for East Africa. *Am J Int Law* 17:sup149-53 Jl '23

Convention between the United States and Great Britain concerning rights in East Africa; text. *Am J Int Law* 20:sup169-74 O '26

East African research. *Nature* 118:433-5 S 25 '26

L'extension du territoire italien dans l'Afrique orientale. G. Regelsperger. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:421 Jl 30 '24

Highlands of the great craters, with special reference to the vast crater of Ngorongoro. J. L. Clark. *il Nat Hist* 24:297-311 My '24

Impressions from East Africa. J. H. Dillard. *il So Workm* 53:353-8 Ag '24

Martin Johnson and his expedition to Lake Paradise. C. E. Akeley. *il Nat Hist* 24:284-8 My '24

Le Rounda et l'Ouroundi. R. Le Conte. *map La Nature* 52 pt1:285-6 My 3 '24

Scenes from the plains and jungles of Africa. M. Johnson. *il Nat Hist* 24:289-96 My '24

See also Cotton—Africa, East; Scientific research—Africa, East; Stone age—Africa, East; also Abyssinia; Beira; British East Africa; Eritrea; Jubaland; Kenya colony; Kilimanjaro, Mount; Portuguese East Africa; Tanganyika territory

Commerce

Empire trade: some openings in East Africa. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:154-5 F 5 '27

Description and travel

Tembo. W. K. Connell. *Spec* 137:9-10 Jl 3 '26

See also Kilimanjaro, Mount; Ruwenzori mountains

Native races

Cattle complex in East Africa. M. J. Herskovits. *bibliog maps Am Anthropol* 28:230-72, 361-88, 494-528, 633-64 Ja-O '26

AFRICA, North

Abdel Krim. *Spec* 134:189 F 7 '25

L'affaire marocaine et l'Afrique du Nord J

Débats 32 pt2:183 Jl 31 '25

Un discours de M. Steeg sur l'Afrique du Nord. J. Débats 32 pt2:99 Jl 17 '25

La France africaine du Nord. O. Homberg. *R*

Deux Mondes 7 per 37:201-11 Ja 1 '27

Italian colonial policy in northern Africa. C. Schanzer. *map Foreign Affairs* 2:146-56 Mr '24

Le mirage de l'Islam. C. de Saint-Aulaire.

Annales Polit et Litt 88:591-2 Je 15 '27

Sciences naturelles dans les possessions françaises de l'Afrique du Nord. E. L. Bouvier. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:348-50 Mr 30 '24

See also Bolshevism—Africa, North; Missions—Africa, North; Mohammedans in North Africa; Population—Africa, North; Prisons—Africa, North; also Cyrenaica; Egypt; Libyan desert; Mauritania; Morocco; Sahara desert; Tunis

Antiquities

Ancient trade routes from Carthage into the Sahara. L. K. de Prorok. *bibliog il maps Geog R* 15:190-205 Ap '25

Le comte de Prorok et la momie de Tin-Hanan. R. Millet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:671 D 20 '25

L'ois du Kaouar et la préhistoire du Sahara oriental. L. Mayet and M. Prévost. *il map*

La Nature 53 pt1:161-8 Mr 14 '25

Punic urns from the precinct of Tanit at Carthage. D. B. Harden. *bibliog il Am J Archaeol* 31:297-310 Jl '27

See also Tripoli (Tripolitania)—Antiquities; Tunis (state)—Antiquities

Antiquities, Greek

Gli scavi della Cirenaica nel passato, nel presente e nel futuro. G. Guidi. *il Nuova Antol* 249:175-94 S 16 '26

Splendeurs de la Grèce antique en Cyrénaïque. T. Vaucher. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt1:338-43 Ap 10 '26

Antiquities, Roman

Les édits d'Auguste et les oracles d'Apollon découverts à Cyrène. F. Cumont. *J Savants* 25:126-30 Mr '27

Les fouilles italiennes en Tripolitaine. R. Cagnat. *bibliog plan pls J Savants* 24:337-48 Ag '26

Leptis Magna, where modern Romans are re-discovering to the world the buried treasures of their great forbears. H. Graham. *il World Today* 48:515-22 N '26

Nouvelles découvertes à Cyrène; le temple d'Isis. F. Cumont. *il J Savants* 25:318-22 Jl '27

Climate

Les chotts algériens et le climat africain. J. Mascart. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:35-7 Ja 31 '26

Description and travel

Ancient trade routes from Carthage into the Sahara. B. K. de Prorok. *bibliog il maps Geog R* 15:190-205 Ap '25

Dar-el-Jinoun. R. B. Cunningham-Graham. *Sat R* 142:38-9 Jl 10 '26

Painting trip in North Africa. L. Genth. *il Am M Art* 18:227-37 My '27

AFRICA, North—Continued**History**

Inscriptions of the imperial domains of Africa.
T. Frank. *Am J Philol* 47:55-73 Ja '26

Industries and resources

Industrie de l'alfa. G. Durocher. *il La Nature*
53 pt2:17-21 Jl 11 '25

AFRICA, North East

See also Eritrea

AFRICA, South. See South Africa**AFRICA, Southwest**

Heisse Weihnachten; eine erinnerung aus
Deutsch-Südwest. M. von Nathusius. *il*
Westerm *M* 141:397-400 D '26

Sovereignty of South-west Africa. Round Tab
18:217-22 D '27

British mandate

Memorandum respecting Germans in the
mandated territory of South-west Africa;
text. *Am J Int Law* 19:sup103-5 Jl '25

AFRICA, West

Bush strategy; a moral from the west coast.
R. Baden-Powell. *map Cornhill M* 56:680-91
Je '24

General of the Sahara; Laperrine. S. Gwynn.
Cornhill M 57:719-31 D '24

Self-expression in West Africa. W. Gill. *Out-look* (Lond) 60:767-8 D 3 '27

West African development. *Nature* 118:613-16,
649-51 O 30-N 6 '26

See also Aeronautics—Africa, West; Edu-
cation—Africa, West; Maps—Africa, West;
Public health—Africa, West; Railroads—Af-
rica, West, Reptiles—Africa, West; also Al-
geria; Angola; Ashanti; British West Af-
rica; Dakar; French West Africa; Gold
Coast; Guinea, French; Ivory Coast; Kam-
erun; Nigeria; Senegambia; Sierra Leone;
Timbuktu

Commerce

Empire trade: opportunities in West Africa.
map Outlook (Lond) 60:40-2 Jl 2 '27

Description and travel

Extracts from an African journal. M. Carney.
So Workm 55:325-30, 361-8 Jl-Ag '26

Industries and resources

See also Cotton—Africa, West; Fisheries—
Guinea, French

Race problems

Black and white in Africa; a French point of
view. E. Allégret. *Int R Missions* 15:327-43
Jl '26

Social life and customs

Customs of old Dahomey. Captain Luce.
Cornhill M 60:72-84 Ja '26

**AFRICA conference. See Foreign missions con-
ference of North America****AFRICAN church**

Building the African church. W. C. Willough-
by; E. F. Spanton. *Int R Missions* 15:450-
75 Jl '26

AFRICAN civilization. See Africa—Civilization**AFRICAN hall expedition. See American mu-
seum of natural history—Eastman-Pome-
roy-Akeley African hall expedition****AFRICAN languages**

Place and function of the vernacular in Afri-
can education. D. Westermann. *Int R Mis-
sions* 14:25-36 Ja '25

Provision of a Christian literature for Africa.
C. E. Wilson. *Int R Missions* 15:506-14
Jl '26

Soul of an African language. C. Meinhof.
Int R Missions 16:76-84 Ja '27

See also Afrikaans language

AFRICAN literature

See also Dutch literature—South African
authors

AFRICAN music. See Music, African**AFRICAN tribes. See Africa—Native races****AFRIKA archiv. See Frankfurt university—
Afrika archiv****AFRIKAANS language**

Rise of Afrikaans poetry. C. Ould. *Outlook*
(Lond) 57:389-90 Je 5 '26

Voorloper group. W. Holtby. *New Statesman*
29:568-9 Ag 13 '27

AFTER-images

Apparatus for the control of stationary light
stimuli. D. B. Judd. *diags Am J Psychol* 38:
107-12 Ja '27

Die bewegungen und die physiologischen
konsequenzen der bewegungen eines
zentralen optischen nachbildes in dunklem
blickfeld bei postrotatorischer und kalo-
rischer reizung des vestibularapparates. G.
F. Göthlin. *bibliog diags pls tabs Regia*
Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra
ord edit 1927 68p '27

Color sequences in the after-image of white
light. W. Berry. *tubs Am J Psychol* 38:584-
96 O '27

Colored after images from unperceived weak
chromatic stimulation. S. M. Newhall and
R. Dodge. *diags tabs J Exp Psychol* 10:1-17
F '27

Effect of varying periods of adaptation on the
flight of colors. A. M. Shuey. *tab Am J*
Psychol 37:528-37 O '26

Experimental study of the visual negative
after-image. C. C. Braddock. *Am J Psychol*
35:157-66 Ap '24

Flight of colors. *bibliog Am J Psychol* 35:559-
82 O '24

Die localisierung der nachbilder in der netz-
haut mit hilfe der Purkinje'schen aderflgur
(nachbild-aderflgurmethode). R. Bárány.
bibliog diags Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova
Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 23p '27

Quantitative investigation of the Purkinje
after-image. D. B. Judd. *bibhog tabs Am*
J Psychol 38:507-33 O '27

AFTERGLOW; story. M. Hossfeld. *World To-
morrow* 8:110 Ap '25

AFTERPIECES

Play-lists and afterpieces of the mid-eight-
eenth century. C. R. Baskervill. *bibliog Mod*
Philol 23:445-64 My '26

AFTERWARDS; story. W. Tasker. *Bookm*
(Lond) 72:101-2 Ap '27

AGA light

Blind Nobel prize winner; Gustaf Dalén and
his AGA light. Y. Hedvall. *il Am Scand R*
12:358-63 Je '24

AGAMEMNON

Atrous and Agamemnon. G. H. Macurdy. *Am*
J Archaeol 29:32-3 Ja '25

AGAMEMNON (drama). See Aeschylus**AGAR, Edith**

Francesco Cortesi; story. *Cornhill M* 58:206-
15 F '25

AGAR, T. L.

Aeschylus, Agamemnon 1-8. *Class Q* 18:163-
4 Jl '24

Homeric hymns. *Class Q* 18:137-41; 19:151-5;
20:82-5; 21:15-9 Jl '24, Jl '25, Ap '26, Ja '27

On Euripides, Medea 214-18. *Class Q* 19:14-15
Ja '25

AGAR AGAR

Agar agar methods described. *Trans-Pac* 13:
21 S 11 '26

AGARD, Walter R.

Date of the metopes of the Athenian treasury
at Delphi. *Am J Archaeol* 27:174-83 Ap '23

Metopes of the Athenian treasury as works
of art. *Am J Archaeol* 27:322-33 Jl '23

AGARICACEAE

See also Collybia

AGASSIZ, Louis

Louis Agassiz, who discovered nature's se-
crets. R. D. Moore. *por Norm Instr and*
Prim Plans 36:31 My '27

Mystery of the wandering boulders. D. S.
Jordan. *World R* 3:110-11 N 1 '26

AGASSIZ, Lake**Geology**

See Geology—Agassiz, Lake

AGATE, James Evershed

Cruel Mr Cochran? Sat R 137:631-2 Je 21 '24
 Forgotten Saturdays. Sat R 139:132-3 F 7 '25
 What is wrong with the theatre? por Bookm
 (Lond) 73:167-8 D '27

What the housemaid thinks. Sat R 139:74-5
 Ja 24 '25

Word in season. Sat R 140:761-2 D 26 '25

—and Openshaw, Charles Elton

Blessed are the rich; criticism. Sat R 140:
 255-6 S 5 '25

Blessed are the rich; criticism. N. G. Royde-
 Smith. Outlook (Lond) 56:152 S 5 '25

AGATHIS. See Kauri (trees)

AGAVES

Les agaves considérés comme plantes textiles
 et comme source d'alcool. R Sci 62:502 Ag 23
 '24

Les alcools coloniaux et leur utilisation
 comme carburant. H. Boulard. Il R Sci 63:
 50-4 Ja 24 '25

New species of agave from the republic of
 Salvador. W. Trelease. Il Wash Acad Sci
 J 15:393-5 O 19 '25

See also Sisal hemp

AGE

Confession d'un quinquagénaire. C. Fischer.
 Mercure Fr 192:48-67 N 15 '26

Crabbed age. R. Lynd. New Statesman 29:36-7
 Ap 23 '27

See also Longevity; Middle age; Old age;
 Youth

AGE of giants. G. Gould. Sat R 140:590-1 N 21
 '25

AGENCIES, Social. See Social agencies

AGENIELLA bombycina

Huntress of spiders, ageniella bombycina. W:
 M. Savin. Il Nat Hist 21:520-2 Jl '24

AGÉNORE MAGNO, G.

Una grande figura dell'indipendenza argen-
 tina: Manuel Belgrano. Nuova Antol 256:
 77-104 N 1 '27

AGEORGES, Joseph

L'Exposition des missions. Correspondant 300:
 33-42 Jl 10 '25

Péguy, berger de son troupeau. Correspondant
 303:585-94 My 25 '26

AGGLUTINATION

Agglutinin formation following the use of
 Castellani's glyco-vaccine. C. Manalang.
 Phil J Sci 26:317-20 Mr '25

Contribution to the serologic grouping of bac-
 illus dysenteriae based upon the quality of
 antigen and normal agglutinins. O. Schöbl
 and R. Villaamil. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci
 30:1-38 My '26

Weitere ergebnisse der rassenforschung mit-
 tels serologischer methoden. P. Steffan. bib-
 liog maps tab Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt
 56:78-109 '26

AGGRESSION

La responsabilité en droit international et le
 problème de l'agression. R. Erich. Scientia
 42:85-92 Ag '27

AGGRESSIVENESS

Revision and some results with the Moore-
 Gilliland aggressiveness test. A. R. Gilliland.
 tabs J Ap Psychol 10:143-50 Je '26

Stealing as a form of aggressive behavior. E.
 M. Riddle. bibliog tabs J Abnorm Psychol
 22:40-51 Ap '27

AGGREY, James Emman Kwegyir

Prince of Wales college. So Workm 55:39-42
 Ja '26

Great African. H. W. Pect. por So Workm
 56:514-17 N '27

Obituary. So Workm 56:393-4 S '27; Christian
 Cent 44:1051-2 S 8 '27; J Educ 59:816 N '27

AGHA KHAN, Agha Sultan Mohammed Shah
 Land of the Aga Khan. P. T. Etherton.
 World Today 48:251-8 Ag '26

AGHIL mountains, Asia

Shaksgam valley and Aghil range; with dis-
 cussion. K. Mason. Il maps Geog J 69:289-
 332 Ap '27

AGINCOURT, Battle of, 1415

Field of Agincourt. H. Belloc. Sat R 143:969-
 71 Je 25 '27

AGITATION vespérale. G. Philippar. R Polit et
 Litt 62:455-9 Jl 5 '24

AGNES Bernauer (drama). See Hebbel, Chris-
 tian Friedrich

AGNEW, Ewan

Sanger's circus. Spec 137:470-1 S 25 '26

AGNEW, Frances A. (Call) (Mrs James David
 Agnew)

Idaho pioneer of 1861. Wash Hist Q 15:44-8
 Ja '24

AGNEW, Mrs James David. See Agnew, Fran-
 ces A.

AGNEW, Walter D.

Duties of the normal school president. Teach
 Col Rec 27:811-24 My '26

AGNOSTICISM

Agnosticism. W: K. Anderson. Meth R 110:
 227-34 Mr '27

Agnostic's insufficiency; Huxley and Des-
 cartes contrasted. J: B. Burke. Dublin R
 178:13-26 Ja '26

Moral proof of religious claims. V: S. Yarros.
 Open Court 39:35-42 Ja '25

See also Atheism; Belief and doubt; Posi-
 tivism; Rationalism; Skepticism

AGORA, pseud.

Strand old and new. Sat R 139:613 Je 6 '25

**AGOULT, Marie Catherine Sophie (de Fla-
 vigny) comtesse d' (Daniel Stern, pseud.)**

Mémoires, 1833-1854. Review by L. de Lanza-
 c de Laborie. Correspondant 308:425-38 Ag 10
 '27

Mes souvenirs; nouvelle série, 1833-1848. R
 Deux Mondes 7 per 39:36-74, 261-93 My 1-15
 '27

AGRAM, Croatia

Zagreb d'autrefois et d'aujourd'hui. D. To-
 mitch. Annales Polit et Litt 84:337 Mr 29
 '25

AGRARIAN laws of Rome

Lex Mamilla Roscia Peducaea Alliena Fabia.
 E. G. Hardy. Class Q 19:185-91 Jl '25

AGRARIAN movement. See Farmers—Political
 activities

AGREEMENTS. See Contracts

AGREEMENTS, International. See Treaties

AGRICOLA. See Tacitus, Cornelius

AGRICULTURAL agents. See County agents

AGRICULTURAL banks. See Agricultural credit

AGRICULTURAL chemistry

See also Fertilizers and manures; Phos-
 phates; Soil analysis; Soil reaction; Soils

AGRICULTURAL clubs

Recruiting vocational students from boys'
 clubs. J. D. Pope. Voc Educ M 2:369-70 Ja
 '24

Vocational guidance through junior projects.
 J. D. Pope. Voc Educ M 2:454-6 P '24

AGRICULTURAL colleges

England's green and pleasant land. Nation
 (Lond) 37:199-200 My 16 '25

L'enseignement agricole en France; extrait.
 G. Wery. Il R Sci 65:201-9 Ap 9 '27

Long and the short of it in agriculture. E.
 G. Campbell. School Sci and Math 27:255-60
 Mr '27

University men for Australia; Australian
 farms training college at Mundford, Nor-
 folk. World Today 47:474-5 Ap '26

See also Agricultural education; also
 names of agricultural colleges, e.g. Avon-
 croft college, Offenham, England; Grignon,
 France—Ecole nationale d'agriculture; Im-
 perial college of tropical agriculture, Trini-
 dad

AGRICULTURAL colonization

Scientific study of settlement. I. Bowman.
Geog R 16:647-53 O '26

China

Feng Yu-hsiang, colonist. C. A. Dailey. China
W R 32:212-13 Ap 25 '25

England

Land settlement at the public expense: an official apologia. New Statesman 26:264-5 D 12 '25

France

La colonisation rurale par les Français. A. Bouton. J Economistes 81:270-8 Je '25

Germany

Die geschichtliche aufgabe der neuen ost-siedlungsbewegung. E. Rosikat. Deutsche Rundschau 213:199-202 D '27

Palestine

See also Jewish national fund

Russia

Die deutschen bauernkolonien in Südrussland von ihrer gründung bis zur gegenwart. W. Ohnesseit. Preuss Jahrb 206:169-79 N '26
Forward to the soil! L. Fischer. Menorah J 11:172-7 Ap '25

AGRICULTURAL contests

Judging contests in Virginia. D. S. Lancaster. Voc Educ M 2:532-3 Mr '24

AGRICULTURAL cooperation. See Agriculture, Cooperative**AGRICULTURAL credit**

Agricultural credit in Yugoslavia. L. Prohaska. Near East 27:683-4 Je 25 '25

Agricultural credit problem. W. F. Gephart. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:543-52 Ja '24

Agricultural department of a bank. E. B. Harshaw. Bankers M 110:21-6, 243-7, 459-68, 627-33, 795-800, 973-8 Ja-Je '25

Community need of bankers' interest in better agriculture. E. B. Harshaw. il Bankers M 110:21-6 Ja '25

Co-operative credit in rural China. L. Impey. il China W R 34:13-16 S 5 '25

Credit. L. F. Easterbrook. Sat R 140:702-4 D 12 '25

Does the farmer need charity? C. P. Fuller. Bankers M 108:705-6 My '24

How the banker can promote closer personal contact with the farmer. E. B. Harshaw. il Bankers M 110:459-68 Mr '25

Irrigation of cheap credit. F. Fox. Spec 137: 1000-1 D 4 '26

New type of farmers' bank; Primary producers' bank of Australia, Ltd. F. W. Strack. Bankers M 112:652-4 Ap '26

Le problème du crédit agricole. B. B. Mirko-vitch. Annales Polit et Litt 87:316 S 19 '26

Providing capital for agriculture. G. G. Munn. Bankers M 109:649-62 O '24

See also Federal farm loan system; Land banks

AGRICULTURAL economics. See Agriculture—Economic aspects**AGRICULTURAL education**

Academy of opportunity. E. M. East. Harv Grad M 32:202-10 D '23; Discussion. Harv Grad M 32:405-10 Mr '24

Agricultural education in north China. C. C. Chen. il China W R 32:135-8 Ap 4 '25

Agricultural education in south China. C. O. Levine. il China W R 29:6-7 Je 7 '24

Agricultural education in Wales. E. T. Davis. J Educ 58:304 My '26

Department of agricultural education. G. A. Works. See monthly numbers of Vocational education magazine from January-September, 1924

Education. L. F. Easterbrook. Sat R 140: 564-5 N 14 '25

Educational training for life overseas; review of British association committee on educational training for boys and girls in secondary schools for overseas life. J Educ 58:559-60 Ag '26

Farm training colony for the unemployable. J. E. C. Weldon. Spec 136:582-3 Mr 27 '26
Growth of agricultural education. New Statesman 24:528-9 F 14 '25

How to make British farming pay; wanted: a bold educational policy. F. Fox. Spec 137: 891-2 N 20 '26

Relationship between the vocational agricultural department of a high school and the school as a whole. J. L. Hypes. J Rural Educ 3:49-58 O '23

Research and education in agriculture. Nature 117:73-5 Ja 16 '26

Rural high schools for farmers; address delivered at the opening of Avoncroft. Lord Bledisloe. World Today 48:69-72 Je '26

Science teaching in a rural secondary school; its bearing on training for life overseas. H. W. Cousins. J Educ 57:764-8 N '25

Suggestion for a graduate school of agriculture at Harvard. E. M. East. Harv Grad M 33:414-19 Mr '25

Training of agricultural workers in Yugoslavia. L. Prohaska. Near East 30:617 N 25 '26

Vocational agriculture revolutionizes a farming community. T. E. Browne. J Rural Educ 4:371-3 Ap '25

Wrens school-community survey. W. W. Reitz. map H Sch Q 13:174-7 Ap '25

See also Agricultural colleges; Agricultural research; Agricultural schools; Agriculture—Study and teaching; School gardens

AGRICULTURAL engineering

Agriculture and mechanical engineering in India. A. Chatterton. Asiatic R n s 21:363-8 Jl '25

AGRICULTURAL exhibitions

Flower show. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 144:328-9 S 10 '27

Jaffa agricultural show. Near East 30:34 Jl 15 '26

AGRICULTURAL experiment stations

See also names of stations, e.g. Java—Agricultural experiment station; Rothamsted experimental station, Harpenden, England

AGRICULTURAL experimentation

Les déconvenues d'un agronome. J. Tremblot. Correspondant 306:909-13 Mr 25 '27

See also Agricultural research; Cattle—Experiments; Wheat—Experiments

AGRICULTURAL fairs. See Fairs**AGRICULTURAL forecasts**

Agricultural forecasting. H. C. Taylor. maps Voc Educ M 2:362-9 Ja '24

AGRICULTURAL geography. See Geography, Economic**AGRICULTURAL insurance.** See Insurance, Agricultural**AGRICULTURAL labor.** See Farm labor**AGRICULTURAL laborers.** See Farm labor**AGRICULTURAL laws and legislation**
Corner in food? Outlook (Lond) 59:204-5 F 26 '27

Legislative interference with agricultural prices; McNary-Haugen bill. B. H. Hibbard. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:184-97 Ja '25

See also Corn laws

AGRICULTURAL machinery

Greek market for agricultural machinery. Near East 27:48 Ja 8 '25

Light and power in farmland. New Statesman 25:417-18 Jl 25 '25

Persian market for agricultural machinery. Near East 32:731-2 D 8 '27

Turkish market for machinery. Near East 29:118 Ja 28 '26

See also Electricity on the farm; Harvesting machinery

AGRICULTURAL pests

Biological control of pest plants. H. H. Wardle. *Discovery* 8:157-8 My '27

See also Birds, Injurious and beneficial; Flying foxes; Insects, Injurious and beneficial; Locusts; Plant quarantine; Slugs; Trees—Diseases and pests; also names of crops, subhead Diseases and pests, e.g. Cotton—Diseases and pests; Wheat—Diseases and pests

AGRICULTURAL products. See Farm produce

AGRICULTURAL research

Agricultural research. *Cantab. Nature* 114: 465 S 27 '24; Reply. E: J: Russell. 114:641 N 1 '24

Does agricultural improvement pay? T. F. Tung. *Far East R* 21:40 Ja '25

L'exploitation des plantes et des animaux; quelques notes d'économie rurale. L. Rigotard. *il diag R Sci* 63:651-7 O 10 '25

Das Forschungsinstitut für agrar- und siedlungswesen. M. Sering. *Schmollers Jahrb* 47:73-6 '24

History and agricultural science. G. E. Fussell. *Science Prog* 19:504-6 Ja '25

Influence of science on the progress of the land industries in Australia. R. D. Watt. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 60: 14-37 '26

L'intensification de la production agricole. Queuille. *R Sci* 65:129-32 Mr 12 '27

La nouvelle organisation de la recherche et de l'enseignement supérieur en Hollande. B. Trouvelot. *il R Sci* 65:334-8 Je 11 '27

Physics in agriculture. B. A. Keen. *il Nature* 116:905-7 D 19 '25

Plant, the soil and the climate. J. Riley. *diag Discovery* 6:148-50 Ap '25

Present-day problems in crop production. E: J: Russell. *Nature* 114:434-7 S 20 '24

Problèmes agricoles. L. Rigotard. *il R Sci* 64: 528-34 S 11 '26

Relation of agricultural research to national prosperity. H: C. Wallace. *Roy Canad Inst Trans* 14:179-96 S '23

Research and education in agriculture. *Nature* 117:73-5 Ja 16 '26

Research in agriculture. *Nature* 115:73-5 Ja 17 '25

Science and the humanities; review of Plant nutrition and crop production, by E. J. Russell. *Nature* 119:454 Mr 26 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. E. J. Russell. 119:636 Ap 30 '27

Science in the crown colonies. P. Haddon. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:766-7 D 3 '27

La suralimentation des plantes par le gaz carbonique. A. Rolet. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:541-6 O 15 '25

See also Agricultural experimentation; Cotton research; Forestry research; Plant breeding; Wheat—Experiments; also Amani research institute; Australia—Council for scientific and industrial research; Grignon, France—Ecole nationale d'agriculture; Imperial agricultural research conference; Imperial college of tropical agriculture, Trinidad; Institut national agronomique, Paris; International institute of agriculture; Laboratoire d'agronomie coloniale; Rothamsted experimental station, Harpenden, England; Rowett research institute in animal nutrition

AGRICULTURAL schools

Rural liberal high schools, and vocational schools of agriculture; their co-ordination. D: Snedden. *J Rural Educ* 3:337-42 Ap '24

See also Agricultural colleges; also Avoncroft college, Offenham, England; Ferme-école Bugeaud

AGRICULTURAL shows. See Agricultural exhibitions

AGRICULTURAL societies

See also Agriculture, Cooperative; also Farmers' alliance, Florida; Farmers' cooperative associations; Grange

AGRICULTURAL surveys

Le problème de la colonisation franque et du régime agraire en Belgique. G. Des Marez. *bibliog maps plans pls tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Lett 2 ser 9 no4:195p '26*

AGRICULTURE

Agricultural occupations of the graduates of Pennsylvania colleges. J: C. Hadley. *J Rural Educ* 5:344-6 Mr '26

Brown furrows and green fields. J. A. Campbell. *Hibbert J* 23:248-62 Ja '25

Divine craftsmanship: a study in creation, and apprehension. J. A. Campbell. *Hibbert J* 24:17-31 O '25

Will the American standard of living limit population growth? D. D. Lescotier. *Am R* 3:690-8 N '25

See also Airplanes in agriculture; Botany. Economic; Cattle; Clearing of land; Country life; Crops; Dairying; Domestic animals; Dry farming; Electricity on the farm; Electrophorticulture; Fairs; Farmers; Feeding and feeding stuffs; Fertilizers and manures; Food supply; Fruit culture; Gardening; Grain; Grasses; Insects, Injurious and beneficial; Irrigation; Land tenure; Live stock; Peasantry; Plant breeding; Poultry; Seeds; Sociology, Rural; Soils; Trees; Viticulture; also International institute of agriculture, Rome; also headings beginning Agricultural, Farm, Soil

Economic aspects

Agrarian policy in soviet Russia. *Sociol R* 17: 136-9 Ap '25

Agricultural argument. D. H. Macgregor. *Econ J* 35:389-97 S '25

Agricultural economic trend. C: L. Stewart. *Voc Educ M* 2:809-16 Je '24

Agricultural policies. Acad 1^{ol} Sci Proc 10: 537-84 Ja '24

Agriculture and the disparity in prices. C. A. Wiley. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 6:336-48 Mr '26

Banker-farmer relations. F. O. Lowden. *Bankers M* 111:503-6 O '25

Der Bauer im Zeitalter des Kapitalismus. F. Beckmann. *Schmollers Jahrb* 50:719-48; 51: 49-91 '26-27

Better economic organization of agriculture; symposium, with discussion. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:501-79 Ja '27

Britain's population problem as seen by an American. W. S. Thompson. *Econ J* 36:177-91 Je '26

Economic lag of agriculture. W. C. D. Whet- ham. *tabs Econ J* 35:536-57 D '25

Economics and politics of the agricultural tariff. C. A. Wiley. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 5:264-78 D '24

Economy (agricultural) of a Norfolk parish in 1783 and at the present time. J. A. Venn. *Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):*76-88 Ja '26

Die Entwicklung der Agrarfrage in Sowjetrussland. R: Kaysenbrecht. *Schmollers Jahrb* 50: 525-38, 749-84 '26

L'évolution future de l'économie rurale. A. Tchayanoff. *Scientia* 40:239-49 O '26

L'exploitation des plantes et des animaux; quelques notes d'économie rurale. L. Rigotard. *il diag R Sci* 63:651-7 O 10 '25

How bankers are aiding farmers. W. W. Head. *Our World* 4:122-6 Mr '24

How the Grove City national helps the farmer. E. B. Harshaw. *il Bankers M* 108: 187-93 F '24

Human factors in farm prices. W: L. Ransom. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:151-6 Ja '25

Kann die russische Konkurrenz der deutschen Landwirtschaft gefährlich werden? W. Stieda. *Schmollers Jahrb* 48:135-58 '24

Die Kapitalbildung der deutschen Landwirtschaft während der Inflation. F. Beckmann. *Schmollers Jahrb* 48:113-33 '24

On a Hoosier farm. D: E. Lillenthal. *Am R* 2:39-48 Ja '24

Price balance between agriculture and industry. C: J. Brand. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:157-83 Ja '25

AGRICULTURE—Economic aspects—Continued

Private life of Mary Haugen. E. C. Lindeman. *World Tomorrow* 10:325-8 Ag '27

Problem of rural life in India; with discussion. N. N. Gangulee. *tabs Asiatic R n s* 21:428-48 J1 '25

Profit cycle in agriculture. H. Belshaw. *tabs Econ J* 36:29-49 Mr '26

Relation between cultivated area and population. D. Hall. *Nature* 118:304-7 Ag '26

Square deal for the farmer. A. Capper. *Bankers M* 108:22-7 Ja '24

Under all—the land. C. L. Stewart. *World Tomorrow* 10:338-9 Ag '27

Die volk- und betriebswirtschaftliche bedeutung der hauptzweige der deutschen landwirtschaft und ihre entwicklung seit der vorkriegszeit nach der statistik der produktionswerte. W. Claassen. *Schmollers Jahrb* 51:599-612 '27

Why farmers leave home. H. Israel. *World Tomorrow* 10:329-32 Ag '27

Die wirtschaftlichen möglichkeiten einer steigerung der landwirtschaftlichen erzeugung. C. Lang. *Schmollers Jahrb* 48:543-87 '24

See also Agricultural credit; Agricultural laws and legislation; Agriculture—United States—Farm relief; Farm management; Farm produce—Marketing; Geography, Economic; Land tenure; Marketing, Cooperative; Sociology, Rural; Wheat trade; also Institute for research in land economics and public utilities

History

Beginning of agriculture. G. E. Smith. *Nature* 119:81-2 Ja 15 '27; Discussion. 119:157-9 Ja 29 '27

Beginnings and the early spread of agriculture; abstract. H. J. E. Peake. *Nature* 119:894-6 Je 18 '27

How men learned to farm. H. A. Webb. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:58-9 Je '25

See also Agriculture—Mesopotamia (ancient)

Laws and legislation

See Agricultural laws and legislation

Statistics

Agricultural census; with discussion. R. J. Thompson. *J Roy Statis Soc n s* 88:185-220 Mr '25

Agricultural statistics for 1924 in Yugoslavia. *tabs Near East* 29:149-50 F 4 '26

Chronique agricole. M. de Ville-Chabrolle. *tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J* 65:322-35, 380-91, 459-73 J1-O, D '24

See also Farm produce—Statistics

Study and teaching

Agriculture in the schools. R. Rice. *il Pop Educ* 41:384-7 Mr '24

Agriculture lessons. L. S. Mills. *See* monthly numbers of Normal instructor and primary plans from January-September, 1924

Elementary agriculture in rural schools from sixth to eighth grades. M. H. Shinn. *J Rural Educ* 4:59-69 O '24

L'enseignement agronomique et l'enseignement de la recherche scientifique en général; abstract. L. Rigotard. *R Sci* 62:433-5 J1 '26 '24

Farm home and social experiences of farm boys; guide to the construction of the curriculum in vocational agriculture. C. R. Wiseman. *Voc Educ M* 2:806-8 Je '24

Suggestions on curriculum making for the Middle West. H. M. Hamlin. *Voc Educ M* 2:816-18 Je '24

Teaching job in vocational agriculture. B. E. Barringer. *J Rural Educ* 3:406-13 My '24

Tuskegee's work in agriculture. B. F. Hubert. *il So Workm* 53:449-55 O '24

Types of public school agriculture. H. M. Hamlin. *J Rural Educ* 3:231-4 Ja '24

See also Agricultural colleges; Agricultural education; Agricultural research; Agricultural schools; Project teaching—Agriculture; also Hampton normal and agricultural institute

Africa

See also Agriculture—Somaliland

Algeria

La campagne agricole 1925-26 en Algérie. M. Rigotard. *tab R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:563-4 O 30 '27

Le concours agricole de l'Afrique du Nord. R. Rey. *J Débats* 34 pt2:27-9 J1 '27

L'utilisation agricole de l'eau en Algérie. *il diags maps tabs La Nature* 54 pt1:333-6, 369-75, 403-9 My 22, Je 12, '26 '26

Amazon valley

Soils of the Amazon basin in relation to agricultural possibilities. C. F. Marbut and C. B. Manifold. *il maps tabs Geog R* 16:414-42 J1 '26

Australia

Influence of science on the progress of the land industries in Australia. R. D. Watt. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 60:14-37 '26

Belgium

Entre Senne et Dendre; contribution à l'étude de la situation des classes agricoles en Belgique pendant le XIX^e siècle. L. Verhulst. *bibliog il diags maps plans tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 8^e Cl d Lett 2 ser 23 noi:362p '26

Le problème de la colonisation franque et du régime agraire en Belgique. G. Des Marex. *bibliog maps plans pls tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique, Mém* 4^e Cl d Lett 2 ser 9 noi:195p '26

Canada

Building western Canada. V. Williams. *Spec* 139:277 Ag 20 '27

Green hand's experience of harvesting in the Canadian west. F. Yeats-Brown. *Spec* 138:642-3 O 17 '25

Les petites industries féminines à la campagne. G. Bouchard. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 20:121-37 '26

Chile

Fermes et domaines. M. Auclair. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:481 My 3 '25

China

Agricultural policy for China. C. Y. Tang. *China W R* 32:168-70 Ap 11 '25

Agricultural production in China. A. La Fleur and E. J. Foscoe. *maps Econ Geog* 3:297-308 J1 '27

Better agriculture in China. J. H. Reisner. *China W R* 35:353 F 27 '26

Boxer indemnity and agricultural science. P. W. Tsou. *China W R* 30:107-8 S 27 '24

Buying power of China's masses. C. K. Moser. *il Far East R* 23:301-2 J1 '27

Chinese agriculture under the Republic. Chi Yu Tang. *China R* 6:170-2 S '24

Co-operative credit in rural China. L. Impey. *il China W R* 34:13-16 S 5 '25

Does agricultural improvement pay? T. F. Tung. *Far East R* 21:40 Ja '25

New agriculture and the Chinese farmers. T. F. Tung. *China W R* 35:304 F 13 '26

Possibilities in plant improvement in north China. C. C. Chen. *China W R* 31:221-2 Ja 24 '25

Will the Chinese farmers remain financially independent? Y. S. Djang. *China W R* 30:362-3 N 22 '24

Denmark

Agricultural production in Denmark; with discussion. H. Faber. *J Roy Statis Soc n s* 87:22-75 Ja '24

Danish crofter. R. Thirsk. *English R* 41:552-64 O '25

English and Danish agriculture. New Statesman 27:701-2 O 2 '26

Linking the farm and the market. C. L. Christensen. *il Am Scand R* 15:350-6 Je '27

Productivity of British and Danish farming; with discussion. R. J. Thompson. *tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s* 89:217-55 Mr '26

See also Peasantry—Denmark

AGRICULTURE—Continued

Egypt (ancient)

Beginning of agriculture. G. E. Smith. *Nature* 119:81-2 Ja 15 '27; Discussion. 119:157-9 Ja 29 '27

Egypt, Modern

See also Irrigation—Egypt, Modern

England

- Agrarian problem. *Nation* (Lond) 37:755-6 S 26 '25
- Agricultural argument. D. H. Macgregor. *Econ J* 35:389-97 S '25
- Agricultural labourer's strike. *New Statesman* 26:673-4 Mr 13 '26
- Agricultural organization at Wembley and Westminster. *Nation* (Lond) 35:611-12 Ag 16 '24
- Agricultural policies; old and new. L. Robbins. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:122-3 F 23 '24
- Agricultural policy. *Outlook* (Lond) 56:305-6 N 7 '25
- Agricultural policy. C. F. Ryder. *Sat R* 141:298-300 Mr 6 '26; Discussion. 141:335-6 Mr 13 '26
- Agricultural problem. D. Willoughby. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:417-18, 438-9, 456-7; 58:7-8 Je 12-13 '26
- Agricultural remedy. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:149-50 Jl 30 '27
- Agricultural wages. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:405 Je 14 '24
- Agriculture and the state. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:862-3 D 31 '27
- Agriculture as a science. *Spec* 135:1130-1 D 19 '25
- Agriculture: the outlook for 1927. *New Statesman* 28:410-12 Ja 15 '27
- Bankrupt farmers. *Spec* 139:86-7 Jl 16 '27
- Betrayal of the farmers; a Labour diagnosis J. M. Kenworthy. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:52-3 Jl 9 '27
- Britain's clay feet. W. B. Thomas. *Outlook* (Lond) 56:181, 197-8, 226-7, 242-3, 259-60 S 19-O 17 '25
- Can Britain be self-supporting? *Sat R* 139:545 My 23 '25; Reply. C. F. Ryder. 139:585 My 30 '25
- Can farming pay? W. B. Thomas. *Spec* 136:857-8, 899-900, 940-1 My 22-Je 5 '26
- Case against land nationalisation. L. Robbins. *Outlook* (Lond) 56:166-7 S 12 '25
- Chaos in the countryside. L. F. Easterbrook. *Sat R* 140:440-1, 473-4, 502-3 O 17-31 '25
- Conservative agricultural policy. *New Statesman* 26:606-7 F 27 '26
- Conservatives and agriculture. E. Remnant. *English R* 45:5-11 Jl '27
- County committees for agriculture. *New Statesman* 23:667-8 S 20 '24
- Crisis in corn production. *New Statesman* 27:605-6 S 11 '26
- Descent to the milk pail. *New Statesman* 26:774-5 Ap 3 '26
- East Anglian squire. *New Statesman* 29:473-4 Jl 23 '27
- Economy (agricultural) of a Norfolk parish in 1783 and at the present time. J. A. Venn. *Econ J* Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):76-88 Ja '26
- English and Danish agriculture. *New Statesman* 27:701-2 O 2 '26
- Farm worker's future. L. F. Easterbrook. *Sat R* 144:154-5 Jl 30 '27
- Farmer in revolt. *New Statesman* 29:371-2 Jl 2 '27
- Final report of the agricultural tribunal of investigation. Review by J. A. Venn. *Econ J* 34:398-407 S '24
- Four elements in agriculture. L. F. Easterbrook. *Sat R* 140:530-1, 564-5, 625-6, 702-4 N 7-14, 28, D 12 '25
- Home first in British agriculture. P. Hurd. *English R* 44:165-73 F '27
- How to make British farming pay. F. Fox. *Spec* 137:786-7, 845-7, 891-2, 1000-1, 1058-9, 1105-6, 1143-4 N 6-20, D 4-25 '26; Discussion. 137:856, 961-2 N 13, 27 '26
- Labour and agriculture. *New Statesman* 22:503-4 F 9 '24

- Labour party and agriculture. Round Tab 14:543-52 Je '24
- Land and the nation. C. D. Whetham. *Econ J* 36:11-28 Mr '26
- Land and the nation; review of Report of the Liberal land committee. *Nation* (Lond) 38:106-7 O 17 '25
- Liberal and Labour land policies. J. L. Green. *English R* 44:287-95 Mr '27
- Liberal land policy. A. Mond. *Sat R* 141:55-6 Ja 16 '26; Discussion. 141:92-3 Ja 23 '26
- Real liberal land policy; reply to A. Mond. W. M. Eagar. *Sat R* 141:81-2 Ja 23 '26
- Liberal land policy. D. Willoughby. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:106 F 13 '26
- Liberalism and the land policy. W. T. Layton. *Nation* (Lond) 38:671-2 F 13 '26
- Living wage for agriculture and a way to pay it. *New Statesman* 23:402-3 Jl 12 '24
- Mr Lloyd George's agricultural policy. *Spec* 135:477-8 S 26 '25
- New intensive cultivation of grassland. *New Statesman* 29:810-11 O 8 '27
- On a marshland farm. *New Statesman* 25:469-71 Ag 8 '25
- Our waterlogged land. *Spec* 139:1141 D 31 '27
- Passing of the small-holder. *New Statesman* 25:362-3 Jl 11 '25
- Peopling the Empire. D. A. Bailey. *Spec* 134:441-2 Mr 21 '25
- Plight of British agriculture. *Nation* (Lond) 41:682-3 Ag 27 '27; Discussion. 41:743, 771-2 S 10-17 '27
- Present state of English agriculture. *Nation* (Lond) 35:683 S 6 '24
- Preventable waste in farm land. *New Statesman* 25:545-6 Ag 29 '25
- Productivity of British and Danish farming; with discussion. R. J. Thompson. tabs J Roy Stat Soc n s 89:217-55 Mr '26
- Promised land. *Nation* (Lond) 38:41-2 O 10 '25
- Reconstruction of rural England; with discussion. M. Fordham. *Sociol R* 16:47-53 Ja '24
- Research in agriculture. *Nature* 115:73-5 Ja 17 '25
- Rooted in the soil. D. Willoughby. *Outlook* (Lond) 56:403 D 12 '25
- Sand land. K. Ashley. *English R* 44:69-79 Ja '27
- La situation de l'agriculture anglaise et les trois partis politiques N. Mondet. *J Economistes* 79:38-44 Jl '24
- Some causes of agricultural depression. *New Statesman* 30:72-3 O 29 '27
- Some farming problems solved. *New Statesman* 25:193-4 My 30 '25
- State and the farm. P. Morrell. *Spec* 131:939-40 D 15 '23
- Three books on agriculture. *Spec* 135:328-9 Ag 29 '25
- Through agricultural spectacles. L. F. Easterbrook. *Sat R* 140:256-7, 286, 310-12 S 5-19 '25
- Two farm labourers' budgets. G. Weald. *New Statesman* 27:493-5, 521-2 Ag 14-21 '26; Discussion. 27:550, 580 Ag 28-S 4 '26
- Wages in the countryside. *New Statesman* 23:244-5 Je 7 '24
- Weak spot in agriculture. De La Warr. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:422 Je 21 '24
- Week-end thoughts on the Land conference. *Nation* (Lond) 38:735-6 F 27 '26
- What does the farmer want? L. F. Easterbrook. *Sat R* 143:930-1 Je 18 '27; Discussion. 143:972-4, 144:11-12, 48, 89, 128-9, 160-1 Je 25-Jl 30 '27
- See also Agricultural colonization—England; Land tenure—Great Britain; also Imperial agricultural research conference; National farmers' union, England

France

- A propos des mutuelles agricoles; synopsis. G. de Nouvion. *J Economistes* 82:498-503 D '25
- Les accidents du travail dans les exploitations agricoles. G. de Nouvion. *J Economistes* 79:26-37 Jl '24
- Agriculture et fisc. *J Débats* 34 pt2:843-4 N 18 '27

AGRICULTURE—France—*Continued*

- L'architecture gothique du midi de la France. E. Male. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 31:826-57 F 15 '26
- Chronique agricole. M. de Ville-Chabrolle. *tabS Soc de Statist de Paris* J 65:322-35, 380-91, 459-73 JI-O, D '24
- La culture des primeurs de la vallée du Rhône. A. Girard. *J Débats* 32 pt2:178-9 JI 31 '25
- L'enseignement agricole en France; extrait. G. Wery. *il R Sci* 65:201-9 Ap 9 '27
- Une ferme moderne dans la banlieue de Reims. F. Honoré. *il plans L'illustration* 84 pt1:275-6 Mr 20 '26
- L'intensification de la production agricole. Queuille. *R Sci* 65:129-32 Mr 12 '27
- Le jeune syndicalisme. R. Morin. *Mercure Fr* 183:777-82 N 1 '25
- Labourage et pâturage. D. Zolla. *J Débats* 31 pt2:404-5 S 5 '24
- Une nécessité immédiate pour la France: le recrutement de la main-d'œuvre agricole. A. Sauzède. *R Polit et Litt* 63:198-202 Mr 21 '25
- Les prix de revient agricoles. D. Zolla. *R Sci Polit* 47:507-17 O '24
- Problèmes agricoles. L. Rigotard. *il R Sci* 64:528-34 S 11 '26
- Un programme agricole. A. Sauzède. *Mercure Fr* 176:59-88 N 15 '24
- Les troubles agraires des Landes en 1791 et 1792. A. Richard. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 4:564-77 N '27
- See also* Agricultural colonization—France; Farm produce—France; also Grignon, France—Ecole nationale d'agriculture; Institut national agronomique, Paris; Laboratoire d'agronomie coloniale

Germany

- Der bauer im zeitalter des kapitalismus. F. Beckmann. *Schmollers Jahrb* 50:719-48 '26
- Kann die russische konkurrenz der deutschen landwirtschaft gefährlich werden? W. Stieda. *Schmollers Jahrb* 48:135-58 '24
- Die kapitalbildung der deutschen landwirtschaft während der inflation. F. Beckmann. *Schmollers Jahrb* 48:113-33 '24
- Mittelalterliche siedelung und agrarverhältnisse im Posener lande; ein beitrage zur entstehungsgeschichte der gutscherrschaft. H. Bechtel. *Schmollers Jahrb* 49:115-45 '25
- Die volk- und betriebswirtschaftliche bedeutung der hauptzweige der deutschen landwirtschaft und ihre entwicklung seit der vorkriegszeit nach der statistik der produktionswerte. W. Claassen. *Schmollers Jahrb* 51:599-612 '27
- Die wirtschaftlichen möglichkeiten einer steigerung der landwirtschaftlichen erzeugung. C. Lang. *Schmollers Jahrb* 48:543-87 '24
- Zur rentabilität der landwirtschaft. E. Kalkreuth. *Preuss Jahrb* 202:31-8 O '25

Great Britain

- See* Agriculture—England; Agriculture—Scotland

Greece

- Greek market for agricultural machinery. *Near East* 27:48 Ja 8 '25

India

- Agriculture and mechanical engineering in India. A. Chatterton. *Asiatic R n s* 21:363-8 JI '25
- Agriculture in India. *Near East* 31:474-5; 32:178-9 Ap 21, Ag 11 '27
- Capitalist exploitation in Indian agriculture. C. Dutt. *Labour Monthly* 9:669-78, 744-53 N-D '27
- Indian agricultural practice and research. *Nature* 120:553-4 O 15 '27
- Indian agriculture. *Near East* 31:693-4 Je 9 '27
- Indian peasants and overseas markets. *Janus. Near East* 32:83-4 JI 21 '27
- Indian rural problem. *Round Tab* 15:522-40 Je '25

- Peasant and viceroy. *Janus. Near East* 28:469-70 O 15 '25
- Problem of rural life in India; with discussion. N. N. Gangulee. *tabS Asiatic R n s* 21:428-48 JI '25
- Rural India and the Royal commission. P. Fagan. *Asiatic R n s* 23:401-9 JI '27
- Two Indian landmarks: suspension of the cotton excise duties; Royal commission on rural India. R. H. Craddock. *Asiatic R n s* 22:1-6 Ja '26

See also Land tenure—India

Italy

- L'incremento agrario nella campagna romana. A. Brizi. *il Nuova Antol* 246:440-8 Ap 16 '26
- Il nuovo ritmo dell'agricoltura italiana. G. Raineri. *Nuova Antol* 252:58-75 Mr 1 '27

See also Land tenure—Sicily

Japan

- Land and population. A. Morimoto. *Trans-Pac* 13:10 O 9 '26
- Land improvement and reclamation in Japan. K. Nachi. *il Far East R* 23:562-4 D '27
- Land problem. *Trans-Pac* 13:11 N 13 '26
- Most important unit. *Trans-Pac* 13:4 F 13 '26
- Problem of the farmer. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 Mr 14 '25

See also Land tenure—Japan; also National union of farmers of Japan

Java

- See also* Java—Agricultural experiment station

Korea

- See also* Irrigation—Korea

Libia

- See also* Agriculture—Tripolitania

Maine

- See* Agriculture—United States

Manchuria

- Farm crops in Manchuria. *Far East R* 22:177 Ap '26

Mesopotamia, Ancient

- Wheat in 3500 B.C.; samples found in a vase on the site of an ancient Sumerian house. J. Percival. *il Nature* 119:280 F 19 '27

Mesopotamia, Modern

- Agriculture in Iraq. *Near East* 27:625 Je 11 '25

Mexico

- Mexico's agrarian problem. M. Gamio. *Foreign Affairs* 4:494-8 Ap '26

See also Land tenure—Mexico

Netherlands

- La nouvelle organisation de la recherche et de l'enseignement supérieur en Hollande. B. Trouvelot. *il R Sci* 65:334-8 Je 11 '27

Nova Scotia

- Apples in Nova Scotia. P. B. Hall. *English R* 41:615-18 My '27

Palestine

- Jaffa agricultural show. *Near East* 30:34 JI 15 '26

Persia

- Persian market for agricultural machinery. *Near East* 32:731-2 D 8 '27
- Some Persian products and their commercial value. *Near East* 27:282-3 Mr 12 '25

Poland

- Die agrarreform in Polen. C. H. von Vossberg. *Preuss Jahrb* 210:321-9 D '27

Rome

- Agriculture and country-life in Latin literature. H. E. Wedeck. *Class J* 21:518-23 Ap '26
- In defense of the corn-dole. F. B. Marsh. *Class J* 22:10-25 O '26

AGRICULTURE—Rome—Continued

Vervactum, veteretum. E. I. Robson. Class R 39:69-70 My '25

See also Agrarian laws of Rome

Rumania

Agricultural situation in Roumania. Near East 30:528 N 4 '26

Russia

Agrarian policy in soviet Russia. Sociol R 17:136-9 Ap '25

Bolsheviks and the peasant. V. Zenzinov. Foreign Affairs 4:134-43 O '25

Die entwicklung der agrarfrage in Sowjetrussland. R: Kaysenbrecht. Schmollers Jahrb 50:525-38, 749-84 '26

Kann die russische konkurrenz der deutschen landwirtschaft gefährlich werden? W. Stieda. Schmollers Jahrb 48:135-58 '24

Position of Russian agriculture. M. N. Tcherkinsky. Econ J 35:484-90 S '25

See also Agricultural colonization—Russia; Peasantry—Russia

Scotland

Best paid man on the land; is education the reason for the special skill and high wages of Scottish farm workers? J. W. Robertson Scott. World Today 48:445-52 O '26

Cleansing and agriculture profitably combined in Glasgow. W. Greig. Nat Munic R 14:275-8 My '25

Distribution of agriculture in Kintyre. J. McClement. maps Scot Geog M 43:20-31 Ja '27

Life in a Highland glen. Sociol R 19:120-9 Ap '27

Ridge-cultivation in Scotland. A. Birnie. diags Scot Hist R 24:194-201 Ap '27

Social effects of the agricultural reforms and enclosure movement in Aberdeenshire. I. F. Grant. bibliog Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):89-116 Ja '26

Somaliland

Agricultural development in Italian Somaliland. Near East 26:559 N 27 '24

Sudan

See also Irrigation—Sudan

Tripoli (Tripolitania)

L'agricoltura in Tripolitania dalla nostra occupazione ad oggi. G. Leone. Nuova Antol 255:99-114 S 1 '27

Tropics

Scientific officers in tropical agriculture. Nature 115:449-50 Mr 28 '25

See also Imperial college of tropical agriculture, Trinidad

Turkey

Turkish market for machinery. Near East 29:118 Ja 28 '26

United States

Agricultural cooperation in Wisconsin. Wis M Hist 10:164-9 D '26

Agricultural policies. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:537-84 Ja '24

Agricultural provinces of Illinois. W. O. Blanchard. maps J Geog 3:6-16 Ja '24

Agricultural regions of North America. O. E. Baker. il maps tab Econ Geog 3:50-86, 309-39, 447-65 Ja, Ji-O '27

Agricultural situation. C. P. Fuller. Bankers M 108:882-4 Je '24

Aroostook valley; a study in potatoes. E. M. Wilson. il map Geog R 16:196-205 Ap '26

Better economic organization of agriculture; symposium, with discussion. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:501-79 Ja '27

Beware the desperate farmer! O. D. Jackson. Christian Cent 44:749 Je 16 '27

La crise agricole aux Etats-Unis. Y. Guyot. tabs J Economistes 81:129-46 My '25

Decline in the purchasing power of American farmers since 1900. F. W. Fort. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:689-93 Ji '27

Factors to be considered in the development of a state program of agricultural improvement from the sociological standpoint. C. E. Lively. J Rural Educ 3:289-98 Mr '24

Farmer and Minnesota history. F. E. Balmer. bibliog Minn Hist 7:199-217 S '26

Farmer's place under the sun. W. M. Jardine. il World R 4:39 Mr 21 '27

Farmer's view of agricultural prices; regulation by statute or by economic laws? W. W. Gail. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:206-17 Ja '25

How bankers are aiding farmers. W. W. Head. Our World 4:122-6 Mr '24

Lincoln's 1859 address at Milwaukee; text, ed. by J. Schafer. Wis M Hist 10:243-58 Mr '27

Long time programs for agriculture. C. B. Sherman. So Atlan Q 26:109-23 Ap '27

Middle West looks abroad. A. Capper. Foreign Affairs 5:529-37 Ji '27

Our agrarian crisis. A. E. Holt. Christian Cent 44:237-8 F 24 '27

Relation of agriculture to mining in the upper peninsula of Michigan. J. R. Whitaker. il map J Geog 25:21-30 Ja '26

Roosevelt and agriculture. E. D. Ross. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 14:287-310 D '27

Rural improvement through encouragement. C. B. Sherman. So Atlan Q 24:264-8 Ji '25

Some geographic factors affecting agriculture in Illinois. W. O. Blanchard. maps J Geog 23:1-6 Ja '24

Some social aspects of the farm problem. E. Woollen. Bankers M 113:725-8 N '26

Square deal for the farmer. A. Capper. Bankers M 108:22-7 Ja '24

Under all—the land. C. L. Stewart. World Tomorrow 10:338-9 Ag '27

What is on the farmers' backs? B. Y. Landis. World Tomorrow 10:335-7 Ag '27

Why farmers leave home. H: Israel. World Tomorrow 10:329-32 Ag '27

See also County agents; also Farmers' alliance, Florida; Grange

Farm relief

Federal relief for the farmer's plight. A. Capper. il World R 3:179 D 13 '26

Happier days are dawning for the farmer; interview with W. M. Jardine. L. C. Speers. il World R 5:97 O 31 '27

President and his party. Round Tab 17:514-27 Je '27

Private life of Mary Haugen. E. C. Lindeman. World Tomorrow 10:325-8 Ag '27

South

Agricultural conditions in Florida in 1925. R. M. Harper. il tabs Econ Geog 3:340-53 Ji '27

Georgia diversifying. P. H. Stone. il So Workm 56:549-52 D '27

Rural South. W. Gee. J Social Forces 2:713-17 S '24

Rural standards of living in the South. R. M. Harper. maps J Social Forces 2:253-65 Ja '21

See also Plantation life

Yugoslavia

Agrarian problems in Yugoslavia. Near East 27:361 Ap 2 '25

Agricultural over-production. L. Prohaska. Near East 28:786-7 D 24 '25

Agricultural statistics for 1924. tabs Near East 29:149-50 F 4 '26

Agriculture in Yugoslavia. Near East 27:224-8 F 26 '25

Co-operation in agriculture. L. Prohaska. Near East 29:732-3 Je 21 '26

Economic position of agriculture in Yugoslavia. Near East 29:764 Je 30 '26

Railways and agricultural interests. L. Prohaska. Near East 30:765 D 30 '26

Training of agricultural workers. L. Prohaska. Near East 30:617 N 25 '26

Yugoslavia to-day; the agricultural position. Near East 25:281-2 Mr 13 '24

Yugoslavia's harvest. L. Prohaska. Near East 30:226-7 Ag 26 '26

- AGRICULTURE, Ancient.** See Agriculture—History
- AGRICULTURE, Cooperative**
 Agrarian movement in North Dakota. P. R. Fossum. tabs J H U Studies 43 no 1:iii-vii, 9-183 '25
 Agricultural cooperation in Wisconsin. F. G. Swoboda. Wis M Hist 10:164-9 D '26
 Agricultural organization at Wembley and Westminster. Nation (Lond) 35:611-12 Ag 16 '24
 Cattle eat and are not fed. J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 10:55-6 Ap '24
 Co-operation among the farmers. A. S. Goss. Co-operation 11:4-6 Ja '25
 Co-operation in agriculture. L. Prohaska. Near East 29:732-3 Je 24 '26
 Co-operative credit in rural China. L. Impey. Il China W R 34:13-16 S 5 '25
 Difficulties of agricultural co-operation. New Statesman 22:751-2 Ap 5 '24; Reply. P. Morrell. 23:39 Ap 19 '24
 Linking the farm and the market. C. L. Christensen. Il Am Scand R 15:350-6 Je '27
 Long time programs for agriculture. C. B. Sherman. So Atlan Q 26:109-23 Ap '27
 Una promettente esperienza sociale. C. Arena. Nuova Antol 235:385-96 Ja 16 '24
 Real first aid for the farmer. J. Warbasse and A. Warbasse. Il Our World 5:66-74 Ap '24
See also Farmers' cooperative associations; Marketing, Cooperative; also Llano cooperative colony, Louisiana; National farmers' union
- AGRICULTURE, International Institute of.** See International institute of agriculture
- AGRIPPA von Nettesheim, Heinrich Cornelius**
 Cornelius Agrippa and Henry Vaughan. A. C. Judson. Mod Lang Notes 41:178-81 Mr '26
- AGRONOMIE coloniale, Laboratoire de.** See Laboratoire d'agronomie coloniale
- AGRONOMY, Gershon**
 Sir Herbert Samuel's administration. Menorah J 11:361-8 Ag '25
 Vogelfrei; anti-Semitism in Rumania. Menorah J 13:198-202 Ap '27
- AGUETTANT, Louis**
 Un fils de Virgile; Louis Mercier. Correspondant 299:191-209 Ap 25 '25
- AGUILAR, R. H.**
 Composition and comparative service value under Philippine conditions of some imported prepared paints. bibliog Phil J Sci 33:177-97 Je '27
 Concrete value of Philippine sand, gravel and crushed stone. Phil J Sci 32:421-506 Ap '27
- AGUIRRE, Enrique C.**
 Report of the first Central American games held in Mexico City, from October 12 to November 2, 1926. Am Phys Educ R 32:542-8 S '27
- AH Fong, the communist; story.** El. von Salzmann. China W R 42:42 S 10 '27
- AHAGGAR, Sahara desert**
 Ahaggar; heart of the Sahara. E. F. Gautier. bibliog Il map Geog R 16:378-94 JI '26
- AHASUERUS.** See Wandering Jew
- AHIKAR**
 Ahikar and Aesop; literary coincidences. W. R. Halliday. Discovery 7:124-6 Ap '26
- AHIRAM** inscription of Byblos. C. C. Torrey. Il Am Oriental Soc J 45:269-79 S '25
- AHL-I-HAQQ**
 Sect of Ahl-i-Haqq (Ali Iahis). Saeed Khan. Moslem World 17:31-42 Ja '27
- AHLBERT, G.**
 Al-Halla]. Moslem World 15:59-62 Ja '25
- AHLERS, Lena Carolyn**
 Copper, man's first metal. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:52 Mr '26
 How rubber is made. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:43 S '25
- Iron, the king of metals. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:52 F '26
 Just a button. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:28 My '26
 Lowly animal, the sponge. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:44 Ja '26
 Making of glass. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:52 Ap '26
 Scrap of paper. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:32 O '25
 Tiny cork stopper. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:44 Je '26
 Tiny piece of leather. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:53 N '25
- AHMAD, Ghulam.** See Ahmadiya movement
- AHMAD IBN YAHYA, al-Balādhuri.** See Balādhuri, Ahmad ibn Yahyā ibn-Jābir, al-
- AHMAD KHAN, Shafaat**
 Hindu-Muslim relations. Asiatic R n s 23:585-92 O '27
- AHMADIYA movement**
 Ahmadiya conference. J. Ali Bakhsh. Moslem World 17:266-8 JI '27
 Ahmadiya movement. H. U. W. Stanton. Moslem World 15:10-20 Ja '25
- AHMED, Zia Uddin**
 Safeguarding of minority rights in India. Asiatic R n s 21:1-8 Ja '25
- AHMED MIRZA, shah of Persia (abdicated 1924)**
 Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 85:516 N 15 '25
- AHNFELT, Astrid**
 Verner von Heidenstam. Nuova Antol 233:358-69 I' 16 '24
 (tr.) See Heidenstam, Verner von. Mazeppa e il suo ambasciatore; Ståhlberg, Ester. Doménica
- AHO, Juhani**
 Au temps où père acheta la lampe; nouvelle, tr. par M. de Coppet. R Polit et Litt 65:614-20 O 15 '27
- AICARD, Jean**
 L'orthographe de la grand'mère. por Annales Polit et Litt 83:530 N 16 '24
 Jean Aicard. A. Lamandé. R Polit et Litt 62:763-5 N 15 '24
 Réception de M Camille Jullian à l'Académie française; discours de M Jullian. Annales Polit et Litt 83:531-4 N 16 '24
 Réception de M Camille Jullian à l'Académie française; réponse de M Brieux. Annales Polit et Litt 83:534-7 N 16 '24; Same cond. J Débats 31 pt2:944-50 N 28 '24
- AICHELE, Erwin**
 Vogel in moor und see; mit acht farbigen abbildungen nach originalen von Erwin Aichele. O. Fehring. Westerm M 143:225-32 O '27
- AID el Kebir.** See Festivals—Morocco
- AIDHAB, Nubla**
 Aidhab. G. W. Murray. map Geog J 68:235-40 S '26
- AIDONE in Hesiod, On.** T. A. Sinclair. Class R 39:147-8 N '25
- AIGLAT, —**
 A propos du centenaire de l'Ecole de Saumur. Correspondant 300:351-64 Ag 10 '25
 Armements et sécurité. Correspondant 301:801-11; 302:11-22, 321-31 D 25 '25-Ja 10, F 10 '26
 Les grands chefs militaires. Correspondant 298:3-11 Ja 10 '25
- AIGLAT, P. Decize.** See Decize-Aiglat, P.
- L'AIGLE et la pie; poèmes en prose, tr. par P. Lebesgue.** M. Voukassovitch. R Polit et Litt 64:163-4 Mr 20 '26
- AIGLER, Ralph William**
 Rights of holder of bill of exchange against the drawee. Harv Law R 38:857-86 My '25
- AIGNER, Walter**
 Einseltige fossa praenasalis eines erwachsenen. Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 51:184-90 '21

AIGUESMORTES, France

Aigues Mortes, the town of the dead waters.
E. Shepherd. English R 44:489-94 Ap '27
Procès des évêques de Mende avec la royauté
(1336-1369) au sujet de la réparation du port
d'Aigues-Mortes. R. Barroux. Bibl de l'Ecole
d Chartes 85:79-103 '24

AIGUILLE de Grépon. See Grépon, Aiguille de**AIKEN, Conrad Potter**

And in the hanging gardens; poem. English R
43:355-6 S '26
Emily Dickinson. Bookm (Lond) 67:8-12 O '24
Exile; poem. Nation (Lond) 35:85 Ap 19 '24
Fade, then, —die, depart; poem. Sat R 141:
293 Mr 6 '26

Memory; poem. Nation (Lond) 37:733 S 19 '25
Road; poem. Nation (Lond) 37:136 My 2 '25

Tétélestai; poem. Lond Mercury 10:124-6 Je
'24

Wedding; Dead leaf in May; poems. Lond
Mercury 14:234-6 Jl '26

AIKEN, John Adams

Obituary. W. Lincoln. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s
37:9-10 Ap '27

AIKEN, Mary Pansy

Preventing mislits and failures. Voc Educ M
2:384-5 Ja '24

AIKINS, Herbert Austin

Woman and the masculine protest; abstract.
J Abnorm Psychol 22:259-72 O '27

Des AILES. Y. Sarcey. il Annales Polit et Litt
86:344 Ap 4 '26

AILLY, Pierre d'

Un précurseur de la découverte de l'Améri-
que. U. Rouchon. J Débats 34 pt2:1018-19 D
16 '27

AILRED of Rievaulx. See Ethelred, Saint**AIMÉE Villard, fille de France; roman. See Sil-vestre, Charles****AIMERI DE PIERREBOURG, Marguerite, baronne. See Ferval, Claude, pseud.****AINO language**

Lecture on the Ainu language. J: Batchelor.
Trans-Pac 13:5 My 1 '26

AINOA, David Kanuha

Hampton loyalty. J. E. Davis. So Workm 56:
560-2 D '27

AINOS

Les autochtones blancs d'Extrême-Orient. il
L'illustration 85 pt2:3 Jl 2 '27

Echoes of a doomed race: Ainu and Oroks at
war J: Batchelor. Trans-Pac 12:5 N 21 '25

AINSLIE, D. S.

Variations in the structure of the lithium red
line $\lambda=6708$ A. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3
ser 3 sec 18:137-43 '24

AINSLIE, Douglas Grant Duff

Christopher Marlowe; poem. English R 41:
578 O '25

Their Lord and master; poem. English R 41:
46-7 Jl '25

AINSLIE, Mary

Bound; poem. Christian Cent 44:1098 S 22 '27
Communication; poem. Christian Cent 44:1132
S 29 '27

AINSLIE, Peter

Rapprochement of the churches. Christian
Cent 44:1099-1101 S 22 '27

Through Samaria. Christian Cent 41:1300-2 O
9 '24

Doctor Peter Ainslie, the Christian temple,
Baltimore, Md. G: T. Wood. por Homiletic
R 94:180-3 S '27

AINSWORTH, Oliver M.

Adventure in method. English J 14:209-12 Mr
'25

AIR

Air and its dusty freight. G: F. Talman. il
Nature M 5:353-6 Je '25

Change in the refractive index of air when
an electric glow discharge is passing
through it. J. B. Seth. Nature 120:880 D 17
'27

Joule-Thomson effect in air. J. R. Roebuck.
tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:55-8 Ja '26

See also Aerodynamics; Aeronautics; Air
flow; Atmosphere; Fog; Gases, Rare; Hu-
midity; Meteorology; Ozone; Sea air; Ven-
tilation; also headings beginning with word
Atmospheric

Analysis

Atmospheric dust and atmospheric ionisation.
E. H. Booth. bibliog il Roy Soc of New
South Wales J and Proc 57:173-210 '23

Dust in the atmosphere. J. J. Nolan. il Na-
ture 114:720-2 N 15 '24

How the chemist studies our atmosphere. B.
C. Hendricks. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans
33:54-5 Mr '24

Bacteriology

Les microbes de l'air. A. Guillard. il diag
La Nature 52 pt1:357-62 Je 7 '24

AIR, Liquid. See Liquid air**AIR, Moisture of. See Humidity****AIR compressors**

Soufflerie aérodynamique à densité variable. A.
Toussaint. il diags La Nature 54 pt2:72-4 Jl
31 '26

AIR defense. See Aeronautics, Military**AIR express service**

Le ravitaillement aérien du mont Blanc. H.
Bouché. il L'illustration 84 pt2:486-9 N 6
'26

AIR flow

Diffusion of momentum by air currents. A.
Mallock. il Nature 115:567-8 Ap 18 '25

Dispersal of butterflies and other insects. E.
P. Felt. Nature 116:365-8 S 5 '26; Discus-
sion. 116:543; 117:754-5; 118:50, 118-19, 191-
2 O 10 '25, My 29, Jl 10, 24, Ag 7 '26

Energy transformations in an unobstructed air
current, in an air current containing a dry
obstacle, and in an air current containing an
evaporating surface; with applications
to an aerodynamic psychrometer and to the
measurement of atmospheric humidity. G.
P. Paine. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:555-62 S '25
Flow of air and of an inviscid fluid around
an elliptic cylinder and an aerofoil of infinite
span, especially in the region of the for-
ward stagnation point. A. Fage. diags Roy
Soc of London Philos Trans 227 ser A:1-19
Jl 12 '27

Investigation of the air-flow pattern in the
wake of an aerofoil of finite span. A. Fage
and L. F. G. Simmons. diags tabs Roy Soc
of London Philos Trans 225 ser A:303-30 D
7 '25

Investigation of the flow of air around an
aerofoil of infinite span, with an appendix:
note on the connection between the lift on an
aerofoil in a wind and the circulation round
it, by G. I. Taylor. L. W. Bryant and D.
H. Williams. diags Roy Soc of London
Philos Trans 225 ser A:199-245 N 6 '25

AIR force**Great Britain**

See Great Britain—Air force

AIR heaters

See also Air preheaters

AIR lines. See Aeronautics, Commercial**AIR mail service**

Air mail and the banker P. Henderson.
Bankers M 109:586-7 O '24

Bold epic of the mail planes. H. Mingos. il
World R 4:243 My 30 '27

Mr Cobham on his recent flight from the Cape
to Cairo. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 136:576-7
Mr 27 '26

Weltpost und luftverkehr in weltanschau-
licher beleuchtung. R. Schwellenbach.
Deutsche Rundschau 203:259-67 Je '25

Japan

First air mail service started. Trans-Pac 12:
12 Ap 25 '25

United States

Our flying mail. L. S. Lees. il Our World W
3:27-8 O 5 '25

AIR meters

Note on the effect of temperature on the rate of air meters. J. Patterson and A. Steadman. *diag Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:195-6 '24

AIR plants

Les fleurs de l'air. *La Nature* 53 pt1:307-10 My 16 '25

Flowering plants as epiphytes on willows and alders. H. S. Thompson. *Nature* 116:710-11 N 14 '25

Les plantes vertes sans racines et la culture par symbiose R. Dubois. *il La Nature* 53 pt2:72-4 Ag 1 '25

Les relations des fourmis avec les végétaux épiphytes. B. P. G. Hochreutiner. *diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:18-22 Ja 15 '25

Sur la spécificité de quelques hyménozymycètes épiphytes vis-à-vis de leur support. R. Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:387-8 Jl 15 '26

See also Orchids

AIR pollution

Air and its dusty freight. C. F. Talman. *il Nature* M 5:353-6 Je '25

Automatic measurement of atmospheric pollution. J. S. Owens. *Nature* 114:330-2 Ag 30 '24

Sunshine and clean air. J. S. Owens. *Spec* 134:39-40 Ja 10 '25

See also Dust; Smoke; Ventilation; also International commission for the investigation of the upper air

AIR ports. See Airports**AIR preheaters**

Ljungström air preheater. H. Mingos. *il Am Scand R* 13:475 Ag '25

AIR raids

Air raid danger. W. L. Marsh. *English R* 40:585-9 My '25

Cuxhaven raid. *Blackw* 220:107-12 Jl '26

War night. H. Kahan. *Nation (Lond)* 41:663-4 Ag 20 '27

AIR resistance

Ballistic (air resistance) function. L. Thompson. *il Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:279-85 Je '24

Etude sur la résistance de l'air; abstract. *R Sci* 62:501-2 Ag 23 '24

AIR routes

Air and motor services across the Syrian desert. map *Near East* 27:279 Mr 12 '25

Air line to India from Egypt. *Near East* 28:776-7 D 21 '25

Air ports and Imperial air routes. L. B. Desbleds. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:346-7 O 9 '26

L'avion sur la route des Indes. H. Bouché. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:503 N 5 '27

Civil aviation spreads its wings. A. E. Blake. *il maps Discovery* 8:164-7 My '27

De Paris à Madagascar en avion; le beau voyage du commandant Dagnaux. H. Bouché. *il map L'Illustration* 85 pt1:184-5 F 19 '27

Development of Empire air routes. *Near East* 29:23 Ja 7 '26

Empire air routes. *Near East* 30:522 N 4 '26

Empire airways; the new Near-Eastern line. A. E. Blake. *il map Discovery* 7:424-7 D '26

Flying to Paris. J. B. Sterndale-Bennett. *Nation (Lond)* 41:773-4 S 17 '27

Imperial air routes. J. M. Kenworthy. map *Outlook (Lond)* 57:69-71 Ja 30 '26

Imperial air routes. J. M. Kenworthy. map *Outlook (Lond)* 59:300-2 Mr 19 '27

India's position in the Empire air route. *Near East* 30:699-700 D 16 '26

Les lignes européennes. J. Mortane. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 83:663 D 14 '24

Organiser of Imperial airways. T. P. O'Connor. *World Today* 43:517-19 My '24

Proposed aerial route from Europe to Japan outlined by expert. A. F. Schultes. *Trans-Pac* 12:7 Je 20 '25

Services de transports réguliers. map *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:588-9 D 13 '24

Lighting

Le vol nocturne dans la brume. E. Marcotte. *il diags La Nature* 53 pt1:282-6, 296-301 My 2-9 '25

AIR ships. See Airships**AIR transport. See Aeronautics, Commercial****AIRCRAFT**

R.A.F. display at Hendon. *Spec* 139:50-1 Jl 9 '27

See also Aeronautics; Airplanes; Airships; Balloons; Flying boats; Gliders; Helicopters; Hydroplanes; Seaplanes

Manufacture

Les alliages légers et la construction aéronautique. F. Gruson. *La Nature* 55 pt1:17 Ja 1 '27

La maîtrise de l'air; le matériel. A. Niessel. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 39:130-62 My 1 '27

AIRCRAFT carriers. See Airplane carriers**AIRCRAFT industry**

Chantiers navals; chantiers d'aéronautique. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 34 pt1:363-4 Mr 4 '27

France

Notre industrie aéronautique. A. Routier. *il maps L'Illustration* 85 pt2:xii-xiii, xv-xviii Jl 30, D 31 '27

AIRCRAFT mechanics. See Aeronautic mechanics**AIRD, Sir John**

Portrait. *Bankers M* 109:733 O 31 '24

AIREDALE terriers

Airedale terrier. A. P. Terhune. *il Nature* M 6:201-3 O '25

AIRFOILS

Flow of air and of an inviscid fluid around an elliptic cylinder and an aerofoil of infinite span, especially in the region of the forward stagnation point. A. Fage. *diags Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 227 ser A:1-19 Jl 12 '27

Investigation of the air-flow pattern in the wake of an aerofoil of finite span. A. Fage and L. F. G. Simmons. *diags tabs Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 225 ser A:303-30 D 7 '25

Investigation of the flow of air around an aerofoil of infinite span, with an appendix: note on the connection between the lift on an aerofoil in a wind and the circulation round it, by G. I. Taylor. L. W. Bryant and D. H. Williams. *diags Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 225 ser A:199-245 N 6 '25

AIRPLANE ambulances. See Ambulances**AIRPLANE carriers**

L'avion à bord des navires marchands. H. Bouché. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:173 Ag 20 '27

Le Béarn. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 34 pt 1:1007 Je 24 '27

Le navire de guerre porte-avions. Sauvaire-Jourdan. *il La Nature* 52 pt1:185-8 Mr 22 '24

Le porte-avions Béarn en rade de Toulon. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:655 Je 25 '27

AIRPLANE carriers (airships)

Le dirigeable porte-avion. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:709 D 26 '25

AIRPLANE disasters. See Aviation—Accidents**AIRPLANE dusting. See Airplanes in agriculture****AIRPLANE engines**

Les accessoires des moteurs d'avions. J. A. Lefranc. *il La Nature* 52 pt2:275-85 N 1 '24

Des plus petits aux plus grands moteurs d'aviation. Martinot-Lagarde. *il L'Illustration* 82 pt2:591-4 D 13 '24

Engineering marvel; the 650 h.p. Rolls-Royce aero engine. J. T. Skinner. *il Outlook (Lond)* 60:233-4 Ag 13 '27

Le moteur dans l'aviation. A. Routier. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:xiv Jl 30 '27

Moteurs à pistons opposés. *diags La Nature* 55 pt1:416 My 1 '27

Les moteurs d'avions et d'hydravions. E. Marcotte. *il diags R Sci* 62:492-8 Ag 23 '24

AIRPLANE engines---Continued

Les nouveaux moteurs d'aviation. J. A. Lefranc. *il La Nature* 52 pt2:147-57 S 6 '24
 Pour l'endurance des moteurs d'aviation. L'illustration 84 pt1:132 F 6 '26
 La traversée aérienne de l'Atlantique et l'évolution des moteurs d'aéronautique. E. Marcotte. *diags R Sci* 65:463-70 Ag 13 '27

Cooling

Moteurs d'avions à refroidissement par air ou par eau. J. A. Lefranc. *il diags La Nature* 54 pt1:262-9; pt2:20-4 Ap 24, J1 10 '26

AIRPLANE propellers

L'hélice, voile marine et moulin à vent. J. Labadié. *il diags L'illustration* 83 pt1:33-4 Ja 10 '25

AIRPLANE races

La coupe Schneider à Venise. H. Bouché. *il map L'illustration* 85 pt2:404-6 O 8 '27
 Schneider trophy seaplane race. O. Stewart. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:366-7 S 17 '27

AIRPLANE stability and stabilizers

L'avion automatique et la direction des avions par T. S. F. P. Hémarquiner. *il diags La Nature* 52 pt1:39-43 Ja 19 '24
 Remarks on the stability and spinning of airplanes and parachutes. H. Bateman. *School Sci and Math* 27:472-80 My '27
 Le stabilisateur Savage Bramson pour avions. F. Gruson. *diags La Nature* 55:119 F 5 '27

AIRPLANE travel. See Aeronautics, Commercial**AIRPLANES**

Aeroplane jobs. *Spec* 139:179-80 J1 30 '27
 Airships v. aeroplanes; do we get value for our money? J. M. Kenworthy. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:326-8 My 1 '26; Discussion. 57:402-4 Je 5 '26
 Les essais officiels de l'autogire La Cierva. H. Bouché. *il L'illustration* 81 pt1:140 F 13 '26
 Les grands avions et la traversée de l'Atlantique. H. Bouché. *il diags L'illustration* 85 pt2:731-3 D 21 '27
 Is the aeroplane failing? F. Tuohy. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:100-1 F 14 '25
 Private aeroplane. G. Weald. *New Statesman* 29:617-18 Ag 27 '27
 What is the use of an airship? C. D. Burney; M. Kerr. *Sat R* 137:629-30, 657-8 Je 21-28 '24; Discussion. 138:6-8, 66-8, 91-2 J1 5, 19-26 '24

See also Aerodynamics; Aeronautics; Aeronautics, Commercial; Aircraft; Airships; Aviation; Flying boats; Gliders; Hydroplanes; Seaplanes; also headings beginning Airplane

Control

L'avion automatique et la direction des avions par T. S. F. P. Hémarquiner. *il diags La Nature* 52 pt1:39-43 Ja 19 '24
 Les installations techniques de bord des gros avions modernes. J. A. Lefranc. *il diags La Nature* 53 pt2:84-91, 106-10 Ag 8-15 '25
 La télécommande; l'avion sans pilote. E. Marcotte. *bibliog diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:534-8 O 15 '26

See also Airplane stability and stabilizers

Design

Steel age in aviation. H. Harper. *il World Today* 44:143-8 J1 '24

Engines

See Airplane engines

Equipment and supplies

Les installations techniques de bord des gros avions modernes. J. A. Lefranc. *il diags La Nature* 53 pt2:84-91, 106-10 Ag 8-15 '25

See also Aeronautic Instruments; Oxygen apparatus

Launching

De l'essor des avions. L. Bréguet. *R Sci* 65:357-63 Je 25 '27

Manufacture

La fabrication et le montage des avions à la chaîne. E. H. Weiss. *il diag La Nature* 54 pt2:313-15 N 13 '26

Marking

L'identification des avions en vol; comment l'assurer? F. Sauvaire-Jourdan. *il La Nature* 55 pt2:171-3 Ag 15 '27

Safety devices and measures

Le carburateur ininflammable. L'illustration 82 pt2:597 D 13 '24
 L'extincteur automatique. Le Prieur. L'illustration 82 pt2:597 D 13 '24

Speed

La mesure de la vitesse des avions au vol: image du sol. R. Villers. *il La Nature* 53 pt1:119-52 Mr 7 '25

AIRPLANES, Automatic. *See* Airplane stability and stabilizers

AIRPLANES, Industrial

Un avion transporteur de journaux. C. Schubiger. *il diags La Nature* 55 pt2:413-14 N 1 '27
 Les nouveaux avions marchands. J. A. Lefranc. *il La Nature* 52 pt1:196-200, 209-15 Mr 29-Ap 5 '24

AIRPLANES, Pilotless. *See* Airplanes—Control

AIRPLANES, Toy

Les jouets aériens. C. Dollfus and M. Chabonat. *il L'illustration* 85 pt1:14 Ja 1 '27

AIRPLANES in agriculture

L'aviation protectrice des forêts. A. Barbey. *il L'illustration* 84 pt2:639-91 D 18 '26
 Une invasion de fidonie dans les pineraies de Haguenau; épandage d'insecticides au moyen d'un avion. J. Hubault. *il diag La Nature* 55 pt1:77-80 Ja 15 '27
 Pest destruction by aeroplane. A. E. Blake. *bibliog Science Prog* 21:688-91 Ap '27
 Spraying crops from aeroplanes. G. F. Wilson. *Nature* 118:412 S 18 '26

AIRPORTS

Cleveland's municipal air port. J. Morton. *Nat Munic R* 15:510-14 S '26
 L'équipement hydraérien des ports français. G. G. Toudouze. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 25:187-97 Ja 1 '25
 Harbors for aircraft. *diags Our World W* 2:197-8 My 4 '25
 Le Bourget: aérogare de Paris. L. Hirschauer. *il L'illustration* 82 pt2:583-4 D 13 '24
 Municipal airports. C. Whitnall. *Nat Munic R* 15:104-7 F '26
 Où placer le véritable aéroport de Paris? J. A. Lefranc. *il maps La Nature* 54 pt2:392-7 D 18 '26

AIRSHIPS

Airships v. aeroplanes; do we get value for our money? J. M. Kenworthy. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:326-8 My 1 '26; Discussion. 57:402-4 Je 5 '26
 British dirigible programme. *Nature* 114:842 D 6 '24
 Case for the super-dirigible. P. W. Litchfield. *il World Today* 47:316-29 Mr '26
 Confessions of a Zeppelin raider; tr. by H. Mingos. E. A. Lehmann *il World Today* 50:571-87; 51:21-35 N-D '27 (to be cont)
 Daughter of the stars. E. A. Osse. *il Vis Educ* 5:253 Ag '24
 De nouveaux dirigeables américains. Général de Cugnac. *J Débats* 33 pt2:195 J1 30 '26
 Dirigeables trop grands et trop inflammables; à propos de la catastrophe du Dixmude. E. de Geoffroy. *Correspondant* 294:600-12 F '25
 Dixmude. J. Norel. *Mercur* Fr 171:194-6 Ap 1 '24
 La faillite des dirigeables. J. Mortane. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 82:41 Ja 13 '24
 Folly of airships. J. M. Kenworthy. *Nation (Lond)* 37:756-7 S 26 '25
 German airships. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:511 N 27 '26
 Helium and airships. R. T. Elsworth. *Nature* 115:158 Ja 31 '25

AIRSHIPS—Continued

- Hellum-filled airships. *Il Nature* 113:313-14 Mr 1 '24
 La question des dirigeables. *R. La Bruyère. J Débats* 32 pt2:139-40 JI 24 '25
 Les traversées aériennes transatlantiques. *R. Lestonnat. Il map L'illustration* 82 pt2: 402-3 N 1 '24
 Very first Zeppelin. *F. Gribble. English R* 42: 358-62 Mr '26
 What is the use of an airship? *C. D. Burney; M. Kerr. Sat R* 137:629-30, 657-8 Je 21-28 '24; *Discussion. 138:6-8, 66-8, 91-2 JI 5, 19-26 '24*
 Le Z.-R.-III. *G. de Montjou. J Débats* 31 pt2: 676-7 O 17 '24

See also *Aeronautics; Aircraft; Airplane carriers (airships); Aviation; Balloons; also Shenandoah (dirigible)*

AIRSHIPS, Rigid

- Bending of a quasi-ellipsoidal shell with special reference to rigid airships. *W. Hovgaard. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:256-63 Ap '27
 Enveloppe de ballons en métal. *tabs R Sci* 65:373 Je 25 '27

AISCHYLOS. See Aeschylus

- AITCHISON, Alison E., and Uttley, Marguerite**
 Suggestions on a course of study for third or fourth grade geography. *bibliog J Geog* 25: 1-7 Ja '26

AITKEN, George G.

Progress of survey and settlement in British Columbia. *Geog R* 15:399-410 JI '25

AITON, Arthur Scott

Real hacienda in New Spain under the first viceroy. *Hispan Am Hist R* 6:232-45 N '26

AIX-EN-PROVENCE, France

- Au cœur d'Aix-en-Provence. *R. Escholier. Il L'illustration* 84 pt1:533-4 My 22 '26
 La campagne d'Aix-en-Provence. *R. Escholier. Il L'illustration* 84 pt1:463-6 My 8 '26
 Le charme d'Aix. *E. Henriot. Annales Polit et Litt* 86:537-8 My 16 '26
 Trans-Atlantic chronicle; Aix-en-Provence. *V. Barker. Il Arts* 10:217-27 O '26

AIX-LA-CHAPELLE, Congress of, 1818

Locarno and Aix-la-Chapelle. *W. N. Ewer. Labour Monthly* 7:729-35 D '25

AIX-LES-BAINS, France

- Origine probable des eaux thermales d'Aix-les-Bains, Savoie; abstract. *M. W. Killian. diag map La Nature* 53 pt2:10-12 JI 4 '25
 Le rendez-vous des souverains; ou, Aix-les-Bains sous le premier Empire. *G. Réval. Il Annales Polit et Litt* 85:226-7 Ag 30 '25

AJALBERT, Jean

- Beauvais, la ville aux mille et un jardins. *L'illustration* 84 pt1:519-21 My 22 '26
 Les cheminées; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:95 Ja 24 '26
 Le miracle de Beauvais. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:79-81 JI 15 '27
 La neige. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:258 Mr 8 '25

AKABA, Gulf of, Arabia

L'enchantement du golfe d'Aqabah. *R. Gout. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 26:197-211 Mr 1 '25

AKABORI, Matashiro

Old names. *Trans-Pac* 14:6 Je 25 '27

AKADEMIE der wissenschaften in Wien

- Das kloster am Isisberg; bericht über die grabungen bei El-Kubanieh, winter 1910-1911: III. *H. Junker and H. Demel. Il plans Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl* 66 no 1:67p '22

AKALIS. See Sikhs**AKAMATSU, Katsumaro**

- Bureaucrats and labor. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 O 2; 11 O 9 '26
 Proletariat parties in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 S 5; 6 S 12 '25

AKELEY, Carl Ethan

- Martin Johnson and his expedition to Lake Paradise. *Nat Hist* 24:284-8 My '24
 Akeley memorial number; symposium. *Il pors Nat Hist* 27:114-92 Mr '27

- Carl Akeley; sculptor-taxidermist. *D. S. Greene. Il Am M Art* 15:125-30 Mr '24
 In the land of his dreams; last chapter of Carl Akeley's 1926 African expedition. *M. L. J. Akeley. Il Nat Hist* 27:525-32 N '27
 Story of the hunt is told in bronze; Carl Akeley, sculptor and taxidermist, has prepared groups for the American museum of natural history. *Il World R* 2:182-3 My 10 '26

AKELEY, Mrs Carl Ethan. See Akeley, Mary L.**AKELEY, Mary L. (Jobe) (Mrs Carl Ethan Akeley)**

- African hall expedition. *Nat Hist* 27:176-7 Mr '27
 In the land of his dreams. *Nat Hist* 27:525-32 N '27

AKENSIDE, Mark

Mark Akenside, prophet of evolution. *G. R. Potter. Mod Philol* 24:55-64 Ag '26

AKERS, Elizabeth

Snow; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:389 Ja '27

AKHAITA (poem). See Rhianus**AKHNATON, king of Egypt**

Spiritual legacy of Egypt to us; an essay on the spiritual result of the life of Akhnaton, of the XVIIIth dynasty in Egypt, 1375-1358 B.C. *A. Duff. Hibbert J* 22:335-49 Ja '24

AKIMOTO, Shunkichi (Santaro, pseud.)

- Adventures of a doctor; story. *Trans-Pac* 15: 7 N 5 '27
 American problem. *Trans-Pac* 10:5 Je 28 '24
 Baron Kihachiro Okura. *Trans-Pac* 11:4-5 O 25 '24
 Beneath the Bokuretsu case. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 O 2 '26
 Chrysanthemum flowers. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 N 1 '24
 Evil of national self-praise. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 Ag 7 '26
 Evolution of the actor in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 11:4-5 S 20 '24
 Frauds in advertisements in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 O 4 '24
 Hero of the Uyeno battle. *Trans-Pac* 15:6 O 1 '27
 House of peers reform. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 F 7 '25
 Japanese superstitions. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 Ap 11 '25
 Night in a Tokyo police cell. *Trans-Pac* 11: 4-5 N 22 '24
 Princess Kazu's marriage. *Trans-Pac* 13:21 O 23; 5 O 30 '26
 Sluggard's dilemma. *Trans-Pac* 10:5 Ap 12 '24
 Strong men of the past. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 D 4 '26
 Tales of Mean street. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 Ag 23 '24
 Waitresses in foreign style restaurants. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 S 27 '24
 Why did Chosen fall? *Trans-Pac* 12:3 O 17; 5 O 24; 5 O 31 '25

AKKADIAN language. See Sumerian language and literature**AKRON, Ohio****Public health**

Reorganization of public health nursing in Akron, Ohio. *E. Yost. Pub Health Nurse* 17:610-11 D '25

AKURATERS, J.

L'influence de la civilisation française en Latvie. *R Polit et Litt* 62:233-5 Ap 5 '24

AKUTAGAWA, Ryunosuke

Rashomon; tr. by O. Shimizu. *Trans-Pac* 15:4 Ag 6 '27

AL-AZHAR university. See Azhar university, Cairo**AL GHAZALI. See Ghazālī (Muhammad ibn Muhammad Abū Hāmid al Ghazālī)****AL-HALLAJ. See Hallāj, Abū al Mughlith al Husain ibn Mansūr al-****AL KHANZIR, pseud.**

Haphazard hunts; antelope and others. *Blackw* 217:329-45 Mr '25

AL KHANZIR, pseud.—Continued

Mainly about tigers. Blackw 217:63-78 Ja '25
Ten days' casual leave. Blackw 216:471-88 O '24

ALABAMA**Education**

See Education—Alabama

Public health

Midwifery in Alabama. J. L. Marriner. il Pub Health Nurse 18:128-31 Mr '26
Pure milk. S. W. Welch. Child Health M 5:115-17 Mr '24

Social conditions

Decade of progress in Alabama. Mrs L. B. Bush. J Social Forces 2:539-45 My '24

ALABAMA claims

Old Beeswax; or, Raphael Semmes, captain of the Alabama. B. Copplestone. Blackw 219:330-44 Mr '26

ALAI, Mirza Hussein Khan

Present day Persia. por Bankers M 108:83-92 Ja '24

ALAIN de Lille

L'Anticlaudianus d'Alain de Lille; étude de chronologie. C. M. Hutchings. Romania 50:1-13 Ja '21

ALAIN-FOURNIER, Henri

L'auteur du Grand Meaulnes. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:693-704 Je 1 '24

ALAMO, Siege of, 1836

David Crockett and the fall of the Alamo: being some leaves from his last notebook. J. Durrett. Meth Q R 76:615-24 O '27

ALAND question

Convention respecting the non-fortification and neutralization of the Aland islands; signed, 1921, ratifications exchanged, 1922. Am J Int Law 17:supl-6 Ja '23
Une mission aux îles d'Aland en 1920. E. Beyens. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no5:184-98 '27
Neutralization of the Aland islands. C: N. Gregory. Am J Int Law 17:63-76 Ja '23

ALANIC, Mathilde

L'étroite du passé; nouvelle. L'illustration (Petite) no310:1-23 N 20 '26
Le mariage de Hoche. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:499-534 D 1 '27
La nouvelle gênée en province. Annales Polit et Litt 84:87-8 Ja 25 '25

ALANUS de Insulis. See Alain de Lille**ALARET, Maurice**

French stay busks. Connoisseur 68:191-9 Ap '24

ALAS, Leopoldo (Clarín, pseud.)

Miroirs; nouvelle, tr. par A. Francastel. R Polit et Litt 65:48-50 Ja 15 '27

ALASKA

Explorations in northwestern Alaska. P. S. Smith. il maps Geog R 15:237-54 Ap '25
Land without a typical climate. il Vis Educ 5:278-82 S '24
Questionnaire on the geography of Alaska. L. W. Mears. bibliog J Geog 24:280-1 O '25
Study of Alaska by the problem method; with outline. H. O. Lathrop. bibliog J Geog 26:242-5 S '27

See also Earthquakes—Alaska; Eskimos; Geology—Alaska; also Aniakchak crater; Katmai, Mount

Boundaries

Alaska boundary demarcation; with discussion. E. W. Neshman. map Geog J 69:49-61 Ja '27

Description and travel

Following the Trail of '98. A. Paschall. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:26 Je '27
Four men and some dogs; interior department does some valuable work in Alaska. il Our World W 3:118 N 16 '25
Lure of Alaska in summertime. N. W. Donley. il Prim Educ 34:354-6 My '26

See also Katmai, Mount; Lynn Canal

Industries and resources

Value of Alaska. A. H. Brooks. il maps tab Geog R 15:25-50 Ja '25

See also Fisheries—Alaska; Reindeer

Politics and government

Constitutional status and government of Alaska: I Acquisition of Alaska; II Constitutional status of Alaska; III Civil and political rights of inhabitants; IV Alaska judicial system and the administration of justice; V Legislative power in Alaska. G: W. Spicer. bibliog J II U Studies 45 no1:1-121 '27

ALASKA cedar. See Yellow cedar

ALASSIO, Italy

Cynic in the south. E. D. Cuming. Cornhill M 62:598-607 My '27

ALAZARD, Jean

Eugène Delacroix de 1798-1848, d'après un ouvrage récent. Correspondant 309:362-81 N 10 '27

Leptis Magna. J Débats 32 pt1:1069-70 Je 26 '25

Munch en 1927. J Débats 34 pt2:728 O 28 '27

Le musée du Prado. J Débats 34 pt1:976 Je 17 '27

Le peintre Giovanni Fattori. J Débats 33 pt1:161 Ja 29 '26

L'éruign Review by P. Fierens. J Débats 34 pt2:610-12 O 7 '27

La politique fasciste. J Débats 33 pt2:140-1 Jl 23 '26

Victor Hugo artiste. J Débats 33 pt2:364-5 Ag 27 '26

ALBA, Auro d'

Cantilena alpina; poema. Nuova Antol 256:39-40 N 1 '27

ALBA, duke of. See Alva, Fernando Alvarez de Toledo, duke of

ALBA, Macrino d'. See Fava, Giangiacomo

ALBALAT, Antoine

(ed.) Gustave Flaubert et les Goncourt; documents et lettres inédites. Mercure Fr 196:58-67 My 15 '27

Gustave Flaubert et ses amis; extraits, avec lettres inédites. J Débats 34 pt2:726-7 O 28 '27

(ed.) Gustave Flaubert et Théophile Gautier; lettres inédites. R Polit et Litt 65:586-92 O 1 '27

Gustave Flaubert, Villiers de l'Isle-Adam et les bourgeois. Mercure Fr 199:293-302 O 15 '27

Jules Lemaitre et Gustave Flaubert. J Débats 34 pt2:726-7 O 28 '27

ALBAN, — Saint-. See Saint-Alban, —

ALBAN hills

In the Alban hills. J: Hoskyn. English R 43:110-14 Jl '25

ALBANIA

Albania H. F. Armstrong. map Foreign Affairs 3:306-9 D '24

Albania di oggi. Nuova Antol 253:186-93 My 16 '27

Albania; where time has stood still. E. L. Cleveland. il Vis Educ 5:326-30 O '24

Albanie et Albanais. G. Grandidier. J Débats 34 pt1:887-9 Je 3 '27

Après l'insurrection albanaise. A. Mousset. J Débats 31 pt2:13-14 Jl 4 '24

Les troubles d'Albanie. il map L'illustration 83 pt1:12-15 Ja 3 '25

See also Banks and banking—Albania; Cities and towns—Albania; Education—Albania; Immigration and emigration—Albania; Mohammedans in Albania; Money—Albania; also Tirana

Antiquities

Les fouilles de la Mission archéologique française en Albanie. L. Rey. il L'illustration 85 pt1:373 Ap 16 '27

Les premiers travaux de la Mission archéologique d'Albanie. L. Rey. il map L'illustration 84 pt1:13 Ja 2 '26

ALBANIA—Antiquities—Continued

Städte und burgen Albanien hauptsächlich während des mittelalters. M. von Sufflay. biblog Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl 63 no 1:1-81 '24

Boundaries**Serbia**

Les alliés et le litige serbo-albanais. R Polit et Litt 62:548-50 Ag 16 '24

La délimitation de la frontière serbo-albanaise. R Polit et Litt 62:340-1 My 17 '24

Constitution

New Albanian constitution. E. B. Christle. Am Pol Sci R 20:120-3 F '26

Description and travel

Reiseindrücke aus Albanien. H. Schmohl. Preuss Jahrb 205:353-7 S '26

Under escort in Mirdita. A. E. E. Reade. Near East 30:301-2 S 16 '26

Voyage en automobile au pays mérovingien. H. Béraud. L'Illustration 83 pt1:293-4 Mr 28 '25

See also Scutari

Foreign relations

Adriatic imbroglio. Sat R 144:385-6 S 24 '27

L'affaire albanaise. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:509-12, 550-1, 713-14 Ap 1-3, My 6 '27

Albania, Yugoslavia, and Italy. Near East 30:754 D 30 '26

Albanian peril. G. E. R. Gedy. Nation (Lond) 41:71-3 Ap 23 '27

Albanian problem. Near East 31:424 Ap 14 '27

Albanian scare and its motive. Near East 31:487 Ap 28 '27

L'Albanie et la liberté des Balkans. R Polit et Litt 65:361-5 Je 18 '27

Balkan game? Near East 31:328 Mr 24 '27

Balkans again. New Statesman 29:269-70 Je 11 '27

Case for the League. Nation (Lond) 40:882-3 Mr 26 '27

Choses d'Albanie. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:661-2 O 21 '27

Le conflit italo-yougoslave. Il L'Illustration 85 pt1:292 Mr 26 '27

Crisis in south-eastern Europe. Nation (Lond) 41:327-8 Je 11 '27

L'Italie en Albanie et la clef de la question balkanique. L. Naudeau. map L'Illustration 85 pt1:3-4 Ja 1 '27

L'Italie et l'Albanie. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:471-6 Mr 25 '27

Italy and Albania. New Statesman 28:726 Mr 26 '27

Italy and the Balkans. Near East 29:349 Mr 25 '26

Italy and the Balkans. Near East 31:361 Mr 31 '27

Le règlement du différend albano-yougoslave. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:14-15 JI 1 '27

Yugoslavia and Albania. Near East 31:745 Je 23 '27

History**Revolution, 1914**

Pre-war revolution in Albania. A. Walter. Near East 27:9-11 Ja 1 '25

Revolution, 1924

Recent events in Albania. Near East 27:91 Ja 22 '25

Native races

Tribes of northern Albania. M. E. Durham. Il Discovery 6:63-6 F '25

Politics and government

Albania. Near East 26:117-18 JI 31 '24; Reply. J. S. Barnes. 26:170-1 Ag 14 '24

Albania. Near East 26:324 S 25 '24

Albanian revolution. Near East 25:662 Je 26 '24

New Albanian government. Near East 26:10 JI 3 '24

Recent events in Albania. Near East 27:91 Ja 22 '25

See also Albania—Constitution

Treaties

Albania and Italy. Near East 30:659 D 9 '26

Italo-Albanian treaty of alliance. Near East 32:675 D 1 '27

Italy and Albania; text of Treaty. Near East 32:681 D 1 '27

Un second Traité de Tirana. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:907 D 2 '27

See also Tirana, Treaty of

ALBANIAN language

See also Manuscripts, Albanian

ALBANIAN vocational school. See Education—Albania

ALBANY, New York**Public health**

Mental hygiene clinic under direction of the Albany guild for public health nursing. Pub Health Nurse 19:411 Ag '27

ALBANY county jail. See New York (state)—Prisons

ALBATROSS (ship)

Passing of the Albatross. Il Nat Hist 24:619-20 S '24

ALBATROSSES

Experimental study of the soaring of albatrosses. P. Idrac. Nature 115:532 Ap 11 '25;

Reply. S. L. Walkden. 116:132-4 JI 25 '25

Le vol sans battement des albatros ou comment volent les albatros. M. Idrac. Il diags La Nature 53 pt1:241-7 Ap 18 '25

ALBE, Edmund Edward Fournier d'. See Fournier d'Albe Edmund Edward

ALBEE, Ernest

Philosophy of Cudworth. Philos R 33:245-72 My '24

ALBÉRIC de Pisançon

Albéric de Pisançon. J. Ronjat. Romania 53:222-3 Ja '27

ALBERINI, Coriolano

Contemporary philosophic tendencies in South America, with special reference to Argentina. Monist 37:328-34 JI '27

ALBERT, king of the Belgians

Portrait. L'Illustration 84 pt2:707 D 25 '26

Réception du roi des Belges à l'Institut de France. C. M. Savarit. L'Illustration 84 pt2:734 D 25 '26

ALBERT FREDERICK, duke of York

Portrait. World Today 49:523 My '27; Bookm (Lond) 73:40a O '27

ALBERT-JEAN. See Jean, Albert**ALBERT-PETIT, Armand**

A côté de la question. J Débats 31 pt2:967-8 D 9 '27

L'accord commercial franco-allemand. J Débats 31 pt2:341-2 Ag 26 '27

L'affaire Rakowsky. J Débats 34 pt2:589-91 O 7 '27

Anatole France. J Débats 31 pt2:657-8 O 17 '24

L'anniversaire de l'armistice du 11 novembre. J Débats 33 pt2:819-20 N 19 '26

Athènes la morte. J Débats 33 pt2:756-7 N 5 '26

Au conseil supérieur de l'Instruction publique. J Débats 32 pt2:58-9 JI 10 '25

Aux pays des villes d'or. J Débats 33 pt1:905-6 Je 4 '26

Le bilan du bloc national. J Débats 31 pt2:1074-5 D 19 '24

La Boétie montante. J Débats 31 pt2:631-2 O 10 '24

Le bon sens de la race. J Débats 34 pt2:477-8 S 16 '27

Le budget de l'Instruction publique à la Chambre. J Débats 33 pt2:376-7 N 26 '26

Le budget de 1926. J Débats 32 pt2:423-4, 465-6 S 11-18 '25

Le budget de 1928. J Débats 34 pt2:65-6, 795-6 JI 8, N 11 '27

Le budget devant le Sénat. J Débats 34 pt2:1019-50 D 23 '27

ALBERT-PETIT, Armand—Continued

- Le budget entre le Sénat et la Chambre J Débats 32 pt1:510-11 Mr 27 '25
 Le budget est prêt. J Débats 33 pt2:793-4 N 12 '26
 La campagne contre le Sénat. J Débats 32 pt1:233-4 F 6 '25
 Ce que pense l'enseignement secondaire. J Débats 33 pt1:618-20 Ap 16 '26
 Ce qui se passe dans l'enseignement secondaire. J Débats 32 pt1:736-7 My 1 '25
 Le chômage et le retour à la terre. J Débats 34 pt1:68-9 Ja 14 '27
 Chômage et vie chère. J Débats 34 pt1:145-6 Ja 28 '27
 Comment se termine l'exercice 1926. J Débats 34 pt1:439-40 Mr 18 '27
 Les conclusions du Congrès de la fédération. J Débats 34 pt2:1006-8 D 16 '27
 Les conditions préalables de l'assainissement. J Débats 32 pt1:688-9 Ap 24 '25
 Le Congrès de la paix en Sorbonne. J Débats 32 pt2:411-13 S 11 '25
 Le Conseil national économique. J Débats 34 pt1:262-3 F 18 '27
 Le coup de sonde d'Abd-el-Krim. J Débats 32 pt2:160-1 J1 31 '25
 La cour des Borgia. J Débats 32 pt2:981-2 D 11 '25
 La crise financière. J Débats 33 pt1:883-4, 923-7 Je 4-11 '26
 La crise financière et ses auteurs. J Débats 32 pt1:313-14 F 20 '25
 Dans le personnel enseignant. J Débats 33 pt1:66-7 Ja 15 '26
 Défendons notre capital intellectuel. J Débats 32 pt1:138-9 Ja 23 '25
 Un défenseur non suspect des humanités. J Débats 34 pt2:881-3 N 25 '27
 Les déformations d'une idée juste. J Débats 34 pt2:630-2 O 14 '27
 Une démonstration inattendue du Premier mai. J Débats 34 pt1:720 My 6 '27
 La désertion des campagnes. J Débats 31 pt1:682-3 Ap 29 '27
 Deux politiques. J Débats 31 pt2:710-12 O 24 '24
 Un document dans un vieux livre. J Débats 34 pt1:854-6 My 27 '27
 L'école unique. J Débats 32 pt1:54-5 Ja 9 '25
 Economies et réformes à l'Instruction publique. J Débats 33 pt2:588-9 O 8 '26
 L'éducation des femmes. J Débats 34 pt1:147-8 Ja 28 '27
 L'élection de Belfort. J Débats 33 pt1:265-6 F 19 '26
 L'emprunt américain. J Débats 31 pt2:939-41 N 28 '24
 L'emprunt du sacrifice. J Débats 32 pt1:594-5 Ap 10 '25
 Un emprunt qui est un prélèvement. J Débats 32 pt1:638-9 Ap 17 '25
 L'équilibre budgétaire avant tout. J Débats 34 pt2:708-9 O 28 '27
 L'esprit international et l'esprit de paix. J Débats 31 pt1:91-2 Ja 21 '27
 L'état de santé du budget de 1927. J Débats 34 pt2:922-3 D 2 '27
 L'état d'esprit des fonctionnaires. J Débats 33 pt1:187-8 F 5 '26
 Etats généraux de la France meurtrie. J Débats 34 pt2:828-30 N 18 '27
 Un exemple probant. J Débats 33 pt1:224 F 12 '26
 Une face du redressement. J Débats 34 pt1:878-9 Je 3 '27
 La fin de l'enseignement secondaire. J Débats 32 pt1:274-6 F 13 '25
 La fréquentation scolaire. J Débats 33 pt1:117-8 Ja 29 '26
 Un guide à travers la politique du Saint-Siège. J Débats 32 pt1:124-5 Ja 23 '25
 La hausse du franc et la résistance des prix. J Débats 34 pt1:105-6 Ja 21 '27
 Ils demandent un nouveau monopole. J Débats 34 pt1:1001-2 Je 24 '27
 L'Institut international de coopération intellectuelle. J Débats 32 pt2:49-50 J1 10 '25
 Jaurès au Panthéon. J Débats 31 pt2:931-2 N 28 '24

- La journée de la Légion. J Débats 34 pt2:499-500 S 23 '27
 La laïcité et l'école unique. J Débats 32 pt2:19-20 J1 3 '25
 Léon Bourgeois. J Débats 32 pt2:538-9 O 2 '25
 Un lot de documents révolutionnaires. J Débats 31 pt2:1127-9 D 26 '24
 Le millénaire de la Normandie; ce qu'on fête à Bayeux. R Polit et Litt 62:367-72 Je 7 '24
 M Herriot et l'union sacrée. J Débats 31 pt2:452-3 S 12 '24
 Le nouveau régime des naturalisations. J Débats 34 pt2:317-18 Ag 19 '27
 Les nuées. J Débats 32 pt2:213-14 Ag 7 '25
 L'obligation post-scolaire. J Débats 33 pt1:316-17 F 26 '26
 Une parole autorisée en Alsace. J Débats 33 pt2:583-4 O 8 '26
 Pas d'avenir sans herceaux. J Débats 34 pt1:403-4 Mr 11 '27
 Pas d'équivoque. J Débats 34 pt2:550-2 S 30 '27
 Les patois à l'école. J Débats 32 pt2:504-5 S 25 '25
 Le plan de M Caillaux. J Débats 32 pt2:748-9 N 6 '25
 Portraits d'écrivains. R Polit et Litt 62:223-6 Ap 5 '24
 Pour le grec. J Débats 33 pt2:399-400 S 3 '26
 Pourquoi nous payons tant d'impôts. J Débats 33 pt2:625-6 O 15 '26
 Les premiers pas de l'école unique. J Débats 33 pt2:1013-14 D 17 '26
 Le prix de la vie et les exportations. J Débats 33 pt2:712-13 O 29 '26
 Le prochain emprunt. J Débats 31 pt2:754-5 O 31 '24
 Les projets de M Caillaux. J Débats 32 pt1:812-14, 891-2 My 15, 29 '25
 Les projets de M Doumer. J Débats 33 pt1:16-18 Ja 8 '26
 Les projets de M de Monzie. J Débats 32 pt1:1013-14 Je 19 '25
 Les projets financiers dont on parle. J Débats 32 pt2:703-4 O 30 '25
 La question de la population. J Débats 32 pt1:104 Ja 16 '25
 La question du baccalauréat. J Débats 34 pt1:1002-3 Je 24 '27
 Qui peut s'y tromper? J Débats 32 pt1:48-9 Ja 9 '25
 Qu'on vide la serviette. J Débats 34 pt2:1045-6 D 23 '27
 Le recensement et les étrangers. J Débats 33 pt1:318-19 F 26 '26
 La réception de M Georges Lecomte. J Débats 33 pt1:420-1 Mr 12 '26
 La réforme du baccalauréat. J Débats 34 pt2:315-17 Ag 19 '27
 Les résultats du recensement. J Débats 34 pt1:21-2 Ja 7 '27
 La sous-préfecture n'est pas l'arrondissement. J Débats 33 pt2:622-3 O 15 '26
 Les suggestions de M François Marsal. J Débats 32 pt2:749-50 N 6 '25
 Sur le terrain pratique. J Débats 34 pt2:840-1 N 18 '27
 Tout le monde n'est pas Mithridate. J Débats 34 pt1:22-3 Ja 7 '27
 L'Union républicaine nationale; un discours de M Millerand. J Débats 31 pt2:1107-8 D 26 '24
 Le verdict de Saint-Brieuc. J Débats 34 pt1:722-3 My 6 '27
 Une visite aux villes d'or. R Polit et Litt 64:434-6 J1 17 '26
 Le vote des femmes. J Débats 34 pt2:1046-7 D 23 '27
 Le vote obligatoire. J Débats 34 pt2:879-80 N 25 '27

ALBERTA, Canada (province)

Aux portes du nord-ouest canadien. G. L. Jaray et L. Houticq. Correspondant 294:114-40 Ja 10 '24

See also Geology—Alberta; Paleobotany—Alberta; Paleontology—Alberta

Description and travel

Southesk's journey through the west. J. N. Wallace. map Geog J 66:246-53 S '25

- ALBERTAZZI, Adolfo**
Adolfo Albertazzi. A. Neppi. bibliog por
Nuova Antol 235:295-302 Je 1 '24
- ALBERTI, Annibale**
Il Parlamento napoletano del 1820-21. Nuova
Antol 235:234-42 Je 1 '24
Pietro Edwards e le opere d'arte tolte da
Napoleone a Venezia. Nuova Antol 250:325-
38 D 1 '26
Il programma dell'unificazione italiana nella
rivoluzione napoletana del 1820. Nuova
Antol 242:55-66 Jl 1 '25
- ALBERTI, Mario**
Gli orientamenti del cambio e gli sviluppi
demografici. Nuova Antol 255:115-21 S 1
'27
- ALBERTINA.** See Vienna—Graphische samm-
lung Albertina
- ALBERTOTTI, G.**
La vanità della cura. Nuova Antol 242:13-
25 Jl 1 '25
- ALBERTSON, Sarah M.**
Christmas tree candle drill. Norm Instr and
Prim Plans 37:58 D '27
Pay up or quit. Pop Educ 43:318-9 F '26
Trials of splutter-budget; story. Pop Educ 43:
526 My '26
- ALBERTSWORTH, E. F.**
Current religious thought and modern juristic
movements. bibliog Int J Ethics 34:364-84
Jl '24
- ALBERTUS, apostle to Kennemerland.** See
Adalbert, apostle to Kennemerland, fl.740
- ALBEST, Julius von Kaan-.** See Kaan-Albest,
Julius von
- ALBI, France**
Histoire des Albigeois. J. Ramel-Cals. il An-
nales Polit et Litt 89:225-9 S 1 '27
- ALBIG, W. Espey**
School savings banking in the high school.
H Sch Q 13:92-5 Ja '25
- ALBINI, Giuseppe**
Un'Encide medita. del cinquecento. Nuova
Antol 256:21-38 N 1 '27
Nel millenario Virgilliano. Nuova Antol 249:
129-41 S 16 '26
La seconda ode del Carducci alla regina
Margherita. Nuova Antol 251:3-14 Ja 1 '27
- ALBINO rats.** See Rats
- ALBINOS and albinism**
Origin of an albino mutation in limnaea pere-
gra. A. E. Boycott and C. Diver. tab Na-
ture 119:9 Ja 1 '27
See also Indians, White
- ALBION academy, Albion, Wisconsin**
Albion academy. J. Q. Emery. il Wis M Hist
7:301-21 Mr '24
- ALBIZZATI, Carlo**
Il kantharos Disch; with Nachwort signed R.
Zahn. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb
41:74-81 '26
- ALBJERG, Marguerite Hall**
New York press and Andrew Johnson. So
Atlan Q 26:401-16 O '27
- ALBRECHT, Arthur Emil**
Food marketing in the curriculum. Teach Col
Rec 28:776-83 Ap '27
- ALBRECHT, Eileen M.**
Heather moors; poem. English R 38:70 Ja '24
- ALBRECHT, Gerhard**
Zur lehre vom produktionsfaktor arbeit.
Schmollers Jahrb 48:45-72 '24
- ALBRECHT, Sebastian**
K-term, relativity displacements, and convec-
tion currents in B-type stars. Astrophys J
63:277-80 Je '26
Visual observations at the total solar eclipse
of January 24, 1925. Pop Astron 33:228-32
Ap '25
- ALBRIGHT, Evelyn May**
Faerie queen in masque at the Gray's inn
revels. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:497-
516 S '26
- Shakespeare's Richard II and the Essex con-
spiracy. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:686-
720 S '27
- ALBRIGHT, Leila R.**
Model records for case-work study. J Ap So-
ciol 8:233-8 Mr '24
- ALBRIGHT, R. E.**
Court interpretation of federal immigration
legislation. J Ap Sociol 11:553-60 Jl '27
- ALBRIGHT, William Foxwell**
Babylonian antediluvian kings bibliog foot-
notes Am Oriental Soc J 43:323-9 O '23
Babylonian geographical treatise on Sargon
of Akkad's empire. bibliog Am Oriental Soc
J 45:193-245 S '25
Contributions to biblical archaeology and phi-
lology. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4:363-93 '24
Evolution of the West-Semitic divinity An-
Anat-Attā. Am J Sem Lang 41:73-101 Ja
'25
Further observations on the name Anat-
Attah. Am J Sem Lang 41:283-5 Jl '25
Further observations on the name Yahweh
and its modifications in proper names. J
Bib Lit 44 pt1-2:158-62 '25
Name of Beldad the Shuhite. Am J Sem Lang
44:31-6 O '27
Names Israel and Judah with an excursus on
the etymology of tōdāh and tōrāh. J Bib
Lit 46 pt3-4:151-85 '27
Note on the goddess Anat. Am J Sem Lang
43:233-6 Ap '27
Notes on Egypto-Semitic etymology: III. bib-
liog Am Oriental Soc J 47:198-237 S '27
Continuation of two papers which appeared in Am J
Sem Lang 34:81-98, 215-55 Ja, Jl '18
Notes on the topography of ancient Mesopo-
tamia. Am Oriental Soc J 46:220-30 S '26
Shinar-Singar and its monarch Amraphel.
Am J Sem Lang 40:125-33 Ja '24
Some notes on the early Babylonian text of
the Atrahasis epic. Am J Sem Lang 40:134-
5 Ja '24
Some observations favoring the Palestinian
origin of the Gospel of John. Harv Theol R
17:189-95 Ap '24
—See Kyle, Melvin Grove, jt. auth.
- ALBRIGHT art gallery, Buffalo, New York**
Albright art gallery celebrates its twentieth
anniversary. il Am M Art 16:296-9 Je '25
- ALBUMS**
Dora Wordsworth: her book. F. V. Morley.
Cornhill M 57:129-45, 257-76, 491-510 Ag-O
'24
- ALBUQUERQUE, Alfonso, duca d'**
Il Marte portoghese. L. Frati. Nuova Antol
240:322-4 Ap 1 '25
- ALBURTIS, Susan Sipe**
Order of merry men, a nature club of boys.
Nature M 3:112-14 F '24
- ALCAEUS**
How Horace employed Alcaeus. T. Frank.
Class Philol 22:291-5 Jl '27
- ALCAMO, Sicily**
Unvisited city. L. Golding. Nation (Lond)
38:146-7 O 24 '25
- ALCAN, Félix**
Obituaire. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 80:369-
70 Mr '25
- ALCESTE (fictitious character).** See Molière
- L'ALCESTE (opera).** See Gluck, Christoph
Willibald, ritter von
- ALCESTIS**
Rôle of Hercules in the resurrection of Al-
cestis. E. E. Willoughby. Class J 22:380-2
F '27
- ALCESTIS (drama).** See Euripides
- ALCHEMIST in the Himalayas; story.** Ikbal Ali
Shah. Outlook (Lond) 60:467-8 O 1 '27
- ALCHEMY**
Alchemist in the Pamirs. Afghani. Discovery
5:219-51 O '24
Alchemistische decknamen. by E. Wiede-
mann and J. Raska. Review. Nature 117:
155-6, 174 Ja 30 '26
Alchemy in Islam. E. J. Holmyard. il Dis-
covery 5:212-15 S '24

ALCHEMY—Continued

Ancient mystery; review of Secret tradition in alchemy: its development records, by A. E. Waite. A. Machen. Bookm (Lond) 70: 281-2 S '26

Arabic text of Avicenna's Mineralia. E. J. Holmyard. Nature 117:305 F 27 '26

Chaucer and alchemy. S. F. Damon. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:782-8 D '24

Chinese alchemy. J. R. Partington. Nature 119:11; 120:158 Ja 1, Jl 30 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. B. E. Read. 120:877-8 D 17 '27

Relationship between Chinese and Arabic alchemy. J. R. Partington. Nature 120:158 Jl 30 '27

See also Chemistry—History; Transmutation (chemistry)

ALCHUINE. See Alcuin

ALCIETTE, Pierre

Main'selle Rit-a-tout, Basquaise; roman. Correspondant 304:407-32, 577-600, 714-40, 896-920 Ag 10-S 25 '26

ALCILIA (poem). See C., J.

ALCMAEON (drama). See Euripides

ALCOCK, Frederick J.

Across Gaspé. Geog R 14:197-214 Ap '24

ALCOCK, John, bishop of Ely

Stained-glass panel for Jesus college, Cambridge: Bishop Alcock's coat of arms. R. G. Roc. Connoisseur 68:34-5 Ja '24

ALCOCK, Sir Rutherford

Audience with the Shogun. Trans-Pac 15:5 O 8 '27

ALCOFORADO, Marianna, attributed author

Who was the author of the Lettres portugaises? F. C. Green. bibliog Mod Lang R 21: 159-67 Ap '26

ALCOHOL

Alcohol and joy; the effect of alcohol. C. W. Saleeby. Spec 133:539-40 O 18 '24

Le carburant national. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 77:289-98; 78:196-201 Mr, My '24

Dans les griffes de l'état. A. Artaud. J Débats 32 pt1:933-6 Je 5 '25

In praise of alcohol. C. W. Saleeby. Outlook (Lond) 53:123-4 F 23 '24

Power alcohol from root crops. Nature 115: 890 Je 6 '25

See also Alcoholism; Brandy; Distilling industries; Liquor problem; Liquor traffic; Liquors; Prohibition

Manufacture

Les agaves considérés comme plantes textiles et comme source d'alcool. R Sci 62:502 Ag 23 '24

Alcool carburant tiré des broussailles et déchets celluloseux. E. Marcotte. il plan R Sci 64:110-15 F 27 '26

La fabrication industrielle de l'alcool absolu. X. Lafargue. diags La Nature 53 pt2:154-7 S 5 '25

La fabrication industrielle de l'alcool anhydre. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:257-9 My 15 '24

Physiological effect

Action of dilute alcohol on human subjects. W. R. Miles. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:333-6 Jl '24

Alcohol and mortality. T. Nelid. Nation (Lond) 36:180-1 N 1 '24

Les boissons fermentées et la nutrition. E. L. Bouvier. Annales Polit et Litt 83:350-1 S 28 '24

Le conflit américain de la science et de la prohibition. Y. Guyot. tabs J Economistes 81:299-304 Je '25

Effect of alcohol. A. Lane. Spec 133:499-500 O 11 '24; Discussion. 133:544-5, 601, 638-9 O 18-N 1 '24

Influence of alcohol on duration of life. R. Pearl. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:231-7 Je '24

Is alcohol a poison? Life insurance and laboratory evidence. E. L. Fisk. World Tomorrow 8:43-5 F '25

Metabolic effect of enemata of alcohol, dextrose and levulose in humans. T. M. Carpenter. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:415-19 Je '26

Racial effect of alcohol. R. Pearl. tabs Eugenics R 16:8-30 Ap '24

See also Alcoholism

ALCOHOL, Wood. See Methanol

ALCOHOL as fuel

Alcool carburant tiré des broussailles et déchets celluloseux. E. Marcotte. il plan R Sci 64:110-15 F 27 '26

Les alcools coloniaux et leur utilisation comme carburant. H. Boulard. il R Sci 63:50-4 Ja 24 '25

Pétrole synthétique et carburant national. H. Winkler and L. Jacqué. La Nature 53 pt1: 346-7 My 30 '25

Power alcohol and other petrol substitutes. Nature 118:416-18 S 18 '26

Power alcohol from root crops. Nature 115: 890 Je 6 '25

ALCOHOLISM

Arrests and deaths since 1920 attributable to alcohol. W. F. Willcox. tabs Am Statist Assn J 21:458-65 D '26

Drunken motorist and the law. Sat R 138: 467-8 N 8 '24

Is alcohol a poison? Life insurance and laboratory evidence. E. L. Fisk. World Tomorrow 8:43-5 F '25

Tests for drunkenness. Crusader. Spec 136: 479-80 Mr 13 '26

When is a man intoxicated? H. L. Hollingworth. tab J Ap Psychol 9:122-30 Je '25

See also Insanity, Alcoholic; Liquor problem; Prohibition

Treatment

Une consultation médicale pour alcooliques à Paris. R. Mignot. il R Sci 62:104-9 F 23 '24

ALCOHOLS

Alcohol addition products of the bromo derivative of mixed ethers and bromo derivative of diphenyl-isopropyl ether. D. M. Birosel. bibliog Phil J Sci 34:153-60 O '27

Molecular space array in liquid primary normal alcohols: the cybotactic state. G. W. Stewart and R. M. Morrow. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:222-3 Ap '27

X-ray diffraction in isomers of primary normal alcohols. G. W. Stewart. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:787-8 D '27

See also Isopropyl alcohol

ALCOTT, Louisa May

Facts worth knowing about Louisa May Alcott. I. M. Barmore. Pop Educ 43:158 N '25

ALCOVER, Antoine M.

Sur les origines de la race baléaire et sa bibliographie historique. bibliog R Lang Rom 62:359-70 '24

ALCOVER, Joan

La relique; poème, tr. par A. Maséras. R Polit et Litt 64:306-7 My 15 '26

Un poète catalan. J. Esterich. R Polit et Litt 64:302-6 My 15 '26

ALCUIN (Alcuine)

Alcuin and the classics. E. M. Sanford. Class J 20:526-33 Je '25

ALCYONARIA

See also Pennatula

ALDEBARAN (star)

Occultation of Aldebaran, 1924 February 13-14. W. F. Rigge. maps Pop Astron 32:11-12 Ja '24

Occultation of Aldebaran 1924, April 8. W. F. Rigge. diags Pop Astron 32:169-70 Mr '24

Occultation of Aldebaran 1924 June 29. W. F. Rigge. maps Pop Astron 32:287-8 My '24

Occultation of Aldebaran 1924 September 19. W. F. Rigge. maps Pop Astron 32:472-3 O '24

Occultation of Aldebaran, 1924 November 12. W. F. Rigge. map Pop Astron 32:522 N '24

- ALDEBARAN (star)** -Continued
Occultation of Aldebaran 1925 February 2.
W: P. Rigge. maps Pop Astron 33:14-15
Ja '25
- ALDEHYDES**
Condensation of aldehydes with diphenyl isothiohydantoin. R. M. Hann and K. S. Markley. Wash Acad Sci J 16:169-75 Ap 4 '26
- ALDEN, Florence D.**
New program in physical education J Educ Method 3:270-6 Mr '24
- ALDEN, Raymond Macdonald**
Punctuation of Shakespeare's printers. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:557-80 S '24
- ALDEN, William Clinton**
Autobiography of a rolling stone. Nature M 3:153-8 Mr '24
When the prairies were blistered Nature M 7:84-6 F '26
- ALDER**
Tannin content of British Columbian alnus rubra R. H. Clark and H. R. Offord. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20: 149-52 '26
- ALDERMAN, Edwin Anderson**
Southern pioneers in social interpretation; Charles Brantley Aycock. J Social Forces 2:487-91 My '24
- ALDERMAN, Grover H.**
Failures among university freshmen. bibliog J Educ Research 16:254-9 N '27
Improving comprehension ability in silent reading. bibliog J Educ Research 13:11-21 Ja '26
- ALDERMANN (word)**
Aldermann, a supposed anglicism in German. J: A. Wulz. Mod Lang Notes 40:449-61 D '25
- ALDERNEY (island)**
Village community of Alderney. S Harris. maps plans Sociol R 18:265-78 O '26
- ALDGATE**
Christchurch (monastery)
See Christchurch (monastery)
- ALDHelm, bishop of Sherborne**
Aldhelm and the source of Beowulf 2523. A. S. Cook. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 40:137-42 Mr '25
Aldhelm's legal studies. A. S. Cook. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:105-13 Ja '24
Beowulf 1422. A. S. Cook. Mod Lang Notes 39:77-82 F '24
Sources of the biography of Aldhelm. A. S. Cook. bibliog Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 28:273-93 Ap '27
- ALDINE press.** See Bibliography—Early printed books—16th century
- ALDINGTON, Richard**
Napoleon. Lond Mercury 16:257-64 Jl '27
- ALDINI, Antonio**
Il cittadino Antonio Aldini espulso dal senato della Cisalpina. L. Rava. Nuova Antol 245: 121-39 Ja 16 '26
- ALDIS, Dorothy Keeley**
Brooms; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:558 Mr '27
Let the grass grow long. poem. Am Childhood 13:50 S '27
Tenderness; poem. Kind and First Grade 10: 16 Je '25
- ALDIS, James A.**
On the vibrations of air in organ-pipes of unusual shapes. Nature 114:309-10 Ag 30 '24
- ALDRICH, C. A.**
Prevention of poor appetite in children. Mental Hygiene 10:701-11 O '26
- ALDRICH, John Merton**
Notes on the doxidi genera cordyligaster and encordyligaster Wash Acad Sci J 17:84-6 F 19 '27
- ALDRICH, Mrs Richard**
Notes on the Astors. Wash Hist Q 18:25-7 Ja '27
- ALDRICH, Thomas Bailey**
Frost work; poem. Prim Educ 33:128 F '25
Kriss Kringle; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:44 D '24
New England poet. A. Noyes. por Bookm (Lond) 65:246-9 F '24
- ALDUS.** See Manuzio, Aldo Pio
- ALECSANDRI, Vasile**
Un chapitre de l'influence des lettres françaises en Roumanie; review of Basile Alecsandri et les écrivains français. by C. Drouhot. B. Munteanu. R Polit et Litt 63: 749-51, 786-8 N 21-D 5 '25
Hora unirei; inno nazionale romeno. tr. di E. Portal. Nuova Antol 234:60-1 Mr 1 '24
- ALEKSANDROVICH, J.**
State monopolies. Near East 28:384-6 S 24 '25
- ALEKSĖEV, Konstantin SergĖevich.** See Stanislavski, Constantin Sergeievich
- ALEKSINSKAJA, Tat'iana**
Krassine. J Débats 31 pt2 966-7 D 5 '24
- ALEKSINSKIĭ, Grigorii**
Un navire sans capitaine. Mercure Fr 170: 270-5 F 15 '21
- ALEMANNI**
Der alemannische zentenaar und sein gericht. H. Glitsch. bibliog Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 69 no2: 156p '17
- ALEMBERT, Jean Le Rond d'**
Portrait. R Sci 63:316 Special no '25
- ALEOCHARINAE**
See also Myrmedoniae
- ALESSANDRI, Arturo**
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 82:613 Je 8 '24
Le président Arturo Alessandri. C. M. Lynch. Annales Polit et Litt 81:391 Ap 12 '25
Président de la République du Chili. M. Auckur. Annales Polit et Litt 82:645-6 Je 8 '24
- ALESSANDRI, Gina Giannini**
Nicola Pachitch e l'unità jugoslava. Nuova Antol 233:410-13 F 16 '24
- ALESSIO, Alberto**
Doubts and suggestions on terrestrial isostasy. Geog J 63:233-5 Ja '24
- ALESSIO, Giulio**
La funzione dell'insegnamento superiore nel moto della società moderna. Nuova Antol 239:152-75 Ja 16 '25
- ALEWYN, Richard**
Opitz in Thorn, 1635-1636. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 66:171-9 '26
- ALEXANDER VI (Rodrigo Borgia) pope**
La cour des Borgia; review of Une cour princière au Vatican pendant la renaissance, d'E. Rodocanachi. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt2:981-2 D 11 '25
Der tod des papstes Alexander VI.; eine toxikologische untersuchung. L: Lewin. Preuss Jahrb 206:35-46 O '26
- ALEXANDER the Great**
Alexander's campaign on the Indian northwest frontier. A. Stein. Geog J 70:417-40, 515-40 N-D '27
Aornos Near East 29:760-1 Je 30 '26
Cult of Alexander at Alexandria. L. R. Taylor. bibliog Class Philol 22:162-9 Ap '27
Notes on the march of Alexander the Great from Ecbatana to Hyrcania. A. F. von Stahl. Geog J 61:312-29 O '24
- Portraits, etc.
Ein idealisiertes porträt Alexanders des Grossen. M. Bieber. bibliog il pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:167-82 '25
- ALEXANDER I, czar of Russia**
Alexandre I^{er} de Russie, 1801-1825, d'après une récente publication: La Russie il y a cent ans; le règne d'Alexandre I^{er}, de K. Waliszewski. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 308:518-35 Ag 25 '27
L'énigmatique Féodor Kozmitch. E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. por Annales Polit et Litt 86:304-7, 336-8 Mr 21-28 '26

- ALEXANDER I, czar of Russia**—*Continued*
Kaiser Alexander I, eine geschichtsstudie. G. Roloff. Westerm M 141:530-4 Ja '27
- ALEXANDER II, czar of Russia**
Charakteristik zweier zaren aus der feder des botschafters von Schweinitz; extracts from Denkwürdigkeiten, ed. by E. von Wertheimer. Preuss Jahrb 208:262-79 Je '27
- ALEXANDER III, czar of Russia**
Charakteristik zweier zaren aus der feder des botschafters von Schweinitz; extracts from Denkwürdigkeiten, ed. by E. von Wertheimer. Preuss Jahrb 208:262-79 Je '27
Deux lettres méditées; tr. par J. W. Ihlenstock. F. Dostoevski. R Polit et Litt 62:829-30 D 20 '21
- ALEXANDER I, king of Yugoslavia**
Portrait, par I. Vaypatie. Annales Polit et Litt 85:644 D 13 '25
- ALEXANDER, Mrs, pseud.** See Hector, Mrs Annie
- ALEXANDER, Carter**
How to equip the school administrator with methods of locating data which will carry over when he is on the job. Teach Col Rec 28:890-9 My '27
School expenditures and the public. Teach Col Rec 26:117-26 O '21
Work of the Educational finance inquiry. bibliog Teach Col Rec 25:212-22 My '24
- ALEXANDER, Charles Paul**
Crane-flies (tipulidae) of New England; first supplementary list. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:169-74 '25
Crane-flies (tipulidae) of New England; second supplementary list. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:223-31 '27
New or little known crane-flies from New England. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:115-18 '24
New or little known crane flies from northern Japan (tipulidae, diptera). bibliog Phil J Sci 24:531-611 My '24
New or little-known tipulidae from eastern Asia (diptera). Phil J Sci 31:363-83 N '26 (to be cont)
New or little-known tipulidae from the Philippines (diptera). Phil J Sci 21:373-84; 27: 71-81, 28:369-77; 33:291-307 O '22, My, N '25, JI '27
- ALEXANDER, Colin C.**
William Alfred Quayle as a man of letters. Meth R 108:702-9 S '25
- ALEXANDER, Euphemia H.**
Unemployment; its cause and remedy. bibliog Spec 136:411-12 Mr 6 '26
- ALEXANDER, George James**
Copper at low temperatures. Nature 118:590-1 O 23 '26
- ALEXANDER, Hartley Burr**
(tr.) Blizzard; Wet grass of morning. World R 5:151 N 21 '27
In the eyes of youth. Monist 36:499-516 JI '26
- ALEXANDER, J. J.**
Dates of early county elections. Eng Hist R 10:1-12 Ja '25
- ALEXANDER, James M.**
Training department which functions in a number of small plants. Voc Educ M 2:949-50 S '24
- ALEXANDER, James W.**
Example of a simply connected surface bounding a region which is not simply connected. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:8-10 Ja '24
New topological invariants expressible as tensors. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:99-101 Mr '24
Note on a theorem by H. Kneser. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:250-1 My '25
On certain new topological invariants of a manifold. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:101-3 Mr '24
On the intersection invariants of a manifold. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:143-6 F '25
On the subdivision of 3-space by a polyhedron. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10 6-5 Ja '24
Remarks on a point set constructed by Antoine. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:10-12 Ja '24
- Topological invariants of manifolds. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:493-4 D '24
Ag '25
- ALEXANDER, Jerome**
Colloids in the cosmos. Pop Astron 33:420-3
- ALEXANDER, John**
To a Persian rug; poem. English R 40:225 F '25
When I am dead; poem. English R 41:420 S '25
- ALEXANDER, John L.**
Educational purpose of the older boy and older girl summer camp. Relig Educ 20:200-3 Je '25
- ALEXANDER, John Romich**
Great adventure in the valley of the Nile. Bib R 10:354-82 JI '25
- ALEXANDER, M.**
Training programme for Unionists. Spec 133: 601-2 O 25 '24
- ALEXANDER, Magnus Washington**
Relation between industrial management and price levels. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:270-92 Ja '25
Selective immigration and the needs of American basic industries. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:638-51 Ja '24
- ALEXANDER, Maitland**
Is heaven for a man like me; sermon. Homiletic R 89:150-1 F '25
Is religion a necessity for the man in the street. Homiletic R 88:71-2 JI '24
- ALEXANDER, Norman**
Our legislative mills. Nat Munic R 13:306-13 My '24
- ALEXANDER, Samuel**
Artistry of truth. Hibbert J 23:294-306 Ja '25
Theism and pantheism. Hibbert J 25:251-64 Ja '27
Alexander's metaphysics of space-time. A. E. Murphy. Monist 37:357-83, 624-41 JI-O '27
- ALEXANDER, Sandra (Mrs Frank C. Lewis)**
Van Zant dinner; story. Lond Mercury 12: 146-57 Je '25
- ALEXANDER, Thomas**
Practice-teaching in Germany for elementary and secondary teachers. Educ Adm and Sup 13:289-309 My '27
(tr.) See Becker, Herbert Theodor. Present situation in teacher-training in Germany —See Rath, Virginia, jt. auth.
- ALEXANDER, W. B.**
Imperial science services. Nature 120:512-13 O 8 '27
- ALEXANDER SEVERUS, Marcus Aurelius**
Terminal dates of the reign of Alexander Severus. C. E. Van Sickle. Class Philol 22: 315-17 JI '27
- ALEXANDER'S feast (poem).** See Dryden, John
- ALEXANDERSON, Ernst Fredrik Werner**
Giving the radio eyes. por World R 4:83 Mr 11 '27
Swedish-American inventor. J. Liljencrants. por Am Scand R 14:229-32 Ap '26
- ALEXANDRA, consort of Edward VII, king of Great Britain**
La mort de la reine Alexandra. pors L'Illustration 83 pt2:561 N 28 '25
Obituary. Annales Polit et Litt 85:555 N 29 '25
Obituary. Spec 135:960 N 28 '25
Portrait. World R 1:161 D 7 '25
Queen Alexandra. Sat R 140:615-16 N 28 '25
Royal family and Queen Alexandra. New Statesman 26:196-7 N 28 '25
Welcome to Alexandra; poem. A. Tennyson. por Am Scand R 14:14-15 Ja '26
- ALEXANDRA, consort of Nicholas II, czar of Russia**
Philosophie d'une catastrophe. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 83 pt1:204-5 Mr 7 '25
- ALEXANDRI, Basile.** See Alecsandri, Vasile

- ALEXANDRIA, Egypt (ancient)**
Cult of Alexander at Alexandria. L. R. Taylor. *bibliog Class Philol* 22:162-9 Ap '27
- Une lettre de l'empereur Claude aux Alexandrins; review of Jews and Christians in Egypt, the Jewish troubles in Alexandria and the Athanasian controversy, by H. I. Bell. P. Jouguet. *J Savants* 23:5-19 Ja '25
- New papyri concerning incidents at Alexandria. R. P. Casey. *Harv Theol R* 18:285-92 Jl '25
- Parteikämpfe im hellenistischen Alexandria. A. Stein. *bibliog Preuss Jahrb* 200: 54-73 Ap '25
- ALEXEIEV, Constantin Sergelevich.** See Stanislavski, Constantin Sergelevich
- ALEXINSKAIA, Tatiana.** See Aleksinskaja, Tat'iana
- ALEXINSKY, Gregor.** See Aleksinskii, Grigor'ii
- ALEXIS, Greek dramatist**
Il Farmacista di Alessi. A. Olivieri. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 9:463-80 '26
- ALEXIUS, Saint**
New version of the legend of Saint Alexius. R. Altrocchi. *Mod Philol* 22:337-52 My '25
- ALFA.** See Esparto
- ALFALFA**
Seed inoculation of lucerne (*medicago sativa*) and its relation to the motility of the nodule organism in soil. H. G. Thornton and N. Gangulee. *Nature* 114:932-3 D 27 '24
- ALFANO, Franco**
Résurrection; critique. C. Bellaigue. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 39:940-3 Je 15 '27
- Résurrection; critique. A. Boschot. *R Polit et Litt* 65:348-9 Je 4 '27
- ALFARACHE, Guzman de.** See Guzman de Alfarache
- ALFARIC, Prosper**
Gnostiques et gnosticisme, d'E. de Faye. Review. *R Hist Relig* 93:108-15 Ja '26
- Le Jésus de Paul. *R Hist Relig* 95:256-86 Mr '27
- La préparation évangélique. *R Hist Relig* 91: 153-74 My '25
- ALFAROA.** See Juglandaceae
- ALFAY, Joseph**
Notes on Alfay's Poesias varlas de grandes ingenios. J. M. Hill. *bibliog R Hispanique* 56:423-33 D '22
- ALFELD, Germany**
Alfeld an der Leine. A. Reuter. *il Westerm M* 138:237-51 My '25
- ALFIERI, Vittorio**
Victor Alfieri et ses réclamations, 1792-1796. G. Vauthier. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 4:154-7 Mr '27
- ALFONSO XIII, king of Spain**
Don Alfonso and the Directory. por World Today 43:302-4 Mr '24
- Ibanez v. Alfonso XIII; review of Alfonso XIII. unmasked, by V. Blasco Ibáñez. *Nation (Lond)* 36:740-1 F 28 '25
- King Alfonso and the parliamentary system. C. Petrie. *English R* 41:64-70 Jl '25
- Note on King Alfonso; review of Alfonso XIII unmasked, by V. Blasco Ibáñez. *Dublin R* 176:285-91 Ap '25
- Pamphlet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:109-10 F 1 '25
- Portrait. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:477; 84 pt2:237 My 16 '25, S 11 '26
- ALFONSO, Nicolo R. d'**
Filosofi e psicologi nell'Amleto. *Nuova Antol* 239:183-94 Ja 16 '25
- ALFONSO di Este I, duke of Ferrara and Modena**
Portrait, by Titian. B. Burroughs. *il Am M Art* 18:282-5 Je '27
- Titian's portrait of Alfonso d'Este. H. B. Wehle. por *Arts* 11:222, 224-6 My '27
- ALFORD, Henry**
Contentment; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:84 F '26
- ALFORD, John, and Dale, James C.**
(trs.) See Merezkhovski, Dmitri Sergelevich. Paul I
- ALFORD, Margaret**
Notes on Cicero's Letters to Atticus, book II. *Class R* 41:215-18 D '27
- ALFRED the Great, king of England**
King Ælfred's interpretation of Exodus XXII, 18. O. B. Schlutter. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:177-8 Mr '26
- King Alfred as author. R. T. Williamson. *Dublin R* 179:137-42 Jl '26
- King Alfred's Geats. K. Malone. *Mod Lang R* 20:1-11 Ja '25
- König Alfred und Osteuropa. G. Hübener. *bibliog Engl Stud* 60 no 1:37-57 '25
- Maidstone text of the Proverbs of Alfred. C. F. Brown. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 21:249-60 Jl '26
- Nationality of King Alfred's Wulfstan. W. A. Craigie. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:396-7 Jl '25
- ALFREDIAN chronicle.** See Anglo-Saxon chronicle
- ALFRIC.** See Ælfric
- ALGAE**
Alghe di Australia, Tasmania e Nuova Zelanda raccolte dal rev. dott. Giuseppe Capra nel 1900-1909. G. B. de Toni and A. Forti. pl *R Istituto Veneto Memorie* 29 no3:183p '22
- Les algues marines utiles. H. Coupin. *il La Nature* 52 pt2:49-54 Jl 26 '24
- Les algues microscopiques d'eau douce. M. Lefèvre. *il diags La Nature* 52 pt2:145-7 S 6 '24
- Comment on fait une collection d'algues marines. H. Coupin. *il La Nature* 52 pt2:31-2 Jl 12 '24
- Distribution of red algae in relation to illumination. W. R. G. Atkins and H. H. Poole. *Nature* 118:155-6 Jl 31 '26
- Freshwater algae of central Canada. C. W. Lowe. *il Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 18:19-50 '24
- Laver. St J: Irvine. *Spec* 138:238 F 12 '27; Discussion. 138:328 F 26 '27
- Poudre ser. the rot of the stars. H. A. Baylis. *Nature* 118:552 O 16 '26
- Quelques mots sur la chimie des algues marines. L. Leroux. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:471-4 Ag 15 '26
- Seasonal alternation of generations of ceramium corticatum in the Baltic; a contribution to the periodicity and ecology of the marine algae. N. Svedelius. *bibliog diag Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta* 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 28p '27
- Some freshwater algae of southern Quebec. C. W. Lowe. *bibliog pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 21:291-317 '27
- Vast sea weed wealth of Japan. A. Elden. *il Far East R* 23:309 Jl '27
- See also Agar agar; Coelastrum proboscideum; Diatomaceae; Hydrodictyon; Marine flora; Nullipores; Protococcus nivalis; Sargassum; Sargassum bacciferum; Spirogyra; Zooxanthellae; Zostera marina
- ALGAE, Fossil**
Discovery of life in the Archean. J: W. Gruner. *il J Geol* 33:151-2 F '25
- ALGAN, Laurence**
Le jour où l'on m'enterrera...; poème. *Mer-cure Fr* 187:562-3 My 1 '26
- ALGAR-BAILEY, D.**
Peopling Canada. *English R* 40:417-20 Mr '25
- Peopling the Empire. *Spec* 134:441-2 Mr 21 '25
- ALGEBRA**
Algebra and excess-profits taxes. R. Moritz. *School Sci and Math* 26:608-13 Je '26
- See also Calculus of differences; Determinants; Equations; Factors (algebra); Forms (mathematics); Functions, Algebraic; Groups, Theory of; Logarithms; Numbers, Theory of; Probabilities; Series
- Examinations, questions, etc.
- Conducting a semester's review in ninth-year algebra. K. Turley. *School Sci and Math* 27:827-31 N '27

ALGEBRA—Continued**Graphic methods**

See also Equations—Numerical solutions; Geometry, Analytic

Study and teaching

Algebra in the junior high school. E. C. Hinkle. School Sci and Math 25:271-86 Mr '25

Class room devices in teaching algebra and geometry. J. A. Nyberg. School Sci and Math 24:345-9 Ap '24

Graphs; the most enlightening topic of elementary algebra. L. Blank. School Sci and Math 27:805-10 N '27

Presentation of the addition of positive and negative numbers by motivations. H. Romberg. School Sci and Math 27:155-8 F '27

Report of one technique of individualized instruction in ninth-year algebra. C. N. Stokes. tabs School Sci and Math 27:129-36 F '27

Scientific psychological principles applied to a typical teaching situation in first year algebra. O. M. Clem. School Sci and Math 26:384-8 Ap '26

Textbook solutions of algebraic problems. P. Ligda. diags School Sci and Math 27:41-55 Ja '27

Using contrast in teaching algebra. J. A. Nyberg. School Sci and Math 27:466-71 My '27

Value of the verbal problem. J. M. Kinney. School Sci and Math 25:267-70 Mr '25

See also Educational measurements—Algebra

ALGEBRA, Universal

Arithmetics of rational division algebras of order 9. F. S. Nowlan. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:185-221 '27

See also Matrices; Vector analysis

ALGEBRAIC functions. See Functions, Algebraic

ALGEBRAIC surfaces. See Surfaces, Algebraic

ALGECIRAS conference

La Conférence d'Algésiras, d'après des documents allemands. E. Laloy. Mercure Fr 192:72-94 N 15 '26

ALGER, Grace Drew

Prayer for Armistice day and every day. Homiletic R 94:378 N '27

ALGERIA

L'Algérie à l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. M. Sabin. Mercure Fr 182:533-9 S 1 '25

L'Algérie et les délégations financières. J Débats 33 pt2:29 J1 2 '26

La France en Algérie; review of L'Algérie dans la littérature française, by C. Taillart. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. J Débats 33 pt2:390-2 S 3 '26

Gouverneur et délégations. R. Rey. J Débats 34 pt2:118-21 J1 15 '27

See also Agriculture—Algeria; Cotton—Algeria; Earthquakes—Algeria; Festivals—Algeria; Geology—Algeria; Irrigation—Algeria; National parks and reserves—Algeria; Water supply—Algeria

Antiquities

Une visite aux villes d'or. A. Albert-Petit. R Polit et Litt 64:434-6 J1 17 '26

Commerce

Le commerce de l'Algérie en 1924. J Débats 32 pt1:400 Mr 6 '25

Description and travel

Glimpse of Algeria. W. Thompson. il So Workm 56:413-17 S '27

Impressions d'Algérie. M. Vernon. R Polit et Litt 65:80-3, 144-6, 176-8 F 5, Mr 5-19 '27

Trip to Tunisia and eastern Algeria. F. W. Wright. Class J 21:260-7 Ja '26

See also Aures mountains; Biskra; Gards—Algeria; Hodna (plain); M'Zab

Economic conditions

Questions algériennes. J Débats 32 pt1:859-60 My 22 '25

Industries and resources

Les vins d'Algérie; progrès réalisés dans leur préparation. J. H. Fabre. il La Nature 55 pt2:435-8 N 15 '27

See also Cotton—Algeria

Native races

See also Mzabites; Shawia

ALGERIAN literature (French). See French literature—Colonial authors

ALGIERS

Trip to Algiers. Spec 135:981-3 N 28 '25

Description

Letter from Algiers. Spec 138:900 My 21 '27

Harbor

Le port d'Alger. H. Soumes. bibliog il plan La Nature 55 pt1:289-96 Ap 1 '27

ALGOL (star)

Some results of a spectrographic study of the Algol system. B. McLaughlin. Astrophys J 60:22-31 J1 '24

ALGONKIAN period. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Algonkian

ALGONQUIAN Indians

Ethnic position of the southeastern Algonkian. F. G. Speck. map Am Anthropol 26:184-200 Ap '24

Piscataway royalty: a study in stone age government and inheritance rulings. W. C. MacLeod. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 16:301-9 Jo 4 '26

Possible pre-Algonkian culture in southeastern Massachusetts. E. B. Delabarre. il tab Am Anthropol 27:359-69 J1 '25

See also Montagnais Indians

ALGONQUIAN languages

Algonkin affinity of Yurok and Wiyot kinship terms. E. Sapir. bibliog map Soc d'Amécanistes J n s 15:37-74 '23

Fundamental principles of Algonquian languages. T. Michelson. Wash Acad Sci J 16:369-71 J1 19 '26

ALGORISMS

Sur des algorithmes stables de probabilité. C. Lurquin. Acad d'Sci d'Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no4-5:287-95 '26

ALGOUD, Albert A.

Les finances des principaux états depuis la guerre; Japon. R Sci Polit 48:570-82 O '25

ALHAMBRA

L'Alhambra et son état actuel. L. S. de Lucena. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:47 Ja 13 '24

ALI, king of the Hedjaz

Portrait. L'Illustration 82 pt2:339 O 11 '24

ALI, Amir. See Amir 'Ali, Maulavi Soliyid

ALI BAKHSH, John

Ahmadiya conference. Moslem World 17:266-8 J1 '27

Story of my conversion. Moslem World 16:79-84 Ja '26

ALI BEY EL ABBASSI, pseud. See Badia y Leblich, Domingo

ALI ILAHIS. See Ahl-i-Haqq

ALI NO ROUZE

(tr.) See Lahouti, —. Ale pitii, ô chasseur

ALI RIZA ABBASI

New manuscript of Ali Riza Abbasi. N. N. Martinovich. pl bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 44:270-1 S '24

ALIANZA popular revolucionaria americana

What is the A.P.R.A.? Haya de la Torre. Labour Monthly 8:756-9 D '26

ALIBANTON, rept. J. C. Lawson. Class R 40:52-8, 116-21 My, S '26

ALICANTE, M. M.

Nitrifying power of some Philippine soils. bibliog Phil J Sci 32:1-27 Ja '27

ALICE Brady; story. A. E. Coppard. Sat R 137:531-2 My 24 '24

- ALICE** in dreamland; drama. *Pop Educ* 41:355-7 F '24
- ALICE sit-by-the-fire** (drama). See Barrie, Sir James Matthew
- ALICE W—**; story. A. Baker. *Blackw* 221:567-76 My '27
- ALIEN land laws**
California land law is assailed. *Trans-Pac* 10:15 Mr 29 '24
Japan's alien land law. *Far East R* 21:148-9 Ap '25
Supreme court decisions in alien land law cases. *Am J Int Law* 18:125-7 Ja '24
- ALIEN property.** See Enemy property
- ALIENS**
Prussians in America; registration of aliens. S. Eddy. *Christian Cent* 43:109-10 Ja 28 '26
See also Citizenship; Expatriation; Immigrants in the United States; Immigration and emigration; International law, Private; Naturalization; United States—Foreign population
- ALIMENTARY canal**
On the alimentary tracts of squirrels with diverse food habits. A. B. Howell. *il Wash Acad Sci J* 15:145-50 Ap 4 '25
- ALIMENTATION.** See Nutrition
- ALIN, Hans**
Swedish stars in New York opera. *Am Scand R* 12:738-42 D '24
- ALINGTON, Cyril Argentine**
That something. *English R* 38:460-4 Ap '24
Work and play out of school. *J Educ* 59:29-31 Ja '27
- ALIOTTA, Antonio**
Trois penseurs italiens: Ahotta, Rensi, Manacorda. J. Grenier. *bibliog R Philos* 100:360-95 My '26
- ALIPHATIC compounds**
Contribution à l'étude des nitriles non saturés de la série aliphatique. A. Macq. *diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no10. 753-74 '26
Electron displacement versus alternate polarity in aliphatic compounds. G. Berger. *Nature* 118:734 N 20 '26
Heat capacity of solid aliphatic crystals. E. O. Salant. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:227-31 Ap '25
See also Carbon compounds
- ALISON, Alice M.**
Condition of Germany. *Nation (Lond)* 34:600-1 Ja 26 '21
- ALIX, —**
La psychologie comparée et ses directives rationnelles. *R Polit et Litt* 64:616-20 O 16 '26
- ALKALI halides**
Measurement of the compressibility of the alkali halides. J. C. Slater. *Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 61 no5:135-50 Ap '26
Reflection of X-rays by alkali halide crystals. A. H. Armstrong and others. *il Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:218-21 Ap '25
- ALKALI metals**
Magnetic moment of the orbit of the valency electron of the solid alkali metals. L. C. Jackson. *Nature* 117:419 Mr 27 '26
Normal and selective photo-electric effects in the alkali metals and their alloys. H. E. Ives and A. L. Johnsrud. *diag Astrophys J* 60:231-12 N '24
Photo-electric properties of thin films of alkali metals. H. E. Ives. *diags Astrophys J* 60:209-30; 64:128-35 N '24, S '26
Recherches sur la tension superficielle des solutions aqueuses des sels haloïdes des métaux alcalins. P. De Block. *bibliog diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no7-9:333-52 '25
Substitute for a liquid air trap for mercury vapour in vacuum systems. A. L. Hughes and F. E. Poindexter. *Nature* 115:979 Je 27 '25
See also Barium; Cesium; Eka-caesium; Potassium; Rubidium; Sodium
- Spectra**
On the extreme ultra-violet spectra of the alkali metals. W. W. Shaver. *diag pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:23-34 '24
Rubidium and caesium-like doublets of stripped atoms. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White. *bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:551-5 S '26
- ALKALI soils**
Active acidity of soils. E. T. Wherry. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:207-11 My 19 '24
Alkali content of soils as related to crop growth. F. T. Shutt and J. M. Macoun. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17:75-8 '23
- ALKALINE earths**
Sur l'électrolyse des composés alcalino-terreux insolubles et du carbonate de barium en particulier O. Dony and F. Meunier. *diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no1:9-27 '27
- ALKALOIDS**
Alkaloidal content of British Columbian grown hydrastis canadensis and atropa belladonna. R. H. Clark and A. G. Winter. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:307-12 '26
L'extraction des alcaloïdes. P. Durocher. *il La Nature* 54 pt1:37-40 Ja 16 '26
- ALKER, Ernst**
Neue schwedische erzähler. *Westerm M* 136:350-3 Je '24
Schweden in der deutschen dichtung. *Westerm M* 110:398-400 Je '26
Stockholm. *Westerm M* 139:566-74 Ja '26
- ALKESTIS** (opera). See Boughton, Rutland
- ALL-America association for the advancement of women**
Pan-American problems of women in industry. M. R. Carroll. *Am Federationist* 32:546-7 JI '25
- ALL God's chillun got wings** (drama). See O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone
- ALL-in national insurance.** See Insurance, Social—Great Britain
- ALL-India trade union congress**
Meeting, 1926, Madras. *Labour Monthly* 8:187 Mr '26
Meeting, Delhi, 1927. *Labour Monthly* 9:443-4 JI '27
- ALL-Russian council of trade unions.** See Trade unions—Russia
- ALL-Russian union of evangelicals**
Russia has conventions, too. K. Borders. *Christian Cent* 44:175-7 F 10 '27
- ALL Saints church, Peterboro, New Hampshire.** See Peterboro, New Hampshire—Churches
- ALL souls day.** E. A. Steiner. *Christian Cent* 41:1074-6 Ag 21 '24
- ALL the king's horses** (drama). See Openshaw, Charles Elton
- ALL the news.** J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 144:469-70 O 8 '27
- ALL-world Moslem conference**
All-world Moslem conference at Mecca. Ikbal Ali Shah. *map World Today* 48:324-31 S '26
L'entente islamique internationale et les deux congrès musulmans de 1926. L. Massignon. *R Sci Polit* 49:481-5 O '26
Grand Mecca conference. Ikbal Ali Shah. *il Near East* 30:98-100 JI 29 '26
- ALL-year schools.** See School year
- ALLAMUCHY school, New Jersey.** See Schools, Experimental
- ALLAN, A. W. P.**
(tr.) See Flückiger, Otto. Switzerland from the air
- ALLAN, David**
Prints of David Allan. W. G. B. Murdoch. *il Print Coll Q* 14:347-61 O '27
- ALLAN, Douglas A.**
Igneous geology of the Burntisland district. *bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 53:479-501 '24
Physiographical evolution of the Midlothian area. *bibliog Scot Geog M* 41:193-214 JI '25

- ALLAN, F. H.**
Scotland, its varied attractions and its banking history and progress. *Bankers M* 112: 644-52 Ap '26
- ALLAN, Frank N.** See Macleod, John James Rickard, jt. auth.
- ALLAN, G. E.**
Tuning-forks with parallel prongs. *Nature* 119:281 F 19 '27
- ALLAN, H. H.** See Cockayne, Leonard, jt. auth.
- ALLAN, John**
Edgar Poe adolescent et John Allan, son père adoptif. A. Fontainas. *Mercure Fr* 187:324-36 Ap 15 '26
- ALLAN, John Andrew**
Some problems relating to the cretaceous and Jurassic stratigraphy in Alberta. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 17:117-25 '23
- and Rutherford, Ralph L.
Paskapoo fossil plant localities of Alberta. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 20: 183-7 '26
- ALLANITE**
Brief notes on fergusonite and allanite from Iyo, Shikoku. D. Satô. *pt Imp Univ of Japan Pac of Sci J* 2 sec 1 pt2:49-52 '25
- ALLANTOIC acid**
Sur un nouveau principe azoté des végétaux: l'acide allantique. R. Fosse. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:635-9 N 30 '27
- ALLARDYCE, William John**
Catalytic dehydration of isopropyl alcohol. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21: 315-21 '27
- See Clark, Robert H., jt. auth.
- ALLBUTT, Sir Thomas Clifford**
Obituary. *Class R* 39:49 My '25
- Obituary. H. Rolleston. *Nature* 115:387-8 Mr 14 '25
- ALLEGORIES**
See also Fables; Parables; Symbolism in art; also Four daughters of God (allegory)
- ALLEGORY**
Beginnings of Greek allegory. J. Tate. *Class R* 41:214-15 D '27
- La clef des allégories peintes et sculptées au XVII^e et au XVIII^e siècle. E. Mâle. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 39:106-29, 375-94 My 1-15 '27
- Genius as an allegorical figure. E. C. Knowlton. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:89-95 F '24
- Hill of success. S: E. Bassett. *Class J* 20:414-18 Ap '25
- Sulla natura dell'allegoria. B. Croce. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 48:137-45 '23
- ALLEGRA; ou, Le clos des loisirs; roman.** See Tarde, Alfred de
- ALLÉGRET, Elie**
Black and white in Africa. *Int R Missions* 15:327-43 Jl '26
- L'ALLEGRO.** See Milton, John
- ALLEMAN, Herbert Christian**
John Alden Singmaster. *Luth Q* 56:5-8 Ja '26
- Old Testament and the new psychology. *Luth Q* 56:159-69 Ap '26
- Origin of biblical traditions: Hebrew legends in Babylonia and Israel, by A. T. Clay. Review. *Luth Q* 54:89-103 Ja '24
- Sermon. *Luth Q* 56:353-61 O '26
- ALLEMAN, Jeanne.** See Balde, Jean, pseud.
- ALLEN, Alice E.**
April miracles; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:42 Ap '27
- Columbus day exercise. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:76 O '27
- First day; For Labor day; Why summer stays; poems. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:70 S '26
- First red leaf; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:72 S '27
- In the pine woods; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:75 D '26
- Window garden; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:74 N '25
- ALLEN, Anne Elizabeth**
Tug that lost her temper; story. *Kind and First Grade* 11:43 N '25
- ALLEN, Arthur D.**
Fresh paint; series of questions. *Arts* 12: 332-3 D '27
- ALLEN, B. M.**
Continuation schools, evening institutes, and works schools. *J Educ* 58:579-81 Ag '26
- ALLEN, Basil Copleston**
Charm of Assam; abstract. *Near East* 31:599-600, 633-4, 697, 727 My 19-26, Je 9-16 '27
- ALLEN, Bernard M.**
Accusative and ablative of degree of difference. *Class J* 23:192-7 D '27
- Latin present infinitive. *Class J* 19:222-5 Ja '24
- ALLEN, Beverley Sprague**
Minor disciples of radicalism in the revolutionary era. *Mod Philol* 21:277-301 F '24
- ALLEN, Carleton Kemp**
Phlegmatic Englishman in the common law. *Cornhill M* 57:308-17 S '24
- Self-interest in law. *Hibbert J* 23:709-17 Jl '25
- That station in life. . . ; story. *Cornhill M* 63:332-41 S '27
- ALLEN, Charles Clafin**
Why do courts coddle automobile indemnity companies? *Am Law R* 61:77-89 Ja '27
- ALLEN, Charles Elmer**
Direct results of Mendelian segregation. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:2-7 Ja '26
- Inheritance by tetrad sibs in *sphaerocarpos*. *bibliog Am Philos Soc Proc* 63 no2:222-35 '24
- Transmission of the vegetative character in *sphaerocarpos*. *bibliog Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no2:83-9 '26
- ALLEN, Charles Ricketson**
Foremanship. *Voc Educ M* 2:429-33 Ja '24
- See Klinefelter, C. F., jt. auth.
- ALLEN, Cora**
Arbor day exercise; poems. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:82 Mr '26
- Christmas; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:70 D '25
- ALLEN, Cora S.**
Itinerant conference as advance agent in developing permanent centers. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:190-2 Ap '27
- ALLEN, Devere**
Democracy; an unlearned art. *World Tomorrow* 7:171-3 Je '24
- How to be a conservative. *World Tomorrow* 7:236-7 Ag '24
- Meet the Philippines! *World Tomorrow* 10: 63-4 F '27
- Nature and the radical. *World Tomorrow* 10: 301-4 Jl '27
- New white man. *World Tomorrow* 10:124-5 Mr '27
- Newer ideals of war. *Christian Cent* 44:1066-8 S 15 '27
- On being an ancestor. *World Tomorrow* 8: 263-5 S '25
- Personal decoration. *World Tomorrow* 8:76-9 Mr '25
- Post mortem no. X. *World Tomorrow* 8:11-13 Ja '25
- Substitutes for brotherhood. *World Tomorrow* 7:74-6 Mr '24
- This yellow decade. *Christian Cent* 44:827-8 Jl 7 '27
- Young words; poem. *World Tomorrow* 8:363 D '25
- Youth movements face the future. *World Tomorrow* 7:147-52 My '24
- ALLEN, E. T.** See Day, Arthur Louis, jt. auth.
- ALLEN, Edgar F.**
International society for crippled children. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:412-13 Ag '24
- ALLEN, Edward B.**
European imitation of Chinese wall-paper. *Am M Art* 16:489-93 S '25
- ALLEN, Edward Heron.** See Heron-Allen, Edward

- ALLEN, Elizabeth**
Mental hygiene in two schools. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:430-4 S '27
- ALLEN, Elsa M.**
Working day; story. *Am R* 3:719-21 N '25
- ALLEN, Ernest Bourner**
Indirect value of children's talks perhaps greater than their direct value. *Relig Educ* 19:364-5 D '24
- ALLEN, Fiske**
Mathematics in the senior high school. *School Sci and Math* 24:716-26 O '24
- ALLEN, Florence Ellinwood**
Renounce the right to do wrong! *Christian Cent* 43:1595-6 D 23 '26
- ALLEN, Forest**
One to blame; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:65 Ja '27
Riddle; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:76 O '26
- ALLEN, Fred W.**
Bankers' association for foreign trade. *Bankers M* 110:705-9 Ap '25
- ALLEN, Frederick Baylies**
Frederick Baylies Allen. W: Lawrence. *Harv Grad M* 33:614-17 Je '25
- ALLEN, Frederick H.**
Psychic factors in juvenile delinquency. *bibliog Mental Hygiene* 11:764-74 O '27
- ALLEN, G. C.**
Industrial changes in the Midlands. *Nation (Lond)* 40:716-17 F 26 '27
Recent currency and exchange policy of Japan. *Econ J* 35:66-83 Mr '25
Unemployment in Japan. *Nation (Lond)* 35:469-70 Jl 12 '24
- ALLEN, Gardner Weld**
Naval songs and ballads. *bibliog Am Antiq Soc Proc n s* 35:64-78 Ap '25
- ALLEN, Glover Morrill, and Loveridge, Arthur**
Mammals from the Uluguru and Usambara mountains, Tanganyika territory. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc* 38:413-41 '27
- ALLEN, Grace**
Mental hygiene. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:179-80 Ap '26
Reactions of eight San Blas Indians to performance tests. *bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:81-5 Ja '26
- ALLEN, H. W.**
Notes on milligramminae with descriptions of two new species. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:89-92 '24
- ALLEN, H. Warner**
Si lavora e si mangia. *Spec* 133:285-6 Ag 30 '24
- ALLEN, Harbor**
Drama: twenty-five hours from Broadway; with reply, by W. P. Eaton. *Pop Educ* 42:368-70 Mr '25
- ALLEN, Herbert Stanley**
Spinning electrons and protons. *Nature* 119:237-8 F 12 '27
- ALLEN, Hollis P.**
Inspection of schoolhouse construction. *bibliog Am Sch Bd J* 72:65-7 Ja '26
Teacher turnover and the placement problem. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:45-6 My '25
- ALLEN, Irving.** See Kitson, Harry Dexter, jr. auth.
- ALLEN, J. E.**
Road fund and the taxation of motor vehicles. *Econ J* 36:123-7 Mr '26
- ALLEN, J. O.**
Seven objectives of education in a representative high school of Georgia, 1924. *H Sch Q* 13:33-40 O '24
- ALLEN, Sir James**
What New Zealand does to encourage settlers. *World Today* 45:161-5 Ja '25
- ALLEN, Jane C.**
(ed.) Activities of the National organization for public health nursing. See monthly numbers of *Public health nurse*, beginning May, 1926
- Field training for rural public health nurses. *Teach Col Rec* 26:649-59 Ap '25; Same cond. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:470-4 S '25
Supervision of field nurses. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:124-7 Mr '27
Portrait. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:524 O '26
- ALLEN, Jean Gray**
Potomac cherry blossoms; poem. *Pop Educ* 41:438 Ap '24
- ALLEN, John**
Trust department in a small community. *Bankers M* 110:641-5 Ap '25
- ALLEN, John R.**
Paul's Christology. *Meth Q R* 76:446-53 Jl '27
- ALLEN, Mary A.**
Training for service in upper grades. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:693 My '27
- ALLEN, Mary M.**
Health rules in rhyme; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:73 S '25
- ALLEN, Mildred**
On thermal emission and evaporation from water. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:88-92 Mr '24
- ALLEN, Nimrod B.**
Interracial relations in Columbus, Ohio. *por So Workm* 55:161-9 Ap '26
- ALLEN, Percival R.**
Turret reflector. *Pop Astron* 35:384-7 Ag '27
- ALLEN, Perry Stafford**
The great of medieval song. *World R* 5:122 N 7 '27
- ALLEN, Richard D.**
Some neglected problems in classifying high-school pupils. *J Educ Research* 11:351-8 My '25
- ALLEN, Roland**
Use of the term indigenous. *Int R Missions* 16:262-70 Ap '27
- ALLEN, Thomas George**
Middle kingdom Egyptian contact with Asia Minor. *bibliog Am J Sem Lang* 43:294-6 Jl '27
Unique statue of Senmut. *Am J Sem Lang* 44:49-55 O '27
- ALLEN, Virgil D., Jr.**
Making a bank opening yield new business. *Bankers M* 114:471-7 Mr '27
- ALLEN, William Edward David**
Caucasus in historical literature. *Asiatic R n s* 23:465-76 Jl '27
Mountain of languages. *Asiatic R n s* 21:97-112 Ja '25
New political boundaries in the Caucasus. *Geog J* 69:430-41 My '27
Old places of the Slavs. *Near East* 25:13-14 Ja 3 '24
Recent Russian archæological exploration. *Geog J* 69:262-4 Mr '27
- ALLEN, William F.**
Localization of the cells of the descending visceral tract in the cat and guinea-pig. *bibliog Wash Acad Sci J* 15:373 S 19 '25
- ALLEN, William Harvey**
Publicity and public education. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:45-6 My '26
- ALLEN, Willis Boyd**
Blind; poem. *Homiletic R* 94:374 N '27
Late afternoon; poem. *Homiletic R* 88:109 Ag '24
- ALLENBY, Edmund Henry Hynman Allenby, 1st viscount**
Lord Allenby returns. *Spec* 134:1001-2 Je 20 '25
- ALLENDORFER, C. W.**
Portrait. *Bankers M* 109:811 O 31 '24
- ALLEVIATION; story.** M. C. Moore. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:248 Ap 11 '25
- ALLEY, Jean**
Parce que . . . ; critique. G. Bauer. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:32 Ja 10 '26
- ALLHUSEN, E. L.**
Etchings of Edmund Blampied. *Print Coll Q* 13:69-96 F '26
Some modern aquatints. *Print Coll Q* 11:348-74 O '24

- ALLIACO, Petrus de.** See Alilly, Pierre d'
- ALLIANCE, Farmers'.** See Farmers' alliance, Florida
- ALLIANCE démocratique**
Le programme de l'Alliance démocratique. J Débats 34 pt2:963-4 D 9 '27
- ALLIANCE française**
L'Alliance française aux Etats-Unis. L'Illustration 85 pt1:571 My 28 '27
- ALLIANCE of reformed churches holding the Presbyterian system**
Meeting, 1925, Cardiff, Wales. Christian Cent 42:1030 Ag 13 '25
- ALLIANCES (politics).** See Treaties
- ALLIAUME, M.**
L'aberration des fixes et l'aberration planétaire. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no5:167-76 '25
Le calcul des perturbations planétaires par la méthode de Lagrange. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no4:135-44 '25
Meilleure approximation dans la détermination du pôle terrestre instantané et essai de systématisation des recherches sur la déviation de la verticale. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no5-9:331-5 '24
- ALLIED debts.** See Debts, Public
- ALLIER, Raoul Scipion Philippe**
How a French university man was won for missions. Int R Missions 14:321-32 J1 '25
La psychologie de la conversion chez les peuples non-civilisés. Review by H. A. Junod. Int R Missions 15:119-25 Ja '26
- ALLIGATOR pears.** See Avocados
- ALLIGATORS**
Ancestry of the alligators. C: C. Mook. Il map Nat Hist 25:407-8 J1 '25
Tale of Old fire eyes; encounter with a giant alligator in the swamps of Louisiana. P. Viosca, Jr. Il Nat Hist 25:400-6 J1 '25
Time of submergence necessary to drown alligators and turtles. G: H. Parker. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:157-9 '25
- ALLIN, Elizabeth J.**
On the under-water spark spectra of various metals. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:231-5 '27
- and Ireton, Henry John Cunningham
Under-water spark spectra of certain elements. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:127-31 '27
- ALLING, Harold Lattimore**
Potash-soda feldspars. bibliog J Geol 34 pt1: 591-611 O '26
- ALLINGHAM, Mrs Helen (Paterson)**
Obituary. Connoisseur 76:188-9 N '26
- ALLINGHAM, William**
I love you, dear; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:37 F '25
Wishing; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:38 Ap '25
- ALLINSON, Brent Dow**
Hymn of Halsted street; poem. Christian Cent 43:1547 D 16 '26
Long, long thoughts of youth. World Tomorrow 10:19-20 Ja '27
Nevertheless it moves! Christian Cent 40: 1469-72 N 15 '23
Piper of Chillón; poem. Christian Cent 43: 1291 O 21 '26
Sonnet. Christian Cent 42:116 Ja 22 '25
- ALLIS, Oswald T.**
Blessing of Abraham. Princ Theol R 25:263-98 Ap '27
Dr Moffatt's new translation of the Old Testament. Princ Theol R 23:267-317 Ap '25
Fall of Nineveh. Princ Theol R 22:465-77 J1 '24
Modernistic view of Jeremiah. Princ Theol R 23:82-132 Ja '25
New standard Bible dictionary. Review. Princ Theol R 24:568-631 O '26
Old Testament emphases and modern thought. bibliog Princ Theol R 23:432-64, 586-636; 24: 252-307 J1-O '25, Ap '26
- ALLISON, Andrew J.**
Task of the negro youth. World Tomorrow 7:138 My '24
- ALLISON, Fred**
Effective wave-length in white-light interferometry. Astrophys J 59:210-27 My '24
Influence of X-rays upon time-lags of the Faraday effect and upon optical rotation in liquids. Nature 120:729 N 19 '27
- ALLISON, Ira S.**
Giants range batholith of Minnesota. bibliog J Geol 33:488-508 J1 '25
Weathered granite twice metamorphosed. bibliog J Geol 34:281-5 Ap '26
- ALLISON, J. H.**
Forestry. por Am Scand R 15:109-10 F '27
- ALLISON, James Murray**
Advertisements. English R 38:727-31 My '24
Hero worship. Sat R 142:252-4 S 4 '26
Mosquito catcher. Sat R 144:215-16 Ag 13 '27
World-wide publicity for the League of nations. Spec 138:7-8 Ja 1 '27
- ALLISON, O. E.**
Ecclesiastical engineers. Meth R 109:574-80 J1 '26
- ALLISON, Samuel K.**
Note on the L_{II} levels of the atoms, Si, P, S, Cl. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 16:7-10 Ja 4 '26
Note on the selective reflection of X-rays by crystals of potassium bromide. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:143-4 R '26
On the reported K β_1 line in the X-ray spectra of molybdenum and palladium. Nature 115: 978-9 Je 27 '25
- and Armstrong, Alice H.
Note on the experimental determination of the relative intensities of some of the molybdenum and copper K series lines and the tungsten L series lines. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:563-6 S '25
- and Duane, William
Absorption measurements of certain changes in the average wave-length of tertiary X-rays. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:196-9 My '24
Experimental determination of the critical excitation frequency for the production of fluorescent X-radiation. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:485-9 Ag '25
On scattered radiation due to X-rays from molybdenum and tungsten targets. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:25-7 Ja '25
Reflection of characteristic bromine X-radiation by a crystal of potassium bromide. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:298-302 J1 '24
- and others
Influence on secondary X-ray spectra of placing the tube and radiator in a box. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:379-84 S '24
- ALLISON, Tempe Elizabeth**
On the body and soul legend. Mod Lang Notes 42:102-6 F '27
Paternoster play and the origin of the vices. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:789-804 D '24
- ALLISON, Thomas W.**
Population movements in Chicago. J Social Forces 2:529-33 My '24
- ALLISON, Vernon C.**
Mound builders: whence and when. bibliog Am Anthropol 29:670-88 O '27
- and Randolph, Vance
Prehistoric inhabitants of Crawford county, Kansas. Am Anthropol 29:258a-261a J1 '27
- ALLITERATION**
Alliteration and assonance in Homer. A: Shewan. Class Philol 20:193-209 J1 '25
Rhyme and alliteration in Carl Spitteler. H. S. Cannon. Mod Philol 23:189-200 N '25
- ALLIUM**
New acid-soil onion from West Virginia. E. T. Wherry. Il Wash Acad Sci J 15:370-2 S 19 '25
- ALLIX, André**
Avalanches. Geog R 14:519-60 O '24
- ALLIX, Georges**
Une belle industrie moderne: l'assurance. J Débats 31 pt2:539-41 S 26 '24

ALLIX, Georges—Continued

Chronique musicale. *J Débats* 32 pt1:1032-3
Je 19 '25

L'électrification du P.O. *J Débats* 33 pt1:
911-2 Je 11 '26

Vieux métiers nantais. *J Débats* 32 pt2:440-
1 S 11 '25

ALLIZÉ, Henry

Ambassadeur de France à Berne. M. Durand.
por *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:450 Ap 20 '24

ALLMAN, Norwood F.

(tr.) Procedure for the provisional registra-
tion of patent applications in China. *Far*
East R 23:316 Ag '27

(tr.) Registration of patents in China. *China*
W R 43:100 D 24 '27

Trademark law and extraterritoriality. *China*
W R 38:264 N 6 '26

What the Shanghai mixed court is and what
it does. *China W R* 29:148-9 JI 5 '24

ALLNUTT, E. Francis

Law of the air. *World Today* 49:434-40 Ap '27

ALLOCATION committee of the League of nations. See *League of nations—Allocation committee***ALLODIUM**

Edward I and his tenants-in-chief. E. C.
Lodge. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 7 ser 4:1-26 '24

ALLOMORPHS (zoology)

Prof. Labbé's copepod allomorphs. R. Gurney.
Nature 120:295-6 Ag 27 '27

Prof. Labbé's production of allomorphs by
the action of increased hydrogen ion con-
centration. R. Gurney. *Nature* 118:336 S 4
'26; Reply. A. G. Lowndes. *tab* 118:551-2 O
16 '26

ALLOUGE, Henri

Alceste neurasthénique. *R Polit et Litt* 63:
61-5 Ja 17 '25

André Dumas. *R Polit et Litt* 65:718-21 D 3
'27

Poèmes: Matins; Je ne veux plus rêver...
Réconciliation avec la nature. *R Polit et*
Litt 64:432-3 JI 17 '26

ALLOTMENT; story. R. Webster. *English R*
45:173-7 O '27

ALLOTROPY

L'allotropie et la dessiccation intensive. A.
Smits. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:265-71 My
15 '27

Allotropy. A. Smits. *Nature* 118:916-20 D 25
'26

Allotropy of chromium. A. J. Bradley and E.
F. Ollard. *tab Nature* 117:122 Ja 23 '26

Further studies on the allotropy of germanic
oxide. J. H. Müller. *pl tab Am Philos Soc*
Proc 65 no3:183-95 '26

ALLOYS

Les alliages légers et la construction aéro-
nautique F. Gruson. *La Nature* 55 pt1:17
Ja 1 '27

Alloys and their importance in engineering.
Nature 120:808-9 D 3 '27

De l'influence de la température sur les pro-
priétés des alliages. J. Cournot. *diags R*
Sci 65:589-96 O 8 '27

Hardness of alloys. A. Mallock. *diag tab Na-*
ture 119:669 My 7 '27

High-frequency induction furnace for mak-
ing alloys. *Nature* 116:548-9 O 10 '25

L'intérêt des alliages de glucinium pour la
construction en mécanique. Bourgoon. *tab*
La Nature 55 pt1:422 My 1 '27

Die schrift des Menelaus über die bestim-
mung der zusammensetzung von legie-
rungen; with translation of text. J.
Wülschmidt. *Philologus* 80 no4:377-409 '25

Sur l'emploi de quelques nouveaux alliages.
La Nature 53 pt2:330-2 D 12 '25

Sur le pouvoir thermoélectrique des alliages.
E. van Aubel. *diags tabs Acad d Sci d*
Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no8-9:559-66
'26

See also Aluminum alloys; Copper alloys;
Iron alloys; Metallurgy; Paktong; Steel al-
loys

ALLPORT, Floyd Henry

Group fallacy in relation to culture. *J Ab-*
norm Psychol 19:185-91 JI '24

Group fallacy in relation to social science. *J*
Abnorm Psychol 19:60-73 Ap '24

Nature of institutions. *bibliog Social Forces*
6:167-79 D '27

Present status of social psychology. *J*
Abnorm Psychol 21:372-83 Ja '27

Psychological nature of political structure.
Am Pol Sci R 21:611-18 Ag '27

Self-evaluation: a problem in personal de-
velopment. *Mental Hygiene* 11:570-83 JI '27

Social change: an analysis of Professor Og-
burn's culture theory. *J Social Forces* 2:671-
4 S '24

Discussion of Professor Allport's paper. A.
Goldenweiser. *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:74-6 Ap
'24

—and Hartman, D. A.

Measurement and motivation of atypical
opinion in a certain group. *Am Pol Sci R*
19:735-60 N '25

ALLPORT, Gordon W.

Study of the undivided personality. *J Abnorm*
Psychol 19:132-41 JI '24

ALLTUCKER, Margaret May

How to make a case study. *Voc Educ M* 2:
656-7 Ap '24

School board's awakening. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:
38-9 N '24

ALLUVIUM

Races and man in the Indus-Ganges alluvial
plain. W. H. A. Wood. *maps Scot Geog*
M 10:1-16 Ja '24

ALMA-TADEMA, Laurence

Playgrounds; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 10:
40 N '24; Same cond. *Prim Educ* 34:402 Je '26

Strange lands; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ*
44:751 My '27

ALMACK, John Conrad

Building surveys and building measurement.
Am Sch Bd J 70:52-4 Ja '25

Efficiency of the platoon school. *Am Sch Bd*
J 68:13-1 F '24

Issue in teacher-training. *Educ Adm and Sup*
11:267-75 Ap '25

Literature and problems of school buildings.
bibliog J Educ Research 12:228-35, 301-10
O-N '25

Maintenance of school buildings. *Am Sch Bd*
J 71:45-7 JI '25

Shibboleth of the frontier. *bibliog Hist Outl*
16:197-202 My '25

—and Bormose, Ruth

How France trains for citizenship. *bibliog Hist*
Outl 16:25-7 Ja '25

—and Carr, William G.

Principle of the nomograph in education. *bib-*
liog J Educ Research 14:340-55 D '26

ALMADÉN, Spain

Die calymene tristani-stufe (mittleres unter-
silur) bei Almadén, ihre fauna, gliederung
und verbreitung. A. Born. *pls Senckenb*
Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 36 pt3:309-58
'18

ALMAGIA, Roberto

Gli indirizzi attuali della geografia e il decimo
Congresso geografico nazionale. *Nuova An-*
tolo 254:54 JI 16 '27

Note on a map of the British Isles by Pietro
Coppo. *Geog J* 69:441-4 My '27

L'ALMANACH de mon quartier. R. Benjamin.
il Annales Polit et Litt 85:533-4, 559, 641,
668-9, 708-9; 86:11, 36, 65-6, 89, 125 N 22-29,
D 13 '25-Ja 31 '26

ALMANACS, American

Exhibition of American almanacs. October,
1925. *Am Antiq Soc Proc n s* 35:210-18 O
'25

ALMEDINGEN, Martha Edith von

Hamlet of ghosts. *English R* 43:348-52 S '26

Ladislav Reymont, peasant and writer. *En-*
glish R 42:119-22 Ja '26

Northern mission of Pope Adrian IV. *Dublin*
R 177:61-71 JI '25

- ALMEDINGEN, Martha Edith von**—*Continued*
Russian princess at the papal court. Dublin R 174:98-109 Ja '24
Vikings and Christ's men. Am Scand R 14:524-31 S '26
- ALMEIDA, Juan de (el Sabio)**
Francisco de la Torre and Juan de Almeida. J. P. W. Crawford. Mod Lang Notes 42:365-71 Je '27
- ALMÉRAS, Henri d'**
Nouveaux riches et nouveaux pauvres sous le Directoire. R Polit et Litt 65:621-5 O 15 '27
Les premiers romans de Balzac, 1822. R Polit et Litt 62:86-90 F 2 '24
- ALMOND trees**
Almond tree and its crop. D. Phillips. il Nature M 4:243-4 O '24
- ALMORADIE, Pedro R., and West, Augustus Price**
Salts of linolenic hexabromide (calcium, magnesium, strontium, and nickel) from Philippine lumbang oil. Phil J Sci 33:257-63 Jl '27
- ALMS.** See Gifts and giving
- ALMSHOUSES and workhouses**
High cost of poorhouses. E. C. Potter. Am Labor Leg R 14:305 D '24
Miners' committee finds poorhouse system costly and inhuman. Am Labor Leg R 14:306 D '24
Old age assistance law superior to almshouse system. J. Workman. Am Labor Leg R 14:302-4 D '24
Poorhouses: the shame of the States. Am Labor Leg R 16:244-5 S '26
Shameful waste and inhumanity of American poorhouses shown in government report. Am Labor Leg R 15:360-1 D '25
Where loafers are turned into workers. E. Sellers. Cornhill M 61:338-48 S '26
See also Poor
- ALMY, Doris E.**
Civics problem for a junior high school seventh grade; naturalization. Prim Educ 34:432 Je '26
- ALNUS rubra.** See Alder
- ALOIN**
Aloinae; a cytological study, with especial reference to the form and size of the chromosomes. N. Ferguson. bibliog pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 215 ser B:225-53 N '26
- ALOL, Makol**
Malwal. Blackw 220:561-4 O '26
- ALOMA (drama).** See Hymer, John B., and Clemens, Le Roy
- ALOMA of the South seas.** See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.
- ALONG bay, Indo-China**
La baie d'Along, perle de l'Indochine. V. Forbin. il La Nature 52 pt2:230-4 O 11 '24
- ALOPECIA areata**
La pelade et le carcan. P. Farez. J Débats 34 pt1:410-12 Mr 11 '27
- ALPATOFF, Michael, and Lasareff, Victor**
Ein byzantinisches tafelwerk aus der Komnenenepoche. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsammil 46:140-55 '25
- ALPERN, Hymen**
Note on Guillén de Castro. Mod Lang Notes 41:391-2 Je '26
- ALPHA, pseud.** See Auld, George P.
- ALPHA intelligence tests.** See Intelligence tests
- ALPHA of the plough, pseud.** See Gardiner, Alfred George
- ALPHA rays**
Anomalous emission of α -particles from polonium; abstract. R. W. Lawson. Nature 114:121-2 Jl 26 '24
Capture of electrons by α -particles in hydrogen. J. C. Jacobsen. Nature 117:858 Je 19 '26
- La cinétique de l'ozonisation sous l'action des particules α . W. Mund and J. d'Olieslager. diags tab Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no4-5:309-26 '26
La destinée d'une particule alpha. S. Veil. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:166-70 Mr 30 '24
Mounting of thin glass windows. C. T. Knipp. il Nature 120:156 Jl 30 '27
On the tracks of α -rays in helium and other gases. W. C. McQuarrie. il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:111-18 '23
Passage of α -rays and β -rays through matter. E. J. Williams. diag Nature 119:489-90 Ap 2 '27
Sur la formation de l'ozone sous l'action des particules α . J. d'Olieslager. diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no12: 711-24 '25
- ALPHABET**
See also Alphabet, Prehistoric; Cuneiform writing; Runes; Writing; also Batak—Language—Alphabet; Chinese language—Alphabet; Greek language—Alphabet; Phœnician language—Alphabet; Semitic language—Alphabet
- ALPHABET, Prehistoric**
L'alphabet néolithique de Glozel et ses ascendances. A. Morlet. il Mercure Fr 189:79-93 Jl 1 '26
Au sujet des inscriptions de Glozel. F. Buvatand. il La Nature 54 pt2:327-9 N 20 '26
Chronique de Glozel. Mercure Fr 191:193-203 O 1 '26
Découverte en France d'un alphabet préhistorique. A. Morlet. bibliog il La Nature 54 pt2:49-52 Jl 24 '26
Formation indigène de l'alphabet de Glozel. A. Morlet. il Mercure Fr 195:362-75 Ap 15 '27
Invention et diffusion de l'alphabet néolithique. A. Morlet. bibliog il Mercure Fr 187:35-50 Ap 1 '26
Origine néolithique des alphabets méditerranéens. A. Morlet. Mercure Fr 192:563-73 D 15 '26
- ALPHEGE, Saint**
First Benedictine abbot of Bath; Saint Alphege, bishop and martyr. F. W. Grey. Dublin R 178:183-9 Ap '26
- ALPHONSO XIII, king of Spain.** See Alfonso
- ALPINE accident; story.** Cornhill M 57:672-85 D '24
- ALPINE plants**
Alpine wild flowers of arctic Lapland; impressions gathered in the course of the expeditions of the American museum to that region. G. C. Fisher. il Nat Hist 24:659-64 N '24
Die berücksichtigung der lichenen in der soziologischen pflanzengeographie, speziell in den Alpen. E. Frey. bibliog diag Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:303-20 '23
L'endémisme alpin et les réimmigrations post-glaciaires. R. Chodat. il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:69-82 '23
Flora of the Serra da Bocaina; with list of species. B. Lutz. tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no5sup:27-43 '26
La flore des monts de Bretagne. E. Gadeceau. il La Nature 53 pt1:233-7 Ap 11 '25
Les jardins alpins; l'Institut de botanique alpine du Lautaret. L. Rigotard. il R Sci 64:372-3 Je 26 '26
Über die genesis der alpenflora. J. Braun-Blanquet. map Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:243-61 '23
- ALPINUS, pseud.** See Faige-Blanc, Henry Frédéric
- ALPS**
Alps and Wegener's theory; with discussion. L. W. Collet. diags Geog J 67:301-12 Ap '26
Camera on the Alps. C. B. Waterlow. il World Today 46:788-92 Ag '25
La description géométrique détaillée des Alpes françaises. P. Helbronner. il map R Sci 63:453-61 Jl 11 '25
Glaciers of Dauphiné. A. E. H. Tutton. Nature 120:844-5 D 10 '27

ALPS—Continued

- Hochalpenbilder; mit neun farbigen abbildungen nach gemälden von Prof. Eberhard Ege. H. W. Singer. Westerm M 140:517-24 J1 '26
- In the Austrian Alps. C. B. D. Ryder. Sat R 141:396-7 Mr 27 '26
- Jungfraujoch. M. Widmer. Il Pop Educ 43:374-5 Mr '26
- Mountain structure and geographical relations of south-eastern Asia. J. W. Gregory. Nature 115:464-5 Mr 28 '25
- Science and the alpine snows. C. W. Domville-Fife. Il Discovery 6:443-7 D '25
- Le tourisme automobile et la route des Alpes. Il L'illustration 83 pt2:360-1 O 3 '25
- Whitsuntide longings; the Alps and Italy. J. St. L. Strachey. Spec 134:854-5 My 23 '25
- See also Aeronautics—Alps; Birds—Alps; Botany—Alps; Electric plants (central stations)—Alps; Geology—Alps; Paleontology—Alps; Population—Alps; Roman roads—Alps; Zoology—Alps; also Arlberg; Bec d'Oiseau, Chamonix; Blanc, Mont; Brenner pass; Cenis, Mont; Davos; Dolomites; Engadine; Grépon, Aiguille de; Julian Alps
- Historical geography**
- Hannibal's passage of the Alps. C. D. Preller. Il map tabs Scot Geog M 42:350-9 N '26
- Où Annibal a-t-il passé les Alpes? J. Leclercq. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no5:175-9 '25
- ALRUTZ, Sydney Gustaf Louis Reinhold**
- Mechanism of the so-called mediumistic trance. Soc Psych Res Proc 34:166-80 J1 '24
- Report of a demonstration of experiments on hypnotism by Mr Gustaf Wallenius (Phil. mag., Upsala), at the VIIIth International psychological congress at Groningen (Sept. 1926). F. H. G. Van Loon and R. H. Thouless. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:437-54 Je '27
- ALSACE-LORRAINE**
- L'Alsace et les lois laïques. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 31 pt2:91-1, 142-4 J1 18-25 '24
- L'Alsace et l'opinion allemande. J Débats 34 pt1:670-1 Ap 29 '27
- Alsace-Lorraine. R. Dell. Naton (Lond) 40:136-7 O 30 '26; Discussion. 40:213-14, 297, 381-2, 587 N 13, 27, D 11 '26, Ja 29 '27
- Alsace-Lorraine since the war. H. Callender. map Foreign Affairs 5:427-37 Ap '27
- Alsace under the tricolour. B. Dennison. Outlook (Lond) 54:27-9 J1 12 '24
- Après le procès de Colmar. P. de Quirielle. Correspondant 307:321-39 My 10 '27
- Le commissariat général en Alsace et en Lorraine. J Débats 31 pt2:142 J1 25 '24
- Les discours d'Alsace. J Débats 32 pt1:919-20 Je 5 '25
- Der elässische Kulturkampf. Deutsche Rundschau 200:307-10 S '24
- Les fêtes de Strasbourg. Il L'illustration 83 pt1:552-3 Je 6 '25
- Free Alsace. B. S. Townroe. English R 41:393-6 S '25
- Le Heimatbund et son manifeste. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 86:686-7 Je 27 '26
- In redeemed Alsace-Lorraine. World Today 44:68-72 Je '24
- La lettre de M Poincaré et la question des langues en Alsace. P. Bourson. J Débats 33 pt2:704-6 O 29 '26
- Le malaise alsacien. A. de Pouydraguin. Correspondant 301:161-72 O 25 '25
- Malaise of Madame Alsace. R. Donald. Spec 137:337-8 S 4 '26; Discussion. 137:517-18 O 2 '26
- Le manifeste autonomiste et le Heimatbund; with text. A. de Pouydraguin. Correspondant 304:187-200 J1 25 '26
- M Herriot's difficulties.** Sat R 138:37-8 J1 12 '24
- Le mouvement autonomiste en Alsace. A. de Pouydraguin. Correspondant 303:75-86 Ap 10 '26
- Le mouvement autonomiste en Alsace et la propagande allemande. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 33(1)pt1:107-8 Ja 1 '26
- New Zabern. R. Donald. Nation (Lond) 39:756-7 O 2 '26; Discussion. 40:16-17 O 9 '26
- L'œuvre du prix de français en Alsace. A. Vély. Annales Polit et Litt 87:94 J1 25 '26
- Une parole autorisée en Alsace. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt2:583-4 O 8 '26
- La politique alsacienne et lorraine du gouvernement. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 33 pt2:623-4 O 15 '26
- Poursuites contre les menées autonomistes en Alsace et en Lorraine. J Débats 33 pt1:978-9 Je 18 '26
- La presse autonomiste alsacienne. P. Bourson. J Débats 34 pt2:842-3 N 18 '27
- Das problem Elsass-Lothringen, von einem Elässer. Deutsche Rundschau 208:24-6 J1 '26
- Le problème alsacien. A. E. Kuhlmann. Mercure Fr 171:317-53 Ap 15 '24
- Le procès de Colmar. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 34 pt1:593-4 Ap 15 '27
- Promenades d'un curieux en Alsace. E. Henriot. Annales Polit et Litt 87:122-3, 201-2 Ag 1, 22 '26
- La protestation contre les lois laïques. A. Hallays. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:890-908 Ag 15 '24
- Revolt of Alsace-Lorraine. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 23:514-15 Ag 9 '24
- Le Saint-Siège, Mgr Ruch et l'autonomisme alsacien. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 34 pt1:57-8 Ja 14 '27
- La situation en Alsace et en Lorraine. P. de Quirielle. Correspondant 307:838-54; 308:641-60 Je 25, S 10 '27 (to be cont)
- La situation en Alsace et en Lorraine. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 33 pt2:266-7 Ag 13 '26
- La situation politique en Alsace et en Lorraine. R Sci Polit 49:415-55 J1 '26
- Les soirées de Saverne. J. de Pange. Correspondant 305:653-83, 816-38 D 10-25 '26
- Les suites d'un procès alsacien et la question des langues. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 34 pt1:748-9 My 13 '27
- Veillons, agissons, espérons. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 85:528-9 N 22 '25
- Vive la France! Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 88:438 My 1 '27
- See also Canals—Alsace-Lorraine; Education—Alsace-Lorraine; Railroads—Alsace-Lorraine; also Lorraine [for early history]; Ribeauvillé
- Industries and resources**
- Der französische kohlenbergbau und der wiederaufbau der gruben im französischen reparationsgebiet. H. van Lowick. diag Deutsche Rundschau 201:258-63 D '24
- La pâte de bois, sa fabrication et son utilisation. G. Lanorville. Il La Nature 52 pt2:113-17 Ag 23 '24
- La situation de l'Alsace en 1925. J Economistes 84:60-3 Ap '26
- ALSATIAN dogs.** See Police dogs
- ALSBERG, Henry G.**
- Bourgeois and communist Jews. Menorah J 10:164-71 Ap '24
- ALSBERG, Julia**
- Log in the district. Family 6:238-9 D '25
- ALSBERG, Max**
- Das schund- und schmutzgesetz. Preuss Jahrb 207:86-93 Ja '27
- ALSHULER, Rose H.**
- Nursery school conference. Child Health Bul 3:109-11 Je '27
- ALSTON, Bessie**
- Health fairs at school; playlet. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:198-9 N '27
- ALSTON, George**
- Chang Tso-lin and Fengtien party rule Shantung with powerful military grip. China W R 34 special no:51-2 N 1 '25
- ALSTON, Leonard**
- Our heritage from the age of abundance. Nation (Lond) 37:670-1 S 5 '25
- ALSTON, R. W.**
- Old English landscape painters, by M. H. Grant. Review. Lond Mercury 17:169-78 D '27

- ALSTON, Mrs Theodosia (Burr)**
Portrait, by Saint Memin. *Connoisseur* 75:148 J1 '26
- ALSTONIA scholaris**
Histological study of the bark of *alstonia scholaris* R. Brown from the Philippines. J. K. Santos. *bibliog pls Phil J Sci* 31:415-29 N '26
- ALT, Harold L.**
Pros and cons of school ventilation. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:63-4 Ja; 49-50 F '27
- ALTAIC languages**
Comparison of the Altaic languages with Japanese. G. J. Ramstedt. *Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans* 2 ser 1:41-54 D '24
- ALTAMIRA, Mexico**
Bull of Altamira. E. Candler. *Cornhill M* 58: 216-21 F '25
- ALTAMIRA (cave)**
In the caves of Altamira. J. Gordon. *Blackw* 221:824-31 Je '27
- ALTARPIECES**
Crucifixion. E. A. Steiner. *Christian Cent* 44: 427-8 Ap 7 '27
L'envoi à l'étranger du polyptyque l'Adoration de l'agneau des frères van Eyck. P. Bergmans. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 8 no10-12:77-81 '26
Un retable anverso du commencement de XVI^e siècle. J. Destree. *pl Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 70:407-15 '22
Le retable d'Hackendover. R. Maere. *pl Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 68:70-97 '20
Le retour de l'Agneau mystique en 1815. Van den Gheyn. *Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 68:205-39 '20
Le Sinte Elisabethsvloed près Dordrecht en 1421; volets de retable vers 1470-1480. J. Casier. *bibliog pl Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 71:1-12 '23
- ALTARS**
Altar restored. V. Vogt. *Christian Cent* 44:45-7 Ja 13 '27
Christian altar. W. H. Frere. *Church Q R* 103:1-19 O '26
Protestantism and the altar. R. Roberts. *Christian Cent* 43:1518-20 D 9 '26
- Der ALTE zauberer findet den gaudorn; erzählung.** H. F. Blunck. *Westerm M* 141: 19-20 S '26
- ALTENBURG, Edgar**
Animal behavior and the physiology of the nervous system. *Rice Inst Pam* 11:29-47 Ja '24
- ALTER, Dinsmore**
Herbert Alonzo Howe. *Pop Astron* 35:191-2 Ap '27
New piece of demonstration apparatus for descriptive astronomy classes. *Pop Astron* 33:575-6 N '25
- Ein ALTER mann; erzählung.** H. Reiser. *Deutsche Rundschau* 209:268-72 D '26
- ALTERNATING current motors.** See Electric motors, Alternating current
- ALTERNATING currents.** See Electric currents, Alternating
- ALTERNATIVE generation; story.** G. E. Mitton. *Cornhill M* 58:314-25 Mr '25
- ALTERNATIVE vote.** See Voting
- ALTHAM, Edward**
Ethics of war. *English R* 40:36-42 Ja '25
- ALTHAUS, Heda Heilborn-.** See Heilborn-Althaus, Heda
- ALTHAUS, Jessie**
Does it pay? *Prim Educ* 33:371 Je '25
- ALTIMETERS**
Altimeter; a simple instrument for measuring the altitude of a heavenly body. J. A. Pearce. *diags Pop Astron* 32:487-9 O '24
- ALTITUDE, influence of**
Acclimatisation to high altitudes. J. S. Haldane. *Nature* 118:702-3 N 18 '26
Animal life at high altitudes; with discussion. R. W. G. Hingston. *il Geog J* 65:185-98 Mr '25
- Le climat des hautes altitudes. R. Baudet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:303-4 S 15 '27
- Kilimanjaro and some observations on the physiology of high altitudes in the tropics; with discussion. D. V. Latham. *bibliog il Geog J* 68:492-505 D '26
- Le mal des montagnes. H. Vigneron. *La Nature* 52 pt2:77-8 Ag 2 '24
- Les montres et la montagne. L. Reverchon. *il La Nature* 52 pt1:373-9 Je 14 '24
- Mountain sickness. J. Barcroft. *Nature* 114: 90-2 J1 19 '24
- Physiological difficulties in the ascent of Mount Everest; with discussion. R. W. G. Hingston. *Geog J* 65:4-23 Ja '25
See also Man—Influence of environment; Plants, Effect of altitude on
- ALTITUDES**
- Measurement
- Beziehungen zwischen meereshöhen, nivellmentshöhen und schwerewerten. T. Niethammer. *bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:201-12 '26-27
- ALTMAN, Nathan**
Art of Nathan Altman; with reproductions from his work. L. Lozowick. *il Menorah J* 12:61-4 F '26
- ALTMANN, Robert J.**
Das scheue lied; gedicht. *Westerm M* 140:30 Mr '26
- ALTMAYER, A. J.**
Good report marred by inaccuracy. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:291-2 D '26
- ALTROCCHI, Rudolph**
New version of the legend of Saint Alexius. *Mod Philol* 22:337-52 My '25
Scott, Manzoni, Rovani. *Mod Lang Notes* 41: 175-6 Mr '26
- ALTRUISM**
L'altruismo nelle azioni economiche. C. Sulpino. *Nuova Antol* 240:61-71 Mr 1 '25
- ALUM**
Identity of alumen in Pliny's natural history. K. C. Bailey. *Nature* 115:764 My 16 '25
- ALUMEN.** See Alum
- ALUMINIUM.** See Aluminum
- ALUMINUM**
A propos du centenaire de l'aluminium; l'outillage chimique en métal léger et les laques protectrices. A. Matagrín. *il La Nature* 55 pt2:241-7 S 15 '27
Absorption of cathode rays in aluminium. B. F. J. Schonland. *Nature* 115:497 Ap 4 '25
Aluminium, the wizard metal. B. C. Hendricks. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:53-4 My '24
Banded structure in aluminium and copper. C. F. Elam. *Nature* 120:259 Ag 20 '27
Behavior of single crystals of aluminium under static and repeated stresses. H. J. Gough. *il pl Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 226 ser A:1-30 Ap 28 '26
Le siècle de l'aluminium. C. Gard. *il maps R Sci* 65:4-12, 41-8 Ja 8-22 '27
Surface film of aluminium. H. Sutton and J. W. W. Willstrop. *Nature* 119:673-4 My 7 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. W. H. Withey. 119:923-4 Je 25 '27
See also Bauxite
- Spectrum
- Die bandenspektren des aluminiums. W. Mörkofer. *bibliog tabs Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 36:35-110 '24-25
- On the absorption spectrum of aluminium. K. Majumder and N. K. Swe. *Nature* 115:459 Mr 28 '25
- Series in the spectra of aluminum and magnesium in the extreme ultra-violet. T. Lyman. *Nature* 114:641-2 N 1 '24
- Singlet series in the spark spectrum of aluminium. H. N. Russell. *Nature* 113:163 F 2 '24

- ALUMINUM alloys**
Alloys of aluminium and silicon. *il Nature* 118:498-9 O 2 '26
Undercooling of some aluminium alloys. *il diag Nature* 120:969-71 D 31 '27
- ALUMINUM chloride**
Reaction of aromatic monobasic anhydrides with benzene and aluminum chloride. *J. Cryer. Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:119-20 '24
- ALUMINUM industry**
Aluminum's opportunity in China. *G. W. Misesmer. China W R* 39:94-6 D 25 '26
- ALUN, Yale, pseud.**
Future of the caliphate. *Moslem World* 14:342-52 O '21
- ALUSCHA; nouvelle. L. Schrickel. Westerm M** 140:653-7 Ag '26
- ALVA, pseud.**
Exports in Berlin. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:109 F 16 '24
German elections. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:296-7 My 3 '24
Germany and the experts' report. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:332-3 My 17 '24
Germany; monarchy or republic. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:214-15 Mr 28 '25
Present politics of Germany. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:138-9 F 28 '25
Triumph of German reaction. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:6-8 Ja 5 '24
- ALVA, Fernando Alvarez de Toledo, duke of**
Un projet d'impôt au temps du duc d'Albe. *J. Cuvelier. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 11 no2:57-75 '25
- ALVAREZ, Alejandro**
La V^e conférence panaméricaine et la Société des nations. *R Sci Polit* 47:25-51, 232-54 Ja-Apr '24
Les Etats-Unis d'Europe et l'Amérique. *J Débats* 33 pt1:138-40 Ja 29 '26
- ALVAREZ, Concepcion**
Our adventurers in the Philippines. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:428-9 Ag '25
- ALVAREZ DE TOLEDO, M. F.**
Portrait. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:616 Je 1 '24
- ALVAREZ GAMERO, Santiago**
Libelos del tiempo de Napoleón; colección formada por Santiago Alvarez Gamero I-XXII. *R Hispanique* 39:391-582; 45:274-348; 59:301-58 Ap '17, F '19, D '23
- ALVAREZ QUINTERO, Joaquín. See Alvarez**
Quintero, Serafin, jt. auth.
- ALVAREZ QUINTERO, Serafin, and Alvarez**
Quintero, Joaquín
L'amour qui passe; critique. *P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt* 84:456 Ap 26 '25
- ALVARO, Corrado**
Il paese di Kafalea; novella. *Nuova Antol* 255: 447-57 O 16 '27
- ALVEAR, Carlos María de**
L'inauguration de la statue du général Carlos de Alvear. *A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt* 87:571-2 N 28 '26
- ALVERNO, Mount**
Le 14 septembre au mont Alverne. *E. Schneider. il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:267-9 S 17 '27
- ALVIELLA, comte, Eugène Goblet d'. See**
Goblet d'Alviella, Eugène, comte
- ALVORD, Clarence Walworth**
When Minnesota was a pawn of international politics. *Minn Hist Bul* 4:309-30 Ag '22
- ALVORD, Emory D.**
Great hunger; story. *So Workm* 55:509-21 N '26
- ALY Bey el Abbassi. See Badia y Leblich, Domingo**
- ALYPE, Pierre**
La politique du Nil. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:2-3 Ja 3 '25
- ALYTES**
Kammerer's alytes. *G. K. Noble; H. Przibram. Nature* 118:209-11 Ag 7 '26; Discussion. 118:264, 518, 661 Ag 21, O 9, N 6 '26
M 141:313-21 N '26
- Nuptial pad of Kammerer's water-bred alytes. *W. C. Kiplinger; H. Przibram. Nature* 119:635-6 Ap 30 '27; Reply. *E. W. MacBride. 119:707 My 14 '27*
- ALZIRETTE (parody)**
Alzirette: an unpublished parody of Voltaire's *Alzire*. *G. L. van Roosbroeck. Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:955-70 D '26
- AM strom; Erzählung, übers. von G. Haupt-Placzek. J. Hilditch. Westerm M** 141:333-6 N '26
- AMADIS de Gaula**
Les Trésors d'Amadis; essai de bibliographie. *H. Vaganay. R Hispanique* 57:115-26 F '23
- AMALASUNTHA**
Justinian and Amalasuntha; chronology of the years 533 and 534. *N. H. Baynes. Eng Hist R* 40:71-3 Ja '25
- AMALFI, Italy**
A propos de la catastrophe d'Amalfi; le danger des roches calcaires. *E. A. Martel. il La Nature* 52 pt1:269-72 Ap 26 '24
- AMALGAMATION, Racial. See Miscegenation**
- AMALGAMATION of the six true religions. See**
China—Religious institutions and affairs
- AMANI research institute, Tanganyika territory**
Amani research institute. *Nature* 115:933-4 Je 20 '25
Amani research institute. *A. Leechman. Nature* 116:47 Ji 11 '25
- Les AMANTS de Teruel; conte. L. Berthaut. R Polit et Litt** 62:837-41 D 20 '24
- Les AMANTS du lac; roman. See Cahuet, Al-béric**
- AMANULLAH KHAN, amir of Afghanistan**
Portrait. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:457 N 22 '24
- AMAR, Jules**
Physiologie des spectacles. *R Polit et Litt* 64:587-93 O 2 '26
- AMARAL, Afranio do**
New genus and species of South American snakes contained in the United States national museum. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:200-2 My 1 '24
—See Barbour, Thomas, jt. auth.
- AMARO, Luigi**
La brigata bergamo (25° e 26° fanteria) nell'eroica difesa di Pozzuolo del Friuli il 30 ottobre 1917. *Nuova Antol* 254:343-51 Ag 1 '27
- 'AMAPTIA (word)**
'Amapria; zur bedeutungsgeschichte des wortes. *O. Hey. Philologus* 83 no1:1-17; no2: 137-63 '27
- AMARYLLIS; roman. See Drossinis, Georges**
- AMATEIS, Edmond R.**
Edmond R. Amateis, sculptor. *il Am M Art* 17:529-33 O '26
- AMATEUR theatricals**
Choosing the school play; extract. *M. M. Smith. il World R* 4:12-13 F 7 '27
For the fun of the thing. *I. Brown. Sat R* 144:618-19 N 5 '27
Play-acting and education. *New Statesman* 27:518-20 Ag 21 '26
See also Children's plays; School plays; Tableaux; Theater, Little
- AMAUROSIS**
Contribution à l'étude anatomo-clinique et à la pathogénie de la forme tardive de l'idiotie amaurotisque infantile. *G. Marinescu. bibliog footnotes tabs J f Psychol u Neurol* 31:210-32 F '25
- AMAZING revelation of Mr Brown; story. L. Halliday. Blackw** 221:329-35 Mr '27
- AMAZON river**
Le bassin moyen du fleuve des Amazones. *G. Grandidier. J Débats* 32 pt2:933-5 D 4 '25
Bericht über eine im Jahre 1912 gemeinsam mit Dr Bernhard Peyer durchgeführte zoologische forschungsreise nach Süd-amerika, insbesondere nach dem gebiet des Amazonenstromes. *H. Bluntschli. il map Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 38 pt1:49-104 '23

- AMAZON river**—*Continued*
 De la côte péruvienne à l'Amazon navigable. il map L'illustration 83 pt2:112-15 Ag 1 '25
 Lure of the Amazon. C: W. Domville-Fife. il World Today 43:343-53 Mr '24
 River of mystery: secrets and wonders of the Amazon. C: W. Domville-Fife. il Discovery 6:23-6 Ja '25
 Thousand miles up the river Amazon. il Discovery 5:220-1 S '24
- AMAZON valley**
 Scientific problems of the Amazon valley. C: W. Domville-Fife. il Discovery 7:394-6 N '26; Reply. C. Britton. 7:423 D '26
 Topography of the Amazon valley. C. F. Marbul and C. B. Manifold. il maps Geog R 15:617-42 O '25
 Where the jungle ends. C: W. Domville-Fife. il World Today 44:377-85 O '24
See also Agriculture—Amazon valley; Population—Amazon valley
- AMBASSADORS**
 La Maison de France à Tokio S. Lévi. il L'illustration 82 pt2:485 N 29 '24
See also Oslo—American legation
- AMBER**
 Prehistoric routes between northern Europe and Italy defined by the amber trade; with discussion. J. M. de Navarro. bibliog maps Geog J 66:481-507 D '25
 Sea gold and overland spices. il Our World W 3:123 N 16 '25
- AMBERG, Julius Houseman**
 Retroactive excise taxation. Harv Law R 37: 691-701 Ap '24
- AMBERGER, Heinz**
 Ein spätlatènezeitlicher fund vom Attersee. bibliog Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 57: 206-9 '27
- AMBITION; story.** V. Bartlett. Outlook (Lond) 55:375-6 Je 6 '25
- AMBLAIS, Michel**
 La vallée à l'abri des vents; roman. Correspondant 295:262-89, 459-94, 654-84, 872-94, 1031-61 Ap 25-Je 25 '24
- AMBLYPONE.** *See* Ants
- AMBOYNA massacre.** 1623
 Amboyne D: Hannay. Blackw 219:189-202 F '26
- AMBRA, Lucio d', pseud.** *See* Manganella, Renato
- AMBROSE, Saint, bishop of Milan**
 Saint Ambrose and Chaucer's Life of St Cecilia. O. F. Emerson. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:252-61 Je '26
- AMBROSE, Charles**
 On choosing a golf club. World Today 13:237-41 F '24
- AMBROSIA**
 Ambrosian mangers. P. Haupt. Am J Philol 45:17-8 Ja '24
 Le festin d'immortalité; étude de mythologie comparée indo-européenne. G. Dumézil. Musée Guimet Annales Bibl d'Etudes 34: 318p '24
- AMBROSIO, D. M.**
 Filipinos pray for liberty. Christian Cent 43: 616-17 Mv 13 '26
- AMBULANCES**
 Ambulance airplane. diag Pub Health Nurse 18:10 Ja '26
 Ambulance airplane. Pub Health Nurse 19: 87-8 F '27
 Le side-car pour le transport des blessés. P. Murechal il La Nature 53 pt2:31-2 Jl 11 '25
- L'ÂME en peine (drama).** *See* Bernard, Jean Jacques
- AMEBA**
 Classification of amœbæ. Nature 118:536 O 9 '26
 Effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on locomotion and other life-processes in amoeba proteus. D. L. Hopkins. bibliog diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:311-15 My '26
- Life-history of amoeba. M. Taylor. Nature 115:606-7 Ap 25 '25
See also Endamoeba histolytica
- AMÉDÉE, duc des Pouilles**
 Le mariage de la princesse Anne de France. pors L'illustration 85 pt2:521-4 N 12 '27
- AMEGHINO, Carlos, and Kraglievich, Lucas**
 Descripción del megatherium Gallardoi C. Ameg. Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:135-56 S '21
- AMEGHINO, Florentino**
 Le diprothomo d'après Schwalbe et d'après moi. Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:1-24 Je '21
- AMELANCHIER.** *See* Shadbrush
- AMELIA; or, The distressed wife (novel)**
 Amelia; or, The distressed wife. R. P. McCutcheon. Mod Lang Notes 42:32-3 Ja '27
- AMELIO, Mariano d'**
 Un codice unico delle obbligazioni per l'Italia e la Francia. Nuova Antol 255:77-89 S 1 '27
 La corte d'assise. bibliog Nuova Antol 248: 443-53 Ag 16 '26
- AMELUNG, Walther Oskar Ernst**
 Archaischer Jünglingskopf in Hannover. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 35:49-59 '20
 Kolossalstatue einer göttin aus Ariccia. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37:112-37 '22
 Der Meister des Apollon auf dem omphalos und seine schule. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:247-87 '26
 Notes on representations of Socrates and of Diogenes and other Cynics. Am J Archaeol 31:281-96 Jl '27
- AMEMIYA, Ikusaku**
 Hermaphroditism in the Portuguese oyster. Nature 116:698 O 24 '25
- AMEND, Katharine H.**
 In the old country. Pub Health Nurse 18:61-4 F '26
- AMENDMENTS, Constitutional.** *See* United States—Constitution—Amendments
- AMENEMHAT I, king of Egypt**
 Was King Amenemhet I assassinated? H. F. Lutz. Am J Sem Lang 41:192-3 Ap '25
 Wisdom of Amen-em-ope and the proverbs of Solomon. L. Keimer. bibliog Am J Sem Lang 43:8-21 O '26
- AMEN-EM-OPE.** *See* Amenemhat I, king of Egypt
- AMENOPHIS IV, king of Egypt.** *See* Akhnaton
- AMENTS.** *See* Feeble-minded
- AMERICA**
 Bibliography
 Americana. M. Waldman. Lond Mercury 9: 617-27; 10:44-54 Ap-May '24
 Possibilities in Americana collecting, and the vanished Poe editions. M. Waldman. il Connoisseur 69:23-8 My '24
See also Indians—Bibliography
- Description and travel
 America revisited. J. S. Huxley. Spec 134:147-8 Ja 31 '24
 De l'Alaska à la Terre de Feu; peintures de M. Hubert-Robert. R. Callaud-Belisle. map L'illustration 84 pt2:247-50, 271-4 S 11-18 '26
- Discovery and exploration
 First explorer; extracts from the log of the sailing ship Petrel, as written by Captain John Hale, in the year A.D. 1580. F. Dickie. So Workm 56:401-4 S '27
 Who really discovered America? B. Kline. World Today 47:273-80 F '26
See also Canada—Discovery and exploration; Louisiana (province); Voyages to the Pacific coast

AMERICA—Discovery and exploration—Cont.*Basque*

Precolumbian discovery by Basques. L: D. Scisco. biblog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 18:51-61 '24

Norse

La découverte de l'Amérique, vingt ans avant Christophe Colomb. S. Larsen. Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:75-89 '26

Wineland voyages. H. Hermansson. biblog map Geog R 17:107-14 Ja '27

Russian

Russian plans for American dominion. C. L. Andrews. Wash Hist Q 18:83-92 Ap '27

Pre-Columbian

La découverte de l'Amérique. . . par les Océaniens. R. Merle. La Nature 53 pt1: 106-9 F 14 '25

Fortunate isles; a first chapter in American history. A. Bugge. Il Am Scand R 13:290-300 My '25

Gibt es normannische einflüsse auf den mythos der nordamerikanischen Indianer? R: Dangel. biblog Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:44-50 '27

Le peuplement de l'Amérique précolombienne. P. Rivet. Scientia 40:89-100 Ag '26

Preaching of the crusades in America. L. Spence. Il maps Discovery 7:386-8 N '26

*History**Study and teaching*

Introductory course in the history of the Americas at the University of California. J. Ellison. Hist Outl 17:30-3 Ja '26

Religious institutions and affairs

America at her best. A. C. Shuman. Ref Church R 3:193-201 Ap '24

AMERICA-JAPAN society

Meeting, 1926, Tokyo. Trans-Pac 13:12 S 25 '26

L'AMÉRICAIN dans le théâtre français. M. Baudin. Philol Q 4:75-90 Ja '25

AMERICAN aborigines. See Eskimos; Indians

AMERICAN academy in Rome

American classical schools in Rome and Athens. W. B. McDaniel. Class J 19:438-41 Ap '24

Fellowships in the school of classical studies. Class J 19:324-5 F '24

School of classical studies; program of fifth summer session. Class J 22:225 D '26

Summer session in Rome. G. Showerman. Class J 21:215-16 D '25

AMERICAN academy of arts and letters

Gold medal for good diction on the stage presented to Walter Hampden. Il Our World W 2:69 Mr 2 '25

AMERICAN academy of arts and sciences

Records of meetings, 1923-26; list of officers and members; statutes, etc. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no17:607-28; 60 no14: 597-710; 61 no12:525-610 Ja, D '25, N '26

AMERICAN and continental corporation

Corporation organized to finance industrial enterprises in Europe. Bankers M 109:939-40 N '24

AMERICAN anthropological association

Meeting, 1924, Ann Arbor, Michigan; proceedings. Am Anthropol 26:301-3 Ap '24

Meeting, 1924, New York. Am Anthropol 26: 121-30 Ja '24

Meeting, 1925, Washington. Am Anthropol 27: 174-83 Ja '25

Meeting, 1925, Yale university. Am Anthropol 28:314-23 Ja '26

Meeting, 1926, Columbus, Ohio. G: R. Fox. Am Anthropol 28:665-73 O '26

AMERICAN antiquarian society

List of newspapers of the West Indies and Bermuda in the library of the American antiquarian society; comp. by W. Lincoln. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 36:130-55 Ap '26

AMERICAN architects. See Architects, American

AMERICAN art. See Art, American

AMERICAN association for labor legislation

Meeting, 1924, Chicago; reports. Am Labor Leg R 15:65-8 Mr '25

Report of work. Am Labor Leg R 16:105-6 Mr '26

Report of work. J: B. Andrews. Am Labor Leg R 17:95-8 Mr '27

AMERICAN association for organizing family social work

Meeting, 1927, Buffalo; program. Family 8: 80-1 My '27

AMERICAN association for the advancement of science

Meeting, 1924, Cincinnati. S. F. Trelease. Nature 113:288-9 F 23 '24

Meeting, Washington, 1924-25. Nature 115: 586-7 Ap 18 '25

Meeting, 1925-26, Kansas City, Mo. F. Thone. Nature 117:286 F 20 '26

AMERICAN association of international law

Report of subcommittee no. 4; offenses which may be characterized as international crimes and procedure for their prevention. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1922:69-71

AMERICAN association of museums

Activities of the American association of museums. Am M Art 16:448-50 Ag '25

AMERICAN association of psychiatric social workers

Annual address. M. H. Solomon. J Abnorm Psychol 21:422-33 Ja '27

AMERICAN association of university professors

American association of university professors. F. Thilly. Am R 3:200-9 Mr '25

AMERICAN association of university women

Educational program of the American association of university women. F. F. Bernard. J Social Forces 2:279-81 Ja '24

Study program for college women. L. Meek. Child Health Bul 3:87-8 Ap '27

AMERICAN association of variable star observers

Amateur's work in astronomy. L. Campbell. Discovery 7:322-4 S '26

Reports. See monthly numbers of Popular astronomy for 1924-1927

AMERICAN astronomical society

Meeting, 1923, Pasadena. Pop Astron 31:563-79, 642-61; 32:20-37 N '23-Ja '24 (to be cont)

Meeting, 1923, Vassar college, Poughkeepsie. Pop Astron 32:167-9, 218-34 Mr-Apr '24

Meeting, 1924, Hanover, N. H. Pop Astron 32:453-61 O '24

Meeting, 1924, Hanover, N. H.; abstracts of papers. Pop Astron 32:542-64, 612 N-D '24

Meeting, 1924-1925, Washington; with abstracts of papers. Pop Astron 33:158-68, 246-55, 292-306 Mr-May '25

Meeting, 1925, Northfield, Minn. Pop Astron 33:533-8, 588-600 O-N '25

Meeting, 1926, Nantucket, Mass. Il tabs Pop Astron 34:545-58, 619-38; 35:20-7 N '26-Ja '27

Meeting, 1926, Philadelphia. Il Pop Astron 35: 133-43, 207-13 Mr-Apr '27

Meeting, 1926, Rochester, N.Y. Il Pop Astron 34:173-90, 239-50 Mr-Apr '26

Meeting, 1927, Madison, Wis. Pop Astron 35: 481-500 N '27

AMERICAN authors. See Authors, American

AMERICAN bakers association

Work of the American bakers association. H. E. Barnard. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:644-51 Ja '26

AMERICAN ballads. See Ballads, American

AMERICAN bankers association

Golden anniversary foundation scholarships. Bankers M 111:485-90 O '25

Meeting, 1924, Chicago. Bankers M 109:729-860 O 31 '24

Meeting, 1925, Atlantic City. Bankers M 111: 475-83 O '25

Meeting, 1926, Los Angeles. Bankers M 113: 529-31, 605-7 O-N '26

Meeting, 1927, Houston. Bankers M 115:569-87 N '27

AMERICAN bankers association—Continued

Meeting of Executive council, 1927, Hot Springs, Ark. Bankers M 114:842-8 Je '27
President's address. O. Wells. Bankers M 113:633-45 N '26
State bank division meeting; outline of a uniform code of state banking law described. Bankers M 111:550-3 O '25

Acceptance committee

Report of the Acceptance committee. Bankers M 109:787-8 O 31 '24

Clearing house section

Meeting of the Clearing house section of the American bankers assn. Bankers M 109:810-19; 111:523-9; 113:647-52; 115:620-4 O 31 '24, O '25, N '26, N '27

AMERICAN bar association

See also National conference of commissioners on uniform state laws

AMERICAN Bible society

Bible society report shows steady progress in Japan. Trans-Pac 15:14 O 29 '27

AMERICAN bison. See Buffaloes**AMERICAN chamber of commerce, Hankow. See Chambers of commerce****AMERICAN chamber of commerce, Shanghai. See Chambers of commerce****AMERICAN chemical society**

Half century of chemistry in America: 1876-1926. H. E. Armstrong. Nature 118:806-8 D 4 '26

AMERICAN child health association

American child health association. C. Dinwiddie. Am R 2:198-207 Mr '24

Child health program must be approached from every angle. C. Dinwiddie. Child Health M 5:89-92 Mr '24

Meeting, 1924, Kansas City, Mo.; announcement. Child Health M 5:369-71 S '24

Meeting, 1924, Kansas City, Mo. H. L. Sorden. Child Health M 5:457-63 N '24

Meeting, 1927, Washington, D.C.; announcement. Child Health Bul 3:42-3 F '27

Meeting, 1927, Washington, D.C. Child Health Bul 3:117-18 Je '27

Meeting, 1927, Washington, D.C. Pub Health Nurse 19:372 Jl '27

Our plans for future work; policies and services. Child Health M 5:301-4 Jl '24

Summary of activities. See monthly numbers of Child health magazine for 1924

See also Health education conference

Medical service division

Aims. Child Health Bul 3:134-8 S '27

AMERICAN chronology. See Chronology, American**AMERICAN civilization. See United States—Civilization****AMERICAN classical league**

Classical investigation; general report. Review. P. Smith. Class J 20:220-2 Ja '25

On a recommendation by the committee reporting the classical investigation. D. S. White. Class J 20:223-5 Ja '25

Reflections on the League report. H. C. Nutting. Class J 20:211-19 Ja '25

Service bureau

Some questions and answers about the Service bureau for classical teachers. F. E. Sabin. Class J 20:423-5 Ap '25

AMERICAN colonization society

Letters of negroes addressed to the American colonization society. J Negro Hist 10:154-311 Ap '25

AMERICAN council of learned societies

Aids to research. G. G. Wilson. Am J Int Law 20:130 Ja '26

American council of learned societies. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:suplxxxiv-lxxxvi D '24

Annual report. Am Pol Sci R 20:189-92 F '26

Annual report. Am Pol Sci R 21:157-9 F '27

AMERICAN council on education

Accredited higher institutions; list compiled by the council. Educ Rec 6:151-66 Ap '25

Constitution. Educ Rec 8:238-40 Jl '27

Job specifications. Educ Rec 8:sup3-40 O '27

Meeting, 1924, Washington, D.C.; reports ed. by C. R. Mann. Educ Rec 5:121-214 Jl '24

Meeting, 1925, Washington, D.C.; reports. Educ Rec 6:169-274 Jl '25

Meeting, 1926, Washington; reports. Educ Rec 7:131-240 Jl '26

Meeting, 1927, Washington, D.C.; reports. Educ Rec 8:185-201 Jl '27

Personnel methods in college. D. A. Robertson. Educ Rec 8:310-21 O '27

College and university personnel, Division of

Personnel division. L. M. Sargent. Educ Rec 5:67-71 Ja '24

Personnel division. L. M. Sargent. Educ Rec 6:295-7 O '25

Personnel register. L. M. Sargent. Educ Rec 6:48-50 Ja '25

AMERICAN council on education tests. See Intelligence tests**AMERICAN country life association**

Conference viewpoint on religion in country life; American country life association discussion. S. H. Hobbs, Jr. J Social Forces 3:304-7 Ja '25

Meeting, 1924, Columbus, Ohio. Christian Cent 41:1530-1 N 27 '24

AMERICAN dittany. See Cunila**AMERICAN drama**

American plays in London. E. Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 55:249 Ap 11 '25

Das amerikanische bühnendrama. K. Arns. Engl Stud 59 no3:361-415 '25

Modern American drama. A. H. Quinn. bibliog English J 12:653-62; 13:1-10 D '23-Ja '24

Our new American folk drama. B. H. Clark. English J 16:759-70 D '27

Le renouveau dramatique dans l'Amérique d'aujourd'hui. L. Villard. Mercure Fr 185:5-54 Ja 1 '26

See also Theater—United States; also Carolina playmakers

AMERICAN education week

American education program. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:208 N '27

American education week. Relig Educ 20:494-5 D '25

American education week, November 17-23, 1924; tentative program. Am Phys Educ R 29:492-3 O '24

American education week, Nov. 16 to 22, 1925. J Rural Educ 5:84-5 S '25

Another and a better education-week program. G. A. Coe. Relig Educ 21:538-9 O '26

Educate for the future. Il Nature M 4:296 N '24

Education week in America. J. K. Norton. J Educ 56:283-4 My '24

Program for American education week. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:19-20 N '25

Program for 1924. Vis Educ 5:381 N '24

AMERICAN expeditionary force. See United States—Army—Expeditionary force**AMERICAN federation of arts**

A. F. A. circuit exhibitions. Am M Art 16:261 My '25

A. F. A. circuit exhibitions. Am M Art 16:496-7 S '25

A.F.A. news. Am M Art 18:257-9, 333-4 My-Je '27

A. F. A. traveling exhibitions. Il Am M Art 16:606-7 N '25

Invitation to all members. C. Lee. Am M Art 16:376-7 Jl '25

Meeting, 1924, Washington. Am M Art 15:356-61 Jl '24

Meeting, 1925, Cleveland. Il Am M Art 16:348-72 Jl '25

Meeting, 1926, Washington, D.C. Am M Art 17:350-60 Jl '26

AMERICAN federation of arts. Continued

Meeting, 1927, Boston. *Am M Art* 18:356-63 *Jl* '27

Meeting of the board of directors and other A.F.A. news. *Am M Art* 16:25-7 *Ja* '25

AMERICAN federation of labor

The A.F. of L. and the I.F.T.U. J. Sassenbach. *Am Federationist* 33:1340-2 *N* '26

A. F. of L. and the strike at Passaic. *Christian Cent* 43:982-4 *Ag* 5 '26

A. F. of L. doesn't fly kites. C. E. Russell. *Am Federationist* 31:55 *Ja* '24

American labor and the World court. M. O. Hudson. *Am Federationist* 33:70-3 *Ja* '26

American labor in peace, war and international relations. S. Gompers. *Am Federationist* 31:385-91 *My* '24

Atlantic City convention and workers' education. S. Miller. *Am Federationist* 32:1159-63 *D* '25

Attitude of American labor toward the anti-trust laws. M. Woll. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:660-5 *Ja* '26

Bankruptcy of American trade unionism; the forty-seventh convention of the American federation of labour. E. Browder. *Labour Monthly* 9:754-64 *D* '27

Battle of Detroit. *Christian Cent* 43:1287-9 *O* 21 '26

Business cracks the whip! H. C. Herring. *Christian Cent* 43:1292-4 *O* 21 '26

Contribution of labor unions in solving social problems. W. Green. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:88-94 *Mr* '26

Establishment of local committees on education. *Am Federationist* 32:336-8 *My* '25

Executive council meeting, 1925, Washington. *Am Federationist* 32:433-40 *Je* '25

Executive council meeting, 1926, Washington. D.C. *Am Federationist* 33:588-92 *My* '26

Executive council of American federation of labor adopts findings of non-partisan political campaign committee. *Am Federationist* 31:705-11 *S* '24

In memoriam; resolutions adopted by the executive council in commemoration of Samuel Gompers. *Am Federationist* 32:24 *Ja* '25

Index numbers; American federation of labor research report. tabs *Am Federationist* 34:578-84 *My* '27

Keep in touch with union progress; literature published by the American federation of labor. bibliog *Am Federationist* 34:1386-7 *N* '27

Labor has words with the church. H. C. Herring. *World Tomorrow* 9:216-18 *N* '26

Meeting, 1923, Portland, Oregon. *Am Federationist* 31:91-2 *Ja* '24

Meeting, 1924, El Paso; recommendations of Executive council. *Am Federationist* 31:949-82 *D* '24

Meeting, 1924, El Paso, Texas; action and review. W. Green. *Am Federationist* 32:116-19 *F* '25

Meeting, 1924, El Paso, Texas; reports. *il Am Federationist* 32:44-63 *Ja* '25

Meeting, 1926, Detroit. *Am Federationist* 33:1297-1307 *N* '26

Mexico—U. S. immigration conference. *Am Federationist* 32:921-5 *O* '25

Modern wage policy of the American federation of labor. *Am Federationist* 34:919-24 *Ag* '27

Organization—education; labor movie, Labor's reward. J. J. Manning. *il Am Federationist* 32:1167-8 *D* '25

Practical and abiding activities. J. Duncan. *Am Federationist* 31:42-3 *Ja* '24

Report of legislative committee of the American federation of labor on the 69th Congress. *Am Federationist* 32:1200-2 *D* '25

Research report; instalment buying. *Am Federationist* 34:476-83 *Ap* '27

Significance of labor's wage statement. E. Gluck. *Am Federationist* 34:214-20 *F* '27

Steps in the light. *Am Federationist* 33:1224-5 *O* '26

Twenty-five years of labor. F. Duffy. *Am Federationist* 34:185-7 *F* '27

Workers' education and the Los Angeles convention. S. Miller, jr. *Am Federationist* 34:1369-74 *N* '27

AMERICAN fiction

Crowbar in literature. R. M. Fox. *New Statesman* 29:112-13 *My* 7 '27

L'esprit nouveau du roman américain. F. Roz. bibliog *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 29:878-900 *O* 15 '25

Negro in the southern novel prior to 1850. T. McDowell. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:455-73 *O* '26

Note on the modern American novel. H. Walpole. *Nation (Lond)* 38:113-14 *O* 17 '25

Racial bar sinister in American romance. F. P. Gaines. *So Atlan Q* 25:396-402 *O* '26

Reticence of recent American fiction as to religion. W. H. Norton. *Meth R* 108:442-50 *My* '25

Sensibility in the eighteenth-century American novel. T. McDowell. bibliog *Studies Philol* 24:383-402 *Jl* '27

Spirit of revolt in current fiction. J. C. Harris. *J Social Forces* 3:427-31 *Mr* '25

See also Indians of North America—Fiction; Novelists, American

AMERICAN folk dance society

Reviving the American folk dances. *il World R* 2:69-70 *Mr* 15 '26

AMERICAN folk-lore society

Meeting, 1922, Cambridge. *J Am Folk-lore* 36:196-204 *Ap* '23

AMERICAN fur company

American fur company's fishing enterprises on Lake Superior. G. L. Nute. *Miss Val Hist R* 12:483-503 *Mr* '26

AMERICAN furniture. See Furniture, American**AMERICAN geographical society**

Meeting, 1924, New York. *Geog R* 15:130-3 *Ja* '25

AMERICAN geophysical union

Scientific papers and discussions at the 1925 meeting of the Section of volcanology. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:413-25 *N* '25

AMERICAN health congress

How I met my expenses at the American health congress. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:400-1 *Jl* '26

Meeting, 1926, Atlantic City; announcements and program. *il Pub Health Nurse* 18:191-201 *Ap* '26

AMERICAN heart association

Meeting, 1926, New York. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:123 *Mr* '26

AMERICAN historical association

American historical association. *Am Law R* 60:431-6 *My* '26

American historical association. *J Ap Psychol* 10:284-5 *Je* '26

American historical association endowment. G. G. Wilson. *Am J Int Law* 20:533-4 *Jl* '26

American historical association endowment fund. *Class Philol* 21:250 *Jl* '26

Meeting, 1923, Columbus, Ohio. N. C. Goodman. *Hist Outl* 15:63-6 *F* '24

Meeting, 1924, Richmond. *Hist Outl* 16:51-5 *F* '25

Meeting, 1925, Ann Arbor. R. H. Shryock. *Hist Outl* 17:57-62 *F* '26

Meeting, 1926, Rochester, N. Y. R. H. Shryock. *Hist Outl* 18:57-62 *F* '27

National historical endowment. *Social Forces* 4:740 *Je* '26

Promotion of American history and of history in America. S. J. Buck. *Minn Hist* 7:122-6 *Je* '26

AMERICAN hospital, France. See Reims—Hospitals**AMERICAN Institute of architects**

Meeting, 1925, New York. *il Am M Art* 16:319-22 *Je* '25

AMERICAN Institute of banking

Meeting, 1925, Kansas City. D. R. Young. *il Bankers M* 111:249-60 *Ag* '25

Meeting, 1926, Dallas. I. F. Reed. *il Bankers M* 113:228-42 *Ag* '26

AMERICAN institute of banking—Continued
Meeting, 1927, Detroit. Bankers M 115:201-12 Ag '27

AMERICAN institute of co-operation
American institute of co-operation. G. H. Ward. Co-operation 12:171-2 S '26

AMERICAN institute of criminal law and criminology
Meeting, 1924, Detroit; proceedings. J Crim Law 11:482-523 F '24
Meeting, 1925, Chicago. J Crim Law 15:509-11 F '25

AMERICAN institute of international law
Projects 18-20, 26-30 of the American institute of international law; analysis. Am J Int Law 21:118-46 Ja '27

Projects of conventions submitted to the governing board of Pan American union, 1925. Am J Int Law 20 special sup:279-406 O '26

Projects of the American institute of international law on treaties, diplomatic agents, and consuls. E. C. Stowell. Am J Int Law 21:313-16 Ap '27

AMERICAN intervention in European affairs.
See United States—Foreign relations—Europe

AMERICAN-Jewish relief. See Jews—Charities

AMERICAN joint distribution committee. See Jews—Charities

AMERICAN language. See Americanisms (speech)

AMERICAN legion
American legion in Paris. New Statesman 29:670-2 S 10 '27
Ce qu'est l'American legion. L'illustration 85 pt2:275-7 S 24 '27
Chateau Thierry of child welfare; an offensive by the American legion. J. P. Murphy. Il Child Health M 5:396-401 S '24
Dix ans après. . . R. Millet. Annales Polit et Litt 89:275 S 15 '27
La journée de la Légion. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 31 pt2:499-500 S 23 '27
Letter from Paris. Spec 139:459 S 24 '27
Le salut de la France à la Légion américaine. A. Tardieu. L'illustration 85 pt2:274-5 S 24 '27
What the war veterans want. R. M. Field. Il Our World 4:27-38 Ja '24

AMERICAN library in Paris

Reference service on international affairs

Reference service on international affairs of the American library in Paris, inc. Am J Int Law 19:175 Ja '25

AMERICAN literature

American literature in the seventeenth century. C. Clemens. Nation (Lond) 41:801 S 24 '27

American literature moves on M. Austin. World Tomorrow 10:502-6 D '27

American tomorrows. C. Dane. World Today 45:290-4 Mr '25

Americanism in literature. E. L. Bradsher. Sewanee R 35:94-102 Ja '27

Backward glance; looking over American literature of last year. G. H. Grubb. Bookin (Lond) 65:205-6 Ja '24

Contemporary American letters. H. Walpole. Nation (Lond) 41:302-3 Je 4 '27

Contemporary American writers and the American tradition. C. H. Grattan. Am R 3:310-16 My '25

Decay of the provinces: a study of nationalism and sectionalism in American literature. J. B. Hubbell. Sewanee R 35:473-87 O '27

English criticism and American letters. H. Walpole. Nation (Lond) 37:673-4 S 5 '25

French forecast of American literature. K. Harrison. So Atlan Q 25:350-60 O '26

Gothic element in American literature before 1835. O. S. Coad. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:72-93 Ja '25

Influence of the Puritan on American literature. L. H. Harris. Meth R 107:907-16 N '24
Literature since the war; America. H. Miles. Outlook (Lond) 59:524-5 My 7 '27

Lurid literature in the United States. F. R. Kent. Spec 135:9-10 Jl 4 '25

New American literature. R. McAlmon. Outlook (Lond) 58:191-2 Ag 28 '26

On a certain condescension. New Statesman 25:566-8 S 5 '25

Points of contact between history and literature in the Mississippi valley. D. Dondore. Miss Val Hist R 11:227-36 S '24

Slavery and Southern literature. W. T. Hale. Meth Q R 74:762-3 O '25

South speaks out. A. C. M. Frazier. Sewanee R 35:313-24 Jl '27

Status of American criticism. H. S. Canby. English J 13:705-9 D '24

What is American literature? F. B. Snyder. Sewanee R 35:206-15 Ap '27

See also American drama; American fiction; American poetry; Authors, American; Ballads, American; Canadian literature; Periodicals—United States; Spanish American literature; also Literature, Comparative, with language subheads, e.g. Literature, Comparative—American and Italian

Bibliography

American bibliography for 1923-1926: American literature; comp. by N. Foerster. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:22-8; 40:21-4; 41:23-30; 42:39-50 Mr '24, Mr '25, Mr '26, Mr '27

Materials for investigations in American literature; comp. by E. E. Leisy. Studies Philol 23:90-115; 24:480-3 Ja '26, Jl '27

Jewish authors

Notes on American Jewish writers. I. Pater-son. Menorah J 10:33-7 F '24

Study and teaching

Lesson on Mark Twain. R. B. Inglis. English J 14:221-32 Mr '25

Method in American literature. J. B. Moore. English J 16:294-302 Ap '27

On the use of contemporary literature. L. Drage. English J 15:539-41 S '26

Rapid-reading course in American literature. A. E. McNelly. tabs English J 14:297-303 Ap '25

AMERICAN loyalists

Rehabilitation of Crèvecoeur. J. B. Moore. Sewanee R 35:216-30 Ap '27

AMERICAN merchants' association of Tokyo

Summary of achievements. Trans-Pac 11:18 N 1 '24

AMERICAN mercury (periodical)

At the sign of the basilisk; criticism of Mencken and the American mercury. W. V. Kelley. Meth R 108:518-27 Jl '25

AMERICAN meteor society

Report, 1923-1924. C. P. Olivier. Pop Astron 33:240-3 Ap '25

Report of the American meteor society for 1925. C. P. Olivier. tabs Pop Astron 34:165-9 Mr '26

AMERICAN museum of natural history, New York

Amateur entomologists and the museum. F. E. Lutz. Il Nat Hist 24:337-46 My '24

Animals of the seashore as illustrated by invertebrate groups in Darwin hall. R. W. Miner. Il Nat Hist 25:240a-240k My '25

Art at the Museum of natural history. H. E. Schnakenberg. Il Arts 7:247-64 My '25

Australia, the land of living fossils, as exemplified in the proposed Australian exhibition, American museum. W. K. Gregory. Il Nat Hist 24:4-15 Ja '24

Department of reptiles and amphibians in the American museum. G. K. Noble. Il pls Nat Hist 25:381-4 Jl '25

European prehistory. N. C. Nelson. Il Nat Hist 24:665-72 N '24

New insect groups in the American museum. Nat Hist 25:126-35 Mr '25

Seal collection; a feature of the hall of ocean life, American museum. F. A. Lucas. i Nat Hist 24:589-93 S '24

AMERICAN museum of natural history, N.Y.—*Continued*

Story of the hunt is told in bronze; Carl Akeley, sculptor and taxidermist, has prepared groups for the American museum of natural history. *il World R* 2:182-3 My 10 '26

Story of the museum's service to the schools. G. H. Sherwood. *il diag Nat Hist* 27:315-50 Jl '27

Work of the American museum. *il Nature* 113:141-2 Ja 26 '24

African hall expedition

See American museum of natural history

—Eastman-Pomeroy-Akeley African hall expedition

Asiatic expeditions

American discoveries in the Gobi desert. *il Discovery* 7:344-6 O '26

Discoveries in the Gobi desert by the American museum expeditions. H: F. Osborn. maps *Nature* 118:418-20 S 18 '26

L'endurance et la vitesse d'un âne sauvage. V. Forbin. *il La Nature* 53 pt2:111-12 Ag 15 '25

Explorations in Mongolia: a review of the Central Asiatic expeditions of the American museum of natural history; with discussion. R. C. Andrews. *il map Geog J* 69:1-23 Ja '27

Important results of the Central Asiatic expeditions; symposium. *il diags map pls Nat Hist* 26:527-34 S '26

Methods and results of the American museum expeditions in the Gobi desert, 1922-25. H: F. Osborn. tab *Nature* 118:198-9 Ag 7 '26

Asiatic expedition, Third

American men of the dragon bones; personal impressions of a field trip to Mongolia with the Third Asiatic expedition. H: F. Osborn. *il map Nat Hist* 24:350-65 My '24

Asiatic expeditions of the American museum of natural history. H: F. Osborn. *il diag map Nature* 114:504-7 O 4 '24

Chinese fresh-water fishes; some interesting forms from the collections of the Third Asiatic expedition. J: T. Nichols. *il diags Nat Hist* 25:346-52 Jl '25

Cretaceous mammal skulls from Mongolia. W: K. Gregory and G. G. Simpson. bibliog *il Nature* 118:698-9 N 13 '26

Des Mongols vieux de vingt mille ans. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt1:97-100 Ja 30 '26

Discoveries during the season of 1923 by the Third Asiatic expedition in Mongolia. H: F. Osborn. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:23-4 Ja '24

Discovery of an unknown continent. H: F. Osborn. *il maps Nat Hist* 24:132-48 Mr '24

Hannan. C. H. Pope. *il Nat Hist* 24:215-23 Mr '24

New discoveries in the Gobi desert; third Asiatic expedition. R. C. Andrews. *il World Today* 47:407-22 Ap '26

Third Asiatic expedition. *Nat Hist* 25:622-3 N '25

Astronomical hall

Ideal astronomic hall. H. R. Butler. *il plans Nat Hist* 26:392-8 Jl '26

Australian expedition, First

Glimpses of mammalian life in Australia and Tasmania; work of the first Australian expedition of the American museum. *il Nat Hist* 24:16-28 Ja '24

Bernheimer expeditions to the Southwest

Fifth Bernheimer expedition to the Southwest. C: L. Bernheimer. *il Nat Hist* 27:248-56 My '27

Eastman-Pomeroy-Akeley African hall expedition

African hall expedition. M. L. J. Akeley. *Nat Hist* 27:176-7 Mr '27

In the land of his dreams; last chapter of Carl Akeley's 1926 African expedition. M. L. J. Akeley. *il Nat Hist* 27:525-32 N '27

Safari in Africa. G: Eastman and A. D. Stewart. *il Nat Hist* 27:533-8 N '27

Vanishing wild life of Africa. H: F. Osborn. bibliog *il map Nat Hist* 27:515-24 N '27

Mrs William Boyce Thompson expedition

Mrs William Boyce Thompson expedition. E. F. Schmidt. *il Nat Hist* 26:635-44 N '26

Ogden Mills archaeological survey of the Southwest

Museum's expeditions to Cañon de Chelly and Cañon del Muerto, Arizona. A. V. Kidder. *il Nat Hist* 27:202-9 My '27

Siwalik Hills Indian expedition

Glimpses of India; including an account of the field experiences of the Siwalik Hills Indian expedition of the American museum. B. Brown. *il map Nat Hist* 25:108-25 Mr '25

Taylor Sudan expedition

With the Fuzzies after ibex. H. E. Anthony. *il Nat Hist* 27:600-14 N '27

Vernay-Angola expedition

Vernay-Angola expedition. *il Nat Hist* 25:623-5 N '25

AMERICAN museum of safety

American museum of safety. Child Health M 5:78-80 F '24

AMERICAN music. See Music, American**AMERICAN names, Geographical.** See Names, Geographical—United States**AMERICAN national characteristics.** See National characteristics, American**AMERICAN national Red cross.** See Red cross**AMERICAN nature association**
Report, 1925. *Nature M* 6:366-7 D '25**AMERICAN nurses association****Middle Atlantic division**

Meeting, 1925, Washington, D. C. Pub Health Nurse 18:28-9 Ja '26

AMERICAN oriental society

Index to the Journal of the American oriental society, v. 1-20; 21-40. R. K. Yerkes. *Am Oriental Soc J* 21 pt1:viii,149p; 44:313-84 '02, D '24

AMERICAN ornithologists' union

Meeting, 1925, New York. *Nature M* 7:55-6 Ja '26

AMERICAN painters. See Painting, American**AMERICAN painting.** See Painting, American**AMERICAN party**

Aspect of Know-nothingism; the immigrant and slavery. W: G. Bean. *So Atlan Q* 23: 319-34 O '24

Know-nothingism in Wisconsin. J. Schafer. *Wis M Hist* 8:3-21 S '24

AMERICAN peace award. See Bok, Edward William, peace prize**AMERICAN periodicals.** See Periodicals—United States**AMERICAN philological association**

Meeting, 1925, Chicago. *Class J* 20:257-60 F '25

Meeting, 1926, Cambridge, Mass. J. W. Hewitt. *Class J* 22:321-4 F '27

AMERICAN philosophical association

First twenty-five years. H. N. Gardiner. *Philos R* 35:145-58 Mr '26

Meeting, 1923, Brown university. *Philos R* 33:171-88 Mr '24

Meeting, 1925, Swarthmore college: proceedings. *Philos R* 34:165-84 Mr '25

Eastern division

Meeting, 1925, Smith college; proceedings. C. I. Lewis. *Philos R* 35:159-72 Mr '26

Pacific division

Meeting, 1925, Stanford university; proceedings. C. J. Ducasse. *Philos R* 35:173-5 Mr '26

AMERICAN philosophical society

Minutes of the meetings during 1926. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no5:v-xv '26

AMERICAN philosophy. See *Philosophy, American***AMERICAN physical education association**

Meeting, 1923, Springfield, Mass. *Il Am Phys Educ R* 28:309-27, 355-65, 401-20, 451-71; 29:1-12, 47-63 S '23-F '24

Meeting, 1924, Kansas City, Mo; proceedings. *Il Am Phys Educ R* 29:275-360 Je '24

Meeting, 1926, New York. *tab Am Phys Educ R* 31:822-32 My '26

Meeting, 1926, Newark; selected papers. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:3-21 Ja '27

Meeting of the council, 1924, New York city. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:76-7 F '24

Meeting of the council, 1925, Los Angeles. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:450-1 O '25

Meeting of the executive committee, 1924, New York city. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:73-5 F '24

Minutes of the meeting of National council, 1926, New York. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:184-95, 262-74 Mr-Apr '27

Papers presented at 34th annual convention, Des Moines, 1927. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:411-13, 491-9 Je-S '27

Report of meeting of national council, 1925, New York. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:131-47 Mr '25

Selected papers from the eastern district convention. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:584-92 O '27

Selected papers from the thirty-third annual convention. *bibliog Il Am Phys Educ R* 31:979-95, 1043-64, 1154-60 O-D '26

Summary of Rochester convention. C. L. Schrader. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:359-62 Je '25

AMERICAN poetry

American public: poet. A. B. Wesenberg. *English J* 16:212-18 Mr '27

Charles Erskine Scott Wood—poet. G. Taggard. *Am R* 3:415-17 Jl '25

Finding America in American poetry. J. Macy. *Il World R* 2:149-50 Ap '26

Free-verse movement in America. H. Monroe. *English J* 13:691-705 D '24

In the camps of the poets. H. Jacobsohn. *Open Court* 38:120-8 F '24

Magazine verse in eighteenth-century America. J. H. Smith. *Sewanee R* 34:89-98 Ja '26

Poetry of to-morrow. C. F. Babcock. *Sewanee R* 35:305-12 Jl '27

Poetry takes up a palm leaf fan. S. N. Cleg-horn. *Il World Tomorrow* 10:364-6 S '27

Present-day poets of America. *Il World R* 3:92-3 O '25 '26

Shades and shadows. E. F. Wells. *English J* 13:245-55 Ap '24

Spirit of modern American poetry. L. Untermeyer. *English J* 13:89-99 F '24

Unpublished bit of Jeffersonian verse. E. M. Clark. *So Atlan Q* 26:76-82 Ja '27

See also *Ballads, American; Folksongs, American; French-Canadian poetry; Negro poetry; Poets, American; Songs, American*

Negro authors

See *Negro poetry*

AMERICAN political science association

Legislation relating to teaching the constitution; report of the Committee on instruction of the American political science association. *Hist Outl* 16:207-11 My '25

Meeting, 1923, Columbus, Ohio. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:171-7 F '24

Meeting, 1924, Washington. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:165-70 F '25

Meeting, 1925, New York. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:175-81 F '26

Meeting, 1926, St Louis. J. R. Hayden. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:150-6 F '27

Meeting, 1926, St Louis; reports of round table conferences. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:389-409 My '27

Committee on political research

Report. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:574-600 Ag '24

AMERICAN political science review

American political science review. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:181-3 F '26

AMERICAN primitive Methodist church

Quadrennial conference, 1925, Kewanee, Ill. *Christian Cent* 42:1316 O '22 '25

AMERICAN prison association

Ideals of the American prison association. F. E. Lyon. *J Crim Law* 18:327-30 N '27

Meeting, 1925, Jackson, Mississippi. F. E. Lyon. *J Crim Law* 16:473-6 F '26

Meeting, 1926, Pittsburgh. F. E. Lyon. *J Crim Law* 17:487-9 F '27

Prison congress; national and international. F. E. Lyon. *J Crim Law* 16:5-8 My '25

Committee on criminal law and statistics

Information concerning adult male criminals which should be published by reformatories, penitentiaries and state prisons; report. S. B. Warner and S. Bates. *J Crim Law* 15:177-238 Ag '24

AMERICAN propaganda. See *Propaganda, American***AMERICAN psychological association**

Meeting, 1925, Ithaca, N.Y. H. S. Langfeld. *Am J Psychol* 37:310-11 Ap '26

Meeting, 1926, Philadelphia. H. S. Langfeld. *Am J Psychol* 38:312-13 Ap '27

AMERICAN public health association

American public health association establishes two new sections. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:134 Mr '24

Meeting, 1924, Detroit, Michigan. R. Houlton. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:645 D '24

Meeting, 1925, St Louis. *Child Health Bul* 1:105 N '25

Meetings of the public health nursing section. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:646-7 D '26

Public health nurse at annual meeting of the American public health association. A. E. Dines. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:622-3 D '25

Public health nursing and health education sections of the A.P.H.A. *Child Health M* 5:32-3 Ja '24

AMERICAN radio conference. See *National radio conference***AMERICAN Red cross.** See *Red cross***AMERICAN Red cross museum**

Additions to the American Red cross museum. I. M. Givenwilson. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 16:333-6 Jl '24

Growth of the American Red cross museum. I. G. Kilner. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 17:367-9 Jl '25

Nurse in the Red cross museum. I. M. G. Kilner. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 19:392-3 Ag '27

AMERICAN reparations claims. See *Germany—Reparations—American claims***AMERICAN revolution.** See *United States—History—Revolution***AMERICAN satire.** See *Satire, American***AMERICAN-Scandinavian foundation**

American-Scandinavian foundation. See monthly numbers of *American-Scandinavian review* for 1924

AMERICAN schools. See *Schools, American***AMERICAN school of classical studies, Athens**

American classical schools in Rome and Athens. W. B. McDaniel. *Class J* 19:438-41 Ap '24

American school of classical studies at Athens. W. Miller. *Il Class J* 20:419-22 Ap '25

Excavations at Corinth, 1925, by the American school of classical studies; preliminary report. B. H. Hill; O. Broneer. *Il pl Am J Archaeol* 30:44-57 Ja '26

Excavations at Corinth 1926. B. H. Hill. *Il Am J Archaeol* 31:70-9 Ja '27

First summer session. W. Miller. *Class J* 21:217-18 D '25

Gennadius library

Dedication of the Gennadeion at Athens. *Il Am J Archaeol* 30:203-4 Ap '26

Dedication of the Gennadius library. L. E. Smith. *Il Am M Art* 17:346-7 Jl '26

New Carnegie library in Athens. *Il World R* 3:125 N '8 '26

- AMERICAN school of oriental research, Jerusalem**
Excavations at Kirjath Sepher. M. G. Kyle. Bib Sac 83:378-402 O '26
- AMERICAN seminar in Europe.** See Travel-study courses
- AMERICAN social hygiene association**
American social hygiene association; reprint. C. W. Eliot. J Social Hygiene 12:463-7 N '26
Association's tenth year: 1914-1924. J Social Hygiene 11:283-90 My '25
Meeting, 1926, Atlanta, Ga. J Social Hygiene 12:667-70 D '26
Meeting, 1927, Chautauqua, N.Y.; program. J Social Hygiene 13:313-14 My '27
Papers read before the annual meeting, 1923, St. Louis. J Social Hygiene 10:1-40 Ja '24
Summary of the more important achievements of 1926. Am Phys Educ R 32:222-6 Mr '27
What to read on social hygiene. Am Phys Educ R 29:465-6 O '21
- AMERICAN society of international law**
Annual meeting, 1927, Washington. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1927:1-154
Constitution. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1923:vii-x
Constitution; revision of April 25, 1925. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1925:vii-x; Same. 1926: vii-x
Declaration by the council upon the subject of international law. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1919:13-21
List of members. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1924: 197-214; 1925:177-94; 1926:186-203, 1927:155-73
Meeting, 1924, Washington, D.C.; proceedings. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1924:1-218
Meeting, 1924, Washington, D.C.; report. G. A. Finch. Am J Int Law 18:507-18 Jl '24
Meeting, 1925, Washington. G. A. Finch. Am J Int Law 19:530-4 Jl '25
Meeting, 1926, Washington. Am J Int Law 20: front Ap '26
Meeting, 1926, Washington. Am J Int Law 20:550-2 Jl '26
Meeting, 1926, Washington. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1926:1-185
Meeting, 1927, Washington. Am J Int Law 21:537-9 Jl '27
Permanent court of international justice; a discussion. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1920:26-35
Report of sub-committee no. 1; visit, search and capture. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1922:49-61
Report of sub-committee no. 2; status of government vessels. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1922:62-6
Report of subcommittee no. 3; problems of maritime warfare. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1922:66-8
Report of subcommittee no. 4; offenses which may be characterized as international crimes and procedure for their prevention. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1922:69-73
Reports of subcommittees no. 1-4; rules of international law, especially in the fields affected by the events of the recent war. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1921:102-25
- AMERICAN society of mammalogists, New York**
Meeting, 1926, New York. Nature M 7:378-9 Je '26
- AMERICAN sociological society**
Meeting, 1924, Chicago; program. J Social Forces 3:76-7 N '24
- AMERICAN songs.** See Songs, American
- AMERICAN speech week.** See Speech
- AMERICAN statesmen.** See Statesmen, American
- AMERICAN statistical association**
Annual report of the committee of the American statistical association on governmental labor statistics. Am Statis Assn J 19 76-9 Mr '21
Classification of members on basis of duties and interests. W. I. King. tabs Am Statis Assn J 22:224-6 Je '27
Handbook of the American statistical association, 1926. Am Statis Assn J Sup 21:3-65 D '26
Joint meeting, 1927, New York. Am Statis Assn J 22:231-4 Je '27
Meeting, 1923, Washington, D.C. Am Statis Assn J 19:86-95 Mr '24
Meeting, 1924, Chicago; program. J Social Forces 3:77-8 N '24
Meeting, 1925, New York; proceedings. Am Statis Assn J 21:78-93 Mr '26
Meeting, 1926, St. Louis, Mo.; proceedings. Am Statis Assn J 22:89-108 Mr '27
Meeting on the measurement of seasonal variations. Am Statis Assn J 20:426-34 S '25
Meeting on the problem of forecasting city populations with special reference to New York city. Am Statis Assn J 20:596-73 D '25
Meeting on ways of using recorded data to estimate future trends. Am Statis Assn J 20:565-8 D '25
- AMERICAN students.** See Students, American
- AMERICAN telephone and telegraph company**
Development of the ownership of the Bell system. F. L. Devereux. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:417-23 Ap '25
- AMERICAN Unitarian association**
Meeting, 1925, Cleveland. Christian Cent 42: 1349 O 29 '25
- AMERICAN university union**
Annual report of the British division. C. M. Gayley. Educ Rec 6:311-38 O '25
Annual report of the Continental division of the American university union. II. C. Lancaster. Educ Rec 6:298-310 O '25
Annual report of the director of the Continental division. A. Coleman. Educ Rec 5:217-29 O '24
British division of the American university union. C. A. Duniway. Educ Rec 6:26-30 Ja '25
Report, 1926. H. P. Judson. Educ Rec 7:226-9 Jl '26
- AMERICAN wood engravers.** See Wood engravers, American
- AMERICANA.** See America—Bibliography; Canada—Bibliography
- L'AMERICANISATION de Hank Stebbin; nouvelle B. Faÿ.** Correspondant 307:855-66 Je 25 '27
- AMERICANISM**
Americanism. G. H. Putnam. Spec 137:176-7 Jl 31 '26
Measuring Americanism. C. M. Rosenquist. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:349-62 Mr '26
Ruling ideas in America. C. F. Thwing. Hibbert J 23:263-82 Ja '25
What is 100 per cent Americanism. G. G. Atkins. Christian Cent 42:791-3 Je 18 '25
- AMERICANISMS (speech)**
American English. M. J. C. Meiklejohn. Spec 139:212-13 Ag 6 '27
American language crucible. H. E. Moore. English R 40:226-32 F '25
American tomorrow. C. Dane. World Today 45:290-4 Mr '25
English in first place. H. L. Mencken. il World R 3:144 N 15 '26
Growth of language. J. L. T. E. Jones. Discovery 8:191-3 Je '27
Historical dictionary of American English. W. A. Craigie. English J 15:13-23 Ja '26
Reading for the historical dictionary of American English. F. E. Barns. English J 16:624-32 O '27
Shooting-the-chutes with English. H. L. Mencken. il World R 3:175 D 6 '26
Yep! St J: Ervine. Spec 137:790-1 N 6 '26; Reply. F. Vennig. 137:858 N 13 '26; Rejoinder 137:902 N 20 '26
- AMERICANIZATION**
Americanization and high-school literature. J. E. Luck. English J 13:114-20 F '24
Americanization through the art museum. C. S. Bailey. il Kind and First Grade 10:5-9 F '25

AMERICANIZATION—Continued

- Americanizing the teacher of English. H. B. Poole. *English J* 16:705-10 N '27
- Americans all; an Americanization pageant. A. C. Gilmore. *Pop Educ* 41:577-8 Je '24
- Are we Americanizing the immigrant? H. Fields. *So Atlan Q* 26:330-45 O '27
- Basis of Americanization. C. M. Rosenquist. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 7:372-80 Mr '27
- Greatest of our problems. J. P. Gavitt. *il Our World* 4:103-7 Ja '24
- Immigrant community and immigrant press. R. E. Park. *Am R* 3:143-52 Mr '25
- Measuring Americanism. C. M. Rosenquist. *bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 6:349-62 Mr '26
- Moving pictures in business; how pictures aid the Americanization of foreign born employees on the Pennsylvania. *il Vis Educ* 5:104-5 Ap '24
- Plea for Americanization. E. Bennett. *Pop Educ* 42:67 O '24
- Practical versus academic Americanization. S. Gompers. *Am Federationist* 31:76-7 Ja '24
- Why the Americanization movement? S. Bell. *Harv Grad M* 33:81-5 S '24
- See also Immigrants in the United States—Education; Naturalization
- AMERICANS**
- O liberty, what crimes!—! *New Statesman* 25:388-9 JI 18 '25
- Percentage of Anglo-Saxons in the United States. *Spec* 134:153 Ja 31 '25
- Use and abuse of conservatism. H. R. Mussey. *World Tomorrow* 7:231-3 Ag '24
- Whitman in Whitmans land. H. G. Scheffauer. *Deutsche Rundschau* 200:255-62 S '24
- See also National characteristics, American; Woman—United States
- AMERICANS in China**
- Protection of American lives and properties in China. G. B. Rea. *Far East R* 23:285-9 JI '27
- Stranded missionaries bitter against panicky U.S. officials. R. Gould. *Trans-Pac* 14:14 My 21 '27
- Strong Yangtze policy brings peace. *China W R* 29:393-4 Ag 23 '24
- Year of China politics and American policy. *China W R* 30:37-40 S 13 '24
- AMERICANS in England**
- American tourist in England. *New Statesman* 29:401-2 JI 9 '27
- Early American travelers to England. G. H. Orlans. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:569-81 O '27
- AMERICANS in Europe**
- American notes. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 141:645-6 My 29 '26; Discussion. 141:714, 746; 142:435-6, 464-5 Je 12-19, O 16-23 '26
- Ce que les Américains cherchent en Europe. G. Ferrero. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:610-11 Je 20 '25
- International relations. D. A. Robertson. *Educ Rec* 6:13-19 Ja '25
- Junior year abroad. D. A. Robertson. *Educ Rec* 7:98-113 Ap '26
- See also American students in Europe
- AMERICANS in the Far East**
- Nordic snob. G. B. Rea. *il Far East R* 23:481-2 N '27
- AMERICANS in France**
- America in Paris. E. Dimnet. *Sat R* 144:156 JI 30 '27
- Hospitalité. Y. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:506 N 15 '25
- AMERICANS in Mesopotamia**
- Mesopotamia mandate. J. Van Ess. *Moslem World* 14:54-7 Ja '24
- AMERICANS in Mexico**
- Yanqui alien. F. Tannenbaum. *World Tomorrow* 7:339-40 N '24
- AMERICANS in the Philippine Islands**
- Americans in the easy-going tropics. P. A. Hill. *China W R* 38:322 N 20 '26
- AMERY, Leopold Charles Maurice Stennett**
- Imperial stock-taking. *Spec* 133:45-6 JI 12 '24
- Mr L. S. Amery on Iraq. *Near East* 28:48-9 JI 9 '25
- Studies in statesmen. E. C. Roberto. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:187-8 F 19 '27
- Triumph of Mr Amery. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:606-7 My 21 '27
- AMES, E. G.**
- Port Gamble. Washington. *Wash Hist Q* 16:17-19 Ja '25
- AMES, Edward Scribner**
- Character through a cause; baccalaureate sermon. *Rice Inst Pam* 11:181-95 JI '24
- Definition of religion. *J Relig* 7:294-300 My '27
- Religion of Immanuel Kant. *J Relig* 5:172-7 Mr '25; Same. *Monist* 35:241-7 Ap '25
- Vital church. *Christian Cent* 43:218-21 F 18 '26
- AMES, Fisher**
- India ventures of Fisher Ames, 1794-1804. S. E. Morison. *Am Antiq Soc Proc n s* 37:14-23 Ap '27
- AMES, Herman Vandenburg**
- Amending provision of the federal constitution in practice. *bibliog Am Philos Soc Proc* 63 no1:62-75 '24
- AMES, Joseph Sweetman**
- Recollections of a university professor. *Rice Inst Pam* 13:209-25 JI '26
- AMES, Miriam A.**
- Maternity service of the Community health association, Boston. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:75-9 F '24
- AMES en dérive; nouvelle, C: Géniaux. R Polit et Litt** 65:711-18 D 3 '27
- AMGUEDDFA genedlaethol Cymru. See National museum of Wales, Cardiff**
- AMHERSTBURG, Canada**
- Amherstburg, terminus of the underground railroad. F. Landon. *J Negro Hist* 10:1-9 Ja '25
- AMI, Henri Marc**
- Canadian school of prehistory in France. *Nature* 118:626 O 30 '26
- Some prehistoric sites of France. *Nature* 113:129-31 Ja 26 '24
- AMIABILITY**
- L'amabilité. S. Herscher. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:469-70 My 1 '27
- AMIANTHUS. See Asbestos**
- AMICK, Chester A.**
- Necessity of chemistry in high school training. *School Sci and Math* 25:385-9 Ap '25
- AMID, John**
- Teaching in terms of the individual child. *J Rural Educ* 3:206-13 Ja '24
- AMIDES**
- Transformation of nitriles into acid amides by hydrogen peroxide. L. McMaster and C. R. Noller. *bibliog tabs Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.)* 13:23-44 JI '25
- AMIEL, Denys**
- L'image; critique. H. Bidou. *J Débats* 34 pt2:1068-9 D 23 '27
- Monsieur et Madame Un Tel; critique. H. Bidou. *J Débats* 32 pt2:680-1 O 23 '25
- and Lafaurie, Ch.
- L'homme d'un soir; critique. H. Bidou. *J Débats* 32 pt2:680 O 23 '25
- and Obey, André
- La carcasse; critique. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:405 Ap 24 '26
- La carcasse; critique. H. Bidou. *J Débats* 33 pt1:677-8 Ap 23 '26
- La carcasse; critique. A. Rouveyre. *Mercure Fr* 188:157-60 My 15 '26
- AMIEL, Henri Frédéric**
- H.-F. Amiel traducteur de Schiller. H. Perrochon. *R Litt Comp* 5:677-81 O '25
- AMIENS cathedral**
- La cathédrale d'Amiens. *J Débats* 32 pt1:951 Je 5 '25
- AMIG, Margaret C.**
- Kant's empty moral law. *Int J Ethics* 37:94-100 O '26
- AMIGO, J.**
- Egypt and the Sudan. *Near East* 25:664 Je 26 '24

AMINO acids

L'action des amino-acides sur la germination de phycomyces nitens Kunze et Schmidt. D. Tits. bibliog il Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no7:545-54 '26

AMINO BENZOATES

Chaulmoogryl amino benzoic acids and chaulmoogra anilides. S. Santiago and A. P. West. Phil J Sci 33:265-9 JI '27

AMINTA. See Tasso, Torquato

AMIR 'ALI, Maulavi Solyid

Adaptability of the Islamic laws. Near East 25:403 Ap 17 '24
Islam in Trinidad. Moslem World 15:72-3 Ja '25

AMIRKHANJANZ, Abraham

Two pioneer missionaries in Bulgaria. bibliog Moslem World 17:375-82 O '27

AMIRTHALINGAM, C.

Structure of pearls. Nature 119:854-5 Je 11 '27

AMIS de la constitution, Société des. See France—History—Revolution—Clubs

'AMLET; story. C. G. Chenevix Trench. Blackw 219:755-63 Je '26

AMMAN, Matthes

Matthes Amman von Ammansegg, ein innerösterreichischer staatsmann des XVI. jahrhunderts. J. Loserth. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 108:1-68 '20

AMMONIA

Compressibility of five gases to high pressures. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog diag Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59:190-3 Ja '24

Decomposition of ammonia by optically excited mercury atoms. R. G. Dickinson and A. C. G. Mitchell. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:692-6 D '26

Heterogeneous thermal decomposition of ammonia in strong electric fields. R. E. Burk. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:719-20 O '27

Ionic mobilities in ammonia-hydrogen mixtures and an anomalous effect of ammonia. L. B. Loeb. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12: 677-84 D '26

Losses of ammonia from soil by volatilisation. G. R. Clarke and C. G. T. Morison. Nature 115:423-4 Mr 21 '25

Oxidation of ammonia. J. R. Partington. Nature 117:590, 756-7 Ap 24, My 29 '26

La structure de l'ammoniaque solide, analysée par les rayons X. J. De Smedt. tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no10-11:655-60 '25

Thermal decomposition of ammonia upon the surface of a molybdenum wire. R. E. Burk. bibliog diag tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:67-74 F '27

Manufacture

L'ammoniac synthétique des fours à coke et le procédé Claude. A. Troller. il La Nature 54 pt2:28-32 JI 10 '26

La synthèse de l'ammoniaque par les procédés Casale et Fauser. diags La Nature 53 pt2:114-18 Ag 22 '25

AMMONITES

Note sur une faune d'ammonites de Nouvelle-Zélande, découverte par M. Marshall. W. Killian. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:227-9 '23

Studies in the ammonites of the family of echloceratidae. A. E. Trueman and D. M. Williams. bibliog diags pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:699-739 '25

Sur les ammonites recueillies par le Pourquoi-pas? W. Killian and F. Blanchet. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:231-3 '23

AMMONITES, Fossil

Acanthoceras rhotomagensis fauna in the cretaceous of the western interior. J. B. Reeside, jr. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 17:453-4 O 19 '27

Die ammoniten der jurassischen fleckenmergel in den bayrischen Alpen. J. Schröder. pls Palaeont 68:111-232; 69:1-110 '27

Neue griechische trias-ammoniten. C. Renz. il pls Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 33:218-55 '21

Paroniceraten, frechiellen und leukadiellen der österreichischen und bayerischen Alpen, nebst schwäbischen und französischen vergleichsstücken. C. Renz. bibliog il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:200-19 '24-25

Sur un groupe d'ammonites éocrétacées dérivées des cosmoceras. F. Blanchet. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:235-7 '23

See also Clymenia

AMMONIUM compounds**Spectra**

Spectra of NH compounds. E. Hulthén and S. Nakamura. diag Nature 119:235-6 F 12 '27

AMMONIUM salts

Further study of the neutral ammonium salts of some organic acids and their substituted derivatives. L. McMaster and P. K. Pratte. Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 11:183-201 Ja '24

AMMOPHILA. See Wasps**AMMUNITION**

Who sells the guns to China's war leaders? P. S. Jowe. China W R 32:192-8 Ap 13 '25

AMMURAPI. See Hammurabi, king of Babylonia

AMNESTY

Nevertheless it moves! B. D. Allinson. Christian Cent 40:1469-72 N 15 '23

AMNION

Abnormalities produced by amniotic pressure, and their relation to heredity. J. T. Cunningham. Nature 117:417 Mr 20 '26

AMOEBAS. See Ameba

AMCENITATES Belgicæ. See Baudelaire, Charles Pierre

AMONN, Alfred

Der begriff der sozialpolitik. Schmollers Jahrb 48:159-99 '24
Sozialpolitik als wissenschaft. Schmollers Jahrb 50:417-58 '26

AMORÉ, Gustave Fuss. See Fuss-Amoré, Gustave

L'AMORE del tre re (opera). See Montemezzl, Italo

AMORE non invecchia; novella, tr. di M. Campanari. E. Zahn. Nuova Antol 246:45-8 Mr 1 '26

AMORE; romanzo. See Ferraris, Maria

AMORITES

Place of the Amorites in the civilization of western Asia. G. A. Barton. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 45:1-33 Mr '25

See also Shechem

AMORPHOPHALLUS

Les amorphophalles; les plus grandes fleurs du monde. J. Boyer. il La Nature 53 pt1: 15-16 Ja 3 '25

AMORTIZATION. See Debts, Public

AMOS, Sir Maurice Sheldon

Back numbers. Lond Mercury 15:261-7 Ja '27
William Hickey. Lond Mercury 14:390-9 Ag '26

AMOS, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Amos

L'AMOUR (drama). See Kistemaekers, Henry Hubert Alexandre

L'AMOUR magique (drama). See Lenormand, Henri René

L'AMOUR plus fort que la mort; conte, tr. par M. D. de Gramont. D. Merejkovsky. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:296-300 S 14 '24

L'AMOUR qui passe (drama). See Alvarez Quintero, Serafin, and Alvarez Quintero, Joaquín

L'AMOUR vaincu (drama). See Boussac de Saint-Marc, André

AMOY (Chinese junk)

Adventures of the junk Amoy. Chao-Ying Shill. China W R 39:226-9 Ja 29 '27

AMPÈRE, André Marie

Une gloire de la science française. L. de Lan-
zac de Laborie. Correspondant 302:431-50 F
10 '26

Sesquicentennial of Ampère. M. Shipley. por
Open Court 39:257-8 My '25

Les trois Ampère, d'après leurs papiers inédits. L. de Launay. R Deux Mondes 7 per
20:786-821; 21:385-411 Ap 15, My 15 '24

AMPÈRE, Jean Jacques, 1733-1793

Les trois Ampère, d'après leurs papiers inédits. L. de Launay. R Deux Mondes 7 per
20:583-615, 786-821 Ap 1-15 '24

AMPÈRE, Jean Jacques Antoine, 1800-1864

Les trois Ampère, d'après leurs papiers inédits. L. de Launay. R Deux Mondes 7
per 21:595-624 Je 1 '24

AMPHIBIA

Department of reptiles and amphibians in the
American museum. G. K. Noble. il pls Nat
Hist 25:381-4 Jl '25

Evolution and origin of the amphibia (Croonian lecture). D: M. S. Watson. bibliog il
Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 214 ser
B:189-257 Mr 4 '26

Mitteilung über den entwicklungsmodus hemi-
sphärisch deformierter amphibieneier. E.
Witschi. diags Naturforsch Gesell in Basel
Verhandl 38:367-71 '26-27

New amphibia. T: Barbour. pl Boston Soc of
Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:191-4 '26

Die reptilien und amphibien der Hanseati-
schen Südsee-expedition. R: Sternfeld. pl
Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 36 pt
4:385-436 '20

Value of life history data in the study of the
evolution of the amphibia. G. K. Noble.
bibliog il pl New York Acad of Sci
Annals 30:31-128 '27

See also Batrachia; Lizards; Nervous sys-
tem—Amphibia; Reptiles; Respiratory or-
gans—Amphibia; Salamanders; Toads

Anatomy

Contributions to the comparative anatomy of
the reptilian and the amphibian eye, chiefly
based on ophthalmological examination. G:
L. Johnson. il pls Roy Soc of London Philos
Trans 215 ser B:315-53 F 15 '27

Detailed anatomy of triturus torosus. G. M.
Smith. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans
3 ser 5 sec 21:451-84 '27

Brazil

Amphibien und reptilien der ausbeute Prof.
Bresslaus in Brasilien 1913-1914. L. Müller.
Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40
pt3:257-304 '27

Panama

In Darien jungles; reptile and amphibian life
in a little-known part of Panama. C. M.
Breder, jr. il map Nat Hist 25:324-37 Jl '25

New amphibians from Panama. E. R. Dunn.
Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:93-5
'24

Spain

Amphibien und reptilien aus dem nördlichen
und östlichen Spanien gesammelt von Dr F.
Haas. R. Mertens. bibliog pls Senckenb Na-
turforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt1:27-129 '25

AMPHIBIA, Fossil

Permian amphibian and reptilian remains de-
scribed as Stephanospondylus. A. S. Romer.
diags J Geol 33:447-63 My '25

Trematops Thomasi, a new amphibian species
from the Permian of Oklahoma. M. G. Mehl.
bibliog il J Geol 34:466-74 Jl '26

AMPHICTYONIC league

Affair of Amphissa. M. Cary. Class Q 20:
187-8 Jl '26

Philip and Thermopylae. M. Cary. Class Q
20:188-90 Jl '26

Un premier essai de Société des nations. C:
Delvert. R Polit et Litt 64:556-8 S 18 '26

AMPHICTYONIES

Calaurian amphictyony. J. P. Harland. bib-
liog Am J Archaeol 29:160-71 Ap '25

AMPHION

Legend of Amphion. A. H. Krappe. bibliog
Class J 21:21-8 O '25

AMPHIPODA, Fossil

Sur un amphipode des terrains pétrolifères
de Pechelbronn, Alsace. V: Van Straelen.
bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci
5 ser 10 no4:201-18 '23-24

AMPHISTOMATA. See Trematoda

AMPHITRYON (drama). See Molière, Jean
Baptiste Poquelin

AMPHORAE. See Vases, Greek**AMPLIFIERS**

Les amplificateurs à résonance. P. Hémardin-
guer. il diags La Nature 52 pt1:257-63 Ap
26 '24

AMRITSAR murder case. See Trials (murder)**AMSCHLER, Johann Wolfgang**

Die pelztierzucht in Deutschland. Westerm M
142:69-75 Mr '27

Die AMSEL; erzählung. G. Busch. Westerm M

140:136-8 Ap '26

AMSTEL, Cornelis Ploos van

Ploos van Amstel. A. E. Bye. il Print Coll Q
13:305-21 D '26

AMSTERDAM**Banks**

See Banks and banking—Netherlands

Commerce

Amsterdam as an international financial
center. G. Verwey. Bankers M 112:681-2 My
'26

AMSTERDAM trade union internationale. See
International federation of trade unions

AMULETS

Notes sur les amulettes siamoises. P. Le-
fèvre-Pontalis. pl Musée Guimet Annales
Bibl de Vulg 45:49p '26

Sumerische göttersymbole auf dem goldfisch
von Vettersefelde. R. Eisler. bibliog il
Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40 Archäol
Anzeiger: col 12-22 '25

AMUNDSEN, Gerhard

Hans Poelzig und sein werk. Westerm M 142:
253-64 My '27

AMUNDSEN, Roald Engelbregt Gravning

En avion vers le pôle; extrait, tr. par C:
Rabot. por L'Illustration 83 pt2:536-40, 567-
71, 667-72 N 21-28, D 12 '25

Amundsen. J Débats 32 pt1:398-9 My 29 '25

Amundsen's polar flight. Geog J 66:48-53 Jl
'25

Captain Roald Amundsen and the Society.
Geog J 70:572-5 D '27

Le départ d'Amundsen. C: Rabot. map L'Illustration 83 pt1:548 My 30 '25

La grande aventure d'Amundsen. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:638-9 Je 27 '25

New Vikings; Amundsen and Ellsworth visit
the arctic by airplane. por Our World W
3:73-4 O 26 '25

Portrait. Am Scand R 14:400 Jl '26; World To-
day 48:200 Ag '26; Trans-Pac 14:13 Je 25 '27

To Roald Amundsen; poem. Fionnlaach. por
Am Scand R 13:494 Ag '25

Visit to Japan. Trans-Pac 14:4 Je 25 '27

—and Ellsworth, Lincoln

D'Europe en Amérique par le pôle nord;
adapté d'après l'édition norvégienne par C:
Rabot. pors L'Illustration 85 pt1:396-401,
419-23 Ap 23-30 '27

See also Arctic exploration—Amundsen
expeditions; Arctic exploration—Amundsen-
Ellsworth-Nobille expedition

AMURRU

Amurru and the Genesis stories. H. M. Du
Bose. Bib R 11:508-22 O '26

AMUSEMENT parks

A travers le parc des attractions. R. de Beau-
plan. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:145-7 Ag 8 '25

AMUSEMENTS

Cult of brightness. J. E. Bourne. Outlook (Lond) 56:198-9 S 26 '25

See also Amateur theatricals; Children's amusements; Circus; Conjuring; Dancing; Entertaining; Games; Moving pictures; Night clubs; Play; Puzzles; Recreation; Sports; Theater; Toys; Vaudeville; Winter sports

AN himmlischem ort; novelle. H. Sauer. Westminster M 136:473-84, 576-85 J1-Ag '24

L'AN prochain (drama). See Wisner, René

ANABIOSIS

Etude cytologique et histologique de la reviviscence chez les mousses. J. Terby. bibliog pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 5 no10:67p '24

ANABLEPS

L'œil de l'anableps tétroptalmus. La Nature 52 pt1:189-90 Mr 22 '24

ANACONDA; novella, tr. di A. Manzi. O. Quirga. Nuova Antol 251:49-63, 173-86 Ja 1-16 '27

ANAGĀRIKA Dharmapala

Idea of reincarnation. Spec 139:598-9 O 15 '27

ANAGLYPHS

Villes, paysages et monuments de France. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:72-6 Ja 24 '25

ANAGRAMS

Anagrams. J. F. Dobson. Class R 40:12-13 F '26

ANALCITE

Analcite-rich rock from the Deccan traps of India. N. L. Bowen. Wash Acad Sci J 17: 57-9 F 3 '27

ANALOGY

Analogy; dancing, poetry and music. A. H. Fox Strangways. Lond Mercury 15:188-90 D '26

Is analogical thinking characteristic of children? E. P. St John. Relig Educ 19:390-2 D '24

Les trois modes du raisonnement analogique. J. Picard. bibliog R Philos 104:242-82 S '27

What does one learn from analogy, and under what conditions? G. B. Watson. Relig Educ 19:384-90 D '24

ANALYSIS (mathematics). See Functions

ANALYSIS, Soil. See Soil analysis

ANALYSIS of food. See Food—Analysis

ANALYSIS situs

Analysis and analysis situs of regular n-spreads in $(n+r)$ -space. M. Morse. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:813-17 D '27

L'analysis situs. G. Fano. il diags Scientia 36: 217-30, 289-300 O-N '24; French tr. P. Van Tieghem. 36:sup59-71, sup81-92 O-N '24

Concerning paths that do not separate a given continuous curve. R. L. Moore. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:745-53 D '27

Concerning the division of the plane by continua. J. R. Kline. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:176-7 My '24

Concerning the prime parts of certain continua which separate the plane. R. L. Moore. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:170-5 My '24

Concerning upper semi-continuous collections of continua which do not separate a given continuum. R. L. Moore. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:356-60 Ag '24

Example of a simply connected surface bounding a region which is not simply connected. J. W. Alexander. diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:8-10 Ja '24

Extension of the theorem that no countable point set is perfect. R. L. Moore. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:168-70 My '24

New topological invariants expressible as tensors. J. W. Alexander. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:99-101 Mr '24

On certain new topological invariants of a manifold. J. W. Alexander. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:101-3 Mr '24

On parametric representations of continuous surfaces. B. de Kerékjártó. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:267-71 Je '24

On the intersection invariants of a manifold. J. W. Alexander. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:143-6 F '25

On the subdivision of 3-space by a polyhedron. J. W. Alexander. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:6-8 Ja '24

Principal directions in an affine-connected manifold of two dimensions. J. L. Synge. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:127-9 Ap '24

Remarks on a point set constructed by Antoine. J. W. Alexander. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:10-12 Ja '24

Topological invariants of manifolds. J. W. Alexander. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:493-4 D '24

ANALYTIC chemistry. See Chemistry, Analytic

ANALYTIC geometry. See Geometry, Analytic

ANAM, Indo-China

La cité sainte de Mi-Son, en Annam. P. Vientot. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:164 Ag 15 '25

En panne dans le Tam Diép. R. Dorgelès. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:407-10 Ap 19 '25

Gentlemen adventurers in Annam. W. Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 51:140-1 Ag 23 '24

Motor-bus in southern Annam. S. Benson. Nation (Lond) 35:507-8 J1 19 '24

See also Bao-Dai, emperor of Anam; Khai-dinh, emperor of Anam

Social life and customs

Les funérailles du roi d'Annam Khai-dinh. A. Meynard. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:59-62 J1 17 '26

ANANIKIAN, M. H.

Tahrif; or, The alteration of the Bible according to the Moslems. Moslem World 14:61-81 Ja '24

ANAPHYLAXIS

Anaphylaxis and louse infestation. A. D. Peacock. Nature 118:696 N 13 '26

Reaction to flea bites. A. E. Boycott. Nature 118:591 O 23 '26; Reply. E. I. Robson. 118: 843 D 11 '26

ANARCHISM and anarchists

Anarchy of Sister Claudia. W. Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 53:24-5 Ja 12 '24

Bengal anarchists. Near East 28:749 D 17 '25

Political and social theory of Michael Bakunin. S. Reznick. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 21: 270-96 My '27

Why co-operation is not enough; from the anarchists' viewpoint. H. Kelly. Co-operation 11:47-8 Mr '25

See also Radicals and radicalism

ANASPIDA

See also Lasanius

ANASTASIA, grand duchess of Russia

L'affaire Tchalkowsky. L'Illustration 85 pt2: 704 D 17 '27

La prétendue survivance d'une fille de Nicolas II. P. Gilliard. il pors L'Illustration 85 pt1:661-3 Je 25 '27

ANASTASIA, la pre-donna; novella. G. Milanese. Nuova Antol 252:26-37 Mr 1 '27

ANASTASIA, Saint, Church of. See Rome (city)—Churches

ANAT (deity)

Evolution of the West-Semitic divinity. Anat-Attā. W. F. Albright. Am J Sem Lang 41:73-101 Ja '25

Further observations on the name Anat-Attā. W. F. Albright. Am J Sem Lang 41:283-35 J1 '25

Note on the goddess Anat. W. F. Albright. Am J Sem Lang 43:233-6 Ap '27

ANATANARIVO, Madagascar

L'île rouge; aquarelles de J. Ramanakamonjy. J. d'Esme. L'Illustration 85 pt1:351-4 Ap 9 '27

ANATOMICAL specimens

Collection and preservation

La conservation à sec des organismes vivants. A. Gradenwitz. il La Nature 55 pt2: 294-5 O 1 '27

ANATOMICAL specimens—Collection and preservation—*Continued*

La conservation à sec des organismes vivants. A. Pannetier. *La Nature* 55 pt2:467-8 N 15 '27

ANATOMY

See also Dissection; Histology; Muscles; Nervous system; Physiology; Proportion (anthropometry); also names of organs and regions of the body, e.g. Arteries, Brain, Femur, Foot, Heart, Stomach, Teeth

Nomenclature

Misleading and picturesque in anatomy. F. Harris. *Science Prog* 21:83-6 J1 '26

Study and teaching

See also Dissection

ANATOMY, Artistic

La géométrie des visages d'après Albert Dürer. H. Meige. *La Nature* 55 pt2:481-5 D 1 '27

ANATOMY, Comparative

Der allocortex bei tier und mensch. Die sog. reichrinde beim menschen und beim affen. *il diags* 65 double pl J f Psychol u Neurol 34:1-111, 261-401 Je '26, Ap '27

Development of the human foot and its phylogenetic significance. W. L. Straus, jr. *bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:427-38 O '26

Evolution of the human foot. J. P. McMurrich. *bibliog diags tab Am J Phys Anthropol* 10:165-71 Ap '27

Formproblem des gehirns; zweite mitteilung: über die hirnrinde der wale; ein beitrag zum forschungsproblem. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) W. Riese. *bibliog pl J f Psychol u Neurol* 31:275-80 Je '25

Der grundplan der cortextektonik beim delphin. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung in Berlin) M. Rose. *pls J f Psychol u Neurol* 32:161-9 Mr '26

Gyrus limbus anterior und regio retrosplenialis (cortex holoprototypochos quinquestratificatus); vergleichende architektonik bei tier und mensch. M. Rose. *bibliog il* 21 double pl J f Psychol u Neurol 35:65-173 '27

Human origin; correlation of previous studies of primate feet and posture with other morphologic evidence. D. J. Morton. *bibliog il diags Am J Phys Anthropol* 10:173-203 Ap '27

Konvergenzerscheinungen am gehirn, nebst bemerkungen zu der arbeit von Rose: Der grundplan der cortextektonik beim delphin in band 32 dieser zeitschrift. W. Riese. *bibliog il J f Psychol u Neurol* 33:84-99 J1 '27

Studien über den feineren bau der regionalen rinde bei den nagetieren: I Suboccipitale rinde. (Prodnische retrospleniale rinde) S. Ramon y Cajal. *bibliog il* 4 pl J f Psychol u Neurol 30:1-28 J1 '23

Über anatomische und funktionelle differenzen im optischen system: 1. über die optischen endigungen der wassersäuger; 2. über die strukturdifferenzen innerhalb der retinalen hirnschicht. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) W. Riese. *bibliog pl J f Psychol u Neurol* 32:281-90 My '26

Über das stummorgan der primaten. H. Bernstein. *bibliog pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 38 pt1:105-28 '23

Über den aufbau der walrinde. W. Riese und Rünfeld. *J f Psychol u Neurol* 33:89-96 J1 '27

Über den bau und die leistungen des akustischen systems der wale. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) W. Riese. *bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol* 34:194-201 O '26

Über die stammganglien der wale; ein beitrag zum problem der beziehung zwischen ausbildung und funktion eines hirnteiles. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) W. Riese. *bibliog pls J f Psychol u Neurol* 32:21-8 D '25

Über ein bisher unbeachtetes gebilde im gehirn einiger säugetiere: das subfornicale organ des III. ventrikels. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung und dem Neuro-biologischen institut der Universität, Berlin) J. L. J. Pines. *pls J f Psychol u Neurol* 34:186-93 O '26

Untersuchungen am oktavssystem der säugetiere und an den mit diesem koordinierten motorischen apparaten des hirnstammes; eine morphologisch-biologische studie. (Aus dem laboratorium des Department of anatomy (Prof. G. Elliott Smith) University college, London) S. Poljak. *bibliog il diags pls J f Psychol u Neurol* 32:170-231 Mr '26

Vergleichende messungen im allocortex bei tier und mensch. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung) S. Rose. *tabs J f Psychol u Neurol* 34:250-5 F '27

See also Amphibia—Anatomy; Birds—Anatomy; Evolution; Fishes—Anatomy; Man—Origin and antiquity; Morphology; Vascular system; also names of organs and regions of the body, e.g. Lymphatics, Suprarenal bodies

ANATOMY, Human

Composite study of weight of vital organs in man. R. B. Bean. *tabs Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:293-319 J1 '26

Nature of man's structural imperfections. A. Keith. *bibliog Nature* 116:821-3, 867-9 D 5-12 '25

See also Woman—Physiology; also names of organs and regions of the body, e.g. Brain, Femur, Generative organs, Hand, Heart, Spleen, Stomach

ANATOMY, Microscopic. See Histology**ANATOMY of plants.** See Botany—Anatomy**ANAXAGORAS**

Anaxagoras and the parts. A. L. Peck. *Class Q* 20:57-71 Ap '26

Homologies of Anaxagoras. P. Leon. *Class Q* 21:133-41 J1 '27

ANCELOT, Mme Marguerite Louise Virginie (Chardon)

Cinquantième anniversaire de la mort de Mme Ancelot. *Mercure Fr* 179:278-9 Ap 1 '25

Le salon de Charles Nodier; souvenirs. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:597-8 D 5 '26

ANCESTOR, Looking for an. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 22:389-90 Ja 12 '21**ANCESTOR worship**

Ancestor worship in Africa. J. T. Addison. *Harv Theol R* 17:155-71 Ap '21

Chinese ancestor-worship and Protestant Christianity. J. T. Addison. *J Relig* 5:140-9 Mr '25

Modern Chinese cult of ancestors. J. T. Addison. *J Relig* 4:492-503 S '21

Religious life in Japan. J. T. Addison. *bibliog Harv Theol R* 18:321-56 O '25

Retarding force of ancestor worship in Chinese life. C. Fisk. *China W R* 35:162-6 Ja 9 '26

See also Funeral rites and ceremonies; Shinto

ANCESTRY. See Genealogy; Heredity

Les ANCÈTRES (drama). See Cortambert, L.

ANCEY, Georges, pseud. of Georges de Curnieu. La dupe; critique. G. Bauer. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:663 Je 20 '26

La dupe; critique. II: Bidou. *J Débats* 33 pt1:957-8 Je 11 '26

La dupe; critique. A. Rouveyre. *Mercure Fr* 189:163-8 J1 '26

ANCHISES (legendary character)

Anchises and Aphrodite. H. J. Rose. *Class Q* 18:11-16 Ja '24

ANCIENS combattants, Association d'. See Soldiers, Discharged—France**ANCIENT architecture.** See Architecture, Ancient**ANCIENT art.** See Art, Ancient**ANCIENT buildings, Society for the protection of.** See Society for the protection of ancient buildings

- ANCIENT** cities and towns. See *Cities and towns*, Ancient
- ANCIENT** civilization. See *Civilization*, Ancient
- ANCIENT** geography. See *Geography*, Ancient
- ANCIENT** history. See *History*, Ancient
- ANCIENT** portraits. See *Portraits*, Ancient
- ANCIENT** sculpture. See *Sculpture*, Ancient
- ANCONA, Alessandro d'**
Alessandro d'Ancona. F. Torraca. *Nuova Antol* 247:388-98 Je 16 '26
- ANCYLIDAE**
New species of ferrissia from Lower California. B. Walker. *il Wash Acad Sci J* 14:430-2 N 4 '24
- AND** so to bed (drama). See *Fagan, James Bernard*
- AND** that's the truth (if you think it is) (drama). See *Pirandello, Luigi*
- ANDAKI**. See *Andaques*
- ANDALUSIA, Spain**
La alegría andalouse. H. de Montherlant. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:587 My 30 '26
- ANDAQUIES**
La langue andakf. P. Rivet. *bibliog Soc d Americanistes J n s* 16:99-110 '24
- ANDAYA, Jose**. See *Schöbl, Otto*, jt. auth.
- ANDÉ, Jeanne**
Les sacrifiées; roman. *Correspondant* 300:879-902; 301:91-120, 237-60, 380-402 S 25-N 10 '25
- ANDERSEN, Carl Norman**. See *Bogert, Marston Taylor*, jt. auth.
- ANDERSEN, Hans, of Kongsbjerg**
Portrait. *Am Scand R* 15:429 JI '27
- ANDERSEN, Hans Christian**
How to tell a true princess. *Pop Educ* 42:275 Ja '25
King, queen and knave; tr. by A. Fausbøll. *Am Scand R* 14:99-102 F '26
König, dame und hube; ein märchen, übers. von I. Hyllén. *Deutsche Rundschau* 206:188-91 Mr '26
Travelling; fragment. *por Am Scand R* 14:98-9 F '26
H. C. Andersen comes to Gadshill. L. M. Shortt. *por Am Scand R* 13:595-8 O '25
H. C. Andersens Märchen in europäischer beleuchtung. V. Vedel. *Deutsche Rundschau* 208:5-17 JI '26
Hans Christian Andersen manuscript. *por Am Scand R* 14:97-102 F '26
Odense, the city of Hans Christian Andersen. *Am Scand R* 14:663-9 N '26
- ANDERSEN, Holger**
Slesvig again. *Am Scand R* 15:407-11 JI '27
- ANDERSON, A. C., and Bolton, F. J.**
Inhibition of the unpleasant. *J Abnorm Psychol* 20:300-2 O '25
- ANDERSON, A. S. Moore**
Chinese diaspora. *Int R Missions* 16:103-8 Ja '27
- ANDERSON, Alder**
Cinema and its detractors. *English R* 38:593-8 Ap '24
- ANDERSON, Benjamin McAlester, Jr.**
Balance of trade myth. *Bankers M* 111:467 S '25
Effects of our immigration policy on the labor situation. *Bankers M* 108:852 My '24
Gold standard versus a managed currency. *Bankers M* 110:626 Ap '25
Relation of international debt payments to domestic purchasing power. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:722-31 JI '27
State and municipal borrowing in relation to the business cycle. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:767-74 JI '27
Tariff in relation to agriculture and foreign trade. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 10:604-16 Ja '24
- ANDERSON, C. A.**
Problem of classroom seating. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:87-9 Ja '25
Tentative score card for elementary school desks and seats. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:46-7 JI '24
- ANDERSON, C. Arnold**. See *Zimmerman, Carle Clark*, jt. auth.
- ANDERSON, C. Joanna**
Correlating American history with other subjects. *Prim Educ* 34:134 F '26
- ANDERSON, Chandler Parsons**
Basis of the law against confiscating foreign-owned property; with extracts from constitutions and laws. *Am J Int Law* 21:525-33 JI '27
Central American policy of non-recognition. *Am J Int Law* 19:164-6 Ja '25
Exploitation of the products of the sea. *Am J Int Law* 20:752-3 O '26
International control and distribution of raw materials. *Am J Int Law* 19:739-42 O '25
Projects for the codification of American international law. *Am J Int Law* 21:306-12 Ap '27
Title to confiscated foreign property. *Am J Int Law* 20:528-30 JI '26
- ANDERSON, Charles**
Mr Charles Hedley. *Nature* 118:811-12 D 4 '26
- ANDERSON, Clara Julia, and Bush, Maybell Grace**
Supervisor at work. *J Educ Method* 3:136-44, 181-7, 238-42, 276-82 D '23-Mr '24
- and others
Wisconsin standards for supervising teachers for 1923-24. *J Rural Educ* 3:273-4 F '24
- ANDERSON, Dorothy R.**
Adventures in New Mexico. *por Pub Health Nurse* 19:346-7 JI '27
- ANDERSON, Edward**
Canada and the United States. *Spec* 136:485 Mr 13 '26
- ANDERSON, Mrs Elizabeth Milbank**
Portrait. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:211 My '27
- ANDERSON, Ethel**
Australian landscape. *Spec* 138:939 My 28 '27
- ANDERSON, Florence M. B.**
Metrical arrangement of the *κομμός* in the Agamemnon of Aeschylus. *Am J Philol* 45:70-1 Ja '24
Suggested emendation for Aeschylus, Agamemnon, line 1459. *Am J Philol* 45:72 Ja '24
- ANDERSON, Mrs G. A.**
Edward White of the India house, and a new portrait of Lamb. *Bookm (Lond)* 66:18-19 Ap '24
Lamb and the two G.D.'s. *Lond Mercury* 11:371-87 F '25
- ANDERSON, Grace L.**
Relation of the nurse and nutritionist in a nursing and health demonstration. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:59-62 F '24
- ANDERSON, Gust**
Portland labor temple. *Am Federationist* 34:575-7 My '27
- ANDERSON, Gustavus Edwin**
Experiments on the rate of wear of sand grains. *bibliog J Geol* 34:144-58 F '26
- ANDERSON, Harold C.** See *Barker, Thomas A.*, jt. auth.
- ANDERSON, Herbert**
Prospects of prohibition in India. *Asiatic R n s* 23:235-9 Ap '27
- ANDERSON, Hilma**. See *Rainey, Homer Price*, jt. auth.
- ANDERSON, Homer W.**
Building schools in Denver. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:43-4 Ja '27
Problem of school supplies and equipment. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:45 JI '24
Types of Denver school buildings. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:73-6 Ja '26
- ANDERSON, Howard Elmer**
Inspiration and Islam. *Princ Theol R* 25:103-7 Ja '27
- ANDERSON, J. Arlington**
Biological chemistry. *por Am Scand R* 15:105-6 F '27
Vacuum spark spectrum of calcium. *Astro-phys J* 59:76-96 Mr '24

- ANDERSON, J. Arlington**—*Continued*
—and Smith, Sinclair
General characteristics of electrically exploded wires. *Astrophys J* 64:295-314 D '26
- ANDERSON, J. Lillian**
Health alphabet. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:61 S '26
- ANDERSON, John**
Propositions and judgments. *Mind* 35:237-41, 466-72 Ap, O '26
- ANDERSON, John**
Review in physics; theory vs. practice. *School Sci and Math* 25:26-8 Ja '26
- ANDERSON, John (founder of Skandinavien)**
Portrait. *Our World* 4:65 Mr '24
- ANDERSON, John E.**
Community and the child; abstract. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:409-10 Ag '27
- Dream as a re-conditioning process. *bibliog J Abnorm Psychol* 22:21-5 Ap '27
- ANDERSON, Kate Peel**
Rio Grande green jay. *Il Nature M* 8:275-6 N '26
- Texas bird of paradise. *Nature M* 4:229-31 O '24
- ANDERSON, Mrs Lily (Strickland)**
Folk-music of the Khasis of Assam. *Open Court* 40:497-503 Ag '26
- In praise of heathenism. *Open Court* 40:340-51 Je '26
- ANDERSON, Louise C.**
Why do we teach school? *Pop Educ* 43:46-7 S '25
- ANDERSON, Mary**
Federal government recognizes the problems of women in industry. *Am Federationist* 32:452-4 Je '25
- Hours of work. *Am Federationist* 32:769-72 S '25
- Industrial standards for women. *Am Federationist* 32:564-6 Jl '25
- Women in industry. *Am Federationist* 32:333-5 My '25
- Women workers. *Am Federationist* 32:1073-6 N '25
- Women's wages. *Am Federationist* 32:681-3 Ag '25
- Working conditions. *Am Federationist* 32:946-9 O '25
- ANDERSON, Mrs Mary (MacArthur)**
Woman and genius. *M. S. Jones. Outlook (Lond)* 58:174-5 Ag 21 '26
- ANDERSON, Maxwell**
Outside looking in; criticism. *C. B. Taylor. World Tomorrow* 8:310 O '25
- Saturday's children; criticism. *M. Waldman. Lond Mercury* 17:91-3 N '27
- and Stallings, Laurence
What price glory; criticism. *T. H. Dickinson. Am R* 3:220 Mr '25
- What price glory; criticism. *C. Taylor. World Tomorrow* 7:309-10 O '24
- ANDERSON, O. J.**
Wig-wag of the soul; story. *Meth R* 110:587-96 Jl '27
- ANDERSON, Oskar**
On the logic of the decomposition of statistical series into separate components. *J Roy Statist Soc n s* 90 pt3:548-69 '27
- ANDERSON, Paul E.**
China faces the future. *China R* 6:68-9 Mr '24
- ANDERSON, Phoebe King.** See Kline, Linus W., jt. auth.
- ANDERSON, R. M.**
Present status and future prospects of the larger mammals of Canada. *Scot Geog M* 40:321-31 N '24
- ANDERSON, Rasmus Björn**
Restaurationen; the Norse Mayflower. *Am Scand R* 13:348-60 Je '25
- ANDERSON, Rose Gustava**
Problem of the dull-normal child. *bibliog Mental Hygiene* 11:272-86 Ap '27
- ANDERSON, Ruth L.**
French source for John Davies of Hereford's system of psychology. *bibliog Philol Q* 6:57-66 Ja '27
- ANDERSON, Samuel MacFarlane**
Religious education in the Dutch East Indies. *Moslem World* 15:345-8 O '25
- ANDERSON, Sherwood**
Sherwood Anderson. *R. M. Lovett. English J* 13:531-9 O '24
- Sherwood Anderson: the liberator of our short story. *N. B. Fagin. English J* 16:271-9 Ap '27
- ANDERSON, Stonewall**
Expectancy of college men. *Meth Q R* 73:413-23 Jl '24
- ANDERSON, Thelma Hill.** See Lehman, Harvey C., jt. auth.
- ANDERSON, Viola Russell**
Midwifery: a résumé. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:173-6 Ap '26
- ANDERSON, W. A.**
Occupational attitudes and choices of a group of college men. *Social Forces* 6:278-83 D '27
- Play in rural life. *Social Forces* 4:113-15 S '25
- ANDERSON, William**
Extraterritorial powers of cities. *bibliog Am Law R* 61:641-93 S '27
- Federal government and the cities. *Nat Munic R* 13:288-93 My '24
- The Twin cities lose control of rates and also the five-cent fare. *Nat Munic R* 15:644-50 N '26
- Zoning in Minnesota; eminent domain vs. police power. *Nat Munic R* 16:624-9 O '27
- ANDERSON, William Blair**
Statius' Thebaid, book II. *Class Q* 18:203-8 Jl '24
- Virgillian reminiscence in Apollinaris Sidonius. *Class R* 41:124-5 S '27
- ANDERSON, William Gilbert**
Cultural considerations. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:697-701 Mr '26
- Fifty and efficiency. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:511-16 N '24
- ANDERSON, William Hamilton**
Anderson aftermath. *H. C. Foster. Christian Cent* 41:503-5 Ap 17 '24
- ANDERSON, William K.**
Agnosticism. *Meth R* 110:227-34 Mr '27
- Athletics as an undergraduate religion. *Meth R* 108:591-602 Jl '25
- Revival of mysticism. *Meth R* 109:702-12 S '26
- What England is thinking about. *Meth R* 107:427-34 My '24
- ANDERSON, William Niclaus**
Grading and promotion of pupils. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:40-1 F '24
- ANDERSON case.** See Trials
- ANDERSSON, Walter**
Die verfassung von China. *bibliog Preuss Jahrb* 202:287-95 D '25
- ANDERSSON, Johan Gunnar**
Archäologische studien in China. *bibliog footnotes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 54:60-82 '24
- ANDERTON, Amy**
Nursery school in child happiness. *Kind and First Grade* 10:38-40 Je '25
- ANDES (homoptera)**
Genus andes Stål (cixiidae: homoptera). *F. Muir. pls Phil J Sci* 27:201-26 Je '25
- ANDES mountains**
Andes; a new world. *F. M. Chapman. Il Nat Hist* 24:420-8 Jl '24
- Frederic E. Church, painter of the Andes. *H. F. Schwarz. Il Nat Hist* 24:442-8 Jl '24
- High Andes of Ecuador. *H. E. Anthony. Il Nat Hist* 24:429-41 Jl '24
- See also Botany—Andes mountains; Geology—Andes mountains; Physical geography—Andes mountains

ANDESITE

Hypersthene-andesite of Blair Duguid, near Allandale, N.S. Wales. W. R. Browne and H. P. White. *bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 60:372-87 '27

ANDLER, Charles

La chaire de langues et littératures d'origine germanique au Collège de France. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 7:201-38 Ap '27

J.-J. Bachofen, son œuvre et sa méthode. *R Hist Relig* 93:224-41 My '26

La poésie lyrique autrichienne du temps présent. *R Polit et Litt* 65:257-63 My 7 '27

ANDOCIDES

Die zeit der friedensrede des Andokides. W. Judeich. *bibliog Philologus* 81 no2:141-54 '25

ANDOVER theological seminary

Andover and the dead hand. *Christian Cent* 43:703-4 Je 3 '26

ANDRADE, B. J. del, and La Touche, H. N. D.

Civilisation and the savagery myth. *Sociol R* 17:301-6 O '25

ANDRADE, Edward Neville da Costa

Happiness; poem. *Lond Mercury* 13:237 Ja '26

Song. *Sat R* 141:90 Ja 23 '26

Two poems. *Lond Mercury* 13:348-9 F '26

ANDRADE, Jules

Causerie chronométrique. *R Sci* 64:143-6, 173-8 Mr 13-27 '26

ANDRAE, Walter

Neue funde aus Susa. *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 38-39 *Archäol Anzeiger*:col 95-106 '23-24

ANDRÉ, Gustave

Obituaire. C: Barrois. *La Nature* 55 pt1:567-8 Je 15 '27; Same. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:322-3 Je 15 '27

ANDRÉ, John

Major André, silhouette. Mrs F. N. Jackson. *il facsim Connoisseur* 76:209-18 D '26

ANDRÉ, Pierre J.

L'Islam et les races. *Review. Am Oriental Soc J* 46:88-90 Mr '26

ANDREA DEL SARTO

Andrea and Lucrezia del Sarto. M. B. Whit-ting. *Sewanee R* 33:308-17 Jl '25

Artists every child should know. *il Am Childhood* 13:36-7 D '27

ANDREADES, Andreas M.

Les finances des états européens depuis la guerre; Grèce. *R Sci Polit* 48:321-47 Jl '25

Great Britain and Greece; summary of three lectures delivered at the London university. *Near East* 29:166 F '11 '26

Les théâtres à Londres. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:314 Mr 20 '27

ANDREAS, Willy

Kiderlen-Wächter. *Hist Ztsch* 132 no2:247-76 '25

ANDREAU, —

Le moteur Andreau. E. H. Weiss. *La Nature* 53 pt1:55-9 Ja 24 '25

ANDREE, Julius

Neue cavicornier aus dem pliocän von Samos. *Palaeont* 67:135-75 '26

ANDRÉE, Karl

Weiteres über das carbonische arthrostraken-genus arthropleura Jordan. *Palaeont sup* VI:295-310 '13

ANDREEV, Leonid Nikolaevich

He who gets slapped; criticism. W: Nathan-son. *Open Court* 39:7-20 Ja '25

He who gets slapped; criticism. II. Shipp. *English R* 45:728-30. D '27

Katerina; criticism. *Spec* 136:666-7 Ap 10 '26

Katerina; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 141:472-3 Ap 10 '26

Katerina; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Out-look (Lond)* 57:281 Ap 10 '26

Katerina; criticism. M. Waldman. *Lond Mer-cury* 14:78 My '26

Katerina; criticism. R. Wright. *New States-man* 26:806 Ap 10 '26

Il libro; novella, tr. di O. Tonelli. *Nuova An-tol* 253:316-19 Je 1 '27

Red laugh. *Review. G: MacAdam. Meth R* 108:875-89 N '25

Leonid Andreyev. W: Orton. *Am R* 3:317-22 My '25

ANDRESS, Mary Vall

Portrait. *Bankers M* 109:991 N '24

ANDREWES, H. E.

Catalogue of Philippine carabidæ. *Phil J Sci* 31:345-61 N '26

ANDREWES, M.

Euripides and Menander. *Class Q* 18:1-10 Ja '24

ANDREWS, Albert Le Roy

Criteria for dating the Eddic poems. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:1044-54 D '27

Studies in the Fornaldarsögur Nordrlanda. (continued) *Mod Philol* 25:149-61 N '27

ANDREWS, Benjamin Richard

Cost of going to college. *bibliog Teach Col Rec* 27:129-41 O '25

Education and the home. *Teach Col Rec* 25:15-25 Ja '24

Housing and education. *bibliog Teach Col Rec* 26:881-91 Je '25

ANDREWS, C. F.

Agreement between India and South Africa. *Int R Missions* 16:339-49 Jl '27

Influence of Mahatma Gandhi. *World Tomor-row* 7:365-6 D '24

Leader of the non-cooperation movement in India. *Int R Missions* 13:190-201 Ap '24

ANDREWS, Charles William

Obituary. *Nature* 113:827-8 Je 7 '24

ANDREWS, Clarence Leroy

Reindeer in the arctic. *bibliog Wash Hist Q* 17:14-17 Ja '26

Russian plans for American dominion. *bibliog Wash Hist Q* 18:83-92 Ap '27

ANDREWS, Ernest Clayton

Presidential address; a contribution to the hypothesis of coral reef formations. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:1-38 '22

ANDREWS, Ethan Allen

Ants and the community idea. *Nature M* 6:217-20 O '25

Great water beetle; a suggestion for aquar-ium study. *bibliog School Sci and Math* 25:345-62 Ap '25

ANDREWS, Mrs Fannie Fern (Phillips)

Day dedicated to good will. *Our World* 5:97-9 Je '24

What the public schools are doing to educate for world peace and how the teaching of patriotism is related thereto. *Relig Educ* 19:312-18 O '24

ANDREWS, George Gordon

Double representation and vote by head be-fore the French revolution. *bibliog So Atlan Q* 26:373-91 O '27

ANDREWS, George Reid

Educational use of drama and pageantry. *Relig Educ* 22:1029-32 D '27

ANDREWS, Harry D.

Selecting a textbook. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:67 S '26

ANDREWS, Mrs Irene (Osgood)

Status of minimum wage legislation in the United States. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:298-302 D '25

ANDREWS, John Bertram

Accident compensation for harbor workers urgently awaits action by Congress. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:13-16 Mr '26

Compensate all occupational diseases. *bibliog Am Labor Leg R* 17:261-5 D '27

Complete the circle of compensation. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:285-8 D '25

Function of labor legislation in solving social problems. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:95-101 Mr '26

Legislative progress in 1927. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:107-8 Je '27

Needless coal mine accidents. *Am Labor Leg R* 14:22-34 Mr '24

Report of work; American association for labor legislation. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:95-8 Mr '27

Social insurance re-examined. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:189-94 S '25

ANDREWS, John Bertram—Continued

Workmen's compensation for convicts. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:132-4 Je '25

ANDREWS, Lillian E.

Fat of the land; story. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:30 Je '24

ANDREWS, Michael C.

British Isles in the nautical charts of the XIVth and XVth centuries. *bibliog Geog J* 68:474-81 D '26

Scotland in the portolan charts. *bibliog Scot Geog M* 42:129-53, 193-213, 293-306 My-S '26

ANDREWS, Roy Chapman

Exploration in Mongolia: a review of the Central Asiatic expeditions of the American museum of natural history. *Geog J* 69:1-19 Ja '27

Living animals of the Gobi desert. *Nat Hist* 21:150-9 Mr '24

New animals from the dead ages. *World Today* 48:149-61 JI '26

New discoveries in the Gobi desert. *World Today* 47:407-22 Ap '26

On the trail of ancient man. *World Today* 47:511-31 My '26

Portrait. *World Today* 47:394 Ap '26; *Bookm (Lond)* 71:sup102 D '26

ANDREYEV, Leonid. See *Andreev, Leonid Nikolaevich***ANDRICEVIC, D. F.**

Jugoslavia in 1923. *Bankers M* 109:60-3 JI '24

ANDRISSI, Giovanni L.

La migrazione del polo terrestre e la Regia stazione astronomica di Carloforte, Sardegna. *Nuova Antol* 254:352-63 Ag 1 '27

ANDROCLES and the lion (story)

Grateful lion; a study in the development of medieval narrative. A. G. Broder. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:185-524 S '24

ANDROMEDA (constellation)

Apparition dates of the Andromede (or Bieliid) meteor swarms. W. J. Fisher. *bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:728-34 D '26

ANDROMÈDE (drama). See *Corneille, Pierre***ANROS island (Bahamas)**

Hunting corals in the Bahamas. R. W. Miner. *il Nat Hist* 21:594-600 S '24

ANECDOTES

Just for fun. *Our World W* 2:252, 284 My 25, Je 8 '25

See also *Facetiae*

ANECDOTES dramatiques

Collé identified as a collaborator on the *Anecdotes dramatiques*. O. K. Lundeborg. *Philol Q* 5:276-8 JI '26

ANÉLY, Max, pseud. of Victor Ségalen

Résolution; poème. *Mercure Fr* 184:231 N 15 '25

ANEMIA

Minot and Murphy dietary treatment of pernicious anemia. *il Pub Health Nurse* 19:278-9 Je '27

Monilia psilosis Ashford in severe anaemia associated with the sprue syndrome. L. W. Smith. *bibliog il tabs Phil J Sci* 24:447-65 Ap '24

See also *Blood*

ANEMOMETER

Un anémomètre à maximum simple. P. L. Mercanton. *il diag La Nature* 52 pt1:124-6 F '23 '24

Cup anemometer. J. Patterson. *bibliog il diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:1-54 '26

ANEMONES

Anemone alpina und deren varietät sulfurea in Arosa. W. Knoll. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 no1:351-5 '23

Documents systématiques relatifs à la connaissance phylogénétique des genres pulsatilla et erythronium. G. Beauverd. *il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 no1:208-27 '23

ANEMONES, Sea. See *Sea anemones***ANENCEPHALY.** See *Monsters***ANESTHETICS**

L'emploi de l'acétylène comme anesthésique général. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:597 N 15 '25

Un nouveau traitement de la douleur. R. Baudet. *diag Annales Polit et Litt* 88:417-18 Ap 15 '27

See also *Ethyl ether*

ANET, Henri K.

Note on the Belgian point of view. *Int R Missions* 15:584-8 JI '26

ANEZAKI, Masaharu

What are the religions of Japan? *World Tomorrow* 8:171 Je '25

ANGAT river irrigation system. See *Irrigation—Philippine Islands*

ANGEL-dust; story. F. H. Dorset. *Cornhill M* 63:300-18 S '27

ANGEL of Vimy; story. *Sat R* 137:431-2 Ap 26 '24

ANGELESCU, I. N.

La politica monetaria della Romania. *Nuova Antol* 242:270-8 Ag 1 '25

ANGELICA

Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales; angélique officinale. A. Truelle. *La Nature* 54 pt1:sup125-6 Ap 17 '26

ANGELICO, Fra

Fra Angelico. H. Nasse. *il Western M* 137:365-74 D '24

ANGELL, Charles H.

Obituary. *Am Statis Assn J* 22:240 Je '27

ANGELL, George Thorndike

George Thorndike Angell, who loved animals. R. D. Moore. *por Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:39 Ap '27

ANGELL, Henrik

Un ami norvégien de la France. J. Lescoffier. *il Polit et Litt* 64:600-3 O 2 '26

ANGELL, James Waterhouse

Economic problems of France. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:316-18 JI '26

Payment of reparations and inter-ally debts. *Foreign Affairs* 4:85-96 O '25

ANGELL, Norman, pseud. of Ralph Norman Angell Lane

Daily blackmail; how much longer? *Nation (Lond)* 35:681 S 6 '24

Homecrofting and the middle classes. *Spec* 135:411-2 S 19 '25

Lord Cecil's treaty. *Nation (Lond)* 34:883-4 Mr 22 '24

Must Britain travel the Moscow road? *Review. Spec* 137:54 JI 17 '26

National development: the psychological problem. *Nation (Lond)* 35:135-6 My 3 '24

Paris: an unrecorded revolution in manners. *Spec* 134:162-3 Ja 30 '26

Picture of the public mind; excerpts. *World Tomorrow* 10:162-4 Ap '27

Public and the Geneva minimum. *Nation (Lond)* 37:259-60 My 30 '25

Public mind. *Review by G. Wallas. Nation (Lond)* 40:171-2 N 6 '26

What advertising might become. *Spec* 138:935-7, 978-9, 1014-15 My 28-Je 11 '27

What Britain might learn from the new America. *Spec* 134:1000-1, 1040-1 Je 20-27 '25

ANGELO, Ruth V.

Between-recitations period. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:32 N '21

Doll house activity. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:52 S '26

Some school lessons learned from playing baker. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:49-50 Ja '26

ANGELS

Attendants of Yahveh. H. M. Selby. *il Open Court* 39:1-6 Ja '25

Names of the archangels. E. C. McCaffery. *Open Court* 41:278-87 My '27

Spirit world of Milton and More. M. H. Nicolson. *Studies Philol* 22:433-52 O '25

ANGELUS; sermon. G. S. Lloyd. *il Homiletic R* 88:184-6 D '24

- ANGELUS Silesius (Johann Scheffler)**
Angelus Silesius. G. Ellinger. por Western M 137:288-92 N '24
- ANGER,—**
La flotte que nous devons avoir. *Mercure Fr* 175:610-29 N 1 '24
- ANGER, Jacques**
Le pendu dépendu se repent; comédie en un acte. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:281-3 Ag 30 '25
- ANGER**
Observational study of anger. G. S. Gates. tabs J Exp Psychol 9:325-36 Ag '26
- ANGERSBACH, Arthur L.**
Startling gospel; sermon. *Homiletic R* 91:498-500 Je '26
- ANGERT, Eugene H.**
Law is not a jealous mistress. *Am Law R* 60:865-85 N '26
- ANGIOSPERMS**
See also Caytoniales; Sararanga
- ANGKOR, Cambodia**
Les bas-reliefs d'Angkor-Vat. II L'illustration 84 pt1:632-4 Je 19 '26
Mystery of Angkor. D: Williamson. II Our World W 1:182-3 Ja 19 '25
Mystery of Angkor. D: Williamson. II Our World 5:72-83 Je '24
Night and day in Angkor. S. Benson. *Nation* (Lond) 36:150-1 O 25 '24
- ANGLADE, Joseph Antoine François**
Chansonniers provençaux en Espagne. *Romania* 53:223-5 Ja '27
Jaurès et le félibrige. *Mercure Fr* 185:88-100 Ja 1 '26
Les Leys d'amors et Giraut de Bornell. *Romania* 53:381-3 JI '27
Les miniatures des chansonniers provençaux. *Romania* 50:593-604 O '24
Onomastique des Leys d'amors. *bibliog R Lang Rom* 63:69-82 Ja '25
Une strophe de Peire Vidal. *Romania* 52:361-4 JI '26
Le troubadour N'At de Mons et les Leys d'amors. *bibliog Romania* 51:414-22 JI '25
—and Salvat, J.
A propos d'une strophe de N'At de Mons. *Romania* 52:508-10 O '26
- ANGLADE, M. Dedieu—** See Dedieu-Anglade, M.
- ANGLER fish.** See Lophius
- ANGLES**
Visual estimation of angles. M. B. Pratt. *bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol* 9:132-40 Ap '26
- ANGLICA: untersuchungen zur englischen philologie.** Alois Brandl zum siebzigsten geburtstage überreicht. *Review. Mod Lang R* 21:216-19 Ap '26
- ANGLICAN church.** See Church of England
- ANGLING.** See Fishing
- ANGLIVIEL DE LA BEAUMELLE, R.**
Le régime douanier colonial. *J Débats* 32 pt2: 508-10 S 25 '25
- ANGLO-AUSTRIAN agreement, 1878**
Anglo-Austrian agreement of 1878. W: A. Gaud. *bibliog Eng Hist R* 41:108-12 Ja '26
- ANGLO-CATHOLIC movement**
Anglican and orthodox. A. Riley. *bibliog Church Q R* 101:124-35 O '25
An Anglo-Catholic looks at the prayer book. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:651-2 My 28 '27
Anglo-Catholic movement today. by C: Gore. *Review. Nation* (Lond) 37:596 Ag 15 '25
Canterbury or Rome? H: J. Nash. *Sat R* 140: 41 JI 11 '25; *Discussion.* 140:70-1, 132-4, 163, 288-9, 337-8 JI 18, Ag 1-8, S 12, 26 '25
Catholic, but not Roman. F: Lynch. *Christian Cent* 43:1322-4 O 28 '26
Christianity and Catholicism; report of a sermon by the Rt. Rev. W. E. Barnes. *Homiletic R* 90:196-7 S '25
Crisis in the Anglican church. P. W. Wilson. *Bib R* 11:76-93 Ja '26
Crisis in the church. *Spec* 135:5-6 JI 4 '25; *Reply.* C: Gore. 135:44-5 JI 11 '25; *Discussion.* 135:103, 186-7 JI 18, Ag 1 '25
- Dean Inge rejects Catholic theory. *Christian Cent* 41:1279 O 2 '24
Lutheran review of Anglo-Catholicism. F. Heller. *bibliog Church Q R* 105:1-49 O '27
Methodism and Anglo-Catholicism. A. W. Harrison. *Lond Q R* 141:10-22 Ja '24
M Portal. P. de Quirielle. *J Débats* 33 pt2: 112-14 JI 16 '26
Problem of Anglo-Catholicism. *Spec* 134:356-7 Mr 7 '25; *Discussion.* 134:445-6, 499 Mr 21-28 '25
Reservation and public opinion. H. B. Chapman. *English R* 44:693-7 Je '27
Roots of Anglo-Catholicism. H. C. Corrance. *Hibbert J* 24:143-59 O 25
Sees Anglicanism on way to Rome. P. W. Wilson. *Christian Cent* 42:1160 S 17 '25
Terminus ad quem of Anglo-Catholicism. J: C. Petrie. *Christian Cent* 43:1357-9 N 4 '26
- ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Sudan.** See Sudan
- ANGLO-HIJAZI treaty.** See Jidda, Treaty of, 1927
- ANGLO-INDIAN literature**
Die schönliteratur von Britisch-Indien. G. Langenfelt. *bibliog Engl Stud* 61 no2:255-60 '27
See also Bell, E. M.
- ANGLO-INDIANS**
Anglo-Indian problem. O. G. Lewis. *Lond Q R* 144:248-50 O '25
Anglo-Indian question. G. B. Scott. *Near East* 29:80-1 Ja 21 '26; *Discussion.* 29:109, 174-5, 207, 210-11 Ja 28, F 11-18 '26
Status of the Anglo-Indian community under the reforms scheme in India. H. Gidney. *Asiatic R n s* 21:657-62 O '25
- ANGLO-ISRAELISM**
Craze of British-Israelism. *Homiletic R* 87: 112-13 F '24
- ANGLO-NORMAN dialect**
Rare or unexplained words in the Anglo-Norman Voyage of St Brendan; a contribution to French lexicography. E. G. R. Walters. *Mod Lang R* 21:390-403; 22:28-43 O '26, Ja '27
Remarques sur l'anglo-normand. O. H. Prior. *Romania* 49:161-85 Ap '23
- ANGLO-NORMAN literature**
Thirteenth-century manuscript (A 13) at Maidstone. C. Brown. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 21:1-12 Ja '26 (to be cont)
See also Wace, R.
- ANGLO-NORMAN manuscripts.** See Manuscripts, Anglo-Norman
- ANGLO-NORMAN poetry**
See also Thomas (author of Tristan)
- ANGLO-PERSIAN oil company**
Anglo-Persian oil fields. *Near East* 29:200 F 18 '26
Closing of a famous oil well. *Near East* 31:161-2 F 10 '27
Empire and the oil age. J: Cadman. *Near East* 31:97-8 Ja 27 '27
- ANGLO-SAXON antiquities.** See England—Antiquities
- ANGLO-SAXON cathedrals.** See Cathedrals—England
- ANGLO-SAXON chronicle**
Beginning of the year in the English chronicle. R. H. Hodgkin. *Eng Hist R* 39:497-510 O '24
- ANGLO-SAXON language.** See English language (Old English)
- ANGLO-SAXON law.** See Law, Anglo-Saxon
- ANGLO-SAXON meter.** See English language (Old English)—Versification
- ANGLO-SAXON pottery.** See Pottery, Anglo-Saxon
- ANGLO-SAXON race**
Who are the English? B. Holland. *Dublin R* 178:254-70 Ap '26
See also Anglo-Israelism
- ANGLO-SOVIET treaty.** See Great Britain—Foreign relations—Russia

ANGOLA, West Africa

Buschmänner von Angola. D. Bleek. *Archiv f Anthropol* 49:47-56 '27

From Mossamedes to the Victoria falls. J. C. B. Statham. *il map Geog J* 63:1-25 Ja '24
Geographic provinces of Angola; an outline based on recent sources. D. S. Whittlesey. *bibliog map Geog R* 14:113-26 Ja '24

Vers une entente luso-belge. P. Osorio. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:334-5 Mr '26

See also Hunting—Angola; Zoology—Angola

ANGOPHORAS

Secretary epidermal cells of certain eucalypts and angophoras. M. B. Welch. *bibliog il Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:218-26 '23

ANGORA, Turkey

Angora. P. Gentizon. *il L'illustration* 84 pt2: 711-14 D 25 '26

Angora: city of prejudice. H. T. M. Bell. *il Near East* 27:65-7 Ja 15 '25

Constantinople et Angora. R. Blanchard. *il L'illustration* 82 pt2:412-4 N 15 '24

Impressions d'Angora. M. Pernot. *J Débats* 32 pt2:921-2 D 4 '25

Journey to Angora. D. Heathcote. *Spec* 136: 693-4 Ap 17 '26

Letter from Angora. *Spec* 139:14 JI 2 '27

New Angora. M. de Perrot. *English R* 44:610-14 My '27

When Mustapha Kemal dances; the social flowering of the Republican capital at Angora. R. Lee. *World Today* 49:451-7 Ap '27

ANGOT, Alfred

L'éruption de l'Etna de mai-juin 1923. *Annales Géog* 33:66-8 Ja '24

Obituary. N. Shaw. *Nature* 113:793-4 My 31 '24

ANGOT DES ROTOURS, baron

Dix députés béatifiés. *Correspondant* 306:606-11 F 25 '27

L'inorganisation provinciale et les décrets de septembre 1926. *Correspondant* 305:262-70 O 25 '26

ANGUILLA

Notes on the igneous rocks of the northeast West Indies and on the geology of the island of Anguilla. T. W. Vaughan. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:345-58 JI 19 '26

ANGUISH. See Sorrow; Suffering**ANGULO, Jaime de**

Background of the religious feeling in a primitive tribe. *Am Anthropol* 28:352-60 Ap '26

L'emploi de la notion d'être dans la langue mixte. *Soc d Américanistes J n s* 18:1-7 '26

Kinship terms in some languages of southern Mexico. *Am Anthropol* 27:103-7 Ja '25

Texte en langue pomo (Californie). *Soc d Américanistes J n s* 19:129-44 '27

Two parallel modes of conjugation in the Pit River language. *Am Anthropol* 28:273-4 Ja '26

ANGUS, Frances R.

In New England; poem. *English J* 16:721 N '27

Storm; poem. *English J* 16:806 D '27

ANGUS, T. C.

Aims and practice of factory ventilation. *bibliog Discovery* 7:204-3 Je '26

ANGUS, William

Records of the burgh of Edinburgh, 1589-1603. *Scot Hist R* 25:41-4 O '27

ANHOLONIUM. See Peyote**ANHYDRIDES**

Les anhydrides des sucres et la synthèse des disaccharides. A. Pictet. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:668-75 D 15 '24

Reaction of aromatic monobasic anhydrides with benzene and aluminium chloride. J. Cryer. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:119-20 '24

ANIACHAK crater, Alaska

Extinct volcano on Alaska peninsula. *School Sci and Math* 25:747-8 O '25

ANIBAL, Claude E.

Mira de Amescua and La ventura de la fea. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:106 F '27

ANIBEL, Fred G.

Comparative effectiveness of the lecture-demonstration and individual laboratory method. *J Educ Research* 13:355-65 My '26

ANIDO, Severiano Martinez. See Martinez Anido, Severiano**ANILE, Antonino**

L'arte nella nuova vita d'Italia. *Nuova Antol* 240:38-45 Mr 1 '25

Che cos'è la vita? *Nuova Antol* 254:312-19 Ag 1 '27

Federico Delpino e gli orti botanici. *Nuova Antol* 251:64-9 Ja 1 '27

L'ora del cattolicesimo; dopo il Congresso eucaristico di Chicago. *Nuova Antol* 248:435-42 Ag 16 '26

Il valore delle scienze. *Nuova Antol* 248:47-52 JI 1 '26

ANILIDES

Chaulmoogryl amino benzoic acids and chaulmoogra anilides. S. Santiago and A. P. West. *Phil J Sci* 33:265-9 JI '27

ANIMAL coloration. See Color of animals**ANIMAL ecology.** See Zoology—Ecology**ANIMAL electricity.** See Electrophysiology**ANIMAL experimentation**

Experimental pneumonia in monkeys. O. Schöhl. *bibliog diags pls tabs Phil J Sci* 31:1-32 S '26

Intrahepatic administration of drugs. F. A. Fidelino and P. A. Pañgan. *pls Phil J Sci* 32:557-61 Ap '27

Le laboratoire Pasteur de Kindia, Guinée française; l'utilisation des singes en médecine expérimentale. A. Calmette; R. Le Conte. *il map La Nature* 52 pt2:257-62 O 25 '24

Use of the albino rat in insulin standardization II; the blood sugar following insulin injection. A. D. Barbour and M. D. Orr. *tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:377-81 '26

See also Dissection; Monkey farming; Vivisection

ANIMAL extracts

La dessiccation des produits opothérapiques; résumé. R. Lequeux. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:259-60 My 15 '27

See also names of special extracts, e.g. Adrenalin

ANIMAL food

Health and diet. R. S. Paget. *English R* 42: 389-95 Mr '26

See also Animals—Food

ANIMAL heat

Un laboratoire de recherches sur la chaleur vitale, la machine animale et le moteur humain. J. Lefèvre. *il diags La Nature* 55 pt2:356-9 O 15 '27

See also Temperature, Animal and human

ANIMAL hypnosis. See Death feigning (animals)**ANIMAL instinct.** See Instinct**ANIMAL intelligence**

Behavior of sheep and goats in learning a simple maze. H. S. Liddell. *bibliog tabs Am J Psychol* 36:544-52 O '25

Food vs. sex as incentives for male rats on the maze-learning problem. C. P. Stone and M. Sturman-Huble. *bibliog diags tabs Am J Psychol* 38:403-8 JI '27

Further data on the auditory sensitivity of the white rat. W. S. Hunter. *bibliog diags tabs Pedagog Sem* 34:177-86 Je '27

Insight in the white rat. H. Helson. *diags J Exp Psychol* 10:378-96 O '27

L'instinct et l'intelligence chez les hyménoptères; le problème du retour au nid et de la reconnaissance du nid; *vespa vulgaris* Linn., *bombus lapidarius* Linn. et *b. hortorum* Linn. L. Verlaene. *bibliog diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no2:77p '24

ANIMAL intelligence—Continued

Note on the reliability of the maze as a method of learning in the Angora goat. V. Randolph and W. S. Hunter. bibliog il plan tabs *Pedagog Sem* 33:3-8 Mr '26

Visual perception in the white rat. G. D. Higginson. *J Exp Psychol* 9:337-47 Ag '26

See also Animals—Habits and behavior; Birds—Habits and behavior; Instinct; Psychology, Comparative; Sound production by animals

ANIMAL light. See Luminescence

ANIMAL locomotion

Locomotion of the sunfish. G. C. C. Damant. il diags *Nature* 116:543 O 10 '25

Motion of whales during swimming. C. G. J. Petersen. bibliog diags *Nature* 116:327-9 Ag 29 '25; Reply. W. Galloway. 116:431 S 19 '25

ANIMAL lore

Daniel and Androcles. N. Schmidt. bibliog *Am Oriental Soc J* 46:1-7 Mr '26

Mares' nests and pigeon's milk. F. L. Lucas. *New Statesman* 24:169-71 N 15 '24

Outline of unnatural history. D. McCowan. il *Nature M* 6:291-5 N '25

Reptile lore of the Northern Indians. F. G. Speck. *J Am Folk-lore* 36:273-80 Jl '23

Weasel in religion, myth and superstition. T. S. Duncan. *Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 12: 33-66 O '24

Year of the tiger; some of the lore clinging to the beast which governs the fortunes of the new year. E. W. Clement. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 Ja 9 '26

See also Animal worship; Animals—Legends and stories; Bear (in mythology and folklore); Dragons; Folklore; Folklore of birds; Unicorn; Vampires

ANIMAL nutrition. See Animals—Food; Nutrition

ANIMAL nutrition institute, Cambridge university. See Cambridge university—Animal nutrition institute

ANIMAL painting and illustration

Animal painter who looks backward on evolution; the work of Charles R. Knight. E. Middleton. il *World Today* 45:381-5 Ap '25

Bruno Liljefors, greatest of wild life painters. H. Blauvelt. il *Am M Art* 17:505-12 O '26

Etching wild life. W. Simmons. il *Am M Art* 16:185-90 Ap '25

Nature leaflets. R. Bruce and C. E. Horsfall. il *Nature M* 8:288a-288d N '26

See also Animals in art; also Bonheur, R.

ANIMAL photography. See Animals—Photographs and photography

ANIMAL power. See Muscular power

ANIMAL psychology. See Psychology, Comparative

ANIMAL stories. See Animals—Legends and stories

ANIMAL tracks and trails

Animal trails and trailing. L. W. Brownell. il *Nature M* 3:11-16 Ja '24

Pistes d'animaux. A. Mercier. il *La Nature* 54 pt2:337-40 N 27 '26

ANIMAL training. See Animals—Training

ANIMAL worship

Sur le dieu cavalier des Carthaginois. E. Vassel. il *R Hist Relig* 92:30-2 Jl '25

See also Serpent-worship; Totemism

ANIMALCULES

See also Microscope and microscopy; Paramecia

ANIMALS

Animals and the spread of disease. *Discovery* 7:170-2 My '26

La chance des animaux. M. Maeterlinck. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:493-4 My 4 '24

How children may study animals. E. K. Peeples. il *Nature M* 3:108-11 F '24

Seltene tiere in zoologischen gärten. A. Heilborn. il *Western M* 142:621-8 Ag '27

Vanishing wild life of Africa. H. Lang. il *Nat Hist* 24:312-27 My '24

Wild animal friends of Yosemite. E. R. Michael. il *Nature M* 8:9-12 Jl '26

Wild animals. O. Ryan. il *Pop Educ* 42:314-15 F '25

See also Color of animals; Domestic animals; Hunting; Pets; Taxidermy; Zoology; also names of classes of animals, e.g. Birds, Insects, Reptiles, and names of special animals, e.g. Beavers, Buffaloes, Deer, Foxes, etc.; also headings beginning Animal, Animals

Abnormalities

See Abnormalities (animals)

Breeding

See Breeding

Capture

See Animals, Capture of

Collection and preservation

See Zoological specimens—Collection and preservation

Color

See Color of animals

Deformities

See Abnormalities (animals)

Diseases and pests

See also Infectious diseases in animals; also names of animals, subhead Diseases and pests, e.g. Sheep Diseases and pests

Ecology

See Zoology—Ecology

Food

L'alimentation des animaux sauvages en liberté et en captivité. A. Mouquet. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:643-6 N 30 '25

Mineral elements in animal nutrition. J. B. Orr. tabs *Nature* 116:500-3 O 3 '25

Nutrition of cattle. *Nature* 116:175-7 Ag 1 '25

On the alimentary tracts of squirrels with diverse food habits. A. B. Howell. il *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:145-50 Ap 4 '25

Recent advances in science; abstracts from periodical literature. tabs *Science Prog* 20: 429-35; 21:423-30; 22:218-24 Ja '26, Ja, O '27

Studies in irregular nutrition: I. The parasitism of cuscutea reflexa (Roxb.). J. Thomson. pls *Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 54:313-56 '25

Food habits

Les animaux avalés vivants. P. E. Morhardt. *La Nature* 53 pt2:33-4 Ag 8 '25

Geographical distribution

See Animals, Geographical distribution of

Habits and behavior

Comment on nourrit les infirmes dans un jardin zoologique. V. Forbin. il *La Nature* 53 pt2:382-4 D 12 '25

Jaguar and the jungle. H. E. Anthony. il *Nature M* 6:15-18 Jl '25

Jungle life in India, Burma, and Nepal. J. C. Faunthorpe. il map *Nat Hist* 24:174-98 Mr '24

Lives of game animals, by E. T. Seton. Review of volume I. H. E. Anthony. *Nat Hist* 25:579-82 N '25

Lives of game animals; excerpts from volume 2. E. T. Seton. il *Nat Hist* 25:583-92 N '25

No. maîtres, les animaux. P. Farcz. *J Débats* 33 pt1:324-7 F 26 '26

Psychology of sport. D. Gordon. *Cornhill M* 56:191-9 F '24

Some tropical pets. T. S. Hargreaves. *Cornhill M* 61:315-21 S '26

Study of animal drives. F. A. Moss. bibliog diag *J Exp Psychol* 7:165-85 Je '24

ANIMALS—Habits and behavior—Continued

Vie et mort d'un chamois; conte. H. Bordeaux. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 24:5-31 N 1 '24

See also Animal hypnosis; Animal intelligence; Animals—Food habits; Animals—Legends and stories; Birds—Habits and behavior; Death (leigning (animals)); Insects—Habits and behavior; Instinct; Nature study; Orientation; Psychology, Comparative; Tropism; also names of individual animals, e.g. Ants, Butterflies

Identification

See Live stock, Identification of

Instinct

See Instinct

Legends and stories

- A propos de papillons; récit. H. Wild. *R Polit et Litt* 65:689-91 N 19 '27
- Der bau in der heide. E. von Kapherr. *Westerm M* 140:665-8 Ag '26
- Bob. B. Taylor. *Blackw* 217:787-96 Je '25
- Bumblefoot. H. Jordan. *Cornhill M* 61:217-42 Ag '26
- Chronicle of Obadiah. K. F. Bascom. *il Nature M* 8:201-4 O '26
- La domestication de la race bovine; essai de reconstitution d'un mythe chaldéen. R. Dussaud. *il R Hist Relig* 95:6-18 Ja '27
- Excommunicated jackdaw. F. Behrend. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:94-101 Ja '25
- Lady; story of a red fox. E. B. Pack. *il Nature M* 8:161-3 S '26
- Leopards and Ajala. B. R. M. Glossop. *Cornhill M* 59 712-22 D '25
- Mungroo, Indian sloth bear; animal story of Indian jungle life. E. H. N. Gill. *Cornhill M* 60:194-202 F '26
- Nocturnal visitors: a story of the arctic, tr. by J. Muir. *M. Pönhus Am Scand R* 13:40-3 Ja '25
- Otters in winter. H. Williamson. *Lond Mercury* 13:261-71 Ja '26
- Raven of the mountains; story. L. Golding. *English R* 45:330-6 S '27
- Rothalg und Mordfang; zwei tiergeschichten. W. Hochgreve. *Westerm M* 140:416-21 Je '26
- Scourge of a district. Paresse. *Blackw* 217: 843-52 Je '25
- Shaitan; story of an elephant. *Fundi. Blackw* 222:378-90 S '27
- Spider cycle; ed. by W. D. Wallis. *J Am Folk-lore* 36:57-98 Ja '23
- Story of Eenie, Meenie, Minnie Mo. M. Shanafelt. *il Nature M* 8:233-4 O '26
- Le théâtre des bêtes, de Rachilde. Review. G. de Pawlowski. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88: 190-1 F 20 '27
- Why the beaver has a flat tail. W. L. Bennett. *Am Childhood* 12:50 My '27

See also Animal lore; Animals—Habits and behavior; Bear (in mythology and folklore); Birds—Legends and stories; Dogs—Legends and stories; Fables; Folklore of birds

Migration

- Elephants and mastodons arrive in America. H. F. Osborn. *il maps Nat Hist* 25:3-23 Ja '25
- Migration of a Red Sea crab through the Suez canal. H. M. Fox. *Nature* 113:714-15 My 17 '24

See also Animals, Geographical distribution of; Birds—Migration; Fishes—Migration; Insects—Migration

Mortality

- Differential death-rate of the sexes among animals, with a suggested explanation. S. W. Geiser. *bibliog Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.)* 12:73-96 Jl '24

Suggestions sur la multiplication et la dépopulation de certaines espèces. F. Braconier. *J Economistes* 80:214-20 F '25

Motor power

See Muscular power

Nutrition

See Nutrition

Orientation

See Orientation

Parasites

See Parasites—Animals

Photographs and photography

- Aiming a camera at a wild mountain goat. W. T. Shaw. *il Nat Hist* 24:381-7 My '24
- Black-headed gulls in London. A. H. Hall. *il Discovery* 7:3-5 Ja '26
- Extracts from the diary of Martin Johnson. *il Nat Hist* 25:571-8 N '25
- Filming of untouched Africa. M. Johnson. *il World Today* 43:143-53 Ja '24
- Les grands éléphants africains devant l'objectif photographique. E. Gromier. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:251-4 S 12 '25
- Hunting lions with a flashlight. M. Johnson. *il World Today* 48:120-36 Jl '26
- Martin Johnson and his expedition to Lake Paradise. C. E. Akeley. *il Nat Hist* 24:284-8 My '24
- Martin Johnson of wild life of the West. B. Millard. *il World Today* 49:67-78 D '26
- Martin Johnson's new African diary. *il World Today* 47:200-14, 335-48 F-Mr '26
- Martin Johnson's story and his new pictures of wild animals in Africa. M. Johnson. *il map World Today* 45:584-604 Je '25
- La photographie sous-marine. V. Forbin. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 85:306 S 20 '25
- Photographing wild elephants in equatorial Africa; review of Stalking big game with a camera in equatorial Africa, by M. Maxwell. *il Discovery* 5:206-7 S '24
- Picturing Africa. M. Johnson. *il Nat Hist* 27: 539-60 N '27
- Scenes from the plains and jungles of Africa. M. Johnson. *il Nat Hist* 24:289-96 My '24
- Setting the captives free. H. T. Middleton. *il Nature M* 7:45 Ja '26
- Shooting rhinos with a flashlight. M. Johnson. *il World Today* 48:219-34 Ag '26
- Snow time in nature land. H. T. Middleton. *il Nature M* 3:36-9 Ja '24
- Stalking elephants to get close-up pictures. M. Johnson. *il map World Today* 46:704-13 Jl '25
- Taking pictures of moose and deer. C. M. Whitnev. *il Nature M* 3:325-31 Je '24
- Trailing a cougar to get his photograph. W. L. Finley and I. Finley. *il Nature M* 4:69-72 Ag '24
- Zoo photography. A. H. Hall. *il Discovery* 6:383-6 O '25
- See also Animals in moving pictures; Birds—Photographs and photography; Fishes—Photographs and photography

Protection

- Disappearance of wild life in India. J. C. Faunthorpe. *il Nat Hist* 24:204-7 Mr '24
- Protection of wild life by law. *Nature* 113: 311-2 Mr 8 '24
- Réglementation de la chasse et institution de parcs nationaux en Afrique occidentale française. G. Regelsperger. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:227 Ap 30 '25
- See also Animals—Treatment; Birds—Protection; Game protection

Sight

See Sight

Stories

See Animals—Legends and stories

Tracks

See Animal tracks and trails

Training

- Animal actors on the English stage before 1642. L. B. Wright. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:656-69 S '27
- Un appareil mécanique à dresser les animaux. R. J. Rousseau. *diags La Nature* 55 pt1:455-6 My 15 '27

ANIMALS—Training—Continued

- Le dressage d'un aigle. *Il L'illustration* 85 pt1:452-3 My 7 '27
 From alley goats to jungle cats. A. Williams. *Il World R* 3:256 Ja 24 '27
 Human traits in quadruped actors. T. S. Graves. *So Atlan Q* 25:383-95 O '26
See also Animals in moving pictures

Treatment

- Be kind to animals week. R. H. Carter. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:643 Ap '27
 Case for certain cruelties. S. Gwynn. *Spec* 132:912-13 Je 7 '24
 Christian fingers. L. Powys. *Nation (Lond)* 39:174-5 My 22 '26
 Cruelty, cant, and cowboys. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:26 Jl 12 '24
 Cruelty in sport. *Spec* 132:496-8 Mr 29 '24
 Huntsman. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 28:233-5 D 4 '26
 Our animal friends: an English project. M. C. Jones. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:621 Ap '27
 Rodeo and the law. G. Greenwood. *Nation (Lond)* 35:618-19 Ag 16 '24
 Saint of the animals. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 27:734-5 O 9 '26
 Unenglish traffic. *Spec* 135:923 N 21 '25
See also Animal experimentation; Animals—Protection; Animals in moving pictures; Hunting; Slaughtering and slaughter houses; Trapping; Vivisection

ANIMALS, Abnormalities of. *See* Abnormalities (animals)

ANIMALS, Aquatic. *See* Marine fauna

ANIMALS, Capture of

- Eine abessinische tierfangreise für den Berliner Zoologischen garten. L. Heck. *Il Westerm M* 139:98-106 S '25
 Capturing wild beasts in the jungle. C. Mayer. *Il World Today* 45:241-9 F '25
See also Animals in captivity

ANIMALS, Cave. *See* Cave fauna

ANIMALS, Color of. *See* Color of animals

ANIMALS, Cruelty to. *See* Animals—Treatment

ANIMALS, Effect of temperature on. *See* Temperature—Physiological effect

ANIMALS, Extinct. *See* Paleontology

ANIMALS, Fossil. *See* Paleontology

ANIMALS, Geographical distribution of

- L'histoire biogéographique de l'Amérique et la théorie de Wegener. L. Joleaud. *maps Soc d'Américanistes J n s* 16:325-60 '24

- L'histoire biogéographique de Madagascar, d'après des découvertes récentes. L. Joleaud. *maps R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:389-97 Jl 15 '24

- La réduction actuelle des aires d'habitat de mammifères; abstract. L. Joleaud. *map R Sci* 62:373-4 Je 28 '24

- Wegener's hypothesis and the distribution of the micro-lepidoptera. A. Meyrick. *Nature* 115:834-5 My 30 '25

- Zur tiergeographie Papuasien und der pazifischen Inselwelt. R. Sternfeld. *pl Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 36 pt4:373-436 '20

See also Fishes—Geographical distribution; Insects, Geographical distribution of; also Société de biogéographie, Paris

ANIMALS, Injurious and beneficial. *See* Zoology, Economic

ANIMALS, Intelligence of. *See* Animal intelligence

ANIMALS, Mythical

See also Animal lore; Dragons; Unicorn

ANIMALS, Orientation of. *See* Orientation

ANIMALS, Prehistoric. *See* Paleontology

ANIMALS, Sound production by. *See* Sound production by animals

ANIMALS as actors. *See* Animals—Training; Animals in moving pictures

ANIMALS in art

- Het adelaar-motief in de egyptisch-voor-aziatische cultuurwereld; with summary in French. W. D. van Wijngaarden. *Il Int Archiv f Ethnog* 27:clxxi-clxxxiv '27
 Collecting pottery and porcelain sheep and cows. K. V. Clive. *Il Connoisseur* 68:24-9 Ja '24

- Elephants in American art; review of Elephants and ethnologists, by G. E. Smith. *Il Nature* 114:923-5 D 27 '24

- Géricault et la découverte du cheval. R. de La Sizeranne. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 21: 189-208 My 1 '24

- Ein motiv aus dem skythischen tierstil. K. Malkina. *pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 41:176-83 '26

- Pre-Columbian representations of the elephant in America. H. O. Forbes. *Nature* 114:174-8 Ag 2 '24; Reply. G. C. Robson. *114: 381-2 S 13 '24; Rejoinder. 114:716-17 N 15 '24*

- Der skythische tierstil. G. O. Borovka. *Il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 41 Archäol Anzeiger:col 369-86 '26

- Das tier in der porzellanplastik. J. Eiffer. *Il Westerm M* 135:375-80 D '23

See also Animal painting and illustration

ANIMALS in captivity

- On the growth, care and behavior of loggerhead turtles in captivity. S. F. Hildebrand and C. Hatsel. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:374-7 Je '27

See also Cage birds; Zoological gardens

ANIMALS in drama

- Die tiere im wajang der Javanen. T. Adam. *Il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 57:164-70 '27

ANIMALS in literature

- Le naturalisme anglais. J. Aynard. *J Débats* 32 pt1:825-7 My 15 '25

- Ox in Japan's poetry. E. W. Clement. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 Ja 17 '25

ANIMALS in moving pictures

- Une collaboration artistique imprévue. *Il L'illustration* 82 pt2:456 N 15 '24

L'ANIMATEUR (drama). *See* Bataille, Henry

ANIMISM

- Fossils of the mind. O. L. Reiser. *Monist* 35: 94-109 Ja '25

- Future life among animistic peoples. J. Cannon. *3rd. Meth Q R* 74:611-25 O '25

ANISE, pseud. *See* Strong, Anna Louise

ANISOCARA

- Die tenebrioniden (coleoptera) des indo-malayischen gebietes, unter beruecksichtigung der benachbarten faunen; die gattungen anisocara, spiloscapa, menimus, labidocera, und pentaphyllus. H. Gebien. *pl Phil J Sci* 28:101-29 S '25

ANISOTROPY

- Scattering of light by anisotropic liquids. W. H. Martin. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:36-8 '25

- Structure of benzene and cyclohexane and their optical anisotropy. K. R. Ramanaathan. *Nature* 116:279-80 Ag 22 '25

ANITCHKOF, Eugène

- Le Galaad du Lancelot-Graal et les Galaads de la Bible. *Romania* 53:388-91 Jl '27

ANJA und Esther (drama). *See* Mann, Klaus

ANJUSCHKA; novelle. K. E. Hirt. *Westerm M* 142:501-8 Jl '27

ANKENEY, J. V.

- A B C of graphing. *Vis Educ* 5:190-1, 238-9 Jl-Ag '24

ANKER, Johan

- Portrait. *Am Scand R* 13:692 N '25

ANKWICZ von Kleehoven, Hans. *See* Kleehoven, Hans Ankwicw von

ANKYLOSTOMIASIS. *See* Hookworm disease

ANN Lee's; story. E. Bowen. *Spec* 133:10-12 Jl 5 '24

ANN Penn; story. Viscountess Cave. *Cornhill M* 56:733-45 Je '24

ANNA COMNENA

Una principessa bizantina femminista. H. M. Festa. *Nuova Antol* 243:296-311 O 16 '25

ANNA Karenina. See Tolstoi, Leo Nikolalevich, count**ANNALES politiques et littéraires**

Mouvement . . . Y. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:188 F 20 '27

ANNALS of eugenics

National eugenics. *Nature* 117:645-6 My 8 '26

ANNAM. See Anam**ANNANDALE, (Thomas) Nelson**

Obituary. C. Dover. *Nature* 113:615 Ap 26 '24

ANNE, queen of Great Britain

Some attempts at imperial co-operation during the reign of Queen Anne. W. T. Morgan. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 10:171-94 '27

ANNE of Austria, consort of Louis XIII, king of France

Anne d'Autriche au château du Louvre. L. Hauteceur. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 32:400-25 Mr 15 '26

ANNE, duc de Joyeuse

Portrait. *L'illustration* 83 pt1:27 Ja 10 '25

ANNE Hélène Marie, princesse de France

Le mariage de la princesse Anne de France. *pors L'illustration* 85 pt2:521-4 N 12 '27

ANNE ARUNDEL county, Maryland**Education**

See Education—Maryland

ANNÉE sociologique (periodical)

Greeting to l'Année sociologique, n.s. Vol. I. R. R. Marett. *Sociol R* 18:89-90 Ap '26

ANNELIDAE

Blood-vessels of annelids. H: Federighi. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:639-41 S '27
Recherches sur la morphologie du système nerveux des annélides. A. Binard and R. Jeenor. *bibliog diags pl Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no6:437-48 '26

See also Polychaeta

ANNENKOV, ataman

Opposing the soviet. G. Lamb. *Trans-Pac* 12: 11 Je 6 '25

ANNETT, Edith M.

Story-telling as a factor in missionary work. *Int R Missions* 14:230-6 Ap '25

ANNETT, Henry Edward

Influence of weather conditions on sap and latex flows. *Nature* 113:821 Je 7 '24

ANNIE Laurie (song)

Bonnie Annie Laurie. D. Cook. *Bookm (Lond)* 66:205-8 Jl '24

ANNIS, Stanley E.

Adverse conditions cause slump in Chungking's trade. *China W R* 34 special no:80 N 1 '25

ANNO santo. See Holy year**L'ANNONCE faite à Marie (drama).** See Claudel, Paul Louis Charles**ANNULMENT of marriage.** See Marriage—Annulment**ANNUNCIATION.** See Mary, Virgin**ANNUNZIO, Gabriele d', prince of Montenevoso**

La torche sous le boisseau; drame, tr. par A. Doderet. *por L'illustration (Petite)* no363: 1-30 D 31 '27

La torche sous le boisseau; critique. H: Bidou. *J Débats* 34 pt2:1027-8 D 16 '27

La torche sous le boisseau; critique. R. Doumic. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 42:946-7 D 15 '27

La torche sous le boisseau; critique. G. Rageot. *R Polit et Litt* 65:763-4 D 17 '27

Le trésor des pauvres; conte, tr. par E. de Saint-Segond. *Correspondant* 297:888-90 D 25 '24

D'Annunzio's hermitage. M. Barilli. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:23-4 Ja 10 '25

Come conobbi d'Annunzio; con lettre inédite del poeta. I. Rubinstein. *Nuova Antol* 252: 427-40 Ap 16 '27

L'ermitage de Cargnacco. M. Barilli. *il L'illustration* 83 pt1:564-5 Je 6 '25

Un essai de Jean Dornis sur Gabriele d'Annunzio. L. Thévenin. *R Polit et Litt* 63:715-17 N 7 '25

Maupassant, source de Gabriele d'Annunzio. L. Duplessy. *Mercur Fr* 200:345-76 D 1 '27

Poet and the seaman. J. M. Hone. *New Statesman* 23:40-1 Ap 19 '24

Le poète aveugle; extract. J. Dornis. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:88-9 Jl 26 '25

Portrait. *L'illustration* 83 pt1:549 Je 6 '25

La sensitiva; tr. into Italian by A. de Bosis; with introduction by G. d'Annunzio. P. B. Shelley. *Nuova Antol* 247:117-28 My 16 '26

Significance of d'Annunzio's Outa occidentale. W. L. Schwartz. *Mod Lang Notes* 42: 325-6 My '27

La vanità della cura. G. Albertotti. *Nuova Antol* 242:13-25 Jl 1 '25

La visite de Benito Mussolini à Gabriele d'Annunzio. *il L'illustration* 83 pt1:563-4 Je 6 '25

ANOBIUM striatum. See Borers (insects)**ANODE rays**

Les rayons anodiques accélérés et leur emploi à l'analyse spectrale de masse; abstract. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:449-50 Ag 15 '24

ANOLIS

New Cuban anolis. T: Barbour. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:167-8 '25

ANOMALA

Einige neue anomala-arten der Philippinen. F. von Ohaus. *Phil J Sci* 24:53-5 Ja '24

Zwei neue anomala-arten der Philippinen (coleoptera, lamellicornia, ruteliden). F. Ohaus. *diags Phil J Sci* 32:61-3 Ja '27

ANOMALY (astronomy)

Method of computing the true anomaly in an elliptical orbit from values of the mean anomaly. C. J. Merfield. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:233-6 '23

ANOMALY, Magnetic. See Magnetism, Terrestrial**ANONYMS and pseudonyms**

Sous le masque; anciens pseudonymes. L. Roux. *Mercur Fr* 175:240-8 O 1 '24

ANOPLURA. See Lice**ANORTHITE**

La synthèse de l'anorthite; abstract. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:164-5 Mr 31 '26

ANORTHOSITES

Discussion of N. L. Bowen's paper The problem of the anorthosites. W. N. Lodochnikow. *tab J Geol* 33:153-72 F '25

ANOSMIA. See Smell**ANQUETIL, Georges**

Satan conduit le bal. Review by L. Thévenin. *Correspondant* 302:358-9 F 10 '26

ANREP, Boris

Mosaic ikone of the blessed Oliver Plunkett. C. Bell. *Nation (Lond)* 55:565 Ag 2 '24

ANSCHLUSS (politics). See Germany—Foreign relations—Austria**ANSCHUTZ, R. P.**

New Zealand and the Empire. *Labour Monthly* 9:238-40 Ap '27

ANSEL, Franz

L'école de Werther; comédie en un acte. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:281-6, 307-10 Mr 13-20 '27

L'heure virgilienne; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:125 F 1 '25

ANSELM, Saint, archbishop of Canterbury

La rédemption dans les écrits d'Anselme et d'Abélard. H. Gallerand. *R Hist Relig* 91: 212-41 My '25

Theistic philosophy of Erigena and Anselm. L. J. Walker. *Dublin R* 179:256-79 O '26

ANSIAUX, Maurice

Les crises économiques et la concentration industrielle. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 11 no5:240-54 '25

ANSKY, S. A., pseud. See Rapoport, Solomon

- ANSON, Harold**
Spiritual healing; what is it? *Hilbert J* 24: 101-11 O '25
- Der ANSPRUCHSVOLLE** gast; erzählung, übers. von H. Goebel. P. Lagerkvist. *Deutsche Rundschau* 212:193-8 S '27
- ANSTADT, Henry**
Of rights and usages; Augsburg confession, article XV. *Luth Q* 56:134-52 Ap '26
- ANSTED, Harry B.**
Auto-camp community; a new type of social institution. *J Ap Sociol* 9:136-42 N '24
- ANSTEY, F.,** pseud. See Guthrie, Thomas Ansteys
- ANSTRUTHER, C.**
Iraq and its future. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:572-3 D 4 '26
- ANT bear.** See Anteaters
- ANT-ions.** See Antlions
- ANT-plants.** See Myrmecophytes
- ANTAL, Friedrich**
Studien zur gotik im quattrocento; einige italienische bilder des Kaiser-Friedrich-museums. *Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 46: 3-32 '25
- ANTARCTIC exploration**
First sighting of the antarctic continent. R. T. Gould. map *Geog J* 65:220-5 Mr '25; Reply. P. S. Balch. map *Geog R* 15:650-3 O '25
Motor tractors for antarctic exploration. Skelton. *Geog J* 66:442-5 N '25
- Scott expedition**
Scott tragedy; review of Scott's polar journey and the weather, by G. C. Simpson. R. E. Priestley. *Geog J* 68:340-2 O '26
Surveying in the Antarctic; review of British (Terra Nova) antarctic expedition, 1910-1913; report on the maps and surveys, by F. Debenham. *Scot Geog M* 40:213-18 Jl '24
See also Cambridge university—Captain Scott polar research institute
- ANTARCTIC ocean**
Ross deep. R. T. Gould. *Geog J* 63:237-41 Mr '24
- ANTARCTIC regions**
National rights in the antarctic. D. H. Miller. map *Foreign Affairs* 5:508-10 Ap '27
Some problems of polar geography. R. N. R. Brown. bibliog *Scot Geog M* 43:257-81 S '27; Same cond. *Nature* 120:407-10 S 17 '27
Two-way communication with the antarctic. W. H. Brown. *Nature* 119:228 F 12 '27
See also Glaciers—Antarctic region; also Peter I. island
- Climate**
Antarctic weather. *Nature* 118:488-90 O 2 '26
- ANTEATERS**
Great anteater. E: A. Preble. il *Nature M* 4: 158 S '24
- ANTEFIXES.** See Decoration and ornament, Architectural
- ANTELOPES**
Aiming a camera at a wild mountain goat. W: T. Shaw. il *Nat Hist* 24:381-7 My '24
Can the antelope and sage grouse be saved? W: L. Finley and I. Finley. il *Nature M* 3: 68-72 F '24
Haphazard hunts; antelopes and others. Al Khanzir. *Blackw* 217:329-45 Mr '25
Saving the big game of Mexico. W: T. Hornaday. il map *Nature M* 4:213-19 O '24
- ANTENNARIA**
Sur quelques composées nouvelles, rares ou critiques du Québec oriental; genre antennaria. Frère Marie-Victorin. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 19:95-6 '25
- ANTENOR**
Tradition of Antenor and its historical possibility. I. C. Thallon. map *Am J Archaeol* 28:47-65 Ja '24
- ANTEVS, Ernst**
Cycles in glacial and postglacial deposits. *Geog R Sup* 13:664-5 O '23
Swedish late-quaternary geochronologies. bibliog *Geog R* 15:280-4 Ap '25
- ANTHEIL, George**
Antheil episode. E: Cushing. *Arts* 11:271-2 My '27
- ANTHES, Otto Wilhelm Johann Eugen**
Die reise in den himmel; erzählung Westerm *M* 137:185-94 O '24
- ANTHICIDAE**
Anthicidae of the Philippines. H. Kreckich-Strassoldo. pls *Phil J Sci* 27:515-36 Ag '25
- ANTHOLOGIES**
Best anthologies; that is the best for me. C. L. Hind. *Bookm (Lond)* 69:249-52 F '26
Every man (or woman) his own anthologist. J: St L. Strachey. *Spec* 133:390-1 S 20 '24
Pure poetry. C: Whibley. *English R* 39:495-9 O '24
See also Poetry—Collections
- ANTHOLOGY, Greek**
Lydian words in the Anthology and Hesychius. A. H. Sayce. *Class R* 39:159 N '25
Some more epigrams from the Anthology. J Educ 59:420 Je '27
Twenty epitaphs from the Anthology; tr. from the Greek. J Educ 59:814 N '27
- ANTHOMEDUSAE.** See Gynmoblastera
- ANTHONY, Alfred Williams**
If Jesus came again in the flesh. *Christian Cent* 40:1431-3 N 8 '23
Pastor's relation to the making of wills. *Homiletic R* 92:107-8 Ag '26
Slow retreat of sectarianism. *Christian Cent* 41:628-30 My 15 '24
- ANTHONY, George Wilfred (Gabriel Tinto, pseud.)**
Gabriel Tinto (G. W. Anthony). F. M. Carpenter. il *Connoisseur* 69:90-5 Je '24
- ANTHONY, Harold Elmer**
Bat. il *Nat Hist* 25:561-70 N '25
Collector's impressions of the Quichua Indian. *Nat Hist* 26:614-25 N '26
High Andes of Ecuador. *Nat Hist* 24:429-41 Jl '24
Jaguar and the jungle. *Nature M* 6:15-18 Jl '25
Lives of game animals. *Nat Hist* 25:579-82 N '25
With the Fuzzies after ibex. *Nat Hist* 27: 600-14 N '27
- ANTHONY, Mrs James**
Defense of church bazaars. *Homiletic R* 88: 380-1 N '24
- ANTHONY, Katherine M.**
Harrisonburg unit lesson plan. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:319-25 My '26
- ANTHONY, Philip Arnold**
Foresight in railway construction. *Far East R* 21:190-1 Ap '25
- ANTHONY, R.**
Enseignement universitaire et enseignement supra-universitaire. *R Sci* 65:161-7 Mr 26 '27
Les mammifères aquatiques et leurs caractères d'adaptation. bibliog *R Sci* 62:324-31 Je 14 '24
Une récente critique de l'évolutionnisme. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:38-42 Ja 30 '24
- ANTHONY and Cleopatra.** See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Anthony and Cleopatra
- ANTHOPHYLLITE**
Cordierite-anthophyllite mineralization at Blue Hill, Maine, and its relation to similar occurrences. W. Lindgren. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:1-4 Ja '25
- ANTHOZOA**
Nature of the association between anthozoa and zooxanthellae. H. Boschma. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:65-7 Ja '25
- ANTHOZOA, Fossil**
Die fossilen anthozoen aus der umgegend von Trünil. J. Felix. il pl *Palaeont sup* VI:311-65 '13
- ANTHRACITE certificate law.** See Mining law
- ANTHRACITE coal**
Les petites mines d'anthracite du Briançonnais. L. Rigotard. il map *La Nature* 54 pt2: 159-60 S 4 '26

ANTHRACITE strike. See Coal strike (United States) 1925-1926

ANTHRAQUINONE

Formation of anthraquinone by vapour-phase oxidation of toluene, and toluene-containing petroleum distillates. A. R. Bowen and A. W. Nash. *Nature* 120:621 O 29 '27

ANTHRAX

Incidence of anthrax in stock in Australia. M. Henry. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:44-61 '22

See also Carbuncles

ANTHROPOGEOGRAPHY

Bounds of racial geography. J. Geog 23:41-8 F '21

Centres of world power. C. B. Fawcett. map tab *Sociol R* 18:91-9 Ap '26

Les conceptions géographiques de M. Jean Brunhes. A. Dauzat. *La Nature* 53 pt2:270-1 O 24 '25

La dispersion de l'homme sur la surface terrestre. A. A. Mendes-Corrêa. *bibliog Scientia* 42:201-14 O '27

Geographical environment and culture. W. D. Wallis. *Social Forces* 4:702-8 Je '26

La géographie humaine, de J. Brunhes. Review. P. Feyel. *R Polit et Litt* 64:20-4 Ja 2 '26

La géographie humaine, de J. Brunhes. Review. G. Grandidier. *J Débats* 32 pt2:430-2 S 11 '25

Human geography of Lewis. A. Stevens. II map *Scot Geog M* 41:75-88 Mr '25

Human significance of maturity of a plains region. R. Peattie. *diags J Geog* 25:176-83 My '26

Die menschlichen sexualorgane in entwicklungsgeschichtlicher und anthropologischen beziehung; mit allgemeinen betrachtungen über die phylogenie und die geographische verbreitung des genus homo. P. Sarasin. *bibliog il pls Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 37:235-375 '25-26

Pleistocene changes of sea-level and the distribution of man. J. V. Daneš. *bibliog Scot Geog M* 41:289-98 S '25

Principes de géographie humaine, de Vidal de la Blache. Review. C. Jullian. *J Savants* 24: 145-57, 289-302 Ap, Jl '26

Subdivisions of the human race and their distribution. T. T. Waterman. maps *Am Anthropol* 26:474-90 O '24

See also Man—Influence of environment; Migrations of man

France

La géographie humaine de la France, de J. Brunhes et d'autres. Review. A. Dauzat. II maps *La Nature* 55 pt1:354-6 Ap 15 '27

La géographie humaine de la France, de J. Brunhes et d'autres. Review. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. *J Débats* 33 pt2:1058-61 D 24 '26

ANTHROPOLOGICAL research

Diffusionism with a difference. S. H. Hooke. *Am Anthropol* 29:615-24 O '27

ANTHROPOLOGY

Anthropological work of museums and other institutions during 1924. A. V. Kidder. *Am Anthropol* 27:587-97 O '25

Anthropology, a natural science? R. Redfield. *bibliog Social Forces* 4:715-21 Je '26

Anthropology and administration. *Nature* 115: 666-7 My 9 '25

Anthropology and administration. B. Malinowski. *Nature* 118:768 N 27 '26

Anthropology and medicine. A. Hrdlička. *bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol* 10:1-9 Ja '27

Anthropology and the social worker's perspective. A. I. Hallowell. *Family* 5:88-92 Je '24

Anthropology, race, psychology, and culture. J. R. Kantor. *Am Anthropol* 27:267-83 Ap '25

Cinematograph in anthropology. *Nature* 114: 807 N 29 '24

Contributions to anthropological splanchnology. E. L. Miloslavich. *bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:11-22 Ja '25

Crisis in anthropological research; review of Crime and custom in savage society, by B. Malinowski. C. M. Case. *Sociology and Social Res* 12:26-34 S '27

Egypt, Israel and the Christ in the light of the new anthropology. J. P. Milum. *Lond Q R* 145:206-17 Ap '26

Galton lecture. G. Elliot-Smith. *Eugenics R* 16:1-8 Ap '24

Huxley as anthropologist. A. Keith. *Nature* 115:719-23 My 9 '25

Odontologische befunde und probleme in ihrer bedeutung für die anthropologie. H. Sicher. II *diags Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 53: 203-21 '23

Recent advances in science; abstracts from periodical literature; ed. by A. G. Thacker. See quarterly numbers of *Science progress* for 1924

Regional balance of racial evolution. H. J. Fleure. *Nature* 118:380-3 S 11 '26

Skulls and prehistory. *Spec* 135:585-6 O 10 '25

Some contributions of anthropology to history. H. E. Barnes. *J Social Forces* 2:362-73 Mr '24

Sumerian and anthropology. H. F. Lutz. *Am Anthropol* 29:202-9 Ap '27

Trend of anthropology. F. C. Cole. *J Ap Sociol* 9:351-5 My '25

Über die neue richtung in der anthropologie. J. Paulsen. II *Archiv f Anthropol* 49:57-69 '27

See also Anthropogeography; Anthropometry; Archeology; Color of man; Craniology; Ethnology; Ethnopsychology; Eugenics; Man; Man—Origin and antiquity; Man, Prehistoric; Migrations of man; Miscegenation; Races of man; Society, Primitive; Woman; also names of races, tribes, etc. e.g. Negroes, Eskimos, Mayas; also American anthropological association

Study and teaching

Anthropology as an element of rational education. J. E. Pearce. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 8:253-71 D '27

Teaching of anthropology. W. D. Wallis. *Am Anthropol* 26:283-9 Ap '24

ANTHROPOLOGY, Prehistoric

See also Man, Prehistoric

ANTHROPOMETRY

Angle of gait. S. Dougan. tabs *Am J Phys Anthropol* 7:275-9 Ap '24

Angle of gait in women. S. D. Patek. *bibliog il tabs Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:273-91 Jl '26

Anthropological studies of children. R. M. Fleming. *Eugenics R* 18:294-301 Ja '27

Composite study of weight of vital organs in man. R. B. Bean. tabs *Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:293-319 Jl '26

Do height and weight tables identify undernourished children? L. I. Dublin and J. C. Gebhart. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:116-50 Mr '24

Die korrelationsrechnung als kriterium und als hilfsmittel der analyse. R. Routh. *bibliog diags tabs Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 57: 171-85 '27

Measurement of men. C. B. Davenport. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 10:65-70 Ja '27

Measurements of the brachial and lumbosacral plexuses in man. T. W. Todd and others. *bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:281-92 Jl '25

La mesure de la surface du corps humain ou pelliplanimétrie. B. Roussy. *bibliog il diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:427-36 Jl 30 '25

New measuring board for babies. *il Child Health M* 5:54 F '24

On the chest index. C. H. McCloy and W. T. Tsong. *bibliog Am Phys Educ R* 31:1130-8 D '26

Racial differences in the papillary lines of the palm. H. H. Keith. *bibliog il tabs Am J Phys Anthropol* 7:165-206 Ap '24

Relation between physique and performance. G. J. Mohr and R. H. Gundlach. *bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol* 10:117-57 Ap '27

Relation of vital capacity to other physical measurements in women. E. E. Pasmore and F. W. Weymouth. *bibliog Am Phys Educ R* 29:166-75 Ap '24

ANTHROPOMETRY—Continued

Relation of weight to height during adolescence. D. C. Jones. tabs Nature 117:515-16 Ap 10 '26

Relation of weight to height during adolescence. A. A. Mumford. Nature 117:656-7 My 8 '26

Relations between stature and chest-girth formula of normality and normal values. F. Frassetto. bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:583-7 O '26

Reliability of measurements based upon subcutaneous bony points. T. W. Todd. tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 8:275-9 Jl '25

Die schaftkrümmung des menschlichen femur. H. A. Reid. bibliog il tabs Archiv f Anthropol 49:1-30 '27

Some physiometric observations on a remarkable distance runner. V. D. Collins and E. C. Howe. Am Phys Educ R 30:20-2 Ja '25

Statistical study of the relationship between mental or athletic activity and physical or respiratory development. D. C. Jones. tabs Science Prog 21:260-9 O '26

Studies on the femur. N. W. Ingalls. bibliog il diags tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 7:207-66; 9:365-74; 10:393-405 Ap '24, Jl '26, Jl '27

Über den abstand der brustwarzen voneinander und die sinusbreite beim weiblichen geschlecht. M. Holl. bibliog footnotes il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 50:11-22 '20

Weight standards for the individual. C. H. McCloy. il tabs Am Phys Educ R 31:919-26 S '26

See also Craniometry; Identification; Indians of Central America—Anthropometry; Indians of North America—Anthropometry; Measurements, Physical; Proportion (anthropometry)

Australia

Notes on physical anthropology of Australian aborigines and black-white hybrids. C. B. Davenport. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 8:73-94 Ja '25

Austria

Bericht über die von der Wiener anthropologischen gesellschaft in der k.u.k. kriegsgefangenenlagern veranlassten studien. R. Pösch. il tabs Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 48-49:146-61 '18-19

Balkan states

Beiträge zur physischen anthropologie der Balkanhalbinsel: I. Zur physischen anthropologie der Südslawen. V. Lebzelter. bibliog footnotes tabs Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 53:1-48 '23

China

Height, weight, and chest measurements of Mongolian peoples, with especial reference to southern Chinese. W. W. Cadbury. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci 25:733-59 D '24

See also Chinese—Anthropometry

Egypt, Ancient

Movable segments of the vertebral column in old Egyptians. M. Trotter. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:457-66 O '26

England

Englishman of the future. F. G. Parsons. tabs Nature 120:482-4 O 1 '27

Unpopular aspect of national health. E. Moore. Spec 139:340-1 S 3 '27

Japan

On the cephalic index and stature of the Japanese and their local differences; a contribution to the physical anthropology of Japan. A. Matsumura. bibliog maps tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 5 sec 1 pt1:1-312 '25

Kamerun

Notes on the physical anthropology of certain west African tribes, 2: The tribes of the grassland area, central Cameroon. L. W. G. Malcolm. bibliog footnotes diags tabs Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 55:7-45 '25
Pt 1 published in Man 20:116-21 '20

Patagonia

Nuevas investigaciones biométricas sobre las primitivas poblaciones de la Patagonia. C. A. Marelli. diag tab Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 30:197-236 Jl '19

Philippine Islands

Vital capacity and physical standards of students of the University of the Philippines. J. S. Nafias and L. C. Santiago. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci 32:325-59 Mr '27

Sweden

Über die zunahme der körpergrösse in Schweden in den jahren 1840-1926. J. V. Hultkrantz. bibliog diags (1 fold) tabs Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 64p '27

United States

Bodily proportions of women in the United States; based upon measurements taken from one hundred Smith college students. H. H. Wilder and M. W. Pfeiffer. bibliog tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59:441-603 D '24

Weight-height-age standards in metric units for American-born children. B. T. Baldwin. tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 8:1-10 Ja '25

ANTHROPONOMY. See Behaviorism

ANTHROPOSONY

Anthroposony. C. Clemen. J Relig 4:281-92 My '24

ANTHURIUM

Chromosome numbers and species characters in anthurium. L. O. Gaiser. bibliog diags pls tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 6 sec 21:1-137 '27

ANTIAE. J. W. Pirie. Class Q 19:195-6 Jl '25

ANTIBODIES. See Antigens and antibodies

ANTICLAUDIANUS (poem). See Alain de Lille

ANTICOSTI island, Canada

Hunting fossils on Anticosti island. W. H. Twenhofel. il map Nat Hist 26:515-24 S '26

ANTI-EVOLUTION controversy. See Tennessee evolution controversy

ANTIGENS and antibodies

Cholera vaccination; its effectiveness as evidenced by the presence of antibodies in the blood of vaccinated persons. O. Schöbl and J. Andaya. tabs Phil J Sci 26:311-16 Mr '25

Contribution to the serologic grouping of bacillus dysenteriae based upon the quality of antigen and normal agglutinins. O. Schöbl and R. Villaamil. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci 30:1-38 My '26

Inquiry into the serologic side-effects of the antirabic preventive treatment. K. Yasuyama. tabs Phil J Sci 33:233-43 Jl '27

ANTIGONE (drama). See Sophocles

ANTI-JAPANESE propaganda. See Propaganda, Anti-Japanese

ANTI-KNOCK and anti-knock mixtures. See Gasoline—Anti-knock and anti-knock mixtures

ANTILLES. See West Indies

ANTI-MEXICAN propaganda. See Propaganda, Anti-Mexican

ANTIMONY

Antimonial analogues of the cacodyl series. G. T. Morgan and G. R. Davies. Nature 116:499 O 3 '25

Antimony in the Far East. B. P. Torgasheff. tabs China W R 42:158-60, 186 O 8-15 '27

Certain physical properties of single crystals of tungsten, antimony, bismuth, tellurium, cadmium, zinc, and tin. F. W. Bridgman. bibliog tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no6:305-83 O '25

Determination of antimony with titanous chloride. T. R. Ball and M. E. Hopper. bibliog tabs Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 13:1-7 Jl '25

Post-Kantian antimony. E. T. Paine. Open Court 41:129-38 Mr '27

ANTIMONY compounds

Quelques composés de l'antimoine employés en émaillerie. A. Hutin. *La Nature* 53 pt2:sup 193 D 19 '25

ANTIOCH, Chalice of. See Chalices

ANTIOCH, Syria

Antioch. N. Bentwich. *Near East* 30:186 Ag 19 '26

ANTIOCH in Pisidia

L. Antistius Rusticus. S. E. Stout. *Class Philol* 21:43-51 Ja '26

Latin inscription from Antioch. G. A. Harrer. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 29:429-33 O '25

Marks of quantity in the Monumentum Antiochenum. J. C. Rolfe. *Am J Philol* 48:1-9 Ja '27

New procurator in the Latin inscription from Antioch. D. M. Robinson. *Am J Archaeol* 30:79 Ja '26

Preliminary report on the excavations at Pisidian Antioch and at Sızma. D. M. Robinson. *Il Am J Archaeol* 28:435-44 O '24

Res gestae divi Augusti as recorded on the Monumentum Antiochenum; with text. D. M. Robinson. *pls Am J Philol* 47:1-54 Ja '26

ANTIQUARY (novel). See Scott, Sir Walter

ANTIQUE flowers. See Flowers

ANTIQUES

Tottenham court road. A. Bertram. *Sat R* 144:426 O 1 '27

Trade in antiques. *Lond Mercury* 13:543-5 Mr '26

See also Collectors and collecting; also British antique dealers' association

ANTIQUITIES

Erwerbungen der antiken-sammlungen in Deutschland: Dresden. W. Müller. *Il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40 *Archäol Anzeiger*: col 96-161 '25

Un inventaire des antiques de l'Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres en 1749. F. Renié. *J Savants* 23:23-33 Ja '25

See also Archeology; Man, Prehistoric; also names of countries, states and cities, subhead Antiquities

ANTIQUITIES, Christian. See Christian antiquities

ANTIQUITIES, Classical. See Classical antiquities

ANTIQUITIES, Coptic. See Coptic antiquities

ANTIQUITIES, Germanic. See Germanic antiquities

ANTIQUITIES, Greco-Sarmatian. See Greco-Sarmatian antiquities

ANTIQUITIES, Roman. See Classical antiquities; also names of countries, subhead Antiquities, Roman, e.g. Great Britain—Antiquities, Roman

ANTIQUITY of man. See Man—Origin and antiquity

ANTIRACHITIC vitamin D. See Vitamins

ANTI-SALOON league

Anderson aftermath. H. C. Foster. *Christian Cent* 41:503-5 Ap 17 '24

Anti-saloon league money. *Christian Cent* 43: 885-6 Jl 15 '26

C. M. Sheldon demands league accounting in Kansas. *Christian Cent* 43:23-4 Ja 7 '26

Does the Anti-saloon league represent the churches? *Christian Cent* 44:1416-17 D 1 '27

League betrays its own cause. *Christian Cent* 43:1318-19 O 28 '26

Let the issue come! *Christian Cent* 44:1255-6 O 27 '27

Meeting, 1925, Chicago. *Christian Cent* 42: 1433-5 N 19 '25

Pinchot arouses Anti-saloon convention. *Christian Cent* 42:1452 N 19 '25; Reply. T. Nicholson. 42:1579-80 D 17 '25

What must the Anti-saloon league do to be saved? *Christian Cent* 43:1285-7 O 21 '26

ANTI-SEMITISM. See Jews—Persecution; Jews—Political and social conditions

ANTISEPTICS

Lister's methods in surgery. W. W. Cheyne. *Nature* 120:161-2 Jl 30 '27

Quelques considérations pratiques. P. Farez. *J Débats* 32 pt2:186-8 Jl 31 '25

Semiselective antiseptic effect of the vapors of vegetable oils, essential oils, their constituents, and similar compounds. O. Schöbl. *pl Phil J Sci* 26:501-6 Ap '25

Some laboratory tests to determine the bactericidal effect of an antiseptic when added to cutting oil and cutting compound. D. T. Fraser. *pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:347-9 '26

See also Disinfection and disinfectants

ANTISLAVERY. See Slavery

ANTITOXINS. See Toxins and antitoxins

ANTI-TRUST laws. See Trusts, Industrial—Law

ANTLIONS

Antlions. S. Benson. *Nation (Lond)* 39:582-3 Ag 21 '26

Un geste de chasse du fourmillon. J. G. Millet. *Il La Nature* 54 pt2:415-16 D 25 '26

ANTOINE, André Léonard

Notre oncle. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:329-31 O 1 '27

André Antoine. A. Lang. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 83:12 Jl 6 '24

ANTOINE, Caesar Confucius

Sketch. *J Negro Hist* 8:84-5 Ja '23

ANTOINE, M.

Le mouvement séparatiste catalan. *Correspondant* 305:577-81 N 25 '26

Quatorze mois de dictature en Espagne. *Correspondant* 297:721-47 D 10 '24

ANTOINE de Bourgogne

Déchiffrement de l'ex-libris du Grand Bâtard de Bourgogne. P. Lauer. *facsim Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 84:298-305 '23

ANTONELLI, Etienne

La Société des nations et la politique des mandats. *Scientia* 35:427-36 Je '24

ANTONIADI, E. M.

Planet Mars. *Nature* 118:841-2 D 11 '26
Size of the southern snow cap of Mars in 1924. *Pop Astron* 33:659-60 D '25

ANTONINUS PIUS, emperor of Rome

Some Programme coin-types of Antoninus Pius. J. Toynbee. *Class R* 39:170-3 N '25

ANTS

Der ameisenstaat. H. Merton. *Il Westerm M* 139:437-47 D '25

Ants and the community idea. E. A. Andrews. *Il Nature M* 6:217-20 O '25

Ants as a factor in human life. F. B. Browne. *diags Discovery* 8:19-22 Ja '27

Ants of Lord Howe island and Norfolk island. W. M. Wheeler. *bibliog diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 62 no4:121-53 My '27

Ants of the Canary Islands. W. M. Wheeler. *bibliog pls tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 62 no3:93-120 Ap '27

Ants of the genus amblyopone Erichson. W. M. Wheeler. *diags Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 62 no1:1-29 F '27

Ants of the Philippine Islands. W. M. Wheeler and J. W. Chapman. *Il Phil J Sci* 28:47-73 S '25

Faits nouveaux ou peu connus concernant les fourmis. L. Bertin. *Il La Nature* 53 pt1: 43-8 Ja 17 '25

L'histoire des fourmis de Réaumur; mémoire inédit, éd. par W. M. Wheeler. M. Caullery. *Il R Sci* 65:65-70 F 12 '27

Las hormigas de la Republica Argentina: subfamilia ponerinas; subfamilia doriinas. A. Gallardo. *bibliog Il 3 map Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales* 30:1-111, 281-410 D '18-F '20

Hormigas del Neuquén y Río Negro. A. Gallardo. *Il Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales* 30:243-54 Ag '19

Instinct and culture in human and animal societies; review of *Le monde social des fourmis*, comparé à celui de l'homme, by A. Forel. B. Malinowski. *Nature* 114:79-82 Jl 19 '24

ANTS—Continued

Intimate glimpse of an ant colony. F. E. Austin. *il Nature* M 7:342 Je '26

Note on the thermokinetics of dolichoderine ants. H. Shapley. *tan Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:436-9 O '24

Nouvelles fourmis des Philippines. C. Menozzi. *pl Phil J Sci* 28:439-51 N '25

See also *Acanthostichus*; Argentine ants; Hymenoptera; Myrmecophila; Myrmecophytes; Termites

ANTS, White. See Termites

ANTWERP**Harbor**

Le mouvement du port d'Anvers. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 31 pt2:634 O 10 '24

Museum Plantin-Moretus

Le musée Plantin à Anvers. L. Pichon. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt1:196-8 F 27 '26

Zoological garden

Au Jardin zoologique d'Anvers. A. Mercier. *il La Nature* 55 pt2:510-12 D 1 '27

ANURAS

Modifications of nerve centers due to the transplantation of the eye and olfactory organ in anuran embryos. R. M. May. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:372-4 Je '27

ANVERS. See Antwerp

ANXIETY. See Fear

ANYHOUSE (drama). See Jesse, Fryniwyd Tennyson

ANZILLOTTI, Eugenio

Le attuali direttive della politica doganale estera in rapporto agli interessi italiani. *Nuova Antol* 248:304-11 Ag 1 '26

AOKI, Tetsuo

Japanese finance and trade. *Far East R* 21: 733 D '25

AORNOS

Aornos. *Near East* 29:760-1 Je 30 '26

APARTMENT houses

L'art moderne de l'habitation; le Résidence palace de Bruxelles. F. Bernier. *il plan L'Illustration* 85 pt1:xxxiii-xxxiv My 14 '27

First apartment house in Tokyo opened to public. *Trans-Pac* 13:16 Ja 16 '26

Les immeubles à loyers modérés de la ville de Paris. F. Honoré. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt2: 727-9 D 25 '26

Cooperative ownership

Co-operative housing de luxe. *il Co-operation* 12:221-4 D '26

When is a co-operative house not a co-operative? F. Dunn. *Co-operation* 11:117-18 Je '25

APASTAMBA

Das Śrāuta-sūtra des Apastamba, aus dem Sanskrit; übers. von W. Caland. *Review. Am Oriental Soc J* 44:139-40 Je '24

APE-man of Java. See *Pithecanthropus erectus*

APERT, Eugène Charles

La mort recule. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27:121-18 My 1 '25

APES

Le gibbon à favoris blancs. M. Debeaupuis. *il La Nature* 52 pt1:137-8 Mr 1 '24

Pterion in primates. H. B. Collins, jr. *bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:261-71 Jl '25

See also Chimpanzees; Gorillas; Monkeys

APES, Fossil

See also *Australopithecus africanus*

APEX, Solar. See Solar system—Motion in space

APHASIA

Brain and speech; review of Speech and cerebral localisation, by H. Head. T. Jones. *Nature* 113:498-500 Ap 5 '24

APHIDIDAE. See Plant lice

APHRODITE

Anchises and Aphrodite. H. J. Rose. *Class Q* 18:11-16 Ja '21

L'Aphrodite à la tortue de Doura-Europos. F. Cumont. *il Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 27:31-43 '24

Aphrodite worship on a Minoan gem. K. M. Elderkin. *bibliog il Am J Archaeol* 29:53-8 Ja '25

Deux nouvelles statues d'Aphrodite. S. Reinach. *il pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 27:119-39 '24

Origin of the conical cap of Cyprian Aphrodite worship. W. S. Fox. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec* 19:77-81 25

See also Venus

APHTHAE. See Foot-and-mouth disease

APICOTERMES occultus. See Termites

APIDAE

See also *Psathyria*

APLOCHEILUS latipes

Development of Mendelian characters in *aplocheilus latipes*. H. B. Goodrich. *tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:649-52 N '26

APOCALYPSE. See Bible—New Testament—Revelation

APOCALYPSE of Moses. See Bible—Old Testament—Apocrypha

APOCALYPSE of Peter. See Bible—New Testament—Apocrypha

APOCALYPTIC literature

Hebrew and Egyptian apocalyptic literature. C. C. McCown. *bibliog Harv Theol R* 18:357-411 O '25

Jesus and apocalypticism. A. R. King. *Meth R* 110:37-46 Ja '27

Layman's protest against a form of clerical illiteracy. E. C. Baldwin. *Homiletic R* 89: 362-4 My '25

Modern values in apocalyptic. C. T. Craig. *Meth R* 110:28-36 Ja '27

Pagan millennium. A. H. Godbey. *Meth R* 109:581-601, 755-73 Jl-S '26

Physical basis of apocalypticism. D. W. Riddle. *bibliog J Relig* 4:174-91 Mr '24

Prophecy and apocalypticism. A. R. King. *bibliog Meth R* 107:852-66 N '24

Socialism and apocalyptic literature. C. T. Craig. *Meth R* 107:867-73 N '24

See also Bible—New Testament—Revelation; Hermas, Shepherd of

APOCRYPHAL books. See Bible—Old Testament—Apocrypha; Bible—New Testament—Apocrypha

APOCYNACEÆ

See also *Alstonia scholaris*

APOLLINAIRE, Guillaume (Guillaume de Kostrowicky)

Adieux; poème. *Mercurie Fr* 180:70-2 My 15 '25

Chameleon man; story, tr. by M. McLaren. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:327-8 N 14 '25

Guillaume Apollinaire. P. Léautaud. *Mercurie Fr* 197:230-7 Jl 1 '27

APOLLINARIANISM

Apollinarianism. C. Gore. *Church Q R* 98: 120-34 Ap '24

APOLLINARIS SIDONIUS, Caius Sollius

Virgilian reminiscence in Apollinaris Sidonius. W. B. Anderson. *Class R* 41:124-5 S '27

APOLLO

Delos. T. Däubler. *Deutsche Rundschau* 202: 178-229, 310-50 F-Mr '25; Reply. R. Pannwitz. 205:67-71 O '25

Der Meister des Apollon auf dem omphalos und seine schule. W. O. E. Amelung. *bibliog il pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 41:247-87 '26

APOLLO of Tenea (statue)

Proportions of the Apollo of Tenea. L. D. Caskey. *diags Am J Archaeol* 28:358-67 O '24

APOLLODORUS, of Athens

Apollodorus and Homer. J. A. Scott. *Class J* 23:211-13 D '27

APOLLONIUS of Rhodes (Rhodius)

Apollonius Rhodius III. 616-832. M. M. Gillies. Class R 39:115-16 Ag '25

Ball of Eros (Ap. Rhod. III. 135 ff.). M. M. Gillies. Class R 38:50-1 My '24

Euripides' Alcmaeon and the Apollonius romance. A. H. Krappe. Class Q 18:57-8 Ap '24

Kustos-wiederholungen in den Apollonios-scholien. C. Wendel. Philologus 81 no1:18-25 '25

Μέσσαιος. M. M. Gillies. Class R 41:9-10 F '27

APOLLOS (Apollonius)

Some influences of Apollos in the New Testament. G. A. Barton. J Bib Lit 43 pt1-2:207-23 '21

APOLOGETICS

Apologetic interpretation of scripture in Islam and in Christianity. H: P. Smith. J Relig 4:361-71 Jl '24

Can psychical research contribute to religious apologetics? E. Fielding. Dublin R 176:161-71 Ap '25

Jews: Christian apologists in Spain in the thirteenth century. A. L. Williams. bibliog Church Q R 102:98-115 Ap '26

See also Christian literature, Early; Christianity—Evidences; also Aristides (Christian apologist); Minucius Felix, Marcus

APOLOGETICUM. See Tertullianus, Quintus Septimius Florens**APOPLEXY**

Studien zur morphologie und genese der apoplektischen hirninsulte erwachsener: I. Anatomische und klinische beiträge zur embolischen striatum-apoplexie; II. Die putamen-claustrum-apoplexie. Anatomische untersuchungen. P. Schwartz and K. Goldstein. bibliog pls J f Psychol u Neurol 32: 312-39 My '26

APOSTASY

Law of Apostasy. S: M. Zwemer. Moslem World 14:373-91 O '24

Das APOSTELSPIEL (drama). See Mell, Max

APOSTLES, Acts of the. See Bible—New Testament—Acts

APOSTLES' creed

Apostles' creed. K. Lake. Harv Theol R 17: 173-83 Ap '24

Bishops and the Apostles' creed. Christian Cent 40:1608-10 D 13 '23

APOSTOL, P.

L'U.R.S.S. d'après les données soviétiques. J Economistes 81:210-13 My '26

APOSTOLIC succession

Why is the Episcopal church? Q. Ewing. Christian Cent 44:1227-30 O 20 '27

See also Episcopacy

APPALACHIAN trail

Long trail from Maine to Georgia. il map Nature M 3:105-6 F '21

APPALACHIAN valley

Appalachian valley. A. P. Brigham. bibliog Scot Geog M 40:218-30 Jl '24

APPARATUS, Scientific. See Scientific apparatus and instruments

L'APPARITION; conte. P. Cazin. R Polit et Litt 63:192-4 Mr 21 '25

APPARITIONS

Human survival after death. A. W. Tilby. Outlook (Lond) 54:425-6, 441-2, 456-7; 55:5-6 D 13 '24-Ja 3 '25

See also Ghosts

APPEAL. See Appellate procedure

APPEL, Livia. See Carney, Mary Vance, jt. comp.

L'APPEL de la mer (lyrical drama). See Ra- baud, Henri

APPELL. Paul Emile

Le cinquantenaire scientifique de M Paul Appell. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:353 Je 30 '27

APPELL, Pierre

Les économies de combustibles dans les usines. La Nature 52 pt1:290-4 My 10 '24

Le problème des combustibles. La Nature 52 pt1:12-14 Ja 5 '24

APPELLATE procedure

Right of appeal in naturalization cases in the federal courts. H: B. Hazard. Am J Int Law 21:40-52 Ja '27

APPELMANN, —

Longfellow's Evangeline und Tegnér's Frithiof-saga. Anglia 49:153-72 My '25

APPELMANN, Anton Hermann

Die Amerikaner am Rhein. Deutsche Rundschau 201:81-8 O '24

APPENZELL, Switzerland**History**

Historische gänge durch die kantone St Gallen und Appenzell, 1854-1917. H. Wartmann. Mitt z Vaterl Gesch St Gall 36:137-206 '20

APPERCEPTION

Die entwicklung der teilnahmehaltlichen beachtung von farbe und form im vorschulpflichtigen kindesalter. H. Tobie. bibliog diagms tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte 38: 103p '27

APPETITE

Prevention of poor appetite in children. C. A. Aldrich. tabs Mental Hygiene 10:701-11 O '26

APPIAN

Three notes on Appian. M. N. Tod. Class Q 18:99-101 Ap '24

APPIAN, Adolphe

Adolphe Appian. H. H. Jennings. il Print Coll Q 12:94-117 F '25

APPIUS and Virginia (drama). See Webster, John, and Heywood, Thomas

APPLAUSE

In defence of the audience. R. Lynd. New Statesman 28:440-1 Ja 22 '27

APPLE mouse. See Mice

APPLE scab

Some relations of environment to the epidemiology and control of apple scab. G. W. Keitt. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12: 68-74 F '26

APPLEBEE, Blanche

Efficiency in teaching spelling. Norm Insti and Prim Plans 37:55 D '27

APPLEBY, John Francis

Early life of John Francis Appleby. K. Greening. Wis M Hist 10:310-14 Mr '27

Invention of the twine binder. F. B. Swingle. por Wis M Hist 10:35-41 S '26

APPLEBY school, Leicestershire, England

Appleby school: an extra-illustration to Boswell. A. Gissing. Cornhill M 60:404-14 Ap '26

APPLES

Apples. T. M. Pope. Sat R 141:644 My 29 '26

Apples in Nova Scotia. P. B. Hall. English R 44:615-18 My '27

Blooming records of the apple. C. S. Crandall. School Sci and Math 24:277-83 Mr '24

APPLETON, Edward Victor

Existence of more than one ionised layer in the upper atmosphere. Nature 120:330 S 3 '27

Kerr effect in wireless transmission. Nature 118:514 O 9 '26

Propagation of radio waves over the earth. Nature 115:382 Mr 14 '25

—and Barnett, M. A. F.

Local reflection of wireless waves from the upper atmosphere. Nature 115:333-4 Mr 7 '25

—and others

Rapid variations of the earth's potential gradient. Nature 113:237-8 F 16 '24

APPLETON, Everard Jack

Hold fast; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:77 My '26

APPLETON, Vivian Belle

Children of China. Child Health M 5:23-5 Ja '24

- APPLETON, Vivian Belle**—*Continued*
Growth of Chinese children in Hawaii and in China. *biblog* Am J Phys Anthropol 10:237-52 Ap '27
- APPLETON, William Archibald**
British trade unionism. *Am Federationist* 33: 793-7 Jl '26
Derelict of the war, the neurasthenic; poem. *Spec* 131:354 S 15 '23; Same. *Am Federationist* 31:138 F '24
Neglected centenary. *Am Federationist* 31: 876-7 N '24
- APPLETREEWICK, Yorkshire, England**
Favoured vale. H. Sutcliffe. *English R* 42: 776-86 Je '26
- APPLEYARD, E. T. S.**
Action of magnetic fields on the refractive index of carbon dioxide gas. *Nature* 119: 353 Mr 5 '27
- APPLEYARD, Rollo**
Depth-recording with plankton-nets. *Nature* 115:870-1 Je 6 '25
- APPLICATIONS for positions**
Why Jean got the job. M. Capron. *il World R* 3:11 S 20 '26
- APPLIED art.** See Industrial arts
- APPLIED biology, Bussey institution for.** See Harvard university—Bussey institution for applied biology
- APPLIED psychology.** See Psychology—Industrial applications
- APPOINTMENT bureaus in colleges.** See College appointment bureaus
- APPOINTMENT of teachers.** See Teachers—Appointment
- APPOINTMENT service in schools.** See Vocational guidance
- APPONYI, Albert, graf**
Une lettre du comte Apponyi. *J Débats* 33 pt1:261 F 19 '26
- APPRECIATION of art.** See Art—Appreciation
- APPRECIATION of music.** See Music—Appreciation
- APPRENTICES**
Advantages of controlled apprenticeship. H. Weinberger. *Am Federationist* 33:712-14 Je '26
Apprentice or binding biscuits. W. W. Tasker. *il Connoisseur* 72:164-6 Jl '25
Apprentice training. L. Odell. *Am Federationist* 34:41-6 Ja '27
Apprentice training in New York. H. Frayne. *Am Federationist* 33:603-4 My '26
Apprentice training in sheet metal work. W. L. Sullivan. *Am Federationist* 33:431-4 Ap '26
Apprentice training on the Baltimore and Ohio. C. N. Fullerton. *Am Federationist* 34:937-45 Ag '27
Apprenticeship for the building trades. J. W. Cowper. *Voc Educ M* 2:478-81 F '24
Apprenticeship system of the New York central railroad company. C. W. Cross. *Voc Educ M* 2:696-9 Ap '24
Apprenticeship training in Cleveland. W. P. Carroll. *Am Federationist* 32:932-4 O '25
Coöperative plan for apprenticeship in Milwaukee. F. Cushman. *Voc Educ M* 2:950-2 S '24
Les écoles d'apprentissage de la S. T. C. R. P. J. Boyer. *il La Nature* 53 pt2:177-80 S 19 '25
Educating the apprentice. P. Umstadter. *Am Federationist* 33:1370-2 N '26
Education of our apprentices. R. H. Clinton. *Am Federationist* 33:970-3 Ag '26
Educational plan for apprentice printers. H. H. Davis. *Am Federationist* 33:1238-9 O '26
Experiment in apprentice education. F. W. Williams. *Am Federationist* 34:439-41 Ap '27
New apprenticeship. L. T. Hawkins. *Voc Educ M* 2:760-1 My '24
Pioneering in apprentice training. E. J. Evans. *Am Federationist* 32:692-6 Ag '25
- Recent legislation concerning apprenticeship and vocational guidance in New Zealand. A. F. Payne. *Voc Educ M* 2:800-2 Je '24
Some problems in apprenticeship training. C. F. Klinefelter and C. R. Allen. *Voc Educ M* 2:604-7, 694-6 Mr-Apr '24
Training tile-setting apprentices. L. S. Hawkins. *tab J Educ Research* 14:133-41 S '26
- APPROXIMATION of functions.** See Functions
- APPULSES, Lunar.** See Eclipses, Lunar
- APRÈS l'amour; drame.** See Duvernois, Henri, and Wolf, Pierre
- APRIL fool's day**
Who started April fool's day? *il World R* 4: 145-6 Ap 4 '27
- A-PRIORISM.** See Intuition
- APTERA**
See also Mallophaga
- APTERYX**
Introducing the kiwi or apteryx. E. A. Preble. *il Nature* M 8:54-5 Jl '26
- APULEIUS, Lucius**
Manuscripts of the Metamorphoses of Apuleius. D. S. Robertson. *Class Q* 18:27-42, 85-99 Ja-Apr '24
Notes on Apuleius. E. T. Sage. *Class Philol* 22:311-13 Jl '27
On Apuleius' Hermagoras. B. E. Perry. *biblog* Am J Philol 48:263-6 Jl '27
On Apuleius' Metamorphoses II, 31-III, 20. B. E. Perry. *Am J Philol* 46:253-62 Jl '25
- APULIA, Italy**
Water supply
L'acquedotto pugliese. G. Vigoni. *Nuova Antol* 235:320-32 D 1 '24
- AQUARIUMS**
L'aquarium de la Société zoologique de Londres. T. Monod. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:420-1 Jl 30 '24
Aquarium fishes and their care. W. T. Innes. *il Nature* M 3:343-51 Je '24
L'aquarium marin du jardin zoologique de Londres. R. Merle. *il La Nature* 53 pt2:216-19 O 3 '25
Aquarium venture. H. Maclaren. *Spec* 138: 321-2 F 26 '27; Discussion. 138:364 Mr 5 '27
London zoological society's aquarium. *il Nature* 113:571-2 Ap 19 '24
Micro-aquaria. Sister M. Taylor. *il Discovery* 7:11-15 Ja '26
Pond life in the schoolroom. F. L. DuMond. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:33 S '27
Private sea-water aquaria. T. A. Stephenson and W. E. Evans. *il diags Discovery* 7:51-7 F '26
Der see im glase. P. Unger. *il Westerm M* 141: 33-7 S '26
Some advice on the home aquarium. F. B. Zerbe. *il Nature* M 8:270-4 N '26
Success with your aquarium. I. M. Mellen. *il Kind and First Grade* 10:22-4 F '25
See also Vivariums
- AQUATIC animals.** See Fresh water fauna; Marine fauna
- AQUATIC birds.** See Water birds
- AQUATIC gardening.** See Garden pools
- AQUATIC insects.** See Insects, Aquatic
- AQUATIC plants**
See also Algae; *Ruppia*; Marine flora; Seashore vegetation
- AQUATIC sports**
See also Fishing; Rowing; Swimming; Yachts and yachting
- AQUATINTS**
Some modern aquatints. E. L. Allhusen. *il Print Coll Q* 11:348-74 O '24
Topographical drawings and prints in the Westminster public libraries. F. Pacy. *il Print Coll Q* 12:369-92 D '25

AQUEDUCTS

L'acquedotto pugliese. G. Vigoni. Nuova Antol 238:320-32 D 1 '24

AQUINAS, Thomas. See Thomas Aquinas, Saint**AQUITAINE, France**

Interview between Philip V and Edward II at Amiens in 1320; with text, ed. by E. P. Stuart. Eng Hist R 41:412-15 J1 '26

ARAB, Emile

Les troubles de Syrie. L'Illustration 83 pt2: 688-90 D 19 '25

ARAB, Bahr-el-, Africa. See Bahr-el-Arab**ARABIA**

Arabia and Islam. Near East 30:93 J1 29 '26

Arabia felix in pace. Near East 29:33 Ja 14 '26

Frontier changes in Arabia. map Foreign Affairs 4:680-1 J1 '26

Future of Arabia. Near East 30:475 O 28 '26

In unknown Arabia, by R. E. Cheesman. Review. H. St J: B. Philby. Near East 30:483-5 O 28 '26

Suspicion in Arabia. Near East 31:488 Ap 28 '27

War alarms in Arabia. Near East 31:104 F 3 '27

See also Aden; Asir; Jidda; Muscat; Nejd; —Transjordan; Yemen; also Arabs

Antiquities

L'Arabie Pétrée; la Transjordanie. G. Grandidier. J Débats 32 pt1:1059-61 Je 26 '25

Petra. H. J. Shepstone. il Discovery 7:39-42 F '26

Rocks and monuments of Petra; with discussion. A. Kennedy. bibliog il map Geog J 63:273-301 Ap '24

Vanished cities of Arabia, by Steuart-Erskine. Review. Lord Raglan. English R 40: 392-5 Mr '25

See also Inscriptions, Sabaeen; Man, Prehistoric—Arabia

Commerce

Arabian trade resources. C. Craufurd. Near East 31:624-5 My 26 '27

See also Aden, Arabia—Commerce

Description and travel

From the Batinah to Trucial coast. Near East 32:329-30 S 15 '27

Gertrude Bell's Journey to Hayil; with discussion. D. G. Hogarth. il map Geog J 70: 1-21 J1 '27

Northern Arabia; the explorations of Alois Musil. J. K. Wright. bibliog il maps Geog R 17:177-206 Ap '27

See also Akaba, Gulf of; Hasa; Jafura desert; Jidda; Nejd; Oman; Trucial coast; Yemen

Economic conditions

Economic and social conditions in east Arabia. P. W. Harrison. Moslem World 14: 163-71 Ap '24

History

Arabia to-day; an essay in contemporary history. J. A. Montgomery. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:97-132 Je '27

European war, 1914-1918

See European war, 1914-1918—Arabia

Politics and government

Amman conference. Near East 25:116 Ja 31 '24

Arab problem. Near East 25:610 Je 12 '24

Arabian upheaval. Near East 27:168-9 F 12 '25

Britain and Arabia. Near East 26:377-8 O 9 '24

Britain and the Arabs. Near East 26:325-6 S 25 '24

Peacemakers in Arabia. Near East 26:506-7 N 13 '24

Social conditions

Economic and social conditions in east Arabia. P. W. Harrison. Moslem World 14: 163-71 Ap '24

ARABIA and Italy. See Italy and Arabia**ARABIAN sea**

See also Aden, Gulf of

ARABIC history of Gujarat. See Asafi**ARABIC language**

Formation of Arabic broken plurals. W: H. Worrell. Am J Sem Lang 41:179-82 Ap '25

ARABIC literature

Immanuel of Rome and the Jew as middleman in literature. H. H: Gowen. Sewanee R 33:266-83 J1 '25

See also Kallila wa Dimnah

ARABOGLU, Constantin

L'expulsion du patriarche. R. Puaux. R Polit et Litt 63:141-3 F 21 '25

ARABS

Africa, the Arabs, and France. M. G. Chadwick. bibliog Dublin R 181:71-92 J1 '27

Arab and Jew. R. Levy. Menorah J 11:670-9 D '25

Arab geographers and Africa. H. K. W. Kumm. bibliog Scot Geog M 41:284-9 S '25

Arab world today. D: G. Hogarth. Foreign Affairs 4:406-14 Ap '26

Charm of the Arab. P. W. Harrison. Int R Missions 13:436-41 J1 '24

Night with an Arab farmer in Transjordan. Raglan. English R 38:47-51 Ja '24

Notes on the Marsh Arabs of lower Iraq. R. Levy. Am Oriental Soc J 44:130-3 Je '24

People of the Arabian desert. M. Hildreth. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:36 N '27

See also Bedouins; Druses; Wahabees

ARABS in Palestine

Arab report on Palestine. Near East 26:556 N 27 '24

British policy in Palestine and the mandate. E. Richmond. Near East 27:329-31, 350-2, 381-2 Mr 26-Ap 9 '25; Reply. L. Stein. 27: 377-8 Ap 19 '25

New Palestine. Near East 27:484 My 7 '25

Zionism and Arabia. Nation (Lond) 37:66-7 Ap 18 '25; Reply. J. M. N. Jeffries. 37:132-3 My 2 '25

ARACHNIDA

Arachnida from Panama. A. Petrunkevitch. il Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 27:51-248 J1 '25

See also Garypus; Mites; Phalangida; Scorpions; Spiders

Brazil

Brasilianische opilioniden, gesammelt von Herrn Prof. Bresslau im Jahre 1914. C. F. Roewer. il Seckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:331-52 '27

Über einige skorpione aus Brasilien. F. Werner. diags Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:353-8 '27

ARAGONITE

Aragonite concretions from the Kettleman Hills, California. R. D. Reed. il J Geol 34: 829-33 N '26

ARAGUAYA river, Brazil

Notes on Bananal and the Araguaya valley. R. B. Clark. Geog J 64:403-6 N '24

Tocantins and Araguaya rivers, Brazil. S. C. Bullock. il map Geog J 63:369-91 My '24

ARAKAWA river, Japan

Arakawa flood prevention works. il diag plans Far East R 21:319-22 Je '25

ARAM, Kurt, pseud. See Fischer, Hans**ARAMAIC inscriptions.** See Inscriptions, Aramaic**ARAMAIC language**

Aramaic language. G. R. Driver. J Bib Lit 45 pt3:4:323-5 '26

Aramaic of the Book of Daniel. G. R. Driver. bibliog J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:110-19 '26

Aramaisms in the Old Testament. R. D. Wilson. bibliog Princ Theol R 23:234-66 Ap '25

On the anticipatory pronominal suffix before the genitive in Aramaic and Akkadian. G: A. Barton. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:260-2 S '27

ARAMAIC language—Continued

- Some Aramaisms in the Gospels and Acts. J. A. Montgomery. *J Bib Lit* 46 pt1-2:69-73 '27
See also Lydian language

Texts

- Specimen of old Aramaic verse. C: C. Torrey. *bibliog Am Oriental Soc J* 46:241-7 S '26
- ARAMAIC manuscripts (papyri).** *See* Manuscripts, Aramaic (papyri)
- ARAN islands**
See also Inishmore (island)
- ARANEIDA.** *See* Spiders
- ARAPAHO Indians**
 Methodological considerations in primitive art. S. Hook. *Open Court* 40:328-39 Je '26
- ARATA, Oliver S.**
 Fire-dancers of the moon; poem. *Open Court* 40:251-6 Ap '26
- ARAUCARIA**
 La coopération et le conflit des réflexes qui déterminent la forme du corps chez araucaria excelsa R. BR. J. Massart. *bibliog pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 5* no8:33p '24
See also Bunya bunya
- ARAVIS mountains, France**
 Les familles nombreuses au pays des avalanches. H: Bordeaux. *L'illustration* 82 pt2: 606-7 D '20 '24
- ARAWAK Indians**
 Coast and crest in Colombia; example of contrast in American Indian culture. J. A. Mason. *Il Nat Hist* 26:31-43 Ja '26
- ARAZAS valley, Spain**
 La vallée d'Arazas; parc national espagnol. A. Dauzat. *Il La Nature* 53 pt2:158-60 S 5 '25
- ARBACIA.** *See* Sea-urchins
- ARBAUGH, Margaret M.**
 Stars of December; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:72 D '25
- ARBEITER gewerkschaften.** *See* Trade unions—Germany
- ARBEITSSCHULE.** *See* Educational methods
- ARBELLOT, Simon**
 Un peintre hollandais contemporain; Antoon van Welle. *Correspondant* 298:289-90 Ja 25 '25
- ARBETARNES bildningförbund**
 Workers' education in Sweden. C. Schleef. *Am Federationist* 34:469-72 Ap '27
- ARBITRATION, Commercial**
 La création d'une Chambre d'arbitrage à Marseille. *J Economistes* 86:213-16 F '27
 Two views of commercial arbitration. N. Isaacs. *Harv Law R* 40:929-42 My '27
- ARBITRATION, Compulsory.** *See* Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial
- ARBITRATION, Industrial.** *See* Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial
- ARBITRATION, International**
 America's part in advancing the administration of international justice. E. B. Parker. *Int Concil* no203:449-80 O '24
 L'arbitrage anglo-américain de 1925 à Washington. A. Nerinex. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 12* no10:217-35 '26
 L'arbitrage et les zones. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 31 pt2:707-8 O '24 '24
 L'arbitrage obligatoire et la répression des agressions. *J Débats* 31 pt2:435-7 S 12 '24
 L'arbitrage obligatoire et l'assistance mutuelle. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 31 pt2:383-7 S 5 '24
 Arbitration and outlawry. *Christian Cent* 42: 145-8 Ja 29 '25
 Arbitration as a cure for war. D: Keppel. *Meth R* 110:552-9 Jl '27
 L'arbitrato internazionale alla Conferenza di Locarno. G. Diena. *Nuova Antol* 247:399-404 Je 16 '26

- Les commissions internationales de conciliation, d'après les récents traités conclus par la Suisse. A. Mercier. *Scientia* 39:273-85 Ap '26
- Competence of the mixed arbitral courts of the Treaty of Versailles. K: Strupp. *Am J Int Law* 17:661-90 O '23
- La crise de l'arbitrage obligatoire.** C: Dupuis. *R Polit et Litt* 65:97-100 F 19 '27; Reply. A. Millerand. 65:129 Mr 5 '27; Rejoinder. 65: 161-2 Mr 19 '27
- Le discours de M Politis; la résolution du 6 septembre. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 31 pt2:437-8 S 12 '24
- Elimination of the loopholes in arbitration treaties.** C. G. Fenwick. *Am J Int Law* 21: 499-503 Jl '27
- Enforcing economic sanctions. J. P. Chamberlain. *Int Concil* no220:287-91 My '26
- L'évangile de M MacDonald. *J Débats* 31 pt2: 433-5 S 12 '24
- Fifth assembly: security, disarmament, arbitration. C. K. Webster. *Nation (Lond)* 35: 711-13 S 13 '24
- Future of international arbitration.** L. H. Woolsey. *Am J Int Law* 21:111-17 Ja '27
- Interim policy for peace. J. T. Shotwell. *World Tomorrow* 9:208-9 N '26
- Judicial decisions involving questions of international law. *See* quarterly numbers of *American journal of international law*
- National security and international arbitration. C. G. Fenwick. *Am J Int Law* 18:777-81 O '24
- New arrangements in Europe. F. Schotthoef-er. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:41-4 Jl '26
- Les progrès des institutions pacifiques dans de récents traités bilatéraux; tr. par P. Van Tieghem.** G. Diena. *Scientia* 38:99-106 Ag '25
- Project no. 27, Pacific settlement, and project no. 28, Pan American court of justice, of the American institute of international law. W: C. Dennis. *Am J Int Law* 21:137-44 Ja '27
- Le projet de la Société des nations. *J Débats* 31 pt2:440-1 S 12 '24
- Protocol on arbitration clauses in commercial matters. *Am J Int Law* 20 sup:194-8 O '26
- La Société des nations et les tribunaux arbitraux mixtes.** N. Politis. *R Polit et Litt* 65: 675-80 N 19 '27
- Some observations on recent events. C: E. Hughes. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1926:1-14
- There shall be no war? *English R* 39:466-71 O '24
- Treaty of arbitration between Sweden and Belgium.** W. Boström. *Am Scand R* 15:283-5 My '27
- Who is on our side, who? review of Personal service for peace, by D: A. Peat. G. L. Dickinson. *Nation (Lond)* 39:605 Ag 28 '26; Discussion. 39:636, 695-6, 729 S 4, 18-25 '26
- See also* Courts, International; Disarmament; International law and relations; Peace; also Hague permanent court of arbitration; League of nations; League of nations—Protocol for the pacific settlement of international disputes; Permanent court of international justice; War, Outlawry of
- ARBITRATION and conciliation, Industrial**
 Arbitral procedure for electrical builders. C: P. Ford. *Am Federationist* 34:178-81 F '27
- Arbitration in wage disputes. H: Clay. *Discovery* 5:7-10 Ap '24
- La C.G.T. et la conciliation dans les conflits du travail. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1026-7 D 12 '24
- Conciliation in industry. *Spec* 139:372 S 10 '27
- Conciliation in industry. *Spec* 139:965 D 3 '27
- Constitutional limitations on compulsory industrial arbitration. S. P. Simpson. *Harv Law R* 38:753-92 Ap '25
- Way to industrial peace; appeal for a truce in labour disputes R. Hadfield. *World Today* 45:30-3 D '24
- See also* Courts, Industrial; Strikes
- Australia**
- Failure of compulsory arbitration in Australia. G. A. W. Gisborne. *English R* 45:525-35 N '27

ARBITRATION and conciliation, Industrial
—*Continued***Great Britain**Compulsory arbitration. *Sat R* 142:368-9 O 2 '26**United States***See also* Railroad labor board**ARBLAY, Mme Frances (Burney) d'**Frances Burney's Evelina (1778) und das aufkommen der frauenromane. *K: Danz. Anglia* 48:358-74 O '24Little Miss Burney. *M. Webb. por Bookm (Lond)* 72:163-4 Je '27**ARBOGAST, Louise, and Morgan, Mildred**Fairly garden; play. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:62-4 My '27**ARBOR day**Why we need our tree friends. *M. W. Henry. Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:660 Ap '27**Plays, pageants, etc.**Arbor day fantasy. *L. Maher. Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:654 Ap '27Dryad of the oak. *M. J. Trachsel. Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:76-8 Mr '27Rustling leaves. *E. Kunz. Pop Educ* 42:462 Ap '25We plant a tree! *E. D. Yale. Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:78 Mr '27**Poetry**Arbor and Bird day program. *M. M. Walker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:74 Mr '26Arbor day. *Prim Educ* 33:239 Ap '25Arbor day. *M. W. Martin. Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:72 Mr '25Arbor day anthem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:68 Mr '24Arbor day exercise. *C. Allen. Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:82 Mr '26Arbor day plans. *B. A. Steinhöver. Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:80 Mr '26Arbor day program. *M. Bryan. Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:74 Mr '25Arbor day riddle. *G. Macdonald. Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:68 Mr '24Arbor day song. *M. B. Bryant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:78 Mr '27Arbor day tree. *Prim Educ* 34:276 Ap '26; *Same. Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:642 Ap '27; *Same. World R* 4:139 Ap 4 '27Choosing a tree. *G. V. R. Wolf. Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:79 Mr '26Gift of trees. *M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:82 Mr '26Hill-side tree. *M. Bodenhein. World R* 4:138 Ap 4 '27I'll plant a tree. *M. B. Carpenter. Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:74 Mr '27Oh, fair to see. *C. G. Rossetti. World R* 4:138 Ap 4 '27Pear tree. *E. St V. Millay. World R* 4:138 Ap 4 '27Pussy-willows. *A. Guiterman. World R* 4:139 Ap 4 '27Salute to the trees. *H. Van Dyke. World R* 4:138 Ap 4 '27Spirit of the birch. *A. Ketchum. World R* 4:139 Ap 4 '27This is Arbor day. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:68 Mr '24This is Arbor day. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:74 Ap '25Three little trees. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:642 Ap '27Three trees. *C. Morley. World R* 4:139 Ap 4 '27Tree planting. *World R* 4:139 Ap 4 '27Tree planting. *S. F. Smith. World R* 4:139 Ap 4 '27Tree we plant to-day. *E. Macbeth. Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:73 Mr '27Tree's friends. *J. Gaynor. Prim Educ* 32:223 Ap '24Trees to let. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:68 Ap '24What do we plant when we plant the tree? *H: Abbey. World R* 4:138 Ap 4 '27**Songs**Thought for Arbor day. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:76 Mr '27**ARBORETUMS***See also* Arnold arboretum**ARBORICULTURE.** *See* Forest planting; Forests and forestry; Trees**ARBORVITAE**Seeds of the arbor-vitae. *R. S. Walker. il Nature M* 6:344 D '25**ARBOUSSE-BASTIDE, M.**Word from France. *Relig Educ* 19:299-300 O '24**ARBUCKLE mountains, Oklahoma**Fossil collector's happy hunting ground. *C. A. Reeds. bibliog il map tab Nat Hist* 26:462-74 S '26**ARBUTHNOT, John**Fortunes and misfortunes of Three hours after marriage. *G: Sherburn. Mod Philol* 24:91-109 Ag '26**ARBUTHNOT, Mabel F.**Song. *Christian Cent* 41:1043 Ag 14 '24**ARBUTUS**Arbutus. *A. A. Hansen. il Nature M* 3:229 Ap '24**ARC, Electric.** *See* Electric arc**ARC welding.** *See* Electric welding, Arc**ARCA regulator**Swedish inventions. *H. Mings. il Am Scand R* 13:169-70 Mr '25**ARCADES**Les arcades des Champs-Élysées. *R. de Beauplan. il plan L'illustration* 84 pt2:307 S 25 '26**ARCADIA (romance).** *See* Sidney, Sir Philip**ARCADIAN academy.** *See* Accademia degli Arcadi**ARCADIAN dialect.** *See* Greek language—Dialects**ARCADIAN league**Arcadian league and Aristodemos. *W. W. Tarn. Class R* 39:104-7 Ag '25**ARCADIAN sculpture.** *See* Sculpture, Greek**ARCANGELI, Alcete**Isopodi terrestri della Spagna settentrionale ed orientale, raccolti dal Dr F. Hass negli anni 1914-1919. *bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 39 pt2:131-7 '26**ARCH of Constantine, Rome.** *See* Rome (city)—Arch of Constantine**ARCHAEOLOGICAL period.** *See* Geology, Stratigraphic—Archaean; Paleontology—Archaean**ARCHAEOLOGICAL Institute of America**Meeting, 1922, Yale university. *Am J Archaeol* 27:57-71 Ja '23Meeting, 1923, Princeton university. *Am J Archaeol* 28:67-80 Ja '24Meeting, 1924, Chicago. *Am J Archaeol* 29:84-92 Ja '25Meeting, 1925, Ithaca. *Am J Archaeol* 30:80-9 Ja '26Meeting, 1926, Cambridge. *Am J Archaeol* 31:83-98 Ja '27**ARCHAEOLOGY.** *See* Archeology**ARCHAMBAULT, Paul**Jacques Maritain ou l'antimoderne. *Correspondant* 303:835-55 Je 25 '26**L'ARCHANGE (drama).** *See* Rostand, Maurice**ARCHANGELS.** *See* Angels**ARCHBISHOPRICS.** *See* Bishophrics**ARCHDALE, Helen Alexander**St Leonard's, 1877-1927. *Spec* 138:1077 Je 18 '27**ARCHEOLOGICAL museums and collections**Oudheidkundige mededelingen, Leyden Rijksmuseum van oudheden; nieuwe reeks I-V. *pl Int Archiv f Ethnog* 25:i-cxxxi; 26:i-clxxi, 40p; 27:i-lxxvi '20-26*See also* Royal Ontario museum of archaeology, Toronto

ARCHEOLOGY

- Ancient caravan trade routes. H. E. Phillips. English R 42:381-8, 509-18 Mr-Apr '26
- Anthropological work of museums and other institutions during 1924. A. V. Kidder. Am Anthropol 27:587-97 O '25
- Archaeological discussions; summaries of original articles chiefly in current publications. S. N. Deane. Il Am J Archaeol 27:189-233, 461-98; 28:171-208 Ap, O '23, Ap '24
- Archaeological field work in North America during 1926. Am Anthropol 29:313-37 Ap '27
- Archaeological news; notes on recent excavations and discoveries. Il Am J Archaeol 27: 73-129, 341-80; 28:81-116, 327-55; 29:93-104; 30:96-117, 338-66; 31:99-127 Ja, Jl '23, Ja, Jl '24, Ja '25, Ja, Jl '26, Ja '27
- Archaeological work by state agencies in 1925. Am Anthropol 28:679-94 O '26
- Archaeologist in the field. W: R. Berry. Near East 29:354-5 Mr '26
- Archaeology and architecture. A. R. Powys. Lond Mercury 9:538-40 Mr '24
- Archaeology from the air. O. G. S. Crawford. bibliog Il Nature 114:580-2 O 18 '24
- L'archéologie tuneste. C: H. Besnard. J Débats 34 pt2:568-70 S 30 '27
- In praise of archaeology. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 58:536-7 D 4 '26
- Modes of thought and æsthetic expression. E. Dulac. Il Discovery 6:88-92 Mr '25
- Die neueste archäologische tätigkeit in Spanien; übers. von G. Richert. P. Bosch-Gimpera. bibliog Il diags maps Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger:col 172-262 '23-24
- Popular archaeology. A. Ponsonby. Nation (Lond) 37:265-6 My 30 '25
- Préhistoire et archéologie. A. Rutot. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no3: 81-6 '25
- Recent advances in science; abstracts from periodical literature, ed. by J. R. Moir. Science Prog 20:586-8; 21:222-4, 417-18 Ap, O '26, Ja '27
- Strzygowski in English; review of Origin of Christian church art, by J. Strzygowski. A. K. Porter. Arts 7:139-40 Mr '25
- Ways and means in archaeological research. E. N. Pallaize. Discovery 5:55-7 My '24
- Wonders of the past; review of Romance of antiquity and its splendours; ed. by J. A. Hammerton. Il Homiletic R 88:444-9 D '24
- Zusammenhänge und konvergenz. F. von Luschan. Il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 48-49:1-117 '18-19
- See also Amulets; Architecture, Ancient; Art, Primitive; Bible—Antiquities; Bronze age; Bronzes; Cairns; Christian antiquities; Christian art and symbolism; Classical antiquities; Cliff dwellings; Coins; Costume; Dolmens; Earthworks (archeology); Ethnology; Excavations (archeology); Funeral rites and ceremonies; Gems; Heraldry; History, Ancient; Imagines; Indians of Mexico—Antiquities; Indians of North America—Antiquities; Indians of South America—Antiquities; Industries, Primitive; Inscriptions; Iron age; Jewelry, Ancient; Lake dwellers and lake dwellings; Man—Origin and antiquity; Man, Prehistoric; Megalithic monuments; Mounds and mound builders; Mythology; Obelisks; Picture-writing, Indian; Pottery; Pyramids; Sculpture, Primitive; Stele (archeology); Stone age; Stone implements and weapons; Temples; Tombs; also American museum of natural history, New York—Asiatic expedition, Third; Archaeological institute of America; British school at Athens; Royal Ontario museum of archaeology, Toronto; also names of countries, states and cities, subhead Antiquities

Bibliography

- Bibliographie zum Jahrbuch 1920/22, '23/24, '25, '26. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 35-41: '20-26
- Bibliography of archeological books. See April numbers of the American journal of archaeology

Some recent books on archaeology. W. R. Dawson. Asiatic R n s 23:657-70 O '27

Study and teaching

- See also Jerusalem—Ecole biblique et Ecole archéologique française
- ARCHEOLOGY, Christian. See Christian antiquities
- ARCHEOLOGY, Medieval
Medieval iconography and the question of Arthurian origins. R. S. Loomis. Mod Lang Notes 40:65-70 F '25
- See also Art, Medieval; Christian antiquities; Christian art and symbolism; Heraldry
- ARCHER, A. B.
Efficiency and the individual pupil. J Educ 59: sup139-41 F '27
- ARCHER, Ella V.
Primary spelling games. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:395 Ja '27
- ARCHER, Ethel
Vision; poem. English R 39:401 S '24
- ARCHER, Hester Smith
December language lesson; Christmas in many lands. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:324 D '27
- ARCHER, John Clark
Missionary education and the local parish. Int R Missions 14:333-43 Jl '25
- ARCHER, William
Green goddess; kritik. K. Arns. Engl Stud 59 no 1:63-5 '25
- Old drama and the new. Review. Mod Lang R 20:147-57 Ap '25
- Psychology of G. B. S. Bookm (Lond) 67:139-41 D '24
- Christmas holiday; Archer's work as critic. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 55:9 Ja 3 '25
- William Archer. W: W. Lawrence. por Am Scand R 13:228-30 Ap '25
- William Archer; a last tribute. G: Sampson. por Bookm (Lond) 67:255 F '25
- ARCHERY
Archery. G: A. Cooper. Am Phys Educ R 32: 738-40 D '27
- See also Bows and arrows
- ARCHIBALD, Ebenezer Henry, and Ure, William
Vapour pressure of acetone at low temperatures. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:133-44 '27
- ARCHIBALD, Raymond Clare
Abraham de Moivre. Nature 117:551, 894 Ap 17, Je 26 '26
- ARCHILOCHUS
Archilochus and Catullus. G. L. Hendrickson. Class Philol 20:155-7 Ap '25
- Archilochus and the victims of his iambics. G. L. Hendrickson. Am J Philol 46:101-27 Ap '25
- ARCHIMBAUD, Mme Mathilde Démians d'. See Démians d'Archimbaud, Mme Mathilde
- ARCHIMEDES
Locus of Archimedes. R. D. Oldham. diags Nature 117:337-8 Mr 6 '26
- ARCHINARD, Louis
Le chemin de fer transsaharien. Mercure Fr 171:409-21 Ap 15 '24
- ARCHIPELAGO, The. See Aegean sea
- ARCHIPENKO, Alexander
Nature the point of departure. Il Arts 5:31-6 Ja '24
- ARCHITECTS
L'architecte autrefois et aujourd'hui. A. Fabre. Correspondant 299:853-71 Je 25 '25
- Architects' code of ethics. Am Sch Bd J 75: 52-3 N '27
- Early day architects in Milwaukee. A. C. Guth. Wis M Hist 10:17-23 S '26
- Employment of an architect a serious matter. Am Sch Bd J 73:102-5 Ag '26
- Functions of the architect in the development of school building programs. J. O. Betelle. Il plans Am Sch Bd J 68:59-62 F '24

ARCHITECTS—Continued

- How to choose an architect. J. C. Llewellyn. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:41-2 Ja '26
 Let the architect beware! *Am Sch Bd J* 70:49-50 Ja; 51-2 F; 55-6 Mr '25
 Securing school architectural service. W. G. Bruce. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:80-8 Ja '24

ARCHITECTS, American

- Les architectes américains. G. Wybo. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:287-8 S 24 '27

ARCHITECTURAL acoustics. See Acoustics, Architectural**ARCHITECTURAL decoration and ornament.** See Decoration and ornament, Architectural**ARCHITECTURAL league, New York**

- Architectural league exhibition. H. Sterner. *Arts* 9:156-7 Mr '26
 Architectural league inhibition. H. Lippman. *il Arts* 5:132-7 Mr '24

ARCHITECTURAL plans. See Blueprints**ARCHITECTURE**

- Archæology and architecture. A. R. Powys. *Lond Mercury* 9:538-40 Mr '24
 Architectural development of modern cities. G. T. Forrest. *il World Today* 46:760-70 Ag '25
 L'architecture et ce qui s'y rattache à l'Exposition de 1925. Vanderpyl. *Mercure Fr* 181:235-8 Jl 1 '25
 L'architecture vivante à l'Exposition internationale des arts décoratifs et industriels modernes. P. Géraudy. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt1:371-7 Ap 25 '25
 Art and the modern city. J. A. Morris. *Hilbert J* 25:318-34 Ja '27
 L'enseignement architectural et l'architecture moderne. V. Horta. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 7 no10-12:139-77 '25
 Fashions in stone. W. Bolitho. *Outlook (Lond)* 65:344 My 23 '25
 Good taste is not enough. R. Mortimer. *bib-log New Statesman* 25:103-4 My 9 '25
 New architecture. M. Robertson. *Lond Mercury* 13:608-13 Ap '26
 New conventions in architecture. M. Robertson. *Spec* 139:916-17 N 26 '27
 What architecture can give to the layman. H. S. Goodhart-Rendel. *Lond Mercury* 9: 628-37 Ap '24

See also Acoustics, Architectural; Arcades; Architects; Auditoriums; Bank buildings; Basilicas; Bridges; Building; Building materials; Castles; Cathedrals; Church architecture; Concrete construction; Cottages; Decoration and ornament, Architectural; Design, Decorative—Plant forms; Factories; Floors; Indians of North America—Architecture; Landscape gardening; Library architecture; Memorials, monuments, etc.; Military architecture; Mosques; Mural painting and decoration; Naval architecture; Office buildings; Orientation (architecture); Palaces; Public buildings; Roofs; Schoolhouses; Skyscrapers; Spires; Strains and stresses; Temples; Theater buildings; Tombs; Vaults; also Académie d'architecture; American institute of architects; Architectural league, New York; also names of cities, subhead Architecture

Composition, proportion, etc.

- De l'harmonie. P. Jaspar. *diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 8 no10-12: 97-116 '26

Conservation and restoration

- La collégiale de Saint-Quentin; les procédés modernes de construction appliqués à la restauration des anciens édifices. E. Brunet. *il plans La Nature* 55:257-63 Mr 15 '27

Decoration and ornament

See Decoration and ornament, Architectural

Exhibitions

- Academy and other architecture. *Lond Mercury* 14:204-6 Je '26
 Architectural league inhibition. H. Lippman. *il Arts* 5:132-7 Mr '24

- Dans la cité des architectes. J. Lambert. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 84:417-23 Ap 19 '25
 Third exhibition of the Architecture club. *Lond Mercury* 13:197-9 D '25

Restoration

- Wren's restoration of Westminster abbey. E. B. Chancellor; L. E. Tanner. *il plans Connoisseur* 78:145-52 Jl '27

Study and teaching

- L'enseignement architectural et l'architecture moderne. V. Horta. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 7 no10-12:139-77 '25
 School visits to parish churches. P. G. Bales. *J Educ* 57:258-60 Ap '25

Alsace-Lorraine

See also Architecture, Domestic—Alsace-Lorraine

Belgium

See Architecture, Domestic—Belgium; Architecture, Walloon

England

- Architecture; an art or a profession? M. Robertson. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:94 F 9 '24
 Architecture and the English renaissance. M. Marx. *Sewanee R* 34:143-55 Ap '26
 Recent architecture. A. Bertram. *Sat R* 140: 533-4 N 7 '25
 See also Architecture, Domestic—England; London—Architecture; also British Empire exhibition

France

- Le village français à l'Exposition. L. Vaillat. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:129-34 Ag 8 '25
 See also Architecture, Domestic—France; Architecture, French; Architecture, Gothic

Germany

- Die stadtkirche in Meiningen. E. Fritze. *il Neue Beir z Gesch Deutsch Altertums* 31: 96p [24?]
 See also Architecture, Domestic—Germany; Hamburg—Architecture; also Dessau, Germany—Bauhaus

Greece

- Das unklassische Griechenland. G. F. Hartlaub. *Deutsche Rundschau* 213:140-6 N '27
 See also Architecture, Greek

Italy

- L'architettura italiana ai nostri giorni. C. Martinez. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 9:499-518 '26
 See also Florence—Palaces

Japan

- Tendencies in literature and in architecture. *Trans-Pac* 13:10 F 27 '26

Netherlands

- Le visage moderne de la Hollande. L. Vaillat. *il L'Illustration* 82 pt2:420-3 N 8 '24

Scotland

See also Edinburgh—Architecture

Spain

- Vom geist der spanischen kunst im zeitalter der gegenreformation. O. Grautoff. *Preuss Jahrb* 204:144-61 My '26

United States

- America revisited; architecture in America. J. S. Huxley. *Spec* 133:1017-18; 134:8-10 D 27 '24-Ja 3 '25
 American architecture in the vernacular. A. R. Powys. *Arts* 7:33-5 Ja '25
 Architectural notes. H. R. Shurtleff. *Arts* 11: 41-2, 93-4 Ja-F '27
 L'architecture américaine. R. Boutet de Monvel. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 86:642-3 Je 13 '26

ARCHITECTURE—United States—Continued

Architecture of Charles Bulfinch. M. A. S. Shannon. *il Am M Art* 16:431-7 Ag '25

See also Architecture, Colonial; Architecture, Domestic—United States; Skyscrapers; also American institute of architects; also Hunt, M.; Lindeberg, H. T.

ARCHITECTURE, Ancient

Die baugeschichte von Sendschirli (Šamal). F. Wachsmuth. bibliog footnotes plans *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 38-39:158-69 '23-24

Vitruvius' definition of architecture. F. Granger. *Class R* 39:67-9 My '25

Zur baugeschichte von Sendschirli. F. Oelmann. bibliog footnotes plans *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 36:85-98 '21

See also Archeology; Basilicas; Cliff dwellers and cliff dwellings; Pyramids; Temples; also Architecture, Domestic—Rome; Architecture, Egyptian; Architecture, Greek; Architecture, Maya; Architecture, Sumerian; also names of countries, subhead Antiquities

ARCHITECTURE, Assyro-Babylonian

See also Architecture, Sumerian

ARCHITECTURE, Bank. See Bank buildings**ARCHITECTURE, Baroque**

Lece, the capital of the baroque. R. Roeder. *il Arts* 12:99-102 Ag '27

ARCHITECTURE, Church. See Church architecture**ARCHITECTURE, Colonial**

Un home américain modèle offert à un Français. *il plans L'Illustration* 83 pt2:691; 84 pt1:88 D 19 '25, Ja 23 '26

See also Historic houses

ARCHITECTURE, Domestic

Unity between the garden and the house. E. Rehmann. *il Am M Art* 18:471-5 S '27

See also Apartment houses; Architecture, Colonial; Concrete houses; Cottages; Country houses; Houses; Houses, Remodeled; Manor houses; Steel houses

Alsace-Lorraine

La restauration architecturale et décorative d'une vieille maison alsacienne. A. Dorlan. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt1:75-8 Ja 23 '26

Austria

Das Salzburger grabendach. F. Martin. bibliog *il diags Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 56:308-19 '26

Über primitive schutz- und wohnbauten unserer niederösterreichischen Alpen. A. Hrodegh. *diags Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 56:184-91 '26

Belgium

Etude des façades des maisons avec pignons à gradins, bâties à Anvers au XVI^e et au XVII^e siècles. E. Geefs. *pl Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 71:13-28 '23

Quelques réflexions à propos du dernier concours annuel; les caractères de l'architecture de la région wallonne. P. Jaspas. bibliog *il plans Acad d'Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 8 no1-3:10-23 '26

England

Folk architecture. *il Lond Mercury* 14:525-8 S '26

House to live in. H. Maclaren. *Spec* 138:416-17 Mr 12 '27

Houses. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 143:897-9 Je 11 '27

Spooling the countryside. E. G. Dawber. *Spec* 136:337-8 F '27 '26

France

Les anciens types d'habitation rurale en France. A. Dauzat. *il map La Nature* 52 pt1:53-60 Ja 26 '24

Chaumières normandes. L. Le Clerc. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt1:471-8 My 8 '26

La maison de Mme Jane Renouardt. L. Vailat. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:76-9 Ja 22 '27

Une maison tournante. Sergine. *il diag plan L'Illustration* 85 pt1:230 Mr 5 '27

Manoirs normands. L. Le Clerc. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt2:347-54 O 2 '26

Germany

Das bauernhaus und das industriehaus im kreise herrschaft Schmalkalden. W. Möller. *il Neue Beitr z Gesch Deutsch Altertums* 30:51p '20

Die bauherrin und der architekt. E. Högg and R. Müller. *il Westerm M* 143:241-53 N '27

Seelenvolle wohnhäuser; gedanken zu den hauschöpfungen von Prof. Dr h. c Paul Schultze-Naumburg B. von Münchhausen. *il Westerm M* 143:85-96 S '27

Das westfälisch-lippische bauern- und ackerbürgerhaus. F. Böse. *il plans Westerm M* 141:421-30 D '26

Wohnungseinstimmung. E. Kromer. *Westerm M* 143:198-200 O '27

Norway

Peasant house at Loen, Nordfjord. plan *Sociol R* 16:241-2 Jl '24

Rome

Opgraving van een Romeinsche villa in het Ravensbosch (L.); with a summary in French. A. E. Remouchamps. *il plans Int Archiv f Ethnog* 28:cxxvii-clv '27

Sulla facciata della villa antica di lusso e sulla villa detta di Diomede in Pompei. A. Sogliano. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 8:123-48 '24

Villas of Pliny the Younger, by H. H. Tanzer. Review. R. Cagnat. bibliog plans *J Savants* 24:49-58 F '26

Where the Romans lived in the first century B.C. R. Witherstine. plan *Class J* 21:566-79 My '26

See also Architecture, Roman

Scotland

Recent ecclesiastical and domestic architecture in Edinburgh. Scotland. W. G. B. Murdoch. *il Am M Art* 17:9-19 Ja '26

United States

American architecture. L. Mumford. *Am Federationist* 34:1479-84 D '27

Jardins et palais d'Amérique. L. Thomas. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:298-304 S 24 '27

See also Architecture, Colonial

ARCHITECTURE, Ecclesiastical. See Church architecture**ARCHITECTURE, English**

Model Tudor house. Mrs F. N. Jackson. *il Connoisseur* 79:151-7 N '27

See also Architecture—England; Architecture, Domestic—France

ARCHITECTURE, French

A. G. Perret et l'architecture au béton armé, de P. Jamot. Review. P. Fierens. *J Débats* 34 pt2:647-9 O 14 '27

See also Architecture—France; Architecture, Domestic—France

ARCHITECTURE, German

See also Architecture—Germany; Architecture, Domestic—Germany; Hamburg—Architecture; also Poelzig, H.

ARCHITECTURE, Gothic

L'architecture gothique du midi de la France. E. Mâle. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 31:826-57 F 15 '26

English Gothic and Elizabethan poetry. H. W. Wells. *Sewanee R* 34:269-77 Jl '26

On the Gothic and other nuisances. D. S. MacColl. *Sat R* 144:617-18 N 5 '27

See also Cathedrals

ARCHITECTURE, Greek

Aeolic capitals of Delphi. W. B. Dinsmoor. bibliog *il diag Am J Archaeol* 27:164-73 Ap '23

ARCHITECTURE, Greek—Continued

Harmony in the theatre at Epidauros. A. Fossum. bibliog plan Am J Archaeol 30:70-5 Ja '26

Der kernbau der tholos von Epidauros. F. Noack. plans Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 42:75-9 '27

See also Architecture—Greece; Columns, Ionic; also Athens—Acropolis; Erechtheum; Parthenon

ARCHITECTURE, Italian

See also Pisano, G.

ARCHITECTURE, Landscape. See Landscape gardening**ARCHITECTURE, Maya**

Maya architecture; review of some recent publications. H. J. Spinden. il Arts 10:270-7 N '26

ARCHITECTURE, Medieval

Curiosités d'architecture médiévale. P. Jaspard. diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 6 no10-12:144-55 '24

See also Architecture, Gothic; Castles; Cathedrals

ARCHITECTURE, Military. See Military architecture**ARCHITECTURE, Modern**

Architectural revival? C. W. Ellis and A. W. Ellis. Hibbert J 22:327-34 Ja '24

ARCHITECTURE, Mohammedan

Design of a Saracenic house. Near East 29:355-6 Mr 25 '26

La mosquée à Paris. N. George. il L'Illustration 83 pt12:518-20 N 14 '25

ARCHITECTURE, Oriental

Concrete and ideas retain old beauty of Orient and add strength of west. il Far East R 22:238-40 My '26

ARCHITECTURE, Renaissance

Architecture and the English renaissance. M. Marx. Sewanee R 34:143-55 Ap '26

ARCHITECTURE, Roman

See also Architecture, Domestic—Rome

ARCHITECTURE, Romanesque

St Martin's of Chadenac. G. Boas. il Arts 9:331-7 Je '26

ARCHITECTURE, Rural. See Architecture, Domestic**ARCHITECTURE, Saracenic.** See Architecture, Mohammedan**ARCHITECTURE, School.** See Schoolhouses**ARCHITECTURE, Sumerian**

Survivals of Sumerian types of architecture. R. P. Dougherty. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 31:153-9 Ap '27

ARCHITECTURE, Tudor. See Architecture, English**ARCHITECTURE, Turkish**

Osmanische kunst. H. Much. Deutsche Rundschau 209:176-84 N '26

ARCHITECTURE, Walloon

A propos de quelques vieilles briques. P. Jaspard. il Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 8 no7-9:60-4 '26

Quelques réflexions à propos du dernier concours annuel; les caractères de l'architecture de la région wallonne. P. Jaspard. bibliog il plans Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 8 no1-3:10-23 '26

ARCHITECTURE club

Third exhibition of the Architecture club. Lond Mercury 13:197-9 D '25

ARCHIULUS

Myriopoden aus dem nördlichen und östlichen Spanien, gesammelt von Dr F. Haas in den Jahren 1914-1919; nebst beiträgen zur kenntnis der lithobiden, glomeriden, sowie der gattungen brachydesmus und archiulus. C. Attems. diags Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt3:235-89 '27

ARCHIVES**Canada**

See also Canada—History—Sources

France

Contribution à l'étude des sources de l'histoire des tribunaux révolutionnaires aux Archives nationales. G. Bourgin. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:536-54 N '26

Les lettres closes au début de XIV^e siècle. P. Deschamps. il Moyen Age 36:333-47 S '26

Germany

Das kriegsgeschichtliche werk des Reichsarchivs; review of Der Weltkrieg, 1914-1918. W. Groener. Preuss Jahrb 199:47-56; 205:129-57 Ja '25, Ag '26

Die notwendigkeit eines preussischen archivgesetzes. E. Müller. Preuss Jahrb 201:315-25 S '25

Italy

Documenti degli archivi di Mantova asportati dagli Austriaci. A. Luzio. R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Lett e Sci Stor e Mor 24:1-19 '17

Scotland

National records of Scotland. J. R. N. Macphail. Scot Hist R 24:202-11 Ap '27

Records of the burgh of Edinburgh, 1589-1603. W. Angus. Scot Hist R 25:41-4 O '27

Scottish local records, and the report of the departmental committee of 1925 on sheriff court records. D. Murray. Scot Hist R 24:81-111 Ja '27

Two papers from the Argyll charter chest. Argyll. Scot Hist R 21:140-3 Ja '24

ARCHIVES of the Indies. See Spain—Archivo general de Indias**ARCITE.** See Pavements

L'ARCOLAIO; romanzo; extract. V. Brocchi. Nuova Antol 235:166-71 My 16 '24

ARCOS raid. See Great Britain—Foreign relations—Russia

ARCTIC Christmas. K. Rasmussen. il Am Scand R 14:717-23 D '26

ARCTIC exploration

Arctic adventures and hopes. W. Davis. il World R 2:113-14 Ap 12 '26

Arctic exploration by air. W. L. Marsh. English R 42:270-3 F '26

Le centenaire du lieutenant Bellot. E. Doublet. La Nature 54 pt1:166-8 Mr 13 '26

La course au pôle. C. Rabot. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:575-8 Je 5 '26

Du Groenland à l'Alaska; une expédition danoise en Amérique boréale. C. Rabot. il map L'Illustration 83 pt1:355-61 Ap 18 '25

Un émule de Bellot; Emile de Bray. E. Doublet. La Nature 54 pt2:190-2 S 18 '26

From cow-puncher to arctic explorer; V. Stefansson. D. M. Le Bourdais. il Our World 5:78-85 S '24

Häuser in Thule. L. Heinemann. Westerm M 142:553-6 Ji '27

Une île arctique revue et occupée; la Terre de Giles. G. Regelsperger. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:63-9 F 15 '26

Little problem of the arctic; account of leather pouch found on Pim island. il Geog J 66:539-42 D '25

New arctic expeditions. R. N. R. Brown. Nature 117:696 My 15 '26

Northward, ho! il World R 2:166 My 3 '26

Le pôle nord, de J. Rouch. Review. H. Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 82:330-1 Mr 30 '24

Some humours of arctic exploration. D. B. Macmillan. il World Today 44:250-5 Ag '24

See also Greenland—Discovery and explorations; also Cambridge university—Captain Scott polar research institute; Russian hydrographical expedition to the arctic

Abruzzi expedition

Nel 25° anniversario della Spedizione al polo duca degli Abruzzi; lettere inedite, ed. per C. Pagani. F. Querini. Nuova Antol 240:243-62 Ap 1 '25

Aerial expeditions

See Aviation—Arctic expeditions

ARCTIC exploration—Continued

Amundsen expedition, 1918-1925
(Maud expedition)

- Amundsen, J. *Débats* 32 pt1:898-9 My 29 '25
 La dérive du Maud à travers l'océan glacial de Sibérie et le nouveau projet pour la traversée du bassin polaire en avion. C. Rabot. map *La Nature* 52 pt1:326-9 My 24 '24
 L'épilogue de l'expédition d'Amundsen. C. Rabot. map *La Nature* 53 pt1:41-3 Ja 17 '25
 Six ans dans les glaces du pôle. C. Rabot. il map *L'illustration* 84 pt1:548-9 My 29 '26

Amundsen-Ellsworth expedition, 1925

- Amundsen's polar flight. *Geog J* 66:48-53 JI '25
 Amundsen's polar flight. G. Binney. *Geog J* 67:253-9 Mr '26
 En avion vers le pôle; récit de l'expédition; extrait, tr. par C. Rabot. R. Amundsen. il map *L'illustration* 83 pt2:635-40, 567-71, 667-72 N 21-25, D 12 '25
 L'expédition Amundsen vers le pôle nord. G. Regelsperger. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:389 JI 15 '25
 La grande aventure d'Amundsen. C. Rabot. il maps *L'illustration* 83 pt1:638-9 Je 27 '25
 New Vikings; Amundsen and Ellsworth visit the arctic by airplane. il *Our World W* 3:73-4 O 26 '25

Amundsen-Ellsworth-Nobile expedition, 1926

- A la conquête du pôle par la voie des airs. C. Rabot. il map *L'illustration* 84 pt1:356 Ap 17 '26
 D'Europe en Amérique par le pôle nord; adapté d'après l'édition norvégienne par C. Rabot. R. Amundsen and L. Ellsworth. il maps *L'illustration* 85 pt1:396-401, 419-23 Ap 23-30 '27
 Du Spitzberg à l'Alaska par le pôle; le voyage du Norge. C. Rabot. map *L'illustration* 84 pt1:532 My 22 '26
 Flight of the Norge; dispatches to the New York times and the St Louis globe-democrat. F. Ramm; R. D. Owen. il map *Am Scand R* 14:398-411 JI '26
 North to 88 and the first crossing of the polar sea. L. Ellsworth. il maps *Nat Hist* 27:275-89 My '27
 Polar flights. *Geog J* 68:62-72 JI '26
 Les premières photographies du pôle nord. C. Rabot. il map *L'illustration* 84 pt1:644-5 Je 26 '26
 What Amundsen has proved; the earth is a sphere not a cylinder. V. Stefansson. maps *World Today* 48:242-50 Ag '26
 Wissenschaft und polartrieb. K. Haushofer. *Deutsche Rundschau* 208:62-4 JI '26

Aviation

See Aviation—Arctic expeditions

Byrd expedition, 1926

- Polar flights. *Geog J* 68:62-72 JI '26

Canadian arctic expedition

- Geographical work of the Canadian arctic expedition. J. White. *Geog J* 63:508-11 Je '24
 Reply. F. A. McDiarmid. 63:511-13 Je '24
 Geographical work of the Canadian arctic expedition; memorandum on the discoveries. maps *Geog J* 63:513-25 Je '24

Macmillan expedition, 1925

- Macmillan's route and program. *Pop Educ* 43:80 O '25
 Perils of arctic flying; an article on north polar exploration by air. R. E. Byrd, jr. il map *World Today* 48:15-30 Je '26

Merton college expedition, 1923

- Central Spitsbergen and North-east Land. R. A. Frazer. il maps *Geog J* 64:193-213 S '24

Oxford university expedition, 1924

- Aerial navigation in the arctic; Oxford university arctic expedition, 1924. F. Tymms. *Geog J* 66:126-9 Ag '25
 Oxford university arctic expedition, 1924. F. G. Binney and others. il maps *Geog J* 66:9-40, 111-34 JI-Ag '25

Rasmussen expedition, 1921

- Le passage du Nord-ouest par terre. C. Rabot. *La Nature* 52 pt2:230 O 11 '24

Stefansson expedition

- See Arctic exploration—Canadian arctic expedition

Thule expedition, Second

- Outposts of vegetation; account of a collection of flowering plants made by T. Wulff on the second Thule expedition. A. C. Seward. il *Nature* 113:823-5 Je 7 '24

Thule expedition, Fifth

- Danish ethnographic and geographic expedition to arctic America; preliminary report. K. Rasmussen and others. bibliog il maps tab *Geog R* 15:521-62 O '25
 Fifth Thule expedition, 1921-24; with discussion. K. Rasmussen. il maps *Geog J* 67:123-42 R '26
 From Greenland to the Pacific; the fifth Thule expedition. K. Birket-Smith. il map *Am Scand R* 13:536-44 S '25
 New Eskimo culture in Hudson bay. D. Jenness. il map *Geog R* 15:428-37 JI '25

ARCTIC flora. See Botany—Arctic regions

ARCTIC ocean

- Tides on the north Siberian shelf: their bearing on the existence of land in the Arctic sea, and their dynamics. H. U. Sverdrup. diags map *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:529-40 D 3 '25

See also Jan Mayen (island)

ARCTIC regions

- A la conquête des terres polaires. C. Rabot. il maps *L'illustration* 83 pt1:71-2 Ja 24 '25
 Booming arctic. F. Dickie. il *World Today* 50:364-72 S '27
 Hypothetical north polar land. L. Hawkes. *Nature* 113:275 F 23 '24
 Land of the great stillness. J. Menander. il *Nature* M 7:76-8 F '26
 Nouvelles annexions de terres polaires. C. Rabot. map *L'illustration* 84 pt2:185 Ag 21 '26
 Political rights in the arctic. D. H. Miller. map *Foreign Affairs* 4:47-60 O '25
 Question of Peary channel. L. Koch. maps *Geog R* 15:643-9 O '25
 Some problems of polar geography. R. N. R. Brown. bibliog *Scot Geog M* 43:257-81 S '27; Same cond. *Nature* 120:407-10 S 17 '27

See also Aviation—Arctic expeditions; Birds—Arctic regions; Eskimos; Greenland—Description and travel; Mollusks—Arctic regions

Industries and resources

- Reindeer in the arctic. C. L. Andrews. bibliog *Wash Hist Q* 17:14-17 Ja '26

ARCTOWSKI, Henryk

- Geothermic researches made at Boryslaw. *Geog J* 66:422-7 N '25

ARDAGH, E. G. R., and Williams, J. G.

- Accurate general iodometric method for the quantitative determination of the carbonyl group in organic compounds. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:73-4 '25

- Investigation of some properties of phenylhydrazine and factors affecting hydrazine formation. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:75 '25

ARDAN, N. J.

- Health problems in industry. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:67-71 F '24

ARDECHE river, France

- Le barrage du cañon de l'Ardèche. E. A. Martel. il map *La Nature* 52 pt1:401-5 Je 28 '24

ARDEN, Jeremy

Jeremy Arden; story of government service in Egypt. G. Dean. Blackw 219:403-21 Mr '26

ARDEN-WOOD, William Henry Heton

Rivers and man in the Indus-Ganges alluvial plain. Scot Geog M 40:1-16 Ja '24

ARDENNE DE TIZAC, Jean Henri d' (Jean Violis, pseud.)

Découverte de céramiques peintes datant de cinq mille ans. L'Illustration 85 pt2:124 Ag 6 '27

Jades et pierres dures de la Chine. L'Illustration 85 pt1:426-7 Ap 30 '27

Le vin de Cahors; conte. R Polit et Litt 63: 11-13 Ja 3 '25

ARDHAMAGADHI dialect. See Prakrit languages—Dialects**ARENA, Celestino**

La Conferenza internazionale di Roma per l'emigrazione e l'immigrazione. Nuova Antol 236:226-42 Ag 1 '24

Una promettente esperienza sociale. Nuova Antol 235:385-96 Je 16 '24

ARENAS, M. Nuñez de. See Nuñez de Arenas, M.**ARENDZEN, John P.**

Fixed Easter. Dublin R 174:176-90 Ap '24
Pagan contemporary of St Paul. Dublin R 175: 247-62 O '24

Russian Josephus. Dublin R 179:86-106 JI '26

ARENS, Franz

Ein englischer philosoph in Ostasien. Preuss Jahrb 199:296-305 Mr '25

Karl Lamprecht. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 203: 191-213, 306-28 F-Mr '26

Religiöse probleme im tschechoslowakischen staate. Preuss Jahrb 197:13-30 JI '24
Die Tschechen und der Weltkrieg. Preuss Jahrb 198:292-8 D '24

AREOPAGITICA. See Milton, John**AREOPAGUS (literary society)**

Note on the Areopagus. F. E. Faverty. Philol Q 5:278-80 JI '26

AREOPAGUS, Council of. See Greece—Government**ARETZ, Frau Gertrude (Kuntze-Dolton)**

(ed.) Memoiren der graefin Kielmannsegge ueber Napoleon I. Review by L. Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:933-44 Ag 15 '27

ARGAND, Emile

La tectonique de l'Asie. Review by E. B. Bailey. Nature 117:863-4 Je 19 '26

ARGANIA

Le domaine naturel de l'arganier; abstract. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:131-2 Mr 15 '26

ARGENSON, Maurice Charles Marc René de Voyer de Paulmy, marquis d'

(ed.) Lettres à Maurice de Saxe. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:804-42; 37:104-28, 349-71 D 15 '26-Ja 15 '27

ARGENTINA

Geographic provinces of Argentina. O. W. Freeman. bibliog tabs J Geog 24:300-13 N '25

Prince and the Argentine. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 135:292 Ag 22 '25

Quebracho region of Argentina. W: D. Durland. maps Geog R 14:227-41 Ap '24

Types du pays. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 88:47, 100 Ja 9, 23 '27

See also Birds—Argentina; Education—Argentina; Finance—Argentina; Geology—Argentina; Immigration and emigration—Argentina; Insects—Argentina; Mollusks—Argentina; Population—Argentina; Tariff—Argentina; also Buenos Aires; Horcones valley

Antiquities

Sobre un instrumento óseo del pampeano medio del arroyo Cululú; alrededores de Esperanza, provincia de Santa Fe. A. Castellanos. pls Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:465-9 Je '22

See also Mendoza—Antiquities

Description and travel

With the prince in Argentina. R. Croft-Cooke. il World Today 46:746-53 Ag '25

See also Aconcagua, Mount; Buenos Aires; Mar del Plata

Economic conditions

Argentina today. O. Roberts. Bankers M 109: 1124-8 D '24

Foreign relations**Vatloan**

L'Argentine et le Saint-Siège. J Débats 31 pt 2:797-8 N 7 '24

History

Una grande figura dell'indipendenza argentina: Manuel Belgrano. G. Agénore Magno. Nuova Antol 256:77-104 N 1 '27

Intellectual life

Contemporary philosophic tendencies in South America, with special reference to Argentina. C. Alberini. Monist 37:328-34 JI '27

Development and present tendencies of sociology in Argentina; cond. L. L. Bernard. Social Forces 6:13-27 S '27

Nationality

Un triomphe de la diplomatie. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 88:207 F 20 '27

Race problems

See also Jews in Argentina

ARGENTINA and France. See France and Argentina

ARGENTINA and Great Britain. See Great Britain and Argentina

ARGENTINE ants

Argentine ant. S. S. Light and F. G. S. Whitfield. il Discovery 6:171-5 My '25

ARGENTINE literature

Books and authors in Argentine. Sat R 141: 441-2 Ap 3 '26

ARGIVE Heraeum. See Argos—Heraeum

ARGON

Compressibility of five gases to high pressures. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog diag Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59:195-7 Ja '24
Distribution of the active deposit of radium in helium and argon in an electric field. G. H. Briggs. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:249-55 '23

Geissler discharge in argon. K. G. Emeléus and N. L. Harris. Nature 119:602 Ap 23 '27

Spectrum

Fine structure of the X-ray absorption edge in the K-series of argon and its possible interpretation. D. Coster and J. H. van der Tuuk. Nature 117:586-7 Ap 24 '26

Intensities in the argon spectrum. P. Lowe and D. C. Rose. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:313-23 '24

Luminescence of solid nitrogen and the auroral spectrum. L. Vegard. Nature 114: 715 N 15 '24

On the luminescence of solid nitrogen and argon; reply to L. Vegard. J. C. McLennan. Nature 115:46-7 Ja 10 '25

On a connexion between the spectra of argon and ionised potassium. T. L. De Bruin and P. Zeeman. Nature 115:116-17 Ja 24 '25

On the spectra of neon and argon in the extreme ultra-violet. T. Lyman and F. A. Saunders. Nature 116:358 S 5 '25

On the spectrum of argon. F. A. Saunders. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:556-60 S '26

On the spectrum of argon in the extreme ultra-violet. F. A. Saunders. bibliog pl tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:596-600 Ag '27

On the spectrum of ionised potassium in connexion with the red and blue spectrum of argon. T. L. De Bruin and P. Zeeman. Nature 114:352 S 6 '24

Possibility of reproducing the electrical conditions of the nitrogen afterglow. W. H. B. Cameron. Nature 115:122 Ja 24 '25

- ARGONAUTICA** (epic). See Apollonius of Rhodes
- ARGONAUTS**
Argonautic associations of the Bosphorus. H: B. Dewing. Class J 19:468-83 My '24
- ARGOS**
Heraeum
Excavations at the Argive Heraeum 1925. C. W. Blegen. II Am J Archaeol 29:413-28 O '25
- ARGUELLES, M. V.**
Kahn test in leprosy. biblog Phil J Sci 30: 275-86 J1 '26
- ARGUELLO, Santiago**
Eagle and leaf; poem, tr. by M. Lee. World Tomorrow 9:117 Ap '26
- ARGUS, pseud.**
Una politica di pace europea. Nuova Antol 253:332-8 Je 1 '27
- ARGYLL, Niall D'Armid Campbell, 10th duke of**
Two papers from the Argyll charter chest. Scot Hist R 21:140-3 Ja '24
- ARGYROPOULO, P. A.**
Ce que pense la jeunesse européenne; Grèce. R Sci Polit 49:28-34 Ja '26
La XI^e assemblée de l'Union internationale des associations pour la Société des nations. R Sci Polit 50:340-8 J1 '27
- ARHUACOS.** See Arawak Indians
- ARIADNE**
Der frauenkopf vom südabhang der burg in Athen. F. Studniczka. biblog footnotes II Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 34:107-44 '19
- ARIADNE (drama).** See Milne, Alan Alexander
- ARIANE; nouvelle.** tr. par D. Roche. A. Tchekhov. R Polit et Litt 62:583-7, 616-23 S 6-20 '24
- ARIAS, Gino**
La riforma sindacale e corporativa. Nuova Antol 247:443-54 Je 16 '26
- ARICA-Tacna question.** See Tacna-Arica question
- ARICCIA**
Kolossalstatue einer göttin aus Ariccia. W. Amelung. biblog footnotes II plan 4 pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37:112-37 '22
- ARIEL (drama).** See Marx, Henri
- ARIENZO, Renato d'**
Il canto del vagabondo; poema. Nuova Antol 237:148 S 16 '24
Di pensiero in pensier di monte in monte; poema. Nuova Antol 237:148-9 S 16 '24
Tantalo; poema. Nuova Antol 237:147 S 16 '24
- ARIMATSU, Hideyoshi**
Obituary. Trans-Pac 15:12 O 29 '27
- ARIOCARPUS**
See also Roseocactus
- ARIOSTO, Lodovico**
Orlando Furioso and its predecessors, by E. W. Edwards. Review. Mod Lang R 20:356-7 J1 '25
L'Orlando Furioso et la Princesse de Babylone de Voltaire. R. P. Legros. Mod Lang R 22:155-61 Ap '27
- ARISTIDES (Christian apologist)**
Apology of Aristides. P. P. Flournoy. Bib R 12:567-75 O '27
Gap in the recently discovered Greek of the Apology of Aristides 16.1. J. de Zwaan. Harv Theol R 18:109-11 Ja '25
- ARISTOCRACY**
Adel eine politische forderung. H. von Gleichen-Russwurm. Preuss Jahrb 197:131-45 Ag '24
Der schrei nach führung; reply to H. von Gleichen-Russwurm. Konopacki-Konopacki. Preuss Jahrb 198:349-51 D '24
Industrial aristocracy. A. Hopkinson. English R 43:155-8 Ag '26
Roman aristocracy and the death of Caesar. F. B. Marsh. Class J 20:451-64 My '25
See also Class distinction; Democracy; Germany—Nobility; Nobility; Society; Titles of honor and nobility
- ARISTODEMUS**
Arcadian league and Aristodemos. W. W. Tarn. Class R 39:104-7 Ag '25
- ARISTOPHANES**
Aristophanes. Acharnians 399 f. A. C. Pearson. Class R 40:183-4 D '26
Aristophanes and Aeschylus. M. P. Charlesworth. Class R 40:3-6 F '26
Aristophanes' Frösche; einleitung, text und kommentar. (M.) L. Radermacher. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl 198 pt4: 364p '22
Aristophanes Ran. 55. F. E. Robbins. Class Philol 20:344-5 O '25
Die aristophanische anklage in Platons Apologie. R. Frese. Philologus 81 no4:377-90 '26
Astropha bei Euripides und Aristophanes in neuer beleuchtung. O. Schroeder. Philologus 83 no1:106-10 '27
Βῆρυξ καὶ καὶ (Aristoph. ran. 209-68) O. Schroeder. Philologus 83 no1:111-12 '27
Further attestation of a reading of Zenodotus and Aristophanes in the Odyssey. W. A. Oldfather. Class Philol 22:99-100 Ja '27
Ornithiaka. C. Bonner. Class Philol 20:210-15 J1 '25; Reply. H. J. Rose. 21:257 J1 '26
Technical terms in the Frogs of Aristophanes. J. D. Denniston. Class Q 21:113-21 J1 '27
- ARISTOTLE**
Ἀριστοῦ; zur bedeutungsgeschichte des wortes. O. Hey. Philologus 83 no1:1-17; no2:137-63 '27
Aristotelian categories. C. M. Gillespie. Class Q 19:75-84 Ap '25
Aristotelian catharsis. A. H. Gilbert. Philos R 35:301-14 J1 '26
Aristotle and the χορογράφος of Plato. J. D. Mabbott. Class Q 20:72-9 Ap '26
Aristotle, Poetics, c. XVI., § 10. J. A. Smith. Class Q 18:165-8 J1 '24
Aristotle's Metaphysics; by W. D. Ross. Review. A. E. Taylor. Mind 34:351-61 J1 '25
Aristotle's Politics; tr. by J. L. Stocks. W. Jaeger. Hibbert J 25:335-46 Ja '27
Aristotle's verses in praise of Plato. W. Jaeger. Class Q 21:13-17 Ja '27
Composition of Aristotle's Politics. J. L. Stocks. Class Q 21:177-87 J1 '27
Confucius and Aristotle. C. A. Gimblett. Lond Q R 146:244-6 O '26
Development of Aristotle. T. Case. Mind 34: 80-6 Ja '25
Die drei aristotelischen ethiken. H. von Arnim. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl 202 no2:142p '24
Early history of Aristotle's Rhetoric in England. M. T. Herrick. Philol Q 5:242-57 J1 '26
Emendation of Aristotle Metaphysics 1075 B 7. P. Shorey. Class Philol 19:369-70 O '24
Emendation of Aristotle's Metaphysics 1079 B 2-6. P. Shorey. Class Philol 20:271-3 J1 '25
Faerie queene and the mediæval Aristotelian tradition. H. S. V. Jones. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:283-98 J1 '26
Hellenia; untersuchungen zur verfassung und prozessordnung des athenischen volksgerichts, insbesondere zum schlussteil der Αἰνυαίων πολιτεία des Aristoteles. II. Ilom-mel. Philologus Suppl 19 no2:v-viii, 1-149 '27
Joseph Trapp and the Aristotelian catharsis. M. T. Herrick. biblog Mod Lang Notes 41: 158-63 Mr '26
Meaning of katharsis; a study in Aristotle's canons of tragedy. M. J. H. Myers. Sewanee R 34:278-90 J1 '26
La modernité d'une vieille théorie. A. Robert. Rev Soc de Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:151-64 '23
More notes on the text of the Nicomachean ethics. H. Rackham. Class R 40:189-92 D '26
Note on Socrates and Aristotle. A. K Rogers. Mind 34:471-5 O '25
Note on the Evolution of Aristotle, of Prof. Jaeger and Calogero's I fondamenti della logica Aristotelica. P. Shorey. Class Philol 22:420-3 O '27
Notes on Aristotle's Rhetoric. W. R. Roberts. Am J Philol 45:351-61 O '24

ARISTOTLE—Continued

- Notes on the *Ἀθηναίων πολιτεία*. A. W. Gomme. Class R 39:152-4; 40:8-12 N '25-F '26
- Notes on the legend of Aristotle. C. M. Mulvany. Class Q 20:155-67 JI '26
- Notes on the text of the Nicomachean ethics. H. Rackham. Class R 39:157-9 N '25
- Origin of the syllogism. P. Shorey. Class Philol 19:1-19 Ja '24
- References to Plato in Aristotle's Rhetoric. W. R. Roberts. Class Philol 19:342-6 O '24
- Remarques sur la notion de temps d'après Aristote. H. Carteron. R Philos 98:67-81 JI '24
- Rhetorica ad Alexandrum. C. 30. W. R. Roberts. Class R 38:11-12 F '24
- Une théorie chimique d'Aristote; contact et affinité. M. Stéphanides. R Sci 62:626-7 O '24
- Theories of the origin of the state in classical political philosophy. H. E. Barnes. Monist 34:32-9 Ja '24
- Zur entstehungsgeschichte der aristotelischen Politik. H. von Arnim. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl 200 no1:130p '24

ARITHMETIC

- Ancient and modern arithmetic. Nature 114: 296-7 Ag 23 '24
- General arithmetic. M. Ward. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:748-9 N '27
- See also Addition; Average; Decimal system; Division; Fractions; Metric system; Multiplication; Numerals; Numeration; Percentage; Ratio and proportion; Square root; Subtraction

Study and teaching

- Acquiring accuracy in arithmetic. A. Stevenson. Prim Educ 33:384-5 Je '25
- Activity problems in third grade number. M. Gule and M. Perrill. Am Childhood 12:34-6 S '26
- Arithmetic helps for first and second grades. K. Stocking. Prim Educ 33:492 S '25
- Arithmetic in the first grade. A. Driscoll. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:102-3 O '26
- Arithmetic in the home. M. E. Thomas. Pop Educ 41:261-3 Ja '24
- Arithmetic in the intermediate grades. R. B. McFarland. Prim Educ 33:488, 560, 630, 701-2; 34:49-50, 122, 192-3, 272, 350, 436 S '25-Je '26
- Arithmetic in the junior high school. L. W. Colwell. School Sci and Math 25:171-8, 363-70 F, Ap '25
- Arithmetic problems of the home and school. J. F. Tyrrell. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:24 Je; 46 S '25
- Building arithmetic on the child's experiences. M. Gule and M. Perrill. Kind and First Grade 10:14-17 F '25
- Changing the curriculum in arithmetic. C. B. Upton. Teach Col Rec 28:341-59 D '26
- Children's games in first grade arithmetic. M. Gule and M. Perrill. Kind and First Grade 10:19-21 My '25
- Common sense arithmetic method. A. E. Sample. Prim Educ 32:134 F '24
- Counting games for the little ones. G. G. Lewis. Il Am Childhood 12:20-2 Ap '27
- Criteria for judging problems in arithmetic. E. J. Bonner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:19 Je '27
- Cross-number arithmetic puzzles. E. Culver. Pop Educ 43:372-3 Mr '26
- Day by day lesson plans for arithmetic and correlated seat-work in the first grade. M. E. Cawood. Il diags Prim Educ 33:472-4, 544-6, 618-20, 694-6; 34:40-3, 112-15, 184-8, 264-7, 338-45, 406-9 S '25-Je '26
- Development of technic in arithmetic. L. W. Colwell. Am Childhood 12:27-8 My '27
- Difficulties in problem solving. P. R. Stevenson. J Educ Research 11:95-103 F '25
- Difficulty of the number combinations. J Educ Research 12:387-91 D '25
- Directed drill in the comprehension of verbal problems in arithmetic. H. A. Greene. tabs J Educ Research 11:33-40 Ja '25
- Does ft. x ft. = sq. ft.? G. W. Myers. School Sci and Math 27:69-74 Ja '27
- Down with dictation. G. C. Myers. J Educ Method 7:134-6 D '27
- Effective drill exercises in arithmetic. R. S. Newcomb. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:127-31 F '25
- Five months' course in third grade arithmetic and responsibility. F. Russel. Prim Educ 32:428-9 S '24
- Foundations of rational number work. E. J. Bonner. diags Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:38 O '26
- Going into business: an arithmetic project. K. E. Manning. J Educ Method 3:348-50 Ap '24
- Harnessing the play instinct to arithmetic. J. F. Cowan. Il Prim Educ 32:216-17 Ap '24
- High fifth mathematics: projects tested in teaching denominate numbers. J. L. Green. School Sci and Math 24:366-9 Ap '24
- Higher-decade addition in some recent drill devices. R. L. Morton. tabs J Educ Research 15:104-10 F '27
- How some pupils solve problems in arithmetic. E. M. Buell. Prim Educ 34:394-5 Je '26
- How to put pep into arithmetic drill periods. J. Monroe. Il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:122 O '27
- Insight and skill in arithmetic. E. R. Hamilton. J Educ Research 12:136-44 S '25
- Language of arithmetic problems. W. A. Smith. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:27 Ap '24
- Lesson in first grade arithmetic. B. E. Shattuck. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:15 S '27
- Lesson plans in sixth grade arithmetic. H. C. Thayer. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:298 D '27
- Living arithmetic; games and play in second grade number. M. Gule and M. Perrill. Am Childhood 11:28-32 My '26
- Living arithmetic in the first grade. M. Gule and M. Perrill. Kind and First Grade 10:17-19 Mr '25
- Making arithmetic interesting. P. McCoy. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:86 Ap '25
- Making number a need of childhood. M. Gule and M. Perrill. Kind and First Grade 11:21-3 S '25
- Mathematics. R. A. Taylor. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:36-8 S '27
- Meaning of the fundamental processes in arithmetic. E. J. Bonner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:22 Ja '27
- Measuring games in teaching arithmetic. G. G. Lewis. Il Am Childhood 12:19-21 Je '27
- Method of teaching arithmetic. A. Driscoll. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:24-5, 102-3, 202-3, 286, 365-6, 456-7, 538-9, 624-5, 696-7, 792-3 S '26-Je '27
- Newer methods in arithmetic in junior high schools. Mrs J. C. De Pue. Pop Educ 43: 274-5, 334-5 Ja-F '26
- Number and experience. L. W. Colwell. Am Childhood 12:21-2 Mr '27
- Number combinations as specific acts of learning. A. H. Douglass. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:832 Je '27
- Number in the child's everyday life. M. Gule and M. Perrill. Kind and First Grade 11:30-1 O '25
- Number lessons for little people. A. R. Stanley. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:48-9 Ja; 59-60 F; 58-9 Mr; 46-7 Ap; 48 My; 41-2 Je '26
- Number plans. S. Sexauer. Prim Educ 32:291-5 My '24
- Number relations in problem-solving. E. J. Bonner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:31 Mr '27
- Number rhymes. R. M. Kelly. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:15 S '27
- Oral arithmetic versus written arithmetic. J. H. Mould. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33: 35 Je '24
- Oral two-step problems. E. J. Bonner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:32 N '27
- Our Ford sedan; a third grade arithmetic idea. C. L. Granger. Prim Educ 34:234, 331 Ap-My '26
- Personal arithmetic book. V. Weightman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:63-4 O '27

ARITHMETIC—Study and teaching—*Continued*
 Practical arithmetic. A. Earley. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:66 Ap '27
 Practice and seatwork in second year number. M. Gugle and M. Perrill. *Am Childhood* 11:23-5 Je '26
 Practice in the fundamentals of arithmetic. W. J. Osburn. *J Educ Research* 10:356-63 D '24
 Professionalized subject matter in arithmetic for normal schools. C. B. Upton. *Teach Col Rec* 27:192-204, 416-28 N '25, Ja '26
 Psychology and arithmetic. R. S. Newcomb. *Pop Educ* 41:572-3 Je '24
 Question that arithmetic is facing and its answer. F. M. McMurry. *Teach Col Rec* 27:873-81 Je '26
 Reading difficulties in arithmetical computation. W. E. Lessenger. *tabs J Educ Research* 11:287-91 Ap '25
 Seat work in arithmetic. L. S. Mills. *Pop Educ* 43:216-18 D '25
 Seat work in beginners' arithmetic. M. Gugle and M. Perrill. *Kind and First Grade* 11:28-9 F '26
 Seat work in first grade number. M. Gugle and M. Perrill. *Kind and First Grade* 10:24-5 Ap '25
 Selling arithmetic. A. G. Fisher. *J Educ Method* 5:441-2 Je '26
 Slogans in the teaching of arithmetic. G. W. Myers. *School Sci and Math* 27:144-8 F '27
 Solution of arithmetic problems. E. S. Jones. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:34 O '25
 Some practical arithmetic charts. W. T. Miller. *Pop Educ* 42:322-3 F '25
 Speed and scholarship vs. arithmetical accuracy. W. W. Ludeman. *School Sci and Math* 25:522-4 My '25
 Standards and problems in third grade number. M. Gugle and M. Perrill. *Am Childhood* 12:36-8 Ja '27
 Study of variability in arithmetic. J. R. Clark and E. L. Vincent. *tabs J Educ Psychol* 16:267-74 Ap '25
 Superiority of distributed practice in drill in arithmetic. F. B. Knight. *tabs J Educ Research* 15:157-65 Mr '27
 Supplementary arithmetic. E. Culver. *Pop Educ* 41:16-17, 80, 136-7, 215-16, 277, 316-17, 460, 494-5; 42:406; 43:96-7 S '23-F, Ap-My '24, Mr, O '25
 Supplementary number problems. L. A. Peckinpau. *Prim Educ* 33:48, 115 Ja-F '25
 Teachers' course in arithmetic in the normal school. C. B. Upton. *bibliog Teach Col Rec* 27:93-103 O '25
 Teachers' shop talk. W. McAndrew. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:20 D '27
 Teaching number concepts. E. J. Bonner. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:35 N '26
 Teaching of arithmetic. R. Pulliam. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:34 My '26
 Teaching partial payments. J. C. Colley. *Pop Educ* 43:296 Ja '26
 Teaching pupils how to figure their electric light and gas bills. M. M. Richards. *il Pop Educ* 41:392-3 Mr '24
 Teaching pupils to subtract. T. B. Stoel. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:33 Je '26
 Teaching subtraction by building. L. W. Colwell. *Am Childhood* 13:24-6 S '27
 Teaching the elementary number facts. E. J. Bonner. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:32 D '26
 Third and fourth grade arithmetic for the Christmas season. M. Perrill. *Am Childhood* 12:17-20 D '26
 Thought questions in arithmetic. E. J. Bonner. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:29 Ap '27
 Thought versus symbolism in arithmetic. E. J. Bonner. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:44 S '26
 Use of the calculating machine in arithmetic. H. B. Loomis. *Voc Educ M* 2:467-8 F '24
 Why and how. F. B. Riggs. *School Sci and Math* 26:613-16 Je '26
See also Educational measurements—Arithmetic; Project teaching—Arithmetic
ARITHMETIC, Mechanical. *See* Calculating machines

ARITHMETIC mean. *See* Average; Statistical methods

ARITHMETIZATION. *See* Numeration

ARIYOSHI, Akira

Control of China. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 My 2 '25

ARIZMENDI, Cl. Sanz

Indice del Tumbo de los reyes católicos. *R Hispanique* 62:1-376 O-D '24

ARIZONA

Sujuaro desert in Arizona. D. Verplanck. *il Nat Hist* 25:282-93 My '25

Antiquities

Sandal from northeastern Arizona. A. V. Kidder. *il diags Am Anthropol* 28:618-32 O '26
 Stratigraphic study in the Gila-salt region, Arizona. E. F. Schmidt. *diags tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:291-8 My '27

See also American museum of natural history—Ogden Mills archaeological survey of the Southwest; Navajo national monument, Arizona

Description and travel

Beside the desert trail. A. N. Pack. *il Nature M* 6:351-6 D '25

Camino del Diablo; with notes on a journey in 1925. G. Sykes. *il map Geog R* 17:62-74 Ja '27

Christmas day on the Apache trail. G. Lansing. *il Our World* 6:106-7 D '24

See also Grand canyon of the Colorado

Workmen's compensation

See Workmen's compensation—United States

ARJUNA-wiwāha

Arjuna-wiwāha; tekst en vertaling, door R. N. Poerbatjaraka (Lesya). *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 82:181-305 '26

ARKAD'eva, Aleksandra Andreevna Glagoleva. *See* Glagoleva-Arkad'eva, Aleksandra Andreevna

ARKANSAS

Antiquities

Ozark bluff-dwellers M. R. Harrington. *Am Anthropol* 26:1-26 Ja '24

Banks and banking

See Banks and banking—United States

Botany

See Botany—United States

Crime and criminals

See Crime and criminals—United States

Education

See Education—Arkansas

History

Calling the secession convention in Arkansas. D. Y. Thomas. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 5:246-54 D '24

Law

Arkansas legislation, 1925. J. S. Watterman. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 6:192-5 S '25

Legislature

Arkansas note; trial of Speaker Hill. W. B. Hesselbine. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 6:276-7 D '25

Politics and government

Constitutional amendments in Arkansas. D. Y. Thomas. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:107-8 F '24
 State governmental and political developments in 1924; Arkansas. D. Y. Thomas. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 5:353-6 Mr '26

ARKANSAS state fair. *See* Fairs

ARKELL, W. J.

Corallian rocks of Oxford, Berks and North Wilts. *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 216 ser B:67-181 S '27

- ARKENU (oasis), Egypt**
Oases of Arkenu and Owenat. *Geog J* 64:382-4 N '24
- ARLBERG**
Der weisse Arlberg. R. Betsch. *il Westerm M* 138:61-9 Mr '25
- ARLEN, Michael, pseud. of Dikran Kuyumjian**
Green hat; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 140:284-5 S 12 '25
Green hat; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:168 S 12 '25
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 65:199 Ja '24
- L'ARLEQUIN (opera)**. See Sarment, Jean, and Ollone, Max d'
- ARLES, Synod of, 314**
British bishops at the Council of Arles, 314. S. N. Miller. *Eng Hist R* 42:79-80 Ja '27
- ARLESIENNES, T. Martel, il Annales Polit et Litt** 82:446 Ap 20 '24
- ARLETT, Vera I.**
Prayer for joy; poem. *Am Federationist* 34:428 Ap '27
- ARLINGTON Heights, Illinois**
Education
Arlington Heights township high school building. J. N. Coleman. *il plans Am Sch Bd J* 69:63-5 JI '24
- ARLISS, George**
Portrait. *Vis Educ* 5:21 Ja '24
- ARLITT, Ada Hart**. See Dowd, Constance E., jt. auth
- ARMADA, 1588**
Lope de Vega en la Armada invencible. J. Millé y Giménez. *bibliog footnotes R Hispanique* 56:356-95 D '22
- ARMADILLOS**
Armadillo, the armored grave digger. W. L. Findley and I. Finley. *il Nature M* 5:361-3 Je '25
- ARMAGH, Charles Frederick D'Arcy, archbishop of**. See D'Arcy, Charles Frederick, archbishop of Armagh
- ARMAGH, Michael Logue, cardinal**. See Logue, Michael, cardinal
- ARMAGH, Patrick O'Donnell, archbishop of**. See O'Donnell, Patrick, archbishop
- ARMAGNAC**. See Brandy
- ARMAMENTS**
L'annuaire militaire de la S.D.N. J. M. Bourget. *J Débats* 34 pt2:676-9 O 21 '27
Arms and a Moor. Mrs E. Dugdale. *Sat R* 139:526-7 My 16 '25
Burden of armaments. G. W. Hinman, jr. *Am R* 3:520-6 S '25
Comparative tables of armaments. *Foreign Affairs* 4:158-9 O '25
Menace of armaments. P. J. Baker. *Nation (Lond)* 35:613-14 Ag 16 '24
Stand und bewegung der internationalen rüstungen. H. Port. *Deutsche Rundschau* 207:48-51 Ap '26
See also Aeronautics, Military; Armies; Disarmament; Navies; also Conference on the limitation of armaments, Washington, D.C., 1921; Conference on the reduction and limitation of armaments (proposed); also names of countries, subhead Defenses, e.g. Great Britain—Defenses
- ARMAN DE CAILLAVET, Mme Léontine (Lippmann)**
Lettres à Madame A. de Caillavet. H. Rivière. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 31:618-33 F 1 '26
Making of Anatole France. F. Gribble. *Englisch R* 43:288-95 S '26
- ARMAND, Aven, Lozère**
Aménagement de l'aven Armand, Lozère. E. A. Martel. *il La Nature* 55 pt1:551-2 Je 15 '27
Au pays des causses. F. Honoré. *il L'illustration* 85 pt1:676 Je 25 '27
Une merveille naturelle. E. Borel. *il R Sci* 65:371-2 Je 25 '27
Une merveille souterraine: les stalagmites de l'aven Armand. E. A. Martel; F. Honoré. *il flags map L'illustration* 85 pt1:582-3 Je 4 '27
- ARMAU DE POUYDRAGUIN, d'**. See Pouydraguin, — d'Armau de
- ARMAUER HANSEN expeditions**
Cruises of the Armauer Hansen in the eastern North Atlantic. *diag Nature* 119:18-20 Ja 1 '27
- Der ARME Heinrich (drama). See Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert
- ARMELLINI, Giuseppe**
Progressi e stasi degli studi astronomici sopra la costituzione dell'universo. *Scientia* 38:219-28 O '25; French tr. A. Salvati. 38:sup89-97 O '25
Il sole è una stella pulsante? *Scientia* 39:1-8 Ja '26; French tr. M. Thiers. 39:sup1-8 Ja '26
- ARMENDARIZ, Julian de**
Some unpublished verse of Armendariz. *Philol Q* 3:192-6 JI '24
- ARMENIA**
Armenian question. *Asiatic R n s* 23:364-8 JI '27
Cause of Armenia; abstract. A. Wilson. *Near East* 31:751-3 Je 23 '27
Future of the Armenians. G. Michaelian. *Asiatic R n s* 20:421-7 JI '24
Present aspect of the Armenian question. H. A. Gibbons. *Moslem World* 15:260-8 JI '25
See also Earthquakes—Armenia; Mines and mineral resources—Armenia
- Antiquities**
Archæological discovery in Armenia. *Near East* 27:254 Mr 5 '25
- Industries and resources**
Turkish-Armenia and its resources. *Near East* 31:449 Ap 14 '27
- ARMENIAN church**
Archbishop Tirayre, primate of the church of Armenia. F. S. Dean. *Homiletic R* 92:175-8 S '26
De erroribus Armenorum; simple esquisse bibliographique. F. Macler. *R Hist Relig* 89:61-76 Ja '24
- ARMENIAN manuscripts**. See Manuscripts, Armenian
- ARMENIANS in India**
Armenians in southern India. S. M. Gregory. *Asiatic R n s* 21:113-23 Ja '25
- ARMENIANS in Syria**
Armenians in Syria. E. W. P. Newman. *Near East* 32:488-9 O 20 '27
- ARMENTROUT, Winfield D.**
Comparison of the time allotments of subjects in elementary training schools and elementary public schools. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:625-7 D '27
Four major problems in the professional preparation of teachers. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:568-73 D '24
Making observation effective for teachers in training. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:287-93 My '24
Optimism in Dewey's philosophy of education. *J Educ Method* 6:236-9 F '27
- ARMER Heinrich (Middle High German epic)**. See Hartmann von Aue
- ARMES, Henry P.** See Parker, Matthew A., jt. auth.
- ARMFELT, Roger**
Star-gazing in Piccadilly; poem. *New Statesman* 23:704 S 27 '24
- ARMFIELD, Mrs Anne Constance (Smedley)**
Undiscovered heroine. *Bookm (Lond)* 72:210-12 JI '27
- ARMIES**
Armies of Europe in 1925. F. Maurice. *Foreign Affairs* 3:611-23 JI '25
Burden of armaments. G. W. Hinman, jr. *Am R* 3:520-6 S '25
Land forces. J. F. O'Ryan. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:54-6 JI '26
Objects and extent of peace-time military organization. T. H. Bliss. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:13-21 JI '26

ARMIES—Continued

- Police versus army. L. Richards. *World Tomorrow* 8:99-100 Ap '25
 Soldier discovers industrial life. A. A. Hanbury-Sparrow. *Discovery* 7:286-8 Ag '26
 World still under arms. H: J. Reilly. *Il tab World Today* 50:27-37 Je '27

See also Disarmament; Mercenary troops; Military art and science; Military service, Compulsory; Navies; Soldiers; also names of countries, subhead Army, e.g. France—Army

ARMIN, Robert

- Robert Armine, the Foole. A. K. Gray. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:673-85 S '27
 Shakespeare's Jester: the dates of *Much ado* and *As you like it*. T. W. Baldwin. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:417-55 D '24

ARMINGTON, Mrs Caroline Helena (Wilkinson)

- Caroline Armington, etcher. L. G. Cann. *Il Am M Art* 18:492-5 S '27

ARMINJON, Pierre

- Lettre d'Egypte. *J Débats* 33 pt1:396-7, 445-6 Mr 12-19 '26

ARMISTICE day

- America acrostic. V. R. Grundy. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:74 N '26
 L'anniversaire de l'armistice du 11 novembre. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 33 pt2:819-20 N 19 '26
 Armistice day. L. G. Wentworth. *Homiletic R* 94:407 N '27
 Armistice day; a musical league. J. E. Russell. *Homiletic R* 90:380-1 N '25
 Armistice day acrostic. G. V. R. Wolf. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:74 N '27
 Armistice day in the Balkans. *Near East* 28: 581 N 12 '25
 Armistice day: November 11, 1918-1927; poem. J. Normand. *World R* 5:117 N 7 '27
 Armistice day; poem. E. Norton. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:647 N 12 '27
 Armistice day program—Lest we forget. B. J. Thompson. *Hist Outl* 18:277-9 O '27
 Cenotaph or cabaret? *Sat R* 140:495-6 O 31 '25
 Cenotaphs and cabarets *Sat R* 138:465-6 N 8 '24
 Keeping faith; pageant. B. Vollmer. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:70 N '25
 Month of November; play. S. G. Clark. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:78 N '26
 November 11, 1918; poem. A. Lee. *World R* 3: 122 N 8 '26
 Onze novembre. R. Dorgelès. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:512 N 15 '25
 Order of service, Armistice day. *Homiletic R* 94:410-11 N '27
 Prayer for Armistice day and every day. G. D. Alger. *Homiletic R* 94:378 N '27
 Le wagon de l'Armistice à Rethondes. *Il L'illustration* 85 pt2:539 N 19 '27
 We have with us today—. G. M. Gibson, jr. *Christian Cent* 42:1505-6 D 3 '25
 Ye must be born again! sermon for Armistice day. C. C. Morrison. *Christian Cent* 44:1261-4 O 27 '27

ARMISTICES

See also European war—Armistices

ARMITAGE, Clyde F.

- World-mindedness contributions of Near East relief. *Relig Educ* 21:212-14 Ap '26

ARMONT, P., and Gerbidon, M.

- L'Ecole des cocottes; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:57 Ja 23 '26
 Jeunes filles de palace; critique. H: Bidou. *J Débats* 32 pt1:834-5 My 15 '25
 Le monsieur de Cléopâtre; critique. H: Bidou. *J Débats* 33 pt2:1077-8 D 24 '26
 Une petite sans importance; critique *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:376 Ap 17 '26

ARMONVILLE, Jean Baptiste

- Un conventionnel ouvrier. G. Laurent. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 1:217-49, 315-55 My-Jl '24
 Figures révolutionnaires champenoises; la descendance du conventionnel Armonville. G. Laurent. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 3: 456-73 S '26

ARMONVILLE family

- Figures révolutionnaires champenoises; la descendance du conventionnel Armonville. G. Laurent. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 3: 456-73 S '26

ARMOR. See Arms and armor**ARMORED cars. See Motor trucks, Armored****ARMORIAL bearings. See Heraldry****ARMOUR, W. S.**

- Northern Ireland. *J Educ* 57:759-61 N '25

ARMS, Coats of. See Heraldry**ARMS and armor**

- Armes avec motifs astrologiques et talismaniques. W. Deonna. *Il R Hist Relig* 90: 39-97 Jl '24

- Armourer's receipt. C: R. Beard. *Il facsimis Connoisseur* 77:18-20 Ja '27

- On a Greenwich armour in the Redfern collection at Hintlesham Hall, the seat of Sir Gerald Ryan, Bart. C: R. Beard. *Il Connoisseur* 72:10-17 My '25

See also Armaments; Bayonets; Firearms; Gauntlets; Spears; Swords; also Cleveland museum of art—Severance armoury

ARMS and armor, Greek

- Griechische dolch- und schwertformen; ein beitrage zur chronologie der europäischen bronzzeit. A. E. Remouchamps. *bibliog* 11 2 fold tabs *Int Archiv f Ethnog* 28:xx-xxxvi '27

ARMS and armor, Roman

- Les armes romaines; essai sur les origines et l'évolution des armes individuelles du légionnaire romain, de P. Couissin. *Review. A. Blanchet. Il J Savants* 25:5-13 Ja '27

ARMS and the man (drama). See Shaw, George Bernard**ARMSTRONG, A. J.**

- New poetry. *English J* 14:120-5 F '25

ARMSTRONG, A. Leslie

- Cave dwellers of Creswell Crags. *Discovery* 6:265-9, 361-5; 7:6-10 Jl, O '25, Ja '26
 Excavations at Creswell Crags, Derbyshire. *Nature* 115:658-9; 116:48 My 2, Jl 11 '25

ARMSTRONG, Alice H., and others

- Influence on secondary X-ray spectra of placing the tube and radiator in a box. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:374-9 S '24

- Reflection of X-rays by alkali halide crystals. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:218-21 Ap '25

—See Allison, Samuel K., Jr. auth.

ARMSTRONG, Andrew Campbell

- New age. *Meth R* 109:416-24 My '26
 Reason and unreason. *Meth R* 107:754-64 S '24

ARMSTRONG, Claude Blakeley

- Polyphemus. *English R* 45:466-72 O '27

ARMSTRONG, C. W.

- Progress in West Africa. *So Workm* 55:215-17 My '26

ARMSTRONG, F. L.

- Truth about insurance protecting against fraudulent alteration of checks. *Bankers M* 109:215-18 Ag '24

ARMSTRONG, Franklin G.

- Socializing the physical education program. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:1083-4 N '26

ARMSTRONG, Hamilton Fish

- Bulgaria and the Aegean. *Foreign Affairs* 5: 148-51 O '26

- Hungary's access to the sea. *Foreign Affairs* 5:675-7 Jl '27

- Jugoslavia in the making. *Am Pol Sci R* 19: 600-6 Ag '25

- New Balkans. *Foreign Affairs* 3:293-312 D '24

- Political outlook in Turkey. *Our World* 6:14-19 O '24

- Saloniki dispute. *Foreign Affairs* 4:489-93 Ap '26

- Soviet foreign policy. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 S 12 '25

- Three days in Belgrade; July, 1914. *Foreign Affairs* 5:267-75 Ja '27

- Unredeemed isles of Greece. *Foreign Affairs* 4:154-7 O '25

- ARMSTRONG, Hannibal**
How I hid a union spy. *J. Negro Hist* 9:34-40 Ja '24
- ARMSTRONG, Henry Edward**
Arthur Walton Rowe. *Nature* 118:561-2 O 16 '26
Bigamous hydrogen; a protest. *Nature* 117:553-4; 118:13 Ap 17, Jl 3 '26
Carbon monoxide poisoning in the absence of hemoglobin. *Nature* 119:460 Mr 26 '27
Catalysis and oxidation. *Nature* 116:294-7 Ag 22 '25
Conditions of chemical change. *Nature* 116:537 O 10 '25
Course of Faraday. *Nature* 115:568-9 Ap 18 '25
Evolution and intellectual freedom. *Nature* 116:172 Ag 1 '25
Faraday benzene centenary. *Nature* 115:1010-13 Je 27 '25
Flame and combustion. *Nature* 120:806-7 D 3 '27
Future science of the schools. *J Educ* 57:482-8 Jl '25
Half-century of chemistry in America: 1876-1926. *Nature* 118:806-8 D 4 '26
Huxley's message in education. *Nature* 115:743-7 My 9 '25
Marcelin Berthelot. *Nature* 120:659-63 N 5 '27
Michel-Eugène Chevreul, 1786-1889. *Nature* 116:750-4 N 21 '25
Oxygen=17. *Og.* *Nature* 119:51 Ja 8 '27
Problems of hydrene and water. *Nature* 112:537-8, 827; 113:124-6, 163 O 13, D 8 '23, Ja 26-F 2 '24
Prof. E. H. Rennie. *Nature* 119:431-2 Mr 19 '27
Prof. Ira Remsen. *Nature* 119:608-9 Ap 23 '27
Reduction of carbonic oxide. *Nature* 118:265 Ag 21 '26
Scientific worthies; Richard Willstätter. *Nature* 120:1-5 Jl 2 '27
Wasteful research? *Nature* 117:823-4 Je 12 '26
Portrait, by T. C. Dugdale. *Nature* 120:379 S 10 '27
- ARMSTRONG, James W., and Eliot, Thomas Dawes**
External conditioning factors in public behavior. *Social Forces* 5:583-90 Je '27
- ARMSTRONG, Leroy E.**
Supervised study period. *Voc Educ M* 2:722-3 My '24
- ARMSTRONG, Martin Donisthorpe**
Big game-hunter. *Bookm (Lond)* 67:244-5 F '25
Blue Peter at the Princes. *Spec* 133:599 O 25 '24
Cathedral at night; poem *Lond Mercury* 10:123-4 Je '24
Critical egotist. *Bookm (Lond)* 66:208-10 Jl '24
Duenna and The pelican. *Spec* 133:637-8 N 1 '24
Flame at Wyndham's. *Spec* 132:122 Ja 26 '21
Godwin. *Bookm (Lond)* 70:13-14 Ap '26
Human critic. *Bookm (Lond)* 68:145-6 Je '25
Immortals; poem. *Sat R* 143:195 F 5 '27
John Drinkwater as poet. *Bookm (Lond)* 66:151-2 Je '24
Joseph Conrad. *Bookm (Lond)* 65:237-9 F '24
Lyceum pantomime. *Spec* 132:10 Ja 5 '24
Methuselah and Mr Shaw. *Spec* 132:320-1 Mr 1 '21
Mrs Lovelace; story. *Lond Mercury* 9:464-9 Mr '24
Naiad; poem *Lond Mercury* 13:236 Ja '26
Nanny; story. *Sat R* 139:583-5 My 30 '25
Rhapsody on a pink-iced cake; poem. *Sat R* 144:194 Ag 6 '27
River of life, by J. St L. Strachey. *Review. Bookm (Lond)* 67:154-5 D '24
Sherry vintage; poem. *Lond Mercury* 16:569-70 O '27
To Helen, with a bottle of scent; poem. *Sat R* 142:681 D 4 '26
Two poems: Narrow room; On the marsh. *Sat R* 144:428 O 1 '27
Two poems: Organist; Frost in Lincoln's Inn fields. *Lond Mercury* 12:571-3 O '25
Two poems: Serenade; Cage. *Lond Mercury* 15:232-3 Ja '27
- Two poems: To hate; A song. *Lond Mercury* 11:458 Mr '25
Walter de la Mare. *Bookm (Lond)* 65:291-2 Mr '21
- ARMSTRONG, R. Fraser**
Toronto municipal transportation system. *Nat Munic R* 13:78-84 F '21
- ARMSTRONG, Ramsey Clarke**
Post-earthquake Christianity in Japan. *Christian Cent* 41:109-11 Ja 24 '24
- ARMSTRONG, Robert Grenville**
Organizing the rural county. *Homiletic R* 94:223-6 S '27
Pastor talks with the organist. *Homiletic R* 92:271-3 O '26
- ARMSTRONG, Samuel Chapman**
Armstrong pilgrimage. J. E. Davis. *pors So Workm* 56:453-60 O '27
Formative days of Armstrong's life. O. P. Emerson. *So Workm* 54:170-4 Ap '25
General Armstrong's grave; poem. H. W. Ludlow. *So Workm* 56:460 O '27
Influence of Armstrong in Rhodesia. H. S. Keigwin. *So Workm* 55:54-8 F '26
Spirit of Armstrong. J. H. Denison. *por So Workm* 54:97-108 Mr '25
- ARMSTRONG, W. E.**
Rossel island money: a unique monetary system. *Econ J* 34:422-9 S '24
- ARMSTRONG, Whitworth & company, limited**
Activities of a great British firm. *il Far East R* 20:240-2 My '24
- ARMSTRONG association of Philadelphia**
Philadelphia Armstrong association. J. T. Emelen. *So Workm* 53:412-13 S '24
- ARMY. See Armies**
- ARMY chaplains.** See Chaplains, Army
- ARMY medical library.** See United States—Medical department, Army—Library
- ARMY officers**
Science and the army officer. *Nature* 113:413-15 Mr 22 '24
See also France—Army—Officers; Generals; Great Britain—Army—Officers
- ARMY relics.** See Military museums
- ARMY worms**
About the army-worm of the North. H. Wilbur. *Am Cath Q* 48:153-8 Ap '23
- ARNAULT, Auguste**
Portrait, by E. A. Bourdelle. *Arts* 8:218 O '25
- ARNAUNÉ, Auguste**
Obituaire. *J Débats* 34 pt1:23 Ja 7 '27
Obituaire. C. Dupuis. *R Sci Polit* 50:5-10 Ja '27
- ARNAUTOVIĆ, Alexandre**
Henri Becque. *Review by P. de Quirielle. J Débats* 34 pt2:362-5 Ag 26 '27
- ARNAVILLE, Emile d'**
Les fêtes tunisiennes en l'honneur de Lavignerie. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:673 D 12 '25
- ARNDT, W.**
What the Missouri synod stands for. *Luth Q* 57:387-96 Jl '27
- ARNDT, Walter Tallmadge**
American type of investment trust. *Bankers M* 115:151-64 Ag '27
- ARNE, Thomas Augustine.** See Bickerstaffe, Isaac, jt. auth.
- ARNELL, O. R.**
Black man's burden. *New Statesman* 24:743 Ap 4 '25
- ARNER, George Byron Louis**
Index number of net foreign trade in food-stuffs. *Am Statist Assn J* 20:537-42 D '25
- ARNESON, Ben Albert**
Do representatives represent? *Nat Munic R* 16:751-4 D '27
Improving the petition. *Nat Munic R* 14:137-9 Mr '25
Is it easy to amend the constitution? *Am Law R* 60:600-5 Jl '26
More flexible constitution. *Am Law R* 61:99-102 Ja '27
Non-voting in a typical Ohio community. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:816-25 N '25

- ARNIM, Hans von**
Die drei aristotelischen ethiken. *Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 202 no2: 142p '24
Zur entstehungsgeschichte der aristotelischen politik. *Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 200 no1:130p '24
- ARNOBAT, Charles Pierre Coste d'. See Coste d'Arnobat, Charles Pierre**
- ARNOBIUS (called Afer)**
Zu Arnobius und Lactantius. H. Koch. *Philologus* 80 no4:467-72 '25
- ARNOLD, Benjamin Walworth, and Clark, Hubert Lyman**
Jamaican fossil echini; with descriptions of new species of calozoic echinoidea, by H. L. Hawkins. *Museum Comp Zool Memoirs* 50:1-84 '27
- ARNOLD, Benjamin William, Jr.**
British and American statesmen. *Meth Q R* 75:633-41 O '26
- ARNOLD, Edward Vernon**
Development of Plautine anapaests. *Class R* 39:160 N '25
Obituary. *Class Q* 20:208 JI '26
- ARNOLD, Sir Edwin**
My guests; poem. *Am Childhood* 12:25 Ap '27
Swallows; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:739 My '27
- ARNOLD, Ernest Hermann**
Athletics for women. *Am Phys Educ R* 29: 452-7 O '24
Bad posture or deformity? *Am Phys Educ R* 31:1058-64 N '26
Jumping rope. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:215-20, 274-6 Ap-May '25
Proper weight carrying on and by the foot. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:665-7 N '27
- ARNOLD, Frida**
Old age; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 40:662 F 12 '27
- ARNOLD, H. L.**
Analysis of discrepancies between true-false and simple recall examinations. *bibliog J Educ Psychol* 18:414-20 S '27
- ARNOLD, Henry J.**
What parts of elementary psychology are most interesting to students? *Pedagog Sem* 33:729-35 D '26
- ARNOLD, Jane**
Christmas wreath; story. *Kind and First Grade* 11:44-5 D '25
Nature study. *Kind and First Grade* 11:15 Ja; 25 F; 33 Mr '26
- ARNOLD, John H.**
Correlating the school bank with other activities. *Pop Educ* 43:78 O '25
Educational value of the school bank. *Pop Educ* 42:273 Ja '25
Progress in education during 1925-26. *J Educ* 59:521-6 JI '27
- ARNOLD, Julean Herbert**
Chinese tung oil in the United States. *China W R* 35:40 D 12 '25
Comparison of American and Chinese economic development. *China W R* 36:284-5 My 15 '26
Educating Chinese students abroad. *China W R* 37:266 Ag 14 '26
Educating the east to know the west, nothing to train the west to know the east. *China W R* 31:218-19 Ja 24 '25
Railways, China's greatest need. *China W R* 30:308-10 N 8 '24
Schools for American children in China and Japan. *China W R* 37:207-8 JI 31 '26
Viewing China from America. *China W R* 36: 163-4 Ap 17 '26
Mr Julean Arnold and conditions in China. *China W R* 36:188-9 Ap 24 '26
- ARNOLD, Matthew**
Matthew Arnold at Oxford. W: S. Knickerbocker. *Sewanee R* 35:399-418 O '27
Matthew Arnold's theory of poetry. W: S. Knickerbocker. *Sewanee R* 33:440-50 O '25
Modernism of Arnold. P. H. Houston. *Sewanee R* 35:187-97 Ap '27
- Newman and Matthew Arnold. H: Tristram. *Cornhill M* 60:309-19 Mr '26
Stuart P. Sherman: the Illinois Arnold. G: E. DeMille. *Sewanee R* 35:78-93 Ja '27
- ARNOLD, Paul Johs.**
Der freund. *Westerm M* 142:76 Mr '27
- ARNOLD, Reuben R.**
Some observations on the progress of law and lawyers. *Am Law R* 60:689-718 S '26
- ARNOLD, Richard**
Beiträge zur eignungsprüfung für das tischlergewerbe. (Aus dem Psychologischen institut der Universität Leipzig) bibliog footnotes *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 25:88-116 Ja '25
- ARNOLD, Robert Franz**
(ed.) *Das deutsche drama*. Review. *Mod Lang R* 20:492-3 O '25
- ARNOLD, Sir Thomas Walker**
(tr.) See Shakir, Muhammad. On the translation of the Koran into foreign languages
- ARNOLD-FORSTER, Forster Delafield**
South Africa and irrigation. *English R* 44: 734-43 Je '27
- ARNOLD-FORSTER, W.**
Security and disarmament. *Nation (Lond)* 41: 742 S 10 '27
- ARNOLD arboretum**
Charles Sprague Sargent; creator of Arnold arboretum. E. H. Wilson. *Harv Grad M* 35: 605-15 Je '27
- ARNOLD of Brescia**
Zur geschichte Arnolds von Brescia. K. Hampe. *Hist Ztsch* 130 no1:58-69 '24
- ARNOT, R. Page**
Anglo-American rivalry. *Labour Monthly* 9: 579-88 O '27
Capitalist offensive and the mining crisis. *Labour Monthly* 7:530-7 S '25
Far Eastern tangle. *Labour Monthly* 7:617-21 O '25
Introduction to the study of the general strike. *Labour Monthly* 8:337-51 Je '26
Labour tastes power. *Labour Monthly* 6:171-6 Mr '24
Miners' struggle and international unity. *Labour Monthly* 9:36-45 Ja '27
Miners' struggle in midsummer, 1926. *Labour Monthly* 8:402-14 JI '26
Russian revolution. *Labour Monthly* 9:645-8 N '27
Shooting Niagara. *Labour Monthly* 8:284-7 My '26
- ARNOULD, Jean Baptiste Louis**
La femme française chez La Fontaine. Correspondant 298:110-19 Ja 10 '25
- ARNOUX, Alexandre**
Le chiffre. Review by F. Roz. *R Polit et Litt* 64:505-8 Ag 21 '26
Demain. . . por *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:643-4 D 7 '24
Le fauteuil; conte. *Mercure Fr* 176:340-73 D 1 '24
Images de Provence. *Mercure Fr* 186:537-56 Mr 15 '26
Ma première rencontre avec Richard Wagner; roman. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:35-43 JI 1 '27
Le règne du bonheur; roman. *Mercure Fr* 169:693-727; 170:130-63, 399-435, 717-41 F 1-Mr 15 '24
- ARNOUX, Jacques d'**
Paroles d'un revenant. Review. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:135-6 Ag 9 '25
Paroles d'un revenant. Review by M. Barré. *R Polit et Litt* 64:219-21 Ap 3 '26
- ARNS, Karl**
Das amerikanische bühnendrama. *Engl Stud* 59 no3:361-415 '25
Maurice Baring. *Engl Stud* 61 no3:393-414 '27
Neue englische dramen. *Engl Stud* 59 no1:62-77 '25
- ARO aril te tara: légende tahitienne, tr. par la princesse Takau; illustrations de L. Carré. Queen Marautaaoroa. L'illustration** 85 pt2:609-16 D 3 '27

AROMATIC compounds

Reaction of aromatic monobasic anhydrides with benzene and aluminium chloride. J. Cryer. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:119-20 '24

Replaceability of nitro groups from the nucleus of various aromatic compounds. R. H. Clark and N. M. Carter. biblog tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:323-33 '27

Replacement of halogens from aromatic compounds. R. H. Clark and R. N. Crozier. tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:153-6 '25

See also Cacodyl; Hydrocarbons, Aromatic; Mercaptans, Aromatic

ARON, Albert William

Some tendencies in the modern German ballad. Philol Q 6:270-6 J1 '27

ARON, Max

Initiation biologique; la cellule. La Nature 54 pt1:54-6, 212-17, 241-3; pt2:91-5, 148-51, 203-6, 381-4; 55 pt1:200-3, 395-8; pt2:166-9, 445-50 Ja 23, Ap 3, 17, Ag 7, S 4, 25, D 11 '26, Mr 1, My 1, Ag 15, N 15 '27

ARONSBURG, Emanuel

Russian Jews and bolshevism. Our World 5:48-53 J1 '24

ARPINUM

Site of Cicero's villa at Arpinum. G. A. Harrer. Studies Philol 21:541-70 O '24

ARRACACIA glaucescens. See Myrrhindendron

ARRAIGNMENT of Paris (pastoral drama). See Peele, George

ARRAN, Arthur Jocelyn Charles Gore, 6th earl of

In a Welsh village. English R 38:828-36 Je '24

ARRAN, James Hamilton, 2d earl of

Imprisonment of the Earl of Arran. M. Wood. Scot Hist R 24:116-22 Ja '27

ARRANGEMENT of flowers. See Flowers, Arrangement of**ARRAS, France**

Les habitants d'Evreux et le repeuplement d'Arras en 1479. H. Stein. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 84:284-97 '23

Académie des sciences, lettres et arts

Célébration du cent cinquantième anniversaire de l'Académie d'Arras. M. J. Brunfaut. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 5 no7-10:50-4 '23

ARRHENIUS, Svante August

Obituaire. C: Barrois. La Nature 55 pt2:428 N 1 '27; Same. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:593-4 N 15 '27

Obituary. Nature 120:592-3 O 22 '27; Am Scand R 15:689 N '27

Obituary. C: Fisher. por Nat Hist 27:493-4 S '27

Svante Arrhenius. V. Laurent. por Am Scand R 13:204-11 Ap '25

ARRIGON, Louis Jules

Les débuts littéraires d'Honoré de Balzac; extrait. Annales Polit et Litt 82:331-2 Mr 30 '24

ARROW that flieth; story. Bombardier. Blackw 222:313-19 S '27**ARROWS.** See Bows and arrows**ARROWSMITH, Mary Noel**

Making safety interesting. Vis Educ 5:3-5 Ja '24

ARS, France

A la recherche du curé d'Ars. A. Cahuet. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:622-5 Je 20 '25

ARS poetica. See Horace (Quintus Horatius Flaccus)**ARSANDAUX, H., and Rivet, Paul**

L'orfèvrerie du Chiriqui et de Colombie. biblog Soc d Américanistes J n s 15:169-82 '23

ARSENALS

La concentration des arsenaux. J Débats 33 pt1:364 Mr 5 '26

France

La faillite des arsenaux. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 32 pt2:97 J1 17 '25

Fermons l'arsenal de Lorient. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 33 pt1:190-1 F 5 '26

Flotte ou arsenaux? R. La Bruyère. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:353-65 My 15 '26

L'héritage de l'arsenal de Rochefort. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 34 pt1:227-8 F 11 '27

Japan

Yokosuka arsenal; when Okuma borrowed money to pay France. S. Nakano. Trans Pac 13:10 F 6 '26

ARSENIC

Arsenic mining in Queensland; solving the problem of the spread of prickly pear. T. J. McMahon. il Far East R 23:132-4 Mr '27

ARSENIC poisoning

Der tod des papstes Alexander VI.; eine toxikologische untersuchung. L: Lewin. Preuss Jahrb 206:35-46 O '26

ART

A la recherche de l'art. E. Bernard. Mercure Fr 170:5-21 F 15 '24

Allkunst. E. Kickton. Westerm M 137:319-20 N '24

Apology for trash. H. Miller. Nation (Lond) 38:679-80 F 13 '26

Art a tryst. B: I. Gilman. il Arts 6:14-17 J1 '24

Art and co-operation Co-operation 10:91-2 Je '24

Art in everyday life. R. W. De Forest. Am M Art 17:127-9 Mr '26

Art to art talk. G. Gould. Sat R 140:398 O 10 '25

Artist and world friendship. R. Kent. World Tomorrow 7:47-8 F '24

Artistic experience. L: A. Reid. Mind 35:181-203 Ap '26

City of God in literature and art. W. Wood. Lond Q R 144:226-32 O '25

Creative expression. D. Loeb. World Tomorrow 8:67-8 Mr '25

Du goût et des couleurs. A. Basler. il Annales Polit et Litt 89:131-3 Ag 1 '27

Emerson on the organic principle in art. N. Foerster. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:193-208 Mr '26

L'erreur de Cézanne. E. Bernard. Mercure Fr 187:513-28 My 1 '26

From a Mexican painter's notebook; tr. by K. A. Porter. D. Rivera. Arts 7:21-3 Ja '25

Good drawing. C: D. Lay. il Arts 5:316-21 Je '24

Greatest service to art. Am M Art 15:430-3 Ag '24

Highest art. W. M. Thomas, jr. Meth R 110:247-50 Mr '27

Horizon of art. V. Miserendino. Am M Art 16:411-13 Ag '25

Internationalism; friend or foe of art? A. Locke. World Tomorrow 8:75-6 Mr '25

Landmarks in modern art. C. Bell. Nation (Lond) 36:182-3, 493-4, 713-14, 885-6; 37:266-7, 541-3 N 1 '24, Ja 3, F 21, Mr 28, My 30, Ag 1 '25

Letting in light: in reply to The north window; letter from F. Watson to L. Mechlin. Arts 7:303-4 Je '25

Magic in pictures and words. J: Ross. English R 41:97-100 J1 '25

Modes of thought and aesthetic expression. E. Dulac. il Discovery 6:88-92 Mr '25

Natural resources in relation to the arts. C. E. N. Bromehead. Geog J 63:479-91 Je '24

Note on aesthetic theory. W. M. Ivins, jr. Arts 8:303-10 D '25

Soul of art. H. T. McClelland. Open Court 41:115-24, 177-92, 314-20 F-Mr, My '27

Synthetic art; an exposition of the aesthetic of Havelock Ellis. A. Gingrich. Open Court 39:338-49 Je '25

Theory of art versus aesthetics. E. Wind. Philos R 34:350-9 J1 '25

Tradition and art. L. Stein. il Arts 7:265-9 My '25

Traveler's notes on art. V. Barker. il Arts 11:301-5; 12:45-9 Je-J1 '27

ART—Continued

Value of art to the people. O. H. Kahn. *Am M Art* 15:335-7 JI '24

Vergleichende kunst- und musikwissenschaft. R. Jach. *Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl* 201 no3:33p '25

See also Action in art; Advertising art; Anatomy, Artistic; Animal painting and illustration; Animals in art; Archeology; Architecture; Art objects; Artists; Arts and crafts; Brasses; Bronzes; Caricatures and cartoons; Carving (art industries); Children in art; Children's art; Christian art and symbolism; Collectors and collecting; Color prints; Composition (art); Costume; Cubism; Decoration and ornament; Design, Decorative; Engraving; Engravings; Esthetics; Etchings; Expressionism (art); Gems; Glass painting and staining; House decoration; Idealism in art; Illumination of manuscripts and books; Illustration of books and periodicals; Impressionism (art); Indians in art; Industrial arts; Lithographs; Mary, Virgin—Art; Miniature painting; Mosaics; Mural painting and decoration; Music; Nude in art; Painting; Pastel painting; Photography, Artistic; Pictures; Portraits; Posters; Pottery; Preraphaelitism; Sculpture; Silhouettes; Symbolism in art; Terracottas; Water color painting; Women in art; also Community arts association, Santa Barbara, California; International art congress, Paris, 1925; also headings beginning Art; also names of cities, subhead Art, e.g. Paris—Art

Appreciation

Art a factor in the progress of humanity: excerpts. C. Coolidge. *Am M Art* 18:649-50 D '27

Art and the Miracle. R. A. Parker. *Arts* 5: 138-9 Mr '24

Die betrachtung von kunstwerken. A. Mayer. *Deutsche Rundschau* 208:150-5 Ag '26

Bran-pie and eclecticism. C. Bell. *Nation (Lond)* 35:376-8 Je 21 '24

Children and art. E. P. Adel. *Pop Educ* 43: 336-7 F '25

Cultivating an appreciation of art. M. Stafford. *il Vis Educ* 5:188-9 JI '24

How an interest in art is being developed in New Mexico. Mrs J. G. Osburn. *Am M Art* 15:409-13 Ag '24

Indiana university and T. C. Steele. M. Q. Burnet. *il Am M Art* 15:587-91 N '24

Magic of art in Utah. G. W. Curran. *Am M Art* 16:204-5 Ap '25

Making the visible arts visible in North Carolina. W. Polk. *Social Forces* 4:535-8 Mr '26

Note on painting and sculpture. H. Elliott. *Relig Educ* 22:997-9 D '27

Receptivity or discovery? R. A. Parker. *il Arts* 5:267-9 My '24

School children and the art museum. A. C. Chandler. *il Am M Art* 15:508-13 O '24

Skylight; complete guide for the sightseer and visitor into R. midst. *Arts* 5:207-8 Ap '24

Bibliography

Survey of recent books on art. V. Barker. *Arts* 12:335-43 D '27

Collections

See Art—Exhibitions; Art—Private collections; Art museums

Copyright

See Copyright

Criticism

See Art criticism

Curiosa and miscellany

Divertissements d'artistes. V. Forbin. *il La Nature* 55 pt2:175-6 Ag 15 '27

Exhibitions

A. F. A. circuit exhibitions. *Am M Art* 16: 261 My '25

A. F. A. circuit exhibitions. *il Am M Art* 16: 496-7 S '25

A. F. A. traveling exhibitions. *il Am M Art* 16:606-7 N '25

The academy; New English art club. W. McCance. *Spec* 134:771-2 My 9 '25

American art in Paris. *il Arts* 6:102-7 Ag '24

American month in the galleries. T. Craven. *il Arts* 11:151-9 Mr '27

American paintings and sculpture at the Art institute. K. Fiske. *il Am M Art* 15:643-7 D '24

Arts club of Chicago. F. Watson. *il Arts* 6: 340-9 D '24

Aus dem Berliner kunstleben. A. Dresdner. *Deutsche Rundschau* 204:283-91 S '25

Back to the land. A. Bertram. *Sat R* 141:648-9 My 29 '26

Ein Berliner kunstjahr. A. Dresdner. *Deutsche Rundschau* 200:328-43 S '24

Bloomsbury and Parnassus. P. Hendy. *New Statesman* 26:677-8 Mr 13 '26

British exhibition in the Grand Central art galleries, New York. *il Am M Art* 16:122-6 Mr '25

British handcraft in Detroit. F. Davies. *il Am M Art* 15:72-6 F '24

Chicago artists' annual exhibition. K. Fisk. *il Am M Art* 15:138-40 Mr '24

Cinquante ans de peinture française. E. Saradin. *J Débats* 32 pt1:949 Je 5 '25

Contemporary American painting. *il Am M Art* 15:67-72 F '24

Contemporary art and the National academy. *il Am M Art* 15:715-22 Ja '24

Contemporary French art. A. Bertram. *Sat R* 138:515-16 N 22 '24

Current exhibitions. *Arts* 7:39-49 Ja '25

Current exhibitions. D. Poore. *il Arts* 7:111-17 F '25

1886-1924; New English art club. W. McCance. *Spec* 134:41-2 Ja 10 '25

English wood engraving society. W. McCance. *Spec* 135:1085 D 12 '25

Exhibition devoted principally to foreign paintings. *Lond Mercury* 13:308-9 Ja '26

Exhibition idea in Germany. H. A. Read. *il Arts* 10:201-16 O '26

Exhibition of Italian art of the 17th century. Burlington fine arts club. *Connoisseur* 72: 246-8 Ag '25

Exhibition of Society of parson painters at Walker's galleries. *Connoisseur* 72:251 Ag '25

Exhibitions in New York. *Arts* 11:262-70, 327-9; 12:275-80, 319-30 My, Je, N, D '27

Une exposition à Vienne; les maîtres de la peinture française du dix-neuvième siècle. M. Duman. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:475 My 9 '25

L'exposition des arts au théâtre. L. Plée. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 85:565 N 29 '25

La XV biennale: forestieri a Venezia. M. G. Sarfatti. *Nuova Antol* 247:160-4 My 16 '26

Fine arts. H. Hannay. *Lond Mercury* 13:94-6 N '25

Fine craftsmanship is shown at Uyeno; Nippon fine art association opens 67th annual exhibition. *Trans-Pac* 12:15 Ap 25 '25

Flowers and a moral. C. Bell. *Nation (Lond)* 41:303-4 Je 4 '27

Form and colour at the Leicester galleries and Twenty One gallery. A. Bertram. *Sat R* 140:700-1 D 12 '25

French pictures at the Lefèvre galleries. R. Fry. *Nation (Lond)* 36:329-30 N 29 '24

Holy land in water-colour; exhibition of water-colours, by Mrs P. A. F. Stephenson. *Near East* 28:553 N 5 '25

Imperial gallery of art exhibition. L. Grey. *Spec* 138:685-6 Ap 16 '27

Important Paris exhibition. T. Borenus. *Sat R* 139:488-90 My 9 '25

Les impressionnistes. J. Baschet. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt1:55 Ja 17 '25

In the midwinter exhibitions. L. Lozowick. *il Menorah J* 13:48h-50 F '27

International exhibition at Pittsburgh: the foreign sections. E. L. Cary. *il Am M Art* 17:608-20 D '26

International exhibition at the Carnegie institute. F. Watson. *il Arts* 8:266-85 N '25

June pot-pourri. O. Sitwell. *New Statesman* 25:337-8 JI 4 '25

ART—Exhibitions—Continued

- Loan exhibition of 17th century Dutch paintings, Detroit institute of arts. W. R. Valentiner. *il Am M Art* 16:126-34 Mr '25
- London group at the R. W. S. galleries. W. McCance. *Spec* 134:968-9 Je 13 '25
- London group exhibition. *Nation (Lond)* 37:323 Je 13 '25
- London group exhibition. O. Sitwell. *New Statesman* 24:110 N 1 '24
- Magnasco and others. R. Fry. *Nation (Lond)* 38:319-20 N 28 '25
- Magnasco society. R. Fry. *Nation (Lond)* 36:365 N 15 '24
- Masterpieces of old world art in Detroit. C. H. Burroughs. *Am M Art* 17:234-6 My '26
- Mayor and Claridge galleries. R. Fry. *Nation (Lond)* 39:126-7 My 1 '26
- Mr Sickert and the newer English. T. W. Earp. *New Statesman* 27:139-40 My 22 '26
- Modern foreign gallery. H. Hannay. *Lond Mercury* 14:426-8 Ag '26
- Moderns of Paris and Japan vie in Tokyo art exhibits. *Trans-Pac* 12:14 S 12 '25
- Multi-national. F. Watson. *il Arts* 11:198-202 Ap '27
- Multi-national exhibition. A. Bertram. *Sat R* 142:768 D 18 '26
- New Chenil gallery and another. A. Bertram. *Sat R* 139:641-2 Je 13 '25
- New galleries and other notes. *il Arts* 6:225-33 O '24
- New York exhibitions. See occasional numbers of *Arts*
- Norwich castle centenary. A. Bertram. *Sat R* 140:500-1 O 31 '25
- Notes on an exhibition of Greek art at the Whitney studio galleries. C. Sheeler. *il Arts* 7:153-7 Mr '25
- Notes on the exhibitions. V. Barker. *il Arts* 5:37-41, 110-13, 160-5, 212-26, 289-92, 334-49 Ja-Je '24
- Oeuvres d'art et de charité. P. Fierens. *J Débats* 32 pti:1067-8 Je 26 '25
- Old masters. R. Fry. *Nation (Lond)* 40:536-7 Ja 15 '27
- Painting from Dan to Beersheba; Reinhardt galleries current loan exhibition. F. J. Mather, jr. *il Arts* 11:71-9 F '27
- Pan-American exhibition. M. M. Buff. *il Am M Art* 17:73-80 F '26
- Paris chronicle. J. Mauny. *il Arts* 8:96-112 Ag '25
- Les peintres étrangers au musée du Jeu de Paume. J. Baschet. *il L'illustration* 84 pti:72-4 Ja 23 '26
- Pictures, pleasant and unpleasant. Z. K. Pennington. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 O 30 '26
- Proprieties and experiments. F. Watson. *il Arts* 9:202-10 Ap '26
- Remarkable exhibition of Italian paintings. R. Offner. *il Arts* 5:240-66 My '24
- Roman international. H. Gerard. *il Am M Art* 15:345-52 Jl '24
- Royal academy, 1924. W. McCance. *Spec* 132:750-1 My 10 '24
- Royal society of portrait painters. W. McCance. *Spec* 134:151-2 Ja 31 '25
- La sculpture. J. Baschet. *il L'illustration* 83 pti:513-15 My 23 '25
- Second exhibition of Magnasco society at Messrs Agnews' gallery. R. Mortimer. *New Statesman* 26:79 O 31 '25
- La seconda biennale d'arte a Roma. F. Saporì. *Nuova Antol* 233:389-405 F 16 '24
- Settecentismo. S. Sitwell. *New Statesman* 24:47-8 O 18 '24
- Spring salon. F. Watson. *il Arts* 11:259-61 My '27
- Third Roman biennial. H. Gerard. *il Am M Art* 16:591-6 N '25
- Three exhibitions. A. Bertram. *Sat R* 139:183-4 F 21 '25
- Three shows. R. Mortimer. *New Statesman* 26:13-14 O 17 '25
- Tri-national art. W. McCance. *Spec* 135:646 O 17 '25
- Twenty-third annual international exhibition. *Am M Art* 15:306-11 Je '24
- Washington Independent. P. Mangravite. *Arts* 11:258-9 My '27
- Who shall pick our pictures? F. Osborn. *Arts* 8:48-50 Jl '25

See also **Architecture—Exhibitions; Art**—Private collections; **Paintings—Exhibitions; Salons, Art (Paris);** also Albright art gallery; Carnegie institute, Pittsburgh; Chenil galleries, London; Chicago art institute; Chicago galleries association; Corcoran gallery of art; Detroit institute of arts; Durand-Ruel galleries Paris; Freer gallery of art, Washington, D.C.; Göteborg art museum; Grand Central art gallery, New York; Harvard university—Fogg art museum; International exhibition of art, Venice; International exhibition of paintings, Pittsburgh; International exposition of modern decorative and industrial art, Paris; International exposition of modern engraving, Florence; London artists' association; Louvre, Paris; Magnasco society; Metropolitan museum of art, New York; National academy of design; National gallery of art; National portrait gallery, London; New English art club; Norwich museum; Nottingham art museum; Pennsylvania academy of the fine arts; Philadelphia art alliance; Royal academy of arts, London; Royal amateur art society; Royal institute of painters in water-colours; Royal society of painters in water-colours; Société des indépendants, Paris; Tate gallery, London; Vassar college—Taylor art gallery; also names of individual artists

Galleries and museums

- Municipal gallery of modern art, Dublin. W. G. B. Murdoch. *il Am M Art* 17:464-71 S '26
- Museum of art, how to use and enjoy it. F. N. Levy. *Am M Art* 16:425-8 Ag '25
- National art-collections fund comes of age. G. B. Crozier. *il World Today* 43:423-32 Ap '24
- New galleries and other notes. *il Arts* 6:225-33 O '24
- Service of the museum of art to the community. F. N. Levy. *Am M Art* 15:581-7 N '24
- Where are museum bulletins? K. Gibson. *il Arts* 12:317-18 D '27
- Who shall pick our pictures? F. Osborn. *Arts* 8:48-50 Jl '25

See also **Art—Exhibitions; Museums and schools;** also Albright art gallery, Buffalo; Atlanta, Georgia—High museum of art, Carnegie institute, Pittsburgh; Chicago art institute; Copenhagen—Ny Carlsberg Glyptothek; Corcoran gallery of art, Washington, D.C.; Detroit institute of arts; Freer gallery of art, Washington, D.C.; Göteborg art museum; Grand Central art gallery, New York; Harvard university—Fogg art museum; Huntington, Henry E. library and art gallery, San Gabriel, California; Isabella Stewart Gardner museum in the Fenway, Boston; Jewish museum of religious art, Danzig; Johnson gallery, Philadelphia; Louvre, Paris; Lyons—Musée des beaux-arts; Metropolitan museum of art, New York; Minneapolis institute of arts; Montclair art museum; Montpellier, France—Musée Fabre; Mulvane art museum, Topoka; National gallery, London; National gallery of art, Washington, D.C.; National gallery of Canada; National portrait gallery, London; Norwich museum; Nottingham art museum; Philadelphia museum of art; Phillips memorial gallery, Washington, D.C.; Rhode Island school of design, Providence; Royal academy of arts, London; Tate gallery, London; Vassar college—Taylor art gallery; also names of cities, sub-head Galleries and museums; also Royal commission on the national museums and galleries

History

- Academic point-of-view. C. R. Morey. *Arts* 11:283-7; 12:40-4 Je-Jl '27

ART—History—Continued

Eduard v. Gebhardt über kunst, künstler und kunstkritik; hrsg. von H. Brauweiler. Deutsche Rundschau 212:207-13 S '27

Philosophy

Artiste ou philosophe? I. Perrier. Mercure Fr 170:577-600 Mr 15 '24
Benedetto Croce, philosopher of art. J. M. Warbeke. Am M Art 17:638-41 D '26
Croce's theory of art. H. R. Williams. Dublin R 178:55-73 Ja '26
Plato's philosophy of art. R. G. Collingwood. Mind 34:154-72 Ap '25
See also Esthetics

Private collections

Alnwick collection of miniatures. J. J. Foster. il Connoisseur 73:209-17 D '25
La collection Du Teil-Chaix-d'Est-Ange au musée de Saint-Omer. L. Plée. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:488-9 N 8 '25
La collection Ernest Cognacq. por L'Illustration 84 pt2:601-14 D 4 '26
La collection Ernest Cognacq. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:601-14 D 4 '26
Corcoran gallery of art and the W. A. Clark collection. L. Mechlin. il plan Am M Art 18:286-93 Je '27
Les dessins de la collection Walter Gay. L. Hauteœur. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:617-24 D 3 '27
Indo-Persian miniatures; the John Frederick Lewis collection. D. R. Miller. il Am M Art 15:514-17 O '24
La maison d'un amateur. F. Bac. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:621-9 D 5 '25
Some textiles and furnishings belonging to Mr John Girdwood, of Edinburgh. W. W. Watts. il Connoisseur 72:219-25 Ag '25
Thayer memorial collection at Kansas university. M. E. Whittemore. il Am M Art 18:249-51 My '27
See also Art objects—Private collections; Collectors and collecting; Paintings—Private collections; also names of collections, e.g. Stransky collection

Psychology

Die betrachtung von kunstwerken. A. Mayer. Deutsche Rundschau 208:150-5 Ag '26
Dr Freud on art. C. Bell. Nation (Lond) 35: 690-1 S 6 '24
Gestaltgesetzlichkeit und ornamententstehung. F. Kainz. biblog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 28:267-327 F '27
Kinderzeichnen, vom ersten strich bis zu den farbenzeichnungen des achtjährigen. H. K. Eng. biblog 147 pl incl 8 col pl Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte 39:198p '27
Psychological approach to esthetics. C. E. Whitmore. biblog Am J Psychol 38:21-38 Ja '27

Schools

See Art schools

Study and teaching

Art and the races. D. E. Schenck. J Ap Sociol 10:570-6 Jl '26
Art in a graded school; symposium by teachers in Montpelier, Ohio. il Prim Educ 33: 461-2, 532-3, 606 S-N '25
Art in the New York city schools. C. A. Glassgold. Arts 12:167-71 S '27
Art program in the public school. A. W. Barker. Educ Adm and Sup 11:57-61 Ja '25
Carnegie corporation's inquiries concerning the place of art in our American life and a resulting program. Am M Art 17:71-2 F '26
Creative art teaching. B. Boas. Teach Col Rec 28:723-8 Mr '27
Finding art expression through the senses. E. M. Brooks. il Kind and First Grade 11: 11-14 N '25
Is our art education wrong? F. M. Wilson. il Our World 4:95-7 F '24
Laboratory collections of art. Am M Art 18: 29-31 Ja '27
Making art live in the rural school. L. D. Tessin. il Kind and First Grade 11:9-15 O '25

Place of art in education. R. G. Collingwood. Hibbert J 24:434-48 Ap '26
School art. Why? How? L. D. Tessin. Am Childhood 13:43 D '27
Significance of art as a junior high school subject. L. L. Winslow. Educ Adm and Sup 10:495-503 N '24
Why teach art in the public schools. M. Marquart. il Am Childhood 12:11-15 S '26
See also Art education; Art schools; Educational measurements—Art; Pictures, Study of; Project teaching—Art; also American academy in Rome; Chicago art institute; Indiana university—Fine arts department; International art congress, Paris, 1925

Technique

See also Painting—Technique

Austria

Une exposition autrichienne au Jeu de Paume; l'époque de Maximilien I^{er}. P. Zifferer. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:618-19 Je 11 '27
Les trésors de Maximilien. P. Fierens. J Débats 34 pt1:1016-17 Je 24 '27

Germany

See also Berlin—Art

ART, Advertising. See Advertising art

ART, American

American art in Paris. il Arts 6:102-7 Ag '24
American art in the making. R. C. Schiedt. Open Court 40:304-20, 365-78 My-Je '26
American art in the Paris salon. il Am M Art 15:420-9 Ag '24
American heritage in art. H. W. Kent. il Am M Art 17:331-4 Jl '26
Early American portraits, miniatures and silver at the National gallery of art. il Am M Art 17:64-71 F '26
Early American silver. S. W. Woodhouse, jr. il Am M Art 17:122-7 Mr '26
Early American silver illustrated by the Clearwater collection. C. L. Avery. il Connoisseur 74:131-4, 201-8 Mr-Apr '26
Our debt to the past. R. Cortissoz. Am M Art 18:247-50 Jl '27
Paris and the creation of an American art. O. II. Peets. Am M Art 15:118-20 Ag '24
Tinkham bill (to establish United States department of fine arts). F. Watson. Arts 5: 123 Mr '24
See also Art, Negro; Indians of North America—Art; Painting, American; Southwest—Art; Sculpture, American; Wood engravers, American; also American federation of arts; Art students' league of New York; National academy of design, New York; National gallery of art, Washington, D.C.; Society of independent artists; Taos society of artists; also Moran, T.; Pennell, J.

ART, Ancient

Archäologische funde in den jahren 1921-1926: Italien. K. Lehmann-Hartleben; G. Kaschnitz-Weinberg. il pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41-42 Archäol Anzeiger: col 11-235, 83-161 '26, '27

See also Archeology; also Architecture, Ancient; Art, Classical; Art, Cretan; Art, Cyprian; Art, Egyptian; Art, Greek; Art, Hittite; Art, Khmer; Art, Mycenæan; Art, Parthian; Art, Phenician; Art, Primitive; Art, Roman; Art, Scythian; Art, Sumerian; Sculpture, Ancient

ART, Australian

See also Etching, Australian

ART, Austrian

See also Art—Austria; Sculpture, Austrian

ART, Baroque

Barock und rokokko in Süddeutschland. A. E. Brinckmann. Hist Ztsch 136 no2:253-65 '27
Baroque art. H. S. Squirrell. biblog Dublin R 180:40-52 Ja '27
Baroque drawings. R. Hinks. New Statesman 29:446 Jl 16 '27

See also Painting, Baroque

ART, Belgian

- L'art ancien au pays de Liège. L. Plée. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 82:639 Je 8 '24
 La renaissance de la gravure sur bois en Belgique. R. van Bastelaer. *pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 7 n°1:9-16 '25
 Le Salon belge. J. Baschet. *Il L'illustration* 85 pti:198-9 F 26 '27

See also Art, Flemish; Painting, Belgian

ART, British

- Nationalism and art. T. W. Earp. *New Statesman* 29:813 O 8 '27
 Trans-Atlantic chronicle; visitor's notes on art in Great Britain. V. Barker. *Il Arts* 8:222-7 O '25
 Traveler's notes on art. V. Barker. *Il Arts* 11:301-5 Je '27

See also Painting, British; Pottery, English; Sculpture, British; also Art lovers' league; Imperial three arts club; New English art club; Royal academy of arts, London; Royal commission on the national museums and galleries; also Fletcher, H.

ART, Buddhist

- Buddhist paintings; free thoughts on the exhibition at Ueno. E. Blunden. *Trans-Pac* 12:10 N 7 '25

See also Art, Greco-Buddhist

ART, Bulgarian

- L'ancien art bulgare. S. Rocheblave. *J Débats* 32 pti:613-14 Ap 10 '25

ART, Byzantine

- Alexandrian carved casket of the fourth century. K. M. Elderkin. *bibliog Il Am J Archaeol* 30:150-7 Ap '26
 In spite of curators; Byzantine ivory casket, XI-XII centuries. K. Gibson. *Am M Arts* 17: 665-8 N '26
 Russia's unknown art; important discoveries of a great and ancient culture. L. Lawton. *World Today* 45:270-8 Mr '25

See also Painting, Byzantine; Sculpture, Byzantine

ART, Canadian

- Exposition d'art canadien, musée du Jeu de Paume. G. Kahn. *Mercure Fr* 195:692-4 My 1 '27

ART, Catalanian

- Les Catalans à l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. R. Polit et Litt 63:557-9 Ag 15 '25

ART, Celtic

- Silver cauldron of Gundestrup. G. R. B. Spain. *Cornhill M* 58:170-9 F '25

ART, Chinese

- Aesthetic value of Far Eastern works of art. F. W. Gookin. *Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans* 2 ser 2:55-65 D '25

- Art and medicine in China. E. V. Cowdry. *Science Prog* 74:275-95 O '24

- Charles L. Freer collection. A. E. Meyer. *Il Arts* 12:64-82 Ag '27

- Chinese bronzes at Messrs Yamanaka's. R. Fry. *Nation (Lond)* 38:494-5 Ja 2 '26

- Chino-Irish seals: a minor mystery. G. R. B. Spain. *Cornhill M* 57:195-205 Ag '24

- Collection of Far Eastern art; Fogg art museum. L. Warner. *Il Arts* 12:20-5 Jl '27

- Les collections chinoises du Louvre. R. Kœchlin. *J Débats* 32 pti:230-1 Ag 7 '25

- Jades et pierres dures de la Chine. H. d'Ardenne de Tizac. *Il L'illustration* 85 pti: 426-7 Ap 30 '27

See also Art, Indo-Chinese; Painting, Chinese; Pottery, Chinese; Sculpture, Chinese

ART, Christian. See Christian art and symbolism**ART, Classical**

- Art décoratif et art classique; essai sur la stylisation dans l'art. L. Fourret. *Mercure Fr* 180:5-25 My 15 '25

- Rom und Weimar. P. F. Schmidt. *Il Westerm M* 140:91-8 Mr '26

See also Art, Greek; Art, Roman

ART, Commercial

See also Advertising art

ART, Coptic

- Sur quelques étoffes coptes du musée du Louvre. C. Diehl. *pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 25:105-12 '21-22

ART, Cretan

- Das formprinzip der kretisch-mykenischen kunst. O. Waser. *Il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40 Archäol Anzeiger: col 253-62 '25
 Studien zur kretisch-mykenischen kunst, I-II. V. K. Müller. *bibliog Il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40:85-120; 42:1-29 '25, '27

ART, Cyprian

- Cyprische kunst. J. P. J. Brants. *Il Int Archiv f Ethnog* 27:1xxvii-1xxxviii '26

ART, Decorative. See Decoration and ornament; Design, Decorative**ART, Dutch**

See also Painting, Dutch

ART, Egyptian

- Dessins égyptiens. G. Bénédict. *J Débats* 33 pti:121-3 Ja 22 '26

- Egyptian artists' signatures. E. W. Ware. *Am J Sem Lang* 43:185-207 Ap '27

- Egyptian formal bouquets; bouquets montés. L. Keimer. *Il Am J Sem Lang* 41:145-61; 42:205-8 Ap '25, Ap '26

- Middle kingdom Egyptian contact with Asia Minor. T. G. Allen. *bibliog Il Am J Sem Lang* 43:294-6 Jl '27

- Das motiv des gefallenen: I Die ägyptische kunst. F. Matz. *bibliog footnotes Il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 38-39:1-27 '23-24

See also Painting, Egyptian; Sculpture, Egyptian

ART, Egyptian (modern)

- Modern pioneers in Egypt. W. B. Palmer. *Arts* 12:314 D '27

ART, English. See Art, British**ART, Flemish**

- Flemings in Spain. S. Sitwell. *New Statesman* 25:196-8 My 30 '25

- Flemish art at the Royal academy. H. Wellington. *Spec* 138:75 Ja 15 '27

- Flemish art in London. R. Cortissoz. *Il Arts* 11:115-33 Mr '27

See also Painting, Flemish

ART, French

- L'art chrétien en France au XX^e siècle; à propos du livre de M. Brillant. F. Fosca. *Correspondant* 308:120-2 Jl 10 '27

- L'art français du dix-huitième siècle à Bruxelles. P. Fierens. *J Débats* 32 pti:614-15 Ap 10 '25

- L'art français en Pologne et en Russie; review of Histoire de l'expansion de l'art français moderne, by L. Réau. H. Lemonnier. *J Savants* 23:145-54 Jl '25

- L'art français en Suède. R. Kœchlin. *J Débats* 32 pti:678-80 O 23 '25

- La clef des allégories peintes et sculptées au XVII^e et au XVIII^e siècle; en France. E. Mâle. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 39:375-94 My 15 '27

- Fifty years of French art. W. M. Milliken. *Il Arts* 10:336-8 D '26

- French art at Ueno. *Trans-Pac* 14:11 Ap 2 '27

- Greeks and the Romans. C. Bell. *Nation (Lond)* 36:182-3 N 1 '24

- Nos trésors d'art. R. Deux Mondes 7 per 35: 866-80; 37:769-90 O 15 '26, F 15 '27

- Les origines de l'art décoratif en France. G. Kahn. *Mercure Fr* 182:362-80 S 1 '25

- Le pillage de nos trésors d'art; l'elginisme. De Trévise. *Il L'illustration* 85 pti:247-8 Mr 12 '27

- Trans-Atlantic chronicle. V. Barker. *Il Arts* 8:311-20; 9:241-50; 10:217-27 D '25, My, O '26

See also Engraving, French; France—Direction des beaux-arts; illustrators, French; Louis XIV period (art); Painting, French; Salons, Art (Paris); Sculpture, French; also Académie de France, Rome; Sauvegarde de l'art français; Société des artistes français; Société des indépendants, Paris

- ART, German**
Barock und rokoko in Süddeutschland. A. E. Brinckmann. *Hist Ztsch* 136 no2:253-65 '27
Berlin notes. C. A. Glassgold. *Arts* 9:289-92 My '26
Ein Berliner kunstjahr. A. Dresdner. *Deutsche Rundschau* 200:328-43 S '24
Grundzüge in der entwicklung der heutigen kunst. E. Redtslob. *Preuss Jahrb* 202:73-80 O '25
Letter from Berlin. *Sat R* 142:62-3 JI 17 '26
Neue schmuck und gebrauchsdinge für die frau. J. Jessen. *il Western M* 137:66-72 S '24
Rom und Weimar. P. F. Schmidt. *il Western M* 140:91-8 Mr '26
Von kunst und künftlern. F. Düsel. *Western M* 140:449-51 Je '26
See also Berlin—Art; Painting, German; Pottery, German; Sculpture, German; also Gross, G;
- ART, Gothic**
Lukas Zeiner und die spätgotische glasmalerei in Zürich. H. Lehmann. *il pls Antiq Gesell in Zürich Mitt* 30 pt2:3-71 '26
Some old English misericords. F. Roe. *il Connoisseur* 76:81-9; 77:77-80, 78:18-24 O '26, P, My '27
See also Architecture, Gothic
- ART, Greco-Buddhist**
Cradle of Greco-Buddhist art. A. C. A. Foucher. *Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans* 2 ser 3:5-14 D '26
- ART, Greek**
Attische und ionische kunst des fünften jahrhunderts. E. Pfuhl. *bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 41:129-75 '26
Excavations in the theatre district of Corinth in 1926. T. L. Shear. *il Am J Archaeol* 30:444-63 O '26
I giochi della giovinetta greca nell'arte. T. Pera. *il Nuova Antol* 249:41-3 S 1 '26
Greek athletics in Greek art. *il World R* 2:40-1 Mr 1 '26
Greek or Roman? E. Jonson. *Open Court* 41:11-13 Ja '27
Imagines illustrum. F. Studniczka. *bibliog footnotes il 2 pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 38-39:57-128 '23-24
Rendering of nature in early Greek art. M. Schapiro. *Arts* 8:170-2 S '25
Die söhne des Praxiteles. M. Bieber. *bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 38-39:212-75 '23-24
Zur griechischen künftlergeschichte. G. Lip-pold. *bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 38-39:150-8 '23-24
See also Architecture, Greek; Art, Byzantine; Art, Cretan; Art, Mycenaean; Greece—Antiquities; Pottery, Greek; Sculpture, Greek; Terra-cottas, Greek; Vase-painting, Greek; Vases, Greek
- ART, Hindu.** *See* Art, Indian (East Indian)
- ART, Hittite**
Snake symbol and the Hittite twist. H. H. von der Osten. *il Am J Archaeol* 30:405-17 O '26
- ART, Indian (East Indian)**
Art in India. B. K. Sinha. *Am M Art* 17:267-8 My '26
Beauties of Indian embroideries. B. K. Sinha. *Am M Art* 17:586-7 N '26
Continuity in Indian art; with discussion. J. C. French. *Asiatic R n s* 20:257-71 Ap '24
Indian bronzes. K. N. Sitaram. *il Connoisseur* 69:65-73 Je '24
Some reflections on an Indian renaissance. Ronaldshay. *Asiatic R n s* 20:487-96 JI '24
See also Painting, Indian (East Indian)
- ART, Indo-Chinese**
L'apport artistique de l'Indochine. L. Finot. *bibliog Correspondant* 308:368-75 Ag 10 '27
- ART, Indo-Persian**
Indo-Persian miniatures; the John Frederick Lewis collection. D. R. Miller. *il Am M Art* 15:514-17 O '24
- ART, Italian**
L'art italien à la Bibliothèque nationale. J. Débats 33 pt1:915 Je 4 '26
L'arte nella nuova vita d'Italia. A. Anile. *Nuova Antol* 240:38-45 Mr 1 '25
L'arte neo-classica al principio del secolo XIX. V. Pitini. *Nuova Antol* 246:296-309 Ap 1 '26
La clef des allégories peintes et sculptées au XVII^e et au XVIII^e siècle; en Italie. E. Mâle. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 39:106-29 My 1 '27
L'Exposition du livre italien à la Bibliothèque nationale. P. R. Roland-Marcel. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt1:583 Je 5 '26
L'Italia, l'arte e la critica. R. Papini. *bibliog Nuova Antol* 251:142-68 Ja 16 '27
Italians and some others in the Venetian biennial. H. Gerard. *il Am M Art* 15:528-36 O '24
Le livre italien au pavillon de Marsan. H. Morand. *J Débats* 33 pt1:1003-4 Je 18 '26
Modern Italian exhibition. E. L. Cary. *il Am M Art* 17:174-81 Ap '26
Per l'avvenire dell'arte italiana nell'America latina. G. A. Sartorio. *Nuova Antol* 238:228-56 D 1 '24
Pietro Edwards e le opere d'arte tolte da Napoleone a Venezia. A. Alberti. *Nuova Antol* 250:325-38 D 1 '26
San Francesco e l'arte. A. Chiappelli. *bibliog Nuova Antol* 246:3-26 Mr 1 '26
See also Painting, Italian; Painting, Venetian; Pottery, Italian; Sculpture, Italian; also Florence—R Accademia delle belle arti
- ART, Japanese**
Aesthetic value of Far Eastern works of art. F. W. Gookin. *Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans* 2 ser 2:55-65 D '25
Arts and crafts of Kyoto. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 My 15 '26
Japan of the present; looking westward in art and in music. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 F 20 '26
Japanese art today. I. Dan. *Trans-Pac* 15:7 N 12; 5 N 19 '27
Japanese art today. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 11:4-5 N 1 '24
Japan's attitude toward fine art. N. Masaki. *Trans-Pac* 10:4 My 24 '24
Japan's present art tendencies. Y. Kazuuj. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 Ja 30 '26
Japan's stone lantern. S. Uenoda. *Trans-Pac* 13:7 O 9 '26
Old and new art in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 14:6 JI 2 '27
Pictures, pleasant and unpleasant. Z. K. Pen-lington. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 O 30 '26
Priority of the Goncourts' discovery of Japanese art. W. L. Schwartz. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:798-806 S '27
See also Color prints, Japanese; Lacquer and lacquering; Netsuke; Pottery, Japanese; Sculpture, Japanese; Swords
- ART, Javanese**
Artist in Java. J. Poortenaar. *il Asiatic R n s* 23:488-93 JI '27
See also Sculpture, Javanese
- ART, Jewish**
L'art grec et le spiritualisme hébreu: à propos de la peinture juive. P. Jaccard. *Mercur* Fr 182:80-93 Ag 15 '25
Jewish art school. L. Lozowick. *il Menorah J* 10:465-6 N '24
Jewish artists of the season. L. Lozowick. *il Menorah J* 10:282-5 Je '24
Jewish arts and crafts in North Africa. A. Van Gennep. *Menorah J* 12:43-8 F '26
Some artists of last season. L. Lozowick. *Menorah J* 12:401-5 Ag '26
These Assyrians. L. Golding. *Menorah J* 10:71-4 F '24
What of Jewish art? P. Krasnow. *Menorah J* 11:535-43 D '25
See also Painting, Jewish; also Jewish museum of religious art, Danzig; also Epstein, J.
- ART, Khmer**
Sur les origines de l'art khmer. G. Groslier. *bibliog map Mercur* Fr 176:382-406 D 1 '24

ART, Latin-American

Per l'avvenire dell'arte italiana nell'America latina. G. A. Sartorio. *Nuova Antol* 238:228-56 D 1 '24

ART, Medieval

A l'Exposition du moyen âge. H. Morand. *J Débats* 33 pt1:200-1 F 5 '26
 Ancient reduplication and mass production of works of art. J. A. Knowles. *il Connoisseur* 76:133-42 N '26
 Discoverer of landscape. B. Burroughs. *il Arts* 12:124-66 S '27
 L'Exposition du moyen âge. L. Gillet. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 31:943-6 F 15 '26
 L'Exposition du moyen âge à la Bibliothèque nationale. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 86:171 F 14 '26
 L'Exposition du moyen âge à la Bibliothèque nationale. A. Marguillier. *Mercure Fr* 186:222-9 F 15 '26
 L'Exposition du moyen âge à la Bibliothèque nationale. P. R. Roland-Marcel. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt1:102-3 Ja 30 '26
 Mediaeval exhibition in Paris. J. Mauny. *il Arts* 9:212-21 Ap '26
 La miniature au moyen âge. C. Couderc. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt2:587-94 D 4 '26

See also Architecture, Medieval; Art, Byzantine; Art, Gothic; Art, Renaissance; Christian art and symbolism; Illumination of manuscripts and books; Painting, Medieval; Sculpture, Medieval; also Metropolitan museum of art—Cloisters

ART, Mexican

Mexican open air art schools. E. K. James. *il Arts* 11:306-9 Je '27
 Mexican renaissance. A. Brenner. *il Arts* 8:127-50 S '25

ART, Modernist

Anarchy in art and letters. S. Coleridge. *English R* 41:44-5 Jl '25; Reply. T. Gray. 41:252-3 Ag '25
 Creed of abstract art. O. S. Tonks. *il Arts* 7:215-18 Ap '25
 Fresh paint; series of questions. A. D. Allen. *Arts* 12:332-3 D '27
 How it strikes me... but why? (the newer art). F. A. Clement. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:209-10 S 4 '26
 Modern decorative style. E. S. Siple. *il Arts* 12:109-12 Ag '27
 Museums of modern art in Moscow. H. Barnes. *il Arts* 12:103-5 Ag '27
 Of gains tossed aside. A. Adams. *Am M Art* 17:488-90 S '26
 Réflexions sur l'exotisme. P. Fierens. *J Débats* 33 pt2:769-71 N 5 '26
 Social significance of modern art. H. Sahler. *Am R* 3:186-90 Mr '25

See also Painting, Modernist

ART, Mohammedan

See also Architecture, Mohammedan; Architecture, Turkish

ART, Mycenaean

Das formprinzip der kretisch-mykenischen kunst. O. Waser. *il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40 *Archäol Anzeiger*: col 253-62 '25
 Studien zur kretisch-mykenischen kunst, I-II. V. K. Müller. *bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40:85-120; 42:1-29 '25, '27

ART, Negro

L'art et la vie en pays nègre. F. Aupiais. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:636-7 Je 18 '27
 Collection of Congo art. A. Locke. *il Arts* 11:60-70 F '27
 Negro art: African and American. M. J. Herskovits. *Social Forces* 5:291-8 D '26
 Wood carvings from the Congo. R. Henderson. *il So Workm* 56:501-7 N '27
See also Scott, W: E.

ART, Oriental

Une exposition d'art oriental. R. Kœchlin. *J Débats* 32 pt1:789-90 My 8 '25
 L'Exposition orientale à la Bibliothèque nationale. F. Mazerolle. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt1:557-8 Je 6 '25

L'Exposition orientale à la Bibliothèque nationale. G. Deschamps. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27:428-52 My 15 '25

Les influences orientales dans la peinture toscane, de G. Soulier. *Review. L: Hourticq. J Savants* 24:58-70 F '26

Objets d'art d'Asie. F. Macler. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt1:581-2 Je 5 '26

L'Orient à la Bibliothèque nationale. P. de Loubeau. *J Débats* 32 pt1:907-9 My 29 '25

See also Architecture, Turkish; Art, Buddhist; Art, Chinese; Art, Indian (East Indian); Art, Japanese; Art, Javanese; Rugs, Oriental

ART, Parthian

Graeco-Parthian portrait head of Mithradates I. D. M. Robinson. *bibliog il Am J Archaeol* 31:338-44 Jl '27

ART, Peasant

Some old Swedish peasant painters. J. Gordon. *il Arts* 6:256-63 N '24

ART, Persian

Art persan. A. Bonnard. *J Débats* 32 pt1:949-50 Je 5 '25

See also Art, Indo-Persian

ART, Phœnician

L'art phœnicien au XVIII^e siècle avant J.-C. d'après les récentes trouvailles de Byblos. P. Montet. *il Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 27:1-29 '24

ART, Prehistoric. *See* Art, Primitive

ART, Primitive

Alcune considerazioni sull'arte paleolitica europea. G. Vinaccia. *il Nuova Antol* 252:312-28 Ap 1 '27
 Art at the Museum of natural history. H. E. Schnakenberg. *il Arts* 7:247-64 My '25
 Collection of Congo art. A. Locke. *il Arts* 11:60-70 F '27
 Historical succession of cultural impacts upon South Africa. R. A. Dart. *il map Nature* 115:425-9 Mr 21 '25; Reply. F. Petrie. 115:534 Ap 11 '25
 Kinderzeichnen, vom ersten strich bis zu den farbenzeichnungen des achtjährigen. H. K. Eng. *bibliog* 147 *il incl 8 col pl Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte* 39:198p '27
 Methodological considerations in primitive art. S. Hook. *Open Court* 40:328-39 Je '26
 Pierres-figures, avec peintures des côtes de Vendée. M. Baudouin. *il La Nature* 55:225 Mr 1 '27

Prehistoric art in Norfolk. J. R. Moir. *Connoisseur* 76:40 S '26

Quelques réflexions sur le symbolisme en particulier dans l'art préhistorique. W. Deonna. *bibliog R Hist Relig* 89:1-60 Ja '24

Unique prehistoric carvings from near Vancouver. B. C. H. I. Smith. *il Am Anthropol* 27:315-18 Ap '25

Value of primitive art in modern decoration. *il So Workm* 53:455-60 O '24

See also Art, Negro; Cave drawings; Eskimos—Art; Glozel, France; Indians of Central America—Art; Indians of North America—Art; Indians of South America—Art; Petroglyphs; Pottery, Primitive; Sculpture, Primitive; South Sea Islands—Art

ART, Religious. *See* Art, Buddhist; Art and religion; Christian art and symbolism

ART, Renaissance

Die medaillen der italienischen renaissance. P. J. Meier. *il Westerm M* 137:180-4 O '24
See also Sculpture, Renaissance

ART, Roman

Les études d'art romain et madame Eugénie Strong. A. Lion. *Correspondant* 308:413-24 Ag 10 '27

See also Painting, Roman; Pottery, Roman; Roman emperors—Iconography; Sculpture, Roman; Terra-cottas, Roman

ART, Rumanian

L'art roumain ancien et moderne. P. Fierens. *J Débats* 32 pt1:950-1 Je 5 '25
 L'exposition d'art roumain. H. Focillon. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:16 Jl 4 '25

ART, Rumanian—Continued

- Exposition d'art roumain ancien et moderne. L. P'ée. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 84:634 Je 14 '25
L'exposition d'art roumain au Jeu de Paume. H. Focillon. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 28:164-81 J1 1 '25

ART, Russian

- L'art en Russie révolutionnaire. G. Loukomski. *il L'illustration* 83 pt1:626-9 Je 20 '25
Bulletin no. 10: a significant document; art in present-day Russia; activities of the Russian academy of artistic science. *Am M Art* 16:493-6 S '25
Russian art at the Claridge gallery. *Near East* 29:69 Ja 21 '26
Russia's unknown art; important discoveries of a great and ancient culture. L. Lawton. *World Today* 45:270-8 Mr '25

ART, Scythian

- Ein motiv aus dem skythischen tierstil. K. Malkina. *pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 41:176-83 '26
Der skythische tierstil. G. O. Borovka. *il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 41 Archäol Anzeiger:col 369-86 '26

ART, Serbian

See also Mestrovic, I.; Sava, A. B.

ART, Spanish

- A travers l'Espagne moderne: la renaissance artistique, tr. par M. Daireaux. J. Français. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:383-5 Ap 4 '26
Splendid Spain. E. Emerson. *il Am M Art* 15: 113-22 Mr '24
Vom geist der spanischen kunst im zeitalter der gegenreformation. O. Grautoff. *Preuss Jahrb* 204:144-61 My '26

See also Art, Catalanian; Art, Latin-American; Art, Mexican; Painting, Spanish

ART, Spanish-American. See Art, Latin-American**ART, Sumerian**

- L'art sumérien. V. Forbin. *il La Nature* 65 pt1:433-6 My 15 '27

ART, Swedish

- Art born of fire. E. Wettergren. *il Am Scand R* 14:33-40 Ja '26
L'art français en Suède. R. Kœchlin. *J Débats* 32 pt2:678-80 O 23 '25
New spirit in decorative art; Swedish exhibition at the Metropolitan museum. M. F. Roberts. *il Am Scand R* 15:287-97 My '27

See also Painting, Swedish

ART, Swiss

- Swiss coloured prints of the 18th century. R. Bernoulli. *il Print Coll Q* 13:104-35 Ap '26

ART, Theater. See Theater art**ART, Venetian**

See also Painting, Venetian

ART, Yugoslav

See also Sava, A. B.

ART and industry

- Kunstgeschichte als erkenntnisquelle für den wirtschaftsgeist des spätmittelalters. H. Bechtel. *Schmollers Jahrb* 51:217-40 '27

ART and labor

- Art and the labour movement. H. Carter. *Labour Monthly* 7:420-5 J1 '25

ART and nature. See Nature (esthetics)**ART and religion**

- Art and religion. D. Bethurum. *Meth Q R* 73: 469-74 J1 '24
Confucian and Taoist influence in Chinese painting. A. E. Meyer. *il China R* 5:165-8; 6:10-12 D '23-Ja '24
Flemish painting and religion. T. H. Wright. *Bib R* 10:383-400 J1 '25
Relation of art to religion. A. J. Bucher. *Meth R* 108:370-4 My '25
Religion and beauty. J. E. Park; E. R. Shippen. *World Tomorrow* 8:73-4 Mr '25
See also Art, Buddhist; Christian art and symbolism; Sculpture, Buddhist

ART and science

- Art and scientific education. H. T. McClelland. *Open Court* 38:689-95 N '24
Relation of music to mathematics. D. E. Smith. *Teach Col Rec* 28:664-8 Mr '27
Science and art. C. D. Lay. *Arts* 9:272-3 My '26

ART and state

- Democracy and the arts. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 22:572-3 F 23 '24
State and the artist. R. Fry. *Nation (Lond)* 34:731-2, 762-3, 885-7 F 23-Mr 1, 22 '24
Tinkham bill (to establish United States department of fine arts). F. Watson. *Arts* 5: 123 Mr '24

ART censorship

- Letting in light; in reply to The north window; letter from F. Watson to L. Mechlin. *Arts* 7:303-4 Je '25

ART clubs

See also Art lovers' league; Burlington fine arts club; California art club; Chicago arts club; Graphic sketch club, Philadelphia; New English art club; Society of parson painters

ART collections. See Art—Galleries and museums; Art—Private collections**ART criticism**

- L'arte illustrata nel 1925. F. Saporì. *Nuova Antol* 241:328-37 D 16 '25
Eduard v. Gebhardt über kunst, künstler und kunstkritik; hrsg. von H. Brauweiler. *Deutsche Rundschau* 212:207-13 S '27
Hazlitt as a critic of art. S. P. Chase. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:179-202 Mr '24
L'Italia, l'arte e la critica. R. Papini. *bibliog Nuova Antol* 251:142-68 Ja 16 '27
New lamps for old; Charles Dickens on art. E. Walmsley. *Cornhill M* 60:203-12 F '26
Ruskin was right. Merevale. *English R* 43:301-8 S '26
Some real and imaginary obligations of criticism. E. Johnson. *Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 12:233-53 Ap '25

ART education

- Americanization through the art museum. C. S. Bailey. *il Kind and First Grade* 10:5-9 F '25
Art and the child. A. M. Hess. *Prim Educ* 32:21-2 Ja '24
Arts and crafts in European schools; some comments on the International exposition in Paris. G. J. Cox. *Teach Col Rec* 27:617-24 Mr '26
Children and art. E. P. Adel. *Pop Educ* 42: 336-7 F '25
Cost and direction of art education in rural schools. M. McAdory. *J Rural Educ* 5:451-4 My '26
Making art work a pleasure. G. J. Whiteside. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:41 D '24
Problems in art education. S. B. Tannahill. *Teach Col Rec* 28:696-706 Mr '27
Scope of art instruction. L. L. Winslow. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:31 N '26
Service of the museum of art to the community. F. N. Levy. *il Am M Art* 15:581-7 N '24
Teaching children to value pretty things in their homes. F. J. Koch. *Pop Educ* 43:132-3 N '25
Why not a public school art society? *il Our World W* 2:280-1 Je 8 '25

See also Art—Appreciation; Art—Study and teaching; Art schools; Industrial arts—Study and teaching; Pictures, Study of; School museums

ART forgeries

- Detection of forgeries of old glass. J. A. Knowles. *il Connoisseur* 69:201-8 Ag '24
Le falsificazioni nell'arte; ricordi di un Restauratore e considerazioni di un amatore. S. Bargellini. *Nuova Antol* 244:259-69 D 1 '25
Forgeries and the collector. L. E. Rowe. *Am M Art* 18:183-6 Ap '27
Forgeries in stained glass. J. A. Knowles. *il Connoisseur* 75:207-14 Ag '26

ART forgeries—Continued

Moderne fälschungen; with reply by M. Mayer. H. Degering. *il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 38-39 *Archäol Anzeiger*: col 13-24 '23-24

Réflexions sur les faux en art, 1495-1927. R. de La Sizeranne. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 42: 376-91 N 15 '27

Study of X-rays at the Museum. E. W. Forbes. *il Arts* 12:19-20 J1 '27

See also Paintings—Identification; Pasticcios (art)

ART galleries. See Art—Galleries and museums

ART industries and trade

Neue schmuck und gebrauchsdinge für die frau. J. Jessen. *il Westerm M* 137:66-72 S '24

ART institute, Chicago. See Chicago art institute

ART lovers' league

Art lovers' league. C. R. Grundy. *Connoisseur* 68:189-90 Ap '24

ART museums. See Art—Galleries and museums

ART objects

Archäologische funde in den jahren 1916-1925: Griechenland. B. Schweitzer; G. Welter; W. Wrede. *il diags plans Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 37, 40-41 *Archäol Anzeiger*: col 238-345, 308-42, 399-439 '22, '25, '26

Bibelots, futilités à l'Exposition internationale des arts décoratifs et industriels modernes. L. Vaillant. *il L'Illustration* 83 pti: 387-91 Ap 25 '25

Funde und forschungen Italien 1914-1920. F. K. von Duhn. *il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 36 *Archäol Anzeiger*: col 34-230 '21

Jades et pierres dures de la Chine. H. d'Ardenne de Tizac. *il L'Illustration* 85 pti: 426-7 Ap 30 '27

Neuerwerbungen der sammlung C. W. Lunsingh Scheurleer im Haag. bibliog footnote *il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 37 *Archäol Anzeiger*: col 202-38 '22

Ravalement des édifices et œuvres d'art par jet de vapeur. M. Bousquet. *il diag La Nature* 53 pt2:129-30 Ag 29 '25

See also Antiques; Collectors and collecting; Doorstops; Fans; Figurines; Tobacco jars; Tobacco pipe cases

Collectors and collecting

American collectors. C. R. Grundy. *Connoisseur* 76:131-2 N '26

Bibelotage et collections. M. Boulenger. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:911-21 D 15 '25

Collecting pottery and porcelain sheep and cows. K. V. Chive. *il Connoisseur* 68:24-9 Ja '24

Private collections

Some artistic treasures of Mr John Girdwood, of Edinburgh. W. W. Watts. *il Connoisseur* 69:214-21; 70:84-92 Ag, O '24

ART patronage

Millionaires and masterpieces. Lady Burghclere. *Spec* 135:259-60 S 5 '25
Problem of the patron. O. Sitwell. *New Statesman* 24:472-4 Ja 31 '25

ART sales

Michelham sale. S. Brinton. *il Am M Art* 17: 641-3 D '26

Remember the National gallery. C. R. Grundy. *il Connoisseur* 73:3-6 S '27

Sale at Christie's. R. Fry. *Nation (Lond)* 39: 556-7 Ag 14 '26

Sargent sale. *Connoisseur* 73:52 S '25

ART schools

National schools of art. A. F. R. Fowkes. *J Educ* 57:168-9, 223-4 Mr-Apr '25

New York university's summer school in Paris. *Am M Art* 17:151-2 Mr '26

See also Académie de France, Rome; American academy in Rome; Art students' league of New York; Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh; Escuelas de pintura al aire libre, Mexico; Graphic sketch club, Philadel-

phia; Jewish educational alliance art school; National academy of design; Rhode Island school of design, Providence; Woodstock school of landscape painting, Woodstock, N.Y.

ART societies

See also Académie de France, Rome; American federation of arts; California art club; Imperial three arts club; International society of sculptors, painters and gravers; Magnasco society, Santa Barbara—Community arts association

ART students' league of New York

Art students' league; an experiment in democracy. A. Tucker. *Arts* 6:261-6 N '24

See also Woodstock school of landscape painting, Woodstock, N.Y.

ART week

Community and art; art week in Dayton. M. K. Schauer. *Am M Art* 18:252-4 My '27

ARTAUD, Adrien Jean Marie

Bénéfices exagérés. *J Débats* 32 pti:183-6 Ja 30 '25

Cherté de la vie. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1028-31, 1125-7 D 12, 26 '24

Les colonies et la réforme du tarif douanier. *J Débats* 32 pt2:427-9 S 11 '25

Le commerce et l'opinion. *J Débats* 31 pt2: 671-3 O 17 '24

La concurrence. *J Débats* 32 pt2:91-3 J1 17 '25

Le crédit. *J Débats* 32 pt2:56-8 J1 10 '25

Dans les griffes de l'état. *J Débats* 32 pti: 933-6 Je 5 '25

Les intermédiaires. *J Débats* 32 pti:272-4 F 13 '25

Remèdes à la cherté. *J Débats* 32 pti:51-4 Ja 9 '25

Sollicitude écrasante. *J Débats* 31 pt2:937-9 N 28 '24

Le sourire. *J Débats* 32 pti:591-3 Ap 10 '25

Le spéculateur. *J Débats* 32 pti:547-9 Ap 3 '25

La spéculation. *J Débats* 32 pti:349-51 F 27 '25

ARTEMIDORUS Daldianus

On the theories of dream interpretation in Artemidorus. R. M. Geer. *Class J* 22:663-70 Je '27

ARTEMIS

L'Artémis d'Ephèse. G. Radet. bibliog *J Savants* 25:14-22 Ja '27

Hochzeit und opferkorb. L. A. Deubner. bibliog *il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40:210-23 '25

Un mythe de sacrifice. S. Reinach. *R Hist Relig* 91:137-52 My '25

ARTEMISIA absinthium. See Wormwood

ARTERIES

Patterns of branching of the subclavian artery in white and negro stocks. C. F. DeGaris. bibliog *il Am J Phys Anthropol* 7:95-107 Ja '24

ARTERIES, Hardening of the. See Arteriosclerosis

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

Artériosclérose, athérome, cholestérine. R. Baudet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:46-7 Ja 11 '25

See also Ayerza's disease

ARTESIAN wells

Le forage des puits artésiens. *il diags La Nature* 52 pti:308-13 My 17 '24

ARTHAUD, Gabriel

Les Etrusques. *Mercur* Fr 181:633-64 Ag 1 '25

ARTHROPLEURA

Weiteres über das carbonische arthrostraken-genus arthropleura Jordan. K. André. *pl Palaeont sup* VI:295-310 '13

ARTHROPODA

Numerical reduction of instars in the metamorphosis of euphausiids. R. Macdonald. *Nature* 117:894 Je 26 '26

Yolk formation in some arthropods. M. T. Husain. *Nature* 119:817 Je 4 '27

See also Crustacea; Insects; Myriapoda; Peripatus

ARTHUR, King

Arthur's Round table. L. H. Loomis. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:771-84 D '26

Artorius; etymology of the name Arthur. K. Malone. *Mod Philol* 22:367-74 My '25

Five immortals of literature. A. B. Maurice. *World R* 4:186-7 My 2 '27

Historicity of Arthur. K. Malone. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:463-91 O '24

See also Arthurian romances

ARTHUR, Grace

Attempt to sort children with specific reading disability from other non-readers. J AP Psychol 11:251-63 Ag '27

Group point scale for the measurement of intelligence. bibliog J AP Psychol 10:228-44 Je '26

New point performance scale. bibliog J AP Psychol 9:390-416 D '25

Quantitative study of the results of grouping first-grade classes according to mental age. J Educ Research 12:173-85 O '25

Relation of IQ to position in family. J Educ Psychol 17:641-50 N '26

ARTHUR, Joseph Charles

Grass roots of South America; based on the Holway collections. bibliog Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no2:131-223 '25

ARTHURIAN romances

Arthurian matter in the *Mare amoroso*. E. G. Gardner. bibliog footnotes *Mod Lang R* 20:329-33 Jl '25

Arthurian parallel. J. J. Parry. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:307-9 My '24

Grail and the English Sir Perceval. A. C. L. Brown. *Mod Philol* 16:553-68; 17:361-82; 18:201-28, 661-73; 22:79-96, 113-32 Mr, N '19, Ag '20, Ap '21, Ag, N '24

Medieval iconography and the question of Arthurian origins. R. S. Loomis. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:65-70 F '25

Some new Arthurian manuscripts in the Bodleian library. E. S. Murrell. bibliog *Mod Lang R* 22:87-90 Ja '27

See also Arthur, King; Gawain; Grail; Lancelot; Merlin; Perlesvaus; Tristan

ARTICHOKES

Artichaut (*cynara scolymus*, L.) synathérées. A. Truelle. *La Nature* 55 pt2:322-3 O 1 '27

ARTICULATION (education). See Correlation (education)**ARTIFICIAL daylight. See Daylight, Artificial****ARTIFICIAL pearls. See Pearls, Artificial****ARTIFICIAL silk. See Silk, Artificial****ARTIFICIAL sunlight. See Sunlight, Artificial****ARTILLERY**

Comment on règle et on conduit le tir de l'artillerie navale; le fire-director. F. Sauvage-Jourdan. il diags *La Nature* 55 pt1:12-17 Ja 1 '27

See also Ballistics; Guns (ordnance)

ARTIOLI, Romolo

Giacomo Boni. *Nuova Antol* 242:243-58 Ag 1 '25

ARTISTIC ironwork. See Ironwork, Artistic**ARTISTIC photography. See Photography, Artistic****ARTISTIC property. See Copyright****ARTISTS**

The artist. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 144:189-90 Ag 6 '27

Artists every child should know. See monthly numbers of American childhood, beginning April, 1926

Artist's impulse. L. Oppenheimer. *Hibbert J* 25:131-9 O '26

Arts and the unions. T. H. Dickinson. *Am R* 2:610-19 N '24

Modern artist. H. Stannard. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:249-50 Ap 12 '24

Pavement artist. H. Belloc. *New Statesman* 26:644-5 Mr 6 '26

Portrait of the artist as a business man. G. Gould. *Sat R* 142:721-2 D 11 '26

What is an artist? L. W. Smith. *So Atlan Q* 25:65-75 Ja '26

See also Architects; Art; Bohemianism; Illustrators; Women as artists; also names of individual artists, e.g. Hervier, A.

ARTISTS, Egyptian

Egyptian artists' signatures. E. W. Ware. *Am J Sem Lang* 43:185-207 Ap '27

ARTISTS, Flemish

Note sur les élèves flamands inscrits à l'Ecole académique de Paris entre les années 1765 et 1812. S. Rocheblave. *Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 70:146-79 '22

ARTISTS, Women

See also Women as artists

ARTISTS' colonies

See also Old Lyme, Connecticut; Woodstock, New York; also Taos society of artists

ARTISTS' materials

See also Linseed oil

ARTIST'S notebooks, Extracts from an. H. Baird. *Cornhill M* 62:663-70 Je '27

ARTMAN, Joseph Manson

Education for world-mindedness in Chicago. *Relig Educ* 21:204-7 Ap '26

Factors underlying the curriculum. *Relig Educ* 21:584-8 D '26

—and Jacobs, J. A.

Survey of recent tendencies in adult education in the United States and their significance for religious education. bibliog *Relig Educ* 22:962-71 N '27

—and Shonle, Ruth

Primary grouping as problem and asset to religious education. bibliog *Relig Educ* 22:153-60 F '27

ARTORIUS CASTUS, Lucius

Artorius; etymology of the name Arthur. K. Malone. *Mod Philol* 22:367-74 My '25

ARTS (periodical)

Our fifth birthday. F. Watson. *Arts* 12:293-4 D '27

ARTS, Decorative. See Decoration and ornament**ARTS, Industrial. See Industrial arts****ARTS and crafts**

L'artisanat français. A. Pawlowski. il *La Nature* 52 pt2:165-7 S 13 '24

Arts and crafts of Palestine. *Near East* 31:supxvii-xix Ja 20 '27

British handicraft in Detroit. F. Davies. il *Am M Art* 15:72-6 F '24

Craftmanship in the mission field. E. Shillito. *Int R Missions* 15:279-86 Ap '26

Crafts and craftsmen in America. A. W. Karnaghan. il *Am M Art* 18:187-93 Ap '27

Handicrafts. H. Elliott. *Am M Art* 16:596-8 N '25

How Oregon is honoring her craftsmen. A. R. Nichols. *Voc Educ M* 2:578-80 Mr '24

Jewish arts and crafts in North Africa. A. Van Gennep. *Menorah J* 12:43-8 F '26

See also Brasses; Carving (art industries); Decoration and ornament; Design, Decorative; Embroidery; Enamel and enameling; Furniture; Glass painting and staining; Goldsmithing; Handicraft; Illumination of manuscripts and books; Industrial arts; Ironwork, Artistic; Jewelry; Lace and lacemaking; Lacquer and lacquering; Manual training; Metal work; Modeling; Mosaics; Mural painting and decoration; Needlework; Papier mâché; Pewter; Pottery; Repoussé work; Rugs; Silversmithing; Silverware; Tapestry; Weaving; Wood carving; also Guild of arts and crafts, Philadelphia; Rhode Island school of design, Providence

ARTS league of service

Pilgrims of the drama; the achievements of the A.I.S. travelling theatre and the countryside concert scheme. G. B. Crozier. il *World Today* 43:273-9 F '24

ARTS theatre club. See London—Theaters

ARTUR Obigkeit; erzählung. W. Harich. *Deutsche Rundschau* 207:3-20 Ap '26

- ARTUS, Louis**
La chercheuse d'amour. Review by F. Roz.
R Polit et Litt 64:572-4 S 18 '26
- ARTZYBASHEV, Mikhail Petrovich**
Bolshevism on trial; tr. by I. Rachmaninoff.
English R 43:45-55 J1 '26
Sous le soleil; nouvelle, tr. par L. Durieux.
Mercure Fr 191:546-64 N 1 '26
- ARU islands**
Zoology
See Zoology—Aru islands
- ARUNDEL castle, England**
Some historical portraits in the collection of
the Duke of Norfolk. V. Manners. Il Con-
noisseur 70:3-14; 72:67-73; 75:74-9 S '24, Je
'25, Je '26
- ARVIC, pseud.**
Alien immigration to Canada. English R 45:
412-16 O '27
- ARVIDSON, Josephine H.**
Socialized recitation. Norm Instr and Prim
Plans 35:36 My '26
- ARVIEUX, Laurent d', 1635-1702**
French mission to Tunis in the seventeenth
century. A. C. Wratistlaw. Blackw 219:111-
30 Ja '26
- ARVIN, Neil Cole**
Some unpublished letters to Eugène Scribe.
Sewanee R 33:259-65 J1 '25
- ARVIN, Newton**
Swinburne as a critic. Sewanee R 32:405-12 O
'24
- ARYA Samaj**
Brahmo and Arya Samaj; abstracts of papers
read at the Conference on living religions
within the Empire. Open Court 38:737-9 D
'24
- ARYAN languages.** See Indo-Germanic lan-
guages
- ARYANS**
Le invasioni indoeuropee dell'Asia. V. Pisanì.
Nuova Antol 254:504-12 Ag 16 '27
- L'AS du volant (drama).** See Gorsse, Henry
Joseph Auguste de
- AS I see it; odd notes from some recent ad-
dresses.** G. C. Morgan. Homiletic R 93:145-7
F '27
- AS-tu du cœur? drame.** See Sarment, Jean
- ASABJE, Juana de.** See Cruz, Sister Juana
Inès de la
- ĀSAFI (Abd Allāh Muhammad ibn 'Umar al-
Makki al-)**
Arabic history of Gujarat; the story of a
lost manuscript. E. D. Ross. Near East 31:
216-18, 251-2, 282-3 F 24-Mr 10 '27
- ASANO, Ryozo**
Submarine not evil in self, says Asano.
Trans-Pac 12:15 N 28 '25
- ASANO cement company, ltd.** See Cement in-
dustry and trade—Japan
- ASBESTOS**
L'amiante industriel. E. H. Weiss. Il La Na-
ture 55 pt2:362-3 O 15 '27
Asbestos in the Philippines. maps Far East
R 21:672 O '25
Asbestos manufacture in Tientsin. Far East
R 23:181 Ap '27
- ASBJÖRNSEN, Peter Christen**
Portrait. Am Scand R 12:656 N '24
- ASBOE, Walter**
Kingdom of heaven on the roof of the world.
Bib Sac 84:272-3 J1 '27
- ASBURY, Francis**
Achievements of an invalid prophet. H. H.
Smith. Meth Q R 73:659-70 O '24
Francis Asbury, the outboard preacher. F.
G. Porter. Meth R 109:555-67 J1 '26
Wesley and Asbury: new estimates as world
leaders. G. Bayrs. Meth R 107:20-34 Ja '24
Why not Francis Asbury? A. W. Nagler.
Meth Q R 76:592-606 O '27
- ASCARIS**
Observations on the development of ascaris
ova. C. Manalang. Phil J Sci 33:249-55 J1
'27
- ASCENSION island**
Specimen day; a day in H.M.S. Ascension
island. A. C. H. Rice. Spec 137:273 Ag 21
'26
Geology
See Geology—Ascension island
- ASCH, Sholom.** See Ash, Sholom
- ASCHE, Oscar, and Fletcher, Percy**
Good old days; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith.
Outlook (Lond) 56:311 N 7 '25
- ASCHEMEIER, C. R.**
Four-footed demon. Nature M 5:111-12 F '25
- ASCHOFF, Ludwig**
At the grave of Confucius. China W R 34:
83-4 S 26 '25
- ASCIDIACEA**
Breeding experiments on the inheritance of
acquired characters. P. Kammerer. Nature
111:637-40 My 12 '23; Discussion. 111:702,
841-2; 112:653-4, 759-60, 826-7, 864-5; 113:
14, 84 My 26, Je 23, N 3, 24, D 8-15 '23, Ja
5, 19 '24
Genera of simple ascidians of Savigny and
Fleming, with remarks on nomenclature. A.
G. Huntsman. bibliog Roy Canad Inst Trans
14:197-205 S '23
Instance where evolution has turned back-
ward; the ascidians, degenerate relatives of
the vertebrates. W. G. Van Name. Il diags
Nat Hist 25:241-9 My '25
Die krikobranchen asciden des westlichen In-
dischen ozeans. J. W. Michaelsen. bibliog
il pls Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus
Mittel 36:71-104; 37:74p '19-20
Neue und altbekannte ascidien aus dem
Reichsmuseum zu Stockholm. J. W.
Michaelsen. bibliog il Hamburg Zool
Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittel 40:1-60 '23
Die ptychobranchen und diktyobranchen ascid-
ien des westlichen Indischen ozeans. J. W.
Michaelsen. bibliog diags pl Hamburg Zool
Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittel 35:1-74 '18
Validity of *molgula robusta* (Van Name) as a
species distinct from *molgula manhattensis*
(De Kay). A. M. Lucas. Boston Soc of Nat
Hist Occ Papers 5:243-6 '27
- ASCIDIANS.** See Ascidiacea
- ASEA.** See Electric industries—Sweden
- ASH, Edward Cecil**
Wolf in the Alsatian. Spec 139:415-16 S 17 '27
- ASH, Sholom**
Le dieu de vengeance; tr. par L. Blumenfeld;
critique. H. Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:754 My
1 '25
- ASH, Australian.** See Eucalyptus
- ASH trees**
Glucoside occurring in the timber of the red
ash, *aliphitonia excelsa*, Reiss. H. G. Smith
and J. Read. Roy Soc of New South Wales
J and Proc 56:253-9 '22
- ASHANTI, Africa**
Ambuscade. R. Baden-Powell. Cornhill M
57:400-8 O '24
Ashanti at Wembley. S. Gwynn. Cornhill M
57:146-54 Ag '24
- ASHANTIS**
Wembley idol; story of an Ashanti princess
potteress. R. S. Ratray. Blackw 219:395-402
Mr '26
- ASHBAUGH, Ernest James**
Bibliography of research articles published
in 1924. bibliog J Educ Research 11:368-79
My '25
Homogeneous or non-homogeneous grouping.
J Educ Research 9:241-5 Mr '24
Non-school English of high-school students.
J Educ Research 15:307-13 My '27
Professional training. J Educ Research 13:
133-40 F '26
Reducing the variability in teachers' marks.
J Educ Research 9:185-98 Mr '24
Senior high-school English as revealed by a
standard test. J Educ Research 13:249-58 Ap
'26
Value and significance of research in rural
education. J Rural Educ 3:449-55 My '24

- ASHBEE, Charles Robert**
Palestine problem. English R 38:804-7 Je '24
Political Zionism without the rose-coloured glasses. English R 38:212-20 F '24
- ASHBY, Arthur W., and Jones, J. Morgan**
Social origin of farmers in Wales. bibliog Sociol R 18:131-8 Ap '26
- ASHBY, Eric**
Biological fact and theory. Nature 119:457 Mr 26 '27
- ASHBY, Isabel**
(tr.) See Liebe, Hans. War resisters' movement
- ASHBY, Mrs Margery (Corbett)**
Le féminisme en Europe. R Polit et Litt 64:333-4 Je 5 '26
- ASHBY, Thomas**
Practical engineering in ancient Rome. Nature 116:576-80 O 17 '25
- ASHDOWN, Margaret**
Elizabeth Elstob, the learned Saxonist. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:125-46 Ap '25
- ASHDOWN, William**
Man without a country. Bankers M 109:15-18 Jl '24
Psychology of embezzlement. Bankers M 112:519-25 Ap '26
- ASHE, Thomas**
Thomas Ashe and the authenticity of his Travels in America. F. H. Herrick. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 13:50-7 Je '26
- ASHENDENE press.** See Printing—Private presses
- ASHERTON, Bert**
Rev Dr Asherton. G: M. Gibson, jr. Christian Cent 42:440-1 Ap 2 '25
- ASHES**
Les cendres. H. Lavedan. Annales Polit et Litt 84:228 Mr 1 '25
- ASHES (drama).** See Cathcart, Vera (Fraser) countess
- ASHESHOV, Igor N.**
Bacteriophage. Discovery 5:182-4 Ag '24
- ASHEVILLE normal school, Asheville, N.C.**
Mountain school teaches all year. Christian Cent 42:1650 D 31 '25
- ASHLEY, Alice M.**
Ostia, Rome's ancient port. Discovery 7:88-92 Mr '26
- ASHLEY, Kenneth H.**
Betrayed; poem. Spec 133:882 D 6 '24
Day's end; poem. Lond Mercury 16:10 My '27
Inland gull; poem. Lond Mercury 15:125-6 D '26
Points of view; poem. English R 40:103-4 Ja '25
Sand land. English R 44:69-79 Ja '27
Shadow in the shine; poem. English R 45:233 Ag '27
Summer air; poem. English R 42:243 F '26
Three poems: Church lane; Lark tinkle; Capitulation. Lond Mercury 13:123-5 D '25
Worlds; poem. Lond Mercury 11:460 Mr '25
- ASHLEY, M. F.** See Loeb, Leonard Benedict, jt. auth.
- ASHLEY, Roscoe Lewis**
Comments and criticisms upon the history inquiry; the survey shows chaotic conditions. Hist Outl 15:314 O '24
Twelfth year course in social science. Hist Outl 17:179-80 Ap '26
What American citizenship means. World R 2:105-6, 120-1 Mr 29-Ap 12 '26
- ASHLEY, Wilfrid William**
Menace of communism. English R 40:628-34 My '25
- ASHLEY, Sir William (James)**
Retrospect of free-trade doctrine. Econ J 34:501-39 D '24
Obituary. Spec 139:175 Jl 30 '27; Christian Cent 44:999 Ag 25 '27
Obituary. W. R. Scott. Nature 120:233-4 Ag 13 '27
- ASHOKAN reservoir.** See New York (city)—Water supply
- ASHTABULA, Ohio**
Elections
Ashtabula's ten years' trial of P. R. R. Moley and C. A. Bloomfield. tabs Nat Munic R 16:651-60 N '26
- ASHTON, Arthur J.**
Sir Thomas Browne en famille. English R 43:693-707; 44:59-68 D '26-Ja '27
- ASHTON, Bessie L.**
Geography in the interpretation of history. Hist Outl 15:111-14 Mr '24
Some contrasts in the geography of the Virginia Piedmont and the Illinois plain. School Sci and Math 24:273-6 Mr '24
Trade of the United States with Latin America. bibliog School Sci and Math 24:834-40; 25:49-52 N '24, Ja '25
- ASHTON, Florence Huber**
Revision of the folio text of the Taming of the shrew. bibliog Philol Q 6:151-60 Ap '27
- ASHTON, Harry**
Molière and the family. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 20:89-101 '26
- ASHTON, John**
Evolution as a theory of ascent. Dublin R 180:53-72 Ja '27
Modern science and the theory of continuity. Dublin R 178:89-107 Ja '26
- ASHTON, Thomas S.**
Domestic system in the early Lancashire tool trade. Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):131-40 Ja '26
Growth of textile business in the Oldham district, 1884-1924. J Roy Statist Soc n s 89:567-83 My '26
- ASHTON, Winifred.** See Dane, Clemence, pseud.
- ASHUR texts.** See Cuneiform inscriptions
- ASHWORTH, J. R.**
Formula for the specific heat of ferromagnetic substances and its discontinuity at the critical temperature. Nature 113:13-14 Ja 5 '24
Intrinsic field of a magnet. Nature 120:477 O 1 '27
Some simple characteristic relationships among the ferromagnetics. Nature 116:397 S 12 '25
- ASHWORTH, James Hartley**
On rhinosporidium seeberi (Wernicke, 1903), with special reference to its sporulation and affinities. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:301-42 '23
- and Bannerman, Janet C. W.
On a tetracotyle (T. phoxini) in the brain of the minnow. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:159-72 '27
- ASHWORTH, Robert Archibald**
Fundamentalist movement among the Baptists. J Relig 4:611-31 N '24
- ASIA**
Ascending Islam. English R 40:282-6 Mr '25
Asia in revolt. Durbin. English R 44:537-47 My '27
Asia the victor of the world. T. Murobuse. Trans-Pac 13:5 Je 19; 5 Je 26 '26
Does Asia need us? H: Barnett. Meth Q R 75:36-55 Ja '26
Les légions en marche. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 84:674-5 Je 23 '25
Nationalist upheaval in Asia. St N. Singh. So Workm 56:420-6 S '27
Some present-day trends in the life of the Orient. J: R. Mott. Int R Missions 16:3-13 Ja '27
See also Automobile touring—Asia; Bolshevism—Asia; Botany—Asia; China; East and West; Far East; India; Insects—Asia; Japan; Labor and laboring classes—Asia; Maps—Asia; Middle East; Missions—Asia; Mongolia; Near East; Paleontology—Asia; Palestine; Physical geography—Asia; Rivers—Asia; Siberia; Stone age—Asia; Syria; Zoology—Asia; also Pan Asiatic movement; Pan Asiatic society

ASIA—Continued

Commerce

Decade's growth of Asia's trade. *Trans-Pac* 11-18 S 20 '24

Description and travel

Innermost Asia; its geography as a factor in history; with discussion. A. Stein. il map *Geog J* 65:377-403, 473-501 My-Je '25

Treize ans au cœur de l'Asie. M. Thiébaud. *J Débats* 32 pti:238-9 F 6 '25

Trip through eastern Asia; a comprehensive but condensed itinerary for a business trip through the Far East. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 My 2 '25

See also Automobile touring—Asia

Historical geography

Innermost Asia; its geography as a factor in history; with discussion. A. Stein. il map *Geog J* 65:377-403, 473-501 My-Je '25

History

Study and teaching

Should we study the history of Asia? H. H. Gowen. *Wash Hist Q* 17:114-24 Ap '26

Teaching of Asiatic history to undergraduates. E. Griffin. *Hist Outl* 16:257-61 O '25

Industries and resources

See also Tea

Paleogeography

See also Gobia (hypothetical continent)

Politics

Asia for the Asiatics. Chuan-hwa Lowe. *China R* 6:5-6 Ja '24

China faces the future; reply to Chuan-hwa Lowe. P. E. Anderson. *China R* 6:68-9 Mr '24

Where the next world war will start. U. Close. il *World Today* 50:47-57 Je '27

ASIA, Central

Central Asia; yesterday and to-day. Curzon of Kedleston. *Near East* 26:39-41 Jl 10 '24

Innermost Asia; its geography as a factor in history. *Nature* 114:805-6 N 29 '24

Serindia, detailed report of explorations in Central Asia and westernmost China, by A. Stein. Review. H. Cordier. *bibliog J Savants* 24:114-16 Mr '26

Why Central Asia? H. F. Osborn. *diag map Nat Hist* 26:263-9 My '26

See also Shaksngam valley; Turkestan, East; also Central Asian society

History

Innermost Asia: its geography as a factor in history; abstract. A. Stein. *Nature* 115:588 Ap 18 '25

ASIA and Europe. See Europe and Asia

ASIA and Russia. See Russia and Asia

ASIA and the United States

Asiatic culture study; why America should learn about the Far East. H. F. Macnair. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 Jl 31 '26

ASIA MINOR

Les contrastes du Proche-Orient. R. Blanchard. *L'Illustration* 83 pti:338-9 Ap 11 '25

L'Italie et l'Asie-Mineure. R. Labonne. *Correspondant* 306:3-11 Ja 10 '27

See also Gordium, Phrygia

Antiquities

Ancient settlement at Kürtigin Kaleh in Asia Minor. H. H. von der Osten. il map plan *Am J Sem Lang* 43:288-94 Jl '27

L'Artémis d'Ephèse. G. Radet. *bibliog J Savants* 25:14-22 Ja '27

Decipherment of the Lydian language. A. H. Sayce. *Am J Philol* 46:29-51 Ja '25

Discovery of a prehistoric site at Sizma. D. M. Robinson. il *Am J Archaeol* 31:26-50 Ja '27

Explorations in Hittite Asia Minor. H. H. von der Osten. il maps *Am J Sem Lang* 43:73-176 Ja '27

Marks of quantity in the Monumentum Antiochenum. J. C. Rolfe. *Am J Philol* 48:1-9 Ja '27

Middle kingdom Egyptian contact with Asia Minor. T. G. Allen. *bibliog il Am J Sem Lang* 43:294-6 Jl '27

New light on the ruins of Troy. S. Casson. *bibliog il map Discovery* 5:14-19 Ja '24

Les peintures chrétiennes de la Cappadoce; review of *Les églises rupestres de Cappadoce*, by G. de Jerphanion. C. Diehl. il *J Savants* 25:97-109 Mr '27

Preliminary report on the excavations at Pisidian Antioch and at Sizma. D. M. Robinson. il *Am J Archaeol* 28:435-44 O '24

Progress of Hittite studies. J. Garstang. *Nature* 119:819-20, 860-2 Je 4-11 '27

Recent excavations in Ephesus. A. Delssmann. *Christian Cent* 44:400-1 Mr 31 '27

Roman chamber-tomb at Sardis. T. L. Shear. il plan pls *Am J Archaeol* 31:19-25 Ja '27

Die römische bühnenfront zu Ephesos. H. Hörmann. *bibliog footnotes il plans tab Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 38-39:275-345 '23-24

Selected Kirkuk [ancient Nuzi] documents. E. Chiera and E. A. Spenser. *bibliog Am Oriental Soc J* 47:36-60 Mr '27

Terra-cotta relief from Sardes. T. L. Shear. il *Am J Archaeol* 27:131-50 Ap '23

Tradition of Antenor and its historical possibility. I. C. Thallon. *map Am J Archaeol* 28:47-65 Ja '24

See also Inscriptions—Asia Minor

Description and travel

Journey in Anatolia. J. H. M. Cornwall. il *Geog J* 64:213-22 S '24

See also Angora; Brusa, Turkey

History

Etudes sur l'Asie Mineure; review of Anatolian studies. B. Haussoullier. *J Savants* 23:119-33 My '25

Native races

Wild tribes of Asia Minor. L. Morton. *Near East* 27:429-30 Ap 23 '25; Discussion. 27: 486, 507 My 7-14 '25

Religion

Deities of the sacred axe. M. C. Waltes. il *Am J Archaeol* 27:25-56 Ja '23

ASIATIC expedition, Third. See American museum of natural history, New York—Asiatic expedition, Third

ASIATIC society of Japan

Dr Solt is named by Asiatic society. *Trans-Pac* 13:13 Ja 30 '26

ASIATICS in the United States. See Orientals in the United States

ASILIDAE. See Robber-flies

ASIN PALACIOS, Miguel

Un discours de M. D. Miguel Asin Palacios à la Real academia de la historia. A. Bel. *bibliog R Hist Relig* 90:98-107 Jl '24

L'influence musulmane dans la Divine comédie; tr. par M. Ottavi. *R Litt Comp* 4: 169-98, 369-407, 537-56 Ap-O '24

More sayings of Jesus. R. Dunkerley. *Nation (Lond)* 42:218-19 N 12 '27

ASINUS (satire)

On the authenticity of Lucius sive Asinus. B. E. Perry. *Class Philol* 21:225-34 Jl '26

ASIR, Arabia

Une visite au territoire de l'Idrisi dans l'Asir et le Yémen; tr. par G. Salmon. *R. Forbes. il R Sci* 62:136-41 Mr 8 '24

Treaties

See also Mecca, Treaty of

ASK Beccles (drama). See Campion, Cyril, and Dignon, Edward

ASK me another (questionnaires). See Information tests

- ASKAR, pseud.**
Lions of the Masai reserve. Cornhill M 58: 689-700 Je '25
- ASKE, Robert**
Pilgrimage of Grace. R. C. Wilton. Dublin R 176:59-80 Ja '25
- ASKER, William**
Reliability of tests requiring alternative responses. J Educ Research 9:234-40 Mr '24
- ASKINS, M. E.**
Earth and her daughter; poem. Spec 138:16 Ja 1 '27
- ASKOV folk high school, Denmark**
Five weeks at Askov. O. D. Campbell. il Am Scand R 15:79-87 F '27
- ASKWITH, Lady (Ellen) (Peel)**
Mentality of a woman voter and the danger from feminine extremists. World Today 46: 16-18 D '24
Sex jealousy in politics. por World Today 44: 285-6 S '24
- ASKWITH, Betty**
Might-have-been; poem. Spec 136:900 Je 12 '26
Nursery on a wet day; poem. Spec 138:186 F 5 '27
Purple and gold; poem. Spec 138:1023 Je 11 '27
To Theodora; poem. Spec 137:957 N 27 '26
- ASKWITH, George Ranken Askwith, 1st baron**
How to avert strikes and lockouts. por World Today 43:501-4 My '24
- ASKWITH, Herbert**
Locarno: a Christmas gift to civilization. World R 1:193 D 21 '25
Middle West on tiptoe. Our World W 1:181 Ja 19 '25
- ASLEEP (drama).** See Campion, Cyril
"AEMENOS or ἀέμενος? R. McKenzie. Class Q 20:193-4 Jl '26
- ASMONAEANS.** See Maccabees
- ASMUS, Johann Rudolf**
Julians invectiven gegen Nello und ihre hauptquelle. Philologus 80 no3:342-5 Ja '25
- ASOKA, emperor of India**
Asoka: the peerless monarch of India. G. B. Kirby and F. M. Rich. Open Court 40: 577-95 O '26
- ASPARAGUS**
Asperge. A. Truelle. La Nature 55 pt2:83-4 Jl 15 '27
- ASPEGREN, John**
Portrait. Am Scand R 14:306 My '26
- ASPERGILLUS niger**
Formation of organic acids from sugars by aspergillus niger. F. Challenger and others. Nature 119:674 My 7 '27
- ASPHALT**
Pitch lake, Trinidad. P. E. James. il map J Geog 24:212-20 S '25
Sur l'origine des asphaltes du Jura méridional et sur les migrations descendantes des hydrocarbures. M. Gignoux and L. Moret. biblog diag Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:311-21 '26
- ASPHALT pavements.** See Pavements, Asphalt
- ASPHYXIA**
Effect of asphyxia on blood chemistry. J. B. Collip. tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:151 '27
- ASPIDERETES**
New species of aspideretes from the Belly River cretaceous of Alberta, Canada. C. W. Gilmore. il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 17:1-12 '23
- ASPINALL, A.**
Coalition ministries of 1827. biblog Eng Hist R 42:201-26, 533-59 Ap, O '27
English party organization in the early nineteenth century. Eng Hist R 41:389-411 Jl '26
Westminster election of 1814. Eng Hist R 40: 562-9 O '25
- ASPIRATION and aspirators**
Uses of the aspirator. H. J. Wing. diag School Sci and Math 24:627-30 Je '24
- ASPIRATION** as an artificial attitude. H. T. McClelland. Open Court 38:563-73 S '24
- ASPLUND, Karl**
Karl Nordström; a leader of the opponents. Am Scand R 14:103-8 F '26
Portrait. Am Scand R 12:488 Ag '24
- ASPREMONT (chanson de geste)**
La chanson d'Aspremont, d'après un poème du XIII^e siècle, de L. Brandin. Review. Mod Lang R 20:479-80 O '25
- ASQUITH, Anthony**
Some recent films. New Statesman 25:629-30 S 19 '25
Tendencies in the cinema. New Statesman 24: 717 Mr 28 '25
- ASQUITH, Herbert Henry, earl of Oxford.** See Oxford and Asquith, Herbert Henry Asquith, 1st earl of
- ASSAL, Lake**
La genèse des gisements de potasse d'après les conditions géologiques du lac Assal, Somalie française. L. Joleaud. R Sci 65:274-5 My 14 '27
- ASSAM**
Among the head-hunters of Assam; interview with J. P. Mills. H. J. Shepstone. il map World Today 49:169-77 Ja '27
Among the Nagas. A. Vickers. Blackw 216: 121-9 Jl '24
See also Khasi tribe
- Antiquities**
- Die sammlungen aus Hinterindien und Assam im besitze des Museums für völkerkunde in München. R. Heine-Geldern. il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:114-25 '27
- Description and travel**
- Assam-Burma frontier; with discussion. J. P. Mills. il map Geog J 67:289-301 Ap '26
Charm of Assam; abstract. B. C. Allen. Near East 31:599-600, 633-4, 697, 727 My 19-26, Je 9-16 '27
- Rites and ceremonies**
- See Rites and ceremonies—Assam
- ASSASSINATION**
L'école du meurtre en Allemagne; review of Vier Jahre politischer mord, by E. J. Gumbel. L. Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21: 919-31 Je 15 '24
See also Anarchism and anarchists; Murder
- ASSASSINS (Isma'ilites)**
See also Isma'ilites
- ASSELINE, Michel**
Conception; en lisant Maeterlinck; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:281 Mr 16 '24
- ASSEMBLÉE nationale.** See France—National assembly
- ASSEMBLY, Right of**
La proposition de loi Groussau et le Congrès de la liberté d'association. H. Toussaint. Correspondant 308:321-36 Ag 10 '27
- ASSEMBLY programs.** See School programs
- ASSEMBLY talks.** L. E. Schneider. Prim Educ 34:85-6, 157 F-Mr '26
- ASSES and mules**
L'endurance et la vitesse d'un âne sauvage. V. Forbin. il La Nature 53 pt2:111-12 Ag 15 '25
- ASSESSMENT**
Aerial photographs aid tax assessors. S. M. Fairchild. Nat Munic R 15:403-6 Jl '26
Assessor's record card. L. Gulick. Nat Munic R 13:355-8 Jl '24
New York city's assessed valuations. W. Turn. Nat Munic R 15:631-2 N '26
- ASSIGNATION; or, Love in a nunnery (drama).** See Dryden, John
- ASSIMILATION, Animal**
Finalisme des phénomènes physiologiques les plus élémentaires; assimilation et métabolisme. E. Rignano. Scientia 38:229-48 O '25

ASSINIBOIN Indians

Stoney Indians of the Bow river, Alberta, Canada. L. H. D. Buxton. *Il Discovery* 6: 259-64 J1 '25

ASSISI, Giovanni Francisco Bernardone. See Francis of Assisi, Saint**ASSISI, Italy**

Assise; sépias d'A. Maire. J. L. Vaudoyer. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:669-72 D 10 '27
 Dans la cité de saint François. E. Schneider. *Il map L'Illustration* 84 pt2:385-9 O 9 '26
 Les fêtes du 4 octobre à Assise. E. Schneider. *Il L'Illustration* 84 pt2:425 O 16 '26
 Spirit of Assisi. Spec 137:564-5 O 9 '26
 Sur les pas de saint François d'Assise; Assise. L. Gillet. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 34: 578-603 Ag 1 '26

ASSIZES of Jerusalem

Les Assises de Jérusalem; à propos d'un livre récent. G. Recoura. *bibliog Moyen Age* 35: 151-66 My '24-25

ASSOCIATION, Molecular. See Molecular association**ASSOCIATION and associations**

Une discussion italienne sur les associations. P. Matter. *R Sci Polit* 47:321-5 J1 '24
 La proposition de loi Groussau et le Congrès de la liberté d'association. H. Tousse. *Correspondant* 308:321-36 Ag 10 '27
 La riforma sindacale e corporativa. G. Arias. *Nuova Antol* 247:443-54 Je 16 '26
 Über illusionsgemeinschaften; zu Ferdinand Tönnies' 70. geburtstage. M. Rumpf. *Schmollers Jahrb* 49:517-31 '25

See also Assembly, Right of; Cooperation; Corporations; Educational associations; Gilds; Groups (sociology); Secret societies; Trade unions; also Union des intérêts économiques

ASSOCIATION bourguignonne des sociétés savantes

Le Congrès de Dijon. E. Estaunié. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 40:466-8 J1 15 '27

ASSOCIATION catholique de la jeunesse française

L'Association catholique de la jeunesse française; un effort national d'éducation populaire et d'action religieuse. C. Flory. *Correspondant* 303:39-54 Ap 10 '26

ASSOCIATION d'anciens combattants. See Soldiers, Discharged—France**ASSOCIATION for the study of negro life and history**

Annual report of the director. C. G. Woodson. See October numbers of the *Journal of negro history*

Meeting, 1924, Philadelphia; proceedings. *J Negro Hist* 9:375-80 J1 '24

Meeting, 1925, Washington, D.C.; proceedings. *J Negro Hist* 10:583-9 O '25

Meeting, 1926, Baltimore. *J Negro Hist* 12: 1-4 Ja '27

Meeting, 1926, Petersburg, Va. *J Negro Hist* 11:229-37 Ap '26

Meeting, 1927, Jacksonville, Fla. *J Negro Hist* 12:359-64 J1 '27

Negro research. *So Workm* 53:227-9 My '24

Spring conference. 1925, Durham, N. C. *J Negro Hist* 10:576-81 J1 '25

Ten years of collecting and publishing the records of the negro. C. G. Woodson. *J Negro Hist* 10:598-606 O '25

ASSOCIATION française pour l'avancement des sciences

Meeting, 1924, Liège. L. Joleaud. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:492 S 15 '24

ASSOCIATION Guillaume Budé

Classical movement in France. R. G. Kent. *Class J* 20:356-8 Mr '25

ASSOCIATION internationale du droit pénal. See International association of penal law**ASSOCIATION littéraire et artistique internationale**

Le 35^e congrès, Varsovie. S. Posener. *Mer-cure Fr* 191:451-3 O 15 '26

ASSOCIATION of American geographers

Meeting, 1923, Cincinnati. *Geog R* 14:293-5 Ap '24

Meeting, 1925-26, Madison, Wisconsin. *Geog R* 16:330-2 Ap '26

Twenty-third annual meeting, 1926, Philadelphia. *Geog R* 17:309-12 Ap '27

ASSOCIATION of bank women

Association of bank women. L. Backus. *Bankers M* 109:852-5 O 31 '24

Convention of Association of bank women. *Bankers M* 111:567-70 O '25

Convention of the Association of bank women. *Bankers M* 113:684-7 N '26

ASSOCIATION of colleges and secondary schools of the southern states

Association resolutions concerning athletics. *H Sch Q* 15:98-9 Ja '27

Committee report, college marking system. S. Phelps. *H Sch Q* 15:80-5 Ja '27

Meeting, 1925, Charleston, S. C.; announcement. J. D. Fulp. *H Sch Q* 14:56-8 O '25

Meeting, 1926, Jackson, Mississippi. *H Sch Q* 15:13-14 O '26

Problems confronting the Commission. J. Roemer. *H Sch Q* 15:30-3 O '26

Report of Committee on high school athletics. *H Sch Q* 14:93-4 Ja '26

Report of the Commission on accredited schools of the Association of colleges and secondary schools of southern states. J. Roemer. *H Sch Q* 12:109-27; 13:101-20; 14: 97-118; 15:99-121 Ja '24, Ja '25, Ja '26, Ja '27

Report of the Committee on the junior high school. W. L. Spencer. *H Sch Q* 14:88-93 Ja '26

Report of the fraternal delegate from the North central association. C. O. Davis. *H Sch Q* 13:140-2 Ap '25

Report on college entrance requirements. E. R. Ensley. *H Sch Q* 15:76-9 Ja '27

Report on college freshmen grades. J. Roemer. *H Sch Q* 15:138-41 Ap '27

Suggested standards for high school libraries. *H Sch Q* 15:93-7 Ja '27

Unit courses of study defined; a committee report. *H Sch Q* 15:86-92 Ja '27

ASSOCIATION of directors and ministers of religious education

Meeting, 1925, Milwaukee. E. L. Acheson. *Relig Educ* 20:311-13 Ag '25

ASSOCIATION of headmistresses

Meeting, 1924, Putney, England. G. McCroben. *J Educ* 56:446-8 J1 '24

Meeting, 1925, Cheltenham. E. M. Fox. *J Educ* 57:524-6 J1 '25

Meeting, 1926, Acton. E. M. Fox. *J Educ* 58:490-2 J1 '26

Meeting, 1927, Oxford. E. M. Fox. *J Educ* 59: 585-6 Ag '27

ASSOCIATION of Ideas

Association test as a method of defining religious concepts. L. Spier. *Am Anthropol* 29:267-70 Ap '27

Comparison of sophisticated and naive subjects by the association-reaction method. D. Stumberg. *tab Am J Psychol* 36:88-95 Ja '25

Complex signs in diagnostic free association. L. M. Hubbard. *J Exp Psychol* 7:342-57 O '24

Concept of backward association. H. Cason. *Am J Psychol* 35:217-21 Ap '24

Effect of serial position upon memorization. E. S. Robinson and M. A. Brown. *tab Am J Psychol* 37:538-52 O '26

Enquiry into the nature of colour associations. T. K. Slade. *tab Mind* 34:455-70 O '25

Free association method as a measure of the efficiency of advertising. J. L. Holmes. *tab J Ap Psychol* 9:60-5 Mr '25

Further data for an associative limen. J. L. Ernst and others. *Am J Psychol* 35:255-61 Ap '24

Influence of primacy. E. L. Thorndike. *tab J Exp Psychol* 10:18-29 F '27

ASSOCIATION of Ideas—Continued

Is primacy a factor in association-formation. G. B. Welch and C. T. Burnett. *Am J Psychol* 35:396-401 *Jl* '24

Nähe und ferne in den sozialen beziehungungen (association and dissoziation). W. Stok. *bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 28:235-66 *F* '27

Psychological study of linguistic abilities with reference to the results of word association tests. V. R. McClatchy and M. Cooper. *bibliog J Exp Psychol* 7:371-81 *O* '24

Rôle of practice in speed of association. F. H. Lund. *bibliog J Exp Psychol* 10:424-33 *O* '27

Specific serial learning; a study of backward association. H. Cason. *bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol* 9:195-227 *Je* '26

Talkativeness about, in relation to knowledge of, social concepts in children. H. Meltzer. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 33:497-507 *S* '26

See also Associationism (psychology): Learning, Psychology of; Memory; Thought and thinking

ASSOCIATION of reserve city bankers

Meeting, 1927, Pittsburgh. *Bankers M* 114:859-62 *Je* '27

ASSOCIATION of science teachers of the middle states and Maryland

Report of the Committee on chemistry. *School Sci and Math* 27:183-9 *F* '27

Science courses in secondary schools; report of the Committee on biology. E. E. Wildman. *bibliog School Sci and Math* 27:299-307 *Mr* '27

ASSOCIATION of special libraries and information bureaux

Conference, 1925, Oxford. *Nature* 116:557-8 *O* 10 '25

Meeting, 1926, Oxford. *Nature* 118:541-3 *O* 16 '26

ASSOCIATION of teacher training institutions, Southern. See Southern association of teacher training institutions**ASSOCIATION of technical institutions**

Meeting, 1926, London. *Nature* 117:433-4 *Mr* 20 '26

ASSOCIATION of training schools for professional social work

List of colleges and schools offering professional training for social work. *J Social Forces* 3:388-9 *Ja* '25

ASSOCIATIONISM (psychology)

La teoria della forma della nuova scuola psicologica tedesca contrapposta all'associazioneismo della scuola psicologica inglese. E. Rignano. *bibliog Scientia* 42:145-58, 215-28, 281-90 *S-N* '27; French tr. *bibliog* 42:sup65-80, sup99-114, sup133-43 *S-N* '27

Thomas Brown: associationist (?). M. W. Landes. *Philos R* 35:447-64 *S* '26

ASSOCIATIONS, Educational. See Educational associations**ASSOCIATIONS, Trade.** See Trade associations**ASSOCIATIONS Internationales, Union des.** See Union des associations internationales**ASSOCIAZIONE di diritto internazionale.** See International law association**L'ASSOIFFÉ (drama).** See Déréra, pseud.**ASSOLLANT, Georges**

Une aventure marocaine. *R Polit et Litt* 62:166-8 *Mr* 1 '24

ASSUMPTION of the Virgin Mary. See Mary, Virgin**ASSURANCE.** See Insurance**ASSYRIA****Antiquities**

Assyria and Egypt. W. R. Dawson. *Il Asiatic R n s* 21:669-75 *O* '25

History

Notes on the Assyrian historical texts. D. D. Luckenbill. *Am J Sem Lang* 43:208-25 *Ap* '27 (to be cont)

What one Babylonian tablet has done. *Homiletic R* 91:135 *F* '26

See also Nineveh

Kings and rulers

Kingship in Babylonia, Assyria, and Egypt. H. F. Lutz. *Am Anthropol* 26:435-53 *O* '24

ASSYRIAN language. See Assyro-Babylonian language**ASSYRIAN letter-writing.** See Letter-writing, Assyro-Babylonian**ASSYRIAN mythology.** See Mythology, Assyro-Babylonian**ASSYRIANS**

Assyrians. G. MacMunn. *Spec* 135:479-80 *S* 26 '25

ASSYRO-BABYLONIAN folklore. See Folklore, Assyro-Babylonian**ASSYRO-BABYLONIAN language**

Abbreviated ideograms in the Assyrian letter-literature. L. Waterman. *Am J Sem Lang* 41:17-23 *O* '24

Liqum, portion. S. Feigin. *Am J Sem Lang* 43:301-4 *Jl* '27

Migration of Assyrian plant-names into the west. R. C. Thompson. *Class R* 38:148-9 *N* '24

Notes on Cappadocian tablets. F. J. Stephens. *Am Oriental Soc J* 46:179-81 *Je* '26

See also Cuneiform inscriptions

Texts

Assyrian deeds and documents. C. H. W. Johns. *Am J Sem Lang* 42:170-204, 228-75 *Ap-Jl* '26

A Babylonian omen text. F. W. Geers. *Am J Sem Lang* 43:22-41 *O* '26

Calendars of liturgies and prayers. S. Langdon. *bibliog Am J Sem Lang* 42:110-27 *Ja* '26

L'exploitation du domaine royal au temps de Hammurapi; review of La correspondance de Hammurapi: avec Samaš-Hâsir, by F. Thureau-Dangin. *E. Cuq. J Savants* 23:49-61 *Mr* '25

Notes on the Assyrian historical texts. D. D. Luckenbill. *Am J Sem Lang* 43:208-25 *Ap* '27

ASSYRO-BABYLONIAN literature

See also Gilgamesh, Epic of

ASTARTELLA. See Lamellibranchiata, Fossil**ASTBURY, W. T.**

Problem of complex structures from the point of view of crystallography and X-rays. *Science Prog* 21:448-56 *Ja* '27

—and Yardley, Kathleen

Tabulated data for the examination of the 230 space-groups by homogeneous X-rays. *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 224 ser A:221-57 *O* '24

ASTELL, Louis A.

Ritual and other devices for high school science clubs. *bibliog School Sci and Math* 27:952-5 *D* '27

ASTER, Ernst von

Geschichtphilosophische lehren der Französischen revolution. *Deutsche Rundschau* 213:103-13 *N* '27

ASTERACEAE

New asteraceae from Costa Rica. S. F. Blake. *Il Wash Acad Sci J* 17:59-65 *F* 3 '27

See also Melampodiinae

ASTEROIDS

Asteroid-hunting; Dr Baade's new capture and its possible significance. *Discovery* 5:342-3 *D* '24

Les astéroïdes. C. Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 26:458-68 *Mr* 15 '25

Comet and asteroid notes. See monthly numbers of Popular astronomy

Découverte et observations de petites planètes faites à l'Observatoire royal d'Uccle. P. Stroobant. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no10:661-3 '26

Explanation of the gaps in the distribution of the asteroids according to their periods of revolution. E. W. Brown. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:248-53 *Je* '24

ASTEROIDS—Continued

Note sur la découverte de deux nouvelles petites planètes à l'Observatoire royal, à Uccle. P. Stroobant. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no4-5:218-19 '26

Petites planètes découvertes à l'Observatoire royal de Belgique, à Uccle. E. Delporte. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no1-2:38-41 '26

Procédé d'identification rapide des petites planètes. J. F. Cox. tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4^e Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no3:75p '26

Sur l'anneau des astéroïdes. A. Auric. tabs R Sci 62:371-3 Je 28 '24

Telegraphic and published positions of comets and asteroids. L. J. Comrie. Pop Astron 33:382-7 Je '25

ASTON, C. T. See Boulnois, P. K., jt. auth.

ASTON, Francis William

Atomic species and their abundance on the earth. Nature 113:393-5 Mr 15 '24

Atoms and their packing fractions. Nature 120:956-9 D 31 '27

Atoms and X-rays. Nature 116:902-4 D 19 '25

Constitution of mercury derived from coal tar. Nature 119:489 Ap 2 '27

Constitution of ordinary lead. Nature 120:224 Ag 13 '27

Isotopes of mercury. Nature 116:208 Ag 8 '25

Isotopes of sulphur. Nature 117:893-4 Je 26 '26

Mass-spectra of cadmium, tellurium, and bismuth. Nature 114:717 N 15 '24

Rarity of the inert gases on the earth. Nature 114:786 N 29 '24

ASTON, Sir George (Grey) (George Southcote, pseud.)

Amateur strategy. English R 42:768-71 Je '26

Filming fly-fishing. Cornhill M 56:401-8 Ap '24

Great word-war. Spec 138:637-8 Ap 9 '27

Guards division. English R 40:175-7 F '25

Wellington. English R 42:116-18 Ja '26

ASTOR, John Jacob

John Jacob's Independence day. C. S. Bailey. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:25 Je '24

ASTOR, Nancy Wiltcher (Langhorne), viscountess

Epitaph on the first woman M.P. Outlook (Lond) 55:248 Ap 11 '25

Politics and drink. Spec 131:937-8; 132:12 D 15 '23, Ja 5 '24

ASTOR, Waldorf Astor, 2d viscount

Local option. English R 38:528-38 Ap '24

ASTOR family

Notes on the Astors. Mrs R: Aldrich. Wash Hist Q 18:25-7 Ja '27

ASTORIA, Oregon

New York and Astoria. L. F. Abbott. Wash Hist Q 18:21-4 Ja '27

Washington Irving and Astoria; extracts from letters, ed. by J. N. Barry. Wash Hist Q 18:132-9 Ap '27

L'ASTRÉE (novel). See Urfé, Honoré d'**L'ASTRÉE** (pastoral romance). See Urfé, Honoré d'**ASTRID, duchess of Brabant**

L'arrivée de la princesse Astrid en Belgique. J. Clair-Guyot. Il L'Illustration 84 pt2:526-7 N 13 '26

Idylle princière, mariage royal. S. de Chessin. por L'Illustration 84 pt2:510-11 N 13 '26

Portrait. L'Illustration 84 pt2:408 O 16 '26; Am Scand R 15:46 Ja '27

La princesse Astrid, duchesse de Brabant. J. de Coussange. J Débats 33 pt2:788-9 N 12 '26

ASTROGRAPHIC catalog and chart

Un grande esempio di collaborazione scientifica internazionale: il catalogo e la carta fotografica del cielo. G. A. Favaro. Scientia 41:173-80 Mr '27; French tr. H. Grouillier and C. Lombardi. 41:sup71-8 Mr '27

ASTROLABES

Astrolabe: its uses and derivatives. R. T. Gunther. Il diag Scot Geog M 43:135-47 My '27

Gordon of Straloch's astrolabe. A. S. Cumming. Il diag Scot Geog M 42:79-82 Mr '26

ASTRÓLOGO fingido (drama). See Calderón de la Barca, Pedro**ASTROLOGY**

L'astrologie ressuscite. C: Nordmann. Annales Polit et Litt 88:363-4 Mr 30 '27

Astrology. J. M. Synnerdahl. Pop Astron 34:506-15 O '26

Astrology and providence. E. Könlg. Meth R 107:233-7 Mr '24

Astrology in the Book of revelation. J. E. Carpenter. Hibbert J 23:733-46 Jl '25

Chaucer's Doctor of phisik. W. C. Curry. Philol Q 4:1-24 Ja '25

Goethe und die astrologie. J. Schiff. Preuss Jahrb 210:86-96 O '27

Michigan astrological papyrus. A. E. Housman. Class Philol 22:257-63 Jl '27

Nachdenkliches über astrologie. E. Schellenberg. Westerm M 137:308-11 My '25

New astrological treatise: Michigan papyrus No. 1. F. R. Robbins. Class Philol 22:1-45 Ja '27

New astrology; planets, sun-spots, weather, health and happiness. E. Huntington. World Today 48:235-41 Ag '26

Nicholas Oresme's Livre de divinacion. G. W. Coopland. Monist 37:578-600 O '27

Shakespeare and the influence of the stars. D. Fraser-Harris. Discovery 8:365-6 N '27

Stars and Mars. R: Church. Spec 137:789-90 N 6 '26

See also Moon—Influence on man

ASTROLOGY, Hebrew

Fragment on astrology from the Genizah. R: J. H. Gotthell. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:302-10 D '27

ASTRONOMERS

Astronomical fraternity of the world. D: B. Pickering. Il Pop Astron 35:157-69, 258-65, 435-48, 550-61 Mr, My, O, D '27

See also Cassini, J. D.

ASTRONOMICAL clocks

Astronomical clock in Lund cathedral. T. Wählin. Il Am Scand R 15:25-31 Ja '27

ASTRONOMICAL day. See Time measurements**ASTRONOMICAL distances.** See Astronomical measurements**ASTRONOMICAL hall.** See American museum of natural history, New York—Astronomical hall**ASTRONOMICAL instruments**

New piece of demonstration apparatus for descriptive astronomy classes. D. Alter. Il Pop Astron 33:575-6 N '25

Two new pieces of demonstration apparatus for teachers of astronomy. H. T. Stetson. Il pl Pop Astron 35:373-8 Ag '27

See also Altimeter; Astronomical models; Astrolabes; Astronomical photography; Interferometer; Microphotometers; Photochronograph; Spectrograph; Spectroheliograph; Spectrohelioscope; Telescopes

ASTRONOMICAL measurements

Application of calculating machines to astronomical computing. L. J. Comrie. Pop Astron 33:243-6 Ap '25

Astronomy and graphics. F. R. Honey. diag pl Pop Astron 34:307-9 My '26

Changes in the length of the day. E. W. Brown. diag Nature 119:200-2 F 5 '27; Repl. J. K. Fotheringham. 119:318-19 F 26 '27

Die fehler der sinneswahrnehmung, ihr ursprung und ihre praktische anwendung. A. Marcuse. Westerm M 139:234-6 O '25

New measurements of planetary radiation and planetary temperatures. W. W. Coblenz and C. O. Lampland. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:34-6 Ja '25

Statistical discussion of sets of precise astronomical measurements. E. B. Willson and W. J. Luyten. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:129-32, 228-31, 394-8, 433-5 Ap, Je, S-O '24

Three-place computation of zenith distances. W. J. Fisher. Pop Astron 32:515-16 N '24

ASTRONOMICAL measurements—Continued

Where is the horizon on your sky map? G. B. Blair. *tab Pop Astron* 35:249-52 My '27

See also Anomaly (astronomy); Parallax, Stellar; Photometry, Astronomical

ASTRONOMICAL models

Use of models in an astronomical museum. H. N. Russell. *Nat Hist* 26:399-401 Jl '26

See also Planetariums

ASTRONOMICAL observatories

Apartment house observatory. W. B. White. *il Pop Astron* 34:500-5 O '26

Reports of observatories, 1923-1927. *Pop Astron* 33:18-35, 98-121, 661-9; 34:24-37, 99-122; 35:27-35, 88-114, 561-71 Ja-F, D '25-F '26, Ja-F, D '27 (to be cont)

See also Meteorological observatories; also Cornell university—Fuertes astronomical observatory; Elgin observatory; Meudon, France—Observatoire d'astronomie physique; Observatoire astronomique; Observatoire de Paris; Royal observatory, Greenwich; Strasbourg—Observatoire astronomique; United States naval observatory; Yale observatory, Johannesburg, South Africa; Yerkes observatory

France

L'Observatoire de Paris et les observatoires français. B. Baillaud. *il R Sci* 65:257-67, 293-302 My 14-28 '27

Italy

Astronomical fraternity of the world. D. B. Pickering. *il Pop Astron* 35:157-69 Mr '27

ASTRONOMICAL photography

Astronomical photographs. *il Nature* 113:496-8 Ap 5 '24

Le ciel devant les photographes. L. Rudaux. *il pls L'illustration* 85 pt2:8-9 Jl 2 '27

Distortions on spotted photographic plates. F. E. Ross. *Pop Astron* 32:619-20 D '24

Eclipse of January 24, 1925. E. A. Fath. *maps Pop Astron* 32:298-302 My '24

Eclipse photography. C. P. Butler. *Nature* 119:sup82-5 Je 18 '27

International co-operation for the photographic study of Cepheids. F. C. Henroteau. *diags map pl tabs Pop Astron* 34:493-9 O '26

John W. Draper's position in science. P. B. McDonald. *Nature* 120:953-4 D 31 '27

Notes on plate exposures and the subsequent treatment adopted by the Sydney university eclipse expedition. E. H. Booth. *pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:185-92 '22

On the accurate adjustment of stationary coronagraphs with despatch. *Pop Astron* 35:267-70 My '27

Photographic studies of solar prominences; review of Forms and motions of the solar prominences, by E. Pettit. J. Evershed. *il Nature* 116:30-1 Jl 4 '25

Photographic study of long period variable stars. H. Shapley and W. F. H. Waterfield. *Pop Astron* 35:505-10 N '27

Photographing a total solar eclipse with a motion picture camera. B. Harris. *Pop Astron* 33:361-2 Je '25

Photographing Jupiter. L. J. Wilson. *pl Pop Astron* 35:359-60 Ag '27

Photographs of Mars, 1926. F. E. Ross. *pl Astrophys J* 64:243-9 N '26; Reply, with rejoinder. W. H. Wright. 65:266-70 My '27

Photographs with a reflector. L. J. Wilson. *il Pop Astron* 34:309-11 My '26

Photography of the moon with small lenses. J. H. Worthington. *il Pop Astron* 32:284-5 My '24

Projects for meteor photography. W. J. Fisher. *Pop Astron* 35:511-13 N '27

Report of the Committee on physical observations of the planets of the American section of the International astronomical union. *Pop Astron* 32:349-60 Je '24

Shadow pictures of waves in the atmosphere; some new phenomena related to eclipse shadow bands. J. E. Willis. *Pop Astron* 33:359-61 Je '25

Telescopic camera. R. Ellms. *il diag Pop Astron* 34:69-71 Ja '26

Total solar eclipse of January 24, 1925. E. A. Lamson. *il pls Pop Astron* 33:523-7 O '25

Les travaux de photographie stellaire et planétaire de l'Observatoire royal. P. Stroobant. *tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no4:151-74 '27

See also Astrographic catalog and chart; Spectograph

ASTRONOMICAL photometry. See Photometry, Astronomical

ASTRONOMICAL physics. See Astrophysics

ASTRONOMICAL refraction. See Refraction, Astronomical

ASTRONOMICAL societies

See also American association of variable star observers; American astronomical society; International astronomical union

ASTRONOMICAL symbols

Notations et unités adoptées par l'Union astronomique internationale. P. Stroobant. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no10-11:609-16 '25

ASTRONOMY

Amateur's work in astronomy. L. Campbell. *Discovery* 7:322-4 S '26

Application of calculating machines to astronomical computing. L. J. Comrie. *Pop Astron* 33:243-6 Ap '25

Astronomical fraternity of the world. D. B. Pickering. *il Pop Astron* 35:157-69, 258-65, 435-48, 550-61 Mr, My, O, D '27

Astronomy of the twentieth century. J. C. Dean. *Pop Astron* 32:524-32 N '24

Les curiosités astronomiques de l'année 1924. C. Flammarion. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:171-2 F '24

Les curiosités astronomiques de l'année 1925. C. Flammarion. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:60-1 Ja 18 '25

Draco and September's evening skies. I. M. Lewis. *il map Nature* M 8:175-6 S '26

Influence of astronomy upon modern thought. H. D. Curtis. *Pop Astron* 32:4-11 Ja '24

Journey through space; review of The heavens, by Fabre. R. Church. *Spec* 137:374-5 S 11 '26

New astrology; planets, sun-spots, weather, health and happiness. E. Huntington. *World Today* 48:235-41 Ag '26

Newtonian time essential to astronomy. J. Larmor. *Nature* 119:sup49-60; 120:333 Ap 9, S 3 '27

Pegasus and the October skies. I. M. Lewis. *il Nature* M 8:243-4 O '26

Poetry of astronomy. C. N. Bartlett. *Bib Sac* 82:13-22 Ja '25

Progressi e stasi degli studi astronomici sopra la costituzione dell'universo. G. Armellini. *Scientia* 38:219-28 O '25; French tr. A. Salvati. 38:sup89-97 O '25

La psychologie d'un astronome. J. Boccardi. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:494-500 S 15 '26

Real uses of astronomy, sidereal and planetary. W. H. Pickering. *Pop Astron* 32:134-6 Mr '24

Recent advancement in astronomical theory. J. D. Boon. *Pop Astron* 35:360-4 Ag '27

Recent advances in science; abstracts from periodical literature, ed. by W. M. H. Greaves. *Science Prog* 19:12-16, 365-70; 20:665-8; 21:573-5 Jl '24, Ja '25, Ap '26, Ap '27

Strindberg und die astronomie. E. Barthel. *Deutsche Rundschau* 202:286-91 Mr '25

Le temps en astronomie. J. Boccardi. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:270-2 My 15 '26

Les travaux d'un observatoire. E. Doublet. *il diag La Nature* 54 pt1:129-34 F 27 '26

See also Anomaly (astronomy); Asteroids; Astrology; Astrophysics; Bible—Astronomy; Calendar; Chronology; Comets; Constellations; Cosmogony; Earth; Eclipses; Ether (of space); Geodesy; Longitude; Mars (planet); Mechanics, Celestial; Meteorites; Meteors; Milky way; Moon; Nautical astronomy; Nebulae; Nebular hypothesis; Nutation; Observatories; Occultations; Orbits; Parallax, Stellar; Perturbation; Planetesimal hypothesis; Planets; Popular

ASTRONOMY—Continued

astronomy (periodical); Relativity (physics); Satellites; Solar spectrum; Solar system; Spectrum analysis; Stars; Sun; Telescopes; Tides; Universe; Zodiacal light; also American astronomical society; American museum of natural history, New York—Astronomical hall; International astronomical union; also headings beginning Astronomical

Charts, diagrams, etc.

Morning and evening stars for 1927. F. R. Honey. *Pop Astron* 35:12-15 Ja '27
Stars and constellations of a Pawnee sky map. R. N. Buckstaff. *diags pls Am Anthropol* 29:279-85 Ap '27
See also Astrophraphic catalog and chart; Astronomical models

History

Isaac Newton and his work in astronomy and optics. R. H. Curtiss. *il diags Pop Astron* 35:303-13, 364-73 Je-Ag '27
Newton's objections to Descartes's astronomy. A. J. Snow. *bibliog Monist* 34:543-57 O '24

See also Astronomy, Ancient

Newton's work in astronomy. F. Dyson. *Nature* 119:sup30-3 Mr 26 '27; Same. *Pop Astron* 35:271-6 My '27

Tycho Brahe. H. Mortensen. *il map Am Scand R* 14:76-83 F '26

Observations

Among the stars. *il See* monthly numbers of *Discovery* for 1927

Celestial phenomena in 1924. *diags maps Pop Astron* 32:38-14 Ja '24

Observation of the heavens. F. R. Honey. *il diags Pop Astron* 31:522-6; 32:170-4, 347-9, 412-14 O '23, Mr, Je-Ag '24

Phenomena for 1925. *il Pop Astron* 33:36-42 Ja '25

Phenomena for 1926. *diags Pop Astron* 34:38-45 Ja '26

Phenomena for 1927. *maps Pop Astron* 35:39-45 Ja '27

La valeur des anciennes observations dans l'astronomie. J. Bocardil. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:699-702 D 31 '27

Photography

See Astronomical photography

Study and teaching

Curriculum study in astronomy. E. M. Krank. *tab School Sci and Math* 26:952-6 D '26

Recent textbooks and relativity. J. G. Porter. *Pop Astron* 35:193-4 Ap '27

Teaching of astronomy. O. L. Dustheimer. *Pop Astron* 32:582-4 N '24

Teaching of astronomy; symposium. *Pop Astron* 35:423-33, 513-17 O-N '27

ASTRONOMY, Ancient

Ancient concepts of the universe. *il Nat Hist* 26:333-5 Jl '26

La valeur des anciennes observations dans l'astronomie. J. Bocardil. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:699-702 D 31 '27

ASTRONOMY, Assyro-Babylonian

Ein babylonisches kompendium der himmelskunde. E. F. Weidner. *il Am J Sem Lang* 40:186-208 Ap '24

ASTRONOMY, Hindu

Hindu astronomy, by G. R. Kaye. *Review. Nature* 115:770-1 My 16 '25

ASTRONOMY, Nautical. See Nautical astronomy**ASTRONOMY, Spherical and practical**

See also Aberration; Azimuth; Eclipses; Latitude; Longitude; Nautical astronomy; Navigation; Nutation; Occultations; Precession; Refraction, Astronomical; Time

ASTROPHYSICS

Application of subatomic thermodynamics to astrophysics; summary and excerpts. M. N. Saha. *Nature* 117:672-4 My 8 '26

Astrophysics: the riddle of star distances. A. V. Douglas. *bibliog Discovery* 7:175-8 My '26

Immensities of time and space. A. V. Douglas. *bibliog diags Discovery* 6:300-4 Ag '25
Recent developments of cosmical physics. J. H. Jeans. *tabs Nature* 118:sup29-40 D 4 '26
Some recent advances in astrophysics. E. A. Milne. *Nature* 118:738-40 N 20 '26

See also Spectrum analysis; Stars—Density; Stars—Spectra

ASYLUM, Right of

Refuge for American criminals. M. G. Heintz. *J Crim Law* 18:331-6 N '27

ASYLUMS

See also Almshouses and workhouses; Children—Hospitals and asylums; Insane hospitals; Orphans and orphan asylums

ASYLUMS for the poor. *See* Almshouses and workhouses

ASYMPTOTES

Certain scrolls whose asymptotic curves are cubics. C. T. Sullivan. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:89-97 '24

AT de Mons. *See* N'At de Mons

AT Dzuma-mah; story. S. Hoare. *Lond Mercury* 11:355-63 F '25

AT Kelly's. A. Ritchie. *Nation (Lond)* 40:660-1 F 12 '27

ATACAMA, Chile (province)

Out-of-the-world villages of Atacama. E. Hanson. *il Geog R* 16:365-77 Jl '26

ATACAMA desert

Iquique and the Atacama desert. P. E. James. *bibliog map tab Scot Geog M* 43:203-15 Jl '27

ATALA (novel).

Auguste René, vicomte de

ATALANTIS. *See* Atlantis

ATALIE, —

How the seasons came; a Cherokee legend. *Am Childhood* 12:49-50 Ja '27

ATANUM valley, Washington

Atanum valley fifty-four years ago. A. J. Thompson. *Wash Hist Q* 15:93-105 Ap '24

ATASTHALUS. See Tenebrionidae**ATCHISON, Hugh D.**

More adequate service of worship in Methodist Episcopal churches. *Meth R* 110:359-63 My '27

ATENSTÄDT, F.

Ein beitrage zu Stephanos von Byzanz. *bibliog Philologus* 80 no3:312-30 '25

ATESINO. See Tyrol**ATHANASIAN creed**

How we got the old creed. J. H. Willey. *Meth R* 109:540-54 Jl '26

ATHANASIUS, Ion

Obituaire. G. Marinesco. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:625-6 N 30 '26

ATHANASIUS

Text of the De incarnatione of Athanasius. K. Lake and R. P. Casey. *Harv Theol R* 19:259-70 Jl '26

Text of the De virginitate of Athanasius; with a discussion of von der Goltz's edition. K. Lake and R. P. Casey. *Harv Theol R* 19:173-90 Ap '26

ATHAPASCAN Indians

Village sites in Tolowa and neighboring areas in northwestern California. T. T. Waterman. *map Am Anthropol* 27:528-43 O '25

ATHAPASCAN languages

See also Sarsi language

ATHARVAVEDA. See Vedas—Atharvaveda**ATHEARN, Walter Scott**

Correlation of the educational programs of the church and state. *Relig Educ* 22:758-64 S '27

ATHEISM

Deism und atheismus in der englischen renaissance. F. Brie. *bibliog Anglia* 48:54-98, 105-68 Mr-Je '24

See also Agnosticism; Deism; Rationalism; Skepticism; Theism

ATHENA Nike, Temple of. See Athens—
Temple of Athena Nike

ATHENA Parthenos

Marble copy of Athena Parthenos in Princeton. T. L. Shear. *Il Am J Archaeol* 28:117-19 Ap '24

ATHENAISE (ship)

Wreck of the Athenaise. G. J. Hony. *Lond Mercury* 13:596-607 Ap '26

ATHENIAN theoria. See Theoria (embassy)

ATHENS

Acropolis

Les récents travaux de l'Acropole. P. Francastel. *J Débats* 32 pt2:68-9 JI 10 '25

See also Athens—Temple of Athena Nike

Antiquities

Aristidean tribute in the assessment of 421 B.C. A. B. West. *bibliog tabs Am J Archaeol* 29:135-51 Ap '25

Athenian naval catalogue. B; D. Meritt. *Il Am J Archaeol* 31:462-70 O '27

Athlete relief from the Themistoklean wall, Athens. L. Van Hook. *Il Am J Archaeol* 30:283-7 JI '26

Note on the new bases at Athens. W; B. Dinsmoor. *Il Am J Archaeol* 27:23-4 Ja '23

Notes on payments made by the treasurers of Athena in 416-5 B.C. A. B. West. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 29:3-16 Ja '25

See also Ceramicus (cemetery); Erechtheum; Parthenon

Banks

Progress of the Anglo-American bank of Greece. *Il Bankers M* 11:777 N '25

Hellala; untersuchungen zur verfassung und prozessordnung des athenischen volksgerichts, insbesondere zum schlussstell der *ἀθναίων πολιτεία* des Aristoteles. H. Hommel. *Philologus Suppld* 19 no2:v-viii,1-149 '27

Poetry in Athenian courts. A. P. Dorjahn. *Class Philol* 22:85-93 Ja '27

Description

Letter from Athens. *Spec* 139:1044 D 10 '27

Erechtheum

See Erechtheum

History

Administration of justice under Athenian oligarchies. R. J. Bonner. *Class Philol* 21:209-17 JI '26

Ἀστυνομία. W. Nestle. *Philologus* 81 no2:129-40 '25

Aristidean tribute in the assessment of 421 B.C. A. B. West. *bibliog tabs Am J Archaeol* 29:135-51 Ap '25

Athenian hoplite force in 431 B.C. A. W. Gommo. *Class Q* 21:142-50 JI '27

Athenian quota list I.G. I², 216. A. B. West and B; D. Meritt. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 29:434-9 O '25

Attische urkunden. A. Wilhelm. *Il pls Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl* 165 pt6: 55p; 180 pt2:37p; 202 pt5:64p '11, '16, '25

Constitution of Theramenes. W. S. Ferguson. *Class Philol* 21:72-5 Ja '26

Date of the Athenian Ephebeia. J. O. Lofberg. *Class Philol* 20:330-5 O '25

Democracy in the ancient Greek world. T. R. Glover. *Rice Inst Pam* 12:195-293 O '25

Dicasts in the ephebic courts. G. Smith. *Class Philol* 19:353-8 O '24

Exiles of Pseistratus. F. E. Adcock. *Class Q* 18:174-81 JI '24

Fragments of the Attic tribute lists. A. B. West and B; D. Meritt. *Il Am J Archaeol* 30:137-49 Ap '26

Freedom of speech in ancient Athens. M. Radin. *Am J Philol* 48:215-30 JI '27

Hellenica oxyrhynchia and the devastation of Attica. W. G. Hardy. *Class Philol* 21:346-55 O '26

Methone and the assessment of 430. A. B. West. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 29:440-4 O '25

Notes on Athenian chronology. A. C. Johnson. *Class Philol* 19:67-71 Ja '24

Notes on the tribute lists of the Athenian empire. B; D. Merritt. *Am J Archaeol* 29:321-4 JI '25

Peace between Athens and Bottice. B; D. Meritt. *Am J Archaeol* 29:29-31 Ja '25

Pericles' political heirs. A. B. West. *Class Philol* 19:124-46, 201-28 Ap-JI '24

Reassessment of tribute in 438/7 in the Athenian empire. B; D. Meritt. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 29:292-8 JI '25

Restoration in I.G. I², 37. B; D. Meritt. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 29:26-8 Ja '25

Restoration in I.G. I², 213. B; D. Meritt. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 29:445-7 O '25

Revision of Athenian tribute lists. B; D. Meritt and A. B. West. *bibliog pls Harv Stud in Class Philol* 37:55-98 '26

Revision of I.G. I², 216. B. D. Merritt. *Am J Archaeol* 31:180-5 Ap '27

Supplementary notes on the place of I.G. I², 256. A. B. West. *Class Philol* 21:250-4 JI '26

Tribute assessments in the Athenian empire from 454 to 440 B.C. B; D. Meritt. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 29:247-73 JI '25

Two Attic decrees of the fifth century. P. H. Davis. *Il Am J Archaeol* 30:177-88 Ap '26

Υπεροχολοι and Αὐδοχοι. S. Casson. *Class R* 39:5-7 F '25; Reply. P. N. Ure. 39:155-6 N '25

See also Strategia, Athenian

Parthenon

See Parthenon

School of religion

Fundamental oneness of the Near East. E. Pye. *Moslem World* 17:333-6 O '27

Schools

See also American school of classical studies, Athens; British school of Athens; Ecole française d'Athènes

Temple of Athena Nike

Sculptured parapet of Athena Nike; preliminary study. W; B. Dinsmoor. *bibliog Il diags pl Am J Archaeol* 30:1-31 Ja '26

ATHERTON, Sadie C.

Growth and development of the trade extension high school, Los Angeles, California. *Voc Educ M* 2:873-6 Je '24

ATHLETES

Intelligence of varsity athletes. H. E. Burt and J. H. Nichols. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:125-8 Mr '24

Mental ability of athletes in comparison with non-athletes in high school. F. A. Beu. *tab Am Sch Bd J* 73:45 Ag '26

Prevention and treatment of athletic injuries. G; E. Bennett. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:251-6 My '25

Some unsolved problems in the nutrition of athletes. J; R. Murlin. *bibliog Am Phys Educ R* 31:814-21 My '26

Treatment of muscle injuries in athletes. H. E. Stewart. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:259-61 My '25

See also Women as athletes

ATHLETICS

Amateur standing of industrial athletics. P. P. Sheeks. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:11-12 Ja '24

L'antiquité contre les sports; review of *Anthologie des textes sportifs de l'antiquité*, ed. by M. Berger and E. Moussat. H. Morand. *J Débats* 34 pt1:970-2 Je 17 '27

Athletic accomplishments among 10-15 year old boys. R. O. Dunbar. *tabs Am Phys Educ R* 31:759-66 Ap '26

Athletic contests vs. heart disease. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:518-20 N '25

Athletics. H. J. Selby. *J Educ* 59:259-62 Ap '27

Athletics bright spot on cloudy horizon of China during past year. K. S. Chang. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:305-6 Ap '27

Athletics for all. G; Swift. *Il World R* 2:213-14 My 24 '26

Comic aspect of the Greek athletic meet. J. W; Hewitt. *Class J* 21:643-53 Je '26

ATHLETICS—Continued

- Common sense applied to sports. G: Swift. *il World R* 2:247 Je 7 '26
- Community athletic recreation for the employees and their families. L. C. Gardner. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:4-7 Ja '24
- First report of the sub-committee on track and field athletics, April 15, 1924. K. Sibley. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:461-2 O '24
- Greek athletics in Greek art. *il World R* 2:40-1 Mr 1 '26
- Health and athletics: a case for inquiry. C. W. Saleeby. *Spec* 133:48-9 Jl 12 '24; *Discussion*. 133:91-3, 125, 159 Jl 19-Ag 2 '24
- Medical and surgical supervision of competitive athletics. R. J. Cook. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:400-7 S '24
- Municipal sports in the United States. W. Pangburn. *Nat Munic R* 14:651-8 N '25
- Olympic decadence. A. H. Gilbert. *Class J* 21:587-98 My '26
- Physiological basis of athletic records. A. V. Hill. *Nature* 116:544-8 O 10 '25
- Physiology and athletics. *Nature* 116:525-6 O 10 '25
- Science explains athletic records; abstract. W. Davis. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:616 Ja '26
- Tuskegee bowl. B: F. Hubert. *il So Workm* 55:113-16 Mr '26
- Vacances et cure de sports. M. Boigey. *il La Nature* 52 pt2:1-4 Jl 5 '24
- Who will make good in athletics? effect of underweight on motor efficiency. R. K. Atkinson. *Child Health M* 5:193-5 My '24
- See also Athletics; Baseball; Basketball; Boxing; College athletics; Field days; Football; Games; Gymnastics; Hockey; Olympic games; Physical ability tests; Physical education and training; Rowing; Running; School athletics; Skating; Sports; Sports for women; Sportsmanship; Stadiums; Swimming; Track athletics; Walking; Winter sports; Women as athletes; Wrestling; also National amateur athletic federation
- Scoring tables**
- Method for constructing athletic scoring tables. D: K. Brace. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:155-8 Ap '24
- ATHLETICS for girls.** See Physical education and training for women; Sports for women; Women as athletes
- ATHOLL, John George Stewart Murray, 8th duke of**
- Steel house. *Spec* 136:355-6 F 27 '26
- ATHOLL, Katherine Marjory (Ramsay) Murray, duchess of**
- Broadening of the outlook in education; abridged. *J Educ* 59:730-6 O '27
- Women's party in Parliament? *Spec* 132:403-4 Mr 15 '24
- ATHOS, Mount**

Monasteries

See also Laura (monastery)

- ATKIN, Ernest George**
- Supernaturalism of Maupassant. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:185-220 Mr '27
- ATKIN, H. R.**
- Problems that should be included in our courses in high school civics and citizenship. *bibliog J Educ Method* 6:175-7 D '26
- ATKINS, D.**
- On nocturnal colour change in the pea-crab (*pinnotheres veterum*). *Nature* 117:415-16 Mr 20 '26
- ATKINS, D.**
- Unification of the Methodist Episcopal church and the Methodist Episcopal church, South. *Meth Q R* 73:276-99 Ap '24
- ATKINS, Elizabeth**
- Points of contact between Byron and Socrates. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:402-23 Je '26
- ATKINS, Frederick A.**
- British churches and war. *Christian Cent* 41:820-2 Je 26 '24
- ATKINS, Gaius Glenn**
- Concerning baggage. *Christian Cent* 42:10-12 Ja 1 '25
- Creative use of the imagination. *Christian Cent* 42:410-13 Mr 26 '25
- Dialogue with an angel. *Christian Cent* 43:12-14 Ja 7 '26
- Enter Elmer Gantry. *Homiletic R* 93:363-7 My '27
- Fallacy of the short cut. *Christian Cent* 41:202-4 F 14 '24
- Irrepressible conflict. *Christian Cent* 41:852-5 Jl 3 '24
- Living past sits in. *Christian Cent* 44:1550-2 D 29 '27
- Our debt to the exile. *Christian Cent* 41:74-7 Ja 17 '24
- St Peter carries on. *Christian Cent* 44:523-5 Ap 28 '27
- Socrates obliges. *Christian Cent* 43:1167-70 S 23 '26
- What is 100 per cent Americanism? *Christian Cent* 42:791-3 Je 18 '25
- Gaius Glenn Atkins, D.D., L.H.D., First congregational church, Detroit. G: T. Wood. *il por Homiletic R* 91:89-94 F '26
- ATKINS, James**
- James Atkins: Christian leader and seer. E. B. Chappell. *Meth Q R* 73:215-31 Ap '24
- ATKINS, Mary G.**
- Proved at last; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:64 D '27
- ATKINS, Paul Moody**
- Analysis and control of bank operating expenses. *Bankers M* 114:393-5 Mr '27
- Constant drain of credit losses. *Bankers M* 115:423-9 O '27
- Factors underlying the purchase of foreign securities. *Bankers M* 114:23-7, 275-82 Ja-F '27
- Stability of European exchange. *Bankers M* 113:903-6 D '26
- ATKINS, W. C., and Bagley, William Chandler**
- Attitude of teacher-training institutions toward moral education in the lower schools. *Relig Educ* 22:939-41 N '27
- ATKINS, Willard Earl**
- Group organization. *J Social Forces* 2:193-9 Ja '24
- ATKINS, William Ringrose Gelston**
- Preservation of fishing-nets, mosquito-nets, and tent fabrics. *Nature* 115:761-2 My 16 '25
- and Harvey, H. W.
- Variation with depth of certain salts utilised in plant growth in the sea. *Nature* 116:784-5 N 28 '25
- and Poole, Horace H.
- Distribution of red algae in relation to illumination. *Nature* 115:155-6 Jl 31 '26
- ATKINSON, Christopher Thomas**
- Lowland division (fifty-second). *Scot Hist R* 21:133-9 Ja '24
- ATKINSON, Curtis**
- Emigration to Australia. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:101-3 Ag 9 '24
- Melbourne police strike. *Labour Monthly* 6:301-4 My '24
- ATKINSON, Donald**
- Civitas Cornoviorum. *Class R* 38:146-8 N '24
- Imperial estate in Germania superior. *Class R* 38:55-8 My '24
- ATKINSON, Edna F.**
- Teaching of description in English composition in the junior high school. *Pop Educ* 43:75 O '25
- ATKINSON, Francis Blake**
- Habits of some harmful insects. *Nature M* 4:163-5 S '24
- ATKINSON, Geo. E.**
- God's sculptors; poem. *Homiletic R* 92:244 S '26
- ATKINSON, Henry Avery**
- Relation of state schools to religion in France, Germany, England and Canada. *Relig Educ* 22:241-7 Mr '27
- World alliance and peace. *Christian Cent* 43:1592-3 D 23 '26

ATKINSON, John

Pioneer of the Pillar rock, 1826-1926. G: D. Abraham. Cornhill M 61:190-3 Ag '26

ATKINSON, Llewelyn B.

Scientific principles of artificial incubation; abstract. Nature 115:282-3 F 21 '25

ATKINSON, Mary Irene

Problems of admission and discharge. J Social Forces 3:277-80 Ja '25

ATKINSON, Meredith

Red cross of peace. World Today 47:476-9 Ap '26

ATKINSON, Robert K.

Motor efficiency study of 8,000 New York city high school boys. Am Phys Educ R 29:56-9 F '24

State home for boys. J Social Forces 2:382-4 Mr '24

Study of athletic ability of high school girls. Am Phys Educ R 30:389-99 S '25

Who will make good in athletics? Child Health M 5:193-5 My '24

ATKINSON, Theodore

Portrait, by J. Blackburn. Connoisseur 68:128 Mr '24

ATKINSON, Thomas E.

Prohibition and the doctrine of the Weeks case. Am Law R 59:728-54 S '25

ATKINSON, William

Hernán Pérez de Oliva; a biographical and critical study. bibliog R Hispanique 71:309-484 D '27

(ed.) Hernán Pérez de Oliva. Teatro. (A critical ed.) R Hispanique 69:521-659 Ap '27

ATLANTA, Georgia**Education**

Atlanta public school exhibit. M. W. Postell. J Educ Method 3:404-11 Je '24

High museum of art

New art shrine in the new South. E: S. Shorter. Il Am M Art 18:431-4 Ag '27

ATLANTIC CITY**Education**

Visual instruction program at Atlantic City. Il Vis Educ 5:436-7 D '24

Moral conditions

Policy of business folly. J Social Hygiene 10:101-6 F '24

Vice in Atlantic City. G: E. Worthington. Nat Munic R 13:615-22 S '24

ATLANTIC Neptune

Joseph Frederick Walleet Des Barres and the Atlantic Neptune. J: C. Webster. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:21-40 '27

ATLANTIC ocean

Deep-sea deposits of the Atlantic ocean. J: Murray and J. Chumley. tabs Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:1-252 '24

Hydrography of the Dana expedition. J. N. Nielson. diags Nature 115:529-30 Ap 11 '25

Sea level along the Atlantic coast of the United States and its fluctuations. H. A. Marmer. diags Geog R 15:438-48 Jl '25

See also Meteor expedition, 1925

ATLANTIS

A la recherche de l'Atlantide. P. Le Cour. Il map Annales Polit et Litt 87:336-7 S 26 '26

A la recherche d'un monde perdu; l'Atlantide et ses traditions. P. Le Cour. Il map Mercure Fr 184:332-82 D 1 '25

L'Atlantide. L: Germain. Il R Sci 62:453-62, 483-91 Ag 9-23 '24

Atlantis. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 144:271-2 Ag 27 '27

Le mythe de l'Atlantide. P. Couissin. Mercure Fr 194:29-71 F 15 '27; Discussion. 194:727-31; 195:227-9, 725-34; 196:209-25, 484-7; 197:204-14 Mr 15-Ap 1, My 1-Je 1, Jl 1 '27

Le problème de l'Atlantide et les Allemands. A. Delvaux. Mercure Fr 185:258-62; 191:458-63 Ja 1, O 15 '26

Récentes publications sur l'Atlantide. P. Le Cour. map Mercure Fr 183:826-30 N 1 '25

La résurrection d'Atlantis. P: Le Cour. biblog Mercure Fr 179:654-65 My 1 '25

Wo lag Platons Atlantis? ein bericht über neue forschungen. R. Stübe. Deutsche Rundschau 211:161-4 My '27

ATLAS (bone)

Atlas in whites and negroes. W: F. Ossensfort. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 9:439-43 O '26

ATLAS mountains

Au Maroc et dans le grand Atlas avec le Club alpin. R. Perret. Correspondant 295:1062-83 Je 25 '24

Syrian arc. J. W. Gregory. Nature 115:514 Ap 4 '25

ATLASES

Agricultural atlas of England and Wales; comp. by J. P. Howell. Review. Geog J 68:343-5 O '26

On making a missionary atlas; review of World missionary atlas. C: H. Fahs. Int R Missions 14:260-73 Ap '25

ATMOSPHERE

How the chemist studies our atmosphere. B. C. Hendricks. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:54-5 Mr '24

Innere bewegungen in den zwischenschichten des meeres und der atmosphäre. O. Pettersson. bibliog footnotes Il diags maps Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser 6 no2:43p '23

Instability of viscous fluid motion; application in meteorology. D. Brunt. Nature 115:300-1 F 28 '25

See also Air; Fog; Gases, Rare; Meteorology; Psychrometer; Wind

Temperature

See Atmospheric temperature

ATMOSPHERE, Lunar

Lunar atmosphere. W: H. Pickering. Pop Astron 32:281-4 My '24

ATMOSPHERE, Solar

Atmosphere of the sun and relativity C: E. St John. Pop Astron 32:23-5 Ja '24

Fields of force in the atmosphere of the sun. G: E. Hale. Il diags tab Nature 119:708-14 My 14 '27; Discussion. 119:780-1; 120:510-11, 693-4 My 28, O 8, N 12 '27

Note on the pressure and currents in the sun's atmosphere. C: E. St John and H. D. Babcock. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:389-91 S '24

Pressure and circulation in the reversing-layer of the sun's atmosphere. C: E. St John and H. D. Babcock. Astrophys J 60:32-42 Jl '24

Pressures at the sun's surface. II: N. Russell and J: Q. Stewart. Astrophys J 59:197-209 My '24

Visual observations of the solar atmosphere. G: E. Hale. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:286-95 My '26

See also Sun—Corona

ATMOSPHERE, Stellar

Atmospheric pulsation of the Cepheid variable, η Aquilae. W. C. Rufus. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:264-7 Je '24

Convection currents in stellar atmospheres. C: E. St John and W. S. Adams. Astrophys J 60:43-9 Jl '24

ATMOSPHERE, Upper

Audibility of explosions and the constitution of the upper atmosphere. F. J. W. Whipple. diags Nature 118:309-13 Ag 28 '26

Auroral spectrum and the upper atmosphere. L. Vegard. Il Nature 113:716-17 My 17 '24

Composition of the upper air. C. Britton. Discovery 7:317-19 S '26

La constitution des couches supérieures de l'atmosphère. L. Bruninghaus. R Sci 62:310-12 My 24 '24

Le bleu du ciel; reply to L. Bruninghaus. J. Cabannes. R Sci 62:469-70 Ag 9 '24

Constitution of the Heaviside layer. T. L. Eckersley. Nature 117:380-1 Mr 13 '26

Electrical constitution of the upper atmosphere. T. L. Eckersley. Nature 117:821 Je 12 '26

ATMOSPHERE, Upper—Continued

- Electrical state of the upper atmosphere. Nature 117:385-6 Mr 13 '26
- Electrical state of the upper atmosphere. S. Chapman. Nature 117:454 Mr 27 '26
- Existence of more than one ionised layer in the upper atmosphere. E. V. Appleton. Nature 120:330 S 3 '27
- Ionisation in the upper atmosphere. E. O. Hulburt. Nature 120:187 Ag 6 '27
- Local reflection of wireless waves from the upper atmosphere. E. V. Appleton and M. A. F. Barnett. Nature 115:333-4 Mr 7 '25
- Meteors and the constitution of the upper air. F. A. Lindemann. diags Nature 118:195-8 Ag 7 '26
- Plotting upper air temperatures. J. S. Dines. Nature 116:709 N 14 '25
- Sun, the earth's atmosphere, and radio transmission. S. Chapman. Nature 119:428-9 Mr 19 '27
- Theory of the upper atmosphere and meteors. H. B. Maris. Nature 120:839 D 10 '27; Reply. Berkeley. 120:954 D 31 '27
- Thermodynamic diagrams in the study of the upper air. N. Shaw. Nature 119:118 Ja 22 '27
- Upper air temperatures and thunderstorms. J. S. Dines. Nature 117:822-3 Je 12 '26
- Upper stories of the atmosphere. C. T. Talman. il Nature M 8:340-3 D '26
- Wireless and the upper atmosphere. R. H. Barfield. Discovery 7:62-4 F '26
- Wireless communication and terrestrial magnetism. C. Chree. Nature 119:82-3 Ja 15 '27; Reply. W. H. Eccles. 119:157 Ja 29 '27
- See also International commission for the investigation of the upper air

ATMOSPHERIC dust. See Air—Analysis; Dust**ATMOSPHERIC electricity**

- Application of radio transmission phenomena to the problems of atmospheric electricity. J. H. Dellinger. tab Wash Acad Sci J 16:162-7 Mr 19 '26
- Atmospheric electricity. C. Chree. tab Nature 118:894-5 D 18 '26; Reply, with rejoinder. L. A. Bauer. 119:457-8 Mr 26 '27
- Le ballon libre et l'électricité atmosphérique. A. Baldit. il diags La Nature 52 pt2:209-13, 225-8, 241-6 O 4-18 '24
- Distribution of the two electrical zones in the atmosphere. W. C. Reynolds. Nature 116:394-5 S 12 '25
- Electrical state of the upper atmosphere. Nature 117:385-6 Mr 13 '26
- L'électricité atmosphérique dans les régions polaires. J. Rouch. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:242-4 Ap 30 '27
- Die elektrische leitfähigkeit der atmosphäre und ihre ursachen. by V. F. Hess. Review. C. Chree. Nature 119:sup6 Mr 5 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. V. F. Hess. 120:263 Ag 20 '27
- L'exploration magnétique et électrique de la terre: ses aspects physiques et cosmiques, et ses progrès. J. A. Fleming. maps tabs R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:454-67 Ag 15 '26
- Further evidence regarding the correlation between solar activity and atmospheric electricity. L. A. Bauer. tabs Nature 115:537-40 Ap 11 '25
- Les parasites atmosphériques et la météorologie. J. Lacoste. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:209-12 Ap 15 '24
- Positive electrical drift in the air; with reply, by C. Chree. W. C. Reynolds. Nature 115:531-2 Ap 11 '25; Rejoinder. 115:836-7 My 30 '25
- Rapid variations of the earth's potential gradient. E. V. Appleton and others. Nature 113:237-8 F 16 '24
- Relations between sunspots, terrestrial magnetism, and atmospheric electricity. C. Chree. Nature 115:982-5 Je 27 '25
- Sur l'électricité atmosphérique. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:695-705 Ap 1 '26
- See also Auroras; Ionization, Gaseous; Lightning; Thunderstorms

ATMOSPHERIC nitrogen fixation. See Nitrogen fixation**ATMOSPHERIC pollution. See Air pollution****ATMOSPHERIC pressure**

- Ionic mobilities in ether as a function of pressure. L. B. Loeb. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:428-35 J1 '25
- Mathematical proof versus observation. W. H. Hobbs. Nature 118:915 D 25 '26; Discussion. 119:124, 194 Ja 22, F 5 '27
- Monthly normal isobars at 1000 and 2000 metre levels over Japan and neighbouring districts. A. Okazaki and H. Tubota. pls tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt10:371-80 '27
- Monthly normal isobars at 4000 and 6000 metre levels over Japan and its vicinity. K. Sinoda. pls tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt8:313-37 '27
- Monthly normals of isobars in Japan at the height of 3000 meters. U. Nakaya. pls tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt8:301-11 '27
- On the correlation between the weather and the trend of upper isobars. T. Tsutsui and C. Tsuboi. tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt10:381-9 '27
- Phénomène de dépression atmosphérique créée localement par un obstacle observé à l'île Jan Mayen pendant la campagne du Pourquoi-pas? J. B. Charcot and P. Idrac. il maps La Nature 55 pt1:73-4 Ja 15 '27
- Pressures in planetary atmospheres. P. G. Nutting. tab Wash Acad Sci J 16:254-8 My 4 '26
- Source of the cold air of the north polar front. W. H. Hobbs. tab Nature 116:519-21 O 3 '25; Reply. L. C. W. Bonacina. 116:748 N 21 '25
- Thermodynamic diagrams in the study of the upper air. N. Shaw. Nature 119:118 Ja 22 '27
- ATMOSPHERIC temperature**
- Actual temperatures of South America. M. Jefferson. maps tabs Geog R 16:443-66 J1 '26
- Basis of physical comfort in relation to air temperature. E. V. Hill. il Am Sch Bd J 71:43-4 J1 '25
- Expression analytique des variations de la température de l'air. H. Philippot. maps tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 6 no2:48p '24
- Maximum recorded temperature of the air and its circumstances. L. C. W. Bonacina. Nature 111:294-5 Ag 23 '24
- Past climates; abridged. G. S. Simpson. map tabs Nature 120:192-4 Ag 6 '27
- Plotting upper air temperatures. J. S. Dines. Nature 116:709 N 14 '25
- Thermodynamic diagrams in the study of the upper air. N. Shaw. Nature 119:118 Ja 22 '27
- Upper air temperatures and thunderstorms. J. S. Dines. Nature 117:822-3 Je 12 '26
- ATMOSPHERICS. See Radio communication—Interference**
- ATOLLS. See Coral reefs and islands**
- ATOMIC forces. See Atoms**
- ATOMIC models. See Atoms—Models**
- ATOMIC structure. See Atoms**
- ATOMIC theory**
- Atomic theory and mechanics. N. Bohr. Nature 116:845-52; 117:265 D 5 '25, F 20 '26
- Indivisibles and Ghosts of departed quantities in the history of mathematics. F. Cajori. Scientia 37:301-6 My '25; French tr. E. Philippi. 37:sup93-8 My '25
- ATOMIC weights**
- Atomic weight of silver; abstract. H. L. Riley and H. B. Baker. Nature 118:857 D 11 '26; Discussion. diag 119:348-9, 526, 703 Mr 5, Ap 9, My 14 '27
- Atomic weights of zirconium and hafnium. G. Hevesy. Nature 115:335-6 Mr 7 '25
- Constancy of atomic weights. H. V. A. Briscoe and P. L. Robinson. tab Nature 117:377-8 Mr 13 '26

ATOMIC weights—Continued

- Density and atomic weight of helium. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather. diag tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:231-4; 12:20-2 Ap '25, Ja '26
- Density, compressibility and atomic weight of nitrogen. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather. bibliog diag tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:703-7 D '26
- Isotopic composition and the atomic weight of chlorine in meteorites. W. D. Harkins and S. B. Stone. Nature 116:426 S 19 '25; Reply. A. W. C. Menzies. 116:443-4 O 31 '25
- Isotopic composition of the element chlorine in the meteorites: the atomic weight of meteoric and terrestrial chlorine. W. D. Harkins and S. B. Stone. tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:643-5 O '25
- Need for the redetermination of the atomic weights of uranium, thorium, and radium. A. S. Russell. Nature 114:717-18 N 15 '24
- Nouvelles déterminations du poids atomique du sélénium. P. Bruylants and others. tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no1:31p '24
- Revision of the atomic weight of germanium. G. P. Baxter and W. C. Cooper, jr. diag tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no10:235-55; 60 no3:217-37 My '24, O '25
- Separation of chlorine into isotopes (isotopic elements) and the whole number rule for atomic weights. W. D. Harkins. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:624-8 O '25
- La table internationale des poids atomiques pour 1925. R. Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:322 Je 15 '25; Same. R Sci 63:498-9 Jl 25 '25
- See also* Molecular weights
- ATOMISM**
- Aspect of the history of atomism. J. C. Gregory. bibliog Science Prog 22:293-304 O '27
- L'atomisme indien. M. Masson-Oursel. bibliog R Philos 99:342-68 My '25
- ATOMS**
- Action of radiation and perturbations on atoms. J. C. Slater. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:104-11 Mr '27
- Activated fluorescence and Doppler effect. F. Rasetti. Nature 118:47 Jl 10 '26
- Astronomy of the atom. R. A. Millikan. School Sci and Math 24:810-14 N '24
- Les atomes dans la molécule. F. Swarts. diag Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no12:795-818 '25
- Atomes et noyaux atomiques. N. Parravano. R Sci 64:609-16 O 23 '26
- Atomic lattices and atomic dimensions. J. K. Moise. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:227-32 Ap '27
- Atomic species and their abundance on the earth. F. W. Aston. Nature 113:393-5 Mr 15 '24
- Atomic structure and quantisation. W. C. M. Lewis. Scientia 35:169-78 Mr '24; French tr. E. Philippi. 35:sup39-46 Mr '24
- Atomic structure and the quantum theory. Nature 116:809-10 D 5 '25
- Atomicity of electricity as a quantum theory law. O. Klein. Nature 118:516 O 9 '26
- Atoms and ethereal radiations; abstract. Nature 114:141-3 Jl 26 '24
- Atoms and their packing fractions. F. W. Aston. diag tabs Nature 120:956-9 D 31 '27
- Atoms and X-rays. F. W. Aston. tab Nature 116:902-4 D 19 '25
- Attempt to break down the structure of the atom. T. F. Wall. diag Discovery 5:289-92 N '24
- Carbon atom in crystalline structure. W. Bragg. Nature 114:862-5 D 13 '24
- La chimie sub-atomique et l'atome moderne. G. Urbain. R Philos 103:161-77 Mr '27
- Classification of atoms. A. W. Stewart. tabs Scientia 37:373-82 Je '25; French tr. E. Philippi. 37:sup117-34 Je '25
- La crise de la physique moderne. L. Brillouin. tabs R Philos 98:11-66 Jl '24
- Dielectric constant of atomic hydrogen from the point of view of Bohr's quantum theory. E. F. Aylesworth. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:438-45 Je '27
- Dielectric constant of atomic hydrogen in unidulatory mechanics. P. S. Epstein. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:432-8 Je '27
- Disintegration of atomic nuclei. E. Rutherford. Nature 115:493-4 Ap 4 '25
- Doublts of stripped atoms of the potassium type. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:448-51 Jl '26
- Effect of intense light on the energy levels of atoms. A. E. Ruark. Nature 119:389-90 Mr 12 '27
- Effect of pressure on excitation of the hydrogen spectrum by electron impact. P. Lowe. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:217-28 '26
- Effect of velocity distribution on the deflection of atoms in an inhomogenous magnetic field. W. H. Rodebush. bibliog diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:50-2 F '27
- Electrical atom. J. Mills. Scientia 39:233-42 Ap '26; French tr. E. Philippi. 39:sup79-88 Ap '26
- Electrical view of matter. H. A. Wilson. Rice Inst Pam 11:1-6 Ja '24
- Electron as a key to atomic structure. A. C. Davies. Science Prog 19:586-602 Ap '25
- Electrons, atoms and molecules. T. M. Lowry. diag tabs Nature 117:sup33-40 My 29 '26
- Energy relationships and ionization potentials of atoms of the first row of the periodic table in all stages of ionization. R. A. Millikan and I. S. Bowen. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:531-5 Jl '27
- Evolution of the atom, the spiritual urge to further scientific discovery. W. D. Verschoyle. World Today 45:491-2 My '25
- Expert on the infinitesimal atom; sketch of Professor Theodore William Richards. E. Hendrick. World Today 48:145-8 Jl '26
- Hydrogen atom and the Balmer formula. G. D. Birkhoff. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:165-9 Mr '27
- Hydrogen atom with a spinning electron in wave mechanics. C. F. Richter. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:476-9 Je '27
- Kinetic atom. O. Lodge. diag Nature 113:15-17 Ja 5 '21
- Magnetic hydrogen atoms and non-magnetic molecules. W. A. Noyes. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:377-8 Je '27
- Maxwell's equations and atomic dynamics. A. Bramley. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:653-7 D '26
- Metastable 2p²-state of mercury atoms. S. Loria. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:673-9 N '25
- New light on two electron jumps. R. A. Millikan and I. S. Bowen. bibliog il Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:329-34 Je '25
- Note on the L_{II} L_{III} levels of the atoms Si, P, S, Cl, S; K. Allison. bibliog tabs Wash Acad Sci J 16:7-10 Ja 4 '26
- Nucleus of the atom. J. A. Crowther. Scientia 39:163-72 Mr '26; French tr. H. Grouiller. 39:sup61-9 Mr '26
- Paramagnetism and the electronic configuration of the atom. L. C. Jackson. Nature 115:981 Je 27 '25; Discussion. tab 116:359-60, 606-7 S 5, O 24 '25
- Passages of α -rays and β -rays through matter. E. J. Williams. diag Nature 119:489-90 Ap 2 '27
- Periodic system, chemical bonds, and crystal structure. A. Sommerfeld. tabs Nature 117:793-5 Je 5 '26
- Periodic table of the structure of atoms and its relation to ion formation and valence. A. A. Noyes and A. O. Beckman. tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:737-43 N '27
- Perturbations produites sur les atomes par le choc d'un électron et par l'absorption d'une radiation. R. Sci 62:310 My 24 '24
- Photosensitized decompositions by excited mercury atoms. H. S. Taylor and J. R. Bates. bibliog diag tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:714-17 D '26
- Les planètes atomiques. C. Nordmann. Annales Polit et Litt 85:653-4 D 13 '25

ATOMS—Continued

- Possible mechanism of atomic disintegration. G. Piccardi. *Nature* 120:442-3 S 24 '27
- Problemas de la física del átomo. B. Cabrera. *Scientia* 37:307-18 My '25; French tr. B. Sanvisenti. 37:sup99-108 My '25
- Quantum mechanics and the magnetic moment of atoms. E. Fermi. *Nature* 118:876 D 18 '26
- Radiation and the disintegration and aggregation of atoms. G. E. M. Jauncey and A. L. Hughes. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:169-73 Mr '26
- Rarity of the inert gases on the earth. F. W. Aston. *Nature* 114:786 N 29 '24
- Le rayonnement des atomes dans les champs magnétiques; tr. par A. Boutaric. P. Zee-man. il diag *R Sci* 64:97-102 F 27 '26
- Relative sizes of the kernels of ten electrons of Na, Mg, Al, and Si derived from the homologous spectra, and their relation to the L X-ray levels of the light atoms. L. A. Turner. *Astrophys J* 60:81-6 S '24
- Rubidium and caesium-like doublets of stripped atoms. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White. bibliog tabs *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:551-5 S '26
- Series spectra of two-valence-electron systems and of three-valence-electron systems. I. S. Bowen and R. A. Millikan. *Nature* 115:422-3 Mr 21 '25
- Some experiments on collisions of the second kind. H. D. Smyth. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:679-82 N '25
- Source of stellar energy. A. S. Eddington. tabs *Nature* 117:sup25-32 My 1 '26; Reply. J. H. Jeans. 117:689-90 My 15 '26
- Spectra and the structure of the atom. R. W. James. *Discovery* 5:64-7 Mr '24
- Stripped atoms of the first long period. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White. bibliog tabs *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:598-601 O '26
- La structure des noyaux atomiques et le mécanisme des transformations radioactives. A. Lepape. *R Sci* 64:33-7 Ja 23 '26
- Structure of the atom. P. H. Abright. *School Sci and Math* 25:823-7 N '25
- Structure of the helium atom. J. C. Slater. bibliog tab *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:423-30 Je '27
- Synthesis and disintegration of atoms as revealed by the photography of Wilson cloud tracks. W. D. Harkins and H. A. Shadduck. bibliog il tab *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:707-14 D '26
- Synthesis and disintegration of atoms as revealed by the photography of Wilson cloud tracks. W. D. Harkins and H. A. Shadduck. il diag *Nature* 118:875-6 D 8 '26; Discussion. 119:51 Ja 8 '27
- Le système spectral des rayons Röntgen et la structure atomique. A. Dauvillier. il diags tabs *R Sci* 65:705-16 D 10 '27
- Transfer of energy from electrons to atoms. F. Zwicky. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:466-70 Jl '26
- Ueber die Grundlagen der naturwissenschaftlichen. L. Zehnder. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:84-100 '26-27
- Ueber die letzten fortschritte der atomphysik. A. Sommerfeld. *Scientia* 39:9-18 Ja '26; French tr. M. Thiers. 39:sup9-17 Ja '26
- Les unités ultimes et la notion de l'infini. C. D. Zenghlélis. *R Sci* 64:129-35 Mr 13 '26
- Universal atomic volcanism and the Millikan cosmic rays. M. B. Snyder. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no3:161-9 '26
- Universal atomic volcanism and the ultimate atom. M. B. Snyder. bibliog tabs *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no3:170-82 '26
- See also Atomic theory; Atomic weights; Electrons; Matter; Molecules; Photon (term); Protons; Radiation; Spectrum; Stereochemistry; Valence (chemistry)

Models

- Note on pendulum orbits in atomic models. R. B. Lindsay. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:413-19 Je '27

Space arrangement

See Stereochemistry

ATONEMENT

- Cross as a personal experience and a standard of daily conduct in personal and group relations. T. B. Roberts. *Meth R* 108:222-8 Mr '25
- Death of Jesus. E. M. Poteat. bibliog *Bib R* 10:11-45; 11:188-212 Ja '25, Ap '26
- Human nature and the Christian redemption. E. Lewis. *Meth Q R* 73:29-42 Ja '24
- Message of the cross. I. G. Whitechurch. *Meth R* 108:209-21 Mr '25
- Moral influence. J. A. Faulkner. *Meth Q R* 75:181-4 Ja '26
- Resurrection and our redemption; sermon. W. E. Orchard. *Christian Cent* 43:1010-13 Ag '26

See also Kapporoth; Salvation; Scape goat

ATONEMENT, Day of

- Three who ate. D. Frischman. *Menorah J* 12:415-18 Ag '26

ATRAHASIS. See Deluge**ATREUS**

- Atreus and Agamemnon. G. A. Macurdy. *Am J Archaeol* 29:32-3 Ja '25

ATRI, Scipione Acquaviva d'. See Acquaviva d'Atri, Scipione**ATRIPALDA****Santuario del martiri**

- Di alcuni oggetti liturgici ritrovati nel Santuario del martiri in Atripalda. G. A. Galante. pl *Soc R d Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 8:307-13 '24

ATROCITIES of warfare. See War—Atrocities**ATROPA**

See also Belladonna

ATTACHMENT and garnishment

- La saisie-arrêt des salaires et des traitements. tabs *J Débats* 34 pt1:479-80 Mr 25 '27

L'ATTAQUE de la tour; conte. P. Dominique. R Polit et Litt 62:259-63 Ap 19 '24**ATTAR of roses**

- Bulgarian attar of roses industry. Near East 26:122-3 Jl 31 '24

ATTEBERRY, J. W.

- Getting ready for Children's day. *Homiletic R* 91:481 Je '26
- What happened to Linn Branch Sunday-school. *Homiletic R* 93:133-5 F '27

ATTEMPS, C.

- Myriopoden aus dem nördlichen und östlichen Spanien, gesammelt von Dr F. Haas in den Jahren 1914-1919. *Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 39 pt3:235-89 '27

ATTENDANCE (school). See School attendance**ATTENTION**

- Changes in auditory acuity during the performance of certain mental tasks. L. E. Travis. bibliog tabs *Am J Psychol* 37:139-42 Ja '26
- Daydreams: a cause of mind wandering and inferior scholarship. G. L. Brown. *J Educ Research* 15:276-9 Ap '27
- Definition and measurement of attention. H. M. Johnson. bibliog *Am J Psychol* 36:601-14 O '25; Reply. K. M. Dallenbach. 37:149-54 Ja '26
- Fluctuations of attention with weak visual stimuli. J. P. Guilford. bibliog pl tabs *Am J Psychol* 38:534-83 O '27
- Listening. F. J. O'Reilly. *English J* 16:548-50 S '27
- Preliminary study of the range of attention. N. F. Gill and K. M. Dallenbach. bibliog tabs *Am J Psychol* 37:247-56 Ap '26
- Range for visual attention, cognition and apprehension. H. S. Oberly. *Am J Psychol* 35:332-52 Jl '24; Reply. K. M. Dallenbach. 36:154-6 Ja '25; Rejoinder. 37:132-3 Ja '26
- Relation between the Traube-Hering and attention rhythms. C. H. Griffiths and E. I. Gordon. bibliog *J Exp Psychol* 7:117-34 Ap '24
- Über die sog. verteilung der aufmerksamkeit. O. Sterzinger. bibliog diag tab *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 29:177-96 '27

ATTENTION—Continued

- Zur prüfung und untersuchung der abstrakten aufmerksamkeit. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium der Universität in Graz) O. Sterzinger. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol 23:121-61 Ja '24
- ATTER SEE, Austria**
Ein spätlatènezeitlicher fund vom Attersee. H. Amberger. bibliog il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:206-9 '27
- L'ATTESA; racconto.** A. Pettini. Nuova Antol 233:255-82 F 1 '24
- ATTICUS, Titus Pomponius**
Notes on Cicero's Letters to Atticus, book II. M. Alford. Class R 41:215-18 D '27
- ATTILA, king of the Huns**
Attila's and Boowulf's funeral. F. Klaeber. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:255-67 Je '27
- L'ATTILA du foyer; comédie en un acte.** C. Clerc. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:173-6 F 13 '27
- ATTIS (deity)**
Atys et Osiris; étude de religions orientales comparées; tr. par H. Peyre. J. G. Frazer. Musée Guimet Annales Bibl d'Etudes 35: 305p '26
Korymbos of the Haemonians. A. D. Nock. Class Q 20:41-2 Ja '26
- ATTORNEYS. See Lawyers**
- ATTWELL, Ernest T.**
Community recreation school. So Workm 53: 249-51 Je '24
- ATWOOD, Mrs Mary J.**
J. Stephens Tripp. Wis M Hist 10:304-9 Mr '27
John Wilson, a Sauk county pioneer. Wis M Hist 8:67-70 S '24
- ATWOOD, Wallace R. See Atwood, Wallace**
Walter, jr. auth.
- ATWOOD, Wallace Walter**
In the background of the turmoil in China. J Geog 26:247-51 O '27
Utilization of the rugged San Juans. Econ Geog 3:193-209 Ap '27
- and Atwood, Wallace R.
Gunnison tillite of cocene age. J Geol 34 pt1: 612-22 O '26
- ATYPICAL children. See Children, Abnormal**
- ATYS. See Attis**
- AU, David**
Shanghai department stores have unique history of their founding. China W R 39 special sup:41-3 D 4 '26
- AU grand large (Outward bound). See Vane, Sutton**
- AU soir de la pensée. See Clemenceau, Georges**
Eugène Benjamin
- AU temps où j'allais en classe; nouvelle.** tr. par A. Schneeberger. S. Russinyol. R Polit et Litt 64:137-41 Mr 6 '26
- AU temps où père acheta la lampe; nouvelle.** tr. par M. de Coppet. J. Aho. R Polit et Litt 65:14-20 O 15 '27
- AUBAC, Stéphane**
Les bibliothèques polonaises se reconstituent. Annales Polit et Litt 82:209-10 F 24 '24
La collaboration militaire germano-soviétique. J Débats 34 pt2:182-3 JI 29 '27
La faillite du régime actuel à Dantzig. Annales Polit et Litt 84:233 Mr 1 '25
La fête nationale polonaise en France. Annales Polit et Litt 82:613-14 Je 1 '24
Le ministère Skrzynski. Annales Polit et Litt 86:20-1, 45-6 Ja 3-10 '26
L'œuvre de M Thadée Grabowski. Annales Polit et Litt 85:546-7 N 22 '25
- AUBEL, Edmond van**
Sur la viscosité des sels fondus. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no6: 374-80 '26
Sur la viscosité du chlore liquide. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no6: 369-73 '26
- Sur le calcul des indices de réfraction des mélanges et les formules de Dieterici et Lichtenecker. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no7:476-80 '26
Sur le pouvoir thermoélectrique des alliages. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no8-9:559-66 '26
- AUBEL, René van**
La genèse des gîtes de fer sédimentaires. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:14-22 Ja 15 '27
Genèse et classification des gîtes magmatiques. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37: 234-46 Ap 30 '26
Le rôle des solutions colloïdales dans la formation des gîtes minéraux et métallifères. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:671-80 D 15 '25
La tectonique du granite. bibliog R Sci 65: 394-8 JI 9 '27
- AUBERGE, André**
Le sphinx; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 86:92 Ja 24 '26
- AUBERT, Georges**
Les billets de confiance à Douai. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:161-2 Mr '24
- AUBERT, Louis**
La forêt bleue; critique. A. Boschot. R Polit et Litt 62:488-9 JI 19 '24
- AUBERT, Louis F.**
France and the League of nations. Foreign Affairs 3:637-52 JI '25
- AUBERT, Marcel**
Le Palais des papes d'Avignon. J Savants 25: 76-83 F '27
La sculpture française du moyen âge et de la renaissance. Review by C. Enlart. bibliog J Savants 25:145-52 Ap '27
- AUBERT, Théodore William**
Crusade against bolshevism. English R 44: 159-64 I '27
- AUBIER, A.**
La prise de Tananarive, 1er octobre 1895. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:643-60 O 1 '25
- AUBIN, Augustin de Saint-. See Saint-Aubin, Augustin de**
- AUBIN, Camille de Saint-. See Saint-Aubin, Camille de**
- AUBIN, Hermann**
Küsten- und binnenkultur im altertum; ein beitrage zur wirtschaftsgeschichte Galliens und Germaniens. Schmollers Jahrb 49:407-30 '25
Scharnhorst. Deutsche Rundschau 203:215-26 Je '25
- AUBOURG, G.**
La petite reine chez les incroyants. Correspondant 303:184-207 Ap 25 '26
- AUBRAC mountains, France**
Curé d'Aubrac. M. Sutherland. Outlook (Lond) 54:139-40 Ag 23 '24
- AUBREY, Edwin Ewart**
Nature of religion. J Relig 5:187-91 Mr '25
Social approach to religion as a method of college teaching. J Relig 6:78-88 Ja '26
- AUBREY, John**
Additions to Aubrey: some notes of 1685; ed. by W. H. Hutton. Cornhill M 61:666-70 D '26
- AUBRY, Georges Jean**
Le centenaire d'un peintre; Eugène Boudin, 1824-1898. Correspondant 296:144-55 JI 10 '24
Images anglaises; poèmes. Mercure Fr 171: 354-63 Ap 15 '24
Joseph Conrad au Congo; d'après des documents inédits. Mercure Fr 183:289-338 O 15 '25
Joseph Conrad: life and letters. Review by E. Blunden. Lond Mercury 17:179-86 D '27
Un peintre du ciel et de la mer; Bonington. Correspondant 302:117-26 Ja 10 '26
(tr.) See Conrad, Joseph. Des souvenirs; La flèche d'or; Initiation
- AUBURN, England**
Invaded village. D. Willoughby. Outlook (Lond) 59:262 Mr 12 '27

- AUCASSIN et Nicolette (Old French romance)**
Si m'aït Dieus et l'ordre des mots. L. Foulet.
 Romania 53:301-24 J1 '27
 Two ancient parallels to Aucassin et Nicolette, VI, 34-40. A. H. Krappe. Philol Q 4:180-1 Ap '25
- AUCLAIR, Elie J.**
 Les origines des Cèdres, 1702-1767. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:63-78 '26
 Le troisième centenaire de Mgr de Laval en France. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18:103-13 '24
- AUCLAIR, Marcelle**
 Arturo Alessandri, président de la République du Chili. Annales Polit et Litt 82:645-6 Je 8 '24
 Le Chili pittoresque. Annales Polit et Litt 86:308 Mr 21 '26
 Comment le Chili a stabilisé sa monnaie. Annales Polit et Litt 88:47 Ja 9 '27
 Fermes et domaines. Annales Polit et Litt 84:481 My 3 '25
 L'influence française dans le domaine scientifique. Annales Polit et Litt 85:649 D 13 '25
 Intérêts français au Chili. Annales Polit et Litt 85:151-2 Ag 9 '25
 La race chilienne. Annales Polit et Litt 86:463 Ap 25 '26
 Ricardo Gufraldes. Annales Polit et Litt 89:457-8 N 1 '27
 Le roman chilien. Annales Polit et Litt 84:125-6 F 1 '25
 Santiago: jardins. Annales Polit et Litt 87:133-4 Ag 1 '26
 Le testament d'un Chilien. Annales Polit et Litt 86:596 My 30 '26
 L'université de Concepcion. Annales Polit et Litt 88:166 F 13 '27
- AUCTION bridge**
 Auction bridge rumpus. Full House. New Statesman 29:180-1 My 21 '27
 British and American bridge. Spec 137:205 Ag 7 '26
- AUCTIONS**
 Autour de la curiosité; l'Hôtel des ventes. L. Larguier. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:524-5 N 13 '26
- AUCUY, Marc**
 Organisms la production et le travail. J Economistes 77:192-208 F '24
- AUDERGHEM, Belgium**
 Sainte Anne chapel
 La chapelle Sainte-Anne à Audergem. V: Tahon. pl Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 68:194-204 '20
- AUDET, Francis J.**
 L'honorable Pierre-Stanislas Bédard. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:35-41 '26
 Joseph Le Vasseur-Borgia. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:65-78 '25
 Louis Bourdages. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18:73-101 '24
 Progrès du Canada français depuis la Confédération. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:1-7 '27
 Sir Frédéric Haldimand. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:127-49 '23
- AUDIENCES**
 Effect of an audience upon performance. G. S. Gates and others. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 18:334-44 Ja '24
 External conditioning factors in public behavior. J. W. Armstrong and T. D. Elliot. diags Social Forces 5:583-90 Je '27
 On audiences. E. Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 54:265 O 11 '24
- AUDITING**
 Audited statements and auditors' certificates. Bankers M 111:779-85 N '25
 Bank auditing and the auditing department. G. G. Munn. Bankers M 108:603-11 Ap '24
 See also Accounting
- AUDITION.** See Hearing
- AUDITORIUM period in education.** See School programs
- AUDITORIUMS**
 Architectural acoustics as applied to auditoriums. Am Sch Bd J 73:70 Ag '26
- AUDOLLENT, Aug.**
 L'énigme de Glozel. bibliog Correspondant 309:440-62 N 10 '27
- AUDOUIN, Edouard**
 Recueil de documents concernant la commune et la ville de Poitiers: I. de 1063 à 1327. Soc d'Archives Hist du Poitou Archives 44:xl-lxxxviii,388p '23
- AUDUBON, John James**
 John James Audubon. por Pop Educ 42:493 My '25
 John James Audubon, bird lover. R. D. Moore. por Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:49 Ap '26
- AUER, Grehne**
 Der dorfban; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 209:143-64 N '26
- AUERNHEIMER, Raoul**
 Il Viennese Auernheimer. L. Gigli. Nuova Antol 252:364-72 Ap 1 '27
- AUERSWALD, Rudolf von**
 Bismarcks briefe an Rudolf v. Auerswald; hrsg. von H. von Petersdorff. Deutsche Rundschau 209:60-70 O '26
- AUF der terrasse; erzählung.** L. Wenck Westerm M 138:183-6 Ap '25
- AUF nächtlichem meer; erzählung, übers.** von K. Rosenberg. I. Bunin. Deutsche Rundschau 119:189-94 My '24
- AUFKLÄRUNG.** See Enlightenment
- Der AUFRUHR um den Junker Ernst (novel).**
 See Wassermann, Jakob
- AUGÉ, Claude**
 L'homme des dictionnaires. por L'Illustration 82 pt2:366 O 18 '24
- AUGÉ, Xavier**
 Le Congo: de Banane à Matadi. La Nature 52 pt2:273-5 N 1 '24
- AUGENER, Hermann**
 Die polychaeten der Südsee-expedition der Hamburgischen wissenschaftlichen stiftung 1908-1909. Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 41:53-70 '25
- AUGER, Victor**
 Les rayons β de collision; résumé. R Sci 65:402-3 J1 9 '27
- AUGIER, (Guillaume Victor) Emile**
 Hints of the social drama of Dumas fils and Augier in the plays of Scribe. C. E. Young. Philol Q 3:48-50 Ja '24
- AUGOUARD, Prosper**
 Monseigneur Augouard et la France au Congo. Lanza de Laborie. Correspondant 294:1108-11 Mr 25 '24
 Monseigneur Augouard, explorateur et missionnaire. G. Goyau. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:54-85, 355-90 J1 1-15 '26
- AUGSBURG confession**
 Article XI of the Augsburg confession. M. J. Kline. Luth Q 54:1-33 Ja '24
 Article XIV of the Augsburg confession; the call to the ministry. G. A. Getty. Luth Q 54:281-99 J1 '24
 Of faith and good works. W. E. Rohnert. Luth Q 57:14-26 Ja '27
 Of rights and usages; Augsburg confession, article XV. H. Anstadt. Luth Q 56:134-52 Ap '26
 Sacramental negotiations at the Diet of Augsburg, 1530. H. Eells. Princ Theol R 23:213-33 Ap '25
 Use of the sacraments; Augsburg confession; article XIII. S. Billheimer. bibliog Luth Q 55:245-72 J1 '25
- AUGUR, pseud.** See Poliakov, Vladimir
- AUGUSTAN history**
 Date of the composition of the Historia Augusta. N. H. Baynes. Class R 38:165-9 N '24
 Zu den Scriptores historiae Augustae. F. Pichlmayr. Philologus 80 no3:345-50 '25
- AUGUSTANA synod, Lutheran church.** See Lutheran church in the United States—Augustana synod
- AUGUSTIN-THIERRY, A.** See Thierry, Augustin

- AUGUSTINE, Saint, bishop of Hippo**
L'influence augustiniennne au XVII^e siècle, spécialement à l'Oratoire. L. Barbedette. biblog R Hist Relig 93:279-93 My '26
L'influence augustiniennne dans la philosophie de Malebranche. L. Barbedette. R Hist Relig 95:60-79 Ja '27
Manichaeism and Augustine's idea of Massa perditionis. E. Buonaiuti. Harv Theol R 20: 117-27 Ap '27
St Augustine's attitude to psychic phenomena. W. Montgomery. Hibbert J 25:92-102 O '26
- AUGUSTINE, William F.**
Portrait. Bankers M 109:859 O 31 '24
- AUGUSTINIAN canons.** See Order of canons regular
- AUGUSTINIANS in Mexico**
Un document inédit sur les Augustins de la province du Mexique en 1563. R. Ricard. biblog Soc d'Américanistes J n s 18:21-49 '26
- AUGUSTUS, emperor of Rome**
Atrox Fortuna. M. Kretschmer. Class J 22: 267-75 Ja '27
Les édités d'Auguste et les oracles d'Apollon découverts à Cyrène. F. Cumont. J Savants 25:126-30 Mr '27
Note on Tacitus' summary of the reign of Augustus. L. E. Lord. Class R 41:121-2 S '27
Notes on the Augustan deities. W. M. Green. biblog Class J 23:86-93 N '27
On Augustus' references to Horace. T. Frank. Class Philol 20:26-30 Ja '25
La politica di Augusto e il suo mausoleo. E. Pais. Il Nuova Antol 246:365-71 Ap 16 '26
Res gestae divi Augusti. G. A. Harrer. biblog Studies Philol 23:387-403 JI '26
Res gestae divi Augusti as recorded on the monument Antiochenum; with text. D. M. Robinson. pls Am J Philol 47:1-54 Ja '26
Two new heads of Augustus. D. M. Robinson. biblog Il Am J Archaeol 30:125-36 Ap '26
- AUGUSTUS, N. G.**
In re Einstein. Meth Q R 73:475-94 JI '24
- AUGUSTUS (word)**
Significance of *augustus* as applied to Hercules and to Romulus: a note on Livy 1, 7, 9 and 1, 8, 9. G. Hirst. Am J Philol 47:347-57 O '26
- AUGUSTUS, Mausoleum of**
La sorte di due mausolei imperiali. A. Parissotti. Nuova Antol 244:58-62 N 1 '25
- AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, duke of Sussex.** See Sussex, Augustus Frederick, duke of
- AUKS**
Les oiseaux qui changent de masque; les macareux. A. Feuillée-Billot. Il La Nature 52 pt2:8-12 JI 5 '24
Der riesenkalk. L. Franck. Il Western M 142: 266-8 My '27
See also Murres
- AULAIRE, Auguste Félix Charles, comte de Saint-.** See Saint-Aulaire, Auguste Félix Charles, comte de
- AULAIRE, Louis Clair de Beaupoiil, comte de Sainte-.** See Sainte-Aulaire, Louis Clair de Beaupoiil, comte de
- AULARD, François Victor Alphonse**
La patrie et les patries. Annales Polit et Litt 83:552 N 23 '24
- AULD, George P. (Alpha, pseud.)**
Reparation problem today. Foreign Affairs 2:supl-xviii Mr '24
- AULD, L.**
Pine lumber operation in the Philippines. Far East R 22:74 F '26
- AULÉN, Gustaf Emanuel Hildebrand**
Recent tendencies of theology as seen from a Swedish standpoint. Hibbert J 25:43-52 O '26
- AULNEAU, Joseph**
Les élections allemandes du 7 décembre 1924. R Polit et Litt 63:51-6 Ja 17 '25
- La politique extérieure de l'Espagne et les relations avec la France. Annales Polit et Litt 86:677-9 Je 20 '26
Que fera l'Allemagne. R Polit et Litt 62: 451-5 JI 5 '24
La situation économique et la prospérité générale. J Débats 32 pt1:678-80 Ap 24 '25
La situation financière des pays occupés. R Polit et Litt 62:228-33 Ap 5 '24
- AULNOY, Marie Catherine Jumelle de Berneville, comtesse d'**
Relation du voyage d'Espagne; éd. par R. Foulché-Delbosc. biblog R Hispanique 67: 153-570 Je-Ag '26
Madame d'Aulnoy et l'Espagne: I Madame d'Aulnoy. II Les mémoires de la cour d'Espagne. III Les mémoires de Villars. IV La relation du voyage d'Espagne. V Conclusion. Appendices: A. Les enfants de Madame d'Aulnoy. B. Bibliographie. C. Sources des Mémoires de la cour d'Espagne. R. Foulché-Delbosc. biblog por R Hispanique 67:1-152 Je '26
Mme d'Aulnoy n'aurait-elle pas été en Espagne? à propos du livre de M. Foulché-Delbosc. J. Mazon. R Litt Comp 7:724-36 O '27
- AUMONIER, Stacy**
Everlasting club; story. Lond Mercury 11: 463-71 Mr '25
Value of criticism. por Bookm (Lond) 71:13 O '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:180a D '24
- AUN (Icelandic king).** See Snorri Sturlason
- AUNGERVILLE, Richard.** See Bury, Richard de
- AUNT Julia;** story. T. F. Powys. Nation (Lond) 39:527-8 Ag 7 '26
- AUPIAIS, F.**
L'art et la vie en pays nègre. L'Illustration 85 pt1:636-7 Je 18 '27
- AURACHER, C. E.**
Educating the savings prospect. Bankers M 112:256-7 F '26
- AURELIANUS, Cælius.** See Cælius Aurelianus
- AURELIUS ANTONINUS, Marcus, emperor of Rome**
Hypothèses sur les Pensées de Marc-Aurèle. A. I. Trannoy. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 1:127-30 '24
Meditation from Marcus Aurelius: The citadel, IV, 3; Exiles, IV, 23; poems. B. Solomon. English R 42:400, 562 Mr-Ap '26
Stoic vision of a living universe. G. M. Sargeant. Hibbert J 22:561-73 Ap '24
- AURES mountains, Algeria**
People of the Aures massif; abstract, with discussion. M. W. Hilton-Simpson. Geog J 65:24-31 Ja '25
- AUREVILLY, Jules Amédée Barbey d'.** See Barbey d'Aurevilly, Jules Amédée
- AURIANT, L.**
L'Angleterre et le canal de Suez, 1854-1855. Mercure Fr 169:646-67 F 1 '24
Bonaparte et les Ouahabls. Mercure Fr 185: 509-13 Ja 15 '26
Le contre-amiral Gantheaume et l'Egypte. R Polit et Litt 63:647-52 O 3 '25
La déchéance du khalifat ottoman. Mercure Fr 171:79-90 Ap 1 '24
Du siège à la bataille de Navarin, 21 février 1825-20 octobre 1827. Mercure Fr 199:305-26 O 15 '27
En marge des découvertes de la vallée des rois; autour d'une stèle, 1822-1829. Correspondant 294:308-32 Mr 10 '24
Ismaïl Gibraltar, amiral égyptien, 1810-1826. R Polit et Litt 64:626-30 O 16 '26
Les origines de l'Institut égyptien, la Société égyptienne, 1836-1859. J Savants 24:217-27 My '26
Rothschild et Méhémét-Ali. R Polit et Litt 65:556-60 S 17 '27
La véritable histoire du chevalier de Las-caris. Mercure Fr 172:577-607 Je 15 '24
Le voyage politique du colonel Boutin en Orient, 1811-1816. R Polit et Litt 62:594-8 S 6 '24

- AURIC, A.**
Sur l'anneau des astéroïdes. *R Sci* 62:371-3 *Je* 28 '24
- AURIGNACIAN** man. See Man, Prehistoric—Aurignacian
- AURIGNY.** See Alderney
- AURIOL, George**
Rodolphe Salis et les deux Chat noir. *Mer-cure Fr* 190:315-32 *S* 1 '26
- AURIVILLIUS, Chr.**
Revision of the Philippine species of the gle-neini (coleoptera, longicornia). *Phil J Sci* 30:89-115 *My* '26
- AURNER, Mrs Nellie Slayton**
Bede and Pausanias. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:535-6 *D* '26
- AUROCHS**
Une espèce qui se meurt: le bison d'Europe. P. A. Remy. *il La Nature* 53 pt1:317-20 *My* 16 '25
- AURORA borealis.** See Auroras
- AURORAS**
Aurora of October 15, 1926, in Norway and sounds associated with it. H. S. Jelstrup; C. Stormer. *il Nature* 119:45-6 *Ja* 8 '27
Aurora, potential gradient and magnetic disturbance. C. S. Wright. *Nature* 114:466-7 *S* 27 '24
Auroral spectrum and the upper atmosphere. L. Vegard. *il Nature* 113:716-17 *My* 17 '24
Les aurores boréales. H. Vigneron. *il La Nature* 52 pt1:85-7 *F* 9 '24
Aurores boréales et activité solaire. J. Mascart. *La Nature* 52 pt2:76-7 *Ag* 2 '24
Un curieux message du soleil à la terre. G. C. Flammarion. *il L'illustration* 85 pt1:88-9 *Ja* 22 '27
Effect of sunlight on the altitude of aurora rays. C. Stromer. *diag Nature* 120:329-30 *S* 3 '27
Light emitted from solidified gases and its relation to cosmic phenomena. L. Vegard. *Nature* 114:357-9 *S* 6 '24
Luminescence of solid nitrogen and the auroral spectrum. L. Vegard. *Nature* 114:715 *N* 15 '24; Reply. J. C. McLennan. 115:46-7 *Ja* 10 '25; Rejoinder. 115:837-8 *My* 30 '25
Magnetic storm and aurora of October 14-15, and associated solar activity. *il Nature* 118:679-80 *N* 6 '26
Northern lights study may solve radio mystery. J. Stokley. *School Sci and Math* 25: 977-8 *D* '25
Norwegian discovery; frozen air, the secret of the aurora borealis. H. C. S. Colborne. *Science Prog* 19:117-18 *Ja* '24
Notes on auroras and magnetic disturbances; posthumous paper; ed. by M. Weil. C. C. Trowbridge. bibliog *Pop Astron* 32:78-87 *F* '24
On the oxygen spectral line $\lambda=5577.35$ A.U. J. C. McLennan and others. *Nature* 118: 441 *S* 25 '26
Luminescence from solid nitrogen, and the auroral spectrum; reply to J. C. McLennan. L. Vegard. *Nature* 118:801 *D* 4 '26
Photograms of auroræ in southern Norway. C. Störmer. *il Nature* 117:855-6 *Je* 19 '26
Problems of the northern lights; tr. by E. O. Ellingson. C. Störmer. *il Am Scand R* 12: 602-12 *O* '24
Le soleil et les aurores polaires. E. Touchet. *il diags La Nature* 54 pt2:178-83, 195-203, 222-4 *S* 18-O 2 '26
Spectrographic observations of the second green line of the auroral spectrum. L. Vegard. *il Nature* 119:349-50 *Mr* 5 '27; Reply. Rayleigh. 119:525 *Ap* 9 '27
- AUROUSSEAU, M.**
Recent contributions to urban geography. *Geog R* 14:444-55 *Jl* '24
- AUS** Allmutters garten. P. Steinmüller. *We-sterm M* 137:410-12 *D* '24
- AUS** Peter Brindeiseners Jugend; erzählung. H. Stehr. *Deutsche Rundschau* 198:162-9 *F* '24
- AUSCULTATION**
See also Stethoscopes
- AUSLANDDEUTSCHTUM.** See Germans in foreign countries
- AUSLANDER, Joseph**
Sand crickets; poem. *World Tomorrow* 10:84 *F* '27
Two poems on youth. *World Tomorrow* 10:93 *F* '27
Zangwill's Ibn Gabirol; a poet's view. Menorah *J* 10:136-8 *Ap* '24
- AUSONIUS, Decimus Magnus**
Die literarische stellung von Ausons Mosel-lied. C. Hosius. bibliog *Philologus* 81 no2: 192-201 '25
- AUSTEN, Henry Haversham Godwin-. See** Godwin-Austen, Henry Haversham
- AUSTEN, Jane**
Date of The Watsons. E. C. Brown. *Spec* 138: 1016-17 *Je* 11 '27
Houses in Jane Austen's novels. G. Welles-ley. *Spec* 136:524-5 *Mr* 20 '26
Jane Austen. M. Byrde. *Sewanee R* 32:280-94, 420-33 *Jl-O* '24
Jane Austen. G. Sampson. pors Bookm (Lond) 65:191-3 *Ja* '24
Jane Austen at Bath. Mrs Strachey. *English R* 38:423-7 *Mr* '21
Jane Austen the critic. A. B. Hopkins. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:398-425 *Je* '25
Jane Austen's Love and freindship: a study in literary relations. A. B. Hopkins. *So Atlan Q* 24:34-49 *Ja* '25
Jane, how shall we ever recollect. . . E. M. Forster. *Nation* (Lond) 34:512-14 *Ja* 5 '24
On re-reading Jane Austen. L. P. Smith. *New Statesman* 22:542-3 *F* 16 '24
Our immortal Jane; review of Novels of Jane Austen. M. Webb. pors Bookm (Lond) 71: 256-8 *F* '27
Rival to Jane Austen. J. Gore. *Lond Mer-cury* 9:495-501 *Mr* '24
Topography and travel in Jane Austen's novels. F. D. MacKinnon. *Cornhill M* 59:184-99 *Ag* '25
- AUSTEN, Leo**
Recent explorations in the north-west district of Papua. *Geog J* 67:434-41 *My* '26
- AUSTEN, Nancy Virginia**
Japanese children's red-letter days. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:46 *My* '24
- AUSTIN, A. Everett, Jr.**
Study of technique; Fogg art museum. *Arts* 12:20 *Jl* '27
- AUSTIN, Alice May.** See Bush, Arthur Der-mont, jt. auth.
- AUSTIN, Edgar H. S. Barnes-. See** Barnes-Austin, Edgar H. S.
- AUSTIN, F. E.**
Intimate glimpse of an ant colony. *Nature M* 7:342 *Je* '26
- AUSTIN, Herbert Douglas**
Dante notes. *Mod Lang Notes* 37:36-9; 38: 140-8; 39:338-45; 40:339-42; 41:364-70; 42:305-10 *Ja* '22, *Mr* '23, *Je* '24, *Je* '25, *Je* '26, *My* '27
- AUSTIN, Herbert Henry**
Lost train; story. *Cornhill M* 60:577-84 *My* '26
Night affair; story. *Cornhill M* 63:173-8 *Ag* '27
Tales from the Persian gulf. *Cornhill M* 58: 290-8, 417-25, 581-9, 678-87; 59:36-43 *Mr-Jl* '25
- AUSTIN, Louis Winslow**
Direction determinations of atmospheric dis-turbances on the Isthmus of Panama. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:457-60 *O* 18 '26
Long distance radio receiving measurements and atmospheric disturbances at the Bureau of standards in 1925. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16: 398-408 *Ag* 19 '26
Long distance radio receiving measurements in 1924. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:227-34 *Je* 4 '25
New phenomenon in sunset radio direction variations. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:317-19 *Ag* 19 '25
Preliminary note on proposed changes in the constants of the Austin-Cohen transmission formula. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:228-31 *Ap* 19 '26

AUSTIN, Louis Winslow—Continued

Present status of radio atmospheric disturbances. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 16:41-6 Ja 19 '26

Some transpacific radio field intensity measurements. Wash Acad Sci J 15:139-45 Ap 4 '25

AUSTIN, Mary (Hunter)

American literature moves on. World Tomorrow 10:502-6 D '27

AUSTIN, Oscar Phelps

Changing economic position of the United States. Bankers M 110:443-8 Mr '25

AUSTIN, Percy Corlett. See Lowry, Thomas Martin, jt. auth.**AUSTIN, Roland G.**

Ovid, *Metamorphoses* VII. 268. Class Q 19:93 Ap '25

Prudentius, *Apotheosis* 895. Class Q 20:46-8 Ja '26

Terence, *Adelphi* 350. Class Q 19:104-6 Ap '25

Virgil and the sibyl. Class Q 21:100-5 Ap '27

AUSTIN, Stephen Finis

Some Texas correspondence. Miss Val Hist R 11:99-127 Je '24

AUSTIN, William A.

Geometry a laboratory science. School Sci and Math 24:58-71 Ja '24

AUSTIN, Minnesota

Problem and its solution. R. S. Peterson. Am Sch Bd J 68:55 F '24

AUSTRALASIAN association for the advancement of science

Meeting, 1924, Adelaide. Nature 114:877 D 13 '24

Meeting, 1926, Perth. Nature 119:28-9 Ja 1 '27

AUSTRALIA

Australia. See quarterly numbers of Round table, for current events

Australia, the land of living fossils. W: K. Gregory. Il Nat Hist 24:4-15 Ja '24

Australian nationalism. New Statesman 29:702-4 S 17 '27

L'Australie moderne. H: A. Tardent. L'Illustration 85 pt2:225 S 10 '27

Bush fire in Australia. Spec 136:577-8 Mr 27 '26

Fine, free spirit of Australia. C. Roberts. World Today 49:543-6 My '27

Frontiers of settlement in Australia. G. Taylor. bibliog il maps tabs Geog R 16:1-25 Ja '26

Land of the waiting springtime; random thoughts and recollections of Australia. L. R. Freeman. World Today 47:463-73 Ap '26

Learning to be an Australian. T. Clarke. World Today 45:334-42 Mr '25

Tropical colonisation and the future of Australia. J. W. Gregory. Nature 114:314-17 Ag 30 '24

What Australia needs and what she offers. J. Cook. Il World Today 44:227-31 Ag '24

See also Canberra; Great Barrier reef; Irwin River valley; New South Wales; New Zealand; Queensland; Tasmania

Anthropometry

See Anthropometry—Australia

Antiquities

Les figures sans bouche de Glozel et des temps préhistoriques. P. H. Bousac. bibliog il La Nature 55 pt2:543-5 D 15 '27

Banks and banking

See Banks and banking—Australia

Birth rate

See Birth rate—Australia

Botany

See Botany—Australia

Child welfare

See Child welfare—Australia

Climate

Australia as a field for settlement. G. Taylor. maps Foreign Affairs 5:679-81 Jl '27

White women in the Australian tropics. C. Elkington. Spec 137:370-1 S 11 '26

White women in the Australian tropics. F. Sternberg. Spec 134:277-8 F 21 '25

Colonization

Australia as a field for settlement. G. Taylor. maps Foreign Affairs 5:679-81 Jl '27

Imperial migration; from an Australian point of view. F. A. W. Gisborne. English R 44:49-55, 192-8 Ja-F '27

Is white Australia possible?—No. E. F. Chidell. Outlook (Lond) 58:337-8, 455-7 O 2, N 6 '26

Is white Australia possible?—Yes. M. Terry. Outlook (Lond) 58:335-6 O 2 '26

Labour and the dominions: a constructive policy. F. Chidell. World Today 48:512-14 N '26

See also Immigration and emigration—Australia

Commerce

Empire trade: opportunities in Australia. map Outlook (Lond) 58:454-6 Ap 30 '27

Constitution

Working and development of the Australian constitution. Round Tab 17:816-26 S '27

Council for scientific and industrial research

Science and industry in Australia. J: Read. Nature 120:520-2 O 8 '27

Defenses

Australian naval defence. Round Tab 14:824-30 S '24

Watch the Pacific!—Defenceless Australia, by E. G. Marks. Review. China W R 30:231-3 O 25 '24

Description and travel

Australian landscape. E. Anderson. Spec 138:939 My 28 '27

Una corsa attraverso l'Australia. A. Barela. Il Nuova Antol 234:246-61 Ap 1 '24

Extracts from the diary of Michael Terry. Spec 133:253-4 Ag 23 '24

From east to west across northern Australia. M. Terry. Il map Geog J 64:21-43 Jl '24

In the heart of Australia; story. R. M. Macdonald. Cornhill M 59:452-64 O '25

In the northwest of the Australian desert. F: G. Clapp. bibliog il diags maps Geog R 16:206-31 Ap '26

School tour to Australia. G. H. Woolley. Spec 138:105-6 Ja 22 '27

Through northern Australia: a report of the Terry Australian expedition. M. Terry. Il map Geog J 68:302-25 O '26

Voyage of no importance. M. I. Brady. Spec 135:965-7 N 28 '25

Where remotest past meets pulsing present. Il Vis Educ 5:140-1 Je '24

See also Canberra; Great Barrier reef

Discovery and exploration

Discovery of the Great Barrier reef. C: Hedley. bibliog maps Scot Geog M 42:154-9 My '26

Earthquakes

See Earthquakes—Australia

Economic conditions

Australasia and the Orient. B. Helms. Far East R 23:491 N '27

Economic situation in Australia, 1918-23. D. B. Copland. Econ J 34:32-51 Mr '24

Southern aspirations; the hopes and aims of Australia and New Zealand. G. Innes. World Today 48:406-8 O '26

See also Banks and banking—Australia; Finance—Australia; Money—Australia

Education

See Education—Australia

Finance

See Finance—Australia

AUSTRALIA—Continued**Foreign relations****Japan**

Japan and Australia. E. L. Piesse. Foreign Affairs 4:475-88 Ap '26

Geology

See Geology—Australia

Immigration and emigration

See Immigration and emigration—Australia

Industries and resources

Australia; the land of opportunities. Il Bankers M 110:1011-20 Je '25

Australian resources of liquid fuels. R. H. Cambage. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:15-60 '24

John Bull's vineyard; notes on the wine industry in Australia. A. Orton. Il World Today 47:79-84 D '25

Le ricchezza dell'Australia. A. Barela. Il Nuova Antol 236:262-77 Ag 1 '24

See also Sugar industry and trade—Australia; Wool industry and trade—Australia

Intellectual life

Letter from Australia. H. Dinning. Lond Mercury 10:86-8 My '24

Languages

Relationship of the Australian languages. A. L. Kroeber. bibliog maps pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:101-17 '23

Learned institutions and societies

See also Australasian association for the advancement of science

Nationality

Australian nationalism. New Statesman 29:702-4 S 17 '27

Native races

Basis of social organization in Australia. D. S. Davidson. map Am Anthropol 28:529-48 Jl '26

Kamilaroi and white; study of racial mixture in New South Wales. G. Taylor and F. Jardine. maps pls tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:268-94 '24

Notes on physical anthropology of Australian aborigines and black-white hybrids. C. B. Davenport. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 8:73-94 Ja '25

Une population paléolithique actuelle; les Australiens. R. Verneau. Il R Sci 62:353-60 Je 28 '24

Sacred dance; corroboree of natives of north-west Australia. E. L. G. Watson. English R 38:817-27 Je '24

New Guinea mandate

See New Guinea—Australian mandate

Politics and government

Australian state governors. E. Scott. Outlook (Lond) 59:47-8 Ja 8 '27

Lord Forster as governor general of Australia. Spec 135:921 N 21 '25

New state movement in Australia. M. Terry. Outlook (Lond) 59:247-8 Mr 5 '27

Problem of Imperial federation; from an Australian point of view. F. A. W. Gisborne. English R 40:129-40 Ja '25

Top-heavy government in Australia. J. C. Pearce. Outlook (Lond) 57:224-5 Mr 27 '26

See also Australia—Constitution; Labor party (Australia); Political parties—Australia; Socialism—Australia

Race problems

Is white Australia possible?—No. E. F. Chidell. Outlook (Lond) 58:337-8, 456-7 O 2, N 6 '26

Is white Australia possible?—Yes. M. Terry. Outlook (Lond) 58:335-6 O 2 '26

White Australia policy. Sydney. Foreign Affairs 4:97-111 O '25

White Australia policy and its critics. F. W. Eggleston. English R 39:159-74 Jl '24; Discussion. 40:409-16; 41:457-8 Mr, S '25

See also Australia and Japan

Railroads

See Railroads—Australia

Social life and customs

Die psychologische bedeutung des gruppen-totemismus in Australien. A. W. Nieuwenhuis. Int Archiv f Ethnog 28:43-92 '27

Woman

See Woman—Australia

Zoology

See Zoology—Australia

AUSTRALIA and Italy. See Italy and Australia

AUSTRALIA and Japan. See Japan and Australia

AUSTRALIAN bear. See Koala

AUSTRALIAN farms training college. See Agricultural colleges

AUSTRALIAN laughing jackass. See Kingfishers

AUSTRALIAN literature

Letter from Australia. H. Dinning. Lond Mercury 13:638-41 Ap '26

Die literatur Australiens. G. Langenfelt. bibliog Engl Stud 61 no2:261-80 '27

AUSTRALIAN mythology. See Mythology, Australian

AUSTRALOL

Constitution of australol. J. C. Earl and V. M. Trikojus. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:301-5 '26

AUSTRALOPITHECUS (word)

Word australopithecus and others. F. A. Bather. Nature 115:947 Je 20 '25

Word australopithecus and others. R. A. Dart. Nature 115:875 Je 6 '25

AUSTRALOPITHECUS africanus

Australopithecus africanus: the man-ape of South Africa. R. A. Dart. Il diags Nature 115:195-9; 116:462 F 7, S 26 '25; Discussion. 115:234-6, 569-71; 116:11, 462-3 F 14, Ap 18, Jl 4, S 26 '25

L'homme-singe du sud de l'Afrique. M. Boule. Il diag La Nature 53 pt1:353-5 Je 6 '25

Ein neuer fund eines fossilen menschenaffen: australopithecus africanus. Dart. O. Reche. Il tab Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:121-7 '26

Newly-discovered fossil ape-man of South Africa. E. N. Fallaize. Il Discovery 6:96-8 Mr '25

On the newly discovered South African man-ape. R. Broom. Il diags Nat Hist 25:409-18 Jl '25

Taungs and its significance. R. A. Dart. Il diags Nat Hist 26:315-27 My '26

Taungs ape. A. Hrdlička. bibliog Il diag Am J Phys Anthropol 8:379-92 O '25

Taungs skull. W. J. Sollas. diags Nature 115:908-9 Je 13 '25

AUSTRIA

L'avenir de l'Autriche. I. Seipel. R Polit et Litt 64:453-4 Ag 7 '26

Future of Austria. New Statesman 29:468-9 Jl 23 '27

New Austria, political, economic, religious. G. J. Haberl. Homiletic R 90:453-7 D '25

Republic of Austria. A. M. Krackowizer. J Geog 26:175-90 My '27

La tentative de paix séparée de l'Autriche et le Journal des débats. C. Sforza. J Débats 34 pt2:431 S 9 '27

See also Burgenland; Danube river; Tyrol; Vienna

Anthropometry

See Anthropometry—Austria

AUSTRIA—Continued

Antiquities

Das frühhallstättische urnengrabfeld von Stillfried, Nied.-Österr. J. Tomschik. *Il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 56:53-65 '26

Kleine beiträge zur urgeschichtlichen archäologie Niederösterreichs. L. Franz. *Il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 56:220-4 '26

Neue beiträge zur vor- und frühgeschichte des Dürnbirges bei Hallein. M. Hell. *bibliog il map Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 56:320-45 '26

Retzer funde. L. Franz. *Il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 57:200-5 '27

See also Bronze age—Austria; Man, Prehistoric—Austria; Mounds and mound builders—Austria; Stone age—Austria; also Salzburg (city)—Antiquities

Banks and banking

See Banks and banking—Austria

Church history

See also Church and state in Austria

Commercial treaties

Le nouveau traité de commerce entre le royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes et l'Autriche. B. B. Mirkovitch. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:162 Ag 8 '26

Treaty of commerce between the Republic of China and the Republic of Austria; text. *Am J Int Law* 21:sup53-8 J1 '27

Constitution

Die finanzielle rechtsstellung der länder nach der österreichischen verfassung. O. Wittschleben. *Schmollers Jahrb* 50:785-805 '26

Description and travel

Die österreichische landschaft und ihr maler. F. Servaes. *Il Westerm M* 136:433-9 J1 '24
See also Carinthia; Friesach; Salzburg; Vienna

Economic conditions

Beiträge zur neueren österreichischen wirtschaftsgeschichte. V. Hofmann. *Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte* 108:345-778; 110:417-742 '20, '26

Business combinations and economic conditions in Hungary and neighboring states. G. Gratz. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:726-32 Ja '26

Conditions of Austria. *Sat R* 139:180 F 21 '25

Economic outlook in Austria. E. Lengyel. *Bankers M* 110:283-97 F '25

Economic prospects of Austria; with remarks by H. W. Harris. L. Mises. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:271-5 J1 '26

Economic situation in Austria. L. B. Namier. *Nation (Lond)* 38:7-8 O 3 '25

Les événements de Vienne. J. Seydoux. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:105 Ag 1 '27

Österreich am scheidewege; betrachtungen über österreichs wirtschaft und politik. O. von Zwiedineck-Südenhorst. *Schmollers Jahrb* 50:497-523 '26

Österreichs wirtschaftsmöglichkeiten. C. Trosset. *Deutsche Rundschau* 210:213-22 Mr '27

Post-war Austria and its problems. N. F. Grant. *Dublin R* 180:108-21 Ja '27

La reconstitution financière et économique de l'Autriche. M. Dunan. *J Débats* 31 pt2:489-91 S 19 '24

Reconstruction of Austria. A. Salter. *Foreign Affairs* 2:630-43 Je '24

La sistemazione dell'Autriche. Victor. *Nuova Antol* 237:383-90 O 16 '24

La situation économique actuelle du bassin du Danube; le point de vue de Vienne. R. Ramek. *Correspondant* 308:4-17 J1 10 '27

Stabilisation. G. Schütz. *Labour Monthly* 6:498-502 Ag '24

Die wirtschaftliche seite der deutsch-österreichischen anschlussfrage. A. Günther. *Schmollers Jahrb* 50:183-217 '26

See also Banks and banking—Austria; Cooperation—Austria; Finance—Austria; Money—Austria

Education

See Education—Austria

Finance

See Finance—Austria

Foreign relations

Les événements de Vienne. J. Seydoux. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:105 Ag 1 '27

Ein slowenischer Kuffner. M. Wutte. *map Deutsche Rundschau* 210:314-13 Mr '27

See also Triple alliance, 1882

France

Un ambassadeur de Louis-Philippe à Vienne. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. *Correspondant* 307:38-54 Ap 10 '27

Germany

L'Anschluss. L. Naudeau. *map L'Illustration* 85 pt2:250-2 S 17 '27

L'Autriche et la question du pacte. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 32 pt2:363-4 S 4 '25

Contre l'Anschluss. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:622-3 Je 14 '25

Le devoir des Allemands. L. Naudeau. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:440-2 O 22 '27

Discours de M Lœbe. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 32: pt2:413-14 S 11 '25

Le gouvernement autrichien et l'Anschluss. M. Dunan. *J Débats* 33 pt1:615-16 Ap 16 '26

Les inquiétudes de l'Europe centrale. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 64:15-17 Ja 2 '26

La question d'Autriche. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 63:645-7 O 3 '25

Le rattachement de l'Autriche à l'Allemagne. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 32:290-313 Mr 15 '26

Le Reich, dans ses relations avec la République autrichienne. L. Naudeau. *il map L'Illustration* 85 pt2:395-6 O 8 '27

Die soziale seite der deutsch-österreichischen anschlussfrage. A. Günther. *Schmollers Jahrb* 50:459-74 '26

Truth about the Anschluss. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 29:734-6 S 24 '27

Vom sinne der deutschen geschichte. H. Eibl. *Deutsche Rundschau* 213:3-16 O '27

Le voyage du chancelier Rameck. A. Gauthain. *J Débats* 33 pt1:532-3 Ap 2 '26

Die wirtschaftliche seite der deutsch-österreichischen anschlussfrage. A. Günther. *Schmollers Jahrb* 50:183-217 '26

See also Germany and Austria

Great Britain

See also Anglo-Austrian agreement, 1878

Turkey

Die kleineren angestellten kaiser Leopolds I. in der Turkei. K. von Peez. *Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte* 105:211-27 '17

History

Die berichte der erzählenden quellen über die schlacht bei Mühldorf. W. Erben. *Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte* 105:229-516 '17

Finis Austriae. H. Bahr. *Preuss Jahrb* 208: 133-42 My '27

Princess Lieven and the Protocol of 4 April 1826. H. Temperley. *Eng Hist R* 39:55-78 Ja '24

1519-1740

Die religionsreformation K. Rudolfs II. in Oberösterreich. V. Bibl. *Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte* 109:373-446 '21

Die Wiener akademische legion und ihr an teil an den verfassungskämpfen des jahres 1848, nebst einer besprechung der übrigen 1848er studentenlegionen. P. Molisch. *bibliog Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte* 110 no 1:1-207 '24

See also Seven years' war, 1756-1763; also Metternich-Winneburg, Clemens Lothar Wenzel, fürst von

AUSTRIA—Continued**Industries and resources**

Beiträge zur neueren österreichischen wirtschaftsgeschichte. V. Hofmann. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 108:345-778; 110:417-742 '20, '26

Land tenure

See Land tenure—Austria

Law

See Law—Austria

Learned institutions and societies

See also Akademie der wissenschaften in Wien

Names, Geographical

See Names, Geographical—Austria

Politics and government

Les affaires d'Autriche. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:183-4 J1 29 '27

Le changement de ministère en Autriche. M. Dunan. J Débats 31 pt2:927 N 28 '24

Le cinquième cabinet Seipel. M. Dunan. J Débats 34 pt1:837-8 My 27 '27

La grève des cheminots et la crise gouvernementale en Autriche. M. Dunan. J Débats 31 pt2:874-5 N 21 '24

Die innerösterreichische zentralverwaltung, 1564-1749: I Die hof- und zentralbehörden Innerösterreichs 1564-1625. V. Thiel. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 105:1-210 '17 (to be cont)

Notre enquête en Europe centrale. L. Nau-deau. Il map L'Illustration 85 pt2:120-1, 180-2, 207-11, 250-2, 395-6, 440-2 Ag 6, 27-S 3, 17, O 8, 22 '27

Le nouveau ministère en Autriche. M. Dunan. J Débats 31 pt2:969-70 D 5 '24

Österreich am scheidewege; betrachtungen über Österreichs wirtschaft und politik. O. von Zwiedineck-Südenhorst. Schmollers Jahrb 50:497-523 '26

Priest and prime minister; passages from the life of monsignor Seipel. F. Funder. Dublin R 174:161-75 Ap '24

Le relèvement autrichien et les socialistes. M. Dunan. J Débats 34 pt2:912-13 D 2 '27

Two historical examples, Austria and Hungary. O. Jászi. Am Federationist 33:985-8 Ag '26

La vie politique autrichienne. M. Dunan. J Débats 33 pt2:297-8 Ag 20 '26

See also Austria—Foreign relations; Elections—Austria; Socialist party (Austria); Vienna riots, 1927

Public lands

Die finanzielle rechtsstellung der länder nach der österreichischen verfassung. O. Witt-schieben. Schmollers Jahrb 50:785-805 '26

Race problems

See also Jews in Austria

Reparations

Agreement between the United States and Austria and Hungary for the determination of the amounts to be paid by Austria and by Hungary; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup51-3 Ap '26

Social conditions

Letter from Vienna. Spec 137:1108-9 D 18 '26
Die soziale seite der deutsch-österreichischen anschlussfrage. A. Günther. Schmollers Jahrb 50:459-74 '26

Statistics, Vital

See also Salzburg, Austria—Statistics, Vital

Trade unions

See Trade unions—Austria

Treaties**United States**

Agreement between the United States and Austria and Hungary for the determination of the amounts to be paid by Austria and by Hungary. Am J Int Law 20:sup51-3 Ap '26

Rules of practice and procedure of the tri-partite claims commission (United States, Austria, and Hungary); text. Am J Int Law 21:sup119-26 J1 '27

AUSTRIA and Germany. See Germany and Austria

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY

Hungary in the new Europe. S. Bethlen. Foreign Affairs 3:445-58 Ap '25

Foreign relations**Italy**

Guglielmo Oberdan e l'alleanza italo-austriaca; review of Guglielmo Oberdan, by F. Salata. S. Barzilai. Nuova Antol 240:92-7 Mr 1 '25

Serbia

See also Serajevo incident

History

See also Trautenau, Battle of, 1866

Race problems

Das tschechisch-deutsche problem einst und jetzt. J. Urzidil. Preuss Jahrb 200:1-12 Ap '25

AUSTRIAN child health demonstration. See Child welfare—Austria

AUSTRIAN discount company. See Banks and banking—Austria

AUSTRIAN folklore. See Folklore—Austria

AUSTRIAN literature (German)

Deutsch-österreichische literaturgeschichte; ed. by J. W. Nagl and others. Review. Mod Lang R 22:481-5 O '27

AUSTRIAN names, Geographical. See Names, Geographical—Austria

AUSTRIAN Netherlands. See Belgium

AUSTRIAN poetry (German)

La poésie lyrique autrichienne du temps présent. C. Andler. R Polit et Litt 65:267-63 My 7 '27

AUSTRIAN sculpture. See Sculpture, Austrian

AUSTRIAN students. See Students, Austrian

AUSTRIAN succession, War of the. See Seven years' war, 1756-1763

AUSTRO-GERMAN alliance, 1879

Birth of the European system of alliances; new light derived from the recently published German documents. E. N. Johnson. biblog Hist Outl 16:152-6 Ap '25

AUSTRO-PRUSSIAN war, 1866

See also Trautenau, Battle of, 1866

AUTEN, J. T.

Chemistry and the forest. Nature M 8:168-70 S '26; Same cond. World R 4:169 Ap 25 '27

AUTHORITY

As one having authority. R. M. Jones. Homiletic R 87:89-90 F '24

Authority in politics; review of Public mind, by N. Angell. G. Wallas. Nation (Lond) 40:171-2 N 6 '26; Reply. C. F. G. Masterman. 40:212 N 13 '26

On the decline of authority. R. Demos. Int J Ethics 36:247-62 Ap '26

Problem of authority. A. Lobanow-Rostovsky. Hibbert J 25:577-82 J1 '27

AUTHORITY (in religion)

Experience of authority. L. T. Guild. Meth Q R 76:367-80 J1 '27

Freedom and authority. R: J. Cooke. Meth R 109:242-59 Mr '26

Reformed principle of authority, by G. H. Hospers. Review. C. W. Hodge. Princ Theol R 23:465-75 J1 '25

AUTHORITY (in religion)—*Continued*

Roman church and freedom. S. B. James. *Christian Cent* 44:1356-8 N 17 '27; Reply. M. S. Everett. 44:1519-21 D 22 '27

See also Bible—Evidences, authority, etc.

AUTHORS

Has the new writer any chance? C. Dane and others. *Bookm* (Lond) 67:17-20 O '24

On the process of becoming forgotten. A. Birrell. *Nation* (Lond) 42:17-19 O 8 '27

Twelve immortals. F. Lynch. *Christian Cent* 43:1129-30 S 16 '26

See also Authorship; Bohemianism; Copyright; Dramatists; Literature; Poets; Publishers and publishing; also names of authors

AUTHORS, American

Contemporary American authors; symposium. *Lond Mercury* 13:52-61, 176-87, 273-81, 401-12, 516-24; 14:61-70, 283-91 N '25-Mr, My, Jl '26

Hosea before the Rotary club. C. Wood. *World Tomorrow* 8:209-10 Jl '25

Robert Frost and other Green Mountain writers. J. Farrar. *English J* 16:581-7 O '27

See also American literature; Novelists, American

AUTHORS, Belgian

Les écrivains belges en France. A. Cahuet. *Il L'illustration* 83 pt1:573-5 Je 13 '25

See also Poets, Belgian

AUTHORS, English

Contemporary writers. E. Muir. *Nation* (Lond) 37:102-4, 425-7, 644-6; 38:743-4; 39:70-2, 554-5, 698-700 Ap 25, Jl 4, Ag 29 '25, F 27, Ap 17, Ag 14, S 18 '26

Silver pin for modesty. H. Walpole. *Sat R* 140:647-8 D 5 '25

Some literary memories. A. P. Graves. *Bookm* (Lond) 68:101-4 My '25

Unpublished literary correspondence; W. F. Watson collection. W. F. Gray. *Cornhill M* 61:77-93 Jl '26

See also Humorists, English; Novelists, English; Poets, English

AUTHORS, French

A la mémoire des écrivains morts pour la France. *Il L'illustration* 85 pt2:439, 442-3 O 22 '27

Aînés et cadets; lettre. P. Bourget. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:321-2 Mr 30 '27

Années de jeunesse; M Victor Hugo et ses amis. A. Hugo. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 87:589-90 D 5 '26

L'écrivain dans la société d'après-guerre. G. Lecomte. *J Débats* 33 pt2:761-3 N 5 '26

Le plus grand prosateur français vivant; résultats du referendum. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:494 My 2 '26

Pour les écrivains français; le droit de vivre. G. Lecomte. *L'illustration* 83 pt2:218-19 S 5 '25

Sous le masque; anciens pseudonymes. L. Roux. *Mercure* Fr 175:240-8 O 1 '24

Le statut de l'écrivain. A. Cahuet. *L'illustration* 85 pt2:536-8 N 19 '27

Le statut de l'écrivain; le point de vue des éditeurs. *L'illustration* 85 pt2:717-18 D 24 '27

See also Novelists, French; Poets, French

AUTHORS, Insane

Littérature et folie; une lettre inédite de J. K. Huysmans. L. Naudeau. facsim *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:554 Je 1 '27

AUTHORS, Jewish

See also American literature—Jewish authors; French literature—Jewish authors; German literature—Jewish authors; Poets, Jewish; Russian literature—Jewish authors

AUTHORS, Women

Frances Burney's Evelina, (1778) und das aufkommen der frauenromane. K. Danz. *Anglia* 48:358-74 O '24

Die französische literatur der gegenwart; der frauenroman. E. Dujardin. *Deutsche Rundschau* 206:61-5 Ja '26

Japan's literary women. W. A. Drake. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 Jl 4 '25

Quelques romancières anglaises contemporaines. M. Logé. *R Polit et Litt* 63:753-6 N 21 '25

See also Poets, Women

AUTHORS and patrons

Crumpy. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 142:508-10 O 30 '26

Literary patronage in the middle ages, by K. J. Holzknecht. *Mod Lang R* 20:478-9 O '25

Patron and the crocus. V. Woolf. *Nation* (Lond) 35:46-7 Ap 12 '24

AUTHORS and publishers

Literary business. St J: Adcock. *Bookm* (Lond) 72:206-8 Jl '27

AUTHORSHIP

L'art d'écrire. A. Hermant. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:278-80, 303-5, 332-4, 365-8 S 12-O 3 '26

Art of authorship among the ancients. C. E. Boyd. *Meth Q R* 76:99-118 Ja '27

Art of writing a novel. A. Marshall. *Il World R* 3:108-9 N 1 '26

Books and bookmen. I. Hay. *Bookm* (Lond) 67:289-93 Mr '25

Comment on fait un roman; tr. par J. Cassou. M. de Unamuno. *Mercure* Fr 183:13-39 My 15 '26

The editor regrets—. R. Burgess. *English R* 41:544-51 O '25

Happy essayist. G. Gould. *Sat R* 139:549 My 23 '25

How to become an author; symposium. *World R* 4:104-5 Mr 21 '27

Human side of four great books. *Christian Cent* 41:1596-1600 D 11 '24

Monologue on a blunderer; warning to young writers. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 141:86-7 Ja 23 '26

On becoming a writer. S. S. McClure. *Our World W* 2:61 F 23 '25

Open letter to a young writer. *New Statesman* 30:8-9 O 15 '27

A point of authorship. H. Belloc. *New Statesman* 24:715-16 Mr 28 '25

Present state of literature. A. Porter. *Spec* 133:685-6, 829-30, 933-4 N 8, 29, D 13 '24

Über lyrische produktivität und lebensablauf. A. Busemann. *bibliog tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 26:177-201 N '25

Writing as a career; abridged. M. R. Rinehart. *Il World R* 4:88-9 Mr 14 '27

Young man of promise. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 141:444-5 Ap 3 '26

See also Authors; Autobiography; Copyright; Creative ability; Drama—Technique; Fiction—Technique; Imitation (in literature); Journalism; Literary forgeries and mystifications; Plagiarism; Plots (dramas, novels, etc.); Short stories; Style, Literary; Versification

AUTO buses. *See* Motor buses**AUTO-TOURISTS camps.** *See* Camps, Tourists'**AUTO tramps**

Automobile migrants. A. A. Buflington. *Family* 6:149-53 Jl '25

AUTOBIOGRAPHY

Ego in the cosmos. G. Gould. *Sat R* 140:282-3 S 12 '25

Lives of the obscure. V. Woolf. *Lond Mercury* 9:261-8 Ja '24

Le memorie autobiografiche di Marco Besso e la Fondazione Besso. L. Rava. *Nuova Antol* 239:202-10 Ja 16 '25

Nature of life histories. O. F. Hoffman. *J Ap Sociol* 11:147-59 N '26

Technique of securing life history documents. E. T. Krueger. *J Ap Sociol* 9:290-8 Mr '25

Value of life history documents for social research. E. T. Krueger. *J Ap Sociol* 9:196-201 Ja '25

See also Biography; Diaries

AUTOCRACY

Resurgence of autocracy. W. B. Munro. *Foreign Affairs* 5:605-16 Jl '27

AUTODROMES

L'autodrome de Linas. G. Lanorville. *Il La Nature* 53 pt1:49-54 Ja 24 '25

AUTOGIROS. See Helicopters**AUTOGRAPHS**

Autographes et copies d'écrits de Torquato Tasso. F. Castets. R Lang Rom 62:225-82 '24

Confessions of an autograph hunter; with sidelights on many celebrities. D. A. Jones. Il World Today 47:220-31 F '26

Un curieux recueil d'autographes des députés à la Constituante. H. Chobaut. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:386-7 JI '26

Le Grand siècle à la Bibliothèque nationale. J Débats 34 pt1:370-1 Mr 4 '27

Great George Washington fraud, and other adventures with a bundle of autographs. D. Rider. Blackw 222:230-8 Ag '27

Le manuscrit autographe. R. Narsy. J Débats 33 pt2:596-7 O 8 '26

Mediaeval autograph book. H. Littlehales. Il Connoisseur 72:226-9 Ag '25

See also Manuscripts; Marginalia

AUTOLYCUS again. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 141:742-3 Je 19 '26

AUTOMATIC elevators. See Elevators

AUTOMATIC school banks. See School savings banks

AUTOMATIC stop**Railroads**

See Railroads—Automatic stop

AUTOMATIC telephone lines. See Telephone, Automatic

AUTOMATIC writing

Automatic writing combined with crystal gazing. M. Prince. J Abnorm Psychol 20:34-42 Ap '25

Automatic writing combined with crystal gazing as a means of recalling forgotten incidents. A. M. Mühl. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 19:264-73 O '24

Experiment in pseudo-scripts. W. H. Salter. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:525-54 N '27

Master builder. J. G. Piddington. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:477-505 Je '27

One crowded hour of glorious life. J. G. Piddington. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:345-75 D '26

One crowded hour of glorious life; reply, with rejoinder. A. F. Hall. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:455-76 Je '27

Oscar Wilde script. E. M. Sidgwick. Soc Psych Res Proc 34:186-96 JI '24

See also One-horse dawn experiment

AUTOMOBILE accessories. See Automobiles—Equipment and supplies

AUTOMOBILE accessories industry

La fabrication des accessoires du cycle et de l'automobile. A. Ferrant. Il L'illustration 84 pt2:sup21 JI 3 '26

AUTOMOBILE accidents

Les accidents d'automobiles. L: Baudry de Saunier. tab L'illustration 85 pt2:563-4 N 26 '27

Analysis of St Louis traffic accidents. T. C. Holy. tabs Am Sch Bd J 75:66-70 N '27

Compulsory compensation insurance. R. S. Marx. Am Law R 59:200-38 Mr '25

Going by road. Sat R 144:296-7 S 3 '27

Growth of mortality due to motor vehicles in England and Wales, 1904-23; with discussion. P. G. Edge. bibliog tabs J Roy Statist Soc n s 89:405-51 My '26

Have our cities fallen down on their traffic job? H. S. Buttenheim. tabs Nat Munic R 16:755-61 D '27

Liability for negligent use of family automobile. Am Law R 60:97-9 Ja '26

Liability of husband for injury to wife due to husband falling asleep while driving automobile. Am Law R 60:607-10 JI '26

La piétaille de France. H: Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 85:527-8 N 22 '25

Rights of the pedestrian. Spec 139:453 S 24 '27

Run of the road. E. N. Duffield. Il World Today 47:281-90 F '26

Wrongful death, railroads, automobile passenger held negligent. Am Law R 60:103-10 Ja '26

See also Automobile driving; Automobile laws and regulations; Insurance, Automobile; Safety movement; Traffic regulations; Traffic signals; also National conference on street and highway safety

AUTOMOBILE camp sites. See Camps, Tourists'**AUTOMOBILE driving**

American women as motor drivers. I. T. McDougall. Spec 137:85-6 JI 17 '26

Art of driving. E. T. Brown. Spec 135:754-5 O 31 '25

Comment j'ai obtenu deux fois mon permis de conduire. H. Lauwick. Il L'illustration 85 pt2:20 JI 2 '27

Drunken motorist and the law. Sat R 138:467-8 N 8 '24

How America is dealing with the careless driver. I. T. McDougall. Spec 134:584-5 Ap 11 '25

Le laboratoire psychotechnique de la Société des transports en commun de la région parisienne. J. Boyer. Il La Nature 53 pt1:69-75 Ja 31 '25

Motorist; tests for drivers. H. T. Rutter. Sat R 138:339-40 O 4 '24

Motorist and the road. Spec 135:263 Ag 15 '25

Perils of the roads. Spec 135:483-4 S 26 '25

Problem of the motorist. H. Cox. Spec 135:750-1 O 31 '25

Problem of the roads. R. E. Davidson. New Statesman 26:202-4 N 28 '25

Reckless motor driver; how are we to deal with him? E. Wrench. Spec 133:450-1 O 4 '24

Risks of winter driving. E. T. Brown. Spec 135:871 N 14 '25

Run of the road. E. N. Duffield. World Today 46:802-8 Ag '25

Testing the student and the chauffeur. W. Davis. Il World R 2:177-8 My 10 '26

Tests for transportation pilots. A. J. Snow. Il J Ap Psychol 10:37-51 Mr '26

Women as motorists. New Statesman 30:39-40 O 22 '27

See also Automobile accidents; Automobile touring; Motor bus drivers; Traffic regulations

AUTOMOBILE engines

La fréquence des coups moteurs. L: Baudry de Saunier. Il L'illustration 83 pt2:325-6 O 3 '25

Le moteur d'automobile moderne. H. Petit. Il diags La Nature 55 pt1:171-6, 507-12; pt2: 68-72 F 19, Je 1, JI 15 '27

La recherche du rendement. L: Baudry de Saunier. diags L'illustration 83 pt2:322-3 O 3 '25

Detonation

L'importante question des antidétonnants. L: Baudry de Saunier. Il diags L'illustration 83 pt2:323-4 O 3 '25

Fuel

A la recherche du carburant national; les fours à carboniser et les gazogènes. P. Bufault. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:109-12 F 28 '27

L'automobile à charbon de bois. A. Troller. Il La Nature 52 pt1:94-6 F 9 '24

Les camions à gaz pauvre. E. Weiss. Il diags La Nature 52 pt2:214-21 O 4 '24

Les carburants. E. Marcotte. Il diags R Sci 62:517-22, 551-7 S 13-27 '24

Driving a car on waste wood. Nednats. Spec 136:900-1 My 29 '26

L'emploi des gaz comprimés pour l'alimentation des automobiles. La Nature 55 pt2:295 O 1 '27

L'importante question des antidétonnants. L: Baudry de Saunier. Il L'illustration 83 pt2:323-4 O 3 '25

Les moteurs à huile lourde. L: Baudry de Saunier. Il tab L'illustration 83 pt2:335-6 O 3 '25

Motor fuels. Nature 117:31-2 Ja 2 '26

Power alcohol and other petrol substitutes. Nature 118:416-18 S 18 '26

AUTOMOBILE engines—Fuel—Continued

Production of motor spirit from heavy oils.

A. E. Dunstan. *Nature* 117:163-4 Ja 30 '26

Les véhicules à charbon de bois. L. Baudry de Saunier. *Il L'illustration* 83 pt2:336-9 O 3 '25

Fuel feeding

L'alimentation sous pression. L. Baudry de Saunier. *Il L'illustration* 83 pt2:326-7 O 3 '25

L'épuration intégrale. L. Baudry de Saunier. *Il diag L'illustration* 85 pt2:362-4 O 1 '27

Starting

See Automobiles—Starting

Superchargers

Supercharged racing car. H. O. D. Segrave. *Spec* 138:590-1 Ap 2 '27

AUTOMOBILE gas poisoning. See Carbon monoxide

AUTOMOBILE headlights. See Automobiles—Lighting

AUTOMOBILE industry and trade

Motor import duties and patriotism; some reflections upon the budget of 1925. E. N. Duffield. *Il World Today* 45:620-7 Je '25

La normalisation. L. Baudry de Saunier. *Il diag L'illustration* 85 pt2:377-8 O 1 '27

Some automobiles that have passed me. W. Marshall. *Bankers M* 113:589-93 N '26

See also Automobile accessories industry; Automobiles—Exhibitions; Automobiles—Manufacture; also General motors corporation

Finance

Financing the purchase of automobiles. C. H. Getz. *Bankers M* 108:869-72 Je '24

Foresight or folly in automobile financing? H. B. Lewis. *Bankers M* 111:413-18 S '25

Installment facts refute installment fancies. H. B. Lewis. *Bankers M* 113:167-70 Ag '26

Part of the automobile financing company in our credit structure. E. S. Hare. *Bankers M* 108:43-8 Ja '24

Should banks attempt to regulate automobile financing? W. Hayes. *Bankers M* 112:238-40 F '26

Should the automobile dealer finance his own sales? E. S. Hare. *Bankers M* 110:253-5 F '25

Statistics

American statistics. H. T. Rutter. *Sat R* 139:111-12 Ja 31 '25

France

Après le XX^e Salon de l'automobile; résultats acquis et progrès espérés. R. de Vogüé. *Correspondant* 305:426-31 N 10 '26

La fabrication des automobiles en grande série. L. Baudry de Saunier. *Il plan L'illustration* 84 pt2:565-72 N 27 '26

Great Britain

British motor trade in the East. *Spec* 135:16 JI 4 '25

Car equipment overseas. J. T. Skinner. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:31-3 JI 3 '26

Economics of British motoring with a final word on the Olympia show of 1924. E. N. Duffield. *World Today* 45:79-86 D '24

Empire as a car mart. J. T. Skinner. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:xxvi-xxx Je 5 '26

Future of the British motor-car industry. F. W. Norman. *Il World Today* 44:176-81 JI '24

Imported capital for British motor-car manufacturers. E. N. Duffield. *Il World Today* 47:179-88 Ja '26

McKenna duties. *Nation (Lond)* 35:195-6 My 17 '24

Man behind Morris motors. F. Yeats-Brown. *Spec* 137:272-3 Ag 21 '26

Motoring in 1925: an essay into prophecy; more and better cars and improved highways. E. N. Duffield. *Il World Today* 45:169-76 Ja '25

Motoring outlook for 1924. F. W. Norman. *Il World Today* 43:192-6 Ja '24

Motors and motoring. *Near East* 28:571-2 N 5 '25

1926 motor car. E. T. Brown. *Spec* 135:535-6 O 3 '25

Roumania as a market for British cars. *Near East* 28:629 N 19 '25

Run of the road. E. N. Duffield. *Il World Today* 47:85-93, 281-90 D '25, F '26

Salesmanship that isn't! the weak spot of the British motor car business. E. N. Duffield. *World Today* 45:438-45 Ap '25

Some makers of the British motoring industry. F. W. Norman. *World Today* 44:354-9, 436-40 S-O '24

Rumania

Roumania as a market for British cars. *Near East* 28:629 N 19 '25

Rumanian motor market expansion. *Near East* 32:413-14 S 29 '27

United States

Civilization and the motor car. J. H. Pound. *Rice Inst Pam* 11:48-73 Ja '24

New light on American prosperity; wealth from motor cars. W. T. Foster and W. Catchings. *World Today* 49:293-300 F '27

Tendencies in the automotive industry. W. P. Chrysler. *Bankers M* 109:11-14 JI '24

Wages in the automobile industry. M. Scattergood. *tabs Am Federationist* 34:818-23, 966-71 JI-Ag '27

See also Dodge brothers, inc.

Yugoslavia

Liubliana samples fair. *Near East* 32:155 Ag 4 '27

Yugoslav market for motor cars. *Near East* 31:287-8 Mr 10 '27

AUTOMOBILE insurance. See Insurance, Automobile

AUTOMOBILE laws and regulations

Automobiles and crime. J. P. Chamberlain. *J Crim Law* 17:297-302 Ag '26

Automobiles and vicarious liability. *Am Law R* 59:451-6 My '25

Constitutional law; validity of compulsory motor vehicle insurance act. *Am Law R* 60:110-14 Ja '26

Jurisdiction over nonresident motorists. A. W. Scott. *bibliog Harv Law R* 39:563-86 Mr '26; Same. *bibliog Am Law R* 60:403-28 My '26

Motoring and legislation. E. N. Duffield. *Il World Today* 45:257-63 F '25

La réglementation de la circulation des automobiles. L. Baudry de Saunier. *L'illustration* 85 pt2:720 D 24 '27

See also Automobile parking

AUTOMOBILE lighting. See Automobiles—Lighting

AUTOMOBILE parking

Parking auto without lights. *Am Law R* 60:761-5 S '26

Parking of motors in towns. Lord Montagu of Beaulieu. *Spec* 134:965-6 Je 13 '25

Parkings; garages publics pour automobiles. P. Bourdeix. *il diag plan La Nature* 54 pt1:125-8 F 20 '26

AUTOMOBILE race tracks

See also Autodromes

AUTOMOBILE racing

Automobiles; records. A. E. Kennelly. *bibliog tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 61 no11:515-23 Ag '26

Les courses d'automobiles; succès des conceptions et fabrications françaises à Linas et à Saint-Sébastien. E. Marcotte. *il diag La Nature* 53 pt2:311-16 N 14 '25

Les enseignements du grand prix de vitesse de l'Automobile-club de France en 1925. E. Marcotte. *R Sci* 63:620-4 S 26 '25

Le grand prix de l'Automobile club de France. *il L'illustration* 83 pt2:106 Ag 1 '25

Liubelye races. *Il Near East* 30:379-80 S 30 '26

Run of the road; a motoring causerie. E. N. Duffield. *il World Today* 46:715-21 JI '25

AUTOMOBILE roads. See Roads, Automobile

AUTOMOBILE service stations

Co-operative gas and oil stations in Minnesota. Co-operation 13:166-7 S '27
 Service à la carte; story. E. Johnston. Am R 4:528-35 D '26

AUTOMOBILE shows. See Automobiles—Exhibitions**AUTOMOBILE tires.** See Tires, Automobile**AUTOMOBILE touring**

La première épreuve féminine de grand tourisme automobile. J. Clair-Guyot. Il L'illustration 83 pt2:358-9 O 3 '25
 Le tourisme automobile et la route des Alpes. Il L'illustration 83 pt2:360-1 O 3 '25
 Vanner's day. New Statesman 29:705-6 S 17 '27
 Wander-birds. A. Huxley. Nation (Lond) 37:512-14 J1 25 '25
 See also Camps, Tourists'

Africa

De l'Algérie à Madagascar en autochenilles; l'expédition Citroën centre-Afrique. R. de Beauplan. Il map L'illustration 83 pt2:305-12, 412-16, 433-7, 490-3 S 26, O 17-24, N 7 '25
 De Tunis à Kotonou par le Tchad; journal de la mission Courtot. C. Géniaux. map R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:857-80 Ag 15 '25
 Motor conquest of Africa; remarkable highways in equatorial France. J. Vassal. Il map World Today 46:941-6 O '25
 La pénétration africaine par l'automobile et l'avion. map L'illustration 84 pt1:28-32 Ja 9 '26
 See also Automobile touring—Sahara desert

Asia

By car to India. F. A. C. Forbes-Leith. English R 40:375-8 Mr '25
 Damascus-Baghdad motor route. E. H. Keeling. Geog J 63:150-3 F '24
 De la Syrie aux Indes en automobile. Il map L'illustration 85 pt2:42-3 J1 9 '27
 De l'Inde à Téhéran en automobile par l'Afghanistan. Il map L'illustration 84 pt1:4-7 Ja 2 '26
 Une nouvelle route des Indes. R. Blanchard. Il map L'illustration 83 pt1:411-13 Ap 25 '25

Australia

Through northern Australia. Spec 137:240-1 Ag 14 '26

Belgium

Belgium as the crow flies. E. Dimnet. Sat R 144:327-8 S 10 '27
 New Belgium. J. T. Skinner. Outlook (Lond) 56:63-4 J1 25 '25

China

See also Automobile touring—Manchuria

England

Charm of South Devon. map Spec 138:499 Mr 19 '27
 Cost of motoring. E. T. Brown. Spec 135:61 J1 11 '25
 Motoring in south-west Berkshire. H. Goodhart. map Spec 138:496 Mr 19 '27
 Motoring through England. Spec 135:60-1 J1 11 '25
 Petrol gypsies. J. T. Skinner. Outlook (Lond) 59:490-2 My 7 '27
 Roads and the rural revolution. Spec 138:473-4 Mr 19 '27
 Seen at leisure. E. T. Brown. Outlook (Lond) 60:307-8 S 3 '27
 Spring holiday in the New Forest. map Spec 138:501 Mr 19 '27

Europe

Les grandes routes automobiles internationales. map L'illustration 83 pt1:162-3 F 21 '25
 Motoring holidays. Spec 136:556 Mr 20 '26
 La traversée de l'Europe en automobile. P. Gentizon. Il map L'illustration 85 pt2:351-8 O 1 '27

France

La deuxième croisade du Touring club. F. Honoré. Il map L'illustration 85 pt2:14-18 J1 2 '27
 Nos dimanches au pays de Paris. Franc-Nothain. Il maps L'illustration 82 pt2:288-310 O 4 '21
 Pannes in France. F. Gregg. Lond Mercury 16:485-9 S '27
 Paris-Poitiers en automobile. H. Kistemaekers. Il L'illustration 84 pt2:373-6 O 2 '26
 Road to the Riviera. E. Barrett. Spec 136:551 Mr 20 '26
 Sur les routes. M. Boulenger. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:928-37 Ap 15 '26

Great Britain

Britain as a motorist's touring ground. E. N. Duffield. World Today 45:346-51 Mr '25
 See also Automobile touring—England; Automobile touring—Scotland; Automobile touring—Wales

Manchuria

Trip by automobile into the interior of Kirin province, Manchuria. H. Y. McCartney. China W R 35:113-16 D 26 '25

Middle East

See also Transportation—Middle East

Sahara desert

Among the Senussi at Siwa; a motor journey of a thousand miles across the Sahara. W. T. Blake. Il World Today 43:225-36 F '24
 L'automobile au Sahara. F. Demoulin. Il La Nature 54 pt2:305-13 N 13 '26

Scotland

Motorist in Scotland. Spec 138:1037 Je 11 '27

United States

American motor mania. M. Balderston. Outlook (Lond) 60:837-8 D 24 '27
 Motoring on the Pacific coast. Nomad. Outlook (Lond) 59:357-8 Ap 2 '27
 Rural America succumbs to the motor age. F. Ware. Il World R 5:12-13 S 19 '27

Wales

Across Wales. map Spec 138:492-3 Mr 19 '27

Yugoslavia

German motorists' visit to Yugoslavia. Near East 31:607-8 My 19 '27
 Motoring in the Yugoslav Alps. J. Mantuani. Il Near East 30:285-6 S 9 '26

AUTOMOBILES

American glimpses. W: A. Robson. English R 40:814-15 Je '25
 L'automobile pratique. L. Picard. Il La Nature 55 pt1:43-4, 278-9 Ja 1, Mr 15 '27
 Car of the future. H. O. D. Segrave. Spec 138:491 Mr 19 '27
 Comfort v. speed. Montagu of Beaulieu. Spec 138:1035 Je 11 '27
 Les courses d'automobiles; succès des conceptions et fabrications françaises à Linas et à Saint-Sébastien. E. Marcotte. Il diag La Nature 53 pt2:311-16 N 14 '25
 En regardant passer les autos. R. de Beauplan. Il L'illustration 85 pt2:321-6 O 1 '27
 Motoring. J. T. Skinner. See weekly numbers of Outlook (Lond), beginning April 4, 1925
 Une nouvelle conception de la voiture automobile, la voiture Sensaud de Lavaud. E. H. Weiss. Il diag La Nature 55 pt2:394-401 N 1 '27
 Our motorized society. Christian Cent 41:1298-9 O 9 '24
 Remarques sur l'automobile et son évolution. C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:546-76 F 1 '24
 Revue de géographie économique; les conséquences géographiques des nouveaux moyens de transport: l'automobilisme et l'aéronautique. P. Clerget. maps R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:142-9 Mr 15 '25
 Some motoring posers. E. N. Duffield. World Today 45:526-33 My '25

AUTOMOBILES—Continued

Twenty-three years of the motor car in Shanghai. V. Dyson. *il* China W R 39 special sup:31-2 D 4 '26

Undergraduates and motors. Spec 134:920-1 Je 6 '25

La vibration des immeubles au passage des véhicules. J. Labadié. *il* tab L'illustration 83 pt2:342-4 O 3 '25

See also Electric vehicles; Garages; Motor buses; Motor cycles; Motor trucks; Railroads—Motor vehicle competition; Speedways; Taxicabs; Tires, Automobile; also headings beginning Automobile

Accidents

See Automobile accidents

Bodies

Les belles voitures. R. de Beauplan. *il* L'illustration 84 pt2:331-42 O 2 '26

Coachwork changes. H. T. Rutter. Sat R 138:453 N 1 '24

Care

How one organization solved its automobile problem. Pub Health Nurse 17:80-2 F '25

Motoring, winter preparations. H. T. Rutter. Sat R 138:293-4 S 20 '24

See also Automobiles—Repair; Garages

Design

Les belles voitures. *il* L'illustration 85 pt2:xlix-lx bis O 1 '27

La mode nouvelle en carrosserie. L. Baudry de Saunier. *il* diags L'illustration 85 pt2:370-2 O 1 '27

Driving

See Automobile driving

Electric equipment

L'équipement électrique moderne des automobiles; les magnétos. *il* diags La Nature 52 pt2:390-7 D 20 '24

Modifications considérables dans l'équipement électrique. L. Baudry de Saunier. *il* diag L'illustration 83 pt2:327-9 O 3 '25

See also Automobiles—Lighting

Engines

See Automobile engines

Equipment and supplies

L'automobile pratique. L. Picard. *il* diags La Nature 55 pt1:43-4, 278-9, 420-2; pt2:85-7, 180-2, 228-30, 324-6, 564-6 Ja 1, Mr 15, My 1, Jl 15, Ag 15-S 1, O 1, D 15 '27

Car equipment overseas. J. T. Skinner. Outlook (Lond) 58:31-3 Jl 3 '26

Woman driver. H. Goodhart. Spec 138:493 Mr 19 '27

See also Automobile accessories industry; Automobile engines; Automobiles—Electric equipment; Spark plugs; Tires, Automobile

Exhibitions

Après le XX^e Salon de l'automobile; résultats acquis et progrès espérés. R. de Vogüé. Correspondant 305:426-31 N 10 '26

Autour du Salon de l'automobile. R. Viterbo. Annales Polit et Litt 87:441 O 24 '26

Causerie sur le Salon de 1924. L. Baudry de Saunier. *il* L'illustration 82 pt2:272-85 O 4 '24

Causerie sur le Salon de 1926. L. Baudry de Saunier. *il* diags L'illustration 84 pt2:312-29 O 2 '26

Causerie sur le Salon de 1927. L. Baudry de Saunier. *il* diags L'illustration 85 pt2:359-78 O 1 '27

Looking at motor cars. R. Lynd. New Statesman 26:39-40 O 24 '25

Motor show. Spec 135:590-1 O 10 '25

Motoring, motorists and the Olympia motor-car exhibition. E. N. Duffield. *il* World Today 46:895-903 S '25

Motoring exhibits at Wembley. F. W. Norman. *il* World Today 43:561-7; 44:86-91 My-Je '24

Les nouveautés au dernier Salon de l'automobile, octobre 1924. E. Marcotte. *il* R Sci 62:717-21 D 13 '24

Novelties at Olympia. H. T. Rutter. Sat R 138:400-4 O 18 '24

Olympia motor show. R. E. Davidson. New Statesman 30:9-11 O 15 '27

Olympia motor show. J. T. Skinner. Outlook (Lond) 58:378-9, 397-9, 417-18 O 16-30 '26

Post-impressions of Olympia, 1925. E. N. Duffield. *il* World Today 46:1077-89 N '25

Pounds, shillings and pence at the motor show. E. N. Duffield. *il* World Today 44:523-30 N '24

Promises of the motor show. J. Prioleau. Spec 137:685 O 23 '26

Religion of the motor-car; French automobile salon. W. Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 54:312 N 1 '24

Shanghai auto show. *il* Far East R 23:497-8 N '27

Show at Olympia. E. T. Brown. Spec 137:687 O 23 '26

Twentieth annual Olympia motor exhibition. E. N. Duffield. *il* World Today 48:583-97 N '26

La voiture automobile moderne. H. Petit. *il* La Nature 55 pt1:25-32 Ja 1 '27

World today at the Olympia motor exhibition. E. N. Duffield. *il* World Today 46:980-93 O '25

Laws and regulations

See Automobile laws and regulations

Lighting

La difficile question de l'éclairage. L. Baudry de Saunier. *il* L'illustration 83 pt2:332 O 3 '25

Dorénavant, allumerons-nous par magnéto ou par batterie? L. Baudry de Saunier. *il* diag L'illustration 85 pt2:366-9 O 1 '27

Les étapes de la mise au point d'un phare non éblouissant pour automobiles. J. L. Pech. *il* diags La Nature 55 pt2:101-4 Ag 1 '27

Headlight problem. E. T. Brown. Spec 135:645 O 17 '25

Lubrication

Le graissage centralisé. L. Baudry de Saunier. diags L'illustration 83 pt2:330-1 O 3 '25

Les problèmes du graissage. L. Baudry de Saunier. diags L'illustration 85 pt2:365-6 O 1 '27

Manufacture

La fabrication des automobiles en grande série. L. Baudry de Saunier. *il* plan L'illustration 84 pt2:565-72 N 27 '26

Number plates

Perceptibility of automobile license numbers. J. D. Weinland. bibliog *il* J Ap Psychol 10:277-83 Je '26

Painting

Une belle surprise dans la carrosserie. L. Baudry de Saunier. *il* L'illustration 83 pt2:332-5 O 3 '25

Parking

See Automobile parking

Repair

Motor-car service and disservice depots. F. W. Norman. *il* World Today 43:476-81 Ap '24

Shows

See Automobiles—Exhibitions

Springs and suspension

Springs and springing. Spec 137:691 O 23 '26

Starting

Comment démarrerons-nous? L. Baudry de Saunier. *il* diags L'illustration 85 pt2:369-70 O 1 '27

Statistics

Form of saturation curve. L. J. Reed. bibliog tabs Am Statis Assn J 20:390-6 S '25

Taxation

State taxation of passenger automobiles. H. A. Barth. Nat Munic R 13:641-51 N '24

AUTOMOBILES—Continued**Wheel shimmying**

La danse des pneus. L: Baudry de Saunier.
il L'illustration 83 pt2:331 O 3 '25

AUTOMOBILES, Electric. See Electric vehicles

AUTOMOBILES in postal service
Overland mail to Bagdad. A. G. N. Belfield.
English R 40:91-100 Ja '25

AUTOMOBILING. See Automobile driving

AUTO-OXIDATION. See Oxidation

AUTOPSIE; nouvelle. P. Dominique. Mercure
Fr 181:619-32 Ag 1 '25

AUTORE, Monte

Un pèlerinage dans les Abruzzes. J. Odier. il
L'illustration 85 pt2:737-9 D 24 '27

L'AUTORITAIRE (drama). See Clerc, Henri

AUTOS sacramentales

Los Autos sacramentales de Calderón (clasificación y análisis). A. V. Prat. bibliog footnotes R Hispanique 61:302p Je '24
Bibliografía: Teatro litúrgico medioeval.—Siglo XVI en España.—Obras de conjunto.—Calderón, p. 252-8

AUTOSUGGESTION. See Suggestion

L'AUTOTROPHIE de l'humanité. W. Vernadsky. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:495-502 S 15 '25

AUTRAN, C.

L'Inde aurait-elle connu, au III^e millénaire av. J.-C., des colons venus d'Asie Mineure et de l'Égée. L'illustration 83 pt1:289 Mr 28 '25

Introduction à l'étude critique du nom propre grec. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 46:249-52 S '26

AUTRAN, Joseph

Le cinquantenaire de Joseph Autran. E. Ripert. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:858-75 Ap 15 '27

AUTUMN

Autumn in musical mood; poems. World R 5: 11 S 19 '27

Poems for harvest days; ed. by J. Bouton. Am Childhood 13:51 O '27

Reds, yellows and greens. R: W. Westwood. Nature M 6:245 O '25

Symphony of autumn woods. W: L. Stidger. Meth R 109:744-9 S '26

AUTUMN fire (drama). See Murray, T. C.

AUTUMN on the downs. H. Maclaren. Spec 139:601-2 O 15 '27

AUTUMN shooting; story. G. H. Gandy. Blackw 215:75-90 Ja '24

AUTUN, France

Cathedral

Un fragment du tombeau de saint Lazare d'Autun au musée du Louvre. P. Vitry, pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 26:165-80 '23

AUVERGNE, Edmund D. d'

Dutch empire. Outlook (Lond) 60:326-7 S 3 '27

First sea-bathing. English R 43:222-6 Ag '26

Other people's empires; the Portuguese empire. Outlook (Lond) 60:469-70 O 1 '27

Press and crime; punishment by publicity. English R 40:65-8 Ja '25

Spanish empire. Outlook (Lond) 60:204-6 Ag 6 '27

AUVERGNE, France

Les Entrées. H. Pourrat. R Polit et Litt 65: 201-6 Ap 2 '27

Les moulins à papier d'Auvergne. J. Lichnerowicz. Mercure Fr 181:397-409 Jl 15 '25

Provincial opinion. E. Dimnet. Sat R 142:93-4 Jl 24 '26

La tour de Maurifolet et la Loubière de Pardines. J. Chataing. il La Nature 52 pt1: 383-4 Je 14 '24

AUVERGNE mountains

A travers les monts Dôme et Dore. A. Sauzède. Mercure Fr 198:469-73 S 1 '27

AUX champs; nouvelle. C: Silvestre. Correspondant 307:718-36 Je 10 '27

AUXERRE, France

Magic of Auxerre. A. Symons. English R 40: 635-8 My '25

AUXERRE, Club d'. See France—History—Revolution—Clubs

AUXION DE RUFFÉ, R. d'

Les grands problèmes actuels de politique en Chine. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:110-19 Ap '27

Le problème chinois. Mercure Fr 195:45-67, 257-83 Ap 1-15 '27

AVALANCHE; story. F. Elliott. Cornhill M 59: 236-42 Ag '25

AVALANCHES

Adventure with an avalanche. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 138:35-6 Ja 8 '27

Avalanches. A. Allix. bibliog il maps Geog R 14:519-60 O '24

Les familles nombreuses au pays des avalanches. H: Bordeaux. L'illustration 82 pt2: 606-7 D 20 '24

AVANT et... après; nouvelle. S. Rafale. Mercure Fr 184:308-25 D 1 '25

AVANT la garden-party; tr. par E. R. Blanchet. W. S. Maugham. il Annales Polit et Litt 89:345-52 O 1 '27

AVANTIUS of Verona

New approach to the text of Pliny's Letters. E: K. Rand. Harv Stud in Class Philol 35: 137-69 '21

AVANZI, Girolamo. See Avantius of Verona

AVELINE, Claude

Le Sanatorium universitaire de Leysin. L'illustration 85 pt2:430-1 O 15 '27

AVEN Armand. See Armand, Aven

AVENA. See Oats

AVENANT, Sir William d'. See Davenant, Sir William

AVENARIUS, Ferdinand

Drei gedichte. Western M 135:386 D '23

AVENEL, Georges, comte d'

Les accessoires de toilette. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:335-60; 7 per 15:384-401; 21:412-39

My 15 '19, My 15 '23, My 15 '24

Les conséquences sociales de la guerre. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:307-28 N 15 '24

Le coût de l'ameublement depuis sept siècles. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:398-428 My 15 '26

AVENS. See Geum

L'AVENTURE de Barbara; conte. tr. par L. Bocquet. S. E: White. Correspondant 300: 742-54 S 10 '25

Les AVENTURES de Joseph Pignata (roman)

Un précurseur de la Fuite des plombs de Jacques Casanova. J. F. Adnesse. Mercure Fr 187:95-106 Ap 1 '26

Les AVENTURES du dernier Abencérage. See Chateaubriand, François Auguste René, vicomte de

AVERAGE

On the analytical and graphical representation of the arithmetic, geometric and other means. C. E. Van Orstrand. Wash Acad Sci J 17:357-62 Ag 19 '27

AVERAGE deviation. See Statistical methods

AVERCHENKO, Arkadii

Charming child; story. tr. by V. Dewey. Nation (Lond) 34:794-5 Mr 8 '24

Decrepit corners; story. Nation (Lond) 37:47-9 Ap 11 '25

Ride to the theatre; story. Nation (Lond) 37: 762-3 S 26 '25

AVERILL, A. S.

How to become a Canadian. World Today 46: 874-9 S '25

AVERILL, Lawrence Augustus, and Mueller, Alfred D.

Normal school students in two-year and four-year courses. Educ Adm and Sup 11:52-5 Ja '25

Physical and mental measurements of fraternal twins. bibliog Pedagog Sem 32:612-27 D '25

AVERILL, L. A., and Mueller, A. D.—Cont.

Some results of intelligence tests and achievement tests in English given to entering normal school students. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:20-5 Ja '27

AVERILL, May. See Johns, Lina M., jt. auth.**AVERY, C. Louise**

Early American silver illustrated by the Clearwater collection. *Connoisseur* 74:131-4, 201-8 Mr-Apr '26

Early American silver shown at the National gallery of art, Washington, D.C. *Connoisseur* 75:30-8 May '26

AVERY, Claribel Weeks

Old moon; poem. *Prim Educ* 32:449 S '24

Star thoughts; poem. *Prim Educ* 34:139 F '26

Strangers; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:1065 S 15 '27

Weather house; poem. *Prim Educ* 33:641 N '25

AVERY, George T.

Comparison of Stanford and Herring Binet revisions given to first grade children. *J Educ Psychol* 15:224-8 Ap '24

AVERY, Oliver Perry

Attaching the friendly citizen. *Homiletic R* 90:362-3 N '25

AVESNES. pseud. See Blois, Louis Albert Aymar Léon Marie, comte de**AVESTA**

Beiträge zur metrik des Awestas und des Rigvedas. J. Hertel. *Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Abhandl* 33 no3:98p '27

Etude historique sur la transmission de l'Avesta et sur l'époque probable de sa dernière rédaction. F. Nau. *R Hist Relig* 95:149-99 Mr '27

List of the divine and demonic epithets in the Avesta. L. H. Gray. *Am Oriental Soc J* 46: 97-153 Je '26

Gathas

Trois conférences sur les Gâthâ de l'Avesta faites à l'Université d'Upsal pour la Fondation Olaus Petri. A. Meillet. *Musée Guimet Annales Bibl de Vulg* 44:72p '25

AVESTA language

List of the divine and demonic epithets in the Avesta. L. H. Gray. *Am Oriental Soc J* 46: 97-153 Je '26

AVIANUS

Fleury text of Avianus. W. A. Oldfather. *bib-log Philol Q* 5:20-8 Ja '26

AVIATION

L'aviation triomphante. C. Richet. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 32:525-61 Ap 1 '26

Le X^e Salon de l'aéronautique; où en est l'aviation? H. Bouché and others. *il diags maps L'Illustration* 84 pt2:655-78 D 11 '26

Un grand exploit de l'aviation maritime française. H. Bouché. *il map L'Illustration* 85 pt1:74-5 Ja 22 '27

Has man learnt to fly? R. Bishop. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:242 O 10 '25

Le invenzioni di Leonardo da Vinci; opere idrauliche-aviazione. R. Marcolongo. *Scienza* 41:245-54 Ap '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup99-106 Ap '27

Une journée de tourisme aérien; le rallye-Champagne. C. Dollfus. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt2:8-10 J1 3 '26

Par-dessus les routes. H. Bidou. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 86:355-6 Ap 4 '26

Samuel Pierpont Langley and modern aviation. C. D. Walcott. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no2:79-82 '26

See also Aerodynamics; Aeronautics; Aeronautics, Commercial; Air routes; Airplane races; Airplanes; Airports; Airships; Aviators; Balloons; Flight; Flying boats; Gliders; Parachutes; Photography, Aerial; Sea-planes; Women as aviators

Accidents

L'accident de Fonck. G. de Montjou. *J Débats* 33 pt2:547-8 O 1 '26

L'accident de Pelletier d'Oisy. G. de Montjou. *J Débats* 34 pt1:1006-7 Je 24 '27

Les accidents d'aviation au cours des grands raids et le moyen de les éviter. L. Constantin. *La Nature* 55 pt2:34-5 J1 1 '27

Air facts and fallacies. *Outlook (Lond)* 60: 337-8 S 10 '27

Le bilan des traversées aériennes de l'année. J. Mortane. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:455 N 1 '27

Conquest of the air. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:650 My 28 '27

Faut-il faire des raids? à propos de la mission aérienne du Tchad. H. de Kérillis. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt1:164-5 F 21 '25

Le feu à bord des avions. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2: 441 O 23 '26

La fin d'un grand aviateur, Jacques de Lesseps. *por L'Illustration* 85 pt2:714 D 17 '27

Liberty to risk one's life. *Spec* 139:410-11 S 17 '27

La lutte contre les incendies de l'air. J. A. Lefranc. *il La Nature* 55 pt1:218-24 Mr 1 '27

La traversée aérienne de l'Atlantique; le Sikorsky. J. A. Lefranc. *il diags La Nature* 54 pt2:216-19 O 2 '26

Altitude records

Le pilote et le faïencier. J. Mortane. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:299 S 15 '27

Vingt-quatre records du monde deviennent français. H. Bouché. *il tab L'Illustration* 83 pt2:576-7 N 28 '25

Arctic expeditions

Arctic adventures and hopes. W. Davis. *il World R* 2:113-14 Ap 12 '26

Arctic exploration by air. W. L. Marsh. *English R* 42:270-3 F '26

La conquête aérienne du pôle. J. Rouch. *R Sci* 64:684-8 N 27 '26

Perils of arctic flying; an article on north polar exploration by air. R. E. Byrd, jr. *il map World Today* 48:15-30 Je '26

Research in the polar regions. R. W. James. *maps Discovery* 7:245-8 J1 '26

Il viaggio aereo al Polo. G. Douhet. *Nuova Antol* 247:332-40 Je 1 '26

What Amundsen has proved; the earth is a sphere not a cylinder. V. Stefansson. *World Today* 48:242-50 Ag '26

Who will fly across the arctic? V. Stefansson. *Spec* 135:753 O 31 '25

See also Arctic exploration—Amundsen-Ellsworth expedition; Arctic exploration—Amundsen-Ellsworth-Noble expedition, 1926; Arctic exploration—Byrd expedition, 1926; Arctic exploration—Macmillan expedition, 1925

Endurance records

Long-distance flight fallacies. F. T. Courtney. *Sat R* 143:859 Je 4 '27

Fire and fire prevention

See Aviation—Accidents

History

See Aeronautics—History

Law

See Aeronautics—Laws and regulations

Records

Les records en aviation. P. Renard. *il R Sci* 62:417-23 J1 26 '24

Safety devices and measures

Un appareil de sécurité pour l'aviation. J. Labadié. *diags L'Illustration* 82 pt2:612 D 20 '24

Le guidage des avions dans la brume. R. Lestonnat. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:586 D 13 '24

Sondages sonores; à propos de récents accidents d'aviation à l'atterrissage. E. de Geoffroy. *Correspondant* 300:301-3 J1 25 '25

See also Air routes—Lighting; Airplanes—Safety devices and measures; Loth guide cable; Parachutes; Radio beacons

Signals

L'identification des avions en vol; comment l'assurer? R. Sauvaire-Jourdan. *il La Nature* 55 pt2:171-3 Ag 15 '27

AVIATION—Continued

Speed records

- Le record de la vitesse en avion. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:633 D 27 '24
 Le record du monde de vitesse depuis vingt ans. L. Hirschauer. il diag map plan *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:181-6 Ag 22 '25
 6,000 kilomètres en 42 heures; P. Doisy. il map *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:217 S 4 '26
 Vingt-quatre records du monde deviennent français. H. Bouché. il tab *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:576-7 N 28 '25

Stunt flying

- Value of stunt flying; pioneer spectacular flights. R. E. Byrd. *World Today* 49:285-92 F '27

Transatlantic flights

- Après le raid de Chamberlin. J. M. Bourget. *J Débats* 34 pt1:962-3 Je 17 '27
 L'Atlantique à nouveau traversé en avion; Chamberlin-Levine. H. Bouché. il map *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:608-9 Je 11 '27
 Les avions sur l'Atlantique. H. Bouché. il *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:226 S 10 '27
 Le bilan des traversées aériennes de l'année. J. Mortane. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:155 N 1 '27
 De New-York à Paris sans escale; une consécration triomphale de l'effort aéronautique américain. H. Bouché. il map *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:559-62 My 28 '27
 L'exploit de Lindbergh et sa signification. M. Berger. *J Débats* 34 pt1:827-8 My 27 '27
 Les grands voyages aériens. H. Bouché. il map *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:147 O 22 '27
 L'incroyable aventure. J. Mortane. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:580 Je 1 '27
 Lost White bird. il *World R* 4:245 My 30 '27
 Le merveilleux triplé de l'Atlantique. J. Mortane. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:95 JI 15 '27
 Note d'un témoin du grand départ; l'Oiseau blanc. C. Dollfus. il *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:526-7 My 21 '27
 Le sort de Nungesser et de Coli. G. de Montjou. *J Débats* 34 pt1:790-1 My 20 '27
 Sur les raids transatlantiques. J. A. Lefranc. *La Nature* 55 pt1:486-7 Je 1 '27
 Transatlantic aviation. J. Pennington-Gardner. *Spec* 139:1123-4 D 24 '27
 Trans-Atlantic flight. map *World R* 4:260-1 Je 6 '27
 La traversée aérienne de l'Atlantique et l'évolution des moteurs d'aéronautique. E. Marcotte. *diags R Sci* 65:463-70 Ag 13 '27
 La traversée aérienne de l'Atlantique; le Sikorsky. J. A. Lefranc. il *diags La Nature* 54 pt2:216-19 O 2 '26
 La traversée aérienne Paris-New-York; Coli et Nungesser. H. Bouché. il map *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:525-6 My 21 '27
 La traversée de l'Atlantique sud en hydravion. H. Bouché. il diag map *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:246 Mr 12 '27
 Les traversées aériennes transatlantiques. R. Lestonnat. il map *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:402-3 N 1 '24
 Les traversées de l'Atlantique. F. Gruson. *La Nature* 55 pt1:416 My 1 '27
 Le vol transatlantique. R. Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:289-91 My 31 '27
 Le voyage de l'Américain. G. de Montjou. *J Débats* 34 pt2:70-1 JI 8 '27
 Le voyage dramatique de l'America. H. Bouché. il map *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:25, 29-32 JI 9 '27

World flights

- Aerial circumnavigation of the earth has been completed. *China W R* 29:82 Je 21 '24
 Circumnavigation of the earth by aeroplane. *Nature* 114:439-40 S 20 '24
 Pride of Detroit welcomed in Shanghai. *China W R* 42:60-1 S 17 '27
 Story of their trip. E. F. Schlee and W. S. Brock. *Trans-Pac* 15:12 S 17 '27

AVIATION, Commercial. See Aeronautics, Commercial

AVIATION in literature

- Aviation et littérature. L. Faure-Favier. *Mercur* Fr 199:330-7 O 15 '27

AVIATORS

- Erinnerungen an Otto Lillienthal zu seinem 30. todestage. A. Lillienthal. *Westerm M* 140: 677-9 Ag '26
 L'examen des pilotes d'avions et le service médical de la navigation aérienne. R. Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:165 Mr 30 '24
 La maîtrise de l'air; le personnel. A. Niessel. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 40:120-43 JI 1 '27
 Salute to adventurers. *Sat R* 137:318-19 Mr 29 '24
 See also Women as aviators; also names of aviators, e.g. Lindbergh, C. A.

Diseases and hygiene

See also Oxygen apparatus

AVICENNA, 980-1037

- Arabic text of Avicenna's *Mineralla*. E. J. Holmyard. *Nature* 117:305 F 27 '26

AVICEBRON. See Ibn Gabirol, Solomon ben Judah

AVIGNON, France

- Avignon. E. Henriot. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:191-2 F 21 '26
 Trans-Atlantic chronicle; Avignon. V. Barker. il *Arts* 9:241-50 My '26

Palace of the popes

- Avignon et le Palais des papes. G. Mollat. *bibliog Correspondant* 303:899-905 Je 25 '26
 Le Palais des papes et les monuments d'Avignon au XIV^e siècle, de L. H. Labande. *Review*. M. Aubert. il *plan J Savants* 25:76-83 F '27

AVKSENTIEV, Nikolai D.

- How America dealt with Russia; tr. by M. W. Davis. *Our World* 6:51-9 N '24
 Russia and the allies; tr. by M. W. Davis. *Our World* 6:33-41 O '24

AVOCADOS

- L'arbre qui produit du beurre. V. Forbin. il *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:16 Ja 6 '21

AVOCETS

- Avocet at home. E. L. Turner. il *Discovery* 5:151-4 Ag '24
 La récurvirostre avocette. L. Coopman. il *La Nature* 54 pt1:145-9 Mr 6 '26

AVONCROFT college, Offenham, England

- Rural high schools for farmers; address delivered at the opening of Avoncroft. Lord Bledisloe. *World Today* 48:69-72 Je '26

AVRIL, René d'

- La ferronnerie et le maître Edgar Brandt. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:467-71 O 31 '25

L'AVVENTURA terrestre; commedia. See San Secondo, Rosso di

AWAD, M.

- Geographical aspects of the Mosul question. *Scot Geog M* 43:1-20, 65-78 Ja-Mr '27

AWARDS. See Rewards, prizes, etc.

AWA-TSIREH

- Awa-Tsireh. M. D. Luhan. il *Arts* 11:298-300 Je '27

AWETERANIAN, Johannes (originally Mehmed Schükri)

- Two pioneer missionaries in Bulgaria. *bibliog Moslem World* 17:375-82 O '27

AXE, Sacred. See Symbolism

AXES

- Fifteenth-century pole-axis in the Redfern collection. C. R. Beard. il *Connoisseur* 70: 93-4 O '24

AXHAM, F. W.

- Case of Dr Axham. *New Statesman* 26:474-5 Ja 30 '26

- Dr F. W. Axham. *Lens*. *New Statesman* 27: 9-10 Ap 17 '26

- Medical profession and the public. *Spec* 135: 745-6 O 31 '25; Discussion. 135:816, 872-3, 925-7, 970 N 7-28 '25

AXLING, William

- Plain words to Christians; by an American. *World Tomorrow* 8:179-80 Je '25

- Unfinished task in Japan. *Int R Missions* 16: 14-23 Ja '27

- AXSON, Stockton**
Francis Bacon as a man of letters. *Rice Inst Pam* 13:93-112 Ja '26
Rice and its graduates. *Rice Inst Pam* 12:183-94 Ji '25
- AXTELL, Harold Lucius**
Some human traits of the scholar Pliny. *Class J* 22:104-13 N '26
- AYACUCHO, Battle of.** See Peru—History—War of independence, 1820-1829; South America—History—Wars of independence, 1806-1830
- AYALA, Eligio**
Président de la République du Paraguay. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. por *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:265-6 S 7 '24
- AYALA, Giuseppe**
Weitere untersuchungen über den nucleus subputaminalis. bibliog footnotes *J f Psychol u Neurol* 30:285-95 Ji '24
- AYALA, Ramón Pérez de.** See Pérez de Ayala, Ramón
- AYARS, May**
Wall of the well; poem. *Eugenics R* 17:122 Ji '25
- AYCOCK, Charles Brantley**
Southern pioneers in social interpretation. E. A. Alderman. *J Social Forces* 2:487-91 My '24
- AYDILLO, Eugenio López-. Se López-Aytillo, Eugenio**
- AYDON, H. E.**
Catching a shark. *Spec* 135:534 O 3 '25
- AYER, Adelaide M.**
Study of rural school attendance. *J Rural Educ* 4:385-98 My '25
- AYER, Anna C.**
June; poem. *Prim Educ* 34:403 Je '26
- AYER, Fred Carleton**
Problems in rural school administration. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:377-80 S '27
Study of efficiency in different types of school organization. *J Educ Research* 11:104-12 F '25
- AYERS, Stuart**
Jennifer; poem. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:309 Mr '27
- AYERZA'S disease**
Ayerza's disease associated with primary carcinoma of the lung. W. Boyd. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 21:383-4 '27
- AYLES, Walter H.**
Friendship policy for Great Britain. *World Tomorrow* 7:117-18 Ap '24
- AYLESFORD, Heneage Finch, 4th earl of**
Fourth earl of Aylesford. A. P. Oppé. *Il Print Coll Q* 11:262-92 O '24
- AYLESWORTH, Evelyn F.**
Dielectric constant of atomic hydrogen from the point of view of Bohr's quantum theory. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:438-45 Je '27
- AYLING, A. F. G.**
At the colonel's; poem. *Lond Mercury* 16:12-18 My '27
- AYMARD, Pierre**
Les jeux de la course landaise. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:451 My 9 '25
- AYNARD, Joseph**
L'abbé Prévost en Angleterre. *J Débats* 34 pt2:893-4 N 25 '27
L'âme anglaise. *J Débats* 34 pt2:449-51 S 9 '27
Antoine et Cléopâtre. *J Débats* 34 pt2:287-8 Ag 12 '27
L'art du roman d'après Mrs Wharton. *J Débats* 33 pt1:119-21 Ja 22 '26
Boileau en Angleterre. *J Débats* 32 pt2:901-2 N 27 '25
Comment définir le romantisme? bibliog *R Litt Comp* 5:641-58 O '25
Le dernier roman de Joseph Conrad. *J Débats* 33 pt2:121-2 Ji 16 '26
L'Egoïste de Meredith. *J Débats* 32 pt1:204-6 Ja 30 '25
La France et les Français jugés par un Anglais. *J Débats* 33(!)pt1:1124-6 Ja 1 '26
- Hamlet et les commentateurs. *J Débats* 32 pt1:324-6 F 20 '25
Mme de Staël et la France. *J Débats* 32 pt2:720-2 O 30 '25
Le naturalisme anglais. *J Débats* 32 pt1:825-7 My 15 '25
Le naturalisme français en Angleterre. *J Débats* 32 pt2:386-8 S 4 '25
Nos hôtes anglo-saxons. *J Débats* 33 pt2:442-4 S 10 '26
Une préface d'Anatole France. *J Débats* 31 pt2:775-6 O 31 '24
Le propriétaire. *J Débats* 32 pt2:227-9 Ag 7 '25
Shakespeare en France. *J Débats* 32 pt2:553-5 O 2 '25
Thomas Gainsborough. *J Débats* 34 pt2:895-6 N 25 '27
Les variations du goût: Werther. *J Débats* 33 pt1:631-2 Ap 16 '26
- AYRENHOF, Cornelius Hermann von**
Lessing's Set of horses identified. W. C. Decker. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:343-5 Je '24
- AYRENS, Jacques**
Le petit Chaperon rouge; poème. *R Polit et Litt* 65:175-6 Mr 19 '27
Poème. *R Polit et Litt* 64:275-7 My 1 '26
Le réveil de la Belle au bois dormant; poème. *R Polit et Litt* 64:509 Ag 21 '26
Riquet à la houppe; poème. *R Polit et Litt* 65:655 N 5 '27
- AYRES, Leonard Porter**
Dilemma of the new statistics. *Am Statist Assn J* 22:1-8 Mr '27
Navigating the business ship. A. R. Burnet. por *Bankers M* 109:567-73 O '24
- AYRES, Philip**
Deux thèmes de la poésie lyrique au XVII^e siècle; La plainte écrite de sang et La belle geueuse. P. Legouis. *R Litt Comp* 5:139-52 Ja '25
Stanley, Sherburne and Ayres as translators and imitators of Italian, Spanish and French poets. M. Praz. bibliog footnotes *Mod Lang R* 20:280-94, 419-31 Ji-O '25
- AYER, W. L.**
On the structure of a plane continuous curve. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:749-54 N '27
- AYRTON, Mrs Hertha (Marks)**
Mrs Ayerton's work on the electric arc. A. P. Trotter. *Nature* 113:48-9 Ja 12 '24
Obituaire. *S. Veil. R Sci* 62:117 F 23 '24
- AYSCOUGH, Mrs Florence**
Amy Lowell and the Far East. por *Bookm (Lond)* 70:107-9 My '26
—and Lowell, Amy (trs.) See Liang T'ung-Shu. *Calligraphy*
- AZAIS (drama).** See Perr, Georges, and Verneuil, Louis
- AZALEAS**
American azaleas. S. F. Hamblin. *il Nature M* 5:289-90 My '25
- A-ZANDEH.** See Niam-Niam (tribe)
- AZARIAH (son of Amaziah).** See Uziah
- AZEGLIO, Massimo Taparelli, marchese d'**
Genesi e vicende del primo scritto politico di Massimo d'Azeglio. M. de Rubris. *Nuova Antol* 251:187-204, 293-313 Ja 16-F 1 '27
- AZERBAIJAN, Persia**
Western Elburz and Persian Azerbaijan; with discussion. L. S. Fortescue. *il map Geog J* 63:301-18 Ap '24
- Industries and resources**
Commercial possibilities of Azerbaijan. *Near East* 27:595 Je 4 '25
- AZEREDO, Carlos Magalhaes de.** See Magalhaes de Azeredo, Carlos
- AZHAR university, Cairo**
Al-Azhar university. *Near East* 30:9 Ji 8 '26
El Azhar today and tomorrow. S. A. Morrison. *Moslem World* 16:131-7 Ap '26

AZIMUTH

Détermination d'un azimut par des observations de passage dans le premier vertical à l'équateur. M. Dehalu and L. Hermans. *diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no6:222-31 '25

Observations astronomiques faites à l'occasion de la mesure d'un arc équatorial de méridien en Afrique. M. Dehalu and L. Hermans. *tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no4:314p '26

AZIZ, —

From the outposts; stories. *Blackw* 220:98-106 J1 '26

AZO compounds

Thermal and photochemical decomposition of azo compounds and the problem of reaction rates. H. C. Ramsperger. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:849-53 D '27

AZOMETHANE

Uni-molecular decomposition of azo-methane; the adequacy of activation by collision. B. Lewis. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:546-9 J1 '27

AZORES

Die erreichung der Azoren-gruppe durch die Karthager. R. Hennig. *bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 42 *Archäol Anzeiger*: col 12-19 '27

Islands of the mid-Atlantic; the Canaries, the Azores, and the Falklands. R. Croft-Cooke. *World Today* 49:345-51 Mr '27

Earthquakes

See Earthquakes—Azores

AZOTE. See Nitrogen**AZTALAN, Wisconsin**

Historic spots in Wisconsin; Aztalan, a monument to aboriginal effort. W: A. Titus. *Wis M Hist* 8:186-92 D '24

AZTEC ruin national monument

Aztec ruin national monument. C. Wissler. *il plan Nat Hist* 27:195-201 My '27

AZTECS

Aztecs and their predecessors in the valley of Mexico. Z. Nuttall. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no4:245-55 '26

Metal industry of the Aztecs. G: B. Phillips. *Am Anthropol* 27:550-7 O '25

See also Toltecs

B**BAADER, Franz Xaver von**

Ein unbekanntes dokument zur kirchenpolitik der deutschen romantik; ein bisher völlig unbekannter brief Franz von Baaders. D: Baumgardt. *Hist Ztsch* 136 no3:514-17 '27

BAALBEK, Syria

Baalbeck. T. Däubler. *Preuss Jahrb* 205:158-79 Ag '26

BABA, Tsunego

Mr Wakatsuki and Mr Hara. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 Ap 3 '26

Organizing a proletariat party. *Trans-Pac* 12:7 S 26 '25

BABB, James Elisha

While Idaho was a part of Washington. *Wash Hist Q* 15:285-8 O '24

BABBITT, Catherine Frances

Jesuit influence in the development of Michigan. *Mich Hist M* 11:570-80 O '27

BABBITT, Frank Cole

Plato and the movies. *Harv Grad M* 35:20-5 S '26

BABBITT, Irving

Dr Babbitt and vital control. L. H. Hough. *Lond Q R* 147:1-15 Ja '27

Humanism of Irving Babbitt. R. P. Boas. *Am R* 3:391-9 J1 '25

Irving Babbitt and the Emperor Shun. N. S. Maddox. *Am R* 4:74-80 Ja '26

BABCOCK, Charles E.

Newspaper files in the library of the Pan American union. *Hispan Am Hist R* 6:288-91 N '26

BABCOCK, Charlotte Farrington

Ballade: America to Oxford. *Sewanee R* 35:1 Ja '27

Lost art: Chartres; poem. *Sewanee R* 34:257-8 J1 '26

Pæstum; three sonnets. *Sewanee R* 35:385-6 O '27

Poetry of to-morrow. *Sewanee R* 35:305-12 J1 '27

Rome; Sphinx; Tourist; poems. *Sewanee R* 35:352 J1 '27

Spring in Canterbury; poem. *Sewanee R* 35:129 Ap '27

BABCOCK, Harold Delos

Secondary standards of wave-length; interferometer measurements of iron and neon lines. *Astrophys J* 66:256-82 N '27

Study of the infra-red solar spectrum with the interferometer. *Astrophys J* 65:140-62 Ap '27

—See Dieke, G. H.; St John, Charles Edward, jr. auths.

BABCOCK, Katherine M.

Project work as an aid in teaching English. *Pop Educ* 42:327 F '25

BABCOCK, Robert Weston

Inception and reception of Byron's Cain. *So Atlan Q* 26:178-88 Ap '27

Introduction to the study of the text of Richard III. *Studies Philol* 24:243-60 Ap '27

Modern sceptical criticism of Shakespeare: Elmer Edgar Stoll. *bibliog Sewanee R* 35:15-31 Ja '27

BABCOCK, Willoughby Maynard, Jr.

Major Lawrence Taliaferro, Indian agent. *Miss Val Hist R* 11:358-75 D '24

Minnesota banner stone. *Minn Hist* 7:152-3 Je '26

Radiograms of Minnesota history: Sioux versus Chippewa. *Minn Hist* 6:41-5 Mr '25

School museum. *Minn Hist* 6:375-7 D '25

State fair exhibit. *Minn Hist* 7:342-4 D '26 (ed.) Steamboat travel on the upper Mississippi in 1849. *Minn Hist* 7:54-61 Mr '26

BABEL, Isaak

Rasskazy (Tales). Review by D. S. Mirsky. *Nation (Lond)* 38:581-2 Ja 23 '26

BABEL, Tower of

Der babylonische turm. T. Dombart. *bibliog footnotes il plan Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 34:40-64 '19

BABELON, Ernest Charles François

Notice sur la vie et les travaux de M Ernest Babelon. R. L: V: Cagnat. *Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 87:1-19 '26

Obituaire. A. Blanchet. *J Savants* 22:31-2 Ja '24

L'œuvre d'Ernest Babelon. C. Jullian. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 19:795-806 F 15 '24

BABETTE; story. K. Macnichol. *Blackw* 217:630-46 My '25

BABIES. See Infants

BABISM

See also Bahalism

BABOU DE LA BOURDAISIÈRE, Françoise

Portrait. L'illustration 83 pti:27 Ja 10 '25

BABOUN; conte. P. Villetard. *R Polit et Litt* 63:43-6 Ja 17 '25

BABSON, Roger Ward

Fundamental balance sheet. *Bankers M* 108:523-6 Ap '24

BABUJI bahadur! story. A. Gordon. *Blackw* 217:35-42 Ja '25

BABY clinics. See Infants—Care and hygiene

BABY week. See Infants—Care and hygiene

BABYLONIA

On binding-reeds, bitumen, and other commodities in ancient Babylonia. G: A. Barton. biblog *Am Oriental Soc J* 46:297-302 D '26

See also Cuneiform inscriptions; Tell el Obeld; Ur

Description, geography

Babylonian geographical treatise on Sargon of Akkad's empire. W: F. Albright. biblog *map Am Oriental Soc J* 45:193-245 S '25

History

Babylonian antediluvian kings. W. F. Albright. biblog footnotes *Am Oriental Soc J* 43:323-9 O '23

Nabopoiassar chronicle. I. M. Price. biblog footnotes *Am Oriental Soc J* 44:122-9 Je '24

What one Babylonian tablet has done. Homiletic *R* 91:135 F '26

See also Civilization, Assyro-Babylonian

Kings and rulers

Babylonian antediluvian kings. W. F. Albright. biblog *Am Oriental Soc J* 43:323-9 O '23

Kingship in Babylonia, Assyria, and Egypt. H. F. Lutz. *Am Anthropol* 26:435-53 O '24

See also Hammurabi, king of Babylonia; Sargon I, of Akkad

Religion

Babylone. C. Virolleaud. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:535-41 O 15 '27

Babylonian dragon myth in Habakkuk 3. F. J. Stephens. *J Bib Lit* 43 pt3-4:290-3 '24

Babylonian parallels to the Song of songs. T. J. Meek. *J Bib Lit* 43 pt3-4:245-52 '24

Problem of the origin and early history of the deity Nin-ib (Nin-urta, Nin-urash). biblog G: A. Barton. *Am Oriental Soc J* 46:231-6 S '26

Tak-ku a female deity. E: Chiera. *Am Oriental Soc J* 44:54-60 Mr '24

See also Rites and ceremonies—Babylonia

Trusts and trustees

See Trusts and trustees—Babylonia

BABYLONIAN astronomy. *See* Astronomy, Assyro-Babylonian

BABYLONIAN civilization. *See* Civilization, Assyro-Babylonian

BABYLONIAN folklore. *See* Folklore, Assyro-Babylonian

BABYLONIAN inscriptions. *See* Cuneiform inscriptions

BABYLONIAN language. *See* Assyro-Babylonian language

BABYLONIAN mythology. *See* Mythology, Assyro-Babylonian

BABYLONIAN reading society. G: Sale. *English R* 44:228-34 F '27

BABYLONIAN sculpture. *See* Sculpture, Babylonian

BAC, Ferdinand

L'ancien Hôtel des relations extérieures à Compiègne. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:571-3 Je 5 '26

L'art des jardins. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 29: 380-97 S 15 '25

L'art des jardins à l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:135-8 Ag 8 '25

La maison d'un amateur. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2: 621-9 D 5 '25

BACA, Emilie M.

Pachita; story. *Family* 8:44-5 Ap '27

BACCALAUREATE addresses

Pattern on the mount; abstract of a baccalaureate sermon to a high school graduating class. *Meth R* 109:288-93 Mr '26

BACCELLI, Alfredo

Clio in socco: La casa di Publicola; Il figlio di Fabio Massimo; La risposta di Glicera; Il rifiuto di Pocone; Fra Cesare e Catone; Il dono del povero; poeml. *Nuova Antol* 239: 266-9 F 1 '25

Pietro Cossa. *Nuova Antol* 249:273-82 O 1 '26

Seicentismo e futurismo. *Nuova Antol* 236:36-46 J1 1 '24

Un vecchio campanile; poema. *Nuova Antol* 233:75-7 Ja 1 '24

BACCHUS

See also Dionysus (god)

BACCIALON, Alexis

Point de vue sur l'interprétation de l'action du milieu sur les êtres organisés. *R Sci* 65: 678-82 N 26 '27

BACH, August

Die englisch-russischen verhandlungen von 1914 über den abschluss einer marinekonvention. *Preuss Jahrb* 197:183-94 Ag '24

BACH, Johann Sebastian

Bach and Beethoven in Jerusalem. M. Y. Gavriel. *Menorah J* 13:424-6 Ag '27

Bach and Handel. C. Howard-Jones. *English R* 43:241-2 Ag '26

Great John Sebastian. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 25:165-6, 254-5 My 23, Je 13 '25

Musiques éternelles. M. Lacroche. *R Polit et Litt* 63:29-30 Ja 3 '25

World's greatest composer. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 24:332-3 D 20 '24

BACHELET, Alfred

Scemo; critique. A. Boschot. *R Polit et Litt* 64:347-8 Je 5 '26

BACHELIN, Henri

L'abbaye; roman. *Mercure Fr* 190:30-78, 333-95, 611-62; 191:128-52, 347-79 Ag 15-O 15 '26

Art et critique. *Mercure Fr* 173:577-97 Ag 1 '24

Un éditeur romantique, Eugène Renduel, 18 novembre 1798-19 octobre 1874. biblog *Mercure Fr* 197:41-65 J1 1 '27

Noël et ses coutumes. *Mercure Fr* 184:617-44 D 15 '25

Les noëls. *Mercure Fr* 176:617-37 D 15 '24

Les paysans; critique du texte de Balzac. *Mercure Fr* 170:642-71 Mr 15 '24

BACHELOR'S degree. *See* Degrees, Academic**BACHMANN, Hans**

Charakterisierung der planktonvegetation des Vierwaldstättersees mittels netzfängen und zentrifugenproben. biblog *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 no1:148-67 '23

BACHMANN, Nicolaus

Aus Schleswig-Holsteins dichter marschen; mit vier farbigen abbildungen. *Westerm M* 137:93-6 S '24

BACHOFEN, Johann Jakob

J.-J. Bachofen, son œuvre et sa méthode. C. Andler. *R Hist Relig* 93:224-41 My '26

Der kampf um Johann Jakob Bachofen. W. Deubel. *Preuss Jahrb* 209:66-75 J1 '27

BACHOKO. *See* BaJok (tribe)**BACIGALUPI, James Augustus**

Building a career. *por Bankers M* 115:202-6 Ag '27

BACILLUS coli

Fallacy of the test for lactose fermenters as an indicator of faecal pollution of waters. O. Schöbl and J. Ramirez. *Phil J Sci* 27:317-24 J1 '25

BACILLUS diphtheriae. *See* Diphtheria bacillus

BACILLUS dysenteriae. *See* Dysentery bacillus

BACILLUS prodigiosus. *See* Serratia marcescens

BACK, W. J.

First half-century of The accountant. *Econ J* 35:493-5 S '25

BACK to Methuselah (drama). *See* Shaw, George Bernard

BACKER, Harriet

Norway's great woman artist. K. Haug. *il Am Scand R* 13:735-40 D '25

BACKES, F.

Etude de quelques transformations des courbes et des surfaces. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 7 no8:72p '23

BACKHOUSE, J. C.

Gold position. *Spec* 139:142-5 J1 23 '27

- BACKHOUSIA angustifolia**
Essential oil of backhousia angustifolia. A. R. Penfold. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:300-12 '23
- BACKHOUSIA myrtifolia**
Essential oil of backhousia myrtifolia; pt. 1. A. R. Penfold. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:125-9 '22
- BACKHOUSIA sciadophora**
Essential oil of backhousia sciadophora (N.O. myrtaceae). A. R. Penfold. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:113-16 '24
- BACKSLIDER; story.** J: Metcalfe. Outlook (Lond) 55:263-4 Ap 18 '25
- BACKUS, Bertie**
Supervision of instruction in the high school. Educ Adm and Sup 11:112-17 F '25
- BACKUS, Lillian**
Association of bank women. Bankers M 109: 852-5 O 31 '24
- BACKWARD children.** See Children, Backward
- BACON, Alice Mabel**
Dixie hospital at Hampton in the beginning and its founder. C. M. Folsom. por So Workin 55:121-6 Mr '26
- BACON, Allen**
Immortality? Meth R 110:201-14 Mr '27
- BACON, Anthony**
Who wrote the Shakespeare sonnets? W. H. Denning. English R 40:766-8 Je '25
- BACON, Bayard**
Still little lady of dreams; poem. Prim Educ 33:496 S '25
- BACON, Benjamin Wisner**
Elder of Ephesus and the elder John. Hibbert J 26:112-34 O '27
Matthean discourse in parables. Mt. 13 1-52. J Bib Lit 46 pt3-4:237-65 '27
Nature and design of Q, the second synoptic source. bibliog Hibbert J 22:674-88 Jl '24
New Testament method of differences. Hibbert J 23:436-53 Ap '25
Punctuation, translation, interpretation. J Relig 4:243-60 My '24
Q section on John the Baptist and the She-moneh Esreh. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:23-56 '26
Redaction of Matthew 12. bibliog J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:20-49 '27
Sources and method of fourth evangelist. Hibbert J 25:115-30 O '26
- BACON, Francis, viscount St Albans**
Bacon and his legacy. H. B. C. Pollard. por Discovery 7:159-62 My '26; Discussion. 7:212, 255 Je-Jl '26
Bacon tercentenary. Sat R 141:468-9 Ap 10 '26
Bacon's influence on John Hall. E. L. Freeman. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:385-99 Je '27
Francis Bacon. C: Singer. Nation (Lond) 39: 41-3 Ap 10 '26
Francis Bacon, 1561-1626. R. L. Mégroz. por Bookm (Lond) 70:112-15 My '26
Francis Bacon and scientific method. C. D. Broad. Nature 118:487-8, 523-4 O 2-9 '26
Lectures on Francis Bacon. R. A. Tsanoff and others. Rice Inst Pam 13:1-112 Ja '26
Les méthodes de cryptographie de Francis Bacon. H. A. W. Speckman. Mercure Fr 174:80-111 Ag 15 '24
Note on Bacon's influence. E. L. Freeman. Mod Lang Notes 42:239-40 Ap '27
Sprachphilosophische probleme bei Bacon. O. Funke. Engl Stud 61 no1:24-56 '26
- BACON, Frank.** See Smith, Winchell, jt. auth.
- BACON, Henry**
Henry Bacon, 1856-1924. por Am M Art 15: 190-3 Ap '24
- BACON, John**
Portrait, by J: Russell. Connoisseur 71:194 Ap '25
Rodney memorial in Jamaica. F. Cundall. II Connoisseur 76:34-7 S '26
- BACON, Leonard**
Mound-builders; poem. Harv Grad M 35:268-90 D '26
- BACON, N. T.**
Homeric suggestions. Class J 21:372-4 F '26
- BACON**
Bacon concession. Near East 30:52 Jl 15 '26
Facts about food; problem of bacon. Sat R 139:4-5 Ja 3 '25
Farmers' bacon factories; review of Co-operative bacon factory industry. L. F. Easterbrook. Sat R 142:575-6 N 13 '26
- BACON collection of glasses.** See Glassware
- BACON-SHAKESTRAPE controversy.** See Shakespeare-Bacon controversy
- BACOT, D. Huger**
Constitutional progress and the struggle for democracy in South Carolina following the revolution. So Atlan Q 24:61-72 Ja '25
South Carolina middle country at the end of the eighteenth century. So Atlan Q 23:50-60 Ja '24
- BACTERIA**
Relative effectiveness of bacteria as agents of chemical denudation. G: A. Thiel. bibliog tabs J Geol 35:647-52 O '27
See also Agglutination; Micro-organisms; Viruses
- BACTERIA, Nitrifying**
Soil bacteria and nitrogen fixation. P. H. H. Gray. diags Discovery 7:109-12 Mr '26
- BACTERIA, Pathogenic**
Le bacille tétanique; sa diffusion dans la nature; abstract. La Nature 55 pt2:179 Ag 15 '27
Viability of intestinal pathogenic bacteria in fruits and Philippine foods eaten raw. A. Vasquez-Colet. Phil J Sci 24:35-9 Ja '24
See also Bacillus coli; Diphtheria bacillus; Dysentery bacillus; Pneumococcus; Tubercle bacilli
- BACTERIOLOGY**
Effects of polarised light on bacterial growth. S. S. Bhatnagar and R. B. Lal. tab Nature 117:302 F 27 '26
Leçon inaugurale du cours de bactériologie et pathologie expérimentale. H. Boucher. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:101-28 '24
Life without oxygen. W. M. Clark. Wash Acad Sci J 14:123-38 Mr 19 '24
See also Air—Bacteriology; Antiseptics; Bacteriophage; Butter—Bacteriology; Cheese—Bacteriology; Disinfection and disinfectants; Germ theory of disease; Immunity; Infection and infectious diseases; Intestines—Bacteriology; Iron bacteria; Medical research; Micro-organisms; Milk—Bacteriology; Serratia marcescens; Sewage disposal; Soil bacteriology; Veterinary bacteriology; Viruses; Water—Analysis; Water—Bacteriology
- BACTERIOLOGY, Agricultural**
Les maladies bactériennes des plantes. E. F. Smith. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:134-9 Mr 15 '25
See also Cheese—Bacteriology; Milk—Bacteriology; Nitrification; Plants—Diseases and pests; Root tubercles; Soil bacteriology; Soil inoculation; also names of crops, etc., sub-head Diseases and pests, e.g. Fruit—Diseases and pests
- BACTERIOLYSIS**
La lyse microbienne et la variabilité. J. Bordet. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Ci d Sci 5 ser 11 no12:818-35 '25
- BACTERIOPHAGE**
Bacteriophage. I. N. Asheshov. II Discovery 5:182-4 Ag '24
Le bactériophage. E. L. Bouvier. Annales Polit et Litt 84:487-8 My 3 '25
Le bactériophage chez les végétaux. L. Leroux. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:67-8 F 15 '27
- BADAREN, Dan**
Sur la nature des images. R Philos 99:118-38 Jl '25
- BADE, E.**
Life among the coral reefs. Nature M 7:149-52 Mr '26

- BADE, E.—Continued**
Parrots from here and there. *Nature* M 7:91-3 F '26
Sea-shore life and how to find it. *Nature* M 4:17-22 J1 '24
- BADÉ, William Frederic**
Nature and religion in the thought of John Muir. *Homiletic R* 88:10-14 J1 '24
Outdoor liturgy; poem. *Homiletic R* 88:70 J1 '24
- BADEN**
L'état de Bade et le Reich. M. Pernot. *J Débats* 34 pt2:57-8 J1 8 '27
- BADEN-BADEN**
Baden-Baden. H. Grussendorf. *Il Western M* 140:549-60 J1 '26
- BADEN-POWELL, Sir Robert Stephenson Smyth**
Ambuscade. *Cornhill M* 57:400-8 O '24
Bush strategy; a moral from the west coast. *Cornhill M* 56:680-91 Je '24
Health and athletics. *Spec* 133:91-2 J1 19 '24
- BADER, Louis**
British colonial competition for the American cotton belt. *Econ Geog* 3:210-31 Ap '27
- BADGER, Richard M.**
Absolute intensities in the hydrogen-chloride rotation spectrum. bibliog; *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:408-13 Je '27
—See Tolman, Richard Chace, jt. auth.
- BADGERS**
Badger; a creature of the night. F. Plitt. *Nation (Lond)* 38:179-80 O 31 '25
Billy, the badger. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. *Il Nature M* 4:284-8 N '24
- BADIA Y LEBLICH, Domingo**
Aly Bey el Abbassi; ou, Un projet espagnol de conquête du Maroc en 1803. *Auriant. R Polit et Litt* 62:519-22 Ag 2 '24
- BADON HILL, Battle of, 520**
Gildas De exordio Britanniae, chapter 26. G. H. Wheeler. *Eng Hist R* 41:497-503 O '26
- BADT-STRAUSS, Bertha**
Conrad Ferdinand Meyer und die bildende kunst. *Western M* 139:170-2 O '25
- BAECKEA**
Essential oil of *baeckea gunniana* var. *latifolia* (F.v.M.). A. R. Penfold. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 59:351-5 '26
Essential oils of two species of *baeckea*. A. R. Penfold. *tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 61:285-95 '27
- BÆDA. See Bede, the Venerable**
- BAEDEKER, Fritz**
Late Dr Fritz Baedeker. *Spec* 134:681 Ap 25 '25
- BAEDEKER-MAHLOW, Walter**
Hermann Widmer und sein ornamentales werk. *Western M* 135:583-9 F '24
- BAEDEKER family**
Baedeker at home. S. Griffith. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:54 J1 9 '27
- BAEHRENS, Willem Adolf**
Zum prooemium des *Culex*. *Philologus* 81 no3: 364-75 '26
- BAELEN, Jean**
Le Directoire militaire en Espagne. *R Sci Polit* 47:105-34 Ja '24
Notes sur le caractère espagnol. *Mercure Fr* 178:577-93 Mr 15 '25
Politique et polémiques espagnoles. *R Sci Polit* 48:282-94 Ap '25
- BAENSCH, Emil**
(ed.) Civil war diary of Herman Salomon; tr. by A. B. Ernst. *Wis M Hist* 10:205-10 D '26
(tr.) See Diederichs, J. F. Letters and diary
- BAER, Albert**
Eltern und kinder im bürgerlichen gesetzbuch. *Western M* 142:650-2 Ag '27
- BAER, Gertrud**
Fascists in turbulent Germany. *World Tomorrow* 7:206-7 J1 '24
- Weighting compromises. *World Tomorrow* 7: 139 My '24
- BAER, Jean G.**
Die costoden der säugetiere Brasiliens. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:375-86 '27
- BAER, Joseph A.**
How to raise the standards of county supervision through a research department. *J Rural Educ* 4:81-6 O '24
Transportation of pupils in Cuyahoga county, Ohio. *J Rural Educ* 5:16-21 S '25
- BAERLEIN, Henry Philip Bernard**
Hugo von Hofmannsthal. *Bookm (Lond)* 68: 238-9 Ag '25
Situation in the Balkans. *Menorah J* 11:607-12 D '25
- BAERTING, Mathias**
Über haartrachten verschiedener völker und zeiten. *Deutsche Rundschau* 206:240-6 Mr '26
- BAETHGEN, Friedrich**
Franziskanische studien. *Hist Ztsch* 131 no3: 421-71 '25
- BAFFIN Land**
Carrying white man's justice to the Eskimo. G: MacAdam. *Il map World Today* 46:929-40 O '25
- BAFFIN Land, Messiah of. H. P. Lee. Blackw**
220:386-96 S '26
- BAGARIA, Luis**
Cartoonist. H. C. Engelbrecht. *Il World Tomorrow* 9:222-3 N '26
- BAGBY, English**
Compulsion and its motivation. *J Abnorm Psychol* 22:8-11 Ap '27
Field of social psychology. *J Abnorm Psychol* 20:384-90 Ja '26
- BAGBY, James T.**
Study of the Epistle to the Colossians. *Meth Q R* 75:500-3 J1 '26
What is the mission of the United States? *Meth Q R* 76:289-94 Ap '27
- BAGDAD**
Baghdad flood. *Near East* 29:501 Ap 29 '26
Baghdad today. C. K. Staudt. *Moslem World* 15:361-6 O '25
Letter from Bagdad. *Spec* 139:215 Ag 6 '27
Overland mail to Baghdad. A. G. N. Belfield. *English R* 40:91-100 Ja '25
- BAGEHOT, Walter**
Walter Bagehot, 1826-1926. G: Sampson. *por Bookm (Lond)* 69:243-6 F '26
- BAGGAGE**
Jewelry as baggage; recent court decision. *Am Law R* 61:777-8 S '27
- BAGGALLAY, Olive**
Battersea cleansing station. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:405-7 Ag '25
- BAGGOTT, Mary**
Epitaph; poem. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:104 F 14 '25
Sparrow in the tree; poem. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:24 J1 11 '25
- BAGHDAD. See Bagdad**
- BAGLEY, William Chandler**
On the possibility of securing moral ratings for the several states. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:289-306 My '25
Professionalism in education. *Teach Col Rec* 26:1-12 S '24
—See Atkins, W. C., jt. auth.
- BAGNALL, A. Gordon**
American opinion and the League. *Nation (Lond)* 38:427-8 D 19 '25
- BAGNELL, Robert**
Science and theology. *Meth R* 108:561-9 J1 '25
- BAGNI, Dora Daniele di. See Daniele di Bagni, Dora**
- BAGS**
School and shopping bags of black oilcloth. M. B. Grubb. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:51 O '25

BAGUIO school, Luzon

Address of welcome to the New England classical association. R. B. Ogilby. Class J 22:165-9 D '26

BAHADUR, Mohinder, maharajah of Patiala.
See Patiala, Mohinder Bahadur, maharajah dhiraja of**BAHAISM**

Baha'i cause; abstracts of papers read at the Conference on living religions within the Empire. Open Court 38:735-7 D '24

Baha'i persecution in Persia. Near East 30: 517 N 4 '26

Bahaism and Buddhism. R. Masujima. Trans-Pac 13:3 J1 3 '26

Religions within the Empire. Near East 26: 431-2 O 23 '24

BAHAMA islands

Bahamas in sunshine and storm. R. W. Miner. il Nat Hist 26:588-604 N '26

Folklore from Eleuthera, Bahamas. H. H. Finlay. J Am Folk-lore 38:293-9 Ap '25

Landfall of Columbus: an old problem restated; with discussion. R. T. Gould. maps Geog J 69:403-29 My '27

See also Andros island; Nassau; San Salvador or Watlings island

Zoology

See Zoology—Bahama islands

BAHDER, Karl von

Die neuhochdeutsche sprachforschung, ihre ergebnisse und ziele. Philol Q 4:61-70 Ja '25

BAHR, Hermann

Finis Austriae. Preuss Jahrb 208:133-42 My '27

Letter from Gernany. Lond Mercury 10:201-3; 12:647-9; 14:641-3 Je '24, O '25, O '26

Marcel Proust. Preuss Jahrb 204:25-36, 278-87 Ap, Je '26

Notizen zur neueren spanischen literatur. Preuss Jahrb 200:13-22, 136-67 Ap-My '25

BAHR, Richard

Weltpolitik und politische weltbetrachtung. Deutsche Rundschau 200:235-9 S '24

BAHR-EL-ARAB, Africa

Bahr-el-Arab. M. J. Wheatley. Geog J 64:329-31 O '24

BAHRA agreement. See Mesopotamia, Modern—Boundaries**BAIAE**

Sulla facciata della villa antica di lusso e sulla villa detta di Diomede in Pompel. A. Sogliano. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:123-48 '24

BAIEVSKY, Boris

Siberia: the storehouse of the future. Econ Geog 3:167-92 Ap '27

BAIG, Sir Abbas Ali

Khilafat. Asiatic R n s 20:225-30 Ap '24

BAILEY, Alfred M.

Iguanas of Bitter Guana Cay. il Nat Hist 25: 390-3 J1 '25

Snowy owl in its northern home. Nat Hist 25:65-9 Ja '25

BAILEY, C. T. P.

Treasure chests. Connoisseur 75:16-18 My '26

BAILEY, Carolyn Sherwin

Americanization through the art museum. Kind and First Grade 10:5-9 F '25

Ann's thankful Thanksgiving. Am Childhood 12:50 N '26

Boy who found the stars; story. Kind and First Grade 11:47 Ja '26

Christmas tree that would not die; story. Am Childhood 12:51 D '26

Clock that would not strike; story. Kind and First Grade 11:45-6 Ja '26

Country of carousels; story. Am Childhood 11: 43-4 Je '26

Dog who kept May day; story. Am Childhood 11:49-50 My '26

Easter rabbits alive. Am Childhood 12:51-2 Ap '27

Eyes of the king, from Story telling time, by F. W. Danielson. Prim Educ 34:104-5 F '26

Fairy who lived in a sugar egg; story. Am Childhood 11:57 Ap '26

George Washington's cherry trees; story. Kind and First Grade 11:41 F '26

Helping children to visualize history. Am Childhood 12:12-16 F '27

How George Washington celebrated his birthday; story. Am Childhood 12:52-4 F '27

In the children's book shop. Am Childhood 12:9-12 N '26

Nursery school in the new education. Am Childhood 11:10-12 My '26

On the trail of the children's special. il Am Childhood 11:8-11 Je '26

Pearl; story. Pop Educ 43:406 Mr '26

Rabbit who wanted red wings; play. Am Childhood 12:35-8 Ap '27

Search for Santa Claus. Am Childhood 12:26-8 D '26

Toy soldier keeps Christmas; story. Kind and First Grade 10:39-40 D '24

Why Jack-o'-lantern keeps Hallowe'en; play. Am Childhood 13:34-5 O '27

BAILEY, Charles William

Northern universities. J Educ 57:305-7 My '25

Overlapping in school and university. J Educ 59:603-4 Ag '27

BAILEY, Clara E.

Biological courses sponsored by Cass technical high school science group. School Sci and Math 24:145-50, 370-5 F, Ap '24

BAILEY, Clarissa M.

When June holds court; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:38 Je '27

BAILEY, D. Algar-. See Algar-Bailey, D.**BAILEY, Edna W.**

Scientific background in teacher-training for health education. J Educ Method 4:10-15 S '24

BAILEY, Edward Battersby

'Across Canada with Princeton. Nature 120: 673-5 N 5 '27

James Hutton: father of modern geology, 1726-1797; abstract. Nature 119:582 Ap 16 '27

Perthshire tectonics: Loch Tummel, Blair Atholl, and Glen Shee. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:671-98 '25

Structural features of the earth. Nature 117: 863-4 Je 19 '26

BAILEY, Mrs Florence Augusta (Merriam)

Some plays and dances of the Taos Indians. Nat Hist 24:85-95 Ja '24

BAILEY, Frederick Marshman

Note on a portion of the Tsangpo. Geog J 66:519-22 D '25

Through Ehtuan and southern Tibet. Geog J 64:291-7 O '24

BAILEY, G. H.

Obituary. Nature 113:865 Je 14 '24

BAILEY, Harry Lee

New light on the problem of evil. Open Court 38:574-6 S '24

BAILEY, Herbert

Britain's lost prestige. Outlook (Lond) 53:39-40 Ja 19 '24

BAILEY, John

What the nineteenth century misses in the twentieth. Lond Mercury 15:594-600 Ap '27

BAILEY, Kenneth C.

Identity of alumen in Pliny's natural history. Nature 115:764 My 16 '25

BAILEY, Liberty Hyde

Miracle; poem. Nature M 7:135 Mr '26

BAILEY, Loring Woart

Obituary. por Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 19:XIV-XVII '25

BAILEY, Margaret

Relation of the family welfare agency and the Christian church in a congested district. Family 6:231-5 D '25

BAILEY, Margafet

Romance and adventure of scientific travel. bibliog J Geog 24:150-7 Ap '25

BAILEY, Moses

Levitical legend from the Persian period. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:132-8 '27

- BAILEY, Percival, and Cushing, Harvey (Williams)**
Microchemical color reactions as an aid to the identification and classification of brain tumors. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:82-4 Ja '25
- BAILEY, Philip James**
Victorian Faust. A. D. McKillop. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:743-68 S '25
- BAILEY, Solon Irving**
Joel Hastings Metcalf. *Pop Astron* 33:493-5 O '25
- BAILEY, Vernon**
Apple mouse. *Nature* M 4:51-3 JI '24
Carolina gray squirrel. *Nature* M 5:303-6 My '25
Furry muskrat. *Nature* M 6:29-31 JI '25
How to become a naturalist. *Nature* M 3:361-3 Je '24
Mammals of the vicinity of Washington. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:441-5 O 4 '26
Mountain whistler. *Nature* M 7:355 Je '26
Otter. *Nature* M 4:237-8 O '24
- BAILEY, Vernon Howe**
Aspects de New York. II *L'Illustration* 85 pt2: 289-92 S 24 '27
- BAILEY, William Louis**
As a little child. *Meth R* 108:944-8 N '25
Gospel of country life. *Meth R* 107:927-33 N '24
Neglected aspect of the resurrection. *Meth R* 108:570-5 JI '25
What the rural church may learn of the California missions. *Meth R* 108:798-800 S '25
- BAILLIE, Joseph**
Henry Ford and the Chinese students. *China W R* 36:344 My 29 '26
- BAILLAUD, Benjamin**
L'Observatoire de Paris et les observatoires français. *R Sci* 65:257-67, 293-302 My 14-28 '27
- BAILLAUD, J.**
(tr.) See Cau, Giovanni. Alessandro Volta et son temps
- BAILLET, Jules**
Inscriptions grecques et latines des tombeaux des rois ou syringes, à Thèbes. Review by G. Seure. *J Savants* 25:168-78, 262-71, 307-18 Ap, Je-JI '27
- BAILLEU, Paul J. H.**
Auf den spuren der Rosenkreuzer mit Paul Bailleu. S. K. von Stradonitz. *Deutsche Rundschau* 211:266-70 Je '27
- BAILLIE, John**
Happiness once more. *Hibbert J* 26:69-83 O '27
Idea of orthodoxy. *Hibbert J* 24:232-49 Ja '26
Meaning of duty. *Hibbert J* 24:718-30 JI '26
- BAILLOT, Leopold**
Leopold Baillot, wood carver. F. L. Sutherland. II *Am M Art* 16:552-3 O '25
- BAILLY, Jeanne Th.**
San Remo Città Vecchia. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:265-9 Mr 20 '26
- BAILLY, Louis, and Haffner, L.**
Hélène; ou, La sirène mutilée; roman. II *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:665-7, 691-3; 85: 19-21 Je 21-JI 5 '25
- BAIN, A. Watson**
Poetry books for schools. *J Educ* 57:620-1 S '25
Poetry books for teachers. *J Educ* 58:234-8 Ap '26
- BAIN, Edgar C.** See Grossmann, Marcus A., jt. auth.
- BAIN, George William**
Amount of assimilation by the Sudbury norite sheet. *J Geol* 33:509-25 JI '25
Evidence of assimilation and assimilation processes. *J Geol* 34 pt1:657-70 O '26
Pre-Keewatin sediments of the upper Harri-cana basin, Quebec. *J Geol* 33:728-43 O '25
- BAIN, Harry Foster**
Ores and industry in the Far East. Review. *por Far East R* 23:493-5 N '27
What the federal government is doing toward combating mine accidents. *Am Labor Leg R* 14:51-3 Mr '24
- BAIN, James Watson**
Double salts formed by sodium and potassium carbonates. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:273-4 '24
Study of chrome yellow. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17:83-91 '23
- and Chute, G. M.
Effect of heat upon cellulose. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:189-91 '26
- and Kay, George Frederick
Effect of heat upon cellulose. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:269-72 '24
- BAIN, Read**
Impersonal confession and social research. *J Ap Sociol* 9:356-61 My '25
Poetry and social research. *bibliog Sociology and Social Res* 12:35-49 S '27
Reactions of college students to elementary sociology. *Social Forces* 5:66-9 S '26
Scientific viewpoint in sociology. *J Ap Sociol* 11:38-49 S '26
Study of sociology in high schools. *Hist Outl* 18:377-83 D '27
Trends in American sociology. *Social Forces* 5:413-22 Mr '27
Two philosophic sociological theorists. *Social Forces* 6:216-20 D '27
- BAIN, Read**
Cleo; poem. *Am R* 4:441 JI '26
In winter; poem. *Am R* 4:494 D '26
Linotype; poem. *Am R* 4:323 My '26
- BAIN, Walter G.**
Science and the treatment of human ailments. *bibliog School Sci and Math* 25:905-10 D '25
- BAINE, André**
Le continent nocturne; poème. *Mercure Fr* 182:78-9 Ag 15 '25
- BAINES, Sir Jervoise Athelstane**
Census of India. *J Roy Statist Soc n s* 87:595-8 JI '24
International statistical institute and its fifteenth session; with discussion. *J Roy Statist Soc n s* 87:1-21 Ja '24
Obituary. *J Roy Statist Soc n s* 89:182-3 Ja '26
- BAINTON, Roland H.**
What is Calvinism? *Christian Cent* 42:351-2 Mr 12 '25
- BAINVILLE, Jacques**
Jaco et Lori. Review by F. Roz. *R Polit et Litt* 65:375-7 Je 18 '27
- BAIRD, Eula M., and Lofgren, Mabel T.**
Leisure time project. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:352-3 Ja '27
- BAIRD, Mrs Eva R.**
Chinese missions at the cross roads. *Homiletic R* 93:184-6 Mr '27
- BAIRD, Helen**
Extracts from an artist's notebooks. *Cornhill M* 62:663-70 Je '27
- BAIRD, Jesse H.**
Venture in Christian cooperation in Idaho. *Christian Cent* 43:677-8 My 27 '26
- BAIRD, John L.**
Television. *Nature* 119:73-4, 161-2 Ja 15, 29 '27
Television, or seeing by wireless. *Discovery* 6:142-3 Ap '25
Conquest of television. R. F. Tiltman. *por World Today* 49:273-8 F '27
Seeing in darkness. R. F. Tiltman. *por World Today* 50:462-6 O '27
- BAIRSTOW, Leonard**
Cierva auto-gyro. *Nature* 116:649-50, 900 O 31, D 19 '25
Rotor ship and aeronautics. *Nature* 115:462-4 Mr 28 '25
- Les **BAISERS de Panurge** (drama). See Coolus, Romain, and Rivoire, André
- BAITSELL, George Alfred**
Additional evidence as to the intercellular formation of connective tissue. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:481-4 JI '27
- BAJOK (tribe)**
Circumcision rites among the BaJok. C. P. Holdredge and K. Young. *Am Anthropol* 29: 661-9 O '27

BAKELITE

La bakelite; ses emplois comme matière plastique et comme vernis. E. H. Weiss. II La Nature 55 pt2:73-6 J1 15 '27

BAKER, Archibald Gillies

Afterthoughts on the Washington conference. J Relig 5:288-99 My '25

Enlisting the missionary in research work. J Relig 4:372-82 J1 '24

Factors and stages in the development of the church in China. Relig Educ 20:462-5 D '25

Religious ideals of the Student volunteer movement. J Relig 4:192-202 Mr '24

Twenty-five years of thought concerning Protestant foreign missions. bibliog J Relig 6:384-402 J1 '26

BAKER, Arthur

Alice W—; story. Blackw 221:567-76 My '27

BAKER, Arthur Challen

Entomological taxonomy: its aims and fail-ures; from an economic viewpoint. Wash Acad Sci J 16:58-63 F 4 '26

BAKER, B. K.

Water that appears to flow up-hill. School Sci and Math 26:24-5 Ja '26

BAKER, B. R.

Lack of tenure of office a factor in school expenses. Am Sch Bd J 72:48 My '26

BAKER, Barney K.

Correlation of city superintendents' authority with training, experience, tenure, and size of city. Am Sch Bd J 74:46 Je '27

Objective measurement of teacher-traits. Am Sch Bd J 75:43 D '27

BAKER, Charles Fuller

Braconidæ-cheloninæ of the Philippines, Ma-laya, and Australia. Phil J Sci 31:451-89 D '26

Genus makilingia (Jassoidea) in the Philip-pines. Phil J Sci 24:57-72 Ja '24

Nomenclatorial notes on the Jassoidea. bibliog Phil J Sci 27:159-60, 537; 30:347 My, Ag '25, J1 '26

Remarks on certain Indo-Malayan fulgora, with special reference to Philippine species. Phil J Sci 28:343-64 N '25

Remarks on the tettigimetrinæ; fulgoroidea. Phil J Sci 24:91-102 Ja '24

Some Philippine and Malaysian machærotidæ (cercopioidea). Phil J Sci 32:529-47 Ap '27

Study of the buprestidæ, collected by Charles Fuller Baker in Singapore, Borneo, and the Philippine Islands. J. Obenberger. Phil J Sci 25:539-660 N '24

—and Kloss, C. Boden

Spolia Mentawiensia: homoptera-fulgoroidea. Phil J Sci 32:391-411 Mr '27

BAKER, Charles Henry Collins

Nebot and Boltard: notes on two early topographical painters. Connoisseur 75:3-6 My '26

Notes on two mid eighteenth-century por-trait painters. Connoisseur 68:11-16 Ja '24

Some drawings by Jonathan Richardson in the Witt collection. Connoisseur 73:195-202 D '25

Some eighteenth-century drawings in the Witt collection. Connoisseur 74:3-10 Ja '26

BAKER, Charles Minton

Autobiography. Wis M Hist 8:445-53 Je '25

BAKER, Clifton A.

Beginnings of Christian education in Brazil. Relig Educ 21:29-32 F '26

BAKER, E. A.

Measurement of radiation intensity by photo-graphic methods. Nature 119:707 My 14 '27

Variation of intensity ratios of optically ex-cited spectrum lines with the intensity of the exciting light. Nature 120:917-18 D 24 '27

BAKER, Edith M.

Fundamentals of hospital social service and its relation to other agencies. Family 6:244-8 D '25

Social case work in hospital and clinic. J Social Hygiene 13:477-91 N '27

BAKER, Edna Dean

Home as a laboratory for the child's religious nurture and development. Relig Educ 19:127-35 Ap '24

BAKER, Elizabeth

Bert's girl; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143:559 Ap 9 '27

Bert's girl; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 59:383 Ap 9 '27

Bert's girl; criticism. R. Jennings. Spec 138:638-9 Ap 9 '27

Bert's girl; criticism. Omicron. Nation (Lond) 41:16 Ap 9 '27

Brighter football. Spec 136:752-3 Ap 24 '26

Thorns on the hibiscus. Spec 136:211-12, 266-8 F 6-13 '26

BAKER, Elsa Gorham

Fairest gift; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:66 S '27

Freckles; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:59 S '27

Hard-working toad; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:59 S '27

Month of roses; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:73 Je '26

BAKER, Ernest Albert

Light literature in public libraries. Hibbert J 25:611-53 J1 '27

BAKER, Franklin Thomas

Studies in appreciation. Teach Col Rec 28:117-45 O '26

BAKER, George

Cats' meat and kings; story. Lond Mercury 11:255-67 Ja '25

BAKER, George Fisher

George F. Baker, benefactor of business. J: W. Harrington. por Bankers M 109:185-92 Ag '24

Portrait. Bankers M 115:3 J1 '27

BAKER, George Merrick

Reflections on the American college. Sewanee R 35:419-30 O '27

BAKER, George Pierce

Harvard and the drama. Harv Grad M 33:473-6 Mr '25

BAKER, Gertrude M.

Supervision of practice teaching. Am Phys Educ R 32:275-81 Ap '27

BAKER, H.

Mechanical killer. English R 38:440-3 Mr '24

BAKER, Harry Torsey

Fair Cassio. Philol Q 6:89-90 Ja '27

Jonathan Swift. Sewanee R 34:1-11 Ja '26

Literature and the emotions. English J 16:772-7 D '27

Poetry of Emerson. Meth R 109:732-6 S '26

Problem of II Henry IV. English J 15:289-94 Ap '26

Shakespeare misquoted. Mod Lang Notes 42:87-94 F '27

BAKER, Herbert Brereton, and Riley, H. L.

Atomic weight of silver. Nature 119:348-9, 703 Mr 5, My 14 '27

—See Riley, H. L., jt. auth.

BAKER, Hugh Potter

Practical problems of trade associations. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:629-43 Ja '26

BAKER, Humphrey

Devil's dyke; story. Lond Mercury 11:367-70 F '25

BAKER, I. F.

Electrical development in Tokyo. Far East R 22:302 J1 '26

Pivots in the superpower system of Japan. Far East R 22:89-90 F '26

Tokyo electric light company. Far East R 23:509 N '27

BAKER, Mrs Isabelle W.

Group teaching. Pub Health Nurse 16:241-2 My '24

Home hygiene classes for boys. Pub Health Nurse 16:633-5 D '24

Home hygiene in a public health nursing pro-gram. Pub Health Nurse 17:556-9 N '25

Summer courses; an experiment. Pub Health Nurse 18:350-1 Je '26

- BAKER, John Earl**
Chinese military rail transport. China W R 31:73 D 20 '24
Economic value of railway transport. China W R 32:43-50 Mr 14 '25
Educative qualities of railways. China W R 32:276-8 My 9 '25
Future construction prospects on Chinese railways. China W R 34 special no:23-4 N 1 '25
Saving China's famine sufferers for a better day. por China W R 31:15-17 D 6 '24
- BAKER, Joseph E.**
Plato as a contemporary essayist. Class J 22:210-20 D '26
- BAKER, Mrs Karle Wilson (Charlotte Wilson, pseud.)**
Lord speaks; poem. Homiletic R 88:180 S '24
- BAKER, Leigh K.**
Use of visual methods in high school instruction. Vis Educ 5:37-9, 82-3 F-Mr '24
- BAKER, Margaret**
Pageant of Troy; excerpts. World R 1:170-1 D 7 '25
- BAKER, Mary Francis**
Cherokee beans. Nature M 8:52 J1 '26
Florida wild flowers. Nature M 7:141-3 Mr '26
- BAKER, Moses Nelson**
Garbage and refuse disposal a matter of cleansing rather than health. Nat Munic R 13:675-8 D '24
- BAKER, Newman Freese**
Zoning held constitutional in Illinois. Nat Munic R 15:145-7 Mr '26
- BAKER, Oliver Edwin**
Agricultural regions of North America. Econ Geog 3:50-86, 309-39, 447-65 Ja, J1-O '27
- BAKER, Paul E.**
Growth toward project education at Fisk university. Relig Educ 21:504-9 O '26
Religious education in its most favorable environment. Relig Educ 19:252-5 Ag '24
- BAKER, Philip John Noel**
Controversy about the Olympic games. Nation (Lond) 35:560-1 Ag 2 '24
Disarmament. Review. Nation (Lond) 39:200-1 My 29 '26
Further powers to the International court. Nation (Lond) 35:638-9 Ag 23 '24
Menace of armaments. Nation (Lond) 35:613-14 Ag 16 '24
Olympic games. Nation (Lond) 35:474-5 J1 12 '24
Real plan to outlaw war. Our World 5:19-25 Je '24
United States and the Permanent court. Nation (Lond) 39:631-2 S 4 '26
- BAKER, R. A.**
Teaching temperature effects to elementary students. School Sci and Math 25:628-30 Je '25
- BAKER, Ray Stannard (David Grayson, pseud.)**
David Grayson. C. Metcalfe. por Bookm (Lond) 67:287-9 Mr '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 69:221 Ja '26
- BAKER, Richard E. St Barbe**
Awakening of tropical Africa. English R 39: 739-46 N '24
Mahogany forests of Nigeria. World Today 49:390-9 Mr '27
Men of the trees. por Nature M 3:353-6 Je '24
Men of the trees. por World Today 44:59-67 Je '24
Wireless for brighter Africa. World Today 45: 26-9 D '24
- BAKER, Richard Thomas, and Smith, Henry George**
On the Australian melaleucas and their essential oils. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 40:60-9; 41:196-210; 44:592-615; 45:365-78; 47:193-214; 56:115-24 '06, '07, '10, '11, '13, '22
- BAKER, Sara Josephine**
Problems in connection with the administration of well baby clinics. Pub Health Nurse 18:329-32 Je '26
- BAKER, Thomas Thorne**
Estimating the qualities of a photographic plate. Nature 115:264-5 F 21 '25
Present paths of progress along which photography is struggling. Discovery 6:46-8 F '25
Radio telegraphy of photographs. Discovery 7:252-5 J1 '26
Sensitivity of selenium cells. Nature 117:858-9 Je 19 '26
Unknown powers of light. Discovery 6:352-3 S '25
- BAKER, Virginia**
Christmastide; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 D '25
January exercise. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:47-8 Ja '26
Nature lesson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:49 Mr; 50 Ap; 49 My; 52 Je '25; 35:60 Mr; 46 Ap; 48 My; 41 Je '26
Painted trillium; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:46 Ap '26
Pussy willow; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60 Mr '26
Teaching school; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:69 S '26
- BAKERS and bakeries**
Une industrie persécutée: la boulangerie. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 82:504-9 D '25
Une usine à pain; la boulangerie de l'Assistance publique. J. Boyer. il diag La Nature 55 pt1:481-5 Je 1 '27
See also American bakers association; International union of bakery and confectionary workers of America
- Employees**
Bakehouse vanman's week. G. Weald. New Statesman 30:169-70 N 19 '27
- BAKERS and bakeries, Cooperative**
Co-operative bakery in Syracuse. Co-operation 10:12 Ja '24
Co-operative baking of the daily loaf. il Co-operation 11:141-3 Ag '25
How the Brownsville bakery grew. il Co-operation 12:61-4 Ap '26
Lynn co-operative bakery buys new building. M. Goldberg. Co-operation 10:8 Ja '24
- BAKER'S cart; story. G. Bullett. Sat R 137: 234-6 Mr 8 '24**
- BAKERY and confectionery workers of America, International union of. See International union of bakery and confectionery workers of America**
- BAKHMETEY, Boris**
Russia at the cross-roads. Foreign Affairs 2: 421-35 Mr '24
- BAKHSH, John Ali. See Ali Bakhsh, John**
- BAKHTIARI**
Bakhtiari tribes. Near East 29:297 Mr 11 '26
Migration. V. Sackville-West. Nation (Lond) 41:411-12 Je 25 '27
- BAKING**
Scientific background of baking. C. B. Morrison. School Sci and Math 26:79-85 Ja '26
See also Bakers and bakeries
- BAKST, Léon**
L'exposition Léon Bakst. J. Baschet. por L'illustration 83 pt2:549 N 21 '25
Léon Bakst dans le ballet russe. J. E. Blanche. il L'illustration 85 pt2:599-606 D 3 '27
Private theatre by Bakst. H. McBride. il Arts 11:248-51 My '27
Un rénovateur de la décoration théâtrale. por L'illustration 83 pt1:20 Ja 3 '25
- BAKU, Russia**
La région pétrolière de Bakou. G. Durocher. il La Nature 54 pt1:209-12 Ap 3 '26
- BAKUNIN, Mikhail Aleksandrovich**
Political and social theory of Michael Bakunin. S. Reznick. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 21:270-96 My '27
- BAL costumé (drama). See Lavedan, Henri**
- BALAAM**
Story of Eriphyle in Arabic legend. A. H. Krappe. Am J Sem Lang 41:194-7 Ap '25

- BALADHURI, Ahmad Ibn Yahyā Ibn-Jābir, al-**
Origins of the Islamic state. Review by P. K. Hitti. *Am Oriental Soc J* 46:274-84 S '26
- BALAKLAVA, Battle of, 1854**
Last of the world-renowned light brigade. S. M. Emery. *Il map World R* 5:134-5 N 14 '27
- BALANCE of nature.** See Natural selection
- BALANCE of power**
British policy and the balance of power. E. Howard. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:261-7 My '25
See also Little entente
- BALANCE of trade**
New York exchange; a reply to Professor Cassel. N. Crump. *tab J Roy Statis Soc n s* 88:428-32 My '25
See also Free trade and protection; Tariff
- BALANCE sheets**
Balance sheet items. Bankers M 111:81-9, 237-47, 401-11 J1-S '25
Banker's balance sheets. N. Crump. *Spec* 139:721-3 O 29 '27
Fundamental balance sheet. R. W. Babson. Bankers M 108:523-6 Ap '24
How consolidated balance sheets are prepared. M. E. Robertson. Bankers M 113:65 J1 '26
Seasonal variations of business in the balance sheet. M. E. Robertson. Bankers M 112:692-4 My '26
Statement analysis and preparation of statements. Bankers M 110:1047-53; 111:81-9 Je-J1 '25
- BALANCES**
La microbalance; pesant le millième de milligramme. *il diag La Nature* 53 pti:202-4 Mr 28 '25
- BALASSE, G.**
Etude de la luminescence de la vapeur de potassium dans la décharge sans électrodes. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser* 12 no3:193-201 '26
Spectres continus d'émission obtenus par la décharge sans électrodes. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser* 13 no8-9:543-6 '27
- and Goche, O.**
Etude de la luminescence de la vapeur de césium dans la décharge sans électrodes. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser* 12 no10:835-9 '26
Le spectre de la luminescence du césium produite dans la décharge sans électrode. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser* 12 no8-9:621-30 '26
- BALBILLA, Julia**
Epigrams of Balbilla. J. M. Edmonds. *Class R* 39:107-10 Ag '25
- BALBO, Cesare, conte**
Documenti di Cesare Balbo, Pietro Santa Rosa ed altri patrioti. M. Mazzioti. *por Nuova Antol* 242:289-93 Ag 16 '25
- BALBO, Italo**
Portrait. *World Today* 50:117 J1 '27
- BALCH, Edwin Swift**
First sighting of west Antarctica. *Geog R* 15:650-3 O '25
Prehistoric terminology. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 64 no1:83-8 '25
- BALCH, Emily Greene**
Myth of military security. *World Tomorrow* 10:496-7 D '27
Why cooperation is not enough. *Co-operation* 11:208-10 N '25
- BALCH, Frederick Homer**
Frederick Homer Balch. D. M. Coon. *Wash Hist Q* 15:32-43 Ja '24
- BALCH, Thomas Willing**
Trend toward centralization. *Am Antiq Soc Proc n s* 35:253-71 O '25
- BALCH, Walter B.**
House plants in winter quarters. *Nature M* 4:359-61 D '24
- BALCH, William Monroe**
Peace, pacifism, and Christianity. *Meth R* 107:874-9 N '24
- BALCHEN, Bernt**
With Commander Byrd. *por Am Scand R* 15:492-3 Ag '27
- BALCOM, Arthur Grant**
Noted eastern school man. *por Vis Educ* 5:422 D '24
Preparation of teachers in the use of visual aids. *Vis Educ* 6:300-1 S '24
- BALCONY (drama).** See Royde-Smith, Naomi Gwladys
- BALD, Marjory Amelia**
Anglicisation of Scottish printing. *Scot Hist R* 23:107-15 Ja '26
James Melville; an obscured man of letters. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 21:261-8 J1 '26
Pioneers of Anglicised speech in Scotland. *Scot Hist R* 24:179-93 Ap '27
Vernacular books imported into Scotland: 1500-1625. *Scot Hist R* 23:254-67 J1 '26
- BALDASS, Ludwig von**
Betrachtungen zum werke des Hieronymus Bosch. *Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s* 1:103-22 '26
Eine reliefbüste von Tullio Lombardi. *Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 47:109-11 '26
Sittenbild und stilleben im rahmen des niederländischen romanismus. *Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses* 36:15-46 '23
- BALDE, Jean, pseud. of Jeanne Alleman**
Le Goéland. Review by F. Jammes. *Correspondant* 303:856-60 Je 25 '26
Heures d'été; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:274 S 12 '26
- BALDENNE, Fernand, pseud.** See Baldensperger, Fernand
- BALDENSPERGER, Fernand (Fernand Baldenne, pseud.)**
A l'Université de Californie. *R Polit et Litt* 64:70-2 F 6 '26
L'appel goethéen chez Maurice Barrès. *R Litt Comp* 5:103-38 Ja '25
Arthur Chuquet, 1853-1925. *It Litt Comp* 5:682-3 O '25
(ed.) Un billet inédit de Tleck à Louis Robert [?]. *R Litt Comp* 7:178 Ja '27
Une confession poétique de l'Ouest-américain. *Correspondant* 297:333-47 D 25 '24
Dans l'intimité d'Ellénore. *R Litt Comp* 6:79-114 Ja '26
Les émigrés: leurs sentiments et leurs idées; review of Le mouvement des idées dans l'émigration française. A. Beaunier. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 26:212-23 Mr 1 '25
Georg Brandes, 1842-1927. *R Litt Comp* 7:368-71 Ap '27
La grande communion romantique de 1827: sous le signe de Walter Scott. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 7:47-86 Ja '27
(ed.) Lettres inédites d'Alfred de Vigny. A Henry Reeve. *R Litt Comp* 4:496-503 J1 '24
Le mouvement des idées dans l'émigration française, 1789-1815. Review. *Mod Lang R* 20:484-7 O '25
Note sur un projet de traduction allemande du Stello d'Alfred de Vigny. *R Litt Comp* 6:507-9 J1 '26
(ed.) Quelques lettres inédites d'Alfred de Vigny. *Correspondant* 303:676-89 Je 10 '26
Un romancier américain d'aujourd'hui; Sinclair Lewis. *Correspondant* 301:835-54 D 25 '25
(ed.) Romantisme et légitimité: documents officiels sur Victor Hugo, chanteur du sacre de Charles X. *R Litt Comp* 7:164-77 Ja '27
Le thème chinois de la Musique de perdition dans le Mystère en pleine lumière de Maurice Barrès. *R Litt Comp* 7:549-52 J1 '27
- BALDERSTON, John Lloyd, and Squire, John Collings (Solomon Eagle, pseud.)**
Berkeley Square; criticism. *Spec* 137:673 O 23 '26
Berkeley Square; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 142:405-6 O 9 '26
Berkeley Square; criticism. D. MacCarthy. *New Statesman* 28:45-6 O 23 '26
Berkeley Square; criticism. Omicron. *Nation (Lond)* 40:84 O 16 '26

- BALDERSTON, J. L., and Squire, J. C.**—*Cont.*
Berkeley Square; criticism. *N. G. Royde-Smith, Outlook (Lond)* 58:370 O 16 '26
Berkeley Square; criticism. *H. Shipp. English R* 43:590-1 N '26
- BALDERSTON, Katherine Canby**
Goldsmith's supposed attack on Fielding Letter LXXXIII of the Citizen of the world. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:165-8 Mr '27
- BALDERSTON, Marion**
American motor mania. *Outlook (Lond)* 60: 837-8 D 24 '27
New York days. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:666-8, 709-11 My 28-Je 4 '27
New York nights. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:504-8, 576-8 My 7-14 '27
- BALDET, F.**
Band spectra associated with carbon. *Nature* 116:360 S 5 '25
- BALDIE Pit; story.** *Blackw* 220:615-24 N '26
- BALDIT, Albert**
Un aspect de la météorologie moderne. *La Nature* 53 pt2:6-10 J1 4 '25
Le ballon libre et l'électricité atmosphérique. *La Nature* 52 pt2:209-13, 225-8, 241-6 O 4-18 '24
Les cartes magnétiques de France et leur revision actuelle. *La Nature* 54 pt2:124-8 Ag 21 '26
- BALDNESS**
See also Alopecia areata
- BALDUF, W. V.**
Plea for the study of insects in secondary schools. *School Sci and Math* 24:845-8 N '24
- BALDUNG, Hans; called Grien**
Engravings of Hans Baldung Grien. *K. T. Parker. bibliog pls Print Coll Q* 12:419-34 D '25
- BALDWIN, Arthur Charles**
Modernist and his honesty. *Homiletic R* 87: 91-3 F '24
Our rock; hymn. *Homiletic R* 94:359 N '27
- BALDWIN, Bird Thomas**
Weight-height-age standards in metric units for American-born children. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:1-10 Ja '25
- BALDWIN, C. L.**
Chance teachers. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:50 F '25
- BALDWIN, Charles Sears**
Cicero on Parnassus. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:106-12 Mr '27
- BALDWIN, Charlotte**
Visits; poem. *Family* 5:151 O '24
- BALDWIN, Edward Chauncey**
Layman's protest against a form of clerical illiteracy. *Homiletic R* 89:362-4 My '25
Paradise lost and the Apocalypse of Moses. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:383-6 J1 '25
- BALDWIN, Elizabeth G.**
Teachers' college library; Russell Hall, the new library building. *Teach Col Rec* 26:498-510 F '25
Obituary. *por Teach Col Rec* 29:252 D '27
- BALDWIN, Faith**
Cross-roads; poem. *Am Federationist* 32:243 Ap '25
- BALDWIN, Frances Elizabeth**
Sumptuary legislation and personal regulation in England. *bibliog J H U Studies* 44 no1:vii, 91-282 '26
- BALDWIN, Howard M.**
English phonetics for foreign students. *English J* 16:632-41 O '27
- BALDWIN, James Fosdick**
Household administration of Henry Lacy and Thomas of Lancaster. *bibliog Eng Hist R* 42:180-200 Ap '27
- BALDWIN, Mary R.**
Note of the symphony; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:1138 S 16 '26
- BALDWIN, Robert Dodge**
Brief sketch of the problem of public-school finance. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:61-3 D '27
- Problem of the state in providing aid for rural supervision. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13: 411-22 S '27
Starting something. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:55-6 S '24
State school-building aid programs. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:45-7 Ag '27
- BALDWIN, Roger Nash**
Inside or outside? *World Tomorrow* 7:202-3 J1 '24
Why co-operation is not enough. *Co-operation* 11:168-9 S '25
- BALDWIN, Simeon Eben**
Obituary. *M. Conover. Am Pol Sci R* 21:419-21 My '27
Obituary. *W. Lincoln. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s* 37:10-12 Ap '27
- BALDWIN, Stanley**
Armour and the battle-cry. *C. F. G. Masterman. Nation (Lond)* 35:403-4 Je 28 '24
Le cabinet Baldwin. *J Débats* 32 pt2:832-3 N 14 '24
La défaite de Stanley Baldwin. *J. Bardoux. Correspondant* 294:71-98 Ja 10 '24
Disraeli and Mr Baldwin. *Spec* 134:392-3 Mr 14 '25
Dry rot. *New Statesman* 25:188-9 My 30 '25
Fall of Mr Baldwin. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:344 My 24 '24
Lord Beaverbrook, the censor. *J: St L. Strachey. Spec* 132:781-2 My 17 '24
Man of peace. *Sat R* 130:296 Mr 21 '25
Mr Baldwin. *Spec* 136:855 My 22 '26
Mr Baldwin. *E. C. Roberto. Outlook (Lond)* 59:325-6 Mr 26 '27
Mr Baldwin: a character study. *J: St L. Strachey. Spec* 134:620-1, 672 Ap 18-25 '25
Mr Baldwin and his fortunes. *Round Tab* 18: 120-6 D '27
Mr Baldwin and his ministry. *J: St L. Strachey. Spec* 133:728-9 N 15 '24
Mr Baldwin and his task. *J: St L. Strachey. Spec* 133:672-3 N 8 '24
Mr Baldwin and Mr Churchill. *Nation (Lond)* 37:194 My 16 '25
Mr Baldwin and the government. *Sat R* 141: 3-4 Ja 2 '26
Mr Baldwin and the nation's confidence. *J: St L. Strachey. Spec* 134:352-3 Mr 7 '25
Mr Baldwin on the Roman empire. *E. Remnant. English R* 42:159c-159f F '26
Mr Baldwin, the bishops and the bludgeon. *New Statesman* 27:432-3 J1 31 '26
Mr Baldwin's appeal. *Nation (Lond)* 36:802-3 Mr 14 '25
Mr Baldwin's blunder. *New Statesman* 27:664-5 S 25 '26
Mr Baldwin's election programme. *Nation (Lond)* 42:74-5 O 15 '27
Mr Baldwin's leadership is socialism's opportunity. *J: St L. Strachey. Spec* 132:148 F 2 '24; Discussion. *132:198-9 F 9 '24*
On England and other addresses. *Review. Sat R* 141:562 My 1 '26
On England, and other addresses. *Review by A. A. Milne. Nation (Lond)* 39:167-8 My 22 '26
Our scholar prime minister. *Spec* 136:72 Ja 16 '26
Peace and good will in industry. *New Statesman* 25:67-9 My 2 '25
Portrait. *World Today* 46:994 N '25; Bankers M 112:829 Je '26
Press attacks on Mr Baldwin. *Spec* 132:745 My 10 '24
Prime minister and his critics. *Spec* 135:580-1 O 10 '25
Prime minister and his critics in the Conservative party. *C. Headlam. English R* 41: 623-30 N '25
Prime minister and the country. *Sat R* 141: 148 F 6 '26
Prime minister on the classics. *Sat R* 141:52-3 Ja 16 '26
Le second ministère Baldwin. *A. Leger. R Polit et Litt* 63:9-11 Ja 3 '25
Should Mr Baldwin resign? *J: St L. Strachey. Spec* 132:828-9 My 24 '24
Stanley Baldwin; cabinet maker. *P. Ibbetson. Nation (Lond)* 36:208-9 N 8 '24
Test of Baldwin. *New Statesman* 27:516-17 Ag 12 '26

BALDWIN, Stanley—Continued

Virginius puerisque. *New Statesman* 23:116-17 My 10 '24
 Why we blame Mr Baldwin. *New Statesman* 28:228-9 D 4 '26

BALDWIN, Thomas Whitefield

Elizabethan players as tradesfolk. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:509-10 D '27
 Nathaniel Field and Robert Wilson. bibliog *Mod Lang Notes* 41:32-4 Ja '26
 On the chronology of Thomas Kyd's plays. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:343-9 Je '25
 Posting Henslowe's accounts. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:42-90 Ja '27
 Shakespeare's jester: the dates of *Much ado and As you like it*. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:447-55 D '24
 Sir John Denham and *Paradise lost*. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:508-9 D '27
 Three Francis Beaumonts. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:505-7 D '24
 Thomas Kyd's early company connections. *Philol Q* 6:311-13 J1 '27

—and Linthicum, Marie Lucile Channing

Date of Ralph Roister Doister. bibliog *Philol Q* 6:379-95 O '27

BALDWIN, William

William Baldwin. E. I. Feasey. bibliog footnotes *Mod Lang R* 20:407-18 O '25

BALE, Florence Gratiot

Packet of old letters. *Wis M Hist* 11:153-68 D '27

BALEARIC islands

See also Iviza; Majorca

History

Sur les origines de la race baléaire et sa bibliographie historique. A. M. Alcover. bibliog *R Lang Rom* 62:359-70 '24

BALES, P. G.

School visits to parish churches. *J Educ* 57:258-60 Ap '25

BALET, J. C.

Le mikado et le loyalisme japonais. *L'illustration* 84 pt2:723-4 D 25 '26

BALFOUR, Andrew

Historical aspects of malaria. *Nature* 115:17-20 Ja 3 '25

BALFOUR, Arthur James Balfour, 1st earl

Report of Inter-imperial relations committee; text. *Round Tab* 17:430-45 Mr '27
 Balfour note and inter-allied debts. J. M. Keynes. *Nation (Lond)* 36:575-6 Ja 24 '25
 Epitaph on a Christian prime minister. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:280 Ap 25 '25
 Imperial conference: the Balfour report. *Round Tab* 17:225-41 Mr '27
 Lord Balfour en Orient. *J Débats* 32 pt1:634-6 Ap 17 '25
 Lord Balfour in Palestine. Lord Raglan. *English R* 40:581-4 My '25; Reply. I. Cohen. 40:810-13 Je '25
 Portrait. *World Today* 51:15 D '27

BALFOUR, Henry

Archæology in South Africa. *Nature* 119:226-8, 490-1 F 12, Ap 2 '27

BALFOUR-BROWNE, Frank

Ants as a factor in human life. *Discovery* 8:19-22 Ja '27

BALFOUR-MELVILLE, E. W. M.

Later captivity and release of James I. Scot *Hist R* 21:89-100 Ja '24
 Provision and consecration of Bishop Cameron. *Scot Hist R* 23:191-8 Ap '26

BALFOUR of Burleigh, Dorothy (Dove) Bruce, baroness

Licensed vice at Singapore. *Spec* 134:927; 135:144 Je 6, J1 25 '25

BALI island, Dutch East Indies

Bali. G. Ferrand. *il L'illustration* 84 pt1:167-71 F 20 '26
 Bali 1800-1814. C. Lekkerkerker. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 82:315-38 '26

In a Hindu paradise; rhapsody about the isle of Bali. G. Ferrand. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 My 22 '26

BALINESE

Folkways of the Balinese. A. S. Lewerenz. *Sociology and Social Res* 12:65-72 S '27

BALKAN states

Albania, Yugoslavia, and Italy. *Near East* 30:754 D 30 '26

Armistice day in the Balkans. *Near East* 28:581 N 12 '25

Balkan allies' démarche. *Near East* 30:212-13 Ag 26 '26

Balkan brothers in law. O. M. Hueffer. *English R* 43:284-7 S '26

Balkan house of glass. *Near East* 26:220 Ag 28 '24

Balkan peace maze. *Near East* 30:209 Ag 26 '26

Balkan security and arbitration pact. *Near East* 29:100 Ja 28 '26

Balkan year. *Near East* 30:749 D 30 '26

Balkans as an element of European peace. A. T. Polyzoides. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:287-94 J1 '26

Balkans et balkanisme; impressions de voyage. M. Muret. *R Polit et Litt* 64:749-51; 65:17-19 D 18 '26-Ja 1 '27

Balkans in 1924. *Near East* 27:12-13 Ja 1 '25

Balkans in 1925. *Near East* 29:3 Ja 7 '26

Bulgaria and the Collective note. *Near East* 30:296-7 S 16 '26

Central Europe and the Balkans. Z. Flierlinger. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:276-81 J1 '26

Choses d'Albanie. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt2:661-2 O 21 '27

Danger in the Balkans. *Spec* 138:532 Mr 26 '27

La démission de M Nintchitch et la politique balkanique de l'Italie. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 33 pt2:957-8 D 10 '26

Die irredenta des Balkans. E. von Massow. *Deutsche Rundschau* 202:40-3 Ja '25

L'Italie en Albanie et la clef de la question balkanique. L. Naudeau. map *L'illustration* 85 pt1:3-4 Ja 1 '27

Italy and the Balkans. *Near East* 30:325 S 23 '26

Little entente: the parting of the ways. *Near East* 25:38 Ja 10 '24

New Balkans. H. F. Armstrong. maps *Foreign Affairs* 3:293-312 D '24

Peace and the treaties. *Near East* 32:196 Ag 18 '27

Peace in the Balkans; extract. V. Popovitch. *Near East* 26:143-4 Ag 7 '24

Politics in the Balkans. *Near East* 28:187 Ag 13 '25

Possibility of a Balkan Locarno. D: Mitrany. bibliog *Int Concil* no229:162-76 Ap '27

Problems of eastern and southeastern Europe; with remarks by H. W. Harris. E: M. Earle. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:265-70 J1 '26

Thunder from the south-east. *Sat R* 141:51-2 Ja 16 '26

Towards a Balkan pact. *Near East* 29:161, 379 F 11, Ap 1 '26

See also Anthropology—Balkan states; Communism—Balkan states; Ethnology—Balkan states; Missions—Balkan states; Trade unions—Balkan states; also Albania; Bessarabia; Bosnia; Bulgaria; Macedonia; Near East; Rumania; Yugoslavia

Civilization

Von der erforschung des deutschen kultureinflusses im südöstlichen Europa. J. Bleyer. *Deutsche Rundschau* 209:123-33 N '26

Description and travel

From Venice to Scutari. A. E. Reade. *Near East* 31:304-5, 336-7 Mr 17-24 '27

History

See also Berlin, Congress of, 1878

Politics

See also Little entente; Tirana, Treaty of

Race problems

Minorities in the Balkans. *Near East* 28:93 J1 23 '25

Social life and customs

Chiflik. M. Burr. *Near East* 28:368-9 S 24 '25

BALKAN war, 1912-1913

Kiderlen-Wächter und die Balkanwirren; ein beitrage zur vorbereitung des Weltkrieges. E. von Massow. *Deutsche Rundschau* 201:1-7 O '24

Lo scoppio della guerra balcanica visto da Sofia. A. de Bosdari. *Nuova Antol* 255:90-8 S 1 '27

BALL, Charles James

Obituary. *Nature* 113:397 Mr 15 '24

BALL, Elmer Darwin

Entomological taxonomy: its aims and fallures; from an educational viewpoint. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:64-7 F 4 '26

Some new species of North American tree-hoppers (membracidae, hemiptera). *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:200-5 My 4 '25

BALL, I. B.

Farm mechanics in Utah high schools. *Voc Educ M* 2:723-4 My '24

BALL, J. Evelyn

Dr. Johnson: died December 13, 1784; poem. *Cornhill M* 61:665 D '26

BALL, John

Note on the cartographical results of Hasanein bey's journey. *Geog J* 64:367-86 N '24

Problems of the Libyan desert. *Geog J* 70: 21-38, 105-28, 209-24 J1-S '27

BALL, John R. See Flint, Richard Foster, jt. auth.

BALL, Mary Washington

Ye divines of olde New England. *Meth Q R* 73:257-64 Ap '24

BALL, Nigel G.

Transmission of stimuli in plants. *Nature* 118:589-90; 119:638 O 23 '26, Ap 30 '27

BALL, R. H. See Clark, R. H., jt. auth.

BALL, R. W. See Seyer, William F., jt. auth.

BALL, Theodore Rolly, and Hopper, Mary Ellen

Determination of antimony with titanous chloride. *bibliog Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.)* 13:1-7 J1 '25

—and Noller, Carl Robert

Preparation of titanic chloride solutions from titanic oxide. *Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.)* 11: 203-12 Ja '24

BALL, Walter William Rouse

Obituary. *Nature* 115:808-9 My 23 '25

BALL

See also Baseball; Basketball; Block ball; Cricket (game); Dodge bat ball; Field ball; Football; Hand baseball; Long ball; Pass ball; Speedball; Volley ball

BALL bearings

Ball bearings. N. Hedin. *il Am Scand R* 14: 419-21 J1 '26

BALL lightning. See Lightning

BALLAD of Reading gaol. See Wilde, Oscar

BALLADS

Another burlesque of Addison's ballad criticism. R. P. McCutcheon. *Studies Philol* 23: 451-6 O '26

Mary Hamilton; the group authorship of ballads. A. H. Tolman. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:422-32 Je '27

Modern girls and ballad ladies. W. Holtby. *Nation (Lond)* 40:923-4 Ap 2 '27

See also Folk songs

Indexes

Analytical index to the ballad-entries in the registers of the Company of stationers of London; comp. by H. E. Rollins. *bibliog Studies Philol* 21:1-324 Ja '24

BALLADS, American

American survivals of an old English ballad, Barbara Allen; text, ed. by M. E. Henry. *J Am Folk-lore* 39:211-12 Ap '26

Ballad of The Jew's daughter; version from Huntingdon county, Pennsylvania, text with music, ed. by B. F. Rinker. *J Am Folk-lore* 39:212-13 Ap '26

Ballads and songs from Mississippi; text, ed. by A. P. Hudson. *J Am Folk-lore* 39:93-194 Ap '26

Isalah Thomas collection of ballads. W. C. Ford. *Am Antiq Soc Proc n s* 33:34-112 Ap '23

Jew's daughter and the myth of Zagreus. H. M. Belden. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:161-2 Mr '24

Minstrel. E. Minor. *Sewanee R* 35:296-304 J1 '27

Naval songs and ballads. G. W. Allen. *bibliog Am Antiq Soc Proc n s* 35:64-78 Ap '25

Note on a lying song. G. L. Kittredge. *bibliog J Am Folk-lore* 39:195-9 Ap '26

BALLADS, Danish

Fru Ingell's daughters; text in English. *il Am Scand R* 12:753-60 D '24

Group of ballads: Lave and John; Wooing of Esbern Snare; Maiden at the ting; Elfin shaft; Dagmar and Strange; text in English. *Am Scand R* 12:764-8 D '24

Spirit of the ballad. H. Brix. *Am Scand R* 12: 761-4 D '24

BALLADS, English

American survivals of an old English ballad, Barbara Allen; text, ed. by M. E. Henry. *J Am Folk-lore* 39:211-12 Ap '26

Analytical index to the ballad-entries in the registers of the Company of stationers of London; comp. by H. E. Rollins. *bibliog Studies Philol* 21:1-324 Ja '24

Ballad of Lord Randal; version, collected at East Northport, Waldo county, Maine, by Mr Bartlett J. Whiting. *J Am Folk-lore* 39: 81-2 Ja '26

Ballad of The Jew's daughter; version from Huntingdon county, Pennsylvania, text with music, ed. by B. F. Rinker. *J Am Folk-lore* 39:212-13 Ap '26

English ballad in Jamaica: a note upon the origin of the ballad form; with music and texts. M. W. Beckwith. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:455-83 Je '24

Meter of the popular ballad. G. R. Stewart, jr. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:333-62 D '25

Robber maid, copy of The undaunted female; text. *J Am Folk-lore* 39:214-15 Ap '26

Tinker and Staffordshire maid; text, ed. by G. L. Kittredge. *J Am Folk-lore* 39:216-17 Ap '26

Zur geschichte der Black-letter broadside ballad. E. von Schaubert. *bibliog Anglia* 50:1-61 Ap '26

BALLADS, French

Une ballade morale et François Villon; with text. L. Karl. *bibliog Moyen Age* 36:214-32 My '26

Das lied vom Marlborough. M. Friedlaender. *Deutsche Rundschau* 199:46-65 Ap '24

BALLADS, German

Das schloss in Österreich. A. Taylor. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:222-8 Ap '27

Some tendencies in the modern German ballad. A. W. Aron. *Philol Q* 6:270-6 J1 '27

BALLADS, Irish

Irish broadsheets for collectors. P. Shanahan. *il Connoisseur* 76:27-33 S '26

BALLADS, Mexican

Texas-Mexican border broadsides. J. F. Dobie. *J Am Folk-lore* 36:185-91 Ap '23

See also Songs, Mexican

BALLADS, Russian

Legend of Kostryuk. C. A. Manning. *Am Oriental Soc J* 46:23-33 Mr '26

BALLADS, Scottish

Ballads. L. Stack. *English R* 45:191-201 Ag '27

Popular ballads and songs, with some examples of the music. J. Mark. *Lond Mercury* 13:624-36; 14:50-60, 147-55 Ap-Je '26

See also Mary Hamilton (ballad)

BALLADS, Spanish

Romancerillo de Entrepeñas y Villar de los Pliones. *bibliog footnotes R Hispanique* 57: 286-314 F '23

Traducciones inglesas de romances en el primer tercio del siglo XIX; notas acerca de la difusión del Hispanismo en la Gran Bretaña y en los Estados Unidos. E. Buceta. *bibliog R Hispanique* 62:459-555 D '24

BALLADS, Spanish—Continued**Bibliography**

- Neglected chapter in the history of the Spanish romance. J. E. Gillet. *bibliog R Hispanique* 56:434-57 D '22
- Neglected chapter in the history of the Spanish romance; postscript. J. E. Gillet. *R Hispanique* 60:37-9 F '24
- BALLADS, Tyrolese**
Eine tiroler liederhandschrift aus dem 18. Jahrhundert; with music. R. Lach. *Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl* 198 pt5:62p '23
- BALLAGH, James H.**
Tree as monument to James Ballagh. *Trans-Pac* 12:16 Ap 18 '25
- BALLAGUY, Paul**
La généalogie de Stendhal; le côté paternel. *Mercure Fr* 180:675-82 Je 15 '25
- Quelques précisions nouvelles sur la généalogie de Stendhal. *Mercure Fr* 189:336-54 Jl 15 '26
- BALLAIGUE, Camille**
La musique qui pleure. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 19:454-7 Ja 15 '21
- BALLANCHE, Pierre Simon**
Un prophète de l'avenir. F. Pascal. *Correspondant* 306:264-74 Ja 25 '27
- BALLANTINE, Henry Winthrop**
Separate entity of parent and subsidiary corporations. *bibliog Am Law R* 60:19-30 Ja '26
- BALLANTINE, J. W.**
Development and character of Japanese business. *Far East R* 22:271-4 Je '26
- BALLANTYNE, Frances M.**
Continuity of the vertebrate nervous system; studies on lepidosiren paradoxa. *bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 53:663-70 '25
- BALLARD, Charles Clear**
Seventeen; poem. *English J* 13:416 Je '24
- To the girl of today; poem. *English J* 15:535-6 S '26
- BALLARD, Frank**
Evolution and intellectual freedom. *Nature* 116:77-8 Jl 11 '25
- Modernism as a refuge and dynamic. *Lond Q R* 145:166-76 Ap '26
- Mystery of painlessness. *Lond Q R* 144:175-90 O '25
- Revision of hymnology. *Hibbert J* 26:153-70 O '27
- BALLARD, Philip Boswood**
Primary schools. *J Educ* 58:99-101 F '26
- BALLENGER, H. L.**
Overcoming some addition difficulties. *J Educ Research* 13:111-17 F '26
- BALLET**
Ballet season. P. Flinders. *Nation (Lond)* 37:543-4 Ag 1 '25
- Cat; music by H. Sauguet. *New Statesman* 29:407 Jl 9 '27
- Les cours de danse de l'Opéra. A. Rigaud. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 82:124-5 F 3 '21
- Diaghileff ballet; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:377 Je 6 '25
- English ballet. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 28:274-5 D 11 '26
- Franco-British ballet. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:589 D 11 '26
- In tranquillity; being some reflections on Diaghilev's ballet. R. Herring. *Lond Mercury* 14:506-17 S '26
- Léon Bakst dans le ballet russe. J. E. Blanche. *Il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:599-606 D 3 '27
- Les matelots. R. Mortimer. *New Statesman* 25:338 Jl 4 '25
- Mercury and the Nightingale. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 29:478-9 Jl 23 '27
- Mr Diaghilev's latest. H. Horsnell. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:128 Jl 23 '27
- La nuit du Grand Palais. *Il L'Illustration* 83 pt1:649 Je 27 '25
- Le pas d'acier; music by Prokoviev. *New Statesman* 29:406-7 Jl 9 '27
- Popularity of the ballet; Diaghileff ballet. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 24:445-6 Ja 24 '25
- La prêtresse de Korydwen, de P. Ladmiraalt. R. Polit et Litt 65:27-8 Ja 1 '27
- Russian ballet. *Sat R* 142:11 Jl 3 '26
- Russian ballet. D. Hussey. *Sat R* 140:35-6 Jl 11 '25
- Something for the sightseer. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 27:384-5 Jl 17 '26
- BALLEW, Amer M.**
How to make high school zoology more attractive to the student. *School Sci and Math* 26:941-4 D '26
- BALLIET, Thomas Minard**
Religious education; abstract. *Ref Church R* 5:40-50 Ja '26
- BALLIN, Albert**
Ballin, de P. F. Stubmann. *Review. M. Muret. J Débats* 34 pt2:854-6 N 18 '27
- BALLISTIC pendulum**
Ballistic pendulum: a simple apparatus for studying momentum and energy relation. P. E. Klopsteg. *Il diags School Sci and Math* 25:694-9 O '25
- New term of ballistic pendulum. O. Blackwood. *diags School Sci and Math* 24:159-61 F '21
- BALLISTICS**
Ballistic (air resistance) function. L. Thompson. *Il Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:279-85 Je '24
- Single spark photography and its application to some problems in ballistics. P. P. Quayle. *bibliog Il diag Nature* 115:765-70 My 16 '25
- Sur les principes de la balistique intérieure. H. C. F. F. Gosset and D. J. L. L. R. Liouville. *bibliog diags tabs Ecole Polytechnique J* 2 ser 23:141-235 '23
- Velocity of a rifle bullet. N. F. Smith. *diag School Sci and Math* 26:988-90 D '26
- See also Photography of projectiles; Projectiles
- BALLISTICUS, pseud.**
High-velocity photography of bullets. *Discovery* 6:420-1 N '25
- BALLOON ascensions**
De Marseille en Corse en ballon il y a trente-neuf ans. H. Ghilini. *Il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:521 N 14 '25
- BALLOON jumping**
Un nouveau sport: le ballon sautant. *Il La Nature* 55 pt2:224 S 1 '27
- BALLOONS**
Le ballon libre et l'électricité atmosphérique. A. Baldi. *Il diags La Nature* 52 pt2:209-13, 225-8, 241-6 O 4-18 '24
- First naval kite-balloon. J. Mackworth. *Blackw* 221:464-80 Ap '27
- Kite balloons with the fleet. J. Mackworth. *Blackw* 222:43-56 Jl '27
- Perfectionnement au ballon sphérique. *La Nature* 55 pt1:454 My 15 '27
- Un rallye-balloon féminin. J. Clair-Guyot. *Il L'Illustration* 84 pt1:560-1 My 29 '26
- Very first Zeppelin. F. Gribble. *English R* 42:358-62 Mr '26
- See also Aeronautics; Airships; Aviation—History
- BALLOONS, Toy**
Les jouets aériens. C. Dollfus and M. Chabonnat. *diags L'Illustration* 85 pt1:14 Ja 1 '27
- BALLORE, Vicomte Robert Fernand Bernard de Montessus de.** See Montessus de Ballore, Robert Fernand Bernard, vicomte de
- BALLOT**
See also Elections; Suffrage; Voting machines
- BALLOU, Frank Washington**
Portrait. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:51 Ap '25
- BALLS, William Lawrence**
Classification of research work. *Nature* 118:298-9 Ag 28 '26
- Green flash at sunrise. *Nature* 120:728-9 N 19 '27
- State and industrial research associations. *Nature* 118:770 N 27 '26

BALLS, Tennis. See Tennis balls

BALLYBUNION, Ireland

Railroads

See Railroads—Ireland

BALME, Harold

Future of Christian education in China. *Int R Missions* 14:344-58 J1 '25

Trend of medical mission policy in China. *Int R Missions* 13:247-57 Ap '24

BALMER, Frank E.

Farmer and Minnesota history. *bibliog Minn Hist* 7:199-217 S '26

BALMER, W. T.

Text-books. *Int R Missions* 14:37-44 Ja '25

BALMER'S law. See Spectrum

BALMONT, Konstantin Dmitrievich

Images de femme dans la poésie et dans la vie. *Mercur* Fr 172:30-66 My 15 '24

BALOGH, Josef

Voces paginarum. *Philologus* 82 noi:84-109; no2:202-40 '26

BALSA trees

Lightest wood in the world. R. N. Davis. *Il Nature M* 4:166-7 S '24

BALTHASAR, Floris, 1562?-1616

Floris Balthasar, Dutch map-maker, and his sons. E. Lynam. *Geog J* 67:158-61 F '26

BALTIC sea

En hydravion au-dessus de la Baltique. H. Bouché. *Il-maps L'illustration* 84 pt2:275-9 S 18 '26

See also Öre Sund

BALTIC states

La Baltic conference. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 34 pt1:766-7 My 13 '27

Baltic league. R. Machray. *Nation (Lond)* 36:674-5 F 14 '25

Baltic states. G. E. O. Knight. *New Statesman* 26:268 D 12 '25; Discussion. 26:299-300 D 19 '25

La conférence des états Baltes. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt1:128-9 Ja 23 '25

Die Lage in den russischen randländern zu anfang 1918. A. Waldersee. *Preuss Jahrb* 209:188-95 Ag '27

Il problema scandinavo e baltico: *Nuova Antol* 254:380-92 Ag 1 '27

Les soviets et les états Baltes. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt2:790-1, 1082 N 11, D 30 '27

See also Estonia

Economic conditions

Some economic problems in the Baltic republics; a review of recent literature. E. Van Cleef. *bibliog il map Geog R* 17:434-47 J1 '27

BALTIMORE

Beginnings of English Lutheranism in Baltimore. C. J. Hines. *Luth Q* 56:287-303 J1 '26

Education

Opportunity for service in our public schools. F. M. Wood. *So Workm* 55:176-8 Ap '26

Health department

Public health nurses of the Baltimore city health department. J. B. Newman. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 16:339-41 J1 '24

Housing

Wiping out the Lung block. R. M. Moss. *Il So Workm* 55:551-7 D '26

Public health

See also Instructive visiting nurse association, Baltimore

BALTIMORE and Ohio railroad

Apprentice training on the Baltimore and Ohio. C. N. Fullerton. *Am Federationist* 34:937-45 Ag '27

BALTIMORE federation of labor

Baltimore labor begins education. R. E. Machin. *Am Federationist* 34:429-30 Ap '27

BALTIMORE orioles. See Orioles

BALTISTAN, India

Racial and economic conditions of Trans-Himalaya (Upper Indus basin; Ladakh and Baltistan); review of Le condizioni delle genti, by G. Dainelli. C. D. R. Preller. *map Scot Geog M* 40:334-44 N '24

BALTUS le Lorrain; roman. See Bazin, René

BALTZER, Franz Adolf Wilhelm

Der kampf um den Katangaverkehr. *Preuss Jahrb* 204:57-66 Ap '26

BA-LUBA (tribe)

Country of the Baluba in central Katanga; with discussion. W. F. P. Burton. *il map Geog J* 70:321-42 O '27

BALUCHITHERIUM

Un rhinocéros géant: le baluchithère. L. Mayet. *bibliog il diags map La Nature* 52 pt1:1-3 Ja 5 '24

BALY, Edward Charles Cyril

Absorption spectra and chemical constitution.

Rice *Inst Pam* 12:1-34 Ja '25

Photosynthesis of naturally occurring compounds. Rice *Inst Pam* 12:65-104 Ja '25

Theory of chemical reaction and reactivity.

Rice *Inst Pam* 12:35-64 Ja '25

Sugar made in the laboratory. T. W. Jones.

por *Discovery* 6:21-2 Ja '25

—and Riding, R. W.

Occurrence of helium and neon in vacuum tubes. *Nature* 118:625-6 O 30 '26

—and Semmens, Elizabeth Sidney

Selective action of polarised light upon starch grains. *Nature* 116:817 D 5 '25

BALZ, Albert George Adam

Characterization of moral evolution. *Int J Ethics* 37:403-18 J1 '27

BALZAC, Honoré de

Itinéraire de Paris à Wierchownia. R. Deux

Mondes 7 per 41:650-84 O 1 '27

Les litanies romantiques. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:534-6 D 5 '26

Une page d'album inconnue de Balzac; éd.

par F. Baldensperger. R. *Litt Comp* 7:746-7 O '27

Unpublished correspondence of Honoré de

Balzac. W. S. Hastings. *Mod Lang Notes*

39:65-77 F '24

Apologie pour Madame Hanska. M. Bouteron.

R. Deux Mondes 7 per 24:811-29 D 15 '24

L'art du roman chez Balzac; review of *La*

prodigieuse vie d'Honoré de Balzac, de R.

Benjamin. P. Bourget. R. Deux Mondes 7

per 31:931-42 F 15 '26

Autour de Balzac; quelques noms propres. M.

Serval. R. *Polit et Litt* 64:235-40 Ap 17 '26

Balzac à Chaillet et à Passy. P. Jarry. *Mer-*

cure Fr 170:372-90 Mr 1 '24

Balzac and the fantastic. M. Rudwin.

Sewanee R. 33:2-24 Ja '25

Balzac as a printer. E. B. Chancellor. *il Con-*

noisseur 73:138-43 N '25

Balzac et la musique. C. Bellaigue. R. Deux

Mondes 7 per 23:682-97 O 1 '24

Balzac et ses petites inconnues; abstract. E.

Henriot. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:34 J1 12

'25

Balzac, von E. R. Curtius. Review. W.

Heynen. *Preuss Jahrb* 201:329-34 S '25

Balzac's interior descriptions as an element in

characterization. R. P. Bowen. *Mod*

Lang Assn Pub 40:289-301 Je '25

Balzac's rate of production. N. S. Bement.

Mod Lang Notes 39:26-30 Ja '24

Bedouck; ou, Le talisman de Balzac. M. Bou-

teron. R. Deux Mondes 7 per 30:943-7 D 15 '25

Beethoven symphony in Balzac's César Bi-

rotteau. H. S. Worthington. *Mod Lang*

Notes 39:414-19 N '24

Les cadeaux de Balzac. P. Mille. *Annales*

Polit et Litt 84:280 Mr 15 '25

Le culte de Balzac. M. Bouteron. R. Deux

Mondes 7 per 21:440-56 My 15 '24

Dating Balzac's adoption of the title of *La*

comédie humaine. J. F. Jackson. *Mod Lang*

Notes 42:525-6 D '27

Les débuts littéraires d'Honoré de Balzac, de

L. J. Arrigon. Review. H. Bidou. *Annales*

Polit et Litt 82:523-4 My 11 '24

Dostoevski et Balzac. J. W. Bienstock. *Mer-*

cure Fr 176:418-25 D 1 '24

BALZAC, Honoré de—Continued

- Honoré de Balzac et la Comédie humaine; a course of three public lectures delivered at the Rice Institute. A. L. Guérard. Rice Inst Pam 10:35-105 Ap '23
- Is René Boylesve a disciple of Balzac? A. Schaffer. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:488-96 Je '26
- Une lettre inédite de Balzac. Mercure Fr 170:493-9 Mr 1 '24
- Note sur la géographie de Balzac; l'île de Cadzant. E. Pons. R Litt Comp 4:124 Ja '24
- Les nuits de Balzac; extract from Les débuts littéraires d'Honoré de Balzac. L. J. Arrignon. Annales Polit et Litt 82:331-2 Mr 30 '24
- Parmi la descendance de Balzac dans la vie et dans la fiction. E. P. Dargan. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:480-92 Jl '27
- Les paysans; critique du texte de Balzac. H. Bachelin. Mercure Fr 170:642-71 Mr 15 '24
- Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 87:585 D 5 '26
- Les premiers romans de Balzac, 1822. H. d'Almeras. R Polit et Litt 62:86-90 F 2 '24
- La prodigieuse vie d'Honoré de Balzac, de R. Benjamin. Review. G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 86:112-14 Ju 31 '26
- Le prototype du Grandet de Balzac. M. Curnonsky and J. W. Bienstock. R Polit et Litt 63:37-8 Ja 17 '25
- Un dernier mot sur le Grandet de Balzac; reply to M. Curnonsky and J. W. Bienstock. M. Servat. R Polit et Litt 63:163-4 Mr 7 '25
- Le roman d'une grande existence; review of La prodigieuse vie d'Honoré de Balzac, by R. Benjamin. F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 64:114-16 F 20 '26
- Variations between the first and the final edition of Balzac's Les employés. M. W. Scott. Mod Philol 23:315-36 F '26
- BALZAC, Mme Honoré de.** Sec Hanska, Evelina, comtesse
- BALZER, Jacob F.**
Teaching the Bible to freshmen: shall we or shall we not? Relig Educ 19:256-61 Ag '24
- BAMBERG, Eduard von**
Die gründung Neuweilmars. Deutsche Rundschau 208:27-39 Jl '26
- BAMBOO**
Many uses of Chinese bamboo. China W R 37:324-6 Ag 28 '26
- BAMBOO steel.** See Steel
- BAMFORD, Edwin Fitton**
Mexican casual problem in the Southwest. J Ap Sociol 8:363-71 Jl '24
- Social disservice. J Ap Sociol 10:435-46 My '26
- BANANAL island.** See Santa Anna (Bananal) island, Brazil
- BANANAS**
Banana; a new source of vitamins. Pub Health Nurse 19:366 Jl '27
- Banana in America. R. H. Lowie. Nature 117:517-18 Ap 10 '26
- Banana; its history, cultivation, and use. P. K. Reynolds. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:44 Je '27
- On the nutritive quality of the banana. New Statesman 27:668-70 S 25 '26
- Original home of the banana. A. W. Hill. Nature 117:757 My 29 '26
- Species of musa in the tertiary of South America. E. W. Berry. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 298-9 Je '25
- Yes, we have some bananas. N. C. McLoud. Il Nature M 3:29-35 Ja '24
- BANAT (region), Rumania**
Conditions in the Banat in 1925. Near East 30:168 Ag 12 '26
- BANCA d'Italia.** See Bank of Italy
- BANCA Marmorosch, Blank and company.** See Banks and banking—Rumania
- BANCELS, Jean Larguier des.** See Larguier des Banceles, Jean
- BANCO de Caldas, Manizales, Colombia.** See Manizales, Colombia—Banks

BANCROFT, Edgar Addison

- American ambassador is given great reception at Shimoda. Trans-Pac 12:12 Ap 25 '25
- Americans in Kobe greet ambassador. Trans-Pac 12:13 Ja 24 '25
- Japanese tribute to Mr Bancroft. J. G. Kasai. Trans-Pac 12:6 Ag 15 '25
- Obituary. Am J Int Law 19:776-7 O '25
- Passing of the American ambassador; his work in Japan. por Trans-Pac 12:3 Ag 1 '25
- Portrait. Our World 6:2 O '24; Trans-Pac 11: 4 O 11; 4 N 22 '24; Far East 21:12 Ja '25
- BANCROFT, Esther Dunn**
Way of salvation. Christian Cent 43:1520 D 9 '26
- BANCROFT, Joseph Austen, and Howard, Waldorf Vivian**
Essexites of Mount Royal. Montreal, P.Q. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 17:13-44 '23
- BANCROFT, Jessie Hubbell**
Jessie H. Bancroft, educator, author, pioneer, philanthropist. G. J. Fisher. Am Phys Educ R 29:476-80 O '24
- Presentation of Gulick medal. A. K. Aldinger. Am Phys Educ R 29:540-3 N '24
- BANCROFT, Sir Squire Bancroft**
Obituary. Lond Mercury 14:5 My '26
- BAND, Max**
Art of Max Band. M. Osborn. Il Menorah J 12:591-592h D '26
- BAND, William**
Prof. Lewis's light corpuscles. Nature 120: 405-6 S 17 '27
- BAND fishes.** See Cepolidæ
- BAND spectra.** See Spectrum
- BANDA islands**
Fishes
See Fishes—Banda islands
- BANDAGES and bandaging**
Pansements spécifiques; la troisième étape dans la lutte contre l'infection. E. Epstein. La Nature 55 pt2:514-17 D 1 '27
- BANDELLO, Matteo**
Real source of a novella by Bandello (I.41) on the loves of Sophonisba and Masinissa. L. di Francia. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:195-9 Ap '26
- BANDEMER, von, family**
Bismarcks und Bandemers. H. von Petersdorff. Preuss Jahrb 198:193-200 N '24
- BANDFISHES** See Cepolidæ
- BANDITS**
Italian banditti in 1820. G. Griffith. Cornhill M 59:498-510, 557-67 O-N '25
- Where bandits still flourish. Outlook (Lond) 58:368-9 O 16 '26
- See also Bulaibill; China—Bandit raids; Pirates
- BANDON, Oregon**
History of Bandon and the Coquille river. G. Bennett. Oregon Hist Q 28:311-57 D '27 (to be cont)
- BANERJEA, Sir Surendranath**
Indian orator. New Statesman 25:495-6 Ag 15 '25
- BANERJI, B. N.**
Electric discharge in gases at low pressure. Nature 116:429-30 S 19 '25
- BANERJI, D.** See Ghosh, P. N., jt. auth.
- BANERJI, S. K.**
Microseisms and the Indian monsoon. Nature 116:866 D 12 '25
- BANFIELD, Edith Colby**
To a portrait of Lincoln; poem. World R 4: 25 F 14 '27
- BANG, Herman**
Pastor; story, tr. from the Danish, by H. Commager. Am Scand R 15:749-53 D '27
- BANG, Mrs Nina**
Fru Nina Bang. S. Toksvig. por Am Scand R 12:620-3 O '24

BANGALORE, India

Indian institute of science

See Indian institute of science, Bangalore

BANGE, Ernst Friedrich

Das Reiterdenkmal kaiser Maximilians und die statuette eines pferdes im Kaiser-Friedrich museum. *Jahrb d Preuss Kunst-sammli* 45:212-13 '24

BANGHAM, D. H., and Stafford, J.

Velocity of oxidation of the metals and the structure of coloured oxide films. *Nature* 115:83-4 Ja 17 '25

BANGKOK, Siam

Bangkok's tramways and lighting. *Il Far East R* 21:43-4 Ja '25

Nog eens de Hindu-Javaansche beelden te Bangkok. Th. van Erp. pls *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 83:503-13 '27

Bridges

Le nouveau pont de Bangkok. *Il L'Illustration* 85 p11:184 F 19 '27

Rama VI bridge over the Chow Phya river at Bangkok. *Il diags map plans Far East R* 23:167-77 Ap '27

Rama VI bridge over the Menam at Bangkok. L. Prakob. *Il diag plan Far East R* 20:446-8 S '24

BANGS, Mrs Janet Norris

Blossoms now; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:459 Ap 14 '27

Reply; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:108 Ja 27 '27; Same. 44:123 N 10 '27

BANGS, John Kendrick

Kingdom of men; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:81 D '25

When spring days come; poem. *Homiletic R* 93:340 Ap '27

BANGS, Outram, and Penard, Thomas E.

Identity of *Trochilus Ruckeri* Bourcier. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:77-8 '24

New blue water-thrush from China. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:147 '25

—and Peters, James L.

Birds from Maratua Island, off the east coast of Borneo. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:235-42 '27

—and Phillips, John Charles

New race of Pelzein's weaver-finch. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:177 '25

BANGUEY Island

Flora of Banguey Island E. D. Merrill. *map Phil J Sci* 29:341-427 Mr '26

BANISTER, H.

Auditory theory: a criticism of Prof. Boring's hypothesis. *bibliog Am J Psychol* 38:436-40 Jl '27

BANJOEASIN

Iets over het dobbelen in de onderafdeeling Banjoasin en Koehoestreden der residentie Palembang. H. de Santy. *diag Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 81:382-9 '25

BANK acceptances. See Acceptances**BANK accounting**

Analysis and control of bank operating expenses. P. M. Atkins. *Bankers M* 114:393-5 Mr '27

Bank auditing and the auditing department. G. G. Munn. *Bankers M* 108:603-11 Ap '24

Bank bookkeeping and accounting. G. G. Munn. *Bankers M* 108:435-43 Mr '24

What value do you place on accrual accounting. P. S. Wiseman. *Bankers M* 114:389-91 Mr '27

See also Financial statements

BANK accounts. See Bank deposits**BANK advertising**

Advertising the foreign banking department of a large bank. A. M. DeBebian. *Il Bankers M* 114:821-5 Je '27

American bank advertising. *Bankers M* 108:182-3 J '24

Art in financial advertising. G. P. Knapp. *Bankers M* 108:229 F '24

Banking publicity. See monthly numbers of *Bankers* magazine for 1924-May, 1926

Banks should advertise for business; not merely good will. W. E. Devlin. *Bankers M* 110:1002-3 Je '25

Budget, before investing in advertising. E. B. Wilson. *Bankers M* 109:1031 N '24

Business building advertising stressed at financial advertisers' meeting. B. C. Clarke. *Bankers M* 113:162-4 Ag '26

Complete campaign for new trust business. T. T. Weldon. *Il Bankers M* 110:267-71, 663-8; 111:31-4, 571-5, 905-10 F, Ap, Jl, O, D '25

Developing the savings business through cultivation of the existing customer. G. P. Knapp. *Bankers M* 110:635-40 Ap '25

Direct mail advertising for banks. E. E. McCleish. *Bankers M* 115:635-7 N '27

Educating the savings prospects. C. E. Aueracher. *Bankers M* 112:256-7 F '26

Financial advertising. G. S. Morse. *Bankers M* 109:95-7 Jl '24

Getting ahead with headlines. H. B. Winsor. *Bankers M* 109:593 O '24

How banks are advertising. See monthly numbers of *Bankers* magazine beginning June, 1926

How Massachusetts savings banks cooperate to get new deposits. A. F. Wright. *Il Bankers M* 110:45-7 Ja '25

How we made a long story short. F. Fuchs. *Bankers M* 111:312 S '25

Knowing their stuff. H. V. Prochnow. *Bankers M* 111:352-4 S '25

Largest gathering of financial advertisers on record hears splendid program at Columbus. R. P. Durham. *Bankers M* 111:729-44 N '25

Luring tired eyes at Christmas. E. T. Needham. *Il Bankers M* 109:1099-1100 D '24

Making a bank opening yield new business. V. D. Allen, jr. *Il Bankers M* 114:471-7 Mr '27

Making type alone tell the story. A. A. Shields. *Bankers M* 112:253-6 F '26

Oh, mercy no! *Bankers M* 111:349-51 S '25

Poster idea for selling bank advertising literature. J. T. Bartlett. *Il Bankers M* 111:356-7 S '25

Report of Special committee on advertising by banks and trust companies, of the Massachusetts bar association. P. Nichols. *Am Law R* 60:264-73 M '26

Savings banks and advertising. W. E. Knox. *Bankers M* 109:1071-4 D '24

What counts most in attracting new customers? A. F. Wright. *Bankers M* 113:468-70 O '26

What gets financial advertising copy read? R. F. Durham. *Il Bankers M* 113:833-8 D '26

What makes bank publicity good? G. P. Knapp. *Bankers M* 112:685-6 Mv '26

What questions make good headlines? H. B. Winsor. *Bankers M* 113:378-82 S '26

Where does the bank advertising manager fit? *Bankers M* 113:37-8 Jl '26

Where premiums may be at a discount. E. B. Wilson. *Bankers M* 109:410 S '24

See also Bank employees—Contests; Banks and banking—Show windows; also Financial advertisers' association

BANK architecture. See Bank buildings**BANK auditing.** See Bank accounting**BANK books.** See Bank deposits**BANK buildings**

American trust and New York title and mortgage companies' new midtown office. *Il Bankers M* 109:1231-6 D '24

Bank of Concy Island solves an interesting building problem. *Il Bankers M* 110:413-16 F '25

Bankers and the fine arts. A. C. Bosson. *Il Bankers M* 112:297-300 F '26

Bankers trust company of Hartford selects a residential type of building. *Il Bankers M* 115:387-94 S '27

Banque de commerce, Antwerp, remodels building. *Il Bankers M* 115:116-18 Jl '27

Barnett national, Jacksonville, Fla. opens new building. *Il Bankers M* 114:958-61 Je '27

BANK buildings—Continued

- Bristol trust company remodels its banking home. *il Bankers M 111:667-72 O '25*
- Building a bank on an odd shaped plot; Citizens trust co., Harrisburg, Pa. *il Bankers M 111:841-3 N '25*
- Examples of recent bank building operations. See monthly numbers of Bankers magazine for 1927
- First national bank of Boston, Buenos Aires branch. *il Bankers M 111:450-4 S '25*
- First national, Tampa, gets finest bank quarters in Florida. *il Bankers M 111:303-4 Ag '25*
- Hamilton bank opens university office. *il Bankers M 114:314-17 F '27*
- Homewood peoples bank of Pittsburgh. *il Bankers M 110:417-20 F '25*
- How should the bank building be designed? C. C. Morgan. *il Bankers M 109:517-22 S '24*
- Imposing new building for Bank of Canton. *il Bankers M 110:193-8 Ja '25*
- Imposing new head office for Midland bank. *il Bankers M 111:295 Ag '25*
- Imposing new home of Republic national bank of Dallas. *il Bankers M 112:629-32 Ap '26*
- Industrial bank of Japan. *il Far East R 21: 458-9 Je '25*
- Largest day and night bank opens new 20 story building; Franklin trust company, Philadelphia. *il Bankers M 109:337-44 Ag '24*
- Mariners savings bank, New London, Conn. *il Bankers M 114:949-54 Je '27*
- Millville National rebuilt while occupied. *il Bankers M 111:825-7 N '25*
- Mitsubishi bank, Tokyo. *il Far East R 21: 453-7 Je '25*
- New bank building planned for New York's financial district. *il Bankers M 110:403-8 F '25*
- New building of National bank of the republic of Chicago with which National city is merged. *il Bankers M 110:205-7 Ja '25*
- New building of the Federal-American national building, Washington, D.C. *il Bankers M 113:415-26 S '26*
- New building of the First national bank of Boston. *il Bankers M 109:1221-4 D '24*
- New building of the Netherlands trading society at The Hague. *il Bankers M 110: 939-45 My '25*
- New building of the Phoenix national bank. *il Bankers M 110:771-4 Ap '25*
- New building of the Putnam trust company of Greenwich, Conn. *il Bankers M 114:943-8 Je '27*
- New building of the Union savings bank of Westchester county, Mamaroneck, New York. *il Bankers M 111:296-302 Ag '25*
- New building to mark the Chase national bank's fiftieth anniversary. *il Bankers M 115:88-9 Jl '27*
- New Commonwealth bank office. *il Bankers M 110:199-202 Ja '25*
- New home of the Liberty bank of Buffalo, N.Y. *il Bankers M 111:995-1008 D '25*
- New home of Trenton trust company opened. *il Bankers M 111:455-9 S '25*
- New quarters for two Mechanics and metal branches, New York city. *il Bankers M 110:946-50 My '25*
- New uptown office of the Seaboard national bank of New York. *il Bankers M 110:933-8 My '25*
- New York's oldest bank in new quarters. *il Bankers M 110:393-402 F '25*
- Packard building; the new home of the Pennsylvania company. *il Bankers M 110: 761-70 Ap '25*
- Palatial executive office of the Yokohama specie bank at Tokyo. *il Far East R 21: 448-52 Je '25*
- Peoples national bank and trust company of Lynbrook, L.I. *il Bankers M 115:381-6 S '27*
- Royal bank of Canada to erect tallest office building. *il Bankers M 114:914-15 Je '27*
- Selecting the bank's architect. L. L. Baxter. *Bankers M 114:905-7 Je '27*
- Slater branch of the Industrial trust company of Providence, R.I. *il Bankers M 111:835-6 N '25*
- Some recent bank building operations. See monthly numbers of Bankers magazine for 1924-1927
- State bank of Chicago begins work on new \$15,000,000 home. *il Bankers M 114:109-11 Ja '27*
- Unique new banking house of the State street trust company, Boston. *il Bankers M 111: 1009-12 D '25*
- United States national bank, Galveston, Texas. *il Bankers M 111:288-94 Ag '25*
- Yokohama specie bank opens new quarters for Shanghai branch. *il Far East R 20:420-3 S '24*
- See also Vaults; also Bank of England
- BANK consolidations**
How far will the bank merger movement go? G. W. Edwards. *Bankers M 112:815-18 Je '26*
- BANK credit.** See Credit
- BANK defalcations.** See Embezzlement
- BANK deposits**
Deposit for special purpose. *Bankers M 111: 343-5 S '25*
On pass-books. G. Howard. *Cornhill M 56: 378-82 Mr '24*
Survivor entitled to amount deposited in joint account. *Bankers M 110:993-5 Je '25*
See also Banks and banking—Depositors; Banks and banking—Guaranty of deposits; Overdrafts; Savings deposits
- BANK employees**
Bank club co-operation with employees. *Bankers M 109:1085-6 D '24*
Employees to be given control of Bank of Italy. *Bankers M 109:982-3 N '24*
How bank employees can gain business and good will. A. C. Bossom. *Bankers M 111:260-1 Ag '25*
National city bank lets employees share in stock. *Bankers M 110:111 Ja '25*
Opportunities for the American bank clerk. A. W. Loasby. *Bankers M 109:605-8 O '24*
Reducing the labor costs in banks. E. P. Vollersten. *Bankers M 111:15-18 Jl '25*
Reference bureaus for bank employees. M. D. Miller. *Bankers M 108:873-4 Je '24*
What's wrong with our banks as employment centers? A. F. Wright. *Bankers M 112: 526-32 Ap '26*
- Contests**
Getting \$1,120,483 in new business at a cost of \$3087. M. D. Miller. *Bankers M 112:589-94 Ap '26*
Making salesmen out of bank employees. W. B. Weisenburger. *il Bankers M 110:997-1001 Je '25*
Successful campaign brings \$12,000,000 in new deposits. *Bankers M 111:893-7 D '25*
- BANK examination**
Bank examinations G. G. Munn. *Bankers M 108:775-85 My '24*
- BANK failures**
Can banking be made safer? A. L. Willouer. *Bankers M 112:511-19 Ap '26*
Does branch banking check bank failures? J. M. Chapman. *Bankers M 113:594-600 N '26*
Person permitting shares of bank stock to stand in his name liable as stockholder on bank's failure. *Bankers M 112:396-8 Mr '26*
- BANK libraries.** See Business libraries
- BANK loans.** See Loans, Bank
- BANK notes**
Italienisch-französische bankozettelfälschungen. J. Raudnitz. *map Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 108:69-213 '20*
National bank notes depict the nation's history. W. E. Chapin. *Bankers M 115:165-8 Ag '27*
- BANK of America, New York**
Bank of America in New York. *il Bankers M 113:920-1 D '26*
Bank of America to be housed in monumental building. *il Bankers M 108:487-91 Mr '24*

BANK of America, New York—Continued

Finance and politics in early New York; Bank of America and the War of 1812. Bankers M 112:957-9 Je '26

BANK of England

L'accord entre la Banque de France et la Banque d'Angleterre. J Débats 34 pti:595 Ap 15 '27

Bank nationalisation. A. S. Wade. Outlook (Lond) 56:288-9 O 31 '25

Bank of England and European reconstruction. P. Snowden. Bankers M 115:796-8 D '27

Mr Snowden on the Bank of England. Spec 138:837 My 14 '27

Policy of the Bank of England. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 35:500-1 Jl 19 '24; Reply, with rejoinder. Nation (Lond) 35:533 Jl 26 '24

Rebuilding of the Bank of England. G. Wellesley. Spec 134:882-3 My 30 '25

BANK of France

A propos du rapport de la Banque de France. Y. Guyot. tab J Economistes 83:129-41 F '26

L'accord entre la Banque de France et la Banque d'Angleterre. J Débats 34 pti:595 Ap 15 '27

Les achats d'or et de devises par la Banque de France. M. Cavelier. J Economistes 85:209-15 O '26

Aperçus historiques sur les rapports de la Banque de France et de l'Etat. Y. Guyot. tab J Economistes 82:289-301 N '25

La Banque de France. Criton. Annales Polit et Litt 86:184b F 14 '26

La Banque de France en 1924. P. Ricard. tab Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:247-9 Jl '25

La Banque de France et les partis au pouvoir. J Débats 32 pt2:799-800 N 13 '25

France's gold reserves. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 27:161-2 My 29 '26

Le rapport du gouverneur de la Banque de France. tab J Economistes 77:181-91; 80:160-73; 83:142-56; 86:175-86 F '24, F '25, F '26, F '27

Le vote du budget de 1927 et les remboursements à la Banque de France. N. Mondet. J Economistes 85:489-94 D '26

BANK of Italy, San Francisco

Bank of Italy group plans record capital. Bankers M 115:711 N '27

Branch banking and the Bank of Italy. A. P. Giannini. Bankers M 114:813-16 Je '27

Employees to be given control of Bank of Italy. Bankers M 109:982-3 N '24

BANK of New York and trust company. See New York (city)—Banks**BANK of the Manhattan company**

Bank of the Manhattan company opens new uptown office. il Bankers M 108:663-70 Ap '24

First federal; Manhattan bank merger. Bankers M 108:620-1 Ap '24

How New York state has profited as stockholder in New York bank. Bankers M 115:707-11 N '27

BANK reserves

Bank reserves. G. G. Munn. Bankers M 108:951-9 Je '24

BANK vaults. See Vaults**BANK vole. See Voles****BANKER, Howard James**

Age distribution in the grades as a measure of mentality. bibliog J Educ Research 13:155-70 Mr '26

Competitive factor in skewness. Am Statist Assn J 22:9-21 Mr '27

Significance of teachers' marks. bibliog J Educ Research 16:159-71, 271-84 O-N '27

BANKERS

Banker and the community. L. F. Gregory. Spec 135:770 O 31 '25

Bankers' and the brokers' privilege. H. R. Limburg. Am Law R 59:826-40 N '25

Bankers' responsibility. M. A. Traylor. Bankers M 109:205-7 Ag '24

La banque et les hommes. P. Cauboue. J Economistes 87:302-23 Je '27

Being the other fellow. A. H. Lewis. Bankers M 110:979-80 Je '25

Demands of a banking career. C. E. Mitchell. Bankers M 109:1157-8 D '24

Doubting Thomas. R. W. Saunders. Bankers M 114:14 Ja '27

Duties and responsibilities of the banker. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 139:719-20 O 29 '27

High points; bankers and morals. R. W. Saunders. Bankers M 108:560 Ap '24

Six days in a bank. B. W. Griffin. Bankers M 109:871-2 N '24

That hard-boiled banker. Bankers M 113:828-32 D '26

See also Banking ethics; also Institute of bankers; also Gage, L. J.

BANKERS association, American. See American bankers association

BANKERS' association for foreign trade

Brief survey of purposes and activities. F. W. Allen. Bankers M 110:705-9 Ap '25

Meeting, 1925, Cincinnati. Bankers M 110:801-6 My '25

BANKES, Walter Joseph

Professional school in modern university ideals. Educ Adm and Sup 11:228-30 Ap '25

BANKING. See Banks and banking

BANKING by mail. See Banks and banking—Mail system

BANKING education. See Banks and banking—Study and teaching

BANKING ethics

Code of ethics established by Illinois bankers association. Bankers M 113:901 D '26

Ethics of the safe deposit business. H. T. Magruder. Bankers M 115:415-21 O '27

BANKING law

Bank compelled to disclose information as to depositor's income. Bankers M 108:893-5 Je '24

Bank not liable on note indorsed by president without authority. Bankers M 111:723-4 N '25

Bankers' liability for deposits of a fiduciary to his personal account. M. H. Merrill. bibliog Harv Law R 40:1077-1109 Je '27

Banking and commercial law. See monthly numbers of Bankers magazine for 1924-1927

Banking bills at Washington. Bankers M 112:250-1 F '26

Contract against responsibility for failure or delay in collecting or remitting. Bankers M 110:825-6 My '25

Excellent co-operative banking law passed in Iowa. Co-operation 13:108-9 Je '27

Liability of person introducing depositor to bank. Bankers M 110:658-61 Ap '25

New bank law; text. Trans-Pac 14:18 Ap 2 '27

Note given by director to conceal excessive loan. Bankers M 109:399-402 S '24

Plea for bank reform. J. T. Peddie. Outlook (Lond) 59:607-9, 653-5 My 21-28 '27

Safe deposit companies and the law. H. S. Fraser. Bankers M 110:819-21 My '25

State bank division meeting; outline of a uniform code of state banking law described. Bankers M 111:550-3 O '25

Why America was financially prepared for the war. R. D. Kent. Bankers M 114:909-11 Je '27

See also Banks and banking—Guaranty of deposits

McFadden act

Advertising advantages of the McFadden act to national banks. C. H. Wetterau. Bankers M 114:559-64 Ap '27

Branch banking debate. Bankers M 113:621-31 N '26

Is the new McFadden bill fair to state banks? J. F. Sartori. Bankers M 112:293-5 F '26

McFadden bill and branch banking. T. B. Paton. Bankers M 111:563-5 O '25

National bank bill; with text. L. T. McFadden. Bankers M 111:865-76 D '25

BANKING law—McFadden act—Continued

Proposed amendment to the Federal reserve act; criticism by a financial expert of the McFadden bill, and the text of the proposed bill. *Bankers M* 111:151-7 Ag '25

Text of the McFadden law. *Bankers M* 114:484-93 Mr '27

Will the McFadden act encourage non-commercial loans? E. A. Bradford. *Bankers M* 114:655-7 My '27

BANKING publicity. See Bank advertising**BANKÖ, Julius**

Porträtkopf der Heiligen Helena. *Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s* 1:10-14 '26

BANKRUPTCY

Amendment of the Bankruptcy act. J. A. McLaughlin. *Harv Law R* 40:341-91, 583-617 Ja-F '27

Discharge in bankruptcy of a partnership as affecting the liability of the partners. *Harv Law R* 37:614-16 Mr '24

Federal taxes and preferred ship mortgages; Ship mortgage act of 1920. H. M. Fridlund. *Harv Law R* 38:1060-73 Je '25

Rights and obligations of customers in stock-brokerage bankruptcies. R. Oppenheimer. *Harv Law R* 37:860-87 My '24

See also Receivers

BANKRUPTCY, National. See State bankruptcy**BANKS, Anna Decosta**

Dixie nurses in Charleston. *So Workm* 55:180-3 Ap '26

BANKS, Edgar James

Greek myths in motion pictures. *Vis Educ* 5:258-9 Ag '24

BANKS, Emma Dunning

Flying Jim's last leap; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:70 Je '24

BANKS, Frances. See Norris, Esther, jt. auth.**BANKS, Miriam A.**

Survival of the Euthymidean tradition in later Greek vase-painting. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 30:58-69 Ja '26

BANKS, Nathaniel Prentice

Opening the Mississippi; a Civil war drama. C. Kassel. *Open Court* 40:145-54 Mr '26

BANKS, Theodore Howard, Jr.

Denham's supposed authorship of *Directions to a painter*, 1667. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:502-5 D '26

Milonic rhythm; a study of the relation of the full stops to the rhythm of *Paradise lost*. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:140-5 Mr '27

Personal relations between Denham and Waller. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:372-8 Je '27

Sir John Denham and *Paradise lost*. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:51-4 Ja '26

Sir John Denham's Cooper's hill. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 21:269-77 Jl '26

BANKS (money boxes). See Money boxes**BANKS, Labor. See Banks and banking, Trade union****BANKS and banking**

Banker and romance. R. W. Saunders. *Bankers M* 109:1087-8 D '24

Banker in business. R. W. Saunders. *Bankers M* 113:473 O '26

Banking and its critics. A. W. Kiddy. *Spec* 133:sup3-4 Jl '26 '24

Banking; from below. F. C. Perry. *il Bankers M* 108:207-14, 373-8 F-Mr '24

Banks and the building and loan associations. *Bankers M* 114:167-70 F '27

Les banques et l'inflation. P. Cauboue. *J Economistes* 85:21-41 Jl '26

Border lines in bank competition. O. F. Hevener. *Bankers M* 108:194-7 F '24

Dilemma of diminishing bank profits and the way out. H. A. Blodgett. *Bankers M* 115:799-803 D '27

Friendly banking. F. R. Kerman. *Bankers M* 108:71 Ja '24

High lights in deposit building. W. R. Morehouse. *Bankers M* 110:815-17 My '25

Insurance company methods applied to banking. M. S. Wyche. *Bankers M* 112:235-7 F '26

Le mouvement des banques françaises et étrangères à la Chambre de compensation de Paris. L. Janrot. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 86:306-7 N '25

Old-time banking practice. *Bankers M* 110:337-9 F '25

President's address. O. Wells. *Bankers M* 113:633-45 N '26

Scientific management applied to banking. *Bankers M* 114:34-6 Ja '27

Stock exchange and the banker. S. L. Cromwell. *Bankers M* 108:49-54 Ja '24

La technique bancaire. P. Cauboue. *J Economistes* 85:429-46 D '26

Time-saving system for handling notes. *Bankers M* 109:563-6 O '24

La trésorerie des banques. P. Cauboue. *J Economistes* 88:290-313 D '27

What a depositor owes his bank. *Bankers M* 108:71 Ja '24

Young man in banking. G. J. Scott. *Bankers M* 108:710-11 Mv '24

See also Acceptances; Agricultural credit; Balance sheets; Bankers; Building and loan associations; Checks; Christmas clubs; Clearing houses; Credit; Discount; Drafts; Exchange; Foreign exchange; Forgery; Interest; Investment; Investment banking; Investment trust companies; Investments; Land banks; Letters of credit; Loans; Loans, Bank; Money; Negotiable instruments; Overdrafts; Pawnbroking; Safe deposit companies; Safe deposit management; Safe deposits; Savings banks; School savings banks; Trust companies; Vaults; Women as bank employees; also Investment bankers association; also headings beginning Bank, Banking; also names of cities, subhead Banks, e.g. London—Banks

Advertising

See Bank advertising

Auditing

See Bank accounting

Bibliography

Banking literature and the banker of the future. *Spec* 135:151-5 Jl '25 '25

Branch banking

Branch banking and the Bank of Italy, San Francisco. A. P. Giannini. *Bankers M* 114:813-16 Je '27

Branch banking and the small borrower. M. D. Miller. *Bankers M* 109:19-22 Jl '24

Branch banking battle. W. Hayes. *Bankers M* 114:37-9 Ja '27

Branch banking debate. *Bankers M* 113:621-31 N '26

Branch banking profits; a discussion of methods and policies. P. S. Wiseman. *Bankers M* 113:820-7 D '26

Branch banking within given areas. G. S. Mumford. *Bankers M* 108:193 F '24

Comptroller's defense of the national banking system. *Bankers M* 108:177-9 F '24

Development of branch banking in Sweden. H. Mellin. *Bankers M* 109:417-25 S '24

Does branch banking check bank failures? J. M. Chapman. *Bankers M* 113:594-600 N '26

Harmony on branch banking. *Bankers M* 109:767-75 O '24

How 3,000 banks voted on branch banking. *Bankers M* 110:9-12 Ja '25

Impending changes in American banking. *Bankers M* 109:1053-5 D '24

Independent vs. branch banks. O. F. Hevener. *Bankers M* 113:459-60 O '26

What about branch banking? D. C. Elliott. *Bankers M* 112:67-74 Ja '26

See also Banking law—McFadden act; Banks and banking—Foreign branches; Banks and banking—Unit banking

Checking accounts

Co-operative campaign to solve the small accounts problem. T. D. MacGregor. *Bankers M* 112:439-41 Mr '26

BANKS and banking—Checking accounts—Cont.
 Crusade against losing bank accounts. O. H. Wolfe. Bankers M 110:1045 Je '25
 Expense of handling small checking accounts. D. A. Mullen. Bankers M 109:291-2 Ag '24
 How long will we tolerate \$30 balances? A. F. Wright. Bankers M 109:559-62 O '24
 Our friend, the customer. D. Graham. Bankers M 112:385-8 Mr '26
 Problem of the service charge. M. R. Sturdevant. Bankers M 111:18 Jl '25
 Small checking accounts and the service charge. D. R. Hanson. Bankers M 109:201-3 Ag '24

Country banks

Extension of credit to country banks. E. B. Schwulst. Bankers M 114:161-6 F '27
 In defense of the country banker. R. W. Saunders. Bankers M 109:589-91 O '24
 On what should a country bank extend credit? F. S. Wettack. Bankers M 110:965-71; 111:19-23, 171-4, 323-5, 705-8 Je-S, N '25
 Some aspects of collateral in country bank credits. F. S. Wettack. Bankers M 111:705-8 N '25

Depositors

Strangers as future depositors. W. R. Morehouse. Bankers M 115:400, 554-5, 815-16 O-D '27

Finance

Budgetary control of the bank's expenses. H. Leach. Bankers M 113:295-8 S '26
 De l'évolution des sources de bénéfice des banques. P. Cauboue. J Economistes 82:327-36 N '25
 Where the money goes. Bankers M 114:811-12 Je '27

Foreign banking departments

Advertising the foreign banking department of a large bank. A. M. DeBebian. il Bankers M 114:821-5 Je '27
 Foreign banking business in America. H. G. P. Deans. Bankers M 110:67-76 Ja '25

Foreign branches

American banks in competition abroad. S. T. Bitting. Bankers M 111:857-64 D '25
 German banks in Amsterdam and the Dutch discount market. G. Verwey. Bankers M 113:305-8 S '26

Forms, blanks, etc.

Banking by mail without a pass book. G. King. Bankers M 112:231-3 F '26
 New form of signature card. Bankers M 111:713-14 N '25

Guaranty of deposits

Certificate of deposit not protected by guaranty fund. Bankers M 112:246-8 F '26
 Deposit guarantee; its operation, results, lessons. V. Rosewater. Bankers M 112:373-8 Mr '26
 Deposit guaranty in Kansas. F. S. Wettack. Bankers M 113:291-4 S '26
 Savings deposit credited with interest in excess of prescribed rate not protected by guaranty fund. Bankers M 110:992-3 Je '25

History

Finance and politics in early New York; Bank of America and the War of 1812. Bankers M 112:957-9 Je '26
 How New York state has profited as stockholder in New York bank. Bankers M 115:707-11 N '27

Investments

Bank's long-term investments. G. G. Munn. Bankers M 108:277-85 F '24
 Changing investment policy of American banks. G. W. Edwards. Bankers M 114:155-9 F '27
 Commercial banker's responsibilities for his investment account. H. H. Saxon. Bankers M 115:600-5 N '27
 How should a bank use its funds? W. F. Mitchell. Bankers M 113:155-8 Ag '26

Problem of surplus money. J. McHugh. Bankers M 115:561-2 N '27
 Railroad securities as bank investments. F. W. Mundy. Bankers M 114:537-41 Ap '27
 Rotation of maturities in the bank's bond account. J. J. English. Bankers M 115:7-8 Jl '27
 What is a marketable real estate security? L. B. Elliman. Bankers M 114:817-20 Je '27
 Why banks have been increasing their bond accounts. E. M. Stevens. Bankers M 115:259-62 S '27
 See also Loans, Bank; Investment bankers association

Law

See Banking law

Mail system

Banking by mail without a pass book. G. King. Bankers M 112:231-3 F '26

Protection

New bank counter proof against hold-ups. il Bankers M 111:1017-19 D '25

Public relations

Helping the public to understand banks. W. Hayes. Bankers M 110:985-6 Je '25
 Why the banker is misunderstood. F. W. Ellsworth. Bankers M 113:15-18 Jl '26

Records

Bank filing. L. L. Davis. Bankers M 110:646-8 Ap '25
 Have you a picture of your bank in graphic records? S. F. Clabaugh. Bankers M 112:503-9 Ap '26
 Planning the credit file. M. E. Robertson. Bankers M 113:463-7 O '26
 Safe-guarding the signature card. H. P. Marston. Bankers M 115:230-1 Ag '27

Reports

New plan for presenting reports to a board of directors. J. T. Bartlett. Bankers M 112:687-8 My '26

Savings departments

Don't let the bond salesman get 'em! Bankers M 115:25-7 Jl '27
 Three hundred million dollar idea. H. F. Rawl. Bankers M 111:883-7 D '25
 Unit plan for savings departments. H. C. Hausman. Bankers M 108:707-10 My '24

Service

Are banks giving too much for free service? J. D. Yerkes. Bankers M 109:363-6 S '24
 Banker as trade counselor. Bankers M 113:832 D '26
 Better banking service for industry. H. E. Martin. Bankers M 108:697-704 My '24
 Carrying away the steel grill between the banker and his customer. J. K. Fitch. Bankers M 109:1033-6 N '24
 Community development phase of bank agricultural work. E. B. Harshaw. Bankers M 110:795-800 My '25
 Does it pay banks to help farmers? E. B. Harshaw. Bankers M 110:973-8 Je '25
 Foreign trade helps by banks. Bankers M 113:36 Jl '26
 Fur storage as a bank service. A. C. Bosson and A. W. Marshall. il Bankers M 111:419-21 S '25
 Good will or good bye! A. B. Cook. Bankers M 111:377-82 D '25
 How the banks are serving American foreign trade. J. G. Geddes. Bankers M 112:821-2 Je '26
 Humanizing of banking. R. Parlette. Bankers M 110:311-12 F '25
 Industrial service department. A. H. Garside. Bankers M 108:215-17 F '24
 See also Banks and banking—Travel bureaus

Show windows

Bank windows of the South and West. M. H. Chase. il Bankers M 112:101-7 Ja '26

BANKS and banking—Show windows—Cont.
Financial windows of the Mid-West. M. E. Chase. *il Bankers M* 111:191-7 Ag '25
Right person for your window displays. M. E. Chase. *il Bankers M* 114:29-33 Ja '27

Statements

See Financial statements

Statistics

Chronique des banques et questions monétaires. P. Ricard. *tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J* 65:114-18, 163-6, 246-50, 430-4; 66:60-4, 242-51, 307-11; 67:109-12, 230-3, 398-401; 68:33-6, 97-101, 267-72 Mr-Apr, Je, N '24, F, Jl, N '25, Mr, Je, N '26, Ja, Mr, O '27
Submerged information; banking. H: W. Macrosty. *J Roy Statist Soc n s* 90:365-71 Mr '27
Use of statistics in banking. W. F. Gephart. *Bankers M* 108:372 Mr '24
Variation and correlation within the credit structure. H. D. Falkner. *tabs Am Statist Assn J* 20:496-511 D '25

Stockholders

Securing co-operation of stockholders. C. F. Hainsher. *Bankers M* 113:461-2 O '26

Study and teaching

Banker of the future. F. E. Steele. *Spec* 137: 811-13 N 6 '26
Benjamin Franklin institute merged with Columbia university. *Bankers M* 109:837-40 O 31 '24
Civics and banking; an experiment. F. C. Elmer. *Hist Outl* 16:229 My '25
Foundation's foreign service; banking. P. Glindemann. *Am Scand R* 15:114-15 F '27
How British bankers are trained. H. A. Williams. *Bankers M* 113:360-4 S '26
Reading course in banking. G. G. Munn. See monthly numbers of *Bankers magazine* from April, 1923-May, 1925
See also Nebraska state agricultural college—Bankers' short course

Taxation

Bank and corporation taxes in Massachusetts. H: F. Long. *Nat Munic R* 14:470-3 Ag '25
Threatened discrimination in banking taxation. M. Saxe. *Bankers M* 115:784-95 D '27

Travel bureaus

Does the travel bureau pay? *il Bankers M* 113:302-4 S '26

Trust departments

Complete campaign for new trust business. T. T. Weldon. *il Bankers M* 110:267-71, 663-8; 111:31-4, 571-5, 905-10 F, Ap, Jl, O, D '25
Trust department in a small community. J: Allen. *Bankers M* 110:641-5 Ap '25
Trust departments of national banks. N. Dosker. *Bankers M* 110:807-8 My '25

Unit banking

Unit banking, what it is and how it operates. H: A. Von Elm. *Bankers M* 114:19-21 Ja '27
Unit plan for savings departments. H. C. Hausman. *Bankers M* 108:707-10 My '24

Albania

National bank of Albania. Near East 31:703 Je 9 '27

Australia

Commonwealth bank of Australia. D. B. Copland. *Econ J* 35:145-8 Mr '25
New type of farmers' bank; Primary producers' bank of Australia, ltd. F. W. Strack. *Bankers M* 112:652-4 Ap '26
Trading banks in Australia. R. H. Simpson. *Bankers M* 113:603-4 N '26

Austria

Austrian discount company. *il Bankers M* 109: 937-9 N '24
Why Europe's banks survived the war. B. F. Castle. *Bankers M* 109:1122-4 D '24
See also Vienna—Banks

Bulgaria

New statutes of the national bank. Near East 30:740-1 D 23 '26

China

Banking institutions in China. China W R 35:248-56, 288-90, 309-14, 334 Ja 30-F 20 '26
Canton unrest forces Chinese to Shanghai. Hin Wong. China W R 33:252 Ag 22 '25
Chinese banks should hold the customs deposits. T. C. Wei. China W R 34 special no: 25-6 N 1 '25
Imposing new building for Bank of Canton. *il Bankers M* 110:193-8 Ja '25
Modern banking institutions in China. *tabs China W R* 29:431-2; 30:64-5 Ag 30, S 13 '24
Move toward Sino-foreign banking cooperation. T. Doyle. China W R 36:192-3 Ap 24 '26
Native banks still powerful in Chinese trade. B. Y. Lee. China W R 39:146-7 Ja 8 '27
Passing of European financial dominance in China. China W R 38:173-4 O 16 '26
Work of British banks in China. E. M. Gull. Far East R 23:438-9 O '27
See also Shanghai—Banks

Colombia

See also Manizales—Banks

Denmark

See also Danish co-operative bank

Egypt

Une grande institution égyptienne. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:xlili S 24 '27
Meeting of National bank of Egypt shareholders, 1925, Cairo. Near East 27:340-1 Mr 26 '25
Report of Land bank of Egypt, 1924. Near East 27:23 Ja 1 '25

England

See Banks and banking—Great Britain

Europe

Du caractère des opérations de banque dans les principaux pays européens. P. Cauboue. *bibliog J Economistes* 83:292-310 Mr '26

Far East

Some aspects of Eastern banking. W: F. Spalding. *Spec* 136:supvii-viii Mr 6 '26

Finland

Aktiebolaget unionbanken. *il Bankers M* 110: 580-2 Mr '25
Important factor in Finland's economic life. *il Bankers M* 110:596-8 Mr '25

Florence

History

See also Compagnia del Bardi

France

New business in the French capital. A. Seward. *Bankers M* 109:873-6 N '24
Le rôle des banques de dépôts dans l'économie nationale. P. Leclercq. *Correspondant* 302:376-83 F 10 '26
See also Bank of France; Banque nationale de crédit, Paris

Germany

German banks show large gross profits. S. Griffith. *Bankers M* 110:1027-30 Je '25
Recent economic recovery of Germany and its effects on the German banks. E. Schwarzenbach. *Bankers M* 114:711-23 Mv '27
Why Europe's banks survived the war. B: F. Castle. *Bankers M* 109:1122-4 D '24

Great Britain

Alarming position abroad of Russian corporations of the old régime. Harv Law R 37: 606-11 Mr '24
Bankers and the coming trade revival. A. W. Kiddy. *tabs Spec* 135:147-8, 171-2 Jl 25 '25
Bankers and trade depression. A. W. Kiddy. *Spec* 137:133, 806-9 Jl 24, N 6 '26

BANKS and banking—Great Britain—Continued
 Bankers explain. *New Statesman* 23:496-7 F 5 '27

Banking; a survey. *Sat R* 141:426-8 Mr 27 '26
 Banking and currency. tabs *New Statesman* 25:iv-v; 26:iv-v JI 25 '25, F 6 '26

Banking in 1925. A. W. Kiddy. tabs *Spec* 136:supii-vii Mr 6 '26

Banking in 1926. A. W. Kiddy. tabs *Spec* 138:369-73 Mr 5 '27

Banking octopus. A. Kitson. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:258-9 O 17 '25

Banking position; growth in deposits and loans. *Scrutator*. tabs *Spec* 139:145-7 JI 23 '27

Banking profits and bank shares. A. W. Kiddy. tabs *Spec* 136:435-6; 138:390 Mr 6 '26, Mr 5 '27

Banks and the nation. S. Brooks. *Sat R* 139:336-8 Mr 28 '25

Big banks and the small man. F. E. Steele. *Spec* 137:137-8 JI 24 '26

Effect of English bank amalgamations on working expenses and profits. J. Sykes. tabs *Econ J* 35:583-9 D '25

Empire banking development. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:29-30 JI 3 '26

Freedom and progress in banking. H. Withers. *Spec* 133:sup6-10 JI 26 '24

Gold standard. Round Tab 15:242-72 Mr '25
 Growth in banking loans. A. W. Kiddy. *Spec* 137:138-41 JI 24 '26

Nationalizing craze. A. W. Kiddy. *Spec* 133:sup24-8 O 25 '24

Plea for bank reform. J. T. Peddie. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:607-9, 653-5 My 21-28 '27

Speeches of the bank chairman. J. M. Keynes. *Nation (Lond)* 34:724-5 F 23 '24

Tea merchants and bankers; Twining and co. A. C. Blackall. *Bankers M* 111:1027 D '25

Ten years of British banking. D. D. Fraser. *Spec* 133:sup20-4 O 25 '24

Tests of a bank's strength. F. E. Steele. *Spec* 135:149-51 JI 25 '25

See also London—Banks; also Bank of England; Barclay's bank, London; Glyn, Mills & co., London; Lloyd's, London; also Institute of bankers

Greece, Ancient

First financial advertisement. R. W. Saunders. *Bankers M* 115:556 N '27

Greece, Modern

History of the Ionian bank limited. *Bankers M* 112:643 Ap '26

Ionian bank, limited. *Near East* 32:500 O 20 '27

See also Athens, Greece—Banks

India

Business and politics. *Near East* 32:303-4 S 8 '27

Difficulties of banking in India. B. B. Das Gupta. *Asiatic R n s* 20:513-21 JI '24

Indian banking. *Near East* 31:342-3; 32:815-16 Mr 24, D 29 '27

Indian reserve bank. Round Tab 18:105-16 D '27

Indigenous banking. *Near East* 29:388-9 Ap 1 '26

Meeting of National bank of India shareholders, 1925. London; conditions in India. *Near East* 27:365-6 Ap 2 '25

Reserve bank bill. *Near East* 32:143-4 Ag 4 '27

Ireland

See also Belfast, Ireland—Banks

Italy

Banking growth in Italy. R. E. Lang. *Bankers M* 115:746-52 N '27

Japan

After the banking crisis. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 14:6 Je 25 '27

Banking failures in Japan. S. Nakano. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 My 14 '27

Banking in Japan; review of Colonial and foreign banking systems, by K. Le Cheminant. *Far East R* 21:542-3 Ag '25

Closed bank case worries officials. *Trans-Pac* 15:13 N 26 '27

Consequences of the crisis. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 15:7 D 24 '27

Earthquake bills; with text. *Trans-Pac* 14:19 Ap 2 '27

Financial outlook; lower bank rate. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 15:5 O 22 '27

Financial world meets hard blow. *Trans-Pac* 14:18 Ap 23 '27

First savings bank in Japan founded in 1876. M. Maruyama. *Trans-Pac* 12:19 Ag 22 '25

Five more banking institutions close. *Trans-Pac* 14:15 Mr 26 '27

Gain in deposits is help to banks. *Trans-Pac* 14:20 My 21 '27

Government opens purse in aid of victims of earthquake in Tajima. *Trans-Pac* 12:17 Je 6 '25

History of Bank of Japan reveals its rapid growth. M. Maruyama. *Trans-Pac* 12:18 Ag 15 '25

How semi-government banks originated in Japan. M. Maruyama. *Trans-Pac* 12:20 Ag 29 '25

New bank law; text. *Trans-Pac* 14:18 Ap 2 '27

Politics and the banking crisis. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Je 11 '27

Proposed banking rules. *Trans-Pac* 13:19 O 23 '26

Reform in Japanese banking proposed. E. E. Groseclose. *Far East R* 22:414-15 S '26

Samurai bankers; the origin and peculiar importance of the fifteenth bank. A. B. Lowndes. *Trans-Pac* 15:5 S 3 '27

Story of growth of Japan's clearing house is retold. M. Maruyama. *Trans-Pac* 12:20 S 5 '25

Would alter bank system of Empire. *Trans-Pac* 13:21 Mr 27 '26

Year-end finance and politics. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 15:7 D 3 '27

Yokohama specie bank annual report. K. Kodama. *Far East R* 22:553-4 D '26

Madagascar

La Banque d'émission de Madagascar. *J D6-bats* 32 pt1:740-2 My 1 '25

Création d'une banque d'émission à Madagascar. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 67:109-10 Mr '26

Netherlands

Amsterdam money market. G. Verwey. *Bankers M* 113:66-7 JI '26

Bank concentration in Holland. A. C. Leeuwenburgh. *Bankers M* 115:854-7 D '27

German banks in Amsterdam and the Dutch discount market. G. Verwey. *Bankers M* 113:305-8 S '26

History of the Incasso-bank, Amsterdam. *Il map Bankers M* 112:637-42 Ap '26

Norway

Long established Norwegian bank. *Il Bankers M* 110:599-601 Mr '25

Rumania

Three quarters of a century of success. *Il Bankers M* 108:251-4 F '24

Russia

Alarming position abroad of Russian corporations of the old régime. *Harv Law R* 37:606-11 Mr '24

Scotland

Royal bank of Scotland; a notable bi-centenary. *Bankers M* 115:753-60 N '27

Scotland, its varied attractions and its banking history and progress. F. H. Allan. *Il Bankers M* 112:644-52 Ap '26

Scottish banking. *Spec* 135:765-70 O 31 '25

South Africa

Kemmerer-Vissering report and the position of the Reserve bank of the Union of South Africa. C. S. Richards. *Econ J* 35:558-67 D '25

See also Standard bank of South Africa

BANKS and banking—Continued**Sweden**

- Development of branch banking in Sweden. H. Melin. *Bankers M* 109:417-25 S '24
- Leading Swedish bank; Skandinaviska kreditaktiebolaget at Gothenburg, Stockholm and Malmö. *il Bankers M* 112:199-204 Ja '26
- Sweden's financial and economic structure. O. Rydbeck. *Bankers M* 115:431-42 O '27

Switzerland

- Union bank of Switzerland. *il Bankers M* 110:591-5 Mr '25

See also Basel, Switzerland—Banks

United States

- American bankers association; president's address. M. A. Traylor. *Bankers M* 115:587-99 N '27
- American banking and world rehabilitation. H. M. Robinson. *Bankers M* 111:205-17 Ag '25
- Are national banks doomed? interview with George E. Roberts of the National city bank of New York. J. M. Head. *Bankers M* 111:313-16 S '25
- Banking and financial notes. *See* monthly numbers of *Bankers magazine* for 1924
- Banking bills at Washington. *Bankers M* 112:250-1 F '26
- Banking practice in Arkansas. J. E. Hogue. *Co-operation* 11:25-6 F '25
- Comptroller's defense of the national banking system. *Bankers M* 108:177-9 F '24
- Condition of national banks. *Bankers M* 110:972 Je '25
- County deposits used to finance speculative bank; Bell fiasco in Allegheny county, Pennsylvania. M. L. Faust. *Nat Munic R* 15:14-20 Ja '26
- Early development of commerce and banking in Tennessee. T. P. Abernethy. *bibliog Miss Val Hist R* 14:311-25 D '27
- Evolution of our banking system. *Bankers M* 108:179-81 F '24
- Example of negro banking. W: M. Rich. *So Workm* 56:461-7 O '27
- Facts and views about banking. II: M. Dawes. *Bankers M* 108:55-62 Ja '24
- Fiftieth and seventy-fifth anniversaries celebrated by banks during year. *Bankers M* 111:957 D '25
- Fifty years of American banking. L. E. Pierson. *Bankers M* 111:513-19 O '25
- How our modern system of banking grew up. J. Educ Psychol 18:363-71 S '27
- How the Grove City national helps the farmer. E. B. Harshaw. *il Bankers M* 108:187-93 F '24
- Labor banks in Amerika. P. Drey. *Schmollers Jahrb* 51:575-98 '27
- National bank branches. *Bankers M* 108:343-4 Mr '24
- National bank division meeting. *Bankers M* 111:555-61; 113:653-6 O '25, N '26
- President's address at 50th annual convention of American bankers. W. W. Head. *il Bankers M* 109:751-67 O 31 '24
- Proposed amendments to the Federal reserve act; criticism by a financial expert of the McFadden bill, and the text of the proposed bill. *Bankers M* 111:151-7 Ag '25
- Recent changes in the Texas banking system. F. Weaver. *tabs Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 8:75-87 Je '27
- Review of the month. *See* monthly numbers of *Bankers magazine* for 1924
- Tariff in relation to agriculture and foreign trade. B. M. Anderson, jr. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 10:604-16 Ja '24
- What's the matter with American banking? *Bankers M* 113:289-90 S '26
- See also* Banking law—McFadden act; Federal reserve system; Land banks; also American bankers association; American institute of banking; Association of bank women; Association of reserve city bankers; Brotherhood of locomotive engineers' cooperative trust company; Investment bankers

association; also names of cities, subhead Banks, e.g. Houston—Banks; New York (city)—Banks; also names of individual banks, e.g. Bank of America

Yugoslavia

- Banking conditions in Yugoslavia. M. Nedeljkovitch. *Near East* 30:377 S 30 '26
- Banking in Yugoslavia. *Near East* 26:199 Ag 21 '24
- La Banque des artisans. B. B. Mirkovitch. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:152-3 F 7 '26
- La Banque nationale du royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes. *J Economistes* 84:96-8 Ap '26
- Belgrade banks in 1925. *Near East* 30:115-16 Jl 29 '26
- Foreign capital in Yugoslavia; the legal position. D. Mishitch. *Near East* 29:276-8 Mr 4 '26
- National bank of Yugoslavia. *Near East* 29:397-8 Ap 1 '26

BANKS and banking, Cooperative

- Best statutory form for co-operative banks. R. Ingalls. *Co-operation* 11:26-7 F '25
- Co-operative banking; a development of the building and loan idea. E. A. Hale. *Bankers M* 110:235-41 F '25
- Co-operative banking legislation; why we need it. S. W. Brookhart. *Co-operation* 11:24-5 F '25
- Co-operative commercial banking. *Bankers M* 108:181-2 F '24
- Excellent co-operative banking law passed in Iowa. *Co-operation* 13:108-9 Je '27
- Present co-operative banking laws. J. P. Warbasse. *Co-operation* 11:144 Ag '25
- Receivership for so-called co-operative bank. *Co-operation* 11:131 Jl '25
- Why don't the public officials like co-operative banks? *Co-operation* 12:74 Ap '26

See also Banks and banking, Trade union; Credit unions; also Brotherhood of locomotive engineers' cooperative trust company; Ocean association of marine engineers credit union

BANKS and banking, International

- Central banking co-operation; its advantages and its drawbacks. A. W. Kiddy. *Spec* 139:141-2 Jl 23 '27
- Foreign exchange and international banking. G. G. Munn. *bibliog Bankers M* 109:279-88, 455-65 Ag-S '24
- International bank and world currency, particularly in its relation to the debt and reparations questions. G: P. Montague. *Am Law R* 58:872-83 N '24

BANKS and banking, Municipal

- Interest aroused in municipal banking. *Bankers M* 115:483 O '27

BANKS and banking, State

- Is the new McFadden bill fair to state banks? J. P. Sartori. *Bankers M* 112:293-5 F '26
- State bank division meeting. *Bankers M* 113:661-8 N '26
- State bank division meeting; outline of a uniform code of state banking law described. *Bankers M* 111:550-3 O '25

BANKS and banking, Trade union

- Developments in the labor bank field. G: Grimstead. *Bankers M* 109:1067-70 D '24
- Future of labor banking. W: B. Prenter. *Am Federationist* 32:905-6 O '25
- Labor bank movement. A. W. Taylor. *Christian Cent* 41:48-9 Ja 10 '24
- Labor banking; its social significance. H. W. Laidler. *Am R* 4:16-26 Ja '26
- Labor banking movement in the United States; with table showing resources of 29 labor banks. S. Hillman. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:463-72 Ap '25
- Labor banks in Amerika. P. Drey. *Schmollers Jahrb* 51:575-98 '27
- Labor enters field of finance. P: J. Brady. *Am Federationist* 32:775-9 S '25
- Labour organisations as capitalists. P. Snowden. *World Today* 45:89-93 Ja '26
- Labour's money, by R: Boeckel. *Review. A. H. Douglas-Hamilton. English R* 40:516-21 Ap '25

- BANKS and banking, Trade union—Continued**
 Leading bankers encourage labor banks.
 Bankers M 108:203-5 F '24
 Producers and consumers in the co-operative movement from the viewpoint of the labor banker. P. J. Brady. Co-operation 12:27-8 F '26
 Seven years of labor banking. J. D. Brown. Am Federationist 34:1178-81 O '27
 Trade unions as bankers; growth of a remarkable movement. W. S. Stone. World Today 45:72-5 D '24
See also Brotherhood of locomotive engineers' cooperative trust company
- BANNER, Hubert S.**
 Bond; story. English R 44:744-51 Je '27
 Gamellan; story. English R 45:202-10 Ag '27
 Java's shadow-shows and the Kawi epics. Lond Mercury 16:389-99 Ag '27
- BANNER stones**
 Minnesota banner stone. W. M. Babcock. Minn Hist 7:152-3 Je '26
- BANNER tails.** *See* Kangaroo rats
- BANNERMAN, Sir Henry Campbell.** *See* Campbell-Bannerman, Sir Henry
- BANNERMAN, Janet C. W.** *See* Ashworth, James Hartley, jt. auth.
- BANNIER, Wilhelm**
 Ein papyrusfragment aus der Chronik des Hippolytos. Philologus 81 no1:123-7 '25
- BANNISTER, Arthur Thomas**
 Origin and growth of the cathedral system. bibliog Church Q R 104:86-96 Ap '27
- BANNISTER, Charles Olden, and Newcombe, J. A.**
 Examination of bronze implements. Nature 116:786-9 N 28 '25
- BANQUE de France.** *See* Bank of France
- BANQUE Misr, Cairo.** *See* Banks and banking—Egypt
- BANQUE nationale de crédit, Paris**
 Banque nationale de crédit, Paris, France. Bankers M 109:647 O '24
- BANSE, Ewald**
 Das gespensterhaus; erzählung. Westerm M 142:309-16 My '27
 Die lebensgemeinschaften der erde. Westerm M 143:194-7 O '27
 Raoul Francé, ein deutscher denker. Westerm M 136:385-6 Je '24
 Ewald Banse. R: Uhden. por Westerm M 138:73-6 Mr '25
- BANTIN**
See also Tsine
- BANTING, Frederick Grant**
 Portrait. Our World 4:75 Mr '24
 Story of insulin and the Nobel prize men in medicine for 1923. J. P. McMurrick. por Science Prog 18:609-15 Ap '24
- BANTOCK, Raymond**
 Streaks of youth; poem. Trans-Pac 12:7 N 7 '25
- BANTON, O. T.**
 End of the trail. World R 2:250 Je 7 '26
- BANTU languages**
 Bantu notes. E. H. Tuttle. Am J Philol 45:76-7 Ja '24
- BANTUS**
 Cusp development on the second lower molars in the Bantu and Bushmen. J. C. M. Shaw. bibliog tab Am J Phys Anthropol 11:97-100 O '27
 Customs of Gazaland women in relation to the African church. E. D. Earthy. Int R Missions 15:662-74 O '26
 Moral sense among the Bantu. H. A. Junod. Int R Missions 16:85-90 Ja '27
- BANVILLE, Théodore de**
 Etudiants d'hier et de jadis. Annales Polit et Litt 86:562-3 My 23 '26
 Les fleurs du mal. Annales Polit et Litt 84:254 Mr 8 '25
 Font-Georges; poem, tr. from the French by H. W. Garrod. Spec 139:285 Ag 20 '27
- Banville inspiré par Shelley. M. Fuchs. R Litt Comp 6:132-9 Ja '26
 Edgar Poe et Théodore de Banville. L. Lemonnier. R Litt Comp 6:688-90 O '26
 Théodore de Banville as a poet of revolt. E. M. Grant. Philol Q 4:373-80 O '25
- BANYON, Walter E.**
 Mrs James H. Campbell: an appreciation. Mich Hist M 11:49-60 Ja '27
- BAO-DAI, emperor of Anam**
 L'enfant-roi. pors L'Illustration 84 pt1:326 Ap 3 '26
- BAPTISM**
 Baptism on the front page. Christian Cent 42:691-2 My 28 '25
 Baptists and Disciples and baptism. Christian Cent 43:247-9 F 25 '26
 Detheologizing Christianity: baptism. T. F. Ople. Homiletic R 92:283 O '26
 Meaning of Jesus' baptism. W. E. Bundy. J Relig 7:56-71 Ja '27
 Some notes on early Christian baptism. F. S. B. Gavin. Am Oriental Soc J 46:15-22 Mr '26
- BAPTISM of a battery; story.** C. Stewart. Blackw 220:587-614 N '26
- BAPTISMAL registers.** *See* Registers of births, etc.
- BAPTISTS**
 Baptist experiment in democracy. Christian Cent 41:782-3 Je 19 '24
 Baptists and Disciples and baptism. Christian Cent 43:247-9 F 25 '26
 Baptists and fundamentalism. E: B. Pollard. Homiletic R 87:265-7 Ap '24
 Fundamentalist movement among the Baptists. R. A. Ashworth. J Relig 4:611-31 N '24
 Pioneer period of Baptist history in Missouri, 1796-1834. R. P. Rider. J Relig 7:387-95 Jl '27
 Tension among Baptists. Christian Cent 42:947-8 Jl 23 '25
 What is a Baptist church? Christian Cent 43:70-2 Ja 21 '26
 What is a Baptist church? E. W. Powell. Christian Cent 43:446-7 Ap 8 '26
 What is disturbing the Baptists? Christian Cent 43:576-8 My 6 '26
 Would change Baptist order, warns Mathews. Christian Cent 43:563 Ap 29 '26
See also Free Baptists; also Northern Baptist convention
- Der BÄR, der frieden in die wildnis bringen wollte; erzählung, übers. von E. Magnus. O. L. Singdahlsen. Westerm M 135:381-5 D '23
- BAR HEBRAEUS**
 Harvard codices of the scholia of Bar Hebraeus. W. C. Graham. bibliog Am J Sem Lang 41:102-35; 162-63 Ja, O '25
- BARADES, J.**
 Le percement du lac de la Girotte. L'Illustration 84 pt1:400-1 Ap 24 '26
 Le ski, moyen de transport. L'Illustration 88 pt2:711-13 D 26 '25
- BARAFF, Charles**
 Transformations associated with the Lorentz group. Wash Acad Sci J 16:81-7 F 19 '26
 Transformations associated with the Lorentz group and their invariants. Wash Acad Sci J 16:377-87 Ag 19 '26
- BÁRANY, Robert**
 Ist die zweiteilung der innern körnerschicht (Brodmann) der anatomische ausdruck der gesonderten repräsentation der monokularen Gesichtsfelder in der hirnrinde? bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 31:289-94 Je '25
 Die localisierung der nachbilder in der netzhaut mit hilfe der Purkinje'schen aderfigur (nachbild-aderfigurmethode). bibliog Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 23p '27
- and others
 Zur reizphysiologischen analyse der kortikalen augenbewegungen. bibliog footnotes J f Psychol u Neurol 30:87-121 Jl '23

BARAQUE MICHEL, Belgium**Station scientifique**

La station scientifique de la Baraque Michel (point culminant de l'Ardenne). M. Dehalu. bibliog il map plan Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:447-55 '24

BARASH, M.

Sex life of the workers of Moscow. J Social Hygiene 12:274-88 My '26

BARATIER, Antonin

Fachoda; souvenirs de la mission Marchand. Correspondant 295:816-56, 961-97 Je 10-25 '24

BARBADOS

Barbados folklore. E. C. Parsons. J Am Folk-lore 38:267-92 Ap '25

Letters from the West Indies. Bartimeus. Blackw 222:528-34 O '27

Tercentenary of Barbados. J. A. Williamson. Blackw 221:186-203 F '27

See also Codrington college

BARBAGALLO, Corrado

Le déclin d'une civilisation. Review by G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 85 pt2:388-9 O 8 '27

BARBARI, Jacopo de

Friedrich der Weise und Jacopo de' Barbari. P. Kirn. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46: 130-4 '25

BARBARIAN invasions of Rome

Les invasions barbares (V^e-XI^e siècles); review of Les barbares, des grandes invasions aux conquêtes turques du XI^e siècle, by L. Halphen. L: Bréhier. bibliog J Savants 25:442-55 D '27

BARBARICH, Eugenio

La Carsia Giulia nella geografia, nella storia e nell'arte militare; excerpt. Nuova Antol 237:166-75 S 16 '24

Per la storia di Francia e d'Italia. Nuova Antol 244:204-12 D 1 '25

Per l'ingranamento degli studi militari negli universitari. bibliog Nuova Antol 241:139-61 My 16 '25

BARBARY corsairs. See Pirates**BARBAUDY, Jean**

La concentration des milieux en ions-H. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:5-17, 694-704 Ja 15, D 30 '25

L'effet Joule-Thomson dans la détente des gaz. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:325-32 Je 15 '26

BARBE, A.

Etude de quelques piles de concentration. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 2:213-18 '25

BARBÉ, J. J.

Le théâtre à Metz pendant la Révolution, 1790-an II. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:359-88 Jl '27

BARBE, Waitman

Seeing things. English J 14:389-94 My '25

BARBEAU, Charles Marius

Native races of Canada. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:41-53 '27

BARBEDETTE, L.

L'influence augustinienne au XVII^e siècle spécialement à l'Oratoire. bibliog R Hist Relig 93:279-93 My '26

L'influence augustinienne dans la philosophie de Malebranche. bibliog R Hist Relig 95:60-79 Ja '27

Les BARBEN de Barben-Lacy; conte, tr. par Nétifeu. H. A. Vachell. Annales Polit et Litt 85:406-8, 433-4 O 18-25 '25

BARBER, D. R.

New type of primary cell. Nature 119:892 Je 18 '27

BARBER, Maude E.

Avenue of approach to the study of South America. J Geog 23:238-44 S '24

BARBER, William Theodore Aquila

Youth in China. Lond Q R 144:42-52 Jl '25

BARBERS and barber shops

Die bader, barbiere und wundärzte im alten Zürich. G. A. Wehrli. il plan Antiq Gesell in Zürich Mitt 30 pt3:5-100 '27
Best barber shop in America. W. W. Snyppe. il So Workm 56:119-22 Mr '27
No. 7 and no. 6. Outlook (Lond) 59:754-5 Je 11 '27

See also Shaving; also Exposition française des arts de la coiffure et de la parfumerie

BARBET, Emile

Contre les crises viticoles. J Economistes 83: 164-76 F '26

BARBEY, Auguste

L'aviation protectrice des forêts. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:689-91 D 18 '26

BARBEY D'AUREVILLY, Jules Amédée

Barbey d'Aureville. A. Beauchesne. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:67-82 '27
Barbey d'Aureville intime; extract. C. Coppée. Annales Polit et Litt 84:696 Je 28 '25
Le dernier roman de Barbey d'Aureville; un pèlerinage littéraire. H: Bordeaux. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:43-4 Jl 11 '25
Le musée Barbey-d'Aureville à Saint-Sauveur-le-Vicomte J Débats 32 pt2:66-7 Jl 10 '25

BARBIER, Henri Auguste

Don Quichotte et la Maison du berger. M. Jouglard. R Litt Comp 7:548-9 Jl '27

BARBIER, Jean Emile

La paille, appoint de l'agriculture à la papeterie. La Nature 53 pt1:87-92 F 7 '25

BARBIER, Paul

Latin *pardus* and *leopardus* in the popular nomenclature of fish. Mod Lang R 19:214-17 Ap '24

Noms de poissons. R Lang Rom 51:385-406; 52:97-129; 53:26-57; 54:149-90; 56:172-247; 57: 295-342; 58:270-329; 63:1-68 S '08, Mr '09, Ja '10, Ap '11, Ap '13, Je '14, My '15, Ja '25 (to be cont)

BARBILLION, Louis

Equation caractéristique de fonctionnement au cours d'une perturbation d'un groupe électrogène pourvu d'un régulateur à pression d'huile. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:3-20 '24

Note sur un nouveau type de régulateur à vitesse de manœuvre de vannage proportionnelle à l'écart instantané de vitesse. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:1-21 '26
Régulation des groupes électrogènes: sur la nécessité dans l'intérêt même du progrès de la science, de la réduction au minimum des modes d'exposition et des méthodes de recherches relatives à certains problèmes particulièrement délicats: application à la régulation des groupes électrogènes. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:1-11 '23

Le BARBON; un type de l'ancienne comédie. L. Saisset and F. Saisset. Mercure Fr 183: 401-18 O 15 '25

BARBOR, H. R.

War in the theatre. Nation (Lond) 36:110-11 O 18 '24

BARBOSA, Ruy

Obituary. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 17: 541-2 Jl '23

La BARBOTINIÈRE: les élections aux champs; conte. Avesnes. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26: 866-89 Ap 15 '25

BARBOUR, A. D., and Orr, M. D.

Use of the albino rat in insulin standardization II; the blood sugar following insulin injection. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:377-81 '26

BARBOUR, Mrs Dorothy (Dickinson)

Has missionary training missed the mark? Relig Educ 22:23-7 Ja '27

BARBOUR, George B.

Cretaceous beds in north China. Nature 113: 194-5 F 9 '24

BARBOUR, George Freeland

Infinite in religious experience. Hibbert J 25:12-25 O '26

- BARBOUR, George Freeland—Continued**
Religious revival in Scotland. Outlook (Lond) 59:205-6 F 26 '27
Security and disarmament. Nation (Lond) 41:770-1 S 17 '27
- BARBOUR, Thomas**
Biology at Harvard. Harv Grad M 33:94-7 S '24
New amphibia. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:191-4 '26
New Cuban anolls. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:167-8 '25
New frog and a new snake from Panama. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:155-6 '25
Yunnan gecko. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:133-5 '24
- and Amaral, Afranio do
Notes on some Central American snakes. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:129-32 '24
- BARBUSSE, Henri**
Anatole France and the revolutionary idea. Labour Monthly 6:720-4 D '24
Roy case: a protest. Labour Monthly 7:294-5 My '25
- BARCELONA**
Letter from Barcelona. Spec 139:764 N 5 '27
- Education**
Municipal school for the deaf in Barcelona. Child Health M 5:37-8 Ja '24
- Exhibitions**
L'Exposition de Barcelone. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 89:201-2 Ag 15 '27
- BARCHAN, Pawel**
(tr.) See Tolstoi, Alexei N. Zwei freunde
- BARCLAY, Mrs Florence Louisa (Charlesworth)**
Le rosaire; dramatization. See Bisson, André
- BARCLAY, John, 1734-1798**
Original of Burns's song The battle of Sherra-moor believed to be by J. Barclay. F. Miller. Scot Hist R 23:158-9 Ja '26
- BARCLAY, Thomas Swain**
Proposed changes in the initiative and referendum in Missouri. Nat Munic R 13:194-7 Ap '24
- BARCLAY, Wade Crawford**
Evangelical religious education in South America. Relig Educ 22:908-16 N '27
- BARCLAY'S bank, London**
The Barclays bank nel 1924. Nuova Antol 242:92-3 Ji 1 '25
History of Barclays bank, limited. P. W. Matthews, comp. 441p Blades, East and Blades, Ltd., London '26; Review. H. S. Foxwell. Econ J 37:411-17 S '27
- BARCROFT, Joseph**
Mountain sickness. Nature 114:90-2 Ji 19 '24
Pigmentation of animals. Nature 115:679-81 My 9 '25
Prof. J. N. Langley. Nature 116:872-3 D 12 '25
Spleen and its functions. Discovery 7:326-7 S '26
- BARCROFT, T. A.**
My best soccer stories. por World Today 48:563-8 N '26
- BARD, Albert Sprague**
Tall taxes for tall buildings. Nat Munic R 16:234-41 Ap '27
- BARDEEN, Charles William**
Obituary. Am Sch Bd J 69:111 O '24
- BARDEEN, John.** See Ingersoll, Leonard Rose, Jr. auth
- BARDEN, Carrie**
More experiments with scales. English J 13:648-53 N '24
- BARDI, Compagnia del.** See Compagnia del Bardi
- BARDOUX, Jacques**
La diplomatie française doit-elle regretter le cabinet travailliste? Correspondant 298:399-430 F 10 '25
- Lloyd George et la France. Review by A. Leger. Correspondant 294:526-31 F 10 '24
- La poussée démocratique dans l'Angleterre contemporaine. Correspondant 294:71-98; 295:30-58; 296:3-36, 545-78 Ja 10, Ap 10, Ji 10, Ag 25 '24
- Rupture with Russia and the rôle of France. English R 45:17-26 Ji '27
- Un théoricien de la bonne république, nationale et sociale; review of Hors du marais, la route de France. R. Gillouin. R Polit et Litt 64:17-20 Ja 2 '26
- Jacques Bardoux. P. Rain. R Polit et Litt 63:49-51 Ja 17 '25
- BARDWELL, Bertha M.**
Ideas for the English lesson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62-3 O '27
- BARDY, Gustave**
Paul de Samosate. Review by P. Monceaux. J Savants 25:49-62 F '27
- BAREILLES, Bertrand**
Lettre de Tunisie. J Débats 32 pt1:19-20 Ja 3 '25
Les origines d'André Chénier. Mercure Tr 171:91-101 Ap 1 '24
- BARELA, Attilio**
Cecoslovacchia e Italia. Nuova Antol 246:69-81 Mr 1 '26
Una corsa attraverso l'Australia. Nuova Antol 234:246-61 Ap 1 '21
Cronache di viaggio; un giorno a Colombo. Nuova Antol 248:333-41 Ag 1 '26
Per la nostra espansione in Australia. Nuova Antol 237:375-82 O 16 '24
Le ricchezze dell'Australia. Nuova Antol 236:262-77 Ag 1 '24
- BARENIUS, Tancred**
National gallery. Sat R 137:346 Ap 5 '24
Steer exhibition. Sat R 137:296-7 Mr 22 '24
- BARÈRE DE VIEUZAC, Bertrand**
Barère, Anacron of the guillotine. L. Ger-shoy. bibliog So Atlan Q 26:266-79 Ji '27
Bertrand Barère et la Société des nations. R. Launay. Correspondant 304:448-52 Ag 10 '26
- BARFIELD, Owen**
Metaphor. New Statesman 26:708-10 Mr 20 '26
Ophelia; poem. Lond Mercury 16:121 Je '27
Two poems: On reading an Elizabethan lyric in the British museum reading room; Ritual. Lond Mercury 15:463-4 Mr '27
Words and music; In the garden; Bliss; poems. Lond Mercury 14:352-3 Ag '26
- BARFIELD, R. H.**
Coastal refraction of wireless waves. Nature 116:498-9 O 3 '25
Effect of a large number of receiving aerials on the propagation of wireless waves. Nature 119:195-6 F 5 '27
Wireless and the upper atmosphere. Discovery 7:62-4 F '26
- BARFOED, Per**
Historic pageants at Elsinore. Am Scand R 15:37-41 Ja '27
- BARGELLINI, Sante**
Le falsificazioni nell'arte; ricordi di un Restauratore e considerazioni di un amatore. Nuova Antol 244:253-69 D 1 '25
- BARGONE, Frédéric Charles Pierre Edouard.** See Farrère, Claude, pseud.
- BARI university**
Le Regia università di Bari. V. Dentamaro. Nuova Antol 240:190-4 Mr 16 '25
- BARILLI, Manlio**
D'Annunzio's hermitage. Outlook (Lond) 55:23-4 Ja 10 '25
L'ermitage de Carnaccio. L'Illustration 83 pt1:564-5 Je 6 '25
- BARINCOU, Marcel**
Chronique des transports. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:197-209; 67:29-39 My '24, Ja '26
- BARING, Maurice**
La Fontaine's Fables. Lond Mercury 10:261-72 Ji '24
Maurice Baring. K. Arns. Engl Stud 61 no3:393-414 '27

- BARING-GOULD, Sabine**
Seventy years an author: Sabine Baring-Gould. W. Jerrold. por Bookm (Lond) 65: 206-8 Ja '24
- BARISAL guns**
Les mistpoeffers. E. Marcotte. R Sci 63:183-4 Mr '25
- BARITE**
L'industrie du sulfate de baryte. il La Nature 54 pt2:235-7 O 9 '26
- BARIUM**
Spectrum
New regularities in the spectra of the alkaline earths. H. N. Russell and F. A. Saunders. bibliog il tabs Astrophys J 61:38-69 Ja '25
- BARIUM carbonate**
Sur l'électrolyse des composés alcalino-terreux insolubles et du carbonate de baryum en particulier. O. Dony and F. Meunier. diagls tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 noi:9-27 '27
- BARIUM sulfate**
See also Barite
- BARK**
See also Wattle bark
- BARK beetles**
Neue indo-malayische borkenkäfer (Ipidæ). H. Eggers. Phil J Sci 33:67-108 My '27
Le scolyte du grain de café au Brésil et la production du café dans les colonies françaises. P. Vayssièr. bibliog il map R Sci 63:241-8 Ap '25 '25
Le scolyte du grain de café (stéphanoderes coffeae, Hag). R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35: 130-1 Mr 15 '24
- BARKAS, B. W.**
Ways and means committee. Am Federation-ist 34:1325-30 N '27
- BARKER, A. R. V.**
Backbone of cricket. World Today 48:180-4 Jl '26
Canberra, city of dreams. World Today 49: 547-52 My '27
English and American varsities at play. World Today 50:188-92 Jl '27
Epic of the desert war. World Today 49:445-50 Ap '27
L.C.C. school for butchers. World Today 48: 439-44 O '26
Revolt of youth. World Today 50:452-6 O '27
Wimbledon's dilemma. World Today 50:85-7 Je '27
- BARKER, Ada M.**
Budgets for dependent families. Family 7:290-2 Ja '27
- BARKER, Albert W.**
Art program in the public school. Educ Adm and Sup 11:57-61 Ja '25
Costume of the servant on the grave-relief of Itegeso. Am J Archaeol 28:290-2 Jl '24
Creation of spontaneous interest. Educ Adm and Sup 12:204-8 Mr '26
Social pressure as a factor in education. Educ Adm and Sup 10:109-13 F '24
- BARKER, Alfred Farrer**
Touch and sight v. the microscope in wool classing and sorting. Nature 115:226-8 F 14 '25
- BARKER, Charles H.**
Examination blight. Nation (Lond) 39:577-8 Ag 21 '26
- BARKER, Ernest**
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:79 Jl 11 '25
- BARKER, Eugene Campbell**
Influence of slavery in the colonization of Texas. Miss Val Hist R 11:3-36 Je '24
- BARKER, Francis E.**
Shakespeare's observation of nature. bibliog Church Q R 97:201-17 Ja '24
- BARKER, Frederick F.**
New laws and nationalism in Mexico. Foreign Affairs 5:589-604 Jl '27
- BARKER, Gertrude L.**
New triumvirate. Child Health M 5:436-7 O '24
- BARKER, Harley Granville Granville-.** *See* Granville-Barker, Harley Granville
- BARKER, Mrs Helen Manchester Granville-.** *See* Granville-Barker, Mrs Helen Manchester
- BARKER, Howard H.**
Radium and the ray-gentor. School Sci and Math 26:974-80 D '26
- BARKER, J. Ellis**
Cancer problem. English R 39:317-18 S '24
Cancer problem. Spec 133:186-7, 288-9, 319-20 Ag 9, 30-S 6 '24
Cancer research. Nation (Lond) 36:579 Ja 24 '25
Cancer: the result of wrong living. World Today 44:299-303 S '24
Causation of cancer. New Statesman 23:732 O 4 '24
New science of nutrition. English R 39:822-8 D '24
Position in the coal industry. English R 38: 539-44 Ap '24
- BARKER, James L.**
Accessory vowels. Mod Lang Notes 40:162-4 Mr '25
Neutral or supporting vowels in French and English. Mod Philol 22:273-81 F '25
- BARKER, Lewellys Franklin**
Nature, causes and prevention of nervous breakdowns. Roy Canad Inst Trans 15:135-50 My '26
- BARKER, Lillian**
Health and athletics. Spec 133:125 Jl 26 '24
- BARKER, Marie L.**
Joshua Steele on speech-melody, 1779. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:169-74 Ap '24
- BARKER, Thomas A., and Anderson, Harold C.**
Free-hand exercises. Am Phys Educ R 31:668 F '26
- BARKER, Virgil**
Art of old Peru. Arts 6:26-54 Jl '24
Etchings of Edward Hopper. Arts 5:323-7 Je '24
Eugene Speicher; painter and artist. Arts 6: 314-27 D '24
Farnese palace at Caprarola. Arts 12:216-18 O '27
Henry Varnum Poor. Arts 5:12-17 Ja '24
John Neagle. Arts 8:7-23 Jl '25
New York exhibitions. Arts 7:276-87, 333-43 My-Je '25
Notes on the exhibition. Arts 5:37-41, 110-13, 160-5, 212-26, 289-92, 334-49 Ja-Je '24
Paris letter. Arts 9:167 Mr '26
Pieter Bruegel the Elder; a study of his paintings. bibliog Arts 10:129-85 S '26
Survey of recent books on art. Arts 12:335-43 D '27
Trans-Atlantic chronicle. Arts 8:222-7, 311-20; 9:241-50; 10:217-27 O, D '25, My, O '26
Traveler's notes on art. Arts 11:301-5; 12:45-9, 83-98 Je-Ag '27
Water colors of John Marin. Arts 5:64-83 F '24
- BARKER, Wilberforce Ross**
Les pensions des veuves, orphelins et vieillards dans la Grande-Bretagne. J Economistes 85:324-38 N '26
- BARKER, William Henry**
Teaching of geography. J Educ 56:448-53 Jl '24
- BARKHAUSEN, Heinrich**
Über Barkhausens geräuschmesser und die schalleinheit. H. Zickendraht. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:213-18 '26-27
- BARKLA, Charles Glover**
Light quanta and photo-electric emission. Nature 117:448 Mr 27 '26
Modified scattered X-radiation due to superposition. Nature 119:778-9 My 28 '27
Some recent researches on X-rays: the J-phenomenon; abstract. Nature 114:753-5 N 22 '24

BARKLA, Charles Glover—Continued—and **Khastgir, S. R.**Modified scattered X-radiation. *Nature* 117: 228-9 F 13 '26—and **Mackenzie, Gladys I.**Coherence of superposed X-radiations. *Nature* 115:942 Je 20 '25**BARKUDA (island), India**Insect fauna of an Indian island (Barkuda). C. Dover. *Nature* 114:351-2 S 6 '24**BARLACH, Ernst**Der blaue Boll; kritik. *F. Dösel. Westerm M* 142:444-5 Je '27Die sündflut; kritik. *F. Dösel. Westerm M* 138:432-7 Je '25**BARLETTA, Colossus of**Colossus of Barletta. F. P. Johnson. bibliog II *Am J Archaeol* 29:20-5 Ja '25**BARLEY**Beginning of agriculture. G. E. Smith. *Nature* 119:81-2 Ja 15 '27; Discussion. 119:157-9 Ja 29 '27**Diseases and pests**Studies in the inheritance of resistance to leaf rust, puccinia anomala rostr., in crosses of barley. W. L. Waterhouse. bibliog pls tabs *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 61:218-47 '27**BARLOW, John**Our sons of the manse. *Homiletic R* 94:459-63 D '27Preachers of to-day and to-morrow. *Homiletic R* 89:374-8 My '25Sermons and how to make them; bibliography. *Homiletic R* 94:342-4 O '27**BARLOW, Peter**Barlow's tables. J. Wishart. *Nature* 117:856-7 Je 19 '26**BARLOW, Walter**When is preaching practical. *Homiletic R* 93:26-9 Ja '27**BARMAN, Christian**Fall of the second temple. *Lond Mercury* 12: 511-23 S '25Two weathers; poem. *Lond Mercury* 13:455 Mr '26Upon re-reading Hamlet; poem. *Lond Mercury* 11:571 Ap '25**BARMORE, Irene M.**Facts worth knowing about Horace Mann. *Pop Educ* 43:502 My '26Facts worth knowing about Louisa May Alcott. *Pop Educ* 43:158 N '25Facts worth knowing about Luther Burbank. *Pop Educ* 43:387 Mr '26Facts worth knowing about Robert E. Lee. *Pop Educ* 43:267 Ja '26Facts worth knowing about Thomas A. Edison. *Pop Educ* 43:327 F '26Facts worth knowing about Thomas Jefferson. *Pop Educ* 43:450-1 Ap '26Facts worth knowing about Woodrow Wilson. *Pop Educ* 43:202 D '25**BARN swallows. See Swallows****BARNABITES**Déclarations de Barnabites en 1790. A. Richard. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 3:78 Ja '26**BARNACLE geese**Barnacles whole fabulous breed; with excerpt from Gerarde's Herball published in London in 1636. E. Snow. *il Nature M* 7:42-3 Ja '26Mystery of the barnacle. *New Statesman* 28: 600-2 F 26 '27**BARNACLES**Baffling barnacle. H: A. Gardner and H: Williams. *il Nature M* 8:299-302 N '26Encore la phylogénie des cirripèdes. T. Monod. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:133 Mr 15 '26*See also Thyrostraca***BARNARD, A. S. C.**Beginnings of Latin. *J Educ* 58:512-14 Jl '26**BARNARD, Cyril C.**Wordsworth and the Ancient mariner. bibliog *Engl Stud* 60 no2-3:262-71 '26**BARNARD, Edward Emerson**Obituary. E. B. Frost. *Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 59 no17:630-3 Ja '25**BARNARD, Eunice Fuller**Black gold. *World R* 5:65 O 17 '27**BARNARD, G. C.**Mathematics on the direct method. *J Educ* 57:699-700 O '25**BARNARD, Harry Everett**Work of the American bakers association. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:644-51 Ja '26**BARNARD, Howard Clive**French tradition in education. *Review. Mod Lang R* 19:120-4 Ja 4 '24**BARNARD, Mary A. See Garth, Thomas Russell, jt. auth.****BARNARD cloisters. See Metropolitan museum of art, New York—Cloisters****BARNARD college**

Summer school for women workers in industry

Barnard summer school for women workers in industry. E. L. Friedmann. *Am Federationist* 34:1376-80 N '27**BARNARDO homes. See Homes, Institutional****BARNES, Alexander**Capture and training of African elephants. *World Today* 44:215-22 Ag '24**BARNES, Archibald**John Sargent. *Discovery* 6:209-10 Je '25**BARNES, Arthur Stappylton**Knights of Malta. *Dublin R* 178:108-16 Ja '26
Lost apostolic sanctuary. *Dublin R* 175:1-20 Jl '24**BARNES, B. de S.**Raw silk and textile testing. *China W R* 28: 495-505 My 31 '24**BARNES, B. T.**Interferometer measurements of the pressure-shift of lines in the arc spectrum of nickel. *Astrophys J* 63:127-32 Mr '26**BARNES, Bess**English project as worked out by a 4A class. *Pinn Educ* 33:476-8 S '25**BARNES, Dora M.**Interracial co-operation through the churches. *So Workm* 54:68-9 F '25**BARNES, E. C.**Science builds humanism. *Christian Cent* 43: 189 F 11 '26**BARNES, Ernest William, bishop of Birmingham**Apparent helplessness of God; sermon. *Christian Cent* 43:580-1 My 6 '26Bicentenary of Newton's death. *Nature* 119: sup21-4 Mr 26 '27Evolution and intellectual freedom. *Nature* 116:74 Jl 11 '25Faith and the future. *Christian Cent* 41:1234-6 S 25 '24Science is making religion new! *Christian Cent* 40:1290-1 O 11 '23Some reflections on eugenics and religion. *Eugenics R* 18:7-14 Ap '26Bishop of Birmingham. *Sat R* 144:572-3 O 29 '27Bishop of Birmingham and his critics. *Spec* 139:645-6 O 22 '27Brawlers and Bishop Barnes. J. C. Hardwick. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:611-12 N 5 '27Canon and the bishop. *Nation (Lond)* 42:143-4 O 29 '27Egregious bishop. *Sat R* 143:425-6 Mr 19 '27Evolution and theology. *Nature* 120:717-18 N 19 '27**BARNES, George Nicoll**British labour turns to cooperations. *Am Federationist* 34:165-70 F '27Madness of industrial warfare. *por World Today* 44:7-8 Je '24**BARNES, Gertrude**Superstitions and maxims from Dutchess county, New York. *J Am Folk-lore* 36:16-22 Ja '23

- BARNES, Harry**
Housing snares. *Nation* (Lond) 35:316-17 Je '24
- BARNES, Harry Elmer**
Clark university: an adventure in American educational history. *Am R* 3:271-88 My '25
Dynamic politics and the new history. *Monist* 35:110-60 Ja '25
Economic science and dynamic history. *J Social Forces* 3:37-56 N '24
Essentials of the new history. *bibliog Hist Outl* 18:201-10 My '27
History and social intelligence. *J Social Forces* 2:151-64 Ja '24
How prisons punish the human mind. *World Tomorrow* 8:133-6 My '25
Personality and career of Woodrow Wilson. *Am R* 2:529-42 S '24
Representative biological theories of society. *bibliog Sociol R* 17:120-30, 182-94, 294-300; 18:100-5, 231-43, 306-14 Ap-O '25, Ap-O '26 (to bc cont)
Sanity in social psychology. *J Ap Sociol* 11:240-6 Ja '27
Social and political philosophy of Ludwig Stein. *Open Court* 38:269-87 My '24
Sociology and ethics: a genetic view of the theory of conduct. *bibliog J Social Forces* 3:212-31 Ja '25
Some contributions of American psychological sociology to social and political theory. *Sociol R* 14:202-12; 15:35-40, 120-31, 194-205, 286-95; 16:19-26 JI '22, Ja '23-Ja '24
Some contributions of anthropology to history. *J Social Forces* 2:362-73 Mr '24
(ed.) Some recent books on international affairs. See quarterly numbers of *Foreign affairs* for 1924
Theories of the origin of the state in classical political philosophy. *Monist* 31:15-62 Ja '24
Was America deluded by the war? *Christian Cent* 42:1238-42, 1271-4, 1304-6, 1341-3, 1370-5, 1410-12, 1441-4, 1476-8, 1506-10, 1541-7, 1571-4 O 8-D 17 '25
- BARNES, Horace R.**
Post-war labor problems. *Ref Church R* 3:250-66 JI '24
- BARNES, Howard**
Museums of modern art in Moscow. *Arts* 12:103-5 Ag '27
- BARNES, Ina G.**
Obituary. *J Rural Educ* 3:281 F '21
- BARNES, J. S.**
Albania. *Near East* 26:170-1 Ag 14 '24
Hungary and Roumania. *Near East* 32:425-6 O 6 '27
Italo-Yugoslav treaty. *Near East* 25:195-6 F 21 '24
- BARNES, James**
Fascism and the Catholic church. *Dublin R* 175:93-101 JI '24
- BARNES, Leland S.**
Total eclipse of the sun, Sept. 10, 1923. *por Pop Astron* 32:121-3 F '24
- BARNES, Phillip**
Progressive colored farmer. *J. P. Waller. pors So Workm* 55:497-9 N '26
- BARNES, W.**
Design and applications of power shovels and draglines. *Far East R* 21:658-65 O '25
- BARNES, Walter**
How to lead the double life. *English J* 16:25-31 Ja '27
—and others
Symposium: stimulating pupils to image vividly as they read. *English J* 13:733-7 D '24
- BARNES, Walter Carl**
History of Europe, 1871-1914. *Hist Outl* 16:104-5 Mr '25
- BARNES, William Emery**
Christianity and Catholicism: report of a sermon. *Homiletic R* 90:196-7 S '25
- BARNES-AUSTIN, Edgar H. S.**
Rents restriction act. *Spec* 132:367 Mr 8 '24
- BARNETT, Mme Anna**
Les rapports antiques de l'Amérique avec l'Océanie: similitude de quelques figures caraïbes ou arawaks avec celles des îles Marquises. *Soc d Américanistes J n s* 17:298-300 '25
- BARNETT, Carl H.**
Church bulletin board. *Homiletic R* 88:186-91 S '24
Church calendar. *Homiletic R* 87:293-5 Ap '24
Parish paper. *Homiletic R* 87:439-43 Je '24
- BARNETT, Mrs Henretta Octavia (Rowland)**
Ethics of housing. *Cornhill M* 59:661-72 D '25
- BARNETT, Henry**
Beauty of God. *Meth R* 109:24-34 Ja '26
Daisies; poem. *Sewanee R* 32:412 O '24
Does Asia need us? *Meth Q R* 75:36-55 Ja '26
Rams; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:137 F 4 '26
- BARNETT, James Duff**
External evidence of the constitutionality of statutes. *Am Law R* 58:88-99 Ja '24
Grounds of pardon. *bibliog J Crim Law* 17:490-530 F '27; Same revised. *Am Law R* 61:694-750 S '27
One house of Congress as two. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:82-3 F '25
Public agencies and private agencies. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:34-48 F '24
Referendum on war. *Open Court* 39:109-14 F '25
- BARNETT, John**
John Barnett, musician. *H: M. Rogers. Harv Grad M* 33:595-605 Je '25
- BARNETT, L. J. H.** See Barnett, Samuel Jackson, jt. auth.
- BARNETT, Leon H.**
Chemistry of the earth's core. *J Geol* 32:615-35 O '24
- BARNETT, Lionel David**
First record of the Hebra Guemilut Hasadim, London, 1678. *Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 10:258-60 '21-23
- BARNETT, M. A. F.** See Appleton, E. V., jt. auth.
- BARNETT, Mary**
Within a china-cabinet; poem. *English R* 40:798 Je '25
- BARNETT, Mavis Clare**
Song. *Christian Cent* 41:824 Je 26 '24
- BARNETT, Samuel Jackson, and Barnett, L. J. H.**
New researches on the magnetization of ferromagnetic substances by rotation and the nature of the elementary magnet. *Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 60 no2:127-216 JI '25
- BARNETT, Tom P.**
Tom P. Barnett, architect and painter. *P. W. Brown. il Am M Art* 17:472-4 S '26
- BARNEY, Joshua**
Joshua Barney brings in his ship. *R. D. Paine. por World R* 1:245 Ja 25 '26
- BARNHART, John D.**
Rainfall and the Populist party in Nebraska. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:527-40 Ag '25
- BARNHART, John L.**
Project method of religious education. *Ref Church R* 4:131-41 Ap '25
- BARNHILL, O. H.**
Los Angeles school-bond campaign. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:70-80 My '27
Los Angeles schools' business department. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:51-3 F '27
Rosewood elementary school, Los Angeles. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:80-2 Ja '27
Seattle N. E. A. convention. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:56 Ag '27
- BARNES, Burton A.**
Challenge of visual education. *Vis Educ* 5:293 S '24
Use of cartoons in visual education. *por Vis Educ* 5:99-100 Ap '24
- BARNES, Florence Elberta**
Reading for the Historical dictionary of American English. *English J* 16:624-32 O '27
- BARNSTON, Henry**
Our debt to Rome, Greece, and Judea. *Rice Inst Pam* 13:197-208 JI '26

- BARNUM, Mary A.**
Suggestions for exercises in silent reading.
Prim Educ 32:96, 186, 248-50, 320 F-May '24
- BARNWELL, Charles Heyward**
Report of fraternal delegate to the North
central association. H Sch Q 16:196-8 J1 '27
- BARO-BUDUR**
Het Borobudurprobleem. R. N. Poerbatjaraka.
Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volken-
kunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 81:523-37 '25
- BARODA (native state), India**
Baroda, capital of the Gaekwars. M. J. Meade.
Asiatic R n s 23:42-8, 225-34 Ja-Apr '27
Baroda jubilee. Near East 29:170 F 11 '26
- BAROMETERS**
New mercurial barometer, of unique design.
E. S. Russell. II diag School Sci and Math
27:631-3 Je '27
- BARON, Mme Clotilde Chivas-. See Chivas-**
Baron, Mme Clotilde
- BARON, Hans**
Christliches naturrecht und ewiges recht. Hist
Ztsch 133 no3:413-32 '26
Justus Mörsers Individualitätsprinzip in seiner
geistesgeschichtlichen bedeutung. Hist
Ztsch 130 no1:31-57 '24
Zur frage des ursprungs des deutschen hu-
manismus und seiner religiösen reform-
bestrebungen. Hist Ztsch 132 no3:413-46 '25
- BARON, W. R. N.**
Country parson of the fifteenth century.
Lond Q R 141:198-204 Ap '24
- BARONIUS, Cesare, cardinal**
Historian of the church. E. Beck. bibliog
Dublin R 179:12-31 J1 '26
Les relations de Baronius et de Papire Mas-
son, d'après leur correspondance et des
documents inédits, 1591-1607. P. Ronzy.
Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:265-306 '23
- La BARONNE a le mal de mer; drame. G. G.**
Toudouze. Annales Polit et Litt 85:205-8
Ag 23 '25
- BARONS, English. See Great Britain—Peerage**
- BARONY. See Land tenure—Great Britain**
- BAROQUE architecture. See Architecture,**
Baroque
- BAROQUE art. See Art, Baroque**
- BAROQUE literature. See Literature, Baroque**
- BAROQUE painting. See Painting, Baroque**
- BARR, Amelia J.**
Rain in the night; poem. Prim Educ 34:249 Ap
'26
- BARR, Arvil S.**
Making the course of studv. bibliog J Educ
Method 3:371-8, 427-36 My-Je '24
Measurements in civics. bibliog Hist Outl 17:
24-6 Ja '26
Principles underlying the organization of
health education in elementary schools. J
Educ Method 5:16-18 S '25
Scientific analyses of teaching procedures. J
Educ Method 4:360-71 My '25
Scientific supervision. J Educ Method 6:190-
201 Ja '27
Some problems ahead in the scientific study
of classroom supervision. bibliog J Educ
Method 7:64-70 N '27
Critical study of the results of the Barr's
diagnostic tests in American history. H. M.
Wessel. Hist Outl 17:230-1 My '26
- BARR, James**
Malayan collieries Ltd. II Far East R 21:46-
8 Ja '25
- BARR, Percy Munson**
One who talked and the one who worked
Nature M 6:170-1 S '25
- BARRABÉ, Louis, and Vliennot, Pierre**
Découverte d'un gisement pétrolifère à
Gahian, Hérault. La Nature 52 pt2:385-7 D
20 '24
- BARRACUDAS**
La sphère de la mer des Antilles. V. For-
bin. II La Nature 52 pt1:47-8 Ja 19 '24
- BARRADALE, V. A.**
In the South Pacific. Int R Missions 16:592-
6 O '27
- Le BARRAGE; roman. See Bordeaux, Henry**
- BARRAGES**
Note sur le calcul des murs de barrage. A.
Merten. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci
5 ser 10 no5-9:355-60 '24
Sukkur barrage. II Far East R 22:570-2 D '26
Sukkur barrage. Near East 31:409-10 Ap 7
'27
See also Dams
- BARRAN, Auriol**
Will the Purdah system survive? Spec 135:
481-2 S 26 '25
- BARRATT, Alfred**
Christian Joy; sermon. Homiletic R 92:239-40
S '26
- BARRAU DE LORDE, P.**
Les plus vieilles statues du monde. La Nature
52 pt1:158-60 Mr 8 '24
- BARRÉ, Madeleine**
Emile Ollivier et Michel-Ange. Correspondant
309:124-8 O 10 '27
Paroles d'un revenant. R Polit et Litt 64:219-
21 Ap 3 '26
- BARRÈRE, Camille Eugène Pierre**
La retraite de M Barrère. J Débats 31 pt2:
488 S 19 '24
La retraite de M Barrère. P. de Quirielle. J
Débats 31 pt2:965-6 D 5 '24
- BARRÈS, Maurice**
L'automne à Charmes avec Claude Gellée.
R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:837-59 Je 15 '25
La grâce de l'artiste; Anatole France. An-
nales Polit et Litt 83:420 O 19 '24
Les liens spirituels de la France et de
l'Espagne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:913-
18 Je 15 '24
Le verbe de Jaurès. Annales Polit et Litt 83:
551-2 N 23 '24
L'appel goethéen chez Maurice Barrès. F.
Baldensperger. R Litt Comp 5:103-38 Ja
'25
Le discours de M Poincaré. J Débats 31
pt2:401 S 5 '24
L'hommage de Pau à Maurice Barrès. R. Rit-
ter. L'Illustration 84 pt2:706 D 18 '26
L'hommage de Tolède à Maurice Barrès. M.
Legendre. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:905-12
Je 15 '24
Un livre allemand sur Maurice Barrès. L.
Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:921-32 F 15
'24
Maurice Barrès. A. B. Bateman. Lond Q R
141:158-66 Ap '24
Maurice Barrès. J. Dietz. J Débats 34 pt2:765
N 4 '27
Maurice Barrès. W. H. Scheffley. Sewanee R
32:464-73 O '24
Maurice Barrès à l'Action française. R. Lau-
nay. Mercure Fr 169:668-78 F 1 '24
Maurice Barrès as a romanticist. F. D. Chey-
dleur. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:462-
87 Je '26
Maurice Barrès au Quartier latin. P. Dufay.
Mercure Fr 169:92-9 Ja 1 '24
Maurice Barrès; avant l'aube. J. Munier-
Jolain. R Polit et Litt 62:4-5 Ja 5 '24
Maurice Barrès en Orient. H: Bordeaux. R
Deux Mondes 7 per 26:531-60 Ap 1 '25
Maurice Barrès et Jules Soury. C. Vettard.
Mercure Fr 170:685-95 Mr 15 '24
Maurice Barrès et la recherche scientifique.
C: Moureu. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:376-
92, 666-86 J1 15-Ag 1 '24
Maurice Barrès et la science française. C:
Moureu. R Polit et Litt 62:37-46 Ja 19 '24
Maurice Barrès et M Brémont à Athènes en
1900. J. Seydoux. Annales Polit et Litt 89:
281-3 S 15 '27
Maurice Barrès intime: quelques souvenirs.
L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:5-9
Ja 5 '24
La musique qui pleure. C. Bellaigue. R Deux
Mondes 7 per 19:151-7 Ja 15 '24

BARRÈS, Maurice—Continued

Réception de M Louis Bertrand à l'Académie française; discours de M Bertrand. *J Débats* 33 pt2:923-31 D 3 '26; Same cond. por *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:565-8 N 28 '26

Le retour de Barrès à sa terre et à ses morts. H: Bordeaux. R *Deux Mondes* 7 per 19:118-41 Ja 1 '24

Une retraite de Maurice Barrès à Pau. H: Bordeaux. R *Deux Mondes* 7 per 36:913-23 D 15 '26

Il rinnovamento della Francia e i suoi maestri; Maurice Barrès e Paul Bourget. E. Fedelini. por *Nuova Antol* 239:288-96 F 1 '25

Le souvenir de Maurice Barrès et de Colette Baudoche à Metz. F. de Quirielle. *J Débats* 31 pt2:400-1 S 5 '24

Le thème chinois de la Musique de perdition dans le Mystère en pleine lumière de Maurice Barrès. F. Baldensperger. R *Litt Comp* 7:549-52 J1 '27

Three French writers; Pierre Loti, Maurice Barrès, Anatole France. R. J. Dingle. *Lond Mercury* 12:627-31 O '25

BARRET, Leroy Carr

Contents of the Kashmirian Atharva-Veda; Books 1-12. biblog *Am Oriental Soc J* 46: 8-14 Mr '26

(ed.) Kashmirian Atharva Veda, book one, two, three, five, ed. with critical notes by L. C. Barret; book six, ed. by F. Edgerton; book seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, twelve, fourteen, ed. by L. C. Barret. *Am Oriental Soc J* 26:197-295; 30:187-258; 32:343-90; 34: 374-411; 37:257-308; 40:145-69; 41:264-89; 42: 105-46; 43:96-115; 44:258-69; 46:34-48; 47: 238-49 J1 '05, Je '10, D '12, Mr '15, D '17, Je '20, O '21, '22, Je '23, S '24, Mr '26, S '27 (to be cont)

BARRET, Pringle

Hint to the wise; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 11:46 S '25

BARRETT, Sir Arthur (Arnold)

Obituary. *Near East* 30:488-9 O 28 '26

BARRETT, B. H. See Gregory, John Walter, jt. auth.**BARRETT, Charles**

Reptile life in Australia. *il Nat Hist* 24:42-59 Ja '24

BARRETT, Evelyn

Road to the Riviera. *Spec* 136:551 Mr 20 '26

BARRETT, Mrs Janie Porter

Virginia industrial school. *So Workm* 55:353-61 Ag '26

BARRETT, R. T.

China like a walled city sacked. *World Today* 51:69-73 D '27

China: the unwelcome truth. *World Today* 50:145-9 J1 '27

BARRETT, Rebecca. See Zigler, M. J., jt. auth.**BARRETT, Robert South**

Hard times ahead for Japanese silk. *Trans-Pac* 13:14 F 13 '26

BARRETT, Storrs Barrows

John A. Parkhurst. *Pop Astron* 33:281-4 My '25

BARRETT, Sir William Fletcher

Some reminiscences of fifty years' psychical research. *Soc Psych Res Proc* 34:275-97 D '24

Obituary. O. Lodge. *Nature* 115:880-1 Je 6 '25

Obituary. E. M. Sidgwick. por *Soc Psych Res Proc* 35:413-18 J1 '25

—and Besterman, Theodore

Divining-rod. Review by H. R. Mill. *Nature* 119:310-12 F 26 '27

BARRETT, Wilton Agnew

Photo plays for young Americans. *Am Childhood* 12:37-9 F '27

BARRICADES (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.**BARRIE, Sir James Matthew, bart.**

Alice sit-by-the-fire; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 137:103 F 2 '24

Alice sit by the fire; criticism. E. Shanks. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:76 F 2 '24

Alice sit by the fire; criticism. R. Wright. *New Statesman* 22:480 F 2 '24

Truth about the Russian dancers; criticism.

Spec 137:307 Ag 28 '26

Barrie. S. Gwynn. *Spec* 134:38-9 Ja 10 '25

Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:170 D '24; *World Today* 51:17 D '27

Sir James Barrie. J. B. Priestley. *Lond Mercury* 10:624-33 O '24

BARRIER reef, Australian. See Great Barrier reef, Australia**BARRIER reefs.** See Coral reefs and islands**BARRINGER, Benton E.**

Teaching job in vocational agriculture. *J Rural Educ* 3:406-13 My '24

BARRINGTON, E., pseud. See Beck, Mrs Lily Adams**BARRIOL, Alfred Alphonse**

L'enquête monétaire suisse du 23 février 1926.

Soc de Statist de Paris *J* 68:37 Ja '27

Miranda Malzac, 1850-1925. Soc de Statist de Paris *J* 66:201-5 Je '25

—and Brochu, I.

Bons du trésor 1924. *J Economistes* 79:335-8 N '24

Emission du crédit national. *J Economistes* 77:351-60 Mr '24

—and others

L'emprunt du Crédit foncier de France. *J Economistes* 85:42-50 J1 '26

L'emprunt du Crédit foncier de France, juin 1927. *J Economistes* 87:374-7 Je '27

Obligations amortissables 6 p. 100 1927 du Trésor public. *J Economistes* 87:450-2 J1 '27

Rente 6 p. 100 amortissable 1927. *J Economistes* 87:170-5 My '27

BARRIS, Amanda

Said a pumpkin; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 11:43 O '25

BARRISTERS. See Lawyers**BARRITT, N. W.**

Occurrence of ranched lint hairs in Egyptian cotton. *Nature* 119:392 Mr 12 '27

BARRO COLORADO (island)

Island in the tropics. C: W. Townsend. *Harv Grad M* 34:36-45 S '25

Island sanctuary: an unusual wild life refuge near Panama. F. M. Chapman. *il World Today* 49:250-63 F '27

BARROIS, Charles

Charles Grache. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38: 165 Mr 31 '27

Daniel Berthelot. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38: 162-4 Mr 31 '27

Emile Haug. *La Nature* 55 pt2:330-1 O 1 '27;

Same. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:532-4 O 15 '27

Mittag-Leffler. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:417 J1 31 '27

Svante Arrhénius. *La Nature* 55 pt2:428 N 1 '27; Same. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:593-4 N 15 '27

BARRON, J. B.

Financial and economic problems in Palestine. *Near East* 27:143-5, 377 F 5, Ap 9 '25

BARROS, João de

Le jardin des rossignols; tr. par M. Gahisto. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:671-2 D 14 '24

BARROT, Camille Hyacinthe Odilon

La vie et les travaux d'Odilon Barrot. C: Lyon-Caen. *J Débats* 34 pt2:1020-2 D 16 '27

BARROUX, Robert

Procès des évêques de Mende avec la royauté (1336-1369) au sujet de la réparation du port d'Aigues-Mortes. *Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 85:79-109 '24

BARROW, A. Mabel

Public defender. *J Crim Law* 14:556-72 F '24

BARROW, David Crenshaw

Success; a talk to high school pupils. *H Sch Q* 13:11-14 O '24

BARROW, William Hulbert

General athletic ability test. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:506-10 N '24

- BARROWS, B. E.** See Poffenberger, Albert Theodore, jt. auth.
- BARROWS, David Prescott**
(tr.) See Cazalas, M. Alfred. Prehistoric stations in the Ivory Coast, French West Africa
- BARROWS, Marjorie**
Christmas fun; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:290 D '26
Long ago rag doll; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:45 S '26
- BARROWS, Rena P.**
Intelligent after-care a vital need. Child Health M 5:517-19 D '24
- BARRY, Frank Russell**
Educational opportunity. Sat R 141:117-18 Ja 30 '26
New Testament interpretation. Church Q R 98:318-30 Jl '24
Things or persons? Sat R 140:469-70 O 24 '25
- BARRY, Gerald Reid**
Day at Wembley. Il Sat R 137:502-3 My 17 '24
Old soldiers; poem. Sat R 142:582 N 13 '26
- BARRY, Iris**
American prestige and British films. Spec 135:51-2 Jl 11 '25
British film situation. Spec 136:43, 123-4 Ja 9, 23 '26
Films for the Empire. Spec 137:736-7 O 30 '26
Five Brontës. Spec 133:688-90 N 8 '24
Guide to new films. Spec 134:804-5 My 16 '25
It talks and moves. Spec 132:915-16 Je 7 '24
Laughter-makers. Spec 135:444-5 S 19 '25
Necessity for good films. Spec 135:692 O 24 '25
New projects of the cinema. Spec 135:362-3 S 5 '25
Of British films. Spec 135:870-1 N 14 '25
Sublimity versus vulgarity. Spec 133:501-2 O 11 '24
Warning shadows. Spec 133:734-5 N 15 '24
- BARRY, J. Neilson**
Indians in Washington, their distribution by languages. Oregon Hist Q 28:147-62 Je '27
Indians of Oregon; geographic distribution of linguistic families. Oregon Hist Q 28:49-61 Mr '27
(ed.) Washington Irving and Astoria; extracts from letters. Wash Hist Q 18:132-9 Ap '27
- BARRY, James**
Self-portrait. Connoisseur 75:130 Jl '26
- BARRY, William Francis**
Edmund Burke of ours. Dublin R 180:197-206 Ap '27
English preaching in 1350-1450. Bookm (Lond) 71:10-11 O '26
Passing of Herbert Spencer. Bookm (Lond) 72:255-6 Ag '27
Platonist and Christian. Bookm (Lond) 72:205-6 Jl '27
St. Francis of Assisi. Bookm (Lond) 71:151-3 D '26
- BARRYMAINE, Norman**
Development of industry in China. China W R 39:7-10 D 4 '26
Historical background for present China conditions. China W R 38:261-2 N 6 '26
Problem of republican government in China. China W R 38:350 N 27 '26
- BARRYMORE, John**
New Hamlet with John Barrymore. D. McCarthy. New Statesman 24:526-7 Mr 7 '25
Portrait as Hamlet. Bookm (Lond) 71:259 F '27
Two paths in theater: Barrymore's Hamlet. H. Shipp. English R 40:537-9 Ap '25
- BARSANTEE, Harry**
History and development of the telephone in Wisconsin. Wis M Hist 10:150-63 D '26
- BARSANTI, Eugenio**
Tre grandi inventori italiani misconosciuti. F. Savorgnan di Brazzà. Nuova Antol 255:235-43 S 16 '27
- BARSETSHIRE novels.** See Trollope, Anthony
- BARSHOTT** humours them; story. Blackw 221:113-57 F '27
- BARSOTTI, Carlo**
Portrait. Our World 4:67 Mr '24
- BARSTOW, Henry Hayden**
Angel of brotherhood; hymn. Homiletic R 92:443 D '26
Pastor of a church or minister of the kingdom. Homiletic R 91:103-6 F '26
Soul's sure defenses; poem. Homiletic R 87:411 My '24
Toward the sunset; poem. Homiletic R 93:118 F '27
- BART, Jean**
Squall; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 42:317 N 26 '27
- BARTAS, Guillaume de Salluste du, seigneur.** See Du Bartas, Guillaume de Salluste, seigneur
- BARTELME, Phyllis.** See Levy, David M., jt. auth.
- BARTER**
Early development of economic concepts among the native tribes of Africa. E. E. Muntz. bibliog Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):1-12 Ja '26
- BARTH, Evelyn L.**
Chicago's time consumed by details. Nat Munic R 14:550-4 S '25
- BARTH, Harry Alvin**
County government in the Southwest, illustrated by Centre county, Oklahoma. Nat Munic R 14:140-4 Mr '25
Free cities in Oklahoma. bibliog Nat Munic R 16:708-14 N '27
Indeterminate permit for utilities serving municipalities. Nat Munic R 14:738-45 D '25
Municipal taxation of billboards. Nat Munic R 15:147-50 Mr '26
Oklahoma adopts preferential voting in the primary. Nat Munic R 14:410-13 Jl '25
Our city councils. Nat Munic R 13:294-9 My '24
Politics in Southeast county, Pennsylvania. Nat Munic R 13:360-6 Jl '24
State governmental and political development in 1921; Oklahoma. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:366-80 Mr '25
State taxation of passenger automobiles. Nat Munic R 13:641-51 N '24
- BARTH, Karl**
Germany's new paradox theology. F. D. Jenkins. Bib Sac 83:427-62 O '26
Teaching of Karl Barth: a new positive movement in German theology. J. McConachie. Hibbert J 25:385-400 Ap '27
Theology of crisis; remarks on a recent movement in German theology. G. Krüger. bibliog Harv Theol R 19:227-58 Jl '26
- BARTHEL, Ernst**
Gibt es fiktionsfreie erkenntnis? Preuss Jahrb 207:61-79 Ja '27
Strindberg und die astronomie. Deutsche Rundschau 202:286-91 Mr '25
- BARTHELEMY, Joseph**
Joseph Barthélemy. R. Gillouin. R Polit et Litt 65:653-4 N 5 '27
- BARTHOLDY, Gottfried**
Die verschwörung des Danziger gymnasiasten Bartholdy im Jahre 1797. E. Keyser. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 62:73-86 '22
- BARTHOLOMEW, bishop of Exeter**
Levenoth and the Grateful dead. J. S. P. Tatlock. Mod Philol 22:211-14 N '24
- BARTHOLOMEW, Evelyn Margery, and Burrows, George Joseph**
Preparation of certain iodo-bismuthites. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:208-10 '27
- and Wark, Ian William
Cooling curves in the binary systems, (a) *p*-toluidine—salicylic acid, (b) *p*-toluidine—benzoic acid. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:388-91 '27
- BARTHOLOMEW, Harland**
Canberra, a federal capital planned from the ground up. Nat Munic R 16:157-9 Mr '27
Present status of zoning in Missouri. Nat Munic R 13:672-4 D '24

- BARTHOLOMEW, Marshall**
Your own music. *So Workm* 56:398-401 S '27
- BARTHOLOMEW, Louis**
Anatole France. *Nuova Antol* 247:237-51 Je 1 '26
(ed.) *Lettres inédites d'Alfred de Vigny à Victor Hugo, 1820-1831*. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 25:513-37 F 1 '25
Pierre Loti; sa vie et son œuvre. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:603 Je 1 '24
Quand Lyautey parle. . . *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 39:241-63 My 15 '27
Réception de M Albert Besnard à l'Académie française; réponse de M Louis Barthou. *J Débats* 33 pt2:31-8 JI 2 '26; Same cond. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:648-51 Je 13 '26
Réception de M Henri-Robert à l'Académie française; réponse de M Louis Barthou. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:676-9 Je 15 '24
Richard et Minna. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:633 Je 14 '25
La vie artistique de Rachel. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 31:93-113, 371-90 Ja 1-15 '26
Le Neuf thermidor de M Barthou. A. Mathiez. *bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 4:1-17 Ja '27
Portrait. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:672 Je 15 '24; *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:97 JI 31 '26
- BARTIMEUS, pseud.** See Ricci, Lewis Anselm da Costa
- BARTKY, John, and Bartky, Walter**
Adjustment of grades to fit classification of students according to I.Q. *School Sci and Math* 26:569-77 Je '26
- BARTKY, Walter.** See Bartky, John, jt. auth.
- BARTLETT, C. Norman**
Poetry of astronomy. *Bib Sac* 82:13-22 Ja '25
Romance of the invisible. *Bib Sac* 84:33-9 Ja '27
- BARTLETT, Frederick Charles**
Group organization and social behavior. *Int J Ethics* 35:346-67 JI '25
James Ward, 1843-1925. *Am J Psychol* 36:449-53 JI '25
- BARTLETT, John T.**
New plan for presenting reports to a board of directors. *Bankers M* 112:687-8 My '26
Poster idea for selling bank advertising literature. *Bankers M* 111:356-7 S '25
- BARTLETT, Margaret A.**
Co-operation in stamping out tardiness. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:809 Je '27
Cure for tardiness. *Prim Educ* 33:550 O '25
Writing handicap. *Prim Educ* 34:431 Je '26
- BARTLETT, Paul Wayland**
Bartlett, 1865-1925. C. V. Wheeler. il por *Am M Art* 16:572-85 N '25
- BARTLETT, Robert Merrill**
Intellectual leaders of the Chinese revolution. *China W R* 42:291-6 N 19 '27
- BARTLETT, Mrs Ruth Fitch**
Can we defend the high-school newspaper? *English J* 14:645-8 O '25
- BARTLETT, Vernon**
Ambition; story. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:375-6 Je 6 '25
Christmas in the snow. *Sat R* 141:5-6 Ja 2 '26
- BARTOLINI, Louisa Grace**
L'amicizia tra G. Carducci ed una poetessa; da lettere inedite. G. Lesca. *Nuova Antol* 253:3-16; 255:40-57 My 1, S 1 '27
- BARTOLOMMEO Veneto**
Labyrinth man. C. R. Beard. il *Connoisseur* 79:232-4 D '27
- BARTOLOZZI, Francesco**
Francesco Bartolozzi. A. Calabi. il *Print Coll Q* 14:137-62 Ap '27
- BARTOLOZZI, Teresa**
La Gogna di Silvio Pellico e il suo patriottismo. G. Deabate. *Nuova Antol* 238:171-6 N 16 '24
- BARTON, Albert Olaus**
Many Napoleonic veterans came to Wisconsin. *Wis M Hist* 10:221-2 D '26
- More Napoleonic soldiers buried in Wisconsin. *Wis M Hist* 9:180-7 D '25
- Ole Bull and his Wisconsin contacts. *Wis M Hist* 7:417-44 Je '24
- Some experiences of a soldier-railroader. *Wis M Hist* 11:50-7 S '27
- BARTON, Bruce**
What can a man believe? Review. *Christian Cent* 44:1014-15 S 1 '27
- BARTON, Edwin Henry**
Obituary. *Nature* 116:685 N 7 '25
- BARTON, Elizabeth**
Holy maid of Kent. B. Whelan. *Dublin R* 179:182-94 O '26
- BARTON, George Aaron**
Comparison of some features of Hebrew and Babylonian ritual. *J Bib Lit* 46 pt1-2:79-89 '27
New inscription of Libit-Ishtar. *bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J* 45:154-5 Je '25
On binding-reeds, bitumen, and other commodities in ancient Babylonia. *bibliog Am Oriental Soc J* 46:297-302 D '26
On the anticipatory pronominal suffix before the genitive in Aramaic and Akkadian. *bibliog Am Oriental Soc J* 47:260-2 S '27
On the significance of compound post-positives in early Sumerian. *bibliog Am Oriental Soc J* 43:317-22 O '23
Origin of the discrepancy between the synopsists and the Fourth gospel as to the date and character of Christ's last supper with His disciples. *J Bib Lit* 43 pt1-2:28-31 '24
Place of the Amorites in the civilization of western Asia. *bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J* 45:1-38 Mr '25
Present status of the Hittite problem. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no3:232-43 '26
Problem of the origin and early history of the deity Nin-ib (Nin-urta, Nin-urash). *bibliog Am Oriental Soc J* 46:231-6 S '26
Rejoinder to Professor George A. Barton. A. T. Clay. *bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J* 45:119-51 Je '25
Some influences of Apollos in the New Testament. *J Bib Lit* 43 pt1-2:207-23 '21
- BARTON, George L., Jr.**
Terence Phormio V. 8.3 (Elmer's text). *Class J* 22 297-8 Ja '27
- BARTON, Helen**
Generalization of Kronecker's relation among the minors of a symmetric determinant. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:333-7 Je '26
- BARTON, Helen M.**
Clog pageant for high school girls. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:510-12 N '25
- BARTON, Henry Askew**
Ionisation in hydrogen chloride vapour. *Nature* 119:197-8 F 5 '27
- BARTON, James Levi**
Missionary problems in Turkey. *Int R Missions* 16:481-94 O '27
Present status of missionary and educational work in Turkey. *Homiletic R* 87:17-20 Ja '24
Some missionary activities in relation to governments. *Int R Missions* 13:340-59 JI '24
- BARTON, John W.**
Business as a profession. *Meth Q R* 74:640-55 O '25
Negro migration. *Meth Q R* 74:84-101 Ja '25
- BARTON, Ruth**
Silent reading cards. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:546 Mr '27
- BARTON, W. A., Jr.**
Effect of group activity and individual effort in developing ability to solve problems in first year algebra. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:512-18 N '26
Importance of extra-curricula activities in junior and senior high schools. *H Sch Q* 13:238-42 JI '25
Liberalizing education in the modern high school. *H Sch Q* 14:11-21 O '25
Popularizing poetry in the high school. *J Educ Method* 4:70-3 O '24

- BARTON, William Eleazar**
Balanced homiletic ration. *Homiletic R* 88: 200-3 S '24
- Common sense view of the Virgin birth. *Christian Cent* 41:265-7 F '28 '24
- Continuous Christification of Christianity. *Christian Cent* 42:1071-3 Ag '27 '25
- Let those unite who will unite! *Christian Cent* 44:1324-6 N '27
- Lickin' and larnin' in Lincoln's education. *World R* 1:273 F '8 '26
- Missionary motive and message. *Christian Cent* 42:758-60 Je '11 '25
- Mord Lincoln, the woman-hater. *Open Court* 38:288-303 Mv '21
- Ordinations and church union. *Christian Cent* 41:724-7 Je '24
- Psychology of poetry. *Christian Cent* 40:1473-6 N '15 '24
- Rev. John Bunyan and his lady parishioner. *Christian Cent* 41:432-5 Ap '3 '24
- Where are we in religious thinking. *Christian Cent* 41:658-60 My '22 '24
- BARTON'S folly** (drama). See Parrish, Gladys
- BARTOW, Harry Edwards**
Unemployment in Philadelphia and vicinity. *Am Federationist* 34:1058-62 S '27
- BARTRUM, C. O.**
Double rainbows. *Nature* 115:16 Ja '3 '25
- BARTRUM, J. A.**
Abnormal shore platforms. *J Geol* 34:793-806 N '26
- BARTSCH, Karl**
Ein unveroeffentliches (?) gedicht. *J. F. L. Raschen. Philol Q* 5:182-3 Ap '26
- BARTSCH, Paul**
Pearls, jewels of antiquity. *Nature M* 7:213-16 Ap '26
- Some new intermediate hosts of the Asiatic human blood fluke. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15: 71-3 F '19 '25
- BARUCH, Bernard Mannes**
Take the profits out of war. *por Our World* 6:10-13 D '24
- BARUCH, Simon**
Quest of a Jewish intellectual. *Menorah J* 12:449-58 O '26
- BARUS, Carl**
Acoustic pressure in tubes capped by high resistance telephones, vibrating in different phases. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:581-4 S '25
- Acoustic pressure promoted by cooperating quill tubes without pinholes. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:482-6 Ag '26
- Acoustic pressures in case of soap bubbles. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:480-2 Ag '26
- Density and diffusion of gases measured by displacement interferometry. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:153-5, 349-51 Ap. Ag '24
- Diffusion of hydrogen into air, measured by the interferometer U-gauge. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:447-52 N '24
- Effect of commutation of impedances on the acoustic pressure produced by paired telephonic systems. *diag Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:494-8 Ag '25
- Exhibit of telephonic excitation of acoustic pressure. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:96-9 Mr '24
- Inductance treated acoustically by differential telephones. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:408-12 Jl '25
- Linear elements of the electromagnetic pinhole graphs. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:313-15 My '27
- Mucronate electrode with micrometer. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:457-60 Je '27
- Mutually counteracting pinhole probes. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:223-7 Ap '26
- Pinhole probe experiments with massive air columns. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:87-91 Mr '27
- Pinhole probe measurements of the phase change of the telephonic end plates, acting on a closed cylindrical air column in longitudinal acoustic vibration. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:260-4 My '25
- Pinhole probe measurements with massive cylindrical air columns. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:223-7 Ap '27
- Pinhole probe record of the closed organ pipe. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:52-6 F '27
- Pressure phenomena of the mucronate anode. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:503-5 Jl '27
- Reciprocating acoustic vibration on opposite sides of the pinhole, in long quill tubes. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:579-83 Ag '27
- Resonant acoustic and electric oscillations released by the relatively slow spring break. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:137-40 Mr '26
- Telephonic coupling of acoustic and electrical oscillations evidenced by the pinhole probe. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:728-32 D '25
- Vibration in spark-blown closed quill tubes. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:1-3 Ja '24
- BARWICK, George Frederick**
Side-light on the mystery of Mary Stuart. *Scot Hist R* 21:115-27 Ja '24
- BARWICK, Karl**
Ovids erzählung vom raub der Proserpina und Nikanders Έρεοσυμνεα. *Philologus* 80 no4:454-66 '25
- BARY, Anna de**
Returned soldier to his comrade; poem. *English R* 45:603 N '27
- BARZILAI, Salvatore**
Guglielmo Oberdan e l'alleanza italo-austriaca. *Nuova Antol* 240:92-7 Mr '25
- BARZILAI-GENTILLI, Enrica**
Ferruccio Benini. *Nuova Antol* 246:49-56 Mr '26
- Jean François Regnard e il suo teatro. *Nuova Antol* 241:55-63 My '25
- Il patriottismo nel teatro. *Nuova Antol* 244: 338-46 D '16 '25
- Salotti letterari. *Nuova Antol* 255:370-84 O '27
- Un salotto letterario del secolo XIX; i Parnassiani e Nina de Villard. *Nuova Antol* 237:365-74 O '16 '24
- BARZIN, M., and Errera, A.**
Sur la logique de M. Brouwer. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 nol:56-71 '27
- BAS-relief**
Athlete relief from the Themistoklean wall, Athens. *L. Van Hook. il Am J Archaeol* 30:283-7 Jl '26
- Un bas-relief grec dans un tombeau égyptien. *G. Lefebvre. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 25:211-27 '21-22
- La cuillette du lis et le Lirion à propos d'un bas-relief et d'un fragment de bas-relief au musée du Louvre. *G. Bénédite. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 25:1-28 '21-22
- Doppelseltiges relief in Barcelona. *G. Lippold. bibliog footnotes il pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 36:33-44 '21
- Isis, Horus et Séraphis accompagnés de Dionysos; bas-relief du musée du Louvre. *E. Michon. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 25:229-36 '21-22
- Ludovisi throne and Boston relief once more. *H. Goldman. Am J Archaeol* 30:464-8 O '26
- Reliefs von attischen statuenbasen; beilage II-IV. *A. Philadelphus. bibliog footnotes 3 pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 37 Archäol Anzeiger:col 56-9 '22
- Τόπος and Timotheos. *G. M. A. Richter. Am J Archaeol* 31:80-2 Ja '27
- BASACA, M.** See Schöbl, Otto, jt. auth.
- BASALT**
Analcite-rich rock from the Deccan traps of India. *N. L. Bowen. Wash Acad Sci J* 17: 57-9 F '3 '27
- Lapiés in Hawaiian basalts. *H. S. Palmer. il Geog R* 17:627-31 O '27
- Mellite and nephelitic basalt in Hawaii. *N. E. A. Hinds. J Geol* 33:526-39 Jl '25
- Some inclusions in basalts. *S. Richarz. J Geol* 32:685-9 N '24
- Das vorkommen tellurischen eisens im basalte des Bühlis bei Kassel, seine begleitminerale und genesis, nach material der sammlung von F. Hornstein. *W. Eitel and others. bibliog il pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 37 pt2:83-175 '20
- See also Tachylite

BASCHET, Jacques

- Adolphe Willette. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:150-1 F 13 '26
- Chez Mlle Cécile Sorel. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:191-4 F 27 '26
- La collection Ernest Cognacq. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:601-14 D 4 '26
- La décoration de la salle d'honneur des Invalides. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:119-22 F 7 '25
- Une demeure ancienne à Versailles. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:255-7 Mr 12 '27
- Devambez humoriste. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:569-72 D 6 '24
- Les dinanderies et les laques de Jean Dunand. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:425-8 O 15 '27
- L'exposition Georges Victor-Hugo. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:554 My 28 '27
- L'exposition Léon Bakst. *L'Illustration* 83 pt 2:549 N 21 '25
- Les expositions. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:701; 84 pt1:279 D 19 '25, Mr 20 '26
- Houlgate. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:325-8 O 4 '24
- Intérieurs anciens; peintures de P. Hugues. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:335-6 Ap 10 '26
- Intérieurs modernes. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:285-8 Mr 28 '25
- J. Gabriel Domergue. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:404 Ap 24 '26
- La maison d'un artiste. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:151-4 F 12 '27
- Les opérations des jurys au Salon des artistes français. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:637-40 Je 18 '27
- Pastels des XVII^e et XVIII^e siècles. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:578-80 Je 4 '27
- La reconstruction d'un village dans la zone dévastée. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:243-4 S 10 '27
- La rétrospective Georges Michel. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:359 Ap 9 '27
- Les rétrospectives Charles Cottet. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:562 My 29 '26
- Saint Cirq-la-Poppe; peintures de H. Martin. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:549-50 N 20 '26
- Le Salon. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:453-66, 510-15 My 9, 23 '25
- Le Salon. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:432-58 My 8 '26
- Le Salon des artistes décorateurs. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:598-600 Je 12 '26
- Le Salon belge. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:198-9 F 26 '27
- Le Salon des Tuileries. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:625-7 Je 19 '26
- Les Salons de 1927. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:461-87 My 14 '27
- La sculpture au Salon. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:537-40 My 22 '26

BASCHET, René

- Adolphe Brissou. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:275 S 13 '25
- Adolphe Brissou intime. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:221 S 5 '25

BASCOM, Florence

- University in 1874-1887. *Wis M Hist* 8:300-8 Mr '25

BASCOM, Kellogg Finley

- Chronicle of Obadiah. *Nature M* 8:201-4 O '26

BASDEN, George Thomas

- Notes on the Ibo country, southern Nigeria. *Geog J* 65:32-41 Ja '25

BASEBALL

- Le base-ball en France. J. Séraphin. II *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:480 N 22 '24
- Fiftieth birthday of baseball. II *World R* 2:12 F 15 '26
- Save baseball for the youth of America. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:572 D '25
- See also Hand baseball

BASEL, Switzerland

- See also Basler museum für völkerkunde; Basler naturhistorisches museum

Banks

- Banque commerciale de Bâle. II *Bankers M* 110:775-6 Ap '25

Botany

- See Botany—Switzerland

Naturforschende gesellschaft

- Verzeichnis der mitglieder. tab *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 37:472-84 '25-26

BASES (chemistry)

- Behavior of organic bases toward soluble tungstates. E. F. Smith. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no5sup:10-17 '26

See also Schiff's bases

BASHFORD, Henry Howarth

- Stranger; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 35:643 Ag 23 '24
- Task; poem. *New Statesman* 23:438 Jl 19 '24

BASHKIRTSEVA, Maria Konstantinovna

- Les confessions de Marie Bashkirtseff. Y. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:111 Ja 31 '26
- Marie Bashkirtseff. F. Gribble. *English R* 42:800-7 Je '26
- Moussia; ou, La vie et la mort de Marie Bashkirtseff, d'A. Cahuet. Review. J. J. Brousson. por *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:152 F 13 '26
- Profillo femminili. H. M. Festa. *Nuova Antol* 249:318-32 O 1 '26
- Real Marie Bashkirtseff: review of her Diary, ed. by P. Borel. E. Dimnet. *Sat R* 140:89-90 Jl 25 '25

BASIL III, Greek patriarch

- Basil and the Greek church. G. Stewart. *Christian Cent* 43:284-6 Mr 4 '26

BASILDON, George

- Divorce or annulment? *World Today* 49:178-9 Ja '27

BASILICAS

- La basilique de la Porte Majeure. J. Carcopino. II plans *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 35:781-810; 36:170-201, 393-425 O 15-N 15 '26
- See also St Paul-without-the-walls, Rome; Vézelay, France—La Madeleine (church)

BASIN, Thomas, bishop of Lisleux

- Une page inédite de L'histoire de Louis XI par Thomas Basin. C. Samaran. *Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 85:302-9 '24

BASIN drainage. See Drainage**BASIN ranges. See Great Basin****BASKERVILL, Charles Read**

- Conventional features of Medwall's Fulgens and Lucres. bibliog *Mod Philol* 24:419-42 My '27
- Mummers' wooling plays in England. *Mod Philol* 21:225-72 F '24
- Play-lists and afterpieces of the mid-eighteenth century. bibliog *Mod Philol* 23:445-64 My '26

BASKET making

- See also Indians of North America—Basket making

BASKETBALL

- America's new national game. H. Fullerton. II *World R* 4:47 F 21 '27
- Basket ball drill. A. L. Strum. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:840-2 My '26
- Basketball for girls; symposium. H. Sch Q 14:94-6 Ja '26
- Dangers in basket ball. J. A. Norris. *Child Health M* 5:512-14 D '24
- Standardized scheme for scoring in basket ball. J. W. Carow. tab *Am Phys Educ R* 32:616-25 O '27
- Tabulation of replies to questionnaire on girls' basket ball. W. W. Mustaine. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:41-5 Ja '27
- Testing basketball technique. D. K. Brace. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:159-65 Ap '24
- Use of ideas in teaching the elements of technique. O. R. Chamberlain. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:291-2 Ap '27

BASKETS

- See also Canephores

BASKETT Bible. See Bible—Versions**BASKING sharks. See Sharks****BASLER, Adolf**

- Bronzezeitliche gräber in Rheinsheim. bibliog footnotes *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 55:261-6 '25

- BASLER, Adolf, 1878-**
Proper weight carrying on and by the foot.
E. H. Arnold. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:665-7
N '27
- BASLER, Adolphe**
Le dernier bulletin de santé de la peinture.
Mercure Fr 187:579-96 My 1 '26
Du goût et des couleurs. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:131-3 Ag 1 '27
Recollections of Henri Rousseau. *Arts* 11:313-19 Je '27
Y a-t-il une peinture juive? *Mercure Fr* 184:111-18 N 15 '25
- BASLER museum für völkerrunde**
Bericht, 1924. F. Sarasin. *il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 36:337-60 '24-25
Bericht, 1925. F. Sarasin. *il pl Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 37:438-59 '25-26
- BASLER naturhistorisches museum**
Bericht, 1924. H. G. Stehlin. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 36:312-36 '24-25
Bericht, 1925. H. G. Stehlin. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 37:415-37 '25-26
Bericht über das Basler naturhistorische museum. H. G. Stehlin. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 33:281-308; 34:297-319 '21-22
Notice historique sur la collection erpétologique du Muséum d'histoire naturelle de Bâle. J. Roux. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 no2:60-70 '23-24
- BASQUE language**
Das baskische und die sprachwissenschaft.
H. Schuchardt. *Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 202 no4:34p '25
- BASQUE literature**
Pastorale basque. C. P. Hawkes. *Cornhill M* 59:324-31 S '25
Les pastorales basques et la tradition théâtrale. G. Mailet. *Correspondant* 295:324-30 Ap 25 '24
- BASQUE provinces**
Basque notes. E. D. Cuming. *Cornhill M* 63:572-80 N '27
La Corniche basque. A. Geiger. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:517-20 My 14 '27
See also Isturitz, Caverne de
- Antiquities**
Au pays des discoïdales. C. M. Savarit. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt2:503-4 N 6 '26
- Paleontology**
See Paleontology—Basque provinces
- BASS, M. R.**
Business management of vocational schools.
Voc Educ M 2:664-7 Ap '24
- BASS, Reginald Howard**
Pitchers, trumpets, and lamps; sermon. *Homiletic R* 91:65-7 Ja '26
- BASSE, —, Martin-.** *See* Martin-Basse, —
- BASSENNE, Marthe**
Aurélié Tedjani, princesse des Sables. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 25:162-86, 353-81, 573-97, 880-98 Ja 1-F 15 '25
- BASSERMANN, Ernst**
Ernst Bassermann, 1854-1917. A. V. Harnack. *Hist Ztsch* 133 no3:465-7 '26
- BASSET, Peter, and Hanson, Christopher**
Contemporary account of the Hundred years' war from 1415-1429. B. J. H. Rowe. *Eng Hist R* 41:504-13 O '26
- BASSETT, Edward Murray**
Constitutionality of zoning in the light of recent court decisions. *Nat Munic R* 13:492-7 S '24
New court decisions on zoning. *Nat Munic R* 14:346-9 Je '25
- and Williams, Frank Backus**
Preservation of the integrity of the city plan. *Nat Munic R* 14:162-8 Mr '25
- BASSETT, John Spencer**
Major Lewis on the nomination of Andrew Jackson. *Am Antiq Soc Proc n s* 33:12-33 Ap '23
- BASSETT, Preston R.**
Shadow bands and searchlights. *Pop Astron* 33:232-6 Ap '25
- BASSETT, Samuel Eliot**
Hill of success. *Class J* 20:414-18 Ap '25
Laocoon episode in Quintus Smyrnaeus. *Am J Philol* 46:243-52 Ji '25
Single combat between Hector and Aias. *Am J Philol* 48:148-56 Ap '27
- BASSFORD, Ida B.**
Frost king's carnival; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:78 O '25
- BASSI, Agostino**
Un precursore italiano di Luigi Pasteur. G. Franceschini. *por Nuova Antol* 243:163-71 S 16 '25
- BASSLER, Ray Smith**
New early Ordovician sponge fauna. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:390-4 S 19 '27
- BASSO, Louis**
La demi-science. *R Philos* 103:213-54 Mr '27
L'évolution récente du paquebot rapide. *R Sci* 65:653-61 N 12 '27
Induction technique et science expérimentale. *R Philos* 99:41-76 Ja '25
Le problème de la vulgarisation scientifique. *R Philos* 97:104-39, 268-305 Ja-Mr '24
- BAST, Anton, bishop**
Danish Methodist bishop sent to prison. *Christian Cent* 43:458 Ap 8 '26
- BASTARDY.** *See* Illegitimacy
- BASTELAER, René van**
Un incunable de la lithographie belge. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 9 no6-8:51-3 '27
- BASTERRECHE, Jean Pierre**
Un homme d'affaires bayonnais dans la politique. A. Richard. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 1:427-39 S '24
- BASTIA, Jean**
Evangile de l'étoile de Noël; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:691 D 27 '25
- and Lang, André**
Ode-homme revue; scènes de la Revue de l'Odéon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:17-22 Ji 4 '26
- BASTIDE, Charles**
Un secrétaire d'ambassade anglais à Paris sous Louis XIV. *bibliog R Sci Polit* 48:231-48 Ap '25
Les vins de France en Angleterre sous l'ancien régime. *R Sci Polit* 50:555-78 O '27
(tr.) *See* Finer, Herman. Le service civil en Angleterre; Morison, Samuel Eliot. Les origines de la doctrine de Monroe, 1775-1823; Morris, H. P. La situation dans l'Inde; esquisse rétrospective; Ogg, Frederic Austin. Les élections américaines de novembre 1924; Sharp, Walter Rice. Le développement de la bureaucratie aux Etats-Unis
- BASTIDE, M. Arbousse-.** *See* Arbousse-Bastide, M.
- BASTILLE, Capture of, 1789.** *See* France—History—Revolution, 1789
- BASTILLE day.** *See* Fourteenth of July
- BASTIN, Edson Sunderland**
Hypothesis of bacterial influence in the genesis of certain sulphide ores. *J Geol* 34:773-92 N '26
- BASTIN, J.**
La vie de saint Eleuthère, évêque de Tournai; poème anonyme du XVIII^e siècle. *R Lang Rom* 62:306-58 '24
- BASTINGS, L.**
Temperature coefficient of γ -ray absorption. *Nature* 119:51 Ja 8 '27
- BATAILLE, Henry**
L'animateur; critique. H: Bidou. *J Débats* 33 pt1:165 Ja 29 '26
- and Flament, Albert**
Manon, fille galante; critique. P. Brisson. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:334 S 28 '24
- BATAK**
- Language**
Alphabet
Phoenician alphabet on Sumatra. E. E. W. G. Schröder. *bibliog pls* (1 fold) *Am Oriental Soc J* 47:25-35 Mr '27

BATAKS (tribe)

See also Karo-Bataks

BATAN language

Batán texts with notes. O. Scheerer. Phil J Sci 31:301-41 N '26

BATAULT, Georges

Démosthène et Clemenceau. Mercure Fr 186: 5-26 F 15 '26

Nausicaa; nouvelle. Mercure Fr 185:55-71 Ja 1 '26

Saint François d'Assise. Mercure Fr 191:5-69 O 1 '26

Sibyl; roman. Mercure Fr 178:134-70, 408-49, 701-41; 179:120-65 F 15-Apr 1 '25

BATAVORUM oppidum

De Batavenburcht en de vesting der Legio X te Nijmegen; with summary in Latin at end J. H. Holwerda. pl plans Int Archiv f Ethnogr 26:1-xxii '21

BATCHELDER, Charles Clarence

China's industrial revolution. China W R 34: 208-10 O 31 '25

Economic resources and conflicts in the Far East. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:245-50 Jl '26

Philippine independence. Foreign Affairs 2: 488-99 Mr '24

Some constructive suggestions for the rehabilitation of China. China W R 35:208-9 Ja 23 '26

BATCHELDER, Nathaniel Horton

Coöperative school government. Harv Grad M 32:371-82 Mr '24

BATCHELOR, D. S.

Lost lady; poem. New Statesman 26:45-6 O 24 '25

BATCHELOR, H. Crouch. See Sydenham of Combe George Sydenham Clarke, 1st baron, jt. auth.**BATCHELOR, John**

Echoes of a doomed race. Trans-Pac 12:5 N 21 '25

Lecture on the Ainu language. Trans-Pac 13:5 My 1 '26

BATCHOKWE. See BaJok (tribe)**BATE, Herbert Newell**

World conference on faith and order. Church Q R 104:262-74 Jl '27

BATE, Ludwig

Der alte kantor; gedicht. Westerm M 136: 592 Ag '24

Eine deutsche kleinstadt, Melle in Hannover. Westerm M 136:169-74 Ap '24

BATEMAN, Arthur B.

Maurice Barrès. Lond Q R 141:158-66 Ap '24

Spiritual genius of William Blake. Lond Q R 148:34-45 Jl '27

BATEMAN, Cephas C.

Soldier's sermon; men and guns. Homiletic R 91:324-6 Ap '26

BATEMAN, Harry

Collisions between light-quanta. Nature 113: 924 Je 28 '24

Lagrangian functions and Schrödinger's rule. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:326-30 My '27

Possible connexion between the wave-theory of matter and electro-magnetism. Nature 118:839-40 D 11 '26

Remarks on the stability and spinning of airplanes and parachutes. School Sci and Math 27:472-80 My '27

Symmetry of the stress-tensor obtained by Schrödinger's rule. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 771-4 N '27

—and Ehrenfest, P.

Derivation of electromagnetic fields from a basic wave-function. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10: 369-74 S '24

BATEMAN, J. E.

Medical evangelism in Cairo. Moslem World 15:370-3 O '25

BATEMAN, May Geraldine Frances

Henri Ghéon. Dublin R 180:73-85 Ja '27

BATERDEN, James Rae

(ed.) Catholic registers kept by Fr. Peter Antoninus Thompson, O.P., at Stonecroft, as chaplain to the Gibson family, from 1715;

at Hexham and Stonecroft, Northumberland, conjointly, from 1721; at Hexham alone from 1734, and by other Dominicans from 1754 to 1826. (Miscellanea XIII) Cath Record Soc Pub 26:131-79 '26

(ed.) Catholic registers of Stonecroft, Northumberland, kept by the Dominicans after its separation from Hexham, from 1737 to 1821. (Miscellanea XIII) Cath Record Soc Pub 26:180-203 '26

(ed.) Catholic registers of the secular mission of Hexham at Cockshaw, Northumberland, 1753 to 1832; ed. by J. R. Baterden; with historical notes. (Miscellanea XIII) Cath Record Soc Pub 26:204-57 '26

BATES, Mrs Clara (Doty)

Who likes the rain? poem. Am Childhood 12: 54 Ap '27

BATES, Esther Willard

Writing of religious plays. bibliog Relig Educ 22:993-6 D '27

BATES, Frank Greene

State control of local finance in Indiana. Am Pol Sci R 20:352-60 My '26

BATES, Guy

Functions of the elementary school principal. J Educ Method 4:178-84 Ja '25

BATES, H. C.

On the compressibility of solids by an interferometer method. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:93-101 '23

BATES, H. E.

Birthday; story. Nation (Lond) 40:144-5 O 30 '26

Blossoms; story. Nation (Lond) 42:511-13 D 31 '27

Fear; story. Nation (Lond) 40:891-2 Mr 26 '27

Flame; story. Nation (Lond) 38:892-3 Mr 27 '26

Holiday; story. New Statesman 28:363-4 Ja 1 '27

Idiot; story. New Statesman 28:43-4 O 23 '26

Never; story. New Statesman 27:291-3 Je 26 '26

Shepherd; story. Nation (Lond) 41:691-3 Ag 27 '27

BATES, Herbert

King's English; phantasy in one act. Our World W 1:197-9; 2:13-14 Ja 26-F 2 '25

BATES, John Reginald. See Taylor, Hugh Stott, jt. auth.**BATES, Katherine Lee**

Alone into the mountain; poem. Christian Cent 42:1340 O 29 '25; Same. Homiletic R 91:189 Mr '26

America the beautiful; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:43 F '26

Despised and rejected; poem. Christian Cent 43:345 Mr 18 '26

New crusade; poem. World R 3:123 N 8 '26

One of the multitude; poem. Christian Cent 42:278 F 26 '25

Tempted; poem. Christian Cent 43:1166 S 23 '26

BATES, L. F.

(ed.) Physics. See quarterly numbers of Science progress, beginning October, 1925

—and Rogers, J. Stanley

Long-range particles from radium-active deposit. Nature 113:611-2 My 3 '24

BATES, Sanford

Care of defective delinquents at Bridgewater, Massachusetts. Mental Hygiene 8:530-4 Ap '24

Massachusetts' department of correction. Am R 4:544-9 D '26

What may be done to forward the judicious application of the principle of individualization of punishment? bibliog J Crim Law 16:477-94 F '26

—See Warner, Sam B., jt. auth.

BATES, William Nickerson

E of the temple at Delphi. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:239-46 Jl '25

My enemy; poem, tr. from the Greek. Harv Grad M 34:576-7 Je '26

Notes on the dating of the Homeric poems. Am J Philol 46:263-7 Jl '25

- BATESON, F. W.**
Narcissus; poem. Spec 133:739 N 15 '24
Orpheus in Thrace; poem. Spec 133:506 O 11 '24
- BATESON, Hartley**
Three notes on the Middle English Cleanness. Mod Lang R 19:95-101 Ja '24
- BATESON, William**
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:78 J1 11 '25
Huxley and evolution. Nature 115:715-17 My 9 '25
Progress in biology. Nature 113:644-6, 681-2 My 3-10 '24
Science in Russia. Nature 116:681-3 N 7 '25
Obituaire. L. Cuénot. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:194-5 Ap 15 '26
Obituary. Nature 117:312-13 F 27 '26
Obituary. R. D. Watt. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:2-4 '26
William Bateson J. B. S. Haldane. Nation (Lond) 38:713 F 20 '26
- BATH, England**
Jane Austen at Bath. Mrs Strachey. English R 38:423-7 Mr '24
- BATHE**; story. E. B. C. Jones. Nation (Lond) 42:391-3 D 10 '27
- BATHER, Francis Arthur**
Dinosaur eggs. Nature 116:441-2 S 19 '25
Development of natural history museums. Nature 119:639 Ap 30 '27
Dr W. E. Hoyle. Nature 117:277 F 20 '26
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:77 J1 11 '25
Field museum of natural history, Chicago. Nature 116:185-6 Ag 1 '25
Fossils and strata. Nature 113:37-8 Ja 12 '24
Hungarian biological research institute. Nature 120:968-9 D 31 '27
Word australopithecus and others. Nature 115:947 Je 20 '25
- BATHOLITHS**
Fundamental problems of the batholiths and methods for their attack. F. F. Grout. diag J Geol 35:311-18 My '27
Giants range batholith of Minnesota. I. S. Allison. biblog il map J Geol 33:488-508 J1 '25
Theory of laterally spreading batholiths. R. T. Chamberlin and T. A. Link. biblog il diags tabs J Geol 35:319-52 My '27
Vermilion batholith of Minnesota. F. F. Grout. biblog il map J Geol 33:467-87 J1 '25
- BATHS**
Die bader, barbiere und wundärzte im alten Zürich. G. A. Wehrli. il plan Antiq Gesell in Zürich Mitt 30 pt3:5-100 '27
Neutral bath and its relation to body heat. F. G. Benedict and C. G. Benedict. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:495-8 D '24
- BATHS, Public**
Farthing baths; life in a Roman public bath. S. W. Keyte. English R 44:472-88 Ap '27
Tokyo's bath clubs. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 13:22 O 30 '26
- BATHS, Sea**
Action de la mer sur l'organisme humain. G. Baudouin. il R Sci 64:385-93 J1 10 '26
First sea-bathing. E. B. d'Auvergne. English R 43:222-6 Ag '26
Thalassothérapie; cure marine. R. Baudet. Annales Polit et Litt 87:146-7 Ag 8 '26
- BATHS of Diocletian.** See Museo nazionale romano (Terme di Diocleziano) Rome
- BATHURST, Effie**
Alumni evaluation of training. Educ Adm and Sup 13:485-8 O '27
- BATHURST, J. E.**
Partial correlation schema. J Ap Psychol 11:155-61 Ap '27
- BATIFFOL, Pierre**
La papauté au IV^e et au V^e siècles. Correspondant 295:385-403 My 10 '24
- BATILLIAT, Marcel**
Léon Thévenin. R Polit et Litt 63:472-3 J1 18 '25
- BATINEH, Arabia**
From the Batinah to the Trucial coast. Near East 32:329-30 S 15 '27
- BATJAN Island, Molucca Islands**
Mededeelingen betreffende de onderafdeeling Batjan. W. P. Coolhaas. biblog diags maps (fold) tabs (fold) Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 82:403-84 '26
- BATMAN, Nancy Miles**
Making history real by dramatization. Hist Outl 18:332-4 N '27
- BATONS (music)**
Le bâton de rythme; contribution à l'étude de la distribution géographique des éléments de culture d'origine mélanésienne en Amérique du Sud. A. Métraux. biblog il map Soc d'Américanistes J n s 19:117-22 '27
- BATRACHIA**
La longévité chez les poissons et batraciens en captivité. J. Pellegrin. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:510-12 S 15 '25
Reptiles et batraciens. L. Bertin. maps R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:73-84 F 15 '24
See also Frogs; Labyrinthodontia; Newts; Salamanders; Toads
- Bibliography**
- Revue de zoologie; reptiles et batraciens. L. Bertin. il diags maps tab R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:497-508 S 15 '27
- BATS**
Bat. H. E. Anthony. il Nat Hist 25:561-70 N '25
Beiträge zur biologie des milchgebisses der chiropteren. F. Spillmann. biblog diags Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:249-55 '27
Les chiroptères de France. A. Feuillée-Billot. il diags La Nature 53 pt2:333-6; 54 pt2:401-7 N 21 '25, D 25 '26
Elf of the twilight. F. Pitt. Nation (Lond) 35:691-2 S 6 '24
I pipistrelli nella lotta antimalarica; review of Bats, mosquitos and dollars, by C. A. Campbell. L. Luiggi. Nuova Antol 246:91-3 Mr 1 '26
Taxonomic value of hair in chiroptera. H. I. Cole. il Phil J Sci 24:117-22 Ja '24
L'utilisation des chauves-souris. V. Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:169 F 13 '27
See also Flying foxes
- BATSCHULET, Clarence Edmund**
Picture of the distribution of population in Pennsylvania. Geog R 17:429-33 J1 '27
- BATSCHINSKI, A.**
New pressure-temperature formula for vapours. Nature 119:198 F 5 '27
- BATSELL, Walter Russell**
Summary of the work of the sessions of the Permanent mandates commission. Int Council no213:301-15 O '25
- BATSON, William H.**
Reliability of the true-false form of examination. Educ Adm and Sup 10:95-102 F '24
—and Combellick, Olin E.
Relative difficulty of number combinations in addition and multiplication. biblog J Educ Psychol 16:467-81 O '25
—and Shedd, Clarence L.
What types of students enter teaching? Am Sch Bd J 75:40 S '27
- BATTAILE of Agincourt.** See Drayton, Michael
- BATTEKE, Pilar Herrera.** See Herrera-Batteke, Pilar
- BATTEN, H. Mortimer**
Bird-watching through binoculars. Discovery 6:39-42 F '25
Long chances in nature photography. Discovery 6:159-62 My '25
- BATTEN, Samuel Zane**
Why not try Christianity? Christian Cent 40:1130-3 S 6 '23
- BATTENHOUSE, Henry Martin**
Creed, controversy, or Christ. Meth R 110:94-102 Ja '27

- BATTERSEA** enamels. See Enamels and enameling
- BATTEY, Cornelius M.**
Obituary. *So Workm* 56:204 My '27
- BATTLE, Florence**
Library project. *Prim Educ* 34:161 Mr '26
- BATTLE, Helen I.**
Effects of extreme temperatures on muscle and nerve tissue in marine fishes. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:127-44 '26
- BATTLE of Maldon** (poem). See Maldon (Anglo-Saxon poem)
- BATTLE of the Somme** (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.
- BATU ARANG** colliery. See Coal mines and mining—Federated Malay States
- BATY, Thomas**
First ministers of Great Britain whom death has overtaken while serving at their posts. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 F 27 '26
- BATZ, —** (Philipp Mainländer, pseud.)
Gespräche mit meinem dämon; mit einleitung von W. Rauschenberger. *Preuss Jahrb* 198: 269-78 D '24
- Der **BAU** in der heide; ein bild aus dem tierleben. E. von Kapherr. *Westerm M* 140:665-8 Ag '26
- BAUBO, L'**épisode de, dans les mystères d'E-leusis. C. Picard. *R Hist Relig* 95:220-55 Mr '27
- BAUCH, Bruno**
Development of ethical problems in German thought since the war; tr. by E. A. Burtt. *bibliog Int J Ethics* 36:113-36 Ja '26
- BAUCH, Kurt**
Beiträge zur Rubensforschung. *Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 45:185-90 '24
Zur kenntnis von Rembrandts frühwerken. *Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 45:277-80 '24
- BAUCHLE, May L.**
Shopiere shrine. *Wis M Hist* 10:29-34 S '26
- BAUD, Marcelle**
Dessins égyptiens. G. Bénédite. *J Débats* 33 pt1:121-3 Ja '22 '26
Une égyptologue. Y. Ostroga. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:300 Mr 20 '27
- BAUD, Paul**
Les récentes applications du gaz hydrogène. *La Nature* 52 pt2:106-10 Ag 16 '24
L'utilisation des gaz de fours à coke. *La Nature* 52 pt2:236-40 O 11 '24
- BAUD-BOVY, Daniel**
Le haut Olympe. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:478-81 O 29 '27
- BAUDELAIRE, Charles Pierre**
Au concert, à Bruxelles; poème. *Mercure Fr* 187:360 Ap 15 '26
Le flacon; poem. tr. by A. Symons. *World R* 5:123 N 7 '27
La propreté belge; poème. *Mercure Fr* 187: 360 Ap 15 '26
Spleen; poème, with English translation. *Sat R* 144:699 N 19 '27
Les Aménités Belges. M. Coulon. *Mercure Fr* 194:413-19 Mr 1 '27
Baudelaire à la Salle des ventes. P. Dufay. *bibliog Mercure Fr* 187:337-61 Ap 15 '26
Baudelaire and the aesthetics of the sensations. S. A. Rhodes. *bibliog Philol Q* 6:351-61 O '27
Baudelaire and the arts. L. P. Shanks. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:439-43 N '26
Baudelaire; ou, La vie d'un mauvais sujet. F. Vanderem. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:316-16 O 1 '27
Beaudelaire, Verlaine and Verhaeren. P. M. Jones. *Mod Lang R* 21:288-99 JI '26
Les fleurs du mal. T. de Banville. por *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:254 Mr 8 '25
Portrait. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:623 Je 11 '27
Stèle pour Charles Baudelaire; poème. A. Godoy. *Mercure Fr* 191:302-5 O 15 '26
- attributed author
Le raccommodeur de fontaines; sonnet inédit. *Mercure Fr* 192:417 D 1 '26
- BAUDET, Philippe**
Situation actuelle du commerce d'exportation de la France vers le Japon. *R Sci Polit* 49: 593-606 O '26
- BAUDET, Raoul**
A propos du centenaire de Jean-Martin Charcot. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:668-70 Je 21 '25
L'âme du chirurgien; extrait. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:186-7 F 15 '25
Anthrax et chirurgie. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:135-6 Ag 3 '24
Artériosclérose, athérome, cholestérine. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:46-7 Ja 11 '25
Le centenaire de J.-A. Villemin. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:505-6 N 15 '27
Un centenaire médical: Laënnec, 1781-1826. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:50-1 JI 11 '26
Ceux qui nous jugent: V. Saint-Simon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:287-8 S 14 '24
Claude Bernard et la médecine d'aujourd'hui. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:242-3 Mr 2 '24
Le climat des hautes altitudes. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:303-4 S 15 '27
Les colloïdes. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:279-80 Mr 15 '25
La constipation. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:445-6 O 25 '25
Etat colloïdal chez les êtres vivants. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:617-18 Je 7 '25
L'examen médical avant le mariage. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:579-80 Je 1 '27
Fugueurs et vagabonds; automatisme ambulatoire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:133-4 F 3 '24
La gastro-entérostomie ou anastomose gastro-intestinale. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:264-5 S 5 '26
Glandes endocrines, opothérapie, greffes. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:486-7 Ap 27 '24
Hydropsies et ascite. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:258-9 Mr 7 '26
Inoculation cancéreuse? *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:37-8 Ja 9 '27
L'insuline. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:727-8 Je 29 '24
Les jumeaux. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:624-5 Je 6 '26
La maladie de Pascal. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:169-70 Ag 16 '25
Nos grands médecins: Fagon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:565-6 N 23 '24
Un nouveau traitement de la douleur. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:417-18 Ap 15 '27
Les petites tumeurs du sein. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:22-3 Ja 3 '26
Thalassothérapie; cure marine. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:146-7 Ag 8 '26
La transfusion du sang. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:431-2 Ap 19 '25
La vésicule biliaire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87: 423-4 O 17 '26
Viellir. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:392-3 O 12 '24
- BAUDIN, Georges**
Les fies merveilleuses: compositions de G. Baudin; poème. Comtesse de Noailles. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:595-8 D 3 '27
- BAUDIN, Louis**
Le gold-exchange standard. *R Sci Polit* 47: 255-74 Ap '24
Le régime des terres au Maroc et la colonisation française. *R Sci Polit* 49:194-207 Ap '26
- BAUDIN, Maurice Camille**
L'Américain dans le théâtre français. *Philol Q* 4:75-90 Ja '25
L'Américaine au théâtre. *bibliog Philol Q* 5:131-51 Ap '26
L'homme politique dans le théâtre français contemporain. *Philol Q* 6:282-90 JI '27
Le suicide dans le drame français contemporain. *Philol Q* 3:132-8 Ap '24
- BAUDISCH, Oskar.** See Welo, Lars A., jt. auth.
- BAUDISSIN, Klaus, graf von**
Ossian in der bildenden kunst. *Westerm M* 136:273-7 My '24
Wilhelm Steinhäusen zum gedächtnis. *Westerm M* 136:44-5 Mr '24

- BAUDISSIN, Wolf Wilhelm Hugo Emil, graf von**
Baudissins vermächtnis. K. Budde. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:139-43 '27
- BAUDOIN, Jean**
Notes sur Jean Baudoin et sur ses traductions de l'anglais, 1619, 1624-1625, 1626, 1648. H. W. Lawton. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:673-81 O '26
- BAUDOT, Jean Maurice Emile**
Le cinquantenaire du télégraphe Baudot. F. Honoré. por L'Illustration 85 pt2:519-20 N 12 '27
- BAUDOT, Marcel**
La Clausula de unzione Pippini est-elle un faux du IX^e siècle? bibliog Moyen Age 37: 170-81 My '27
- BAUDOUIN, Georges**
Action de la mer sur l'organisme humain. R Sci 64:385-93 JI 10 '26
- BAUDOUIN, Marcel**
L'action des raz de marée sur les falaises dunales en Vendée. La Nature 53 pt1:158-60 Mr 7 '25
Un bel exemple de marmites des géants sur les bords de l'océan. La Nature 54 pt2:329-31 N 20 '26
Echouage d'un baleinoptère. La Nature 53 pt1:415-16 Je 27 '25
Pierres-figures, avec peintures des côtes de Vendée. La Nature 55 pt1:225 Mr 1 '27
La tempête du 26 février 1925. La Nature 53 pt1:271-2 Ap 25 '25
- BAUDRILLART, Henri Marie Alfred**
Le cardinal Mercier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:755-66 F 15 '26
Le Chili. Annales Polit et Litt 82:643-5 Je 8 '24
Le duc de Beauvillier: les méditations d'un ministre de Louis XIV. Correspondant 301: 30-6 O 10 '25
Réception de M Charles Jonnart à l'Académie française; réponse de Mgr. Baudrillart. J Débats 32 pt1:192-201 Ja 30 '25; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 84:74-7 Ja 18 '25
Une visite au Chili en 1922. Correspondant 294:385-405, 613-35, 836-58 F 10-Mr 10 '24
- BAUDRY DE SAUNIER, Louis**
Les accidents d'automobiles. L'Illustration 85 pt2:563-4 N 26 '27
Causerie sur l'automobile en 1925. L'Illustration 83 pt2:322-41 O 3 '25
Causerie sur le Salon de 1924. L'Illustration 82 pt2:272-85 O 4 '24
Causerie sur le Salon de 1926. L'Illustration 84 pt2:312-29 O 2 '26
Causerie sur le Salon de 1927. L'Illustration 85 pt2:359-78 O 1 '27
La circulation dans Paris. L'Illustration 83 pt1:112-9 F 14 '25
Esthétique et philatélie. L'Illustration 83 pt1: 314-15 Ap 1 '25
La fabrication des automobiles en grande série. L'Illustration 84 pt2:565-72 N 27 '26
Le Musée de la voiture et du tourisme. L'Illustration 85 pt2:45 JI 9 '27
Le Musée de la voiture et du tourisme à Compiègne. L'Illustration 85 pt2:379-86 O 1 '27
La réglementation de la circulation des automobiles. L'Illustration 85 pt2:720 D 24 '27
Les vernis à la cellulose. L'Illustration 83 pt2: 726 D 26 '25
- BAUER, Constantin Hermann Sigismund**
Auf weisser wolke; song with music. W. Jansen. Westerm M 135:392-5 D '23
- BAUER, Curt**
Römische pilgerstätten. Westerm M 138:377-86 Je '25
- BAUER, Gérard**
L'embarquement pour New-York. L'Illustration 83 pt2:656-7 D 12 '25
Il faut parler le premier; drame. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:319-31 S 15 '24
Lucien Guitry. Annales Polit et Litt 84:635-6 Je 14 '25
Parisiennes en voyage. Annales Polit et Litt 86:347-9 Ap 4 '26
Les salons de ce temps-ci. Annales Polit et Litt 85:588-90 D 6 '25
- BAUER, John**
Chief elements of controversy in public utility rate making. Nat Munic R 14:215-20, 284-7, 506-11, 749-53 Ap-May, Ag, D '25
Drive by public service corporations against depreciation provisions. Nat Munic R 13: 444-9 Ag '24
Interstate commerce commission adopts actual investment at cost basis. Nat Munic R 16:454-9 JI '27
More about public utility depreciation. Nat Munic R 14:5-7 Ja '25
New York's transit control is reorganized. Nat Munic R 13:542-5 O '24
(ed.) Public utilities. See monthly numbers of National municipal review, beginning April, 1926
Supreme court speaks again on fair value. Nat Munic R 16:106-10 F '27
Transit programs proposed for New York city. Nat Munic R 16:745-8 D '27
- BAUER, Louis Agricola**
Atmospheric electricity. Nature 119:457 Mr 26 '27
Further evidence regarding the correlation between solar activity and atmospheric electricity. Nature 115:537-40 Ap 11 '25
- BAUER, Marius A. J.**
Etched work of M. A. J. Bauer. W. Bloemkolk. il Print Coll Q 12:393-418 D '25
- BAUER, Oscar H.**
Annals of a country tradesman. Wis M Hist 8:321-7 Mr '25
- BAUER, Mrs Otto R.**
April flowers; playlet. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 Ap '26
- BAUER, Yetta Abrams**
February project. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:32 F '26
Killing word demons with fun. Prim Educ 34:100 I' '26
November project and a little play. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:194-5 N '26
- Der BAUER; erzählung. I. Faber du Faur.**
Deutsche Rundschau 210:15-26 Ja '27
- BAUERNBLUMEN. B. Fienes. Westerm M**
136:430-2 JI '24
- BAUGH, Albert Croll**
(comp.) English language and literature. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:1-22; 40:1-20; 41:1-23; 42:2-39 Mr '24, Mr '25, Mr '26, Mr '27
- BAUHAUS, Dessau.** See Dessau, Germany—Bauhaus
- BAULA, Abdul Kadir**
End of the Bawla case. Near East 29:364-5 Mr 25 '26
Story of Mumtaz begum. New Statesman 25: 220-1 Je 6 '25
- BAULE, A.**
Portrait. L'Illustration 82 pt2:337 O 11 '24
- BAULE apparatus.** See Nautical instruments
- BAUM, Oskar**
Die feindin; erzählung. Westerm M 141:698-700 F '27
Die welt des blinden. Westerm M 136:257-60 My '24
- BAUM, Pauli Franklin**
Canon's yeoman's tale. Mod Lang Notes 40: 152-4 Mr '25
Fewnness and truth. Seewance R 33:318-22 JI '25
More about truth. Seewanee R 32:199-205 Ap '24
- BAUMAL, Francis**
Interview de M Kornel Stodola, député slovaque. Annales Polit et Litt 86:309-10 Mr 21 '26
Soleil couchant; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:331 S 26 '26
- BAUMANN, Arthur Anthony**
Lords and ladies. English R 45:509-14 N '27
- BAUMANN, Emile**
L'esquisse d'un beau visage; Léonard Constant. Correspondant 294:859-65 Mr 10 '24

- BAUMANN, Emile**—*Continued*
 Le signe sur les mains. Review by G. de Pawlowski. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 87: 223-4 Ag 29 '26
 Le signe sur les mains. Review by F. Roz. *R Polit et Litt* 64:699-702 N 20 '26
 Le Turc et l'étranger. *Correspondant* 295:251-61 Ap 25 '24
- BAUMBERGER, E.**
 Die fauna der silvanaschichten im Tafeljura der kantone Baselland und Solothurn. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:147-63 '26-27
- BAUMGARDT, David**
 Ein unbekanntes dokument zur kirchenpolitik der deutschen romantik. *Hist Ztsch* 136 no3:514-17 '27
- BAUMGARTEN, Franziska**
 Zur frage der elektrodiagnose seelischer eigenschaften. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 27:80-91 Ap '26
 Zur psychologie und psychotechnik des versicherungsagenten. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 23:21-80 Ja '24
 Zur psychotechnik und charakterologie des regulierungsbeamten. (Beiträge zur berufskunde des versicherungswesens. II) bibliog footnotes *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 23:21-80; 25:1-64 Ja '24, Ja '25
- BAUMGARTEN, N. de**
 Le cause storiche della rivoluzione russa. *Nuova Antol* 252:343-65 Ap 1 '27
- BAUMGARTNER, Wilfred**
 Finances des principaux états depuis la guerre; Allemagne. *R Sci Polit* 49:83-107 Ja '26
- BAUMGARTNER, William Jacob**
 Foetal pig; a mammalian type. *School Sci and Math* 25:300-1 Mr '25
- BAUMHOFF, Richard G.**
 Victor J. Miller of St Louis. *Nat Munic R* 16 164-70 Mr '27
- BAUMWOLLE; erzählung.** F. Müller. *Westerm M* 137:523-5 Ja '25
- BAUS, Mary**
 Story tellers; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:511 My '26
- BAUTIER, Pierre**
 Les peintres bataillistes Pierre et Jean-Pierre Verdussen. *Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 69:289-92 '21
- BAUTY, Ed.**
 L'administration française du Togo et du Cameroun. *J Débats* 32 pt2:98 J1 17 '25
 L'admission de l'Allemagne dans la S.D.N. *J Débats* 33 pt1:255-6 F 19 '26
 Au conseil de la Société des nations. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1062-5 D 19 '24
 Le Brésil et la S.D.N. *J Débats* 34 pt1:311 F 25 '27
 La Conférence navale de Genève. *J Débats* 34 pt1:991-2; pt2:12 Je 24, J1 1 '27
 La Grande-Bretagne, les dominions et la S. D. N. *J Débats* 31 pt2:921-2 N 28 '24
 L'Institut international de coopération intellectuelle. *J Débats* 32 pt2:221-2 Ag 7 '25
 Le malaise économique de l'Europe. *J Débats* 34 pt2:713-14 O 28 '27
 Le monopole du blé rejeté en Suisse. *J Débats* 33 pt2:957 D 10 '26
 Où sera convoquée la Commission du désarmement. *J Débats* 33 pt1:99 Ja 22 '26
 La prochaine session du Conseil de la S.D.N. *J Débats* 32 pt1:336 F 27 '25
 La question de Mossoul. *J Débats* 31 pt2:703 O 24 '24
 La question des écoles minoritaires allemandes en Haute-Silésie. *J Débats* 34 pt1: 307-8 F 25 '27
 La question des zones et le compromis d'arbitrage. *J Débats* 31 pt2:89-90 J1 18 '24
 Société des nations; la session du Conseil. *J Débats* 32 pt2:968-70 D 11 '25
 Les zones démilitarisées et la S.D.N. *J Débats* 32 pt1:50-1 Ja 9 '25
- BAUXITE, Arkansas**
 Adventure in citizenship; boy police force. G. H. Stewart. *il World R* 3:53 O 11 '26
- BAUXITE**
 La bauxite; son importance industrielle, ses applications nouvelles. A. Hutin. *La Nature* 53 pt1:204-6 Mr 28 '25
- BAVA l'Africain (drama).** See Zimmer, Bernard
- BAVARIA**
 See also Munich; Palatinate
- Antiquities**
 See also Bronze age—Bavaria; Stone age—Bavaria
- Commerce**
 See also Nuremberg, Bavaria—Commerce
- Description and travel**
 Rudolf Sieck, der maler der bayrischen vorberge. P. F. Schmidt. *il Westerm M* 141:145-8 O '26
 See also Böhmerwald; Mittenwald; Walchensee; Zugspitze
- Education**
 See Education—Bavaria
- Ethnology**
 See Ethnology—Bavaria
- History**
Sources
 Berthold von Tuttingen, registrar and notar in der kanzlei Kaiser Ludwigs des Baiern; nach seinen werken dargestellt. W. Erben. bibliog *Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl* 66 no2:175p '23
- Politics and government**
 La Bavière et le Reich. M. Pernot. *J Débats* 34 pt1:392-3 Je 24 '27
 Plots and plotters of Bavaria. J. Truman. *il World Today* 43:136-42 Ja '24
- Verwaltung der wissenschaftlichen sammlungen des staates**
Museum für volkerkunde
 See Munich—Museum für völkerkunde
- BAVARIAN pottery.** See Pottery, German
- BAVIER, Charles Eugen Edward de**
 Obituary. *Trans-Pac* 13:7 J1 24 '26
- BAVIN, Cyril**
 Problem of the oversea settlement in Australia. *Spec* 136:941-2 Je 5 '26
- BAVIN, J. T.**
 First ideas on musical notation. *English R* 41: 579-82 O '25
- BAWDWIN mine, Burma.** See Mines and mineral resources—Burma
- BAWERK, Eugen von Böhm, ritter.** See Böhm von Bawerk, Eugen, ritter
- BAWLA, Abdul Kadir.** See Baula, Abdul Kadir
- BAX, Clifford**
 Flirt; poem. *Bookm (Lond)* 72:123 My '27
 Mr Pepys; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 141:223-4 F 20 '26
 Mr Pepys; criticism. H. Shipp. *English R* 42: 414-15 Mr '26
 Night of splendour; story. *Lond Mercury* 16: 577-86 O '27
 Clifford Bax. E. Evans. *por Bookm (Lond)* 72:121-4 My '27
- BAXANDALL, Frank E.**
 Nitrogen in the sun and stars. *Nature* 117:483-4 Ap 3 '26
- BAXENDALE, A. S.**
 Adequate and inadequate currency in practice. *Spec* 132:42-3 Ja 12 '24
- BAXTER, Albert**
 Little journeys in journalism. E. A. Stowe. *Mich Hist M* 11:37-40 Ja '27
- BAXTER, George**
 Baxter print collecting. C. T. C. Lewis. *Connaisseur* 70:17-25 S '24
 Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 65:299 Mr '24

- BAXTER, Grace**
Modernizing health conditions in Venice. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 17:189-90 Ap '25
- and Turner, Juliet
Some prejudices and superstitions of the Italian people. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:521-3 O '24
- BAXTER, Gregory Paul**
Early days of chemistry at Harvard. *Harv Grad M* 32:589-97 Je '24
- and Cooper, William Charles, Jr.
Revision of the atomic weight of germanium. *Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 59 no10:235-55; 60 no3:217-37 My '24, O '25
- and Starkweather, Howard Warner
Density and atomic weight of helium. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:231-4; 12:20-2 Ap '25, Ja '26
Density, compressibility and atomic weight of nitrogen. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:703-7 D '26
Density of oxygen. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:479-83 D '24
Density of oxygen and its compressibility below one atmosphere. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:699-703 D '26
- BAXTER, James Houston**
Scots college at Douai. *bibliog Scot Hist R* 24:251-7 Jl '27
Unrecorded portrait of George Buchanan. *Scot Hist R* 23:157-8 Ja '26
- BAXTER, Lewis L.**
Selecting the bank's architect. *por Bankers M* 114:905-7 Je '27
- BAXTER, Mildred Frances**
Experimental study of the differentiation of temperaments on a basis of rate and strength. *bibliog Am J Psychol* 38:59-96 Ja '27
- BAXTER, Richard**
Portrait. *Discovery* 6:391 O '25
Richard Baxter. L. Keast. *Meth R* 108:269-73 Mr '25
- BAY, Jens Christian**
Portrait. *Am Scand R* 13:436 Jl '25
- BAY of Fundy.** See Fundy, Bay of
- BAYARD, George R.**
The why of the bond circular. *Bankers M* 115:443-7 O '27
- BAYER, Josef**
Das Aurignac- alter der artefakte und menschlichen skelettreste aus der Fürst Johanns-Höhle bei Lautsch in Mähren. *bibliog footnotes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 52:173-85 '22
Gross-Welkersdorf, eine neue paläolithstation in Niederösterreich. *bibliog footnotes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 52:270-4 '22
Die kulturzugehörigkeit und geologische zeitstellung des plateaulehmpaläolithikums des n.-ö. Waldviertels. *Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 50:51-2 '20
Lössmagdalénien, warmes Moustérien und entstehungszeit der hoch- und niederterrasse. *bibliog footnotes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 51:25-30 '21
Erwiderung auf Bayer "Lössmagdalénien". V. Hilber. *bibliog footnotes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 52:186-9 '22
Ein sicherer fall von prähistorischem kannelismus bei Hankenfeld, G.-B. Atzenbrugg, Niederösterreich. *Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 53:83-4 '23
Spaniens bedeutung für die diluvialchronologie. *bibliog footnotes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 51:48-63 '21
Zur frage des alters von Taubach und Markkleeberg. *bibliog footnotes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 53:85-7 '23
Zwei begräbnisstätten der jüngeren bronzzeit bei Zwentendorf an der Donau im Tullnerfelde (Niederösterreich); vorläufiger bericht. *Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 52:275-8 '22
- BAYER 205**
Cinématographie des formules des réactions chimiques. *il La Nature* 52 pt2:207-8 S 27 '24
- BAYERISCHE akademie der wissenschaften**
Museum für völkerkunde
See Munich—Museum für völkerkunde
- BAYEUX tapestry**
Bayeux tapestry. H. W. Henderson. *il Arts* 6:301-13 D '24
- BAYLE, Emile Joseph**
Waste in estates. *Bankers M* 114:667-75 My '27
- BAYLEY, Nancy**
Performance tests for three, four, and five year old children. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 33:435-54 S '26
- BAYLIS, H. A.**
Pwdr ser, the rot of the stars. *Nature* 118:552 O 16 '26
Worms as friends and foes. *Discovery* 6:309-11 Ag '25
- BAYLISS, Sir William Maddock**
Obituary. J. Barcroft. *Nature* 114:474-6 S 27 '24
William Maddock Bayliss. *Lens. New Statesman* 3:642-3 S 13 '24
- BAYLOR, Adelaide Steele**
Development in vocational education in home economics, 1923. *por Voc Educ M* 2:391-8 Ja '24
- BAYLY, Hugh Wansey**
Professional and business women and health insurance. *New Statesman* 26:643 Mr 6 '26; Discussion. 26:708, 744 Mr 20-27 '26
- BAYNE, Georgia**
Girl in the business world. *World R* 3:126-7 N 8 '26
- BAYNE, J. N.**
Saskatchewan's centralized supervision of municipalities gives satisfaction. *Nat Munic R* 15:689-93 D '26
- BAYNE, Samuel Gamble**
Passing of a stalwart old time banker. *por Bankers M* 108:787-8 My '24
- BAYNE, Thomas L., Jr.**
Effectiveness of vocational education in agriculture. *Voc Educ M* 2:818-21 Je '24
- BAYNES, Ernest Harold**
Actæon; a white tailed deer. *Nature M* 4:79-83 Ag '24
Breaking of a buffalo team. *Nature M* 3:267-70 My '24
Points about porcupines. *Nature M* 5:25-8 Ja '25
Obituary. F. A. Lucas. *Nat Hist* 25:202 Mr '25
- BAYNES, Norman Hepburn**
Date of the composition of the Historia Augusta. *Class R* 38:165-9 N '24
Justinian and Amalasuntha. *Eng Hist R* 40:71-3 Ja '25
Two notes on the great persecution. *Class Q* 18:189-94 Jl '24
Vita S. Danielis Stylitæ. *Eng Hist R* 40:397-402 Jl '25
- BAYOGOULA Indians**
Extrait d'un journal de voyage en Louisiane du père Paul du Ru, 1700; éd. par M. de Villiers. *Soc d Américanistes J n s* 17:119-35 '25
- BAYONET plants.** See Sisal hemp
- BAYONETS**
Three bayonets of the late seventeenth century. W. B. Redfern. *il Connoisseur* 68:160-1 Mr '24
- BAYONNE, France**
City planning
Les projets d'embellissement de Bayonne. H. Morand. *il plan L'Illustration* 84 pt2:209 Ag 28 '26
- BAYOT, Alphonse**
Sur Gormont et Isembart. *bibliog Romania* 51:273-90 Ap '25

BAYREUTH

Aurore et crépuscule au pays des géants; Bayreuth. G. de Pourtales. il *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:337-40, 378-9 O 1-15 '27

Bayreuth 1876 bis 1926; ein rückblick auf das lebenswerk Richard Wagners. O. Daube. il *Westerm M* 142:185-90 Ap '27

Bayreuth, 1924. M. Gravina. *Nuova Antol* 237: 184-6 S 16 '24

Bayreuth, 1924: an impression. H. Walpole. *Nation (Lond)* 35:640-1 Ag 23 '24

Bayreuth nella vita e nell'arte; impressioni di viaggio. G. Micheli. *Nuova Antol* 244: 63-6 N 1 '25

Ist eine weiterentwicklung im stile der Wagnerschen dramenaufführung möglich? D. Schultze Naumburg. *Deutsche Rundschau* 201:140-9 N '24

Das **BAYRISCHE** handwerk. See Munich—Exhibitions

BAYSSE, Jean Valmy-. See Valmy-Baysse, Jean

BAYTOP, Ada C.

Just a girl; poem. *So Workm* 53:286 Je '24

BAZAARS

See also Church fairs

BAZ. . . **ARS** décoratifs; revue de paravent. L. Michel. il *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:49-54 J1 12 '25

BAZETT, Henry Cuthbert

Temperature sensations. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no2:131-5 '26

BAZILE, Cecil Georges

(tr.) See Yeats, William Butler. *L'actrice reine*

BAZIN, René

L'attrait de l'antique discipline. Correspondant 305:491-520 N 25 '26

Baltus le Lorrain; roman. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:721-65; 31:5-49, 241-86, 481-511 D 15 '25-1' '26

Charles de Foucauld. Review by M. Kent. *Hibbert J* 21:674-86 J1 '26

Charles de Foucauld et les Musulmans. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 24:481-506 D 1 '24

L'enfance de Millet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:146 F 8 '25

L'exposition Le Sidaner. *J Débats* 34 pt2:895 N 25 '27

J.-B. de La Salle et les frères des écoles chrétiennes. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 25:796-810 F 15 '25

Les enfants de province. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:630 D 7 '24

La Loire des châteaux. *L'illustration* 82 pt2: 317-22 O 4 '25

Paul Bourget, romancier. *J Débats* 33 pt2:844-6 N 19 '26

Le retour en Espagne. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23:481-512 O 1 '24

Une visite à la National gallery. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:338-9 Mr 30 '24

BAZZERO, Ambrogio

Un epigono della scapigliatura. M. Puccini. *Nuova Antol* 234:262-8 Ap 1 '24

BE kind to animals week. See Animals—Treatment

BEACH, Mrs Hicks

Diana of Hainfeld. *Blackw* 216:832-53 D '24

BEACH, Joseph Warren

Expostulation and reply. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:346-61 Je '25

BEACH, King D.

God's desire for our worship. *Meth R* 110: 353-6 My '27

Leadership in a democracy. *Meth R* 107:413-20 My '24

BEACH, Ruth E.

Leaders' clubs in the girls' high school physical education department of Pittsburgh, Pa. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:614-16 O '27

BEACH, Sylvester Woodbridge

General assemblies of Scotland. *Princ Theol R* 22:638-55 O '24

Present status and outlook of Protestantism in Europe. *Princ Theol R* 25:240-62 Ap '27

BEACH, Walter Greenwood

Facts about San Francisco's alien population as gleaned from the poll tax registration of 1921. *J Social Forces* 3:321-5 Ja '25

Levels of immigrant assimilation and the community. *Social Forces* 4:373-5 D '25

BEACH plants. See Seashore vegetation

BEACHES

Toll of the waves. R. S. Patton. il *World Today* 49:17-29 D '26

BEACONSFIELD, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st earl of Disraeli and Mr Baldwin. *Spec* 134:392-3 Mr 14 '25

Disraeli as novelist. F. Swinnerton. *por* *Bookm (Lond)* 72:1-3 Ap '27

Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 69:85 O '25

Recollections of Disraeli. G. O. Trevelyan. *Sat R* 143:515-16 Ap 2 '27

Short life of Disraeli; review of Benjamin Disraeli, by E. Clarke. *Sat R* 142:37-8 J1 10 '26

Tragedy of Disraeli; review of Disraeli: the alien patriot, by E. T. Raymond. *E. Shanks. Sat R* 140:591-2 N 21 '25

Two lost leaders; review of the biographies of Disraeli, by A. Maurois and W. Meynell. F. Swinnerton. *por Bookm (Lond)* 73:160-2 D '27

Yet another Disraeli; review of Disraeli, by D. L. Murray. *Sat R* 143:383 Mr 12 '27

BEADLE, Charles

Englishman in Minnesota, 1887. *Minn Hist* 6:46-9 Mr '25

Le médaillon; nouvelle, tr. par C. Polack. *R Polit et Litt* 64:266-73 My 1 '26

N Q O; nouvelle, tr. par C. Polack. *R Polit et Litt* 65:418-25 J1 16 '27

BEADNELL, Hugh John Llewellyn

Central Sinai. *Geog J* 67:385-98 My '26

BEADS

Beads: a telling of the ages. V. M. Methley. il *Discovery* 8:332-6 O '27

Job's tears and other beads. S. C. Miller. il *Nature M* 6:240 O '25

BEAL, Alvin Casey

Roses for all and all for roses. *Nature M* 7: 207-10 Ap '26

BEAL, Thomas Prince

Obituary. F. G. Leabody. *Harv Grad M* 32: 429-31 Mr '24

BEALE, Joseph Henry

Haddock revisited. bibliog *Harv Law R* 39: 417-30 F '26

Jurisdiction over title of absent owner in a chattel. *Harv Law R* 40:805-12 Ap '27

Progress of the law, 1923-1924; taxation. *Harv Law R* 38:281-95 Ja '25

BEALS, C. S.

On some triboluminescence spectra. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 sec 3 17:125-30 '23

BEALS, Carleton

Guadalupe Hidalgo. *So Atlan Q* 24:385-97 O '25

BEALS, Frank Lee

Educational value of the summer camp. *Relig Educ* 20:204-9 Je '25

BEAMAN, Ardern Arthur Hulme

Sermon in the abbey. *Blackw* 215:869-76 Je '24

BEAMAN, Florence

Dramatics in the exceptional class. *J Educ Method* 5:170-1 D '25

BEAMS, J. W., and Lawrence, Ernest Orlando

On the lag of the Kerr effect. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:505-10 J1 '27

—See Lawrence, Ernest Orlando, jt. auth.

BEAMS. See Girders

BEAN, Charles Homer

Job-analyzing athletics. *J Ap Psychol* 11:369-80 O '27

BEAN, Joseph Herbert

Christian thanksgiving; poem. *Homiletic R* 94:426 N '27

Crumbling throne; poem. *Meth Q R* 76:614 O '27

BEAN, L. H., and Stine, Oscar C.

Four types of index numbers of farm prices. *Am Statis Assn J* 19:30-5 Mr '24

BEAN, Robert Bennett

Composite study of weight of vital organs in man. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:293-319 J1 '26

BEAN, Robert H.

Are bankers making the best use of their acceptance privilege? *Bankers M* 114:5-10 Ja '27

BEAN, William G.

Aspect of Know nothingism; the immigrant and slavery. *So Atlan Q* 23:319-34 O '24

BEAN oil industry

Dairen bean oil industry. *il Far East R* 21: 666-7 O '25

BEANS, Edith M.

Gratitude; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:70 N '27

BEANS

Cherokee beans. M. F. Baker. *il Nature M* 8: 52 J1 '26

Haricot commun (phaseolus vulgaris L.) légumineuses. A. Truelle. *La Nature* 55 pt2: 177-8 Ag 15 '27

See also Soy-beans

BEAR, E. A.

Safety's victory; playlet. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:66 Ap '26

BEAR, Robert M.

Predictive value of the Iowa physics aptitude placement test. *J Ap Psychol* 11:381-4 O '27

BEAR. See Bears**BEAR (drama). See Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich****BEAR (in mythology and folklore)**

Bear ceremonialism in the northern hemisphere. A. I. Hallowell. *bibliog Am Anthropol* 28:1-175 Ja '26

BEAR-baiting

Bear gardens and bear-baiting during the commonwealth. J. L. Hotson. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:276-88 Je '25

BEARD, Charles Austin

American influence on municipal government in the Orient. *Nat Munic R* 14:7-11 Ja '25

Goto and the rebuilding of Tokyo. *Our World* 5:11-21 Ap '24

Memorandum relative to the reconstruction of Tokyo. *por Far East R* 21:252-6 Je '25

Municipal research abroad and at home. *J Social Forces* 3:495-7 Mr '25

Recent gains in government. *World Tomorrow* 10:438-42 N '27

Some aspects of regional planning. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:273-83 My '26

Time technology, and the creative spirit in political science. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:1-11 F '27

World bureau of municipal research. *Nat Munic R* 14:1-2 Ja '25

—See Sawada, Ken, jt. auth.

BEARD, Charles R.

Armourer's receipt. *Connoisseur* 77:18-20 Ja '27

Base-metal tobacco jars in Mr Reginald Myer's collection. *Connoisseur* 78:211-19; 79: 141-8 Ag. N '27

Close-gauntlet in the Redfern collection at Hintlesham hall. *Connoisseur* 70:15-16 S '24

Early Stewart portraits; a discovery. *Connoisseur* 71:5-15 Ja '25

Fifteenth-century pole-axe in the Redfern collection. *Connoisseur* 70:93-4 O '24

Forgotten incident of the Great rebellion. *Connoisseur* 76:148-53 N '26

John Long Severance armoury. *Connoisseur* 73:23-7 S '25

Labyrinth man. *Connoisseur* 79:232-4 D '27

On a Greenwich armour in the Redfern collection at Hintlesham Hall, the seat of Sir Gerald Ryan, Bart. *Connoisseur* 72:10-17 My '25

Redfern collection of keys. *Connoisseur* 70: 230-6 D '24

Relics of St Pierre de Luxembourg at Avignon. *Connoisseur* 75:157-62 J1 '26

Sword by Thomas Gill of Birmingham. *Connoisseur* 78:161-4 J1 '27

BEARD, Donald P.

Lunelight of the moon; an alternative theory. *Pop Astron* 32:325-34 Je '24

BEARD, John

Obituary. *Nature* 114:904 D 20 '24

BEARD, Leslie C.

Novae; poem. *Pop Astron* 33:17 Ja '25

BEARD, Mary

Midwifery in England. *Pub Health Nurse* 18: 631-10; 19:15-20 D '26-Ja '27

BEARD; story. R. B. Ince. English R 43:195-206 Ag '26

BEARDEN, J. A. See Compton, Arthur Holly, jt. auth.

BEARDS

Der ägyptische königsbart. H. Mötefindt. *bibliog footnotes il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 50:133-40 '20

La barbe et les ongles. P. Perez. *J Débats* 32 pt2:666-9 O 23 '25

BEARDS and angels. J. Crofts. Lond Mercury 14:134-6 Je '26

BEARDSLEE, Martin

Where do we go from here? *World Tomorrow* 7:135 My '24

BEARDSLEY, Aubrey Vincent

The Valiant, poem. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:306 Mr '27

Aubrey Beardsley's school days. R. T. Hopkins. *por Bookm (Lond)* 71:305-7 Mr '27

BEARDSLEY, Herbert

King of all crabs. *Nature M* 7:16 Ja '26

BEARDSLEY, Wilfred Attwood

What part in the educational triangle are you playing? *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:186 N '26

BEARE, W.

Plautus Miles gloriosus 786. *Class R* 41:10-11 F '27

Sophocles, Electra, LL. 17-19. *Class R* 41:111-12 J1 '27

BEARINGS, Ball. See Ball bearings**Le BÉARN. See Airplane carriers****BÉARN (ancient province), France**

L'hommage du Béarn à l'Angleterre, XIII^e-XIV^e siècles. A. Blanchet. *Moyen Age* 35: 44-62 Ja '24-25

BEARS, Elmira W.

Present objectives, scope of work and methods in school nursing. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:77-9 F '26

Presentation of problems that concern the school nurse. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:116-18 Mr '24

School nurse and the school teacher. *Child Health M* 5:25-8 Ja '24

BEARS

Avalanche Lily and her cubs. F. W. Schmoec. *il Nature M* 5:347-50 Je '25

Great Alaskan brown bear. H. McCracken. *il Nature M* 6:212-16 O '25

In the realm of the Kamchatka black bear. W. Jochelson. *il Nat Hist* 24:236-40 Mr '24

Mind of a bear. *Spec* 134:554-5 Ap 4 '25

Mungroo, Indian sloth bear; animal story of Indian jungle life. E. H. N. Gill. *Cornhill M* 60:194-202 F '26

White bruin of the north. J. Menander. *il Nature M* 7:288-92 My '26

See also Bear-baiting; Cave bears; Koala

BEARS (in mythology and folklore). See Bear (in mythology and folklore)

BEARSTED, Marcus Samuel, 1st baron

Shipbuilding and private enterprise. *Spec* 134:583-4 Ap 11 '25

BEARTOOTH mountains

Geology

See Geology—Montana

BÉASLAÍ, Piaras

Michael Collins and the making of New Ireland. Review by J. A. Strahan. *English R* 45:42-7 J1 '27

BEAST epics

See also Ecbasis captivi (epic)

BEATITUDES

Beatitudes in the light of ancient ideals. C. C. McCown. bibliog J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:50-61 '27

Darwin or beatitude? J. C. Hardwick. Outlook (Lond) 51:137-8 Ag 23 '24

Die erste seligpreisung. J. Boehmer. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:298-304 '26

BEATTIE, Anna B.

Drama reading list. bibliog Family 6:273-4 Ja '26

BEATTY, Arthur

William Wordsworth, his doctrine and art. Review. Mod Lang R 19:113-17 Ja '21

BEATTY, David Beatty, 1st earl

Jutland scandal, by R. Bacon. Review. J: H. Pollen. English R 40:163-6 F '25

BEATTY, F. E.

Strawberries. Nature M 7:98-100 F '26

BEATTY, Francis J.

Safety. Am Federationist 33:865-6 Jl '26

BEATTY, Helen M.

Two distinguished visitors from France. Am M Art 15:303-6 Je '24

BEATTY, John Wesley

Obituary. Am M Art 15:591-2 N '24

BEATTY, Joseph Moorhead, jr.

Arthur Hugh Clough as revealed in his prose. So Atlan Q 25:168-80 Ap '26

Churchill's influence on minor eighteenth century satirists. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:162-76 Mr '27

Doctor Johnson and Mur. Mod Lang Notes 39:82-8 F '24

Mrs Montagu, Churchill, and Miss Cheere. Mod Lang Notes 41:384-6 Je '26

BEATTY, Pakenham

To live; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:765 Je '27

BEATTY, Samuel

Application of the cross ratio of six elements. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21: 11-18 '27

Arcs of regularity. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:245-7 '27

On a classification of integral functions. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:459-67 '26

On cross ratio in space. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:477-87 '26

On the inversion and nature of the mapping of the Legendre elliptic integral of the first kind. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:217-25 '24

On the maximum modulus of an analytic function. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:177-80 '26

Some Tauberian theorems. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:1-10 '27

BEAU DE LOMÉNIE, Emmanuel

Chateaubriand et le Literary fund. R Litt Comp 5:486-90 Jl '25

BEAU of Bath; little play. See MacKay, Constance D'Arcy**BEAU Sabreur (novel). See Wren, Percival Christopher****BEAUCAIRE, France****Fairs**

La foire de Beaucaire. J Débats 33 pt2:190-1 Jl 30 '26

BEAUCHAMP, Robert O., and Webb, Hanor A.

Resourcefulness, an unmeasured ability. School Sci and Math 27:457-65 My '27

BEAUCHAMP, William Lygon, 7th earl

Earl Beauchamp. E. C. Roberto. Outlook (Lond) 59:257-8 Mr 12 '27

BEAUCHESNE, Arthur

Barbey d'Aureville. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:67-82 '27

Edmond et Jules de Goncourt. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:79-91 '26

Napoléon journaliste. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:35-52 '25

BEAUCLERK, Helen deVere

Mah jongg and the imaginative mind. Sat R 137:320 Mr 29 '24

BEAUCLERK, Topham

Eighteenth-century gentleman: the honorable Topham Beauclerk. F: M. Smith. Sewanee R 34:205-19 Ap '26

BEAUDOIN, René J.

La basilique; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 548 N 23 '24

BEAUFRÈRE, Adolphe

Adolphe Beaufrère. C. Dodgson. Il Print Coll Q 13:156-75 Ap '26

BEAUGÉ, Charles

Évaluation rétrospective des dépenses et des salaires de la classe ouvrière en France en 1840. J Economistes 77:361-4 Mr '24

BEAUGRAND-CHAMPAGNE, A.

Le chemin d'Hochelega. map. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:17-24 '23

BEAULIEU, Heloise von

Frühling; gedicht. Westerm M 136:251 My '24
Das herz in der buche; erzählung. Westerm M 138:233-6 My '25

BEAUMANOIR, Philippe de Rémi de

Beaumanoir and fifteenth-century political ethics. M. E. Temple. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:491-506 S '25

BEAUMARCHAIS, Pierre Augustin Caron de

La première version du monologue de Figaro; avec le texte d'un fragment manuscrit. P. Francastel. J Débats 34 pt1:932-5 Je 10 '27

BEAUME, Guillaume Marie Georges

A la fontaine de Vaucluse. R Polit et Litt 63: 448-53 Jl 4 '25

BEAUMONT, comte de

L'histoire de la mission de l'U. I. J. Cambon. por Annales Polit et Litt 85:39-41 Jl 12 '25
L'organisation du cercle de l'U. I. Annales Polit et Litt 85:41 Jl 12 '25

BEAUMONT, Christophe de

Voltaire et Christophe de Beaumont. J. H. Pillionnel. Mod Lang Notes 41:467 N '26

BEAUMONT, Francis, and Fletcher, John

Beaumont and Fletcher. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 37:205 My 16 '25

F.S., which is to say. . . the first act of The knight of the burning pestle. It. Withington. Studies Philol 22:226-33 Ap '25

First song in The beggar's bush. W. D. Briggs. Mod Lang Notes 39:379-80 Je '24

Hungry knave in the Beaumont and Fletcher plays. B. Maxwell. Philol Q 5:299-305 O '26

Probable source of Beaumont and Fletcher's Philaster. T. P. Harrison, jr. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:294-303 Je '26

BEAUMONT, Sir John

Poem by Sir John Beaumont, wrongly attributed to Drummond of Hawthornden. J. Hutton. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:368-72 O '26

BEAUMONT, W. M.

Pedigree of blue-dash chargers. Connoisseur 73:3-8 S '25

BEAUNE, France**Hospice**

Every picture tells a story. S. Sitwell. New Statesman 24:389-90 Ja 10 '25

La vente des vins des hospices de Beaune; Beaune and its wine sale. Cornhill M 59: 423-9 O '25

BEAUNIER, André

Anatole France. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:218-29 N 1 '24

L'auteur du Grand Meaulnes. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:693-704 Je 1 '24

De nouveaux Caractères. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:685-96 D 1 '24

Les dernières années de Madame de La Fayette. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:364-407 S 15 '24

Diderot et Sophie Volland. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:217-28 N 1 '25

Un écrivain à idées: M Jules Romains. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:688-99 F 1 '24

Les émigrés: leurs sentiments et leurs idées. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:212-23 Mr 1 '25

BEAUNIER, André—Continued

- Jeunes filles d'autrefois. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:211-22 J1 1 '25
 Un lettré: M Maurice Brillant. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:698-709 O 1 '24
 Le maître de Mélsande. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:698-709 O 1 '25
 M Marcel Boulenger, historien. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:213-24 Ja 1 '26
 M Raymond Escholier, romancier de l'Ariège. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:693-704 D 1 '25
 M Roland Dorgelès. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:218-29 S 1 '25
 Nouveaux romans de M Boylesve. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:691-702 Ap 1 '25
 Une nouvelle défense du romantisme. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:214-25 My 1 '24
 Paysages. Annales Polit et Litt 82:450-1 Ap 20 '24
 Petites études de psychologie comparée. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:214-25 Ja 1 '25
 Un romancier: M Jacques de Lacretelle. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:698-709 Ag 1 '25
 André Beaunier. P. Bourget. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:209-12 Ja 1 '26
 Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 85:667 D 20 '25
 Obituaire. R. Narsy. J Débats 32 pt2:1031-2 D 18 '25
- BEAUPIN, Eugène, abbé**
 Une collaboration catholique aux travaux de la Société des nations. Correspondant 298:765-72 Mr 10 '25
 Les nouvelles conditions de l'apostolat missionnaire et de la civilisation. Correspondant 302:650-64 Mr 10 '26
- BEAUPLAN, Robert de**
 A la découverte de Paris. L'Illustration 83 pt2:98-100 Ag 1 '25
 Adolphe Brissot; le journaliste et le critique. L'Illustration 83 pt2:221 S 6 '25
 Les arcades des Champs-Élysées. L'Illustration 84 pt2:307 S 25 '26
 Au Paris du dollar. L'Illustration 84 pt2:443-6 O 23 '26
 Les belles voitures. L'Illustration 84 pt2:331-42 O 2 '26
 De Charlot à Charlie Chaplin. La Petite Illustration Cinématographique no9:3-12 My 21 '27
 De l'Algérie à Madagascar en autochenilles. L'Illustration 83 pt2:305-12, 412-16, 433-7, 490-3 S 26, O 17-24, N 7 '25
 Élégances parisiennes de 1926. L'Illustration 84 pt2:11-14 J1 3 '26
 En regardant passer les autos. L'Illustration 85 pt2:321-6 O 1 '27
 L'envers du music-hall. L'Illustration 85 pt1:313-15 Mr 26 '27
 La féerie des mannequins de cire. L'Illustration 83 pt1:222-3 Mr 7 '25
 Frénésie américaine. L'Illustration 84 pt2:256-7 S 11 '26
 Une grande famille parlementaire. L'Illustration 85 pt1:671 Je 25 '27
 Hollywood, capitale du cinéma. La Petite Illustration Cinématographique no7:12-16 Ag 7 '26
 Lucien Guitry. L'Illustration 83 pt1:567 Je 6 '25
 La mort de M Robert de Flers. L'Illustration 85 pt2:135 Ag 6 '27
 Le Musée du cinéma. L'Illustration 85 pt1:260-1 Mr 12 '27
 Napoléon à l'écran. L'Illustration 85 pt1:327-30 Ap 2 '27
 La réforme du costume masculin. L'Illustration 85 pt1:456 My 7 '27
 La reprise de Chantecler. L'Illustration 85 pt2:444-5 O 22 '27
 Le roi Fouad, hôte de la France. L'Illustration 85 pt2:463-5 O 29 '27
 Silhouettes de dancings. L'Illustration 83 pt1:52-3 Ja 17 '25
 Silhouettes et modes d'aujourd'hui. L'Illustration 85 pt1:249-50 Mr 12 '27
 Le théâtre de H.-R. Lenormand. L'Illustration 84 pt1:152 F 13 '26
 Les théâtres. L'Illustration 82 pt2:407 N 1 '24

BEAURAIN, Georges

Mission du vidame d'Amiens au duché d'Aquitaine, 10 septembre 1303. Moyen Age 37:182-4 My '27

La BEAUTÉ du diable (drama). See Deval, Jacques

BEAUTY. See Esthetics**BEAUTY, Personal**

Beauté. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 83:251-2 S 7 '24

D'une beauté féminine nouvelle; dessins de W: Ablett. E. Marsan. L'Illustration 85 pt2:633-8 D 3 '27

Esthétique faciale. P. Farez. J Débats 32 pt1:280-2 F 13 '25

How we became good looking. W. Black. II Pop Educ 41:436-7 Ap '24

Personal decoration; some aspects of the evolution of adornment. D. Allen. World Tomorrow 8:76-9 Mr '25

See also Cosmetics; Costume; Hair

BEAUTY contests

Une Joconde française; Mlle Roberte Cusey. II L'Illustration 85 pt1:294 Mr 26 '27

La plus belle femme du monde? M. de Waleffe. II L'Illustration 85 pt1:664-6 Je 25 '27

BEAUTY spots

Une mode qui tend à renaître; les mouches vont-elles revenir en honneur? A. Cabanès. La Nature 55 pt2:129-30 Ag 1 '27

BEAUVAIS, France

Beauvais, la ville aux mille et un jardins. J. Ajaibert. II L'Illustration 84 pt1:519-21 My 22 '26

Le symbolisme et le prosélytisme révolutionnaires à Beauvais et dans l'Oise. M. Dommangel. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:47-58, 345-62 Ja, J1 '26

BEAUVAIS tapestry

Le miracle de Beauvais. J. Ajaibert. II Annales Polit et Litt 89:79-81 J1 15 '27

BEAUVERD, Gustave

Documents systématiques relatifs à la connaissance phylogénétique des genres *pulsatilla* et *erythronium*. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:208-27 '23

BEAUVERIE, J.

Le blé dans le monde. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:454-62, 493-505 Ag 15-S 15 '24

BEAUVILLIER, Paul de, duc de Saint-Aignan

Le duc de Beauvillier: les méditations d'un ministre de Louis XIV. A. Baudrillart. Correspondant 301:30-6 O 10 '25

BEAUX, Cecilia

Self-portrait. Am M Art 17:166 Ap '26

BEAUX-arts, Direction des. See France—Direction des beaux-arts

Les BEAUX soirs. H: Bidou. II Annales Polit et Litt 83:96-7 J1 27 '24

BEAUX' stratagem (drama). See Farquhar, George

BEAVAN, Margaret

Some of our conquerors. J: Brophy. Outlook (Lond) 60:619 N 5 '27

BEAVEN, Albert William

Capturing the home. Relig Educ 22:830-6 O '27

BEAVER (ship)

Hudson's Bay company's steamer Beaver.

Wash Hist Q 16:135-6 Ap '25

BEAVER ISLANDS, Lake Michigan

Romantic chain of islands. M. M. Davis. II map Mich Hist M 11:342-80 J1 '27

BEAVERBROOK, William Maxwell Aitken, 1st baron

Boom! Sat R 142:461-2 O 23 '26

Challenge to Lord Beaverbrook. Outlook (Lond) 55:388-9 Je 13 '25

Lord Beaverbrook again. Sat R 142:541-2 N 6 '26

Reply to Lord Beaverbrook. Outlook (Lond) 55:425-6 Je 27 '25

BEAVERS

American beaver. G: C. Goodwin. *Il Nature M* 5:217-19 Ap '25

Beaver colony of Yellowstone park. M. P. Skinner. *Il Nat Hist* 24:347-9 My '24

Beaver in western Canada. D. McCowan. *Il Discovery* 8:368-9 N '27

Beaver that is not a beaver. T. H. Scheffer. *Il Nature M* 8:165-7 S '26

Unusually fine example of beaver industry. I. A. Williams. *Il Nat Hist* 25:593-601 N '25

BEAZELL, William Preston

Rise of the Ku Klux klan. *World Tomorrow* 7:71-3 Mr '24

BEAZLEY, Charles Raymond

Great reversal. *Christian Cent* 44:805-6 Je 30 '27

BEAZLEY, John Davidson

Some inscriptions on vases. *Am J Archaeol* 31:345-53 Jl '27

BEC, Lucien

Ou-tomo, écrivain maori. *Mercure Fr* 179:381-9 Ap 15 '25

BEC abbey

Two deeds about the Abbey of Bec. *Eng Hist R* 40:73-8 Ja '25

BEC D'OISEAU, Chamonix

La première ascension du Bec d'Oiseau. H: de Ségogne. *Il L'illustration* 84 pt1:479-83 My 8 '26

BECCARIA-BONESANA, Cesare, marchese de

Beccaria and punishment. W. C. de Pauley. *Int J Ethics* 35:404-12 Jl '25

BECHER, Edmund T.

Shall the audience decide? *English J* 16:203-12 Mr '27

BECHER, Johann Joachim

Johann Joachim Becher als wirtschafts- und sozialpolitiker. E. Kauder. *Schmollers Jahrb* 48:811-41 '24

BECHERER, A.

Über eine sundgausche fazies in der Basler ackerflora. *bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:372-85 '26-27
Zur pflanzengeographie des nordschweizerischen Rheingebietes. *bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 37:112-19 '25-26

—and others

Die flora des naturschutzreservates an der Rheinhalde oberhalb Basel. *bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 33:127-217 '21

BECHSTEIN, Konrad

Die öffentliche meinung in Thüringen und die deutsche frage, 1864-66: I-II. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 25:138-93; 26: 65-139 '24-25

BECHTEL, Heinrich

Kunstgeschichte als erkenntnisquelle für den wirtschaftsgeist des spätmittelalters. *Schmollers Jahrb* 51:217-40 '27
Mittelalterliche siedelung und agrarverhältnisse im Posener lande; ein beitrage zur entstehungsgeschichte der gutherrschaft. *Schmollers Jahrb* 49:115-45 '25

BECHTEL, Helen W.

Experimentation with a kindergarten course of study. *J Educ Method* 5:8-15 S '25

BECHTEREV, Vladimir Michailovich

Principes de réflexologie pathologique. *Scientia* 37:391-402 Je '25

—and Lange, M. de

Die ergebnisse des experiments auf dem gebiete der kollektiven reflexologie. (Aus dem Institut für gehirnforschung in Leningrad) *bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 24:305-44 N '24

BECHUANALAND, South Africa

See also Botletle river; Ghanzi; Ngami, Lake

Botany

See Botany—South Africa

BECK, Conrad

Metallurgical photomicrographic apparatus. *Nature* 120:655 N 5 '27

BECK, Dwight M.

Paul as a mystic. *Meth R* 108:431-41 My '25

BECK, Eduard

Zur exaktheit der myeloarchitektonischen felderung des cortex cerebri. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung) *bibliog footnotes J f Psychol u Neurol* 31:281-8 Je '25

BECK, Egerton

Bishop Ullathorne. *Dublin R* 178:172-82 Ap '26

Cardinal Wolsey's Winchester register. *bibliog Dublin R* 180:230-41 Ap '27

Historian of the church. *bibliog Dublin R* 179:12-31 Jl '26

Persecution in the seventeenth century. *Dublin R* 174:237-51 Ap '24

Some dukes and prelates of Lorraine. *Dublin R* 177:237-48 O '25

BECK, James Montgomery

Origins of the constitution. *Our World W* 2:133 Mr 30 '25

Preamble of the constitution. *Am Law R* 60:771-82 S '26

What is the constitution? *Our World W* 2:102-3 Mr 16 '25

BECK, Mrs Lily (Moresby) Adams (E. Barrington, Louis Moresby, pseud.)

Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:29 O '26

BECK, Walter

Tempera painting of Walter Beck. R. V. S. Berry. *Il Am M Art* 16:237-45 My '25

BECKER, Allen O.

Democracy of Christian missions. *Luth Q* 54:193-219 Ap '24

BECKER, Eduard Edwin

Die tochter des freiherrn vom Stein. *Deutsche Rundschau* 209:282-93 D '26

BECKER, Herbert Theodor

Present situation in teacher-training in Germany; tr. by T. Alexander. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:441-57 O '26

BECKER, Howard

Monuments. *World Tomorrow* 10:510-11 D '27

BECKER, Joseph Adam

Compton and Duane effects. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:342-6 Ag '24

Cotton crop reports of the United States department of agriculture. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 7:116-36 S '26

BECKER, Mrs May Lamberton

Adventures in word hunting. *World R* 5:106 O 31 '27

BECKER, Philipp August

Bonaventure des Periers als dichter und erzähler. *bibliog Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 200 no3:99p '24

Mellin de Saint-Gelais; eine kritische studie. *bibliog Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 200 no4:101p '24

BECKER, Rudolf

Abend; gedicht. *Westerm M* 140:336 My '26
Bei dem kranken kinde; gedicht. *Westerm M* 140:668 Ag '26

Der ring; aus dem tagebuche eines schullehrers. *Westerm M* 135:609-13 F '24

BECKER, Sir Walter (Frederick)

Obituary. *Near East* 31:530 My 5 '27

BECKERATH, Erwin von

Spengler als staats- und wirtschafts-philosoph. *Schmollers Jahrb* 47:33-47 '24

BECKERATH, Herbert von

Schutz Zoll und freihandel. *Schmollers Jahrb* 50:219-48 '26

BECKERS, —

Kort verslag van het opgraven eener Romeinsche begraaftplaats te Stein (L.). *Int Archiv f Ethnog* 28:x-xlx '27

BECKETT, R. B.

Eclogue; poem. *New Statesman* 25:13 Ap 18 '25

Sin's antidote; poem. *Spec* 134:157 Ja 31 '25

BECKFORD, William

William Beckford's minor works. H. B. Grimsditch. *Lond Mercury* 14:599-605 O '26

- BECKINGTON, Lulu B.**
Experiences with a vocations program in home room organization. *Teach Col Rec* 28:563-79 F '27
- BECKMAN, Arnold O.** See Noyes, Arthur Amos, jt. auth.
- BECKMANN, Fritz**
Der bauer im zeitalter des kapitalismus. *Schmollers Jahrb* 50:719-48; 51:49-91 '26-27
Inlandpreis und weltmarktpreis für getreide; getreideeinfuhr und mehleinfuhr. *Schmollers Jahrb* 48:871-96 '24
Interessengemeinschaft und gemischtes unternehmen. *Schmollers Jahrb* 48:589-615 '24
Die kapitalbildung der deutschen landwirtschaft während der inflation. *Schmollers Jahrb* 49:113-33 '24
- BECKMANN, Max**
Max Beckmann. C. A. Glassgold. il por Arts 11:241-7 My '27
- BECKMANN transformation.** See Molecular rearrangements
- BECKWITH, Clarence Augustine**
Fifth-century orthodoxy. *Homiletic R* 94:17-18 J1 '27
Germany's great philosopher: Kant. *Homiletic R* 87:261-4 Ap '24
Mysticism, an appreciation and a criticism. *Homiletic R* 90:450-2 D '25
Present-day philosophy. *Homiletic R* 90:266-9 O '25
Theology and Christian life. *bibliog Homiletic R* 91:20-3, 95-7 Ja-F '26
- BECKWITH, Elizabeth A.**
On the chronology of Shakespeare's sonnets. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:227-42 Ap '26
On the Hall-Marston controversy. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:84-9 Ja '26
- BECKWITH, Martha Warren**
English ballad in Jamaica. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:455-83 Je '24
Signs and superstitions collected from American college girls. *J Am Folk-lore* 36:1-15 Ja '23
—See Green, Laura S., jt. auth.
- BECCUE, Henry**
Les corbeaux; comment la pièce fut écrite. por *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:176 F 15 '25
Les corbeaux; critique. H: Bidou. *J Débats* 32 pt1:408-9 Mr 6 '25
Henri Beccue, d'A. Arnaoutovitch. Review. P. de Quirielle. *J Débats* 34 pt2:362-5 Ag 26 '27
Henry Beccue et la Comédie-Française. *J Débats* 32 pt1:283-6 F 13 '25
- La BECQUÉE (novel).** See Boylesve, René
- BECKEREL, Jean**
La radioactivité. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:565-72, 597-605 O 30-N 15 '24
- BED.** See Beds
- BED-KNOBS.** R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 21:197-9 N 22 '24
- BED-wetting.** See Urine—Incontinence
- BÉDARD, Pierre Stanislas**
L'honorable Pierre-Stanislas Bédard. F. J. Audet. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 20:35-41 '26
- BÉDARIDA, Henri**
Condillac à Parme; quelques lettres inédites. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett* 1:231-44 '24
Hommage à Pétrarque. *J Débats* 33 pt1:160-1 Ja 29 '26
- BEDDARD, Frank Evers**
Obituary. *Nature* 116:215-16 Ag 8 '25
- BEDDOES, Thomas**
Thomas Beddoes, M.D.; a neglected chemist. T. W. Jones. *bibliog por Science Prog* 19:628-39 Ap '25
- BEDDOES, Thomas Lovell**
Beddoes and continental romanticists. F: E. Pierce. *Philol Q* 6:123-32 Ap '27
- BEDE, the Venerable**
Bede and Gregory of Tours. A. S. Cook. *Philol Q* 6:315-16 J1 '27
- Bede and Pausanias. N. S. Aurner. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:535-6 D '26
Latin parallel for part of the later Genesis? S. J. Crawford. *Anglia* 48:99-100 Mr '24
New manuscript fragment of Bede's *Historia ecclesiastica*. E. A. Lowe. *Eng Hist R* 41:244-6 Ap '26
- BÉDÉ, Albert**
Le Dernier Abencerage en Italie. *R Litt Comp* 6:504-7 J1 '26
- BEDE, Cuthbert, pseud. of Edward Bradley**
Twin centenary. S. M. Ellis. por *Bookm* (Lond) 72:10-14 Ap '27
- BEDEL, Maurice**
Jérôme 60° latitude nord. Review by A. Bellessort. *J Débats* 34 pt2:1060-3 D 23 '27
Jérôme 60° latitude nord. Review by B: Crémieux. por *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:581-2 D 15 '27
- BEDFORD, Caroline**
Daily log. *Family* 4:239-44 F '24
- BEDFORD, Mary**
Social service work in a rural health department. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:556-7 N '27
- BEDFORD, Ruth M.**
New Year prayer; poem. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:2 Ja '24
- BEDFORD, Scott Elias William**
Types of people who apply for charity. *J Ap Sociol* 11:453-60 My '27
- BEDFORD-HARINGTON, Lucy Russell, countess of.** See Russell, Lucy, countess of Bedford-Harington
- BÉDIER, Charles Marie Joseph**
Pour le 5^e centenaire de l'Université de Louvain. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 40:204-8 J1 1 '27
Die Chanson d'Isembart und Joseph Bédiers epentheorie. R. Zenker. *Roman Forsch* 39:433-80 D '25
M. Joseph Bédier et les prix de vertu. H: Bidou. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 24:926-8 D 15 '24
Nos professeurs en action. M. Frantel. por *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:193 F 20 '27
- BEDOUCK; ou, Le talisman de Balzac. M. Routeron.** *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:943-7 D 15 '25
- BEDOUINS**
Les Bédouins d'Egypte. *J Débats* 31 pt1:903 Je 6 '24
Genesis: the book of the Bedouin. I. Sabil. *Church Q R* 100:81-95 Ap '25
- BEDROOMS**
Modernised bedroom. C. W. Saleeby. *Outlook* (Lond) 56:134-5 Ag 29 '25
- BEDS**
Home-made babies' beds. il *Pub Health Nurse* 19:274 Je '27
- BEEARE, Henry**
Ctesiphon; poem. *Lond Mercury* 12:126 Je '25
- BEEBE, Albert Edward**
Certain young man; sermon. *Homiletic R* 88:233-6 S '24
- BEEBE, Charles William**
Birth of a volcano. por *World Today* 47:243-57 F '26
Jungle sluggard. *Cornhill M* 59:226-35 Ag '25
Life of death. *Cornhill M* 59:368-82 S '25
Where currents rip. por *World Today* 47:27-40 D '25
With helmet and hose. pors *World Today* 47:163-74 Ja '26
- BEEBE, Elinor Lee**
Contribution of home hygiene and care of the sick classes to a public health nursing program. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:96-7 F '26
- BEEBE, James Albert**
Some reflections on public worship. *bibliog Meth R* 110:341-51 My '27
- BEEBE expedition, 1925.** See New York zoological society—Beebe expedition, 1925
- BEECHAM, Sir Thomas**
Beecham, or the future of opera. *Sat R* 144:734-5 N 26 '27

- BEECHAM, Sir Thomas**—*Continued*
Beecham's career. *Sat R* 141:296-7 Mr 6 '26
Portrait. *Bookm* (Lond) 65:232 Ja '24
Sir Thomas Beecham's scheme. *B. Maine. Spec* 139:498 O 1 '27
Wanted—a musical Cecil Rhodes. *W. J. Turner. New Statesman* 30:355-6 D 24 '27
- BEECHEL, Edith E.**
Supervisory conference. *bibliog J Educ Meth-*
od 5:21-4 S '25
—See Myers, Alonzo F., jt. auth.
- BEECHER, Warren**
Future of air transportation; abridged. *World R* 4:1 F 7 '27
- BEEF**
Business aspect of the cow-killing agitation. *G. MacMunn. Near East* 29:454 Ap 15 '26
Will America eat China beef? *T. Doyle. China W R* 36:227-9 My 1 '26
- BECKMAN, A. A.**
Dutch geography in an English text-book. *Geog J* 68:48-58 JI '26
- BEELAERTS, W. A.**
Rijn en Linge; with summary in French. *Int Archiv f Ethnogr* 26:cl-civil '26
- BEEMAN, Norvil.** See Harkins, William Draper, jt. auth.
- BEER, E. S. de**
Charles II and Louis XIV in 1683. *Eng Hist R* 39:86-9 Ja '24
- BEER, Mme Guillaume.** See Dornis, Jean, pseud.
- BEER, William**
Obituaire. *M. de Villiers. Soc d Américanistes J n s* 19:379 '27
Obituary. *W. Lincoln. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s* 37:12 Ap '27
- BEER**
Bitter beer-drinking. *A. S. Cook. Mod Lang Notes* 40:285-8 My '25
Conquest of beer. *S. Nakano. Trans-Pac* 12:6 N 14 '25
- BEERBLOCK, Maurice**
Prodromes du printemps. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:273 Mr 15 '25
(tr.) See Jacobs, William Wymark. *Le figurant*
- BEERBOHM, Max**
Epitaph on a literary caricaturist; poem. *Outlook* (Lond) 55:232 Ap 4 '25
Letter. *Sat R* 140:ix N 7 '25
Not that I would boast. *Lond Mercury* 16:24-43 My '27
Max's caricatures. *B. Lynch. por Sat R* 139:408-10 Ap 18 '25
Mr Max Beerbohm. *J. F. Holms. New Statesman* 25:42 Ap 25 '25
New caricatures by Mr Max Beerbohm at the Leicester gallery. *W. McCance. Spec* 134:678 Ap 25 '25
Note upon an early essay by Max Beerbohm. *B. Lynch. Lond Mercury* 13:282-4 Ja '26
Portrait. *Bookm* (Lond) 67:1 O '24
Villino chiaro; a visit to Max. *A. S. Frere-Reeves. Sat R* 142:799-801 D 25 '26
- BEERS, C. Dale**
Encystment and the life cycle in the ciliate *dinidium nasutum*. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:523-8 S '25
- BEERS, Ethel Lynn**
Picket-guard; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:74 D '25
- BEEES**
Apparently non-selective characters and combinations of characters. *F. E. Lutz. diags pls New York Acad of Sci Annals* 29:181-232 '24
Bee as an individual. *C. Burghes. Discovery* 7:179-82 My '26
Bees from Samar, Philippine Islands. *T. D. A. Cockerell and N. LeVeque. Phil J Sci* 27:169-75 Fe '25
Honeybee. *F. C. Pellett. il Nature M* 8:39-41 JI '26
Honey-sense of bees. *Nature* 115:692 My 9 '25
How bees come home. *C. Haldane. Discovery* 8:80-4 Mr '27
- Humble bees: their nests and cuckoos. *R. S. MacDougall. il Discovery* 6:415-19 N '25
Hunting stingless bees. *F. E. Lutz. il Nat Hist* 24:494-508 JI '24
Language of the bees. *C. Burghes. il diags Discovery* 6:79-82 Mr '25
Methods of locating beehives. *E. S. McCartney. Class J* 21:454-5 Mr '26
Some interesting habits of our native bees. *H. F. Schwarz. il Nat Hist* 26:159-63 Mr '26
Some Philippine bees. *T. D. A. Cockerell. Phil J Sci* 26:53-5 Ja '25
Springtime in beeland. *New Statesman* 23:248-9 Je 7 '24
Tailor in the garden. *B. H. Lampman. il Nature M* 7:350 Je '26
See also Honey; Honey guides; also Bumblebees; Parevaspis
- Diseases and pests**
Acarine disease and the muscles of the honey bee. *G. D. Morison. Nature* 120:259-60 Ag 20 '27
See also Foul brood
- BEESE, Norman C.** See Sawyer, Ralph Alan-son, jt. auth.
- BEESON, Charles Henry**
Lost ms. of Cicero's *De amicitia*. *Class Philol* 21:120-31 Ap '26
- BEESON, Marvin F.**
Psychology and history. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:117-19 F '27
- and Tope, Richard E.
Educational and accomplishment quotients as an aid in the classification of pupils. *J Educ Research* 9:281-92 Ap '24
- BEET, William Ernest**
Light and shade in the religious history of Britain. *Lond Q R* 147:193-204 Ap '27
Pilgrim's progress as a source book of English history. *Lond Q R* 141:167-76 Ap '21
- BEET sugar.** See Beets and beet sugar
- BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van**
Bach and Beethoven in Jerusalem. *M. Y. Gavriel. Menorah J* 13:424-6 Ag '27
Beethoven. *Sat R* 141:400 Mr 27 '26
Beethoven. *Sat R* 143:468-70 Mr 26 '27
Beethoven. *S. Goddard. Lond Mercury* 15:584-93 Ap '27
Beethoven. *J. Marnold. Mercure Fr* 195:5-21 Ap 1 '27
Beethoven: a study in personality. *M. Byron. por Bookm* (Lond) 71:334-8 Mr '27
Beethoven and Napoleon. *E. M. G. Reed. por World R* 3:112 N 1 '26
Beethoven: conscious and unconscious, reviews. *H. Ould. pors Bookm* (Lond) 72:35-6 Ap '27
Beethoven, 1827-1927. *J. Lambkin. Dublin R* 180:242-52 Ap '27
Beethoven en France. *J. G. Prod'homme. Mercure Fr* 194:589-626 Mr 15 '27
Beethoven et nous. *A. Honegger. Correspondant* 306:861-72 Mr 25 '27
Beethoven; gedicht. *H. Hango. Western M* 142:168 Ap '27
Beethoven the man. *Spec* 138:536-7 Mr 26 '27
Beethovens lebensbejahung. *W. Kleefeld. Western M* 142:29-33 Mr '27
Beethoven's quartets. *B. Bunting. Outlook* (Lond) 60:786 D 10 '27
Beethoven's songs. *Sat R* 143:351-2 Mr 5 '27
Le centenaire de Beethoven. *C. Mauchair. por Annales Polit et Litt* 88:303 Mr 20 '27
Les débuts de Beethoven à Paris. *G. Huisman. Annales Polit et Litt* 88:306 Mr 20 '27
Une fête européenne; le centenaire de Beethoven à Vienne. *J. Romains. L'Illustration* 85 pti:366-7 Ap 16 '27
Les fêtes du centenaire. *por L'Illustration* 85 pti:331 Ap 2 '27
Fidelio; criticism. *Sat R* 143:824-5 My 28 '27
Fidelio; criticism. *E. Smyth. Lond Mercury* 17:41-6 N '27
Fidelio; criticism. *W. J. Turner. New Statesman* 28:475 Ja 29 '27

BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van—Continued

- Hommage à L. van Beethoven. J. Jongen. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 9 no3-5:29-33 '27
- Impressions of Vienna; Beethoven festival. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 29:41-2 Ap 23 '27; Discussion. 29:178-9 My 21 '27
- Interpretazione dell'Eroica. F. Luzzati. Nuova Antol 252:190-202 Mr 16 '27
- Ludwig van Beethoven, died March 26th, 1827. C. Gray. Nation (Lond) 40:890-1 Mr 26 '27
- Ludwig van Beethoven; ethos und religiosität. O. S. Trygophorus. I'reuss Jahrb 207:340-60 Mr '27
- Man Beethoven; bibliography. L. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 40:894 Mr 26 '27
- Il mondo spirituale di Beethoven. A. Farinelli. Nuova Antol 255:273-91 O 1 '27
- Der morgen; eine Beethoven-novelle. H. Raff. Westerm M 142:77-81 Mr '27
- Les origines belges de Beethoven. P. Bergmans. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 9 no3-5:33-41 '27
- Le piano de voyage de Beethoven. H. d'Almeras. J Débats 34 pt1:760 My 13 '27
- Pour le centenaire de Beethoven. H. von Hofmannsthal. R Polit et Litt 65:481-3 Ag 20 '27
- Revised Beethoven? E. Bryson. Outlook (Lond) 59:305-6 Mr 19 '27
- Robert Schumann, Richard Wagner und die Neunte symphonie. K. Huschke. Westerm M 140:207-11 Ap '26
- Souvenirs de contemporains sur Beethoven; tr. par G. Khnopff. A. Hüttenbrenner. R Polit et Litt 65:196-9, 236-40 Ap 2-16 '27
- Unimportance of being earnest; performance of Beethoven's Fidelio by the Carl Rosa opera company. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 23:286 Je 14 '24
- La vie amoureuse de Beethoven. H. Bordeaux. pors Annales Polit et Litt 88:304-5 Mr 20 '27
- Was bedeutet uns Beethoven? A. Mayer. Deutsche Rundschau 210:235-8 Mr '27
- World's greatest composer. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 24:332-3 D 20 '24

BEETHOVEN festival. See Musical festivals**BETTER**

- Death-watch and furniture beetles. H. M. Lefroy. bibliog il Discovery 6:270-2 Jl '25
- Insect metal workers. T. E. Snyder. il Nature M 8:277-80 N '26
- Insects and forest trees. T. E. Snyder. il Nature M 5:311-14 My '25
- Elne neue philippinische euchlora-art; coleoptera-rutelidae. F. von Ohaus. il Phil J Sci 24:103-5 Ja '24
- Revision of the Philippine species of the gleneini (coleoptera, longicornia). C. Auri-villius. Phil J Sci 30:89-115 My '26
- Die sandalidae (Col.) des Zoologischen staats-instituts und zoologischen museums zu Hamburg. (Zur kenntnis der sandalidae IV) F. van Emden. pl Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell 42:30-6 '26
- See also Anomala; Anthicidae; Bark beetles; Buprestidae; Carabidae; Cassididae; Ceurorhynchus; Cicindellidae; Cleridae; Colorado potato beetles; Diocalandra taitensis; Dytiscidae; Fireflies; Gallerucidae; Gyrinidae; Hydrophilidae; Japanese beetles; Ladybirds; Luciola; Melolonthinae; Myrmecophila; Myrmedonidae; Onthophagus; Priop-tera; Rose-chaffer; Soldier beetles; Staphy-linids; Tenebrionidae; Weevils

BETTS and beet sugar

- Beet sugar development in Manchuria. S. G. Ruegg. il Far East R 23:214-15 My '27
- Beet sugar to restore rural England. Earl of Denbigh. World Today 44:496-500 N '24
- English beet sugar: the trials of a new in-dustry. New Statesman 22:415-16 Ja 19 '24
- Home grown sugar. Spec 134:193 F 7 '25
- Incursions dans le domaine agricole. E. L. Bouvier. Annales Polit et Litt 84:23-4 Ja 4 '25
- Manchurian beet sugar industry. il Far East R 20:281-3 Je '24

- Michigan sugar beet industry. F. A. Stilgen-bauer. bibliog il maps tabs Econ Geog 3: 486-506 O '27
- Our home grown sugar. New Statesman 28: 566-7 F 19 '27

BEFORE I was born; story, tr. by L. Berg. J. Cotler. Menorah J 13:84-7 F '27

BEFORE the wedding bells; story, tr. by O. Shimizu. T. Okuno. Trans-Pac 15:6 Ag 13; 6 Ag 20 '27

BEGBIE, Janet
Dr Sleep; poem. Pop Educ 43:52 S '25

BEGEGNUNG; erzählung. H. F. Blunck. Deut-sche Rundschau 205:137-44 N '25

BEGEGNUNG; erzählung. T. N. Haken. West-erm M 136:79 Mr '24

BEGGAR on horseback (drama). See Kaufman, George S., and Connelly, Marc

BEGGARS. See Begging and beggars

BEGGARS and vagabonds; the blind beggar; story. B. Wood. Cornhill M 63:199-211 Ag '27

BEGGARS both; story. E. E. Mannin. En-glish R 40:371-4 Mr '25

BEGGAR'S bush (drama). See Beaumont, Francis, and Fletcher, John

BEGGING and beggars

Attempt to eliminate street-begging. S. Ray-mond. Family 6:81-3 My '25

B.B.G. H. Belloc. New Statesman 23:409-10 Jl 12 '24

Busking. O. Warner. Outlook (Lond) 60:156 Jl 30 '27

Homes for beggars and outcasts in Ningpo. Liang Shao Yuen. China W R 30:82 S 20 '24

I don't beg, no'm. Family 6:105-6 Je '25

Pardon-me. W. M. Letts. Spec 139:49 Jl 9 '27

Some social and mental aspects of men-dicancy. A. Morris. bibliog Social Forces L: 605-13 Je '27

Tokyo beggars refuse to quit because it's paying profession. Trans-Pac 15:12 Ag 13 '27

Tokyo's beg chit 18,000 yen a month. Trans-Pac 13:16 Mr 20 '26

Two beggars. F. W. Chardin. Near East 27: 453 Ap 30 '25

What to do with the down-and-outer. R. C. Francis. Homiletic R 93:18-20 Ja '27

See also Vagrancy

BEGINNINGS. A. Y. Campbell. New Statesman 25:40-2 Ap 25 '25

BÉGOUEN, Henri, conte

A propos des feuilles de Glozel. J Débats 34 pt2:523-4 S 23 '27

Un entretien avec M Raditch. J Débats 31 pt2:705-6 O 24 '24

Les feuilles de Glozel. J Débats 34 pt2:444 S 9 '27

Les feuilles de Saint-Bertrand de Comminges. J Débats 33 pt2:204-6 Jl 30 '26

La mystification de Glozel. J Débats 34 pt2: 1096-8 D 30 '27

L'ossuaire de mammoths de Vistonitzé en Moravie. J Débats 33 pt2:552-4 O 1 '26

Une scène de chasse préhistorique dans la caverne de Montespau, Haute-Garonne. J Débats 33 pt2:673-4 O 22 '26

Les souvenirs de la comtesse de Castelbajac, l'Occitanienne de Chateaubriand. J Débats 31 pt2:1000-1 D 5 '24

BÉHAINE, René

La conquête de la vie. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 63:202-4 Mr 21 '25

BEHAISM. See Bahalism**BEHAULT DE DORNON, Armand de**

Le château de Vilvorde, la maison de correc-tion, et leurs prisonniers célèbres, 1375-1918. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 68:176-93; 70:67-108, 236-336 '20, '22

BEHAVIOR. See Conduct of life**BEHAVIORISM**

Approach to the psychology of motives. A. J. Snow. bibliog Am J Psychol 37:129-31 Ja '26

Behaviorism and its cure. H. A. Youta. bibliog Christian Cent 41:463-4 Ap 10 '24

BEHAVIORISM—Continued

- Behaviorism as a monism of action. O. L. Reiser. *Am J Psychol* 35:545-58 O '24
- Behavioristic propaganda. K. R. Stolz. *Meth R* 110:436-43 My '27
- Biological determinism and human freedom. C. J. Herrick. *Int J Ethics* 37:36-52 O '26
- Certain behavior responses in early infancy. H. S. Lippman. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 34:424-40 S '27
- Complacency, a point of view in education. R. B. Raup. *bibliog Teach Col Itec* 28:867-83 My '27
- Critical remarks on some modern types of psychology. H. Driesch. *Pedagog Sem* 34:3-13 Mr '27
- Does behaviorism imply mechanism? W. D. Wallis. *Am J Psychol* 35:387-95 JI '24
- Does the behaviorist have a mind? W. H. Johnson. *Princ Theol R* 25:40-58 Ja '27
- General anthropometry and its systematic problems. W. S. Hunter. *bibliog Am J Psychol* 36:286-302 Ap '25
- Genesis of the self and social control. G. H. Mead. *Int J Ethics* 35:251-77 Ap '25
- Growth of functional neurones and its relation to the development of behavior. G. E. Coghill. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no1:51-5 '26
- Intelligence and the height-weight ratio. E. Heibredner. *bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol* 10:52-62 Mr '26
- Justification of the concept of instinct. R. S. Woodworth. *bibliog J Abnorm Psychol* 22:3-7 Ap '27
- Les manifestations finalistes de la vie. E. Rignano. *Scientia* 39:19-38 Ja '26
- Mechanism, meaning and telology in behavior. A. E. Davies. *Am J Psychol* 37:2-24 Ja '26; Reply. A. P. Weiss. 37:450-9 JI '26; Rejoinder. 37:622-8 O '26
- Men or robots? Powell lecture in psychological theory at Clark university. W. McDougall. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 33:71-102 Mr '26
- Play as collective behavior. C. E. Rainwater. *bibliog J Ap Sociol* 8:217-22 Mr '24
- Principle of integration in objective psychology. J. L. Mursell. *Am J Psychol* 35:1-15 Ja '24
- Problem of meaning in behaviorism. C. Rosenow. *Am J Psychol* 36:233-48 Ap '25
- Psychology and anthropometry. W. S. Hunter. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 33:322-46 Je '26
- Purposive experience. W. McDougall. *Pedagog Sem* 33:353-64 S '26
- Reactions of a religionist to behaviorism. D. L. Evans. *J Relig* 4:347-60 JI '24
- Some notes on behaviorism. E. P. Farrow. *Am J Psychol* 38:660-3 O '27
- Three fundamental errors of the behaviorists and the reconciliation of the purposive and mechanistic concepts. M. Prince. *Pedagog Sem* 32:143-65 Mr '25
- Tropismes et comportement. E. Rabaud. *bibliog R Philos* 101:5-30, 239-68 JI-S '26
- See also Psychology, Physiological*
- BEHMEN, Jakob.** *See* Boehme, Jakob
- BEHN, Mrs Aphra (Amis)**
Aphra Behn's Oroonoko. E. D. Johnson. *J Negro Hist* 10:334-42 JI '25
- BEHN, Friedrich Carl Emil Gustav**
Zwei panathenäische preisamphoren des Hildesheimer Pelizäus-museums. *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 34 Archäol Anzeiger:col 77-89 '19
- BEHNSEN, Henry**
Industriezölle und ihre wirkungen. *Preuss Jahrb* 206:204-15 N '26
- BEHR, Anna K.**
Just to be more definite. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:81-5 F '24
- Publicity, an essential part of the public health nursing program. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:21-6 Ja '24
- BEHRE, Charles H., jr.**
Observations on structures in the slates of Northampton county, Pennsylvania. *J Geol* 34:481-506 Ag '26
- BEHREND, Fritz**
Excommunicated jackdaw. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:94-101 Ja '25
- Der Tunnel über der Spree. *Ver f d Gesch Berlins Schr* 51:151p '19
- BEHREND-ROSENFELD, Elsbeth**
Die politischen ideen Oskar v. Wydenbruggs nach seinen schriften und nach seiner tätigkeit. *Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s* 25:105-37; 26:140-72, 185-225 '24-26
- BEHREND, Ernst**
Du aber; gedicht. *Westerm M* 138:352 Je '25
- Mein tag; gedicht. *Westerm M* 136:121 Ap '24
- Mühle am abend; gedicht. *Westerm M* 143:224 O '27
- Nem; erzählung. *Westerm M* 135:590-2 F '24
- Singt, ihr winde! gedicht. *Westerm M* 138:271 My '25
- Wanderers morgen; gedicht. *Westerm M* 142:366 Je '27
- BEHRENS, Lillian Boys**
Under thirty-seven kings. Review by F. G. Roe. *Connoisseur* 76:229-31 D '26
- BEHRENS, Otto**
An der geburtsstätte des films. *Westerm M* 141:177-88 O '26
- Mensch und maschine. *Westerm M* 140:680-3 Ag '26
- BEHRENS, W. H.**
W. H. Behrens collection. B. S. Long. *Connoisseur* 69:190-7 Ag '24
- BEHRMAN, Samuel Nathaniel**
Second man; criticism. M. Waldman. *Lond Mercury* 17:91-3 N '27
- BEI BAO-SAN**
Portrait. *China W R* 39:244 Ja 29 '27
- BEI TSUNG-HSI**
Nationalist revolutionary movement of China. *por China W R* 42 special no:72-3 O 29 '27
- BEIBITZ, Joseph Hugh**
New Testament doctrine of the Christ, by A. E. J. Rawlinson. Review. *Church Q R* 104:44-57 Ap '27
- BEIDELLITE**
Beidellite, a new mineral name. E. S. Larsen and E. T. Wherry. *bibliog Wash Acad Sci J* 15:465-6 D 19 '25
- Chemical composition and optical properties of beidellite. C. S. Ross and E. V. Shannon. *tabs Wash Acad Sci J* 15:467-8 D 19 '25
- BEILBY, Sir George Thomas**
Obituary. *Nature* 114:361-4 S 6 '24
- BEILER, Irwin Ross**
Genesis III in the light of modern knowledge. *Meth R* 107:587-600 JI '24
- Pauline criteria of the spiritual. *Meth R* 110:418-26 My '27
- Sinner and his clothes. *Meth R* 108:247-54 Mr '25
- BEING.** *See* Ontology
- BEIRA, East Africa**
Beira, the ocean gateway to Rhodesia and Nyasaaland. G. de H. Larpent. *il map Scot Geog M* 41:336-46 N '25
- BEIRUT, Syria**
Les troubles de Beyrouth. *J Débats* 32 pt2:172 JI 31 '25
- BEITH, John Hay (Ian Hay, and Junior Sub, pseud.)**
Books and bookmen. *por Bookm (Lond)* 67:289-93 Mr '25
- Modern Egypt: every man's land. *Cornhill M* 63:484-95 O '27
- Reducing one's golf handicap. *Spec* 134:713-14 My 2 '25
- Sport of kings; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 138:260-1 S 13 '24
- BEITRÄGE zur germanischen sprachwissenschaft; festschrift für Otto Behaghel.** Review. *Mod Lang R* 20:366-70 JI '25
- BEKÈS, Homère**
Triboulet; poème, tr. du grec par J. Michel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:108 JI 25 '26

BEKTASHISM

Nonconformist Moslems of Albania. M. Hasluck. *Moslem World* 15:388-98 O '25

BEL, Alfred

Un discours de M D Miguel Asin Palacios & la Real academia de la historia. *bibliog R Hist Relig* 90:98-107 J1 '24

Le **BEL** amour (drama). See Sée, Edmond

Die **BELAGERUNG** von Torre vigilia; erzählung. C. Brachvogel. *Westerm M* 139:91-7 S '25

BELAIEW-EXEMPLARSKY, Sophie. See Bfe-liaev-Exemplarskii, Sophie

BELALCAÇAR, Francisco de Sotomayor, 5. conde de

Grant of Spanish mining rights in 1521. E. V. Moffett. *R Hispanique* 71:157-75 O '27

BELASCO, David

Long summer vacation; how to get the most out of it. *Our World W* 2:261 Je 1 '25

BELAUNDE, Victor Andrés

Hispanic America. *Rice Inst Pam* 10:165-244 O '23

BÉLAVAL, Yvon

Art moderne; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:169-70 F' 17 '21

BELCHER, Donald R.

Standards and requirements in statistics. *Am Statis Assn J* 21:424-30 D '26

Supervising or staff statisticians. *Am Statis Assn J* 19:61-5 Mr '24

BELCHER, Sir Edward

Illeanon pirates; an early Victorian wangle. *W Senior Cornhill M* 56:342-9 Mr '24

BELDEN, Albert David

Angel before God's face. *Meth Q R* 75:79-87 Ja '26

Christian responsibility in the acquirement and use of money. *Meth Q R* 76:119-27 Ja '27

Golden hour of life; sermon. *Homiletic R* 89:483-6 Je '25

BELDEN, Henry Marvin

Jew's daughter and the myth of Zagreus. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:161-6 Mr '24

BÉLEHRÁDEK, J.

Influence of temperature on biological processes. *bibliog Nature* 118:117-18 J1 24 '26

Protoplasmic viscosity as determined by a temperature coefficient of biological reactions. *bibliog Nature* 118:478-80 O 2 '26

BELFAST, Ireland

Ireland after six years; Belfast. *Spec* 134:837-8 My 23 '25

Banks

Century of achievement; the Northern banking company of Belfast celebrates its 100th anniversary. *Bankers M* 109:941-4 N '24

BELFIELD, A. G. N.

Overland mail to Baghdad. *English R* 40:91-100 Ja '25

BELFIELD, Algernon H.

Obituary. C. A. Sussmilch. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:8 '23

BELFRAGE, Sydney Henning

Preventive medicine and the individual. *English R* 42:842-5 Je '26

BELGES, Jean Lemaire de. See Lemaire de Belges, Jean

BELGIAN art. See Art, Belgian

BELGIAN colonial congress

Meeting, 1926, Brussels. H. Anet. *Int R Missions* 15:584-8 J1 '26

BELGIAN fiction

Le roman belge. G. Harry. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:706 D 27 '25

BELGIAN Kongo. See Kongo, Belgian

BELGIAN labor college

Workers' education in Belgium. L. Delsinne. *Am Federationist* 34:153-8 Ap '27

BELGIAN labor education committee

Labor education in Belgium. H. de Man. *Am Federationist* 32:1021-8 N '25

BELGIAN legends. See Legends, Belgian

BELGIAN literature

Les récentes publications littéraires. G. Harry. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:22 Ja 2 '27

See also Authors, Belgian; Belgian poetry

BELGIAN literature (Walloon). See Walloon literature

BELGIAN painters. See Painters, Belgian

BELGIAN painting. See Painting, Belgian

BELGIAN poetry

Les poètes belges. A. Praviel. *Correspondant* 297:577-85 N 25 '24

See also Poets, Belgian

BELGIAN wood engraving. See Wood engraving, Belgian

BELGIANS in the United States

Historical associations of Belgium and Texas. De Cartier de Marchienne. *Rice Inst Pam* 14:212-21 J1 '27

BELGIOJOSO, Christine Trivulzio, princesse

La princesse Belgiojoso et Augustin Thierry: lettres inédites; éd. par A. Augustin-Thierry. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 29:70-111, 338-79, 661-85, 846-77 S 1-O 15 '25

BELGION, Montgomery

How Sinclair Lewis works. *Bookm (Lond)* 65:195-6 Ja '24

BELGIUM

Belgium today. G. Theunis. *Foreign Affairs* 4:264-77 Ja '26

Le milieu belge. H. Davignon. *Correspondant* 300:210-19 J1 25 '25

See also Brussels; Eupen; Flanders; Tour-nay

Agriculture

See Agriculture—Belgium

Antiquities

A propos des découvertes de Spiennes. A. Rutot. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no11-12:946-52 '26

La nécropole à incinération de Ryckevorsel, Anvers. L. Stroobant. *pl Acad l'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 69:75-118 '21

Note préliminaire sur la découverte faite à Spiennes dans les galeries souterraines d'objets façonnés en craie, inconnus jusqu'ici. A. Rutot. *il Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no10:34p '26

Note sur les fouilles de Spiennes. J. Capart. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no11-12:890-1 '26

Architecture, Domestic

See Architecture, Domestic—Belgium

Army

La réorganisation de l'armée en Belgique. *J Débats* 34 pt2:715-16 O 28 '27

Boundaries**Germany**

Eupen et Malmédy. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 33 pt2:334-7 Ag 27 '26

Church history

Les décimes pontificales dans les anciens diocèses belges aux XIII^e et XIV^e siècles. U. Berlière. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 11 no3:99-125 '25

Notes et documents sur l'histoire religieuse des Pays-Bas autrichiens au XVIII^e siècle. E. Hubert. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 4° Cl d Lett 2 ser 9 no3:1-142 '24

See also Jesuits in Belgium

Colonies

Problem of native labour in the Belgian Congo. *Int R Missions* 14:537-44 O '25

See also Belgian colonial congress

Commercial treaties

Agreement between the United Kingdom, Belgium and France relative to customs regulations applicable to air traffic; text. *Am J Int Law* 21:sup127-30 O '27

BELGIUM—Continued**Constitution**

L'article 68 de la constitution belge. M. Vauthier. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 12* no1-2:19-36 '26

I poteri finanziari dei due rami del Parlamento e la riforma costituzionale belga del 1921. T. Tittoni. *Nuova Antol* 233:3-22 Ja 1 '24

Cooperation

See Cooperation—Belgium

Debts, Public

See Debts, Public—Belgium

Description and travel

Belgium. *il Nation* (Lond) 37:41-2 Travel no '25

Treasure house of Belgium. J. Telford. *Lond Q R* 143:236-45 Ap '25

Le voyage du cardinal Rossetti en Belgique, 1641; manuscrit qui a pour auteur le docteur Domenico Fantozzi Parma. J. Cuvelier. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13* no1:13-38 '27

Une voyageuse écossaise en Belgique, 1756 L. Leclère. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11* no7-9:357-69 '25

See also Bruges; Gheel

Economic conditions

Les gains économiques de la Belgique et du Luxembourg d'après le Traité de Versailles. E. Lémonon. *J Economistes* 86:34-44 Ja '27

Finance

See Finance—Belgium

Flags

See Flags—Belgium

Foreign relations

La Belgique et l'Europe. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 31 pt2:871-2 N 21 '24

La Belgique et les soviets. *J Débats* 32 pt1:93-4 Ja 16 '25

Dutch-Belgian relations. P. Geyl. *Nation* (Lond) 41:253-4 My 28 '27

L'entrevue de Bruxelles. F. de Brinon. *J Débats* 31 pt1:1025-8 Je 27 '24

Holland and Belgium. P. Geyl. *Nation* (Lond) 37:43-4 Ap 11 '25

M Vandervelde et les soviets. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 32 pt2:126-7 Jl 24 '25

Les négociations économiques de la Belgique. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1020-1 D 12 '24

Les relations belgo-luxembourgeoises. C. Brelsdoerff. *J Débats* 32 pt1:629-30 Ap 17 '25

Vers une entente luso-belge. P. Osorio. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:334-5 Mr 28 '26

See also Belgium—Treaties

Geology

See Geology—Belgium

German occupation

See European war, 1914-1918—Belgium—German occupation and withdrawal

History

Bismarck et la Belgique, 1866-1867, d'après une récente publication allemande; Die Rheinpolitik kaisers Napoleons III, von 1863 bis 1870 und der ursprung des krieges von 1870-1871, d'H. Oncken. L. Leclère. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13* no4:165-73 '27

See also Belgium—Church history

To 1555

Le problème de la colonisation franque et du régime agraire en Belgique. G. Des Marex. *bibliog maps plans pls tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Lett 2 ser 9* no4:195p '26

1555-1648

Un projet d'impôt au temps du duc d'Albe. J. Cuvelier. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11* no2:57-75 '25

Van Stralen, commissaire des Etats généraux, et l'union des provinces belges au début du règne de Philippe II. H. Vander Linden. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 10* no 10-12:305-25 '24

1830-

A propos du rôle de la Garde bourgeoise dans les événements de 1830. H. Carton de Wiart. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13* no3:120-30 '27

La question belge sous le second Empire: Léopold Ier et Napoléon III; review of *Le second Empire vu par un diplomate belge*, by Baron Beyens. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. *Correspondant* 301:895-903 D 25 '25

European war, 1914-1918

See European war, 1914-1918—Belgium

Intellectual life

Ce que pense la jeunesse européenne; Belgique. P. Struye. *R Sci Polit* 50:75-97 Ja '27

Kings and rulers

La Belgique et ses rois. H. Davignon. *Correspondant* 305:641-52 D 10 '26

Languages

Le péril flammingant. H. Dumont. *R Polit et Litt* 62:297-300 My 3 '24

Learned institutions and societies

See also Académie française de Bruxelles; Société géologique de Belgique; Société royale belge de géographie, Brussels

Meteorology

See Meteorology—Belgium

Paleobotany

See Paleobotany—Belgium

Paleontology

See Paleontology—Belgium

Parliament

I poteri finanziari dei due rami del Parlamento e la riforma costituzionale belga del 1921. T. Tittoni. *Nuova Antol* 233:3-22 Ja 1 '24

Politics and government

A propos de la loi dite des pleins pouvoirs. J. Wodon. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13* no6:268-97 '27

Le cabinet Pouillet. *J Débats* 32 pt1:1048 Je 26 '25

Le cabinet Van de Vyvere. *J Débats* 32 pt1:843-4 My 22 '25

La crise J Débats 32 pt1:1001-2 Je 19 '25

La crise belge. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 62:201-4 Mr 15 '24

La crise ministérielle belge. *J Débats* 34 pt2:871-2 N 25 '27

La dissolution du Parlement belge et les prochaines élections législatives. H. Davignon. *Correspondant* 298:749-56 Mr 10 '25

Les élections belges et la crise du parlementarisme. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 63:317-20 My 2 '25

Les élections législatives. *J Débats* 32 pt1:539-40 Ap 3 '25

Les mesures extensives du pouvoir exécutif en Belgique et en France II. Berthélemy. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13* no6:333-9 '27

Le nouveau cabinet Jaspas. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt2:910-11 D 2 '27

Un ouvrage américain sur les institutions politiques de la Belgique; review of *Government and politics of Belgium*, by T. H. Reed. M. Vauthier. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 10* no5-9:245-58 '24

La situation du cabinet Theunis. *J Débats* 31 pt2:792 N 7 '24

See also Political parties—Belgium

Population

See Population—Belgium

BELGIUM—Continued**Prisons***See* Prisons—Belgium**Race problems***See also* Flemish, The; Walloons**Reconstruction**

Resurrection of Belgium. St N. Singh. II So Workm 55:170-6 Ap '26

Social life and customs

Treasure house of Belgium. J. Telford. Lond Q R 143:236-45 Ap '25

Socialism*See* Socialism—Belgium**Strikes***See* Strikes—Belgium**Suffrage***See* Suffrage—Belgium**Surveys**Nivellement de haute précision d'une partie de l'Ourthe supérieure et étude de son creusement. L. Pauwen. II diags pls tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4^e Cl d Sci 2 ser 7 no2:56p '26**Taxation***See* Taxation—Belgium**Textile industry***See* Textile industry—Belgium**Treaties**

Dutch-Belgian treaty. Diplomaticus. map English R 44:548-57 My '27

Treaty between the United States and Belgium concerning the mandate over the territory of Ruanda-Urundi, with protocol; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup89-94 Jl '25

Treaty of arbitration between Sweden and Belgium. W. Boström. Am Scand R 15:283-5 My '27

See also Belgium—Commercial treaties**BELGIUM and France.** *See* France and Belgium**BELGIUM and the United States**

Historical associations of Belgium and Texas. De Cartier de Marchienne. Rice Inst Pam 14:212-24 Jl '27

BELGRADE

Belgrade. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 86:654 Je 13 '26

Belgrade and Sofia in the spring of 1923. L. E. Textor. Hist Outl 15:66-9 F '24

Belgrade to-day. P. H. Sitters. Near East 32:792 D 22 '27

Belgrade's future as a port. Panitch. Near East 26:149-50 Ag 7 '24

Letter from Belgrade. Spec 137:88-9 Jl 17 '26

BELGRADE-Sarajevo-Split railway. *See* Railroads—Yugoslavia**BELGRAND, Eugène**

Portrait. R Sci 63:352 Special no '25

BELGRANO, Manuel

Una grande figura dell'indipendenza argentina. G. Agénore Magno. Nuova Antol 256:77-104 N 1 '27

BELIDOR, Bernard Forest de

Portrait. R Sci 63:351 Special no '25

BELIEF, Religious. *See* Faith**BELIEF and doubt**

Psychology of belief; a study of its emotional and volitional determinants. F. H. Lund. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 20:63-81, 174-96 Ap-Jl '25

Something to tie to. F. S. Hammett. Open Court 41:47-50 Ja '27

Wishful thinking. Christian Cent 43:471-2 Ap 15 '26

See also Agnosticism; Rationalism; Skepticism; Truth**BELIEVE as you list (drama).** *See* Massinger, Philip**BELISLE, Régine Callaud-. See** Callaud-Belisle, Régine**BELITCH, Alexandre**

De quoi est faite la Yougoslavie. Annales Polit et Litt 82:342 Mr 30 '24

BELKNAP, William B.

State and federal policies of inheritance or death taxation. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:85-9 My '24

BELKNAP, William Worth

Belknap impeachment trial. Wis M Hist 10:211-18 D '26

BELL, A. H.

School finance accounting in the United States. Am Sch Bd J 69:47 O '24

BELL, Acton, pseud. See Brontë, Anne**BELL, Agnes Doty**

Grade school principal as seen from the teacher's desk. Pop Educ 42:12-13 S '24

BELL, Albert

Religious trend of the times. Luth Q 55:185-93 Ap '25

BELL, Alexander Graham

Electrical brains in the telephone. E. E. Free. por World Today 49:581-90 My '27

Portrait. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:64 Ja '25

BELL, Alexander James Montgomerie

(ed.) Le lal d'Haveloc and Gaimar's Haveloc episode. Review. Mod Lang R 22:476-8 O '27

BELL, Alfred

Gaimar and the Edgar-Ælfdryð story. Mod Lang R 21:278-87 Jl '26

Obituary. G. Maynard. Nature 117:130 Ja 23 '26

BELL, Aubrey Fitz Gerald

Author of La Estrella de Sevilla. R Hispanique 59:296-300 O '23

Cetina's madrigal. Mod Lang R 20:179-83 Ap '25

James Fitzmaurice-Kelly. R Hispanique 60:12-16 F '24

Luis de Leon; a study of the Spanish renaissance. Review. Mod Lang R 21:96-100 Ja '26

Notes on Luis de Leon's lyrics. Mod Lang R 21:168-77 Ap '26

BELL, Sir Charles

Bell and Winchell: reflections after a century. M. Shipley. Monist 34:475-7 Jl '24

BELL, Sir Charles Alfred

Year in Lhasa. Geog J 63:89-101 F '24

BELL, Charles Carlyle

York minster. Spec 139:9-10 Jl 2 '27

BELL, Clair Hayden

Helmbrecht, 1251. Mod Lang Notes 39:372-6 Je '24

Middle High German *zitari*, *zitterie*. Mod Lang Notes 41:43-4 Ja '26**BELL, Clive**

Anatole France: a recollection. Nation (Lond) 36:109-10 O 18 '24

Anonymous master. Nation (Lond) 38:114-15 O 17 '25

Bran-pie and eclecticism. Nation (Lond) 35:376-8 Je 21 '24

Dr Freud on art. Nation (Lond) 35:690-1 S 6 '24

Flowers and a moral. Nation (Lond) 41:303-4 Je 4 '27

Jean Cocteau. Nation (Lond) 35:13-14 Ap 5 '24

Landmarks in modern art. Nation (Lond) 36:182-3, 493-4, 713-14, 885-6; 37:266-7, 541-3 N 1 '24, Ja 3, F 21, Mr 28, My 30, Ag 1 '25

Pre-Raphaelites. Nation (Lond) 38:433-5 D 19 '25

Realist. Nation (Lond) 38:857-9 Mr 20 '26

Turner. Nation (Lond) 39:498-500 Jl 31 '26

Two Corots. Nation (Lond) 40:18-20 '26

Two impressionisms. Nation (Lond) 40:505-7 Ja 8 '27

BELL, Currer, pseud. See Brontë, Charlotte**BELL, Edward**

Obituary. Trans-Pac 11:14 N 1 '24

- BELL, Edward Price**
America and Japan brothers in trust. *Trans-Pac* 12:16 My '30 '25
Press and social safety. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:460-70 J1 '26
- BELL, Elizabeth Garrett**
Not unblest pilgrimage, the Carlyles' married life. *Cornhill M* 57:51-78 J1 '24
- BELL, Ellis, pseud.** See Brontë, Emily Jane
- BELL, Eric Temple**
On the arithmetic of Abelian functions. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:754-8 N '27
- BELL, Mrs Eva Mary (John Travers, pseud.)**
John Travers (Mrs Bell). L: J. McQuilland. por *Bookm* (Lond) 66:259-61 Ag '24
- BELL, Francis Jeffery**
Obituary. *Nature* 113:541 Ap '24
- BELL, G. H.**
Gunga Din; story. *Blackw* 220:499-517 O '26
- BELL, Gertrude Margaret Lowthian**
Letters of Gertrude Bell. Review by C. Roberts. *Bookm* (Lond) 73:111-12 N '27
Letters of Gertrude Bell; ed. by Lady Bell. Review. E. N. Fallaize. por *Discovery* 8:321-4 O '27
Letters of Gertrude Bell; ed. by Lady Bell. Review. *Near East* 32:396-7 S '29 '27
Gertrude Bell and T. E. Lawrence. G: MacMunn. *World Today* 50:559-64; 51:36-40 N-D '27
Gertrude Bell in Bagdad. V. Sackville-West. *Nation* (Lond) 39:469-70 J1 '24 '26
Gertrude Bell's journey to Hayil; with discussion. D. G. Hogarth. *Geog J* 70:1-21 J1 '27
Obituary. G. Ducrocq. *J Débats* 33 pt2:145 J1 '23 '26
Obituary. *Near East* 30:71, 131 J1 '22, Ag 5 '26; *Spec* 137:127 J1 '24 '26; *Nature* 118:165 J1 '31 '26; *Lond Mercury* 14:341-2 Ag '26; por *Geog J* 68:363-8 O '26; *Geog R* 16:674-5 O '26; *Am J Archaeol* 31:351 J1 '27
- BELL, H. Alfred**
Can British subjects abroad expect protection? *English R* 39:28-39 J1 '24
- BELL, H. K.**
Charlotte Brontë's husband. *Cornhill M* 62:42-6 Ja '27
- BELL, Henry Thorburn Montague**
Angora: city of prejudice. *Near East* 27:65-7 Ja '15 '25
- BELL, Hamilton**
Japanese sculpture of the Suiko period. *Am M Art* 15:141-5 Mr '24
- BELL, Herman**
Source for Tartuffe, 1067-1070. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:396 Je '26
- BELL, J. W.**
Teaching of negro history. *J Negro Hist* 8:123-7 Ap '23
- BELL, James Mackintosh, and O'Heir, H. B.**
Structural control of the location of ore deposits, with especial reference to Cobalt, South Lorrain and Porcupine. bibliog *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 20:227-36 '26
- BELL, John A.**
County deposits used to finance speculative bank; Bell fiasco in Allegheny county, Pennsylvania. M. L. Faust. *Nat Munic R* 15:14-20 Ja '26
- BELL, John Joy**
Jacobites; story. *Cornhill M* 58:732-50 Je '25
Wee Macgregor twenty-five; an appreciation of J. J. Bell. D: Hodge. por *Bookm* (Lond) 73:106-8 N '27
- BELL, John Keble (Kebble Howard, pseud.)**
Portrait. *Bookm* (Lond) 69:167 D '25
- BELL, Louis**
Obituary. A. E. Kennelly. *Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 59 nol7:633-9 Ja '25
- BELL, Maud**
Portrait. *World Today* 43:279 F '24
- BELL, Richard**
Origin of Islam in its Christian environment. Review. *Near East* 29:561 My '13 '26
- BELL, Robert**
Blake: a centenary note; poem. *Nation* (Lond) 41:777 S 17 '27
- BELL, Saxon**
Phantom city; Yucatan experience. *Blackw* 220:647-53 N '26
- BELL, Stoughton**
Why the Americanization movement? *Harv Grad M* 33:81-5 S '24
- BELL, Violet Colquhoun**
Portrait. *Bookm* (Lond) 65:308 Mr '21
- BELL, Walter Andrew**
Outline of carboniferous stratigraphy and geologic history of the maritime provinces of Canada. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 21:75-108 '27
- BELL, William C.**
Christian civilization in Africa. *So Workm* 54:504-11 N '25
- BELL; story. R: Pryce.** *Lond Mercury* 15:20-31 N '26
- BELL-animalcules.** See Vorticella
- BELL of Atri (story).** See Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
- BELL-ringer. R. Lynd.** *New Statesman* 25:625-6 S 19 '25
- BELL telephone laboratories, inc.**
Electrical brains in the telephone. E. E. Free. *il World Today* 49:581-90 My '27
- BELLACoola Indians**
Entomology among the Bellacoola and Carrier Indians. H. I. Smith. *Am Anthropol* 27:436-40 J1 '25
Sympathetic magic and witchcraft among the Bellacoola. H. I. Smith. *Am Anthropol* 27:116-21 Ja '25
- BELLADONNA**
Alkaloidal content of British Columbian grown hydrastis canadensis and atropa belladonna. R. H. Clark and A. G. Winter. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:307-12 '26
- BELLAIGUE, Camille**
Balzac et la musique. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23:682-97 O 1 '24
Gluck et la France. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 24:914-25 D 15 '24
Iopas à la longue chevelure. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 41:457-68 S 15 '27
Musique sur l'eau. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 24:675-84 D 1 '24
Paladilhe. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 31:690-3 F 1 '26
Première communion. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:620 D 7 '24
Rome et la musique. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 36:213-26 N 1 '26
- BELLAMY, Frank Arthur**
International phenology. *Nature* 117:658 My 8 '26
- BELLAMY, George A.**
Effect of play upon the minds of people of various nations. *Kind and First Grade* 9:1-5 Ja '24
- BELLAMY, Raymond R.**
M'Lamblo's study of American religion. *Meth Q R* 76:432-44 J1 '27
- BELLARDI, Paul**
Görlitz. *Western M* 135:502-8 Ja '24
- BELLAVIN, Vasilii Ivanovich.** See Tikhon, patriarch of Moscow and all Russia
- BELLAY, H. Sarrot du.** See Sarrot du Bellay, H.
- BELLAY, Joachim du**
Sources of the ninth sonnet of Les regrets. W: A. Nizze. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:216-19 Ap '24
- BELLER, E. A.**
Mission of Sir Thomas Roe to the conference at Hamburg, 1638-40. bibliog *Eng Hist R* 41:61-77 Ja '26
Negotiations of Sir Stephen Le Sieur, 1584-1613. *Eng Hist R* 40:22-33 Ja '25

BELLERBY, John Rotherford

Control of credit as a remedy for unemployment. Review. *New Statesman* 22:470-1 F 2 '24
 Monetary policy of the future. *Econ J* 34:177-87 Je '24

BELLEROCHE, Albert

Lithographs of Sargent. *Il pors Print Coll Q* 13:30-45 F '26

BELLEROPHON

Bellerophon; Walter Amelung zum 60. geburtstag, 15. oktober, 1925. *L. Malten. bibhlog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40:121-60 '25

BELLESSERT, André

L'abbé Trublet, de J. Jacquart. Review. *J Débats* 34 pt2:203-6 J1 29 '27
 Un amour de Mme de Staël. *J Débats* 33 pt1: 508-11 Mr 26 '26
 Arthur Rimbaud. *J Débats* 33 pt2:439-42 S 10 '26

Les biographies romanesques. *J Débats* 32 pt2: 1079-81 D 25 '25

Camille Mayran. *J Débats* 33 pt1:422-4 Mr 12 '26

Chateaubriand et l'amour. *J Débats* 34 pt2: 324-7 Ag 19 '27

La doctrine classique. *J Débats* 34 pt2:563-5 S 30 '27

Essai sur Voltaire. Review by H. Bidou. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:116-17 Ag 2 '25

Henry de Montherlant. *J Débats* 33 pt2:239-42 Ag 6 '26

Le Journal de Jules Renard. Review. *J Débats* 34 pt2:1023-5 D 16 '27

M Paul Valéry. *J Débats* 34 pt2:84-7 J1 8 '27

La Norvège et le prix Goncourt. *J Débats* 34 pt2:1060-3 D 23 '27

Les nouvelles d'Edouard Estaunié. *J Débats* 33 pt1:32-5 Ja 8 '26

Occident et Orient. *J Débats* 34 pt2:243-6 Ag 5 '27

Portraits d'écrivains: Eugène Hollande. *R Polit et Litt* 62:474-8 J1 19 '24

Un roman de Clémence Dane. *R Polit et Litt* 64:87-91 F 6 '26

Le romancier de la Norvège: Johan Bojer. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27:771-94 Je 15 '25

Sur les prix littéraires. *J Débats* 32 pt2:936-8 D 11 '25

La vie de Stendhal, de P. Hazard. Review. *J Débats* 34 pt2:525-7 S 23 '27

La vieillesse de Lamartine. *J Débats* 32 pt2: 898-900 N 27 '25

Villon. *J Débats* 34 pt2:613-5 O 14 '27

M André Bellessort. P. A. Muenier. Correspondant 299:360-74. My 10 '25

M André Bellessort. F. Roz. *J Débats* 32 pt2: 848-51 N 20 '25

Portraits d'écrivains. P. Moreau. *R Polit et Litt* 65:298-300 My 21 '27

Silhouettes contemporaines: M André Bellessort. *Pidus R Deux Mondes* 7 per 19:323-41 Ja 15 '24

BELLIGERENCY

See also Aggression

BELLING, John

Attraction between homologous chromosomes. *Nature* 116:244 Ag 15 '25

Attractions of the ends of chromosomes in trivalents and quadrivalents. *Nature* 118:227-8 Ag 14 '26

Diminution in number of the nodes in the bivalents of liliun. *Nature* 120:549 O 15 '27

Multiple chromosomes and reduction division in flowering plants. *Nature* 119:122 Ja 22 '27

Nodes at the reduction division in bivalents of hyacinthus. *Nature* 119:527-8 Ap 9 '27

Nomenclature of chromosome groups. *Nature* 119:926 Je 25 '27

On the advancement of science by published papers. *Nature* 116:539 O 10 '25

On the occurrence of $2n + 1$ and other chromosomal mutants. *Nature* 117:693 My 15 '26

On the origin of species in flowering plants. *Nature* 116:279 Ag 22 '25

Working hypothesis for segmental interchange between homologous chromosomes. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:717-18 O '27

—and Blakeslee, Albert Francis

Configurations and sizes of the chromosomes in the trivalents of 25-chromosome daturas. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:116-20 Mr '24
 On the attachment of non-homologous chromosomes at the reduction division in certain 25-chromosome daturas. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:7-11 Ja '26

BELLINI, Giovanni

Über eine Madonnenkomposition von Giovanni Bellini. G. Gronau. *il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsammli* 45:38-42 '24
 Ein verschollenes altarbild des Giovanni Bellini. D. von Hadeln. *il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsammli* 45:206-11 '24

BELLMAN, Karl Mikael

Bellman the incomparable. C. W. Stork. *por Am Scand R* 15:220-30 Ap '27

BELLMANN, Hans Olaf

Max Brünning. *Western M* 140:139-49 Ap '26

BELLO, Joaquín Edwards

Valparaíso. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:533 My 17 '25

BELLOC, Hilaire

B.B.G. *New Statesman* 23:409-10 J1 12 '24

Books that change the world. *Sat R* 144:656-7 N 12 '27

Le château enchanté; conte, tr. par J. Four-nier-Pargoire. *R Polit et Litt* 64:389-91 J1 3 '26

Chinese Litany of odd numbers; poem. *New Statesman* 24:471-2 Ja 31 '25

Coastguard; or, The balm of the salt. *New Statesman* 25:448-9 Ag 1 '25

Conversation with a reader. *New Statesman* 25:392-3 J1 18 '25

Conversation with an angel. *New Statesman* 26:745-6 Mr 27 '26

Creative muse. *New Statesman* 27:12-13 Ap 17 '26

Dickens revisited. *New Statesman* 28:444-5 Ja 22 '27

Differences in language. *Sat R* 144:729-30 N 26 '27

Drama and dream. *Sat R* 140:63-4 J1 18 '25

Fate of a word. *New Statesman* 24:623-5 Mr 7 '25

Field of Agincourt. *Sat R* 143:969-71 Je 25 '27

Fossilisation. *New Statesman* 30:76-7 O 29 '27

Further note on Ebion. *Dublin R* 181:93-100 J1 '27

Good poet and the bad poet. *New Statesman* 23:313-15 Je 21 '21

If. *Sat R* 144:45-6 J1 9 '27

Macaulay revisited. *Sat R* 144:878-9 D 24 '27

Man who lashed out. *Sat R* 143:817-18 My 28 '27

Miss Clare Leighton's woodcuts. *Lond Mercury* 12:406-10 Ag '25

Mrs Markham on. . . *Sat R* 143:513-14, 592-3; 144:187-8, 298-9, 359-60, 500-1, 814-15 Ap 2, 16, Ag 6, S 3, 17, O 15, D 10 '27

Mrs. Piezzi's. *Rasselas*. *New Statesman* 26: 173-4 N 21 '25

New lie. *Sat R* 143:660-2 Ap 30 '27

Nordic man; with reply to correspondents. *New Statesman* 24:416-17, 534-5 Ja 17, F 14 '25

On a bit of digging and a point of view. *New Statesman* 26:580-1 F 20 '26

On advertisement. *Sat R* 142:761-2 D 18 '26

On bad verse. *New Statesman* 24:565-6 F 21 '25

On Byron. *New Statesman* 23:222-3 My 31 '24

On certain diseases affecting academic history. *Lond Mercury* 13:62-71 N '25

On certain evils. *New Statesman* 29:40-1 Ap 23 '27

On charlatans. *New Statesman* 26:444-5 Ja 23 '26

On criticism. *Sat R* 141:242-4 Ag 20 '27

On Domesday. *New Statesman* 25:71-2 My 2 '25

On eclipses and what not. *New Statesman* 25: 12-13 Ap 18 '25

On epigram. *Sat R* 144:421-2 O 1 '27

On epitaphs. *New Statesman* 23:544-6 Ag 16 '24

On fakes. *New Statesman* 25:660-1 S 26 '25

BELLOC, Hilaire—Continued

- On fools. *New Statesman* 25:101-3 My 9 '25
On getting rid of people. *New Statesman* 27:106-7 My 8 '26
On labels. *New Statesman* 27:167-9 My 29 '26
On laughter. *Sat R* 141:125-6 JI 23 '27
On Livy. *New Statesman* 23:702-3 S 27 '24
On not knowing where one is going. *New Statesman* 26:355-6 Ja 2 '26
On not reading books. *New Statesman* 28:273-4 D 11 '26
On Rasselas. *New Statesman* 25:571-2 S 5 '25
On speeches. *Sat R* 144:575-6 O 29 '27
On the craze for old-fashioned things. *New Statesman* 26:140-1 N 14 '25
On the effect of time. *New Statesman* 28:173-4 N 20 '26
On the survival of the literary gent. *New Statesman* 26:109-10 N 7 '25
On the tears of great men. *Sat R* 143:187-8 F 5 '27
On translation. *Lond Mercury* 10:150-6 Je '24
Opportunity; story. *New Statesman* 24:136-8 N 8 '24
Pavement artist. *New Statesman* 26:644-5 Mr 6 '26
A point of authorship. *New Statesman* 24:715-16 Mr 28 '25
Prophets (or, more accurately, the nincompoops). *Sat R* 143:739-40 My 14 '27
Questionnaire. *Sat R* 143:300-1 F 26 '27
Roman roads. *New Statesman* 24:200-2 N 22 '24
Second George. *Sat R* 143:896 Je 11 '27
Short talks with the dead. *New Statesman* 26:44-5 O 24 '25
Thoughts on poverty. *New Statesman* 23:645-6 S 13 '24
True advertising. *New Statesman* 24:77-8 O 25 '24
XXVI epigrams. *Lond Mercury* 15:568-72 Ap '27
Two sides of the sea. *New Statesman* 25:548-9 Ag 29 '25
Two songs. *Lond Mercury* 9:239 Ja '24
Venice. *New Statesman* 23:733-4 O 4 '24
We are seven. *New Statesman* 25:500-1 Ag 15 '25
William the Conqueror. *New Statesman* 26:512-14 F 6 '26
Caricature by R. Nelson. *Bookm (Lond)* 72:32b Ap '27
Cartoon, by P. Evans. *Bookm (Lond)* 73:64a O '27
Human pedigree. D. Willoughby. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:512-13 N 27 '26
Mr Wells v. Mr Belloc. L. Woolf. *Nation (Lond)* 39:735 S 25 '26; Discussion. 40:17-18 O 9 '26
Notable controversy. *New Statesman* 27:202-4 N 27 '26

BELLOC, Peter

- Three sonnets. *Lond Mercury* 11:230-40 Ja '25

BELLONCI, Goffredo

- Il ritorno di Giulio Cesare. *Nuova Antol* 248:75-80 JI 1 '26

BELLOT, Joseph René

- Le centenaire du lieutenant Bellet. E. Doublet. *il La Nature* 54 pt1:166-8 Mr 13 '26
Portrait. *La Nature* 54 pt2:192 S 18 '26

BELLOWS, George Wesley

- Art of George Bellows. C. G. B. Knauff. *il Our World W* 2:101 Mr 16 '25
Bellows and his critics. *Arts* 8:291-5 N '25
Bellows memorial exhibition. Metropolitan museum of art. *il Am M Art* 16:652-7 D '25
George Bellows, 1882-1925. L. Thomas. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:308-10 S 24 '27
Sketch. F. Watson. *Arts* 7:4 Ja '25

BELLOWS, Henry Adams

- Fredrika Bremer and America. *Am Scand R* 12:671-7 N '24

BELLOWS, Mabel Hutchings

- Experiment with an activity curriculum. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:29 S '27

- Handicaps in teaching with an activity curriculum. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:29 N '27

- Health pageants and plays. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:37 S '26

- How do you evaluate your teaching? *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:21 D '27

BELLS

- Beating cannon into church bells in Slesvig. G. Nygaard. *il Am Scand R* 15:231-4 Ap '27
Microscopical investigation of a bell from Mexico. A. Hultgren. *pl Soc d Americanistes J n s* 17:207-10 '25

See also Carillons

Inscriptions

- A propos de cloches avec inscriptions flamandes à l'étranger. J. Vercoullie. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 12 no11-12:338-41 '27
Encore une cloche avec inscription flamande à l'étranger. J. Vercoullie. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 13 no2:64 '27

BELLUZZO, Giuseppe

- Per il miglioramento della bilancia commerciale italiana. *Nuova Antol* 249:195-208 S 16 '26

BELMONT, August, 1816-1890

- August Belmont, banker in politics. L. M. Sears. *Hist Outl* 15:151-4 Ap '24

BELNI, Jacques

- Histoire de l'inflation, de R. Lewinsohn. *Review. R Polit et Litt* 64:318-20 My 15 '26

BELOT, Emile

- Les actions de la pression de radiation. *R Sci* 62:277 My 10 '24
Au sujet de l'évolution des idées cosmogoniques modernes. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:33-4 Ja 31 '27
L'évolution et les résultats de la cosmogonie dualiste et tourbillonnaire. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:463-7 Ag 15 '24
L'origine cosmique de l'architecture profonde de la terre. *La Nature* 52 pt2:397-400 D 20 '21

BELOW, Georg von

- Deutsches städtewesen in älterer zeit, von G. Schmoller. *Review. Hist Ztsch* 129 no2:318-24 '24

- Die unfreie herkunft des niederen adels und ihre beurteilung. *Hist Ztsch* 135 no3:415-22 '27

BELSHAW, Horace

- Dairying industry of New Zealand. *Econ Geog* 3:281-96 JI '27
Profit cycle in agriculture. *Econ J* 36:29-49 Mr '26

BELUGAS. See Cetaceae**BEMAN, Lamar Taney**

- Shall cities be governed by the city-manager plan? an outline for debate. *bibliog World R* 2:152-4 Ap 26 '26

BEMBO, Pietro, cardinal

- Comment on criticism in the cinquecento. W. L. Bullock. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:1057-60 D '27

BEMENT, Newton S.

- Balzac's rate of production. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:26-30 Ja '24

BEMMELS, Violet. See Woodrow, Herbert Hollingsworth, jr. auth.**BEN AVI, Ittamar**

- Hebrew in Latin characters. H. Danby. *Near East* 31:528 My 5 '27

BEN-GAVRIEL, M. Y., pseud. See Hoeflich, Eugen**BEN HUR (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticism, plots, etc.****BEN HUR (novel). See Wallace, Lewis****BENAC, Jaubert de**

- A travers l'Afrique romaine. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:367-74 O 3 '25

BENARIO, Michael Smlig-. See Smlig-Benario, Michael**BENAVENTE Y MARTINEZ, Jacinto**

- Passion flower; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:226 Mr 20 '26
La virtud sospechosa; critique. H. Bidou. *J Débats* 32 pt1:713-14 Ap 24 '25

- BENBOW, Alice E.**
Public school writing. *J Educ Method* 5:52-6 O '25
- BENCRAFT, Sir Russell**
Gas industry; extracts. *World Today* 51:85-7 D '27
- BENDA, Julien**
Le maître de Méliande; review of *Lettres à Méliande*, pour son éducation philosophique. A. Beaunier. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 29:698-709 O 1 '25
Le point de vue de Sirius. C. Bourquin. *Mercur* Fr 177:353-77 Ja 15 '25; Reply. C. Maurras. 178:279-81 F 15 '25; Rejoinder. 178:564-6 Mr 1 '25
- BENDAHAN, Blanche**
Mon rêve; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84: 501 My 10 '25
- BENDANDI, Raphael**
Quakes increasing. *Trans-Pac* 13:11 N 20 '26
- BENDER, Clifford A.**
Another forgotten novel. bibliog *Mod Lang Notes* 41:319-22 My '26
- BENDER, Harold Herman, and Herben, Stephen Joseph, Jr.**
English *snack*, *speck*, *spitchcock*, and *spike*. *Am J Philol* 48:258-62 Ji '27
- BENDER, John F.**
Enforcement of compulsory attendance laws by local officers. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:57-8 N '27
Irregular attendance; its effect and reduction. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:45-6 D '27
- BENDIX, Jörgen**
Portrait. *Am Scand R* 13:29 Ja '25
- BENEDETTI, Anna**
Il problema psicologico di Amleto. *Nuova Antol* 255:346-64 O 1 '27
- BENEDETTI, Michele de**
Michelangiolo e Canova. *Nuova Antol* 235: 271-7 Je 1 '24
- BENEDETTI, Piero**
L'indirizzo odierno della medicina clinica: lo studio dell'individualità. *Scientia* 39:173-82 Mr '26; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. 39:sup 70-8 Mr '26
- BENEDICK (character).** See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Much ado about nothing
- BENEDICKS, Carl Axel Fredrik**
On the hardness of manganese steel. *Nature* 115:230 F 14 '25
- and Sederholm, Per
Anomalous dilatation of invar. *Nature* 118:842 D 11 '26
- BENEDICT, Bertram**
Socialist movement in Great Britain and the United States. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:276-84 My '24
- BENEDICT, Cornelia Golay, and others**
Human metabolism in an environment of heated air. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:371-3 Ji '25
—See Benedict, Francis Gano, jt. auth.
- BENEDICT, Francis Gano**
Physical factors in predicting the basal metabolism of girls. bibliog *Am Philos Soc Proc* 63 no1:25-56 '24
Skin temperature and heat loss. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:549-52 S '25
- and Benedict, Cornelia Golay
Body posture and minor muscular movements as affecting heat production. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:498-500 D '24
Nature of the insensible perspiration. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:364-9 Je '27
Neutral bath and its relation to body heat. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:495-8 D '24
- and Crofts, Elizabeth E.
Fixity of basal metabolism. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:585-8 O '25
- and Ritzman, Ernest George
Basal metabolism of steers. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:132-6 Mr '27
Fasting of large ruminants. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:125-31 Mr '27
- Metabolic stimulus of food in the case of steers. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:136-40 Mr '27
- BENEDICT, Ruth Fulton**
Brief sketch of Serrano culture. *Am Anthropol* 26:366-92 Ji '24
Serrano tales. *J Am Folk-lore* 39:1-17 Ja '26
- BENEDICTINES**
Les heures bénédictines. d'E. Schneider. Review. G. de Pawlowski. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:402-3 O 18 '25
- BENEDICTINES in England**
Benedictines back in England in 1792. Sister Mary Rosalie Dublin It 174:83 Ja '24
General and provincial chapters of the English Black monks, 1215-1540. W. A. Pantin. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 10:195-263 '27
- BENEDICTINES in the United States**
See also St John's university, Collegeville, Minnesota
- BÉNÉDITE, Georges**
La cueillette du lis et le lirinon à propos d'un bas-relief et d'un fragment de bas-relief au musée du Louvre. *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 25:1-28 '21-22
Dessins égyptiens. *J Débats* 33 pt1:121-3 Ja 22 '26
Georges Schweinfurth. *J Débats* 32 pt2:556-7 O 2 '25
Lettres de Louqsor. *J Débats* 32 pt1:710-12 Ap 24 '25
Retour en Egypte. *J Débats* 32 pt1:564-5 Ap 3 '25
Sur une tête de princesse de la famille d'Akhounaten. *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 27:113-18 '24
Vallée des rois. *J Débats* 32 pt2:889-94, 936-40 N 27-D 4 '25
Obituaire. *J Débats* 33 pt1:514 Mr 26 '26
Obituaire. P. Jamot. *J Débats* 33 pt1:552-4 Ap 2 '26
Obituaire. A. Marguillier. *Mercur* Fr 187: 718-20 My 1 '26
Obituary. *Am J Archaeol* 31:99 Ja '27
- BÉNÉDITE, Léonce**
Ramon and Valentin de Zublaurre. *Am M Art* 15:726-31 Ja '24
Obituaire. por L'illustration 83 pt1:497 My 16 '25
Obituaire. E. Sarradin. *J Débats* 32 pt1:871 My 22 '25
- BENEFICIAL insects.** See Insects, Injurious and beneficial
- BENEFIELD, Barry**
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:188 D '26
- BENEFIT of clergy**
Documents and comments on benefit of clergy as applied to slaves. W: K. Boyd. *J Negro Hist* 8:443-7 O '23
- BENEFIT societies**
Les sociétés de secours mutuels en 1922. G. de Nouvion. *tabs J Economistes* 81:56-67 Ap '25
Les sociétés de secours mutuels et le projet de loi sur les assurances sociales. M. Vanlaer. Correspondant 305:376-84 N 10 '26
- BENEKER, Gerrit Albertus**
Interpreter of the day's work. *Am Federationist* 33:1221-3 O '26
- BENES, Edvard**
After Locarno: the problem of security today. *Foreign Affairs* 4:195-210 Ja '26
Diplomatic struggle for European security and the stabilisation of peace. *Int Concil no*212:225-44 S '25
Dr Benes and his policy. *Nation (Lond)* 37: 196-7 My 16 '25; Reply. H. D. Harris. 37:232 My 23 '25; Rejoinder. 37:262-3 My 30 '25
Portrait. *Bankers M* 108:917 Je '24; *Our World* 6:98 O; 3 N '24; *Our World W* 2:129 Mr 30 '25; *Nuova Antol* 246:74 Mr 1 '26
Portrait intime de M Bénès. F. de Méans. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:452-3 O 26 '24
- BENESCH, Otto**
Seicentostudien. *Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s* 1:245-63 '26

- BENESCH, Otto**—*Continued*
Über einige handzeichnungen des XV. jahrhunderts. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46:181-90 '25
- BENÉT, Stephen Vincent**
Hands; poem. World Tomorrow 10:304 J1 '27
- BENÉT, Mrs William Rose**. See Wylie, Elinor
- BENEVENTO, Italy**
Der Trajansbogen in Benevent. G. A. S. Snijder. bibliog Il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:94-128 '26
- BÉNÉZÉ, G.**
Note sur le hasard. R Philos 99:280-8 S '25
- BENFEY, Heinrich Meyer**-. See Meyer-Benfey, Heinrich
- BENGAL**
Mohammedans of Bengal. D. A. Chowdhury. Moslem World 15:135-9 Ap '25
Western influence on Bengal life; with discussion. S. N. Mallik. Asiatic R n s 23: 417-48 J1 '27
Year of Bengal. Near East 32:79-80 J1 21 '27
 Politics and government
 Bengal ministry. Near East 31:181 F 17 '27
- BENGTON, Nels August**
Economic geography of Norway. J Geog 24: 243-59 O '25
Notes on the physiography of Honduras. Geog R 16:403-13 J1 '26
Resources of Honduras. J Geog 24:125-39 Ap '25
- BENHAM, Allen Rogers**
Renewal of the Hundred years' war in Shakespeare. Philol Q 6:303-6 J1 '27
- BENIGHTED on the moor of Rannoch; story**. Blackw 222:342-53 S '27
- BENI-MZAB**. See Mzabites
- BENINGER, Eduard**
Eine darstellung eines mondkalenders der germanischen bronzeit. Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:115-20 '26
- BENINI, Ferruccio**
Ferruccio Benini. E. Barzilai-Gentilli. por Nuova Antol 246:49-56 Mr 1 '26
- BENJAMIN, Abram Cornelius**
Science, existential and non-existential. Phillos R 36:346-56 J1 '27
To exist or not to exist. Monist 36:326-39 Ap '26
- BENJAMIN, Charles Dow**
Collation of Holmes-Parsons 23(Venetus)-62-147 in Daniel from photographic copies. J Bib Lit 44 pt3-4:303-26 '25
- BENJAMIN, Harold**
Subject and grade costs in Oregon high schools. Educ Adm and Sup 11:231-7 Ap '25
Why study history? pupil test upon objectives. Hist Outl 17:133 Mr '26
- BENJAMIN, Judah Philip**
Success of Judah P. Benjamin. H. R. Harrison. Am Law R 59:620-6 J1 '25
- BENJAMIN, Lewis S. (Lewis Melville, pseud.)**
Grey of Fallodon. Bookm (Lond) 69:99-100 N '25
Life and letters of Tobias Smollett. Review by A. T. Sheppard. Bookm (Lond) 71:220 Ja '27
Rafael Sabatini. Bookm (Lond) 66:307-8 S '24
- BENJAMIN, M. S.**
Note on the rate of decomposition of commercial calcium cyanide. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:38-44 '26
- BENJAMIN, Paul Lyman**
Individualizing the group approach. Family 8: 199-201 O '27
- BENJAMIN, René**
L'almanach de mon quartier. Annales Polit et Litt 85:533-4, 559, 641, 668-9, 708-9; 86:11, 36, 65-6, 89, 125 N 22-29, D 13 '25-Ja 31 '26
Il faut que chacun soit à sa place; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 62:280-1 Ap 19 '24
Le pacha; comédie. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 129-34, 160-5 Ag 3-10 '24
La prodigieuse vie d'Honoré de Balzac. Review by G. de Pawlowski. por Annales Polit et Litt 86:112-14 Ja 31 '26
La prodigieuse vie d'Honoré de Balzac. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 64:114-16 F 20 '26
- BENJAMIN Franklin Institute**
Benjamin Franklin Institute merged with Columbia university. Bankers M 109:837-40 O 31 '24
- BENJAMIN P. Cheney academy**. See Normal schools and teachers' colleges
- BENLOWES, Edward**, attributed author
Midnights meditations, 1646; a bibliographical puzzle. C. A. Moore. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:220-6 Ap '26
- BENN, John A.**
Appreciation of Sir Arthur Shipley. Discovery 8:366-8 N '27
- BENN, T. Vincent**
Holcroft en France. bibliog R Litt Comp 6: 331-7 Ap '26
Notes sur la fortune du George Barnwell de Lillo en France. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:682-7 O '26
- BENN, William Wedgwood**
Three liberal stalwarts. R. Berkeley. Spec 132:238-9 F 16 '24
- BENNER, Thomas E.**
Training and experience of the New England school superintendent. Am Sch Bd J 68:55 Mr '24
- BENNETT, William J., Jr.**
Old letters; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 My '26
- BENNETT, Abraham**
Abraham Bennet, F. R. S., 1750-1799. F. W. Shurlock. Science Prog 19:452-64 Ja '25
- BENNETT, W. Launtis**
Why the beaver has a flat tail; story. Am Childhood 12:50 My '27
- BENNETT, A. L.**
Fireballs of December 9, 1926. Pop Astron 35:204-7 Ap '27
- BENNETT, A. L.**
One hundred and five years in the classroom. So Workm 56:542-4 D '27
- BENNETT, Arnold**
Bright island; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 139: 185 F 21 '25
Bright island; criticism. E. Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 55:125 F 21 '25
Champs Elysées. New Statesman 28:238-9 D 4 '26
Great adventure; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 23:380 J1 5 '24
Newest French play. New Statesman 27:45-6 Ap 24 '26
Rain. New Statesman 25:164-5 My 23 '25
Reek. New Statesman 27:736-7 O 9 '26
About Arnold Bennett and the World today. C. Roberts. por (front) World Today 50:440-2 O '27
Arnold Bennett. G. Gould. Bookm (Lond) 66: 23-4 Ap '24
Arnold Bennett and another. H. Shipp. English R 39:140-3 J1 '24
Arnold Bennett, showman. G. B. Dutton. Sewanee R 33:64-72 Ja '25
Mr Arnold Bennett. J. B. Priestley. Lond Mercury 9:394-406 F '24
Mr Bennett as playwright. E. Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 54:73 J1 26 '24
Modern English novelists. J. B. Priestley. English J 14:261-8 Ap '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:9 O '24
Proportion and incident in Joseph Conrad and Arnold Bennett. R. Hoffmann. Sewanee R 32:79-92 Ja '24
- and Knoblock, Edward
London life; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 35:352-3 Je 14 '24
London life; criticism. E. Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 53:411 Je 14 '24
Mr Prohack; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 42:317-18 N 26 '27

- BENNETT, Arnold, and Knoblock, Edward**
—*Continued*
Mr Prohack; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 144:733-4 N 26 '27
Mr Prohack; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 60:702 N 26 '27
Mr Prohack; criticism. R. Jennings. Spec 139: 918-19 N 26 '27
Mr Prohack; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 30:284-5 D 10 '27
- BENNETT, C. Ralph**
Where there is life. English J 15:758-64 D '26
- BENNETT, Charles**
Return; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 59:810-11 Je 18 '27
- BENNETT, Charles Andrew Armstrong**
Worship and theism. J Relig 6:570-85 N '26
Worship in its philosophical meaning. J Relig 6:486-503 S '26
- BENNETT, Mrs Dorothy Leigh.** See Leigh-Bennett, Mrs Dorothy
- BENNETT, Edmonds**
Happiest couple I ever knew; story. Homiletic R 92:353-4 N '26
- BENNETT, Emily W.**
Midwife work in Virginia. Pub Health Nurse 17:523-6 O '25
- BENNETT, Emmett L.**
Fixed quota for use in proportional representation. Nat Munic R 13:668-9 D '24
Ohio by-passes the Smith law. Nat Munic R 14:480-2 Ag '25
- BENNETT, Ernest**
Cafeteria English. English J 16:642-4 O '27
Dealing with the newspapers. Am Sch Bd J 72:47 My '26
- BENNETT, Ernestine**
Good English week in grade seven. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:66 F '27
- BENNETT, Estelle**
Plea for Americanization. Pop Educ 42:67 O '24
- BENNETT, F. M.**
Adventure of faith. Open Court 39:371-6 Je '25
- BENNETT, George**
History of Bandon and the Coquille river. por (front) Oregon Hist Q 28:311-57 D '27 (to be cont)
- BENNETT, George E.**
Prevention and treatment of athletic injuries. Am Phys Educ R 30:251-6 My '25
- BENNETT, George Macdonald**
Lengthened chain compounds of sulphur. Nature 118:555 O 16 '26
- BENNETT, Grace Ryder**
Barbara; poem. Sewanee R 35:459 O '27
- BENNETT, H. Arnold**
Social side of machinery. World R 4:76-7 Mr 7 '27
- BENNETT, Henry Stanley**
Manor court. New Statesman 28:509-10 F 6 '26
Reeve and the manor in the fourteenth century. Eng Hist R 41:358-65 Ji '26
- BENNETT, Henry Eastman**
Buying of school equipment. Am Sch Bd J 74: 90-1 Ja '27
Height of kindergarten chairs. Am Sch Bd J 73:77-8 Ag '26
School seats too high. Am Sch Bd J 71:100-3 Ag '25; Same. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:11 S '25
Seating arrangements in the classroom. Am Sch Bd J 73:45-6 Ji '26
Why tables and chairs in the classroom? Am Sch Bd J 74:53-4 My '27
- BENNETT, Henry Holcomb**
Flag goes by; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:37 F '25; Same. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:19 Je '25
- BENNETT, J. B. Sterndale.** See Sterndale-Bennett, J. B.
- BENNETT, J. C.**
Study of pupil errors in chemistry. J Educ Research 14:275-83 N '26
- BENNETT, James W.**
Close-up view of Feng. Trans-Pac 15:5 O 22 '27
- BENNETT, Jesse Lee**
Science, the enduring internationalism. Our World 4:71-8 Mr '24
- BENNETT, Ralph D.**
Attempt to test the quantum theory of X-ray scattering. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:601-2 O '25
- BENNETT, Richard Bedford**
Canadian conservative leader. Spec 139:876 N 19 '27
- BENNETT, Rodney**
Alec Rowley. Bookm (Lond) 68:228-31 Ji '25
Gerrard Williams. Bookm (Lond) 68:182-5 Je '25
Is English singable? Bookm (Lond) 70:320-2 S '26
Romance in music. Bookm (Lond) 71:248-50 Ja '27
Rutland Boughton. Bookm (Lond) 69:238-40 Ja '26
Samuel Coleridge-Taylor. Bookm (Lond) 72: 64-5 Ap '27
- BENNETT, Rolf**
Bishop's ring; story. English R 38:319-24 Mr '21
Sleeping partner. English R 41:672-80 N '25
Unbeliever; story. English R 39:541-5 O '24
Wickedness of Wang-hi; story. English R 38: 32-7 Ja '24
- BENNETT, Mrs T. O.**
Mail transportation in the early days: a trip overland from the Cliff mine to Appleton. Wis M Hist 8:317-20 Mr '25
- BENNETT, Sir Thomas Jewell**
Revision of the Indian reform act. Asiatic R n s 20:203-11 Ap '21
- BENNETT, William Cox**
Winter song; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:41 Ja '25
- BENNETT college, Greensboro, North Carolina**
Bennett college. F. Trigg. So Workm 55:84-5 F '26
- BENNETT law.** See Education—Wisconsin
- BENNING, Simon**
Une œuvre authentique de Simon Benning. G. Iulin de Loo. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 7 no6-9:104-5 '25
- BENNING, Milton**
Ethics as a high school study. Hist Outl 17: 129-30 Mr '26
History of the movement for character and citizenship training in the schools. Hist Outl 15:204-6 My '24
Teacher-training for character education. Relig Educ 22:932-8 N '27
- BENNOT, Maude**
Orbit of β GC 1036= β 513. Pop Astron 33:306-7 My '25
- BENOIST, Charles**
L'esprit de Machiavel et les méthodes politiques. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:376-400 S 15 '26
Le gonfalonier perpétuel. Piero Soderini. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:120-50 My 1 '24
Les maladies de la démocratie. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:761-74; 27:540-60; 30:801-18; 37:572-87 Ap 15, Je 1, D 15 '25. F 1 '27
- BENOIST, Charles, baronne de**
Avant la gloire, lorsque Napoléon n'était que Bonaparte. Annales Polit et Litt 89:251-2 S 1 '27
Le collier des ans. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 14 Ja 6 '21
Les fils de la victoire. R Polit et Litt 62: 591-4 S 6 '24
- BENOIST, Jacques**
La guerre au désert. R Sci Polit 49:224-45 Ap '26
La politique allemande aux frontières. R Sci Polit 50:515-38 O '27 (to be cont)
- BENOIT, Pierre**
Alberte. Review by G. de Pawlowski. por Annales Polit et Litt 86:295-6 Mr 21 '26
La capture d'un fantôme. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:202-12 N 1 '26

Benoit, Pierre—Continued

- La châtelaine du Liban; roman. Review by G. de Pawlowski. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83: 365-6 O 5 '21
- La chaussée des géants; film. d'après son roman. La Petite Illustration Cinématographique no5:3-12 F 20 '26
- Circassiennes; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:502 My 4 '24
- L'offrande; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83: 199 Ag 24 '24
- Le puits de Jacob. Review by G. de Pawlowski. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:300-1 Mr 22 '25
- Le puits de Jacob. Review by F. Roz. *R Polit et Litt* 63:273-5 Ap 18 '25
- Le Roi lépreux. Review by G. de Pawlowski. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 88:269-70 Mr 13 '27
- Les tambours chinois; conte. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:382-3 O 10 '26

Benoit-Lévy, Georges

- Architecture allemande moderne; la Chateaus de Hambourg. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2: 694-5 D 17 '27
- Le drapeau, la constitution et la capitale des Etats-Unis. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:281-6 S 24 '27
- Une exposition et un congrès urbains à New-York. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:385-9 O 10 '25
- La poste rurale aux Etats-Unis. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:765 D 31 '27
- Les villes instantanées. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:438 O 24 '25

Benrimo, Paul J.

- Private secondary school and the classics. *Class J* 21:651-61 Je '26

Benrubi, Isaac

- V^e congrès international de philosophie. *R Philos* 98:308-12 S '24

Benserade, Isaac de

- Les oubliés; Benserade, auteur tragique. A. Rigaud. Correspondant 300:268-85 J1 25 '25

Ben-Shahar, H.

- Adversary's note-book. See bi-monthly numbers of Menorah Journal

Benson, Ariel

- Sephardic Chassidim of Beth-El. *Menorah J* 13:269-81 Je '27

Benson, Adolph Burnett

- Eleven unpublished letters by Friedrich Theodor Vischer. *Philol Q* 3:32-47 Ja '24
- Essays on Fredrika Bremer in the North American review. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:747-55 S '26
- Skald Taylor's visit to Iceland. *Am Scand R* 12:678-84 N '24

Benson, Arthur Christopher (Christopher Carr, pseud.)

- Diary of Arthur Christopher Benson; ed. by P. Lubbock. Review. *J: Telford. Lond Q R* 147:233-44 Ap '27
- Verse translation. *Cornhill M* 57:586-98 N '24
- Arthur Benson's notebooks G. Madan. *Cornhill M* 62:149-60 F '27
- Arthur Christopher Benson. J. P. Collins. *por Bookm (Lond)* 68:237-8 Ag '25
- Arthur Christopher Benson. H. Macnaghten. *Spec* 134:1046 Je '25
- Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:279 F '27

Benson, Charles Emil

- Weak spot in teacher training. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:169-72 Mr '21

Benson, Claude E.

- Horror of darkness; story. *Cornhill M* 59: 430-51 O '25
- Jackimo; story. *Cornhill M* 59:92-115 J1 '25
- Pilgrims astray. *Cornhill M* 62:359-70 Mr '27
- Poker work; story. *Cornhill M* 56:409-27 Ap '24

Benson, E.

- Pre-digestion. *J Educ* 59:424-6 Je '27

Benson, Edward Frederic

- Myth of Robert Louis Stevenson. *Lond Mercury* 12:268-83, 372-84 J1-Ag '25
- Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 65:201; 71:10a Ja '24, O '26

Benson, Mary

- Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 69:91 O '25

Benson, Stella

- Antlions. *Nation (Lond)* 39:582-3 Ag 21 '26
- Borderland. *Nation (Lond)* 35:317-18 Je 7 '24
- Cigarette; story. *Nation (Lond)* 38:742-3 F 27 '26
- Circus in Manchuria. *Trans-Pac* 13:22 N 20 '26
- Crusaders in the Far East. *Far East R* 22: 339-40 Ag '26
- Democracy; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 38:716 F 20 '26
- Experiment; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 37:75 Ap 18 '25
- In the silk shop. *Trans-Pac* 15:4 Ag 6 '27
- Motor-bus in southern Annam. *Nation (Lond)* 35:507-8 J1 19 '24
- Night and day in Angkor. *Nation (Lond)* 36:150-1 O 25 '24
- Safety; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 37:75 Ap 18 '25
- Storm in a Manchurian teacup. *Nation (Lond)* 41:686-7 Ag 27 '27
- Temples. *Nation (Lond)* 37:134-5 My 2 '25
- Travellers. *Nation (Lond)* 34:698-9 F 16 '24
- Verses in a forest; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 39: 354 Je 26 '26

Bentinck, Charlotte Sophie (von Aldenburg) countess

- Mont Cenis pass in the eighteenth century; letter, tr. by Mrs A. Le Blond. *English R* 43:673-80 D '26

Bentinck, Lord William

- Lord William Bentinck in Sicily, 1811-12. H. M. Lackland. *Eng Hist R* 42:371-96 J1 '27

Bentinck family

- Voltaire, Rousseau et les Bentinck; lettres. éd. par M. Paquot. *bibliog tab R Litt Comp* 6:293-320 Ap '26

Bentivoglio, Marie

- Notes on cassiterite crystals from the New England district, New South Wales, and Stanthorpe, Queensland. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 55:65-82 '21

Bentley, Henry

- Cincinnati's right about face in government. *Nat Munic R* 15:465-71 Ag '26
- Why Cincinnati voted for P. R. and a city manager. *Nat Munic R* 14:69-74 F '25

Bentley, M. Julia

- Readings from Cicero and Sallust. *Class J* 19:230-2 Ja '21

Bentley, Madison

- Psychological organism. *Pedagog Sem* 33:314-21 Je '26
- Psychologies called structural historical derivation. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 33:293-303 Je '26
- Work of the structuralists. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 33:304-13 Je '26
- Portrait. *Pedagog Sem* 33:front II Je '26

Bentley, Richard

- Bentley's collation of Codex Bezae. R. P. Casey. *Harv Theol R* 19:213-14 Ap '26

Bentley, Wilson Alwyn

- Four thousand photographs of snowflakes show no two crystals alike. *R. H. Moulton Vis Educ* 5:6-7 Ja '24

Benton, Barbara

- Little red handkerchief; story. *Am Childhood* 13:46-7 N '27

Benton, Jesse F.

- Are the criticisms just? *Meth Q R* 74:753-8 O '25
- Evolution. *Meth Q R* 75:369-71 Ap '26

Benton, Thomas H.

- Form and the subject. *Il Arts* 5:302-8 Je '24
- In Missoura. L. Goodrich. *Il Arts* 6:338 D '24
- Mechanics of form organization in painting. *Arts* 10:285-9, 340-2; 11:43-4, 95-6, 145-8 N '26-Mr '27

Benton, W. A.

- Invention as a remedy for unemployment. *Nature* 118:731-2 N 20 '26

Benton, W. E.

- Organ pipes of unusual shapes. *Nature* 114: 573-4, 787-8 O 18, N 29 '24

BENTONITE

Origin and occurrence in Rockbridge county, Virginia, of so-called bentonite. A. W. Giles. *bibliog tab J Geol* 35:527-41 Ag '27

BENTWICH, Herbert

Anti-Zionism and the British Palestine mandate. *English R* 38:555-65 Ap '24
England and the foundations of political Zionism. *English R* 38:52-65 Ja '24
Judicial link of Empire. *English R* 43:393-8 O '26

BENTWICH, Norman

Antioch. Near East 30:186 Ag 19 '26
Internationalism at The Hague. *English R* 40:380-2 Mr '25

BENTZ, M. S.

Superintendent's relation to his directors. *J Rural Educ* 3:429-33 My '24

BENVENUTA, Sister Mary

Jullana of Norwich. *Dublin R* 176:81-94 Ja '25

BENVENUTO Cellini (drama). See Caprin, Giulio

BENYON, William

(tr.) See Dickie, Francis. First fort in America

BENZENE

Benzene, 1825-1925. A. T. de Moulpiéd. *Discovery* 6:223-4 Je '25

Le centenaire du benzol. H. de Varigny. *J Débats* 32 pt1:1023 Je 19 '25

Centenary of the discovery of benzene. *Nature* 115:1001 Je 27 '25

Discovery of benzene. J. F. Thorpe. *Nature* 115:915-17 Je 13 '25

Discovery of benzene. E. H. Tripp. *Nature* 115:909 Je 13 '25

Faraday benzene centenary. H. E. Armstrong. *Nature* 115:1010-13 Je 27 '25

La polarisation d'un milieu et sa structure moléculaire; cas du benzène et du cyclohexane. J. Errera. *bibliog diag tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no4-5: 327-39 '26*

Reaction of aromatic monobasic anhydrides with benzene and aluminium chloride. J. Cryer. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:119-20 '24

Structure of benzene and cyclohexane and their optical anisotropy. K. R. Ramanathan. *Nature* 116:279-80 Ag 22 '25

See also Benzol (commercial benzene)

Spectrum

Spectres d'absorption ultra-violetes de quelques substances à deux noyaux benzène. A. Castille. *bibliog diag tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no7:498-519 '26*

BENZENE ring

Contribution à l'étude de la nitration des dérivés dihalogénés mixtes du benzène. T. van Hove. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:801-35 '26*

Structure and dimensions of the benzene ring. J. K. Morse. *diag Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:789-93 D '27

BEN-ZEVIL, I.

Organized labor in Palestine. *Am Federationist* 32:181-3 Mr '25

BENZIGER, Auguste

In Switzerland. S. Gwynn. *Spec* 133:384-5 S 20 '24

BENZOIC acid

Cooling curves in the binary systems, (a) *p*-toluidine-salicylic acid, (b) *p*-toluidine-benzoic acid. E. M. Bartholomew and I. W. Wark. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 60:338-91 '27

BENZOL (commercial benzene)

Le benzol, carburant national. *La Nature* 55 pt2:156 Ag 15 '27

La question du benzol. G. Kimpfflin. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:433-7 JI 31 '27

BENZOSELENAZOLES

Researches on selenium organic compounds; simple method for the synthesis of 2-substituted benzoselenazoles. M. T. Bogert and C. N. Anderson. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:217-18 Ap '25

BEONIO-BROCCHIERI, V.

Giovanni Milton; dramma individuale e problemi universali. *Nuova Antol* 248:388-400 Ag 16 '26

Tristano et Isotta; dalla leggenda medioevale alla tragedia germanica. *Nuova Antol* 244: 38-50 N 1 '25

BEOWULF

Aldhelm and the source of Beowulf 2523. A. S. Cook. *bibliog Mod Lang Notes* 40:137-42 Mr '25

Attila's and Beowulf's funeral. F. Klaeber. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:255-67 Je '27

Beowulf; tr. into modern English rhyming verse; with introduction and notes by Archibald Strong. *Review. Mod Lang R* 22:325-7 JI '27

Beowulf, 11. 223-4. A. C. Dunstan. *bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R* 20:317-18 JI '25

Beowulf, 159-163. A. S. Cook. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:352-4 Je '25

Beowulf, 11. 1086-1088. R. A. Williams. *Mod Lang R* 22:310-13 JI '27

Beowulf 1422. A. S. Cook. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:77-82 F '24

Beowulfian and Odyssean voyages. A. S. Cook. *Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans* 28: 1-20 F '26

Beowulfian mathelode. A. S. Cook. *bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:1-6 Ja '26

Beowulfiana. F. Klaeber. *Anglia* 50:107-22, 195-244 My-Ag '26

Burning of Heorot: an illustrative note. F. P. Magoun, jr. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:173-4 Mr '27

Cynceulf's part in our Beowulf. A. S. Cook. *Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans* 27:385-406 Ag '25

Finn episode in Beowulf. K. Malone. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:157-72 Ap '26

Finn episode in Beowulf, by R. A. Williams. *Review. Mod Lang R* 20:338-9 JI '25

Further notes on Beowulf. P. G. Thomas. *Mod Lang R* 22:70-3 Ja '27

Greek parallels to certain features of the Beowulf. A. S. Cook. *Philol Q* 5:226-34 JI '26

Hellenic and Beowulfian shields and spears. A. S. Cook. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:360-3 Je '26

Hrethric. K. Malone. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42: 268-313 Je '27

Note on Beowulf 1231. K. Malone. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:466-7 N '26

Punctuation of Beowulf and literary interpretation. O. F. Emerson. *bibliog Mod Philol* 23:393-405 My '26

BEQUAERT, Joseph

Insects and man in tropical America. *Nat Hist* 26:133-46 Mr '26

BÉRANGER, Pierre Jean de

My coat; poem, tr. by H. Hodge. *Sat R* 143: 593 Ap 16 '27

Béranger's *Bon Dieu* and *bon diable*. M. J. Rudwin. *Open Court* 38:170-7 Mr '24

Portrait. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:590 D 5 '26

BÉRARD, Léon

Ce que j'ai voulu faire. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23:513-26 O 1 '24

BÉRARD, Victor

Une dette interalliée. *Correspondant* 309:801-22 D 25 '27 (to be cont)

Le nom des Phéniciens. *R Hist Relig* 93:187-223 My '26

Nouvelles études sur l'Odyssée. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 22:585-612; 23:67-94 Ag 1, S 1 '24

Pour les amis d'Homère. *J Débats* 32 pt2:149-50 JI 24 '25

BÉRARDI, Gaston

Le petit étang; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:92 JI 27 '24

La veuve du capitaine; galéjade. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:160 Ag 10 '24

BERARDIUS

Revisión osteológica de berardius arnouxi duv. C. A. Marelli. *bibliog pls Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales* 30:411-44 S '20

BÉRAUD, Henri

Au Capucin gourmand. Review by G. de Pawlowski. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:139-40 Ag 9 '25

Le bois du templier pendu. Review by G. de Pawlowski. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 87:33-4 J1 11 '26

Ce que j'ai vu à Berlin. Review by L. Maury. *R Polit et Litt* 64:730-3 D 4 '26

Demain. . . *por Annales Polit et Litt* 83:644-5 D 7 '24

La gerbe d'or; souvenirs. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:365-71; 417-22, 467-71, 517-24, 569-74 O 15-D 15 '27

Grandeur et servitude des flâneurs salariés. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:537-8 Je 1 '27

Lazare; roman. Review by G. de Pawlowski. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:400-1 Ap 6 '24

La nuit fantasmagorique de Jean Lubin; conte de Noël. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:699-701 D 18 '26

Voyage en automobile au pays mérovingien. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:293-4 Mr 28 '25

BERBERS

Die befriedung der Berbern und der Rifkrieg. E. Pröbster. *Preuss Jahrb* 202:147-64 N '25

Les Berbères marocains et leur sol; un peuple gagné à la France. Vincent. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 22:855-72 Ag 15 '24

La question berbère au Maroc. L. de Jurquet de la Salle. *Correspondant* 301:62-73 O 10 '25

See also Hoggar; Kabyles; Mzabites; Rif; Tuaregs

BERCHEM, Belgium

Le Papen moer à Berchem. F. Donnet. *Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 69:121-61 '21

BERCHET SORANZO, R.

(tr.) See Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich. Fango

BERCKENRODE, Balthasar Floriszoon van, 1591?-1614

Floris Balthasar, Dutch map-maker, and his sons. E. Lynnam. *Geog J* 67:158-61 F '26

BERDAHL, Clarence Arthur

(comp.) Recent publications of political interest. See quarterly numbers of the American political science review

BERDAN, John Milton

Marlow's Edward II. *Philol Q* 3:197-207 J1 '24

BERDIAEV, Nikolai A.

Die Klüftung des russischen Nationalismus. O. von Taube. *Preuss Jahrb* 210:198-202 N '27

BERDING, Andrew H.

English hospitals as municipal groups. *Nat Munic R* 16:496-8 Ag '27

Town planning in the city of spires. *Nat Munic R* 16:101-5 F '27

BEREA college

College course as a project in building Christian character. A. S. Sherwood. *Relig Educ* 21:510-13 O '26

BERENBERG, David P.

Pilate and Jesus; poem. *World Tomorrow* 7: 55 F '24

Song of Abraham; poem. *Menorah J* 13:316 Je '27

BEREND, Eduard

Die historische grundlage von Theodor Fontanes erzählung Schach von Wuthenow. *Deutsche Rundschau* 200:168-82 Ag '24

Jean Paul zu seinem hundertsten todestag. 14. november 1925. *Deutsche Rundschau* 205: 158-62 N '25

BERENGUER, Frédéric

La condamnation du général Berenguer. M. Legendre. *J Débats* 31 pt2:48 J1 11 '24

Portrait. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:384 O 25 '24

BERENS, Conrad

Importance of the public health nurse in the prevention of blindness. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:182-3 Ap '27

BERENSON, Bernhard

Les peintres italiens de la renaissance. Review by P. Fierens. *J Débats* 34 pt1:577-9, 616-18, 935-7 Ap 8-15, Je 10 '27

BERESFORD, John

One impulse from a vernal wood. *Nation* (Lond) 41:182-3 My 14 '27

Parliamentary scenes 250 years ago. *Nation* (Lond) 37:322-3 Je 13 '25

Paths of glory: 1782. *Nation* (Lond) 38:13-15 O 3 '25

Successor of the sword. *Nation* (Lond) 39: 383-4 J1 3 '26

Wesley and Judith Beresford, 1734-1756. *Lond Q R* 147:35-50 Ja '27

BERESFORD, John Davys

Common-sense of the book trade. *Nation* (Lond) 35:775-6 S 27 '24

Le déclin de l'influence de la psycho-analyse sur le roman anglais; tr. par M. Vernon. *Mercur Fr* 190:257-66 S 1 '26

Marionettes. *Lond Mercury* 15:490-2 Mr '27

Portrait. *Bookm* (Lond) 68:11 Ap '25

BERESFORD, Judith

Wesley and Judith Beresford, 1734-1756. J. Beresford. *Lond Q R* 147:35-50 Ja '27

BERG, C. C.

(ed.) *Kidung Sunda; inleiding, tekst, vertaling en aantekeningen*, door C. C. Berg. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 83:1-161 '27

BERG, F. Fris

Share of Scandinavia in Christian missions to Moslems. *Moslem World* 14:30-6 Ja '24

BERG, Leo S.

Nomogenesis. Review by E. W. MacBride. *Eugenics R* 19:32-7 Ap '27

BERG, Louis

Holy writ. *Menorah J* 12:424-8 Ag '26

New blood. *Menorah J* 13:40-8 F '27

Poor Friedman; story. *Menorah J* 12:639-42 D '26

Under the head of kindness; story. *Menorah J* 13:212-14 Ap '27

(tr.) See Cotler, Joseph. Before I was born

BERG, Mary Kirkpatrick

Vacation book shell. *Homiletic R* 91:444-8 Je '26

BERG, Paul A.

Creation; poem. *Pop Astron* 33:669 D '25

BERGALONNE, Mme J. Muller. See Hentsch, J. tr.**BERGBO, Skogekar, pseud. See Rosenhane, Gustaf****BERGE, André**

Un humoriste poète: Franc-Noham. *Correspondant* 294:636-56 F 25 '24

BERGEIM, Frank H. See Bogert, Marston Taylor, Jt. auth.**BERGEN, Harold B.**

Social status of the clerical worker and his permanence on the job. *J Ap Psychol* 11: 42-6 F '27

BERGEN, Norway

De Newcastle à Bergen. A. Borchard. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 82:343 Mr 30 '24

BERGEN museum

Bergens museum. *Nature* 116:592 O 17 '25

BERGENGREN, Roy Frederick

Credit union niche. *Co-operation* 11:161-4 S '25

BERGENGRUEN, Werner

Das brautheind; erzählung. *Deutsche Rundschau* 204:212-20 S '25

BERGER, Alwin

New South American species of *rubus*. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:160-1 Mr 19 '26

Roseocactus, a new genus of *cactaceae*. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15 13-8 F 4 '25

BERGER, Elie

Notice sur la vie et les travaux de M. Elie Berger. R. L. V. Cagnat. *Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 88:5-19 '27

Notice sur la vie et les travaux d'Elie Berger. R. Cagnat. *J Débats* 33 pt2:885-6 N 26 '26

Obituaire. H. F. Delaborde. *J Savants* 23:133-6 My '25

BERGER, Ernst

Eine neue sächsische Künstlergruppe. W. Schumann. *Il Westerm M* 138:417-18 Je '25

BERGER, François

Vieux canons marocains. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:264-5 S 17 '27

- BERGER, Franz Alfred**
More exact and rational analysis for modern clutch design. *Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.)* 12: 31-44 J1 '21
- BERGER, G.**
Electron displacement versus alternate polarity in aliphatic compounds. *Nature* 118: 734 N 20 '26
- BERGER, Ludwig**
Königin Luise; kritik. *F. Düssel. Westerm M* 140:221-3 Ap '26
Kronprinzessin Luise; kritik. *F. Düssel. Westerm M* 140:106-8 Mr '26
- BERGER, Lya**
Quelques souvenirs de Sully-Prudhomme. *J Débats* 34 pt2:483-5 S 16 '27
- BERGER, Marcel**
L'exploit de Lindbergh et sa signification. *J Débats* 34 pt1:827-8 My 27 '27
Quarante de fièvre. Review by F. Roz. *R Polit et Litt* 65:628-31 O 15 '27
La revanche de l'aéronautique française. *J Débats* 34 pt2:1052 D 23 '27
- and Moussat, Emile
(eds.) *Anthologie des textes sportifs de l'antiquité*. Review by H. Morand. *J Débats* 34 pt1:970-2 Je 17 '27
- BERGER, Pierre**
William Blake. *Mercurio Fr* 198:5-27 Ag 15 '27
- BERGERAC, Savinien Cyrano de**. See Cyrano de Bergerac, Savinien
- BERGERAT, Emile**
E. Bergerat's Ramouki le casseur de pierres. *W: L. Schwartz. bibliog Mod Lang Notes* 41:185-8 Mr '26
- BERGÈS, Aristide**
L'apôtre de la houille blanche. *E. H. Weiss. Annales Polit et Litt* 86:338 Mr 28 '26
- BERGET, Alphonse**
Le réfractomètre différentiel à double déviation. *La Nature* 53 pt1:287-8 My 2 '25
- BERGGREN, John P.**
Improvement in the film camera. *H. Westermberg. Am Scand R* 14:569-70 S '26
- BERGH, Beatrice A.**
European geography lessons. bibliog *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:63 D '25; 56 Ja '26
- BERGHE, L. van den**
Note préliminaire sur l'excitation du tissu cardiaque des poissons par des extensions momentanées. bibliog *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no4:225-33 '27
- BERGIUS process**
Le procédé Bergius. *R Sci* 62:470-2 Ag 9 '24
- BERGLAR-SCHROER, Paul**
La Madonna curiosa; erzählung. *Westerm M* 143:417-24 D '27
- BERGMANN, Hilda**
So standen die anemonen . . . ; gedicht. *Westerm M* 139:114 S '25
- BERGMANN, Hjalmar**
Un humoriste suédois. *L. Pineau. J Débats* 32 pt1:404-6 Mr 6 '25
Portrait. *Am Scand R* 13:673 N '25
- BERGMANN, Hugo**
Trade unions of Palestine. *Am Federationist* 33:180-1 Ap '26
- BERGMANS, Paul**
De l'histoire de la musique. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 8 no10-12:87-96 '26
- L'envoi à l'étranger du polyptyque l'Adoration de l'agneau des frères van Eyck. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 8 no10-12:77-81 '26
- Les origines belges de Beethoven. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 9 no3-5: 33-41 '27
- Rapport sur les travaux de la commission de la Biographie nationale pendant l'année 1924-1925. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 7 no5:68-79 '25
- BERGONIE, Jean**
Les martyrs de la science. *M. Martin. por L'Illustration* 82 pt2:601 D 13 '24
- Obituaire. *A. Broca. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:35-6 Ja 30 '25
- Obituary. *Nature* 115:93 Ja 17 '25
- BERGOTTE, —**
Un psychologue du pèché; Marcel Proust. *Mercurio Fr* 173:307-24 J1 15 '24
- BERGSMARK, Daniel R.**
Geographic provinces of Costa Rica. *J Geog* 26:307-13 N '27
Geography of Imerina, Madagascar. bibliog *J Geog* 26:22-31 Ja '27
Minneapolis, the mill city. *Econ Geog* 3:391-6 J1 '27
- BERGSON, Henri Louis**
L'âme immortelle. *M Bergson et la biologie. C: Nordmann. bibliog L'Illustration* 85 pt2: 416-18 O 15 '27
Bergson's critique of scientific psychology. *H. Hausheer. Philos R* 36:450-61 S '27
Deux philosophes de la vie; Bergson, Guyau. *V. Jankelevitch. R Philos* 97:402-49 My '24
La personnalité d'Henri Bergson et l'Angleterre. *F. Delattre. bibliog R Litt Comp* 7: 300-15 Ap '27
Le rationalisme de Bergson. *J. Segond. R Polit et Litt* 62:263-6 Ap 19 '24
Religious bearing of Bergson's philosophy. *E. Williams. Hibbert J* 24:264-9 Ja '26
Suggested interpretation of Bergson's doctrine of intuition. *M. W. Landes. Philos R* 33:450-62 S '24
Bergson's doctrine of intuition; reply to M. W. Landes. *G. W. Cunningham. Philos R* 33: 604-6 N '24
- BERGSTRAESSER, Arnold**
Neuere literatur zum gedanken des berufständischen staates. *Schmollers Jahrb* 47: 283 99 '24
- Das **BERGWECK**; erzählung. *E. A. Mayer. Westerm M* 138:618-29 Ag '25
- BERIBERI**
Le béri-béri aux Indes anglaises. *R Sci* 62: 401 J1 12 '24
Laryngeal symptoms in beriberi. *A. S. Fernandez. Phil J Sci* 21:41-3 Ja '21
- BERINGER, Vera**
Painted lady; criticism *F. Birrell. Nation (Lond)* 34:573 Ja 19 '21
- BERINUS**
Roman en prose; ms. du xv^e siècle; with text. *C. Samaran. bibliog Romaniaa* 51: 163-6 Ap '25
- BERITAŠVILI, Ivan S.**
Über die bildung der sukzessiven individuellen reflexe auf zwei aufeinanderfolgende reize. bibliog *J f Psychol u Neurol* 32:253-61 Mr '26
Über die entstehung der verspäteten individuellen reflexe. bibliog *J f Psychol u Neurol* 32:262-8 Mr '26
Über die individuell-erworbene tätigkeit des zentralnervensystems. bibliog *J f Psychol u Neurol* 33:113-33 S '27
Über die neuro-psychische tätigkeit der grosshirnrinde; I Mitteilung. Physiologie der individuell-erworbenen reflexe; II Mitteilung. Physiologie der psychischen prozesse. bibliog *J f Psychol u Neurol* 30:217-56; 31:46-80 J1-Ag '21
Über die sukzessiven individuellen reflexe. bibliog *J f Psychol u Neurol* 32:29-56 D '25
- BERITOFF, J.** See Beritašvili, Ivan S.
- BERITOV, I.** See Beritašvili, Ivan S.
- BERKELEY, C. J.**
Crystalline style and anaerobic respiration. *Nature* 117:518 Ap 10 '26
Hard seeds in leguminosæ. *Nature* 119:198 F 5 '27
- BERKELEY, G. H.**
Studies on botrytis. bibliog *Roy Canad Inst Trans* 15 pt1:83-128 D '24
- BERKELEY, Genevieve**
Sculpture of Gaetano Cecere. *Am M Art* 18: 540-3 O '27
- BERKELEY, George, bishop of Cloyne**
Berkeley in Italy. *J. M. Hone. New Statesman* 27:703-4 O 2 '26

- BERKELEY, James Percival**
 Criticisms and comments on Professor Cole's article. *Relig Educ* 22:120-2 F '27
- BERKELEY, Lancelot Minor**
 Reading the time from the stars. *Pop Astron* 35:15-17 Ja '27
- BERKELEY, Randal Thomas Mowbray Rawdon Berkeley, 8th earl of**
 Association in liquids. *Nature* 120:840-1 D 10 '27
 Theory of the upper atmosphere and meteors. *Nature* 120:954 D 31 '27
- BERKELEY, Reginald Cheyne**
 Armaments and unemployment. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:138-9 Mr 1 '24
 Camorra in Whitehall. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:171-2 S 6 '24
 Ex-service and civil service. *Sat R* 140:90-1 J1 25 '25
 Five cruisers. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:198 Mr 22 '24
 Future of liberalism. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:217-19, 245-6, 262-3, 278-9 S 27-O 18 '24
 Liberal imperial policy. *New Statesman* 53:315-7 My 24 '24
 Liberal imperialism. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:423-4 Je 21 '24
 Lily, mapleleaf and rose. *Spec* 133:676-7 N 8 '24
 Mr Macdonald and France. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:70-1 F 2 '24
 On the high seas; story. *Lond Mercury* 12:129-30 Je '25
 Party co-operation or competition? *Outlook (Lond)* 53:278-9 Ap 26 '24
 Revival of parliamentary control. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:38-9 Ja 19 '24
 Signs of disruption. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:230-1 Ap 5 '24
 Socialist bogey. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:54-5 Ja 26 '24
 Some young Conservatives. *Spec* 133 282-3 Ag 30 '24
 Three leaders of Labour. *Spec* 132:117-18 Ja 26 '24
 Three Liberal stalwarts. *Spec* 132:237-9 F 16 '24
 White château; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 143:520 Ap 2 '27
 White château; criticism. H. Horsnell. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:383 Ap 9 '27
 World's end; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:345 N 21 '25
 Youth and politics. *Spec* 132:535-6 Ap 5 '24
- BERKELEY Square (drama).** See Balderston, John Lloyd, and Squire, John Collins
- BERKELMAN, Robert G.**
 Chaucer and Masefield. *English J* 16:698-705 N '27
- BERKENMEYER, Wilhelm Christopher**
 Berkenmeyer library; a 200 years' old church library found at Wittenberg college. J: O. Evjen. *Luth Q* 55:132-47 Ap '25
- BERKEY, Charles Peter**
 Early history of the earth. *Nat Hist* 26:375-82 J1 '26
 Geological reconnaissance in central Mongolia. *Nat Hist* 24:160-73 Mr '24
- BERKHOF, Louis**
 Christ in the light of eschatology. *Princ Theol R* 25:83-102 Ja '27
- BERLAND, Lucien**
 L'instinct maternel chez les araignées. *R Sci* 63:161-6 Mr 28 '25
 Le venin des araignées. *R Sci* 65:267-71 My 14 '27
- BERLE, Adolf A., Jr.**
 Non-voting stock and bankers' control. *Harv Law R* 39:673-93 Ap '26
- BERLET, Eduard**
 Die pädagogik Friedrichs des Grossen in seinen politischen testamenten von 1752 und 1768. *bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr* 15:102-8 '27
- BERLIÈRE, Ursmer**
 Les décimes pontificales dans les anciens diocèses belges aux XIII^e et XIV^e siècles. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 11 no3:99-125 '25
- Les élections abbatiales au moyen âge. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8^e Cl d Lett* 2 ser 20 no3:101p '27
- La réaction wesleyenne dans l'évolution protestante, de M. Piette. *Review. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 11 no10:374-6 '25
- BERLIN**
 Berlin and Frankfurt. *R. Dell. New Statesman* 24:196-7 N 22 '21
 Letter from Berlin. *Sat R* 143:590-1, 774-5 Ap 16, My 21 '27
 See also Pfaueninsel
- Art**
 Aus dem Berliner kunstleben. A. Dresdner. *Deutsche Rundschau* 204:78-83, 283-91; 207:74-85; 209:209-16; 212:146-58 J1, S '25, Ap. N '26, Ag '27
 Ein Berliner kunstjahr. A. Dresdner. *Deutsche Rundschau* 200:328-43 S '24
- Description**
 A travers l'Europe centrale. L. Pierre-Quint. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 89:231-4 S 1 '27
- Education**
 See also Gymnasium zum Grauen kloster
- Galleries and museums**
 Das schicksal der Berliner museen. J. Strzygowski. *Preuss Jahrb* 203:163-90 F '26
- History**
 Das stadtbuch des alten Köln an der Spree aus dem jahre 1442. P. Clauswitz. *Ver f Gesch Berlins Schr* 52:84p '21
- Museum für völkerkunde**
 Transformation of a museum. H. A. Read. *il Arts* 11:81-5 F '27
- Music**
 Letter from Berlin. *Sat R* 142:720 D 11 '26
- Opera**
 Letters from Berlin. *Sat R* 141:611-12 My 22 '26
- Poor**
 Wilful waste on poor relief. E. Sellers. *Cornhill M* 57:318-28 S '24
- Theaters**
 Berliner theater Deutsche Rundschau 205:88-91, 264-6 O, D '25
 Great co-operative theatre. Co-operation 12:191-2 O '26
 Menschen und bücher; jugenderinnerungen aus Alt-Berlin. O. F. Gensichen. *Western M* 142:517-22 J1 '27
 Theater. H. Knudsen. *Preuss Jahrb* 198:212-16 N '24
- Zoological garden**
 Eine abessinische tierfangreise für den Berliner Zoologischen garten. L. Heck il *Western M* 139:98-106 S '25
- BERLIN, Congress of, 1878**
 Il conte Corti al Congresso di Berlino; secondo documenti inediti. E. C. Corti. *Nuova Antol* 240:351-61 Ap 16 '25
 See also Anglo-Austrian agreement, 1878
- BERLIN, Treaty of, 1921**
 Private claims under the Treaties of Berlin and Versailles. B. M. Komar. *Am Law R* 58:884-916 N '24
 Relation of the Treaty of Berlin to the Treaty of Versailles. J. C. Wise. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1923:97-106
 Sequestrated private property and American claims; the Treaties of Versailles and Berlin. E. M. Borchard. *Am J Int Law* 19:355-9 Ap '25
- BERLIN; erzählung** P. Gurk. *Deutsche Rundschau* 203:267-79 Je '25
- BERLIN municipal electric light company.** See Electric plants, Municipal

BERLIN university

Die sammlung der gipsabgüsse nach werken griechischer und römischer skulptur in der Universität Berlin. F. Noack. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38 Archäol Anzeiger:col 15-34 '21

BERLINER, Emile

Concerning social relations. Menorah J 10: 179-83 Ap '24

BERLIOZ, J.

Les tendances actuelles de l'ornithologie. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:401-4 Jl 15 '26

BERLIOZ, Louis Hector

Quelques lettres inédites; éd. par S. Dupuis. facsim Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 9 noi-2:10-17 '27

Berlioz, student and master. Sat R 143:154-5 Ja 29 '27

Berlioz, the fantastic. D. Hussey. Sat R 138: 390-1 O 18 '24

Comment fut exécuté pour la première fois le Requiem. P. Hallynck. por Annales Polit et Litt 85:537 N 22 '25

La damnation de Faust; extrait. A. Boschot. R Polit et Litt 65:162-7 Mr 19 '27

Musical cataclysm; criticism of Berlioz's Requiem. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 26: 174-5 N 21 '25

Note on Berlioz. C. Gray. Nation (Lond) 41: 260-1 My 28 '27

Problem of Berlioz. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 24:78-9, 138-9 O 25, N 8 '24

Le Requiem de Berlioz. A. Jullien. J Débats 32 pt2:952-3 D 4 '25

BERLIOZ; drama. See Méré, Charles**BERMAN, Edward**

Labor and production. Am Federationist 33: 964-9 Ag '26

Paternalism and the wage earner. Am Federationist 32:355-61 My '25

BERMAN, Hannah

Horse thief; story. English R 42:396-400 Mr '26

Tribute; story. English R 45:228-32 Ag '27

BERMAN, Harold

Criminality among the Jewish youth. Open Court 38:46-53 Ja '24

Dr Kaufmann Kohler; at his eightieth birthday. Open Court 38:508-12 Ag '24

Gilbert K. Chesterton, master paradoxist. Open Court 40:418-23 Jl '26

BERMAN, L. E.

Napoleon of Notting Hill, dramatization; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 141:333 Mr 13 '26

BERMAN, Mrs R. M. See Scherman, Rita**BERMINGHAM, M. Thérèse de**

(comp) Current bibliography. See quarterly numbers of Mental hygiene, beginning April, 1926

BERMUDA

Education abroad; in 8 days. J. A. Wales. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:49 Ap '24

How Bermuda killed the billboard blight. W. H. Chamberlain. Am M Art 18:592-3 N '27

See also Folklore—Bermuda; Water supply —Bermuda

Religious institutions and affairs

Bishop in Bermuda. J. E. McAfee. Christian Cent 42:1307-8 O 22 '25

BERMUDA biological station. See Biological station, Bermuda**BERN convention, 1887. See Copyright****BERNACLE geese. See Barnacle geese****BERNADOTTE, Jean Baptiste Jules. See Charles XIV, king of Sweden and Norway****BERNANOS, Georges**

Sous le soleil de Satan. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 64:380-3 Je 19 '26

Sous le soleil de Satan. Review by J. de Tonquédec. Correspondant 304:201-8 Jl 25 '26

BERNARD, André

Observations sur le projet de loi sur les assurances sociales, projet Chauveau. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:373-91 N '26

BERNARD, Augustin

Les populations de la Syrie et de la Palestine, d'après les derniers recensements. Annales Géog 33:73-9 Ja '24

BERNARD, Charles de

Un ami de Balzac. Annales Polit et Litt 85: 319 S 27 '25

BERNARD, Claude

Claude Bernard. S. O'Brien. J Débats 32 pt1:940-2 Je 5 '25

Claude Bernard et la médecine d'aujourd'hui. R. Baudet. Annales Polit et Litt 82:242-3 Mr 2 '24

BERNARD, Emile

A la recherche de l'art. Mercure Fr 170:5-21 F 15 '24

Considérations sur l'art classique. Mercure Fr 178:289-309 Mr 1 '25

L'économie politique, base fondamentale de toute morale. J Economistes 85:93-5 Jl '26

L'erreur de Cézanne. Mercure Fr 187:513-28 My 1 '26

BERNARD, Frances Fenton (Mrs Luther Lee Bernard)

Educational program of the American association of university women. J Social Forces 2:279-81 Ja '24

BERNARD, Jean Frédéric

Persian letters before Montesquieu. G. L. Van Roosbroeck. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:132-42 O '25

BERNARD, Jean Jacques

L'âme en peine; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 86:393 Ap 11 '26

L'âme en peine; critique. H. Bidou. J Débats 33 pt1:553 Ap 2 '26

Denise Marette; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 85:558 N 29 '25

Denise Marette; critique. H. Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2:905-6 N 27 '25

L'invitation au voyage; critique. P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 82:229 Mr 2 '24

L'invitation au voyage; critique. P. Doumic. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:466-9 Mr 15 '24

Le printemps des autres; critique. P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 82:333 Mr 30 '24

Le secret d'Arvers; drama. L'illustration (Petite) no296:8p Jl 31 '26

Le secret d'Arvers; critique. L'illustration 84 pt1:638 Je 19 '26

Sulky fire; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 141:776 Je 26 '26

Sulky fire; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 57:461 Je 26 '26

Years between; criticism. Sat R 141:744-5 Je 19 '26; Spec 137:12 Jl 3 '26

Years between; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 57:461 Je 26 '26

BERNARD, Mme Jean Jacques

(tr.) See Lodovici, Cesare Vico. Les yeux mi-clos

BERNARD, John Henry

Obituary. Spec 139:335 S 3 '27; J Educ 59:736 O '27

BERNARD, Léon

L'hygiène et la défense de la santé publique. R Sci 63:737-43 N 28 '25

L'œuvre de Villemain. R Sci 65:741-8 D 24 '27

BERNARD, Luther Lee

Development and present tendencies of sociology in Argentina; cond. Social Forces 6:13-27 S '27

Development of the concept of progress. J Social Forces 3:207-12, 617-22; 4:36-43 Ja, My-S '25

Discussion of Professor McDougall's paper. J Abnorm Psychol 19:42-5 Ap '24

Hereditary and environmental factors in human behavior. Monist 37:161-82 Ap '27

Introduction to social psychology. Review by F. J. Bruno. Family 8:58-60 Ap '27

Population and social progress. J Social Forces 3:21-30 N '24

Research problems in the psychology of rural life; with discussion. J Social Forces 3:446-58 Mr '25

BERNARD, Mrs Luther Lee. See Bernard, Frances Fenton

- BERNARD, Pierre**
Une courte histoire des rois de France de Charles le Chauve à Louis V. Bibl de l'Ecole de Chartes 84:237-64 '23
- BERNARD, Tristan**
Décadence et grandeur; conte. L'Illustration 83 pt2:631-44 D 5 '25
L'école des quinquagénaires; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no246:8p Je 20 '25
Mon ami Toulouse-Lautrec. por Annales Polit et Litt 83:349-50 Mr 30 '27
Un perdreau de l'année; comédie. L'Illustration (Petite) no290:1-18 Je 19 '26
Un perdreau de l'année; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 86:555 My 23 '26
Un perdreau de l'année; critique. H. Bidou. J Débats 33 pt1:717-18 Ap 30 '26
Un perdreau de l'année; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 64:320-2 My 15 '26
Le sexe fort; ou, La volonté de l'homme; critique. L'Illustration 85 pt1:90 Ja 22 '27
M. Tristan Bernard, auteur-acteur. P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 84:114 F 1 '25
- BERNARD DE CLAIRVAUX, Saint, 1091-1153**
On the fast of Lent. Homiletic R 91:143-4 F '26
Our Lord's nativity; Christmas homily. Homiletic R 90:497-9 D '25
Bernard de Clairvaux; review of Saint Bernard, by G. Goyau. E. Seillière. J Débats 34 pt2:719-22 O 28 '27
Un portrait de saint Bernard; à propos du congrès de Dijon. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 308:93-7 J1 10 '27
- BERNARD OF Menthon, Saint**
L'œuvre de saint Bernard de Menthon. H. Morand. J Débats 31 pt2:602-4 O 3 '24
- BERNARDES, Arthuro da Silva**
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 83:694 D 21 '24
- BERNARDIN DE SAINT-PIERRE, Jacques Henri.** See Saint-Pierre, Jacques Henri Bernardin de
- BERNART Marti**
Le troubadour Bernart Marti. E. Hoepffner. Romania 53:103-50 Ja '27
- BERNATZKY, M. V.**
La circulation monétaire de la Russie des soviets. J Economistes 77:220-36 F 15 '24
- BERNAY, Henri**
Le renoulement de la Liberté. La Nature 53 pt1:182-6 Mr 21 '25
- BERNBAUM, Ernest**
Recent works on prose fiction before 1800. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 42:281-93 My '27
Views of the great critics on the historical novel. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:424-41 Je '26
- BERNBURG, Germany**
St Johannes-asyl
Eine fürsorge-erziehungsanstalt im herzen Deutschlands. M. Martin. il Western M 137: 637-43 F '25
- BERND, Florence**
Lesson in integration. J Educ Method 7:96-7 N '27
Music in the history course. bibliog Hist Outl 17:327-33 N '26
Opportunities for teaching civics in early European history. Hist Outl 18:325-7 N '27
- BERNER, Karl**
Bunte fenster; gedicht. Western M 138:69 Mr '25
Meeresgruss; gedicht. Western M 139:574 Ja '26
- BERNER taschenbuch**
Le Berner taschenbuch comme source de l'histoire de l'époque révolutionnaire et impériale; liste complète des volumes composant le Taschenbuch. O. Karmin. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:502-4 S '27
- BERNÉS, Henri Pierre**
A propos de l'école unique. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:574-96 O 1 '25
- BERNEY, Arnold**
August Ludwig von Schlözers staatsauffassung. Hist Ztsch 132 no1:43-67 '25
- BERNHARD, Oscar**
Heliotherapy and phototherapy. W. Cramer. Nature 113:80 Ja 19 '24
- BERNHARDT, Sarah**
L'art du théâtre. Annales Polit et Litt 81: 673-5, 706-8, 736-8, 764-6; 82:10-12, 36-8, 68-70, 94-5, 120-2 D 9 '23-F 3 '24
Au fil des jours. M. Moreno. por Annales Polit et Litt 83:281-5, 313 S 14-21 '24
Le conseiller. Annales Polit et Litt 83:61 J1 20 '24
Duse and Bernhardt. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 23:65 Ap 26 '24
Le monument de Sarah Bernhardt. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:622 Je 19 '26
Sarah Bernhardt and Aimée Desclée. Sigma. Cornhill M 56:61-73 Ja '24
Souvenirs de police; Sarah Bernhardt et la Duse. E. Raynaud. Mercure Fr 182:381-98 S 1 '25
- BERNHARDT, William H.**
Was John Wesley a pacifist? Meth R 108:551-60 J1 '25
- BERNHAEUER, Max**
Die staphyliniden der Philippinen. Phil J Sci 31:245-63; 34:399-401 O '26, D '27
- BERNHEIMER, Charles Leopold**
Fifth Bernheimer expedition to the Southwest. Nat Hist 27:248-56 My '27
Une région mystérieuse des Etats-Unis. V. Forbin. Annales Polit et Litt 82:93-9 Ja 27 '24
- BERNHEIMER, Charles Seligman**
Jewish community studies. J Social Forces 3:677-80 My '25
- BERNIER, Fernand**
L'art moderne de l'habitation. L'Illustration 85 pt1:xxxiii-xxxiv My 14 '27
- BERNINI, Giovanni Lorenzo**
St Peter's, the Holy year, and Bernini. E. Strong. Dublin R 177:100-9 J1 '25
- BERNIS, Francisco**
Die entwicklungsgeschichte der spanischen wirtschaft. Schmollers Jahrb 49:329-54 '25
- BERNONVILLE, L. Dugé de.** See Dugé de Bernonville, L.
- BERNOULLI, Jean**
De calculo differentialium; ed by P. Schafheitlin. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 34:3-32 '22
- BERNOULLI, Karl Albrecht**
La quatrième édition allemande du Manuel de Chantepie de la Saussaye. R Hist Relig 90: 241-54 N '24
Récentes contributions de langue allemande à l'histoire des religions. R Hist Relig 93:129-37 Ja '26
- BERNOULLI, Rudolf**
Swiss coloured prints of the 18th century. Print Coll Q 13:104-35 Ap '26
- BERNSTEIN, Henry**
Félix; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt1:303 Mr 27 '26
Félix; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 86:320 Mr 28 '26
Félix; critique. H. Bidou. J Débats 33 pt1: 516-18 Mr 26 '26
Félix; critique. R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:706-8 Ap 1 '26
Félix; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 64:221-3 Ap 3 '26
La galerie des glaces; critique. R. de Beaulplan. L'Illustration 82 pt2:407 N 1 '24
La galerie des glaces; critique. H. Béraud. Mercure Fr 176:181-3 N 15 '24
La galerie des glaces; critique. H. Bidou. J Débats 31 pt2:780-2 O 31 '24
La galerie des glaces; critique. P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 83:491-2 N 9 '24
La galerie des glaces; critique. R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:463-7 N 15 '24
La galerie des glaces; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 62:787-9 N 15 '24
La galerie des glaces; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no236:1-32 Mr 28 '25
La griffe; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 87:689 D 26 '26

BERNSTEIN, Henry—Continued

- La griffe; critique. H. Bidou. J Débats 33 pt2:1076-7 D 24 '26
 Israel; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 57:297 Ap 17 '26
 Le venin; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 88:335 Mr 30 '27
 Le venin; critique. H. Bidou. J Débats 34 pt1:500-2, 540-1 Mr 25-Ap 1 '27
 Le venin; critique. R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38 706-9 Ap 1 '27; Reply to R. Doumic. 39:944-7 Je 15 '27
 Le venin; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 65:216-18 Ap 2 '27
 Le venin; critique. A. Rouveyre. Mercure Fr 195:422-9 Ap 15 '27
 La Judith de Hebbel et la Judith de M Bernstein, de 1840 à 1922. L. Fouret. Mercure Fr 186:513-36 Mr 15 '26
 Progress of M Bernstein. J. Palmer. Sat R 143:659-60 Ap 30 '27
- BERNSTEIN, Heschel**
 Über das stummorgan der primaten. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt1:105-28 '23
- BERNSTEIN, Morris, and Robertson, Sylvan**
 Racial and sexual differences in hair weight. Am J Phys Anthropol 10:379-85 Jl '27
- BERNSTEIN, Theresa F.**
 Eight paintings. Il por Menorah J 13:486a-486h N '27
- BERNSTORFF, Johann Heinrich Andreas Hermann Albrecht, graf von**
 Germany and the League. Foreign Affairs 2:390-6 Mr '24
- BERNUS, Pierre**
 L'affaire de Landau. J Débats 33 pt2:1083-5 D 31 '26
 L'affaire du Lotus. J Débats 33 pt2:463-4 S 17 '26
 Les affaires d'Autriche. J Débats 34 pt2:183-4 Jl 29 '27
 Les affaires de Syrie. J Débats 32 pt2:241-3 Ag 14 '25
 L'Allemagne et la conférence. J Débats 32 pt2:455-6 S 18 '25
 L'Allemagne et la Russie. J Débats 33 pt1:654-5 Ap 23 '26
 L'Allemagne et la S.D.N. J Débats 33 pt1:653-4 Ap 23 '26
 L'Allemagne et la Société des nations. J Débats 33 pt2:372-4 S 3 '26
 L'Allemagne et le pacte. J Débats 32 pt2:120-2 Jl 24 '25
 L'Allemagne et l'esprit de Locarno. J Débats 34 pt2:181-2 Jl 29 '27
 L'Allemagne et l'occupation rhénane. J Débats 33 pt2:259-60 Ag 13 '26
 Ambitions allemandes. J Débats 34 pt2:220-1, 266-7 Ag 5-12 '27
 L'amitié franco-anglaise. J Débats 34 pt2:426-7 S 9 '27
 Les armements allemands. J Débats 34 pt2:147-8 Jl 22 '27
 Les armements allemands de l'est. J Débats 33 pt2:1089-90 D 31 '26
 L'Assemblée espagnole. J Débats 34 pt2:469 S 16 '27
 L'attentat de Rome et la campagne contre la France. J Débats 33 pt2:460-2 S 17 '26
 Au Parlement roumain. J Débats 34 pt2:184-5 Jl 29 '27
 L'Autriche et la question du pacte. J Débats 32 pt2:363-4 S 4 '25
 La Belgique et l'enquête sur les francs-tireurs. J Débats 34 pt2:427-8 S 9 '27
 La campagne allemande au sujet de la Guerre. J Débats 34 pt2:345-6 Ag 26 '27
 Le cas de Sacco et de Vanzetti. J Débats 34 pt2:180 Jl 29 '27
 La Conférence de Londres. J Débats 31 pt2:215-21 Ag 8 '24
 La Conférence de Londres au Reichstag. J Débats 31 pt2:388-9 S 5 '24
 La Conférence navale. J Débats 34 pt2:139-40, 222-3, 259-60 Jl 22, Ag 5-12 '27
 Le conflit entre le maréchal Pilsudski et le Parlement polonais. J Débats 34 pt2:546 S 30 '27
 Le Conseil de la S.D.N. J Débats 33 pt2:949-52, 995-7 D 10-17 '26
- Le coup d'état lithuanien. J Débats 33 pt2:1049 D 24 '26
 La crise grecque. J Débats 34 pt2:307-8 Ag 19 '27
 Les déclarations de M Briand. J Débats 34 pt1:9-11 Ja 7 '27
 La démission de M Nintchitch et la politique balkanique de l'Italie. J Débats 33 pt2:957-8 D 10 '26
 Le désarmement de l'Allemagne. J Débats 34 pt1:92-3 Ja 21 '27
 Le désarmement du Danemark. J Débats 31 pt2:533-4 S 26 '24
 Les dettes et les armements. J Débats 32 pt2:287-8 Ag 21 '25
 Discours de M Loebe. J Débats 32 pt2:413-14 S 11 '25
 Les dissensions bolchévistes. J Débats 34 pt2:348-9 Ag 26 '27
 Les effectifs de Rhénanie. J Débats 34 pt2:344-5 Ag 26 '27
 L'Espagne et Tanger. J Débats 33 pt2:1095-6 D 31 '26
 Les Etats-Unis et l'Amérique centrale. J Débats 33 pt2:1090-1 D 31 '26
 Eupen et Malmédy. J Débats 33 pt2:334-7 Ag 27 '26
 Les événements d'Autriche. J Débats 34 pt2:143-5 Jl 22 '27
 Les événements de Syrie. J Débats 32 pt2:323-4 Ag 28 '25
 Les événements du Portugal. J Débats 34 pt2:304-5 Ag 19 '27
 L'évolution de la politique intérieure en Tchécoslovaquie. J Débats 33 pt2:299-300 Ag 20 '26
 L'évolution du fascisme. J Débats 32 pt2:84-5 Jl 17 '25
 L'évolution politique du Japon. J Débats 32 pt2:209-10 Ag 7 '25
 L'exécution de Sacco et de Vanzetti. J Débats 34 pt2:339-40 Ag 26 '27
 L'exemple belge. J Débats 33 pt2:180-1 Jl 30 '26
 Les facéties de M Krassine. J Débats 32 pt2:246-7 Ag 14 '25
 Le fascisme et ses adversaires. J Débats 31 pt2:446-7 S 12 '24
 Les forteresses de l'est et la politique de Locarno. J Débats 34 pt1:58-60 Ja 14 '27
 France et Allemagne. J Débats 34 pt2:342-4 Ag 26 '27
 La France et les affaires de Chine. J Débats 32 pt2:48-9 Jl 10 '25
 La France et les dettes interalliées. J Débats 32 pt2:52-3 Jl 10 '25
 La France et les soviets. J Débats 34 pt2:224-5, 430 Ag 5, S 9 '27
 Le gouvernement tchécoslovaque et le Vatican. J Débats 32 pt2:130-2 Jl 24 '25
 La guerre civile en Chine. J Débats 31 pt2:450-1 S 12 '24
 La guerre religieuse au Mexique. J Débats 33 pt2:224-5 Ag 6 '26
 L'initiative de M Vandervelde. J Débats 34 pt2:346-8 Ag 26 '27
 Les lois fiscales et la politique. J Débats 32 pt2:248-9 Ag 14 '25
 Lord Curzon. J Débats 32 pt1:498-9 Mr 27 '25
 La manœuvre du désarmement général. J Débats 32 pt2:162-4 Jl 31 '25
 Le Maroc et la dictature militaire. J Débats 31 pt2:492-3 S 19 '24
 Le memorandum anglais sur la Chine. J Débats 33 pt2:1093-4 D 31 '26
 M Coolidge et la présidence. J Débats 34 pt2:268-9 Ag 12 '27
 M Pachitch et les Croates. J Débats 32 pt2:129-30 Jl 24 '25
 La négociation de Washington. J Débats 32 pt2:195-6 S 25 '25
 La négociation financière de Londres. J Débats 32 pt2:319-20, 365-6 Ag 28-S 4 '25
 Les négociations franco-espagnoles. J Débats 32 pt2:40-1 Jl 10 '25
 Le nouveau cabinet grec. J Débats 34 pt2:351-2 Ag 26 '27
 Un nouvel avertissement allemand. J Débats 34 pt2:302-4 Ag 19 '27
 L'occupation rhénane. J Débats 34 pt2:384-5 S 2 '27
 Le pacte de sécurité. J Débats 32 pt2:359-62 S 4 '25

BERNUS, Pierre—Continued

- La politique coloniale de l'Italie et l'Abyssinie. J Débats 33 pt1:652-3 Ap 23 '26
- La politique de la France à l'égard de l'Allemagne. J Débats 32 pt2:164-5 Jl 31 '25
- La politique extérieure de la France. J Débats 33 pt2:176-7 Jl 30 '26
- La politique extérieure de la Pologne. J Débats 34 pt1:99-100 Ja 21 '27
- La politique française en Syrie. J Débats 33 pt2:375-6 S 3 '26
- La politique internationale et la Société des nations. J Débats 34 pt2:270-2 Ag 12 '27
- La politique irlandaise. J Débats 34 pt2:301-2 Ag 19 '27
- La politique yougoslave. J Débats 34 pt1:11-12 Ja 7 '27
- Le problème franco-allemand. J Débats 32 pt2:202-4 Ag 7 '25
- Les propositions des soviets. J Débats 32 pt2:201-2 Ag 7 '25
- La question d'Abyssinie à la Chambre des communes. J Débats 33 pt2:225-6 Ag 6 '26
- La question de Tanger. J Débats 33 pt2:302-3 Ag 20 '26
- La question du pacte. J Débats 32 pt2:165-6 Jl 31 '25
- Le rapport de la commission de Mossoul. J Débats 32 pt2:240-1 Ag 14 '25
- Les relations gréco-yougoslaves. J Débats 34 pt2:388-9 S 2 '27
- Les résultats de Londres. J Débats 32 pt2:279-80 Ag 21 '25
- Sacco et Vanzetti. J Débats 34 pt2:300-1 Ag 19 '27
- Sécurité et désarmement. J Débats 34 pt2:508-9 S 23 '27
- La Société des nations. J Débats 31 pt2:519-23 S 26 '24
- Le statut territorial de l'Europe et la paix. J Débats 34 pt2:424-5 S 9 '27
- Les suites du memorandum britannique. J Débats 31 pt1:64-5 Ja 14 '27
- Tanger. J Débats 33 pt2:376-8 S 3 '26
- Le traité franco-roumain. J Débats 33 pt2:293-4 Ag 20 '26
- Le traité italo-allemand. J Débats 33 pt2:1002-3; 34 pt1:13-14 D 17 '26, Ja 7 '27
- Le traité italo-espagnol. J Débats 33 pt2:298-9 Ag 20 '26
- Zaghloul pacha et la politique égyptienne. J Débats 34 pt2:389-90 S 2 '27

BERR, Georges

- J'aime Frédéric; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:617-18 Ap 10 '25
- L'art de dire. H: Bidou. J Débats 31 pt2:425-7 S 5 '24

—and Verneuil, Louis

- Azaïs; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2:993-4 D 11 '25
- Lady in law; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 144:474 O 8 '27
- Lady in law; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 60:488 O 8 '27
- Maître Bolbec et son mari; comédie. L'illustration (Petite) no355:1-38 O 29 '27
- Maître Bolbec et son mari; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt2:685-6 O 22 '26
- Maître Bolbec et son mari; critique. G. Raigeot. R Polit et Litt 64:666 N 6 '26

BERRER, Alfred

- Theoretical research to the stability of quay walls in the port of Shanghai. Far East R 23:219-20 My '27

BERRER, Albert Julius

- Metal trades. Am Federationist 32:313-15 My '25
- Report on tetra-ethyl. Am Federationist 33:348-51 Mr '26

BERRETTE, Alfio

- La casa fredda; novella. Nuova Antol 243:317-26 O 16 '25

BERRICHON, Patern, pseud. of Pierre Eugène Dufour

- L'union dans la mystique rimbaudienne; Patern Berrichon et Isabelle Rimbaud. M. Y. Méléra. Mercure Fr 194:314-39 Mr 1 '27

BERRIEN, James G.

- Making health literature hit the public. Child Health M 5:383-9 S '24

BERRIEN, John Macpherson

- Portrait. Mich Hist M 11:157 Ja '27

BERRIES

- See also names of various berries, e.g. Cranberries, Strawberries

BERRILL, N. J.

- Control of the beat of the fan segments in chætopterus variopedatus. Nature 119:564-5 Ap 16 '27

BERRY, Charles Scott

- Case for the mentally retarded. Mental Hygiene 9:725-34 O '25

BERRY, Edward Robie

- Quartz glass in quantity. Discovery 6:217 Je '25

BERRY, Edward Wilber

- Age and affinities of the tertiary flora of western Canada. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:671-3 N '25

- Age of certain mesozoic geological formations in western Canada. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:201-6 '26

- Cycads in the Shinarump conglomerate of southern Utah. Wash Acad Sci J 17:303-7 Je 4 '27

- Fossil plants and unios in the red beds of Wyoming. bibliog J Geol 32:488-97 Ag '24

- Fossil plants from the tertiary of Patagonia and their significance. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:404-5 Jl '25

- On fossil plants from the Paskapoo formation of Alberta. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:189-200 '26

- Organic remains, other than diatoms, from the excavation of Walker hotel, Washington, D.C. Wash Acad Sci J 14:12-25 Ja 4 '24

- Romance of collecting fossil plants. Nat Hist 26:475-85 S '26

- Species of musa in the tertiary of South America. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:298-9 Je '25

BERRY, Elmer

- Physical education and character. Am Phys Educ R 29:232-6 My '24

BERRY, George Ricker

- Messianic predictions. J Bib Lit 45 pt3:4:232-7 '26

- Ritual decalogue. J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2:39-43 '25

- BERRY (Gilles Le Bouvier).** See Le Bouvier, Gilles

BERRY, Marian

- Sally Lunn; story. Kind and First Grade 10:18 Ja '25

BERRY, Mary

- Mary Berry; review of Reminiscences, written by Mr Horace Walpole in 1788, for the amusement of Miss Mary and Miss Agnes Berry, ed. by P. Toynbee. L. Strachey. Nation (Lond) 36:856-8 Mr 21 '25; Reply. C. Leslie. 37:12 Ap 4 '25

BERRY, Richard James Arthur

- State's duty to mental derelicts. World Today 45:362-5 Ap '25

BERRY, Rose V. S.

- California and some California painters. Am M Art 15:279-91 Je '24

- Jonas Lie: the man and his art. Am M Art 16:58-66 F '25

- Lilian Westcott Hale, her art. Am M Art 18:58-70 F '27

- Tempera painting of Walter Beck. Am M Art 16:237-45 My '25

BERRY, Sidney Malcolm

- Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:83 Jl 11 '25

- Imperfect church; sermon. Christian Cent 43:1389-91 N 11 '26

BERRY, Walter

- Obituaire. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 88:66-7 O '27

BERRY, William

- Color sequences in the after-image of white light. Am J Psychol 38:584-96 O '27

BERRY, William J.

- Motor bus driver's contract. Am Sch Bd J 71:96-8 S '25

BERRY, William J.—Continued

Use of dot maps for showing distribution of population. *School Sci and Math* 27:814-16 N '27

BERRY, William Ransted

Achmet of Anatolia; story. *Cornhill M* 62: 209-19 F '27
Archæologist in the field. *Near East* 29:354-5 Mr 25 '26

BERRY-HART, Alice

Festival time in the Malayan rubber. *Blackw* 222:354-65 S '27

BERRYMAN, Florence Seville

Kenmore, an example of early American art. *Am M Art* 16:301-6 Je '25
Renaissance England and colonial America in Philadelphia. *Am M Art* 17:524-6 O '26

BERSAQUES-WILLEM, L. de. See Willem, Victor, jt. auth.

BERSCH, M. Clarice

Making an English course of study in Anne Arundel county, Maryland. *bibliog J Educ Method* 6:381-6 My '27

BERSTL, Julius

Dein auge; gedicht. *Westerm M* 138:282 My '25

Die fahrt ins rosenrote; roman. *Westerm M* 139:593-612; 140:1-18, 117-35 F-Ap '26

Die nähmaschine; gedicht. *Westerm M* 137: 575 F '25

Wodjanka. *Westerm M* 139:536-42 Ja '26

BERTACCHI, Cosimo

Corrado Corradino e la sua Buona novella. *Nuova Antol* 253:138-53 My 16 '27
La Terra del Fuoco nel libro di un missionario italiano. *Nuova Antol* 237:32-45 S 1 '24

BERTALANFFY, Ludwig von

Die klassische utopie. *Preuss Jahrb* 210:341-67 D '27

Das problem des lebens. *Scientia* 41:265-74 Ap '27; French tr. M. Y. Le Lay. 41:sup117-25 Ap '27

BETARELLI abyss, Italy

Le drame du gouffre Bertarelli. E. A. Martel. *La Nature* 54 pt1:68-9 Ja 30 '26

Le record des gouffres; l'abîme Bertarelli, Istrie et le Chourun Martin, Dévoluy. E. A. Martel. *lt drags plan La Nature* 53 pt1: 141-4 F 23 '25

BERTAULT, Philippe

A la table de M de Meaux. *Correspondant* 298:603-12 F 25 '25

BERTAUT, François

François Bertaut et les conceptions dramatiques de Calderon. L. P. Thomas. *R Litt Comp* 4:199-221 Ap '24

BERTAUT, Joseph Henri Jules

Les dernières victimes d'Hausmann; l'ancien Opéra de la rue Le Peletier. *Correspondant* 300:610-21 Ag 25 '25

Les nouveaux académiciens: M le duc de La Force. *R Polit et Litt* 64:102-5 F 20 '26

BERTAUX, Félix

L'influence de Zola en Allemagne. *R Litt Comp* 4:73-91 Ja '24

BERTELSSON, Alexander

Malerfahrt in den Böhmerwald. *Westerm M* 139:493-500 Ja '26

BERTHA Greatfoot. See Berthe aux grands pieds

BERTHASON, C. A.

Why foreigners are necessary in the administration of the Chinese maritime customs. *China W R* 34 special no:17-18 N 1 '25

BERTHAULT, François

Le héros automnal; poème. *Mercur* Fr 195: 576-7 My 1 '27

BERTHAULT, Léon

Le charme de Rabat. *R Polit et Litt* 63:469-71 Ji 18 '25

Fez l'ardente. *R Polit et Litt* 63:435-6 Ji 4 '25

BERTHAUT, Léon

Les amants de Teruel; conte. *R Polit et Litt* 62:837-41 D 20 '24

BERTHE aux grands pieds

Berthe au grand pied, d'après deux romans en vers du XIII^e siècle, de L. Brandin. *Review. Mod Lang R* 20:479-80 O '25

BERTHEAU, Elisabeth Wilhelmine (Traub) Nuys

Carolines rivalin. J. Körner. *Preuss Jahrb* 198:27-52 O '24

BERTHEAUME, Marthe

Le sport dans l'éducation des femmes. *Correspondant* 303:906-14 Je 25 '26

BERTHÉLEMY, Louis Jean Baptiste Henry

L'Ecole de droit. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 36: 303-33 N 15 '26

Les mesures extensives du pouvoir exécutif en Belgique et en France. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 13 no6:333-9 '27

Portrait. *L'illustration* 83 pt1:303 Ap 4 '25

Silhouettes contemporaines; le doyen Berthélemy. *Fidus. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 28: 99-114 Ji 1 '25

BERTHELOT, Albert Charles Marie

Les doses massives de ferments lactiques dans le traitement des entérites. *R Sci* 63:790-1 D 12 '25

BERTHELOT, Daniel

Sadi Carnot et la thermodynamique. *R Sci* 64:65-71 F 13 '26

Daniel Berthelot. A. Boutaric. *R Sci* 65:353-7 Je 25 '27

Obituaire. *R Sci* 65:157 Mr 12 '27; *La Nature* 55 pt1:376-7 Ap 15 '27

Obituaire. C. Barrois. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:162-4 Mr 31 '27

Obituaire. F. Honoré. *por L'illustration* 85 pt1:286 Mr 19 '27

Obituary. *Nature* 119:645 Ap 30 '27

BERTHELOT, Marcellin Pierre Eugène

A la mémoire d'un savant génial; la Maison de la chimie. F. Honoré. *por L'illustration* 85 pt2:476-8 O 29 '27

A propos du centenaire de Berthelot. G. Cadoux. *J Economistes* 87:347-51 Je '27

Le centenaire de la naissance de Marcellin Berthelot. M. Boll. *Mercur* Fr 199:409-15 O 15 '27

Le centenaire de Marcellin Berthelot. G. Leconte. *R Polit et Litt* 65:673-5 N 19 '27

Le centenaire de Marcellin Berthelot, 1827-1907. A. Ranc. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:529-32 O 15 '27

Le centenaire de Marcellin Berthelot et la Maison de la chimie. C. Moureu. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 41:912-34 O 15 '27; Same cond. *por R Sci* 65:641-5 N 12 '27

Centenary. *Nature* 120:676 N 5 '27

Centenary of Marcellin Berthelot. *Nature* 120: 522 O 8 '27

La cérémonie Berthelot. *J Débats* 34 pt1:750-1 My 13 '27

Marcellin Berthelot. H: E. Armstrong. *por Nature* 120:659-63 N 5 '27

Marcellin Berthelot, 1827-1907. A. Ranc. *por La Nature* 55 pt1:337-41 Ap 15 '27

BERTHEROY, Jean, pseud. See Le Barillier, Mme Berthe**BERTHOIN, Angèle Maraval-. See Maraval-Berthoin, Angèle****BERTIE, Ellen Monroe**

Helping Mildred; play. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:70-2 S '27

BERTIE of Thame, Francis Leveson Bertie, 1st viscount

His excellency the bull. G: Adam. *Blackw* 217:605-15 My '25

Lord Bertie; review of The diary of Lord Bertie, 1914-1918; ed. by Lady A. Gordon-Lennox. *Sat R* 138:489-90 N 15 '24

Portrait of an ambassador; review of The diary of Lord Bertie, 1914-1918; ed. by Lady A. Gordon-Lennox. A. G. Gardiner. *Nation (Lond)* 36:323-4 N 29 '24

BERTILLON, Jacqueline

Les femmes grecques. *L'illustration* 84 pt1: 312-15 Ap 3 '26

Olympie, ville d'Elide. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:124 Ag 3 '24

- BERTIN, A.**
La forêt coloniale et les bois coloniaux. *R Sci* 64:11-17, 45-52 Ja 9-23 '26
- BERTIN, Léon**
A propos de quelques tortues des nouvelles collections herpétologiques du Muséum. *La Nature* 53 pt2:229-35 O 10 '25
L'anguille en eau douce. *La Nature* 54 pt2: 323-7 N 20 '26
Les cirripèdes. *La Nature* 52 pt2:198-202 S 27 '24
Crapauds, grenouilles et rainettes. *La Nature* 53 pt1:177-81 Mr 21 '25
Deux crustacés excentriques; le crabe géant à échasses et l'écrevisse fousseuse. *La Nature* 52 pt1:76-8 F 2 '24
L'étude biométrique des races locales et de l'hérédité des caractères chez un poisson téléostéen: zoarcus viviparus L. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:358-65 Je 30 '25
Faits nouveaux ou peu connus concernant les fourmis. *La Nature* 53 pt1:43-8 Ja 17 '25
La pisciculture dans le lac Léman. *La Nature* 54 pt1:177-82 Mr 20 '26
Poissons. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:237-47, 365-75 Ap 30, Je 30 '24
Les poissons et la pêche dans le lac Léman. *La Nature* 53 pt2:385-90 D 19 '25
Quelques animaux du Sahara. *La Nature* 54 pt2:353-6 D 4 '26
Reptiles et batraciens. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:73-84 F 15 '24
Revue de zoologie; reptiles et batraciens. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:497-508 S 15 '27
Les terriers des araignées. *La Nature* 52 pt1: 330-4 My 24 '24
- BERTIN, Louis Emile**
Obituaire. *E. Fichot. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:33-5 Ja 30 '25
Portrait. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:412 N 1 '24
- BERTOLDI, Alfonso**
Vincenzo Monti e il principe di Carignano. *Nuova Antol* 234:40-8 Mr 1 '24
- BERTOLDO DI GIOVANNI**
Die Mehemed-medaille des Bertoldo. *E. Jacobs. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 48:1-17 '27
- BERTON, Germaine**
L'acquittée. . . *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:1-2 Ja 6 '24
Anarchy of Sister Claudia. *W. Bolitho. Outlook (Lond)* 53:24-5 Ja 12 '24
- BERTRAM, Anthony**
Back to the land. *Sat R* 141:648-9 My 29 '26
Bruges-la-Bruyante. *Sat R* 141:443 Ap 3 '26
Cargoes and cabarets. *Sat R* 142:376 O 2 '26
Contemporary French art. *Sat R* 138:515-16 N 22 '24
English genius. *Sat R* 141:157 F 6 '26
Epstein at the Leicester galleries. *Spec* 132: 153-4 F 2 '24
Fallen among guides. *Sat R* 140:185-6 Ag 15 '25
Flemish exhibition. *Sat R* 143:47, 82-3 Ja 8-15 '27
For none but nobodies. *Sat R* 142:95-6 Jl 24 '26
Form and colour. *Sat R* 140:700-1 D 12 '25
Hall, Victoria! *Sat R* 144:848-9 D 17 '27
Here a little and there a little. *Sat R* 141:567 My 1 '26
The Johns. *Sat R* 141:676-7 Je 5 '26
Love locked in. *Sat R* 140:352-4 S 26 '25
Men of renown. *Sat R* 139:131 F 7 '25
Mr Walter Sickert. *Sat R* 139:53-4 Ja 17 '25
Modern water-colour. *Sat R* 139:358 Ap 4 '25
Multi-national exhibition. *Sat R* 142:768 D 18 '26
Nativity in art. *Sat R* 140:767 D 26 '25
New Chenil gallery and another. *Sat R* 139: 641-2 Je 13 '25
New galleries at Millbank. *Sat R* 142:174-5 Ag 14 '26
Norwich castle centenary. *Sat R* 140:500-1 O 31 '25
Our solitary ways. *Sat R* 140:283 S 12 '25
Palace of arts: Wembley. *Sat R* 137:582-3 Je 7 '24
Patterns. *Sat R* 143:194-5 F 5 '27
Pictorial aspect of the kinema. *Sat R* 143:306-7 F 26 '27
- Pool; criticism. *Nation (Lond)* 40:696 F 19 '27
Pool; criticism. *I. Brown. Sat R* 143:230-1 F 12 '27
Recent acquisitions at the National gallery. *Sat R* 142:226-7 Ag 28 '26
Recent architecture. *Sat R* 140:533-4 N 7 '25
Royal academy. *Sat R* 141:615-16; 143:703-4 My 22 '26, My 7 '27
Sculpture of Carl Milles. *Sat R* 143:391 Mr 12 '27
Sporting journales. *Sat R* 137:660-1 Je 28 '24
Tottenham court road. *Sat R* 144:426 O 1 '27
Tragedy of Van Gogh. *Sat R* 144:508 O 15 '27
Unfemale feminine. *Sat R* 138:628-9 D 20 '24
Walter Sickert, A.R.A. *Sat R* 141:297-8 Mr 6 '26
What is beauty? *Sat R* 143:905-6 Je 11 '27
- BERTRAN de Born, seigneur de Hautfort**
Bertran de Born et le jeune roi. *O. H. Moore. Romania* 51:46-75 Ja '25
Cleavage in Bertran de Born and Dante. *H. Boyers. Mod Philol* 24:1-3 Ag '26
- BERTRAND, Charles**
Portrait. *Our World* 4:104 Mr '24
- BERTRAND, Jacques Joseph Alexandre (Jean Box, pseud.)**
Camœns en Allemagne. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 5:246-63 Ap '25
- BERTRAND, Jean**
Le franc français et le commerce argentin. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:263-4 Mr 9 '24
- BERTRAND, Joseph**
Obituaire. *R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:958 D 15 '25
- BERTRAND, Louis Jacques Napoléon (called Aloisius)**
L'automne dans les bois; pièce inédite. *Mer-cure Fr* 178:313 Mr 1 '25
L'heure du sabbat; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:616 D 5 '26
Notes sur Aloysius Bertrand; documents inédits. *J. Marsan. Mercure Fr* 178:310-38 Mr 1 '25
- BERTRAND, Louis Marie Emile**
Le centenaire du cardinal Lavigerie à la Sor-bonne. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:578-608 D 1 '25
Les foules de Lisieux. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 29:901-9 O 15 '25
Jean Perbal; roman. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 26:5-56, 241-97, 481-530, 721-60 Mr 1-Ap 15 '25
Jean Perbal. Review by F. Roz. *R Polit et Litt* 63:487-90 Jl 18 '25
Ma grand-mère. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83: 602-3 D 7 '24
Une manifestation littéraire: Notre Afrique. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27:289-319 My 15 '25
La nouvelle éducation sentimentale; roman. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 42:753-80 D 15 '27 (to be cont)
La psychologie amoureuse de Louis XIV. *R Polit et Litt* 62:541-6 Ag 16 '24
Quelques images françaises. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 32:824-41 Ap 15 '26
Réception à l'Académie française; discours de M Bertrand. *J Débats* 33 pt2:923-31 D 3 '26; Same cond. por *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:565-8 N 28 '26
Réponse de M Jules Cambon. *J Débats* 33 pt2: 976-82 D 10 '26; Same cond. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:568-70 N 28 '26
Sainte Thérèse. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 36:481-528, 721-63; 37:45-83, 281-313, 515-36, 791-836 D 1 '26, F 15 '27
Saragosse. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 19:763-94 F 15 '24
Elections de M Louis Bertrand, duc de La Force et Paul Valéry. *R Narsy. J Débats* 32 pt2:887-8 N 27 '25
M Louis Bertrand à l'Académie française. *A. Cahuet. por L'Illustration* 84 pt2:559 N 27 '26
Les nouveaux académiciens. *P. Moreau. R Polit et Litt* 63:771-6 D 5 '25

- BERTRAND, Louis Marie Emile—Continued**
Réception à l'Académie française. H. Bidou.
R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:924-7 D 15 '26
Trois nouveaux académiciens. por L'Illustration 83 pt2:566 N 28 '25
- BERTRAND, Paul**
Empédocle, Plutarque et Ou-tomo. Mercure
Fr 181:257-9 J1 1 '25
- BERT'S girl (drama).** See Baker, Elizabeth
- BERVEILLER, Michel**
Lux; poème. Mercure Fr 184:614-16 D 15 '25
- BERYLLIUM**
Le glucinium, métal léger. diag La Nature
55 pt1:251 Mr 15 '27
L'intérêt des alliages de glucinium pour la
construction en mécanique. Bourgoin. tab
La Nature 55 pt1:422 My 1 '27
- Spectrum
- Assignment of lines and term values in beryl-
lum II and carbon IV. R. A. Millikan and
I. S. Bowen. tabs Nature 114:380 S 13 '24
- BERZEVICZY, Alberto**
Nel centenario della nascita di Maurizio Jökal.
Nuova Antol 243:193-201 O 1 '25
- BESANÇON, France**
Un bastion de France: Besançon; sépias par
Decaris. G Rémond. L'Illustration 85 pt2:
333-6 O 1 '27
- BESANT, Mrs Annie (Wood)**
Idea of reincarnation. Spec 139:704-5 O 29 '27
Annie Besant at eighty. S. K. Ratcliffe. New
Statesman 29:771-3 O 1 '27
Dr Annie Besant's occult propaganda. Near
East 30:44-6 J1 15 '26
Mrs Besant at eighty. Spec 139:536 O 8 '27
Mrs Besant's Messiah. New Statesman 27:255-
6 Je 19 '26; Reply. A. Besant. 27:355-6 J1
10 '26; Rejoinder. 27:383-4 J1 17 '26
Some of our conquerors. G. West. Outlook
(Lond) 60:869-70 D 31 '27
- BESELER, Hans von**
Deutsche schicksalswende in Polen; erin-
nerungen aus der zeit des zusammenbruchs.
A. Eichler. Deutsche Rundschau 203:115-38
My '25
- BESNARD, Charles Henri**
L'archéologie funeste. J Débats 34 pt2:568-70
S 30 '27
Les tissus d'ameublement. J Débats 32 pt1:
206-8 Ja 30 '25
Le verre. J Débats 32 pt1:326-8 F 20 '25
Le vêtement. J Débats 32 pt1:71-2 Ja 9 '25
- BESNARD, Charlotte Gabrielle (Vital-Dubray)**
(Mme Paul Albert Besnard)
Two distinguished visitors from France. H.
M. Beatty. por Am M Art 15:303-6 Je '24
- BESNARD, Lucien**
Le cœur partagé; drame. L'Illustration (Pe-
tite) no316:1-26 Ja 8 '27
Le cœur partagé; critique. L'Illustration 84
pt2:705 D 18 '26; R Polit et Litt 64:765-7 D
18 '26
Le cœur partagé; critique. G. Bauer. Annales
Polit et Litt 87:663 D 19 '26
Le cœur partagé; critique. H. Bidou. J Débats
33 pt2:1037-8 D 17 '26
Le cœur partagé; critique. A. Rouveyre.
Mercure Fr 193:417-22 Ja 15 '27
Dans l'ombre du harem; drame. L'Illustration
(Petite) no335a:1-26 Je 11 '27
Le maître coq; critique P. Brisson. Annales
Polit et Litt 82:521 My 11 '24
- BESNARD, Paul Albert**
Le cardinal Mercier. Annales Polit et Litt 86:
115 Ja 31 '26
Réception à l'Académie française; discours
de M Besnard. J Débats 33 pt1:988-96 Je 18
'26; Same cond. por Annales Polit et Litt
86:645-8 Je 13 '26
Réponse de M Louis Barthou. J Débats 33
pt2:31-8 J1 2 '26; Same cond. Annales Polit
et Litt 86:648-51 Je 13 '26
Albert Besnard. C. Saunier. R Polit et Litt
65:380 Je 18 '27
M Albert Besnard à l'Académie française. A.
Cahuet. por L'Illustration 84 pt1:622 Je 19
'26
- Portrait. L'Illustration 82:601 D 13 '24
Réception à l'Académie française. H. Bidou.
R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:226-9 J1 1 '26
Two distinguished visitors from France. H.
M. Beatty. por Am M Art 15:303-6 Je '24
- BESNARD, Mme Paul Albert.** See Besnard,
Charlotte Gabrielle
- BESNARD, René**
Portrait. L'Illustration 82 pt2:393 N 1 '24
- BESNIER, Maurice**
La Basse-Provence dans l'antiquité. bibliog
J Savants 24:361-6 Ag '26
- BESREDKA, Alexandre**
Les nouvelles méthodes de vaccination. A.
Joubert. por L'Illustration 83 pt2:576 N 28
'25
- BESS, Demaree C.**
Extraterritoriality. Trans-Pac 12:10 N 28 '25
Peking conference. Trans-Pac 12:7 N 21 '25
- BESSARABIA**
Bessarabia. Near East 31:296 Mr 17 '27
Bessarabia and Russia. Near East 25:322 Mr
27 '21
La Bessarabia, la Romania e l'Italia. T. Tit-
toni. Nuova Antol 252:257-77 Ap 1 '27
Bessarabian dispute. map Foreign Affairs 2:
662-7 Je '24
La frontiera orientale della Latinità; la
Romania e la Bessarabia. E. Panaitescu.
bibliog il map Nuova Antol 237:150-65 S 16
'24
Treaty between the principal allied powers and
Roumania respecting Bessarabia; signed at
Paris, 1920; text. Am J Int Law 17:sup7-11
Ja '23
- Industries and resources
- Bessarabia vegetable oil industry. Near East
29:120 Ja 28 '26
- BESSARION, Johannes (Basilius)**
Cardinal of the renaissance. J. Collier. Hib-
bert J 22:350-9 Ja '24
- BESSE, René**
Les grandes journées olympiques. Mercure
Fr 173:753-7 Ag 1 '24
La leçon des jeux olympiques. Mercure Fr
174:311-26 S 1 '24
- BESSE-EN-CHANDESSE**
- Station de limnologie
- La station biologique de Besse, Puy-de-
Dôme. F. Moreau. il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap
37:613-14 N 15 '26
- BESSELIEVRE, W. C.**
Dramatic sense in the pulpit. Homiletic R 87:
179-81 Mr '21
Minister's danger year. Homiletic R 91:278-81
Ap '26
Shall I bury a suicide. Homiletic R 93:300 Ap
'27
- BESSELL, Georg**
Nietzsche und das deutsche schicksal. Preuss
Jahrb 201:158-77 Ag '25
- BESSELL, Gertraud Haase.** See Haase-Bes-
sell, Gertraud
- BESSEMER, Louis**
Appreciation; poem. Am R 2:347 J1 '24
- BESSER als früher (drama).** See Pirandello,
Luigi
- BESSIGER, Curt**
Lustige vogelkunde; mit vierzehn original-
zeichnungen von C. Bessiger. C. Floericke.
Western M 141:297-304 N '26
- BESSE, Marco**
Le memorie autobiografiche di Marco Besso
e la Fondazione Besso. L. Rava. por Nuova
Antol 239:202-10 Ja 16 '25
- BESSON, Louis**
Des particularités remarquables de la tem-
pérature dans la région de Paris, d'après
les travaux des météorologistes E. Renou
et L. Besson. E. Roger. La Nature 55 pt1:
370-1 Ap 15 '27

- BESSON, Paul**
Discours prononcé au nom de la Faculté des lettres et de l'Université de Grenoble sur la tombe du professeur Paul Besson. S: Chabert. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:iii-iv '23
- BEST, A. J.**
Mystery play in a Leeds church. Spec 132:80 Ja 19 '24
- BEST, Charles Herbert, and Scott, D. A.**
Insulin-like substance in plants. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:87-8 '23
—See Scott, D. A., jt. auth.
- and others
Insulin in blood. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:81-5 '23
- BEST, Everett J.**
One-teacher school buildings. J Rural Educ 5:113-19 N '25
- BEST, M. G. S.**
Bird watching amongst sea and shore birds. il Discovery 5:132-5 Jl '24
Bird-watching in autumn and winter. il Discovery 5:331-4 D '24
Bird-watching in the Shetlands. Discovery 8:260-2 Ag '27
Tweed, sheep and tartans. Discovery 7:93-6 Mr '26
- BEST, Nolan Rice**
Here liberalism stands or falls. Christian Cent 42:567-9 Ap 30 '25
Preaching that people can't stay away from. Homiletic R 93:202-6 Mr '27
Who are the meek? sermon. Homiletic R 89:55-8 Ja '25
Who is the gentleman. Homiletic R 90:156 Ag '25
- BEST, Silas**
Roosevelt expedition. Trans-Pac 12:10 Jl 25 '25
- BEST, Susie M.**
Mr Dilly-Dally; poem. Pop Educ 42:176 N '24
Snow; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:24 Ja '27
- BEST books.** See Bibliography—Best books
- BEST hand; one act play.** J. C. Squire. Lond Mercury 13:251-4 Ja '26
- BEST people (drama).** See Hopwood, Avery, and Gray, David
- BEST sellers**
Best—and worst—sellers. Outlook (Lond) 59:699-700 Je 4 '27
- BESTE, Theodor**
Wandlungen im verwaltungsaufbau der aktiengesellschaft durch die finanzierungsmethoden der nachkriegszeit. Schmollers Jahrb 49:441-56 '25
- BESTERMAN, Theodore**
(comp.) Library catalogue of the Society for psychical research. Soc Psych Res Proc 37:i-vii, 1-367 D '27
—See Barrett, Sir William Fletcher, jt. auth.
- BESTIARIES**
Un fragment du Bestiaire d'amour de Richard de Fournival. G. Lozinski bibliog Itomama 51:561-8 O '25
- BÊSE, Théodore de.** See Bêze, Théodore de
- BETA Lyrae**
On the detection of an effect of rotation during eclipse in the velocity of the brighter component of Beta Lyrae, and on the constancy of velocity of this system. R. A. Rossiter. Astrophys J 60:15-21 Jl '24
- BETA rays**
Absorption des rayons β par la matière; résumé. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:418 Jl 31 '27
Continuous spectrum of β -rays. C. D. Ellis and W. A. Wooster. Nature 119:563-4 Ap 16 '27
Passage of α -rays and β -rays through matter. E. J. Williams. diag Nature 119:489-90 Ap 2 '27
Les rayons β de collision; résumé. Auger. R Sci 65:402-3 Jl 9 '27
- Relative ranges of β -rays. J. A. Gray and B. W. Sargent. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canad Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:173-8 '27
- BETELGEUSE**
Star Betelgeux. H. Macpherson. Discovery 5:53 l' '24
- BETELLE, James O.**
Functions of the architect in the development of school building programs. Am Sch Bd J 68:59-62 l' '24
New grade school buildings of South Orange and Maplewood, N.J. Am Sch Bd J 72:56-7 Ja '26
Normal schools. Am Sch Bd J 70:66-71 Ja '25
- BETHEL, J. P.**
Influence of certain weather conditions upon short periods of mental work. bibliog Am J Psychol 36:102-12 Ja '25
- BETH-EL, Jerusalem (synagogue)**
Sephardic Chassidim of Beth-El. A. Bension. Menorah J 13:269-81 Je '27
- BETHEL (word)**
Der gott Bet'el. R. Kittel. J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2: 123-53 '25
- BÉTHENCOURT, Jorge Cardozo de**
Le recensement général du Portugal en 1920. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:279-86 O '25
- BETH-HORON, Battle of**
Battle of Beth-Horon. A. L. Shute. Bib Sac 81:411-31 O '27
- BETHLEHEM**
Christmas in Bethlehem. W: C. Carl. Homiletic R 88:495 D '24
- BETHLEHEM, Pennsylvania**
Moravian church
Easter morning Moravian service at Bethlehem. W. N. Schwarze. il Homiletic R 89:261-6 Ap '25
- BETHLEHEM center, Nashville, Tennessee**
Bethlehem center, Nashville, Tennessee. M. Nutt. il So Workm 53:401-4 S '24
- BETHLEHEM steel corporation**
Bethlehem steel corporation. Bankers M 108:618-19 Ap '24
Bethlehem steel corporation's twentieth birthday. Bankers M 110:88-9 Ja '25
- BETHLEN, Stephen, count**
Hungary in the new Europe. Foreign Affairs 3:415-58 Ap '25
- BETHURUM, Dorothy**
Art and religion. Meth Q R 73:469-74 Jl '24
- BETSCH, Roland**
Sonnige Pfalz am Rhein. Westerm M 137:57-65 S '24
Sport und landschaft. Westerm M 142:405-16 Je '27
Vom sieghaften muskelspiel; mit neun abbildungen aus der Ago-Glucker-schule in Stuttgart. Westerm M 143:109-15 S '27
Der weisse Arlberg. Westerm M 138:61-9 Mr '25
- BETT, Henry**
Problem of prayer. Lond Q R 146:26-37 Jl '26
Resurrection of the body. Lond Q R 148:46-56 Jl '27
Theology and progress. Lond Q R 142:230-7 O '24
Theory of miracle. Lond Q R 145:90-101 Ja '26
- BETTANY, Frederick George**
Anatole France. Bookm (Lond) 67:95-6 N '24
Sir Sidney Lee. Bookm (Lond) 70:23 Ap '26
- BETTELHEIM, Anton**
Hundertundfünfzig Jahre Burgtheater. Deutsche Rundschau 207:157-9 My '26
- BETTER-be-'alf; story.** A. Ollivant. Cornhill M 57:286-307 S '24
- BETTER government association, Chicago**
Church and reform. Christian Cent 43:342-3 Mr 18 '26. Reply. T: E. D. Bradley. 43:451 Ap 8 '26; Rejoinder. 43:439-40 Ap 8 '26
- BETTER homes week.** See Negroes in the United States—Housing
- BETTER part; story, tr.** by V. Watson. P. Bourget. Our World 5:29-34; 6:78-85 S-O '24

- BETTER** speech week. See Speech
- BETTES, Addie E.**
Project for an assembly. *J Educ Method* 5: 145-6 D '25; Same cond. *English J* 14:323-4 Ap '25
- BETTI, Ugo**
Il mercante di frottole. *Nuova Antol* 253:156-74 My 16 '27
Il re peneroso. Review by M. de Sensi. *Nuova Antol* 242:182-7 Jl 16 '25
Versi: Mattutino; Ganzonetti degli amanti adornamenti; Canto di Stellina sul prato; Ninna Nanna; Canzone dell'allegro giramondo. *Nuova Antol* 238:284-8 D 1 '24
- BETTIGNIES, Louise de**
Alice, O.B.E. B. S. Townroe. *Blackw* 220: 481-98 O '26
Comment Louise de Bettignies passait la frontière. A. Redier. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 42:105-16 N 1 '27
Une héroïne. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:526 N 21 '26
Inauguration, à Lille, du monument glorifiant Louise de Bettignies morte en captivité. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:541 N 19 '27
- BETTING**
Alternative to the dogs. *Sat R* 144:904-5 D 31 '27
Apology for punters. G. Gould. *Sat R* 141:564 My 1 '26
Betting and the law. *Spec* 139:757 N 5 '27
Betting muddle. *Sat R* 144:384-5 S 24 '27
Betting tax. *Sat R* 143:733-4 My 14 '27
Betting tax. *Spec* 137:785 N 6 '26
Betting tax in South Africa. R. S. Wakefield. *Spec* 137:127-8 Jl 24 '26
Coming of the totalisator. *Spec* 138:934-5 My 28 '27; Discussion. 138:985, 1020-1, 1066, 1121-2 Je 4-25 '27
Need for a tax on betting. *Spec* 135:1172 D 26 '25
Next budget and a betting tax. *Spec* 136:117 Ja 23 '26
Racing versus work. L. Chiozza Money. *Spec* 133:249-51 Ag 23 '24; Discussion. *Spec* 133:419-20, 603 S 27, O 25 '24
Statistics of betting. P. Green. *Spec* 136:74-5 Ja 16 '26
Tax on betting. *Spec* 135:1076-7; 136:4 D 12 '25, Ja 2 '26; Discussion. 136:12-13, 45-6, 84, 127-8, 168, 216, 319 Ja 2-F 6, 20 '26
Totalisator. *Sat R* 144:609-10 N 5 '27
- BETTIS academy, South Carolina**
Bettis academy and racial goodwill; survey of an undenominational preachers' institute. W: A. Aery. *So Workm* 54:394-8 S '25
- BETTMAN, Alfred**
Constitutionality of zoning. *Harv Law R* 37: 834-59 My '24
- BETTS, Mrs Anna M. (Freelove)**
Little child's friendship with God. *Relig Educ* 20:5-9 F '25
- BETTS, Ernest**
Film as literature. *Sat R* 144:905-6 D 31 '27
- BETTS, George Herbert**
Comparison of church school with public school standards. *Relig Educ* 22:61-4 Ja '27
Give us the facts. *Relig Educ* 22:180-2 F '27
If the Sunday school fails. *Christian Cent* 42: 154-5 Ja 29 '25
Let religious education beware! *Christian Cent* 44:495-7 Ap 21 '27
Principles of curriculum making. *Relig Educ* 21:574-81 D '26
- BETTS, M. R.**
Post mortem; poem. *New Statesman* 27:469 Ag 7 '26
Week-ends; poem. *English R* 41:722 N '25
Wind; poem. *English R* 45:356 S '27
- BETZ, Gottlieb A.**
Lichtenberg as a critic of the English stage. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 23:270-88 Ap '24
- BEU, F. A.**
Mental ability of athletes in comparison with non-athletes in high school. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:45 Ag '26
- BEUCKELAER, Joachim**
Ein stilleben des Bueckelaer; oder, Betrachtungen über die entstehung der neuzeitigen kabinetmalerei. M. Dvorák. *Il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses* 36:1-14 '23
- BEUICK, Marshall D.**
Declining immigrant press. *Social Forces* 6:257-63 D '27
Social tendency in newspaper editorials. *Social Forces* 4:156-62 S '25
- BEUTEL, Georg**
Dresdner bürgersoldaten des 19. jahrhunderts. Ver f Gesch Dresdens Mitt 30:88p '26
- BEUVE, Charles Augustin Sainte-. See Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin**
- BEUZEVILLE, W. A. W. de, and Welch, Marcus Baldwin**
Description of a new species of eucalyptus from southern New South Wales. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 58:177-81 '24
- BEVAN, Arthur**
Rocky Mountain penepains northeast of Yellowstone park. bibliog *J Geol* 33:563-87 Ag '25
- BEVAN, John**
Liquor curses England. *Christian Cent* 43: 425 Ap 1 '26
- BEVAN, Robert**
Robert Bevan; memorial exhibition at the Goupil gallery. P. Hendy. *New Statesman* 26:545-6 F 13 '26
- BEVAN, William**
Cyprus. *Near East* 31:432-3; 32:12 Ap 14, Jl 7 '27
- BÉVENOT, Clovis Maurice Camille**
Obituary. *Near East* 27:280 Mr 12 '25
- BÉVENOT, Hugh Gaston**
Ancient Lebanon and Byblos. *Bib Sac* 84: 203-24 Ap '27
Primitive book of Tobit. bibliog *Bib Sac* 83: 55-84 Ja '26
Prolegomena to the Maccabees. *Bib Sac* 81: 480-92 O '24
- BEVER, Adolphe van**
Adolphe van Bever. P. Léautaud. *Mercure* Fr 193:743-9 F 1 '27
- BEVER, Jean Marc van**
(tr.) See Verlaine, Paul Marie. Notes sur l'Angleterre
- BEVERAGES**
Illicit beverages. R. T. Feliciano. pls tabs *Phil J Sci* 23:465-73 Ap '26
See also Beer; Brandy; Cider; Coffee; Fruit wines; Liquors; Mead; Tea; Wines and wine making
- BEVERIDGE, Albert Jeremiah**
Art of public speaking. *World R* 4:234 My 23 '27
Development of the American constitution under John Marshall. *Am Law R* 61:449-77 My '27
Marshall, the man. *Am Law R* 61:134-40 Ja '27
- BEVERIDGE, Alice M.**
March; song, with music. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:76 Mr '26
Minuet; Washington pageant, with music. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:72-4 F '26
- BEVERIDGE, John Harrie**
Developing your own personality. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:26 Ja '25
- BEVERIDGE, Sir William Henry**
Bill to complete social insurance. *Nation (Lond)* 35:467-8 Jl 12 '24
Economic general staff. *Nation (Lond)* 34:485-6, 503-10 D 29 '23-Ja 5 '24
Insurance scheme. *Nation (Lond)* 37:168-9 My 9 '25
Outlook for Great Britain. *Nation (Lond)* 35: 74-5 Ap 19 '24
Social insurance extension bill; memorandum. *Nation (Lond)* 35:477-80 Jl 12 '24
- BEVERLEY, Mrs F. C.**
Find yourself week. *J Rural Educ* 4:56-8 O '24

BEVERLEY, England**St Mary's church**

Collection in the Priest's rooms, St Mary's church, Beverley. W. Gaunt. *Il Connaisseur* 68:209-12 Ap '24

BEVERLY, Bert I. See Sherman, Mandel, jt. auth.

BEWER, Julius August

Hellenistic mystery religion and the Old Testament. *J Bib Lit* 45 pt1:2-1-13 '26

Henry Preserved Smith. *Am J Sem Lang* 43:249-54 Jl '27

On the text of Ezekiel 7 5-14. *J Bib Lit* 45 pt3:4:223-31 '26

Translations of the Bible; Dr Moffatt's Old Testament. *Homiletic R* 89:471-4 Je '25

BEWICK, Thomas

Bewick the wood engraver. S. Image. *Il por Print Coll Q* 12:183-202 Ap '25

BEWSHER, Paul

Nox mortis; poem. *Hibbert J* 23:703 Jl '25

BEYEN, H. G.

Über ein fragment einer wanddekoration mit stillleben aus Pompeji. *bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 42:41-62 '27

BEYENS, Eugène baron de

Le conclave: l'avènement de Pie XI. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 37:172-200 Ja 1 '27

Une mission aux îles d'Aland en 1920. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 13 no5: 184-98 '27

La mort de Benoît XV. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 36:853-74 D 15 '26

BEYER, Otto Sternoff, jr.

How as well as what. *Am Federationist* 33: 938-46 Ag '26

Railroad union-management cooperation. *Am Federationist* 32:645-53 Ag '25

BEYER, Thomas P.

China and the United States. *Am R* 4:157-66 Mr '26

BEYER, William C.

Municipal salaries under the changing price level. *Nat Munic R* 15:sup187-200 Mr '26

BEYERHAUS, Gisbert

Abbé de Pauw und Friedrich der Grosse, eine abrechnung mit Voltaire. *Hist Ztsch* 134 no3:465-93 '26

Ludolf Camphausen staat und wirtschaft 1848. *Deutsche Rundschau* 205:24-36 O '25

Ein mitarbeiter an Janssens Geschichte des deutschen volkes. *Hist Ztsch* 132 no3:465-71 '25

BEYLE, Marie Henri (Stendhal, pseud.)

Philibert Lescault. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87: 601-2 D 5 '26

A propos de Le rouge et le noir, la réalité de la fiction; review of La vérité historique du roman de Stendhal, by Bouchardon. *H: Bousquet. J Débats* 32 pt1:241-2 F 6 '25

Bibliothèques stendhaliennes à Civita-Vecchia et à Rome. F. Boyer. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 5:313-33 Ap '25

Donato Bucci et les dernières volontés de Stendhal. F. Boyer. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 4: 674-83 O '24

Un ennemi intime du consul Stendhal; lettres inédites. M. J. Dury. *Correspondant* 295: 1084-1101 Je 25 '24

Le gagne-pain de Stendhal, 1830-1842. F. Boyer. *Mercure Fr* 173:383-409 Jl 15 '24

La généalogie de Stendhal; le côté paternel. P. Ballaguy. *Mercure Fr* 180:675-82 Je 15 '25

Les lectures de Stendhal. F. Boyer. *Mercure Fr* 184:383-404 D 1 '25

Une lettre inédite de Stendhal. M. J. Dury. *R Litt Comp* 4:120-2 Ja '24

Logements de Stendhal à Rome, 1831-1842. F. Boyer. *R Litt Comp* 4:329-31 Ap '24

Portrait. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:583 D 5 '26

Quelques précisions nouvelles sur la généalogie de Stendhal. P. Ballaguy. *Mercure Fr* 189:336-54 Jl 15 '26

Rossini et Stendhal. A. Juillien. *J Débats* 32 pt2:70-2 Jl 10 '25

Le sillage de Stendhal en Allemagne. C. Simon. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 6:608-37 O '26

Stendhal. *por Nuova Antol* 236:193-212 Ag 1 '24

Stendhal: à propos de Lucien Leuwen. P. Valéry. *R Polit et Litt* 65:193-6 Ap 2 '27

Stendhal à Venise. R. Dollot. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 7:667-99 O '27

Stendhal e Trieste. C. Curto. *Nuova Antol* 246:291-5 Ap 1 '26

Stendhal et De Potter. J. Deschamps. *R Litt Comp* 5:673-7 O '25

Stendhal et l'Italie. P. Hazard. *bibliog R Deux Mondes* 7 per 36:673-92, 889-912; 37: 406-29 D 1-15 '26, Ja 15 '27

Stendhal et son travail consulaire; un échantillon inédit. M. J. Dury. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett* 2:85-93 '25

Stendhal inspiré par Destutt de Tracy. P. Jourda. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett* 1:203-9 '24

Stendhal théoricien de l'histoire. A. Caraccio. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett* 2:1-11 '25

Stendhal traducteur de Goldoni; d'après les papiers inédits de la Bibliothèque municipale de Grenoble. M. D. Busnelli. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett* 3:37-50 '26

La vie de Stendhal, de P. Hazard. *Review. A. Bellessort. J Débats* 34 pt2:525-7 S 23 '27

BEYNON, Erdmann D.

Country church and the foreigner. *Meth R* 110:81-93 Ja '27

Flood peril in Hungary. *Foreign Affairs* 4: 682-5 Jl '26

Isolated racial groups of Hungary. *bibliog Geog R* 17:586-604 O '27

BEYOND the door; story. H. H. Ross and V. T. Croker. *English R* 43:296-300 S '26

BEYOND the horizon (drama). See O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone

BEYROUT, See Beirut**BEZANSON-GUILLAUME, Pierre Marie**

Deux ancêtres maternels de Taine, le maire Jacobin Hurtault-Pinchart et le septembriseur Bezançon-Guillaume. G. Laurent. *bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 4:481-92 S '27

BEZARD-FALGAS, Joseph

Les lois fiscales sur les successions. *Correspondant* 306:830-48 Mr 25 '27

BÈZE, Théodore de, 1519-1605

Grimald's translations from Beza. H. H. Hudson. *Mod Lang Notes* 30:388-94 N '24

BÉZIERS, Matfré Ermengan di. See Ermengan di Béziers

BEZOAR stone

De samenstelling van bezoarsteenen. J. C. van Eerde. *bibliog Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 82: 306-9 '26

BEZOLD, Friedrich von

Kaiserin Judith und ihr dichter Walahfrid Strabo. *bibliog Hist Ztsch* 130 no3:377-439 '24

BEZRUC, Pierre

Lettre de Prague. F. de Méans. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:458 N 1 '27

BEZSONOV, N. See Truffaut, Georges, jt. auth.

BEZZANT, J. S.

Where the shoe pinches. *Hibbert J* 24:617-25 Jl '26

BHADURI, A. N.

British war preparations in India. *Labour Monthly* 9:537-45 S '27

BHAGAVADGITA. See Mahābhārata—Bhagavadgītā

BHĀGAVATA purāna. See Purānas—Bhāgavatapurāna

BHANDARKAR, Devadatta Ramkrishna

Asoka. Review by A. C. Woolner. *Am Oriental Soc J* 46:256-64 S '26

BHARATPUR, India

Two sieges of Bhurtpur, 1805 and 1826. G. Macmunn. *Cornhill M* 61:474-87 O '26

- BHATNAGAR, S. S., and Lal, R. B.**
Effects of polarised light on bacterial growth. *Nature* 117:302 F 27 '26
- and others**
Effect of polarised radiations on animal metabolism. *Nature* 118:11-12 J1 3 '26
- BHATTACHARYYA, Benoytosh**
Indian Buddhist iconography, mainly based on the Sadhanamala and other cognate Tantric texts of rituals. Review. *Am Oriental Soc J* 46:187-9 Je '26
- BHIKSHUGITA.** See *Purāṇas—Bhāgavatapurāṇa*
- BHOPAL, Jahān Begam, nawāb sultān, begum of**
Begum of Bhopal. *S. Reed. Spec* 135:528-9 O 3 '25
Her highness the Begum of Bhopal. *M. J. Meade. Asiatic R n s* 22:33-6 Ja '26
- BHOPAL, India**
Begum of Bhopal. *S. Reed. Spec* 135:528-9 O 3 '25
- BHUPINDER SINGH.** See *Patiala, Mohinder Bahadur, maharajah dhiraja of*
- BHURTPUR.** See *Bharatpur, India*
- BHUTAN, India**
Through Bhutan and southern Tibet. *F. M. Bailey. Il Geog J* 64:291-7 O '24
- BIAFO glacier, Kashmir**
Biafo glacier. *B. K. Featherstone. Geog J* 67:351-4 Ap '26
- BIAGI, Guido**
Edward III. and the Florentine bankers. *Sat R* 137:78-9 Ja 26 '24
Guido Biagi. *B. Willson. por Bookm (Lond)* 68:244 Ag '25
In memoria, 1855-1925. *G. Fornaciari. por Nuova Antol* 242:73-7 J1 1 '25
- BIALOBRZESKI, Cheslas**
Radiation of stars and thermodynamical fluctuations. *Nature* 120:154-5 J1 30 '27
- BIALOWICE.** See *Byelovitsa forest*
- BIANCHI, Joao Antonio de**
Portrait. *China W R* 37 special sup:20 Je 19 '26
- BIANCHI, Leonardo**
L'area corticale della lettura. *Scientia* 40:17-26 J1 '26; *French tr. S. Jankélévitch. 40:sup9-16 J1 '26*
È necessario coordinare la riforma del nostro sistema penitenziario con quella del codice penale. *Nuova Antol* 239:270-87 F 1 '25
- BIANCHI, Lorenzo**
(tr.) See *Hölderlin, Johann Christopher Friedrich. Pane e vino*
- BIANCHINI, Giuseppe**
I prestiti all'estero dei comuni e il controllo governativo in Germania. *Nuova Antol* 252:356-63 Ap 1 '27
- BIANCO, Massimo Zanotti**
Edgar Varèse and the geometry of sound. *Arts* 7:35-6 Ja '25
- BIANCO, Pamela**
Pamela Bianco and the art of lithography. *C. David. por World R* 3:206-7 D 20 '26
- BIANCO, U. Zanotti**
Political conflict in Italy. *Nation (Lond)* 35:740-2 S 20 '24
- BIANCOLELLI, Niccolò**
Earl of Essex on the stage. *W. Smith. Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:147-73 Mr '21
- BIBBYSWORTH, Walter de.** See *Walter of Bibbesworth*
- BIBESCO, Antoine, prince**
Laquelle? critique. *H. Bidou. J Débats* 34 pt2:573-4 S 30 '27
- BIBESCO, Elizabeth (Asquith) princess**
Letter; poem. *Sat R* 143:265 F 19 '27
O, I will shut my eyes; poem. *New Statesman* 23:66 Ap 26 '24
Painted swan; criticism. *Spec* 134:495 Mr 28 '25
Painted swan; criticism. *F. Birrell. Nation (Lond)* 36:838 Mr 28 '25
- Painted swan; criticism. *I. Brown. Sat R* 139:300-1 Mr 21 '25
- Painted swan; criticism. *D. MacCarthy. New Statesman* 24:688-9 Mr 21 '25
- Painted swan; criticism. *J. C. Squire. Lond Mercury* 11:648-50 Ap '25
- Poem. *Sat R* 140:508 O 31 '25
- Poem. *Sat R* 143:75 Ja 15 '27
- Puju. *Nation (Lond)* 35:508-9 J1 19 '24
- Sight; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 39:529 Ag 7 '26
- Sky's too full; poem. *Sat R* 142:469 O 23 '26
- Vision; poem. *Sat R* 139:485 My 9 '25
- Portrait, by A. John. *Am M Art* 17:463 S '26
- BIBESCO, Georges V., princess.** See *Bibesco. Marthe Lucie*
- BIBESCO, Marthe Lucie (Lahovary) (Princess Georges V. Bibesco)**
Une victorie royale. *Ferdinand de Roumanie. por L'Illustration* 85 pt2:98-103 J1 30 '27
- BIBL. Viktor**
Zur frage der religiösen haltung. *K. Maximilians II. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte* 106:289-125 '18
- BIBLE**
Broadcast Bible. *W. E. Tilroe. Meth R* 108:858-66 N '25
Give the Bible a chance. *E. B. Hatcher. Homiletic R* 89:206-7 Mr '25
Grave of fame. *W. E. Tilroe. Meth R* 109:903-16 N '26
Holy scriptures. *Christian Cent* 43:1542-3 D 16 '26
New approach to the Bible. *H. E. Fosdick. Christian Cent* 41:1136-8 S 4 '24
Problem of the Bible: the fate of the fetish; sermon. *L. Parks. Homiletic R* 89:63-7 Ja '25
Read the Bible. *G. T. Rowe. Meth Q R* 76:470-80 J1 '27
Smaller Bible. *Christian Cent* 43:670-2 My 27 '26
- See also *Bible—Old Testament; Bible—New Testament; Christianity; Church history; Commandments; Ten; Creation; Deluge; Fall of man; God; Jesus Christ; Jews; Miracles; Parables; Prophets; Religion and science; Revelation; Sermon on the mount*
- Antiquities**
Archaeology and the Old Testament during the first quarter of the twentieth century. *J. M. P. Smith. J Relig* 6:284-301 My '26
- La Cité de David à Jérusalem.* *R. Weill. Il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:20-1 Ja 1 '27
- Contributions to biblical archaeology and philology. *W. F. Albright. J Bib Lit* 43 pt3:1:363-93 '24
- Egypt, Israel, and the Christ in the light of the new anthropology. *J. P. Milum. Lond Q R* 145:206-17 Ap '26
- Laws of deposit in early Babylonia and the Old Testament. *I. M. Price. Am Oriental Soc J* 47:250-5 S '27
- New era of biblical research. *Christian Cent* 43:734-5 Je 10 '26
- Shinar-Sangar and its monarch Amraphel. *W. F. Albright. Am J Sem Lang* 40:125-33 Ja '24
- Statements concerning the Hittites affirmed by the Scriptures confirmed by the monuments. *W. Everts. bibliog Bib Sac* 81:18-27 Ja '24
- Story of ancient Sodom in the light of modern science. *Bib Sac* 81:262-91 J1 '24
- They went forth . . . from Ur of the Chaldees. *Il Homiletic R* 88:102-4 Ag '24
- See also *Amurru; Bible—History; Christian antiquities; Gerar, Palestine; Jews—Antiquities; Jews—History; Kiriath-Sepher, Palestine; Lebanon, Syria; Palestine—Antiquities; Shechem; Ur*
- Archeology**
See *Bible—Antiquities*
- Astronomy**
Bible's astronomy. *P. J. Popoff. Open Court* 40:363-4 Je '26
- Authenticity**
See *Bible—Evidences, authority, etc.*

BIBLE—Continued**Biography**

Early leaders of Israel: from Moses to Samuel. J. E. McFadyen. *Homiletic R* 92:41-5, 128-33, 217-20 J1-S '26

See also Joseph; Samson

Chronology

Coincidences between the Old Hebrew and other literatures. W. W. Everts. *bibliog Bib Sac* 83:463-75 O '26

See also Bible—History

Colportage

See Bible—Publication and distribution

Commentaries

Commentator's temptation. H. P. Smith. *Homiletic R* 90:44-7 J1 '25

See also Catenae

Criticism, interpretation, etc.

Antécédents et parallèles de traits bibliques. C. Piepenbring. *R Hist Relig* 89:210-35 My '24

Apologetic interpretation of scripture in Islam and in Christianity. H. P. Smith. *J Relig* 4:361-71 J1 '24

Bible and Christianity. W. J. Lhamon. *Christian Cent* 41:653-5 My '26 '27

Bible once more. E. Mims. *So Atlan Q* 23: 97-112 Ap '21

Biblical research. See bimonthly numbers of *Methodist review*

Constructive Bible science. H. M. Du Bose. *Bib R* 10:491-512 O '25

Creed in harmony with modern thought. L. P. Jacks. *Hibbert J* 23:577-87 J1 '25

Faith once delivered to the saints; a theological symposium. *Meth R* 107:238-73 Mr '24

For modernists and fundamentalists; review of *Les livres du Nouveau Testament*, by A. Loisy. W. C. Dreher. *Open Court* 40:204-10 Ap '26

Fundamentalism, modernism and the Bible. *Christian Cent* 41:424-5 Ap 3 '24

Gospel-story and the higher criticism of today. C. J. Cadoux. *Hibbert J* 23:611-21 J1 '25

Historical method in the study of the Old Testament. E. Naville. *Princ Theol R* 22: 353-76 J1 '24

Holy Scriptures and imaginal contexts. G. Johnson. *Princ Theol R* 25:59-82 Ja '27

Interpretation of Scriptures. F. Eakin. *J Relig* 7:596-611 O '27

Larger Bible. H. L. Willett. *Christian Cent* 43:513-14 Ap 22 '26

Linguistic argument for the late date of Canticles. J. Cannon. *Meth Q* 74:337-8 Ap '25

Losses and gains in the critical text of the New Testament. A. T. Robertson. *Homiletic R* 89:18-23 Ja '25

Mediating ministry. W. P. King. *Meth Q R* 74:66-72 Ja '25

Metrum als mittel der textkritik in der althebräischen poesie. E. König. *J Bib Lit* 46 pt3:4:331-43 '27

Modern use of the Bible, by H. E. Fosdick. Review. J. G. Machen. *Princ Theol R* 23: 66-81 Ja '25

New Testament interpretation. F. R. Barry. *Church Q R* 98:318-30 J1 '24

New Testament method of differences. B. W. Bacon. *Hibbert J* 23:436-53 Ap '25

Newer Testament. W. B. Smith. *Hibbert J* 23:588-610 J1 '25

Une nouvelle école de critique évangélique; la Form- und traditionsgeschichtliche schule. M. Goguel. *bibliog R Hist Relig* 94: 114-60 J1 '26

Objective of exegetical theology. K. J. Ernst. *Ref Church R* 5:375-96 O '26

Old Testament emphases and modern thought. O. T. Allis. *bibliog tab Princ Theol R* 23:432-64, 586-636; 24:252-307 J1-O '25, Ap '26

Origin of the term gospel. M. Burrows. *J Bib Lit* 44 pt1:2:21-33 '25

Our own future; a forecast and a programme. M. L. Margolis. *J Bib Lit* 43 pt1:2:1-8 '24

Perfection of Scripture. G. Johnson. *Princ Theol R* 23:529-43 O '25

Person of Jesus in recent criticism. W. F. Howard. *Lond Q R* 143:14-25 Ja '25

Plea for the revision of the Massoretic text. M. Scott. *Church Q R* 104:15-26 Ap '27

Points overlooked by radical criticism. H. M. Du Bose. *Meth Q R* 76:179-92 Ap '27

Problem of teaching the Bible to undergraduates. S. J. Case. *J Relig* 6:151-62 Mr '26

Punctuation, translation, interpretation. B. W. Bacon. *J Relig* 4:243-60 My '24

Recent French discussions of Christianity; review of the series *Christianisme*, ed. by P. L. Couchoud. M. Goguel. *Harv Theol R* 20:63-104 Ja '27

Right of modernism to criticise the Bible. E. S. Guilbert. *Meth R* 103:298-300 Mr '26

Search for reality. *Christian Cent* 41:1102-3 Ag 28 '24

Some recent contributions to Old Testament studies. G. H. Box. *bibliog Church Q R* 100: 288-329 J1 '25

Study of the New Testament: retrospect and prospect. W. F. Howard. *Lond Q R* 148:67-80 J1 '27

Synoptic problem. J. F. Springer. *Bib Sac* 80:539-58; 81:54-88, 201-39, 323-54, 493-514; 82:89-113, 210-37, 321-53, 472-500 O '23-O '25 (to be cont)

Tahrif, or, The alteration of the Bible according to the Moslems. M. H. Ananikian. *Moslem World* 14:61-84 Ja '24

Testimony of the Scriptures to their own trustworthiness. S. G. Craig. *Princ Theol R* 22:303-25 Ap '24

Textual notes on the Hebrew Bible. I. Efros. *Am Oriental Soc J* 45:152-5 Je '25

Tour de force in New Testament criticism. W. D. Mackenzie. *Christian Cent* 41:111-12 Ja 24 '24

Trend in biblical scholarship. W. L. Willett. *bibliog Christian Cent* 40:1299-1300 O 11 '23

What does biblical criticism contribute to the modern preacher? G. B. Smith. *J Relig* 5: 178-86 Mr '25

Why textual criticism. A. T. Robertson. *Homiletic R* 88:89-92 Ag '24

See also Bible—Antiquities; Bible—Language; Catenae; Fundamentalism controversy; Jews—History; Modernism; Religion and science; Spirit (term); also Society of biblical literature and exegesis; also names of parts of the Bible and of individual books, e.g. Bible—Old Testament; Bible—New Testament—Galatians

Dictionaries

New standard Bible dictionary. Review by O. T. Allis. *Princ Theol R* 24:568-631 O '26

Editions

See Bible—Versions

Etymology

See Bible—Language

Evidences, authority, etc.

Authenticity, authority, authoritativeness. G. F. A. MacNaughton. *Hibbert J* 25:347-58 Ja '27

Authenticity of St John's gospel. J. M. Hantz. *Bib Sac* 82:63-76 Ja '25

Authority of biblical truth; an irenicon. S. D. Chown. *Bib R* 12:189-98 Ap '27

Authority of the Holy Scriptures. C. E. Macartney. *Princ Theol R* 23:389-96 J1 '25

Reformed principle of authority, by G. H. Hosper. Review. C. W. Hodge. *Princ Theol R* 23:465-75 J1 '25

Testimony of the Scriptures to their own trustworthiness. S. G. Craig. *Princ Theol R* 22:303-25 Ap '24

Why lose the apostle Matthew as a witness? J. F. Springer. *Luth Q* 54:419-37 O '24

See also Bible—Inspiration

Folklore

Le déluge universel et le folklore; review of *Folklore in the Old Testament*, by Sir J. Frazer. *J Débats* 31 pt2:552-4 S 26 '24

BIBLE—Folklore—Continued

- Frazer's Folklore in the Old Testament. H: P. Smith. *Harv Theol R* 17:63-82 Ja '24
 Old Testament folk-lore and fact. H. F. B. Compston. *bibliog Church Q R* 97:255-73 Ja '24

Geography

- Geography of Palestine and Egypt thru the story of Joseph. L. Foust. *J Geog* 23:350-5 D '24

- Make the Bible lands a classroom. W: T. Ellis. *Christian Cent* 43:1422-3 N 18 '26

See also Ophir; Palestine—Historical geography; Sepphoris; Shechem

Hermeneutics

See Bible—Criticism, interpretation, etc.

History

- Historical situation in Zech. 9:1-10. E. G. H. Kraeling. *Am J Sem Lang* 41:24-33 O '24

- Isalah's attitude in the Sennacherib campaign. K. Fullerton. *bibliog Am J Sem Lang* 42:1-25 O '25

- Outline of Old Testament history. A. R. Gordon. See monthly numbers of *Homiletic review* for 1924

- Shinar-Sangar and its monarch Amraphel. *Am J Sem Lang* 40:125-33 Ja '24

- Sources of the Old Testament historical books; tr. by J. Hauptmann, E. Koenig. *bibliog Luth Q* 55:425-39 O '25

See also Beth-Horon, Battle of; Bible—Biography; Jews—History; Shechem; Sodom; for history of editions and versions see Bible—Versions

Inspiration

- Bishop Manning rejects verbal inspiration. *Christian Cent* 43:424 Ap 1 '26

- Inspiration and Islam. H. E. Anderson. *Princ Theol R* 25:103-7 Ja '27

- Inspiration of Scripture. A. Ryland. *Am Cath Q* 48:118-29 Ap '23

- Inspiration of the Bible. W: B. Greene, jr. *Princ Theol R* 22:236-76 Ap '24

- Inspiration of the Bible. W. D. Schermerhorn. *Meth R* 107:711-22 S '24

- Question of inspiration. G. N. Gibson. *Moslem World* 16:138-43 Ap '26

- Testimony of the Holy Spirit: its nature and bearings. G. H. Hosper. *Bib Sac* 84:439-61 O '27

- Where the shoe pinches for credal and dogmatic churches. J. S. Bezzant. *Hibbert J* 24: 617-25 Jl '26

- Why I believe in the whole Bible as the inspired word of God. J: A. Rice. *Meth Q R* 73:247-56 Ap '24

See also Bible—Evidences and authority

Interpretation

See Bible—Criticism, interpretation, etc.

Language

- Aramaic of the Book of Daniel. G. R. Driver. *bibliog J Bib Lit* 45 pt1-2:110-19 '26

- Aramaisms in the Old Testament. R. D. Wilson. *bibliog Princ Theol R* 23:234-66 Ap '25

- Beauty of holiness. P. Haupt. *Am J Philol* 46:202-5 Jl '25

- Bellal in the Old Testament. J. E. Hogg. *Am J Sem Lang* 44:56-8 O '27

- Blessing of Abraham; use of the Hithpael stem in Hebrew. O. T. Allis. *Princ Theol R* 25:263-98 Ap '27

- Contributions to biblical archaeology and philology. W: F. Albright. *J Bib Lit* 43 pt3-4: 363-93 '24

- Dieses volk. J. Boehmer. *J Bib Lit* 45 pt1-2: 134-18 '26

- ἐσθλοῦντο γὰρ. Mark 16. M. S. Enslin. *J Bib Lit* 46 pt1-2:62-8 '27

- Etymological notes. S: Feigin. *Am J Sem Lang* 43:53-60 O '26

- L'évangile de Marc a-t-il été écrit en latin? P. L. Couchoud. *bibliog R Hist Relig* 94: 161-92 Jl '26

- Evidence in Hebrew diction for the dates of documents. R. D. Wilson. *Princ Theol R* 25:353-88 Jl '27

- Hebrew *mālêtz*. M. A. Canney. *Am J Sem Lang* 40:135-7 Ja '24

- Johannine prologue as Aramaic verse. M. Burrows. *J Bib Lit* 45 pt1-2:57-69 '26

- Lexical notes on Luke-Acts. H: J. Cadbury. *J Bib Lit* 44 pt3-4:214-27; 45 pt1-2:190-209; pt3-4:305-22 '25-26

- Linguistic argument for the late date of Canticles. J. Cannon. *Meth Q R* 74:337-8 Ap '25

- Living water; water of life. J. E. Hogg. *Am J Sem Lang* 42:131-3 Ja '26

- Marc latin et Marc grec. P. L. Couchoud. *R Hist Relig* 95:287-301 Mr '27

- Meaning of מְשַׁלֵּחַ in Gen. 49:14 and Judg. 5:16. J. E. Hogg. *Am J Sem Lang* 43:299-301 Jl '27

- Men of a name. A. H. Godbey. *Am J Sem Lang* 43:42-4 O '26

- Names Israel and Judah with an excursus on the etymology of tōdāh and tōrāh. W. F. Albright. *J Bib Lit* 46 pt3-4:151-85 '27

- Notes on the Persian words in the Book of Esther. H: S. Gehman. *J Bib Lit* 43:321-8 '24

- On the Hebrew of Daniel. R. D. Wilson. *Princ Theol R* 25:177-99 Ap '27

- Paratactic *kai* in the New Testament. M. Gonzaga. *Class J* 21:580-6 My '26

- Peter and some prepositions; study in the Greek. T: R. Reeves. *Meth Q R* 75:310-15 Ap '26

- Philological and archeological studies. P. Haupt. *Am J Philol* 45:238-59 Jl '24

- Philological note on Mark 16.8. C. H. Kraeling. *J Bib Lit* 44 pt3-4:357-8 '25

- Some Aramaisms in the Gospels and Acts. J. A. Montgomery. *J Bib Lit* 46 pt1-2:69-73 '27

- Text of Matthew 1:16. A. T. Robertson. *Bib R* 11:345-55 Jl '26

- True and truth in the Johannine writings. C. Vos. *Bib R* 12:507-20 O '27

- Two compound technical terms in biblical Hebrew. J. Morgenstern. *J Bib Lit* 43 pt3-4: 311-20 '24

- Universal and provincial figures of speech in the Old Testament. N. E. Stevens. *Meth R* 110:427-35 My '27

- Voice of one crying in the wilderness. W. Caspari. *J Bib Lit* 46 pt3-4:266-78 '27

- Vox clamantis in deserto. P. Haupt. *Am J Philol* 46:199-202 Jl '25

- Word studies. S: Feigin. *Am J Sem Lang* 41: 271-8; 13:11-52 Jl '25, O '26

- Words for Kingdom in the Old Testament. R. D. Wilson. *Princ Theol R* 23:133-7 Ja '25

See also Bible—Names; Bible—Versions

Literary character

- Apocalypse as a poem. F. C. Kolbe. *Dublin R* 174:219-36 Ap '24

- Bible as literature. J: Drinkwater. *Il Our World W* 2:230-1 My 18 '25

- Ecclesiastes and the poetry of disillusionment. O. Williams. *Cornhill M* 62:446-61 Ap '27

- Education of the seer of the Apocalypse. J. A. Montgomery. *J Bib Lit* 45 pt1-2:70-80 '26

- Das Lukasevangelium als kunstwerk. H. Peters. *bibliog Preuss Jahrb* 201:39-65 Jl '25

- Macaulay and the authorized version. E. E. Kellett. *Loud Q R* 148:196-208 O '27

- Metrum als mittel der textkritik in der alt-hebräischen poesie. E. König. *J Bib Lit* 46 pt3-4:331-43 '27

- Something old and something new. M. E. Clay. *English J* 16:373-80 My '27

- Structure and literary character of the Gospels. M. Dibelius. *Harv Theol R* 20:151-70 Jl '27

- Style and language of Saint Paul in his first letter to the Corinthians. T: S. Duncan. *Bib Sac* 83:129-43 Ap '26

Manuscripts

- America's oldest manuscript: Washington manuscript. W. H. Raney. *Homiletic R* 94: 101-3 Ag '27

- Autographs of the New Testament. A. T. Robertson. *Bib R* 10:66-76 Ja '25

- Bentley's collation of Codex Bezae. R. P. Casey. *Harv Theol R* 19:213-14 Ap '26

BIBLE—Manuscripts—Continued

- Collation of Holmes-Parsons 23 (Venetus)-62-147 in Daniel from photographic copies. C: D. Benjamin. J Bib Lit 44 pt3-4:303-26 '25
- Hexaplaric strata in the Greek texts of Daniel. J. A. Montgomery. J Bib Lit 44 pt 3-4:289-302 '25
- No Coptic in the Koridethi codex; reply to K. Lake and R. P. Blake, with rejoinder. J. de Zwaan. Harv Theol R 18:112-14 Ja '25
- Notices prefixed to codex 773 of the Gospels. E. von Dobschütz. Harv Theol R 18:280-4 Jl '25
- Papyrus fragment of Acts in the Michigan collection; with text. H: A. Sanders. pls Harv Theol R 20:1-19 Ja '27
- Subscription of the Freer papyrus of the minor prophets. II: A. Sanders. Philol Q 3:161-7 Jl '24
- Washington ms. of the Gospels. B. H. Streeter. Harv Theol R 19:165-72 Ap '26
- Why textual criticism. A. T. Robertson. Homiletic R 88:89-92 Ag '24

Medicine, hygiene, etc.

- Recent arguments for medical language in Luke. H: J. Cadbury. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2: 190-209 '26

Names

- Les explications des noms de personnes dans l'Ancien Testament. M. Ginsburger. biblog R Hist Relig 92:1-7 Jl '25
- Name of Bildad the Shuhite. W. F. Albright. Am J Sem Lang 44:31-6 O '27
- Names Israel and Judah with an excursus on the etymology of tôdâh and tôrah. W. F. Albright. J Bib Lit 46 pt3-4:151-85 '27

Natural history

- Gardens of the Bible. E. S. Rohde. Spec 138: 798-9, 842-3 My 7-14 '27

See also Cedars of Lebanon

Paraphrases

- Milton and his paraphrases of the Psalms. M. H. Studley. biblog Philol Q 4:364-72 O '25

Philology

See Bible—Language

Picture Bibles

- Skovgaard frescos at Viborg; a picture Bible on the walls of a cathedral. T. Faaborg. il Am Scand R 13:720-9 D '25

Poetry

See Bible—Literary character

Prophecies

- Davidic covenant; the oracle. J. C. Boyd. Princ Theol R 25:417-43 Jl '27
- Jesus and the prophets. H: J. Cadbury. biblog J Relig 5:607-22 N '25
- La préparation évangélique. P. Alfarc. R Hist Relig 91:153-74 My '25
- Prophecy and apocalypticism. A. R. King. biblog Meth R 107:852-66 N '24

See also Bible—Old Testament—Prophetic books; Prophets

Psychology

- Hosea's motives. O. R. Sellers. Am J Sem Lang 41:243-7 Jl '25
- Old Testament and the new psychology. H. C. Alleman. Luth Q 56:159-69 Ap '26
- Old Testament emphases and modern thought. O. T. Allis. tab Princ Theol R 23:432-64, 586-636 Jl-O '25 (to be cont)
- Problem of suffering in the Old Testament. J. O. Leath. Meth Q R 73:300-7 Ap '24

Publication and distribution

- Bible and Islam in Bulgaria. I. Gantcheff. Moslem World 17:391-3 O '27
- Every missionary a colporteur. A. O. Neve. Moslem World 14:290-5 Jl '24
- Gospel and language study in the eastern Sudan. C. Meinhof. Moslem World 17:177-83 Ap '27
- Prison Sunday; Bibles for men in prison. Homiletic R 94:326 O '27

Stories

- Joseph's brethren come to buy corn. L. Evans. Kind and First Grade 10:34-5 N '24

See also Cain

Study

See Bible study

Textual criticism

- See Bible—Criticism, interpretation, etc.; Bible—Language

Translations

See Bible—Versions

Versions

- Abomination of desolation; review of The Old Testament: a new translation, by J. Moffat. N. Davey. Sat R 138:604-5 D 13 '24
- Ancient Georgian versions of the Old Testament. R. P. Blake. Harv Theol R 19:271-97 Jl '26
- Bibel-übersetzung. A. Schaeffer. Preuss Jahrb 205:58-82; 206:47-62 Jl, O '26
- La Bible castillane; Biblia (Antiguo Testamento) traducida de hebreo al castellano por rabi Mose Arragel de Guadalfarara, (1422-1433?). A. Morel-Fatio. J Savants 22: 5-16 Ja '24
- Bibles, ancient and modern. Christian Cent 40:1126-8 S 6 '23
- Book in the Greek. J: V. Brown. Bib Sac 84:255-71 Jl '27
- Boston edition of the Baskett Bible. C: L. Nicholas. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 37:24-42 Ap '27
- Do we need a new Bible? Christian Cent 40: 1157-8 S 13 '23
- Doctor Moffatt's new translation of the Bible. P. P. Flourney. Bib Sac 82:462-71 O '25
- Dr Moffatt's new translation of the Old Testament; criticism. O. T. Allis. Princ Theol R 23:267-317 Ap '25
- Dr Moffatt's translation of the Old Testament. J. B. Remensnyder. Luth Q 56:304-6 Jl '26
- Dom Quentin's memoir on the text of the Vulgate. E: K. Rand. Harv Theol R 17: 197-264 Jl '24
- English Bible translations. J: A. Faulkner. Bib R 9:199-231 Ap '24
- First modern New Testament. Christian Cent 42:499-500 Ap 16 '25
- Hebrew of the Septuagint. W. E. Staples. Am J Sem Lang 44:6-30 O '27
- Hexaplaric strata in the Greek texts of Daniel. J. A. Montgomery. J Bib Lit 44 pt 3-4:289-302 '25
- Holy Bible in verse. C: L. Nichols. biblog Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 36:71-82 Ap '26
- Homiletic values of comparison of versions. L. A. Parr. Homiletic R 87:435-8 Je '24
- How the Textus receptus won its place of authority. A. T. Robertson. Meth Q R 73:404-12 Jl '24
- John Wesley's revised version of the New Testament. T: F. Lockyer. Lond Q R 143:55-62 Ja '25
- Latest theories concerning the Septuagint version. E. König. Meth R 109:302-6 Mr '26
- Latin Bible. H. J. Chapman. Dublin R 180:1-18, 161-72 Ja-Apr '27
- Marc latin et Marc grec. P. L: Couchoud. R Hist Relig 95:287-301 Mr '27
- Medina and *ḥadīs*, and Luke 1. 39. C: C. Torrey. Harv Theol R 17:83-91 Ja '24
- New Bibles. Christian Cent 40:1423-4 N 8 '23
- New translations. G. N. Luccock. Bib R 11: 11-23 Ja '26
- New translations of the New Testament. F. Eakin. J Relig 4:133-46 Mr '24
- Newer Testament. W: B. Smith. Hibbert J 23:588-610 Jl '25
- Old Testament: a new translation, by J. Moffatt. Review. J. A. Bewer. Homiletic R 89: 471-4 Je '25
- Old Testament: a new translation, by J. Moffatt. Review. H. F. B. Compston. Church Q R 100:220-41 Jl '25

BIBLE—Versions—Continued

- Old Testament: a new translation, by J. Moffatt; with particular reference to Isaiah 52. P. P. Flournoy. *Bib Sac* 83:229-32 Ap '26
- On the use of the word Jehovah in translating the Old Testament. F. B. Denio. *J Bib Lit* 46 pt1-2:146-9 '27
- Les parlers judéo-romans et la Vetus latina. D. S. Blondheim. *bibliog Romania* 50:541-81 O '24
- Plea for the revision of the Massoretic text. M. Scott. *Church Q R* 104:15-26 Ap '27
- Polyglot Arabic text of Daniel and its affinities. H. S. Gehman. *bibliog J Bib Lit* 44 pt3-4:327-52 '25
- Un prétendu original latin de l'Evangile de Marc. H. Pernot. *R Hist Relig* 95:43-59 Ja '27
- Punctuation, translation, interpretation. B. W. Bacon. *J Relig* 4:243-60 My '24
- Sahidic and the Bohairic versions of the Book of Daniel. H. S. Gehman. *bibliog J Bib Lit* 46 pt3-4:279-330 '27
- Some difficulties of a translator. J. M. P. Smith. *J Relig* 5:163-71 Mr '25
- Spell of the archaic. *Christian Cent* 43:1103-4 S 9 '26
- Textual notes on the Hebrew Bible. I. Efros. *Am Oriental Soc J* 45:152-5 Je '25
- Translation of Jhvh. J. E. Hogg. *Am J Sem Lang* 41:272-4 Jl '25
- Translation of the New Testament. G. W. Butterworth. *bibliog Church Q R* 98:247-65 Jl '24
- Tyndale's translation of the New Testament 400 years ago. E. E. Flack. *Luth Q* 55:403-24 O '25
- Use of the Vulgate in Piers Plowman. M. R. Adams. *Studies Philol* 24:556-66 O '27
- Was the Diatessaron anti-Judaic? J. R. Harris. *Harv Theol R* 18:103-9 Ja '25
- What version in the pulpit? C. L. Goodell. *Bib R* 12:242-50 Ap '27
- William Tyndale. W. B. Cooper. *Princ Theol R* 23:569-85 O '25
- William Tyndale and the English New Testament. E. J. Goodspeed. *Homiletic R* 90:347-51 N '25
- William Tyndale: father of the King James version. H. C. Howard. *Meth Q R* 74:195-217 Ap '25
- See also Bible—Manuscripts

Bibliography

- English versions of the New Testament; a bibliographical list. J. V. Madison. *J Bib Lit* 44 pt3-4:261-88 '25

BIBLE**Old Testament**

- Ancient Georgian versions of the Old Testament. R. P. Blake. *Harv Theol R* 19:271-97 Jl '26
- Aramaisms in the Old Testament. R. D. Wilson. *bibliog Princ Theol R* 23:234-66 Ap '25
- Archaeology and the Old Testament during the first quarter of the twentieth century. J. M. P. Smith. *J Relig* 6:284-301 My '26
- Bellia in the Old Testament. J. E. Hogg. *Am J Sem Lang* 44:56-8 O '27
- Book with everything in it. M. Lowenthal. *Menorah J* 12:235-45 Je '26
- Certain similarities in the fundamental thought of the early Hebrews and the Homeric Greeks. C. N. Smiley. *Class J* 21:325-36 F '26
- Conception of education in the Old Testament. M. Waxman. *Open Court* 41:220-31 Ap '27
- Covenant meal in the Old Testament. W. T. McCree. *J Bib Lit* 45 pt1-2:120-8 '26
- Davidic dynasty. J. O. Boyd. *Princ Theol R* 25:215-39 Ap '27
- Dr Moffatt's new translation of the Old Testament; criticism. O. T. Allis. *Princ Theol R* 23:267-317 Ap '25
- Dr Moffatt's translation of the Old Testament. J. B. Remensnyder. *Luth Q* 56:304-6 Jl '26
- Early leaders of Israel: from Moses to Samuel. J. E. McFadyen. *Homiletic R* 92:41-5, 128-33, 217-20, 300-4, 390-4, 474-8 Jl-D '26
- Evidence in Hebrew diction for the dates of documents. R. D. Wilson. *Princ Theol R* 25:353-88 Jl '27
- Les explications des noms de personnes dans l'Ancien Testament. M. Ginsburger. *bibliog R Hist Relig* 92:1-7 Jl '26
- Frazer's Folk-lore in the Old Testament. H. P. Smith. *Harv Theol R* 17:683-2 Ja '24
- Hellenistic mystery religion and the Old Testament. J. A. Bewer. *J Bib Lit* 45 pt1-2:1-13 '26
- Historical method in the study of the Old Testament. E. Naville. *Princ Theol R* 22:353-76 Jl '24
- Interpenetration of cultures as illustrated by the character of the Old Testament literature. T. J. Meek. *bibliog J Relig* 7:241-62 My '27
- Jesus and the Old Testament. R. D. Wilson. *Princ Theol R* 24:632-61 O '26
- Laws of deposit in early Babylonia and the Old Testament. L. M. Price. *Am Oriental Soc J* 47:250-5 S '27
- Messianic predictions. G. R. Berry. *J Bib Lit* 45 pt3-4:232-7 '26
- Old Testament and the new psychology. H. C. Alleman. *Luth Q* 56:159-69 Ap '26
- Old Testament emphases and modern thought. O. T. Allis. *bibliog tab Princ Theol R* 23:432-64, 586-636; 24:252-307 Jl-O '25, Ap '26
- Old Testament folk-lore and fact. H. F. B. Compston. *bibliog Church Q R* 97:255-73 Ja '24
- Origin of biblical traditions: Hebrew legends in Babylonia and Israel, by A. T. Clay. Review. H. C. Alleman. *Luth Q* 54:89-103 Ja '24
- Outline of Old Testament history. A. R. Gordon. See monthly numbers of *Homiletic review* for 1924
- Plea for the revision of the Massoretic text. M. Scott. *Church Q R* 104:15-26 Ap '27
- Recent history of Old Testament interpretation. J. M. P. Smith. *bibliog J Relig* 6:403-24 Jl '26
- Some recent contributions to Old Testament studies. G. H. Box. *bibliog Church Q R* 100:288-329 Jl '25
- Sources of the Old Testament historical books; tr. by J. Hauptmann. E. Koenig. *bibliog Luth Q* 55:425-39 O '25
- Study of the Old Testament. J. B. Matthews. *bibliog Meth Q R* 75:247-60 Ap '26
- Swine in Old Testament taboo. L. M. Price. *J Bib Lit* 44 pt1-2:154-7 '25
- Three major themes of the Old Testament. J. L. Kelso. *Bib Sac* 82:164-8 Ap '25
- Universal and provincial figures of speech in the Old Testament. N. E. Stevens. *Meth R* 110:427-35 My '27
- Value of the Old Testament for the modern preacher. E. A. Leslie. *Meth R* 110:13-27 Ja '27
- Words for Kingdom in the Old Testament. R. D. Wilson. *Princ Theol R* 23:133-7 Ja '25
- See also Jews—History; Shechem; Sodom

Pentateuch

- Constructive Bible science. H. M. Du Bose. *Bib R* 10:491-512 O '25
- Moslem Torah from India; with translation of the introduction and first five Suras. A. Jeffery. *Moslem World* 15:232-9 Jl '25

Prophetic books

- Echoes of the covenant with David. J. O. Boyd. *Princ Theol R* 25:587-609 O '27
- Problem of suffering in the pre-exilic prophets. L. B. Paton. *J Bib Lit* 46 pt1-2:111-31 '27
- Seventh-century prophets. T. H. Robinson. *bibliog Church Q R* 104:324-53 Jl '27

Genesis

- Amurru and the Genesis stories. H. M. Du Bose. *Bib R* 11:508-22 O '26
- Chaos and the origin of light in Genesis I. W. F. Albright. *J Bib Lit* 43 pt3-4:363-9 '24

BIBLE—Old Testament—Genesis—Continued

- Cosmogonic affinities in Genesis 1:2. L. Waterman. *Am J Sem Lang* 43 pt1-2:177-84 Ap '27
- Creation of woman: Genesis II. 8-18, 20b-24. W. Martin. *Meth Q R* 75:315-17 Ap '26
- Creation versus evolution. L. S. Keyser. *bibliog Bib Sac* 82:276-98 JI '25
- Evolution and revelation. J. C. Montgomery. *Meth Q R* 75:171-3 Ja '26
- Four facts of Genesis I-III. A. Zimmerman. *Ref Church R* 4:311-25 JI '25
- Genesis chapters 1-3 and modern thought. A. Zimmerman. *Homiletic R* 90:92-7 Ak '25
- Genesis I. to XI. J. McCarthy. *Meth Q R* 75:109-11 Ja '26
- Genesis, the book of beginnings. W. S. Bishop. *Bib Sac* 82:185-202 Ap '25
- Genesis: the book of the Bedouin. I. Sabil. *Church Q R* 100:81-95 Ap '25
- Gen. 16:2. Am J Sem Lang 41:271-2 JI '25
- Hebrew *mālētz*. M. A. Canney. *Am J Sem Lang* 40:135-7 Ja '24
- Holds Genesis evolutionary document. L. H. Hough. *Christian Cent* 42:1103 S 3 '25
- John I: 1-18, and Genesis I. A. Zimmerman. *Ref Church R* 5:265-75 JI '26
- Meaning of the *הַמִּצְוֹת* in Gen. 49:14 and Judg. 5:16. J. E. Hogg. *Am J Sem Lang* 43: 299-301 JI '27
- Messages from Genesis. J. E. McFadyen. *Homiletic R* 91:299-302, 388-93, 474-7 Ap-Je '26
- New light on Genesis XIV. G. B. Michell. *Bib Sac* 83:190-201 Ap '26
- Numen of Penuel. N. Schmidt. *J Bib Lit* 45 pt3-4:260-79 '26
- Tenses in Gen. 17:20. *Am J Sem Lang* 41: 271 JI '25
- Tenth chapter of Genesis. A. H. Sayce. *J Bib Lit* 44 pt3-4:193-202 '25

See also Deluge; Sodom

Exodus

- Critical note on Exodus vi. 3. R. D. Wilson. *Princ Theol R* 22:108-19 Ja '24
- Exod. 1:21: He made them houses. *Am J Sem Lang* 41:267-70 JI '25
- Exod. 22:23 (Nocturnal thief and restitution). J. E. Hogg. *Am J Sem Lang* 44:58-61 O '27
- King Alfred's interpretation of Exodus XXII, 18. O. B. Schlutter. *Mod Lang Notes* 41: 177-8 Mr '26
- New version of Exod. 1:19. J. E. Hogg. *Am J Sem Lang* 43:297-9 JI '27
- Oldest decalogue. R. H. Pfeiffer. *J Bib Lit* 43 pt3-4:294-310 '24

See also Haggadah; Passover

Deuteronomy

- Das Deuteronomium. K. Gallig. *bibliog Hist Ztsch* 135 no3:413-15 '27
- Deuteronomy; tr. by J. H. De Vries. A. Troelstra. *Bib Sac* 81:393-409 O '24
- Modern controversy about Deuteronomy. W. C. Graham. *J Relig* 7:396-418 JI '27
- Polemic against idolatry in the Old Testament. R. H. Pfeiffer. *J Bib Lit* 43 pt3-4: 229-40 '24

Joshua

- Joshua and the sun. R. Eisler. *Am J Sem Lang* 42:73-85 Ja '26

Judges

- Meaning of the *הַמִּצְוֹת* in Gen. 49:14 and Judg. 5:16. J. E. Hogg. *Am J Sem Lang* 43: 299-301 JI '27
- Mother of Sisera. E. Shillito. *Christian Cent* 42:476-7 Ap 9 '25
- Sin and salvation of Israel: a study of Judges and Ruth. J. C. Montgomery. *Meth Q R* 74:119-27 Ja '25

See also Samson

Ruth

- Boaz makes up his mind; modernized version. I. Fineman. *Menorah J* 12:309-13 Je '26
- Book of Ruth. C. E. Smith. *Bib Sac* 82:177-84 Ap '25

- Enlarging spiritual horizon of Judaism as seen in the books of Ruth and Jonah. J. Bowden. *Meth Q R* 73:684-90 O '24
- Sin and salvation of Israel: a study of Judges and Ruth. J. C. Montgomery. *Meth Q R* 74: 119-27 Ja '25

Samuel

- Davidic covenant: the oracle. J. C. Boyd. *Princ Theol R* 25:417-43 JI '27
- Deal gently with the young man: 2 Samuel 18 5. P. Haupt. *J Bib Lit* 45 pt3-4:357 '26
- Early kings and prophets of Israel; from Samuel to Isaiah. J. E. McFadyen. *Homiletic R* 94:42-6, 124-8, 300-4 JI-Ag, O '27

Kings

- Fall of Nineveh. *Princ Theol R* 22:465-77 JI '24
- Original text of 2 K. 20 7-11 = 1.38 7, 8, 21 f. K. Fullerton. *J Bib Lit* 44 pt1-2:44-62 '25
- See also Jezebel

Chronicles, 1, 2

- בְּכִי עֹן לַיהוָה 2 Chronicles 30 21; a perfect text. M. Bittenwieser. *J Bib Lit* 45 pt1-2: 156-8 '26

Ezra

- Founding of the second temple. W. E. Hogg. *Princ Theol R* 25:457-61 JI '27
- Levitical legend from the Persian period. M. Bailey. *J Bib Lit* 46 pt1-2:132-8 '27

Nehemiah

- Levitical legend from the Persian period. M. Bailey. *J Bib Lit* 46 pt1-2:132-8 '27
- See also Geshem, the Arabian

Esther

- Book of Esther. C. E. Smith. *Bib Sac* 82: 397-402 O '25
- Notes on the Persian words in the Book of Esther. H. S. Gehman. *J Bib Lit* 43 pt3-4: 321-8 '24

Job

- Book of Job, a revised text and version. Review. *Am Oriental Soc J* 45:177-9 Je '26
- Integrity of Job's three friends. E. B. Dodd. *Meth Q R* 74:127-30 Ja '25
- Modern Job; an essay on the problem of evil, by E. Giran. Review. *J V. Nash. Open Court* 40:424-31 JI '26
- Problem of suffering and the Book of Job. E. König. *Meth R* 110:582-6 JI '27

Psalms

- Archetype of Psalms 14 and 53. C. C. Torrey. *J Bib Lit* 46 pt3-4:186-92 '27
- Bible as the grand prayer-book of pre-reformation laity. J. M. Lenhart. *Am Cath Q* 48:247-71 O '23
- Book of Psalms. M. Luce. *Church Q R* 99: 306-9 Ja '25
- Egyptian prototype of Ps. 104. P. Haupt. *Am J Philol* 45:51-3 Ja '24
- Headings of the Psalms. R. D. Wilson. *bibliog Princ Theol R* 24:1-37, 353-95 Ja, JI '26
- Interpretation of Psalm 74. N. Liebschutz. *Am J Sem Lang* 40:284-7 JI '24
- Milton and his paraphrases of the Psalms. M. H. Studley. *bibliog Philol Q* 4:364-72 O '25
- Names of God in the Psalms. R. D. Wilson. *Princ Theol R* 25:1-39 Ja '27
- On Psalm 74. N. Liebschutz. *Am J Sem Lang* 41:279 JI '25
- Psalms: a new version; review of Psalms, tr. by J. M. P. Smith. *Christian Cent* 43:1255-6 O 14 '26
- Psalms in public worship. A. H. Kelk. *Church Q R* 102:30-44 Ap '26
- Psalms in school. *Pop Educ* 41:291 Ja '24
- Recent misinterpretations of the Psalter. E. König. *Meth R* 109:737-43 S '26
- Recherches récentes sur le Livre des psaumes; les idées de M. Mowinkel. A. Lods. *bibliog R Hist Relig* 91:15-34 Ja '25

BIBLE—Old Testament—Psalms—Continued

- Revise the Psalter as included in the Methodist hymnal. S: W. Marble. Meth R 109: 112-17 Ja '26
 Thirty-third psalm as an alphabetical psalm: a reconstruction. W: W. Martin. Am J Sem Lang 41:248-52 Jl '25

Proverbs

- Crux in Prov. 7:22. I. Eitan. Am J Sem Lang 43:60-3 O '26
 Egyptian and Hebrew proverbs. Meth R 109: 462-4 My '26
 Egyptian contribution to the Book of proverbs. M. H. Dunsmore. J Relig 5:300-8 My '25
 Egyptian literature and the Bible. Homiletic R 94:305 O '27
 Four strutters: Prov. 30 29-31. P. Haupt. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:350-4 '26
 Mistranslated lines in Proverbs. P. Haupt. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:354-6 '26
 Proverbios del rey Salamon; tentativa di ricostruzione critica per P. Mazzei. bibliog footnotes R Hispanique 57:25-35 I '23
 Wisdom of Amen-em-ope and the Proverbs of Solomon. L. Keimer. bibliog Am J Sem Lang 43:8-21 O '26

Ecclesiastes

- Ecclesiastes and the poetry of disillusionment. O. Williams. Cornhill M 62:446-61 Ap '27
 Kuhn and Koheleth. M. Burrows. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:90-7 '27
 Notes on Ecclesiastes. J. A. Montgomery. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4:241-4 '24

Song of Solomon

- Babylonian parallels to the Song of songs. T. J. Meek. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4:245-52 '24
 Is Canticles an Adonis litany? N. Schmidt. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 46:154-64 Je '26
 Linguistic argument for the late date of Canticles. J. Cannon. Meth Q R 74:337-8 Ap '25
 Role of Solomon in the Song of songs. L. Waterman. J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2:171-87 '25

Isaiah

- Dieses volk. J. Bochner. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:134-48 '26
 Einige keilschriftliche parallelen zu Jes. 40—66. F. Stummer. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:171-89 '26
 Interpretation of Isaiah 8:5-10. K. Fullerton. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4:253-89 '24
 Isaiah and the future. J. M. P. Smith. Am J Sem Lang 40:252-8 Jl '24
 Isaiah 6 1-11. M. M. Kaplan. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:251-9 '26
 Isaiah 14:28-32. K. Fullerton. Am J Sem Lang 42:86-109 Ja '26
 Isaiah's attitude in the Sennacherib campaign. K. Fullerton. bibliog Am J Sem Lang 42:1-25 O '25
 Ladies' finery in Isaiah III 18-23. H. F. B. Compston. Church Q R 103:316-30 Ja '27
 Meaning of Alma (A.V. Virgin) in Isaiah VII. 14. R. D. Wilson. Princ Theol R 24: 308-16 Ap '26
 Old Testament: a new translation, by J. Moffatt; with particular reference to Isaiah 52. P. P. Flournoy. Bib Sac 83:229-32 Ap '26
 Original text of 2 K. 20 7-11 = 1.38 7, 8, 21 f. K. Fullerton. J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2:44-62 '25
 Poems of Isaiah. P. Haupt. Am J Philol 45: 59-61 Ja '24
 Servant poems in Isaiah. E. L. Peerman. Meth Q R 76:285-9 Ap '27
 Word Virgin in Isaiah VII. 14. A. H. Godbey. Meth Q R 73:513-22 Jl '24

Jeremiah

- Babylonian officials in Jeremiah 39 3, 13. S: Feigin. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:149-55 '26
 God and the world in the religious faith of Jeremiah. J. Hempel. J Relig 4:32-45 Ja '24
 Idea of individualism in Jeremiah and Ezekiel. T. W. Noon. Meth Q R 75:659-65 O '26

- Kindly deed of Ebed-Melech. N. M. Cale. Homiletic R 87:157-60 F '24
 Modernistic view of Jeremiah; review of Jeremiah, by G. A. Smith. O. T. Allis. Princ Theol R 23:82-132 Ja '25
 Preacher's use of Jeremiah. J. E. McFadyen. Homiletic R 88:361-5 N '24
 Religious consciousness of Jeremiah. A. P. Kelso. Am J Sem Lang 41:233-42 Jl '25
 Text and interpretation of Jer. 11:18—12:6. H. H. Rowley. Am J Sem Lang 42:217-27 Jl '26

Lamentations

- Authorship of Lamentations. W: W. Cannon. Bib Sac 81:42-53 Ja '24

Ezekiel

- Date of Ezekiel 40-43. J. E. Dean. Am J Sem Lang 43:231-3 Ap '27
 Ezek. 18:10. I. W. Slotki. Am J Sem Lang 43:63-6 O '26
 Ezekiel's division of Palestine among the tribes. C. M. Mackay. map Princ Theol R 22:27-45 Ja '24
 Ezekiel's Song of the sword. P. Haupt. Am J Philol 47:315 O '26
 Idea of individualism in Jeremiah and Ezekiel. T. W. Noon. Meth Q R 75:659-65 O '26
 On the text of Ezekiel 7 5-14. J. A. Bewer. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:223-31 '26
 Spirit in Ezekiel's writings and experience. R. B. Hoyle. Bib R 10:46-65 Ja '25

Daniel

- Aramaic of the Book of Daniel. G. R. Driver. bibliog J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:110-19 '26
 Background of Daniel. R. D. Wilson. Princ Theol R 22:1-26 Ja '24
 Collation of Holmes-Parsons 23(Venetus)-62-147 in Daniel from photographic copies. C: D. Benjamin. J Bib Lit 44 pt3-4:303-26 '25
 Daniel and Androcles. N. Schmidt. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 46:1-7 Mr '26
 Hexaplaric strata in the Greek texts of Daniel. J. A. Montgomery. J Bib Lit 44 pt 3-4:289-302 '25
 L'homme sur la nue. P. L. Couchoud. Mercure Fr 182:313-28 S 1 '25
 On the Hebrew of Daniel. R. D. Wilson. Princ Theol R 25:177-99 Ap '27
 Polyglot Arabic text of Daniel and its affinities. H: S. Gehman. bibliog J Bib Lit 44 pt3-4:327-52 '25
 Prophecies of Daniel. R. D. Wilson. Princ Theol R 22:377-401 Jl '24
 Sahidic and the Bohairic versions of the Book of Daniel. H: S. Gehman. bibliog J Bib Lit 46 pt3-4:279-330 '27

See also Apocalyptic literature

Hosea

- Hosea's motives. O. R. Sellers. Am J Sem Lang 41:243-7 Jl '25
 V'amcho kimrivi kohen Hos. 4:4b. S: Feigin. Am J Sem Lang 42:64-8 O '25
 Zu text und auslegung des Buches Hosea. K. Budde. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:280-97 '26

Joel

- Day of the Lord in Joel. W. W. Cannon. Church Q R 103:32-63 O '26

Amos

- Amos: the preacher of the gospel of law. L. O. Luneberger. Bib Sac 84:402-10 O '27
 Experience underlying the social philosophy of Amos. D. E. Thomas. J Relig 7:136-45 Mr '27
 Zu text und auslegung des Buches Amos. K. Budde. J Bib Lit 43 pt1-2:46-131; 44 pt1-2: 63-122 '24-25

Jonah

- Book of Jonah. F. J. Lamb. Bib Sac 81:152-69 Ap '24
 Enlarging spiritual horizon of Judaism as seen in the books of Ruth and Jonah. J. Bowden. Meth Q R 73:684-90 O '24
 How God looks at cities. E: Shillito. Christian Cent 41:1501-2 N 20 '24

BIBLE—Old Testament—Jonah—Continued

- Message of the Book of Jonah. W. A. Wright. Meth Q R 75:664-9 O '26
 Proof of the historical truth of the Book of Jonah. F. W. Mozley. Bib Sac 81:170-200 Ap '24
 Sign of the prophet Jonah and its modern confirmations. A. J. Wilson. Princ Theol R 25:630-42 O '27

Micah

- Micah 6 and 7 a northern prophecy. F. C. Burkitt. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:159-61 '26

Nahum

- Interpretation of Nahum 1:9-2:3. W. C. Graham. Am J Sem Lang 44:37-48 O '27

Habakkuk

- Babylonian dragon myth in Habakkuk 3. F. J. Stephens. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4:290-3 '24
 Note on Habakkuk 2:4-5. W. C. Graham. Am J Sem Lang 42:128-9 Ja '26

Zechariah

- Historical situation in Zech. 9:1-10. E. G. H. Kraeling. Am J Sem Lang 41:24-33 O '24
 Onias and Alcmus. P. Haupt. Am J Philol 47:312-15 O '26
 Some notes on Zechariah 11 4-17. S. Feigin. biblog J Bib Lit 44 pt3-4:203-13 '25

Apocrypha

- Georgian version of Fourth Esdras from the Jerusalem manuscript; text, with Latin translation. R. P. Blake. Harv Theol R 19:299-375 O '26
 La Judith de Hebbel et la Judith de M Bernsteins. de 1840 à 1922. L. Fouret. Mercure Pr 186:513-36 Mr 15 '26
 Larger Bible. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 43:513-14 Ap 22 '26
 Paradise lost and the Apocalypse of Moses. E. C. Baldwin. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:383-6 Jl '25
 Primitive Book of Tobit; essay in textual reconstruction. H. G. Bevenot. biblog Bib Sac 83:55-84 Ja '26

Apocrypha—Maccabees 1,2,3,4

- Griechische urkunden in der jüdisch-hellenistischen literatur. R. Laqueur. biblog Hist Ztsch 136 no2:229-52 '27
 Hasmonaeans and Herod the Idumaeans. E. G. Sihler. Bib R 10:197-222 Ap '25
 Integrity of I Maccabees. H. W. Ettelson. biblog Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 27:249-384 Ag '25
 Prolegomena to the Maccabees. H. G. Bevenot. Bib Sac 81:480-92 O '24

BIBLE**New Testament**

- Book in the Greek. J: V. Brown. Bib Sac 84:255-71 Jl '27
 Challenge of New Testament study. E. J. Goodspeed. J Relig 6:561-9 N '26
 Creed in harmony with modern thought. L. P. Jacks. Hibbert J 23:577-87 Jl '25
 English versions of the New Testament; bibliographical list. J: V. Madison. J Bib Lit 44 pt3-4:261-88 '25
 First modern New Testament. Christian Cent 42:499-500 Ap 16 '25
 For modernists and fundamentalists; review of Les livres du Nouveau Testament, by A. Loisy. W: C. Dreher. Open Court 40:204-10 Ap '26
 How not to treat New Testament history; review of the Outline of Christianity. J: A. Faulkner. Bib R 12:391-401 Jl '27
 Interpretation of the New Testament as a record of life. R. T. Stamm. Luth Q 56:426-40 O '26
 John Wesley's revised version of the New Testament. T: F. Lockyer. Lond Q R 143:55-62 Ja '25
 Lexical notes on Luke-Acts. H: J. Cadbury. J Bib Lit 44 pt3-4:214-27 '25
 Losses and gains in the critical text of the New Testament. A. T. Robertson. Homiletic R 89:18-23 Ja '25

- New Testament interpretation. F. R. Barry. Church Q R 93:318-30 Jl '24
 New Testament meaning of heresy. J: W. Frazer. Meth Q R 73:495-500 Jl '24
 New Testament method of differences. B. W. Bacon. Hibbert J 23:436-53 Ap '25
 Newer Testament. W: B: Smith. Hibbert J 23:588-610 Jl '25
 Une nouvelle école de critique évangélique; la Form- und traditionsgeschichtliche schule. M. Goguel. biblog R Hist Relig 94:114-60 Jl '26
 Paratactic kai in the New Testament. M. Gonzaga. Class J 21:580-6 My '26
 Riddle of the New Testament; tr. from the Swedish and revised. D. Strömholm. Hibbert J 24:626-44; 25:63-69 Jl-O '27; Discussion. 25:285-98, 540-9 Ja-Ap '27
 Some influences of Apollon in the New Testament. G: A. Barton. J Bib Lit 43 pt1-2:207-23 '24
 Soul of the New Testament. W. E. Havighurst. Meth R 109:890-6 N '26
 Study of the New Testament: retrospect and prospect. W. F. Howard. Lond Q R 148:67-80 Jl '27
 Tour de force in New Testament criticism. W. D. Mackenzie. Christian Cent 41:111-12 Ja 24 '24
 Tyndale's translation of the New Testament 400 years ago. E. E. Flack. Luth Q 55:403-24 O '25
 What do we mean by the Holy Spirit? G: Jackson. Hibbert J 24:499-512 Ap '26
 What is the essence of the Christian gospel? H. C. Howard. Meth Q R 75:212-30 Ap '26
 William Tyndale and the English New Testament. E. J. Goodspeed. Homiletic R 90:347-51 N '25
 William Tyndale and the English New Testament. M. G. Pearse. Lond Q R 145:177-85 Ap '26

See also Church history—Primitive and early church; Jesus Christ

Bibliography

- Literature on the New Testament in Germany, Holland, and the Scandinavian countries, 1921-1924. H. Windisch and A. Fridrichsen. Harv Theol R 19:1-114 Ja '26

Study and teaching

See Bible study

Gospels

- Alleged neglect of M Alfred Loisy. V. Taylor. Hibbert J 24:563-72 Ap '26
 Document Q. J. M. C. Crum. Hibbert J 24:346-9, 537-62 Ja-Ap '26; Discussion. E. W. Lummis. 24:755-65 Jl '26
 Earliest Gospel writings as political documents. W: W. Martin. Open Court 39:424-32 Jl '25
 Der echte Tatiantext; review of A primitive text of the Diatessaron, by D. Plooij. A. Jülcher. J Bib Lit 43 pt1-2:132-71 '24
 Faust-books and the synoptic gospels. J. T. Hatfield. Open Court 39:464-72 Ag '25
 Four document hypothesis. V. Taylor. Lond Q R 146:48-62 Jl '26
 Four gospels. A. C. Headlam. biblog Church Q R 100:1-26; 101:136-64 Ap, O '25
 Gospel-story and the higher criticism of today. C. J. Cadoux. Hibbert J 23:611-21 Jl '25
 Historical view of the synoptic gospels. J. M. Hawley. Meth Q R 75:231-46 Ap '26
 Interpretative value of the synoptic source analysis. A. G. Sellen. J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2:34-8 '25
 Jesus Barabbas. P. L. Couchoud and R. Stahl. Hibbert J 25:26-42 O '26
 Matthean discourse in parables, Mt. 13 1-52. B: W. Bacon. J Bib Lit 46 pt3-4:237-65 '27
 New approach to the synoptic problem. R. Bultmann. biblog J Relig 6:337-62 Jl '26
 New criticism of the Gospels. E. F. Scott. Harv Theol R 19:143-63 Ap '26
 New Testament method of differences. B. W. Bacon. Hibbert J 23:436-53 Ap '25
 Note on the synoptic problem. F. Form. biblog Church Q R 104:354-60 Jl '27

BIBLE—New Testament—Gospels—Continued

Origin of the discrepancy between the synop-
tists and the Fourth gospel as to the date
and character of Christ's last supper with
His disciples. G: A. Barton. *J Bib Lit* 43
pt1-2:28-31 '24

Origin of the term gospel. M. Burrows. *J*
Bib Lit 44 pt1-2:21-33 '25

Person of Jesus in recent criticism. W. F.
Howard. *Lond Q R* 143:14-25 Ja '25

Perspective in the narratives of the passion.
L. P. Jacks. *Hibbert J* 23:418-35 Ap '25

La préparation évangélique. P. Alfarié. *R*
Hist Relig 91:153-74 My '25

Q section on John the Baptist and the She-
monch Esreh. B: W. Bacon. *J Bib Lit* 45
pt1-2:23-56 '26

Quintilian, the Gospels and Christianity. F. H.
Colson. *Class R* 39:166-70 N '25

Quintilian, the Gospels and comedy. H. J.
Rose. *Class R* 39:17 F '25

Some Aramaisms in the Gospels and Acts.
J. A. Montgomery. *J Bib Lit* 46 pt1-2:
69-73 '27

Structure and literary character of the Gos-
pels. M. Dibelius. *Harv Theol R* 20:151-70
Jl '27

Synoptic problem. J. F. Springer. *Bib Sac*
80:539-58; 81:59-88, 201-39, 323-54, 493-514;
82:89-113, 210-37, 321-53, 472-500; 83:85-103,
213-28, 335-54; 84:75-102, 312-57 O '23-Jl '26,
Ja, Jl '27

Synoptic question in recent Catholic scholar-
ship. P. Boylan. *bibliog Dublin R* 178:42-54
Ja '26

Was the Diatessaron anti-Judaic? J. R.
Harris. *Harv Theol R* 18:103-9 Ja '25

Was the Gospel narrative known to the
authors of the Epistles? D. Strömholm.
Hibbert J 26:31-42 O '27

Washington ms. of the Gospels. B. H. Street-
er. *Harv Theol R* 19:165-72 Ap '26

See also Bible—New Testament—Mat-
thew; Jesus Christ—Teaching; Tatian

Gospels—Harmonies

Gospel harmony of Clement of Llanthony.
J. R. Harris. *J Bib Lit* 43 pt4:349-62 '24

Some notes on the gospel-harmony of Zach-
arias Chrysopolitanus. J. R. Harris. *J Bib*
Lit 43 pt1-2:32-45 '24

Epistles

L'anti-judaïsme dans la pensée paulinienne.
L: Dailière. *R Hist Relig* 93:264-78 My '26

Autographs of the New Testament. A. T.
Robertson. *Bib R* 10:66-76 Ja '25

Greek Catena to the Catholic epistles. J. H.
Ropes. *Harv Theol R* 19:383-8 O '26

Le Jésus de Paul. P. Alfarié. *R Hist Relig*
95:256-86 Mr '27

Nouvel examen des éptres pauliniennes. H.
Delafosse. *R Hist Relig* 90:193-224 N '24

Pelagius' commentary on St Paul; review of
Pelagius's expositions of thirteen epistles of
St Paul, by A. Souter. *Church Q R* 102:152-
8 Ap '26

La première édition de saint Paul. P. L.
Couchoud. *R Hist Relig* 93:242-63 My '26

Style and language of Saint Paul in his first
letter to the Corinthians. T: S. Duncan.
Bib Sac 83:129-43 Ap '26

Was the Gospel narrative known to the
authors of the Epistles? D. Strömholm.
Hibbert J 26:31-42 O '27

Matthew

Apostolic authorship of the First gospel. J.
F. Springer. *Luth Q* 51:49-88 Ja '24

Early papyrus fragment of the Gospel of
Matthew in the Michigan collection; with
text. H: A. Sanders. *Harv Theol R* 19:215-
26 Jl '26

Evolution of St Peter's keys. A. Kampmeier.
Open Court 40:490-6 Ag '26

Matthean discourse in parables, Mt. 13 1-52.
B: W. Bacon. *J Bib Lit* 46 pt3-4:237-65 '27

Mote and the beam. G: B. King. *Harv Theol*
R 17:393-404 O '24

Ninth-century commentator on the Gospel
according to Matthew. M. L. W. Laistner.
bibliog Harv Theol R 20:129-49 Ap '27

Parable of the talents; St Matthew xxv. 14.
E. Littleton. *Lond Q R* 147:28-34 Ja '27

Parthenogenetic problem of Christianity; the
nativity narrative in Matthew. *Meth R* 107:
955-8 N '24

Rapports de Matthieu et de Luc. H. Dela-
fosse. *R Hist Relig* 90:1-38 Jl '24

Redaction of Matthew 12. B: W. Bacon.
bibliog J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:20-49 '27

La relation des Evangiles de Matthieu et de
Luc; examen de la théorie de M. H. Dela-
fosse. M. Goguel. *bibliog R Hist Relig* 91:
175-99 My '25

Saint Mathieu; ou, Christianisme et judaïsme,
à propos du livre *Etudes bibliques*; *Evangile*
selon saint Mathieu, par M. J. Lagrange.
E. Magnin. *Correspondant* 309:734-42 D 10
'27

Text of Matthew 1:16. A. T. Robertson. *Bib*
R 11:345-55 Jl '26

Why lose the apostle Matthew as a witness?
J. F. Springer. *Luth Q* 51:419-37 O '24

See also Logia, The; Sermon on the mount

Mark

εφοβούντο γάρ, Mark 16 8. M. S. Enslin. *J Bib*
Lit 46 pt1-2:62-8 '27

L'évangile de Marc a-t-il été écrit en latin?
P. L. Couchoud. *bibliog R Hist Relig* 94:161-
92 Jl '26

Lost ending of the Gospel according to Mark:
a criticism and a reconstruction. R. O.
Kevin. *J Bib Lit* 45 pt1-2:81-103 '26

Marc latin et Marc grec. P. L. Couchoud. *R*
Hist Relig 95:287-301 Mr '27

Mark as a source for the Fourth gospel. H.
J. Flowers. *J Bib Lit* 46 pt3-4:207-36 '27

Mark 16 8. H: J. Cadbury. *J Bib Lit* 46 pt3-
4:344-5 '27

Martyr motif in the Gospel according to
Mark. D. W. Riddle. *J Relig* 4:397-410 Jl '24

Philological note on Mark 16 8. C. H. Kraef-
ling. *J Bib Lit* 44 pt3-4:357-8 '25

Un prétendu original latin de l'Evangile de
Marc. H. Pernot. *R Hist Relig* 95:43-59 Ja
'27

Luke

Drama of the parables; the Pharisee and the
publican—Luke 18:9-14. H. Jeffs. *Homiletic*
R 91:47-8 Jl '27

Integrity of the Lucan narrative of the an-
nunciation. J. G. Machen. *Princ Theol R*
25:529-86 O '27

Judaean narratives in the Third gospel. H.
B. Salmon. *bibliog Church Q R* 99:59-68 O
'24

Lexical notes on Luke-Acts. H: J. Cadbury.
J Bib Lit 44 pt3-4:214-27; 45 pt1-2:190-209;
pt3-4:305-22 '25-26

Lucan account of the Last supper. G: G.
Monks. *J Bib Lit* 44 pt3-4:228-60 '25

Das Lukasevangelium als kunstwerk. H.
Peters. *bibliog Preuss Jahrb* 201:39-55 Jl '26

Medina and αἰῶς, and Luke 1. 39. C: C. Tor-
rey. *Harv Theol R* 17:83-91 Ja '24

Parable of the unjust steward. A. M. Shaw.
Meth Q R 75:93-104 Ja '26

Rapports de Matthieu et de Luc. H. Delafosse.
R Hist Relig 90:1-38 Jl '24

Rendering of Luke 11:14. T: S. Duncan. *Bib*
Sac 84:340-1 Jl '27

John

According to Saint John, by Lord Charn-
wood. Review. A. Noyes. *Bookm (Lond)*
69:217-9 F '26

Authenticity of St John's gospel. J. M.
Hantz. *Bib Sac* 82:63-76 Ja '25

Blood and water. P. Haupt. *Am J Philol* 45:
53-5 Ja '24

Burial of Jesus. W. Weber. *Open Court* 41:
754-60 D '27

Elder of Ephesus and the elder John. B: W.
Bacon. *Hibbert J* 26:112-34 O '27

Exegesis of John 19: 26, 27. W: W. Martin.
Meth Q R 76:415-6 Jl '27

Fourth gospel and Mandaean Gnosticism. W.
F. Howard. *Lond Q R* 147:72-85 Ja '27

Fourth gospel and some recent criticism. V.
Taylor. *Hibbert J* 25:725-43 Jl '27

BIBLE—New Testament—John—Continued

Genuineness of St John's gospel. L. A. Fox. Luth Q 54:323-33 J1 '24
Gospel of life. W. Richmond. Church Q R 103:20-31 O '26

Important new Gospel manuscript; review of Gospel of St John according to the earliest Coptic manuscript, ed. with translation, by H. Thompson. il Homiletic R 91:219-20 Mr '26

Jesus of the Fourth gospel. E. Day. Open Court 38:76-83 F '24

Johannine prologue as Aramaic verse. M. Burrows. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:57-69 '26

John I: 1-18, and Genesis I. A. Zimmerman. Ref Church R 5:265-75 J1 '26

John's gospel in church history. J. A. Faulkner. Bib R 11:331-44 J1 '26

Lord's supper in the Fourth gospel. W. E. Sullens. Meth Q R 73:690-5 O '24

Mark as a source for the Fourth gospel. H. J. Flowers. J Bib Lit 46 pt3-4:207-36 '27

Marriage at Cana. H. P. Patten. Meth R 110:597-602 J1 '27

Meaning of John 1:13. A. T. Robertson. Bib R 10:569-79 O '25

Message of the Gospel according to St John. A. C. Zenos. Homiletic R 91:42-6, 131-5, 215-18 Ja-Mr '26

Note on the Greek text of St John XII 7. J. A. Kleist. Class J 21:46-8 O '25

Notes on the Fourth gospel. C. R. Bowen. J Bib Lit 43 pt1-2:22-7 '24

Origin of the discrepancy between the synop-
tists and the Fourth gospel as to the date
and character of Christ's last supper with
His disciples. G. A. Barton. J Bib Lit 43
pt1-2:28-31 '24

Personality of John the Apostle and the
Fourth gospel. W. H. Rigg. bibliog Church
Q R 99:231-58 Ja '25

Problem of the Fourth gospel again. A. T.
Robertson. Bib R 9:65-75 Ja '21

Saint Jean; ou, Christianisme et hellénisme; A
propos du livre Etudes bibliques; Evangile
selon saint Jean, par M. J. Lagrange. E.
Magnin. Correspondant 309:742-53 D 10 '27

Some observations favoring the Palestinian
origin of the Gospel of John. W. F. Al-
bright. Harv Theol R 17:189-95 Ap '24

Sources and method of the fourth evangeli-
st. B. W. Bacon. Hibbert J 25:115-30 O '26

True and truth in the Johannine writings.
G. Vos. Bib R 12:507-20 O '27

Unity of the Fourth gospel. F. P. Cheetham.
bibliog Church Q R 98:14-35 Ap '24

Who was the loved disciple? W. K. Fleming.
Spec 137:201-3 Ag 7 '26; Discussion. 137:245,
276-7, 310-11, 347-8, 379, 474 Ag 14-S 11, 25
'26

See also Bible—New Testament—Epistles
of John

Acts

La lettre de Claude aux Alexandrins et les
Actes des apôtres. F. Cumont. R Hist Re-
lig 91:3-6 Ja '25

Neo-Tübingenism and the Acts of the apos-
tles. C. E. Wager. Church Q R 99:145-58 O
'24

Papyrus fragment of Acts in the Michigan col-
lection; with text. H. A. Sanders. pls Harv
Theol R 20:1-19 Ja '27

Paul and Gamaliel. M. S. Enslin. J Relig 7:
360-75 J1 '27

Some Aramaisms in the Gospels and Acts.
J. A. Montgomery. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:69-
73 '27

Spread of Christianity; studies in the Acts
and the Epistles. A. C. Zenos. Homiletic R
89:306-10, 388-92, 466-70; 90:39-43, 128-32,
217-21, 303-7, 389-94, 477-80 Ap-D '25

Tour de force in New Testament criticism.
Christian Cent 41:111-12 Ja 24 '24

Was the Book of acts a posthumous edition?
J. de Zwaan. Harv Theol R 17:95-153 Ap
'24

Romans

Sin and the mind of to-day; a comparison of
Romans VII. with some of the findings of
the new psychology. V. Taylor. Lond Q
R 143:100-4 Ja '25

Corinthians, 1, 2

Meaning of 1 Cor. 15:2. C. P. Coffin. J Bib
Lit 43 pt1-2:172-6 '24

Quotation from Euripides; Evil communica-
tions corrupt good manners. F. H. Ling.
Class Q 19:22-7 Ja '25; Discussion. 19:92-3,
164 Ap-J1 '25

Galatians

Study in Galatians 2:15-21. G. G. Warren.
Bib R 11:356-67 J1 '26

Ephesians

Did Saint Paul write Ephesians? N. B. Har-
mon, jr. Meth Q R 75:492-500 J1 '26

Philippians

Kenosis of our Lord. W. W. Martin. Meth Q
R 73:695-7 O '24

Colossians

Original form of Paul's letter to the Colos-
sians. C. R. Bowen. J Bib Lit 43 pt1-2:177-
206 '24

Study of the Epistle to the Colossians. J. T.
Bagby. Meth Q R 75:500-3 J1 '26

Thessalonians

Second coming of Christ in the Thessalonian
epistles. E. M. Wilson. Princ Theol R 25:
444-56 J1 '27

Timothy 2

Foundation and the seal; 2 Timothy 2:19. P.
Mauro. Bib R 12:521-39 O '27

Hebrews

Epistle of eternal realities. W. T. Davison.
Lond Q R 142:145-60 O '24

Hebrews, first Clement, and the persecution
of Domitian. D. W. Riddle. J Bib Lit 43
pt3-4:329-48 '21

Symbol and reality in the Epistle to the He-
brews. J. Gamble. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:162-70
'26

Peter 1, 2

Diligence in the cultivation of Christian char-
acter; 2 Peter 1:1-11. W. G. Scroggie. Bib
R 12:348-60 J1 '27

Letter from Babylon. E. R. Smothers. Class
J 22:202-9, 418-26 D '26, Mr '27

Epistles of John

Contribution à l'étude des problèmes johan-
niques; les petites épîtres II et III Jean.
J. Marty. R Hist Relig 91:200-11 My '25

Revelation

Apocalypse as a poem. F. C. Kolbe. Dublin
R 174:219-36 Ap '24

Astrology in the Book of revelation. J. E.
Carpenter. Hibbert J 23:733-46 J1 '25

Beatitudes of the Revelation of John. J. L.
Campbell. Homiletic R 94:327 O '27

Education of the seer of the Apocalypse. J.
A. Montgomery. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:70-80 '26

Interpretation of the Apocalypse. W. S.
Bishop. bibliog Bib Sac 83:144-73 Ap '26

Die Johannesapokalypse klanglich untersucht
und herausgegeben. E. Sievers. Sachs Akad
d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Abhandl 38 no1:64p
'25

Sir Isaac Newton's early study of the Apoc-
alypse. F. Cajori. Pop Astron 34:75-8 F
'26

Le symbolisme ritualiste de l'Apocalypse. A.
van Gennep. R Hist Relig 89:163-82 My '24

Apocrypha

A propos du texte nouveau de l'Apocalypse
de Pierre. M. Goguel. R Hist Relig 89:191-
209 My '24

Jesus the great teacher; His debt to the wis-
dom books in Hebrew literature. R. D.
Sawyer. Open Court 39:617-20 O '25

Larger Bible. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent
43:513-14 Ap 22 '26

BIBLE, Castilian. See Bible—Versions

BIBLE as literature. See Bible—Literary char-
acter

BIBLE in literature

- Milton's use of biblical quotations. H. Fletcher. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:145-65 Ap '27
 Use of the Vulgate in Piers Plowman. M. R. Adams. *Studies Philol* 24:556-66 O '27

BIBLE in the schools

- State laws relative to use of the Bible in or by the public schools; comp. by O. E. Tiffany. *Relig Educ* 21:76-80 F '26
 William Penn Lyon and the Edgerton Bible case, 1890; editorial comment. J. Schafer. *Wis M Hist* 9:347-57 Mr '26

BIBLE institutes

- Bible institutes of the United States. D: R. Bredd. *Bib R* 12:372-8 JI '27

BIBLE study

- Bible in the religious education of Africa. E. W. Thompson. *Int R Missions* 16:394-404 JI '27
 Bible-marking plan. H. E. Zimmerman. *Homiletic R* 89:116-17 F '25
 Bible week. A. G. Lucas. *J Educ* 56:219-22 Ap '24
 Early leaders of Israel: from Moses to Samuel. J: E. McFadyen. *Homiletic R* 92:41-5, 128-33, 217-20, 300-4, 390-4, 474-8 JI-D '26
 Experiment at the Union school of religion. *Relig Educ* 20:71-2 F '25
 Laycock test of biblical information. S: R. Laycock. *J Educ Psychol* 16:329-34 My '25
 Marginal learnings in Bible study. P. F. Laubenstein. *Relig Educ* 22:771-4 S '27
 Message of the Gospel according to St John. A. C. Zenos. *Homiletic R* 91:42-6, 131-5, 215-18 Ja-Mr '26
 Messages from Genesis. J: E. McFadyen. *Homiletic R* 91:299-302, 388-93, 474-7 Ap-Je '26
 One way. E. B. Hatcher. *Homiletic R* 88:459-60 D '24
 Problem of teaching the Bible to undergraduates. S. J. Case. *J Relig* 6:154-62 Mr '26
 Project teaching in a high school credit class. A. T. McEntire. *Relig Educ* 21:513-18 O '26
 Some suggested methods for a class in Old Testament criticism. J. N. Budlong. *Relig Educ* 21:378-82 Ag '26
 Something old and something new. M. E. Clay. *English J* 16:373-80 My '27
 Spread of Christianity; studies in the Acts and the Epistles. A. C. Zenos. *Homiletic R* 89:306-10, 388-92, 466-70; 90:39-43, 128-32, 217-21, 303-7, 389-94, 477-80 Ap-D '25
 Sunday in the men's class. *Christian Cent* 43:841-2 JI 1 '26
 Teaching the Bible to freshmen: shall we or shall we not? J. F. Balzer. *Relig Educ* 19:256-61 Ag '24
 Teaching the Bible with the purpose of clearing the student's mind for an understanding of the religion of the scientist. M. A. Rolfe. *Relig Educ* 21:371-7 Ag '26
 What 1000 high school students think of biblical literature. P. Little. *Homiletic R* 94:310 O '27

See also Bible in the schools; Bible institutes; Educational measurements—Bible; Sunday school lessons; Sunday schools

BIBLESWORTH, Walter of. *See* Walter of Bibbesworth

BIBLICAL archaeology. *See* Bible—Antiquities

BIBLICAL criticism. *See* Bible—Criticism, interpretation, etc.

BIBLICAL drama. *See* Religious drama

BIBLICAL etymology. *See* Bible—Language

BIBLICAL names. *See* Bible—Names

BIBLICAL philology. *See* Bible—Language

BIBLIOFILO, pseud.

La crisi del lavoro intellettuale; il libro nel dopo guerra. *Nuova Antol* 244:173-80 N 16 '25

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Note on the legibility of items in a bibliography. C. C. Pratt. *tab J Ap Psychol* 8:362-4 S '24

See also Anonyms and pseudonyms archives; Book collecting; Books; Books and reading; Cataloging; Classification—Books; Incunabula; Libraries; Library schools and training; Literary forgeries and mystifications; Manuscripts; Printing; also Association of special libraries and information bureaux; International institute of bibliography, Brussels; also subhead Bibliography under subjects, e.g. Science—Bibliography

Best books

- L'art de former une bibliothèque*. E. Henriot. *tab Annals Polit et Litt* 87:510, 666-8; 88:8-9, 62-4, 140-2, 219-21, 271-3; 89:198, 261-2 N 14, D 19 '26, Ja 2, 16, F 6, 27, Mr 13, Ag 15, S 15 '27
 Comment lire? E. Henriot. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:161-2 Ag 15 '27
 Noble century; review of One hundred best books, by C. L. Hind. G: Sampson. *Bookm (Lond)* 72:110-11 My '27
 Standards of book selection in science and technology. R: Gregory. *Nature* 120:518-20 O 8 '27

Bibliography**English literature**

Recent literature of the English renaissance; books, articles, and reviews which appeared 1923-1926. *Studies Philol* 21:403-65; 22:272-346; 23:200-325; 24:290-382 Ap '24, Ap '25, Ap '26, Ap '27

Early printed books**15th century**

See Incunabula

16th century

Ein Danziger einblattdruck aus dem jahre 1506. I. Collijn. *il Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch* 64:73-7 '23
 On the 1508 Aldine Pliny. B. B. Boyer and A. F. Dorjahn. *Class Philol* 20:50-61 Ja '25

Rare books

See Book rarities

BIBLIOMANIA. *See* Book collecting

BIBLIOTHECA philologica classica; beiblatt. *See* Jahresbericht über die fortschritte der klassischen altertumswissenschaft (periodical)

BIBLIOTHÈQUE de l'Arsenal, Paris

La Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal, berceau du romantisme et sanctuaire du théâtre. P. Deslandres. *Correspondant* 307:737-43 Je 10 '27

BIBLIOTHÈQUE nationale

Au cœur du Paris intellectuel. P. Roland-Marcel. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:12-13 JI 2 '27

La collection Moreau-Nélaton. P. Troyon. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 42:216-22 N 1 '27

Nos trésors d'art; la Bibliothèque nationale. P. R. Roland-Marcel. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 35:866-80 O 15 '26

Exhibitions

A l'Exposition du moyen âge. H. Morand. *J Débats* 33 pt1:200-1 F 5 '26

L'art italien à la Bibliothèque nationale. *J Débats* 33 pt1:915 Je 4 '26

Une exposition à la Bibliothèque nationale. A. Boschot. *R Polit et Litt* 62:422-4 Je 21 '24

L'Exposition du livre italien à la Bibliothèque nationale. P. R. Roland-Marcel. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt1:533 Je 5 '26

L'Exposition du moyen âge. L: Gillet. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 31:943-6 F 15 '26

L'Exposition du moyen âge à la Bibliothèque nationale. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 86:171 F 14 '26

L'Exposition du moyen âge à la Bibliothèque nationale. A. Marguillier. *Mercur Fr* 186:222-9 F 15 '26

BIBLIOTHEQUE nationale—Exhibitions—Cont.

- L'Exposition du moyen âge à la Bibliothèque nationale. P. R. Roland-Marcel. *il* L'illustration 84 pt1:102-3 Ja 30 '26
- L'Exposition du siècle de Louis XIV à la Bibliothèque nationale. G. Deschamps. *R* Deux Mondes 7 per 38:164-82 Mr 1 '27
- L'Exposition du siècle de Louis XIV à la Bibliothèque nationale. A. Marguillier. *Mercure* Fr 194:708-15 Mr 15 '27
- L'Exposition orientale à la Bibliothèque nationale. G. Deschamps. *R* Deux Mondes 7 per 27:428-52 My 15 '25
- L'Exposition orientale à la Bibliothèque nationale. F. Mazerolle. *il* L'illustration 83 pt1:557-8 My 30 '25
- Le Grand siècle à la Bibliothèque nationale. *J* Débats 34 pt1:370-1 Mr 4 '27
- Le livre italien au pavillon de Marsan. H. Morand. *J* Débats 33 pt1:1003-4 Je 18 '26
- Louis XIV exhibition in Paris. *J*. Mauny. *il* Arts 11:252-5 My '27
- Mediaeval exhibition in Paris. *J*. Mauny. *il* Arts 9:212-21 Ap '26
- L'Orient à la Bibliothèque nationale. P. de Loubeau. *J* Débats 32 pt1:907-9 My 29 '25
- Le Siècle de Louis XIV à la Bibliothèque nationale. G. Huisman. *il* Annales Polit et Litt 88:224-5 F 27 '27
- Le Siècle de Louis XIV à la Bibliothèque nationale. P. R. Roland-Marcel. *il* L'illustration 85 pt1:222-5 Mr 5 '27

Manuscripts

- Die altenglischen texte der Pariser Nationalbibliothek. M. Förster. *bibliog Engl Stud* 62 noi-2:113-31 '27
- Nouvelles acquisitions du Département des manuscrits de la Bibliothèque nationale pendant les années 1921-1923. *Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 85:5-57 '24
- BIBLIOTHEQUE Ste Geneviève, Paris**
Middle English ms in the Bibliothèque Ste Geneviève, Paris. *W*: P. Cumming. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:862-4 D '27
- BICAMERAL system.** See Legislative bodies
- BICHOWSKY, F. Russell**
Electromagnetic theory of quanta. *Wash Acad Sci* J 15:187-95 My 4 '25
- Mechanism of consciousness. *Am J Psychol* 36:588-96; 37:382-90, 557-64 O '25, *Jl-O* '26
- and Copeland, L. C.
Active form of oxygen. *Nature* 120:729 N 19 '27
- and Urey, Harold C.
Possible explanation of the relativity doublets and anomalous Zeeman effect by means of magnetic electron. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:80-5 F '26

BICKEL, Karl August
Oil is big factor in soviet destiny. *Trans-Pac* 15:15 N 19 '27

BICKERDIKE, C. F.
Individual and social interests in relation to saving. *Econ J* 34:408-22 S '24

Saving and the monetary system. *Econ J* 35:366-78 S '25

BICKERS, D. G.
A creed; poem. *H Sch Q* 13:139 Ap '25

School and teacher; Sane body; Community day; Iliterates; Go to school! poems. *H Sch Q* 14:75-6 Ja '26

These three; poem. *H Sch Q* 15:67 Ja '27

The world owes me a living; poem. *H Sch Q* 13:139 Ap '25

BICKERSTAFFE, Isaac
Plays of Isaac Bickerstaff in America. *E. MacMillan. bibliog Philol Q* 5:58-69 Ja '26

—and Arne, Thomas Augustine
Love in a village; criticism. *F. Birrell. Nation* (Lond) 34:515-16 Ja 5 '24

Love in a village; criticism. *R. Wright. New Statesman* 22:366 Ja 5 '24

—and Dibdin, Charles
Lionel and Clarissa; criticism. *D. Hussey. Sat R* 140:563-4 N 14 '25

BICKERSTAPH, G. Luverno
Spiritism in its Latin variant. *Bib R* 9:245-55 Ap '24

Use of images in worship. *Bib R* 12:70-8 Ja '27

BICKHAM, Martin Hayes
Religious education and social work. *Relig Educ* 21:303-4 Je '26

Social workers hold largest convention. *Christian Cent* 43:816 Je 24 '26

Social worker's religious experience. *Relig Educ* 20:42-6 F '25

Tendencies in project teaching in religious education. *Relig Educ* 21:292-5 Je '26

What university presidents think of university education. *Relig Educ* 21:406-9 Ag '26

BICKLEY, Francis Lawrance
John Freeman. *Bookm* (Lond) 71:265-6 F '27

BICKLEY, George Harvey, bishop
Obituary. *G. B. Burns. por Meth R* 109:507-11 *Jl* '26

BICKMORE, Albert Smith
Portrait. *Nat Hist* 27:316 *Jl* '27

BICKNER, H. B.
Washington's defaulted bonds not to be redeemed. *Nat Munic R* 16:493-5 Ag '27

BICYCLE racing
Spokes of the wheel. *W: Bolitho. Outlook* (Lond) 51:9 *Jl* 5 '24

BICYCLES
Two-wheeled assistant of a famous coach. *K. Rockne. il World R* 4:266 Je 6 '27

BICYCLING. See Cycling

BIDAULT DE L'ISLE, Antonin Augustin Georges
La lumière zodiacale. *La Nature* 54 pt2:79-80 *Jl* 31 '26

La pluie de sang du 30 octobre 1926. *La Nature* 51 pt2,sup169 N 27 '26; *Same. R Sci* 61:753-1 D 25 '26

—Une richesse nationale naturelle; le ciment de Vassy. *La Nature* 53 pt2:182-7 S 19 '25

La surface de Mercure et sa rotation lente. *La Nature* 55 pt2:170 Ag 15 '27

BIDDER, George P.
Ancient history of sponges and animals. *Nature* 120:450-2 S 24 '27

Constant differential growth-ratios and their significance. *Nature* 115:155-6 Ja 31 '25

Mortality of plaice. *Nature* 115:495-6 Ap 4 '25

Origin of sponge spicules. *Nature* 115:298-9 F 28 '25

BIDDLE, George

Some memories of Mary Cassatt. *Arts* 10:107-11 Ag '26

BIDFORD-on-Avon, England.
Excavation of an Anglo-Saxon cemetery at Bidford on Avon, 1922-23. *F: C. Wellstood. il Discovery* 5:111-15 *Jl* '24

BIDOU, Henry
L'art de dire. *J Débats* 31 pt2:425-7 S 5 '24

L'art de vieillir. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:389-90 Ap 11 '26

Au milieu des sorciers. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:55-6 Ja 17 '26

Les beaux soirs. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:96-7 *Jl* 27 '24

Bernard Shaw. *J Débats* 33 pt2:848 N 19 '26

La carrière dramatique d'Antonin Liéps. *J Débats* 34 pt2:412-13, 453-5, 492-4 S 2-16 '27

La carrière d'un écrivain. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:81-2 Ja 24 '26

Ce que nous sommes... *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:580 D 6 '25

Chronique dramatique. See weekly numbers of *Journal des débats*

Claude Monet; ou, La montée vers la lumière. *J Débats* 33 pt2:1032-3 D 17 '26

Courteline et les dix. *J Débats* 33 pt2:933-4 D 3 '26

Le cube et la palette. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:501-2 N 14 '26

Deux angoisses, de J. Rostand. *Review. Annales Polit et Litt* 82:167-8 F 17 '24

La disgrâce des patentés. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:107-8 Ja 31 '26

BIDOU, Henry—Continued

- Education et mathématiques. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:185-6 F 21 '26
- Enfants et parents. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83: 639 D 7 '24
- Eugène Delacroix. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82: 63 Ja 20 '24
- La fête des Sokols. *J Débats* 33 pt2:101-3, 142-3 J1 16-23 '26
- La fièvre de Venise; ou, Le faux magicien; conte. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23:150-65 S 1 '24
- La fin de l'Exposition. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:501-2 N 15 '25
- La fin de Pierrot. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86: 159-60 F 14 '26
- La fondation Rondel. *J Débats* 32 pt2:442-3 S 11 '25
- Initiation musicale, de C. M. Wildor. Review. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:5-6 Ja 6 '24
- Les Jardins bleus. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86: 289-90 Mr 21 '26
- Joujoux. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:1-2 Ja 3 '26
- Lettre de Florence. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86: 417-18 Ap 18 '26
- La ménagerie. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:370 Ap 6 '24
- Le miroir aux silhouettes. See semi-monthly numbers of *Annales politiques et littéraires*, beginning March 30, 1927
- M Joseph Bédier et les prix de vertu. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 24:926-8 D 15 '24
- Le monument de Sarcey. *J Débats* 34 pt2: 1063 D 23 '27
- Les nouveaux immortels. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:553-4 N 29 '25
- Les nouveaux problèmes marocains. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 25:538-54 F 1 '25
- L'œuvre de Robert de Flers. *J Débats* 34 pt2:253 Ag 5 '27
- Par-dessus les routes. . . *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:355-6 Ap 4 '26
- Phèdre et l'article 64. *J Débats* 34 pt1:969 Je 17 '27
- La piétaille de France. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:527-8 N 22 '25
- Le pôle nord. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:330-1 Mr 30 '24
- Le procès de Phèdre. *J Débats* 34 pt2:45-7 J1 1 '27
- Les quatre phases de l'opinion. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:211-12 F 28 '26
- Réception de M Albert Besnard à l'Académie française. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 34:226-9 J1 1 '26
- Réception de M Camille Jullian à l'Académie française. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 24:671-4 D 1 '24
- Réception de M Emile Picard à l'Académie française. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 32:208-11 Mr 1 '26
- Réception de M Georges Lecomte à l'Académie française. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 32: 465-8 Mr 15 '26
- Réception de M le duc de la Force à l'Académie française. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 38: 225-8 Mr 1 '27
- Réception de M Louis Bertrand à l'Académie française. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 36:924-7 D 15 '26
- Réception de M Paul Valéry à l'Académie française. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 40:227-9 J1 1 '27
- La reine, de L. Strachey. Review. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:115-16 F 3 '24
- Le rêve d'Eleonora Duse. *J Débats* 32 pt2: 314-16 Ag 21 '25
- Le rire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:191-2 Ag 22 '26
- Le siècle des héros. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86: 549-50 My 23 '26
- Le théâtre des Jeunes auteurs. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:240 Mr 13 '26
- La vocation de Conrad. *J Débats* 34 pt1:615 Ap 15 '27
- Henry Bidou. A. Lang. por *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:444 Ap 20 '24
- BIDWELL, David L.**
Fixational pause of the eyes. *bibliog J Exp Psychol* 10:62-3 F '27

BIEBER, Margarete

- Ein idealisiertes porträt Alexanders des Grossen. *bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40: 167-82 '25
- Die söhne des Praxiteles. *bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 38-39:242-75 '23-24
- BIEBER, Ralph Paul**
(ed.) *Diary of a journey to the Pike's Peak gold mines in 1859*, by G. M. Willing. *Miss Val Hist R* 14:360-78 D '27
- Papers of James J. Webb, Santa Fé merchant, 1841-1861. *Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 11:255-305 Ap '24
- Plantation councils of 1670-4. *Eng Hist R* 40:93-106 Ja '25
- Southwestern trails to California in 1849. *bibliog Miss Val Hist R* 12:342-75 D '25

BIELA comet. See Comets

BIELER, Etienne Samuel

- Band spectra of lead isotopes. *Nature* 115: 980 Je 27 '25
- Calculation of the magnetic susceptibility of NaCl from data on the intensities of X-ray reflections. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:489-95 '26

BIELFIELD, Jacques Frédéric, baron de
Informateur des historiens de Frédéric II. D: G. Larg. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 7:650-66 O '27

BIELAEV-EXEMPLARSKI, Sophie
Das musikalische empfinden im vorschulalter. (Aus dem Staatsinstitut für musikwissenschaft Moskau) *bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 27:177-216 My '26

BIELIDS. See Meteors**BIELSCHOWSKY, Franz**

Die bedeutung des infektes für die diffuse sklerose; zugleich ein beitrag zur klinik und pathologie der diffusen sklerose. *bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol* 33:12-30 J1 '27

BIELSCHOWSKY, Max

Das multiple ganglionneuron des gehirns und seine entstehung. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung und dem Pathol. institut des städt. krankenhauses im Friedrichshain-Berlin) *bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol* 32:1-20 D '25

Neue versuche mit ammoniakalischer silberlösung für neurohistologische zwecke. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung) *J f Psychol u Neurol* 31:295-300 Je '25

Über den status marmoratus des striatum und atypische markfasergeflechte der hirnrinde. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung) *bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol* 31:125-51 F '25

Über die oberflächengestaltung des grosshirnmantels bei pachygyrie, mikrogyrie und bei normaler entwicklung. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung) *bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol* 30:29-76 J1 '23

Zur histopathologie und pathogenese der tuberkulösen sklerose; neue beiträge. (Aus dem K. Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung) *bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol* 30:167-200 Mr '24

—and Cobb, Stanley

Method for intra-vital staining with silver ammonium oxide solution. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung, Berlin) *bibliog footnotes J f Psychol u Neurol* 31: 301-4 Je '25

—and Rose, Maximilian

Die bedeutung des nachweises oxydierender und reduzierender gewebserfermente für lokalisationsfragen des gehirns. *bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol* 33:73-83 J1 '27

Zur kenntnis der zentralen veränderungen bei Recklinghausenscher krankheit. *J f Psychol u Neurol* 35:42-63 O '27

—and Valentin, Bruno

Über das verhalten der distalen nervenstrecke des hypoglossus nach örtlicher durchfrierung seines stammes. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung, Berlin und der chir. Univ.-klinik, Heidelberg) *J f Psychol u Neurol* 31:419-27 Ag '25

- BIELSCHOWSKY, Max, and Valentin, Bruno**
—*Continued*
Über ein Lipom am Rückenmark mit hydro-syringomyelie und anderen missbildungen. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-Institut für Hirnforschung in Berlin und der Kröppelheilstalt annastift Hannover-Kleefeld) J f Psychol u Neurol 34:225-33 F '27
- BIENAIMÉ, Georges**
L'enseignement français en Roumanie. R Polit et Litt 62:54-7 Ja 19 '24
- BIENENSTEIN, Karl**
Friesach in Kärnten. Westerm M 140:173-80 Ap '26
Herz in der nacht; gedicht. Westerm M 143:56 S '27
Die wunderschuhe; gedicht. Westerm M 138:564 Ag '25
- BIENSTOCK, J. W.**
Les amis du livre russe. Mercure Fr 183:531-8 O 15 '25
Les arts et les lettres dans la Russie soviétique. Mercure Fr 181:311-30 JI 15 '25
Dostoevski et Balzac. Mercure Fr 176:418-25 D 1 '24
(tr.) Dostoevsky: Lettres à sa femme. Review by M. Muret. J Débats 34 pt2:528-30 S 23 '27
Les lettres de Nicolas II à sa femme. Mercure Fr 169:679-92 F 1 '24
(tr.) See Dostoevski, Feodor Mikhailovich. Crime et châtiment; Deux lettres inédites; Une page inédite de Dostoevski; Tolstoi, Leo Nikolaievich, count. Sur le mariage et la vocation de la femme
—See Curnonsky, M.; Nozière, pseud., jt. auths.
- BIER, Anna**
Autumn modeling for little folks. Am Childhood 13:29-30 O '27
Child's first modeling should be a happy free expression. Kind and First Grade 11:12-14 Ja '26
Modeling from children's interests. Am Childhood 12:9-11 O '26
- BIERCE, Ambrose**
Ambrose Bierce. E. Partridge. Lond Mercury 16:625-38 O '27
Ambrose Bierce; ein amerikanischer satiriker, übers. von W. Söder. H. G. Scheffauer. Preuss Jahrb 205:329-37 S '26
Ambrose Bierce: the gray wolf of American letters. L. J. Nations. So Atlan Q 25:253-68 JI '26
- BIERRY, H.**
Le diabète sucré, ses causes, son traitement. R Sci 62:129-36, 171-5 Mr 8-22 '24
- BIERSTADT, Edward Hale**
Dallies for new Americans. Our World 4:62-70 Mr '24
- BIERVILLE peace congress.** See International democratic congress for peace
- BIERVLIET, J. J. van**
A propos des innombrables variétés d'imaginations. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 10 no5-9:184-92 '24
De la genèse des variétés psychologiques. R Philos 104:161-203 S '27
- BIESE, Alfred**
Eine lyrische dichter in Pommerland. Westerm M 139:518-20 Ja '26
Suomi. Westerm M 136:261-72 My '24
- BIG business.** See Business; Capitalism; Corporations; Trusts; Industrial
- BIG Dipper.** See Ursa major (constellation)
- BIG-horns.** See Mountain sheep
- BIG parade.** See Moving picture plays—Criticism, plots, etc.
- BIG Thompson river, Colorado**
General features of pre-Cambrian structure along the Big Thompson river in Colorado. M. B. Fuller. II diag J Geol 32:49-63 Ja '24
- BIGBEE, Eleanor**
Value of games in social development. Prim Educ 32:246-7, 322 Ap-My '24
- BIGELOW, Edward Fuller**
Best of the camp. Nature M 5:244-6 Ap '25
- BIGELOW, Emille**
Travelling theatre. English R 39:429-32 S '24
- BIGELOW, Frank Hagar**
Obituary. Nature 113:721 My 17 '24
- BIGELOW, Harry Augustus, and Madden, J. W.**
Exception and reservation of easements. Harv Law R 38:180-201 D '24
- BIGELOW, Maurice Alpheus**
Established points in social hygiene education, 1905-1924. J Social Hygiene 10:2-11 Ja '24; Same. Pub Health Nurse 16:131-4 Mr '24
Thirty years of practical arts in Teachers college. Teach Col Rec 28:765-75 Ap '27
- BIGGS, —**
Fascismo. English R 43:399-402 O '26
- BIGLER, Blaine C.**
School hell; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:71 S '25
- BIGONGIARI, Dino**
(tr.) See Rocco, Alfredo. Political doctrine of fascism
- BIGOUDENS**
Au pays des Bigoudens, Penmarc'h. A. Masseron. Correspondant 308:337-54 Ag 10 '27
Les Bigoudens sont-ils des Mongols? A. Legendre. II La Nature 55 pt1:97-9 F 5 '27
- BIGUET, J. N. Faure.** See Faure-Biguët, J. N.
- BIJOU-de-cinture, acteur-actrice; roman.** See Morant, George Soulié de
- BIKLE, Henry Wolf**
Judicial determination of questions of fact affecting the constitutional validity of legislative action. Harv Law R 38:6-27 N '24
Silence of Congress bibliog Harv Law R 41:200-24 D '27
- BILABEL, Friedrich**
Fragmente aus der Heidelberger papyrus-sammlung. Philologus 80 no3:331-41 '25
- Le BILAN; tr. of Mother's recompense.** See Wharton, Mrs Edith Newbold
- BILANCIONI, Guglielmo**
Nel centenario voltiano; Alessandro Volta e Antonia Scarpa. Nuova Antol 255:29-39 S 1 '27
Il virilismo di Cristina di Svezia. Nuova Antol 249:59-69 S 1 '26
- BILDERSEE, Dorothy**
Who should be responsible for the health training and instruction program in elementary schools, the room teacher, the school nurse, or the physical education teacher? Am Phys Educ R 31:1024-6 O '26
- BILE**
L'écoulement de la bile; abstract. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:261 My 15 '26
- BILGRAMI, Saiyid Husain**
Obituary Near East 29:693 Je 17 '26
Saiyid Husayn Bilgrami; review of his collected writings. W. Haig. Asiatic R n s 22:209-11 Ap '26
- BILHUBER, Gertrude**
Functional periodicity and motor ability in sports. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32:22-5 Ja '27
Recreational leadership course for college women. Am Phys Educ R 30:365-8 Je '25
- BILIARY calculi.** See Calculi, Biliary
- BILIBINE, —**
Images de Judée; aquarelles de Bilibine. J. Tharaud and J. Tharaud. L'Illustration 84 pt2:433-6 N 6 '26
- BILKERT, H. A.**
New Mesopotamia. Moslem World 14:397-404 O '24
- BILL, Clarence Powers**
Bosporous and Phanagoria. Class Philol 21:251-6 JI '26
Reading the classics. Class J 22:88-96 N '26
- BILLARD, G.**
Une histoire de sourcier: souvenir de vacances; le mystère de la baguette de coudrier. R Sci 63:584-92 S 12 '25

BILLBOARDS

- Billboards and the landscape in the U.S.A. II Am M Art 18:590-1, 593-4 N '27
- Billboards and the motorist. H. James. Nat Munic R 13:345-7 J1 '24
- Billboards versus beauty. A. N. Pack. II Nature M 8:21-2 J1 '26
- Country billboards. Am M Art 15:243-5 My '24
- How America is eliminating the hoarding. I. T. MacDougall. Spec 135:440-1 S 19 '25
- How Bermuda killed the billboard blight. W. H. Chamberlain. Am M Art 18:592-3 N '27
- Municipal taxation of billboards. H. Barth. Nat Munic R 15:147-50 Mr '26
- Proposal to control billboards. J. H. McFarland. Nat Munic R 14:337-8 Je '25
- Taxation of billboards. M. Newcomer. Nat Munic R 13:349-51 J1 '24
- Les **BILLETS**; fantaisie en trois scènes. X. de Courville. Correspondant 304:531-53 Ag '25
- Les **BILLETS** d'Égérie. Laure. II Annales Polit et Litt 86:529, 565, 612, 636, 666, 696; 87: 9, 35, 65, 93-4 My 16-23 Je 6-J1 '25 '26
- BILLETT, R. O.**
Another principal's views on intelligence tests. Am Sch Bd J 74:47-8 F '27
- Scientific supervision of teachers' marks. Am Sch Bd J 71:53-4 Je '27
- BILLHEIMER, Albert**
Classical background. Class J 21:212-14 D '25
- BILLHEIMER, Stanley**
Use of the sacraments; Augsburg confession: article XIII. Luth Q 55:245-72 J1 '25
- BILLIÈRES, Paul**
Coup d'œil rétrospectif sur l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. Mercure Fr 184:645-56 D 15 '25
- BILLINGS, Celia Madeline**
My kittens; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Ap '27
- BILLINGS, Frederick M.**
Passion and the cross. Meth R 110:215-18 Mr '27
- BILLINGS, John Shaw**
John Shaw Billings and federal vital statistics. W. P. Willcox. Am Statis Assn J 21: 257-66 S '26
- BILLINGS, M. P.**
On the mechanics of dike intrusion. J Geol 33:140-50 F '25
- BILLINGS, Mary Charlotte**
April fool; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63 Ap '26
- Good cheer; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:74 N '25
- March; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36: 46 Mr '27
- Memories; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:76 N '27
- Old year; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:65 Ja '27
- Thanksgiving; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:73 N '25
- Wood folk; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:58 Ja '26
- BILLINGS, Mrs S. M.**
Angels' message; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:68 D '26
- BILLOT, Alexandre Feuillée.** See Feuillée-Bil-
lot, Alexandre
- BILLOTEY, Pierre**
Le miroir aux alouettes; roman. Annales Po-
lit et Litt 89:85-93, 137-46, 189-96, 241-50,
293-7 J1 15-S 15 '27
- BILLS, Arthur Gilbert**
Influence of muscular tension on the efficiency
of mental work. bibliog Am J Psychol 38:
227-51 Ap '27
- See Robinson, Edward Stevens, jt. auth.
- BILLS, Marion Amlira**
Social status of the clerical worker and his
permanence on the job. J Ap Psychol 9:
424-7 D '25

BILLS (legislation). See Legislation

BILLS (zoology)

- Le bec dans la série animale. J. Chaine.
II La Nature 55 pt2:118-22 Ag 1 '27

BILLS and notes. See Negotiable instruments

BILLS of exchange

- Rights of holder of bill of exchange against
the drawee. R. W. Aigler. Harv Law R
38:857-86 My '25

See also Checks

BILLY, André, and Piot, Jean

- Comment se fait un journal. Mercure Fr 171:
630-66 My 1 '24

BILLY, Robert Jules Daniel

- New French ambassador to Japan. Trans-Pac
14:16 Ap 30 '27

Portrait. Trans-Pac 14:16 My 21 '27

BIN YUAN CHU. See Chu Bin Yuan

BINARD, A., and Jeener, R.

- Recherches sur la morphologie du système
nerveux des annélides. bibliog Acad d Sci
d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no6:437-48
'26

BINARY mixtures. See Mixtures

BINARY quantics. See Forms (mathematics)

BINARY stars. See Stars—Double

BINCHOIS, Gilles (Egide)

- Compositions inédites de Guillaume Dufay et
de Gilles Binchois. C. van den Borren. Acad
d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 70:109-20 '22

BINDER, Carroll

- Third party Laedeker. Christian Cent 41:949-
52 J1 24 '24

BINDER, Gottlieb

- Rapperswil. Westerm M 138:421-7 Je '25

BINET tests. See Intelligence tests

BING, Alexander M.

- Sunnyside gardens. Nat Munic R 15:330-6 Je
'26

BINGHAM, Anne T.

- Application of psychiatry to high-school prob-
lems. Mental Hygiene 9:1-27 Ja '25

BINGHAM, Clifton

- When; poem. Prim Educ 33:497 S '25

BINGHAM, Hiram

- Old days gone forever, America should revise
China treaties immediately. China W R
41:134-5 J1 9 '27

Senator Bingham hits Nordic snobbery. por
China W R 42:267-8 N 12 '27

Portrait. Far East R 23:483 N '27

BINGHAM, Joseph Walter

- Function and scope of codification in inter-
national law. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1926:
32-7

BINGHAM, Walter Van Dyke, and Davis, W. T.
Intelligence test scores and business success.
J Ap Psychol 8:1-22 Mr '24

BINI, Alberto Calza. See Calza-Bini, Alberto

BINKERD, Robert Studebaker

- Increase in popular ownership since the World
war. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:386-92 Ap '25

BINKLEY, Harold C.

- Essays and letter-writing. Mod Lang Assn
Pub 41:312-61 Je '26

BINNEWIES, W. G.

- Method of studying rural social distance. J
Ap Sociol 10:239-42 Ja '26

BINNEY, Cecil

- Hope of immortality. Cornhill M 62:89-93 Ja
'27

Nisi Dominus; story. Cornhill M 63:441-6 O
'27

BINNEY, F. G., and others

- Oxford university arctic expedition. 1924.
Geog J 66:9-40, 111-34 J1-Ag '25

BINNEY, George

- Amundsen's polar flight. Geog J 67:253-9 Mr
'26

BINOCULARS. See Field glasses

BINYON, Laurence

- Study of Donne. Bookm (Lond) 67:201-2 Ja
'25

- BINZ, A.**
Biographisches über E. Suter. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 36:111-15, 122-3 '24-25
Ergänzungen zur flora von Basel. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 33:256-80 '21
- BINZEL, Alma Louise**
Universities and parental education. *Am R* 3:329-35 My '25
- BIOCHE, Charles**
Les aventures scientifiques de madame du Châtelet. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 42:687-97 D 1 '27
Madame du Châtelet et la querelle des forces vives. *La Nature* 54 pt1:332-3 My 22 '26
- BIOCHEMISTRY.** See Biological chemistry
- BIOGEN.** See Bios
- BIOGEOGRAPHY.** See Animals, Geographical distribution of; Anthropogeography; Plants, Geographical distribution of
- BIOGRAPHIE nationale**
Rapport sur les travaux de la commission de la Biographie nationale pendant l'année 1924-1925. P. Bergmans. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 7 no5:68-79 '25
- BIOGRAPHISCHES Jahrbuch für altertums-kunde; beiblatt.** See Jahresbericht über die fortschritte der classischen altertumswissenschaft
- BIOGRAPHY**
Les biographies romanesques. A. Bellessort. *J Débats* 32 pt2:1079-81 D 25 '25
Biography. W. Chance. *Sat R* 141:474-6 Ap 10 '26
Biography: life or bow? E. M. Root. *World Tomorrow* 10:361-3 S '27
Fascination of biography; extract. *il World R* 4:28-9 F 14 '27
Goldsmith and Johnson on biography. J. E. Brown. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:168-71 Mr '27
Le goût des biographies. A. Chaumeix. *bibliog R Deux Mondes* 7 per 42:698-708 D 1 '27
Handful of biographies. H. C. Wallerstein. *Family* 5:39-41 Ap '24
Indiscretions of biography. C. Whibley. *English R* 39:769-72 D '24
Looking backwards. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 25:661-2 S 26 '25
M André Maurois, biographe; review of *La vie de Disraëli*, by A. Maurois. L. Maury. *R Polit et Litt* 65:408-11 Jl 2 '27
Le retour de Plutarque. B. Crémieux. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:601-2 Je 15 '27
Romance of reality. J. F. Newton. *Homiletic R* 90:427-30 N '25
This yellow decade. D. Allen. *Christian Cent* 44:827-8 Jl 7 '27
Verbosity in biography. G. H. Mair. *Sat R* 139:212 F 28 '25
See also Actors and actresses; Authors; Autobiography; Educators; Great men; Iconismos; Inventors; Scientists; also sub-head Biography under China, England, Great Britain, Italy, United States
- Study and teaching**
Biography: the case method in history. R. F. Nichols. *Hist Outl* 17:270-2 O '26
Introduction to biography for young children who test above 150 IQ. *bibliog Teach Col Rec* 26:277-87 D '24
- BIOGRAPHY, Classical.** See Classical biography
- BIOLOGICAL chemistry**
Action of Na, K and Ca chlorides on the egg of fundulus. J. H. Bodine. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:698-9 O '27
Amphoteric substance in the radula of the whelk (*buccinum undatum*). C. F. A. Pantin and T. H. Rogers. *Nature* 115:639-40 My 2 '25
Antagonistic action of electrolytes and permeability of membranes. K. C. Sen. *Nature* 118:481-2 O 2 '26
Aspect of the biochemistry of the sugars. R. Robinson. *Nature* 120:44 Jl 9 '27
Bio-chemistry of muscle contraction. W. E. Garner. *Nature* 115:532-3 Ap 11 '25
- Chemistry of embryonic development. J. Needham. *bibliog Science Prog* 19:70-85 Jl '24
Chemistry of spring. *Lens. New Statesman* 22:753-5 Ap 5 '24
Chemistry of the adrenal cortex. A. von Szent-Gyorgyi. *Nature* 119:782-3 My 28 '27
Glucokinase. J. B. Collip. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 17:39-43 '23
Human personality and biochemistry. W. E. Ritter. *Nature* 116:898-9 D 19 '25
Life as a form of chemical behavior. *bibliog O. L. Reiser. Monist* 31:150-60 Ja '24
Manolov and other chemical sex reactions. *bibliog Nature* 120:654-5 N 5 '27
Mechanism of oxidation in living tissues. *Nature* 117:910-11 Je 26 '26
Philosophical basis of biochemistry. J. Needham. *Monist* 35:27-48 Ja '25
Physico-chemical theory of titration and its application to bio-chemical problems. L. J. Harris. *tab Science Prog* 19:251-6 O '24
Possibility of identifying chemical processes in living matter. W. J. Crozier. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:461-4 N '24
Problèmes de la vie et de la mort; les colloïdes. C. Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 25:657-88 F 1 '25
Problèmes pigmentaires actuels. J. Verne. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:631-43, 705-11 N 30, D 30 '25
Protoplasmic action of copper and gold. C. Voegtlin and others. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:344-5 Je '25
Recent advances in science; abstracts from periodical literature, ed. by R. K. Cannan. *Science Prog* 18:371-5; 19:377-82; 20:405-8; 21:30-5, 386-91 Ja '24, Ja '25, Ja, Jl '26, Ja '27
Recent developments in biochemistry. J. Needham. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:84-5 Jl 24 '26
Le silicium et la matière vivante. P. Lemay and L. Jaloustre. *La Nature* 53 pt2:180-2 S 19 '25
Studies on biochemical differences between (+) and (-) sexes in mureurs. S. Satina and A. F. Blakeslee. *bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:528-34 S '25
Summary of the recent work on the biochemistry of the pneumococcus. M. H. Finkelstein. *bibliog Science Prog* 21:74-82 Jl '26
Transformations of energy in the contraction of striated muscle. A. V. Hill. *Scientia* 36:317-22 N '24
See also Blood—Analysis and chemistry; Botanical chemistry; Cells; Diastase; Hemoglobin; Hormones; Immunity; Insulin; Luminescence; Metabolism; Nucleic acids; Nutrition; Oxidation, Physiological; Parathyroid hormone; Physiological chemistry; Plants—Chemical analysis; Porphyrins; Proteins; Proteolysis; Soil microbiology; Thyroid preparations; also Cambridge university—Sir William Dunn institute of biochemistry; Oxford university—School of biochemistry
- BIOLOGICAL laboratories**
See also Besse-en-Chandesse—Station de limnologie; Laboratoire de calorimétrie animale, Paris; Stazione zoologica di Napoli
- BIOLOGICAL physics**
Physical basis of life. D. T. MacDougall. *il Roy Canad Inst Trans* 15 pt1:35-48 D '24
Thermodynamics in physiology; extracts from the third Joule memorial lecture of the Manchester literary and philosophical society. A. V. Hill. *Nature* 113:859-62 Je 14 '24
See also Cells; Evolution; Fatigue; Heredity; Life (biology)
- BIOLOGICAL research**
Biological research in the tropics. J. S. Dunkerly. *Nature* 118:662 N 6 '26
Biological work in Russia, Siberia, and Turkestan. T. D. A. Cockerell. *Nature* 120:725-6 N 19 '27
Science and human life. *Nature* 119:449-51 Mr 26 '27

BIOLOGICAL research—Continued

Towards a perfected posterity; achievements and promises of contemporary biological research. J. B. S. Haldane. *World Today* 46: 1-6 D '24

See also Hungarian institute for biological research, Tihany; Institut Edmond de Rothschild; Laboratoire de calorimétrie animale, Paris

BIOLOGICAL station, Bermuda

Proposed new biological station in Bermuda. *Nature* 119:143 Ja 22 '27

BIOLOGY

Gli albori della biologia moderna; Francesco Redi. M. Cardini. *Scientia* 41:25-34 Ja '27;

French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup23-31 Ja '27

Biological laws and human welfare. G: B. Rigg. *Am R* 3:585-92 S '25

Biological memory as a new theory of life. E. W. MacBride. *Scientia* 38:153-64 S '25; French tr. L. Moulin. 38:sup59-68 S '25

Biological significance of pathological changes. G. W. Nicholson. *bibliog Science Prog* 18:578-86 Ap '24

Biology and human life. J. S. Huxley. *Nature* 118:844-6 D 11 '26

Biology and human progress. T: Stephenson. *Lond Q R* 144:216-25 O '25

Biology and religion. J. S. Haldane. *Nature* 114:468-71 S 27 '24

Les corrélations organiques et les théories de C. M. Child. M. Abeloos. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:395-402 J1 15 '27

Ecology and the partition of biology. A. Willey. *bibliog il Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 17:1-9 '23

Heredity and environment: are they antithetical? L. Carmichael. *bibliog J Abnorm Psychol* 20:245-60 O '25

L'histoire naturelle du monde; réflexions sur la valeur et l'avenir de la systématique. P. Teilhard de Chardin. *Scientia* 37:15-24 Ja '25

Instinct and culture in human and animal societies; review of *Le monde social* des fourmis, comparé à celui de l'homme, by A. Forel. B. Malinowski. *Nature* 114:79-82 J1 19 '24

Biology and sociology; reply to B. Malinowski, with rejoinder. C. W. Soal. *Nature* 114: 273-5 Ag 23 '24

Introduction to biology. L. C. Wooster. *School Sci and Math* 27:280-6 Mr '27

Logic and law in biology; abstract. P. C. Mitchell. *Nature* 119:718-50 My 21 '27

Outlook in biology. J. S. Huxley. *Rice Inst Pam* 11:241-338 O '24

Physical and biological science at Wembley. *J Educ* 57:400 Je '25

Progress in biology. W. Bateson. *Nature* 113: 644-6, 681-2 My 3-10 '24

Psychological dissociation as a biological process. W. H. R. Rivers. *Scientia* 35:331-8 My '24; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. 35:sup 77-84 My '24

Question of vitalism; psychobiology. E. S. Russell. *Scientia* 36:169-76 S '24; French tr. H: de Varigny. 36:sup51-8 S '24

Representative biological theories of society. H. E. Barnes. *bibliog Sociol R* 17:120-30, 182-94, 294-300; 18:100-5, 231-43, 306-14 Ap-O '25, Ap-O '26 (to be cont)

S. T. Coleridge as a philosophical biologist. J. Needham. *Science Prog* 20:692-702 Ap '26

Social implications of biology. *Nature* 118: 325-8 S 4 '26

Social organism. C. Warburton. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 8:169-77 S '27

Taxonomy in biology. *Nature* 118:901-2 D 25 '26

Volvocinae. A. E. Shipley. *il Discovery* 6:392-5 O '25

See also Adaptation (biology); Anatomy; Biological chemistry; Biological physics; Biological research; Botany; Cells; Chromosomes; Color of animals; Convergence (biology); Death; Differentiation (biology); Ecology; Electrophysiology; Embryology; Eugenics; Evolution; Fresh-water biology; Genetics; Growth; Heredity; Hybridization; Individuality (biology); Karyokinesis; Life

(biology); Longevity; Marine biology; Mechanical theory of life; Metabolism; Microorganisms; Microscope and microscopy; Mimicry (biology); Morphology; Mutation (biology); Natural history; Natural selection; Parasites; Parthenogenesis; Phylogeny; Physiology; Plants; Protoplasm; Regeneration (biology); Reproduction; Sex (biology); Sexual selection; Species; Symbiosis; Variation (biology); Vitalism; Zoology

Bibliography

Revue de biologie générale. G. Bohn. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:605-16 N 15 '24

Examinations, questions, etc.

General biology in the general school examination of the University of London. O. H. Latter. *bibliog J Educ* 57:748 N '25

History

Pure biology. J. S. Huxley. *Rice Inst Pam* 11:241-73 O '24

Nomenclature

Note on the nomenclature of the proteoclastic enzymes. E. A. Fisher. *Science Prog* 19:427-30 Ja '25

See also Isotany—Nomenclature; Zoology—Nomenclature

Statistics

Une application nouvelle des mathématiques à la biologie: la théorie des associations biologiques, d'après les travaux de M. Vito Volterra. J. Pères. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:295-300, 337-41 My 31-Je 15 '27

Study and teaching

Beginnings of instruction in general biology. S. H. Vines. *Nature* 115:714-15 My 9 '25

Biological courses sponsored by Cass technical high school science group. C. E. Bailey. *School Sci and Math* 21:145-50, 370-5 F, Ap '24

Biology and the race. *Nature* 120:353-5 S 10 '27

Biology and the training of the citizen. J. G. Kerr. *Nature* 118:229-33 Ag 14 '26

Biology teaching and the rural school. T: W. Turner. *So Workm* 55:349-52 Ag '26

Critical rating of biology text-books based upon the cardinal aims of education. R. E. Klingensmith and G. I. Giardin. *School Sci and Math* 24:578-84 Je '24

Curriculum and aims in biological teaching. T: W. Turner. *School Sci and Math* 27:681-90 O '27

Gifts of spring; an experiment in social hygiene. M. E. Reeve. *J Social Hygiene* 12: 137-43 Mr '26

Helps for biology teachers. W. C. Croxton. *School Sci and Math* 25:597-9 Je '25

Interesting pupils in plants and animals. W. C. Croxton. *bibliog School Sci and Math* 24 402-6 Ap '24

Lecture, demonstration, recitation technique in biology teaching. J. Isenbarger. *School Sci and Math* 25:618-22 Je '25

Methods in teaching biology. A. G. Clement. *School Sci and Math* 25:634-9 Je '25

Preparation of teachers for high school biology. J. M. Shaver. *School Sci and Math* 24 174-84 F '24

Problem of method in elementary biology. G. W. Hunter. *bibliog diags School Sci and Math* 27:594-605 Je '27

Problem solving, applied to field work in biology. W. P. Porter. *School Sci and Math* 26:278-82 Mr '26

Pupil opinion of biology after two months at tendance. M. E. Pape. *School Sci and Math* 26:371-3 Ap '26

Report of the Committee on reorganization of the biological sciences, appointed by the Cleveland biology teachers club. *School Sci and Math* 21:211-6 Mr '24

Science courses in secondary schools; report of the committee on biology, Association of science teachers of the middle states of Maryland. E: E. Wildman. *bibliog School Sci and Math* 27:299-307 Mr '27

BIOLOGY—Study and teaching—*Continued*

- Selection and organization of the material and activities for a definite unit of work in general biology. J. M. Presson. *bibliog* School Sci and Math 24:841-4 N '24
- Shall the drawing be inked? J. L. Coopridger. *tabs* School Sci and Math 25:62-73 Ja '25
- Should biology be included in the training of every teacher? if so, what should be the nature of the course? O. E. Frazee. *School Sci and Math* 26:816-23 N '26
- Some aims and methods of the teaching of secondary school biology. J. Isenbarger. *School Sci and Math* 25:239-44 Mr '25
- Some comparisons of biological science teaching in the secondary schools of Illinois and the United States as a whole. G. W. Hunter. *School Sci and Math* 25:844-53 N '25
- Some desirable practices in high-school biology. J. M. Shaver. *Peabody J Educ* 4:272-5 Mr '27
- Some laboratory practices in biology in secondary schools. M. E. Pape. *bibliog* School Sci and Math 26:274-7 Mr '26
- Some radical departures on the teaching of biology. E. R. Downing. *School Sci and Math* 24:743-5 O '24
- Status of biology in the secondary schools of Oregon. V. Holt. *School Sci and Math* 27:121-8 F '27
- Status of the biological sciences in the accredited high schools of the state of Washington. F. K. Foster. *School Sci and Math* 24:407-23 Ap '24
- Study of the illustrative material found in ten biology texts. G. Stiles. *School Sci and Math* 24:511-12 My '24
- Teacher versus student demonstrations in high school biology. J. L. Coopridger. *tabs* School Sci and Math 26:147-55 F '26
- Teaching of biological science. F. O. Bower. *Nature* 115:712-14 My 9 '25
- Tentative curriculum for a teacher-training course in high school biology. F. H. Blodgett. *bibliog* School Sci and Math 26:482-94 My '26
- Try-out of the unit plan in teaching biology. W. P. Porter. *J Educ Method* 7:137-41 D '27
- Value of surveys in biological science. G. W. Hunter. *School Sci and Math* 24:823-8 N '24
- Year in biology. H. A. Cunningham. *School Sci and Math* 25:688-93, 923-7; 26:267-71, 710-16 O. D '25, Mr. O '26
- See also Educational measurements—Biology; Nature study; Project teaching—Biology; Sex instruction; also Harvard university—Bussey institution for applied biology
- BIOLOGY, Marine.** See Marine biology
- BIOOLUMINESCENCE.** See Luminescence
- BIOMETRY**
- Competitive factor in skewness. H. J. Banker. *tabs* Am Statist Assn J 22:9-21 Mr '27
- Una teoria matematica sulla lotta per l'esistenza. V. Volterra. *diags* Scientia 41:85-102 F '27; French tr. M. Thiers. *diags* 41:sup33-48 F '27
- BIONDOLILLO, Francesco**
- Nel centenario di Ugo Foscolo; Ugo Foscolo e l'immortalità della poesia. *Nuova Antol* 253:285-93 Je 1 '27
- BIOS**
- Biogens, inactive mother-substances of the two bioses. E. V. Eastcott. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:21-4 25
- Chemical study of bios. G. H. W. Lucas. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17:157 '23
- Formation of bios in infusions. E. V. Eastcott. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:117-18 '24
- Natural distribution of bios I and bios II. E. V. Eastcott. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17:157-8 '23
- Preparation and purification of bios. H. des B. Sims. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:116 '24

Reproduction of yeast in solutions in which no bios had been added. D. Whiteman. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:24-5 '25

BIOSCA, Joachim

Catalan painter. Joachim Biosca. K. Parkes. *Il Am M Art* 16:418-21 Ag '25

BIOT, Jean Baptiste

Optical rotatory dispersion; a tribute to the memory of Biot, 1774-1862. T. M. Lowry. *Nature* 117:271-5 F '20 '26

La vie et l'œuvre de Jean Baptiste Biot. E. Picard. *J Débats* 34 pt2:1057-60 D 23 '27

BIRABEAU, André

Bonne-maman; conte. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:561-6 D 6 '24

Le chemin des écoliers; comédie. *L'Illustration* (Petite) no350:1-30 S 17 '27

Le chemin des écoliers; critique. P. Brisson. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:496-7 My 4 '24

Chifferton; drame. *L'Illustration* (Petite) no231:1-24 F 21 '25

Chifferton; critique. H. Bidou. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1143 D 26 '24

Côte à côte; roman. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:645-50 D 4 '26

La femme fatale; critique. H. Bidou. *J Débats* 34 pt1:502 Mr 25 '27

Petit péché; critique. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:403 O 9 '26

Un petit péché; critique. G. Bauer. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:379 O 10 '26

Un petit péché; critique. H. Bidou. *J Débats* 33 pt2:565-7 O 1 '26

—and Wachthausen, R.

Plaure, critique. H. Bidou. *J Débats* 33 pt1:165-7 Ja 29 '26

BIRAN, Maine de. See Maine de Biran**BIRCH, Frank**

Liberal party. *Nation* (Lond) 36:261 N 15 '24

Mountebanks; criticism. *Nation* (Lond) 37:345-6 Je 13 '25

Pirandello at Cambridge. *Nation* (Lond) 35:407-8 Je 28 '24

BIRCH, Herbert

Canada and her pulp-wood industry. *English R* 38:771-4 My '24

BIRCH, John J.

A-prorism and empiricism. *Monist* 34:131-49 Ja '24

Fatigue and its relation to school work. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:55 S '25

—See Duvernois, Henri, jt. auth.

Glimpse at spiritualism. *Open Court* 39:161-9 Mr '25

Meaning of the junior high school. *Pop Educ* 42:552-3 Je '25

Origin and development of instincts. *Open Court* 38:595-604 O '24

Our public schools and training in thrift. *Pop Educ* 43:394-5 Mr '26

BIRCH, Thomas Bruce

Epochs in religious culture. *Luth Q* 54:241-58 Ap '24

Luther and religious experience. *Luth Q* 55:170-84 Ap '25

BIRCH, Walter de Gray

Obituary. *Nature* 113:468 Mr 29 '24

BIRCH-BARTLETT collection. See Chicago art institute**BIRCHBY, W. N.**

White-light interference fringes with a thick glass plate in one path. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:452-7; 13:216-21 N '24, Ap '27

BIRCK, Laurits Vilhelm

Theories of over-production. *Econ J* 37:19-32 Mr '27

BIRD, Charles

Effect of maturation upon the pecking instinct of chicks. *bibliog* *Pedagog Sem* 33:212-34 Je '26

Influence of the press upon the accuracy of report. *bibliog* *J Abnorm Psychol* 22:123-9 Jl '27

Relative importance of maturation and habit in the development of an instinct. *Pedagog Sem* 32:68-91 Mr '25

- BIRD**, Cyril Kenneth (Fougasse, pseud.)
Fougasse, G. Dearmer. *Sat R* 138:391 O 18 '24
- BIRD**, Grace Electa
Value of mental hygiene in the secondary school. *Mental Hygiene* 11:253-60 Ap '27
- BIRD**, Mary Virginia
Day's work in a mountain school. *por Pub Health Nurse* 19:439-40 S '27
- BIRD banding**
Bird banding. M. S. Crosby. *il Nat Hist* 24: 605-17 S '24
Bird-marking: its prospects and results. E. M. Nicholson. *il maps Discovery* 8:159-63 My '27
Interesting results from bird-banding activities. F. Smith. *School Sci and Math* 25:569-73 Je '25
Wanderers of the air lanes. B. East. *il Nature M* 7:351-4 Je '26
- BIRD clubs**
Organization of a science club. R. Lussenhop. *School Sci and Math* 24:727-30 O '24
School bird club. M. G. Masson. *il Nature M* 3:303 My '24
- BIRD dogs**. See **Setters**
- BIRD feathers**. See **Feathers**
- BIRD houses**
Homemade bird houses. F. I. Solar. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:37 F '27
Something new in bird houses. M. Dickoré. *il Nature M* 7:284 My '26
- BIRD migration**. See **Birds—Migration**
- BIRD nests**. See **Nests**
- BIRD of paradise flower**
Bird of paradise flower. E: A. Preble. *il Nature M* 7:152 Mr '26
- BIRD sanctuaries**. See **Birds—Protection**
- BIRD song**. See **Birds—Song**
- BIRD stories**. See **Birds—Legends and stories**
- BIRD study**
About Christmas and Christmas birds. H. Nelson. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35: 51 D '25
Baltimore oriole; primary story. L. M. Johns and M. Averill. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:52 S '27
Bird day program. M. B. Moore. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:719 My '27
Bird drummers and some tiny acrobats. S. V. Prueser. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:27 Ja '27
Bird neighboring. J. Bouton. *il Kind and First Grade* 10:16 Mr '25
Bird project. C. Edmiston. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:42 F '26
Bird project. H. Voight. *bibliog il Prim Educ* 34:252-5 Ap '26
Bird spelling project. A. Knight. *Prim Educ* 34:256 Ap '26
Bird study in high school biology. J. Isenbarger. *School Sci and Math* 25:685-7 O '25
Bird study in Honolulu. A. B. Comstock. *Nature M* 6:52-3 Jl '25
Bird-watching in autumn and winter. M. G. S. Best. *il Discovery* 5:331-4 D '24
Birdwatching in the rain. F. Pitt. *Nation (Lond)* 37:646-7 Ag 29 '25
Bird-watching through binoculars. H. M. Batten. *il Discovery* 6:39-42 F '25
Five interesting birds. S. V. Prueser. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:37 Mr '27
Getting acquainted with the birds. M. D. English. *il Vis Educ* 5:286-7 S '24
Giving a bird show. N. A. Holt. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:787 Je '27
Giving the birds a Christmas party. M. W. Henry. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:37 D '25
Holiday bird party. M. W. Henry. *il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:282 D '27
Interesting children in birds. A. M. Peterson. *il Nature M* 3:238-8 Ap '24
New method of bird study. W. I. Lyon. *School Sci and Math* 24:501-3 My '24
Some marsh and shore birds. S. V. Prueser. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:33 F '27
Transparent tubes for exhibiting bird skins. R. C. Ross. *il School Sci and Math* 26:408-11 Ap '26
- When the birds go to school. M. B. Norman. *Kind and First Grade* 11:26-7 S '25
Wild wings. W. H. Hudson. *English R* 41:229-41 Ag '25
Year's study of birds. K. Franken. *J Rural Educ* 3:79-87 O '23
See also **Bird banding**; **Bird clubs**; also **American ornithologists' union**
- BIRD watching**. See **Bird study**
- BIRDNO**, Ethel Grace
Creating pupil interest in a reading program for civics. *Hist Outl* 17:18-20 Ja '26
- BIRDS**
Bird portraits at the zoo. *World Today* 44: 401-6 O '24
Bird program. M. B. Moore. *Prim Educ* 33: 265-6 Ap '25
Birds and flowers that keep Easter with us. M. B. Norman. *Kind and First Grade* 10: 22-3 Ap '25
Country. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 25:544-5 Ag 29 '25
Feathered guests of the winter snows. R. B. Horsfall. *il Nature M* 7:7-9 Ja '26
Life histories of some common birds. *Nature M* 7:306 My '26
Lustige vogelkunde; mit vierzehn original-zeichnungen von C. Bessiger. C. Floericke. *Western M* 141:297-304 N '26
Mediaeval birds. L. F. Salzman. *Cornhill M* 57:35-40 Jl '24
Our bird calendar. A. M. Petersen. *Pop Educ* 41:394-5 Mr '24
Our birds. O. Ryan. *il diags Pop Educ* 42:496-501 My '25
Les progrès de l'ornithologie. M. Boubier. *il maps R Sci* 64:135-43 Mr 13 '26
Return of the birds. A. S. Corneveaux. *il Prim Educ* 32:228-9 Ap '24
Some curious birds. H. C. Oberholser. *il Nature M* 4:31-5 Jl '24
Les tendances actuelles de l'ornithologie. J. Berlioz. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:401-4 Jl 15 '26
Wild bird pets. L. S. Crandall. *il Nature M* 4:347-9 D '24
See also **Bird houses**; **Bird study**; **Birds**, **Fossil**; **Cage birds**; **Flight**; **Folklore of birds**; **Nests**; **Water birds**; also **American ornithologists' union**; **International ornithological congress**; also names of individual birds, e.g. **Avocets**, **Bluebirds**, **Bobolinks**, **Bramblings**, **Cassowaries**, **Chickadees**, **Condors**, **Crows**, **Eagles**, **Grouse**, **Gulls**, **Hawks**, **Hummingbirds**, **Jays**, **Martins**, **Nightingales**, **Orioles**, **Owls**, **Pelicans**, **Phainopepla**, **Pheasants**, **Pigeons**, **Plovers**, **Quails**, **Shrikes**, **Starlings**, **Swallows**, **Swans**, **Swifts**, **Terns**, **Warblers**, **Wax-wings**, **Woodcocks**, **Woodpeckers**, **Wrens**
- Anatomy**
Parabasal canal and nerve foramina and canals in the bird skull. H. L. Kesteven. *bibliog il Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 59:108-23 '25
See also **Bills (zoology)**; **Feathers**
- Collection and preservation**
Transparent tubes for exhibiting bird skins. R. C. Ross. *il School Sci and Math* 26:408-11 Ap '26
- Diseases**
Grouse disease in Norway; coccidiosis in the willow grouse. *Nature* 120:567-8 O 15 '27
Periodicity of reproduction, infection and resistance in bird malaria. L. G. Taliaferro. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:348-52 Je '25
- Economic value**
See **Birds**, **Injurious and beneficial**
- Eggs**
See **Birds' eggs**
- Flight**
Experimental study of the soaring of albatrosses. P. Idrac. *Nature* 115:532 Ap 11 '25; Reply. S. L. Walkden. 116:132-4 Jl 25 '25

BIRDS—Flight—Continued

- Researches on the flight factor in birds. C. J. Patten. *il Discovery* 7:377-80 N '26; Discussion. 8:286-91, 318-20, 340-1, 362 S-N '27
- Sur le problème de l'ornithoptère. M. Boel. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no6:249-53 '25
- Le vol à voile des oiseaux et leurs caractéristiques. A. Magnan. *il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:169-77 Mr 30 '25
- Le vol sans battement des albatros ou comment volent les albatros. M. Idrac. *il diags La Nature* 53 pti:241-7 Ap 18 '25
- Le vol sans battement ou vol à voile des oiseaux. P. Idrac. *il diags tab L'Illustration* 85 pt2:504-7 N 5 '27
- Way of a bird. W. B. Thomas. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:360 My 30 '25

Folklore

See Folklore of birds

Food and feeding

- Bird guests in the winter. E. Keil. *il Nature M* 5:75-8 F '25
- Bringing up bluebirds. M. W. Daley. *il Nature M* 6:45-6 J1 '25
- Feeding birds in winter. F. L. DuMond. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:38 D '27
- Running a bird hotel. L. Fenner. *il Nature M* 8:329-31 D '26

Geographical distribution

- Notes on systematic and distribution of certain palaearctic birds. P. P. Sushkin. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc 38 no 1:1-55 '25

Habits and behavior

- Agua Caliente. W. L. Finley and I. Finley. *il Nature M* 7:339-41 Je '26
- Bird foes of birds. E. M. Nicholson. *Cornhill M* 57:577-85 N '24
- Bird trickster outwitted; how the yellow warbler circumvents the cowbird. C. Macnamara. *il Nat Hist* 25:54-7 Ja '25
- Birds in the frost. Spec 138:73-4 Ja 15 '27
- Birds' play and pleasure. J. S. Huxley. *New Statesman* 22:417-19 Ja 19 '24
- Courtship of birds. *Nature* 117:571 Ap 17 '26
- Fly-lines over London. E. M. Nicholson. *diag New Statesman* 26:777-8 Ap 3 '26
- Mœurs de la poule d'eau. L. Coopman. *il La Nature* 53 pt2:166-70 S 12 '25
- Researches on the breeding factor in birds. C. J. Patten. *il Discovery* 7:163-6 My '26
- Researches on the mental factor in birds. C. J. Patten. *il Discovery* 8:71-4 Mr '27
- Some queer cousins. S. V. Prueser. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:38 My '27
- Star singers of birdland. S. V. Prueser. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:39 O '26
- Things seldom seen and facts disputed. C. E. Green. *Blackw* 220:124-31 J1 '26
- Told in the garden. B. H. Lampman. *il Nature M* 8:217 O '26
- Winged David. M. Gascoyen. *Nation (Lond)* 41:444 J1 2 '27

Legends and stories

- Barnakles whole fabulous breed; with excerpt from Gerarde's Herball published in London in 1636. E. Snow. *il Nature M* 7:42-3 Ja '26
- Bird's nest. B. McAlpine. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:785 Je '27
- Blackbird. L. O'Flaherty. *Nation (Lond)* 35:563-4 Ag 2 '24
- La légende du martin-pêcheur; poème. R. Gérard. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt2:615-20 D 4 '26
- Little wren's thank you song. A. Knight. *il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:726 My '27
- Sultan in bronze. B. H. Lampman. *il Nature M* 6:332-5 D '25
- Under the hammer and sickle. E. R. R. Linklater. *Blackw* 222:289-312 S '27
- Unknown bird. Spec 135:49-50 J1 11 '25
- Wounded cormorant. L. O'Flaherty. *Nation (Lond)* 38:317-18 N 28 '25

See also Folklore of birds

Migration

- Les ailes d'automne. G. Clemenceau. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt2:432-3 O 23 '26
- Bird migration in Egypt. R. E. Moreau. *il map Discovery* 7:83-7 Mr '26
- Bird migration in relation to foot-and-mouth disease. A. L. Thomson. *Nature* 113:52-4 Ja 12 '24
- Migration and reproductive rhythm in birds. W. Rowan. *Nature* 119:351-2 Mr 5 '27
- Migration mysteries. Spec 134:716-17 My 2 '25
- Les migrations des oiseaux. M. Thomas. Correspondant 305:432-47 N 10 '26
- Mit den zugvögeln nach Afrika, by B. Berg. Review. E. Herms. *il Westerm M* 137:375-80 D '24
- Mystery of bird migration. B. M. White. *il World R* 2:81 Mr 22 '26
- On photoperiodism, reproductive periodicity, and the annual migrations of birds and certain fishes. W. Rowan. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc 38:146-89 '26
- Par quelles routes émigrent les bécasses. A. Mercier. *il map La Nature* 53 pti:212-14 Ap 4 '25
- Relation of light to bird migration and developmental changes. W. Rowan. *Nature* 115:494-5 Ap 4 '25
- Researches on the flight factor in birds C. J. Patten. *il Discovery* 7:377-80 N '26; Discussion. 8:286-91, 318-20, 340-1, 362 S-N '27
- Researches on the laws and general principles of bird-migration. C. J. Patten. *il Discovery* 6:218-22 Je '25
- Le retour des oiseaux migrateurs. A. Mercier. *La Nature* 52 pti:107-9 F 16 '24
- Routes migratoires de la cigogne blanche. A. Mercier. *il map La Nature* 53 pti:65-7 Ja 31 '25
- Sidelight on bird migration. F. S. Briggs. *Nature* 114:574 O 18 '24
- Le temps influence-t-il la migration des oiseaux? A. Mercier. maps tab *La Nature* 54 pt2:266-9 O 23 '26
- Trouvailles d'oiseaux bagués. A. Mercier. *il map La Nature* 54 pti:12-13 Ja 2 '26
- Vers quels pays et par quelles routes émigrent les moquettes. A. Mercier. maps *La Nature* 52 pt2:387-90 D 20 '24
- Winged wanderers. Spec 138:145-6 Ja 29 '27
- See also Bird banding; Orientation

Nests

See Nests

Nomenclature

- Ciris. W. M. Lindsay. *Class Q* 19:103-4 Ap '25
- Ciris. D. W. Thompson. *Class Q* 19:155-8 J1 '25

Parasites

See Parasites—Birds

Photographs and photography

- Catbirds in the orchard. H. T. Middleton. *il Nature M* 4:155-7 S '24
- Dad goes a'birding. L. Squire. *il Nature M* 8:205-8 O '26
- Hell-diver; agile U-boat of the birdland navy. H. T. Middleton. *il Nature M* 3:138-40 Mr '24
- Wild bird photography. G. A. Metcalfe. *il Discovery* 5:16-19 Ap '24

Physiology

- Early embryonic differentiation. J. S. Huxley. *bibliog Nature* 113:276-8 F 23 '24
- Golgi apparatus in the avian oocyte. F. W. R. Brambell. *Nature* 113:493-4 Ap 5 '24
- Migration and reproductive rhythm in birds. W. Rowan. *Nature* 119:351-2 Mr 5 '27
- Sex-determination in birds. F. W. R. Brambell. *bibliog il Science Prog* 19:257-65 O '24
- Sex in the right and left sides of the bird's body. O. Riddle. tabs *Am Philos Soc Proc* 63 no1:152-61 '24
- Sex-limited characters in birds and their bearing on Lamarckian theory, with new suggestions concerning the genetics and origin of hen-feathering. J. T. Cunningham. *Science Prog* 19:431-42 Ja '25

BIRDS—Continued

Plumage

See Color of birds; Feathers

Poetry

- Birds. J. Drinkwater. *World R* 4:144 Ap 4 '27
 Birds of a feather. H. Powell. *Outlook* (Lond) 55:88 F 7 '25
 Bird's winter. M. Stanley. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:70 N '27
 In apple-tree town. C. S. Rice. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:788 Je '27
 Of a little bird. W. Thorley. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:788 Je '27
 Shall my dream come true? H. W. Ludlow. *il So Workm* 54:154-6 Ap '25
 Snowbird. C. G. Girelius. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:71 S '27
 Swallows. E. Arnold. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:739 My '27

Protection

- Bird protection in Great Britain. J. Ritchie. *Nature* 118:73-4 JI 17 '26
 Bird protection in the United States. R. W. Shufeldt. *il Pop Educ* 42:491-3 My '25
 Birds and man. *Spec* 133:773-4 N 22 '24
 Birds' petition; to the children of Arkansas from the birds of Arkansas. *Peabody J Educ* 4:370 My '27
 Birds' songs and sanctuaries. *il Our World W* 2:285 Je 8 '25
 Cages and snarers. *Spec* 134:803-4 My 16 '25
 Le château de Clères; un grand domaine affecté à l'élevage des oiseaux exotiques. G. Chéreau. *il L'illustration* 85 pt1:497-8 My 14 '27
 Great Rainey bird sanctuary. T. G. Pearson. *il Nature M* 5:307-10 My '25
 Harvard's sanctuary for birds; abridged. M. Lee. *il World R* 3:192 D 13 '26
 Protection of nature in Britain. *Nature* 113:557-8 Ap 19 '24
 Protection of wild birds. *Nature* 115:934-5 Je 20 '25
 Town forests as game and bird sanctuaries. H. A. Reynolds. *il Nature M* 5:241-3 Ap '25
 Valeur économique des oiseaux, protégés par la Convention internationale de 1902. A. Mercier. *La Nature* 52 pt2:332-4, 354-6 N 22, D 6 '24
 Wild bird protection. J. M. Crosthwaite. *Spec* 138:1066 Je 18 '27
 Wild birds' protection bill. H. J. Massingham. *Spec* 138:636 Ap 9 '27
 Wild life and the politician. *Sat R* 142:90-1 JI 24 '26
 World on trust. P. Gosse. *Lond Mercury* 10:55-62 My '24

See also Bird clubs

Song

- Bird-song and sub-song. E. M. Nicholson. *New Statesman* 27:230-1 Je 12 '26
 How to know bird songs. A. A. Saunders. *Nature M* 7:365-6 Je '26
 Joy of renting houses for songs. W. L. Finley and I. Finley. *il Nature M* 3:261-5 My '24
 Researches on the song factor in birds. C. J. Patten. *il Discovery* 7:43-6 F '26
 Return of the feathered choir. *World R* 4:144 Ap 4 '27
 Songsters of solitude. W. L. Finley and I. Finley. *il Nature M* 4:333-6 D '24

Stories

See Birds—Legends and stories

Africa

- Three new African birds. H. Friedmann. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:217-19 '26

See also Honey guides

Africa, Central

Ueber eine vogelsammlung vom oberen Kongo und eine neue würgerart von der insel Nossibé. A. Reichenow. *Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil* 40:61-5 '23

Alps

Bird census in the French Alps. E. M. Nicholson. *il maps tab Discovery* 8:357-9, 400-4 N-D '27

Antarctic region

See also Penguins

Arctic regions

Snowy owl in its northern home. A. M. Bailey. *il Nat Hist* 25:65-9 Ja '25

Argentina

Las especies y subespecies Argentinas de los géneros geositta Swainson y cinclodes Gray. R. Dabbene. *il maps Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales* 30:113-95 Je '19

Two new birds from Argentina. J. L. Peters. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:195-6 '26

Australia

Bird personalities of the Australian bush. R. T. Littlejohns. *il Nat Hist* 24:29-41 Ja '24
 Some Australian birds. W. H. Ogilvie. *Spec* 135:99-100, 136 JI 18-25 '25

See also Bower birds

Borneo

Birds from Maratua island, off the east coast of Borneo. O. Bangs and J. L. Peters. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:235-42 '27

Canada

New marsh wren from Alberta. F. Harper. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:221-2 '26
 Songsters of solitude. W. L. Finley and I. Finley. *il Nature M* 4:333-6 D '24

East Indies

Descriptions of new treronidae and other non-passerine birds from the East Indies. H. C. Oberholser. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:294-303 JI 19 '24
 Descriptions of nineteen new East Indian passerine birds. H. C. Oberholser. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:515-22 N 18 '26

Ecuador

Distribution of bird-life in Ecuador. W. Stone. *il map Nat Hist* 26:644-9 N '26

Egypt

Bird migration in Egypt. R. E. Moreau. *il map Discovery* 7:83-7 Mr '26

England

Balance of birds. E. M. Nicholson. *Cornhill M* 56:521-33 My '24
 Bird census of Kensington gardens. E. M. Nicholson. *Discovery* 7:281-5 Ag '26
 Birds and civilization; review of *Birds in England*, by E. M. Nicholson. H. J. Massingham. *Sat R* 141:294-5 Mr 6 '26
 Birds in midwinter. E. M. Nicholson. *Sat R* 141:6-7 Ja 2 '26
 Carrion crows in London, 1927. M. Gascoyen. *Nation* (Lond) 42:83 O 15 '27
 February on the Thames. *Spec* 134:318-19 F 28 '25
 Fly-lines over London. E. M. Nicholson. *diag New Statesman* 26:777-8 Ap 3 '26
 News of the Dartford warbler. E. M. Nicholson. *New Statesman* 26:544 F 13 '26
 On the saltings. *Spec* 138:981-2 Je 4 '27
 Protection of wild birds. *Nature* 115:934-5 Je 20 '25
 Some excitements of a bird-watcher. E. W. Hendy. *Spec* 139:50 JI 9 '27
 Starlings in London. E. Parker. *Spec* 136:412 Mr 6 '26
 Swallows, cuckoos, and nightingales. *Spec* 134:588-9 Ap 11 '25

BIRDS—England—*Continued*

- W. H. Hudson's Birds in a village. E. M. Nicholson. Cornhill M 59:24-35 J1 '25
 Wild life in the Thetford forest. E. M. Nicholson. New Statesman 29:278 Je 11 '27
 Wychwood starlings. Lord Olivier. Spec 136: 698-9 Ap 17 '26

Europe

- Feathered foreigners; extract. D: S. Jordan and K. D. Cather. il World R 4:235 My 23 '27

France

- Bird census in the French Alps. E. M. Nicholson. il maps tab Discovery 8:357-9, 400-4 N-D '27
 Qui nous envoie les corbeaux d'automne? A. Feuillee-Billot. il La Nature 54 pt2:293-5 N 6 '26
 Suggestions sur la multiplication et la dépopulation de certaines espèces. F. Braconnier. J Economistes 80:214-20 F '25

Hawaiian Islands

- Bird study in Honolulu. A. B. Comstock. Nature M 6:52-3 J1 '25

Japan

- Tokyo's bird sanctuaries. Z. Kincaid. Trans-Pac 14:3 My 7 '27

Norway

- Brambling. F. Pitt. Nation (Lond) 34:572-3 Ja 19 '24

Panama

- Bird hunting among the wild Indians of western Panama. L. Griscom. il map Nat Hist 24:509-19 J1 '24

Philippine Islands

- Birds of Ilocos Norte province, Luzon. R: C. McGregor. Phil J Sci 24:111-21 Ag '24
 New or noteworthy Philippine birds. R: C. McGregor. (continued) il pls tab Phil J Sci 32:513-27 Ap '27

Polynesia

- Whitney South Sea expedition; sketch of the bird life of Polynesia. R. C. Murphy. il Nat Hist 24:539-53 S '24

Scotland

- Golden eagle. S. Gordon. il Nature 118:377-9 S 11 '26

Shetland Islands

- Bird-watching in the Shetlands. M. G. S. Best. il Discovery 8:260-2 Ag '27

United States

- Agua Caliente. W. L. Finley and I. Finley. il Nature M 7:339-41 Je '26
 Bird-hunting in Central park, New York. L. Griscom. il Nat Hist 25:470-9 S '25
 Coastal prairies of southern Texas; an ornithologist's paradise. L. Griscom. il Nat Hist 25:70-5 Ja '25
 Colored illustrations; with text. Nature M 8: 160a-160d S '26
 Summer birds of northern New Jersey. W. D. Miller. il Nat Hist 25:451-8 S '25
 Winter bird group in the Yosemite. E. Michael. il Nature M 7:162-3 Mr '26

West Indies

- New grackle from St Vincent, Lesser Antilles. J. L. Peters. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:175-6 '25

BIRDS (drama). See Aristophanes**BIRDS, Aquatic.** See Water birds**BIRDS, Fossil**

- Fossil birds of North America. A. Wetmore. Nat Hist 26:525-6 S '26
 Mammals and birds of the California tar pools. H: F. Osborn. il Nat Hist 25:527-43 N '25

BIRDS, Injurious and beneficial

- Birds, crops and insects. H. H. Wardle. Discovery 7:215-16 Je '26

Sea-birds; their relation to the fisheries and agriculture. W. E. Collinge. Nature 118:920-1 D 25 '26

Valeur économique des oiseaux, protégés par la Convention internationale de 1902. A. Mercier. La Nature 52 pt2:332-4, 354-6 N 22, D 6 '24

BIRDS, Symbolism of. See Symbolism

BIRDS and agriculture. See Birds, Injurious and beneficial

BIRDS' eggs

- Les œufs des petits oiseaux. L. Coopman. il La Nature 54 pt1:366-8 Je 5 '26
 Œufs et nids d'oiseaux. A. Mercier. il diag La Nature 53 pt1:321-5 My 23 '25
 Shapes of birds' eggs. A. Mallock. il diag tab Nature 116:311-12 Ag 29 '25

BIRDS in folklore. See Folklore of birds

BIRDS of prey

- Le cannibalisme chez les oiseaux de proie. L. Coopman. La Nature 54 pt1:sup93-4 Mr 20 '26

See also Eagles; Hawks; Owls

BIRDSEYE, Claude H., and Moore, Raymond Cecil

- Boat voyage through the Grand canyon of the Colorado. Geog R 14:177-96 Ap '24

BIRDSEYE, Miriam

- What standards for optimal health? Pub Health Nurse 17:527-9 O '25

BIRDSONG at evening; story. N. M. Gunn. Cornhill M 61:298-314 S '26

BIRDWELL, A. W.

- Appraising the work of a college. Peabody J Educ 5:81-5 S '27

BIRGE, Edward Asahel, and Juday, Chancey

- Organic content of lake water. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:515-19 Ag '26

BIRGE, Raymond Thayer

- Active nitrogen. Nature 114:642-3; 117:81 N 1 '24, Ja 16 '26

- Band spectra associated with carbon. Nature 116:170-1, 207 Ag 1-8 '25

- Energy levels of the carbon monoxide molecule. Nature 117:229-30 F 13 '26

- Law of force and the size of diatomic molecules, as determined by their band spectra. Nature 116:783-4 N 28 '25

- Structure of molecules. Nature 117:300-2 F 27 '26

- 3883 cyanogen band in the solar spectrum. Astrophys J 59:45-60 Ja '24

—and Hopfield, J. J.

- Quantum analysis of new nitrogen bands in the ultra-violet. Nature 116:15 J1 4 '25

BIRGITTA, Saint. See Bridget of Sweden, Saint

BIRKBECK, George

- Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 66:82 Ap '24

BIRKELO, Carl P.

- What are the responsibilities of the normal school teacher? Educ Adm and Sup 12:289-97 My '26

BIRKENHEAD, Frederick Edwin Smith, 1st earl of

- By-product of the woollack; review of Fourteen English judges. Sat R 141:115-16 Ja 30 '26

- Chuck it, Smith! Sat R 140:251-2 S 5 '25

- Law, life and letters. Review. Sat R 144:465-6 O 8 '27

- Lord Birkenhead. C: J. Sheridan. Outlook (Lond) 54:351-2 N 15 '24

- Lord Birkenhead on India. Near East 30:135-6 Ag 5 '26

- Lord Birkenhead on India. New Statesman 25:360-1 J1 11 '25

- Lord Birkenhead's statement. Near East 28: 75-6 J1 16 '25

- Mr Das and Lord Birkenhead. Nation (Lond) 37:39-40 Ap 11 '25

- Secretary of state on India. Near East 31: 405-6 Ap 7 '27

BIRKENHEAD

See also Lasanius

- BIRKET-SMITH, Kaj**
From Greenland to the Pacific; the fifth Thule expedition. *Am Scand R* 13:536-44 S '25
Physical anthropology, linguistics, and material culture of the Eskimos of the Hudson Bay region. *Geog R* 15:535-44 O '25
- BIRKHÄUSER, Max**
Geologie des Kettenjura der umgebung von Underveller. biblog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:234-97 '24-25
- BIRKHEAD, Cecil N.**
Geography project. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:62 S '27
- BIRKHEAD, Edith**
Memoirs of a gentlewoman of the old school. *Mod Lang R* 20:25-31 Ja '25
- BIRKHOFF, George David**
Beyond Einstein. *School Sci and Math* 27: 444 Ap '27
Hydrogen atom and the Balmer formula. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:165-9 Mr '27
Theory of matter and electricity. biblog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:160-5 Mr '27
- BIRMINGHAM, Bishop of.** See Barnes, Ernest William
- BIRMINGHAM, George A., pseud.** See Hannay, James Owen
- BIRMINGHAM, Alabama**
Politics and government
Birmingham's struggle with commission government. H. A. Trexler. *Nat Munic R* 14: 661-3 N '25
- BIRMINGHAM, England**
Civic sense in England. A. Williams-Ellis. *Spec* 132:401-2 Mr 15 '24
- Churches
Leyton Richards. *Christian Cent* 42:531-2 Ap 23 '25
- BIRMINGHAM (England) university**
New biological buildings. *Nature* 120:635-6 O 29 '27
Report of the Mining research laboratory, 1921-1924. *Nature* 115:477 Mr 28 '25
- BIRNAM Wood.** See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Macheth
- BIRNBAUM, Martin**
Elle Nadelman: sculptor. *Menorah J* 11:484-8 O '25
- BIRNIE, Arthur**
Ridge-cultivation in Scotland. *Scot Hist R* 24: 194-201 Ap '27
- BIRNIE, C. W.**
Education of the negro in Charleston, South Carolina, prior to the Civil war. *J Negro Hist* 12:13-21 Ja '27
- BIRON, Sir (Henry) Chartres**
Diary habit. *English R* 38:177-83 F '24
- BIRON, comte Roger de Gontaut-. See Gontaut-Biron, Roger de, comte**
- BIROSEL, D. M.**
Alcohol addition products of the bromo derivative of mixed ethers and bromo derivative of diphenyl-isopropyl ether. biblog *Phil J Sci* 34:153-60 O '27
- BIRRELL, Augustine**
Abraham Lincoln. *Nation (Lond)* 38:287-9 N 21 '25
Charles Lamb's benchers of the Inner Temple. *Nation (Lond)* 41:690-1 Ag 27 '27
Church unchurched. *Nation (Lond)* 42:476-7 D 24 '27
Consecrated novels. *Nation (Lond)* 40:143 O 30 '26
Daniel Defoe. *Nation (Lond)* 41:117-8 My 7 '27
John Bunyan. *Bookm (Lond)* 73:147-50 D '27
On the process of becoming forgotten. *Nation (Lond)* 42:17-19 O 8 '27
Present for grandfathers. *Nation (Lond)* 40: 334-5 D 4 '26
Prophets on the wane. *Nation (Lond)* 40: 793-4 Mr 12 '27
Queen Elizabeth. biblog *Nation (Lond)* 39: 126-6 My 1 '26
- Sir Hugh Lane's pictures. *Nation (Lond)* 39: 526-7 Ag 7 '26
That fantastic old man. *Nation (Lond)* 38: 678-9 F 13 '26
Augustine Birrell. J. Freeman. *pors Bookm (Lond)* 66:253-6 Ag '24
Portrait, by P. Evans. *Lond Mercury* 16:7 My '27
- BIRRELL, Francis F. L.**
Duchess of Malfi at Cambridge. *Nation (Lond)* 34:832-3 Mr 15 '24
Eighteenth century undiluted. *Nation (Lond)* 34:515-16 Ja 5 '24
Farquhar at Cambridge. *Nation (Lond)* 37: 368 Je 20 '25
Gipsy Smith. *Nation (Lond)* 36:412-13 D 13 '24
Last theatrical season. *Nation (Lond)* 37: 514-15 JI 25 '25
Manly Wycherley. *Nation (Lond)* 40:421-2 D 18 '26
Mr Ernest Thesiger. *Nation (Lond)* 34:573 Ja 19 '24
On comedy. *Nation (Lond)* 35:776 S 27 '24
Pirandello. *Nation (Lond)* 34:634 F 2 '24
Pirandello at Cambridge. *Nation (Lond)* 35: 379-80 Je 21 '24
Revue. *Nation (Lond)* 36:52 O 11 '24
- BIRT, Theodor**
Marginalien zu lateinischen prosakern. *Philologus* 83 nol:31-54; no2:164-82 '27
- BIRTH (folklore, customs, etc.)**
Hawaiian customs and beliefs relating to birth and infancy. L. S. Green and M. W. Beckwith. *Am Anthropol* 26:230-46 Ap '24
Maternal impression. P. Fijn van Draat. *Anglia* 50:287-90 Ag '26
Which are the norms who take children from mothers? C. N. Gould. *Mod Lang Notes* 42: 218-21 Ap '27
- BIRTH, Multiple**
Multiple births, their characteristics and laws mathematically considered. G. Knibbs. *tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 59:128-45 '25
Note on the occurrence of triplets among multiple births. G. H. Knibbs. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 60:278-82 '27
Rigorous analysis of the phenomena of multiple births. G. H. Knibbs. *tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 61:190-217 '27
- BIRTH certificates**
Birth certificate of a Roman citizen. H. A. Sanders. *Class Philol* 22:409-13 O '27
- BIRTH control**
Birth and death-control in France. *Lens. New Statesman* 25:161-2 My 23 '25
Birth control. *Christian Cent* 42:1066-7 Ag 27 '25
Birth-control: a national issue. E. Gönczi. *Nation (Lond)* 41:300-1 Je 4 '27
Birth control and democracy. R. S. Yarros. *World Tomorrow* 8:271-2 S '25
Birth control and hypocrisy. J. Huxley. *Spec* 132:630-1 Ap 19 '24
Birth control in its relation to religion. S. A. Knopf. *World Tomorrow* 8:273-5 S '25
Birth control in Japan. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 15:4 N 5 '27
Birth control in old Japan. T. Kayahara. *Trans-Pac* 15:5 O 22 '27
Birth control in old Japan. K. Yamamoto. *Trans-Pac* 14:6 Ap 2 '27
Birth control: individual and social ethics; review of Ethics of birth-control, by National council of public morals. J. S. Huxley. *Nature* 116:455-7 S 26 '25; Discussion. 116:575, 674-5, 747-8 O 17, N 7, 21 '25
Birth control killing French church. *Christian Cent* 43:592 My 6 '26
Birth control progress in Japan. *World Tomorrow* 8:173 Je '25
Birth control question. J. Ramsay. *Spec* 139: 607 O 15 '27
Conscious limitation of the birth-rate. E. V. Lindsay and A. D. Lindsay. *Hibbert J* 22: 294-310 Ja '24
Control of population. *Sat R* 139:616-17, 642-3, 671-2, 707; 140:11, 40-1, 69-70 Je 6-JI 13 '25; Discussion. 140:12, 98, 160-2, 188, 236-7 JI 4, 25, Ag 8-15, 29 '25

BIRTH control—Continued

- Educators debate on birth control. *Trans-Pac* 15:14 N 26 '27
- Ethics of birth control. T: D. Elliot. *Sociol R* 19:239-50 J1 '27
- Eugenic aspects of the Walworth women's welfare centre. E: Fuller. *Eugenics R* 15: 597-9 Ja '24
- Le malthusianisme et l'eugénisme en Grande-Bretagne. M. Devaldès. *Mercure Fr* 186:257-79 Mr 1 '26
- Menace of birth control. Co-operation 11:125-6 J1 '25
- Multiplying the unfit. H. Cox. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:69-70 Ag 1 '25
- Neo-Malthusianism and the working class; tr. from Russian. N. Lenin. *Labour Monthly* 9: 597-9 O '27
- Our Malthusian middle classes. V. Brittain. *Nation (Lond)* 41:140-1 My 7 '27
- I pericoli del neo-malthusianismo veduti da Ginevra. *Nuova Antol* 250:93-106 N 1 '26
- Policies of the neo-Malthusian movement: criticisms and appraisals. T: D. Elliot. *bibliog J Social Hygiene* 13:129-38 Mr '27
- Population and patriotism. H. Cox. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:5-6 J1 4 '25
- Population question. Inge. *Spec* 132:239-40 F 16 '24; *Discussion*. 132:285-6, 324, 366 F 23-Mr 8 '24
- Prevention of misery. H. Cox. *Nation (Lond)* 36:771-2 Mr 7 '25; *Discussion*. 36:884; 37:11-12, 44-5 Mr 28-Apr 11 '25
- Problem of the family. F. A. Mackenzie. *Spec* 137:730-2, 787-8, 848-9, 893-4, 952-3, 1060-1, 1103-4 O 30-N 27, D 11-18 '26; *Discussion*. 137:855-6, 901-2, 1068-9 N 13-20, D 11 '26
- Problems of birth-control. *Nation (Lond)* 37: 287-8 Je 6 '25
- Renews attack on birth control. *Christian Cent* 42:711 My 28 '25
- Right to parenthood. C. Martin. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:343 My 23 '25
- Says birth control would ruin Japan. T. Namae. *Trans-Pac* 13:15 F 27 '26
- Shaw versus Roosevelt on birth control; unpublished letters. *World Today* 46:845-50 S '25
- Social biology and birth-control. *Nature* 113: 773-5 My 31 '24
- Technique of contraception, by M. C. Stopes. Review. C. A. Reid. *Nature* 114:601-2 O 25 '24

See also Malthusianism

BIRTH rate

- Actuarial treatment of official birth records. R. A. Fisher. *Eugenics R* 19:103-8 J1 '27
- Birth rate of the Hawaiian Japanese. R. Adams. *J Ap Sociol* 8:206-9 Mr '24
- Decline in the birth-rate and the fecundability of woman. C. Gini. *bibliog tabs Eugenics R* 17:258-74 Ja '26
- Fécondabilité des femmes. H. Bunle. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 66:315-16 N '25
- Fertility of marriage and population growth. L. R. Connor. *tabs J Roy Statist Soc n s* 89:553-66 My '26
- Geburtenrückgang und sexualmoral. J. Wolf. *Schmollers Jahrb* 51:93-102 '27
- Les illusions sur le problème de la natalité. G. Le Bon. *R Polit et Litt* 64:261-4 My 1 '26
- Local variations in the birth-rate. C. T. Brunner. *tab Econ J* 35:60-5 Mr '25
- Le mouvement de la population en Europe au XIX^e siècle. J. Bourdon. *Mercure Fr* 169: 100-13 Ja 1 '24
- Neglected factors in the differential birth rate problem; study in artificial populations. R. R. Willoughby and M. Goodrie. *tabs Pedagog Sem* 34:373-93 S '27
- Success and the birth-rate. J. C. Phillips. *tab Harv Grad M* 35:565-70 Je '27
- Survey of birth-rates of the world. H. W. Methorst. *tabs Eugenics R* 19:116-27 J1 '27
- See also Birth control; Family, Size of; Infant mortality; Population; Race suicide; Sex ratio; Vital statistics*

Australia

- Protogenesis and ex-nuptial natality in Australia. G: H. Knibbs. *tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 61:73-114 '27

Egypt

- Birthrate in Egypt. A. S. Parker. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:457-8 Je 26 '26

France

- La crise de la natalité; le mal et les remèdes. V: Giraud. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 20:369-99 Mr 15 '24
- Un exemple probant; la natalité. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 33 pti:224 F 12 '26
- Le nombre ou la technique. L. Naudeau. *L'Illustration* 85 pti:652-3 Je 25 '27
- Papa, maman et bébé. G. Gould. *Sat R* 140: 254-5 S 5 '25
- Pas d'avenir sans berceaux. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 34 pti:403-4 Mr 11 '27
- See also Population—France*

Germany

- Der einfluss des geburtenrückgangs auf die familiengrösse in Zürich und Berlin. Ehrler. *Schmollers Jahrb* 49:939-47 '25
- Inflation et natalité; l'expérience allemande. G. Ichok. *tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J* 67: 177-85 My '26

Great Britain

- Birth control and population. M. Booth. *Nation (Lond)* 41:544 J1 23 '27
- Present tendencies of population in Great Britain with respect to quantity and quality. J: Brownlee. *Eugenics R* 17:73-6 J1 '25

New Zealand

- New Zealand study in natality. E: P. Neal. *Am Statist Assn J* 19:454-67 D '24

Norway

- La statistique des familles norvégiennes au recensement de 1920. J. Bourdon. *tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J* 66:296-300, 322-6; 67: 9-15 N '25-Ja '26

Switzerland

- Der einfluss des geburtenrückganges auf die familiengrösse in Zürich und Berlin. Ehrler. *Schmollers Jahrb* 49:939-47 '25

United States

- Further studies of the Harvard birth-rate; classes 1891-1900. J: C. Phillips. *diags tabs Harv Grad M* 34:385-94 Mr '26
- Immigration and the American birth rate. E B. Reuter. *bibliog J Ap Sociol* 8:274-82 My '24
- Immigration and the increase of population in the United States. J. M. Gillette. *tabs Social Forces* 5:37-51 S '26
- Interesting boyhoods with December birth-days. C. E. C. Longyear. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:268-9 D '27
- BIRTH records.** *See Registers of births, etc.*
- BIRTHDAY;** story. H. E. Bates. *Nation (Lond)* 40:144-5 O 30 '26
- BIRTHDAY;** story. J. H. Findlater. *English R* 45:445-56 O '27
- BIRTHDAY** of the Infanta; children's play. *See Walker, Stuart*
- BIRTHRIGHT** of Angela; story. E. C. Stone. *Il Our World* 4:46-55 Ja '24
- BIRTHS, illegitimate.** *See Illegitimacy*
- BISBEE, Mrs Ruth C. (Bamber)**
- Apparent connexion between braxy and thyroid activity. *Nature* 113:161-2 F 2 '24
- BISBY, Grace Griswold**
- History rhymes. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:65 Ja '27
- May day; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:64 My '26
- BISCARA.** *See Biskra*
- BISCHOFF, Ernst**
- Die bedeutung des Skagerrak-tages. *Deutsche Rundschau* 199:323-4 Je '24

BISCHOFF, Fritz Walther

Jairuan, der mörder; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 203:164-7 My '25
Schneesturm in Alaska; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 213:100-3 N '27

BISCOE, Cecil Earle Tyndale-. See Tyndale-Biscoe, Cecil Earle

BISCUITS, Apprentice or binding. W. W. Tasker, il Connaisseur 72:164-6 JI '25

BISHOP, Charles

Journal of the ship Ruby. T. C. Elliott. Oregon Hist Q 28:258-80 S '27

BISHOP, Crawford Morrison

American extraterritorial jurisdiction in China. Am J Int Law 20:281-99 Ap '26

BISHOP, Homer Guy

Improved heat grill. Am J Psychol 38:648-9 O '27

BISHOP, Merrill

Method to obtain literature appreciation. English J 16:199-203 Mr '27

BISHOP, Omen

What is measured by intelligence tests? J Educ Research 9:29-38 Ja '24

BISHOP, Richard E.

New etcher. Mrs A. W. Crawford. il Am M Art 15:375 JI '24

BISHOP, Roy

Art critic; poem. Outlook (Lond) 60:246 Ag 20 '27

Cannibals; poem. Outlook (Lond) 59:8 Ja 1 '27

Case against Singapore. Outlook (Lond) 54:6-7 JI 5 '24

Friend; poem. Outlook (Lond) 54:264 O 11 '24

Futuristic phantasy; poem. Outlook (Lond) 54:402 D 6 '24

Has man learnt to fly? Outlook (Lond) 56:242 O 10 '25

House of evil dreams; poem. Outlook (Lond) 57:109 F 13 '26

In a suburban train; poem. Outlook (Lond) 55:71 Ja 31 '25

Inefficacious egg; poem. Outlook (Lond) 54:352 N 15 '24

Rubaiyat of a Londoner; poem. Outlook (Lond) 57:264 Ap 3 '26

Stages of crook advertising; poem. Outlook (Lond) 55:140 F 28 '25

Theme (with variations); poem. Outlook (Lond) 58:160 Ag 14 '26

Tiny porter; poem. Outlook (Lond) 54:158 Ag 30 '24

Trade dispute; poem. Outlook (Lond) 59:700 Je 4 '27

Triplet; poem. Outlook (Lond) 59:756 Je 11 '27

BISHOP, Sherman Chancey

Life of the red salamander. Nat Hist 25:385-9 JI '25

BISHOP, William Samuel

Bishop Gore, a leader of religious thought. Sewanee R 32:413-19 O '24

Genesis, the book of beginnings. Bib Sac 82:186-202 Ap '25

Interpretation of the Apocalypse. bibliog Bib Sac 83:144-73 Ap '26

Sin, righteousness and life. Bib Sac 84:317-30 JI '27

BISHOPRICS

Das erzstift Magdeburg und der osten. W. Hoppe. Hist Ztsch 135 no3:369-81 '27

BISHOPS

Bishops and efficiency. English R 38:886-92 Je '24

Robot bishops. Outlook (Lond) 53:217-18 Mr 29 '24

See also Episcopacy

BISHOP'S ring; story.

R. Bennett. English R 38:319-24 Mr '24

BISIO, Francesco

Aquila e rondini nel turbine. Review by S. Serpieri. Nuova Antol 243:186-9 S 16 '25

BISKRA, Algeria

Desert festival. C. P. Hawkes. il World Today 44:304-9 S '24

La reine des Zibans. G. Réval. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:122-3 Ag 2 '25

BISMARCK, Otto, fürst von

Die mission des prinzen Wilhelm nach dem frieden von Tilsit. Preuss Jahrb 210:58-85, 180-97 O-N '27

Bismarck, d'E. Ludwig. Review. M. Muret. J Débats 34 pt2:246-8 Ag 5 '27

Bismarck at home, 1885. Archdeacon of St Albans. Cornhill M 57:1-6 JI '24

Bismarck-briefe aus den jahren 1861 und 1862. L. von Schlözer. Preuss Jahrb 202:1-10 O '25

Bismarck et la Belgique, 1866-1867, d'après une récente publication allemande; Die Rheinpolitik kaisers Napoleons III, von 1863 bis 1870 und der ursprung des krieges von 1870-1871, d'H. Oncken. L. Leclère. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no4: 165-73 '27

Bismarck the father in Sudermann's Heimat? A. E. Zucker. Mod Lang Notes 42:522 D '27

Bismarck und die nordschleswigsche frage 1864-1879. V. Pauls. Hist Ztsch 133 no 1:94-107 '25

Bismarck und Schuwalow im jahre 1875; aktenstücke zur geschichte der deutsch-russischen beziehungen. H. Holborn. Hist Ztsch 130 no2:256-77 '24

Bismarcks briefe an Rudolf v. Auerswald; hrsg. von H. von Petersdorff. Deutsche Rundschau 209:60-70 O '26

Bismarcks dank für den Sachsenwald; ein unbekannter brief des fürsten an kaiser Wilhelm I. H. O. Meisner. Preuss Jahrb 202: 11-13 O '25

Bismarcks und Bandemers. H. von Petersdorff. Preuss Jahrb 198:193-200 N '24

Gräfin Sophie von Hatzfeldt, Bismarck und das duell Lassalle-Racowitz. G. Mayer. bibliog Hist Ztsch 134 no1:47-56 '26

Die maximen von Bismarcks innerer politik. H. Rosenberg. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 202:193-218 N '25

Les mots de Bismarck, 1851-1871. A. Chuquet. R Sci Polit 47:161-76 Ap '24

Neues zur geschichte der letzten jahre Bismarcks, 1890-1898; nach ungedruckten akten. E. von Wertheimer. bibliog Hist Ztsch 133 no2:220-57 '25

Two lost leaders; review of Bismarck, the story of a fighter, by E. Ludwig. F. Swinerton. por Bookm (Lond) 73:160-2 D '27

Von der Bismarck-legende. H. Delbrück. Hist Ztsch 133 no 1:69-82 '25

BISMUTH

Certain physical properties of single crystals of tungsten, antimony, bismuth, tellurium, cadmium, zinc, and tin. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no6:305-83 O '25

Viscosity of metals. G. Subrahmaniam. Nature 120:770 N 26 '27

Spectrum

Isotopes of mercury and bismuth revealed in the satellites of their spectral lines. H. Nagaoka and others. Nature 113:459-60, 567-8 Mr 29, Ap 19 '24; Discussion. 113:820 Je 7 '24

Mass-spectra of cadmium, tellurium, and bismuth. F. W. Aston. Nature 114:717 N 15 '24

BISMUTH compounds

See also Iodobismuthites

BISMUTH trihydride

Bismuth trihydride and silver bismuthide. E. J. Weeks and J. G. F. Druce. Nature 116: 710 N 14 '25

BISON, American. See Buffaloes

BISON, European. See Auerochs

BISSING, Friedrich Wilhelm, freiherr von

Erinnerungen an Lettland. Preuss Jahrb 209: 343-51 S '27

Untersuchungen über die phoinikischen metallschalen. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:180-241 '23-24

Zur geschichte der antiken rhyta. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger: col 106-9 '23-24

- BISSON, André**
Le rosaire; drame, d'après le roman de F. L. Barclay. L'illustration (Petite) no273:1-26 Ja 30 '26
- BISSENETTE, Wesley Smith**
Call to the young men; poem. Meth R 107:507-10 Jl '24
- BISWAS, S. C.**
Ionisation potential of hydrogen fluoride. Nature 119:707 My 14 '27
- BIT of land; story.** S. Stokes. Bookm (Lond) 72:100-1 Ap '27
- BI-TERNARY forms.** See Forms, Ternary
- BITES, Venomous.** See Venom—Physiological effect
- BITHELL, J.**
(tr.) See Braun, Thomas. Le livre des bénédictions
- BITHYNIA**
Paleontology
See Paleontology—Bithynia
- BITTERMAN, Theodore.** See Callender, George R., jt. auth.
- BITTERSWEET**
Bittersweet, most decorative of wild fruits. A. A. Hansen. il Nature M 4:233 N '24
- BITTING, Samuel T.**
American banks in competition abroad. Bankers M 111:857-64 D '25
- BITTNER, Van A.**
Federal safety council for coal mines urged by miners. Am Labor Leg R 14:61-2 Mr '24
- BITTNER, Walton Simon**
What good from state departments and universities? J Social Forces 3:94-6 N '24
- BITTRICH, Max**
Frühlingsflöte; gedicht. Westerm M 142:292 My '27
Geschenk der nacht; gedicht. Westerm M 137:300 N '24
Grossvater; gedicht. Westerm M 141:546 Ja '27
Der kleine trommler; gedicht. Westerm M 141:420 D '26
Madchen, nimm den büschel flachs; gedicht. Westerm M 140:292 My '26
Neujahrsnacht im bauerngarten; gedicht. Westerm M 139:550 Ja '26
Die osternacht der Madlena Welan; erzählung. Westerm M 136:68-72 Mr '24
Rasches treffen; ballade. Westerm M 140:658 Ag '26
Schnee; gedicht. Westerm M 135:501 Ja '24
Schneeschuhläuferin; gedicht. Westerm M 143:398 D '27
Vertrauen in die sterne; gedicht. Westerm M 138:150 Ap '25
Vorfrühling; gedicht. Westerm M 136:34 Mr '24
Wandernde sonne; gedicht. Westerm M 136:86 Mr '24
Zwei gedichte: Wunsch; Gesegnetes land Westerm M 138:572 Ag '25
- BITUMEN.** See Asphalt
- BIVALENTS.** See Chromosomes
- BIWA-KO (lake), Japan**
Japan's largest lake; fact and legend dealing with Biwa-ko. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 12:6 O 17 '25
- BIXLER, Julius Seelye**
Mysticism and the philosophy of William James. Int J Ethics 36:71-85 O '25
William James and immortality. J Relig 5:378-96 Jl '25
- BIXLER, Lena May**
Independent occupation. Pop Educ 43:285 Ja '26
- BIZARD, Léon**
Souvenirs d'un médecin des prisons de Paris. Mercure Fr 179:60-89, 666-86 Ap 1, My 1 '25
- BIZARI, Pietro**
Side-light on the mystery of Mary Stuart; Pietro Bizari's contemporary account of the murders of Riccio and Darnley. G. F. Barwick. Scot Hist R 21:115-27 Ja '24
- BIZET, Georges**
Cinquante ans après la mort de Bizet. C. Laforet. Mercure Fr 180:375-90 Je 1 '26
Le cinquantenaire de Carmen. C. Saint-Saëns por Annales Polit et Litt 84:229 Mr 1 '25
- BIZET, René**
Le cinéma et les mœurs Annales Polit et Litt 88:67, 117, 113 Ja 16, 30-F 6 '27
- BIZOT, J. J.**
Les finances des Etats européens depuis la guerre; Tchecoslovaquie. R Sci Polit 48:377-92 Jl '25
- BIZZELL, William Bennett**
Pathology of progress. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:1-13 Je '26
- BJERKNES, Carl Anton**
Carl Anton Bjerknes; chapter in modern Norwegian science. S. Sæland. por Am Scand R 14:81-90 F '26
- BJERKNES, Vilhelm Friman Koren**
Forces which lift aeroplanes. Nature 114:472-4, 508-10 S 27-O 4 '24
Solar hydrodynamics. Astrophys J 64:93-121 S '26
Portrait Am Scand R 14:89 F '26
- BJERRUM, H.**
Moslem literature in Tamil. Moslem World 15:115-18 Ap '25
- BJORK, David K.**
(tr. and ed.) Documents regarding Indian affairs in the lower Mississippi valley, 1771-1772. Miss Val Hist R 13:398-410 D '26
(ed.) Spanish documents relating to the establishment of schools in Louisiana, 1771. Miss Val Hist R 11:561-9 Mr '25
- BJÖRKESON, Albert**
X-ray radiation from hot sparks. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:413-15 Jl '25
—See Pauling, Linus, jt. auth.
- BJORKLUND, (Johan) Gustaf**
Sweden's contribution to philosophy. A. Lundberg. Open Court 41:410-23 Jl '27
- BJÖRKMAN, Edwin (August)**
City of ruins and roses. Am Scand R 12:146-57 Mr '24
Fame of a dead man's deeds. Am Scand R 12:401-10 Jl '24
- BJÖRKÖ, Treaty of.** See Russia—Foreign relations—Germany
- BJÖRNSSON, Björn**
Björn Björnson and the Norwegian stage. A. Orbeck. por Am Scand R 12:340-5 Je '24
- BJÖRNSSON, Björnsterne**
Tree; poem. Pop Educ 43:468 Ap '26; Same. Prim Educ 34:269 Ap '26
Björnsterne-Björnson d'après la correspondance d'Ibsen. L. Pineau. J Débats 32 pt2:597-9 O 9 '25
Message of Björnson. G. B. Foster. por Open Court 38:321-31 Je '24
Portrait. Am Scand R 13:89 F '25
- BLACHE, Jules**
L'essartage, ancienne pratique culturale dans les Alpes dauphinoises. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:13-35 '23
- BLACHLY, Frederick Frank, and Oatman, Miriam Eulalie**
Hugo Preuss talks on the Weimar constitution. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:252-5 D '25
Judicial review of legislative acts in Germany. Am Pol Sci R 21:113-19 F '27
Methods by which the administration influences the legislature. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:160-77 S '24
Position of the state in Germany. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:401-30 Mr '27
- BLACK, Anna M.**
Teaching the presidential campaign in junior high school: a study of party platforms. Hist Outl 15:302-3 O '24
- BLACK, Binney S.**
Child evangelism. Bib R 9:399-410 Jl '24

- BLACK, Davidson**
Further hominid remains of lower quaternary age from the Chou Kou Tien deposit. *Nature* 120:954 D 31 '27
Tertiary man in Asia: the Chou Kou Tien discovery. *Nature* 118:733-4 N 20 '26
- BLACK, Ethel**
Modern theatre project. *Prim Educ* 33:158-9 Mr '25
- BLACK, Forrest Revere**
Conscription for foreign service. *bibliog Am Law R* 60:206-31 Mr '26
Declaration of war. *Am Law R* 61:410-23 My '27
How far is the theory of trust regulation applicable to labor unions? *Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 11:347-408 Ap '24
Theory of the war power under the constitution. *bibliog Am Law R* 60:31-66 Ja '26
Vanishing bill of rights. *Am Law R* 61:227-45 Mr '27
- BLACK, James**
The smith at his forge. *Homiletic R* 88:27-30 Jl '24
- BLACK, Laura E.**
Nurse in a tobacco factory. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:398-400 Ag '24
- BLACK, MacKnight**
Statue of liberty; poem. *World Tomorrow* 7: 86 Mr '24
- BLACK, Marvin McKendree, Jr.**
Killing the goose with the golden eggs. *So Atlan Q* 26:321-9 O '27
- BLACK, Newton Henry**
Fads and fancies in physics teaching. *School Sci and Math* 24:184-90 F '24
Some new and old types of physics tests. *School Sci and Math* 26:272-4 Mr '26
- BLACK beetle.** See *Cockroaches*
- BLACK canons.** See *Order of canons regular*
- BLACK death**
See also *Plague*
- BLACK death; a play.** C: Reznikoff. *Menorah J* 10:381-5 Ag '24
- BLACK desert.** See *Kara-Kum, Turkestan*
- BLACK dot disease.** See *Potatoes—Diseases and pests*
- BLACK Hawk war, 1832**
Journals and reports of the Black Hawk war; ed. by M. M. Qualfe. *Miss Val Hist R* 12: 392-409 D '25
- BLACK jacks (Jugs).** See *Drinking vessels*
- BLACK lightning.** See *Lightning*
- BLACK magic; story.** P. Traill. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:381-2 Ap 9 '27
- BLACK pirate.** See *Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.*
- BLACK sea**
Oceanographical expeditions to the Black sea in 1924 and 1925. J. Schokalsky. *Nature* 116: 863 D 12 '25
Les récentes recherches océanographiques dans la mer Noire. G. Regelsperger. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:197-8 Ap 15 '26
- BLACK sheep's home-coming; story.** H. Graham. *Blackw* 220:158-68 Ag '26
- BLACKADDER, Rosemary**
Bulls and lemonade. *Sat R* 143:697-8 My 7 '27
Le cœur content; story. *Sat R* 142:798-9 D 25 '26
Fiesta de la paz. *Sat R* 144:692-3 N 19 '27
The lake. *Sat R* 144:186-7 Ag 6 '27
Mackerel and the moon; story. *Sat R* 144: 542-3 O 22 '27
Mountains move. *Sat R* 143:776 My 21 '27
Thick or clear? *Sat R* 143:344-5 Mr 5 '27
Warning to festival-goers. *Sat R* 143:932-3 Je 18 '27
- BLACKALL, A. C.**
Banking in old London. *Bankers M* 109:247-51 Ag '24
- BLACKBIRD; story.** L. O'Flaherty. *Nation (Lond)* 35:563-4 Ag 2 '24
- BLACKBIRDS (revue).** See *Revue, Theatrical*
- BLACKBOARDS**
Economies in schoolhousing. F. W. Hart and L. H. Peterson. *tab Am Sch Bd J* 73:42 Jl '26; 74:65-6 My '27
Through the window; a plan for blackboard decoration. E. M. Irwin. *il Prim Educ-Fop Educ* 45:32 S '27
Your blackboard is a mirror of your teaching. M. Blosser. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:44 O '24
- BLACKBURN, Burr**
Health education and welfare agencies in Georgia counties. *Social Forces* 6:61-6 S '26
- BLACKBURN, Charles M.**
Application of the quantum theory of band spectra to the first negative Deslandres group of carbon. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:28-34 Ja '25
—See *Lemon, Harvey B., jt. auth.*
- BLACKBURN, Kathleen Bever**
Polyploidy within a species. *Nature* 120:157-8 Jl 30 '27
- BLACKBURN, Laura, pseud.** See *Blanden, Charles Granger*
- BLACKER, Stewart (Stor Lgb, pseud.)**
Pulowania. *Blackw* 221:76-88 Ja '27
- BLACKET, John**
Joseph Blacket and his links to Byron. *Lond Q R* 143:26-40 Ja '25
- BLACKET, Joseph**
Joseph Blacket and his links to Byron. J. Blacket. *Lond Q R* 143:26-40 Ja '25
Poet and his patron. *St J: Adcock. por Bookm (Lond)* 68:192-6 Jl '25
- BLACKFOOT Indians.** See *Siksika Indians*
- BLACKHURST, James Herbert**
Aims of modern-language instruction. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:625-9 D '26
Supervision of observation and student-teaching at Purdue university. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:105-9 F '26
- BLACKING, Elizabeth**
Standardization of a bead-stringing test. *Pedagog Sem* 31:620-33 D '27
- BLACKMAIL**
Art of blackmail. *Nation (Lond)* 36:488-9 Ja 3 '25
Blackmail. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:7 Ja 3 '25
Blackmail. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 29:773-4 O 1 '27
Blackmail within the law. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:196-8, 212-14, 230-1 Mr 21-Apr 4 '25
Blackmailer. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 24: 653-4 Mr 14 '25
- BLACKMAN, Elinor**
Some tests for the evaluation of case work methods. *Family* 6:132-7 Jl '25
- BLACKMAN, Winifred S.**
Moslim saints in modern Egypt. *Discovery* 4: 283-7; 5:67-71 N '23, Mr '24
- BLACKMAR, Frank Wilson**
Diffusion of culture. *J Ap Sociol* 11:503-9 Jl '27
Is prohibition a failure? *J Ap Sociol* 8:156-9 Ja '24
Methods of teaching sociology. *J Ap Sociol* 10:308-15 Mr '26
Mutations of progress. *J Ap Sociol* 9:83-90 N '24
Sociology complex. *J Ap Sociol* 10:203-12 Ja '26
- BLACKMORE, Josiah T. C.**
France: a disintegrator of Islam. *Moslem World* 14:136-9 Ap '24
- BLACKMORE, Richard Doddridge**
Lorna Doone. *Spec* 134:964-5 Je 13 '25
Richard Doddridge Blackmore. W. H. Dunn. *Lond Q R* 145:44-57 Ja '26
R. D. Blackmore; centenary. *Sat R* 139:638-9 Je 13 '25
R. D. Blackmore: the man and his work. S. M. Ellis. *por Bookm (Lond)* 68:141-5 Je '25

- BLACKNELL, Phyllis**
Miniature republic. *J Educ* 57:749 N '25
- BLACKSMITHING**
Master of his craft. *Spec* 135:262-3 Ag 15 '25
- BLACKSMITHS, drop forgers and helpers, international brotherhood of.** See International brotherhood of blacksmiths, drop forgers and helpers
- BLACKSTOCK, Barbara**
Part board members should take in the work of a family welfare society. *Family* 5:167-72 N '24
- BLACKSTONE, Sir William**
Blackstone and America. *Sat R* 138:84-5 JI 26 '24
- BLACKWELDER, Elliot**
Exfoliation as a phase of rock weathering. *J Geol* 33:793-806 N '25
Fire as an agent in rock weathering. *J Geol* 35:134-40 F '27
Photography for the field geologist. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:93-7 F 19 '26
- BLACKWELL, Alice Stone**
(tr.) See Chocano, José Santos. *Archaeology*
- BLACKWELL, Basil**
Mass-suggestion and the book trade. *Nation* (Lond) 41:73 Ap 23 '27
- BLACKWELL, Thomas**
Thomas Blackwell, a disciple of Shaftesbury. *L. Whitney. Philol Q* 5:196-211 JI '26
- BLACKWOOD, Algernon**
Full circle; story. *English R* 40:612-21 My '25
Jack-of-the-inkpot; poem. *Am Childhood* 13:50 S '27
Ski-ing in Switzerland. *Spec* 138:277-8 F 19 '27
Spring in Switzerland. *Spec* 138:616 Ap 2 '27
- BLACKWOOD, Beatrice**
Anthropologist among the Navaho. *Nat Hist* 27:222-8 My '27
- BLACKWOOD, H. F.**
Municipal corporations: separation of powers; charitable enterprise; defective swing on public playground. *Am Law R* 60:615-19 JI '26
- BLACKWOOD, Oswald**
New form of ballistic pendulum. *School Sci and Math* 21:159-61 F '24
- BLADDER; story.** L. O'Flaherty. *Nation* (Lond) 34:887 Mr 22 '24
- BLADDERWORDS**
Bladderwords (utricularia). *R. Gurney. diags* *Discovery* 7:97-9 Mr '26
- BLADEN, V. W.**
Potteries in the industrial revolution. *Econ J Sup* (Econ Hist ser 1):117-30 Ja '26
- BLAESE, Berthold**
Vilm-legend; mit acht farbigen abbildungen nach blstudien von C. Topel. *Westerm M* 142:633-40 Ag '27
- BLAIKIE, Walter Biggar**
First news that reached Edinburgh of the landing of Prince Charles, 1745. *Scot Hist R* 23:161-70 Ap '26
- BLAIKIE-MURDOCH, W. G.** See Murdoch, W. G. Blaikie
- BLAINE, John J.**
Why Governor Blaine signed the old age pension bill; extract from remarks. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:264 S '25
- BLAIR, Francis Grant**
Portrait. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:54 Ag '26; *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:80 S '26
- BLAIR, G. B.**
Where is the horizon on your sky map? *Pop Astron* 35:249-52 My '27
- BLAIR, Hugh**
Wordsworth and Hugh Blair. *E. C. Knowlton. Philol Q* 6:277-81 JI '27
- BLAIR, Joseph Paxton**
Allocation of after-acquired mortgaged property among rival claimants. *Harv Law R* 40:222-47 D '26
- Federal condemnation proceedings and the Seventh amendment. *bibliog Harv Law R* 41:29-50 N '27
Priority of the United States in equity receiverships. *Harv Law R* 39:1-34 N '25
- BLAIR, Mirpah G.**
Some early libraries of Oregon. *Wash Hist Q* 17:259-70 O '26
- BLAIR, Sir Robert**
Circular 1371. *Sat R* 140:729-30 D 19 '25
- BLAIR, Samuel**
Value of vision. *Homiletic R* 93:12-13 Ja '27
- BLAISDELL, Marlon S.**
Thanksgiving, past and present. *World R* 3:152-3 N 22 '26
- BLAISON, Louis**
La messe; conte. *R Polit et Litt* 62:734-6 N 1 '24
L'or du Rhin. *R Sci* 62:746-51 D 27 '24
Les routiers; nouvelle. *R Polit et Litt* 63:603-6 S 19 '25
- BLAKE, A. E.**
Civil aviation spreads its wings. *Discovery* 8:164-7 My '27
Empire airways: the new Near-Eastern line. *Discovery* 7:424-7 D '26
Pest destruction by aeroplane. *bibliog Science Prog* 21:688-91 Ap '27
- BLAKE, Edward**
Blake, Chapleau, Laurier. *R. Lemieux. Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 21:51-65 '27
- BLAKE, Eleanor**
Zona Gale; a study of three moods. *World R* 2:133 Ap 19 '26
- BLAKE, Ernest, pseud.** See Hendy, E. W.
- BLAKE, Francis Gilman**
Portrait. *World Today* 46:682 JI '25
- BLAKE, Frank Ringgold**
Aaron Ember. *Am Oriental Soc J* 46:182-4 Je '26
- BLAKE, G. G.**
Hot-wire microphone and audio-resonant selection. *Nature* 120:366-7 S 10 '27
- BLAKE, James**
Poor man's oyster. *Nation* (Lond) 40:724-5 F 26 '27
Salmon and the eel. *Nation* (Lond) 41:15-16 Ap 9 '27
- BLAKE, Maurice B.**
The scorpion bena. *Cornhill M* 59:169-73 Ag '25
- BLAKE, Ralph Mason**
Identity of indiscernibles and the principle of individuation. *Philos R* 36:44-57 Ja '27
On Mr Broad's theory of time. *Mind* 34:418-35 O '25
On natural rights. *Int J Ethics* 36:86-96 O '25
Why not hedonism? a protest. *Int J Ethics* 37:1-18 O '26
- BLAKE, Robert Pierpont**
Ancient Georgian versions of the Old Testament. *Harv Theol R* 19:271-97 JI '26
Georgian version of Fourth Esdras from the Jerusalem manuscript; text, with Latin translation. *Harv Theol R* 19:299-375 O '26
- BLAKE, Sidney Fay**
Five new American melampodinae. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:418-22 S 19 '26
Five new plants from Venezuela. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:452-6 N 19 '24
New asteraceae from Costa Rica. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:59-65 F 3 '27
New plants from Central and South America. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:284-93 JI 19 '24
New South American species of liabum. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:288-303 Je 4 '27
New South American verbesininae. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:215-27 Ap 19 '26
Notes on disterigma. *bibliog Wash Acad Sci J* 16:361-5 JI 19 '26
- BLAKE, Vernon**
Paul Blanc: the story of a master etcher. *Connoisseur* 69:127-32 JI '24

- BLAKE, W. T.**
Among the Senussi at Siwa. *il World Today* 43:225-36 F '24
- BLAKE, Warren E.**
De Menandri ironia. *Harv Stud in Class Philol* 35:171-2 '24
- BLAKE, William**
Bard; poem. *Meth R* 110:693 S '27
Divine image; poem. *Meth R* 110:767 S '27
Echoing green; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:552 Mr '27
England! awake! poem. *Meth R* 110:767 S '27
Lamb; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:326 D '26; Same. *Meth R* 110:766 S '27
Laughing song; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 11:43 O '25; Same. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:77 S '27
New Jerusalem; poem. *Meth R* 110:684 S '27
Shepherd; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:309 D '27
To winter; poem. *World R* 3:272 Ja 31 '27
Blake. G. *Saintsbury. Nation (Lond)* 41:634-6 Ag 13 '27
Blake and Browning. R. D. Havens. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:464-6 N '26
Blake and seventeenth century authors. F. E. Pierce. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:150-3 Mr '24
Blake as an art critic. T. W. Earp. *New Statesman* 29:597 Ag 20 '27
Blake et les celtonianes. D. Saurat. *Mod Philol* 23:175-88 N '25
Blakes in the Tate gallery. V. Barker. *il Arts* 12:83-98 Ag '27
Followers of Blake. D. S. Meldrum. *por Bookm (Lond)* 69:159-60 D '25
Genesis and general meaning of Blake's Milton. F. E. Pierce. *Mod Philol* 25:165-78 N '27
Henry Crabb Robinson's Essay on Blake; including German text. H. G. Wright. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 22:137-54 Ap '27
Intimate glimpse of William Blake. W. M. Rossetti. *por World R* 3:273 Ja 31 '27
Pictorial art of William Blake. F. Rutter. *il Bookm (Lond)* 72:253-5 Ag '27
Religion of William Blake. C. Gardner. *Church Q R* 105:141-8 O '27
Spiritual genius of William Blake. A. B. Bateman. *Lond Q R* 148:34-45 Jl '27
Two notes on Blake. F. E. Pierce. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:169-70 Mr '26
William Blake. P. Berger. *Mercure Fr* 198:5-27 Ag 15 '27
William Blake. J. Freeman. *il pors Bookm (Lond)* 72:249-53 Ag '27
William Blake. C. Gardner. *Spec* 139:246-7 Ag 13 '27
William Blake. C. H. Herford. *Hibbert J* 26:15-30 O '27
William Blake, by O. Burdett. Review by G. Sampson. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:170 D '26
William Blake and Gilchrist's remarkable co-teric of advanced thinkers. H. L. Bruce. *Mod Philol* 23:285-92 F '26
William Blake and his companions from 1818 to 1827. H. Bruce. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:358-67 Je '24
William Blake and the century test. O. E. Winslow. *bibliog So Atlan Q* 25:25-44 Ja '26
William Blake centenary exhibition. *Connos-seur* 78:180-3 Jl '27
William Blake centenary exhibition at the Burlington fine arts club. L. Grey. *Spec* 138:899 My 21 '27
William Blake comes back. R. Roberts. *por Meth R* 110:673-84 S '27
William Blake in The city of assassinations. H. Bruce. *il pors Arts* 7:141-52 Mr '25
- BLAKEBOROUGH, John Fairfax-**
Bobbed hair and bulldogs; story. *English R* 40:106-13 Ja '25
Later-day squirearchy. *English R* 42:825-9 Je '26
Vicar's holiday supply; a village sketch. *English R* 41:259-66 Ag '25
- BLAKELOCK, Mildred P.**
Home counties of England. *Homiletic R* 94:13-16 Jl '27
Old buildings of London. *Homiletic R* 91:270-3 Ap '26
- BLAKELY, W. F.**
Descriptions of nine new species of eucalyptus. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 61:149-78 '27
—See Maiden, Joseph Henry, jt. auth.
- BLAKENEY, Edward Henry**
Some thoughts on the classics. *Class R* 41:105-10 Jl '27
- BLAKESLEE, Albert Francis**
Chromosomal constitution of nubbin, a compound (2n + 1) type in datura. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:79-85 F '27
Distinction between primary and secondary chromosomal mutants in datura. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:109-16 Mr '24
Nubbin, a compound chromosomal type in datura. *bibliog New York Acad of Sci Annals* 30:1-29 '27
—See Belling, John; Buchholz, John Theodore; Gager, Charles Stuart; Satina, Sophia, jt. auths.
- and Cartledge, J. L.
Pollen abortion in chromosomal types of datura. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:315-23 My '26
- BLALOCK, Mrs B. H.**
Fight for health; play. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:72 S '25
- BLAMPIED, Edmund**
Etchings of Edmund Blampied. E. L. Allhusen. *il Print Coll Q* 13:69-96 F '26
- BLANC, Edouard**
Une enquête sur les classes moyennes. *J Débats* 32 pt1:436-7 Mr 13 '25
Les petits commerçants. *J Débats* 32 pt1:475-6 Mr 20 '25
- BLANC, Elie, abbé**
Mgr Elie Blanc et son Dictionnaire. E. Tavernier. *bibliog Correspondant* 308:287-9 Jl 25 '27
- BLANC, Henry Frédéric Faige-. See Faige-Blanc, Henry Frédéric**
- BLANC, Paul**
Paul Blanc: the story of a master etcher. V. Blake. *il Connaisseur* 69:127-32 Jl '24
- BLANC, Mont**
Un funiculaire aérien dans les Alpes françaises. J. Clair-Guyot. *il L'illustration* 85 pt2:148-9 Ag 13 '27
Les portraits du Mont Blanc. H. Bordeaux. *il L'illustration* 83 pt2:345-9 O 3 '25
Le ravitaillement aérien du Mont Blanc. H. Bouché. *il L'illustration* 84 pt2:486-9 N 6 '26
Story of the Mont Blanc observatories. A. E. H. Tutton. *Nature* 115:803-5 My 23 '25
- BLANCHARD, Ferdinand Quincy**
Why church union doesn't come. *Christian Cent* 43:805-6 Je 24 '26
- BLANCHARD, Harold H.**
Imitations from Tasso in the Faerie queene. *Studies Philol* 22:198-221 Ap '25
Spenser and Boiardo. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:828-51 D '25
- BLANCHARD, Phyllis Mary**
Family situation and personality development. *Mental Hygiene* 11:15-22 Ja '27
Flapper and social evolution. *J Ap Sociol* 11:440-5 My '27
Study of subject matter and motivation of children's dreams. *J Abnorm Psychol* 21:24-37 Ap '26
- and Paynter, Richard H., Jr.
Changing the child's behavior by direct methods. *bibliog J Ap Sociol* 9:425-36 Jl '25
Changing the child's behavior by indirect methods. *J Ap Sociol* 9:338-50 My '25
Problem child. *Mental Hygiene* 8:26-51 Ja '24
Socio-psychological status of children from marginal families. *bibliog Family* 8:3-10 Mr '27
- BLANCHARD, Ralph Harrub**
Rates for unemployment insurance. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:57-60 Mr '26
- BLANCHARD, Raoul**
Constantinople et Angora. *L'illustration* 82 pt2:442-4 N 15 '24

BLANCHARD, Raoul—Continued

- Les contrastes du Proche-Orient. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:338-9 Ap 11 '25
 Exchange of populations between Greece and Turkey. *Geog R* 15:449-56 Jl '25
 Geographical conditions of water power development. *Geog R* 14:88-100 Ja '24
 Une nouvelle route des Indes. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:411-13 Ap 25 '25

BLANCHARD, Vaughn S.

- Cooperative competition in athletics. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:8-11 Ja '27

BLANCHARD, William Oscar

- Agricultural provinces of Illinois. *J Geog* 23: 6-16 Ja '24
 Cork oak. *bibliog J Geog* 25:241-9 O '26
 Some geographic factors affecting agriculture in Illinois. *J Geog* 23:1-6 Ja '24
 Spanish ore for European steel. *bibliog J Geog* 26:254-62 O '27

BLANCHE, Jacques Emile

- L'exposition de Jacques Emile Blanche. *L. Pléc. Annales Polit et Litt* 82:283 Mr 16 '24
 Léon Bakst dans le ballet russe. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:599-606 D 3 '27

BLANCHESTOR, Lord

- Perfect host. *O. Burdett. Outlook (Lond)* 54: 444 D 20 '24

BLANCHET, Adrien

- Les armes romaines. *J Savants* 25:5-13 Ja '27
 Une Faustine à Rome au milieu du XVI^e siècle. *J Débats* 31 pt2:993-6 D 5 '24
 La glyptique antique au Musée britannique. *J Savants* 25:133-42 D '27
 Un grand Français oublié: Jean-Baptiste-Joseph Gentil. *J Débats* 34 pt1:112-14 Ja 21 '27
 L'hommage du Béarn à l'Angleterre, XIII^e-XIV^e siècles. *Moyen Age* 35:44-62 Ja '24-25
 Les mosaïques chrétiennes de l'Italie. *J Savants* 23:154-63 Jl '25

BLANCHET, Mme E. R.

- (tr.) See Maugham, William Somerset. *Avant la garden-party; Le poste dans la brousse*

BLANCHET, Fernand

- Sur la structure des chaînes subalpines aux environs de Grenoble. *Univ de Grenoble Annales* 34:239-43 '23
 Sur un groupe d'ammonites éocénocènes dérivées des cosmoceras. *Univ de Grenoble Annales* 34:235-7 '23
 —See Kilian, Wilfrid, jt. auth.

BLANCHON, Jean

- Le bourgeois romanesque; critique. *G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt* 86:138 F 7 '26

BLANCK, —. See Déréra, pseud.**BLANCKENHORN, Max**

- Die fossilen gastropoden und scaphopoden der kreide von Syrien-Palästina. *Palaeont* 69: 111-86 '27
 Die seegelfauna der kreide Palästinas. *Palaeont* 67:83-114 '25

BLANCKENSEE, Muriel D.

- Flies; story. *Cornhill M* 59:485-97 O '25
 Vision; poem. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:20 O '26

BLANCO, Antonio Guzman

- Appreciation. *F. B. Simkins. So Atlan Q* 23: 310-18 O '24

BLAND, John Otway Percy

- American policy in China. *English R* 41:334-41 S '25
 Art of the Japanese stage. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:376 D 5 '25
 At the sign of the laughing gods. *Blackw* 215:847-56 Je '24
 Chasseurs of Provence. *Blackw* 222:835-9 D '27
 China. *English R* 43:56-62 Jl '26
 China: a diehard delusion. *English R* 44:661-7 Je '27
 Disorders in China. *English R* 41:23-7 Jl '25
 Education in China. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 Je 20 '25
 Lines written, on reflection, at Geneva. *English R* 45:536-41 N '27
 Memories of M'Quigg. *Blackw* 214:581-602, 725-37; 215:1-17, 230-43, 295-307; 216:263-77 N '23-
 Mr, Ag '24

- Plain truths about China. *English R* 44:145-54 F '27

- More plain truths about China. *English R* 41:277-86 Mr '27

- Some plain truths about China. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:54-5 Jl 25 '25

- Sowing the wind in China; the missionary in politics. *English R* 41:651-6 N '25

- Things they don't do better in France. *English R* 41:805-11 D '25

- Wanted; an independent policy in China. *English R* 42:335-9 Mr '26

- Western Ireland revisited. *English R* 44:587-91 My '27

- Who is to blame for China? *Outlook (Lond)* 56:165-6 S 12 '25

- War in China; with apologies to J. P. O. Bland. *Far East R* 20:415-17 S '24

BLAND, Salem G.

- Tragedy of Dr Jowett. *Christian Cent* 42: 408-9 Mr 26 '25

BLANDEN, Charles Granger (Laura Blackburn, pseud.)

- Anonymous; poem. *Christian Cent* 40:1370 O 25 '23

- Babylon; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:265 Mr 3 '27

- Before music; poem. *Christian Cent* 42:1141 S 17 '25

- Deserts; poem. *Christian Cent* 41:1593 D 11 '24

- Evolution; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:643 My 20 '26

- Fool; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:1515 D 9 '26

- From matin song to vesper bell; poem. *Christian Cent* 40:1169 S 13 '23

- Invisible singer; poem. *Christian Cent* 40:1228 S 27 '23

- Lincoln; poem. *Christian Cent* 41:662 My 22 '24

- Oasis; poem. *Christian Cent* 41:1265 O 2 '24

- Octave (Hope dwells and dreams increase). *Christian Cent* 41:75 Ja 20 '27

- Octave (How wide the world is, mother). *Christian Cent* 41:393 Mr 31 '27

- Octave (I do not ask you, life, for gold). *Christian Cent* 43:1418 N 18 '26

- Octave (I never thought to question). *Christian Cent* 44:1513 D 22 '27

- Octave (The little things of living). *Christian Cent* 42:855 Jl 2 '25

- Octave (Upon an old and sullen grief). *Christian Cent* 42:888 Jl 9 '25

- Prayer; poem. *Christian Cent* 41:785 Jo 19 '24

- Prayer; poem. *Christian Cent* 42:278 F 26 '25

- Quatrain. *Christian Cent* 41:945 Jl 24 '24

- Quatrains. *Christian Cent* 43:217 F 18 '26

- Retrospect; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:13 Ja 6 '27

- Secret; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:108 Ja 27 '27

- Shepherd; poem. *Christian Cent* 42:566 Ap 30 '25

- Song. *Christian Cent* 40:1336 O 18 '23

- Song. *Christian Cent* 43:1547 D 16 '26

- Trails; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:42 Ja 13 '27

- Where Charon waits; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:1456 N 25 '26

- Wings; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:1321 O 28 '26; Same *Am Federationist* 34:690 Je '27

BLANK, Laura

- Graphs; the most enlightening topic of elementary algebra. *School Sci and Math* 27: 805-10 N '27

BLANK, Mauriciu

- Three quarters of a century of success. *por Bankers M* 108:251-4 F '24

BLANKENAGEL, John Carl

- Alfred Zimmermann as a source of Hauptmann's *Weber*. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:242-8 Ap '26

- Carlyle as a critic of Grillparzer. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:1027-35 D '27

- Goethe, Madame de Staël and Weltliteratur. *bibliog Mod Lang Notes* 40:143-8 Mr '25

- Heinrich von Kleist and Wieland. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:54-65 Ja '26

- Island scene in Wieland's *Oberon*. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:161-6 Mr '26

BLANKENAGEL, John Carl—Continued

Mob in Zola's *Germinal* and in Hauptmann's *Weavers*. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:705-21 S '24

Nature in Heinrich von Kleist's letters. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 23:63-77 Ja '24

Shaw's Saint Joan and Schiller's *Jungfrau von Orleans*. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:379-92 Jl '26

Titus in Hebbel's *Herodes und Mariamne*. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:451-7 N '27

BLANKENHORN, Heber

American farmer revolts. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:447-8 Je 28 '24

American presidential campaign. *Nation (Lond)* 35:532-3 Jl 26 '24

BLANKENSHIP, Albert Silvanus

Civic horticulture in the rural schools. *J Rural Educ* 5:446-50 My '26

County teachers institute. *J Rural Educ* 4:358-62 Ap '25

BLANPIED, Charles W.

How the separation of religion from the taxing power has worked. *Relig Educ* 22:256-67 Mr '27

BLANQUET, J. Braun-. See Braun-Blanquet, J.**BLANSHARD, Paul**

Coöperating for the common good. *World Tomorrow* 7:240-1 Ag '24

Difference between missionaries. *Christian Cent* 42:1095-6 S 3 '25

Future of the Chinese revolution. *China W R* 42:182-4 O 15 '27

Great Shanghai strike. *World Tomorrow* 8:247 Ag '25

Lock-step education. *Christian Cent* 42:636-7 My 14 '25

Women of new China loose their age-old shackles. *China W R* 43:72-4 D 17 '27

BLANTON, Smiley

Mental-hygiene program for colleges. *Mental Hygiene* 9:478-88 Jl '25

BLARINGHEM, L.

Les problèmes de la biologie florale. *R Sci* 62:161-71 Mr 22 '24

BLASCO IBÁÑEZ, Vicente

Pierre de Lune; nouvelle, tr. par J. Cassou. *Mercur* Fr 190:528-59 S 15 '26

Ibanez v. Alfonso XIII; review of Alfonso XIII. *unmasked, Nation (Lond)* 36:740-1 F 28 '25

L'affaire Blasco Ibanez et le retrait de la plainte du roi d'Espagne. *J. Théry, Mercur* Fr 178:536-8 Mr 1 '25

Blasco Ibañez en France. *L'illustration* 83 pt1:132 F 7 '25

Pamphlet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:109-10 F 1 '25

Politique et polémiques espagnoles. *J. Baelen, R Sci Polit* 48:282-91 Ap '25

Les poursuites contre M Blasco Ibanez et les relations franco-espagnoles. *M. Legendre, J Débats* 32 pt1:129 Ja 23 '25

BLASHFIELD, Edwin Howland

Blashfield mosaic murals in St Matthew's church. *Il Am M Art* 17:182-4 Ap '26

BLASHFIELD, Herbert W.

Religion and the public school. *Relig Educ* 21:290-2 Je '26

BLAST furnaces**Linings**

Note on the microscopic relations of sulphides and silica in blast-furnace and converter linings. *T. C. Phemister, diags J Geol* 33:278-85 Ap '25

BLATCHFORD, John A. See Phillips, Edward C., jt. auth.**BLATTIDÆ**

Malayan and East Indian blattidæ, introduction and subfamily panesthinae. *A. N. Caudell, Il Phil J Sci* 24:641-67 Je '24

See also Cockroaches

BLATZ, W. E.

Behavior of public school children. *bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem* 34:556-82 D '27

Cardiac, respiratory, and electrical phenomena involved in the emotion of fear. *J Exp Psychol* 8:109-32 Ap '25

—and Heron, William Thomas

Effect of endocrine feeding upon the learning performance of white rats. *bibliog J Exp Psychol* 7:291-311 Ag '24

BLAU, Joel

Case of Jewish education. *Menorah J* 11:1-13 F '25

Mediterranean religion. *Menorah J* 12:259-72 Je '26

My uncertain God. *Menorah J* 10:467-80 N '24

Der BLAUE Boll (drama). See Barlach, Ernst**BLAUVELT, Anna LaTourette**

Industrial arts co-operative service, inc. *Co-operation* 12:69-70 Ap '26

BLAUVELT, Hiram Bellis

Bruno Liljefors, greatest of wild life painters. *Am M Art* 17:505-12 O '26

Zorn's finger tips. *Am M Art* 16:87-90 F '25

BLAVATSKII, V.

Eine neue amphora des Polygnotos. *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 42 *Archäol Anzeiger*: col 75-7 '27

BLAZONRY. See Heraldry**BLEDHERICUS. See Bleheris****BLEDISLOE, Charles Bathurst, 1st baron**

Rural high schools for farmers. *World Today* 48:69-72 Je '26

BLEEK, Dorothea

Buschmänner von Angola. *Archiv f Anthropol* 49:47-56 '27

BLEGEN, Carl W.

Corinth in prehistoric times. *Am J Archaeol* 27:156-63 Ap '23

Excavations at Nemca 1926. *Am J Archaeol* 31:421-40 O '27

Excavations at the Argive Heraeum 1925. *Am J Archaeol* 29:413-28 O '25

Site of Opous. *Am J Archaeol* 30:401-4 O '26

BLEGEN, Theodore Christian

(ed.) Campaigning with Seward in 1860; from the diaries of Charles Francis Adams and Charles Francis Adams, jr. *Minn Hist* 8:150-71 Je '27

Kensington rune stone discussion and early settlement in western Minnesota. *bibliog Minn Hist* 6:370-4 D '25

Minnesota pioneer life as revealed in newspaper advertisements. *Minn Hist* 7:99-121 Je '26

Norwegian government and the early Norwegian emigration. *Minn Hist* 6:115-40 Je '25

(tr.) Peter Testman's account of his experiences in North America. *Minn Hist* 6:91-114 Je '25

State historical convention at St Cloud and Willmar. *Minn Hist* 8:260-77 S '27

(ed.) Unfinished autobiography of Henry Hastings Sibley. *Minn Hist* 8:329-62 D '27

BLEHERIS

Bleheris and the Tristram story. *R. S. Loomis, Mod Lang Notes* 39:319-29 Je '24

Encore Bleheri-Bleri. *F. Lot, bibliog Romania* 51:397-408 Jl '25

Problems of the Tristan legend: Bleheris; the Diarmaid parallel; Thomas's date. *R. S. Loomis, bibliog Romania* 53:82-102 Ja '27

BLEIMOR. See Calloch, J. P.**BLÉMONT, Emile**

Obituaire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:158 F 13 '27

BLES, Edward J.

Obituary. *F. G. Hopkins, Nature* 118:90-1 Jl 17 '26

BLESSED are the rich (drama). See Agate, James Evershed, and Openshaw, C. E.**BLESSEDNESS of little. A. Patri. Family 5: 229 Ja '25****BLESSINGS of Abraham; use of the Hithpael stem in Hebrew. O. T. Allis, Princ Theol R 25:263-98 Ap '27**

- BLESSINGTON, Marguerite, countess of**
Blessingtonian idyll. J: Kendal. Cornhill M 60:473-83 Ap '26
- BLESSUM, Ben**
Cathedrals of the sea. Am Scand R 13:160-7 Mr '25
Hasty glance at Norway. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:566-8 Mr '27
Nordland. Am Scand R 15:536-48 S '27
Norse fairy tale. Am Scand R 12:655-64 N '24
Norway, the youthful ancient. Vis Educ 5:426-9 D '24
Triangular pilgrimage. Am Scand R 12:158-68 Mr '24
Vacationing in Vikingland. Bankers M 110:777-82 Ap '25
- BLEVIN, W. P.**
Theory of sensa: an aspect of current realism. Monist 37:50-76 Ja '27
- BLEY, Wulf**
Deutschland und der weltluftverkehr. Westerm M 143:43-8 S '27
Winternacht; gedicht. Westerm M 141:529 Ja '27
- BLEYER, Jakob**
Von der erforschung des deutschen kultureinflusses im südöstlichen Europa. Deutsche Rundschau 209:123-33 N '26
- BLICHER, Steen Steensen**
Gypsy life; story, tr. by H: Commager. Am Scand R 15:602-6 O '27
Steen Steensen Blicher. H. Brix. pors Am Scand R 15:595-601 O '27
- BLIDMONDE; novella, tr. di. G. Prampolini.**
A. van Schendel. Nuova Antol 243:25-38 S 1 '25
- BLIGH, N. M.**
Recent discoveries of missing elements Science Prog 21:109-11 J1 '26; French tr. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:106-9 P 28 '27
Recent researches and the ether drift problem. Science Prog 22:96-104 J1 '27
- BLIGH, William**
Boat voyage of Bounty Bligh. B. Copplestone. Blackw 218:762-75 D '25
- BLIN, Henri**
La carpiculture intensive. La Nature 54 pt2: sup21-2 J1 17 '26
La culture rationnelle et intensive de la vigne. La Nature 53 pt1:385-91 Je 20 '25
De la chicorée barbe-de-capucin. La Nature 55 pt2:418-19 N 1 '27
La farine de bois. La Nature 55 pt1:256 Mr 15 '27
L'industrie des marrons glacés. La Nature 54 pt2:sup173-4 N 27 '26
La lutte contre les campagnols. La Nature 52 pt1:266-9 Ap 26 '24
La mise à fruit des arbres improductifs. La Nature 54 pt2:sup93-4 S 18 '26
La nicotine et les insecticides en horticulture. La Nature 54 pt2:sup109-10 O 2 '26
- BLIND**
Blind babies' home and kindergarten of the International sunshine society. Homiletic R 94:214 S '27
Comparative study of stylus maze learning by blind and seeing subjects. H. L. Koch and J. Ufkess. tabs J Exp Psychol 9:118-31 Ap '26
Spatial threshold of touch in blind and in seeing children. M. S. Brown and G. M. Stratton. tabs J Exp Psychol 8:434-42 D '25
Die welt des blinden. O. Baum. Westerm M 136:257-60 My '24
See also National committee for the prevention of blindness
- Education**
- Question of higher education for the blind. C: B. Minner. bibliog Pedagog Sem 31:359-87 D '24
Training blind or deaf children towards independence. Pub Health Nurse 19:277 Je '27
Yokohama school is haven for blind. Trans-Pac 15:12 N 5 '27
- Printing and writing systems**
- Une imprimerie d'aveugles: l'American Braille press. J. Boyer. il La Nature 54 pt2:161-5 S 11 '26
La multiplication des livres pour les aveugles. J. Clair-Guyot. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:238-9 Mr 13 '26
- BLIND, Games for the**
Un jeu de Mah-jong en relief à l'usage des aveugles. D. M. Landolt. il La Nature 52 pt2:319-20 N 15 '24
- BLIND, Music for the**
See also Braille music notation
- BLIND alley (drama).** See Brandon, Dorothy
- BLIND Anders; story, tr. by P. D. Carleton. O. Duun.** Am Scand R 15:467-75 Ag '27
- BLIND beggars' guild.** See Begging and beggars
- BLIND snakes**
Typhlops lumbricalls and related forms. D. M. Cochran. Wash Acad Sci J 14:174-7 Ap 19 '24
- BLINDERS.** See Harness
- BLINDNESS**
Blindness of cave-animals. J. T. Cunningham. Nature 117:50 Ja 9 '26
Importance of the public health nurse in the prevention of blindness. C. Berens. Pub Health Nurse 19:182-3 Ap '27
On the occurrence in the house mouse of a Mendelizing structural defect of the retina producing blindness. C. E. Keeler. il Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:355-8 Ap '26
See also Blind; Color blindness
- BLINN, Mrs L. M.**
Little Mary's wish; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:82 N '24
- BLISS, Gordon**
Intimations; poem. Christian Cent 41:695 My 29 '24
- BLISS, Howard Hamilton**
Junior coll ge cooperates with industry. Voo Educ M 2:692-4 Ap '24
- BLISS, James G.**
Study of progression based on age, sex, and individual differences in strength and skill. Am Phys Educ R 32:11-21, 85-99 Ja-F '27
Validity of the medical examiner's rating in the administration of physical education. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32:707-17 D '27
- BLISS, Tasker Howard**
Armistices. Am J Int Law 16:509-22 O '22
Disarmament. Am J Int Law 21:36-9 Ja '27
Objects and extent of peace-time military organization. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:13-21 J1 '26
What is disarmament? Foreign Affairs 4:353-68 Ap '26; Same. Int Concil no220:263-79 My '26
- BLISS, Zenas W.**
Inheritance taxation; state and federal policies. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:71-84 My '24
- BLIVEN, Bruce Ormsby**
Let's have more propaganda! World Tomorrow 9:254-5 D '26
- BLIZZARDS.** See Storms
- BLOC, André**
L'Exposition de la houille blanche à Grenoble. Il Sci 63:323-5 Special no '25
- BLOCH, André**
Brocéliande; critique A. Dayrolles. Annales Polit et Litt 85:651 D 13 '25
Brocéliande; critique. J. Marnold. Mercure Fr 186:443-5 Mr 1 '26
- BLOCH, Eugène**
Conductibilité électrique des gaz, étincelles électriques et autres formes de la décharge dans les gaz. R Sci 65:321-5 Je 11 '27
- BLOCH, Hermann Reincke-. See Reincke-Bloch, Hermann**
- BLOCH, Jean Richard**
Le dernier empereur; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no326:1-46 Mr 26 '27
Le dernier empereur; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 87:633 D 12 '26

- BLOCH, Jean Richard**—*Continued*
 Le dernier empereur; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt2:895-6 N 26 '26
 Notre conscience et l'Orient. R Polit et Litt 64:363-5 Je 19 '26
 Les jeunes. G. Lavaud. R Polit et Litt 64:361-3 Je 19 '26
- BLOCH, Marc**
 La popularité du toucher des écrouelles. Moyen Age 37:34-41 Ja '27
 Les rois thaumaturges. Review by C. Pfister. J Savants 23:109-19 My '25
 La société du haut moyen âge et ses origines. bibliog J Savants 24:403-20 N '26
 Unknown testimony on the history of coronation in Scotland. Scot Hist R 23:105-6 Ja '26
- BLOCH, Richard**
 Les batailles du blé, du lait. J Débats 33 pt2: 105-7, 117-9 Jl 16-23 '26
 Contre la cherté croissante de la vie. J Débats 33 pt1:224-8, 267-70 l' 12-19 '26
 Encore les Halles de Paris. J Débats 31 pt 2:714-15 O 24 '24
 Les habitations à bon marché et les familles nombreuses. J Débats 34 pt2:396-8, 436-8 S 2-9 '27
 La vie chère. J Débats 32 pt1:970-3, 1014-16, 1055-8; 32 pt2:583-4, 625-6 Je 12-26, O 9-16 '25
 Le vin. J Débats 34 pt2:880-1, 925-6 N 25-D 2 '27
- BLOCH, Werner**
 Wie misst man den durchmesser der sterne. Westerm M 136:291-4 My '24
- BLOCK, Sir Adam Samuel James**
 Ottoman public debt. Near East 25:539-40 My 22 '24
- BLOCK, F. de.** See De Block, F.
- BLOCK ball**
 Block ball, lead-up game to soccer. R. Neirrt. Am Phys Educ R 30:567-8 D '25
- BLOCK signals.** See Railroad—Signals
- BLOCKADE**
 Le blocus, arme de guerre. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt1:225-7 F 11 '27
 Sea power and submarines. J. H. Kimball. English R 42:340-4 Mr '26
 See also Continuous voyages (international law); United States—History—Civil war—Blockade
- BLOCKHOUSES.** See Fortification
- BLOCC-SERRUYS, Yvonne**
 La question flamande-wallonne. R Sci Polit 50:481-514 O '27
- BLOCS, Political.** See Legislative bodies
- BLODGETT, Frederick Harvey**
 Tentative curriculum for a teacher-training course in high school biology. bibliog School Sci and Math 26:482-94 My '26
- BLODGETT, Harriet Fairchild**
 December; poem Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:28 S '26
- BLODGETT, Harvey Alvaro**
 Dilemma of diminishing bank profits and the way out. Bankers M 115:799-803 D '27
- BLODGETT, Warren K.**
 Hampton demonstrations. So Workm 53:77-80 F '24
- BLOEM, Walter**
 Gruft in Nikko; gedicht. Westerm M 143:332 N '27
 Nachtsang; gedicht. Westerm M 140:98 Mr '26
- BLOEMKOLK, W.**
 Etched work of M. A. J. Bauer. Print Coll Q 12:393-418 D '25
- BLOIS, Jean, vicomte de**
 L'action individuelle de l'élite. Correspondant 299:161-70 Ap 25 '25
 Les mirages de la dépréciation monétaire et la détresse de l'épargne. Correspondant 303: 664-75 Je 10 '26
- BLOIS, Louis Albert Aymar Léon Marie, comte de (Avesnes, pseud.)**
 La Barbotinière; conte R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:866-89 Ap 15 '25
- Can France have a king? Outlook (Lond) 58: 489-90 N 20 '26
 La marque; nouvelle. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:721-54 F 15 '26
 Le comte Louis de Blois [Avesnes]. A. Poizat. Correspondant 304:358-70 Ag 10 '26
- BLOIS, Peter of.** See Peter of Blois
- BLOIS, Vital de**
 Early edition of the Geta of Vital de Blois. R. E. Turner. Mod Lang Notes 42:459-64 N '27
- BLOKZEYL, K. R. F.**
 Tea industry in the Dutch Indies. Far East R 20:31-8 Ja '24
- BLOM, Eric**
 Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:295 Mr '25
- BLOM, Frans Ferdinand**
 Notes from the Maya area. Am Anthropol 26: 403-13 Jl '24
- BLOMFELD, Frances M.**
 Church schools tested. Relig Educ 22:471-6 My '27
- BLOMFELD, Sir Reginald Theodore**
 Cul-de-sac. Lond Mercury 15:497-506 Mr '27
- BLOMQUIST, Mattie Crabtree**
 Enchanted summer. Prim Educ 33:410 Je '25
 How to teach silent reading. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:545 Mr '27
 Queen of the year; playlet. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66-7 Je '26
 When parents visit school. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:767 Je '27
- BLOMSHIELD, John**
 Margaritone of Arezzo. Arts 5:7-11 Ja '24
 Wherein we discover Pisa. Arts 8:28-33 Jl '25
- BLON, John L. von.** See Von Blon, John L.
- BLONDAI, Max**
 Obituaire. L'Illustration 83 pt2:581 N 28 '25; Annales Polit et Litt 85:555 N 29 '25
- BLONDEL, Georges**
 Au pays des comitadjis. J Débats 34 pt2:961-3 D 9 '27
 Les grands problèmes actuels de politique en Europe envisagés au point de vue démographique. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68: 150-7 My '27
 La situation économique de l'Allemagne en 1925. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:865-79 F 15 '25
- BLONDEL, Maurice**
 Maurice Blondel's philosophy of action. K. Gilbert. Philos R 33:273-85 My '24
- BLONDHEIM, David Simon**
 Essai d'un vocabulaire comparatif des parlers romans des juifs au moyen âge. bibliog Romania 49:1-47, 343-88, 526-69; 50:582-90 Ja, Jl-O '23, O '24
 Les parlers judéo-romans et la Vetus latina. bibliog Romania 50:541-81 O '24
 (ed.) Poésies judéo-françaises; pièces de vers inédites. Romania 52:17-36 Ja '26
- BLOOD**
 See also Bacteriolysis; Hemocyanins; Hemoglobin; Hemolysis
- Analysis and chemistry**
 Blood changes and their significance in exercise and training. E. C. Schneider. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32:178-83, 250-3 Mr-Apr '27; Discussion. 32:362-4 My '27
 Blood-chemistry studies in leprosy. E. M. Parás. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci 30:219-34; 33: 155-67 Je '26, Je '27
 Blood: species reaction. E. O. Manoilloff. tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 10:323-8 Jl '27
 Effect of asphyxia on blood chemistry. J. B. Collip. tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:151 '27
 L'érythrocytine, nouveau principe phospho-organique isolé des hématies. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:196-7 Ap 15 '26
 L'insuffisance du calcium dans le règne animal. L. Leroux. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:260-1 My 15 '25

BLOOD—Analysis and chemistry—Continued

Note on the calcium content of the blood serum of the rat. A. T. Cameron and J. E. Williamson. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:139-45 '27

Some observations on the composition of the blood and tissues of the foetal calf. J. B. Collip. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:147-50 '27

See also Globulin; Hemometer

Circulation

Die ersten stadien des blutkreislaufs bei te-leostierembryonen und die ausbildung der dottersackzirkulation. A. Portmann. bibliog diags Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:416-26 '26-27

Un grand chapitre de physiologie; l'exploration des capillaires. A. C. Guillaume. il diag La Nature 52 pt2:401-5 D '27 '24

L'influence des mouvements respiratoires sur la pulsation cardiaque chez les poissons téléostéens. V. Willem and L. Willem. bibliog diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no8-9:573-607 '26

Maladies nouvelles et remèdes nouveaux: troubles circulatoires et insuline. P. E. Morhardt. La Nature 55 pt2:226-7 S 1 '27

Nerves and muscles. A. V. Hill. Nation (Lond) 41:546-7 J1 '23 '27

On the mechanics of blood flow, with special reference to the influence of change of posture. D. W. Richards, jr. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:354-64 Je '27

Physiological principle of minimum work. C. D. Murray. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:207-14, 299-304 Mr, My '26

Some peculiarities of the blood-vascular system of the porbeagle shark (*Lamna cornubica*). R. H. Burne. bibliog pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 212 ser B:209-57 D 3 '23

See also Arteries; Blood vessels; Heart; Pulse; Sphygmograph; Vascular system; Veins

Corpuscles and platelets

L'érythrocytine, nouveau principe phospho-organique isolé des hématies. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:196-7 Ag 15 '26

How blood breathes. E. Ponder. il Discovery 6:285-9 Ag '25

See also Hemolysis

Diseases

See also Anemia

Parasites

See also Trypanosomes

Pressure

On the alterations in blood-pressure and pulse rate induced by moderate cycling. E. F. Cyriax. tabs Am Phys Educ R 31: 416-51 F '26

Relationship between viscosity of the blood and shock. R. A. Waud. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:247-8 '26

Theory of emotions and affection based upon systolic blood pressure studies. W. M. Marston. bibliog Am J Psychol 35:469-506 O '24

Transfusion

La transfusion du sang. R. Baudet. Annales Polit et Litt 84:431-2 Ap 19 '25

La transfusion du sang. F. Honoré. il tab L'Illustration 84 pt2:171-2 Ag 21 '26

La transfusion du sang. H. de Varigny. J Débats 32 pt2:304-5 Ag 21 '25

See also Rejuvenation

Viscosity

Relationship between viscosity of the blood and shock. R. A. Waud. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:247-8 '26

BLOOD-brothers; story. W. J. Harsha. So Workm 54:464-70 O '25

BLOOD cells. See Blood—Corpuscles and platelets

BLOOD groups

Discernment of human races by blood, particularly of Russians from Jews. E. O. Manoiloff. Am J Phys Anthropol 10:11-21 Ja '27

Ethno-anthropologische betrachtungen über die blutgruppen. S. Wellisch. diag map tab Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:159-63 '27

Human blood groups and their bearing on racial relationships. L. H. Snyder. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:406-7 J1 '25

Human blood groups: their inheritance and racial significance. L. H. Snyder. bibliog diags map tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:233-63 Ap '26

Manoiloff's race reaction and its application to the determination of paternity. A. T. Polakowa. tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 10: 23-9 Ja '27

Relationship of races as shown by blood characteristics. R. Ottenberg. map tab Nat Hist 26:80-4 Ja '26

Weitere ergebnisse der rassenforschung mittels serologischer methoden. P. Steffan. bibliog maps tab Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:78-109 '26

BLOOD pressure. See Blood—Pressure

BLOOD revenge

Blood debts of savage New Guinea. L. R. Freeman. il World Today 43:533-42 My '24

Blood revenge and trial by jury. S U Turnipseed. Meth Q R 73:103-10 Ja '24

BLOOD transfusion. See Blood—Transfusion

BLOOD vessels

Blood-vessels of annelids. H. Federighi. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:639-41 S '27

BLOODHOUNDS

Les chiens détectives. V. Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:126 Ag 3 '24

Dog detectives and army aids; the breeding and training of bloodhounds and police dogs. H. T. Wilkins. il World Today 48:53-9 Je '26

BLOODROOT

Bloodroot. A. A. Hansen. il Nature M 5:282 My '25

BLOODY bread (miracle). See *Serratia marcescens*

BLOOM, Charles Haddon

Spiritual riches in a Quaker's hymn. Homiletic R 89:409-11 My '25

BLOOM, Ella C.

Our country; song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 F '27

BLOOM, Gladys. See Oldfather, William Abbott, jt. auth.

BLOOM, Solomon

America's place in the China struggle. China W R 41:7 Je 4 '27

BLOOMFIELD, Charles A. See Moley, Raymond jt. auth.

BLOOMFIELD, Leonard

On recent work in general linguistics. bibliog Mod Philol 25 '21-30 N '27

BLOOMFIELD, Maurice

On false ascetics and nuns in Hindu fiction. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 44:202-42 S '24

On organized brigandage in Hindu fiction. Am J Philol 47:205-33 J1 '26

On some rules of l'ānini. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:61-70 Mr '27

On Vedic *dhēnā*, prayer, song. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 46 393-8 D '26

Śalibhadra Carita; a story of conversion to Jaina monkhood. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 43:257-316 O '23

BLOOMGARDEN, Solomon. See Yehoash, pseud.

BLOOMHARDT, Paul F.

Zionism in the sixth century B.C. Luth Q 55:13-38 Ja '25

BLOOMINGTON co-operative society

How private business in one town lost \$50,000.00. A. W. Warinner. il Co-operation 13:82-4 My '27

- BLOOMSBURY, London**
 Bloomsbury. Sat R 142:757-8 D 18 '26
- BLOSSER, Mary**
 Socialized dramatization of The bluebird.
 Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:36-7 Ja '24
 Your blackboard is a mirror of your teaching.
 Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:44 O '24
- BLOSSOMS; story.** H. E. Bates. Nation (Lond)
 42:511-13 D 31 '27
- BLOUNT, Teresa**
 Teresa Blount and Alexis. J. T. Hillhouse.
 Mod Lang Notes 40:88-91 F '25
- BLOWFLIES**
 Diptera of medical and veterinary importance; the more important blowflies, calliphorinae. W. S. Patton. Phil J Sci 27:397-411 Jl '25
- BLOXOM, H. Lynn**
 On making sound waves visible. School Sci and Math 27:800-4 N '27
- BLOXSOME, H. E.**
 Dr Johnson and the medical profession. Cornhill M 58:455-71 Ap '25
- BLOY, Léon**
 Deux lettres inédites de Léon Bloy. Mercure Fr 180:254-60 My 15 '25
 Léon Bloy. R. Narsy. J Débats 32 pt1:785-6 My 8 '25
 Léon Bloy; l'homme. L. Gatumeau. Mercure Fr 179:577-90 My 1 '25
 Work of Léon Bloy. E. Dimnet. Sat R 138:468 N 8 '24
- BLÜCHER, prince**
 (tr.) See Reischach, Hugo, baron von. Under three emperors
- BLUDWORTH, G. T.**
 Three-thousandth Rosenwald building. So Workm 55:159-60 Ap '26
- BLUE**
 Das rätsel der blauen farbe. T. Volbehr. Westerm M 137:485-6 Ja '25
- BLUE comet (drama).** See Phillips, Eden
- BLUE grass region.** See Kentucky
- BLUE herons.** See Herons
- BLUE laws**
 Blue laws, old and new; extract. L. Goodman. Am Law R 16:311-16 Mr '27
- BLUE Peter (drama).** See Thurston, Ernest Temple
- BLUE prints.** See Blueprints
- BLUE spot**
 Sacral pigment spots; a record of seven hundred cases with a genetic theory to explain its occurrence. N. P. Larsen and L. S. Godfrey. bibliog il tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 10:253-74 Ap '27
- BLUE waves of Tory; story.** D. Byrne. Cornhill M 59:174-83 Ag '25
- BLUEBIRDS**
 Bluebird. M. E. Hegler. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:41 Mr '24
 Bringing up bluebirds. M. W. Daley. il Nature M 6:45-6 Jl '25
 Mountain blue bird. W. L. Finley and I. Finley. il Nature M 5:287-8 My '25
- BLUEPRINTS**
 Blueprint reading for evening school students. C. E. Parsil. diags Voc Educ M 2:481-5 F '24
 Teaching elementary botany by means of blue prints and smoke prints. il Vis Educ 5:323 O '24
- BLUES (songs).** See Negro songs
- BLUETS.** See Houstonia cerulea
- BLUETTE, C. G.**
 Concrete method for a local financial and building survey. Am Sch Bd 75:59-60 O '27
- BLUHM, Solomon**
 Putting the public school on the defensive. Relig Educ 22:861-3 O '27
- BLUM, André**
 Abraham Bosse and classical engraving in France in the XVIIth century. Print Coll Q 11:382-408 D '24
- Les origines de la gravure en France. Review by H. Lemonnier. bibliog J Savants 25:289-93 Jl '27
- BLUM, Edgar**
 Le fonctionnement du bref de fief lai et d'aumône en tant qu'appel comme d'abus du droit normand. Moyen Age 35:118-50 My '24-25
- BLUM-PICARD, —**
 L'industrie houillère: son développement; ses rapports avec l'industrie électrique. R Sci 63:264-74, 300-5 My 9-23 '25
- BLUMEL, Rudolf**
 Mata vita tau bei Petronius 62. Philologus 82 no4:471-2 '27
- BLUMENAU, Lenid Vasil'feevich**
 Über den ursprung der herzvagusfasern. bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 34:202-3 O '26
 Versuch einer physiologischen auffassung der hysterie. bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 34:243-9 F '27
- BLUMENFELD, L.**
 (tr.) See Ash, Sholom. Le dieu de vengeance
- BLUMENFELD, Walter**
 Das suchen von zahlen im begrenzten ebenen felde und das problem der abstraktion. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol 26:58-107 S '25
- BLUMENTHAL, Albrecht von**
 Der Apollontempel des Trophonios und Agamedes in Delphi. Philologus 83 no2:220-4 '27
- BLUMENTHAL, Frances**
 New method for approximating the homogeneous grouping of school children. Educ Adm and Sup 10:321-9 My '24
- BLUNCK, A. C.**
 Religious denominationalism in the light of modern thought. Bib R 9:387-98 Jl '24
- BLUNCK, Hans Friedrich**
 Der alte zauberer findet den graudorn; erzählung. Westerm M 141:19-20 S '26
 Begegnung; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 205:137-44 N '25
 Gesichter; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 203:29-35 Ap '25
 Snuske und Duweke; erzählung. Westerm M 138:641-2 Ag '25
 Weinmonat. Einem freund; Herbst; Erin-nerung; gedichte. Westerm M 138:593 Ag '25
 Hans Friedrich Blunck. G. Pogge. por Westerm M 138:590-3 Ag '25
- BLUNDELL, E. W. Moss-. See Moss-Blundell, E. W.**
- BLUNDEN, Edmund Charles**
 Ancre at Hamel; poem. New Statesman 23:410 Jl 12 '24
 Augury; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:551 Mr '27
 Buddhist paintings. Trans-Pac 12:10 N 7 '25
 Conrad repository. Lond Mercury 17:179-86 D '27
 Correct solution; poem. Nation (Lond) 38:681 F 13 '26
 Counter attack on Mencken. Trans-Pac 13:5 Jl 3 '26
 Daimyo's pond; poem. Lond Mercury 10:574-5 O '24
 Elegy. Nation (Lond) 35:777 S 27 '24
 English in Japan. Trans-Pac 13:7 N 6 '26
 Far East; Complaint; Triune; Voices by a river; Together; Superstition revisited; Prelusion; poems. Lond Mercury 14:122-8 Je '26
 First impression; Tokyo; poem. Lond Mercury 10:575-6 O '24
 Ghosts—grotesques. Trans-Pac 13:10 O 23 '26
 Nightwind; poem. Spec 136:455 Mr 13 '26
 1919; poem. Nation (Lond) 37:570 Ag 8 '25
 On Japanese English. Trans-Pac 12:4 N 21 '25
 On the poems of Henry Vaughan. Lond Mercury 15:59-75 N '26
 Puzzle; poem. Sat R 139:711 Je 27 '25
 Ruin; poem. Nation (Lond) 41:306 Je 4 '27

BLUNDEN, Edmund Charles—Continued

- Three poems; Flower-gatherers; Embryo; Deep's. *Lond Mercury* 12:463-4 S '25
 Transcription; poem. *Nation* (Lond) 34:797 Mr 8 '24
 Two poems. *Lond Mercury* 12:119-21 Je '25
 Unteachable; poem. *Nation* (Lond) 36:53 O 11 '24
 Village; poem. *Nation* (Lond) 34:606 Ja 26 '24
 War and peace. *Nation* (Lond) 40:181-2 N 6 '26
 Would you return? poem. *Nation* (Lond) 40:387 D 11 '26
 Poetry of Edmund Blunden. E. G. Twitchett. *Lond Mercury* 14:621-31 O '26

BLUNDEN, Mary

- Local patriot; poem. *Lond Mercury* 13:570-1 Ap '26

BLUNT, Bruce

- First mercy; poem. *Lond Mercury* 17:128 D '27

BLUNTSCHELI, Hans

- Bericht über eine im Jahre 1912 gemeinsam mit Dr Bernhard Peyer durchgeführte zoologische forschungsreise nach Südamerika, insbesondere nach dem gebiet des Amazonasstromes. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt1:49-104 '23

BLÜTHGEN, Clara A. C.

- Der mittler; gedicht. *Westerm M* 142:482 JI '27
 Resignation; gedicht. *Westerm M* 139:542 Ja '26

BLUYSEN, Paul (Luc Olivier, and Henri Thellier, pseud.)

- Sur le front hispano-marocain. *Correspondant* 298:361-72 F 10 '25

BLVD, Cornelius Winst

- First negro presbyter in Surinam. A. P. Vrede. *J Negro Hist* 8:448-53 O '23

BLVTH, E. M. E.

- Practical idealist. *English R* 42:648-56 My '26

BLVTH, Estelle

- Egyptian picture-goers. *Near East* 30:254 S 2 '26

BLVTH, J. S. S. See Greenwood, A. W., jt. auth.**BLVTH, R. H.**

- Two poems: Mortality; Snow in moonlight. *Lond Mercury* 16:348-9 Ag '27

BLVTHITE. See Garnet**BLVTON, Enid**

- Lovely smells; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:487 F '27
 Wind flowers; poem. *Prim Educ* 34:403 Je '26
 Bo, Jon. See Mjoen, Jon Alfred, jt. auth.

BOAK, Arthur Edward Romilly

- Irrigation and population in the Faiyûm, the garden of Egypt. bibliog *Geog R* 16:353-64 JI '26

BOAR hunting

- Death of the devil. F. Yeats-Brown. *Spec* 138:717 Ap 23 '27
 Great boar of Birkathell. *Blackw* 217:97-108 Ja '25

- Mots se rapportant au sanglier dans les livres de chasse du moyen âge. G. Tilander. *Romania* 51:253-65 Ap '25

BOARDING schools

- Imperial school, Berlin. A. Waller. *Cornhill M* 61:158-77 Ag '26

- National boarding schools; the fount of health. E. Remnant. *English R* 38:407-15 Mr '24

See also Private schools; Public schools (endowed)—England

BOARDMAN, Charles W.

- Work of the Committee of seven. *Educ Rec* 7:sup21-32 JI '26

BOARDMAN, Norman

- Ethics of the problem. *Int J Ethics* 34:385-96 JI '24

- Science, philosophy, and religion. *Open Court* 40:469-83 Ag '26

BOARDMAN, William J.

- William Wagstaffe, humanitarian. *World Today* 44:417-20 O '24

BOARDS of education. See School boards**BOARDS of trade.** See Chambers of commerce**BOAS, Belle**

- Creative art teaching. *Teach Col Rec* 28:723-8 Mr '27

BOAS, Franz

- Evolution or diffusion? *Am Anthropol* 26:340-4 JI '24

- James A. Teit. bibliog *J Am Folk-lore* 36:102-3 Ja '23

- Social organization of the tribes of the North Pacific coast. bibliog *Am Anthropol* 26:323-32 JI '24

- Stylistic aspects of primitive literature. *J Am Folk-lore* 38:329-39 Je '25

- Teton Sioux music. *J Am Folk-lore* 38:319-24 Ap '25

—and Haeberlin, Herman K.

- Ten folktales in modern Nahuatl. *J Am Folk-lore* 37:345-70 JI '24

BOAS, Frederick Samuel

- Two unpublished poems by Michael Field. *Lond Mercury* 12:295-6 JI '25

BOAS, George

- French philosophies of the romantic period. Review. *Mod Lang R* 21:453-4 O '26

- Maine de Biran. *Philos R* 34:477-90 S '25

- St Martin's of Chadenac. *Arts* 9:334-7 Je '26

BOAS, Ralph Philip

- Humanism of Irving Babbitt. *Am R* 3:391-9 JI '25

BOASTING

- Boasting as a provocation of the divine powers; parallels. E. S. McCartney. *Class J* 19:382-3 Mr '24

BOAT races. See Rowing; Yachts and yachting**BOATE, Gerald A.**

- Employment in the building trades. *Voc Educ M* 2:403-8 Ja '24

BOATS and boating

- See also Canal boats; Canoes and canoeing; Ferryboats; Flying boats; House boats; Motor boat touring; Motor boats; Rafts; Rowboats; Rowing; Sailing; Ships; Submarine boats; Torpedo boats; Yachts and yachting

BOB-whites. See Quails**BOBBED hair.** See Hairdressing

- BOBBED** hair and bulldogs; story. J. Fairfax-Blakeborough. *English R* 40:106-13 Ja '25

BOBBITT, Franklin. See Bobbitt, John Franklin**BOBBITT, John Franklin**

- Character-building and the new curriculum. *Relig Educ* 21:472-6 O '26

- Discovering and formulating the objectives of teacher-training institutions. *J Educ Research* 10:187-96 O '24

BOBCATS. See Lynxes**BOBERFELD, Martin Opitz von.** See Opitz von Boberfeld, Martin**BOBERG, Anna**

- Les paysages arctiques d'Anna Boberg. G. Mourey. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:59-62 JI 16 '27

BOBERG, Ferdinand

- Old Stockholm; drawings. *Am Scand R* 14:739-43 D '26

- (il.) Pictures of the Sweden that passes. Y. Hedvall. *Am Scand R* 13:552-4 S '25

BOBOLINKS

- Bobolink; a bird of the fields. M. E. Hegler. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:48 Ap '24

BOBROVNIKOFF, Nicholas T.

- Note on the spectrum of the periodic comet temple-2 (1925d). *Pop Astron* 33:638 D '25

- On the spectra of comets. *Astrophys J* 66:439-64 D '27

- On the spectrum of Halley's comet. bibliog *Astrophys J* 66:145-69 O '27

- BOBROVNIKOFF, Nicholas, T.**—*Continued*
Spectrum of comet c 1925 (Orkisz). *Pop Astron* 33:417-18 Ag '25
—See Lemon, Harvey B.; Struve, Otto, jt. auths.
- BOCA.** See Buenos Aires
- BOCCACCIO, Giovanni**
Active Arcite, contemplative Palamon. H. N. Fairchild. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:285-93 J1 '27
Boccaccio's acquaintance with Homer. C. C. Coulter. *bibliog Philol Q* 5:44-63 Ja '26
Decameron, VIII, 2; earliest French imitations. C. H. Livingston. *Mod Philol* 22:35-43 Ag '24
England's discovery of the Decameron. W. Farnham. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:123-39 Mr '24
Genealogy of the genealogical trees of the *Genealogia deorum*. E. H. Wilkins. *bibliog Mod Philol* 23:61-5 Ag '25
- Bibliography**
- Introductory Boccaccio bibliography. E. H. Wilkins. *Philol Q* 6:111-22 Ap '27
- BOCCALINI, Trajano**
Traiano Boccacini. E. G. Gardner. *Dublin R* 179:236-55 O '26
- BOCCARDI, Jean**
Un coup d'œil sur l'évolution de la géodésie. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:390-7 J1 15 '25
Les déplacements des pôles. *R Sci* 64:225-34 Ap 24 '26
La figure de la terre. *La Nature* 54 pt1:83-5 F 6 '26
La mécanique céleste et la géologie. *R Sci* 63:236-41 Ap 25 '25
Le problème lunaire. *La Nature* 53 pt1:129-34 F 28 '25
La psychologie d'un astronome. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:494-500 S 15 '26
Les récents catalogues fondamentaux d'étoiles. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:606-8 N 15 '25
La spirale M-33 appartient-elle à notre univers? *R Sci* 65:21-2 Ja 8 '27
Le temps en astronomie. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:270-2 My 15 '26
L'univers est-il stable? *La Nature* 53 pt1:327-33 My 23 '25
La valeur des anciennes observations dans l'astronomie. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:693-702 D 31 '27
Les variations dans la rotation de la terre. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:76-82 F 15 '27
- BÖCHER, August**
Der maler August Böcher. G. Schmitz. II *Westerm M* 135:317-28 D '23
- BOCHET, P.**
Une application du gaz pauvre à la navigation maritime. *La Nature* 55 pt2:123-6 Ag 1 '27
- BOCK, Elfried**
Eine bildniszeichnung Grünwalds in Weimar. *Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 46:156-7 '25
- BÖCKLIN, Arnold**
Arnold Böcklin. H. Corrodi. *Deutsche Rundschau* 213:46-54 O '27
- BOCKSTAHLER, L. I.** See Smith, K. K., jt. auth.
- BOCQUET, Léon**
Albert Samain aux Jeux floraux. *Mercure Fr* 180:806-16 Je 15 '25
Albert Samain fonctionnaire. *Mercure Fr* 182:106-28 Ag 15 '25
Les débuts de Louis Pergaud. *Mercure Fr* 177:687-707 F 1 '25
(tr.) See White, Stewart Edward. *L'aventure de Barbara; La fille en rouge*
- BOCQUILLON-WILHEM, Guillaume Louis**
Le créateur des orphéons; buste. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:176 N 22 '24
- BODAMIALISADE, M. Nejmi**
Cyprus and Great Britain. *Near East* 32:138-9 Ag 4 '27
- BODE, Boyd Henry**
Democracy and education. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:193-9 Ap '24
- Determining principles of curriculum construction. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:217-28 Ap '26
Humanizing of education. *Am R* 4:507-15 D '26
Need of a new program in education. *Am R* 3:527-36 S '25
Why educational objectives? *J Educ Research* 10:175-86 O '24
- BODE, Maria**
Friedrich Fröbels erziehungsidee und ihre grundlage. *bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr* 15:118-82 '27
- BODE, Wilhelm von**
Der hl. Hieronymus in hügliger landschaft von Piero della Francesca, neuerwerbung des Kaiser-Friedrich-museums. *Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 45:202-5 '24
Ein neu aufgetauchtes bildnis von Botticellis hand und die abhängigkeit des künstlers als porträtmaler von Fra Filippo Lippi. *Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 45:113-16 '24
Die neuerworbene bronzegruppe des Herkules und Triton im Kaiser Friedrich-museum. *Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 44:178-83 '23
Rembrandts Landschaft mit der brücke. *Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 46:159-63 '25
Wilhelm von Bode; zum achtzigsten geburts-tag am 10. december 1925. F. Knapp. *Preuss Jahrb* 202:296-303 D '25
- BODEL, Jean**
Rémiscences de Fierabras dans le Jeu de saint Nicolas de Jean Bodel. A. Jeanroy. *Romania* 50:435-8 J1 '24
- BODEN, J. Worsley**
Christian socialism exposed. *English R* 40:387-91 Mr '25
Folly of the Fool. *English R* 39:855-60 D '24
- BODENHAFFER, Walter Blaine**
Comte's theory of language. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 5:133-47 S '24
Group as a valid concept. *J Ap Sociol* 8:160-3 Ja '24
Some aspects of Small's sociological theories. *J Ap Sociol* 11:203-15 Ja '27
- BODENHEIM, Georg**
Vöglein; gedicht. *Westerm M* 142:316 My '27
- BODENHEIM, Maxwell**
Hill-side tree; poem. *World R* 4:138 Ap 4 '27
- BODENSEE.** See Constance, Lake
- BODENSTEIN, Andreas Rudolf.** See Karlstadt, Andreas Rudolf Bodenstein
- BODENSTEIN, Antonius**
Antonius Bodenstein; ein theologenleben aus dem jahrhundert der reformation. H. Freytag. *bibliog Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch* 65:5-70 '25
- BÖDEWADT, Jacob**
Timm Kröger der lebendige. *Westerm M* 137:405-9 D '24
- BODGENER, J. H.**
Harnessing the dramatic instinct of the young. *Homiletic R* 89:441-3 Je '25
Making men pull their weight in the church. *Homiletic R* 94:481-3 D '27
Russian novelists. *Lond Q R* 146:210-18 O '26
- BODIAM castle, England**
Bodiam and Curzon; review of Bodiam castle, Sussex, by Marquess Curzon of Kedleston. C. L. Hind. *Bookm (Lond)* 70:14-15 Ap '26
- BODIE, William B.**
Motor insurance. *Nation (Lond)* 39:222-4 My 29 '26
- BODIN, Jean**
Milton and Bodin's Heptaplomeres. L. I. Bredvold. *Studies Philol* 21:399-402 Ap '24
- BODINE, Joseph Hall**
Action of Na, K and Ca chlorides on the egg of fundulus. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:698-9 O '27
- BODINGTON, Oliver E.**
League of nations. *English R* 40:639-50 My '25
- BODISCO, Theophile von**
Die lebende puppe; erzählung. *Deutsche Rundschau* 207:131-9 My '26

- BODKIN, Maude**
Literary criticism and the study of the unconscious. *bibliog Monist* 37:446-68 J1 '27
- BODLE, Frank H.**
Calling of the sea; poem. *English R* 39:546-8 O '24
Change of ends; story. *English R* 44:366-74 Mr '27
- BODLEIAN library**
Friends of the Bodleian. *Spec* 134:1046-7 Je 27 '25
- Manuscripts**
- Some new Arthurian manuscripts in the Bodleian library. E. S. Murrell. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 22:87-90 Ja '27
- BODLEY, A. C.**
Twentieth-century French novelists. *Nation* (Lond) 35:248 My 24 '24
- BODLEY, John Edward Courtenay**
Obituary. *Spec* 134:970 Je 13 '25
- BODLEY, Temple**
National significance of George Rogers Clark. *Miss Val Hist R* 11:165-89 S '24
- BODMER, Johann Jakob**
Another French source of Bodmer. C. H. Ibershoff. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:434-6 N '24
Bodmer and Klopstock once more. C. H. Ibershoff. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:112-23 Ja '27
Bodmer and Newton. C. H. Ibershoff. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 21:192-5 Ap '26
Bodmer and Thomson's Seasons. C. H. Ibershoff. *bibliog Mod Lang Notes* 41:29-32 Ja '26
Bodmer and Young. C. H. Ibershoff. *bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:211-18 Ap '25
Bodmer indebted to Dante. C. H. Ibershoff. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:247-8 Ap '24
Bodmer's borrowings from an Italian poet. C. H. Ibershoff. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:80-4 F '25
Bodmer's indebtedness to Klopstock. C. H. Ibershoff. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:151-60 Mr '26
Bodmer's indebtedness to Voltaire. C. H. Ibershoff. *Mod Philol* 23:83-7 Ag '25
French source of Bodmer's Noah. C. H. Ibershoff. *Philol Q* 3:168-71 J1 '24
Whiston as a source of Bodmer's Noah. C. H. Ibershoff. *Studies Philol* 22:522-8 O '25
- BODY and soul legend.** See Literature—Themes
- BODY temperature.** See Temperature, Animal and human
- BOECK, Christopher Nyholm**
White Christmas; tr. by J. Stockholm. *Am Scand R* 13:741-6 D '25
- BOECK, William Charles, and Drbohlav, Jaroslav**
Cultivation of endamoeba histolytica. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:235-8 My '25
- BÖCKEL, Jules**
Obituaire. E. Gley. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:257-8 My 15 '27
- BOEHM, Max Hildebert**
Staatstheorien und deutsche lebenswirklichkeit. *Deutsche Rundschau* 211:172-7 My '27
- BOEHM, Richard C.**
Relay waits; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:203 D '25
Toast; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:292 Ja '26
- BOEHME, Jakob**
Jacob Boehme on the divine nature. G. E. Hiller. *Meth R* 109:724-31 S '26
Jacob Boehme: shoemaker and philosopher. J. G. Tasker. *Lond Q R* 143:249-52 Ap '25
La littérature récente sur Jacob Boehme. A. Koyré. *R Hist Relig* 93:116-28 Ja '26
- BOEHMER, (Arthur) Heinrich**
Luthers erste vorlesung. *bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber u d Verhandl* 75 no 1:58p '23
- BOEHMER, Julius**
Dieses volk. *J Bib Lit* 45 pt1-2:134-48 '26
Die erste selbpreisung. *J Bib Lit* 45 pt3-4:298-304 '26
- BOEHN, Max von.** See Fischel, Oskar, jt. auth.
- BOEL, M.**
Sur le problème de l'ornithoptère. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser* 11 no6:249-53 '25
- BOELITZ, Otto**
Die behandlung der fragen des Grenz- und Auslandsdeutschums auf unseren höheren schulen. *bibliog Deutsche Rundschau* 210:190-3 F '27
Zur problematik des Reichsschulgesetzes. *Preuss Jahrb* 209:273-92 S '27
- BOEOTIA**
Age of Hesiod: a study in economic history. A. A. Trever. *Class Philol* 19:157-63 Ap '24
- BOER, Cornelis de**
L'évolution des formes de l'interrogation en français. *Romania* 52:307-27 J1 '26
- BOER, G. M. de**
X-ray evidence for the existence of different modifications of fatty acids. *Nature* 119:50 Ja 8 '27
X-ray investigation of the polymorphism of fatty acids. *Nature* 119:634-5 Ap 30 '27
- BOERNER, Theodore A.**
Pioneer educator of Ozaukee county. *Wis M Hist* 11:190-6 D '27
- BOESE, Gustav**
Das Memelland; mit zehn farbigen abbildungen nach ölgemälden von G. Boese. R. Schierenberg. *Western M* 143:425-32 D '27
- BOETHIUS, Anicius Manlius Severinus**
Boethius and scholasticism. G. D. Smith. *Dublin R* 176:253-65 Ap '25
Boethius; Chaucer; Walton; Lydgate. E. P. Hammond. *Mod Lang Notes* 11:531-5 D '26
De consolatioe philosophiae. traduction anonyme en vers ms. du XV^e siècle; with text. C. Samaran. *bibliog Romania* 51:166-73 Ap '25
Did Caxton translate the De consolatioe philosophiae of Boethius? G. B. Dolson. *Am J Philol* 47:83-6 Ja '26
- BOETTGER, Caesar R.**
Carabus morbillosus Fabr. und otala tigr Gerv., eine anpassungsstudie. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt4:319-25 '21
Die landschneckenfauna der Aru- und der Kei-inseln. *bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 35 pt4:354-417 '23
Die molluskenausbeute der Hanseatischen Südsee-expedition 1909. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 36 pt3:285-308 '18
Die von der Zweiten deutschen Zentral-Afrika-expedition 1910-1911 mitgebrachten land- und süßwasserschnecken. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt4:349-62 '27
Die von Dr Merton auf den Aru- und Kei-inseln gesammelten wassermollusken. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt2:124-47 '18
- BOETTIGER, Louis Angelo**
Missions and the mores. *J Relig* 7:164-85 Mr '27
Organic theory of social reform movements. *J Social Forces* 3:60-4 N '24
Wisconsin better cities contest. *Social Forces* 5:436-46 Mr '27
- BOEX, Joseph Henri Honoré.** See Rosny, J. H., alné, pseud.
- BOFFI, Ferruccio E.**
La riforma scolastica al Senato. *Nuova Antol* 242:259-69 Ag 1 '25
- BOG lime.** See Marl
- BOGARDUS, Emory Stephen**
Analyzing changes in public opinion. *J Ap Sociol* 9:372-81 My '25
Boy in the city. *J Ap Sociol* 10:175-81 D '25
Community life histories. *J Ap Sociol* 11:370-8 Mr '27
Exploring for the causes of crime. *J Social Forces* 3:464-6 Mr '25
Group interview *J Ap Sociol* 10:372-82 Mr '26
Leadership and social distance. *Sociology and Social Res* 12:172-8 N '27

BOGARDUS, Emory Stephen—Continued

- Leadership and the boy. *J Ap Sociol* 10:577-86 J1 '26
- Measuring social distances. *J Ap Sociol* 9:299-308 Mr '25
- Methods of interviewing. *J Ap Sociol* 9:457-67 J1 '25
- Mexican immigrant. *J Ap Sociol* 11:470-88 My '27
- Mutations of social distance. *J Ap Sociol* 11:77-84 S '26
- Occupational attitude. *J Ap Sociol* 8:171-7 Ja '24
- Personal experiences and social research. *J Ap Sociol* 8:294-303 My '24
- Personality and occupational attitudes. *Sociology and Social Res* 12:73-9 S '27
- Personality clash and social distance. *J Ap Sociol* 11:166-74 N '26
- Race friendliness and social distance. *J Ap Sociol* 11:272-87 Ja '27
- Research clinic. *J Ap Sociol* 10:275-8 Ja '26
- Social distance and its origins. *J Ap Sociol* 9:216-26 Ja '25
- Social distances between groups. *J Ap Sociol* 10:473-9 My '26
- Social explorer. *J Ap Sociol* 9:143-7 N '24
- Social psychology of fads. *J Ap Sociol* 8:239-43 Mr '24
- Social research interview. *J Ap Sociol* 10:69-82 S '25
- Static social distance. *J Ap Sociol* 11:579-83 J1 '27
- What is sociology? *J Ap Sociol* 9:57-62 S '24
- Will democracy survive? *J Ap Sociol* 8:372-6 J1 '24

BOGART, Ernest Ludlow

- Must the flag follow the dollar? *Christian Cent* 44:331-3 Mr 17 '27

BOGDANOV, A.

- Religion, art and Marxism. *Labour Monthly* 6:489-97 Ag '24
- Workers' artistic inheritance. *Labour Monthly* 6:549-56 S '24

BÖGE, Kurt

- Eine untersuchung über praktische intelligenz. (Aus dem Psychologischen labororium der Hamburgischen universität) *bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 28:85-139 Ja '27

BOGEN, Hellmuth

- Bemerkungen zu der arbeit von P. Puppe, über die beziehung zwischen einer arbeitsleistung der hand und geistigen arbeitsleistungen. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 25:385-90 Ag '25

- Berufstauglichkeit. *Westerm M* 141:417-20 D '26

BOGERT, Marston Taylor, and Andersen, Carl Norman

- Researches on selenium organic compounds; simple method for the synthesis of 2-substituted benzoselenazoles. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:217-18 Ap '25

—and Bergeim, Frank H.

- Constitution of Columbia yellow (chloramine yellow). *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:318-22 J1 '24

—and Chertcoff, Moses

- New group of dyes from poison gases through the 2-aminothiazoles as intermediates. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:418-20 O '24

—and Corbitt, Hugh Blake

- Researches on thiazoles; the synthesis of some 2-phenyl-benzothiazole arsonic acids. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:768-72 D '25

—and Nisson, Philip Samuel

- Further experiments in the field of the terephthalic acid derivatives. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:426-33 O '24

- Synthesis of terephthal green and terephthal brilliant green from cymene. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:421-6 O '24

—and Ritter, John J.

- Constitution of the so-called Pechmann dyes and the mechanism of their formation from beta-benzoylacrylic acid. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:363-7 Ag '24

BOGGIO, Raoul

- La douleur; poème. *Mercure Fr* 192:68-71 N 15 '26

BOGORAVLENSKII, L. N., and Lomakin, A. A.

- Experiments on highly penetrating radiation from the earth. *Nature* 119:525 Ap 9 '27

BOGORAS, Waldemar. See Bogoraz, Vladimir Germanovich**BOGORAZ, Vladimir Germanovich**

- Ideas of space and time in the conception of primitive religion. *Am Anthropol* 27:205-66 Ap '25

BOHAIRIC Bible. See Bible—Versions**BOHANNON, F. C.**

- Timber preservation; a form of forest conservation. *School Sci and Math* 25:395-400 Ap '25

BOHEMIA

See also Czechoslovakia

Church history

- Le hussitisme; mouvement national tchèque. H. Jelinek. *R Polit et Litt* 63:540-4 Ag 15 '25

See also Hussites

Description and travel

See also Böhmerwald

History

- Neuere geschichte Böhmens, von B. Bretholz. Review. R. F. Kaindl. *Hist Ztsch* 130 no3: 560-4 '24

BOHEMIAN brethren

See also Moravians

BOHEMIANISM

- Lost land. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 143:226-7 F 12 '27

See also Chat noir (cabaret)

BOHEMIANS in the United States

- Experiences of a Bohemian emigrant family. F. F. Doubrava. *Wis M Hist* 8:393-406 Je '25

BÖHL DE FABER, Cecilia. See Caballero, Fernán, pseud.**BOHLEN, Francis Hermann**

- Incomplete privilege to inflict intentional invasions of interests of property and personality. *Harv Law R* 39:307-24 Ja '26
- Liability in tort of infants and insane persons. *Am Law R* 59:864-94 N '25

BÖHM, Johannes

- Beitrag zur kenntnis der senonfauna der bluthynischen halbinsel. *Palaeont* 69:187-222 '27

BÖHM von Bawerk, Eugen, ritter

- Zur kritik des Böhm-Bawerkschen wertbegriffs und seiner lehre von der messbarkeit des wertes. E. Slutsky. *Schmollers Jahrb* 51:545-60 '27

BÖHME, Walther. See Demmler, Theodor, jt. auth.**BÖHMEL, Hans**

- Lebensalter; gedicht. *Westerm M* 136:272 My '24

BÖHMERWALD

- Malerfahrt in den Böhmerwald. A. Bertels-son. *Il Westerm M* 139:493-500 Ja '26

BOHN, Frank

- White coal as a maker of history. *World R* 4: 67 Mr 17 '27

BOHN, Georges

- Revue de biologie générale. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:605-16 N 15 '24

BOHN-DRZEWINA, Mme A.

- Au sujet du nombre des descendants mâles dans l'espèce humaine. *R Sci* 63:729 N 14 '25

BOHNER, Theodor

- Gottesfriede; gedicht. *Westerm M* 135:397 D '23

BOHR, Niels

- Atomic theory and mechanics. *Nature* 116: 845-52; 117:265 D 5 '25, F 20 '26
- Sir Ernest Rutherford. *Nature* 118:sup51-2 D 18 '26

- Spectra of the lighter elements. *Nature* 113: 223-4 F 9 '24

- BOHR, Niels—Continued**
Portrait. *Our World* 4:78 Mr '24
Sur une façon simple de retrouver les orbites stationnaires de Bohr dans le spectre de l'hydrogène. E. Herzen. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9* no7-9:358-60 '23
- BOJARDO, Matteo Maria, conte.** See Bojardo, Matteo Maria, conte di Scandiano
- BOIE, Heinrich Christian**
Der schuhknecht; gedicht. *Anglia* 49:347, 349 Ja '26
Wie ein volkslied wird; with text of Sally in our alley and Der schuhknecht. K. Nagel. *Anglia* 49:345-52 Ja '26
- BOIELDIEU, François Adrien**
Le centenaire de la Dame blanche. L. Schneider. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:651 D 13 '25
La Dame blanche; critique. A. Jullien. *J Débats* 33 pt1:123-5 Ja 22 '26
La Dame blanche; critique. J. Marnold. *Mercur Fr* 186:704-6 Mr 15 '26
L'Opéra-Comique; à propos du centenaire de la Dame blanche. R. Brancour. *Correspondant* 301:749-56 D 10 '25
- BOIGEY, Maurice Auguste Joseph**
La culture physique et les femmes. *Mercur Fr* 180:202-5 My 15 '25
L'hygiène des eaux thermales et des villes d'eaux. *Mercur Fr* 181:186-90 Jl 1 '25
Les jeux olympiques; ce qu'ils étaient, ce qu'ils sont. *Mercur Fr* 171:23-38 Ap 1 '24
Quelques préceptes d'hygiène gastronomique. *Mercur Fr* 177:184-7 Ja 1 '25
Vacances et cure de sports. *La Nature* 52 pt2: 1-4 Jl 5 '24
- BOILEAU-DESPRÉAUX, Nicolas**
Boileau. G. Saintsbury. por Bookm (Lond) 69:1-2 O '25
Boileau en Angleterre; review of Boileau and the French classical critics in England, by Clark. J. Aynard. *J Débats* 32 pt2:901-2 N 27 '25
Les injustices de Boileau. E. Rodocanachi. *R Polit et Litt* 64:744-9 D 18 '26
Pope traducteur de Boileau. L. Lemonnier. *R Litt Comp* 4:323-6 Ap '24
- BOILER plants**
Modern boiler-house. E. C. Smith. *Nature* 117:488-9 Ap 3 '26
- BOILERS**
High-pressure steam convention of the Institute of German engineers. *Far East R* 20:265-6 Je '24
Pulverized coal firing
Le chauffage des chaudières au charbon pulvérisé. Sohm. *il diags R Sci* 63:203-9 Ap 11 '25
- BOILERS, Marine**
New heat recovery plant for boilers. *il Far East R* 22:181-2 Ap '26
Oil firing
Sea change. *New Statesman* 24:593-5 F 28 '25
- BOILING points**
Experiment: the boiling point of water. C. J. Peters. *diag School Sci and Math* 27:642-3 Je '27
- BOINET, Amédée Charles Léon**
Sacramentaires et missels manuscrits des bibliothèques de France. *J Débats* 32 pt1: 202-3 Ja 30 '25
- BOIS, Désiré Georges Jean Marie**
Les plantes alimentaires chez tous les peuples et à travers les âges. Review by H. de Varigny. *J Débats* 34 pt2:122-4 Jl 15 '27
- BOIS-PRÉAU (château)**
Le domaine de Bois-Préau rattaché à Malmaison. J. Bourguignon. *il plan L'illustration* 84 pt2:537-40 N 20 '26
- BOIS-REYMOND, Lili du**
Luxustelegramme. *Westerm M* 141:101-4 S '26
- BOISANGER, Y. de**
Les finances des principaux Etats depuis la guerre; Bulgarie. *R Sci Polit* 48:559-69 O '25
- BOISCHOT, Pierre**
Les échanges de bases dans la terre arable. *bibliog R Sci* 65:302-6 My 28 '27
- BOISEN, Anton T.**
Evangelism in the light of psychiatry. *J Relig* 7:76-80 Ja '27
- BOISSARD, Henri**
Un mirage; la vente du monopole des tabacs. *Correspondant* 302:186-94 Ja 25 '26
- BOISSEVAIN, Mrs Eugen Jan.** See Millay, Edna St Vincent
- BOISSONNADE, Prosper**
Du nouveau sur la Chanson de Roland. *Review. Mod Lang R* 19:235-40 Ap '24
- BOISSOUDY, Antoine Philippe Thomas de Baucheron de**
Obituaire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:577 My 30 '26
- BOISSOUDY, J. de**
La périodicité des valences positives et négatives. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:77-82 F 15 '26
- BOISSY, Gabriel**
La résurrection du théâtre et du stade de Delphes. *L'illustration* 85 pt1:566-9 My 28 '27
- BOITARD, Louis Pierre**
Nebot and Boitard: notes on two early topographical painters. C. H. C. Baker. *il Connoisseur* 75:3-6 My '26
- BOITO, Arrigo**
Nerone; critique. C. Bellaigue. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 22:217-26 Jl 1 '24
Arrigo Boito poeta e il Nerone. A. Vicinelli. *Nuova Antol* 234:226-37 Ap 1 '24
Impressioni sul Nerone, di A. Boito. G. Monaldi. *Nuova Antol* 235:284-6 Ju 1 '24
- BOJANOWSKI, Eleonore von**
Grossherzogin Sophie von Sachsen-Weimar; zum 100. geburtsstage, 8. april 1924. *Deutsche Rundschau* 199:82-7 Ap '24
- BOJARDO, Matteo Maria, conte di Scandiano**
Matteo Maria Bojardo a Roma e le ultime rime del suo canzoniere, Amorum liber tertius. O. Salvadori. *bibliog Nuova Antol* 245: 49-56 Ja 1 '26
Spenser and Bojardo. H. H. Blanchard. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:828-51 D '25
- BOJE, Heinrich Christian.** See Boie, Heinrich Christian
- BOJER, Johan**
Les émigrants; roman, tr. par P. G. La Chesnais. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27:795-836; 28:5-36, 241-75, 503-35, 729-64 Je 15-Ag 15 '25
Trondhjem and Trøndelagen. *Am Scand R* 14:16-25 Ja '26
Johan Bojer. H. P. Lödrup. *pors Am Scand R* 14:207-17 Ap '26
Le romancier de la Norvège. A. Bellessort. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27:771-94 Je 15 '25
- BOK, Edward William**
American people's first step toward world peace. *por Our World* 4:3-5 Ja '24
When money is no longer king. *World Today* 44:465-9 N '24
- BOK, Edward William, peace prize**
American people's first step toward world peace. E. W. Bok. *Our World* 4:3-5 Ja '24
Bok's League of nations. C. M. Wright. *Am Federationist* 31:153-4 F '24
Peace prize humbug: how to have peace. J. P. Warbasse. *Co-operation* 10:22-4 F '24
Winning plan selected by the jury of the American peace award; text. *Int Concil* no195:55-71 F '24
- Bibliography**
- Bok peace plan. *Our World* 4:120-1 Mr '24
- BOKE named the Governour.** See Elyot, Sir Thomas
- BOKER, George Henry**
Newly discovered American sonnet sequence. E. S. Bradley. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:910-20 D '25

BOKHARA, West Turkestan

Revolution in central Asia; the struggle for power in holy Bokhara. E. Roy. Labour Monthly 6:403-8, 557-65 JI, S '24
 Unhappy Bokhara. A. Rawson. Asiatic R n s 20:34-41, 219-24 Ja-Ap '24

Treaties

Copy of treaty between Great Britain and the deposed amir of Bokhara. Labour Monthly 6:408-10 JI '24

BOKKENHEUSER, Knud

Öresund. Am Scand R 13:151-9 Mr '25
 Student life in Denmark. Am Scand R 12:83-9 F '24
 Where to be happy though old. Am Scand R 14:26-32 Ja '26

BOL, Ferdinand

Ferdinand Bol als monumentalmaler im Amsterdamer stadhuis. H. Schneider. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47:73-86 '26

BOLAFFI, E.

Le civiltà del mondo antico. Review by I. Balducci. Nuova Antol 243:286-7 O 1 '25

BOLANDER, Knud G.

Schools in Sweden. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:686-7 My '27

BOLBACH, Ludwig

Zur tektonik des nördlichen bergsträsser Odenwaldes. biblog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt2:91-112 '27

BOLBEHR, Theodor

Der porträtkünstler und sein modell. Westerm M 142:65-8 Mr '27

BOLDE, W.

Eine reise nach Wisby. Westerm M 137:397-404 D '24

BOLENBAUGH, Lawrence, and Proctor, William Martin

Relation of the subjects taken in high school to success in college. J Educ Research 15:87-92 F '27

BOLIN, Luis A.

New Spain; King Alfonso and Primo de Rivera. English R 40:309-15 Mr '25

BOLINGBROKE, Henry Saint John, viscount

Bolingbroke and Voltaire; a fictitious influence. N. L. Torrey. biblog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:788-97 S '27

BOLITHO, Hector

Antipodean authors. Bookm (Lond) 66:155-6 Je '24
 Impression of Wembley. Near East 26:253 S 4 '24

BOLITHO, William

Anarchy of Sister Claudia. Outlook (Lond) 53:21-5 Ja 12 '24
 Battle of the barons. Outlook (Lond) 53:71-2 F 2 '24

Carnival of the falling franc. Outlook (Lond) 55:427-8 Je 27 '25

Challenge to Anglo-Saxondom. Outlook (Lond) 53:347-8 My 24 '24

Clowns at a French fair. Outlook (Lond) 54:29-30 JI 12 '24

Destiny changes horses. Outlook (Lond) 53:366-7 My 31 '24

Empire in a park. Outlook (Lond) 53:262-3 Ap 19 '24

Enchantment that is France. Outlook (Lond) 54:50-1 JI 19 '24

End of a torture house. Outlook (Lond) 54:280-1 O 18 '24

English dancing girls. Outlook (Lond) 53:334 My 17 '24

English emigrés in France. Outlook (Lond) 55:7-8 Ja 3 '25

Fall of M Herriot. Outlook (Lond) 55:261 Ap 18 '25

Famine; new style. Outlook (Lond) 55:154-5 Mr 7 '25

Fascist internationale. Outlook (Lond) 55:244-5 Ap 11 '25

Fashions in stone. Outlook (Lond) 55:344 My 23 '25

First farmer. Outlook (Lond) 54:204-5 S 20 '24

France's bankrupt budget. Outlook (Lond) 54:350-1 N 15 '24

France's Ireland. Outlook (Lond) 54:248 O 4 '24

France's threat to foreigners. Outlook (Lond) 54:398-9 D 6 '24

Gentlemen adventurers in Annam. Outlook (Lond) 54:140-1 Ag 23 '24

Glasgow: the cancer of Empire. Outlook (Lond) 53:155-6, 171-2, 199-200, 215-16 Mr 8-29 '24

Grave under the arch. Outlook (Lond) 54:172-3 S 6 '24

Huckstering of Hugo Stinnes. Outlook (Lond) 56:199-200 S 26 '25

Humorous and the terrible. Outlook (Lond) 53:110 F 16 '24

Irony of Morocco. Outlook (Lond) 55:409-10 Je 20 '25

Montmartre nights. Outlook (Lond) 54:426-7 D 13 '24

Mussolini's opposition. Outlook (Lond) 55:103-4 J^e 14 '25

New Bastille. Outlook (Lond) 54:89 Ag 2 '24

Old China. Outlook (Lond) 53:450-1 Je 28 '24

Peace greeters and M Herriot. Outlook (Lond) 54:154-5 Ag 30 '24

Procession of the Pan-Celts. Outlook (Lond) 54:224-5 S 27 '24

Religion of the motor-car. Outlook (Lond) 54:312 N 1 '24

Return of M Caillaux. Outlook (Lond) 55:293-4 My 2 '25

Rome's anthology of faces. Outlook (Lond) 55:39-40 Ja 17 '25

Song of the saxophone. Outlook (Lond) 53:57-8 Ja 26 '24

Soul-doctors of Nice. Outlook (Lond) 55:200 Mr 21 '25

Spokes of the wheel. Outlook (Lond) 54:9 JI 5 '24

Treachery behind M Herriot. Outlook (Lond) 54:66 JI 26 '24

Twenty millions too many. Outlook (Lond) 53:280-1 Ap 26 '24

Uplifters of Geneva. Outlook (Lond) 58:192 Ag 28 '26

War of fashions. Outlook (Lond) 56:104 Ag 15 '25

Wheels of the fascist machine. Outlook (Lond) 55:86-7 F 7 '25

Will M Herriot fall? Outlook (Lond) 54:186 S 13 '24

BOLITONAEUS. See Tenebrionidae**BOLIVAR, Simón**

Simón Bolívar's project for a League of nations. G. H. Stuart. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:238-52 D '26

BOLIVARIAN congress. See Pan American conference, 1926**BOLIVIA**

See also Deserts—Bolivia; Mineralogy—Bolivia; Tin mines and mining—Bolivia

Description and travel

Expedition to the Laguna Colorada, southern Bolivia. F. C. Walcott. il diag maps tab Geog R 15:345-66 JI '25

Life on the Bolivian tableland. C. W. Domville-Fife. il map World Today 48:31-8 Je '26

Foreign relations

See also Tacna-Arica question

BOLL, Marcel

Le centenaire de la mort de Fresnel. Mercure Fr 198:164-9 Ag 15 '27

Le centenaire de la naissance de Marcelin Berthelot. Mercure Fr 199:409-15 O 15 '27

La crise de la physique moderne et la mécanique ondulatoire. Mercure Fr 196:152-5 My 15 '27

La crise de la physique moderne et les quanta. Mercure Fr 178:777-9 Mr 15 '25

Grandeur et décadence de l'hypnotisme. Mercure Fr 180:73-103 My 15 '25

La lamentable histoire de la métapsychique. Mercure Fr 170:112-29 F 15 '24

Les miracles de la suggestion. Mercure Fr 178:59-93 F 15 '25

BOLL, Marcel—Continued

Le premier centenaire de la mort de Laplace.

Mercurio Fr 200:644-9 D 15 '27

Le système du docteur Freud. *Mercurio* Fr 173:5-54 J1 1 '24

—See Delmas, F. Achille, jt. auth.

BOLLER, Paul F.

Church program for the community. *Homiletic R* 90:215-16 S '25

What is a good sermon. *Homiletic R* 90:289-91 O '25

BOLLING, George Melville

Homeric $\xi\eta\alpha$: $\chi\epsilon\lambda\alpha\nu\tau\epsilon\gamma$. *Class Philol* 20:157-9 Ap '25

BOLLWORMS, Pink

Control of the pink boll-worm on cotton. *C. M. Taylor. Nature* 113:745-6 My 24 '24

BOLOGNA, Giovanni da

Ein bronzepalioetto von Giovanni da Bologna in Jerusalem. *F. Kriegbaum. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 48:43-52 '27

Jean Bologne. *G. Vanzye. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 6 no10-12: 125-41 '24

BOLPUR school. See Shantineketan, Bolpur, India

BOLSHEVIKI. See Russia—History—Bolshevist revolution

BOLSHEVISM

Les agressions bolchévistes. *A. Gauvain. J Débats* 31 pt2:970-1 D 5 '24

Après la reconnaissance des soviets. *V. G. Cadere. Mercurio* Fr 177:708-18 F 1 '25

Le blocus des bolchévistes. *Degouy. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 28:369-93 J1 15 '25

Le bolchévisme a-t-il évolué? *F. de Brinon. J Débats* 34 pt2:998-1000 D 16 '27

Le bolchévisme chez lui. *Verax. J Débats* 33 pt1:534-6 Ap 2 '26

Bolschevismus und geisteskultur. *G. Wlassow. Deutsche Rundschau* 202:17-32 Ja '25

Bolshevik romance and reality. *V. Chernov. Foreign Affairs* 5:307-20 Ja '27

Bolshevism after ten years. *Spec* 139:804 N 12 '27

Bolshevism on trial; tr. by I. Rachmaninoff. *M. P. Artzybasheff. English R* 43:45-55 J1 '26

Communist at close range. *A. Yarmolinsky. il World Today* 47:106-10 Ja '26

Le coup de Reval et les soviets. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1019-20 D 12 '24

Crusade against bolshevism. *T. Aubert. English R* 44:159-64 F '27

La défense contre le bolchévisme. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 42:275-305 N 15 '27

Dix ans de bolchévisme. *J Débats* 34 pt1:433-4 Mr 18 '27

Gli effetti della dittatura bolscevica. *R. Garofalo. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 49:147-54 '25

Les éléments du bolchévisme et la mentalité bolchéviste. *G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt* 85:697-8 D 27 '25

La faillite de la métaphysique bolchéviste. *S. de Chessin. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 25:811-37; 26:107-21 F 15-Mr 1 '25

Forme nouvelle d'une vieille idée. *J. M. Bourget. J Débats* 33 pt1:69-72 Ja 15 '26

La France et les soviets. *P. Bernus. J Débats* 34 pt2:224-5 Ag 5 '27

L'héritage romain et le bolchévisme. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 38:752-68 Ap 15 '27

Les idées et les faits sociaux. *M. Turmann. bibliog Correspondant* 302:763-74 Mr 10 '26

Impressions of soviet Russia, by C. Sarolea. *Review. English R* 39:283-6 Ag '24

Islam and the League of nations. *A. J. Toynbee. Moslem World* 17:116-22 Ap '27

Labour and bolshevism; review of The official report of the British trade union delegation to Russia in November and December, 1924. *Nation (Lond)* 36:766-7 Mr 7 '25

La lutte contre le bolchévisme et la défense de l'Occident. *L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt* 65:274-6 My 7 '27

Moscou. *J Economistes* 87:360-2 Je '27

On the road to insurrection. *V. I. Lenin. Labour Monthly* 6:678-88, 732-9; 7:35-7, 167-71, 210-21, 296-303, 426-35 N '24-Ja, Mr-My, J1 '25

Opportunismes et révolutionnaires bolchéviques. *J. Bourdeau. J Débats* 33 pt2:828-9 N 19 '26

Pacifism and bolshevism. *H. W. White. China W R* 33:131 J1 25 '25

Possessed and bolshevism. *A. McDowall. Lond Mercury* 17:52-61 N '27

Proletarische literatur; aus dem kulturleben Sowjetrusslands *G. Wlassow. Preuss Jahrb* 204:318-38 Je '26

Querschnitt durch Sowjetrussland. *H. Stegemann. Deutsche Rundschau* 207:185-201 Je '26

Questions bolchéviques. *N. Mondet. bibliog tab J Economistes* 87:69-75 Ap '27

Resurrection of Russia and the prospects of a monarchist restoration. *C. Sarolea. English R* 40:298-308 Mr '25

Russian Jews and bolshevism. *E. Aronsberg. il Our World* 5:48-53 J1 '24

Russia's dark heritage. *J. R. Voris. Christian Cent* 43:583-5 My 6 '26

Silly scheme. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:344-5 Ap 2 '27; Discussion. 59:390, 432, 463-4 Ap 9, 23-30 '27

Der sinn des bolschewismus. *H. Stegemann. Deutsche Rundschau* 212:72-5 J1 '27

Sir William Joynson-Hicks. *Nation (Lond)* 41:466-7 J1 9 '27

Sièxième année de dictature bolchévique. *W. Kokovtsoff. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 19:807-35 F 15 '24

Soviet foreign policy. *H. F. Armstrong. Trans-Pac* 12:5 S 12 '25

Soviet infamy in the open. *C. M. Wright. Am Federationist* 31:149-50 F '24

Le soviétisme en contradiction fondamentale avec le socialisme. *P. Struve. Correspondant* 302:641-9 Mr 10 '26

La technique révolutionnaire du bolchévisme. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 40:271-99 J1 15 '27

Ten years of bolshevism. *New Statesman* 30: 100-1 N 5 '27; Discussion 30:202 N 26 '27

Their friends the Bolsheviks. *Sat R* 138:387-8 O 18 '24

Un tournant dans la question des soviets; la solution qui s'impose. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 40:602-15 Ag 1 '27

Was Tolstoy the spiritual father of bolshevism? *C. Sarolea. English R* 40:155-62 F '25

World revolution. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 Ag 1 '25

See also Communism; Russia—History—Bolshevist revolution; Social revolution; Soviet government

Afghanistan

Problem of Afghanistan. *Near East* 29:325 Mr 18 '26

Red propaganda in the Middle East. *Said Ali Khan. Outlook (Lond)* 59:346-7 Ap 2 '27

Africa, North

Moscou et l'Afrique du Nord. *S. M. Godchot. J Economistes* 84:196-204, 328-41; 85:51-62 My-J1 '26

Asia

L'avance des soviets en Asie. *J. A. Legros. J Economistes* 77:50-2 Ja '24

L'encerclement bolchévique en Asie et en Afrique. *Y. Guyot. tabs J Economistes* 83: 1-24 Ja '26

In the heart of Asia, by Etherton. *Review. M. F. O'Dwyer. Trans-Pac* 13:6 Ap 17 '26

La menace russo-asiatique par les routes de l'Islam. *J. Leune. map L'illustration* 83 pt2: 685-7 D 19 '25

La mobilisation de l'Asie. *S. de Chessin. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 31:661-84 F 1 '26

Red menace in Asia. *New Statesman* 27:666-7 S 25 '26

Red menace to Asia. *M. Saunders. Far East R* 22:412-14 S '26

Red spectre in the East. *Outlook (Lond)* 58: 244-5 S 11 '26

See also Bolshevism—Far East

BOLSHEVISM—Continued**Belgium**

La Belgique et les soviets. *J Débats* 32 pt1: 93-4 Ja 16 '25

China

- L'action soviétique en Chine. *J Débats* 32 pt2:83-4 J1 17 '25
 Analysis of Canton bolshevism. S. H. Chang. *China W R* 36:116-20 Ap 3 '26
 Asia questions Europe. A. Sarraut. *Trans-Pac* 12:11 S 19 '25
 Le bolchévisme en Chine; Sun-Yat-sen, fondateur de la République chinoise. M. Lewandowski. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 32:800-23 Ap 15 '26
 Bolshevism and China. *New Statesman* 25:356-7 J1 11 '25
 Bolshevism and its influence in China. H. K. Kuo. *China W R* 36:139-40 Ap 10 '26
 Bolshevism in China. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:37, 148-9 J1 18, S 5 '25
 Bolshevism in China. G: E. Sokolsky. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 Ja 10 '25
 Canton Bolsheviks to retain Kuomintang name. Hin Wong. *China W R* 34:62 S 19 '25
 Canton coup against the Bolsheviks. H. Wong. *China W R* 36:136-8 Ap 10 '26
 Case against Chinese nationalism. *Spec* 136: 38-9 Ja 9 '26
 China urged to drive out soviet influence. *Trans-Pac* 12:10 Ag 15 '25
 Combatting bolshevism in China. *China W R* 35:149-51 Ja 9 '26
 Dangerous thinking in China. *China W R* 40: 67 Mr 19 '27
 Downfall of bolshevism in China. *Spec* 139: 1113-14 D 24 '27
 Economic reasons for soviet interest in China. R. T. Rich. *China W R* 33:267-8 Ag 29 '25
 Les événements de Chine; la situation véritable. F. Borrey. *J Débats* 32 pt2:15-17 J1 3 '25
 La faillite du bolchévisme en Chine. J. Maxe. *Mercur* Fr 197:538-70 Ag 1 '27
 Great Britain and China. *Sat R* 140:228 Ag 29 '25
 Growth of bolshevism in China. *Trans-Pac* 12:10 D 26 '25
 How Canton and the soviet got together. F. M. Witkowski. *China W R* 39:145-6 Ja 8 '27
 How the reds drove American missionaries from Wuchow. T. Dailey. *China W R* 37: 156-8 J1 17 '26
 L'impérialisme soviet en Chine. J. Bouchot. Correspondant 300:641-65 S 10 '25; Same cond. and tr. *China W R* 35:66-71 D 19 '25; Same. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 Ja 16; 5 Ja 23 '26
 L'Indochine et le péril chinois. E. Leturc. map *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:239 Ag 29 '26
 Innen- und aussenpolitische probleme Chinas. F. W. Mohr. *Preuss Jahrb* 204:181-95 My '26
 Is China turning red. *Far East R* 21:8-9 Ja '25
 Is the labor strike economic or bolshevik? B. Y. Lee. *China W R* 34:8-10 S 5 '25
 Ist China durch den bolschewismus gefährdet? L. von Ungern-Sternberg. *Preuss Jahrb* 209:133-46 Ag '27
 Japan and east Asia. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 Ag 15 '25
 League between Canton and the Bolsheviks. Hin Wong. *China W R* 34:12 S 5 '25
 Mainmise du bolchévisme sur la Chine. Y. Guyot. *J Economistes* 86:3-20 Ja '27
 La menace bolchéviste en Chine. M. Lewandowski. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27:629-49 Je 1 '25
 Red wave on the Yangtze. C: Dailey. *China W R* 38:344-6 N 27 '26
 Red, white and yellow. *New Statesman* 26: 468-9 Ja 30 '26
 Russians use Chinese agents to carry on plots in China. G: E. Sokolsky. *Trans-Pac* 12: 13 J1 18 '25
 Russia's defeat in China. *Far East R* 22:146-7 Ap '26
 Shall Japan lead the powers in China? *Far East R* 21:679-80 N '25

- Situation becomes easier in Peking. L. Impey. *China W R* 33:104-6 J1 11 '25
 Soviet imperialism in China. J. Bouchot. *China W R* 35:66-71 D 19 '25; Same. *Trans-Pac* 13: 6 Ja 16; 5 Ja 23 '26
 Soviet in Peking. R. Gilbert. *Trans-Pac* 13: 10 Ja 9 '26
 Soviet is losing prestige in China. H. G. W. Woodhead. *Trans-Pac* 13:16 F 13 '26
 Soviet menace in China overrated. Tong Shao Yi. *Trans-Pac* 13:13 Mr 27 '26
 Soviet Russia's penetration in China. *Trans-Pac* 13:10 Ja 30 '26
 Soviet seeks to embroil China. C: Dailey. *China W R* 33:46-52 Je 13 '25
 Soviet set-back. *Trans-Pac* 14:4 Ap 30 '27
 Soviet versus the powers in China. Menclius Junior. *English R* 44:34-45 Ja '27
 Students and communism. *Trans-Pac* 12:10 Je 6 '25
 Tokyo-Mukden-Moscow. *Trans-Pac* 13:10 Mr 6 '26
 What is the game? why has soviet Russia spent so many millions on the Christian general? *tab Far East R* 23:239-41 Je '27
 What the Cantonese have gotten out of Russia! F. M. Witkowski. *China W R* 39:173-4 Ja 15 '27
 Why Canton is radical center of Asia. L. S. Gannett. *China W R* 37:29-31 Je 12 '26
See also Communism—China

Far East

- Is there a Russo-Japanese-Chinese compact vs the west? H. W. White. *China W R* 34: 80-1 S 26 '25
 Some aspects of bolshevism in the Far East. L. Impey. *China W R* 36:162 Ap 17 '26

France

- La conspiration communiste. F. de Brinon. *J Débats* 32 pt1:1053-4 Je 26 '25
 Is France going red? M. W. Davis. *il Our World W* 2:6-7 F 2 '25
 Les soviets, les Etats-Unis et la France. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt1:119-20 Ja 23 '25
 La III^e Internationale contre la France et ses colonies. Correspondant 299:321-39 My 10 '25
See also Communism—France; France—Colonies—Bolshevism

Great Britain

- L'Angleterre, les soviets et la propagande bolchévique. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 31 pt2: 922-3 N 28 '24
 Bolshevism and fascism. A. Shadwell. *Sat R* 137:100-1 F 2 '24
 Le gouvernement britannique et le mouvement bolchéviste. *J Débats* 32 pt1:928-9 Je 5 '25
 Ourselves and Russia. *Sat R* 140:61 J1 18 '25
 Red plots. W. N. Ewer. *Labour Monthly* 7: 347-53 Je '25
 Les relations avec les soviets. *J Débats* 32 pt2:42-3 J1 10 '25
 True-blue fugleman. *New Statesman* 25:717-18 O 10 '25

See also Communism—Great Britain

India

- Bolshevism in India. *Near East* 28:171 Ag 6 '25
 Bolshevik menace to India. *Sat R* 142:249-50 S 4 '26
 Bolshevik menace to India's eastern frontier. G: MacMunn. *Near East* 31:116 F 3 '27

Japan

- Soviet agitation in Japanese mills seen as violation of Russian treaty. *Trans-Pac* 12:11 Ap 25 '25
 Soviet propaganda in Japan; attack on M. Kopp, new ambassador. *Trans-Pac* 12:10 Je 6 '25

See also Communism—Japan

Manchuria

- Recent soviet activities in northern Manchuria. A. Y. Hugh. *China W R* 42:151-2 O 8 '27

BOLSHEVISM—Continued**Mongolia**

- Conquest of Mongolia; how the soviet has strangled a people. *Trans-Pac* 12:10 O 10 '25
 Mongolia under Russian rule. *Trans-Pac* 14: 6 Ja 8 '27
 Red invasion of Mongolia. *Far East R* 21:631-3 O '25
 Reddening Mongolia. *Trans-Pac* 12:10 O 3 '25

Near East

- Moscow and the Middle East. *Nazir. English R* 45:517-24 N '27
 Turkey, Russia and Persia. *Near East* 28:427 O 8 '25

Persia

- Red propaganda in the Middle East. *Said Ali Khan. Outlook (Lond)* 59:346-7 Ap 2 '27
 Soviets and Persia. *Near East* 28:432-3 O 8 '25

Turkestan

- Le vicende del Turchestan e la rivoluzione russa. *M. Guidi. map Nuova Antol* 250:185-201, 339-49 N 16-D 1 '26

United States

- Les soviets, les Etats-Unis et la France. *A. Gauvain. J Débats* 32 pti:119-20 Ja 23 '25

BOLSHEVIST government. See Soviet government

BOLSHEVIST propaganda. See Bolshevism

BOLSHEVIST revolution. See Russia—History—Bolshevist revolution

BOLSO (island), Norway

- Island of Bolsø; study of Norwegian life. *B. T. Hebert. maps Sociol R* 17:307-13 O '25

BOLT, Richard Arthur

- Problems in connection with the administration of well baby clinics. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:378-9 Jl '25

BOLTON, Arthur Thomas

- The Pantheon in the Oxford road; James Wyatt, architect, 1770-2. *Lond Topog Rec* 13:55-67 '23

BOLTON, Euri Belle

- Adult education. *J Rural Educ* 4:221-4 Ja '25

BOLTON, F. J. See Anderson, A. C., jt. auth.

BOLTON, Guy

- Dark angel; criticism. *Omicron. Nation (Lond)* 38:259 N 14 '25
 Dark angel; criticism. *N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond)* 56:329 N 14 '25

BOLTON, Herbert Eugene

- Introductory course in American history. *bibliog Hist Outl* 15:17-20 Ja '24

BOLTON, John

- Obituary. *Nature* 115:345 Mr 7 '25

BOLTON, Joseph Shaw

- Psycho-analysis. *English R* 34:556-66 N '26

BOLTON, Theodore

- French academy in Rome. *il Am M Art* 17: 422-8 Ag '26

BOLTON, W. H.

- Brush manufacturing. *China W R* 30:279-84 N 1 '24

BOLTZMANN, Ludwig

- Biographical byways. *A. Schuster. Nature* 115:161-3 Ja 31 '25

- Sur un théorème de Boltzmann relatif aux systèmes mécaniques. *T. De Donder. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 10 no10 12:504-18; 5 ser 11 no2:28-36 '24-25

BOLTZMANN equation

- On the Boltzmann equation $\phi = \phi_0 \exp(-u/kT)$. *E. B. Wilson. Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11: 264-6 My '25

BOMAN, Eric

- Cementerio indigena en Viluco (Mendoza) posterior á la conquista. *bibliog footnotes Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales* 30:501-59 S '20

- Obituaire et bibliographie. *E. Nordenskiöld. Soc d Américanistes J n s* 17:317-19 '25

BOMBACACEAE

On gyranthera and bombacopsis, with a key to the American genera of bombacaceae. *H. Pittier. bibliog il Wash Acad Sci J* 16:207-14 Ap 19 '26

See also Hampea

BOMBARDIER, pseud.

- Arrow that fleeth; story. *Blackw* 222:313-19 S '27

- Lesson well learnt. *Blackw* 216:91-104 Jl '24

BOMBARDMENT

- Bombardment of Damascus. *Q. Wright. bibliog Am J Int Law* 20:263-80 Ap '26

BOMBAY

- Back bay inquiry. *Near East* 31:87-8 Ja 27 '27

- Bombay development scheme. *G. MacMunn. Near East* 29:392 Ap 1 '26

- Bombay reclamation scheme. *Near East* 30: 459-60 O 21 '26

- Some facts about the Bombay strike. *E. Roy. Labour Monthly* 6:293-300 My '24

Housing

- Industrial Bombay. *New Statesman* 25:655-7 S 26 '25

BOMBAY (presidency)

Finance

- Bombay budget. *Near East* 31:345-7 Mr 24 '27

- Bombay notes. *Near East* 31:347-8 Mr 24 '27

BOMBE, Walter

- Rund um die Gesolei. *Westerm M* 140:629-37 Ag '26

BOMBON, Lake. See Taal, Lake, Luzon

BOMBON affair. See Mesmin, Marie

BOMFORD, Trevor

- Mohammedan's knowledge of the Koran. *Moslem World* 14:58-60 Ja '24

BOMPARD, Jacques

- (ed.) *Lettres de Ferdinand Brunetière à Pierre Loti. Correspondant* 303:509-23 My 25 '26

- Le **BON** maître; nouvelle, tr. par T. Lourié. *A. Remisov. R Polit et Litt* 64:5-9 Ja 2 '26

BON ODORI. See Festivals—Japan

Le **BON** roi Dagobert (opera). See Samuel-Rousseau, Marcel

BONACINA, L. C. W.

- Geographical distribution of snowfall. *Nature* 113:210 F 9 '24

- Greenland or polar front? *Nature* 116:748; 117: 451-2 N 21 '25, Mr 27 '26

- Maximum recorded temperature of the air and its circumstances. *Nature* 114:294-5 Ag 23 '24

- Meteorology in the republic of Columbia. *Nature* 116:115, 675-6 Jl 18, N 7 '25

- Polar pressures. *Nature* 119:124 Ja 22 '27

- Real meaning of the new conception of time. *Nature* 117:556 Ap 17 '26

- Seasonal sunshine in Great Britain. *Nature* 118:194 Ag 7 '26

- Wordsworth's interpretation of nature. *Nature* 117:304-5 F 27 '26

BONALD, Louis Gabriel Ambroise, vicomte de Relativism in Bonald's literary doctrine. *H. E. Smith. Mod Philol* 22:193-210 N '24

BONAPARTE, Julie Charlotte, princesse. See Roccagiovine, Julie Charlotte, marquise de

BONAPARTE, Marie, princess

- Givre de février. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84: 124 F 1 '25

- Pluie printanière. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84: 451 Ap 26 '25

BONAPARTE, Mathilde Lætitia Wilhelmine, princess

- Souvenirs des années d'exil. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 42:721-52 D 15 '27 (to be cont)

- Lettres à la princesse Mathilde. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 26:610-18 Ap 1 '25

- La princesse Mathilde et Théophile Gautier. *J. N. Primoli. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:47-86, 329-66 N 1-15 '25

- BONAPARTE, Napoléon Eugène.** See Napoléon, Eugène Louis Jean Joseph Bonaparte, prince imperial
- BONAPARTE, Napoléon Joseph Charles Paul.** See Napoléon, Joseph Charles Paul Bonaparte, prince
- BONAPARTE, Roland Napoléon, prince**
Les livres du prince Roland Bonaparte. H. Morand. *J Débats* 32 pt1:239-40 F 6 '25
Obituaire. R. Verneau. *Soc d Américanistes J n s* 16:389-94 '24
Obituary. G. Granddier. *Nature* 113:755 My 24 '24
- BONAPARTE family**
Historical problem; heir of Napoleon III. M. I. Loveday. *Cornhill M* 52:334-40 Mr '25
Un musée napoléonien à Rome. T. Vaucher. *L'illustration* 86 pt2:575 N 26 '27
- BONAPARTE (drama).** See Unruh, Fritz von
- BONAR, James**
James Mavor, 1854-1925. *Econ J* 36:154-6 Mr '26
- BONARDI, Pierre**
La révolte dans la république des enfants. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:92-3 Ja 23 '27
- BONAVENTURE, Saint, Monastery of, Douai.** See Douai—Monastery of St Bonaventure
- BONAVENTURE des Periers.** See Periers, Bonaventure des
- BONBRIGHT, James Cummings**
Dangers of shares without par value. *Am Law R* 59:502-26 Jl '25
- BONCOUR, Joseph Paul.** See Paul-Boncour, Joseph
- BONCOUR law.** See France—Defenses
- BOND, Albert**
Obituary. C. A. Sussmilch. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:9 '23
- BOND, Beverley Waugh, Jr.**
(ed.) Captivity of Charles Stuart, 1755-57. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 13:58-81 Je '26
William Henry Harrison in the War of 1812. Miss Val Hist R 13:499-516 Mr '27
- BOND, Charles M.**
College department of religious education. *Relig Educ* 22:901-7 N '27
- BOND, Christiana**
Recollections of General Robert E. Lee. So Atlan Q 24:333-48 O '25
- BOND, Elsie M.**
Education in institutions for children in Russia. *Family* 5:10-11 Mr '24
- BOND, Freda C.**
Relativity; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 40:759 Mr 5 '27
Similarity; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 41:370 Je 18 '27
Witness; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 41:579 Jl 30 '27
- BOND, Frederick Drew**
Huxley, theologian. *Christian Cent* 43:250-2 F 25 '26
- BOND, Helen E.**
Health program adopted by a state farm women's club. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:132 Mr '26
Questions. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:180-1 Ap '27
- BOND, Horace M.**
Investigation of the nonintellectual traits of a group of negro adults. *J Abnorm Psychol* 21:267-76 O '26
Negro leadership since Washington. So Atlan Q 24:115-30 Ap '25
- BOND, James**
Interracial work in Kentucky. So Workm 54:254-6 Je '25
Louisville negroes and the public library. So Workm 56:378-9 Ag '27
- BOND, Nathaniel Batson**
Physician and mental ills in Mississippi. *Social Forces* 4:325-30 D '25
- BOND, Richard**
School lunches that nourish. *Pop Educ* 43:70 O '25
- BOND, W. G.**
Race rivalry. *English R* 43:74-9 Jl '26
- BOND; story.** H. S. Banner. *English R* 44:744-51 Je '27
- BONDFIELD, Margaret Grace**
Can the strike be replaced? *World Tomorrow* 10:105-6 Mr '27
Public opinion; women in industry. *Am Federationist* 34:836-8 Jl '27
Women in industry in Great Britain. *Am Federationist* 34:567-70 My '27
Women within the trade union. *Am Federationist* 34:1340-2 N '27
- BONDOIS, Paul M.**
La question des horaires de classe et des vacances universitaires dans les collèges parisiens au XVIII^e siècle. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 2:67-71 Ja '25
- BONDS**
American study of shares versus bonds as permanent investments; review of Common stocks as long-term investments, by E. L. Smith. J. M. Keynes. *Nation (Lond)* 37:157-8 My 2 '25
Appraisals of property put up as bond issue collateral. F. Mead. *Bankers M* 109:98-9 Jl '24
Construction of an index number of bond yields in the United States, 1859 to 1926. F. R. Macaulay. *Am Statis Assn J* 21:27-39 Mr '26
Stocks and bonds. G. G. Munn. *Bankers M* 109:951-66 N '24
Who buys foreign bonds? D. W. Morrow. *tab Foreign Affairs* 5:219-32 Ja '27
Why banks have been increasing their bond accounts. E. M. Stevens. *Bankers M* 115:259-62 S '27
The why of the bond circular. G. R. Bayard. *Bankers M* 115:443-7 O '27
See also Investments; Municipal bonds; Public utilities—Securities; Securities; Railroads—Securities; Stock exchange; Stocks
- Marketing**
How the machinery of bond distribution operates. W. F. Brown. *Bankers M* 114:677-82 My '27
- Prices**
Major trends of bond prices. M. H. Wilson. *tab Am Statis Assn J* 20:65-74 Mr '25
- BONDS, Government**
Corporation of foreign bondholders report, 1924. *Near East* 27:334-6 Mr 26 '25
- China**
British holders of Chinese government bonds. *China W R* 39:225-6 Ja 29 '27
List of Chinese internal loans outstanding on January 1, 1926. E. Kann. *tab China W R* 35:226 Ja 23 '26
List of Chinese internal loans outstanding on January 1, 1927; comp. by E. Kann. *China W R* 39:149 Ja 8 '27
List of Chinese internal loans outstanding on May 1, 1927; comp. by E. Kann. *tab China W R* 40:225 Ap 30 '27; Same. *Far East R* 23:203 My '27
Review of Chinese domestic bond market in 1925. *China W R* 36:124-5 Ap 3 '26
- France**
Bons du trésor 1924. A. Barriol and I. Brochu. *J Economistes* 79:335-8 N '24
La conversion des bons de la Défense. Y. Guyot. *J Economistes* 82:50-8 Jl '25
Emission du crédit national. A. Barriol et I. Brochu. *J Economistes* 77:354-60 Mr '24
L'emprunt du Crédit foncier de France. A. Barriol and others. *J Economistes* 85:42-50 Jl '26
L'emprunt du Crédit foncier de France, juin 1927. A. Barriol and others. *J Economistes* 87:374-7 Je '27
Obligations amortissables 6 p. 100 1927 du Trésor public. A. Barriol and others. *J Economistes* 87:450-2 Jl '27

BONDS, Government—France—Continued

rente 6 p. 100 amortissable 1927. A. Barriol and others. tab J Economistes 87:170-5 My '27

United States

Secretary Mellon's refunding policy. E. M. Friedman. Bankers M 115:262-6 S '27

BONDS, Municipal. See Municipal bonds**BONDS, Real estate**

Realty financing in 1926 will set new record. Bankers M 113:844-5 D '26

Safe mortgage banking. Bankers M 114:578 Ap '27

BONDURANT, Alexander Lee

Amphitruo of Plautus, Molière's Amphitryon, and the Amphitryon of Dryden. Sewanee R 33:455-68 O '25

Disputed line in the Aeneid—I, 426. Class J 20:534-40 Je '25

BONE, Henry Pierce

Enamels, by H. P. Bone. F. Milton. il Connoisseur 68:151 Mr '24

BONE, J. M.

Preaching to conscience. Meth Q R 76:458-69 Jl '27

BONE, Muirhead

Portrait, by P. Evans. Lond Mercury 9:567 Ap '24

BONE, William Arthur

Centenary of the friction match. Nature 119:495-6 Ap 2 '27

Supposed law of flame speeds. Nature 118:837; 119:922-3 D 11 '26, Je 25 '27

BONE carving

Alexandrian carved casket of the fourth century. K. M. Elderkin. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 30:150-7 Ap '26

New type of carving from the Columbia valley. J. H. Steward. bibliog il Am Anthropol 29:255-61 Ap '27

BONE implements

Le travail de l'os à Glozel. A. Morlet. il Mercure Fr 197:66-79 Jl 1 '27

BONENFANT, Paul

La suppression de la Compagnie de Jésus dans les Pays-Bas autrichiens, 1773. bibliog Acad Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 2 ser 19 n°3:262p '25

BONES

L'emploi des rayons X à la détermination de la substance minérale des os. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:450 Ag 15 '26

Revisión osteológica de berardius arnouxiil duv. C. A. Marelli. bibliog 5 pl Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 30:411-44 S '20

Time of ossification of the bones of the hand of the male and female and union of epiphyses with the diaphyses. J. W. Pryor. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 8:401-10 O '25

See also Atlas (bone); Epiphysis; Femur; Ilium; Sacrum (bone); Skull

BONES, Fossil

Fossil bones. J. R. Moir. Science Prog 21:678-81 Ap '27

BONESANA, Cesare Beccaria-. See Beccaria-Bonesana, Cesare, marchese de**BONETTI, Pascal**

A une enfant de Corse; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:318 S 21 '24

Etoiles filantes; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:101 Jl 27 '24

BONFANTE, Pietro

Rome et Amérique; tr. par Caraccio. Scientia 35:351-66 My '24

BONGA, George

Letters of George Bonga. J Negro Hist 12:41-54 Ja '27

BONGHI, Ruggiero

I fatti miei e i miei pensieri; dal diario inedito di Ruggiero Bonghi, pub. da F. Piccolo. Nuova Antol 252:278-92, 413-26 Ap 1-16 '27

BONGRAND, J. Ch.

Le caoutchouc. La Nature 55 pt1:153-9, 206-9, 297-300 F 19-Mr 1, Ap 1 '27

BONHAM, Mary

Attendance devices. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:304 D '27

BONHAM, Milledge L., Jr.

Chaos of Congress. So Atlan Q 24:269-77 Jl '25

Some reasons for teaching the history of Canada in the colleges of the United States. Hist Outl 15:70-1 F '24

BONHEUR, (Marie Rosalie) Rosa

Artists every child should know. il Kind and First Grade 11:35-6 Mr '26

Greatest woman painter of animals. il World R 4:113-14 Mr 21 '27

Rosa Bonheur and The horse fair. il por Pop Educ 43:262-3 Ja '26

Le **BONHEUR** (drama). See Veber, Pierre Eugène

Le **BONHEUR du jour** (drama). See Guiraud, Edmond

BONI, Giacomo

Giacomo Boni. R. Artioli. pors Nuova Antol 242:243-58 Ag 1 '25

Un grand archéologue italien. por L'Illustration 83 pt2:95 Jl 25 '25

BONIFACE VIII (Benedetto Gaetano) pope

Bonifacio VIII e la crisi del papato nel medioevo. G. Volpe. Nuova Antol 248:13-22 Jl 1 '26

La **BONIFAS** (novel). See Lacretelle, Jacques de

BONIFICA di Burana. See Drainage—Italy**BONILLA Y SAN MARTIN, Adolfo**

Angel Ganivet. bibliog R Hispanique 56:530-40 D '22

Las bacantes o del origen del teatro. Review. J. E. Gillet. Mod Lang Notes 40:98-105 F '25

BONIN, E. Reynaud-. See Reynaud-Bonin, E.

BONIN, Elsa von

Der ritt nach Souvenir; erzählung. Westerm M 139:229-33 O '25

Die wandlung in schloss Buchen; roman. Westerm M 142:117-36, 233-52, 422-36 Ap-Je '27

BONIN-LONGARE, Lelio, conte

Le difficoltà della Lega delle nazioni nell'Assemblea di marzo. Nuova Antol 247:165-79 My 16 '26

Disarmo. Nuova Antol 249:257-72 O 1 '26

Un familiare dell'imperatore Napoleone III. Nuova Antol 243:97-104 S 16 '25

Psicologia interallata del dopo guerra. Nuova Antol 237:97-123 S 16 '24

BONINGTON, Richard Parkes

Un peintre du ciel et de la mer; review of Richard Parkes Bonington, his life and work, by A. Dubuisson. G. Jean-Aubry. Correspondant 302:117-26 Ja 10 '26

BONIS, H.

Synchronous rectifier for the secondary currents of an induction coil. Roy Canad Inst Trans 16:13 My '27

BONJEAN, Jacques

Ouverture; poème. Mercure Fr 171:626-9 My 1 '24

BONN, Germany

Bonn am Rhein. H. Zerkaulen. il Westerm M 135:593-601 F '24

BONNARD, Abel

A propos de Tite-Live. J Débats 31 pt2:468 S 12 '24

L'art de traduire. J Débats 31 pt2:1137-8 D 26 '24

Art persan. J Débats 32 pt1:949-50 Je 5 '25

Au pays de saint François. Annales Polit et Litt 87:361-2 O 3 '26

Le bon conseil; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:199 F 22 '25

Le cabinet de Georges Courteline. Annales Polit et Litt 89:596-7 D 15 '27

Le Cahier de Sainte-Beuve. J Débats 33 pt1:158 Ja 29 '26

BONNARD, Abel—Continued

- La campagne. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:232-3 Ag 31 '24
- Le destin de la poésie. *J Débats* 32 pt2:106 JI 17 '25
- XVIIème Salon des artistes décorateurs. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:617-18 Je 15 '27
- Du bon usage de la campagne. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:345-6 Ap 4 '26
- En l'honneur de Ronsard. *J Débats* 32 pt1: 107-8 Ja 16 '25
- L'évell. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:597-8 D 7 '24
- L'exemple de Spinoza. *J Débats* 34 pt1:371-2 Mr 4 '27
- Les grands prix de l'Académie française. A. Praviel. Correspondant 296:258-60 JI 25 '24
- Inscription pour une fontaine; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:196 F 24 '24
- Les lettres à Méliande. *J Débats* 32 pt1:944 Je 5 '25
- Le mauvais ami; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:382 Ap 12 '25
- Les morts. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:475 N 2 '24
- Paul Guigou; le peintre de la Provence. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:27-9 JI 1 '27
- La peinture moderne. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:347-8 Mr 30 '27
- Plaisirs des lacs. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82: 696-7 Je 22 '24
- Le prince de Ligne. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 34:666-84 Ag 1 '26
- Raguse. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:391-4 Ap 24 '26
- Réflexions sur la longévité. *J Débats* 33 pt2: 199-200 JI 30 '26
- Réflexions sur l'esprit. *J Débats* 32 pt1:321-2 F 20 '25
- René Boylesve. *J Débats* 33 pt1:116-17 Ja 22 '26
- Renoir. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:455-6 My 1 '27
- Romans chinois. *J Débats* 32 pt2:555-6 O 2 '25
- La route. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:610 Je 1 '24
- Le Salon d'automne. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:541-4 D 1 '27
- Les Salons. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:503-9 My 15 '27
- Venise. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:637-42 D 4 '26
- Victor Hugo. *J Débats* 33 pt1:370-1 Mr 5 '26
- Le voyageur; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:502 My 4 '24
- BONNAUD, Dominique**
La fin du Chat-noir; ou, Les derniers Mohicans de la Butte. II *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:304-5, 330-1, 356-7, 385-6, 411-12, 449-50, 474-6, 499-501, 526-7, 553-4, 579-80, 603-5, 630-1, 656-8, 683-4; 85:12 Mr 22-JI 5 '25
- Montmartre. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:617-19 D 6 '25
- BONNE-maman; conte. A. Birabeau. II L'Illustration 82 pt2:561-6 D 6 '24**
- BONNELL, Clarence**
Mistaken notions of scientific phenomena as they now exist among average citizens. *School Sci and Math* 25:737-9 O '25
- BONNELL, John Kester**
Cain's jaw bone. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39: 140-6 Mr '24
- BONNER, Campbell**
New fragment of the Shepherd of Hermas (Michigan papyrus 44-H). *Harv Theol R* 20: 105-16 Ap '27
- Ornithiaka. *Class Philol* 20:210-15 JI '25
- Papyrus codex of the Shepherd of Hermas. *Harv Theol R* 18:115-27 Ap '25
- Traces of thaumaturgic technique in the miracles. *Harv Theol R* 20:171-81 JI '27
- BONNER, E. J.**
Criteria for judging problems in arithmetic. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:19 Je '27
- Empirical and intuitive fraction work. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:31 F '27
- Foundations of rational number work. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:38 O '26
- Meaning of the fundamental processes in arithmetic. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36: 22 Ja '27
- New tool in the teaching of arithmetic. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:26 My '27
- Number relations in problem-solving. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:31 Mr '27
- Oral two-step problems. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:32 N '27
- Teaching number concepts. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:35 N '26
- Teaching the elementary number facts. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:32 D '26
- Thought questions in arithmetic. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:29 Ap '27
- Thought versus symbolism in arithmetic. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:44 S '26
- BONNER, Mary Graham (Mrs Eugene Edward Early)**
Christmas cockles; story. *Am Childhood* 13: 54-5 D '27
- BONNER, Miriam**
An imaginary conversation of a Victorian and three moderns. *So Atlan Q* 24:363-72 O '25
- BONNER, Robert Johnson**
Administration of justice under Athenian oligarchies. *Class Philol* 21:209-17 JI '26
- Administration of justice under Pisistratus. *Class Philol* 19:359-61 O '24
- Greek colonies and the hinterland. *Class J* 20:359-62 Mr '25
- BONNET, Charles**
Quelques épisodes de la propagande illuminée au XVIII^e siècle. A. Viatte. *R Litt Comp* 4:653-70 O '24
- BONNET, Georges Etienne.** See Painlevé, Paul, jt. auth.
- BONNETT, Dessie Marie**
Paul's plan; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:78 S '25
- BONNEVAL, de**
Un parc national des cèdres en Algérie. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:66-9 JI 16 '27
- BONNEVIE, Kristine Elisabeth Heuch**
Portrait. *Our World* 5:58 S '24
- BONNEVILLE, Benjamin L. E.**
General B. L. E. Bonneville. *Wash Hist Q* 18: 59-65, 207-30 Ja, JI '27
- BONNEY, Thomas George**
Obituary. *Nature* 113:201-2 F 9 '24
- Obituary. P. Lake. *Geog J* 63:366-8 Ap '24
- BONNEY, W. P.**
Lewis county's early history. *Wash Hist Q* 18:187-90 JI '27
- Monument unveiled in Puyallup. *Wash Hist Q* 17:36-8 Ja '26
- BONNIN, Alfred**
Paktong. *Connoisseur* 76:98-100 O '26
- BONNIOT, A.**
Traitement de la hernie diaphragmatique étranglée et sphacélée. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 2:135-47 '25
- BONOMELLI, Geremia, bishop**
Un jubilé: le passé et l'avenir de l'Œuvre d'assistance aux émigrants italiens d'Europe; Œuvre Bonomelli. M. Vaussard. Correspondant 301:883-94 D 25 '25
- BONPLAND, Aimé Jacques Alexandre Goujaud**
Les Français au Rio de la Plata. A. Rouquette de Ponville. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:233 Mr 1 '25
- BONSELS, Waldemar**
Marios und Dommelfels fahrt ins moor; aus einem noch unveröffentlichten buch betitelt Mario und die tiere. *Westerm M* 143:29-32 S '27
- BONSEN, Friedrich zur**
Kabinettsjustiz in Preussen 1805. *Deutsche Rundschau* 204:268-71 S '25
- BONSER, Frederick Gordon**
Activity curricula and industrial arts. *J Educ Method* 6:387-91 My '27
- Meanings and moods in music. *Teach Col Rec* 28:668-71 Mr '27
- Reasons for my objections to the platoon plan. *Teach Col Rec* 27:306-10 D '25

BONTEMPS, Arna

Black man talks of reaping; poem. *World Tomorrow* 10:300 J1 '27

Here is the sea; poem. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:191 Ap '26

BONUS system

Meaning of bonus. *Nation* (Lond) 35:218-19 My 17 '24

See also Premiums

BONUSES, Soldiers'. See Soldiers' bonuses**BÖÖK, Fredrik**

Esalas Tegnér. *Am Scand R* 14:653-9 N '26

BOOK, William Frederick

How to develop an interest in one's tasks and work. *J Educ Psychol* 18:1-10 Ja '27

Voluntary motor ability of the world's champion typists. *J Ap Psychol* 8:283-308 S '24

BOOK boxes

Book-boxes. F. G. Roe. *il Connoisseur* 70:136-7 N '24

BOOK collecting

Bibliophiles. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 142:609-11 N 20 '26; Reply. P. H. Muir. 142:676 D 4 '26

Compleat book-buyer. J. G. Wilson. *Bookm* (Lond) 73:174 D '27

Les livres d'étrennes et les éditions de bibliophile. A. Gavoty. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 42:936-42 D 15 '27

See also Book rarities; Libraries. Private

BOOK illustration. See Illustration of books and periodicals**BOOK industry and trade**

See also Books—Prices; Booksellers and bookselling; Printing industry; Publishers and publishing

France

Le livre aux Etats-Unis; le livre français. E. Champion. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 39:628-46 Je 1 '27

Germany

See also Börsenverein der deutschen buchhändler

Great Britain

Books and the public; symposium. J. M. Keynes; L. Woolf; M. Sadleir; C. Young; B. Blackwell; J. E. Jeffery; S. Unwin; H. B. Saxton. *Nation* (Lond) 40:714-15, 786-8, 848-9, 917-19; 41:10-11, 43-4, 73, 105, 143, 210-11 F 26, Mr 12-19, Ap 2-My 7, 21 '27; Discussion. 40:849-50, 889, 921-2; 41:77, 109, 441 Mr 19-Ap 2, 23-30, J1 2 '27

Over-production of books. S. Unwin. *Nation* (Lond) 36:359-61 D 6 '24

Country readers; reply to S. Unwin. *Nation* (Lond) 36:409 D 13 '24

Japan

Two Tokyo sensations; dishonest milkmen and a plague of book salesmen. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 Je 18 '27

United States

Le livre aux Etats-Unis. E. Champion. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 39:420-34, 628-46 My 15-Je 1 '27

BOOK of common prayer

After the adverse vote. *Sat R* 144:875-6 D 24 '27

Alternative prayer book. *New Statesman* 28:563-5 F 19 '27

An Anglo-Catholic looks at the prayer book. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:651-2 My 28 '27

Bishops' problem. *Spec* 135:133-4 J1 25 '25

Book of common prayer. H. W. Massingham. *Spec* 132:632-3 Ap 19 '24

Changes in the prayer-book. *Christian Cent* 44:230-1 F 24 '27

Church of England and the prayer book. *Christian Cent* 44:1542-3 D 29 '27

Communion controversy. J. C. Hardwick. *Outlook* (Lond) 55:123-4 F 21 '25

Crisis in the church. *Spec* 138:101 Ja 22 '27; Discussion. 138:188-9, 243, 761-2, 893-4 F 5-12, Ap 30, My 21 '27

Crisis in the church. O. E. Seyd. *World Today* 50:171-7 J1 '27

Distrusting the bishops. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:834-5 D 24 '27

Englishman's prayer-book. Bishop of Norwich. *Spec* 132:149-50, 193-4 F 2-9 '24; Discussion. *Spec* 132:243, 286-7, 325, 365-6, 458-9 F 16-Mr 8, 22 '24

Evangelical looks at the prayer book. T. J. Pulvertaft. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:176-7 Ag 6 '27

First Book of common prayer and the Windsor commission. W. Page. *bibliog Church Q R* 98:51-64 Ap '24

Free churchman on prayer book revision. H. E. Brierley. *Spec* 138:276-7 F 19 '27; Reply. E. A. Knox. 138:363 Mr 5 '27; Rejoinder. 138:424 Mr 12 '27

In defence of the new prayer book. A. C. Headlam. *bibliog Church Q R* 104:199-218 J1 '27

Justice for the church. *Sat R* 144:844-5 D 17 '27

Modernist view of the prayer book. J. C. Hardwick. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:85-6 J1 16 '27

Neglected point in prayer book revision; the openings of Epistles and Gospels. H. Marriott. *Church Q R* 101:36-49 O '25

New prayer book. *Nation* (Lond) 40:653-4 F 12 '27; Discussion. 40:791-2 Mr 12 '27

New prayer book. F. R. Barry. *Sat R* 143:221-2 F 12 '27

New prayer book examined. P. E. Brightman. *bibliog Church Q R* 104:219-52 J1 '27

New proposals for occasional prayers and thanksgivings. H. Marriott. *Church Q R* 98:298-317 J1 '24

Le nouveau rituel de l'Eglise anglicane. J. Débats 34 pt2:1042-3 D 23 '27

Parliament and the prayer book. *Spec* 139:700-1 O 29 '27

Parliament and the prayer book. *Spec* 139:1112-13 D 24 '27

Prayer book and reservation. T. Inskip. *English R* 44:447-50 Ap '27

Prayer book controversy. *Sat R* 143:510-11 Ap 2 '27

Prayer book controversy. H. M. Relton. *Spec* 139:253-4 Ag 13 '27; Discussion. 139:281, 315-16, 347 Ag 20-S 3 '27

Prayer book controversy. E. M. Venables. *Spec* 139:711 O 29 '27

Prayer book revision. J. C. Hardwick. *Outlook* (Lond) 54:382-3 N 29 '24

Prayer book revision and Anglican unity. *Sat R* 143:73-4 Ja 15 '27

Prayer book revision and peace in the church. *Sat R* 142:665-6 D 4 '26

Revised prayer book. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:160-1 F 12 '27

Revised prayer book. *Spec* 138:232 F 12 '27; Discussion. 138:284 F 19 '27

Revised prayer book. D. Swift, jr. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:189 F 19 '27

Sir William Joynson-Hicks's memorandum on the prayer book. H. M. Relton. *Spec* 139:923 N 26 '27; Reply. C. S. Carter. 139:1048-9 D 10 '27

Stages of prayer book revision. P. Dearmer. *Spec* 139:1048 D 10 '27

Voting on the revised prayer book. P. Dearmer. *Spec* 139:881 N 19 '27; Discussion. 139:923-4, 975-6, 1049 N 26-D 10 '27

BOOK of concord. See Lutheran church**BOOK ornamentation**

Bookplate in relation to the book-arts. J. Guthrie. *Lond Mercury* 12:69-72 My '25

BOOK plates. See Bookplates**BOOK prices. See Books—Prices****BOOK rarities**

A l'Exposition du livre italien. L. Gillet. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 33:935-8 Je 15 '26

L'art Italien à la Bibliothèque nationale. J. Débats 33 pt1:915 Je 4 '26

BOOK rarities—Continued

- Book exhibit as a project. H. L. Drew. *Pea-body J Educ* 4:234-9 Ja '27
- Boston edition of the Baskett Bible. C. L. Nichols. *Am Antiq Soc Proc* n s 37:24-42 Ap '27
- Une exposition de livres à Colmar. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt2:457 O 23 '26
- L'Exposition du livre italien à la Bibliothèque nationale. P. R. Roland-Marcel. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt1:583 Je 5 '26
- Le Grand siècle à la Bibliothèque nationale. *J Débats* 34 pt1:370-1 Mr 4 '27
- Le livre italien au pavillon de Marsan. H. Morand. *J Débats* 33 pt1:1003-4 Je 18 '26
- Les livres d'étrennes et les éditions de bibliophile. A. Gavoty. *R Deux Mondes* 7 pcr 42:936-42 D 15 '27
- Plaidoyer d'un bibliophile. E. Henriot. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:91-2 Ja 24 '26
- Promenades d'un curieux; conversation chez le libraire. E. Henriot. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:669-70 D 20 '25
- Le Ronsard de Victor Hugo. A. Chesnier du Chesne. *Mercur* Fr 174:346-71 S 1 '24
- Some old books. W. K. L. Clarke. *Church Q R* 104:148-51, 365-8; 105:132-40 Ap-O '27

See also Bibliography—Early printed books—16th century; Book collecting; Incunabula; also Huntington, Henry E., library and art gallery, San Gabriel, California

BOOK reviews

- Book reports, a bane or blessing? H. M. Francis. *English J* 15:304-7 Ap '26
- Children's books reviewed by children. *il Spec* 137:1012-14 D 4 '26
- Ethics of book reviewing. G. A. Coe. *Relig Educ* 21:632-4 D '26
- Good word for the reviewer. J. S. van Pletzen. *Bookm (Lond)* 70:285-7 S '26
- Reviewing history books. J. Schafer. *Wis M Hist* 9:448-52 Jl '26

BOOK shops. See Booksellers and bookselling**BOOK week**

- Book week in a third grade. M. B. Moore. *il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:183 N '26
- Feast for book week. *il Prim Educ* 33:622-3 N '25
- One act play for Book week. M. E. Daley. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:182-3 N '27
- Play for good book week. R. Carter. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:230 N '26

BOOKER, F. W.

- Internal structures of some of the pentameridae of New South Wales. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 60:130-46 '26

BOOKER T. Washington high school, Norfolk, Virginia

- Booker T. Washington high school. C. W. Mason. *So Workm* 53:313-17 Jl '24

BOOKER Washington community center, Rockford, Illinois

- Booker Washington community center. J. A. C. Wrenn. *il So Workm* 53:173-7 Ap '24

BOOKKEEPING

- Machine bookkeeping; its development and future. G. M. Kennedy. *Voc Educ M* 2:917-19 S '24

- Present-day trends in bookkeeping and how the school can meet them. L. L. Jones. *Voc Educ M* 2:544-8 Mr '24

See also Accounting; Calculating machines

BOOKPLATES

- Bookplate in relation to the book-arts. J. Guthrie. *Lond Mercury* 12:69-72 My '25
- Concerning book-plates. J. W. Wolfe. *Pop Educ* 43:307 F '26
- Tales a bookplate tells. R. S. Halle. *il World R* 5:38-9 O 3 '27
- Two Copley book-plates. L. Burton. *il Connoisseur* 78:102-3 Je '27

BOOKS

- Books; paper read at dedication service of Colorado scientific and engineering library, April 7th, 1923. T. A. Rickard. *Colo Sci Soc Proc* 11:367-80 Jl '23

- La crisi del lavoro intellettuale; il libro nel dopo guerra. *Bibliofilo. Nuova Antol* 244:173-80 N 16 '25

- Les deux vertus d'un livre. P. Valéry. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:224-5 S 10 '27

- Making of books. G. Chapman. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:532 My 7 '27

- Réflexions sur l'art du livre. E. Souriau. *Mercur* Fr 190:82-112 Ag 15 '26

See also Authors; Bibliography; Illumination of manuscripts and books; Illustration of books and periodicals; Libraries; Literature; Manuscripts; Prohibited books; Publishers and publishing

Conservation and restoration

- Book-pests. L. A. Pavey. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:380-1 Ap 9 '27

- Posters teach respect for books. S. A. Maxwell. *il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:180-2 N '26

Exhibitions

- See also* International book art exhibition, Leipzig, 1927

History**Antiquity and middle ages**

- Wie die schriften des alterthums an uns gelangt sind. J. L. Heiberg. *Scientia* 39:81-8, 153-62 F-Mr '26; French tr. M. Thiers. 39: sup29-36, sup53-60 F-Mr '26

See also Incunabula; Manuscripts; Paleography

Prices

- Price of books. S. Unwin. *Nation (Lond)* 36: 294-5 N 22 '24

BOOKS, Care of. See Books—Conservation and restoration**BOOKS, Censorship of. See Censorship****BOOKS, Prohibited. See Prohibited books****BOOKS and reading**

- Adventures among the minds of men. L. H. Hough. *Meth R* 108:74-80 Ja '25

- Are books a necessity? S. Unwin. *Nation (Lond)* 41:143 My 7 '27

- L'art de former une bibliothèque. E. Henriot. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:510, 666-8; 88:8-9, 62-4, 140-2, 219-21, 271-3; 89:198, 261-2 N 14, D 19 '26, Ja 2, 16, F 6, 27, Mr 13, Ag 15, S 15 '27

- Art of creative reading; abridged. *il World R* 3:250-1 Ja 24 '27

- Back numbers. M. Amos. *Lond Mercury* 15: 261-7 Ja '27

- Book week: a project. E. L. Moore. *English J* 14:553-6 S '25

- Books across the sea. G. H. Grubb. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:222-3 S 27 '24

- Books and bookmen. I. Hay. *Bookm (Lond)* 67:289-93 Mr '25

- Books and people. E. O. Grover. *World R* 2: 262 Je 14 '26

- Books and reading. F. H. Doughty. *bibliog J Educ* 59:323-6 My '27

- Books for the journey. A. Huxley. *Sat R* 139: 154-5 F 14 '25

- Books in inns. J. F. Fraser. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:667-8 N 19 '27

- Books that change the world. H. Belloc. *Sa R* 144:656-7 N 12 '27

- Books that have helped great men. *Spec* 139: 649-50, 1042 O 22, D 10 '27

- Books that have helped the younger generation. *Spec* 139:1082 D 17 '27

- Books that have influenced me. J. B. Remensnyder. *Homiletic R* 87:451-2 Je '24

- Bookworms versus movie-morons. B. J. Thompson. *bibliog J Educ Method* 5:166-D '25

- British museum's vacation; scene in the reading room. W. R. H. Trowbridge. *Cornhill M* 58:195-205 F '25

- Broadcasting and books. G. H. Grubb. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:217 Mr 29 '24

- Checking up on outside reading. M. W. Moore. *English J* 15:464-7 Je '26

- Christmas books, 1925. *bibliog J Educ* 57:830 4 D '25

BOOKS and reading—Continued

- College student and literature. C. E. Lauterbach. *English J* 13:209-10 Mr '24
- Craving for books. *Christian Cent* 41:1358-9 O 23 '24
- Creating pupil interest in a reading program for civics. E. G. Birdno. *Hist Outl* 17:18-20 Ja '26
- Current reading as a stimulus. I. E. Melson. *English J* 13:389-96 Je '24
- Directing students' future leisure reading; with course of training. M. M. Skinner. *bibliog Peabody J Educ* 5:86-98 S '27
- Eighth grade reading that is worth while. F. Russel. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:66 F '25
- Enlivening book reports. I. Cordy. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:212 N '26
- Fascination of bookland. A. E. James. *Prim Educ* 34:390-1 Je '26
- Fun of reading books. E. O. Grover. *World R* 2:245-6 Je 7 '26
- Helping children to make friends of books. M. D. Link. *il Kind and First Grade* 11:22-3 N '25
- High school's personal reading. H. R. Fulton. *English J* 14:126-9 F '25
- How to make book week interesting. M. A. Laselle. *Pop Educ* 42:156-7 N '24
- How to read, and why. D. A. Laird. *World R* 5:154 N 21 '27
- Ideas in April. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 141:533-4 Ap 24 '26
- Les jeunes filles peuvent-elles tout lire? Y. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:326 Mr 29 '25
- Making a mental environment. L. H. Hough. *Homiletic R* 87:255-6 Mr '24
- Mœurs du jour; des livres pour l'été. M. Boulenger. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 28:360-8 Jl 15 '25
- Of human utility. G. West. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:567-8 My 14 '27
- On building a library. R. W. Saunders. *Bankers M* 114:654 My '27
- On not reading books. H. Belloc. *New Statesman* 28:273-4 D 11 '26
- On reading books. B. C. Steiner. *So Atlan Q* 23:347-55 O '24
- On reading in bed. V. Rendall. *Sat R* 140:697-8 D 12 '25
- On reading in bed; extract. A. G. Gardiner. *il World R* 4:61 F 28 '27
- On summer reading. K. M. Digney. *Pop Educ* 42:592 Je '25
- On the art of reading. Mrs H. Sandwith. *English R* 39:549-57 O '24
- One hundred best books. J. C. Powys. *il World R* 3:120-1 N 8 '26
- Our library project. R. I. Kern. *J Educ Method* 3:389-92 My '24
- Out of nothing into somewhere. Z. Gale. *English J* 13:176-9 Mr '24
- Over-production of books. S. Unwin. *Nation (Lond)* 36:359-61 D 6 '24
- Country readers; reply to S. Unwin. *Nation (Lond)* 36:409 D 13 '24
- Problem of managing outside reading in the high school. K. I. Coleman. *English J* 15:528-35 S '26
- Readers and librarians. B. Bunting. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:87-8 Jl 16 '27
- Reading for fun; abridged. H. Walpole. *World R* 4:5 F 7 '27
- Reading for love; abridged. H. Walpole. *il World R* 5:7 S 19 '27
- Reading habit, a school aim. M. W. Stanton. *J Educ Method* 5:29-31 S '25
- Reading interests of alpha class. Irving school. St Paul. E. I. MacNaughton. *Pop Educ* 42:318-21 F '25
- Rousing books that stir. E. C. Hassold. *World Tomorrow* 10:357-61 S '27
- Run of luck. J. Strachey. *Spec* 137:1001 D 4 '26
- Settled with thanks. D. Johnson. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:62 Jl 9 '27
- Simple notes on the use of books. C. W. Herbert. *Am Federationist* 33:815-17 Jl '26
- Social value of community reading. H. H. Daniels. *J Ap Sociol* 10:141-54 N '25

- Some books of yesterday as antidotes for some books of to-day. W. L. Stidger. *Homiletic R* 89:93-5 F '25
- Some books that have influenced me. J. A. L. Derby. *Homiletic R* 87:25-7 Ja '24
- Some travel books. *Nation (Lond)* 37:54-6 Travel no '25
- Summer adventuring; selections from our late books. H. D. Roberts. *English J* 16:456-9 Je '27
- Supplementary reading in high school English courses. *Pop Educ* 42:520-2 My '25
- Three tests of a good book. L. Jones. *il World R* 3:9 S 20 '26
- Too many books? G. H. Grubb. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:189 S 13 '24
- Travellers' joy. J. St L. Strachey. *Spec* 132:1038-9 Je 28 '24
- Turning the captives loose. C. H. Raymond. *English J* 14:129-34 F '25
- Use of supplementary readings and fact tests. S. W. Ralston. *Hist Outl* 15:410-14 D '24
- Vacation reading; an unbalanced diet of late books. H. D. Roberts. *English J* 15:462-4 Je '26
- Virtues of the second-rate. W. L. Phelps. *English J* 16:10-14 Ja '27
- Vitalizing the book report. B. S. Genn. *English J* 15:622-3 O '26
- Voces paginarum; Beiträge zur geschichte des lauten lesens und schreibens. J. Balogh. *Philologus* 82 no1:84-109; no2:202-40 '26
- Ways to arouse interest in books and outside reading. N. M. Campbell. *Pop Educ* 43:138-9 N '25
- What college students read. *World R* 2:30 F 22 '26
- What does a bishop read? C. E. Locke. *Meth R* 103:404-15 My '26
- What to read in bed. B. Digby. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:403-4 D 12 '25
- When we gave a book party; prize winning stories. *World R* 1:189-90 D 14 '25
- Where is the reading public? B. I. Evans. *Sat R* 141:501 Ap 17 '26
- Young China is deeply interested in foreign books on biography, history and science. V. S. Cowper. *China W R* 39 special sup:57-8 D 4 '26
- Zeitungslesen in preussischen schulen. P. Schwartz. *bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr* 15:109-17 F

See also Anthologies; Bibliography; Biography; Book reviews; Book selection; Books; Children's literature; Children's reading; Fiction; Immoral literature and pictures; Libraries; Literary criticism; Literature; Periodicals; Reading circles; Reading lists; Textbooks; also National book council

BOOKSELLERS and bookselling

- Distribution of books. G. B. Bowes. *Nation (Lond)* 26:610-11 Ja 31 '25
- In the children's book shop. C. S. Bailey. *il Am Childhood* 12:9-12 N '26
- Nation's newsmen and bookmen. A. Bott. *il World Today* 43:378-85 Mr '24
- Promenades d'un curieux; conversation chez le libraire. E. Henriot. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:669-70 D 20 '25
- Queer customers in a book shop. *Spec* 139:1080-1 D 17 '27
- See also Book industry and trade; Catalogs, Booksellers'; Copyright; Publishers and publishing

France

- Old booksellers of the Seine. L. A. M. Jones. *Spec* 137:8-9 Jl 3 '26
- Vieilles pierres et vieux livres; quai de Conti. L. Larquier. *il L'illustration* 83 pt1:541-5 My 30 '25

Germany

See also Börsenverein der deutschen buchhändler

Great Britain

- Books and the public; the bookseller's point of view. C. Young. *Nation (Lond)* 41:43-4 Ap 16 '27

- BOOKSELLERS' catalogs.** See Catalogs, Book-sellers'
- BOOLE, Mary Everest**
Portrait. *Bookm* (Lond) 65:299 Mr '24
- BOOMER, E. H.**
Chemical combination of helium. *Nature* 115: 16 Ja '25
- BOOMER, R. de F.**
Englishmen and America. *Sat R* 140:764-5 D 26 '25
- BOON, J. D.**
Recent advancement in astronomical theory. *Pop Astron* 35:360-4 Ag '27
- BOONE, Daniel**
Portrait. *Arts* 7:89 F '25
Thrilling days as a wilderness scout. *World R* 3:184-5 D 13 '26
- BOOT and shoe workers' union**
Year of achievement. C. Lovely. *Am Federationist* 31:56-7 Ja '24
- BOOTAN.** See Bhutan
- BOOTH, Bramwell**
Confession of sin; sermon. *Christian Cent* 43:444-5 Ap '26
Portrait. *Trans-Pac* 13:15 O 16 '26
- BOOTH, Edgar Harold**
Atmospheric dust and atmospheric ionisation. *bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:173-210 '23
Microphone as a detector of small vibrations. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 60:305-17 '27
Notes on plate exposures and the subsequent treatment adopted by the Sydney university eclipse expedition. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:185-92 '22
Surface waves due to small artificial disturbances of the ground. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 60:318-30 '27
- BOOTH, Edmund Wood**
Obituary. *Mich Hist M* 11:301-2 Ap '27
- BOOTH, Edward Charles**
Edward C. Booth; the musician-novelist. L. J. McQuilland. *por Bookm* (Lond) 66:203-5 Jl '24
- BOOTH, Eva Gore-. See Gore-Booth, Eva**
- BOOTH, George William**
Standards of adequate fire protection. *Nat Munic R* 16:223-6 Ap '27
- BOOTH, Meyrick**
Birth control and population. *Nation* (Lond) 41:544 Jl 23 '27
German youth movement. *Hibbert J* 22:468-78 Ap '24
Germany and the peace of Europe. *Nation* (Lond) 35:44-5 Ap 12 '24
Myth of the modern woman. *English R* 45: 705-9 D '27
Revolt of youth in Germany. *Nation* (Lond) 34:564-5 Ja 19 '24
Woman in rebellion. *Hibbert J* 24:112-22 O '25
- BOOTH, Willis H.**
Business replaces politics in Europe's new program. *por Our World* 5:3-12 S '24
- BOOTH TUCKER, Frederick St George de Lau-tour**
Criminal tribes of India. *Asiatic R n s* 22: 417-27 Jl '26
- BOOTHBY, Grace**
Putting kindergarten spirit into our projects. *Kind and First Grade* 10:9-11 N '24
- BOOTHBY, Robert John Graham**
Conservatism to-day and to-morrow. *Sat R* 141:359 Mr 20 '26
Imperial trade. *Spec* 138:71-2, 103-4 Ja 15-22 '27
My visit to Russia. *Spec* 137:5-6, 42-3, 83-4 Jl 3-17 '26
- BOOTHE, Stella**
Museum of hygiene. *Child Health M* 5:161-3 Ap '21
- BOOTHROYD, Samuel Latimer**
Dedication of the Irving Porter Church memorial telescope. *Pop Astron* 32:1-3 Ja '24
Teaching of astronomy. *Pop Astron* 35:513-17 N '27
—See Pendleton, C. M., jt. auth.
- BOOTLEGGING**
Is the crime of piracy obsolete? hi-jackers, the new buccaneers. E. D. Dickinson. *Harv Law R* 38:334-60 Ja '25
Un métier menacé; les bootleggers. P. Mac Orlan. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 87:538 N 21 '26
- BOOTS, Ralph Simpson**
Fragments from the governors' messages. *Nat Munic R* 16:360-2 Je '27
Governors' messages, 1924-1927. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:296-305; 19:309-24; 20:330-9; 21:318-35 My '24, My '25, My '26, My '27
Initiative and the referendum in 1923 and 1924. *bibliog Nat Munic R* 15:42-65 Ja '26
Initiative and the referendum in 1925 and 1926. *Nat Munic R* 16:642-61 O '27
Nebraska. *Nat Munic R* 13:111-19 F '24
Use of the direct primary. *Am Federationist* 33:1436-45 D '26
- BOOTY, Edward**
Bootys of Brighton. F. G. Roe. *Connoisseur* 71:227-8 Ap '25
- BORAGINACEAE**
See also Cordia
- BORAH, Grace Frances**
New field conquered. *Pub Health Nurse* 19: 403 Ag '27
- BORAH, William Edgar**
Appeal for justice for China; report of an address. *China W R* 39:120-2 Ja 1 '27
Law must displace war! *Christian Cent* 42: 8-9 Ja 1 '25
Outlawry of war. *Hist Outl* 16:58-60 F '25
Plan for the outlawry of war. *Christian Cent* 41:919 Jl 17 '24
Resolution toward the outlawry of war; introduced in the United States Senate, December 9, 1926. *Christian Cent* 43:1580 D 23 '26
Senator Borah on the World court. *Christian Cent* 42:186-8 F 5 '25
War and the World court. *Christian Cent* 43: 194-7 F 11 '26
Concerning Senator Borah. W. Lippmann. *Foreign Affairs* 4:211-22 Ja '26
Drawing the battlelines. *Christian Cent* 44: 231-2 F 21 '27
Paradox of Senator Borah. V. Brittain. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:103-4 Jl 31 '26
Portrait. *Our World* 4:11 Mr '24; *Am M Art* 18:95 F '27
President, the Secretary of state and Senator Borah. *Round Tab* 15:309-24 Mr '25
Senator Borah. J. F. Essary. *Spec* 136:979-80 Je 12 '26; *Discussion*. 137:14, 48, 210-11, 248 Jl 3-10, Ag 7-14 '26
Understanding Senator Borah. C. C. Morrison. *Christian Cent* 43:15-17 Ja 7 '26
Where does prohibition go from here? *Christian Cent* 44:488-9 Ap 21 '27
- BORAX**
Visit to the borax plant of the American Trona corporation at Searles lake, California. W. Segerblom. *School Sci and Math* 26:578-82 Je '26
Volatility and dissociation of borax. H. V. A. Briscoe and P. L. Robinson. *Nature* 118:374 S 11 '26; *Reply*. I. M. Kolthoff. 119:425-6 Mr 19 '27
- BORCHARD, Adolphe**
De Newcastle à Bergen. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:343 Mr 30 '24
- BORCHARD, Edwin Montefiore**
Alien property and American claims. *Am J Int Law* 20:526-8 Jl '26
Citizen abroad. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1927: 23-7
Decisions of the Claims commissions. United States and Mexico. *Am J Int Law* 20:536-42 Jl '26
Distinction between legal and political questions. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1924:50-7
Enemy private property. *Am J Int Law* 18: 523-32 Jl '24
From Monroe to Coolidge. *World Tomorrow* 10:218-20 My '27
Government liability in tort. *Am Law R* 59: 393-445, 527-91 My-Jl '25

BORCHARD, Edwin Montefiore—Continued

- Important decisions of the Mixed claims commission, United States and Mexico. *Am J Int Law* 21:516-22 JI '27
- Limitations on coercive protection. *Am J Int Law* 21:303-6 Ap '27
- Mavrommatis concessions cases. *Am J Int Law* 19:728-38 O '25
- Neutrality claims against Great Britain. *Am J Int Law* 21:764-8 O '27
- Opinions of the Mixed claims commission, United States and Germany. *Am J Int Law* 19:133-43; 20:69-80 Ja '25, Ja '26
- Projects of the American Institute of International law. *Am J Int Law* 21:118-23 Ja '27
- Responsibility of states for damage done in their territories to the person or property of foreigners. *Am J Int Law* 20:738-47 O '26
- Resurrection of international law. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1923:61-74
- Sequestered private property and American claims; the Treaties of Versailles and Berlin. *Am J Int Law* 19:355-9 Ap '25
- State legislation on declaratory judgments. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:305-12 My '24

BORCHARDT, Rudolf

- Hartmans Armer Heinrich. *Preuss Jahrb* 201:246-63 S '25

BORCHARDT, Selma Minter

- Critical-mindedness. *Am Federationist* 34:843-6 JI '27
- World federation of education associations. *Am Federationist* 32:1062-4 N '25

BORDA, Jean Charles

- Portrait. *R Sci* 63:348 Special no '25

BORDAGE, Edmond

- Obituaire. *E. L. Bouvier. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:193-4 Ap 15 '24

BORDEAUX, duc de. See Chambord, Henri Charles Ferdinand Marie Dieudonné d'Artois, duc de Bordeaux**BORDEAUX, Henry**

- Le barrage; roman. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 37:5-41, 241-80, 481-514, 721-52; 38:5-42 Ja 1-Mr 1 '27
- Le barrage. Review by B. Crémieux. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:440 My 1 '27
- La boule de cire; conte. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:256-7 S 7 '24
- Le bouquet rouge; nouvelle. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 35:511-44 O 1 '26
- Le chamois couleur de neige; nouvelle. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:481-511 D 1 '25
- La chartreuse du reposoir; roman. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 19:241-87, 481-518, 721-62; 20:5-43, 241-80 Ja 15-Mr 15 '24
- Christine de Suède à l'Académie française. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:438-9 My 7 '27
- Le cœur et le sang; roman. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 25:5-38, 241-71, 481-512, 721-48 Ja 1-F 15 '25
- Le cœur et le sang. Review by G. de Pawlowski. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:678-9 Je 28 '25
- Discours prononcé au cinquième dîner de la Revue des deux mondes. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 31:supl-5 Ja 1 '26
- Un écrivain régionaliste; Amélie Gex. Correspondant 296:894-915 S 25 '24
- Ecrivains régionalistes; Alpinus. Correspondant 299:664-70 Je 10 '25
- Les environs de Chambéry; peintures de J. Communal. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:337-40 O 1 '27
- Les familles nombreuses au pays des avalanches. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:606-7 D 20 '24
- La Fête des vigneron à Vevey. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:125-31 Ag 6 '27
- (ed.) La fin du voyage de Lamartine en Orient; lettres inédites. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 31:347-60 Ja 15 '26
- Jérusalem. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:539-44 D 6 '24
- Les jeux dangereux; roman. *L'Illustration* (Petite) no268:1-32; no269:33-64; no270:65-88; no271:89-112 D 26 '25-Ja 16 '26
- Les jeux dangereux. Review by A. Cahuet. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:710 D 26 '25
- Joseph Michaud, historien des croisades. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 35:59-90 S 1 '26

Lamartine en Orient. R Deux Mondes 7 per

- 27:742-70; 28:66-98 Je 15-JI 1 '25
- Maurice Barrès en Orient. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 26:531-60 Ap 1 '25
- Un nouveau Xavier de Maistre; Emmanuel Denarié, 1857-1926. bibliog Correspondant 305:23-43 O 10 '26
- L'Orient en marche; dans la montagne des Druses. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 29:241-61, 481-502 S 15-O 1 '25
- Paulette; conte. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:622-3 D 7 '24
- Un pèlerinage littéraire. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:43-4 JI 11 '25
- Le planter de Costabelle; extract. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:35-6 Ja 11 '25
- Les portraits du mont Blanc. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:345-9 O 3 '25
- Pour l'Alsace; la vie et la mort du général Serret. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 39:537-64, 819-54; 40:57-91 Je 1-JI 1 '27
- Pure Helvétie. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:449-50 Ap 20 '24
- René Boylesve. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 31:685-9 F 1 '26
- Réception de M l'abbé Henri Bremond à l'Académie française; réponse de M Henry Bordeaux. por *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:588-91 My 25 '24
- Le retour de Barrès à sa terre et à ses morts. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 19:118-41 Ja 1 '21
- Une retraite de Maurice Barrès à Pau. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 36:913-23 D 15 '26
- Ronsard et le pays vendômois. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:636-7 Je 8 '24
- Le second mariage de Michelet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:152 F 10 '24
- Le souverain devoir. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:301 Mr 23 '24
- Verdun. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:158-60 F 20 '26
- La vie amoureuse de Beethoven. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:304-5 Mr 20 '27
- Vie et mort d'un chamois; conte. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 24:5-31 N 1 '24
- Voyageurs d'Orient. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 32:314-43, 562-94; 33:141-66, 366-89, 598-631 Mr 15-Ap 1, My 1-Je 1 '26
- Portrait. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:584 My 25 '24

BORDEAUX, Paul Emile Joseph

- Les missions en Orient. *J Débats* 31 pt1:98-9 Ja 21 '27

- Navarin et le centenaire de l'indépendance grecque. Correspondant 309:9-28 O 10 '27

BORDEAUX, Paule Henry-

- La Circé du désert, la sorcière de Djoun. Review by P. Benoit. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 36:202-12 N 1 '26

- Le poète chez la sorcière. bibliog Correspondant 302:96-116 Ja 10 '26

BORDEAUX, France**Harbor**

- L'avant-port de Bordeaux. F. Honoré. il diag maps *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:29-30 Ja 8 '27

History

- La situation à Bordeaux en octobre 1793, d'après une lettre inédite de Tallien à Pache; avec texte de la lettre; éd. par G. Vauthier. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 4:505-7 S '27

Industries

- Bordeaux and its wines. S. Gwynn. Blackw 221:54-61 Ja '27
- Le vignoble bordelais. P. Marsais. il map tab *R Sci* 63:170-82 Mr 28 '25

BORDEN, A. Ethel

- How an early introduction to classical antiquity may prove a basis for later study. *Class J* 19:282-90 F '24

BORDEN, Mary (Mrs Edward Lewis Spears)

- (Bridget MacLagan, pseud.) American wives and English husbands. por *World Today* 44:106-8 JI '24
- Value of criticism. por *Bookm (Lond)* 71:106-7 N '26
- Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 66:111 My '24

- BORDEN, W. W.**
Buildings and equipment for junior high schools. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:47-8 Ap '24
Southeast junior high school, South Bend, Ind. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:63-4 Ja '26
- BORDEN-TURNER, D.**
International relations and the League of nations. *Int J Ethics* 34:105-11 Ja '24
- BORDENTOWN vocational school.** See State of New Jersey manual training and industrial school
- BORDER** brigands; story. *Near East* 32:519-20 O '27
- BORDERS, Karl**
Church and the radical. *Christian Cent* 43:1626-7 D '26
Modernism in Maslov Kut. *Christian Cent* 43:74-6 Ja '26
Russia has conventions, too. *Christian Cent* 44:175-7 F '10 '27
- BORDERS, Garden.** See Garden borders
- BORDET, Jules**
La lyse microbienne et la variabilité. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no12:* 818-35 '25
- BORDEU, Charles de**
L'homme des rêves; nouvelle. *R Polit et Litt* 63:534-40 Ag '15 '25
Obituaire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:297 S 19 '26
Obituaire. *R. Ritter. por L'Illustration* 84 pt2: 283 S 18 '26
- BORDWELL, Walter Percy**
Repeal of the statute of uses. bibliog *Harv Law R* 39:466-84 F '26
- BORE** from within (term). See Slang
- BOREHAM, Frank William**
F. W. Boreham of the antipodes. *J. S. A. Worboys. Homiletic R* 93:7-11 Ja '27
- BOREL, Emile**
A propos d'un traité de probabilités. *R Philos* 98:321-36 N '24
Henri Poincaré. *R Sci* 62:321-4 Je 14 '24
Les lois physiques et les probabilités. *R Sci* 65:225-8 Ap '23 '27
Une merveille naturelle, l'aven Armand. *R Sci* 65:371-2 Je '25 '27
L'organisation de la recherche scientifique. *por R Sci* 63:545-8 Ag '22 '25
- BOREL, Eugène**
United States and the Permanent court of international justice. *Am J Int Law* 17:429-37 Jl '23
- BOREL, Pierre**
Jules Chéret, peintre de la joie. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:551-4 My '29 '26
- BORELIUS, H.**
Un sonnettiste suédois du XVII^e siècle. *R Litt Comp* 5:416-30 Jl '25
- BOREL'S method.** See Integrals
- BORENIUS, Tancred**
Important Paris exhibition. *Sat R* 139:488-90 My '25
Italian cassone paintings. *Sat R* 138:237-8 S '24
Later Italian painters. *Sat R* 138:441-2 N 1 '24
Mond collection. *Sat R* 138:570 D 6 '24
- BORERS (insects)**
Death-watch and furniture beetles. *H. M. Lefroy. bibliog Il Discovery* 6:270-2 Jl '25
Note on the effect of temperature on borers attacking seasoned and unseasoned timber; with special reference to the furniture beetle, *anobium striatum*. *M. B. Welch. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:227-30 '23
See also Marine borers; Teredos
- BORES**
Short way with bores. *N. Davey. Sat R* 138: 567 D 6 '24
Taken as read. *Spec* 132:832-3 My 24 '24
- BOREUX, Charles**
Etudes de nautique égyptienne, l'art de la navigation en Egypte jusqu'à la fin de L'Ancien Empire. Review by Carlini and Vi-
vielle. *J Savants* 25:385-93 N '27
- La stèle-table d'offrandes de Senpou, et les fausses portes et stèles votives à représentations en relief. *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 25:29-51 '21-22
- BORG, Carl Oscar**
Art of Carl Oscar Borg. *J. A. Selkinghaus. il Am M Art* 18:144-7 Mr '27
- BORG, Mrs Sidney C.**
Volunteer in the present field of social work. *Family* 7:311-13 F '27
- BORGBJERG, Frederik**
Portrait. *Am Scand R* 12:427 Jl '24
- BORGHESANI, Guido**
Per una politica annonaria razionale e nazionale. *Nuova Antol* 251:68-80 Jl 1 '27
- BORGIA, Joseph.** See Le Vasseur-Borgia, Joseph
- BORGIA, Rodrigo.** See Alexander VI, pope
- BORGIA** libel suit. *Great. S. Leslie. Outlook (Lond)* 59:165 F 12 '27
- BORGSTEADT, F. A.**
Some ideas on school building construction suggested by the tornado of March, 1925. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:124-31 S '25
- BORING, Edwin Garrigues**
Auditory theory with special reference to intensity, volume, and localization. *bibliog Am J Psychol* 37:157-88 Ap '26
Construction and calibration of Koenig cylinders. *Am J Psychol* 38:125-7 Ja '27
Edward Bradford Titchener, 1867-1927. *Am J Psychol* 38:489-506 O '27
Is there a generalized psychometric function? *Am J Psychol* 35:75-8 Ja '24
Scientific induction and statistics. *Am J Psychol* 37:303-7 Ap '26
When and how to reply to a questionnaire. *Am J Psychol* 37:632-3 O '26
—See Peak, Helen, jt. auth.
- BORING.** See Drilling and boring
- BORIS III, king of Bulgaria**
Portrait. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:419 My 2 '25
- BORISSOV, A.**
Construction of the Chinese eastern railway company; Russian view. *Far East R* 22:205-9 My '26
- BORJA, Luis J.**
Philippine coconut industry. *Econ Geog* 3: 382-90 Jl '27
- BORKENHAGEN, Helene**
Ostfriesland unter der hannoverschen herrschaft, 1815-1866. *Abhandl u Vortr z Gesch Ostfrieslands* 21:132p '24
- BORLAND, Mary**
In autumn; poem. *English R* 39:548 O '24
- BORMOSE, Ruth.** See Almack, John C., jt. auth.
- BORMS, August**
Dr Borms. *New Statesman* 27:667-8 S 25 '26; Reply. *H. Vos. 27:702-3 O 2 '26*
- BORN, Axel**
Die calymene tristani-stufe (mittleres unter-silur) bei Almadén, ihre fauna, gliederung und verbreitung. *Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 36 pt3:309-58 '18
Isostasie und schweremessung: ihre bedeutung für geologische vorgänge. Review by C. R. Longwell. *Geog R* 15:123-9 Ja '25
L'palaeontologique-stratigraphischer beitrage. *Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 39 pt2:199-204 '26
Schwerezustand und geologische struktur der Iberischen halbinsel. *bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 39 pt1:1-25 '25
Über jungpaläozoische kontinentale geosynklinalen Mitteleuropas. *Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 37 pt4:505-83 '21
- BORN, Bertran de.** See Bertran de Born, seigneur de Hautfort
- BORN, Lester K.**
Caesar: the art of command. *bibliog Class J* 23:94-106 N '27
What is the podestà? *bibliog Am Pol Sci R* 21: 863-71 N '27

BORN, Max

Physical aspects of quantum mechanics; tr. by R. Oppenheimer. *Nature* 119:354-7 Mr 5 '27

Recherches récentes sur la théorie de l'affinité chimique; tr. par E. Philippi. *Scientia* 36: 155-68 S '24

BORNAND, Louis. See Martinet, Jh., jt. auth.**BORNEIL, Giraud de**

Les Leys d'amors et Giraut de Borneil. J. Anglade. *Romania* 53:381-3 Jl '27

BORNEO

See also Birds—Borneo; Botany—Borneo; Insects—Borneo; Sarawak

Industries and resources

See also Petroleum—Sarawak

BORNETINA corium

La coopération scientifique; le dactylopius vitis et le bornetina corium. P. Viala. *R Sci* 62:513-17 S 13 '24

BORNHAUSEN, D. Karl

Crisis in German Protestantism, 1925. *Homiletic R* 89:450-2 Je '25

BORNIER, Henri, vicomte de

A propos du centenaire de sa naissance. A. Praviel. *bibliog Correspondant* 301:660-75 D 10 '25

BORODIN, Alexander Porphyrievich

Le prince Igor; critique. A. Jullien. *J Débats* 33 pt2:82 Jl 9 '26

BORODIN, Mikhail Markovich

Borodin and his methods. G. E. Sokolsky. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 Ap 9 '27

Borodin opposed expedition from Canton as premature. R. Gould. *Trans-Pac* 14:15 Ap 9 '27

Borodin's work. K. Furuso. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 Mr 19 '27

China's big test lies with Canton, says soviet aide, Borodin. R. Gould. *Trans-Pac* 13:14 Mr 27 '26

Cleverest revolutionist in the world today! J. B. Powell. *China W R* 41:159-61 Jl 16 '27

Portrait. *China W R* 42 special no:60 O 29 '27

BORODIN, Mme

Madame Borodin released. *China W R* 41:199 Jl 23 '27

BOROFFKA, G. O. See Borovka, G. O.**BORON****Spectrum**

Series spectra of the stripped boron atom (BIII). I. S. Bowen and R. A. Millikan. *bibliog il Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:199-203 My '24

BORON oxides**Spectrum**

Isotope effects in the band spectra of boron monoxide and silicon nitride. R. S. Mulliken. *Nature* 113:423-1 Mr 22 '24

Structure of certain bands in the visible spectrum of boron monoxide. F. A. Jenkins. *bibliog il tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:496-503 Jl '27

BORONIA

Essential oil of boronia citriodora and the occurrence of citronellol. A. R. Penfold. *tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 59:35-40 '25

Essential oil of boronia saffrolifera (Cheel). A. R. Penfold. *tab Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 58:230-3 '24

Notes on boronia in the pinnatae section, with a description of a new species. E. Cheel. *bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 58:145-9 '24

Occurrence of rutin in the leaves of the boronia (N. O. rutaceae). F. R. Morrison. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 55: 210-14 '21

Two pinnate leaf boronias and their essential oils. M. B. Welch and A. B. Penfold. *pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 55:196-209 '21

BORORO Indians

South America's vanishing Indians; visit to the semi-civilized Bororos. F. G. Smith. *il map World Today* 48:539-49 N '26

BOROUGHs

Early burgh organization; review of Early burgh organization in Scotland, by D. Murray. W. S. McKechnie. *Scot Hist R* 21:283-7 Jl '24

Firma burgi and the commune in England, 1066-1191. J. Tait. *bibliog tab Eng Hist R* 42:321-60 Jl '27

See also Local government

BOROVIKOVSKI, Vladimir Lukich

Russian portrait painting in the eighteenth century. N. Wolkoff. *il Connoisseur* 79:69-77 O '27

BOROVKA, G. O.

Die funde der Expedition Koslow in der Mongolei, 1924/25. *bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 41 *Archäol Anzeiger*:col 341-68 '26

Der skythische tierstil. *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 41 *Archäol Anzeiger*:col 369-86 '26

BORRADALE, Alfred

Lure of winter sports. *World Today* 46:1073-6 N '25

BORREN, Charles van den

Compositions inédites de Guillaume Dufay et de Gilles Binchois. *Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 70:109-20 '22

Guillaume Dufay; son importance dans l'évolution de la musique au XV^e siècle. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8^e Cl d Beaux-arts* 2 no3:371p '26

Le manuscrit musical M.222C.22 de la Bibliothèque de Strasbourg, XV^e siècle, brûlé en 1870, et reconstitué d'après une copie partielle d'Edmond de Coussemaker. *Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 71:343-74 '23 (to be cont)

BORREY, Francis

Les accords sino-russe et sino-allemand. *J Débats* 31 pt2:90-1 Jl 18 '24

Une belle figure chinoise. *J Débats* 31 pt2: 397-9 S 5 '24

Coup d'œil militaire rétrospectif; la situation politique présente. *J Débats* 32 pt1:177-9 Ja 30 '25

Les événements de Chine; la situation véritable. *J Débats* 32 pt2:15-17 Jl 3 '25

La guerre civile en Chine. *J Débats* 31 pt2: 534-6 S 26 '24

Une interview de M Karakhan. *J Débats* 31 pt2:972-3 D 5 '24

Le maréchal Tchang-Tso-Ling. *J Débats* 31 pt2:929-30 N 28 '24

Le musée Hoang Ho Pai Ho de Tientsin. *J Débats* 31 pt2:596-8 O 3 '24

Une œuvre scolaire sino-française et franco-chinoise. *J Débats* 32 pt2:923-6 D 4 '25

Le paradis des journalistes. *J Débats* 33 pt2: 664 O 22 '26

Politique chinoise. *J Débats* 32 pt1:587-8 Ap 10 '25

La révolution chinoise. *J Débats* 32 pt1:130-2 Ja 23 '25

La Société des missions étrangères en Chine. *J Débats* 33 pt2:422-4 S 10 '26

Le synode général catholique. *J Débats* 31 pt1:949 Je 13 '24

Les trois grands rivaux. *J Débats* 32 pt1:686-7 Ap 24 '25

Le Yunnan. *J Débats* 33 pt2:343 Ag 27 '26

BORRIELLO, Biagio

Dalle camere di commercio e industria ai Consigli provinciali dell'economia. *Nuova Antol* 248:81-4 Jl 1 '26

BORROW, George Henry

George Borrow and Goethe's Faust. W. A. Speck. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:167-78 Mr '26

BÖRSENVEREIN der deutschen buchhändler

Ein gedenkblatt zu seinem 100 jährigen jubiläum. R. Möhring. *Westerm M* 138:403-4 Je '25

Zum 100. jubiläum des Börsenvereins der deutschen buchhändler. *Deutsche Rundschau* 203:300-1 Je '25

- BORSI, Umberto**
Le pacte de la Société des nations et le projet de Traité d'assistance mutuelle entre les états; tr. par M. G. Salvati. *Scientia* 36:177-86 S '24
- BORSODI, Ralph**
Power; the trend toward consolidation. *World Tomorrow* 10:398-400 O '27
- BORST, Homer W.**
Reciprocal obligations of community funds and member organizations. *Family* 8:126-8 Je '27
- BORST, Richard Warner**
Mob; poem. *Christian Cent* 42:1149 S 17 '25
Traffic warning; poem. *Christian Cent* 42:996 Ag 6 '25
- BORSTAL Institutions**
Borstal system. H. L. Wiltmer. *J Crim Law* 18:43-4 My '27
- BORTHWICK, Margaret Graham.** See Case, Clarence Marsh, jt. tr.
- BORUP, Charles Wulff**
Dr Charles W. Borup; an up-to-date wilderness physician. G. L. Nute. *Minn Hist* 7:150-1 Je '26
- BORYSLAW**
Geothermic researches made at Boryslaw. H. Arctowski. *diags Geog J* 66:422-7 N '25
- BOSANQUET, Bernard**
Bosanquet on mind and the absolute. J. Watson. *Philos R* 34:427-42 S '25
Bosanquet on philosophic method. G. W. Cunningham. *Philos R* 35:315-27 Jl '26
- BOSC, Louis Augustin Guillaume**
Le roman d'un Girondin, de C. Perroud. Review. C. de Larivière. *R Polit et Litt* 62:124-5 F 16 '24
- BOSCÁN ALMOGAVAR, Juan**
Notes on the chronology of Boscán's verses. J. P. W. Crawford. *Mod Philol* 25:29-36 Ag '27
Notes on three sonnets of Boscán; imitations of Petrarch. J. P. W. Crawford. *bibliog Mod Lang Notes* 41:102-5 F '26
- BOSCH, Hieronymus**
Betrachtungen zum werke des Hieronymus Bosch. L. von Baldass. *il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s* 1:103-22 '26
- BOSCH GIMPERA, Pedro**
Die neueste archäologische tätigkeit in Spanien; übers. von G. Richert. *bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger: col 172-262 '23-24
Die vorgeschichte der Iberer. *bibliog Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 55:69-116 '25
- BOSCHMA, H.**
Nature of the association between anthozoa and zooxanthellae. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:65-7 Ja '25
On the symbiosis of certain Bermuda coelenterates and zooxanthellae. *bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 60 no9:451-60 N '25
- BOSCHOT, Adolphe**
Chez les musiciens; extraits. *R Polit et Litt* 64:164-8 Mr 20 '26
Chez nos poètes. Review by A. Dumas. *R Polit et Litt* 63:783-5 D 5 '25
Le cloître. *R Polit et Litt* 65:28-9 Ja 1 '27
La damnation de Faust; extrait. *R Polit et Litt* 65:162-7 Mr 19 '27
L'éloge académique d'André Michel. *J Débats* 33 pt1:1042-3 Je 25 '26
Evidences pour les bons lecteurs. *Correspondant* 303:110-22 Ap 10 '26
Gabriel Fauré. *R Polit et Litt* 62:808-9 D 6 '24
Ingres; ou, La passion du style. *R Polit et Litt* 65:577-84 O 1 '27
La prêtresse de Korydwen. *R Polit et Litt* 65:27-8 Ja 1 '27
Sainte-Beuve, initiateur à la critique moderne. *R Polit et Litt* 65:680-7 N 19 '27
Adolphe Boschot. J. N. Faure-Biguet. *R Polit et Litt* 63:338-40 My 16 '25
- BOSCO, Henri**
L'exhumation d'Herculanum. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:590-3 Je 4 '27
- La Villa des mystères à Pompéi. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:104-5 Ag 1 '25
- BOSCOVICH, Ruggiero Giuseppe**
Jesuit pioneer of relativity. H. V. Gill. *Dublin R* 179:73-85 Jl '26
- BOSCOWICH, Roger Joseph.** See Boscovich, Ruggiero Giuseppe
- BOSDARI, Alessandro, conte de**
Aus der geschichte der Universität Neapel; übers. von W. Heynen. *Preuss Jahrb* 198:241-58 D '24
Della Scuola della saggezza in Darmstadt. *Nuova Antol* 240:337-50 Ap 16 '25
Gerhart Hauptmann nel suo sessantesimo anno. *Nuova Antol* 248:53-66 Jl 1 '26
Lettera da Berlino. *Nuova Antol* 233:23-37 Ja 1 '24
Lo scoppio della guerra balcanica visto da Sofia. *Nuova Antol* 255:90-8 S 1 '27
- BOSE, D. M.**
Valence theories and the magnetic properties of complex salts. *Nature* 117:84 Ja 16 '26
- BÖSE, Fritz**
Das westfälisch-lippische bauern- und ackerbürgerhaus. *Westerm M* 141:421-30 D '26
- BOSE, Sir Jagadis Chunder**
Ascent of sap in plants. *Scientia* 36:81-8 Ag '24; French tr. E. Philippi. 36:sup33-40 Ag '24
Carbon assimilation by plants. *Scientia* 40:143-52 S '26; French tr. L. Moulin. 40:sup51-60 S '26
Transmission of excitation in plants. *Nature* 119:48 Ja 8 '27
Transmission of stimuli in plants. *Nature* 115:49, 457 Ja 10, Mr 28 '25
Meaning of life. J. K. Majumdar. *Open Court* 41:306-13 My '27
Wreath of jasmine. F. Yeats-Brown. *Spec* 136:982 Je 12 '26; Reply. 137:17 Jl 3 '26
- BOSE, S. R.**
Golgi apparatus in higher fungi. *Nature* 120:805-6 D 3 '27
Luminous leaves and stalks from Bengal. *Nature* 117:156-7 Ja 30 '26
- BOSE research institute, Calcutta**
Bose research institute. *Nature* 118:158-60 Jl 31 '26
- BOSELLI, Paolo**
Carlo Alberto. *Nuova Antol* 238:337-54 D 16 '24
Nel centenario di un grande Italiano; Roma e Quintino Sella. *Nuova Antol* 255:137-55 S 16 '27
Per la Dante e per l'ideale. *Nuova Antol* 243:289-95 O 16 '25
La Sala Mazzini nel Museo del risorgimento italiano. *Nuova Antol* 236:82-4 Jl 1 '24
Santorre di Santarosa. *Nuova Antol* 241:289-303 Je 16 '25
L'eloquenza di P. Boselli per la Dante e per la vittoria. G. Lesca. *por Nuova Antol* 239:141-51 Ja 16 '25
- BOSIS, Adolfo de**
(tr.) La sensitiva; with introduction by G. d'Annunzio. F. B. Shelley. *Nuova Antol* 247:117-28 My 16 '26
Adolfo de Bosis. L. Valli. *Nuova Antol* 250:290-9 D 1 '26
- BOSKOP skull.** See Man, Prehistoric—Africa
- BOSLAND, C. C.**
Forecasting the price of wheat. *Am Statist Assn J* 21:149-61 Je '26
- BOSNER, Frederick G.**
Platoon school and the superintendent; criticism of Dr Bosner. C. L. Spain. *Teach Col Rec* 27:293-305 D '25
- BOSNIA**
An der ostküste der Adria; politische reiseeindrücke und reisebetrachtungen. M. Fisher. *Deutsche Rundschau* 204:1-17 Jl '25
See also Mohammedans in Bosnia
- BOSPORUS**
Argonautic associations of the Bosphorus. H. B. Dewing. *Class J* 19:468-83 My '24

BOSPORUS Cimmerius

Bosporus and Phanagoria. C. P. Bill. *Class Philol* 21:254-6 J1 '26

BOSS, Lewis J., and Mowry, Chester A.

Seagrave observatory eclipse expedition. *Pop Astron* 33:349-55 Je '25

BOSS rule

Boss behind the ballot. W: B. Munro. *il World R* 3:104-5 N 1 '26

Dethroning a notorious boss with cartoons. *il World R* 3:105 N 1 '26

BOSSE, Abraham

Abraham Bosse and classical engraving in France in the XVIIth century. A. Blum. *il Print Coll Q* 11:382-408 D '24

Abraham Bosse; ou, Le frondeur. G. Hano-taux. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 21:109-19 My 1 '24

BOSSI, Marco Enrico

Carte e memorie d'un musicista. C. Linati. *Nuova Antol* 253:466-74 Je 16 '27

BOSSIER CITY, Louisiana

Southern high school. R. V. Kerr. *il plans Am Sch Bd J* 68:61 Ja '24

BOSSIÈRE, Claude Georges

Le téléphone automatique à Paris. *La Nature* 55 pt1:491-8 Je 1 '27

BOSSOM, Alfred Charles

Appreciation of Nicholas Roerich. *Am M Art* 18:198-201 Ap '27

Bankers and the fine arts. *Bankers M* 112:297-300 F '26

From Babel to modern skyscraper. *Bankers M* 110:341-5 F '25

How bank employees can gain business and good will. *Bankers M* 111:260-1 Ag '25

London in 1950. *Spec* 134:398-9 Mr 14 '25

Secret of the coal situation. *Spec* 136:75-6 Ja 16 '26

Portrait. *Bankers M* 108:145 Ja '24

—and Marshall, A. W. W.

Fur storage as a bank service. *Bankers M* 111:419-21 S '25

BOSSON, Albert D.

Obituary. *Am Statist Assn J* 22:240 Je '27

Le BOSSU. See Moving picture plays—Criti-

cisms, plots, etc.

BOSSUET, Mme Alice

(tr.) See Panzini, Alfredo. *Les huîtres de la Saint-Damien*

BOSSUET, Jacques Bénigne

A la table de M de Meaux. P. Bertault. *Correspondant* 298:603-12 F 25 '25

Bossuet. G. Brunet. *Mercur* Fr 199:58-91 O 1 '27

Bossuet et les débuts de Louis XIV. A. Rébelliau. *bibliog R Deux Mondes* 7 per 41:826-59; 42:117-41, 306-28 O 15-N 15 '27

Bossuet peint par Rigaud. H. Morand. *J Débats* 34 pt2:1025-6 D 16 '27

L'esprit de charité dans la politique de Bossuet. A. Chérel. *Correspondant* 309:42-51 O 10 '27

L'évêché de Bossuet. A. Hallays. *il L'illustration* 85 pt2:104-5 J1 30 '27

Les sermons de Bossuet selon son temps et le nôtre. F. Klein. *Correspondant* 309:411-19 N 10 '27

Le troisième centenaire de sa naissance, 27 septembre, 1927. E. L. Julien. *Correspondant* 309:161-87 O 25 '27

BOSSUT, Charles, abbé

Portrait. *R Sci* 63:348 *Special* no '25

BOST, Pierre

L'imbécille; comédie. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:632-4, 666-8, 692-4, 730-1 Je 8-29 '24

BOSTOCK, John Knight

Brentano's *Legende der heiligen Marina*. *bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R* 19:195-9 Ap '24

Maid of Orleans in German literature. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 22:298-309 J1 '27

BOSTON

Boston now zoned. L. G. Hall. *Nat Munic R* 13:485-8 S '24

Antiquities

Ancient Indian fish-weir. C. C. Willoughby. *il Am Anthropol* 29:105-8 Ja '27

Art

Boston notes. H. Perkins. *il Arts* 11:89-90, 256-7 F, My '27

Banks

Industrial service department. A. H. Garside. *Bankers M* 108:215-17 F '24

New Arlington street office of the National Shawmut bank. *il Bankers M* 109:1037-41 N '24

Charities

See also Boston associated charities

Charters

Boston charter referendum. G: H. McCaffrey. *Nat Munic R* 13:413-15 Ag '24

Boston looks over its charter. G: H. McCaffrey. *Nat Munic R* 13:131-3 Mr '24

How the theory of the Boston charter falls short. R: S. Childs. *Nat Munic R* 14:3-4 Ja '25

Soundness of Boston charter demonstrated by fifteen years' experience. N. Matthews. *Nat Munic R* 14:663-7 N '25

Churches

Morgan memorial church of Boston. C. Holli-day. *Am R* 4:70-3 Ja '26

World do move! New pastor at Old South church. *Christian Cent* 44:1321-2 N 10 '27

Elections

Permanent registration system of Boston. J. P. Harris. *Nat Munic R* 15:537-41 S '26

Elevated railway

Boston elevated program awaits further diagnosis. B. Wiesman. *Nat Munic R* 16:445-50 J1 '27

Fisheries

See Fisheries—United States

Galleries and museums

See also Isabella Stewart Gardner museum

Politics and government

James M. Curley of Boston. T. G. Goos. *Nat Munic R* 15:253-9 My '26

Some problems facing Boston's new mayor. G: H. McCaffrey. *Nat Munic R* 15:143-5 Mr '26

Public health

Dedication of the North end health unit. Boston. C: F. Wilinsky. *il Pub Health Nurse* 16:648-9 D '24

See also Boston community health association

Welfare work

Description and analysis of Dorchester school center, Boston. E. T. Glueck. *J Social Forces* 3:468-73 Mr '25

East Boston school center. A. W. Remer. *Social Forces* 5:97-102 S '26

Public welfare! whose responsibility? how city and private agencies share it in Boston. R. W. Kelso. *Nat Munic R* 14:233-9 Ap '25

BOSTON (ship)

Early account of the loss of the Boston in 1803; ed. by F. W. Howay. *bibliog Wash Hist Q* 17:280-3 O '26

BOSTON associated charities

Modern spirit of earlier days. M. E. Rich. *Family* 4:215-21 Ja '24

BOSTON better business commission, Inc.

Checkmating the get-rich-quick promoters. B. G. Priestley. *Bankers M* 111:317-23 S '25

BOSTON chess club

Morphy dinner, May 31, 1859; a Harvard tribute. H. S. White. *Harv Grad M* 33:365-86 Mr '25

BOSTON community health association

Maternity service of the Community health association, Boston. M. A. Ames. *il Pub Health Nurse* 16:75-9 F '21

Mental hygiene program of the Boston community health association. M. L. Donohoe. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:547-50 O '26

- BOSTON terriers**
Boston terrier, made in America. A. P. Terhune. *il Nature* M 7:334-7 Je '26
- BOSTON trade union college**
First trade union college. J. Van Vae-renewyck. *Am Federationist* 33:598-600 My '26
- BOSTON university**
Military drill at Boston university. *Relig Educ* 22:74-5 Ja '27
- BOSTRÖM, Christoffer Jacob**
Sweden's contribution to philosophy. A. Lundeborg. *Open Court* 41:410-23 Jl '27
- BOSTROM, Wollmar Filip**
Treaty of arbitration between Sweden and Belgium. *por Am Scand R* 15:283-5 My '27
Portrait. *Am Scand R* 14:241 Ap '26
- BOSTWICK, Arthur Elmore**
Public library in China. *China W R* 34:273-5 N '25
Spatial and time relations in dreams. *Nature* 118:627 O 30 '26
- BOSTWICK, Molly**
Pack up your troubles and sing. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:485 F '27
- BO'SUN; story.** A. Mason. *English R* 38:232-40 F '24
- BOSWELL, James**
Lurgan Clanbrassil; poem. *Cornhill M* 63:664 D '27
Appleby school; an extra-illustration to Boswell. A. Gissing. *Cornhill M* 60:404-14 Ap '26
Big game-hunter; review of Letters of James Boswell. M. Armstrong. *por Bookm (Lond)* 67:244-5 F '25
Boswell without Johnson. L. Whibley. *Blackw* 217:250-70 F '25
Boswell's proof-sheets. E. W. Chapman. *Lond Mercury* 15:50-8, 171-80 N-D '26
Bozzy and Yorick. F. A. Pottle. *Blackw* 217:297-313 Mr '25
Incredible Boswell. F. A. Pottle. *Blackw* 218:149-65 Ag '25
James Boswell, esq. J. R. Macphail. *Cornhill M* 63:31-43 Jl '27
James Boswell; review of Letters of James Boswell, ed. by C. R. Tinker. L. Strachey. *Nation (Lond)* 36:609-10 Ja 31 '25; Reply. G. M. Robertson. 36:744 F 28 '25
Part played by Horace Walpole and James Boswell in the quarrel between Rousseau and Hume. F. A. Pottle. *Philol Q* 4:351-63 O '25
- BOSWELL, Maitland Crease, and McLaughlin, R. R.**
Mechanism of catalysis by platinum. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17:1-20 '23
- BOSWELL, Percy George Hamnall**
Geology of the new Mersey tunnel. *Nature* 116:907 D 19 '25
- BOSWORTH, Edward Increase**
Historic Jesus in our present religious experience. *Relig Educ* 20:24-7 F '25
- BOSWORTH, William Welles**
Rockefeller donation for the restoration of Versailles, Fontainebleau and Rheims. *Am M Art* 16:586-90 N '25
- BOTANICAL chemistry**
L'action des amino-acides sur la germination de phycomyces nitens Kunze et Schmidt. D. Tits. *bibliog il Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no7:515-54 '26
Arrangement and action of material in the plasmatic layers and cell-walls of plants. D. T. MacDougal. *diags tabs Am Philos Soc Proc* 63 no1:76-93 '24
Biochemical differences between sexes in green plants. S. Satina and A. F. Blakeslee. *bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:197-202 Mr '26
Biochemical study of resistance to mildew in oenothera. J. M. Marañon. *bibliog tabs Phil J Sci* 24:369-441 Ap '24
Phosphormangel als ursache von störungen im leben der pflanze. M. Henrici. *bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:316-26 '26-27
- Quelques mots sur la chimie des algues marines. L. Leroux. *bibliog R Gén Pures et Ap* 37:471-4 Ag 15 '26
Le rôle des glucosides dans les plantes. M. Bridel. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:134-9 Mr 15 '26
Studies on biochemical differences between (+) and (—) sexes in mucors. S. Satina and A. F. Blakeslee. *bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:528-34; 12:191-6; 13:115-22 S '25, Mr '26, Mr '27
La synthèse organique dans le monde végétal. M. Polonovski. *La Nature* 53 pt1:147-8 Mr 7 '25
See also Biological chemistry; Chlorocruorin; Chlorophyll; Photosynthesis; Plants—Chemical analysis; Plants, Effect of chemicals on
- BOTANICAL gardens**
See also Jardin des plantes; Leningrad—Botanical garden; Royal botanic gardens, Kew
- BOTANICAL research**
L'Institut botanique alpin du Lautaret. A. Guillaume. *il map La Nature* 54 pt2:257-60 O 23 '26
- BOTANISTS, Australian**
Records of Australian botanists; second supplement. J. H. Maiden. *pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 55:150-69 '21
First supplement is in Report Australian association for the advancement of science. XIII. p. 224, 1911
- BOTANY**
Imperial botanical conference. F. T. Brooks. *Nature* 114:293-4 Ag 23 '24
Landslides near Picton and notes on the local vegetation. R. H. Cambage. *pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 58:207-12 '24
Modern botany and the theory of organic evolution. G. M. Price. *bibliog Princ Theol R* 23:51-65 Ja '25
Plant biology in the 'seventies. W. T. Thiselton-Dyer. *Nature* 115:709-12 My 9 '25
Recent advances in science; abstracts from periodical literature, ed. by E. J. Salisbury. *Science Prog* 19:570-3; 20:588-91; 22:36-40 Ap '25, Ap '26, Jl '27
Seven decades of botany. F. O. Bower. *Nature* 118:413-16 S 18 '26
Unification of pure botany. A. G. Tansley. *Nature* 113:85-8 Ja 19 '24
See also Alpine plants; Buds; Bulbs; Chromosomes; Climbing plants; Color of flowers; Colors of plants; Desert flora; Fertilization of plants; Flowers; Fresh-water flora; Fruit; Fungi; Gardening; Growth (plants); Hybridization, Vegetable; Leaves; Marine flora; Paleobotany; Parasitic plants; Phylogeny (botany); Plants; Plants, Geographical distribution of; Poisonous plants; Seedlings; Seeds; Shrubs; Symbiosis; Trees; Variation (biology); Vegetables; Weeds; also International congress of plant sciences; also divisions, classes, etc. of the vegetable kingdom, e.g. Algae, Ferns; also headings beginning Botanical, Plant, and names of plants
- Anatomy**
Anatomie du cocos botryophora Mart. A. Monoyer. *bibliog pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci* 2 ser 8 no7:64p '25
Comparative anatomy of Japanese cyathea-ceae. Y. Ogura. *bibliog il diags Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 3 sec 1 pt2:141-350 '27
Contribution à l'anatomie comparée des pipéracées. D. Rousseau. *bibliog pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci* 2 ser 9 no6:45p '27
Ecological-anatomical study of beach vegetation in the Philippines. R. Kienholz. *bibliog pls tabs Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no5sup: 58-100 '26
Observations nouvelles sur la structure anatomique de quelques végétaux du houiller belge. S. Leclercq. *il Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 10 no5:9:352-4 '24
On the structure and affinities of some fossil tree-ferns from Japan. Y. Ogura. *bibliog diags pls Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 3 sec 1 pt3:351-80 '27

BOTANY—Anatomy—Continued

Origin of parenchyma in geological time. E: C. Jeffrey. *diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:106-10 Ja '25

Probleme der pathologischen pflanzenanatomie. E. Küster. *Scientia* 40:297-308 N '26; French tr. E. Raviez. 40:supl11-20 N '26

Resin canals in the evolution of the conifers. E: C. Jeffrey. *diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:101-5 Ja '25

La structure des tiges grimpantes comparée à celle des tiges dressées. A. Roskam. *il tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no9:53p '26*

Value of certain anatomical characters in classifying the hibiscaceae. F: L. Lewton. *bibliog Wash Acad Sci J* 15:165-72 Ap 19 '25

See also Botany—Morphology; Plant cells and tissues; Roots (botany); Trichomes

Catalogs

Supplement to the catalogue of Arkansas plants. J. T. Buchholz and E. J. Palmer. *bibliog pls Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans* 25 no6:91-155 '26

Classification

Comment on reconnaît les arbres et les arbustes. H. Coupin. *il La Nature* 54 pt1:316-20 My 15 '26

Critical examination of the vittarileae with a view to their systematic comparison. S. Williams. *bibliog il pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 55:173-217 '27

Natural classification of ferns as a study in evolutionary methods. F. O. Bower. *Nature* 116:136-8 Jl 25 '25

Phylogenetic classification of flowering plants. J: Parkin. *Nature* 115:340-2, 385-7 Mr 7-14 '25

Taxonomy in biology. *Nature* 118:901-2 D 25 '26

Value of certain anatomical characters in classifying the hibiscaceae. F: L. Lewton. *bibliog Wash Acad Sci J* 15:165-72 Ap 19 '25

Ecology

Die berücksichtigung der lichenen in der soziologischen pflanzengeographie, speziell in den Alpen. E. Frey. *bibliog diag Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 no1:303-20 '23

Ecological-anatomical study of beach vegetation in the Philippines. R. Kienholz. *bibliog pls tabs Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no5sup: 58-100 '26

Ecology of moorland plants. J. H. Priestley. *Nature* 114:698 N 8 '24; Reply, with rejoinder. E. M. Delf. 115:380-1 Mr 14 '25

Ecotypes of plants. T. D. A. Cockerell. *Nature* 117:588 Ap 24 '26

Le lac de Grand-Lieu. E. Gadeceau. *il map La Nature* 52 pt1:65-9 F 2 '24

Note sur une florule halophytique-côtière reliquale dans le bassin du lac Saint-Jean. Frère Marie-Victorin. *bibliog tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 19:97-108 '25

Persistence of plants in unglaciated areas of boreal America. M. L. Fernald. *maps tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Memoirs* 15:237-342 '25

Le peuplement végétal des sables de la Loire à Nantes. E. Gadeceau. *il maps La Nature* 53 pt2:241-4 O 17 '25

Plant as a measure of the habitat. J: Phillips. *Nature* 117:16-17 Ja 2 '26

Plants as indicators of ground water. O. E: Meinzer. *bibliog Wash Acad Sci J* 16:553-64 D 18 '26

Study of vegetation. E. P. Farrow. *il Discovery* 6:346-51 S '25

Transformations of the plant world in geological time. D. H. Scott. *Nature* 116:645-7 O 31 '25

Über eine sundgauische fazies in der Basler ackerflora. A. Becherer. *bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:372-85 '26-27

Die untersuchung und gliederung der sukzessionsvorgänge in unserer vegetation. W. Lüdi. *bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 no1:277-302 '23

See also Desert flora; Parasitic plants; Phenology; Plants. Effect of altitude on; Plants. Effect of climate on; Plants. Geographical distribution of; Saprophytism; Seashore vegetation; Symbiosis; Tropical plants

Embryology

See also Germination; Seeds

Histology

See Botany—Anatomy; Plant cells and tissues

Morphology

La coopération et le conflit des réflexes qui déterminent la forme du corps chez araucaria excelsa R. BR. J. Massart. *bibliog pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 5 no8:33p '24*

Mathematical principle of the gill form of mushrooms. C. D. Miller. *diags Roy Canad Inst Trans* 15 pt1:49-56 D '24

Size in relation to internal morphology: I. Distribution of the xylem in the vascular system of psilotum, tmesipteris, and lycopodium; II. The vascular system of selaginella. C. W. Wardlaw. *bibliog il tabs Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 53:503-32; 54:281-308 '24-25

See also Botany—Anatomy; Fascicles (botany); Heterophylly; Leaves—Morphology; Roots (botany)—Morphology; Spores (botany); Trichomes

Nomenclature

German *trespe*. E: H. Sehrt. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:38-9 Ja '27

Immortal name. A. A. Milne. *Nation (Lond)* 40:266-7 N 20 '26

Migration of Assyrian plant-names into the west. R. C. Thompson. *Class R* 38:148-9 N '24

Names of flowers. G. Dearmer. *Spec* 136:629-30 Ap 3 '26

Naming of wild hybrid swarms. L. Cockayne and H. H. Allan. *tab Nature* 118:623-4 O 30 '26

Shall we use scientific names? A. B. Comstock. *Nature* M 5:51 Ja '25

What is a hypocotyl? O. Raber. *School Sci and Math* 26:643-8 Je '26

See also Plant names, Popular

Organography

Organography of plants. *bibliog Nature* 119: 931-2 Je 25 '27

Pathology

See Plants—Diseases and pests

Physiology

Ascent of sap in plants. J. C. Bose. *Scientia* 36:81-8 Ag '24; French tr. E. Philippi. 36:sup33-40 Ag '24

Developmental studies in the genus *collybia*. *bibliog Roy Canad Inst Trans* 14:321-35 S '23

Federico Delpino e gli orti botanici. A. Anile. *Nuova Antol* 251:64-9 Ja 1 '27

Passive resistors; some aspects of the struggle between animals and plants. H. Mace. *Science Prog* 74:321-4 O '24

Plant commonwealth and its mode of government. F: Keeble. *Nature* 114:13-15, 55-7 Jl 5-12 '24

Recent advances in science; abstracts from periodical literature. (continued) *Science Prog* 18:386-92; 19:392-7; 20:417-23; 21:39-44, 418-23; 22:40-5 Ja '24, Ja '25, Ja, Jl '26 Ja, Jl '27

Some poetic allusions to phenomena of plant biology. W. R. G. Atkins. *Nature* 114:158 Ag 2 '24

Stephen Hales: physiologist and botanist, 1677-1761. A. E. Clark-Kennedy. *Nature* 120: 228-31 Ag 13 '27

BOTANY—Physiology—Continued

Tar, smoke, and coal gas as factors inimical to vegetation. J. H. Priestley. bibliog il Science Prog 18:587-96 Ap '24

See also Botany—Anatomy; Chromosomes; Color of flowers; Color of plants; Fertilization of plants; Germination; Growth (plants); Photosynthesis; Plant cells and tissues; Plants—Assimilation; Plants—Chemical analysis; Plants—Nutrition; Plants—Reproduction; Plants—Respiration; Plants—Transpiration; Plants, Irritability and movements of; Plants, Motion of fluids in; Plants, Sex in; Saprophytism; Sterility in plants; Symbiosis

Pictorial works

Otto Brunfels und seine Herbarum vivæ eicones; ein botanischer reformator des XVI. Jahrhunderts. H. Christ. il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:1-11 '26-27

Les richesses d'art du Muséum; la collection des vélins. L. Bultingaire. il R Sci 64:545-53 S 25 '26

Pre-Linnea works

Otto Brunfels und seine Herbarum vivæ eicones; ein botanischer reformator des XVI. Jahrhunderts. H. Christ. il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:1-11 '26-27

Study and teaching

Botany in high school and college. J. E. Kirkwood. School Sci and Math 27:913-18 D '27
Comment on étude les plantes. M. Larbaud. il La Nature 52 pt1:236-40 Ap 12 '24

Cross-word puzzle in botany. O. Raber. School Sci and Math 26:284-96 Mr '26

Teaching elementary botany by means of blue prints and smoke prints. il Vis Educ 5:323 O '24

Teaching of osmosis and its physiological functions. C. J. Lyon. School Sci and Math 25:400-6 Ap '25

See also School gardens; also Sydney university, New South Wales—Botany school

Variation

See Variation (biology)

Alps

L'Institut botanique alpin du Lautaret. A. Guillaume. il map La Nature 54 pt2:257-60 O 23 '26

See also Botany—Switzerland

Andes mountains

Aciachne, a cleistogamous grass of the high Andes. A. Chase. il Wash Acad Sci J 14:364-6 S 19 '24

Arctic regions

Esquimos and plants. A. V. Kidder. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:74-5 F '27

Persistence of plants in unglaciated areas of boreal America. M. L. Fernald. maps tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Memoirs 15:237-342 '25

See also Botany—Greenland; Botany—Lapland; Botany—Norway; Botany—Spitzbergen

Asia

Sino-Himalaya. F. K. Ward. Nature 116:282-4 Ag 22 '25

See also Botany—Burma; Botany—China; Botany—India; Botany—Japan; Botany—Mongolia

Australia

Essential oil of backhousia angustifolia. A. R. Penfold. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:300-12 '23

Essential oils of leptospermum lanigerum (Smith). A. R. Penfold. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:73-84 '26

Notes on the principal indigenous timbers of the natural order saxifragæ. M. B. Welch. pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:276-92 '26

Pseudochaetochloa, a new genus of grasses from Australia. A. S. Hitchcock. Wash Acad Sci J 14:491-2 D 19 '24

Two additional species of leptospermums. E. Cheel. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:126-30 '23

See also Botany—New South Wales; Bottle brush plants; Melaleucas

Banguey island

See Botany—Malay archipelago

Bechuanaland

Die transpiration einiger gräser in Bechuanaland. M. Henrici. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 nol:356-73 '23

Borneo

Additions to our knowledge of the Bornean flora. E. D. Merrill. Phil J Sci 21:515-34; 30:79-87 D '22, My '26

Brazil

Flora of the Serra da Bocaina; with list of species. B. Lutz. tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no5sup:27-43 '26

Les orchidées au Brésil; la forêt. A. Mercier. il R Sci 64:244-7 Ap 24 '26

Burma

Notes on the vegetation of Burma. L. D. Stamp. map Geog J 64:231-7 S '24

See also Forests and forestry—Burma

Canada

Note sur une florule halophytique côtière reliquale dans le bassin du lac Saint-Jean. Frère Marie-Victorin. bibliog tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:97-108 '25

Nouvelles études sur les composées du Québec. Marie-Victorin. bibliog maps pls tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:461-82 '26

Some freshwater algae of southern Quebec. C. W. Lowe. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:291-317 '27

Sur quelques composées nouvelles, rares ou critiques du Québec oriental. Frère Marie-Victorin. il maps pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:79-96 '25

See also Trees—Canada

Central America

Central American species of hydrocotyle. J. N. Rose and P. C. Standley. Wash Acad Sci J 17:194-7 Ap 19 '27

New plants from Central America. P. C. Standley. Wash Acad Sci J 15:3-9, 101-7, 285-9, 457-62, 472-81; 17:7-16, 159-71, 245-54, 309-17, 520-8 Ja 4, Mr 4, Jl 19, D 4, 19 '25, Ja 3, Ap 4, My 19, Je 19, D 4 '27

New plants from Central and South America. S. F. Blake. Wash Acad Sci J 14:284-93 Jl 19 '24

See also Botany—Costa Rica; Botany—Salvador

Chile

Two new grasses, psammochloa mongolica from Mongolia and orthachne breviseta from Chile. A. S. Hitchcock. il Wash Acad Sci J 17:140-7 Mr 19 '27

China

Five new species of Chinese plants. E. D. Merrill. Phil J Sci 27:161-6 Je '25

On a small collection of pteridophytes from the province of Kansu, China. C. Christensen. Wash Acad Sci J 17:497-501 N 19 '27

Corsica

Über die sommervegetation von Korsika. M. Rikli and E. Rübel. bibliog il pls Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 nol:186-207 '23

Costa Rica

Costa Rican species of ilex. P. C. Standley. Wash Acad Sci J 16:481-4 N 3 '26

New asteraceae from Costa Rica. S. F. Blake. il Wash Acad Sci J 17:59-65 F 3 '27

See also Trees—Costa Rica

Cumbræ islands

See Botany—Scotland

BOTANY—Continued

Dominican Republic

See Botany—Haiti

Ecuador

Mosses from Ecuador, collected in 1918 by Dr J. N. Rose, R. S. Williams. diags Wash Acad Sci J 17:491-7 N 19 '27

England

Botany of our coasts. S. M. Wadham. II diag Discovery 5:199-203 S '24

Flowering plants as epiphytes on willows and alders. H. S. Thompson. Nature 116:710-11 N 14 '25

History of *oenothera biennis* Linnaeus, *oenothera grandiflora* Solander, and *oenothera Lamarckiana* de Vries in England. B. M. Davis. bibliog pls Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no4:349-78 '26

France

La flore des marais tourbeux de l'Erdre, à Nantes. E. Gadeceau. il La Nature 52 pt2: 129-32 Ag 30 '24

La flore des monts de Bretagne. E. Gadeceau. il La Nature 53 pt1:233-7 Ap 11 '25

Les limites de végétation dans le nord et l'est de la France. A. Guillaume. maps La Nature 53 pt1:348-50 My 30 '25

Le peuplement végétal des sables de la Loire à Nantes. E. Gadeceau. La Nature 53 pt2:241-4 O 17 '25

See also Botany—Riviera; also Lautaret, France—Institut alpin

Greenland

Outposts of vegetation; account of a collection of flowering plants made by T. Wulff on the second Thule expedition. A. C. Seward. Nature 113:823-5 Je 7 '24

Haiti

Fourteen new species of plants from Hispaniola. E. C. Leonard. il Wash Acad Sci J 17: 65-73 F 3 '27

Further notes on hispaniola ferns. W. R. Maxon. Wash Acad Sci J 14:195-9 My 4 '24

New or critical ferns from Haiti. W. R. Maxon. Wash Acad Sci J 14:86-92 F 19 '24

New plants from the Dominican Republic. E. C. Leonard. Wash Acad Sci J 14:413-17 O 19 '24

Some mimosaceae from Hispaniola. J. N. Rose and E. C. Leonard. Wash Acad Sci J 17: 254-9 My 19 '27

Hawaiian Islands

Hibiscus. Hawaii's flower. L. T. Gill. il Nature M 8:289-91 N '26

India

Märchenhafte indische fruchte. E. Carthaus. il Western M 141:645-52 F '27

Italy

See also Botany—Riviera

Japan

Comparative anatomy of Japanese cyathea-ceae. Y. Ogura. bibliog il diags Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 3 sec 1 pt2:141-350 '27

Lapland

Alpine wild flowers of arctic Lapland; impressions gathered in the course of the expeditions of the American museum to that region. G. C. Fisher. il Nat Hist 24:659-64 N '24

Madagascar

Les toxiques végétaux de Madagascar. H. Jumelle. il La Nature 54 pt2:385-90 D 18 '26

Malay archipelago

Flora of Banguay Island. E. D. Merrill. map Phil J Sci 29:341-427 Mr '26

Genus *calymmodon*. E. B. Copeland. pls Phil J Sci 34:259-71 N '27

Plants from Banguay Island. E. D. Merrill. Phil J Sci 24:113-16 Ja '24

Mexico

New passionflowers from South America and Mexico. E. P. Killip. Wash Acad Sci J 17: 423-31 O 4 '27

New plants from Chiapas collected by C. A. Purpus. P. C. Standley. Wash Acad Sci J 16:14-18 Ja 4 '26

New tropical American species of urticaceae. E. P. Killip. Wash Acad Sci J 15:289-99 Jl 19 '25

Some rubiaceae collected in Mexico in 1841-43 by Frederik M. Liebmman. P. C. Standley. Wash Acad Sci J 17:335-43 Jl 19 '27

Mongolia

Two new grasses, *psammochloa mongolica* from Mongolia and *orthachne breviseta* from Chile. A. S. Hitchcock. il Wash Acad Sci J 17:140-7 Mr 19 '27

Morocco

Le régime des pluies et les zones de végétation du Maroc. L. Joleaud. il maps La Nature 53 pt2:293-301 N 7 '25

New South Wales

Descriptions of nine new species of eucalyptus. W. F. Blakely. pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61:149-78 '27

Norway

Botanische notizen aus Spitzbergen und aus dem arktischen Norwegen. F. Zschokke. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36: 124-32 '24-25

Notes on Norwegian vegetation. G. Morris. il map Sociol R 16:144-9 Ap '24

Panama

New or little known melastomataceae from Venezuela and Panama. H. Pittier. Wash Acad Sci J 13:384-92; 14:447-51 O 19 '23, N 19 '24

Paraguay

Fungi paraguayenses. S. Spegazzini. pls Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:355-450 F '22

Philippine Islands

Additions to our knowledge of the Philippine flora. E. D. Merrill. pl Phil J Sci 26:447-96; 29:475-97; 30:389-430 Ap '25, Ap, Ag '26

Bitter principle of *makabuhay*, *tinospora rumphii* boerlage. J. Marañon. bibliog Phil J Sci 33:357-61 Ag '27

Contributions to the bryological flora of the Philippines. V. F. Brotherus. Phil J Sci 31: 277-300 N '26

Ecological-anatomical study of beach vegetation in the Philippines. R. Kienholz. bibliog pls tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no5sup: 58-100 '26

New species of Philippine plants collected by A. Loher. E. D. Merrill. Phil J Sci 27:21-59 My '25

Pharmacognostical study of *chenopodium ambrosioides* Linnaeus from the Philippines. J. K. Santos. bibliog pls Phil J Sci 28:529-47 D '25

Pharmacognostical study on *datura alba* Nees and *datura fastuosa* Linnaeus from the Philippines. J. K. Santos. bibliog pls Phil J Sci 32:275-96 Mr '27

Philippine citrus fruits. A. H. Wells and others. pls tabs Phil J Sci 28:453-527 D '25

Philippine species of *nepenthes*. J. M. Macfarlane. Phil J Sci 33:127-40 Je '27

Plant names in Iloko. M. Vanoverbergh. Am Oriental Soc J 47:133-73 Je '27

See also Trees—Philippine Islands

Portugal

Notes on the Portuguese insectivorous plant, *drosophyllum lusitanicum*. J. W. Harshberger. il Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no1:51-4 '25

BOTANY—Continued

Riviera

Mediterranean garigue and macchia. J. W. Harshberger. bibliog map pls Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no1:56-63 '26

Salvador

New species of agave from the republic of Salvador. W. Trelease. il Wash Acad Sci J 15:393-5 O 19 '25

New species of plants from Salvador. P. C. Standley. il Wash Acad Sci J 14:93-9, 238-47 F 19, Je 4 '24

Scotland

Shore vegetation of Wigtownshire. D. Sutherland. il maps Scot Geog M 41:1-23 Ja '25
Vegetation of the Cumbrae islands and of south Bute. D. Sutherland. maps pls Scot Geog M 42:272-86, 321-8 S-N '26

South Africa

Sir William Thistelton-Dyer and the Flora capensis. Nature 116:474-5 S 26 '25

See also Botany—Bechuanaland

South America

Grass rusts of South America; based on the Holway collections. J. C. Arthur. bibliog il Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no2:131-223 '25

New passionflowers from South America and Mexico. E. P. Killip. Wash Acad Sci J 17:423-31 O 4 '27

New plants from Central and South America. S. F. Blake. Wash Acad Sci J 14:284-93 JI 19 '24

New plants mainly from western South America. E. P. Killip. Wash Acad Sci J 16:565-73 D 18 '26

New South American species of liabum. S. F. Blake. Wash Acad Sci J 17:288-303 Je 4 '27

New South American species of rubus. A. Berger. Wash Acad Sci J 16:160-1 Mr 19 '26

New South American verbesininae. S. F. Blake. Wash Acad Sci J 16:215-27 Ap 19 '26

New species of cordia and tournefortia from northwestern South America. E. P. Killip. Wash Acad Sci J 17:327-35 JI 19 '27

New tropical American species of urticaceae. E. P. Killip. Wash Acad Sci J 15:289-99 JI 19 '25

Notes on disterigma. S. F. Blake. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 16:361-5 JI 19 '26

Twelve new species of valeriana from the Andes of South America. E. P. Killip. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 15:450-6 D 4 '25

Two new grasses from South America. A. S. Hitchcock. il Wash Acad Sci J 17:215-17 My 4 '27

See also Botany—Andes mountains; Botany—Brazil; Botany—Chile; Botany—Ecuador; Botany—Paraguay; Botany—Salvador; Botany—Venezuela

Spitzbergen

Botanische notizen aus Spitzbergen und aus dem arktischen Norwegen. F. Zschokke. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:124-32 '24-25

Oxford university arctic expedition, 1924. F. G. Binney and others. il maps Geog J 66:9-40, 111-34 JI-Ag '25

Switzerland

L'endémisme alpin et les réimmigrations post-glaciaires. R. Chodat. il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no 1:69-82 '23

Ergänzungen zur flora von Basel. A. Binz. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 33:256-80 '21

Die flora des naturschutzreservates an der Rheinhalde oberhalb Basel. A. Becherer and others. bibliog pl Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 33:127-217 '21

Floristische beobachtungen aus dem Basler Jura. F. Hemis. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no 1:336-50 '23

La part du Valais dans l'oeuvre du Dr H. Christ. P. Farquet. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:19-26 '23

Über die genesis der alpenflora. J. Braun-Blanquet. map Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no 1:243-61 '23

Über eine sundgäische fazies in der Basler ackerflora. A. Becherer. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:372-85 '26-27

Die untersuchung und gliederung der suzessionsvorgänge in unserer vegetation. W. Lüdi. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no 1:277-302 '23

Die verbreitung von peucedanum carvifolia Vill. in der Schweiz, mit besonderer berücksichtigung der umgebung von Dornach; mit einer biographischen einleitung und einer ergänzung von A. Binz. E. Suter. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:111-23 '24-25

Zur pflanzengeographie des nordschweizerischen Rheingebietes. A. Becherer. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37:112-19 '25-26

Tropics

See also Tropical plants

United States

Florida flowers and insects. C. Robertson. bibliog Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 25 no8:277-324 '27

New acid-soil onion from West Virginia. E. T. Wherry. il Wash Acad Sci J 15:370-2 S 19 '25

New circumneutral soil prickly-pear from the Middle Atlantic states. E. T. Wherry. il Wash Acad Sci J 16:11-14 Ja 4 '26

Supplement to the catalogue of Arkansas plants. J. T. Buchholz and E. J. Palmer. bibliog pls Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 25 no6:91-155 '26

Vascular flora of the Coös county, New Hampshire. A. S. Pease. pl Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc 37:39-388 '24

Uruguay

Les fleurs de l'air. R. Dubois. il diags La Nature 53 pt1:307-10 My 16 '25

Valais (canton)

See Botany—Switzerland

Venezuela

Five new plants from Venezuela. S. F. Blake. Wash Acad Sci J 14:452-6 N 19 '24

New or little known melastomataceae from Venezuela and Panama. H. Pittier. Wash Acad Sci J 13:384-92; 14:447-51 O 19 '23, N 19 '24

Six new convolvulaceae from Venezuela. H. Pittier. Wash Acad Sci J 17:284-8 Je 4 '27

Venezuelan species of valeriana, section Porteria. H. Pittier and E. P. Killip. il Wash Acad Sci J 16:422-8 S 19 '26

West Indies

New West Indian ferns. W. R. Maxon. Wash Acad Sci J 14:139-45 Mr 19 '24

See also Botany—Haiti

BOTANY, Economic

Classification biogéographique des systèmes de culture pratiqués à la surface du globe. D. Claude. La Nature 53 pt2:364-6 D 5 '25

Ethnobotanical garden. M. R. Gilmore. il So Workm 55:220-3 My '26

See also Botany, Medical; Forest products; Grain; Grasses; Poisonous plants; Textile fibers; Weeds

BOTANY, Medical

Alkaloidal content of British Columbian datura stramonium and conium maculatum. R. H. Clark and H. R. Offord. tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:153-5 '26

Bitter principle of makabuhay. tinospora rumphii boerlage. J. Marañon. bibliog Phil J Sci 33:357-61 Ag '27

How grandmother kept well. B. L. Putnam. il Nature M 5:42-4 Ja '25

BOTANY, Medical—Continued

Insulin-like substance in plants. C. H. Best and D. A. Scott. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:37-8 '23*

Les jardins familiaux de plantes médicinales.

A. Truelle. *La Nature 53 pt1:sup77-8, sup 101-2, sup117-18, sup141-2, sup149-50, sup 189-90; pt2:sup5-6, sup21-2, sup45-6, sup61, sup77-8, sup85, sup109-10, sup149-50, sup181-2; 54 pt1:sup5, sup21, sup53-4, sup85-6, sup 109-10, sup125-6, sup149-50, sup165-6, sup197-8; pt2:sup13-14, sup45-6, sup62-3, sup85-6, sup101-2, sup125-6, sup157-8, sup165-6, sup 181-2, sup206-7; 55 pt1:178-9, 322-3, 418-19 Mr 7, 28, Ap 11, My 2-9, Je 13, Jl 4, 18, Ag 8, 22, S 5-12, O 3, N 7, D 5 '25, Ja 2, 16, F 13, Mr 13, Ap 3, 17, My 8, 22, Je 19, Jl 10, Ag 7, 21, S 11, 25, O 16, N 13-20, D 4, 25 '26, F 19, Ap 1, My 1 '27*

Medicinal plants. M. Pilja. *Near East 28: 51-2 O 29 '25*

Pharmacognostical study on *datura alba* Nees and *datura fastuosa* Linnæus from the Philippines. J. K. Santos. *bibliog pls Phil J Sci 32:275-96 Mr '27*

See also *Lovage; Strophanthus*

BOTANY, Systematic. See *Botany—Classification*

BOTHA, Louis

Great South African premier; review of *General Botha*, by E. Buxton. *Lond Q R 142: 19-28 Jl '24*

BOTHAM, Mark E.

Chinese Islam as an organism. *Moslem World 14:261-8 Jl '24*

Mark Botham of China. M. Broomhall. *Moslem World 14:269-72 Jl '24*

BOTHAM, Olive M.

Moslem women in China. *Moslem World 16: 172-5 Ap '26*

BOTHNE, Gisle (Christian Johnson)

Portrait. *Am Scand R 13:347 Je '25*

BOTHWELL, James Hepburn, 4th earl of

Earl Bothwell rests at Faurevejle. S. Toksvig. *Am Scand R 13:274-8 My '25*

BOTTLE river, Bechuanaland

Bottle river. E. H. L. Schwarz. *il map Geog J 67:528-35 Je '26*

BOTREL, Théodore Jean Marie

Beceuse; song with music. *Annales Polit et Litt 85:158 Ag 9 '25*

Les glas; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt 83:468 N 2 '24*

Lorsque l'heure viendra. . . ; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt 84:119 F 1 '25*

Trois par trois; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt 84:351 Ap 5 '25*

Botrel. Y. Sarcey. *por Annales Polit et Litt 85:158 Ag 9 '25*

Obituaire. *por L'Illustration 83 pt2:120 Ag 1 '25; Annales Polit et Litt 85:111 Ag 2 '25*

BOTRYCHUM

Sur un botrychium nouveau de la flore américaine et ses rapports avec le *B. lunaria* et le *B. simplex*. Frère Marie-Victorin. *bibliog il map pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:319-40 '27*

BOTRYTIS

Studies on botrytis. G. H. Berkeley. *bibliog pls tabs Roy Canad Inst Trans 15 pt1:83-128 D '24*

Die **BOTSCHAFT** vom Mars; erzählung. A. L. von Rennenkampf. *Westerm M 138:445-56 Jl '25*

BOTT, Alan (Contact, pseud.)

Nation's newsmen and bookmen. *World Today 43:378-85 Mr '24*

Soviet farce in London. *World Today 44:100-5 Jl '24*

BOTT, Edward Alexander

Law of orientation in stereoscopy. *J Exp Psychol 8:278-96 Ag '25*

Predictive value of college marks in medical subjects. *J Educ Research 12:214-27 O '25*

Studies in mental hygiene of children; introduction. *Pedagog Sem 34:552-6 D '27*

—and Chant, S. N. F.

New method of projection stereoscopy. *J Exp Psychol 8:133-48 Ap '25*

BOTTICE, Greece

Peace between Athens and Bottice. B. D. Merritt. *Am J Archaeol 29:29-31 Ja '25*

BOTTICELLI, Sandro (Alessandro di Mariano dei Filipepi)

Ein neu aufgetauchtes bildnis von Botticellis hand und die abhängigkeit des künstler als porträtmaler von Fra Filippo Lippi. W. Bode. *il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamm 45: 113-16 '24*

BOTTLE brush plants

Essential oils of *callistemon lanceolatus* and *C. viminalis*. A. R. Penfold. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:131-9 '23*

BOTTLE making machinery

Remarkable glass bottle making machines. *il Far East R 23:565-7 D '27*

BOTTOMLEY, A. M. See Storey, H. H., jt. auth.

BOTTOMLEY, Gordon

End of the world; poem. *English J 15:177-8 Mr '26*

Prologue to The locked chest, by J. Masfield; poem. *Lond Mercury 11:11-12 N '24*

Contemporary English poets. D. A. Robertson. *bibliog English J 15:177-81 Mr '26*

Grunch; criticism. E. Shanks. *Outlook (Lond) 53:59 Ja 26 '24*

BOTTOMLEY, James Thomson

Obituary. *Nature 117:830 Je 12 '26*

BOTTS, John M.

Better schools on the way. *So Workm 56:474-8 O '27*

BOUARD, A. de

Diplôme de Philippe Auguste instituant deux chapellenies pour l'âme de Geoffroy, comte de Bretagne. *Moyen Age 35:63-70 Ja '24-25*

Leçon d'ouverture du cours de paléographie à l'Ecole des Chartes, 3 novembre 1923. *Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 85:129-47 '24*

BOUASSE, Henri

Séismes et sismographes. Review by H: de Varigny. *J Débats 34 pt2:322-3 Ag 19 '27*

BOUBÉE, F. de

Finances et bon sens. *Mercure Fr 186:99-116 F 15 '26*

BOUBIER, Maurice

Les progrès de l'ornithologie. *R Sci 64:135-43 Mr 13 '26*

BOUCHARD, Georges

Les petites industries féminines à la campagne. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:121-37 '26*

BOUCHARDON, Edme

Deux recueils de dessins de Louis II Boulogne et de Bouchardon, conservés à la bibliothèque de l'Institut. A. Blanchet. *J Savants 22:64-76 Mr '24*

BOUCHÉ, Henri

L'Atlantique à nouveau traversé en avion. *L'Illustration 85 pt1:608-9 Je 11 '27*

L'autogire; avion à voilure tournante. *L'Illustration 82 pt2:633 D '24*

L'aviation marchande en Allemagne. *L'Illustration 84 pt1:584-5 Je 5 '26*

L'avion à bord des navires marchands. *L'Illustration 85 pt2:173 Ag 20 '27*

L'avion sur la route des Indes. *L'Illustration 85 pt2:503 N 5 '27*

Les avions sur l'Atlantique. *L'Illustration 85 pt2:226 S 10 '27*

La coupe Schneider à Venise. *L'Illustration 85 pt2:404-6 O 8 '27*

De New-York à Paris sans escale. *L'Illustration 85 pt1:559-62 My 28 '27*

De Paris à Madagascar en avion. *L'Illustration 85 pt1:184-5 F 19 '27*

Du vol à voile à la mécanique des fluides. *il diag L'Illustration 84 pt1:310-11 Ap 3 '26*

En hydravion au-dessus de la Baltique. *L'Illustration 84 pt2:275-9 S 18 '26*

BOUCHÉ, Henri—Continued

- Une entreprise de cartographie par avion aux Etats-Unis. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:180-3 Ag 21 '26
- Les essais officiels de l'autogire La Clerva. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:140 F 13 '26
- Un grand exploit de l'aviation maritime française. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:74-5 Ja 22 '27
- Les grands avions et la traversée de l'Atlantique. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:731-3 D 24 '27
- Les grands voyages aériens. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:447 O 22 '27
- Jouets aériens d'autrefois; jeux aériens d'aujourd'hui. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:12-13 Ja 1 '27
- Lindbergh en Europe. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:575-7 Je 4 '27
- Le ravitaillement aérien du mont Blanc. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:486-9 N 6 '26
- Sur les routes de l'aviation postale. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:473 O 29 '27
- La traversée aérienne Paris-New-York. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:525-6 My 21 '27
- La traversée de l'Atlantique sud en hydravion. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:246 Mr 12 '27
- Trois avions, au fort de l'hiver, vont de Paris à Téhéran et en reviennent. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:108 Ja 30 '26
- Vingt-quatre records du monde deviennent français. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:576-7 N 28 '26
- Un voyage d'études sur les lignes aériennes allemandes. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:219-21 S 4 '26
- Le voyage dramatique de l'America. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:25, 29-32 J 9 '27
- Voyages d'étude en hydravion dans la Méditerranée. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:707-9 D 26 '25
- and others
- Où en est l'aviation? *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:655-78 D 11 '26
- BOUCHER, Humbert**
Leçon inaugurale du cours de bactériologie et pathologie expérimentale. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 1:101-23 '24
- BOUCHEROT, Paul, and Claude, Georges**
L'utilisation de l'énergie thermique des mers. *La Nature* 54 pt2:357-9 D 4 '26
- BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE, France**
La Basse-Provence dans l'antiquité. *M. Besnier, bibliog J Savants* 24:361-6 Ag '26
- BOUCHOT, Jean**
L'impérialisme soviétique en Chine. *Correspondant* 300:641-65 S 10 '25; Same cond. and tr. *China W R* 35:66-71 D 19 '25; Same. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 Ja 16; 5 Ja 23 '26
- BOUCHOTTE, Jean Baptiste Noël**
Les collaborateurs de Bouchotte aux bureaux de la guerre. *Herlaut, Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 4:462-75 S '27
- BOUCHOUD, Maurice**
Jacques Saly. *J Débats* 33 pt2:937-8 D 3 '26
- BOUCOMONT, A.**
Les onthophagus (coleoptera, scarabæidæ) des Iles Philippines. *Phil J Sci* 24:669-81 Je '24
- BOUDEVILLE, Charles de**
Une épitaphe de Ronsard sur la mort de Charles de Boudeville, enfant de Vaulx. *J Débats* 32 pt2:935 D 4 '25
- BOUDIN, Eugène**
Notes d'un voyage en Bretagne. *Mercure Fr* 173:325-53 J 15 '24
- Boudin et la vie des plages. *C. Roger-Marx, il Annales Polit et Litt* 89:185-7 Ag 15 '27
- Le centenaire d'un peintre. *G. J. Aubry, Correspondant* 296:144-55 J 10 '24
- BOUDREAU, Frank G.**
International health work. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:379-93 J 1 '26
- Practical aspects of international health problems. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:394-8 J 1 '26
- BOUGAINVILLE, Louis Antoine de**
Bougainville à l'escadre du C^{te} d'Estaing, guerre d'Amérique, 1778-1779; avec extraits des journaux de Bougainville. *R. de Keralain, bibliog Soc d'Américanistes J n s* 19:155-206 '27

BOUGHTON, Rutland

- How come these traitors? *Labour Monthly* 8:691-6 N '26
- BOUGHTON, Rutland, 1878-**
Alkestis; opera; criticism. *E. J. Dent. Nation* (Lond) 34:631-2 F 2 '24
- Rutland Boughton. *R. Bennett, por Bookm* (Lond) 69:238-40 Ja '26
- BOUGLÉ, Camille**
Le spiritualisme d'Emile Durkheim. *R Polit et Litt* 62:550-3 Ag 16 '24
- BOUGLÉ, Célestin Charles Alfred**
Célestin Bouglé; sociologist. *R. Messenger. Social Forces* 5:8-18 S '26
- BOUGUEREAU, Adolphe William**
Artists every child should know. *il Am Childhood* 12:36-7 O '26
- BOUHÉLIER, Saint-Georges de. See Saint-Georges de Bouhélier**
- BOUILHET, Louis Hyacinthe**
Precursor of Louis Bouilhet. *E. M. Grant. Mod Lang Notes* 40:249-51 Ap '25
- BOUILLENNE, Ray.**
Les racines-échasses de iriarte exorrhiza Mart. (palmiers et de pandanus div. sp. (pandanacées). *Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 8' Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no5:46p '25
- BOUILLIER, Victor**
Baltasar Gracián et Nietzsche. *R Litt Comp* 6:381-401 J 1 '26
- Montaigne et Gœthe. *R Litt Comp* 5:572-93 O '25
- BOUKONETZKAIA, Marie**
Les derniers ouvrages des historiens russes sur la Révolution française. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 3:225-32 My '26
- BOULANGER, Auguste Henri Léon**
Mémoire sur la transformation des équations de la dynamique. *bibliog Ecole Polytechnique J 2 ser* 12:109-210 '22 (to be cont)
- BOULANGER, Nadia**
Lectures on modern music. *Rice Inst Pam* 13:113-95 Ap '26
- BOULANGERITE**
Boulangerite from the Cleveland mine, Stevens county, Washington. *E. V. Shannon, tab Wash Acad Sci J* 15:195-7 My 4 '25
- BOULARD, H.**
Les alcools coloniaux et leur utilisation comme carburant. *R Sci* 63:50-4 Ja 24 '25
- BOULAY DE LA MEURTHE, Alfred, comte**
Obituaire. *L. de Lanzac de Laborie. J Débats* 33 pt2:515 S 24 '26
- BOULDER, Colorado**
- Elections**
- Eight years of proportional representation in Boulder, Colorado. *A. J. Lien. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 13:247-66 O '25
- BOULDERS**
Mystery of the wandering boulders. *D: S. Jordan, il World R* 3:110-11 N 1 '26
- See also* Glaciers; Moraines
- BOULE, Marcellin**
L'homme-singe du sud de l'Afrique. *La Nature* 53 pt1:353-5 Je 6 '25
- La BOULE de cire; conte. H: Bordeaux.. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:256-7 S 7 '24**
- BOULENGER, Jacques**
La femme moderne. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:511-14 D 6 '24
- BOULENGER, Marcel**
Mœurs du jour. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27:187-95, 896-905; 28:360-8, 824-34; 29:398-408; 30:113-52, 911-21; 31:361-70; 32:106-14, 928-37; 33:925-34 My 1, Je 15, J 15, Ag 15, S 15, N 1, D 15 '25, Ja 15, Mr 1, Ap 15, Je 15 '26
- On joue Prométhée à Delphes. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 40:416-40 J 15 '27
- M Marcel Boulenger, historien; review of Le duc de Morny, prince français. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:213-24 Ja 1 '26**
- BOULEVARD Haussmann. See Paris—Streets**

- BOULGER, Demetrius Charles**
Barrier state in history. English R 38:681-6
My '24
- BOULIGAND, Georges**
Aperçus intuitifs sur les mathématiques
usuelles. R Sci 65:132-6 Mr 12 '27
Sur l'évolution des idées géométriques. bibliog
R Sci 65:586-9 O 8 '27
- BOULLONGNE, Jean.** See Bologna, Giovanni
da
- BOULNOIS, P. K.**
On the western frontier of the Sudan. Geog
J 63:465-79 Je '24
- and Aston, C. T.
Field-longitudes by wireless. Geog J 63:318-31
Ap '24
- BOULOGNE, Louis de, le jeune**
Deux recueils de dessins de Louis II Boulogne
et de Bouchardon, conservés à la biblio-
thèque de l'Institut. A. Blanchet. J Savants
22:61-76 Mr '24
- BOULOGNE-SUR-MER, France**
Reflections on a holiday. Mrs E. Dugdale. Sat
R 140:155-6 Ag 8 '25
- Harbor
Les travaux du port de Boulogne-sur-Mer. Il
map L'illustration 85 pt2:446 O 22 '27
- BOULT, Adrian Cedric**
Concerts for children. F. Toye. Outlook
(Lond) 53:266 Ap 19 '24
- BOUMA, Clarence**
Finitistic and pragmatic theology. bibliog
Princ Theol R 22:447-64 Jl '24
Hegelianism and theism. Princ Theol R 25:
200-14 Ap '27
- BOUNCING Bet**
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales;
saponaire officinale. A. Truelle. La Nature
55 pt1:178-9 F 19 '27
- BOUNDARIES**
European political boundaries. S. C. Gil-
fillan. map Hist Outl 16:65-75 F '25
Guarantee of existing frontiers; with reply.
H. M. Swanwick. Nation (Lond) 37:43 Ap
11 '25
Nouveaux aspects du problème des frontières.
C. Vallaux. Scientia 36:323-31 N '24
Das wissen von der grenze und die grenzen
des deutschen volkes. K. Haushofer. Deut-
sche Rundschau 198:233-9 Mr '24
See also names of countries, subhead
Boundaries, e.g. Germany—Boundaries; In-
dia—Boundaries; Ireland—Boundaries; Po-
land—Boundaries; Turkey—Boundaries;
United States—Boundaries
- BOUNDARIES, State**
See also Michigan—Boundaries—Wiscon-
sin
- BOUNILS, Gaston**
Les assurances sociales. J Débats 33 pt2:899-
903 D 3 '26
Idées courantes en matière financière. J Dé-
bats 33 pt1:763-5, 803-6 My 14-21 '26
Le plan Dawes. J Débats 33 pt2:779-82 N 12 '26
Une politique des prestations en nature. J
Débats 34 pt1:907-9 Je 10 '27
- BOUNTIES**
American subsidy system. A. F. Macdonald.
Nat Munic R 14:692-701 N '25
Why complain of Japanese subsidies? Il Far
East R 22:391-5 S '26
- BOUNTY (ship).** See Pitcairn island
- Le **BOUQUET** rouge; nouvelle. H. Bordeaux. R
Deux Mondes 7 per 35:511-44 O 1 '26
- BOUQUETS.** See Flowers, Arrangement of
- BOUQUINISTES.** See Booksellers and book-
selling—France
- BOURBON, House of**
Gli ultimi Borbonici. B. Croce. Soc R di Nap
Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 50:177-97 '27
- BOURBON-PARMA, Prince Sixte of.** See Sixte,
prince of Bourbon-Parma
- BOURBONS**
See also Spain—History—Bourbons, 1700-
- BOURCART, Jacques**
(tr.) See Sayles, Robert W. Les problèmes
de la paléoclimatologie
- BOURCHIER, M. H.**
Airman's love song. English R 39:87 Jl '24
- BOURCIER, Emmanuel**
La confrérie des trafiquants d'or. Annales
Polit et Litt 86:232 F 28 '26
Du crime à la tour pointue. Annales Polit
et Litt 86:584 My 30 '26
Le reporter et le policier. Annales Polit et
Litt 86:398 Ap 11 '26
- BOURDAGES, Louis**
Louis Bourdages. F. J. Audet. Roy Soc of
Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18:73-101 '24
- BOURDAIS, D. M. Le.** See Le Bourdais, D. M.
- BOURDEAU, Jean**
Antoine-Augustin Cournot. J Débats 34 pt1:
572-3 Ap 8 '27
Arthur Chuquet. J Débats 33 pt2:397-9 S 3 '26
Un aspect religieux du XVIII^e siècle. J Débats
32 pt1:24-6 Ja 3 '25
Autour d'Emerson. J Débats 32 pt1:443-5 Mr
13 '25
Le comte de Saint-Simon. J Débats 32 pt1:
860-2 My 22 '25
Les doctrines socialistes. J Débats 32 pt2:435-
7, 513-16, 593-5, 632-4 S 11, 25, O 9-16 '25
Fichte et Mme de Staël. J Débats 31 pt2:1096-
8 D 19 '24
Le mythe de la grève générale. bibliog J
Débats 33 pt1:909-11 Je 4 '26
Opportunistes et révolutionnaires bolchéviki.
J Débats 33 pt2:828-9 N 19 '26
Paysans de France. J Débats 32 pt2:347-9
Ag 28 '25
La philosophie de M. Clemenceau. J Débats
34 pt2:164-6 Jl 22 '27
Une psychologie de l'amour et de la jalousie.
J Débats 32 pt1:480-2 Mr 20 '25
Socialistes et communistes. J Débats 34 pt1:
918-19 Je 10 '27
Travailleurs et communistes. J Débats 31 pt2:
549-52 S 26 '24
- BOURDEIX, Pierre**
Parkings; garages publics pour automobiles.
La Nature 54 pt1:125-8 F 20 '26
- BOURDELLE, Antoine.** See Bourdelle, Emile
Antoine
- BOURDELLE, E.**
La chaire de mammalogie et d'ornithologie
au Muséum national d'histoire naturelle de
Paris. R Sci 65:577-86 O 8 '27
- BOURDELLE, Emile Antoine**
Bourdelle speaks to his pupils; from a Paris
diary; ed. by A. Ronnebeck. Il Arts 8:206-
21 O '25
Emile Antoine Bourdelle. H. A. Read. Il por
Arts 8:184-205 O '25
Portraits d'artistes: Antoine Bourdelle. E. F.
Julia. R Polit et Litt 62:300-3 My 3 '24
- BOURDET, Edouard**
La prisonnière; criticism. A. Bennett. New
Statesman 27:45-6 Ap 24 '26
La prisonnière; critique. L'illustration 84 pt1:
279 Mr 20 '26
La prisonnière; critique. H. Bidou. J Débats
33 pt1:477-8 Mr 19 '26
La prisonnière; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit
et Litt 64:186-7 Mr 20 '26
Vient de paraître; critique. G. Bauer. Annales
Polit et Litt 59:576 D 15 '27
Vient de paraître; critique. H. Bidou. J Dé-
bats 34 pt2:948-50 D 2 '27
Vient de paraître; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit
et Litt 65:73-3 D 3 '27
- BOURDIN, Henry Louis, and Williams, Stanley
Thomas**
(eds.) Hospitals [during the revolution]; an
unpublished essay by J. Hector St John de
Crèvecoeur. Philol Q 5:157-65 Ap '26
Unpublished manuscripts of Crèvecoeur.
Studies Philol 22:425-32 Jl '25
- BOURDON, Jean**
Le Congrès mondial de la population. Mer-
cure Fr 199:591-605 N 1 '27
L'immigration étrangère en France. R Sci
Polit 60:273-83 Ap '27
Le mouvement de la population en Europe au
XIX^e siècle. Mercure Fr 169:100-13 Ja 1 '24
Les professions en France. R Polit et Litt 65:
605-6 O 1 '27

BOURDON, Jean — *Continued*

La statistique des familles norvégiennes au recensement de 1920. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:296-300, 322-6; 67:9-15 N '25-Ja '26

BOURDON illusion. See Movement, Psychology of**BOURGAIN, André**

Les agrandisseurs photographiques. La Nature 55 pt2:499-505 D 1 '27

L'attelage automatique des wagons. La Nature 53 pt2:257-61, 321-7 O 24, N 21 '25

Les automotrices et locomotives à combustion interne. La Nature 54 pt1:200-5, 217-21 Mr 27-Apr 3 '26

Le Block system automatique. La Nature 52 pt2:262-7, 293-8 O 25, N 8 '24

Le chemin de fer de Paris à Saint-Germain. La Nature 55 pt1:309-15 Ap 1 '27

La construction et le réglage des appareils photographiques. La Nature 53 pt2:54-60 Jl 25 '25

Le contrôle de la marche des trains. La Nature 53 pt1:119-23, 225-31, 257-64 F 21, Ap 11, 25 '25

L'électricité dans l'aiguillage et la signalisation. La Nature 54 pt2:209-15, 359-65; 55 pt1:537-43 O 2, D 4 '26, Je 15 '27

L'électrification des lignes de la banlieue Etat rive droite. La Nature 52 pt1:406-13 Je 28 '21

Le funiculaire aérien de l'Aiguille du Midi. La Nature 53 pt2:373-80 D 12 '25

Les plaques photographiques. La Nature 55 pt1:67-72 Ja 15 '27

BOURGEOIS, Albéric

Le pont d'Longueuil; chanson. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:193-4 '27

BOURGEOIS, Emile

L'Allemagne et la France au printemps de 1887; d'après des documents nouveaux. R Sci Polit 47:5-17 Ja '24

La mission de lord Haldane à Berlin, février 1912. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:881-910 O 15 '26

La paix française de 1875 à 1925. R Polit et Litt 63:465-9 Jl 18 '25

BOURGEOIS, Léon Victor Auguste

Un organisateur de la paix. pors L'Illustration 83 pt2:383 O 10 '25

La paix est-elle possible par la Société des nations? por Annales Polit et Litt 83:289 S 14 '24

Un apôtre. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 85:375 O 11 '25

Léon Bourgeois, 1851-1925. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 19:774-6 O '25

Obituaire. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt2:538-9 O 2 '25

Obituaire. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 82:247-9 O '25

Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 85:386 O 11 '25

BOURGEOIS, P.

Recherche sur le mouvement d'étoiles voisines du soleil. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4^e Cl d Sci 2 ser 7 no3:46p '26

—and others

Sur la détermination des différences de longitudes en campagne. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no7:459-60 '27

Le BOURGEOIS gentilhomme (drama). See Molière**Le BOURGEOIS romanesque (drama).** See Blanchon, Jean**Une BOURGEOISE (drama).** See Francen, —**BOURGEOISIE.** See Middle classes**BOURGES, Elémir**

Bourges et La nef: quelques lettres de Bourges. éd. par L. Thomas. Mercure Fr 200:294-308 D 1 '27

Elémir Bourges. M. Revon. Mercure Fr 184:577-92 D 15 '25

Obituaire. J Débats 32 pt2:851-2 N 20 '25; por L'Illustration 83 pt2:549 N 21 '25

Obituaire. P. Bourget. por Annales Polit et Litt 85:534 N 22 '25

BOURGET, Jean M.

A propos de Liège, août 1914. J Débats 31 pt2:543-5 S 26 '24

L'affaire marocaine. J Débats 33 pt1:643-4 Ap 23 '26

Les affaires marocaines. J Débats 33 pt1:683-4 Ap 30 '26

Les Allemands en Belgique, août 1914. J Débats 32 pt2:883-5 N 27 '25

Un an ou dix-huit mois. J Débats 32 pt1:815-17 My 15 '25

L'annuaire militaire de la S.D.N. J Débats 34 pt2:676-9 O 21 '27

L'armée d'Afrique. J Débats 32 pt2:137-9 Jl 24 '25

L'armée de la paix. J Débats 31 pt2:1081 D 19 '24

L'aviation dans la défense nationale. J Débats 34 pt1:522-5 Ap 1 '27

L'aviation, instrument de guerre totale. J Débats 31 pt2:357-60 Ag 26 '27

Les bases du désarmement. J Débats 33 pt2:966-9 D 10 '26

Le blocus, arme de guerre. J Débats 34 pt1:225-7 F 11 '27

Le budget de la guerre. J Débats 31 pt2:1031-3; 34 pt2:327-8 D 12 '21, D 2 '27

Budget et organisation militaire. J Débats 32 pt2:1066-7 D 25 '25

Les cadres de l'armée. J Débats 32 pt2:805 N 13 '25

La campagne du Maroc. J Débats 32 pt2:456-8 S 18 '25

Les chars de combat. J Débats 33 pt2:1017-19 D 17 '26

Les chemins de fer et la mobilisation. J Débats 34 pt1:443-5 Mr 18 '27

Le cheval et la chenille. J Débats 31 pt2:500-2 S 19 '24

Le commandement au Maroc. J Débats 32 pt2:377-9 S 4 '25

La concentration allemande en 1914. J Débats 32 pt1:976-8 Je 12 '25

Les conditions morales du service d'un an. J Débats 33 pt2:796-8 N 12 '26

Le contre-projet socialiste. J Débats 34 pt1:148-51 Ja 28 '27

Controverses allemandes. J Débats 32 pt2:751-3 N 6 '25

Convocation de réservistes. J Débats 32 pt2:661-5 O 23 '25

Les convocations des réservistes. J Débats 33 pt1:363-4 Mr 5 '26

Le débat militaire à la Chambre. J Débats 34 pt1:924-5 Je 10 '27

La défense de nos frontières. J Débats 34 pt1:348-9 Mr 4 '27

La démagogie et l'armée. J Débats 33 pt2:1055-6 D 24 '26

Le départ du maréchal Lyautey. J Débats 32 pt2:537-8 O 2 '25

Le désarmement à Genève. J Débats 33 pt2:229-31 Ag 6 '26

Le discours du maréchal Foch. J Débats 33 pt2:193-4 Jl 30 '26

La discussion des lois militaires. J Débats 34 pt1:846-9 My 27 '27

Les effectifs de l'armée du Rhin. J Débats 33 pt1:107 Ja 22 '26

L'encadrement et le moral de l'armée. J Débats 34 pt2:195-6 Jl 29 '27

L'énigme du 16 avril 1917. Correspondant 307:3-25 Ap 10 '27

L'esprit de Verdun. J Débats 34 pt2:500-1 S 23 '27

L'état intellectuel de l'armée. J Débats 33 pt2:836-8 N 19 '26

Les événements du Maroc. J Débats 33 pt1:886-8 Je 4 '26

La fin d'une légende allemande. J Débats 32 pt2:1067-70 D 25 '25

La formation de l'officier. J Débats 34 pt1:724-6 My 6 '27

Forme nouvelle d'une vieille idée. J Débats 33 pt1:69-72 Ja 15 '26

Les forteresses allemandes de l'est. J Débats 34 pt1:213-15 F 11 '27

Les forteresses de Prusse orientale. J Débats 34 pt1:93-5 Ja 21 '27

Le gouvernement et la réforme de l'armée. J Débats 33 pt1:740-2, 781-4, 861-8 My 7-14, 28 '26

BOURGET, Jean M.—Continued

- La guerre du Maroc. J Débats 33 pt1:766-7 My 14 '26
- L'histoire officielle allemande de la Guerre mondiale. J Débats 32 pt1:55-8 Ja 9 '25
- Idees allemandes sur le désarmement. J Débats 33 pt1:321-4 F 26 '26
- L'indécision de la Commission de l'armée. J Débats 34 pt1:800-2 My 20 '27
- L'industrie chimique et la défense nationale. J Débats 34 pt1:644-7 Ap 22 '27
- L'instruction des réserves. J Débats 34 pt2: 440-3 S 9 '27
- L'inventaire des ressources. J Débats 31 pt1: 992-5 Je 20 '24
- La limitation des armements. J Débats 34 pt2:633-5 O 14 '27
- Lois, principes et doctrines de guerre. J Débats 32 pt1:776-9 My 8 '25
- Les magistres ignorants. J Débats 34 pt2: 1002-4 D 16 '27
- Le malaise de l'armée. J Débats 32 pt2:931 D 4 '25
- Le maréchal French. J Débats 32 pt1:895-6 My 29 '25
- La méthode Létain au Maroc. J Débats 33 pt1:271-3 F 19 '26
- La motorisation de l'armée. J Débats 33 pt2: 110-12 JI 16 '26
- Nationalisme historique. J Débats 32 pt1:550-2 Ap 3 '25
- Les négociations riffaines. J Débats 33 pt1:577-8 Ap 9 '26
- Notre futur statut militaire. J Débats 33 pt1: 662-4 Ap 23 '26
- Notre statut militaire: quantité ou qualité. J Débats 34 pt2:969-72 D 9 '27
- Le nouveau statut militaire. J Débats 33 pt1: 500-2 Mr 26 '26
- Les nouveaux projets militaires. J Débats 34 pt1:24-8, 69-72, 109-12 Ja 7-21 '27
- L'officier de réserve. J Débats 33 pt2:350-2 Ag 27 '26
- Les opérations contre la Turquie. J Débats 33 pt2:667-70 O 22 '26
- Les opérations des armées russes, août-novembre 1914. J Débats 33 pt2:270-2 Ag 13 '26
- L'organisation de l'armée. J Débats 32 pt2:544-6 O 2 '25
- L'organisation défensive des frontières. J Débats 34 pt1:266-7 F 18 '27
- L'organisation du pays pour le temps de guerre. J Débats 34 pt1:405-9 Mr 11 '27
- Les périodes d'instruction en 1928. J Débats 34 pt2:928-9 D 2 '27
- Les possibilités d'action en Orient pendant la Guerre. J Débats 31 pt2:318-20 Ag 19 '27
- Pour l'aviation commerciale. J Débats 34 pt2: 968-9 D 9 '27
- Pour une politique aéronautique. J Débats 34 pt2:1052-3 D 23 '27
- Un projet français de violation de la neutralité suisse en 1914. J Débats 34 pt2:884-6 N 25 '27
- Les projets d'assistance mutuelle. J Débats 31 pt2:405-7 S 5 '24
- Les projets militaires du gouvernement. J Débats 31 pt2:981-2 D 5 '24
- La proposition de loi Fabry. J Débats 33 pt2: 429-32, 510-12 S 10, 24 '26
- Quelques tendances britanniques. J Débats 32 pt1:642-5 Ap 17 '25
- La question du Maroc. J Débats 33 pt1:603-6 Ap 16 '26
- Le recrutement de l'armée. J Débats 34 pt2: 1092-3 D 30 '27
- Le recrutement des militaires de carrière. J Débats 34 pt1:1003-5 Je 24 '27
- Le recrutement des militaires de carrière. J Débats 34 pt2:847-8 N 18 '27
- Réflexions sur la couverture. J Débats 32 pt2: 705-7 O 30 '25
- Réflexions sur le désarmement. J Débats 32 pt2:978-80 D 11 '25
- La revision périodique des lois militaires. J Débats 33 pt2:589-92 O 8 '26
- Schlieffen et Moltke. J Débats 32 pt2:299-301 Ag 21 '25
- Le sens et la portée de la loi d'organisation générale du pays pour le temps de guerre. J Débats 34 pt2:557-9 S 30 '27
- Les solutions du moindre effort. J Débats 34 pt1:882-3 Je 3 '27
- Le sport et l'armée. J Débats 32 pt1:315-17 F 20 '25
- Les sports et l'armée. J Débats 34 pt2:755-7 N 4 '27
- Stratégie et politique. J Débats 34 pt2:1010-13 D 16 '27
- La structure des armées modernes. J Débats 34 pt2:237-9 Ag 5 '27
- Le théâtre d'opérations serbe dans la Guerre mondiale. J Débats 33 pt1:581-3 Ap 9 '26
- L'unité-cadre. J Débats 34 pt1:188-90 F 4 '27
- La valeur stratégique des accords de Locarno. J Débats 32 pt2:1018-20 D 18 '25
- La victoire allemande de la Marne. J Débats 33 pt2:25-8 JI 2 '26
- Les vrais caractères de l'armée allemande. J Débats 34 pt2:278-80 Ag 12 '27

BOURGET, Paul Charles Joseph

- A Chantilly. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:211-15 N 1 '27
- A propos d'un centenaire; Paul de Saint-Victor. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:721-8 Ag 15 '25
- L'actualité de Sainte-Beuve. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:926-36 Je 15 '27
- Aînés et cadets. Annales Polit et Litt 88:321-2 Mr 30 '27
- André Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31: 209-12 Ja 1 '26
- L'art du roman chez Balzac. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:931-42 F 15 '26
- Le beau rôle; extrait. Annales Polit et Litt 84:276 Mr 15 '25
- Better part; story, tr. by V. Watson. por Our World 5:29-34; 6:78-85 S-O '24
- Le causeur. Annales Polit et Litt 83:61 JI 20 '24
- Le chapiteau roman; conte. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:721-67 D 15 '24
- Cœur pensif ne sait où il va; roman. R Deux Mondes 7 per 18:241-73, 481-516, 721-62; 19:5-50 N 15 '23-Ja 1 '24
- Crépuscule. Annales Polit et Litt 84:138 F 8 '25
- Le danseur mondain; roman. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:5-38, 241-76, 481-524 Mr 1-Ap 1 '26
- Elémir Bourges. Annales Polit et Litt 85:534 N 22 '25
- L'enfance et la jeunesse de Michelet. Annales Polit et Litt 82:150-1 F 10 '24
- Jean Richepin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:212-16 Ja 1 '27
- Louis XVIII, de M de La Gorce. Review. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:217-28 S 1 '26
- Lucien Guitry. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27: 925-9 Je 15 '25
- Le musée Condé en 1923. J Savants 22:263-7 N '24
- Le musée Condé en 1924. J Savants 23:76-80 Mr '25
- Le musée Condé en 1926. J Savants 25:34-7 Ja '27
- Nos actes nous suivent; roman. L'Illustration (Petite) no313:1-32; no314:33-64; no315:65-98; no317:97-120; no318:121-44; no319:145-72 D 18 '26-Ja 1, 15-29 '27
- Nos actes nous suivent. Review by B. Crémieux. Annales Polit et Litt 88:439-40 My 1 '27
- Nos actes nous suivent. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 65:310-12 My 21 '27
- Pensées. Annales Polit et Litt 82:630, 713 Je 8, 29 '24
- Réflexions sur Anatole France. L'Illustration 82 pt2:370-2 O 25 '24
- Le tapin; conte. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42: 481-98 D 1 '27
- Trop de remède est un poison; drame. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:721-44 O 15 '27
- Unfriendly friend; story, tr. by V. Watson. por Our World 5:32-40 Je '24
- Lettres d'E. M. de Vogüé à M Paul Bourget. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:166-78 Ja 1 '24
- Paul Bourget, romancier. R Bazin. J Débats 33 pt2:844-6 N 19 '26
- Le plantier de Costebelle; extract. H: Bordeaux. Annales Polit et Litt 84:35-6 Ja 11 '25
- Portrait. L'Illustration 84 pt2:683 D 18 '26

- BOURGET, Paul Charles Joseph**—*Continued*
Il rinnovamento della Francia e i suoi maestri; Maurice Barrès e Paul Bourget. E. Pedelini. por Nuova Antol 239:288-96 F 1 '25
- and others
Micheline et l'amour; roman. Annales Polit et Litt 85:465-9, 491-3, 517-19, 543-5, 569-71, 624-6, 647-8, 675-7, 703-5; 86:17-19, 43-4, 71-3, 97-8, 123-4, 149-51, 167-8 N 1 '25-F 14 '26
- BOURGET, Le, France**
Le Bourget; aérogare de Paris. L. Hirschauer. il L'illustration 82 pt2:583-4 D 13 '24
- BOURGIN, D. G.** See Kemble, Edwin Crawford, jt. auth.
- BOURGIN, Georges**
Contribution à l'étude des sources de l'histoire des tribunaux révolutionnaires aux Archives nationales. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution l'r 3:536-54 N '26
(tr.) See Loria, Gino. Psicologia dei matematici
- BOURGIN, Hubert**
Remarques sur l'utilisation des statistiques sidérurgiques nationales et régionales, 1789-1835. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:108-13, 133-46 Mr-Apr '24
- BOURGINE, Edouard**
Lune en mer; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85:375 O 11 '25
Mer en deuil; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:454 O 31 '26
- BOURGOGNE, Le Bâtard de.** See Antoine de Bourgogne
- BOURGOIN, Louis**
L'intérêt des alliages de glucinium pour la construction en mécanique. La Nature 55 pt1:422 My 1 '27
- BOURGUÈS, Lucien**
Un grand poète de la douleur et de l'amour. R Polit et Litt 62:657-60 O 4 '24
Les Mémoires de Jean-Chrysostome Pasek. R Polit et Litt 62:164-6 Mr 1 '24
La vie des alliances. Annales Polit et Litt 82:289 Mr 16 '24
- BOURGUIGNON, Jean**
Le domaine de Bois-Préau rattaché à Malmaison. por L'illustration 84 pt2:537-40 N 20 '26
- BOURNAC, Olivier.** See Hella, Alzir, jt. tr.
- BOURNE, Ella**
Medieval wanderings of a Greek myth. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 24:184-94 Ap '25
- BOURNE, John E.**
Cult of brightness. Outlook (Lond) 56:198-9 S 26 '25
- BOURNE, Randolph Silliman**
Randolph Bourne. W. Frank. World Tomorrow 8:199 Jl '25
- BOURNE, Robert Croft**
Parliament and the national finances. English R 42:319-25 Mr '26
Some impressions of soviet Moscow. English R 43:38-44 Jl '26
- BOURQUIN, Constant**
Le point de vue de Sirius. Mercure Fr 177: 353-77; 178:564-6 Ja 15, Mr 1 '25
- BOURQUIN, Mabel J.**
Junior high school chapel as a social force. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:60-1 S '27
- BOURSE.** See Paris—Bourse
- BOURSEUL, Charles**
Un monument à l'inventeur français du téléphone. A. de Monzie. L'illustration 82 pt2: 357 O 18 '24
- BOURSON, Paul**
Comment Guillaume II mentait. J Débats 31 pt2:601-2 O 3 '24
La lettre de M Poincaré et la question des langues en Alsace. J Débats 33 pt2:704-6 O 29 '26
Mort du chanoine Delsor. J Débats 34 pt2: 1084-5 D 30 '27
La presse autonomiste alsacienne. J Débats 34 pt2:842-3 N 18 '27
- La question des troupes dans la Sarre. J Débats 34 pt1:884-5 Je 3 '27
- BOUSCARBIÈS, François**
Priape; poème. Mercure Fr 176:232 N 15 '24
- Le BOUSCATIÉ; nouvelle.** V. Bouyer-Karr. Correspondant 301:627-45 N 25 '25
- BOUSFIELD, William Robert**
Human survival. Hibbert J 22:501-14 Ap '24
- BOUSQUET, M.**
Les canalisations d'eau sous pression en acier. La Nature 53 pt1:124-30 Ja 10 '25
Chaussées urbaines modernes. La Nature 54 pt1:5-10, 168-72 Ja 2, Mr 13 '26
Constructions isothermiques en solomite. La Nature 54 pt1:40-2 Ja 16 '26
La cure marine. La Nature 55 pt2:132 Ag 1 '27
L'incinération des ordures ménagères. La Nature 52 pt2:344-50 N 29 '24
Les meubles rustiques de France. bibliog La Nature 54 pt2:113-16 Ag 21 '26
Les procédés d'épuration des eaux de surface destinées à la boisson. bibliog La Nature 54 pt1:326-8 My 22 '26
Ravalement des édifices et œuvres d'art par jet de vapeur. La Nature 53 pt2:129-30 Ag 29 '25
La salubrité des villes de moyenne importance. La Nature 52 pt2:81-4 Ag 9 '24
La signalisation électrique de l'incendie. La Nature 54 pt2:87-90 Ag 7 '26
Les tuyaux en ciment armé pour conduites d'eau sous pression. La Nature 52 pt2:21-4 Jl 12 '24
- BOUSQUET, Paul Henri Jacques**
A propos de Le rouge et le noir, la réalité de la fiction. J Débats 32 pt1:241-2 F 6 '25
- BOUSSAC, P. Hippolyte**
Le canis Typhonicus. La Nature 54 pt2:65-7 Jl 31 '26
Les figures sans bouche de Glozel et des temps préhistoriques. bibliog La Nature 55 pt2: 543-5 D 15 '27
Les galets colorés du Mas-d'Azil. La Nature 55 pt1:385-90 My 1 '27
- BOUSSAC DE SAINT-MARC, André**
L'amour vaincu; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2:904-5 N 27 '25
Sardanapale; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt2:644-5 O 15 '26
- BOUSSINGAULT, Jean Baptiste Joseph Dieu-donné**
Jean-Baptiste Boussingault. A. Lacroix. por R Sci 64:737-48 D 25 '26; Same cond. J Débats 33 pt2:1063-7 D 24 '26
- BOUSTEAD, Hugh**
Adventure to Kangchenjunga. Geog J 69:344-50 Ap '27
- Un BOUT de fil coupé en deux (drama). See Passeur, Steve
- BOUTARIC, Augustin Marius Arsène**
Les actions chimiques de la lumière. La Nature 53 pt1:115-19 F 21 '25
Comment on définit l'acidité d'un liquide; la concentration en ions hydrogène et l'indice pH. La Nature 55 pt2:456-8 N 15 '27
La cosmogonie dualiste et tourbillonnaire. Scientia 40:345-56 D '26
Daniel Berthelot. R Sci 65:353-7 Je 25 '27
Les dimensions et la structure de l'électron d'après les théories modernes. R Sci 65:114-17 F 26 '27
Distributeurs électro-magnétiques Gourdon. La Nature 54 pt1:289-91 My 8 '26
La lumière du ciel nocturne. La Nature 52 pt2:309-10 N 15 '24
La nature de la chaleur. R Sci 64:486-91 Ag 28 '26
L'ozone dans l'atmosphère. La Nature 55 pt2: 360-1 O 15 '27
La préparation industrielle du fluor. La Nature 55 pt1:505-6 Je 1 '27
La présence du corps humain peut-elle influencer la conductibilité électrique de certaines substances? La Nature 55 pt1:414-15 My 1 '27
Propagation des explosions. R Sci 63:660-1 O 10 '25

BOUTARIC, Augustin Marius Arsène—Cont.

La propagation des ondes hertziennes. *La Nature* 55 pt2:77-9 J1 15 '27

Quelques aspects de nos connaissances sur la lumière. *R Sci* 62:199-207 Ap 12 '24

Le rayonnement nocturne. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:693-8 D 31 '27

Rayons cosmiques. *La Nature* 55 pt2:306-7 O 1 '27

Les sources d'électrons. *R Sci* 64:641-9 N 13 '26

Supra conductibilité. *R Sci* 63:662-3 O 10 '25

Sur la floculation des solutions colloïdales. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser* 10 no10:12:560-70 '24

Sur la possibilité de modifier à volonté le signe électrique des colloïdes. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:258-9 My 15 '27

Sur les relations entre les perturbations magnétiques terrestres et l'activité solaire. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:594-6 N 15 '27

Sur l'origine des spectres de bandes; résumé. *R Sci* 63:690-1 O 24 '25

Sur l'utilisation de l'énergie thermique des mers. *bibliog R Sci* 65:519-24 S 10 '27

Sur quelques propriétés physico-chimiques des substances en lames minces. *R Sci* 62:577-84 O 11 '24

Les taches solaires. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:225-6 Ap 30 '27

Variation des longueurs d'onde dans les spectres d'émission. *R Sci* 63:661-2 O 10 '25

La vitesse de la lumière et les théories de l'éther. *R Sci* 63:135-41 Mr 14 '25
(tr.) See Rayleigh, Robert John Strutt, 4th baron. La luminescence du phosphore; Zeeman, P. Le rayonnement des atomes dans les champs magnétiques

—and Boutaric, Mme M.

(trs.) See Millikan, Robert Andrews. High frequency rays of cosmic origin

—and Manière, Mme Y.

Influence des radiations sur la floculation des solutions colloïdales. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser* 10 no10:12:571-7 '24

Quelques mesures photométriques du rayonnement solaire. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser* 11 no3:121-4 '25

BOUTARIC, Mme M. See Boutaric, A., jt. tr.**BOUTERON, Marcel**

Apologie pour Madame Hanska. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 24:811-29 D 15 '24

Bedouk; ou, Le talisman de Balzac. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:943-7 D 15 '25

Le culte de Balzac. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 21:140-56 My 15 '24

BOUTET DE MONVEL, Roger

L'architecture américaine. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:642-3 Je 13 '26

BOUTIN, Vincent Yves

Lady Stanhope et le colonel Boutin; lettres inédites. G. Montorguelli. *Mercure Fr* 174:661-85 S 15 '24

Le voyage politique du colonel Boutin en Orient, 1811-1816. Auriant. *R Polit et Litt* 62:594-8 S 6 '24

BOUTON, André

La colonisation rurale par les Français. *J Economistes* 81:270-8 Je '25

L'évolution foncière dans la Sarthe. *J Economistes* 79:45-51 J1 '24

BOUTON, Josephine

Bird neighboring. *Kind and First Grade* 10:16 Mr '25

Engine who wanted to be a train; story. *Am Childhood* 13:56 D '27

In the meadow community. *Kind and First Grade* 10:18 My '25

(ed.) October poems for children. *Am Childhood* 12:54 O '26

(ed.) Outdoor poems children love. *Am Childhood* 11:48 Je '26

(ed.) Poems for harvest days. *Am Childhood* 13:51 O '27

(ed.) Poems for the Christmas party. *Am Childhood* 12:52 D '26

(ed.) Poems to read or learn for Memorial day. *Am Childhood* 11:52 My '26

Taking care of pets. *Kind and First Grade* 10:17 Ap '25

BOUTROUX, Etienne Emile (Marle)

Emile Boutroux. R. Thamin. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27:372-401 My 15 '25

BOUTWELL, Alfred Hubbard

Ahabitis, an old disease; sermon. *Homiletic R* 92:149-50 Ag '26

BOUVÉ, Clement Lincoln

Confiscation of alien property. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1926:14-26

BOUVÉ, Mrs Pauline Carrington (Rust)

Bethlehem; poem. *Meth R* 108:948 N '25

BOUVELET, Jehan, and Bradby, Ed. J.

Ma chère amie; critique. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:163 F 12 '27

Ma chère amie; critique. H. Bidou. *J Débats* 34 pt1:244 F 11 '27

BOUVET Island

Le roman géographique de l'île Bouvet. C. Vallaux. *Mercure Fr* 193:85-100 Ja 1 '27

BOUVIER, Claude

L'abbé Claude Bouvier. F. Klein. *Correspondant* 306:288-9 Ja 25 '27

Un prêtre éducateur. *J Débats* 34 pt1:322-3 F 25 '27

BOUVIER, Eugène Louis

Un cas extraordinaire de parasitisme. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:79-80 J1 19 '25

Charles Oberthür. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:489-90 S 15 '24

Inursions dans le domaine agricole. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:23-4 Ja 4 '25

La mémoire chez les insectes. *Scientia* 35:103-16 F '24

La philosophie scientifique de Fabre. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:105-6 J1 27 '24

Les progrès récents de la paléontologie humaine. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:155-7 F 10 '24

Réactions vitales. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:487-8 My 3 '25

Le rôle de Fabre dans la science. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:699-700 Je 22 '24

Sciences naturelles dans les possessions françaises de l'Afrique du Nord. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:348-50 Mr 30 '24

Sur la parthénogénèse et son rôle dans la formation des espèces. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:372-3 Ap 5 '25

Sur les latérites. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:104-5 Ja 25 '25

La vie et la mort des organismes. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:591-2 My 31 '25

BOUVILLE, Raoul de Drouin de. See Drouin de Bouville, Raoul de**BOUVY, A. C. N.**

De Minabassa en de geneeskunst. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederland* 80:364-96 '24

BOUYER-KARR, V.

Le bouscaté; nouvelle. *Correspondant* 301:527-45 N 25 '25

Titan Sigaloux; nouvelle. *Correspondant* 304:225-41 J1 25 '26

BOUYGES, P. M.

Notes sur les philosophes arabes connus des Latins au moyen âge. *Review. Am Oriental Soc J* 45:329-31 D '25

BOUYSSONIE, A.

Préhistorien et apologiste; review of *Les batailles d'idées*. H. Bremond. *Correspondant* 295:636-53 My 25 '24

BOVE, Emmanuel

Le retour de l'enfant; conte. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:43-6 J1 11 '26

BOVÉE, Arthur Gibbon

Grammatical knowledge and reading ability in French. *J Educ Research* 11:204-12 Mr '25

BOVENSCHEN, Albert

Hundert Jahre deutscher sekt. *Westerm M* 141:653-62 F '27

BOVENSIEPEN, S.

Main tendencies in contemporary legal and political philosophy in Germany; tr. by E. L. Schaub. *Monist* 36:311-25 Ap '26

- BOVET, Pierre**
Education as viewed by the Phelps-Stokes commissions. *Int R Missions* 15:483-92 J1 '26
- BOVEY, Wilfrid**
Great experiment. *Spec* 138:588-9 Ap 2 '27
- BOVIS, R. de**
L'exil d'Ovide et la thèse de M. Massé. *Mer-cure Fr* 179:537-41 Ap 15 '25
- BOVY, Daniel Baud.-** See Baud-Bovy, Daniel
- BOWDEN, Aberdeen Orlando**
Some causes of the bread line. *Social Forces* 5:507-9 Mr '27
Study of the personality of student leaders in colleges in the United States. *J Abnorm Psychol* 21:149-60 J1 '26
Training of critic teachers in the United States. *J Educ Research* 15:118-25 F '27
- BOWDEN, Garfield A.**
Vitalizing the problems of good citizenship by means of the general science course. *School Sci and Math* 24:394-401 Ap '24
- BOWDEN, Jalmar**
Enlarging spiritual horizon of Judaism as seen in the books of Ruth and Jonah. *Meth Q R* 73:684-90 O '24
- BOWDLEAR, Charles L.**
Experiment in kinesthetic learning. *bibliog Am Phys Educ R* 32:100-5 F '27
- and Van Buskirk, Luther
Analysis of the aims of physical education. *bibliog Am Phys Educ R* 31:592-5 Ja '26
- BOWDOIN, James**
Portrait, by B. Foke. *Connoisseur* 68:128 Mr '21
- BOWDOIN, William Goodrich**
George Elmer Browne and his art. *Am M Art* 17:569-76 N '26
- BOWDOIN college**
Class of '25 of Bowdoin college. *Our World W* 2:245 My 25 '25
- BOWEN, A. R., and Nash, A. W.**
Formation of anthraquinone by vapour-phase oxidation of toluene, and toluene-containing petroleum distillates. *Nature* 120:621 O 29 '27
- BOWEN, C. M.**
As others see us. *Lond Mercury* 13:135-44 D '25
Experiment in internationalism. *J Educ* 57: 224-6 Ap '25
Manzoni and Scott. *Dublin R* 176:239-52 Ap '25
- BOWEN, Clarence Winthrop**
Samuel Dexter, counselor, and his son, Hon. Samuel Dexter. *Am Antiq Soc Proc n s* 35: 23-7 Ap '25
- BOWEN, Clayton Raymond**
Notes on the Fourth gospel. *J Bib Lit* 43 pt1- 2:22-7 '24
Original form of Paul's letter to the Colos-sians. *J Bib Lit* 43 pt1-2:177-206 '24
Why eschatology? *J Bib Lit* 44 pt1-2:1-9 '25
- BOWEN, Edwin Winfield**
Ghost story. *Meth Q R* 75:642-53 O '26
- BOWEN, Elizabeth**
Ann Lee; story. *Spec* 133:10-12 J1 5 '24
Parrot; story. *Lond Mercury* 12:242-52 J1 '25
- BOWEN, Ezra**
Dynastic Delaware. *Hist Outl* 16:11-12 Ja '25
March of power. *J Social Forces* 3:732-4 My '25
- BOWEN, Frank C.**
Electric wind-jammer. *Discovery* 5:335 D '24
- BOWEN, Helen M.**
Grandma's room; poem. *Prim Educ* 33:310-11 My '25
- BOWEN, I. S.**
Origin of the nebular spectrum. *Nature* 120: 473 O 1 '27
—See Millikan, Robert Andrews, jt. auth.
- and Millikan, Robert Andrews
Ionisation potential of Orr. *Nature* 118:410 S 18 '26
- Series spectra of the stripped boron atom (BIII). *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:199- 203 My '24
- Series spectra of two-valence-electron sys-tems and of three-valence-electron systems. *Nature* 115:422-3 Mr 21 '25
- BOWEN, Marjorie, pseud.** See Long, Gabrielle Margaret
- BOWEN, Norman Levi**
Amount of assimilation by the Sudbury no-rite sheet. *J Geol* 33:825-9 N '25
Analcite-rich rock from the Deccan traps of India. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:57-9 F 3 '27
Evidence of liquid immiscibility in a silicate magma, Agate Point, Ontario. *J Geol* 34: 71-3 Ja '26
Mineralogical phase rule. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:280-4 J1 19 '25
- and Wyckoff, Ralph Walter Graystone
Petrographic and X-ray study of the thermal dissociation of dumortierite. *bibliog Wash Acad Sci J* 16:178-89 Ap 4 '26
- and others
Mullite, a silicate of alumina. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:183-91 My 4 '24
- BOWEN, Ray Preston**
Balzac's interior descriptions as an element in characterization. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:289-301 Je '25
Edouard Estaimé; novelist of loneliness. *Se-wanee R* 35:32-40 Ja '27
- BOWEN-ROWLANDS, Ernest (Brown)**
Death as a punishment. *English R* 41:134-40 J1 '25
- BOWEN bird boosters.** See School clubs
- BOWENIA.** See Cycadaceae
- BOWER, Frederick Orpen**
Natural classification of ferns as a study in evolutionary methods. *Nature* 116:136-8 J1 25 '25
Present outlook on descent. *Nature* 113:356- 8 Mr 8 '24
Seven decades of botany. *Nature* 118:413-16 S 18 '26
Teaching of biological science. *Nature* 115: 712-14 My 9 '25
- BOWER, Sir Graham John**
Britain and the union of Central Europe. *Out-look (Lond)* 57:372-3 My 29 '26
Le Comité maritime international. *Am J Int Law* 19:573-7 J1 '25
Unionist party and the League of nations. *Spec* 139:504-5 O 1 '27
- BOWER, S. Morris**
Winter thunderstorms in the British Islands. *Nature* 119:123; 120:842 Ja 22, D 10 '27
- BOWER, T. Bowyer.-** See Bowyer-Bower, T.
- BOWER, W. G. Nott.-** See Nott-Bower, W. G.
- BOWER, William Clayton**
Church as educator. *Relig Educ* 22:368-416 Ap '27
Conflict of educational ideals. *Relig Educ* 22: 598-9 Je '27
Curriculum as enriched and controlled ex-perience. *J Relig* 7:505-19 O '27
Curriculum of religious education; research in progress. *Relig Educ* 22:646-9 Je '27
Problem of cooperation between state and church. *Relig Educ* 22:624-6 Je '27
Project principle from the standpoint of the curriculum. *Relig Educ* 21:466-71 O '26
Responsible co-operative thinking; an exper-iment in teaching technique. *Relig Educ* 22:123-9 F '27
What state and church are doing for charac-ter education. *Relig Educ* 22:579-81 Je '27
- BOWER birds**
Funny feathered fellows. *D. C Retsloff. Il Nature M* 3:116 F '24
- BOWERMAN, George Franklin**
(ed.) Can Japan and America work together? *bibliog Our World* 5:124-6 Ap '24
Free public library. *Am Federationist* 33:578- 84 My '26
(ed.) How break Europe's deadlock? *bib-liog Our World* 5:125-6 My '24
What about the World court? *bibliog Our World* 4:119-20 Mr '24

BOWERS, Blanche Carter

Little folks from far away; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Mr '27
Wonder trip; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 Ap '26

BOWERS, Dorothy

Spy at Château Bas; story. English R 44: 619-27 My '27

BOWERS, George Ballard

America in the Philippines. So Workm 56:161-8 Ap '27
California mission Indians. So Workm 54: 15-20 Ja '25
Chinese shrines of healing. Open Court 41: 575-6 S '27
Crocodiles of Tubigan. Open Court 40:573-6 S '26
In defiance of the gods. Open Court 39:319-20 My '25
Indian martyr to science. por So Workm 54: 145-53 Ap '25
Lost souls of Lobo. Open Court 40:379-81 Je '26
Wise locusts. Open Court 38:190-2 Mr '24

BOWERS, Marie W.

Classical itinerary as a background for teaching the classics. Class J 19:418-31 Ap '24

BOWERS, William Gray

Character of laboratory work for students of elementary chemistry. School Sci and Math 25:711-20 O '25
Conduct of laboratory work in elementary chemistry. School Sci and Math 25:828-32 N '25
How to tell the students how to study chemistry. School Sci and Math 27:585-9 Je '27
Importance of laboratory work as compared with text book work, etc., in the study of chemistry. School Sci and Math 24:606-13 Je '24
Why use textbooks in teaching elementary chemistry. School Sci and Math 27:961-8 D '27

—and Brown, A. E.

Status of laboratory work in the high schools of the country. School Sci and Math 24:815-22 N '24

BOWES, G. B.

Distribution of books. Nation (Lond) 36: 610-11 Ja 31 '25

BOWES, Julian

Sculpture of Stirling Calder. Am M Art 16: 228-37 My '25

BOWIE, Donald James

Pancreatic fragments in so-called totally depancreatised dogs. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:19-25 '26

BOWIE, H. M.

Education and the state. English R 43:316-7 S '26

BOWIE, James A.

Miner's mind. English R 40:178-90 F '25
New method of wage adjustment in the light of the recent history of wage methods in the British coal industry. Econ J 37:384-94 S '27

BOWIE, Walter Russell

Goodwill in race relations. So Workm 55:103-12 Mr '26
New rector of Grace church. C: W. Gilkey. Christian Cent 40:1486 N 15 '23

BOWIE, William

Abnormal densities in the earth's crust disclosed by analysis of geodetic data. Geog J 63:26-33 Ja '24
Deflection of the vertical in Porto Rico. Wash Acad Sci J 16:29-31 Ja 19 '26
Gravity observations on the Indian ocean and the results of their isostatic reduction. Nature 114:930-1 D 27 '24
Isostasy in the southern Pacific. Wash Acad Sci J 15:445-50 D 4 '25
Long lines of triangulation. Geog R 16:638-41 O '26
Measurement of length of line used in determination of velocity of light. Astrophys J 65:14-22 Ja '27

On the size of the block of the earth's crust which may be independently in isostatic equilibrium. Wash Acad Sci J 14:355-62 S 19 '24

Part played by isostasy in geophysics and geology. Wash Acad Sci J 17:101-17 Mr 4 '27

Results of the meeting of the section of geodesy of the International geodetic and geophysical union of interest to astronomers. Pop Astron 33:423-30 Ag '25

BOWKER, Elmer R.

Fourth proportional and similarity in construction work. School Sci and Math 27:527-33 My '27

BOWKLEY, I. M.

Woman's thoughts on the strike. English R 43:30-7 Jl '26

BOWLES, Clyde

Co-operative song. Co-operation 13:197 O '27

BOWLES, Ella Shannon

Evening at Mount Vernon. Pop Educ 42:338 F '25

Making hooked rugs. Pop Educ 43 318 F '26
Sugar house party. Pop Educ 43:388 Mr '26

BOWLEY, Arthur Lyon

Births and population in Great Britain. Econ J 31:188-92 Je '24

Facts of the case Nation (Lond) 35:75-6 Ap 19 '24

Influence on the precision of index-numbers of correlation between the prices of commodities. J Roy Stat Soc n s 89:300-19 Mr '26

BOWLIN, William Ray

English usage. See weekly numbers of World review for 1926, beginning with April 19
? ? What they ask me? ? World R 2:117 Ap 12 '26

BOWLING, Gertrude H.

Organization and plan of work. Child Health Bul 3:71-3 Ap '27

BOWLING, William Glasgow

Wild prince Hal in legend and literature. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:305-34 Ap '26

BOWLING

Bowling as an organizer and health builder. E. W. Sieck. Am Federationist 34:1473-4 D '27

BOWLING Green neighborhood association

Some difficulties in democratic neighborhood organization as illustrated in Bowling Green, New York city. L. E. Bowman. J Social Forces 3:473-6 Mr '25

BOWLS, Wooden. See Woodenware**BOWMAN, Edgar Lee**

With the trade papers. Voc Educ M 2:851-4 Je '24

BOWMAN, Helen L., and Green, Betty L.

Dutch project in grade V. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:532-5 Mr '27

BOWMAN, Isaiah

Analysis of land forms; Walther Penck on the topographic cycle. bibliog Geog R 16: 122-32 Ja '26

Commercial geography as a science; reflections on some recent books. bibliog Geog R 15:285-94 Ap '25

Concentration of population and the distribution of raw materials. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:145-52 Jl '26

Mohammedan world. Geog R 14:62-74 Ja '24

Note on Tangier and the Spanish zones in Africa. Foreign Affairs 2:500-3 Mr '24

Scientific study of settlement. Geog R 16:647-53 O '26

BOWMAN, LeRoy E.

Approach to the study of leadership. J Ap Sociol 11:315-21 Mr '27

Community progress: developments in community organization. Social Forces 5:91-4 S '26

Notes and news on community interests. Social Forces 4:360-3 D '25

Notes on the annual community conference Social Forces 4:576-7 Mr '26

BOWMAN, LeRoy E.—Continued

- Public and private provision for social service in New York city. *Nat Munic R* 14: 483-90 Ag '25
- Rural and urban community at the National conference of social work. *J Social Forces* 3:687 My '25
- Social workers broaden their conception of community. *Social Forces* 4:103-4 S '25
- Some difficulties in democratic neighborhood organization as illustrated in Bowling Green, New York city. *J Social Forces* 3: 473-6 Mr '25
- Tangible results of coordination of health and family welfare work in a defined city area. *Social Forces* 4:339-45 D '25

—and Lambin, Maria Ward

- Evidences of social relations as seen in types of New York city dance halls. *J Social Forces* 3:286-91 Ja '25

BOWMAN, Mary Rives

- Dunlap and the Theatrical register of the New-York magazine. *Studies Philol* 24:413-25 JI '27

BOWMAN, Phila Butler

- Their secret; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:70 N '27

BOWMAN, Thomas Sutton

- Some curious markings in mud at Ruafa, North Sinai. *Geog J* 68:147-9 Ag '26

BOWNS, W. E.

- Canadian immigration. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:38-9 JI '27

BOWRA, C. M.

- Homeric words in Arcadian inscriptions. *Class Q* 20:168-76 JI '26
- Two Chinese figurines. *Discovery* 7:57-8 F '26

BOWS and arrows

- Des flèches à trois plumes d'empenne en Amérique du Sud. E. Nordenskiöld. *Il Soc d Americanistes J n s* 16:195-6 '24
- Yew and the bow. H. Hutchinson. *Cornhill M* 62:99-109 Ja '27

BOWYER-BOWER, T.

- Thorianite and plumbago. *Discovery* 5:23-6 Ja '24

BOX, George Herbert

- Some recent contributions to Old Testament studies. *bibliog Church Q R* 100:288-329 JI '25

BOX, Jean, pseud. See Bertrand, Jacques**BOX cars. See Freight cars****BOX huckleberries. See Huckleberries****BOX trees**

- Contribution à la géographie et à la biologie du buis (*buxus sempervirens*). H. Spinner. *bibliog pls Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 no1:129-47 '23

BOXER indemnities

- Americans in China oppose U.S. using Boxer indemnity to help students. *China R* 6:157 My '24
- Board will decide Boxer fund plans. *Trans-Pac* 11:13 O 4 '24
- Boxer funds for conservation of water supplies. W. C. Lowdermilk. *China W R* 33: 116-20 JI 18 '25
- Boxer indemnity. *Far East R* 20:61 F '24
- Boxer indemnity and agricultural science. P. W. Tsou. *China W R* 30:107-8 S 27 '24
- Boxer indemnity and Chinese education. *Nature* 114:777-9 N 29 '24
- Boxer indemnity committee. Y. P. Tsai. *Nation (Lond)* 36:607-8 Ja 31 '25
- Boxer indemnity fund. *China R* 6:148 My '24
- Boxer plan and China's troubles. A. A. Young. *English R* 44:436-9 Ap '27
- Build China's railways; a practical use for the Boxer indemnity. G: B. Rea. *Far East R* 20:303-7 JI '24
- China and the British Boxer indemnity. G. Z. Wood. *China W R* 36:220-6, 247-9 My 1-8 '26
- China indemnity. *Nature* 118:829-30 D 11 '26
- China indemnity bill. *Nature* 114:301-2 Ag 30 '24

Chinese Boxer indemnity. F: W. Stevens.

- China R* 6:44-6 F '24
- Commission appointed for U.S. Boxer indemnity fund. *China W R* 30:178-9 O 11 '24
- Full rice bowl; common sense, humanity and practical Christianity applied to the Boxer indemnity. *Far East R* 20:459-61 O '24
- Further ideas on methods of using Boxer money. *China W R* 29:177-9 JI 12 '24
- How should the United States Boxer indemnity be used? *China W R* 29:77-81 Je 21 '24
- Is the British Boxer indemnity to be wasted? *Far East R* 22:103-4 Mr '26
- Japanese Boxer funds. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 JI 25 '25
- Memorandum concerning the disposal of the Boxer indemnity fund. Y. P. Tsai. *Asiatic R n s* 20:497-8 JI '24
- Remission of the Chinese indemnity. G: A. Finch. *Am J Int Law* 18:544-8 JI '24
- Return of earlier indemnity funds to China. *China W R* 29:146-7 JI 5 '24
- Soviet protest against illegal appropriation of Russian share of Boxer indemnity by Peking government. *China R* 6:62-3 F '24
- Spending the Boxer money. C: Dailey. *China W R* 29:363-4 Ag 16 '24
- Urge remission of Boxer fund to China. *China R* 6:156-7 My '24
- What to do with America's remitted Boxer fund. *China R* 6:163-4 S '24

BOXES

- Painted papier-maché boxes. *Il Connaisseur* 71:38-40 Ja '25

BOXING

- Japan's judo experts. D. Compton-James. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 Mr 20 '26
- See also Prize fighting

BOY rangers of America

- Boy rangers of America; pastor and the younger boy problem. *Homiletic R* 90:125 Ag '25

BOY scouts

- Boy scouts of America opening training schools for paid leaders. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:618-19 Ja '26
- Double-barrelled social agency. E. S. Martin. *Social Forces* 4:94-7 S '25
- His gift, tale of boy scouts; abridged. R. Kipling. *Il World R* 4:108-9 Mr 21 '27
- Pictures play part in scoutcraft. *Il Vis Educ* 5:40-1 F '24
- Scout lore and military training. *J Educ* 55: 701-2 O '26
- Scouting and the universities. *J Educ* 58:70 Ja '26
- 300 boy scouts get MacVeagh's medals. *Trans-Pac* 15:12 D 24 '27

BOYAKIN, Eleanor E.

- Survey of the field of clinical psychology in New York state. *J Educ Psychol* 17:402-7 S '26

BOYCE, Ada M.

- How to teach the flowers. *Nature M* 3:368-9 Je '24

BOYCE, Mrs Arthur C.

- Persian Christian literature. *bibliog Moslem World* 17:76-80 Ja '27

BOYCE, William A., Jr.

- Women as lobbyists. *Nat Munic R* 16:571-6 S '27

BOYCOTT, Arthur Edwin

- Problems of river pollution. *Nature* 113:817 Je 7 '24

- Reaction to flea bites. *Nature* 118:591 O 23 '26

—and Diver, C.

- Origin of an albino mutation in *limnaea peregra*. *Nature* 119:9 Ja 1 '27

BOYCOTT

- Anti-Japan boycott is boomerang for Shanghai populace. G: E. Sokolsky. *Trans-Pac* 14:14 JI 2 '27
- Does the boycott work? Chinese maritime customs report for 1925 shows increased trade returns. *Far East R* 22:296 JI '26
- Last stage of the boycott in Hongkong. *Hin Wong. China W R* 34:232-6 N 7 '25

BOYCOTT—Continued

Shanghai is scene of many meetings to boycott Japan. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 14: 16 Je '25 '27
Strike and boycott plans find Chinese weary of agitation. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 14: 18 Jl '9 '27

BOYD, A.

When essentials counted. Am Sch Bd J 74:55 My '27

BOYD, Arnold R.

Liability of safe deposit companies. Bankers M 115:557-61, 805-11 N-D '27 (to be cont)

BOYD, Charles Newell

Sunday school orchestra. Meth R 109:380-3 My '26

BOYD, Clarence Eugene

Art of authorship among the ancients. Meth Q R 76:99-118 Ja '27

BOYD, Donald

Racehorses. Sat R 143:299-300 F 26 '27

BOYD, Ellen

Twilight; poem. Bookm (Lond) 73:109 N '27

BOYD, Ernest

Cosas de España. bibliog Foreign Affairs 4: 321-9 Ja '26

Guy de Maupassant. Review by A. T. Sheppard. Bookm (Lond) 71:307-8 Mr '27

Guy de Maupassant. Review by T. E. Welby. Sat R 143:113-14 Ja 22 '27

(tr.) See Spire, André. Jews in French literature

BOYD, Irene

To a pair of old shoes; poem. Bookm (Lond) 72:301 S '27

BOYD, James Oscar

Davidic covenant: the oracle. Princ Theol R 25:417-43 Jl '27

Davidic dynasty. Princ Theol R 25:215-39 Ap '27

Echoes of the covenant with David. Princ Theol R 25:587-609 O '27

BOYD, Joseph Hyatt

Reminiscences; ed. by W: S. Lewis. Wash Hist Q 15:243-62 O '24

BOYD, Nancy, pseud. See Millay, Edna St Vincent**BOYD, William**

Ayerza's disease associated with primary carcinoma of the lung. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:383-4 '27

BOYD, William Kenneth

Documents and comments on benefit of clergy as applied to slaves. J Negro Hist 8:443-7 O '23

BOYDEN, Mrs Carrie Belle

Hoppywood quarrelers; story. Prim Educ 33: 527-8 O '25

Moving day; story. Prim Educ 34:330 My '26

Old Mr Woodchuck chuckles; story. Prim Educ 33:388 Je '25

BOYDEN, Roland W.

Dawes report. Foreign Affairs 2:583-97 Je '24
United States and the Dawes plan. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:343-53 Ja '25

BOYÉ, Jean Auguste. See Boyer d'Agen, Augustin**BOYER, Blanche B., and Dorjahn, Alfred P.**

On the 1508 Aldine Pliny. Class Philol 20:50-61 Ja '25

BOYER, C. E.

Old method for the apportionment of school funds applied in a new way in Minnesota. Am Sch Bd J 72:58-9 Je '26

BOYER, Edward Sterling

Change from the religious to the secular aim in higher education. bibliog Relig Educ 22: 237-40 Mr '27

Student church-grouping in higher institutions with relation to religious education. Relig Educ 22:76-9 Ja '27

BOYER, Ferdinand

Bibliothèques stendhaliennes à Civita-Vecchia et à Rome. bibliog R Litt Comp 5: 313-33 Ap '25

(ed.) Chateaubriand et le cardinal Consalvi: lettres inédites. Correspondant 300:941-4 S 25 '25

Le gagne-pain de Stendhal, 1830-1842. Mercure Fr 173:383-409 Jl 15 '24

Les lectures de Stendhal. Mercure Fr 184:383-404 D 1 '25

BOYER, Hayden

Cleavage in Bertran de Born and Dante. Mod Philol 24:1-3 Ag '26

BOYER, Jacques

Les amorphophalles. La Nature 53 pt1:15-16 Ja 3 '25

L'analyse des laits au Laboratoire municipal de Paris. La Nature 55 pt2:343-5 O 15 '27

Cactus mexicain qui provoque des rêves visuels merveilleux. La Nature 55 pt1:403-6 My 1 '27

La carbonisation du bois en forêt. La Nature 53 pt2:65-9 Ag 1 '25

Le centenaire de l'Ecole nationale d'agriculture de Grignon. La Nature 54 pt2:81-6 Ag 7 '26

Le centenaire du chemin de fer de Saint-Etienne à Lyon. La Nature 55 pt1:553-6 Je 15 '27

Charles Henry. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:1-2 Ja 15 '27

La Cité universitaire de Paris. La Nature 53 pt1:239-40 Ap 11 '25

Les cités-jardins de la Compagnie du chemin de fer du Nord. La Nature 52 pt2:310-16 N 15 '24

Le congrès national de l'étang. La Nature 52 pt1:193-6 Mr 29 '24

La cuisine électrique au restaurant. La Nature 52 pt2:360-3 D 6 '24

Une curieuse industrie parisienne. La Nature 53 pt2:1-4 Jl 4 '25

Des pendules qui marchent 1000 ans. La Nature 52 pt1:110-12 F 16 '24

La désodorisation des tunnels du Métropolitain par l'ozone. La Nature 53 pt2:97-9 Ag 15 '25

L'école française de meunerie. La Nature 53 pt2:317-20 N 14 '25

Les écoles d'apprentissage de la S. T. C. R. P. La Nature 53 pt2:177-80 S 19 '25

L'enseignement de la géologie au Muséum d'histoire naturelle de Paris. La Nature 54 pt2:398-400 D 18 '26

L'enseignement pratique du soufflage du verre à la Faculté des sciences de Paris. La Nature 54 pt1:328-32 My 22 '26

Les étincelles d'acier. La Nature 52 pt2:42-6 Jl 19 '24

L'Exposition internationale des arts décoratifs. La Nature 53 pt1:145-7 Mr 7 '25

La fabrication des allumettes dans les manufactures de l'état français. La Nature 52 pt2:180-6 S 20 '24

La ferronnerie d'art et sa technique actuelle. La Nature 54 pt1:23-8 Ja 9 '26

Les fontaines lumineuses de l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. La Nature 53 pt2:150-4 S 5 '25

Les fourrages verts. La Nature 55 pt2:308-12 O 1 '27

Le grand barrage et l'usine hydroélectrique d'Eguzon sur la Creuse. La Nature 54 pt2: 8-15 Jl 3 '26

L'impression des tissus à la main et sa renaissance actuelle. La Nature 54 pt2:39-44 Jl 17 '26

Une imprimerie d'aveugles: l'American Braille press. La Nature 54 pt2:161-5 S 11 '26

L'industrie des papiers peints. La Nature 54 pt2:151-9 S 4 '26

L'industrie galvanoplastique actuelle. La Nature 54 pt1:119-24 F 20 '26

L'Institut de phonétique de Paris. La Nature 55 pt2:64-7 Jl 15 '27

L'Institut du radium et la Fondation Curie. La Nature 52 pt1:17-24 Ja 12 '24

Le laboratoire psychotechnique. La Nature 53 pt1:69-75 Ja 31 '25

La lampe d'éclairage thermionique et les tubes fluorescents de Risler. La Nature 53 pt1:278-82 My 2 '25

BOYER, Jacques—Continued

- La manufacture nationale de Sèvres. *La Nature* 53 pt2:133-8 Ag 29 '25
- La meunerie française et son outillage actuel. *La Nature* 54 pt1:85-91, 100-6 F 6-13 '26
- Nouveau générateur à courant continu de 600,000 volts. *La Nature* 53 pt1:305-7 My 16 '25
- Nouveau système de protection des gratte-ciel contre l'incendie. *La Nature* 53 pt1:110-12 F 14 '25
- Les nouveaux journaux lumineux de Paris. *La Nature* 55 pt1:268-9 Mr 15 '27
- Nouveaux trottoirs-roulants pour Paris. *La Nature* 53 pt2:289-91 N 7 '25
- Nouvel accumulateur insulfatible. *La Nature* 53 pt1:64 Ja 24 '25
- Nouvelles machines à peler les pommes de terre. *La Nature* 52 pt2:68-9 Ag 2 '24
- Nouvelles méthodes d'expertise optique des tableaux. *La Nature* 52 pt1:150-6 Mr 8 '24
- Une originale décoration lumineuse. *La Nature* 53 pt1:191-2 Mr 21 '25
- Les origines de la photographie. *La Nature* 53 pt1:401-7 Je 27 '25
- Les perceurs de coffres-forts et leur outillage perfectionné. *La Nature* 53 pt1:391-6 Je 20 '25
- Le pneumo-ventilateur Jean Camus-Piketty. *La Nature* 52 pt1:141-2 Mr 1 '24
- Radiotélégraphie et radiotéléphonie secrètes au moyen des rayons infra-rouges. *La Nature* 52 pt1:216-19 Ap 5 '24
- Récents progrès dans la fabrication des coffres-forts. *La Nature* 54 pt1:135-42 F 27 '26
- La remise à neuf des pneumatiques. *La Nature* 55 pt1:361-5 Ap 15 '27
- La renaissance du métal repoussé. *La Nature* 52 pt1:81-5 F 9 '24
- Une révolution dans l'imprimerie. *La Nature* 51 pt1:182-5 Mr 20 '26
- La sélection scientifique du blé. *La Nature* 55 pt2:254-60 S 15 '27
- La stéréotopographie et ses récents progrès. *La Nature* 52 pt1:299-304 My 10 '24
- Le stroboscopia. *La Nature* 53 pt2:397-400 D 19 '25
- Turpin, inventeur de la mélinite. *La Nature* 55 pt1:186-7 F 19 '27
- L'ultracinéma Noguès. *La Nature* 55 pt1:452-4 My 15 '27
- Une usine à pain; la boulangerie de l'Assistance publique. *La Nature* 55 pt1:481-5 Je 1 '27
- Le violonista pneumatique. *La Nature* 54 pt1:375-8 Je 12 '26
- Une visite à l'Institut de papyrologie. *La Nature* 52 pt2:87-92 Ag 9 '24
- Le vivarium de Paris. *La Nature* 55 pt2:553-5 D 15 '27

BOYER D'AGEN, Jean Auguste Boyé, called Augustin
(ed.) Un album inédit d'Ingres. *L'illustration* 84 pt1:623-4 Je 19 '26

Où est la tête de Goya? *L'illustration* 85 pt2:763 D 31 '27

BOYER MONTÉGUT, Robert de

- La crise du blé est-elle terminée? *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 28:624-45 Ag 1 '25
- Une date dans l'histoire sociale, le 1^{er} septembre 1924. *Correspondant* 296:821-37 S 10 '24

BOYES, Walter F.

- Child labor and rural school attendance. *J Rural Educ* 5:66-70 S '25

BOYLAN, Patrick

- Synoptic question in recent Catholic scholarship. *bibliog Dublin R* 178:42-54 Ja '26

BOYLE, David

- Passing of China. *Discovery* 6:279-82 Ag '25

BOYLE, James Ernest

- Farmers and the grain trade in the United States. *Econ J* 35:11-25 Mr '25

BOYLE, Robert

- Obscure analogue of the Complot angler. C. Lloyd. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:400-3 Je '27

BOYLE, Robert William

- Ultrasonic stationary waves. *Nature* 120:476-7 O 1 '27

—and Lehmann, J. F.

- New photographic method to demonstrate the interference of longitudinal wave trains. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:159-65 '25

- Passage of acoustic waves through materials. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:115-25 '27

—and Reid, C. D.

- Practical experiments on the detection of icebergs and on sounding by means of an ultra-sonic beam. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:233-43 '26

- Reflection of ultra-sonic beams. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:190-6 '25

—and Taylor, G. B.

- Constancy of ultrasonic velocity in liquids with increasing frequency. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:79-83 '27

- Reflecting powers of various materials for ultrasonic waves. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:245-57 '26

- Small effect of high frequency on the velocity of longitudinal waves in liquids. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:197-203 '25

—and others

- Audible sonic beats from inaudible sources. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17:141-5 '23

- Torsion pendulum method of measuring the intensity of ultra-sonic radiation. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:179-90 '25

- Visualization and energy survey of a high frequency diffraction beam. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:167-79 '25

BOYLE, Sarah Roberts

- Voice of the grass; poem. *Am Childhood* 11:58 Ap '26

BOYLE, V. C.

- Real mirage. *Near East* 26:65-6 J1 17 '24

BOYLE'S law

- New design of Boyle's law apparatus and of an apparatus for the measurement of the temperature coefficient of gases. R. O. Hutchinson. *diags School Sci and Math* 25:911-17 D '25

BOYLESVE, René

- Le cadran solaire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:604-5 D 7 '24

- Les jeunes filles au jardin; conte. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:341 S 27 '25

- Oh! ne chante pas; conte. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:65-6 J1 20 '24

- Afternoon with an academicien; interview. A. Schaffer. *Sewanee R* 35:198-205 Ap '27

- La carrière d'un écrivain. II; Bidou. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:81-2 Ja 24 '26

- Is René Boylesve a disciple of Balzac? A. Schaffer. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:488-96 Je '26

- Note on René Boylesve's *La becquée*. A. Schaffer. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:112-13 F '27

- Nouveaux romans. A. Beaunier. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 26:691-702 Ap 1 '25

- Obituaire. por *L'illustration* 84 pt1:82 Ja 23 '26; *Mercury* Fr 185:788-90 F 1 '26

- Obituaire. A. Bonnard. *J Débats* 33 pt1:116-17 Ja 22 '26

- Obituaire. II; Bordeaux. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 31:685-9 F 1 '26

- Le romancier et l'écrivain. H. de Régner. por *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:88 Ja 24 '26

BOYNTON, Frank David

- Open door in education. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:68 S '25

- Responsibilities and opportunities of school boards; abstract. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:41-2 N '26

- Single, continuous, or double session for high schools—which? *Am Sch Bd J* 73:47-8 J1 '26

BOYNTON, Percy Holmes

- Joseph Hergesheimer. *English J* 16:335-45 My '27

- Sinclair Lewis. *English J* 16:251-60 Ap '27

- Willia Cather. *English J* 13:373-80 Je '24

BOYNTON, Ruth E.

Midwife survey in Minnesota. *Child Health* M 5:164-5 Ap '24
Nursing service in Minnesota among Chip-pewa Indians. *Child Health Bul* 2:19-22 Ja '26

BOYS, Charles Vernon

Liveing's fire-damp indicator. *Nature* 118:626-7 O 30 '26
Progressive lightning. *Nature* 118:749-50; 119:279, 816 N 20 '26, F 19, Je 4 '27
Spiral springs of quartz. *Nature* 115:944 Je 20 '25

BOYS family

Thackeray, Dickens, and the Boys family; review of *Under thirty-seven kings: legends of Kent and records of the family of Boys*, by L. B. Behrens. F. G. Roe. *Il Connoisseur* 76:229-31 D '26

BOYS

American boy. T. Roosevelt. *Our World* W 2:181-2 Ap 27 '25
Boy in the city. E. S. Bogardus. *J Ap Sociol* 10:175-81 D '25
Experiments in creating world-mindedness in Canadian boys. T. Statten. *Relig Educ* 21:214-15 Ap '26
Gang as a symptom of community disorganization. F. M. Thrasher. *J Ap Sociol* 11:3-20 S '26
Home hygiene classes for boys. I. W. Baker. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 16:633-5 D '24
Housemaster's belief. A. H. Trelawny-Ross. *English R* 38:38-46 Ja '24
How one fellowship works three ways. Z. M. Caruthers. *Il Child Health* M 5:55-9 F '24
Leadership and the boy. E. S. Bogardus. *J Ap Sociol* 10:577-86 Jl '26
One hundred non-conformed boys. S. McCaulley. tabs *Psychol Clinic* 16:141-66 My '25
Our boys. E. Miller. *Pop Educ* 41:265 Ja '24
Sex experiences of boyhood; abstract. W. L. Hughes. tabs *J Social Hygiene* 12:262-73 My '26
Some factors influencing the selection of boys' chums. P. H. Furfey. bibliog tabs *J Ap Sociol* 11:47-51 F '27
Some findings in reference to the gang instinct. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. tabs *H Sch Q* 15:15-21 O '26
When boys will be men. E. A. Steiner. *Christian Cent* 41:722-3 Je 5 '24
Witness for the defense; poem. F. Van Cleave. *Kind and First Grade* 10:5 F '25
See also Adolescence; Boy scouts; Boys' camps; Juvenile delinquency; Newsboys; Young men; Youth

BOYS, Delinquent. *See* Juvenile delinquency**BOYS' books.** *See* Children's literature**BOYS' camps**

Boys' and girls' camps and the pursuit of health. H. E. Bond. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:163-4 Mr '25
Camping. E. Major. *J Educ* 59:807-9 N '27
Camping out and camping in. *Spec* 135:403-4 S 12 '25
General objectives of a summer camp, other than recreational. J. E. Brockway. *Il Am Phys Educ R* 30:29-32 Ja '25
Ken goes to camp. J. B. Cuno. *Il Nature* M 7:231-4 Ap '26
School visits to France. S. W. Wells. *J Educ* 57:862-4 D '25
Term-time camp on Romney marsh. S. Elford. *J Educ* 58:90-2 F '25
Y.M.C.A. boys camp; some educational problems and values. A. R. Klemmer. *Relig Educ* 20:196-200 Je '25

See also Camp counselors

BOYS' clubs

Boys' day in Macon county. M. G. Moore. *So Workm* 54:311-14 Jl '25
Order of merry men, a nature club of boys. S. S. Alburtils. *Il Nature* M 3:112-14 F '24
Young America in action. *Il Our World* W 3:12-13 S 28 '25

BOYVE, de

Chasses à courre au buffle et au bœuf sauvage. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:758-9 D 31 '27

BOZI, Alfred

Der einfluss der juristischen methodenreform auf die ausbildung der juristen. *Preuss Jahrb* 197:316-25 S '24

BRABANT, Astrid, duchess of. *See* Astrid, duchess of Brabant**BRABANT, Belgium**

Le Brabant protohistorique et légendaire. L: Stroobant. *Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 70:489-520 '22 (to be cont)

Templars

See Templars in Belgium

BRABAZON, John Theodore Cuthbert Moore

London's traffic chaos. *Sat R* 138:85-7 Jl 26 '24

BRACE, David Kingsley

Classification of tests in physical education. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:1115-18 D '26
Measurement of achievement in physical education. bibliog *Am Phys Educ R* 32:563-8 O '27
Method for constructing athletic scoring tables. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:155-8 Ap '24
Natural program of physical education for colleges. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:202-7 Ap '25
Possibilities of tests in physical education. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:506-13 S '27
Testing basketball technique. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:159-65 Ap '24

BRACE, George Marshall

St Paul vocational school. *Voc Educ* M 2:667-9 Ap '24

BRACH, Paul

Vigny écolier; fragment de La destinée du comte Alfred de Vigny. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:456 N 1 '27

BRACHIOPODA

See also Pentameridae

BRACHIOPODA, Fossil

Magellania Dickersoni, a new species of brachiopod. I. Hayasaka. map pl *Phil J Sci* 27:51-8 My '25
Occurrence of the genus leptodus in the anthracolithic fauna of British Columbia. E. M. Kindle. *Il Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 20:109-11 '26

BRACHVOGEL, Carry

Die belagerung von Torrevigilia; erzählung. *Westerm* M 139:91-7 S '25
Das verschollene ich; novelle. *Westerm* M 141:91-6 S '26

BRACHYCERATOPS. *See* Dinosauria**BRACHYDESMUS**

Myriopoden aus dem nördlichen und östlichen Spanien, gesammelt von Dr F. Haas in den jahren 1914-1919; nebst beiträgen zur kenntnis der lithobiden, glomeriden, sowie der gattungen brachydesmus und archilulus. C. Attems. diags Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt3:235-89 '27

BRACHYMYRMEX

Revue des fourmis du genre brachymyrmex Mayr. F. Santschi. 4 pl *Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Annales* 31:650-78 Ap '23

BRACKE, Alexandre Marie (known as Desrousseaux)

Un socialiste helléniste. J. Vêran. *R Polit et Litt* 63:128-9 F 21 '25

BRACKET fungi. *See* Polyporeae**BRACKETT, Constance E.**

Count your calories. bibliog *Pop Educ* 43:442-3 Ap '26

Junior American medical association. bibliog *Pop Educ* 43:320-1 F '26

Let's make health fashionable. *Pop Educ* 43:490 My '26

Little child shall lead *Pop Educ* 43:196-7 D '25

What shall we have for dinner? *Pop Educ* 43:383-1 Mr '26

BRACKETT, Haven D.

Comparative statistics of Greek and Latin in the New England colleges, 1919-20, 1924-25. *Class J* 21:662-70 Je '26

- BRACKMANN, Albert**
Die ostpolitik Ottos des Grossen. *Hist Ztsch* 134 no2:242-56 '26
- BRACONIDÆ.** See *Ichneumon* flies
- BRACONIER, Frédéric**
L'élément confiance dans la politique d'assainissement financier. *J Economistes* 84:205-9 My '26
Suggestions sur la multiplication et la dépopulation de certaines espèces. *J Economistes* 80:214-20 F '25
- BRAD, M.** See *Illil, Leonard Erskine, jt. auth.*
- BRADBURY, Sir John Swanwick**
Portrait. *Our World* 5:8 S '24
- BRADBY, Ed. J.** See *Bouvelet, Jehan, jt. auth.*
- BRADDOCK, Catherine C.**
Experimental study of the visual negative after-image. *Am J Psychol* 35:157-66 Ap '24
- BRADEN, George W.**
Work of the National physical education service. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:447-9 O '25
- BRADESTRETE.** See *London—Streets*
- BRADFIELD, William Walter**
Obituary. *Nature* 115:502 Ap 4 '25
- BRADFORD, E. A.**
Will the McFadden act encourage non-commercial loans? *Bankers M* 114:655-7 My '27
- BRADFORD, Edgar J.**
Great reaction. *Lond Q R* 141:1-9 Ja '24 (tr.) See *Ferreri, Giovanni. Opportunity of Methodism in Italy*
- BRADFORD, Edward Hickling**
Edward Hickling Bradford, 1848-1926. F: C. Shattuck; A. Thorndike. por (front) *Harv Grad M* 35:66-73 S '26
- BRADFORD, Gamaliel**
Women of Dekker. *Sewanee R* 33:284-90 JI '25
- BRADFORD, George G.**
Guarding America's wealth. *Bankers M* 114:367-81 Mr '27
- BRADFORD, S. C.**
Decimal classification of Melvil Dewey and its extension by the Brussels institute of bibliography. *Nature* 119:429-31 Mr 19 '27
National bureau of information. *Nature* 120:231-2 Ag 13 '27
- BRADFORD, William**
Plymouth harvest; poem. *Am Childhood* 12:52 N '26
- BRADFORD girls' grammar school**
Jubilee of the Bradford girls' grammar school. *J Educ* 57:546 Ag '25
- BRADI, Lorenzi de**
La politique en Corse. *R Polit et Litt* 65:646-50 N 5 '27
La superstition corse de Napoléon. *R Polit et Litt* 63:570-2 S 5 '25
La vie de Sampiero de Corso. *R Polit et Litt* 64:620-3 O 16 '26
La vraie figure de Bonaparte en Corse. Review by G. de Pawlowski. por *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:171-2 Ag 15 '26
- BRADLEY, A. J., and Ollard, E. F.**
Allotropy of chromium. *Nature* 117:122 Ja 23 '26
- BRADLEY, Arthur Granville**
Demon dog of Ennerdale; story. *English R* 42:836-41 Je '26
French Canadians. *English R* 40:698-700 My '25
Little England beyond Wales. *Cornhill M* 62:190-201 F '27
Sandwich, to-day and yesterday. *Cornhill M* 56:704-15 Je '24
- BRADLEY, Cornelius Beach**
Some features of the Siamese speech and writing. biblog footnotes *Am Oriental Soc J* 44:11-28 Mr '24
- BRADLEY, Dwight**
Disciple; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:896 JI 28 '27; Same. 44:1323 N 10 '27
- BRADLEY, E. Maude**
Paper folding. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:115, 200 O-N '26
Pentagonal candy box. *Pop Educ* 43:207 D '25
Symbols of days. *Pop Educ* 43:207, 209, 269-70, 329-30, 389-90, 447-8, 507-8 D '25-My '26
Thanksgiving day. II *Pop Educ* 43:150-1 N '25
- BRADLEY, Edward.** See *Bede, Cuthbert, pseud.*
- BRADLEY, Edward S.**
Newly discovered American sonnet sequence. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:910-20 D '25
- BRADLEY, Frances Sage**
Chillen what is chillen. *Pub Health Nurse* 13:333-6 Je '26
Devious devices of the rural worker. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:248-9 My '25
Out hog thief trail; story. *Am R* 4:418-28 JI '26
Problems of mountain workers. por *Pub Health Nurse* 19:367-8 JI '27
Reduction of infant mortality in a rural state. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:86-9 F '24
Sins of the fathers; story. *Am R* 3:683-9 N '25
Worth of an education. *Am R* 3:36-42 Ja '25
- BRADLEY, Francis Herbert**
Appearances and reality. Review by G. Hurel. *R Polit et Litt* 65:631-5 O 15 '27
Bradley on truth and falsity. G. F. Stout. *Mind* 34:39-54 Ja '25
Bradley's doctrine of experience. J. Ward. *Mind* 34:13-38 Ja '25
Bradley's place in philosophy. J. H. Muirhead. *Mind* 34:173-84 Ap '25
F. H. Bradley. J. D. Mabbott. *New Statesman* 23:284-5 Je 14 '24
F. H. Bradley. A. E. Taylor. *Mind* 34:1-12 Ja '25
F. H. Bradley and his work. E. G. Braham. *Lond Q R* 143:94-6 Ja '25
Last of the philosophers. C. E. M. Joad. *Spec* 133:500-1 O 11 '24
La métaphysique de Bradley. E. Duprat. biblog *R Philos* 101:31-69 JI '26
Mr Bradley's treatment of nature. G. D. Hicks. *Mind* 34:55-69 Ja '25
Obituary. Near East 26:341-2 O 2 '24
Obituary. J. H. Muirhead. *Nature* 114:546 O 11 '24
Origin of Bradley's scepticism. F. C. S. Schiller. *Mind* 34:217-23 Ap '25
Passing of a great English idealistic philosopher. *Homiletic R* 88:455 D '24
System of Bradley. W: C. Swabey. *Monist* 37:226-37 Ap '27
Three philosophers on religion. W. R. Matthews. biblog *Church Q R* 100:122-38 Ap '25
- BRADLEY, H.**
Adsorption isothermals. *Nature* 120:82 JI 16 '27
- BRADLEY, James**
Le problème lunaire; comment se pose ce problème? J. Boccardi. por *La Nature* 53 pt1:129-34 F 28 '25
- BRADLEY, Jesse Franklin, and Adams, Joseph Quincy**
Jonson allusion-book, a collection of allusions to Ben Jonson from 1597 to 1700. Review. *Mod Lang R* 19:111-13 Ja '24
- BRADLEY, John H., jr.**
Stratigraphy of the Kimmswick limestone of Missouri and Illinois. *J Geol* 33:49-74 Ja '25
- BRADLEY, John W.**
If we only understood; poem. *Am Federationist* 34:314 Mr '27
- BRADLEY, Katherine Harris.** See *Field, Michael, pseud.*
- BRADLEY, Mrs Mary (Hastings)**
In Africa with Akeley. *Nat Hist* 27:161-72 Mr '27
- BRADLEY, Mrs Mary Emily (Neeley)**
Chrysalis; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:474 Ap '26

- BRADLEY, Phillips**
Aftermath of violence. *World Tomorrow* 7: 204-5 J1 '24
Barriers to common action. *J Social Forces* 2:187-93 Ja '24
Farm bloc. *J Social Forces* 3:714-18 My '25
Learning while you play; another venture in workers' education. *Social Forces* 6:287-90 D '27
Our bankrupt conventions. *Am R* 3:153-62 Mr '25
Trend of local government. *Am R* 3:563-70 S '25
Workers' education; whither bound? *J Social Forces* 3:734-7 My '25
- BRADLEY, Richards M.**
Britain and America and the rubber problem. *Spec* 136:417-18 Mr 6 '26
- BRADLEY, Shelland**
Calcutta's Chinatown. *Cornhill M* 57:277-85 S '24
Cliff of the Pungo Nari; story. *Cornhill M* 58: 222-38 F '25
Concerning elephants. *Cornhill M* 62:586-97 My '27
Episode in Mesopotamia. *Blackw* 215:496-509 Ap '24
Fury of Asaf Khan; story. *Cornhill M* 61: 732-49 D '26
Marriage of Peter Khan; story. *Cornhill M* 60: 585-600 My '26
- BRADLEY, Stella L.**
Old garden; poem. *Prim Educ* 32:432 S '24
- BRADLEY, Mrs Susan H.**
Susan H. Bradley, L. E. Richards. *il Am M* Art 15:370-4 J1 '24
- BRADNER, Leicester**
Play of Marcus Geminus and its source. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 22:314-17 J1 '27
Test for Udall's authorship. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:378-80 Je '27
- BRADSHAW, A. Eloise**
Chinese tests in Christian schools. *Peabody J Educ* 5:102-8 S '27
- BRADSHAW, C. R.**
Financing the school movie. *il Vis Educ* 5: 333 O '24
- BRADSHAW, Emerson O.**
Correlating church and home. *Relig Educ* 22:148-53 F '27
Origin of projects. *Relig Educ* 21:453-8 O '26
- BRADSHAW, Francis Foster**
Report of the Committee on physical education to the president, University of North-Carolina. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:775-80 Ap '26
- BRADSHAW'S** Overland guide to India, Egypt, and China. See India—Description and travel
- BRADSHER, Earl Lockridge**
Americanism in literature. *Sewanee R* 35:94-102 Ja '27
- BRADSTREET, Annabel**
Health problem in secondary schools. *bibliog Am Phys Educ R* 30:65-70 F '25
- BRADY, Alexander**
Canadian economic problems. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:737-9 Je 4 '27
- BRADY, M. I.**
Voyage of no importance. *Spec* 135:965-7 N 28 '25
- BRADY, Mary Beattie**
Planting your playfields. *Kind and First Grade* 10:5-7 Mr '25
- BRADY, O. L.**
(ed.) Organic chemistry. *Science Prog* 18:530-5; 19:559-63 Ap '24, Ap '25
- BRADY, Peter J.**
Interests of labor in the reduction of taxes. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:105-15 My '24
Labor enters field of finance. *Am Federationist* 32:775-9 S '25
Producers and consumers in the co-operative movement. *Co-operation* 12:27-8 F '26
- BRADYMERUS**
Die tenebrioniden (coleoptera) des indo-malaysischen gebietes, unter beruecksichtigung der benachbarten faunen; die gattungen bradymerus, chaetopsia, danodema, und dicraeosia. *H. Gebien. pl Phil J Sci* 26:535-78 Ap '25
- BRADYSCOPE**
Bradyscope; an apparatus for the automatic presentation of visual stimuli at a constant slow rate. *E. A. Esper. diag J Exp Psychol* 9:56-9 F '26
- BRAGAGLIA, Anton Giulio**
Theatre in a Roman bath. *H: Furst. Spec* 139:496-7 O 1 '27
- BRAGG, Sir William Henry**
Analysis of crystal structure by X-rays; abstract. *Nature* 114:248-9 Ag 16 '24
Carbon atom in crystalline structure. *Nature* 114:862-5 D 13 '24
Imperfect crystallisation of common things. *Nature* 118:120-2 J1 24 '26
Investigation of the properties of thin films by means of X-rays. *Nature* 115:266-9 F 21 '25
Research work and its applications. *Nature* 113:311-12 Mr 1 '24
Tyndall's experiments on magne-crystalline action. *Nature* 119:sup61-72 My 7 '27
X-ray examination of metal films. *Nature* 113: 639 My 3 '24
- BRAGG, William Lawrence**
Crystalline structure of inorganic salts. *Nature* 116:249-51 Ag 15 '25
Structure of silicates. *Nature* 120:410-14 S 17 '27
- BRAGINTON, Mary V.**
Two notes on Senecan tragedy. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:468-9 N '26
- BRAHAM, Ernest G.**
F. H. Bradley and his work. *Lond Q R* 143:94-6 Ja '25
Individuality, personality, and God. *Lond Q R* 148:103-6 J1 '27
Kantian ethic. *Lond Q R* 146:69-78 J1 '26
Philosophy of Sir Henry Jones. *Lond Q R* 144:70-81 J1 '25
Spinoza and immortality. *Open Court* 41:577-82 O '27
- BRAHE, Tycho**
Tycho Brahe. *H. Mortensen. il pors Am Scand R* 14:76-83 F '26
- BRAHMA Samaj**
Brahmo and Arya Samaj; abstracts of papers read at the Conference on living religions within the Empire. *Open Court* 38:737-9 D '24
- BRAHMANISM**
Brahmans. *S. Rice. Asiatic R n s* 21:609-17 O '25
Schopenhauer et l'Inde. *J. C. Grenier. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett* 2:141-53 '25
See also Hinduism; Jains
- BRAHMS, Caryl**
Kettle on the hob; poem. *Outlook (Lond)* 60: 669 N 19 '27
Still life; poem. *Spec* 139:604 O 15 '27
- BRAHMS, Johannes**
Nightingale; song. *Kind and First Grade* 10: 21 Je '25
Difficulty of being great. *W. J. Turner. New Statesman* 30:205-6 N 26 '27
- BRaille music notation**
La pédagogie musicale chez les aveugles. *E. Vuillermoz. il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:208-9 Ag 29 '25
- BRaille system.** See Blind—Printing and writing systems
- BRAILS福德, Henry Noel**
Imperialism in the balance. *World Tomorrow* 10:69-70 F '27
Other side; the Spectator's Unionist policy. *Spec* 133:599-600 O 25 '24
- BRAIN**
I. Der allocortex bei tier und mensch. II. Die sog. reichrinde beim menschen und beim affen. *il diags 65 double pl J f Psychol u Neurol* 34:1-111, 261-401 Je '26, Ap '27
Ein beitrag zur kenntnis der gefässverteilung in der hirnrinde. *R. Lorente de Nö. bibliog pls J f Psychol u Neurol* 35:19-27 O '27

BRAIN--Continued

- Brain of Helen H. Gardener. J. W. Papez. bibliog diags pls Am J Phys Anthropol 11: 29-88 O '27
- Casts obtained from the brain cases of fossil men. G. E. Smith. il Nat Hist 26:294-9 My '26
- Les causes physiologiques de la prééminence du cerveau chez l'homme. E. Devaux. il R Sci 62:481-8 Ag '23 '24
- Le choc émotionnel. G. Dumas. diags R Philos 103:337-94 My '27 (to be cont)
- Decerebrate rigidity in young mammals. N. B. Laughton. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:95-7 '25
- Le développement comparé du cerveau chez l'homme et chez les singes. F. Coupin. il diags R Sci 63:743-8 N '28 '25
- Formprobleme des gehirns; erste vorläufige mitteilung: körperform und hirnsform. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) W. Riese. diags J f Psychol u Neurol 31:233-7 F '25
- Formprobleme des gehirns; zweite mitteilung: über die hirnrinde der wale; ein beitrage zum forschungsproblem. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) W. Riese. bibliog pl J f Psychol u Neurol 31:275-80 Je '25
- Der grundplan der cortextektonek beim delphin. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung in Berlin) M. Rose. pls J f Psychol u Neurol 32:161-9 Mr '26
- Gyrus limbicus anterior und regio retrosplenialis (cortex holoprotopychus quinquestratificatus); vergleichende architektonik bei tier und mensch. M. Rose. bibliog il 21 double pl J f Psychol u Neurol 35:65-173 '27
- Human brain. G. E. Smith. Nature 113:390-3 Mr 15 '24
- Konvergenzerscheinungen am gehirn, nebst bemerkungen zu der arbeit von Rose: Der grundplan der cortextektonek beim delphin in band 32 dieser zeitschrift. W. Riese. bibliog il J f Psychol u Neurol 33:84-99 Jl '27
- Method for intra-vital staining with silver ammonium oxide solution. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung, Berlin) M. Bielschowsky and S. Cobb. bibliog footnotes il J f Psychol u Neurol 31:301-4 Je '25
- Das multiple ganglionneuron des gehirns und seine entstehung. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung und dem Pathol. institut des städt. krankenhauses im Friedrichshain-Berlin) M. Bielschowsky. bibliog pls J f Psychol u Neurol 32:1-20 D '25
- On a tetracotyle (T. phoxini) in the brain of the minnow. J. H. Ashworth and J. C. W. Bannerman. bibliog il pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:159-72 '27
- On the application of micrometry to the study of the area striata. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung und dem Neurobiologischen institut der Universität Berlin) S. Cobb. bibliog il diags tabs J f Psychol u Neurol 31:261-71 Je '25
- Parabasal canal and nerve foramina and canals in the bird skull. H. L. Kesteven. bibliog il Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:108-23 '25
- Pourquoi les vertébrés supérieurs sont des arriérés psychiques. E. Devaux. il R Sci 65:36-41 Ja 22 '27
- Recent studies on the skull and brain of pithecanthropus. J. H. McGregor. il Nat Hist 25:544-59 N '25
- Studien über den feineren bau der regionalen rinde bei den nagetieren: I Suboccipitale rinde. (Brodmannsche retrospleniale rinde) S. Ramon y Cajal. bibliog il 4 pl J f Psychol u Neurol 30:1-28 Jl '23
- Third contribution on the homologies of the parasphenoid, ectopterygoid and pterygoid bones and of the metapterygoid. H. L. Kesteven. bibliog diags Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:41-107 '25
- Über das histogenetische prinzip der einteilung der grosshirnrinde. (Aus der Neurologischen abteilung des Anatomischen instituts der Jagellonischen universität in Krakau und dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung in Berlin) M. Rose. bibliog pls J f Psychol u Neurol 32:97-160 F '26
- Über den aufbau der walrinde. W. Riese and Fünfgeld. J f Psychol u Neurol 33:89-96 Jl '27
- Über die individuell-erworbene tätigkeit des zentralnervensystems. I. S. Beritashvili. bibliog diags J f Psychol u Neurol 33:113-335 S '27
- Über die oberflächengestaltung des grosshirnmantels bei pachygyrie, mikrogyrie und bei normaler entwicklung. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung) M. M. Bielschowsky. bibliog il 3 fold pl J f Psychol u Neurol 30:29-76 Jl '23
- Über ein bisher unbeachtetes gebilde im gehirn einiger säugetiere: das subfornicale organ des III. ventrikels. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung und dem Neuro-biologischen institut der Universität, Berlin) J. L. J. Pines. pls J f Psychol u Neurol 34:186-93 O '26
- Untersuchungen am oktavussystem der säugetiere und an den mit diesem koordinierten motorischen apparaten des hirnstammes; eine morphologisch-biologische studie. (Aus dem laboratorum des Department of anatomy (Prof. G. Elliott Smith) University college, London) S. Poljak. bibliog il diags pls J f Psychol u Neurol 32:170-231 Mr '26
- Vergleichende messungen im allocortex bei tier und mensch. S. Rose. tabs J f Psychol u Neurol 34:250-5 F '27
- Weitere untersuchungen über den nucleus subputaminalis. G. Ayala. bibliog footnotes 4 pl J f Psychol u Neurol 30:285-95 Jl '24
- Zur frage der hirnforschung. E. Landau. bibliog footnote il J f Psychol u Neurol 30: 201-7 Mr '24
- Zur kenntnis der grösse der area striata und die methodik ihrer ausmessung. N. M. Popov. diags J f Psychol u Neurol 34:238-42 F '27
- See also Cerebellum; Dreams; Memory; Mind and body; Nervous system; Optic thalamus; Phrenology; Pituitary body; Psychology; Sleep

Blood vessels

- Einleitung in die kenntnisse über hämohydratische encephalo-mediculare erscheinungen und mischesondere über commotio. (Aus dem Institut für pathologische anatomie, Ospedale Maggiore, Institut für experimentelle physiologie, Mailand) F. Pedrazzini. bibliog footnotes J f Psychol u Neurol 30:129-61 Mr '24

Diseases

- Die bedeutung des infektes für die diffuse sklerose; zugleich ein beitrage zur klinik und pathologie der diffusen sklerose. F. Bielschowsky. bibliog pl J f Psychol u Neurol 33:12-30 Jl '27
- Beitrage zur klinik und chirurgischen behandlung von gehirngeschwülsten. J. Hertle and H. Zingerle. bibliog pls J f Psychol u Neurol 31:152-209 F '25
- Schlaf und stupor; ein hirnpathologischer versuch. (Aus der Klinik für psych. und nerv. krankheiten zu Giessen) E. Leyser. bibliog footnotes J f Psychol u Neurol 30: 257-69 Jl '24
- Sur l'état marbré du striatum. C. Vogt. bibliog footnotes J f Psychol u Neurol 31:256-60 Je '25
- Über den status marmoratus des striatum und atypische markfasergeslechte der hirnrinde. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung) M. Bielschowsky. bibliog 3 fold pl J f Psychol u Neurol 31:125-51 F '25
- Zur frage der zentren des vegetativen nervensystems. S. A. Sarkissow. J f Psychol u Neurol 35:28-41 O '27

BRAIN—Diseases—Continued

Zur histopathologie und pathogenese der tuberkösen sklerose; neue beiträge. (Aus dem K. Wilhelm-Institut für hirnforschung) M. Bielschowsky. bibliog 2 double pl J f Psychol u Neurol 30:167-200 Mr '24

Zur kenntnis der zentralen veränderungen bei Recklinghausenscher krankheit. M. Bielschowsky and M. Rose. pls J f Psychol u Neurol 35:42-63 O '27

See also Aphasia; Apoplexy; Encephalitis lethargica; Fatigue, Mental; Insanity; Mental diseases; Nervous system—Diseases; Psychology, Pathological

Inflammation

De l'ataxie dysmétrique des yeux; remarques sur l'ataxie des yeux dite myoclonique (opsoclonie, opsochorie). C. Orzechowski. bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 35:1-18 O '27

Ein fall von eunuchofeminismus mit Parkinsonismus und psychischen alterationen nach epidemischer encephalitis. (Aus der Nervenabteilung des Moskauer Psychoneurologischen staatsinstituts) L. Korst. J f Psychol u Neurol 32:57-63 D '25

See also Encephalitis lethargica

Localization of functions

L'area corticale della lettura. L. Bianchi. Scientia 40:17-26 Jl '26; French tr. S. Jan-kélévitch. 40:sup9-16 Jl '26

Die bedeutung des nachweises oxydierender und reduzierender gewebsfermente für lokalisationsfragen des gehirns. M. Bielschowsky and M. Rose. bibliog il J f Psychol u Neurol 33:73-83 Jl '27

Ist die zweiteilung der innern körnerschicht (Brodman) der anatomische ausdrück der gesonderten repräsentation der monokularen gesichtsfelder in der hirnrinde? R. Bárány. bibliog il diags pl J f Psychol u Neurol 31:289-94 Je '25

Klinische und anatomische beobachtungen an einem vierjährigen riechhirnlosen kinde; zugleich ein beitrage zur kenntnis des zentralen riechapparats des menschen, insbesondere des riechhirnanteils der stammganglien, sowie zur lehre von der kompensatorischen hypertrophie der stammteile des gehirns bei vorderhirndefekten. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) K. Goldstein and W. Riese. bibliog diags pls J f Psychol u Neurol 32:291-311 My '26

One hundred and sixteen verified intracranial lesions with report of vestibular test findings; their value in localization. (From the Neuro-surgical service of Doctor Charles H. Frazier, University hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.) F. C. Grant and L. Fisher. J f Psychol u Neurol 34:113-85 O '26

Über anatomische und funktionelle differenzen im optischen system: 1. über die optischen endigungen der wassersauger; 2. über die strukturdifferenzen innerhalb der retinalen hirnschicht. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) W. Riese. bibliog pl J f Psychol u Neurol 32:281-90 My '26

Über die neuro-psychische tätigkeit der gross-hirnrinde: I Mitteilung. Physiologie der individuell-erworbenen reflexe; II Mitteilung. Physiologie der psychischen prozesse. J. Beritoff. bibliog diags J f Psychol u Neurol 30:217-56; 31:46-80 Jl-Ag '24

Über die stammganglien der wale; ein beitrage zum problem der beziehung zwischen ausbildung und funktion eines hirnteiles. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) W. Riese. bibliog pls J f Psychol u Neurol 32:21-8 D '25

Tumors

Beitrag zur klinik und chirurgischen behandlung von gehirngeschwülsten. J. Hertle and H. Zingerle. bibliog pls J f Psychol u Neurol 31:152-209 F '25

Microchemical color reactions as an aid to the identification and classification of brain tumors. P. Bailey and H. Cushing. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:82-4 Ja '25

One hundred and sixteen verified intracranial lesions with report of vestibular test findings; their value in localization. (From the Neuro-surgical service of Doctor Charles H. Frazier, University hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.) F. C. Grant and L. Fisher. J f Psychol u Neurol 34:113-85 O '26

Weight

Weight of the brain and of the internal organs in American monkeys; with data on brain weight in other apes. A. Hrdlička. Am J Phys Anthropol 8:201-11 Ap '25

BRAINARD, D. S.

General principles governing the construction of a syllabus for high school history in Minnesota. Hist Outl 17:233-4 My '26

BRAINARD, Eveline W.

Sixth annual meeting of the National league of women voters. Nat Munic R 14:398-400 Je '25

BRAINARD, P. P.

Some observations of infant learning and instincts. Pedagog Sem 34:231-54 Je '27

BRAINARD, Vinta D.

Geography project. Pop Educ 42:222-3 D '24

BRAINE, C. Dimond H.

Homerice defence; incident in real life. Spec 135:135-6 Jl '25 '25

BRAINERD, Heloise

Why study Latin-American history? bibliog Hist Outl 17:120-2 Mr '26

BRAITHWAITE, R. B.

Belief in a life force. Nation (Lond) 40:756-7 Mr 5 '27

Idea of necessary connexion. bibliog Mind 36:467-77 O '27 (to be cont)

BRAKES

Freinages trop brusques; à propos de deux récents accidents de chemins de fer. E. de Geoffroy. Correspondant 300:460-2 Ag 10 '25
Nouveaux essais de freinage continu des trains de marchandises. J. Netter. il La Nature 54 pt1:343-6 My 29 '26

BRAKESPERE, See Adrian IV (Nicholas Breakspear) pope

BRALEY, Berton

For into each plow and saber; poem. Am Federationist 33:440 Ap '26

BRAMAH, Ernest

Chou, the Alluring; story. Lond Mercury 16:353-69 Ag '27

Story of Kin Weng and the miraculous tusk. Lond Mercury 16:136-52 Je '27

Wan and the remarkable shrub; story. Lond Mercury 16:465-84 S '27

BRAMBELL, F. W. Rogers

Oogenesis of the fowl (gallus bankiva). bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 214 ser B:113-51 D 5 '25

Sex-determination in birds. bibliog Science Prog 19:257-65 O '24

(ed.) Zoology. Science Prog 22:213-17 O '27

BRAMBLINGS

Brambling. F. Pitt. Nation (Lond) 34:572-3 Ja 19 '24

BRÄMER, Charlotte

Die entwicklung der Danziger reederei im mittelalter. bibliog Westpreuss Geschichts-ver Ztsch 63:33-95 '22

BRAMHALL, Edith C.

National economic council of France. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 20:623-30 Ag '26

BRAMIDAE

Un poisson nouveau en Bretagne; la castagnole (brama raii). D. Claude. il La Nature 53 pt1:123-6 F 21 '25

BRAMLEY, Arthur

Condition that an electron describe a geodesic. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:103-7 Mr '24

Maxwell's equations and atomic dynamics. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:653-7 D '26

- BRAMPTON, Sir Edward**
Perkin Warbeck and his Jewish master. C. Roth. *bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 9:143-62 '18-20
- BRAMSON, Fru Karen (Adler)**
Enchantress; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:297 Ap 17 '26
Parmi les hommes. Review by G. de Pawlowski. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 88:58-9 Ja 16 '27
Tiger-cats; criticism. D. MacCarthy. *New Statesman* 23:673-4 S 20 '24
Tiger cats; criticism. E. Shanks. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:13 Ji 5 '24
- BRANWELL, Ruby Phillips**
Magic thrift lamp; play, with music. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:59 Ja '26
- BRANCACCIO, Nicola**
In Francia durante la guerra. Review. *Correspondant* 308:862-6 S 25 '27
- BRANCH, E. E.**
New era life association. Co-operation 13: 202-4 N '27
- BRANCH banking.** See Banks and banking—Branch banking
- BRANCHIURA**
Note sur deux stations nouvelles de branchiures en Savoie et en Dauphiné. L. Léger. *il Univ de Grenoble Annales* 34:197-200 '23
Sur la présence de branchiura sowerbyi (Bedd), oligochète limicole, dans le département de la Côte d'Or. E. Hesse and F. Paris. *bibliog pl Univ de Grenoble Annales* 34:193-7 '23
- BRANCO, Camilo Castelo**
Un grand romantique portugais. P. Osorio. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:254 S 1 '27
- BRANCO river**
See also Rice expedition to South America
- BRANCOUR, Félix René**
Ecoute la mer . . . ; Diptyque; poèmes. *Correspondant* 300:769-70 S 10 '25
L'Opéra-Comique; à propos du centenaire de la Dame blanche. *Correspondant* 301:749-56 D 10 '25
- BRANCUSI, Constantin**
Sculpture of Constantin Brancusi. W. Zorach. *il Arts* 9:143-50 Mr '26
- BRAND, Charles John**
How seasonal requirements of agriculture affect dependent industries. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:555-63 Ja '27
Price balance between agriculture and industry. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:157-83 Ja '25
- BRAND, Robert Henry**
Britain as a rentier. *Nation (Lond)* 41:573 Ji 30 '27
Liberal party and private enterprise. *Nation (Lond)* 36:147 O 25 '24
Public and private enterprise. *Nation (Lond)* 35:284-5 My 31 '24
- BRAND, Lady Rosabelle**
Desert entente; story. *Outlook (Lond)* 60: 646-7 N 12 '27
Parents' responsibilities. *Outlook (Lond)* 60: 223 Ag 13 '27
- BRANDEIS, Alice G.**
Town forests of Massachusetts: a record of community achievement. *J Social Forces* 3:476-8 Mr '25
- BRANDENBURG, Albert Jacques (Albert Erlande, pseud.)**
Le crime et son excuse; roman. *Mercure Fr* 176:661-90; 177:118-59, 410-58, 719-46 D 15 '24-1' 1 '25
Le crime et son excuse. Review by J. Charpentier. *Mercure Fr* 184:459-61 D 1 '25
- BRANDENBURG, George C.**
Analyzing personality. *J Ap Psychol* 9:139-55 Je '25
Personality and vocational achievement. *J Ap Psychol* 9:281-92 S '25
—See Remmers, Herman H., jt. auth.
- and Remmers, Herman H.
Rating scales for instructors. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:399-406 S '27
- BRANDENBURG, Hans**
Was ist eigentlich das kino? *Deutsche Rundschau* 208:54-7 Ji '26
Zu Thomas Manns 50. geburtstag. *Deutsche Rundschau* 203:254-9 Je '25
- BRANDES, Georg Morris Cohen**
Danish wit and wisdom in later days. J. Clausen. *por Am Scand R* 15:366-8 Je '27
Georg Brandes. A. Clyne. *por Bookm (Lond)* 72:7-9 Ap '27
Georg Brandes. A. Dresdner. *Deutsche Rundschau* 211:47-58 Ap '27
Georg Brandes. P. G. La Chesnais. *Mercure Fr* 194:739-44 Mr 15 '27
Georg Brandes's last birthday. J. H. Jackson. *por Am Scand R* 15:215-19 Ap '27
Obituaire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:213 F 27 '27
Obituaire. F. Baldensperger. *R Litt Comp* 7: 368-71 Ap '27
Obituaire. J. de Coussange. *J Débats* 34 pti: 335-6 F 25 '27
Obituary. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:203 F 26 '27; *Spec* 138:315 F 26 '27
Portrait, by O. Gulbransson. *Westerm M* 139: 680 F '26
Souvenirs de mon commerce; Georges Brandes parmi nous. A. Rouveyre. *Mercure Fr* 194: 568-88 Mr 15 '27
Souvenirs sur Georg Brandes. E. Séménoff. *Mercure Fr* 194:721-6 Mr 15 '27
- BRANDI, Karl**
Hrotsvit von Gandersheim. *Deutsche Rundschau* 209:247-60 D '26
Renaissance und reformation. *bibliog Preuss Jahrb* 200:120-35 My '25
- BRANDIN, Louis**
Berthe au grand pied, d'après deux romans en vers du XIII^e siècle. Review. *Mod Lang R* 20:479-80 O '25
La chanson d'Aspremont, d'après un poème du XIII^e siècle. Review. *Mod Lang R* 20:479-80 O '25
- BRANDL, Alois**
Neues über Shakespeare. *Deutsche Rundschau* 201:282-92 D '24
- BRANDON, Dorothy**
Blind alley; criticism. F. Birrell. *Nation (Lond)* 38:645-6 F 6 '26
- BRANDON, England**
Oldest industry in the world. S. Rogerson. *Blackw* 221:525-34 Ap '27
- BRANDS, W. J.**
Linking up in Mexico. *Blackw* 222:642-58 N '27
- BRANDSCH, Rudolf**
Politische ernüchterung in Rumänien. *Deutsche Rundschau* 204:46-51 Ji '25
- BRANDSMARK, Mrs M. L.**
Assignment of the reading lesson. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:51-2 Je '27
Written composition in sixth grade. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:65 Mr '27
- BRÄNDSTRÖM, Elsa**
Elsa Brändströms liebeswerk. L. von Koerber. *Westerm M* 142:437-40 Je '27
- BRANDT, Edgar**
La feronnerie et le maître Edgar Brandt. R. d'Avril. *il L'Illustration* 83 pti:2467-71 O 31 '25
- BRANDY**
Vieillessement artificiel des eaux-de-vie. A. Willemart. *diags La Nature* 52 pti:44-6 Ja 19 '24
Des vignes aux chènes de l'Armagnac noir. J. de Pesquidoux. *il L'Illustration* 85 pti: 564-5 My 28 '27
- BRANDZEN, —**
Le centenaire de Brandzen. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:679 D 19 '26
- BRANFORD, Frederick Victor**
Dying airman to nature; poem. *Sat R* 139:75 Ja 24 '25
Gleeman; poem. *Sat R* 138:605 D 13 '24
Magic of nothing. *English R* 39:103-8 Ji '24
Siren rocks; poem. *Lond Mercury* 13:455 Mr '26

- BRANFORD, Sybella (Gurney) (Mrs Victor V. Branford)**
Communal control of credit. *Sociol R* 17:141-3 Ap '25
Posthumous papers. *Sociol R* 19:223-38 Jl '27
Science and sanctity, by V. V. Branford. Review. *Sociol R* 19:335-49 O '27
Social credit. *Sociol R* 16:126-30 Ap '24
In memoriam. V: Branford and others. *Sociol R* 19:134-52 Ap '27
Obituary. *Sociol R* 18:253 Jl '26
- BRANFORD, Victor V.**
Background of survival and tendency exposed in an exhibition of modern ideas. *Sociol R* 18:207-30 Jl '26
Conditions of Eutopian repair and reconstruction. *Sociol R* 18:41-83 Ja '26
Economic roots of evils and ideals. *Sociol R* 17:204-19 Jl '25
Essentials of the religious process. *Sociol R* 17:288-93 O '25
Hall of vision. *Sociol R* 17:264-88 O '25
James Sully. *Sociol R* 16:141 Ja '24
Rome: past, present, possible. *Sociol R* 19:163-7 Ap '27
Some friendly criticisms of the League. *Sociol R* 16:42-6 Ja '24
Survey of recent and contemporary sociology. *Sociol R* 18:315-22 O '26
Switzerland: an interpretation. *Sociol R* 19:304-17 O '27
Towards a theory of sacrifice. *Sociol R* 17:18-30 Ja '25
Underlying issue of the Occident. *Sociol R* 16:102-16, 203-15, 300-16 Ap-O '24
- and others
In memoriam: Mrs Branford (Sybella Gurney). *Sociol R* 19:134-52 Ap '27
- BRANGWYN, Frank**
Art of Frank Brangwyn. S. Sherwood. English R 39:109-11 Jl '24
Frank Brangwyn, R. A., master craftsman. A. Defries. *il Am M Art* 15:558-66 N '24
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:206c D '26
- BRANHAM, V. C.**
Classification and treatment of the defective delinquent. *biblog J Crim Law* 17:183-217 Ag '26
Reconciliation of the legal and psychiatric viewpoints of delinquency. *J Crim Law* 17:173-82 Ag '26
- BRANLY, Edouard**
Origine de la radiotélégraphie. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:509 N 9 '24
- BRANN, Hellmut Walther**
Rousseaus einfluss auf die Hegelsche staatsphilosophie in ihrer entwicklung und vollendung. *Schmollers Jahrb* 50:307-32 '26
- BRANNER, John Casper**
Obituary. J. P. Smith. *J Geol* 32:240-1 Ap '24
- BRANNIN, James**
Alfred Housman. *Sewanee R* 33:191-8 Ap '25
Endymion; poem. *Sewanee R* 33:385 O '25
- BRANOM, Frederick Kenneth**
Fishing industry at Boston. *J Geol* 23:195-200 My '24
Maps and how to use them. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:47 S '27
Scandinavian peninsula. *J Geog* 24:52-65 F '25
- BRANOM, Mendel Everett**
Geography and the social sciences. *J Geog* 25:161-8 My '26
Objective measurement of problem geography. *biblog J Geog* 25:52-9 F '26
- BRANSCOMB, Harvie**
As a matter of honesty. *Meth Q R* 75:379-89 Jl '26
- BRANSFIELD, Edward**
First sighting of the antarctic continent. R. T. Gould. map *Geog J* 65:220-5 Mr '25; Reply. E. S. Balch. map *Geog R* 15:650-3 O '25
- BRANSILVA, Johannes de.** See Johannes de Bransilva
- BRANSON, Edwin Bayer**
Triassic-Jurassic red beds of the Rocky Mountain region. *J Geol* 35:607-30 O '27
- BRANSON, Eugene Cunningham**
Farm women of France. *J Social Forces* 2:724-8 S '24
Peasant women of Denmark and Germany. *J Social Forces* 2:276-8 Ja '24
- BRANT, Sebastian**
Notes on the influence of Brant's Narrenschiff outside Germany. D. O'Connor. *biblog footnotes Mod Lang R* 20:64-70 Ja '25
- BRANTE, Olivier**
L'expérience de Françoise Ilmert; roman. Correspondant 306:393-417, 550-72, 730-49, 873-96 F 10-Mr 25 '27
- BRANTING, (Karl) Hjalmar**
Hjalmar Branting. V. Spångberg. *il Am Scand R* 13:283-4 My '25
Hjalmar Branting A. Waltz. *R Polit et Litt* 62:13-15 Ja 5 '24
Nachruf Deutsche Rundschau 203:103 Ap '25
Obituaire. J. de Coussange. *J Débats* 32 pt1:340-1 F 27 '25
Portrait. *Our World W* 2:98 Mr 16 '25
Premier Branting on an American Labor party. *World Tomorrow* 8:13 Ja '25
La retraite de M Branting. J. de Coussange. *J Débats* 32 pt1:176 Ja 30 '25
- BRANTOME, France**
Brantôme. P. Gaultier. *R Polit et Litt* 64:502-3 Ag 21 '26
- BRANTS, Joh. P. J.**
Een beeld uit Eleusis. *Int Archiv f Ethnog* 28:lxviii-lxxxix '27
Cyprische kunst. *Int Archiv f Ethnog* 27:lxvii-lxxxviii '26
- BRASEFIELD, C. J.** See Smyth, H. D., jt. auth.
- BRASOL, Boris Leo**
Foundations of criminology. *J Crim Law* 17:13-39 My '26
- BRASS founders' ague.** See Diseases, Industrial
- BRASSES**
Les dinanderies et les laques de Jean Dunaud. J. Baschet. *il L'illustration* 85 pt2:425-8 O 15 '27
Free miner brass at Newland church, Gloucestershire. B. C. Clayton. *il Connaisseur* 78:34 My '27
- BRATIANO, Ion C.**
Une figure historique: Jean Bratiano. H. Vaccaresco. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:611 D 15 '27
Mort de M Jean Bratiano. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt2:909-10 D 2 '27
La mort de M Jean Bratiano et les difficultés de la Roumanie. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 65:755-7 D 17 '27
Obituaire. G. London. por *L'illustration* 85 pt2:657-8 D 10 '27
Obituary. *Near East* 32:674, 682, 711 D 1-8 '27
Study in dictatorship. *New Statesman* 29:807-8 O 8 '27; Discussion. 30:43-4 O 22 '27
- BRATIANU, G. I.**
Noms romains dans les registres des notaires génois de Crimée à la fin du XIII^e siècle. *biblog Romania* 51:268-72 Ap '25
Les Normands au service de Byzance dans la Chanson de Roland. *Romania* 51:265-8 Ap '25
- BRATISLAVA (Pressburg), Czechoslovakia**
La situation économique actuelle du bassin du Danube. K. Stodola. Correspondant 308:18-22 Jl 10 '27
- BRATTER, H. M.**
Cotton industry in China. *China R* 6:48-9 F '24
Poo Too, China's sacred island. *China R* 6:7-10 Ja '24
- BRATTON, Rufus**
Kidnapping of Dr Rufus Bratton. F. Landon. *J Negro Hist* 10:330-3 Jl '25
- BRATTON, Samuel Tilden**
Field geography: a usable plan. *J Geog* 26:36-8 Ja '27
Natural grouping of population density *J Geog* 23:32-6 Ja '24

- BRAUBACH, Bernhard**
Stoa und demokratie in der ideenwelt der Französischen revolution (Condorcet). Schmollers Jahrb 48:637-57 '24
Zum einfluss der stoa auf die französische staatslehre bis zur Revolution. Schmollers Jahrb 48:219-42 '24
- BRAUN, Felix**
Die geistigen grundlagen des lebens. Preuss Jahrb 197:195-201 Ag '24
Ueber religiöse erziehung. Preuss Jahrb 206: 159-68 N '26
- BRAUN, Otto**
Otto Braun, whom the gods loved. J. H. Preston. Sewanee R 34:50-61 Ja '26
- BRAUN, P.**
After the Labour party conference. Labour Monthly 6:664-72 N '24
Labour party's alternative. Labour Monthly 6:591-601 O '24
Problems of the labour movement. Labour Monthly 7:332-46 Je '25
Scarborough and Liverpool. Labour Monthly 7:667-78 N '25
- BRAUN, Thomas**
Le livre des bénédictions; poem, tr. by J. Bithell. World R 5:123 N 7 '27
- BRAUN-BLANQUET, J.**
Über die genesis der alpenflora. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 nol:243-61 '23
- BRAUN-VOGELSTEIN, Julie**
Die ionische säule. biblog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 35:1-48 '20
- BRAUNE, Theod. Wilhelm**
Die neudrucke deutscher literaturwerke. Mod Lang Notes 39:212-16 Ap '24
- BRAUNER, Bohuslav**
Atomic weight of silver. Nature 119:348, 526 Mr 6, Ap 9 '27
New element of atomic number 61: illinium. Nature 118:84-5 Jl 17 '26
Oxide of fluorine or fluoride of oxygen? Nature 120:842 D 10 '27
Prof. K. Lhoták. Nature 117:561 Ap 17 '26
Prof. Bohuslav Brauner, director of the Chemical institute of the Charles university of Prague. J. G. F. Druce. Science 1'rog 20:308-10 O '25
- BRAUNGART, Richard**
Fritz Erler. Western M 138:125-36 Ap '25
Heinrich Hönich. Western M 136:21-9 Mr '24
Max Rabes. Western M 137:19-32 S '24
Siegund Lipinsky. Western M 140:541-8 Jl '26
- BRÄUNING-OKTAVIO, Hermann**
Damals in Weimar. Deutsche Rundschau 207: 139-51 My '26
- BRAUNLICH, Alice Freda**
High noon; poem. Sewanee R 35:398 O '27
Morning crystal-clear; poem. Sewanee R 35: 295 Jl '27
Wounded; poem. Sewanee R 35:197 Ap '27
- BRAUNSCHVIG, Marcel**
Un coin de France aux Etats-Unis. R Polit et Litt 64:424-9 Jl 17 '26
- BRAUNSCHWEIG.** See Brunswick
- BRAUNSTEIN, Leon.** See Trotzky, Leon Davidovich
- Die **BRAUT von Korinth** (poem). See Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
- Das **BRAUTHEMD**; erzählung. W. Bergengruen. Deutsche Rundschau 204:212-20 S '25
- BRAUWEILER, Heinz**
(ed.) Eduard v. Gebhardt über kunst, künstler und kunstkritik. Deutsche Rundschau 212:207-13 S '27
Handelsverträge und wirtschaftspolitik. Preuss Jahrb 198:217-20 N '24
Parlamentarismus und berufsständische verfassungsreform. Preuss Jahrb 202:58-72 O '25
- BRAVE, Book of the.** See Jashar, Book of
- BRAWLEY, Benjamin Griffith**
History in the high school. So Workm 53:545-9 D '24
- Negro literary renaissance. So Workm 56:177-84 Ap '27
Not in the textbook. So Workm 54:558-62 D '25
On the teaching of English. So Workm 53: 298-304 Jl '24
Our religious readjustment. Meth R 107:889-92 N '24
Teacher faces the student. So Workm 55: 320-5 Jl '26
- BRAXY**
Apparent connexion between braxy and thyroid activity. R. C. Bamber. Nature 113: 161-2 P 2 '24
- BRAY, A. H.**
Future of Christianity in China. Int R Missions 16:331-8 Jl '27
- BRAY, Adelaide**
Flags of many nations. J Educ Method 6:315-16 Mr '27
- BRAY, Emile de**
Un émule de Bel'ot. E. Doublet. pors La Nature 54 pt2:190-2 S 18 '26
- BRAY, M. Gheury de.** See Gheury de Bray, M.
- BRAY, René**
La formation de la doctrine classique en France. Review by A. Bellessort. J Débats 34 pt2:563-5 S 30 '27
- BRAY, William Crowell, and Draper, Hal D.**
Capillary condensation and adsorption. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:295-9 My '26
- BRAYTON, Frances, and Clarke, Helen**
Experiment in training for students and staff. Family 6:275-6 Ja '26
- BRAZER, Clarence Wilson**
Architecture of mutual savings banks. Bankers M 109:350-3 Ag '24
- BRAZIL, Tom**
My friends, the deer. Nature M 5:5-10 Ja '25
- BRAZIL**
Brazil's new day. H. M. Dobbs. Meth Q R 75:3-17 Ja '26
Le Brésil. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:694-6 D 21 '24
New capital for Brazil. I. Phayre. il World R 3:160 N 22 '26
See also Counani
- Botany**
- See Botany—Brazil
- Boundaries**
- Colombia**
- Settlement of boundary controversies between Brazil, Colombia and Peru. Am J Int Law 19:579-81 Jl '25
- Climate**
- New rainfall maps of Brazil. M. Jefferson. maps Geog R 14:127-35 Ja '24
Le Nordeste du Brésil; sa sécheresse, son irrigation. L. Martin. il maps La Nature 55 pt1:439-42 My 15 '27
- Commerce**
- Population et commerce du Brésil. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:40-1 Ja '26
- Commercial treaties**
- Agreement between Brazil and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1923; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup119 O '25
- Description and travel**
- Discoveries on the River of Death. F. G. Smith. il map World Today 46:1036-46 N '25
Experiences of a fish collector in Brazil. E. C. Starks. il Nat Hist 25:357-70 Jl '25
Pictures from southern Brazil. M. Jefferson. il map Geog R 16:521-47 O '26
Some impressions of Brazil. D. Miall and R. Croft-Cooke. il World Today 48:345-52 S '26
Studies in the geography of Brazil. W. H. Haas. il J Geog 22:285-317, 325-35; 23:161-80; 24:83-93, 165-83 N-D '23, My '24, Mr, My '25

BRAZIL—Description and travel—Continued

Voyage to Brazil. A. Mills. English R 39:409-12 S '24

See also Araguaya river; Maranhão (state); Petropolis; Rio de Janeiro; Rondonia; Santa Anna (Bananal island); Tocantins river

Discovery and exploration

Flying over the Brazilian jungles. W. Hinton. Il maps World Today 47:55-68, 134-46 D '25-Ja '26

Note on the progress of Dr Hamilton Rice's South American expedition. Geog R 15: 264-6 Ap '25

Plans for exploration at the headwaters of the Branco and Orinoco. A. H. Rice. map Geog R 15:115-22 Ja '25

Résultats géographiques des explorations du colonel Rondon au Matto Grosso. P. Denis. map Annales Géog 33:16-65 Ja '24

Roosevelt's co-explorer in Brazil. R. Verne. Il map Our World 5:62-6 Ag '24

Economic conditions

Le Brésil moderne. R. J. Pierre. tabs J Economistes 88:47-64 O '27

See also Money—Brazil

Education

See Education—Brazil

Foreign relations

See also Brazil—Commercial treaties; League of nations—Brazil

Great Britain

Abolition of the Brazilian slave trade; Great Britain's efforts to suppress it. J. E. Adams. bibliog tabs J Negro Hist 10:607-37 O '25

United States

Diplomatic relations between the United States and Brazil during the naval revolt of 1893. C. A. Timm. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:119-37 S '24

History

Making of a nation. H. G. James. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:264-304 D '26

Immigration and emigration

See Immigration and emigration—Brazil

Indians

See Indians of South America—Brazil

Missions

See Missions—Brazil

Money

See Money—Brazil

Politics and government

See also São Paulo insurrection

Population

See Population—Brazil

Seropathic institute

See Instituto sorotherapico do estado de São Paulo, Butantan

Slave trade

See Slave trade—Brazil

Tariff

See Tariff—Brazil

Zoology

See Zoology—Brazil

BRAZIL and the League of nations. See League of nations—Brazil

BRAZILIAN literature

Les origines du romantisme au Brésil. P. Hazard. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:111-28 Ja '27

BRAZZA, Francesco Savorgnan di. See Savorgnan di Brazza, Francesco

BRICIN, John David

John David Brcin. Il por Am M Art 18:476-8 S '27

BREACH of promise

Breach of promise of marriage. Outlook (Lond) 55:196-8 Mr 21 '25

BREAD

L'alto prezzo del pane e il deprezzamento della moneta cartacea. Mercator. Nuova Antol 238:219-24 N 16 '24

Battle of the breads. Hygea. Sat R 144:577-8 O 29 '27

Bread and other things. New Statesman 26: 4-5 O 17 '25; Discussion. 26:42-3, 75, 107 O 24-N 7 '25

Brown v. white bread. V. H. Mottram. Nation (Lond) 42:81-2 O 15 '27

Eat English bread. I. F. Somerville. Spec 138: 756-7 Ap 30 '27

New bread. Spec 134:72 Ja 17 '25; Discussion. 131:117, 154-5, 198, 283-4, 362-3, 447 Ja 21-F 7, 21, Mr 7, 21 '25

Le pain gris. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 84 pt2:262-3 S 18 '26

Pupil project studies: our wheat bread. B. B. McFarland. Prim Educ 33:26-7, 118-19 Ja-F '25

Une usine à pain; la boulangerie de l'Assistance publique. J. Boyer. Il diag La Nature 55 pt1:481-5 Je 1 '27

What makes bread rise? B. C. Hendricks. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:52-3 Je '24

Prices

Le blé et le pain chers. A. Pavie. L'Illustration 83 pt1:185 F 28 '25

Le pain à 1 fr 80 le kilogramme. J Débats 33 pt1:317-18 F 26 '26

Price of bread. Sat R 138:648-9 D 27 '24

Il rincaro del pane. Mercator. Il Nuova Antol 239:323-30 F 1 '25

La vie chère; le blé, le pain. R. Bloch. J Débats 32 pt2:583-4, 625-6 O 9-16 '25

BREAKING it gently; story. F. A. Clement. Outlook (Lond) 58:314 O 2 '26

BREAKSPEAR, Nicholas. See Adrian IV (Nicholas Breakspear) pope

BREAKWATERS

L'avant-port de Bordeaux. F. Honoré. Il diag maps L'Illustration 85 pt1:29-30 Ja 8 '27

BREAMS

See also Bramidae

BREAST

Über den abstand der brustwarzen voneinander und die sinusbreite beim weiblichen geschlechte. M. Holl. bibliog footnotes Il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 50:11-22 '20

Über ein merkwürdiges verhalten der brüste bei einer buschmannfrau. M. Holl. bibliog footnotes Il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 50: 7-10 '20

Tumors

Les petites tumeurs du sein. R. Baudet. Annales Polit et Litt 86:22-3 Ja 3 '26

BREASTED, James Henry

Historical tradition and oriental research. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:289-94 Jl '24; Same. Nature 114:755-7 N 22 '24

BREATHING. See Respiration

BREBEUF, Jean de

Jesuits' mill or mortar; the great dispersion of the Hurons, 1649-1651. J. H. Coyne. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 20:9-14 '26

BRECCIA

Rock of unknown origin from glacial gravel at Ipswich. J. R. Moir. Nature 119:50 Ja 8 '27

Some breccias of the St Louis formation in the St Louis, Missouri, region. O. R. Grawe. bibliog pls Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 13:45-62 Jl '25

BRECHT, Walter

Conrad Ferdinand Meyer. Deutsche Rundschau 205:1-9 O '25

BRECK, Charles A.

Fitting the misfits; an experiment in education. So Workm 56:64-71 F '27

Open book So Workm 54:29-34 Ja '25

- BRECK, Edward**
Crucity of the fur trade. Spec 137:408-9; 138: 911-5 S 18 '26, My 28 '27
- BRECK, Joseph**
Acquisition of George Grey Barnard's cloisters and Gothic collections by the Metropolitan museum of art. Am M Art 16:438-41 Ag '25
- BRECKINRIDGE, Sophonisba Preston**
Family and the law. J Social Hygiene 11:385-95 O '25
- BREDEMERS, Herry**
Herry Bredemers, organiste et maître de musique, 1472-1522. G. van Doorslaer. bibliog Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 66:209-56 '14
- BREDER, Charles M., Jr.**
In Darien jungles. Nat Hist 25:324-37 JI '25
- BREDIUS, Abraham**
Der göttliche maler Johannes Torrentius; ein ketzer- und hexenprozess des siebzehnten jahrhunderts; übers. von F. Dülberg. Deutsche Rundschau 203:35-52 Ap '25
- BREDT, E. Wilhelm**
Ferdinand Max Bredt. Westerm M 136:599-608 Ag '24
- BREDT, Ferdinand Max**
Ferdinand Max Bredt. E. W. Bredt. II por Westerm M 136:599-608 Ag '24
- BREDT, Joh. Victor**
Die belgischen dokumente zur vorgeschichte des Weltkrieges. Preuss Jahrb 209:356-8 S '27
Deutschum und Völkerbund. Preuss Jahrb 204:305-17 Je '26
Der geplante flottenvorstoss ende 1918. Preuss Jahrb 208:189-206 My '27
Locarno. Preuss Jahrb 203:1-12 Ja '26
Die marineunruhen 1917. Preuss Jahrb 208:1-17 Ap '27
Michaelis und Kühlmann. Preuss Jahrb 207: 1-18 Ja '27
Reichskanzler Michaelis und die päpstliche friedensaktion. Preuss Jahrb 206:180-203 N '26
Revision der reichsverfassung. Preuss Jahrb 202:14-22 O '25
Die deutsche flamenpolitik und das gutachten von Prof. Bredt vom parlamentarischen untersuchungsausschuss. R. P. Oszwald. Hist Ztsch 136 no3:518-25 '27
- BREDVOLD, Louis Ignatius**
Milton and Bodin's Heptaplomeres. Studies Philol 21:399-402 Ap '24
- BREED, David Riddle**
Bible institutes of the United States. Bib R 12:372-8 JI '27
Way to the truth. Bib R 10:401-7 JI '25
- BREED, Frederick Stephen**
Factors contributing to success in college teaching. bibliog J Educ Research 16:247-53 N '27
How to teach spelling. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:31 O; 37:30 N; 22 D '27
- BREED, L. C.**
Shakespeare's allusions to teachers and teaching. Am Sch Bd J 75:112-14 D '27
- BREEDING**
Inbreeding in cattle and horses. A. D. B. Smith. bibliog tabs Eugenics R 18:189-204 O '26
See also Cattle breeding; Eugenics; Horse breeding; Plant breeding; Swine breeding
- BREEDLOVE, L. B.**
Electric utility financing. Bankers M 109: 367-73 S '24
- BREESE, Mrs W. L.** See Gale, Zona
- BREF de fief lai et d'aumône.** See Law, Norman
- BREFELD, Oscar**
Obituary. Nature 116:369 S 5 '25
- BREGER, Johannes**
Die wirtschaftliche bedeutung der öffentlichen gesundheitspflege. Deutsche Rundschau 203: 159-64 My '25
- BREGMAN, Elsie Oschrin.** See Thorndike, Edward Lee, jt. auth.
- BREGUET, Louis Charles**
De l'essor des avions. R Sci 65:357-63 Je 25 '27
Les transports aériens; possibilités et prix de revient. R Sci 64:449-61 Ag 14 '26
- BRÉGY, Katherine Marie Cornelia**
Paul Claudel, mystic and dramatist. Dublin R 175:54-66 JI '24
- BRÉHIER, Emile**
Hellenisme et christianisme aux premiers siècles de notre ère; extrait de l'Histoire de la philosophie. R Philos 103:5-35 Ja '27
Les postulats de l'histoire de la philosophie. R Philos 99:48-78 JI '25
- BRÉHIER, Louis**
A propos du groupe du Trépas de la Vierge, de l'écamp. J Savants 24:77-8 F '26
Le Congrès des études byzantines à Belgrade. J Savants 25:272-3 Je '27
Les églises d'Aquitaine à coupoles et l'origine de leur architecture. J Savants 25:241-51 Je '27
Une forteresse de l'Orient latin. J Savants 22:169-77, 212-23 JI-S '24
Les invasions barbares (V^e-XI^e siècles). bibliog J Savants 25:442-55 D '27
Le trésor d'Etienne le Grand au monastère de Poutna, Moldavie. bibliog J Savants 24: 208-16, 260-8 My-Je '26
- BREISDORFF, C.**
La princesse Charlotte de Belgique. J Débats 34 pt1:138-40 Ja 28 '27
Les relations belgo-luxembourgeoises. J Débats 32 pt1:629-30 Ap 17 '25
- BREIT, Gregory**
Diffraction by a grating. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 16:201-4 Ap 19 '26
Electromagnetic mass and momentum of a spinning electron. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:451-61 JI '26
Glaser's experiments and the orientation of molecules in a magnetic field. Wash Acad Sci J 15:429-34 N 19 '25
Length of light quanta. Nature 119:280-1 F 19 '27
Note on the theory of optical dispersion. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 15:34-8 Ja 19 '25
Some remarks on two-coupled multiply periodic systems, the statistics of quantum theory, and the theory of dispersion. Wash Acad Sci J 15:269-78 JI 19 '25
- and Tuve, Merle Anthony**
Radio method of estimating the height of the conducting layer. Nature 116:357 S 5 '25
- BREITENBECHER, Joseph Kumler**
Fecundity of mutations in bruchus quadrimaculatus, Fab. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:269-75 '26
- BREITHAUP, Rudolf Maria**
Rudolf Maria Breithaupt und seine natürliche klaviertechnik. L. Lederer-Eben. por Westerm M 140:31-5 Mr '26
- BREITSCHIED, Rudolf**
Un entretien avec M. Breitscheid. F. de Brinon. J Débats 33 pt2:1043-5 D 24 '26
- BREITTMAYER, Georges**
Obituary. Annales Polit et Litt 82:137-8 F 10 '24
- BREITWIESER, Joseph Valentine**
Adult immigrant education. Am R 3:60-3 Ja '25
- BREMEN**
Der Bremer ratskeller in neuem künstlerischem schmuck. F. Meyer-Schönbrunn. II Westerm M 143:317-22 N '27
- BREMER, Anne M.**
Anne Bremer: an appreciation. S. Mardfin. II Menorah J 10:155-6 Ap '24
- BREMER, Fredrika**
Essays on Fredrika Bremer in the North American review. A. B. Benson. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:747-55 S '26
Fredrika Bremer and America: review of America of the fifties, by F. Bremer. H. A. Bellows. Am Scand R 12:671-7 N '24
- BREMIDÆ**
See also Bumblebees

BRÉMOND, Henri

- Un bel écrivain oublié; le père Hercule, 1603-1659. Correspondant 309:507-25 N 25 '27
- Le classicisme et l'idée traditionnelle de poésie. Correspondant 304:814-33 S 25 '26
- Les deux musiques de la prose. Correspondant 295:404-25 My 10 '24
- La littérature catholique et la tradition. Correspondant 298:227-41, 344-60, 684-703 Ja 25-F 10, Mr 10 '25
- Les pères du désert. Correspondant 306:43-59 Ja 10 '27
- La poésie pure. J Débats 32 pt2:765-7 N 6 '25
- Pour le romantisme. Review by A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:214-25 My 1 '24
- Préhistorien et apologiste. Correspondant 295:636-53 My 25 '24
- Réception à l'Académie française; discours de M l'abbé Henri Brémont. por Annales Polit et Litt 82:585-8 My 25 '24
- Réponse de M Henry Bordeaux. por Annales Polit et Litt 82:588-91 My 25 '24
- Ulric Guttinguer et le roman de Sainte-Beuve R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:177-96 N 1 '25
- Abbé Henri Brémont. E. Dimnet. Sat R 137:661-2 Je 28 '24
- Henri Brémont et la poésie. J. Soulaïrol. Correspondant 307:611-21 My 25 '27
- Maurice Barrès et M Brémont à Athènes en 1900. J. Seydoux. Annales Polit et Litt 89:281-3 S 15 '27
- Une philosophie du mystère. J. de Gaultier. Mercure Fr 194:280-302 Mr 1 '27
- Portraits d'écrivains. A. Lamandé. R Polit et Litt 65:429-32 Ji 16 '27
- Réception de M Henri Brémont à l'Académie française. G. Bauer. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:705-8 Je 1 '24
- Vagabondages autour de deux livres d'Henri Brémont; Prière et poésie et La poésie pure. A. Poizat. Correspondant 305:731-41 D 10 '26

BRENCHEY, George. See Sullivan, Vere, jt. auth.

BRENDAN, Saint, of Ardfer and Clonfert

- Rare or unexplained words in the Anglo-Norman Voyage of St Brendan; a contribution to French lexicography. E. G. R. Waters. Mod Lang R 21:390-403; 22:28-43 O '26, Ja '27

BRENDEL, Albert

- Albert Brendel. W. Unus. il por Westerm M 138:19-32 Mr '25

BRENDLE, Thomas R.

- Falckner Swamp, 1725-1925. Ref Church R 4:326-40 Ji '25
- Skippack Reformed church. Ref Church R 4:367-82 O '25

BRENIER, Henri

- Le Congrès de la population mondiale à Genève et la conspiration néo-malthusienne. Correspondant 309:96-111 O 10 '27
- Visions d'Extrême Orient; Le fakir; Naginah masjid; Orchestre annamite; L'incrusteur; Les gelsas; Neige à Nikko; Le daibutsu; poèmes. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:454-7 Mr 15 '25

BRENNER, Anita

- Mexican rebel. Arts 12:201-9 O '27
- Mexican renaissance. Arts 8:127-50 S '25
- Yankele's kaleh; story. Menorah J 13:426-9 Ag '27

BRENNER pass, Alps

- Brenner region. J. Sölch. il maps Sociol R 19:318-34 O '27
- Italy and the historic Brenner pass. il World R 2:33 Mr 1 '26

BRENT, Charles Henry, bishop

- Bishop Charles H. Brent sees hope in Chinese revolt. China W R 41:200-1 Ji 23 '27
- Creds vital for unity. Christian Cent 43:454 Ap 8 '26

BRENTANO, Clemens Maria

- Brentano's Legende der heiligen Marina. J. K. Bostock. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:195-9 Ap '24

Die drei nüsse, von Clemens Brentano und eine gleichnamige in den Frankfurter Diaskalia von 1823 erschienen; die zwei fassungen nebeneinander, hrsg. von R. Imelmann. Engl Stud 62 no1-2:265-92 '27

BRENTANO, Frantz Funck-. See Funck-Brentano, Frantz

BRENTANO, Franz

Franz Brentano: a biographical sketch. M. Puglisi. bibliog Am J Psychol 35:414-19 Ji '24

Portrait. Am J Psychol 36:front O '25

BRENTANO, J.

Polarisation effects in measuring electrostatic fields. Nature 120:807 D 3 '27

BRENTHIDAE. See Weevils

BRERETON, Cloudeley Shovell Henry

Democratic element in French education. J Educ 56:95-8 F '24

L'enfant traîné à la maison et à l'école. R Polit et Litt 64:229-35 Ap 17 '26

La génération présente en Angleterre. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:761-93 Ag 15 '27

La grève générale et l'école anglaise. R Polit et Litt 64:357-61 Je 19 '26

Relation of literature to religion. Hibbert J 25:535-9 Ap '27

BRERETON, Geoffrey

Cross-roads. English R 42:543-8 Ap '26

BRERETON, John Le Gay

L'Allegro 15-48 Mod Lang Notes 41:533 D '26

BRERI. See Bleheris

BRESCH, Jean

Some Germans visit devastated France. World Tomorrow 7:118-19 Ap '21

BRESCIA, Italy

Garibaldi a Brescia nel 1866. G. Zoppi. Nuova Antol 252:225-32 Mr 16 '27

La repubblica bresciana. L. Rava. Nuova Antol 249:70-80 S 1 '26

BRESDIN, Rodolphe called Chien Caillou

Rodolphe Bresdin. called Chien-Caillou. C. Roger-Marx. il Print Coll Q 14:251-70 Ji '27

BRESHKO-BRESHKOVSKAIA, Ekaterina Konstantinovna (Verigo)

Grandmother of the revolution in exile at eighty. C. M. Oberoutcheff. por Our World 5:76-83 Ag '24

BRESLAU, Louise Catherine

Les expositions. por L'Illustration 84 pt1:252 Mr 13 '26

Louise Catherine Breslau. E. Sarradin. J Débats 33 pt1:427-8 Mr 12 '26

BRESLICH, Ernst Rudolph, and others

Supervision and administration of practice-teaching. Educ Adm and Sup 11:1-12 Ja '25

BRESSLAU, E.

Amphibien und reptilien der ausheute Prof. Bresslaus in Brasilien 1913-1914. L. Müller. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:257-304 '27

Über die von Prof. Bresslau in Brasilien gesammelten saugetierte (ausser den nagetieren). H. Pohle. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:237-47 '27

—and others

Ergebnisse einer zoologischen forschungsreise in Brasilien 1913-1914; reisebericht. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:181-408 '27

BRESSLAU, Harry

Harry Bresslau H. Reincke-Bloch. Hist Ztsch 136 no1 58-66 '27

BREST, France**Harbor**

Brest, porte atlantique couronnée de lumière. G. G. Toudouze. il map plan L'Illustration 85 pt2:721-5 D 24 '27

BRETAGNE. See Brittany

BRETHERTON, Ralph Harold

Brave swans and timid gulls. Spec 138:418 Mr 12 '27

Rotors in the scene. Spec 134:770 My 9 '25

- BRETHREN of the Christian schools.** See Brothers of the Christian schools, Institute of
- BRETON, Jules Louis**
Machine à laver, stériliser et sécher la vaisselle. *La Nature* 52 pt2:412-16 D '27 '24
Nouvelle machine à laver, stériliser et sécher la vaisselle. *La Nature* 53 pt1:206-8 Mr '28 '25
- BRETON language**
Le breton et le français. A. Dauzat. bibliog maps *La Nature* 54 pt1:273-8 My '26
Le breton, langue vivante. A. du Scorff. *Mercur* Fr 184:88-110 N '15 '25
- BRETON poetry**
M Charles Le Goffic et la poésie bretonne. A. Dumas. *R Polit et Litt* 65:313-15 My '21 '27
- BRETONS**
See also Bigoudens
- BRETT, Cyril**
Notes on Old and Middle English. bibliog *Mod Lang R* 22:257-64 JI '27
Two newly found middle English texts. *Mod Lang R* 22:73-5 Ja '27
- BRETT, F. Henrietta**
Analysis of the homemaker's job: with suggestions as to its use as a basis for courses of study. *Voc Educ M* 2:657-8 Ap '24
- BRETT, George Sidney**
History of science as a factor in modern education. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 19:39-46 '25
- BRETT, Helen K.**
Project in geography. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:52-3 D '27
- BRETTLE, R. E.**
John Marston, dramatist: some new facts about his life. bibliog *Mod Lang R* 22:7-14 Ja '27
Marston born in Oxfordshire. bibliog *Mod Lang R* 22:317-19 JI '27
- BRETTSPIEL des lebens; roman.** See Zahn, Ernst
- BRETZ, J. Harlen**
Dalles type of river channel. *J Geol* 32:139-49 P '24
Spokane flood beyond the channeled scablands. *J Geol* 33:97-115, 236-59; 35:461-8 F-Ap '25, JI '27
- BRETZ, Julian P.**
Early land communication with the lower Mississippi valley. bibliog *Miss Val Hist R* 13:3-29 Je '26
- BREUGHEL, Pieter, the Elder**
Adoration of the Magi. A. E. Bye. *Il Connoisseur* 73:9-14 S '25
Genius of Peter Breughel. L. Powys. *Lond Mercury* 15:41-5 N '26
Pieter Bruegel the Elder; a study of his paintings. V. Barker. bibliog *Il Arts* 10:129-85 S '26
- BREUGHEL family**
Notes on the Bruegel at Hampton Court. E. K. Cole. *Connoisseur* 68:30-3 Ja '24
- BREUIL, Henri**
Cavern of Les Combarelles; tr. by C. D. Matthew. *Nat Hist* 26:227-37 My '26
Une scène de chasse inédite de la grotte de Ganties, Montespau, Haute-Garonne. por *La Nature* 55 pt1:308 Ap '1 '27
- BREUNING, Margaret**
Anton Schutz, etcher. *Am M Art* 18:136-42 Mr '27
- BREWARD, Caroline M.**
High school morality code. *H Sch Q* 14:118-21 Ja '26
- BREVIARI d'amor.** See Ermengau di Béziers, Matfré
- BREWER, A. Keith**
Ionization in reacting gases. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:560-4 S '26
Ionization produced in gaseous reactions. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:512-14 Ag '25
Relation between temperature and work function in thermionic emission. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:592-6 Ag '27
- Some factors influencing the ignition of carbon monoxide and oxygen. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:689-94 S '27
- BREWER, Anthony**
Edmond Ironside and Brewer's The love-sick king. M. H. Dodds. bibliog footnotes *Mod Lang R* 19:158-68 Ap '24
- BREWER, Edward V.**
Lessing and The corrective virtue in comedy. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:1-23 Ja '27
- BREWER, George**
Christian ministry. *Bib R* 12:379-90 JI '27
- BREWER, Helen D.**
My first year as a principal. *Pop Educ* 42:130-1 N '24
- BREWER, Wilmon**
Two Athenian models for Samson Agonistes. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:910-20 D '27
- BREWERY workers, International union of.** See International union of united brewery, flour, cereal and soft drink workers
- BREWSTER, Edwin Tenney**
Essay on non-miracles. *Open Court* 40:484-9 Ag '26
Ministers' sons. *So Atlan Q* 24:243-51 JI '25
Uniformities of religious experience. *Harv Grad M* 33:216-22 D '24
- BREWSTER, Frank**
Asteris and Dulichium: a reply. *Class Philol* 22:378-90 O '27
Ithaca, Dulichium, Same and wooded Zacynthus. bibliog *Harv Stud in Class Philol* 36:43-90 '25
Raft of Odysseus. *Harv Stud in Class Philol* 37:49-53 '26
Υαζούματα of ancient ships. *Harv Stud in Class Philol* 34:63-77 '23
- BREWSTER, William**
Obituary. H. V. Neal. *Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 59 no17:639 Ja '25
- BREWSTER'S millions (drama).** See Ongley, Byron, and Smith, Winchell
- BREYER, Robert**
Robert Breyer. F. Düsel. *il por Westerm M* 143:57-68 S '27
- BREYNE, Marc. R.**
Südafrikanische probleme. *Preuss Jahrb* 202:344-56 D '25
- BREZINA, Elsa**
Musikalische radierungen von Hildegard Koegler. *Westerm M* 143:411-16 D '27
- BRIAN des illes.** See Fitzcount, Brian
- BRIAND, Aristide**
Discours. J Débats 31 pt2:616-17 O 10 '24
Autour d'un jubilé. *J Débats* 34 pt1:718-20 My 6 '27
Briand opens a door. *Christian Cent* 44:646-7 My '26 '27
Briandissimo. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 26:702-4 Mr 20 '26
Conversations of Thoiry. *New Statesman* 27:665-6 S 25 '26
Les déclarations de M Briand. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 34 pt1:9-11 Ja 7 '27
Menaced by its friends: Briand proposal. *Christian Cent* 44:1064-5 S 15 '27
M Briand and the next election. *Sat R* 137:228 Mr 8 '24
M Briand's battle. *Sat R* 143:147-8 Ja 29 '27
M Briand's foreign policy. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 25:66-7 My 2 '25
Portrait. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:289 S 14 '24; *Our World* 6:10 N '24; *World Today* 44:457 N '24; *L'illustration* 83 pt2:423; 84 pt1:231; pt2:97 O 24 '25. Mr 13, JI 31 '26
Portrait, by E. L. Gillot. *Our World W* 3:49 O 19 '25
La question de confiance. *J Débats* 33 pt1:132-3 Ja 29 '26
Réflexions sur la politique de M Aristide Briand. R. Chabrière. *R Polit et Litt* 63:266-8 Ap 18 '25
- BRIBERY, Commercial**
Bribery and its prevention. C: Bright. *Spec* 138:537 Mr 26 '27
- BRIC-A-BRAC.** See Art objects

- BRICHAUX, A.** See Lucion, R., jt. auth.
- BRICK and clay workers of America, United.**
See United brick and clay workers of America
- BRICKELL, Herschel**
San Juan de Dios finds followers. *Mental Hygiene* 10:362-6 Ap '26
- BRICKLAYERS, masons and plasterers' international union**
Bricklayers' old-age benefits. *J. J. Gleeson. Am Federationist* 33:435-9 Ap '26
- BRICKMAKING**
See also United brick and clay workers of America
- BRICKNER, Barnett R.**
Races, nations and religions; how can they be reconciled? *Relig Educ* 21:155-60 Ap '26
- BRICKS**
Accélération de la cuisson des briques. *L. Franchet. R Sci* 64:501 Ag '28 '26
La fabrication des carrelages en grès cérame. *E. H. Weiss. il La Nature* 53 pt2:369-71 D 12 '25
Modern Chinese ceramic works. *H. F. Wilkins. il Far East R* 23:510-13 N '27
Un nouveau matériau: la brique armée. *E. Weiss. diags La Nature* 55 pt1:92-3 Ja 15 '27
Tai Shan brick and tile co., Ltd., is first to adopt American process of manufacture. *il China W R* 39 special sup:55-6 D 4 '26
See also Tiles; also International brick and tile company, El Paso, Texas
- BRIDAL customs.** See Marriage customs and rites
- BRIDE of the barbarian; legend from the Chinese.** *G. B. Wimsatt. il Our World* 6:43-7 D '24; Same. *China W R* 31:249-50 Ja 31 '25
- BRIDEL, Marc**
Le rôle des glucosides dans les plantes. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:134-9 Mr 15 '26
- BRIDGE, G. F.**
Consultative committee on the teaching of French. *J Educ* 59:332 My '27
Then and now. *J Educ* 59:796-8 N '27
Towards spelling reform. *J Educ* 57:154-5 Mr '25
What should we teach about war? *J Educ* 58:162-6 Mr '26
- BRIDGE-builders.** *Fundi. Blackw* 221:116-30 Ja '27
- BRIDGE whist**
See also Auction bridge
- BRIDGEPORT, Connecticut**
Education
Bridgeport salary schedule. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:119-20 D '27
- BRIDGES, Calvin Blackman**
Elimination of chromosomes due to a mutant (minute-n) in *drosophila melanogaster*. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:701-6 N '25
Haploidy in *drosophila melanogaster*. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:706-10 N '25
- BRIDGES, James Winifred**
Emotional instability of college students. *J Abnorm Psychol* 22:227-34 O '27
Reconciliation of current theories of emotion. *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:333-40 Ja '25
Study of a group of delinquent girls. *Pedagog Sem* 34:187-204 Je '27
Theory of personality. *bibliog J Abnorm Psychol* 20:362-70 Ja '26
- BRIDGES, John Affleck**
Last smock of the parish; poem. *Spec* 134:888 My 30 '25
- BRIDGES, John Henry**
Essay on England and China; adaptation. *Sociol R* 19:89-105 Ap '27
- BRIDGES, K. M. Banham**
Critical notes on mental tests for children of pre-school age. *Pedagog Sem* 34:38-44 Mr '27
Factors contributing to juvenile delinquency. *bibliog J Crim Law* 17:531-80 F '27
- Form of psychogenic tiredness. *Mental Hygiene* 10:90-101 Ja '26
Occupational interests of three-year-old children. *Pedagog Sem* 34:415-23 S '27
Some observations on contrariness or negativism. *Mental Hygiene* 9:521-8 Jl '25
- BRIDGES, Madeline, pseud.** See De Vere, Mary Ainge
- BRIDGES, Robert**
Come si quando; poem. *Lond Mercury* 11:12-19 N '24
Prosody and the poet laureate; on new poem. Come si quando. *R. C. Trevelyan. New Statesman* 24:296-8 D 13 '24
Robert Bridges, poet laureate of England. *E. Davison. English J* 14:749-60 D '25
- BRIDGES**
New bridges. *il Lond Mercury* 9:311-13 Ja '24
See also Culverts; also Waterloo bridge, London; also names of cities, subhead Bridges, e.g., Bangkok, Siam—Bridges; Buffalo, New York—Bridges; Calcutta—Bridges; London—Bridges; Tientsin—Bridges
- Repairs**
Principal witness. *S. S. Steeple. New Statesman* 27:466-7 Ag '26
- Tolls**
Toll-bridge possibilities in Tientsin and in China. *Far East R* 22:5-6 Ja '26
- China**
Building bridges under traffic on the Kiao-tsi line. *F. K. Sah. il diags plans Far East R* 23:42-4 Ja '27
- Federated Malay States**
Guillemand bridge over the Kelantan river. *il Far East R* 21:192 Ap '25
- France**
Le plus grand pont suspendu de France. *F. Honoré. il L'illustration* 85 pt2:138 Ag 6 '27
Les vieux ponts de France: aquarelles de Vignal; eaux-fortes de Gobo. *A. Hallays. L'illustration* 85 pt2:327-32 O 1 '27
- Japan**
Construction of the Yodo-gawa ohashi. *E. Kusano. il Far East R* 22:361-6 Ag '26
- BRIDGES, Railroad**
Rama VI bridge over the Chow Phya river at Bangkok. *il diags map plans Far East R* 23:167-77 Ap '27
Rama VI bridge over the Menam at Bangkok. *L. Prakob. il diag plan Far East R* 20:446-8 S '24
Reconstruction of the Kiaochoy-Tsinan railway bridges. *F. K. Sah. il Far East R* 21:228 My '25
- BRIDGES, Suspension**
Le plus grand pont suspendu de France. *F. Honoré. il L'illustration* 85 pt2:138 Ag 6 '27
- BRIDGET of Sweden, Saint**
Saint Bridget of Vadstena; a discovery in the Metropolitan museum. *J. Roosval. Am Scand R* 12:532-4 S '24
- BRIDGEWATER, Massachusetts**
State farm
Care of defective delinquents at Bridgewater, Massachusetts. *S. Bates. Mental Hygiene* 8:530-4 Ap '24
- BRIDGMAN, F. B.**
Social conditions in Johannesburg. *Int R Missions* 15:569-83 Jl '26
- BRIDGMAN, Percy Williams**
Certain physical properties of single crystals of tungsten, antimony, bismuth, tellurium, cadmium, zinc, and tin. *bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 60 no6:305-83 O '25
Compressibility and pressure coefficient of resistance of ten elements. *bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 62 no8:207-26 D '27
Compressibility of five gases to high pressures. *bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 59:173-211 Ja '24

- BRIDGMAN, Percy Williams—Continued**
 Effect of pressure on the viscosity of forty-three pure liquids. *bibliog* Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no3:57-99 F '26
 Effect of tension on the transverse and longitudinal resistance of metals. *bibliog* Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no8:423-49 O '25
 Some properties of single metal crystals. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:411-15 O '24
 Thermal conductivity and thermal E.M.F. of single crystals of several non-cubic metals. *bibliog* Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no4:101-34 F '26
 Thermal conductivity and thermo-electromotive force of single metal crystals. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:608-12 O '25
 Transverse thermo-electric effect in metal crystals. *bibliog* Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:46-50 F '27
 Various physical properties of rubidium and caesium and the resistance of potassium under pressure. *bibliog* Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no7:385-421 O '25
 Viscosity of liquids under pressure. *bibliog* Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:603-6 O '25
 Viscosity of mercury under pressure. *bibliog* Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 62 no7:187-206 D '27
- BRIDGMAN, Ralph P.**
 Changes in relationship between teachers and pupils necessitated by a new emphasis in religious education. *Relig Educ* 20:289-91 Ag '25
- and Fahs, Sophie Lyon
 Religious experience of pupils in the experimental school of religion. *Relig Educ* 20:101-6 A '25
- BRIDIE, James**
 Clergyman; poem. *New Statesman* 24:505 F 7 '25
- BRIDLEGOOSE, Judge** (fictitious character).
 See Rabelais, François
- BRIDSTON, Olga Albertine**
 When teacher and girl scout pull together. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:31-2 O '24
- BRIE, Friedrich**
 Deismus und atheismus in der englischen renaissance. *bibliog* Anglia 48:54-98, 105-68 Mr-Je '24
- BRIEDE, Freda**
 Die psychologie der mediziner. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 27:131-43 Ap '26
- Der **BRIEF**; erzählung. L. Schrickel. *Westerm M* 142:541-6 Jl '27
- BRIEF-deferred**; poem. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:376 Je 6 '25
- BRIEF lives**. See Aubrey, John
- BRIEFS, Goetz**
 Proletarischer sozialismus; eine auseinandersetzung mit Werner Sombart. *Schmollers Jahrb* 50:1-29 '26
- BRIEGER, Friedrich G., and Mangelsdorf, A. J.**
 Linkage between a flower color factor and self-sterility factors. *bibliog* Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:218-55 Ap '26
- BRIEN, Paul**
 Le bourgeoisie chez apidium zostericola. *bibliog* Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10:12:603-10 '24
- BRIERLEY, Harold E.**
 Free churchman on prayer book revision. *Spec* 138:276-7, 424 F 19, Mr 12 '27
- BRIERLEY, William B.** See Roach, W. A., jr. auth.
- BRIESEN, Fritz von**
 Gottheit und menschheit; gedicht. *Westerm M* 110:434 Je '26
- BRIEUX, Eugène**
 La famille Lavolette; comédie. *L'Illustration (Petite)* no304:1-30 O 9 '26
 La famille Lavolette; critique. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:283 S 18 '26
 La famille Lavolette; critique. R. Doumic. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 35:704-7 O 1 '26
 La famille Lavolette; critique. G. Rageot. *R Polit et Litt* 64:634 O 16 '26
- Réception de M Camille Jullian à l'Académie française; réponse de M Eugène Brieux. *J Débats* 31 pt2:944-50 N 28 '24; Same cond. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:534-7 N 16 '24
 La régence; critique. H. Bidou. *J Débats* 34 pt1:661-3 Ap 22 '27
- BRIEY, Renaud, comte de**
 Le sphinx noir. Review by G. Grandidier. *J Débats* 34 pt1:486-8 Mr 25 '27
- BRIFAUT, J.**
 War of to-morrow and the aero-chemical menace. *English R* 40:152g-4 F '25
- BRIFFAULT, Robert**
 Evolution of the human species. *Scientia* 41:403-12 Je '27; French tr. H. de Varigny. 41:supl68-75 Je '27
 Mothers. Review by A. Harrison. *Hibbert J* 25:654-61 Jl '27
 Mothers: a study of the origins of sentiments and institutions. Review by A. M. Ludovici. *English R* 45:597-602 N '27
 Mothers, a study of the origins of sentiments and institutions. Review by H. de Varigny. *J Débats* 34 pt2:201-3, 281-3 Jl 29, Ag 12 '27
- BRIGANCE, William Norwood**
 What's in our schoolbooks? *Christian Cent* 43:382-4 Mr 25 '26
- BRIGANDS and robbers**
 On organized brigandage in Hindu fiction. M. Bloomfield. *Am J Philol* 47:205-33 Jl '26
- BRIGGS, F. S.**
 Sidelight on bird migration. *Nature* 114:574 O 18 '24
- BRIGGS, G. H.**
 Distribution of the active deposit of radium in helium and argon in an electric field. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:249-55 '23
 Measurement of the intensity of the light of the corona at the eclipse of September 21, 1922. *Astrophys J* 60:273-81 D '24
- BRIGGS, Harold**
 House of lords reform. *English R* 45:252-5 S '27
- BRIGGS, Henry**
 Liquid oxygen and its uses. *Nature* 113:166-8 F 2 '21
- BRIGGS, Herbert Whittaker**
 Doctrine of continuous voyage. *bibliog* J H U Studies 44 no2:x, 11-266 '26
- BRIGGS, Howard L.**
 What is education? *Voc Educ M* 2:525-7 Mr '24
- BRIGGS, Le Baron Russell**
 C. W. E. 1834-1924; poem. *Harv Grad M* 32:311 Mr '24
- BRIGGS, Thomas Henry**
 Classification of educational material. *J Educ Research* 12:248-50 O '25
 Music for the amateur. *Teach Col Rec* 27:376-81 Ja '26
 Music memory contents. *Teach Col Rec* 26:184-96 N '24
 Partial bibliography on curricula. *Teach Col Rec* 27:205-23 N '25
 Some comments on Professor Nutting's Taking the measure of Latin; reply, with rejoinder. *Class J* 19:297-302 F '24
 What becomes of high school principals? *Teach Col Rec* 26:846-55 Je '25
- BRIGGS, William Dinsmore**
 First song in the Beggar's bush. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:379-80 Je '24
 On the meaning of the word Lake in Marlowe's Edward II. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:437-8 N '24
- BRIGHAM, Albert Perry**
 American dependence on foreign products. *Geog J* 63:412-25 My '24
 Appalachian valley. *bibliog* Scot Geog M 40:218-30 Jl '24
 Contribution of geography in senior high grades. *J Geog* 26:165-74 My '27
- BRIGHAM, Carl Campbell**
 American intelligence. Review by M. B. Hexter and A. Myerson. *Mental Hygiene* 8:69-82 Ja '24

BRIGHAM, Clarence Saunders

(comp.) Bibliography of American newspapers, 1690-1820. *Am Antiq Soc Proc* n s 23:247-403; 24:363-449; 25:128-293, 396-501; 26:80-184, 413-60; 27:177-274, 375-513; 28:63-133, 291-322; 29:129-80; 30:81-150; 32:81-214; 34:79-127, 259-300; 35:79-160; 37:63-162 O '13, O '14, Ap-O '15, Ap-O '16, Ap-O '17, Ap-O '18, Ap '19, Ap '20, Ap '22, Ap-O '24, Ap '25, Ap '27

BRIGHT, Charles

Bribery and its prevention. *Spec* 138:537 Mr 26 '27

BRIGHT, Mrs Claytie Thornton

My first year of rural supervision. *J Rural Educ* 5:385-94 My '26

BRIGHT, James Wilson

Obituary. G: P. Krapp. *Mod Philol* 24:351-2 F '27

BRIGHT, M. Aline

Pupil participation in theme correction. *English J* 15:358-67 My '26

BRIGHT, Timothy

Hamlet and Dr Timothy Bright. M. I. O'Sullivan. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:667-79 S '26

BRIGHT, Verne

Revelation; poem. *Christian Cent* 42:629 My 14 '25

BRIGHT island (drama). See Bennett, Arnold**BRIGHT pupils. See Children, Gifted****BRIGHTER London; story. L. Kirk. Cornhill**

M 60:741-8 Je '26

BRIGHTMAN, Edgar Sheffield

Definition of religion. *J Relig* 7:113-16 Mr '27
What constitutes a scientific interpretation of religion? *J Relig* 6:250-8 My '26

BRIGHTMAN, Frank Edward

New prayer book examined. *bibliog Church Q R* 104:219-52 Jl '27

BRIGHTNESS of color. See Color**BRIGHTON, England**

Brighton. Mrs Strachey. *English R* 39:829-36 D '24

BRIGHTWELL, Joseph N.

Mail ministry. *Homiletic R* 87:300 Ap '24

BRIGHT of Sweden. See Bridget of Sweden, Saint**BRILL, J.**

Mathematical theory of relativity. *Nature* 120: 917 D 24 '27

BRILLANT, Maurice

Le masque et le visage de Paul-Louis Courier. *Correspondant* 299:61-75 Ap 10 '25

Les œuvres et les hommes. *Correspondant* 302:935-47 Mr 25 '26

Le paysage français de Poussin à Corot. *Correspondant* 299:938-47 Je 25 '25

Le retour au foyer. *Correspondant* 303:296-301 Ap 25 '26

Un jettré. A. Beaunier. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23:698-709 O 1 '24

Portraits d'écrivains. F. R. de Montmorillon. *R Polit et Litt* 65:497-500 Ag 20 '27

BRILLARD, Victor

Les accidents du travail. *J Economistes* 87: 471-88 Jl '27

Une enquête démographique au chemin de fer du Nord. *J Economistes* 86:76-83 Ja '27

Le problème du logement. *J Economistes* 85: 200-8 O '26

BRILLAT-SAVARIN, Jean Anthelme

Brillat-Savarin, mort à Paris le 1^{er} février 1826. M. Rouff. *Mercur* Fr 185:545-75 F 1 '26

In Brillat-Savarin's country. S. Gwynn. *Blackw* 217:43-62 Ja '25

Physiology of taste. Review by O. Burdett. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:71-2 Ja 30 '26

BRILLOUIN, Léon

Le cinquantenaire de la thèse de H. A. Lorentz. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:1-2 Ja 15 '26

La crise de la physique moderne. *R Philos* 98:11-66 Jl '24

Progrès récents en physique. *R Philos* 103: 75-92 Ja '27

BRILLOUIN, Louis Marcel

Méthode directe pour obtenir le d_s^2 de Schwarzschild et Brillouin. H: Janne. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 10 no10-12:478-82 '24

BRIM, Orville Gilbert

Intelligent use of the textbook. *J Rural Educ* 5:304-10 Mr '26

Making the curriculum a stimulus rather than a milestone to educational progress. *J Rural Educ* 5:465-8 My '26

Nature of aim and its bearing upon supervision. *J Educ Method* 6:2-8 S '26

Rural schools and the Winnetka plan. *J Rural Educ* 4:398-406 My '25

Supervising principal as trouble-fixer or educational leader. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12: 413-19 S '26

BRINCKERHOFF, A. F.

Landscape development of school grounds. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:57-9 Ap '25

BRINCKERHOFF, Theodore

Denominational temper. *Christian Cent* 42:894 Jl 9 '25

BRINCKMANN, Albert Erich

Barock und rokoko in Süddeutschland. *Hist Ztsch* 136 no2:253-65 '27

Ein unbekanntes relief des Georg Rafael Donner. *Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamm* 45:81-4 '24

BRINCKMANN, Marie. See Voigt, Frau Marie**BRINDEJONT-OFFENBACH, Jacques**

Sonnet sur l'eau. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83: 549 N 23 '24

BRINDIAN; story. Blackw

221:744-65 Je '27

BRINDLEY, Mrs H.

Aphides and their parasites. *Discovery* 6:207-9 Je '25

BRINELL, J. A.

Obituaire. *La Nature* 54 pt1:sup89 Mr 20 '26

BRINJAL ware. See Pottery, Chinese**BRINK, Royal Alexander, and Burnham, Charles Russell**

Nucleus and cytoplasm in relation to differential pollen-tube growth. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:238-42 Ap '27

BRINKERHOFF, George I.

Adaptation of the intensive plan of elementary school organization to meet present day aims. *J Educ Method* 6:109-14 N '26

Intensive plan of elementary school organization. *J Educ Method* 6:49-52 O '26

BRINKERHOFF, Lucy. See Stewart, Isabel Maitland, jt. auth.**BRINKLEY, R. Florence**

Nathan and Nathaniel Field. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:10-15 Ja '27

BRINKLEY, Sterling Gardner

Relative value of different types of questions in reading tests. *School Sci and Math* 25: 703-8 O '25

BRINON, Fernand de

Allemagne et Pologne; Allemagne et plan Dawes. *J Débats* 33 pt2:999-1000 D 17 '26

Anticipations allemandes. *J Débats* 33 pt2: 1085-7 D 31 '26

Le bolchévisme a-t-il évolué? *J Débats* 34 pt2:998-1000 D 16 '27

La collaboration franco-espagnole. *J Débats* 33 pt1:685-9 Ap 30 '26

Le Congrès de Bordeaux. *J Débats* 33 pt2:651-8 O 22 '26

Enquête sur une dictature. *J Débats* 32 pt1: 218-22, 259-62, 307-10, 342-5, 387-90, 426-9, 466-8, 505-7 F 6-Mr 27 '25

Un entretien avec M. Breitscheid. *J Débats* 33 pt2:1043-5 D 24 '26

L'entrevue de Bruxelles. *J Débats* 31 pt1: 1025-8 Je 27 '24

La grande vogue du Comité financier de Genève. *J Débats* 34 pt2:1035-7 D 23 '27

Idées et projets de M. Mahraun chef du Jungdo. *J Débats* 33 pt2:1007-9 D 17 '26

Les incidents franco-italiens. *J Débats* 34 pt1:173-8 F 4 '27

- BRINON, Fernand de—Continued**
 Leçons pratiques des troubles communistes. J Débats 34 pt2:390-2 S 2 '27
 Les origines de la conférence de Madrid. J Débats 33 pti:650-1 Ap 23 '26
 Perspectives prochaines. J Débats 34 pt2:997-8 D 16 '27
 La politique du directoire et les embarras du général Primo de Rivera. J Débats 33 pt2: 418-19 S 10 '26
 Le relèvement de l'Allemagne. J Débats 34 pti:61-4 Ja 14 '27
 Les vraies origines de la guerre du Rif. J Débats 33 pti:648-50 Ap 23 '26
- BRINON, Jean**
 Ronsard chez Jean Brinon, à Médan. E. Houth. Mercure Fr 179:532-7 Ap 15 '25
- BRINTNALL, B. W.**
 Saving Seattle school money. Am Sch Bd J 70:42 Mr '25
- BRINTON, Anna Shipley Cox**
 Vergilian allusions in the New England poets. Class J 21:29-39, 85-99 O-N '25
- BRINTON, Jasper Yeates**
 Mixed courts of Egypt. Am J Int Law 20: 670-88 O '26
- BRINTON, Selwyn John Curwen**
 Italian notes; the Palazzo Horne, Florence. Am M Art 15:77-8 F '24
 Michelham sale. Am M Art 17:641-3 D '26
 Palazzo Davanzati at Florence. Am M Art 15:254-7 My '24
- BRIONI**
 Brioni; mit neun mehrfarbigen abbildungen nach aquarellen des verfassers. H. Ebers. Westerm M 139:49-56 S '25
- BRIQUET, John**
 Le capsella procumbens (L.) Fries dans les Alpes lémaniques, avec quelques observations nouvelles sur l'organisation et les affinités des genres capsella, hutchinsia et hornungia. biblog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:321-35 '23
- BRISAY, Richard de.** See De Brisay, Richard
- BRISBANE, Arthur**
 Do the Chinese hate the Japanese? criticism of Arthur Brisbane's opinion. Far East R 21:680-1 N '25
- BRISCOE, Henry Vincent Aird, and Robinson, Percy Lucock**
 Constancy of atomic weights. Nature 117:377-8 Mr 13 '26
 Volatility and dissociation of borax. Nature 118:374 S 11 '26
- BRISCOE, Walter Alwyn**
 Sorrows of Byron. Bookm (Lond) 66:5-7 Ap '24
- BRISE, Sir Evelyn Ruggles.** See Ruggles-Brise, Sir Evelyn (John)
- BRISLEY, Mary S.**
 Attempt to articulate processes. Family 5: 157-61 O '24
 Meaning of social equality. Family 7:35-9 Ap '26
- BRISLINGTON pottery.** See Pottery, English
- BRISSON, Adolphe**
 Bal d'enfants. Annales Polit et Litt 83:631 D 7 '24
 Camille Flammarion. Annales Polit et Litt 84:632 Je 14 '25
 Le centenaire de Charles Garnier et le cinquantenaire de l'Opéra. Annales Polit et Litt 84:14-15 Ja 4 '25
 Des champs à l'atelier. Annales Polit et Litt 83:396 O 12 '24
 La destinée de Dumas fils. Annales Polit et Litt 83:60 Jl 20 '24
 La destinée de Victorien Sardou. Annales Polit et Litt 82:577 My 25 '24
 La jeune muse de Jean Jaurès. Annales Polit et Litt 83:552 N 23 '24
 Le passé et le présent du Paraguay. Annales Polit et Litt 83:265 S 7 '24
 Le paysan en littérature. Annales Polit et Litt 83:283 S 14 '24
 Sous le talon prussien. Annales Polit et Litt 82:379 Ap 6 '24
- Souvenirs. Annales Polit et Litt 85:243-4 S 6 '25
- La Suisse qui chante. Annales Polit et Litt 82:451-2 Ap 20 '24
- Xavier Privas. Annales Polit et Litt 88:159 F 13 '27
- A mon ami Adolphe Brisson; poème. F. Fabié. Annales Polit et Litt 85:247 S 6 '25
- Adolphe Brisson. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 85:265-6 S 13 '25
- Adolphe Brisson intime. R. Baschet. L'Illustration 83 pt2:221 S 5 '25
- Adolphe Brisson; symposium. pors Annales Polit et Litt 85:239-43, 275-7 S 6-13 '25
- Adolphe Willette et Adolphe Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 86:161-2 F 14 '26
- Anniversaire. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 87:221-2 Ag 29 '26
- Le journaliste et le critique. R. de Beauplan. por L'Illustration 83 pt2:221 S 5 '25
- Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 85:251 S 6 '25
- BRISSON, Mme Adolphe.** See Sarcey, Yvonne
- BRISSON, Alexandre**
 Madame X; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143: 391 Mr 12 '27
- BRISSON, Pierre**
 Comédie Française: la question du comité de lecture. Annales Polit et Litt 83:5 Jl 6 '24
 De Paris au cap Nord. Annales Polit et Litt 87:70-1 Jl 18 '26
- Le théâtre. See weekly numbers of Les annales politiques et littéraires for 1924-1925
- BRISSON, Pierre Raymond de**
 Au Maroc en 1789. J. Borély. Mercure Fr 172: 373-94 Je 1 '24
- BRISTER, John Willard**
 Age and origin of high school students and size of classes in county high schools of Tennessee. H Sch Q 12:80-3 Ja '24
- BRISTOL, Mark Lambert**
 Admiral Bristol comes to China. W. S. Hlatt. por China W R 41:40-1 Je 11 '27
- Another big job for Admiral Bristol. C. Price. China W R 42:121-2 O 1 '27
- Discovering Admiral Bristol. por Far East R 23:486-7 N '27
- Mark L. Bristol—admiral—diplomat. J. B. Powell. por China W R 42:30-2 S 10 '27
- BRISTOL, Connecticut**
- Banks**
- Bristol trust company remodels its banking home. il Bankers M 111:667-72 O '25
- BRISTOL pottery**
 Early Bristol soft-paste porcelain. W. Elliot. biblog il Connoisseur 73:153-8 N '25
- BRISTOL (England) university**
 New buildings at Bristol university. J. Gloag. il Discovery 8:292-4 S '27
- School examinations and the universities. A. Smith. J Educ 57:479-82 Jl '25
- University of Bristol. il Nature 115:913-14 Je 13 '25
- Henry Herbert Wills physics laboratory
 New physics laboratory. il Nature 120:601-2 O 22 '27
- BRISTOWE, Marie**
 College mother looks at children's books. biblog Am Childhood 13:11-13 N '27
- BRISTOWE, W. S.**
 Sound production by insects. Nature 115:640-1 My 2 '25
- BRITANNIA (steamship).** See Steamships and steamboats
- BRITISH, The.** See English. The
- BRITISH antarctic expedition, 1910-1913.** See Antarctic exploration—Scott expedition
- BRITISH antique dealers' association**
 Annual banquet, 1927. London. Connoisseur 78:sup192a-193a Jl '27
- Annual meeting, 1927. London. Connoisseur 78:188 Jl '27
- BRITISH art.** See Art, British

BRITISH association for the advancement of science

- British association. Spec 139:373 S 10 '27; Reply. T. C. Skinner. 139:814-15 N 12 '27
- British association. J. Huxley. Spec 137:237 Ag 14 '26
- British association: connexion with Oxford. T. E. James. Nature 116:402-3 S 12 '25
- Development of British scientific research; summary of address by H. R. H. the Prince of Wales. Discovery 7:309-11 S '26
- Interpretation of science. Nature 120:501-3 O 8 '27
- Meeting, 1923, Liverpool. Scot Geog M 40:27-9 Ja '24
- Meeting, 1924, Toronto. Nature 114:247-50 Ag 16 '24
- Meeting, 1924, Toronto. Il Scot Geog M 40:345-56 N '24
- Meeting, 1924, Toronto. O. J. R. Howarth. Il Discovery 5:316-19 D '24
- Meeting, 1924, Toronto; abstracts of addresses of presidents of sections. Nature 114:227-32 Ag 9 '24
- Meeting, 1924, Toronto, Canada; section of education. J Educ 58:670-3 O '24
- Meeting, 1925, Southampton; geography section. Scot Geog M 42:25-30 Ja '26
- Meeting, 1925, Southampton; section of education. J Educ 57:696-9 O '25
- Meeting, 1926, Oxford. J Educ 58:613-14, 620-8 S '26
- Meeting, 1926, Oxford. Nature 118:123-4 Jl 24 '26
- Meeting, 1926, Oxford. J. Huxley. Spec 137:237 Ag 14 '26
- Meeting, 1926, Oxford. Prince of Wales. Science Prog 21:311-22 O '26
- Meeting, 1926, Oxford; summaries of addresses of presidents of sections. Nature 118:sup15-20 Ag 7 '26
- Meeting, 1927, Leeds. Discovery 8:325-9 O '27
- Meeting, 1927, Leeds. Nature 120:373-6 S 10 '27
- Meeting, 1927, Leeds; addresses. Nature 120:sup13-28 S 3 '27
- Meeting, 1927, Leeds; geography section. Scot Geog M 43:345-50 N '27
- 92nd annual meeting held at Toronto, 1924. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 19:XXX-XXIV '25
- Reminiscences of the last British association meeting in Oxford, 1894. O. Lodge. Discovery 7:263-6 Ag '26
- Scientific problems and progress; summaries of addresses of presidents of sections. Nature 116:339-44 Ap 29 '25
- Worth of knowledge. Nature 116:381-3 S 12 '25; Reply. W. F. F. Shearcroft. 116:541-2 O 10 '25

BRITISH association of Japan

British association again is organized. Trans-Pac 12:14 Ja 10 '25

BRITISH Canadian co-operative society

Co-operating miners of Nova Scotia. Co-operation 11:82 My '25

BRITISH chamber of commerce of Turkey. See Chambers of commerce**BRITISH chemical abstracts**

British chemical abstracts. Nature 119:805-6 Je 4 '27

BRITISH classical association

Meeting, 1927, Manchester. N. Martinelli. Nuova Antol 252:329-42 Ap 1 '27

BRITISH coal strike, 1926. See Coal strike (Great Britain) 1926**BRITISH COLUMBIA**

Canada on the Pacific: 1866-1925. W. N. Sage. Wash Hist Q 17:91-104 Ap '26

See also Geology—British Columbia; Paleontology—British Columbia

Antiquities

List of petroglyphs in British Columbia. H. I. Smith. bibliog Am Anthropol 29:605-10 O '27

Les mâts totémiques de la Colombie britannique. V. Forbin. Il La Nature 55 pt2:49-52 Jl 15 '27

Pictograph on the lower Skeena river, British Columbia. H. I. Smith. Il Am Anthropol 29:611-14 O '27

Prehistoric earthwork in the Haida Indian area. H. I. Smith. diag Am Anthropol 29:109-11 Ja '27

Saving the Indian totem poles. H. I. Smith. Il Discovery 8:144-7 My '27

Description and travel

Progress of survey and settlement in British Columbia. G. G. Aitken. Il map Geog R 15:399-410 Jl '25

Upper country; the lure of the mountains, the forests, the lakes and rivers of British Columbia. F. Niven. Il World Today 48:365-73 S '26

History

Annexationist movement in British Columbia. W. N. Sage. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:97-110 '27

Industries and resources

See also Salmon

Libraries

See Libraries—Canada

Zoology

See Zoology—Canada

BRITISH commonwealth. See Great Britain; Great Britain—Colonies and dominions

BRITISH commonwealth labour conference, 1925

Labour and the Empire. Round Tab 16:115-25 D '25

BRITISH cooperative wholesale society. See Co-operative associations

BRITISH cotton growing association

British cotton growing association. Near East 31:513-15 Ap 28 '27

BRITISH dyestuffs corporation

Un exemple instructif. J Débats 33 pt1:27 Ja 8 '26

BRITISH EAST AFRICA

East African development and what it means to us. G. H. Lepper. English R 42:481-90 Ap '26

Inter-relations of East African territories; work of the East African commission; with discussion. A. G. Church. map Geog J 67:213-33 Mr '26

Problem of East Africa. W. S. de Ropp. Outlook (Lond) 58:140-2 Ag 7 '26

Wisdom from British East. Olivier. New Statesman 29:304-6 Je 18 '27

See also Hunting—British East Africa;

Missions—British East Africa; also Jubaland; Kenya colony; Tanganyika territory

BRITISH Empire. See Great Britain; Great Britain—Colonies and dominions

BRITISH Empire exhibition

A l'exposition de Wembley. A. de Tarlé. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:165-82 Jl 1 '24

Afterthoughts on the opening of the British empire exhibition; poem. Nation (Lond) 35:115 My 3 '24

Architecture at Wembley. R. Fry. Nation (Lond) 35:242-3 My 24 '24

Art in the Empire. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 53:426-7 Je 21 '24

Bad fairies. E. M. Forster. Nation (Lond) 35:562-3 Ag 2 '24

Birth of an empire. E. M. Forster. Nation (Lond) 35:110-11 Ap 26 '24

British Empire exhibition. Il Far East R 20:369-72 Ag '24

British Empire exhibition. Nature 113:648-9 My 3 '24

British Empire exhibition and somewhere to sleep. J. St L. Strachey. Spec 132:281 F 23 '24

British Empire exhibition, Wembley. G. Wellesley. Spec 132:668, 835-6, 994-5 Ap 26, My 24, Je 21 '24

British world at Wembley. R. Wilberforce. Il Our World 5:9-24 Jl '24

BRITISH Empire exhibition—Continued

- Canada's part in the exhibition. *English R* 38:579-81 Ap '24
- Chemistry at the British Empire exhibition. *Nature* 113:678-81, 719-20 My 10-17 '24
- Civis Britannicus sum. England faces the Empire and the Empire faces the world. *il World Today* 43:491-500 My '24
- Day at Wembley. *G. Barry. Sat R* 137:502-3 My 17 '24
- Electrical exhibits at the British Empire exhibition. *Nature* 113:788-91 My 31 '24
- L'Empire exhibition. *A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt* 82:492-3 My 4 '24
- Empire in a park. *W. Bolitho. Outlook (Lond)* 53:262-3 Ap 19 '21
- Empire of man. *Nature* 113:629-31 My 3 '24
- Empires and exhibitions. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:276 Ap 26 '24
- Engineering at the British Empire exhibition. *Nature* 113:825-7 Je 7 '24
- Exhibition of Empire. *Spec* 132:660 Ap 26 '24
- Exhibition of pure science arranged by the Royal society. *Nature* 113:863-4, 894-6 Je 14-21 '24
- Gedanken über Wembley. *W. Schumann. Westerm M* 137:386-8 D '24
- Impression of Wembley. *H. Bolitho. Near East* 26:253 S 4 '24
- India and the Near East at Wembley. *il Near East* 25:432-4 Ap 24 '24
- India at the Exhibition. *Near East* 25:589-90 Je 5 '24
- India's part in the British Empire exhibition. *A. Kendall. Asiatic R n s* 20:212-18 Ap '24
- Industrial chemistry at Wembley. *Nature* 116:139-40 Jl 25 '25
- Labour and Empire. *Spec* 134:673-4 Ap 25 '25
- Madras at Wembley: a triumph of co-operation. *S. K. Sundarachariu. il Asiatic R n s* 20:601-8 O '24
- Meaning of Wembley. *Sat R* 137:428 Ap 26 '24
- Museums and the British empire. *Nature* 114:149-50 Ag 2 '24
- 1924 as Empire year. *T. Clarke. il World Today* 43:182-8 Ja '21
- New Wembley. *Sat R* 139:480-1 My 9 '25
- Pageant of Empire at Wembley. *G. B. Crozier. il World Today* 44:109-16 Jl '24
- Palace of arts: Wembley. *A. Bertram. Sat R* 137:582-3 Je 7 '24
- Patlala state at the Exhibition. *il Near East* 26:68-70 Jl 17 '24
- Physical and biological science at Wembley. *J Educ* 57:400 Je '25
- Primitive races within the British empire: a problem in adaptation. *Nature* 113:845-7 Je 14 '24
- Radiation and wave motion: experiments demonstrated at the Royal society's exhibit at Wembley. *T. Martin. il Discovery* 6:331-3 S '25
- Reflections on Wembley. *E: Shanks. Sat R* 140:36-7 Jl 11 '25
- Royal society's demonstrations of pure science at the British Empire exhibition. *H. Pollard. Discovery* 5:53-4 My '24
- Royal visit to the Palestine & Cyprus pavilion, Wembley, 1924. *il Near East* 25:635-46 Je 19 '24
- Science exhibition at Wembley. *Nature* 116:50-2 Jl 11 '25
- Some exhibits at the British Empire exhibition. *il Far East R* 20:243-5 My '24
- Some geographical aspects of the British Empire exhibition. *Nature* 114:128-9 Jl 26 '24
- Some humours of Wembley. *E. V. Knox. il World Today* 41:38-43 Je '24
- Study of Empire. *J Educ* 56:81-2 F '24
- Sudan at the Exhibition. *il Near East* 26:16-18 Jl 3 '24
- Thunder at Wembley. *V. Woolf. Nation (Lond)* 35:409-10 Je 28 '24
- Travancore state at the Exhibition. *il Near East* 26:120-2 Jl 31 '24
- Wembley. *C. Wilkinson. Lond Mercury* 10:179-88 Je '24
- Wembley and its future. *J: St L. Strachey. Spec* 133:46-8 Jl 12 '24

Wembley's second edition. *E: Salmon. Outlook (Lond)* 55:169-70 Mr 14 '25

Wembley's second year. *J. Wright. il World Today* 45:461-5 My '25

Where shall they sleep? *Outlook (Lond)* 53:105 F 16 '24

See also Fellowship of the British Empire exhibition

BRITISH Empire league

British Empire league. *J: Cockburn. Outlook (Lond)* 57:xviii-xx Je 5 '26

BRITISH Empire leprosy relief association. See Leprosy and lepers**BRITISH federation of musical competition festivals**

National art of choral singing. *G. B. Crozier. il World Today* 46:793-801 Ag '25

BRITISH gazette

How the attempt to suppress the press was defeated in strike. *Far East R* 22:297-8 Jl '26

BRITISH general strike, 1926. See Strikes—Great Britain**BRITISH GUIANA**

Human geography of British Guiana. *O. Gillham. J Geog* 25:146-52 Ap '26

Making of a crown colony: British Guiana, 1803-33. *L. M. Penson. Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 9:107-34 '26

Description and travel

Hunting diamonds in British Guiana. *W: La Varre. il Our World* 4:77-86 Ja; 53-62 F '24

Into the interior of British Guiana. *H. Lang. il Nat Hist* 24:467-78 Jl '24

History

Relations of Great Britain with Guiana. *G. C. Edmundson. Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 6:1-21 '23

Industries and resources

See also Diamond mines and mining—British Guiana

BRITISH HONDURAS

See also Cockscomb mountains; Lubaantun

BRITISH housewives' association

British housewives' association. *A. Pope. Spec* 135:689-90 O 24 '25

BRITISH industries fair

British industries fair. *Nature* 119:371-2 Mr 5 '27

British industries fair. *Near East* 29:244 F 25 '26

British industries fair. *Near East* 31:227-8 F 24 '27

British industries fair: some impressions. *Near East* 25:460-1, 487 My 1-8 '24

BRITISH institute of adult education

Meeting, 1927, Oxford. *Nature* 120:496-7 O 1 '27

BRITISH institute of radiology

British institute of radiology. *S. Russ. Nature* 114:770-1 N 22 '24

BRITISH-Israelism. See Anglo-Israelism**BRITISH literature. See English literature****BRITISH meteorological society. See Royal meteorological society****BRITISH mosquito control institute, Hayling island. See Hayling island—British mosquito control institute****BRITISH museum**

La glyptique antique au Musée britannique; review of Catalogue of the engraved gems and cameos, Greek, Etruscan and Roman, in the British museum, by H. B. Walters. *A. Blanchet. J Savants* 25:433-42 D '27

East Africa expedition

British museum East Africa expedition, 1924. *L. S. B. Leakey. il Science Prog* 19:640-2 Ap '25

Dinosaurs of Tendaguru. *F. W. H. Migeod. il Nature* 119:320-2 F 26 '27

BRITISH museum library

Twenty years at the B. M. J. Gibbons. Cornhill M 61:66-76 J1 '26

BRITISH museum of natural history

Future of the Natural history museum, South Kensington. E. R. Lankester. Nature 119: 314-15 F 26 '27

BRITISH museum's vacation; scene in the reading room. W. R. H. Trowbridge. Cornhill M 58:195-205 F '25**BRITISH music.** See Music, English**BRITISH national trust.** See National trust for places of historic interest and natural beauty**BRITISH optical convention, London**

Meeting, 1926, London. Nature 117:637-8 My 1 '26

Optical exhibition arranged by the Optical convention at South Kensington. Spec 136: 696-7 Ap 17 '26

Report. Science Prog 21:691-3 Ap '27

BRITISH painting. See Painting, British**BRITISH pioneers (labor movement)**

British pioneers: a new labour movement. F. Kirkley. Spec 136:118-19 Ja 23 '26

BRITISH radio service. See Radio broadcasting—Great Britain**BRITISH school at Athens**

British school of archaeology at Athens. Near East 29:260 Mr 4 '26

L'Ecole britannique d'Athènes en 1920 et en 1921. A. Merlin. J Savants 22:125-8 My '24

L'Ecole britannique d'Athènes en 1924 et 1925. A. Merlin. J Savants 25:219-22 My '27

Mycènes d'après les fouilles anglaises récentes; review of Annual of the British school at Athens, v. 25. A. Merlin. J Savants 24:97-104 Mr '26

BRITISH science guild

Meeting, 1925, London. Nature 115:658 My 2 '25

Meeting, 1926, London. Nature 117:675-6 My 8 '26

BRITISH sculpture. See Sculpture, British**BRITISH social hygiene council**

Continence in relation to social hygiene; statement prepared by the British social hygiene committee and adopted by the British social hygiene council. J Social Hygiene 13:513-24 D '27

BRITISH statesmen. See Statesmen, English**BRITISH WEST AFRICA**

British West Africa. Sat R 140:713-14 D 12 '25

See also Gold Coast; Sierra Leone

BRITISH WEST INDIES. See West Indies**BRITSCH, Amédée**

L'anglomanie de Philippe-Egalité, d'après sa correspondance autographe, 1778-1785. Correspondant 303:280-95 Ap 25 '26

(ed.) La jeunesse de Philippe Egalité, 1747-1785, d'après des documents inédits. Review by L. de Lanzac de Laborie. J Débats 33 pt2:472-4 S 17 '26

Une nouvelle histoire de France. Correspondant 297:88-97 O 10 '24

BRITAIN, Sir Harry E.

Lithuania. English R 38:249-55 F '24

BRITAIN, Vera M.

City of Holy Stephen. Nation (Lond) 37:761-2 S 26 '25

Our Malthusian middle classes. Nation (Lond) 41:140-1 My 7 '27

Paradox of Senator Borah. Outlook (Lond) 58: 103-4 J1 31 '26

Prospects in women's employment. Outlook (Lond) 59:347-8, 379-80, 403-4, 422-3, 444-5, 476-7 Ap 2-My 7 '27

Society and the suicide. Nation (Lond) 41: 469-70 J1 9 '27

Transformation of Krupps'. Nation (Lond) 36:491 Ja 3 '25

BRITAIN, William J.

Television on the continent. Discovery 8:283-5 S '27

BRITTANY

Au pays breton. A. Chevrillon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 58:41-73, 556-70, 753-80; 60: 383-400, 575-97; 7 per 8:317-36; 9:582-602; 10: 583-600; 21:786-809; 22:111-31, 393-424 J1 1, Ag 1-15, N 15-D 1 '20, Ap 15, Je 1, Ag 1 '22, Je 15-J1 15 '24

La Bretagne, musée des religions. A. Chaboseau. Mercure Fr 177:86-105 Ja 1 '25

Les catholiques bretons & Landerneau. Il L'Illustration 84 pt1:209 Mr 6 '26

Derniers reflets sur l'occident. A. Chevrillon. Il Annales Polit et Litt 85:199 Ag 23 '25

Dinard and the Malouin coast. Lord Killanin. English R 39:78-83 J1 '24

En Bretagne. C. Géniaux. R Polit et Litt 63: 253-9 Ap 18 '25

France's Ireland. W. Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 54:248 O 4 '24

Les hommes de la mer. P. Mac Orlan. Il Annales Polit et Litt 86:269-70 Mr 14 '26

Notes d'un voyage en Bretagne. E. Boudin. Mercure Fr 173:325-53 J1 15 '24

Sur le littoral breton; eaux-fortes d'A. Dauchez. A. Dupouy. L'Illustration 85 pt2:341-4 O 1 '27

See also Bigoudens, Penmarc'h

Botany

See Botany—France

Fishes

See Fishes—France

BRITTEN, James

Linnaeus and his collections. Dublin R 175: 207-21 O '24

Obituary. Nature 114:583 O 18 '24

BRITTING, Georg

Michael und das fräulein; novelle. Deutsche Rundschau 208:15-24 J1 '26

Monika; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 204: 127-31 Ag '25

BRITTON, C. E.

Composition of the upper air. Discovery 7: 317-19 S '26

BRITTON, William Everett

Negligence in the law of bills and notes. Am Law R 59:334-60 My '25

BRIX, Hans

Spirit of the ballad. Am Scand R 12:761-4 D '21

Steen Steensen Blicher. Am Scand R 15:595-601 O '27

BRIZI, Alessandro

L'incremento agrario nella campagna romana. Nuova Antol 246:440-8 Ap 16 '26

BROAD, Charlie Dunbar

Francis Bacon and scientific method. Nature 118:487-8, 523-4 O 2-9 '26

Validity of belief in a personal god. Hibbert J 24:32-48 O '25

On Mr Broad's theory of time. R. M. Blake. Mind 34:418-35 O '25

BROAD, T. T.

All-in insurance. Spec 134:46, 236-7 Ja 10, F 14 '25

Mr Churchill and All-in insurance. Spec 134: 770-1 My 9 '25

BROAD beans

Über die wirkung des destillierten wassers auf die wurzelspitzenzellen von vicia faba bei verschiedenen temperaturen. G. Yamahara. bibliog pls Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 3 sec 2 pt2:215-96 '27

BROADCASTING, Radio. See Radio broadcasting**BROADHURST, Jean, and Van Arsdale, May Belle**

Food in the house refrigerator. Teach Col Rec 26:230-45 N '24

BROADHURST, Jean, and others

Hand brush suggestions for visiting nurses. Pub Health Nurse 19:487-9 O '27

BROADSHEETS. See Broadsides**BROADSIDES**

Irish broadsheets for collectors. P. Shanahan. Il Connoisseur 76:27-33 S '26

- BROADWAY** (drama). See Dunning, Philip, and Abbott, George
- BROADWAY** (New York city). See New York (city)—Description
- BROCA, André**
Montage rationnel des instruments à corde. *La Nature* 53 pt1:335-6 My 23 '25
Obituaire. por *La Nature* 53 pt1:182-6 Mr 21 '25
Obituaire. C. E. Guillaume. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:354-6 Je 30 '25
- BROCA, (Pierre) Paul**
Portrait. *R Sci* 63:129 Mr 14 '25
Portraits de savants: Paul Broca, 1824-1880. C. Achard. por *R Sci* 63:129-34 Mr 14 '25
- BROCADE**
Velvet from Ispahan. J. N. North. *il Am M Art* 16:190-1 Ap '25
- BROCARD, René**
Acoustique et radiophonie. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:274 S 7 '24
Le chauffage domestique par l'électricité. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:107-8 Ja 27 '24
Ecouteurs téléphoniques et haut-parleurs. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:269-70 Mr 9 '24
Georges Claude. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:36 Ja 11 '25
Le pétrole synthétique. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:431 O 19 '24
Pour accroître la sécurité des navires en mer. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:217-18 F 24 '24
Pour toujours faire du bon café. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:80 Ja 20 '24
La publicité lumineuse aux Etats-Unis. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:512-13 My 4 '24
Une science nouvelle: la psychotechnie. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:131-2 F 1 '25
Le synchronisme cinématique. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:79 J1 20 '24
- BROCCHI, Virgilio**
L'arcobalio; romanzo; extract. *Nuova Antol* 235:166-71 My 16 '24
Nétty; extract. *Nuova Antol* 238:69-80 N 1 '24
Nétty. Review by G. Cornali. *Nuova Antol* 243:59-62 S 1 '25
Nétty. Review by M. Muret. *J Débats* 32 pt2: 29-31 J1 3 '25
Il poco lume ed il gran cerchio d'ombra; excerpt. *Nuova Antol* 244:322-7 D 16 '25
M Virgilio Brocchi. L. Gillet. bibliog *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 42:452-63 N 15 '27
- BROCCHIERI, V. Beonio-.** See Beonio-Brocchieri, V.
- BROCLIÂNDE** (opera). See Bloch, André
- BROCH, Olaf**
La dictature du prolétariat; tr. par P. G. La Chesnais. *Correspondant* 298:801-22; 299:99-117, 340-59 Mr 25-Apr 10, My 10 '25
- BROCHNER, Henning**
Tranquebar falence. *Am Scand R* 12:293-5 My '24
- BROCHU, I.** See Barriol, Alfred, jt. auth.
- BROCK, Mrs Addie I.**
Arithmetic and life. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:55-6 '26
- BROCK, Arthur Clutton-.** See Clutton-Brock, Arthur
- BROCK, ARTHUR J.**
Dreams, folklore, and our present spiritual distress. bibliog. *Hibbert J* 22:487-500 Ap '24
- BROCK, Henry Irving**
Theatre guild's Americanization problem. *Arts* 7:270-2 My '25
- BROCK, Reginald Walter**
Sketch of the geology of Viti Levu. *Great Fiji. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 18:63-83 '24
- BROCK, Rosalie, and Graves, Reva**
Geography of southern Europe and northern Africa. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:63-4 F '27
- BROCK, William**
Pride of Detroit welcomed in Shanghai. por *China W R* 42:60-1 S 17 '27
—See Schlee, Edward F., jt. auth.
- BROCKELBANK, William John**
Vilna dispute. *Am J Int Law* 20:483-501 J1 '26
- BROCKETT, Frances Halley**
Harmony; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:1081 S 2 '26
- BROCKETT, Paul**
National academy of sciences. *Open Court* 40:193-203 Ap '26
- BROCKHURST, Gerald Leslie**
Etchings of G. L. Brockhurst. *il Print Coll Q* 11:409-43 D '24
- BROCKMAN, Clark**
Volunteer movement against illiteracy in China. *Our World W* 2:92-3 Mr 9 '25
- BROCKMANN-JEROSCH, Heinrich, and Brockmann-Jerosch, Marie Charlotte**
Betrachtungen über pflanzenausbreitung. bibliog *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 nol:382-404 '23
- BROCKMANN-JEROSCH, Marie Charlotte.** See Brockmann-Jerosch, Heinrich, jt. auth.
- BROCKMÜLLER, Friedrich Franz**
Friedrich Franz Brockmüller. H. Schliepmann. *il por Western M* 138:534-40 J1 '25
- BROCKWAY, A. Fenner**
Does non-cooperation succeed? *World Tomorrow* 7:375-6 D '24
- BROCKWAY, James E.**
General objectives of a summer camp, other than recreational. *Am Phys Educ R* 30: 29-32 Ja '25
- BROD, Max**
Waxened ears; a story of medieval Prague. *Menorah J* 10:111-18 Ap '24
- BRODA, R.**
Move at Geneva in favor of minimum wage legislation. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:365-7 D '27
- BRODERICK, Winifred D.**
Contest in locational geography. *J Geog* 23: 192-5 My '24
Forestry; an eighth grade project. bibliog *J Geog* 26:86-93 Mr '27
- BRODETSKY, Selig**
Bicentenary of the death of Sir Isaac Newton. *Science Prog* 22:106-14 J1 '27
Some difficulties in relativity. *Nature* 120:86-9 J1 16 '27
—See White, F. Puryear, jt. ed.
- BRODEUR, Arthur Gilchrist**
Grateful lion. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:485-524 S '24
- BRODIE, Donald M.**
Essentials to friendly relations with China. *China W R* 42:94-5 S 24 '27
- BRODIE, Frederick J.**
Obituary. *Nature* 116:584 O 17 '25
- BRODSKY, J.**
Die heteroplastik der endokrinen drüsen bei erkrankungen des nervensystems. (Aus der physio-therap. abteilung des Moskauer psychoneurolog. staatsinstituts) bibliog footnote *J f Psychol u Neurol* 30:77-86 J1 '23
- BRODY, Alter**
Portrait of the artist as a ghost; poem. *Menorah J* 12:49-52 F '26
- BROENING, Angela M.**
Laboratory plan of teaching geography. *J Geog* 26:99-104 Mr '27
- BROGAN, Albert Perley**
Ethics as method. bibliog *Int J Ethics* 36: 263-70 Ap '26
Group estimates of frequency of misconduct. *Int J Ethics* 34:254-71 Ap '24
Moral valuations about men and women. *Int J Ethics* 35:105-24 Ja '25
—See Slavens, G. S., jt. auth.
- BROGAN, Joseph L.**
Lesson; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:529 Mr '27
- BROGLIE, Jacques Victor Albert, duc de**
Mémoires. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 24:768-95; 25:55-78, 328-52, 598-630; 26:122-57, 398-423; 27:402-27, 594-628; 30:118-42, 408-26 D 15 '24-
F 1, Mr 1-15, My 15-Je 1, N 1-15 '25
Mémoires, 1851-1860. *Correspondant* 299:817-29; 300:17-32 Je 25-J1 10 '25

- BROGLIE, Louis, duc de**
Deux conceptions adverses sur la nature de la lumière et leur synthèse possible. *Scientia* 42:128-34 S '27
Interference and corpuscular light. *Nature* 118:441-2 S 25 '26
La théorie des quanta; synthèse de la dynamique et de l'optique. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:629-33 N 30 '24
- BROGNOLI, Luigi**
Relazione della consulta straordinaria in Lione. Review by U. Da Como. *Nuova Antol* 240:3-15 Mr 1 '25
- BROKAW, A. C.**
Diary of a high school boy. *Hist Outl* 16:80-3 F '25
- BROKENBROW (drama).** See Toller, Ernst
- BROKERS**
Brokers loan figures to be published. *Bankers M* 112:295 F '26
Les marchés de contrat direct au regard de la loi et de la jurisprudence. *P. Saint-Marc. J Economistes* 86:329-34 Mr '27
Rights and obligations of customers in stock-brokerage bankruptcies. *R. Oppenheimer. Harv Law R* 37:860-87 My '24
- BROMEHEAD, C. E. N.**
Natural resources in relation to the arts. *Geog J* 63:479-91 Je '24
- BROMFIELD, Louis**
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:270 F '27
- BROMIDES**
See also Cyanogen bromide; Halides; Potassium bromide
- BROMINATION**
Reduction of linolenic and linolic bromides and rebromination of the free acids. *F. L. Smith, 2d, and A. P. West. diag Phil J Sci* 32:297-313 Mr '27
- BROMINE**
L'action du brome sur le chloro-iodo-éthylène. *H. Van de Walle and A. Henne. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no12:781-93 '25
Modified combustion method for the determination of bromine in organic compounds. *F. L. Smith, 2d. diags Phil J Sci* 32:315-23 Mr '27
- BROMINE compounds**
Alcohol addition products of the bromo derivative of mixed ethers and bromo derivative of diphenyl-isopropyl ether. *D. M. Brossel. bibliog Phil J Sci* 34:153-60 O '27
- BROMLEY, Henry Walter**
Influence of religion upon education in the United States. *Meth Q R* 75:584-94 O '26
- BROMLEY, John**
Towards a new policy. *Labour Monthly* 6:421-5 Jl '24
Battle of the barons. *W. Bolitho. Outlook (Lond)* 53:71-2 F 2 '24
Portrait. *Am Federationist* 33:1296 N '26
- BROMLEY, Stanley W.**
New robber-flies (asilidae, diptera). *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:125-7 '24
- BROMOHYDRIN**
See also Ethylene bromohydrin
- BRONDI TI.** See Barisal guns
- BRONEER, Oscar**
Excavations at Corinth 1925; area north of Basilica. *Am J Archaeol* 30:49-57 Ja '26
Late type of wheel-made lamps from Corinth. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 31:329-37 Jl '27
- BRONGERSMA, Titia**
Frisian poems in Titia Brongersma's Bronswaan. *W. E. Collinson. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R* 19:84-94 Ja '24
- BRONIKOWSKI, Friedrich von Oppeln.** See Oppeln-Bronikowski, Friedrich von
- BRONK, Detlev W.** See Meyer, Charles F., jr. auth.
- BRONK, Mitchell**
Woman and the mercy of God. *Christian Cent* 42:279-80 F '26 '25
- BRONNEN, Arnolt**
Ostpolzug; kritik. *Deutsche Rundschau* 206:255-6 Mr '26
Rheinische rebellen; kritik. *Deutsche Rundschau* 203:302-3 Je '25
- BRONNER, Augusta Fox**
Thorndike's contributions to individual differences. *Teach Col Rec* 27:532-6 F '26
- BRONNER, Leonard, jr.**
Invocation; poem. *Am R* 3:347 My '25
- BRONSHTEIN, Lev Davidovich.** See Trotzky, Leon
- BRONTË, Anne (Acton Bell, pseud.)**
Brontë manuscripts in the law collection. *D. Cook. Bookm (Lond)* 69:100-4 N '25
Spell of the Brontës. *A. Dickinson. Lond Q R* 143:256-9 Ap '25
- BRONTË, Charlotte (Mrs Arthur B. Nicolls) (Currer Bell, pseud.)**
Conversations: a dialogue playlet in prose and verse; never before printed. *Bookm (Lond)* 69:155-6 D '25
Miniature magazines of Charlotte Brontë, with unpublished poems from an original ms. in Ashley library. *D. Cook. por Bookm (Lond)* 71:162-5 D '26
On seeing an ancient dirk in the armoury of the Tower of all nations bloodstained with three distinct spots, of which marks none have yet been able to erase, by the M. Douro; poem. *Bookm (Lond)* 69:102-3 N '25
Bernardin de Saint Pierre and Charlotte Brontë. *J. N. Ware. Mod Lang Notes* 40:381-2 Je '25
Brontë manuscripts in the law collection. *D. Cook. por Bookm (Lond)* 69:100-4 N '25
Charlotte Brontë; review of her Twelve adventures and other stories. *L. Woolf. Nation (Lond)* 38:260 N 14 '25
Charlotte Brontë's husband. *H. K. Bell. Cornhill M* 62:42-6 Ja '27
Five Brontës. *I. Barry. Spec* 133:688-90 N 8 '24
Jane Eyre's Iron shroud. *J. M. S. Tompkins. bibliog Mod Lang R* 22:195-7 Ap '27
Poems of the Brontës. *K. Tynan. por Bookm (Lond)* 65:239-40 F '24
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 67:261 F '25
Spell of the Brontës. *A. Dickinson. Lond Q R* 143:256-9 Ap '25
- BRONTË, Emily Jane (Ellis Bell, pseud.)**
Brontë manuscripts in the law collection. *D. Cook. Bookm (Lond)* 69:100-4 N '25
Five Brontës. *I. Barry. Spec* 133:688-90 N 8 '24
Poems of the Brontës. *K. Tynan. por Bookm (Lond)* 65:239-40 F '24
Second visit to Gondalland. *M. H. Dodds. bibliog Mod Lang R* 21:373-9 O '26
Spell of the Brontës. *A. Dickinson. Lond Q R* 143:256-9 Ap '25
Who wrote Wuthering heights? *M. Sinclair. Bookm (Lond)* 66:97-8 My '24
Wuthering Heights; review of Emily Brontë and the authorship of Wuthering Heights, by A. Law. *Mrs E. Chadwick. Bookm (Lond)* 69:246 F '26
- BRONTË, Patrick Branwell**
Branwell Brontës novel. *A. Law. Bookm (Lond)* 68:4-6 Ap '25
Who wrote Wuthering heights? *M. Sinclair. por Bookm (Lond)* 66:97-8 My '24
- BRONZE age**
Austria
Eine bronzzeitliche höhenstedlung bei St Johann i. P. in Salzburg und ihre beziehungen zum alpinen kupferbergbau. *M. Hell. bibliog footnotes Il map Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 51:194-202 '21
Zwei begräbnisstätten der jüngeren bronzzeit bei Zwentendorf an der Donau im Tullnerfelde (Niederösterreich); vorläufiger bericht. *J. Bayer. Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 52:275-8 '22

BRONZE age—Continued**Bavaria**

- Kulturverhältnisse am ende der stein- und anfang der bronzezeit in Südbayern. J. von Trautwitz-Hellwig. bibliog il map Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 54:99-119 '24
- Rassenverhältnisse am ende der stein- und anfang der bronzezeit in Südbayern. J. von Trautwitz-Hellwig. bibliog il diags Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 53:251-65 '23

Germany

- Eine darstellung eines mondkalenders der germanischen bronzezeit. E. Beninger. il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:115-20 '26

Greece

- Peloponnesos in the Bronze age. J. P. Harland. Harv Stud in Class Philol 34:1-62 '23

BRONZES

- Bronze statuette in the Metropolitan museum of art. C. H. Young. il Am J Archaeol 30:427-31 O '26
- Care of monumental bronzes. H. Adams. Am M Art 17:588-9 N '26
- Chemical composition of the prehistoric bronzes. J. Sebelien. Nature 113:109-1 Ja 19 '24
- Nickel in ancient bronzes; reply to J. Sebelien. R. A. Dart. Nature 113:888 Je 21 '24
- Chinese bronzes at Messrs Yamanaka's. R. Fry. Nation (Lond) 38:494-5 Ja 2 '26
- Examination of bronze implements. C. O. Bannister and J. A. Newcombe. il Nature 116:786-9 N 28 '25
- Hellenistic ruler of the Terme museum. R. Carpenter. bibliog il pls Am J Archaeol 31:160-8 Ap '27
- Indian bronzes. K. N. Sitaram. il Connoisseur 69:65-73 Je '24
- Inscribed hydria in Aegina. J. P. Harland il Am J Archaeol 29:76-8 Ja '25
- Die neuerworbene bronzegruppe des Herkules und Triton im Kaiser-Friedrich-museum. W. von Bode. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 44:173-83 '23
- Tarentiner bronzegruppe. E. Pernice. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archaeol Inst Jahrb 35:83-96 '20

BROOCHES

See also Fibula (archeology)

BROOK, Alexander

- Andrew Dasburg. Arts 6:18-26 Jl '24
- Hermine David. Arts 5:151-4 Mr '24
- Yasuo Kuniyoshi. Arts 5:22-7 Ja '24

BROOKE, Margaret C.

- Another Mary. Psychol Clinic 16:197-8 My '25
- Grouping by abilities. bibliog Psychol Clinic 16:119-27 Mr '25
- Interrogation mark. Psychol Clinic 16:193-6 My '25

BROOKE, Rupert

- Dead; poem. World R 3:122 N 8 '26
- Where Rupert Brooke is buried. W. L. Cuttle. Spec 135:299 Ag 22 '25

BROOKE, Stopford Augustus

- A little sun, a little rain; poem. Pop Educ 43:440 Ap '26

BROOKE, Tucker

- Shakespeare's moiety of the Stratford tithes. Mod Lang Notes 40:462-9 D '25

BROOKE, Walter L.

- Deodorization of coconut oil. Phil J Sci 30:201-12 Je '26
- Detection of traces of alkali or soap in refined coconut oil. Phil J Sci 24:151-3 Ag '24
- Essential oil of calantas wood. Phil J Sci 26:1-7 Ja '25
- Mineral cordage oils. Phil J Sci 30:213-18 Je '26
- Nicotine content of Philippine tobacco stems. Phil J Sci 26:497-9 Ap '25
- Note on the problem of painting ipil wood. Phil J Sci 30:303-6 Jl '26

BROOKES, Edgar H.

- Britain, the dominions, and the League. Outlook (Lond) 59:736-7 Je 4 '27

- Economic aspects of the South African native problem. Outlook (Lond) 58:142-3 Ag 7 '26
- Native and coloured franchise problem in South Africa. Outlook (Lond) 58:453-5 N 6 '26

- South African race problem in the light of General Hertzog's proposed legislation. Int R Missions 16:182-91 Ap '27

BROOKFIELD, William Henry

- Melancholy humourist and his friends; a Victorian scrap book. C. B. Thackeray. Lond Mercury 11:486-95, 612-23; 12:54-66 Mr-May '25

BROOKHART, Smith Wildman

- Co-operative banking legislation; why we need it. Co-operation 11:24-5 F '25
- Co-operative economics. Co-operation 12:89-90 My '26
- Governmental aid for cooperative marketing. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:569-80 Ja '24

BROOKINGS, Robert Somers

- Relation of raw materials to peace and prosperity. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:113-15 Jl '26
- Stabilization versus competition in business practice. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:592-7 Ja '26

BROOKLAND speedway. See Speedways**BROOKS, Alfred Hulse**

- Value of Alaska. Geog R 15:25-50 Ja '25
- Obituary. Wash Acad Sci J 14:498 D 19 '24; Geog R 15:153-4 Ja '25

BROOKS, Charles Ernest Pelham

- Climate through the ages. Review by J. W. Gregory. Nature 120:221 Ag 13 '27
- Climatic changes during geological times. bibliog Nature 118:15-17, 53-5 Jl 3-10 '26
- Climatic changes: their causes and influences. Nature 120:445 S 24 '27
- From the ice age to the iron age. bibliog Discovery 6:470-4 D '25

BROOKS, Charles Franklin

- Climates of physiographic regions. J Geog 23:326-8 N '24

BROOKS, Charles L.

- Doctrine of the talents. Meth Q R 75:484-92 Jl '26
- Love that is lost. Meth Q 76:630-8 O '27
- Search for God. Meth Q R 74:218-34 Ap '25

BROOKS, Charles Stephen

- Ballot of bookish persons. World R 4:168 Ap 25 '27

BROOKS, E. J.

- Directa methodus. Class R 41:209-11 D '27

BROOKS, Edward

- Be a woman; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:74 D '25

BROOKS, Elbridge Streeter

- Thrilling adventures of a boy viking. World R 5:172-3, 189 D 5-12 '27

BROOKS, Erica M.

- Correlation of drawing and English. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:100-1 O '26
- Correlation of drawing with other school subjects. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:16-18 S '26
- Finding art expression through the senses. Kind and First Grade 11:11-14 N '25
- Teaching drawing through the five senses. Prim Educ 34:310-13 My '26

BROOKS, Frederick Tom

- Imperial botanical conference. Nature 114:293-4 Ag 23 '24

BROOKS, F. W.

- William de Wrotham and the office of Keeper of the king's ports and galleys. Eng Hist R 40:570-9 O '25

BROOKS, Fowler Dell

- Accuracy of intelligence quotients from pairs of group tests in the junior high school. bibliog J Educ Psychol 18:173-86 Mr '27
- Learning in the case of three dissimilar mental functions. J Exp Psychol 7:462-8 D '24
- Sectioning junior high-school pupils by tests and school marks. J Educ Research 12:359-69 D '25

- Transfer of training in relation to intelligence. bibliog J Educ Psychol 15:413-22 O '24

- BROOKS, Fred Emerson**
Watchin' the sparkin'; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:66 Ja '27
- BROOKS, Fred Ernest**
Of one mind. il Nature M 8:229-32 O '26
- BROOKS, George Sprague, and Lister, Walter B.**
Spread eagle; criticism. A. A. Sharp. World Tomorrow 10:229 My '27
- BROOKS, Marjorie M.**
Brown creeper; poem. Prim Educ 34:132 F '26
- BROOKS, Mrs Matilda (Moldenhauer)**
Penetration of methylene blue into living cells. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:821-3 D '27
- BROOKS, Neil Conwell**
Notes on performances of French mystery plays. Mod Lang Notes 39:276-81 My '24
Rheinau Easter play of the late sixteenth century; with text. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:226-36 Ap '27
Schrecke läuten. Mod Lang Notes 40:76-9 F '25
- BROOKS, Phillips, bishop**
Christmas; poem. Am Childhood 12:4 D '26
Christmas carol. Am Childhood 12:52 D '26
Everywhere, everywhere Christmas to-night. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:38 D '24
Portrait statue. Homiletic R 87:front Mr '24
- BROOKS, Robert Clarkson**
Les affiches électorales. Nat Munic R 14:525-31 S '25
London county council election of last March. Nat Munic R 14:343-5 Je '25
- BROOKS, Sydney**
Banks and the nation. Sat R 139:336-8 Mr 28 '25
Britain and South America. Sat R 141:53-4 Ja 16 '26
Ireland and drink. Sat R 141:182-3 F 13 '26
Mr Churchill in his element. Sat R 139:519-20 My 16 '25
Mr Hughes and Mr Kellogg. Sat R 139:73-4 Ja 24 '25
Rings in British industry. Sat R 143:658-9 Ap 30 '27
- BROOKS, Thomas Joseph**
Agricultural production and potential resources of Florida. Bankers M 112:56 Ja '26
- BROOKS, Vera H.**
Place of the school nurse in the school health education program. Pub Health Nurse 17:458-60 S '25
- BROOKS, Wendell Stanton**
Student publications at Northwestern. Educ Adm and Sup 10:533-41 N '24
- BROOKS, Winthrop Sprague**
In the trades. Harv Grad M 36:211-17 D '27
- BROOKSBANK, J. H.**
Worcester porcelain. Connoisseur 68:77-85 F '24
- BROOKWOOD labor institute, Katonah, New York**
Brookwood labor institute. A. J. Muste. Am Federationist 32:939-42 O '25
Railroad labor institute of 1925. B. M. Jewell. Am Federationist 32:935-8 O '25
- BROOM, Eustace**
Experiment in the teaching of physics. bibliog School Sci and Math 26:506-9 My '26
Silent reading test in Spanish. J Educ Research 16:357-64 D '27
- BROOM, Mybert E.**
Curriculum in general science. School Sci and Math 24:594-7 Je '24
Parent-teacher associations and rural schools. J Rural Educ 5:441-6 My '26
Things are what they seem. Pop Educ 43:71 O '25
- BROOM, Robert**
Boskop skull. Nature 116:897; 117:589 D 19 '25, Ap 24 '26
Fossil hunting in the South African Karroo. Nat Hist 27:72-6 Ja '27
On the newly discovered South African manape. Nat Hist 25:409-18 Jl '25
- Some notes on the Taungs skull. Nature 115:569-71 Ap 18 '25
- BROOM (plant)**
Shady broom-plants. P. Haupt. Am J Philol 45:50-1 Ja '24
- BROOMFIELD, G. W.**
Psychology of Mohammed. Moslem World 16:37-58 Ja '26
- BROOMHALL, Marshall**
Mark Botham of China. Moslem World 14:269-72 Jl '24
- BROOMSTICKS; story.** W. De La Mare. Lond Mercury 12:598-613 O '25
- BROPHY, John**
Can the strike be replaced? World Tomorrow 10:104 Mr '27
Education in our days. Outlook (Lond) 59:655-6 My 28 '27
Romance begins abroad; story. Outlook (Lond) 60:733-4 D 3 '27
Some of our conquerors; Margaret Beavan. Outlook (Lond) 60:619 N 5 '27
- BROSIOUS, S. M.**
Indian right of franchise. So Workm 56:351-2 Ag '27
Industrious Blackfeet. So Workm 54:165-6 Ap '25
- BROSSES, Charles de**
Trois voyages d'Italie. H: Massoul. Mercure Fr 173:96-129 Jl 1 '24
- BROSTRÖM, Dan**
Portrait. Am Scand R 13:567 S '25
- BROTEMARKLE, Robert Archibald**
College student personnel problems. bibliog J Ap Psychol 11:415-36 D '27
Some memory span test problems. bibliog Psychol Clinic 15:229-58 N '24
- BROTHER Death; story.** K. Macnicol. Blackw 221:398-410 Mr '27
- BROTHERHOOD of locomotive engineers**
Adventure in labor capitalism. Christian Cent 44:965-7 Ag 18 '27
- BROTHERHOOD of locomotive engineers' co-operative trust company**
Labor opens another bank in New York. Co-operation 10:31-2 F '24
- BROTHERHOOD of locomotive firemen and enginemen**
Pension for workers' widows. J. F. McNamee. tab Am Federationist 34:1335-6 N '27
- BROTHERHOOD of man**
Brotherhood; proverbs. Homiletic R 94:20 Jl '27
What brotherhood demands. P. Jones. World Tomorrow 7:82-3 Mr '24
See also Christian socialism
- BROTHERHOOD of painters, decorators and paper hangers of America**
How trade unionism wins. G: F. Hedrick. Am Federationist 31:57-8 Ja '24
Inspiring achievement! G: F. Hedrick. Am Federationist 31:729-30 S '24
- BROTHERHOOD of Pullman porters.** See Pullman porters' brotherhood
- BROTHERHOOD of railway and steamship clerks, freight handlers, express and station employes**
Clerks forging ahead. E. H. Fitzgerald. Am Federationist 31:60 Ja '24
- BROTHERHOOD of the commonwealth**
Unique co-operative pension plan. Co-operation 11:212-13 N '25
- BROTHERS of the Christian schools, Institute of**
J.-B. de la Salle et les frères des écoles chrétiennes. R. Bazin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:796-810 F 15 '25
- BROTHERSTON, Bruce W.**
Moral origins and the nub of ethics. bibliog Open Court 41:735-44 D '27
Religion and instinct. J Relig 4:504-21 S '24
Society, an original fact. Int J Ethics 35:24-40 O '24

- BROTHERTON, Blanche**
Catullus' Carmen II. Class Philol 21:361-3 O '26
On eating bear meat. Class J 21:458 Mr '26
- BROTHERUS, Victor Ferdinand**
Contributions to the bryological flora of the Philippines. Phil J Sci 31:277-300 N '26
- BROUCKÈRE, L. de.** See Pinkus, A., jt. auth.
- BROUGH, Joseph**
Obituary. Mind 35:271 Ap '26
- BROUGHALL, Marjorie S.**
Two experiments in elementary education. J Educ 58:781-2 N '26
- BROUGHAM, Eleanor Mabel Valentine**
On epitaphs. New Statesman 26:331-2 D '26
Sir Thomas Urquhart. New Statesman 28:569-70 F 19 '27
Wills and testaments. New Statesman 27:639-41 S 18 '26
- BROUGHAM, Herbert B.**
Is the American people prosperous? Am Federationist 34:1309-18 N '27
- BROUGHTON, John Cam Hobhouse, 1st baron**
In memoriam; poem. Lond Mercury 10:5 My '24
Ein briefwechsel Hobhouses und Stratford Cannings betreffend das denkmal Byrons. A. Stern. Anglia 49:181-2 My '25
- BROUGHTON, R. A.**
Young conservatism: some further doubts. English R 41:397-9 S '25
- BROUILLARD, G. d'Houville.** Il Annales Polit et Litt 84:96-7 Ja 25 '25
- Le BROUILLARD;** conte. F. Hellens. Il Annales Polit et Litt 84:261-3 Mr 8 '25
- BROWN, Heywood Campbell**
Fifty-first dragon; allegorical essay. por World R 4:202-3 My 9 '27
- and Leech, Margaret
Anthony Comstock. Review. Christian Cent 44:390-1 Mr 31 '27
- BROUSSA.** See Brusa, Turkey
- BROUSSE, Emmanuel**
Obituary. Annales Polit et Litt 87:550 N 28 '26
- BROUSSEAU, Georges**
La terre en pleine floraison et la lune morte. R Sci 62:711-17 D 13 '24
- BROUSSON, Jean Jacques**
Anatole France et Leconte de L'Isle. L'Illustration 82 pt2:455 N 15 '24
(ed.) Dans le champ de la déesse silencieuse, par A. France. L'Illustration 82 pt2:353-4 O 18 '24
Moussia; ou, La vie et la mort de Marie Bashkirtseff, d'A. Cahuet. Review. L'Illustration 84 pt1:152 F 13 '26
- BROUWER, L. E. J.**
Logique classique, logique brouwerienne et logique mixte. P. Lévy. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no5:256-66 '27
Sur la logique de M. Brouwer. M. Barzin and A. Errera. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no1:56-71 '27
- BROWDER, Earl R.**
Bankruptcy of American trade unionism. Labour Monthly 9:754-64 D '27
Chinese revolution turns left. Labour Monthly 9:415-25 Jl '27
Course of economic development in the United States. Labour Monthly 8:559-68 S '26
Historical sketch of the Chinese labor movement. China W R 40:294-6 My 14 '27
Wages and working conditions in China. Labour Monthly 9:546-55 S '27
Why co-operation is not enough. Co-operation 11:90-1 My '25
- BROWN, A. E.**
What research has done for secondary education. bibliog Am Sch Bd J 73:41-3 O '26
—See Bowers, W. G., jt. auth.
- BROWN, A. J. C.**
Beethoven deaf; poem. Lond Mercury 9:344 F '24
Two poems: Searched one found; School. Lond Mercury 13:456 Mr '26
- BROWN, A. Ten Eyck**
Modern school planning. H Sch Q 12:222-8 Jl '24
- BROWN, Abbie Farwell**
Guide; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:4 Mr '26
Path; story. Pop Educ 43:433 Ap '26
Trees; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:83 Mr '26
Wonderful arrow; story. Kind and First Grade 11:47-8 Mr '26
- BROWN, Al.**
Sur un nouveau champion de couleur. J. Natanson. Annales Polit et Litt 88:346 Mr 30 '27
- BROWN, Anne Taylor**
New lustre ware made by Anne Taylor Brown. F. L. Sutherland. Il Am M Art 16:32-5 Ja '25
- BROWN, Arthur Charles Lewis**
Did Chrétien identify the Grail with the mass? Mod Lang Notes 41:226-33 Ap '26
Grail and the English Sir Perceval. Mod Philol 16:553-68; 17:361-82; 18:201-28, 661-73; 22:79-96, 113-32 Mr, N '19, Ag '20, Ap '21, Ag, N '24
Grail and the English Sir Perceval. Review. Mod Lang R 21:78-80 Ja '26
- BROWN, Barnum**
Byways and highways in Burma. Nat Hist 25:294-308 My '25
Glimpses of India. por Nat Hist 25:108-25 Mr '25
Is this the earliest known fossil collected by man? the Cos Island elephant tooth. Nat Hist 26:535 S '26
Luminous spider. Nature 115:981 Je 27 '25
Samos, romantic isle of the Ægean. Nat Hist 27:19-32 Ja '27
Through the land of Sheba. Nat Hist 25:602-17 N '25
- BROWN, Beatrice Daw**
Robert of Gloucester's Chronicle and the Life of St Kenelm. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:13-23 Ja '26
Study of the M. E. poem known as the Southern Passion. Review. Mod Lang R 22:449-51 O '27
- BROWN, Carleton Fairchild**
Holy medytacion. by Lydgate? Mod Lang Notes 40:282-5 My '25
Maidstone text of the Proverbs of Alfred. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:249-60 Jl '26
Thirteenth-century manuscript (A 13) at Maldstone. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:1-12 Ja '26 (to be cont)
- BROWN, Charles Edward**
Springs of Lake Wingra. Wis M Hist 10:298-303 Mr '27
- BROWN, Charles Reynolds**
Sense of hearing; sermon. Christian Cent 42:1209-12 O 1 '25
Thoughts after the sermon; Dean Brown, on The sense of hearing. Christian Cent 42:1236-7 O 8 '25
- BROWN, Charles S.**
Old problem and a new experiment. Christian Cent 44:77-9 Ja 20 '27
- BROWN, Cimabue**
Academy comes to life. Outlook (Lond) 59:566-7 My 14 '27
- BROWN, Clara M.**
Analysis of the responsibilities of the teacher-trainer in home economics. Educ Adm and Sup 12:519-28 N '26
Results of tests in home economics. Voc Educ M 2:836-40 Je '24
- BROWN, D., and Whiddington, Richard**
Election reflection in vacuo. Nature 119:427 Mr 19 '27
- BROWN, D. A.**
White Salmon and the old blockhouse. Wash Hist Q 18:110-21 Ap '27
- BROWN, Mrs Demetra (Vaka)**
Daughter of a Turk; story. English R 41:843-56 D '25

- BROWN, E. R.**
 π and James Smith. *Discovery* 5:58-60 My '24
- BROWN, Edward Thomas**
 Art of driving. *Spec* 135:754-5 O 31 '25
 Beautifying our towns. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:840-2 Je 25 '27
 Garden in autumn. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:375 S 17 '27
 Headlight problem. *Spec* 135:645 O 17 '25
 Herbaceous border. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:811 D 17 '27
 1926 motor car. *Spec* 135:535-6 O 3 '25
 Railways versus roads. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:394-6 S 24 '27
 Risks of winter driving. *Spec* 135:871 N 14 '25
 Rose garden in spring. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:610-11 My 21 '27
 Seen at leisure. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:307-8 S 3 '27
 Signs and signboards. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:150 J1 30 '27
 Smoke. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:514-15 O 15 '27
 Some Christmas customs. *Spec* 137:1145-6 D 25 '26
- BROWN, Earl Bigelow**
 My window; poem. *World Tomorrow* 9:45 F '26
 Temple doors; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:75 Ja 20 '27
- BROWN, Edith C.**
 Date of The Watsons. *Spec* 138:1016-17 Je 11 '27
- BROWN, Edwin A.**
 Colonel goes to conference. *Christian Cent* 43:1262-3 O 14 '26
- BROWN, Eleanor P., and Royer, Jessie Ross**
 Should the eyes of little children be tested? *Pub Health Nurse* 19:259-62 Je '27
- BROWN, Elmer Ellsworth**
 Honor societies in Oklahoma high schools. *H Sch Q* 14:140-6 Ap '26
- BROWN, Elwood S.**
 Obituary. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:243-5 My '24
- BROWN, Emily Sophie**
 County jail in Connecticut. *J Crim Law* 17:369-74 N '26
- BROWN, Eric**
 Adventures in museum buying. *Arts* 9:63-72 F '26
- BROWN, Ernest William**
 Changes in the length of the day. *Nature* 119:200-2 F 5 '27
 Eclipse observations at the Yale observatory. *Pop Astron* 33:180-2 Mr '25
 Effect of varying mass on a binary system. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:274-9; 12:1-2 My '25, Ja '26
 Evidence for changes in the rate of rotation of the earth and their geophysical consequences. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:406-13 Je '26
 Explanation of the gaps in the distribution of the asteroids according to their periods of revolution. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:248-53 Je '24
 Gravitational forces in spiral nebulae. *Astrophys J* 61:97-113 Mr '25
 International astronomical union at Cambridge. *Pop Astron* 33:569-74 N '25
 Request for more observations of occultations. *Pop Astron* 35:17-20 Ja '27
- BROWN, Eva**
 Charm of dramatization for primary pupils. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:60 N '24
- BROWN, Evelyn**
 My poem. *Pop Educ* 43:162 N '25
- BROWN, Evelyn S.**
 Distinguished achievement recognized. *So Workm* 56:83-8 F '27
- BROWN, Everett Somerville**
 (ed.) Letters from Louisiana, 1813-1814. *Miss Val Hist R* 11:570-9 Mr '25
- BROWN, F. H.**
 Indian students in Great Britain. *Asiatic R n s* 21:401-16 J1 '25
- BROWN, Forman George**
 Mr Yeats and the supernatural. *Sewanee R* 33:323-30 J1 '25
- BROWN, Francis Charles Claypon Yeats-. See Yeats-Brown, Francis Charles Claypon**
- BROWN, Frank Chouteau**
 Standardization and prosperity. *Am R* 2:396-402 J1 '24
- BROWN, Frank James**
 Broadcasting in Britain. *Lond Q R* 145:27-43 Ja '26
- BROWN, Geoffrey C.**
 New science of management. *Am Federation* 1st 32:754-63 S '25
 Reorganization of a small factory. *Am Federationist* 32:887-97 O '25
 Scientific management and organized labor today. *Am R* 4:324-34 My '26
 Workers' participation in job study. *Am Federationist* 32:1029-33; 34:702-10 N '25, Je '27
- BROWN, George Eustace Riou Grant**
 Burma as I saw it. Review by T. S. Ko. *Asiatic R n s* 22:570-7 O '26
- BROWN, George M.**
 Gleanings from the story of our Oregon pioneers. *Oregon Hist Q* 28:232-8 S '27
- BROWN, George William**
 Haiti and the United States. *J Negro Hist* 8:134-52 Ap '23
- BROWN, Gilbert L.**
 Daydreams: a cause of mind wandering and inferior scholarship. *J Educ Research* 15:276-9 Ap '27
- BROWN, Glenn**
 Choice location of the Lincoln memorial. *Am M Art* 17:275-81 Je '26
 Lost vistas. *Am M Art* 17:115-20 Mr '26
- BROWN, Mrs H. M.**
 Portrait. *Bankers M* 109:859 O 31 '24
- BROWN, Harriet Grant**
 Little tempting path; poem. *Prim Educ* 33:527 O '25
- BROWN, Harry Alvin**
 What should Wisconsin normal schools do before they grant degrees? *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:393-412 S '26
- BROWN, Henry Stuart**
 Chronological list of the etchings and dry-points of Henry Stuart Brown. *H. J. L. Wright, il Print Coll Q* 14:380-92 O '27
 Etchings of Henry Stuart Brown. *R. A. Walker, il Print Coll Q* 14:362-80 O '27
- BROWN, Hilton**
 Call it murder; story. *Cornhill M* 58:180-94 F '25
 Coronach for a mountaineer; poem. *Spec* 138:1068 Je 18 '27
 Fladda light; story. *Cornhill M* 56:209-29 F '24
 Hearts of oak; story. *Cornhill M* 63:468-83 O '27
 Mugs' Mahal; story. *Cornhill M* 57:206-25 Ag '24
- BROWN, Horace T.**
 Obituary. *H: E. Armstrong. Nature* 115:307-8 F 28 '25
- BROWN, Howard P.**
 United States government life insurance. *Am Federationist* 32:794-6 S '25
- BROWN, Howell C.**
 Eighth international print makers exhibition. *Am M Art* 18:254-7 My '27
 Roi Partridge; etcher. *Am M Art* 15:352-4 J1 '24
 Seventh international print makers exhibition. *Am M Art* 17:251-3 My '26
 Sixth international print makers exhibition. *Am M Art* 16:245-9 My '25
- BROWN, Hugh V.**
 Pro and con of negro migration in America. *So Workm* 53:348-52 Ag '24

BROWN, Ida A.

Notes on hornblende and bytownite from hypersthene gabbro, Black Bluff, near Broken Hill. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:210-18 '22

Some tertiary formations on the south coast of New South Wales. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:387-99 '26

BROWN, Ivor John Carnegie

African flotation. Sat R 139:615 Je 6 '25

All boys together. Sat R 142:6-7 JI 3 '26

An innings by Hobbes. Sat R 141:674-5 Je 5 '26
Another chance for Adam. Sat R 144:419-20 O 1 '27

Another she-shanty. Sat R 142:377-8 O 2 '26
Art in search of its youth. Sat R 137:56-7 Ja 19 '24

At Twickenham. Sat R 143:112-13 Ja 22 '27

Bard again. Sat R 143:902-3 Je 11 '27

Bark and bite. Sat R 138:307-8 S 27 '24

Best game to watch. Sat R 140:562-3 N 14 '25

Bill of health. Sat R 140:734-5 D 19 '25

Carlists in action. Sat R 140:209-10 Ag 22 '25

Citizen Shaw. Sat R 142:91-2 JI 24 '26

Down on the farm; criticism. Sat R 141:744 Je 19 '26

Farewell to size. Sat R 142:333-4 S 25 '26

For the fun of the thing. Sat R 144:618-19 N 5 '27

Formal cut. Sat R 140:95-6 JI 25 '25

From Greece to Rome. Sat R 139:670-1 Je 20 '25

Funny fellows. Sat R 142:65-6 JI 17 '26

Genius of Tilden. Sat R 143:968-9 Je 25 '27

Gloom of games. Sat R 143:696 My 7 '27

Grave and would-be-gay. Sat R 138:627-8 D 20 '24

Great acting. Sat R 137:152-3 F 16 '24

King and commoner. Sat R 138:332-4 O 4 '24

Lark and mocking-bird. Sat R 138:212-13 Ag 30 '24

Less than justice. Sat R 142:200-1 Ag 21 '26

Life by the Liffey. Sat R 140:594 N 21 '25

Love and war. Sat R 138:605-6 D 13 '24

Masque of misrule. Sat R 144:880-1 D 24 '27

Mind, body, and estate. Sat R 138:283-4 S 20 '24

Mr Fagan's Mr Pepys. Sat R 142:282-3 S 11 '26

Mon ami Pierrot. Sat R 142:121-2 JI 31 '26

No more parades. Sat R 140:525-6 N 7 '25

North v. south. Sat R 142:547 N 6 '26

Old and bold. Sat R 138:444-6 N 1 '24

On not going. Sat R 141:709-10 Je 12 '26

On Shakespeare's birthday. Sat R 137:429-30 Ap 26 '24

Pair of couples. Sat R 138:422 O 25 '24

Pantomemories. Sat R 142:678-9 D 4 '26

Panto's progress. Sat R 141:33 Ja 9 '26

Prologue to his Smithfield preserv'd; or, The divill a vegetarian. Sat R 140:8 JI 4 '25

Radio reviewed. Sat R 141:124-5 JI 23 '27

Rewards and fair-ways. Sat R 141:152-3 F 6 '26

Riders to the snow. Sat R 141:87-8 Ja 23 '26
Savoury and two sweets. Sat R 138:650-1 D 27 '24

Scene shanties and verses: Runnable play; Blow a man down; Men, women, and manners; Leader of men; Sufferings. Sat R 142:801-2 D 25 '26

Sentimental journey. Sat R 140:66 JI 18 '25

Sinbad the seller. Sat R 140:763-4 D 26 '25

Smithfield preserv'd; or, The divill a vegetarian. Lond Mercury 12:477-91 S '25

Smithfield preserv'd; or, The divill a vegetarian; criticism. G. Gould. Sat R 140:7 JI 4 '25

Stratford, London, Coketown. Sat R 141:445-6 Ap 3 '26

Those purple hours. Sat R 140:184-5 Ag 15 '25

To breech or not to breech? Sat R 140:232-3 Ag 29 '25

Too rare Ben Jonson. Sat R 138:518-19 N 22 '24

Touchy husband. Sat R 142:254-5 S 4 '26

Two trips north. Sat R 138:494 N 15 '24

When brow meets brow. Sat R 143:463-4 Mr 26 '27

Within the walls of cities. Sat R 141:363-4 Mr 20 '26

BROWN, J. Douglas

Seven years of labor banking. Am Federationist 34:1178-81 O '27

BROWN, J. F.

Orbits asymptotic to the straight line equilibrium points in the problem of three bodies in which the finite bodies are oblate spheroids. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:69-88 '26

BROWN, John R.

Publicity versus propaganda in family work. Family 7:75-9 My '26

BROWN, John Stafford

Hot springs of the Republic of Haiti. J Geol 32:384-99 JI '24

BROWN, John T. T.

In memoriam; George Neilson. Scot Hist R 21:144-5 Ja '21

Origin of the House of Stewart. Scot Hist R 24:265-79 JI '27

Royal burgh of Rutherglen. Scot Hist R 23:42-57 O '25

BROWN, John Vallance

Book in the Greek. Bib Sac 84:255-71 JI '27

BROWN, John W.

Causes of Chinese disturbances. Am Federationist 32:806-7 S '25

BROWN, Joseph Epes, jr.

Goldsmith and Johnson on biography. Mod Lang Notes 42:168-71 Mr '27

Goldsmith's indebtedness to Voltaire and Justus van Effen. bibliog Mod Philol 23:273-84 F '26

BROWN, Lillian Rowland. See Rowland-Brown, Lillian

BROWN, Lloyd T.

Recognition of faulty posture. Pub Health Nurse 17:7-11 Ja '25

BROWN, M. Ethel

Christmas sale project. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:34 N '26

Formulating questions to test silent reading. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:30 D '26

High school camera club. H Sch Q 14:180-1 Ap '26

Informal testing in the primary grades. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:23 Ja '27

Natural approach to learning to read. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:34 S; 49 O '26

Written composition in the primary grades. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:36 N; 38 D '24

BROWN, Mabel C.

Art at the cross-roads. Am M Art 15:472-4 S '24

BROWN, Margaret Duncan

Intermediate grade reading. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:63-4 O '24

BROWN, Margaret S., and Stratton, George Malcolm

Spatial threshold of touch in blind and in seeing children. J Exp Psychol 8:434-42 D '25

BROWN, Margot K. Mackillop

Old age; poem. Bookm (Lond) 73:109 N '27
The young; poem. Bookm (Lond) 71:20 O '26

BROWN, Mark W.

Economical, political, and educational conditions in eastern Chihli pronounced favorable. China W R 34 special no:78 N 1 '25

General Feng, the man of mystery. China W R 37:31-2 Je 12 '26

BROWN, Martha A. See Robinson, Edward Stevens, Jr. auth.**BROWN, Martin**

Cobra; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 56:137 Ag 29 '25

BROWN, Maud Anna

Class-room teacher's part in health education. Child Health Bul 1:89-93 N '25

BROWN, Miriam

Rondeau in a classroom. English J 14:486 Je '25

- BROWN, Nelson Courtlandt**
Fine nuts for food. *Nature* M 5:148-9 Mr '25
Where the bottle stoppers come from. *Nature* M 5:297-8 My '25
- BROWN, Olympia**
Obituary. *Wis M Hist* 10:341 Mr '27
- BROWN, Oswald Eugene**
Modernism: a calm survey. bibliog *Meth Q R* 74:387-412 Jl '25
Religion of Christ. *Meth Q R* 75:187-202 Ap '26
- BROWN, Paul E.**
Socializing geography; a project. *J Geog* 23:152-7 Ap '24
- BROWN, Paul W.**
Tom P. Barnett, architect and painter. *Am M Art* 17:472-4 S '26
- BROWN, Philip Marshall**
American intervention in Haiti. *Am J Int Law* 16:607-10 O '22
Defense of American foreign policy. *World Tomorrow* 10:456-9 N '27
From Sèvres to Lausanne. *Am J Int Law* 18:113-16 Ja '24
Geneva protocol. *Am J Int Law* 19:338-40 Ap '25
Individual and international law. *Am J Int Law* 18:532-6 Jl '24
Lausanne conference. *Am J Int Law* 17:290-6 Ap '23
Lausanne treaty. *Am J Int Law* 21:503-5 Jl '27
Law of territorial waters. bibliog *Am J Int Law* 21:101-5 Ja '27
Marginal sea. *Am J Int Law* 17:89-95 Ja '23
Mexican land laws. *Am J Int Law* 20:519-26; 21:294-8 Jl '26, Ap '27
Ottoman public debt arbitration. *Am J Int Law* 20:135-9 Ja '26
Protective jurisdiction over marginal waters. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1923:15-31
- BROWN, R. N.**
Attempt to solve some rural school problems in Harwinton, Connecticut. *J Rural Educ* 3:253-60 F '21
- BROWN, R. P.**
Devil take the hindmost; story. *Nation* (Lond) 36:549-50 Ja 17 '25
- BROWN, R. Stewart.** See Stewart-Brown, R.
- BROWN, Ralph Henry**
Method of teaching regional geography. *J Geog* 26:270-6 O '27
Muscle Shoals; a study in the utilization of resources. *J Geog* 24:30-4 Ja '25
- BROWN, Rawdon Lubbock**
Giustiani memoirs: letters from John Ruskin and others; ed. by P. Dearmer. *Lond Mercury* 16:593-606 O '27
- BROWN, Ray Andrews**
Due process of law, police power, and the Supreme court. *Harv Law R* 40:943-68 My '27
Functions of courts and commissions in public utility rate regulation. *Harv Law R* 38:141-79 D '24
- BROWN, Riou Grant.** See Brown, George Eustace Riou Grant
- BROWN, Robert Marshall**
Bounds of racial geography. *J Geog* 23:41-8 F '24
Utilization of the Colorado river. *Geog R* 17:453-66 Jl '27
- BROWN, Robert Neal Rudmose**
Dug-out canoe in Algoa bay. *Nature* 119:856 Je 11 '27
New arctic expeditions. *Nature* 117:696 My 15 '26
Preservation of wild life in Spitsbergen. *Scot Geog M* 43:167-70 My '27
Some problems of polar geography. bibliog *Scot Geog M* 43:257-81 S '27; Same cond. *Nature* 120:407-10 S 17 '27
Sovereignty of polar lands. *Discovery* 5:77-81 Je '24
- Whaling in the Southern ocean. bibliog *Discovery* 6:42-5 F '25
- BROWN, Sallie**
Jack-o'-lantern; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:207 N '26
- BROWN, Sonia Gordon**
Sonia Gordon Brown. *il Arts* 6:336-7 D '24
- BROWN, Theodore H.**
Law of demand and the theory of probability. *Am Statist Assn J* 20:223-30 Je '25
- BROWN, Thomas, 1778-1820**
Thomas Brown: associationist (?). *M. W. Landes. Philos R* 35:447-64 S '26
- BROWN, V. I.**
Handling the money from student activities. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:112 D '27
- BROWN, W. Alden**
H. Anthony Dyer. *Am M Art* 15:474-80 S '24
- BROWN, W. F.**
How the machinery of bond distribution operates. *Bankers M* 114:677-82 My '27
- BROWN, W. Horatio**
Probable fossil glacier. *J Geol* 33:464-6 My '25
Two-way communication with the antarctic. *Nature* 119:238 F 12 '27
- BROWN, W. J.**
Civil servants and the T. U. bill. *Labour Monthly* 9:280-1 My '27
- BROWN, W. Rolfe**
Gorgo; a great historical novel. *So Atlan Q* 24:179-90 Ap '25
- BROWN, W. W.**
Possibilities of administrative organization of the junior high school under a six-year organization. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:409-13 O '24
- BROWN, Warner**
Effects of interval on recall. *J Exp Psychol* 7:469-74 D '24
Whole and part methods in learning. bibliog *J Educ Psychol* 15:229-33 Ap '24
- BROWN, William**
Religion and psychology. *Hibbert J* 23:402-17 Ap '25
- BROWN, William Adams**
Century of theological education and after. *Ref Church R* 5:18-38 Ja '26; Same. *J Relig* 6:363-83 Jl '26
Criticisms and comments on Professor Cole's article. *Relig Educ* 22:117-18 F '27
Evolution and intellectual freedom. *Nature* 116:70-1 Jl 11 '25
Homeless liberal. *Relig Educ* 22:12-18 Ja '27
Sidelights from the history of worship. *Relig Educ* 20:337-41 O '25
Stockholm conference. *So Workm* 55:439-48 O '26
World's churches and the League. *por Our World* 4:56-62 Ja '24
- BROWN, William F., bishop**
Bishop Ullathorne. *Dublin R* 178:161-71 Ap '26
- BROWN, William Henry., and Kienholz, Raymond**
Cycas Chamberlaini, a new species. *Phil J Sci* 26:47-51 Ja '25
- BROWN, William Howard**
Value of cold storage for intelligence data. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:48 Je '26
- BROWN, William Montgomery, bishop**
Bishop Jones protests Brown deposition. *Christian Cent* 42:1156 S 17 '25
Brown case absorbs council's first week. *Christian Cent* 42:1321 O 22 '25
Riddles in Bishop Brown's heresy case. *T. Schroeder. Open Court* 39:526-38 S '25
Supper with a heretic. *P. Hutchinson. Christian Cent* 42:1338-40 O 29 '25
Trial of Bishop Brown. *J. R. Scotford. Christian Cent* 41:758-9 Je 12 '24
What did Bishop Brown's trial prove? *C: W. Wood. Christian Cent* 41:1304-7 O 9 '24

- BROWN, William Moseley**
Study of the caution factor and its importance in intelligence test performance. *Am J Psychol* 35:368-86 J1 '24
Study of the predictive value of certain kinds of scores in intelligence tests. *J Educ Psychol* 15:448-61 O '24
- BROWN, William Norman**
Change of sex as a Hindu story motif. *bibliog Am Oriental Soc J* 47:3-24 Mr '27
- BROWN, Zena**
Use of the slide rule in mercantile establishments. *School Sci and Math* 27:390-6 Ap '27
- BROWN county, Minnesota**
Boundaries of Brown county. *map Minn Hist Bul* 5:485-9 Ag '24
- BROWN rot**
Note on the occurrence in New South Wales, Australia, of the perfect stage of a sclerotinia causing brown rot of fruits. T. H. Harrison. *bibliog pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 55:215-19 '21
- BROWN thrashers.** See Thrashers
- BROWNBILL, J.**
Tribal hidage. *Eng Hist R* 40:497-503 O '25
- BROWNE, Amy.** See Rand, Herbert Wilbur, jr. auth.
- BROWNE, Douglas G.**
Uncle William; story. *Blackw* 222:600-26 N '27
- BROWNE, Edward Granville**
Obituary. *Lond Mercury* 13:341 F '26
- BROWNE, Frank Balfour.** See Balfour-Browne, Frank
- BROWNE, Geoffrey Henry Browne and Oranmore, 3d baron.** See Oranmore and Browne, Geoffrey Henry Browne Browne, 3d baron
- BROWNE, George Elmer**
George Elmer Browne and his art. W. G. Bowdoin. *il por Am M Art* 17:569-76 N '26
- BROWNE, H. C.**
Lightning-conductors. *Nature* 116:242-3 Ag 15 '25
- BROWNE, Lewis**
Religion of childhood. *Am Childhood* 13:13 D '27
- BROWNE, Mabel Montgomery**
Spring morning; playlet. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:68-70 Ap '26
- BROWNE, Margaret Fitzhugh**
Margaret Fitzhugh Browne. F. N. Price. *il Am M Art* 16:408-11 Ag '25
- BROWNE, P. A.**
Pianola and duo-art in schools. *J Educ* 59:868 D '27
- BROWNE, T. E.**
Vocational agriculture revolutionizes a farming community. *J Rural Educ* 4:371-3 Ap '25
- BROWNE, Sir Thomas**
Note on Sir Thomas Browne's knowledge of languages. A. C. Howell. *Studies Philol* 22:412-17 J1 '25
Sir Thomas Browne. F. Olivero. *Nuova Antol* 240:406-22 Ap 16 '25
Sir Thomas Browne and seventeenth-century scientific thought. A. C. Howell. *Studies Philol* 22:61-80 Ja '25
Sir Thomas Browne en famille. A. J. Ashton. *English R* 43:693-707; 44:59-68 D '26-Ja '27
Whether, all said, the goose-quill be not preferred to other pens. E. P. White. *Lond Mercury* 14:241-2 J1 '26
- BROWNE, William Rowan**
Geology of the Gosforth district, N.S.W. *bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 60:213-77 '27
Note on the occurrence of calcite in a basalt from the Maitland district, N. S. W. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:278-84 '22
Note on the relation of streams to geological structure, with special reference to boat-hook bends. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 55:62-62 '21
- Notes on the petrology of the prospect intrusion, with special reference to the genesis of the so-called secondary minerals. *bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 58:240-54 '24
Notes on the physiography and geology of the upper Hunter river. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 58:128-44 '24
- and Dun, William S.
On the stratigraphy of the basal portions of the permo-carboniferous system in the Hunter River district. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 53:198-206 '24
- and Greig, William Arthur
On an olivine-bearing quartz-monzonite from Kiandra, N. S. W. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:260-77 '22
- and White, H. P.
Hypersthene-andesite of Blair Duguid, near Allandale, N.S. Wales. *bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 60:372-87 '27
- BROWNELL, Herbert**
Psychology of high school sciences and the making of science teachers. *School Sci and Math* 26:528-34 My '26
Some comments on physics teaching. *School Sci and Math* 25:801-6 N '25
- BROWNELL, L. W.**
Animal trails and trailing. *Nature M* 3:11-16 Ja '24
Heron colonies in the North. *il Nature M* 4:279-82 N '24
How a feathered architect works. *il Nature M* 7:271-4 My '26
Life story of a frog. *Nature M* 3:274-8 My '24
Mushrooms edible and otherwise. *Nature M* 4:143-9 S '24
Native North American orchids. *Nature M* 4:97-100 Ag '24
Nature's rosettes of winter green. *il Nature M* 7:13-16 Ja '26
Our midsummer orchestra. *il Nature M* 8:77-80 Ag '26
Our white pine. *Nature M* 3:297-9 My '24
Poison sumac, beware! *Nature M* 8:237-8 O '26
Red maple, a popular tree. *Nature M* 4:173-5 S '24
- BROWNING, Mrs Elizabeth (Barrett)**
North and the south; poem. *Am Scand R* 13:598 O '25
Visitor to the Brownings at Casa Guidi; letters of Walter Richard Cassels; ed. by L. Huxley. *Cornhill M* 56:96-112 Ja '24
Woman and genius. M. S. Jones. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:284-5 S 25 '26
Zu den Casa Guidi windows der dichterin E. Barrett-Browning. M. J. Minckwitz. *Anglia* 50:179-94 My '26
- BROWNING, Robert**
Grow old with me; poem. *Am Federationist* 32:683 Ag '25
Home thoughts, from abroad; poem. *Am Federationist* 33:427 Ap '26
Song from Pippa passes. *Kind and First Grade* 10:40 Mr '25
Alloy and gold; metaphor used at the beginning of The ring and the book. A. G. Drachmann. *Studies Philol* 22:418-24 J1 '25
Art and thought of Robert Browning. P. de Reul. *Rice Inst Pam* 13:227-304 O '26
Blake and Browning. R. D. Havens. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:464-6 N '26
Browning's Childre Roland. H. Golder. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:963-78 D '24
Browning's Christmas eve. A. W. Crawford. *bibliog Meth R* 110:379-82 My '27
Browning's Cleon. A. W. Crawford. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:485-90 O '27
Browning's condemnation of Roman Catholicism. H. C. Stuntz. *Meth R* 107:683-94 S '24
Browning's source for The pied piper of Hamelin. A. Dickson. *bibliog Studies Philol* 23:327-36 J1 '26
Classical poems of Robert Browning. E. D. Cressman. *Class J* 23:198-207 D '27
Donna Angelicata in the Ring and the book. J. E. Shaw. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:65-81 Mr '26

BROWNING, Robert—Continued

- Early Victorian tragedy; Browning's Stratford. D. C. Somervell. Lond Mercury 16: 170-8 Je '27
- Epilogue to Dramatis personae. W. Kirkconnell. Mod Lang Notes 41:213-19 Ap '26
- French text-book by Robert Browning. L. Stevenson. Mod Lang Notes 42:299-305 My '27
- Gold and alloy: juxtaposition of The old yellow book and the Ring and the book. F. T. Russell. Studies Philol 21:467-79 Jl '24
- Landscape of Browning's Childe Roland. W. C. De Vane, Jr. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:426-32 Je '25
- Pessimism of Robert Browning. F. T. Russell. Sewanee R 32:69-77 Ja '24
- Robert Browning. E: Shanks. Lond Mercury 12:180-9 Je '25
- Robert Browning. H. Stannard. por Outlook (Lond) 60:370 S 17 '27
- Robert Browning as an exponent of research. G. W. Lamplugh. Nature 115:298 F 28 '25; Discussion. 115:424, 607 Mr 21, Ap 25 '25
- Robert Browning et Gobineau. A. H. Rowbotham. R Litt Comp 6:509-12 Jl '26
- Visitor to the Brownings at Casa Guidi; letters of Walter Richard Cassels; ed. by L. Huxley Cornhill M 56:96-112 Ja '24

Characters

- Browning stock company. F. T. Russell. English J 14:175-82 Mr '25
- BROWNING, Mrs Robert.** See Browning, Elizabeth
- BROWNING, Robert H. K.**
Golf as a game for youth. World Today 45: 147-9 Ja '25
- BROWNLEE, Aleta**
Relation of physical education and social agencies. Am Phys Educ R 29:599-601 D '24
- BROWNLEE, Fred Leslie**
Church and the family. Relig Educ 19:121-6 Ap '24
- BROWNLEE, I. J.**
Social welfare. Homiletic R 94:308-9 O '27
- BROWNLEE, John**
On the error in the correlation due to random sampling when proportionate mortalities are used. J Roy Statist Soc n s 88: 105-6 Ja '25
- Present tendencies of population in Great Britain with respect to quantity and quality. Eugenics R 17:73-6 Jl '25
- Some experiments to test the theory of goodness of fit. J Roy Statist Soc n s 87:76-82 Ja '24
- Test of periodogram analysis. J Roy Statist Soc n s 87:83-8 Ja '24
- Obituary. Nature 119:573 Ap 16 '27
- Obituary. M. Greenwood. J Roy Statist Soc n s 90:405-7 Mr '27
- BROWNLIE, David**
Coal into oil. Spec 134:969 Je 13 '25
- Facts about smoke prevention. Spec 133:923-4 D 13 '24
- Fuel economy. Spec 135:226 Ag 8 '25
- Use of steam. Discovery 5:216-19 S '24
- BROWNLOW, Elizabeth Sims**
Co-ordination of social work in Knoxville. Nat Munc R 14:300-6 My '25
- BROWNLOW, Louis**
Policewoman and the woman criminal. Nat Munc R 16:467-8 Jl '27
- BROWNSVILLE bakery, Brooklyn, N.Y.** See Bakers and bakeries, Cooperative
- BROYLER, Cecil R., and others**
Second study of mental discipline in high school studies. J Educ Psychol 18:377-404 S '27
- BRUANT, Aristide**
Bucolique; poème. Mercure Fr 180:652-3 Je 15 '25
- Les loupiots; poème. Mercure Fr 180:644 Je 15 '25
- Profession de foi; poème. Mercure Fr 180: 651-2 Je 15 '25

- Aristide Bruant. P. Dufay. bibliog Mercure Fr 180:621-58 Je 15 '25
- Aristide Bruant et la librairie Rey. Mercure Fr 178:566-7 Mr 1 '25
- Chez Aristide Bruant. G. Courtelline. por Annales Polit et Litt 84:202 F 22 '25
- Obituaire. R. Narsy. J Débats 32 pt1:323 F 20 '25

BRUBAKER, Howard

- Service of criticism. World Tomorrow 7:238-9 Ag '24

BRUCE, Aubert Edgar

- Provincialism; poem. Christian Cent 42:790 Je 18 '25

BRUCE, Brian

- Trees; poem. English R 40:536 Ap '25

BRUCE, Chas. E. R., and Whitney, W. Bevan

- Convenient and rapid method of sampling. Nature 119:892-3 Je 18 '27

BRUCE, Charles Granville

- Nepal. Geog J 65:281-92 Ap '25
- Organization and start of the expedition to Mount Everest. Geog J 64:434-6 D '24
- Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:205 Ja '25

BRUCE, Clarence Dalrymple

- America, Japan, and the new immigration law. Asiatic R n s 20:401-7 Jl '24
- Chinese problem. Asiatic R n s 23:529-32 O '27
- Growth of a military spirit in China. Cornhill M 58:73-83 Ja '25

BRUCE, Sir David

- Prevention of disease; inaugural address delivered to the British association for the advancement of science. Nature 114:213-27 Ag 9 '24

BRUCE, Edward

- Edward Bruce. H. A. Read. il Arts 7:273-5 My '25

BRUCE, Everend Lester

- Coutchiching rocks of the Bear's Pass section. Rainy lake. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 19:43-6 '25

BRUCE, G. L.

- New parliament and education. New Statesman 22:392-3 Ja 12 '24

BRUCE, Geoffrey

- Journey through Tibet and the establishment of the high camps of the Mount Everest expedition. Geog J 64:443-50 D '24

BRUCE, Harold Lawton

- William Blake and Gilchrist's remarkable coterie of advanced thinkers. Mod Philol 23:285-92 F '26

- William Blake and his companions from 1818 to 1827. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:358-67 Je '24

- William Blake in The city of assassinations. Arts 7:141-52 Mr '25

BRUCE, James Douglas

- Evolution of Arthurian romance from the beginning down to the year 1300. Review. Mod Lang R 20:209-12 Ap '25

BRUCE, Joseph Percy

- Education in China. Hibbert J 23:679-94 Jl '25

BRUCE, Robert the. See Robert I (Robert the Bruce) king of Scotland**BRUCE, Stanley Melbourne**

- Conference and dominion status. English R 43:631-4 D '26

- La Conférence impériale et le statut des dominions. R Polit et Litt 65:199-201 Ap 2 '27

BRUCE, William George

- Modern tendencies in school administration. Am Sch Bd J 72:64 Je '26

- Securing school architectural service. Am Sch Bd J 68:80-8 Ja '21

- State taxation and school support. Am Sch Bd J 69:13-4 N; 39-40 D '24

- (tr.) See Roesberg, Anna. German school situation

BRUCE, William Speirs

- Bruce of the Scotia; review of The life, work and voyages of Dr W. S. Bruce, by R. N. R. Brown. Scot Geog M 40:99-100 Mr '24

BRUCHUS. See Weewils

- BRUCKER, Herbert**
Keeping the world alive. *World Today* 49:400-2 Mr '27
- BRÜCKNER, Eduard**
Obituary. *Nature* 119:862 Je 11 '27; *Geog R* 17:684-5 O '27
- BRUECKNER, Leo J.**
Status of certain basic Latin skills. *J Educ Research* 9:390-402 My '24
Study of time allotments in the Minneapolis elementary schools. *J Educ Method* 6:282-7 Mr '27
Use of free activity periods in determining errors in oral speech. *J Educ Method* 4:248-53 P '25
- and Cutright, Prudence
Technique for measuring the efficiency of supervision. *J Educ Research* 16:323-31 D '27
- BRUEGEL the Elder.** See Breughel, Pieter, the Elder
- BRUEGGEMAN, Bessie Parker**
Victory for effective compensation law administration. *Am Labor Leg R* 14:313-18 D '21
- BRÜERE, Henry Jaromir**
Controlling an increasing accident toll. *Nat Munic R* 16:155-6 Mr '27
- BRÜERE, Mrs Martha (Bensley)**
Does prohibition work? *Pub Health Nurse* 19:115-16 Mr '27
- BRÜERE, Robert Walter**
Propaganda methods of opponents of protective labor legislation; some general observations. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:106-10 Je '25
Where violence has not occurred. *World Tomorrow* 10:117-19 Mr '27
- BRUES, Austin M.**
Fusion of non-musical intervals. *Am J Psychol* 38:624-38 O '27
- BRUES, Charles Thomas**
Observations on animal life in the thermal waters of Yellowstone park, with a consideration of the thermal environment. *bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 59 no 15:371-437 N '24
Observations on the fauna of thermal waters. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:481-6 D '24
Studies on Ethiopian braconidae, with a catalogue of the African species. *bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 61 no8:205-436 J1 '26
- BRUETTE, Marie**
Donald Shaw MacLaughlan. *Arts* 8:230-8 O '25
- BRUGES, Belgium**
Bruges-la-Bruyante. A. Bertram. *Sat R* 141:443 Ap 3 '26
- BRUGGER, Ernst**
Huon de Bordeaux and Fergus. *bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R* 20:158-73 Ap '25
Lochnoos as Tristan's home. *Mod Philol* 22:159-91 N '24
- BRUGMANN, Karl**
Der ursprung des scheinobjekts *es* in den germanischen und den romanischen sprachen. *bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl* 69 no5:57p '17
Verschiedenheiten der satzgestaltung nach massgabe der seelischen grundfunktionen in den indogermanischen sprachen. *Review. W. Franz. Engl Stud* 59 no 1:78-80 '25
Worte zum gedächtnis an August Leskien. *bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl* 68 no6:16-30 '16
Zu den wörtern für *heute, gestern, morgen* in den indogermanischen sprachen. *bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl* 69 no 1:34p '17
- BRUGUIÈRE DE SORSUM, —**
Autour de Bruguère de Sorsum; lettres inédites de Chénedollé, Southey, Fontanes, Vigny, etc., éd. par A. Cherel. *R Litt Comp* 7:146-64 Ja '27
- BRÜHL, Franziska Maria Anna (von Kolowrat-Krakowski) gräfin**
Friedrich der Grosse und die gräfin Brühl. N. Rehbinder. *por Westerm M* 141:435-8 D '26
- BRUIN, T. L. de**
Double normal state of the arc spectrum of fluorine. *Nature* 118:804 D 4 '26
Spectrum of ionised neon (Ne II). *Nature* 119:925-6 Je 25 '27
- and Zeeman, L.
On a connexion between the spectra of argon and ionised potassium. *Nature* 115:116-17 Ja 24 '25
- BRUMBAUGH, Florence Newell**
Improving reading without books. *Prim Educ* 34:89-91 P '26
Let's play store. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:360 Ja '27
Local history as a reading project in the primary grades. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:267-9 D '26
Map study in primary geography. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:528-9 Mr '27
Reading and more reading. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:453-4 F '27
Reading in grade two. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:38-9, 121 S-O '26
Second-grade food project. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:41 Ja '26
Silent reading in grade I. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:610-11 Ap '27
Teaching manuscript writing to beginners. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:698 My '27
- BRUMBAUGH, Thoburn T.**
When Japanese students discuss Korea. *Christian Cent* 44:998-9 Ag 25 '27
- BRUMBIES.** See Horses
- BRUN, Conrad Malte-.** See Malte-Brun, Conrad
- BRUN, Constantin award.** See Rewards, prizes, etc.
- BRUN, J. Lyder**
Christmas in the North. *por Am Scand R* 13:717-19 D '25
Portrait. *Am Scand R* 13:715 D '25
- BRUNA, J.**
Les vieux de la montagne et le culte sexuel des Ismaéliens de Syrie. *Mercure Fr* 175:364-89 O 15 '24
- BRUNACCI, Gilberto**
Le opere pie in Italia dal 1862 ad oggi. *Nuova Antol* 236:74-81 J1 1 '24
- BRUNEAU, Alfred**
Portrait. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:84 Ja 24 '25
- BRUNEAU, Pierre**
La répartition de l'armée et de la police allemandes. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:144-5 F 13 '26
- BRUNEAU DE LABORIE, Emile Louis Bruno**
D'Algérie au Gabon par le Tibesti. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:524-9, 579-80 My 22, Je 5 '26
- BRUNEL, Clovis**
Un plan de sermon de saint Vincent Ferrer. *facsim Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 85:110-17 '24
Provençal *manbes, marves*. *Romania* 51:557-60 O '25
Remarques sur la paléographie des chartes provençales du XII^e siècle. *Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 87:347-58 '26
Les troubadours Azémar Jordan et Uc Brunenc. *Romania* 52:505-8 O '26
- BRUNEL, Geo**
Une exposition d'art décoratif à New York. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:xi Ag 20 '27
- BRUNENC, Uc**
Les troubadours Azémar Jordan et Uc Brunenc. C. Brunel. *Romania* 52:505-8 O '26
- BRUNER, R. E.**
Class project in poultry husbandry. *Voc Educ M* 2:906-8 S '24
- BRUNER, Stephen C.**
Man-o'-war birds. *Nature M* 6:283-6 N '25
- BRUNET, Auguste**
Japan and Indo-China. *Asiatic R n s* 21:32-6 Ja '25

- BRUNET, Emile**
La collégiale de Saint-Quentin. *La Nature* 55 pt1:257-63 Mr 15 '27
- BRUNET, Gabriel**
Bossuet. *Mercur* Fr 199:58-91 O 1 '27
Création et critique. *Mercur* Fr 172:5-29 My 15 '24
Machiavel. *Mercur* Fr 196:579-618 Je 15 '27
Madame de Sévigné. *Mercur* Fr 186:51-98 F 15 '26
Regard sur Sainte-Beuve. *Mercur* Fr 189:5-50 J1 1 '26
Ronsard. *Mercur* Fr 174:599-644 S 15 '24
Samain poète. *Mercur* Fr 180:289-317 Je 1 '25
Verhaeren, poète dionysien. *Mercur* Fr 192:5-47 N 15 '26
- BRUNET, L.**
L'utilisation technique des recherches récentes sur la vapeur d'eau. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:596 N 15 '27
- BRUNET, Walter Minson, and Edwards, Mary S.**
Follow-up problem of venereal disease in private practice. *J Social Hygiene* 12:212-22 Ap '26
- BRUNETIÈRE, (Marie) Ferdinand**
Hippolyte Taine. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 25:150-61 Ja 1 '25
Lettres à Pierre Loti; éd. par J. Bompard. Correspondant 303:509-23 My 25 '26
Lettres de Ferdinand Brunetière et E.-M. de Vogüé, 1892-1906. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 22:763-94 Ag 15 '24
- BRUNFAUT, Jules**
L'acoustique et la musique. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 7 no2:3-20-34 '25
Célébration du cent cinquantième anniversaire de l'Académie d'Arras. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 5 no7-10:50-4 '23
Les fouilles de Volubilis. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 6 no10-12:155-9 '24
L'urbanisme au Maroc. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 6 no10-12:91-7 '24
- BRUNFELS, Otto**
Otto Brunfels und seine Herbarum vivæ icones; ein botanischer reformator des XVI. Jahrhunderts. H. Christ. *Il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:1-11 '26-27
- BRUNHES, Jean**
La débâcle du Saint-Laurent. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:454-5 My 7 '27
La géographie humaine. Review by P. Feyel. *R Polit et Litt* 64:20-4 Ja 2 '26
Le jubilé du Canada, 1867-1927. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:174-5 Ag 20 '27
Un plan nouveau de la géographie de la France. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:517-20 N 13 '26
La structure nouvelle de l'Empire britannique. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:560-2 N 26 '27
Les conceptions géographiques de M Jean Brunhes. A. Dauzat. *La Nature* 53 pt2:270-1 O 24 '25
- and others
La géographie humaine de la France. Review by A. Dauzat. *La Nature* 55 pt1:354-6 Ap 15 '27
Géographie humaine de la France. Review by L. de Lanzac de Laborie. *J Débats* 33 pt2:1058-61 D 24 '26
- BRUNHES, Mariel Jean-.** See Oulié, Marthe, jt. auth.
- BRUNI, Bruno**
L'apostolo francescano della Cina; Giovanni da Montecorvino. *Nuova Antol* 252:233-8 Mr 16 '27
- BRUNI, Georges**
Buenos-Ayres à deux pas d'ici. *J Débats* 34 pt2:554-5 S 30 '27
- BRUNI, Mme Laure**
Exposition Laure Bruni. *R Polit et Litt* 63:789 D 5 '25
- BRÜNING, Max**
Max Brüning. H. O. Bellmann. *Il Western M* 140:139-49 Ap '26
- BRÜNINGHAUS, L.**
Nouvelles réactions de catalyse photochimique. *R Sci* 64:53-4 Ja 23 '26
La structure des lames minces. *R Sci* 63:624-8 S 26 '25
- BRUNNER, A.**
Le centenaire d'un patriote hongrois: Maurice Jókai, 1825-1904. Correspondant 302:127-32 Ja 10 '26
- BRUNNER, Arnold William**
Obituary. F. N. Levy. *il por Am M Art* 16:253-9 My '25
- BRUNNER, C. T.**
Local variations in the birth-rate. *Econ J* 35:60-5 Mr '25
- BRUNNER, Edmund de Schweinitz**
Notes on some of the uses for the statistical method in social investigation. *J Social Forces* 3:256-9 Ja '25
- BRUNNER, Karl**
Die schreibtradition der dialekt-schriftsteller von Lancashire. *Engl Stud* 60 no 1:158-79 '25
- BRUNNSVIK folkhögskola, Sweden**
Brunnsvik. C. Schleef. *Am Federationist* 34:857-61 J1 '27
- BRUNO, Arvid**
Gibeon. Review. *Am Oriental Soc J* 45:181-2 Je '25
- BRUNO, Frank J.**
Family social work. *Family* 6:141-5 J1 '25
Integration of effort in theory and practice by private and public agencies. *Family* 8:160-4 J1 '27
Meaning of the conference. *Family* 8:261-9 D '27
Objective tests in case work. *Family* 7:183-6 O '26
Understanding human nature. *Family* 8:58-60 Ap '27
- BRUNO, Giordano**
Coleridge on Giordano Bruno. A. D. Snyder. *bibliog Mod Lang Notes* 42:427-36 N '27
- BRUNOT, Ferdinand Eugène**
Le culte catholique en français sous la Révolution. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 2:209-27, 325-44 My-J1 '25
Comment un grammairien français a renouvelé la grammaire. S. Grébaud. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett* 2:96-119 '25
Nos professeurs en action. M. Frantel. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 88:88 Ja 23 '27
- BRUNS, Marianne**
Alter und jugend; gedicht. *Westerm M* 137:525 Ja '25
- BRUNSCHVICG, Léon**
Pascal savant. *R Philos* 97:5-27 Ja '24
Nos professeurs en action. M. Frantel. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 88:4-5 Ja 2 '27
Le progrès de la conscience dans la philosophie occidentale. Review by E. Seillière. *J Débats* 34 pt2:284-6 Ag 12 '27
- BRUNSWICK, Germany**
Ieri ed oggi in terra d'Allemagna. R. C. Pansa. *Nuova Antol* 256:221-30 N 16 '27
- BRUNT, David**
Climatic continentality and oceanity. *Geog J* 64:43-56 J1 '24
Instability of viscous fluid motion. *Nature* 115:300-1 F 28 '25
Periodicities in European weather. *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 225 ser A:247-302 N 12 '25
- BRUNTON, Chisholm Dunbar**
Eagle's tower; story. *English R* 42:668-75 My '26
- BRUNTON, David William**
Engineering features of the Moffat tunnel. *Colo Sci Soc Proc* 11:381-98 O '23
- BRUNTON, John**
Our export trade. *Spec* 137:134-7 J1 24 '26
- BRUSA, Turkey**
Brussa: la città dell'eterna preghiera. R. La Valle. *Nuova Antol* 235:172-89 My 16 '24

- BRUSENDORFF, Aage**
Zu Chaucers traumgedichten und deren auffassung durch. A. Bruseendorff. V. Langhans. Anglia 51:323-53 D '27
- BRUSH, Charles Francis**
Discussion of a kinetic theory of gravitation and some new experiments in gravitation. Am Philos Soc Proc 60 no2:43-61; 61 no3: 167-83; 62 no3:75-89; 63 no1:57-61; 64 no1:36-50; 65 no3:207-31 '21-26
- BRUSH, Edward Hale**
Art of Paul King. Am M Art 15:59-63 F '24
- BRUSH, George de Forest**
Mother and child. J. Gant. Kind and First Grade 11:32 O '25
- BRUSH, William Whitlock**
Has the Catskill water supply system of the city of New York fulfilled expectations? Nat Munic R 16:159-63 Mr '27
- BRUSHES**
Brush manufacturing. W. H. Bolton. Il China W R 30:279-81 N 1 '24
- BRUSIUS, Petrus de.** See Bruys, Pierre de
- BRUSSA.** See Brusa, Turkey
- BRUSSEL, Robert**
Le théâtre. Annales Polit et Litt 84:425-6 Ap 19 '25
- BRUSSELS**
Académie française
See Académie française de Bruxelles
- Architecture
L'art moderne de l'habitation; le Résidence palace de Bruxelles. F. Bernier. Il plan L'illustration 85 pt1:xxxiii-xxxiv My 14 '27
- Description
La Porte de Hal à Bruxelles. P. Jaspar. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 8 no4-6:42-3 '26
- Paleontology
See Paleontology—Belgium
- Palaces
La gouvernance générale de l'archiduchesse Marie-Elisabeth d'Autriche, et l'incendie du palais de Charles-Quint à Bruxelles en 1731. P. Saintenoy. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 69:192-219 '21
- BRUSSELS institute of bibliography.** See International institute of bibliography, Brussels
- BRUTAILS, Jean Auguste**
L'origine de l'iconographie du moyen âge, à propos d'un livre récent [Emile Mâle; l'art religieux du XII^e siècle en France; étude sur les origines de l'iconographie du moyen âge]. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 85:148-63 '21
- Robert de Lasteyrie, collaborateur et directeur des Monuments et Mémoires, 1894-1921. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 26:xvp '23
- Obituaire. H: Jaudon. J Débats 33 pt1:41 Ja 8 '26
- Obituary. Am J Archaeol 31:99 Ja '27
- BRUTUS, Marcus Junius**
Cicero's correspondence with Brutus and Calvus on oratorical style. G. L. Hendrickson. Am J Philol 47:231-58 JI '26
- BRUUN, A. G.**
Une traduction anglaise du faux rapport de Saint-Just rédigé par d'Antraigues. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:275-7 My '27
- BRUUN, Malthe Conrad.** See Malte-Brun, Conrad
- BRUX race.** See Man, Prehistoric
- BRUYÈRE, Marcel**
Un poète chrétien au XIX^e siècle: Jean Rebour de Nîmes, 1796-1864; sa vie et ses œuvres. Review by Pitoulet. R Lang Rom 63:342-9 My '26
- BRUYEZ, René**
Le conditionnel passé; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt1:980-1 Je 17 '27
- La puissance des mots; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt1:85-6 Ja 14 '27
- BRUYLANTS, P.**
Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no7-9:261-80 '25
- Les phénomènes d'isomérisation dans les composés oléfiniques. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:492-503 '24
- Le symbolisme en chimie organique. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12: 680-97 '24
- and Castille, A.
Spectres d'absorption ultra-violettes des butènes-nitriles et des buténoïques. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8^o Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no3:1-30 '25
- and Christiaen, A.
Thermochimie des butènes-nitriles. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8^o Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no3: 31-40 '25
- and Dewael, A.
Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; le nitrile glutarique et le benzyl-chlorure de magnésium. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no7:464-76 '26
- and Mathus, L.
Sur le trimère du nitrile crotonique. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no10-11:636-53 '25
- and others
Contribution à l'étude des butènes et des pentènes nitriles. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8^o Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 no1:42p '27
- Nouvelles déterminations du poids atomique du sélénium. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8^o Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no1:31p '24
- BRUYR, José**
A propos du centenaire de Ch. de Coster; les origines de l'Ulenspiegel. Mercure Fr 198:70-5 Ag 15 '27
- BRUYS, Pierre de**
Did the Petrobrusians teach salvation by faith alone? J. C. Reagan. bibliog J Relig 7:81-91 Ja '27
- BRUZZ, Boris**
Thermodynamic derivation of a black body radiation isotherm. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12: 233-8 Ap '26
- BRYAN, Charles Wayland**
Portrait. Our World 5:3 Ag '24; Vis Educ 5: 219 Ag '21
- BRYAN, George Hartley**
Diatoms and flocculent matter. Nature 117:519 Ap 10 '26
- Mathematical tripos. Nature 117:198 F 6 '26
- BRYAN, Kirk**
Hot Springs of Arkansas. J Geol 32:449-59 Ag '21
- and La Rue, Eugene C.
Persistence of features in an arid landscape. Geog R 17:251-7 Ap '27
- BRYAN, Robert T., Jr.**
Extrality and the Mixed court at Shanghai. China W R 37 special sup:15 Je 19 '26
- BRYAN, William Frank**
Late eighteenth-century purist. bibliog Studies Philol 23:358-70 JI '26
- BRYAN, William Jennings**
Bryan. New Statesman 25:441-2 Ag 1 '25
- Bryan and fundamentalism. Nation (Lond) 37:538-9 Ag 1 '25
- Bryan's place in history. Bankers M 111:691-3 N '25
- Bryan's political theories. A. Vandenbosch. Am R 4:297-305 My '26
- In defense of Mr Bryan; personal confession by a liberal clergyman. Am R 3:323-8 My '25
- Mr Bryan's last word. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 42:1048-50 Ag 20 '25
- Mr Shaw and Mr Bryan. G. Gould. Sat R 140:65 JI 18 '25
- Mr W. J. Bryan on English public speaking. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 135:188-9 Ag 1 '25
- William Jennings Bryan. Sat R 140:124-5 Ag 1 '25

BRYAN, William Jennings—Continued

William Jennings Bryan, March 19, 1860-July 26, 1925. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 19:772-4 O '25

William Jennings Bryan as a social force. M. M. Willey and S. A. Rice. *J Social Forces* 2:338-44 Mr '24

BRYAN, William Lowe

Schools and the building of character. *Relig Educ* 22:726-9 S '27

BRYANT, Alice

Marionette comes to school. *Am Childhood* 13:19-20 N '27

BRYANT, Alice G.

Health work at the Whittier training school. *So Workm* 56:418-19 S '27

BRYANT, George R.

Experience or guesswork? *Am Sch Bd J* 75:42 O '27

BRYANT, H. S.

Crocodile lizard, a rare specimen. *Nature* M 7:169 Mr '26

Feathered buccaneer. *Nature* M 5:151-2 Mr '25

Shoe bill. *Nature* M 3:115 F '24

BRYANT, Harold Child

Nature guiding. *Nature* M 6:47-9 JI '25

BRYANT, Katherine G.

Ovis poli. *Nature* M 6:208 O '25

St Francis d'Assisi, patron of the birds. *Nature* M 6:364-5 D '25

BRYANT, L. W., and Williams, D. H.

Investigation of the flow of air around an aërofoil of infinite span, with an appendix: note on the connection between the lift on an aërofoil in a wind and the circulation round it, by G. I. Taylor. *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 225 ser A:199-245 N 6 '25

BRYANT, May B.

Arbor day song. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:78 Mr '27

Thanksgiving song. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:70 N '27

BRYANT, William Cullen

March; poem. *Prim Educ* 34:193 Mr '26

Snow-shower; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:332 D '26

Waiting by the gate; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:70 S '24; Same. 36:80 Mr '27

William Tell; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:9 S '25

Winter; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:309 F '26

BRYANT, William Letchworth

On the structure of palaeaspis and on the occurrence in the United States of fossil fishes belonging to the family pteraspidae. *bibliog Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no4:256-71 '26

BRYANT-JONES, Mildred

Music in the public schools. *So Workm* 54:64-7 F '25

BRYCE, James Bryce, 1st viscount

Citizen of the world; review of James Bryce, viscount Bryce of Dechmont, O.M., by H. A. L. Fisher. J. Telford. *Lond Q R* 148:1-12 JI '27

Notice sur la vie et les travaux de Lord Bryce, 1838-1922. C. Lyon-Caen. *J Débats* 33(1)pt1:1114-17 Ja 1 '26

Obituary. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 17:539-40 JI '23

BRYCE, Thomas Hastie

Observations on the early development of the human embryo. *bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 53:533-67 '24

Skull of King Robert the Bruce. *Scot Hist R* 23:81-91 Ja '26

BRYCE canyon national monument

Mukuntuweap; the place where God dwells. E. T. East. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:54-5 Ap '25

BRYDEN, H. A.

Some Stuart medals. *Connoisseur* 76:154-6 N '26

BRYDEN, Henry Anderson

Giraffes. *Spec* 137:340-1 S 4 '26

Vision of springbuck. *Spec* 138:590 Ap 2 '27

BRYDON, Mary Evelyn

Virginia plan for health education in the schools. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:182-6 Ap '24

BRYHER, —

Children and the cinema. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:173-4 Ag 21 '26

BRYN, Helmer Halvorsen

Portrait. *Am Scand R* 13:492 Ag '25

BRYN-JONES, David

Can the nations be Christian toward China? *World Tomorrow* 10:310-11 JI '27

BRYN MAWR

Unemployment conference

See Conference on unemployment

BRYN MAWR college

Summer school for women workers in industry

Bryn Mawr summer school. A. Hewes. *Il*

Am Federationist 32:654-8 Ag '25

Bryn Mawr summer school of 1927. H. W.

Smith. *Am Federationist* 34:1217-23 O '27

BRYOLOGY. See Mosses**BRYOPHYTA**

Collection of bryophytes by scientific expeditions. H. N. Dixon. *Nature* 116:820 D 5 '25

See also Mosses; Sphaerocarpus

BRYOZOA. See Polyzoa**BRYSON, Cora L.**

Students' attitude toward Latin. *Class J* 20:288-92 F '25

BRYSON, Ernest

Churches and their music. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:105-6 JI 31 '26

Criticism of music. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:120 JI 23 '27

Eye and ear in music. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:246-7, 349 S 11, O 9 '26

Half a ton of music. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:64-5 Ja 15 '27

Music for the organ. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:245-6 Mr 27 '26

Musical life. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:316-17 Ap 24 '26

Playing music from memory. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:404-5 Ap 16 '27

Revised Beethoven? *Outlook (Lond)* 59:305-6 Mr 19 '27

Some modern music. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:373-4 My 29 '26

Why opera languishes. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:439-40 Je 19 '26

Words and music. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:627-8 D 24 '26

—See Colvin, Ian D., jt. auth.

BUAT, Edmond

Un grand officier d'état-major. Thomasson. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 20:197-211 Mr 1 '24

BUBB, Frank W.

Quantum theory of the photoelectric effect. *Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.)* 11:161-82 Ja '24

Vector quantum. *Nature* 113:237 F 16 '24

BUBBLES

Study of films of oil inside a small bubble of gas in water. H. A. McTaggart. *diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:249-54 '27

BUBER, Martin

Martin Buber. L. Lewisohn. *Menorah J* 12:65-70 F '26

BUBNOFF, Sergius

Die architektur und die baugesetze der erdrinde. *Scientia* 41:181-92 Mr '27; French tr. M. Thiers 41:sup79-89 Mr '27

BUCAILLE, Victor

Le comte d'Haussonville. *Correspondant* 296:877-93 S 25 '24

Une grande figure de l'église de France; Monseigneur Chapon, évêque de Nice. *Correspondant* 302:23-39 Ja 10 '26

BUCCANEERS

Bad buccaneers. C. Wilkinson. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:41-2 Ja 19 '24

See also Filibusters; Pirates

- BUCCI, Donato**
Donato Bucci et les dernières volontés de Stendhal. P. Boyer. bibliog R Litt Comp 4 671-83 O '24
- BUCCINUM undatum.** See Wheelks
- BUCHER, Martin (Martin Butzer)**
Genesis of Martin Bucer's doctrine of the Lord's supper. H. Eells. bibliog Princ Theol R 24:225-51 Ap '26
Hoen's letter on the eucharist and its influence upon Carlstadt, Bucer and Zwingli. A. Hyma. bibliog Princ Theol R 24:124-31 Ja '26
Martin Bucer and the conversion of John Calvin. H. Eells. Princ Theol R 22:402-19 Jl '24
Sacramental negotiations at the Diet of Augsburg, 1530. H. Eells. Princ Theol R 23:213-33 Ap '25
- BUCEA, Erasmo**
El latín de Lope de Vega. R Hispanique 56: 403-4 D '22
Traducciones inglesas de romances en el primo tercio del siglo XIX. R Hispanique 58:216-19 O '26
Traducciones inglesas de romances en el primer tercio del siglo XIX; notas acerca de la difusión del Hispanismo en la Gran Bretaña y en los Estados Unidos. bibliog R Hispanique 62:459-555 D '24
- BUCHAN, Anna (Olive Douglas, pseud.)**
Value of criticism. por Bookm (Lond) 71:107 N '26
Olive Douglas. W. A. Fox. por Bookm (Lond) 67:20-2 O '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 72:24a Ap '27
- BUCHAN, John**
Liberties of the air. Spec 136:407-8, 476-7, 518-19, 575-6 Mr 6-27 '26
Muse of history; extract. World R 4:156 Ap 11 '27
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 68:298; 71:178a S '25, D '26
- BUCHANAN, C. M.**
Children of the street. Moslem World 15:282-8 Jl '25
- BUCHANAN, Daniel**
Isosceles-triangle orbits of the second genus. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:275-99 '26
Oscillating and asymptotic satellites near the straight-line equilibrium points in the problem of three bodies when two bodies are oblate spheroids. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:119-42 '25
- BUCHANAN, Douglass**
Unusual evening service. Homiletic R 90:466-8 D '25
- BUCHANAN, Fannie R.**
For the music hour. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:36 S; 38 O; 37:34 N; 25 D '27
- BUCHANAN, George**
Lake by moonlight; poem. Nation (Lond) 41: 217 My 21 '27
Motors; poem. Outlook (Lond) 60:734 D 3 '27
- BUCHANAN, George, 1506-1582**
George Buchanan. J. A. Nairn. Blackw 218: 373-84 S '25
Unrecorded portrait of George Buchanan. J. H. Baxter. Scot Hist R 23:157-8 Ja '26
- BUCHANAN, James**
Buchanan memorial. W. S. Rusk. Am M Art 15:711-14 Ja '24
- BUCHANAN, John Grier**
Ohio Valley water company case and the valuation of railroads. bibliog Harv Law R 40: 1033-76 Je '27
- BUCHANAN, John Young**
Obituary. H. R. Mill. Nature 116:719-20 N 14 '25
Obituary. A. E. Shipley. Science Prog 20:497-9 Ja '26
- BUCHANAN, Milton Alexander**
Further notes on Pan y toros. Mod Lang Notes 40:30-2 Ja '25
- Modern foreign language study in Canada; report. Educ Rec 8:266-76 O '27
Notes on the life and works of Bartolomé José Gallardo. R Hispanique 57:160-201 F '23
- BUCHARIN, Nikolai**
World revolution and the U.S.S.R. Labour Monthly 9:652-9 N '27
- BUCHEM, H. J. H. van**
Family coats of arms in Greece? Class R 40:181-3 D '26
- BUCHER, August Johannes**
Relation of art to religion. Meth R 108:370-4 My '25
- BUCHER, H. M.**
Keeping the faith. Am Sch Bd J 75:42 D '27
School-bond problems. Am Sch Bd J 74:51 Ap '27
School bonds. Am Sch Bd J 74:46 Ja '27
- BUCHER, Walter H.**
Pattern of the earth's mobile belts. bibliog J Geol 32:265-90 My '24
- BUCHHOLZ, John Theodore, and Blakeslee, Albert Francis**
Abnormalities in pollen-tube growth in datura due to the gene tricarpe. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:242-9 Ap '27
- and Palmer, E. J.
Supplement to the catalogue of Arkansas plants. bibliog Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 25 no6:91-155 '26
- BUCHKUNST-ausstellung, Leipzig.** See International book art exhibition, Leipzig, 1927
- BUCHLER, Walter**
China as a market for machinery. Far East R 23:395-6 S '27
Japan's coal industry. Far East R 23:413-14 S '27
- BUCHNER, Fritz**
Goethes Suleika-lieder. Preuss Jahrb 209:352-5 S '27
- BUCHNER, Max**
La Clausula de unctione Pippini est-elle un faux du IX^e siècle? M. Baudot. bibliog Moyen Age 37:170-81 My '27
- BUCK, Arthur Eugene**
Budget in the communes of France. Nat Munic R 16:177-80 Mr '27
Measuring the results of government. Nat Munic R 13:152-7 Mr '24
Progress in state budget making. Nat Munic R 13:19-25 Ja '24
Recent steps toward administrative consolidation in state governments. Nat Munic R 14:672-80 N '25
- BUCK, Carl Darling**
Epigraphical notes. Class Philol 20:133-44 Ap '25
Language situation in and about Greece in the second millennium B.C. Class Philol 21: 1-26 Ja '26
- BUCK, E. L.**
Novel reading project. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:543 Mr '27
- BUCK, Ella E.**
Bad boy problem and how it was met. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:180 N '27
- BUCK, F. E.**
(tr.) See Müller, Wilhelm. Deutsche lyrik
- BUCK, Florence**
Obituary. E. L. Cabot. Relig Educ 21:262-4 Je '26
- BUCK, George B.**
Baltimore's new retirement system. Nat Munic R 15:454-8 Ag '26
Municipal pensions in Chicago. Nat Munic R 16:450-3 Jl '27
- BUCK, J. L. Blair**
Virginia Rosenwald school. So Workm 53:122-4 Mr '24
- BUCK, J. Lossing**
Price changes in China. Am Statis Assn J 20: 238-41 Je '25
- BUCK, Myra A.**
Santa's trials; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:66 D '26

- BUCK, Oscar MacMillan**
Some backgrounds of Indian nationalism. *Meth R* 108:67-73 Ja '25
- BUCK, Pearl S.**
China the eternal. *Int R Missions* 13:573-84 O '24; Same. *China W R* 32:162-4 Ap 11 '25
Emotional Chinese. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 O 30 '26
- BUCK, Solon Justus**
Promotion of American history and of history in America. *Minn Hist* 7:122-6 Je '26
Radiograms of Minnesota history. *Minn Hist* 6:355-61 D '25
Upper Missouri historical expedition. *Miss Val Hist R* 12:385-91 D '25
- BUCKALEW, Harry L.**
Purchase of school supplies. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:66-7 J1 '27
- BUCKAU (ship).** See Rotor ships
- BUCKHAM, John Wright**
Centripetal realism. *Hibbert J* 25:148-58 O '26
Christian Platonism of Dean Inge. *J Relig* 4:77-88 Ja '24
Dedication hymn. *Homiletic R* 93:246 Mr '27
Evolving evolution. *Meth R* 108:240-6 Mr '25
Spiritual conservation; a study of the parable of the tares. *Homiletic R* 90:3-5 J1 '25
What can we say about sex? *Christian Cent* 41:790-2 Je 19 '24
What the theologian has to say to the preacher. *Homiletic R* 92:449-52 D '26
- BUCKINGHAM, Burdette Ross**
Adding up or down; a discussion. *J Educ Research* 12:251-61; 16:315-22 N '25, D '27
Annual and semi-annual promotion. *J Educ Research* 9:69-72 Ja '24
Law of supply and demand. *J Educ Research* 13:53-6 Ja '26
Leadership in educational research. *J Educ Research* 15:239-45 Ap '27
Opportunity for supervision. *J Educ Research* 11:213-16 Mr '25
Pre-school child. *J Educ Research* 11:380-3 My '25
Public-school teacher as a research worker. *J Educ Research* 11:235-43 Ap '25
Questionnaire. *J Educ Research* 14:54-8 Je '26
Record making in the schools. *J Educ Research* 10:154-9 S '24
Standards in education. *J Educ Research* 10:1-18 Je '24
Textbook and its vocabulary. *J Educ Research* 14:142-5 S '26
What should children read in school? *J Educ Research* 9:13-21, 109-16 Ja-F '24
- BUCKLAND, C. S. B.**
English estimate of Metternich. *February* 1813. *Eng Hist R* 39:256-8 Ap '24
Richard Belgrave Hoppner. *Eng Hist R* 39:373-85 J1 '24
- BUCKLER, Edward, attributed author**
Midnight meditations, 1646; a bibliographical puzzle. C. A. Moore. *bibliog Mod Lang Notes* 41:220-6 Ap '26
- BUCKLER, F. W.**
Egypt under the Turks and beys, 1517-1811. *Near East* 26:403-4, 429-30, 483-4 O 16-23, N 6 '24
- BUCKLER, W. H.**
Epigraphic contribution to letters. *Class R* 41:119-21 S '27
- BUCKLER against fear of death (poem)**
Midnight meditations, 1646; a bibliographical puzzle. C. A. Moore. *bibliog Mod Lang Notes* 41:220-6 Ap '26
- BUCKLEY, George Truett**
Indebtedness of Sir John Davies' *Nosce teipsum* to Philip Mornay's *Trunesse* of the Christian religion. *Mod Philol* 25:67-78 Ag '27
- BUCKLEY, H.**
Sir Thomas Gresham and the foreign exchanges. *Econ J* 31:589-601 D '24
- BUCKNAM, Annebelle R.**
Christmas carnival in California. *Prim Educ* 33:699 D '25
- First lessons in health. *Prim Educ* 33:550-1 O '25
Safety first project. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:390 Ja '27
- BUCKNAM, Marjorie**
County health camp. *Child Health M* 5:298-300 J1 '24
- BUCKNELL, Howard, Jr.**
Portrait. *China W R* 39:350 F 26 '27
- BUCKNER, Gladys**
Health program for the second grade. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:187 N '27
- BUCKNER, Thomas B.**
Personal liberty. *Am Law R* 58:781-94 S '24
- BUCKSTAFF, Ralph N.**
Stars and constellations of Pawnee sky map. *Am Anthropol* 29:279-85 Ap '27
- BUCKTHORN**
Nerprun cathartique; rhamnus catharticus L. A. Truelle. *La Nature* 53 pt2:sup 109-10 O 3 '25
- BUDÆUS.** See Budé, Guillaume
- BUDAPEST**
Budapest. R. Redslob. *Correspondant* 306:755-62 Mr 10 '27
Le cinquantenaire de la ville de Budapest: son développement de 1873 à 1923; d'après l'ouvrage de M Gustave Thirring. E. Horn. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 68:25-32 Ja '27
Letter from Budapest. *Spec* 139:764 N 5 '27
- Festivals**
St Stephen's day in Budapest, Aug. 20. E. de Szász. *Cornhill M* 63:147-50 Ag '27
- BUDD, F. E.**
Minor Italian critic of the sixteenth century: Jason Denores. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 22:421-34 O '27
- BUDD, Ralph**
Olin Dunbar Wheeler. *Minn Hist* 7:307-10 D '26
- BUDDE, Fritz**
Marburg. *Westerm M* 142:293-308 My '27
- BUDDE, Karl F. R.**
Baudissins vermächtnis. *J Bib Lit* 46 pt1-2:139-43 '27
Zu text und auslegung des Buches Amos. *J Bib Lit* 43 pt1-2:46-131; 41 pt1-2:63-122 '24-25
Zu text und auslegung des Buches Amos. *J Bib Lit* 45 pt3-4:280-97 '26
- BUDDEMEYER, Lillian**
Health activities. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:392 Ja '27
- BUDDHA and Buddhism**
Asoka: the peerless monarch of India. G. B. Kirby and F. M. Rich. *il Open Court* 40:577-95 O '26
Bahaism and Buddhism. R. Masujima. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 J1 3 '26
Bêtes, hommes et dieux. M. Hélys. *Correspondant* 294:1073-94 Mr 25 '24
Birth and early history of Sakyamuni as told in the Pali scriptures. H. W. Outerbridge. *Open Court* 41:619-27 O '27
Buddhism and tea in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 J1 17; 5 J1 24 '26
Buddhism in America. S. Otani. *Trans-Pac* 13:4 My 22 '26
Buddhism in Japanese literature. W. G. Blaikie Murdoch. *Open Court* 39:641-9 N '25
Buddhism urged for all people. *Trans-Pac* 12:15 N 7 '25
Buddhist in Bayswater. F. Yeats-Brown. *Spec* 136:160-1 Ja 30 '26
Die buddhistische überlieferung. J. Nobel. *Deutsche Rundschau* 207:152-7 My '26
Buddhists outline world-wide drive. *Trans-Pac* 12:15 N 14 '25
Ceremony to celebrate Buddha's birthday. *Trans-Pac* 14:16 Ap 16 '27
Diary of a Chinese Buddhist nun; tr. by Y. Y. Tsu. T'ze Kuang. *J Relig* 7:612-18 O '27
Formation of the early Buddhist scriptures. H. W. Outerbridge. *bibliog Open Court* 41:449-65 Ag '27
Future possibilities of Buddhism. D. S. Sadharia. *Open Court* 41:493-8 Ag '27

BUDDHA and Buddhism—Continued

- Historicity of Sakyamuni. H. W. Outerbridge. Open Court 41:520-6 S '27
- Indian origin of the Buddha image. A. K. Coomaraswamy. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 46:165-70 Je '26
- Japanese Buddhism. W. G. Blaikie Murdoch. Open Court 39:385-95 JI '25
- Later ministry of Sakyamuni. H. W. Outerbridge. bibliog Open Court 41:745-53 D '27
- Legends concerning the birth of the Buddha in non-canonical literature. H. W. Outerbridge. Open Court 41:684-97 N '27
- Life and a way of life; Memoirs of Ashikaga Yoshimasa. W. G. B. Murdoch. II Open Court 40:513-21 S '26
- Modern Burmese primer of Buddhism. J. E. Underwood. Lond Q R 143:108-11 Ja '25
- Notes bouddhiques. L: de La Vallée Poussin. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 10 no10-12:281-96; 5 ser 11 no1:15-34 '24-25
- Our debt to the ancient wisdom of India. E. Holmes. Hibbert J 23:72-84, 207-17 O '24-Ja '25
- Religious life in Japan. J. T. Addison. bibliog Harv Theol R 18:321-56 O '25
- Remarkable porcelain face of Buddha in curio shop near Tokyo. Trans-Pac 13:15 O 9 '26
- Schopenhauer et l'Inde. J. C. Grenier. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 2:141-53 '25
- Social service of Japanese Buddhism. J. T. Addison. Int R Missions 15:704-13 O '26
- See also Brahmanism; Canton—Temple of five hundred gods; Christianity and other religions—Buddhism; Higan; Jains; Lamaism; Missions—Buddhists (missions to Buddhists); Monasteries—Turkistan; Peta-Vatthu; Zen (sect); also Eastern Asia Buddhist convention

Bibliography

- Selected bibliography for Japanese Buddhism; comp. by J. T. Addison. Harv Theol R 18:351-6 O '25

BUDDHISM. See Buddha and Buddhism

BUDDHIST art. See Art, Buddhist

BUDDHIST sculpture. See Sculpture, Buddhist

BUDDINGTON, Arthur Francis

- Coast range intrusives of southeastern Alaska. J Geol 35:224-46 Ap '27
- Submarine pillow lavas of southeastern Alaska. J Geol 34:824-8 N '26

BUDÉ, Guillaume

- New approach to the text of Pliny's Letters. P: K. Rand. Harv Stud in Class Philol 35:137-69 '24

BUDÉ, Association. See Association Guillaume Budé

BUDGE, Sir Ernest Alfred Thompson Wallis

- Prevailing prayer of an Egyptian queen: parallel translations of the legend of Ra and Isis by W. Budge and W. W. Martin. Meth Q R 74:494-504 JI '25

BUDGET**Bombay (presidency)**

See Bombay (presidency)—Finance

Bulgaria

- Statement by the minister of finance. Near East 29:361 Mr 25 '26

China

- 1927 budget. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:4 N 20 '26

France

- Le budget au Sénat. J Economistes 81:68-77 Ap '25
- Le budget au Sénat. N. Mondet. J Economistes 80:347-51 Mr '25
- Le budget de 1925. J Débats 31 pt2:803-4 N 7 '24
- Le budget de 1925. J Débats 32 pt1:936 Je 5 '25
- Le budget de 1926. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt2:423-4, 465-6 S 11-18 '25
- Le budget de 1927. J Débats 33 pt2:665-6 O 22 '26

Le budget de 1927 et la stabilisation. J Economistes 85:355-9 N '26

Le budget de 1928. J Débats 34 pt1:641 Ap 22 '27

Le budget de 1928. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:65-6 JI 8 '27

Le budget de 1928. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:795-6 N 11 '27

Le budget de 1928 et la dette. tabs J Economistes 88:214-24 N '27

Le budget de la marine. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 32 pt1:237, 277-8 F 6-13 '25

Le budget de l'Office national des mutilés et réformés de la guerre. G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 80:211-13 F '25

Le budget devant le Sénat. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:1049-50 D 23 '27

Le budget du carnaval. J Débats 32 pt1:395-6 Mr 6 '25

Le budget enchanté. J Débats 31 pt2:713-14 O 24 '24

Le budget entre le Sénat et la Chambre. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt1:510-11 Mr 27 '25

Le budget est prêt. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt2:793-4 N 12 '26

Le budget et les élections. J Débats 34 pt2:839-40 N 18 '27

Le budget sans adjectif. H: de Jouvenel. R Polit et Litt 62:200-1 Mr 15 '24

La comédie des fonds secrets. J Débats 31 pt2:879-80 N 21 '24

Comment se termine l'exercice 1926. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt1:439-40 Mr 18 '27

Les crédits pour le Maroc et la Syrie. J Débats 33 pt1:351-2 Mr 5 '26

Les ennemis du budget. J Débats 31 pt2:627-8 O 10 '24

L'état de santé du budget de 1927. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:922-3 D 2 '27

France's bankrupt budget. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 54:350-1 N 15 '24

France's 1925 budget. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 24:102-4 N 1 '24

French budget. Sat R 138:356 O 11 '24

French budget problem. H. G. Moulton. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:323-31 JI '26

Modifications au projet de budget de 1925 et l'emprunt. N. Mondet. J Economistes 79:339-48 N '24

M Caillaux's budget. Politicus. English R 41:642-6 N '25

Notes sur le budget. J Economistes 82:73-86 JI '25

Notes sur le budget de M Caillaux. N. Mondet. J Economistes 81:320-32 Je '25

Politique et finances. J Débats 34 pt2:1047-8 D 23 '27

Le projet de budget de 1925. N. Mondet. J Economistes 79:204-12 O '24

Le projet du budget pour 1928. J Economistes 87:464-6 JI '27

La question financière. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 31 pt1:1039-40 Je 27 '24

Questions budgétaires. J Economistes 79:479-93 D '24

Situation de l'exercice 1925; le budget de M Doumer, etc. J Economistes 83:110-18 Ja '26

La situation du budget et du trésor. J Débats 33 pt2:584-5 O 8 '26

Socialists and the budget. Labour Monthly 6:754-5 D '24

Le vote du budget de 1927 et les remboursements à la Banque de France. N. Mondet. J Economistes 85:489-94 D '26

Le vote du budget. J Débats 34 pt2:1008-10, 1086-8 D 16, 30 '27

See also Finance—France; France—Appropriations and expenditures

Great Britain

Afterthoughts on the budget. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 134:779-80 My 9 '25

Autolycus his budget. New Statesman 29:5-6 Ap 16 '27

Le British annual finance act, 1924. W. M. J. Williams. J Economistes 79:145-53 O '24

Budget. Sat R 139:456 My 2 '25

Budget. Sat R 141:560-1 My 1 '26

Budget. Spec 136:788-9 My 1 '26

BUDGET—Great Britain—*Continued*

- Budget. Spec 138:680 Ap 16 '27
 Budget. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 136:773-4 Ap 24 '26
 Budget. J. St L. Strachey. Spec 134:708-9 My 2 '25
 Budget and economy. Sat R 143:588-9 Ap 16 '27
 Budget and the debt. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 132:700-1 My 3 '24
 Budget and the post office. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 134:188-9 F 7 '25
 Le budget anglais 1925-1926. *J Economistes* 81:159-60 My '25
 Le budget britannique. W. M. J. Williams. *J Economistes* 78:142-9, 292-303 My-Je '24
 Le budget britannique 1925-1926. W. M. J. Williams. tabs *J Economistes* 82:14-24 Ji '25
 Budget discord. J. St L. Strachey. Spec 134:764-5 My 9 '25
 Le budget et la situation industrielle. *J Débats* 32 pt1:680-1 Ap 24 '25
 Budget: first impressions; the return to gold. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 134:733-4 My 2 '25
 Budget of illusion. T. H. Winttingham. *Labour Monthly* 6:216-25 Ap '24
 Budget scene. Spec 134:717 My 2 '25
 Budgeting without tears. Round Tab 17:562-5 Je '27
 Cant of economy. *Nation* (Lond) 41:70-1 Ap 23 '27
 Challenge to Lord Beaverbrook. *Outlook* (Lond) 55:388-9 Je 13 '25
 Chancellor's opportunities; the labour and liberal attitude towards the budget. J. M. Kenworthy. *World Today* 47:506-10 My '26
 Combination budget. *Nation* (Lond) 37:126-7 My 2 '25
 Coming budget. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:105-6 F 13 '26
 Coming budget. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 138:569-70 Mr 26 '27
 Control of public expenditure. Round Tab 16:290-309 Mr '26
 Deficit and budget prospects. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 138:666-9 Ap 9 '27
 Depository of power. E. Harmsworth. *English R* 42:458-65 Ap '26
 Diagnosis and remedy. *Nation* (Lond) 37:166-7 My 9 '25
 Economy and the electorate. *English R* 44:531-6 My '27
 Election budget. Sat R 137:452 My 3 '24
 How to economize. Spec 138:713 Ap 23 '27
 Ingenious budget. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 138:703 Ap 16 '27
 Last liberal budget. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:292-3 My 3 '24
 Mr Churchill at bay. *Nation* (Lond) 37:198-9 My 16 '25
 Mr Churchill in his element. S. Brooks. Sat R 139:519-20 My 16 '25
 Mr Churchill's chance. Sat R 139:380 Ap 11 '25
 Mr Churchill's first budget. *Outlook* (Lond) 55:291-2 My 2 '25
 Mr Churchill's Gallipoli. *Nation* (Lond) 37:170-2 My 9 '25
 Mr Churchill's ingenuity. *Nation* (Lond) 41:38-9 Ap 16 '27
 Mr Snowden's budget: the scene in the House. Spec 132:703-4 My 3 '24
 More economic consequences of Mr Churchill. *New Statesman* 27:72-3 My 1 '26
 Next budget and a betting tax. Spec 136:117 Ja 23 '26
 Optional or obligatory taxes. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:325 My 1 '26
 Le problème budgétaire. *J Débats* 34 pt1:552-3 Ap 8 '27
 Les problèmes posés par le budget. *J Débats* 32 pt1:767-8 My 8 '25
 Reply to Lord Beaverbrook. *Outlook* (Lond) 55:425-6 Je 27 '25
 Salvation by book-keeping. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:400 Ap 16 '27
 Transition budget. *New Statesman* 23:85-7 My 3 '24
 Umph! *New Statesman* 25:65-6 My 2 '25

United Kingdom: a mixed budget. Round Tab 15:541-51 Je '25
 Whose budget? H. P. Rathbone. tabs *Labour Monthly* 6:342-54 Je '24

India

- Budget. Near East 29:300 Mr 11 '26
 Budget. Near East 31:278-9 Mr 10 '27
 Budget debate. Near East 31:309-10 Mr 17 '27
 Indian budget. Near East 25:270 Mr 13 '24
 Indian budget. Near East 27:277 Mr 12 '25
 Indian budget, 1924-25. *Asiatic R n s* 20:193-202 Ap '24
 Indian budget of 1925-26. *Asiatic R n s* 21:209-19 Ap '25
 See also Bombay (presidency)—Finance

Indo-China, French

Le budget de l'Indochine. *J Débats* 34 pt2:718-19, 761-2, 803-4 O 28-N 11 '27

Italy

- Dal disavanzo all'avanzo. Victor. *Nuova Antol* 239:107-10 Ja 1 '25
 Pareggio e ricostruzione. M. Ferraris. *Nuova Antol* 237:391-9 O 16 '24

Japan

- Budget 59,000,000 yen above last year's. *Trans-Pac* 13:18 Ap 3 '26
 Budget is passed as Selyukai gives up in final fight. *Trans-Pac* 13:12 F 27 '26
 Cabinet gathering approves biggest budget in history. *Trans-Pac* 13:14 N 13 '26
 Details of budget for 1924-25. *Trans-Pac* 10:13 Ap 5 '24
 Fight over the budget. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 15:5 N 12 '27
 Japan's budget system was started as early as 1873. M. Maruyama. *Trans-Pac* 12:13 S 19 '25
 New budget items presented by Kato. *Trans-Pac* 12:13 D 26 '25
 Party chiefs see completed budget. *Trans-Pac* 15:14 D 24 '27
 Reconstruction budget. tab *Far East R* 21:247-51 Je '25

Rumania

Roumanian budget for 1926. Near East 28:727-8 D 10 '25

United States

- Budgetary legislation of 1923. R. Montgomery. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:102-6 F '24
 Czaristic tendencies of the national budget system. C. O. Sherrill. *Nat Munic R* 15:141-2 Mr '26
 Federal budget becomes news. L. Gullick. *Il Nat Munic R* 13:1-3 Ja '24
 National budget for 1926-27. *Nat Munic R* 15:1-2 Ja '26

See also United States—Appropriations and expenditures

Yugoslavia

- Budget problems in Yugoslavia. Near East 29:179 F 11 '26
 New budget. Near East 29:278 Mr 4 '26
 1927-1928 budget. Near East 30:763-4 D 30 '26
 Yugoslav budget. *il Near East* 27:459-62 Ap 30 '25
 Yugoslav budget. Near East 29:219 F 18 '26
 Yugoslav budget. M. Stoyadinovitch. Near East 29:519-23 Ap 29 '26

BUDGET, Business

Budgetary control of the bank's expenses. H. Leach. *Bankers M* 113:295-8 S '26

BUDGET, Household. See Domestic finance**BUDGET, Municipal**

- Budget in the communes of France. A. E. Buck. *Nat Munic R* 16:177-80 Mr '27
 How Detroit's ten-year financial program was prepared. C. E. Rightor. tabs *Nat Munic R* 15:108-14 F '26

Milwaukee proposes a bond budget. H. L. Henderson. *Nat Munic R* 13:415-18 Ag '24

BUDGET, School. See School finance

BUDGET, State

- Executive budget wins in California. E. A. Walcott. *Nat Munic R* 13:134-7 Mr '24
 Item veto and state budget reform. R. H. Wells. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:782-91 N '24
 Progress in state budget making. A. E. Buck. *Nat Munic R* 13:19-25 Ja '24
 Rising cost of state government; popular theories versus fiscal facts. C. Heer. *Nat Munic R* 15:277-82 My '26
 State expenditures: has their upward climb been justified? C. Heer. tabs *Nat Munic R* 16:322-8 My '27

BUDINI (people)

- Land of the Budini; a problem in ancient geography. G. F. Hudson. *Class R* 38:158-62 N '24

BUDISH, J. M.

- Progress of unemployment insurance in the cloth hat and cap industry. *Am Labor Leg R* 14:311-12 D '24

BUDLONG, Julia N.

- Some suggested methods for a class in Old Testament criticism. *Relig Educ* 21:378-82 Ag '26

BUDLONG, M.

- Old Glory's message; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:74 S '27

BUDOVEC, Wenceslas

- Venceslaus Budovetz de Budov, first Protestant missionary to the Mohammedans. J. Soucek. *Moslem World* 17:401-4 O '27

BUDS

- Tree buds, their story. M. F. Robinson. *il Nature M* 7:219-22 Ap '26

BUDWORMS, Spruce. See Spruce budworms**BUECHEL, F. A.**

- Types of cooperatives. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 6:242-51 D '25

BUELL, Edith M.

- Arithmetic in the introductory year. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 41:24-5 S '26
 How some pupils solve problems in arithmetic. *Prim Educ* 34:394-5 Je '26

BUELL, Josiah Bradley

- Interviews, interviewers and interviewing. *Family* 6:86-90 My '25
 Organizing the community for immigrant education. *Family* 6:175-81 O '25
 Some responsibilities of the professional social worker. *Social Forces* 4:741-5 Je '26

BUELL, Katharine Loving

- American and British household management. *Spec* 137:345-6 S 4 '26

BUELL, Raymond Leslie

- Opium conferences. *Foreign Affairs* 3:567-83 Jl '25

- Problems of the Pacific; bibliography. *Int Concil* no218:147-71 Mr '26

- Protection of minorities. *bibliog Int Concil* no222:348-66 S '26

- Some legal aspects of the Japanese question. *Am J Int Law* 17:29-49 Ja '23

- Termination of unequal treaties. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1927:90-3

BUEN, Odón de

- La oceanografía en la vida internacional. *Scientia* 39:89-94 F '26, French tr. M. Thiers. 39:sup37-42 F '26

BUEN, Rafael de

- Le détroit de Gibraltar. *R Sci* 65:716-23 D 10 '27

BUENO, Manuel

- De l'Espagne contemporaine; son évolution politique. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:572 N 29 '25

BUENO DE MESQUITA, David

- Historical associations of the ancient burial-ground of the Sephardi Jews. *bibliog foot-notes Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 10:225-54 '21-23

BUENOS AIRES, Argentina

- Buenos-Aires, seconde capitale latine. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:546 N 22 '25

- Tales of the Boca; grim secrets of the dock-side slums of Buenos Aires. R. Croft-Cooke. *World Today* 50:486-91 O '27

Opera

- Théâtres et cinémas argentins. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:396 O 10 '26

BUENZOD, Emmanuel

- Été sur mon pays; poème. *Mercure Fr* 179:611-14 My 1 '25

BUER, Mabel Craven

- Health, wealth and population in the early days of the industrial revolution; Review. *Nature* 119:379-81 Mr 12 '27; Reply. M. C. Buer. 119:671 My 7 '27

BUFANO, Remo

- Young America. M. Gorelik. *il por Arts* 9:29-32 Ja '26

BUFF, Mary M.

- Pan-American exhibition. *Am M Art* 17:73-80 F '26

BUFFALO, New York**Bridges**

- Peace bridge. *Sat R* 144:211-12 Ag 13 '27

Foreign population

- Cultural adjustment of the Polish group in the city of Buffalo: an experiment in the technique of social investigation. N. Carpenter and D. Katz. *Social Forces* 6:76-85 S '27

Galleries and museums

- See also Albright art gallery

Public health

- Baby clinics in Buffalo. A. L. Hansen. *Child Health M* 5:16-18 Ja '24
 Intelligent after-care a vital need; the work of the convalescent fund of Buffalo, New York. R. P. Barrows. *Child Health M* 5:517-19 D '24

Recreation facilities

- Buffalo's recreation survey: a digest of the studies conducted under the Buffalo city planning association, inc. maps *Social Forces* 4:566-75 Mr '26

BUFFALO hunting

- Chasses à courre au buffle et au bœuf sauvage. De Boyve. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:758-9 D 31 '27

BUFFALO society of natural sciences

- Buffalo's new museum dedicated to natural sciences. R. V. Weierheiser. *il Nat Munic R* 16:93-4 F '27

BUFFALOES

- American bison: a questionable experiment. J. Ritchie. *Nature* 117:275 F 20 '26

- Breaking of a buffalo team. E. H. Baynes. *il Nature M* 3:267-70 My '24

- Four-footed demon. C. R. Aschemeier. *il Nature M* 5:111-12 F '25

- Survival of the American bison in Canada. F. H. Kitto. *il maps Geog J* 63:431-7 My '24

BUFFAM, Mary C. W., and Ireton, Henry John Cunningham

- Under water spark spectrum of a number of elements. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:113-18 '25

BUFFAULT, Paul

- A la recherche du carburant national. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:109-12 F 28 '27

- L'avenir de la houille blanche. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:43-6 Ja 30 '24

- L'influence de la forêt sur le régime des eaux. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:261-5 My 15 '24

BUFFENOIR, Maximilien

- Gérard de Nerval et ses derniers biographes. *R Polit et Litt* 62:558-64 Ag 16 '24

BUFFINGTON, Adaline A.

- Automobile migrants. *Family* 6:149-53 Jl '25

BUFFON, Georges Louis Leclerc, comte de

- Monsieur de Buffon sur ses terrasses. J. des Gachons. *por L'Illustration (Petite)* no359: 1-20 N 26 '27

BUFO vulgaris. See Toads

BUGEAUD, Ferme-école. See Ferme-école Bugeaud

BUGGE, Alexander
Empire of the sea. *Am Scand R* 14:724-38 D '26
Fortunate isles. *Am Scand R* 13:290-300 My '25

BUGGE, Sten
Students and statesmen. *China W R* 34:110-12 O 3 '25

BUGGE-WICKSELL, Mrs Anna
Portrait. *Our World* 5:56 S '24

BUGS. See Heteroptera; Insects

BÜHLER, Hans Adolf
Hans Adolf Bühler; ein deutscher meister. *C. Faist. il por Western M* 137:457-69 Ja '25

BÜHLER, Wilhelm
Adam Elsheimers Contento als Jakob in Agypten. *Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 47:103-8 '26

BUILDING

Advice to those who are going to build a new house. *Lond Mercury* 11:204-6 D '24

Boy-built houses. B. Halbert. *Am Federationist* 34:599-602 My '27

Building without bricks. B. S. Townroe. *English R* 40:84-8 Ja '25

Buildings should be constructed safe. F. Duffy. *Am Federationist* 32:691-2 Ag '25

Realty financing in 1926 will set new record. *Bankers M* 113:844-5 D '26

See also Acoustics, Architectural; Architects; Architecture; Concrete construction; Earthquakes and building; Folklore of dwellings; Steel houses; Strains and stresses; also International building workers' union

Cost

Emergency houses. *Spec* 133:819-20 N 29 '24

Materials

See Building materials

Study and teaching

See also London county council school of building

China

Great progress is evident in construction methods in Shanghai; machinery replacing man-power. A. Q. Adamson. *il China W R* 39 special sup:21-3 O 4 '26

Need for testing materials of construction used in the Far East. C. A. M. Smith. *il Far East R* 21:700-3 N '25

Great Britain

Trade unionism at its worst; Weir house. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:51-2 Ja 24 '25

See also National federation of building trades operatives

Japan

How I built a house in Tokyo. S. Uenoda. *Trans-Pac* 14:6 Je 18 '27

On building in Japan. J. S. Ruble. *Trans-Pac* 12:21 My 23 '25

Sumitomo building at Osaka. *il Far East R* 22:563-4 D '26

BUILDING, Cooperative

See also Apartment houses—Cooperative ownership; Cooperative building associations

BUILDING and earthquakes. See Earthquakes and building

BUILDING and loan associations

Balance like rent. E. A. Roe. *tab School Sci and Math* 25:952-61 D '25

Banks and the building and loan associations. *Bankers M* 114:167-70 F '27

Building societies. *Spec* 136:388 F 27 '26

Financial relationship between banks and building and loan associations in Pennsylvania. S. M. Perry. *Bankers M* 115:9-13, 147-50 Jl-Ag '27

Helping the small property owners to rebuild in Tokyo. *il plans Far East R* 21:465-7 Je '25

See also People's building and loan association, Hampton, Va.

BUILDING codes. See Building laws and regulations

BUILDING failures

Need for testing materials of construction used in the Far East. C. A. M. Smith. *il Far East R* 21:700-3 N '25

BUILDING industry. See Building trades

BUILDING laws and regulations

What a modern building code should contain. W. L. Snook. *Nat Munic R* 15:471-9 Ag '26

See also City planning—Zone system

BUILDING materials

Chinese engineering materials. J. H. Ehlers. *il Far East R* 20:177-81 Ap '24

Constructions isothermiques en solomite. M. Bousquet. *il tab La Nature* 54 pt1:40-2 Ja 16 '26

Plaster builders. H. S. Churchill. *Arts* 6:153-4 S '24

See also Bricks; Building stone; Concrete; Concrete houses; Steel houses; Wood

Testing

Need for testing materials of construction used in the Far East. C. A. M. Smith. *il Far East R* 21:700-3 N '25

BUILDING sites

Foresight in school sites. B. A. Tripp. *il plans Am Sch Bd J* 68:45-8 Ja '24

Purchase of school sites. V. J. Gregory. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:44 S '25

Score card for selecting the site for a consolidated school. L. W. Reese. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:79-80 Ja '25

BUILDING stone

Pigments, varnishes, and building stones; abstract. A. P. Laurie. *Nature* 114:769-74 N 22 '24

Cleaning

Ravalement des édifices et œuvres d'art par jet de vapeur. M. Bousquet. *il diag La Nature* 53 pt2:129-30 Ag 29 '25

BUILDING surveys

Building surveys and building measurement. J. A. Almaack. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:52-4 Ja '25

Cooperative school building survey in a small city. C. M. Reinohl. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:45-6 Ja '26

BUILDING trade parliament of Great Britain. See Industrial relations—Great Britain

BUILDING trades

Guiding principles. D. Snedden. *Voc Educ M* 2:897-8 S '24

Statistics

Measuring the fluctuations of employment in the Ohio construction industry. R. J. Watkins. *tabs Am Statist Assn J* 22:40-8 Mr '27

France

Aperçus sur l'organisation moderne des chantiers du bâtiment. P. Razous. *diags R Sci* 62: 145-50 Mr 8 '24

Germany

Wohnungsgesinnung. E. Kromer. *Western M* 143:198-200 O '27

Great Britain

Attack on the building trade; the operatives' reply. R. Coppock. *Labour Monthly* 8:242-8 Ap '26

Government's housing policy. *New Statesman* 24:325-6 D 20 '24

United States

Apprenticeship for the building trades. J. W. Cowper. *Voc Educ M* 2:478-81 F '24

Building boom. W. Thomas. *Am Federationist* 33:314-16 Mr '26

Building trades. W. J. Tracy. *Am Federationist* 34:39-40 Ja '27

BUILDING trades—United States—Continued

Craftsmanship in building. W. G. Haber. *Am Federationist* 33:1446-51 D '26

Employment in construction industries can be stabilized; official committee recommends measures to prevent seasonal idleness in building trades and urges long-range planning of public works. *Am Labor Leg R* 14:241-3 S '24

Employment in the building trades. G. A. Boate. *Voc Educ M* 2:103-8 Ja '24

Federal expenditures and the construction industry. W. L. Jones. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:735-47 JI '27

Population growth and the volume of building. W. I. King. *Am Statis Assn J* 19:9-13 Mr '24

BUILDINGS, High. See *Skyscrapers*

BUILDINGS, Restoration of. See *Architecture—Conservation and restoration*

BUKDAHL, Jörgen

Hans E. Kinck, 1865-1926. *Am Scand R* 15:589-94 O '27

BUKH, Niels Ebbesen

Danish gymnastics. D. Sumption. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:1089-94 N '26

Gymnastic school at Ollerup, Denmark. L. C. Schroeder. *por Am Phys Educ R* 32:54-62 Ja '27

Niels Bukh demonstration. R. D. Warden. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:82-6 F '24

BUKHARA. See *Bokhara*

BUKHARIN, Nikolai

Tasks of the Russian communist party. *Labour Monthly* 8:18-31 Ja '26

BUKSHSH, S. Khuda. See *Khudā Bakhsh, shakh*

BUKOVINA (province), Rumania

Bukovina: land of beeches. E. C. Davies. *Near East* 25:247 Mr 6 '24

BULACH, François Zorn de

Obituaire. *J Débats* 32 pt1:91 Ja 16 '25

BULABIL

Little nightingale. F. W. Chardin. *Near East* 27:195-6 F 19 '25

BULBS

Bulb quarantine. *Nature M* 7:123-5 F '26

Bulbs. *Spec* 139:650 O 22 '27

See also *Narcissus*

BULBS, Electric light. See *Electric lamps*

BULFINCH, Charles

Architecture of Charles Bulfinch. M. A. S. Shannon. *il por Am M Art* 16:431-7 Ag '25

BULGARIA

British consular reports: Bulgaria. *Near East* 30:25-6, 87 JI 8, 22 '26

Bulgaria. H. F. Armstrong. *map Foreign Affairs* 3:304-6 D '24

Bulgaria turns a new leaf. R. H. Markham. *Christian Cent* 43:939-40 JI 29 '26

Dalla Bulgaria di ieri a quella d'oggi. V. Mantegazza. *Nuova Antol* 241:363-70 Je 16 '25

Problems of Bulgaria. N. Stancioff. *Near East* 25:117-19 Ja 31 '24

Three autumns in Bulgaria. L. Villari. *Spec* 139:705-6 O 27 '27

See also *Aeronautics—Bulgaria; Banks and banking—Bulgaria; Budget—Bulgaria; Communism—Bulgaria; Cooperation—Bulgaria; Education—Bulgaria; Finance—Bulgaria; Law—Bulgaria; Missions—Bulgaria; Mohammedans in Bulgaria; Ports—Bulgaria; Railroads—Bulgaria*

Antiquities

Zum kultus des thrakischen reiters in Bulgarien. G. J. Kazarov. *bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 41 *Archäol Anzeiger*: col 1-10 '26

Army

Army and politics. *Near East* 29:713-14 Je 24 '26

Boundaries

Economic frontiers in Thrace. S. Radeff. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:282-6 JI '26

Commerce

Bulgaria's trade by countries. *tab Near East* 31:637-8 My 26 '27

Description and travel

La Bulgarie pittoresque. L. Thévenin. *R Polit et Litt* 64:375-7 Je 19 '26

Le monastère de Rilto. V. Forbin. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 85:515 N 15 '25

See also *Sofia*

Economic conditions

British consular reports. *Near East* 25:515-16 My 15 '24

Bulgarian notes. *Near East* 30:344-5 S 23 '26

Condition of Bulgaria. G. C. Logio. *Near East* 27:507-8 My 14 '25

Economic outlook. *Near East* 30:198-9 Ag 19 '26

Situation in Bulgaria. *Near East* 32:765-6 D 15 '27

Foreign relations

Bulgaria and Balkan rumours. *Near East* 25:224 F 28 '24

Bulgaria and the Balkan peace. *New Statesman* 26:234-5 D 5 '25

Bulgaria and the Collective note. *Near East* 30:296-7 S 16 '26

Foreign policy. *Near East* 32:773 D 22 '27

Les intrigues bulgaro-macédoniennes. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt2:660-1 O 21 '27

Greece

Græco-Bulgarian relations. *Near East* 30:476 O 28 '26

Settlement of the Græco-Bulgarian dispute. J. W. Garner. *Am J Int Law* 20:337-9 Ap '26

See also *Greco-Bulgarian incident, 1925*

Rumania

Bulgarian-Roumanian relations. *Near East* 29:684 Je 17 '26

Bulgaro-Roumanian relations. *il Near East* 31:460 Ap 21 '27

Roumanie et Bulgarie. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 33 pt2:92-3 JI 16 '26

Serbia

La Bulgarie incendiaire. *R Polit et Litt* 62:181-4 Mr 15 '24

Le danger bulgare; reply to *La Bulgarie incendiaire*. R. Puaux. *R Polit et Litt* 62:574-5 Ag 16 '24

Yugoslavia

Bulgaro-Yugoslav relations. *Near East* 31:205-6 F 24 '27

Jugo-Slav friendship with Bulgaria. E. B. Haskell. *Lond Q R* 148:91-5 JI '27

Macedonian cauldron. *Near East* 30:153 Ag 12 '26

La tension bulgare-yougoslave. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt2:622-5 O 14 '27

History**Revolution, 1925**

Bulgarian outrage. *New Statesman* 25:32-3 Ap 25 '25

Les dernières épreuves bulgares. *Correspondant* 299:671-81 Je 10 '25

Outbreak in Bulgaria. *Sat R* 139:428-9 Ap 25 '25

Les Pâques sanglantes de Sofia. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt1:422 My 2 '25

Industries and resources

Bacon concession. *Near East* 30:52 JI 15 '26

Bulgarian attar of roses industry. *Near East* 26:122-3 JI 31 '24

Nationality

Analysis of the Bulgarian nationality law. T. Geshkoff. *Am J Int Law* 21:534-7 JI '27

Politics and government

Au pays des comitadjis. G. Blondel. *J Débats* 34 pt2:961-3 D 9 '27

Bulgarian crisis. *Near East* 27:614 Je 11 '25

La Bulgarie incendiaire. *R Polit et Litt* 62:181-4 Mr 15 '24

BULGARIA—Politics and government—Cont.

Le danger bulgare; reply to La Bulgarie incendiaire. R. Puaux. R Polit et Litt 62:574-5 Ag 16 '24

Government, the opposition, and the king. Near East 31:36-7 Ja 13 '27

Political outlook. Near East 29:351 Mr 25 '26

Situation in Bulgaria. Nation (Lond) 37:128-9 My 2 '25

Situation in Bulgaria. Near East 27:276-7 Mr 12 '25

Trouble in Bulgaria. Near East 27:222 F 26 '25

Worst government in the world. S. Eddy. Christian Cent 42:1302-4 O 22 '25

See also Elections—Bulgaria; Political parties—Bulgaria

Social conditions

Bulgaria's grave crisis. Near East 27:432-3 Ap 23 '25

Bulgaria's refugee problem. Near East 28:303 S 10 '25

Bulgaria's refugee problem. Near East 29:681 Je 17 '26

Meeting of the Near and Middle East association to discuss the outlook in Bulgaria. Near East 29:292-3 Mr 11 '26

Refugee problem in Bulgaria. Near East 28:280-1 S 3 '25

Relief missions for Bulgarian refugees. Near East 31:478 Ap 21 '27

Situation in Bulgaria. Nation (Lond) 37:128-9 My 2 '25

So this is missions! H. C. Herring. Christian Cent 43:712-3 Je 10 '26

Treaties

Extradition treaty between the United States of America and Bulgaria. Am J Int Law 18:sup181-6 O '24

Vital statistics

Longevity in Bulgaria. Near East 32:364 S 22 '27

BULGARIAN art. See Art, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN poetry

La poésie bulgare. T. Guénov. Mercure Fr 188:751-6 Je 15 '26

See also Folk songs, Bulgarian

BULL, Arthur Seymour

Obituary. Near East 31:220 F 24 '27

BULL, Jacob Breda

Coffee-Kari; story, tr. by S. B. Hustvedt. Am Scand R 12:463-75 Ag '24

Österdalen. Am Scand R 14:142-55 Mr '26

Village genius; story, tr. by A. Orbeck. Am Scand R 14:545-52 S '26

BULL, Olaf Jacob Martin Luther

Tilbakekomsten; poem. Am Scand R 13:661-2 N '25; English tr. 13:664-5 N '25

Olaf Bull. K. Elster. por Am Scand R 13:660-3 N '25

BULL, Ole Bornemann

Ole Bull and his Wisconsin contacts. A. O. Barton. por Wis M Hist 7:417-44 Je '24

BULL, Sir William

No-licence or nationalization? English R 44:174-7 F '27

BULL; story. P. Mègroz. New Statesman 25:693-4 O 3 '25

BULL-roarer; story. E. Vale. Blackw 218:531-57 O '25

BULLARD, Arthur (Albert Edwards, pseud.)

American way in Europe. Our World 5:3-6 Je '24

Are statesmen human? Our World 4:47-55 Mr '24

Breakdown of Europe's news services. Our World 5:15-21 My '24

Europe stacks arms. Our World 5:5-8 Jl '24

Foreign affairs and the three parties. Our World 5:3-13 Ag '24

How Europe looks to Washington. Our World 4:12-16 Ja '24

Reparations. Our World 5:110-17 My '24

BULLARD, Washington Irving

What the banker wants to know about the textile industry. por Bankers M 112:361-4 Mr '26

BULLE, Heinrich

Ein Jagddenkmal des kaisers Hadrian. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 34:144-72 '19

BULLE-clock. See Clocks, Electric

BULLEN, Arthur Henry

Elizabethans. Review. Mod Lang R 20:88-90 Ja '25

BULLER, Arthur Henry Reginald

Experiments on sex in mushrooms and toadstools. bibliog Nature 114:326 D 6 '24

—and Vanterpool, T. C.

Violent spore discharge in Tilletia tritici. bibliog Nature 116:934-5 D 26 '25

BULLETS. See Projectiles

BULLETT, Gerald William

Baker's cart; story. Sat R 137:234-6 Mr 8 '24

Carol. Sat R 142:679 D 4 '26

Child sleeping; poem. Sat R 143:150 Ja 29 '27

Hypothetical John. Sat R 139:242-4 Mr 7 '25

Last days of Binnacle; story. Lond Mercury 11:600-11 Ap '25

Mr Godley beside himself; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 57:170 Mr 6 '26

Mousetrap; story. Sat R 140:565-8 N 14 '25

Renewal of youth; story. Lond Mercury 10:360-6 Ag '24

Ride with an ancestor. Sat R 144:813-14 D 10 '27

BULLFIGHTS

Bulls and lemonade. R. Blackadder. Sat R 143:697-8 My 7 '27

Hero worship. J. M. Allison. Sat R 142:252-4 S 4 '26

Horse, the man and the bull. New Statesman 27:323-4 Jl 3 '26

Les jeux de la course landaise. P. Aymard. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:451 My 9 '25

Reformed bull-fights. S. Leslie. Outlook (Lond) 59:445 Ap 30 '27

BULLFROGS. See Frogs

BULLINGTON, John P.

Problems of international law in the Mexican constitution of 1917. bibliog Am J Int Law 21:685-705 O '27

BULLION. See Money

BULLIS, Bessie M.

Training school history project. Prim Educ 33:538-9 O '25

BULLIVANT, Rupert

Abolition of jury trial in civil cases. Am Law R 60:938-52 N '26

BULLOCH, James Dunwoody

James Dunwoody Bulloch. V. B. Willis. Seawance R 34:386-401 O '26

BULLOCH, John Malcolm

Truth about Gordon tartan. Scot Hist R 21:169-77 Ap '24

BULLOCH, William

Recent researches on the causation of tumours. Nature 116:141-3 Jl 25 '25

Some aspects of Lister's scientific work. Nature 119:531-3 Ap 9 '27

BULLOCK, Augustus George

Obituary. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 36:175-6 O '26

BULLOCK, Emmarene

Weather maps and forecasts. J Geog 24:23-6 Ja '25

BULLOCK, Helene B.

Denial of our teaching. English J 13:715-20 D '24

Thomas Middleton and the fashion in play-making. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:766-76 S '27

BULLOCK, S. C.

Tocantins and Araguaya rivers, Brazil. Geog J 63:369-91 My '24

- BULLOCK, Walter L.**
Comment on criticism in the cinquecento. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:1057-60 D '27
First French sonnets. *Mod Lang Notes* 39: 475-8 D '24
Italian sixteenth-century criticism bibliog. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:254-63 Ap '26
Lyric innovations of Giovanni Della Casa. bibliog. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 11:82-90 Mr '26
Sources of Othello. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:226-8 Ap '25
- BULLS**
Statistical study of the head length variability of bovine spermatozoa and its application to the determination of fertility. A. Savage and others. bibliog. diag. pl. tabs. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 21:425-50 '27
- BULLS, Papal**
Date of the Filia specialis bull. R. K. Hannay. *Scot Hist R* 23:171-7 Ap '26
Some papal bulls among the Hamilton papers. R. K. Hannay. *Scot Hist R* 22:25-41 O '24
- BULLWINKLE, Christine Wood**
Night; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:48 Ja '26
- BÜLOW, Bernhard Heinrich Martin Karl, fürst von**
Bülow et Rouvier après la chute de Delcassé. d'après les documents allemands. E. Laloy. *Mercure Fr* 190:568-94 S 15 '26
- BULOW, Hans Guido von**
Hans de Bülow. H. Lichtenberger. *R Polit et Litt* 63:561-5 S 5 '25
Lettres à Hans de Bülow; tr. par Khnopff. R. Wagner. *R Polit et Litt* 63:565-70, 593-7, 625-9 S 5-O 3 '25
- BULOZ, François**
L'anniversaire de François Buloz. *J Débats* 31 pt1:122 Ja 21 '27
Discours prononcé au cinquième dîner de la Revue des deux mondes. H. Bordeaux. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 31:sup1-5 Ja 1 '26
In memoriam M. L. Paulleron. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 37:691-7 F 1 '27
- BULTINGAIRE, Léon**
Un essai de catalogue collectif des bibliothèques de Paris. *La Nature* 53 pt1:78-9 Ja 31 '25
Les richesses d'art du Muséum; la collection des vélins. *R Sci* 64:545-53 S 25 '26
Les vélins du Muséum. *La Nature* 54 pt1:70-4 Ja 30 '26
- BULTMANN, Rudolf**
New approach to the synoptic problem. bibliog. *J Relig* 6:337-62 Ji '26
- BULWER-LYTTON, Edward George Earle Lytton, 1st baron Lytton. See Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron**
- BUMANN, S. R.**
Clerical help in the high-school principal's office. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:90-4 Ji '27
Introducing supervised study into a high school. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:44 N '26
- BUMBLEBEES**
Bumblebees of the Philippine Islands (bre-midæ, hymenoptera). T. H. Frison. bibliog. pl. *Phil J Sci* 27:113-24 My '25
- BUMBLEFOOT; story. H. Jordan. Cornhill M** 61:217-42 Ag '26
- BUMP, Gardiner**
When nature turns Santa Claus. *Nature M* 6: 368-9 D '25
- BUMSTEAD, Eudora S.**
The quest, poem. *Prim Educ* 34:325 My '26
- BUNAU-VARILLA, Philippe Jean**
How a postage stamp changed history. *World R* 5:111 O 31 '27
La verdunisation des eaux ou autojavelisation imperceptible. *R Sci* 65:167-75 Mr 26 '27
- BUNCH, Sterling**
Star-dust and clay; poem. *Pop Astron* 33:506 O '25
To mathematics; poem. *Pop Astron* 33:316 My '25
- BUNCH of balloons, story. B. E. Todd. Cornhill M** 60:518-57 My '26
- BUNCOMBE, Marjorie**
Pudding Stone climb at Myogi. por. *Trans-Pac* 15:16 S 3 '27
- BUND entschiedener schulreformer**
Meeting, 1924. Berlin. *J Educ* 56:782-3 N '24
- BUNDY, Alice**
Project for the study of home geography. *J Geog* 24:358-9 D '25
Study of Siberia. *J Geog* 25:156-8 Ap '26
With the Spanish aviators. *J Geog* 26:116-17 Mr '27
- BUNDY, Murray W.**
Shakespeare and Elizabethan psychology. bibliog. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 23:516-49 O '24
- BUNDY, Sarah Elizabeth**
Bettering their own English. *English J* 15: 521-8 S '26
- BUNDY, Walter Ernest**
Meaning of Jesus' baptism. *J Relig* 7:56-71 Ja '27
- BUNIN, Ivan Aleksëevich**
Auf nachtllichem meer; erzählung, übers. von K. Rosenberg. *Deutsche Rundschau* 199: 189-94 My '24
- BUNKER, Dorothy**
April, poem. *Am Federationist* 34:418 Ap '27
- BUNKER, Fred R.**
Hampton in Africa; shall it be? *So Workm* 56:213-23 My '27
- BUNKER, John**
Old woman; poem. *Am Federationist* 34:83 Ja '27
- BUNKHOLDT, Bjoern**
How prohibition works in Norway. *World Today* 47:309-12 Mr '26
- BUNLE, Henri**
Chronique de démographie. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 65:209-14; 66:19-25, 161-6, 312-16; 67:185-9, 392-7; 68:289-94 My '24, Ja, My, N '25, My, N '26, N '27
Démographie de l'Afrique française du Nord au début du vingtième siècle. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 65:278-96, 317-64 Ji-O '24
- BUNN, Dorothy M.**
Before Christmas; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:329 D '26
- BUNNER, Henry Cuyler**
Man in the moon; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:41 Ja '25
- BUNSEN, Christian Karl Josias, freiherr von**
Rumohrs briefe an Bunsen über erwerbungen für das Berliner museum. *F Stock il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamm* 46, beihft:76p '25
- BUNSEN, E. H. de**
Formosa. *Geog J* 70:266-81 S '27
- BUNSEN, Robert Wilhelm von**
Biographical byways. A. Schuster. *Nature* 115:126-7 Ja 24 '25
- Das BUNTE buch. See Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert**
- BUNTING, Basil**
Alas! the coster's end. *Outlook (Lond)* 59: 328-9 Mr 26 '27
Beethoven's quartets. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:786 D 10 '27
Liszt. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:701 N 26 '27
Opera question. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:735 D 3 '27
Readers and librarians. *Outlook (Lond)* 60: 87-8 Ji 16 '27
Some of our conquerors. *Outlook (Lond)* 60: 126-7, 407 Ji 23, S 24 '27
Throb an inquiry. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:188-9 F 19 '27
- BUNTY pulls the strings (drama). See Moffat, Graham**
- BUNYA bunya**
Chemical examination of the seeds of the bunya bunya (araucaria Bidwilli Hooker). F. R. Morrison. pl. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 58:234-9 '24

- BUNYAN, John**
Pilgrim, poem. Kind and First Grade 10.13 N '24
Shepherd boy's song. Kind and First Grade 11:45 N '25
Bernard Shaw and John Bunyan. por Bookm (Lond) 73:155-7 D '27
Bunyan and his times. R E Roberts. pors Bookm (Lond) 73:152-5 D '27
Bunyan's Mt Ignorance. J W: Draper bib-log Mod Lang R 22:15-21 Ja '27
Bunyan's Progress. St J: Adcock. II pors Bookm (Lond) 73:158-9 D '27
Devotional possibilities in Pilgrim's progress W: H Leach Homiletic R 89:109-10 F '25
Five immortals of literature. Pilgrim's progress A B Maurice World R 4 186-7 My 2 '27
John Bunyan. A. Birrell. pors Bookm (Lond) 73:147-50 D '27
John Bunyan to-day R Lynd por Bookm (Lond) 73:151-2 D '27
Pilgrim's progress as a source book of English history W. E Beet. Lond Q R 141. 167-76 Ap '24
Rev John Bunyan and his lady prisoner. W E Barton Christian Cent 41:432-5 Ap 3 '24
- BUONAIUTI, Ernesto**
Luterio e la riforma in Germania. Review by A. Gabrielli Nuova Antol 253 357-67 Je 1 '27
Manichaeism and Augustine's idea of Mass perditions Harv Theol R 20 117-27 Ap '27
La condamnation du professeur Buonaiuti. J Débats 33 pt1 186 F 5 '26
Ernesto Buonaiuti and his recent excommunication; tr by P H Wicksteed R. Murri Hibbert J 24 660-73 Jl '26
- BUONAPARTE, See Bonaparte**
- BUONARROTI, Michel Angelo.** See Michelangelo Buonarroti
- BUOYS**
Method of measuring deep sea tides. R. W Wood. Nature 115:497-8 Ap 4 '25; Reply. H. Pettersson 115:639 My 2 '25
- BUPRESTIDÆ**
Fauna Samaritensis coleoptera, buprestidæ W S Fisher Phil J Sci 31:235-44 O '26
New buprestid beetles from the Philippine Islands W S Fisher Phil J Sci 24 45-52 Ja '24
New species of sambus from Manila (coleoptera, buprestidæ). W S Fisher Phil J Sci 28 45-6 S '25
Study of the buprestidæ, collected by Charles Fuller Baker in Singapore, Borneo, and the Philippine Islands J Oberberger d Phil J Sci 25 539-660 N '24
- BURBANK, Luther**
Facts worth knowing about Luther Burbank. L M Barmore Pop Educ 43 387 Mr '26
Luther Burbank, social hygienist J Social Hygiene 12 299-301 My '26
- BURBRIDGE, Mrs Juanita Cassil**
Miss Congo por Nature M 8 113-15 Ag '26
- BURCH, C. R., and Davis, N. Ryland**
Magnetic induction in continuous media Nature 119 353 Mr 5 '27
See Davis, N Ryland, jt auth
- BURCH, Henry Reed**
Social science in the twelfth year Hist Outl 17 180-1 Ap '26
- BURCHARD, Arthur**
Mixed claims commission and German property in the United States of America Am J Int Law 21 172-80 Jl '27
- BURCHARD, Edward L.**
Public school community library Social Forces 6:237-42 D '27
- BURCHARD, Ludwig**
Der landschaftsmaler Cornelis Van Dalem Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:66-71 '24
Zwei papstbildnisse Tizians Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46 121-9 '25
- BURCHARD, Thomas C., and Warden, Carl John**
Effect of the size of the advertising section upon the value of individual advertisements in it J Ap Psychol 10 162-70 Je '26
- BURCHELL, J. P. T., and Moir, J. Reid**
Discovery of stone implements of lower palæolithic age in Ireland Nature 120 260-1, 443-4, 768 Ag 20, S 24, N 26 '27
- BURCKHALTER, Charles**
Dedication of the 20-inch equatorial telescope of the Chabot observatory to Charles Burckhalter, May 18, 1924 Pop Astron 32. 401-6 Ag '24
- BURCKHARDT, Jakob**
Der junge Jacob Burckhardt C Neumann Hist Zisch 134 no3:191-533 '26
- BURDACH, Konrad**
Dante und das problem der renaissance. Deutsche Rundschau 198 129-54, 260-77 F-Mr '24
Vom mittelalter zur reformation J Eng and Germ Philol 24:1-32 Ja '25
- BURDEN, William Douglas**
Islands of the East Nat Hist 27 18a-18h Ja '27
Niznaz Boko the great hole in the ground. Nat Hist 26:626-34 N '26
Quest for the dragon of Komodo Nat Hist 27 3-18 Ja '27
- BURDETT, Osbert**
Contemporary American authors Lond Mercury 13 52-61 N '25
Interview with Mussolini. Outlook (Lond) 55:68-9 Ja 31 '25
Perfect gastroph Outlook (Lond) 57:71-2 Ja 30 '26
Perfect host Outlook (Lond) 54:444 D 20 '24
The Sitwells Lond Mercury 15:515-25 Mr '27
Thomas Carlyle Outlook (Lond) 60:342 S 10 '27
Two disciples. Outlook (Lond) 54:157-8 Ag 30 '24
Verdict on Byron Outlook (Lond) 53 261-5 Ap 19 '24
Vision of Dones. story. Outlook (Lond) 54: 328-30 N 8 '24
W E Gladstone Review. Sat R 144:655-6 N 12 '27
William Blake Review by G Sampson. Bookm (Lond) 71 170 D '26
- BURDICK, William**
Printed matter used in promoting a girls' winter carnival. Baltimore, Md. Am Phys Educ R 32 672-86 N '27
Safeguarding the athletic competition of girls and women Am Phys Educ R 32 367 My '27
- BURDOCK**
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales: bardane A Truelle. La Nature 54 pt1 sup 149-50 My 8 '26
- BURDON, R S** See Oliphant, M. L., jt auth.
- BUREAU, Robert**
Les atmosphériques de la T S F La Nature 52 pt2 301-3 N 8 '24
- BUREAU international des poids et mesures**
See also Convention internationale du mètre
- BUREAU of elementary curriculum research.**
See Teachers college, Columbia university—Bureau of elementary curriculum research
- BUREAU of standards.** See United States—Standards, Bureau of
- BUREAUCRACY**
Autocratic bureaucracy J: Saxon Outlook (Lond) 55:136-7 F 28 '25
Le développement de la bureaucratie aux Etats-Unis; tr par C Bastide W. R. Sharp R Sci Polit 50:393-415, 539-54 Jl-O '27
- BUREAUCRAT Minor, pseud**
This freedom J Educ 56:738-40 N '24
- BURFIELD, Helen.** See Murchison, Carl Allam—more, jt auth

- BURG, Nelle**
Use of the library and supplementary books in second grade. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45: 21 S '27
- BURG EL ARAB, Egypt**
Birth in the desert. E. M. Forster. *Nation* (Lond) 36:210-11 N 8 '24
- BURGENLAND, Hungary**
Burgenland; a trouble spot of Central Europe. S. Wambaugh. *il map Our World* 5:74-80 My '24
Les incidents du Burgenland. M. Dunan. *J Débats* 34 pt1:308-9 F '25 '27
National lehrreiches aus dem Burgenland. R. Sieger. *Deutsche Rundschau* 198:299-303 Mr '24
- BURGERS, W. G.**
Imperfect crystallisation of common camphor. *Nature* 118:116-17 J1 '24 '26
- BURGESS, Edward G., Jr.**
Mathematics. *School Sci and Math* 21:264-72 Mr '24
- BURGESS, Ernest Watson**
Contribution of sociology to family social work. *Family* 8:191-3 O '27
Family as a unity of interacting personalities. *biblog Family* 7:3-9 Mr '26
Statistics and case studies as methods of sociological research. *biblog Sociology and Social Res* 12:103-20 N '27
Trend of sociological research. *J Ap Sociol* 8:131-40 Ja '24
- BURGESS, H. O., and others**
Story of Georgia, empire state of the South. *World R* 4:250-1 My 30 '27
- BURGESS, John Stewart**
China's introduction of foreign institutions: a comment. *China W R* 32:10 Mr 7 '25
- BURGESS, Kenneth Farwell**
Federal regulation of railway management and finance. *biblog Harv Law R* 37:705-43 Ap '24
- BURGESS, May Ayres**
Official program of the Grading committee. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:7-8 Ja '27
- BURGESS, Robert Louis**
Immortal; poem. *Open Court* 39:256 Ap '25
- BURGESS, Rowland**
Divining rod. *Cornhill M* 58:726-31 Je '25
The editor regrets—. *English R* 41:544-51 O '25
Language of flowers. *Cornhill M* 59:687-92 D '25
Rods in retrospect. *Cornhill M* 58:163-9 F '25
Village wireless. *English R* 39:816-21 D '24
- BURGESS, Stella Fisher**
The call; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:1385 N 24 '27
I believe in the life everlasting; poem. *Christian Cent* 42:470 Ap 9 '25
Of F. G. H.; poem. *Christian Cent* 41:1265 O 2 '24
One there was; poem. *Christian Cent* 42:566 Ap 30 '25
Stars; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:169 F 11 '26
—See Li An Che, jt. tr.
- BURGESS, Thornton Waldo**
Children love facts. *por Kind and First Grade* 10:12-13 N '24
Nature study the key to knowledge. *Nature M* 3:47-9 Ja '24
- BURGESS, Warren Randolph**
Factors affecting changes in short term interest rates. *Am Statis Assn J* 22:195-201 Je '27
What the federal reserve system is doing to promote business stability. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:785-93 J1 '27
- BURGHCLERE, Winifred Anne Henrietta Christine (Herbert) Gardner, baroness**
Civil war in the fens. *Spec* 139:180-1 J1 30 '27
(ed.) A great man's friendship: letters of the Duke of Wellington to Mary, marchioness of Salisbury. Review by A. Noyes. *Bookm* (Lond) 72:208-10 J1 '27
High mass at the pope's accession day. *Spec* 136:552-3 Mr 20 '26
- Millionaires and masterpieces. *Spec* 135:359-60 S 5 '25
Old dominion of the New world. *Spec* 135: 752-3 O 31 '25
St Patrick's day in Rome. *Spec* 134:442-3 Mr 21 '25
- BURGHES, Charlotte**
Bee as an individual. *Discovery* 7:179-82 My '26
Great Britain's medical research institute. *Discovery* 6:461-3 D '25
Language of the bees. *Discovery* 6:79-82 Mr '25
New commandments. *World Today* 44:24-8 Je '24
- BURGHES. See Boroughs**
- BURCKLEINOD; erzählung. W. Fischer.**
Western M 136:209-21 My '24
- BURCKMAIR, Hans, 1473-1531**
Burckmairs hl. Georg von 1508; bemerkungen zu dem anfangen des deutschen tonschnittes. M. J. Friedländer. *il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamm1* 46:1-2 '25
- BURGULARY and burglars**
New bank counter proof against hold-ups. *il Bankers M* 111:1017-19 D '25
Les perceurs de coffres-forts et leur outillage perfectionné. J. Boyer. *il La Nature* 53 pt1: 391-6 Je 20 '25
See also Thieves
- BURGULARY insurance.** See Insurance, Burglary
- BURGOMASTER of Stilemonde (drama).** See Maeterlinck, Maurice
- BURGOYNE, John**
Lieutenant-General John Burgoyne. P. Guedalla. *Cornhill M* 59:243-54 Ag '25
Les BURGRAVES (opera). See Sachs, Léo
- BURGSDORF, Konrad Alexander Magnus von**
Konrad von Burgsdorff, der freund des grossen kurfürsten; aus dem leben eines vielverkannten. N. Rehinder. *por Western M* 139: 629-34 F '26
- BURGTHEATER, Vienna.** See Vienna—Theaters
- BURGUNDER, Ben**
Recollections; ed. by J. O. Oliphant. *Wash Hist Q* 17:190-210 J1 '26
- BURGUNDY, France**
History
La cour des Valois de Bourgogne; review of *Am hofe der herzöge von Burgund*, by O. Cartellieri. J. Calmette. *J Savants* 25:203-12 My '27
Die ritterliche gesellschaft am burgundischen hofe. O. Cartellieri. *Hist Ztsch* 132 nol:1-28 '25
Industries and resources
Burgundy and its wines. S. Gwynn. *Blackw* 222:668-77 N '27
Wines of Burgundy. P. M. Shand. *Outlook* (Lond) 54:427-8 D 13 '24
- BURGUNDY, Upper**
Denkmäler des königreichs Hochburgund vornehmlich in der Westschweiz, 888-1032. E. A. Stückelberg. *il Antiq Gesell in Zürich Mitt* 30 no 1:1-45 '25
- BURIAL**
Begraven op Soemba. *il pl Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 82:576-82 '26
Cremation and inhumation in the Aeneid. C. Saunders. *Am J Philol* 46:352-3 O '25
Possible origin of contracted burials. H: O. Forbes. *Nature* 114:535-6 O 11 '24
Red paint. C: Peabody. *biblog Soc d Américanistes J n s* 19:207-44 '27
See also Catacombs; Cemeteries; Cremation; Epitaphs; Funeral rites and ceremonies; Indians of Central America—Mortuary customs; Indians of North America—Mortuary customs; Sarcophagi; Tombs

BURIOT-DARSILES, H.

Dante et la censure russe. *R Litt Comp* 4: 109-11 Ja '24

Notes sur la littérature dantesque récente en Italie, en Allemagne et en France. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 7:493-520 Jl '27

(tr.) See Fanno, Marco. Problèmes fondamentaux de politique douanière; Fubini, Guido. Sul valore della teoria di Einstein; Horten, Max. Der geistige Orient; La Rosa, Michele. Prove astronomiche contrarie alla relatività; Loria, Gino. Un periodo di storia delle scienze: da Galileo a Newton; Pizzagalli, Angelo Maria. La lingua sacra dell'India; Stepanow, G. Une interprétation économique de la révolution russe

BURK, Frederic Lister

Desire to know; educational dynamo. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:30 D '24

BURK, Robert E.

Heterogeneous thermal decomposition of ammonia in strong electric fields. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:719-20 O '27

Thermal decomposition of ammonia upon the surface of a molybdenum wire. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:67-74 F '27

BURKE, B. U.

Morel. *Open Court* 39:436-9 Jl '25

BURKE, Edmund

Edmund Burke. C: Petrie. *por Outlook (Lond)* 60:613-14 N 5 '27

Edmund Burke of ours; review of Edmund Burke as an Irishman, by W: O'Brien. W: Barry. *Dublin R* 180:197-206 Ap '27

Edmund Burke und sein politisches arbeitsfeld in den jahren 1760 bis 1790, von R. Lennox. Review by O. Hintze. *Hist Ztsch* 131 no1:120-4 '25

Mr Burke and the grand manner. P. Guedalla. *Nation (Lond)* 38:610-12, 644-5 Ja 30-F 6 '26

BURKE, John Benjamin Butler

Agnostic's insufficiency. *Dublin R* 178:13-26 Ja '26

BURKE, John F.

New dominion: the Irish Free State. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:224-5 S 4 '26

BURKE, Katharine Alice

Obituary. *Nature* 114:250-1 Ag 16 '24

BURKE, Margaret Mary

Leadership and Tennyson. *J Ap Sociol* 11: 344-50 Mr '27

BURKE, Ruth S. See Gilliland, Adam Raymond, jt. auth.**BURKE, Thomas**

London lackpenny. *Bookm (Lond)* 66:104-5 My '24

Obituary. E. S. Meany. *Wash Hist Q* 17:3-4 Ja '26

BURKE, William

Sir Walter Scott and the West Port atrocities. D. Fraser-Harris. *Cornhill M* 62:23-32 Ja '27

BURKHARDT, J. B.

Eternal sin; sermon. *Homiletic R* 91:241-2 Mr '26

BURKHARDT, W.

Surinam. *Int R Missions* 16:415-24 Jl '27

BURKHART, J. B.

Spirit and the spirits. *Homiletic R* 94:220-2 S '27

BURKITT, Francis Crawford

Micah 6 and 7 a northern prophecy. *J Bib Lit* 45 pt1-2:159-61 '26

On the name Yahweh. *J Bib Lit* 44 pt3-4: 353-6 '25

BURKS, Barbara Stoddard

Foster parent-foster child comparisons as evidence upon the nature-nurture problem. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:846-8 D '27

On the inadequacy of the partial and multiple correlation technique. *bibliog J Educ Psychol* 17:532-40, 625-30 N-D '26

Scale of promise, and its application to 71 nine-year-old gifted children. *Pedagog Sem* 32:389-413 S '25

BURL

Whence comes the burl. *M. Macbeth. il Nature M* 6:335 D '25

BURLAMACCHI, Francesco

Francesco Burlamacchi e la politica imperiale. *M. Rosi. Nuova Antol* 254:495-503 Ag 16 '27

BURLAND, Elmer Granville

Trend of economic restoration since the Dawes reparation settlement. *bibliog Int Concil* no215:381-412 D '25

BURLEIGH, Edith N.

What is parole? *Mental Hygiene* 8:769-77 Jl '24

BURLESON, F. E.

Community chests in small cities. *Social Forces* 5:85-90 S '26

BURLIN, Mrs Natalie (Curtis)

Natalie Curtis; memorial service at Hampton, with letters from K. Schindler and W. Douglas. E. L. Adams. *por So Workm* 55:127-40 Mr '26

BURLINGTON fine arts club

Exhibition of Italian art of the 17th century. *Connoisseur* 72:246-8 Ag '25

BURMA

Assam-Burma frontier; with discussion. J. P. Mills. *il map Geog J* 67:289-301 Ap '26

Burma: an attractive province; review of Burma as I saw it, by R. G. Brown. T. S. Ko. *Asiatic R n s* 22:570-7 O '26

Byways and highways in Burma. B. Brown. *il map Nat Hist* 25:294-308 My '25

Destiny of Burma. *map Near East* 28:7-8 Jl 2 '25

India and Burma: some contrasts; with discussion. R. H. Craddock. *Asiatic R n s* 21: 49-70 Ja '25

See also Botany—Burma; Forests and forestry—Burma; Mines and mineral resources—Burma; Petroleum—Burma; Zoology—Burma

Native races

See also Karens

Politics and government

Governorship of Burma. *Near East* 31:17-18 Ja 6 '27

Religious institutions and affairs

Modern Burmese primer of Buddhism. J. E. Underwood. *Lond Q R* 143:108-11 Ja '25

BURMAH oil company

Meeting, 1925, Glasgow. *Near East* 27:655-9 Je 18 '25

BURMEISTER, Agnes

Seventh grade house project. *J Educ Method* 7:142-5 D '27

BURNE, Richard Higgins

Contribution to the anatomy of the ductless glands and lymphatic system of the angler fish (*Iophius piscatorius*). *bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 215 ser B:1-56 Je 1 '26

Some peculiarities of the blood-vascular system of the porbeagle shark (*Lamna cornubica*). *bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 212 ser B:209-57 D 3 '23

BURNE-JONES, Sir Philip

Obituary. *Lond Mercury* 14:230 Jl '26

BURNELL, Fanny Newcomb

Pioneer of the kindergarten in the West. A. E. Fitts. *por Kind and First Grade* 10:18 F '25

BURNET, Arthur R.

Navigating the business ship. *Bankers M* 109: 567-73 O '24

BURNET, Mrs Mary (Quick)

Indiana university and T. C. Steele. *Am M Art* 15:587-91 N '24

BURNETT, Charles Theodore. See Welch, G. B., jt. auth.**BURNETT, J. G.**

Election of a schoolmaster by A comparative trial in 1713. *Scot Hist R* 24:48-55 O '26

- BURNETT, John Chaplyn**
Bordered squares of fifth order and their magic derivatives. *Nature* 116:573-4 O 17 '25
- BURNETT, L. R.**
City's responsibility for the leisure time of the industrial men. *Am Phys Educ R* 29: 1-4 Ja '24
- BURNETT, Newton C., and Dallenbach, Karl M.**
Experience of heat. *biolog Am J Psychol* 38: 418-31 Jl '27
- BURNEY, Charles Denniston**
Conditions precedent to efficient aerial defence. *Spec* 132:990-1 Je 21 '24
What is the use of an airship? *Sat R* 137:629-30 Je 21 '24
- BURNEY, Fanny.** See Arblay, Mme Frances (Burney) d'
- BURNHAM, Archer L.**
Suggested curriculum for small high schools. *H Sch Q* 15:40-1 O '26
- BURNHAM, Charles Russel.** See Brink, Royal Alexander, jt. auth.
- BURNHAM, Ernest L.**
Social problems of farmers. *J Rural Educ* 3: 241-6 F '24
- BURNHAM, George, jr.**
Obituary. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:377 My '26
- BURNHAM, William Henry**
Edmund Clark Sanford. *Pedagog Sem* 32:3-7 Mr '25
G. Stanley Hall. *Pedagog Sem* 31:105-7 Je '24
- BURNING mirrors**
Miroirs convexes et concaves en Amérique. E. Nordenskiöld. *Soc d Américanistes J n s* 18:103-10 '26
- BURNS, Cecil Delleis**
Labor and the League. *Int J Ethics* 34:339-50 Jl '24
Making the international mind. *Int J Ethics* 36:137-46 Ja '26
Old religion and the new. *Int J Ethics* 35:82-92 O '24
Progressive morality. *Int J Ethics* 37:225-38 Ap '27
Tendencies toward peace. *Am R* 2:603-9 N '24
- BURNS, Emile**
Are we nearing revolution? *Labour Monthly* 8:429-34 Jl '26
Congress of workers' delegations in Moscow. *Labour Monthly* 9:728-33 D '27
I. L. P. programme. *Labour Monthly* 8:99-107 F '26
Outlook for British capitalism. *Labour Monthly* 9:490-5 Ag '27
- BURNS, G. Bickley**
Bishop George Harvey Bickley. *Meth R* 109: 507-11 Jl '26
- BURNS, G. Frank**
Attraction that attracts. *Homiletic R* 93:398-9 My '27
Community service. *Homiletic R* 93:49-51 Ja '27
- BURNS, Kelvin, and Meggers, William Frederick**
Lines of the solar spectrum; abstract. *Nature* 117:287-8 F 20 '26
- BURNS, Millard S.**
France and peace; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:77 N '26
- BURNS, Robert**
My heart's in the Highlands; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:76 Je '25
To a mountain daisy; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:76 Ja '25
To a mouse; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:76 D '26
Burns and his first biographer, James Currie. J. M. Dixon. *Meth Q R* 75:621-32 O '26
Burns' Old Bacchanal found at last. D. Cook. *por Bookm (Lond)* 67:202-4 Ja '25
Cutty stool, 1784; scene in Alloway kirk with Robert Burns. L. Housman. *Cornhill M* 60:100-10 Ja '26
- Original of Burns's song The battle of Sher-ra-moor. F. Miller. *Scot Hist R* 23:158-9 Ja '26
- Robert Burns. H. Raithe. *por Western M* 140:537-40 Jl '26
- Robert Burns; a play, abridged. J. Drinkwater. *por World R* 3:252-3 Ja 24 '27
- Robert Burns; a reconsideration. E. Davison. *Lond Mercury* 13:163-74 D '25
- Robert Burns: a revaluation. O. Heller. *Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 12:171-99 Ap '25
- BURNS, Vincent Godfrey**
For youth's sake. *Homiletic R* 89:447-9 Je '25
- BURNS, William John**
Burns' idea passes. W. Green. *Am Federationist* 32:33 Ja '25
- BURNSIDE, William**
Obituary. *Nature* 120:555-7 O 15 '27
- BURONZO, Vincenzo**
Una grande riforma sociale; Aspetti morali di uno storico documento. *Nuova Antol* 253: 182-5 My 16 '27
- BURPEE, Lawrence Johnston**
Parkman centenary. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 18:XVIII-XIX '24
Presidential address. *Itoy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 19:1-7 '25
Quebec in books. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 18:75-85 '24
- BURQUEST, William Hamilton**
So this is fundamentalism! *Open Court* 39: 676-84 N '25
- BURR, Almon W.**
Latin section programs and Latin teaching. *Class J* 19:499-500 My '24
Vitalizing the teaching of history. *Hist Outl* 17:291-3 O '26
- BURR, Amelia Josephine**
Reality; poem. *Christian Cent* 42:470 Ap 9 '25; Same. *Homiletic R* 93:319 Ap '27
Wings; poem. *Christian Cent* 41:81 Ja 17 '24
- BURR, Charles Waits**
Crime from a psychiatrist's point of view. *J Crim Law* 16:519-36 F '26
- BURR, Dorothy**
Primitive statue from Arkadia. *biolog Am J Archaeol* 31:169-76 Ap '27
- BURR, George O.** See Evans, Herbert McLean, jt. auth.
- BURR, Malcolm**
Chiflik. *Near East* 28:368-9 S 24 '25
Drive to the station. *Blackw* 219:808-24 Je '26
Tribes of the Caucasus. *Near East* 27:563-4 My 23 '25
Wild tribes of Asia Minor. *Near East* 27:507 My 14 '25
- BURR, Theodosia.** See Alston, Mrs Theodosia
- BURR, Walter**
Those damn foreigners. *World Tomorrow* 10: 172-4 Ap '27
- BURRAGE, Elizabeth**
Teachers' library in Boston. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:96 O '26
- BURRARD, Sir Sidney Gerald**
Prof. John Fillmore Hayford. *biolog Geog J* 66:82-6 Jl '25
- BURRELL, Harry**
Mud-sucking platypus: a brief history; poem. *Nat Hist* 25:621 N '25
- BURRIS, Carl**
Accounting for student funds. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:130-3 F '26
- BURRIS, Eli Edward**
Cicero and the religion of his day. *Class J* 21: 524-32 Ap '26
Classical culture of Percy Bysshe Shelley. *biolog Class J* 21:344-54 F '26
Classical culture of Robert Louis Stevenson. *Class J* 20:271-9 F '25
Martial and the religion of his day. *Class J* 21:679-80 Je '26
- BURRITT, Elihu**
Dutch Boor and his horse; story. *Pop Educ* 43:253 Ja '26; Same. *Prim Educ* 34:23 Ja '26

BURRITT, Elihu--Continued

Elihu Burritt, friend of mankind. R. K. Shaw. *Am Antiq Soc Proc* n s 36:24-37 Ap '26

BURROUGHS, A. M.
Patient lover; story. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:205 S 20 '24

BURROUGHS, Alan
Catalogue of work by Thomas Eakins, 1869-1916. *Arts* 5:328-33 Je '24
Unique collection of printed cloths at the Minneapolis Institute of arts. *Am M Art* 16:178-9 Ap '25
X-raying the truth about old masters. *Arts* 9:325-33 Je '26
Young America; Molly Luce. *Arts* 8:114-17 Ag '25
Solving the problems of art by X-ray. M. Todd. *Am M Art* 17:578-80 N '26

BURROUGHS, Bryson
Discoverer of landscape. *Arts* 12:124-66 S '27
Portrait of Alfonso d'Este by Titian. *Am M Art* 18:282-5 Je '27

BURROUGHS, Clyde Huntley
Masterpieces of old world art in Detroit. *Am M Art* 17:234-6 My '26
New home of the Detroit Institute of arts. *Am M Art* 18:544-54 O '27

BURROUGHS, John
My own shall come to me; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:90 Ap '26
Corner on Burroughs. F. D. Elmer. *Christian Cent* 41:1371-2 O 23 '24
John Burroughs. H. Garland. *por World R* 4:265 Je 6 '27

BURROUGHS, Nannie Helen
With all thy getting. *So Workm* 56:299-301 Jl '27

BURROW, James A.
Church. *Meth Q R* 76:638-45 O '27
Little child and the kingdom. *Meth Q R* 75:433-9 Jl '26

BURROW, Trigrant
Ethnic aspect of consciousness. *Sociol R* 19:69-76 Ja '27
Social images versus reality. *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:230-5 O '24

BURROWES, Ellsabeth Havens
Sand castle; poem. *Prim Educ* 33:375 Je '25

BURROWS, Ellsabeth
Eskimo tales; abstracted from stories collected at Old Hamilton, Lower Yukon. *J Am Folk-lore* 39:79-81 Ja '26

BURROWS, George Joseph
Note on the salinity of the water of the Gulf of Carpentaria. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 60:211-12 '27
Solution volume of a solute in liquid mixtures. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 60:197-207 '27
—See Bartholomew, Evelyn Margery; Read, John, jt. auths.

—and Eastwood, F.
Molecular solution volumes in ethyl alcohol. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:118-25 '23

—and James, A. E.
Molecular solution volumes and association. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 59:223-9 '26

—and Turner, Eustace Ebenezer
Preparation of certain ferrioxalates. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 55:263-5 '21

BURROWS, Millar
Anent the scientific interpretation of religion. *J Relig* 6:625-8 N '26
Johannine prologue as Aramaic verse. *J Bib Lit* 45 pt1-2:57-69 '26
Kuhn and Koheleth. *J Bib Lit* 46 pt1-2:90-7 '27
Origin of the term gospel. *J Bib Lit* 44 pt1-2:21-33 '25

BURSA

Le capsella procumbens (L.) Fries dans les Alpes lémaniques, avec quelques observations nouvelles sur l'organisation et les af-

finités des genres capsella hutchinsia et hornungia. J. Briquet. *bibliog diags Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 no1:321-35 '23

BURSIANS Jahresbericht. See Jahresbericht über die fortschritte der klassischen altertumswissenschaft (periodical)

BURSTALL, Sara Annie
Public schools for girls. *J Educ* 58:501-3 Jl '26

BURT, Cyril Lodowic
Recent progress in educational psychology. *J Educ* 58:708-10 O '26
Interpretation of Burt's regression equation. K. J. Holzinger and F. N. Freeman. *J Educ Psychol* 16:577-82 D '25; Reply. G. H. Thomson. 17:301-8 My '26; Rejoinder. 17:384-6 S '26

BURT, Frederick A.
Quicksands of Brazos county, Texas. *J Geol* 35:663-9 O '27

BURT, H. T.
Joseph Conrad: an appreciation. *Hibbert J* 23:141-57 O '24

BURT, Olive F. Woolley
King winter; play. *Pop Educ* 42:228-31 D '24
Song of states; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:497 My '26

BURTON, Mrs Cassie B.
County program of investigation in reading. *Peabody J Educ* 4:225-33 Ja '27

BURTON, Effie M.
Gardening for school children. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:36 Mr; 32 Ap '26

BURTON, Eli Franklin
Surface tension and fine particles. *Nature* 114:502 O 4 '24

BURTON, Ernest DeWitt
Religion and education. *J Relig* 4:561-75 N '21

Thou art the way; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:587 My 12 '27

Obituary. *Christian Cent* 42:723-1 Je 4 '25; *J Bib Lit* 45 pt3-4:v-vii '26

BURTON, John W.
Australia and New Guinea. *Int R Missions* 15:685-91 O '26

BURTON, Latham
Furniture and woodcarving in Mr Fred Roe's collection. *Connoisseur* 68:144-51 Mr '24

Some fine carved fragments. *Connoisseur* 69:198 Ag '24

Two Copley book-plates. *Connoisseur* 78:102-3 Je '27

BURTON, Philip
Seagull; story. *Lond Mercury* 12:465-70 S '25

BURTON, R. W. B.
Cathedral; a sonnet. *English R* 44:245 F '27

BURTON, Richard Eugene
Carpenter lad; poem. *Christian Cent* 41:754 Je 12 '24

Columbus; poem. *World R* 5:54 O 10 '27
Shakespeare reads the King James version; poem. *Christian Cent* 41:1168 S 11 '24

BURTON, Robert
Burton on Spenser. M. Y. Hughes. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:545-67 S '26

That fantastic old great man; review of Nonesuch Burton. A. Birrell. *Nation (Lond)* 38:678-9 F 13 '26

BURTON, Theodore Elijah
American foreign policy; a republican view. *Foreign Affairs* 3:35-48 S '24

BURTON, W. F. P.
Country of the Baluba in central Katanga. *Geog J* 70:321-38 O '27

BURTON, Wilbur
Summary of Chinese chaos. *China W R* 41:272-3 Ag 13 '27

BURTON, William Henry
Evaluating the efficiency of supervisory programs. *J Educ Method* 5:371-5 My '26

Some principles of method and their application to physical education; abbreviated account. *Am J Phys Educ R* 32:413-16 Je '27

- BURTT, Edwin Arthur**
(tr.) See Bauch, Bruno. Development of ethical problems in German thought since the war
- BURTT, Harold Ernest, and Dobell, E. M.**
Curve of forgetting for advertising material. *J Ap Psychol* 9:5-21 Mr '25
- and Nichols, John H.
Intelligence of varsity athletes. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:125-8 Mr '24
- and Tuttle, Waid Wright
Patellar tendon reflex and affective tone. *Am J Psychol* 36:563-61 O '25
- BURWASH, England**
Rudyard Kipling and Burwash. R. T. Hopkins. *Il Bookm (Lond)* 67:6-8 O '24
- BURY, John Bagnell**
Obituary. *Nature* 119:897 Je 18 '27; *Lond Mercury* 16:341 Ag '27
- BURY, Richard de**
Fourteenth-century book lover. C. H. Lea. *English R* 44:714-19 Je '27
- BURY ST EDMUNDS abbey**
Bury St Edmunds manuscripts; a list. M. R. James. *Eng Hist R* 41:251-60 Ap '26
- East Anglian see and the Abbey of Bury St Edmunds; with 12th century Latin document. V. H. Galbraith. *Eng Hist R* 40:222-8 Ap '25
- BUS drivers' strike, London.** See Strikes—Great Britain
- BUS lines.** See Motor bus lines
- BUSBY, Emily**
Worker; poem. *New Statesman* 29:479 Jl 23 '27
- BUSCEMI, Philipp A.**
Sicilian immigrant and his language problems. *Sociology and Social Res* 12:137-43 N '27
- BUSCH, Gertrud**
Die amsel; erzählung. *Westerm M* 140:136-8 Ap '26
- BUSCH, Henry M.**
Race attitudes of children. *Relig Educ* 21:277-81 Je '26
- BUSCH, Wilhelm**
An Fritz August und Minna Kaulbach. *Westerm M* 141:677-82 F '27
- BUSCHOR, Ernst**
Das schirmfest. *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 38-39:128-32 '23-24
- BUSCO, Pierre**
A propos de la philosophie de M. Meyerson. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:101-5 F '28 '27
- Kant et Laplace. *R Philos* 99:235-79 S '25
- Le problème cosmogonique; son origine, son évolution, sa valeur. *R Philos* 99:283-303 Mr '25
- BUSEMANN, A.**
Über die freude der kinder am besonders grossen und kleinen (megalophilie und leptophilie). bibliog footnotes *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 24:345-62 N '24
- Über lyrische produktivität und lebensablauf. bibliog *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 26:177-201 N '25
- BUSES, Motor.** See Motor buses
- BUSH, Arthur Dermont, and Austin, Alice May**
Weber's law as tested by flowing increments. *Am J Psychol* 35:230-4 Ap '24
- BUSH, Douglas**
Classical lives in the Mirror for magistrates. *Studies Philol* 22:256-66 Ap '25
- Classical tales in Painter's Palace of pleasure. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 23:331-41 Jl '24
- BUSH, Edward**
Last letters of a frontiersman in search of a fortune; ed. by D. L. McMurray. *Miss Val Hist R* 13:545-9 Mr '27
- BUSH, Emma Florence**
Child's thoughts of the flag; poem. *Prim Educ* 32:350 Je '24
- Geographical hour glass puzzles. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:130 O '27
- When Skip was happy; story. *Kind and First Grade* 11:41 O '25
- BUSH, George**
Negro pioneer in the West. *J Negro Hist* 8:333-5 Jl '23
- BUSH, Irving T.**
Relation of taxation to business prosperity. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:101-4 My '24
- BUSH, Jocelyn**
Little red sled; poem. *Am Childhood* 12:55 Ja '27
- BUSH, John Nash Douglas**
Classic myths in English verse, 1557-89. bibliog *Mod Philol* 25:37-47 Ag '27
- English translations of Homer; bibliography. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:335-41 Je '26
- Influence of Marlowe's Hero and Leander on early mythological poems. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:211-17 Ap '27
- Martin Parkers Philomela. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:486-8 D '25
- Notes on Shakespeare's classical mythology. *Philol Q* 6:295-302 Jl '27
- Pettie's petty pilfering from poets. *Philol Q* 5:325-9 O '26
- Some allusions to Spenser. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:314-16 My '27
- Two poems by Henry Reynolds. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:510-13 D '26
- BUSH, Mrs Loraine B.**
Decade of progress in Alabama. *J Social Forces* 2:539-45 My '24
- BUSH, Maybell Grace.** See Anderson, Clara Julia, jt. auth.
- BUSH gipsies; stories.** See Fundi, pseud.
- BUSHKOV, Ivan**
Forests of the Russian Far East. *Far East R* 21:217-19 My '25
- BUSHKOVITCH, V. J.**
Automatic apparatus for the measurement of cranial capacity. bibliog *Am J Phys Anthropol* 10:355-63 Jl '27
- BUSHMEN**
Buschmänner von Angola. D. Bleek. *Archiv f Anthropol* 49:47-56 '27
- Bushmen of the Kalahari. E. H. L. Schwarz. *Il Science Prog* 21:87-91 Jl '26
- Curvature of the Bushman calvarium. D. Slome. bibliog diag tabs *Am J Phys Anthropol* 10:365-78 Jl '27
- Cusp development on the second lower molars in the Bantu and Bushmen. J. C. M. Shaw. bibliog tab *Am J Phys Anthropol* 11:97-100 O '27
- Historical succession of cultural impacts upon South Africa; influence of Bushmen painting. R. A. Dart. *il map Nature* 115:425-9 Mr 21 '25; Reply. F. Petrie. 115:534 Ap 11 '25
- Über ein merkwürdiges verhalten der brüste bei einer buschmannfrau. M. Holl. bibliog footnotes *il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 50:7-10 '20
- BUSHNELL, Charles Joseph**
Coming of democracy. bibliog *Am R* 4:27-35 Ja '26
- BUSHNELL, David Ives, Jr.**
Ancient soapstone quarry in Albemarle county, Virginia. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:525-8 N 18 '26
- BUSHNELL, Faith**
This way gets results. *Relig Educ* 20:369-70 O '25
- BUSHNELL, Horace**
Christian ideal of family life as expounded in Horace Bushnell's Christian nurture. L. A. Weigle. *Relig Educ* 19:47-57 F '24
- BUSHONG, Eugene M.**
Family estrangement and juvenile delinquency. *Social Forces* 5:79-83 S '26
- BUSHVELD complex.** See Geology—Transvaal
- BUSINESS**
Business and philanthropy. J. E. McAfee. *Christian Cent* 43:414-16 Ap 1 '26
- Business and the individual. D. Leigh-Bennett. *World Today* 47:330-4 Mr '26
- Business as a profession. J. W. Barton. *Meth Q R* 74:640-55 O '25

BUSINESS—Continued

- Business as service. D. Leigh-Bennett. *World Today* 47:12-16 D '25
- Business man's opinion of the law. E. B. McNaughton. *Am Law R* 61:780-92 S '27
- Outlook for invisible government of Big business. W. J. Lauck. *World Tomorrow* 10:404-5 O '27
- Stabilization versus competition in business practice. R. S. Brookings. *tab Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:592-7 Ja '26
- Stabilizing business: a series of addresses and papers; ed. by P. T. Moon. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:v-xi, 649-798 JI '27
- Use of industrial statistics. M. B. Lane. *Am Federationist* 33:49-52, 185-8 Ja-F '26
- What does it mean—Business is business? E. A. Ross. *il World R* 1 283-4 F 8 '26
- Die zwei wirtschaftspolitischen weltprobleme. A. Fraenkel. *Schmollers Jahrb* 49:355-80, 653-706 '25

See also Accounting; Advertising; Applications for positions; Auditing; Bookkeeping; Budget; Business; Chambers of commerce; Commerce; Commercial law; Competition; Cooperation; Cooperative stores; Corporations; Credit; Delivery systems; Department stores; Discount; Efficiency; Industrial; Employment management; Export trade; Finance; Financial statements; Goodwill (in business); Government regulation of industry; Industry; Instalment plan; Insurance; Interest; Laissez-faire; Manufactures; Marketing; Merchandizing; Merchants; Money; Occupations; Office management; Partnership; Prices; Profession. Choice of; Profit; Project teaching—Business; Prosperity; Purchasing; Retail trade; Salesmen and salesmanship; Secretaries. Private; Show windows; Stores (retail trade); Success; Trade marks; Trust companies; Wealth; also International chamber of commerce; also headings beginning with the word Business

- BUSINESS activity.** See Business conditions
- BUSINESS administration.** Graduate school of, Harvard. See Harvard university—Graduate school of business administration

- BUSINESS and war.** See War and business

- BUSINESS budget.** See Budget, Business

BUSINESS cards

- Pewterers' trade-cards. H. H. Cotterell and A. Heal. *il Connaisseur* 76:221-6 D '26
- Trade-cards of engravers. A. Heal. *il Print Coll Q* 14:218-50 JI '27

- BUSINESS centers.** See Business districts

BUSINESS charts

- Have you a picture of your bank in graphic records? S. F. Clabaugh. *Bankers M* 112:503-9 Ap '26

BUSINESS conditions

- How bankers view prospects for 1925. *Bankers M* 110:137-9 Ja '25
- New index of business activity. C. Snyder. *Am Statist Assn J* 19:36-41 Mr '24
- Prévisions pour 1925; review of The business prospects year book, by D. W. Lloyd and A. P. Barnett. N. Mondet. *J Economistes* 80:39-46 Ja '25

- Relation of taxation to business prosperity.** I. T. Bush. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:101-4 My '24

- Some possible effects of taxation on business.** W. T. Foster. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:39-50 My '24

- Swing of the industrial pendulum.** A. S. Dewing. *Bankers M* 109:289-90 Ag '24

See also Business cycles; Business failures; Business forecasting; Index numbers (economics); Inflation (finance); Prices; Production; Prosperity; Unemployment; also subdivision Economic conditions under names of countries, e.g. Turkey—Economic conditions; United States—Economic conditions

Canada

- Business improvement continues in Canada. J. W. Tyson. *Bankers M* 113:352-6 S '26

- Conditions in Canada show improvement for first half of 1926. *Bankers M* 113:221-5 Ag '26

China

- British merchant on China. *China W R* 35:126-30 Ja 2 '26
- China's business barometer. See monthly numbers of China review for 1924
- Economic effect of the Shanghai strikes. *China W R* 34:253-4 N 14 '25
- Future of the foreign business man in China. *China W R* 30:300-2 N 8 '24

Europe

- Financial and economic situation abroad. W. Hayes. See monthly numbers of *Bankers magazine* for 1926

Germany

- Decline of German business morality. Schaffrath. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:386-7 O 23 '26

Great Britain

- Adopt, adapt, and improve. T. E. Jackson. *Spec* 139:209-10, 246, 276-7 Ag 6-20 '27; Reply. W. T. Moss. 139:346 S 3 '27
- Bankers and trade depression. A. W. Kiddy. *Spec* 137:133, 806-9 JI 24, N 6 '26
- Financing a trade revival; are we prepared? A. W. Kiddy. *Spec* 137:809 N 6 '26
- Grande-Bretagne: situation et prévisions. *tab J Economistes* 83:71-7 Ja '26
- Living on other people's money. *Spec* 136:749 Ap 24 '26
- Present state of trade. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:324 N 11 '25

Japan

- Development and character of Japanese business. J. W. Ballantine. *il Far East R* 22:271-4 Je '26
- Figures indicate improved business conditions for 1926. *Trans-Pac* 13:18 Ja 23 '26
- Japan bank leader sounds thrift note in annual message. O. Ichiki. *Trans-Pac* 13:20 Mr 6 '26
- Japan's election. S. Muto. *Trans-Pac* 14:6 Je 25 '27
- Methods of foreign business men in Japan defended. *Trans-Pac* 12:18 Ag 29 '25

United States

- American prosperity and American policy. Round Tab 16:274-89 Mr '26
- Business forecasts for 1926. W. Thomas. *Am Federationist* 33:424-7 Ap '26
- Business in New York. *New Statesman* 24:viii F 14 '25
- Les Etats-Unis: situation et prévisions. *J Economistes* 83:78-82 Ja '26
- Outlook for 1924. W. W. Head. *Bankers M* 108:62 Ja '24
- Review of the month. See monthly numbers of *Bankers magazine* for 1924
- Revised index of the volume of trade, United States. C. Snyder. *diag tab Am Statist Assn J* 20:397-404 S '25
- Secretary Hoover's annual report. *Bankers M* 108:15-19 Ja '24
- Why American industry is uneasy; capitalists and workers alike anxious for the future. W. T. Foster and W. Catchings. *World Today* 48:423-30 O '26

BUSINESS consolidations

- Power; the trend toward consolidation. R. Borsodi. *World Tomorrow* 10:398-400 O '27

- BUSINESS correspondence.** See Commercial correspondence

BUSINESS cycles

- Business barometers and the business cycle. G. G. Munn. *Bankers M* 110:711-21 Ap '25
- Business cycles occur at same rate under both political parties. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:50 Mr '25

- Les crises économiques et la concentration industrielle. M. Ansiaux. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 11 no5:240-54 '25

BUSINESS cycles—Continued

- La cyclicité de la vie économique et de la politique économique éclairée par l'exemple de l'évolution japonaise de 1868 à 1925 dans ses rapports avec l'étranger. T. Fukuda. bibliog tabs J Economistes 84:3-45 Ap '26
- Economic cycles. H. L. Moore. Geog R Sup 13:662 O '23
- Effects of the trade cycle in New Zealand. A. H. Tocker. Econ J 34:128-34 Mr '24
- How seasonal requirements of agriculture affect dependent industries. C. J. Brand. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:555-63 Ja '27
- Hypothesis concerning the duration of business cycles. F. C. Mills. tabs Am Statis Assn J 21:447-57 D '26
- Index of British business cycles. D. S. Thomas. tabs Am Statis Assn J 21:60-3 Mr '26
- Is unemployment inevitable? by J. St L. Strachey. Review. Spec 133:314-16 S 6 '24
- Our unstable dollar and the so-called business cycle. I. Fisher. Am Statis Assn J 20:179-202 Je '25
- Periodicities and predictions. A. F. Enström. Nature 115:926 Je 13 '25
- La prévision des crises commerciales; application à la dépression légère de 1923 aux Etats-Unis. Mourre. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:26-35, 75-82 Ja-F '24
- Profit cycle in agriculture. H. Belshaw. tabs Econ J 36:29-49 Mr '26
- Prosperity and political parties. R. C. White. diags Social Forces 6:105-11 S '27
- La théorie des crises et l'anarchie économique contemporaine. J. Lescure. Scientia 36:253-60 O '24
- Theory of quadrature in economics. K. G. Karsten. Am Statis Assn J 19:11-29 Mr '24
- There is a tide in the affairs of men. E. V. Wilcox. Harv Grad M 35:37-48 S '26
- Two views of the business cycle. C. P. Fuller. Bankers M 110:27-8 Ja '25
- Wages and business cycles. J. Kuczynski. tabs Am Federationist 34:1095-9 S '27
- See also* Business forecasting
- BUSINESS depression**
See also Bankruptcy; Business cycles
- BUSINESS districts**
Business center as an institution. E. H. Shideler. J Ap Sociol 9:269-75 Mr '25
- BUSINESS education**
Department of commercial education. *See* monthly numbers of Vocational education magazine for 1924
- English of commerce. J. B. Opdycke. English J 16:101-13 F '27
- Place of sociology in the curriculum of the modern school of commerce. A. J. Todd. J Social Forces 2:202-3 Ja '24
- What college man is wanted? W. J. Donald. Educ Rec 8:277-94 O '27
- See also* Apprentices; Bookkeeping; Case system (in education); Corporation schools; Geography, Commercial—Study and teaching; Penmanship—Study and teaching; Shorthand—Study and teaching; Type-writing—Study and teaching; also Harvard university—Graduate school of business administration
- BUSINESS English.** *See* English language—Business English
- BUSINESS ethics**
Business ideals, old and new. J. F. Rippy. So Atlan Q 26:290-8 Jl '27
- Business management and the professions. H. S. Dennison. Harv Grad M 33:409-14 Mr '25
- Business or politics: which is the more ethical? C. R. Woodruff. So Atlan Q 25:107-17 Ap '26
- Codes of ethics for business and commercial organization. W. B. Graves. Int J Ethics 35:41-59 O '24
- Ethical bases for economic reward. E. N. Henderson. Int J Ethics 37:349-61 Jl '27
- Ethical concepts vital to market research. W. J. Reilly. Int J Ethics 37:88-90 O '26
- Ethical movement in business. E. L. Heermance. Am R 4:488-94 D '26
- Judge Gary and Christian ideals in business. Christian Cent 44:1039-40 S 8 '27
- Paganism of little business. C. W. Quimby. Christian Cent 41:1110-12 Ag 28 '24
- Values of a promise. R. W. Saunders. Bankers M 115:257-8 S '27
- See also* Banking ethics; Bribery, Commercial; Competition; Discount, Trade; Fraud; Legal ethics; Speculation; Success
- BUSINESS failures**
See also Bankruptcy
- BUSINESS forecasting**
Business barometers and the business cycle. G. G. Munn. Bankers M 110:711-21 Ap '25
- Forecasting a line by itself. H. D. Comer and R. J. Watkins. Am Statis Assn J 22:505-7 D '27
- Foreign trade and shipbuilding; with discussion. R. Y. Sanders. J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:220-65 Mr '24
- Harvard business indexes, a new interpretation. K. G. Karsten. tabs Am Statis Assn J 21:399-418 D '26
- Some observations on trade forecasting and prices; with discussion. E. C. Snow. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:635-79 Jl '26
- Trend of business. Bankers M 114:21-2 Ja '27
- See also* Budget, Business; Prices—Forecasting; Seasonal variation (statistics)
- BUSINESS law.** *See* Commercial law
- BUSINESS letters.** *See* Commercial correspondence
- BUSINESS libraries**
Bank library. Bankers M 111:875-6 D '25
- Books a bank library should contain. E. Gilbert. Bankers M 108:885-8 Je '24
- How financial libraries serve banks. M. Reynolds. il Bankers M 109:1075-9 D '24
- See also* Technical libraries
- BUSINESS management and organization**
Business management and the professions. H. S. Dennison. Harv Grad M 33:409-14 Mr '25
- Different forms of business organization. Bankers M 110:723-5 Ap '25
- Service of modern business management in solving social problems. E. C. Draper. Am Labor Leg R 16:86-7 Mr '26
- See also* Budget, Business; Business charts; Business forecasting; Cost accounting; Executives; Factory management; Files and filing (documents); Good will (in business); Office management; Merchandizing; also Harvard university—Graduate school of business administration
- BUSINESS men**
Business men and missionaries. W. H. M. Walton. Trans-Pac 14:6 Mr 5 '27
- Intelligence test scores and business success. W. V. Bingham and W. T. Davis. J Ap Psychol 8:1-22 Mr '24
- Man of affairs. Spec 137:303-4 Ag 28 '26
- Portrait of the artist as a business man. G. Gould. Sat R 142:721-2 D 11 '26
- BUSINESS research**
Bureaux for economic and business research in American universities. Z. C. Dickinson. Econ J 35:398-415 S '25
- Business research; significance and technique. T. L. Kibler. Social Forces 4:722-9 Je '26
- See also* Business statistics; also Harvard university—Graduate school of business administration
- BUSINESS risks.** *See* Risk
- BUSINESS statistics**
Business statistics as a means of stabilizing business. F. D. Jones. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:598-608 Ja '26
- Government's function in collecting business information. F. Walker. bibliog Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:609-28 Ja '26
- Index of British business cycles. D. S. Thomas. tabs Am Statis Assn J 21:60-3 Mr '26
- New clearing index of business for fifty years. C. Snyder. Am Statis Assn J 19:329-35 S '24
- Statistics in administration. Nature 117:37-8 Ja 9 '26

BUSINESS statistics—Continued

- Ten years' experience in business statistics. II. P. Willis. *Am Statist Assn J* 19:206-17 Je '24
- Three years' progress in current business statistics. M. B. Lane. *Am Statist Assn J* 19:508-15 D '24
- Trade association statistics; with discussion. E. T. Elbourne. *bibliog tabs J Roy Statist Soc n s* 90 pt4:637-84 '27
- See also Business charts; Business research; Index numbers; Industrial statistics; Sales statistics

BUSINESS women

- Attitudes of young business women toward home and married life. R. S. Cavan and J. T. Cavan. *Relig Educ* 22:817-20 O '27
- Girl in the business world. G. Bayne. *il World R* 3:126-7 N 8 '26
- Negro women and business. A. L. Holsey. *So Workm* 56:343-9 Ag '27

BUSKS

- French stay busks. M. Alaret. *il Connoisseur* 68:191-9 Ap '24

BUSNELLI, Manlio D.

- Les relations de fra Paolo Sarpi et du président. J. A. de Thou. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett* 3:173-200 '26
- Stendhal traducteur de Goldoni. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett* 3:37-50 '26

BUSONI, Ferruccio Benvenuto

- Busonis Doctor Faust; uraufführung Dresden, 21. mai. L. Thurneiser. *Deutsche Rundschau* 204:83-6 JI '25
- Ferruccio Busoni. T. Mantovani. *por Nuova Antol* 236:370-2 Ag 16 '24
- Puccini and Busoni. *Lond Mercury* 11:307-9 Ja '25

BUSRAWI of many wiles. C. L. Woolley.

- Blackw* 222:766-82 D '27
- BUSS, Albert Alfred**
- Persistent solar prominences. *Nature* 118:412 S 18 '26
- Spectroheliograph and direct telescopic view of solar prominences. *Nature* 119:780-1; 120:693-4 My 28, N 12 '27

BUSSARD, Claude

- Le rat: sa destruction. *La Nature* 55 pt2:82-3 JI 15 '27

BUSSE, Hans Heinrich

- Das literarische verständnis der werktätigen jugend zwischen 14 und 18; eine entwicklungs- und sozialpsychologische studie. *bibliog Ztsch f Agnew Psychol Beihefte* 32:289p '22

BUSSE, Kurt

- Albrecht Schaeffer. *Preuss Jahrb* 202:357-70 D '25
- Klopstock zum gedächtnis. *Preuss Jahrb* 197:82-9 JI '24
- Pro et contra; ein wort der erinnerung zu Hermann Sudermanns 70. geburtstage, 30. 9. 1927. *Preuss Jahrb* 210:53-7 O '27
- Rainer Maria Rilkes vermächtnis. *Preuss Jahrb* 207:361-73 Mr '27
- Theodor Däubler. *Preuss Jahrb* 205:232-4 Ag '26

BUSSELBERG, H. Friedrich Wilhelm

- Die energiequellen des kosmos und der erde im dienste des menschen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 198:1-18, 155-61, 292-9; 199:87-100 Ja-Ap '24

BUSSEY, Gertrude Carman

- (tr.) See Lalande, Pierre André. *Logic and methodology of the sciences; Parodi, Dominique. General philosophy*

BUSSEY, Gilbert

- Corner of the Belgian Congo. *Blackw* 219:548-61 Ap '26

BUSSEY institution for applied biology. See Harvard university—Bussey institution for applied biology**BUSSOM, Thomas Wainwright**

- Mme de Sévigné et La Fontaine. *bibliog Mod Lang Notes* 41:239-42 Ap '26
- Pierre Loti and the Roman d'un spahi. *So Atlan Q* 26:40-9 Ja '27

BUSTAMANTE Y SIRVÉN, Antonio Sánchez de

- Progress of codification under the auspices of the Pan American union. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1926:108-21

BUSTICO, Guido

- Carlo Negroni e l'Italia del Montanelli. *Nuova Antol* 250:56-64 N 1 '26

BUSTILL family.

- Bustill family. A. B. Smith. *J Negro Hist* 10:638-47 O '25

BUSTS

- Japanese inventor completes machine to manufacture busts. *Trans-Pac* 15:14 S 3 '27
- See also Roman emperors—Iconography

BUSWELL, James Oliver, Jr.

- Nature of eternal punishment. *Bib Sac* 82:403-61 O '25

- Notes and reflections on the alleged genetic relationship between Christianity and ancient contemporaneous religions. *Bib Sac* 81:418-39 O '24

BUSY work. See Seat work**BUTANOL. See Butyl alcohol****BUTANTAN, Instituto sêrotherapico do estado de São Paulo. See Instituto sêrotherapico do estado de São Paulo, Butantan****BUTAVAND, F.**

- Au sujet des inscriptions de Glozel. *La Nature* 54 pt2:327-9 N 20 '26

BUTCHART, Reuben

- In April; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:459 Ap 14 '27
- In rocky mountain land; poem. *Christian Cent* 40:1169 S 13 '23

BUTCHER, George L.

- Art. *J Educ* 59:875-6 D '27

BUTCHER of Berinnis; story. Blackw 222:31-42 JI '27**BUTCHER shops. See Meat markets****BUTE House, London. See London—Historic houses****BUTENES**

- Contribution à l'étude des butènes et des pentènes nitriles. P. Bruylants and others. *diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 nol:42p* '27

BUTLER, Amos William

- County jail and the misdemeanor prisoner. *J Social Forces* 2:220-5 Ja '24
- Ninth international prison congress. *J Crim Law* 16:602-9 F '26

BUTLER, Anthony

- Some Texas correspondence. *Miss Val Hist R* 11:99-127 Je '24

BUTLER, C. P.

- Eclipse photography. *Nature* 119:sup82-5 Je 18 '27

BUTLER, Charles Henry

- Problems in the teaching of junior high school mathematics. *School Sci and Math* 26:497-9 My '26

BUTLER, Cora C.

- Red fir lifts a noble anthem; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:687 My '27

BUTLER, Cuthbert. See Butler, Edward Cuthbert**BUTLER, Eliza Marian**

- Persecution of the Young Germans. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 19:67-83 Ja '24

BUTLER, Edward Cuthbert

- Life and times of Bishop Ullathorne. *Review by W. F. Brown; E. Beck. Dublin R* 178:161-82 Ap '26

BUTLER, Lady Eleanor

- Ladies of Llangollen. *J. Gore. Lond Mercury* 16:19-23 My '27

BUTLER, F. G.

- Some points of difference in the criminal law of England and India. *Asiatic R n s* 22:605-25 O '26

- BUTLER, F. H. C.**
Research spirit in education. *J Educ* 59:393-8
Je '27
- BUTLER, Fred Clayton**
Guaranteed employment in the Cleveland garment industry. *Am Labor Leg R* 14:137-42
Je '24
- BUTLER, Frederick William James**
Pathway to Christian thought. *bibliog Church Q R* 103:216-32 Ja '27
- BUTLER, Howard Russell**
Ideal astronomic hall. *Nat Hist* 26:392-8 JI '26
Painting eclipses and lunar landscapes. *Nat Hist* 26:356-62 JI '26
Painting the moon by shorthand. *il World R* 3:42-3 O 4 '26
Thomas Moran, N. A., an appreciation. *il Am M Art* 17:558-60 N '26
- BUTLER, J.**
Portrait. *Trans-Pac* 11:7 Ag 23 '24
- BUTLER, J. A. V.**
Carnot's cycle and the efficiency of heat engines. *Nature* 116:607-8 O 24 '25
- BUTLER, J. H.**
Industrial traffic manager. *World R* 5:181 D 12 '27
- BUTLER, James Ramsay Montagu**
League in the development of political institutions. *Int J Ethics* 34:121-6 Ja '24
- BUTLER, John H.**
Injustice of inexperience. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:51-2 Je '25
- BUTLER, Joseph, bishop of Durham, 1692-1752**
Some features of Butler's ethics. A. E. Taylor. *Mind* 35:273-300 JI '26
Synthetic principle in Butler's ethics. H. G. Townsend. *Int J Ethics* 37:81-7 O '26
- BUTLER, K. H., and McIntosh, D.**
Molecular weight determinations and solubilities in liquid chlorine. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:19-26 '27
- BUTLER, Lella H.**
Sight-saving classes. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:284-6 Ap '27
- BUTLER, Lewis**
Late Lord Grenfell. *Spec* 134:198-9 F 7 '25
- BUTLER, Mary**
Mary Butler, painter of mountains and sea. D. Grafy. *il Am M Art* 16:192-7 Ap '25
- BUTLER, Mary S.**
Spring's awakening. *Prim Educ* 33:332-3 My '25
- BUTLER, Nicholas Murray**
A de nouveaux Américains; allocution adressée aux citoyens américains récemment naturalisés. *R Sci Polit* 47:135-8 Ja '24
Constitution of the United States. *Teach Col Rec* 26:357-67 Ja '25
(ed.) Final protocol of the Locarno conference, 1925 and treaties between France and Poland and France and Czechoslovakia; in French and English. *bibliog Int Concil* no216:3-93 Ja '26
Un fondateur des Etats-Unis; Thomas Jefferson, représentant de l'esprit démocratique. *Correspondant* 299:23-42 Ap 10 '25
Les fondateurs des Etats-Unis. *R Sci Polit* 47:481-506 O '24
Percy Haughton at Columbia. *Harv Grad M* 33:472 Mr '25
Significance of the National conference on international problems and relations. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:491-4 JI '26
Tendances nouvelles de l'esprit public aux Etats-Unis; tr. par M. Camerlynck. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 29:189-202 S 1 '25
Drawing the battlelines. *Christian Cent* 44:231-2 F 24 '27
Menaced by its friends; Briand proposal. *Christian Cent* 44:1064-5 S 15 '27
M Nicholas Murray Butler et la Dotation Carnegie. *J Débats* 33 pt2:220-1 Ag 6 '26
Nicholas Murray Butler; un néo-Aristotélilien. *Liber. Correspondant* 295:426-37 My 10 '24
- Portrait. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:90 N '26
Portrait, by I. G. Olinsky. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:86 S '27
Where does prohibition go from here? *Christian Cent* 44:488-9 Ap 21 '27
- BUTLER, Placid**
Geschichte des St Gallischen Rheintals bis zum Jahre 1500. *Mitt z Vaterl Gesch St Gall* 36:205-84 '20
Der Historische verein des kantons St Gallen; rückblick und ausblick. *Mitt z Vaterl Gesch St Gall* 36:285-99 '20
- BUTLER, R. P.**
Popular long-range weather forecasts. *Nature* 119:164-7 Ja 29 '27
- BUTLER, Rush Clark**
Amending the anti-trust laws. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:655-9 Ja '26
- BUTLER, S. B.**
Completing the pattern in social sciences. *Hist Outl* 17:175-7 Ap '26
- BUTLER, Samuel**
Farewell to Butler; review of Note books of Samuel Butler. G. Sampson. *Bookm (Lond)* 70:148-9 Je '26
Samuel Butler, art student and art critic. R. A. Parker. *il Arts* 5:192-5 Ap '24
Vindication of Samuel Butler. C. E. M. Joad. *Spec* 136:311-12, 358-9 F 20-27 '26
- BUTLER, Samuel, 1835-1902**
Fair haven. Review by L. Woolf. *Nation (Lond)* 34:735 F 23 '24
George Bernard Shaw's beziehungen zu Samuel Butler dem Jüngerem. E. Peper. *bibliog Anglia* 50:295-316 D '26
Samuel Butler; of The way of all flesh. M. P. Willcocks. *English R* 39:524-40 O '24
- BUTLER, Smedley Darling**
General Butler cleans up. A. F. Macdonald. *Nat Munic R* 13:367-73 JI '24
- BUTLER, Sylvester B.**
Public school possibilities. *World Tomorrow* 7:264-7 S '24
- BUTLER, Thomas S.**
Where the Arms conference failed. *World Today* 50:58-66 Je '27
- BUTLER, William**
Portrait. *So Workm* 53:72-6 F '24
- BUTTENHEIM, Harold Sinley**
Have our cities fallen down on their traffic job? *Nat Munic R* 16:755-61 D '27
Hoover conference spurs local efforts for traffic control and facilitation. *Nat Munic R* 15:336-42 Je '26
- BUTTENWIESER, Moses**
בטלר משה 2 *Chronicles* 30 21. *J Bib Lit* 45 pt1-2:156-8 '26
- BUTTER**
La stérilisation du lait et du beurre par l'électricité. A. Rolet. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:273-8 My 15 '26
See also Peanut butter
- Bacteriology**
Bacterial content of graded butter. W. Sadler and R. L. Vollum. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 17:105-10 '23
- BUTTER and egg man (drama).** See Kaufman, George S.
- BUTTERCUPS: memories; story.** S. Ohya. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 JI 17 '26
- BUTTERFIELD, Ernest W.**
New Hampshire code of ethics. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:40 Mr '25
Supervision of rural schools in New Hampshire. *J Rural Educ* 3:350-1 Ap '24
Why New England retains its leadership; extracts from a letter to W. C. Bagley. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:229-32 Ap '26
- BUTTERFIELD, G. B.**
Employers now given insurance credit for rock dusting to prevent coal mine explosions. *Am Labor Leg R* 14:276-7 D '24
- BUTTERFIELD, Ira H., Jr.**
Michigan to California in 1861. *Mich Hist M* 11:392-423 JI '27

BUTTERFISH. See Gunnel**BUTTERFLIES**

- A propos de papillons; récit. H. Wild. R Polt et Litt 65:689-91 N 19 '27
- Black swallowtail butterfly; primary story. L. M. Johns and M. Averill. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:49 F '27
- Blue and copper. N. M. Pairpoint. il Nature M 5:291-3 My '25
- Blumen, falter und kolibris, ein schöpferzauber der urwelt. H. Weigold. Westerm M 138:405-8 Je '25
- Cabbage butterfly; primary story. L. M. Johns and M. Averill. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:49 N '26
- Color dust of the butterfly. V. Kellogg. il Nat Hist 26:152-8 Mr '26
- Comma butterfly; primary story. L. M. Johns and M. Averill. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:25 Je '27
- Dispersal of butterflies and other insects. E. P. Felt. Nature 116:365-8 S 5 '25; Discussion. 116:467, 543 S 26, O 10 '25
- Great spangled fritillary; primary story. L. M. Johns and M. Averill. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:40 My '27
- How butterflies pass the winter. A. B. Champlain. il Nature M 3:223-4 Ap '24
- Lindbergh of butterflies. World R 5:47 O 3 '27
- May butterflies. Spec 134:841-2 My 23 '25
- Migrations of the painted lady butterfly. C. B. Williams. il maps Nature 115:535-7 Ap 11 '25; Discussion. 116:365-8, 467, 543; 117:754-5; 118:50, 118-19, 191-2 S 5, 25, O 10 '25, My 29, Jl 10, 24, Ag 7 '26
- Monarch butterfly; primary story. L. M. Johns and M. Averill. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:41 S '26
- Mourning cloak butterfly; primary story. L. M. Johns and M. Averill. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:37 Ja '27
- Our common butterflies. F. E. Watson and F. E. Lutz. il tabs Nat Hist 26:165-83 Mr '26
- Red admiral; primary story. L. M. Johns and M. Averill. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:43 Ap '27
- Schoolboy episodes: butterfly hunting, with digressions. G. R. Hamilton. Lond Mercury 17:148-55 D '27
- Sulphur butterfly; primary story. L. M. Johns and M. Averill. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:55 Mr '27
- Text and colored illustrations. Nature M 8: 32a-32d Jl '26
- Tiger swallowtail; primary story. L. M. Johns and M. Averill. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:55 O '26
- Yellow swallow-tailed butterfly. E: A. Preble. il Nature M 6:31 Jl '25
- See also Caterpillars; Larvae; Lepidoptera; Moths

BUTTERFLY-fish

- Philippine butterfly fishes and their allies. A. W. Herre and H. R. Montalban. pls Phil J Sci 34:1-113 S '27

BUTTERSACK, F.

- Störe die genesung nicht! Westerm M 140: 482-4 Jl '26

BUTTERWORTH, George William

- Translation of the New Testament. biblog Church Q R 98:247-65 Jl '24

BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah

- Immortal morn; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:73 O '25
- Snowbird; poem. Kind and First Grade 10: 41 Ja '25

BUTTERWORTH, Julian Edward

- Defining the local rural school unit in terms of its objectives. Educ Adm and Sup 11:145-56 Mr '25

- Educational resources of country life. J Rural Educ 4:6-13 S '24

- Leadership as a means of improving rural education. J Rural Educ 5:193-203, 314-20 Ja-Mr '26

- Types of county educational control in the United States. J Educ Research 15:349-56 My '27

BUTTERWORTH, S.

- Distribution of the magnetic field and return current round a submarine cable carrying alternating current; pt 2. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 224 ser A:141-84 Ap 4 '24

BUTTGENBACH, H.

- Description d'un minéral du Katanga: la kishushite. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:905-13 '26

- Notes sur la phénacite et l'eucrase. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:456-64 '24

BUTTONS

- Just a button. L. C. Ahlers. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:28 My '26

- Later buttons of the British army. H. G. Parkyn. il Connoisseur 68:17-23 Ja '24

- Some early English sea service buttons. A. Rowand. il Connoisseur 79:90-100 O '27

BUTTRICK, George A.

- Refiner's fire; sermon. Homiletic R 92:482-5 D '26

- Rev. George A. Buttrick, First Presbyterian church, Buffalo, N.Y. G: T. Wood. por (front) Homiletic R 92:433-7 D '26

BUTTRICK, Wallace

- Appreciation. H Sch Q 12:149-50 Ap '24
- Education the discipline of one's powers by one's self. So Workm 54:541-4 D '25

- Obituary. So Workm 55:291-4 Jl '26; H Sch Q 15:10-11 O '26

BUTTS, Alfred Benjamin

- County board in Mississippi. Nat Munic R 13:554-9 O '24

BUTTS, Mary F.

- Keeping store; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:46 S '25

BUTYL alcohol

- L'industrie du butanol aux Etats-Unis et la fabrication des peintures nitrocellulosiques. La Nature 55 pt2:141 Ag 1 '27

BUTZER, Martin. See Bucer, Martin**BUTZERIN, Eula B.**

- How the student nurse gets the public health point of view; as planned in Minnesota. Pub Health Nurse 19:389-90 Ag '27

- What should the educated person know about health? Pub Health Nurse 18:457 Ag '26

- BUTZLER, Edward W. See Warner, Frances Lester, jt. auth.

BUVIG, S. Sievertsen

- Midwives in Holland. Pub Health Nurse 19: 512-14 O '27

BUX, Isabella

- Social idealism of Rabindranath Tagore. Am R 4:81-8 Ja '26

BUXTON, Esther W.

- Putting the world to bed; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:309 D '26

BUXTON, Leonard Halford Dudley

- Indian trails in the south-western states. Discovery 6:403-7 N '25

- Journey in inner Mongolia. Discovery 6:183-7 My '25

- Malta: an anthropogeographical study. Geog R 14:75-87 Ja '24

- Periodic fluctuations in the natural increase of man. biblog Eugenics R 17:147-68 O '25

- Pre-Sumerian man: new evidence from Arabia. Discovery 8:105-9 Ap '27

- Stoney Indians of the Bow river, Alberta, Canada. Discovery 6:259-64 Jl '25

- Visit to the excavations at Kish, Mesopotamia. Discovery 7:134-8 Ap '26

BUXTON, Patrick Alfred

- Applied entomology. Nature 117:623-4 My 1 '26

BUXTON, Richard

- New religion: a speculation. Sat R 141:31-2 Ja 9 '26

BUXUS sempervirens. See Box trees**BUYING.** See Purchasing**BUYING, Household.** See Purchasing, Household

- BUYTEWECH, Willem Pieterz**
Beiträge zur kunst des Willem Buytewech.
G. Poensgen. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml
47:87-102 '26
- BUZBY, Dallas E.**
Interpretation of facial expression. *Am J Psychol* 35:602-4 O '24
- BUZZARD, Edward Farquhar**
Traumatic neurasthenia. *Mental Hygiene* 8:
425-37 Ap '21
- BUZZINI, Louis**
Le centenaire de Talma. *L'Illustration* 84
pt2:110-11 O 16 '26
- BY Belsby wood; stories.** See Foster, Catherine Storr
- BY candlelight; story.** A. Lowther. *Cornhill M*
58:701-14 Je '25
- BYAS, Hugh**
Abolition of submarines discussed in London.
Trans-Pac 12:7 D 26 '25
British press views. *Trans-Pac* 11:7 Jl 26 '24
British traders hope closed port will end boy-
cott. *Trans-Pac* 13:12 F 27 '26
Editorial fire directed for and against
Churchill's tariff on silk. *Trans-Pac* 12:7
Je 13 '25
England told Japan has no offensive plans in
building up its navy. *Trans-Pac* 12:7 Jl 4 '25
History of the Tokugawa epoch. *Trans-Pac*
13:6 Ag 14 '26
Japan is accused of being chief distributor of
opium. *Trans-Pac* 12:7 Mr 7 '25
Japanese alarm at Singapore base. *Trans-
Pac* 12:7 Ap 18 '25
Japanese-American dispute. *Trans Pac* 11:7
Jl 19 '24
Singapore base viewed as no violation of
Washington arms conference. *Trans-Pac*
12:7 My 9 '25
Suggestion of world boycott on Japanese
goods made because of labor conditions.
Trans-Pac 12:7 My 16 '25
Sun Yat-sen, a revolutionary. *Trans-Pac* 12:7
Ap 25 '25
Swatow merchant asks questions about Brit-
ain's future in China. *Trans-Pac* 13:7 Ap
10 '26
- BYBLUS, Phoenicia**
Ahlram inscription of Byblos. C: C. Torrey.
il *Am Oriental Soc J* 45:269-79 S '25
Ancient Lebanon and Byblos. H. G. Bevenot.
Bib Sac 84:203-24 Ap '27
Les Egyptiens à Byblos. P. Montet. pl *Acad
d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 25:237-72 '21-'22
Die neuen funde von Byblos. K. Gallig. *bib-
liog Hist Ztsch* 133 no 1:67-8 '25
- BYE, Arthur Edwin**
Adoration of the Magi, by Pieter Bruegel.
Connoisseur 73:9-14 S '25
Ploos van Amstel. *Print Coll Q* 13:305-21 D
'26
- BYE, Raymond Taylor**
Recent history and present status of capital
punishment in the United States. *J Crim
Law* 17:234-45 Ag '26; Same. *Am Law R* 60:
905-20 N '26
Shall we put them to death? *World Tomorrow*
10:248-50 Je '27
- BYELOVITSA forest**
Insects
See Insects—Byelovitsa forest
Zoology
See Zoology—Byelovitsa forest
- BYERS, J. Edward**
Prayer. *Luth Q* 56:362-3 O '26
- BYINGTON, Edwin Hallock**
Attaining maximum pulpit power. *Homiletic
R* 91:116-19, 202-5, 285-8, 459-63 F-Ap, Je
'26
Pulpit mirrors. *Homiletic R* 88:286-7, 372-3,
458-9; 89:32-3 O '24-Ja '25
Seven last words; sermon. *Homiletic R* 89:
324-8 Ap '25
Strategy in the ministry. *Homiletic R* 90:102-
5 Ag '25
- BYNNER, Witter (Emanuel Morgan, pseud.)**
Reveille; poem. *World Tomorrow* 8:13 Ja '25
She showed me a painting once of a tree. . . ;
poem. *Menorah J* 10:154a Ap '24
- and Kiang Kang-hu
(trs.) At Ch'u-Chou on the western stream;
poem. *World R* 5:71 O 17 '27
(trs.) Farewell to Li Ts'ao in the evening
rain; poem. *World R* 5:71 O 17 '27
(trs.) In the autumn night; poem. *World R*
5:71 O 17 '27
(trs.) Old song. *World R* 5:71 O 17 '27
(trs.) See Chang Chien. Buddhist cloister;
Li Po. Ching-Ting mountain; Lu Lun. Bor-
der song; Po Ch'u-l. Song of unending sor-
row; Ts'ui Hsiao. Passing through Hua-Yin;
Ts'ui T'u. On New Year's eve; Tu Mu.
Night at an inn
- BYRAM, Katherine E.**
Museum and the school. *Wis M Hist* 9:340-4
Mr '26
- BYRD, Richard Evelyn, Jr.**
Perils of arctic flying. *World Today* 48:15-30
Je '26
Value of stunt flying. *World Today* 49:285-92
F '27
Le voyage dramatique de l'America. H.
Bouché. pors *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:25, 29-32
Jl 9 '27
- BYRD expedition, 1926.** See Arctic exploration
—Byrd expedition, 1926
- BYRDE, Margaretta B.**
Acceptance; poem. *Sewanee R* 33:48 Ja '25
Jane Austen. *Sewanee R* 32:280-94, 420-33 Jl-
O '21
Summer night in Wales; poem. *Sewanee R*
33:257-8 Jl '25
- BYRNE, Donn, pseud. of Brian Oswald Donn-
Byrne**
Blue waves of Tory; story. *Cornhill M* 59:
171-83 Ag '25
Donn Byrne. C. Metcalfe. por *Bookm (Lond)*
71:101-3 N '26
Marco Polo and Golden Bells; playlet based
on Messer Marco Polo. L. Harley. *World R*
4:74-5 Mr 7 '27
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 73:32a O '27
- BYRNES, John E.**
Relation of the business manager to his board
and his city. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:70 Jl '27
- BYRON, George Gordon Noel Byron, 6th baron**
Apostrophe to the ocean; poem. *Norm Instr
and Prim Plans* 34:78 Mr '25
Ein ungedruckter brief von Byron. M. Elmer.
Engl Stud 58 no2:228-9 '24
Assignment lesson: On the castle of Chillon.
W. N. Otto. *English J* 15:367-72 My '26
Author of two Byron apocrypha. H. M. Jones.
bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:129-31 F '26
Ein briefwechsel Hobhouses und Stratford
Cannings betreffend das denkmal Byrons.
A. Stern. *Anglia* 49:181-2 My '25
Byron. D. S. Mirsky. *Lond Mercury* 9:603-16
Ap '24
Byron. R. E. Roberts. pors *Bookm (Lond)*
66:1-5 Ap '24
Byron; after one hundred years. J. V.
Nash. por (front) *Open Court* 38:395-405 Jl
'24
Byron and the comic spirit. G. R. Elliott. *Mod
Lang Assn Pub* 39:897-909 D '24
Byron and Westminster abbey. C: Whibley.
English R 39:216-20 Ag '24
Byron centenary celebrations. *Near East* 25:
481-2 My 8 '24
Byron e il byronismo; sei discorsi, by A.
Farinelli. Review. *Mod Lang R* 20:349-
50 Jl '25
Byron et Medora. R. Puaux. R. Polit et Litt
65:10-14 Ja 1 '27
Byron exhibition. G: C. Williamson. *Spec* 133:
681-2 N 8 '24
Byron in London. E. B. Chancellor. *English
R* 38:465-71 Ap '24
Byron international memorial fund. *Lond
Mercury* 12:413-14 Ag '25
Byron; klassizismus und romantik. *Anglia* 48:
209-57 Ag '24
Byron redivivus. V. Rendall. *Sat R* 137:406-8
Ap 19 '24

- BYRON, George Gordon Noel Byron**—*Continued*
 Le byronisme de Leconte de Lisle. E. Es-tève. R Litt Comp 5:264-97 Ap '25
 Byron's biographer. J. A. Strahan. Blackw 215:574-82 Ap '24
 Byron's borrowings. G: T. Hammond. Spec 139:924-5 N 26 '27
 Byron's first printers. W. A. Briscoe. Bookm (Lond) 66:101 My '24
 Byrons vorfahren und kindheit; aus einer nachgelassenen unvollendeten Byron-biographie. H. Conrad. Anglia 51:164-73, 372-83 Ag-D '27
 Cain et le problème du mal dans Voltaire, Byron et Leconte de Lisle. R. Messac. R Litt Comp 4:620-52 O '24
 Friend of Byron. L. Trilling. Menorah J 12: 371-83 Ag '26
 Imagined Byrons. R. Grey. Cornhill M 56: 392-400 Ap '24
 In memoriam; poem. J: C. Hobhouse. Lond Mercury 10:5 My '24
 Inception and reception of Byron's Cain. R. W. Babcock. So Atlan Q 26:178-88 Ap '27
 Irving's version of Byron's The isles of Greece. E. H. Hespelt. Mod Lang Notes 42: 111 F '27
 Joseph Blacket and his links to Byron. J. Blacket. Lond Q R 143:26-40 Ja '25
 Lord Byron. H. J. C. Grierson. Nation (Lond) 35:81-3 Ap 19 '24
 Lord Byron; ou, Le romantique flamboyant. J: Charpentier. Mercure Fr 171:289-316 Ap 15 '24
 Lord Byrons nachlass. K. Federn. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 210:22-33 O '27
 La mort de Byron, 19 avril 1824. E. Pilon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:682-97 Ap 1 '24
 Napoleone i e Lord Byron. M. Foresi. Nuova Antol 241:371-5 Je 16 '25
 Note on the versification of Childe Harold. H. Stein. Mod Lang Notes 42:34-5 Ja '27
 On Byron. H. Belloc. New Statesman 23:222-3 My 31 '24
 Pilgrimage to Hucknall Torkard. Sat R 137: 408-9 Ap 19 '24
 Poem attributed to Byron. H. W. Crundell. Lond Mercury 10:409-10 Ag '24
 Points of contact between Byron and Socrates. E. Atkins. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41: 402-23 Je '26
 Popularity of Byron. J: Murray. Cornhill M 56:385-91 Ap '24
 Portraits. Bookm (Lond) 69:12-13 O '25
 Le secret du poète; Médora Leigh, la fille de lord Byron? R. de Vivie de Régle. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:610-53 D 1 '26
 Sorrows of Byron. W. A. Briscoe. pors Bookm (Lond) 66:5-7 Ap '24
 Un témoignage inconnu sur Byron dans une revue française de 1821. R Litt Comp 4:326-9 Ap '24
 La Venise de Byron et la Venise des romantiques français. L. Cattani. R Litt Comp 5:89-102 Ja '25
 Verdict on Byron. O. Burdett. Outlook (Lond) 53:264-5 Ap 19 '24
- BYRON, Mrs May**
 Beethoven: a study in personality. Bookm (Lond) 71:334-8 Mr '27
- BYRSAX.** See Tenebrionidae
- BYTOWN.** See Ottawa, Ontario
- BYTOWNITE**
 Notes on hornblende and bytownite from hypersthene gabbro, Black Bluff, near Broken Hill. I. A. Brown. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:210-18 '22
- BYWATER, Hector Charles**
 Navies and nations. Review. Trans-Pac 15:3 S 3 '27
- BYZANTINE art.** See Art, Byzantine
- BYZANTINE empire**
 Kaiser, Basileus und papst in der zeit der Ottonen. P. E. Schramm. bibliog Hist Ztsch 129 no3:424-75 '24
 Das problem der renaissance in Byzanz. A. Heisenberg. bibliog Hist Ztsch 133 no3:393-412 '26
- BYZANTINE painting.** See Painting, Byzantine
- BYZANTINE sculpture.** See Sculpture, Byzantine
- BYZANTINE studies**
 Le Congrès des études byzantines de Belgrade. L: Bréhier. J Savants 25:272-3 Je '27
 En Yougoslavie; le Congrès international d'études byzantines. J. Zeiller. Correspondant 308:98-105 Jl 10 '27
 Le 11^e Congrès international d'études byzantines, 1927, Belgrade, J. Zeiller. J Débats 34 pt1:777-8 My 13 '27
- BYZAS, —**
 Balkan spring song; poem. Nation (Lond) 40:926 Ap 2 '27

C

- C. G. L.** See Confederazione generale del lavoro
- C. G. T.** See Confédération générale du travail
- C., J.**
 Encore un imitateur de Desportes. J. G. Scott. R Litt Comp 5:471-3 Jl '25
- CABALA**
 Jewish cabala. J. E. Godbey. Meth Q R 76: 193-201 Ap '27
 Milton and the Conjectura cabbalistica. M. H. Nicolson. Philol Q 6:1-18 Ja '27
 La Sapiencia de Spenser, et la Schekhina de la Cabale. D. Saurat. R Litt Comp 6:5-15 Ja '26
 See also Chasidim
- CABALLERO, Fernán, pseud. of Cecilia Böhl de Faber**
 Second pseudonym of Cecilia Böhl de Arrom. E. H. Hespelt. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41: 123-5 F '26
- CABALLERO DE BEDOYA, Ramon V.**
 Chargé d'affaires du Paraguay en France. J. Thouvenin. por Annales Polit et Litt 83: 266 S 7 '24
- CABANÈS, Augustin**
 Autour d'un centenaire. La Nature 54 pt2: 365-6 D 4 '26
 Une heure avec les sorciers. bibliog R Sci 65: 228-39 Ap 23 '27
 Légendes, mots et curiosités de la science. bibliog La Nature 55 pt1:177-8, 321-2, 417-18, 516-17; pt2:33-4, 129-30, 225-6, 321-2, 417-18, 513-14 F 19, Ap 1, My 1, Je 1, Jl 1, Ag 1, S 1, O 1, N 1, D 1 '27
 Pinel, libérateur des aliénés. L'illustration 84 pt2:453 O 23 '26
- CABARETS**
 See also Chat noir
- CABBALA.** See Cabala
- CABINET officers**
 Au service de la pensée française. L. Bérard. Annales Polit et Litt 84:59-60 Ja 18 '25
 Ministry of state in Latin America. J. L. Mecham. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:143-68 S '27
- CABINET work**
 Eighteenth century Philadelphia cabinet-makers. S. W. Woodhouse, jr. il Am M Art 18:535-9 O '27
- CABINETS (government).** See names of countries, subhead Cabinet, e.g. Germany—Cabinet; Yugoslavia—Cabinet
- CABLE, Boyd**
 Tuan Can-do; story. Cornhill M 57:17-34, 173-86 Jl-Ag '24
 Why the Riff fights. Spec 134:961-2 Je 13 '25
- CABLE, Ernest Cable, 1st baron**
 Obituary. Near East 31:410 Ap 7 '27
- CABLE act.** See Citizenship
- CABLER, Cleveland**
 Marriage and divorce. Am Law R 59:462-70 My '25
- CABLES, Electric.** See Electric cables

CABLES, Submarine

American capital ships at trans-Pacific cable. *Trans-Pac* 11:18 N 22 '24

Distribution of the magnetic field and return current round a submarine cable carrying alternating current: pt 1, by C. V. Drysdale; pt 2, by S. Butterworth. *Il Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 224 ser A:95-184 Ap 4 '24

Map showing transfer of German cables. *Int Council* no198:132 My '24

Need for a new Pacific cable. J. J. Underwood. *China W R* 32:128 Ap 4 '25

New Shisakajima submarine cable. K. Kawakami and K. Shimizu. *Il diag Far East R* 20:451-2 S '24

Pacific communication problem. W. S. Rogers. *China W R* 35:210-16 Ja 23 '26

Status of international cables in peace and war. E. Root. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1921: 70-6

CABLES, Telephone. See Telephone cables**CABLEWAYS**

L'aérocarr de Paris à Saint-Denis. F. Honoré. *diags map L'illustration* 82 pt2:496-7 N 29 '24

Die erstürmung der Zugspitze. F. Langheinrich. *Il diag Western M* 141:223-8 O '26

Un funiculaire aérien dans les Alpes françaises. J. Clair-Guyot. *Il L'illustration* 85 pt2:148-9 Ag 13 '27

Le funiculaire aérien de l'Aiguille du Midi. A. Bourgain. *Il diags map La Nature* 53 pt2: 373-80 D 12 '25

Die Zugspitzbahn. P. Schultze-Naumburg. *Deutsche Rundschau* 209:171-6 N '26

CARBORNE, Warren Frederick

Obituary. *Nature* 113:933 Je 28 '24

CABOT, Mrs Ella (Lyman)

Dr Florence Buck. *Relig Educ* 21:262-4 Je '26

Unsectarian religion for our schools. *Relig Educ* 19:39-44 F '24

CABOT, Philip

How I came to write *Except ye be born again*. *Christian Cent* 41:1598 D 11 '24

CABOT, Richard Clarke

Inter-relation of social work and the spiritual life. *Family* 8:211-17 N '27

CABOT, Mrs Richard Clarke. See Cabot, Ella**CABRERA, B.**

Problemas de la física del átomo. *Scientia* 37: 307-10 My '25; French tr. B. Sanvisenti. 37:sup99-108 My '25

CA'CANNY. See Production**CACAO**

Economic survey of the cacao industry of Trinidad, British West Indies. C. Y. Shepard. *Il maps plan Econ Geog* 3:239-58 Ap '27

Origin of the chocolate bar. *Il World R* 4: 177-8 Ap 25 '27

Tree that gives the chocolate. O. Wilson. *Il Nature M* 8:177-9 S '26

See also *Cocoa*

Le **CACHEMIRE** écarlate; roman. J. de Lacreteille. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:569-77, 623-32 Je 1-15 '27

CACODYL

Antimonial analogues of the cacodyl series. G. T. Morgan and G. R. Davies. *Nature* 116: 499 O 3 '25

CACTUS

Cholla, the pest of the desert. *Il Nature M* 4: 45-6 Jl '24

Giant and the elf. W. L. Finley and I. Finley. *Il Nature M* 7:17-18 Ja '26

Giant cactus or suhuro. A. B. Comstock. *Il Nature M* 3:364-5 Je '24

Kakteen. E. W. Grashoff. *Il Western M* 141: 573-80 Ja '27

Sujuaro desert in Arizona. D. Verplanck. *Il Nat Hist* 25:282-93 My '25

See also *Peyote*; *Prickly-pear*; *Roseocactus*

Diseases and pests

Campaign against prickly-pear in Australia; work of the Commonwealth prickly-pear board. A. P. Dodd. *Nature* 117:625-6 My 1 '26

New cactus weevil from Texas. W. S. Fisher. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:425-6 N 4 '25

CADBURY, Henry Joel

David's defense test. *Christian Cent* 41:1302-4 O 9 '24

Inadequate pacifism. *Christian Cent* 41:9-11 Ja 3 '24

Jesus and the prophets. *bibliog J Relig* 5:607-22 N '25

Lexical notes on Luke-Acts. *J Bib Lit* 44 pt3-4:214-27; 45 pt1-2:190-209; pt3-4:305-22 '25-26

Mark 16 8. *J Bib Lit* 46 pt3-4:344-5 '27

Norwegian Quakers of 1825. *Harv Theol R* 18: 293-319 O '25

CADBURY, William W.

Height, weight, and chest measurements of Mongolian peoples, with especial reference to southern Chinese. *bibliog Phil J Sci* 25: 733-59 D '24

CADDO Indians

Wichita and Caddo relationship terms. L. Spier. *Am Anthropol* 26:258-63 Ap '24

CADDOAN Indians

See also *Pawnee Indians*; *Wichita Indians*

CADELL, Henry Moubray

Face of Egypt: a review. *Il Scot Geog M* 42: 170-3 My '26

Origin of continents and oceans. *Scot Geog M* 41:23-7 Ja '25

Surface of the earth. *Scot Geog M* 42:82-4 Mr '26

CADELL, Patrick Robert

Indian navy. *Asiatic R n s* 23:605-17 O '27

CADERE, Victor G.

Après la reconnaissance des soviets. *Mercure Fr* 177:708-18 F 1 '25

CADES, Elliot

Textile industry in Philadelphia. *Psychol Clinic* 15:203-28 My '24

CADI, pseud.

Vazir of the pir; story. *Blackw* 220:799-813 D '26

CADIGNAN, Jean Baptiste Dupleix de. See Dupleix de Cadignan, Jean Baptiste

CADIX, Jean Pernoux-. See Pernoux-Cadix, Jean

CADIZ, Spain

El Leveche. R. B. Cunninghame Graham. *Sat R* 141:220-1 F 20 '26

CADMAN, Sir John

Empire and the oil age. *Near East* 31:97-8 Ja 27 '27

CADMAN, Samuel Parkes

Character and work; sermon. *Christian Cent* 42:997-1000 Ag 6 '25

Future of the American churches. *Spec* 137: 270-1 Ag 21 '26

George Washington. *Homiletic R* 93:143-4 F '27

Personality of Doctor Kelley. *Meth R* 108:24-8 Ja '25

Dr Cadman celebrates 25-year pastorate. *Christian Cent* 43:326 Mr 11 '26

Dr Cadman on military training in the schools. F. Lynch. *Christian Cent* 43:578-9 My 6 '26

Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Cadman on Character and work. *Christian Cent* 42: 1020-1 Ag 13 '25

CADMIUM

Certain physical properties of single crystals of tungsten, antimony, bismuth, tellurium, cadmium, zinc, and tin. P. W. Bridgman. *bibliog tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 60 no6:305-83 O '25

Fluorescence of cadmium vapour. W. Kapuscinski. *tab Nature* 116:170, 863-4 Ag 1, D 12 '25

Intensification of the metallic image in Gerlach and Stern's magnetic experiments. J. H. J. Poole. *Nature* 117:451 Mr 27 '26

CADMIUM—Continued**Spectrum**

Fine structure of certain lines and energy levels of cadmium. W. A. McNair. *bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:555-6 S '26

Mass-spectra of cadmium, tellurium, and bismuth. F. W. Aston. *Nature* 114:717 N 15 '24

Some relations between the band spectra of zinc, cadmium and mercury and their atomic spectra. E. Hulthén. *tabs Nature* 116: 642 O 31 '25

CADMIUM compounds

Some heavy-metal salts of disubstituted dithiocarbamic acids. G. S. Whitby and G. L. Matheson. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:111-14 '24

CADMON. See Cædmon**CADOUX, Cecil John**

Gospel-story and the higher criticism of today. *Hibbert J* 23:611-21 JI '25

CADOUX, Gaston

A propos du centenaire de Berthelot. *J Economistes* 87:347-51 Je '27

L'avenir économique de nos colonies. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 68:247-61 O '27

Nos pertes de guerre, leurs réparations et nos dettes de guerre. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 66:326-33; 67:15-29 D '25-Ja '26

Statistique et paix sociale. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 65:419-30 N '24

CADWALADER, Thomas Francis

Amendment of the federal constitution. *Am Law R* 60:389-402 My '26

CADY, Mrs Bertha Louise (Chapman)

Story of life. *J Social Hygiene* 11:65-72 F '25

CADY, Elizabeth

Rainbow party; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:216 N '27

Wee elfin; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:201 N '27

CADY, Lee D., and Francis, Byron F.

Supracondyloid process in the feeble-minded. *bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol* 10:387-91 JI '27

CÆDMON

Analogues of the story of Cædmon. F. Klaeber. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:390 Je '27

Cædmon's hymn. M. G. Frampton. *Mod Philol* 22:1-15 Ag '24

Cædmon poems. S. J. Crawford. *Anglia* 49: 279-84 O '25

Latin parallel for part of the later Genesis? S. J. Crawford. *Anglia* 48:99-100 Mr '24

CÆLIUS AURELIANUS

Vorläufiges zu Caelius Aurelianus. J. Ilberg. *Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl* 77 no 1:18p '25

CAEN, Charles Léon Lyon.. See Lyon-Caen, Charles Léon**CAENOZOIC paleontology. See Paleontology—Cenozoic****CAERLEON, Monmouthshire, England**

Excavations at Caerleon. *Discovery* 7:138 Ap '26

CAESAR, Gaius Julius

Apparatus of Caesar's triumphs. M. E. Deutsch. *Philol Q* 3:257-66 O '24

Caesar B. G. i. 40. 5. H. C. Nutting. *Class J* 22:616-18 My '27

Caesar B. G. VII, 41, 1: a defence of the mss. S. G. Oliphant. *tabs Am J Philol* 48: 122-36 Ap '27

Caesar: the art of command. L. K. Born. *bibliog Class J* 23:94-106 N '27

Caesar's grammatical theories and his own practice. W. A. Oldfather and G. Bloom. *Class J* 22:584-602 My '27

Caesar's thrasonical boast. H. W. Gilmer. *Philol Q* 4:157 Ap '25

Capture of Julius Caesar by pirates. H: Gilbert. *World R* 5:88-9, 108-9 O 24-31 '27

Chronology of Caesar's consulship. F. B. Marsh. *bibliog Class J* 22:504-24 Ap '27

Domitianae cohortes. W. W. How. *Class Q* 18:65-6 Ap '24

Nervi and the Pilgrim fathers. W: E. Soule. *Class J* 21:534-5 Ap '26

Policy of Clodius from 58 to 56 B. C. F. B. Marsh. *Class Q* 21:30-6 Ja '27

Professor Petrie's Tysilio; a suggestion for teachers of Caesar. *Class J* 19:342-55 Mr '24

Publius Clodius and the acts of Caesar. L. G. Pocock. *Class Q* 18:59-65 Ap '24; Reply. F. B. Marsh. 21:30-6 Ja '27; Rejoinder. *Class Philol* 22:301-6 JI '27

Readings from Caesar and Nepos. M. V. Clarke. *Class J* 19:233-5 Ja '24

Roman aristocracy and the death of Caesar. F. B. Marsh. *Class J* 20:451-64 My '25

Veni, vidi, vici. M. E. Deutsch. *Philol Q* 4:151-6 Ap '25

Woodrow Wilson on the teaching of Caesar; letter to Professor M. S. Slaughter. *Class J* 21:3-4 O '25

CAESAR and Cleopatra (drama). See Shaw, George Bernard**CAESAREA, Colonia. See Antioch in Pisidia****CAESARIUS of Arles, Saint**

Vercelli homily VIII and the Christ; with text of homily. R. Willard. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:311-30 Je '27

CAESIUM. See Cesium

CAESURA, Doctrine of, a philological ghost. E. H. Sturtevant. *Am J Philol* 45:329-50 O '24

Les CAFARDS; roman. See Gorky, Maxim, pseud.

Le CAFÉ du commerce; roman. See Curnonsky, M., and Bienstock, J. W.

CAFÉS. See Restaurants**CAFETERIAS**

Baltimore public school cafeterias. C: W. Sylvester. *il plan Am Sch Bd J* 73:67-8 JI '26

Cafeterias, their management and equipment. W. A. Hart. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:54-5 Ag '27

CAFETERIAS, Cooperative

Cafeterias in New York. Co-operation 11:92-3 My '25

Co-operative restaurants. Co-operation 11:201-4 N '25

CAGE, J. M. See Simon, Alfred W., jt. auth.**CAGE (drama). See Temple, Joan****CAGE birds**

Cage bird cult. H. Maclaren. *Spec* 138:238-9 F 12 '27; Discussion. 138:326-7, 364, 425, 487 F 26-Mr 19 '27

CAGES as prisons

La torre della gabbia. C. Ricci. *il Nuova Antol* 254:150-65 JI 16 '27

CAGLIARI, Paolo. See Veronese, Paolo Cagliari**CAGNAT, René Louis Victor**

Deux diplômes militaires du musée de Sofia. *J Savants* 23:62-6 Mr '25

Extraits de naissance égyptiens. *J Savants* 25:193-202 My '27

Les fouilles en Tripolitaine. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 34:807-23 Ag 15 '26

Les fouilles italiennes en Tripolitaine. *bibliog J Savants* 24:337-48 Ag '26

Notice sur la vie et les travaux de M. Elle Berger. *Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 88:5-19 '27

Notice sur la vie et les travaux de M. Ernest Babelon. *Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 87:1-19 '26

Notice sur la vie et les travaux d'Elle Berger. *J Débats* 33 pt2:885-6 N 26 '26

Nouveau papyrus latin d'Egypte. *J Savants* 24:268-70 Je '26

La véritable Carthage. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23:754-70 O 15 '24

La vie et les travaux de M. Théophile Homolle. *J Débats* 34 pt2:940-1 D 2 '27

Les villas de Pline le Jeune. *bibliog J Savants* 24:49-58 F '26

CAGNETTA, Luigi

La nuova imposta complementare progressiva sul reddito. *Nuova Antol* 242:78-87 JI 1 '25

CAGNEUL, R. See Forestier, Hub., jt. auth.

- CAHAN, Abraham**
Portrait. *Our World* 4:64 Mr '24
- CAHEN, Edward**
How new flowers are made. *Discovery* 5:136-9 J1 '24
Monazite sand industry and its possible by-products. *Discovery* 6:67-70 F '25
Radium extraction in Cornwall. *Discovery* 5:77-9 Mr '24
- CAHEN, Maurice**
L'étude du paganisme scandinave au XX^e siècle. *R Hist Relig* 92:33-107 J1 '25
- CAHILL, Alice M.**
Special classes as is and as might be. *Prim Educ* 33:155 Mr '25
- CAHUET, Albéric**
A la recherche du curé d'Ars. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:622-5 Je 20 '25
A qui le prix de français? *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:73-6 J1 '25 '25
L'affaire de Bombon. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:49-50 Ja 16 '26
M. Albert Besnard à l'Académie française. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:622 Je 19 '26
Les amants du lac; roman. *L'Illustration* (Petite) no322:1-28; no323:29-62; no324:53-80; no325:81-100 F 26-Mr 19 '27
Les amants du lac. Review by F. Roz. *R Polit et Litt* 65:251 Ap 16 '27
Amour, musique et poésie. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:622-3 Je 11 '27
Anatole France. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:351-2 O 18 '24
Au château de Villarsaux. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:503 N 29 '24
Les cendres de Jean-Jacques Rousseau. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:467-72 O 29 '27
Le château de Laurence et la tombe de Jocelyn. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:202-5 S 3 '27
Dordogne et Sarladais; peintures de M. Hubert-Robert. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:345-50 O 1 '27
Les écrivains belges en France. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:573-5 Je 13 '25
M. Edouard Estaunié à l'Académie française. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:325-6 Ap 11 '25
M. Emile Picard à l'Académie française. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:166 F 20 '26
Le fantôme d'une impératrice. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:71 J1 18 '25
Les funérailles d'un grand écrivain. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:372-3 O 25 '24
M. Georges Lecomte à l'Académie française. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:244 Mr 13 '26
Jeunesse romantique. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:602-5 Je 11 '27
Les jeux dangereux, d'H. Bordeaux. Review. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:710 D 26 '25
M. Jonnart à l'Académie française. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:67 Ja 24 '25
M. Louis Bertrand à l'Académie française. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:559 N 27 '26
La mort du prince Napoléon. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:494-5 My 15 '26
La nuit d'émeraude; conte romantique. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:599-602 D 5 '25
Pierre Decourcelle, collectionneur. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:596-7 Je 12 '26
La promenade à Gien. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:193-7 Ag 28 '26
Régine Romani; roman. *L'Illustration* (Petite) no228:1-24; no229:25-48; no230:49-72 Ja 31-F 14 '25
Régine Romani. Review by F. Roz. *R Polit et Litt* 63:346 My 16 '25
La réunion d'Angers. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:237-40 Mr 14 '25
Le saut dans l'inconnu, de P. Zifferer. Review. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:161 Ag 20 '27
Le statut de l'écrivain. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:536-8 N 19 '27
- CAHUN, Claude**
Ephémérides. *Mercur* Fr 193:65-84 Ja 1 '27
Héroïnes. *Mercur* Fr 177:622-43 F 1 '25
- CAIANI-CAILLOT, Mme Charlotte**
(tr.) See Garlanda, Ada. *Etoile du matin*
- CAIE, Norman MacLeod**
Kindly deed of Ebed-Melech. *Homiletic R* 87:157-60 F '24
- CAILLAUX, Joseph**
Economics and finance in France and Europe. *English R* 42:160-74 F '26
Un article de M. Caillaux. *J Débats* 32 pt2:135-6 J1 24 '25
Le contrôleur des finances A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 32 pt1:773-4 My 8 '25
Down the bay to meet Caillaux. H. S. Houston. *por Our World* W 3:23 O 5 '25
Fall of M. Caillaux. R. Dell. *Nation* (Lond) 38:172-4 O 31 '25
M. Caillaux frappe à la porte. *J Débats* 31 pt2:316-17 Ag 22 '24
M. Caillaux's budget. *Politicus. English R* 41:642-6 N '25
M. Caillaux's inflationist plans. *Sat R* 139:548 My 23 '25
M. Caillaux's return. *Spec* 134:313 F 28 '25
Ordeal of Joseph Caillaux; the dramatic return of the famous ex-premier. G. Dudley. *por World Today* 45:366-72 Ap '25
Portrait. *Our World* W 2:210 My 11 '25
Le retour de M. Caillaux. *J Débats* 32 pt1:347-8 F 27 '25
Return of M. Caillaux. *Sat R* 139:210 F 28 '25
Return of M. Caillaux. W. Bolitho. *Outlook* (Lond) 55:293-4 My 2 '25
Return of M. Caillaux. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 23:341-2 Je 23 '24
Security, Caillaux and French finance. *New Statesman* 24:649-50 Mr 14 '25
Will Caillaux succeed? S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 25:358-60 J1 11 '25
Will M. Caillaux come back to power? S. Lauzanne. *English R* 40:468-74 Ap '25
- CAILLAVET, Gaston Armand de.** See Flers, Robert de La Motte Ango, marquis de, J1. auth.
- CAILLAVET, Mme Léontine Arman de.** See Arman de Caillavet, Mme Léontine
- CAILLAVET, Simone de**
Souvenirs sur Robert de Flers. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:601-2 D 15 '27
- CAILLÉ, René**
René Caillie. E. Doublet. *La Nature* 53 pt 2:276-7 O 31 '25
- CAILLOT, Mme Charlotte Calani.** See Calani-Caillet, Mme Charlotte
- CAILLOUX, Pousse.** pseud. See Pousse Cailloux, pseud.
- CAIN, Charles W.**
Etchings of Iraq. *Il Near East* 31:656-8 Je 2 '27
- CAIN**
Cain's jaw bone. J. K. Bonnell. *Il Mod Lang Assn P'ub* 39:140-6 Mr '24
Where did Cain get his wife? F. R. Shipman. *Christian Cent* 41:1333-4 O 16 '24
- CAIN (drama).** See Byron, George Gordon Noel Byron, 6th baron
- CAINE, Sir Hall**
Sir Hall Caine and the greatest public. P. M. Shand. *Lond Mercury* 14:156-69 Je '26
- CAINOZOIC paleontology.** See Paleontology—Cenozoic
- CAIRNS, J. E. I.**
Experimental confirmation of the influence of a low-resistivity layer subsoil on the forward inclination of radio waves. *bibliog Wash Acad Sci J* 17:264-9 My 19 '27
- CAIRNS, Laura**
Health instruction by means of committees. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:407-10 S '27
- CAIRNS**
Sun-symbols of the tomb-sculptures at Loughcrew, Ireland, illustrated by similar figures in Scandinavian rock-tracings. G. T. Flom. *Il Am Anthropol* 26:139-59 Ap '24

CAIRO

Cairo thirty years ago; reminiscences of a diplomat's wife. Lady Rodd. English R 39. 660-9 N '24

Azhar university

See Azhar university, Cairo

CAISSON disease

L'emploi de mélanges d'oxygène et d'hélium pour atténuer la maladie des caissons. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:323-4 Je 15 '25

CAISSONS

Respirera-t-on l'hélium pour les travaux dans l'air comprimé? E. H. Weiss. il La Nature 55 pt1:248-50 Mr 15 '27

CAISTER, Hugh

Right people. Outlook (Lond) 53:40-1 Ja 19 '24

CAIX DE SAINT-AYMOUR, Robert, comte de

L'esprit des derniers accords franco-siamois. J Débats 32 pt1:296-8 F 20 '25

CAJAL, Santiago Ramón y. See Ramón y Cajal, Santiago**CAJORI, Florian**

Growth of legend about Sir Isaac Newton. Pop Astron 32:482-6 O '24

Indivisibles and Ghosts of departed quantities in the history of mathematics. Scientia 37:301-6 My '25; French tr. E. Philippi. 37:sup93-8 My '25

Sir Isaac Newton's early study of the Apocalypse. Pop Astron 34:75-8 F '26

CAKE

Les gâteaux homicides. P. Farez. J Débats 32 pt2:144-6 J1 24 '25

CALABI, Augusto

Castiglione's monotypes. Print Coll Q 12:435-42 D '25

Etchings of Giulio Carpioni. Print Coll Q 11:133-61 Ap '24

Francesco Bartolozzi. Print Coll Q 14:137-62 Ap '27

Monotypes of Gio. Benedetto Castiglione. Print Coll Q 10:222-53 O '23

CALABRESE, Mattia Preti

Mattia Preti, il cavaliere Calabrese. A. Venturi. Nuova Antol 239:231-42 F 1 '25

CALAIS

History

Les bourgeois de Calais. Froissart. Annales Polit et Litt 82:332 Mr 30 '24

CALAMIS

Der Meister des Apollon auf dem omphalos und seine schule. W. O. E. Amelung. bibliog il pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:247-87 '26

CALAMOICHTHYS calabarius. See Polypteridae**CALAN, Ch., comte de**

La franc-maçonnerie et la Révolution. R Sci Polit 49:623-30 O '26

CALANDRINÆ. See Weevils**CALANTAS trees**

Essential oil of calantas wood. W. L. Brooke. pl tabs Phil J Sci 26:1-7 Ja '25

CALATOLAS

Genus calatola. P. C. Standley. il Wash Acad Sci J 16:413-18 S 19 '26

CALAURIA, Greece (ancient)

Calaurian amphictyony. J. P. Harland. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:160-71 Ap '25

CALCITE

Note on the occurrence of calcite in a basalt from the Maitland district. N.S.W. W: R. Browne. pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:278-84 '22

On the force of crystallization of calcite. E. P. Rothrock. il J Geol 33:80-3 Ja '25

Relation of composition, color and radiation to luminescence in calcites. W: P. Headen. Colo Sci Soc Proc 11:399-434 D '23

CALCIUM

Calcium therapy. Nature 120:423 S 17 '27

Note on the calcium content of the blood serum of the rat. A. T. Cameron and J. E. Williamson. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:139-45 '27

Spectrum

Infra-red spectrum of the calcium arc in vacuo. O. Sandvik and B. J. Spence. tabs Astrophys J 62:265-9 N '25

Interstellar calcium. O. Struve. bibliog maps tabs Astrophys J 65:163-99 Ap '27

New regularities in the spectra of the alkaline earths. H. N. Russell and F. A. Saunders. bibliog il tabs Astrophys J 61:38-69 Ja '25

New terms in the spectrum of calcium. R. J. Lang. tabs Astrophys J 64:167-71 O '26

On the spectrum of ionized calcium (Ca II). F. A. Saunders and H. N. Russell. il tabs Astrophys J 62:1-7 J1 '25

Pole-effects and pressure-shifts in the lines of the spectra of zinc and calcium. R. E. Harris. diags Astrophys J 59:261-73 Je '24

Vacuum spark spectrum of calcium. J. A. Anderson. diags Astrophys J 59:76-96 Mr '24

CALCIUM chloride

Temperature coefficients of electrical conductivity for concentrated solutions of calcium chloride with precision measurements of conductivity for the higher concentrations. M. Crowe. diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:145-56 '27

CALCIUM cyanamide

La cyanamide calcique; son importance dans l'industrie et en agriculture. M. Remy. La Nature 53 pt1:218-22 Ap 4 '25

CALCIUM cyanide

Note on the rate of decomposition of commercial calcium cyanide. M. S. Benjamin. diag Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:38-44 '26

CALCIUM fluorides

See also Fluorspar

CALCIUM sulfate

Recherches sur le sulfate de chaux; extrait. Chassevent. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:66-7 F 15 '27

CALCULATING machines

Application of calculating machines to astronomical computing. L. J. Comrie. Pop Astron 33:243-6 Ap '25

Automatic correlation calculating machine. C. L. Hull. il tab Am Statis Assn J 20:522-31 D '25

Automatic machine for making multiple aptitude forecasts. C. L. Hull. J Educ Psychol 16:593-8 D '25

Les calculs qui se font tout seuls. M. d'Ocagne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:447-56 S 15 '27

Petite machine à calcul économique. E. Weiss. il diags La Nature 53 pt2:255-6 O 17 '25

Two devices for aiding calculation. H. A. Toops. il tab J Exp Psychol 9:60-6 F '26

Use of the calculating machine in arithmetic. H. B. Loomis. Voc Educ M 2:167-8 F '24

CALCULI, Biliary

La vésicule biliaire. R. Baudet. diag Annales Polit et Litt 87:423-4 O 17 '26

CALCULUS

Mechanical processes in introductory calculus and analytical geometry. B. C. Couillard. School Sci and Math 26:921-30 D '26

On the theorems of Pappus. R. Garver. School Sci and Math 27:937-40 D '27

See also Differential equations; Fourier's series; Functions

CALCULUS, Differential

De calculo differentialium; ed. by P. Schafheitlin. J. Bernoulli. pls Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 34:3-32 '22

See also Series, Taylor's

Bibliography

Bibliography on general, or fractional differentiation. E. Stephens. Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 12:149-52 Ja '25

CALCULUS, Integral

See also Integrals

- CALCULUS**, Symbolic. See Calculus of operations
- CALCULUS of differences**
Method for checking measurements of spectral lines. C. Runge. *tab*s *Astrophys J* 64: 315-20 D '26
- CALCULUS of operations**
Matrix and wave mechanics. R. H. Fowler. *Nature* 119:239-41 F 12 '27
Symbolic calculus. E. Stephens. *bibliog Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.)* 12:137-48 Ja '25 (to be cont)
- CALCULUS of variations**
Economics and the calculus of variations. G. C. Evans. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:90-5 Ja '25
- CALCUTTA, India**
Calcutta: city of contrasts. A. Shepperd. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:207 Ag 6 '27
Calcutta's Chinatown. S. Bradley. *Cornhill M* 57:277-85 S '24
- Bridges**
- Bridge building in Bengal. *Near East* 32:463 O 13 '27
- CALDECOTT community**. See Schools, Experimental
- CALDER, Alexander Stirling**
Sculpture of Stirling Calder. J. Bowes. *il Am M Art* 16:228-37 My '25
- CALDER, William Moir**
Dionysus, guardian of the dithyramb, and Dionysos dithyrambos. *Class R* 41:161-3 N '27
Royal road in Herodotus. *Class R* 39:7-11 F '25
- CALDERÓN, Francisco García**. See García Calderón, Francisco
- CALDERÓN, Ventura García**. See García Calderón, Ventura
- CALDERÓN DE LA BARCA, Pedro**
Los Autos sacramentales de Calderón (clasificación y análisis). A. V. Prat. *bibliog footnotes R Hispanique* 61:302p Je '24
Bibliografía: Teatro litúrgico medieval.—Siglo XVI en España.—Obras de conjunto.—Calderón, p252-8
- Calderón's *Astrólogo fingido* in France. A. Steiner. *Mod Philol* 24:27-30 Ag '26
- Cornille's Andromède and Calderón's *Las fortunas de Perseo*. H. M. Martin. *bibliog Mod Philol* 23:407-15 My '26
- Cornilles Heracles and Calderón's *En esta vida todo es verdad y todo mentira*; ein beitrag zur geschichte der literarischen beziehungen zwischen Frankreich und Spanien im 17. Jahrhundert. E. Schramm. *bibliog R Hispanique* 71:225-308 O '27
- François Bertaut et les conceptions dramatiques de Calderón. L. P. Thomas. *R Litt Comp* 4:199-221 Ap '24
- Das kunstwerk Pedro Calderon de la Barcas. E. Güster. *Deutsche Rundschau* 212:62-6 Jl '27
- Observaciones a la crítica de un libro; Calderón's *El Alcalde de Zalamea*. S. Cornejo. *R Hispanique* 60:532-45 Ap '24
- CALDERWOOD, Mrs Margaret (Steuart)**
Une voyageuse écosaise en Belgique, 1756. L. Leclère. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 11 no7:9:357-69 '25
- CALDERWOOD, William Leadbeater**
Leaping salmon. *Nature* 117:418 Mr 20 '26
- CALDWELL, Albert F.**
Ten little smiles; poem. *Homiletic R* 91:73 Ja '26
- CALDWELL, F. C.**
Light and progress. *Am R* 3:464-73 Jl '25
- CALDWELL, Guy C.**
To a timberline tree; poem. *Nature M* 7:164 Mr '26
Portrait. *Nature M* 5:181 Mr '25
- CALDWELL, James Halston**
Dating a Spenser-Harvey letter. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:568-74 S '26
- CALDWELL, John**
Unusual case of a natural graft. *Nature* 120: 513-14 O 8 '27
- CALDWELL, Otis William**
Mooring the home. *por Am Childhood* 12: 5-6 My '27
Scientific study of the curriculum. *School Sci and Math* 27:233-44 Mr '27
What now and what next in theory and practice? *Teach Col Rec* 26:547-56 Mr '25
- and Wellman, Beth
Characteristics of school leaders. *J Educ Research* 14:1-13 Je '26
- CALDWELL-JOHNSTON, John**. See Johnston, John Caldwell
- CALENDAR**
Date of Easter. G. A. Knapp. *Pop Astron* 32:193-5 Mr '24
End of the Julian calendar and the new calendar of the Eastern churches; tr. by M. N. Shields. M. Milankovitch. *Pop Astron* 32:407-11 Ag '24
Method of determining the calendar date of the current day. C. E. White. *Pop Astron* 35:36-7 Ja '27
Method of finding the date of Easter without using a table. C. E. White. *Pop Astron* 35: 37-9 Ja '27
New world calendar? T. L. Masson. *il World R* 3:216-17 Ja 10 '27
Reform of the calendar. *Nature* 118:776 N 27 '26
Reform of the calendar. *Nature* 120:919-20 D 24 '27
Reform of the calendar. J. Legard. *Cornhill M* 62:578-85 My '27
Reform of the present calendar begun. W. F. Rigge. *Pop Astron* 32:129-33 Mr '24
Reform of the present calendar; reply. H. Jameson. *Pop Astron* 32:416-17 Ag '24
Second stage in the reform of the present calendar. W. F. Rigge. *Pop Astron* 33:511-14 O '25
Les tribulations du calendrier. C. Flammarion. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:10-11 Jl 6 '24
Week or month as an intermediate time-unit for statistical purposes; with discussion. N. Shaw. *J Roy Statis Soc n s* 88:489-512 Jl '25
- See also* Chronology; Day; Quipus
- CALENDAR, Celtic**
Le calendrier celtique de Coligny. S. de Ricci. *pl J Savants* 24:448-9 D '26
- CALENDAR, Germanic**
Eine darstellung eines mondkalenders der germanischen bronzezeit. E. Beninger. *il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 56:115-20 '26
- CALENDAR, Gothic**
Notes on the Gothic calendar (Cod. Ambros. A). G. Friedrichsen. *Mod Lang R* 22:90-3 Ja '27
- CALENDAR, Gregorian**
Improving the Gregorian calendar. *Nature* 116:695 N 7 '25
Vendredi 13. C. Raveau. *La Nature* 53 pti: 294-5 My 9 '25
- CALENDAR, Mexican**
Kalender, sterglaube und weltbilder der Tolteken als zeugen verschollener kulturbeziehungen zur Alten welt. F. Röck. *bibliog footnotes chart il pl tab Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 52:43-136 '22
- CALENDAR, Mohammedan**
Persian calendar. *Moslem World* 17:81-4 Ja '27
- CALENDAR, Roman**
Roman calendar and the regifugium. E. T. Merrill. *Class Philol* 19:20-39 Ja '24
- CALENDAR, Toltec**. See Calendar, Mexican
- CALÈS, Grottes de, Provence**
Les grottes de Calès en Provence. M. R. Savoye. *il map L'Illustration* 85 pti:611-14 Je 11 '27
- CALHOUN, Arthur Wallace**
Essays in the economic interpretation of history. *J Social Forces* 3:431-42; 4:43-56 Mr, S '25
Functional democracy. *J Social Forces* 2:501-5 My '24
Moral challenge of sociology. *J Social Forces* 2:680-1 S '24

CALHOUN, Lucy Meriwether

Introducing the new speaker. *World R* 1:177 D 14 '25

CALIBRATION

Measurement of radiation intensities by photographic methods. F. C. Toy. *Nature* 117:83-4 Ja 16 '26; Discussion. 119:707, 925 My 14, Je 25 '27

CALICO printing. See Textile printing

CALIFATE. See Caliphate

CALIFORNIA

See also Los Angeles; San Francisco; Red Rock canyon

Art

Three California painters; Armin Hansen, Gottardo Piazzoni, and Maynard Dixon. H. N. Pratt. *Il Am M Art* 16:198-204 Ap '25

See also California art club

Climate

Comparison between the Mediterranean climates of Eurasia and the Americas. H. A. Matthews. *Scot Geog M* 40:150-9 My '24

Description and travel

California and some California painters. R. V. S. Berry. *Il Am M Art* 15:279-91 Je '24
Kalifornien in bildern von Detlef Sammann. K. G. Rendtorff. *Il Western M* 138:55-60 Mr '25

Two incidents in California. W. A. Robson. *English R* 41:436 S '25

See also Hollywood; Imperial valley; Lassen national park; Yosemite national park

Economic conditions

Facts vs. fiction about business in southern California. J. F. Sartori. *Bankers M* 110:124-8 Ja '25

Education

See Education—California

Finance

Executive budget wins in California. E. A. Walcott. *Nat Munic R* 13:134-7 Mr '24

Foreign population

Pacific problems; Japanese in California. T. Komatsu. *Trans-Pac* 14:15 Mr 19 '27

Geology

See Geology—California

History

California. D. E. McDowell. *Il Our World W* 3:92-3 N 2 '25

Some imaginary California geography. H. R. Wagner. *maps Am Antiq Soc Proc n s* 36: 83-129 Ap '26

Indians

See Indians of North America

Libraries

Following the desert story trail; children's librarian's trip over the Tehachapi mountains and through the Mojave desert. W. Harper. *bibliog Il Kind and First Grade* 10:8-11 Je '25

Missions

What the rural church may learn of the California missions. W. L. Bailey. *Meth R* 108:798-800 S '25

Paleontology

See Paleontology—California

Public health

Eugenic sterilization in California. P. Popenoe. *tab J Social Hygiene* 13:257-68, 321-30, 468-77 My-Je, N '27

See also San Francisco—Public health

Social conditions

California's reasonable minimum wage. R. M. Miller. *tab J Ap Sociol* 11:541-52 Jl '27

Theaters

See Theater—United States

CALIFORNIA, Lower**Description and travel**

See also Carrizo gorge

CALIFORNIA art club

California art club's new home. B. Morgan. *Il Arts* 12:113-14 Ag '27

California art club's new home. F. W. Vree-land. *Il Am M Art* 18:312-14 Je '27

CALIFORNIA congress of religious education, San Francisco

California congress of religious education. J. L. Corley. *Relig Educ* 21:299-302 Je '26

Week-day religious training debated. J. L. Corley. *Christian Cent* 43:394 Mr 25 '26

CALIFORNIA kindergarten-primary association Meeting, 1925, San Francisco. J Educ Method

5:362-3 Ap '26

CALIFORNIA kindergarten training school for teachers

Glorious days. N. A. Smith. *Kind and First Grade* 10:5-7 Je '25

CALIFORNIA university

A l'Université de Californie. F. Baldensperger. *R Polit et Litt* 64:70-2 F 6 '26

Extension division

California's experiment in workers' education. J. L. Kerchen. *Am Federationist* 33: 989-93 Ag '26

CALIFORNIA university at Los Angeles**Institute of public affairs**

Meeting, 1926. O. Rockey. *Am Pol Sci R* 20: 866-9 N '26

Meeting, 1927. O. Rockey. *Am Pol Sci R* 21: 879-81 N '27

CALIGULA. See Gaius Caesar (Caligula)

CALIPHATE

Caliph takes a journey. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:170 Mr 15 '24

Caliphate conference. Cairo. F. W. Chardln. *Lond Q R* 146:102-6 Jl '26

La crise de l'autorité religieuse et le califat en Islam. L. Massignon. *R Sci Polit* 48: 74-85 Ja '25

La déchéance du khalfat ottoman. Aurlant. *Mercur Fr* 171:79-90 Ap 1 '24

Downfall of the khalfate. V. Chirol. *map Foreign Affairs* 2:571-82 Je '24

Future of the caliphate. A. Yale. *Moslem World* 14:342-52 O '24

Islam and Turkish nationalism. S. Nurgonje. *Foreign Affairs* 3:61-77 S '24

Khalfate and protectorate in Morocco. V. Chirol. *Near East* 25:325-6 Mr 27 '24; Reply. L. L. Downes. 25:503 My 15 '24

Khilafat. A. A. Baig. *Asiatic R n s* 20:225-30 Ap '24

Latest developments of the caliphate question D. S. Margoliouth. *Moslem World* 14: 334-41 O '24

New Islam? T. Lyell. *Near East* 25:377-8 Ap 10 '24

New Islam and Britain. Ikbal Ali Shah. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:227-9 S 4 '26

Othman and Kemal. *Near East* 25:246-7 Mr 6 '24

Panislamism. *Asiatic R n s* 23:209-15 Ap '27

Question of the caliphate. Ekrem of Topouli. *Near East* 29:384-5 Ap 1 '26

Turkey, the khalfate, and Islam. *Near East* 25:239-300 Mr 20 '24

La Turquie laïque. R. Labonne. *Correspondant* 236:705-28 S 10 '24

Why Turkey deposed the caliph. M. Z. K. Zia. *Our World* 5:84-5 Je '24

CALISSE, Carlo

Le allegoriche vigne di S Caterina da Siena. *Nuova Antol* 256:308-16 D 1 '27

Il dizionario del latino medievale. *Nuova Antol* 249:108-9 S 1 '26

Il papa. *Nuova Antol* 237:356-64 O 16 '24

Studi storici. *Nuova Antol* 249:108-12 S 1 '26

- CALKINS, Harvey Reeves**
Saving of a prophetic movement. *Meth R* 107: 563-9 J1 '24
- CALL** it murder; story. H. Brown. *Cornhill M* 58:180-94 F '25
- CALL** of the past; story. G. S. Street. *Lond Mercury* 10:489-94 S '24
- CALLAGHAN, Edward F.**
Organization. *Am Federationist* 33:205-7 F '26
- CALLAGHAN, Gertrude**
Sorrow's ladder; poem. *Am Federationist* 32: 1016 N '25
- CALLAHAN, Patrick Henry**
Make war a crime! *Christian Cent* 43:1598 D 23 '26
- CALLANDER, T.**
Inscriptions from Isauria. *Am J Philol* 48:235-46 J1 '27
- CALLAUD-BELISLE, Régine (Mme Marius Hubert-Robert)**
De l'Alaska à la Terre de Feu. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:247-50, 271-4 S 11-18 '26
- CALLAWAY, G.**
Manners and race relationships. *Int R Missions* 15:390-401 J1 '26
- CALLAWAY, Morgan, Jr.**
Concerning the number of cases in modern English. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:238-54 Mr '27
- CALLEN, Maude Daniels**
Rural nursing in the Black belt. *So Workm* 56:512-14 N '27
- CALLENDER, Geoffrey Arthur Romaine**
Geographical lore of the time of the crusades, by J. K. Wright. *Review. Geog J* 67:441-8 My '26
- CALLENDER, George R., and Blitterman, Theodore**
Epidemiological study in leprosy. *bibliog Phil J Sci* 27:9-19 My '25
- CALLENDER, Harold**
Alsace-Lorraine since the war. *Foreign Affairs* 5:427-37 Ap '27
- CALLENFELS, P. V. van Stein**
Javaansche folklore. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 81:538-42 '25
- CALLERS; story. B. E. Todd. Bookm (Lond)** 72:105-6 Ap '27
- CALLES, Plutarco Elias**
Policies of Mexico today. *Foreign Affairs* 5: 1-5 O '26
Mexico's president-elect in Washington. C. M. Wright. *por Am Federationist* 31:983-6 D '24
Politics and revolution in Mexico. *New Statesman* 30:38-9 O 22 '27
Portrait. *Our World* 5:18 S '24; *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:629 D 27 '24
Viva Obregon! Viva Calles! A. W. Taylor. *Christian Cent* 42:13-15 Ja 1 '25
- CALLIAS, Suzanne de**
L'étrange passion de Junot, duc d'Abbrantès. *Mercure Fr* 192:527-60; 193:101-31 D 15 '26- Ja 1 '27
- CALLIGRAPHY. See Penmanship**
- CALLIMACHUS, 310-240 B.C.**
Herodes and Callimachus. A. D. Knox. *Philologus* 81 no3:241-55 '26
- CALLING** on the vicar. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 142:120-1 J1 31 '26
- CALLIPHORINÆ. See Blowflies**
- CALLISTEMON. See Bottle brush plants**
- CALLISTHENICS**
See also Gymnastics; Physical education and training
- CALLITRIS calcarata. See Cypress**
- CALLIZO, Jean**
Le pilote et l'afencier. J. Mortane. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:299 S 15 '27
- CALLOCH, J. P. (called Bleimor)**
La vie et la mort d'un barde. R. Villard. *Correspondant* 302:267-76 Ja 25 '26
- CALLOT, Jacques**
Jacques Callot painting. P. G. Konody. *Il Connoisseur* 70:68-75 O '24
- CALMAN, William Thomas**
Chimæras dire. *Nature* 114:11-12, 467 J1 5, S 27 '24
Rev. T. R. R. Stebbing. *Nature* 118:201 Ag 7 '26
Rhynie crustacean. *Nature* 118:89-90 J1 17 '26
Shipworm. *Nature* 117:795-7 Je 5 '26
- CALMENSON, Abe M.**
Spying out the land. *Menorah J* 10:389-97 Ag '24
- CALMETTE, Joseph Louis Antoine**
(ed.) Correspondance de la ville de Perpignan. (end of series beginning 1905) R Lang Rom 63:83-100 Ja '25
La cour des Valois de Bourgogne. J Savants 25:203-12 My '27
- CALMETTE, Léon Charles Albert**
Le laboratoire Pasteur de Kindia, Guinée française. *La Nature* 52 pt2:257-62 O 25 '24
- CALNE, Martin**
Through the railings; story. *Cornhill M* 63: 99-115 J1 '27
- CALÒ, Giovanni**
Luigi Rasi. *Nuova Antol* 238:315-20 D 1 '24
L'Università di Napoli e il suo settecentenario. *bibliog Nuova Antol* 235:69-90 My 1 '24
- CALOGERO, Guido**
Note on the Evolution of Aristotle, of Prof. Jaeger and Calogero's I fondamenti della logica Aristotelica. P. Shorey. *Class Philol* 22:420-3 O '27
- CALON-arang**
De Calon-arang, door R. N. Poerbatjaraka. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 82:110-80 '26
- CALONDER, Felix Ludwig**
Portrait. *Our World* 5:19 Ag '24
- CALONNE, Berthe Galeron de. See Galeron de Calonne, Berthe**
- CALONNE, Charles Alexandre de**
Lisons l'histoire; le ministère de Monsieur de Calonne. C. Vallaux. *Mercure Fr* 180:104-22 My 15 '25
- CALORIMETERS and calorimetry**
La bombe calorimétrique de Berthelot et la nouvelle bombe Moureu-Landrieu. C. Moureu. *il La Nature* 53 pt1:231-3 Ap 11 '25
Developments in gas calorimetry. J. S. G. Thomas. *il Nature* 116:375-6 S 5 '25
Recent measurements of the Joule effect for CO₂. F. G. Keyes and F. W. Sears. *diag Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:38-41 Ja '25
- CALS, Jeanne Ramel-. See Ramel-Cals, Jeanne**
- CALUMET, Wisconsin**
Calumet, on the old fort Dearborn trail. W. A. Titus. *il Wis M Hist* 7:445-58 Je '24
- CALVARY. See Jesus Christ—Crucifixion**
- CALVERLEY, Edwin Elliott**
Mysteries and essentials of the worship; analysis of al-Ghazzali's Book of the mysteries and essentials of the worship. *Moslem World* 14:10-22 Ja '24
- CALVERTON, Victor Francis (George Goetz)**
Social forces and the evolution of literature. *Social Forces* 4:519-22 Mr '26
- CALVES**
Some observations on the composition of the blood and tissues of the foetal calf. J. B. Collip. *tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 21:147-50 '27
- CALVI, Gerolamo**
I manoscritti di Leonardo da Vinci, dal punto di vista cronologico, storico e biografico. *Review by H. Lemonnier. J Savants* 24:5-15 Ja '26
- CALVIN, John**
Martin Bucer and the conversion of John Calvin. H. Eells. *Princ Theol R* 22:402-19 J1 '24
Permanent contributions of Geneva and John Calvin to church and state in America. C. S. MacFarland. *Ref Church R* 4:439-55 O '25

CALVIN college, Grand Rapids, Michigan
Calvin college, Grand Rapids, 1894-1927. A.
J. Rooks. *Il Mich Hist M* 11:532-53 O '27

CALVINISM

Calvinistic view of church and state. A. V. C.
P. Huizinga. *Bib Sac* 83:174-89 Ap '26
Christliches naturrecht und ewiges recht;
reply to criticism of Calvin's staatsan-
schauung und das konfessionelle zeitalter.
H. Baron. *Hist Ztsch* 133 no3:413-32 '26
Insecure foundations for faith. G. Y. Rusk.
Meth R 108:603-17 JI '25
Kalvinismus und kapitalismus am Rhein. J.
Hashagen. *Schmollers Jahrb* 47:49-72 '24
What is Calvinism? Christian Cent 42:247-8
F 19 '25; Reply. R. H. Bainton. 42:351-2
Mr 12 '25

CALVUS, Calus Licinius Macer

Cicero's correspondence with Brutus and Cal-
vus on oratorical style. G. L. Hendrickson.
Am J Philol 47:234-58 JI '26

CALYMENE. See Trilobites

CALYMMODON

Genus calymmodon. E. B. Copeland. *pls Phil J*
Sci 34:259-71 N '27

CALZA-BINI, Alberto

I problemi dell'abitazione e quelli dell'este-
tica. *Nuova Antol* 248:93-8 JI 1 '26

CAM, Helen M.

General eyles of 1329-30. *Eng Hist R* 39:241-
52 Ap '24
Some early inquests before Custodes pacis.
Eng Hist R 40:411-15 JI '25

CAMBACÉRÈS, Jean Jacques de

Lecture sur Cambacérés. C. L. Lyon-Caen. *J*
Débats 33 pt2:1023-7 D 17 '26

CAMBAGE, Richard Hind

Acacia seedlings. *Roy Soc of New South*
Wales J and Proc 49:81-121; 50:143-64; 51:
389-409; 52:410-34; 53:144-61; 54:146-62; 55:
105-23; 56:130-48; 57:283-99; 58:213-29; 59:
230-48; 60:85-102 '15-24, '26

Australian resources of liquid fuels. *Roy Soc*
of New South Wales J and Proc 58:15-60
'24

Landslides near Picton and notes on the
local vegetation. *Roy Soc of New South*
Wales J and Proc 58:207-12 '24

Mr J. H. Malden. *Nature* 117:57-8 Ja 9 '26

Plant invasion of a denuded area. *Roy Soc*
of New South Wales J and Proc 57:334-6
'23

Vertical growth of trees; no. II. *Roy Soc of*
New South Wales J and Proc 61:279-84 '27

CAMBARUS. See Crayfish

CAMBI, Mario

Gli albori della televisione. *Nuova Antol* 249:
346-55 O 1 '26

Il sistema nervoso del mondo. *Nuova Antol*
254:81-98 JI 1 '27

CAMBLON, Ruth S.

Mexicans in Chicago. *Family* 7:207-11 N '26

CAMBO, Francesc

Les causes et les remèdes du discrédit parle-
mentaire. *R Polit et Litt* 63:181-3 Mr 21 '25

CAMBODIA

See also Angkor

Antiquities

See also Art, Khmer

Industries and resources

Les industries du Cambodge. *R Sci* 62:534 S
13 '21

CAMBON, Jules Martin

L'histoire et la mission de l'U. I. *Annales*
Polit et Litt 85:39-41 JI 12 '25

Réception de M Louis Bertrand à l'Académie
française; réponse de M Jules Cambon. *J*
Débats 33 pt2:976-82 D 10 '26; Same cond.
por *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:568-70 N 28 '26

La Roumanie et la question agraire en Tran-
sylvanie. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 42:614-23 D
1 '27

Souvenirs sur le cardinal Lavigerie. *R Deux*
Mondes 7 per 32:277-89 Mr 15 '26

Le diplomate, d'après Jules Cambon. R. Re-
couly. *por L'Illustration* 84 pt1:331-2 Ap 10
'26

Fin d'ambassade à Berlin, 1912-1914. *R Deux*
Mondes 7 per 39:760-93 Je 15 '27

CAMBON, Paul

Obituaire. *J Débats* 31 pt1:895-6 Je 6 '24;
Annales Polit et Litt 82:629 Je 8 '24

CAMBRIDGE, Richard

Education and employment. *Outlook (Lond)*
60:479 O 8 '27

CAMBRIDGE, England

Education

See also Perse school

CAMBRIDGE ancient history

L'empire perse et l'Occident; review of *Cam-*
bridge ancient history: volume IV: The
Persian empire and the West, ed. by J. B.
Bury and others. J. Charbonneaux. *J Sa-*
vants 25:294-307 JI '27

CAMBRIDGE Anglo-Norman texts. Review.

Mod Lang R 21:91-3 Ja '26

CAMBRIDGE institute of animal nutrition. See

Cambridge university—Animal nutrition
institute

CAMBRIDGE museum for children. See Muse-

ums and schools

CAMBRIDGE Platonists

Cambridge Platonists. J. H. Muirhead. *bfb-*
liog Mind 36:158-78, 326-41 Ap-JI '27

Cambridge Platonists. A. Nairne. *Church Q R*
101:209-29 Ja '26

Innate ideas in the Cambridge Platonists. S.
P. Lamprecht. *Philos R* 35:553-73 N '26

CAMBRIDGE university

A Cami ripis. *Spec* 138:1072-3 Je 18 '27

American undergraduate at Harvard and
Cambridge. M. Forbes. *Discovery* 7:419-22
D '26

Cambridge and overseas universities. *Nature*
113:517-18 Ap 12 '24

Cambridge under the new statutes. *Nature*
120:539-40 O 15 '27

Cambridge university and national examina-
tions. E. S. Smith. *J Educ* 57:165-7 Mr '25

English teacher's summer at Cambridge. S.
B. Finney. *English J* 14:443-51 Je '26

Jubilee at Pembroke Hall in 1743. L. Whib-
ley. *Blackw* 221:104-15 Ja '27

Mathematical tripos. G. H. Bryan. *Nature* 117:
198 F 6 '26

Of egoism. L. Powys. *New Statesman* 28:
108-10 N 6 '26

Administration

Faculty organisation at Cambridge. *Nature*
115:971 Je 27 '25

Animal nutrition institute

Cambridge institute of animal nutrition. *New*
Statesman 27:438-9 JI 31 '26

Science of stock feeding. *New Statesman* 26:
442-3 Ja 23 '26

Captain Scott polar research Institute

Cambridge expedition to east Greenland in
1926; with appendices by G. Manley and
others. J. M. Wordie. *diags maps pls Geog*
J 70:225-62 S '27; Discussion. 70:262-5 S '27

Captain Scott polar research institute. F. De-
benham. *Geog J* 68:43-8 JI '26

Research in the polar regions. R. W. James.
maps Discovery 7:245-8 JI '26

Scott polar research institute, Cambridge. *Na-*
ture 117:771-2 My 29 '26

Cavendish laboratory

Cavendish laboratory as a factor in a coun-
ter-revolution. N. Shaw. *Nature* 118:885-7
D 18 '26

Clerk Maxwell and the Cavendish laboratory.
O. Lodge. *Nature* 119:46 Ja 8 '27

Une école de physique au XX^e siècle; le la-
boratoire Cavendish et l'école de Cam-

bridge. G. Lazerges. *bibliog diag R Gén*
Sci Pures et Ap 37:5-15 Ja 15 '26

Retrospect; symposium. J. J. Thomson and
others. *il Nature* 118:sup41-60 D 18 '26

CAMBRIDGE university—Continued

Festival theatre

- Cambridge lead in theatre-craft. H: C. Shelley. *il Bookm* (Lond) 71:250-2 Ja '27
 From *Æschylus* to Terence Gray. H: C. Shelley. *il Bookm* (Lond) 72:246-7 Jl '27

Sir William Dunn Institute of biochemistry

- Sir William Dunn Institute of biochemistry. Cambridge. *Nature* 113:731-2 My 17 '24

CAMELS

- Le rôle économique et social du chameau. P. Clerget. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:692-3 D 30 '25
 Le Sahara et le chameau. G. Granddier. *J Débats* 32 pt1:818-20 My 15 '25

- CAMEL'S back (drama). See Maugham, William Somerset

CAMENISCH, Sophia Catherine

- Procedure for remedial work in the mechanics of English. *English J* 15:515-20 S '26

- Representative courses of study in English. *English J* 16:279-94 Ap '27

- Some recent tendencies in the minimum-essentials movement in English. *English J* 15:181-90 Mr '26

CAMEOS

- Der Adler-cameo in Wien. F. Elchler. *il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s* 1:1-9 '26

- Der Belgrader cameo. G. Rodenwaldt. *bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 37:17-38 '22

- La glyptique antique au Musée britannique; review of Catalogue of the engraved gems and cameos, Greek, Etruscan and Roman, in the British museum, by H. B. Walters. A. Blanchet. *J Savants* 25:433-42 D '27

- Eine Kertscher kamee mit dem bildnis Drusus des Jüngeren. N. Garschin-von Engelhardt. *bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 41:239-46 '26

- Zwei hellenistische kameen. O. Rossbach. *il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40 *Archäol Anzeiger*: col 76-80 '25

CAMERAS

- Boys' camera club. E. H. Thomas. *Prim Educ* 34:391 Je '26

- See also Lenses, Photographic; Moving picture photography; Photography

CAMERLYNCK, —

- (tr.) See Butler, Nicholas Murray. Tendances nouvelles de l'esprit public aux Etats-Unis; Morgan, John Hartman. Le problème de la sécurité

CAMERON, Mrs

- Victorian photographs of famous men and fair women. Review by A. Birrell. *Nation* (Lond) 40:334-5 D 4 '26

CAMERON, A.

- Letter of Claudius to the Alexandrines. *Class Q* 20:45 Ja '26

- Notes on Juvenal. *Class R* 40:62-3 My '26

CAMERON, A. E.

- Soil insects. *bibliog Science Prog* 20:92-108 Jl '25

CAMERON, Alexander Thomas

- Designation of thyroxine. *Nature* 119:925 Je 25 '27

- See Ingvaldsen, Thorsten; White, F. D., jt. auths.

—and Carmichael, J.

- After effects of feeding thyroid to young rats. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 18:105-14 '24

- Attempt to evaluate thyroid preparations, utilizing their effect on growth-rate and production of organ-hypertrophy in the young white rat. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:1-17 '26

- Note on tetany in thyroid-fed rats and the supposed antagonism between thymus and parathyroid. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 19:53-6 '25

- Relative activity of thyroid fractions and derivatives. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:307-19 '26

- Sudden atmospheric changes as contributory factors in the production of tetany. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:277-96 '26

—and McCullagh, D. Roy

- Excretion of water and of gas by frogs submerged in water. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 19:99-106 '25

—and Moorhouse, V. H. K.

- Action of Collip's parathyroid extract on blood and cerebrospinal fluid calcium. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 19:39-43 '25

—and Williamson, Jessie E.

- Note on the calcium content of the blood serum of the rat. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 21:139-45 '27

CAMERON, Arnold Guyot

- Observations d'un Américain sur la dette française aux Etats-Unis. S. M. Godchot. *J Economistes* 82:185-98 O '25

CAMERON, D. A.

- Portrait. *Bankers M* 109:1028 N '24

CAMERON, Sir David Young

- Cameron etchings. F. Rinder. *il Print Coll Q* 11:44-56 F '24

- List of etchings and dry-points. *il Print Coll Q* 11:56-68 F '24

CAMERON, Duncan P.

- Doves on the house-tops; sermon. *Homiletic R* 91:319-23 Ap '26

CAMERON, J. F.

- Beloit system of school accounting. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:44-5 O '25

CAMERON, John, bishop of Glasgow, d. 1446

- Provision and consecration of Bishop Cameron. E. W. M. Balfour-Melville. *Scot Hist R* 23:191-8 Ap '26

CAMERON, John

- Cranio-facial axis of Huxley. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 18:115-23; 19:129-36 '21-25

- Cranimetric studies. *bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:143-7; 9:329-42; 10:275-95 Ap '25, Jl '26, Ap '27

- Prospheion. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 7:281-2 Ap '24

- Researches in craniometry. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:255-67; 21:395-419 '26-27

CAMERON, W. H.

- Educating the workmen in safety. *Voc Educ M* 2:689-92 Ap '24

CAMERON, W. H. B.

- Possibility of reproducing the electrical conditions of the nitrogen afterglow. *Nature* 115:122 Ja 24 '25

CAMEROON. See Kamerun, West Africa

CAMINO del Diabolo. See Arizona—Description and travel

CAMMAERTS, Emile

- Mistress of the beeches; criticism. G. Sutton. *Bookm* (Lond) 72:248 Jl '27

CAMMETT, Elaine

- Books for the children's Christmas; bibliography. *Homiletic R* 94:381-3 N '27

CAMOËNS, Luis Vas de. See Camões, Luiz de

CAMÕES, Luiz de

- Jacob et Rachel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:671 Je 15 '24

- Les tumultes du cœur. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:671 Je 15 '24

- Camões en Allemagne. J. J. A. Bertrand. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 5:246-63 Ap '25

- Louis de Camões; gloire portugaise. P. Osorio. *il por Annales Polit et Litt* 82:671 Je 15 '24

CAMP, Marjorie

- Course for camp councilors at Goucher college, Baltimore, Md., 1922-23. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:70-2 F '24

CAMP, Walter Chauncey

- Under forty too young for golf. *World Today* 44:481-3 N '24

- CAMP, William R.**
Agricultural pools in relation to regulating the movement and price of commodities. bibliog Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:735-88 Ja '26
- CAMP counselors**
Counselor and the camp. W: G. Vinal. il Nature M 5:379-80 Je '25
Course for camp councilors at Goucher college, Baltimore, Md., 1922-23. M. Camp. Am Phys Educ R 29:70-2 F '24
- Le CAMP du drap d'or; drame.** See Fort, Paul
- CAMP fires**
Camper's fire. il Our World W 2:278-9 Je 8 '25
- CAMPAGNA di Roma**
L'incremento agrario nella campagna romana. A. Brizi. il Nuova Antol 246:440-8 Ap 16 '26
- CAMPAGNAC, E. T.**
Modern universities. J Educ 58:791-3 N '26
- CAMPAGNAC, Edmond**
Une cause de perturbation des appareils de T. S. F. La Nature 52 pt1:335-6 My 24 '24
- La CAMPAGNE.** A. Bonnard. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:232-3 Ag 31 '24
- CAMPAIGN against tuberculosis.** See Tuberculosis, Campaign against
- CAMPAIGN funds**
Governmental regulation of campaign contributions and expenditures. E. R. Sikes. So Atlan Q 26:221-35 Jl '27
Honours and party funds. Sat R 144:239-40 Ag 20 '27
Report of the Borah committee on campaign expenditures. J. K. Pollock, jr. Am Pol Sci R 19:560-4 Ag '25
- CAMPAIGNS, Political.** See Political campaigns
- CAMPANARI, Maria**
(tr.) See Zahn, Ernst. Amore non invecchia
- CAMPBELL, A. C.**
Child labor amendment. Am Law R 60:254-64 Mr '26
- CAMPBELL, A. N.**
Occurrence of divi-manganese (at. no. 75) in manganese salts. Nature 116:866 D 12 '25
- CAMPBELL, Alan D.**
Role of sequences in our search for truth. Monist 34:638-40 O '24
- CAMPBELL, Alan Gray M.**
Thanksgiving thoughts; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:70 N '27
- Campbell, Archibald**
Little Lyttelton. R. C. Whitford. Philol Q 3: 302-8 O '24
- CAMPBELL, Archibald Young**
Basis of Greek tragedy. Hibbert J 23:307-23 Ja '25
Beginnings. New Statesman 25:40-2 Ap 25 '25
Enchanted toad; poem. Lond Mercury 11:232 Ja '25
Four poems: Nocturne; Lover of nature; Epitaph on a disused sundial; Sonnet. Lond Mercury 13:121-2 D '25
Some story. Lond Mercury 14:580-4 O '26
Spring and poetry; poem. Lond Mercury 14: 8-9 My '26
Sundial; poem. Lond Mercury 9:457 Mr '24
Two birthsongs. Lond Mercury 9:458-9 Mr '24
Uses and beauties of plain verse. Lond Mercury 11:624-31 Ap '25
World's most famous poetess. bibliog Lond Mercury 15:612-25 Ap '27
- CAMPBELL, Charles Macfie**
Walter E. Fernald, 1859-1924. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no14:624-6 D '25
- CAMPBELL, Mrs Caroline (Portman)**
Mrs James H. Campbell: an appreciation. W. E. Banyon. por Mich Hist M 11:49-60 Ja '27
- CAMPBELL, Charles A. R.**
Bats, mosquitos and dollars. Review by L. Luigi. Nuova Antol 246:91-3 Mr 1 '26
- CAMPBELL, Charles William**
Obituary. Geog J 70:189-90 Ag '27
- CAMPBELL, Constance**
House of lords and money bills. English R 45:515-16 N '27
What are conservative principles? English R 41:857-8 D '25
- CAMPBELL, Cyril**
South Africa before the elections. Foreign Affairs 2:622-9 Je '24
- CAMPBELL, D. R.**
Pros and cons of education. Pop Educ 43:286 Ja '26
- CAMPBELL, Douglas Houghton**
Embryology of equisetum debile Roxb. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:554-5 Jl '27
- CAMPBELL, E. Thurston**
Cross and the crown. Homiletic R 93:320-1 Ap '27
- CAMPBELL, Eleanor**
Subnormal child in the day nursery. Child Health M 5:59-63 F '24
- CAMPBELL, Elmer Grant**
Long and the short of it in agriculture. School Sci and Math 27:255-60 Mr '27
Problem method of teaching and student dishonesty. School Sci and Math 24:385-8 Ap '24
- CAMPBELL, Florence S.**
According to law; story. Outlook (Lond) 55: 327-8 My 16 '25
- CAMPBELL, George**
Late eighteenth-century purist. W. F. Bryan. bibliog Studies Philol 23:358-70 Jl '26
- CAMPBELL, Gerald R.**
Singapore and imperial defence. Spec 133:16-17 Jl 5 '24
- CAMPBELL, Gladys**
Training high school students to visualize descriptive literature. English J 13:642-8 N '24
- CAMPBELL, J. C. L.**
Unemployment. English R 39:175-6 Ag '24
- CAMPBELL, J. L.**
Beatitudes of the Revelation of John. Homiletic R 94:327 O '27
- CAMPBELL, J. R.**
Campbell case. Labour Monthly 6:673-7 N '24
Left wing Labour. Labour Monthly 6:472-80 Ag '24
Possibilities of 1928. Labour Monthly 9:734-43 D '27
Test of Bournemouth. Labour Monthly 8:525-33 S '26
Trade union bill and the break with Russia. Labour Monthly 9:405-10 Jl '27
Were the miners let down? Labour Monthly 8:463-70 Ag '26
- CAMPBELL, James A.**
Brown furrows and green fields. Hibbert J 23:248-62 Ja '25
Divine craftsmanship. Hibbert J 24:17-31 O '25
- CAMPBELL, James Mann**
Beneath the surface. Homiletic R 87:182-3 Mr '24
Broadcasting. Homiletic R 87:357-9 My '24
Church and the kingdom. Homiletic R 89:356-8 My '25
Glory of the commonplace. Homiletic R 87: 97-8 F '24
Heavenly vision. Homiletic R 91:266-9 Ap '26
Listening in. Homiletic R 87:447-8 Je '24
Never despair; poem. Homiletic R 91:184 Mr '26
Next great revival. Meth R 109:187-99 Mr '26
Present truth. Homiletic R 87:279-80 Ap '24
Seeing the invisible. Homiletic R 87:15-16 Ja '24
What Christ means to me; poem. Homiletic R 89:280 Ap '25
- CAMPBELL, Janet**
Health of children from one to five years. Child Health Bul 2:107-10 S '26

- CAMPBELL, John**
Opium question and America. *Asiatic R n s* 20:135-44 Ja '24
- CAMPBELL, John Edward**
Obituary. *Nature* 114:651 N 1 '24
- CAMPBELL, Joseph**
New Year's, 1923; poem. *World R* 1:213 Ja 11 '26
- CAMPBELL, Joseph J.** See Kitson, Harry Dexter, jt. auth.
- CAMPBELL, Killis**
Marginalia on Longfellow, Lowell, and Poe. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:516-21 D '27
Recent books about Poe. *bibliog Studies Philol* 24:474-9 Jl '27
- CAMPBELL, Leon**
Amateur's work in astronomy. *Discovery* 7:322-4 S '26
- CAMPBELL, Macy**
Intensive study of transportation in thirty-seven typical Iowa consolidated schools. *J Rural Educ* 3:246-53 F '24
Obituary. M. Carney. *J Rural Educ* 5:469 My '26
- CAMPBELL, Nellie M.**
Ways to arouse interest in books and outside reading. *Pop Educ* 43:138-9 N '25
- CAMPBELL, Niall Diarmid.** See Argyll, Niall Diarmid Campbell, 10th duke of
- CAMPBELL, Norman Robert**
Need for a universal language. *Nature* 115:381 Mr 14 '25
Philosophical foundations of quantum theory. *Nature* 119:779 My 28 '27
Science and intellectual freedom. *Nature* 116:208 Ag 8 '25
Word scientist or its substitute. *Nature* 114:788 N 29 '24
- CAMPBELL, Mrs Olive A. (Dame)**
Danish people's colleges and their relation to southern mountain problems. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:391-6 Ag '24
Five weeks at Askov. *il Am Scand R* 15:79-87 F '27
- CAMPBELL, Olwen W.**
Four poems: Eclipse (Nov. 1925); Fog; Heaven's ghost; Endurance. *Lond Mercury* 17:9-10 N '27
- CAMPBELL, Oscar James, 1879-**
Introductory course in literature. *English J* 14:369-76 My '25
Value of the Ph.D. to teachers of English. *English J* 15:190-202 Mr '26
- and Mueschke, Paul
Borderers as a document in the history of Wordsworth's aesthetic development. *Mod Philol* 23:465-82 My '26
Guilt and sorrow: a study in the genesis of Wordsworth's aesthetic. *bibliog Mod Philol* 23:293-306 F '26
- CAMPBELL, Percy Gerald Cadogan**
Christine de Pisan en Angleterre. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 5:659-70 O '25
- CAMPBELL, R. M.**
Family allowances in New Zealand. *Econ J* 37:369-83 S '27
- CAMPBELL, Reginald John**
Era of the Spirit. *Christian Cent* 42:662-4 My 21 '25
Evolution and intellectual freedom. *Nature* 116:104 Jl 18 '25
Fact of deliverance; sermon. *Homiletic R* 90:143-6 Ag '25
God and the suffering servant; sermon. *Homiletic R* 91:149-52 F '26
Would there were prophets! sermon. *Christian Cent* 43:170-2 F 11 '26
- CAMPBELL, Robert**
Rocks of West Lothian. *Scot Geog M* 42:94-7 Mr '26
- CAMPBELL, Roy**
African moonrise; poem. *New Statesman* 29:679 S 10 '27
Making of a poet; poem. *New Statesman* 29:597 Ag 20 '27
Serf; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 40:183 N 6 '26
- Sisters; poem. *New Statesman* 29:619 Ag 27 '27
Tristan da Cunha; poem. *New Statesman* 30:14 O 15 '27
Zulu girl; poem. *New Statesman* 28:206 N 27 '26
- CAMPBELL, Stewart F.**
Wanted: an international mind. *World Today* 47:298-300 Mr '26
- CAMPBELL, Susan F.**
Different days; poem. *Am Federationist* 34:1186 O '27
- CAMPBELL, Susan Williams**
Snowflakes; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:62 Ja '27
- CAMPBELL, Thomas**
Phases of the picturesque. *Am Cath Q* 48:83-94 Ap '23
- CAMPBELL, Thomas, 1777-1844**
Une lettre du poète Campbell à son traducteur français. *R Litt Comp* 4:122-3 Ja '24
- CAMPBELL, Thomas Moody**
Friedrich Schlegel's apostasy and the Europa. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:86-96 F '26
History as costume in Hebbel's dramas. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:489-95 D '26
- CAMPBELL, W. E.**
Dialogue of blessed Thomas More. *Dublin R* 179:216-35 O '26
- CAMPBELL, Walter Stanley.** See Vestal, Stanley
- CAMPBELL, William Wallace**
Do we live in a spiral nebula? *Pop Astron* 34:174-81 Mr '26
- CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, Sir Henry**
Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman. *J: Telford. Lond Q R* 141:47-56 Ja '24
- CAMPBELL case (British politics)**
Campbell case. J. R. Campbell. *Labour Monthly* 6:673-7 N '24
Defeat of the government. *Sat R* 138:351-2 O 11 '21
Finis. *Nation (Lond)* 36:106-7 O 18 '24
Government and the law. *Sat R* 138:625-6 D 20 '24
How labour fell. *Sat R* 138:353-4 O 11 '24
How labour governs. *Sat R* 138:329-30 O 4 '24
- CAMPE, Joachim Heinrich**
Le Robinson suisse. P. Dottin. *Mercure Fr* 169:114-26 Ja 1 '24
- CAMPE, Rudolf von**
Ein staatspräsident für Preussen? *Preuss Jahrb* 203:141-62 F '26
- CAMPHAUSEN, Ludolf**
Ludolf Camphausen staat und wirtschaft 1848. G. Beyerhaus. *Deutsche Rundschau* 205:24-36 O '25
- CAMPHOR**
China and Japan's camphor monopoly threatened: a new synthetic camphor process. *il Far East R* 20:197 Ap '24
Imperfect crystallisation of common camphor. W. G. Burgers. *Nature* 118:116-17 Jl 24 '26
Ueber einen phenylcampher. H. Rupe and A. Wirz. *taba Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:164-87 '26-27
- CAMPIN, Robert**
Une copie de la Descente de croix du présumé Robert Campin à Ségovie. G. Hulin de Loo. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 7 no6-9:106 '25
- CAMPING**
Camping out: tent or teepee. *Spec* 135:67 Jl 11 '25
When the red gods call. B. H. Lampman. *il Nature M* 7:356-61 Je '26
See also Camp counselors; Camp fires; Camps
- CAMPION, Cyril**
Asleep; criticism. *R: Jennings. Spec* 138:940 My 28 '27
Asleep; criticism. *Omicron. Nation (Lond)* 41:261 My 28 '27
- and Dignon, Edward
Ask Beccles; criticism. *Spec* 137:207 Ag 7 '26

CAMPION, G.

Pour une réforme du statut des sociétés anonymes. bibliog R Sci Polit 47:415-37 J1 '24

CAMPION, Thomas, attributed author

Two unpublished poems by Thomas Campion? ed. by P. Heseltine. Lond Mercury 13:413-14 F '26; Discussion. B. W. A. Massey. 14:634 O '26

CAMPS

Best of the camp. E. F. Bigelow. il Nature M 5:244-6 Ap '25

Camp Christmas seal. E. Yost. il Pub Health Nurse 16:306-8 Je '24

Camp nature and nature camps. A. T. Washburn. il Nature M 3:225-6 Ap '24

Camp services. W. B. Forbush. il Homiletic R 94:49-52 J1 '27

County health camp. M. Bucknam. il Child Health M 5:298-300 J1 '24

Educational aspects of summer camps. D. B. Reed. Am Phys Educ R 31:807-12 My '26

On to camp. W. Pangburn. il Homiletic R 91:436-43 Je '26

Pioneer youth of America. F. M. Cohn. il Am Federationist 32:789-93 S '25

Some attempts to measure results of summer camps. G. B. Watson. Relig Educ 22:650-1 Je '27

Summer camp as a project in teaching religion. G. H. Roehrig. Relig Educ 21:492-6 O '26

Summer camp as an agency of education; symposium. Relig Educ 20:178-218 Je '25

Vacation camp as a factor in education. P. M. Dawson. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32:237-48 Ap '27

Value of nature study in camps. E. P. Holt. il Nature M 5:283-4 My '25

See also Boys' camps; Camp counselors; Camping; Girls' camps; Shelter camps

CAMPS, Cooperative

Co-operative camp. Co-operation 12:173 S '26

CAMPS, Military

Romeinsche legerplaats bij Ermelo; with summary in French. J. H. Holwerda. pl Int Archiv f Ethnog 26:cxxxiv-cxxxviii '25

CAMPS, Tourists'

Auto-camp community. H. B. Ansted. J Ap Sociol 9:136-42 N '24

Religion in municipal camping grounds, particularly in the Denver tourist camp. J. G. McElhinney. Homiletic R 91:365-6 My '26

CAMRANH (ship). See Motor ships**CAMUS, José S.**

Para rubber. Far East R 22:443-7 S '26

CAMUS-Piketty apparatus. See Respiratory apparatus**CANA, Frank Richardson**

Sir Harry H. Johnston. Geog J 70:414-16 O '27

CANADA

Canada. See quarterly numbers of Round table

Canada and the British navy. Round Tab 16:748-56 S '26

Canada as the future centre of the Empire. R. de Brisay. Spec 136:1033-4 Je 19 '26

Canada's part in the exhibition. English R 38:579-81 Ap '24

Canadian achievement. A. MacMechan. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 20:1-8 '26

Canadian nation. T. B. Trappes-Lomax. English R 43:540-6, 661-6 N-D '26

Go west, young man! Arvic. English R 43:332-45 S '26

Le jubilé du Canada, 1867-1927. J. Brunhes. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:174-5 Ag 20 '27

On the authorship of the anonymous pamphlet published in London in 1760 entitled The interest of Great Britain considered with regard to her colonies and the acquisition of Canada and Guadalupe. I. M. Hays. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:1-9 '24

Opinion in Canada. G. M. Wrong. New Statesman 25:330-2 J1 4 '25; Discussion. 25:391-2, 471-2 J1 18, Ag 8 '25

Sixty eventful years; presidential address. J. H. Coyne. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 21:XLVII-LXIII '27

Sixty years a dominion. Spec 139:209 Ag 6 '27

See also Alberta (province); British Columbia; Quebec (city)

Aeronautics, Commercial

See Aeronautics, Commercial—Canada

Agriculture

See Agriculture—Canada

Antiquities

See also British Columbia—Antiquities; Nova Scotia—Antiquities; Ontario, Canada—Antiquities

Bibliography

Early literature of the northwest coast. F. W. Howay. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 18:1-31 '24

Botany

See Botany—Canada

Boundaries

Alaska boundary demarcation; with discussion. E. W. Neshman. map Geog J 69:49-61 Ja '27

Boundary treaty between Canada and the United States, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup122-8 O '25

When Minnesota was a pawn of international politics. C. W. Alvord. Minn Hist Bul 4:309-30 Ag '22

Business conditions

See Business conditions—Canada

Church history

See also Missions—Canada

Colonization

Beginnings of white settlement in northern Saskatchewan; study of the growth of settlement in the provisional district, 1870-1891. E. H. Oliver. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 19:83-129 '25

Un projet de colonisation de Vauban. A. D. DeCelles. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:193-6 '23

Three men in old Canada West. R. K. Gordon. Blackw 219:682-91 My '26

Commerce

Canada's relation to the United States. G. F. Towers. Bankers M 112:827 Je '26

Empire trade: some openings in Canada. map Outlook (Lond) 59:248-50 Mr 5 '27

Constitution

Responsible government and its corollaries in the Canadian constitution. C. Martin. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 17:41-56 '23

Costume

See Costume—Canada

Description and travel

Aux portes du Nord-ouest canadien. G. L. Jaray and L. Hourticq. Correspondant 294:114-40 Ja 10 '24

Avec la Liaison française au Canada. V. Forbin. map R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:329-55, 640-60, 916-35 N 15-D 15 '27

Canada; impressioni di viaggio. G. Muzi. il map Nuova Antol 240:159-85 Mr 19 '25

Chez nos frères du Canada. F. Porché. L'Illustration 83 pt1:550-1 Je 6 '25

De Paris au lac Quinipéque en 1837; manuscrit inédit de P. L. Morin d'Equilly, éd. par P. Marin. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:9-27 '27

Sunshine, scenery and sport in Canada. Spec 136:558-9 Mr 20 '26

Travel in Canada. K. Morris. Spec 135:62 J1 11 '25

Who knows Canada? O. A. M. Hawkes. World Today 47:567-73 My '26

See also Alberta (province)—Description and travel; Cobalt; Freshfield glacier; Gaspé peninsula; Jasper national park; Kootenay (district); Logan, Mount; Rocky mountains—Canadian Rockies

CANADA—*Continued*

Discovery and exploration

- Le chemin d'Hochelaga. A. Beaugrand-Champagne. map Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:17-24 '23
 Hochelaga and The hill of Hochelaga. W. D. Lighthall. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 18:91-106 '24
 Sir Alexander Mackenzie; explorer and imperialist. J. Nelson. Blackw 217:149-66 F '25

Economic conditions

- Canada als einwanderungsland. L. Hamilton. tab Preuss Jahrb 199:335-43 Mr '25
 Canada, sixty years after confederation. Bankers M 115:291-9 S '27
 Canadian economic problems. A. Brady. Outlook (Lond) 59:737-9 Je 4 '27
 Economic conditions in Canada. J. W. Tyson. See monthly numbers of Bankers magazine for 1924-1925
 Gold standard presages era of development in Canada. J. W. Tyson. Bankers M 118:84 Jl '26
 Grievances of the Canadian maritimes. Outlook (Lond) 58:338-9 O 2 '26
 How Canada rewards enterprise and hard work. P. C. Larkin. il World Today 44:331-5 S '24
 Labour situation in western Canada. S. Nearing. Labour Monthly 7:288-93 My '25
 Past month in Canada. J. W. Tyson. See monthly numbers of Bankers magazine, beginning January, 1926
 Recovery of Canada. M. Howley. Outlook (Lond) 56:183-4 S 19 '25
 Truth about Canada. G. E. O. Knight. New Statesman 30:139-40 N 12 '27; Discussion. 30:170-1, 323-4, 353-4 N 19, D 17-24 '27
 See also Business conditions—Canada; Canada—Industries and resources; Labor and laboring classes—Canada; Money—Canada

Education

See Education—Canada

Elections

See Elections—Canada

Folklore

See Folklore—Canada

Foreign relations

- Canada and Locarno. New Statesman 26:798-800 Ap 10 '26
 Lausanne and its aftermath. Round Tab 14:805-14 S '24

See also Canada—Treaties

United States

- American civil war and Canadian confederation. F. Landon. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:55-62 '27

Geology

See Geology—Canada

Historic sites

- Identification of the site near Port Dover of the wintering place of Dollier de Casson and Bréhant de Galinée, 1669-1670. J. H. Coyne. il map Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 19:67-75 '25

Historical geography

- Historical geography of early Canada; review of Canada: the great river, the lands, and the men, by M. I. Newbigin. W. R. Ker-mack. Scot Geog M 43:98-100 Mr '27

History

- American civil war and Canadian confederation. F. Landon. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:55-62 '27
 Canada's diamond jubilee of confederation. C. Wittke. Hist Outl 18:260-3 O '27
 Dominion's diamond jubilee. E. Salmon. Outlook (Lond) 60:35-6 Jl 2 '27

What is implied in the term Canadian? R. Falconer. English R 41:595-604 O '25

See also British Columbia—History; Quebec (city)—History

Sources

- Preservation of historical documents in Canada. A. G. Doughty. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 18:63-73 '24

Study and teaching

- History without books. il map Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:56-8, 138 S-O '26
 Some reasons for teaching the history of Canada in the colleges of the United States. M. L. Bonham, jr. Hist Outl 15:70-1 F '24
 Why Americans and Canadians should each study the history of the other country. W. Smith. Hist Outl 17:119-20 Mr '26

To 1763 (New France)

- Une épopée mystique; les origines religieuses du Canada. G. Goyau. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:44-78, 400-30, 836-65; 21:353-84 Mr 1-15, Ap 15, My 15 '24
 Lily, mapleleaf and rose. R. Berkeley. Spec 133:676-7 N 8 '24
 Olivier Letardif juge-prévôt de Beauré. A. Gosselin. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:1-16 '23
 Les origines de la seigneurie de Saurel: M. Pierre de Saurel, seigneur de Saurel, et ses premiers censitaires. A. Couillard-Després. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:183-91 '23
 Les origines des Cèdres, 1702-1767. E. J. Auclair. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:63-78 '26
 Pilots of Wolfe's expedition, 1759. W. R. Riddell. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:81-2 '27
 Some attempts at imperial co-operation during the reign of Queen Anne. W. T. Morgan. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 10:171-94 '27
 See also Carillon, Fort, New York; Missions—Canada

1755-1763

- Achievement of Durell in 1759; facts relating to Admiral Phillip Durell and the St Lawrence expedition. E. A. Smillie. map Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 19:131-51 '25

See also Quebec (city)—History—French and Indian war, 1755-1763

1763-1791

- Sir Frédéric Haldimand. F. J. Audet. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:127-49 '23

1791-1841

- Taxation without representation: an echo of July 4, 1776. W. R. Riddell. Mich Hist M 11:429-35 Jl '27

Rebellion, 1837-1838

- Political prisoners in Upper Canada, 1837-8. R. C. Watt. Eng Hist R 41:526-55 O '26
 Une société secrète dans le Bas-Canada en 1838: l'association des Frères chasseurs. I. Caron. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:17-34 '26

1867

- Contest between lieutenant-governor royal and the legislative assembly of the north west territories, 1883-1893. E. H. Oliver. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 17:81-118 '23

- Jubilee of Canada. New Statesman 29:368-70 Jl 2 '27

- Le premier Parlement de Manitoba, 1870-1874. L. A. Prud'homme. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:165-82 '23

- Le 60^e anniversaire de la Confédération canadienne. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:54-5 Jl 8 '27

CANADA—History—Continued*Rebellion, 1869-1875**See* Red River rebellion**Housing***See* Housing—Canada**Hunting***See* Hunting—Canada**Immigration and emigration***See* Immigration and emigration—Canada**Indians***See* Indians of North America—Canada**Industries and resources**Aus dem pelzlande Kanada. L. Heck. *il Westminster* M 136:30-4 Mr '24Canada and her pulp-wood industry. H. Birch. *English R* 38:771-4 My '24Le Canada, grenier du monde. V. Forbin. *il La Nature* 54 pt2:166-9 S 11 '26Canada; impressioni di viaggio. G. Muzi. *il map Nuova Antol* 240:159-85 Mr 16 '25Canada's need of population. V. Cazalet. *Sat R* 141:32-3 Ja 9 '26Canadian dominance in the wheat-market of the world; abstract. L. W. Lyde. *Scot Geog M* 43:287-91 S '27*See also* Agriculture—Canada; Coal industry—Canada; Gold mines and mining—Canada; Hydroelectric plants—Canada; Mines and mineral resources—Canada; Trapping; Water power—Canada**Insurance, Workmen's compensation***See* Insurance, Workmen's compensation—Canada**Intellectual life**Progrès du Canada français depuis la Confédération; discours du président. F. J. Audet. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 21:1-7 '27Spiritual conditions in Canada. C. W. Stanley. *Hibbert J* 21:276-86 Ja '23; Discussion. *Hibbert J* 21:579-84, 773-85; 22:360-74 Ap-Jl '23, Ja '24*See also* Colleges and universities—Canada**Labor and laboring classes***See* Labor and laboring classes—Canada**Labor laws and legislation***See* Labor laws and legislation—Canada**Liquor problem***See* Liquor problem—Canada**Missions***See* Missions—Canada**Money***See* Money—Canada**Paleobotany***See* Paleobotany—Canada**Paleontology***See* Paleontology—Canada**Periodicals***See* Periodicals—Canada**Physical geography***See* Physical geography—Canada**Politics and government**As you were at Ottawa. F. S. Peterson. *English R* 42:331-4 Mr '26Byng-King controversy. *New Statesman* 28: 659-60 Mr 12 '27Canada and Locarno. *New Statesman* 26:798-800 Ap 10 '26Canada and the Empire. R. Jebb. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:446 Je 28 '24Canada and the Imperial problem. W. P. M. Kennedy. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:27-9 Jl 3 '26Canadian crisis. *Nation (Lond)* 39:407-8 Jl 10 '26Canadian election and after. *New Statesman* 26:166-8 N 21 '25Canadian election and the Imperial conference. *New Statesman* 27:732-4 O 9 '26Canadian Nationalists. J. S. Ewart. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:34-5 Jl 3 '26Canadian problems. *Spec* 137:4-5 Jl 3 '26Canadian view. R. Jebb. *Outlook (Lond)* 58: 143-4 Ag 7 '26Constitutional crisis in Canada. *Spec* 137:40-1 Jl 10 '26Constitutional issue in Canada. *New Statesman* 27:435-6 Jl 31 '26Contest between lieutenant-governor royal and the legislative assembly of the north west territories, 1888-1893. E. H. Oliver. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 17:81-118 '23Election issues in Canada. *New Statesman* 25: 688-9 O 3 '25Elections in Canada. J. A. Stevenson. *Nation (Lond)* 38:141-3 O 24 '25Future of Canada. *Spec* 134:801-2 My 16 '25; Reply. B. Russell. 134:970-1 Je 13 '25Old new world and political morality. H. A. Smith. *Spec* 135:863-5 N 14 '25Political and constitutional crisis. *Round Tas* 16:824-36 S '26La politique du Canada; les liens avec la Grande-Bretagne. P. Denoyer. *J Débats* 33 pt2:743-4 N 5 '26Results of the elections in Canada. S. Smith. *Labour Monthly* 8:697-701 N '26Strange mystery. *New Statesman* 23:215-17 My 31 '24Viceroy or governor? C. Martin. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:330-2 O 2 '26Western attitude towards defence, trade and emigration; the aims and reservations of British North America. P. McGrath. *World Today* 48:401-5 O '26Where is Canada heading for? M. Spector. *Labour Monthly* 8:621-8 O '26*See also* Canada—Constitution; Conservative party (Canada); Elections—Canada; Political parties—Canada**Population***See* Population—Canada**Prohibition***See* Prohibition—Canada**Public health***See* Public health—Canada**Religious institutions and affairs**Church union in Canada. J. E. McAfee. *Christian Cent* 41:428-9 Ap 3 '24*See also* Roman Catholic church in Canada; Tuxis mouvement; United church of Canada**Royal society***See* Royal society of Canada**Slavery***See* Slavery—Canada**Social conditions**Spiritual conditions in Canada. C. W. Stanley. *Hibbert J* 21:276-86 Ja '23; Discussion. *Hibbert J* 21:579-84, 773-85; 22:360-74 Ap-Jl '23, Ja '24**Social life and customs**Une noce populaire il y a cinquante ans. E. Z. Massicotte. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 17:25-31 '23Quaker marriages in upper Canada. W. R. Riddell. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 21:91-6 '27**Société du parler français***See* Société du parler français au Canada**Surveys**Oblique aerial surveying in Canada. G. H. Matthes. *il diag maps Geog R* 16:568-82 O '26

CANADA—Surveys—Continued

Operations of the geodetic survey of Canada. N. Ogilvie. *il diags* Scot Geog M 41:142-57 My '25

Surveys of Canada; with discussion. H. S. L. Winterbotham. *il maps* Geog J 67:403-21 My '26

Work of the topographical survey of Canada. E. M. Dennis. Scot Geog M 41:89-97 Mr '25

Tariff

See Tariff—Canada

Trade unions

See Trade unions—Canada

Treaties

Treaty making power in Canada. N. A. M. Mackenzie. Am J Int Law 19:489-504 Jl '25

United States

Boundary treaty between Canada and the United States, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup122-8 O '25

Convention between Canada and the United States to suppress smuggling, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup120-2 O '25

Treaty and protocol between Canada and the United States to regulate the level of the Lake of the Woods, 1925, text. Am J Int Law 19:sup128-33 O '25

Water power

See Water power—Canada

Zoology

See Zoology—Canada

CANADA, Royal society of. See Royal society of Canada

CANADA and France. See France and Canada

CANADA and Great Britain. See Great Britain and Canada

CANADA and the United States

Address. V. Massey. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1927:128-34

Canada and the United States. Spec 136:206-7, 263-4 F 6-13 '26; Reply. E: Anderson. 136: 485 Mr 13 '26

Canadian-American problems. J. A. Stevenson. Outlook (Lond) 60:36-8 Jl 2 '27

History texts and American-Canadian amity. T: J. Malone. Hist Outl 18:373-7 D '27

How American is Canada? D. Mackay. *il* World Today 49:238-42 F '27

Imperial struggle for Canada. S. Nearing. Labour Monthly 6:286-92 My '24

Is Canada friend or enemy? Christian Cent 41:559-60 My 1 '24

Peace bridge. Sat R 144:211-12 Ag 13 '27

CANADIAN arctic expedition. See Arctic exploration—Canadian arctic expedition

CANADIAN dialect (French). See French-Canadian dialect

CANADIAN folklore. See Folklore—Canada

CANADIAN literature

European seeds in the Canadian garden. J: M. Gibbon. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 17:119-29 '23

Kanadas schönliteratur. G. Langenfeldt. bibliog Engl Stud 61 no2:221-45 '27

Overseas literature; from a Canadian point of view. L. Stevenson. English R 39: 876-86 D '24

CANADIAN names. See Names, Geographical—Canada; Names, Personal—Canadian

CANADIAN Northwest. See Northwest, Canadian

CANADIAN poetry

See also French-Canadian ballads and songs; French-Canadian poetry

CANADIAN Rockies. See Rocky mountains—Canadian Rockies

CANADIAN school of prehistoric research in France

Canadian school of prehistory in France. H. M. Ami. Nature 118:626 O 30 '26

CANADIANS, French. See French-Canadians

CANAL, Séverin

Les fonctionnaires et la natalité. Mercure Fr 176:407-17 D 1 '24

CANAL boats**Electric traction**

Les progrès de la traction sur les voies navigables. A. Pawlowski. *il* La Nature 58 pt1:209-12 Ap 4 '25

CANAL rays. See Rays, Positive

CANAL zone. See Panama Canal zone

CANALS, Salvador

L'Espagne, la monarchie et la constitution. Correspondant 298:209-26 Ja 25 '25

CANALS

Moor, kanal und neuland. H. Schoenfeld. *il* map Western M 135:493-9 Ja 31 '24

Transportation by water in early Babylonia. I. M. Price. Am J Sem Lang 40:111-16 Ja '24

See also Aqueducts; also names of canals, e.g. Chicago drainage canal; Nicaraguan canal (proposed); Panama canal; St Lawrence River canal; Suez canal

Alsace-Lorraine

Le grand canal d'Alsace. P. Clerget. map R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:34-5 Ja 31 '26

Le grand canal d'Alsace et le nouveau port de Strasbourg. F. Honoré. *il diags* map L'Illustration 83 pt2:63-7 Jl 18 '25

France

See also Rhône-Marseilles canal and tunnel

Germany

Das Leipziger kanalproblem. H. Walter. Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt 1923-25:138-53 '26

Neckar und Neckarkanal. H. Werner. *il* Western M 140:150-6 Ap '26

India

Grand Trunk canal. Near East 30:310-11 S 16 '26

Japan

See also Yokohama-Tokyo canal

Yugoslavia

Important waterway in Yugoslavia: King Peter I. canal. Near East 26:617, 643 D 11-18 '24

CANALS, Interocceanic

See also Nicaraguan canal (proposed)

CANARY islands

Chronique des îles Canaries. L. Doreste. Annales Polit et Litt 87:533 N 21 '26

Islands of the mid-Atlantic; the Canaries, the Azores, and the Falklands. R. Croft-Cooke. World Today 49:345-51 Mr '27

See also Insects—Canary islands

CANBERRA, Australia

Australia's capital a single tax city. W: E. Hicks. Open Court 41:727-34 D '27

Canberra. Spec 138:838-9 My 14 '27

Canberra. F. Fox. Sat R 143:695 My 7 '27

Canberra, a federal capital planned from the ground up. H. Bartholomew. *il* Nat Munic R 16:157-9 Mr '27

Canberra, city of dreams. A. R. V. Barker. *il* World Today 49:547-52 My '27

Canberra, nouvelle métropole de l'Australie. H: A. Tardent. *il maps* L'Illustration 85 pt1: 550-3 My 28 '27

CANBY, Henry Seidel

Status of American criticism. English J 13: 705-9 D '24

CANCER

Ayerza's disease associated with primary carcinoma of the lung. W: Boyd. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 12:383-4 '27

Cancer. Lens. New Statesman 29:645-6, 774-5 S 3, O 1 '27; Discussion. 30:75-6, 108-9 O 29-N 5 '27

CANCER—Continued

- Cancer and diet. F. R. Gordon. *Nation* (Lond) 37:72 Ap 18 '25
- Cancer and diet. *Lens. New Statesman* 23: 489-90 Ag 2 '24
- Cancer and diet. C. W. Saleeby. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:55-7 Ja 26 '24
- Cancer and the public. *Lens. New Statesman* 22:662-3 Mr 15 '24
- Cancer and the public. C. W. Saleeby. *bibliog Outlook* (Lond) 55:217-8 Ap 11 '25; Reply. M. C. Moore. 55:271-2 Ap 18 '25
- Le cancer des plantes. J. Magrou. *bibliog il R Sci* 63:33-43 Ja 24 '25
- Cancer discovery. C. W. Saleeby. *Outlook* (Lond) 56:53-4 Jl 25 '25
- Cancer et diastases. P. Lemay. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:177-80 Mr 31 '26
- Le cancer et la race. N. Roger. *maps L'Illustration* 85 pt1:556-7 My 28 '27
- Cancer of the ear of sheep: a contribution to the knowledge of chronic irritation as a secondary factor in the causation of cancer in the lower animals. S. Dodd. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:139-56 '23
- Cancer problem. J. E. Barker. *Spec* 133:186-7, 288-9 Ag 9, 30 '24
- Causation of cancer; reply to J. E. Barker, with rejoinder. W. A. Lane. *Spec* 133:319-20 S 6 '24
- Cancer problem. L. Hill. *English R* 39:269-78 Ag '24; Reply. J. E. Barker. 39:317-18 S '24
- Cancer research. J. B. S. Haldane. *Nation* (Lond) 36:550-2 Ja 17 '25; Discussion. 36: 579, 608 Je 24-31 '25
- Le cancer: statistiques comparées. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:227-9 Ap 30 '27
- Cancer studies in Massachusetts. H. L. Lombard and C. R. Doering. *tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:728-35 O '27
- Cancer: the result of wrong living. J. E. Barker. *World Today* 44:299-303 S '24
- Catalysis and cancer: a hint to pathologists. O. Lodge. *Discovery* 8:141-4 My '27
- Causation of cancer. *Spec* 135:129-30 Jl 25 '25
- Discoveries in cancer research. *Spec* 135:96-7 Jl 18 '25
- Est-ce lui? H: de Varigny. *J Débats* 32 pt2: 147 Jl 24 '25
- Goutre and cancer. *Spec* 135:225-6 Ag 8 '25
- Influence de l'alimentation sur le développement du diabète et du cancer. R. Lecoq. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:205 F 26 '27
- Inoculation cancéreuse? R. Baudet. *Annales Politt et Litt* 88:37-8 Ja 9 '27
- Iodine and cancer. *Lens. New Statesman* 25: 97-8 My 9 '25
- Knowledge against cancer. *Lens. New Statesman* 24:386-7 Ja 10 '25
- Life history of a micro-parasite isolated from carcinomatous growths. E. W. Stearn and others. *bibliog il Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:662-9 O '25
- Mohonk cancer symposium. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:596-7 N '26
- New cancer discoveries. *Discovery* 6:290-2 Ag '25
- New studies of cancer. *Lens. New Statesman* 23:698-9 S 27 '24
- Causation of cancer; reply to *Lens. J. E. Barker. New Statesman* 23:732 O 4 '24
- Nouvelle orientation de la lutte anti-cancéreuse. M. Adam. *tab R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:607-12 N 15 '27
- Nurse's part in the control of cancer. W. F. Wild. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:576-80 N '24
- Le problème du cancer. R. Proust. *il R Sci* 64:257-64, 295-304 My 8-22 '26
- La question du cancer. H: de Varigny. *bibliog J Débats* 32 pt2:265-6 Ag 14 '25
- Recent discoveries concerning the origin of cancer. *English R* 41:667-71 N '25
- Recent research into the mystery of life: new outlook in medicine that co-ordinates body and spirit. *World Today* 43:543-8 My '24
- La répartition du cancer selon les races humaines en France. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:4 Ja 15 '27
- Some present-day conceptions of cancer. W. Dickson. *English R* 41:267-70 Ag '25
- Statistics of cancer. *Lens. New Statesman* 30:40-2 O 22 '27
- Studies on the effect of potassium aluminum hydrochloric acid solutions on the growth and fate of neoplastic tissue. L. C. Strong. *tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:141-5, 823-7 Mr, D '27
- Twenty-four years of cancer research. *Sat R* 137:658-9 Je 28 '24
- Unsolved problems of cancer. *Lens. New Statesman* 25:446-6 Ag 1 '25
- Wert und Wichtigkeit der heutigen Krebswissenschaft für den Laien. R: Milner. *Westerm M* 141:329-32 N '26
- Wrong way with cancer. *Outlook* (Lond) 54: 308-9 N 1 '24
- See also Pondville hospital for cancer, Norfolk, Mass.
- CANCER, Plant.** See Crown gall
- CANDIA** (town). See Herakleion, Crete
- CANDIDA**, Jean de
Jean de Candida, historian. C. Couderc. *Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 85:323-41 '24
- CANDIDA**, Riccardo Filangieri di. See Filangieri di Candida, Riccardo
- CANDLE nut oil.** See Lumbang oil
- CANDLE nut tree.** See Lumbang trees
- CANDLEFISH.** See Eulachon
- CANDLER, Beatrice Post**
The test; poem. *Am Federationist* 33:453 Ap '26
- CANDLER, Edmund**
Bull of Altamira. *Cornhill M* 58:216-21 F '25
- Castle in Spain. *Blackw* 215:96-104 Ja '24
- Dinosaur's egg; story. *Blackw* 217:585-604, 763-86; 218:40-60, 166-98, 297-327, 477-504 My-O '25
- Lawrence and the Hejaz. *Blackw* 218:733-61 D '25
- Edmund Candler: an appreciation. *Spec* 136: 79-80 Ja 16 '26
- Obituary. *Lond Mercury* 13:341 F '26
- Portrait. *Bookm* (Lond) 67:217 Ja '25
- CANDY, A. M.**
Arc welding successfully applied to building operations. *Far East R* 22:586-7 D '26
- CANDY**
Sweetest job in the United States. *World R* 5:107 O 31 '27
- CANE, Florence**
Teaching children to paint. *Arts* 6:95-101 Ag '24
- CANE, Melville**
At Chartres; poem. *Sewanee R* 35:205 Ap '27
- May song; poem. *Sewanee R* 35:186 Ap '27
- On barren rocks I poured my blood; poem. *Sewanee R* 35:312 Jl '27
- Uffizi; poem. *Sewanee R* 35:142 Ap '27
- CANE sugar.** See Sugar cane
- CANEDA, Domingo Figarola**
Obituary. *Hispan Am Hist R* 7:227 My '27
- CANEPHORES**
Basket of the kanephoroi. G. M. A. Richter. *il Am J Archaeol* 30:422-6 O '26
- CANES.** See Walking sticks
- CANFIELD, Dorothy.** See Fisher, Mrs Dorothea Frances (Canfield)
- CANIGOU.** See Pyrenées
- CANINA, Attilio Garino.** See Garino-Canina, Attilio
- CANN, Louise Gebhard**
Caroline Armington, etcher. *Am M Art* 18: 492-5 S '27
- Othon Friesz. *Arts* 10:278-84 N '26
- CANNADAY, Isaac**
Gossner church. *Luth Q* 55:323-7 Jl '25
- CANNAE, Battle of, B.C. 216**
Cannae. W. Judeich. *maps Hist Ztsch* 136 no 1:1-21 '27

- CANNAN, Edwin**
Limitation of currency or limitation of credit. Econ J 34:52-64 Mr '24
Monetary reform. Econ J 34:155-62 Je '24
- and others**
Annual meeting of the Royal economic society. Econ J 34:155-76 Je '24
- CANNAN, Gilbert**
All eyes on the theatre. Sewanee R 32:130-8 Ap '24
- CANNAN, R. Keith**
(ed.) Biochemistry. Science Prog 18:371-5; 19:377-82; 20:405-8; 21:30-5, 386-91 Ja '24, Ja '25, Ja, Jl '26, Ja '27
- CANNES, France**
Au pays du doux hiver. Il L'illustration 85 pt2:xxiii D 24 '27
- CANNEY, A. Wallace**
Awakening; poem. Am Federationist 33:937 Ag '26
- CANNEY, Maurice Arthur**
Hebrew *māleitz*. Am J Sem Lang 40:135-7 Ja '24
Religion: call or profession? Outlook (Lond) 54:135-6 Ag 23 '24
Sand in magical and other ceremonies. Discovery 7:59-61 F '26
- CANNIBAL king; story. J: S. Erskine. Lond Mercury 17:17-25 N '27**
- CANNIBALISM**
Ein sicherer fall von prähistorischem cannibalismus bei Hankenfeld, G.-B. Atzenbrugg, Niederösterreich. J. Bayer. Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 53:83-4 '23
- CANNING, George**
Coalition ministries of 1827. A. Aspinall. Eng Hist R 42:201-26 Ap '27 (to be cont)
- CANNING, John Bennet**
Formation of frequency distributions. Am Statis Assn J 21:133-48 Je '26
- CANNING, R. Gordon**
Egypt and England, 1927. Near East 31:748-50 Je 23 '27
- CANNING, Stratford. See Stratford de Redcliffe, Stratford Canning, viscount**
- CANNING and preserving**
Bouchage sous le vide. Il La Nature 55 pt2: 79-80 Jl 15 '27
Discoloration, smut, or blackening of canned lobster. F. C. Harrison and E. G. Hood. bibliog. Il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:145-90 '23
See also Fishery products—Preservation; Jam; Jelly; Pectins
- Apparatus and supplies**
Appareil pour le revêtement intérieur des boîtes de conserves. Il La Nature 53 pt1: 255-6 Ap 18 '25
- CANNON, Annie E.**
Plan for teaching a course in civics on the unit basis. bibliog Hist Outl 16:28-35 Ja '25
- CANNON, Annie J.**
Sarah Frances Whiting. Pop Astron 35:539-45 D '27
—*See* Shapley, Harlow, jt. auth.
- CANNON, Harry Sharp**
Rhyme and alliteration in Carl Spitteler. Mod Philol 23:189-200 N '25
- CANNON, Herbert Graham**
Ectodermal muscles in a crustacean. Nature 115:458-9 Mr 28 '25
On the development of an estherid crustacean. bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 212 ser B:395-430 Mr 25 '24
On the segmental excretory organs of certain fresh-water ostracods. bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 214 ser B:1-27 Ag 5 '26
Oogenesis of lumbricus. Nature 116:97 Jl 18 '25
- and Manton, S. M.**
On the feeding mechanism of a mysid crustacean, hemimysis lamornae. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:219-63 '27
- CANNON, James, bishop, 1864-**
Cecil Rhodes and religious education. Meth Q R 73:634-47 O '24
Conflict between Romanism and the Mexican government. Meth Q R 76:219-41 Ap '27
Future life among animistic peoples. Meth Q R 74:611-25 O '25
Japanese indigenous Christianity. So Atlan Q 24:252-63 Jl '25
Linguistic argument for the late date of Canticles. Meth Q R 74:337-8 Ap '25
Missionary work in Mexico. Meth Q R 75:279-99 Ap '26
- CANNON, James, 3rd.**
Witness of the Roman catacombs to early Christianity. Meth R 109:9-23 Ja '26
- CANNON, Lee E.**
Trend in fiction. Christian Cent 40:1304-5 O 11 '23
- CANNON, Mary Antoinette**
History and development of hospital social work. Family 4:250-5 F '24
- CANNON, Walter Bradford, and Pereira, Jayme R.**
Increase of adrenal secretion in fever. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:247-8 Je '24
- and Querido, A.**
Role of adrenal secretion in the chemical control of body temperature. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:245-6 Je '24
- CANNON, William Walter**
Authorship of Lamentations. Bib Sac 81:42-58 Ja '24
Day of the Lord in Joel. Church Q R 103: 32-63 O '26
- CANNONS. See Guns (ordnance)**
- CANOEIROS**
Les Indiens Canoeiros. P. Rivet. bibliog inap Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:169-81 '24
- CANOES and canoeing**
Mawken canoe in Algoa bay. F. W. Fitz-Simons. Il Nature 119:746-7 My 21 '27; Discussion. 119:856; 120:227, 621 Je 11, Ag 13, O 29 '27
- CANON law**
Law of the League of nations. H. E. Ford. Dublin R 174:28-52 Ja '24
Mete o calmieri in diritto canonico. D. Schiapoli. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 47:45-62 '21
See also Interdict (canon law)
- CANONGE, Frédéric**
Le doyen des Publicistes chrétiens. G. Goyau. Correspondant 309:614-16 N 25 '27
- CANONIZATION**
See also Saints; also Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus; Vianney, J. B. M., Saint
- CANONS (clerics)**
Secular and regular canons during the middle ages. L. C. MacKinney. Princ Theol R 22:589-613 O '24
- CANONS of the Lateran. See Order of canons regular**
- CANOVA, Antonio**
Michelangiolo e Canova. M. de Benedetti. Nuova Antol 235:271-7 Je 1 '24
Il primo viaggio di Antonio Canova da Venezia a Roma. A. Munoz. Nuova Antol 241: 255-62 Je 1 '25
L'ultima dimora a Parigi di A. Canova e l'ultima sua grande opera di scultura. F. P. Luiso. Nuova Antol 248:420-34 Ag 16 '26
- CANTAB, pseud.**
Agricultural research. Nature 114:465 S 27 '24
English cricket; what is the matter? English R 42:821-4 Je '26
- CANTACUZÈNE, Charles Adolphe**
Brusque réveil; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:618 Je 1 '24
Sonnet, 1780. Annales Polit et Litt 82:618 Je 1 '24
Vérité rose; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:618 Je 1 '24

CANTALUPO, Roberto

Fascism in Italian history. *Foreign Affairs* 4: 61-71 O '25
La nuova Eritrea. *Nuova Antol* 255:331-45 O 1 '27

CANTATAS

Patriotic cantata. K. L. Carver. *Prim Educ* 32:114-17 F '24

CANTEL, André

La lyre merveilleuse; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:87 Ja 24 '26

CANTERBURY, R. T. Davidson, archbishop of.

See Davidson, Randall Thomas

CANTERBURY, See of

Archdeacons of Canterbury under Archbishop Ceolnoth, 833-870. M. Deanesly. *Eng Hist R* 42:1-11 Ja '27

CANTERBURY, Connecticut

Prudence Crandall. G. S. Wormley. *J Negro Hist* 8:72-80 Ja '23

CANTERBURY tales. See Chaucer, Geoffrey**CANTHOCAMPTIDAE**

Northern cyclopidae and canthocamptidae. A. Willey. bibliog pls *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 19:137-58 '25

CANTICLES. See Bible—Old Testament—Song of Solomon**CANTLIE, Sir James**

Obituary. *Nature* 117:832 Je 12 '26

CANTON, William

Tithonus to Aurora; poem. *Bookm (Lond)* 71: 26 O '26

William Canton. K. Tynan. por *Bookm (Lond)* 69:10-11 O '25

CANTON, China

Can the Bible be driven out of Canton? H. Wong. *China W R* 33:94-8 Jl 11 '25

Canton. C. L. Malone. *Labour Monthly* 8:484-91 Ag '26

Canton and Dr Sun. O. M. Green. *China R* 6:12-3 F '24

Canton of today. S. J. R. Ensign. *Trans-Pac* 13:11 Mr 27 '26

Canton's part in the China war. H. Wong. *China W R* 30:235-6 O 25 '24

China's big test lies with Canton, says soviet aide, Berodin. R. Gould. *Trans-Pac* 13:14 Mr 27 '26

China's reds turning pink. *Christian Cent* 44: 6-7 Ja 6 '27

Failure of the labor-peasant uprising at Canton. H. Wong. *il China W R* 43:119-21 D 31 '27

Finding a lesson in the recent Canton incidents. *il China W R* 43:116-18 D 31 '27

How labor rules Canton. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 F 5 '27

If Canton should win. R. Gould. *Trans-Pac* 13:22 O 9 '26

Is Canton planning another Nationalist government. J. B. Powell. *China W R* 42: 248-50 N 5 '27

Letter from Canton. *Trans-Pac* 13:22 O 16 '26

Making Canton independent of Hongkong. R. T. Rich. *China W R* 33:210-11 Ag 15 '25

Mission lands and double taxes at Canton. H. Wong. *China W R* 33:58-60 Je 20 '25

Patriotic movement and Christian work in Canton. Y. L. Lee. *China W R* 35:10-12 D 5 '25

Red sun over Canton. H. Wong. *il China W R* 30:269-70 N 1 '24

What if Canton should win out? R. Gould. *China W R* 33:149-50 O 9 '26

Why Canton is radical center of Asia. L. S. Gannett. *China W R* 37:29-31 Je 12 '26

Harbor

Chinese in Canton take steps to rival Hongkong as south China seaport. *Hin Wong. China W R* 34 special no:29-30 N 1 '25

Deep water port for Canton. *diags Far East R* 20:486-7 O '24

Preliminary project for Canton outer harbor. G. W. Olivecrona. *il Far East R* 22:353-6 Ag '26

Politics and government

Analysis of Canton bolshevism. S. H. Chang.

China W R 36:116-20 Ap 3 '26

Canton coup against the Bolsheviks. H. Wong.

China W R 36:136-8 Ap 10 '26

Temple of the five hundred gods

Le monastère des saints de bois. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:734-6 D 24 '27

CANTUAR, Randall. See Davidson, Randall Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury

CANTWELL, James William. See Ittner, William Butts, Jr. auth.

CANTY, Margaret

Kindergarten activities. *Am Childhood* 13:16-20 D '27

CANVASSING

House to house canvasser in interstate commerce. J. Hemphill. *Am Law R* 60:641-8 S '26

CANZONIERE. See Petrarca, Francesco

CAPART, Jean

L'art égyptien et la loi de frontalité, à propos d'une statuette du Cabinet des médailles. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 26:47-65 '23

Un fragment de Naos Saïte. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 2 ser 19 nol:26p '24

Note sur les fouilles de Spiennes. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 nol11-12:890-1 '26

CAPAZZA, Louis

De Marseille en Corse en ballon il y a trente-neuf ans. H. Ghilini. por *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:521 N 14 '25

CAPE ANN, Massachusetts

Granites and pegmatites of Cape Ann, Massachusetts. C. H. Warren and H. E. McKinstry. bibliog il maps *Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 59 nol4:315-57 S '24

CAPE COD, Massachusetts

Merchant marine of Cape Cod. H. C. Kirtledge. *Harv Grad M* 34:331-47 Mr '26

See also Provincetown, Massachusetts

CAPE COLONY

See also Tsitsa falls

CAPE Malays. See Malay race

CAPE Orlando, Battle of, 1299. See Sicily—History

CAPE-to-Cairo railroad. See Railroads—Africa

CAPECE MINUTOLO, Antonio, principe di Canosa

La giovinezza del principe di Canosa. B. Croce. Soc It di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 50:79-106 '27

CAPEK, Josef. See Čapek, Karel, Jr. auth.

ČAPEK, Karel

English theatre. *Sat R* 138:115-16 Ag 2 '24

Une conversation avec M Karel Tchapek. F. Baumann. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:44-5 Jl 1 '27

Karel Čapek. C. A. D. Scott. por *Bookm (Lond)* 66:256-8 Ag '24

Lettre de Prague. F. de Méans. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:689 Je 28 '25

—and Čapek, Josef

Insect play; criticism *Spec* 136:579 Mr 27 '26

ČAPEK-CHOD, K. M.

La promotion de M Chalvey; conte, tr. par G. Tibser. *R Polit et Litt* 62:188-94 Mr 15 '24

K. M. Čapek-Čhod. H. Jelinek. *R Polit et Litt* 62:187-8 Mr 15 '24

CAPEN, E. Rubie

Dutch song. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36: 70 Mr '27

CAPEN, Samuel Paul

Tendencies in professional education. *Educ Rec* 5:13-27 Ja '24

CAPEWELL, Edward R.

Vacation school as a project in right living. *Relig Educ* 21:523-6 O '26

CAPILLARITY

- Capillary condensation and adsorption. W: C. Bray and H. D. Draper. bibliog diagrs tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:295-9 My '26
- External capillary action. W. Galloway. diag Nature 118:300-1 Ag '28 '26
- Molecular mechanism of capillary phenomena. N. K. Adam. Nature 115:512-13 Ap 4 '25; Discussion. 116:463-5, 643 S 26, O 31 '25

See also Surface tension

CAPITAL

- Are we short of capital? New Statesman 30: 349-51 D 24 '27
- Bankers and Christians in debate; reduction of taxes on large incomes. Co-operation 12: 45-6 Mr '26
- Capitale e interesse. A. Graziani. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49:33-92 '25
- Export of capital. Nation (Lond) 37:95-6 Ap 25 '25
- Individual and social interests in relation to saving. C. F. Bickerdike. Econ J 34:408-22 S '24
- International free trade in capital. J. Viner. Scientia 39:39-48 Ja '26; French tr. L. Moulin. 39:sup18-27 Ja '26
- Is European capital international? S. Griffith. World Tomorrow 7:110-12 Ap '24
- Labor banks on over capitalization. Bankers M 110:54 Ja '25
- La répartition des capitaux. tab J Economistes 83:200-1 F '26
- Zwei ungarische kapitaltheorien. S. Varga. Schmollers Jahrb 49:835-62 '25
- See also Banks and banking; Capitalism; Economics; Interest; Investments; Labor and laboring classes; Monopolies; Profit; Trusts; Industrial; Wealth

Taxation

- Capital gains and how they should be taxed. R. M. Haig. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:131-42 My '24
- L'esperimento italiano dell'imposta sul capitale. M. Soleri. Nuova Antol 216:275-90 Ap 1 '26
- Les illusions relatives à l'impôt sur le capital; philosophie de la monnaie. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 85:485-6 N 8 '25
- L'impôt sur le capital. R. G. Lévy. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:320-34 My 15 '25
- Les impôts sur le revenu et le capital en Suisse. R. Théry. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:199-202 My '26
- M MacKenna et le prélèvement sur le capital. J Débats 32 pt1:581-2 Ap 10 '25
- Le prélèvement sur le capital. C. Dupuis. Correspondant 301:502-17 N 25 '25
- Le prélèvement sur le capital pendant la Révolution. M. Marion. J Débats 33(!)pt1: 1109-10 Ja 1 '26
- Que faut-il penser d'un prélèvement sur le capital? H. Ghilini. L'Illustration 84 pt1:81-2 Ja 23 '26

CAPITAL and labor. See Labor and capital

CAPITAL levy. See Capital—Taxation

CAPITAL punishment

- Capital punishment; an outline for debate. bibliog il World R 5:72-5 O 17 '27
- Capital punishment, 1910-1925; selected bibliography. M. L. Henderson. J Crim Law 17: 117-27 My '26
- Death as a punishment. E. Bowen-Rowlands. English R 41:134-40 Jl '25
- Extradition treaties and the death penalty. J. S. Reeves. Am J Int Law 18:298-300 Ap '24
- Murder and the death penalty. E. H. Sutherland. J Crim Law 15:522-9 F '25
- Recent death-orgies; study of capital punishment. C. Kassel. So Atlan Q 23:295-309 O '24
- Recent history and present status of capital punishment in the United States. R. T. Bye. tabs J Crim Law 17:234-45 Ag '26; Same. Am Law R 60:905-20 N '26

Shall we put them to death? R. T. Bye. World Tomorrow 10:248-50 Je '27

See also Executions and executioners; Lynching

CAPITALISM

- Are we nearing revolution? E. Burns. Labour Monthly 8:429-34 Jl '26
- Capitalism and the novel. M. Lopez. Labour Monthly 9:562-6 S '27
- Capitalism or communism. H. Cox. Sat R 140: 392-3 O 10 '25
- Capitalism—or what? symposium. Bankers M 112:679-80; 113:9-10, 159-61, 309-11 My, Jl-S '26
- Capitalism; Protestant offspring. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 42:600-1 My 7 '25
- Competition and economic equilibrium. Nature 129:569 O 15 '27
- Democratized capitalism. H. I. Cohn. Co-operation 10:209 D '24
- Diddling them with Dawes. J. T. W. Newbold. Labour Monthly 7:118-20 F '25
- In the light of Marxism. Labour Monthly 7: 482-8 Ag '25
- Kalvinismus und kapitalismus am Rhein. J. Hashagen. Schmollers Jahrb 47:49-72 '24
- Outlook for British capitalism. E. Burns. Labour Monthly 9:490-5 Ag '27
- Ploutocratie internationale. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 84 pt2:684-5 D 18 '26

See also Labor and capital

CAPITALISTS and financiers

- Le financier dans la cité, d'O. Homberg. Review. A. Pavic. R Polit et Litt 65:119-21 F 19 '27

See also Millionaires

CAPITALIZATION

See also English language—Capitalization

CAPITALS (architecture)

- Aeolic capitals of Delphi. W: B. Dinsmoor. il Am J Archaeol 27:161-73 Ap '23
- Untersuchungen zum korinthischen kapitell: 1 Das korinthische kapitell von Phigalia. M. Gütschow. bibliog footnotes il 2 pl Deutsch Archaeol Inst Jahrb 36:44-83 '21

CAPITALS (cities)

- Seven southern state capitals. H. James. Social Forces 4:386-94 D '25

See also Canberra, Australia

CAPITAN, Louis

- Contribution à l'étude des rapports de l'Amérique avec l'Océanie: les bois parlants et les pierres taillées de l'île de Paques. Soc d'Américanistes J n s 17:300-4 '25
- Un manuscrit judiciaire de 1534 nahuatl-espagnol pls Soc d'Américanistes J n s 15:75-81 '23
- La 21^e session du Congrès international des Américanistes; compte rendu. Soc d'Américanistes J n s 17:261-6 '25

CAPITOLS

See also Pennsylvania—Capitol

CAPITULATIONS. See Exterritoriality**CAPLET, André Léon**

- Obituaire. G. Allix. J Débats 32 pt1:751-2 My 1 '25

CAPÓ-RODRIGUEZ, Pedro

- Platt amendment. Am J Int Law 17:761-5 O '23

CAPONS and caponizing

- Le déterminisme des caractères sexuels secondaires chez les gallinacés. A. Pézard. il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:693-703 D 30 '24

CAPPADOCIA

- Les peintures chrétiennes de la Cappadoce: review of Les églises rupestres de Cappadoce, by G. de Jerphanion. C. Diehl. il J Savants 25:97-109 Mr '27

CAPPER, Arthur

- Federal relief for the farmer's plight. World R 3:179 D 13 '26
- Middle West looks abroad. Foreign Affairs 5:529-37 Jl '27
- Square deal for the farmer. por Bankers M 105:22-7 Ja '24

- CAPPER, David Sing**
Obituary. *Nature* 117:387-8 Mr 13 '26
- CAPRARA, Jean Baptiste**
Les prêtres révolutionnaires devant le cardinal
Caprara. A. Mathiez. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 3:1-15 Ja '26
- CAPRAROLA, Italy**
Farnese palace
Farnese palace at Caprarola. V. Barker. *Il Arts* 12:216-18 O '27
- CAPRI**
Peasant wedding in Capri. C. Hamilton. *Cornhill M* 56:74-9 Ja '24
- CAPRIN, Giulio**
Benvenuto Cellini; critique. M. Muret. *J Débats* 33 pt2:361-3 Ag 27 '26
- CAPRON, Marjorie**
All-American Thanksgiving dinner. *World R* 3:151 N 22 '26
- Delicate art of etching.** *World R* 3:222-3 Ja 10 '27
- Digging up ancient history.** *World R* 3:70-1 O 18 '26
- Glory that is glass.** *World R* 5:202-3 D 19 '27
- He gets things done.** *World R* 5:142-3 O 3 '27
- In tribute to the pioneer woman.** *World R* 5:8-9 S 19 '27
- Lyric of the lake.** *World R* 5:140 N 14 '27
- Nation's market basket on wheels.** *World R* 5:145 N 21 '27
- Quant history of the Christmas card custom.** *World R* 3:199 D 20 '26
- Shadow of the White House falls on the sidewalks of New York.** *World R* 5:102-3 O 31 '27
- Why Jean got the job.** *World R* 3:11 S 20 '26
- Wonders of the water world.** *World R* 2:199 My 17 '26
- CAPTAIN Scott polar research institute.** See Cambridge university—Captain Scott polar research institute
- CAPTAIN'S daughter (novel).** See Pushkin, Alexander Sergeievich
- Les CAPTIFS;** roman. See Kessel, J.
- CAPTIVE (La prisonnière).** See Bourdet, Edouard
- CAPTIVE Israel;** drama. C. Reznikoff. *Menorah J* 10:38-15 F '21
- CAPTURE at sea**
Sea power and submarines. J. H. Kimball. *English R* 42:340-4 Mr '26
See also Prizes (international law)
- CAPTURE of animals.** See Animals, Capture of
- CAPUS, (Vincent Marie) Alfred**
Portrait. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:362 Ap 5 '25
Réception de M Edouard Estaunié à l'Académie française; discours de M Estaunié. *J Débats* 32 pt1:599-605 Ap 10 '25; Same cond. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:363-6 Ap 5 '25
Réception de M Edouard Estaunié à l'Académie française; réponse de M R. de Fiers. *J Débats* 32 pt1:648-55, 700-5 Ap 17-24 '25; Same cond. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:366-9 Ap 5 '25
- CAPUS, Guillaume**
Les huîtres naçnières. *R Sci* 64:166-73 Mr 27 '26
- CAR and the level-crossing; story.** W. H. Jacques. *English R* 43:717-20 D '26
- CAR cleaning**
Lavage automatique des wagons. P. Marschal. *Il La Nature* 55 pt2:214-15 S 1 '27
- CAR couplings**
L'attelage automatique des wagons. A. Bourgain. *Il diags La Nature* 53 pt2:257-61, 321-7 O 24, N 21 '25
- CAR ferries.** See Train ferries
- CAR loading statistics.** See Railroads—Freight
- CAR ventilation**
Cooling power of the air in trains, trams, and buses. L. Hill and M. Brad. *Nature* 111:246-7 Ag 16 '24
- CARABIDÆ**
Carabus morbillosus Fabr. und otala tigr! Gerv., eine anpassungsstudie. C. R. Boettger. pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt4:319-25 '21
Catalogue of Philippine carabidae. H. E. Andrews. *Phil J Sci* 31:345-61 N '26
- CARABUS.** See Carabidae
- CARACCIO, —**
(tr.) See Bonfante, Pietro. Rome et Amérique; Gemma, Scipione. Difetti costituzionali emendabili della Società delle nazioni
- CARACCIO, Armand**
Stendhal théoricien de l'histoire. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett* 2:1-11 '25
- CARACCIOLLO, Giovanni Battista**
Neues zum schafften des Giovanni Battista Caracciolo. H. Voss. *Il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 48:131-8 '27
- CARACORUM.** See Karakoram mountains
- CARAFFA, Antonio**
La Vita di Antonio Carafa, scritta da G. B. Vico. B. Croce. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 49:15-32 '25
- CARAGHER, Mary E.**
Experiment with a school paper. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:36 D '26
- CARAJA Indians**
Discoveries on the River of Death. F. G. Smith. *Il map World Today* 46:1036-46 N '25
- CAR'AMIGA douss'e franca.** See Vidal, Peire
- CARANGIDAE**
Review of the carangoid fishes found in the waters of Formosa. M. Oshima. *Il Phil J Sci* 26:345-413 Mr '25
- CARAPANOS, Alexandre**
L'affaire gréco-bulgare. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:494 N 8 '25
- CARAPUS dubius.** See Fierasfer
- CARAVANS**
Ancient caravan trade routes. H. E. Phillips. *English R* 42:381-8, 503-18 Mr-Apr '26
Caravan and car in the Middle East. *Dürbin. Asiatic R n s* 21:313-15 Ap '25
Caravan travel across Mongolia. V. P. Copping. *Il map Far East R* 23:130-1 Mr '27
De la Tunisie au Tchad. E. Combe. *J Débats* 34 pt1:728-9 My 6 '27
How American flour gets to Gobi. *Il Far East R* 23:131 Mr '27
- CARBINOLS**
Sur les dialcoyl-éthynyl-carbinols et les composés qui en dérivent. R. Locquin. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:170-s2 Mr 30 '24
- CARBOHYDRATES**
Carbohydrate metabolism. *Nature* 115:137 Ja 24 '25
Mechanism of carbohydrate utilization. A. L. Raymond. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11: 622-4 O '25
Post-mortem changes in the free sugar, glycogen, phosphates and lactic acid in mammalian muscle. W. W. Simpson and J. J. R. Macleod. *bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:371-5 '26
See also Cellulose; Dextrose; Glucosides; Levulose; Polyoses; Sugars
- CARBOLIC acid.** See Phenol
- CARBON**
Atomic volumes of carbon and hydrogen. W. F. Short. *Nature* 118:145 S 25 '26
Carbon atom in crystalline structure. W. Bragg. *Nature* 111:862-5 D 13 '24
Graphitic conduction in conjugated chains of carbon atoms: a contribution to Armstrong's theory of chemical change. T. M. Lowry. *Nature* 115:376-7 Mr 14 '25
Sources of carbon in the pre-Cambrian formations. E. S. Moore. *bibliog pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 19:21-7 '25
See also Charcoal; Coke; Graphite
- Spectrum**
Application of the quantum theory of band spectra to the first negative Deslandres group of carbon. C. M. Blackburn. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:28-34 Ja '25

CARBON—Spectrum—Continued

Assignment of lines and terms values in beryllium II and carbon IV. R. A. Millikan and I. S. Bowen. tabs Nature 114:380 S 13 '24

Band spectra associated with carbon. R. T. Birge. Nature 116:170-1, 207 Ag 1-8 '25. Discussion. 116:360, 533-40 S 5, O 10 '25

Doublet separation in C II and Si IV. R. J. Lang and S. Smith. Nature 116:244 Ag 15 '25

Energy levels of the carbon monoxide molecule. R. T. Birge. Nature 117:229-30 F 13 '26

H and K bands of carbon. A. S. Ganesan. tab Nature 118:842 D 11 '26

Molecular spectrum of carbon dioxide. J. W. Ellis. tabs Nature 118:82-3 JI 17 '26

Note on the extreme ultraviolet spectrum of the carbon arc. W. W. Shaver. il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:131-6 '23

On the structure of the arc spectrum of germanium with a note on that of carbon. J. C. McLennan and A. B. McLay. biblog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:355-63 '26

Spectra of the neutral carbon monoxide molecule. R. C. Johnson. tabs Nature 117:376-7 Mr 13 '26; Reply. O. S. Duffendack and G. W. Fox. 118:12-13 JI 3 '26; Rejoinder. 118:50 JI 10 '26

Structure and origin of the Swan band spectrum of carbon. R. C. Johnson. biblog il pl tabs Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 226 ser A:157-230 Ja 25 '27

Wave-lengths of carbon, oxygen, and nitrogen in the extreme ultra-violet with a concave grating at grazing incidence. J. B. Hoag. diag pl tabs Astrophys J 66:225-32 N '27

CARBON, Activated

Charbons actifs. A. Boutaric. tabs R Sci 64. 370-2 Je 26 '26

Les charbons actifs d'Edouard Urbain. H. Chaumat. il diags tabs La Nature 54 pti: 149-55 Mr 6 '26

CARBON compounds

Electronic states of the CN molecule. R. S. Mulliken. Nature 114:858-9 D 13 '24

Influence of general electron displacement on the reactivity of conjugated systems in the molecules of carbon compounds. R. Robinson. Nature 118:627 O 30 '26

See also Aliphatic compounds; Carbohydrates; Carbonates; Hydrocarbons

CARBON dioxide

Action of magnetic fields on the refractive index of carbon dioxide gas. P. N. Ghosh and P. C. Mahanti. diag Nature 118:734 N 20 '26; Reply. E. T. S. Appleyard. 119:353 Mr 5 '27

L'anhydride carbonique, succédané de la glace hydrique. R. Villers. il diag La Nature 55 pti:458-60 My 15 '27

Carbon assimilation by plants. J. C. Bose. Scientia 40:143-52 S '26; French tr. L. Moulin. 40:sup51-60 S '26

Crystal structure of carbon dioxide. J. C. McLennan and J. O. Wilhelm. diags pl tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:51-6 '25

Dissociation of carbon dioxide at high temperatures. W. T. David. Nature 120:157 JI 30 '27

L'équilibre acide carbonique-carbonates des trois phases air-eau-terre du globe. R. Legendre. diag La Nature 53 pti:138-42 Ag 29 '25

L'expérience de Garreau et la fin du monde; assimilation du carbon de l'acide carbonique dans l'air par les plantes vertes. L. Maquenne. biblog R Sci 62:641-8 N 8 '24

Modern views of the mechanism of carbon assimilation. W. Stiles. Scientia 41:117-26 F '27; French tr. H. de Varigny. 41:sup62-70 F '27

Molecular spectrum of carbon dioxide. J. W. Ellis. tabs Nature 118:82-3 JI 17 '26

Recent measurements of the Joule effect for CO₂. F. G. Keyes and F. W. Sears. diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:38-41 Ja '25

La suralimentation des plantes par le gaz carbonique. A. Rolet. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:541-6 O 15 '25

Use of carbon dioxide in a mercury interrupter. G. R. Paranjpe and H. D. Tendulkar. Nature 120:117-18 JI 23 '27

Spectrum

Spectrum of CO₂. G. W. Fox and others. diag pl tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:302-7 My '27

CARBON monoxide

Burning of carbonic oxide. Nature 118:932 D 25 '26

Carbon monoxide poisoning. Pub Health Nurse 19:568 N '27

Carbon monoxide poisoning in the absence of haemoglobin. J. B. S. Haldane. Nature 119:352 Mr 5 '27; Discussion. 119:460, 491-2 Mr 26-Apr 2 '27

Energy levels of the carbon monoxide molecule. R. T. Birge. Nature 117:229-30 F 13 '26

Flame spectra of carbon monoxide and water gas. Nature 116:837 D 5 '25

Gaseous combustion at medium pressures: pt I. Carbon monoxide-air explosions in a closed vessel; pt II. Methane-air explosions in a closed vessel. R. W. Fenning. il Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 225 ser A:331-56 Ja 5 '26

Influence of carbon monoxide and light on indophenol oxidase of yeast cells. D. Keilin. tab Nature 119:670-1 My 7 '27

Reduction of carbon monoxide. O. C. Elvins and A. W. Nash. Nature 118:154 JI 31 '23

Reduction of carbonic oxide. H. E. Armstrong. Nature 118:265 Ag 21 '26

Spectra of the neutral carbon monoxide molecule. R. C. Johnson. tabs Nature 117:376-7 Mr 13 '26; Reply. O. S. Duffendack and G. W. Fox. 118:12-13 JI 3 '26; Rejoinder. 118:50 JI 10 '26

Toxicologie automobile. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:930-41 Je 15 '25

Spectrum

Excitation of the spectra of carbon monoxide by electronic impacts. O. S. Duffendack and G. W. Fox. diags pl tabs Astrophys J 65:214-37 My '27

Infra-red spectra of certain elements. J. C. McLennan and others. pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:39-50 '25

CARBONATES

Carbonate dikes of the Premier diamond mine, Transvaal. R. A. Daly. diags pls tabs J Geol 33:659-84 O '25

Function of gels in the formation of quartz and carbonate veins. C. A. Merritt. il tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 18:85-90 '24

CARBONIC acid. See Carbon dioxide

CARBONIC anhydride. See Carbon dioxide

CARBONIC oxide. See Carbon monoxide

CARBONIFEROUS period. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Carboniferous; Palaeobotany—Carboniferous; Paleontology—Carboniferous

CARBONIZATION of coal. See Coal distillation

CARBONIZATION of wood. See Wood distillation

CARBONYL compounds

Accurate general iodometric method for the quantitative determination of the carbonyl group in organic compounds. E. G. R. Ardagh and J. G. Williams. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:73-4 '25

CARBOSCOPE

X-ray examination of coal. C. N. Kemp and J. L. Thomson. biblog il Discovery 6:211-14 Je '25

CARBUNCLES

Anthrax et chirurgie. R. Baudet. Annales Polit et Litt 83:135-6 Ag 3 '24

La CARCASSE (drama). See Amiel, Denys, and Obey, André

CARCHARODON. See Sharks

CARCINOMA. See Cancer

CARCO, Francis, originally Francis Carcopino
Compagnons; Le doux caboulot; poèmes. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:274 S 15 '27
De Montmartre au Quartier latin. Review by
G. de Pawlowski. *por Annales Polit et Litt*
88:296 Mr 20 '27

Nuits de Paris. *R Polit et Litt* 64:171-3 Mr 20 '26

Paname; critique. *H: Bidou. J Débats* 32
pt1:833-4 My 15 '25

Paysages français; Des saules et des peupliers; Prière; Le vent du soir; poèmes. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:206 Ag 22 '26

Perversité; roman. *Mercure Fr* 182:619-59; 183:34-97, 419-52 S 15-O 15 '25

Réflexions. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:401-2 Ap 15 '27

Rue Pigalle; roman. *Mercure Fr* 196:26-55, 353-86 My 15-Je 1 '27

Le souvenir. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:147 F 7 '26

Francis Carco. A. Lang. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 83:178 Ag 17 '24

Francis Carco. R. de la Valssière. *R Polit et Litt* 64:168-71 Mr 20 '26

François Villon et Francis Carco. J. Dorsenne. *J Débats* 33 pt2:359-61 Ag 27 '26

CARCOPINO, Francis. See Carco, Francis**CARCOPINO, Jérôme**

La basilique de la Porte Majeure. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 35:781-810; 36:170-201, 393-425 O 15-N 15 '26

Les fouilles de Doura. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 41:335-46 O 15 '27

CARD, John H.

Chemical theories concerning ions and electrons. *bibliog School Sci and Math* 24:350-60 Ap '24

CARDEN, Godfrey L.

Dawes plan and Europe's factory fires. *Our World* 6:3-13 O '24

CARDENAL, L. de

La fondation des clubs dans les départements au début de la Révolution. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 3:439-49 S '26

CARDENAS Y ANGULO, Pedro de, attributed author

Author of *La Estrella de Sevilla*. A. F. G. Bell. *R Hispanique* 59:296-300 O '23

CARDENIO, pseud.

Cinco poesias de Cardenio. *R Hispanique* 56:405-22 D '22

CARDEW, Sir Alexander Gordon

Indian prisons and the Indian prison committee. *Asiatic R n s* 20:49-61 Ja '24

CARDIAC diseases. See Heart—Diseases**CARDIGAN Chaucer.** See Manuscripts, English**CARDILLAC (opera).** See Hindemith, Paul**CARDINAL fishes**

New species of cardinal fish from the Philippines. A. W. C. T. Herre. *il Phil J Sci* 26:341-3 Mr '25

CARDINAL flowers

Cardinal flower, a vanishing species. A. A. Hansen. *il Nature M* 4:224 O '24

CARDINAL Gibbons institute, Ridge, Maryland

Cardinal Gibbons Institute. T: W. Turner. *So Workm* 53:557-9 D '24

CARDINI, Massimiliano

Gli albori della biologia moderna; Francesco Redi. *Scientia* 41:25-34 Ja '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup23-31 Ja '27

CARDIUM. See Cockles**CARDOSO, Paul W. O.**

Bridging the gulf between America and Nigeria. *So Workm* 54:471-3 O '25

CARDOT, Henry, and Laugier, Henri

L'éclairage des lampes à vide par friction. *La Nature* 52 pt1:207-8 Mr 29 '24

CARDS

Cards. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 143:265-6 F 19 '27

See also Auction bridge

CARDUCCI, Giosuè

L'amicizia tra G. Carducci ed una poetessa; da lettere inedite. G. Lesca. *Nuova Antol* 253:3-16; 255:40-57; 256:409-31 My 1, S 1, D 16 '27

Dopo venti anni. M. Saponaro. *bibliog Nuova Antol* 251:392-7 F 16 '27

Giosuè Carducci; ricordando. V. Cian. *por Nuova Antol* 239:3-20 Ja 1 '25

Processi penali e disciplinari contro Giosuè Carducci; con lettere inedite del poeta. F. Salata. *Nuova Antol* 238:382-97 D 16 '24

Ricordi carducciani di un discepolo; Giosuè Carducci e l'ottavo centenario dello studio di Bologna. F. Pellegrini. *Nuova Antol* 244:153-72 N 16 '25

La seconda ode del Carducci alla regina Margherita. G. Albini. *Nuova Antol* 251:3-14 Ja 1 '27

CARDUS, Neville

Cricket season. *Sat R* 138:259-60 S 13 '24

Finish. *Sat R* 142:198-9 Ag 21 '26

Neville Cardus. T: Moul. *por Bookm (Lond)* 67:22-4 O '24

CARELIA. See Karelia**CARENA, Maria**

Maria Carena. G. Monaldi. *Nuova Antol* 240:318-19 Ap 1 '25

CARETAKER within. N. Price. *Cornhill M* 56:188-90 F '24**CAREW, Dudley**

Escape; poem. *Lond Mercury* 9:462 Mr '24

Two poems; Retrospect; Epilogue. *Lond Mercury* 13:577 Ap '26

Virginia Woolf. *Lond Mercury* 14:40-9 My '26

CAREW, Elizabeth, lady

True greatness; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:278 Ja '26

CAREW manuscripts. See Manuscripts—Great Britain**CAREY, Charles Henry**

Gateway of the Oregon country. *Wash Hist Q* 18:5-10 Ja '27

CAREY, Frederick Mason

De scriptura Floriacensi. *Harv Stud in Class Philol* 34:193-5 '23

CARGILL, Oscar

Authorship of the *Secunda pastorum*. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:810-31 D '26

CARGNACCO, L'ermitage de. M. Barilli. il L'Illustration

83 pt1:564-5 Je 6 '25

CARGOES and cabarets. A. Bertram. Sat R

142:376 O 2 '26

CARIB Indians

Last of the Caribs. E. S. Whitman. *il Our World* 6:35-9 N '24

CARIBBEAN region

American imperialism in the Caribbean. S. Nearing. *map Labour Monthly* 9:163-74 Mr '27

At the crossroads in the Caribbean. *Christian Cent* 44:263-4 Mr 3 '27

Caribbean. *World Tomorrow* 10:214-28 My '27

Note on political sovereignty and administration in the Caribbean. R. R. Platt. *maps Geog R* 16:623-37 O '26

What's ahead in the Caribbean? S. Nearing. *Labour Monthly* 9:496-505 Ag '27

See also West Indies

CARIBOO range, British Columbia

Pleistocene of Cariboo and Cassiar districts, British Columbia, Canada. W. A. Johnston. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 20:137-47 '26

CARIBOU

Caribou of the arctic. E: A. Prehle. *il Nature M* 8:218-22 O '26

CARICATURES and cartoons

Cartoons. W. Dyson. *Lond Mercury* 8:239-42, 355-8, 455-8, 574-7; 9:16-19, 126-9, 351-4, 576-9 J1-D '23, F, Ap '24

Celebrities in caricature by Edmond Kapp. F. Allen. *il Our World* 5:22-9 My '24

Dighton caricatures; with list of portrait caricatures by Robert, Denis and Richard Dighton. H: M. Hake. *il Print Coll Q* 13:136-55, 237-47 Ap, O '26

CARICATURES and cartoons—Continued

Max's caricatures. B. Lynch. Sat R 139:408-10 Ap 18 '25

Navy in caricature; satire and comedy. C. N. Robinson. Il Print Coll Q 14:300-23 O '27

New caricatures by Mr Max Beerbohm at the Leicester gallery. W. McCance. Spec 134: 678 Ap 25 '25

Note on Crummies; caricature in Nicholas Nickleby. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 144:126-7 Jl 23 '27

Understanding childhood through the cartoon. E. Harrison. Il Kind and First Grade 10:5-8 My '25

What caricaturists see; recent cartoons. World Today 50:639-41 N '27

See also Newspapers—Comic supplements

CARIGNANO, Carlo Alberto, king of. See Charles Albert (Carlo Alberto), king of Sardinia (Piedmont)

CARILLON, Fort, New York
La restauration d'un fort français aux Etats-Unis. L. Thomas. Il map L'Illustration 85 pt2:312 S 24 '27

CARILLONS

Une école originale; l'école de carillonnage. L. Reverchon. Il La Nature 53 pt2:113-14 Ag 22 '25

CARINTHIA

Dans les Alpes carinthiennes. N. Melin. Correspondant 300:913-32 S 25 '25
Ein slowenischer Kuffner. M. Wutte. map Deutsche Rundschau 210:314-18 Mr '27

See also Friesach, Austria

CARINTHIA (steamship). See Steamships and steamboats

CARIVENC, L. P.

La pointe orientale de la Cité. L'Illustration 85 pt1:32-5 Ja 8 '27

CARL, William Crane

Christmas in Bethlehem. Homiletic R 88: 495 D '24

CARLE, G.

Observations faites à l'occasion du cyclone qui dévasta la ville de Tamatave, le 3 mars 1927. La Nature 55 pt1:426 My 1 '27

CARLE, Louis

Les progrès dans l'affranchissement postal. L'Illustration 82 pt2:supp O 11 '24

CARLETON, Emma

Green gates; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 642 Ap '27

CARLETON, H. M.

Growth, phagocytosis, and other phenomena in tissue cultures of foetal and adult lung; a report to the Medical research council. bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 213 ser B:365-95 Mr 17 '25

CARLETON, Phillips Dean

National literature. por Am Scand R 15:101-3 F '27

(tr.) See Dunn, Olav. Blind Anders; Ørjasæter, Tore. Yule

CARLETON, Will

Betsey and I are out; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76 Je '25

Farmer Stebbins at football; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 Ap '26

Gone with a handsomer man; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:80 D '24

CARLI, Filippo

Capitale e gerarchia nelle grandi esperienze del dopo guerra. Nuova Antol 250:350-61 D 1 '26

Classicismo romanticismo e fascismo. Nuova Antol 256:161-72 N 16 '27

CARLIER, André

La photographie aérienne. L'Illustration 82 pt2:585-6 D 13 '24

CARLILE, J. C.

C. H. Spurgeon and his college. Hibbert J 24: 160-70 O '25

CARLIN, George W.

In Palestine; poem. Christian Cent 44:896 Jl 28 '27

CARLINI, — and Viville, —

La navigation dans l'Egypte antique. J Savants 25:385-93 N '27

CARLISLE, England

Carlisle experiment. J. Clare. Outlook (Lond) 60:682-3 N 19 '27; Discussion. 60:746-8, 823 D 3, 17 '27

Ordinary man's thoughts on the drink question. Spec 138:475-6 Mr 19 '27

CARLO Alberto, king of Sardinia (Piedmont).

See Charles Albert (Carlo Alberto), king of Sardinia (Piedmont)

CARLOTTA, empress of Mexico. See Charlotte**CARLUIST, Gunnar**

Eight hundred years in Lund cathedral. Am Scand R 12:284-92 My '24

CARLSBAD cavern

Un-damable river led to cavern find. School Sci and Math 24:856-7 N '24

CARLSON, Avery L.

Oklahoma bank failures and agricultural prices. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:71-8 Je '24

CARLSON, C. Edward

Portrait. Bankers M 109:773 O 31 '24

CARLSON, Fred Albert

Agricultural geography. J Geog 25:313-14 N '26

CARLSON, Harold E.

Winning ads. Homiletic R 93:386-7 My '27

CARLSON, Samuel Augustus

Representation for minority groups. Nat Munic R 16:699-700 N '27

CARLSSON, Victoria

Comparative study of jellies and jams made with and without an extracted pectin. Teach Col Rec 28:784-94 Ap '27

Food changes in an ice refrigerator and an electrically controlled refrigerator. Teach Col Rec 27:643-55 Mr '26

CARLSTADT, Andreas Rudolf Bodenstein. See Karlstadt

CARLTON, Ada

Legend of the Bluebonnet; story. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 41:381 Ja '27

Old sheep knows more than a little lamb; story. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:722 My '27

CARLTON, H. A.

George R. Stuart. Meth Q R 75:611-20 O '26

CARLYLE, Jane Baillie (Welsh) (Mrs Thomas Carlyle)

Family letters of Jane Welsh Carlyle; ed. by L. Huxley. Cornhill M 56:1-21, 129-50 Ja-F '24

Jane Welsh Carlyle: letters to her family, 1839-1863. Review by L. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 35:206 My 17 '24

Sheaf of letters from Jane Welsh Carlyle; ed. by L. Huxley. Cornhill M 61:493-510, 622-33 O-N '26

Jane Welsh Carlyle. W. P. Ryan. por Bookm (Lond) 66:149-51 Je '24

More about the Carlyles. F. W. Roe. Sewanee R 33:233-6 Ap '25

Not unblest pilgrimage, the Carlyles' married life. E. G. Bell. Cornhill M 57:51-78 Jl '24

Opinions of Jane Welsh Carlyle. H. L. Creek. Sewanee R 34:156-68 Ap '26

Record of a broken friendship; Jane W. Carlyle and Dr John Carlyle. M. Davidson. So Atlan Q 24:278-92 Jl '25

Religion of Mrs Carlyle. M. Davidson. Sewanee R 35:448-59 O '27

CARLYLE, John Aitken

Record of a broken friendship; Jane W. Carlyle and Dr John Carlyle. M. Davidson. So Atlan Q 24:278-92 Jl '25

CARLYLE, Thomas

Lettres inédites de Carlyle et de George Eliot à Emile Montégut; éd. par P. A. Muenier. R Litt Comp 5:499-505 Jl '25

Past and present. Review by L. H. Chrisman. Meth R 110:713-27 S '27

To-day; poem. Pop Educ 13:290 Ja '26; Same. Prim Educ 34:23 Ja '26

CARLYLE, Thomas—Continued

- Carlyle, and Goethe's *Symbolism*; including poem with English translation by Carlyle. K. Francke. *Philol Q* 6:97-101 Ap '27
- Carlyle and Jean Paul Friederich Richter. T. Geissendoerfer. J Eng and Germ *Philol* 25:540-53 O '26
- Carlyle as a critic of Grillparzer. J: C. Blankenagel. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:1027-35 D '27
- Carlyle's American public. F. L. Mott. *Philol Q* 4:245-64 J1 '25
- Emerson and Carlyle. F. T. Thompson. *bibliog Studies Philol* 24:438-53 J1 '27
- More about the Carlyles. F: W. Roe. *Sewanee R* 33:233-6 Ap '25
- Mother of dead dogs. F: W. Hilles. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:506-8 D '27
- New lights on Carlyle. F: W. Roe. *Sewanee R* 32:357-61 J1 '24
- Not unblessed pilgrimage, the Carlyles' married life. E. G. Bell. *Cornhill M* 57:51-78 J1 '24
- On a re-reading of Carlyle's *Cromwell*. B. Holland. *Dublin R* 174:260-78 Ap '24
- Phase of Carlyle's relation to Fraser's magazine. M. M. Thrall. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:919-31 D '24
- Portrait, by D. MacLise. *Connolisseur* 75:181 J1 '26
- Sartor resartus. L. H. Chrisman. *Meth R* 108:193-208 Mr '25
- Thomas Carlyle. O. Burdett. *por Outlook (Lond)* 60:342 S 10 '27

CARLYLE, Mrs Thomas. See Carlyle, Jane Baillie

CARMAGNOLE (song). See France—History—Revolution—Poetry and songs

CARMAN, (William) Bliss

- Joys of the road; poem. *World R* 4:267 Je 6 '27
- Roadside flowers; poem. *Prim Educ* 33:572 O '25
- Vagabond song. *World R* 5:11 S 19 '27
- Within my heart; poem. *Homiletic R* 93:63 Ja '27
- Poetry of Bliss Carman; review of Bliss Carman, by O. Shepard. R. H. Hathaway. *Sewanee R* 33:469-83 O '25

CARMAN, Harry James, and Mueller, Charles H.

- Contract and finance company and the Central Pacific railroad. *bibliog Miss Val Hist R* 14:326-41 D '27

CARMAN, Joel Ernest

- Monroe division of rocks in Ohio. *J Geol* 35:481-506 Ag '27

CARMELITES

See also Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus, Saint

CARMEN (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

CARMEN (opera). See Bizet, Georges

CARMEN Sylva, pseud. See Elisabeth, queen consort of Charles I, king of Rumania

CARMICHAEL, F. L.

- Methods of computing seasonal indexes: constant and progressive. *Am Statis Assn J* 22:339-54 S '27

CARMICHAEL, J. See Cameron, Alexander Thomas, jt. auth.

CARMICHAEL, Leonard

- Device for the demonstration of apparent movement. *Am J Psychol* 36:446-8 J1 '25
- Idetic imagery and the Binet test. *J Educ Psychol* 16:251-2 Ap '25
- Heredity and environment: are they antithetical? *J Abnorm Psychol* 20:245-60 O '25
- History of mirror drawing as a laboratory method. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 34:90-1 Mr '27
- What is empirical psychology? *Am J Psychol* 37:521-7 O '26

CARMICHAEL, Montgomery

- Works of St John of the Cross. *Dublin R* 174:84-97 Ja '24

CARMICHAEL, Norman

- Arizona garden. *Sat R* 137:430-1, 455-6 Ap 26-MY 3 '24

CARMICHAEL, Robert Daniel

- Concerning the postulational treatment of empirical truth. *Monist* 33:513-55; 35:496-7 O '23, J1 '25

Meaning in the case of mathematical postulates. *Monist* 35:372-404 J1 '25

Structure of exact thought. *Monist* 34:63-95 Ja '24

CARNATHAN, W. J.

- Proposal to reopen the African slave trade in the South, 1854-1860. *bibliog So Atlan Q* 25:410-29 O '26

CARNATIC, India

Warren Hastings and the assignment of the Carnatic. H. Dodwell. *Eng Hist R* 40:375-96 J1 '25

CARNAVAL dans le ciel; conte. L. Faure-Pavier. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 88:248-50 Mr 6 '27

CARNAVALET, Musée. See Musée Carnavalet, Paris

CARNE, Joseph Edmund

- Obituary. C. A. Sussmilch. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J* and *Proc* 57:6-8 '23

CARNÉ, Louis Marcien, comte de

Lamartine et le comte de Carné, d'après des documents inédits; éd. par J. des Cognets. Correspondant 299:830-52 Je 25 '25

CARNE, William Lindsay

Sketch of the history of the High court of chancery from its origin to the chancellorship of Wolsey. *Am Law R* 61:535-70 J1 '27

CARNEGIE, Andrew

Andrew Carnegie. E. Root. *Int Concil* no200:176-82 J1 '24

Andrew Carnegie et son œuvre. G. Lechartier. Correspondant 300:199-209 J1 25 '25

Schwab's story of Carnegie; ed. by J. C. Young. C: M. Schwab. *World Today* 50:608-15; 51:80-4 N-D '27

CARNEGIE corporation

Carnegie corporation's inquiries concerning the place of art in our American life and a resulting program. *Am M Art* 17:71-2 F '26

Laboratory collections of art. *Am M Art* 18:29-31 Ja '27

M Nicholas Murray Butler et la Dotation Carnegie. *J Débats* 33 pt2:220-1 Ag 6 '26

CARNEGIE endowment for international peace

Andrew Carnegie et son œuvre. G. Lechartier. Correspondant 300:199-209 J1 25 '25

Carnegie endowment for international peace; organization and work. A. H. Jones. *Int Concil* no200:167-305 J1 '24

CARNEGIE institute, Pittsburgh

Awards in the International at Pittsburgh. *il Am M Art* 16:642-5 D '25

Carnegie international. F. Watson. *il Arts* 10:250-69; 12:256-70 N '26, N '27

International exhibition at Pittsburgh: the foreign sections. E. L. Cary. *il Am M Art* 17:608-20 D '26

International exhibition at the Carnegie institute. F. Watson. *il Arts* 8:266-85 N '25

Twenty-third annual international exhibition. *Am M Art* 15:306-11 Je '24

Twenty-sixth International exhibition of paintings. H. Saint-Gaudens. *il Am M Art* 18:623-48 D '27

CARNEY, Mabel

Extracts from African letters. *So Workm* 56:327-32, 380-1, 523-6 J1-Ag, N '27

Extracts from an African journal. *So Workm* 55:325-30, 361-8 J1-Ag '26

Practical standards for departments of rural education in normal schools and teachers colleges. *J Rural Educ* 3:398-406 My '24

Rural influence and possibilities of junior high school organization. *J Rural Educ* 3:65-71 O '23

Seen in Mansfield; an interview. Z. M. Caruthers. *Child Health M* 5:417-20 O '24

CARNEY, Mary Vance, and Appel, Livia

(comps.) Some recent suggestive and helpful supplementary works on American history. *Hist Outl* 17:123-4 Mr '26

- CARNIVAL** (drama). See Molnar, Ferenc
- CARNIVAL plays**
Structure of Hans Sachs' Fastnachtspiele in relation to their place of performance. G. F. Lussy. *bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:521-63 O '27
- CARNOT, Nicolas Léonard Sadi**
Le centenaire de Sadi Carnot. *J Débats* 33 pt1:156-7 Ja 29 '26
Sadi Carnot et la thermodynamique. D. Berthelot. *R Sci* 64:65-71 F 13 '26
- CARNOT'S principle**
Carnot's cycle and efficiency of heat-engines. J. S. Haldane. *Nature* 116:326-7 Ag 29 '25; Discussion. *ibid* 116:497, 607-8, 818-19; 117:266-7 O 3, 24, D 5 '25, F 20 '26
Les moteurs à combustion interne et le principe de Carnot. E. Marcotte. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:70-6 F 15 '26
La résurrection du monde et le calcul des probabilités. C. Nordmann. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:403-4 O 15 '27
- CAROL**, formerly crown prince of Rumania. See Charles
- CAROLI, Luigi**
Italian tragedy in Siberia; Luigi Caroli. M. Gardner. *Sewanee R* 34:329-38 Jl '26
- CAROLINA** (province)
Early maps of Carolina. W. C. Ford. *maps Geog R* 16:264-73 Ap '26
- CAROLINA playmakers**
Native American drama. *ibid Our World W* 2: 138-9 Mr 30 '25
- CAROLINE** (drama). See Maugham, William Somerset
- CAROLS, Christmas**. See Christmas carols
- CARON, Ivanhoe**
La capitulation de Québec, 18 septembre 1759. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 18: 15-32 '24
Une société secrète dans le Bas-Canada en 1838: l'association des Frères chasseurs. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 20:17-34 '26
- CARON, Jacques**
La fin d'une rose; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:21 Jl 5 '25
- CAROW, J. W.**
Standardized scheme for scoring in basket ball. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:616-25 O '27
- CARP**
L'alimentation naturelle de la carpe et le rendement rationnel des étangs. L. Léger. *bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 1: 69-81 '24
L'appréciation de la productivité des étangs. R. de Drouin de Bouville. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:578-80 O 30 '25
La carpiculture intensive. H. Blin. *La Nature* 54 pt2:sup21-2 Jl 17 '26
- CARPAL bones**
New measure of the development of the carpal bones and its relation to physical and mental development. F. N. Freeman and T. M. Carter. *J Educ Psychol* 15:257-70 My '21
Technique and devices used in radiographic study of the wrist bones of children. T. M. Carter. *ibid tab J Educ Psychol* 17:237-47 Ap '26
- CARPE diem**; story. C. Romer. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:160 Ag 14 '26
- CARPEAUX, Jean Baptiste**
Un amour de Carpeaux. A. M. de Poncheville. *Correspondant* 309:285-8 O 25 '27
Les carnets de Carpeaux. A. M. de Poncheville. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 39:794-818 Je 15 '27
Carpeaux. P. Flerens. *J Débats* 34 pt2:489-92 S 16 '27
Carpeaux chez lui. L. Jonas. *ibid por L'Illustration* 85 pt2:218-19 S 3 '27
Carpeaux; extract. G. Goffroy. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:408 O 18 '25
La rétrospective Carpeaux au Salon. *ibid por Annales Polit et Litt* 88:457 My 1 '27
- CARPENETTO, Daisy di**
Un venerdì santo a Subiaco. *Nuova Antol* 253:427-32 Je 16 '27
- CARPENTARIA, Gulf of**
Note on the salinity of the water of the Gulf of Carpentaria. G. J. Burrows. *diag Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 60:211-12 '27
- CARPENTER, Charles E.**
Constitutionality of the Tennessee anti-evolution law. *Am Law R* 61:276-93 Mr '27
- CARPENTER, D. F.**
Study of rural school achievement in a Massachusetts supervisory district. *J Rural Educ* 4:34-40 S '24
- CARPENTER, Edward**
At the very edge of death; poem. *English R* 38:655 My '24
Broken tool; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 35:205 My 17 '24
Eminent Victorian. *New Statesman* 23:591-2 Ag 30 '24
- CARPENTER, Mrs Elbert L.**
Volunteers and the community. *Family* 7:23-5 Mr '26
- CARPENTER, F. M.**
Gabriel Tinto (G. W. Anthony). *Connoisseur* 69:90-5 Je '24
- CARPENTER, Florence L.** See Poffenberger, Albert Theodore, jt. auth.
- CARPENTER, Frederic Ives**
G. W. Senior and G. W. I. *Mod Philol* 22:67-8 Ag '24
Marriages of Edmund Spenser. *Mod Philol* 22:97-8 Ag '24
Frederic Ives Carpenter, November 29, 1861—January 28, 1925. J. M. Manly. *bibliog Mod Philol* 22:421-9 My '25
- CARPENTER, Gladys Cleone**
Enchanted forest of give-all; story. *Am Childhood* 12:47-8 My '27
Museum nature room for children. *Am Childhood* 12:10-12 Ap '27
- CARPENTER, H. C. Harold**
Production of single crystals of metals and some of their properties. *Nature* 118:266-9 Ag 21 '26
Some recent services of metallurgy to engineering; abstract. *bibliog Nature* 119:927-31 Je 25 '27
Tarnishing and fogging of metals. *Nature* 113: 178-9 F 2 '24
- and Tamura, S.
Formation of twin metallic crystals. *Nature* 119:121 Ja 22 '27
- CARPENTER, Joseph Estlin**
Astrology in the Book of revelation. *Hibbert J* 23:733-46 Jl '25
Hermetica. *Hibbert J* 25:523-34 Ap '27
(tr.) See Weinel, Heinrich. Present state of religious life in Germany and its most important tendencies
- CARPENTER, Kathleen E.**
Problems of river pollution. *Nature* 113:385-6 Mr 15 '24
- CARPENTER, Mary E.**
Hans who made the princess laugh. *Am Childhood* 12:21-2 My '27
Poor little Turkey maiden. *Am Childhood* 13:27-30 N '27
- CARPENTER, Myrtle Barber**
Ben Franklin's thrift; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:62 Ja '27
Billy's awakening; play. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:72-3 Ap '27
Christopher Columbus; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:82 O '26
I'd like to be like Roosevelt; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:82 O '26
I'll plant a tree; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:74 Mr '27
My pearls; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:76 S '27
Origin of St Valentine's day; Grammar; poems. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:76 F '27

- CARPENTER, Myrtle Barber**—*Continued*
September; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:71 S '25
Valentine for father; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 F '26
Valentine for mother; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 F '26
- CARPENTER, Niles**
Sociological approach to the study of problems of labor and wage relations. Social Forces 4:820-4 Je '26
—and Katz, Daniel
Cultural adjustment of the Polish group in the city of Buffalo: an experiment in the technique of social investigation. Social Forces 6:76-85 S '27
—and Wagner, M. E.
Relation of nationality and religion to income of women clerical workers in Buffalo. Social Forces 5:140-6 S '26
- CARPENTER, Rhys**
Fates of the Madrid Puteal. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:117-34 Ap '25
Hellenistic ruler of the Terme museum. bibliog Am J Archaeol 31:160-8 Ap '27
Vitruvius and the Ionic order. Am J Archaeol 30:259-69 Ji '26
- CARPENTER, Smith W.**
Origin of species. Open Court 39:821-36 O '25
Sphinx. Open Court 38:59-62 Ja '24
Tennessee's aid to education. Open Court 39: 685-95 N '25
- CARPENTER, Thorne Martin**
Metabolic effect of enemata of alcohol, dextrose and levulose in humans. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:415-19 Je '26
Prolonged fasting as affecting the composition of steers' urine. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:155-60 F '25
- CARPENTER, W. Clayton**
Red River boundary dispute. Am J Int Law 19:517-29 Ji '25
- CARPENTER, W. R.**
Experiments on the comic. Am J Psychol 36: 309-10 Ap '25
- CARPENTER, Weston William**
Certification requirements of teachers of secondary school science in certain southern and border states. School Sci and Math 27:929-36 D '27
- CARPENTERS**
Beiträge zur eignungsprüfung für das tischlergewerbe. (Aus dem Psychologischen Institut der Universität Leipzig) R: Arnold. bibliog footnotes il diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 25:88-116 Ja '25
- CARPENTERS' company of Philadelphia**
Short history of the Carpenters' company of Philadelphia and Carpenters' hall. F. Duffy. il Am Federationist 31:801-3 O '24
- CARPENTERS' square**
Lo squadro degli antichi agrimensori scoperto a Pompei. E. Mancini. il Nuova Antol 233:225-34 F 1 '24
- CARPENTERSVILLE, Illinois**
Education
Dundee community high school. il plans Am Sch Bd J 68:69-70 Ja '24
- CARPENTIER, Alfred**
Deux découvertes remarquables en paléontologie végétale. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36: 305-8 My 30 '25
Les progrès de la paléobotanique. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:272-5, 305-8 My 15-31 '27
- CARPET bag rule.** See Reconstruction (Civil war)
- CARPETS**
Carpet industry in China. Far East R 20:132 Mr '24
Carpet-making in the Punjab. B. K. Sinha. Am M Art 17:485-7 S '26
Greece's new carpet industry. Near East 27: 367 Ap 2 '25
See also Rugs
- CARPINUS betulus.** See Hornbeam
- CARPIO, Lope Félix de Vega.** See Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de
- CARPIONI, Giulio**
Etchings of Giulio Carpioni. A. Calabi. il Print Coll Q 11:133-61 Ap '24
- CARR, Ada M.**
Development of public health nursing literature. bibliog Pub Health Nurse 18:83-90 F '26
- CARR, Arthur**
Middle Eastern tour. por Near East 27:169-72, 200-1, 219, 251-2, 303-5 F 12-Mr 5, 19 '25
- CARR, Charlotte E.**
Pennsylvania's regulation of home work. Am Federationist 33:585-7 My '26
- CARR, Christopher, pseud.** See Benson, Arthur Christopher
- CARR, Elma B.**
Cost of living statistics of U. S. bureau of labor statistics and the National industrial conference board. Am Statis Assn J 19: 184-507 D '24
- CARR, F. M.**
Magic of the dunes of Lake Michigan. World R 2:101 Mr 29 '26
- CARR, Harvey A.** See Chen, L. K.; Kelley, Chalice M., jt. auths.
- CARR, Herbert Wildon**
Crucial problem in monadology. Monist 34: 599-614 O '24
Relativity and the observer. Nature 119:199 F 5 '27
Science and philosophy. Nature 113:612-13, 646-7 Ap 26-May 3 '24
Truth and tradition. Nature 118:109-11 Ji 24 '26
- CARR, John Wesley, Jr.**
Criticism of the standards for elementary schools of North Carolina in light of conditions in the rural districts. J Rural Educ 1:241-55 F '25
- CARR, Lola R.**
Mushroom rocks. Nature M 7:287 My '26
- CARR, Philip**
Salzburg festival. New Statesman 29:647-8 S 3 '27
- CARR, V. E.**
Carl R. Krafft. Am M Art 17:475-80 S '26
- CARR, William G.**
Evolution of the junior high school textbook in English. bibliog English J 16:119-28 F '27
—See Almack, John Conrad, jt. auth.
- CARR-SAUNDERS, A. M.**
Migration in relation to racial problems. Eugenics R 18:302-11 Ja '27
Population problem. Review by J. L. Tayler. Sociol R 16:153-6 Ap '24
- CARRA, Jean Louis**
La mission des conventionnels Prieur (de la Marne) Sillery et Carra après Valmy, 24 septembre-1er novembre 1792. G. Laurent. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:538-70 N '25
- CARRA DE VAUX, Bernard, baron**
(ed.) Les lettres inédites de Madame de La-martine. R Polit et Litt 64:459-62 Ag 7 '26
- CARRACHE, Annibal**
Les Carrache. P. Flerens. bibliog J Débats 32 pt2:271-3 Ag 14 '25
- CARRACHE, Augustin**
Les Carrache. P. Flerens. bibliog J Débats 32 pt2:271-3 Ag 14 '25
- CARRACHE, Louis**
Les Carrache. P. Flerens. bibliog J Débats 32 pt2:271-3 Ag 14 '25
- CARRACIDO, José R.**
La físico-química y el vitalismo. Scientia 40: 231-8 O '26; French tr. M. Thiers. 40:sup 85-92 O '26
- CARRAGAN, G. Howard**
Zeeman effect for the spectrum of fluorine. Astrophys J 63:145-59 Ap '26
- CARRÉ, Henri**
Comment fut sauvé le Maroc au mois d'août 1914. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:536-58 Ag 1 '25

CARRÉ, Henri—Continued

Les mots historiques de Jehanne. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:527-8 My 11 '24

CARRÉ, Jean Marie

(ed.) Un article inconnu de Rimbaud sur son voyage en Abyssinie. *Mercur* Fr 200: 558-74 D 15 '27

(ed.) Lamartine et Michelet, d'après leur correspondance inédite. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 35:182-211 S 1 '26

Maeterlinck et les littératures étrangères. *R Litt Comp* 6:449-501 J1 '26

Michelet et la guerre de 1870; d'après des documents inédits. *bibliog Mercur* Fr 180: 123-34 My 15 '25

Michelet et l'Angleterre. *R Litt Comp* 4:270-322 Ap '24

(ed.) Michelet et Montalembert; d'après leur correspondance inédite. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 24:170-89 N 1 '24

(ed.) Les souvenirs d'un ami de Rimbaud. *Mercur* Fr 171:577-97 My 1 '24

Sur une lettre inédite de Michelet à Taine. *Mercur* Fr 178:529-32 Mr 1 '25

Vie aventureuse de Jean-Arthur Rimbaud. Review by A. Bellessort. *J Débats* 33 pt2: 439-42 S 10 '26

CARRÉ, Léon

Aro aru te tara; légende tahitienne, tr. par la princesse Takau; illustrations de L. Carré. *Queen Marautaaaroa. L'Illustration* 85 pt2:609-16 D 3 '27

CARRELLI, Antonio

Spinning electron in wave mechanics. *Nature* 119:492-3 Ap 2 '27

CARRIER, E. H.

Conurbations: a study of the modern industrial cities. *Lond Q R* 143:252-5 Ap '25

Evolution of primitive societies. *Lond Q R* 144:233-9 O '25

Zones of progress. *Lond Q R* 146:201-9 O '26

CARRIER, Jean Baptiste

Les amours de Carrier. A. Velasque. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 1:149-60 Mr '24

Les procès de Carrier et du Comité révolutionnaire de Nantes. A. Velasque. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 1:545-57 N '24

CARRIER, Paul

Le secrétariat général de la Chambre. por L'Illustration 83 pt2:480 O 31 '25

CARRIER Indians. See Takulli Indians**CARRIER pigeons. See Pigeons****CARRIERS**

Common carriers; taxicab company. *Am Law R* 61:112-15 Ja '27

Relation of common carrier of goods and shipper, and its incidents of liability. G: J. Thompson. *Harv Law R* 38:28-63 N '24

See also Communication and traffic; Electric railroads; Interstate commerce; Negligence; Postal service; Railroads; Shipping; Steamship lines; Street railroads; Transportation; also Interstate commerce commission

CARRIERS of infection. See Disease carriers**CARRIGAN, Kathryn E. C.**

Practical experiences in twelfth grade work in the social sciences. *Hist Outl* 17:172-5 Ap '26

CARRIGAN, Rose A.

Meetings of teachers in a school district. *bibliog J Educ Method* 4:91-3, 152-6, 185-9 N '24-Ja '25

CARRINGTON, James Beebee

American wood-engravers. *Am M Art* 18:414-23 Ag '27

CARRISO gorge

Where the gods smile; Carriso gorge. II Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:44 Je '24

CARRITT, Edgar Frederick

American professor's reflections on Oxford. *Spec* 136:120-1 Ja 23 '26

Sources and effects in England of Kant's philosophy of beauty. *Monist* 35:315-28 Ap '25

CARROBIO, V. di

La bonifica di Burana e la battaglia del grano. *Nuova Antol* 251:358-63 F 1 '27

CARROLL, Charles

Legal limits of the school yard. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:42 O '24

Malapportionment: its symptoms and causes, and the remedy. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:37-9 F '25

Supreme court and compulsory education. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:47-8 My '24

CARROLL, Eber M.

Politics during the administration of John Quincy Adams. *So Atlan Q* 23:141-54 Ap '24

CARROLL, Henry King

Annual church figures. *Christian Cent* 43: 487 Ap 15 '26

New study of the beginnings of New York Methodism. *Meth R* 108:97-104 Ja '25

CARROLL, J. A.

How and where to observe the total eclipse. *Discovery* 8:153-7 My '27

Vacuum spark spectra of some of the heavier elements, and series classification in the spectra of ionised atoms homologous with copper, silver and gold. pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 225 ser A:357-420 Ja 9 '26

CARROLL, Joseph C.

Race problem. *J Ap Sociol* 11:266-71 Ja '27

CARROLL, K. M.

Pirate to the captive slave, poem. *Spec* 139: 467 S 24 '27

CARROLL, Lewis, pseud. of Charles Lutwidge Dodgson

Early writings of Lewis Carroll. Parry. *Cornhill M* 56:455-68 Ap '24

Sanity of Wonderland. G: S. Hubbell. *Seewance R* 35:387-98 O '27

CARROLL, Marie J.

Source material. *Foreign Affairs* 2:675-9 Je '24

CARROLL, Mollie Ray

Centrifugal and centripetal forces in social case work. *J Social Forces* 2:515-18 My '24

Developing economic tendencies. *Am Federationist* 32:907-8 O '25

Pan-American problems of women in industry. *Am Federationist* 32:546-7 J1 '25

Right of the worker to education. *Am Federationist* 33:810-14 J1 '26

Women workers and the minimum wage. *Am Federationist* 32:1155-8 D '25

CARROLL, W. P.

Apprenticeship training in Cleveland. *Am Federationist* 32:932-4 O '25

CARRON, J.

A propos de l'inauguration de la maison de Lamartine à Aix-les-Bains. *R Polit et Litt* 64:497-9 Ag 21 '26

CARROTHERS, George E.

Health and physical efficiency of city teachers. *J Educ Research* 16:184-97 O '27

CARRS Lane congregational church. See Birmingham, England—Churches

CARRUS, Sauveur

Sur les systèmes triples orthogonaux Ecole Polytechnique J 2 ser 22:91-108 '22

CARRUTH, William Herbert

Each in his own tongue; poem. *Am Federationist* 32:881 O '25

Evolution or God; poem *Pop Educ* 43:432 Ap '26

CARRUTHERS, Isabelle E.

Health education institute for rural teachers. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:572-7 N '25

CARRUTHERS, J. N.

New drift indicator. *Nature* 114:718-19 N 15 '21

CARRUTHERS, Zilpha Mary

Adventures in health education. *Child Health M* 5:4-7, 55-9 Ja-F '24

Factory workers like milk and demand more at home. *Child Health M* 5:350-1 Ag '24

Our immaculate canal zone. *Child Health M* 5:111-6 Ap '24

- CARRUTHERS, Zilpha Mary**—*Continued*
Seen in Mansfield. Child Health M 5:417-20 O '24
Technique of poster-making. Child Health M 5:110-14 Mr '24
- CARRYING** water for the elephant. E: A. Steiner. Christian Cent 41:1405-7 O 30 '24
- CARS**
British-built coaching stock for imperial and foreign railways. G. G. Jackson. il Far East R 23:514-16 N '27
See also Automobiles; Car couplings; Electric vehicles; Freight cars; Motor cars (rail-road); Refrigerator cars; Sleeping cars
- CARS, Steel**
Three-cylinder locos and all-steel cars for the South Manchurian railway. il Far East R 20:495 O '24
- CARSLAW, Horatio Scott**
Gibbs' phenomenon in Fourier's integrals. Nature 116:312-13 Ag 29 '25
- CARSON, A. L.**
Weihsien district, Shantung, shows promise of industrial activity. China W R 34 special no:64 N 1 '25
- CARSON, Clara L.**
Madison's contribution to the constitution. bibliog World R 4:119 Mr 28 '27
- CARSON, Hampton Lawrence**
Common origin of the Middle colonies. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 37:43-62 Ap '27
Obituary notice of I. Minis Hays. Am Philos Soc Proc 65:noi:x-xxxii '26
- CARSTENS, Christian Carl**
Guiding the dead hand. Homiletic R 92:395-6 N '26
- CARTA** de un español a Bonaparte en la que le pide una conferencia verbal en qualquier parte de la Europa. (Libelos del tiempo de Napoleón, XVIII) R Hispanique 59:331-7 D '23
- CARTA fotografica del cielo.** See Astrographic catalog and chart
- CARTE du ciel.** See Astrographic catalog and chart
- CARTE internationale du monde au millionième.** See Maps
- CARTELLIERI, Otto Ernst Wilhelm**
Am hofe der herzöge von Burgund. Review by J. Calmette. J Savants 25:203-12 My '27
Die ritterliche gesellschaft am burgundischen hofe. Hist Ztsch 132 noi:1-28 '25
- CARTELLIERI, Phil. Walther**
Die römischen Alpenstrassen über den Brenner Reschen-Scheideck und Plöckenpass mit ihren nebenlinien. bibliog Philologus Suppld noi:1-186 '26
- CARTELLIERI-SCHRÖTER, Eva**
Der diskuswerfer; gedicht. Westerm M 141:353 N '26
Der märchenstein; erzählung. Westerm M 136:35-43 Mr '24
Der schwimmer; gedicht. Westerm M 141:233 O '26
Das stilleben. Westerm M 140:194-201 Ap '26
- CARTELS (industry).** See Trusts, Industrial
- CARTER, Alice E.**
Activities connected with the buying of a picture of Columbus. J Educ Method 7:93-6 N '27
- CARTER, Allan L.**
Did Lessing say the final word on description? English J 13:396-401 Je '24
Nietzsche on the art of writing. Mod Lang Notes 39:98-102 F '24
- CARTER, Barbara Barclay**
Fascism and youth. Outlook (Lond) 59:164-5 F 12 '27
- CARTER, Burnham**
Banker and the railroad; methods in railroad financing. Bankers M 113:601-2 N '26
- CARTER, C. Sydney**
Anglican via media: a study in the Elizabethan religious settlement. Church Q R 97:233-54 Ja '24
- Puritanism: its history, spirit, and influence. Lond Q R 142:79-90 JI '24
Sir W. Joynson-Hicks's memorandum on the deposited prayer book. Spec 139:1048-9 D 10 '27
- CARTER, Calvin Brooks**
Feuds in Nicaragua. World Today 50:499-509 O '27
- CARTER, David**
Circus day, 2500 years ago. World R 4:158-9 Ap 11 '27
- CARTER, E. A.**
U. S. negro evangelist holds meetings here. por China W R 43:42-4 D 10 '27
- CARTER, Edna.** See King, Arthur Scott, jt. auth.
- CARTER, Fred Lee**
Lost art of sand painting. Connoisseur 77:215-21 Ap '27
Marriage registers and certificates of Gretna Green. Connoisseur 70:33-9 S '24
- CARTER, Henry Child**
Christianity and revolution; sermon. Christian Cent 43:1259-62 O 14 '26
Two census books; sermon. Homiletic R 92:486-9 D '26
- CARTER, Hugh**
Research interests of American sociologists. Social Forces 6:209-12 D '27
- CARTER, Huntly**
Art and the labour movement. Labour Monthly 7:420-5 JI '25
Bolshevik theatre. Spec 133:161-2 Ag 2 '24
Chesterion on the Moscow stage. Outlook (Lond) 53:156-7 Mr 8 '24
Language and the labour movement. Labour Monthly 7:622-7 O '25
Moscow's House of science. Sociol R 19:168-71 Ap '27
Tendencies in the theatre today. World Today 51:48-58 D '27
Two red Russias. Outlook (Lond) 53:23-4 Ja 12 '24
What the theatre could do for the English labour movement. Labour Monthly 7:38-43 Ja '25
- CARTER, Isabel Gordon**
Mountain white folk-lore: tales from the southern Blue Ridge. J Am Folk-lore 38:340-74 Je '25
- CARTER, Neal M.** See Clark, Robert H., jt. auth.
- CARTER, Nina Y.**
Portrait. Bankers M 109:852 O 31 '24
- CARTER, R. A.**
What the negro church has done. J Negro Hist 11:1-7 Ja '26
- CARTER, Russell Gordon**
Some dogs of war; story. Harv Grad M 36:222-6 D '27
Welcome winter; poem. Am Childhood 13:57 D '27
- CARTER, Ruth H.**
Be kind to animals week; play. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:643 Ap '27
Play for good book week. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:230 N '26
- CARTER, Thomas**
Comment of an unlearned man. Hibbert J 24:766-70 JI '26
- CARTER, Thomas Francis**
Invention of printing in China and its spread westward. Review. An Oriental Soc J 47:71-6 Mr '27
Three dimensions of a Christian civilization in China. Int R Missions 13:555-64 O '24
- CARTER, Thomas M.**
Technique and devices used in radiographic study of the wrist bones of children. J Educ Psychol 17:237-47 Ap '26
—See Freeman, Frank Nugent, jt. auth.
- CARTER, W. E.**
How the county credit bureau works. Bankers M 109:835-7 O 31 '24
- CARTER, William Elmer**
Physical findings in problem children. Mental Hygiene 10:75-84 Ja '26

- CARTER, William Harding**
Progress of education in Spain. *J Educ* 58: 18-22 Ja '26
- CARTERON, Henri**
Remarques sur la notion de temps d'après Aristote. *R Philos* 98:67-81 JI '24
- CARTHAGE**
Archeological possibilities at Carthage. *Homiletic R* 87:52 Ja '24
Les mosaïques de la Maison d'Ariadne à Carthage. L. Poinssot and R. Lantier. *il Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 27:69-86 '24
Punic urns from the precinct of Tanit at Carthage. D. B. Harden. *bibliog il Am J Archaeol* 31:297-310 JI '27
Recent researches on the peninsula of Carthage; with discussion. B. K. de Prorok. *il map Geog J* 63:177-89 Mr '24
Sur le dieu cavalier des Carthaginois. E. Vassel. *il R Hist Relig* 92:30-2 JI '25
Le taureau sur les stèles de Carthage. E. Vassel. *R Hist Relig* 91:7-14 Ja '25
La véritable Carthage. R. Cagnat. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23:754-70 O 15 '24
- Army**
Sacred band of the Carthaginians. M. Cary. *Class Q* 20:190-1 JI '26
- History**
Lo svolgersi della costituzione e delle attività politiche a Cartagine ed in Roma. E. Pais. *Nuova Antol* 252:16-25 Mr 1 '27
- CARTHAGINIANS in the Azores**
Die erreichung der Azoren-gruppe durch die Karthager. R. Hennig. *bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 42 *Archäol Anzeiger*: col 12-19 '27
- CARTHAUS, Emil**
Aus der wunderwelt der fische. *Westerm M* 139:553-9 Ja '26
Märchenhafte indische früchte. *Westerm M* 141:645-52 F '27
- CARTHAY Circle theatre.** See Los Angeles—Theaters
- CARTIER, Georges Etienne**
O Canada mon pays mes amours; chanson. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 21:196-7 '27
- CARTIER, Jacques**
Le chemin d'Hochelaga. A. Beaugrand-Champagne. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 17:17-24 '23
Hochelaga and The hill of Hochelaga. W. D. Lighthall. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 18:91-106 '24
- CARTIER DE MARCHIENNE, Emile, baron de Akeley, the conservationist.** *Nat Hist* 27:115-17 Mr '27
Historical associations of Belgium and Texas. *Rice Inst Pam* 14:212-24 JI '27
- CARTILLON, A., and Zimmer, Bernard**
La danse de vie; adaptation. See Ould, Hermon
- CARTLEDGE, J. L.** See Blakeslee, Albert Francis, Jr. auth.
- CARTOGRAPHY**
Une entreprise de cartographie par avion aux Etats-Unis. H. Bouché. *il diags maps L'Illustration* 84 pt2:180-3 Ag 21 '26
Making a map of China. Lady Hosie. *Trans-Pac* 12:7 Ag 15 '25
Methods of making maps. J. E. Coleclough and H. S. Toy. *il Science Prog* 21:292-306 O '26
Michigan family of mapmakers. W. L. Jenks. *Mich Hist M* 11:242-50 Ap '27
Science and art of map-making. A. R. Hinks. *Scot Geog M* 41:321-36 N '25; Same cond. *Nature* 116:715-19 N 14 '25
See also Charts; Maps; Portolano maps; also Military geographical institute, Prague
- CARTON, Louis Benjamin Charles**
Le fervent archéologue de Carthage et de Bulla Regia. por *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:20 Ja 3 '25
Obituary. *Am J Archaeol* 30:338 JI '26
- CARTON DE WIART, Henry, comte**
A propos du rôle de la Garde bourgeoise dans les événements de 1830. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 13 no3:120-30 '27
Belgique—France—Allemagne. *R Polit et Litt* 65:263-4 My 7 '27
Le comte Charles de Cobenzl, ministre plénipotentiaire aux Pays-Bas, de C. de Villermont. *Review. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 12 no1-2:8-14 '26
Le désarmement international; les espérances, les réalités. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 40:36-56 JI 1 '27
La stabilisation monétaire en Belgique et ses conséquences. *R Polit et Litt* 64:723-5 D 4 '26
- CARTOONS.** See Caricatures and cartoons
- CARTWRIGHT, Frank T.**
Shall color rule? *Meth R* 107:137-42 Ja '24
- CARTWRIGHT, Peter**
Peter Cartwright and his compeers. W. S. Matthew. por *Meth R* 109:673-83 S '26
- CARUANA, Vincent R.**
Sun love, Maltese smart set. *Review by W. M. Eagar. Lond Mercury* 14:383-9 Ag '26
- CARUSO, Enrico**
Portrait. *World R* 3:170 D 6 '26
- CARVER, Rena Idella**
In pursuit of ideals. *Pop Educ* 43:487 My '26
That Irish affair. *Pop Educ* 43:410 Mr '26
- CARVER, Thomas Nixon**
Diffusion of ownership of industries in the United States. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:393-400 Ap '25
Great educational need. *Harv Grad M* 32:407-10 Mr '24
Incidence of costs. *Econ J* 34:576-88 D '24
Supposed necessity for an industrial reserve army. *Social Forces* 5:369-86 Mr '27
Why co-operation is not enough. *Co-operation* 11:146-7 Ag '25
- CARVILLE, Louisiana**
United States marine hospital
See United States marine hospital, Carville, Louisiana
- CARVING (art industries)**
Carved nuts and fruit stones. Mrs F. N. Jackson. *il Connoisseur* 75:19-29 My '26
Tortoiseshell carving in Jamaica. F. Cundall. *il Connoisseur* 72:154-63 JI '25
See also Bone carving; Wood carving; also Netsuke
- CARY, A. P., and Rideal, Eric Keightley**
Behaviour of crystals and lenses of fats on the surface of water. *Nature* 115:457-8 Mr 28 '25
- CARY, Alice**
Fairy folk; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45: 75 S '27
Recipe for an appetite; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:73 S '25
Three bugs; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:82 N '24
- CARY, Elisabeth Luther**
International exhibition at Pittsburgh: the foreign sections. *Am M Art* 17:608-20 D '26
Joseph Pennell: a note. *Print Coll Q* 14:46-68 Ja '27
Mr Pennell's new Brooklyn etchings. *Am M Art* 16:75-8 F '25
Modern Italian exhibition. *Am M Art* 17:174-81 Ap '26
Primitive prints: a note. *Arts* 11:184-6 Ap '27
- CARY, Fernand Louis Armand Marie de Langle de.** See Langle de Cary, Fernand Louis Armand Marie de
- CARY, Henry Francis**
Translator of Dante; the life, work and friendships of Henry Francis Cary, 1772-1844, by R. W. King. *Review. Mod Lang R* 21:91-5 Ja '26
- CARY, John**
Work of John Cary and his successors. G: Fordham. *Geog J* 63:438-40 My '24

- CARY, M.**
Alleged Achaean arbitration after Leuctra. Class Q 19:165-6 JI '25
Euboean colony in Corcyra? Class R 40:148-9 N '26
Is it the Lex Gabinia? Class R 38:60 My '24
Lex Gabinia once more. Class R 38:162-4 N '24
Notes on the history of the fourth century. Class Q 20:186-91 JI '26
Trial of Epaminondas. Class Q 18:182-4 JI '24
—and Nock, Arthur Darby
Magic spears. Class Q 21:122-7 JI '27
- CARY, Phoebe**
Don't give up; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:37 F '25
He never wrote again; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 Mr '27
I ask not for wealth; poem. Prim Educ 32:38 Ja '24
- CARYATIDS**
Die karyatiden des Erechtheion. (Zur frage über perspektivische ausdrucksmitel) K. Ronczewski. il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37 Archäol Anzeiger:col 174-84 '22
- CARYOCINESIS.** See Karyokinesis
- CARYOPHYLLENE**
Caryophyllene alcohols and their occurrence in nature. J. M. Robertson. Nature 118:156 JI 31 '26
- CARYOPHYLLENE nitrosite**
Thermal and photochemical decomposition of caryophyllene nitrosite. P. Valenzuela and F. Daniels. diag tabs Phil J Sci 34:187-97 O '27
- CASA dei nonni; romanzo.** See Saporì, Francesco
- La CASA fredda; novella.** A. Berretta. Nuova Antol 243:317-26 O 16 '25
- CASA VÉLASQUEZ, Madrid.** See Madrid—Casa Velasquez
- CASABIANCA, Jean**
Ipóra et i vai; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:352 S 28 '24
- CASALE MONFERRATO, Italy**
Casale Monferrato e la sua industria del cemento. L. Gabotto. il Nuova Antol 236:338-51 Ag 16 '24
- CASALE process.** See Ammonia—Manufacture
- CASAMAJOR, Jean**
Le mystérieux sens de l'espace. R Sci 65:554-65 S 24 '27
Le mystérieux sens de l'espace chez les pigeons voyageurs. La Nature 54 pt2:366-7 D 4 '26
- CASAMICHELA, Giovanni di**
Il movimento intellettuale dell'Olanda. Nuova Antol 246:198-210 Mr 16 '26
- CASANOVA, Paul**
Obituary. Am J Archaeol 31:99 Ja '27
- CASANOVA DE SEINGALT, Giovanni Jacopo**
Le centenaire de Casanova. E. Mayniel. R Polit et Litt 63:327-31 My 16 '25
De la lecture des mémoires. E. Henriot. Annales Polit et Litt 86:637-8 Je 13 '26
Un ouvrage inconnu de Casanova; Correspondance avec J.-F. Opiz. H. Jelinek. Mercure Fr 187:468-75 Ap 15 '26
Un précurseur de la Fuite des plombs. J. F. Adnesse. Mercure Fr 187:95-106 Ap 1 '26
- CASARETTO, Francesco**
L'imposta sugli utili delle società anonime con esenzione delle riserve. Nuova Antol 241:273-8 Je 1 '25
La situazione delle finanze e l'imposta complementare sul reddito. Nuova Antol 244:270-8 D 1 '25
- CASARTELLI, Laura Cabrini**
Italian woman labor and wages. Am Federationist 33:960-3, 1068-73, 1218-20 Ag-O '26
- CASARTELLI, Louis Charles, bishop of Salford**
Obituary. Near East 27:88 Ja 22 '25
- CASATI, Alessandro**
Portrait. Our World 6:63 O '24
- CASAURANC, José Manuel Pulg**
Public education in Mexico. Teach Col Rec 27:865-72 Je '26
- CASAZZA, Giulio Gatti.** See Gatti-Casazza, Giulio
- CASCIA, Italy**
Notes of a pilgrim to Cascia. C. Fanning. Am Cath Q 48:103-17 Ap '23
- CASE, Arthur Ellcott**
Aaron Hill and Thomson's Sophonisba. Mod Lang Notes 42:175-6 Mr '27
Notes on the bibliography of Pope. Mod Philol 24:297-313 F '27
Some new poems by Pope? Lond Mercury 10:614-23 O '24
Some stage-directions in All's well that ends well. Mod Lang Notes 42:79-83 F '27
- CASE, Clarence Marsh**
Conflict and cooperation in social progress. J Ap Sociol 9:179-86 Ja '25
Crisis in anthropological research. Sociology and Social Res 12:26-34 S '27
Culture concept in social science. J Ap Sociol 8:146-55 Ja '24
Method in the social sciences. J Ap Sociol 11:255-65 Ja '27
Sociology of Clarence E. Rainwater. J Ap Sociol 10:507-16 JI '26
Summer of Yale. J Ap Sociol 10:418-21 My '26
What is a social problem? J Ap Sociol 8:268-73 My '24
What is social progress? J Ap Sociol 10:109-19 N '25
What is social research? Sociology and Social Res 12:132-6 N '27
- and Borthwick, Margaret Graham (trs.) See Walther, Andreas. Present position of sociology in Germany
- CASE, Ermine Cowles**
Coral seas of Michigan. Nat Hist 27:420-9 S '27
- CASE, George S.**
Geographic regions of the Philippine Islands. J Geog 26:41-52 F '27
- CASE, J. Herbert**
Income tax payments and the stability of the money market. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:794-8 JI '27
- CASE, Lambert**
Eta sigma phi. Class J 22:45-9 O '26
- CASE, Lizzie York**
Faith and reason; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 Ap '26
- CASE, Lucy A.**
Finickness and food; suggestions for training children to good food habits. Child Health M 6:5-7 Ja '25
Valley of Chin Lee. J Geog 23:22-8 Ja '24
- CASE, Shirley Jackson**
Alleged Messianic consciousness of Jesus. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:1-19 '27
Jesus and Sepphoris. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:14-22 '26
Josephus' anticipation of a Domitianic persecution. J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2:10-20 '25
Life of Jesus during the last quarter-century. biblog J Relig 5:561-75 N '25
Problem of teaching the Bible to undergraduates. J Relig 6:154-62 Mr '26
Rehabilitation of church history in ministerial education. J Relig 4:225-42 My '24
Religious meaning of the past. J Relig 4:576-91 N '24
- CASE, Thomas**
Development of Aristotle. Mind 34:80-6 Ja '25
- CASE hardening**
La cémentation métallique et ses applications industrielles. P. Henry. biblog tabs R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:431-8 JI 31 '26
- CASE system (in education)**
Case system of instruction in business management. M. T. Copeland. Harv Grad M 32:598-602 Je '24
How to make a case study. M. M. Alltucker. Voc Educ M 2:656-7 Ap '24

CASE work. See Social work—Case work

CASEIN

Quelques emplois peu connus du lait écrémé et de la caséine. A. Rolet. *La Nature* 54 pt1: sup205-6 Je 26 '26

CASELLA, Alfredo

Stravinsky's Noces villageoises. *Arts* 9:73-5 F '26

CASER, Ettore

Caser. F. N. Price. *Il Am M Art* 15:145-9 Mr '24

CASERA, Luis

El misterio de un poeta: Gaspar Núñez de Arce. *R Hispanique* 57:202-6 F '23

CASERTANO, Antonio

Sull'autore delle costituzioni di Melfi. *Nuova Antol* 239:195-201 Ja 16 '25

CASEVITZ, Thérèse

Le 10^e congrès de l'Alliance internationale pour le suffrage des femmes. *R Polit et Litt* 64:371-3 Je 19 '26

Mademoiselle de Gournay et le féminisme. *R Polit et Litt* 63:768-71 D 5 '25

Poésies. Rendez-vous d'hiver; Grisaille. *R Polit et Litt* 63:313-14 My 2 '25

CASEY, Eve

Kerry cows. *Nation (Lond)* 35:665-6 Ag 30 '24

CASEY, Robert Pierce

Bentley's collation of Codex Bezae. *Harv Theol R* 19:213-14 Ap '26

Clement of Alexandria and the beginnings of Christian Platonism. *bibliog Harv Theol R* 18:39-101 Ja '25

Julian of Halicarnassus. *Harv Theol R* 19: 206-13 Ap '26

New papyri concerning incidents at Alexandria. *Harv Theol R* 18:285-92 Ji '25

—See Lake, Kirsopp, jt. auth.

CASEY, William Francis

Confession; criticism. J. Shand *New Statesman* 27:413-14 Ji 24 '26

Confession; criticism. M. Waldman. *Lond Mercury* 14:422 Ag '26

CASH, L. S., and Fawsitt, Charles Edward

Estimation of cineol in essential oils by the Coking process. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:157-9 '23

CASH discount.

 See Discount, Trade

CASHEN, T. C.

Switchmen's union headquarters. *Am Federationist* 34:1119-22 S '27

CASIER, Joseph

Notes au sujet du mobilier de l'ancienne abbaye cistercienne de Saint-Bernard sur l'Escaut Acad d'Archéol de Belgique *Annales* 69:162-91 '21

Le Sinte Elisabethsvloed près Dordrecht en 1421; volets de retable vers 1470-1480. *bibliog Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 71:1-12 '23

CASKEY, John Homer

Tracing an epigram. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:323 My '27

Two notes on uncle Toby. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:321-3 My '27

CASKEY, Lacey D.

Metopes of the Sicyonian treasury at Delphi. *Am J Archaeol* 29:17-19 Ja '25

Proportions of the Apollo of Tenea. *Am J Archaeol* 28:358-67 O '24

CASON, Clarence E.

Luxury; poem. *Am R* 4:267 My '26

CASON, Eloise Boeker.

 See Cason, Hulsey, jt. auth

CASON, Hulsey

Concept of backward association. *Am J Psychol* 35:217-21 Ap '24

Gregariousness considered as a common habit. *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:96-105 Ap '24

Influence of suggestion on imagery in a group situation. *J Abnorm Psychol* 20:294-9 O '25

Physical basis of the conditioned response. *bibliog Am J Psychol* 36:371-93 Ji '25

Specific serial learning; a study of backward association. *bibliog J Exp Psychol* 9:195-227 Je '26

Specific serial learning; a study of remote forward association. *bibliog J Exp Psychol* 9:299-324 Ag '26

—and Cason, Eloise Boeker

Association tendencies and learning ability. *J Exp Psychol* 8:167-89 Je '25

CASON, J. C.

How shall the spiritual view be taught? *Meth Q R* 76:393-400 Ji '27

CASPAR, Erich

Gregor VII. in seinen briefen. *Hist Ztsch* 130 no1:1-30 '24

CASPARI, Wilhelm

Voice of one crying in the wilderness. *J Bib Lit* 46 pt3:4-266-78 '27

CASPIAN sea

See also Fisheries—Caspian sea

CASQUE d'acier.

 See Stahlhelm (society)

CASS, E. R.

Legislation in 1926 *J Crim Law* 18:92-9 My '27

CASS county, Minnesota

Variations of the boundary between Cass and Crow Wing counties, 1887-98. *map Minn Hist Bul* 5:489-91 Ag '24

CASS technical high school.

 See Detroit, Michigan—Education

CASSAGNAC, Jean Granier de.

 See Saint-Granier, pseud.

CASSAGNAC, P. A. de

L'aube; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:195 Ag 23 '25

CASSAGNAC, Paul J. de

La libellule; conte. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83: 321-2 S 21 '24

CASSATT, Mary

Artists every child should know. *il Am Childhood* 12:40-1 Ap '27

In retrospect—Mary Cassatt. D. Grafly. *il Am M Art* 18:305-12 Je '27

Obituaire. *J Débats* 33 pt2:84 Ji 9 '26

Obituary. F. Watson. *il Arts* 10:2-3 Ji '26

Philadelphia pays tribute to Mary Cassatt. F. Watson. *il por Arts* 11:288-97 Je '27

Some memories of Mary Cassatt. G. Biddle. *il Arts* 10:107-11 Ag '26

CASSEL, Adolf Müller.

 See Müller-Cassel, Adolf

CASELLA, Edgar Schmidt.

 See Schmidt-Cassella, Edgar

CASELS, Walter Richard

Visitor to the Brownings at Casa Guidi: letters of Walter Richard Cassels; ed. by L. Huxley. *Cornhill M* 56:96-112 Ja '24

CASSIAR mountains, British Columbia

Pleistocene of Cariboo and Cassiar districts, British Columbia, Canada. W. A. Johnston. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 20: 137-47 '26

CASSIDAE.

 See Cassididae

CASSIDIDAE

Zwei neue cassida-arten aus den Phillippinen. F. Spaeth. *Phil J Sci* 27:125-9 My '25

See also Prioptera

CASSIDY, Rosalind

How college girls make a May pageant. *bibliog Am Phys Educ R* 32:746-55 D '27

Relating hygiene and physical education to the life of the student. *Am Phys Educ R* 32: 357-8 My '27

CASSINI, Jean Dominique, comte de

Le tricentenaire de Cassini. E. Doublet. *por La Nature* 53 pt1:75-8 Ja 31 '24

CASSIODORUS, Senator Flavius Magnus Aurelius

Cassiodors Encyclopädie eine quelle Isidors. T: Stettner. *Philologus* 82 no2:241-2 '26

Cassiodors name. T: Stettner. *Philologus* 81 no2:233-6 '25

CASSIOPEIA (constellation)

Cassiopeia and December's skies. I. M. Lewis. *il map Nature M* 8:365-6 D '26

CASSITERITE

Notes on cassiterite crystals from the New England district, New South Wales, and Stanthorpe, Queensland. M. Bentivoglio. *Il pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 55:65-82 '21

CASSON, Stanley

Capture of Greece by Greeks. *Spec* 135:749-50 O 31 '25

New light on the ruins of Troy. *bibliog Discovery* 5:14-19 Ja '24

Travellers in Greece. *Spec* 136:630-1 Ap 3 '26

Υπεράκτιοι and Διάκτιοι. *Class R* 39:5-7 F '25

CASSONI

Italian cassone paintings. T. Borenius. *Sat R* 138:237-8 S 6 '24

CASSOU, Jean

Portrait d'Unamuno. *Mercure Fr* 188:5-12 My 15 '26

Portraits d'écrivains étrangers; Alfonso Reyes. *R Polit et Litt* 64:423-4 JI 17 '26

(tr.) See Blasco Ibáñez, Vicente. Pierre de Lune; Gomez de la Serna, Ramon. L'Espagnol est riche de réalité; Reyes, Alfonso. La première confession; Unamuno, Miguel de. Comment on fait un roman

CASSOUTE, Paul

Les accords commerciaux. *J Economistes* 80:22-8 Ja '25

CASSOWARIES

How the cassowary (*casuarius Bennetti*) goes a-fishing. E. W. Gudge. *il map Nat Hist* 27:485-8 S '27

CAST iron

New theory of the cast irons. *diags Nature* 120:857-8 D 10 '27

Phosphide eutectic in cast iron. F. Rogers. *il Nature* 114:275-6 Ag 23 '24

CASTAGNA, Luigi

Economia e marina. *Nuova Antol* 248:67-74 JI 1 '26

L'epopea del 400 M. A. S. *Nuova Antol* 249:333-45 O 1 '26

CASTAGNOU, André

Poésies: Guirlande pour un vers d'Anna de Noailles; Henry Charpentier; Louis Le Cardonnell; Nervi. *Mercure Fr* 199:303-4 O 15 '27

Les quatre saisons; poème. *Mercure Fr* 195:38-41 Ap 1 '27

CASTAING, René Marie

Les ateliers des Prix de Rome à la villa Médicis. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:601-4 Je 12 '26

CASTBERG, Johan

Obituary. *Am Scand R* 15:171 Mr '27

CASTE

Colour, caste and democracy. R: Jebb. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:277-8 Ap 25 '25

Gandhi and the untouchables. V. I. Cooper. *Open Court* 40:382-4 Je '26

CASTE (drama). See Robertson, Thomas William

CASTEL Sant'Angelo. See Hadrian, Mausoleum of

CASTELBAJAC, Léontine (de Villeneuve) comtesse de

Chateaubriand et l'Occitanienne. V: Giraud. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 25:272-303 Ja 15 '25

L'Occitanienne de Chateaubriand. por L'Illustration 82 pt2:484 N 29 '24

Les souvenirs de la comtesse de Castelbajac, l'Occitanienne de Chateaubriand. Bégouën. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1000-1 D 5 '24

CASTELL of Perseverance (morality play)

On the body and soul legend. T. E. Allison. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:102-6 F '27

Un **CASTELLANO** viejo de gracias al héroe de Zaragoza. (Libelos del tiempo de Napoleón, XXI) *R Hispanique* 59:349-54 D '23

CASTELLANOS, Alfredo

Sobre un instrumento óseo del pampeano medio del arroyo Cululú (alrededores de Esperanza, provincia de Santa Fe). Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires *Anales* 31:465-9 Je '22

CASTELNAU, F. de

Trois mois de dictature militaire; l'oeuvre du général von Seeckt. *Correspondant* 294:980-1007 Mr 25 '24

CASTELNAU, Noël Marie Joseph Edouard, vicomte de Curières de

Ecole unique. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:256-8 Mr 20 '26

CASTERET, Norbert

Une glacière souterraine dans les Pyrénées. por L'Illustration 85 pt2:575-80 N 26 '27

La glacière souterraine perforée du Marboré. *La Nature* 55 pt1:108-10 F 5 '27

Les plus vieilles statues du monde. P. Barrau de Lorde. *il La Nature* 52 pt1:158-60 Mr 8 '24

CASTETS, Ferdinand

Autographes et copies d'écrits de Torquato Tasso. *R Lang Rom* 62:225-82 '24

CASTIGLIONE, G. E. di Palma. See Palma Castiglione, G. E. di

CASTIGLIONE, Gio Benedetto

Castiglione's monotypes. A. Calabi. *Print Coll Q* 12:435-42 D '25

Monotypes of Gio. Benedetto Castiglione. A. Calabi. *il Print Coll Q* 10:222-53 O '23

CASTIGLIONE, Rinucci da. See Rinucci da Castiglione

CASTILE**History**

Los cancioneros gallego-portugueses como fuentes históricas. E. López-Aydllo. *bibliog R Hispanique* 57:315-623 Ap '23

Le conseil d'Etat espagnol et son prédécesseur le conseil de Castille. H: Puget. *R Sci Polit* 48:535-58 O '25

CASTILIAN Bible. See Bible.—Versions

CASTILIAN songs. See Songs, Castilian

CASTILLE, A.

Spectres d'absorption ultra-violetes de quelques substances à deux noyaux benzène. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no7:498-519 '26

—See Bruylants, P., jt. auth

CASTILLEJO, Cristóbal del

El diálogo entre el autor y su pluma von Cristóbal de Castillejo; nach einer Wiener handschrift neu hrsg. von E. Werner. *R Hispanique* 71:555-85 D '27

Ein unbekannter Castillejo-druck. L. Pfandl. *bibliog footnotes R Hispanique* 56:350-5 D '22

CASTLE, Albert Harlen

October; poem. *Nature M* 8:200 O '26

CASTLE, Benjamin F.

Why Europe's banks survived the war. *Bankers M* 109:1122-4 D '24

CASTLE, C. F.

Greek literature and the modern world. *Open Court* 40:705-18 D '26

Only a teacher. *Open Court* 41:14-24 Ja '27

CASTLE, D. W.

Mechanical drawing tests. *Voc Educ M* 2:756-8 My '24

CASTLE, E. B.

Schools of the future. *Hibbert J* 25:716-24 JI '27

CASTLE, E. S.

Interrelation of the eyes of palaemonetes as concerns retinal pigment migration. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:637-9 S '27

CASTLE, William Ernest

Are the various parts of the body genetically independent in size? *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:131-2 My '24

Biological and social consequences of race-crossing. *bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:145-56 Ap '26

Does the inheritance of differences in general size depend upon general or special size factors? *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:19-22 Ja '24

Explanation of hybrid vigor. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:16-19 Ja '26

Japanese rabbit and gametic purity. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:222-4 Je '24

CASTLE, William Ernest—Continued

Linkage of Dutch, English, and Angora in rabbits. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:107-8 Mr '24
On the occurrence in rabbits of linkage in inheritance between albinism and brown pigmentation. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:486-8 D '24

CASTLEMAN, David R.

Louisville election frauds in court and out. *Nat Munic R* 16:761-9 D '27

CASTLEMAN, R. A., jr.

Influence of the degree of instability on the phenomena of round liquid columns. *Nature* 114:857-8 D 13 '24

CASTLES

See also Palaces

Albania

Städte und burgen Albaniens hauptsächlich während des mittelalters. M. von Sufilay. *bibliog Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl* 63 no 1:1-81 '24

Belgium

See also Tervueren, Belgium—Château

Denmark

See also Kristiansborg; Kronborg

England

See also Arundel castle; Bodiam castle; Chequers Court

France

La Loire des châteaux. R. Bazin. *il L'Illustration* 82 pt2:317-22 O 4 '24

See also Avignon—Palace of the popes; Chinon castle; Clères, Château de; Ermenonville, Château d'; Grenoble—Vizille castle; Guise, Château de; La Muette (castle); Lourmarin, Château de; O, Château d'; Riquebourg, Château de; Saint-Germain-en-Laye, Château de; Vaux-le-Vicomte, Château de

Germany

See also Coburg, Castle of

Poland

See also Warsaw—Royal castle

Spain

See also Simancas—Castle

Syria

L'architecture militaire franque en Syrie. *J Débats* 31 pt2:763-7 O 31 '24

CASTLETON, Vermont**Education**

More school improvement in Castleton. A. M. Morrill. *J Rural Educ* 4:445-8 My '25

CASTRATION

Effect of castration upon pulling power and endurance in guinea pigs. M. D. Sumulong. *bibliog tabs Phil J Sci* 29:327-39 Mr '26

Effects of castration on immature guinea pigs. M. D. Sumulong. *bibliog tabs Phil J Sci* 27:325-49 J1 '25

CASTRIES, Charles Eugène Gabriel de La Croix, marquis de

Pitt et les projets de l'émigration en 1793; lettre inédite de Cazalès, éd. par G. Laurent. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 2:164-8 Mr '25

CASTRIES, Henry, comte de

Tanger devant l'histoire. *J Débats* 34 pt1:310-11 F 25 '27

CASTRO, Inez de

Inès de Castro; la belle au port de Héron. G. Réval. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:722-4 Je 29 '24

CASTRO Y BELLVIS, Guillem de

Note on Guillén de Castro. H. Alpern. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:391-2 Je '26

CASUAL labor. See Labor, Casual

CASUAL observations. A. Ponsonby. *Lond Mercury* 16:587-92 O '27

CASUALS of the city. R. M. Fox. *New Statesman* 29:12-13 Ap 16 '27

CASUARINA

Casuarinas of America identified by branchlets and seeds. D. C. Peattie. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:345-6 Ag 19 '25

CASUARIUS. See Cassowaries**CAT. See Cats****CAT (ballet). See Ballet**

CAT and mouse; story. E. Fagan. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:510-14 My 7 '27

CAT in the bus. V. Rendall. *Sat R* 143:777-8 My 21 '27

CAT island

Landfall of Columbus. *Geog J* 68:338-9 O '26

CATACOMBS

Message of the catacombs. C. F. Deininger. *Prime Theol R* 22:79-95 Ja '24

Witness of the Roman catacombs to early Christianity. J. Cannon. *3rd. Meth R* 109:9-23 Ja '26

See also Paris—Catacombs

CATALAN manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Catalan

CATALOGING

Katalogprobleme des deutschen bibliothekswesens. P. Gehring. *bibliog Preuss Jahrb* 201:192-205 Ag '25

CATALOGO astrofotografico internazionale. *See Astrographic catalog and chart*

CATALOGS

See also Botany—Catalogs

CATALOGS, Booksellers'

Old catalogue. J. Searight. *English R* 44:358-65 Mr '27

CATALOGS, Seed. See Seed catalogs

CATALONIA

End of a democracy. J. Langdon-Davies. *Nation (Lond)* 35:661-2 Ag 30 '24; Reply. J. B. Trend. 35:716 S 13 '24

L'épilogue d'une conjuration. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:116 Ja 29 '27

Le mouvement séparatiste catalan. M. Antoine. *Correspondant* 305:577-81 N 25 '26

L'œuvre de la mancomunitat. *R Polit et Litt* 63:250-1 Ap 4 '25

Le problème catalan. P. de Serbas. *Correspondant* 309:573-85 N 25 '27

Troubles in Spain. *Spec* 133:729-30 N 15 '24

Une des sources du malaise espagnol. F. Maspons. *R Polit et Litt* 62:440-3 J1 5 '24

Theater

See Theater—Catalonia

CATALONIAN art. See Art, Catalanian

CATALYSIS

L'autoxydation catalytique. *La Nature* 55 pt2:451-3, 545-8 N 15, D 15 '27

Case of negative catalysis in a homogeneous system. A. C. Robertson. *bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:192-7 Ap '27

Catalysis and cancer: a hint to pathologists. O. Lodge. *Discovery* 8:141-4 My '27

Catalysis and oxidation. II: E. Armstrong. *Nature* 116:294-7 Ag 22 '25; Reply. S. E. Sheppard. 116:608-9 O 24 '25

Catalysis; the miracle worker of chemistry. *il World R* 1:165 D 7 '25

Catalytic dehydration of isopropyl alcohol. W. J. Allardice. *diag Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 2:315-21 '27

Contact catalysis and the mechanism of chemical reactions. W. Foster. *Discovery* 7:233-5 J1 '26

Dynamics of surface action in closed vessels. F. H. Constable. *Nature* 117:230-1 F 13 '26

Effect of diuretics on the initial stages of catalytic action. F. H. Constable. *tab Nature* 116:278-9 Ag 22 '25

Effect of X-rays on the platinum catalyst in the contact sulfuric acid reaction. G. L. Clark and others. *diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:646-51 O '25

Empêchement stérique et hydrogénation catalytique. G. Vavon. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:505-17 S 15 '24

CATALYSIS—Continued

- Heterogeneous catalysis. W. E. Garner. *Nature* 111:932 D 27 '24
- High pressures and catalysts in modern industry. A. C. Hopper. *Discovery* 7:131-3 Ap '26
- Mechanism of catalysis by platinum. M. C. Boswell and L. R. McLaughlin. *Bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17:1-20 '23
- New method of measuring the absolute surface area of a metallic catalyst. F. H. Constable. *Nature* 119:349 Mr 5 '27
- Notes on Meulen's catalytic method for the determination of nitrogen in organic compounds. F. L. Smith, 2d, and A. P. West. *diags tabs Phil J Sci* 31:265-73 N '26
- Pathology of lamp filaments. O. Lodge. *Nature* 119:387-8 Mr 12 '27
- Le phénomène de l'autoxydation; la catalyse dans l'autoxydation; abstract. R. Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:595-6, 626-7 N 15-30 '25
- Recent advances in catalysis. H. A. Neville. *School Sci and Math* 24:72-8 Ja '24
- Structure of catalytically active copper. F. H. Constable. *diag Nature* 118:730 N 20 '26
- Studies in catalysis. H. W. Underwood, jr. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:78-80 Ja '25
- Sur l'hydrogénation catalytique des dérivés organiques fluorés; hydrogénation du métatrifluorocrésol. F. Swarts. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 9 no 7-9:346-57 '23
- Surface catalysis in photochemical processes. H. S. Hirst and E. K. Rideal. *Nature* 116: 899-900 D 19 '25; Discussion. 117:267, 449-50 F 20, Mr 27 '26
- Transformation of nitriles into acid amides by hydrogen peroxide. L. McMaster and C. R. Noller. *bibliog tabs Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.)* 13:23-44 Jl '25
- CATANZARO, Luigi** of. See Luigi of Catanzaro
- CATAPHORESIS**. See Electrophoresis
- CATARACT**
Opération de la cataracte avec lambeau adhérent supéro-externe. G. Salva. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 2:219-23 '25
- CATASTROPHES, Cosmical**
Katastrophen im weltall. J. Weber. *Western M* 141:693-7 F '27
- CATBIRDS**
Catbirds in the orchard. H. T. Middleton. *il Nature M* 4:155-7 S '24
- CATCHINGS, Waddill**. See Foster, William Trufant, jt. auth.
- CATECHU**. See Gambler
- CATEGORIES**
Aristotelian categories. C. M. Gillespie. *Class Q* 19:75-84 Ap '25
- La doctrine des catégories; tr. par J. de Cousange. H. Höffding. *R Philos* 97:321-50 My '24
- Space-time and the categories. A. E. Murphy. *Monist* 37:624-44 O '27
- CATEL, Jean**
Mort d'Amy Lowell. *Mercure Fr* 181:826-31 Ag 1 '25
- CATELLANI, Enrico**
Guerra terrestre e proprietà privata nemica. *Nuova Antol* 252:468-88 Ap 16 '27
- Possibilità di avvenire della Società delle nazioni. *Nuova Antol* 242:367-72 Ag 16 '25
- Il processo di Dayton e la libertà di pensiero. *Nuova Antol* 243:63-76 S 1 '25
- Lo statuto di Tangeri e l'Italia. *Nuova Antol* 233:206-14 Ja 16 '24
- CATENAE**
Greek Catena to the Catholic epistles. J. H. Ropes. *Harv Theol R* 19:383-8 O '26
- CATERINI, Odoacre**
Da Posillipo; quattro sonetti. *Nuova Antol* 231:58-9 Mr 1 '24
- CATERPILLAR tractors**. See Tanks, Military
- CATERPILLARS**
Adventures of ctenucha; a meadow caterpillar. E. M. Patch. *il Nat Hist* 26:200-5 Mr '26

Curious life of a caterpillar. J. H. Fabre. *il World R* 3:172-3 D 6 '26

See also Butterflies; Tent-caterpillars

CATFISH, In praise of the. L. C. Haworth. *Christian Cent* 44:557-8 My 5 '27

CATFISHES

Crucifix in the catfish skull. E. W. Gudger. *il Nat Hist* 25:371-80 Jl '25

Distribution of true fresh-water fishes in the Philippines; the Philippine labyrinthid, clariidae, and siluridae. A. W. C. T. Herre. *il Phil J Sci* 24:697-709 Je '24

Summary of the Philippine catfishes, order nematognathid. A. W. Herre. *pl Phil J Sci* 31:385-413 N '26

See also Clarias; Doradidae

CATHARSIS. See Katharsis

CATHAY. See China

CATHCART, Edward Provan

Efficiency or effectivity? *Nature* 119:599 Ap 23 '27

CATHCART, Vera (Fraser) countess

Ashes; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:247 Mr 27 '26

CATHEDRAL of St John the Divine. See St John the Divine, Cathedral of

La **CATHÉDRALE** engloûtée; nouvelle. R. Stéphan. *R Polit et Litt* 64:658-9 N 6 '26

CATHEDRALS

Alsace-Lorraine

See also Strasbourg cathedral

England

English cathedrals. *Spec* 139:805 N 12 '27

North Elmham; a Saxon cathedral. A. W. Clapham. *il plan Discovery* 8:351-4 N '27

See also Durham cathedral; Liverpool cathedral; St Paul's cathedral, London; Westminster abbey; York cathedral

France

L'architecture gothique du midi de la France. E. Mâle. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 31:826-57 F 15 '26

La restauration des vitraux de la cathédrale d'Auxerre et de l'église de Saint-Bris. *il L'Illustration* 82 pt2 618 D 20 '24

Three famous French cathedrals: Chartres, Notre Dame de Paris, Amiens. M. Shawne. *il Our World W* 3:85-6 N 2 '25

See also Autun, France—Cathedral; Chartres cathedral; Notre Dame cathedral, Paris; Reims cathedral

French West Africa

See also Dakar, French West Africa—Cathedral

Germany

See also Halberstadt—Cathedral; Lübeck—Cathedral; Magdeburg—Cathedral

Italy

See also Florence—Cathedral; St Peter's cathedral, Rome

Spain

Spanische kathedralen. E. Lucka. *Preuss Jahrb* 204:67-76 Ap '26

See also Toledo, Spain—Cathedral

Sweden

See also Lund, Sweden—Cathedrals

CATHEDRALS, Anglo-Saxon. See Cathedrals—England

CATHELIN, Fernand

La doctrine de la circulation du liquide céphalo-rachidien. *R Sci* 64:679-84 N 27 '26

CATHER, Katherine Dunlop. See Jordan, David Starr, jt. auth.

CATHER, Marcia Ney

To the builders; poem. *Am Federationist* 34: 307 Mr '27

- CATHER, Willa Sibert**
 Novelist of today: Willa Cather; abridged. E. S. Sergeant. *por* World R 3:140-1 N 15 '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:28; 69:258 O '24, F '26
 Willa Cather. P. H. Boynton. *English J* 18: 373-80 Je '24
 Willa Cather. A. Porterfield. *Lond Mercury* 13:516-24 Mr '26
- CATHERINE, Sister.** See Martha, Sister, jt. auth.
- CATHERINE of Siena, Saint**
 Le allegoriche vigne di S Caterina da Siena. C. Calisse. *Nuova Antol* 256:308-16 D 1 '27
 Woman and genius. M. S. Jones. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:262-4 S 18 '26
- CATHERINETTES.** See Spinsters
- CATHODE-ray tube**
 Cathode-rays: a new American tube. W. D. Coolidge. *il Discovery* 8:59-62 F '27
 Un nouveau tube à rayons cathodiques. R. Villers. *il diags La Nature* 55 pt1:122-4 F 5 '27
- CATHODE rays**
 Absorption of cathode rays in aluminium. B. F. J. Schonland. *Nature* 115:497 Ap 4 '25
 Amazing cathode ray. J. Stokley. *il World R* 3:142-3 N 15 '26
 Diffraction of cathode rays by a thin film. G. P. Thomson and A. Reid. *il Nature* 119: 890 Je 18 '27
 Diffraction of cathode rays by thin films of platinum. G. P. Thomson. *il Nature* 120: 802 D 3 '27
 Problems of the northern lights; tr. by E. O. Ellingson. C. Störmer. *il Am Scand R* 12: 602-12 O '24
 Les rayons magnéto-cathodiques produits à partir d'une cathode incandescente. E. Henriot and R. Moens. *diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no6:328-33 '27
- CATHODES**
 Polarization and concentration changes at the cathode during electrolysis of copper salts. A. R. Gordon. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:116-17 '24
- CATHOLIC authors**
 See also French literature—Catholic authors
- CATHOLIC church.** See Roman Catholic church
- CATHOLIC conference on international relations.** See Oxford Catholic conference on international relations
- CATHOLIC literature**
 La littérature catholique et la tradition. H. Bremond. *Correspondant* 298:227-41, 344-60, 681-703 Ja 25-F 10, Mr 10 '25
 Pour un renouveau du théâtre; catholicisme et tragique. H. Daniel-Rops. *Correspondant* 307:867-77 Je 25 '27
 See also Irish literature—Catholic authors
- CATHOLIC party (Belgium)**
 Le parti catholique. P. Francastel. *J Débats* 32 pt1:726-7 My 1 '25
- CATHOLICISM.** See Roman Catholic church
- CATHOLICS, Old.** See Old Catholics
- CATILINA (drama).** See Ibsen, Henrik
- CATKINS**
 Catkins of the spring. S. F. Hamblin. *il Nature M* 5:182-4 Mr '25
- CATLIN, George B.**
 Biography and romance in Detroit's street names. *Mich Hist M* 11:601-20 O '27
- CATLIN, George E. G.**
 Benito Mussolini: guild socialist. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:397-8 S 24 '27
 Dehumanization and mensurability of political phenomena. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:255-69 My '27
 Doctrine of power and party conflict. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:718-34 N '25
 Is politics a branch of ethics? *bibliog Monist* 37:381-403 Jl '27
 Like-minded group. *Philos R* 36:237-52 My '27
- Moral offences and the criminal law.** *Outlook* (Lond) 60:807-9 D 17 '27
- CATNACH, Agnes**
 Second school examination. *J Educ* 56:535-7 Ag '24
- CATNIP**
 Call of the catnip. B. H. Lampman. *il Nature M* 8:347 D '26
- CATO, Marcus Porcius, called the Censor, 234-149 B.C.**
 Cato and Wotton. J. D. Rea. *Class J* 21:537 Ap '26
- CATO, Publius Valerius**
 Horace's description of a scene in Lucilius. T. Frank. *Am J Philol* 46:72-4 Ja '25
- CATON-THOMPSON, Gertrude, and Gardner, E. W.**
 Early Egypt and the Caucasus. *Nature* 118: 624-5 O 30 '26
- CATS**
 Cat. K. M. Wilson. *Lond Mercury* 14:256-61 Jl '26
 Cats and dogs. C. Wilkinson. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:86 Jl 24 '26
 Cats and motherhood. *Nature M* 6:338 D '25
 Cats as fishermen. E. W. Gudge. *bibliog il Nat Hist* 25:143-55 Mr '25
 Jake, a cat. M. Gascoyen. *Nation* (Lond) 40: 335-6 D 4 '26
 New cat. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 23:343-5 Je 28 '24
 Proud cats and double tulips. *Spec* 136:794-5 My 1 '26
 Some cats of ours. B. H. Lampman. *il Nature M* 7:19-22 Ja '26
 This kitten. K. Lynd. *New Statesman* 26:265-6 D 12 '25
 Why a cat falls on its feet. J. C. Chaston. *il Discovery* 5:235-6 O '24
- CATS' meat and kings; story.** G. Baker. *Lond Mercury* 11:255-67 Ja '25
- CATSKILL water supply system.** See New York (city)—Water supply
- CATT, Mrs Carrie (Lane) Chapman**
 Outgrown doctrine of Monroe. *World Tomorrow* 9:193-4 N '26
- CATTAN, Lucien**
 La Venise de Byron et la Venise des romantiques français. *R Litt Comp* 5:89-102 Ja '25
- CATTARAUGUS county, New York**
 Cattaraugus county and our rural health. J. A. Kingsbury. *il map Nat Munic R* 16:363-9 Je '27
- CATTAULI, Adolphe, bey**
 Obituary. *Geog J* 66:179 Ag '25
- CATELL, James McKeen**
 Aptitude and achievement. *Nature* 117:87-90 Ja 16 '26
 Science and intellectual freedom. *Nature* 116: 358 S 5 '25
 Thorndike as colleague and friend. *Teach Col Rec* 27:461-5 F '26
- CATTLE**
 Cattle. P. A. Rollins. *il Nature M* 3:213-19 Ap '24
 Cattle complex in East Africa. M. J. Herskovits. *bibliog maps Am Anthropol* 28:230-72, 361-88, 494-528, 633-64 Ja-O '26
 Cattlemen's commonwealth on the Western range. L. Pelzer. *bibliog Miss Val Hist R* 13:30-49 Je '26
 Movements of the lower jaw of cattle during mastication. P. Jordan and R. de L. Kronig. *Nature* 120:807 D 3 '27
 Relation of taurine cattle to climate. F. A. Davidson. *il diags maps tabs Econ Geog* 3: 466-85 O '27
 See also Beef; Cowboys; Cows; Dairying
- Breeding
- See Cattle breeding
- Breeds
- La harde. J. de Pesquidoux. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt1:449-51 My 9 '25
 See also Guernseys

CATTLE—Continued

Diseases and pests

See also Veterinary bacteriology; also Anthrax; Foot-and-mouth disease; Tuberculosis in cattle; Warble flies

Feeding

Nutrition of cattle. *Nature* 116:175-7; 118:713-14 Ag 1 '25, N 13 '26

Le rôle du phosphore dans l'alimentation du bétail. L. Leroux. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:4 Ja 15 '26

Experiments

Basal metabolism of steers. F. G. Benedict and E. G. Ritzman. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:132-6 Mr '27

Fasting of large ruminants. F. G. Benedict and E. G. Ritzman. *bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:125-31 Mr '27

Metabolic stimulus of food in the case of steers. F. G. Benedict and E. G. Ritzman. *bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:136-40 Mr '27

Transportation

Cattle transit in Ireland. *Spec* 136:321-2 F 20 '26

France

Les prix du bétail en France, chez le producteur, au cours des années 1914 à 1925. M. de Ville-Chabrolle. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 66:337-9 D '25

CATTLE, Weight and measurement of. *Fat. New Statesman* 30:241-3 D 3 '27

CATTLE breeding

Scottish cattle breeding conference. F. A. E. Crew. *Nature* 114:206-7 Ag 9 '24

CATTLE industry

Cattle trade between Wales and England from the fifteenth to the nineteenth centuries. C. Skeel. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 9:135-58 '26

CATULLE-MENDÈS, Mme Jane. See Mendès, Mme Jane Catulle-

CATULLUS, Gaius Valerius

Archiloehus and Catullus. G. L. Hendrickson. *Class Philol* 20:155-7 Ap '25

Catull and Caelius Rufus. M. Rothstein. *Philologus* 81 no4:472-3 '26

Catullus' Carmen II. B. Brotherton. *Class Philol* 21:361-3 O '26

Catullus VI. 1 sqq. H. C. Nutting. *Class Q* 20: 86-8 Ap '26

Catullus lxiii. T. Means. *Class Philol* 22:101-2 Ja '27

Catullus CVII. D. A. Slater. *Class R* 38:150-1 N '24

Imprints of Sappho on Catullus. W. Connely. *Class J* 20:408-13 Ap '25

Notes on Catullus. T. Frank. *Class Q* 20:201-3 Jl '26

On some fragments of Catullus. T. Frank. *Class Philol* 22:413-14 O '27

CAU, Giovanni

Alessandro Volta et son temps; tr. par J. Baillaud. *R Sci* 65:481-7 Ag 27 '27

CAUBOUÉ, Pierre

La banque et les hommes. *J Economistes* 87: 302-23 Je '27

Les banques et l'inflation. *J Economistes* 85: 21-11 Jl '26

De l'évolution des sources de bénéfice des banques. *J Economistes* 82:327-36 N '25

Du caractère des opérations de banque dans les principaux pays européens. *bibliog J Economistes* 83:292-310 Mr '26

La technique bancaire. *J Economistes* 85:429-46 D '26

La trésorerie des banques. *J Economistes* 88: 290-313 D '27

CAUCASIAN race

L'expansion de la race blanche. J. Legendre. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:136-9 Mr 15 '24

CAUCASUS

Early Egypt and the Caucasus. *Nature* 118: 463-4 S 25 '26; Discussion. 118:514-15, 624-5 O 9, 30 '26

Mountain of languages. W. E. D. Allen. *bibliog Asiatic R n s* 21:97-112 Ja '25

New political boundaries in the Caucasus. W. E. D. Allen. *map (fold) Geog J* 69:430-41 My '27

Tribes of the Caucasus. M. Burr. *Near East* 27:563-4 My 28 '25

See also Georgia (republic); Transcaucasia

Antiquities

Archäologische nachrichten aus dem Kaukasus. O. G. von Wesendonk. *Deutsche Archäol Inst Jahrb* 41 Archäol Anzeiger: col 393-9 '26

Archäologisches aus dem Kaukasus. O. G. von Wesendonk. *bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40 Archäol Anzeiger: col 43-76 '25

History

Bibliography

Caucasus in historical literature. W. E. D. Allen. *Asiatic R n s* 23:465-76 Jl '27

Mines and mineral resources

See Mines and mineral resources—Caucasus

CAUCHY, Augustin Louis, baron

Portrait. *R Sci* 63:351 Special no '25

Sur la loi de probabilité. C. Lurquin. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no11-12:856-70 '26

CAUDEL, Maurice

La crise du parlementarisme. *R Sci Polit* 49: 372-90 Jl '26

Un ministre de Louis XVIII; le comte Molé dans le premier cabinet Richelieu, 1817-1818. *R Sci Polit* 47:438-45 Jl '24

Pages de guerre, de politique et d'amour du temps de Napoléon. *Correspondant* 301:518-26 N 25 '25

Political science in Great Britain and France. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:99-103 F '25

Le secret du coup d'état du deux décembre. *Correspondant* 299:512-22 My 25 '25

CAUPELL, Andrew Nelson Azerbaijan

Malayan and East Indian blattidae, introduction and subfamily panesthinae. *Phil J Sci* 24:611-67 Je '24

Notes on grylloblattia with description of a new species. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:369-71 S 19 '24

CAUGHEY, Sarah Elizabeth

Banner of the princess; story. *Pop Educ* 43: 377 Mr '26

CAULLERY, Maurice

Autour de deux Congrès biologiques internationaux: zoologie, (Budapesth, 10-4 sept.), génétique, (Berlin, 11-17 sept.). *R Sci* 65: 646-53 N 12 '27

Les études zoologiques; critiques et desiderata. *R Sci* 63:801-3 D 26 '25

L'histoire des fourmis de Réaumur; mémoire inédit, éd. par W. M. Wheeler. *R Sci* 65: 65-70 F 12 '27

CAUMONT LA FORCE. See La Force, Jacques-Nompar de Caumont, duc de

CAUSALITY. See Causation**CAUSATION**

Idea of necessary connexion. R. B. Braithwaite. *bibliog Mind* 36:467-77 O '27 (to be cont)

Intervention of consciousness in mechanics. A. J. Lotka. *Science Prog* 18:407-19 Ja '24

Les manifestations finalistes de la vie. E. Rignano. *Scientia* 38 229-48, 315-28, 379-404; 39:19-38, 95-110 O '25-F '26

Naturalisme et vie; tr. par S. Jankélévitch. C. L. Morgan. *Scientia* 38:7-18 Jl '25

Une nouvelle philosophie des sciences; le causalisme, de M Emile Meyerson. A. Metz. *Correspondant* 308:844-57 S 25 '27

CAUSATION—Continued

- Philosophical foundations of quantum theory; tr. by R. Oppenheimer. P. Jordan. *Nature* 119:566-9 Ap 16 '27
La vie dans son aspect finaliste. E. Rignano. *R Philos* 100:190-222 Mr '26

CAUSE (law)

- Proximate cause. J. A. McLaughlin. *Harv Law R* 39:149-99 D '25

CAUSE and effect. See **Causation****CAUSES célèbres.** See **Trials, Famous****CAUSEWAYS**

- Johore causeway. il dlags plans *Far East R* 20:88-91 F '24

CAUSSE, A.

- Quelques remarques sur les origines de la diaspora et son rôle dans la formation du judaïsme. *R Hist Relig* 90:225-40 N '24

CAUSSES (region), France

- Causses majeurs et Cévennes. E. A. Martel. *il La Nature* 55 pt1:20-4 Ja 1 '27
Une croisière touristique au pays des causses. F. Honoré. *il map L'Illustration* 84 pt2:38-41 Ji 10 '26

CAUSSIN DE PERCEVAL, Armand Pierre

- La jeunesse de l'orientaliste Caussin de Perceval. H. Dehérain. *J Savants* 24:117-27 Mr '26

CAUTION

- Study of the caution factor and its importance in intelligence test performance. W. M. Brown. *Am J Psychol* 35:368-86 Ji '24

CAUZYQUE, A.

- Le vendredi-saint à Fontarabie. Correspondant 302:324-6 Mr 25 '26

CAVAFY, C. P.

- City; poem, tr. by G. Valassopoulos. *Nation (Lond)* 35:16 Ap 5 '24
Theodotus; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 35:380 Je 21 '24

CAVAIGNAC, Eugène

- Calendriers et fêtes religieuses. *R Hist Relig* 92:8-11 Ji '25

CAVILLE, Henri

- Le cuir de reptile dans l'ameublement. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:xxvi Je 25 '27

- La CAVALIÈRE Elsa; drame. See Demasy, Paul

CAVALIERI, Giovambattista. See **Cavalleris, Giovanni Battista de**

- CAVALLERIIS, Giovanni Battista de
Zu Cavalleris. G. Lippold. *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40:161-6 '25

CAVALLERO, Ugo

- Come vincemmo al Plave. *Nuova Antol* 248:1-12 Ji 1 '26
Intorno all'ordinamento dell'esercito; una questione fondamentale. *Nuova Antol* 238:437-44 D 16 '24

CAVALRY

- Medieval cavalry and modern tanks. B. H. L. Hart. *English R* 41:83-96 Ji '25
See also France—Army—Cavalry

- CAVAN, Jordan True. See Cavan, Ruth Shonle, jt. auth.

CAVAN, Ruth Shonle

- Character education in public schools. *bibliog Relig Educ* 22:917-25 N '27
—and Cavan, Jordan True
Attitudes of young business women toward home and married life. *Relig Educ* 22:817-20 O '27

- CAVANAUGH, F. J. See Miller, E. M., jt. auth.

CAVE, A. J.

- Common objections to the study of mathematics. *School Sci and Math* 24:376-81 Ap '24

CAVE, Charles John Philip

- Cirrus at a lower level than alto-cumulus. *Nature* 117:199 F 6 '26
Green flash. *Nature* 120:876 D 17 '27
International survey of the sky. *Nature* 113:279-80 F 23 '24
Physical basis of insect drift. *Nature* 118:50 Ji 10 '26

- Pinholes in photographic negatives. *Nature* 119:852 Je 11 '27
Popular long-range weather forecasts. *Nature* 119:52-5, 167 Ja 8, 23 '27
Very rare halo. *Nature* 117:791 Je 5 '26
Weather prediction from observations of cloudlets. *Nature* 116:749; 117:48 N 21 '25, Ja 9 '26

—and Jones, T. Vernon

- Artificial incubation. *Nature* 115:498 Ap 4 '25

CAVE, Estella Penfold (Mathews) Cave, vis-countess

- Ann Penn; story. *Cornhill M* 56:733-45 Je '24

CAVE, H. M.

- Distribution of characteristic X-radiation at small angles. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:187-8 '26*
—See Gray, J. A., jt. auth.

CAVE bears

- How Neanderthal man hunted cave bears in the Dragon's cave near Mixnitz, Austria. O. Abel. *il Nat Hist* 26:252-6 My '26

CAVE crickets. See **Locusts****CAVE drawings**

- Bull of Altamira. E. Candier. *Cornhill M* 58:216-21 F '25

- Cave painting from Griqualand East. S. H. Haughton. *il Nature* 120:485 O 1 '27

- Cavern of Les Combarelles; tr. by C. D. Matthew. H. Breuil. *il Nat Hist* 26:227-37 My '26

- Les découvertes de la caverne d'Isturitz, Basses-Pyrénées. E. Passemard. *il La Nature* 52 pt2:62-4 Ji 26 '24

- Field of paleolithic art. G. G. MacCurdy. *Am Anthropol* 26:27-49 Ja '24

- Les gravures préhistoriques de Limeuil. L. Franchet. *il R Sci* 63:692-5 O 24 '25

- In the caves of Altamira. J. Gordon. *Blackw* 221:824-31 Je '27

- Un nouveau témoignage de l'art préhistorique; la grotte de Niaux. V. Forbin. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt1:170-1 F 21 '25

- Une scène de chasse préhistorique dans la caverne de Montespan, Haute-Garonne. Comte Begouen. *J Débats* 33 pt2:673-4 O 22 '26

CAVE dwellings

- Loess and rock dwellings of Shensi, China. M. L. Fuller and F. G. Clapp. *il plans Geog R* 14:215-26 Ap '24

CAVE fauna

- Blindness of cave-animals. E. R. Lankester. *Nature* 116:745-6 N 21 '25; Reply. E. W. MacBride. 116:818 D 5 '25

- Blindness of cave-animals. J. T. Cunningham. *Nature* 117:50 Ja 9 '26

- Creatures of perpetual night; an account of the American museum's expedition to the caves of the Ozarks in search of the blind salamander. G. K. Noble. *il Nat Hist* 27:404-19 S '27

- Les poissons cavernicoles aveugles. J. Pellegrin. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:641-3 N 30 '26

- Die welt der augenlosen. A. Francé-Harrar. *Westerm M* 140:593-6 Ag '26

CAVELIER, Marcel

- Les achats d'or et de devises par la Banque de France. *J Economistes* 85:209-15 O '26

CAVENDISH, G. B.

- Somerset strikes oil. *World Today* 43:315-20 Mr '24

CAVENDISH, Lucy Caroline Lyttelton, lady

- Gladstone's set. *Sat R* 143:897 Je 11 '27

CAVENDISH laboratory. See **Cambridge university—Cavendish laboratory****CAVERLY, Ernest R.**

- Fundamental principles underlying the preparation of a score card for textbooks in English. *English J* 15:267-75 Ap '26

CAVERT, Samuel McCrea

- Protestantism and the state: some current comments. *Relig Educ* 22:340-4 Ap '27

- What is Christian work? *Christian Cent* 42:1174-6 S 24 '25

CAVES

- La France ignorée, d'E. A. Martel. Review. G. Grandier. J Débats 34 pt2:1094-6 D 30 '27
- Une glacière souterraine dans les Pyrénées. N. Casteret. il diag map L'illustration 85 pt2:576-80 N 26 '27
- How caves are formed. R. T. Neville. il Nature M 8:103-4 Ag '26
- Some notes on dry rock shelters in western Texas. V. J. Smith. il pls Am Anthropol 29:286-90 Ap '27

See also Armand aven, Lözere; Bertarelli abyss, Italy; Calès, Grottes de, Provence; Carlsbad cavern; Combarelles, Les, France; Drachenhöhle, Styria; Kent's cavern; Torquay, England

CAVICORNIA, Fossil

- Neue cavicornier aus dem pliocän von Samos. J. Andree. il pls Palaeont 67:135-75 '26

CAVIGLIA, Enrico

- Del comando supremo nelle coalizioni. Nuova Antol 238:377-81 D 16 '24

CAVINA, Luigi

- Il congo nazionale di Niccolo Macchiavelli in Romagna e il governo di Francesco Guicciardini. Nuova Antol 254:472-94 Ag 16 '27

CAVINS, Lorimer Victor

- Experiment with standardized tests in a state teachers' examination. J Educ Research 14: 206-12 O '26

CAVOUR, Camillo Benso, conte di

- Cavour e l'incognita; corrispondenza inedita d'amore, ed. di H. N. Gay. bibliog por Nuova Antol 245:289-311; 246:27-44 F 16-Mr 1 '26

- Un grand réaliste. M. Paléologue. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:759-87; 30:153-76, 631-61, 894-910; 31:634-60; 32:115-32, 670-94, 913-27 O 15-N 1, D 1-15 '25, F 1, Mr 1, Ap 1-15 '26
- Nuovi aneddoti sulla vita di Cavour; lettera ad Ugo Ojetti. F. Crispolti. Nuova Antol 248:291-303 Ag 1 '26

- Sur quatre lettres de Cavour. P. Matter. R Polit et Litt 62:613-16 S 20 '24

CAWLEY, F. Stanton

- Ovidian prototype of a character in Wilhelm Meister. Mod Lang Notes 40:288-92 My '25

CAWLEY, Robert Ralston

- Areytos in Sidney's Defence of poesy. Mod Lang Notes 39:121-3 F '24
- Chaucerian echo in Spenser. Mod Lang Notes 4:313-14 My '26
- Drayton's use of Welsh history. Studies Philol 22:234-55 Ap '25
- Make rope's in such a scarre. Philol Q 5:183-4 Ap '26

- Shakspeare's use of the voyagers in the Tempest. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41: 688-726 S '26

CAWOOD, Myrta Ethel

- Day by day lesson plans. Prim Educ 33:472-4, 544-6, 618-20, 694-6; 34:40-3, 112-15, 184-8, 264-7, 338-45, 406-9 S '25-Je '26

CAXTON, William, c. 1422-1491

- Did Caxton translate the De consolatione philosophiae of Boethius? G. B. Dolson. Am J Philol 47:83-6 Ja '26

CAYLA, France

- Les paysages d'Eugénie de Guérin. C. Géniaux and C. Géniaux. R Polit et Litt 63:79-87 F 7 '25

CAYTONIALES

- Caytoniales, a new group of angiospermous plants from the Jurassic rocks of Yorkshire. H. H. Thomas. bibliog il pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 213 ser B:299-363 F 21 '25

- Les caytoniales. H. Hamshaw Thomas. A. Carpentier. bibliog il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:307-8 My 30 '25

- Winged pollen-grains and flowering plants (angiosperms). J. Parkin. Nature 117:269 F 20 '26

CAZALAS, M. Alfred

- Prehistoric stations in the Ivory Coast, French West Africa; tr. by D. P. Barrows. Am Anthropol 29:142-5 Ja '27

CAZALÈS, Jacques Antoine Marie de

- Pitt et les projets de l'émigration en 1793; lettre inédite au maréchal de Castries; éd. par G. Laurent. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:164-8 Mr '25

CAZALET, M. L. H.

- Best touring company. Sat R 144:157 Jl 30 '27

CAZALET, Victor

- Canada's need of population. Sat R 141:32-3 Ja 9 '26
- What is a Conservative? English R 42:262-4 F '26
- Who are the young men of to-day? por World Today 43:264-6 F '24

CAZAMIAN, André

- La chambre close; poème. R Polit et Litt 62: 414 Je 21 '24
- Espoir; poème. R Polit et Litt 62:414 Je 21 '24

CAZAMIAN, Louis

- Ce qu'il faut connaître de l'âme anglaise. Review by J. Aynard. J Débats 34 pt2:449-51 S 9 '27

- Method of discontinuity in recent art and literature. Rice Inst Pam 11:154-67 Ap '24
- Possibilities of the near future in English letters. Rice Inst Pam 11:168-80 Ap '24

- La psychanalyse et la critique littéraire. R Litt Comp 4:449-75 Jl '24

- Psycho-analysis and literary criticism. Rice Inst Pam 11:139-53 Ap '24

—See Legouls, Pierre, jt. auth.

CAZENAVE, Jean

- Un drame religieux de George Sand. R Litt Comp 7:535-48 Jl '27

- Le roman hispano-mauresque en France. R Litt Comp 5:594-640 O '25

- Une tragédie mauresque de Voltaire; Zulime. bibliog R Litt Comp 5:239-45 Ap '25

CAZENOVE, Edith Thomson-. See Thomson-Cazenove, Edith**CAZES, Blanche**

- La maison fleurie; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85:92 Jl 26 '25

CAZIN, Paul

- L'apparition; conte. R Polit et Litt 63:192-4 Mr 21 '25

- Cendrillon à la crèche; conte de Noël. Correspondant 305:898-908 D 25 '26

- M Ladislav Reymont. R Polit et Litt 62: 846-7 D 20 '24

- Épître à l'auteur des Lubies. P. Renaudin. R Polit et Litt 65:442-4 Jl 16 '27

- Portraits d'écrivains: Paul Cazin. Montmorillon. R Polit et Litt 62:516-19 Ag 2 '24

- (tr.) See Reymont, Wladyslaw Stanislaw. Lill; L'oise de Noël

CE que coûte la bonté; nouvelle, tr. par J. Fournier-Fargoire. J. K. Jérôme. R Polit et Litt 65:399-402 Jl 2 '27**CE que vit Vassili, le soldat; conte. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:241-52 S 15 '24****CÉARD, Henry**

- Henry Céard. J Débats 31 pt2:332 Ag 22 '24

- Portraits d'écrivains. G. Tersane and J. Tersane. R Polit et Litt 64:499-502 Ag 21 '26

CEBU island

- Hookworm campaign in Cebu. C. Manalang. tabs Phil J Sci 27:483-94 Ag '25

CECCHI, Emilio

- Grazia Deledda. Nuova Antol 256:46-50 N 1 '27

- Pentimenti d'un socialista intellettuale. H. G. Wells. Nuova Antol 250:318-24 D 1 '26

CECERE, Gaetano

- Sculpture of Gaetano Cecere. G. Berkeley. Il Am M Art 18:510-3 O '27

CECIL, Edgar Algernon Robert Cecil, 1st viscount

- On League publicity. Spec 138:143 Ja 29 '27

- Will Europe disarm? por World R 3:21 S '27

- British foreign secretaries, 1807-1916. Review by J. Telford. Lond Q R 148:171-9 O '27

- Lord Cecil on the League assembly. Spec 139: 344 S 3 '27

- CECIL, Edgar Algernon Robert Cecil**, 1st viscount—*Continued*
 Lord Cecil's crusade. *Nation* (Lond) 41:710-11 S 3 '27
 Lord Cecil's resignation. *Spec* 139:337-8 S 3 '27
 Lord Robert Cecil's flight for disarmament W. Harris, por *Our World* 4:16-21 F '24
 Portrait. *World Today* 50:445 O '27; *Our World* W 3:42 O 12 '25
 Woodrow Wilson prize. por *World Today* 45:101-2 Ja '25
- CECIL, Lord Hugh (Richard Heathcote)**
 Currency reform. *Spec* 134:71-2, 110 Ja 17-24 '25
 Riddle of the Cecils: study of Lord Hugh. J. Johnston. *English R* 43:509-18 N '26
- CECIL, Robert, 1st earl of Salisbury**. See Salisbury, Robert Cecil, 1st earl of
- CECIL, Russell**
 Practical value of love. *Homiletic R* 90:151-2 Ag '25
- CECILIA, Saint**
 Cecilia Secondina e Santa Cecilia. A. Parisotti. *Nuova Antol* 254:235-45 Ji 16 '27
- CECYL, —**
 Bal; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:91 Ja 24 '26
- CEDAR**
 Un parc national des cèdres en Algérie. De Bonneval. *il L'illustration* 85 pt2:66-9 Ji 16 '27
See also Yellow cedar
- CEDAR oil**
 Essential oil content of *chamaecyparis nootkatensis*. R. H. Clark and C. C. Lucas. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:423-8 '26
- CEDARS of Lebanon**
 Devant les cèdres du Liban. *il L'illustration* 83 pt2:561-5 N 28 '25
- CEDMON**. See Cudmon
- CÈDRES, Les**. See Les Cèdres (parish) Quebec
- CEIBA pentandra**. See Kapok
- CEILDH; story**. D. C. Thomson. *New Statesman* 22:478-9 F 2 '24
- CEJADOR Y FRAUCA, Julio**
 El condenado por desconfiado. *R Hispanique* 57:127-59 F '23
 El madrigal de Cetina. *R Hispanique* 57:108-14 F '23
- CEKHANOVSKI, E.**
 (tr.). See Kuprin, Aleksandr Ivanovich. *Les villas désertées*
- CELARIÉ, Mme Henriette**
 Le dragon des Hespérides; roman. *Correspondant* 300:58-89, 238-67, 380-402, 575-97 Ji 10-Ag 25 '25
 Pages de gloire au Maroc. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 33:241-72; 34:156-77; 35:458-69; 38:183-201; 41:115-10 My 15, Ji 1, S 15 '26, Mr 1, S 15 '27
- CELEBES (island)**
See also Education—Celebes; Missions—Celebes; also Minahassa; Tinombo
- Antiquities**
- Stone images and vats of central Celebes. H. C. Raven. *il diags map Nat Hist* 26:272-82 My '26
- Religion**
- Peculiar language of the heavenly powers. N. Adriani. *Int R Missions* 14:59-72 Ja '25
- Social life and customs**
- Zeden en gewoonten en het daarmede samenhangend adatrecht van het Minahassische volk. L. Adam. *bibliog Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 81:424-99 '25
- CELEBRATED cases**. See Trials, Famous
- CELEBRITIES**
 Confessions of an autograph hunter; with sidelights on many celebrities. D. A. Jones. *il World Today* 47:220-31 F '26
 On labels. H. Belloc. *New Statesman* 27:167-9 My 29 '26
- Sutcliffe and I. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 142:94-5 Ji 24 '26
- CELESTIAL mechanics**. See Mechanics, Celestial
- CELESTIAL photography**. See Astronomical photography
- La CELESTINA (drama)**
 Notes on the authorship of the Celestina. R. E. House and others. *Philol Q* 3:81-91 Ap '24
- CELIBACY**
 Celibacy of the clergy. J. S. Vaughan. *Dublin R* 176:120-9 Ja '25
- CELL, George Croft**
 Decay of religion. *Meth R* 107:64-78, 207-19 Ja-Mr '24
 Influence of religion upon its subjects as economic agents. *Meth R* 107:380-400 My '24
- CELLE qui m'aime; story of reconstruction**. G. B. Stuart. *English R* 42:787-99 Je '26
- CELLÉRIER, L.**
 Les éléments de la vie affective. *bibliog R Philos* 100:260-80, 426-51 Mr-My '26
 La vie affective secondaire. *R Philos* 104:335-69 N '27
- CELLS**
 L'activité vivante et la structure cellulaire. J. van Mollé. *Scientia* 42:273-80 N '27
 Adhesion of protoplasm to cell wall and the agents which cause it. G. W. Searth. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 17:137-43 '23
 Biological relationships of the mathematical series 1, 2, 4, etc., with a description of a new nema, *tylenchus cancellatus*. N. A. Cobb. *il diags Wash Acad Sci J* 15:235-8 Je 4 '25
 Les caractères physicochimiques de la sexualité et les problèmes de la multiplication cellulaire. P. Joyet-Lavergne. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:141-3 Mr 15 '27
 Cell-wall formation. R. R. Gates. *Nature* 114:788-9 N 29 '24
 Cytology and evolution; abstract. J. G. Kerr. *Nature* 114:949 D 27 '24
 De la structure et de l'évolution de la matière vivante. E. Retterer. *il diags R Sci* 63:577-84, 609-13 S 12-26 '25
 Initiation biologique; la cellule. M. Aron. *il diags La Nature* 54 pt1:54-6, 212-17, 241-3; pt2:91-5, 148-51, 203-6, 381-4; 55 pt1:200-3, 395-8; pt2:166-9, 445-50 Ja 23, Ap 3, 17, Ag 7, S 4, 25, D 11 '26, Mr 1, My 1, Ag 15, N 15 '27
 Limbs and pigment cells. J. G. Kerr. *Nature* 115:154 Ja 31 '25
 Localization of the cells of the descending visceral tract in the cat and guinea-pig. W. F. Allen. *bibliog Wash Acad Sci J* 15:373 S 19 '25
 Mass relations of cytoplasm and chromatin and their bearing on nuclear division and growth. R. W. Hegner. *diags Scientia* 35:407-11 Je '24; French tr. E. Philippi. 35:sup85-92 Je '24
 Mechanism of cell growth. *Nature* 114:258-9 Ag 16 '24
 Microchemical color reactions as an aid to the identification and classification of brain tumors. P. Bailey and H. Cushing. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:82-4 Ja '25
 Nature of the cell membrane; is there a semi-permeable membrane to the cell? *Nature* 116:150-1 Ji 25 '25
 Nuclear division in the trophozoites of endamoeba histolytica. C. Uribe. *pls Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:305-11 My '26
 Le pH et le rH des cellules animales. A. Bohn-Drzewina. *R Sci* 63:692 O 24 '25
 Role of the wall in the living cell as studied by the x-rayographic method. F. E. Lloyd and V. Oleha. *bibliog diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:45-73 '26
See also Chromatin; Chromosomes; Embryology; Golgi apparatus; Histology; Karyokinesis; Nucleic acids; Pathology, Cellular; Plant cells and tissues; Protoplasm; Protozoa; Regeneration (biology); Vacuoles

CELLS—Continued**Pathology***See* Pathology, Cellular**CELLS, Electric.** *See* Electric batteries; Photo-electric cells; Storage batteries**CELLULASE.** *See* Enzymes**CELLULOSE**Cellulose space lattice of plant fibres. O. L. Spensler. *bibliog diag Nature* 120:767 N 26 '27Digestion of cellulose by invertebrates. C. M. Yonge. *Science Prog* 20:242-8 O '25Effect of heat upon cellulose. J. W. Bain and G. M. Chute. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:189-91 '26Effect of heat upon cellulose. J. W. Bain and G. F. Kay. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:269-72 '24Produits de déversement des usines de cellulose et de soie artificielle; études de l'action nocive sur les poissons des produits de déversements industriels chimiques dans les eaux douces; pub. par l'Institut de pisciculture de l'Université de Grenoble 3. série. M. Doderio. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 1:159-83 '24Soil bacteria and cellulose. P. H. H. Gray. *Il Discovery* 6:56-9 F '25Les vernis à la cellulose. L. Baudry de Saunier. *Il diag L'illustration* 83 pt2:726 D 26 '25**CELLULOSE acetate**Enduits et vernis à l'acétate de cellulose. M. Deschiens. *La Nature* 54 pt2:sup53-4, sup 61-2, sup69-70 Ag 14-28 '26**CELNART, Mme**Manuel complet de la bonne compagnie; ou, Le guide de la politesse et de la bienséance. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:621-3 D 5 '26**CELSUS**Die Gottes- und weltanschauung des Celsus. O. Glöckner. *Philologus* 82 no3:329-52 '27**CELTIC calendar.** *See* Calendar, Celtic**CELTIC languages***See also* Breton language; Gaelic language; Gallo-Italian dialects; Gaulish language; Irish language; Welsh language**CELTIC literature***See also* Breton poetry; Gaelic poetry; Irish literature; Legends, Celtic; Welsh literature**CELTIC mythology.** *See* Mythology, Celtic**CELTIS**Les industries du micocoulier. A. Rolet. *Il La Nature* 54 pt2:145-7 S 4 '26**CELTIS**Celtic Ireland; review of History of the Irish State to 1014, by A. S. Green. R. Dunlop. *Scot Hist R* 23:178-90 Ap '26Procession of the Pan-Celts. W. Bolitho. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:224-5 S 27 '24Silver cauldron of Gundestrup. G. R. B. Spain. *Cornhill M* 58:170-9 F '25*See also* Druids and druidism**CELUI qui n'a pas tué; nouvelle.** M. Renard. *Il L'illustration (Petite)* no361:3-20 D 17 '27**CELUI qui voit; roman.** *See* Roger, Noëlle**CEMENT**Action of sulphates on the components of Portland cement. T. Thorvaldson and others. *tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:295-310 '27Le ciment fondu. I. Lazennec. *La Nature* 53 pt1:101 F 14 '25L'emploi des fluosilicates pour le durcissement et l'imperméabilisation des calcaires et des ciments. J. Lazennec. *La Nature* 53 pt1:154-5 Mr 7 '25*See also* Concrete**Manufacture**Chemical notes on Portland cement manufacture. D. I. Elder. *School Sci and Math* 26:374-9 Ap '26**CEMENT Industry and trade**International trade in cement. R. M. Santmyers. *Il plan Far East R* 21:647-54 O '25
Statistique sur le ciment. J. Girard. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 65:336-43 Jl '24**China**Cement manufacturing in China. *Il China W R* 32:251-4 My 2 '25Shanghai Portland cement works. *Il Far East R* 20:246-50 My '24**France**Une richesse nationale naturelle: le ciment de Vassy. G. Bidaud de l'Isle. *Il diag map La Nature* 53 pt2:182-7 S 19 '25**Italy**Casale Monferrato e la sua industria del cemento. L. Gabotto. *Il Nuova Antol* 236:338-51 Ag 16 '24**Japan**Modern Japanese cement plant; Kawasaki works of the Asano cement company, Ltd. *Il plans Far East R* 21:82-9 F '25**Siam**Siam cement works. *Il Far East R* 21:189 Ap '25**CEMENTATION (metallurgy).** *See* Case hardening**CEMETERIES**Le décor de la mort. L. Vaillat. *Il L'illustration* 83 pt2:501-3 N 7 '25Little cemeteries. S. King-Hall. *Spec* 139:497-8 O 1 '27*See also* Catacombs; Epitaphs; Soldiers' graves; Tombs; also Civaux, France—Me-rovingian cemetery; Paris—Catacombs; Paris—Cemeteries; Rome (city)—Cemeteries**China**Eunuchs' graveyard. E. Hillier. *English R* 44:219-27 F '27**Dardanelles**Le cimetière français des Dardanelles. *Il map L'illustration* 85 pt1:293 Mr 26 '27**England**Historical associations of the ancient burial-ground of the Sephardi Jews. D. Bueno de Mesquita. *bibliog pls Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 10:225-54 '21-23**Germany**Friedhofsgestaltung und friedhofskunst. Erbe. *Il Westerm M* 139:329-39 N '25**Greece***See also* Ceramics**CENA, Giovanni**Nel X anniversario della morte di Giovanni Cena. M. Ferraris; F. Sacchetti l'arvis. *Nuova Antol* 256:438-56 D 16 '27**CENCI, Beatrice**I documenti su Beatrice Cenci e il libro di Corrado Ricci. G. Rosadi. *Nuova Antol* 234:3-17 Mr 1 '24La revision d'un grand procès. M. Hélys. *Correspondant* 301:403-23 N 10 '25**CENCI (drama).** *See* Shelley, Percy Bysshe**CENDRARS, Blaise**Moravagine. Review by G. de Pawlowski. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 86:664-5 Je 20 '26**CENDRÉE, Claude**Du vert et du bleu; roman. *Mercur Fr* 181:410-34, 703-24; 182:142-68 Jl 15-Ag 15 '25**CENDRILLON à la crèche; conte de Noël.** P. Cazin. *Correspondant* 305:898-908 D 25 '26**CENIS, Mont**Mont Cenis pass in the eighteenth century; letter, tr. by Mrs A. Le Blond. *Comtesse de Bentinck. English R* 43:673-80 D '26**CENOTAPHS***See also* War memorials

CENOZOIC paleontology. See Paleontology—Cenozoic

CENSORSHIP

- Cable censorship causes stir here. *Trans-Pac* 13:13 Ja 16 '26
 Irrungen und wirrungen. W. Schotte. *Preuss Jahrb* 207:97-9 Ja '27
 Literature and the policeman. A. Harrison. *English R* 38:353-65 Mr '24
 Prudes in council. *Sat R* 142:605-6 N 20 '26;
 Discussion. 142:642-3 N 27 '26
 Roundsman of the Lord; review of Anthony Comstock, by H. Broun and M. Leech. *Christian Cent* 44:390-1 Mr 31 '27
 Das schund- und schmutzgesetz. M. Alsberg. *Preuss Jahrb* 207:86-93 Ja '27
 Singeing the beard of the Spanish censor. H. C. Engelbrecht. *il World Tomorrow* 9:222-3 N '26
 Der staat als zensor. H. Meydenbauer. *Preuss Jahrb* 207:94-6 Ja '27
 Tout le monde n'est pas Mithridate. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 34 pt1:22-3 Ja 7 '27
 See also Dramatic censorship; Immoral literature and pictures; Literature and morals; Moving picture censorship

CENSORSHIP of the press. See Freedom of the press

CENSURE (canon law)

- Ecclesiastical censure at the end of the fifteenth century. W. K. Gotwald. *bibliog J H U Studies* 45 no3:v-vii,1-87 '27

CENSUS

See also Statistics

France

- Le recensement dans les régions libérées. *J Débats* 32 pt2:1064-5 D 25 '25
 Recensement de la population française. tabs *J Economistes* 86:93-6 Ja '27
 Les résultats du recensement. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 34 pt1:21-2 Ja 7 '27

Germany

- Le recensement allemand du 16 juin 1925. H. Bunke. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 66:314-15 N '25

Great Britain

- Census and human stocktaking; letter to minister of health. L. Darwin. *Eugenics R* 19:137-40 Jl '27

Lessons of the census. *Spec* 138:714-15 Ap 23 '27

India

- Census of India, by J. T. Marten. Review. J. A. Baines. *J Roy Statis Soc n s* 87:595-8 Jl '24

Norway

- La statistique des familles norvégiennes au recensement de 1920. J. Bourdon. tabs *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 66:296-300, 322-6; 67: 9-15 N '25-Ja '26

Portugal

- Le recensement général du Portugal en 1920. J. de Béthencourt. tabs *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 66:279-86 O '25

Rome

- Roman census statistics from 225 to 28 B.C. T. Frank. *Class Philol* 19:329-41 O '24

Turkey

See also Constantinople—Census

United States

See also Detroit—Census; Population—United States

CENSUS, Agricultural. See Agriculture—Statistics

Le CENT mètres. L: H: Destel. *Mercur* Fr 173: 357-60 Jl 15 '24

CENT nouvelles nouvelles

- Antoine de La Sale, le duc de Bourgogne et les Cent nouvelles nouvelles. C: Knudson, Jr. *Romania* 53:365-73 Jl '27

CENTAURY

- Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales: centaurée (petite). A. Truelle. *La Nature* 54 pt1:sup165-6 My 22 '26

CENTENNIAL exhibition, Philadelphia. See Philadelphia—Centennial exhibition

CENTER of mass

- Center of mass, a simple automobile problem. W: S. Franklin. *School Sci and Math* 26: 948-51 D '26

CENTRAL AFRICA. See Africa, Central

CENTRAL AMERICA

- See also Botany—Central America; Folklore—Central America; Geology—Central America; Rain and rainfall—Central America; also Costa Rica; Honduras; Mosquito coast; also Conference on Central American affairs, Washington, D.C., 1922

Antiquities

- Excavations at Lubaantun, British Honduras. T. A. Joyce. *il Discovery* 8:3-6 Ja '27
 Lubaantun. *il Geog J* 68:506-9 D '26
 Time and American archeology. A. M. Tozzer. *bibliog il maps Nat Hist* 27:210-21 My '27

See also Honduras—Antiquities; Indians of Central America—Art; Panama—Antiquities

Colonization

- Une vente de terrain; ou, Gregor Mac Gregor, Cacique des Poyais. M. de Villiers. *il Soc d Américanistes J n s* 16:197-200 '24

Foreign relations

- Central American policy of non-recognition. C. P. Anderson. *Am J Int Law* 19:164-6 Ja '25

Indians

See Indians of Central America

CENTRAL AMERICAN union

- Central American experiment in international peace and co-operation. R. B. Mowat. *Discovery* 6:86-7 Mr '25

CENTRAL Asia. See Asia, Central

CENTRAL Asian society

- Central Asian society. *Near East* 30:7-8 Jl 8 '26

CENTRAL Asiatic expeditions of the American museum of natural history. See American museum of natural history—Asiatic expeditions

CENTRAL association of science and mathematics teachers

- Meeting, 1923, Indianapolis. *School Sci and Math* 24:197-206 F '24

- Meeting, 1924, Chicago. *School Sci and Math* 25:182-7 F '25

- Meeting, 1925, Chicago. A. L. Weckel. *School Sci and Math* 26:196-206 F '26

- Meeting, 1926, Chicago. *School Sci and Math* 27:197-212 F '27

- Meeting, 1926, Chicago; program. *School Sci and Math* 26:582-3 N '26

- Quarter-centennial meeting, 1925, Chicago; program. *School Sci and Math* 25:876-7 N '25

CENTRAL EUROPE

- Britain and the union of Central Europe. G. Bower. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:372-3 My 29 '26

- Devant la statue de Strossmayer. C. Loiseau. *Correspondant* 305:878-97 D 25 '26

- L'Europa centrale e gli interessi italiani dal punto di vista inglese. *Augur. Nuova Antol* 255:502-11 O 16 '27

- L'Europe centrale hier et aujourd'hui; review of A. travers la nouvelle Europe; hier—aujourd'hui, by A. Soulange-Bodin. L. de Lanza de Laborie. *J Débats* 33 pt1:365-7 Mr 5 '26

- Peace and the treaties. *Near East* 32:196 Ag 18 '27

- Le problème de l'Europe centrale. L: Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 65:52-5 Ja 15 '27

- Rights of minorities in Central Europe. L: Eisenmann. *Int Concil no222:315-29 S '26*

- Trianon and try anon. *Near East* 32:292 S 8 '27

CENTRAL EUROPE—Continued

Economic conditions

- Central Europe and the Balkans. Z. Fierlinger. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:276-81 J1 '26
- La coopération économique en Europe centrale. E. Hantos. J Economistes 85:317-23 N '26
- La situation économique actuelle du bassin du Danube; éd. par E. Garry. Correspondant 308:3-31 J1 10 '27
- See also Congrès économique de l'Europe centrale

Politics

- L'affaire Rothermere. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:585-7 O 7 '27
- Lord Rothermere in Central Europe. New Statesman 29:334-5 Je 25 '27
- La politique tchécoslovaque et la stabilisation de l'Europe centrale. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 34 pt2:305-7 Ag 19 '27
- CENTRAL labor union of Salem. See Trade unions—United States
- CENTRAL Pacific railroad
Contract and finance company and the Central Pacific railroad. H. J. Carman and C. H. Mueller. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 14:326-41 D '27
- CENTRAL states co-operative league
Meeting, 1927, Bloomington, Illinois. Co-operation 13:130-3 J1 '27
- CENTRALIZATION
La démocratie suisse d'après-guerre; problèmes intérieurs; referendum et centralisation. C. G. Picavet. R Sci Polit 47:518-41 O '24
- Position of the state in Germany. F. F. Blachy and M. E. Oatman. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:401-30 Mr '27
- Proposed twentieth amendment to the federal constitution; a vicious step toward centralization of power. E. F. Trabue. Am Law R 61:205-16 Mr '27
- Tendances nouvelles de l'esprit public aux Etats-Unis; tr. par M. Camerlynck. N. M. Butler. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:189-202 S 1 '25
- Trend toward centralization. T. W. Balch. Am Antiq Soc Proc n 35:253-71 O '25
- CENTRE d'études, Toulon
Le Centre d'études de Toulon. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 34 pt2:399 S 2 '27
- CENTRIFUGAL force
Apparatus for studying centrifugal force. L. E. Hunt. diags School Sci and Math 27:589-93 Je '27
- New form of centrifugal force apparatus for the study of rotational forces. P. E. Klopsteg. il School Sci and Math 26:423-30 Ap '26
- CENTRIFUGAL machines
Ultracentrifuge of oil turbine type for the determination of molecular weights. T. Svedberg and A. Lysholm. il diags tab Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 24p '27
- CENTROSOYUS. See Cooperative associations
- CENTURION, pseud. See Morgan, John Hartman
- CENTURY plants See Sisal hemp
- CEPHALIC index. See Craniometry
- CEPHALOPODA
Light-organs in littoral cephalopoda. G. C. Robson. Nature 118:554-5 O 16 '26
- CEPHALOPODA, Fossil
See also Ammonites
- CEPHALORACHIDIAN fluid
La doctrine de la circulation du liquide céphalo-rachidien. Cathelin. diags R Sci 64: 679-84 N 27 '26
- CEPEIDS. See Stars—Variable
- CEPOLIDÆ
Philippine band fishes. A. W. Herre. pl Phil J Sci 34:281-5 N '27

CERAMBYCIDÆ

See also Lamiinæ

CERAMICS. See Pottery

CERAMICUS (cemetery), Athens

Corps glorieux. C. Maurras. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:595-600 D 4 '26

CERAMUM corticatum

Seasonal alternation of generations of ceramium corticatum in the Baltic; a contribution to the periodicity and ecology of the marine algae. N. Svedelius. bibliog diag Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 28p '27

CERATIIDÆ

Des poissons extraordinaires; les cératiiidés. R. Merle. il La Nature 55 pt1:214-15 Mr 1 '27

Remarkable suborder of fishes. il Nature 118: 774-5 N 27 '26

CERATOPSIA

Homologies of certain bones of the ceratopsion skull. C. M. Sternberg. pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:135-44 '27

CERATOSAURUS. See Dinosauria

CERCLE national des armées de terre et de mer
Le nouveau Cercle militaire. F. Honoré. il plans L'Illustration 85 pt2:58 J1 16 '27

CERCE sportif français. See Shanghai, China—Clubs

CERCOPIOIDEA

Some Philippine and Malaysian machærotidæ (cercopioidea). C. F. Baker. pls Phil J Sci 32:529-47 Ap '27

CÈRE, Emile

Femmes du monde. Mercure Fr 189:604-20 Ag 1 '26

CEREAL workers, International union of. See International union of united brewery, flour, cereal and soft drink workers

CEREBELLUM

Action of strychnine on the cerebellar cortex. F. R. Miller. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:239-40 '26

Functions of the cerebellar nuclei as determined by faradic stimulation. F. R. Miller and N. B. Laughton. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:381-2 '27

Klinische und anatomische beobachtungen an einem vierjährigen riechhirnlosen kinde; zugleich ein beitrage zur kenntnis des zentralen riechapparats des menschen, insbesondere des riechhirnanteils der stammganglien, sowie zur lehre von der kompensatorischen hypertrophie der stammteile des gehirns bei vorderhirndefekten (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) K. Goldstein and W. Riese. bibliog diags pls J f Psychol u Neurol 32: 291-311 My '26

Ein myeloarchitektonischer felderungsversuch. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung und dem Neurobiologischen institut der Universität, Berlin) W. Krahmer. bibliog diags J f Psychol u Neurol 32: 89-92 D '25

Reflexes in the decerebrate cat after cerebellar ablations. F. R. Miller and others. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:241-2 '26

Rôle of the cerebellum in the co-ordination of animal movement. F. R. Miller and N. B. Laughton. Nature 118:516-17 O 9 '26

Zur exaktheit der myeloarchitektonischen felderung des cortex cerebri. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung) E. Beck. bibliog footnotes diags J f Psychol u Neurol 31:281-8 Je '25

CEREMONIES. See Rites and ceremonies

CEREMONY; story. G. Manning-Sanders. English R 41:403-7 S '25

CERESOLE, E.

Le onoranza a Santarosa in Grecia. Nuova Antol 241:279-83 Je 1 '25

CERETTI, Bonaventure

Le cardinal Ceretti et la reprise des rapports entre la France et le Saint-Siège. R. Chabrière. R Polit et Litt 64:9-11 Ja 2 '26

- Le CERF. J. Giraudoux. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:279-82 Mr 14 '26
- CERF, Barry**
Anatole France, the degeneration of a great artist. Review by L. P. Shanks. *Open Court* 41:634-8 O '27
- CERIGO (Island)**
Cérigo; ou, Un épisode de l'hellénisme en France. P. Maury. *Mercur* Fr 183:392-400 O 15 '25
- CERIO, Edwin**
Reformers; story. *Lond Mercury* 11:241-5 Ja '25
- CERIODINAE**. See Syrphidae
- CEROPRIA**
Tenebrioniden (coleoptera) des indo-malayischen gebietes, unter beruecksichtigung der benachbarten faunen; die gattung ceropria. H. Gebien. *pl Phil J Sci* 27:257-89 Je '25
- CERTAINTY**
Des conditions de la certitude. C. Richet. *Soc Psych Res Proc* 35:422-44 Jl '25
- CERTIFICATES of birth**. See Birth certificates
- CERTIFICATION of teachers**. See Teachers—Certification
- CERTOSA, Italy**
Certosa. S. Norman. *Nation (Lond)* 39:671-2 S 11 '26
- CERULLI, Vincenzo**
La nebulosità generale del cielo. *Scientia* 40:133-42 S '26; *French tr.* 40:sup43-50 S '26
- CERUSE**. See White lead
- CERUTTI-SIMMONS, Mme Teresa (Mrs Will Simmons)**
Dancing among the arts. *il Am M Art* 18:479-83 S '27
- CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, Miguel de**
Cervantes' attitude toward honor. G. T. Northup. *Mod Philol* 21:397-421 My '24
La criminologia de el Quijote (notas para un estudio). Q. Saldana y Garcia Rubio. *bibliog R Hispanique* 68:552-81 D '26
Don Quichotte et la Maison du berger. M. Jouglaud. *R Litt Comp* 7:548-9 Jl '27
Le portrait authentique de Cervantès. C. Pitoulet. *Mercur* Fr 184:533-9 D 1 '25
- CERVIN, Olof Z.**
Sweden: its education and schoolhouses. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:49-51 N '25
- CERVUS giganteus**. See Irish elk
- CESAL, Blanche**
Reading Mother Goose. *Prim Educ* 34:309 My '26
Spring seat work in the rural school. *Am Childhood* 11:45 My '26
- CÉSAR Birotteau (novel)**. See Balzac, Honoré de
- CÉSAR Casteldor**; roman. See Montfort, Eugène
- CESARE, Oscar**
Firebrands of fascismo. *il World Today* 50:116-21 Jl '27
- CESAREO, Giovanni Alfredo**
I due Manzoni. *Nuova Antol* 235:222-33 Je 1 '24
La poesia dell'azione. *Nuova Antol* 245:193-204 F 1 '26
- CESARO, Giuseppe**
Action du biseau de quartz sur une lame normale à la bissectrice obtuse, en lumière convergente. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no6:204-21 '25
Limites entre lesquelles peuvent se mouvoir les éléments de certains triangles sphériques caractérisés par une ou plusieurs relations entre leurs angles. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no6:101p '25
Sur la division de la circonférence en neuf parties égales. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no4:126-30 '25
Sur la formule à attribuer à quelques silicates vésuviens. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no6:350-68 '26
- Sur l'ellipsoïde de Steiner du tétraèdre et sur les groupes de tétraèdres ayant leur ellipsoïde de Steiner commun. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 no9:58p '27
Sur quelques lieux géométriques relatifs aux triangles ayant leur ellipse de Steiner commune. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 5 no5:36p '23
La valentinite accompagnant la nadorite à Djebel-Nador; étude des formes de la valentinite des autres localités. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no4:57p '25
- CESIUM**
Various physical properties of rubidium and caesium and the resistance of potassium under pressure. P. W. Bridgman. *bibliog tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 60 no7:385-421 O '25
See also Eka-caesium
- Spectrum**
Etude de la luminescence de la vapeur de césium dans la décharge sans électrodes. G. Balasse and O. Goche. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no10:835-9 '26
Le spectre de la luminescence du césium produite dans le décharge sans électrode. G. Balasse and O. Goche. *tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no8-9:621-30 '26
- CESIUM iodide**
On the magnetic susceptibility of rubidium bromide, caesium iodide, krypton and xenon. L. Crow. *tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:63-70 '25
- CESIUM sulfate**
Space group of potassium, rubidium and caesium sulphates. F. P. Goeder. *bibliog il tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:793-7 D '27
- C'EST votre histoire; roman**. See Perdriel-Vaissière, Jeanne
- CESTODA**
Brasilianische cestoden aus reptilien und vögeln. O. Fuhrmann. *diags Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 40 pt3:387-401 '27
Die cestoden der säugetiere Brasiliens. J. G. Baer. *bibliog diags tab Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 40 pt3:375-86 '27
- CETACEAE**
Les cétacés de nos côtes. R. Legendre. *il La Nature* 54 pt1:337-42 My 29 '26
La chasse aux bélugas et l'utilisation des petits cétacés. R. Legendre. *il La Nature* 54 pt1:380-4 Je 12 '26
La chasse aux cétacés dans le monde; son avenir dans les colonies françaises. A. Gruvel. *il R Sci* 63:65-71 F 14 '25
See also Dolphins; Narwhals; Whales and whaling
- CETENE**
Mutual solubilities of cetene (hexadecene) and liquid sulphur dioxide. W. F. Seyer and J. L. Hugget. *tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:213-16 '24
- CETI o**. See Stars—Variable
- CETINA, Gutierre de**
Cetina's madrigal. A. F. G. Bell. *Mod Lang R* 20:179-83 Ap '25
El madrigal de Cetina. J. Cejador y Frauco. *R Hispanique* 57:108-14 F '23
- CETONIINAE**
See also Rose-chaffer
- CETORHINUS**. See Sharks
- CETYL alcohol**
Solubility of cetyl alcohol in liquid sulphur dioxide. W. F. Seyer and R. W. Ball. *tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:149-51 '25
- CEUTORHYNCHUS**
Contribution à l'étude des ceuthorhynchini. A. Hustache. *Phil J Sci* 26:333-9 Mr '25
- CEVA, Thomas**
Bodmer's borrowings from an Italian poet. C. H. Doershoff. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:80-4 F '25

CÉVENNES (mountains), France

Causses majeurs et Cévennes. E. A. Martel.
il *La Nature* 55 pt1:20-4 Ja 1 '27

CEYLON

De Ceylan à Golconde. M. Pernot. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 34:298-312 J1 15 '26

See also Mohammedans in Ceylon; Roman Catholic church in Ceylon

Antiquities

Prehistoric man in Ceylon. J. Still. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:393-400 O '25

See also Stone age—Ceylon

Commerce

Empire trade: some opportunities in Ceylon. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:770-1 D 3 '27

Description and travel

A travers Ceylan pittoresque. M. Gallaud. il map *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:594-7 Je 4 '27

Claims of Ceylon as a tourist resort. C. A. Hewavitarne. *Asiatic R n s* 20:691-7 O '24

Impressions cinghalaises. F. de Croisset. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 32:595-620 Ap 1 '26

See also Adam's Peak; Colombo

Mines and mineral resources

See Mines and mineral resources—Ceylon

Missions

See Missions—Ceylon

CÉZANNE, Paul

Cézanne and technique. W. McCance. *Spec* 135:101 J1 18 '25

Cézanne at the Leicester galleries. R. Fry. *Nation (Lond)* 37:458-9 J1 11 '25

Cézanne at the Leicester galleries. V. Goldsmith. *New Statesman* 25:421 J1 25 '25

Cézanne collégien. M. Provence. *Mercure Fr* 177:823-7 F 1 '25

Cézanne collégien; les prix de Cézanne. M. Provence. il *Mercure Fr* 181:820-2 Ag 1 '25

Cézanne et ses amis; Numa Coste. M. Provence. *Mercure Fr* 187:54-81 Ap 1 '26

Cézanne exhibition at the Leicester galleries. A. Bertram. *Sat R* 140:96-8 J1 25 '25

L'erreur de Cézanne. E. Bernard. *Mercure Fr* 187:513-28 My 1 '26

Exhibition at the Leicester galleries. Connoisseur 72:251 Ag '25

France erects a monument to Cézanne. H. L. Van Doren. il *por Arts* 5:309-15 Je '24

Paul Cézanne: le peintre de paysages; poème. J. L. Vaudoyer. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:616 Je 15 '27

Souvenirs sur Cézanne. L. Larguier. *J Débats* 33 pt1:472-4; pt2:243-5 Mr 19, Ag 6 '26

CÉZILLY, Maurice

Le professeur Samuel Chabert, directeur d'excursions archéologiques. Univ de Grenoble *Annales* n s Lett 1:xlili-xlviii '24

CHABERT, Samuel

Discours prononcé au nom de la Faculté des lettres et de l'Université de Grenoble sur la tombe du professeur Paul Bosson. Univ de Grenoble *Annales* 31:lii-iv '23

Le professeur Samuel Chabert, directeur d'excursions archéologiques. M. Cézilly. Univ de Grenoble *Annales* n s Lett 1:xlili-xlviii '24

Samuel Chabert, 1868-1924, professeur et doyen. P. Morillot. *por Univ de Grenoble Annales* n s Lett 1:xix-xli '24

Bibliography

Publications de M. Chabert. Grenoble university, France. Univ de Grenoble *Annales* n s Lett 1:xliv-lili '24

CHABHAM, Thomas de, subdean of Salisbury Chabham's Penitential and its influence in the thirteenth century. H. F. Rubel. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 10:225-39 Je '25

CHABONAT, Marcel. See Dollfus, Charles, jt. auth.

CHABOSEAU, A.

La Bretagne, musée des religions. *Mercure Fr* 177:86-105 Ja 1 '25

Un document médico-diplomatique; la thèse du camarade Rakowsky. *Mercure Fr* 185:253-8 Ja 1 '26

Garibaldi et les Etats-Unis. *Mercure Fr* 192:574-83 D 15 '26

Un grand méconnu; Henri de Latouche. *Mercure Fr* 170:37-58 F 15 '24

L'histoire dans l'enseignement. *Mercure Fr* 184:5-22 N 15 '25

Paul-Louis Courier. *Mercure Fr* 179:5-21 Ap 1 '25

Les premières relations diplomatiques entre les Etats-Unis et la Russie, 1776-1809. *R Polit et Litt* 64:491-5 Ag 21 '26

CHABOT observatory, Oakland, California

Dedication of the Chabot observatory to Charles Burkhalter, May 18, 1924. il *Pop Astron* 32:404-6 Ag '24

CHABRIÉ, C.

La formation d'une nouvelle grande puissance. *R Polit et Litt* 62:650-3 O 4 '24

CHABRIÉ, Robert

Le cardinal Ceretti et la reprise des rapports entre la France et le Saint-Siège. *R Polit et Litt* 64:9-11 Ja 2 '26

Réflexions sur la politique de M. Aristide Briand. *R Polit et Litt* 63:266-8 Ap 18 '25

CHABRIER, pseud. See Reibrach, Jean**CHABROL, Guillaume de, comte**

Un penseur catholique. G. Goyau. *Correspondant* 296:400-20, 619-36 Ag 10-25 '24

CHABROLLE, Marcel de Ville-. See Ville-Chabrolle, Marcel de

CHABRUN, César

La question douanière et l'avenir politique de l'Europe. *R Polit et Litt* 65:705-7 D 3 '27

CHACHALACA

Chachalaca. il *Nature* M 5:293 My '25

CHACHRYLION

Chachrylion and his vases. K. M. Elderkin. *bibliog Harv Stud in Class Philol* 35:75-136 '24

CHACK, Paul

A la manière de Surcouf, 7-11 novembre 1915. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:288-328 N 15 '25

L'attaque et la défense du canal de Suez, février 1915. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:867-93; 31:146-79, 391-418 D 15 '25-Ja 15 '26

Sur les bords de Flandre. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 38:100-25, 335-61, 588-613, 797-823; 39:163-92 Mr 1-My 1 '27

—See Farrère, Claude, pseud. of Frédéric Charles Pierre Edouard Bargone, jt. auth.

CHACTOO Indians

Notes sur les Chactas d'après les journaux de voyage de Regis du Roulet. M. de Villiers. *bibliog diag Soc d'Américanistes* J n s 15:223-50 '23

CHACUN sa vérité (drama). See l'Irandello, Luigi

CHAD, Lake

Les caractères géographiques du lac Tchad; études faites par le lieutenant-colonel Tilho. G. Regelsperger. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:165-7 Mr 31 '26

Devons-nous sauver le lac Tchad? J. Tilho. il *diag maps R Sci* 65:454-63, 487-98 Ag 13-27 '27

Du lac Tchad aux montagnes du Tibesti. G. Regelsperger. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:491-2 S 15 '27

L'existence du Tchad menacée G. Grandidier. *map J Débats* 33 pt2:150-3 J1 23 '26

Menace de dessèchement du lac Tchad. G. Regelsperger. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:596-7 N 15 '26

CHADBOURNE, Thomas Lincoln

Harbor workers' compensation bill an emergency measure. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:262-4 D '26

CHADDOCK, Robert Edmund

Function of statistics in undergraduate training. *Am Statist Assn J* 21:1-8, 350 Mr, S '26

CHADOURNE, Louis

Obituaire. *por L'Illustration* 83 pt1:297 Mr 28 '25; *Mercure Fr* 179:565-6 Ap 15 '25

- CHADOURNE, Marc**
Vasco. Review by B: Crémieux. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:527-8 D 1 '27
- CHADWICK, Mrs Esther Alice**
Wuthering Heights; review of Emily Brontë and the authorship of Wuthering Heights, by A. Law. *Bookm (Lond)* 69:246 F '26
- CHADWICK, J.** See Rutherford, Sir Ernest, jt. auth.
- CHADWICK, J. A.**
Logical constants. *Mind* 36:1-11, 347-53 Ja, JI '27
- CHADWICK, John White**
Another year; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:68 Ja '24
- CHADWICK, Mary G.**
Africa, the Arabs, and France. bibliog Dublin R 181:71-92 JI '27
- CHADWICK, Samuel**
Pentecost and personality. *Homiletic R* 91: 406-9 My '26
- CHAETODONTIDÆ**
See also Butterfly-fish; Moorish idols
- CHAETOGNATHA**
Nervous system
See Nervous system—Chaetognatha
- CHAETOPSIA**
Die tenebrioniden (coleoptera) des indo-malayischen gebietes, unter beruecksichtigung der benachbarten faunen; die gattungen bradymerus, chaetopsia, danodema, und dicraeosis. H. Gebien. pl *Phil J Sci* 26:535-78 Ap '25
- CHÆTOPTERUS varlopedatus.** See Polychaeta
- CHAFEE, George D.**
Old times at Michlgan. *pors Mich Hist M* 11: 22-36 Ja '27
- CHAFFEE, Allen**
Fleet Foot's winter race; story. *Kind and First Grade* 10:41-2 D '24
- CHAFFEE, Edmund B.**
Are religious liberals destructive? *World Tomorrow* 8:366-7 D '25
- CHAFFEE, Eleanor A.**
Remainder; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44: 403 Ja '27
- CHAGALL, Marc**
Marc Chagall. L: Lozowick. il *Menorah J* 10: 343-6 Ag '24
- CHAGAS, Joao**
Obituaire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:663 Je 21 '25
- CHAIKOFF, I. L.**
Insulin and glycogenolysis. bibliog *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 19:83-90 '25
Supposed influence of insulin on sugar formation in the liver. bibliog *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:27-31 '26
- and others
Time relationship of the changes which occur in the blood as the result of the injection of insulin in depancreatized animals. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 19:63-9 '25
- CHAIN stores**
Chain stores. J. M. Fly. *Am Federationist* 34: 182-4 F '27
Folly among Canadian farmers. Co-operation 10:15-16 Ja '24
How the chain stores multiply. Co-operation 13:33 F '27
Non-profit sales by chain stores. Co-operation 13:167 S '27
- CHAINAYE, René**
Monographie du soliva anthemidifolia R. Br. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci* 2 ser 8 no12:33p '26
- CHAINE, J.**
Le bec dans la série animale. *La Nature* 55 pt2:118-22 Ag 1 '27
- CHAINS. Chemical**
Anomalies in the properties of long-chain compounds. W. B. Lee. *Nature* 120:48 JI 9 '27
- CHAINS; relating an incident in the life of George Keppel. Fulanain.** *Blackw* 218:1-16 JI '25
- CHAIRS**
Ancient church chests and chairs round greater London. F. Roe. il *Connoisseur* 71:67-72, 136-45; 72:29-34, 146-53; 73:15-20; 74:13-17, 211-19; 75:151-6 F-Mr, My, JI, S '25, Ja, Ap, JI '26
- CHALANDON, Ferdinand**
Histoire de la première croisade jusqu'à l'élection de Godefroi de Bouillon. Review by H. F. Delaborde. *J Savants* 23:193-8 S '25
- CHALCEDON, Council of, 451**
Aus den Akten des Concils von Chalkedon. E. Schwartz. *Bayr Akad d Wiss Philos-Philol u Hist Kl Abhandl* 32 no2:1-46 '25
Plea for the Chalcedonian Christology. J. S. MacArthur. bibliog *Church Q R* 100:242-66 JI '25
- CHALCID files**
Four new chalcid files from the Philippines. A. A. Girault. *Phil J Sci* 32:553-5 Ap '27
- CHALCOMYIA**
Genus chalcomyia (diptera: syrphidae). R. C. Shannon. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:151-3 '25
- CHALDEA**
See also Ur
- CHALDEAN mythology.** See Mythology, Chaldean
- CHALENDAR, A. de**
Les finances des Etats européens depuis la guerre; Pologne. *R Sci Polit* 48:28-45 Ja '25
- CHALIAPIN, Feodor Ivanovich**
Great actor. D. MacCarthy. *New Statesman* 30:13 O 15 '27
- CHALICES**
Cup of crystal and silver gilt, at Yateley church, Hampshire. W. N. Watts. *Connoisseur* 79:30-5 S '27
Eagle and the basket on the chalice of Antioch. W: R. Newbold. bibliog il *Am J Archaeol* 29:357-80 O '25
Great chalice of Antioch. G. A. Elsen. *Bib R* 11:40-75 Ja '26
- CHALK, M. Laura.** See Foster, John Stuart, jt. auth.
- CHALK**
See also Limestone
- CHALKHILL, John, fl 1600.** See C., J.
- CHALLENGER, F., and others**
Formation of organic acids from sugars by *aspergillus niger*. *Nature* 119:674 My 7 '27
- CHALLMAN, Samuel Andrew**
Enlarging the school building. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:74-6 Ja '27
Important developments affecting the planning of school buildings. *Am Sch Bd J* 68: 68-70 My '24
Inquiry into the utilization and the cost of a modern school. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:60-3 Ja '26
Lower construction costs. *Am Sch Bd J* 70: 51-2 Ja '25
Lymanhurst, a new type of health center. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:46-8 Ag '26
Rooms and equipment for industrial arts. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:71-5 Ja '24
- CHALMERS, Gordon Kelth**
Youth and religion. *Relig Educ* 19:171-4 Je '24
- CHALMERS, Kathryn H.**
Grammar problems. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45: 197 N '27
Wild flower project. *Pop Educ* 42:568-9 Je '25
- CHALMERS, Thomas.** See Spence, James Lewis
- CHALMERS, William.** See Seyer, William F., jt. auth.
- CHAMAECEPARIS nootkatensis.** See Yellow cedar

CHAMBER music

Troisième festival de musique de chambre donné, à Venise, par la Société internationale pour la musique contemporaine. *Mercure* Fr 183:246-51 O 1 '25

CHAMBER of commerce, International. See International chamber of commerce

CHAMBER of deputies. See France—National assembly—Chamber of deputies

CHAMBERLAIN, Arthur

Preacher and the procession. *Homiletic R* 88:439-43 D '24

CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Austen

British and American friendly gestures to China. *China W R* 42 special no:54-7 O 29 '27

British empire and the Protocol for the pacific settlement of international disputes. *Int Concil no*212:245-55 S '25

League. *New Statesman* 26:700-1 Mr 20 '26
La conversation Chamberlain-Herriot. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1013-15 D 12 '24

L'entrevue Mussolini-Chamberlain. *A. Gauthier. J Débats* 33 pt2:574-5 O 8 '26
Geneva aftermath. *Nation (Lond)* 60:3882 Mr 27 '26

Herriot, Luther, Chamberlain, Kellogg. *Nation (Lond)* 36:638-9 F 7 '25

League's folly. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:365-6 S 17 '27

M Austen Chamberlain. *A. Leger. R Polit et Litt* 63:374-6 Je 6 '25

Portrait. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:573; 84 pt2:377 D 13 '24, O 9 '26; *Our World W* 2:114 Mr 23 '25

Sir Austen Chamberlain. *A. P. Nicholson. Outlook (Lond)* 60:778-80 D 10 '27

Sir Austen explains; an imaginary interview. *P. Ibbetson. Nation (Lond)* 38:769-70 Mr 6 '26

Sir Austen's dilemma. *Sat R* 141:248-9 F 27 '26

Sir Austen's inaction. *Sat R* 141:528-9 Ap 24 '26

Sir Austen's stand. *Sat R* 144:355-6 S 17 '27
Whitewashing Sir Austen. *New Statesman* 26:736-7 Mr 27 '26

CHAMBERLAIN, Basil Hall

Lettres choisies à Basil Hall Chamberlain; tr. par M. Logé, L. Hearn. *R Polit et Litt* 63:145-51, 183-7, 228-35 Mr 7-Ap 7 '25

CHAMBERLAIN, Carl G.

Relief drills and scholastic achievement. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:488-90 N '25

CHAMBERLAIN, Essie

Curriculum building in English. *English J* 14:1-12 Ja '25

Differences in ability which demand changes in subject-matter and method. *English J* 13:629-41 N '24

Stevenson essay in a junior class. *English J* 14:790-5 D '25

CHAMBERLAIN, George Ashton

Rock; sermon. *Homiletic R* 90:227-9 S '25

CHAMBERLAIN, Houston Stewart

Houston Stewart Chamberlain als verkündiger und begründer einer deutschen zukunft, von A. Rosenberg. *Review. J. von Uexküll. Deutsche Rundschau* 211:183-4 My '27

Obituary. *Spec* 138:67 Ja 15 '27; *Lond Mercury* 15:342 F '27

CHAMBERLAIN, Joseph P.

Automobiles and crime. *J Crim Law* 17:297-302 Ag '26

Enforcing economic sanctions. *Int Concil no*220:287-91 My '26

Injured longshoremen finally denied state compensation benefits. *Am Labor Leg R* 14:13-16 Mr '24

United States and the International labor organization. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:171-5 Je '27

CHAMBERLAIN, Katherine

Fine structure of X-ray absorption edges. *Nature* 114:500-1 O 4 '24

CHAMBERLAIN, Montague

College office in the nineties. *Harv Grad M* 32:389-98 Mr '24

CHAMBERLAIN, (Arthur) Neville

Honour of ministers. *New Statesman* 27:376-7 JI 17 '26

Minister of health. *New Statesman* 27:460-1 Ag 7 '26

Mr Neville Chamberlain, E. C. Roberto. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:226-8 Mr 5 '27

CHAMBERLAIN, Orlo R.

The football as an object around which to solve problems and to develop technique. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:356-8 Je '25

Use of ideas in teaching the elements of technique. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:291-2 Ap '27

CHAMBERLAIN, W. H.

How Bermuda killed the billboard blight. *Am M Art* 18:592-3 N '27

CHAMBERLAIN, Will

Line of peace; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:66 My '26

CHAMBERLIN, Joseph Conrad

Giant garypus of the Gulf of California. *Nature M* 4:171-2 S '24

CHAMBERLIN, Rollin Thomas

Significance of the framework of the continents. *J Geol* 32:545-74 O '24

Wedge theory of diastrophism. *bibliog J Geol* 33:755-92 N '25

—and Link, Theodore August

Theory of laterally spreading batholiths. *bibliog J Geol* 35:319-52 My '27

CHAMBERLIN, Thomas Crowder

Certain phases of megatectonic geology. *J Geol* 34:1-28 Ja '26

Growth of the earth. *Scientia* 42:117-27, 181-92 S-O '27; *French tr. H. Groullier. 42:sup* 47-57, sup81-91 S-O '27

Intrageology; elastasy vs. isostasy. *J Geol* 35:89-94 Ja '27

CHAMBERLIN, William Henry

Why Russia loves Lenin. *World Tomorrow* 7:207-10 JI '24

CHAMBERMAIDS

Chambermaids in New York hotels. *R. Schneidermann. Am Federationist* 32:579 JI '25

CHAMBERS, Cyril B. G.

Frontiers of Afghanistan. *Moslem World* 15:240-53 JI '25

CHAMBERS, Sir Edmund Kerchever

Disintegration of Shakespeare. *Review. Mod Lang R* 21:86-9 Ja '26

Elizabethan stage. *Review. Mod Lang R* 19:474-6 O '24

CHAMBERS, Edward V.

Study of dishonesty among the students of a parochial secondary school. *Pedagog Sem* 33:717-28 D '26

CHAMBERS, F. W.

Roman converts. *Dublin R* 176:31-5 Ja '25

CHAMBERS, L. P.

Knowledge and truth. *Philos R* 34:389-96 JI '25

Universe and the real world. *Philos R* 33:360-78 JI '24

CHAMBERS, Othniel R.

Character trait tests and the prognosis of college achievement. *J Abnorm Psychol* 20:303-11 O '25

Method of measuring the emotional maturity of children. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 32:637-47 D '25

CHAMBERS, P. G. N.

Stiletto; poem. *Lond Mercury* 12:241 JI '25

CHAMBERS, Robert William

Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 73:78 O '27

CHAMBERS of commerce

American business in Shanghai; annual report. *Trans-Pac* 12:6-7 My 9 '25

American chamber of commerce and its views on American policy. *J. B. Powell. China W R* 40:218-9 My 7 '27

American chamber of commerce and the China weekly review. *China W R* 40:220:1, 244-7 Ap 30-My 7 '27

Annual general meeting, 1926, Constantinople. *Near East* 29:248 F '25 '26

CHAMBERS of commerce—Continued

- Annual general meeting, 1927, Constantinople. Near East 31:354-5 Mr 24 '27
- Les Chambres de commerce. E. Payen. J Débats 34 pt2:1089-90 D 30 '27
- Chinese chambers of commerce and guilds in Shanghai. China W R 30:180 O 11 '24
- Curious case of Mr J. B. Powell. Far East R 23:193-4 My '27
- Is it the Chinese view? Far East R 23:381-2 S '27
- Kobe foreign trade board in review of fiscal year. Trans-Pac 12:20 My 9 '25
- Meeting, 1926. China W R 37:10 Je 5 '26
- Meeting, 1925, Constantinople. Near East 27:337-8 Mr 26 '25
- Nationalist government would halt American chamber's intervention propaganda. China W R 42:5-6 S 3 '27
- Le nouvel hôtel de la Chambre de commerce. Il L'Illustration 85 pt2:753 D 31 '27
- Power and politics of the Chinese chamber. China W R 37:188-90 JI 24 '26
- Some thoughts on the matter of entertaining senators! J. B. Powell. China W R 41:212-14 JI 30 '27
- Truth must win. China W R 41:216 JI 30 '27; Same. Far East R 23:344 Ag '27
- U.S. chamber at Hankow shows more wisdom! J. B. Powell. China W R 41:3-4 Je 4 '27

See also International chamber of commerce

CHAMBÉRY, France

- Les environs de Chambéry; peintures de J. Communal. H. Bordeaux. L'Illustration 85 pt2:337-40 O 1 '27

CHAMBORD, Henri Charles Ferdinand Marie Dieudonné d'Artois, duc de Bordeaux, comte de

- Le voyage à Rome du duc de Bordeaux; extraits du Journal du comte de Montbel; éd. par G. de Montbel. Correspondant 304:503-30; 305:64-94 Ag 25, O 10 '26

CHAMBRE arbitrale de Marseille. See Marseilles, France—Chambre arbitrale

- La CHAMBRE de Jacob; nouvelle, tr. par C. Dravaine et M. Kleffer. V. Woolf. R Polit et Litt 65:462-5 Ag 6 '27

CHAMBRUN, Charles Pinéton, comte de
Ministre de France à Athènes. M. Durand. por Annales Polit et Litt 84:151-3 F 8 '25**CHAMBRUN, Clara (Longworth), comtesse de**
Influences françaises dans la Tempête de Shakespeare. R Litt Comp 5:37-59 Ja '25**CHAMELEON man; story.** tr. by M. McLaren. G. Appolinaire. Outlook (Lond) 56:327-8 N 14 '25**CHAMISSO, Adelbert von**
Chamisso as a social poet. S. Liptzin. Philol Q 5:235-41 JI '26**CHAMOIS**

- Alpine shoot. A. D. Greenhill-Gardync. Cornhill M 56:281-94 Mr '24

- Le Chamois couleur de neige; nouvelle. H. Bordeaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:481-511 D 1 '25

- Vie et mort d'un chamois; conte. H. Bordeaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:5-31 N 1 '24

CHAMOIS leather

- La technique de la chamoiserie. La Nature 54 pt1:318-50 My 29 '26

CHAMONIX

See also Bec d'Oiseau; Blanc, Mont

CHAMPAGNE, A. Beaugrand. See Beaugrand—Champagne, A.**CHAMPAGNE**

- Hundert Jahr deutscher sekt. A. Bovenschen. Il Westerm M 141:653 62 F '27

CHAMPAGNE (wine)

- Le vin de Champagne. F. Dalpin. Il L'Illustration 85 pt2:xix S 17 '27

CHAMPEAUX, François Prosper Palasne de. See Palasne de Champeaux, François Prosper**CHAMPION, Edouard**

- Le livre aux Etats-Unis. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:420-34, 628-46 My 15-Je 1 '27

CHAMPION, George Charles

- Obituary. Nature 120:415 S 17 '27

CHAMPION, Pierre

- A l'exposition Ronsard. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:645-56 F 1 '25

- A propos de Charles d'Orléans. Romania 49: 580-7 O '23

- La dauphine mélancolique. Review by W. S. Whale. Bookm (Lond) 73:12 O '27

- Histoire poétique du quinzième siècle. Review by G. Doutepont. J Savants 24:303-9 JI '26

CHAMPIONS

- How athletic champs are made. H. G. Salsinger. Il World R 4:254 My 30 '27

CHAMPLAIN, A. B.

- Insects that go armed. Nature M 6:37-40 JI '25

- Japanese beetles. Nature M 4:297-9 N '24

- Tent caterpillars and their control. Nature M 7:211-12 Ap '26

CHAMPLAIN, Samuel de

- Samuele Champlain e il suo viaggio nelle Indie occidentali. L. Frati. Nuova Antol 236:63-73 JI 1 '24

CHAMPOLLION, Jean François, 1790-1832

- Lettre à M. Dacier, secrétaire perpétuel de l'Académie royale des Inscriptions et belles-lettres, relative à l'alphabet des hiéroglyphes phonétiques employés par les Egyptiens. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:i-xxviii '21-22

CHAMPRIS, Henry Gaillard de. See Gaillard de Champris, Henry**CHAMPS-ÉLYSÉES.** See Paris—Streets**CHAMSON, André**

- L'esprit de la Provence. Annales Polit et Litt 87:674 D 19 '26

- Les hommes de la route. Review by B. Crémieux. Annales Polit et Litt 89:528 D 1 '27

CHAN-CHAN. See Peru—Antiquities**CHANCAS.** See Chimus**CHANCE, J. F.**

- (ed.) William Duncombe's summary report of his mission to Sweden, 1689-92. Eng Hist R 39:571-3 O '24

CHANCE, W. H. S., and Hampton, W. M.

- Recent developments in the production of optical glass; abstract. Discovery 7:217-19 Je '26

CHANCE, Wade

- Biography. Sat R 141:474-6 Ap 10 '26

- The god in the machine. English R 42:475-80 Ap '26

- Henry Ford: industrial philosopher. English R 43:592-601 N '26

- Wilson and Lodge. English R 42:195-202 F '26

CHANCE

- Chance as a discipline. T: Stephenson. Lond Q R 147:86-91 Ja '27

- Fortune as a sociological factor. P. J. Hughesdon. Sociol R 18:153-4 Ap '26

- If. H. Belloc. Sat R 144:45-6 JI 9 '27

- Note sur le hasard. G. Bénézé. R Philos 99: 280-8 S '25

- Reality of chances. C. O. Weber. Am J Psychol 36:66-72 Ja '25

See also Luck; Probabilities

CHANCE acquaintance (drama). See Van Douden, John**CHANCELLOR, Edwin Beresford**

- Balzac as a printer. Connoisseur 73:138-43 N '25

- Byron in London. English R 38:465-71 Ap '24

- Elizabeth Chudleigh, duchess of Kingston. English R 41:812-21 D '25

- Manuscript account book of Drury Lane theatre for 1746-48. Connoisseur 75:217-21; 76: 90-4 Ag, O '26

- Mrs Delany. English R 40:504-15 Ap '25

- Original elevations of Pall Mall. Connoisseur 75:94-100 Je '26

- CHANCELLOR, Edwin Beresford**—*Continued*
Some private presses of the past. *Connoisseur* 71:201-9 Ap '25
Wren's restoration of Westminster abbey; the drawings. *Connoisseur* 73:145-51 Jl '27
- CHANCELLOR, William Estabrook**
Banker Hazzard follows through. *Am Sch Bd* J 70:55-6 Ap '25
Complexity and multiplicity of rules. *Am Sch Bd* J 69:38-9 O '24
On selecting school superintendents. *Am Sch Bd* J 71:37-8 Jl '25
Soldier teaches school; story. *Am Sch Bd* J 73:57-8 D '26
Teachers' wages from the viewpoint of economics. *Am Sch Bd* J 71:37-9 N; 39-41 D '25
- CHANCELS**
Simplified chancel. W. M. Tippy. *Il Homiletic* R 94:7-10 Jl '27
- CHANCEREL, Léon**
La mission théâtrale de Wilhelm Meister. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:262 Mr 6 '27
- CHANCERY**. See *Equity*
- CHANCERY, Court of**
Sketch of the history of the High court of chancery from its origin to the chancellorship of Wolsey. W. L. Carne. *Am Law R* 61:535-70 Jl '27
- CHANDLER, Anna Curtis**
School children and the art museum. *Am M Art* 15:508-13 O '24
- CHANDLER, Arthur**
Christian experience. *bibliog Church Q R* 104:275-89 Jl '27
- CHANDLER, Farris Carter**
Project in improvement of community cotton production. *Voc Educ* M 2:372-4 Ja '24
- CHANDLER, John Scudder**
Forthcoming Tamil lexicon. *Am Oriental Soc J* 44:134-7 Je '24
Names of God in the Tamil language which denote his oneness. *Am Oriental Soc J* 45:115-18 Je '25
- CHANDLER, Josephine Craven**
Nellie Verne Walker: an appreciation. *Am M Art* 15:366-70 Jl '24
- CHANEL, Gabrielle**
Young men and the mode. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:725 D 3 '27
- CHANG, C. H.**
Portrait. *China W R* 39:161 Ja 8 '27
- CHANG, Jameson Y.**
Chinese farmers discover the modern pump. *China W R* 39:38 D 11 '26
Material testing laboratories in China. *China W R* 39:232 Ja 29 '27
- CHANG, K. S.**
Athletics bright spot on cloudy horizon of China during past year. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:305-6 Ap '27
- CHANG, M.**
Confession of a Chinese student. *China W R* 38:178 O 16 '26
- CHANG, Samuel H.**
Analysis of Canton bolshevism. *China W R* 36:116-20 Ap 3 '26
Chinese side of the court issue. *China W R* 40:223-4 Ap 30 '27
Provisional court agreement. *China W R* 40:249-51 My 7 '27
Significance of the Kuomintang crisis. *China W R* 40:177-8 Ap 16 '27
Sunyatsenism vs. communism. *China W R* 40:344 My 28 '27
- CHANG**. See *Moving picture plays—Criticism, plots, etc.*
- CHANG CHANG-SUNG**
What happened in Chapel. *China W R* 40:129-30 Ap 2 '27
- CH'ANG CHIEN**
Buddhist cloister; poem, tr. from Chinese, by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. *World R* 5:71 O 17 '27
- CHANG CHUNG-CHANG**
Portrait. *China W R* 39:136; 40:52 Ja 1, Mr 12 '27
- CHANG KEN-NIEN**
Defence of the Chinese family system. *China W R* 33:184 Ag 8 '25
- CHANG TING-FAN**
New mayor discusses the Shanghai problem. *por China W R* 42 special no:40 O 29 '27
- CHANG TSO-LIN**
Aims of the Ankuochun. *China W R* 42:36-7 S 10 '27
Chang the victor. *Trans-Pac* 13:4 Ja 2 '26
Chang Tso-lin's unique opportunity. A. G. Melvin. *China W R* 40:236-8 My 14 '27
Manchurian tiger's new role. C. Dalley. *China W R* 41:107-8 Jl 2 '27
Le maréchal Tchang-Tso-Ling. F. Borrey. *J Débats* 31 pt2:929-30 N 28 '24
On Chang Tso-lin, Manchuria's mysterious man of might. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 N 15 '24
Portrait. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:424 O 19 '24; *L'Illustration* 82:405 N 1 '24; *Our World* 6:19 N '24; *China W R* 39:216 Ja 22 '27; *Far East R* 23:65, 152 F, Ap '27
Une visite à Tchang Tso Lin. S. Kand. *por il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:748-9 D 31 '27
What of Chang Tso-lin? *Trans-Pac* 12:5 D 5 '25
Who rules the realm of Chang Tso-lin? G. Huldshiner. *China W R* 34:310-12 N 28 '25
- CHANG YUAN-SHAN**
Will the Chinese farmers remain financially independent? *China W R* 30:362-3 N 22 '24
- CHANGE**
Is change ultimate? A. R. Wadia. *Philos R* 36:338-45 Jl '27
Radicalism that means real progress. C. M. Ripley. *Prim Educ* 32:132-3 F '24
Value of change. F. A. Hampton. *Discovery* 6:257 Jl '25
- CHANGE, R. Lynd**. *New Statesman* 22:660-1 Mr 15 '24
- CHANGE of ends; story**. F. H. Bodle. *English R* 41:366-74 Mr '27
- CHANGELING; story, tr. by K. M. Knudsen**. S. Lagerlof. *il Our World* W 2:85-6, 108-9 Mr 9-16 '25
- CHANGING faces**. J. B. Priestley. *Spec* 135:1135-6 D 19 '25
- CHANNA makes her bed; story**. G. Diamant. *Menorah J* 11:59-61 F '25
- CHANNEL islands**
Antiquities
Archaeology of the Channel islands. R. R. Marett. *Nature* 119:20-2 Ja 1 '27
- CHANSON de Roland**. See *Roland, Chanson de*
- CHANSON, triste; story**. A. W. Wells. *English R* 39:677-85 N '24
- CHANSONS**. See *Songs, French*
- CHANSONS de geste**
Le rôle du surmaturel dans les Chansons de geste. A. J. Dickman. *Philol Q* 5:29-34 Ja '26
See also Aspremont; Fierabras; Garin le Lorrain; Girard de Roussillon; Girbert de Metz; Gormont et Isembart; Mainet; Raoul de Cambrai et Bernier; Roland, Chanson de
- CHANT, S. N. F.** See *Bott, Edward Alexander, jt. auth.*
- CHANT (plain, Gregorian, etc.)**
Etude sur l'influence musicale de l'abbaye de Saint-Gall, VIII^e au XI^e siècle. R. Van Dooren. *bibliog pls Acad d Sci de Belgique Mém* 8^e Cl d Beaux-arts 2 no3:160p '25
Le CHANT du cygne; étude dramatique en un acte; tr. par D. Roche. A. Tchekoff. *R Polit et Litt* 63:397-400 Je 20 '25
Le CHANT du souvenir; conte, tr. par M. J. Voilquin. M. Sadoveano. *R Polit et Litt* 63:88-91 F 7 '25
- CHANTARI di Lancellotto; ed. by E. T. Griffiths**. Review. *Mod Lang R* 20:214-16 Ap '25
- CHANTECLER (drama)**. See *Rostand, Edmond*

- CHANTEL, Lucien**
Le silence; critique. *L'illustration* 84 pt1:19 Ja 2 '26
Le silence; critique. H: Bidou. *J Débats* 33(!)pt1:1129-30 Ja 1 '26
Le silence; critique. A. Billy. *Mercure Fr* 185:454-5 Ja 15 '26
- CHANTELOUP, J. C. Hervieux de.** See Hervieux de Chanteloup, J. C.
- CHANTEPIE DE LA SAUSSAYE, Pierre Daniel**
La quatrième édition allemande du Manuel de Chantepie de la Saussaye. C. A. Bernoulhi. *R Hist Relig* 90:241-54 N '24
- CHANTILLY, France**
Musée Condé
See Musée Condé
- CHANTITCH, Alexa**
Jamais; poème, tr. par M. Milinkovitch. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:481 Ap 27 '24
Ne crois pas; L'automne; poèmes, tr. par B. Mirkovitch. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:481 My 3 '25
Restez donc au pays! poème, tr. par G. de Krivochapkin. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:481 Ap 27 '24
Alexa Chantitch. D. Tomitch. por *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:481 Ap 27 '24
- CHANTRE, Ernest**
Un maître de l'anthropologie française. por *L'illustration* 82 pt2:626 D 20 '24
Obituary. *Am J Archaeol* 30:338 Jl '26
Les CHANTS modernes. See Du Champ, Maxime
- CHAO, T. C.**
Is Chinese culture a world concern? *World Tomorrow* 9:17-19 Ja '26
- CHAO, Thomas Ming-heng**
Japan in Manchuria. *China W R* 42:236-7 N 5 '27
President Coolidge and a U.S. China policy. *China W R* 32:80-2 Mr 21 '25
- CHAO CHI**
Portrait. *China W R* 34 special no:99 N 1 '25
- CHAP-books**
Merchant's tale in Chaucer junior. W. Farnham. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:392-6 Je '26
Two Wordsworthian chapbooks. H. S. Hughes. *Mod Philol* 25:207-10 N '27
- CHAPAIS, Thomas**
La science et l'art dans l'histoire; presidential address. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 18:LV-LXXI '24
- CHAPEL services.** See Church services
- CHAPELAIN décollé.** See Parodies, French
- La CHAPELLE ardente;** drame. See Marcel, Gabriel
- La CHAPELLE des morts;** roman. See Denarié, Emmanuel
- CHAPELLE expiatoire.** See Paris—Chapelle expiatoire
- CHAPELS**
Saint Elizabeth's chapel, Whitehall, Sudbury. Mass. A. C. Lyseth. *Il Am M Art* 16:547-52 O '25
- CHAPIN, Albert F.**
Cash discount, is it a premium or a penalty? *Bankers M* 114:481-3 Mr '27
- CHAPIN, Charles Value**
Science and public health; extracts. *Child Health Bul* 3:170-2 N '27
- CHAPIN, Edward A.**
Classification of the Philippine components of the coleopterous family cleridæ. *Il Phil J Sci* 24:159-286 Ag '24
- CHAPIN, Francis Stuart**
Dependency indexes for Minneapolis: a new method in seasonal and cyclical analysis. *Social Forces* 5:215-24 D '26
Lag of family mores in social culture. *J Ap Sociol* 9:241-9 Mr '25
Leadership and group activity. *J Ap Sociol* 8:141-5 Ja '24
- Measuring the volume of social stimuli: a study in social psychology. *Social Forces* 4:479-95 Mr '26
Socialized leadership. *J Social Forces* 3:57-60 N '24
Sociologists and sociology I. *J Ap Sociol* 10:416-17 My '26
Theory of synchronous culture cycles. bibliog *J Social Forces* 3:596-604 My '25
- CHAPIN, Henry**
New England sentiment; poem. *Lond Mercury* 13:574-6 Ap '26
Orchard law; poem. *Lond Mercury* 14:354 Ag '26
- CHAPIN, James Paul**
Crowned eagle, ogre of Africa's monkeys. *Nat Hist* 25:459-69 S '25
Profiteers of the busy bee. *Nat Hist* 24:328-36 My '24
Ruwenzori from the west. *Nat Hist* 27:615-27 N '27
- CHAPIN, John B.**
Abolition of mechanical restraint at the Willard state hospital. *Mental Hygiene* 10:143-8 Ja '26
- CHAPIN, Will E.**
National bank notes depict the nation's history. *Bankers M* 115:165-8 Ag '27
- Le CHAPITEAU roman;** conte. P. Bourget. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 24:721-67 D 15 '24
- CHAPLAINS, Army**
Federal council and the chaplaincy. *Christian Cent* 42:1403-4 N 12 '25
Get the churches out of the chaplaincy business! *Christian Cent* 41:1493-5 N 20 '24
- CHAPLAINS, Navy**
Navy as a parish. H. H. Lippincott. *Meth R* 107:570-9 Jl '24
- CHAPLEAU, Sir Joseph Adolphe**
Blake, Chapleau, Laurier. R. Lemieux. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 21:51-65 '27
- CHAPLIN, Charles Spencer**
Charles Chaplin in *The gold rush*; poem. M. Gibbon. *Lond Mercury* 17:14 N '27
Charlot, auteur et acteur. Sergines. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:143 Ag 10 '24
De Charlot à Charlie Chaplin. R. de Beaulplan. pors *La Petite Illustration Cinématographique* no9:3-12 My 21 '27
- CHAPLIN, George P.**
Distribution of petroleum in Burma. *Far East R* 21:95-6 F '25
- CHAPLIN, Hugh**
Hospital out-patient department in the community nutrition program. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:625-7 D '24
- CHAPMAN, A. Chaston**
Yeasts: a chapter in microscopical science. *Nature* 115:839-41 My 30 '25
- CHAPMAN, Arthur**
Wonder tales of the West. *World R* 3:136-7 N 15 '26
- CHAPMAN, Charles Edward**
(comp.) Bibliographical list. *Hispan Am Hist R* 7:394-400 Ag '27
Development of the intervention in Haiti. bibliog *Hispan Am Hist R* 7:299-319 Ag '27
United States and the Dominican Republic. *Hispan Am Hist R* 7:84-91 F '27
- CHAPMAN, Coolidge Otis**
Pardoner's tale: a mediaeval sermon. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:506-9 D '26
- CHAPMAN, David Leonard, and Davies, L. J.**
Phosphorescence of fused transparent silica. *Nature* 113:309 Mr 1 '24
- CHAPMAN, Edward Mortimer**
Preacher and his books. *Homiletic R* 93:95-9, 179-83 F-Mr '27
- CHAPMAN, Emmett A.**
Oriental cottage industries employ large numbers. *Far East R* 22:235-6 My '26
- CHAPMAN, Frank Michler**
Andes; a new world. *Il Nat Hist* 24:420-8 Jl '24

- CHAPMAN, Frank Michler**—*Continued*
Bird that burrows. *World Today* 45:215-15 F '25
Darwin's Chile. *Geog J* 68:369-81 N '26
European starling as an American citizen
Nat Hist 25:480-5 S '25
Island sanctuary. *World Today* 49:250-63 F '27
- CHAPMAN, Sir Frederick Revans**
Australian fossil jelly-fish. *Nature* 117:344 Mr 6 '26
- CHAPMAN, George**
More concerning Chapman's Homer and Keats. G. W. Landrum. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:986-1009 D '27
- CHAPMAN, Guy**
Making of books. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:532 My 7 '27
- CHAPMAN, Mrs Guy.** See Jameson, Storm
- CHAPMAN, H. John**
Latin Bible. *Dublin R* 180:1-18, 161-72 Ja-Apr '27
- CHAPMAN, Hugh Boswell**
Reservation and public opinion. *English R* 44:693-7 Je '27
- CHAPMAN, J. B.**
A. E. Coppard. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:267-8 F '27
Beatrice Kean Seymour. *Bookm (Lond)* 70:20-2 Ap '26
Cecil Roberts. *Bookm (Lond)* 70:242-4 Ag '26
- CHAPMAN, James Crosby**
Group intelligence examination without prepared blanks. *J Educ Research* 11:269-79 Ap '25
Persistence, success and speed in a mental task. *Pedagog Sem* 31:276-84 S '24
—and Sims, Verner Martin
Quantitative measurement of certain aspects of socio-economic status. *J Educ Psychol* 16:380-90 S '25
—and Wiggins, D. M.
Relation of family size to intelligence of offspring and socio-economic status of family. *Pedagog Sem* 32:414-21 S '25
- CHAPMAN, James W.** See Wheeler, William Morton, jt. auth.
- CHAPMAN, John Jay**
Harvard and business. *Harv Grad M* 33:37-45 S '24
Osborne's place in historic criminology. *Harv Grad M* 35:599-605 Je '27
Thomas Mott Osborne. *Harv Grad M* 35:465-76 Mr '27
- CHAPMAN, John Martin**
Does branch banking check bank failures? *Bankers M* 113:594-600 N '26
- CHAPMAN, Mathilde Meyer**
One shooter a ride; story. *Kind and First Grade* 10:18 Ja '25
- CHAPMAN, Moses**
Moses Chapman: a forgotten American silhouettist. Mrs F. N. Jackson. il facsim. *Connoisseur* 77:89-90 F '27
- CHAPMAN, P. B.**
Our unprofessional journalists. *Sat R* 140:42 Jl 11 '25
- CHAPMAN, Paul W.**
Selling the high school to the community. *H Sch Q* 12:76-80 Ja '24
- CHAPMAN, Philip**
Trade with Egypt; abstract. *Near East* 30:499-500, 529-30 O 28-N 4 '26
- CHAPMAN, Robert William, 1881-**
Boswell's proof-sheets. *Lond Mercury* 15:50-8, 171-80 N-D '26
- CHAPMAN, Sydney**
Electrical state of the upper atmosphere. *Nature* 117:454 Mr 27 '26
Lunar diurnal magnetic variation at Greenwich and other observatories. *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 225 ser A:49-91 Ap 4 '25
Sun, the earth's atmosphere, and radio transmission. *Nature* 119:428-9 Mr 19 '27
- CHAPMAN-HUSTON, Desmond (Desmond Mountjoy, pseud.)**
Dishonouring the fountain of honour. *Sat R* 139:581-2 My 30 '25
Son of England: the late Lord Willoughby de Broke. *Cornhill M* 58:407-16 Ap '25
- CHAPON, Henri Louis**
Une grande figure de l'église de France. V. Bucaille. *Correspondant* 302:23-39 Ja 10 '26
- CHAPPELEAR, Claude S.** See Huber, Miriam Blanton, jt. auth.
- CHAPPELL, Edwin Barfield**
James Atkins: Christian leader and seer. *Meth Q R* 73:215-31 Ap '24
- CHAPPELL, Winifred L.**
Can we keep great words alive? *Christian Cent* 44:1130-1 S 29 '27
Growth of a soul. *Christian Cent* 44:269-71, 303-5, 337-9, 366-8, 398-9, 465-6, 492-4 Mr 3-31, Ap 14-21 '27
Instead of a hermit's cell. *Christian Cent* 43:286-8 Mr 4 '26
Women of Passaic. *Christian Cent* 43:582-3 My 6 '26
- CHAPPELOW, Eric B. W.**
Ave, frater immortalis! poem. *English R* 41:279-80 Ag '25
Glory of song; poem. *English R* 38:370 Mr '24
- CHAPPEY, Marcel**
Les finances des principaux états depuis la guerre; Allemagne. *R Sci Polit* 49:56-82 Ja '26
- CHAPTAL, L.**
Un congrès d'infirmiers. *J Débats* 32 pt2:338-9 Ag 28 '25
La profession d'infirmière. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 19:381-400 Ja 15 '24
- CHAPTAL, Raphaël Emmanuel Anatole, comte**
Les évêques français en Pologne. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:182-3 Ag 17 '24
- CHARACINIDAE**
American characidae. C. H. Eigenmann. pl. *Museum Comp Zool Memoirs* 13:1-428 '17, '18, '21, '27 (to be cont)
New genus of Brazilian characin fishes allied to *bivibranchia*. C. H. Eigenmann and G. S. Myers. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:565-6 Ag '27
- CHARACTER**
Character and abnormal psychology. W. S. Taylor. *J Abnorm Psychol* 21:85-6 Ap '26
Character and work; sermon. S. P. Cadman. *Christian Cent* 42:997-1000 Ag 6 '25
Character through a cause; baccalaureate sermon E. S. Ames. *Rice Inst Pam* 11:181-95 Jl '24
De nouveaux Caractères; review of *Les défauts, réactions de défense*, by C. Flesinger. A. Beaunier. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 24:685-96 D 1 '24
Environment and character. H. T. McClelland. *Open Court* 40:567-72 S '26
Five tests of life. J. N. Pierce. *Homiletic R* 88:325-7 O '24
Influence of family life upon character development. E. B. Harper. *Relig Educ* 22:840-5 O '27
Liberty education and the making of character. J. W. Scott. *Int J Ethics* 35:150-63 Ja '25
Validity of self-estimate. E. Shen. tabs *J Educ Psychol* 16:104-7 F '25
Who are the meek? sermon. N. R. Best. *Homiletic R* 89:55-8 Ja '25
Wonder of old faithful; sermon. M. R. Reed. *Homiletic R* 92:64-6 Jl '26
See also Character tests; Christian ethics; Conduct of life; Graphology; Human nature; Ideals; Individuality; Moral education; Personality; Phrenology; Physiognomy; Temperament
- CHARACTER education.** See Moral education
- CHARACTER reading.** See Phrenology
- CHARACTER tests**
Army rating scale method in the kindergarten. C. F. Chassell. *J Educ Psychol* 15:43-52 Ja '24

CHARACTER tests—Continued

- Character tests. G. B. Watson. *bibliog Relig Educ* 22:500-4 My '27
- Character trait tests and the prognosis of college achievement. O. R. Chambers. *J Abnorm Psychol* 20:303-11 O '25
- Character traits in school success. A. T. Poffenberger and F. L. Carpenter. *J Exp Psychol* 7:67-74 F '24
- Emotional reactions of delinquent boys of superior intelligence compared with those of college students. J. C. Tjaden. *tabs J Abnorm Psychol* 21:192-202 JI '26
- First steps toward a scale for measuring attitudes. M. A. May and H. Hartshorne. *tabs J Educ Psychol* 17:145-62 Mr '26
- General principles and results of rating trait characteristics. W. H. Hughes. *tabs J Educ Method* 4:421-31 Je '25
- Innate factors in radicalism and conservatism. H. T. Moore. *J Abnorm Psychol* 20:234-44 O '25
- Investigation of character traits in delinquent girls. H. M. Cushing and G. M. Ruch. *tabs J Ap Psychol* 11:1-7 F '27
- Measurement of fundamental character traits by a new diagnostic test. R. C. Travis. *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:400-20 Ja '25
- Measurement of persistence. J. J. B. Morgan and H. L. Hull. *diag tab J Ap Psychol* 10:180-7 Je '26
- Methods of a science of character. E. D. Starbuck. *Relig Educ* 22:715-19 S '27
- Moral judgment in female delinquents. C. O. Weber. *tabs J Ap Psychol* 10:89-91 Mr '26
- Objective methods of measuring character. M. A. May and H. Hartshorne. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 32:45-67 Mr '25
- On the loss of reliability in ratings due to coarseness of the scale. P. M. Symonds. *bibliog J Exp Psychol* 7:456-61 D '24
- Organized personnel research and its bearing on high-school problems. W. H. Hughes. *J Educ Research* 10:386-98 D '24
- Overstatement as a test of general character in pre-school children. H. Woodrow and V. Bemmelis. *bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol* 18:239-46 Ap '27
- Personal estimates of character traits. R. S. Uhrbrock. *tabs Pedagog Sem* 33:491-6 S '26
- Picture-preference character test. H. Woodrow. *il tabs J Educ Psychol* 17:519-31 N '26
- Present status of character measurement. P. M. Symonds. *bibliog J Educ Psychol* 15:484-98 N '24
- Relation of intelligence to trait characteristics. W. H. Hughes. *bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol* 17:482-94 O '26
- Self-evaluation: a problem in personal development. F. H. Allport. *Mental Hygiene* 11:570-83 JI '27
- Slang as an indication of character. G. C. Schwesinger. *J Ap Psychol* 10:245-63 Je '26
- Study of dishonesty among the students of a parochial secondary school. E. V. Chambers. *Pedagog Sem* 33:717-28 D '26
- Study of self-ratings by children. E. B. Hurlock. *tabs J Ap Psychol* 11:490-502 D '27
- Supplementary review of measures of personality traits. G. B. Watson. *J Educ Psychol* 18:73-87 F '27
- Technique for trait analysis. W. W. Charters. *J Educ Research* 10:95-100 S '24
- Test of ability to weigh foreseen consequences. C. F. Chassell and others. *Teach Col Rec* 25:39-50 Ja '24
- Testing the knowledge of right and wrong. H. Hartshorne and others. *tabs Relig Educ* 21:63-76, 239-52, 413-21, 539-54, 621-32; 22:523-32 F-Ap, Ag-D '26, My '27
- Variable factors encountered in the rating of students. J. V. Hanna. *tabs School Sci and Math* 25:481-8 My '25

See also Rating scales

Bibliography

- Bibliography of character tests and measurements; comp. by A. H. Froemming. *J Educ Research* 16:223-6 O '27

CHARACTER training. *See* Moral education

CHARACTERS (In literature)

- Characters in medieval literature. H. R. Patch. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:1-14 Ja '25
- Lessons in character study. R. K. Keyes. *English J* 14:394-403 My '25
- Role of confident (e) in the renaissance epic. L. Wann. *Anglia* 51:63-74 Ja '27
- See also* Browning, Robert—Characters; Shakespeare, William—Characters
- CHARACTERS and characteristics**
- Typologische und statistische methode innerhalb der speziellen psychologie. G. Heymans. *bibliog Scientia* 42:77-84 Ag '27; French tr. Y. Le Lay. *bibliog* 42:sup39-45 Ag '27
- CHARAIBES.** *See* Carib Indians
- CHARASSON, Henriette** (Mme René Johannet)
- Dialogue de la mère et du petit enfant mort. *Correspondant* 302:604-7 F '25 '26
- CHARAVEL, —, and others**
- Le village moderne. *il plan Annales Polit et Litt* 85:603-6 D '25
- CHARBONNEAUX, J.**
- L'empire perse et l'Occident. *J Savants* 25:294-307 JI '27
- CHARCOAL**
- A la recherche du carburant national; les fours à carboniser et les gazogènes. P. Buffault. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:109-12 F '28 '27
- La carbonisation du bois en forêt. J. Boyer. *il diags La Nature* 53 pt2:65-9 Ag 1 '25
- Le charbon de bois; les différentes méthodes de fabrication. *il La Nature* 52 pt2:193-5 S '27 '24
- Driving a car on waste wood. *Nednats. Spec* 136:900-1 My 29 '26
- Fuel's progress; changes in Japan's demands for coal. S. Nakano. *Trans-Pac* 14:22 Ja 1 '27
- Les véhicules à charbon de bois. L. Baudry de Saunier. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:336-9 O 3 '25
- See also* Wood distillation
- CHARCOT, Jean Baptiste Etienne Auguste, and Idrac, P.**
- Phénomène de dépression atmosphérique. *La Nature* 55 pt1:73-4 Ja 15 '27
- CHARCOT, Jean Martin**
- A propos du centenaire de Charcot. C. Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 28:451-61 JI 15 '25
- A propos du centenaire de Jean-Martin Charcot. R. Baudet. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 84:668-70 Je 21 '25
- Charcot et l'Ecole de la Salpêtrière. C. Lallemand. *R Polit et Litt* 63:497-9 Ag 1 '25
- J. M. Charcot. H. de Varigny. *J Débats* 32 pt1:943 Je 5 '25
- Menus échos d'un glorieux centenaire. P. Farez. *J Débats* 32 pt1:1020-3 Je 19 '25
- Le professeur Charcot. F. Honoré. *por L'Illustration* 83 pt1:540-1 My 30 '25
- CHARDIN, F. W.**
- Al maghrîb; hour of sunset. *Near East* 26:533 N 20 '24
- Caliphate conference. *Lond Q R* 146:102-6 JI '26
- Future of Islam. *Lond Q R* 145:58-69 Ja '26
- Iraq, Mosul. *English R* 41:484-93 O '25
- Little nightingale. *Near East* 27:195-6 F 19 '25
- Orphan. *Near East* 27:589-90 Je 4 '25
- Petition-writer. *Near East* 28:494-5 O 22 '25
- Qadi. *Near East* 28:614-15 N 19 '25
- Tribes of Asia Minor. *Near East* 27:486 My 7 '25
- Two beggars. *Near East* 27:453 Ap 30 '25
- Water carrier. *Near East* 28:220-1 Ag 20 '25
- CHARDIN, Jean Baptiste Siméon**
- Chardin exhibition. H. E. Schnakenberg. *il Arts* 10:321-6 D '26
- CHARDIN, Pierre Teilhard de.** *See* Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre
- CHARDONNET, Hilaire de, comte**
- Obituary. *Nature* 113:501-2 Ap 5 '24

CHARENSOL, —

Etat du cinéma. *Mercur* Fr 195:586-604 My 1 '27

CHARENTON

Maison des frères de la charité

La maison de Charenton en 1790. G. Vauthier. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 3:264-74 My '26

CHARETTE DE LA CONTRIE, François Athanase

Les colonnes infernales. G. Lenotre. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23:281-302, 567-89 S 15-O 1 '24

CHARING CROSS bridge, London. See London—Bridges**CHARING CROSS hospital. See London—Hospitals****CHARITÉ; conte arabe. E. Rhaïs. II Annales Polit et Litt 83:229-30 Ag 31 '24****CHARITES. See Graces, The****CHARITIES**

Humanitarianism in the light of biology. F. H. Hankins. *Am R* 4:52-60 Ja '26

See also Almshouses and workhouses; Child placing; Children—Charities, protection, etc.; Children—Hospitals and asylums; Feeble-minded—Education; Gifts and giving; Hospitals; Insane hospitals; Jews—Charities; Orphans and orphan asylums; Pensions for mothers; Philanthropy; Poor; Poor laws; Salvation army; Social workers; also Boston associated charities; Red cross; Travellers' aid society; also names of cities, subhead Benevolent and moral institutions and societies, Charities, and Poor, e.g. Cleveland—Charities; New York (city)—Charities; Rome (city)—Charities; London—Poor

France

Rapport sur les prix de vertu. G. Goyau. *J Débats* 34 pt1:32-9 Ja 7 '27

Italy

Le opere pie in Italia dal 1862 ad oggi. G. Brunacci. *Nuova Antol* 236:74-81 J1 1 '24

United States

Les œuvres catholiques de charité aux Etats-Unis. M. Lewandowski. *Correspondant* 295: 895-907 Je 10 '24

See also names of states, subhead Charities

CHARITIES, Public

Le opere pie in Italia dal 1862 ad oggi. G. Brunacci. *Nuova Antol* 236:74-81 J1 1 '24
Public outdoor relief. F. Hutsinpilliar. *Family* 8:193-9 O '27

CHARITON

Drei konjekturen zum Chariton-roman. F. Zimmermann. *Philologus* 80 no4:472-4 '25
Ein korrupter medizinerausdruck bei Chariton. F. Zimmermann. *Philologus* 83 no2: 218-20 '27

CHARITY

Christmas argument. *Nation* (Lond) 42:450-1 D 17 '27

Eight degrees of charity. *Pop Educ* 43:292 Ja '26

On charity. P. Ibbetson. *Nation* (Lond) 40: 385-6 D 11 '26

Where charity begins. R. W. Saunders. *Bankers M* 113:878-9 D '26

See also Gifts and giving; Humanity; Kindness; Philanthropy

CHARITY organization

Social welfare. I. J. Brownlee. *Homiletic R* 94:308-9 O '27

CHARITY organization society

Charity organization society and Poor law reform. J. C. Pringle. *Spec* 135:138 J1 25 '25

CHARLATANRY. See Impostors and imposture**CHARLEMAGNE (Charles the Great)**

Ingelheim; légende du Rhin. C. Gailly de Taurines. *R Polit et Litt* 65:744-9 D 17 '27

CHARLES I, emperor of Austria (abdicated 1918)

La tragique histoire de Charles I; première tentative en Hongrie. *Testis. Correspondant* 298:675-83 Mr 10 '25

CHARLES V, king of France

Fragments d'un nouveau manuscrit de la bibliothèque de Charles V. S. Solente. *Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 88:43-9 '27

Un miroir aux dames portant la signature grattée de Charles V. C. Samaran. *bibliog Romania* 53:299-300 J1 '27

CHARLES I, king of Great Britain

Charles I and the stigma of the Glamorgan commission. C. A. Mitchell. *bibliog Discovery* 7:276-80 Ag '26

CHARLES II, king of Great Britain

Portrait. *Bookm* (Lond) 71:198a D '26

CHARLES V, emperor of the Holy Roman empire

King who over-ate. *New Statesman* 28:765-6 Ap 2 '27

CHARLES XII, king of Sweden

Career of Charles XII; national film drama. *il por Am Scand R* 14:45-8 Ja '26

Charles XII en 1812 A. Chuquet. *R Sci Politt* 47:18-24 Ja '24

Swedish Charles; unconquered lord of pleasure and pain; poem. S. Johnson. *Am Scand R* 14:44 Ja '26

CHARLES XIV, king of Sweden and Norway

Bernadotte: a Gascon king; review of Bernadotte: prince and king, 1810-1844, by D. P. Barton. A. T. Sheppard. *Bookm* (Lond) 69:262 F '26

La maison du grand-père de mon grand-père; tr. par K Dubois-Heyman. Prince William of Sweden. *por L'Illustration* 85 pt2:659-64 D 10 '27

CHARLES ALBERT (Carlo Alberto), king of Carignano. See Charles Albert (Carlo Alberto), king of Sardinia (Piedmont)**CHARLES ALBERT (Carlo Alberto) king of Sardinia (Piedmont)**

Carlo Alberto. P. Boselli. *Nuova Antol* 238: 337-54 D 16 '24

Una supplica de Carlo Alberto a Pio VII. E. Michel. *Nuova Antol* 243:349-55 O 16 '25

Vincenzo Monti e il principe di Carignano. A. Bertoldi. *Nuova Antol* 234:40-8 Mr 1 '24

CHARLES MARTEL, king of the Franks

El Ralsat; the recoil of Islam. C. P. Hawkes. *Cornhill M* 56:650-62 Je '24

CHARLES, formerly crown prince of Rumania

Le cas du prince Carol. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2: 744-6 D 31 '27

Prince Carol's renunciation. *Near East* 29:163 F 11 '26

La question dynastique en Roumanie. A. Gauthier. *J Débats* 34 pt2:739 N 4 '27

La renonciation au trône du prince Charles de Roumanie. *por L'Illustration* 84 pt1:23 Ja 9 '26

CHARLES D'ORLÉANS. See Orléans, Charles, duc d'**CHARLES, Mabel Munns**

Living tithe; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:643 My 20 '26

To Martha; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:914 J1 22 '26

CHARLES-ROUX, François Jules

Veillée d'armes à Londres, 22 juin-4 août 1914. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 34:721-45 Ag 15 '26

CHARLES; story. L. Kirk. Cornhill M 60:299-308 Mr '26**CHARLESTON, South Carolina**

Charleston breaks with the past in public welfare work. C. E. McCombs. *Nat Munic R* 13:341-9 Je '24

Education

Education of the negro in Charleston, South Carolina, prior to the Civil war. C. W. Birnie. *J Negro Hist* 12:13-21 Ja '27

CHARLESTON, South Carolina—Continued**Public health**

Dixie nurses in Charleston. A. D. Banks. *So Workm* 55:180-3 Ap '26

CHARLESTON, West Virginia

High school stadium of Charleston, West Virginia. H. E. Weber. *Il Am Sch Bd J* 72: 55-6 F '26

Public health

Reorganization of the Charleston, West Virginia, public health nursing service. M. J. Clancy. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 18:80-2 F '26

CHARLESWORTH, John Kaye

Glacial geology of the southern uplands of Scotland, west of Annandale and upper Clydesdale. *bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 55:1-23 '27

Readvance, marginal kame-moraine of the south of Scotland, and some later stages of retreat. *bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 55:25-50 '27

CHARLESWORTH, Martin Percival

Aristophanes and Aeschylus. *Class R* 40:3-6 F '26

Deus noster Caesar. *Class R* 39:113-15 Ag '25

Livia and Tanaquil. *Class R* 41:55-7 My '27

CHARLESWORTH, Mrs Mildred

Are you wasting your child's pre-school years; suggestive discussion for a parent-teacher meeting. *Prim Educ* 32:558-9 N '24

CHARLÉTY, Sébastien

M Sébastien Charléty. C. Guy. *R Polit et Litt* 65:111-13 F 19 '27

CHARLEY, Irene H.

Mothercraft training society. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:117-19 Mr '26

CHARLEY horse. See Muscles—Wounds and injuries**CHARLIER, Carl Vilhelm Ludvig**

Studies in stellar statistics; III. Distances and distribution of the stars of the spectral type B. IV. On the galaxy of the B-stars. *Itegia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta* 4 ser 4 no7: 108p; vol extra ord edit 1927 33p '16, '26

CHARLIEU, France**Benedictine abbey**

Les trésors d'art et d'histoire de l'abbaye de Charlieu. *Il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:36-8 Ja 8 '27

CHARLOTTE, consort of Maximilian, emperor of Mexico

L'impératrice Charlotte et l'aventure mexicaine; lettres inédites; éd. par Comtesse de Reinach Foussemagne. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 25:749-84 F 15 '25

Le fantôme d'une impératrice. A. Cahuet. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:71 Jl 18 '25

Kaiserin Charlotte und die mexikanische kaisertragödie. T. von Sosnosky. *por Westerm M* 138:585-9 Ag '25

La mort de l'impératrice Charlotte. *por L'Illustration* 85 pt1:80-1 Ja 22 '27

Obituary. *World R* 4:3 F 7 '27

La princesse Charlotte de Belgique. C. Breisendorff. *J Débats* 34 pt1:138-40 Ja 28 '27

Le roman de l'impératrice Charlotte. P. Doyon. *R Polit et Litt* 65:76-80 F 5 '27

Sur la vie et la mort de Charlotte, ex-impératrice du Mexique. G. Harry. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:116 Ja 30 '27

CHARLOTTE Elizabeth, princess Palatine, duchess of Orleans

Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 66:77 Ap '24

CHARLOTTE, North Carolina**Public health**

Coöperative nursing in Charlotte, N.C., and Mecklenburg county. C. Ross. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:599-600 N '26

CHARLTON, John E.

Reflections of Grub Street. *Meth R* 107:723-7 S '24

Une CHARMANTE fille (drama). See Lang, André**CHARMES, France**

L'automne à Charmes avec Claude Gellée; fragments. M. Barrès. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27:837-59 Je 15 '25

CHARMING child; story, tr. by V. Dewey. A. Averchenko. Nation (Lond) 34:794-5 Mr 8 '24**CHARMS**

See also Amulets; Evil eye; Incantations; Talismans

CHARNEL houses

Le charnier de Bordeaux chez Victor Hugo et Théophile Gautier. R. Jasinski. *R Polit et Litt* 64:264-6 My 1 '26

CHARNWOOD, Dorothea Mary Roby (Thorpe) baroness

Habitation's memories. *Cornhill M* 63:535-47, 664-77 N-D '27

CHARNWOOD, Godfrey Rathbone Benson, 1st baron

According to Saint John. *Review by A Noyes, por Bookm (Lond)* 69:247-9 F '26

CHAROPSINAE. See Ichneumon flies**CHAROUX, Clément**

Maurice; ancienne île de France. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:232 Mr 1 '25

CHARPENTIER, Henry

L'antiquaire; poème. *R Polit et Litt* 63:202 Mr 21 '25

Quatre sonnets. *Mercure Fr* 173:74-6 Jl 1 '24

CHARPENTIER, John

Anatole France. *Mercure Fr* 175:577-609 N 1 '24

Coleridge, père du romantisme anglais. *Mercure Fr* 198:556-89 S 15 '27

Considérations sur le roman. *Mercure Fr* 183: 577-615 N 1 '25

Léon Cladel. *Mercure Fr* 196:5-25 My 15 '27

Lord Byron; ou, Le romantique flamboyant. *Mercure Fr* 171:289-316 Ap 15 '24

La réaction parnassienne et le renouveau de la fantaisie. *bibliog Mercure Fr* 178:594-633 Mr 15 '25

CHARQUES, R. D.

Limitations of political activity. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:107 F 16 '24

CHARRIER, J., abbé

Histoire religieuse du département de la Nièvre pendant la Révolution. *Review by N. de Clazan. Correspondant* 309:424-39 N 10 '27

CHARRON, Pierre

Montaigne et Charron. A. Lamandé. *R Polit et Litt* 65:551-4 S 17 '27

CHARTERS, Jessie Allen

How two hundred and fifty-eight junior college women study. *J Educ Research* 11: 41-8 Ja '25

Methods of study used by college women. *J Educ Research* 10:344-55 D '24

Some contributions of the sciences to the training of children. *Relig Educ* 22:821-6 O '27

CHARTERS, Werrett Wallace

Developing traits of character in life situations. *Relig Educ* 22:753-7 S '27

Functional analysis as the basis for curriculum construction. *J Educ Research* 10:214-21 O '24

Principles of curriculum making. *Relig Educ* 21:581-3 D '26

Principles underlying the making of the curriculum of teacher-training institutions. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:337-42 S '24

Pure research and practical research. *J Educ Research* 12:95-101 S '25

Success, personality, and intelligence. *J Educ Research* 11:169-76 Mr '25

Technique for the construction of a teacher-training curriculum. *J Educ Research* 15: 176-80 Mr '27

Technique for trait analysis. *J Educ Research* 10:95-100 S '24

CHARTERS

Yell chartour in 1639. *Scot Hist R* 21:128-32 Ja '24

See also Great Britain—Charters, grants, privileges, etc; London—Charters; Magna charta

CHARTERS, Municipal. See Municipal charters

CHARTIER, Emile

Dickens étudié par un Français. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 19:109-16 '25
Le récent mouvement des idées au Canada français, 1910-1925. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 20:109-19 '26

CHARTIER, Jean

La chronique latine inédite de Jean Chartier, 1422-1450, et les derniers livres du religieux de Saint-Denis. C: Samaran. *Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 87:142-63 '26

CHARTRES, duc de. See Orléans, Louis Philippe Joseph (Philippe Egalité) duc d'

CHARTRES, Françoise Amélie (d'Orléans) duchesse de
Obituaire. por *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:500 N 7 '25

CHARTRES cathedral

Day in the cathedral city of Chartres. K. Morse. *Sewanee R* 34:259-68 Jl '26
Lost art; poem. C. F. Babcock. *Sewanee R* 34:257-8 Jl '26
Notre-Dame de Chartres. P. Lesourd. Correspondant 307:596-603 My 25 '27
Window from Chartres. W. F. Stohlman. *bibliog il Arts* 12:271-4 N '27

La CHARTREUSE du reposoir; roman. See Bordeaux, Henry

CHARTS

New use for the geography chart. *J Geog* 23:241-5 S '21

See also Business charts; Cartography; Chronology; Historical—Charts; Graphic methods; Maps; Portolano maps

CHASE, Mrs Agnes

Aciachne, a cleistogamous grass of the high Andes. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:364-6 S 19 '24
New species of panicum found in alfalfa seed. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:343-5 Ag 19 '24

CHASE, Carl T.

Frictional forces in liquid surfaces. *Nature* 117:724 My 22 '26
Temperature of Mars. *Nature* 114:934 D 27 '24

CHASE, Charles Henry

Employment stabilization through consolidated national industrial budgeting. *Am Federationist* 34:1068-77 S '27

CHASE, Daniel

Farm boys and girls at a state fair. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:41 Je '24

CHASE, Eleanor Sawyer

Song of the road; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:511 My '26

CHASE, Esther Hemke. See Gates, Arthur Irving, jt. auth.

CHASE, Jessie

When Kate Douglas Wiggin was Rebecca. *Kind and First Grade* 10:18-19 Je '25

CHASE, M. E.

Bank windows of the South and West. *Bankers M* 112:101-7 Ja '26
Financial windows of the East. *Bankers M* 111:910-11 D '25
Financial windows of the Mid-West. *Bankers M* 111:191-7 Ag '25
Right person for your window displays. *Bankers M* 114:29-33 Ja '27

CHASE, R. T.

Proper conception of a normal force. *School Sci and Math* 25:578-89 Je '25

CHASE, Reginald Melville

De spectaculis. *Class J* 23:107-20 N '27

CHASE, Sara E.

Some questions raised by the project method. *Prim Educ* 32:10, 80, 148, 211, 349 Ja-Apr. Je '24

Start on a school library. *Prim Educ* 34:346-8 My '26

—See Holic, James Fleming, jt. auth

CHASE, Stanley Perkins

Hazlitt as a critic of art. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:179-202 Mr '24
Mr John Masfield: a biographical note. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:84-7 F '25

CHASE, Stuart

Channels of waste. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:323-32 D '26

Does the world need employers? *World Tomorrow* 8:231-2 Ag '25

Hurrah boys' Co-operation 10:75-7 My '24

Salesmanship and consumption. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:694-7 Jl '27

Violence in labor conflicts. *World Tomorrow* 10:108-11 Mr '27

What I dislike in radicals. *World Tomorrow* 7:242-3 Ag '24

CHASE, Wilfrid Earl

Man of leisure; poem. *Am R* 2:675 N '24

CHASE. See Hunting

CHASE national bank

Merger of Mutual follows Chase bank's fiftieth anniversary. *Bankers M* 115:505-6 O '27

CHASEN, Simon

(tr.) See Steinberg, Judah. Zaddik of Sosov

CHASSEUIL, Jean de

Au pays des Hongrois qui se réveillent. Correspondant 304:110-21 Jl 10 '26

CHASIDIM

Sephardic Chassidim of Beth-El. A. Benson. *Menorah J* 13:269-81 Je '27

CHASLES, Philarète

La chaire de langues et littératures d'origine germanique au Collège de France; Philarète Chasles, Guillaume Guizot, Arthur Chuquet. C: Andler. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 7:201-38 Ap '27

CHASSÉ, Charles

Georges Eckhoud, Anversois. *Mercur Fr* 197: 5-16 Jl 1 '27

Lettres de Mallarmé à Mistral. *Mercur Fr* 174:397-408, 677-88 Ap 15-May 1 '24

Van Gogh et Gauguin, héros de roman? *Mercur Fr* 190:5-29 Ag 15 '26

CHASSELL, Clara Frances

Army rating scale method in the kindergarten. *J Educ Psychol* 15:43-52 Ja '24
—See Chassell, Laura Merrill, jt. auth.

—and Chassell, Ella Buckingham

Test and teaching device in citizenship for use with junior high school pupils. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:7-29 Ja '24

—and others

Test of ability to weigh foreseen consequences. *Teach Col Rec* 25:39-50 Ja '24

CHASSELL, Ella Buckingham. See Chassell, Clara Frances, jt. auth.

CHASSELL, Joseph O.

Criteria for improving the educative process. *J Educ Method* 4:333-5 Ap '25

CHASSELL, Laura Merrill

Three children of superior intelligence and inferior motor achievement. *J Ap Psychol* 8:128-39 Mr '24

—and Chassell, Clara Frances

Restatement of important educational conceptions of Dewey in the terminology of Thorndike. *J Educ Method* 3:286-98 Mr '24

CHASSÉRIAU, Théodore

Syncretism. *C. Bell. Nation (Lond)* 37:541-3 Ag 1 '25

Le CHASSEUR (drama). See Mortier, Pierre

CHASSEURS, Frères, Société des. See Frères chasseurs, Société des

CHASSINAT, Emile Gaston

A propos d'une tête en grès rouge du roi Pédoufi, IV^e dynastie, conservée au musée du Louvre. *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mem* 25:53-75 '21-22

Un papyrus médical copte. *Review. Am Oriental Soc J* 45:76-82 Mr '25

CHASTELARD, Pierre de Boscosel de

Un disciple de Ronsard. *Mercur Fr* 176: 257-61 N 15 '24

CHASTON, J. C.

Why a cat falls on its feet. *Discovery* 5:235-6 O '24

CHAT noir (cabaret)

La fin du Chat-noir; ou, Les derniers Mochicans de la Butte. D. Bonnaud. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 84:304-5, 330-1, 356-7, 385-6, 411-12, 449-50, 474-6, 499-501, 526-7, 553-4, 579-80, 603-5, 630-1, 656-8, 683-4; 85:12 Mr 22-Jl 5 '25

Rodolphe Salis et les deux Chat noir. G. Auriant. *Mercure Fr* 190:315-32 S 1 '26

CHATAING, J.

Pompes primitives en usage en Auvergne. *La Nature* 54 pt2:supl26-7 O 16 '26

La tour de Maurifolet et la Loubière de Pardines. *La Nature* 52 pt1:383-4 Je 14 '24

Le CHATEAU enchanté; conte, tr. par J. Fourrier-Pargoire. H. Belloc. *R Polit et Litt* 64:389-91 Jl 3 '26

CHATEAUBRIAND, François Auguste René, vicomte de

Au soir de la restauration; M de Chateaubriand, chef de l'opposition libérale contre le ministère de M de Villèle. Montmorillon. *R Polit et Litt* 63:600-3 S 19 '25

L'autre Occitanienne. U. Rouchon. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1045-6 D 12 '24

Chateaubriand. M. Paléologue. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 21:55-82 My 1 '24

Chateaubriand écrivain. P. Moreau. *Correspondant* 306:813-29 Mr 25 '27

Chateaubriand et l'amour. A. Bellessort. *J Débats* 34 pt2:321-7 Ag 19 '27

Chateaubriand et le cardinal Consalvi; lettres inédites, éd. par F. Boyer. *Correspondant* 300:941-4 S 25 '25

Chateaubriand et le Génie du christianisme. V. Giraud. *bibliog R Deux Mondes* 7 per 35: 811-46; 36:65-95, 361-92 O 15-N 15 '26

Chateaubriand et le Literary fund. E. Beau de Loménie. *R Litt Comp* 5:486-90 Jl '25

Chateaubriand et l'Occitanienne. V. Giraud. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 25:272-303 Ja 15 '25

Chateaubriand, explorateur polaire. J. Rouch. *R Polit et Litt* 63:309-12 My 2 '25

Chateaubriand sous l'Empire. V. Giraud. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 42:585-613 D 1 '27 (to be cont)

Chateaubriand's reading during his emigration. A. Schaffer. *bibliog Philol Q* 5:258-72 Jl '26

Comment Chateaubriand enleva sa femme. T. Herpin. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 89:593-4 D 15 '27

Une correspondance inédite de Chateaubriand. *J Débats* 32 pt2:226-7 Ag 7 '25

Le Dernier Abencérage en Italie. A. Bédé. *R Litt Comp* 6:504-7 Jl '26

Les enseignements d'un manuscrit inédit; Les aventures du dernier des Abencérages. P. Hazard. *J Savants* 23:203-23 S '25

La fin du ministère de Chateaubriand; review of Correspondance générale. L. de Lanza de Laborie. *Correspondant* 297:288-96 O 25 '24

Une lettre de recommandation de Choiseul-Gouffier pour Chateaubriand à Athènes; éd. par A. Poirier. *R Litt Comp* 7:349-51 Ap '27

Une lettre inédite. Correspondant 291:141-5 Ja 10 '21

Lettres inédites à M de Baudus, 1798-1799. H. Morand. *J Débats* 32 pt1:609-12 Ap 10 '25

La Louisiane de Chateaubriand. M. de Villiers. *bibliog maps Soc d'Américanistes J n s* 16:125-67 '24

Le mariage de Chateaubriand. R. Fouré. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:476-80 D '25

Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:38 O '26; *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:583 D 5 '26

Pour que Chateaubriand ait une statue à Paris. H. Morand. *J Débats* 34 pt2:327-8 Ag 19 '27

Quelques admirateurs italiens de Chateaubriand. M. J. Durry. *R Litt Comp* 5:490-9 Jl '25

Les souvenirs de la comtesse de Castelbajac. l'Occitanienne de Chateaubriand. Bégouën. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1000-1 D 5 '24

Sur quelques citations de Chateaubriand. G. Charlier. *Philol Q* 6:314-15 Jl '27

Le tombeau de Chateaubriand. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:494 My 4 '24

CHATEAUBRIAND, Lucile de

Sœurs de grands hommes. V. Giraud. *bibliog R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27:50-82 My 1 '25

CHATEAUBRIANT, Alphonse de

Demain. . . por *Annales Polit et Litt* 83: 645-6 D 7 '24

CHATEAUVILLAIN, Counts of

Una questione genealogica. M. Schipa. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 8:351-61 '24

CHATEAUX. See Castles—France**CHATELET, Gabrielle Emilie Le Tonnellier de Breteuil, marquise du**

Les aventures scientifiques de madame du Châtelet. C. Bioche. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 42:687-97 D 1 '27

Madame du Châtelet et la querelle des forces vives. C. Bioche. *La Nature* 54 pt1:332-3 . My 22 '26

CHATELGUYON, France

Health and pleasure: cure at Chatel Guyon. H. C. Woods. *Near East* 26:319-20 S 25 '24

CHATENET, André

Obituaire. *por L'Illustration* 84 pt1:615 Je 12 '26

CHATER, Ellen

Mahatma Gandhi; poem. *World Tomorrow* 9: 147 O '26

CHATHAIN, Nora Ni

River; poem. *Am Federationist* 34:1057 S '27

CHATHAM, William Pitt, 1st earl of

Independence day: a sketch-book. P. Guedalla. *Cornhill M* 58:755-66 Je '25

CHATHAM and Phenix national bank and trust company, New York

Chatham and Phenix merger. *por Bankers M* 110:134-5 Ja '25

Un CHÂTIMENT; nouvelle. F. Hellens. R Polit et Litt 63:662-8 O 17 '25**CHATELS. See Personal property****CHATTERERS. Sat R 138:308-9 S 27 '24****CHATTERJEE, Lady**

Labour legislation in India. *Asiatic R n s* 21:534-45 O '25

CHATTERJEE, M. N.

Library without books; a community workshop. *Am R* 4:193-6 Mr '26

CHATTERTON, Sir Alfred

Agriculture and mechanical engineering in India. *Asiatic R n s* 21:363-8 Jl '25

Utilization of the underground water of India; with discussion. *Asiatic R n s* 20:272-98 Ap '24

CHATTERTON, C. K.

C. K. Chatterton. O. S. Tonks. *il Am M Art* 16:308-10 Je '25

CHATTERTON, Thomas

Elegy Oct 29. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:227 Ap '24

New poem by Thomas Chatterton. T. O. Mabbott. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:226-9 Ap '24

Thomas Chatterton's Epistle to the Reverend Mr Catcott. G. R. Potter. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:336-8 Je '24

CHATTOCK, Arthur Prince

On the physics of incubation. *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 213 ser B:397-450 Mr 18 '25

CHATTON, Edouard

Pour la réforme de la licence ès-sciences naturelles. *R Sci* 64:577-81 O 9 '26

CHATTOPADHYAYA, Harindranath

Divine dark; poem. *World Tomorrow* 7:374 D '24

Noon; poem. *World Tomorrow* 7:374 D '24

Rescue; poem. *Am Federationist* 34:1461 D '27

CHAUCEER, Geoffrey

Active Arcite, contemplative Palamon. H. N. Fairchild. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:285-93 Jl '27

Boethius; Chaucer; Walton; Lydgate. E. P. Hammond. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:534-5 D '26

Canon's yeoman's tale. P. F. Baum. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:152-4 Mr '25

CHAUCEER, Geoffrey—Continued

- Chaucer and alchemy. S. F. Damon. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 33:782-8 D '24
- Chaucer and Aldgate. E. P. Kuhl. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:101-22 Mr '24
- Chaucer and Lady Fortune. H. R. Patch. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 22:377-88 O '27
- Chaucer and Masefield. R. G. Berkelman. *English J* 16:698-705 N '27
- Chaucer and oral reading. G. P. Wilson. *bibliog So Atlan Q* 25:283-99 JI '26
- Chaucer and reason. R. C. Goffin. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 21:13-18 Ja '26
- Chaucer and religious reform. E. K. Maxfield. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:61-74 Mr '24
- Chaucer and the church. E. P. Kuhl. *bibliog Mod Lang Notes* 40:321-38 Je '25
- Chaucer and Venantius Fortunatus. A. S. Cook. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:376-8 Je '24
- Chaucer as a literary critic. W. H. Wells. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:255-68 My '24
- Chaucer et Dante. C. Looten. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 5:545-71 O '25
- Chaucer of Spenser and Milton. F. P. Magoun, jr. *Mod Philol* 25:129-36 N '27
- Chaucerian echo in Spenser. R. R. Cawley. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:313-14 My '26
- Chauceriana. E. B. Place. *Philol Q* 6:313-14 JI '27
- Chaucer's Colle Tregetour. J. F. Royster. *bibliog Studies Philol* 23:380-4 JI '26
- Chaucer's Doctor of phisik. W. C. Curry. *Philol Q* 4:1-24 Ja '25
- Chaucer's lady of the daisies? J. M. Manly. *Mod Philol* 24:257-9 F '27
- Chaucer's Man of law. E. C. Knowlton. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 23:83-93 Ja '24
- Chaucer's pardoner of Rouncival. S. Moore. *bibliog Mod Philol* 25:59-66 Ag '27
- Chaucer's renunciation of love in Troilus. K. Young. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:270-6 My '25
- Chaucer's use of the Vulgate. G. W. Landrum. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:75-100 Mr '24
- Chaucer's wardrobe. J. W. Draper. *bibliog Engl Stud* 60 no2-3:238-51 '26
- Chauntecler and Pertelote on dreams. W. C. Curry. *bibliog Engl Stud* 53 no1:24-60 '24
- Cicero on Parnassus. C. S. Baldwin. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:106-12 Mr '27
- Colfox vs. Chauntecler. J. L. Hofson. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:762-81 D '24
- Conjecture on the Wife of Bath's prologue. R. F. Jones. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:512-47 O '25
- Doctor-Pardoner Link. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:236-51 Je '26
- Early printed editions of the Canterbury tales. W. W. Greg. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:737-61 D '24
- Examination of Professor Cowling's new metrical test. J. E. Lineberger. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:229-31 Ap '27
- Der gegenwärtige stand der Chaucer-forschung. J. Koch. *Anglia* 49:193-243 O '25
- Zu John Kochs artikel in *Anglia* neue folge 37, 193. V. Langhans. *Anglia* 49:356-60 Ja '26
- Nachtrag zu meinem letzten aufsatz über Chaucers legendenprolog. J. Koch. *Anglia* 50:104-5 Ap '26
- Geoffrey Chaucer. I. Colvin. *por Outlook (Lond)* 60:542 O 22 '27
- Goode lief, my wyf. E. Rickert. *Mod Philol* 25:79-82 Ag '27
- Horoscope in Chaucer's Man of law's tale. J. T. Curtiss. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:24-32 Ja '27
- L'envoy de Chaucer a Scogan. R. C. Goffin. *Mod Lang R* 20:318-21 JI '25
- Miniatures of the Ellesmere Chaucer. E. F. Piper. *il Philol Q* 3:241-56 O '24
- Neue beiträge zu einer endgültigen lösung der legendenprologfrage bei Chaucer. H. Lange. *Anglia* 49:173-80, 267-78 My-O '25; Reply. V. Langhans. 50:70-103 Ap '26; Rejoinder. 51:128-35 Ag '27
- Nochmals zur frage des prologs in Chaucers Legend of good women. J. Koch. *Anglia* 50:62-9 Ap '26
- New Chaucer items. E. Kuhl. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:511-13 D '25
- New Chaucer items. S. Moore. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 22:435-8 O '27
- Nine-syllabled pentameter line in some post-Chaucerian manuscripts. E. P. Hammond. *Mod Philol* 23:129-52 N '25
- Notes on the Cardigan Chaucer manuscript. C. Marburg. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:229-51 Je '26
- Notes on The knights tale. P. E. Dustoor. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 22:438-41 O '27
- Oswald the Reeve. H. Y. Moffett. *bibliog Philol Q* 4:208-23 JI '25
- Pardoner's tale: a mediaeval sermon. C. O. Chapman. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:506-9 D '26
- Pilgrims' way. C. H. Warren. *Spec* 137:513 O 2 '26
- Planetary date for Chaucer's Troilus. R. K. Root and H. N. Russell. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:18-63 Mr '24
- Les portraits dans Chaucer: leurs origines. C. Looten. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 7:397-437 JI '27
- Rhetorical balance in Chaucer's poetry. M. A. Hill. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:845-61 D '27
- Royal boar and the Ellesmere Chaucer; with text scribbles on end-leaves and margins of Rotheley's poem. E. F. Piper. *Philol Q* 5:330-40 O '26
- Saint Ambrose and Chaucer's Life of St Cecilia. O. F. Emerson. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 11:252-61 Je '26; Discussion. R. D. Cornelius. 42:1055-7 O '27
- Scottish Canterbury pilgrims. S. C. Wilson. *Scot Hist R* 24:258-64 JI '27
- Social status of Chaucer's franklin. G. H. Gerould. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:262-79 Je '26
- Source of Chaucer's Rime of Sir Thopas. F. P. Magoun, jr. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:833-44 D '27
- Zu Chaucers traumgedichten und deren auffassung durch A. Brusendorff. V. Langhans. *Anglia* 51:323-53 D '27
- CHAUCEER junior, pseud.**
Merchant's tale in Chaucer junior. W. Farnham. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:392-6 Je '26
- CHAUDUN, A.** See Colin, H., jt. auth.
- CHAUFFEURS**
Peking chauffeur. *China W R* 43:80 D 17 '27; Same. *Trans-Pac* 15 4 D 31 '27
See also Automobile driving
- CHAULIEU, Guillaume Ambrye, abbé de**
Neglected verse by the abbé de Chaulieu. G. L. van Roosbroeck. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:105-7 F '26
- CHAULMOOGRA**
L'arbre qui guérit la lèpre. V. Forbin. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 84:149 F 8 '25
Les précieuses noix de chaulmoogra. V. Forbin. *il La Nature* 53 pt1:198-202 Mr 28 '25
A propos de la noix de chaulmoogra et de la lèpre; reply to V. Forbin. Palasme de Champenoux. *La Nature* 53 pt1:286-7 My 2 '25
- CHAULMOOGRA oil**
Chaulmoogra ethyl, propyl, butyl, and amyl esters. G. A. Perkins. *il tabs Phil J Sci* 24:621-39 My '24
Chemotherapeutic experiments with chaulmoogra and allied preparations. O. Schöbl. *tabs Phil J Sci* 23:533-42; 24:23-7; 25:123-50 D '23-Ja '24, Ag '24
Chemotherapeutic experiments with chaulmoogra and allied preparations. O. Schöbl and H. Kusama. *tab Phil J Sci* 24:443-5 Ap '24
- CHAULMOOGRIC acid**
Anilides and toluides of chaulmoogric acid. P. Herrera-Batteke. *Phil J Sci* 32:35-40 Ja '27
Chaulmoogryl amino benzole acids and chaulmoogra anilides. S. Santiago and A. P. West. *Phil J Sci* 33:265-9 JI '27
Esters of chaulmoogric acid (capryl, allyl, phenyl, ortho cresol, meta cresol, para cresol). P. P. Herrera-Batteke and A. P. West. *Phil J Sci* 31:161-8 O '26
- CHAUMAT, Henri Jules Eugène**
Les charbons actifs d'Edouard Urbain. *La Nature* 54 pt1:149-55 Mr 6 '26

CHAUMEIX, Jean Henri André

La comédie-proverbe. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:698-708 Ag 1 '27

Le comte Primoli. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:223-6 J1 1 '27

Le goût des biographies. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:698-708 D 1 '27

Les jeunes et l'exotisme. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:699-709 Je 1 '27

Le monde des images et la jeune littérature. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:698-709 F 1 '27

Les nouveaux enfants du siècle. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:693-704 D 1 '26

Le tragique et le comique dans la jeune littérature. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:694-705 Ap 1 '27

CHAUMET, —

L'éternelle chanson; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 63:100-2 F 7 '25

CHAUMIÉ, Emmanuel

La vraie figure de la guerre. R Polit et Litt 62:255-9 Ap 19 '24

CHAUMONT, Marie Céline

Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 86:162 F 14 '26

CHAUNCE of the dyse; Middle English poem

Engl Stud 59 noi:5-16 '25

La CHAUSSÉE des géants; moving picture play.

See Benoit, Pierre

CHAUTAUQUA assemblies

One-night stands with the Swarthmore Chautauqua. R H. Paterson. il Am M Art 18:585-7 N '27

CHAUVE-SOURIS

La Chauve-Souris. I. Brown. Sat R 140:399 O 10 '25

CHAUVEAU, Jean Baptiste Auguste

En l'honneur de Chauveau H. de Varigny. J Débats 33 pt2 1006 D 17 '26

CHAUVEAU, Paul

Notes sur Alfred Jarry. Mercure Fr 191:581-99 N 1 '26

CHAUVELOT, Robert

La Roumanie en fête acclame ses sœurs latines. L'Illustration 85 pt2:454-5 O 22 '27

CHAUVENET, William

William Chauvenet. W: H. Roever. por Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 12:97-117 Ja '25

CHAUVEL, Stéphen

Glozel, constatations, réflexions et hypothèses après avoir vu et fouillé. La Nature 55 pt2 389-93 N 1 '27

CHAUVIN, Jeanne

Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 87:376 O 10 '26

CHAVANNE, Georges

La stéréoisométrie éthylenique. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:299-310, 333-42 My 30-Je 15 '24

Sur un diméthyl 1.3 cyclopentane inactif. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 noi:2:105-22 '26

CHAVANNES, Mme Alice (Dor)

La laideur; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:686 D 21 '24

CHAVANNES, Pierre Cécile Puvis de.

See Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre Cécile

CHAVE, Ernest J.

Some problems of adjustment in the life situations of children nine to eleven years of age. Relig Educ 19:218-32 Ag '24

CHAVE, Penrhyn

Function of words. English R 42:374-80 Mr '26

CHAYANOV, Aleksandr Vasil'yevich

L'évolution future de l'économie rurale. Scientia 40:239-49 O '26

CHAYER, Mary Ella

Analysis of some of the methods of establishing health habits. Pub Health Nurse 19:444-7 S '27

Council of parent-teachers in Saginaw. Pub Health Nurse 16:351-5 J1 '24

Golter survey. Pub Health Nurse 16:397 Ag '24

CHAYTOR, Henry John

La biographie de Perdigon; à propos de la notice biographique placée en tête de l'édition d' H. J. Chaytor. E. Hoepffner. Romania 53:343-64 J1 '27

CHE, Tang Chin

Sun Yat Sen's life and work. Labour Monthly 7:283-7 My '25

CHE TSING

La poésie du XVIII^e au VI^e siècle avant J.-C. G: S. de Morant. Mercure Fr 178:257-62 F 15 '25

CHEAPSIDE, London

Cheapside in its relation to the trades and crafts of London. H. L. Hopkinson. Lond Topog Rec 13:29-32 '23

CHEATERS' holiday (drama).

See Drinking academy (drama)

CHEATHAM, Catherine Smiley (Kitty Cheatham)

Welcome return. Spec 135:137 J1 25 '25

CHECKING accounts.

See Banks and banking

—Checking accounts**CHECKS**

Agreement to charge back overdraft check. Bankers M 111:725-7 N '25

Bank allowed to recover money paid on check after payment stopped. Bankers M 111:183-5 Ag '25

Bank collections: par clearance. D. A. Macpherson, Jr. Am Law R 61:917-27 N '27

Bank liable for nominal damages only in returning check for insufficient funds through mistake. Bankers M 111:345-7 S '25

Bank liable in collecting checks on agents unauthorized indorsements. Bankers M 113:369 S '26

Bank liable to depositor in paying fraudulent checks. Bankers M 111:185-7 Ag '25

Bank paying check on unauthorized indorsement liable to payee. Bankers M 110:481-5 Mr '25

Check payable after drawer's death. Bankers M 109:221-3 Ag '24

Checks payable to corporation deposited in officer's account. Bankers M 108:891-3 Je '24

Le chèque; nœud vital des finances et du crédit publics. J. Labadié L'Illustration 83 pt1:182-4 F 28 '25

Collecting bank may send check direct to drawee. Bankers M 113:703-5 N '26

Depositing overdraft checks in drawee bank. Gruher v. Bank of America. Bankers M 113:33-4 J1 '26

Depositor's duty to examine canceled checks for forged signatures. Bankers M 111:27-8 J1 '25

Drawee bank liable on check certified by telegram. Bankers M 112:544-7 Ap '26

Drawer discharged by delay in presentment of check. Bankers M 113:196-201 Ag '26

Drawer liable to purchaser of check signed in blank and wrongfully transferred. Bankers M 110:827-31 My '25

Drawer of check discharged by the delay of presentment. Bankers M 113:313 S '26

Holder in due course of altered check may enforce payment according to original tenor. Bankers M 110:657-8 Ap '25

Indorsements on checks forged by payee's agent. Bankers M 109:27-30 J1 '24

Is our new collection system making progress? W. E. Spahr. Bankers M 114:553-7 Ap '27

Liability of collecting bank for negligence of correspondent. Bankers M 112:97-9 Ja '26

Liability of negligent drawer of check. M. T. Van Hecke. Am Law R 60:114-21 Ja '26

Liability on check given for another person's debt. Bankers M 112:96-7 Ja '26

Notifying bank as to payment of forged check. Bankers M 111:901-3 D '25

Novel check adopted by New York bank. il Bankers M 108:559 Ap '24

Out-of-town checks. Bankers M 113:315-17 S '26

Pass book notice relative to out of town collection items. Bankers M 111:587-9 O '25

CHECKS—Continued

- Payment of check drawn to the order of two persons. Bankers M 113:201-3 Ag '26
 Payment of check to imposter. Bankers M 110:479-81 Mr '25
 Payment of fraudulently raised check. Bankers M 110:259-62 F '25
 Payment of tax with check. Bankers M 113:87-91 JI '26
 Presentment of check for payment, Maronde v. Vollenweider. Bankers M 112:847-50 Je '26
 Rights of collecting bank where drawee bank fails before check is collected. Bankers M 112:393-4 Mr '26
 Statute against overdraft checks does not apply to postdated checks. Bankers M 113:334-6 S '26
 Stopping payment of a certified check. Bankers M 110:39-43 Ja '25
 Telegram agreeing to pay check makes bank liable. Bankers M 111:899-901 D '25
 Victimized lawyers; fraud scheme involving the use of worthless checks. Am Law R 60:155-6 Ja '26

See also Forgery

CHECKS, Insured. See Insurance, Forgery

CHÉDEVILLE, Pierre Fabre. See Fabre-Chédeville, Pierre

CHEEL, Edwin

- Notes on boronia in the pinnata section, with a description of a new species. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:145-9 '24
 Notes on melaleuca linarilifolia sm. and m. trichostachya Lindl. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:78-81 '22
 Notes on melaleuca, with descriptions of two new species and a new variety. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:189-97 '24
 Notes on the genera Darwinia homoranthus and rylstonea in N. S. Wales, Queensland and South Australia. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:62-77 '22
 Two additional species of leptospermums. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:126-30 '23

CHEEL, Mabel W.

- Co-operative contrasts. Co-operation 12:147-9 Ag '26

CHEERFULNESS

- Homespun virtue. H. C. Minchin. Sat R 141:594-5 My 15 '26

CHEESE

- Le fromage de gruyère et son évolution. L. Reverchon. Il La Nature 55 pt2:202-8 S 1 '27
 Swiss cheese industry in Wisconsin. J. Q. Emery. Wis M Hist 10:42-52 S '26

Bacteriology

- Bacterial flora of the Kingston cheese as shown by micro-photographs. W. Sadler bibliog pls tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:411-18 '26
 Bacteriology of the Kingston cheese. C. D. Kelly. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:51-9 '24
 Cheese torulae. R. C. Harrison bibliog pls tab (fold) Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:341-80 '27
 Note on the isolation of a *Z. zopfii* strain from cheese. C. D. Kelly. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:103-4 '23
 Notes on the bacteriological aspect of pasteurisation of milk for cheddar cheese-making. J. K. Murray. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:285-98 '22
 Study of the molds in blue veined cheese. N. S. Golding. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:67-74 '24

CHEESMAN, R. E.

- Deserts of Jafura and Jabrin. Geog J 65:112-37 F '25

In unknown Arabia. Review by H. St J: B. Philby. Near East 30:483-5 O 28 '26

CHEETHAM, F. P.

- Unity of the Fourth gospel. bibliog Church Q R 98:14-35 Ap '24

CHEFOO, China**Harbor**

- Harbor improvement at Chefoo. Il Far East R 22:328 JI '26

CHEKHOV, Anton Pavlovich

- Ariane; nouvelle, tr. par D. Roche. R Polit et Litt 62:583-7, 616-23 S 6-20 '24
 Bear; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith Outlook (Lond) 57:393 Je 5 '26
 Le chant du cygne; étude dramatique en un acte, tr. par D. Roche. R Polit et Litt 63:397-400 Je 20 '25
 Chekhov's letters. Review by L. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 36:717 F 21 '25
 Cherry orchard; criticism. Spec 134:924-5 Je 6 '25
 Cherry orchard; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 37:267-8 My 30 '25
 Cherry orchard; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 139:582-3 My 30 '25
 Cherry orchard; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 25:253-4 Je 13 '25
 Cherry orchard; criticism. D. McCarthy. New Statesman 27:706 O 2 '26
 Le conseiller privé; nouvelle, tr. par D. Roche R Polit et Litt 63:573-81 S 5 '25
 Fango; novella, tr. di R. Berchet Soranzo. Nuova Antol 256:457-73 D 16 '27
 Das glück der damen; erzählung. Westerm M 141:683-4 F '27
 Ivanoff; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 140:698-9 D 12 '25
 Ivanoff; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 26:301 D 19 '25
 Ivanoff; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith Outlook (Lond) 56:105 D 12 '25
 Sang froid; conte, tr. par D. Roche. R Polit et Litt 62:793-801 D 6 '24
 Seagull; criticism. Spec 135:753-4 O 31 '25
 Seagull; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 38:180 O 31 '25
 Seagull; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 140:472-3 O 24 '25
 Seagull; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 26:143 N 14 '25
 Seagull; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 41:879-80 D '25
 Sea-gull; criticism. J. C. Squire. Lond Mercury 13:200-1 D '25
 La steppe; roman, tr par D. Roche. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:916-41; 26:158-76, 424-53 F 15-Mr 15 '25
 Tatyana Riepin; drama, tr. by S. S. Kotellansky. Lond Mercury 12:579-97 O '25
 Three sisters; criticism. Spec 136:363-4 F 27 '26
 Three sisters; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 141:257-8 F 27 '26
 Three sisters; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 57:150 F 27 '26
 Uncle Vanya; criticism. Spec 136:124-5 Ja 23 '26
 Uncle Vanya, criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 38:583-4 Ja 23 '26
 Uncle Vanya, criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith Outlook (Lond) 57:150 F 27 '26
 Volodia le grand et Volodia le petit; nouvelle médite, tr. par D. Roche R Polit et Litt 65:545-51 S 17 '27
 Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 68:35 Ap '25
 Reminiscences of Tchekhov by actors of the Moscow art theatre; tr. by S. S. Kotellansky. Spec 135:701-2, 821-3, 1029-32 O 24, N 7, D 5 '25
 Tchekhov. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 26:615-6 Mr 6 '26
 Tchekov. G. Sutton. Bookm (Lond) 70:66-7 Ap '26
 Triumph of Tchekhov. H. Shipp. English R 42:563-5 Ap '26

CHEKIANG (province) China

- Fortune smiles on Chekiang province despite wars and bandits and politics. E. Q. Turner. China W R 34 special no:54 N 1 '25

Courts

- Chekiang judges hesitate when first foreigner comes up for trial. E. H. Turner. Il China W R 37 special sup:25-8 Je 19 '26

CHELMSFORD, Frederic John Napier Thesiger,
3d baron

Referendum. Spec 132:11 Ja 5 '21

CHELONIA

See also Tortoises

CHELONINÆ. *See* Ichneumon flies

CHELSEA, London. *See* London

CHELSEA pottery

Chelsea moulds. F. Stoner. *Il Connoisseur* 69: 3-11 My '24

Chelsea porcelain; the first period, 1745-1750.

B. Gardner. *Il Connoisseur* 76:232-9 D '26

Chelsea porcelain tureens. B. Gardner. *Il Connoisseur* 70:224-9 D '24

Four rare Chelsea figures. B. Gardner. *Il Connoisseur* 73:232-5 D '25

John Niglett. G. Mellor. *Il Connoisseur* 72: 18-28 My '25

Two Chelsea-Derby groups and their prototypes. W. King. *Il Connoisseur* 69:211-13

Ag '24

CHEMICAL abstracts

See also British chemical abstracts

CHEMICAL activation. *See* Activation

CHEMICAL affinity

L'affinité. T. De Donder. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8^e Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 no7:94p '27*

L'application de la théorie des niveaux d'énergie de Bohr aux phénomènes chimiques et son extension aux changements d'état et aux dilatations. M. Sauter. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:133-6 Mr 15 '24

Les différents types de liaisons chimiques. *R Sci* 63:754-5 N 28 '25

Recherches récentes sur la théorie de l'affinité chimique; tr. par E. Philippi. M. Born. *Scientia* 36:155-68 S '24

See also Chemical reaction—Velocity; Valence (chemistry)

CHEMICAL analysis. *See* Chemistry, Analytic

CHEMICAL apparatus

A propos du centenaire de l'aluminium; l'outillage chimique en métal léger et les laques protectrices. A. Matugin. *Il La Nature* 55 pt2:241-7 S 15 '27

Cleaning

Note on removing carbon from test tubes. E. V. Miller. *diags School Sci and Math* 25: 770-2 O '25

CHEMICAL chains. *See* Chains, Chemical

CHEMICAL denaturation

Relative effectiveness of bacteria as agents of chemical denaturation. G. A. Thiel. *bibliog tabs J Geol* 35:647-52 O '27

CHEMICAL elements

Astrophysical data bearing on the relative abundance of the elements. C. H. Payne. *tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:192-8 Mr '25

Atomic species and their abundance on the earth. F. W. Aston. *Nature* 113:393-5 Mr 15 '24

Concentration and identification of the element of atomic number 61. J. M. Cork and others. *Il Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:696-9 D '26

Element mosandrum of J. Lawrence Smith. R. C. Wells. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:385-8 S 19 '27

Elements whose existence has been announced, but which are not recognised. J. G. F. Druce. *bibliog Science Prog* 21:479-91 Ja '27

Explanation of the spectra of metals of the second group. M. Saha. *Nature* 118:695 N 13 '26

Foreshadowing elements of atomic numbers 75, 85, 87, and 93 by means of X-rays. F. H. Loring. *Nature* 117:163 Ja 30 '26

New elements. L. F. Yntema. *School Sci and Math* 26:707-9 O '26

Recent discoveries of missing elements. N. M. Bligh. *Science Prog* 21:109-14 J1 '26; *French tr. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:106-9 F '28 '27

Secondary and tertiary rays from chemical elements of small atomic number due to primary X-rays from a molybdenum target. G. L. Clark and others. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:148-52 Ap '24

Some remarks on primed terms in the spectra of the lighter elements. O. Laporte. *tab Wash Acad Sci J* 15:409-13 N 4 '25

Sur la dispersion des éléments chimiques. W. Vernadsky. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:366-72 Je 30 '27

Teaching the periodic classification of elements. R. H. LeRoy. *tab School Sci and Math* 27:793-9 N '27

See also Atomic weights; Atoms; Isotopes; Earths, Rare; Periodic law; Transmutation (chemistry); Valence (chemistry); also names of individual elements, e.g. Carbon, Germanium, Hafnium, Helium, Ithium, Masurium, Nitrogen, Oxygen, Radium, Rhenium, Scandium, Sulfur, Thorium, Uranium

CHEMICAL engineering

See also Chemistry, Technical; Sewage disposal; Water purification; also University college, London—Chemical engineering laboratory

Study and teaching

L'enseignement de la chimie appliquée et le placement des ingénieurs chimistes. A. Ranc. *La Nature* 53 pt2:41-6 J1 18 '25

CHEMICAL engineers

L'enseignement de la chimie appliquée et le placement des ingénieurs-chimistes. A. Ranc. *La Nature* 53 pt2:41-6 J1 18 '25

CHEMICAL equilibrium

Acid-base titrations and equilibria of weak bases and acids. L. J. Harris. *Nature* 115:119-20 Ja 24 '25

De l'équilibre stable des systèmes physico-chimiques. G. Homès. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no12:724-31; 5 ser 12 no1-2:20-4 '25, '26*

Equation for the Haber equilibrium. L. J. Gillespie. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:73-4 Ja '25

L'équilibre acide carbonique-carbonates des trois phases air-eau-terre du globe. R. Legendre. *diag La Nature* 53 pt2:138-42 Ag 29 '25

Heterogeneous equilibria. *Nature* 115:354 Mr 7 '25

Influence of radiation on ionisation equilibrium. M. Saha and R. K. Swe. *Nature* 115:377-8 Mr 14 '25; *Reply. J. Woltjer, Jr.* 115:531 Ap 11 '25

New principle of equilibrium. G. N. Lewis. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:179-83 Mr '25

Note on the principle of detailed balancing. R. H. Fowler and E. A. Milne. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:400-2 J1 '25

See also Phase rule

CHEMICAL geology. *See* Geochemistry

CHEMICAL industries

Une évolution nouvelle de l'industrie chimique. *La Nature* 55 pt1:127-30 F 5 '27

Industria senza carbone. U. Pomilio. *tab Nuova Antol* 250:202-26 N 16 '26

See also Chemistry, Technical; Dyes and dyeing; also National exposition of the chemical industries; also Société de chimie industrielle; Society of chemical industry

Far East

Chemical trade of the Far East. *Far East R* 21:78-9 F '25

Japan

Heavy chemical industry in Japan. *Far East R* 22:45-7 Ja '26

Japan's chemical industry. *Far East R* 20:149 Mr '24

Second chemical industrial exhibition of Tokyo. E. Kusano. *Il Far East R* 22:158-9 Ap '26

Manchuria

Chemical manufacture in Manchuria. *Il Far East R* 20:576-7 D '24

CHEMICAL industries—Continued**United States**

See also Dow chemical company, Midland, Michigan

CHEMICAL laboratories

First public chemical laboratory in England.

R. T. Gunther. *Nature* 119:492 Ap 2 '27
New chemistry department, University of Edinburgh. II plan *Nature* 114:875-6 D 13 '24

See also University college, London—Chemical engineering laboratory

CHEMICAL reaction

Les actions chimiques de la lumière. A. Boutaric. *La Nature* 53 pt1:115-19 F 21 '25

Conditions of chemical change. H: E. Armstrong. *Nature* 116:537 O 10 '25

Contact catalysis and the mechanism of chemical reactions. W: Foster. *Discovery* 7:233-5 J1 '26

Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles. P. Bruylants. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no7-9:261-80 '25

Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; le cyanure de benzoyle. A. De Coster. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no10-11:661-5 '25

Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; les cyanhydrines cétoniques. J. Geurden. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no12:701-10 '25

Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; les nitriles α aminés. M. Velghe. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no7-9:301-8 '25

Influence of a magnetic field on certain chemical reactions. M. A. Parker and H: P. Armes. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:203-7 '24

Mechanism of chemical reactions H. S. Taylor tabs *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no2:90-8 '26

Preparation of salts. J: M. Michener. *School Sci and Math* 25:975-6 D '25

Reactions chimiques aux basses températures. A. Boutaric. *R Sci* 64:600 O 9 '26

Le rendement maximum des réactions chimiques des systèmes gazeux. T. De Donder and G. van Lerberghe. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no3:151-62 '26

Sur un mode d'application de la méthode d'analyse thermique de Tammann à l'étude des réactions entre phases solides. J. Guillion duags *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no4:233-8 '27

Theory of chemical reaction and reactivity. E. C. C. Baly. *Rice Inst Pam* 12:35-64 Ja '25

See also Catalysis; Condensation; Chemical; Decomposition; Electrolysis; Hydrolysis; Oxidation; Photochemistry; Reduction; Chemical; Substitution (chemistry)

Velocity

L'affinité et les vitesses réactionnelles des gaz parfaits et des vapeurs. G. van Lerberghe. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no6:241-8 '25

Radiation and collision in gaseous chemical reactions. J. H. Hibben. bibliog diag tabs *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:626-32 Ag '27

Thermal and photochemical decomposition of azo compounds and the problem of reaction rates. H. C. Ramsperger. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:819-53 D '27

La vitesse des transformations physico-chimiques. G. van Lerberghe. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no7:520-6 '26

CHEMICAL reduction. See Reduction, Chemical

CHEMICAL research

Chemical research in India. J. F. Thorpe. *Nature* 113:928-9 Jo 28 '24

Chemistry and the state. R. Robertson. *Nature* 114:383-6 S 13 '24

Indian institute of science; reply to J. F. Thorpe. M. W. Travers *Nature* 114:156-7 Ag 2 '24

Michel-Eugène Chevreul, 1786-1889. H: E. Armstrong. *Nature* 116:750-4 N 21 '25
Theoretical chemistry; biological chemistry. C. V. King; J. A. Anderson. *Am Scand R* 15:103-6 F '27

Universities as centres of chemical research. W. P. Wynne. *Nature* 116:193-5 Ag 8 '25

Wasteful research? H: E. Armstrong. *Nature* 117:823-4 Je 12 '26

X-ray crystal analysis as an auxiliary in organic chemical research. R. Robinson. *Nature* 116:45 J1 11 '25

See also Chemical laboratories; Chemists; also Maison de la chimie, Paris; National research council

CHEMICAL societies

Organisation in chemical societies. M. W. Travers. *Nature* 111:501-2 O 4 '21; Reply. J. C. Philip 114:609 O 25 '21

See also American chemical society; Société de chimie industrielle

CHEMICAL warfare

Chemical and industrial mobilization. E. E. Slosson. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:73-8 J1 '26

La chimica a la difesa nazionale. E. Mameli. *Nuova Antol* 234:269-74 Ap 1 '24

Danger of aero-chemical attack by Germany. A. Michelin. *English R* 39:486-94 O '24

La guerre chimique; entre le passé et l'avenir. G. Ferrero. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:42-3 Ja 17 '25

La guerre chimique; les enseignements de Washington et de Genève. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:110-11 F 7 '25

La guerre chimique; résumé. A. Michelin. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:206 F 26 '27

L'industrie chimique et la défense nationale; review of La guerre chimique, de D. P. Bloch. J. M. Bourget. *J Débats* 34 pt1:644-7 Ap 22 '27

Legality of chemical warfare. R. H. Ewing. *Am Law R* 61:58-76 Ja '27

War of to-morrow and the aero-chemical menace. J. Brifaut. *English R* 40:152-g-4 F '25

See also Gases in warfare; Smoke screens

Le **CHEMIN** des écoliers; drame See Birabeau, André

CHEMINAL. Ch.

Détermination du foyer profond du séisme du 22 mars 1925 Univ de Grenoble *Annales n s Sci* 3:323-36 '26

Le **CHEMINEAU** couché; nouvelle. C: F. Ramuz. *R Polit et Litt* 63:631-3 O 3 '25

CHEMISTRY

Chemistry as a branch of mathematics. L. H. Adams. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:266-76 My 19 '26

Course of Faraday. H: E. Armstrong. *Nature* 115:568-9 Ap 18 '25

Discipline of chemistry. C. H. Desch. *Nature* 116:504-5 O 3 '25

La matière vivante et la chimie de la mer. W. Vernadsky. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:5-13, 46-54 Ja 15-30 '24

Remarks at the breaking of ground for the new Rice laboratory for chemistry; with text of a letter from J. Priestley to S: L. Mitchell. E. F. Smith *Rice Inst Pam* 11:206-11 J1 '24

Some aspects of Russia's contribution to chemistry. *Nature* 114:662-3 N 1 '24

See also Acids; Alchemy; Atoms; Biological chemistry; Botanical chemistry; Catalysis; Chemical elements; Chemical reaction; Chemical research; Colloids; Color; Combustion; Condensation; Chemical; Crystallization; Crystallography; Dissociation; Electrochemistry; Electrolytes; Electrons; Evaporation; Gases; Geochemistry; Halogens; Hydrolysis; Ions; Liquids; Metals; Mineralogical chemistry; Mixtures; Molecules; Oxidation; Passivity (chemistry); Periodic law; Photochemistry; Photographic chemistry; Physiological chemistry; Poisons;

CHEMISTRY--Continued

Reduction, Chemical; Salts; Soil analysis; Solids, Solution (chemistry); Solvents; Spectrum analysis, Stereochemistry; Thermochemistry; Transmutation (chemistry); Valence (chemistry); also American chemical society, Institut international de chimie Solvay; Institute of chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland, International conference of pure and applied chemistry; also headings beginning Chemical

Bibliography

Chemistry books for the high school library. J. H. Walton. School Sci and Math 25:390-4 Ap '25

See also British chemical abstracts

Examinations, questions, etc.

Study of chemistry examination questions E. Garner. tabs School Sci and Math 27 140-3 F '27

Exhibitions

Chemistry at the British Empire exhibition. Nature 113:678-81, 719-20 My 10-17 '24

History

Chemistry in Islam E. J. Holmyard Scientia 40:287-96 N '26; French tr M. Thiers. 40: sup102-10 N '26

Hall-century of chemistry in America: 1876-1926 H. E. Armstrong. Nature 118:806-8 D 4 '26

Marchin Berthelot, H: E. Armstrong. por Nature 120:659-63 N 5 '27

Priestley and the discovery of oxygen. H. B. Weiser. Rice Inst Pam 11:118-38 Ja '24

Le rôle de Van Helmont, 1679-1740, dans l'histoire des sciences. M. Delacre. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:703-8 D 30 '24

Nomenclature

Alchemistische decknamen, by E. Wiedmann and J. Raska Review. Nature 117:155-6, 174 Ja 30 '26

Notation

Chemical formulæ of mineral compounds; with reply. L. W. Tibyriçâ. Nature 119:815-16 Je 4 '27

Le symbolisme en chimie organique. P. Bruylants. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:680-97 '24

Study and teaching

Aim and content of chemistry laboratory manuals. C. M. Pruitt. tabs School Sci and Math 27:507-11 My '27

Around the chemist's table. B. C. Hendricks. II Norm Instr and Prima Plums 32:56 S, 57 O; 33:54-5 N; 46 D '23, 57-8 Ja; 54-5 F, 54-5 Mr; 56-7 Ap; 53-4 My; 52-3 Je '24

Aspects of practice-teaching in the preparation of chemistry teachers in a state normal school. J. O. Frank. Educ Adm and Sup 11: 157-66 Mr '25

Character of laboratory work for students of elementary chemistry W. G. Bowers. School Sci and Math 25:711-20 O '25

Chemical theories concerning ions and electrons. J. H. Card. bibliog diags School Sci and Math 24:350-60 Ap '24

Classroom demonstrations with hydrogen. L. C. Cooke. diags School Sci and Math 24: 250-4 Mr '24

Commercial processes in high school chemistry; a qualitative analysis. J. N. Nathanson. tabs School Sci and Math 26:628-33 Je '26

Conduct of laboratory work in elementary chemistry. W. G. Bowers. School Sci and Math 25:828-32 N '25

Early days of chemistry at Harvard. G. P. Baxter. Harv Grad M 32:589-97 Je '24

Effectiveness in laboratory work in chemistry. H. R. Smith. School Sci and Math 27: 267-71 Mr '27

Experimental study of methods for recording laboratory notes in high school chemistry. M. F. Stubbs. School Sci and Math 26:233-9 Mr '26

First year chemistry and the use of the periodic law. P. M. Glasoe. School Sci and Math 24:291-5 Mr '24

High school chemistry and the periodic system. P. M. Glasoe. School Sci and Math 24: 700-8 O '24

How to get a closer relationship between the chemistry of the high school and college. E. H. Westlund. School Sci and Math 26: 44-9 Ja '26

How to tell students how to study chemistry. W. G. Bowers. School Sci and Math 27: 585-9 Je '27

I ask the student; the report of an investigation. P. Q. Freeman. School Sci and Math 26:624-8 Je '26

Importance of laboratory work as compared with text book work, etc., in the study of chemistry. W. G. Bowers. School Sci and Math 21:606-13 Je '24

Laboratory unknowns in general chemistry. L. J. Wood and S. E. Owen. tabs School Sci and Math 27:919-25 D '27

Lesson planning in chemistry. J. A. E. Zimmerman. School Sci and Math 27:293-7 Mr '27

Methods and helps in teaching high school chemistry. W. Segerblom. School Sci and Math 21:167-80 My '24

Modern methods in teaching industrial chemistry. J. N. Nathanson. School Sci and Math 24:217-9 Mr '24

National standard minimum course in chemistry. B. S. Hopkins. School Sci and Math 24:233-7 Mr '24

Necessity of chemistry in high school training. C. A. Amick. School Sci and Math 25: 385-9 Ap '25

Objectives of high school chemistry. S. R. Powers. School Sci and Math 25:832-3 N '25

Overlapping in high school and college. L. V. Koos. J Educ Research 11:323-30 My '25

Place and problems of chemistry in the high school curriculum. M. P. Stubbs. School Sci and Math 27:741-8 O '27

Practice study in paragraph summarizing in chemistry. K. M. Persing. School Sci and Math 24:598-604 Je '24

Problem and some unexpected answers. W. Segerblom. School Sci and Math 26:945-7 D '26

Pure chemistry: a report and its implications. Nature 120:141-3 Ji 30 '27

Quantitative analysis of aims in teaching high school chemistry. J. Gornog and J. C. Colbert. School Sci and Math 24:168-73 Ja '24

Report of the Committee on chemistry, Association of science teachers of the middle states and Maryland. School Sci and Math 27:183-9 F '27

Social values of high school chemistry. T. D. Kelsey. School Sci and Math 25:378-84 Ap '25

Some of the factors determining the common content of high school chemistry. H. L. Gerry. School Sci and Math 24:457-66 My '24

Status of laboratory work in the high schools of the country. W. G. Bowers and A. E. Brown. School Sci and Math 24:815-22 N '24

Study of the relative value of three methods of teaching high-school chemistry. H. B. Nash and M. J. W. Phillips. tabs J Educ Research 15:371-9 My '27

Teaching chemistry to beginners along historical lines. R. Stern. J Educ 57:472 Ji '25

Teaching the periodic classification of elements. H. H. LeRoy. tab School Sci and Math 27:793-9 N '27

Training of chemistry teachers. L. W. Williams. School Sci and Math 24:51-7 Ja '24

Training of chemistry teachers, prospective and in service. B. S. Hopkins. School Sci and Math 25:233-8 Mr '25

What are we teaching in chemistry? H: L. Gerry. School Sci and Math 24:361-6 Ap '24

Why study chemistry? C: E. Munroe. School Sci and Math 24:134-44 F '24

CHEMISTRY—Study and teaching—*Continued*
Why use textbooks in teaching elementary chemistry? W. G. Bowers. *School Sci and Math* 27:961-8 D '27

See also Chemical laboratories; Educational measurements—Chemistry; Project teaching—Chemistry; also Edinburgh university—Chemistry, Department of; New England association of chemistry teachers

Bibliography

Teaching of chemistry; bibliography (limited). *School Sci and Math* 26:26-8 Ja '26

CHEMISTRY, Analytic

Les méthodes d'étude expérimentale des systèmes solides. R. Dubrissay. *R Sci* 64:161-6 Mr '27

Quelques idées sur l'avenir de la chimie analytique. A. Lassieur. *R Sci* 63:613-16 S '26

See also Colorimetric analysis; Gas analysis; Iodometry; Plants—Chemical analysis; Soil analysis; Spectrum analysis; Volumetric analysis; also subdivision Analysis under special subjects, e.g. Air—Analysis; Food—Analysis; Petroleum—Analysis; Water—Analysis

Bibliography

Revue de chimie analytique. J. A. Labat. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:576-80 O '30 '27

Quantitative

La micro-analyse organique quantitative. M. Nicloux. *R Sci* 62:360-4 Je '28 '24

Quantitative determination of selenium and tellurium. V. Lenher. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no1:33-50 '26

CHEMISTRY, Applied. See Chemistry, Technical

CHEMISTRY, Biological. See Biological chemistry

CHEMISTRY, Industrial. See Chemistry, Technical

CHEMISTRY, Medical and pharmaceutical

See also Antiseptics; Botany, Medical; Disinfection and disinfectants; Poisonous plants

CHEMISTRY, Organic

Chimie organique et rayons X. S. Veil. *il diagst R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:535-41 O '15 '25

Modified combustion method for the determination of bromine in organic compounds. F. L. Smith. *2d. diagst Phil J Sci* 32:315-23 Mr '27

Organic content of lake water. E. A. Birge and C. Juday. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:515-19 Ag '26

Recent advances in science; abstracts from periodical literature. *Science Prog* 18:530-5; 19:559-63; 21:25-30, 210-13, 575-81; 22:201-6 Ap '24, Ap '25, Jl-O '26, Ap, O '27

Scope of organic chemistry. J. F. Thorpe. *Nature* 118:483-6 O '26

Le symbolisme en chimie organique. P. Bruylants. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 10 no10-12:680-97 '24

X-ray analysis of organic compounds. G. Shearer. *Science Prog* 20:450-60 Ja '26

See also Acids, Fatty; Alcohols; Aldehydes; Alkaloids; Carbohydrates; Carbon; Carbon compounds; Cellulose; Diazosulfonates; Essential oils; Esters; Ethers; Food—Analysis; Glucosides; Grignard reagent; Hydrocarbons; Ketones; Proteins; Sugars; also names of classes of organic substances, e.g. Benzene

CHEMISTRY, Photographic. See Photographic chemistry

CHEMISTRY, Physical and theoretical

L'application de la théorie des niveaux d'énergie de Bohr aux phénomènes chimiques et son extension aux changements d'état et aux dilatations. M. Sauer. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:133-6 Mr '24

Chemistry of solids. C. H. Desch. *Nature* 116: 610-13 O '24 '25

La físico-química y el vitalismo. J. R. Carraído. *Scientia* 40:231-8 O '26; French tr. M. Thiers. 40:sup85-92 O '26

Recent advances in science; abstracts from periodical literature. *Science Prog* 18:365-71; 19:382-6; 20:400-5; 21:35-9, 391-7 Ja '24, Ja '25, Ja, Jl '26, Ja '27

See also Adsorption; Activation; Addition compounds; Adsorption; Allotropy; Atomic theory; Atomic weights; Atoms; Catalysis; Chemical equilibrium; Chemical reaction; Chemical reaction—Velocity; Colloids; Compressibility; Condensation, Chemical; Crystallization; Crystallography; Dissociation; Electrochemistry; Electrolysis; Electrolytes; Electrons; Emulsions; Flocculation; Fluorescence; Free energy; Gases; Ionization; Ions; Isomerism; Isotopes; Liquids; Luminescence; Molecular rearrangements; Molecular weights; Molecules; Optical rotation; Osmosis; Particles; Periodic law; Phase rule; Photochemistry; Solids; Solubility; Solution (chemistry); Specific gravity; Stereochemistry; Substitution (chemistry); Surface phenomena; Surface tension; Thermochemistry; Thermodynamics; Transmutation (chemistry); Valence (chemistry); Vapor pressure

CHEMISTRY, Physiological. See Physiological chemistry

CHEMISTRY, Technical

Applied chemistry in peace and war. *Nature* 114:113-14 Jl '26 '24

Constitution chimique des combustibles minéraux. R. d'Orceau. *La Nature* 53 pt1:31-2 Ja '10 '25

Die deutsche chemie in den letzten 10 Jahren. F. Haber. *Deutsche Rundschau* 199:14-22 Ap '24

High pressures and catalysts in modern industry. A. C. Hopper. *Discovery* 7:131-3 Ap '26

Industrial chemistry at Wembley. *Nature* 116: 133-40 Jl '25 '25

Modern methods in teaching industrial chemistry. J. N. Nathanson. *School Sci and Math* 24:247-9 Mr '24

See also Adhesives; Alcohol; Alloys; Ammonia; Canning and preserving; Cellulose; Cement; Chemical industries; Clay; Coal distillation; Coal-tar products; Coke-oven gas; Corrosion and anti-corrosives; Dehydration; Distillation; Dyes and dyeing; Electrochemistry; Emulsions; Food—Analysis; Food preservation and preservatives; Fuel; Glass manufacture; Gums and resins; Leather; Oils and fats; Petroleum; Petroleum distillation; Petroleum refining; Rubber; Soap; Starch; Sugar; Tanning; Vulcanization; Wood distillation; Wood preservation; also Société de chimie industrielle

CHEMISTS

Ion visits the realm of air; play. J. A. Shelton. *School Sci and Math* 26:960-5 D '26

See also Chemical engineers; Chemistry—Study and teaching; also names of chemists, e.g. Beddoes, T.; Brauner, B.; Faraday, M.; Geber (Jabir ibn Hayyan); Willstätter, R.

CHEMOTAXIS

Chemotaxis of spermatozoa and its questioned occurrence in the animal kingdom. J. B. Gatenby. *Nature* 113:275 F '23 '24

CHEMOTHERAPY

Progress and prospects in chemotherapy; abstract. *Nature* 114:230-1 Ag '24

CHEN, Chuen-lin

Kienningfu district of Fukien. China W R 29: 190-1 Jl '12 '24

CHEN, Chunjen C.

Agricultural education in north China. China W R 32:135-8 Ap '25

Possibilities in plant improvement in north China. China W R 31:221-2 Ja '24 '25

CHEN, Eugene

Sun Yat Sen; some memories. China W R 43:76-8 D '27

Eugene Chen. *Trans-Pac* 14:11 Mr '26 '27

Interview. A. Ransome. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 Je '25 '27

- CHEN, Eugene**—*Continued*
Mr Chen's message. Spec 138:141-2 Ja 29 '27
Mr Eugene Chen when he was an editor. E. M. Gull. China W R 40:157-8 Ap 9 '27
Portrait. China W R 41:178 J1 16 '27
- CHEN, Kung-po**
Portrait. Far East R 23:64 F '27
- CHEN, Kwei**
Evening-red clouds; poem. English J 15:727 D '26
Friends; Solitary pine tree; poems. Christian Cent 44:265 Mr 3 '27
Let each compose a poem; poem Christian Cent 44:617 My 19 '27
Let nature have her way; poem. Christian Cent 44:489 Ap 21 '27
Life; poem. Christian Cent 44:522 Ap 28 '27
Lonely; Pines; poems. English J 16:91-2 F '27
My heavenly lady at her seven-string harp; poem. World Tomorrow 10:207 My '27
Stranger; poem. World Tomorrow 10:33 Ja '27
- CHEN, L. K., and Carr, Harvey A.**
Ability of Chinese students to read in vertical and horizontal directions. J Exp Psychol 9:110-17 Ap '26
- CHEN, P. H.**
Proposed train-ferry schemes for Nanking-Pukow and Wuchang-Hankow. Far East R 21:716-18 N '25
- CHEN, Russell B. S.**
International mixed court is a Chinese tribunal. China W R 37 special sup:15 Je 19 '26
- CHEN CHIA-MO**
Two militarists on trial by the Chinese people. por China W R 39:336-42 F '26 '27
- CHEN CHIEH**
Views on the Hankow mixed court situation; interview. P. S. Jowe. China W R 37 special sup:23-4 Je 19 '26
- CH'EN HUNG-SHOU**
On seeing the portrait of Manshu; poem, tr. from the Chinese, by A. Lowell. World R 5:71 O 17 '27
- CH'EN KUO.** See Kuo Ch'en
- CHEN TA**
Labor's part in the new nationalism. World Tomorrow 9:11-13 Ja '26; Same. China W R 36:6-8 Mr 6 '26
- CHEN TSUNG-HSI**
Haichow, the rival of Shanghai, Tsingtao and Tientsin. China W R 31:115-19 O 3 '25
- CHEN TU-HSIN**
Communist leader. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:11 J1 18 '25
- CHENAY, Arthur A.**
Amar method of approaching vocational readjustment of the disabled. Voc Educ M 2:803-4 Je '24
- CHENEVIÈRE, Jacques**
Après avoir lu Les confessions; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:452 Ap 20 '24
- CHENEVIX-TRENCH, C. G.**
'Amlet; story. Blackw 219:755-68 Je '26
Chong and Chang; story. Cornhill M 63:731-8 D '27
Qula incredible; story. Blackw 222:391-402 S '27
- CHENEY, Charles Henry**
Work of Myron Hunt, architect. Am M Art 15:292-6 Je '24
- CHENEY, G. W.**
Training of vocational teachers in service Voc Educ M 2:772-5 My '24
- CHENEY, John Vance**
Kitchen clock; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:70 Mr '24
- CHENEY, Monona L.**
Ideal history teacher. bibliog Hist Outl 15:395-7 D '24
- CHENEY, Orion H.**
Portrait. Bankers M 109:972 N '24
- CHENEY normal school.** See Normal schools and teachers colleges
- CHENG, C. Y.**
As a Chinese sees Christianity. China W R 40:350 My 28 '27
- CHENG CHIEN**
Portrait. Far East R 23:142 Ap '27
- CHENG TIEN-KU**
Portrait. China W R 41:339 Ag 27 '27
- CHÉNIER, André Marie de**
Hymne à Versailles; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:388 Ap 6 '24
Anatole France et la mémoire d'André Chénier. H. Morand. J Débats 31 pt2:729-30 O 24 '24
André Chénier en Angleterre. R. P. Legros. Mod Lang R 19:424-34 O '24
Les origines d'André Chénier. B. Bareilles. Mercure Fr 171:91-101 Ap 1 '24; Reply. J. Depaule. 174:820-4 S 15 '24
- CHENIL galleries, London**
New Chenil gallery and another. A. Bertram. Sat R 139:641-2 Je 13 '25
Tri-national art. W. McCance. Spec 135:646 O 17 '25
- CHENOPODIACEAE**
Pharmacognostical study of chenopodium ambrosioides Linnaeus from the Philippines. J. K. Santos. bibliog pls Phil J Sci 28:529-47 D '25
- CHEQUER-board; novel.** See Clay, Robert
- CHEQUERS Court, England**
Le château de Chequers. P. Millet. Il Annales Polit et Litt 82:721 Je 29 '24
- CHÉRADAME, André**
Why should not Germany pay? English R 38:167-76 F '24
- CHÉRAMY, H.**
L'Exposition des missions catholiques au Vatican. J Débats 32 pt1:8-9 Ja 3 '25
Les transformations de Rome. J Débats 33 pt1:496-7 Mr 26 '26
- CHÉRAU, Gaston**
Le château de Clères. L'Illustration 85 pt1:497-8 My 14 '27
George Sand et ses portraits littéraires. L'Illustration 84 pt1:412-16 My 1 '26
Le Mans. L'Illustration 85 pt1:669-70 Je 25 '27
M Georges Courteline à l'Académie Goncourt. L'Illustration 84 pt2:559 N 27 '26
Les palombières de Sare. L'Illustration 84 pt2:541-3 N 20 '26
Pierre Louys. L'Illustration 83 pt1:575 Je 13 '25
Les Sokols. L'Illustration 84 pt2:51-3 J1 17 '26
Gaston Chéreau à l'Académie Goncourt. por L'Illustration 84 pt1:498 My 15 '26
- CHERBONNEL, Mlle A. (Jean de la Brète, pseud.)**
La source enchantée; roman. Correspondant 308:66-92, 227-55, 376-99, 536-65 J1 10-Ag 25 '27
- CHERBULIEZ, Victor**
Une allocution inédite à la Réunion des voyageurs français. J Débats 32 pt2:590-2 O 9 '25
- CHÉREL, Albert**
(ed.) Autour de Bruguière de Sorsum: lettres inédites de Chénedollé, Southey, Fontanes, Vigny, etc. R Litt Comp 7:146-64 Ja '27
L'esprit de charité dans la politique de Bossuet. Correspondant 309:42-51 O 10 '27
Témoignages littéraires sur la famille française. Correspondant 307:26-37 Ap 10 '27
- CHÉRET, Jules**
Jules Chéret. C. Mauclair. Il Annales Polit et Litt 86:76 Ja 17 '26
Jules Chéret, peintre de la joie. P. Borel. Il L'Illustration 84 pt1:551-4 My 29 '26
Le musée Jules Chéret. J. Saqui L'Illustration 85 pt2:750 D 31 '27
- CHERKINSKII, M.**
Position of Russian agriculture. Econ J 35:484-90 S '25
- CHERNOV, Victor**
Bolshevik romance and reality. Foreign Affairs 5:307-20 Ja '27
Lenin. Foreign Affairs 2:366-72 Mr '24
- CHERRIES**
See also Cherry blossoms; Japanese flowering cherries

- CHERRY, Annie M.**
Year's work in supervision. *J Rural Educ* 4:14-23 S '24
- CHERRY, Leeta McCully**
Welcome; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:62 D '27
- CHERRY, Thomas Macfarland**
On the form of the solution of the equations of dynamics. *Cambridge Philos Soc Trans* 23:43-70 My '24
Some examples of trajectories defined by differential equations of a generalised dynamical type. *Cambridge Philos Soc Trans* 23:169-200 '24
- CHERRY blossoms**
Cherry tree. H. Maclaren. *Spec* 138:718-19 Ap 23 '27
- CHERRY orchard (drama).** See Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich
- CHERSONESO, De.** See Demosthenes
- CHERTCOFF, Moses.** See Bogert, Marston Taylor, jt. auth.
- CHERVANTES Indians**
Discoveries on the River of Death. F. G. Smith. *il map World Today* 46:1036-46 N '25
- CHESLEY, Charles H.**
Balancing the school budget. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:46 Jl '27
How many points for character? *Am Sch Bd J* 74:67 Je '27
Meeting the criticisms of parents. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:68 Ap '27
Where shall the teacher board? *Am Sch Bd J* 72:48 My '26
- CHESNE, A. Chesnier du.** See Chesnier du Chesne, A.
- CHESNIER DU CHESNE, A.**
Le Ronsard de Victor Hugo. *Mercure Fr* 174:346-71 S 1 '24
- CHESS**
Reform of chess. *Near East* 30:200, 234-5 Ag 19-26 '26
- CHESSER, Mrs Elizabeth (Sloan)**
Where are women going to? *Spec* 138:321 F 26 '27
- CHESSIN, Serge de**
Existe-t-il une poésie prolétarienne? *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 41:254-84 S 15 '27
La faillite de la métaphysique bolchéviste. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 25:811-37; 26:107-21 F 15-Mr 1 '25
Les fêtes du printemps en Suède. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:506-7 My 23 '25
Idylle princière, mariage royal. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:510-11 N 13 '26
La mobilisation de l'Asie. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 31:661-84 F 1 '26
- CHESSON, W. H.**
V. Sackville-West. *Bookm (Lond)* 65:243-4 F '24
- CHEST**
On the chest index. C. H. McCloy and W. T. Tsong. *bibliog Am Phys Educ R* 31:1130-8 D '26
- CHESTER, Anson G.**
Tapestry weavers; poem. *P'op Educ* 43:162 N '25
- CHESTER, Harry S.**
When the light goes out; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:62 F '24
- CHESTERFIELD, E. H.**
Valentine; memory and sense training game; with music. *Prim Educ* 34:124 F '26
- CHESTERTON, Mrs Cecil Edward.** See Chesterton, E. A.
- CHESTERTON, E. A. (Jones) (Mrs Cecil Edward Chesterton) (John Keith Prothero, pseud.)**
Mental deficiency. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:387-8 Je 7 '24
Official intelligence tests. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:67 Jl 26 '24
Wolves; dramatization. See Toudouze, Georges G.
- CHESTERTON, Gilbert Keith**
La cause de l'émancipation féminine a-t-elle fait faillite? *R Polit et Litt* 64:558-60 S 18 '26
Everlasting man. Review by L. Ward. *Dublin R* 178:1-12 Ja '26
La femme oisive et la société moderne: débat; extrait, tr. par A. Chevalley. *Mercure Fr* 195:284-300 Ap 15 '27
House of Christmas; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:4 D '24
Looking forward to old Europe. por *Our World* 4:23-6 Ja '24
Magic; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 139:552 My 23 '25
Man who was Thursday; criticism. H. Carter. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:156-7 Mr 8 '24
Napoleon of Notting Hill; dramatization. See Berman, L. E.
Roman converts. *Dublin R* 176:1-21 Ja '25
St Francis of Assisi. Review by L. Gillet. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:200-12 N 1 '25
Savage as a poet. *Lond Mercury* 10:288-98 Jl '24
Gilbert K. Chesterton, master paradoxist. H. Berman. *Open Court* 40:418-23 Jl '26
Mr Chesterton as novelist. L. C. Cornford. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:698-9 Je 4 '27
Mr G. K. Chesterton. C. J. Sheridan. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:87-9 Ag 2 '24
Offener brief an den verfassung von Orthodoxie. A. Schaeffer. *Preuss Jahrb* 203:297-305 Mr '26
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:154a; 72:273; 73:25 D '26, Ag, O '27
- CHESTNUT trees**
Diseases and pests
La maladie de l'encre des châtaigniers. J. Dufrénoy. *diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:507-10 S 15 '26
- CHESTNUTS**
L'industrie des marrons glacés. H. Blin. *La Nature* 54 pt2:sup173-4 N 27 '26
- CHESTOV, Léon**
Memento mori (à propos de la théorie de la connaissance d'Edmond Husserl); tr. par B. de Schloezer. *R Philos* 100:5-62 Ja '26
Qu'est-ce que la vérité? ontologie et éthique; tr. par B. de Schloezer. *R Philos* 103:36-74 Ja '27
- CHESTs**
Ancient church chests and chairs round greater London. F. Roe. *il Connoisseur* 71:67-72, 136-45; 72:29-34, 146-53; 73:15-20; 74:13-17, 211-19; 75:151-6 F-Mr, My, Jl, S '25, Ja, Ap, Jl '26
Rheinische minnekästchen des mittelalters. H. Kohlhaussen. *il Jahrb d Preuss Kunst-samml* 46:203-47 '25
Treasure chests. C. T. P. Bailey. *il Connoisseur* 75:16-18 My '26
- CHESTs, Community.** See Community chests
- CHETTLE, Henry**
Trial of chivalry, a Chettle play. F. L. Jones. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:304-24 Je '26
- CHETWOOD, T. B.**
Dialogue. *Class J* 21:191-203 D '25
- CHEU, B. L.**
Why Sun Chuan-fang is losing out. *China W R* 33:59-60 D 18 '26
- CHEVAILLIER, Lucien.** See Normandin, —, jt. auth.
- Le CHEVAL blanc et les cinq chevaux marrons.** H. Lauwick. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 85:607-9 D 6 '25
- Le CHEVAL de fer.** See Moving picture plays —Criticisms, plots, etc.
- CHEVALIER, Auguste**
La plante la plus rare de la flore française; le narcissus des Glénans. *La Nature* 52 pt2:246-8 O 18 '24
Le problème de la culture du cotonnier dans nos colonies et la nécessité d'une organisation scientifique pour le résoudre. *R Sci* 63:75-84, 107-12, 142-9 F 14-Mr 14 '25
Classification biogéographique des systèmes de culture pratiqués à la surface du globe. D. Claude. *La Nature* 53 pt2:364-6 D 6 '25

- CHEVALIER, J.**
Le pyréthre insecticide. *La Nature* 55 pt2: 561-2 D 15 '27
- CHEVALIER, Jacques**
Le continu et le discontinu; avec discussion du problème. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett* 2:13-39; 3:113-27 '25, '26
L'idéalisme français au XVIII^e siècle. *Univ de Grenoble Annales* 34:307-28 '23
- Le **CHEVALIER à la rose** (Rosenkavaller). See Strauss, Richard
- CHEVALIER au lion** (poem). See Chrétien de Troyes
- CHEVALLEY, Abel**
(tr.) La femme oisive et la société moderne; extrait. *Mercur* Fr 195:284-300 Ap 15 '27
- CHEVALLIER, Jean Jacques**
Les Etats-Unis, l'Europe et la doctrine de Monroe. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett* 4:113-37 '27
- CHEVALLIER, R.**
Les coulées anciennes de l'Etna. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:230-6, 267-80 Ap 30-May 15 '24
- Les **CHEVAUX du char** (drama). See Zogheb, Jacques de, and Zogheb, Mme Jacques de
- CHEVRÉ, Charlotte Pitou**. See Pitou-Chevré, Charlotte
- Le **CHEVREFEUILLE** (novel). See Sandre, Thierry
- CHEVREMONT, Paul de**
(tr.) See Kuprin, Aleksandr Ivanovich. L'épouvante
- CHEVREUL, Michel Eugène**
La cérémonie au Muséum; discours de M Yvon Delbos. *J Débats* 32 pt2:631 O 16 '25
Chevreul. L: J. Simon. *pers La Nature* 53 pt2:235-8 O 10 '25
Chevreul. H: de Varigny. *J Débats* 32 pt2:630-1 O 16 '25
Chevreul, 1786-1889; allocution à l'occasion du centenaire de la découverte de la constitution des corps gras. L: Mangin. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:629-30 N 30 '25
Michel-Eugène Chevreul, 1786-1889. II: E. Armstrong. *Nature* 116:750-4 N 21 '25
- CHEVRILLON, André Louis**
Au pays breton. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 58:41-73, 556-70, 753-80; 60:383-400, 575-97; 7 per 8:817-36; 9:582-602; 10:583-600; 21:786-809; 22:111-31, 393-424 J1 1, Ag 1-15, N 15-D 1 '20, Ap 15, Je 1, Ag 1 '22, Je 15-J1 15 '24
Derniers reflets sur l'occident. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:199 Ag 23 '25
Les puritains du désert. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 38:72-99, 385-409, 614-30, 876-906 Mr 1-Ap 15 '27
- CHEW, Helena M.**
Ecclesiastical tenants-in-chief and writs of military summons. *Eng Hist R* 41:161-9 Ap '26
- CHEYDLEUR, Frederic D.**
Maurice Barrès as a romanticist. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:462-87 Je '26
- CHEYNE, Sir William Watson**
Lister's methods in surgery. *Nature* 120:161-2 J1 30 '27
- CHEYNEY, Alice Squires**
Paying the international war debts. *World R* 4:179 My 2 '27
Who is to blame for the troubles of the coal mines? *Am Federationist* 33:947-9, 1085-8, 1226-9, 1366-9 Ag-N '26
- CHEYNEY, E. Ralph**
Comrade Jesus; poem. *World Tomorrow* 10: 33 Ja '27
Cynics; poem. *World Tomorrow* 10:372 S '27
Dark encounter; poem. *World Tomorrow* 8: 210-11 J1 '25
Woods retreat; poem. *World Tomorrow* 8:171 Je '25
- CHI FUNG LUI**. See Lui, Chi Fung
- CHI HSIEH-YUAN**
Marshal Chi arrives in Shanghai. *China W R* 31:145-8 Ja 3 '25
Portrait. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:364 O 18 '24; *Our World* 6:15 N '24
- CHI-SUN YEH**. See Yeh, Chi-sun
- CHI YU TANG**. See Tang, Chi Yu
- CHIANG, S. F.**
Rat as a possible carrier of the dysentery amoeba. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:239-46 My '25
- CHIANG KAI-SHEK**
Can Chiang come back? S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 15:8 D 31 '27
Chiang Kai-shek: a character sketch; tr. by K. Furuso. *Trans-Pac* 14:22 My 7 '27
Chiang Kai-shek and Feng Yu-hsiang. J. B. Powell. *por China W R* 41:126 J1 2 '27
Chiang Kai-shek at home. *China W R* 42:64 S 17 '27
Chiang Kai-shek resumes political activities; Canton goes red! *por China W R* 43:82 D 17 '27
Chiang outlines policy on Russia. *Trans-Pac* 14:15 Ap 9 '27
Chiang's next step. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 14: 6 Ap 23 '27
China like a walled city sacked; the significance of Chiang Kai-shek's resignation. R. T. Barrett. *World Today* 51:69-73 D '27
Courtship of Chiang. *China W R* 42:337 N 26 '27
Dramatic gesture of General Chiang Kai-shek. J. B. Powell. *por China W R* 41:318 Ag 20 '27
Elimination of General Chiang Kai-shek. G: E. Sokolsky. *por Far East R* 23:342-3 Ag '27
Interview with General Chiang Kai-shek. H: F. Misselwitz. *por China W R* 42 special no:42-5 O 29 '27
New strong man of China. L. S. Gannett. *por China W R* 39:90-1 D 25 '26
Ningpo Napoleon's fall. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 15:5 Ag 27 '27
Portrait. *Far East R* 23:64, 153 F, Ap '27; *China W R* 40:177 Ap 16 '27
Why Chiang Kai-shek has come back. C. Y. W. Meng. *China W R* 43:9-10 D 3 '27
Why Chiang Kai-shek retired. C. Y. W. Meng. *China W R* 41:328-9 Ag 27 '27
- CHIANG LIU**. See Liu, Chiang
- CHIANG TENG-SIEN**
Portrait. *China W R* 32:222-3 Ap 25 '25
- CHIAPAS**
Antiquities
See Mexico—Antiquities
- CHIAPPELLI, Alessandro**
Confessioni di un moderno idealista. *Nuova Antol* 233:50-65 Ja 1 '24
Giotto poeta; testo critico della canzone sulla povertà. *Nuova Antol* 252:129-45 Mr 16 '27
Nuovi studi su Cimabue e la sua opera pittorica. *Nuova Antol* 235:321-33 Je 16 '24
Il pensiero moderno e il nuovo teismo. *bibliog Nuova Antol* 240:113-38 Mr 16 '25
La piccola trilogia dell'anima; poema. *Nuova Antol* 239:176-7 Ja 16 '25
La propaganda dell'orientalismo in Europa e i suoi pericoli. *Nuova Antol* 249:209-16 S 16 '26
San Francisco e l'arte. *bibliog Nuova Antol* 246:3-26 Mr 1 '26
- CHIBA Shusaku**
Adventures of Chiba Shusaku; tr. by O. R. Shimizu. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 D 11; 5 D 18; 5 D 25 '26; 14:5 Ja 1; 5 Ja 8; 5 Ja 15; 6 Ja 29; 6 F 5 '27
- CHICAGO**
Art
See also Chicago art institute; Chicago arts club; Chicago galleries association
Banks
New building of National bank of the republic of Chicago with which National city is merged. *pers Bankers M* 110:205-7 Ja '25
Better government association
See Better government association, Chicago

CHICAGO—Continued**Charities**

Cause of some failures in the work of the United charities of Chicago. F. Nesbitt. *Social Forces* 5:258-68 D '26

Churches

Community-serving church; Olivet Baptist church. S. A. Houser. *il So Workm* 54:68-64 F '25

University church, Disciples of Christ, Chicago. *il Homiletic R* 90:6-10 J1 '25

Crime

Crime and political corruption in Chicago. V. S. Yarros. *Nat Munic R* 15:317-20 Je '26

Why the crime wave waves. J. A. Wise. *Am Federationist* 32:103-4 F '25

Description

L'embellissement de Chicago. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:408-9 O 8 '27

Education

Big Bill's bunkum balls up Chicago's schools. *Nat Munic R* 16:688-95 N '27

Chicago continuation school for girls. M. G. Rodgers. *il Voc Educ M* 2:498-506 F '24

Chicago correspondence. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:75-8 O '27

Chicago: where education has a civic motive. M. E. Jay. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:52-3 O; 37:38-9 N '27

Plan for rating schools on the basis of efficiency. E. E. Keener. *tab J Educ Research* 15:190-7 Mr '27

Sandcraft in education; work of the Chicago public school playgrounds. F. J. Wolfson. *il Kind and First Grade* 11:17-20 Mr '26

School center history in Chicago. C. A. Perry. *J Social Forces* 3:291-3 Ja '25

Study of pupil failures and subject failures in Chicago. D. C. Rogers. *tabs J Educ Research* 14:247-55 N '26

Superintendent McAndrew goes to Chicago. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:50 F '24

See also Chicago university; Northwestern university

Elections

Chicago primaries of 1926. C. H. Woody. *Nat Munic R* 15:572-4 O '26

Electoral administration in Chicago. J. G. Kerwin. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:830-4 N '27

Fire, 1871

Chicago fire: an experience. W. J. Leonard. *Wis M Hist* 11:2-25 S '27

Foreign population

Community in flux; the Chicago ghetto re-surveyed. M. H. Krout. *Social Forces* 5: 273-82 D '26

Mexicans in Chicago. R. S. Camblon. *Family* 7:207-11 N '26

Fountains

Lyric of the lake; a colossal illuminated fountain. M. Capron. *il World R* 5:140 N 14 '27

Galleries and museums

See also Chicago art institute; Chicago galleries association; Field museum of natural history

Music

Letter from Chicago. *Spec* 139:215 Ag 6 '27

Newspapers

See Newspapers—United States; also Chicago daily news; Chicago tribune

Politics and government

Chicago election; how Big Bill (Thompson) was elected mayor of Chicago. H. Gosnell. *Nat Munic R* 16:357-9 Je '27

Chicago election, the American ambassador's speech, and Mr Eastman's gift. *Spec* 138: 753-4 Ap 30 '27

Chicago threatens to revolt. C. M. Kneier. *Nat Munic R* 14:600-3 O '25

Chicago's mayoralty primary. *Nat Munic R* 16:221-2 Ap '27

Chicago's time consumed by details. E. L. Barth. *Nat Munic R* 14:550-4 S '25

Conditions of municipal employment in Chicago. L. D. White. *Nat Munic R* 14:629-36 O '25

Crime and political corruption in Chicago. V. S. Yarros. *Nat Munic R* 15:317-20 Je '26

King George in Chicago. S. K. Ratcliffe. *New Statesman* 29:34-6 Ap 23 '27

William E. Dever of Chicago. V. S. Yarros. *Nat Munic R* 15:390-4 J1 '26

See also Better government association, Chicago

Population

Population movements in Chicago. T. W. Allison. *J Social Forces* 2:529-33 My '24

Public health

See also Chicago social hygiene council; Infant welfare society of Chicago

Rapid transit

Defeat of Mayor Dever's traction ordinance. C. K. Mohler. *Nat Munic R* 14:353-9 Je '25

Fate of the five-cent fare; check up on Chicago. C. K. Mohler. *Nat Munic R* 15:595-601 O '26

Social conditions

Education for world-mindedness in Chicago. J. M. Artman. *Relig Educ* 21:204-7 Ap '26

Street traffic

Chicago's disposition of street traffic violations. G. G. Hulse. *tabs Nat Munic R* 16: 498-502 Ag '27

Streets

Wacker drive; Chicago's new two-level highway. H. E. Young. *il Nat Munic R* 16:10-15 Ja '27

CHICAGO art institute

American paintings and sculpture at the art institute. K. Fiske. *il Am M Art* 15:643-7 D '24

Annual American exhibition at the Art institute of Chicago. K. Fisk. *il Am M Art* 16: 646-52; 17:621-5 D '25, D '26

At the Art institute of Chicago. *il Am M Art* 16:444 Ag '25

Chicago artists' exhibition at the Art institute. R. M. Fischkin. *il Am M Art* 17:131-5 Mr '26

Decorative arts in Chicago. J. MacDonald. *il Am M Art* 16:139-42 Mr '25

Fortieth annual American exhibition. D. C. Rich. *il Am M Art* 18:658-62 D '27

Note on the Birch-Bartlett collection. F. Watson. *il Arts* 9:302-13 Je '26

Twenty-ninth annual exhibition by Chicago artists at the Art institute. K. Fisk. *il Am M Art* 16:137-9 Mr '25

CHICAGO arts club

Arts club of Chicago. F. Watson. *il Arts* 6:340-9 D '24

CHICAGO crime commission. *See* Chicago—Crime

CHICAGO daily news

Can a trust company successfully administer a great newspaper? W. Hayes. *Bankers M* 111:709-13 N '25

Mr Lawson's will. *Christian Cent* 42:1140-1 S 17 '25

CHICAGO drainage canal

Waterways problems on the Canadian boundary. H. Lawrence. *map Foreign Affairs* 4: 556-73 J1 '26

CHICAGO federation of labor

WCFL—Chicago labor broadcasting station. J. Fitzpatrick. *Am Federationist* 34:449-52 Ap '27

CHICAGO galleries association

Municipal art league plan. *Am M Art* 16:443-4 Ag '25

CHICAGO Heights, Illinois

Decreasing retardation in elementary schools. F. T. Goodier. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:68-70 F '24

- CHICAGO infant welfare society.** See Infant welfare society of Chicago
- CHICAGO milk drivers' union**
Chicago milk drivers' union. W. A. Neer. *Am Federationist* 34:834-5 J1 '27
- CHICAGO post office employees' loan association**
Credit unions as an organization asset. G. L. McDonald. *Am Federationist* 34:1249-50 O '27
- CHICAGO social hygiene council**
Conference, 1924. C. C. Pierce. *J Social Hygiene* 10:284-94 My '24
- CHICAGO tribune**
Americans talk to a newspaper. *Christian Cent* 42:123-6 Ja 22 '25
Chicago tribune as a breeder of anarchy. *Christian Cent* 40:1424-6 N 8 '23
Newspaper talks to Americans. *Christian Cent* 42:122 Ja 22 '25
- CHICAGO university**
Attendance and scholarship records of a class at the University of Chicago. E. F. Potthoff and G. R. Moon. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:549-60 N '26
Institute of social research
Trend of sociological research. E. W. Burgess. *J Ap Sociol* 8:131-40 Ja '24
- CHICANOT, E. L.**
University on wheels. *Pop Educ* 41:496-8 My '24
- CHICHERIN, Georgii Vasilievich**
Portrait. Illustration 82 pt:2573 D 13 '24
Qui peut s'y tromper? A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 32 pt:148-9 Ja 9 '25
- CHICHIBU-NO-MIYA, prince.** See Yasuhito, Chichibu-no-miya, prince of Japan
- CHICKADEES**
Black-capped chickadee; primary story. L. M. Johns and M. Averill. *il Norm Instr and Prin Plans* 37:44 N '27
- CHICKENS.** See Poultry
- CHICORY**
De la chicorée barbe-de-capucin. H. Blin. *La Nature* 55 pt:2418-19 N 1 '27
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales: chicorée sauvage. A. Truelle. *La Nature* 54 pt:1sup197 Je 19 '26
- CHIDELL, E. F.**
Is white Australia possible?—No. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:337-8, 455-7 O 2, N 6 '26
- CHIDELL, Fleetwood**
Labour and the dominions: a constructive policy. *World Today* 48:512-14 N '26
- CHIEH, Chang**
Obituary. *por China W R* 37:336 Ag 28 '26
What a college education has done for China. *China W R* 35:98-102 D 26 '25
- CHIEN-CAILLOU.** See Bresdin, Rodolphe
- CHIEN CH'ANG.** See Ch'ang Chien
- CHIEN CHENG.** See Cheng Chien
- CHIEN HSU.** See Hsu Chien
- CHIEN PEI-YU**
Chinese railways recovering from war effects in north. *China W R* 31:194-5 Ja 17 '25
Financial situation at the end of the year, 1925. *China W R* 35:277-80 F 6 '26
Passing of the Kuominchun. *China W R* 36:250-4 My 8 '26
- CHIERA, Edward**
Notes on Langdon's Sumerian and Semitic religious and historical texts. *Am J Sem Lang* 40:259-68 J1 '24
Tak-ku a female deity. *Am Oriental Soc J* 44:54-60 Mr '24
—and Speiser, Ephraim Avigdor
Selected Kirkuk [ancient Nuzi] documents. *bibliog Am Oriental Soc J* 47:36-60 Mr '27
- CHIESA, Francesco**
L'inconsolabile; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:320 S 21 '24
Racconti del mio orto. *Nuova Antol* 256:279-93 D 1 '27
- Tempo di marzo; romanzo. *Nuova Antol* 237:193-220, 323-47; 238:15-42, 131-54, 257-83, 355-74 O 1-D 16 '24
Versi; Humanus ab humo; Il melo illuso; La pervinca; Vigilia di Pasqua; La strada maestra; Il falciatore; Parole postume. *Nuova Antol* 245:34-41 Ja 1 '26
Versi; La morte della primula; Stella mattutina; Vigilia di pioggia; Il bianco e il bruno. *Nuova Antol* 252:441-5 Ap 16 '27
Le poète du Tessin. H. de Ziegler. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:319-20 S 21 '24
- CHIESA, Mary Tibaldi**
La tragedia greca e la tragedia inglese; Sofocle e Shakespeare. *Nuova Antol* 244:123-52 N 16 '25
- CHIFFORTON (drama).** See Birabeau, André
- CHIGGERS.** See Chigoes
- CHIGOES**
Chigger or harvest mite. E. A. Preble. *il Nature M* 4:232 O '24
Family history of the chigger. *School Sci and Math* 27:804 N '27
- CHIHLI (province) China**
Economic, political, and educational conditions in eastern Chihli pronounced favorable. M. W. Brown. *China W R* 34 special no:78 N 1 '25
Extra-mural Chihli and the Mongolian frontier. L. Impey. *China W R* 28:181-2 My 31 '24
Report of the improvement of the river system of Chihli. *China W R* 30:402 N 29 '24
- CHI-JUI, Tuan.** See Tuan, Chi-jui
- CHIKAMATSU, Shuko**
Excessive land price. *Trans-Pac* 13:11 S 11 '26
In memory of a death. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 S 4 '26
In the Boshu peninsula. *Trans-Pac* 15:4 N 19 '27
Japan's dramatist. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 D 25 '26
- CHIKAMATSU MONZAEMON**
Gonzo the Lancer; extracts, tr. by S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 15:5 S 3; 5 S 10; 5 S 17 '27
Japanese Shakespeare; review of Miyamori's translation of the masterpieces of Chikamatsu. E. Gosse. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 Ap 23 '27
Sonezaki Shinju; new translation of a famous scene from Chikamatsu. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 15:4 Ag 27 '27
- CHILBLAINS**
Le fléau des engelures. P. Farez. *J Débats* 34 pt:193-6 F 4 '27
- CHILD, Charles Manning**
Les corrélations organiques et les théories de C. M. Child. M. Abeloos. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:395-402 J1 15 '27
- CHILD, Harold Hannyngton**
Theatrical portrait prints. *Print Coll Q* 14:6-30 Ja '27
- CHILD; story.** tr. by V. Dewey. V. Ivanov. *Nation (Lond)* 37:396-8, 427-8 Je 27-J1 4 '25
- CHILD evangelists.** See Evangelistic work
- CHILD guidance clinics**
Child guidance clinics. R. P. Truitt. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:320-3 Je '26
Community aspects of child guidance. R. P. Truitt. *Mental Hygiene* 10:294-9 Ap '26
Program for meeting psychiatric needs in the city; aims and problems of the Cleveland plan. L. G. Lowrey. *Mental Hygiene* 10:464-79 J1 '26
Small city mental health clinic cooperates with Institute for juvenile research in Champaign-Urbana, Illinois. L. L. Craig. *Family* 6:268-70 Ja '26
- CHILD health.** See Children—Care and hygiene
- CHILD health association.** American. See American child health association
- CHILD health day**
Account of the actual accomplishments of May day, 1924. H. L. Sorden. *il Child Health M* 5:256-61 Je '24
May day—Child health day—1925. H. Hoover. *Child Health M* 6:26 Ja '25

CHILD health day—Continued

May day, child health day, 1927. *Child Health Bul* 3:40-2 F '27

May day for child health. *Child Health M* 5:102-3 Mr '24

May day procession. G. T. Hallock. *il Child Health M* 5:138-40 Ap '24

National child health day. A. de A. Root. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:511 S '26

CHILD health demonstrations. See *Health demonstrations*

CHILD health organization of America. See *American child health association*

CHILD hygiene. See *Children—Care and hygiene*

CHILD labor

Canned childhood; poem. S. N. Cleghorn. *Am Federationist* 31:575 JI '24

Child labor and the community; note on new procedures for social research. E. C. Lindeman. *Social Forces* 4:774-5 Je '26

Child labor research. R. G. Fuller. *J Ap Sociol* 9:410-21 JI '25

Man's inhumanity to children. L. G. Wentworth. *Am Federationist* 33:1113-15 S '26

Mill or meadow, which shall it be? *il Nature M* 4:104 Ag '24

Moral hazards of child labor. F. E. Johnson. *J Social Hygiene* 10:329-31 Je '24

Shall vacation mean child labor? E. T. Marsh. *Kind and First Grade* 10:14-16 Je '25

China

Child labour in Shanghai. H. T. Hodgkin. *Spec* 135:257-8 Ag 15 '25

Child slaves of China. *New Statesman* 24:557-8 F 21 '25

China's child slaves. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 Ap 18 '25

Lack of a quorum and civic responsibility. *China W R* 32:210-12 Ap 25 '25

One hundred and twenty-five years. A. Harrison. *Am Federationist* 33:1060-7 S '26

Problem for Shanghai. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 Ap 25 '25

Shanghai child labor and civic responsibility. *China W R* 32:154-7 Ap 11 '25

Shanghai child labor commission reports. *China W R* 29:261-3 JI 26 '24

Shanghai child slaves. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 Mr 2 '25

Japan

Tokyo bicycle riders; exploiting juvenile labor in an objectionable form. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 13:7 Ja 30 '26

United States

Child labor. *Am Federationist* 33:1348-51 N '26

Child labor. C. P. Neill. *Am Federationist* 32:786-9 S '25

Child labor and rural school attendance. W. F. Boyes. *J Rural Educ* 5:66-70 S '25

Greater Cornelia and her myriad jewels. D. W. Clark. *bibliog Meth R* 107:435-41 My '24

Past, the present and the future of the effort to free American childhood. *Am Federationist* 31:541-53 JI '24

That children may know how. S. Raushenbush. *Am Federationist* 32:1051-5 N '25

Young working person. N. Swartz. *Am Federationist* 32:1169-71 D '25

Constitutional amendment

Advisory referendum in Massachusetts on the child labor amendment. W. A. Robinson. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:69-73 F '25

Child labor a live issue. *Am Federationist* 32:785-6 S '25

Child labor amendment. A. C. Campbell. *Am Law R* 60:254-64 Mr '26

Child labor amendment; up-to-date facts. F. Kelley. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:117 Mr '25

Child labor constitutional amendment. *Am Federationist* 31:952-6 D '24

Children's amendment. *Homiletic R* 89:31 Ja '25

Children's amendment. E. N. Matthews. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:3-6 Ja '25

Essential aspects of the child labor amendment. W. M. Tippy. *Homiletic R* 88:461-3 D '24

Federal child labor amendment. F. Kelley. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:391-2 JI '26

Interlocking machinery spreads misrepresentations. E. Christman. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:119-21 Je '25

Is the child labor amendment properly drawn? M. O. Hudson. *J Rural Educ* 4:128-30 N '24

Offending the little ones. *Christian Cent* 41:455-6 Ap 10 '24

Opposition tactics against the child labor amendment. E. W. Macy. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:110-14 Je '25

Proposed child labor amendment to the constitution. G. Abbott. *Homiletic R* 87:56-8 Ja '24

Proposed twentieth amendment to the federal constitution; a vicious step toward centralization of power. E. F. Trabue. *Am Law R* 61:205-16 Mr '27

Ratify the amendment. W. Green. *Am Federationist* 32:110-11 F '25

Senator Walsh scores propaganda against child labor amendment. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:123-4 Je '25

Shame of Massachusetts. H. C. Herring. *Christian Cent* 41:1594-5 D 11 '24

States' rights and child labor. R. L. Finney. *Christian Cent* 42:343-4 Mr 12 '25

What is behind child labor opposition? R. L. Finney. *Christian Cent* 42:88-90 Ja 15 '25

Who shall regulate child labor? outline for debate. J. E. Johnson. *bibliog il map Our World W* 2:187-9 Ap 27 '25

CHILD labor amendment. See *Child labor—United States—Constitutional amendment*

CHILD labor day

Child labor day in 1927. W. H. Swift. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:87-8 Mr '27

CHILD labor laws

United States

Accidents to illegally employed children. *bibliog Am Labor Leg R* 16:187-8 Je '26

Child labor and school attendance. *Christian Cent* 42:115-16 Ja 22 '25

Children's compensation for industrial injuries. F. Kelley. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:263 Je '27

Progress in compensation for children injured while illegally employed. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:280-1 D '26

Shall vacation mean child labor? E. T. Marsh. *Kind and First Grade* 10:14-16 Je '25

See also *Child labor—United States—Constitutional amendment*

CHILD marriage. See *Marriage, Child*

CHILD of light; story. M. Puich. *Cornhill M* 58:612-26 My '25

CHILD placing

Child care through family agencies. I. M. Rubinow. *J Social Forces* 3:459-64 Mr '25

Experimental policy on intake between a family and a children's agency. L. Clow and J. Halverson. *Family* 7:241-3 D '26

Formulating the problem in social case-work with children. E. L. Richards. *Mental Hygiene* 11:688-702 O '27

Platform receptions. *Family* 7:30-1 Mr '26

Problems of admission and discharge. M. I. Atkinson. *J Social Forces* 3:277-80 Ja '25

Sociology as an aid to social work; a study of foster care in urban and rural environments. M. H. Krout. *J Ap Sociol* 10:258-63 Ja '26

Where shall children be brought up? L. Merrill. *Family* 5:224-7 Ja '25

See also *Adoption; Homes, Institutional*

CHILD psychology. See *Child study*

CHILD study

Arbeitspsychologische feststellungen bei kindern und jugendlichen. T. Valentiner. *bibliog diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 29:337-74 '27

CHILD study—Continued

- Behavior difficulties of children. I. S. Wille. *Mental Hygiene* 11:38-52 Ja '27
- Certain behavior responses in early infancy. H. S. Lippman. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 34:424-40 S '27
- Changing the child's behavior by direct methods. P. Blanchard and R. H. Paynter, jr. *bibliog J Ap Sociol* 9:425-36 JI '25
- Changing the child's behavior by indirect methods. P. Blanchard and R. H. Paynter, jr. *J Ap Sociol* 9:338-50 My '25
- Child that was I. A. E. Fitts. *Kind and First Grade* 10:13-15 Mr '25
- Children's relations to themselves. S. M. Studencki. *tab Pedagog Sem* 33:61-70 Mr '26
- Critical notes on mental tests for children of pre-school age. K. M. B. Bridges. *Pedagog Sem* 34:38-44 Mr '27
- Development of early behavior patterns in young children. M. C. Jones. *bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem* 33:537-85 D '26
- Development of number concept in children of pre-school and kindergarten ages. H. R. Douglass. *bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol* 8:443-70 D '25
- Diagnostic significance of children's wishes. F. L. Goodenough. *Mental Hygiene* 9:340-5 Ap '25
- Do you understand your child's emotions? E. H. Doolittle. *Kind and First Grade* 11:40-1 N '25
- Effect of certain family relationships upon the development of personality. F. L. Goodenough and A. M. Leahy. *bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem* 34:45-71 Mr '27
- Einfluss der Übung auf die Wurfleistung von Kindern. W. Cohnen. *bibliog diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 28:369-438 '27
- Elimination of children's fears. M. C. Jones. *J Exp Psychol* 7:382-90 O '24
- Emotional disorders in children. E. A. Doll. *Am R* 4:61-9 Ja '26
- Die Entwicklung der teilnehaltlichen Beachtung von Farbe und Form im vorschulpflichtigen Kindesalter. H. Tobie. *bibliog diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte* 38:103p '27
- Evaluation of certain incentives used in school work. E. B. Hurlock. *tabs J Educ Psychol* 16:145-69 Mr '25
- Experimental-psychologische untersuchung über rhythmische leistungsfähigkeit von kindern. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorum der Hamburgischen universität) F. Prager. *bibliog footnotes diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 26:1-42 S '25
- Experimental studies on the growth of the emotions. J. B. Watson. *Pedagog Sem* 32:328-48 Je '25
- Family situation and personality development. P. Blanchard. *Mental Hygiene* 11:15-22 Ja '27
- Formation of life patterns. L. B. Hohman. *Mental Hygiene* 11:23-37 Ja '27
- Importance of both health and happiness for children. D. A. Thom. *Am R* 3:348-55 My '26
- Kinderzeichen, vom ersten strich bis zu den farbenzeichnungen des achtjährigen. H. K. Eng. *bibliog* 147 il incl 8 col pl *Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte* 39:198p '27
- Kindliche selbstbeobachtung und theoriebildung. (Aus dem Psychologischen institut der Universität Rostock) C. Raspe. *bibliog footnotes tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 23:302-28 Ap '24
- Laboratory study of fear: the case of Peter. M. C. Jones. *Pedagog Sem* 31:308-15 D '24
- Little angel. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 27:352-4 JI 10 '26
- Mental health in childhood. M. E. Kenworthy. *Mental Hygiene* 10:242-52 Ap '26
- Mental hygiene and the public schools. R. P. Truitt. *Mental Hygiene* 11:261-71 Ap '27
- Mental hygiene work with the preschool child. H. C. Peck. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:406-8 JI '26
- Monthly increments of development in infancy. A. Gesell. *Pedagog Sem* 32:203-8 Je '25
- Moral and social development of the six-year-old child. E. A. Maher. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 31:268-75 S '21
- Das musikalische empfinden im vorschulalter. (Aus dem Staatsinstitut für musikwissenschaft Moskau) S. Belfaev-Exemplarskii. *bibliog il tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 27:177-216 My '26
- New approach to the measurement of the intelligence of young children. F. L. Goodenough. *bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem* 33:185-211 Je '26
- New values for teacher and parent. B. M. Hinkle. *Am Childhood* 12:5-7 S '26
- Newer discipline. W. B. Mahan. *Am R* 4:89-96 Ja '26
- Note on building likes and dislikes in children. F. A. Moss. *J Exp Psychol* 7:475-8 D '24
- Observations on a visually preoccupied child. J. E. Downey. *il J Ap Psychol* 11:52-7 F '27
- Observations on the development of the mental faculties of children; translation of Beobachtungen über die entwicklung der seelenfähigkeiten bei kindern, by D. Tiedemann. C. Murchison and S. Langer. *Pedagog Sem* 34:205-30 Je '27
- Occupational interests of three-year-old children. K. M. B. Bridges. *tabs Pedagog Sem* 34:415-23 S '27
- Parents et enfants; review of Eltern und kinder, psychologische bemerkungen zum konflikt der generationen, by P. Haeblerlin. A. Ferrière. *R Philos* 98:130-42 JI '24
- Performance tests for three, four, and five year old children. N. Bayley. *bibliog il tabs Pedagog Sem* 33:435-54 S '26
- Pintner-Cunningham primary test. R. Pintner. *tabs J Educ Psychol* 18:52-8 Ja '27
- Practical aspects of parental love. E. L. Richards. *Mental Hygiene* 10:225-41 Ap '26
- Problem of psycho-physical fitness. L. MacKenzie. *Child Health Bul* 2:4-7 Ja '26
- Project record in child study. M. P. Stevens. *Kind and First Grade* 10:18-21 Ap '25
- Psychoanalytic concepts in mental hygiene. M. E. Kenworthy. *Family* 7:213-23 N '26
- Psychological comparison of nursery school children from homes of low and high economic status. A. Gesell and E. E. Lord. *tabs Pedagog Sem* 34:339-56 S '27
- Psychologische untersuchungen an kindern im alter von 4 bis 8 jahren. A. Netschayeff. *diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 29:375-92 '27
- Psychology of the child at Geneva and the J. Rousseau institute. E. Claparede. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 32:92-104 Mr '25
- Le réalisme nominal chez l'enfant. J. Piaget. *bibliog R Philos* 99:189-234 Mr '25
- Recent experiments on how we lose and change our emotional equipment. J. B. Watson. *Pedagog Sem* 32:349-71 Je '25
- Resistance of infants and children during mental tests. D. M. Levy and S. H. Tulchin. *tabs J Exp Psychol* 6:304-22; 8:209-24 Ak '23, Je '25
- Socio-psychological status of children from marginal families. P. Blanchard and R. H. Paynter. *bibliog tabs Family* 8:3-10 Mr '27
- Some observations of infant learning and instincts. P. P. Brainard. *diags Pedagog Sem* 34:231-54 Je '27
- Studies in mental hygiene of children. *bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem* 34:552-82 D '27
- Study of personality in pre-school play groups. E. E. Verry. *J Social Forces* 3:645-8 My '25
- Study of subject matter and motivation of children's dreams. P. Blanchard. *tabs J Abnorm Psychol* 21:24-37 Ap '26
- Thorndike's contributions to child psychology. L. S. Hollingworth. *Teach Col Rec* 27:531-2 F '26
- Ueber geistige leistungen des landkinds und des stadtkinds; vergleichend-psychologische untersuchungen (Hamburger arbeiten zur begabungsforschung, nr. 8). R. Sassenhagen. *bibliog il diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte* 37:198p '26

CHILD study—Continued

Über die entwicklung der technischen begabung bei kindern. V. E. Neubauer. bibliog diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 29:289-336 '27

Über die freude der kinder am besonders grossen und kleinen (megalophilie und leptophilie). A. Busemann. bibliog footnotes tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 24:315-62 N '24

Über die lallsprache eines Kindes. A. E. Hoyer and G. Hoyer. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol 24:363-84 N '24

Untersuchungen über die entwicklung des tonalitätsgefühls im laufe der schulzeit. O. Reimers. bibliog il (music) diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 28:193-234 F '27

Versuche über die einwirkung von motiven auf körperliche und geistige leistungen bei schulkindern. (Aus dem Psychologischen institut der Universität Köln) J. Müller. bibliog footnotes diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 24:81-128 J1 '24

Die welt des Kindes. M. Vrieslander. Westerm M 140:687-8 Ag '26

What has mental hygiene to offer childhood at the end of 1926? E. L. Richard. Mental Hygiene 11:1-14 Ja '27

What the nursery has to say about instincts. J. B. Watson. diag Pedagog Sem 32:293-327 Je '25

Why the kindergarten. E. E. Cortright. Kind and First Grade 10:9-10 D '24

See also Adolescence; Child guidance clinics; Children—Growth and development; Children—Management and training; Children, Abnormal; Children, Gifted; Education of children; Intelligence tests; Juvenile delinquency; Kindergarten; Parenthood, Training for; Play; Precocity; Psychology, Educational; Parents and teachers associations; also Federation for child study

Clinical cases

Agnes; a dominant personality in the making. H. T. Woolley. il Pedagog Sem 32:569-98 D '25

Albert; picture of inactivity. N. W. Brown. Psychol Clinic 15:59-60 Mr '23

Another Mary. M. C. Brooke. Psychol Clinic 16:197-8 My '25

Downey will-temperament profile in personality studies of juvenile delinquents. E. Wires. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 20:416-40 Ja '26

Gladys; product of her environment. B. M. McCully. Psychol Clinic 15:56-8 Mr '23

Interrogation mark. M. C. Brooke. Psychol Clinic 16:193-6 My '25

James; study of a post-encephalitic child. R. Wimenitz. Psychol Clinic 15:144-8 Ja '24

Maurice; case of suspected mental deficiency. C. Riggs. Psychol Clinic 15:52-5 Mr '23

Mental differences in children referred to a psychological clinic. M. A. Merrill. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:470-86 D '26

Mental tests for pre-school children. D. K. Hallowell. bibliog tabs Psychol Clinic 16:235-76 N '27

Peter; the beginnings of the juvenile court problem. H. T. Woolley. diag Pedagog Sem 33:9-29 Mr '26

Physical findings in problem children. W: E Carter. Mental Hygiene 10:75-81 Ja '26

Psychiatric phases in vocational guidance. H. M. Tiebout. Mental Hygiene 10:102-12 Ja '26

Reginald; case of disorganized nervous system. R. D. Murphy. Psychol Clinic 15:154-6 Ja '24

Significance of physical disease in relation to behavior problems. E. R. Eisler. Mental Hygiene 10:85-9 Ja '26

Spotless child. B. Green. Psychol Clinic 15:149-53 Ja '24

Study of the personality make-up and social setting of fifty jealous children. S. Foster. bibliog tabs Mental Hygiene 11:53-77 Ja '27

What are little boys made of? E. M. Jarden. Psychol Clinic 15:138-43 Ja '24

See also Child guidance clinics; Children, Abnormal; Juvenile delinquency

CHILD study association of America

Meeting, 1925, New York. Kind and First Grade 11:50 D '25

CHILD that was I. A. E. Fitts. Kind and First Grade 10:13-15 Mr '25

CHILD training. *See* Children—Management and training

CHILD welfare

Hospital out-patient department in the community nutrition program. H. Chaplin. Pub Health Nurse 16:625-7 D '24

May day for child health. A. Prince. il Child Health M 5:102-3 Mr '24

Mind and body problems of the growing child. W: P. Lucas. Child Health M 5:262-8, 309-13, 315-9, 390-5 Je-S '24

Miss Abbott reports on the League of nations and child welfare. Child Health Bul 1:71-2 S '25

On the trail of the children's special. C. S. Bailey. il Am Childhood 11:8-11 Je '26

Pre-school age and school entrance. A. Gessell. Child Health M 6:36-7 Ja '25

Progress in child health. C. Dinwiddie. Child Health M 5:464-78 N '24

Recent progress in child health. C. Dinwiddie. Child Health M 6:27-34 Ja '25

See also Child placing; Children—Care and hygiene; Children—Charities, protection, etc.; Day nurseries; Homes, Institutional; Infants—Care and hygiene, Juvenile courts; Nursery schools; Pensions for mothers; also American child health association; English-speaking conference on maternity and child welfare; Infant welfare society of Chicago; International child welfare congress; League of nations—Advisory commission for the protection and welfare of children and young people—Child welfare committee; League of nations—Advisory commission for the protection and welfare of children and young people—Traffic in women and children committee; Pan-American child welfare congress, Southern regional child welfare conference; Teachers college, Columbia university—Institute of child welfare research

Asia Minor

Child welfare in a ruined city. Smyrna. M. K. Nelson. il Pub Health Nurse 19:551-4 N '27

Australia

Child welfare work in Australia; girls' welfare home in Parramatta. P. B. Prior. Homiletic R 92:281-2 O '26

Austria

Austrian child health demonstration. A. C. Haupt. il Pub Health Nurse 19:158-64 Ap '27

Canada

See also Thetford mines

China

Children of China. V. B. Appleton. il Child Health M 5:23-5 Ja '24

Denmark

For England's sake and the children's. E. Sellers. Cornhill M 62:220-31 F '27

England

See also Children's country holidays fund; also National baby week council; National playing fields association

Germany

Unification of child welfare in Germany. B. Lasker. Family 8:225-8 N '27

Youth at the Geselei exhibition. N. Hill. Child Health Bul 3:55-6 F '27

Great Britain

Conference on infant welfare. Child Health M 5:447-8 O '24

Hungary

What Hungary is doing for child health. P. J. Zentay. il Child Health M 5:289-94 J1 '24

CHILD welfare—Continued**Kongo, Belgian**

Baby station. *Child Health M* 5:85 F '24

Near East

World-mindedness contributions of Near East relief. C. F. Armitage. *Relig Educ* 21:212-14 Ap '26

See also Near East relief

Nova Scotia

How some little bluenoses find health; an account of the Massachusetts-Halifax health commission. *Child Health M* 5:489-92 N '24

Palestine

Noël; Anna Spofford baby home. M. K. Nelson. *il Pub Health Nurse* 19:619 D '27

Women's Zionist organization. B. Landsman. *il Pub Health Nurse* 16:528-30 O '24

Panama Canal zone

Child health conservation in the tropics. K. F. Luby. *il Pub Health Nurse* 17:307-10 Je '25

Russia

Babyhood survey in new Russia. V. Fediacvsky. *il Am Childhood* 13:7-11 D '27

Russian pedology and health conditions. P. P. Tutyskhin. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:299-301 Je '24

South Africa

Child welfare work in Johannesburg. C. Morrisse. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:553-5 N '25

United States

Château Thierry of child welfare; an offensive by the American legion. J. P. Murphy. *il Child Health M* 5:396-401 S '21

Children's welfare league of Meriden, Conn. A. R. Pender. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:36 F '21

Maternity and child welfare in the United States. E. M. Watters. *Child Health M* 5:104-9 Mr '24

Results of the survey of 86 cities. S. J. Crumrine. *Child Health Bul* 3:73-9 Ap '27

See also Child health day; also Health education conference; Child welfare league of America; Infant welfare society, Minneapolis; Infant welfare society of Chicago; Kansas City, Missouri—Children's bureau; Sheppard-Tower act

CHILD welfare league of America

Creed. *Homiletic R* 93:473 Je '27

CHILDBIRTH

High cost of babies. H. Davies. *Spec* 135:48-9 Jl 11 '25; Reply. H. Scott. 135:140 Jl 25 '25

Maternity death-rate. E. Pritchard. *Sat R* 142:6 Jl 3 '26

See also Midwives; Pregnancy; also English-speaking conference on maternity and child welfare

CHILDE, V. Gordon

Labour premier meets his masters. *Labour Monthly* 6:282-5 My '24

CHILDE Harold. See Byron, George Gordon Noel Byron, 6th baron

CHILDE Roland (poem). See Browning, Robert

La CHILDEBERT; roman. See Kahn, Gustave

CHILDREN

Chez la nouvelle gêné. Y. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 81:527-8, 699-700, 760; 82:33-4, 89-90, 141-2 N 11, D 16, 30 '23, Ja 13, 27, F 10 '24

Child in front; sermon. W. C. Rose. *Homiletic R* 91:487-8 Je '26

Child in the midst; sermon. H. M. Wyrick. *il Homiletic R* 93:484-6 Je '27

Children. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 142:146-7 Ag 7 '26

Child's play at Christmas. J. Moore. *Homiletic R* 90:439-40 D '25

L'enfance. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 83:595-648 D 7 '24

Parent-child relationship: projection of ambition. K. Young. *Family* 8:67-73 My '27

Prayer of appreciation of little children. *Homiletic R* 93:433 Je '27

Relation of temperament to size of family. M. Freeman. *tabs Eugenics R* 17:169-73 O '25

Seeking sparks. H. W. Correll. *Pop Educ* 41:427 Ap '24

Some problems of adjustment in the life situations of children nine to eleven years of age. E. J. Chave. *Relig Educ* 19:218-32 Ag '24

See also Adolescence; Adoption; Birth rate; Boys; Child welfare; Education of children; Family; Fathers; Filial piety; Girls, Home; Illegitimacy; Infants; Juvenile delinquency; Kindergarten; Mothers; Nursery schools; Orphans and orphan asylums; Parents; Play; Playgrounds; School children; Twins; Youth; also headings beginning Child, Children's

Care and hygiene

Analyses of child-care teaching in mothers' classes and little mothers' classes. A. K. Hanna. *Child Health Bul* 3:101-9 Je '27

Best products. M. C. Benson. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:81-2 F '27

Child guidance. L. Pruetto. *Am R* 3:210-15 Mr '25

Child health conservation in the tropics. K. F. Luby. *il Pub Health Nurse* 17:307-10 Je '25

Child hygiene and public health nursing in Hungary. P. J. Zentay. *il Pub Health Nurse* 16:171-6 Ap '24

Child hygiene in New Hampshire a permanent program foundation. E. M. Crough. *Child Health Bul* 3:50-5 F '27

Child hygiene on a state-wide basis. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:229-30 My '27

Chillen what is chillen. F. S. Bradley. *il Pub Health Nurse* 18:333-6 Je '26

City gardening for health. H. L. Sorden. *il Child Health M* 5:314-18 Jl '24

Classes for big and little mothers. D. Rood. *bibliog Pub Health Nurse* 17:456-7 S '25

Commonwealth fund child health demonstrations; abstract. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:63-6 F '27

Commonwealth fund child health program. *Child Health Bul* 1:44-5 Je '25

Community and the child; abstract. J. E. Anderson. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:409-10 Ag '27

Constructive possibilities of a mental hygiene of childhood. B. Glueck. *Mental Hygiene* 8:649-67 Jl '24

Does the long school day menace child health? F. H. Richardson. *Kind and First Grade* 11:10-11 Ja '26

Finickiness and food; suggestions for training children to good food habits. L. A. Case. *Child Health M* 6:5-7 Ja '25

Food, rest and play in child health. K. Crowley. *il Am Childhood* 12:10-12 Je '27

Getting ready for school; California begins to examine her rural pre-school children. E. S. Stadtmuller. *il Child Health M* 5:424-6 O '21

Health in a kindergarten; reaching the children, their parents, and our future teachers. E. E. Adams. *il Child Health M* 5:337-40 Ag '24

Health of children from one to five years. J. Campbell. *Child Health Bul* 2:107-10 S '26

Health training of the preschool child. S. M. Gruenberg. *Kind and First Grade* 11:9-10 Mr '26

Home demonstration agent; how extension work helps the entire farm family. F. E. Ward. *il Child Health M* 5:426-8 O '24

Home economics teaching in a health program. G. Schermerhorn. *Voc Educ M* 2:649-52 Ap '24

Madison and its pre-school day; results of a study under parent-teacher auspices. D. R. Mendenhall. *Child Health M* 6:20-3 Ja '25

CHILDREN—Care and hygiene—Continued

Medical clinic for dependent children; objects and results of five years work. H. H. Jenks and J. D. Donnelly. *Child Health Bul* 2:68-75 My '26

Mind and body problems of the growing child. W: P. Lucas. *Child Health M* 5:262-8, 303-13, 345-9, 390-5 Je-S '24

Normal development of the child; how public health nursing may contribute to it. W. Rand. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:458-61 Ag '26

Pre-school child. B. R. Buckingham. *J Educ Research* 11:380-3 My '25

Pre-school child's mental health. A. Gesell. *Child Health Bul* 1:95-7 N '25

Pre-school program of the infant welfare society of Chicago. S. B. Place. *il Pub Health Nurse* 19:588-91 D '27

Present status of preschool hygiene in the United States; extracts. F. M. Hollingshead. *Child Health Bul* 3:173-5 N '27

Prevention of poor appetite in children. C. A. Aldrich. tabs *Mental Hygiene* 10:701-11 O '26

Preventive and corrective gymnastics for pre-school children. E. Seiler. *il Am Childhood* 12:6-10 My '27

Progress in child health. C. Dinwiddie. *Child Health M* 5:464-78 N '24

Recent progress in child health. C. Dinwiddie. *Child Health M* 6:27-34 Ja '25

Relation of health to the behavior of children I. S. Wile. *Am Childhood* 11:15-17 Ap '26

Service for the preschool child; study by statistical department. N.O.P.H.N. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:282 Je '27

Surgical problems and convalescent care of crippled children. R. B. Osgood. *Child Health M* 5:7-11 Ja '24

Teaching of mothercraft in a secondary school. E. A. Lennard. *J Educ* 56:538-9 Ag '24

Tired child. S. M. Hamill. *Child Health Bul* 3:129-34 S '27

Tired child. M. Seham. tab *Pub Health Nurse* 17:286-91 Je '25

Universities discover the child; courses in child health offered in doctors, nurses and teachers. *Child Health M* 5:172-3 Ap '24

What is child health? L. A. Wilkes. *Child Health M* 6:24-5 Ja '25

See also Child guidance clinics; Child health day; Child study—Clinical cases; Child welfare; Children—Diseases; Children—Growth and development; Children—Nutrition; Day nurseries; Gymnastics; Health education; Infant mortality; Infants—Care and hygiene; Nursery schools; Parenthood, Training for; School children—Food; School children—Medical inspection; School hygiene; School nurses; also American child health association; Manhattan health society; Michigan—Child hygiene and public health nursing, Bureau of; Philadelphia child health society

Bibliography

Bibliography for school nurses. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:470-4 S '27

Child health literature. See monthly numbers of *Child health bulletin*

Charities, protection, etc.

Assistenza minorile in Roma. E. C. Giolitti. *Nuova Antol* 241:334-43 Je 16 '25

Children of London. *Nation (Lond)* 40:173-4 N 6 '26

Health and education as the concern of public relief officers. W. V. McCarthy. *Family* 6:48-51 Ap '25

London squares in summer time. J: St L. Strachey. *Spec* 135:4 Jl 4 '25; Discussion. 135:12, 53, 103-4, 139-40 Jl 4-25 '25

Medical clinic for dependent children; objects and results of five years work. H. H. Jenks and J. D. Donnelly. *Child Health Bul* 2:68-75 My '26

Socio-psychological status of children from marginal families. P. Blanchard and R: H. Paynter. bibliog tabs *Family* 8:3-10 Mr '27

See also Adoption; Child labor laws; Child placing; Child welfare; Day nurseries; Homes, Institutional; Open-air schools; Orphans and orphan asylums; Pensions for mothers; Playgrounds; also Institute for workers in children's institutions; United States—Children's bureau

Delinquency

See Juvenile delinquency

Discipline

See Children—Management and training

Diseases

Cardiac disease in children. W: St Lawrence. *il Pub Health Nurse* 16:639-41 D '24

Problems in childhood tuberculosis. J. A. Myers. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:108-11 Mr '27

Saving children's hearts. *Crusader. Spec* 138: 1115-16 Je 25 '27

Saving children's hearts. *Lens. New Statesman* 29:9-10 Ap 16 '27

Sunlight and childhood. C. W. Saleeby. *Kind and First Grade* 11:11-12 F '26

See also Children—Care and hygiene; Children—Hospitals and asylums; Infant mortality; also names of diseases, e.g. Diphtheria; Paralysis, Anterior spinal; Rickets; Whooping cough

Education

See Education of children

Employment

See Child labor

Food

See Children—Nutrition

Growth and development

Anthropological studies of children. R. M. Fleming. *Eugenics R* 18:294-301 Ja '27

Growth of Chinese children in Hawaii and in China. V. B. Appleton. bibliog tabs *Am J Phys Anthropol* 10:237-52 Ap '27

Length of sentences as a criterion of a child's progress in speech. M. M. Nice. bibliog *J Educ Psychol* 16:370-9 S '25

Moral and social development of the six-year-old child. E. A. Maher. bibliog *Pedagog Sem* 31:268-75 S '24

Notes on the mental development of children exhibiting the somatic signs of puberty praecox. L. Joo-Kulmann and C. P. Stone. bibliog tab *J Abnorm Psychol* 22:291-324 O '27

Periodicity and growth. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. bibliog tab *J Ap Psychol* 11: 106-16 Ap '27

Physical development of children of high and low mental ability groups. K. L. Heaton. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:127-30 Mr '25

Psychological examination of pre-school age children; a demonstration of the classification of children according to ability. D: Mitchell. *Pedagog Sem* 31:108-46 Je '24

Relation of mental to physical growth. W: F. Lutz. *Psychol Clinic* 15:125-9 Ja '24

Scales; part they play in a child health program. G: T. Palmer. *il Child Health M* 5: 186-92 My '24

Some observations on the growth of colored boys. M. J. Herskovits. tabs *Am J Phys Anthropol* 7:439-46 O '24

See also Child study; Children—Care and hygiene; Infants—Growth and development

Health

See Children—Care and hygiene

Hospitals

Hospital school. *il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44: 766 Je '27

Transforming a children's clinic into a place of enchantment. *il Child Health M* 5:199-202 My '24

CHILDREN—Continued

Language

- Child who would not talk. M. M. Nice. *bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem* 32:105-42 Mr '25
- Length of sentences as a criterion of a child's progress in speech. M. M. Nice. *bibliog tab J Educ Psychol* 16:370-9 S '25
- Talkativeness about, in relation to knowledge of social concepts in children. H. Meltzer. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 33:497-507 S '26

Law

- Liability in tort of infants and insane persons. F. H. Bohlen. *Am Law R* 59:864-94 N '25
- Protecting youth in the Dutch East Indies. W. S. de Haas. *J Social Hygiene* 11:167-74 Mr '25
- See also* Child labor laws; Illegitimacy; Juvenile delinquency; Juvenile courts; Parent and child; also Child labor—United States—Constitutional amendment

Management and training

- Behavior difficulties of children. I. S. Wile. *Mental Hygiene* 11:38-52 Ja '27
- Better behaved parents. E. Shackleton. *Sat R* 139:431-2 Ap 25 '25
- Changing the child's behavior by direct methods. P. Blanchard and R. H. Paynter, jr. *bibliog J Ap Sociol* 9:425-36 Jl '25
- Changing the child's behavior by indirect methods. P. Blanchard and R. H. Paynter, jr. *J Ap Sociol* 9:338-50 My '25
- Child guidance. L. Pruette. *Am R* 3:210-15 Mr '25
- Children's discipline of children. A. C. Ferm. *World Tomorrow* 7:270-1 S '24
- Children's institutions: principles. R. R. Reeder. *Social Forces* 4:92-3 S '25
- Co-operation between mother and child. Mrs N. Noel. *Prim Educ* 32:129-30 F '24
- Cornell's college course in child training. *Child Health Bul* 1:43 Je '25
- Diagnostic significance of children's wishes. F. L. Goodenough. *Mental Hygiene* 9:340-5 Ap '25
- Do you understand your child's emotions? E. H. Doolittle. *Kind and First Grade* 11:40-1 N '25
- Enuresis as a psychological problem. H. T. Woolley. *Mental Hygiene* 10:38-53 Ja '26
- Environment in the mental health of the child. D. A. Thom. *Kind and First Grade* 11:8-9 Ja '26
- Ethics between adults and children. R. J. Gale. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:30 F '24
- Finickiness and food; suggestions for training children to good food habits. L. A. Case. *Child Health M* 6:5-7 Ja '25
- Formation of life patterns. L. B. Hohman. *Mental Hygiene* 11:23-37 Ja '27
- Homemakers of to-morrow. E. H. Swift. *J Social Hygiene* 12:257-61 My '26
- L'hypnotisme et l'éducation des enfants. S. Herscher. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:92 Ja 25 '25
- Keeping faith with the child. B. M. Hinkle. *World Tomorrow* 9:47-9 F '26
- Meaning of the habit clinic; making self-expression socially acceptable. A. E. Johnson. *Child Health M* 5:421-3 O '24
- Mind and body problems of the growing child. W. P. Lucas. *Child Health M* 5:345-9 Ag '24
- Misbehaving children; education replaces punishment as the new ideal of treatment. T. D. Elliot. *Child Health M* 6:11-14 Ja '25
- Modern bogey man. C. Wilkinson. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:280 Ap 10 '26
- Not what do they know, but how do they grow. M. Johnson. *Am Childhood* 13:16 O '27
- O Richard! O mon roi! G. Gould. *Sat R* 140:330-1 S 26 '25
- Old homes for new. F. C. Hoyt. *Am Childhood* 12:5-6 Mr '27
- Parents' responsibilities. R. Brand. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:223 Ag 13 '27

- Patterned for life before he enters school. F. J. Cooke. *Am Childhood* 12:13-14 Je '27
- Personality deviations and their relation to the home. S. Foster. *Mental Hygiene* 9:735-42 O '25
- Prevention of the problem child. H. C. Schumacher. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:187-9 Ap '27
- Les punitions d'enfants. Y. Sarcy. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:373 O 15 '27
- Rewards and punishments. W. McGregor. *Pop Educ* 41:370-1 Mr '24
- Scientific management in the life of the child. L. M. Gilbreth. *Am Childhood* 11:5-9 My '26
- Some contributions of the sciences to the training of children. J. A. Charters. *Relig Educ* 22:821-6 O '27
- Some whys of whims, a genetic study. G. C. Myers. *Pedagog Sem* 31:78-83 Mr '24
- That one bad boy. R. M. Libby. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:44 N '25
- Three children's varying viewpoints. L. M. Pittman. *Vis Educ* 5:134-5 Je '24

See also Child study; Child study—Clinical cases; Children, Abnormal; Honesty; Moral education; Nursery schools; Parenthood, Training for

Mortality

See also Infant mortality

Nutrition

- Breakfast round table. M. True. *Prim Educ* 44:144-6 O '26
- Diet of children beyond infancy. I. A. Abt. *Child Health M* 5:29-31 Ja '24
- Feeding children in the Merrill-Palmer school. M. E. Sweeny. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:270-3 Je '27
- Home-control a factor in malnutrition. H. Robbins. *Child Health M* 5:51-3 F '24
- How one school improved pupils' nutrition. H. W. Means. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:52 O '24
- How to choose the best food for the least money. L. H. Gillett. *Child Health Bul* 1:60-2 S '25
- Malnutrition in childhood. F. H. Richardson. *Kind and First Grade* 11:23-5 O '25
- Study of 106 malnourished children. *tabs Pub Health Nurse* 18:352-8 Je '26
- See also* School lunches

Portraits

- Visages d'enfants. A. Lichtenberger. *il L'illustration* 82:pt2:531-6 D 6 '24

See Precocity

Precocity

Punishment

See Children—Management and training

Religion

- Cathedral for children; interview. J. B. Langstaff. *il Am Childhood* 12:9-12 D '26
- Childhood theology. J. A. MacCollum. *Meth R* 108:541-50 Jl '25
- Children and the church. F. Lynch. *Christian Cent* 43:1545-6 D 16 '26
- Little child and the kingdom. J. A. Burrow. *Meth Q R* 75:433-9 Jl '26
- Mother protests. S. L. Fahs. *Christian Cent* 44:590-2 My 12 '27
- Religion of childhood; symposium. *Am Childhood* 13:12-15 D '27
- Religious experience of the junior child under the conditions of modern life. M. C. Powell. *Relig Educ* 20:10-16 F '25
- What do you think about the child; sermon. A. J. Meyer. *Homiletic R* 89:502-4 Je '25
- See also* Bible in the schools; Public schools and religion; Religious education; Sunday schools

Training

See Children—Management and training

China

- Fukien province industrial homes. *il China W R* 31:74-7 D 20 '24
- See also* Child labor—China; Child welfare—China

CHILDREN—Continued

Dutch East Indies

Protecting youth in the Dutch East Indies. W. S. de Haas. *J Social Hygiene* 11:167-74 Mr '25

Egypt, Modern

Children of the street. C. M. Buchanan. *Moslem World* 15:282-8 Jl '25
For Egypt's childhood. S. van R. Trowbridge. *Moslem World* 16:286-96 Jl '26

England

Children of London. *Nation (Lond)* 40:173-4 N 6 '26
London squares in summer time. J. St L. Strachey. *Spec* 135:4 Jl 4 '25; Discussion 135:12, 53, 103-4, 139-40 Jl 4-25 '25

France

L'enfant français à la maison et à l'école; étude de psychologie nationale. C. Brereton. *R Polit et Litt* 64:229-35 Ap 17 '26

Germany

Report upon health, sickness and hunger among German children to the American friends service committee. H. Emerson. *Int Concil* no196:77-86 Mr '24

Iceland

Some Icelandic children and their ways. H. Little. *World Today* 48:374-8 S '26

Italy

Of children in Italy. L. Golding. *Sat R* 137:380 Ap 12 '24

Japan

Bubbles to sell. Z. Kincaid. *Trans-Pac* 14:6 My 28 '27
Japanese children's red-letter days. N. V. Austen. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:46 My '24

Russia

Le bolchévisme chez lui; comment vivent et meurent les enfants dans la Russie soviétique. Verax. *J Débats* 32 pt1:771-3 My 8 '25

United States

See also Child labor—United States

CHILDREN (in folklore). See Folklore of children

CHILDREN, Abnormal

Brief educational attainment scale for clinical use. J. E. W. Wallin and M. Gilbert. *tabs Pedagog Sem* 34:441-89 S '27

Child factor in the teacher-pupil relationship. E. V. N. Emery. *bibliog Mental Hygiene* 10:285-93 Ap '26

Children in the mental-hygiene clinic of St Elizabeths hospital. W. Richmond. *Mental Hygiene* 8:106-14 Ja '24

Conference on education for physically defective children. *Spec* 134:445 Mr 21 '25

Emotional disorders in children. E. A. Doll. *Am R* 4:61-9 Ja '26

Function of the special class in the public school. E. L. Cornell. *Mental Hygiene* 9:556-60 Jl '25

Incidence of undesirable behavior in public-school children. M. E. Haggerty. *tabs J Educ Research* 12:102-22 S '25

Meaning of the habit clinic; making self-expression socially acceptable. A. E. Johnson. *Child Health M* 5:421-3 O '24

Problem child. P. Blanchard and R. H. Paynter, jr. *Mental Hygiene* 8:26-54 Ja '24

Problem of social adjustment following epidemic encephalitis in children. B. E. Cole. *bibliog Mental Hygiene* 8:977-1023 O '24

Psychiatric examination of a child. *Mental Hygiene* 10:300-6 Ap '26

School goes half way. S. Leonard. *Family* 7:116-19 Je '26

Training atypical children. A. M. Bradley. *J Educ Method* 3:303-4 Mr '24

Understanding and guidance of the problem child. G. R. Taylor. *Child Health M* 5:19-21, 65-70 Ja-F '24

Understanding the nervous pupil. M. V. O'Shea. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:26 Ap '24

What can I do with Johnny? need for more adequate provision for the care of the psychopathic child. A. E. Dartt. *Mental Hygiene* 10:54-61 Ja '26

What does the social worker do? E. V. Trump. *J Social Forces* 3:268-76 Ja '25

See also Blind; Child guidance clinics; Child study—Clinical cases; Cripples; Feeble-minded; Idiocy; Juvenile delinquency; Special classes and special schools

CHILDREN, Atypical. See Children, Abnormal

CHILDREN, Backward

Application of the Hutt color cube test to a group of subnormal mentality. S. W. Fernberger. *tab Psychol Clinic* 16:232-3 O '27

Decreasing retardation. F. T. Goodier. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:68-70 F '24

Educational tests for retarded school children. A. L. Martin and L. A. Pechstein. *J Educ Research* 9:403-10 My '24

Helping the subnormal child. L. Munsell. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:34 Je '27

Influence of grade progress on achievement of subnormal pupils. J. S. Orleans. *tabs Teach Col Rec* 28:916-27 My '27

Mental age and school attainment of 1007 retarded children in Massachusetts. M. Holt and others. *J Educ Psychol* 15:297-301 My '24

Opening doors; little book for the mothers of babies who are long in learning to behave like other children of their age, by J. Thompson. *Review*. S. M. Hamill. *Child Health Bul* 1:102-3 N '25

Problem child. P. Blanchard and R. H. Paynter, jr. *Mental Hygiene* 8:26-54 Ja '24

Problem of the dull-normal child. R. G. Anderson. *bibliog tabs Mental Hygiene* 11:272-86 Ap '27

Retardation in the rural schools of Dorchester county. E. K. Rucker. *tabs J Rural Educ* 4:205-13 Ja '25

Social adjustment of retarded children; a follow-up study from January to June, 1926, of retarded children seen in the Henry Phipps psychiatric dispensary between January and June, 1921. E. F. Kinder and E. J. Rutherford. *tabs Mental Hygiene* 11:811-33 O '27

Special training facilities for mentally handicapped children in the public day schools of the United States, 1922-23. T. H. Haines. *map tabs Mental Hygiene* 8:893-911 O '24

Study of 1000 cases of children who do not conform to school routine. S. McCaulley. *tabs Psychol Clinic* 15:9-17 Mr '23

Tutor-teaching eliminates failures. *Pop Educ* 42:203 D '24

See also Child study—Clinical cases; School grading and promotion; Special classes and special schools; Wildings

CHILDREN, Crippled. See Cripples

CHILDREN, Education of. See Education of children

CHILDREN, Gifted

Analytical study of one hundred twenty superior children. A. M. Jones. *bibliog Psychol Clinic* 21:19-76 Ja '25

Application of two techniques in evaluating some policies of dealing with bright children. V. A. Jones and W. A. McCall. *tabs Teach Col Rec* 27:825-35 My '26

Concerning the intellectually superior. A. E. Meyer. *Am R* 4:536-43 D '26

Effect of homogeneous grouping upon the quality of work of superior children. M. J. Van Wageningen. *tabs J Educ Method* 6:240-7 F '27

Emotional handicaps to intellectual achievement in supernormal children. J. Regensburg. *Mental Hygiene* 10:480-94 Jl '26

English with a high I.Q. class. C. Lehr. *Engl J* 15:742-53 D '26

CHILDREN, Gifted—Continued

- Gifted child. D. W. Jensen. bibliog tabs J Educ Research 15:34-45, 126-33, 198-206 Ja. Mr '27
- Gifted child. E. O. Marsh. Am Sch Bd J 68. 60 Mr '24
- Handling the superior child. L. A. Pechstein. Educ Adm and Sup 10:1-6 Ja '24
- Individual needs and school adjustments. L. D. Lacey. J Educ Research 13:72-4 Ja '26
- Introduction to biography for young children who test above 150 IQ. L. S. Hollingworth. bibliog Teach Col Rec 26:277-87 D '24
- Irene; a study of the personality defects of an attractive, superior child of preschool age. R. Stutsman. Pedagog Sem 34:591-614 D '27
- Is the bright child getting a square deal? G. L. Pinkerton. Prim Educ 33:81 F '25
- Das Mannheimer kombinierte verfahren der begabtauslese; eine statistische untersuchung über die bewährung an höheren schulen. H. Lämmermann. diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte 40:197p '27
- Neuro-muscular capacity of children who test above 135 IQ (Stanford-Binet). J. E. Monahan and L. C. Hollingworth. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 18:88-96 F '27
- Play behavior of fifty gifted children. P. A. Witty and H. C. Lehman. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 18:259-65 Ap '27
- Psychology of superior children. A. A. Richards-Nash. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 31:209-46 S '24
- Scale of promise, and its application to 71 nine-year-old gifted children. B. S. Burks. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 32:389-413 S '25
- Subsequent history of E—; ten years after the initial report. L. S. Hollingworth. bibliog tab J Ap Psychol 11:385-90 O '27
- Superior child; series of case studies. A. M. Jones. Psychol Clinic 15:1-8, 116-23, 130-7 Mr '23-Ja '24
- Tapping-rate of children who test above 135 IQ (Stanford-Binet). L. S. Hollingworth and J. E. Monahan. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 17:505-18 N '26
- Three children of superior intelligence and inferior motor achievement. L. M. Chasell. J Ap Psychol 8:128-39 Mr '24
- What to do for the bright pupil. B. J. Rohan. J Educ Method 4:15-24 S '24
- See also Special classes and special schools
- CHILDREN, Handicapped.** See Children, Abnormal; Feeble-minded
- CHILDREN, Measurements of.** See Anthropometry
- CHILDREN, Music for.** See Music for children
- CHILDREN, Nervous.** See Children, Abnormal
- CHILDREN, Precocious.** See Children, Gifted
- CHILDREN, Subnormal.** See Children, Backward
- CHILDREN, Superior.** See Children, Gifted
- CHILDREN; story.** A. Vincent. Asiatic R n s 19:708-16; 20:334-42, 685-90 O '23, Ap, O '24
- CHILDREN as actors**
Selling entertainment. M. Taylor. Relig Educ 22:172-5 F '27
- CHILDREN as artists.** See Children's art
- CHILDREN as authors**
Nathalia Crane and some other child poets. G. S. Hubbell. Sevanee R 34:318-28 Jl '26
- CHILDREN as poets.** See Children as authors; Children's poems (by children)
- CHILDREN in art**
As I know children from painting them; interview with J. W. Smith. M. F. Nickell. Il Am Childhood 13:5-6 D '27
- CHILDREN of the moon (drama).** See Flavin, Martin
- CHILDREN'S amusements**
Means for the selection of group projects. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. J Educ Method 6:120-4 N '26
- Occupational interests of three-year-old children. K. M. B. Bridges. tabs Pedagog Sem 34:415-23 S '27
- See also Games; Play; Playgrounds; Rope jumping; Toys
- CHILDREN'S art**
Delicate art of children. F. M. Wilson. Il Our World W 2:199 My 4 '25
- Les petits peintres mexicains. Il Annales Polit et Litt 87:177 Ag 15 '26
- CHILDREN'S book week.** See Book week
- CHILDREN'S books.** See Children's literature; Children's reading
- CHILDREN'S bureau**
United States
See United States—Children's bureau
- CHILDREN'S cathedral, Walden, New York.** See Walden, New York—Churches
- CHILDREN'S choirs.** See Church music
- CHILDREN'S colony, Palestine.** See Kfar-Yeladim, Palestine
- CHILDREN'S country holidays fund**
London child's summer holiday. D. G. Ward. Cornhill M 63:1-7 Jl '27
- CHILDREN'S courts.** See Juvenile courts
- CHILDREN'S day**
Getting ready for Children's day. J. W. Atteberry. Homiletic R 91:481 Je '26
- Poetry**
Children's day. F. J. Hadley. Homiletic R 91:511 Je '26
- CHILDREN'S diseases.** See Children—Diseases
- CHILDREN'S food.** See Children—Nutrition
- CHILDREN'S gardens**
School gardens in community welfare. H. Munkwitz. Il Am Childhood 12:7-10 Mr '27
- Young gardeners make good neighbors. F. S. Howe. Il Homiletic R 93:438-43 Je '27
- See also School gardens
- CHILDREN'S homes.** See Homes, Institutional; Orphans and orphan asylums
- CHILDREN'S libraries.** See Libraries, Children's
- CHILDREN'S literature**
Bloods and comics. H. Miller. Nation (Lond) 35:378-9 Je 21 '24
- Books for boys. Spec 135:1034-6 D 5 '25
- Books for girls. Nation (Lond) 38:376-8 D 5 '25
- Books for the children's Christmas. bibliog Homiletic R 92:385 N '26
- Books for the children's Christmas. E. Cammett. bibliog Homiletic R 94:381-3 N '27
- Boys' books. Nation (Lond) 38:374-6 D 5 '25
- Children love facts. T. W. Burgess. Kind and First Grade 10:12-13 N '24
- Children's books. Outlook (Lond) 56:390-4 D 5 '25
- Children's books. A. A. Milne. Spec 137:1011 D 4 '26
- Children's stories. K. M. Wilson. Lond Q R 145:82-9 Ja '26
- Christmas books mainly for girls. Spec 135:1032-4 D 5 '25
- Father Christmas and the children. M. St J. Webb. Il Bookm (Lond) 73:168-71 D '27
- Forgotten children's books. G. Dearmer. Sat R 138:516-18 N 22 '24
- Good old books. Il Pop Educ 43:172 N '25
- Grade-placement curriculum investigation; Winnetka book list. C. Washburne. tabs J Educ Research 13:284-92 Ap '26
- Illustrated books for boys and girls. R. Teuscher. bibliog English J 16:606-13, 716-21, 800-6 O-D '27
- In the children's book shop. C. S. Bailey. Il Am Childhood 12:9-12 N '26
- Das literarische verständnis der werktätigen jugend zwischen 14 und 18; eine entwicklungs- und sozialpsychologische studie. H. H. Busse. bibliog tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte 32:289p '22
- Literature for children and its influence on world-mindedness. A. J. W. Myers. bibliog Relig Educ 21:217-21 Ap '26

CHILDREN'S literature.—Continued

- Les livres d'étrennes. A. Gavoty. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:941-7 D 15 '26
- New literature for children. M. Worthington. bibliog World Tomorrow 9:224-5 N '26
- Nursery bunch. Spec 135:1036-8 D 5 '25
- Psychology of forced reading; a library project in outline form. G. C. Williams. J Educ Method 5:289-94 Mr '26
- La Puce et Gredine, d'H. Lavedan. Review by Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 87:632 D 12 '26
- Scientific selection of books for the school library; Winnetka graded book list. C. Washburne and M. Vogel. Educ Adm and Sup 12:14-16 Ja '26
- Social group story. D. C. Cook, jr. Kind and First Grade 10:14-19 Ja '25
- Statistical studies in the judging of the worth of children's character training literatures. F. K. Shuttleworth. Relig Educ 22:643-6 Je '27
- Story telling and children's literature. A. L. MacKinnon. Prim Educ 32:636-8; 33:186-7 D '24, Mr '25
- What children read in grandmamma's time. E. C. Eckersley. Sat R 142:668-9 D 4 '26
- What is a good book for a child? G. Faulkner and others. Kind and First Grade 10:7-8 N '24
- Winnetka graded book list. C. Washburne. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:97-8 O '26
- See also Book week; Children's plays; Children's poetry; Children's reading; Children's songs; Children's stories; Children's verses; Fairy tales; Libraries, Children's; Picture books; Reading lists; Story telling; also Rose-bud (periodical)
- Bibliography**
- Children's interests in books and magazines. A. M. Jordan. tabs Pedagog Sem 32:155-69 S '25
- Christmas books for the nursery. Spec 133: 888-92 D 6 '24
- Christmas books, 1924. J Educ 56:820-4 D '24
- Christmas books, 1927. J Educ 59:878-81 D '27
- Library in the rural school; with suggested list of 100 books. E. E. Tilton. J Rural Educ 4:164-70 D '24
- Vacation book shelf. M. K. Berg. Homiletic R 91:444-8 Je '26
- CHILDREN'S music.** See Music for children
- CHILDREN'S orchestras.** See Orchestras, Children's
- CHILDREN'S plays**
- Alice in dreamland. Pop Educ 41:355-7 F '24
- April flowers; a playlet for first grade pupils Mrs O. R. Bauer. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 Ap '26
- Arrest of carelessness. E. H. Crosby. Prim Educ 32:192 Mr '24
- As Mr Clean sees it. N. Plaurier. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 31:73 S '25
- At the sign of the bumblebee. B. J. Thompson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:70-2 Ap '27
- Autumn. V. R. Tiltman. Prim Educ 32:456-8 S '24
- Bad molar. Morrey. Il Child Health M 5:438-40 O '24
- Billy's awakening; play. M. B. Carpenter. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:72-3 Ap '27
- Birthday of the Infanta; founded on Oscar Wilde's story. S. Walker. Il Our World W 2:220-1, 229 My 11-18 '25
- Bookland; oral language play. Pop Educ 43: 136 N '25
- Boy Hiawatha. V. Lehman. Prim Educ 33: 470-1 S '25
- Boy who painted cats. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:801 Je '27
- Care of the teeth. A. M. Rich. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 S '27
- Carelessness. A. H. Grant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:84 O '26
- Caunterbury pilgrims; a playlet based on Chaucer's prologue. Il Pop Educ 42:280-2 Ja '25
- Children of every street; safety movement play. A. C. Williams. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:62-3 Ap '24
- Coming of spring. A. E. Huffman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76-7 Mr '26
- Constitutional convention; a play. E. Lowry. Pop Educ 43:108-9 O '25
- Developing a good manners play. G. Frazier. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:54 Ja '26
- Dutch family in Holland; play written by grade III pupils, Fiske school, Wellesley Hills, Mass. Prim Educ 34:180-1 Mr '26
- Elfin knight of Hallowe'en. Pop Educ 42:108 O '24
- Elizabeth, the Quaker maiden. E. J. Fleming. Pop Educ 43:12-13 S '25
- English project as worked out by a 4A class; play based on Old pipes and the dryad, by F. R. Stockton. B. Barnes. Il Prim Educ 33:476-8 S '25
- Evangeline. Il Pop Educ 41:396-400 Mr '24
- Fight for health. Mrs B. H. Blalock. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 S '25
- Flowers' party; a first grade operetta. S. C. Workman and others. Il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:820 Je '27
- Friendly dark. A. P. Hooe. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:288-9 D '27
- Frog prince. H. E. Killian. Il Am Childhood 11: 38-41 Ap '26
- Giant danger. Prim Educ 32:190 Mr '24
- Good health; exercise for the primary grades. Mrs J. E. Scott. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:73 S '25
- Hans who made the princess laugh. M. E. Carpenter. Am Childhood 12:21-2 My '27
- Health play. M. Gilchrist. Il Prim Educ 32: 606 N '24
- Helping Mildred. E. M. Bertie. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:70-2 S '27
- Hiawatha's childhood. E. K. Jelliffe. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:70 O '25
- Hiawatha's friends. E. K. Jelliffe. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:72-4 O '27
- Hiawatha's wedding feast. E. K. Jelliffe. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:74-6 O '26
- Holland children; an exercise for ten children. A. C. Hoffman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:71 Mr '27
- Hope of the nation. N. M. Worden. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:72-4 N '27
- Hour with Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. J. M. Vandever. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76-7 F '26
- How Prince Joy was saved; health play. E. Kunz. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66-8 S '26
- Ichabod Crane; dramatization from The legend of Sleepy Hollow, by W. Irving. K. A. Jensen. Pop Educ 42:164 N '24
- Japanese play. Il Pop Educ 41:514-18 My '24
- King winter. O. F. W. Burt. Pop Educ 42:228-31 D '24
- King's English. H. Bates. Il Our World W 1:197-9; 2:13-14 Ja 26-F 2 '25
- Land of play. M. Sharpe. Il Kind and First Grade 11:21-4 Mr '26
- Little half chick. G. Gregory. Prim Educ 34: 181 Mr '26
- Little Wolff's wooden shoes. G. C. Eygabroad. Prim Educ 32:668-70 D '24
- Lost Proserpine. M. Preston. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 41:731 My '27
- Magic rug. F. Stewart. J Geog 24:94-100 Mr '25
- Magic thrift lamp; with music. R. P. Bramwell. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:59 Ja '26
- Make-believe Japan. S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63-4 My '26
- Medieval life; history project play. K. V. Grav. Il Prim Educ 34:94-5 F '26
- Meeting of the wild flowers. M. M. Walker. diag Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76-8 Ap '27
- Mrs Brown's Thanksgiving turkey. K. L. Carver. Prim Educ 32:610 N '24
- Month project. M. Buchanan. Prim Educ 32 46-50 Ja '24
- Morning-glory; a spring cantata. M. Rogers. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:64-5 Ap '26

CHILDREN'S plays—Continued

- Mother Goose party. M. Liles. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:74 Je '26
- Nathan Hale. E. Brown. Pop Educ 41:340 F '24
- Nightingale; an operetta after H. C. Andersen. A. L. Feiner. Prim Educ 34:260-1 Ap '26
- Only good children. S. E. Hall. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:70-3 N '24
- Our friends in Holland. M. M. Walker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:70-2 Mr '27
- Pan's birthday party. A. Towle. Il Am Childhood 11:26-9 Je '26
- Patriotic pageant. A. Leslie. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:74 N '27
- Performing dolls. M. E. Kolz. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:58 Je '27
- Peter-in-the-pot; a Hallowe'en play. M. H. Kenan. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68-70 O '24
- Picnic. Il Prim Educ 32:42-3 Ja '24
- Poor little Turkey maiden. M. E. Carpenter. Am Childhood 13:27-30 N '27
- Queen of the year. M. C. Blomquist. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66-7 Je '26
- Queens examine Alice; curtain raiser for three girls, suggested by Lewis Carroll's Through the looking glass. M. L. Gill. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 S '25
- Rabbit who wanted red wings. C. S. Bailey. Am Childhood 12:35-8 Ap '27
- Runaway posies. S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 Je '26
- Safety's victory. E. A. Bear. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 Ap '26
- Secret. S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Mr '27
- Sleeping beauty. B. J. Thompson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 Mr '26
- Spirit of the American constitution. G. L. Ermatinger and A. K. Donaldson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74-6 S '25
- Spring morning. M. M. Browne. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:68-70 Ap '26
- Spring's awakening. M. S. Butler. Prim Educ 33:332-3 My '25
- Three foolish bears. K. L. Carver. Prim Educ 32:454 S '24
- Triumph of the birds. O. J. Roberts. Il Prim Educ 34:274-5 Ap '26
- Unselfish service. M. C. Minard. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:76 N '27
- Watch your step; safety first play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:80 O '25
- What did the sandman bring? M. F. Kidd. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:70-2 F '24
- Who takes the cake? Mrs M. T. Johnson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:68-9 S '26
- Yankee Doodle to the rescue; an Americanization playlet. F. R. Buchanan. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:66-7 Je '25
- See also Dramatization in school work; Puppets and puppet plays; School plays; Theater, Children's; also names of holidays, subhead Plays, pageants, etc., e.g. Columbus day—Plays, pageants, etc.; Valentine's day—Plays, pageants, etc.

Bibliography

- Plays for children. A. I. Hazeltine. Prim Educ 32:561-2 N '24

CHILDREN'S poems (poems by children)

- Evening, morning and afternoon; Little wanderer; Wind song. C. Holm. Am Childhood 13:4 S '27
- Nathalia Crane and some other child poets. G. S. Hubbell. Sewanee R 34:318-28 Jl '26

CHILDREN'S poetry

- Child poetry in English literature. R. L. Mégroz. Il Bookm (Lond) 71:165-9 D '26
- Children's interests in poetry. M. B. Huber. Teach Col Rec 28:93-104 O '26

CHILDREN'S reading

- Are children reading? S. Yowell. tabs J Educ Research 15:1-4 Ja '27
- Book lovers' club. I. E. Flanders. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:66 N '26
- Children's interests in books and magazines. A. M. Jordan. tabs Pedagog Sem 32:455-69 S '25

- Children's magazine reading. M. B. Huber and C. S. Chappellear. tabs J Educ Method 6:145-9 D '26

- Child's reading and his emotions. S. M. Gruenberg. World Tomorrow 8:303-4 O '25
- College mother looks at children's books. M. Bristowe. biblog Il Am Childhood 13:11-13 N '27

- Comment lisent les enfants. P. Hazard. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:860-82 D 15 '27

- Dramatization in forming the child's literary taste. M. A. Harris. Il Am Childhood 13:14-16 N '27

- Fifth-grade library project. M. Pitts. Peabody J Educ 4:337-45 My '27

- Free reading period in library of an elementary school. W. T. Longshore and W. K. Prout. J Educ Method 5:212-14 Ja '26

- Guiding the children's reading. D. Craig. Pop Educ 42:146-7 N '24

- Home project in children's literature. Mrs J. A. Wilson. J Educ Method 5:265-7 F '26

- Home reading problem. Pop Educ 42:210-12 D '24

- It makes a great deal of difference what a child reads. K. D. Wiggin. Kind and First Grade 10:5-7 N '24

- Library project. F. Battle. Prim Educ 34:161 Mr '26

- Promoting the love of good reading. V. Kendrick. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:32 Mr '26

- Reading for information in the first grade. M. P. Stevens. Kind and First Grade 10:10-13 Ja '25

- Reading in the schools. M. A. Laselle. Pop Educ 43:17, 83 S-O '25

- Reading interests of alpha class. Irving school, St Paul. E. I. MacNaughton. Pop Educ 42:318-21 F '25

- School project for good book week. J Educ Method 7:41-3 S '27

- Study of children's choice of reading materials. E. B. Grant and M. L. White. Teach Col Rec 26:671-8 Ap '25

- Study of the reading of rural school children grades IV-VIII in Minnesota. J Rural Educ 5:259-61 Ja '26

- Vacation reading clubs. Pop Educ 42:555 Je '25

- What are they reading? Pop Educ 41:376-8 Mr '24

- What should children read in school? R. R. Buckingham. J Educ Research 9:109-16 F '24

- See also Book week; Children's literature; Reading—Study and teaching; Reading lists; School libraries

- CHILDREN'S republic, Palestine.** See Kfar-Yeladim, Palestine

CHILDREN'S sermons

- Children's sermons from beyond seas. Homiletic R 92:72-4 Jl '26

- Children's service. See monthly numbers of Homiletic review

- Concerning the children's sermonet. F. Smith. Homiletic R 92:116-18 Ag '26

- How I hold the children. W. G. Montgomery. Homiletic R 93:444-5 Je '27

CHILDREN'S songs

- Action song for rest exercise. Prim Educ 34:193 Mr '26

- April. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:68 Ap '26

- Away! away! a skating song. C. E. Boyd. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 F '26

- Bedtime. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:25 S '26

- Begin at once. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:328 D '27

- Berceuse. T. Botrel. Annales Polit et Litt 85:158 Ag '25

- Best of all. Prim Educ 32:426 S '24

- Billie and me. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:791 Je '27

- Blacksmith. A. B. Badlam. Prim Educ 32:576 N '24

- Boat song. Pop Educ 42:7 S '24

- Bobolink. Pop Educ 41:520 My '24

- Boosting for good English. E. Crawford. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 F '27

CHILDREN'S songs—Continued

- Bubbles. Prim Educ 33:414 Je '25
 Buttercup fairy. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:70 My '25
 Call of the sky. Prim Educ 34:243 Ap '26
 Calling the roll. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Ap '27
 Chick-a-dee. Prim Educ 33:105 F '25
 Child's evening hymn. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:574 Mr '27
 Cloudlet. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:64 My '26
 Cock-a-doo-die-doo! A. K. Lynch. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 Ja '27
 Come hither love to me. Pop Educ 42:288 Ja '25
 Corn grinding song. Kind and First Grade 11:29 N '25
 Creative music in the kindergarten, by five-year-olds. H. E. Kilian. Am Childhood 12:43 S '26
 Cuckoo. C. E. Boyd. Prim Educ 34:116 F '26
 Daisies. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:58 Je '27
 Dancing-song. Swabian folk-song. Am Childhood 11:35 My '26
 Disappointed snowflakes. Prim Educ 33:13 Ja '25
 Dollies' lullaby. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 Ap '25
 Down the drops came. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:656 Ap '27
 Dutch song. E. R. Capen. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:70 Mr '27
 Easter airplane. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:65 Ap '26
 Echo. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:109 O '27
 Elf and the toad. Am Childhood 11:32 Je '26
 Fairies. Pop Educ 42:402 Mr '25
 Fairy washing. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 Je '26
 February. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76 F '25
 Frisky brown squirrel. Prim Educ 33:200 Mr '25
 Funny lizard. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:67 Je '26
 Gingerbread lady. Am Childhood 12:39 N '26
 Golden balloon. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 F '27
 Golden September. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:71 S '25
 Good King Wenceslas. Prim Educ 33:661 D '25
 Grandfather clock. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:496 F '27
 Grasshopper-green. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:61 Je '27
 Grasshoppers' frolic. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76 S '25
 Grumbly bear. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:60 Ja '27
 Gypsy autumn. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:25 S '27
 Happy time. Pop Educ 43:147 N '25
 Harvest song. E. D. Yale. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 S '27
 Harvest time. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 N '24
 Hiawatha's song. Pop Educ 42:79 O '24
 Hiking song. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Ja '27
 I heard the bluebird singing. Prim Educ 34:401 Je '26
 I ought to love my country. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:331 D '27
 I saw a little bird. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 Mr '26
 If I knew. Prim Educ 32:285 My '24
 In the wood-yard. Am Childhood 13:31 O '27
 Indian song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 O '27
 Indian wigwam and canoe. V. Baker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:59 N '25
 Jack Sprat. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:69 S '26
 Jolly old month is March. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 Mr '25
 Katydid. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 O '26
 Kindergarten children's original songs. Kind and First Grade 11:20 S '25
 Knitters. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:106-7 O '26
 Last day song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 My '27
 Little birds fly over. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63 Ap '26
 Little boy blue. Pop Educ 42:600 Je '25
 Little candle by my bed. Prim Educ 34:262 Ap '26
 Little children in Japan. Prim Educ 34:322 My '26
 Little froggies' school. Prim Educ 32:291 My '24
 Little Miss Echo. Am Childhood 12:33 My '27
 Little toy land of the Dutch. K. C. Smith. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:72 Mr '27
 Little white daisy. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 My '25
 Lullaby of an infant chief. Pop Educ 42:153 N '24
 March. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:570 Mr '27
 March. A. M. Beveridge. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 Mr '26
 Marching song. R. L. Stevenson. Kind and First Grade 11:30 F '26
 Mayflower. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:72 N '27
 Meadow lark. Pop Educ 41:439 Ap '24
 My rocking horse. E. M. Lee. Am Childhood 13:42 D '27
 Nightfall. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:67 Je '25
 Nightingale. J. Brahms. Kind and First Grade 10:21 Je '25
 O, birds of the woodland. Pop Educ 43:528 My '26
 O blue eyes close in slumber. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:821 Je '27
 October days. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:118 O '26
 Old gray owl. Prim Educ 33:548 O '25
 Old Mr Spider. Prim Educ 32:460 S '24
 On a frosty morning. Kind and First Grade 11:33 O '25
 Our country. E. C. Bloom. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 F '27
 Owl and the cat. Prim Educ 33:268 Ap '25
 Peddler. Prim Educ 33:313 My '25
 Peter, Peter, pumpkin eater. A. Polsgrove. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 F '26
 Pussy willow. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76 Mr '25
 Put your trust in the girls and boys. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:68 Je '25
 Queer little roses. Prim Educ 32:356 Je '24
 Rainbow furries. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:70 Ap '27
 Raining violets. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:65 Ap '26
 Robin red-breast. Prim Educ 34:404 Je '26
 Robin red-breast. E. M. Lee. Am Childhood 13:36 S '27
 Safe and sound. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:648 Ap '27
 September. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 S '25
 September. H. H. Jackson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:70 S '27
 September calls. Prim Educ 33:441 S '25
 September remembers. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:67 S '26
 Sing us a song. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:723 My '27
 Skating song. Pop Educ 43:319 F '26
 Sleighing song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:58 Ja '26
 Sleighing song. H. E. Smith. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 Ja '27
 Snow. Pop Educ 42:348 F '25
 Snow time. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:68 Ja '25
 Song of the summer winds. Pop Educ 41:557 Je '24
 Spring song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 Ap '25
 Spring's fairest flowers. Pop Educ 42:519 My '25
 Squirrel. Prim Educ 32:491 O '24
 Stars and stripes. A. W. Humphrey. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:71 F '27

CHILDREN'S songs—Continued

- Summer is I-cumen in. Pop Educ 42:289 Ja '25
- Sunny Sou and doleful Lou. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:834 Je '27
- Sunshine. Prim Educ 34:33 Ja '26
- Swing song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:63 Je '27
- Swinging. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:62 Je '24
- Teeth. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 S '27
- There's no land like our land. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 O '25
- This flag of ours. Pop Educ 43:472 Ap '26
- Three bears. Kind and First Grade 11:34 Mr '26
- To the flag of stars and stripes. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 F '25
- Toothbrush drill. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:67 O '24
- Train. F. E. Lawrence. Am Childhood 12:32 Je '27
- Tree's song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 Mr '25
- Two sleepy eyes. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 Ja '25
- We'll fling out Old Glory. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:488 F '27
- When spring rides down by the brook. Prim Educ 32:235 Ap '24
- Will you plant your seeds with care. Am Childhood 12:39 Ap '27
- Wind is my brother. A. A. Keen. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76 Mr '25
- Winter joy. Pop Educ 42:328 F '25
- Winter song. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:474 F '27
- Ye fairy ship. Prim Educ 33:661 D '25
- See also* Kindergarten games and songs; Nursery rhymes; also names of holidays, subhead Songs, e.g. New Year—Songs; Thanksgiving day—Songs
- CHILDREN'S stories**
- Araxi's red dress. M. S. C. Smith. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:41 D '25
- Artist's secret. O. Schreiner. Prim Educ 32:637 D '24
- Baby bear story. M. C. Potter. Am Childhood 12:56-7 S '26
- Banner of the princess. S. E. Caughey. Pop Educ 43:377 Mr '26
- Bargain. L. A. Dickey. World Tomorrow 9:263 D '26
- Benny Burrage and the fly paper. A. E. Harris. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:38 Je '24
- Billy's bath. L. S. Mitchell. Am Childhood 11:48-9 My '26
- Black Bull, the champion. Pop Educ 42:455-6 Ap '25
- Blossom-time stories; list. Am Childhood 11:48 My '26
- Blue cherry blossom; a legend of Japan. C. S. Greene. Am Childhood 12:45 Je '27
- Bobby finds the answer. P. E. Knott. Prim Educ 34:330 My '26
- Bobtail's prize. M. Marlowe. Am Childhood 12:57 S '26
- Boy on the tin bank. V. Straight. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:47 D '26
- Boy who changed his home. J. L. Vandevere. Prim Educ 33:447 S '25
- Boy who found the stars. C. S. Bailey. Kind and First Grade 11:47 Ja '26
- Boy who wouldn't go to school. N. G. White. Am Childhood 12:53 O '26
- Bright and shining coin. E. Getz. Prim Educ 33:127 F '25
- Brothers and the birds; adapted from a Korean folk tale. H. B. Hulbert. Kind and First Grade 11:44-5 S '25
- Brownie come out of the kitchen. G. Kimball. Kind and First Grade 11:39-40 F '26
- Brownie who wanted the moon. C. S. Bailey. Kind and First Grade 11:42 O '25
- Brownie's midsummer night. G. C. Kimball. Am Childhood 12:44-5 Je '27
- Bubble and Squeak. H. Friedlander. Kind and First Grade 10:36-8 My '25
- Bubby Beaver's bit. V. Straight. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:54 S '25
- Child who saw Easter. C. S. Bailey. Kind and First Grade 10:37 Ap '25
- Cleaning up for Tiny town. V. Straight. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:45 N '27
- Clock that would not strike. C. S. Bailey. Kind and First Grade 11:45-6 Ja '26
- Conversion of Saul. D. Derrig. Pop Educ 43:358 F '26
- Country of carousels. C. S. Bailey. Am Childhood 11:43-4 Je '26
- Country of the nodding mandarins. Mrs Molesworth. Am Childhood 12:51-4 Ja '27
- Creation of woman. Pop Educ 43:520 My '26
- Crickets are fiddling; adapted from the Bohemian. J. Kozisek. Am Childhood 12:51 N '26
- Discontented ox. M. Spanton. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:328 D '26
- Donkey who wanted to be a mule. G. E. Toon. Pop Educ 42:207 D '24
- Dosia's Easter roses. A. H. Dounell. Prim Educ 33:236-7 Ap '25
- Drought fighter; adapted from A. H. Haywood. Pop Educ 42:273-4 Ja '25
- Dutch Boor and his horse. E. Burritt. Pop Educ 43:253 Ja '26; Same. Prim Educ 34:23 Ja '26
- Each likes his own home best. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:44 S '26
- Earthworm twins. E. M. Donaldson. Kind and First Grade 10:42-3 Je '25
- Elaine catches the rhythm. J. L. Vandevere. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:50 D '26
- Enchanted forest of give-all. G. C. Carpenter. Am Childhood 12:47-8 My '27
- Engine who wanted to be a train. J. Bouton. Am Childhood 13:56 D '27
- Eyes of the king; from Story telling time, by F. W. Danielson. C. S. Bailey. Prim Educ 34:105 F '26
- Fairy just enough. V. Straight. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:51 Ap '27
- Fairy who lived in a sugar egg. C. S. Bailey. Am Childhood 11:67 Ap '26
- Falling leaves. Prim Educ 33:530 O '25
- Farmer Flyabout's prize pumpkin. V. Straight. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:39 O '27
- Fat of the land. L. E. Andrews. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:30 Je '24
- Father Domino; adapted from E. Thompson Seton. Pop Educ 42:454 Ap '25
- Filipino friends. R. D. Moore. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:44 N '24
- Finding Fiammetta. R. D. Moore. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:51 Mr '25
- First Easter basket. I. Sullivan. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 41:656 Ap '27
- Five little pigs. Prim Educ 33:527 O '25
- Fleet Foot's winter race. A. Chaffee. Kind and First Grade 10:41-2 D '24
- Flossie's baby. M. Marlowe. Am Childhood 13:48-9 S '27
- Forty wrestlers. J. Mills. Pop Educ 42:76-7 O '24
- Friendly giant. V. Straight. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:31 Ja '27
- Frog's treasure; adapted from the Bohemian of J. Kozisek. Am Childhood 11:50-1 My '26
- Genevieve's Japanese party. M. M. Grant. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:30-1 My '24
- George Washington's cherry trees. C. S. Bailey. Kind and First Grade 11:41 F '26
- Giant on the hill. C. S. Bailey. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:46 S '26
- Gift book; adapted from E. Poulsson. Prim Educ 33:15 Ja '25
- Gift without the giver is bare; retold from The vision of Sir Launfal. M. F. Jay. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:32-3 D '24
- Going to the party; adapted from E. Parish, by A. L. MacKinnon. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:789 Je '27
- Gray champion. E. Farver. Pop Educ 43:317 F '26; Same. Prim Educ 34:106-7 F '26
- Green duck. V. Straight. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:37 Je '27
- Grub worm; adapted from Parables of nature, by Mrs Gatty. J. P. Spencer. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:640 Ap '27

CHILDREN'S stories—Continued

- Hairbrush elf. V. Straight. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:41 Mr '27
 Happy Heart family. V. Gerson. *Am Childhood* 12:51-2 F '27
 Happy hollow tales. *Il See* monthly numbers of *Normal instructor* and *primary plans* for 1926
 He who digs, finds. F. G. Baughman. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:128 O '26
 Henny-Penny. D. A. Rogers. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:14 S '27
 Hero of Haarlem. M. M. Dodge. *Am Childhood* 12:54 F '27
 Hill-Nanny and her kids; adapted from a Russian folk tale. *Kind and First Grade* 10:41-2 Je '25
 Hoppywood quarrelers. C. B. R. Boyden. *Prim Educ* 33:527-8 O '25
 Horse-chestnut men. C. Johnson. *Am Childhood* 13:47-8 O '27
 House that wanted a family. H. E. Waite. *Kind and First Grade* 11:42 F '26
 House the children built. G. Turner. *Il Am Federationist* 34:839-42 JI '27
 How Barbara kept the flag. E. F. Pease. *Am Childhood* 12:43-4 Je '27
 How ice cream came. C. S. Bailey. *Kind and First Grade* 10:39-40 Ja '25
 How Panama's gate was unlocked. M. H. Lehman. *Pop Educ* 43:474 Ap '26
 How pussy willows came. E. M. Donaldson. *Kind and First Grade* 10:36-7 Mr '25
 How Ronny Rabbit saved Broony Bear. H. B. Hulbert. *Kind and First Grade* 11:44 N '25
 How the animals built a theater; adapted from the Bohemian of J. Kozisek. *Kind and First Grade* 11:49-50 Mr '26
 How the dryad learned to sing. C. S. Bailey. *Kind and First Grade* 10:37-8 Mr '25
 How the first bow and arrow was made. A. L. McKinnon. *Pop Educ* 42:76 O '24
 How the first cradle came. C. R. Bailey. *Kind and First Grade* 10:36 N '24
 How the rabbit got its cotton tail. L. B. Evans. *Kind and First Grade* 10:35-6 Ap '25
 How the seasons came; a Cherokee legend. Princess Atalie. *Am Childhood* 12:49-50 Ja '27
 How the Thanksgiving basket came to the kitchen. C. S. Bailey. *Kind and First Grade* 11:42-3 N '25
 How the turtle came to have a shell; adapted from a Syrian legend. *Kind and First Grade* 11:46-7 Ja '26
 I hear a voice. J. Larson. *Prim Educ* 34:178 Mr '26
 In the big woods. F. B. Gracey. *Pop Educ* 42:206-7 D '24
 Indian and the lily. M. Baus. *Pop Educ* 42:588 Je '25
 Information Kewp and the pussy willows. A. Simmons. *Il Pop Educ* 42:455 Ap '25
 It's a great life, if you don't weaken. B. B. Gilbert. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:10 Mr '24
 Jack and Jill's world wardrobe. R. D. Moore. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:46 O '27
 Jade pendant. R. D. Moore. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:37 O '24
 Johnnie Jones and the hoop-rolling club. C. Verhoeff. *Kind and First Grade* 10:38-9 Mr '25
 Joy of obedience. A. Paschall. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:30 Mr '24
 Kathleen and Betty Lou protect their dumb friends. A. Paschall. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:31 F '24
 Kindness wins. A. Paschall. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:34 Ja '24
 King's page; from *Story telling*, by F. W. Danielson. *Prim Educ* 34:104-5 F '26
 Kitty's cousins. R. D. Moore. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:28 Ja '25
 Land of shouldn't tell. J. Mills. *Pop Educ* 42:395 Mr '25
 Largest apple in the basket. M. L. Johnston. *Am Childhood* 12:51-2 O '26
 Last lady's slipper. V. Straight. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:34 My '27
 Legend of the Bluebonnet. A. Carlton. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:381 Ja '27
 Little-boy-who-was-too-thin. J. Powell. *Kind and First Grade* 11:48-9 Mr '26
 Little duckling tries his voice. *Prim Educ* 34:328-9 My '26
 Little girl who gave away her name. L. G. Foster. *Am Childhood* 12:48-50 My '27
 Little Hoosier maid. C. S. Bailey. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:27 F '24
 Little June rose. M. C. Potter. *Am Childhood* 11:46-7 Je '26
 Little leftover. G. Milford. *Prim Educ* 33:312-13 My '25
 Little lost girl. M. C. Potter. *Am Childhood* 11:56-7 Ap '26
 Little lost playmate. R. Wilkinson. *Pop Educ* 42:394-5 Mr '25; Same. *43:406 Mr '26*
 Little lost song. A. Wetherell. *Am Childhood* 13:19 S '27
 Little mouse pie. *Prim Educ* 33:188 Mr '25
 Little red cap. M. Young. *Am Childhood* 13:50 O '27
 Little red handkerchief. B. Benton. *Am Childhood* 13:16-7 N '27
 Little red hen. A. Whitaker. *Prim Educ* 33:278 Ap '25
 Little Winnie Woodmouse. V. Straight. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:57 D '25
 Loyalty of several kinds. A. Paschall. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:48 O '24
 Magic garden. A. G. Judd. *Prim Educ* 34:403-4 Je '26
 Magic glasses. V. Flickinger. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:472-3 F '27
 Makers of the flag. F. K. Lane. *Pop Educ* 43:316 F '26; Same. *Prim Educ* 34:107 F '26
 Making of an organ. M. A. Spanton. *Pop Educ* 43:376-7 Mr '26; Same. *Prim Educ* 34:194 Mr '26
 Maple leaf stars. *Prim Educ* 34:248-9 Ap '26
 Margery's books. V. Straight. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:54 N '26
 Marjorie's birthday party and the music lady. M. O. Wallace. *Prim Educ* 33:262 Ap '25
 Master Knife and Mistress Pork. O. P. Smith. *Am Childhood* 13:47-8 N '27
 Master of all masters; old English fairy tale. J. Jacobs. *Pop Educ* 43:284 Ja '26
 Matsuyama mirror; adapted from an old Japanese fairy tale. *Pop Educ* 43:377 Mr '26; Same. *Prim Educ* 34:199 Mr '26
 Miller's clever daughter. A. L. MacKinnon. *Pop Educ* 42:143 N '24
 Mr Dick and his wordfairs. E. S. Hanly. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:35 S; 45 O; 34:40 N '24; 40 Ja; 47-8 F; 38-9 Mr; 40 Ap; 44-5 My '25
 Mr Hare's birthday party; adapted from the Bohemian of J. Kozisek. *Am Childhood* 11:54-6 Ap '26
 Moon-fairies and Jack Frost. A. G. Judd. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:129-30 O '26
 Mountain-with-summer-in-its-heart. E. M. Donaldson. *Kind and First Grade* 10:40 My '25
 Mouse-bird. C. E. Volkers. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:66 N '25
 Moving day. C. B. Boyden. *Prim Educ* 34:330 My '26
 Mud-pie fairy. V. Straight. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:43 S '26
 Muniwa, the rain fairy. H. Daring. *Prim Educ* 34:249 Ap '26
 Nello and Petrasche; adapted from *The dog of Flanders*. L. De la Ramee. *Pop Educ* 43:253 Ja '26
 Old Mr Woodchuck chuckles. C. B. Boyden. *Prim Educ* 33:388-9 Je '25
 Old sheep knows more than a little lamb. A. Carlton. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:722 My '27
 Onatoga's sacrifice. J. Dimitry. *Pop Educ* 43:160-1 N '25
 One of grandfather Tom's early days. D. Shreve. *Pop Educ* 42:144 N '24
 One shooter a ride. M. M. Chapman. *Kind and First Grade* 10:18 Ja '25
 Parson and the clerk; folk-tale from the Norse. G. Thorne-Thomsen. *Pop Educ* 43:284 Ja '26
 Path. A. F. Brown. *Pop Educ* 43:433 Ap '26

CHILDREN'S stories—Continued

- Paul Revere and son. C. S. Bailey. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:28 Ap '24
- Pearl. C. S. Bailey. Pop Educ 43:406 Mr '26
- Peddler and the monkeys. Prim Educ 34:402-3 Je '26
- Peggy among the pyramids. R. D. Moore. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:49 F '25
- Peggy braves the British lion. R. D. Moore. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:37 Je '25
- Peggy in Paris. R. D. Moore. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:36 Ap '25
- Peggy on the trail. R. D. Moore. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:36 My '25
- Peter in the train. E. Verdery. Am Childhood 11:44-6 Je '26
- Picture story; the giant of the clouds. L. Cunningham. Prim Educ 33:14 Ja '25
- Pinky Porky. V. Straight. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:39 O '25
- Pippa passes; adapted from the drama, by R. Browning. D. Derrig. Pop Educ 43:511 My '26
- Polly's choose story. E. Cole. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:310 D '27
- Pumpkin that laughed. H. E. Waite. Am Childhood 12:52-3 O '26
- Pure gold; the Christmas message retold from Silas Marner. M. F. Jay. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:32-3 D '25
- Pussy cat, pussy cat; adapted by A. L. MacKinnon. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:790 Je '27
- Pussy willow surprise party. L. P. Whinna. Prim Educ 32:164-5 Mr '24
- Queer little baker man. Pop Educ 42:78 O '24
- Rabbit and the wolf. A. F. Mackenzie. So Workm 54:323-5 Jl '25
- Robin family and the twins. G. Turner. Am Federationist 34:985-9 Ag '27
- Rosalie and the twin puppies. E. Getz. Prim Educ 33:389 Je '25
- Rosebuds and girl scouts. A. Paschall. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:28 Je '24
- Roy's lesson; a story for September. C. L. Granger. Prim Educ 32:446-7 S '24
- Sally Lunn. M. Berry. Kind and First Grade 10:18 Ja '25
- Samantha Ann. M. L. Harris. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:45 S '26
- Sandy road. Prim Educ 33:557 O '25
- Saul of Tarsus. J. M. Mills. Pop Educ 43:350 F '26
- Scout is true to a trust. A. Paschall. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:34 S '24
- Scout wastes nothing. A. Paschall. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:32 My '24
- Serapefoot. A. L. MacKinnon. Prim Educ 33:388 Je '25
- Secret of happiness. J. Mills. Pop Educ 42:314-5 F '25
- Sister Pansy. Mrs. L. Dales. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:45-6 S '26
- Smile of the Great Spirit. E. Beck. Pop Educ 42:586 Je '25
- Smiles and a hike. A. Paschall. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:32 Ap '24
- Snowman. R. M. Havens. Am Childhood 12:54 Ja '27
- Snowman's way. V. Straight. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:51 F '27
- Sonata on one string. M. A. Spanton. Pop Educ 43:433 Ap '26
- Song of the pine. M. A. Spanton. Pop Educ 43:432-3 Ap '26; Same. Prim Educ 34:276 Ap '26
- Sowers. Il Prim Educ 33:528-9 O '25
- Splendid pageant. H. Replogle. Prim Educ 34:437 Je '26
- Spot-in-the-wall. Prim Educ 32:638 D '24
- Star festival. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:293 D '26
- Stories for intermediate and upper grades; comp. by A. L. MacKinnon. Il Pop Educ 42:76-7, 143-4, 206-7, 273-4, 314-5, 394-5, 454-6, 516-17 O '24 My '25
- Stories for picnic days; list. Am Childhood 11:43 Je '26
- Story correlation for May; Granny's garden. A. L. MacKinnon. Prim Educ 33:310 My '25
- Story of a love that lives in deathless melody. Pop Educ 43:518 My '26
- Story of a man and his family. A. E. Mackenzie. So Workm 54:320-3 Jl '25
- Story of a red apple. F. E. Rogers. Am Childhood 13:49-50 O '27
- Story of Johnny Cake. Prim Educ 33:16 Ja '25
- Story of Pythagoras; ed. by J. M. Mills. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:558-60 Mr '27
- Story of the little brown hen. A. G. Judd. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:722 My '27
- Story of the road builders. E. V. Sloan. Am Childhood 12:49-50 Mr '27
- Story-telling in the nursery; with list of 100 stories. C. S. Bailey. Kind and First Grade 10:33-5 Mr '25
- Strong one; Indian story. Prim Educ 34:176 Mr '26
- Sun pays a call. O. Kovalsky. Am Childhood 11:47 Je '26
- Tale of a turnip. E. Clarke. Am Childhood 12:50-1 Mr '27
- Tale of O Take. R. D. Moore. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:30 S '24
- Tale of the porcelain god; adapted from L. Hearn. Pop Educ 42:394 Mr '25
- Teacher's pencil. H. A. Waite. Am Childhood 12:58 S '26
- Three Indian myths of creation. Pop Educ 42:206 D '24
- Three tired squirrels. M. C. Potter. Am Childhood 13:48-9 O '27
- Ticking tepee. C. S. Bailey. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:34 Mr '24
- Tollgate. M. Marlowe. Am Childhood 12:48 Mr '27
- Tree that was lonesome. Prim Educ 32:637-8 D '24
- True story. M. M. Prior. Pop Educ 42:77 O '24
- Tug that lost her temper. A. E. Allen. Kind and First Grade 11:43 N '25
- Twenty-eleven cows. G. Turner. Am Federationist 34:473-5 Ap '27
- Victor of Marengo; from the French. Pop Educ 43:350 F '26
- Voice of an Indian. M. M. Prior. Pop Educ 42:344 F '25
- Wave's adventure. C. S. Bailey. Kind and First Grade 11:42-3 S '25
- Weasel and the fox. A. E. Mackenzie. So Workm 54:319-20 Jl '25
- Wee voice. V. Straight. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63 O '26
- Weensie Wees have a Christmas party. V. Straight. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:39 D '27
- What it meant to be a knight. L. B. Evans. Kind and First Grade 10:37-9 Ja '25
- What's in a name; adapted from a folk tale. Pop Educ 42:273 Ja '25
- When I go to sleep. G. Turner. Am Federationist 34:571-2 My '27
- When mother quail was brave. E. Culver. Am Childhood 12:52-3 Ap '27
- When Skip was happy. E. F. Bush. Kind and First Grade 11:41 O '25
- When the arbutus comes; an Indian legend. D. A. Rogers. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:612-3 Ap '27
- Where love is, There God is also. L. N. Tolstol. Pop Educ 42:216-17 D '24
- White sea. B. R. Oktaver. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:314 D '26
- Why Mr. Ground Hog sleeps all winter. Prim Educ 34:104 F '26
- Why the beaver has a flat tail. W. L. Bennett. Am Childhood 12:50 My '27
- Why the bumble bee wanders; adapted from the Bohemian. J. Kozisek. Am Childhood 13:47-8 S '27
- Why the ferns stand guard. E. M. Donaldson. Kind and First Grade 10:36 Ap '25
- Why the firefly carries a light; adapted from the Bohemian of J. Kozisek. Am Childhood 12:50-1 Ap '27
- Why the Hudson river cut its deep valley. M. H. Lehman. Pop Educ 42:586-8 Je '25
- Why the squirrel gave up farming; adapted from an African folk tale. Kind and First Grade 11:43-4 S '25
- Why Tony Bear went to bed. A. I. Sykes. Prim Educ 33:599-600 N '25

CHILDREN'S stories—Continued

- Winnie-the-Pooh; abstracts. A. A. Milne. *Am Childhood* 12:48-51 O; 48-9 N; 47-50 D '26
 Wonderful arrow. A. P. Brown. *Kind and First Grade* 11:47-8 Mr '26
 Wondrous change. M. Stockard. *Prim Educ* 33:312 My '25
 World in the Art museum. R. D. Moore. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:49 N '27
 Zip, my dog. L. B. Evans. *Kind and First Grade* 10:14-16 D '24

See also Bible—Stories; Birds—Legends and stories; Fairy tales; Folklore; Story telling; also names of holidays, subhead Stories, e.g. Christmas—Stories; May day—Stories; Valentine's day—Stories; Washington's birthday—Stories

CHILDREN'S theater. See Theater, Children's**CHILDREN'S verses**

- About the fairies. J. Ingelow. *Am Childhood* 13:51 O '27
 Acorn. F. G. Sanders. *Kind and First Grade* 11:43 O '25
 Acrostic. A. E. Allen. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:70 S '26
 All at once. M. E. Lambert. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:68 Ap '24
 Alma mater. *Pop Educ* 41:584 Je '24
 Along the trunk line. M. Dillon. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:244 N '26
 Ambitious mouse. J. Farrar. *Kind and First Grade* 10:44 D '24
 Apple tree. M. M. Grant. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:76 S '27
 April. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:43 Ap '26
 April. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:653 Ap '27
 April. E. Hammond. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:640 Ap '27
 April. S. M. Kane. *Prim Educ* 34:39 Ap '26
 April. M. B. Letford. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:74 Ap '25
 April. F. W. Turner. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:63 Ap '26
 April. K. Worth. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:612 Ap '27
 April advent. L. N. Stratton. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:74 Ap '27
 April days. L. R. Smith. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:71 Ap '25
 April fool. M. C. Billings. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:63 Ap '26
 April magic. M. Dillon. *Prim Educ* 34:269 Ap '26
 April's blessing. D. M. Bonnett. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:68 Ap '24
 April's fairies. S. M. Best. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:74 Ap '25
 Arch. Armadillo. C. Wells. *Kind and First Grade* 11:51 Mr '26
 Arches reclaimed. I. E. Roger. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:41 S '27
 Arctic advantages. M. C. Callan. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:70 Ja '25
 Argosy. A. G. Judd. *Prim Educ* 34:403 Je '26
 Around the world. L. B. Leach. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:77 S '25; Same. 35:74 Je '26
 Artist. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:129 O '26
 Ash-man. *Prim Educ* 34:133 F '26
 At bedtime. E. Turner. *Prim Educ* 33:497 S '25
 At birthday time. S. Wykoff. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:233 N '26
 At the seaside. R. L. Stevenson. *Am Childhood* 12:46 Je '27
 Autumn. E. Dickinson. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:128 O '26
 Autumn. A. C. Hoffman. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:76 O '27
 Autumn. M. Michelson. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:129 O '26
 Autumn elves. M. S. Doyle. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:74 O '27
 Autumn gold. C. R. Rosenberg, Jr. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:76 O '26
 Autumn leaves. E. G. Lincoln. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:76 O '27
 Autumn styles. E. C. Dowd. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:76 O '24
 Autumn's lullaby. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:73 O '25
 Back along the old trail. H. Pitz. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:78 S '25
 Back door. E. Nelson. *Prim Educ* 33:193 S '25
 Ball. K. Greenaway. *Kind and First Grade* 11:43 O '25
 Battle at the thinking door. M. E. Saal. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:46 S '26
 Beautiful rainbow. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 41:642 Ap '27
 Beautiful things. N. B. Turner. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:250 N '26
 Bees. E. Farjeon. *Am Childhood* 12:46 Je '27
 Before grace. M. Wilson. *Am Childhood* 13:50 N '27
 Being a boy. A. S. Rodgers. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:62 Je '27
 Ben Franklin's thrift. M. B. Carpenter. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:62 Ja '27
 Besetting sin. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:80 N '25
 Bird. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:558 Mr '27
 Bird architects. M. W. Henry. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:83 Mr '26
 Bird school. E. A. Stewart. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:68 Mr '24
 Bird-time. M. W. Henry. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 31:72 Mr '25
 Birds. A. Marshall. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:70 Ap '25
 Bird's message. L. L. Roberts. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:78 Mr '27
 Bird's music. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:62 Je '24
 Blessings. Z. Cocke. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:70 S '24
 Blue-jay. *Prim Educ* 34:132 F '26
 Bluebell. *Prim Educ* 34:403 Je '26
 Boatman comes to carry the sheep. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:332 D '26
 Bohemian spring song. *Am Childhood* 12:51 Ap '27
 Bonfire song. P. A. Ross. *Am Childhood* 13:51 O '27
 Book fairy. M. P. Judge. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:183 N '26
 Book-land. E. Mirick. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:183 N '26
 Books in the running brooks. C. Rossetti. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:723 My '27
 Borrowing. M. S. Merrill. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:62 My '26
 Boy and squirrel. S. G. Clark. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:76 N '27
 Boy that laughs. G. Cooper. *Prim Educ* 34:248 Ap '26
 Boy's November. F. W. Turner. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:36 N '26
 Boy's song. J. Hogg. *Kind and First Grade* 10:11 Je '25
 Bring back good English to us. E. Crawford. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:79 F '26
 Brook. J. H. Tabb. *Kind and First Grade* 11:51 Mr '26
 Brooklet's reply. D. M. Moore. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:75 Je '26
 Brooms. D. K. Aldis. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:558 Mr '27
 Broomstick nag. N. Van Housen. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:76 S '25
 Brown creeper. M. M. Brooks. *Prim Educ* 31:132 F '26
 Brush brigade. J. N. McQuitty. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:68 Ja '24
 Bubbles. G. H. Shorey. *Kind and First Grade* 11:43 O '25
 Busy person. A. Hilton. *Kind and First Grade* 11:45 N '25
 Buttercups. J. Gangan. *Prim Educ* 31:269 Ap '26
 Butterfly song. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 41:640-2 Ap '27
 Calisthenic verses. M. M. Grant. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:64 Ja '27
 Call. H. M. Clifgard. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:72 Je '25
 Camping. E. Hart. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:72 Je '26
 Can you guess? *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:722 My '27
 Candlemas day. M. E. Hatheway. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:470 F '27

CHILDREN'S verses—Continued

- Captain Sandman. M. C. Potter. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:407 Ja '27
- Cardboard houses. A. MacDonald. Am Childhood 12:52 Mr '27
- Cardinal. Prim Educ 34:115 F '26
- Cardinal's song. R. Graham. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 Je '25
- Carelessness. S. C. Coler. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:71 S '25
- Catbird's song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:13 Ap '26
- Cats have come to tea. K. Greenaway. Kind and First Grade 10:41 Ja '25
- Cedar tree. L. Driscoll. Kind and First Grade 11:10 D '25
- Centipede. Kind and First Grade 10:41 My '25
- Charles and animals. J. Taylor. Kind and First Grade 11:43 O '25
- Chickadee. R. W. Emerson. Prim Educ 34:116 F '26
- Child and the birds. M. Sangster. Prim Educ 33:598-9 N '25
- Child and the fairies. Kind and First Grade 11:51 Mr '26
- Childhood. C. C. Kinney. Prim Educ 31:329 My '26
- Children of Plymouth town. F. Kirkland. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:80 N '24
- Children of the spring. E. E. McGee. Prim Educ 33:261 Ap '25
- Children of the year. I. R. Kunes. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:66 Ja '24
- Children's bedtime. Am Childhood 12:52 N '26
- Children's flower. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:791 Je '27
- Child's calendar. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Ja '24
- Child's prayer. Homiletic R 93:498 Je '27
- Child's song. T. Day. Pop Educ 42:178 N '24
- Child's song. K. Greenaway. Am Childhood 12:46 Je '27
- Chill. C. G. Rosetti. Prim Educ 32:644 D '24
- China dishes. Mrs T. S. Hartley. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Ja '27
- Chirrupy cricket. M. B. Thomas. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 F '25; Same. Kind and First Grade 11:46 S '25
- Choosing colors. S. A. Ranlett. Prim Educ 31:451 Je '26
- Choral for Calumet ceremony. Am Childhood 13:50 N '27
- Circus. F. S. Davis. Am Childhood 12:46 Je '27
- City mouse and the country mouse. C. Rossetti. Kind and First Grade 10:40 N '24
- City sand pile. E. Leamy. Prim Educ 34:403 Je '26
- Clouds. O. C. Richards. Prim Educ 31:249 Ap '25
- Clouds. C. G. Rossetti. Am Childhood 12:46 Je '27
- Come and tell me. S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:72 Mr '27
- Come, be free. E. Crawford. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 Je '26
- Come here, little robin. Kind and First Grade 11:47 D '25
- Comin' thro' the rye. L. C. Wiant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 O '25
- Conflict of authority. R. M. Rice. World Tomorrow 10:337 Ag '27
- Counting-out rhyme. Am Childhood 13:50 S '27
- Counting-out-rhyme. Kind and First Grade 10:41 My '25
- Country girl in the spring. M. B. Carpenter. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:77 Ap '25
- Courage. G. Herbert. Am Childhood 12:55 F '27
- Crow. Mrs Alexander. Am Childhood 13:50 S '27
- Crows. Am Childhood 12:51 Mr '27
- Curliest thing. Prim Educ 33:529 O '25
- Curly locks. Am Childhood 12:55 F '27
- Cutting grass. M. L. T. Tufts. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:67 S '27
- Dad. A. W. Meek. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:71 S '25
- Dad's schoolmate. M. W. Martin. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 Ap '27
- Daffodils over night. D. Morton. Am Childhood 12:54 Ap '27
- Daisies. F. D. Sherman. Kind and First Grade 10:41 My '25
- Daisy nurses. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:157 O '27
- Dance of the leaves. I. P. Richardson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 O '27
- Dancing elf. C. Naar. Prim Educ 33:167 Mr '25
- Day. E. Dickinson. Prim Educ 32:422 S '24; Same. 34:23 Ja '26; Same. Pop Educ 43:290 Ja '26
- Day. E. A. Foster. Prim Educ 34:23 Ja '26
- Dead bird. E. Macheth. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63 Ap '26
- Dead doll. M. Vandegrift. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 Ap '26
- December. H. Blodgett. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:28 S '26
- Did you? Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:156 O '27
- Different opinions. E. Crawford. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 Je '26
- Disappointed snowflakes. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Ja '24
- Discontent in the zoo. F. W. Turner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Je '27
- Disobedient mouse. Prim Educ 33:646 N '25
- Do your own task. D. M. Moore. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76 S '25
- Dove says coo. Am Childhood 12:52 Mr '27
- Downy woodpecker. Prim Educ 34:132 F '26
- Dream days. R. I. Conner. Prim Educ 34:276 Ap '26
- Earth's awakening. C. C. Long. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 Ap '27
- Easter bunnies. G. V. R. Wolf. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63 Ap '26
- Elf and the dormouse. O. Herford. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:151 O '27
- Elland radio. C. M. V. Preble. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Je '27
- Empty house. M. Dillon. Prim Educ 32:298 My '24
- Eskimo. V. Baker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 Ja '25
- Eskimo and I. I. B. Kimball. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:58 Ja '26
- Eskimo boy. M. M. Grant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 Ja '27
- Ex-stream-ly odd. D. D. Stephenson. Prim Educ 33:474 S '25
- Fair maid of February. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:470 F '27
- Fairest gift. E. G. Baker. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:66 S '27
- Fairies. F. W. Turner. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:404 Ja '27
- Fairies' gifts. C. S. Greene. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Ap '27
- Fairy artist. N. M. Garabrant. Am Childhood 12:55 Ja '27
- Fairy bread. N. A. Smith. Prim Educ 32:219 Ap '24
- Fairy counting. J. Ryder. Prim Educ 33:446 S '25
- Fairy folk. A. Cary. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:75 S '27
- Fairy in armor. J. R. Drake. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:653 Ap '27
- Fairy ship. Kind and First Grade 11:47 D '25
- Fairyland. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Mr '24
- Farmer and the crow. G. V. R. Wolf. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Ap '24
- Farms. E. Farjeon. Am Childhood 12:54 O '26
- Father. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:66 S '25
- February. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 F '27
- February. E. M. Fowler. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:72 F '27
- February. M. M. Grant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 F '25
- February birthdays. L. F. Lewis. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 F '27
- Ferry. C. Rossetti. Kind and First Grade 11:51 Mr '26
- Fiddlers three. M. Gilson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 S '27
- Field mouse. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:117 O '26
- Finger folk. H. M. Tharp. Am Childhood 12:52 N '26

CHILDREN'S verses—Continued

- Finger-play. Kind and First Grade 10:41 My '25
- First day. A. E. Allen. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 S '26
- First red leaf. A. E. Allen. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:72 S '27
- First snowstorm. S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 N '26
- Fishin'. Am Sch. Bd J 72:50 My '26
- Fishpole and a line. L. B. Leach. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:65 Je '25
- Flag salute. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 F '27
- Flower chorus. R. W. Emerson. Am Childhood 12:52 Mr '27
- Flower dreams. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:81 F '26
- Flower friends. C. M. Lindsay. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:68 Je '25
- Fly in church. J. C. Lea. Spec 138:247 F 12 '27
- Flying kites. B. Pownall. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:71 Mr '25
- Foot soldiers. J. B. Tabb. Kind and First Grade 11:43 O '25
- For a little miss. Mrs. O. King. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:67 Je '26
- For good luck. J. H. Ewing. Kind and First Grade 10:41 My '25; Same. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:728 My '27
- For Labor day. A. E. Allen. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 S '26
- For my country. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:63 Je '24
- Forest trees. M. D. Tolman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Mr '24
- Founder of Pennsylvania. M. A. Acomb. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:69 S '26
- Four things. Am Childhood 12:51 O '26
- Freckles. E. G. Baker. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:59 S '27
- Friendly book. I. E. Flanders. Pop Educ 43:522 My '26
- Friendly friend. A. Thorn. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:61 Je '27
- Frost. H. F. Gould. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:327 D '26
- Frost king's carnival. I. B. Bassford. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 O '25
- Game of tag. Kind and First Grade 10:41 Je '25
- Garden. M. Livingstone. il World Tomorrow 10:337 Ag '27
- Garden year. S. Coleridge. Kind and First Grade 10:44 D '24
- Gardener. H. B. Kimball. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Ap '27
- Geography. D. Mack. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 N '25
- Ghost-time again. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 O '27
- Ghosts. Am Childhood 13:51 O '27
- Gift of peace. Am Childhood 13:50 N '27
- Gingerbread man. F. W. Turner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:59 S '24
- Give ear, o ye heavens. Am Childhood 12:52 N '26
- Gnome. A. Robinson. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:410 Ja '27
- Goblins' bonfire. J. Walker. Am Childhood 13:4 O '27
- God's lights. E. Fowler. Prim Educ 33:496 S '25
- Gold fish. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:379 Ja '27
- Golden glories. C. G. Rossetti. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:161 O '27
- Golden keys. il Prim Educ 34:169 Mr '26
- Goldenrod. E. K. Jelliffe. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:71 S '25
- Goldenrod. L. G. Parker. Prim Educ 33:529 O '25
- Goldenrod. F. W. Turner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 S '27
- Good English on the way. R. M. Snyder. Pop Educ 42:138 N '24
- Good fairy. S. T. Snyder. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Ap '27
- Good health song. L. R. Smith. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 S '25
- Good lesson. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 Ap '27
- Good-night. Prim Educ 33:598 N '25
- Good-night. F. A. Fiske. Prim Educ 31:143 F '26
- Good-night and good-morning. Lord Houghton. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:130 O '27
- Good road. M. E. Laing. Prim Educ 34:329 My '26
- Goosey gray. S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 Ja '25
- Grammar. M. B. Carpenter. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 F '27
- Grandfather's barn. E. E. Rexford. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 N '25
- Grandma's room. H. M. Bowen. il Prim Educ 33:310-11 My '25
- Grandmother dear and me. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:722 My '27
- Grandmother's cradle. M. E. N. Hatheway. Prim Educ 32:607 N '24
- Grasshopper green. Am Childhood 12:46 Je '27
- Greedy bubbles. G. H. Shorey. Am Childhood 12:59 S '26
- Green gates. E. Carleton. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:612 Ap '27
- Group of snow poems; ed. by A. L. MacKinnon. Prim Educ 34:20-1 Ja '26
- Group of star poems; ed. by A. L. MacKinnon. Prim Educ 34:21-2 Ja '26
- Grumbler. D. M. Dore. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Mr '24
- Guest. Am Childhood 13:50 N '27
- Gypsy leaves. C. D'Arcy Mackay. Prim Educ 32:465 S '24
- Hail, February. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 31:74 F '25
- Hail, the glad vacation. E. Crawford. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 31:65 Je '25
- Happy brooklet. A. W. Peach. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 Ja '27
- Hard-working toad. E. G. Baker. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:59 S '27
- Hasha Kasha. P. M. Stone. Am Childhood 12:51 O '26
- Hayloft. R. L. Stevenson. Am Childhood 12:59 S '26
- Health rhymes. R. M. Lewis. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 S '25
- Health rules in rhyme. M. M. Allen. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:73 S '25
- Hear the story. A. J. Cleator. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:73 Je '26
- Helping daddy. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 Je '26
- Helping mother. H. B. Kimball. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:68 My '26
- Her favorites. M. L. Hausgen. Kind and First Grade 10:44 Je '25
- Heralds of spring. E. S. Hanly. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:81 Mr '26
- Hint to the wise. P. Barrett. Kind and First Grade 11:46 S '25
- Hints and helps for health and habits. M. R. Dooling. Prim Educ 32:445 S '24
- Hippety-hoppety, grasshopper gray. M. L. Upton. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:72 S '27
- History rhymes. G. G. Bisby. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:65 Ja '27
- Horse speaks. Am Childhood 13:51 O '27
- House builders. M. S. Merrill. Prim Educ 33:457 S '25
- House of health. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 S '27
- Housekeeper. M. C. Billings. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Mr '24
- How Odin lost his eye. L. G. Parker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:65 Ja '27
- How they sleep. Prim Educ 33:496 S '25
- How they talk; exercise for two boys and two girls. A. J. Cleator. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63 Ap '26
- Huckster. M. L. T. Tafts. Prim Educ 34:368 My '26
- Hungry birds. M. W. Henry. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:37 D '25
- Hurrah for the flag. M. H. Howliston. Kind and First Grade 11:43 F '26
- I called at Jesus' house to-day. H. W. Farrington. Homiletic R 33:512 Je '27
- I-can't and I-can. E. Carpenter. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 Je '25

CHILDREN'S verses—Continued

- I wish I lived in Greenland. J. M. McKinley. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:70 Ja '25
- I wonder. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 Mr '26
- I wonder, don't you? G. C. Roberts. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:81 F '25
- I-won't and I-will. E. Carpenter. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 Je '25
- I'd like to be like Roosevelt. M. B. Carpenter. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:82 O '26
- I would like you for a comrade. Parry. Kind and First Grade 11:51 Mr '26
- If ever I see. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:244 N '26
- If I were a cloud. S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Ap '27
- If I were a witch. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 41:128 O '26
- If we just h-e-l-p. A. C. Hoffman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 O '25
- In church. M. L. T. Tufts. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:71 S '27
- In February. L. B. Ellingwood. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:71 F '27
- In February. A. J. Flint. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:42 F '27
- In Holland. A. Stephens. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Mr '27
- In September. C. C. Long. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 S '27
- In strict confidence. M. Dillon. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 41:215 N '26
- In the fields. A. Hirsh. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 Je '26
- In the heart of a story book, my dears. M. A. Spanton. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:470 F '27
- In the meadow. C. G. Rossetti. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:75 S '27
- In winter time. E. Christiansen. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Ja '24
- Indian children. A. Wynne. Am Childhood 12:59 S '26
- Indian lullaby. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 O '27
- Insect orchestra. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 Je '25
- Interesting game. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Ja '27
- Isn't it? Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:831 Je '27
- It's almost spring. L. B. Leach. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63 Ap '26
- Jack Frost. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:221 N '27
- Jack Frost. S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:79 Mr '26
- Jack Frost. E. F. Evaris. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:73 Ja '25
- Jack Frost. L. B. Norwood. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 O '26
- Jack Frost's window. C. Trefflinger. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 41:377 Ja '27
- Jack-o'-lantern. S. Brown. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:207 N '26
- Jack-of-the-inkpot. A. Blackwood. Am Childhood 13:50 S '27
- Jam for supper. M. Dillon. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 41:500 F '27
- January. R. E. Jones. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:70 Ja '25
- Japanese finger play. M. N. Drake. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76 S '25
- John. Kind and First Grade 11:6 S '25
- John Wesley's rule. Am Childhood 12:55 F '27
- Jolly March. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 Mr '25
- Junco. Prim Educ 34:116 F '26
- June. A. C. Ayer. Prim Educ 31:403 Je '26
- June. C. C. Long. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Je '27
- June. A. L. MacKinnon. Prim Educ 34:403 Je '26
- June welcome. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:67 Je '26
- Junior Red cross. A. D. Matthews. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 Je '25
- Just suppose. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 My '27
- Kayak. Kind and First Grade 11:48 Ja '26
- Keeping store. M. F. Butts. Kind and First Grade 11:46 S '25
- Kitchen clock. R. M. Havens. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:838 Je '27
- Kitty Clover. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 41:788-9 Je '27
- Laughing song. W. Blake. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:77 S '27
- Leather man. Kind and First Grade 11:45 N '25
- Length of the months. Am Childhood 12:58 S '26
- Lesson in hygiene. L. Z. Warsawer. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:73 Ja '25
- Let the grass grow long. D. Aldis. Am Childhood 13:50 S '27
- Let's have a picnic out-of-doors. M. C. Davies. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 Je '25
- Lige Green. E. F. Guise. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Mr '24
- Listen, dollies. D. C. Retsloff. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:76 N '27
- Little artist. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:379 Ja '27
- Little artist. B. F. Smith. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:79 N '26
- Little blue ribbons. A. Dobson. Kind and First Grade 11:6 S '25
- Little boy Blue. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:73 S '25
- Little breeze. J. Gagan. Prim Educ 32:594 N '24
- Little brown baby. Prim Educ 33:529 O '25
- Little Eskimo. A. H. Grant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 Ja '27
- Little folks from far away. B. C. Bowers. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Mr '27
- Little Garam. G. Parker. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 41:18 S '26
- Little gate. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 41:207 N '26
- Little golden crocus. M. L. Upton. Prim Educ 32:116 Mr '24
- Little green points. L. B. Ellingwood. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 Ap '26
- Little historians. H. B. Packer. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 F '27
- Little leaf babies. J. Powell. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 Ap '26
- Little Mother Goose. F. M. Fox. Prim Educ 31:133 F '26
- Little page's song. W. A. Percy. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 41:574 Mr '27
- Little path. H. C. Crew. Prim Educ 31:329 My '26
- Little rain men. R. A. Hussey. Am Childhood 12:46 Je '27
- Little red hen. H. M. Stuart. Prim Educ 33:616 N '25
- Little red sled. J. Bush. Am Childhood 12:55 Ja '27
- Little red stamp. S. W. Foss. Kind and First Grade 10:37 F '25
- Little street of homes. Prim Educ 34:106 F '26
- Little things. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 O '25
- Little turtle. V. Lindsay. Kind and First Grade 10:38 Ap '25
- Little white lie. E. Crawford. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:66 Ja '24
- Long ago rag doll. M. Barrows. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 41:15 S '26
- Lost Tommy. Mrs. J. M. Dana. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 31:88 S '25
- Lovely smells. E. Blyton. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:487 F '27
- Lullaby poster. Prim Educ 33:82 F '25
- Lure of June. G. V. R. Wolf. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:62 Je '24
- Lure of the woodland. C. Scollard. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:41 S '27
- Lyrics of life. D. Malloch. Prim Educ 33:646 N '25
- Mad March wind. N. W. Walter. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:560 Mr '27
- Magic age. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:73 S '27
- Magic balloons. M. Dillon. Prim Educ 32:608 N '24
- Magic word. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:129 O '26
- Make-believe game. R. T. Milliken. Am Sch Bd J 71:52 S '25

CHILDREN'S verses—Continued

- Making tens. M. M. Hutchinson. *Am Childhood* 13:50 S '27
- Man by the gate. M. D. Copeland. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:73 Ja '25
- Man in the moon. H. C. Bunner. *Kind and First Grade* 10:41 Ja '25
- Maple leaves. J. Gaynor. *Prim Educ* 32:223 Ap '24
- March. M. C. Billings. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:46 Mr '27
- March. L. B. Ellingwood. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:68 Mr '24
- March. E. K. Jelliffe. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:81 Mr '26
- March. B. Taylor. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:74 Mr '26
- March music. F. W. Turner. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:82 Mr '26
- March wind. D. M. Moore. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:82 Mr '26
- March wind is a broom. M. N. Morris. *Prim Educ* 34:176 Mr '26
- Marching song of the shovel brigade. A. Dunbar. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:68 Ja '24
- Mariposa lilies. A. K. Lynch. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:61 Je '27
- Mary at the door. *Am Childhood* 12:46 Je '27
- May's treasures. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:72 My '25
- Meadows. E. Farjeon. *Am Childhood* 13:50 S '27
- Memories. M. C. Billings. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:76 N '27
- Merry-go-round. J. Gargan. *Pop Educ* 42:176 N '24
- Merry heart. W. Shakespeare. *Kind and First Grade* 11:46 S '25
- Messages of spring. M. J. Acomb. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:72 Mr '25
- Migration. M. W. Henry. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:84 O '26
- Milk below; from old chapbook. *Kind and First Grade* 11:18 Ja '26
- Milkman sounds. M. L. T. Tufts. *Prim Educ* 31:215 Mr '26
- Miss Daffodil. C. R. Freeman. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:74 Ap '25
- Mistake. R. E. Mack. *Kind and First Grade* 10:41 My '25
- Mr Dilly-Dally. S. M. Best. *Pop Educ* 42:176 N '24
- Mr Rain. N. B. Turner. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:76 Ap '25
- Mr Story Book. M. E. Saul. *Prim Educ* 34:402 Je '26
- Model stork. N. A. Smith. *Am Childhood* 12:1 S '26
- Modern knight. D. M. Bonnett. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:74 Je '25
- Modern methods. D. Dale. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:78 N '25
- Monday rhyme. M. M. Hutchinson. *Am Childhood* 12:52 Mr '27
- Month of May. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:746 My '27
- Month of roses. E. G. Baker. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:73 Je '26
- Moon. E. Follen. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:649 Ap '27
- Moon. Lord Houghton. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:77 S '27
- Moon. V. Hutchinson. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:81 N '26
- Moonlight artistry. N. W. Walter. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:148 O '27
- Moppsikon floppsikon bear. E. Lear. *Kind and First Grade* 10:37 F '25
- Morning? E. Dickinson. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:161 O '26
- Morning. H. Oeffinger. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:74 Je '25
- Morning call. L. B. Ellingwood. *Prim Educ* 34:112 F '26
- Mother Nature's children. R. Helman. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:163 O '26
- Mother Snow. O. V. Roe. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:60 Ja '26
- Mother understands. C. R. Freeman. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:72 My '25
- Mother's helpers. M. Dillon. *Prim Educ* 34:143 F '26
- Mother's problem. P. M. Wetzel. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:70 S '26
- Mother's room. M. L. T. Tufts. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:670 Ap '27
- Mother's soldier boy. E. M. Kunkle. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:107 O '27
- Mountain laurel. V. Baker. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:41 Je '26
- Mouse's lullaby. P. Cox. *Kind and First Grade* 11:48 Ja '26
- Music lesson. R. L. Stevenson. *Am Childhood* 13:50 S '27
- My corduroys. M. N. Morris. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:63 Je '27
- My country. C. R. Freeman. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:77 F '26
- My country. M. Zetterberg. *Prim Educ* 34:106 F '26
- My curious cat. M. L. Upton. *Prim Educ* 33:572 O '25
- My doll-house. K. Harrington. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:663 Ap '27
- My father. H. B. Kimball. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:72 Je '26
- My kite. *Prim Educ* 33:159 Mr '25
- My kitten. C. S. Whitney. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 41:379 Ja '27
- My kittens. C. M. Billings. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:74 Ap '27
- My live dolly. B. W. Gue. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 41:217 N '26
- My mirror. L. L. Roberts. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:62 Ja '27
- My nurse. B. F. Gile. *Prim Educ* 34:363 My '26
- My old doll. L. B. Leach. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:76 S '25
- My own. C. R. Freeman. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:71 Je '26
- My pearls. M. B. Carpenter. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:76 S '27
- My pencil. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:128 O '26
- My rabbit. C. C. Long. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:63 Ap '26
- My shadow. R. L. Stevenson. *Prim Educ* 33:169 Mr '25
- My top. M. D. Thayer. *Am Federationist* 34:475 Ap '27
- Myself and me. *Prim Educ* 34:22 Ja '26
- Nation's trust. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:74 Je '25
- Nature's summer school. M. W. Henry. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:62 Je '27
- Neighbor of ours. C. G. Wheeler. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:65 Ap '26
- Nesting-time. C. Rossetti. *Kind and First Grade* 11:51 Mr '26
- Never mind. March. A. Wynne. *Prim Educ* 31:176 Mr '26
- New fern. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:755 My '27
- New house. M. L. T. Tufts. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:735 My '27
- New leaves. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:78 Ap '25
- New moon. E. Follen. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 41:28 S '26
- New Testament Apocrypha. I. F. Conant. *Kind and First Grade* 11:9 D '25
- New Year. I. P. Richardson. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:64 Ja '27
- New Year's child. C. R. Freeman. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:62 Ja '27
- No matter. M. Dillon. *Prim Educ* 32:614 N '24
- Noah. M. L. T. Tufts. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:671 Ap '27
- Noblesse oblige. F. H. McLain. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:78 S '25
- Not afraid to try. N. L. Jones. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:74 Je '25
- November. M. J. Acomb. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:74 N '27
- Nuts converse. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:76 O '24; Same. 34:78 O '25
- Nutting. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:80 N '26
- Nutting time. M. W. Henry. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:78 O '25
- O for a booke. *Am Childhood* 12:52 N '26
- Oak. H. F. Chorley. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:68 Mr '24

CHILDREN'S verses—Continued

- October. M. J. Acomb. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 O '27
- October. L. C. Mack. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 O '25
- October. A. Tennyson. Am Childhood 12:54 O '26
- October. F. W. Turner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:76 O '24
- October. F. W. Turner. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:113 O '26
- October days. L. C. Goeres. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:84 O '26
- October riddles. Prim Educ 33:529 O '25
- Old blind Biddy. B. S. Eason. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 Ap '26
- Old clothes mender. N. Von Housen. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 Je '26
- Old-fashioned. J. J. Montague. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 Ap '25
- Old Gaelic lullaby. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:751 My '27
- Old garden. S. L. Bradley. Prim Educ 32:432 S '24
- Old Glory's message. M. Budlong. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 S '27
- Old valentine. Kind and First Grade 11:43 F '26
- Old woman in the shoe. A. M. Way. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:314 D '26
- Old year. M. C. Billings. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:65 Ja '27
- On summer nights. M. N. Morris. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Je '27
- On thrifty street. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Ja '27
- One to blame. F. Allen. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:65 Ja '27
- Only kid. E. Hart. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:66 Ja '24
- Only one mother. G. Cooper. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:66 S '25
- Oriole song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:58 Je '27
- Our automobile. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:245 N '26
- Our flag. S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:77 N '26
- Our flag. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 N '26
- Out where the big ships are. D. Rhinehart. Prim Educ 34:276 Ap '26
- Outdoor poems children love; ed. by J. Bouton. Am Childhood 11:48 Je '26
- Owl. M. Hill. Prim Educ 32:162 Mr '24
- Owner away. Kind and First Grade 11:43 F '26
- Painted trillium. V. Baker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:46 Ap '26
- Palm Sunday. Am Childhood 12:54 Ap '27
- Parade. M. S. Watts. Kind and First Grade 11:43 F '26
- Parts of speech in rhyme. A. J. Lawrence. Prim Educ 33:555 O '25
- Pass it along. J. Crawford. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:41 S '27
- Path to the woods. M. W. Hess. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:67 S '27
- Paul's plan. D. M. Bonnett. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 S '25
- Penny. M. E. Newell. Am Childhood 12:55 F '27
- Perfect bear. E. Thompson. New Statesman 30:379-80 D 31 '27
- Picture books in winter. R. L. Stevenson. Am Childhood 12:55 Ja '27
- Picture land of play; a story picture for book week. B. C. Bowers and R. J. Best. Il Prim Educ 32:560 N '24
- Pine tree. C. M. Lindsay. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:59 Ja '27
- Pinky wild rose. J. M. Butler. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:63 Je '24
- Pinkster flower. V. Baker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:48 My '26
- Plan of Polly Pepperpot. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:729 My '27
- Playgrounds. L. Alma-Tadema. Kind and First Grade 10:40 N '24; Same cond. Prim Educ 34:402 Je '26
- Playhouse under the table. E. R. Dale. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60 Ja '26
- Playing grandma. S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:59 Ja '26
- Plea of the new year. J. G. MacKinnon. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:379 Ja '27
- Pleasant good morning. A. J. Cleator. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 Ap '26
- Plenty of bites. D. M. Moore. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:74 Je '26
- Pockets. M. Dillon. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:751 My '27
- Pockets. A. Hirsh. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:77 Mr '26
- Pockets. F. W. Turner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 O '25
- Popping corn. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:70 Ja '25
- Postman. Prim Educ 34:216 Mr '26
- Postman. C. G. Rossetti. Kind and First Grade 10:37 F '25
- Pot of Holland posies. A. C. Hoffman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Mr '27
- Prayers. A. M. Halladay. Prim Educ 33:496 S '25
- Proof positive. A. C. Hoffman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 Mr '27
- Pumpkins. C. O'Neal. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:76 O '24
- Pussy will-o. Prim Educ 34:365 My '26
- Pussy willow. V. Baker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60 Mr '26
- Pussy willow. K. Van Zandt. Prim Educ 34:173 Mr '26
- Pussy willows. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:73 Mr '27
- Pussy willows. G. V. R. Wolf. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:77 Mr '26
- Putting the world to bed. E. W. Buxton. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:309 D '26
- Puzzle garden. A. Humphreys. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:689 My '27
- Quail. Prim Educ 31:116 F '26
- Quarrel. F. W. Turner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76 S '25
- Queen Mab. T. Hood. Am Childhood 12:55 F '27
- Queen winter. L. F. Perkins. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:70 Ja '25
- Queer garden-cer. M. Dillon. Prim Educ 31:363 My '26
- Queer pussies. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 Mr '25
- Rag doll's advice. R. Saffron. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:45 S '26
- Rain. L. A. Garnett. Prim Educ 34:249 Ap '26
- Rain. E. M. Knapp. Prim Educ 34:249 Ap '26
- Rain fairies. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Ap '27
- Rain in April. E. Hammond. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:642 Ap '27
- Rain in the night. A. J. Barr. Prim Educ 34:219 Ap '26
- Rainbow. E. Caldwell. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:77 Ap '25
- Rainbow fairies. L. M. Hadley. Prim Educ 32:225 Ap '24
- Rainbow party. E. Cady. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:216 N '27
- Raindrops. E. M. Fowler. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 Ap '26
- Raindrops. A. W. Peach. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:64 Ap '24
- Raindrops. I. P. Richardson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63 Ap '26
- Raindrops' ride. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:754 My '27
- Rainy day poem. M. E. Saal. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:788 Je '27
- Real books. P. J. McCann. Am Sch Bd J 71:41 Ap '27
- Real task. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 S '26
- Recipe for an appetite. A. Cary. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:73 S '25
- Rendezvous. V. A. McCall. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:615 Ap '27
- Riddle. Prim Educ 33:529 O '25
- Riddle. F. Allen. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 O '26
- Riddle (a book). H. More. Am Childhood 13:50 N '27

CHILDREN'S verses—Continued

- Rivulet. L. Larcom. Kind and First Grade 10: 44 Je '25; Same. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 747 My '27
- Robin. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:29 S '26
- Robin and the grosbeak. A. W. Humphrey. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 Ap '27
- Robin Hood. Am Childhood 11:58 Ap '26
- Robin Hood. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:49 S '26
- Robin is here. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Ap '24
- Robin snow. S. A. Ranlett. Prim Educ 32:245 Ap '24
- Robins' day. M. M. Hodges. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:81 Mr '26
- Robin's nest. G. Cooper. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:77 Ap '25
- Robin's sermon. A. W. Meek. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 Mr '25
- Roosevelt. D. M. Dore. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:72 O '24
- S is for shopman. E. Farjeon. Kind and First Grade 11:47 D '25
- Safety first. E. L. Stetson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 Ja '27
- Said a pumpkin. A. Barris. Kind and First Grade 11:43 O '25
- Samuel Snail. H. C. McCron. Am Childhood 13:50 S '27
- Sand castle. E. H. Burrowes. Prim Educ 33: 375 Je '25
- Saturday place. M. C. Davies. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 S '25
- Saved happiness. L. L. Roberts. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Ja '27
- School bell. B. C. Bigler. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:71 S '25
- Screech owl. Prim Educ 34:132 F '26
- Sea wishes. B. Erskine. Spec 139:1006 D 3 '27
- Secret. P. F. Camp. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 Ap '25
- Secrets of success. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 129 O '26
- Seed-ships. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:71 S '25
- Seeing eyes. B. A. Pownall. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:73 Je '26
- September. M. B. Carpenter. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:71 S '25
- September. F. G. Sanders. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 S '27
- September. G. V. R. Wolf. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 S '26
- September bells. G. L. Smalley. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 S '27
- September's call. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:59 S '24
- September's call. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:32 S '26
- Seven sleepers. S. Scoville, jr. Am Childhood 12:55 Ja '27
- She can write. N. L. Harty. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:81 N '26
- Sheep and lambs. K. Tynan. Am Childhood 12:53 Ap '27
- Shell. J. Gargan. Prim Educ 32:576 N '24
- Ship comes in (Salem 1825). O. Jenkins. Am Childhood 12:54 O '26
- Sick doll. A. Hirsh. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60 Ja '26
- Sign of spring. E. Rexford. Am Childhood 12: 54 Ap '27
- Signs of autumn. M. E. Sangster. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 S '26
- Signs of spring. L. Drew. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 Ap '26
- Singing. R. L. Stevenson. Am Childhood 11: 58 Ap '26
- Sister seasons. H. M. Thorp. Prim Educ 34: 250-1 Ap '26
- Skating. A. W. Peach. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Ja '27
- Skating song. C. Morley. Am Childhood 12:55 Ja '27
- Sleep, baby, sleep. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 329 D '26
- Slumber fog. M. C. Potter. Prim Educ 34:329 My '26
- Slumber song. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:496 F '27
- Smile. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:82 Mr '26
- Smile. F. H. Jefferson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:80 O '25
- Snail. Kind and First Grade 10:41 My '25
- Snow. S. M. Best. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:24 Ja '27
- Snow. J. Taylor. Kind and First Grade 10: 41 Ja '25
- Snow fairies. I. P. Richardson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:59 Ja '27
- Snow guard. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60 Ja '26
- Snow in town. R. Mark. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:327 D '26
- Snowflake fairies. E. M. Fowler. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 N '26
- Snowflakes. S. W. Campbell. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Ja '27
- Snowman. Am Childhood 12:5 D '26
- So light, so white. H. W. Gammons. Prim Educ 32:218 Ap '24
- So queer. M. L. T. Tufts. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:246 N '26
- Something else. E. Hart. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Ap '24
- Song currency. I. M. Thomas. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:58 Ja '26
- Song for the little tree. K. D. Wiggin. Kind and First Grade 10:9 Ap '25
- Song of a seed. L. N. Stratton. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 S '26
- Song of labor. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:71 S '25
- Song of states. O. F. W. Burt. Pop Educ 43: 497 My '26
- Song of summer. B. C. Bigler. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:68 Je '25
- Song of the chickadee. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Ja '24; Same. 34:72 Ja '25; Same. Kind and First Grade 11:48 Ja '26
- Song of the rain. M. Farnham. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Ap '24
- Song-sparrow. H. Van Dyke. Prim Educ 34: 132 F '26
- Special boon. M. Vedder. Kind and First Grade 10:4 Ap '25
- Spring. T. Nash. Am Childhood 12:54 Ap '27
- Spring fancies. B. H. Pownall. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63 Ap '26
- Spring music. A. Humphreys. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:693 My '27
- Spring snowballs. M. Dillon. Prim Educ 34: 329 My '26
- Spring song. B. A. Steinhovel. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:65 Ap '26
- Spring songs. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 My '25
- Spring's arrival. E. M. Scharf. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:73 Mr '27
- Squirrel and the wind: old nursery rhyme. Kind and First Grade 10:15 N '24
- Squirrel's arithmetic. Prim Educ 33:529-30 O '25
- Station. K. Parsons. Am Childhood 12:46 Je '27
- Still little lady of dreams. B. Bacon. Prim Educ 33:496 S '25
- Story hour. P. M. Wetzel. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Ja '21
- Strange lands. L. Alma-Tadema. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:751 My '27
- Study the birds. Prim Educ 34:132 F '26
- Sundial. H. C. Crow. Prim Educ 34:402 Je '26
- Sunshine. A. W. Peach. Prim Educ 33:639 N '25
- Swan boat. R. P. Utter. Kind and First Grade 10:44 Je '25
- Swing time. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34: 72 Je '25; Same. Am Childhood 12:59 S '26
- Table manners and Thomas. M. L. Upton. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:61 S '27
- Tale of a tadpole. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:70 Ja '24
- Teacher's gown. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:70 N '26
- Teaching school. V. Baker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:69 S '26
- Ten little Indian boys. M. M. Hutchinson. Am Childhood 12:59 S '26
- Ten little smiles. A. F. Caldwell. Homiletic R 91:73 Ja '26
- That's March. M. W. Martin. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 Mr '26

CHILDREN'S verses—Continued

- There's green and gold. A. J. Cleator. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 Ap '27
- These windy days. F. Sykes. Prim Educ 34: 176 Mr '26
- Thistle-seed. I. T. Headland. Kind and First Grade 11:46 S '25
- Thought. R. L. Stevenson. Kind and First Grade 11:43 F '26
- Thoughts. A. W. Peach. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60 Ja '26
- Three Dutch words. S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Mr '27
- Three gates. Prim Educ 33:639 N '25
- Three magic golden keys. A. C. Hoffman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60 Ja '26
- Thrift jungles. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:66 Ja '24
- Tin gee gee. F. Cape. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:62 F '24
- 'Tis March. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 57 Mr '26
- 'Tis the wind. Prim Educ 33:188 Mr '25
- To a milkweed seed. M. C. Matson. Prim Educ 34:365 My '26
- To a small girl. W. Thorley. Prim Educ 32: 197 Mr '24
- To the ladybird. Kind and First Grade 11:46 S '25
- Toe town. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:722 My '27
- Toothbrush song. L. R. Smith. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:73 S '25
- Top of the morning to you. F. Gartner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 Ap '27
- Toy balloons. J. Gargan. Prim Educ 34:365 My '26
- Tree. B. Bjornson. Prim Educ 31:269 Ap '26
- Tree-load. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:788 Je '27
- Trees. A. F. Brown. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:83 Mr '26
- Trees. A. W. Meek. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:82 Mr '26
- Trees at night. E. Mirick. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:244 N '26
- True American. V. Grundy. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:70 Ja '25
- True cleanliness. F. H. McLain. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:73 S '25
- Twenty froggies. G. Cooper. Kind and First Grade 11:46 S '25
- Two brothers. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 N '25
- Two little chestnuts. S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 N '26
- Two little girls I know. Prim Educ 34:248 Ap '26
- Two ways. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34: 71 S '25
- Umbrella mender. C. E. Flynn. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:71 S '27
- Uncle Sam and his helpers. L. M. Tower. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:75 Je '26
- Under the window. K. Greenaway. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:752 My '27
- Underbrush. E. Farjeon. Am Childhood 12: 52 Mr '27
- Vacation. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:63 Je '24
- Vacation. M. B. Cunningham. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Je '27
- Vacation. G. V. R. Wolf. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:63 Je '24
- Vacation days. I. M. Thomas. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:65 Je '25
- Vacation is coming. M. A. Buck. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:63 Je '24
- Vacation time. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:62 Je '24
- Vacation time. F. I. Hope. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 Je '26
- Vacation time. B. Sargent. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:58 Je '27
- Vacation's teacher. E. M. Fowler. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:74 Je '26
- Violet. L. Larcom. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 29 S '26
- Vision of Betsy Ross. C. C. Long. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 F '27
- Vowels. J. Swift. Kind and First Grade 11: 41 S '25
- Waiting. A. Hirsh. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:70 Ja '25
- Waiting to grow. Prim Educ 34:106 F '26
- Wasp. W. Sharp. Am Childhood 12:59 S '26
- We are but minutes, little things. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:128 O '26
- Weather house. C. W. Avery. Prim Educ 33: 641 N '25
- Weather rhyme for St Gregory's day. Am Childhood 12:52 Mr '27
- Weaver. G. Cooper. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:66 Ja '24
- Wedding. Am Childhood 12:55 F '27
- Wee elfin. E. Cady. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45: 201 N '27
- Welcome. A. C. Hoffman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 Je '26
- Welcome, June-time. A. J. Cleator. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Je '27
- Welcome September. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 S '26
- Were I. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:558 Mr '27
- What did you spy? Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 Je '25
- What does the seed wait for underground? Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Ap '24
- What ho. M. Dillon. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 243 N '26
- What the choir sang about the new bonnet. M. T. Morrison. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:62 F '24
- What they say. E. G. Lincoln. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:71 Ap '25
- What would you see? G. MacDonald. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:657 Ap '27
- When. C. Bingham. Prim Educ 33:497 S '25
- When father was a boy. M. L. Hemphill. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:59 S '24
- When grandma visits us. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 S '25
- When grandmother quilts. T. V. Woodson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 N '26
- When I speak my piece. C. B. Thurston. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 Je '25
- When June holds court. C. M. Bailey. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:38 Je '27
- When mother's away. E. F. Guise. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:71 My '25
- When mother's gone away. G. V. R. Wolf. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 S '27
- When papa was a boy. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:61 Ap '24
- When Polly danced the minuet. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 F '27
- When robin comes. I. B. Bassford. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 Ap '25
- When some fellow's daddy kills some fellow's dad. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 N '25
- When the little ones come home from school. R. T. Milliken. Am Sch Ed J 73:43 O '26
- When we hear the school bell ring in the fall. E. Crawford. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:71 S '25
- When winter comes. A. W. Peach. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 Ja '27
- Where do the old years go? M. E. Sangster. Prim Educ 31:23 Ja '26
- Where do you live? M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:77 S '25; Same. 35: 60 Ja '26
- Where is the place called morning? Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:379 Ja '27
- Where the spunkweed grows. P. West. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 Ap '26
- Which general? Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:470 F '27
- Whisky-frisky. Am Childhood 13:50 N '27
- Whispering pine tree. M. G. Van Rensselaer. Am Childhood 12:59 S '26
- Who? E. Macbeth. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 S '26
- Who is he? E. Crawford. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:82 F '26
- Who is he? S. C. Miller. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:63 Je '27
- Who likes the rain? C. D. Bates. Am Childhood 12:54 Ap '27
- Who owns the apple tree? Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Mr '24
- Why. A. W. McCullough. Prim Educ 34:276 Ap '26; Same. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:642 Ap '27

CHILDREN'S verses—Continued

- Why summer stays. A. E. Allen. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 S '26
 Wind. Prim Educ 34:176 Mr '26
 Wind. M. S. Doyle. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 Ap '27
 Wind. E. A. Foster. Prim Educ 34:176 Mr '26
 Wind. J. K. George. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:82 Mr '26
 Wind. L. E. Landon. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:649 Ap '27
 Wind and the moon. M. N. Morris. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Mr '27
 Wind-flower. L. Larcon. Prim Educ 32:192 Mr '24
 Wind flowers. E. Blyten. Prim Educ 34:403 Je '26
 Windmills. H. L. Sherwood. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Mr '27
 Wind's playmate. E. G. Lincoln. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Mr '24
 Winter and summer. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:389 Ja '27
 Winter birds. G. Cooper. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:51 D '25
 Winter song. W. C. Bennett. Kind and First Grade 10:41 Ja '25
 Winter song. E. H. Miller. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:26 Ja '27
 Winter song; tr. from the Bohemian. Am Childhood 12:55 Ja '27
 Winter sports. J. Gargan. Prim Educ 34:34 Ja '26
 Winter woods. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Ja '24
 Winter's over. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 Mr '25
 Wishing. W. Allingham. Kind and First Grade 10:38 Ap '25
 Witch's ride. A. Wette. Am Childhood 12:54 O '26
 Wizard frost. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:66 Ja '24
 Wonder trip. B. C. Bowers. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 Ap '26
 Wonderful world. W. B. Rands. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:153 O '27
 Wood fairies in October. C. C. Long. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 O '27
 Wood folk. M. C. Billings. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:58 Ja '26
 Word to the wise. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:83 Mr '26
 X is for picking up sticks. E. Farjeon. Kind and First Grade 11:45 N '25
 Yellow crocus. A. W. Meek. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Ap '27
 Yesterday. M. D. Tolman. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:379 Ja '27
 Young fisherman. S. M. Best. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:63 Je '24
 Your new dolly. K. Harrington. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:671 Ap '27
 Your year. M. C. Davies. Am Childhood 13:50 S '27
See also Birds—Poetry; Children's poems (poems by children); Mother Goose; Nursery rhymes; Poetry—Collections; also names of holidays, subhead Poetry, e.g. Arbor day—Poetry; Christmas—Poetry; Flag day—Poetry

CHILDREN'S welfare league, Meriden, Connecticut. See Child welfare—United States

CHILDS, Clara

Fifth-grade geography project. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:68 Mr '27

CHILDS, Hubert Guy

Standards applying to college preparatory work versus standards applying to non-college preparatory work. H Sch Q 12:164-73 Ap '24

CHILDS, James Bennett

Hispanic American government documents in the Library of Congress. Hispan Am Hist R 6:134-6 F '26

CHILDS, John L.

Purpose of missionary education in China. Relig Educ 20:429-33 D '25

CHILDS, Richard Spencer

How the theory of the Boston charter falls short. Nat Munic R 14:3-4 Ja '25
 New York state reorganizes. Nat Munic R 15:265-9 My '26
 Westchester county plans a new government. Nat Munic R 14:349-53 Je '25
 What's the matter with Congress? Nat Munic R 13:621-6 N '24

CHILDS, W. H. J.

Peculiarity of some red neon lines. Nature 115:572 Ap 18 '25

CHILE

Le Chili. A. Baudrillart. Il Annales Polit et Litt 82:643-5 Je 8 '24

See also Aconcagua, Mount; Horcones valley; Santiago

Agriculture

See Agriculture—Chile

Climate

Comparison between the Mediterranean climates of Eurasia and the Americas. H. A. Matthews. Scot Geog M 40:150-9 My '24

Commerce

Chilean commerce. C. F. Jones. Il map Econ Geog 3:139-66 Ap '27

Description and travel

Chile, land of wonder and delight. G. V. Wheeler. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:40-1 Ja '27

Darwin's Chile; with discussion. F. M. Chapman. Il Geog J 68:369-85 N '26

Trois mois au Chili. P. Hazard. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:841-67 D 15 '24

Une visite au Chili en 1922. A. Baudrillart. Correspondant 291:385-405, 613-35, 836-58, F 10-Mr 10 '24

See also Atacama, desert; Chiloé (island); Loa River valley, Valparaíso

Foreign relations

See also Tacna-Arica question

Industries and resources

Iquique and the Atacama desert; the nitrate industry. P. E. James, bibliog map tab Scot Geog M 43:203-15 J1 '27

Money

See Money—Chile

Politics and government

La crise politique. M. Auclair. Annales Polit et Litt 83:482 N 2 '24

Les derniers événements politiques. M. Auclair. Annales Polit et Litt 83:563-4 N 25 '24
 L'President of Chile returns. M. Sutherland. Outlook (Lond) 55:390-1 Je 13 '25

Race problems

La race chilienne. M. Auclair. Annales Polit et Litt 86:463 Ap 25 '26

Social life and customs

Le Chili pittoresque. M. Auclair. Annales Polit et Litt 86:308 Mr 21 '26

Statistics, Vital

Renseignements généraux sur la mortalité et le mouvement démographique du Chili en 1926. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:273-5 O '27

CHILE and France. See France and Chile

CHILE saltpeter. See Sodium nitrate

CHILE university, Concepcion

L'université de Concepcion. M. Auclair. Annales Polit et Litt 88:166 F 13 '27

CHILEAN fiction

Le roman chilien. M. Auclair. Annales Polit et Litt 81:125-6 F 1 '25

CHILI. See Chile

CHILLICOTHE, Ohio

. Education

Measuring the ability of a community to finance a school building program; financial section of the school building survey of Chillicothe, Ohio. W. G. Reeder. tabs Am Sch Ld J 71:65 N; 65 D '25

CHILLINGWORTH, William

James Chillingworth. P. T. Fenn, jr. biblog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:207-15 O '25

CHILLSON, Etta E.

Health project in the third grade. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:48-9 Mr '27

CHILMAN, Eric

New house; poem. English R 42:700 My '26
Vivian; poem. Spec 137:1071 D 11 '26

CHILLOÉ (island)

Bird that burrows; Antarctica's paradoxical penguin. F. M. Chapman. Il World Today 45:215-19 F '25

CHIMES

See also Carillons

CHIMESYAN Indians

First fort in America; folk tale, tr. by W: Benyon. F. Dickie. So Workm 56:34-8 Ja '27

CHIMIE Industrielle, Société de. See Société de chimie industrielle**CHIMIENTI, Pietro**

Tory democracy, by W: J. Wilkinson. Review. Nuova Antol 251:330-8 F 1 '27

CHIMINELLI, Piero

Mussolini's religion. Christian Cent 41:1042-3 Ag 14 '24

CHIMPANZEES

Cranial characteristics of gorillas and chimpanzees. A. Keith. Nature 120:914-15 D 24 '27

Max et Moritz, chimpanzés modèles. R. Viterbo. Il Annales Polit et Litt 88:119 Ja 30 '27

CHIMUS

Chan-Chan: capital of the great Chimu. O. Holstein. biblog Il maps Geog R 17:36-61 Ja '27

City of the Great Chimu. C. W. Domville-Fife. Il Discovery 8:231-3 Jl '27

CHIN, Yua-ling

Anecdotes of the last dynasty. Lond Mercury 13:255-60 Ja '26

CHIN CHA'ANG HSI

Spring sigh; poem, tr. from the Chinese, by W. Bynner and Klang Kang-hu. World R 5: 71 O 17 '27

CHIN LEE valley

Valley of Chin Lee. L. A. Case. Il J Geog 23:22-8 Ja '24

CHINA

Appraisal of China. C: K. Edmunds. Trans-Pac 12:5 S 5 '25

China: a study in contrasts. H: K. Norton. Il World R 4:115 Mr 28 '27

China and the United States. T: P. Beyer. Am R 4:157-66 Mr '26

China the eternal. P. S. Buck. Int R Missions 13:573-81 O '24; Same. China W R 32:162-4 Ap 11 '25

China through the ages. Round Tab 17:720-44 S '27

China und Japan nach dem Weltkrieg. W. Oehlke. Westerm M 140:512-16 Jl '26

China's need for prophets: extracts. H: T. Hodgkin. China W R 40:320 My 21 '27

China's new nationalism and the cause. China W R 31:187-9 Ja 17 '25

China's problems internal, not external. S. H. Strawn. China W R 37 special sup:51-3 Je 19 '26

Chinese crisis. P. T. Etherton. Asiatic R n s 21:357-62 Jl '25

Chinese puzzle. S. Strawn. Il World R 3:193 D 13 '26

Chinese republican attempt. Trans-Pac 11:10 N 8 '24

Chinese social and political psychology. A. Y. Hugh. China W R 42:91-2 S 24 '27

Choses de Chine. J Economistes 87:76-82 Ap '27

La crise chinoise. A. Legendre. Il L'Illustration 83 pt2:704-6 D 26 '25

Dawes plan in China; to take the issues out of politics. Trans-Pac 12:4 O 3 '25

Ein englischer philosoph in Ostasien; review of Problem of China, by B. Russell. F. Arens. Preuss Jahrb 199:296-305 Mr '25

Glimpses of new China. A. Rochester. World Tomorrow 10:79-80 F '27

Historical background for present China conditions. N. Barrymaine. China W R 38: 261-2 N 6 '26

How China loses her friends. S. Strawn. Far East R 23:394 S '27

Impressions of China; experiences gained from contact in diplomacy. K. Komura. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ap 25 '25

In the background of the turmoil in China. W. W. Atwood. Il J Geog 26:247-54 O '27

Is China going to the dogs? P. H. Ho. China W R 31:248-9 Ja 31 '25

Is Christianity responsible for China's troubles? C. H. Fenn. Princ Theol R 25:643-63 O '27

Lettres de Chine. C. Sforza. J Débats 34 pt1:673-4, 875-7, 915-17, 955-7, 994-7 Ap 29, Je 3-24 '27

Lloyd George informs us about China. China W R 30:302-4 N 8 '24

Lloyd George on China. Trans-Pac 12:10 Ag 1 '25

Mr Rodney Gilbert writes a book; review of his What's wrong with China. China W R 36:339-40 My 29 '26

New map of China. H: C. Fenn. maps China W R 42:10-12 S 3 '27

On China. W. Rogers. China W R 40:201 Ap 23 '27

Optimist on China. P. W. Kuo. Trans-Pac 12: 4 Ag 15 '25

Passing of China. D: Boyle. Il Discovery 6: 279-82 Ag '25

Present day impressions of Japan and China. R. S. Hecht. Bankers M 109:243-7 Ag '24

Problems of east and west similar. A. Rose. China W R 37:109-10 Jl 3 '26

Professor Giles on Chaos in China. China W R 32:159-60 Ap 11 '25

Real progress in spite of floods and civil war. C. C. Wang. China W R 31:370 F 28 '25

La renaissance de la Chine. Y. P. Tsai. R Polit et Litt 62:77-82 F 2 '24

Secretary Kellogg on China. Trans-Pac 12:6 O 3 '25

Shall we force China to arm? H. Kingman. Christian Cent 43:807-8 Je 24 '26

Sidelights on the oldest nation. G: W. Missemmer. China W R 37:209-10 Jl 31 '26

Silas Strawn describes China conditions. China W R 39:4-6 D 4 '26

Some conditions in Japan and China. E. R. Johnson. Il Far East R 23:151-4 Ap '27

War talk in China. H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 42:1438-40 N 19 '25

What China greatly needs; an interpreter. China W R 29:213-14 Jl 19 '24

What is China? Far East R 20:55-6 F '24

What is wrong with China? H. G. W. Woodhead. Trans-Pac 12:6 Ag 8 '25

Will China turn to force? H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 43:1231-3 O 7 '26

Youth in China. W. T. A. Barber. Lond Q R 144:42-52 Jl '25

See also Canton; Chekiang; Chihli; Chungking; Dairen; Fukien; Haichow; Hainan; Heilungkiang; Hofei; Honan; Hongkong; Hunan; Hwai river; Kansu; Kiangsu; Kienning Fu; Kwangtung; Manchuria; Mongolia; Nantungchow; Peking; Shanghai; Shantung; Shensi; Soochow; Sung-ka-hong; Szechwan; Tsingtau; Turkestan; East; Wusih; Yunnan

Aeronautics, Commercial

See Aeronautics, Commercial—China

Agriculture

See Agriculture—China

Anthropometry

See Anthropometry—China

CHINA—Continued**Anti-Christian movement**

See China—Nationalist movement

Antiquities

Adventuring after art in bandit ridden western China. L. Warner. *Il maps World Today* 45: 473-84, 562-72; 46:690-703, 777-87 My-Ag '25
Archaeological research in north China. N. C. Nelson. *bibliog Am Anthropol* 29:177-201 Ap '27

Archäologische studien in China. J. G. Andersson. *bibliog footnotes il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 54:60-82 '24

Découverte de céramiques peintes datant de cinq mille ans. H. d'Ardenne de Tizac. *Il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:124 Ag 6 '27

Links between ancient China and the West. W. Yetts. *maps Geog R* 16:614-22 O '26

New lights in Chinese archaeology. R. L. Hobson. *il map Discovery* 7:405-6 D '26

Old China. W. Bolitho. *Outlook (Lond)* 53: 450-1 Je 28 '24

On a Manchu true blue banner. W. H. Adgey-Edgar. *il Connaisseur* 69:29-30 My '24

Une stèle chinoise chrétienne du huitième siècle. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:40 Ja 8 '27

Two Chinese figurines. C. M. Bowra. *il Discovery* 7:57-8 l' '26

See also Man, Prehistoric—China; Mongolia—Antiquities; Stone age—China; also Great wall of China

Army

Armies and leaders of rebellious China. H. J. Kelly. *map World Today* 48:359-64 S '26

Armies of China. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 Mr 13 '26

Army's mistake in China. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Je 18 '27

As Hankow's mystery man, Gallin, sees it. R. Gould. *China W R* 41:10 Je 4 '27

China's modern armies. R. Gould. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 My 29 '26

Is China becoming effective in modern war? R. Raphaelson. *China W R* 37:60-2 Je 19 '26

Root of all the trouble. *il Far East R* 21: 6-7 Ja '25

Self-elimination of militarism in China. *China W R* 30:357-8 N 22 '24

Use of Russian mercenaries in China's armies is deprecated. *Trans-Pac* 12:10 Mr 7 '25

We must abolish our system of mercenary troops. Tseng Shih-yu. *China W R* 37:34-5 Je 12 '26

See also Kuominchun

Bandit raids

Among the brigand armies. Mrs M. King. *English R* 43:403-12 O '26

Bandits and pirates. *New Statesman* 30:166-8 N 19 '27

Chinese bandits and the United States congressmen. *China W R* 29:33-4 Je 14 '24

Four brigands of Fukien. W. B. Cole. *China W R* 34:137-8 O 10 '25

New outrages by bandits are reported from China. *Trans-Pac* 12:13 Ap 25 '25

Banks and banking

See Banks and banking—China

Bibliography

Best books on China. *China W R* 29:159-60 Jl 5 '24

Reading list on China. *World Tomorrow* 9:29-30 Ja '26

Biography

Who's who in China. See weekly numbers of *China weekly review*

Bolshevism

See Bolshevism—China

Botany

See Botany—China

Bridges

See Bridges—China

Budget

See Budget—China

Building

See Building—China

Business conditions

See Business conditions—China

Cemeteries

See Cemeteries—China

Chambers of commerce

See Chambers of commerce

Child labor

See Child labor—China

Children

See Children—China

Civilization

Art and medicine in China. E. V. Cowdry. *Science Prog* 19:275-95 O '24

Center of Chinese culture in New York city; appointment of Paul Pelliot to Dean Lung chair of Chinese in Columbia university. *China W R* 36:135-6 Ap 10 '26

Chinese civilization. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 13:10 Jl 10 '26

Comparison of Chinese and western civilization; adapted from the Essay on England and China, by J. H. Bridges. *Sociol R* 19: 89-105 Ap '27

Dr Hu Shih's motor car civilization. G. E. Sokolsky. *Far East R* 23:242-3 Je '27

East and west in China; family and ethical system. J. W. Slaughter. *Rice Inst Pam* 14:153-69 Ap '27

Force in Chinese philosophy. A. W. Hummel. *World Tomorrow* 9:15-17 Ja '26

Foreigners in Japan. Mrs H. A. Wilbur. *Trans-Pac* 13:10 O 2; 21 O 9 '26

Is Chinese culture a world concern? T. C. Chao. *World Tomorrow* 9:17-19 Ja '26

Kulturform und staatsgedanke in Ostasien und Europa. F. E. A. Krause. *Hist Ztsch* 131 no2:197-239 '25

Links between ancient China and the West. W. P. Yetts. *map Geog R* 16:614-22 O '26

National spirit of China. D. Z. T. Yui. *World Tomorrow* 9:4-6 Ja '26

La renaissance de la Chine. Y. P. Tsai. *R Polit et Litt* 62:77-82 F 2 '24

Yellow peril. S. Rice. *Asiatic R n s* 23:305-16 Ap '27

See also China—Intellectual life; Confucius and Confucianism; East and west

Climate

Climatic pulsations during historic time in China. Co-Ching Chu. *tabs Geog R* 16:274-82 Ap '26

Colleges and universities

See Colleges and universities—China

Commerce

Amendments to the China trade act. *China W R* 32:104-8 Mr 23 '25

British merchant on China. *China W R* 35: 126-30 Ja 2 '26

Changing factors in the economic life of China. *Far East R* 21:149-50 Ap '25

China a growing market for iron and steel. *tab Far East R* 22:107-8 Mr '26

China trade. K. Kodama. *Far East R* 23:345 Ag '27

China's 1923 import. *Trans-Pac* 11:17 S 20 '24

Does the boycott work? Chinese maritime customs report for 1925 shows increased trade returns. *Far East R* 22:296 Jl '26

Foreign trade of China in 1923. *Trans-Pac* 11: 17 S 13 '24

Foreign trade of China, 1924. L. de Luca. *tabs China W R* 33:v Ag 15; v Ag 22; v Ag 29 '25

Future of Chinese trade. *Outlook (Lond)* 59: 324 Mr 26 '27

CHINA—Commerce—Continued

- Importance of the chop in selling foreign goods in China. C. K. Moser. *China W R* 34:303-4 N 28 '25
- Industrial machinery market of China. Far East R 23:30-2 Ja '27
- De instelling van de Commissie voor den handel der Oost-Indische compagnie op China in 1756. J. de Hullu. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 79:523-45 '23
- Mass psychology in the China trade. T. Doyle. *diag China W R* 36:112-13 Ap 3 '26
- 1923 customs report. *China W R* 29:179-81 J1 12 '24
- Oddities of trade in the Hwai river basin. J. K. Davis. *il Far East R* 23:269-70 Je '27
- Political troubles and the maintenance of trade. Far East R 23:65-7 F '27
- Revolution in China and in Europe. K. Marx. *Labour Monthly* 8:145-52 Mr '26
- Trade tendencies in China. E. M. Gull. *tab Far East R* 23:484-5 N '27
- Trade with China. Far East R 22:53 F '26
- See also Shanghai—Commerce; Tariff—China

Germany

- Germans trade on the Yangtse. A. L. Strong. *World Tomorrow* 10:416-19 O '27

Great Britain

- Britain's China trade. *Trans-Pac* 12 5 My 16 '25
- Japanese responsible for decreasing British trade in China. *tabs China W R* 39:124 Ja 1 '27

Japan

- Boycott brings profit to Chinese mills. B. Y. Lee. *China W R* 41:192 J1 23 '27
- China as Osaka's customer. M. Takayanagi. Far East R 23:440 O '27
- China wars hurt Japanese trade. *tabs Far East R* 23:423 S '27
- Japan is not dependent upon China. Far East R 23:290-1 J1 '27
- Japanese trade and China. Far East R 22:148-9 Ap '26
- Japan's present policy toward China. *China W R* 42:272-4 N 12 '27

Philippine Islands

- China's exports to the Philippines. *China W R* 33:234-6 Ja 29 '27
- Chinese commerce in the Philippines. F. V. Conlu. *China W R* 33:60-4 Je 20 '25

Russia

- Sino-Russian trade. *China W R* 37:88-90 Je 26 '26

United States

- America buys more from China than it sells. G. W. Missemmer. *China W R* 40:156-7 Ap 9 '27
- America now leads in China trade. *China W R* 41:170 J1 16 '27
- American business in Shanghai; annual report of the American chamber of commerce of China's chief port city. *Trans-Pac* 12:6-7 My 9 '25
- American-Chinese trade analysed and forecasted. S. Pan. *China W R* 30:12-14, 48-52 S 6-13 '24
- American exports to China and their future prospects. S. Pan. *China R* 6:75-7, 110-12 Mr-Apr '24
- American imports from China and their future prospects. S. Pan. *China R* 6:75-7 Mr '24
- American sales to China increased in 1926. G. W. Missemmer. *China W R* 40:234 Ap 30 '27
- As China views her trade with America; review of The trade of the United States with China, by S. Pan. *China W R* 29:355-6 Ag 16 '24
- China exports to America for the month of April, 1925; table. E. S. Cunningham. *China W R* 32:304 My 16 '25
- China exports to U.S.A. for Jan.-July, 1926. *China W R* 38:12-14 S 4 '26
- China exports to U.S. for 1923 show slump. *China W R* 31:368 F 28 '25

- China now purchasing two-thirds of her silver from U.S. E. Kann. *tabs China W R* 37:320-6 Ag 28 '26
- China trade act; its effect and future. F. R. Eldridge. *Trans-Pac* 10:17 Ja 26 '24
- China's exports to U.S.A. *China W R* 39:150-2 Ja 8 '27
- China's exports to U.S. for first six months, 1925; table. *China W R* 33:163-4 Ag 1 '25
- China's exports to U.S. for half year. *China W R* 33:132-4 J1 25 '25
- China's exports to United States for 1925. *China W R* 35:285-6 F 6 '26
- China's exports to U.S. for 1926. *China W R* 39:234 Ja 29 '27
- China's exports to U.S. in 1926. *tab China W R* 40:15-18 Mr 5 '27
- China's raw silk and the U.S. market. P. K. Whang. *China W R* 41:194 J1 23 '27
- China's silk trade with America. *bibliog China W R* 29:296-304 Ag 2 '24
- Chinese war was expensive to U.S. *Trans-Pac* 11:17 N 22 '24
- Commercial developments in the Pacific area. R. L. Pierce. *China W R* 33:224-6 Ag 15 '25
- Declared exports to U.S.A. from Shanghai up to Oct. 31; table. E. S. Cunningham. *China W R* 38:352-5 N 27 '26
- Declared exports to U.S. from China to October. *tabs China W R* 39:14-16 D 4 '26
- Decline of China's tea trade with America. S. L. Pan. *China W R* 29:402-8, 434-6 Ag 23-30 '24
- Exports to U.S. from China for quarter ending Mar. 31, 1925; table. E. S. Cunningham. *China W R* 32:201-2 Ap 18 '25
- Problem of developing U.S. trade in China. J. A. Thomas. *China W R* 37:162-4 J1 17 '26
- Shanghai exports to America show decrease; tables. *China W R* 29:254-5 J1 26 '24
- Shanghai-U.S. trade for eleven months of 1926. *tabs China W R* 39:98-102 D 25 '26
- Shanghai's exports to U.S. show decrease; tables. *China W R* 31:252-4 Ja 31 '25
- Two amendments to China trade act. *Trans-Pac* 12:15 Mr 21 '25
- U.S. trade with China for 1926 exceeds 1925; statistics. *China W R* 40:10 Mr 5 '27
- Voyages of American ships to China, 1784-1844. K. S. Latourette. *tabs Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans* 28:237-71 Ap '27
- Why American trade in China will grow. G. W. Missemmer. *China W R* 39:62 D 18 '26

Commercial treaties

- Treaties relating to China's customs tariff; texts. *China W R* 34 special no:55 N 1 '25
- Treaty of commerce between the Republic of China and the Republic of Austria; text. *Am J Int Law* 21:sup53-8 J1 '27

Commission on extraterritoriality

- Future of extraterritoriality in China. Wang Chung-hui. *China W R* 37 special sup:17-18 Je 19 '26

Communication and traffic

- See Communication and traffic—China

Communications, Ministry of

- Financial independence of the administration of communications of the republic of China. H. E. Yeh Kung-Cho. Far East R 21:638-41 O '25

Communism

- See Communism—China

Constitution

- China's constitutional problem. H. S. Quigley. *China W R* 34:106-10 O 3 '25
- Constitution of China. H. S. Quigley. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:346-50 My '24
- Constitution of China seen as real cause for troubles of any provisional leader. G. E. Sokolsky. *Trans-Pac* 13:12 Ja 16 '26
- Criticism of China's new constitution. F. V. Conlu. *China W R* 29:10-14, 88, 117-18, 258-60, 364-5; 30:15-16 Je 7, 21-28, J1 26, Ag 16, S 6 '24

CHINA—Constitution—Continued

- Permanent constitution for China. G. Z. Wood. *China W R* 34:3-4 S 5 '25
 Die verfassung von China. W. Anderssen. *bibliog Preuss Jahrb* 202:287-95 D '25

Courts

See Courts—China

Debts, Public

See Debts, Public—China

Description and travel

- Adventuring after art in bandit-ridden western China. L. Warner. *il maps World Today* 45:473-84, 562-72; 46:690-703, 777-87 My-Ag '25
 From Yunnan-fu to Peking along the Tibetan and Mongolian borders, including the last journey of Brig.-Gen. George E. Pereira; with discussion. H. G. Thompson. *il maps Geog J* 67:2-27 Ja '26
 Die Lorelei in China. A. C. H. Lay. *Blackw* 217:89-96 Ja '25
 Peking to Lhasa; with discussion. C. Pereira. *il map Geog J* 64:97-120 Ag '24
 Travelling third in China today. V. Grubb. *World Today* 50:150-2 Jl '27
 Von Hongkong nach Kanton und Makao. R. Teller-Denhof. *il Western M* 141:305-12 N '26
 See also Canton; Kienning Fu; Mongolia; Ningpo; Paochowchen; Poo Too Shan; Shanghai; Shangtu; Shantung (province); Tsingtau; Yangtze river; Yunnan (province); Wan Hsien

Diplomatic and consular service

- Break-up of the Peking diplomatic corps. *China W R* 29:395 Ag 23 '24

Economic conditions

- And yet again, the autumn manoeuvres. *Far East R* 21:633-4 O '25
 Buying power of China's masses. C. K. Moser. *il Far East R* 23:301-2 Jl '27
 China, land of primitive cane culture. S. G. Ruegg. *il Far East R* 23:421-3 S '27
 China review business barometer. *China R* 6:13-15 Ja '24
 China's economic future. *China W R* 41:305-6 Ag 20 '27
 China's industrial battlefield. H. F. Ward. *Christian Cent* 43:350-2 Mr 18 '26
 China's industrial revolution. C. C. Batchelder. *China W R* 31:208-10 O 31 '25
 China's present day troubles not all due to unequal treaties. S. H. Strawn. *China W R* 35:273-5 F 6 '26
 Chinese rural economics and their relation to famines. L. Impey. *il China W R* 30:245-9 O 25 '24
 Collapse of China's capital. L. Impey. *China W R* 39:221-5 Ja 29 '27
 Co-operative credit in rural China. L. Impey. *il China W R* 34:13-16 S 5 '25
 Development of industry in China. N. Barry-maine. *China W R* 39:7-10 D 4 '26
 Distribution of population in China: economic and political significance. P. M. Roxby. *bibliog il maps Geog R* 15:1-24 Ja '25
 Economic background of China's Nationalist movement. R. T. Pollard. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:853-7 N '27
 Economic value of railway transport. J. E. Baker. *China W R* 32:43-50 Mr 14 '25
 Educative qualities of railways. J. E. Baker. *China W R* 32:276-8 My 9 '25
 Illegal military taxes undermining China's position. P. S. Jowe. *China W R* 30:391-2 N 29 '24
 Industrial, political and educational conditions in central China are disappointing. P. S. Jowe. *China W R* 34 special no:27-8 N 1 '25
 New York chamber of commerce protests against American sentimentalism. *Far East R* 22:2-3 Ja '26

Les physiocrates et la Chine; review of *La Chine et le système physocratique en France*, by S. Daszynska-Golinska. J. Le-fort. *J Economistes* 80:77-80 Ja '25

Problems of foreign capital in China. J. V. A. MacMurray. *Foreign Affairs* 3:411-22 Ap '25

Same. *China W R* 32:185-8 Ap 18 '25

Standard of living in China and its meaning. G. W. Sarvis. *tabs J Ap Sociol* 9:187-95 Ja '25

Strikes economic, then political, now economic again. G. E. Sokolsky. *Far East R* 21:510-1 Ag '25

Trade is good but business is bad—why? T. Doyle. *China W R* 37:184-8 Jl 24 '26

Will the Chinese farmers remain financially independent? Y. S. Djang. *China W R* 39:362-3 N 22 '24

See also Banks and banking—China; Business conditions—China; Chinese consortium; Famines—China; Finance—China; Land tenure—China; Money—China; Poor—China; Prices—China; Strikes—China; Wages—China

Education

See Education—China

Electric Industries

See Electric industries—China

Electric plants (central stations)

See Electric plants (central stations) China

Famines

See Famines—China

Finance

See Finance—China

Fishes

See Fishes—China

Floods and flood prevention

See Floods and flood prevention—China

Folklore

See Folklore—China

Food supply

See Food supply—China

Foreign concessions

See Extraterritoriality

Foreign population

America in China. H. G. Woodhead; C. J. Fox. *Trans-Pac* 14:15 My 14 '27

Anti-foreign movement in China. I. P. Ross. *English R* 41:783-96 D '25

La Cina e gli stranieri. *bibliog Nuova Antol* 218:198-210 Jl 16 '26

Fabled soviet gold in reality is merely dinner set in Peking. R. Gould. *Trans-Pac* 14:14 Ap 30 '27

Fear and contempt in relations of Chinese and foreigners. A. Ransome. *China W R* 41:256-7 Ag 6 '27

Foreign nationals in China. *tabs China W R* 41:118-20 Jl 2 '27

Foreign rights and interests in China, vol. 2, by W. W. Willoughby. Review by G. W. Missemmer. *China W R* 40:231-3 Ap 30 '27

German view of the China situation. *China W R* 34:34-5 S 12 '25

Ostrich policy futile. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 O 23 '26

Peking fears cry of wolf in frenzied refugee exodus. R. Gould. *Trans-Pac* 14:16 My 21 '27

Situation in China. R. Dane. *Asiatic R n s* 23:193-208 Ap '27

Social position of Chinese in foreign circles. R. Gould. *Trans-Pac* 15:17 Ag 6 '27

Troubles in China. *New Statesman* 25:245-6 Je 13 '25; Discussion. 25:446, 471, 499, 522-3, 546-7, 593, 659 Ag 1-29, S 12, 26 '25

Who is to blame for China? J. O. P. Bland. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:165-6 S 12 '25

CHINA—Foreign population—Continued

- Why the foreign devil? Lowe Chuan-hwa. China W R 33:213 Ag 15 '25
See also China—Nationalist movement; French in China; Nanking incident, 1927; Russians in China; Shanghai—International settlement

Foreign relations

- Les accords sino-russe et sino-allemand. F Borrey. J Débats 31 pt2:90-1 JI 18 '24
 American warships and Chinese money. Niu Soo. China R 6:3 Ja '24
 Anglo-Japanese alliance. Trans-Pac 14:6 Ap 23 '27
 Anti-foreignism in China. Trans-Pac 12:4 Ja 17 '25
 Appeal for justice for China; report of an address W. E. Borah. China W R 39:120-2 Ja 1 '27
 Applying business principles to the China problem. J. A. Thomas. China W R 31:338-40 F 21 '25; Reply. 31:359-61 F 28 '25
 Break-up of the Peking diplomatic corps. China W R 23:395 Ag 23 '24
 Breaking the treaties by taxation G. E. Sokolsky. Far East R 23:335-41 Ag '27
 British and American friendly gestures to China. China W R 39:277-9 F 12 '27
 British and American friendly gestures to China. P. B. Kellogg; A. Chamberlain. China W R 42 special no:54-7 O 29 '27
 Can the nations be Christian toward China? D. Bryn-Jones. World Tomorrow 10:310-11 JI '27
 Canton's case in customs dispute. China R 6:75-8 F '24
 Il caos cinese e la potenze. G. M. Ferrante. Nuova Antol 250:436-45 D 16 '26
 Changing Chinese. G. E. Sokolsky. Far East R 20:11-12 Ja '21
 China and British labor government. G. E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 10:5 Mr 1 '21
 China and foreign nations. P. Hutchinson. Christian Cent 44:750-2 Je 16 '27
 China and the Far East at Williamstown. C. F. Remer. China W R 29:398-400; 30:154-6, 278, 314-15 Ag 23, O 4, N 1-8 '24
 China and the powers. New Statesman 24:256-7 D 6 '24
 China and the powers. Trans-Pac 12:4 Ag 1 '25
 China and the powers. G. A. Finch. Am J Int Law 19:748-53 O '25
 China and the powers today: what policy? S. K. Hornbeck. China W R 32:213-17 Ap 25 '25
 China and the treaties. Outlook (Lond) 59:100 Ja 29 '27
 China and the treaty powers. J. F. Olesen. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:227-35 JI '26; Same. China W R 38:289-91 N 13 '26
 China and the treaty question with the powers. C. Hodges. China W R 38:318-20 N 20 '26
 China, England, and France. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 28:790-1 Ap 9 '27
 China in evolution. Round Tab 15:276-97 Mr '25
 China learns from the West. H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 42:973-5 JI 30 '25
 China protests in vain; objection to Japanese-soviet agreement untenable. Far East R 21:108 Mr '25
 China's case at the Institute of politics. C. F. Remer. China W R 38:291-2, 321-7 N 13-20 '26
 China's hard luck. Far East R 22:297 JI '26
 La Chine et les étrangers. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:181-2 F 4 '27
 Chinese crisis. P. T. Etherton. Sat R 139:704-5 Je 27 '25
 Chinese enigma. W. J. Hall. China W R 39:35-7 D 11 '26
 Chinese grievances. A. Ransome. Trans-Pac 15:4 Ag 27 '27
 Chinese politics and foreign powers; with syllabus. H. S. Quigley. biblog Int Council no27:69-105 F '27; Same cond. Far East R 23:97-101 Mr '27
 La Cina e gli stranieri. biblog Nuova Antol 248:198-210 JI 16 '26
 Common sense in China. Sat R 143:5-6 Ja 1 '27
 Contacts with China. J. C. Griggs. China R 6:102-4 Ap '24
 Contrasts in British and American policy in China. China W R 41:34-5 Je 11 '27
 Crisis in China and a policy. Asiatic R n s 22:529-39 O '26
 Dangerous days in China. Christian Cent 44:134-5 F 3 '27
 Deluding foreigners; Dr Wellington Koo and his Peking legation pawns. G. E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 13:5 JI 17 '26
 East and west in China; China among the nations. J. W. Slaughter. Rice Inst Pam 14:170-89 Ap '27
 England and China. Sat R 142:796-7 D 25 '26
 Eternal is Cathay! J. S. Thomson. Am Federationist 34:321-4 Mr '27
 Extra-territoriality in China. A. M. Chirgwin. Lond Q R 146:63-8 JI '26
 Extraterritoriality in China. H. S. Quigley. biblog Am J Int Law 20:16-68 Ja '26
 Foreign interests in China. China W R 40:145-7 Ap 9 '27
 Foreign jurisdiction in China. N. W. Mah. Am J Int Law 18:676-95 O '24
 Future relations of China with the powers. S. A. Sze. China W R 38:180 O 16 '26
 Historic Shanghai May 30 affair and what has happened since in international relations. H. F. MacNair. China W R 39 special sup:33-4 D 4 '26
 How Russia may be checked. G. B. Rea. Far East R 22 289-92 JI '26
 Innen- und aussenpolitische probleme Chinas. F. W. Mohr. Preuss Jahrb 201:181-95 My '26
 Interplay of rival aims in China. C. Roberts. il World Today 49:532-7 My '27
 Is there a Russo-Japanese-Chinese compact vs the west? H. W. White. China W R 34:80-1 S 26 '25
 Japan, Russia, and Britain in China. S. Shigeo. China W R 41:332-3 Ag 27 '27
 Kwangs and three principles; debate between Tai, Fukuda, and Goto. Trans-Pac 14:5 Ap 30 '27
 Lest we forget; aus den erinnerungen eines Chinadeutschen. K. N. Matthiessen. Deutsche Rundschau 211:243-6 Je '27
 Lettres de Chine. Sforza. J Débats 34 pt1:673-4 Ap 29 '27
 Menace to Hongkong. map Round Tab 16:534-53 Je '26
 My Lyall's views on Sino-foreign relations. China W R 38:348 N 27 '26
 Nanking, a turning point in Far Eastern and world affairs! J. B. Powell. China W R 40:275-7 My 14 '27
 Nanking and after. Sat R 143:508 Ap 2 '27
 Nanking educator discusses Republic's foreign relation. P. W. Kuo. Trans-Pac 12:6 Ag 29 '25
 Nanking policy proves puzzle for all parties in tangle. G. E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 15:11 N 5 '27
 New deal for China. Christian Cent 44:166-7 F 10 '27
 Our Asiatic neighbors. P. J. Treat. Wash Hist Q 17:84-90 Ap '26
 Policy for China. Spec 137:508-9 O 2 '26
 Powers accept China's invitation. Trans-Pac 12:12 Ag 29 '25
 Powers and China. H. C. W. Woodhead. Trans-Pac 12:10 Ag 22 '25
 Powers intervene in China; by what treaty right? Ma Soo. China R 6:4 Ja '24
 Practical peace plan for China. Fu Hung-chun. China W R 34:4-7 S 5 '25
 Le problème chinois. R. d'Auxion de Ruffé. Mercure R 195:45-67, 257-83 Ap 1-15 '27
 Le problème chinois et la paix du monde. A. Legendre. il L'illustration 85 pt1:165-8 F 19 '27
 Problems of foreign capital in China. J. V. A. MacMurray. Foreign Affairs 3:411-22 Ap '25; Same. China W R 32:185-8 Ap 18 '25
 Prospect in China. New Statesman 28:37-8 O 23 '26
 Psychology of the Chinese. T. S. Ko. Asiatic R n s 22:21-32 Ja '26

CHINA—Foreign relations—Continued

- Les puissances et la Chine. A. Duboseq. *il L'illustration* 85 pt1:130-1 F 5 '27
- La question chinoise et l'intérêt commun. J. Economistes 86:300-14 Mr '27
- Realities must be faced in China. A. Sze. *China W R* 40:134-6 Ap 2 '27
- Récriminations et réalités chinoises. Y. Guyot. *J Economistes* 86:145-62 F '27
- Regional recognition in China. G. E. Sokolsky. *Far East R* 23:483 N '27
- Russia in the Far East. S. A. Korff. *Am J Int Law* 17:252-84 Ap '23
- Saint George and the dragon. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:532 D 4 '26
- La situation en Chine. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 65:87-90 F 5 '27
- Soviet versus the powers in China. Mencius Junior. *English R* 44:34-45 Ja '27
- Les suites du memorandum britannique. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 34 pt1:64-5 Ja 14 '27
- Sun and the customs. *Far East R* 20:9-10 Ja '24
- Symposium on China. *Asiatic R n s* 23:529-50 O '27
- Taku affair. *Trans-Pac* 13:12-13 Mr 20 '26
- Those unequal treaties. *Far East R* 21:52-3 F '25
- Trying to play big brother to China. R. V. Oulahan. *China W R* 33:239-52 Ag 22 '25
- Unequal doctrine; the British price in China. G. B. Rea. *Far East R* 23:49-51 F '27
- Unequal treaties as Chinese grievances. A. Ransome. *China W R* 41:279-80 Ag 13 '27
- Unification by means of internal free trade. *Far East R* 21:9-10 Ja '25
- L'unité du monde. G. Ferrero. *il L'illustration* 85 pt1:46-7 Ja 15 '27
- U.S. effort to re-establish the integrity of China. H. K. Norton. *China W R* 37:291-4 Ag 21 '26
- U.S. saves Europe from gigantic blunder in China. A. W. Fox. *China W R* 41:8 Je 4 '27
- Unknown quantity. F. H. Hedges. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Mr 12; 3 Mr 19 '27
- Le vicende cinese ed il giuoco delle potenze. *Nuova Antol* 251:86-98 Ja 1 '27
- What must we do in China? *Christian Cent* 42:1041-3 Ag 20 '25
- Whither goes China? G. E. Sokolsky. *Trans-Pac* 11:4-5 Ag 30; 4-5 S 6 '24
- Why the foreign devil? Lowe Chuan-hwa. *China R* 6:164-6 S '24; Same. *China W R* 33:213 Ag 15 '25
- Will armed intervention help China? C. H. Wang. *China R* 6:140-1 My '24
- Young China. *Spec* 137:1056 D 11 '26
- See also* Boxer indemnities; China—Nationalist movement; China—Treaties; Chinese consortium; Extraterritoriality; Open door

France

- La France et les affaires de Chine. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 32 pt2:48-9 JI 10 '25

Germany

- Zur Lage in China. F. W. Mohr. *Preuss Jahrb* 199:61-91 Ja '25

Great Britain

- As Shanghai sees it. *Sat R* 143:622 Ap 23 '27
- Britain and China. *Nation (Lond)* 40:747-9 Mr 5 '27
- Britain's new policy in China. *Far East R* 23:189-90 My '27
- British note on China. *Nation (Lond)* 40:470-1 Ja 1 '27
- British policy and the Chinese. *Spec* 138:100-1 Ja 22 '27
- British proposals for China. *Spec* 138:176-7 F 5 '27
- British proposals in China. A. Ransome. *China W R* 41:303-4 Ag 20 '27
- British relations with China. H. W. Harris. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:236-44 JI '26
- Business and bayonets. *New Statesman* 28:464-5 Ja 29 '27
- China. *Spec* 137:200-1 Ag 7 '26
- China. J. O. P. Bland. *English R* 43:56-62 JI '26
- China and the British proposals. *Round Tab* 17:287-95 Mr '27

- China and the Pacific. *Spec* 138:1013-14 Je 11 '27

China: the British case. P. H. B. Kent. *English R* 45:645-56 D '27

China: the next move. *Nation (Lond)* 40:293-4 N 27 '26

China, the next step. *Spec* 138:933-4 My 28 '27

Same. *China W R* 41:168-9 JI 16 '27

Chinese puzzle. *Sat R* 112:301-5 S 18 '26

Conciliation or capitulation? E. Remnant. *English R* 44:392-400 Ap '27

Hopes and fears in China. *Spec* 138:316 F 26 '27

Kuikiang agreement. *China W R* 40:70-2 Mr 19 '27

Large policy in China. *Spec* 138:4-5 Ja 1 '27

MacDonald's folly. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:204 F 26 '27

Le memorandum anglais sur la Chine. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 33 pt2:1093-4 D 31 '26

Mr Chen's message. *Spec* 138:141-2 Ja 29 '27

Next stage in China. *Nation (Lond)* 40:198 Ja 8 '27

Party politics and China. *New Statesman* 28:656-7 Mr 12 '27

Pharaoh in Downing Street. W. N. Ewer. *Labour Monthly* 8:673-80 N '26

Plain truths about China. J. O. P. Bland. *English R* 44:145-54 F '27

Powers and China. *Spec* 138:584 Ap 2 '27

Prestige and prudence. *New Statesman* 28:408-9 Ja 15 '27

Shanghai. *Sat R* 143:109-10 Ja 22 '27

Shanghai and the new offer. *Nation (Lond)* 40:614-15 F 5 '27

Sir Austen von Hindenburg. W. N. Ewer. *Labour Monthly* 9:155-62 Mr '27

Situation in China. R. Danc. *Asiatic R n s* 23:193-208 Ap '27

Troops for China. *Sat R* 143:185-6 F 5 '27

Wanhsien incident and intervention. *China W R* 38:87-9 S 25 '26

Wanted: a Chinese policy. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:80 Ja 22 '27

What Japan thinks of the British policy. *China W R* 39:302 F 19 '27

See also Boxer indemnities; Great Britain and China

Japan

Anti-Japanese boycott movement. *Far East R* 23:242 Je '27

Far Eastern conference. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 JI 9 '27

Intervention in China. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Mr 5 '27

Japan and China. J. Shinobu. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Mr 26 '27

Japan and the extraterritorial question; review of Why China sees red. by P. Wale. *China W R* 36:133-5 Ap 10 '26

Japan continues liberal attitude toward China. Shidehara. *Far East R* 23:19-21 Ja '27

Japan should repent. K. Ukita. *Trans-Pac* 12:7 D 19 '25

Japanese complications in the Chinese civil war. J. B. Powell. *China W R* 41:290 Ag 13 '27

Japan's China policy. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 My 2 '25

Japan's China policy. *Trans-Pac* 14:22 Ap 2 '27

Japan's policy in China. P. H. Lee. *China W R* 36:138-9 Ap 10 '26

Japan's policy toward China; Viscount Mottomoto's views in 1916. *Far East R* 22:251 Je '26

Japan's problem in China. *Far East R* 23:237-9 Je '27

Japan's suicidal policy. C. Y. W. Meng. *China W R* 41:217 JI 30 '27

Mistaken China policy. N. Washizawa. *Trans-Pac* 12:3 My 9 '25

Mukden chauvinists. *Trans-Pac* 13:4 F 20 '26

New Manchurian concessions? *Trans-Pac* 13:4 Mr 13 '26

New political line-up and its international significance. *China W R* 30:329-31 N 15 '24

S.M.R. railway in politics. *China W R* 42:268-72 N 12 '27

CHINA—Foreign relations—Japan—*Continued*
 Soviet hopes fade over Chinese pact. B. G. Kline. *Trans-Pac* 10:14 Ja 26 '24
 Taku affair. *Trans-Pac* 13:12-13 Mr 20 '26
 Tanaka and China policy. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Ap 30 '27
 Tanaka's China policy. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 Ap 25 '25
 Time approaching. *Trans-Pac* 13:4 Mr 20 '26
 Tokyo toward Peking; a Shanghai view of Premier Wakatsuki's policy. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 F 20 '26
 Wake up, Japan! K. Kayahara. *Trans-Pac* 14:22 Ap 30 '27
 What will China think of Japan's Manchurian policy? *Trans-Pac* 12:4 D 26 '25
 While Nationalists talk politics, Japan prepares to annex Manchuria! J. B. Powell. *China W R* 42:76 S 17 '27
See also China and Japan; Manchuria

Russia

Action of Nationalists causes curious situation in Chinese-Russian relations. *China W R* 43:93-4 D 21 '27
 Chiang outlines policy on Russia. *Trans-Pac* 14:15 Ap 9 '27
 China's policy toward Russia. T. Lin. *China W R* 28:482-3 My 31 '24
 Documents concerning the Sino-Russian negotiations. *China R* 6:132-9 My '24
 Feigning ignorance; review of China, yesterday and to-day, by E. T. Williams. G. B. Rea. *Far East R* 20:53-4 F '24
 Imperialistic Russia in China. C. Sforza. *Far East R* 23:488-90 N '27; Same. *China W R* 42 special no:58-61 O 29 '27
 Nationalist China breaks with soviet Russia. *China W R* 43:90-2 D 24 '27
 Russian in the legation quarter. *China R* 6:146 My '24
 Russia's China policy. *Trans-Pac* 13:8 Mr 27 '26
 Soviet red bear shows his teeth. C. Dailey. *China W R* 33:4-5 Je 6 '25
 Soviet Russia and the Far East. B. G. Kline. *Trans-Pac* 10:5 Ja 26 '24
 What soviet Russia thinks of the break. *China W R* 43:121-2 D 31 '27
 Why China has not recognized Russia. N. Pfeffer. *China R* 6:131-2 My '24
See also Bolshevism—China; China—Treaties—Russia; Russia and China

Turkey

See also China and Turkey

United States

America should clarify her relations with China. *China W R* 42:124 O 1 '27
 American chamber of commerce and its views on American policy. J. B. Powell. *China W R* 40:218-9 My 7 '27
 American government upholds the treaties. *Far East R* 23:429-30 O '27
 American policy in China. J. O. P. Bland. *English R* 41:334-41 S '25
 America's chance in China. N. Pfeffer. *China W R* 43:99-100 D 24 '27
 America's peril in China. *Christian Cent* 44:454-5 Ap 14 '27
 Are we slipping into a Chinese war? H. F. Ward. *Christian Cent* 44:585-7 My 12 '27
 Basis of American policy toward China. F. B. Kellogg. *China W R* 34:135-7 O 10 '25
 Chinese doubt of U.S. growing. *Trans-Pac* 12:12 N 7 '25
 Congress provides for a modern Yangtze patrol. *China W R* 31:69-70 D 20 '24
 Essentials to friendly relations with China. D. M. Brodie. *China W R* 42:91-5 S 21 '27
 Extent of American interests in China. H. C. Lodge, Jr. *China W R* 40:9-10 Mr 5 '27
 Has the United States a Chinese policy? S. K. Hornbeck. *Foreign Affairs* 5:617-32 J1 '27; Same. *China W R* 41:196-8, 229-31 J1 23-30 '27
 Japanese views on U.S. China policy. *China W R* 39:302 F 19 '27
 Keep the American business man in China. G. B. Rea. *Far East R* 23:531-2 D '27

Nationalists' reply to U.S. note; text. *China W R* 40:207 Ap 23 '27
 New American secretary of state: will America's Far Eastern policy change? *China W R* 31:190-1 Ja 17 '25
 Old days gone forever, America should revise China treaties immediately. H. Bingham. *China W R* 41:134-5 J1 9 '27
 Present American feeling about China. G. Clark. *China W R* 41:80-2 Je 25 '27
 Present American policy in China in the light of the past. *China W R* 41:55-9, 92-4, 122-3 Je 18-J1 2 '27
 President Coolidge and a U.S. China policy. T. M. Chao. *China W R* 32:80-2 Mr 21 '25
 President Coolidge's foreign policy. *China W R* 31:154-6 Ja 10 '25
 Problem of an America China policy. *China W R* 30:1-3 S 6 '24
 Three choices for U.S. in China policy. E. H. Hume. *China W R* 41:330-1 Ag 27 '27
 Undermining American policy in China. T. F. Millard. *China W R* 42:229-33 N 5 '27
 Whither goes China? America's lack of a consistent policy harmful. G. E. Sokolsky. *Trans-Pac* 11:4 O 11 '24

See also Americans in China; Boxer indemnities; China—Treaties—United States; China and the United States, also Conference on American relations with China, Baltimore, 1925, also Shanghai, China—American chamber of commerce

Geology

See Geology—China

Gold mines and mining

See Gold mines and mining—China

Historical geography

Maps

Two oldest maps of China extant; with discussion. W. E. Soothill. *maps Geog J* 69:532-55 Je '27

History

Great Britain and China; review of British imperialism in China. R. Fox. *Labour Monthly* 9:52-7 Ja '27
 Growth of a military spirit in China. C. D. Bruce. *Cornhill M* 58:73-83 Ja '25
 Memories of McQuigg; a coup that failed. J. O. P. Bland. *Blackw* 215:1-17 Ja '24
 Menace to Hongkong, map Round Tab 16:534-53 Je '26
 Psychology of the Chinese. T. S. Ko. *Asiatic R n s* 22:21-32 Ja '26
 Review's record of China's 1924 history. *China W R* 31:125-8 Ja 3 '25
 What and why in China. P. Hutchinson. *Christian Cent* 44:592-4, 623-5, 655-7, 682-5, 720-3, 750-2 My 12-Je 16 '27

See also China—Religious history

War of 1840-1842

Chinese wheel. I. D. Ross. *Lond Q R* 146:175-89 O '26

1862-1899

Chinese Gordon's prognostics. D. Boulger. *English R* 44:580-6 My '27

Boxer uprising, 1900

What happened 25 years ago this month! *China W R* 33:53-1 Je 20 '25
See also Boxer indemnities

Revolution, 1911-1912

Revolution in China and in Europe. K. Marx. *Labour Monthly* 8:145-52 Mr '26
 Two militarists on trial by the Chinese people. *China W R* 39:336-42 F 26 '27

Republic, 1912-

La révolution chinoise. F. Borrey. *J Débats* 32 pt1:130-2 Ja 23 '25
 Sun Yat-sen revolutionist and patriot. II *Far East R* 21:99-103 Mr '25
 Zur Lage in China. F. W. Mohr. *Preuss Jahrb* 199:61-91 Ja '25

CHINA—History—Continued

Civil war, 1924-

- Activities of the allies in Hankow. P: S. Jowe. China W R 35:46-7 D 12 '25
- Actual warfare begins in China. Trans-Pac 11:12 S 13 '24
- Les affaires de Chine; indépendance nationale ou bolchévisme? A. Legendre. Il L'illustration 84 pt2:435-6 O 23 '26
- After Peking's capture. C: Dailey. Il China W R 30:332-4 N 15 '24
- After the siege of Peking. C. Dailey. China W R 36:282-4 My 15 '26
- Aims of the Ankuochun. China W R 42:36-7 S 10 '27
- Ambitious general Wu is hoping to control all China ultimately. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 13:16 F 13 '26
- American opinion on the Wanhsien incident. China W R 38:232-3 O 30 '26
- Analysis of the Chinese situation. W. Duranty. China W R 40:315-16 My 21 '27
- And yet again, the autumn manoeuvres. Far East R 21:633-4 O '25
- Are Nanking and Hankow preparing for a showdown? J. B. Powell. China W R 41:178 Jl 16 '27
- Armies and leaders of rebellious China. H. J. Reilly. map World Today 48:359-64 S '26
- L'art militaire antique et la guerre en Chine. G: S. de Morant. Mercure Fr 176:28-37 N 15 '24
- British policy in China. Asiatic R n s 23: 17-21 Ja '27
- Calm before China's next storm. C: Dailey. China W R 31:6-7 D 6 '24
- Can Feng be dislodged from his Mongolian stronghold. T. Doyle. China W R 37:107-8 Jl 3 '26
- Canton's part in the China war. H. Wong. China W R 30:235-6 O 25 '24
- Captured by the Kuominchun; experiences of two American college students. J. W. Matz and A. Karam. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ag 14 '26
- Chang Tso-lin's unique opportunity. A. G. Melvin. China W R 40:286-8 My 14 '27
- Chapeng is taken by Mukden forces. Trans-Pac 11:11 O 11 '24
- China. B. I. Evans. Sat R 140:10 Jl 4 '25
- China marks time till Wu succeeds or falls. China W R 30:290-1 N 1 '24
- China puzzle. Trans-Pac 11:6 N 1 '24
- China: the unwelcome truth; the future favourable for Russia in Asia. R. T. Barrett. World Today 50:145-9 Jl '27
- China's complications both north and south of Yangtze. J. B. Powell. China W R 42:188 O 15 '27
- China's perilous hour. Christian Cent 43:1127-9 S 16 '26
- China's triple entente. Y. L. Tang. Trans-Pac 13:3 O 16 '26
- Chinese civil war provides no worry. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 12:15 O 10 '25
- Chinese militarists on road to bankruptcy. C: Dailey. China W R 40:345-6 My 28 '27
- Chinese military rail transport. J. E. Baker. China W R 31:73 D 20 '24
- Chinese puzzle north of the Yangtze. J. B. Powell. China W R 41:44 Je 11 '27
- Chinese revolution turns left. E. Browder. Labour Monthly 9:415-25 Jl '27
- Chinese riddle. Nation (Lond) 40:785-6 Mr 12 '27
- Chinese turmoil. Spec 139:274 Ag 20 '27
- Chinese war. Spec 136:5 Ja 2 '26
- Chinese war zone. E. Malone. Trans-Pac 13:6 Ag 14 '26
- Civil war in China; a guide to the labyrinth. Spec 133:382-3 S 20 '24
- Coup d'œil militaire rétrospectif; la situation politique présente. F. Borrey. J Débats 32 pt1:177-9 Ja 30 '25
- Dramatic story of the capture of Wuchang. China W R 38:204-5 O 23 '26
- Drive against Marshal Chang Tso-ling. J. B. Powell. map China W R 42:164-5 O 8 '27
- East and west in China; background of the revolution. J. W. Slaughter. Rice Inst Pam 14:61-78 Ap '27
- En Chine; seigneurs de guerre et chefs religieux. B. Favre. Correspondant 308:578-86 Ag 25 '27
- L'énigme chinoise. V: Forbin. Il Annales Polit et Litt 83:424 O 19 '24
- Face-saving device. Trans-Pac 12:3 N 21 '25
- Fall of Wuhan. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:3 My 28 '27
- Fengtien opens attack on Chihli forces. China W R 30:164-6 O 4 '24
- Fighting at Shanhaikwan; Lu's position critical. China W R 30:192-4 O 11 '24
- Fighting at Shanhaikwan, Shanghai at peace. China W R 30:254-6 O 25 '24
- Fighting begins between Chekiang and Kiangsu. Il map China W R 30:4-8 S 6 '24
- Fighting starts in north; Chekiang line holds. China W R 30:77 S 20 '24
- Financial leaders differ on China war. Trans-Pac 12:17 D 19 '25
- Flood, famine and civil war in north China. L. Impey. Il map China W R 30:150-3 O 4 '24
- General Feng's coup and what it has produced. China W R 30:267-9 N 1 '24
- General Lu flees to Japan; fate of army in balance. China W R 30:220-2 O 18 '24
- General Yen now mobilizes! C. Y. W. Meng. China W R 42:153 O 8 '27
- La guerre civile en Chine. J Débats 31 pt2: 750-1 O 31 '24
- La guerre civile en Chine. P. Bernus. J Débats 31 pt2:450-1 S 12 '24
- La guerre civile en Chine; les dessous du conflit et les forces aux prises. F. Borrey. J Débats 31 pt2:534-6 S 26 '24
- La guerre en Chine. A. Dubosq. Il map L'illustration 82 pt2:361-5. 401-5. 439. 470-2. 600 O 18. N 1. 15-22. D 13 '24
- If Chang Tso-lin wins. China W R 30:233 O 25 '24
- Innen- und aussenpolitische probleme Chinas. F. W. Mohr. Preuss Jahrb 204:181-95 My '26
- Is China getting better or worse? P. Hutchinson. China W R 40:5-7 Mr 5 '27
- Is China's Christian general the dictator? China W R 30:322-3 N 8 '24
- Is Feng a traitor or a patriot; details of the capture of Peking. C: Dailey. China W R 30:361-71 N 22 '24
- Is Mongolia following Manchuria? C: Dailey. China W R 30:179 O 11 '24
- Kalgan, the key to the north China political situation. L. Impey. China W R 32:188-91 Ap 18 '25
- Kiangsu-Chekiang war threat. China W R 29:451-6 Ag 30 '24
- Latest war in China. R. Gilbert. Trans-Pac 13:7 Mr 13 '26
- Make peace offer to Mukden officer. Trans-Pac 12:13 N 7 '25
- Manchuria; the danger spot of Asia. Far East R 21:727-8 D '25
- Le maréchal Tchang-Tso-Ling. F. Borrey. J Débats 31 pt2:929-30 N 28 '24
- Marshal Feng Yu-hsiang joins alliance against Chang Tso-lin. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 12:12 N 14 '25
- Nanking's progress is slight as civil wars split China. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 15:11 N 12 '27
- Nationalists prepare for new northern drive. J. B. Powell. China W R 42:218-19 O 22 '27
- New political line-up and its international significance. China W R 30:329-31 N 15 '24
- New situation in the lower Yangtze. China W R 31:195-8 Ja 17 '25
- New war in China. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:5 O 15 '27
- Origins of the war; a frivolous report for serious minds. P. Hull. Far East R 20:417-18 S '24
- Outbreak of another military clash is forecast in China. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 12:13 My 16 '25
- Passing of the Kuomintang in south China. China W R 32:72-6 Mr 21 '25
- Picture of China. Round Tab 17:473-97 Je '27
- Position of the Kuominchun in Kansu and Shensi. V. De Quayle. China W R 38:268-9 N 6 '26

CHINA—History—Civil war, 1924—Continued

- Postponing the war. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 N 28 '25
- Practical peace plan for China. Fu Hung-chun. *China W R* 34:4-7 S 5 '25
- Present status of the military situation. J. B. Powell. *China W R* 41:150 J 9 '27
- Pre-war discussion outlines the general situation of what is now rapidly becoming fact. *Trans-Pac* 12:10 O 24 '25
- Progress of China's civil war. *China W R* 30:134-8 S 27 '24
- Les puissances et la Chine. A. Duboscq. *Il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:130-1 F 5 '27
- Reinforcements sent to border to oppose Chang. *Trans-Pac* 11:12 S 20 '24
- Re-unification of China by force. C. Dailey. *China W R* 31:131-2 Ja 3 '25
- Saving of Manchuria. *Far East R* 22:1-2 Ja '26
- Shanghai again the center of war area. *China W R* 31:230-5 Ja 24 '25
- Shanghai settlements and the war situation. *China W R* 31:215-16 Ja 24 '25
- Shantung in danger again. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 15:7 D 31 '27
- Situation in China. *Asiatic R n s* 23:353-63 J1 '27
- Situation in the Yangtze valley; an interview. *China W R* 38:34-6 S 11 '26
- Les soviets, la Chine et les puissances. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt1:587-90 Ap 15 '27
- Spirit of Canton; psychological forces working through the Yangtze warfare. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 13:10 S 25 '26
- Summary of Chinese chaos. W. Burton. *China W R* 41:272-3 Ag 13 '27
- Sun Chuan-fang's rise. G. E. Sokolsky. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 N 13 '26
- Sun Chuang-fang launches attack on Peking forces. G. E. Sokolsky. *Trans-Pac* 12:12 O 24 '25
- This war. *China W R* 30:103-5 S 27 '24
- Le trouble chinois. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt1:507-8 Ap 1 '27
- Truth and propaganda regarding the situation in the north. J. B. Powell. *China W R* 41:70 Je 18 '27
- Wanhhsien; story of a great battle on the Yangtze. *Far East R* 22:416-17 S '26
- War between rival Chinese is feared. G. E. Sokolsky. *Trans-Pac* 12:15 My 30 '25
- War clouds in China dispelled through Tuan Chi-jui's efforts. *Trans-Pac* 12:13 N 21 '25
- War in China. *Far East R* 20:464-6 O '24
- War in China. B.C. 2000-A.D. 1924; with apologies to J. P. O. Bland. *Far East R* 20:415-17 S '24
- Was China saved by the foreign newspaper correspondents? J. B. Powell. *China W R* 41:106-7 J1 2 '27
- Week of hard fighting gives little advantage to Chekiang or Kiangsu. *China W R* 30:43 S 13 '24
- What are the powers going to do about it? *China W R* 30:75-7 S 20 '24
- What China wants; a Japanese symposium. M. Maeda. *Trans-Pac* 14:6 Je 4 '27
- What happened in Chapei. Chang Chang-sung. *China W R* 40:129-30 Ap 2 '27
- What happened in Kiu kiang last January. A. Ransome. *China W R* 40:299-300 My 14 '27
- What Shanghai thinks. *Trans-Pac* 11:4 S 13 '24
- What wants war? *Trans-Pac* 12:3 N 14 '25
- What's happened to the seething revolution? Jui Fu-san. *China W R* 41:302-3 Ag 20 '27
- Who is working toward a strong central government in China? *China W R* 31:30-4 D 6 '24
- Who sells the guns to China's war leaders? P. S. Jowe. *China W R* 32:192-8 Ap 18 '25
- Why China's armies are in the field again. G. Harding. *Il Our World* 6:15-22 N '24
- Why Sun Chuan-fang is losing out. B. L. Cheu. *China W R* 39:59-60 D 18 '26
- Why the present war is different. F. K. Wu. *China W R* 38:179 O 16 '26
- Why was Wu Pei-fu allowed to escape? C. Dailey. *China W R* 30:389-91 N 29 '24
- Will winter force a stalemate in the war? L. Impey. *China W R* 30:238 O 25 '24
- Wu Pei-fu calls for reign of law in China. C. Dailey. *China W R* 35:323-6 F 20 '26
- Zur beurteilung der chinesischen frage. K. Haushofer. *Deutsche Rundschau* 201:248-53 D '24
- See also China—Nationalist movement; Kuominchun; Nanking incident, 1927

History, Military

- L'art militaire antique et la guerre en Chine. G. S. de Morant. *Mercure Fr* 176:28-37 N 15 '24

Industries and resources

- Advance in flour milling in China. *Il Far East R* 21:74-5 F '25
- Aluminum's opportunity in China. G. W. Misesner. *China W R* 39:94-6 D 25 '26
- Brush manufacturing. W. H. Bolton. *Il China W R* 30:279-84 N 1 '24
- Carpet industry in China. *Far East R* 20:132 Mr '24
- China begins strawboard manufacture. *Il Far East R* 20:498-500 O '24
- China, opium, and the League of nations. *China W R* 31:41-4 D 13 '24
- China, the home of the fan; industry of importance. *Il China W R* 30:393-6 N 29 '24
- China's tin industry. P. R. Wolff. *Il Far East R* 21:617-18 S '25
- Chinese begin manufacture of electrical equipment. Ho Chieh-shiang. *Il China W R* 31:48-50 D 13 '24
- Chinese carpet and rug industry. *tab China W R* 37:214-16 J1 31 '26
- Chinese embroidery industry. E. S. Cunningham. *China W R* 38:294-5 N 13 '26
- Chinese factories in Wuhan cities. *China W R* 29:366-8 Ag 16 '24
- Chinese knitting factories. *Far East R* 20:15 Ja '24
- Chinese tung oil in the United States. J. Arnold. *China W R* 35:40 D 12 '25
- Compressed yeast plant in Shanghai. *Il Far East R* 20:167 Ap '24
- Development of hosiery knitting in Shanghai. C. J. Ferguson. *Il Far East R* 23:212-13 My '27
- East and west in China; industrial outlook. J. W. Slaughter. *Rice Inst Pam* 14:103-34 Ap '27
- Extraterritoriality and the foreign business man. B. Y. Lee. *China W R* 37 special sup: 43-4 Je 19 '26
- From the West side to Gobi for milady's furs. T. Doyle. *China W R* 37:5-6 Je 5 '26
- Industrial progress of China. K. H. Dame. *Far East R* 22:6-7 Ja '26
- Manufacture of cosmetics in China. H. C. Shiang. *Il China W R* 35:281-4 F 6 '26
- Manufacture of lime in China. M. H. Chou. *Il Far East R* 21:131 Mr '25
- Modern Chinese ceramic works. H. F. Wilkins. *Il Far East R* 23:510-13 N '27
- Modern glass factory in China; Yao Hua mechanical glass company. Chinwangtao. *Il Far East R* 21:76-7 F '25
- Modern machinery gaining popularity in Nanking. *Far East R* 21:765 D '25
- Nomad shepherds of inner Asia. T. W. Overlach. *China R* 6:71-2 Mr '24
- Paper making in China. *Il Far East R* 21:90-2 F '25
- Power resources of China. T. Shing and W. H. Wong. *Far East R* 20:574-5 D '24
- Preparation and marketing of Chinese tea. J. C. Huston. *China W R* 38:346-7 N 27 '26
- Salt refining and alkali manufacturing in Tientsin. *Far East R* 23:424-5 S '27
- Use of electrical machinery in China. G. C. Howard. *Il Far East R* 21:220-1 My '25
- Wheat flour mills of China. G. D. Woodyard. *Il Far East R* 20:501-10 O '24

CHINA—Industries and resources—Continued

Wood oil market in China. P. S. Jowe. China W R 30:340-3 N 15 '24

See also Bean oil industry; Cement industry and trade—China; China—Commerce; Cotton manufacture and trade—China; Electric industries—China; Electric plants (central stations)—China; Gold mines and mining—China; Hair-nets; Hangchow—Industries; Iron industry and trade—China; Lumber industry and trade—Manchuria; Machinery industry—China; Manchuria—Industries and resources; Mines and mineral resources—China; Moving pictures—China; Petroleum—China; Ramie; Shanghai—Industries; Silk manufacture and trade—China; Steel industry and trade—China; Textile industry—China; Tung oil; Wool industry and trade—China

Insects

See Insects—China

Intellectual life

Chinese renaissance and the Christian missionary. E. T. Shrader. Am R 3:292-9 My '25

Chinese scholars, old and young. E. Hudson. Spec 139:1143-4 D 31 '27

Cultural rebirth in China. Hu Shih. Trans-Pac 14:13 My 14 '27

Intellectual leaders of the Chinese revolution. R. M. Bartlett. China W R 42:294-6 N 19 '27

Non-Christian missionaries in China. A. E. Zucker. China R 6:166-8 S '24

Scientific renaissance in China. J. W. Gregory. Nature 113:17-19 Ja 5 '24

Young China is deeply interested in foreign books on biography, history and science. V. S. Cowper. China W R 39 special sup:57-8 D 4 '26

Irrigation

See Irrigation—China

Journalism

See Journalism—China

Labor and laboring classes

See Labor and laboring classes—China

Land tenure

See Land tenure—China

Law

See Law—China

Libraries

See Libraries—China

Liquor traffic

See Liquor traffic—China

Man, Prehistoric

See Man, Prehistoric—China

Medicine

See Medicine—China

Mines and mineral resources

See Mines and mineral resources—China

Missions

See Missions—China

Money

See Money—China

Moving pictures

See Moving pictures—China

Names, Geographical

See Names, Geographical—China

Nationalist movement

Les accusations de Sun Yat Sen. J Economistes 87:226-33 My '27

Action of Nationalists causes curious situation in Chinese-Russian relations. China W R 43:93-4 D 24 '27

American churches and the crisis in China; from a document presented to Secretary of state Kellogg, by a committee of the Federal council of the churches of Christ in America. Relig Educ 20:460-1 D '25

Anti-Christian China. R. Gilbert. Trans-Pac 13:6 Ap 3 '26

Anti-Christian China; Lao Goo points out the two great dangers. Trans-Pac 13:3 Ap 17 '26

Anti-Christian movement in China. S. High. Meth R 108:639-41 Jl '25

Anti-foreign movement in China. I. P. Ross. English R 41:783-96 D '25

Basic aims of the Chinese Nationalists. P. T. Lau. China W R 42 special no:74-8 O 29 '27

Battle hymn of the Nationalists. China W R 41:82 Je 25 '27

Canton's promise and performance. C. Dailey. China W R 39:88-9 D 25 '26

Case against Chinese nationalism. Spec 136:38-9 Ja 9 '26

Chiang Kai-shek resumes political activities; Canton goes red! China W R 43:82 D 17 '27

Chiang's next step. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:6 Ap 23 '27

China: a diehard delusion. J. O. P. Bland. English R 44:661-7 Je '27

China in convulsion. A. W. Lohead. Spec 135:583-4 O 10 '25

China like a walled city sacked; the significance of Chiang Kai-shek's resignation. R. T. Barrett. World Today 51:69-73 D '27

China's anti-Christian movement. H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 43:474-6 Ap 15 '26

China's anti-Christian temper. H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 43:611-13 My 13 '26

China's anti movements. Trans-Pac 13:4 Ja 23 '26

China's new nationalism and the cause. China W R 31:187-9 Ja 17 '25

China's portentous hour. Christian Cent 44:391-2 Mr 31 '27

China's reds turning pink. Christian Cent 44:6-7 Ja 6 '27

Chinese after all. H. Nishiyama. Trans-Pac 15:6 O 8 '27

Chinese Christians and the shooting in Shanghai. H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 42:918-20 Jl 16 '25

Chinese crisis; a conflict of cultures. C. Hodges. maps China W R 34:161-4 O 17 '25

Chinese disillusionment. China W R 42:36 S 10 '27

Chinese drama is a world crisis. J. L. Garvin. China W R 39:333-4 F 26 '27

Chinese nationalism. New Statesman 25:301-2 Je 27 '25

Chinese nationalist movement. W. Richards. Outlook (Lond) 55:171-2 Mr 14 '25

Chinese puzzle straightens out. R. Gould. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ja 8 '27

Chinese revolutionary movement. C. S. Hoh. China W R 42 special no:35-7 O 28 '27

Chinese riots and world information. Christian Cent 42:817-18 Je 25 '25

Complete story of the strike. China W R 33:125-8 Jl 25 '25

Conflict of policies in China. Far East R 23:63-4 F '27

Crisis in China and a policy. Asiatic R n s 22:529-39 O '26

Danger in China. New Statesman 26:436-7 Ja 23 '26

Defeat of Sun Chuan-fang and possible consequences. J. B. Powell. China W R 42:48 S 10 '27

Difference between communism and Sun Yat Senism; tr. by E. D. Pan. Wang Ching-wel. China W R 43:68-9 D 17 '27

Disorders in China. J. O. P. Bland. English R 41:23-7 Jl '25

Dr Giles analyzes the situation and its background. H. A. Giles. Trans-Pac 12:3 Jl 18 '25

Downfall of bolshevism in China. Spec 139:1113-14 D 24 '27

Driving forces of the Chinese revolution. J. Fineberg. Labour Monthly 9:282-91 My '27

CHINA—Nationalist movement—*Continued*

- Economic background of China's Nationalist movement. R. T. Pollard. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:853-7 N '27
- Educational program of the Nationalist government. King Shu. *China W R* 42 special no:46-52 O 29 '27
- Les événements de Chine; la situation véritable. F. Borrey. *J Débats* 32 pt2:15-17 JI 3 '25
- Face pidgin; the Chinese struggle. Tien Sen Shiao. *Labour Monthly* 7:474-81 Ag '25
- Facing tomorrow in China. S. High. *Christian Cent* 44:685-7 Je 2 '27
- Finances of the Nationalist army. *China W R* 42:74-5 S 17 '27
- Five Chinese protests evoked by the Shanghai incident. *Relig Educ* 20:173-82 D '25
- Future of the Chinese revolution. P. Blanchard. *China W R* 42:182-4 O 15 '27
- German view of the China situation. *China W R* 34:34-5 S 12 '25
- Les grands problèmes actuels de politique en Chine, envisagés aux points de vue démographique et économique. R. d'Auxion de Ruffé. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 68:110-19 Ap '27
- La guerre en Chine. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 63:453-6 JI 4 '25
- Hands off China's revolution! G: R. Grose. *Christian Cent* 43:1484-5 D 2 '26
- Hankow leaders. A. Ransome. *Trans-Pac* 14: 5 Je 18 '27
- Has the Chinese nationalist revolution failed? J. B. Powell. *China W R* 41:231-5 JI 30 '27
- How Canton and the soviet got together. F. M. Witkowski. *China W R* 39:145-6 Ja 8 '27
- Hsueh conference, its significance. C. Y. W. Meng. *China W R* 41:164 JI 16 '27
- If Canton should win. R. Gould. *Trans-Pac* 13:22 O 9 '26
- In nationalist China. A. Ransome. *Trans-Pac* 14:11 My 14 '27 (to be cont.)
- Indictment of Christian missions. T. T. Lew. *English R* 45:167-77 Ag '27; Discussion. 45: 251-251b, 373-374a, 495-6 S-N '27
- Karakhan now blamed for Shanghai shooting; police justified in firing, is view *Trans-Pac* 12:10 JI 11 '25
- Lessons of the Chinese revolution. M. N. Roy. *Labour Monthly* 9:660-8 N '27
- Looking at China from Kansas City. *China W R* 40:10-11 Mr 5 '27
- May 30. *Il Far East R* 21:535-7 Ag '25
- Meaning of the disturbances in China. W. E. Soothill. *Spec* 134:989-90 Je 20 '25
- Meaning of the upheaval in China. H. F. Ward. *Relig Educ* 20:426-9 D '25
- More plain truths about China. J. O. P. Bland. *English R* 41:277-86 Mr '27
- Mystery of China. C. Dawson. *Sociol R* 19: 297-303 O '27
- Nanking government's policy; official statement by Chao-chu Wu. *China W R* 40:316-17 My 21 '27
- Nanking policy proves puzzle for all parties in tangle. G: E. Sokolsky. *Trans-Pac* 15:11 N 5 '27
- Nanking tax plan is wisely dropped. G: E. Sokolsky. *Trans-Pac* 15:13 S 17 '27
- Nanking's progress is slight as civil wars split China. G: E. Sokolsky. *Trans-Pac* 15:11 N 12 '27
- Nation-making in China. T. Z. Koo. *Christian Cent* 44:202-4 F 17 '27
- Nationalism in China. G: E. Sokolsky. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 S 12 '25
- Nationalism vs. patriotism. *Trans-Pac* 13:4 Mr 20 '26
- Nationalist China breaks with soviet Russia. *China W R* 43:90-2 D 24 '27
- Nationalist government; its policy and action. P. K. Wu. *China W R* 38:299-300 N 13 '26
- Nationalist government would halt American chamber's intervention propaganda. *China W R* 42:5-6 S 3 '27
- Nationalist revolutionary movement of China. Bei Tsung-hsi. *China W R* 42 special no: 72-3 O 29 '27
- Nationalists announce organization of supreme court. *China W R* 42 special no:97 O 29 '27
- Nationalists prepare for new northern drive. J. B. Powell. *China W R* 42:218-19 O 22 '27
- Onlookers at China's evolution. *Trans-Pac* 14:6 Ja 15 '27
- Outlook for the south. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 14:6 Mr 12 '27
- Patriotic movement and Christian work in Canton. Y. L. Lee. *China W R* 35:10-12 D 5 '25
- Point of view of a Christian missionary. S: H. Leger. *Relig Educ* 20:451-4 D '25
- Police kill seven Shanghai students. *Trans-Pac* 12:14 Je 6 '25
- Present situation in China and its significance for missionary administration. P. W. Kuo. *Int R Missions* 15:43-55 Ja '26
- Present war; an interpretation. C. Y. W. Meng. *China W R* 41:140-2 JI 9 '27
- Le problème chinois. R. d'Auxion de Ruffé. *Mercurie Fr* 195:15-67, 257-83 Ap 1-15 '27
- Real situation in China. S. Eddy. *Christian Cent* 42:889-91 JI 9 '25
- Red wave on the Yangtze. C: Dailey. *China W R* 38:344-6 N 27 '26
- Religious problem in the Chinese renaissance. P. de Vargas. *Int R Missions* 15:3-20 Ja '26
- Scheduled reorganization of the Nationalist government. *China W R* 43:132 D 31 '27
- Shanghai affair and after. *Foreign Affairs* 4:20-34 O '25
- Shanghai case and the future of Christianity in China; tr. by T. T. Lew. W. L. Chuan. *Relig Educ* 20:421-6 D '25
- Shanghai incident of May 30, 1925. *Relig Educ* 20:420 D '25
- Shanghai madness. *Christian Cent* 42:787-9 Je 18 '25
- Shanghai needs internationally minded men! *China W R* 33:85-8 JI 4 '25
- Shooting at Shanghai; from Justice, pub. by the Federation of college faculties in Shanghai. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 JI 11 '25
- La situation en Chine. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 65:87-90 F 5 '27
- Situation in north China. L. Impey. *China W R* 41:5 Je 4 '27
- So-called settlement. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 Ag 22 '25
- Sowing the wind in China; the missionary in politics. J. O. P. Bland. *English R* 41:651-6 N '25
- Sunyatzenism vs. communism. S. H. Chang. *China W R* 40:344 My 28 '27
- Taku affair. *Trans-Pac* 13:12-13 Mr 20 '26
- Those rejoice at Nanking! S. High. *Christian Cent* 44 554-5 My 5 '27
- Les troubles de Shanghai. *Il Illustration* 83 pt1:606-7 Je 13 '25
- Troubles in China. *Nation (Lond)* 37:315-16 Je 13 '25
- Uprising in China. S. High. *Meth R* 108: 811-14 S '25
- Une victoire des soviets sur l'Angleterre. L: Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 65:147-9 Mr 5 '27
- Vivid story of Shanghai rioting, bloodshed given. G: E. Sokolsky. *Trans-Pac* 12:12 Je 20 '25
- Wanted: men for the Chinese army in America! a dream. S. R. Harlow. *Christian Cent* 43:222-3 F 18 '26
- What has happened. M. S. Stewart. *China W R* 42:8-9 S 3 '27
- What if Canton should win out? R. Gould. *China W R* 38:149-50 O 9 '26
- What is the Nationalist movement? P. Hutchinson. *Christian Cent* 44:720-3 Je 9 '27
- What is the people's revolution? C. Y. W. Meng. *China W R* 42:234-5 N 5 '27
- What soviet Russia thinks of the break. *China W R* 43:121-2 D 31 '27
- What the Cantonese have gotten out of Russia! F. M. Witkowski. *China W R* 39:173-4 Ja 15 '27
- When they raised the price of our favorite cigars! J. B. Powell. *China W R* 41:185-7 JI 23 '27
- Why Chiang Kai-shek retired. C. Y. W. Meng. *China W R* 41:328-9 Ag 27 '27
- Will Hankow re-capture Canton? F. K. Wu. *China W R* 41:245 Ag 6 '27

CHINA—Nationalist movement—Continued

Will the Chinese revolution be able to succeed? A. Y. Hugh. *China W R* 42:264-5 N 12 '27

Writing on the Chinese wall. W. N. Ewer. *Labour Monthly* 7:412-19 J1 '25

See also China—Foreign population; China—Foreign relations; China—History—Civil war, 1924-; China—Student movement; Ext-territoriality; Kuomintang; also Chiang Kai-shek

Native races

See also Miaotsze

Newspapers

See Newspapers—China

Paleontology

See Paleontology—China

Politics and government

After the siege of Peking. C. Dailey. *China W R* 36:282-4 My 15 '26

Alienating the Chinese millions. R. Hatton. *China R* 6:16-7 F '24

Anecdotes of the last dynasty. Y. L. Chin. *London Mercury* 13:255-6 Ja '26

Another Cabinet formed in China. *Trans-Pac* 13:13 Mr 13 '26

Asia for the Asiatics. Chuan-hwa Lowe. *China R* 6:5-6 Ja '24

China faces the future; reply to Chuan-hwa Lowe. P. E. Anderson. *China R* 6:68-9 Mr '24

Back of China's war; the folly of a one-man central government. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 11:4 O 4 '24

Bedevilment of China. *New Statesman* 23:636-7 S 13 '24

Can China be stabilized? H. F. Ward. *Christian Cent* 43:46-8 Ja 14 '26

Canton and Dr Sun. O. M. Green. *China R* 6:42-3 F '24

Canton customs question and Dr Sun Yat-sen. G. Clark. *China R* 6:39-12 F '24

Cantonese wearying of Sun Yat-sen. C. Dailey. *China W R* 28:485 My 31 '24

Centralized or decentralized democracy for China? *China W R* 30:233-4 O 25 '24

Challenging China's new government. R. E. Lewis. *Christian Cent* 44:1481-5 D 15 '27

Chang the victor. *Trans-Pac* 13:4 Ja 2 '26

China; a new kind of republic. U. Close. *Our World* 5:59-71 Je '21

China and the powers. *New Statesman* 24:256-7 D 6 '24

China has lost through parley. G. E. Sokolsky. *Trans-Pac* 12:14 D 26 '25

China in evolution. *Round Tab* 15:276-97 Mr '25

China learns from the West. H. F. Ward. *Christian Cent* 42:973-5 J1 30 '25

China's constitutional problem. H. S. Quigley. *China W R* 34:106-10 O 3 '25

China's dictatorship has a senate. C. Dailey. *China W R* 32:272-3 My 9 '25

China's needs and prospects. C. Dailey. *China W R* 42:179-80 O 15 '27

China's next coup d'état. C. Dailey. *China W R* 31:158 Ja 10 '25

China's politics during the past decade. C. T. Wang. *China W R* 42: special no.14-19 O 29 '27

La Chine depuis la paix de Versailles; tr. from the English. F. T. Piggott. *J Economistes* 86:163-74 F '27

La Chine nouvelle. *l'Illustration* 85 pt2: 119, 121-2 Ag 6 '27

Chinese crisis. P. T. Etherton. *Sat R* 139:704-5 Je 27 '25

Chinese imperialism. W. Munn. *Trans-Pac* 12:10 O 3 '25

Chinese military situation reaches a deadlock. J. B. Powell. *China W R* 41:262-3 Ag 6 '27

Chinese politics and foreign powers, with syllabus. H. S. Quigley. *bibliog Int Concil* no227:69-105 F '27; Same cond. *Far East R* 23:97-101 Mr '27

Chinese sage speaks to the world; venerable Kang Yu-wel, last of the Confucian line, thinks his people should have an emperor P. Finch. *China W R* 33:161-2 Ag 1 '25

Chinese statesman on China. *Spec* 136:208-9 F 6 '26

Constructive forces in China. C. T. Liang. *China W R* 38:120-4 O 2 '26

Disintegration swift. *Trans-Pac* 10:10 F 16 '24

Distribution of population in China; economic and political significance. P. M. Roxby. *bibliog d maps Geog R* 15:1-24 Ja '25

East and west in China; the political situation. J. W. Slaughter. *Rice Inst Pam* 14:79-102 Ap '27

Effort to perpetuate dictatorship in China. C. Dailey. *China W R* 32:242-4 My 2 '25

Eliminate the radical element only. C. Y. W. Meng. *China W R* 40:179-80 Ap 16 '27

Feng quits office; Peking government is left tottering. *Trans-Pac* 13:12 Ja 9 '26

Feng Yu-hsiang a new power in China. C. Dailey. *China W R* 31:217-18 Ja 24 '25

Feng Yu-hsiang's next move. C. Dailey. *China W R* 31:336-7 F 21 '25

Fengtien party controls reorganization conference. L. Impey. *China W R* 31:335-6 F 21 '25

Glimmer of hope. *Trans-Pac* 11:4 N 1 '24

Governing China. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 Ja 10 '25

Government of the new Shanghai-Woosung area. *China W R* 31:362 F 28 '25

Has China unlimited time for reorganization. T. P. Millard. *China W R* 32:32-3 Mr 14 '25

Has China's Christian general turned farmer? C. Dailey. *China W R* 32:329-30 My 23 '25

Hope in the offing; the new Nanking government a genuine Chinese effort. G. E. Sokolsky. *Far East R* 23:385-8 S '27

How Russia may be checked. G. B. Rea. *Far East R* 22:289-92 J1 '26

How the Nationalist government operates. *tab China W R* 40:159 Ap 9 '27

If Chang Tso-lin wins. *China W R* 30:233 O 25 '24

Innen- und aussenpolitische probleme Chinas. F. W. Mohr. *Preuss Jahrb* 204:181-95 My '26

Internal militarism. *Trans-Pac* 11:4 S 27 '24

Is China to be divided into east and west as well as north and south? J. B. Powell. *map China W R* 41:202 J1 23 '27

Is Dr Sun Yat-sen to be president of China? *China W R* 31:153-4 Ja 10 '25

Just who is China? J. Reid. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 N 22 '24

Kulturform und staatsgedanke in Ostasien und Europa. F. E. A. Krause. *Hist Ztsch* 131 no2:197-239 '25

Law of averages in China shows same old splits of same old factions—no coherence. G. E. Sokolsky. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Je 25 '27

Limitations and duties of an opposition. J. D. Monro. *China W R* 42:200-1 O 22 '27

Manchu emperor. *Trans-Pac* 11:4 Ag 23 '24

Manchurian tiger's new role. C. Dailey. *China W R* 41:107-8 J1 2 '27

Marshal Chi arrives in Shanghai. *China W R* 31:145-8 Ja 3 '25

Marshall Tsao Kun, China's president formally resigns. *Trans-Pac* 13:13 My 8 '26

Nanking as a government in the making. R. S. Pickens. *China W R* 41:53-4 Je 18 '27

New angle on China's chronic disturbance. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 12:3 O 31 '25

New Japan and old China. N. Pfeffer. *China W R* 29:252-3 J1 26 '24

New lease of life for provisional government. G. Z. Wood. *China W R* 34:158-9 O 17 '25

New Nanking regime. G. E. Sokolsky. *Trans-Pac* 15:17 O 1 '27

Obvious failure of Peking. F. K. Wu. *China W R* 38:260-1 N 6 '26

Old Anfu leader, chief executive of Chinese republic. *China W R* 30:406-8 N 29 '24

Our hat is off to Silas Strawn! *Far East R* 22:545-6 D '26

Party politics still rule Peking. L. Impey. *China W R* 40:61-2 Mr 19 '27

Political kaleidoscope in China. G. Z. Wood. *China W R* 35:36-9 D 12 '25

CHINA—Politics and government—Continued

Political passing of Dr Sun and rise of Gen. Feng. C: Dailey. China W R 31:280 F 7 '25

Political puzzle in China. H. F. Ward. Am I: 4:167-76 Mr '26

Politique chinoise. F. Borrey. J Débats 32 pt1: 587-8 Ap 10 '25

Practical peace plan for China. Fu Hung-chun. China W R 34:4-7 S 5 '25

Premier's speech in Upper house. Kiyoura. Trans-Pac 10:11 Ja 26 '24

Present political situation in China. D: Z. T. Yiu. China W R 31:274-5 F 7 '25

President Wilson's advice to China; text. China W R 30:231 O 25 '24

Problem of republican government in China. N. Barrymaine. China W R 38:350 N 27 '26

Procrastination in Peking. Trans-Pac 12:4 F 21 '25

Regional recognition in China. G: E. Sokolsky. Far East R 23:483 N '27

Reorganization conference. China W R 31: 179 Ja 10 '25

Review of Chinese politics since Chihli Mukden war. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:3 Jl 4 '25

Self-elimination of militarism in China. China W R 30:357-8 N 22 '24

Some plain truths about China. J. O. P. Bland. Outlook (Lond) 56:54-5 Jl 25 '25

Soviet red bear shows his teeth. C: Dailey. China W R 33:4-5 Je 6 '25

State of China. S. H. Strawn. Far East R 23: 12-15 Ja '27

Sun and the customs. Far East R 20:9-10 Ja '24

Sunyatsenism. G: E. Sokolsky. Far East R 22: 145-6 Ap '26

Sze submits plan for national salvation of China. China R 6:156 My '24

Les trois grands rivaux. F. Borrey. J Débats 32 pt1:686-7 Ap 24 '25

Tuan Chi-jui's status; his past career and possible future. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 11:4-5 D 6 '24

Tuchun of Kiangsu dismissed. China W R 31: 90-2 D 20 '24

Unity first; summary. S. Tong. China W R 34:203-5 O 31 '25

What about Wu Pei-fu? P: S. Jowe. China W R 32:126-7 Ap 4 '25

What would Confucius think of China today? C: Dailey. China W R 31:247 Ja 31 '25

Would impeach Peking cabinet. China R 6:154 My '24

See also Bolshevism—China; China—Constitution; China—Foreign relations; China—History—Civil war, 1924-; China—Nationalist movement; China—Student movement; Communism—China; Communist party (China); Kuomintang; Miaotsze; Municipal government—China; also Conference on American relations with China, Baltimore, 1925

Poor

See Poor—China

Population

See Population—China

Presidents

See Presidents—China

Public health

See Public health—China

Public works

China's call to the engineer. Far East R 20: 61-2 F '24

Radio stations

See Radio stations

Railroads

See Railroads—China

Religious history

Chinese state religion. J. J. Price. Open Court 38:252-6 Ap '24

Histoires dynastiques et légendes religieuses en Chine d'après Danses et légendes de la Chine ancienne, de M. Granet. M. Halbwachs. R Hist Relig 94:1-16 Jl '26

See also names of religions, e.g. Confucius and Confucianism; Taoism; also Ancestor worship

Religious institutions and affairs

Chinese Baptists declare independence Christian Cent 42:1482 N 26 '25

Chinese church gathers way. J. M. Yard. Christian Cent 41:888-9 Jl 10 '24

Chinese premillenarian: T'ang Huah-chang, founder of the Amalgamation of the six true religions. L. Hodous. J Relig 5:592-9 N '24

Church in China at the cross roads. H: T. Hodgkin. Int R Missions 14:545-59 O '25

Factors and stages in the development of the church in China. A. G. Baker. Relig Educ 20:462-5 D '25

If China should go Christian. A. Rugh. Christian Cent 40:1070-2 Ag 23 '23

Institutional church in a non-Christian community. R. T. Henry. Homiletic R 93:187-8 Mr '27

Modern syncretic religious societies in China. P. D. Twinem. J Relig 5:463-82, 595-606 S-N '25

Modernism in China. A. E. Haydon. J Relig 5:449-62 S '25

Peking laboratory. P. E. Johnson. Meth R 110:251-62 Mr '27

Religious problem in the Chinese renaissance. P. de Vargas. Int R Missions 15:3-20 Ja '26

Some problems before the Chinese church Relig Educ 20:466-7 D '25

Three dimensions of a Christian civilization in China. T: F. Carter. Int R Missions 13: 555-64 O '24

See also Ancestor worship; Christians in China; Community church in China; Confucius and Confucianism; Lamaism; Missions—China; Mohammedans in China; Roman Catholic church in China; Tao Yuan; Taoism

Roads

See Roads—China

Science

See Science—China

Scientific research

See Scientific research—China

Social conditions

Aristocracy and democracy in China. China W R 29:293-4 Ag 2 '24

Business of unrest; where civil war is work and agitation is a profession. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:5 My 14 '27

Canton. C. L. Malone. Labour Monthly 8: 484-91 Ag '26

Changing Chinese. G: E. Sokolsky. Far East R 20:11-12 Ja '24

Changing soul of China as mirrored in Peking of today. J. de V. Loder. Il World Today 44:501-7 N '24

Chessmen moving for China spring war. C: Dailey. China W R 32:124-5 Ap 4 '25

China now as England was in fourteenth century; review of Consular report, by W. J. Clennell. A. M. Low. China W R 34:206-7 O 31 '25

China the eternal. P. S. Buck. Int R Missions 13:573-84 O '24

China's fourth base. T. H. Pih. Il Child Health M 5:250-3 Je '24

China's introduction of foreign institutions: a comment. J. S. Burgess. China W R 32:10 Mr 7 '25

German view on changing China. E. Lederer. China W R 29:150-1 Jl 5 '24

Industrial, political and educational conditions in central China are disappointing. P. S. Jowe. China W R 34 special no:27-8 N 1 '25

Karl Marx on China. D. Riazanov. Labour Monthly 8:86-92 F '26

CHINA—Social conditions—Continued

- Merchants' volunteer corps movement spreading. China W R 29:179 J1 12 '24
- Missionaries and Christian social service. M. A. Dingman. Int R Missions 16:226-34 Ap '27
- Observation trip in China. G. W. Sarvis. J Ap Sociol 10:462-72 My '26
- Problem of social-economic research in China. L. Impey. China W R 38:152-62 O 9 '26
- Query: what is a coolie? China W R 30:105-6 S 27 '24
- Shantung governor says queues and bound feet must go. P. O. Hansen. China W R 34 special no:53 N 1 '25
- Social situation in China. G. W. Sarvis. J Ap Sociol 9:276-82 Mr '25
- Standard of living in China and its meaning. G. W. Sarvis. tabs J Ap Sociol 9:187-95 Ja '25
- Three men see an elephant in China. A. Rugh. Christian Cent 41:1565-6 D 4 '24
- Unfavorable conditions in northern Kiangsu. Shen Tsen-kwan. China W R 34:284-6 N 21 '25
- Volunteer corps movement in Ningpo. Ho Chieh-shiang. China W R 29:152 J1 5 '24
- Why China's armies are in the field again. G. Harding. Il Our World 6:15-22 N '24
- See also* Bolshevism—China; Child labor—China; China—Bandit raids; Communism—China; Labor and laboring classes—China; Marriage—China; Woman—China; also China foundation for the promotion of education and culture—Department of social research

Social life and customs

- At the sign of the laughing gods. J. O. P. Bland. Blackw 215:847-56 Je '24
- Chinese family: organization, names, and kinship terms. Ching Chao Wu. Am Anthropol 29:316a-325a J1 '27
- Chinese versus American ideas concerning the family. C. Liu. J Ap Sociol 10:243-8 Ja '26
- Chinesische dienstboten; eine plauderei. H. Weber. Westerm M 142:155-60 Ap '27
- Contrasts between Chinese and American social codes. C. Liu. J Ap Sociol 10:41-5 S '25
- Defence of the Chinese family system. Chang Ken-nien. China W R 33:184 Ag 8 '25
- East and west in China; family and ethical system. J. W. Slaughter. Rice Inst Pam 14:135-52 Ap '27
- L'honorable madame Liu et sa famille, d'après les lettres de sa belle-fille; review of My lady of the Chinese courtyard, by E. Cooper. M. Hélys. Correspondant 308:400-12 Ag 10 '27
- Memories of M'Quigg. J. O. P. Bland. Blackw 214:581-602, 725-37; 215:1-17, 230-43, 295-307; 216:263-77 N '23-Mr, Ag '24
- Modern Chinese portraits. L. M. King. Blackw 219:293-316, 562-78, 699-705, 835-53; 220:145-57 Mr-Je, Ag '26
- My Chinese servants. A. Pfister. China W R 37:236-7 Ag 7 '26
- Significance of secret societies in Chinese life. A. Y. Hugh. China W R 42:38-9 S 10 '27
- Souvenirs d'une dame d'honneur à la cour de Pékin; review of Two years in the forbidden city, by the Princess Der Ling. M. Hélys. Correspondant 308:685-700 S 10 '27
- Temple of dutiful widowhood. P. Shkurkin. China W R 32:132-4 Ap 4 '25
- Wintering over a fire basket in Szechuan. A. G. Granger. Il Nat Hist 24:366-80 My '24

Strikes

See Strikes—China

Student movement

- Anti-Christian week in China. S. R. Harlow. Christian Cent 42:1570-1 D 17 '25
- China's anti-Christian movement. H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 43:474-6 Ap 15 '26
- Five Chinese protests evoked by the Shanghai incident. Relig Educ 20:473-82 D '25
- Half-baked ten thousand. Trans-Pac 12:4 D 5 '25

- Motives back of students' movement in China explained. Trans-Pac 12:12 Je 27 '25
- Peking laboratory. P. E. Johnson. Meth R 110:251-62 Mr '27
- Politics and patriotism in Peking. L. Impey. China W R 33:74-6 Je 27 '25
- Recrudescence of student riots. China W R 32:327-8 My 23 '25
- Red victory in China; student movement. S. Matsumoto. Trans-Pac 12:4 Ag 22 '25
- Shanghai case and the future of Christianity in China; tr by T. T. Lew. W. L. Chuan Relig Educ 20:421-6 D '25
- Shanghai incident of May 30, 1925. Relig Educ 20:420 D '25
- Shanghai students on warpath, but enmity is directed against Peking instead of foreigners. G. E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 13:12 Ap 10 '26
- Soviet seeks to embroil China. C. Dalley. China W R 33:46-52 Je 13 '25
- Students a hope and a danger. China W R 33:3 Je 6 '25
- Students and statesmen. S. Bugge. China W R 31:110-12 O 3 '25
- Trend of Peking events still uncertain. L. Impey. China W R 33:55-6 Je 20 '25
- What the Chinese students want. R. H. Ritter. Christian Cent 42:1179-80 S 24 '25
- Wreck of Chinese minister's house shows sorry situation. Trans-Pac 12:16 Je 6 '25
- Young China. E. H. Hume. Foreign Affairs 5:446-58 Ap '27
- Youth movement in China. T. L. Shen. World Tomorrow 9:13-15 Ja '26
- See also* China—Nationalist movement, 1925

Tariff

See Tariff—China

Taxation

See Taxation—China

Telephone

See Telephone—China

Temples

See Temples—China

Trade unions

See Trade unions—China

Transportation

See Transportation—China

Treaties

- Ce que serait un Lausanne chinois. H. Mylès. Correspondant 307:191-203 Ap 25 '27
- China and the treaty powers. J. F. Olesen. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:227-35 J1 '26
- China and treaty revision. R. Gould. Trans-Pac 13:5 N 20; 5 N 27 '26
- China tests power in diplomatic lists. G. E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 13:13 D 11 '26
- China's new treaties and the extrality clause. M. T. Z. Tyau. China W R 34:231 N 7 '25
- China's present day troubles not all due to unequal treaties. S. H. Strawn. China W R 35:273-5 F 6 '26
- China's termination of unequal treaties. L. H. Woolsey. Am J Int Law 21:289-94 Ap '27
- Consular authority in China by new treaty. F. E. Hinckley. Am Soc Int Law 1927:82-7
- Demand for treaty revision. China W R 23:291-3 Ag 2 '24
- Kuomingtang's appeal; call for cancelling the unilateral treaties; tr by Ling Woo-Ching. Trans-Pac 12:4 S 26 '25
- Lao Goo on treaties. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ap 3 '26
- Present situation in China and its significance for missionary administration. P. W. Kuo. Int R Missions 15:43-55 Ja '26
- Question of treaty revision. China W R 32:3 Mr 7 '25
- Treaties and missions in China. A. L. Warnshuis. Int R Missions 15:21-42 Ja '26

CHINA—Treaties—*Continued**Russia*

Agreements between the republic of China and the Union of soviet socialist republics and annexes; text. *Am J Int Law* 19:sup 53-63 Ap '25

Going back to Portsmouth. *G: B. Rea. Far East R* 20:255-60 Je '24

United States

Porter bill provides for new U.S. treaty; text. *China W R* 39:301 F 19 '27

Question of revision of treaties with China; report of Committee on foreign relations of the House of representatives. *China W R* 40:149-55 Ap 9 '27

Water supply

See Water supply—China

Woman

See Woman—China

Zoology

See Zoology—China

CHINA (porcelain). See Pottery

CHINA and England. See Great Britain and China

CHINA and France. See France and China

CHINA and Germany. See Germany and China

CHINA and Great Britain. See Great Britain and China

CHINA and Japan

Aftermath of exclusion. *Far East R* 20:202-3 My '24

Anti-Japan boycott is boomerang for Shanghai populace. *G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac* 14:14 Jl 2 '27

Anti-Japanese agitation. *S. Washio. Trans-Pac* 15:4 S 24 '27

Anti-Japanese propaganda. *Far East R* 20:8-9 Ja '24

China and Japan. *Trans-Pac* 13:4 Mr 27 '26

China's anti-Japanism. *S. Washio. Trans-Pac* 12:5 Je 20 '25

Control of China; Japan should remain a non-participating spectator. *A. Ariyoshi. Trans-Pac* 12:5 My 2 '25

Do the Chinese hate the Japanese? criticism of A. Brisbane's opinion. *Far East R* 21:680-1 N '25

Going back to Portsmouth. *G: B. Rea. Far East R* 20:255-60 Je '24

Japan also represented in Peking politics. *China W R* 31:58-61 D 13 '24

Japan and China. *Komura. Far East R* 21:150 Ap '25

Japan and east Asia. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 Ag 15 '25

Japan and the Hanyehping company. tabs *China W R* 37:11 Je 5 '26

Japanese in China. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 Mr 14 '25

Japanese influences in China's cotton industry. *B. Y. Lee. China W R* 31:159-62 Ja 10 '25

Japan's burden. *Far East R* 23:59 F '27

Japan's hands twice-bound regarding China. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 Ag 29 '25

Japan's message to China. *Far East R* 20:110-11 Mr '24

Japan's plan for the reconstruction of China; Baron Hayashi's statement to the united press. *Far East R* 21:53-4 F '25

Japan's policy in China. *Baron Shidehara. Far East R* 22:49-52 F '26

Japan's relations with China and the United States. *R. Fujiyama. Our World* 5:128-36 Ap '24

Japan's stand at the tariff conference. *Far East R* 21:636-7 O '25

Japan's subsidized press in China. *China W R* 42:242-5 N 5 '27

Manchuria; the danger spot of Asia. *Far East R* 21:727-8 D '25

Manchurian policy; Japan's attitude toward the Chang Kuo war. *S. Washio. Trans-Pac* 12:10 D 19 '25

Return of Chinese territory held by Japan demanded; misunderstanding arises over disposal of Boxer indemnity. *Trans-Pac* 12:11 My 2 '25

Saving of Manchuria. *Far East R* 22:1-2 Ja '26

Shall Japan lead the powers in China? *Far East R* 21:679-80 N '25

Shanghai is scene of many meetings to boycott Japan. *G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac* 14:16 Je 25 '27

Stand by China. *G: B. Rea. Far East R* 21:195-6 My '25

Strike and boycott plans find Chinese weary of agitation. *G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac* 14:18 Jl 9 '27

Tokyo-Mukden-Moscow. *Trans-Pac* 13:10 Mr 6 '26

Up close; review of In the land of the laughing Buddha, by J. W. Hall. *G: B. Rea. Far East R* 21:1-3 Ja '25

Voice of new Japan. *G: B. Rea. Far East R* 21:49-50 F '25

War in China. *Far East R* 20:464-6 O '24

See also China—Foreign relations—Japan; Chinese in Japan

CHINA and Russia. See Russia and China

CHINA and the League of nations. See League of nations—China

CHINA and the United States

America helps Japan to annex Manchuria! *C. Y. W. Meng. China W R* 43:40 D 10 '27

American news in China. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 S 18 '26

American policies toward China. *W. W. Phelps. China W R* 31:4-6 D 6 '24

American policy in China. *H: K. Norton. Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:253-9 Jl '26

American policy in China has not changed, but—*Far East R* 20:6-7 Ja '24

American policy in the present crisis in China. *China W R* 38:115-16 O 2 '26

America's place in the China struggle. *S. Bloom. China W R* 41:7 Je 4 '27

Anglo-American relations in China. *H. F. Ward. Christian Cent* 44:1016-18 S 1 '27

Anti-Japanese propaganda. *Far East R* 20:8-9 Ja '24

Attitude of the U. S. government on the S. M. R. loan. *China W R* 43:31-2 D 10 '27

China and the United States. *T: P. Beyer. Am R* 4:157-66 Mr '26

Chinese pendulum; why anti-American feeling is running high. *G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac* 13:3 Je 26 '26

Crusaders in the Far East. *S. Benson. Far East R* 22:339-40 Ag '26

Dr Schurman's departure; its significance. *C: Dailey. China W R* 29:294-5 Ag 2 '24

Fengtien party also opposes American loan to S. M. R. *China W R* 43:32-3 D 10 '27

Has China unlimited time for reorganization. *T: P. Millard. China W R* 32:32-3 Mr 14 '25

Is a new American policy toward China pending? *China W R* 42:89-90 S 24 '27

Mr Julian Arnold and conditions in China. *China W R* 36:188-9 Ap 24 '26

New York chamber of commerce protests against American sentimentalism. *Far East R* 22:2-3 Ja '26

On U.S. policy toward China. *A. Sze. China W R* 41:11 Je 4 '27

Pendulum swings; anti-American movement follows the wake of anti-Japanese and anti-British movement. *Far East R* 22:256 Je '26

Reward of merit. *Far East R* 23:538-9 D '27

Sino-American friendship in Shantung. *Il China W R* 42:206-7 O 22 '27

Super-extra-territorial American government in China. *G: B. Rea. Far East R* 20:103-6 Mr '24

Tanaka government would complicate U.S. relations with China. *China W R* 43:66-7 D 17 '27

There is no anti-Americanism in south China. *Hin Wong. China W R* 37:319-20 Ag 28 '26

Uplift or trade, American cultural conquest of China a menace to peace. *G: B. Rea. Far East R* 22:241-4 Je '26

- CHINA and the United States—Continued**
 Viewing China from America. J. Arnold. China W R 36:163-4 Ap 17 '26
 Wanted; an independent policy in China. J. O. P. Bland. English R 42:335-9 Mr '26
 When is a monopoly not a monopoly? G. B. Rea. Far East R 20:1-2 Ja '24
See also Boxer indemnities; China—Foreign relations—United States; also Conference on American relations with China, Baltimore, 1925
- CHINA and Turkey**
 Strange Far Eastern bedfellows. D. Scudder. China W R 41:121-2 Jl 2 '27
- CHINA foundation for the promotion of education and culture**
 Department of social research
 Economic research for Shanghai. E. M. Hinder. China W R 38:240 O 30 '26
- CHINA general Edison company.** *See* Electric industries—China
- CHINA grass.** *See* Ramie
- CHINA industrial training works**
 Putting the outcasts to work. Ho Chieh-shiang. China W R 29:359 Ag 16 '24
- CHINA international famine relief commission**
 Big engineering project for famine relief. L. Impey. plan Far East R 21:23-4 Ja '25
 1924-25 engineering program for flood relief. O. J. Todd. il China W R 31:18-25 D 6 '24
 Report of the engineering department. O. J. Todd. il Far East R 23:558-61 D '27
 Saving China's famine sufferers for a better day. J. E. Baker. il map China W R 31:15-17 D 6 '24
 Theory and practice of famine prevention. L. Impey. il China W R 29:441-7 Ag 30 '24
 Three years of work. B. G. Kline. Trans-Pac 11:5 Ag 30 '24
- CHINA trade act, 1922.** *See* China—Commerce
- CHINA weekly review (periodical)**
 American chamber of commerce and the China weekly review. China W R 40:220-1, 244-7 Ap 30-MY 7 '27
 Has Shanghai a free press? China W R 41:331 Ag 27 '27
 What the American press thinks about it! Editor Powell and China. China W R 41:6 Je 4 '27
- CHINA wood oil.** *See* Tung oil
- CHINCHA islands**
 Peruvian guano islands seventy years ago. R. C. Murphy. il Nat Hist 27:439-47 S '27
- CHINCHILLAS**
 Chinchilla, a vanishing American. C. C. Sanborn. il Nature M 8:344-5 D '26
 Farming the chinchilla. J. L. von Blon. il Discovery 8:26-7 Ja '27
 Saving the chinchilla. J. L. Von Blon. il World Today 47:447-52 Ap '26
- CHINDA, Suteimi, count**
 Portrait. Far East R 23:6 Ja '27
- CHINESE**
 Divine right in China. M. T. Greene. Trans-Pac 13:6 Je 26 '26
 Emotional Chinese. P. S. Buck. Trans-Pac 13:3 O 30 '26
 Race blanche et race jaune. A. Legendre. il L'Illustration 83 pt1.634-6 Je 27 '25
See also China—Social life and customs; National characteristics, Chinese
- Anthropometry**
 Growth of Chinese children in Hawaii and in China. V. B. Appleton. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 10:237-52 Ap '27
- CHINESE art.** *See* Art. Chinese
- CHINESE bamboo.** *See* Bamboo
- CHINESE bed; story.** V. Herron. Cornhill M 62:161-71 F '27
- CHINESE civilization.** *See* China—Civilization
- CHINESE consortium**
 Anti-Japanese propaganda. Far East R 20 8-9 Ja '24
- Consortium again; attacks on banking group by Chinese writer and a Peking newspaper. Far East R 21:201-2 My '25
 Financial co-operation from the west. D. K. Lieu. World Tomorrow 9:8-10 Ja '26
 Macmurray on the China situation. China W R 30:147-9 O 4 '24
 Oh where, oh where is the consortium? Far East R 22:458 O '26
- CHINESE doctor; story.** R. May. Outlook (Lond) 54:106 Ag 9 '24
- CHINESE drama**
 Chinese play in Seattle. N. W. Donley. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:685 My '27
- CHINESE eastern railway**
 Chinese eastern railway. F. Deane. map China W R 34:57-9 S 19 '25
 Chinese eastern railway. F. Deane. map Foreign Affairs 3:147-52 S '24
 Chinese eastern railway. C. C. Wang. map Far East R 22:257-62 Jo '26
 Chinese eastern railway and its zone. maps Far East R 20 141-2 Mr '24
 Chinese eastern railway and the Russians. China W R 39:307-15 F 19 '27
 Chinese eastern railway in 1926. il tabs Far East R 23:115-20 S '27
 Chinese eastern railway; its redemption by the Chinese government. F. Y. C. Yu. map Far East R 22:55-9 F '26
 Chinese eastern railway; notes on its working results. il Far East R 20:190-2 Ap '24
 Construction of the Chinese eastern railway company; Russian view. A. Borissoff. il Far East R 22:205-9 My '26
 Trotsky on the C. E. R. Trans-Pac 13:3 Mr 20 '26
- CHINESE engineering society**
 Chinese engineering society. Far East R 22: 244 Je '26
- CHINESE ethics.** *See* Ethics, Chinese
- CHINESE fiction**
 Romans chinois; review of La brise au clair de lune. A. Bonnard. J Débats 32 pt2:555-6 O 2 '25
- CHINESE folklore.** *See* Folklore—China
- CHINESE gentleman.** S. W. Iteskill. New Statesman 28:536-8 F 12 '27
- CHINESE Gordon.** *See* Gordon, Charles George
- CHINESE in Australia**
 Chinese in Australia and New Zealand. H. F. Macnair. China W R 30:182-7 O 11 '24
- CHINESE in Batavia**
 De Chineesche raad te Batavia en het door dit College beheerde fonds P. de Roo de la Faille. bibliog footnotes Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80:302-24 '24
- CHINESE in the Dutch East Indies**
 Chinese in the Dutch East Indies. H. F. MacNair. China W R 30:184-9 S 20 '24
- CHINESE in foreign countries**
 Lao Goo on equality. Trans-Pac 13:3 Ap 10 '26
- CHINESE in France**
 Les Chinois de Paris. P. Le Monnyer. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:106-7 N 1 '24
- CHINESE in the Hawaiian Islands**
 Growth of Chinese children in Hawaii and in China. V. B. Appleton. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 10:237-52 Ap '27
- CHINESE in India**
 Calcutta's Chinatown. S. Bradley. Cornhill M 57:277-85 S '24
- CHINESE in Japan**
 Chinese victims and Japanese justice. H. F. MacNair. China W R 29:36-7 Je 14 '24
- CHINESE in the Malay peninsula**
 Chinese diaspora; the Chinese church of Malaya. A. S. M. Anderson. Int R Missions 16:103-8 Ja '27
 Coolie built garden of Malaya. K. O. Moe. il Far East R 23:122-3 Mr '27
- CHINESE in Manchuria**
 Vast quantities of friendship in Manchuria. China W R 33:93 Jl 11 '25

- CHINESE in New Zealand**
Chinese in Australia and New Zealand. H. F. MacNair. *China W R* 30:182-7 O 11 '24
- CHINESE in the Philippine Islands**
American capital, Chinese labor and Philippine lands! Far East R 23:195 My '27
Chinese merchants and Filipino independence. W. B. Goldrick. *China W R* 38:126 O 2 '26
Eighty thousand Chinese in Philippine Islands. tabs *China W R* 37:208-9 J1 31 '26
Philippine tax problems and Chinese merchants. W. B. Goldrick. *China W R* 38:206 O 23 '26
- CHINESE in the United States**
Chinese acquisition of American nationality. H. F. MacNair. *China W R* 29:115-16 Je 28 '24
Cleveland Chinese and American justice. *China W R* 35:122-3 Ja 2 '26
Is the Oriental valuable to the Pacific coast? Impartial survey into conditions by the Survey of race relations at Stanford university, March 21 to 26, 1925. Far East R 21:196-8 My '25
Note in Oriental nationality; right to vote in the United States. *China W R* 31:71-2 D 20 '24
Recent Tong war in New York. S. H. Somerton. *China W R* 31:48 D 13 '24
- CHINESE-JAPANESE war, 1894-1895**
Ito and Li Hung-Chang; conclusion of the Sino-Japanese war. S. Nakano. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 S 19 '25
- CHINESE language**
La belle dame sans merci. Blackw 215:721-8 My '24
Chinese language. N. Whymant. *Lond Mercury* 16:44-52 My '27
- Alphabet**
- Recognition of Chinese symbols. M. Wylie. *bibliog Am J Psychol* 37:224-32 Ap '26
Romance of Chinese characters shown. *Trans-Pac* 12:15 Je 6 '25
- Study and teaching**
- See also Columbia university—Chinese, Department of
- CHINESE library, Columbia university.** See Columbia university—Chinese library
- CHINESE literature**
History of the canon of the Chinese classics. Hsu Ti-shang. *bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J* 44:273-84 D '24
Western culture and Chinese literature. Y. W. Wong. *World Tomorrow* 9:25-6 Ja '26
See also T'u shu chi ch'eng (Chinese encyclopedia)
- CHINESE names.** See Names, Geographical—China; Names, Personal—Chinese
- CHINESE national characteristics.** See National characteristics, Chinese
- CHINESE painting.** See Painting, Chinese
- CHINESE philosophy.** See Philosophy, Chinese
- CHINESE poetry**
Amy Lowell and the Far East; review of Fir-flower tablets; poems, tr. from the Chinese, by F. Ayscough; English version, by A. Lowell. F. Ayscough. *Bookm (Lond)* 70:107-9 My '26
Chinese coolie songs. N. Whymant. *Sat R* 138:137-8 Ag 9 '24
Classic poems of ancient China; twelve little gems of painted song. *World R* 5:71 O 17 '27
Mystery of Chinese poetry. E. Tietjens. *World R* 5:70 O 17 '27
La poésie chinoise au temps des Rann, du III^e s. av. J.-C., au III^e s. ap. J.-C. G: S. de Morant. *Mercur* Fr 181:831-6 Ag 1 '25
La poésie du XVIII^e au VI^e siècle avant J.-C. G: S. de Morant. *Mercur* Fr 178:257-62 F 15 '25
Some aspects of Chinese poetry. F: W. Dupee. *Open Court* 38:262-8 My '24
- CHINESE pottery.** See Pottery, Chinese
- CHINESE rugs.** See Rugs, Chinese
- CHINESE sculpture.** See Sculpture, Chinese
- CHINESE seamen's union**
China; seamen's struggle. *Labour Monthly* 7:436-8 J1 '25
- CHINESE statesmen.** See Statesmen, Chinese
- CHINESE students.** See Students, Chinese
- CHINESE Turkestan.** See Turkestan, East
- CHINESE women.** See Woman—China
- CHINESE wood oil.** See Tung oil
- CHING, T. K.**
Tariff autonomy and akin abolition. *China W R* 41:308-9 Ag 20 '27
- CHING-CHUN WANG.** See Wang Ching-chun
- CHINK-faceting.** See Erosion
- CHINO-JAPANESE war, 1894-1895.** See Chinese-Japanese war, 1894-1895
- CHINON castle**
Les graffiti du château de Chinon. P. Le Cour. *il diag L'Illustration* 84 pt1:322-3 Ap 3 '26
- CHIONE fragments.** See Romances, Greek
- CHIOZZA MONEY, Sir Leo George.** See Money, Sir Leo George Chiozza
- CHIPÉE (drama).** See Madis, Alex
- CHIPP, Ellnor**
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 65:254 F '24
- CHIPPEWA Indians**
Differentiation of Indian cultures according to geographical areas. G: H. Daugherty, Jr. *maps Open Court* 41:288-305 My '27
Letters of George Bonga. *J Negro Hist* 12:41-54 Ja '27
Letters of Sherman Hall, missionary to the Chippewa Indians. G. L. Nute. *Minn Hist* 7:62-5 Mr '26
Ojibwa ethnological chit-chat. P. Radin. *Am Anthropol* 26:491-530 O '24
Radiograms of Minnesota history; Sioux versus Chippewa. W. M. Babcock, Jr. *Minn Hist* 6:41-5 Mr '25
- CHIRGWIN, A. M.**
Extra-territoriality in China. *Lond Q R* 146:63-8 J1 '26
Lord of India's thought. *Lond Q R* 147:154-64 Ap '27
New idea of Empire and where it came from. *Lond Q R* 142:68-78 J1 '24
- CHIROL, Sir Valentine**
Downfall of the khalifate. *Foreign Affairs* 2:571-82 Je '24
Khalifate and protectorate in Morocco. *Near East* 25:325-6 Mr 27 '24
New year in India. *Near East* 29:14-16 Ja 7 '26
- CHIROLOGY.** See Hand
- CHIRONOMIDAE.** See Midges
- CHIROPTERA.** See Bats
- CHISHOLM, George Goudie**
Perplexities of race. *Scot Geog M* 41:299-302 S '25
Sir John Scott Keltie. *Scot Geog M* 43:102-5 Mr '27
World unity. *bibliog Geog R* 17:287-300 Ap '27
- CHITTENDEN, Annie P.**
Individual work in the classroom and outside. *Family* 5:92-4 Je '24
- CHITTENDEN, Merritt Darrow**
Oswego normal and training school plan of cooperation. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:325-32 My '25
- CHITTENDEN, R. J., and Pellew, Caroline**
Suggested interpretation of certain cases of anisogony. *Nature* 119:10-11 Ja 1 '27
- CHIVALRY**
See also Crusades; Knights and knight-hood; Romances
- CHIVAS-BARON, Mme Clotilde**
Confidences de métiis. Review by F. Roz. *R Polit et Litt* 65:758-9 D 17 '27
- CHLAPOWSKI, Alfred**
La Pologne à la Société des nations. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:541 My 16 '26
Un ambassadeur de Pologne en France. *por L'Illustration* 82 pt2:575 D 13 '24

CHLAPOWSKI, Alfred—Continued

Le nouveau ministre à Paris. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:480 Ap 27 '24
Portrait. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:613 Je 1 '24

CHLOPEK, Anthony J.

Plight of injured longshoremen calls for action by Congress. *Am Labor Leg R* 17: 16-19 Mr '27

CHLORAL

La préparation du chloral. G. Durocher. II *La Nature* 54 pt1:81-3 F 6 '26

CHLORAMINE yellow

Constitution of Columbia yellow (chloramine yellow). M. T. Bogert and F. H. Bergheim. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:318-22 Jl '24

CHLORIDES

Action of Na, K and Ca chlorides on the egg of fundulus. J. H. Bodine. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:698-9 O '27

Isomeric chromic chloride hexahydrates. J. R. Partington and S. K. Tweedy. *tab Nature* 117:415 Mr 20 '26

See also Calcium chloride; Gold chloride; Salt; Titanium chloride

CHLORINATION of water supply. See Water purification—Chlorination

CHLORINE

Chlorine for colds. H. C. Kremers. *diag School Sci and Math* 25:287-91 Mr '25

Chlorine gas filters in relation to reaction velocity. W. Taylor. *Nature* 118:697 N 13 '26

Isotopic composition and the atomic weight of chlorine in meteorites. W. D. Harkins and S. B. Stone. *Nature* 116:426 S 19 '25. Reply. A. W. C. Menzies. 116:613-4 O 31 '25

Isotopic composition of the element chlorine in the meteorites: the atomic weight of meteoric and terrestrial chlorine. W. D. Harkins and S. B. Stone. *tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:643-5 O '25

Recherches sur le cracking des huiles lourdes de pétrole et la chloruration de ses produits. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:322-3 Je 15 '25

Scattering of light by gaseous and liquid chlorine. A. F. W. Cole. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:267-8 '27

Separation of chlorine into isotopes (isotopic elements) and the whole number rule for atomic weights. W. D. Harkins. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:624-8 O '25

Spectrum of potassium excited during its spontaneous combination with chlorine. L. A. Ramdas. *Nature* 115:533-4 Ap 11 '25

See also Halogens; Water purification—Chlorination

CHLORINE, Liquid

Molecular weight determinations and solubilities in liquid chlorine. K. H. Butler and D. McIntosh. *diag tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:19-26 '27

Scattering of light by gaseous and liquid chlorine. A. F. W. Cole. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:267-8 '27

Sur la viscosité du chlore liquide. E. van Aubel. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul C I d Sci* 5 ser 12 no6:369-73 '26

CHLOROCRUORIN

Chlorocrucorin. *Nature* 116:115-16 Jl 18 '25
Recherches sur la chlorocrucorine; abstract. H. M. Fox. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:627-8 N 30 '26

CHLOROPHOENICITE

Chlorophoenicite, a new mineral from Franklin Furnace, New Jersey. W. F. Foshag and R. B. Gage. *tab Wash Acad Sci J* 14:362-3 S 19 '24

CHLOROPHYCEAE

See also Hydrodictyon

CHLOROPHYLL

Die chlorophyll-armut saprophytischer orchideen nebst versuchungen über den einfluss des stärke-gehalts auf die chlorophyllbildung. G. Senn. *bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:516-26 '26-27

L'expérience de Garreau et la fin du monde; assimilation du carbon de l'acide carbonique dans l'air par les plantes vertes. L. Maquenne. *bibliog R Sci* 62:641-8 N 8 '24
Function of chlorophyll. *Nature* 118:786-7 N 27 '26

Green veil. J. A. Thomson. *New Statesman* 27:137-8 My 22 '26

See also Chlorocrucorin

CHLOROPLASTS

Some observations on hydrodictyon reticulatum (L.) Lagerh. with special reference to the chloroplasts and organization. C. W. Lowe and F. E. Lloyd. *pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 sec 5 sec 21:279-89 '27

CHLOROSIS (botany)

La chlorose des plantes. L. Leroux. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:418-20 Jl 30 '25

CHLOTARIUS. See Clotaire II, king of the Franks

CHLOTHACHAR. See Clotaire II, king of the Franks

CHOATE, Helen Ashhurst

Demonstration study of colors in autumn foliage. *School Sci and Math* 24:191-2 F '24

CHOATE, Joseph Hodges

In memoriam. J. B. Scott. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1919:22-4

Portrait. *Our World* 4:9 Mr '24

CHOBOUT, H.

Un curieux recueil d'autographes des députés à la Constituante. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 3:386-7 Jl '26

Le nombre des sociétés populaires du sud-est en l'an II. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 3:450-5 S '26

La pétition du Club de Montpellier en faveur de la république, 28 juin 1791. *bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 1:517-63 N '27

Robespierre et la réunion d'Avignon à la France. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 3:583-5 N '26

CHOCANO, José Santos

Archaeology; poem, tr. by A. S. Blackwell. *World Tomorrow* 7:335 N '24

La croix du sud, poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:158 Ag 10 '24

Le gauchio; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83: 158 Ag 10 '24

La muse forte; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:158 Ag 10 '24

José Santos Chocano. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:158 Ag 10 '24

CHOCÓ Indians

Chocó Indians of Colombia and Panama. E Nordenskiöld. *il Discovery* 8:347-50 N '27

Indians of Panama; their physical relation to the Mayas. A. Hrdlička. *bibliog pls tabs Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:1-15 Ja '26

CHOCOLATE

Histoire de l'industrie chocolatière. R. Lecoq. *il La Nature* 54 pt2:60-4 Jl 24 '26

Le quatrième centenaire du chocolat. P. Farcz. *J Débats* 33 pt1:456-9 Mr 19 '26

See also Cocoa

CHOCOLATE-tree. See Cacao

CHOCTAW Indians

Anthropometric observations on the Choctaw. H. B. Collins, Jr. *il tabs Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:425-36 O '25

Potsherds from Choctaw village sites in Mississippi. H. B. Collins, Jr. *il Wash Acad Sci J* 17:259-63 My 19 '27

CHOD, K. M. Capek. See Capek-Chod, K. M.

CHODAT, R.

L'endémisme alpin et les réimmigrations post-glaciaires. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 no1:69-82 '23

CHOICE of profession. See Profession, Choice of

CHOIR stalls

Some old English misericords. F. Roe. *il Connoisseur* 76:81-9; 77:77-80; 78:18-24 O '26, F, My '27

CHOIRS

Choir spirit. J: F. Williamson. *Meth R* 109: 377-9 My '26

New service for the chorus choir. P. V. Dawe. *Homiletic R* 94:384-6 N '27

CHOISEAU, Pierre Etienne

Un fournisseur aux armées sous la Terreur. A. Mathiez. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 1: 401-12 S '24

CHOISEUL-GOUFFIER, Marie Gabriel Florent Auguste

Une lettre de recommandation pour Chateaubriand à Athènes; éd. par A. Poirier. *R Litt Comp* 7:349-51 Ap '27

CHOISNET, Pierre

Pierre Choisset, le Rosier des guerres, et le Livre des Trois Eages. C: Samaran. *Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 87:372-80 '26

CHOISY, Maryse

Aesthetics. bibliog. *Monist* 36:405-16 JI '26
Les données psychologiques de la main. *Mercure Fr* 189:310-35 JI 15 '26

Le **CHOIX** d'un amant; roman. See Mazel, Henri

CHOKEI, emperor of Japan

Historians hunt for last resting place of 98th emperor. *Trans-Pac* 15:14 O 22 '27

CHOLERA

Agglutinin formation following the use of Castellani's glycyro-vaccine. C. Manalang. *Phil J Sci* 26:317-20 Mr '25

Cholera vaccination; its effectiveness as evidenced by the presence of antibodies in the blood of vaccinated persons. O: Schöbl and J. Andaya. *tabb Phil J Sci* 26:311-16 Mr '25

Statistical approach to the epidemiology of cholera in Madras presidency. A. J. II. Russell. *diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11: 653-7 O '25

CHOLLA. See Cactus**CHOLMELEY, R. F.**

Appreciation. *J Educ* 59:320 My '27
Imperial education conference. *J Educ* 59:581-5 Ag '27

CHOLMONDELEY, L. B.

Netsuke illustrations of famous stories in Japan. *Connoisseur* 71:210-16 Ap '25

Netsuke illustrative of the mythical characters and creatures of Old Japan. *Connoisseur* 69:85-9 Je '24

CHOLÆPUS didactylus. See Sloths**CHONDROSTEI, Fossil**

Chondrosteus. *Hindenburgi* pomp. ein Stör des württembergischen Bismarck (Hus E). E. Hennig. *il pl Palaeont* 67:115-34 '25

CHONG and Chang; story. C. G. Chenevix-Trench. *Cornhill M* 63:731-8 D '27

CHOP (trade mark). See Trade marks

CHOPILAND. See Gazaland**CHOPIN, Frédéric François**

Amour, musique et poésie. A. Cahuet. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:622-3 Je 11 '27

Chopin, ou le poète. G. de Pourtalès. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 37:537-71, 871-909; 38:126-63, 410-45 F 1-Mr 15 '27

Frédéric Chopin; review of Chopin, by H: Bidou. M. Demaison. *J Débats* 32 pt2:1038-40 D 18 '25

Le monument de Chopin à Varsovie. P. Simon. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt2:573, 578 N 27 '26

L'origine française de Frédéric Chopin. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:126 Ja 30 '27

Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 70:234 JI '26

CHOPTANK formation. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Miocene

CHORALS

Les chorales de Prague. F. de Méans. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 83:127 Ag 3 '24

CHORDILES

See also Nighthawks

CHORUS singing

National art of choral singing; work of the British federation of British musical festivals. G. B. Crozier. *il World Today* 46:793-801 Ag '25

CHOSEN. See Korea

CHOSSEGROS, Henri. See Mayet, Lucien, jt auth.

CHOU, M. H.

Manufacture of lime in China. *Far East R* 21:134 Mr '25

Wusih, a small Shanghai. *Far East R* 20:17-19 Ja '24

CHOU, Pang-yen

Her secret; poem. *China R* 6:141 My '24

CHOU, Siegen K.

Present status of psychology in China. *Am J Psychol* 38:664-6 O '27

CHOU, Y. T.

Plan to improve the silk industry. *China W R* 43:74-6 D 17 '27

CHOU, the Alluring; story. E. Bramah. *Lond Mercury* 16:353-69 Ag '27

CHOU PEI-TE. See Jowe, Peter S.

CHOUANS

Un exploit des chouans dans le Finistère; l'attaque de la poudrerie du Pont-de-Buis, 17 juin 1795. E. Corgne. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 1:250-7 My '24

La mirantantouille; épisodes de la chouannerie bretonne, 1794-1800. G. Lenotre. *R. Deux Mondes* 7 per 18:797-825; 19:85-117, 577-602, 885-912; 20:655-81, 881-910 D 15 '23-
Ja 1, F 1-15, Ap 1-15 '24

La sirène de Kerdren; conte. M. Tinayre. *il L'Illustration* 82 pt2:547-58 D 6 '24

CHOURON-MARTIN

Le record des souffres; l'abîme Bertarelli, Istrie et le Chouron Martin. Dévoluy. E. A. Martel. *il diags plan La Nature* 53 pt1: 141-4 F 28 '25

CHOVEAUX, André

New Palestine. *Geog R* 17:75-88 Ja '27

CHOW, H. K.

Design of a reinforced concrete floating dock for service on upper Yangtze river. *Far East R* 22:118-22 Mr '26

CHOWDHRY, K. C. Ray

India's working classes and their problems. *Asiatic R n s* 20:74-90 Ja '24

CHOWDHURY, D. A.

Mohammedans of Bengal. *Moslem World* 15: 135-9 Ap '25

CHOWN, S. D.

Authority of biblical truth. *Bib R* 12:189-98 Ap '27

CHREE, Charles

Atmospheric electricity. *Nature* 118:894-5; 119: 458 D 18 '26, Mr 26 '27

Atmospheric electricity. *Nature* 119:sup6; 120: 263 Mr 5, Ag 20 '27

Geographical distribution of magnetic observatories. *Nature* 118:273-5 Ag 21 '26

Positive electrical drift in the air. *Nature* 115:531-2 Ap 11 '25

Recurrence of magnetic storms. *Nature* 118: 335-6, 769 S 4, N 27 '26

Relations between sunspots, terrestrial magnetism, and atmospheric electricity. *Nature* 115:982-5 Je 27 '25

Solar constant and terrestrial magnetism. *Nature* 117:46-7 Ja 9 '26

Wireless communication and terrestrial magnetism. *Nature* 119:82-3 Ja 15 '27

CHRÉTIEN, E., and Villard, René

L'hommage canadien au Breton Louis Hémon auteur de *Maria Chapdelaine*. *Mercure Fr* 182:545-51 S 1 '25

CHRÉTIEN de Troyes

Did Chrétien identify the Grail with the mass? A. C. L. Brown. *Mod Lang Notes* 41: 226-33 Ap '26

Erekiara. R. Zenker. *Roman Forsch* 40:458-82 My '27

Grateful lion. A. G. Brodeur. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:485-524 S '24

CHRÉTIEN de Troyes—Continued

Marie de France et Chrétien de Troyes. M. Wilmotte. *Romania* 52:353-5 J1 '26

Studies on the story of Gawain in Crestien and Wolfram. E. K. Heller. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:463-503 O '25

Wolfram's relationship to the Crestien mss. E. H. Heller. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:520-3 D '26

CHRISMAN, Lewis Herbert

Past and present, by T. Carlyle. Review. *Meth R* 110:713-27 S '27

Preacher and the mother tongue. *Meth Q R* 73:55-61 Ja '24

Sartor resartus. *Meth R* 108:193-208 Mr '25

CHRIST. See Jesus Christ**CHRIST, Hermann**

Erinnerungen. por Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 nol:3-6 '23

Festband. por Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 nol:1-435 '23

Otto Brunfels und seine Herbarum vivæ eicones. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:1-11 '26-27

La part du Valais dans l'œuvre du Dr H. Christ. P. Farquet. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 nol:19-26 '23

Bibliography

Botanische schriften. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 nol:7-18 '23

CHRIST, Martha F.

Teaching history by means of the card system. *J Educ Method* 5:295-9 Mr '26

CHRIST church college, Oxford. See Oxford university—Christ church college**CHRISTBURG, East Prussia**

Zur besiedlungs-geschichte und nationalitätsmischung in den komtureien Christburg, Osterode und Elbing. C. Krollmann. *Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch* 64:7-16 '23

CHRISTCHURCH (monastery), Aldgate

Beginning of the dissolution: Christchurch, Aldgate, 1532. E. J. Davis. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 8:127-50 '25

CHRISTENSEN, Arnold M.

Suggestion as to correcting guessing in examinations. *J Educ Research* 14:370-4 D '26

Test record sheet. bibliog *J Educ Method* 5:354-6 Ap '26

CHRISTENSEN, Carl Frederik Albert

On a small collection of pteridophytes from the province of Kansu, China. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:497-501 N 19 '27

CHRISTENSEN, Chris Lauriths

Linking the farm and the market. *Am Scand R* 15:350-6 Je '27

CHRISTENSEN, Erwin Ottoman. See Karwoski, Theodore F., jt. auth.**CHRISTENSEN, H. F.**

Why and how of merchandise stock control. Co-operation 10:192-3 N '24

CHRISTENSEN, Jens

New Afghanistan. *Moslem World* 16:349-56 O '26

CHRISTENSEN, Thomas P.

Danish settlement in Minnesota. *Minn Hist* 8:363-85 D '27

CHRISTIAEN, A. See Bruylants, P., jt. auth.**CHRISTIAN, Viktor**

Untersuchungen zur paläoethnologie des Orients. I-IV. bibliog footnotes *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 54:1-50; 55:183-230 '24-25

Völkskundliches aus dem Montafon (Vorarlberg). *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 52:165-72 '22

CHRISTIAN antiquities

Alleged authentic portrait of Christ. J. A. Faulkner. *Homiletic R* 90:441-4 D '25

House of Hermes. A. G. Mackinnon. *Il Homiletic R* 89:272-6 Ap '25

Das kloster am Isisherg; bericht über die grabungen bei El-Kubanieh, winter 1910-1911: III. H. Junker and H. Demel. *il plans Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl* 66 nol:67p '22

Recent excavations in Ephesus. A. Delssmann. *Christian Cent* 44:400-1 Mr 31 '27

See also Catacombs; Chalice; Coptic antiquities; Relics and reliquaries

CHRISTIAN art and symbolism

L'art chrétien en France au XX^e siècle. P. Fierens. bibliog *J Débats* 34 pt2:167-9 J1 '22

L'art chrétien en France au XX^e siècle; à propos du livre de M. Brillant. F. Fosca. *Correspondant* 308:120-2 J1 '27

L'art religieux à notre époque. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:xxiv-xxv D 24 '27

Arthur's Round table. L. H. Loomis. *il Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:771-84 D '26

Eagle and the basket on the chalice of Antioch. W. R. Newbold. bibliog *il Am J Archaeol* 29:357-80 O '25

Eastern origin of Christian art forms. *il Homiletic R* 87:433-4 Je '24

L'exposition d'art religieux. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 86:116 F 7 '26

Great chalice of Antioch. G. A. Eisen. *Bib R* 11:40-75 Ja '26

Les mosaïques chrétiennes de l'Italie; review of Mosaïques chrétiennes du IV^e au X^e siècle, by M. Van Berchem and E. Clouzot. A. Blanchet. *J Savants* 23:154-63 J1 '25

Note on Coronos two. R. E. Parker. *Mod Lang Notes* 11:317-18 My '26

L'origine de l'iconographie du moyen âge, à propos d'un livre récent [Emile Mâle: l'art religieux du XII^e siècle en France; étude sur les origines de l'iconographie du moyen âge]. J. A. Brutails. *Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 85:148-63 '24

Les peintures chrétiennes de la Cappadoce; review of Les églises rupestres de Cappadoce, by G. de Jephannion. C. Diehl. *il J Savants* 25:97-109 Mr '27

Russia's unknown art; important discoveries of a great and ancient culture. L. Lawton. *World Today* 45:270-8 Mr '25

Saint Ambrose and Chaucer's Life of St Cecilia. O. F. Emerson. bibliog *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:252-61 Je '26

Santos of New Mexico. M. D. Luhan. *il Arts* 7:127-37 Mr '25

Skovgaard frescos at Viborg; a picture Bible on the walls of a cathedral. T. Faaborg. *il Am Scand R* 13:720-9 D '25

Story of Christmas as the artists of the world have told it. *il World R* 1:200-1 D 21 '25

Strzygowski in English; review of Origin of Christian church art, by J. Strzygowski. A. K. Porter. *Arts* 7:139-40 Mr '25

See also Altarpieces; Altars; Art, Gothic; Art and religion; Bible—Picture bibles; Catacombs; Cathedrals; Christian antiquities; Church architecture; Church furniture; Glass painting and staining; Illumination of manuscripts and books; Jesus Christ—Art; Mary, Virgin—Art; Relics and reliquaries

CHRISTIAN biography

See also Martyrs; Saints

CHRISTIAN brothers. See Brothers of the Christian schools, Institute of**CHRISTIAN church (Disciples). See Disciples of Christ****CHRISTIAN colleges. See Colleges and universities, Christian; Denominational colleges****CHRISTIAN cooperation. See Church unity****CHRISTIAN doctrine. See Theology****CHRISTIAN education. See Religious education****CHRISTIAN endeavor, Young people's society of**

Father endeavor Clark. *Christian Cent* 44:710-11 Je 9 '27

Founder resigns as Christian endeavor head. *Christian Cent* 42:932 J1 16 '25

Has Christian endeavor a future? *Christian Cent* 42:1019-20 Ag 13 '25

Meeting, 1925. Portland, Oregon. *Christian Cent* 42:962 J1 23 '25

CHRISTIAN ethics

Christian optimism. R. J. Love. *Bib Sac* 81:292-304 J1 '24

CHRISTIAN ethics—Continued

- Ethical reflections on theology. W. R. Sorley. *Hibbert J* 25:1-11 O '26
- Moral theology. L. Phillips. bibliog *Church Q* R 104:27-43 Ap '27
- Les oubliées et les méconnues. S. Herscher. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:199, 329, 447-8, 576-7, 681; 85:92, 220, 324, 432-3, 574-5, 696; 86:116-17, 227, 331-2, 459, 591-2, 701; 87:101, 225, 330-1, 459, 557, 692; 88:112, 299 F '22, Mr 29, Ap 26, My 31, Je 28, Jl 26, Ag 30, S 27, O 25, N 29, D 27 '25, Ja 31, F 28, Mr 28, Ap 25, My 30, Je 27, Jl 25, Ag 29, S 26, O 31, N 28, D 26 '26, Ja 30, Mr 20 '27
- Our pagan cult of mammon. *Christian Cent* 41:106-8 Ja 24 '24
- Peril of the stewardship ideal. *Christian Cent* 43:1413-15 N 18 '26
- See also Christian life; Conduct of life; Conscience; Forgiveness; Golden rule; Sin; Spiritual life

CHRISTIAN life

- All that is within me; sermon. H. E. Fosdick. *Homiletic R* 91:398-402 My '26
- Angel before God's face. A. D. Belden. *Meth Q* R 75:79-87 Ja '26
- Astonishment of the cross; sermon. L. P. Jacks. *Christian Cent* 43:1132-3 S 16 '26
- Biblical study of union with God in Christ. W. P. Hail. *Bib R* 9:181-98 Ap '24
- Canadian girls in training for life. E. S. Story. *Relig Educ* 20:120-2 Ap '25
- Certainty and joy; sermon. G. Smith. *Homiletic R* 92:53-7 Jl '26
- Characters that need an author; sermon. W. C. Poole. *Homiletic R* 94:63-6 Jl '27
- Christ and life values; sermon. J. S. Holden. *Christian Cent* 43:111-13 Ja 28 '26
- Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Holden on Christ and life values. *Christian Cent* 43:168-9 F 11 '26
- Christ waits for you; sermon. E. Shillito. *Christian Cent* 43:838-41 Jl 1 '26
- Christian experience. A. Chandler. bibliog *Church Q* R 104:275-89 Jl '27
- Conflict of Christian ideals. A. W. Nagler. *Meth Q* R 73:84-91 Ja '24
- Diligence in the cultivation of Christian character; 2 Peter 1:1-11. W. G. Scroggie. *Bib R* 12:348-60 Jl '27
- Doing your bit. W. Grenfell. *World R* 4:253 My 30 '27
- Excelsior; sermon. T. F. Hulme. *Homiletic R* 91:183-6 Je '26
- Fifteen fever. B. Roller. *So Atlan Q* 26:131-45 Ap '27
- From the natural to the spiritual; sermon. H. S. Coffin. *Christian Cent* 42:502-5 Ap 16 '25
- Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Coffin on From the natural to the spiritual. *Christian Cent* 42:532-3 Ap 23 '25
- God's fools; sermon. J. A. Hutton. *Christian Cent* 41:365-8 Mr 20 '24
- God's picture of a man; sermon. E. P. Westphal. *Homiletic R* 91:238-40 Mr '26
- Gospel of life. W. Richmond. *Church Q* R 103:20-31 O '26
- Heavenly vision. J. M. Campbell. *Homiletic R* 91:266-9 Ap '26
- Historic Jesus in our present religious experience. E. I. Bosworth. *Relig Educ* 20:24-7 F '25
- How can a young man serve God? H. Y. McClusky. *Christian Cent* 41:1010-11 Ag 7 '24
- How Christian growth comes; sermon. T. S. Cochard. *Homiletic R* 92:58-60 Jl '26
- How correlated week-day activities promote religious experience. V. O. Ward. *Relig Educ* 20:123-6 Ap '25
- How the project type of teaching, under professional supervision, affects the religious experience of pupils. A. L. Moore; F. R. Edwards. *Relig Educ* 20:112-20 Ap '25
- Inquiry; National conference on the Christian way of life. B. Lasker. *Am R* 4:335-94 Jl '26
- Instrument or idol. H. L. Latham. *Bib Sac* 81:319-22 Jl '24
- Jig-saw puzzle of life; sermon. B. L. Woolf. *Homiletic R* 89:139-42 F '25
- John Wesley's doctrine of perfect love. W. J. Moulton. *Lond Q* R 144:14-27 Jl '25
- Living at our best; sermon. I. S. Mershon. *Homiletic R* 90:315-17 O '25
- Lords of life. W. F. C. Nelson. *Homiletic R* 92:18-19 Jl '26
- Love of God the first and great commandment; baccalaureate sermon. D. Sessums. *Rice Inst Pam* 14:191-211 Jl '27
- Marching to music; sermon. *Meth R* 108:452-65 My '25
- Misplaced emphasis; sermon. F. C. Watts. *Homiletic R* 87:244-6 Mr '21
- New Year's wish; sermon. *Meth R* 109:122-6 Ja '26
- Next great revival. J. M. Campbell. *Meth R* 109:187-99 Mr '26
- Ninety-nine and nine tenths of life. W. F. Godwin. *Homiletic R* 91:361-4 My '26
- Our religious readjustment. B. Brawley. *Meth R* 107:889-92 N '24
- Paradox of personality. A. G. Ikin. bibliog *Church Q* R 103:260-84 Ja '27
- Peace; sermon. W. A. Tyson. *Homiletic R* 90:237-9 S '25
- Pious Englishman, 1600-1800. H. M. Smith. bibliog *Church Q* R 104:58-85 Ap '27
- Positive message; sermon. W. G. Wirth. *Homiletic R* 92:325-7 O '26
- The possible you; sermon. W. E. Garrison. *Christian Cent* 44:993-6 Ag 25 '27
- Practical mystics. R. M. Jones. *Christian Cent* 42:975-6 Jl 30 '25
- Psychology of spiritual growth. G. T. Wood. *Homiletic R* 91:262-5 Ap '26
- Pupils' religious experience in schools that stress churchmanship, viz. Roman Catholic schools. J. M. Cooper. *Relig Educ* 20:106-12 Ap '25
- Re-creating of the individual. R. P. Wilder. *Bib R* 10:223-31 Ap '25
- Religion of a stay-at-home; sermon. V. I. Evans. *Homiletic R* 90:234-6 S '25
- Religious experience and social conflict. G. S. Lackland. *Relig Educ* 20:37-42 F '25
- Religious experience in the vacation school. R. D. Helm. *Relig Educ* 20:98-100 Ap '25
- Religious experience in week-day schools of religion. M. E. Abernethy. *Relig Educ* 20:87-92 Ap '25
- Religious experience of pupils in the experimental school of religion. R. P. Bridgman and S. L. Fahs. *Relig Educ* 20:101-6 Ap '25
- Risen life; sermon. W. P. Merrill. *Homiletic R* 93:310-14 Ap '27
- Rock; sermon. G. A. Chamberlain. *Homiletic R* 90:227-9 S '25
- Romance of the invisible. C. N. Bartlett. *Bib Sac* 84:33-9 Ja '27
- Scattered flock. L. Keast. *Homiletic R* 93:496-7 Je '27
- So this is Christianity! *Christian Cent* 41:1361-2 O 23 '24
- Soldiers' sermon; men and guns. C. C. Bateman. *Homiletic R* 91:324-6 Ap '26
- Startling gospel; sermon. A. L. Angersbach. *Homiletic R* 91:498-500 Je '26
- Studies in the Christian life. A. C. Zenos. *Homiletic R* 93:44-8, 127-31, 216-20 Ja-Mr '27
- Theology and Christian life. C. A. Beckwith. bibliog *Homiletic R* 91:20-3, 95-7 Ja-F '26
- Thoughts concerning what it is to be a Christian. D. B. Schneider. *Ref Church R* 3:227-49 Jl '24
- To whom shall we go? sermon. R. Niebuhr. *Christian Cent* 44:299-301 Mr 10 '27
- Ultimate issue and an appeal. G. A. S. Kennedy. *Spec* 133:1020-1 D 27 '24
- Universal and unequivocal message of deeds. N. H. Williams. *Meth Q* R 73:592-605 O '24
- Victorious life; sermon. T. E. Lapp. *Homiletic R* 92:67-9 Jl '26
- Victorious life; sermon. J. T. Stone. *Christian Cent* 42:1045-8 Ag 20 '25
- Wanted: workers, not martyrs. A. W. Taylor. *Christian Cent* 43:517-18 Ap 22 '26
- What is the spirit of Jesus? G. Harkness. *Christian Cent* 43:79-80 Ja 21 '26

CHRISTIAN life—Continued

What shall I do. S. J. Lindsey. Homiletic R 93:452-3 Je '27

Why I am not a Christian. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 44:1482-3 D 15 '27

See also Character; Christian ethics; Conduct of life; Conversion; Faith; Prayer; Religious education; Spiritual life; Worship

CHRISTIAN literature, Early

De l'origine du roman en France; la tradition antique et les éléments chrétiens du roman. M. Willmotte. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8^e Cl d Lett 18 no5:71p '23

Early ecclesiastical literature and its relation to the literature of classical and medieval times. R. J. Deferrari. Philol Q 6:102-10 Ap '27

L'Octavius de Minucius Felix et l'Apologétique de Tertullien. G. Hinnisdaels. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8^e Cl d Lett 2 ser 19 no2:139p '24

See also Hermas, Shepherd of

CHRISTIAN missions. See Missions**CHRISTIAN of Stavelot**

Ninth-century commentator on the Gospel according to Matthew. M. L. W. Laistner. bibliog Harv Theol R 20:129-49 Ap '27

CHRISTIAN origins. See Church history—Primitive and early church**CHRISTIAN political institute. See Institute on international relations from the Christian viewpoint****CHRISTIAN reunion. See Church unity****CHRISTIAN schools, Brothers of. See Brothers of the Christian schools, Institute of****CHRISTIAN science**

Christian science. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 137:302-3 Ag 28 '26; Discussion. 137:518 O 2 '26
Magic of nothing. F. V. Branford. English R 39:103-3 Jl '24

See also Jewish science; Mental healing

CHRISTIAN social movement

Christian social movement in England: its aims and its organization. M. B. Reckitt. J Relig 4:147-73 Mr '24

CHRISTIAN socialism

Charles Kingsley als sozialreformatorischer Schriftsteller. E. Juhnke. bibliog Anglia 49:32-79 Ja '25

Christian socialism: a contradiction in terms. Mrs B. L. Robinson. Luth Q 51:34-48 Ja '24

Christian socialism exposed; review of Quo tendimus, by H. H. Henson. J. W. Boden. English R 40:387-91 Mr '25

See also Brotherhood of man; Christian social movement; Sociology, Christian

CHRISTIAN symbolism. See Christian art and symbolism**CHRISTIAN unity. See Church unity****CHRISTIAN work (periodical)**

Story of Christian work. F. Lynch. Christian Cent 43:409-10 Ap 1 '26

CHRISTIAN work in South America, Congress on. See Congress on Christian work in South America**CHRISTIAN year. See Keble, John****CHRISTIANI, Paulus**

Jews: Christian apologists in Spain in the thirteenth century. A. L. Williams. bibliog Church Q R 102:98-115 Ap '26

CHRISTIANIA. See Oslo**CHRISTIANITY**

Affirmative religion; faith. Christian Cent 41:1008-9 Ag 7 '24

Apparent helplessness of God; sermon. E. W. Barnes. Christian Cent 43:580-1 My 6 '26

Are Christians crazy? Meth R 108:786-91 S '25

As a Chinese sees Christianity. C. Y. Cheng. China W R 40:350 My 28 '27

As others see us; review of Exit homo, and The divine tragedy, by A. St J. Adcock. W. F. Moulton. Lond Q R 142:40-50 Jl '24

Attitude of the Evangelical minister toward present-day problems. A. E. Dahlmann. Ref Church R 4:280-93 Jl '25

Back to Benedict? H. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 42:860-1 Jl 2 '25

Bible and Christianity. W. J. Lhamon. Christian Cent 44:653-5 My 26 '27

Boundless universe; its architect, its builder and its purpose. J. I. Swander. Ref Church R 4:249-67 Jl '25

Can a man be a Christian to-day? W. L. Toteat. J Social Forces 3:691-8; 4:118-27 My, S '25

Can Christianity survive. Homiletic R 89:196-7 Mr '25

Can Christianity survive? Outlook (Lond) 51:132-3 Ag 23 '24

Ce que fut, d'après M Lasserre, le prétendu drame de la métaphysique chrétienne. M. J. Lagrange. Correspondant 301:182-99 O 25 '25

Challenge of God. Spec 137:1142 D 26 '26

Christ and Christianity. W. T. McConnell. Bib Sac 82:139-45 Ap '25

Christian ideal in democracy and internationalism. C. W. Pipkin. Meth Q R 75:28-35 Ja '26

Christian optimism based on pessimism; theme of annual Gifford lectures at Glasgow university. W. P. Paterson. Christian Cent 43:300 Mr 4 '26

Christianisme et cartésianisme. P. Lasserre. Mercure Fr 199:513-35 N 1 '27

Christianity and Christology. G. Cross. J Relig 4:600-10 N '24

Christianity and contemporary politics. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 41:498-501 Ap 17 '24

Christianity and internationalism. C. R. Smith. Lond Q R 141:93-7 Ja '24

Christianity and revolution; sermon. H. C. Carter. Christian Cent 43:1259-62 O 14 '26

Christianity and science vs. oriental religions. U. Nakanishi. China W R 33:216-18 Ag 15 '25

Christianity and the idea of progress. C. Dawson. Dublin R 180:19-39 Ja '27

Christianity and the race problem, by J. H. Oldham. Review. M. J. Herskovitz. J Social Forces 3:490-2 Mr '25

Christianity: conservative or revolutionary? V. D. Scudder. World Tomorrow 7:244-5 Ag '24

Christianity of Christ. J. St L. Strachey. Spec 134:395-6, 439-40 Mr 14-21 '25; Discussion. Spec 134:925-7, 1008 Je 6, 20 '25

Christianity, pagan or scientific? J. MacMurray. Hibbert J 24:421-33 Ap '26

Christianity's wicked gate. R. C. Hutchison. Christian Cent 44:970-3 Ag 18 '27

Christianizing property. J. M. Culbreth. Meth Q R 74:626-39 O '25

Christian's deliverance from superstition and fear. T. W. D. James. Int R Missions 13:276-87 Ap '24

Community mind and the kingdom; sermon. F. T. Woods. Homiletic R 90:398-401 N '25

Concern of religion in world affairs. D. J. Cowling. Relig Educ 21:141-9 Ap '26

Conflict of Christian ideals. A. W. Nagler. Meth Q R 73:84-94 Ja '24

Continuous Christification of Christianity. W. E. Barton. Christian Cent 42:1071-3 Ag 27 '25

Creed, controversy, or Christ. H. M. Battenthouse. Meth R 110:94-102 Ja '27

Development of Christianity in the Southwest. R. G. Raymer. Meth Q R 76:69-98 Ja '27

Dialogue with an angel. G. G. Atkins. Christian Cent 43:12-14 Ja 7 '26

Did ancient Christianity borrow from the mystery religions? J. A. Faulkner. Meth Q R 74:266-78 Ap '25

Did mystery religions influence apostolic Christianity? J. A. Faulkner. Meth Q R 73:387-403 Jl '24

Does Asia need us? H. Barnett. Meth Q R 75:36-55 Ja '26

Does religion need to decay? C. Knudsen. Meth R 110:58-67 Ja '27

CHRISTIANITY—Continued

- Le drame de la métaphysique chrétienne d'après M. Pierre Lasserre. D. Roustan. R Polit et Litt 63:652-5, 673-8 O 3-17 '25
- Egypt, Israel, and the Christ in the light of the new anthropology. J. P. Milum. Lond Q R 145:206-17 Ap '26
- Essential reality in Christianity. J: McNicol. Bib R 9:491-510 O '24**
- Evidence of Christian experience. J. P. Strother. Meth Q R 74:758-61 O '25
- Evolution and the finality of the Christian religion. G. Galloway. Hibbert J 23:468-82 Ap '25
- Faith and the future. E. W. Barnes. Christian Cent 41:1234-6 S 25 '24
- Faith of a humorist. T. L. Masson. Christian Cent 42:1367-8 N 5 '25
- Fearing God's salvation; sermon. F. W. Norwood. Christian Cent 43:1059-61 Ag 26 '26
- Fitchburg student mission shows unity. C. Knudsen. Christian Cent 41:1277 O 2 '24
- Food for a hungry world; sermon. W. A. Sunday. Christian Cent 42:1471-3 N 26 '25
- Form and power of Christianity. G. Stibitz. Bib R 9:12-30 Ja '24
- Fundamentalism and experimental logic. R. W. Nelson. Am R 3:537-47 S '25
- Fundamentals of the Christian religion. A. N. Sayres. Ref Church R 5:255-61 Ji '26
- Future of Christianity. J. C. Hardwick. Outlook (Lond) 54:49-50, 69-70 Ji 19-26 '24
- Gospel apart from God. R. O. Hall. Int R Missions 16:530-41 O '27
- Gospel: individual or social? R. M. Kerr. Bib Sac 83:257-97 Ji '26
- Has Christianity a future? C. C. Clark. Open Court 41:59-64 Ja '27
- Has Christianity failed? G. R. Grose. Meth R 108:747-51 S '25
- Have we a religion of venture? F. Eakin. Christian Cent 44:853-4 Ji 14 '27**
- Heart of Christianity; sermon. S. Knapp. Homiletic R 90:318-22 O '25
- Hellénisme et christianisme. L. Rougier. Mercure Fr 181:577-92 Ag 1 '25
- Here liberalism stands or falls. N. R. Best. Christian Cent 42:567-9 Ap 30 '25
- Homily of Leo the Great. Homiletic R 91:410-12 My '26
- How a Christian's creed influences his witness. W. V. Watson. Bib Sac 82:299-306 Ji '25
- Increasing Christ. Christian Cent 44:72-3 Ja 20 '27
- Influence of Greek scepticism on Greek and Christian thought in the first and second centuries. E. de Faye. Hibbert J 22:702-21 Ji '24
- Intellectual appeal of the Gospel of Christ; story of Paul's conversion. W. P. Whaley. Meth Q R 75:300-10 Ap '26
- International relations in the light of Christian ideals. W. P. Merrill. Relig Educ 20:251-6 Ag '25
- Irrepressible conflict. G. G. Atkins. Christian Cent 41:852-5 Ji 3 '24
- Is a conviction of the superiority of His message essential to the missionary? H. Frick. diags Int R Missions 15:625-46 O '26
- Is Christianity responsible for China's troubles? C. H. Penn. Princ Theol R 25:613-63 O '27
- Is Christianity the final religion? C. J. Wright. Lond Q R 146:153-66 O '26
- Is there an esoteric Christianity? Christian Cent 40:1574-6 D 6 '23**
- Lame walk; sermon. J. A. Hutton. Christian Cent 43:647-9 My 20 '26
- Lasting armistice; Christianity. J. F. Kauffman. Ref Church R 4:200-12 Ap '25
- Let Christianity again become revolutionary; sermon. E. F. Tittle. Christian Cent 41:430-2 Ap 3 '24
- Luther and religious experience. T. B. Birch. Luth Q 55:170-84 Ap '25**
- Mr Chesterton's confession of faith; review of Everlasting man. L. Ward. Dubuq R 178:1-12 Ja '26
- Modernism and historic Christianity. E. C. Vanderlaan. J Relig 5:225-38 My '25
- Moral and immoral religion. Christian Cent 43:1224-5 O 7 '26
- Mo-ti and Christianity. L. Hodous. Int R Missions 13:258-66 Ap '24
- Movements in religious thought the last fifty years. G. W. Richards. Ref Church R 5:113-31 Ap '26
- Nationalism and Christianity. D. Inge. Spec 132:910-11 Je 7 '21
- Neo-Tübingenism and the acts of the apostles. C. E. Wager. Church Q R 99:145-58 O '24
- New reformation; modern sermon. W. S. Rainsford. World Today 46:1047-50 N '25
- Of the mission of Methodism. D. D. Jones. Meth Q R 75:173-7 Ja '26
- Old rugged cross; sermon. J. I. Vance. Christian Cent 42:249-51 F 19 '25
- Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Vance on The old rugged cross. Christian Cent 42:277-8 F 26 '25
- Olivet alchemy. J. W. Herring. Christian Cent 43:1233-4 O 7 '26
- One youth on religion. J. Reeve. World Tomorrow 10:21-2 Ja '27
- Only remedy. sermon. L. Richards. Christian Cent 43:380-2 Mr 25 '26
- Origin of Christianity. A. Kampmeier. Open Court 41:601-13 O '27
- Our too confident assumptions. F. Lynch. Christian Cent 43:673-4 My 27 '26
- Parable of the unjust steward. A. M. Shaw. Meth Q R 75:93-104 Ja '26
- Pathway to Christian thought. F. W. Butler. bibliog Church Q R 103:216-32 Ja '27
- Pattern-theory in religion. T. R. Williams. Christian Cent 41:1439-40 N 6 '24
- Pharisaism and Christianity. R. T. Herford. Menorah J 11:218-23 Je '25
- Philosophy of Rudolph Eucken and its relation to Christianity. S. G. Youngert. Luth Q 57:1-13 Ja '27
- Platonist and Christian; review of Platonism and the spiritual life, by G. Santayana. W. Barry. Bookm (Lond) 72:205-6 Ji '27
- Present predicament of Christianity. T. J. Hardy. Hibbert J 24:64-76 O '25
- Radiant tree. M. Wilkinson. Christian Cent 44:174-5 F 10 '27
- Rapprochement between Jews and Christians. Christian Cent 43:9-11 Ja 7 '26
- Recent French discussions of Christianity; review of the series Christianisme, ed. by P. L. Couchoud. M. Goguel. Harv Theol R 20:63-104 Ja '27
- Relation of religion to science and philosophy; review of Christianity at the cross roads, by E. Y. Mullins. J. G. Machen. Princ Theol R 24:38-66 Ja '26
- Religion and art. S. R. Saunders. Open Court 40:753-7 D '26
- Religion of Christ. O. E. Brown. Meth Q R 75:187-202 Ap '26
- Religion of to-morrow. W. T. Davison. Lond Q R 145:14-26 Ja '26
- Religious leadership and scientific method. E. E. Emme. Meth R 107:893-901 N '24
- Religious problem in the Chinese renaissance. P. de Vargas. Int R Missions 15:3-20 Ja '26
- Religious trend of the times. A. Bell. Luth Q 55:185-93 Ap '25
- Retrospect and prospect; an Indian Inquest. N. Macnicol. Int R Missions 14:365-78 Ji '25
- Shining stars of expectation; sermon. L. H. Hough. Christian Cent 42:630-2 My 14 '25
- Socrates or Jesus? Christian Cent 42:1269-70 O 15 '25
- State of the church. C. E. Macartney. Princ Theol R 23:177-92 Ap '25
- Supernatural growth of Christianity. F. E. Hamilton. Princ Theol R 23:637-65 O '25
- Supernatural in religion; is it essential? J. M. Sanderson. Lond Q R 142:211-19 O '24
- Teaching a living religion in an expanding world. J. W. Shackford. Meth Q R 76:23-35 Ja '27
- La théosophie et la foi chrétienne. S. Herscher. Annales Polit et Litt 82:714-15 Je 29 '24
- Three critiques of the church. Christian Cent 44:198-200 F 17 '27
- Triumph of Christianity. J. B. Rust. Ref Church R 4:294-310 Ji '25
- Turk turns the tables. F. Maier. Christian Cent 43:478-9 Ap 15 '26

CHRISTIANITY—Continued

Underlying issue of the Occident. V: Brantford. Sociol R 16:102-16, 203-15, 300-16 Ap-O '24

Use of the term indigenous. R. Allen. Int R Missions 16:262-70 Ap '27

Wanted—an adequate exponent of the fundamentals of Jesus. O. E. Goddard. Meth Q R 76:3-13 Ja '27

Way, the truth, and the life; sermon. H. D. McKeehan. Homiletic R 93:61-3 Ja '27

What is Christian work? S: M. Cavert. Christian Cent 42:1174-6 S 24 '25

What is Christianity? sermon. G. del Pesco. Homiletic R 90:139-42 Ag '25

What is the essence of the Christian gospel? H. C. Howard. Meth Q R 75:212-30 Ap '26

Where the war issue touches me. J: Faville. Christian Cent 43:348-9 Mr 18 '26

Why did Christianity survive the persecution? J. A. Faulkner. Bib R 9:31-47 Ja '24

Why not try Christianity? S: Z. Batten. Christian Cent 40:1130-3 S 6 '23

Would there were prophets! sermon. R. J. Campbell. Christian Cent 43:170-2 F 11 '26

See also Bible; Christian ethics; Christian life; Christian socialism; Church; Deism; Fundamentalist controversy; God; Holy Spirit; Jesus Christ; Jesus Christ—Teaching; Kingdom of God; Lord's prayer; Ministers of the gospel; Miracles; Missions; Modernism; Mysticism Protestantism; Reformation; Religion; Sects; Sociology, Christian; Spiritual life; Theism; Theology, and references under Theology; War and Christianity; also names of Christian churches and sects, e.g. Lutheran church, Roman Catholic church; also Universal Christian conference on life and work

Evidences

Jews: Christian apologetists in early Spain. A. L. Williams. biblog Church Q R 100:267-87 Jl '25

New apologetic in theology. J: Moore. Bib Sac 82:56-62 Ja '25

Old apologetic in theology. J. Johnson. Bib Sac 82:47-55 Ja '25

Ramparts rebuilt; sermon. R. H: Stafford. Homiletic R 87:230-3 Mr '24

Some recent Anglican apologetics. biblog Dublin R 181:296-308 O '27

Théodore Abû Qurra as apologist. A. Guillaume. Moslem World 15:42-51 Ja '25

See also Apologetics; Bible—Evidences, authority, etc.; Religion and science

History

See Church history

Origin

See Church history—Primitive and early church

CHRISTIANITY, Practical. *See* Sociology, Christian

CHRISTIANITY, Primitive. *See* Church history—Primitive and early church

CHRISTIANITY and other religions

Can I give my life to Christian missions? R. C. Hutchinson. Int R Missions 16:109-20 Ja '27

Is Christianity the absolute religion? H. S. Scarborough. Meth R 109:879-89 N '26

Non-Christian faiths. W: H. Erskine. Trans-Pac 14:6 My 7 '27

Notes and reflections on the alleged genetic relationship between Christianity and ancient contemporaneous religions. J. Buswell, jr. Bib Sac 81:418-39 O '24

Shrine and laboratory: a synthesis. A. E. Christy. Open Court 41:321-37 Je '27

Study of early Christianity during the last quarter-century. H. R. Willoughby. biblog J Relig 6:259-83 My '26

Syncretism in the early Christian period and in present-day India. W. D. Schermerhorn. J Relig 4:464-78 S '24

Buddhism

Foi bouddhique et foi chrétienne. P. Masson-Oursel. R Hist Relig 95:1-5 Ja '27

Hellenism

Hellénisme et christianisme aux premiers siècles de notre ère; extrait de l'Histoire de la philosophie. E. Bréhier. R Philos 103: 5-25 Ja '27

Saint Jean; ou, Christianisme et hellénisme; à propos du livre Etudes bibliques: Evangile selon saint Jean, par M. J. Lagrange. B. Magnin. Correspondant 309:742-53 D 10 '27

Hinduism

Concerning evangelism in India. W: Paton. Int R Missions 15:161-76 Ap '26

Contribution of Hinduism. R. L. Pelly. Int R Missions 16:58-63 Ja '27

In praise of heathenism. L. S. Anderson. Open Court 40:340-51 Je '26

Lord of India's thought. A. M. Chirgwin. Lond Q R 147:154-64 Ap '27

Judaism

Ce que les Juifs pensent de Jésus. P. Vuillaud. Mercure Fr 200:313-14 D 1 '27

Environment as a factor in the achievement of self-consciousness in early Christianity. D. W. Riddle. J Relig 7:146-63 Mr '27

Have Jews always hated Christians? H. Danby. Christian Cent 44:588-90, 650-2, 715-18, 778-80 My 12, 26, Je 9, 23 '27

Jews: Christian apologetists in Spain in the thirteenth century. A. L. Williams. biblog Church Q R 102:98-115 Ap '26

La préparation évangélique. P. Alfarié. R Hist Relig 91:153-74 My '25

Saint Mathieu; ou, Christianisme et judaïsme; à propos du livre Etudes bibliques: Evangile selon saint Mathieu, par M. J. Lagrange. E. Magnin. Correspondant 309: 734-42 D 10 '27

See also Missions—Jews (missions to Jews)

Mohammedanism

Christian influence upon Islam. H: P. Smith. Am J Sem Lang 42:278-9 Jl '26

Collection of anti-Christian books and pamphlets found in actual use among the Mohammedans of Cairo. A. Jeffery. biblog Moslem World 15:26-37 Ja '25

Inspiration and Islam. H. E. Anderson. Princ Theol R 25:103-7 Ja '27

Islam's Christian environment; review of Origin of Islam in its Christian environment, by R: Bell. Near East 29:561 My 13 '26

Mohammedan view of Islam and Christianity. S. K. Bukhsh. Moslem World 16:365-77 O '26

More sayings of Jesus. R. Dunkerley. Nation (Lond) 42:218-19 N 12 '27

Moslem and Christian polemic. H: P. Smith. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:238-50 '26

Moslem Torah from India; with translation of the introduction and first five Suras. A. Jeffery. Moslem World 15:232-9 Jl '25

Moslem view of one Christian plea. T. Williams. Moslem World 15:21-5 Ja '25

On Christian critics of Islam. J. D: Townsend. Meth R 109:103-11 Ja '26

Persian Christian literature. Mrs A. C. Boyce. biblog Moslem World 17:76-80 Ja '27

Roman Catholic literature in Arabic on Islam. W. G. Greenslade. Moslem World 16:357-64 O '26

See also Missions—Mohammedans (missions to Mohammedans)

CHRISTIANITY and science. *See* Religion and science

CHRISTIANITY and war. *See* War and Christianity

CHRISTIANS, Early. *See* Church history—Primitive and early church

CHRISTIANS in China

Anti-Christian movement in China. S. High. Meth R 108:639-41 Jl '25

Chinese Christians facing a brighter future. F. Rawlinson. China W R 42:266-7 N 12 '27

Christian education under fire. Relig Educ 20: 439-40 D '25

- CHRISTIANS in China—Continued**
Facing tomorrow in China. S. High. Christian Cent 44:685-7 Je '27
Indictment of Christian missions. Mencius Junior. English R 45:48-60 J1 '27; Discussion. 45:167-77 Ag '27; China W R 41:300-1 Ag '27
Is Christianity responsible for China's troubles? C. H. Penn. Princ Theol R 25:643-63 O '27
Must China's Christian schools close? S. High. Christian Cent 44:463-6 Ap '27
Only a miracle can save in China! S. High. Christian Cent 44:873-5 J1 '27
Patriotic movement and Christian work in Canton. Y. L. Lee. China W R 35:10-12 D '25
Present crisis in Christian education. H. Shih. Relig Educ 20:434-8 D '25
Shanghai case and the future of Christianity in China; tr. by T. T. Lew. W. L. Chuan. Relig Educ 20:421-6 D '25
Tentative findings of the conference of Chinese administrators in Christian colleges and universities held in Shanghai. January 15-17, 1925. Relig Educ 20:444-6 D '25
See also Missions—China; Roman Catholic church in China
- CHRISTIANS in India**
Indigenous church. W. Paton. Int R Missions 16:46-57 Ja '27
Movements toward church union in south India. C. Manshardt. J Relig 6:617-24 N '26
Possibilities of Christianity in India. Ikbal Ali Shah New Statesman 30:73-4 O '29 '27
See also Christianity and other religions—Hinduism; Missions—India
- CHRISTIANS in Japan**
Christian case against the Religions bill. Trans-Pac 14:5 F '26 '27
Japanese indigenous Christianity. J. Cannon, 3d. bibliog So Atlan Q 24:252-63 J1 '25
Plight of the Japanese preacher. H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 43:1034-6 Ag '19 '26
See also Missions—Japan
- CHRISTIANS in the Malay peninsula**
Chinese diaspora; the Chinese church of Malaya. A. S. M. Anderson. Int R Missions 16:103-8 Ja '27
- CHRISTIANS in Nyasaland**
Islam and Christianity in Nyasaland. A. Hetherwick. Moslem World 17:184-6 Ap '27
- CHRISTIANS in Persia**
Fall of the house of Mohammed. E. M. Wright. Moslem World 17:64-75 Ja '27
See also Missions—Persia
- CHRISTIANS of St John. See** Mandaeans
- CHRISTIANS of St Thomas**
Magna charta of the Malabar Christians. T. K. Joseph. Asiatic R n s 21:299-304 Ap '25
- CHRISTIANSEN, Einar**
Portrait. Am Scand R 14:357 Je '26
- CHRISTIANSHAVN, Copenhagen**
Christianshavn: rococo and classicism. J. E. Möller. il Am Scand R 15:549-57 S '27
- CHRISTIE, Mrs Agatha**
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:109 N '24
- CHRISTIE, Emerson B.**
New Albanian constitution. Am Pol Sci R 20:120-3 F '26
- CHRISTIE, J. R., and Cobb, Nathan Augustus**
Rhigonema (Isacis Serjabin, 1914; ?Isacis Baylis & Daubney, 1926; nec Isacis Lespès, 1856), nemas inhabiting the intestine of millipeds. Wash Acad Sci J 17:17-19 Ja '27
- CHRISTIE, Janet B. T.**
Psychology and the communist. Open Court 38:504-7 Ag '24
- CHRISTIE, Sarah Hamer**
How teach citizenship? J Educ Method 5:383-6 My '26
Power of motivation. J Educ Method 5:257-9 F '26
- CHRISTINA, queen of Sweden**
Christine de Suède à l'Académie française. H. Bordeaux. L'illustration 85 pti:438-9 My '27
Kristina, daughter of Gustavus Adolphus. C. Grimberg. pors Am Scand R 15:524-35 S '27
Royal oddity. M. D. Steuart. English R 43:419-31 O '26
Il virilismo di Cristina di Svezia. G. Bilancioni. Nuova Antol 249:59-69 S '26
- CHRISTINE de Pisan. See** Pisan, Christine de
- CHRISTMAN, Elisabeth**
Interlocking machinery spreads misrepresentations. Am Labor Leg R 15:119-21 Je '25
- CHRISTMAN, W. W.**
Volcanoes of foam. Nature M 7:144 Mr '26
- CHRISTMAS**
A B C of Christmas. S. Salvidge. Spec 139:1118-19 D '24 '27
About Christmas and Christmas birds. H. Nelson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:51 D '25
Child's play at Christmas. J. Moore. Homiletic R 90:439-40 D '25
Christmas and the three kings. S. Lane. il Pub Health Nurse 19:592-3 D '27
Christmas arithmetic project. R. Rice. Prim Educ 33:670-2 D '25
Christmas bells. N. Norvell. il Pop Educ 42:198-9 D '24; Same. Prim Educ 32:628-9 D '24
Christmas books, 1925. bibliog J Educ 57:830-4 D '25
Christmas carols and customs. il World R 1:197 D '21 '25
Christmas customs and beliefs. Pub Health Nurse 17:606 D '25
Christmas dates. B. M. White. il World R 1:205-6 D '21 '25
Christmas guesses; exercise for six children. M. Justus. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 D '25
Christmas in a special class room. E. K. Meade. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:279 D '26
Christmas in Bethlehem. W. C. Carol. Homiletic R 88:495 D '24
Christmas in the North. L. Brun. Am Scand R 13:717-19 D '25
Christmas in the snow. V. Bartlett. Sat R 141:5-6 Ja '26
Christmas in Wessex. R. Grey. Cornhill M 58:26-33 Ja '25
Christmas lessons for little people. V. Baker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:55-6 D '25
Christmas message. H. Evans. Am Federationist 33:1503 D '26
Christmas, 1924. P. Salsberry. Family 6:37-40 Ap '25
Christmas plays and carols. Pub Health Nurse 19:585-7 D '27
Christmas posters. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:302 D '26
Christmas project. E. Norris and F. Banks. Prim Educ 32:646 D '24
Christmas project in the primary grades. S. Jolly. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:40 D '25
Christmas projects for kindergarten and primary. D. B. Hansen. Am Childhood 13:52-3 D '27
Christmas spirit and community spirit. R. Russell. il World R 1:204-5 D '21 '25
Christmas spirit in the theater. Spec 135:1179-80 D '26 '25
Christmas that lasts. F. H. Knobel. il Am Scand R 12:719-21 D '24
Christmas with Dickens as told by his grandson. il World R 1:198-9 D '21 '25
Christmas work in the primary school. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:272 D '27
County nurse at Christmas time. N. G. Taylor. il Pub Health Nurse 17:600-1 D '25
December language lesson; Christmas in many lands. H. S. Archer. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:324 D '27
Feast of Christmas. M. MacCarthy. Nation (Lond) 38:465-6 D '26 '25
He tried to kill Christmas. M. M. Meloney. Homiletic R 94:442-4 D '27

CHRISTMAS—Continued

- Il Natale in Italia. A. Lancellotti. *Nuova Antol* 239:77-90 Ja 1 '25
- Noël. H. Lavedan. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87: 696 D 26 '26
- Noël et ses coutumes. H. Bachelin. *Mercure Fr* 184:617-44 D 15 '25
- Note on Father Christmas. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 144:882-3 D 24 '27
- Nuits de Noël. P. Mac Orlan. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 89:585-6 D 15 '27
- Old-fashioned Christmas. P. Ibbetson. *Nation (Lond)* 38:395-6 D 12 '25
- Old time Christmas in Sweden. L. Hagberg. *il Am Scand R* 14:744-50 D '26
- Poetry as a Christmas project for intermediate grades. M. Garrett. *Prim Educ* 33: 700 D '25
- Projects for the first grade. L. Mathis. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:38 D '26
- Prophetic day; sermon. J. F. Newton. *Homiletic R* 92:490-4 D '26
- 'Round the world with Merry Christmas. B. B. Selby. *il World R* 3:195 D 20 '26
- St Nicholas in the schoolroom. M. E. Jones. *Am Childhood* 13:51-2 D '27
- Some Christmas customs. E. T. Brown. *Spec* 137:1145-6 D 25 '26
- Spirit of Christmas. P. Ibbetson. *Nation (Lond)* 36:406-8 D 13 '24
- Story of Christmas as the artists of the world have told it. *il World R* 1:200-1 D 21 '25
- Symbols of days. E. M. Bradley. *il Pop Educ* 43:207, 209 D '25
- Three Christmas themes; sermons. *Homiletic R* 92:495-9 D '26
- Trip to Santaland. L. Richardson. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:51-2 D '25
- Unique Christmas tree; a school project; grades I-V. M. J. Davidson. *il Prim Educ* 33:664-5 D '25
- Weihnächtliches kunstgewerbe. G. Schmitz. *il Western M* 139:421-30 D '25
- World's greatest holiday. G. B. Humphrey. *Kind and First Grade* 10:26-7 D '24
- Plays, pageants, etc.**
- Choicest Christmas toys. A. C. Hoffman. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:294 D '27
- Choosing the Yule-tree; a Christmas game. G. V. R. Wolf. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44: 316 D '26
- Christmas card. V. D'Amico. *Am Childhood* 13:35 D '27
- Christmas carnival in California for the whole school. A. R. Bucknam. *il Prim Educ* 33:699 D '25
- Christmas eve visitor. E. Spencer. *il Prim Educ* 33:704 D '25
- Christmas exercise for grade I; with music. W. R. Hart and others. *il Prim Educ* 33: 676-7 D '25
- Christmas gifts. M. Hunter. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:67-8 D '25
- Christmas in America. E. Spencer. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:56-8 D '27
- Christmas pageant. G. M. Hartman. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:316 D '26
- Christmas party. A. E. Dakin. *il Prim Educ* 32:632-3 D '24
- Christmas recitations, songs and plays. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:67-78 D '24
- Christmas signs and tokens. F. Roberts. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:318 D '26
- Christmas story. I. M. Wilhelm. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:66 D '26
- Christmas symbols. R. A. Wagner. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:68 D '26
- Christmas tree candle drill. S. M. Albertson. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:58 D '27
- Christmasse in merrie England. M. R. Hofer. *il World R* 5:200-1 D 19 '27
- Dance of the Christmas blocks; Christmas exercise, with music. H. Wilbur. *Prim Educ* 33:677 D '25
- Dream of Christmas; with music. M. A. Stillman. *Prim Educ* 33:708 D '25
- Dust of the road. K. S. Goodman. *il World R* 3:204-5 D 20 '26
- Everywhere, everywhere, Christmas tonight! E. A. Collamore. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:72-4 D '26
- Gift of gifts. M. K. Patton. *il World R* 1: 202-3 D 21 '25
- Giving, not getting. J. E. Douglass. *Pop Educ* 42:232 D '24
- Light of the world. M. Greeley. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:66 D '27
- Little Oberammergau of the West. Crowder. *il World R* 4:220-1 My 16 '27
- Little orphan Joe. S. G. Clark. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:70-2 D '26
- Mother Goose's Christmas tree. M. Sharpe. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:64 D '27
- Mother Goose's visit to Santa Claus. E. Van Llew. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36: 67-8 D '26
- Naughty Nick and pretty Polly. M. M. McClave. *Prim Educ* 33:720-2 D '25
- New-fashioned Christmas. C. B. Thurston. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:64-5 D '25
- One true gift of Christmas. M. R. Merriman. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:65-6 D '26
- Play for carolers. S. C. Clapp. *Am Childhood* 13:34 D '27
- Real Christmas. G. Scherr. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:271 D '27
- Santa buys a new suit. K. H. Weber. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:66 D '25
- Santa's dolls. M. E. Kolz. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:68 D '25
- Santa's plight. I. Connor. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:274 D '27
- Santa's workshop. M. L. Manchester. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:69-70 D '25
- Search for Santa Claus. C. S. Bailey. *Am Childhood* 12:26-8 D '26
- Talking hour; with music. M. L. Conger. *Prim Educ* 33:715-16 D '25
- Teddy bears' advice. C. R. Freeman. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:62 D '27
- Three trees. G. Maynard. *Kind and First Grade* 11:11-12 D '25
- Toy inspection. A. G. Lloyd. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:60 D '27
- True spirit of Christmas. E. F. McNallan. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:265 D '27
- Visit to Toyland. L. M. Degnan. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:322 D '26
- Poetry**
- All he wants. *Prim Educ* 32:672 D '24
- And no man could learn that song. W. F. Martin. *Meth R* 107:934 N '24
- Angels' message. Mrs S. M. Billings. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:68 D '26
- Angels o'er the fields. *Meth R* 110:852 N '27
- Another Christmas day. N. Plaurier. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:72 D '25
- At Christmas time. M. W. Henry. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:75 D '26
- Before Christmas. D. M. Bunn. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:329 D '26
- Before the paling of the stars. C. Rossetti. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:621 D '26
- Bells of Yule (from In memoriam). A. Tennyson. *Pop Educ* 43:189 D '25
- Bird carol; tr. from the French. *Am Childhood* 13:57 D '27
- Bobby's query. E. Crawford. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:68 D '26
- Bundles. J. Farrar. *Kind and First Grade* 11: 47 D '25
- Carol. G. Bullett. *Sat R* 142:679 D 4 '26
- Carol. R. Herrick. *Am Childhood* 12:4 D '26
- Christmas. C. Allen. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:70 D '25
- Christmas. P. Brooks. *Am Childhood* 12:4 D '26
- Christmas. A. H. Grant. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:64 D '27
- Christmas. E. F. Miller. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:68 D '26
- Christmas. F. D. Stickney. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:332 D '26
- Christmas air. B. Vollmer. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:66 D '25
- Christmas bedtime story. C. R. Freeman. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:74 D '26
- Christmas bells. F. Kirkland. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:68 D '25

CHRISTMAS—Poetry—Continued

- Christmas bells. H. W. Longfellow. *World R* 5:203 D 19 '27
- Christmas candle. A. A. Keen. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:297 D '27
- Christmas candles. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:291 D '26
- Christmas candles for you. A. W. Meek. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:62 D '27
- Christmas carol. P. Brooks. *Am Childhood* 12:52 D '26
- Christmas carol. L. Housman. *Pop Educ* 42:217 D '24
- Christmas cheer. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:326 D '26
- Christmas chimes. *Prim Educ* 32:646 D '24
- Christmas comes again. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:279 D '26
- Christmas cookies. M. Irish. *Am Childhood* 12:52 D '26
- Christmas day. I. Kellerhof. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:290 D '26
- Christmas day and every day. G. Macdonald. *Meth R* 108:947-8 N '25
- Christmas day is coming. M. A. Holt. *Prim Educ* 32:666 D '24
- Christmas doll. M. Widdemer. *Am Federationist* 31:987 D '24
- Christmas elves. M. B. Tambour. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:58 D '27
- Christmas eve. A. E. Coppard. *Lond Mercury* 14:346 Ag '26
- Christmas folksong. L. W. Reese. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:613 D '24
- Christmas fun. M. Barrows. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:290 D '26
- Christmas greetings. B. A. Steinhöver. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:75 D '26
- Christmas hearth rhyme. *Kind and First Grade* 11:47 D '25
- Christmas in Holland. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:309 D '27
- Christmas in Norway. C. Thaxter. *Prim Educ* 32:674 D '24
- Christmas in Old England. W. Scott. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:285 D '27
- Christmas in the heart. *Am Childhood* 13:57 D '27
- Christmas in the olden time. W. Scott. *Kind and First Grade* 11:47 D '25
- Christmas joys. B. A. Steinhöver. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:74 D '26
- Christmas magic. J. W. Tompkins. *Pop Educ* 43:203 D '25
- Christmas moon. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:333 D '26
- Christmas pastoral. W. F. Martin. *Meth R* 107:934 N '24
- Christmas pessimist. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:68 D '25
- Christmas recitations, songs and plays. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:67-78 D '24
- Christmas shops. E. M. Adams. *Am Childhood* 13:57 D '27
- Christmas sonnet of the world to-day. E. Elliott. *Meth R* 109:924 N '26
- Christmas spirit. S. C. Fernandis. *So Workm* 55:564 D '26
- Christmas surprise. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:66 D '25
- Christmas thoughts. L. L. Roberts. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:62 D '27
- Christmas tree. *Prim Educ* 32:672 D '24
- Christmas weather. M. W. Henry. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:72 D '25
- Christmas welcome. H. H. Shattuck. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:75 D '26
- Christmas wish. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:311 D '26
- Christmas wish. F. W. Turner. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:68 D '26
- Christmas wishes; recitation for nine girls. A. W. Meek. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:66 D '25
- Christmastide. V. Baker. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:72 D '25
- Christmasy atmosphere. I. M. Thomas. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:74 D '26
- Community Christmas tree. M. Rogers. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:70 D '25
- December. H. Blodgett. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:28 S '26
- December. F. D. Sherman. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:72 D '25
- Évangile de l'étoile de Noël. J. Bastia. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:691 D 27 '25
- Everywhere, everywhere Christmas to-night. P. Brooks. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:38 D '24
- Expecting Santa. E. M. Fowler. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:65 D '25
- Farewell to Christmas. *Pop Educ* 42:208 D '24
- Feast-time of the year. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:70 D '25
- Getting ready for Santa. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:75 D '26
- Gift. C. G. Rossetti. *Am Childhood* 13:57 D '27
- Gifts and needs. C. S. Coler. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:74 D '26
- Glad Christmas time. C. O. Weimer. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:72 D '25
- Grenzland—Christnacht. E. Heine. *Westerm M* 139:412 D '25
- Guess. M. Dillon. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:329 D '26
- Heilige nacht. H. Peters. *Westerm M* 139:420 D '25
- Help one another. G. F. Hunting. *Am Childhood* 12:52 D '26
- High King of kings. M. Posegate. *Christian Cent* 44:1513 D 22 '27
- Holiday week. M. W. Martin. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:70 D '25
- Holly days. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:313 D '26
- House of Christmas. G. K. Chesterton. *Kind and First Grade* 10:4 D '24
- Hurrah for December; Christmas exercise for four small children. A. C. Hoffman. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:70 D '25
- Hurrah for old Santa. *Kind and First Grade* 11:47 D '25
- If I had been a shepherd boy. M. Mitchell. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:74 D '26
- If you are good. *Prim Educ* 32:633 D '24
- In the pine woods. A. E. Allen. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:75 D '26
- Is' gwine tell ol' Santa. B. Sisson. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:64 D '27
- Kitty's present. A. H. Grant. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:74 D '26
- Kriss Kringle. T. B. Aldrich. *Kind and First Grade* 10:44 D '24
- Lancashire Christmas rhyme. *Am Childhood* 13:57 D '27
- Letter to Santa. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:309 D '27
- Little Boy Blue. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:68 D '26
- Le miracle de l'étable. C. Orly. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:696 D 26 '26
- Mother Earth's Christmas apron. D. M. Moore. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:70 D '25
- Les moutons. E. Prévost. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:696 D 26 '26
- Naming the Christmas dolly. A. C. Hoffman. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:62 D '27
- Noël des petits innocents. Fagus. *R Polit et Litt* 62:844-5 D 20 '24
- Note to Santa. A. C. Hoffman. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:64 D '27
- Now's the time for clapping. D. C. Retsloff. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:74 D '26
- Old fashioned Christmas card. M. T. Ritter. *Am Federationist* 34:1484 D '27
- On Christmas eve. W. F. Stead. *Sat R* 143:9 Ja 1 '27
- Proved at last. M. G. Atkins. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:64 D '27
- Pudding charms. C. D. Cole. *Am Childhood* 13:57 D '27
- Reason. M. W. Martin. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:75 D '26
- Rhyme of Christmas time. A. Saint Lo. *Am Childhood* 12:52 D '26
- Same old Santa. W. G. Curtis. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:72 D '25
- Santa Claus. F. S. Mathis. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:74 D '26
- Santa on each city street. A. C. Hoffman. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:287 D '27

CHRISTMAS—Poetry—Continued

- Santa's little son; exercise for six small boys. S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:65 D '25
- Santa's trials. M. A. Buck. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:66 D '26
- Santa's turn. M. Dillon. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:332 D '26
- Secrets. A. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:62 D '27
- Shepherds. S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:58 D '27
- Shepherds. M. M. Johnson. Prim Educ 32:644 D '24
- Signs of Christmas. E. Macbeth. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 D '25
- Star of Bethlehem. D. A. Fraser. Homiletic R 94:452 D '27
- Stars of December. M. M. Arbaugh. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 D '25
- Stranger. G. Johnson. Spec 139:1125 D 24 '27
- Symbols of Christmas. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:291 D '26
- Tempted. A. R. Hyde. Am Childhood 13:57 D '27
- Three kings. H. W. Longfellow. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 D '26
- Twenty-fourth of December. Kind and First Grade 11:47 D '25
- Useful things and clothes. E. Crawford. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:58 D '27
- Very merry Christmas. J. E. Hungerford. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:332 D '27
- Wait's couplet. Am Childhood 13:57 D '27
- We have seen His star in the east. M. A. Haley. Christian Cent 41:1513 D 22 '27
- Weihnacht. G. L. Milau. il Westerm M 143:458 D '27
- Weisse Weihnachtskerzen. K. T. Senger. Westerm M 141:460 D '26
- Welcome. L. M. Cherry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:62 D '27
- Welcome winter. R. G. Carter. Am Childhood 13:57 D '27
- What the Christmas tree thinks. M. C. Davies. Am Childhood 12:52 D '26
- What the stocking said. M. Hinman. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:290 D '26
- Who is it? J. Kirby. Am Childhood 12:52 D '26
- Willow-man. J. H. Ewing. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:309 D '26
- Winter. C. G. Rossetti. Am Childhood 12:52 D '26
- Yuletide fires. Kind and First Grade 10:44 D '24; Same. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:297 D '27

Bibliography

- Bibliography of Christmas stories and poems for all the grades and where to find them. F. P. Tuttle. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:291 D '27

Songs

- Angels' song. Pop Educ 43:195 D '25
- Birthday of the king. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:65 D '25
- Christmas angels. C. E. Boyd. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:66 D '26
- Christmas polka. Kind and First Grade 11:34 D '25
- Christmas recitations, songs and plays. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:67-78 D '24
- Christmas should be bright. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:70 D '26
- Christmas song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:82 N '25
- Christmas song. E. G. Lincoln. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 D '26
- Git-ap! git-ap! hurra! Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:332 D '27
- Glad Christmas. G. L. Gerould. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:62 D '27
- It is Christmas. B. Vollmer. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:75 D '26
- Let a song in sweet accord. Prim Educ 32:682 D '24
- Listen, Lordlings. Pop Educ 42:186-7 D '24
- Old Santa is coming. A. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:62 D '27
- On Christmas eve. Prim Educ 33:672 D '25
- Ready for Santa Claus. M. P. Eberhard. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:66 D '27
- Really, truly Santa Claus. A. M. Fryberger. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:29 D '27
- Santa Claus is near. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:67 D '25
- Sleep! Holy Babe. Prim Educ 32:631 D '24
- Sleep, little dove. Pop Educ 42:196-7 D '24
- Stabat Mater speciosa; Latin text with English tr. Guacopone dei Todì. Meth R 109:942 N '26
- Untailing. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:60 D '27

See also Christmas carols**Stories**

- L'adorazione dei Magi. T. F. Coduri. Nuova Antol 243:135-46 S 16 '25
- Around the world at Yuletide. R. D. Moore. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:33 D '27
- Candles of Christmas love. Prim Educ 33:678 D '25
- Candy heart. Prim Educ 33:679-80 D '25
- Cendrillon à la crèche. P. Cazin. Correspondant 305:898-908 D 25 '26
- Christmas cockles. M. G. Bonner. Am Childhood 13:54-5 D '27
- Christmas in the bush. R. D. Moore. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:46 D '24
- Christmas nugget. D. Denning. il Pub Health Nurse 17:598-600 D '25
- Christmas story for grown-ups. A. L. MacKinnon. Pop Educ 43:192-1 D '25
- Christmas tree that grew. E. Dimick. Kind and First Grade 11:46 D '25
- Christmas tree that would not die. C. S. Bailey. Am Childhood 12:51 D '26
- Christmas wreath. J. Arnold. Kind and First Grade 11:41-5 D '25
- Comment Notre-Seigneur visita un paysan; récit de Noël, tr. par C. Salomon. N. S. Leskov. il L'illustration 84 pt2:631-6 D 4 '26
- La crèche de frère Gilles; conte pour Noël, tr. par B. de Menthon. E. M. Dimis. Correspondant 309:811-50 D 25 '27
- Fairy Befana's spell; a Christmas legend from Spain. A. Strong. Am Childhood 12:50-1 D '26
- Fulfilled. Pop Educ 43:225 D '25
- Holly. A. Marzials. Pop Educ 43:224-5 D '25; Same. Prim Educ 33:681-2 D '25
- How the fir tree became the Christmas tree. Prim Educ 33:679 D '25
- Legend of a perfect gift. Prim Educ 33:681 D '25
- Let's have a party! M. G. Dunham. il Pub Health Nurse 16:614-15 D '24
- Lost song. A. L. MacKinnon. Pop Educ 43:192 D '25; Same. Prim Educ 33:680-1 D '25
- Die lübische Weihnacht; eine novelle aus den Hansatagen. J. Pott. Westerm M 141:401-8 D '26
- Magic Christmas tree. Prim Educ 33:679 D '25
- Das märchen von der grossen freude. W. Nithack-Stahn. Westerm M 139:397-401 D '25
- Merry Christmas; retold from Little women. M. F. Jay. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:28-9 D '26
- My merriest Christmas. J. D. Ross. Blackw 222:783-92 D '27
- La nuit de Noël du garde d'écurie; conte. J. de Montlaur. Correspondant 309:904-10 D 25 '27
- La nuit fantasque de Jean Lubin; conte de Noël. H. Béraud. il L'illustration 84 pt2:699-701 D 18 '26
- Santa Claus mouse. M. C. Porter. Am Childhood 13:55-6 D '27
- Spirit of St Nicholas. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:290-1 D '26
- Star in the window; story. A. C. Kuhnén. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:45 D '25
- Three bags of gold. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:291 D '26
- Toy soldier keeps Christmas. C. S. Bailey. Kind and First Grade 10:39-40 D '24
- Tree that didn't get trimmed. C. Morley. World R 5:204-5 D 19 '27
- Trees. Prim Educ 33:678-9 D '25

CHRISTMAS—Stories—Continued

- 'Twas the night before Christmas. M. Devereaux. Pub Health Nurse 16:617-18 D '24
 Uncle Wiggily's Christmas chimney. H. R. Garis. Kind and First Grade 10:42-3 D '24
 Why the top sings. C. S. Bailey. Kind and First Grade 11:45-6 D '25
 Young Spartan; Benny goes to the Christmas party. H. V. Stevens. Pub Health Nurse 16:615-17 D '24

Bibliography

- Bibliography of Christmas stories and poems for all the grades and where to find them. P. P. Tuttle. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:291 D '27
 Tales to tell around the Christmas tree. Kind and First Grade 11:44 D '25

CHRISTMAS cards

- Children's greeting cards. P. J. McCann. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:298 D '26
 Christmas cards and borders. Il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:283 D '26
 Quaint history of the Christmas card custom. M. Capron. Il World R 3:199 D 20 '26

CHRISTMAS carols

- Ancient Christmas carol. Kind and First Grade 10:44 D '24
 Auld Santa Claus. World R 3:203 D 20 '26
 Ballad of the stork. Pub Health Nurse 19:587 D '27
 Carol. Spec 139:1119 D 24 '27
 Carol in praise of the holly and ivy. World R 3:202 D 20 '26
 Carol of the birds; tr. from the French. World R 3:203 D 20 '26
 Carol of the Russian children. World R 3:202 D 20 '26
 Carol of the three kings. World R 3:202 D 20 '26
 Christmas carol. World R 3:203 D 20 '26
 Christmas carol. J. R. Lowell. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:29 D '25
 Christmas carol. A. K. Lynch. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:69 D '25
 Christmas carol. N. B. Turner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:46 D '26
 Christmas hymn; with music. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:308 D '26
 Danish Christmas carol. Am Childhood 12:29 D '26
 First Christmas carol. World R 3:202 D 20 '26
 Lordlings, listen to our lay. World R 3:202 D 20 '26
 Les noëls. H. Bachelin. Mercure Fr 176:617-37 D 15 '24
 Old English carol. World R 3:203 D 20 '26
 Silent night; with music. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:274 D '26
 Story of the shepherd; tr. from the Spanish. World R 3:202 D 20 '26
 Wassail song. World R 3:203 D 20 '26
 Welcome Yule. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:275 D '26
 Ye boar's head carol. World R 3:203 D 20 '26

CHRISTMAS clubs

- Christmas club idea in Boston. M. John. tab Bankers M 113:839-44 D '26

CHRISTMAS cribs

- Die Weihnachtskrippe. H. Nasse. Il Western M 143:133-42 D '27

CHRISTMAS eve (poem). See Browning, Robert**CHRISTMAS gifts**

- Christmas comes but once a year. N. W. Wallace. Il Prim Educ 33:666-7 D '25
 Christmas gift activity. L. Dorman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:54-5 D '25
 Christmas gifts a child can make. Il Am Childhood 12:32-47 D '26
 Christmas presents. Spec 135:1082-3 D 12 '25
 Christmas presents children love to make. M. Eisenbise. Il Kind and First Grade 11:15-29 D '25
 Easily made Christmas gifts. M. B. Grubb. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:28 D '27
 Labels. E. Ferris. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:283 D '27
 My children's most successful gift. Il Kind and First Grade 11:40-3 D '25

- Pentagonal candy box. E. M. Bradley. Pop Educ 43:207 D '25
 Some Christmas gifts. F. I. Solar. Il diags Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:31 D '27
 Two easily made Christmas gifts. M. B. Grubb. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:52 N '25
 What shall I give my children this Christmas? E. Harrison. Kind and First Grade 11:33 D '25
 When nature turns Santa Claus. G. Bump. Il Nature M 6:368-9 D '25

CHRISTMAS greens

- Christmas evergreens. E. M. Powers. Pop Educ 43:191 D '25
 Our Christmas greens. P. L. Ricker. Il Nature M 4:351-4 D '24
 Our Christmas greens; a real problem. P. L. Ricker. Il Nature M 6:357-60 D '25
 Our vanishing Christmas greens. A. A. Hansen. Il World R 5:198-9 D 19 '27
 Preserving our Christmas greens. P. L. Ricker. Il Nature M 8:295-8 N '26

See also Christmas trees**CHRISTMAS in literature**

- Christmas and literature. H. A. J. Wilder. Il Discovery 8:386-8 D '27

CHRISTMAS on a Friday; story. P: Traill.

- Outlook (Lond) 56:436 D 26 '25

CHRISTMAS pudding. See Puddings**CHRISTMAS savings clubs. See Christmas clubs****CHRISTMAS seals**

- Le baiser au soleil; comment a été lancé le timbre antituberculeux. L. Forest. Il L'illustration 85 p12:756-7 D 31 '27
 Santy's new message. E. Cole. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:316 D '27

CHRISTMAS trees

- Are Christmas trees wrong? R. S. Hosmer. Il Nature M 4:325-7 D '24
 Christmas trees? why of course. Il Nature M 6:336-7 D '25
 What! no Christmas trees? W. Metcalf. Il Nature M 8:350-4 D '26

CHRISTOFFERSON, H. C.

- New number system. School Sci and Math 24:913-16 D '24
 Positive and negative numbers. School Sci and Math 25:507-14 My '25

CHRISTOLOGY. See Jesus Christ**CHRISTOPH, Hans**

- Ethik der technik. Deutsche Rundschau 204:249-55 S '25
 Meine entdeckung Amerikas. Deutsche Rundschau 201:312-25 D '24

CHRISTOPHERS, S. R.

- Indian kala azar commission. Nature 115:421-2 Mr 21 '25

CHRISTOV, Stoyan

- (tr.) See Ivanov, Dimeter. Mount Salvation: Old ox

CHRISTUS redivivus. See Grimald, Nicholas**CHRISTY, Arthur E.**

- Shrine and Laboratory: a synthesis. Open Court 41:321-37 Je '27

CHRISTY, Cuthbert

- Cape-to-Cairo railway. Scot Geog M 40:331-4 N '24

CHROMATIC aberration (optics). See Lenses**CHROMATIN**

- Chromatine et chromosomes au point de vue de la transmission des caractères héréditaires. F. Hennequy. Scientia 38:79-88 Ag '25
 Mass relations of cytoplasm and chromatin and their bearings on nuclear division and growth. R. W. Hegner. diags Scientia 35:407-14 Je '24; French tr. E. Philippl. Scientia 35:sup85-92 Je '24

CHROME yellow. See Lead chromate**CHROMIUM**

- Allotropy of chromium. A. J. Bradley and E. F. Ollard. tab Nature 117:122 Ja 23 '26
 Chromium-plating and resistance to corrosion; with reply. S. Wermick. Nature 120:225-6 Ag 13 '27

CHROMIUM—Continued

- Production of pure chromium, manganese, and silicon; abstract. *Nature* 119:833-4 Je 4 '27
Steel-making minerals. J. E. Spurr. *Foreign Affairs* 4:601-12 Jl '26

Spectrum

- Electric furnace spectra of vanadium and chromium in the ultra-violet. A. S. King. *il tabs Astrophys J* 60:282-300 D '24
Extension of doublet laws in the first long period to chromium and manganese. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White. *bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:675-7 D '26
Ultra-violet spectrum of chromium. A. B. McLay. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17:137-40 '23

CHROMOPHOTOMETER

- Mesure de la vision des couleurs; le chromophotomètre Guérin. *il La Nature* 53 pt2: 124-7 Ag 22 '25

CHROMOSOMES

- Aloinae; a cytological study, with especial reference to the form and size of the chromosomes. N. Ferguson. *bibliog pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 215 ser B:225-53 N '26
Attraction between homologous chromosomes. J. Belling. *Nature* 116:244 Ag 15 '25
Attractions of the ends of chromosomes in trivalents and quadrivalents. J. Belling. *diags Nature* 118:227-8 Ag 14 '26
Behaviour of polyploids. C. D. Darlington. *Nature* 119:390-1 Mr 12 '27
Characters of common wheat in plants with fourteen chromosomes. W. P. Thompson. *bibliog tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 21:273-7 '27
Chromatine et chromosomes au point de vue de la transmission des caractères héréditaires. P. Henneguy. *Scientia* 38:79-88 Ag '25
Chromosomal constitution of nubbin, a compound ($2n + 1$) type in datura. A. F. Blakeslee. *bibliog diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:79-85 F '27
Chromosome and gene mutations in datura following exposure to radium rays. C. S. Gager and A. F. Blakeslee. *bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:75-9 F '27
Chromosome complements in grasses. G. Evans. *Nature* 118:841 D 11 '26
Chromosome complex of gammarus chevreuxi Sexton. R. Palmer. *Nature* 116:785 N 28 '25
Chromosome number in dactylis glomerata (cocksfoot). J. G. Davies. *Nature* 119:236-7 F 12 '27
Chromosome numbers and species characters in anthurium. I. O. Gaiser. *bibliog diags pls tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 21:1-137 '27
Chromosomes in avena. C. L. Huskins. *Nature* 115:677-8 My 9 '25
Chromosomes of citrus. H. B. Frost. *diags Wash Acad Sci J* 15:1-3 Ja 4 '25
Chromosomes of Zea mays. E. L. Fisk. *bibliog il Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:352-6 Je '25
Configurations and sizes of the chromosomes in the trivalents of 25-chromosome daturas. J. Belling and A. F. Blakeslee. *bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:116-20 Mr '24
Correlation between shape and behavior of a chromosome. L. V. Morgan. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:180-1 Mr '26
Diminution in number of the nodes in the bivalents of liliun. J. Belling. *Nature* 120: 549 O 15 '27
Distinction between primary and secondary chromosomal mutants in datura. A. F. Blakeslee. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10: 109-16 Mr '24
Effect of temperature and age on crossing over in the first chromosome of drosophila melanogaster. C. Stern. *bibliog diag Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:530-2 Ag '26
Elimination of chromosomes due to a mutant (minute-n) in drosophila melanogaster. C. B. Bridges. *il Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:701-6 N '25

- Genetic evidence of a selective segregation of chromosomes in sciara (diptera). C. W. Metz. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:690-2 D '26

- Genetical investigations. R. R. Gates. *Nature* 116:297-8 Ag 22 '25

- Haploidy in drosophila melanogaster. C. B. Bridges. *il Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:706-10 N '25

- Haploidy in the male sawfly (tenthrinidae) and some considerations arising therefrom. A. D. Peacock. *il Nature* 116:537-9 O 10 '25
Heterochromosomes and polyploidy. J. W. H. Harrison. *Nature* 117:50 Ja 9 '26; Reply. R. R. Gates. 117:234 F 13 '26; Rejoinder. 117: 270 F 20 '26

- Mechanism of heredity and evolution. C. C. Hurst. *Eugenics R* 19:19-31 Ap '27

- Melosis in a triploid tulip. W. C. F. Newton and C. D. Darlington. *il Nature* 120:13 Jl 2 '27

- Multiple chromosomes and reduction division in flowering plants. J. Belling. *Nature* 119: 122 Ja 22 '27

- Nodes at the reduction division in bivalents of hyacinthus. J. Belling. *il Nature* 119:527-8 Ap 9 '27

- Nomenclature of chromosome groups. J. Belling. *Nature* 119:926 Je 25 '27

- Nubbin, a compound chromosomal type in datura. A. F. Blakeslee. *bibliog il pls tabs New York Acad of Sci Annals* 30:1-29 '27

- On the attachment of non-homologous chromosomes at the reduction division in certain 25-chromosome daturas. J. Belling and A. F. Blakeslee. *bibliog il Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:7-11 Ja '26

- On the occurrence of $2n + 1$ and other chromosomal mutants. J. Belling. *il Nature* 117: 693 My 15 '26

- Origin of fatuoids in cultivated oats. C. L. Huskins. *Nature* 119:49 Ja 8 '27

- Pollen abortion in chromosomal types of datura. A. F. Blakeslee and J. L. Cartledge. *bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12: 315-23 My '26

- Polycary, polyspory, and polyploidy in citrus and citrus relatives. A. E. Longley. *bibliog diags tab Wash Acad Sci J* 15:347-51 Ag 19 '25

- Polyploidy within a species. K. B. Blackburn. *Nature* 120:157-8 Jl 30 '27

- Species and chromosomes. R. R. Gates. *Nature* 114:353-6 S 6 '24

- Spermatogenesis of spiders and the chromosome hypothesis of heredity. E. Warren. *diags Nature* 116:395-6 S 12 '25; Discussion. *diags* 116:574-5; 117:82-3, 233-4 O 17 '25, Ja 16, F 13 '26

- Tetraploidy in citrus. H. B. Frost. *bibliog il Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:535-7 S '25

- Working hypothesis for segmental interchange between homologous chromosomes. J. Belling. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13: 717-18 O '27

CHRONAXIA

- La chronaxie du coeur isolé de la tortue, irriguée par des liquides de Ringer de pH différents. H. Fredericq. *bibliog diag tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no7-9:308-22 '25

- Lapicque's investigations on the chronaxie of excitable tissues. J. F. Fulton. *diag Nature* 113:427-30 Mr 22 '24

- Recherches chronaximétriques relatives au mécanisme humoral de l'action du vagosympathique sur l'excitabilité du coeur des poikilothermes. H. Fredericq. *bibliog diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no2:51-75 '25

CHRONIC diseases. See Diseases, Chronic**CHRONICLES, 1, 2. See Bible—Old Testament—Chronicles, 1, 2****CHRONIQUES de France. See Fort, Paul****CHRONOLOGY**

- Beginning of the year in the English chronicle. R. H. Hodgkin. *Eng Hist R* 39:497-510 O '24

CHRONOLOGY—*Continued*

La computation du temps chez les peuples primitifs et l'origine du calendrier; tr. par H. de Varigny. M. P. Nilsson. *Scientia* 39: 393-400 Je '26

De l'Usage de Toul; remarques sur le style chronologique employé à Toul au moyen âge. P. Marot. *Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 87:359-66 '26

See also Calendar; Day; Geological time; Time

CHRONOLOGY, American

Time and American archaeology. A. M. Tozzer. *bibliog il maps Nat Hist* 27:210-21 My '27

CHRONOLOGY, Biblical. See Bible—Chronology**CHRONOLOGY, Egyptian**

Egyptology in Victorian dress; reply to review of Descriptive sociology, with rejoinder. W. F. Petrie. *Nature* 117:788 Je 5 '26

CHRONOLOGY, Greek

Notes on Athenian chronology. A. C. Johnson. *Class Philol* 19:67-71 Ja '24

Thucydidean chronology anterior to the Peloponnesian war. A. B. West. *Class Philol* 20:216-37 Ji '25

CHRONOLOGY, Historical

Christmas dates. B. M. White. *il World R* 1:205-6 D 21 '25

Charts

New graphical method of depicting historical events. A. O. Dahlberg. *Social Forces* 6:47-9 S '27

CHRONOLOGY, Maya

Maya inscriptions. J. E. Teeple. *tab Am Anthropol* 27:108-15, 544-9; 28:402-8; 29:278a-291a Ja, O '25, Ap '26, Ji '27

CHRONOMETERS

Causerie chronométrique. J. Andrade. *il R Sci* 64:143-6, 173-8 Mr 13-27 '26

Les montres et la montagne. L. Reverchon. *il La Nature* 52 pt1:373-9 Je 14 '24

Les nouveaux problèmes de la chronométrie. L. Reverchon. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:101-5 F 28 '26

CHRONOPHOTOGRAPHY

See also Moving picture photography

CHRYSANTHEMUMS

Annual chrysanthemum display at Wrestling hall at Ryogokubashi. *Trans-Pac* 13:16 O 16 '26

Chrysanthemum flowers. Santaro. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 N 1 '24

Chrysanthemum season here. *Trans-Pac* 15: 16 O 22 '27

Japan's kiku-no-hana. J. Sharrock. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 O 9 '26

See also Pyrethrums

CHRYSIPPUS, c. 280-206 B.C.

Two Hellenistic portraits in the Metropolitan museum. G. M. A. Richter. *il Am J Archaeol* 29:152-9 Ap '25

CHRYSLER, Walter P.

Tendencies in the automotive industry. *Bankers M* 109:11-14 Ji '24

CHRYSOLOGUS, Peter, Saint. See Peter Chrysologus, Saint, archbishop of Ravenna**CHRYSOMONADACEAE**

See also Zooxanthellae

CHRYSOPOLITANUS, Zacharias. See Zacharias Chrysopolitanus**CHRYSOSTOM**

Chrysostom and rhetoric. H. M. Hubbell. *Class Philol* 19:261-76 Ji '24

CHRYSOTOXUM

Review of the New England species of chrysotoxum. C. W. Johnson. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:97-100 '24

CRYSTAL, R. N.

The genus *Dreyfusia* (order hemiptera family chermesidae) in Britain, and its relation to the silver fir. *bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 214 ser B:29-61 S 1 '25

CHU, Co-ching

Climatic pulsations during historic time in China. *Geog R* 16:274-82 Ap '26

CHU, King

Reorganizing Shanghai's educational system. *China W R* 42:46-7 S 10 '27

CHU BIN-YUAN

Exchange. *China W R* 29:106, 142, 174, 210, 246, 288, 320, 352, 390, 422 Je 21-Ag 23 '24

Portrait. *China W R* 31:224 Ja 24 '25

CHU Low; the rogues of Kiangchi; story. D. C. Stokes. Cornhill M 63:186-97 Ag '27**CHU PAO-SAN**

Obituary. *por China W R* 38:46 S 11 '26

CHUAN, Wu Lei

Shanghai case and the future of Christianity in China; tr. by T. T. Lew. *Relig Educ* 20: 121-6 D '25

CHUAN MIAO. See Miaotsze**CHUDLEIGH, Elizabeth, duchess of Kingston**

Elizabeth Chudleigh, duchess of Kingston. E. B. Chancellor. *English R* 41:812-21 D '25

CHUMLEY, James. See Murray, Sir John, jt. auth.**CHUNG, K. T.**

Nationalist anti-opium campaign. *China W R* 40:288-9 My 14 '27

CHUNG, P. N.

Telephone history in China. *Far East R* 22: 315-16 Ji '26

CHUNG, Yu-wang

Iron and steel industry in China. *Far East R* 20:121-3 Mr '24

CHUNG LING SOONG. See Sun Yat-sen, Mme**CHUNGKING, China**

Adverse conditions cause slump in Chungking's trade. S. E. Annis. *China W R* 34 special no:80 N 1 '25

CHUPIN, Thérèse

La mère Chupin et le refuge de Chatillon. L. de Lancac de Laborie. *Correspondant* 306:286-8 Ja 25 '27

CHUQUET, Arthur Maxime

Charles XII en 1812. *R Sci l'olit* 47:18-24 Ja '21

La Côte d'Azur. *R Polit et Litt* 63:5-8, 46-9, 76-9, 159-63, 187-90, 264-6, 306-9, 400-2 Ja 3-F 7, Mr 7-21, Ap 18-My 2, Je 20 '25

Les mots de Bismarck, 1851-1871. *R Sci Polit* 47:161-76 Ap '24

Napoléon en 1815. *R Polit et Litt* 62:145-8, 184-7, 325-30, 366-7, 469-74, 546-8, 649-50, 760-2, 801-5 Mr 1-15, My 17-Je 7, Ji 19, Ag 16, O 4, N 15-D 6 '24

Ronsard. *R Polit et Litt* 62:721-3 N 1 '24

La chaire de langues et littératures d'origine germanique au Collège de France; Phila- rète Chasles, Guillaume Guizot, Arthur Chu- quet. C. Andler. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 7:201-38 Ap '27

Obituaire. *J Débats* 32 pt1:984-5 Je 12 '25

Obituaire. F. Baldensperger. *R Litt Comp* 5: 682-3 O '25

Obituaire. J. Bourdeau. *J Débats* 33 pt2:397-9 S 3 '26

CHURCH, Archibald George

Inter-relations of East African territories. *Geog J* 67:213-31 Mr '26

Tsetse-fly menace in tropical Africa. *Nature* 115:160-1 Ja 31 '25

CHURCH, Frederic Edwin

Frederic E. Church, painter of the Andes. H. F. Schwarz. *il Nat Hist* 24:442-8 Ji '24

CHURCH, Richard

Alchemist; Preface to a musician; poems. *Out- look (Lond)* 59:105 Ja 29 '27

Allotments; poem. *English R* 39:841 D '24

At the funeral; poem. *New Statesman* 29:13 Ap 16 '27

Audacity; poem. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:548 O 22 '27

Carl Spitteler, the Swiss sage. *Spec* 139:258 Ag 13 '27

Dream; poem. *Lond Mercury* 13:125 D '25

Fall; poem. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:447 O 1 '27

A farewell; poem. *Spec* 134:14 Ja 3 '25

Flight; poem. *Spec* 132:15 Ja 5 '24

CHURCH, Richard—Continued

- Heavens are telling? Spec 138:1116-17 Je 25 '27
 Intruder; poem. Spec 134:1009 Je 20 '25
 Journey through space. Spec 137:371-5 S 11 '26
 Laggard; poem. Outlook (Lond) 60:577 O 29 '27
 Letter; poem. New Statesman 29:710 S 17 '27
 Messenger; poem. Spec 134:199 F 7 '25
 Mirage; poem. Spec 135:878 N 14 '25
 Morning mood; poem. Spec 135:334 Ag 29 '25
 Nocturne; poem. Spec 132:327 Mr 1 '24
 Pieta; poem. Spec 138:432 Mr 12 '27
 Poppies; poem. New Statesman 27:553 Ag 28 '26
 Portent; poem. New Statesman 28:733 Mr 26 '27
 Recovery; Barriers; poems. Spec 136:951 Je 5 '26
 Robin; poem. Spec 136:219 F 6 '26
 Sea; poem. Spec 135:234 Ag 8 '25
 Stars and Mars. Spec 137:789-90 N 6 '26
 Threshold; poem. Outlook (Lond) 60:781 D 10 '27
 Two lyrics from *The Deluge*: Wind, rain trees and waters in chorus; Spirit of love Spec 134:78 Ja 17 '25
 Valour; poem. New Statesman 29:181 My 21 '27
 Richard Church, C. H.: Warren. por Bookm (Lond) 72:304-6 S '27
- CHURCH family**
 Epic of a plain Yankee family; Howards, Churches, and Porters. J. Schafer. Wis M Hist 9:140-56, 285-309 D '25-Mr '26
- CHURCH**
 Anti-church complex. W. B. Thorp. Christian Cent 42:50-1 Ja 8 '25
 Appeal to youth from the churches Christian Cent 43:470-1 Ap 15 '26
 Are Herrin's churches guilty? J. J. Coale. Christian Cent 41:1271-3 O 2 '24
 Are the churches spiritually dormant? Christian Cent 44:943-4 Ag 11 '27
 Are the criticisms just? J. F. Benton. Meth Q R 74:753-8 O '25
 Birth-origin of the Christian ecclesia. C. B. Hurlburt. Bib Sac 81:440-79 O '24
 Bishop Gore on the Holy Spirit and the church. J. A. Robinson. Church Q R 99: 1-13 O '21
 Bread and stones. G. Gould. Sat R 140:561-2 N 14 '25
 Call to the church. F. Lynch. Christian Cent 43:737-8 Je 10 '26
 Call large churches good investment. W. A. White. Christian Cent 43:358 Mr 18 '26
 Church. J. A. Burrow. Meth Q R 76:638-15 O '27
 Church and creeds. Meth Q R 74:524-36 Jl '25
 Church and social psychology. H. M. Snyder. Luth Q 57:421-31 O '27
 Church and the churches. G. B. Winton. Meth Q R 75:167-71 Ja '26
 Church and the family. F. L. Brownlee. Relig Educ 19:121-6 Ap '24
 Church and the kingdom. J. M. Campbell. Homiletic R 89:356-8 My '25
 Church of the closed door. H. B. Smith. Homiletic R 90:364-6 N '25
 Competent church. E. W. Kriebel. Ref Church R 4:383-402 O '25
 Do the churches mean it? R. L. Tucker. Christian Cent 42:1510-11 D 3 '25
 Does the church lead? W. E. Hammond. J Relig 4:337-46 Jl '21
 Educational ministries in the modern church. M. H. Fischer. Luth Q 55:373-88 O '25
 Enlisting the young people. S. E. Smith. Homiletic R 91:449-50 Je '26
 Filling God's house with worshipping people. F. W. Teske. Ref Church R 4:418-38 O '25
 First fine carefree rapture. H. E. Luecock. World Tomorrow 10:488-91 D '27
 For youth's sake. V. G. Burns. Homiletic R 89:447-9 Je '25
 Has the missionary movement promoted world-mindedness at home? S. L. Fahs. Relig Educ 21:172-8 Ap '26

- Health and sickness of religion today. J. H. Holmes. Relig Educ 22:7-11 Ja '27
 Hem of His garment; sermon. J. Norris. Homiletic R 93:139-41 F '27
 Imperfect church; sermon. S. M. Berry. Christian Cent 43:1389-91 N 11 '26
 Is our church necessary? prize winning essay. Relig Educ 20:239-42 Je '25
 Is the church necessary for religious education? T. G. Soares. J Relig 5:623-31 N '25
 Is the church ready? R. W. Hood. Meth Q R 74:235-42 Ap '25
 Missionary work as an influence in congregational life. A. Kolmodin. Int R Missions 15: 261-8 Ap '26
 Modern young people and religion. J. R. Scotford. Homiletic R 91:433-5 Je '26
 Nature of the church. J. A. W. Haas; A. C. Garrett. Luth Q 57:285-301 Jl '27
 New leadership of the church. W. A. Rowell. Relig Educ 19:235-42 Ag '24
 Of the scorn of noble effort. Christian Cent 42:373-4 Mr 19 '25
 Our competitive churches. J. R. Scotford. Christian Cent 42:1574-6 D 17 '25
 Place of the church in our modern life. L. M. Erdman. Ref Church R 3:347-66 O '24
 Practical church work. L. C. Douglas. bibliog Christian Cent 41:164-6 Ap 10 '21
 Present-day ministry. A. E. Truxal. Ref Church R 5:144-57 Ap '26
 Primary grouping as problem and asset to religious education. J. M. Artman and R. Shonle. bibliog Relig Educ 22:153-60 F '27
 Pulpit and the law. R. W. Sockman. Meth R 107:92-100 Ja '21
 Religion of the convict. K. R. O'Hare. Christian Cent 42:598-600 My 7 '25
 Religious restaurants. J. A. McAfee. Christian Cent 42:732-3 Je 4 '25
 Religious trend of the times. A. Bell. Luth Q 55:185-93 Ap '25
 Scholarship in the church. Meth Q R 74:138-51 Ja '25
 Spirit's message to the church. S. M. Kelly. Homiletic R 91:327 Ap '26
 State of the church. C. E. Macartney. Princ Theol R 23:177-92 Ap '25
 That delayed revival. J. W. Nixon. Christian Cent 44:334-7 Mr 17 '27
 Union and disunion. B. Holland. Dublin R 177:193-210 O '25
 Use of the term indigenous. R. Allen. Int R Missions 16 262-70 Ap '27
 Vital church. F. S. Ames. Christian Cent 43: 218-21 F 18 '26
 We believe in the church. Christian Cent 42:5-7 Ja 1 '25
 We try again; Mr Newberry and his gift to a Detroit church. Christian Cent 42:211-13 F 12 '25
 What is meant by the authority of the church? W. T. Davison. Lond Q R 142:101-5 Jl '24
 What is real in the church. R. W. Sockman. Homiletic R 93:487-91 Je '27
 What is wrong with the church? a layman's view. R. Pulliam. Am R 1:429-36 Jl '26
 What the church means to me. E. L. Winn. Homiletic R 94:188-90 S '27
 What youth thinks of the church. H. T. Stock. Christian Cent 41:1207-9 S 18 '24
 Which road is Christian? F. Eastman. Christian Cent 44:1290-2 N 3 '27
 Why I go to church. II. World Today 44:211-14 Ag '24
 Would there were prophets! sermon. R. J. Campbell. Christian Cent 43:170-2 F 11 '26
 Writing the epitaph of the church. H. N. Snyder. Meth Q R 74:73-83 Ja '25
 Youth considers the church. F. K. Stamm. Christian Cent 42:1640-2 D 31 '25
- See also* Christianity; Community church; Country church; Fundamentalist controversy; Ministers of the gospel; Missions; Sociology, Christian; also Interdenominational student conference, Evanston, Illinois, 1926; Universal Christian conference on life and work. World alliance for international friendship through the churches; also headings beginning Christian, Church and names of churches and sects

CHURCH, Country. See Country church

CHURCH accounting. See Church finance

CHURCH advertising

Church bulletin board. C. H. Barnett. II

Homiletic R 88:186-91 S '24

Church calendar. C. H. Barnett. Homiletic R

87:293-5 Ap '24

Cleveland church announcement, also special

Sunday features. W. M. Tippy. Homiletic

R 91:466-7 Je '26

Cooperation in church advertising. W. L.

Stidger. Homiletic R 94:208-10 S '27

Mail ministry. J. N. Brightwell. Homiletic

R 87:300 Ap '24

Making the church's newspaper advertising

more effective. F. H. Williams. Homiletic

R 92:193-5 S '26

Messages from the side of the road. W. P.

Landers. Homiletic R 94:121 Ag '27

Parish paper. C. H. Barnett. Homiletic R 87:

439-43 Je '24

Poster possibilities in church work. F. J.

Neal. Homiletic R 92:98-100 Ag '26

What are the churches advertising? R. Nie-

buhr. Christian Cent 41:1532-3 N 27 '24

Writing church news. L. F. Dunkin. Homiletic

R 94:211-12 S '27

CHURCH altars. See Altars

CHURCH and education

Church and education. J. M. P. Smith. J

Relig 4:46-59 Ja '24

Churches and the colleges. E. B. Robinson.

Homiletic R 89:437-40 Je '25

Influence of religion upon education in the

United States. H. W. Bromley. Meth Q R

75:584-94 O '26

See also Bible in the schools; Church schools; Public schools and religion; Teaching. Freedom of; Theology—Study and teaching

CHURCH and education in England

South African comment on the school question.

J. O. Nash. Church Q R 101:50-79 O '25

CHURCH and education in France

School strike in Alsace-Lorraine. II Our World

W 2:214-15 My 11 '25

See also Alsace—Education

CHURCH and education in Italy

Fascismo and religious teaching in Italian

schools. M. Puglisi. J Relig 4:479-91 S '24

CHURCH and education in Russia

Relation of state schools to religion in Russia

and Turkey. M. Spinka. Relig Educ 22:

248-53 Mr '27

CHURCH and education in Turkey

Relation of state schools to religion in Russia

and Turkey. M. Spinka. Relig Educ 22:248-

53 Mr '27

CHURCH and education in the United States

Problem of cooperation; what cooperation do

schoolmen want from the church? J. O.

Engleman. Relig Educ 22:618-21 Je '27

CHURCH and labor. See Church and social problems

CHURCH and social problems

Anti-social religion. Christian Cent 42:692-3

My 28 '25

Background of a family's religious life as so-

cial data. M. W. Glenn. Family 7:154-8 JI

'26; Discussion. L. K. Corbett; R. McHugh.

biblog 7:158-62 JI '26

Battle of Detroit. Christian Cent 43:1287-9

O 21 '26

Blessing on labor. Christian Cent 43:1192-4

S 30 '26

Board of religious organizations of St Louis.

G. R. Mangold. J Social Forces 2:422-4 Mr

'24

Business cracks the whip! H. C. Herring.

Christian Cent 43:1292-4 O 21 '26

Challenge to the religious forces of America.

W. S. Stone. Homiletic R 87:363-6 Mr '24

Christ and the new world of labor. S. Eddy.

Christian Cent 40:1514-17 N 22 '23

Christianity becomes dangerous! Christian

Cent 44:326-7 Mr 17 '27

Church and industrial problems. L. T. White.

J Ap Sociol 11:72-6 S '26

Church and international relations. L. T.

White. J Ap Sociol 10:562-9 JI '26

Church and labor. J. A. Ryan. Am Federa-

tionist 33:1311-14 N '26

Church and race relations. E. L. Orr. So

Workm 55:489-94 N '26

Church and reform. Christian Cent 43:342-3

Mr 18 '26; Reply. T. E. D. Bradley. 43:451

Ap 8 '26; Rejoinder. 43:439-40 Ap 8 '26

Church and social problems. L. T. White. J

Ap Sociol 10:447-60 My '26

Church and the color line. A. W. Taylor.

Homiletic R 92:479-81 D '26

Church and the radical. K. Borders. Chris-

tian Cent 43:1626-7 D 30 '26

Church and the voter briefs. Homiletic R

88:241-3, 330-1 S-O '24

Church and the voter; symposium. Homiletic

R 88:3-9, 175-80, 264-9 JI, O-N '24

Church at work; Chicago notes. W. M.

Tippy. Homiletic R 91:382-4 My '26

Church from the standpoint of labor. E. A.

Perkins. Am Federationist 31:638-43 Ag '24

Church in politics; a defense; sermon. G.

A. S. Kennedy. Homiletic R 91:53-7 Ja '26

Clergy and the innocent divorced. Spec 135:

478-9 S 26 '25

Community service. G. F. Burns. Homiletic

R 93:49-51 Ja '27

Congregational church and labor. J. Davis.

Am Federationist 33:472-5 Ap '26

Contributions of a worship experience to a

young people's group organized in a citizen-

ship project. E. L. Ekman. Relig Educ 20:

355-7 O '25

Divorce and nullity. Outlook (Lond) 58:509-

10 N 27 '26

Do we want a seven day church? J. R.

Scotford. Christian Cent 42:315-17 Mr 5

'25

End of foreign missions. Christian Cent 41:

1433-4 N 6 '24

Episcopalian and Catholic oppose drys.

Christian Cent 43:231 F 18 '26

Fivefold social program for Protestant

churches. A. E. Holt. Homiletic R 87:53-5

Ja '24

Gospel is at stake in China. Christian Cent

44:615-17 My 19 '27

Hands off, reverend sir! J. Myers. Christian

Cent 44:394-6 Mr 31 '27

Henry Ford on dancing and the church. W.

L. Stidger. Homiletic R 91:120-1 F '26

How can civilization be saved? H. F. Ward.

Christian Cent 41:1176-8 S 11 '24

International church program for migrating

people. R. E. Cole. Homiletic R 87:313-15

Ap '24

Interracial co-operation through the church-

es. D. M. Barnes. So Workm 54:68-9 F

'25

Is profit Christian? H. F. Ward. Christian

Cent 40:1681-4 D 27 '23

Labor day in the church. Christian Cent 41:

1104-5 Ag 28 '24

Labor has words with the church. H. C.

Herring. World Tomorrow 9:216-18 N '26

Labor Sunday. J. Myers. Homiletic R 94:227-

8 S '27

May politics enter the Protestant pulpit.

Homiletic R 91:47-52 Ja '26

Message of the church to men of wealth;

sermon. F. W. Robertson. Homiletic R 91:

58-64 Ja '26

Mr Baldwin and the churches. Nation

(Lond) 39:462-3 JI 24 '26

Modern scientific sociology and the Christ. W.

W. Everts. Bib Sac 82:274-5 JI '25

Momentous decade. Christian Cent 42:1630-3

D 31 '25

Moral crisis of prohibition. Christian Cent 43:

1382-3 N 11 '26

Nash calls on churches to unionize plants.

Christian Cent 43:655-6 My 20 '26

Need for a bridge-building church. R. G.

Smith. Homiletic R 91:359-60 My '26

New president of the American federation

of labor. A. W. Taylor. Homiletic R 89:

178-80 Mr '25

Organized religion of churches and social

work: wherein do they differ? J. P. Guild.

Open Court 39:440-2 JI '25

CHURCH and social problems—Continued

- Our daily bread; an economic interpretation of the Christian gospel. J: A. MacCallum. Homiletic R 93:226-30 Mr '27
- Pagan spirit in modern business. F. J. McConnell. Christian Cent 40:1508-11 N 22 '23
- Pledged; 2,000,000 ballots in Homiletic's campaign. Homiletic R 88:355-8 N '24
- Ponder well this social creed. W: Green. Am Federationist 32:114-15 F '25
- Puritan and Democrat. Christian Cent 44:1223-4 O 20 '27
- Relation of the church to social work. P. G. Kammerer. Family 8:120-4 Je '27
- Relation of the church to social work. W. M. Tippy. Homiletic R 93:394-7 My '27
- Relation of the family welfare agency and the Christian church in a congested district. M. Bailey. Family 6:231-5 D '25
- Religious experience and social conflict. G: S. Lackland. Relig Educ 20:37-42 F '25
- Service of the church to social advance. S. Mathews. J Social Forces 2:546-8 My '24
- Seven-day churches in mission land. E. Rosc. Homiletic R 88:395-8 N '24
- Shall the social creed be revised? Christian Cent 41:1262-3 O 2 '24
- Since Rauschenbusch—what? Christian Cent 43:886-8 Jl 15 '26
- Social hygiene and religion. J: M. Cooper. J Social Hygiene 12:1-13 Ja '26
- Social idealism of Coe. J. H. Muirhead Hibbert J 23:540-51 Ap '25
- Social ideals of the churches. A. W. Taylor. Am Federationist 32:1038-44 N '25
- Social ministry in an American city. T. E. Sullenger. Homiletic R 87:398-400 My '24
- Socialization of the American church in the last quarter of the nineteenth century. J: F. O'Brien. J Social Forces 2:700-2; 3:297-304 S '24. Ja '25
- Sociology and the Church of England. W. R. Jones. Sociol R 17:131-5 Ap '25
- Spiritual factors in case work. L. Corbett. Family 6:223-7 D '25
- Spiritual factors in family life. B. S. Winchester. Family 8:279-81 D '27
- State churches and the social problem in Germany. P. M. Rade. Homiletic R 89:365-70 My '25
- Task of the church in bringing about social betterment. R. M. Kerr. Bib Sac 83:291-7 Jl '26
- Valid Christianity for today. W: E. Sweet. Christian Cent 40:1229-31 S '27 '24
- Wake up the ladies aid! K. C. Coe. Christian Cent 44:1292-3 N 3 '27
- What a strike means to a church. W. M. Tippy. Christian Cent 41:979-81 Jl 31 '24
- What color is the church? A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 43:175-6 F 11 '26
- What laymen think of ministers and politics in the pulpit. Homiletic R 91:221-4 Mr '26
- When is a marriage not a marriage? Christian Cent 43:1510-11 D 9 '26
- Why the church sympathizes with labor. W. M. Tippy. Am Federationist 33:1308-10 N '26
- Der wirtschaftskampf der gegenwart und die kirche. W. Menn. Schmollers Jahrb 48:897-915 '24

See also Christian socialism; Church and the community; Church work; Country church; Sociology, Christian; Tuxis movement; War and Christianity; also National conference on the Christian way of life; Universal Christian conference on life and work

CHURCH and state

- Attitudes of the churches as to the respective spheres of church and state in the matter of religious education. G. B. Smith. Relig Educ 22:345-67 Ap '27
- Calvinistic view of church and state. A. C. P. Huizinga. Bib Sac 83:174-89 Ap '26
- Causes of friction between state and church in the field of religious education. A. W. Merrill. bibliog Relig Educ 22:560-3 Je '27
- Christianizing the state. G: W. Hinman, jr. Am R 4:475-80 Jl '26

Church and state. Christian Cent 41:750-2 Je 12 '24

- How the separation of religion from the taxing power has worked. C. W. Blanpied. Relig Educ 22:256-67 Mr '27
- Modern problems of church and state. M. Schroeder. diag Luth Q 57:435-57 O '27
- Protestantism and the state: some current comments. S. M. Cavert. Relig Educ 22:340-4 Ap '27
- Social theory and the principium unitatis. W: Orton. Am Pol Sci R 21:32-46 F '27
- Things that are Caesar's. G: A. Getty. Luth Q 55:39-54 Ja '25
- Views on church and state. A. C. P. Huizinga. Bib Sac 83:316-34 Jl '26

See also Church history; Popes—Temporal power

CHURCH and state in Austria

- Die verhandlung des konkordats vom 18 august 1855; ein beitrage zur geschichte des österreichischen staatskirchenrechts. M. Hussarek. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 109: v-xv,447-811 '22

CHURCH and state in France

- La Chambre et les cardinaux. J Débats 32 pt1:507-9 Mr 27 '25
- Une déclaration des cardinaux et archevêques de France sur les lois de laïcité. J Débats 32 pt1:468-70 Mr 20 '25
- Le droit des religieux, une voix d'outre-tombe. A. de Meaux. Correspondant 302: 260-6 Ja 25 '26
- France's religious question. New Statesman 23:725-6 O 4 '24
- La liberté religieuse. H. de Villeneuve. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:796-810 D 15 '24

See also France—Foreign relations—Vatican

CHURCH and state in Germany

- La lutte politique entre les églises en Allemagne contemporaine. S. Gargas. R Sci Polit 50:98-121 Ja '27
- Separation of church and state in Germany. J: L. Nuelsen. Meth R 109:975-80 N '26
- State churches and the social problem in Germany. P. M. Rade. Homiletic R 89:365-70 My '25
- Ein unbekanntes dokument zur kirchenpolitik der deutschen romantik; ein bisher völlig unbekannter brief Franz von Baaders. D: Baumgardt. Hist Ztsch 136 no3:514-17 '27

CHURCH and state in Great Britain

- After the adverse vote. Sat R 114:875-6 D 24 '27
- Church and state. Nation (Lond) 42:474-5 D 24 '27
- Disestablishment and the crown. C: Petrie. Outlook (Lond) 60:863-4 D 31 '27
- Parliament and the prayer book. Spec 139: 1112-13 D 34 '27

CHURCH and state in Italy

- La chiesa cattolica nello stato italiano e nel mondo. F. Orestano. Nuova Antol 254:137-49 Jl 16 '27
- Church and the hour of fascism. M. Mansfield. bibliog Dublin R 181:51-66 Jl '27
- La constitution fasciste du clergé. M. Perrot. J Débats 33 pt1:103-5 Ja 22 '26
- L'Italie nouvelle; le fascisme et l'église. L. Naudeau. L'illustration 84 pt2:238-9 S 11 '26
- Mussolini and the Vatican. Outlook (Lond) 56:435 D 26 '25
- La politique religieuse du fascisme et le Saint-Siège. P. de Quirielle. Correspondant 302:360-75 F 10 '26
- Sulla legge delle guarentigie pontificie. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49:123-46 '25

See also Vatican

CHURCH and state in Mexico

- Les affaires mexicaines. Correspondant 306: 897-902 Mr 25 '27
- Catholics, Protestants, Mexicans; a reply to Father John A. Ryan. H. C. Herring. World Tomorrow 10:512-15 D '27
- Church and state in Mexico. New Statesman 27:463-4 Ag 7 '26

CHURCH and state in Mexico—Continued

- Conflict between Romanism and the Mexican government. J. Cannon, Jr. *Meth Q* 76:219-41 Ap '27
- Ecclesiastical strike in Mexico. A. W. Taylor. *Homiletic R* 92:362-5 N '26
- La guerre religieuse au Mexique. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:144-5 F '12 '27
- La guerre religieuse au Mexique. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 33 pt2:221-5 Ag '26
- Mexican constitution and religion. *Christian Cent* 43:818 Je '24 '26
- Mexico; a discussion of the historical backgrounds of the present conflict and an evaluation of present possibilities in religious education. C. R. Wellman. *Relig Educ* 22:309-12 Ap '27
- Mexico's Church war. A. W. Taylor. *Christian Cent* 43:1198-1200 S '26
- Persecution in Mexico. L. Rutz. *Dublin R* 181:67-70 Jl '27
- Questioni americane; la persecuzione religiosa nel Messico. E. Soderini. *Nuova Antol* 251:472-7 F '16 '27
- Rome and Mexico. *Nation (Lond)* 39:518-9 Ag '11 '26
- Storm breaks in Mexico. *Christian Cent* 43:959-60 Ag '26
- Struggle between church and state in Mexico. M. H. Krumbine. *Luth Q* 57:458-69 O '27

CHURCH and state in Peru

- Church and state in Peru. F. M. Stanger. *Hispan Am Hist R* 7:410-37 N '27

CHURCH and state in the United States

- Catholics and the presidency. *Christian Cent* 44:455-8 Ap '14 '27
- Church and state in education; Jewish point of view. E. Gamoran. *Relig Educ* 22:611-17 Je '27
- Church and state in the American colonies before the Revolution. W. T. Hanzsche. *bibliog 13ib Sac* 82:23-46 Ja '25
- Governor Smith replies. *Christian Cent* 44:518-19 Ap '28 '27
- Nationalism and conscience. *Christian Cent* 44:743-5 Je '16 '27
- Problem of church and state in the 1870's. M. L. Edwards. *Miss Val Hist R* 11:37-53 Je '24

CHURCH and the community

- Church program for the community. P. F. Bolter. *Homiletic R* 90:215-16 S '25
- What pastors should know about their own communities. E. E. Sullenger. *Homiletic R* 90:308-10 O '25

CHURCH and war. See War and Christianity**CHURCH antiquities. See Christian antiquities****CHURCH architecture**

- La cathédrale de Cahors et les origines de l'architecture à coupoles d'Aquitaine, de R. Rey. *Review. L. Bréhier. J Savants* 25 211-51 Je '27
- Church buildings in hot climates. W. M. Tippy. *il Homiletic R* 92:95-7 Ag '26
- Educational use of architecture. II: E. Tralle. *plans Relig Educ* 22:1033-40 D '27
- Une église de village au Cours la Reine. H. Morand. *J Débats* 32 pt1:1068-9 Je '26 '25
- Une église moderne. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt1:312-13 Ap '25
- First Presbyterian church, Streator, Illinois. W. M. Tippy. *il plans Homiletic R* 89:11-17 Ja '25
- Les fresques de l'église de Sucevitsa en Roumanie. O. Trafali. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:137 F '5 '27
- Fundamentalism in church architecture. F. G. Dillard. *Homiletic R* 91:107-10 F '26
- Glorifying God in architecture. W. S. Mitchell. *Meth R* 110:263-7 Mr '27
- Hannah Jane on church lighting. L. W. Smith. *Homiletic R* 94:471-3 D '27
- Hochburgundische bauten. E. A. Stükelberg. *il plans Antiq Gesell in Zürich Mitt* 30 no 1:7-18 '25

- Das kloster am Isisberg; bericht über die grabungen bei El-Kubanich, winter 1910-1911. III. H. Junker and H. Demel. *il plans Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl* 66 no1:67p '22

- La Madeleine de Vézelay. L. Vaillat. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:200-4 F '26 '27
- Malersche dörckirchen. L. Peters. *il Westerm M* 139:413-20 D '25
- Recent ecclesiastical and domestic architecture in Edinburgh, Scotland. W. G. B. Murdoch. *il Am M Art* 17:9-19 Ja '26
- Saint Peter's and Saint Paul's cathedrals. W. H. Ritter. *Meth R* 110:9-12 Ja '27
- Die stadtkirche in Memmingen. E. Fritze. *il Neue Beitr z Gesch Deutsch Altertums* 31. 96p [212]

See also Basilicas; Cathedrals; Chancels; Chapels; Churches, Remodeled; Mosques; Pulpits; Spires; Synagoges

CHURCH attendance

- Church and Sunday school attendance of negro children. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. *bibliog tabs Relig Educ* 22:50-6 Ja '27
- Correlating church and home. E. O. Bradshaw. *Relig Educ* 22:148-53 F '27
- Man at the head of the pew. W. J. Mutch. *Homiletic R* 91:192-4 Mr '26
- On church-going. *Nation (Lond)* 40:214-15 N '13 '26; Discussion. 40:299-300, 331 N 27-D 4 '26
- One hundred per cent efficiency in the church. P. Robbins. *Homiletic R* 88:479-83 D '24
- Why do college students go to church? W. C. Ellis. *Relig Educ* 21:312-7 Ag '26

See also Church membership

CHURCH bazaars. See Church fairs**CHURCH bells. See Bells****CHURCH bulletin boards. See Church advertising****CHURCH bulletins, calendars, etc.**

- Church bulletin as a sermon supplement. C. R. Shaver. *Homiletic R* 91:213-14 Mr '26
- Making the church bulletin talk. C. R. Shaver. *Homiletic R* 87:211-11 Mr '24
- New era in church bulletins. W. L. Stidger. *il Homiletic R* 94:36-40 Jl '27
- Observations on current church calendars. W. M. Tippy. *Homiletic R* 93:207-11 Mr '27
- Something different in printing. W. P. Landers. *il Homiletic R* 94:445-8 D '27

CHURCH calendars. See Church bulletins, calendars, etc.**CHURCH choirs. See Choirs****CHURCH colleges. See Denominational colleges****CHURCH cooperation**

- Our existing unity. R. E. Speer. *Homiletic R* 89:175-7 Mr '25

CHURCH councils. See Councils and synods**CHURCH decoration and ornament**

See also Altarpieces; Altars; Choir stalls; Christian art and symbolism; Church furniture

CHURCH discipline

- Church discipline in theory and practice. W. W. Everts. *Bib Sac* 82:394-6 O '25
- Embarrassing error; fifth restrictive rule. W. H. Shipman. *Meth R* 109:750-4 S '26
- Rusty keys. E. Shillito. *Christian Cent* 40:1583-5 D '23

See also Excommunication; Inquisition; Interdict (canon law); Penance

CHURCH dramatics. See Religious drama**CHURCH extension. See Missions****CHURCH fairs**

- Defense of church bazaars. Mrs J. Anthony. *Homiletic R* 88:380-1 N '24

CHURCH fathers. See Fathers of the church**CHURCH festivals. See Fasts and feasts****CHURCH finance**

- Church accounting; an easy method. *Homiletic R* 91:197 Mr '26
- Minister and his hire. P. H. Douglas. *Christian Cent* 43:142-4 F '26

CHURCH finance—Continued

Ministers and church expenses. W. P. Landers. *Homiletic R* 94:122 Ag '27

Les paroisses dauphinoises du diocèse de Vaison en 1729. J. de Font-Réaulx. bibliog tabs Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 3: 201-30 '26

Scriptural church financing. C. M. Tubbs. *Homiletic R* 93:384-5 My '27

Simplified system of church accounting. A. J. Peel. *Homiletic R* 91:98-102 F '26

That Sunday morning collection. E. B. Hatcher. *Homiletic R* 94:293-4 O '27

Underwriting Christianity. O. A. Keyser. *Luth Ap* 54:220-40 Ap '24

See also Church property; Taxation, Exemption from; Tithes; also subdivision Finance under names of churches, e.g. Church of England—Finance; Methodist Episcopal church—Finance

CHURCH furniture

Ancient church chests and chairs round greater London. P. Roe. *il Connoisseur* 71: 67-72, 136-45; 72:29-31, 146-53; 73:15-20; 71: 13-17, 211-19; 75:151-6 F-Mr, My, Jl, S '25, Ja, Ap, Jl '26

See also Altarpieces; Altars; Choir stalls; Pulpits

CHURCH giving. See Gifts and giving**CHURCH government. See Church polity****CHURCH grounds**

Beautifying the church grounds. W. H. Nobbs. *il Homiletic R* 93:357-62 My '27

CHURCH history

Apology for the study of history. J. E. Wisheart. *Bib Sac* 81:126-43 Ap '24

Christian altar. W. H. Frere. *Church Q R* 103:1-19 O '26

Ever-changing church. R. C. White. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:256-75 D '25

Four centuries of religion. Lond Q R 141:23-34 Ja '24

La France et Rome pendant les guerres de religion. P. Peyel. *R Polit et Litt* 63:276-9 Ap 18 '25

Historical development of the social conception of Christianity. C. D. Rockel. bibliog *Ref Church R* 3:52-89 Ja '24

New epoch in church history. B. C. Steiner. *Ref Church R* 3:301-7 Jl '24

New history of the church; review of Outline of Christianity: the story of our civilization. B. S. Easton. *Homiletic R* 93:104-8 F '27

Rehabilitation of church history in ministerial education. S. J. Case. *J Relig* 4:225-42 My '24

Religious meaning of the past. S. J. Case. *J Relig* 4:576-91 N '24

See also Church and state; Church of England—History; Councils and synods; Episcopacy; Inquisition; Miracles; Missions; Monasticism; Papacy; Persecution; Popes; Protestantism; Reformation; Roman Catholic church—History; also names of countries, subhead Church history, e.g. Bohemia—Church history; England—Church history; France—Church history; Germany—Church history; Norway—Church history; Poland—Church history; Switzerland—Church history

Bibliography

Literature on church history in Germany, Austria, Switzerland, Holland, and the Scandinavian countries, 1914-1920; ed. by G. Krüger. *Harv Theol R* 14:283-374; 15:323-405; 17:1-49, 265-95; 18:129-85 O '21, O '22, Ja, Jl '24, Ap '25

Primitive and early church

Anti-tithing Ante-Nicenes. A. H. Godbey. bibliog *Meth Q R* 75:261-78 Ap '26

Aspects of the theology of St Peter Chrysologus. C. Jenkins. *Church Q R* 103:233-59 Ja '27

Christian Sacramentum in Pliny and a pagan counterpart. A. D. Nock. *Class R* 38:58-9 My '24

Christianity and revolution; sermon. H. C. Carter. *Christian Cent* 43:1259-62 O 14 '26

Le crime rituel reproché aux chrétiens du II^e siècle. J. P. Waltzing. bibliog *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 11 no5:205-39 '25

Did ancient Christianity borrow from the mystery religions? J. A. Faulkner. *Meth Q R* 74:266-78 Ap '25

Distinctive marks of the Christian church. A. Macinnes. *Lond Q R* 144:250-3 O '25

L'église dans la Gaule franque au VI^e siècle. L. Duchesne. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 24:273-306 N 15 '24

Environment as a factor in the achievement of self-consciousness in early Christianity. D. W. Riddle. *J Relig* 7:146-63 Mr '27

Evidence for the martyrdom of Peter and Paul in Rome. F. J. F. Jackson. *J Bib Lit* 46 pt1-2:74-8 '27

Evolution of St Peter's keys. A. Kampmeyer. *Open Court* 40:490-6 Ag '26

Except these abide in the ship; sermon. H. S. Coffin. *Homiletic R* 87:234-8 Mr '24

Five transliterated Aramaic inscriptions. W. R. Newbold. bibliog *il Am J Archaeol* 30: 288-329 Jl '26

Foreign groups in Rome during the first centuries of the Empire. G. La Piana. bibliog *Harv Theol R* 20:183-403 O '27

Hellénisme et christianisme aux premiers siècles de notre ère; extrait de l'Histoire de la philosophie. E. Bréhier. *R Philos* 103:5-35 Ja '27

Holy eucharist in the first three centuries. R. de Bary. bibliog *Church Q R* 103:285-97 Ja '27

How we got the old creed. J. H. Willey. *Meth R* 109:540-54 Jl '26

Légendes hagiographiques troyennes; les pseudo-martyrs de la persécution d'Aurélien. G. Verdin. *R Hist Relig* 90:175-92 N '24

Letter from Babylon. E. R. Smothers. *Class J* 22:202-9, 418-26 D '26, Mr '27

Une lettre de l'empereur Claude aux Alexandrins; review of Jews and Christians in Egypt, the Jewish troubles in Alexandria and the Athanasian controversy, by H. I. Bell. P. Jouguet. *J Savants* 23:5-19 Ja '25

Messages of the Shepherd of Hermas: a study in social control. D. W. Riddle. *J Relig* 7:561-77 O '27

Paul, Q, and the Jerusalem church. H. T. Fowler. *J Bib Lit* 43 pt1-2:9-14 '24

La pénitence dans les églises d'Italie au cours des IV^e et V^e siècles. A. Lagarde. *R Hist Relig* 92:108-47 Jl '25

La première allusion au christianisme dans l'histoire; sur un passage énigmatique d'une lettre de Claude. S. Reinach. *R Hist Relig* 90:108-22 Jl '24

Remarques sur l'explication de la Lettre de Claude et l'hypothèse de M. S. Reinach. C. Guignebert. *R Hist Relig* 90:123-32 Jl '24

Refrigerare, refrigerium. H. Delchaye. *J Savants* 24:385-90 N '26

Roman church at the end of the second century. G. La Piana. *Harv Theol R* 18:201-77 Jl '25

Some notes on early Christian baptism. F. S. B. Gabin. *Am Oriental Soc J* 46:15-22 Mr '26

Study of early Christianity during the last quarter-century. H. R. Willoughby. bibliog *J Relig* 6:259-83 My '26

Syncretism in the early Christian period and in present-day India. W. D. Schermerhorn. *J Relig* 4:464-78 S '24

Testimony of Josephus to Christianity. C. Pharr. bibliog *Am J Philol* 48:137-47 Ap '27

Traditional form in religious language. A. D. Nock. *Class Q* 18:185-8 Jl '24

Were the early Christians Trinitarians? J. A. Faulkner. *Lond Q R* 146:79-89 Jl '26

Why did Christianity survive the persecutions? J. A. Faulkner. *Bib R* 9:31-47 Ja '24

See also Antioch in Pisidia; Catacombs; Fathers of the church; Martyrs; Neoplatonism; Persecution; also Arles, Synod of, 314; also names of early Christian writers, e.g. Dioscorus, patriarch of Alexandria; Origen

CHURCH history—Continued

Middle ages

- De erroribus Armenorum simple esquisse bibliographique. F. Macler. R Hist Relig 89: 61-76 Ja '24
- Ecclesiastical censure at the end of the fifteenth century. W. K. Gotwald. bibliog J H U Studies 45 no3:v-vii,1-87 '27
- Les élections abbatiales au moyen Age. U. Berlière. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8^o Cl d Lett 2 ser 20 no3:101p '27
- Les élections épiscopales dans l'église latine au moyen Age. A. Dulac. R Hist Relig 94: 76-113 Jl '26
- La réforme grégorienne, d'A. Fliche. Review. P. Fournier. J Savants 24:16-21 Ja '26
- Scholasticism and personality in the thirteenth century. E. F. Jacob. Church Q R 97:274-94 Ja '24
- Le sol-disant précepte de 614; deux manuscrits. M. Handelsman. Moyen Age 36:121-213 My '26
- Tanchelin et le projet de démembrement du diocèse d'Utrecht vers 1100. H. Pirenne. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no3:112-19 '27
- See also Crusades; Inquisition; Jubilee year; Popes—Temporal power; Saints—Worship; Waldenses

Reformation

See Reformation

CHURCH law. See Canon law

CHURCH membership

- Annual church figures. H. K. Carroll. Christian Cent 43:487 Ap 15 '26
- Are the churches gaining or losing? Christian Cent 44:871-2 Jl 21 '27
- Does population make the preacher? A. E. Holt. Christian Cent 43:915 Jl 22 '26
- Dramatic church initiation. E. M. Munsell. Relig Educ 22:161-4 F '27
- Making men pull their weight in the church. J. H. Bodgener. Homiletic R 94:481-3 D '27
- One church received thirty-nine new members a month for four years. W. L. Stidger. Homiletic R 90:201-3 S '25
- Rachel weeping for her children. H. C. Swearingen. Bib R 10:170-96 Ap '25
- Where shall this man go? Christian Cent 43: 1077-9 S 2 '26

See also Church attendance

CHURCH music

- Church music. T. Ripon. bibliog Church Q R 98:1-13 Ap '24
- Churches and their music. E. Bryson. Outlook (Lond) 58:105-6 Jl 31 '26
- Comely praise. L. C. Douglas. Christian Cent 43:76-9 Ja 21 '26
- Conscientious objector and church music. C. Dickinson and H. A. Dickinson. Meth R 109:356-65 My '26
- Etude sur l'influence musicale de l'abbaye de Saint-Gall, VIII^e au XI^e siècle. R. Van Doren. bibliog pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8^o Cl d Beaux-arts 2 no3:160p '25
- For the redemption of church music. P. Hutchinson. Christian Cent 44:1230-2 O 20 '27
- Music as a community development: the Flemington children's choirs. E. V. Vosseller. J Rural Educ 4:41-3 S '24
- Music in worship. H. Hadow. Homiletic R 93:192 Mr '27
- Musical supervision for the church. S. M. LePage. Meth R 108:396-401 My '25
- Need of a musical revival in the church. K. P. Harrington. Meth R 108:375-9 My '25
- Palestrina, father of church music. A. S. Phelps. Homiletic R 90:184-7 S '25
- Pastor talks with the organist. R. G. Armstrong. Homiletic R 92:271-3 O '26
- Possible functions of a Methodist commission on music. E. E. Harper. Meth R 108:379-82 My '25
- Rome et la musique. C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:213-26 N 1 '26

- Style in church music. A. T. Davison. Meth R 108:358-69 My '25
- Two decades of Catholic music. E. A. Maginty. Dublin R 178:271-85 Ap '26
- Worcester mss. A. H. Fox Strangways. Lond Mercury 12:587-9 S '25

See also Chant (plain, Gregorian, etc.); Choirs; Chorals; Christmas carols; Hymns; Liturgies; Missals

CHURCH of Christ (Disciples). See Disciples of Christ

CHURCH of Christ of latter-day saints. See Mormons and Mormonism

CHURCH of England

- Barking up the wrong tree. W. Holtby. Nation (Lond) 42:182-3 N 5 '27
- Bishop of Birmingham. Sat R 144:572-3 O 29 '27
- Brawlers and Bishop Barnes. J. C. Hardwick. Outlook (Lond) 60:611-12 N 5 '27
- Canon and the bishop. Nation (Lond) 42: 143-4 O 29 '27
- Church of England and the prayer book. Christian Cent 44:1542-3 D 29 '27
- Church of England, by A. C. Headlam. Review. J. Telford. Lond Q R 143:105-8 Ja '25
- Church of England: lessons of fifty years Halifax. Church Q R 101:1-14 O '25
- Church overseas. J. D. Mullins. Outlook (Lond) 58:460-2 N 6 '26
- Church reform from within. Wolmer. Outlook (Lond) 53:331-2 My 17 '24
- Church unchurched. A. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 42:476-7 D 24 '27
- Clergy and the innocent divorced. Spec 135: 478-9 S 26 '25
- Depicts modernism in English church. H. D. A. Major. Christian Cent 43:87 Ja 21 '26
- Les dissensions de l'Eglise anglicane. J Débats 34 pt2:1083 D 30 '27
- Evolution and theology. Nature 120:717-18 N 19 '27
- Future of the Church of England. J. C. Hardwick. Outlook (Lond) 60:396-7, 439-40, 480-1, 508-9 S 24-O 15 '27
- Has the church assembly failed? J. C. Hardwick. Outlook (Lond) 55:358-60 My 30 '25
- Latitudinarians and toleration. P. T. Fenn, Jr. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:181-245 O '25
- Liberal Evangelical movement in the Church of England. L. M. Sweet. Bib R 12:491-506 O '27
- Missionary council of the National assembly of the Church of England and the world call to the church. Church Q R 102:124-35 Ap '26
- National church assembly. T. M. Tilby. Outlook (Lond) 57:388-9 Je 5 '26
- Pious Englishman, 1600-1800. H. M. Smith. bibliog Church Q R 104:58-85 Ap '27
- Prayer book revision and Anglican unity. Sat R 143:73-4 Ja 15 '27
- Prayer book revision and peace in the church. Sat R 142:665-6 D 4 '26
- Rebuff to the bishops. New Statesman 30: 348-9 D 24 '27; Discussion. 30:377-8 D 31 '27
- Shortage of clergy. Sat R 140:5 Jl 4 '25
- Sociology and the Church of England. W. T. Jones. Sociol R 17:131-5 Ap '25
- Vision of unity and the problems of reunion. T. Winton. bibliog Church Q R 102:1-29 Ap '26
- See also Anglo-Catholic movement; Book of common prayer; Cambridge Platonists; Church and state in Great Britain; Episcopacy; England—Church history; Sacraments

Book of common prayer

See Book of common prayer

Clergy

- Diminishing clergy. E. H. Leale. Outlook (Lond) 53:367-8 My 31 '24
- Discipline in the church. Outlook (Lond) 58: 427-8 N 6 '26

CHURCH of England—Clergy—Continued

England's green and pleasant land. Nation (Lond) 35:236-7, 288, 345-6 My 24-31, Je 14 '24; Discussion. Nation (Lond) 35:505 JI 19 '24

Plea for a working-class clergy. A. H. Pappin. Outlook (Lond) 59:795-6; 60:53-4 Je 18, JI 9 '27

See also Bishops; Clergy—England

Finance

Finance of the church. Outlook (Lond) 54:187-9 S 13 '24

History

Anglican via media: a study in the Elizabethan religious settlement. C. S. Carter. Church Q R 97:233-54 Ja '24

Sixteenth century studies. C. Jenkins. Church Q R 103:96-114 O '26

Liturgy and ritual

Psalms in public worship. A. H. Kelk. Church Q R 102:30-44 Ap '26

Revised liturgy. G. F. Pollard. Spec 138:319-20 F 26 '27

See also Book of common prayer

Missions

Missionary council of the National assembly of the Church of England and the world call to the church. Church Q R 102:124-35 Ap '26

Uganda, Masasi and the Upper Nile. G. A. Gollock. map Int R Missions 16:235-49 Ap '27

CHURCH of England in Africa

Uganda, Masasi and the Upper Nile. G. A. Gollock. map Int R Missions 16:235-49 Ap '27

CHURCH of England in India

Church in India. Near East 31:629-30 My 26 '27

Indian church measure. F. H. B. Fisher. Near East 31:600-1 My 19 '27

CHURCH of England in the Middle East

Mediterranean province: and the College of Saint George the Martyr in Jerusalem. P. Usher. Church Q R 102:116-23 Ap '28

CHURCH of Scotland

'Advertisement' about the service book, 1637; with text. J. M. Henderson. Scot Hist R 23:199-204 Ap '26

Reformed faith in modern Scotland. J. Macleod. Princ Theol R 24:177-205 Ap '26

See also Presbyterian church in Scotland

Liturgy and ritual

Scottish liturgy. J. E. MacRae. bibliog Church Q R 104:253-61 JI '27

CHURCH of the five religions. See Tao Yuan**CHURCH polity**

Notes on Richard Mather's Church government. London, 1643. T. J. Holmes. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 33:291-6 O '26

Origin and growth of the cathedral system. A. T. Bannister. bibliog Church Q R 104:86-96 Ap '27

Should laymen control the church? J. R. Scotford. Christian Cent 44:1294-5 N 3 '27

See also Church and state; Church discipline; Church membership; Clergy; Congregationalism; Ecclesiastical law; Episcopacy; Interdict (canon law); Methodism; Monasticism; Tithes; Worship

CHURCH property

La legislazione tanucciana contro la manomorta ecclesiastica. D. Schiappoli. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 50:146-63 '27

Note sur la date du polyptyque de Montierender. F. Lot. bibliog Moyen Age 35:107-17 My '24-25

Le retour de l'agneau mystique en 1815. vanden Gheyn. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 68:205-39 '20

Revitalizing the rural church and others. C. R. Shaver. Homiletic R 91:128-30 F '26

Unearned increment of church property. Christian Cent 42:530-1 Ap 23 '25

See also Taxation, Exemption from

CHURCH registers. See Registers of births, etc.**CHURCH schools**

Beauty as a substitute for righteousness. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 44:1133-4 S 29 '27

Church school as a social factor in negro life. R. E. Clement. J Negro Hist 12:5-12 Ja '27

Church schools tested. F. M. Blomfield. Relig Educ 22:471-6 My '27

Church's educational program as proposing coordination with that of the state. J. A. Hollinger. tabs Ref Church R 5:329-42 O '26

Comparison of church school with public school standards. G. H. Betts. Relig Educ 22:61-4 Ja '27; Discussion. 22:273-8 Mr '27

Does education need the church school? C. A. Hauser. Relig Educ 20:275-7 Ag '25

Educational use of architecture. H. E. Tralle. plans Relig Educ 22:1033-40 D '27

Experiment in paying church school teachers. L. S. Dodson. Relig Educ 22:857-60 O '27

Fifty points of a good church school. H. H. Horne. bibliog Bib R 12:79-86 Ja '27

Importance of housing in religious education. F. M. McKibben. Relig Educ 22:892-5 N '27

Surveying. A. L. Swift, Jr. Relig Educ 22:494 9 My '27

Volunteer leadership in a church school. K. L. Heaton. Relig Educ 22:169-71 F '27

See also Daily vacation Bible schools; Religious education—Week-day schools; Sunday schools; also Winnetka congregational church school

CHURCH services

Altar, the table, the book. T. V. Parker. Christian Cent 44:236-7 F 24 '27

Armistice day; a musical league. J. E. Russell. Homiletic R 90:380-1 N '25

Chapel service at the summer school of theology of the Northern New York conference. W. J. Hart. Meth R 109:75-83 Ja '26

Comely praise. L. C. Douglas. Christian Cent 43:76-9 Ja 21 '26

Concerning the mid-week service. O. E. Goddard. Homiletic R 87:40-2 Ja '24

Devotional possibilities in Pilgrim's progress. W. H. Leach. Homiletic R 89:109-10 F '25

Evening with hymns of immortality and heaven. J. E. Russell. Homiletic R 91:290 Ap '26

Eye, the ear and religion. J. R. Scotford. Christian Cent 43:1419-20 N 18 '26

Give the Bible a chance. E. B. Hatcher. Homiletic R 89:206-7 Mr '25

Harvest festival service. F. J. Neal. II Homiletic R 90:279-81 O '25

Making the farmer's service worshipful. M. M. Walters. Homiletic R 92:188-90 S '26

Memorial Sunday in the church. W. R. Glen. Homiletic R 89:379 My '25

One minister's solution for Sunday evening. R. C. Francis. Homiletic R 94:184-7 S '27

Order of service for small congregations. W. S. Lockhart. Homiletic R 92:243-4 S '26

Some services I have attended. E. B. Hatcher. Homiletic R 91:367-9 My '26

Summer outdoor services. W. B. Forbush. II Homiletic R 93:479-83; 94:49-52, 136-9 Je-Ag '27

Symphonic service, not sermon. W. L. Stidger. Homiletic R 90:286-8 O '25

Unusual evening service. D. Buchanan. Homiletic R 90:466-8 D '25

See also Church music; Prayer; Prayer meetings; Radio broadcasting—Church services; Sacraments

CHURCH street, Kensington. See London—Streets**CHURCH unity**

Anglican and orthodox. A. Riley. bibliog Church Q R 101:124-35 O '25

Anglican bishop sees way to reunion. Christian Cent 43:156 F 4 '26

As the delegates depart. Christian Cent 44:775-7 Je 23 '27

CHURCH unity—Continued

- Attitudes of rural preachers regarding church union and science. C. C. Zimmerman and C. A. Anderson. *bibliog tabs Sociology and Social Res* 12:144-50 N '27
- Bankers and Christian unity. F. Lynch. *Christian Cent* 44:137-8 F 3 '27
- Bishop Charles H. Brent sees hope in Chinese revolt. *China W R* 41:200-1 JI 23 '27
- Can the country church be saved? *Christian Cent* 41:1530-1 N 27 '24
- Christian reunion. W. B. Graham. *New Statesman* 22:393-4 Ja 12 '24
- Church union à la carte. J. R. Scotford. *Christian Cent* 42:1274-5 O 15 '25
- Church union in Canada. J. E. McAfee. *Christian Cent* 41:428-9 Ap 3 '24
- Church's common confession of faith. W. J. Hogue. *Luth Q* 57:338-50 JI '27
- Le concile réformé de Zurich, 1923. Correspondant 295:597-617 My 25 '24
- Congregational attitude toward Christian unity. *Christian Cent* 40:1408-9 N 1 '23
- Le Congrès de Velehrad. P. de Quirielle. *J Débats* 34 pt2:272-3 Ag 12 '27
- Le Congrès pour l'union des églises à Velehrad. P. de Quirielle. *J Débats* 31 pt2:393-7 S 5 '24
- Credo vital for unity. C. H. Brent. *Christian Cent* 43:454 Ap 8 '26
- Debate possibility of British church union. *Christian Cent* 43:329 Mr 11 '26
- Four men carrying him. O. M. Adam. *Homiletic R* 94:236-8 S '27
- Half step, but an important one. *Christian Cent* 40:1468 N 15 '23
- Hold denominational competition ruins country churches. *Christian Cent* 41:1542-3 N 27 '24
- International friendship; summary of Universal Christian conference on life and work. J. G. Tasker. *Lond Q R* 145:102-5 Ja '26
- Is church reunion possible? J. C. Hardwick. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:273-4 O 24 '25
- Is continued preservation of denominational identities justifiable? L. A. Vigness. *Luth Q* 57:361-72 JI '27
- Is federation of congregations profitable. J. A. Harper. *Homiletic R* 92:39-40 JI '26
- Is it not enough to be Christian? *Christian Cent* 41:261-3 F 28 '24
- Lesson from the conference of 1779. W. A. Harper. *Meth R* 110:912-20 N '27
- Let those unite who will unite! W. E. Barton. *Christian Cent* 44:1324-6 N 10 '27
- Methodism and Anglo-Catholicism. A. W. Harrison. *Lond Q R* 141:10-22 Ja '24
- M Portal, apôtre de l'union des églises. H. Hemmer. Correspondant 304:94-109 JI 10 '26
- Movements toward church union in south India. C. Manshardt. *J Relig* 6:617-24 N '26
- One fold; one shepherd. H. M. Servage. *Homiletic R* 94:241-3 S '27
- Ordinations and church union. W. E. Barton. *Christian Cent* 41:724-7 Je 5 '24
- Our cause. *Christian Cent* 40:1506-7 N 22 '23
- Pass by great issues for small affairs. F. W. Norwood. *Christian Cent* 43:264 F 25 '26
- Plea—and the answer. C. Knudsen. *Christian Cent* 43:254-5 F 25 '26
- Prayer book revision and Anglican unity. *Sat R* 143:73-4 Ja 15 '27
- Primate and the pope. *World Today* 43:206-8 F '24
- Profit in a divided Protestantism. W. H. Ward. *Homiletic R* 94:239-40 S '27
- Protestantism at the crossroads. W. P. Merrill. *il World Today* 43:413-20 Ap '24
- Rapprochement of the churches. P. Ainslie. *Christian Cent* 44:1099-1101 S 22 '27
- Religion and world unity. J. Endicott. *Relig Educ* 21:167-71 Ap '26
- Religion and world unity. W. A. Gifford. *Relig Educ* 21:161-6 Ap '26
- Religious denominationalism in the light of modern thought. A. C. Blunck. *Bib R* 9:387-98 JI '24
- Religious detours. L. W. Fifield. *Christian Cent* 41:14-15 Ja 3 '24
- Reunion of Christendom. *Sat R* 137:4-5 Ja 5 '24
- Shadow of Lausanne. *Christian Cent* 44:1127-8 S 29 '27

- Super-denominationalism. R. W. Sanderson. *Relig Educ* 22:896-901 N '27
- Two approaches to unity. *Christian Cent* 44:678-80 Je 2 '27
- Two great churches face toward union. *Christian Cent* 44:262-3, 278-9 Mr 3 '27
- Union of Christendom. E. H. Dunkley. *Spec* 138:682 Ap 16 '27
- Unity of Christendom and the relation therefore of existing churches. J. M. M. Gray. *Luth Q* 57:302-16 JI '27
- Universalists stand the test. *Christian Cent* 41:1287-8 N 3 '27
- Venture in Christian cooperation in Idaho. J. H. Baird. *Christian Cent* 43:677-8 My 27 '26
- Vision of unity and the problems of reunion. T. Winton. *bibliog Church Q R* 102:1-29 Ap '26
- What holds churches together? H. R. Niebuhr. *Christian Cent* 43:346-8 Mr 18 '26
- When shall Methodism unite? *Meth Q R* 74:151-8 Ja '25
- Where Christian unity is needed. L. V. Gordon. *Homiletic R* 91:195 Mr '26
- Why church union doesn't come. F. Q. Blanchard. *Christian Cent* 43:805-6 Je 24 '26
- Why laymen want a united church. J. G. Gilkey. *Christian Cent* 41:1535-7 N 27 '24
- World unity through Christ. A. E. Garvie. *Lond Q R* 148:160-70 O '27

See also Anglo-Catholic movement; Community church; Sects; Feast of the kingdom of Christ; also Trent, Council of, 1545-1563; United church of Canada; World conference on faith and order

CHURCH vacation schools. *See* Daily vacation Bible schools

CHURCH work

- Attaching the friendly citizen. O. P. Avery. *Homiletic R* 90:362-3 N '25
- Case work in religious education. M. E. Forsyth. *Relig Educ* 19:92-5 Ap '24
- Church at work. W. M. Tippy. *Homiletic R* 89:222-4, 311-12; 91:297-8, 382-4; 92:207-9; 93:31-3, 125-6; 94:468-70 Mr-Ap '25, Ap-May, S '26, Ja-F, D '27
- Church work as an avocation for women. G. T. Davis. *Christian Cent* 41:176-7 F 7 '24
- Country cure of souls; a story of social and spiritual work in a rural church. W. M. Tippy. *Homiletic R* 89:393-6 My '25
- Glimpses of church work in Massachusetts. *Homiletic R* 89:42-3 Ja '25
- How I organized two men's clubs successfully. G. V. Reichel. *Homiletic R* 69:225-6 Mr '25
- How I set my church at work; symposium. *Homiletic R* 92:50-2, 134-8 JI-Ag '26
- Inspirational ideals of the lay movement. J. E. Crawford. *Bib R* 12:57-69 Ja '27
- Log of the parish captain. J. M. Pawcett. *Homiletic R* 91:136-8 F '26
- Passing of the volunteer. *Christian Cent* 43:438-9 Ap 8 '26
- Pastor to his officers. A. H. Saunders. *Homiletic R* 89:122-3 F '25
- Program for church activity. S. S. Still. *Homiletic R* 89:302-3 Ap '25
- Salaried staffs and assignments in southern churches. W. M. Tippy. *Homiletic R* 92:382-4 N '26
- Situation elements contributing to success or failure in religious work. C. A. Kerr. *Relig Educ* 22:491-4 My '27
- Strategy in the ministry. E. H. Byington. *Homiletic R* 90:102-5 Ag '25
- Successful year. L. H. White. *Homiletic R* 91:33-4 Ja '26
- See also* Church and social problems; Missions; also Community church workers of the United States

Bibliography

- Trend in church work. O. S. Davis. *bibliog Christian Cent* 40:1303-4 O 11 '23

CHURCHES

- School visits to parish churches. P. G. Bales. *J Educ* 57:258-60 Ap '25

See also Cathedrals; Church architecture

CHURCHES—Continued**Reunion**

See Church unity

Belgium

See also Haekendover, Belgium—S Saviour (church)

Denmark

See also Copenhagen—Churches

England

Ancient churches and chairs round greater London: Mortlake; Broxbourne and Cheshunt; Waltham abbey. F. Roe. *Il Connoisseur* 71:67-72, 136-45; 72:29-34 F-Mr, My '25

Church names. J. Lindsay. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:223 Mr 5 '27

See also London—Churches; also Beverley, England—St Mary's church

France

La cathédrale de Cahors et les origines de l'architecture à coupes d'Aquitaine, de R. Rey. Review. L. Bréhier. *J Savants* 25:241-51 Je '27

Des conservateurs pour les églises de France M. Zamacois. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 86:490 My 2 '26

St Martin's of Chadenac. G. Boas. *Il Arts* 9:334-7 Je '26

Germany

See also Dresden—Hofkirche; Meiningen, Germany—Churches

Jersey (island)

Some Jersey churches. M. J. C. Meiklejohn. *Spec* 139:308-9 Ag 27 '27; Discussion. 139:383-4, 422 S 10-17 '27

Rumania

See also Suczawica, Rumania—Church

United States

Pioneer church at Prospect, Wisconsin. T. W. Youmans. *Wis M Hist* 9:321-32 Mr '26

See also names of cities, subhead Churches, e.g. New York (city)—Churches, Peterboro, New Hampshire—Churches, St Petersburg, Florida—Churches, Streator, Illinois—Churches; also names of individual churches, e.g. St John the Divine, Cathedral of

CHURCHES, Negro. See Negroes in the United States—Religion

CHURCHES, Remodeled

Mistakes in our church remodeling and repairing. J. Architecton. *Homiletic R* 88:291-4 O '24

CHURCHES, Rural. See Country church

CHURCHGOING. See Church attendance

CHURCHILL, Charles

Churchill's influence on minor eighteenth century satirists. J. M. Beatty, jr. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:162-76 Mr '27

Mrs Montagu, Churchill, and Miss Cheere. J. M. Beatty, jr. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:384-6 Je '26

CHURCHILL, Henry S.

Plaster builders. *Arts* 6:153-4 S '24

CHURCHILL, Winston Leonard Spencer

Shall we commit suicide? *Hist Outl* 16:56-8 F '25

World crisis 1915. Review. *Lond Q R* 111:90-2 Ja '24

World crisis, 1915. Review by A. H. Pollen. *Foreign Affairs* 2:644-61 Je '24

World crisis, 1916-1918. Review. *Sat R* 143:343-4 Mr 5 '27

World crisis, 1916-1918. Review by J. Freeman. *Lond Mercury* 15:626-34 Ap '27

World crisis, 1916-1918. Review by S. Leslie. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:225-6, 266-70 Mr 5-12 '27

World crisis, 1916-1918. Review by F. Maurice. *Foreign Affairs* 5:663-74 Jl '27

Budget. *Sat R* 139:456 My 2 '25

Childe Winston. *New Statesman* 22:720-1 Mr 29 '24

Creatures of circumstance. C. J. Sheridan. *Outlook* (Lond) 54:263-4 O 11 '24

Financial prospect. *Nation* (Lond) 39:34-5 Ap 10 '26

Mr Baldwin and Mr Churchill. *Nation* (Lond) 37:194 My 16 '25

Mr Churchill as Micawber. P. Ibbetson. *Nation* (Lond) 38:887-8 Mr 27 '26

Mr Churchill at bay. *Nation* (Lond) 37:198-9 My 16 '25

Mr Churchill in his element. S. Brooks. *Sat R* 139:519-20 My 16 '25

Mr Churchill's chance. *Sat R* 139:380 Ap 11 '25

Mr Churchill's Gallipoli. *Nation* (Lond) 37:170-2 My 9 '25

Mr Churchill's ingenuity. *Nation* (Lond) 41:38-9 Ap 16 '27

Mr Churchill's problem. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:376 Ap 9 '27

Narrow escape. *Sat R* 137:292 Mr 22 '24

Portrait. *Our World* 4:51 Mr '24; *Bookm* (Lond) 72:31 Ap '27; *World Today* 51:15 D '27

Salvation by book-keeping. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:400 Ap 16 '27

CHURCHMAN, Philip Hudson

Some Espronceda miscellany. *bibliog R Hispanique* 56:508-21 D '22

CHURCHMEN'S union for the advancement of liberal religious thought

Meeting, 1924, Oxford, England. *Christian Cent* 41:1244 S 25 '24

Meeting, 1924, Oxford, England. *Sat R* 139:234 S 6 '24

Meeting, 1925, Oxford. *Christian Cent* 42:1190-1 S 24 '25

CHURCHYARD horse; story. C: F. Marsh. *Cornhill M* 56:469-83 Ap '24**CHUTE, Charles L.**

What should our probation standards be? *J Social Hygiene* 13:86-92 F '27

CHUTE, G. M. See Bain, James Watson, jt. auth.**CHUZENJI, Japan**

Historical spots in Shuzenji. *Trans-Pac* 15:5 D 3 '27

CHUZEVILLE, Jean

Poèmes: Soir sur la ville; Les aqueducs; Les cyprès de San Giovanni. *Mercure Fr* 200:309-12 D 1 '27

La poésie russe de 1890 à nos jours. *Mercure Fr* 182:577-618 S 15 '25

Trois pièces votives: A Louis Le Cardonnell; Sur la mort de Guillaume Apollinaire; Moréas au tombeau. *Mercure Fr* 176:614-16 D 15 '24

CHVOLSON, Orest D.

Der seltsame kampf zweier theorien des liches. *Scientia* 41:13-24 Ja '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup13-22 Ja '27

CHYTRIDINEAE

On rhinosporidium seeberi (Wernicke, 1903), with special reference to its sporulation and affinities. J. H. Ashworth. *bibliog il pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 53:301-42 '23

CIAN, Vittorio

Giosuè Carducci. *Nuova Antol* 239:3-20 Ja 1 '25

L'ora della Romagna. *Nuova Antol* 250:385-407 D 16 '26

I problemi della scuola superiore. *Nuova Antol* 234:321-9 Ap 16 '24

(ed.) Ricordi aneddotici e lettere inedite di Giovanni Pascoli. *Nuova Antol* 240:225-42 Ap 1 '25

Sulla soglia del rinascimento con Dante Alighieri. *Nuova Antol* 244:3-15 N 1 '25

CIBBER, Colley

New scene in Colley Cibber's Richard III. A. C. Sprague. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:29-32 Ja '27

Note on the Egoist; or, Colley upon Cibber. D. C. Croissant. *Philol Q* 3:76-7 Ja '24

CICADIDÆ

Monografía de los cicádidos (cicadidæ) argentinos y relación de éstos con la fauna sudamericana. L: F. Delétang. bibliog footnotes il diag pl Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:538-649 Mr '23

CICERO, Marcus Tullius

- Analysis of Cicero, Tusculan disputations, book I. C: Knapp. Philol Q 6:39-56 Ja '27
Ancient bon vivant. A. P. McKinlay. Class J 22:525-32 Ap '27
Casus armorum. H. J. Rose. Class R 41:11 F '27
Cic. Ad fam. VII. i. r. W. G. Williams. Class R 40:65 My '26
Cicero, Ad familiares, XIII. 1. E. A. Clement. Class J 20:426-9 Ap '25
Cicero and American lawyers. M. B. Peaks. Class J 22:563-77 My '27
Cicero and Mark Twain. H. E. Mierow. Class J 20:167-9 D '24
Cicero and the religion of his day. E. E. Burris. Class J 21:524-32 Ap '26
Cicero and the younger Pliny. H. C. Nutting. Class J 21:420-30 Mr '26
Cicero as a moral teacher. H. C. Nutting. Class J 22:603-7 My '27
Cicero as he appears to deliver one of the Philippics; poem. R. F. Haulenbeek. Class J 21:664-5 My '26
Cicero, Cato maior II. 4. H. C. Nutting. Class Q 19:106-7 Ap '25
Cicero, de Finibus, V. 5. 12. C. M. Mulvany. Class R 40:153-4 N '26
Cicero De optimo genere oratorum. G. L. Hendrickson. Am J Philol 47:109-23 Ap '26
Cicero, Orator, 132. A. Souter. Class R 41:175 N '27
Cicero, Pro Archia and Horace, Epistles II, 1. 223 ff. C. Murley. Class J 21:533-4 Ap '26
Cicero, Pro Sestio VIII. 18, and the columnæ Rhegia. R. B. Onians. Class R 41:171-2 N '27
Cicero Tusculan disputations I. 74. H. C. Nutting. Class Philol 19:347-52 O '24
Cicerone oratore e giureconsulta. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 9:421-62 '26
Cicero's birthplace. H. J. Leon. Class J 19:291-6 F '24
Cicero's conception of literary art. A. P. McKinlay. Class J 21:244-59 Ja '26
Cicero's correspondence with Brutus and Calvus on oratorical style. G. L. Hendrickson. Am J Philol 47:234-53 Ji '26
Cicero's Orator and Horace's Ars poetica. M. A. Grant and G. C. Fiske. Harv Stud in Class Philol 35:1-74 '24
Ciceros rhetorici libri und die lehrschrift des auctor ad Herennium. G. Herbolzheimer. Philologus 81 no4:391-426 '26
Consolations of Cicero. G. M. Sargeant. Hibbert J 25:103-14 O '26
Date of Cicero's first oration against Catiline. F. H. Potter. Class J 21:164-76 D '25
Di un luogo di una epistola di Cicerone al Fratello Quinto. A. Sogliano. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:81-9 '24
Le fragment du De amicitia contenu dans le Selestadiensis. L. Laurand. Class Philol 21:149-53 Ap '26
Fronto und die briefe Ciceros. T. Schwlerczina. Philologus 81 no1:72-85 '25
Lex de actis en. Pompeii confirmandis: Lex Julia or Lex Vatinia? L. G. Pocock. Class Q 19:16-21 Ja '25
Lost ms. of Cicero's De amicitia. C. H. Beeson. Class Philol 21:120-31 Ap '26
Muret and the history of Attic prose. M. W. Croll. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:251-309 Je '24
Notes on Cicero's Letters to Atticus, book II. M. Alford. Class R 41:215-18 D '27
On Cicero's Cato maior. H. C. Nutting. Class J 21:42-5 O '25
Readings from Cicero and Sallust. M. J. Bentley. Class J 19:230-2 Ja '24
Site of Cicero's villa at Arpinum. G. A. Harrer. Studies Philol 21:541-70 O '24
Theories of the origin of the state in classical political philosophy. H. E. Barnes. Monist 34:50-7 Ja '24

Traditional site of Cicero's Tusculanum. G. A. Harrer. Am J Archaeol 28:266 Ji '24

CICINDELIDÆ

Three new cicindelidæ from the Philippines. W. Hoin. Phil J Sci 24:87-9 Ja '24

CICLIDÆ

Parental care in the cichlid fishes of the Victoria Nyanza. M. Graham. Nature 120:769 N 26 '27
Three new cichlid fishes of the genus haplochromis from Lake Edward, Central Africa. C. T. Regan. pl Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:187-8 '25

CID, The

Contributions to the restoration of the Poema del Cid; text with introduction. H: R. Lang. bibliog R Hispanique 66:1-509 F-Ap '26
Metrical forms of the Poem of the Cid. H: R. Lang. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:523-603 S '27

CID (French drama). See Corneille, Pierre

CIDER

Le cidre de Normandie. L. Delarue-Mardrus. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:29-32 Ja 10 '25
L'industrie cidrière. E. Kayser. il R Sci 62:74-81 F 9 '24

Il CIEGO di Gerico; novella. G. Deledda. Nuova Antol 255:201-17 S 16 '27

CIEPLAK, archbishop

Le procès de Mgr Cieplak en Russie. A. George. Correspondant 235:532-6 My 10 '24

CIGAR makers' International union

Gompers first charter. Am Federationist 32:42-3 Ja '25
Moral obligations and duty. G. W. Perkins. Am Federationist 31:67 Ja '24

CIGARETTE; story of travel in Manchuria. S. Benson. Nation (Lond) 38:742-3 F 27 '26

CIGARETTES

Cigarette came to China. T. Doyle. China W R 35:300-2 F 13 '26
Cigarette making machinery. Near East 28:55 Ji 9 '25

CIGARS

Women in the cigar industry. G. W. Perkins. Am Federationist 32:808-10 S '25

CILIATA

See also Didinium; Opalinidae

CIMABUE, Giovanni

Nuovi studi su Cimabue e la sua opera pittorica. A. Chiappelli. Nuova Antol 235:321-33 Je 16 '24

CINCHONA

Possibilities of cinchona cultivation at Amani. A. Leechman. Nature 116:47 Ji 11 '25
Le quinquina à la Réunion. M. Rigotard. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:388 Ji 15 '26

CINCINNATI**City planning**

Cincinnati's comprehensive city plan. G: B. Ford. Nat Munic R 14:473-6 Ag '25

Education

Selection of teachers for the city of Cincinnati. H. C. Hines. Il Am Sch Bd J 69:39-41 Ji; 51-2 Ag '24

See also Harriet Beecher Stowe school

Elections

First proportional representation election in Cincinnati. S. G. Lowrie. Social Forces 5:643-53 Je '27

Politics and government

Cincinnati's right about face in government. H: Bentley. Nat Munic R 15:465-71 Ag '26
Politics and poverty in Cincinnati. Nat Munic R 13:545-50 O '24

Why a new government was proposed for Cincinnati. W. J. Millard. Nat Munic R 13:601-5 N '24

Why Cincinnati voted for P. R. and a city manager. H: Bentley. Nat Munic R 14:69-74 F '25

CINCINNATI—Continued

Rapid transit

Cincinnati's second service at cost plan makes city and company partners. L. Lowenberg. *Nat Munic R* 15:699-706 D '26

CINCINNATI, Society of the

La Société des Cincinnati en France. L. de Contenson. *Correspondant* 307:878-91 Je '25

CINCINNATI social hygiene society

Social hygiene. E. F. Van Buskirk. *J Social Hygiene* 10:410-18 O '24

CINCINNATI university

College of education

Cincinnati plan of teacher training. A. L. Hall-Quest. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:129-41 Mr '24

CINCINNATIAN. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Ordovician

CINCLODES

Las especies y subespecies Argentinas de los géneros *geositta* Swainson y *cincloides* Gray. R. Dabbene. il 2 map *Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales* 30: 113-95 Je '19

CINEMA of sleep; story. F. H. Dorset. Cornhill M 62:568-77 My '27

CINEMATOGRAPHY. See Moving picture photography; Moving pictures

CINEOL

Estimation of cineol in essential oils by the Coking process. L. S. Cash and C. E. Fawcitt. *diag tab Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:157-9 '23

CINERARY urns. See Urns

CINNA, *Gallus Helvius*

Murder of Cinna, the poet. M. E. Deutsch. *Class J* 20:326-36 Mr '25

CINNAMOND, H. P.

Moonshi's story. *English R* 43:457-62 O '26
Saint of the Zakha Khel; story. *Cornhill M* 62:698-709 Je '27

CINTIO, Giovanni Battista Giral di. See Giral di Cintio, Giovanni Battista

CIONA. See Ascidiacea

CIORICEANU, G.

La dette publique de la Roumanie depuis 1914. *J Economistes* 77:53-75 Ja '24

CIPHERS

See also Cryptography

CIRCLE

Sur la division de la conférence en neuf parties égales. G. Cesàro. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no4:126-30 '25

CIRCLE squaring

See also π (mathematical symbol)

CIRCUIT riders

Journal of Salmon Stebbins 1837-1838 with O. F. Dana's impression of this pioneer circuit rider. S. Stebbins. *Wis M Hist* 9:188-212 D '25

CIRCULAR functions. See Trigonometrical functions

CIRCULATION of the blood. See Blood—Circulation

CIRCULATORY system. See Vascular system

CIRCUMCISION

Circumcision rites among the BaJok. C. P. Holdredge and K. Young. *Am Anthropol* 29: 661-9 O '27

CIRCUS

At the circus. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 143:386-7 Mr '27

Circus day, 2500 years ago. D. Carter. il *World R* 4:158-9 Ap '11 '27

Circus in Manchuria. S. Benson. *Trans-Pac* 13:22 N 20 '26

Circus Krone. P. Elpper. il *Westerm M* 141: 65-77 S '26

Les peintres du cirque. L. Plée. il *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:555 My '24 '25

See also Animals—Training; Clowns

CIRENAICA. See Cyrenaica, North Africa

CIRENCESTER, England

Sparrows of Cirencester. A. H. Krappe. *Mod Philol* 23:7-16 Ag '25

Rendcomb college

See Rendcomb college

CIRINO, Antonio

Interior decoration in a grammar school. *Am M Art* 17:534-8 O '26

CIRIS (poem). See Virgil (Publius Virgilius Maro)

CIRRIPEDIA. See Barnacles

CIRSIIUM

Sur quelques composées nouvelles, rares ou critiques du Québec oriental; genre *cirsium*. Frère Marie-Victorin. il map pls *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 19:79-87 '25

CISALPINE republic, 1797-1802

Il cittadino Antonio Aldini espulso dal senato della Cisalpina. L. Rava. *Nuova Antol* 245: 121-39 Ja '26

CISTERCIANS

See also Oliva (Cistercian monastery)

Biography

Abaciologio del monasterio cisterciense de Santa Maria de Nogales. E. Díaz-Jiménez y Molleda. *R Hispanique* 57:1-24 F '23

CISTERCIANS in Belgium

See also Saint Bernard sur l'Escaut (abbey)

CISTUDO europaea. See Tortoises

La CITÉ secrète; roman. See Walpole, Hugh Seymour

CITÉ universitaire de Paris

A la maison des étudiants canadiens. F. Honoré. il *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:492 N 6 '26
Le Canada en France et l'Empire britannique. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 33 pt2:739-40 N 5 '26

La Cité universitaire de Paris. J. Boyer. il *La Nature* 53 pt1:239-40 Ap '11 '25

La Cité universitaire de Paris. F. Honoré. il *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:26-8 Jl '11 '25

Le développement de la Cité universitaire. F. Porché. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:26-7 Jl 9 '27

La nouvelle Cité universitaire. L. Faure-Favre. il *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:147-8 Ag 9 '25

CITIES and towns

La cité de l'avenir. R. Villers. il *La Nature* 53 pt1:127-8 F 21 '25

City beautiful. P. H. Yourd. *Homiletic R* 91:17-19 Ja '26

Extraterritorial powers of cities. W. Anderson. *bibliog Am Law R* 61:641-93 S '27

Geographic principles in the study of cities. D. C. Ridgley. *J Geog* 24:66-78 F '25

O little town; sermon. E. A. Steiner. *Christian Cent* 44:1449-51 D 8 '27

Recent contributions to urban geography. M. Auroousseau. *Geog R* 14:444-55 Jl '24

Scientific city of the future; interview with T. A. Edison. E. Marshall. il *World R* 3: 227 Ja 17 '27

See also Boroughs; Capitals (cities); Garden cities; Housing; Parks; Slums; Villages; also International union of cities; also headings beginning City, Community, Municipal. Street, e.g. City planning; Community life; Municipal improvement; Street lighting; also names of cities, e.g. New York (city); Reading, England; Trondhjem, Norway

Growth

Pull of London. E. M. Nicholson. *Sat R* 138: 602-3 D 13 '24; Discussion. *Sat R* 138:629-30 D 20 '24

Albania

Städte und burgen Albaniens hauptsächlich während des mittelalters. M. von Sufflay. *bibliog Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl* 63 no 1:1-81 '24

CITIES and towns—Continued**Denmark**

Historic towns of Denmark. *Il Am Scand R* 14:156-60, 341-9, 491-4, 633-9; 15:154-9, 549-57 Mr, Je, Ag, N '26, Mr, S '27

England

Civic sense in England? A. Williams-Ellis. *Spec* 132:278-9, 401-2, 495-6, 663-4, 784-5 F 23, Mr 15, 29, Ap 26, My 17 '24; Discussion. *Spec* 132:323, 359-60, 364-5, 407, 499-500, 534-5, 911-12 Mr 1-15, 29-Apr 5, Je 7 '24.
Conurbations: a study of the modern industrial cities. E. H. Carrier. *Lond Q R* 143:252-5 Ap '25
Small industrial town. H. A. Mess. *Nation* (Lond) 42:76-7 O 15 '27

Germany

Burgen, burgmannen und städte; ein beitrage zur frage der bedeutung der ländlichen grundrenten für die mittelalterliche stadtentwicklung. C. Koehne. *bibliog Hist Ztsch* 133 no 1:1-19 '25
Deutsches städtewesen in älterer zeit, von G. Schmoller. *Review*, G. von Below. *Hist Ztsch* 129 no2:318-24 '24
La taille dans les villes d'Allemagne. C. Stephenson. *Moyen Age* 35:1-43 Ja '24-25

Greece, Ancient

Griechische städteanlagen, von A. von Gerkan. *Review*, W. Judeich. *Hist Ztsch* 132 no1:11-14 '25

See also Athens; Calauria; Corinth; Delphi; Eleusis; Epidauros; Mende; Olympia; Opus; Phigalia; Scione; Spartolus; Syracuse; Tiryns; Torone

Italy

Cities of the Po basin. H. J. Fleure. *Il maps Geog R* 14:345-61 Jl '24

United States

Growth of our cities. G. P. Krapp. *Il Our World W* 2:40-1 F 16 '25

CITIES and towns, Ancient

La città antica e la sua economia a proposito delle grandi epoche della storia economica. G. Salvioni. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 49:195-226 '25
Die hellenistischen städtegründungen von Alexander dem Grossen bis auf die römische zeit. V. Tschirikower. *Philologus Suppbld* 19 no1:1-209 '27

See also Cities and towns—Greece, Ancient; Cities and towns, Ruined, extinct, etc.; also Carthage; Ephesus; Gordium; Palmyra; Pergamum; Sais; Shechem; Troy

CITIES and towns, Industrial

Small industrial town. H. A. Mess. *Nation* (Lond) 42:76-7 O 15 '27

See also Company towns

CITIES and towns, Medieval

Burgen, burgmannen und städte; ein beitrage zur frage der bedeutung der ländlichen grundrenten für die mittelalterliche stadtentwicklung. C. Koehne. *bibliog Hist Ztsch* 133 no 1:1-19 '25

Deutsches städtewesen in älterer zeit, von G. Schmoller. *Review*, G. von Below. *Hist Ztsch* 129 no2:318-24 '24

Städte und burgen Albaniens hauptsächlich während des mittelalters. M. von Sufflay. *bibliog Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl* 63 no 1:1-81 '24

Study on early medieval York. H. Lindkvist. *bibliog Anglia* 50:345-94 D '26

La taille dans les villes d'Allemagne. C. Stephenson. *Moyen Age* 35:1-43 Ja '24-25

See also Aldhab, Nubia; Rhodes; also Hanseatic league

CITIES and towns, Ruined, extinct, etc.

Pompeii in Panama; a vast settlement destroyed centuries before Christ. A. H. Verrill. *Il World Today* 50:399-409 S '27

See also Cities and towns, Ancient; also names of cities, e.g. Byblus, Phoenicia;

Cumae, Italy; Dura, Syria; Gerar, Palestine; Kiriath-Sepher, Palestine; Lubaantum, British Honduras; Palmyra; Petra; Pompeii; Shechem, Palestine (ancient); Ur

CITIZEN of the world. See Goldsmith, Oliver

CITIZENS' military training. See Military training camps

CITIZENSHIP

Act relative to the naturalization and citizenship of married women, 1922; text. *Am J Int Law* 17:sup52-3 Ja '23

Christian man's civic duties. F. W. Hoffman. *Ref Church R* 3:90-8 Ja '24

Citizenship of married women. C. D. Hill. *Am J Int Law* 18:720-26 O '24

Menace of the moderate man; aggressive materialism the spirit of the times. J. B. M. Clark. *World Today* 50:343-6 S '27

Nationality of married women. J. S. Reeves. *Am J Int Law* 17:97-100 Ja '23

Proposed Pan American convention for preventing dual nationality, drafted at Lima by the American Institute of International Law. R. W. Flournoy, jr. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1925:69-94

What American citizenship means. R. L. Ashley. *Il World R* 2:105-6, 120-1 Mr 29-Apr 12 '26

See also Aliens; Civil rights; Expatriation; Indians of North America—Citizenship; Nationalism and nationality; Naturalization; Patriotism; Suffrage

China

Chinese acquisition of foreign nationality in Shanghai. *China W R* 36:160-1 Ap 17 '26

France

L'accession des indigènes à la qualité de citoyen français. *J Débats* 32 pt1:355-7 F 27 '25

United States

Ineligible to citizenship provisions of the immigration act of 1924. A. W. Parker. *Am J Int Law* 19:23-47 Ja '25

Non-recognition and expatriation of naturalized American citizens. C. C. Hyde. *Am J Int Law* 19:742-4 O '25

CITIZENSHIP, Education for

American history and citizenship. M. T. Johnson. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 32:53-4 S. 56-7 O; 33:56 N; 48-9 D '23; 59-60 Ja; 57 F; 56-7 Mr; 58-9 Ap; 55-6 My; 53-4 Je '24
Assimilation in schools and community centers; digest. H. Pam. *Social Forces* 4:595-7 Mr '26

Best training for citizenship. M. V. O'Shea. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:26 F '24

Character building. A. E. James. *bibliog Pop Educ* 42:564-5 Je '25

Chicago: where education has a civic motive. M. F. Jay. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:33-9 N '27

Christ the citizen. A. J. McFarland. *Pop Educ* 42:189-90 D '24

Citizenship and the project method. S. E. Chase. *Prim Educ* 32:349-50 Je '24

Citizenship through student government. A. J. McFarland. *Pop Educ* 42:84-5, 140-1 O-N '24

Citizenship through vocational guidance. A. J. McFarland. *Pop Educ* 42:260-1, 312-13, 376-7, 430-1, 514-15, 560-1 Ja-Je '25

Citizenship to-morrow. A. J. McFarland. *Pop Educ* 42:36-7 S '24

Civic education by radio. F. E. Taylor. *Nat Munic R* 16:683-4 N '27

Civics: the focal point of the curriculum. J. Colletti. *Hist Outl* 16:216-20 My '25

Correlated review of history and civics. M. Andrew. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:43 Mr '25

Education for citizenship. M. M. Willey. *J Social Forces* 2:676-9 S '24

Education for citizenship in France. E. B. Smith. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:613-27 D '25

Education for initiative and originality; reprint. E. L. Thorndike. *Teach Col Rec* 29:89-100 N '27

CITIZENSHIP, Education for—Continued

- Experiment with A, B, and C intelligence groups. I. Davis and J. L. Green. *English J* 13:457-62 S '24
- Foundations of good citizenship. W. M. Lewis. *Am Law R* 60:886-904 N '26
- History of the movement for character and citizenship training in the schools. M. Ben-nion. *Hist Outl* 15:204-6 My '24
- How France trains for citizenship. J. C. Almack and R. Bormose. *bibliog Hist Outl* 16:25-7 Ja '25
- How to add vitality to civics instruction; practical experiments in four schools. *Hist Outl* 15:75-83 F '24
- How to teach citizenship? S. H. Christie. *J Educ Method* 5:383-6 My '26
- Immediate results from training for good citizenship. B. M. Riggs. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:53 My '27
- Junior high school civics club. R. W. Ogan. *Hist Outl* 17:234-8 My '26
- Laboratory work in civics. H. C. Hill. *Hist Outl* 16:110-13 Mr '25
- Laboratory work in civics. O. G. Jones. *Hist Outl* 17:170-1 Ap '26
- Legislation relating to teaching the constitution; report of the Committee on instruction of the American political science association. *Hist Outl* 16:207-11 My '25
- Making Americans. I. M. Talley. *Pop Educ* 41:406-8 Mr '24
- Making the story of ancient nations relate to present life. M. McLaughlin. *Hist Outl* 16:23-5 Ja '25
- Motivation of civics. B. Sand. *Pop Educ* 43:198-9 D '25
- Newer ideals of war; review of Manual of citizenship training, by C. P. Fletcher. D. Allen. *Christian Cent* 44:1066-8 S 15 '27
- Opportunities for teaching civics in early European history. F. Bernd. *Hist Outl* 18:325-7 N '27
- Pecuniary approach to civics. J. L. Pingrey. *Hist Outl* 15:360-1 N '24
- Plan for teaching a course in civics on the unit basis. A. E. Cannon. *bibliog Hist Outl* 16:28-35 Ja '25
- Political education. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:85 Ag 2 '24
- Political education. W. Haas. *Hibbert J* 25:595-609 Jl '27
- Practical citizenship. A. M. Crouse. *Prim Educ* 33:404-6 Je '25
- Problems that should be included in our courses in high school civics and citizenship. H. R. Atkin. *bibliog J Educ Method* 6:175-7 D '26
- Public school system, a training for community life. M. L. Jacks. *J Educ* 58:706-7 O '26
- Public schools and social service. C. Norwood and others. *Spec* 137:847-8, 890-1, 1104-5 N 13-20, D 18 '26
- Recent trends in citizenship training. R. S. Kimball. *bibliog Pop Educ* 43:460 Ap '26
- Short course in citizenship problems. R. S. Kimball. *Social Forces* 4:310-12 D '25
- Social development in elementary schools. E. Fair. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:30 O '26
- Socializing a civics course in high schools. E. M. Culver. *Pop Educ* 41:395 Mr '24
- Socializing the newspaper: an experiment with newspaper clippings. J. J. Lewis. *bibliog Hist Outl* 18:331-2 N '27
- Die staatsbürgerliche erziehung in den Vereinigten Staaten. F. Schönnemann. *Deutsche Rundschau* 208:164-8 Ag '26
- Teaching citizenship in school. E. M. Marx. *So Workm* 53:465-8 O '24
- Teaching citizenship through practice. H. C. Hill. *bibliog Hist Outl* 18:19-21 Ja '27
- Teaching good citizenship. I. N. Opheim. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:36 Ja '25
- Teaching good citizenship through physical education. C. L. Hampton. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:77-9 F '25
- Teaching of civics in the junior high school with especial reference to the work in the ninth grade. H. C. Hill and others. *bibliog Il Hist Outl* 17:7-26 Ja '26
- Teaching opportunity that won't come again for four years. C. B. Gleason. *Pop Educ* 42:18-19 S '24
- Teaching the presidential campaign in junior high school. A. M. Black; M. R. Hegarty. *tab Hist Outl* 15:302-5 O '24
- Teaching the presidential campaign in senior high school. B. F. Field. *Hist Outl* 15:299-305 O '24
- Test and teaching device in citizenship for use with junior high school pupils. C. F. Chassell and E. B. Chassell. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:7-29 Ja '24
- Thumbing is not good citizenship. R. A. Green. *Il World R* 3:10 S 20 '26
- Training in citizenship in the elementary grades. L. J. Merrill. *J Educ Method* 7:31-8 S '27
- Viewpoints in civic education. A. Shiels. *Teach Col Rec* 26:827-45 Je '25
- Vitalizing the problems of good citizenship by means of the general science course. G. A. Bowden. *School Sci and Math* 24:394-401 Ap '24
- Vitalizing the study of civics. A. Dilts. *J Educ Method* 4:416-20 Je '25
- See also Americanization; Community life; Education and democracy; Educational measurements—Citizenship; Immigrants in the United States—Education; Project teaching—Citizenship; School and the community; Social education; Social sciences—Study and teaching; also League of women voters

Bibliography

Selected bibliography of works helpful in teaching the constitution of the United States; comp. by R. S. Kimball. *Hist Outl* 16:211-16 My '25

CITOLEUX, Marc

(ed.) *Journal of Mme Ackermann. Mercure Fr* 195:524-75 My 1 '27

CITRINE, Walter M.

Soviet prison. *Labour Monthly* 8:178-85 Mr '26

CITROËN, André Gustave

La fabrication des automobiles en grande série. L. Baudry de Saunier. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:565-72 N 27 '26

CITROËN expedition to Central Africa. See Expedition Citroën

CITRONELLOL

Essential oil of boronia citriodora and the occurrence of citronellol. A. R. Penfold. *tab Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 59:35-40 '25

CITRUS fruits

Chromosomes of citrus. H. B. Frost. *diags Wash Acad Sci J* 15:1-3 Ja 4 '25

Philippine citrus fruits. A. H. Wells and others. *pls tabs Phil J Sci* 28:453-527 D '25

Polycary, polyspory, and polyploidy in citrus and citrus relatives. A. E. Longley. *bibliog diags tab Wash Acad Sci J* 15:347-51 Ag 19 '25

Science project. Mrs F. Huckaby. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:54-5 My '27

Tetraploidy in citrus. H. B. Frost. *bibliog Il Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:535-7 S '25

Triploid citrus. A. E. Longley. *bibliog diags Wash Acad Sci J* 16:543-5 D 3 '26

Diseases and pests

Comparative resistance to foot rot of various citrus species as root stocks. H. A. Lee. *bibliog pl tabs Phil J Sci* 27:243-56 Je '25

Dry rot of citrus fruits caused by a nematospore species. H. A. Lee. *bibliog Il tabs Phil J Sci* 24:719-33 Je '24

CITY and country

Advantages and disadvantages of a town and country life compared. D. Garnett. *Nation (Lond)* 37:457-8 Jl 11 '25

Allaying of town-country conflict. E. A. Ross. *J Social Forces* 3:15-21 N '24

Brains, and where they come from. A. E. Wiggam. *World Today* 48:477-80 O '26

CITY and country—Continued

- La désertion des campagnes. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 34 pt1:682-3 Ap '27
- Du bon usage de la campagne. A. Bonnard. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 86:345-6 Ap '26
- Economic factors in the changing distribution of population between urban centres and rural areas. E. W. Shanahan. *Econ J* 37:395-403 S '27
- Effect of play upon the minds of people of various nations. G. A. Bellamy. *Kind and First Grade* 9:1-5 Ja '24
- Farm and city project. L. Ranson. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:29 S '27
- Identifying the rural child's play activities. H. C. Lehman. *J Rural Educ* 5:430-2 My '26
- Interrelation between city and rural life. J. F. Steiner. *Social Forces* 6:242-7 D '27
- Patronage: something good out of Russia; an interesting development in promoting a better understanding between town and country in U.S.S.R. A. B. Elsbury. *World Today* 48:453-5 O '26
- Relative frequency of crime in urban and rural counties of Arkansas. A. W. Jamison. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 5:180-3 S '24
- Ueber geistige leistung des landkinds und des stadtkinds; vergleichend-psychologische untersuchungen. (Hamburger arbeiten zur begabungsforschung, nr. 8) R. Sassenhagen. *bibliog il diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte* 37:193p '26
- Where to live. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 144:360-1 S '17 '27
- See also Country life
- CITY and guilds (engineering) college.** See Imperial college of science and technology, London
- CITY bred;** sketches. C. E. Wilder. *World Tomorrow* 8:203-4 Jl '25
- CITY charters.** See Municipal charters
- CITY clubs.** See Civic organizations
- CITY colleges.** See Colleges and universities, Municipal
- CITY controllers.** See Municipal officers
- CITY council.** See Municipal government
- CITY elections.** See Municipal elections
- CITY employees.** See Municipal employees
- CITY government.** See Municipal government
- CITY improvement.** See Municipal improvement
- CITY life.** See City and country
- CITY manager plan**
- Centralized purchasing in city manager municipalities. R. Forbes. *Nat Munic R* 13:631-41 N '24
- City manager plan; operation in various cities. T. H. Reed. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:326-31 My '25
- City manager progress. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:361-6 My '26
- City managership as a profession. J. A. Cohen. *Nat Munic R* 13:sup391-411 Jl '24
- Civil service and city managers. W. D. Foulke. *Nat Munic R* 13:353-60 Jl '24
- Cleveland's city manager. N. Shaw. *Nat Munic R* 14:715-21 D '25
- Council-manager plan. C. O. Senior. *Am Federationist* 34:585-7 My '27
- Indianapolis adopts city manager government. M. Early. *Nat Munic R* 16:555-7 S '27
- Kansas City adopts the manager plan. W. Matscheck. *Nat Munic R* 14:207-8 Ap '25
- Kansas City tries to improve the manager plan. W. Matscheck. *Nat Munic R* 14:617-20 O '25
- Knoxville's first year under city manager government. A. R. Ganoe. *Nat Munic R* 13:611-17 N '24
- Montclair rejects the city manager plan. R. O. Huus. *Nat Munic R* 13:269-73 My '24
- Municipal progress under manager government. *Nat Munic R* 14:403-6, 476-80 Jl-Ag '25
- Newport, Rhode Island, adopts a mayor-council-manager charter. E. A. Cottrell. *Nat Munic R* 16:172-6 Mr '27
- Ocean City defeats the manager plan. J. McGoldrick. *Nat Munic R* 14:667-71 N '25
- Rochester's city manager campaign. S. B. Story. *Nat Munic R* 15:208-11 Ap '26
- Seattle's city manager vote and first woman mayor. M. H. Van Nuys. *Nat Munic R* 15:326-30 Je '26
- Seattle's vote against city manager plan. M. H. Van Nuys. *Nat Munic R* 14:340-2 Je '25
- Shall cities be governed by the city-manager plan? an outline for debate. L. T. Beman. *bibliog il World R* 2:152-4 Ap '26
- Toledo city manager campaign takes queer twist. *Nat Munic R* 16:291-3 My '27
- What one small city has done; Stratford, Connecticut, under the town manager form of government. N. Light. *Nat Munic R* 14:82-5 F '25
- Why Cincinnati voted for P. R. and a city manager. H. Bentley. *Nat Munic R* 14:69-74 F '25
- CITY managers**
- City manager as a leader of policy. E. D. Ellis. *Nat Munic R* 15:201-4 Ap '26
- City managership as a profession. T. H. Reed. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:331-2 My '25
- Qualifications of a city manager. H. W. Hepner. *Nat Munic R* 13:539-41 O '24
- Why there should be an assistant city manager. C. W. Koerner. *Nat Munic R* 13:670-2 D '24
- CITY managers' association**
- Meeting, 1923, Washington, D.C. J. G. Stutz. *Nat Munic R* 13:3-4 Ja '24
- CITY planning**
- Advance in planning legislation. F. B. Williams. *Nat Munic R* 15:407-13 Jl '26
- Architectural development of modern cities. G. T. Forrest. *il World Today* 46:760-70 Ag '25
- Art and the modern city. J. A. Morris. *Hibbert J* 25:318-34 Ja '27
- Brief review of city and regional planning in the United States. T. K. Hubbard. *Nat Munic R* 14:307-14; 15:342-9 My '25, Je '26
- Brief review of city planning in the United States, 1923. T. Kimball. *Nat Munic R* 13:103-10 F '24
- Brief review of city planning in the United States, 1924. T. K. Hubbard. *Nat Munic R* 14:307-14 My '25
- City beautiful, and useful. J. Ihlder. *il plan World R* 3:218-20 Ja '10 '27
- Civic sense in England? Our squalid towns. A. Williams-Ellis. *Spec* 132:278-9 F '23 '24; Discussion. *Spec* 132:323, 359-60, 364-5 Mr 1-8 '24
- Community planning of homes. C. S. Stein. *il plans Am Federationist* 33:340-7 Mr '26
- Entourage et isolement des monuments. P. Jaspard. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 6 no4-9:48-9 '24
- Entourage et isolement éventuel d'anciens monuments. P. Jaspard. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 6 no4-9:34-6 '24
- Foundling site at Bloomsbury. *Spec* 137:1057-8 D '11 '26
- Geography and town planning. *Nature* 118:505-6 O 9 '26
- Housing and education. B. R. Andrews. *bibliog Teach Col Rec* 26:881-91 Je '25
- Land subdivisions and the city plan. H. B. Swan and G. W. Tuttle. *diags Nat Munic R* 14:436-62 Jl '25
- New cities and old. *il Our World W* 2:246-7 My '25
- Planning. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:376-7 My '26
- Preservation of the integrity of the city plan. E. M. Bassett and F. B. Williams. *Nat Munic R* 14:162-8 Mr '25
- Quelques considérations sur l'entourage des monuments des villes, à propos du dégagement de l'église Sainte-Walburge à Aude-narde. V. Horta. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 6 no4-9:37-42 '24 (to be cont)
- Rehabilitation of the local community. C. A. Perry. *Social Forces* 4:558-62 Mr '26
- Saving the garden of England. *Spec* 136:163-4 Ja 30 '26

CITY planning--Continued

- Town-planning at Oxford. B. S. Townroe. Spec 137:203-4 Ag 7 '26
- Twenty years of city planning. J. Nolen. Nat Munic R 16:369-73 Je '27
- L'urbanisme au Maroc. J. Brunfaut. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 6 no 10-12:91-7 '24
- Waterloo bridge; a parallel and an appeal to the nation. D. S. MacColl. Sat R 141:642-3 My 29 '26
- See also Building laws and regulations; Garden cities; Housing; Regional planning; also International housing and town planning congress; International town-planning congress, Amsterdam, 1924; Pan American conference on capital cities; also names of cities, subhead City planning, e.g. Oxford, England--City planning; Paris--City planning; Tokyo--City planning
- Zone system**
- Board of adjustment as a corrective in zoning practice. C. K. Sumner. Nat Munic R 13:203-6 Ap '24
- Boston now zoned. L. G. Hall. Nat Munic R 13:485-8 S '24
- British and American cities compared. G. Wellesley. Spec 135:227-8 Ag 8 '25
- Constitutionality of zoning. A. Bettman. Harv Law R 37:834-59 My '24
- Constitutionality of zoning in the light of recent court decisions. E. M. Bassett. Nat Munic R 13:492-7 S '24
- Krumgold case, the last word on zoning in New Jersey. F. B. Williams. Nat Munic R 15:199-200 Ap '26
- New court decisions on zoning. E. M. Bassett. Nat Munic R 14:346-9 Je '25
- Objections to zoning considered; reply to an address, by W. P. Gest. T. Adams. Nat Munic R 14:74-7 F '25
- Present status of zoning in Missouri. H. Bartholomew. Nat Munic R 13:672-4 D '24
- Realtor talks on city planning and zoning. J. H. Gundlach. Nat Munic R 14:540-2 S '25
- Some principles to guide community zoning. C. K. Sumner. Nat Munic R 15:693-8 D '26
- Status of zoning in New Jersey. P. Studensky. Nat Munic R 14:287-92 My '25
- What one realtor thinks of zoning. J. W. Cree, Jr. Nat Munic R 13:277-9 My '24
- What the banker thinks of zoning. G. S. Edie. Nat Munic R 13:274-7 My '24
- Zoning. Pub Health Nurse 16:79 F '24
- Zoning and democracy. E. T. Hartman. Social Forces 4:162-5 S '25
- Zoning and the courts in Texas. I. Stewart. Nat Munic R 13:321-5 Je '24
- Zoning held constitutional in Illinois. N. F. Baker. Nat Munic R 15:145-7 Mr '26
- Zoning in Minnesota; eminent domain vs. police power. W. Anderson. tab Nat Munic R 16:624-9 O '27
- CITY sketches.** C. E. Wilder. World Tomorrow 10:175 Ap '27
- CIVAUX, France**
- Merovingian cemetery**
- Les Aliscamps du Poitou; la nécropole mérovingienne de Civaux. E. Ginot. Il l'Illustration 84 pt1:318-21 Ap 3 '26
- CIVIC centers.** See City planning
- CIVIC clubs.** See Civic organizations
- CIVIC education.** See Citizenship, Education for
- CIVIC improvement.** See Municipal improvement
- CIVIC organizations**
- Influence of civic organizations on government. S. G. Lowrie. Nat Munic R 14:733-8 D '25
- CIVICS.** See Cities and towns; Citizenship; Citizenship, Education for; Municipal government; Political science
- CIVIL engineering**
- See also Bridges; Canals; Dams; Drilling and boring (earth and rocks); Dry docks; Flood prevention and control; Hydraulic

engineering; Irrigation; Mining engineering; Piers; Public works; Rivers--Regulation; Roads; Surveying; Tunnels and tunneling, Subaqueous

CIVIL law**Belgium**

Quelques remarques sur les engagements résultant des délits ou quasi-délits (art. 1382-1383 du Code civil). H. Rolin. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no2:65-87 '27

China

Fundamental institutions of Chinese civil law. Riasanovsky. China W R 37:131-40 Jl 10 '26

CIVIL liberty. See Liberty**CIVIL procedure**

Die klassische prozessformel; mit beiträgen zur kenntnis des juristenberufes in der klassischen zeit. M. Wlassak. Akad d Wiss Sitzungs b Philos-Hist Kl 202 pt 3:249p '24

See also Appellate procedure; Code pleading; Judgments; Jury

Scotland

Fifteenth-century eviction. R. K. Hannay. Scot Hist R 22:193-8 Ap '25

CIVIL rights

Civil servants and civil rights. Outlook (Lond) 54:26-7 Jl 12 '24

See also Citizenship; Negroes in the United States--Civil rights

CIVIL service

Civil service in the modern state. H. Finer. Am Pol Sci R 19:277-89 My '25

Great Britain

Civil servant and the Trade unions bill. New Statesman 29:175-6 My 21 '27

Civil servants and civil rights. Outlook (Lond) 54:26-7 Jl 12 '24

Civil servants and politics. Outlook (Lond) 54:327-8 N 8 '24

Civil servants and the strike. J. Saxon. Outlook (Lond) 57:356-7 My 22 '26

Civil servants and the T.U. bill. W. J. Brown. Labour Monthly 9:280-1 My '27

Civil servants and trade unions. Outlook (Lond) 59:378-9 Ap 9 '27

Civil service and Whiteley council. Outlook (Lond) 54:118-19 Ag 16 '24

Civil service economy. Outlook (Lond) 55:4-5 Ja 3 '25

Civil service politics. Outlook (Lond) 59:62 Ja 15 '27

Civil service versus government agitation. Outlook (Lond) 58:490 N 20 '26

Civil service Whitleyism. Outlook (Lond) 55:373-4 Je 6 '25

Civil service women. Outlook (Lond) 54:246-7 O 4 '24

English civil service shows increasing faith in competitive examinations. C. R. Woodruff. Nat Munic R 16:21-3 Ja '27

Expert in the civil service. Nature 120:285-6 Ag 27 '27; Reply. F. A. A. Menzler. 120:406 S 17 '27

Experts and the civil service. Spec 135:297-8 Ag 22 '25

Ex-service and civil service. R. Berkeley. Sat R 140:90-1 Jl 25 '25

Government and the civil service. Sat R 141:216-17 F 20 '26

Government and the civil service. J. Saxon. Outlook (Lond) 58:157 Ag 14 '26

Ministers and civil servants. J. Saxon. Outlook (Lond) 57:310-11 Ap 24 '26

Note on economy. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 41:103, 207-8 Ap 30, My 21 '27

Proposed civil service cuts. J. Saxon. Outlook (Lond) 56:358 N 28 '25

Servant of the public. Spec 137:172-3 Jl 31 '26

Le service civil en Angleterre; tr. par C. Bastide. H. Finer. R Sci Polit 50:11-40, 219-41 Ja-Ap '27

Technical expert in the civil service. Nature 120:829-32 D 10 '27

CIVIL service—Continued**India**

- Civil services bill. Near East 28:745-6 D 17 '25
 Future of the Indian civil service. Spec 132: 870-1 My 31 '24
 Lee report; reply to Future of the Indian civil service. Spec 132:996-7 Je 21 '24
 Indian civil service. Near East 29:210, 562-3 F 18, My 13 '26
 Lee commission report. E. Winterton. Asiatic R n s 20:385-94 J1 '24; Discussion. Asiatic R n s 21:37-41, 220-1 Ja-Apr '25
 Orders of government on the Lee report. R. H. Craddock. Asiatic R n s 21:27-31 Ja '25
 Provincial governorships. Near East 30:160-1 Ag 12 '26
 Public service of India. Near East 25:634 Je 19 '24
 Recruitment for Indian services. Nature 117: 777-8 Je 5 '26
 Responsibility. Near East 29:756-7 Je 30 '26
 Service in the Indian states. K. N. Haksar. Asiatic R n s 23:377-84 J1 '27
 Youth. Near East 30:336-7 S 23 '26

Switzerland

- Le conseil fédéral et le service civil. C. Clerc. J Débats 31 pt2:625-6 O 10 '24

United States

- Civil service and city managers. W. D. Foulke. Nat Munic R 13:358-60 J1 '21
 Cons and pros of civil service in police administration; excerpts from Report of Subcommittee on police of the New York crime commission and the reply of the New York civil service reform association. Nat Munic R 16:719-23 N '27
 Federal civil service under President Jackson. E. M. Eriksson. Miss Val Hist R 13:517-40 Mr '27
 Governor Pinchot and the merit system. H. W. Dodds. Nat Munic R 14:220-6 Ap '25
 Indianapolis at last tries the merit system. J. F. White. Nat Munic R 16:630-2 O '27
 Merit systems of civil service in the States. M. Conover. Am Pol Sci R 19:544-60 Ag '25
 Philosophy of a personnel system; comment on the article, Governor Pinchot and the merit system by H. W. Dodds. A. S. Faught. Nat Munic R 14:338-9 Je '25
 Problems and methods in civil service with special reference to efficiency ratings. W. B. Mosher. Am Pol Sci R 18:125-33 F '21
 Scoring the civil service laws. M. B. Lambie. Am Pol Sci R 19:135-43 F '25
 Specific investigations and the proposals of the civil service audit. W. B. Mosher. Am Pol Sci R 20:134-6 F '26
 See also Government officials and employees—United States; Maryland—Civil service commission

CIVIL service pensions

- Baltimore's new retirement system. G. B. Buck. Nat Munic R 15:454-8 Ag '26
 Civil service pensions. Outlook (Lond) 53: 425-6 Je 21 '24
 Congress increases benefits of old age retirement act. Am Labor Leg R 16:243 S '26

CIVIL service reform

See also Spoils system

CIVIL war, American. See United States—History—Civil war**CIVIL war, Chinese.** See China—History—Civil war, 1924-**CIVILIAN'S escape; story.** H. E. Palmer. New Statesman 24:232-4 N 29 '24**CIVILIZATION**

- American neglect of a philosophy of culture. P. A. Schilpp. Philos R 35:434-46 S '26
 Au soir de la pensée; civilisation. G. Clemenceau. L'illustration 84 pt2:556-8 N 27 '26
 Bane of incoherence. W. Edleston. Outlook (Lond) 59:260-1 Mr 12 '27
 Beloved truths and hated truth. B. H. Somerville. Open Court 39:150-60 Mr '25

- Birthplace of civilization. O. G. S. Crawford. biblog map Geog R 16:73-81 Ja '26
 Brown furrows and green fields. J. A. Campbell. Hibbert J 23:248-62 Ja '25
 Can a man be a Christian today? W. L. Po-teat. J Social Forces 4:118-27 S '25
 Can civilization save the world; sermon for Palm Sunday. H. B. Smith. Homiletic R 93:322-7 Ap '27
 Christian optimism based on pessimism; theme of annual Gifford lectures at Glasgow university. W. P. Paterson. Christian Cent 43:300 Mr 4 '26
 Civilization and anesthetics; sermon. C. E. Silcox. Homiletic R 91:489-92 Je '26
 Civilization and politics. B. Fuller. English R 43:533-9 N '26
 Civilization and the savagery myth. B. J. del Andrade and H. N. D. La Touche. Sociol R 17:301-6 O '25
 Coming of democracy. C. J. Bushnell. bibliog Am R 4:27-35 Ja '26
 La connaissance des civilisations. C. Vallaux. R Polit et Litt 63:719-22 N 7 '25
 Count Keyserling's reflections; review of his Travel diary of a philosopher. L. Ungern-Sternberg. Trans-Pac 12:5 D 26 '25
 Cultural traditions in historical perspective. H. T. McClelland. Open Court 40:238-50 Ap '26
 Divine craftsmanship; a study in creation, and apprehension. J. A. Campbell. Hibbert J 24:17-31 O '25
 Eugenics; can it solve the problem of decay of civilizations? R. A. Fisher. Eugenics R 18:128-36 J1 '26
 Growth and decay of communities. F. Petric. Science Prog 18:436-46 Ja '24
 Helping civilisation. J. Marchant. Hibbert J 22:450-67 Ap '24
 History and social intelligence. H. E. Barnes. J Social Forces 2:151-64 Ja '24
 History and the panorama of life. S. M. Levin. bibliog Hist Outl 16:203-7 My '25
 How civilizations die. W. R. Inge. Spec 132: 747-8 My 10 '24
 Humanitarianism in the light of biology. F. H. Hankins. Am R 4:52-60 Ja '26
 Irving Babbitt and the Emperor Shun. N. S. Maddox. Am R 4:74-80 Ja '26
 Keep your distance! Spec 135:97-8 J1 18 '25
 Les lois d'évolution des découvertes de l'humanité. B. Weinberg. tabs R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:43-7 Ja 31 '26
 Man's conquest of nature's powers. L. C. Marshall. il World R 2:225-6 My 31 '26
 Le monde qui naît; extrait, tr. par C. Séméchal. H. de Keyserling. R Polit et Litt 64:741-4 D 18 '26
 Need for a philosophy of labour. L. P. Jacks. Hibbert J 23:231-47 Ja '25
 New age. A. C. Armstrong. Meth R 109:416-24 My '26
 Notes on law and order. J. A. Hobson. Nation (Lond) 38:241, 318-19, 350-1, 446-7 N 14, 28, D 5, 26 '25
 Origin of civilization. T. Stephenson. Lond Q R 143:165-75 Ap '25
 Origin of species. S. W. Carpenter. Open Court 39:621-36 O '25
 Outlook for civilization. H. Hilmer. Pedagog Sem 31:247-67 S '24
 Past and future: an ethical perspective. E. H. Wilkins. Int J Ethics 36:240-6 Ap '26
 Peoples et civilisations; éd. par L. Halphen et P. Sagnac. Review. R. Latouche. J Débats 34 pt2:395-6 S 2 '27
 Progress and decay in ancient and modern civilisation. C. Dawson. Sociol R 16:1-11 Ja '24
 Promise of the age we live in. F. S. Marvin. Hibbert J 23:656-67 J1 '25
 Revenge of the early Victorians. G. R. S. Taylor. Outlook (Lond) 55:295-6 My 2 '25
 Revolt against civilization. von L. Stoddard. Review. A. Haushofer. Deutsche Rundschau 204:51-5 J1 '25
 Role of philosophy in the history of civilization. J. Dewey. Philos R 36:1-9 Ja '27
 Round the mulberry bush. L. de G. Sieveking. Lond Mercury 13:130-4 D '25

CIVILIZATION—Continued

- Ruin of Rome and its lessons for us. F. C. S. Schiller. *Eugenics R* 17:1-11 Ap '25
- Science and civilization: commencement address. C. W. Dabney. *Rice Inst Pam* 11:223-40 Jl '24
- Sens unique, de G. Rageot. Review. Y. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:134 F 6 '27
- Socrates obliges. G. G. Atkins. *Christian Cent* 43:1167-70 S 23 '26
- Theory of synchronous culture cycles. F. S. Chapin. bibliog diags *J Social Forces* 3: 596-604 My '25
- Thin crust. *New Statesman* 24:413-14 Ja 17 '25
- Things or persons? *Sat R* 140:469-70 O 24 '25
- To the rescue of civilization: review of Philosophy of civilization, by A. Schweitzer. A. G. Hogg. *Int R Missions* 14:45-58 Ja '25
- Urbs quod orbis. C. C. Martindale. *Dublin R* 177:18-28 Jl '25
- War the betrayer. *Christian Cent* 43:376-7 Mr 25 '26
- Way to civilization. *Sat R* 140:496-7 O 31 '25
- See also* Anthropology; Archeology; Art; Association and associations; Culture; Degeneration; East and west; Education; Ethics; Ethnology; Evolution; Industry—History; Inventions; Learning and scholarship; Manners and customs; Migrations of man; Progress; Religions; Renaissance; Social problems; Social progress; Social sciences; Society, Primitive; Sociology; also names of countries, subhead Civilization, e.g. Africa—Civilization; China—Civilization; England—Civilization; France—Civilization; Germany—Civilization; India—Civilization; Japan—Civilization; Latin America—Civilization; Mexico—Civilization; United States—Civilization
- CIVILIZATION, Aegean.** *See* Civilization, Greek
- CIVILIZATION, Ancient**
- Beatitudes in the light of ancient ideals. C. C. McCown. bibliog *J Bib Lit* 46 pt1:250-61 '27
- See also* Civilization, Greek; Civilization, Mycenaean; Civilization, Phœnician; Civilization, Roman; Civilization, Semitic
- CIVILIZATION, Arabic**
- See also* Civilization, Mohammedan
- CIVILIZATION, Assyro-Babylonian**
- Transportation by water in early Babylonia. I. M. Price. *Am J Sem Lang* 40:111-16 Ja '24
- See also* Cuneiform inscriptions; Sumerians
- CIVILIZATION, Byzantine**
- See also* Renaissance—Greece
- CIVILIZATION, German**
- Von der erforschung des deutschen kultureinflusses im südöstlichen Europa. J. Bleyer. *Deutsche Rundschau* 209:123-33 N '26
- See also* Germany—Civilization
- CIVILIZATION, Greek**
- Christianity, pagan or scientific? J. MacMurray. *Hibbert J* 24:421-33 Ap '26
- La civilisation égéenne, de G. Glotz. Review. A. Merlin. *J Savants* 22:202-12 S '24
- Comment et pourquoi les civilisations périssent: review of Le déclin d'une civilisation, by C. Barbagallo. G. Ferrero. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:388-9 O 8 '27
- Dance and design in Greek life. G. M. Sargeant. *Hibbert J* 24:334-5 Ja '26
- Greek literature and the modern world. C. F. Castle. *Open Court* 40:705-18 D '26
- Greek origins of the idea of cosmopolitanism. H. Harris. *Int J Ethics* 38:1-10 O '27
- Griechische urkunden in der jüdisch-hellenistischen literatur. R. Laqueur. bibliog *Hist Ztsch* 136 no2:229-52 '27
- Introductory Greek course. F. A. Gray. *Class J* 21:291-6 Ja '26
- Locris and early Greek civilization. W. A. Oldfather. *Philol Q* 3:1-22 Ja '24
- Mythologie et céramique: review of Etudes sur la tragédie grecque dans ses rapports avec la céramique, by L. Séchan. P. Francastel. *J Débats* 34 pt2:330-1 Ag 19 '27
- See also* Civilization, Mycenaean; Hellenism
- CIVILIZATION, Medieval**
- Aus der kulturgeschichte des Bodenseegebietes. A. Schulte. *Deutsche Rundschau* 208: 181-94 S '26
- Wandering scholars, by H. Waddell. Review. D. S. Mirsky. *Lond Mercury* 16:409-16 Ag '27
- See also* Art, Medieval; Education, Medieval; Feudalism; Guilds; Middle ages; Travel, Medieval
- CIVILIZATION, Mohammedan**
- Moslem culture today. H. Loewe. *Open Court* 38:332-42 Je '24
- CIVILIZATION, Mycenaean**
- Mycènes et la civilisation mycénienne. J. Leclercq. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 13 no4:142-64 '27
- CIVILIZATION, Occidental**
- Crisis of the west. C. Dawson. *Dublin R* 181: 261-77 O '27
- Larger cycle of American development. W. A. White. *Social Forces* 4:1-5 S '25
- La lutte contre le bolchévisme et la défense de l'Occident. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 65:274-6 My 7 '27
- Reflections on Spengler: review of Decline of the west, by O. Spengler. W. Frank. *Memoirah J* 12:593-601 D '26
- See also* Civilization—Europe; East and west
- CIVILIZATION, Oriental**
- Alte westöstliche kulturwörter. A. Conrady. bibliog *Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl* 77 no3:19p '25
- Der geistige Orient. M. Horten. *Scientia* 40: 101-5 Ag '26; French tr. H. Burlot-Darsilles. 40:sup38-42 Ag '26
- CIVILIZATION, Phœnician**
- La civilisation phœnicienne d'après les fouilles récentes. R. Dussaud. *J Débats* 33 pt2:884-5 N 26 '26
- CIVILIZATION, Roman**
- Christianity, pagan or scientific? J. MacMurray. *Hibbert J* 24:421-33 Ap '26
- Reconstructing a past civilization. S. E. Stout. *Class J* 21:100-11 N '25
- Roma e la civiltà del mondo. G. Q. Giglioli. *Nuova Antol* 255:58-68 S 1 '27
- Ruin of Rome and its lessons for us. F. C. S. Schiller. *Eugenics R* 17:1-11 Ap '25
- CIVILIZATION, Semitic**
- Amurru and the Genesis stories. H. M. Du Bose. *Bib R* 11:508-22 O '26
- Rejoinder to Professor George A. Barton. A. T. Clay. bibliog footnotes *Am Oriental Soc J* 45:119-51 Je '25
- See also* Jews—Civilization
- CIVILIZATION, Spanish American.** *See* Latin America—Civilization
- CIXIIDAE**
- New Malayan species of ollarus Stål (cixlidæ, homoptera). F. Muir. *Il Phil J Sci* 24:509-29 My '24
- New species of ollarus from China (fulgoroidæ, homoptera). F. Muir. *Il Phil J Sci* 28: 365-7 N '25
- Parandes, a new cixiid genus (homoptera, fulgoroidæ). F. Muir. *Il Phil J Sci* 26:511-13 Ap '25
- See also* Andes (homoptera)
- CIZEK, Franz**
- Is our art education wrong? F. M. Wilson. *Our World* 4:95-7 F '24
- CLAAR, Maximilian**
- Francesco Crispi. *Preuss Jahrb* 205:223-31 Ag '26

CLAASSEN, Walter

Die volk- und betriebswirtschaftliche bedeutung der hauptzweige der deutschen landwirtschaft und ihre entwicklung seit der vorkriegszeit nach der statistik der produktionswerte. Schmollers Jahrb 51:599-612 '27

CLABAUGH, S. F.

Have you a picture of your bank? Bankers M 112:503-9 Ap '26

CLADEL, Léon Alpinien

Léon Cladel. J: Charpentier. Mercure Fr 196: 5-25 My 15 '27

CLADEL-DIJON, C.

(tr.) See De Marchi, Luigi. Tremblements de terre

CLADOCERA

Cladocera and copepoda der Aru-inseln. F. Frilichtl. bibliog pl Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt4:447-57 '23

Water fleas. A. E. Shipley. diags Discovery 6:93-5 Mr '25

See also Daphnia

CLADOCHONUS

On the genera cladochonus and monilipora. G: H. Girty. J Geol 33:19-27 Ja '25

CLAFLIN, Charlotte Isabel

Inscription of Dvenos. Class Philol 22:418-20 O '27

CLAFLIN, Edith Frances

Experiments in a two-year Greek course. Class J 19:531-44 Je '24

Nature of the Latin passive in the light of recent discoveries. bibliog Am J Philol 48: 157-75 Ap '27

On translating Latin. Class J 20:104-12 N '24

Teaching the comprehension of Latin. Class J 22:276-82 Ja '27

CLAFLIN, Elinor J.

Living notes. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:48 Mr '26

CLAGUE, Ewan

Productivity and wages in the United States. Am Federationist 34:285-96 Mr '27

CLAIMANT (drama). See Watts, M. F.**CLAIMS (international law)**

Private claims against foreign sovereigns. A. Hayes. Harv Law R 38:599-621 Mr '25

See also Alabama claims; European war

—Claims; French spoliation claims; Germany—Reparations—American claims; United States—Claims; United States—Claims vs. Mexico

CLAIMS commission, Haitian. See Haitian claims commission**CLAIR-GUYOT, Jean**

L'arrivée de la princesse Astrid en Belgique. L'Illustration 84 pt2:526-7 N 13 '26

Les familles nombreuses à l'Académie française. L'Illustration 85 pt1:6-7 Ja 1 '27

Les familles nombreuses; chez quelques bénéficiaires des donations Cognac-Jay en 1925. L'Illustration 84 pt1:34-5 Ja 9 '26

Un funiculaire aérien dans les Alpes françaises. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:148-9 Ag 13 '27

La multiplication des livres pour les aveugles. L'Illustration 84 pt1:238-9 Mr 13 '26

La première épreuve féminine de grand tourisme automobile. L'Illustration 83 pt2: 358-9 O 3 '25

Un rallye-ballon féminin. L'Illustration 84 pt1: 560-1 My 29 '26

La restauration de Verdun. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:160-3 F 20 '26

Les sauveteurs de la Rochelle. L'Illustration 83 pt1:210-11 Mr 7 '25

Les sports d'hiver dans les Alpes. L'Illustration 85 pt1:210-13 F 26 '27

CLAIRVOYANCE

Telepathy and clairvoyance, by R. Tischner. Review. Discovery 6:273 Jl '25

See also Crystal-gazing; Divination; Fortune telling; Telepathy

CLAMAGIRAND, Henri Jean

Obituaire. A. Barriol. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:37-8 Ja '24

CLAMS

See also Tridacna

CLANCY, Liam P.

Home; poem. Spec 137:1001 D 4 '26

Lady of my dreams; poem. Bookm (Lond) 71: 217 Ja '27

Wishing; poem. Bookm (Lond) 70:203 Jl '26

CLANCY, Marguerite J.

Reorganization of the Charleston, West Virginia, public health nursing service. Pub Health Nurse 18:80-2 F '26

CLANS and clan system

Scottish bond of friendship betwixt Lord Lovat and the Captain of Clanranald, 1572; with text. J: Edwards. Scot Hist R 24:165-78 Ap '27

West Highlanders in peace and war. R. C. MacLeod. Scot Hist R 24:123-9 Ja '27

See also Indians of North America—Clans; Society, Primitive; Tartans

CLAPARÈDE, Edouard

Pedagogical tendencies; tr. by E: L. Schaub bibliog Monist 36:477-86 Jl '26

Psychology of the child at Geneva and the J. J. Rousseau institute. bibliog Pedagog Sem 32:92-104 Mr '25

CLAPHAM, Alfred W.

North Elmham: a Saxon cathedral. Discovery 8:351-4 N '27

CLAPHAM, Dr. J. See C., J.**CLAPHAM, Richard**

Feathered ace. Spec 133:286-7 Ag 30 '24

CLAPP, Frederick Gardner

In the northwest of the Australian desert. bibliog Geog R 16:206-31 Ap '26

—See Fuller, Myron Leslie, jt. auth.

CLAPP, John Mantel

Report of committee on place and function of English in American life. English J 15:110-31 F '26

CLAPP, Sara Cleveland

Mothers' club in the public school. Kind and First Grade 10:34-6 Ja '25

Play for carolers. Am Childhood 13:34 D '27

CLAPP, William F.

New species of shipworms in Bermuda. bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no12: 279-94 My '21

Notes on the stenomorphic form of the shipworm. bibliog Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 25 no5:81-9 '25

Three new species of teredo. Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 25 no1:1-16 '24

CLARAC, Pierre

Un chapitre des Frères Karamazov et les Raisons du Saint-Père de Leconte de Lisle. R Litt Comp 6:512-17 Jl '26

CLARE, James

Carlisle experiment. Outlook (Lond) 60:682-3 N 19 '27

CLARE, John

Notes for an autobiography. Spec 135:439-40, 482-3, 533-4 S 19-O 3 '25

Release; poem. Spec 133:259 Ag 23 '24

CLAREMONT colleges

Claremont colleges plan. G: W. Savage. Educ Rec 8:40-4 Ja '27

CLARENDON, Edward Hyde, 1st earl of

Letter of Clarendon during the elections of 1661. K. G. Feiling. Eng Hist R 42:407-8 Jl '27

CLARETIE, Georges

L'odyssée du cerveau et du cœur de Voltaire. Annales Polit et Litt 82:230-1 Mr 2 '24

CLARETIE, Jules

Les deux villes; extract. Annales Polit et Litt 84:429 Ap 19 '25

Jules Claretie, M. Moreno. por Annales Polit et Litt 83:337 S 28 '24

Souvenirs du diner Bixio; éd. par G. Claretie. Review. G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 82:34-6 Ja 13 '24

CLARIAS

New siluroid fish of the genus *clarias* from southwestern Uganda. J. R. Norman. pl Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:189-90 '25

CLARIIDÆ. See Catfishes**CLARIN**, pseud. See Alas, Leopoldo**CLARK, A. Bess**

Baseball days again. Prim Educ 34:352 My '26
Eighth grade English lesson. Prim Educ 34:430 Je '26

Problem for composition teaching. English J 13:320-4 My '24

Slang: a lesson in ninth-grade composition. English J 14:541-6 S '25

Socialized story building. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:58 Je '26

Some day when it's snowing. Prim Educ 34:119 F '26

When English comes into its own. Pop Educ 43:501 My '26

CLARK, A. R. See Sexton, E. W., jt. auth.**CLARK, Ada**

Old Santa is coming; song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:62 D '27

Secrets; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:62 D '27

CLARK, Alfred

I hope I shall never be wise; poem. Pop Educ 43:440 Ap '26

CLARK, Alvan, sr.

The Clarks; extract. W: B. Hawkins. Pop Astron 34:379-82 Je '26

Two hours with Alvan Clark, sr. C: S. Palmer. Pop Astron 35:143-5 Mr '27

CLARK, Alvan Graham

Visit to Alvan Clark, jr. J: F. Sullivan. Pop Astron 35:388-91 Ag '27

CLARK, Arch B.

Our legislative mills. Nat Munic R 13:225-33 Ap '24

CLARK, Arthur L.

Definition of a perfect gas. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:293-311 '24

Polarization capacity and electrical double layers. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:275-92 '24

Viscosity of ethyl ether near the critical point. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:329-38 '24

CLARK, Arthur S.

Correlation of the auditory digit memory span with general intelligence. bibliog Psychol Clinic 15:259-60 N '24

CLARK, Austin Hobart

Comparative study of the most ancient and the recent marine faunas. Wash Acad Sci J 14:487-91 D 19 '24

CLARK, Badger. See Clark, Charles Badger, Jr.**CLARK, Barrett Harper**

Contemporary English dramatists. English J 15:490-9, 569-79, 649-58, 728-37 S-D '26

Our new American folk drama. English J 16:759-70 D '27

CLARK, C. A.

Obituary. Trans-Pac 14:16 Jl 23 '27

CLARK, Charles Badger, Jr.

God meets me in the mountains; poem. Christian Cent 44:1134 S 29 '27

The Job; poem. Christian Cent 42:635 My 14 '25

CLARK, Charles C.

Has Christianity a future? Open Court 41:59-64 Ja '27

CLARK, Charles Eugene

Party wall agreements as real covenants. bibliog Harv Law R 37:301-22 Ja '24

CLARK, Charles W.

Industrial work in the large community as applied to the continuation school. Voc Educ M 2:860-3 Je '24

CLARK, Corrinne M.

Annual financial reports. Am Sch Bd J 69:59-60 Jl '24

CLARK, Dan E.

Movement to the Far West during the decade of the sixties. Wash Hist Q 17:105-13 Ap '26

CLARK, David S.

Theology and evolution. Princ Theol R 23:193-212 Ap '25

CLARK, Davis Wasgatt

Greater Cornelia and her myriad jewels bibliog Meth R 107:435-41 My '24

Virgil among the poets. bibliog Meth R 109:84-102 Ja '26

CLARK, E.

Noctograph; poem. New Statesman 30:141 N 12 '27

CLARK, E. P. See Collip, James Bertram, jt. auth.

CLARK, Edward Lester

Selection of freshmen at Northwestern university college of liberal arts. Educ Rec 8:122-8 Ap '27

CLARK, Eleanor Grace

Titus and Vespasian. Mod Lang Notes 41:523-7 D '26

CLARK, Elsa Steward

Applied textile designing. Pop Educ 41:36-7, 94-5, 155, 202-3, 262-3, 322-3, 382-3, 442-3, 501-5, 564-5 S '23-Je '24

Drawing outlines. See occasional numbers of Primary education for 1924-1925

CLARK, Eugene A.

Minor normal school graded practice-teaching. Educ Adm and Sup 13:48-52 Ja '27

CLARK, Evans

What constitutes a home? World Tomorrow 9:42-3 F '26

CLARK, Evert Mordecai

Unpublished bit of Jeffersonian verse. So Atlan Q 26:76-82 Ja '27

CLARK, F. Le Gros

Portrait of a gentleman; story. Cornhill M 57:448-54 O '24

CLARK, Francis Edward

Founder resigns as Christian Endeavor head. Christian Cent 42:932 Jl 16 '25

Obituary. Christian Cent 44:710-11, 728 Je 9 '27

CLARK, G. N.

(ed.) Enclosure by agreement at Marston, near Oxford. Eng Hist R 42:87-94 Ja '27

CLARK, Genevieve W.

Projects and problems in Omaha Central high school. Hist Outl 17:33-5 Ja '26

CLARK, George Luther

Variability of long diffraction spacings in paraffin waxes. Nature 120:12 Jl 2 '27

—and Duane, William

Further experiments upon the reflection by a crystal of its characteristic X-radiation bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:48-53 Ja '24

On secondary and tertiary X-rays from germanium, etc. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:92-6 Mr '24

On tertiary X-radiation, etc. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:41-7 Ja '24

On the theory of the tertiary radiation produced by impacts of photo-electrons. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:191-6 My '24

Relative intensities of fluorescent and scattered X-rays. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:173-5 Mr '25

—and others

Effect of X-rays on the platinum catalyst in the contact sulfuric acid reaction. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:646-51 O '25

On X-ray diffraction patterns from liquids and colloidal gels. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:549-52 Jl '27; Same cond. Nature 120:119-20 Jl 23 '27

Secondary and tertiary rays from chemical elements of small atomic number due to primary X-rays from a molybdenum target. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:148-52 Ap '24

CLARK, George Rogers

National significance of George Rogers Clark. T. Bodley. Miss Val Hist R 11:165-89 S '24

- CLARK, Glenn**
Putting new values into local color. English J 13:738-41 D '24
- CLARK, Grover**
Canton customs question and Dr Sun Yat-sen. China R 6:39-42 F '24
Newest western ideas in China's needs. China W R 36:340-1 My '29 '26
Present American feeling about China. China W R 41:80-2 Je '25 '27
- CLARK, Harold F.**
Effect of population upon ability to support education. J Educ Research 14:336-9 D '26
Measuring the ability of poor townships to support schools. Am Sch Bd J 75:69 Ag '27
Measuring the budgetary procedure of a school system. Am Sch Bd J 68:37-8 Je '24
Suggestions for scoring school budgets. Am Sch Bd J 71:47-8 O '25
- CLARK, Harry Hayden**
Literary influences of Philip Freneau. Studies Philol 22:1-33 Ja '25
Lowell's criticism of romantic literature. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:209-28 Mr '26
Study of melancholy in Edward Young. Mod Lang Notes 39:129-36, 193-202 Mr-Apr '24
- CLARK, Hubert Lyman.** See Arnold, Benjamin Walworth, jr. auth.
- CLARK, Ivan Stowe**
Isolated industry: pottery of North Carolina. J Geog 25:222-8 S '26
- CLARK, J. B. M.**
Menace of the moderate man. World Today 50:343-6 S '27
- CLARK, J. Edmund**
International phenology. Nature 117:413-14, 658 Mr 20, My 8 '26
- and others
International co-operation in phenological research. Nature 114:607-8; 115:602-3 O 25 '24, Ap 25 '25
- CLARK, James L.**
Highlands of the great craters. II Nat Hist 24:297-311 My '24
In quest of the ovis poli. pors World Today 50:629-38 N '27
- CLARK, Jane Perry**
Adolescent terminology of social work. J Ap Sociol 11:33-7 S '26
International social service. J Ap Sociol 9:362-5 My '25
Interview and the unimportant. J Ap Sociol 10:368-71 Mr '26
- CLARK, John Maurice**
Control of trade practices by competitive and other forces. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:600-7 Ja '27
- CLARK, John R.**
Annual survey of textbooks and related publications in mathematics. J Educ Method 7:87-92 N '27
Mathematics in the junior high school. Teach Col Rec 28:360-73 D '26
- and Vincent, E. Leona
Study of variability in arithmetic. J Educ Psychol 16:267-74 Ap '25
- CLARK, L. Pierce**
Critique of the legal, economic and social status of the epileptic. J Crim Law 17:218-33 Ag '26
Public and private provision for the epileptic. Mental Hygiene 10:787-803 O '26
- CLARK, L. Spurgeon**
Preach about yesterday and to-morrow, preacher, not about to-day. Homiletic R 93:152-4 F '27
- CLARK, Lionel H. G.**
Scattering of gamma rays. Nature 119:121-2 Ja 22 '27
- and Cohen, Elizabeth
Under-water spark spectra of the palladium-platinum group of metals. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:55-67 '26
- CLARK, Margaret**
Some high points in a 3B project. J Educ Method 6:82-5 O '26
- CLARK, Marion G.**
Direction of classroom teaching in the use of the project. J Educ Method 3:314-21 Ap '24
- CLARK, Mary Augusta**
Census and public health nursing traditions. Pub Health Nurse 18:464-70 Ag '26
Interpretation of rural nursing service reports. Pub Health Nurse 16:10 Ja '24
Public health nursing census, 1924. Pub Health Nurse 16:73-4, 145-7 F-Mar '24
- CLARK, Mary Emily**
Outline for the supervision of instruction in the small high school. Am Sch Bd J 69:53-4 D '24
- CLARK, Melvin Green**
Limitations of church education as seen by schoolmen. Relig Educ 22:592-8 Je '27
- CLARK, Norman**
Story of Mars. Discovery 5:168-73 Ag '24
- CLARK, R. J.**
Electrostatic moments of molecules. Nature 118:555 O 16 '26
- CLARK, Ridgley C.**
Annual report. Am Sch Bd J 72:53-4 My '26
As is the principal. Am Sch Bd J 75:49-50 S '27
Planning early for graduation in the grammar school. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:520-1 Mr '27
School department show window. Am Sch Bd J 72:60 Je '26
- CLARK, Robert**
Division of teacher-training in state departments of education. Educ Adm and Sup 13:13-19 Ja '27
- CLARK, Robert H.**
Essential oil content of some British Columbian grown mints. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:469-73 '26
- and Allardyce, J.
Effect of ultra-violet and visible light on the rate of formation of oximes. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:167-71 '23
- and Ball, R. H.
Replacement of halogens from the nucleus of various aromatic compounds. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:311-14 '27
- and Carter, Neal M.
Quantitative determination of the nitrite formed by replacement of nitro-groups in the presence of highly coloured reaction products. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:429-38 '26
Replaceability of nitro groups from the nucleus of various aromatic compounds. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:323-38 '27
- and Crozier, Robert N.
Replacement of halogens from aromatic compounds. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:153-6 '25
Two forms of ortho-nitro-toluene. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:157-8 '25
- and Lucas, Colin C.
Essential oil content of chamaecyparis nootkatensis. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:423-8 '26
- and Offord, Harold R.
Alkaloidal content of British Columbian datura stramonium and conium maculatum. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:153-5 '26
Tannin content of British Columbian alnus rubra. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:149-52 '26
- and Winter, A. G.
Alkaloidal content of British Columbian grown hydrastis canadensis and atropa belladonna. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:307-12 '26
- CLARK, Rose B.**
Notes on Bananal and the Araguaya valley. Geog J 64:403-6 N '24
- CLARK, Ruth**
D'Holbach et Garrick. R Litt Comp 5:671-3 O '25

- CLARK, Ruth Stevenson**
Three thrilling journeys. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:43 Mr '26
- CLARK, Sarah Grames**
Abraham Lincoln; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 F '26
Abraham Lincoln's mother; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 F '27
Boy and squirrel; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:76 N '27
Come and tell me; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:72 Mr '27
First of May; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:64 My '26
First snowstorm; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 N '26
Grandpa and Betty discuss history; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:60 My '27
Guess who! pageant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:66 My '27
If I were a cloud; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Ap '27
Jack Frost; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:79 Mr '26
Little orphan Joe; playlet. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:70-2 D '26
Lu Li learns about Lincoln; pageant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:70-1 F '27
Make-believe Japan; playlet. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63-4 My '26
Month of November; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 N '26
Old-fashioned valentines; playlet. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:82 F '26
Old Glory; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:63 Je '27
Oriole song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:58 Je '27
Our flag; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:77 N '26
Patriotic drill. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:61 Je '27
Playing grandma. poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:59 Ja '26
Runaway posies; playlet. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 Je '26
Santa's little son; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:65 D '25
Secret; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Mr '27
Shepherds; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:58 D '27
Three Dutch words; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Mr '27
Two little chestnuts; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 N '26
Valentine; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:72 F '27
- CLARK, Thomas Curtis**
Abraham Lincoln, the master; poem. Our World W 2:51 F '23 '25
Apparitions; poem. Christian Cent 42:9 Ja 1 '25
At half-mast; poem. Christian Cent 41:1533 D 11 '24
August; poem. Christian Cent 40:1033 Ag 16 '23
Blind; poem. Christian Cent 40:1507 N 22 '23
Book magic; poem. Christian Cent 40:1610 D 13 '23
Book of God; poem. Christian Cent 41:1593 D 11 '24
Bugle song of peace; poem. Christian Cent 41:689 My 29 '24; Same. 42:182 F 5 '25
Caesar and Christ; poem. Christian Cent 41:1660 D 25 '24
The call; poem. Christian Cent 40:1507 N 22 '23
Chicago; poem. Christian Cent 43:1385 N 11 '26
Courage; poem. Christian Cent 41:1329 O 16 '24
Day breaks; poem. Christian Cent 43:1579 D 23 '26
Discovery; poem. Christian Cent 43:1515 D 9 '26
Dr Barton writes on Lincoln. Christian Cent 42:539-40 Ap 23 '25
Earth's story; poem. Christian Cent 42:1301 O 22 '25
Escape; poem. Christian Cent 41:1402 O 30 '24
Events; Faith and love; poems. Christian Cent 41:1236 S 25 '24
Faith of Christ's freemen; poem. Christian Cent 40:1684 D 27 '23
Gifts; poem. Christian Cent 41:945 J1 24 '24
God; poem. Christian Cent 41:1009 Ag 7 '24
God; poem. Christian Cent 42:501 Ap 16 '25
God is! poem. Christian Cent 42:1437 N 19 '25
God's dreams; poem. Christian Cent 40:1427 N '23; Same. 42:182 F 5 '25
Gods; poem. Christian Cent 43:937 J1 '26
Heaven; poem. Christian Cent 42:1068 Ag 27 '25
Heroes; poem. Christian Cent 41:1168 S 11 '24
If beauty passes; poem. Christian Cent 42:632 My 14 '25
Immortal; poem. Christian Cent 42:342 Mr 12 '25
In an age of science; poem. Christian Cent 42:977 J1 30 '25
In blossom-time; poem. Christian Cent 42:533 Ap 23 '25
Inspiration; Shall we call our city great? Take time to live; poems. Christian Cent 42:1237 O 8 '25
Intimations; poem. Christian Cent 42:437 Ap 2 '25
Irony; poem. Christian Cent 41:81 Ja 17 '24
Journey; poem. Christian Cent 41:429 Ap 3 '24
Judas; poem. Christian Cent 43:377 Mr 25 '26
June; poem. Christian Cent 41:824 Je 26 '24
Kingdom of God; poem. Christian Cent 44:1289 N 3 '27
Kings; poem. Christian Cent 43:1106 S 9 '26
Life; poem. Christian Cent 43:217 F 18 '26
Lincoln; poem. Christian Cent 41:175 F 7 '24
Lincoln at Gettysburg; poem. Christian Cent 43:172 F 11 '26
Lost Christ; poem. Christian Cent 44:1129 S 29 '27
Lost Eden; poem. Christian Cent 40:1161 S 13 '23
Love the magician; poem. Christian Cent 42:790 Je 18 '25
May miracles; poem. Christian Cent 41:662 My 22 '24
Midsummer lament; poem. Christian Cent 40:1000 Ag 9 '23
Mighty hope; poem. Christian Cent 42:1569 D 17 '25
My America; poem. Christian Cent 40:1257 O 4 '23
My garden; poem. Christian Cent 43:773 Je 17 '26
Mystery; poem. Christian Cent 42:733 Je 4 '25
Mystery; poem. Christian Cent 43:281 Mr 4 '26
New horizons; poem. Christian Cent 43:11 Ja 7 '26
Outcast; poem. Christian Cent 42:884 J1 9 '25
Poet's immortality; poem. Christian Cent 42:1021 Ag 13 '25
Poor; poem. Christian Cent 42:566 Ap 30 '25
The poor; poem. Christian Cent 42:1025 Ag 13 '25
Prayer; poem. Christian Cent 43:649 My 20 '26
Prophecy; poem. Christian Cent 42:45 Ja 8 '25
Prospect; poem. Christian Cent 43:610 My 13 '26
Questions; poem. Christian Cent 43:842 J1 1 '26
Revelation; poem. Christian Cent 41:1329 O 16 '24
Romance; poem. Christian Cent 43:1485 D 2 '26
Roosevelt; poem. Christian Cent 41:8 Ja 3 '24
Sisyphus; poem. Christian Cent 41:1332 O 16 '24
Song. Christian Cent 44:652 My 26 '27
Song for Christian laborers. Christian Cent 43:1234 O 7 '26
Spirit of transportation; poem. Christian Cent 44:824 J1 7 '27
Spring atonement; poem. Christian Cent 42:470 Ap 9 '25
Summer worship; poem. Christian Cent 44:973 Ag 18 '27
To Robert Burns; poem. Christian Cent 40:1610 D 13 '23

CLARKE, Thomas Curtis—Continued

- To the poet; poem. *Christian Cent* 41:1265 O 2 '24
- To the sleeping city; poem. *Christian Cent* 42:1366 N 5 '25
- To Thoreau; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:963 Ag 5 '26
- Two Lincoln poems: Child of the woodland; Man of sorrows. *Christian Cent* 42:214 F 12 '25
- Two poems: Prayer; Kingdom. *Christian Cent* 43:507 Ap 22 '26
- Uncrowned victor; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:1258 O 14 '26
- Utopia; poem. *Christian Cent* 40:1225 S 27 '23
- Voice; poem. *Christian Cent* 42:861 JI 2 '25
- Wanderers; poem. *Christian Cent* 41:328 Mr 13 '24
- War; poem. *Christian Cent* 41:1560 D 4 '24
- Where is beauty to be found? poem. *Christian Cent* 41:302 Mr 6 '24
- Who made war? poem. *Christian Cent* 41:1624 D 18 '24
- Who will build the world anew; poem. *Christian Cent* 41:1079 Ag 21 '24
- Poet of spiritual power. F. F. Shannon. *Christian Cent* 40:1263-4 O 4 '23
- CLARK, Thomas Henry**
On the nature of salterella. bibliog *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 19:29-41 '25
- Structure of the Levis formation at Levis, Quebec. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 20:169-81 '26
- CLARK, W. A.,** collection. See Art—Private collections
- CLARK, Walter**
Pseudo-photographic effects. *Science Prog* 19:266-74 O '24
- CLARK, Walter, 1816-**
Common law. *Am Law R* 58:450-68 My '24
- Magna carta and trial by jury. *Am Law R* 58:24-44 Ja '24
- CLARK, Walter Eugene**
Māgadhi and Ardhmāgadhi. bibliog footnotes *Am Oriental Soc J* 44:81-121 Je '24
- Some misunderstandings about India. *Am Oriental Soc J* 46:193-201 S '26
- CLARK, William E.**
Memorial to negro soldiers. *So Workm* 53:220-4 My '24
- CLARK, William Mansfield**
Late without oxygen. *Wash Acad Sci J* 11:123-38 Mr 19 '24
- CLARK, William Smith, 2d**
Dryden's relations with Howard and Orrery. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:16-20 Ja '27
- Early stage history of the first heroic play. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:381-3 Je '27
- CLARK, Willis W.**
Measurement of social attitudes. *J Ap Sociol* 8:345-54 JI '24
- Status of university students in relation to high-school courses. *J Educ Research* 13:36-8 Ja '26
- CLARK-KENNEDY, A. E.**
Stephen Hales. *Nature* 120:228-31 Ag 13 '27
- CLARK university, Worcester, Massachusetts**
Clark university: an adventure in American educational history. H. E. Barnes. *Am R* 3:271-88 My '25
- Since the foundation of Clark university, 1889-1924. F. J. Turner. *Hist Outl* 15:335-42 N '24
- CLARKE, A. S. C.**
Prayer; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:13 Ja 6 '27
- CLARKE, Austin**
Lost heifer; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 37:400 Je 27 '25
- Lost province. *New Statesman* 27:468-9 Ag 7 '26
- Poetry of Herbert Trench. *Lond Mercury* 10:157-66 Je '24
- Stephen Dedalus, the author of *Ulysses*. *New Statesman* 22:571-2 F 23 '24
- Story-teller. *New Statesman* 24:772-3 Ap 11 '25
- CLARKE, B. C.**
Business building advertising stressed at financial advertisers' meeting. *Bankers M* 113:162-4 Ag '26
- CLARKE, Beverly Leonidas.** See Kendall, James, jt. auth.
- CLARKE, Sir Edward George**
Benjamin Disraeli. Review. *Sat R* 142:37-8 JI 10 '26
- CLARKE, Edwin Leavitt**
Teaching scientific thinking to social science students. *J Ap Sociol* 8:355-8 JI '24
- CLARKE, Elizabeth**
Tale of a turnip; story. *Am Childhood* 12:50-1 Mr '27
- CLARKE, Ella G.**
Group work in reading. *Prim Educ* 33:455, 525 S-O '25
- Magazine pictures in English. *Prim Educ* 33:329-30 My '25
- Nature lesson for reading in the second grade. *Prim Educ* 34:251 Ap '26
- Project in reading for February. *Prim Educ* 34:119-20 F '26
- Silent reading lessons. *Prim Educ* 34:174 Mr '26
- CLARKE, Ernest G.**
Seven years of mental tests. *Spec* 132:830-2 My 24 '24
- CLARKE, F.**
Elementary-secondary school; including discussion of Hadow report. *Hibbert J* 26:143-52 O '27
- CLARKE, Sir Geoffrey**
Post and telegraph work in India. *Asiatic R n s* 23:79-108 Ja '27
- CLARKE, George Herbert**
Amy Lowell's life of John Keats. *Sewanee R* 33:335-60 JI '25
- John Masefield and Jezebel. *Sewanee R* 32:225-42 Ap '24
- Refocussing Shelley. *Sewanee R* 33:88-94 Ja '25
- What is literature? *Sewanee R* 35:53-71 Ja '27
- CLARKE, George Robin, and Morison, C. G. T.**
Losses of ammonia from soil by volatilisation. *Nature* 115:423-4 Mr 21 '25
- CLARKE, George Sydenham.** See Sydenham of Combe, George Sydenham Clarke, 1st baron
- CLARKE, Helen I.**
Need for a simple knowledge of case work and community organization by rural leaders. *Social Forces* 5:452-6 Mr '27
- See Brayton, Frances, jt. auth.
- CLARKE, J. R.**
Excitation of spectra by high frequency oscillations. *Nature* 120:727 N 19 '27
- CLARKE, John Joseph**
Party politics in English local government. *Nat Munic R* 13:26-31, 90-6 Ja-F '24
- CLARKE, John Mason**
Obituary. *Nature* 116:368 S 5 '25
- CLARKE, Laurence Ayscough**
Call of the people. Review by L. J. McQuil-land. por *Bookm (Lond)* 70:120-1 My '26
- CLARKE, Madge Sutherland**
Juanna; an idyl of Madeira. *English R* 44:235-43 F '27
- CLARKE, Mary Virginia**
Latin in the junior high school. *Class J* 23:183-91 D '27
- Readings from Caesar and Nepos. *Class J* 19:233-5 Ja '24
- CLARKE, Maude Violet**
Irish Parliaments in the reign of Edward II. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 9:29-62 '26
- CLARKE, Tom**
Learning to be an Australian. por *World To-day* 45:334-42 Mr '25
- CLARKE, Sir Travers (Edwards)**
1924 as empire year. por *World Today* 43:182-8 Ja '24

CLARKE, W. T.

Soul's quest for ideal beauty, in W. B. Yeats, *Walter de la Mare, and John Masefield*. Lond Q R 147:165-73 Ap '27

CLARKE, Walter

From the green notebook. J Social Hygiene 11:321-33 Je '25

CLARKE, William F.

Scientific method and religion. Open Court 41:1-10 Ja '27

CLARKE, William Kemp Lowther

Some old books. Church Q R 104:148-51, 365-8; 105:132-40 Ap-O '27

CLASEN, Karl Heinz

Karl Storch. Westerm M 140:485-500 Jl '26

CLASS conflict

Class conflict. Nation (Lond) 41:138-9 My 7 '27

Class justice. R. P. Dutt. Labour Monthly 8:3-17 Ja '26

Class struggle in Germany. Labour Monthly 6:106-13 1st '24

Class war and constitution. Outlook (Lond) 56:196 S 26 '25

Colour v. class in South Africa. M. G. Desai. Labour Monthly 8:172-7 Mr '26

Comment l'Amérique résout le problème de la lutte des classes. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 88:221-2 F 27 '27

Labour party and the class war. Nation (Lond) 40:10-11 O 9 '26; Discussion. 40:79-80, 108-9, 141 O 16-30 '26

Sowing the wind. A. Rochester. World Tomorrow 8:330-2 N '25

Spiritual servitude of the Labour party. Nation (Lond) 39:690-1 S 18 '26; Discussion. 39:722-4, 728-9, 759-61; 40:14-16 S 25-O 9 '26

See also Labor and capital

CLASS distinction

L'agonie de saint François. G. Ferrero. L'illustration 84 pt2:406-7 O 16 '26

Aristocracy and democracy in China. China W R 29:293-4 Ag 2 '24

Aufgang nur für herrschaften. M. Martin. Westerm M 139:219-20 O '25

Classes and careers. C. Petrie. Outlook (Lond) 59:477-8, 564-5, 609-10, 652-3 My 7-28 '27; Reply. 59:636 My 21 '27

Geist und geld. H. Kahle. Westerm M 136:555-60 Ag '24

Need we fear class-consciousness? A. Rochester. World Tomorrow 8:5-6 Ja '25

Public schools and social service. C. Norwood and others. Spec 137:847-8, 890-1, 1104-5 N 13-20, D 18 '26

Social caste in England. B. Gilman. Harv Grad M 36:227-31 D '27

Two classes developing. Co-operation 11:223-4 D '25

Vues sur le présent et l'avenir des classes. R. Gonnard. Mercure Fr 187:309-23 Ap 15 '26

Zum problem der oberschicht. W. Schotte. Preuss Jahrb 197:117-30 Ag '24

See also Aristocracy; Caste; Democracy; Equality; Eta (social class); Middle classes; Nobility; Race prejudice; Social distance

CLASSES, Size of. See School administration and organization**CLASSES, Social. See Class distinction****CLASSES, Special. See Special classes and special schools****CLASSICAL antiquities**

Ancient surveying instruments; with discussion. H. Lyons. Il Geog J 69:132-43 F '27

Classical itinerary as a background for teaching the classics. M. W. Bowers. Class J 19:418-31 Ap '24

Roman surveying. L. C. Karpinski. Il School Sci and Math 26:853-5 N '26

See also Archeology; Architecture, Greek; Architecture, Roman; Art, Classical; Art, Greek; Art, Roman; Art objects—Greece; Coins, Greek; Coins, Roman; Gems; Inscriptions, Greek; Pottery, Greek; Pottery, Roman; Rome (city)—Antiquities; Sculpture, Greek; Sculpture, Roman; Vases, Greek; also Jahresbericht über die fortschritte der classischen altertumswissen-

schaft (periodical); also names of countries, subhead Antiquities, Antiquities, Roman, e.g. Egypt—Antiquities; Greece—Antiquities; Italy—Antiquities; France—Antiquities, Roman; Great Britain—Antiquities, Roman; also names of ancient cities, e.g. Pompeii; Troy

Bibliography

Bibliographie zum Jahrbuch des Deutschen archäologischen instituts 1915, '16/'17-'18/'19. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 31-32, 35:'16-17, '19

CLASSICAL art. See Art, Classical**CLASSICAL association**

Value and conduct of the state classical association. E. M. Roff. Class J 22:170-8 D '26

CLASSICAL association of New England

Meeting, 1927, Worcester, Mass.; program. Class J 22:483-4 Ap '27

CLASSICAL association of the Middle West and South

Meeting, 1924, Lexington, Kentucky; preliminary program. Class J 19:337-41 Mr '24

Meeting, 1925, Iowa City. Class J 20:449-50 My '25

Meeting, 1927, Ann Arbor, Mich. Class J 22:641-4 Je '27

Meeting, 1927, Lexington, Va.; program. Class J 22:482-3 Ap '27

CLASSICAL biography

Biographical interests of Nepos. L. E. Lord. Class J 22:498-503 Ap '27

Classical lives in the Mirror for magistrates. D. Bush. Studies Philol 22:256-66 Ap '25

See also Iconismos

CLASSICAL clubs

See also Eta sigma phi

CLASSICAL education

Alcun and the classics. E. M. Sanford. Class J 20:526-33 Je '25

Athènes la morte. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt2:756-7 N 5 '26

L'avenir de la culture classique aux Etats-Unis. J. Malve. R Polit et Litt 62:741-4 N 1 '24

Le bon sens de la race. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:477-8 S 16 '27

Le calvaire des humanités. H. Parigot. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:294-310 My 15 '27

Ce que j'ai voulu faire. L. Bérard. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:513-26 O 1 '24

Ce qui se passe dans l'enseignement secondaire. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt1:736-7 My 1 '25

Centenary of the death of Friedrich August Wolf. W. W. Hyde. Open Court 39:274-98 My '25

Classical background. A. Billheimer. Class J 21:212-14 D '25

Classical culture of Percy Bysshe Shelley. E. E. Burriss. bibliog Class J 21:344-54 F '26

Classical culture of Robert Louis Stevenson. E. E. Burriss. Class J 20:271-9 F '25

Classical itinerary as a background for teaching the classics. M. W. Bowers. Class J 19:418-31 Ap '24

Classical reading circle. Class J 19:40-7, 111, 220-5, 432-7 O-N '23, Ja, Ap '24

Classics in education; discussion. J Educ 58:168-70, 240-2, 322-3, 394-8, 505 Mr-Jl '26

Il congresso della British classical association e la crisi degli studi classici in Italia. N. Martinelli. Nuova Antol 252:329-42 Ap 1 '27

Content of a liberal education. D. S. Kimball. Educ Rec 5:3-12 Ja '24; Same. Voc Educ M 2:440-4 F '24

Dialogue between Piraeus and Capitollinus on classical education. T. B. Chetwood. Class J 21:191-203 D '25

Glory that was Greece. F. B. Clogg. Lond Q R 141:215-24 Ap '24

How an early introduction to classical antiquity may prove a basis for later study. A. E. Borden. Class J 19:282-90 F '24

Importance of the classics in education. Finlay. English R 38:718-26, 876-83 My-Je '24

New curriculum in French secondary schools. S. A. Richards. J Educ 56:87-8 F '24

CLASSICAL education—Continued

- O ter quaterque beati! J. R. Ingersoll. *Class J* 22:6-9 O '26
- Our intangible assets. S. Dickson. *Class J* 21:337-43 F '26
- Place of humane letters in education. W. H. Hadow. *Rice Inst Pam* 14:20-39 Ja '27
- Private secondary school and the classics. P. J. Benrimo. *Class J* 21:654-61 Je '26
- Prospect in the humanities. J. S. Phillimore. *Long Mercury* 12:167-79 Je '25
- Revised program for the reading circle. A. M. Rowelstad. *Class J* 22:135-7 N '26
- Service bureau for classical teachers. *Class J* 21:451-3 Mr '26
- Social pressure as a factor in education. A. W. Barker. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:109-13 F '24
- Some questions and answers about the Service bureau for classical teachers. F. E. Sabin. *Class J* 20:423-5 Ap '25
- Teaching of classics in a council secondary school. S. Rowland. *J Educ* 58:725-6 O '26
- Teaching the classics: the old method and the new. *Sat R* 139:167-8 F 14 '25
- See also* Classical associations; Education, Humanistic; Greek language—Study and teaching; Greek literature—Study and teaching; Humanism; Latin language—Study and teaching; also American academy in Rome; American classical league; American school of classical studies, Athens

CLASSICAL geography

- Pharsalica III; das schlachtfeld von Pharsalos. F. Stählin. *Philologus* 82 no1:115-19 '26

See also Geography, Ancient; Greece—Description, geography; also Bosporus Cimmerius; Corcyra (island)

CLASSICAL literature

- Der berg der musen. U. von Wilamowitz-Moellendorf. *Deutsche Rundschau* 199:131-8 My '24
- Hot weather in the classics. H. J. Rose. *Class R* 41:97-105 Jl '27
- More lost classics. H. Stannard. *Outlook* (Lond) 54:220-1 S 27 '24
- Prime minister on the classics. *Sat R* 141:52-3 Ja 16 '26
- Reste und spuren antiker gelehrsamkeit in mittelalterlichen texten. P. Lehmann. *Philologus* 83 no2:193-203 '27
- Some thoughts on the classics. E. H. Blake-ney. *Class R* 41:105-10 Jl '27
- Theories of the origin of the state in classical political philosophy. H. E. Barnes. *Monist* 34:15-62 Ja '24
- Wie die schriften des alterthums an uns gelangt sind. J. L. Heiberg. *Scientia* 39:81-8, 153-62 F-Mr '26; *French tr.* M. Thiers. 39: sup29-36, sup53-60 F-Mr '26

See also Greek literature; Latin literature; Literature, Comparative—English and classical; also Association Guillaume Budé

History and criticism

- Return to the classics. E. Greenlaw. *Studies Philol* 21:649-61 O '24

Translations into English

- Return to the classics. E. Greenlaw. *Studies Philol* 21:649-61 O '24

CLASSICAL mythology. *See* Mythology, Classical**CLASSICAL philology**

- Traité de grammaire comparée des langues classiques, d'A. Meillet et J. Vendryès. Review. M. Grammont. *R Lang Rom* 63:308-13 My '26

See also Greek language; Greek literature; Hellenism; Latin language; Latin literature; also Jahresbericht über die fortschritte der klassischen altertumswissenschaft

Bibliography

- Summaries of periodicals. *See* monthly numbers of Classical quarterly for 1924

CLASSICAL quips. V. Rendall. *Sat R* 140:648-50 D 5 '25**CLASSICAL reading circle.** *See* Reading circles**CLASSICISM**

- Le classicisme et l'idée traditionnelle de poésie. H. Bremond. *Correspondant* 304:814-33 S 25 '26
- Classicisme et romantisme. A. Poizat. *Correspondant* 305:194-209 O 25 '26
- Classicisme et romantisme; essai de définition. L. Landry. *Mercure Fr* 197:257-76 Jl 15 '27
- La doctrine classique et ses applications en France. A. Poizat. *Correspondant* 309:346-61 N 10 '27
- La doctrine classique; review of La formation de la doctrine classique en France, by H. Bray. A. Bellessort. *J Débats* 34 pt2:563-5 S 30 '27

CLASSICS. *See* Classical education; Classical literature**CLASSIFICATION****Books**

See also Classification, Decimal

Education

- Classification of educational material. T. H. Briggs. *J Educ Research* 12:248-50 O '25

Botany

See Botany—Classification

Zoology

See Zoology—Classification

CLASSIFICATION, Decimal

- Decimal classification of Melvil Dewey and its extension by the Brussels institute of bibliography. S. C. Bradford. *Nature* 119:429-31 Mr 19 '27
- Scientific method in bibliography. *Nature* 119:417-19 Mr 19 '27

CLASSIFICATION of school children. *See* School grading and promotion**CLASSIFICATION of sciences**

- L'histoire naturelle du monde; réflexions sur la valeur et l'avenir de la systématique. P. Teilhard de Chardin. *Scientia* 37:15-24 Ja '25

CLASSROOMS

- Attractive schoolroom. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:60 S '25
- Beautifying your schoolroom. T. M. Dillaway. *il Kind and First Grade* 11:13-15 S '25
- Pictures in a schoolroom. N. W. Donley. *Prim Educ* 44:768 Je '27
- Problem of classroom seating. C. A. Anderson. *plans Am Sch Bd J* 70:87-9 Ja '25
- Seating arrangements in the classroom. H. E. Bennett. *plans Am Sch Bd J* 73:45-6 Jl '26
- September suggestions for the primary room. L. Reynolds. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:63-4 S '25
- Size of classrooms. W. C. McGinnis. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:60 Ja '24
- Wall equipment and wall treatment for schoolrooms. C. D. Kingsley. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:41-2 Ja '27
- Why tables and chairs in the classroom? H. E. Bennett. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:53-4 My '27

CLAUDE, Daniel

- Classification biogéographique des systèmes de culture pratiqués à la surface du globe. *La Nature* 53 pt2:364-6 D 5 '25
- Les origines du tabac. *La Nature* 55 pt1:216-17 Mr 1 '27
- Un poisson nouveau en Bretagne. *La Nature* 53 pt1:123-6 F 21 '25
- Variations des végétaux provoquées par l'électricité. *La Nature* 53 pt2:391-4 D 19 '25
- Les variations du diamètre des arbres. *La Nature* 55 pt1:499 Je 1 '27

CLAUDE, Georges

- Chimiste, physicien et grand inventeur. R. Brocard. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 84:36 Ja 11 '25
- Les récents élus de l'Institut. *por L'Illustration* 82 pt2:602 D 13 '24
- Rectification de la lumière des tubes au néon. *La Nature* 53 pt1:247-8 Ap 18 '25
- L'utilisation de l'énergie thermique des mers. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 37:217-21 Ja 1 '27

CLAUDE, Georges---*Continued*

L'utilisation de l'énergie thermique des mers tropicales. C. M. Savarit. por L'illustration 84 pt2:547-8 N 20 '26
—See Boucherot, Paul, jt. auth.

CLAUDE, Henri

La curabilité dans les maladies mentales. R Sci 62:225-31 Ap 26 '24

CLAUDE LORRAIN, See Lorrain, Claude**CLAUDEL, Paul Louis Charles**

A la trace de Dieu. Correspondant 300:828-39 S 25 '25

L'annonce faite à Marie; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt2:733-4 O 28 '27

L'annonce faite à Marie; critique. A. Rouveyre. Mercure Fr 200:635-41 D 15 '27

Child Jesus of Prague; poem, tr. by H: Van Dyke. Am Childhood 13:4 D '27

Feuilles de saints. Review by G. de Pawlowski. por Annales Polit et Litt 86:87 Ja 24 '26

Les funérailles du mikado. L'illustration 85 pt1:291 Mr 26 '27

Mysteries; poem. Am Federationist 34:458 Ap '27

Der tausch; kritik. F. Düsel. Westerm M 140:342 My '26

Trois poèmes amorphes. R Litt Comp 6:670 O '26

Passing of old Japan. World Today 43:321-8 Mr '24

M Claudel, ambassadeur à Washington. por L'illustration 84 pt2:653 D 11 '26

New French ambassador. E. Dimnet. Sat R 143:6-7 Ja 1 '27

Paul Claudel, mystic and dramatist. K. Brégy. Dublin R 175:54-66 JI '24

Portrait. Trans-Pac 10:6 Ap 12 '24; 12:8 Ja 31 '25; 13:14 Mr 20 '26; Bankers M 114:728 My '27

Portrait. Trans-Pac 10:6 Ap 12 '24; 12:8 Ja 31 '25; 13:14 Mr 20 '26; Bankers M 114:728 My '27

Portrait. Trans-Pac 10:6 Ap 12 '24; 12:8 Ja 31 '25; 13:14 Mr 20 '26; Bankers M 114:728 My '27

Portrait. Trans-Pac 10:6 Ap 12 '24; 12:8 Ja 31 '25; 13:14 Mr 20 '26; Bankers M 114:728 My '27

Portrait. Trans-Pac 10:6 Ap 12 '24; 12:8 Ja 31 '25; 13:14 Mr 20 '26; Bankers M 114:728 My '27

Portrait. Trans-Pac 10:6 Ap 12 '24; 12:8 Ja 31 '25; 13:14 Mr 20 '26; Bankers M 114:728 My '27

Portrait. Trans-Pac 10:6 Ap 12 '24; 12:8 Ja 31 '25; 13:14 Mr 20 '26; Bankers M 114:728 My '27

Portrait. Trans-Pac 10:6 Ap 12 '24; 12:8 Ja 31 '25; 13:14 Mr 20 '26; Bankers M 114:728 My '27

Portrait. Trans-Pac 10:6 Ap 12 '24; 12:8 Ja 31 '25; 13:14 Mr 20 '26; Bankers M 114:728 My '27

Portrait. Trans-Pac 10:6 Ap 12 '24; 12:8 Ja 31 '25; 13:14 Mr 20 '26; Bankers M 114:728 My '27

Portrait. Trans-Pac 10:6 Ap 12 '24; 12:8 Ja 31 '25; 13:14 Mr 20 '26; Bankers M 114:728 My '27

Portrait. Trans-Pac 10:6 Ap 12 '24; 12:8 Ja 31 '25; 13:14 Mr 20 '26; Bankers M 114:728 My '27

Portrait. Trans-Pac 10:6 Ap 12 '24; 12:8 Ja 31 '25; 13:14 Mr 20 '26; Bankers M 114:728 My '27

Portrait. Trans-Pac 10:6 Ap 12 '24; 12:8 Ja 31 '25; 13:14 Mr 20 '26; Bankers M 114:728 My '27

Portrait. Trans-Pac 10:6 Ap 12 '24; 12:8 Ja 31 '25; 13:14 Mr 20 '26; Bankers M 114:728 My '27

Portrait. Trans-Pac 10:6 Ap 12 '24; 12:8 Ja 31 '25; 13:14 Mr 20 '26; Bankers M 114:728 My '27

Portrait. Trans-Pac 10:6 Ap 12 '24; 12:8 Ja 31 '25; 13:14 Mr 20 '26; Bankers M 114:728 My '27

Portrait. Trans-Pac 10:6 Ap 12 '24; 12:8 Ja 31 '25; 13:14 Mr 20 '26; Bankers M 114:728 My '27

Portrait. Trans-Pac 10:6 Ap 12 '24; 12:8 Ja 31 '25; 13:14 Mr 20 '26; Bankers M 114:728 My '27

Portrait. Trans-Pac 10:6 Ap 12 '24; 12:8 Ja 31 '25; 13:14 Mr 20 '26; Bankers M 114:728 My '27

Portrait. Trans-Pac 10:6 Ap 12 '24; 12:8 Ja 31 '25; 13:14 Mr 20 '26; Bankers M 114:728 My '27

Portrait. Trans-Pac 10:6 Ap 12 '24; 12:8 Ja 31 '25; 13:14 Mr 20 '26; Bankers M 114:728 My '27

Portrait. Trans-Pac 10:6 Ap 12 '24; 12:8 Ja 31 '25; 13:14 Mr 20 '26; Bankers M 114:728 My '27

Portrait. Trans-Pac 10:6 Ap 12 '24; 12:8 Ja 31 '25; 13:14 Mr 20 '26; Bankers M 114:728 My '27

Portrait. Trans-Pac 10:6 Ap 12 '24; 12:8 Ja 31 '25; 13:14 Mr 20 '26; Bankers M 114:728 My '27

Portrait. Trans-Pac 10:6 Ap 12 '24; 12:8 Ja 31 '25; 13:14 Mr 20 '26; Bankers M 114:728 My '27

Portrait. Trans-Pac 10:6 Ap 12 '24; 12:8 Ja 31 '25; 13:14 Mr 20 '26; Bankers M 114:728 My '27

Portrait. Trans-Pac 10:6 Ap 12 '24; 12:8 Ja 31 '25; 13:14 Mr 20 '26; Bankers M 114:728 My '27

Portrait. Trans-Pac 10:6 Ap 12 '24; 12:8 Ja 31 '25; 13:14 Mr 20 '26; Bankers M 114:728 My '27

Portrait. Trans-Pac 10:6 Ap 12 '24; 12:8 Ja 31 '25; 13:14 Mr 20 '26; Bankers M 114:728 My '27

CLAUSEN, Julius

Adam Oehlenschläger. Am Scand R 15:396-403 JI '27

Current Danish books. Am Scand R 14:355-61 Je '26

Danish literature in 1924. Am Scand R 13:279-82 My '25

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

CLAY

- Anomalous flocculation of clay. A. F. Joseph and H. B. Oakley. tabs Nature 117:624 My 1 '26; Discussion. tabs 117:824; 118:412, 661-2; 119:673 Je 12, S 18, N 6 '26, My 7 '27
- Clays of the Lake Agassiz basin. J. E. Maynard. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 19:103-14 '25
- Clays of the Lake Agassiz basin. R. C. Wallace and J. E. Maynard. il diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 18:9-30 '24
- Formation of clay balls. W. H. Haas. il J Geol 35:150-7 F '27
- Glacial lakes and clays near New York city. C. A. Reeda. il diags maps Nat Hist 27:54-64 Ja '27
- Vertical movement of alkali under irrigation in heavy clay soils. F. T. Shutt and J. M. Macoun. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:71-4 '23

See also Bentonite; Bricks; Pottery

CLAY industries

See also Pottery; also United brick and clay workers of America

CLAY modeling. See Modeling**CLAYTON, Bertram**

Truth about the pictures. English R 38:102-8 Ja '24

CLAYTON, Blythe. See Holzinger, Karl J., jt. auth.**CLAYTON, Brian C.**

Free miner brass at Newland church, Gloucestershire. il Connaisseur 78:34 My '27

CLAYTON, Henry Helm

Atmospheric ozone and solar variability. Nature 120:153-4 Jl 30 '27

CLAYTON, Vista

Dead leaves; poem. Am Childhood 13:7 N '27

CLAYTON anti-trust act

Labor clauses of the Clayton act. A. T. Mason. Am Pol Sci R 18:489-512 Ag '24

Ten years after. W. B. Rubin. Am Federationist 34:206-13 F '27

CLAZAN, Noël de, pseud. See Lanzac de Laborie, Léon de**CLEANING**

See also Building stone—Cleaning; Soap

CLEANLINESS

Campaigning for cleanliness. M. L. La Roche. Prim Educ 34:387 Je '26

Influence of cleanliness and beauty. M. V. O'Shea. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:26 My '25

CLEANNESS (Middle English poem)

Three notes on the Middle English Cleanness. H. Bateson. Mod Lang R 19:95-101 Ja '24

CLEAR, Gwen

Ally; poem. Spec 138:109 Ja 22 '27

Blind-sight; poem. Lond Mercury 13:128-9 D '25

Eldest sister; poem. Lond Mercury 11:455-7 Mr '25

Fiddle song. Lond Mercury 11:10 N '24

Four poems; To the valleys. . . ; Mandra; Autumn song for the south; At the end of the year. Lond Mercury 13:572-3 Ap '26

Goodwife relents; Rocking horse; poems. Lond Mercury 14:349-51 Ag '26

Grief; poem. Lond Mercury 10:344 Ag '24

Orchard song; poem. Spec 139:183 Jl 30 '27

Overheard in Arcady; poem. Spec 138:282 F 19 '27

This have I desired; poem. Lond Mercury 10:14-15 My '24

CLEARING houses

Les compensations en France, en Angleterre et aux Etats-Unis. tabs J Economistes 83:191-5 F '26

Le mouvement des banques françaises et étrangères à la Chambre de compensation de Paris. I. Janrot. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:306-7 N '25

See also Banks and banking; Trust companies; also American bankers association

—Clearing house section

CLEARING of land

L'essartage, ancienne pratique culturale dans les Alpes dauphinoises. J. Blache. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:13-35 '23

CLEARWATER, Alphonso Trumpbour

Early American silver illustrated by the Clearwater collection. C. L. Avery. il Connaisseur 74:131-4, 201-8 Mr-Apr '26

CLEATOR, Alice Jean

Hear the story; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:73 Je '26

How they talk; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63 Ap '26

Pleasant good morning; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 Ap '26

There's green and gold; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 Ap '27

Welcome, June time; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Je '27

CLEAVER, P. J.

Co-operative wholesaling in the Northwest. Co-operation 10:161-3 S '24

CLEAVES, Howard H.

How trees make sounds. Nature M 4:177 S '24

CLÉDAT, Léon

Encore le futur antérieur. Romania 53:218-22 Ja '27

CLEETON, Glen U.

Meeting the need for improved measures to be used in the college guidance program. Educ Adm and Sup 11:489-94 O '25

Optimum difficulty of group test items. J Ap Psychol 10:327-40 S '26

Originality. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 21:304-15 O '26

Predictive value of certain measures of ability in college freshmen. bibliog J Educ Research 15:357-70 My '27

—and Knight, Frederick Butterworth

Validity of character judgments based on external criteria. J Ap Psychol 8:215-31 Je '24

CLEGHORN, Sarah Norcliffe

Canned childhood; poem. Am Federationist 31:575 Jl '24

Life of water; poem. World Tomorrow 10:442 N '27

Poetry takes up a palm leaf fan. World Tomorrow 10:364-6 S '27

Popcorn in the teakettle; story. World Tomorrow 8:295-6 O '25

St Clare hears St Francis; poem. World Tomorrow 7:366 D '24

Tell! tell; poem. World Tomorrow 8:80 Mr '25

Those men like gods. World Tomorrow 8:278-9 S '25

CLELAND, Beatrice

Temperament; poem. Bookm (Lond) 71:20 O '26

CLELAND, Herdman Fitzgerald

Commerce and trade routes in prehistoric Europe. bibliog Econ Geog 3:232-8 Ap '27

CLELAND, John

Obituary. Nature 115:431-2 Mr 21 '25

CLELAND, Wendell

Gift of life in Egypt. J Social Hygiene 11:215-19 Ap '25

CLEM, Orlie Martin

Application of the project technique to a course in general science. J Educ Method 6:397-402 My '27

Contributions of modern education to specific subject technics; abstract. Am Sch Bd J 74:89-90 Mr '27

Latin prognosis: a study of the detailed factors of individual pupils. J Educ Psychol 16:160-9 Mr '25

Scientific psychological principles applied to a typical teaching situation in first year algebra. School Sci and Math 26:384-8 Ap '26

Use of effective illustration in teaching. Educ Adm and Sup 11:529-34 N '25

—See Kidd, Donald M., jt. auth.

CLEM, Orlie Martin—*Continued*

—and McLaughlin, Samuel J.

Study of the professionalization of the high school principalship in Maine. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:1-12 Ja '27

CLEMEN, Carl Christian
Anthroposophy. *J Relig* 4:281-92 My '24

CLEMEN, Otto Constantin
Beiträge zur unterrichtsgeschichte des 16. Jahrhunderts. bibliog footnotes *Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr* 11-13:1-9 '21-23
Flugschriften des 16. Jahrhunderts in neu-und facsimiledrucken. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 23:325-30 Jl '24
Die lesetafel des Petrus Plateanus. bibliog footnotes *Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr* 14:156-9 '24
Valentin Ickelsamer. bibliog *Mod Philol* 24:341-50 F '27; Same. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:237-47 Ap '27

CLEMENCEAU, Albert Adrien
Obituaire. por L'Illustration 85 pt2:668 D 10 '27

CLEMENCEAU, Georges Eugène Benjamin
Les ailes d'automne. L'Illustration 84 pt2:432-3 O 23 '26
Au soir de la pensée. pors L'Illustration 81 pt2:26-7, 98-100, 141-5, 168-9, 286-7, 556-8, 652-3, 708-9 Jl 10, 31, Ag 14-21, S 25, N 27, D 11, 25 '26
Au soir de la pensée. Review by J. Bourdeau. *J Débats* 34 pt2:164-6 Jl 22 '27
Démosthène. L'Illustration 83 pt2:659-66, 680-2, 717-19; 84 pt1:2-4 D 12 '25-Ja 2 '26
How I became longighted; story. *English R* 41:209-12 Ag '25
Letter addressed to M Paderewski transmitting to him the Treaty to be signed by Poland under Article 93 of the Treaty of peace with Germany. *Int Concil* no222:367-83 S '26
Lettre au président Coolidge. L'Illustration 81 pt2:145-6 Ag 14 '26; Same. *J Débats* 33 pt2:255-6 Ag 13 '26
Story of Schlomé the fighter. *English R* 41:524-33 O '25
Clemenceau and Demosthenes. E. Dimnet. *Sat R* 142:197-8 Ag 21 '26
Démosthène et Clemenceau. G. Batault. *Mercur* Fr 186:5-26 F 15 '26
La méditation de M Clemenceau. P. de Quirielle. *J Débats* 33 pt2:242-3 Ag 6 '26
Portrait. L'Illustration 83 pt2:651 D 12 '25
Le Tigre en Vendée. A. Lang. pors *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:643 D 13 '25

CLEMENS, Cyril
American literature in the seventeenth century. *Nation* (Lond) 41:801 S 24 '27

CLEMENS, Le Roy. See Hymers, John B., jt. auth.

CLEMENS, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain, pseud.)
Cicero and Mark Twain. II. E. Mierow. *Class J* 20:167-9 D '24
Lesson on Mark Twain. R. B. Inglis. *English J* 14:221-32 Mr '25
Mark Twain and geography. J. B. Strate. *J Geog* 23:81-92 Mr '24
Mark Twain out West. W. H. Nelson. *Meth Q R* 73:65-83 Ja '24
Mark Twain, who made people laugh. R. D. Moore. por *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:45 N '25

CLEMENS ROMANUS. See Clement I, Saint

CLEMENT I, Saint (Clemens Romanus) pope
Hebrews, first Clement, and the persecution of Domitian. D. W. Riddle. *J Bib Lit* 43 pt3:4:329-48 '24

CLEMENT IV (Gui Foulques) pope
Du bonnet d'avocat à la tiare pontificale. P. Jouvenet. *Correspondant* 296:455-66 Ag 10 '24

CLEMENT, Arthur G.
Methods in teaching biology. *School Sci and Math* 25:634-9 Je '25

CLEMENT, Ernest Wilson
Episode of the restoration. *Trans-Pac* 15:4 O 1 '27

Historical marriage. *Trans-Pac* 13:11 O 16 '26
Japanese crests. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 D 18 '26

Names, numbers, phrases. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Ap 2 '27

Numerical categories in Japanese. *Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans* 2 ser 3:117-73 D '26
Our friends in Japan. *Our World* 6:30-2 O '24

Ox in Japan's poetry. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 Ja 17 '25

Queer Japanese names. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 N 7 '25

Taisho era of Japan. *Trans-Pac* 12:6-7 Ap 25 '25

Year of the tiger. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 Ja 9 '26

Portrait. *Trans-Pac* 14:14 My 23 '27

—and Uyehara, George Etsujiro
Fifty sessions of the Japanese imperial diet. *Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans* 2 ser 2:5-35 D '25

CLEMENT, Evelyn A.
Cicero, Ad familiares, XIII, I. *Class J* 20:426-9 Ap '25

CLEMENT, Frank A.
Breaking it gently; story. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:314 O 2 '26

C.3. Nation (Lond) 36:852-3 Mr 21 '25

Café v. public-house. *Nation* (Lond) 38:140-1 O 24 '25

Day-dreams and night mares. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:286 S 25 '26

Decay of gesture. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:246 Mr 27 '26

Economy; Mrs Markham explains. *Nation* (Lond) 38:604-5 Ja 30 '26

Eleventh commandment; story. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:611-12 My 21 '27

Gubernatorial; character sketch. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:459-60 Je 26 '26

How it strikes me. . . but why? *Outlook* (Lond) 58:209-10 S 4 '26

Lady Pamela's complexes; story. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:263 Mr 12 '27

Luck. *Outlook* (Lond) 55:155-6 Mr 7 '25

Marylebone Matisse; Augustus Fribell. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:125-6 Ag 7 '26

On note of hand only. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:406 Ap 16 '27

On sitting down. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:66 Jl 17 '26

Out of hand. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:358 My 22 '26

Pagan England. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:402 S 24 '27

Rotary movement. *Outlook* (Lond) 54:397-8 D 6 '24

Shoddy orchard. *Nation* (Lond) 38:42-3 O 10 '25

Society, the criminal, and the young offender. *Nation* (Lond) 36:544-5 Ja 17 '25

Some of our conquerors. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:664-5; 60:346-7 My 28, S 10 '27

Success. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:85 Ja 22 '27

This leader business. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:124-5 F 5 '27

Traffic tangle. *Outlook* (Lond) 56:22-3 Jl 11 '25

Wealth and culture. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:175-6 Ag 21 '26

What is truth? a political inquisition in the manner of Mrs Markham. *Nation* (Lond) 38:237 N 14 '25

What makes the slum? *Nation* (Lond) 37:667-8 S 5 '25

CLEMENT, J. H.

Training of teachers in service. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:26-8 Ja '27

CLEMENT, John Addison

Business of scientific curriculum making in secondary education. *School Sci and Math* 24:121-30 F '24

Relation between physical education and the modern theory of secondary education as a whole. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:232-40 Ap '27

Supervision of instruction and curriculum making in secondary schools as complementary processes. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:170-7 Mr '27

- CLEMENT, Nemours Honoré**
Aspect of the world-conquest motif in literature. *Mod Philol* 24:129-40 N '26
Eclecticism of Rabelais. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:339-84 Je '27
- CLEMENT, Robert**
Life intellectual out on the farm. *Harv Grad M* 34:18-29 S '25
- CLEMENT, Rufus E.**
Church school as a social factor in negro life. *J Negro Hist* 12:5-12 Ja '27
- CLEMENT of Alexandria (Clemens Alexandrinus)**
Clement of Alexandria and the beginnings of Christian Platonism. R. P. Casey. *bibliog Harv Theol R* 18:39-101 Ja '25
Man: the image of God; a study in Clement of Alexandria. W. C. de Pauley. *bibliog Church Q R* 100:96-121 Ap '25
- CLÉMENTEL, Etienne**
Clémentel and de Monzie. *Sat R* 139:381 Ap 11 '25
Le crépuscule du ministère. *J Débats* 32 pt1: 576-7 Ap 10 '25
La démission de M Clémentel. *J Débats* 32 pt1:588-9 Ap 10 '25
Deux politiques. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 31 pt2:711-12 O 24 '24
Etienne Clémentel. G. Kahn. *Mercure Fr* 192: 689-90 D 15 '26
Portrait. *Our World* 5:6 S '21; *World Today* 15:front F '25
- CLEMENTS, Forrest E., and others**
New objective method for showing special relationships. *Am Anthropol* 28:585-604 O '26
- CLEMENTS, Frederic Edward**
Nature of the problem of the cycle. *Geog R Sup* 13:657-9 O '23
- CLENDENIN, J. C.**
Measurement of variations in seasonal distribution. *Am Statist Assn J* 22:213-20 Je '27
- CLENNELL, Walter James**
Consular report. Review by A. M. Low. *China W R* 34:206-7 O 31 '25
- CLEON**
Cleon's Amphipolitan campaign and the assessment list of 421. A. B. West and B. D. Meritt. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 29:59-69 Ja '25
- CLEON (poem).** See Browning, Robert
- CLERC, Charles**
A propos d'un roman genevois. *J Débats* 33 pt1:161-2 Ja 29 '26
Après la Conférence œcuménique de Lausanne. *J Débats* 31 pt2:471-3 S 16 '27
L'Attila du foyer; comédie en un acte. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:173-6 F 13 '27
Au congrès de Stockholm. *J Débats* 32 pt2: 370-1 S 4 '25
Autour d'une inconnue de Musset. *R Polit et Litt* 62:294-6 My 3 '24
Carl Spitteler et le mouvement littéraire en Suisse allemande. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84: 48-9 Ja 11 '25
Le centenaire de C.-F. Meyer. *J Débats* 32 pt2:770-1 N 6 '25
Le centenaire de Pestalozzi. *J Débats* 34 pt1: 373-4 Mr 4 '27
Le conseil fédéral et le service civil. *J Débats* 31 pt2:625-6 O 10 '24
Paul Seippel, 1858-1926. *J Débats* 33 pt1:830-1 My 21 '26
La Pléiade à Genève. *J Débats* 32 pt2:1081-5 D 25 '25
Portraits d'écrivains étrangers: Carl Spitteler. *R Polit et Litt* 62:335-9 My 17 '24
La princesse en exil; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:39 Ja 11 '25
Le rôle de la Suisse dans la Société des nations. *J Débats* 32 pt2:86-7 JI 17 '25
Le roman mystique en Suisse allemande. *J Débats* 31 pt2:558-9 S 26 '24
Spitteler et la renommée. *J Débats* 32 pt1: 111-12 Ja 16 '25
- CLERC, Henri**
L'autoritaire; drame. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:45-50, 73-9, 102-4 JI 13-27 '24
L'épreuve du bonheur; critique. P. Brisson. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:200-1 F 24 '24
- and Landry, Lionel**
Le tentateur; critique. G. Bauer. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:480 N 8 '25
Le tentateur; critique. H. Bidou. *J Débats* 32 pt2:776-7 N 6 '25
- CLÈRES, Château de**
Le château de Clères; un grand domaine affecté à l'élevage des oiseaux exotiques. G. Chéreau. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:497-8 My 14 '27
- CLERGET, Pierre**
La géographie du Maroc du Nord. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:420-1 JI 30 '25
Le grand canal d'Alsace. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:31-5 Ja 31 '26
L'Institut des études rhodaniennes. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:660-1 D 15 '25
Revue de géographie économique. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:332-6 Je 15 '26
Revue de géographie économique. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:142-9 Mr 15 '25
Le rôle économique et social du chameau. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:692-3 D 30 '25
- CLERGY**
Ministry and the sacraments. G. W. Richards. *bibliog Luth Q* 57:317-37 JI '27
I recenti provvedimenti economici a vantaggio del clero. D. Schiappoli. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 48:163-81 '23
Special discounts to the clergy. J. C. Petrie. *Christian Cent* 41:996-8 Ag 25 '27
See also Benefit of clergy; Bishops; Canons (clerics); Celibacy; Ministers of the gospel; Monasticism; also names of churches, subhead Clergy, e.g. Church of England—Clergy
- Pensions**
Clergy pensions. W. G. P. Phillimore. *Church Q R* 101:165-81 O '25
- England**
Ecclesiastical tenants-in-chief and writs of military summons. H. M. Chew. *Eng Hist R* 41:161-9 Ap '26
Letter of Edward III to his chancellor and treasurer; with text. B. Wilkinson. *Eng Hist R* 42:248-51 Ap '27
See also Church of England—Clergy
- CLERIC canons.** See Order of canons regular
- CLERICAL workers.** See Office workers
- CLERIDAE**
Classification of the Philippine components of the coleopterous family cleridae. E. A. Chapin. *il Phil J Sci* 24:159-286 Ag '24
- CLÉRISSE, Henry**
La mort du lieutenant-colonel Kann. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:417 O 17 '25
La soumission du Rif. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1: 591-5 Je 12 '26
- CLERK, Frederick Edson**
Some American colleges and the courses they offer. *World R* 1:247-9 Ja 25 '26
- CLERK, John**
Etchings of John Clerk of Eldin. E. S. Lumsden. *il Print Coll Q* 12:14-39 F '25
- CLERMONT-GANNEAU, Charles Simon**
Notice sur la vie et les travaux de M Ch. Clermont-Ganneau. R. Cagnat. *J Débats* 31 pt2:996-8 D 5 '24
- CLEUGH, H. J.**
Outcast; poem. *Sat R* 137:228 Mr 8 '24
- CLEVELAND, C. M.**
Concerning points of a continuous curve that are not accessible from each other. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:275-6 My '27
- CLEVELAND, Elizabeth**
Little child and fear. *World Tomorrow* 8:307-8 O '25
- CLEVELAND, Elizabeth L.**
Albania; where time has stood still. *Vis Educ* 5:326-30 O '24

CLEVELAND, Grover

Trend toward centralization. T: W. Balch. *Am Antiq Soc Proc* n s 35:253-71 O '25

CLEVELAND, Richard F.

Status in common law. *Harv Law R* 38:1074-95 Je '25

CLEVELAND, Ohio

Cleveland's municipal air port. J. Morton. *Nat Munic R* 15:510-14 S '26

Lesson plans on great American cities. M. T. Johnson. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:65-6 N '26

Banks

See also Cleveland trust company

Charities

Care of the homeless in Cleveland. C. A. Pretzer. *Family* 7:42-4 Ap '26

See also Cleveland associated charities; Phillis Wheatley association, Cleveland

Education

See also Cleveland schoolmasters club

Elections

Cleveland's proportional representation election. N. Shaw. *Nat Munic R* 14:589-94 O '25

How Cleveland's first proportional representation ballots were counted. H. M. Rocca. *Nat Munic R* 13:72-7 F '24

Police

Development of the policewoman's movement in Cleveland, Ohio. S. Marshall. *J Social Hygiene* 11:193-209 Ap '25

Politics and government

Cleveland experiment; proportional representation-manager plan. W. M. Tugman. *Nat Munic R* 13:255-61 My '24

Cleveland's city manager. N. Shaw. *Nat Munic R* 14:715-21 D '25

Public health

See also Visiting nurse association of Cleveland, Ohio

Suburbs

Pro and con of annexation of suburbs, illustrated by the situation in Cleveland. E. N. Griswold. *Nat Munic R* 14:86-90 F '25

CLEVELAND associated charities

Significance of changing methods in relief giving. E. D. Lynde. *Family* 8:135-41 Jl '27

CLEVELAND co-operative coal company

Service by Cleveland co-operative coal co. il Co-operation 13:112 Je '27

CLEVELAND museum of art

Early enamels in the Cleveland museum of art. U.S.A. W: M. Milliken. il *Connoisseur* 76:67-72 O '26

Severance armoury

John Long Severance armoury. C: R. Beard. il *Connoisseur* 73:23-7 S '25

CLEVELAND schoolmasters club

Cleveland schoolmasters club; committee report on science. E. C. Persing and others. tabs *School Sci and Math* 25:462-74, 600-10 My-Je '25

Report of the science committee on science in greater Cleveland, Ohio. E. C. Persing and others. tabs *School Sci and Math* 25:462-74, 600-10 My-Je '25

CLEVELAND trust company

Cleveland trust company history. il *Bankers M* 111:682-3 O '25

CLEVEN, Neils Andrew Nelson

Pan American centennial congress. *Hispan Am Hist R* 6:175-93 N '26

Some plans for colonizing liberated negro slaves in Hispanic America. bibliog *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 6:151-66 S '25; Same. bibliog *J Negro Hist* 11:35-49 Ja '26

CLEVER Mr Delavel; story. E. A. Edwards. *English R* 39:292-5 Ag '24

CLICHÉS. See Phrases

CLIFF dwellers and cliff dwellings

Les curieux vestiges d'une civilisation disparue. V: Forbin. il *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:462 N 1 '25

See also Mesa Verde national park, Colorado; Navajo national monument, Arizona

CLIFF of the Pungo Nari; story. S. Bradley. *Cornhill M* 58:222-38 F '25

CLIFFORD, Barbara Marr

Mental measurements. *Pop Educ* 42:290-1 Ja '25

CLIFFORD, H. B.

Alternation of grades. *J Rural Educ* 2:367-72 Ap '23

CLIFFORD, Sir Hugh (Charles)

Promotion; poem. *Blackw* 221:811-13 Je '27

CLIFFORD, John

For the minister's own heart. D. J. Sheppard. *Homiletic R* 93:373-4 My '27

John Clifford. *Christian Cent* 40:1607-8 D 13 '23

Obituary. *Homiletic R* 87:111 F '24

CLIFFORD, John R.

John R. Clifford. J: W. Cromwell. *J Negro Hist* 8:338-41 Jl '23

CLIFFORD, Lucy (Lane) (Mrs William Kingdon Clifford)

George Eliot. *Bookm (Lond)* 73:1-3 O '27

Victoria, Lady Welby; an ethical mystic. *Hibbert J* 23:101-6 O '24

CLIFFORD, Mrs William Kingdon. See Clifford, Lucy

CLIFTON college, England

New science school at Clifton college. *J Educ* 59:502 Jl '27

New science school at Clifton college. il *plan Nature* 119:871-3 Je 11 '27

CLIMATE

Les causes astronomiques possibles des variations de climat. J. Mascart. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:694-700 D 31 '26

Climate changes: their causes and influences; review of Climate through the ages, by C. E. P. Brooks. J. W. Gregory. *Nature* 120:221 Ag 13 '27; Discussion. 120:365-6, 445 S 10, 24 '27

Climates of physiographic regions. C: F. Brooks. *J Geog* 23:326-8 N '24

Climatic conditions on Mars. W. W. Coblentz. *diags Pop Astron* 33:310-16, 363-82 My-Je '25

Climatic continentality and oceanity. D: Brunt. *Geog J* 64:43-56 Jl '24

Importance of field-work in the study of climates. R. D. Ward. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 64 nol:64-77 '25

Innere bewegungen in den zwischenschichten des meeres und der atmosphäre. O. Pettersson. bibliog footnotes il *diags maps tabs Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta* 4 ser 6 no2: 43p '23

Les origines du climat actuel. J. Mascart. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:529-31 O 15 '26

Past climates; abridged. G. S. Simpson. map tabs *Nature* 120:192-4 Ag 6 '27

Past climates and continental drift; Wegener theory. J. Huxley. *Discovery* 6:365-7 O '25

Relation of taurine cattle to climate. F. A. Davidson. il *diags maps tabs Econ Geog* 3: 466-85 O '27

What do you know about the climate. C: F. Talman. il *Nature M* 8:25-8 Jl '26

See also Acclimatization; Atmospheric pressure; Atmospheric temperature; Man—Influence of environment; Meteorology; Paleoclimatology; Phenology; Rain and rainfall; Seasons; Tropics—Climate; Weather; Weather—Mental and physiological effects; Zones (geography); also names of countries, cities, etc. subhead Climate

CLIMATE, Mediterranean. See Mediterranean climate

CLIMATOLOGY. See Climate

CLIMAX

Climax. L. Cooper. *Sewanee R* 32:32-43 Ja '24

CLIMBING plants

La structure des tiges grimpantes comparée à celle des tiges dressées. A. Roskam. *Il tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no9:53p '26*

CLINE, Denzel C.

Public service employees in politics. *Social Forces 5:127-32 S '26*

CLINE, E. C.

General technique of senior high school organization. *Educ Adm and Sup 11:245-50 Ap '25*

Registration and schedule making. *Educ Adm and Sup 12:120-3 F '26*

CLINE, E. D., and Cushman, C. L.

Mill levy and a measure of comparative school costs. *Am Sch Bd J 71:50 S '25*

CLINE, Mary Sylvester

Adapting the course of study to grouped students. *J Educ Method 4:385-7 My '25*
Chaucer club. *English J 14:648-9 O '25*

CLINICAL medicine. See *Medicine, Clinical***CLINICS**

New field conquered. G. F. Borah. *Pub Health Nurse 19:403 Ag '27*

Study of the value of a follow-up system in a syphilitic clinic. H. A. Fisher. *J Social Hygiene 10:474-94 N '24*

CLINICS, Psychological. See *Psychological clinics***CLINTON, De Witt**

Portrait, by Saint Memin. *Connoisseur 75:147 J1 '26*

CLINTON, Roy H.

Education of our apprentices. *Am Federation-ist 33:970-3 Ag '26*

CLISSOLD, William, World of (novel). See *Wells, Herbert George***CLITHESON, Sir Christopher**

Portrait. *Bookm (Lond) 66:90 Ap '24*

CLIVE, Bell

Mystery of Manet. *Nation (Lond) 34:570-1 Ja 19 '24*

CLIVE, Kate Villiers

Collecting pottery and porcelain sheep and cows. *Connoisseur 68:24-9 Ja '24*

Late Georgian and early Victorian needlework. *Connoisseur 74:18-24 Ja '26*

On collecting pottery birds. *Connoisseur 74:81-4 F '26*

CLOCHÉ, Paul

Les élections épiscopales sous les Mérovingiens. *bibliog Moyen Age 35:203-54 S '24-25*

La CLOCHE (Die glocke). See *Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von***CLOCKS, Astronomical.** See *Astronomical clocks***CLOCKS, Electric**

L'horloge électrique Bulle-clock. M. Bousquet. *Il diag La Nature 54 pt1:301-4 My 8 '26*

CLOCKS, Sun. See *Sundials***CLOCKS and watches**

Causerie chronométrique. J. Andrade. *Il R Sci 64:143-6, 173-8 Mr 13-27 '26*

Curious history of clocks. E. M. Colman. *Il World R 4:152-3 Ap 11 '27*

Des pendules qui marchent 1000 ans. J. Boyer. *Il La Nature 52 pt1:110-12 F 16 '24*

Graissage scientifique en chronométrie. L. Reverchon. *Il diag La Nature 54 pt1:56-9 Ja 23 '26*

Influence de la pression sur la marche des montres; abstract. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:449 Ag 15 '26*

Long-case clock by Christopher Pinchbeck. R. W. Symonds. *Il Connoisseur 73:238 D '25*

La mécanique horlogère. L. Reverchon. *Il diag La Nature 54 pt1:106-11 F 13 '26*

Modern times and ancient timepieces. *Il Our World W 2:106 Mr 16 '25*

Une montre originale. *Il La Nature 55 pt1:57 Ja 15 '27*

Les nouveaux problèmes de la chronométrie. L. Reverchon. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:101-5 F 28 '26*

Tempus fugit. *Il diag Our World W 2:91 Mr 9 '25*

See also *Astronomical clocks; Chronometers; Pendulum*

CLODD, Edward

Evolution and intellectual freedom. *Nature 116:82 J1 11 '25*

Evolution and man. *Nature 115:724-6 My 9 '25*

CLODIUS, Publius (Pulcher)

Note on the policy of Clodius. L. G. Pocock. *Class Q 19:182-4 J1 '25*

Policy of Clodius from 58 to 56 B.C. F. B. Marsh. *Class Q 21:30-6 Ja '27*

Publius Clodius and the acts of Caesar. L. G. Pocock. *Class Q 18:59-65 Ap '24; Reply. F. B. Marsh. 21:30-6 Ja '27; Rejoinder. Class Philol 22:301-6 J1 '27*

CLOGG, F. Bertram

Glory that was Greece. *Lond Q R 141:215-21 Ap '24*

CLOGS to clogs (drama). See *Walton, John***CLOISTER and the hearth.** See *Reade, Charles***CLOISTERS collection.** See *Metropolitan museum of art, New York—Cloisters***Le CLOITRE (opera).** See *Lévy, Michel Maurice***CLOMAN, Sydney A.**

Myself and a few Moros. *por World Today 43:366-73, 433-40 Mr-Ap '24*

CLOQUET co-operative society

1,000 co-operators at Cloquet. *Il Co-operation 12:141-3 Ag '26*

CLORISTON, Henry

(tr.) See *Michelangelo Buonarroti: Four sonnets*

CLOSE, Charles

Dreams of God; poem. *Meth R 110:268-9 Mr '27*

My prayer; poem. *Meth R 110:891 N '27*

CLOSE, Sir Charles Frederick

Geodetic evidence for the supposed westerly drift of Greenland. *Geog J 63:147-50 F '24*

Jubilee of the real Sociedad geográfica of Madrid. *Geog J 67:553-5 Je '26*

Meridian of France. *Nature 113:56 Ja 12 '24*

New war office maps of Africa and Asia. *Geog J 68:253-5 S '26*

Two-hundredth anniversary of the birth of General Roy. *Geog J 69:350-5 Ap '27*

World population conference of 1927. *Geog J 70:470-2 N '27*

CLOSE, Egbert

New system of school accounting for New Jersey. *Am Sch Bd J 68:58 Mr '24*

CLOSE, Kathleen

Love does not sleep; poem. *Christian Cent 42:1068 Ag 27 '25*

CLOSE, Upton, pseud. See *Hall, Josef Washington***CLOSE letters**

Les lettres closes au début du XIV^e siècle. P. Deschamps. *Il Moyen Age 36:333-47 S '26*

CLOSSER, W. H.

Co-operative building. *Co-operation 10:43 Mr '24*

CLOTAIRE II, king of the Franks

Le soi-disant précepte de 614; deux manuscrits. M. Handelsman. *Moyen Age 36:121-213 My '26*

CLOTH. See *Textile fabrics***CLOTHIER, H. W.**

Trend of developments in switchgear and protective systems for large power schemes. *Far East R 22:565-9 D '26*

CLOTHING and dress

Les accessoires de toilette. G. d'Avenel. *R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:335-60; 7 per 15:384-401; 21:412-39 My 15 '19, My 15 '23, My 15 '24*

Attack on women. R. R. Lynd. *New Statesman 29:532-3 Ag 6 '27*

Chez le grand couturier. Y. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt 87:430 O 24 '26*

Clothing and health. *Lens. New Statesman 26:353-4 Ja 2 '26*

CLOTHING and dress—Continued

- Concerning men's dress. Spec 135:588-9 O 10 '25
- Function of clothing and of bodily adornment. H. C. Sanborn. bibliog Am J Psychol 38:1-20 Ja '27
- Men's clothing. Crusader. Spec 139:412-13, 967-8 S 17, D 3 '27; Discussion. 139:462-3, 503-4 S 24-O 1 '27
- Men's clothing. C. W. Saleeby. Outlook (Lond) 55:410-11 Je 20 '25
- Personal decoration; some aspects of the evolution of adornment. D. Allen. World Tomorrow 8:76-9 Mr '25
- Pope and the fashions. Spec 138:5-6 Ja 1 '27
- Revolution in dress. E. Shanks. Sat R 140:230-1 Ag 29 '25
- Sensible clothing for men. J. P. Muller. Spec 139:760-1 N 5 '27
- Shoes and skirts; a study of physical efficiency. M. E. Hjermstad and others. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32:734-7 D '27
- Sinner and his clothes. I. R. Beller. Meth R 108:247-54 Mr '25
- Teacher and her clothes. G. A. Straman. Pop Educ 42:559 Je '25
- Trousers. R. Lynd. New Statesman 29:737-8 S 24 '27
- Le vêtement. C. H. Besnard. J Débats 32 pt1:71-3 Ja 9 '25
- Young men and the mode. G. Chanel. Outlook (Lond) 60:725 D 3 '27
- See also Costume; Costume design; Fashion; Fur; Gloves; Sashes (costume); Trunk-hose
- CLOTHING industry**
- Communists in control. E. Levinson. Am Federationist 34:87-92 Ja '27
- See also Garment workers
- CLOUD, Yvonne**
- Gipsy Smith. Sat R 138:603-4 D 13 '24
- CLOUDS**
- Cirrus at a lower level than alto-cumulus. C. J. P. Cave. Nature 117:199 F 6 '26; Reply. A. Giau. Nature 118:49 Jl 10 '26
- Cloud forms. Nature 115:30-1 Ja 3 '25
- Clouds and their names. G. B. Faxon. Il Prim Educ 33:463, 531, 607, 685; 34:24, 101, 175, 247, 321, 405 S '25-Je '26
- Do clouds fall? B. C. Hendricks. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:56-7 Ap '24
- Explorations in cloudland. C. F. Talman. Il Nature M 5:95-9 F '25
- Luminous night clouds. V. Malzev. Il Nature 118:14 Jl 3 '26
- Story of the clouds. G. Pickwell. Il Nature M 7:343-6 Je '26
- Uncommon type of cloud. W. J. S. Lockyer. Il Nature 112:725-6 N 17 '23; Discussion. Nature 112:793, 901-2; 113:82, 235-6 D 1, 22 '23, Ja 19, F 16 '24
- Weather prediction from observations of cloudlets. G. A. Reid. Nature 116:676 N 7 '25; Discussion. 116:749, 864-5; 117:48-9, 158, 270, 453 N 21, D 12 '25, Ja 9, 30, F 20, Mr 27 '26
- See also Fog
- Photographs and photography**
- Cloud photography for amateurs. H. R. Kerr. Il Discovery 8:75-7 Mr '27
- International survey of the sky. C. J. P. Cave. Il Nature 113:279-80 F 23 '24
- CLOUDS (drama).** See Aristophanes
- CLOUET, François**
- Les portraits français du dix-huitième siècle; review of Histoire de la peinture de portrait en France au seizième siècle, by L. Dimier. P. Fierens. J Débats 32 pt2:190-4 Jl 31 '25
- CLOUET, Jean**
- Les portraits français du dix-huitième siècle; review of Histoire de la peinture de portrait en France au seizième siècle, by L. Dimier. P. Fierens. J Débats 32 pt2:190-4 Jl 31 '25
- CLOUGH, Arthur Hugh**
- Arthur Hugh Clough as revealed in his prose. J. M. Beatty, jr. So Atlan Q 25:168-80 Ap '26

CLOUSTON, Joseph Storer

- Lawthing and early officials of Orkney. Scot Hist R 21:101-14 Ja '24
- Orkney perambulation. Scot Hist R 22:182-92 Ap '25

CLOUZOT, Henri

- Le bijou moderne. L'illustration 85 pt2:643-8 D 3 '27
- Le meuble français moderne. L'illustration 83 pt2:277-84 S 19 '25
- La miniature sur email. L'illustration 83 pt1:24-5 Ja 10 '25

CLOVER, Samuel Travers

- Cadences. World R 4:267 Je 6 '27

CLOVER**Diseases and pests**

- Un appareil qui décuscut le trèfle. R. Villers. Il La Nature 55 pt1:366-7 Ap 15 '27

CLOW, Frederick Redman

- Rise of educational sociology. bibliog J Social Forces 2:332-7 Mr '24

CLOW, Lucia B.

- Art of helping: through the interview. Family 6:129-32 Jl '25

—and Halverson, H. Jeanette

- Experimental policy on intake between a family and a children's agency. Family 7:241-3 D '26

CLOW, William McCallum

- Word made flesh; sermon. Christian Cent 43:775-8 Je 17 '26

CLOWES, Frank

- Obituary. J. B. Coleman. Nature 113:57 Ja 12 '24

CLOWES, G. S. Laird

- Dug-out canoe in Algoa bay. Nature 119:856 Je 11 '27

- Ships of early explorers. Geog J 69:216-30 Mr '27

CLOWNS

- Clowns at a French fair. W. Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 54:29-30 Jl 12 '24
- Les Fratellini. Balkis. Il Annales Polit et Litt 83:448-9 O 26 '24

See also Harlequin

- CLOWNS in clover (revue).** See Jeans, Ronald

- CLUB d'Auxerre.** See France—History—Revolution—Clubs

- CLUB des Cordeliers.** See France—History—Revolution—Clubs

CLUBS

- Casualty in clubland. Old Stager. English R 42:56-61 Ja '26

- Clubs in difficulties. O. Wheeler. Outlook (Lond) 58:471-2 N 13 '26

- Science plus common sense in rural West Virginia. T. L. Harris. J Social Forces 2:409-14 Mr '24

- See also Agricultural clubs; Bird clubs; France—History—Revolution—Clubs; Boys' clubs; Latin clubs; Men's clubs; Mothers' clubs; Night clubs; Rotary clubs; School clubs; Science clubs; Village clubs; also names of cities, subhead Clubs, e.g. Shanghai, China—Clubs

- CLUBS, Civic.** See Civic organizations

CLUCAS, Robert

- Cause of our ice age. Science Prog 19:478-86 Ja '25

CLUERG, George

- Unknown Tetons. J Geog 23:200-3 My '24

CLUNIACS in England

- English province of the order of Cluny in the fifteenth century. R. Graham. bibliog Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 7:98-130 '24

- CLUNY, Jardin de.** See Paris—Parks and playgrounds

CLUPEIDS

- Clupéides. L. Bertin. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:373-5 Je 30 '24

CLUTCHES

- More exact and rational analysis for modern clutch design. F. A. Berger. diag Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 12:31-44 Jl '24

CLUTTON-BROCK, Arthur

Arthur Clutton-Brock. G. Dearmer. *Sat R* 137: 53-4 Ja 19 '24

Arthur Clutton-Brock. D. L. Murray. *Lond Mercury* 9:512-20 Mr '24

Arthur Clutton-Brock. It. E. Roberts. *Bookm (Lond)* 65:290 Mr '24

CLUTZ, Jacob Abraham

Dr Jacob A. Clutz. J. A. Singmaster. *Luth Q* 55:389-91 O '25

Portrait. *Luth Q* 55:front O '25

Tribute to Dr Clutz; tr. by Saby. N. Söderblom. *Luth Q* 55:392-5 O '25

CLUZIERE, Marthe

Isabelle Eberhardt. *R Polit et Litt* 63:581-3 S 6 '25

CLYDE firth, Scotland

Upper Clyde estuary (tail o' the bank) and its regional development. J. Holmes. *il maps tabs Scot Geog M* 43:321-41 N '27

CLYDEBANK rent strike. See Strikes—Great Britain**CLYMENIA**

Nachträge zur clymenienkalkfauna von Ebersdorf in Schlessien. C. Renz. *il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 36:24-7 '24-25

CLYNE, Anthony

Croce, the philosopher of Italy. *Homiletic R* 94:268-70 O '27

Georg Brandes. *Bookm (Lond)* 72:7-9 Ap '27

George Santayana. *Bookm (Lond)* 70:11-13 Ap '26

Maturin, 1782-1824. *Bookm (Lond)* 67:103-5 N '24

Miguel de Unamuno. *Lond Q R* 141:205-14 Ap '24

Thomas Woolner, 1825-1892. *Bookm (Lond)* 69:202-5 Ja '26

Two Paris preachers. *Homiletic R* 88:105-7 Ag '24

CLYNES, John Robert

What is the truth about output and wages? *Spec* 134:146-7 Ja 31 '25

Mr J. R. Clynes. A. P. Nicholson. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:8-9 Jl 2 '27

Portrait. *Our World* 5:3 My '21

Some questions for J. R. Clynes. M. N. Roy. *Labour Monthly* 7:180-3 Mr '25

CNIDUS, Asla

Die ärztesschule von Knidos. J. Ilberg. *bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl* 76 no3:26p '24

COACHES (athletics). See Physical directors**COACHES and coaching**

Paris-Poitiers en carrosse. E. Vuillermoz. *il map L'Illustration* 84 pt2:369-72 O 2 '26

COAD, Oral Sumner

Dunlap diaries at Yale. *Studies Philol* 24:403-12 Jl '27

Gothic element in American literature before 1835. J Fng and Germ Philol 24:72-93 Ja '25

COAL

Les aspects actuels du problème de la houille et de sa constitution. A. Kling. *R Sci* 62:615-20, 648-52, 677-81 O 25-N 22 '24

Base exchange and the formation of coal. E. M. Taylor. *Nature* 120:448-9 S 24 '27

Coal and electric power. *Nature* 114:417-20 S 20 '24

Coal blending. A. Parker. *Nature* 118:607 O 23 '26

Coal conservation and the gas industry. J. W. Cobb. *Nature* 117:51-3 Ja 9 '26

Coal into oil; the great if. J. St L. Strachey. *Spec* 134:876 My 30 '25

Coal into oil; reply. D. Brownlie. *Spec* 134:969 Je 13 '25

Crystalline nature of the chief constituent of ordinary coal. C. S. Fox; M. C. Stopes. *Nature* 118:913 D 25 '26

Fossil tree trunk and what it tells. F. J. North. *bibliog il diag Discovery* 7:195-8 Je '26

Fuel and the future. *Nature* 113:917-18 Je 28 '24

Iron sulphide pseudomorphs of plant structures in coal. G. M. Schwartz. *il J Geol* 35: 375-7 My '27

Nomenclature of the banded constituents of coal. C. A. Seyler. *tab Nature* 117:486 Ap 3 '26

Origin and organization of coal. E. C. Jeffrey. *bibliog pls Am Acad of Arts and Sci Memoirs* 15:1-52 '24

Parker plant for low temperature carbonisation. *Nature* 114:914-15 D 20 '24

Le pétrole, la houille et la force hydraulique. R. J. Pierre. *J Economistes* 82:337-41 N '25

Relation of concretions to coal seams. J. M. Feliciano. *J Geol* 32:230-9 Ap '24

Some forms of iron sulphide occurring in coal and other sedimentary rocks. W. H. Newhouse. *bibliog J Geol* 35:73-83 Ja '27

See also Anthracite coal; Charcoal; Coke; Culm; Lignite; also headings beginning with the word Coal

Analysis

Constitution chimique des combustibles minéraux. R. d'Orceau. *La Nature* 53 pt1: 31-2 Ja 10 '25

Crystalline nature of the chief constituent of ordinary coal. C. S. Fox. *Nature* 120:547 O 15 '27

L'examen microscopique du charbon. *il R Sci* 62:213-15 Ap 12 '24

Notes regarding the coalification process. D. J. Fisher. *bibliog diags J Geol* 35:639-46 O '27

X-ray examination of coal. C. N. Kemp and J. L. Thomson. *bibliog il Discovery* 6:211-14 Je '25

Australia

On the occurrence of water-worn pebbles of coal in the upper coal measures at Red Head, New South Wales. C. A. Sussmilch. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 59:383-6 '26

Belgium

Les relations entre le Dinantien et le Westphalien en Belgique. M. Legraye. *bibliog il map Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 6 no5:40p '25

China

Suitung coal field, Hsienchen Hsien, Anhui. Y. T. Wang. *il diags maps Far East R* 22: 28-36 Ja '26

Great Britain

Mr Lloyd George on coal; review of Coal and power. H. Cox. *Sat R* 138:61-2 Jl 19 '24

Japan

Hokkaido deposits of coal. *Trans-Pac* 13:19 N 6 '26

Korea

North Kankyodo, Korea, coal fields. *map Trans-Pac* 13:20 O 30 '26

Philippine Islands

Notes on Cebu coals. L. A. Faustino. *tabs Phil J Sci* 33:375-9 Ag '27

Philippine coal resources and their exhaustion. L. A. Faustino. *bibliog diags map plans tabs Phil J Sci* 33:1-34 My '27

Possible use of Philippine coals for liquid fuel. V. G. Lava. *tabs Phil J Sci* 28:193-204 O '25

COAL, Pulverized

Coal and oil; the fight for supremacy. *Far East R* 22:340 Ag '26

Les combustibles pulvérents dans l'industrie. E. Marcotte. *il diags R Sci* 63:491-7 Jl 25 '25

Pulverized coal plants in the Far East. *il Far East R* 21:125-7 Mr '25

COAL, White. See Water power**COAL balls. See Concretions****COAL commission****Great Britain**

See Great Britain—Coal commission

COAL commission—Continued**United States**

See United States—Coal commission

COAL distillation

La carbonisation du charbon à basse température et l'utilisation des combustibles de qualité inférieure; abstract. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:130-1 Mr 15 '26

Coal ash and clean coal. H. J. Hodsmen. Nature 118:345-6 S 4 '26

Coal, oil and smoke. Spec 136:516 Mr 20 '26

Destructive distillation of coal; synopsis of three Cantor lectures delivered at the Royal society of arts. Nature 113:573-4 Ap 19 '24

Motive power and industry. J. D. Troup. Cornhill M 60:185-93 F '26

Pétrole synthétique et carburant national. II. Winkler and L. Jacqué. La Nature 53 pt1: 325-7 My 23 '25

La pyrogénéation préalable des combustibles et l'utilisation du résidu solide ou semi-coke. E. Marcotte. il diag tabs R Sci 63:684-9 O 24 '25

Way out for the mines. Spec 135:805-6 N 7 '25

COAL gas. See Gas**COAL handling**

Le chargement mécanique du charbon sur les bateaux. P. Maréchal. il La Nature 53 pt2: 245-7 O 17 '25

Déchargement hydraulique du charbon. E. H. Weiss. il diag La Nature 54 pt2:186-9 S 18 '26

COAL industry

Coal problem as seen by a colliery official. A. Morgan. Econ J 36:563-76 D '26

International coal trouble. Am Federationist 32:319-22 My '25

Mischievous proposal of Frank Hodges. Outlook (Lond) 56:373 D 5 '25

World coal situation. F. Hodges. Am Federationist 32:882-7 O '25

See also Coal miners; Coal mines and mining

Bibliography

Coal. Am Federationist 32:1184-5 D '25

Canada

Crow's Nest pass. S. Nearing. Labour Monthly 9:120-3 F '27

Europe

La crise du marché charbonnier en Europe. L. de Launay. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:788-816 O 15 '25

France

L'industrie houillère: son développement; ses rapports avec l'industrie électrique. Blum-Picard. il R Sci 63:264-74, 300-5 My 9-23 '25

La production des houillères françaises. J Débats 34 pt2:480 S 16 '27

La production des houillères françaises. tab J Economistes 83:226-7 F '26

Production des houillères françaises en 1925. J Débats 33 pt1:270 F 19 '26

La production houillère française. J Débats 32 pt1:689-90 Ap 24 '25

Germany

German coal competition. Spec 135:359 S 5 '25

Great Britain

Application of the report. Spec 137:168 J1 31 '26; Discussion. 137:277 Ag 21 '26

Après la grève des mineurs anglais. L. de Launay. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:430-41 Ja 15 '27

Background to the coal dispute. Nation (Lond) 39:342-3 Je 26 '26

Brighter prospects of the coal industry. New Statesman 27:36-7 Ap 24 '26

British coal: how about co-operation? G. C. Seward. Co-operation 12:169-71 S '26

Can science save the coal industry? R. Stuart-Wortley. World Today 46:973-8 O '25

Case of the miners. New Statesman 24:590-2 F 28 '25

Cheaper coal. Nation (Lond) 39:440 J1 17 '26

Closing of collieries and the transfer of miners. A. D. McNair. Nation (Lond) 39:92-3 Ap 24 '26

Coal. J. B. Paget. English R 38:893-8 Je '24

Coal: a suggestion. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 39:91-2 Ap 24 '26

Coal and cotton. Nation (Lond) 42:210-11 N 12 '27

Coal and the future. Sat R 140:152-3 Ag 8 '25

Coal crisis. Nation (Lond) 38:542-3 Ja 16 '26; Discussion. 38:609 Ja 30 '26

Coal crisis. Outlook (Lond) 57:293-4 Ap 17 '26

Coal crisis. Sat R 139:700 Je 27 '25

Coal crisis. H. Cox. Sat R 140:33-4 J1 11 '25

Coal crisis. H. Louis. Nature 116:665-7 N 7 '25

Coal crisis. II. Underdown. Sat R 144:908-9 D 31 '27

Coal crisis and the future; symposium. P. Geddes; C. H. Desch; E. K. Scott; C. W. Saleeby; P. Abercrombie; V. Branford. Sociol R 18:1-83 Ja '26

Coal crisis and the way out. A. J. Cook. Labour Monthly 8:157-62 Mr '26

Coal in demand, and out of it. Spec 136:978 Je 12 '26; Discussion. 136:1042; 137:209-10 Je 19, Ag 7 '26

Coal industry. C. Kinloch-Cooke. Sat R 139: 482-3 My 9 '25

Coal industry. A. Wigglesworth; W. A. Young. Spec 135:264 Ag 15 '25

Coal mining crisis. Spec 139:912-13 N 26 '27

Coal, oil and smoke. Spec 136:516 Mr 20 '26

Coal owners' case. Outlook (Lond) 57:387-8 Je 5 '26

Coal resources of Great Britain. H. Louis. Nature 116:301-2 Ag 29 '25

Coal trade's dark hour. Outlook (Lond) 55: 309-10 My 9 '25

Coal wages and prices. E. T. Good. Spec 135: 530-1 O 3 '25

Coal: ways to reconstruction; symposium. P. Geddes; C. Desch; D. Hay; G. Sandeman; V. Branford. il diag pls Sociol R 18:177-230 J1 '26

Coalowners' bills. New Statesman 27:316-17 J1 3 '26

La crise des mines. J Débats 32 pt2:82-3 J1 17 '25

Crisis in the coal mines. Outlook (Lond) 57: 85 F 6 '26

Depressing subject. New Statesman 30:198-200 N 26 '27; Discussion. 30:283 D 10 '27

Economic decadence of Mr Wheatley. Outlook (Lond) 57:326 My 1 '26

Economics of the coal industry. Nature 118: 217-18 Ag 14 '26

87:13; ratio between wages and profits in coal mining. Nation (Lond) 40:206-7 N 13 '26

Fresh troubles in the mines. New Statesman 25:653-4 S 26 '25

Giant power. New Statesman 26:437-9 Ja 23 '26

Government and coal. Sat R 144:688-9 N 19 '27

Inefficiency of coal mine employers. New Statesman 26:404-5 Ja 16 '26

Miners' fight continues. A. Horner. Labour Monthly 9:474-82 Ag '27

Mines nationalization. E. T. Good. English R 45:408-11 O '27

Mining crisis. New Statesman 22:690-1 Mr 22 '24

Mining crisis. Outlook (Lond) 55:121-2 F 21 '25

Mining crisis. Spec 135:93-4 J1 18 '25

Mining crisis. A. E. Ritchie. English R 41:177-85 Ag '25

Mining impasse. New Statesman 25:385-6 J1 18 '25

Mining industry. A. Shadwell. Spec 134:765-6 My 9 '25

Muddle of the mines. Round Tab 15:769-79 S '25

New abracadabra. Outlook (Lond) 56:116-17 Ag 22 '25

Next coal crisis. Sat R 144:80-1 J1 16 '27

Organized marketing. Nation (Lond) 40:374-5 D 11 '26

COAL industry—Great Britain—Continued

- Our coalowners and the French embargo. *Nation* (Lond) 41:326-7 Je 11 '27
- Peace prospects in the coal industry. *S. Neil. English R* 42:312-18 Mr '26
- Plot to make coal dear. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:4-5 Ja 1 '27
- Policy of the coalowners. *A. Hopkinson. English R* 43:380-6 O '26
- Position in the coal industry. *J. E. Barker. English R* 38:539-44 Ap '24
- Problem of the coalowners. *Nation* (Lond) 39:118-19 My 1 '26
- Real coal problem. *E. T. Good. English R* 41:314n-321 S '25
- Science to the rescue. *Lens. New Statesman* 27:193-4 Je 5 '26
- Second thoughts on the coal settlement. *New Statesman* 25:493-4 Ag 15 '25
- Secret of the coal situation. *A. C. Bossom. Spec* 136:75-6 Ja 16 '26
- Strategy of the miners' struggle. *H. Smith. Labour Monthly* 7:465-73 Ag '25
- Surrender. *Outlook* (Lond) 56:84 Ag 8 '25
- Unemployment and coal. *J. St L. Strachey. Spec* 134:936 Je 20 '25; *Discussion. 134:1045-6; 135:14-15 Je 27-Jl 4 '25*
- United Kingdom: the general strike. *Round Tab* 16:554-85 Je '26
- Unrest and output. *New Statesman* 26:198-9 N 28 '25
- Vert contre noir. *A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt* 86:522-3 My 16 '26
- La victoire des gueules noires. *A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt* 85:162-3 Ag 16 '25
- What is the coal problem? *Sat R* 141:80 Ja 23 '26
- Where we stand in the coal crisis. *New Statesman* 27:5-6 Ap 17 '26
- See also* Coal miners—Great Britain; Coal mines and mining—Great Britain; Coal strike (Great Britain) 1926; Great Britain—Coal commission

India

- Coal trade. *Near East* 29:48-9 Ja 14 '26
- Indian coal industry. *Near East* 28:562-3 N 5 '25
- Railway collieries. *Near East* 28:624-5 N 19 '25

Japan

- Fuel's progress; changes in Japan's demands for coal. *S. Nakano. Trans-Pac* 14:22 Ja 1 '27
- Japan's coal industry. *W. Buchler. il tabs Far East R* 23:413-14 S '27

Poland

- L'industrie houillère en Pologne. *J Economistes* 83:206-10 F '26

Turkey

- Production of coal in Turkey. *Near East* 30:680 D 9 '26

United States

- Anthracite. *A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent* 42:1635-6 D 31 '25; *Reply, with rejoinder. J. M. M. Gray. 43:116-17 Ja 28 '26*
- Anthracite coal facts. *J. L. Lewis. Am Federationist* 32:1008-16 N '25
- Coal and the I.C.C. tabs *Am Federationist* 34:847-53 Jl '27
- Coal crisis by default? *Am Labor Leg R* 17:39-40 Mr '27
- Coal-mining situation. *Labour Monthly* 9:315-20 My '27
- Coal prices. *Am Federationist* 33:661-2 Je '26
- Coal situation. *World Tomorrow* 8:280 S '25
- Coal war in America. *Nation* (Lond) 42:444-5 D 17 '27
- Company community in the American coal-fields. *New Statesman* 30:6-8 O 15 '27
- Human rights and coal. *J. Davis. J Social Forces* 8:102-6 N '24
- Illinois coal and the new Illinois waterway. *E. W. Utzig. bibliog diags School Sci and Math* 26:131-41 F '26
- Injunctions in West Virginia. *M. Woll. Am Federationist* 32:572-8 Jl '25

- Problem of bituminous coal. *W. H. Hamilton. Am Labor Leg R* 16:217-29 S '26
- Recent coal settlement. *J. H. Willits. Am R* 2:492-507 S '24
- Secret of the coal situation. *A. C. Bossom. Spec* 136:75-6 Ja 16 '26
- Social cost of irregular employment in coal mining. *H. B. Drury. Am Labor Leg R* 14:81-9 Mr '24
- Sore spot in the bituminous coal industry. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:41-5 Mr '27
- Transportation and fuel. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 10:671-742 Ja '24
- Wage differentials and unemployment in the bituminous coal industry. *J. H. Willits. Am Labor Leg R* 14:152-4 Je '24
- Who is to blame for the troubles of the coal mines? *A. S. Cheyney. Am Federationist* 33:947-9, 1086-8, 1226-9, 1366-9 Ag-N '26
- See also* Coal miners—United States; Coal strike (United States) 1925-1926

COAL miners

- Coal problem as seen by a colliery official. *A. Morgan. Econ J* 36:563-76 D '26
- Salvation in a coal camp; a service in the Holiness church. *R. Miller. Christian Cent* 42:473-6 Ap 9 '25
- See also* Coal mines and mining

Diseases and hygiene

- Miner's health. *Lens. New Statesman* 25:569-70 S 5 '25; *Discussion. 25:626-7, 691-2 S 19, O 3 '25*

Belgium

- Miners' strike. *Labour Monthly* 6:752-4 D '24

Great Britain

- Alternative occupation for unemployed miners. *Spec* 137:855 N 13 '26
- Back to the coal problem. *J. M. Keynes. Nation* (Lond) 39:159 My 15 '26
- Back to the Samuel memorandum. *New Statesman* 27:133-4 My 22 '26
- Blocus de la Grande-Bretagne par les trade unions. *Y. Guyot. J Economistes* 84:161-80 My '26
- British general strike. *R. Smith. Am Federationist* 33:666-70 Je '26
- Claim finders. *G. R. Munro. Spec* 136:943-4 Je 5 '26
- Coal and common sense. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:204 S 4 '26
- Coal crisis. *S. Neil. English R* 42:606-12 My '26
- Coal mining deadlock in Great Britain. *J. C. Stamp. Foreign Affairs* 4:547-55 Jl '26
- Coal: the way out. *Nation* (Lond) 39:199-200 My 29 '26
- Le conflit minier. *J Débats* 32 pt2:167-8 Jl 31 '25
- Crisis in the mining industry. *A. J. Cook. Labour Monthly* 6:226-8 Ap '24
- Crying for the moon. *Outlook* (Lond) 55:229 Ap 4 '25
- For what do the miners hope? *Nation* (Lond) 39:62-3 Ap 17 '26
- Geordie Pitman. *Spec* 136:312-13 F 20 '26
- In the Durham coalfield. *New Statesman* 30:374-5 D 31 '27
- Leaders of the churches and the prime minister. *Spec* 137:120-1 Jl 24 '26
- Light for miners. *Lens. New Statesman* 30:281-2 D 10 '27
- La loi des sept heures pour les mineurs britanniques. *A. Lupton. J Economistes* 83:311-15 Mr '26
- Madness of the miners. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:371 My 29 '26
- Miners' dilemma. *New Statesman* 25:191-2 My 30 '25
- Miner's mind. *J. A. Bowie. English R* 40:178-90 F '25
- Miner's mind and his methods; reply to J. A. Bowie. *A. E. Ritchie. English R* 40:496-503 Ap '25
- Miners' next step. *Outlook* (Lond) 55:356 My 30 '25
- Miners' reply. *New Statesman* 27:377-9 Jl 17 '26

COAL miners—Great Britain—Continued

- Miner's specimen day. Spec 136:265-6 F 13 '26
- Miner's wives and children. M. Phillips. Nation (Lond) 39:580-1 Ag 21 '26; Reply. D. M. Stevenson. 39:609 Ag 28 '26
- Mining crisis. New Statesman 22:690-1 Mr 22 '24
- Mining deadlock. A. E. Ritchie. English R 42:754-60 Je '26
- Mining inquiry. New Statesman 23:87-8 My 3 '24
- Mr Baldwin and the miners. J. St L. Strachey. Spec 135:256 Ag 15 '25
- Need for one mineworkers' union. A. Horner. Labour Monthly 9:146-54 Mr '27
- New coalfield in Nottinghamshire. New Statesman 30:351-2 D 24 '27
- New method of wage adjustment in the light of the recent history of wage methods in the British coal industry. J. A. Bowie. Econ J 37:384-94 S '27
- Peace prospects in the coal industry. S. Neil. English R 42:312-18 Mr '26
- Refer to drawer. New Statesman 23:149-50 My 17 '24
- Report of the coal commission. J. H. Jones. Econ J 36:282-97 Je '26
- Sherwood colliery experiment. G. S. Hutchison. English R 45:579-87 N '27
- South Derbyshire coalfield. New Statesman 29:736-7 S 24 '27
- Spencerism in the Nottinghamshire coalfield. New Statesman 29:469-70 Ji 23 '27
- State aid for children's allowance in the mining industry. E. F. Rathbone. Nation (Lond) 39:171 My 22 '26
- Strike inquest. New Statesman 28:466-8 Ja 29 '27
- Truth about the mining crisis. Outlook (Lond) 56:20 Ji 11 '25
- What the miner thinks. F. A. Mackenzie. Spec 137:563-4 O 9 '26
- See also* Coal strike (Great Britain) 1926

Nova Scotia

- Co-operating miners of Nova Scotia. Co-operation 11:82 My '25

United States

- Black lands. S. Nearing. Labour Monthly 6:236-7 Ap '24
- Human rights and coal. J. Davis. J Social Forces 3:102-6 N '24
- Injunctions in West Virginia. M. Woll. Am Federationist 32:572-8 Ji '25
- Labour problems in the American bituminous coal industry. G. W. Stocking. Econ J 37:213-25 Je '27
- Miners' educational work. P. W. Fuller. Am Federationist 33:324-6 Mr '26
- Miners on strike; Pittsburgh coal company. Am Federationist 34:1470-2 D '27
- Recent coal settlement. J. H. Willits. Am R 2:492-507 S '24
- Social cost of irregular employment in coal mining. H. B. Drury. Am Labor Leg R 14:81-9 Mr '24
- What the miners want of the coal industry. A. S. Cheyney. Am Federationist 33:1085-8 S '26
- Wives and daughters of coal miners. J. A. Flexner. Am Federationist 32:780-2 S '25
- See also* Coal strike (United States) 1925-1926

COAL mines and mining

- Inbye. G. E. Moore. English R 41:839-42 D '25

See also Coal industry; Coal miners

Accidents and explosions

- Coal company neglects to obey law; 97 miners killed in explosion at Everettville. West Virginia. Am Labor Leg R 17:297-9 D '27
- Coal dust explosions. J. E. Jones. il diag Am Labor Leg R 14:35-50 Mr '24
- Community cost of the Francisco coal mine explosion. Am Labor Leg R 17:47 Mr '27
- Community cost of two recent coal mine explosions. Am Labor Leg R 16:69-70 Mr '26

- Eight mine disasters kill 148 thus far in 1927. Am Labor Leg R 17:220-1 S '27
- Eight mine disasters, 225 dead, in two months! program of prevention. Am Labor Leg R 16:64-5 Mr '26
- Increasing toll of coal mine accidents. R. Meeker. Am Labor Leg R 14:68-9 Mr '24
- Mine disasters kill 349 in 1926; program of prevention. Am Labor Leg R 17:48-9 Mr '27
- Needless coal mine accidents. J. B. Andrews. il Am Labor Leg R 14:22-34 Mr '24
- Seven mine explosions, 190 dead, thus far in 1926! program of prevention. Am Labor Leg R 16:144-5 Je '26
- Ten mine disasters in first ten months of 1925! Am Labor Leg R 15:304-5 D '25
- Ten mine explosions, 248 dead, thus far in 1926! Am Labor Leg R 16:230-1 S '26
- See also* Coal mines and mining—Safety measures; Firedamp; Mine rescue work

Government ownership

See Mines and mineral resources—Government ownership

Power

- L'industrie houillère: son développement; ses rapports avec l'industrie électrique. Blum-Picard. il R Sci 63:264-74, 300-5 My 9-23 '25

Safety measures

- Anthraxite certificate law. T. Kennedy. Am Federationist 33:412-23 Ap '26
- Coal company president points out the shame of the coal industry in resisting safety work. E. McAuliffe. Am Labor Leg R 17:212-14 S '27
- Eight mine disasters, 225 dead, in two months! program of prevention. Am Labor Leg R 16:64-5 Mr '26
- Fatal toll of mine explosions; program of prevention. Am Labor Leg R 14:274-5 D '24
- First year of Utah's new coal mine safety regulations a success. Am Labor Leg R 15:310-13 D '25
- Floyd Collins' of our mines. I. M. Tarbell. Am Labor Leg R 15:90-1 Je '25
- Importance of uniformity in mine safety legislation. E. A. Holbrook. Am Lab Leg R 14:54-9 Mr '24
- Keep mine safety measures up to approved standards. E. McAuliffe. Am Labor Leg R 17:61-3 Mr '27
- New experimental station of the safety-in-mines research board. Nature 119:942-3 Je 25 '27
- Possibilities of establishing a national minimum of safety in the coal industry. F. P. Lee. Am Labor Leg R 14:70-80 Mr '24
- Present needs in coal mine safety. D. Harrington. Am Labor Leg R 17:50-60 Mr '27
- Seven more mine explosions! program of prevention. Am Labor Leg R 17:134-5 Je '27
- Suggestions for coal mine safety in the anthracite field. T. Kennedy. Am Labor Leg R 14:63-7 Mr '24
- Utah insists on barring open-flame lights from coal mines to prevent starting of coal dust explosions. Am Labor Leg R 15:203-5 S '25
- Watering mines is deceptive as preventive of coal dust explosions. Am Labor Leg R 14:126-7 Je '24

See also Rock dust; Safety lamps

Australia

- Australian resources of liquid fuels. R. H. Cambage. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:15-60 '24

Federated Malay States

- Malayan collieries ltd.; notes on Batu Arang colliery. J. Barr. il Far East R 21:46-8 Ja '25

France

- Au pays des gueules noires. A. Le Bret. Annales Polit et Litt 89:300-2, 355-6 S 15-O 1 '27

COAL mines and mining—France—Continued

- Contributions à la connaissance du terrain houillier de la zone intraalpine française; études exécutées sous la direction de W. Kilian par Fernand Blanchet, Léon Morct et Edouard Roch. W. Kilian. bibliog pls Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:91-128 '23
- Der französische kohlenbergbau und der wiederaufbau der gruben im französischen reparationsgebiet. H. van Lowick. diag Deutsche Rundschau 201:258-63 D '24
- L'industrie houillère: son développement; ses rapports avec l'industrie électrique. Blum-Picard. il R Sci 63:264-74, 300-5 My 9-23 '25
- La mine de houille. il La Nature 53 pt1: 37-40 Ja 17 '25
- Les mines de Littry. G. Lefebvre. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:16-36, 117-35 Ja-Mr '26
- Les petites mines d'antracite du Briançonnais. L. Rigotard. il map La Nature 54 pt2: 159-60 S 4 '26

Great Britain

- American and British coal production. Nature 113:225-7 F 16 '24
- Causes and effects of mining subsidence. R: Redmayne. Nature 120:622-4 O 29 '27
- Coal mines report. Spec 135:184 Ag 1 '25
- Coal-mining in the seventeenth century. A. Moller. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8:79-97 '25
- Experiment in nationalization. Outlook (Lond) 53:328-9 My 17 '24
- Nationalization of the mines. A. E. Ritchie. Spec 133:603 O 25 '24
- New mines for old; review of Coal and power, by D: Lloyd George. Nation (Lond) 35:499-500 Jl 19 '24
- Problems of the coal mining industry; review of Coal and power, by D: Lloyd George. H. Louis. Nature 114:265-7 Ag 23 '24
- See also Coal miners—Great Britain; Coal industry—Great Britain; Great Britain—Coal commission

Japan

- Coal mines in Japan reach their lowest ebb in years. Trans-Pac 12:18 Ap 25 '25

Manchuria

- Penchihu, a Sino-Japanese co-operative enterprise in Manchuria. K. Okura. il Far East R 21:60-3 F '25

Philippine Islands

- Coal in the Philippines. L. A. Faustino. Far East R 22:216-17 My '26
- Coal in the Philippines. W. D. Smith. maps tabs Far East R 21:558-63 Ag '25
- Liquan coal mines. il Far East R 20:32-3 Ja '24

Spitzbergen

- Spitzbergen; the coal and who owns it. T. Iversen. il map Am Scand R 12:230-7 Ap '24

United States

- American and British coal production. Nature 113:225-7 F 16 '24
- Anthracite certificate law. T: Kennedy. Am Federationist 33:412-23 Ap '26
- Burning former plant life. J: H. Hammond il Nature M 3:5-10 Ja '24
- See also Coal miners—United States

Yugoslavia

- Coal production. Near East 29:148-9 F 4 '26

COAL mining machinery

- Haveuse multiple. R. Villers. il La Nature 53 pt2:223-4 O 3 '25

COAL storage

- Burning questions of the school board. C. C. Hermann. Am Sch Bd J 75:65-6 Jl '27

COAL strike (Great Britain) 1926

- Another stage in the miners' struggle. A. Horner. Labour Monthly 8:534-43 S '26
- Après la grève des mineurs anglais. L: de Launay. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:430-41 Ja 15 '27
- British coal strike. A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 43:675-6 My 27 '26

Chances of peace. Sat R 142:248-9 S 4 '26

Coal confusion. Nation (Lond) 39:754-5 O 2 '26

Coal dispute: hours or wages? Nation (Lond) 39:238-9 Je 5 '26

Coal owners and coal users. Sat R 142:305-6 S 18 '26

Coal problem. Round Tab 16:792-808 S '26

Coal stoppage. Spec 136:898-9 My 29 '26

Coal strike and the poor law. Nation (Lond) 40:376-8 D 11 '26

Coal tragedy. Sat R 142:572-3 N 13 '26

Coal wages and hours. Sat R 142:4-5 Jl 3 '26

Coalowners' bills. New Statesman 27:316-17 Jl 3 '26

Communist party and the miners' fight. Labour Monthly 9:13-35 Ja '27

Compulsory arbitration. Sat R 142:368-9 O 2 '26

La crisi carbonifera inglese. V. Novarese. Nuova Antol 251:339-50 F 1 '27

Crisis and the Royal commission. Spec 137: 80 Jl 17 '26

Durham miners' stand. F. A. Mackenzie Spec 137:619-20 O 16 '26

Eight hours act. E. E. Artiss. Nation (Lond) 39:496 Jl 31 '26

End—and not the end. New Statesman 28: 165-7 N 20 '26

La fin de la grève des mineurs. J. B. Legros. J Economistes 85:216-21 O '26

Forward to victory. A. Horner. Labour Monthly 8:657-64 N '26

Fruits of arbitration. Sat R 142:88-9 Jl 24 '26

Future of the coal industry. Nation (Lond) 40:134-5 O 30 '26

Government's declaration of class war. New Statesman 27:544-5 Ag 28 '26

Great Britain: coal and peace. Round Tab 17: 118-30 D '26

Great failure. Sat R 142:399-401 O 9 '26

Great mining crisis. A. J. Cook. Labour Monthly 8:399-401 Jl '26

La grève des mineurs britanniques. N. Mondet. J Economistes 85:83-9 Jl '26

Hours or wages? New Statesman 27:189-90 Je 5 '26

Ideologues of the Mining association. Nation (Lond) 39:662-3 S 11 '26

Last phase. Sat R 142:503-5 O 30 '26

Leaders of the churches and the prime minister. Spec 137:120-1 Jl 24 '26

Miners' next step? New Statesman 28:5-6 O 16 '26

Miners' reply. New Statesman 27:377-9 Jl 17 '26

Miners' struggle and international unity. R. P. Arnot. Labour Monthly 9:36-45 Ja '27

Miners' struggle continues. H. Smith. Labour Monthly 8:375-8 Je '26

Miners' struggle in midsummer. 1926. R. P. Arnot. Labour Monthly 8:402-14 Jl '26

Miners' struggle in the north. W. Lawther. Labour Monthly 8:471-4 Ag '26

Mr Baldwin and the churches. Nation (Lond) 39:462-3 Jl 24 '26

Mr Baldwin and the miners. Sat R 141:736-7 Je 19 '26

Mr Baldwin plunges. Nation (Lond) 39:310-11 Je 19 '26

Mr Baldwin, the bishops and the bludgeon. New Statesman 27:432-3 Jl 31 '26

Mr Baldwin's blunder. New Statesman 27: 664-5 S 25 '26

Mr Baldwin's opportunity. Sat R 141:668-9 Je 5 '26

Mr Baldwin's return and the need for peace. Spec 137:405-6 S 18 '26

Moral of the strike. Outlook (Lond) 58:488 N 20 '26

Narrative of the general strike of 1926. D. H. Robertson. Econ J 36:376-93 S '26

New stage in the mining struggle. Labour Monthly 8:724-32 D '26

Panic and pugnacity. New Statesman 27:115 16 My 15 '26

Policy of the coalowners. A. Hopkinson. English R 43:380-6 O '26

COAL strike (Great Britain) 1926—Continued

- Sack the leaders. Outlook (Lond) 57:435 Je 19 '26; Discussion. 58:16-17 Ji 3 '26
 Secret ballot. Outlook (Lond) 58:509 N 27 '26
 Spiritual servitude of the Labour party. Nation (Lond) 39:690-1 S 18 '26; Reply. J. Strachey. 39:728-9 S 25 '26; Rejoinder. 39:722-4 S 25 '26
 Strikes and the ballot. Outlook (Lond) 58:463 N 13 '26
 Test of Baldwin. New Statesman 27:516-17 Ag 21 '26
 United Kingdom: the general strike. Round Tab 16:554-85 Je '26
 Were the miners let down? J. R. Campbell. Labour Monthly 8:463-70 Ag '26
 When will the government act? New Statesman 27:160-1 My 29 '26
 Why we blame Mr Baldwin. New Statesman 28:228-9 D 4 '26
 Word to the mineowners. Outlook (Lond) 58:260 S 18 '26

See also Coal miners—Great Britain; Great Britain—Coal commission

COAL strike (United States) 1925-1926

- Anthraxite truce; who has won in this last encounter? H. S. Raushenbush. World Tomorrow 9:91 Mr '26
 Coal strike ends. Christian Cent 43:279-81 Mr 4 '26
 Hard coal strike is ended. il World R 2:34-5 Mr 1 '26
 Settlement of the anthracite coal strike. Am Federationist 33:276 Mr '26

COAL-tar colors

- Les colorants synthétiques. G. Durocher. il La Nature 54 pt2:343-8 N 27 '26

COAL-tar products

- Constitution of mercury derived from coal tar. F. W. Aston Nature 119:489 Ap 2 '27
 La distillation des goudrons de houille et de lignite. E. Marcotte. biblog il R Sci 62:302-9 My 24 '24
 Japan's coal-tar chemical industry. Far East R 20:512-3 N '24
 Problem-project study of coal-tar products. B. B. McFarland. diag Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:46-7 Ja '25

COAL trade. See Coal industry**COAL washing**

- Le lavage du charbon par flottage. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:193-4 Ap '25

COALE, James Johnson

- Are Herlin's churches guilty? Christian Cent 41:1271-3 O 2 '24

COALES, Oliver Robert

- Obituary. Geog J 69:190 F '27

COAST changes

- La côte en péril. C. Vélain. il maps La Nature 52 pt2:17-21, 33-8 Ji 12-19 '24
 East Anglian coast; with discussion. J. A. Steers. maps Geog J 69:24-48 Ja '27
 Modification du littoral du centre-ouest de la France. J. Welsch. maps La Nature 51 pt1:378-80 Je 12 '26
 Modifications du littoral du centre-ouest de la France; érosion des falaises calcaires. J. Welsch. il La Nature 53 pt2:401-3 D 26 '25
 Observations on some details of wave erosion; wave furrows and shore potholes. A. C. Swinnerton. il tabs J Geol 35:171-9 F '27
 Post-tertiary strand-line oscillations in the Caribbean coastal area of Colombia, South America. T. A. Link. il diags map J Geol 35:58-72 Ja '27
 La presqu'île de Crozon au péril de la mer. G. G. Toudouze. il L'illustration 83 pt2:362-6 O 3 '25
 Toll of the waves. R. S. Patton. il World Today 49:17-29 D '26

See also Erosion; Shore-lines

COAST vegetation. See Seashore vegetation**COASTS**

See also Fiords; Territorial waters

Australia

- Warped littoral around Sydney. G. Taylor. diag maps Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:58-79 '23

Scotland

- Fiords of the Hebrides; with discussion. J. W. Gregory il maps Geog J 69:193-216 Mr '27

United States

- Problem of coast protection. D. W. Johnson. Geog R 17:135-7 Ja '27
 Sea level along the Atlantic coast of the United States and its fluctuations. H. A. Marmer. Geog R 15:438-48 Ji '25

COATE, Lowell H.

- Social values and problems of the radio. J Ap Sociol 9:40-50 S '24

COATE, Mary

- Duchy of Cornwall; its history and administration, 1640 to 1660. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 10:135-69 '27

COATES, Charles Penney

- Contribution of John Daniel Runkle to American education. bibliog J Educ Research 15:280-3 Ap '27

COATES, Francis, Jr.

- Portrait. Bankers M 109:813 O 31 '24

COATES, William Anselm

- Recent advances in design of high voltage switchgear. Far East R 22:530-5 N '26

COATES, William Herbert

- Double taxation and tax evasion. J Roy Statis Soc n s 88:403-27 My '25
 Hours, wages and welfare in industry. Nature 117:709-12 Mx 22 '26
 League of nations report on double taxation submitted to the financial committee by Professors Bruins, Enaudi, Seligman, and Sir Josiah Stamp J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:99-102 Ja '24
 Mystery of money. Nature 118:760-2; 119:47-8 N 27 '26, Ja 8 '27
 Report of the Committee on national debt and taxation. J Roy Statis Soc n s 90:353-64 Mr '27

COATI

- Snookum bears, coati mundis. I. Finley. il Nature M 7:136-40 Mr '26

COATMAN, J.

- Punjab finger-print bureau. Blackw 218:246-61 Ag '25
 Sherani vignettes. Blackw 217:207-27 F '25

COATS, Amy L.

- General science project on sewage disposal. School Sci and Math 27:401-8 Ap '27

COATS, Robert Hay

- Christ of romance. Lond Q R 141:235 45 Ap '24

COATS of arms. See Heraldry**COBALT, Canada**

- Mining camp in retrospect. H. T. Grant Blackw 221:832-13 Je '27

COBALT

- Effect of hydrostatic pressure on the magnetic permeability of iron, cobalt, and nickel. Chi-Sun Yeh. bibliog il diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no12:503-33 D '25
 Non-magnetic films of iron, nickel, and cobalt. J. D. Hanawalt and L. R. Ingersoll Nature 119:234-5 F 12 '27; Reply. L. C. Jackson. 119:426-7 Mr 19 '27

Spectrum

- Note on the ultraviolet absorption spectra of nickel, cobalt, and tellurium. J. C. McLennan and R. F. B. Cooley. diag tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:349-53 '26

- Regularities in the arc spectrum of cobalt. F. M. Walters, jr. Wash Acad Sci J 14:407-12 O 19 '24

COBB, Irvin Shrewsbury

- Cub reporter's lucky break. por World R 3:60-1, 76-7 O 11-18 '26

- COBB, John William**
Coal conservation and the gas industry. *Nature* 117:51-3 Ja 9 '26
Coal utilisation and research. *Nature* 117:613-15 My 1 '26
Some properties of coke; abstract. *Nature* 119:751-3 My 21 '27
- COBB, Madeline W.**
High school and the store in coöperation through retail training. *Voc Educ M* 2:612-4 Ap '24
- COBB, Margaret V., and Hollingworth, Mrs Leta A. (Stetter)**
Regression of siblings of children who test at or above 135 IQ Stanford-Binet. *bibliog J Educ Psychol* 16:1-7 Ja '25
- COBB, Maurine**
Weary peddler; poem. *English J* 15:616-17 O '26
- COBB, Nathan Augustus**
Biological relationships of the mathematical series, 1, 2, 4, etc., with a description of a new nematode, *tylenchus cancellatus*. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:235-8 Je 4 '25
—See Christie, J. R., jt. auth.
- COBB, Percy W.**
Relation between field brightness and the speed of retinal impression. *bibliog J Exp Psychol* 6:138-60; 8:77-108; 9:95-109 Ap '23, Ap '25, Ap '26
—and Moss, Frank K.
Fixational pause of the eyes. *bibliog J Exp Psychol* 9:359-67 O '26
Relation between extent and contrast in the liminal stimulus for vision. *J Exp Psychol* 10:350-64 Ag '27
- COBB, Samuel Henry**
Giant volley ball. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:844-5 My '26
- COBB, Stanley**
On the application of micrometry to the study of the area striata. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-Institut für Hirnforschung und dem Neurobiologischen Institut der Universität Berlin) *bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol* 31:261-74 Je '25
—See Bielschowsky, Max, jt. auth.
- COBBE, Lady**
Victorian in the twentieth century. *English R* 39:773-6 D '24
- COBBETT, William**
Father of English radicalism; review of *Life of William Cobbett*, by G. D. H. Cole. *G. M. Trevelyan. Nation (Lond)* 36:677-8 F 14 '25
William Cobbett, the radical; review of *Life of William Cobbett*, by G. D. H. Cole. *M. O'Neill. Blackw* 217:399-418 Mr '25
- COBBLER, cobbler. . .**; story. C. H. Warren. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:371-2 My 31 '24
- COBBLESTONES**
Chink-faceting; a new process of pebble-shaping. C. K. Wentworth. *il diags tab J Geol* 33:260-7 Ap '25
Note on a cobble of peculiar shape. C. K. Wentworth. *il J Geol* 32:524-8 Ag '24
- COBENZL, Johann Karl Philipp, graf von**
Le comte Charles de Cobenzl, ministre plénipotentiaire aux Pays-Bas, de C. de Villermont. Review. H. Carton de Wiart. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 12 nol-2:8-14 '26
- COBHAM, Sir Alan John**
Mr Cobham on his recent flight from the Cape to Cairo. F. Yeats-Brown. *Spec* 136:576-7 Mr 27 '26
- COBLENTZ, Catherine Cate**
Beauty in sorrow; poem. *Christian Cent* 42:248 F 19 '25
Boundaries; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:1293 N 3 '27
Death; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:265 Mr 3 '27
Earth worshipped; poem. *Christian Cent* 42:374 Mr 19 '25
Faith; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:1204 S 30 '26
God; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:579 My 6 '26
- Judas Iscariot; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:393 Mr 31 '27
Life; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:553 My 5 '27
Mars; poem. *Pop Astron* 32:600 D '24
Narcissus; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:345 Mr 18 '26
Oh, ye of little faith; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:1045 S 8 '27
Opium; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:1131 S 16 '26
Poems; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:1321 O 28 '26
Relearning; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:963 Ag 5 '26
- COBLENTZ, Emory Lorenzo**
L'astor as shepherd. *Ref Church R* 3:168-78 Ap '24
- COBLENTZ, William Weber**
Climatic conditions on Mars. *Pop Astron* 33:310-16, 363-82 My-Je '25
Radiometric determination of the temperature of Mars in 1921. *Nature* 116:472-4 S 26 '25
Radiometric measurements of stellar and planetary temperatures. *Nature* 116:439-41 S 19 '25
Temperature measurements on the planet Mars, 1926; extracts. *Pop Astron* 35:145-57 Mr '27
—See Stetson, Harlan True, jt. auth.
- and Lampland, C. O.
New measurements of planetary radiation and planetary temperatures. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:34-6 Ja '25
Radiometric measurements on Mars in 1924. *Pop Astron* 32:570-2 N '24
- COBRA (drama)**. See Brown, Martin
- COBURG, Castle of, Germany**
Die wiederhergestellte veste Coburg und ihre schätze. L. Kaemmerer. *il Westerm M* 137:169-79 O '24
- COBURNE, Maurice Sydney**
Lady past her prime; poem. *Am R* 4:192 Mr '26
Prelude; poem. *Am R* 4:35 Ja '26
Reunion; poem. *Am R* 4:214 Mr '26
- COCCHIA, Enrico**
L'arte et la storia nell'Eneide di Virgilio. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 9:75-144 '26
L'assibilimento dei participii passati passivi in latino e sua natura fonetica. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 9:199-220 '26
Il Carmen dedicationis della iscrizione di Duono. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 8:333-50 '24
Cicerone oratore e giureconsulto. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 9:421-62 '26
La leggenda di Servio Tullio. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 8:209-32 '24
Il millenario Virgiliano e la tomba del poeta. *Nuova Antol* 248:265-80 Ag 1 '26
Note Petroniane e questioni metodiche. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 8:249-70 '24
Un preteso errore di Dante nell'interpretazione dell'Eneide. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 9:481-98 '26
La rinascita di Livio. *Nuova Antol* 238:81-7 N 1 '24
- COCCIDAE**. See Scale insects
- COCCINELLA biabilis**. See Ladybirds
- COCHARD, Thomas S.**
How Christian growth comes; sermon. *Homiletic R* 92:58-60 Jl '26
- COCHIN, Augustin**
Lettres de l'année terrible; éd. par H. Cochin. *Correspondant* 302:801-27; 303:55-71 Mr 25-Ap 10 '26
Lettres inédites. *Correspondant* 309:667-83 D 10 '27
Lettres intimes, 1855-1868. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 31:888-908; 32:164-87 F 15-Mr 1 '26
Vingt lettres au comte de Montalembert. *Correspondant* 294:3-22, 218-37 Ja 10-25 '24
Augustin Cochin et le Correspondant; à propos d'une récente publication. L. de Lanczac de Laborie. *Correspondant* 303:690-702 Je 10 '26

COCHIN, Augustin—Continued

Augustin Cochin, 1823-1872, ses lettres et sa vie. Review by L. de Lanzac de Laborie. *J Débats* 33 pt2:118-20 J1 16 '26
La correspondance d'Augustin Cochin. F. Laudet. *R Polit et Litt* 64:720-3 D 4 '26

COCHIN, Denys

"1914-1922". Review by L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 297:729-40 S 10 '24
Sur les lois laïques. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23:660-75 O 1 '24

COCHIN, Henry Denys Benoît Marie

Ce que disaient d'eux-mêmes les Français du XIV^e siècle. bibliog *J Débats* 33 pt2:720-3 O 29 '26

(ed.) Lettres de l'année terrible. A. Cochin. Correspondant 302:801-27; 303:55-74 Mr 25-
Ap 10 '26

Saint-Omer, vieille ville de France. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 26:619-47 Ap 1 '25

Henry Cochin. J. des Cognets. Correspondant 305:871-7 D 25 '26

Obituaire. *J Débats* 33 pt2:1030-1 D 17 '26; *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:660 D 19 '26

Le souvenir d'Henry Cochin. P. Hazard. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 38:202-5 Mr 1 '27

COCHIN CHINA, French**Industries and resources**

La culture de l'hévéa en Cochinchine. E. Girard. *R Sci* 62:567-8 S 27 '24

COCHLEA. See Ear**COCHLEARIA**

Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales: cochlearia officinal. A. Truelle. *La Nature* 54 pt1:sup197-8 Je 19 '26

COCHRAN, Charles Blake

One dam thing after another; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 143:823-4 My 28 '27

One dam thing after another; criticism. H. Horsnell. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:714 Je 4 '27

One dam thing after another; criticism. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 29:310-11 Je 18 '27

Showman's secrets; review of *Secrets of a showman*. A. Symons. *Sat R* 140:529-30 N 7 '25

COCHRAN, Doris M.

Many-legged moccasin. *Nature M* 7:354 Je '26
New pelobatid batrachian from Borneo. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:446-7 O 4 '26

Truth about the glass-snake. *Nature M* 8:164 S '26

Typhlops lumbricalis and related forms. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:174-7 Ap 19 '24

COCHRANE, Alfred

Daphnis; poem. *Cornhill M* 63:198 Ag '27

COCHRANE, Cornelius

Attacking the yellow dog in labor contracts. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:151-4 J1 '25

Dangerous tendencies propaganda refuted by facts. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:268-79 D '26

Labor's campaign against yellow dog contracts makes notable gains. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:142-5 Je '27

Why organized labor is fighting yellow dog contracts. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:227-32 S '25

COCHRANE, James

Horcones valley and neighbourhood. *Scot Geog M* 42:214-20 J1 '26

COCHRANE, T. G.

Sarawak oil fields. *Far East R* 20:187 Ap '24

COCK, Albert A.

Petitionary aspect of all experience. bibliog *Church Q R* 98:65-89 Ap '24

Cock and bull story. C. E. Montague. *Lond Mercury* 14:465-76 S '26

COCK fighting

Laws of the cockpit. E. Oliver. *Cornhill M* 56:610-18 My '24

COCKATOOS

Blood-stained cockatoo. E: A. Preble. *Il Nature M* 7:292 My '26

COCKAYNE, Leonard, and Allan, H. H.

Naming of wild hybrid swarms. *Nature* 118:623-4 O 30 '26

COCKBURN, Sir John Alexander

British Empire league. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:xviii-xx Je 5 '26

COCKERELL, Theodore Dru Allison

Antiquity of the labiatæ or mint family. *Nature* 118:696 N 13 '26

Biological work in Russia, Siberia, and Turkestan. *Nature* 120:725-6 N 19 '27

Coccidæ, scale insects and mealy bugs, of the Madeira Islands. *Nature* 113:164-5 F 2 '24

Ecotypes of plants. *Nature* 117:588 Ap 24 '26

Evolution of rosa. *Nature* 117:517 Ap 10 '26

Genetics of evening primroses and mice. *Nature* 118:914-15 D 25 '26

Huxley's message to the modern world. *Nature* 115:750 My 9 '25

Hymenoptera from Luchan, Philippine Islands. *Phil J Sci* 33:271-7 J1 '27

Insect-hunter abroad. *Nat Hist* 26:191-9 Mr '26

Instituto Oswaldo Cruz. *Nature* 116:949-50 D 26 '25

Journey in South America. *Nat Hist* 27:77-92 Ja '27

Large black slug at Honolulu. *Nature* 114:502-3 O 4 '24

Larger aspects of natural selection. *Nature* 119:564 Ap 16 '27

Origin of adaptations. *Nature* 115:871-2 Je 6 '25

Snails of the genus succinea from the Maritime Province of Siberia. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:366-9 S 19 '24

Some Philippine bees. *Phil J Sci* 26:53-5 Ja '25

Tertiary fossil insects from Argentina. *Nature* 116:711-12 N 14 '25

—and LeVeque, Norma

Bees from Samar, Philippine Islands. *Phil J Sci* 27:169-75 Je '25

COCKERELL, Wilmatte

Singing insects of Japan. *Nature M* 5:220-2 Ap '25

COCKLES

Cockles. *New Statesman* 29:210-11 My 28 '27

COCKNEY English. See English language—Dialects

COCKNEY'S chatterbox. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:210 F 26 '27

COCKROACHES

Biology of the roach, blatta orientalis Linn. P. Rau. *Il Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans* 25 no4:57-79 '24

Cockroach of the ages. C. B. Ely. *Il Nature M* 4:239-40 O '24

COCKS and hens (drama). See Munro, C. K.

COCKSCOMB mountains, British Honduras

Cockscomb revisited. H. T. Grant. *map Geog J* 70:564-72 D '27

COCKSFOOT. See *Dactylis glomerata*

COCKTAIL shakers. J. McCallum. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:302 S 3 '27

COCLÉ (province) Panama

Pompeii in Panama; vast settlement destroyed centuries before Christ. A. H. Ver-
rill. *Il World Today* 50:399-409 S '27

COCOA

L'histoire du cacao. R. Lecoq. bibliog *Il La Nature* 54 pt1:385-9 Je 19 '26

See also Chocolate

CO-CONSCIOUSNESS. See Subconsciousness

COCONUT

Origin, development, and nature of the stony layer of the coconut (cocos nucifera Linnæus). J. B. Julian. bibliog pls *Phil J Sci* 30:187-200 Je '26

Philippine coconut industry. L. J. Borja. *Il maps tabs Econ Geog* 3:382-90 J1 '27

Diseases and pests

Diocalandra taitensis (Guerin) and other coconut pests of Fanning and Washington islands. W. B. Herms. maps pls tabs *Phil J Sci* 30:243-74 Je '26

COCONUT oil

- Deodorization of coconut oil. W. L. Brooke. tabs Phil J Sci 30:201-12 Je '26
Detection of traces of alkali or soap in refined coconut oil. W. L. Brooke. tabs Phil J Sci 24:151-3 Ag '24

COCONUT palm

- Absorption of culture solutions by coco-palm roots. R. B. Espino and J. B. Juliano. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci 25:51-73 Jl '24
Coconut, citizen of the tropics. O. Wilson. il Nature M 5:161-6 Mr '25

COCONUT pearls

- Nature and origin of coco-nut pearls. F. W. T. Hunger. Nature 115:138-9 Ja 24 '25

COCOS nucifera Linnæus. See Coconut**COCTEAU, Jean**

- Le diner en ville; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:203 F 22 '25
Lettre à Jacques Maritain. Correspondant 303:301-6 Ap 25 '26; Reply. J. Maritain. 303:306-8 Ap 25 '26
Orphée; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt1:667 Je 26 '26
Orphée; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 86:690 Je 27 '26
Orphée; critique. II: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt2:45-7 Jl 2 '26
Jean Cocteau. C. Bell. Nation (Lond) 35:13-14 Ap 5 '24
Le retour au foyer. M. Brillant. Correspondant 303:296-301 Ap 25 '26

COD

- Snow and the survival of cod fry. O. Sund. Nature 113:163-4 F 2 '24

COD fisheries

- Une nouvelle pêcherie de morue. C: Rabot. La Nature 53 pt2:142-3 Ag 29 '25

CODE of Hammurabi. See Hammurabi, Code of**CODE pleading**

- Plain and concise language. G: Rossman. Am Law R 61:857-99 N '27

CODES, Safety. See Safety codes**CODET, Louis**

- Louis Codet et son œuvre. M. Coulon. Mercure Fr 191:97-118 O 1 '26

CODEx Bezae

- Bentley's collation of Codex Bezae. R. P. Casey. Harv Theol R 19:213-14 Ap '26

CODEx Koridethi. See Bible—Manuscripts**CODOVILLA, —**

- Imperialist oppression in Latin America. Labour Monthly 9:225-37, 292-302 Ap-May '27

CODRINGTON, C. de B.

- Ancient India. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 46:253-6 S '26

CODRINGTON, Christopher

- Negro policy of Christopher Codrington. C. S. S. Higham. J Negro Hist 10:150-3 Ap '25

CODRINGTON, Sir Edward

- Portrait. Near East 32:495 O 20 '27

CODRINGTON college, Barbados

- Destruction of Codrington college. H. W. Peet. So Workm 55:373-4 Ag '26

CODURI, Teresita Friedmann

- L'adorazione dei Magi; novella. Nuova Antol 243:135-46 S 16 '25

CODWISE, George A. P.

- Descartes' conception of the external world. Open Court 40:432-42 Jl '26

COE, George Albert

- Another and a better education-week program. Relig Educ 21:538-9 O '26
Dr Henry Neumann's Education for moral growth. Relig Educ 19:58-62 P '24
Ethics of book reviewing. Relig Educ 21:632-4 D '26
Evanston student conference. Relig Educ 21:102-7 F '26
National student conference at Milwaukee. Relig Educ 22:130-5 F '27
Our changing morals. Christian Cent 42:920-1 Jl 16 '25
Our two-headed system of education. Relig Educ 22:564-8 Je '27

Shall we teach children our social ideals?

World Tomorrow 7:277-8 S '24

Shifting the national mind-set. World Tomorrow 7:42-3 F '24; Same. Relig Educ 19:318-21 O '24

Teaching work of the church. Homiletic R 88:15-17 Jl '24

They knew me! said Mrs McGonigle; story. Christian Cent 42:760-2 Je 11 '25

Training citizens; for what? World Tomorrow 9:151-4 O '26

Week-day problem: some prior questions. Relig Educ 21:35-6 F '26

What constitutes a scientific interpretation of religion? J Relig 6:225-35 My '26

Why the dissatisfaction with existing curricula? bibliog Relig Educ 21:567-74 D '26

Professor Coe and an empirical theology. D. C. Macintosh. Meth Q R 76:202-18 Ap '27

School's out for George A. Coe. bibliog por (front) Relig Educ 22:419-47 Ap '27

COE, Katherine Chalmers

Wake up the ladies aid! Christian Cent 41:1292-3 N 3 '27

COE, Lilian F.

Mental hygiene program as part of a public health nursing service. Pub Health Nurse 18:114-16 Mr '26

COE, Mabel. See Sanderson, Ross W., jr. auth.**COE, Wesley Roswell**

Pelagic nemerteans. Museum of Comp Zool Memoirs 49:246p '26

COEDS, George

A propos de la chute du royaume de Crivijaya. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 83:459-72 '27

COEDUCATION

Co-education. V. Payen-Payne. J Educ 59:502 Jl '27; Discussion. 59:588-9, 648-52, 746-50, 798 Ag-N '27

La coéducation des sexes. D. Mornet. Annales Polit et Litt 85:11 Jl 5 '25

L'erreur de l'école mixte. J. Peticol. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:860-75 O 15 '27

Modern girl. H. V. Redman. Trans-Pac 15:5 Jl 30 '27

COEFFICIENT of correlation. See Correlation (statistics)**COELASTRUM proboscideum**

Zur biologie von coelastrum proboscideum und einigen andern grünalgen. W. Vischer. bibliog diags pl tabs Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:386-415 '26-27

COELENTERATA

On the symbiosis of certain Bermuda coelenterates and zooxanthellae. H. Boschma. bibliog diags Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no9:451-60 N '25

See also Anthozoa; Corals; Hydra; Hydro-medusae; Jelly fish; Sea anemones; Sponges

COELURIA. See Dinosauria**COENOBIC plants**

See also Coelastrum proboscideum

Le CŒUR. S. Guity. Annales Polit et Litt 84:173 F 15 '25

Le CŒUR content; story. R. Blackadder. Sat R 142:798-9 D 25 '26

Le CŒUR ébloui; drame. See Descaves, Lucien

Un CŒUR en tutelle; roman. See Nesmy, Jean

Le CŒUR et le sang; roman. See Bordeaux, Henry

Le CŒUR partagé; drame. See Besnard, Lucien

CŒUR pensif ne sait où il va; roman. See Bourget, Paul Charles Joseph

COFFEE

Le café. A. Fondauc. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:xxi Ap 2 '27

Good cup of coffee. A. G. Grenfell. Spec 139:96-7 Jl 16 '27

Pour toujours faire du bon café. R. Brocard. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:80 Ja 20 '24

Wild coffee in the Sudan. Near East 32:154 Ag 4 '27

COFFEE—*Continued***Diseases and pests**

- Le scolyte du grain de café au Brésil et la production du café dans les colonies françaises. P. Vayssiére. bibliog il map R Sci 63:241-8 Ap 25 '25
- Le scolyte du grain de café (*stephanoderes coffeae*, Hag). R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:130-1 Mr 15 '24
- COFFEE**, Kari; story, tr. by S. B. Hustvedt. J. B. Bull. Am Scand It 12:463-75 Ag '24
- COFFERS**. See Chests
- COFFIN, C. C., and Maass, O.**
Preparation and physical properties of isobutylene. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:33-40 '27
- COFFIN, C. P.**
Meaning of 1 Cor 15:22. J Bib Lit 43 pt1-2:172-6 '24
- COFFIN, H. Errol**
Better school architecture in towns and small cities. Am Sch Bd J 72:57-63 F '26
- COFFIN, Helen J.**
Sight saving classes. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:12-14 S '26
- COFFIN, Henry Sloane**
Except these abide in the ship; sermon. Homiletic R 87:234-8 Mr '24
- Freedom in the Presbyterian church. Christian Cent 44:620-2 My 19 '27
- From the natural to the spiritual; sermon. Christian Cent 42:502-5 Ap 16 '25
- Thoughts after the sermon; From the natural to the spiritual. Christian Cent 42:532-3 Ap 23 '25
- COFFIN, Joseph Herschel**
Experiment in college religious education. Relig Educ 20:234-9 Je '25
- COFFMAN, Bertha Reed**
Note on Hagedorn's and Haller's German-English literary relations. Mod Lang Notes 41:387-8 Je '26
- COFFMAN, George Raleigh**
Committee on mediaeval Latin studies. Mod Philol 21:303-9 F '24
- New approach to mediaeval Latin drama. Mod Philol 22:239-71 F '25
- Note on Shakespeare and Nash. Mod Lang Notes 42:317-19 My '27
- COFFMAN, Lotus Delta**
Minnesota legislature and Dr William W. Folwell. Minn Hist 6:185-91 Je '25
- Physical education in the education system. Am Phys Educ R 31:1144-8 D '26
- COFFMAN, Victor**
Gas laws in surface solutions. Nature 117:755-6 My 29 '26
- COGGIN, George W.**
Textile evening classes in North Carolina. Voc Educ M 2:485-6 F '24
- COGHILL, G. E.**
Growth of functional neurones and its relation to the development of behavior. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 nol:51-5 '26
- COGHLAN, Sir Timothy Augustine**
Financial position of Australia. Nation (Lond) 36:292 N 22 '24
- Obituary. J Roy Statist Soc n s 89:785 J1 '26
- COGNACQ, Théodore Ernest**
La collection Ernest Cognacq. por L'illustration 84 pt2:601-14 D 4 '26
- COGNACQ, Mme Théodore Ernest**
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 86:30 Ja 10 '26
- COGNACQ collection**. See Art—Private collections
- COGNACQ-JAY, Prix**. See Population—France
- COGNETS, Jean des**
Autour du vieux roi Lamartine. Correspondant 308:481-517 Ag 25 '27
- Henry Cochin. Correspondant 305:871-7 D 25 '26
- (ed.) Lamartine et le comte de Carné, d'après des documents inédits. Correspondant 239:830-52 Je 25 '25
- COGNITION**. See Knowledge
- COGSWELL, Franklin D.**
Missionary education movement and education for world-mindedness. Relig Educ 21:208-11 Ap '26
- COHEN, Abraham**
Studies in Hebrew lexicography. Am J Sem Lang 40:153-85 Ap '24
- COHEN, Arthur**
Valutasanierungspolitik; eine systematik ihrer methoden. Schmollers Jahrb 49:65-115 '25
- COHEN, B. S.**
Standardisation of telephone apparatus. Nature 120:953 D 31 '27
- COHEN, Bella**
Half a dream; story. Menorah J 10:373-80 Ag '24
- COHEN, Elizabeth**. See Clark, Lionel H. G., jt. auth.
- COHEN, Elliot Ettelson**
Age of brass. Menorah J 11:425-47 O '25
- Notes for a modern history of the Jews. Menorah J 13:307-9 Je '27
- COHEN, Ernst**
Faraday and his contemporaries. Nature 115:1014-16 Je 27 '25
- COHEN, Gustave**
Ronsard, sa vie et ses œuvres. Review. Mod Lang R 20:96-7 Ja '25
- Le séjour de Saint-Evremond en Hollande, 1665-1670. bibliog R Litt Comp 5:431-54; 6:28-78, 402-23 J1 '25, Ja, J1 '26
- COHEN, Herman**
De mortuis non curat lex. Spec 138:234-5 F 12 '27
- COHEN, Israel**
Declining city. Menorah J 11:388-92 Ag '25
- Lord Balfour in Palestine. English R 40:810-13 Je '25
- Palestine problem. Nation (Lond) 35:687 S 6 '24
- Peace in Lithuania. Menorah J 12:183-91 Ap '26
- Whose glory is departed. Menorah J 12:522-7 O '26
- COHEN, Joseph Abraham**
City managanship as a profession. Nat Munic R 13:sup391-411 J1 '24
- London's metropolitan government. Nat Munic R 14:463-9, 542-9 Ag-S '25
- Problem of an executive head for English municipalities. Nat Munic R 15:601-7 O '26
- COHEN, Joseph E.**
Beating the company union. Am Federationist 34:590-2 My '27
- COHEN, Mamie**
Report of an employment agent. Family 8:220-3 N '27
- COHEN, Mandel E.**
Sunday school board meets; story. Menorah J 13:310-15 Je '27
- COHEN, Mark**
Development of hydro-electric power in New Zealand. Far East R 22:169-72 Ap '26
- COHEN, Morris Raphael**
Have ideas prestige among us? World Tomorrow 8:202-3 J1 '25
- Intellectual love of God in Spinoza. Menorah J 11:332-41 Ag '25
- COHEN, Robert**
La fol nouvelle; conte. Annales Polit et Litt 83:255 S 7 '24
- COHEN, Roger S.** See Klein, Elmer, jt. auth.
- COHEN-PORTHEIM, Paul**
Der geist Frankreichs und Europa. Review by M. Muret. J Débats 34 pt2:766-8 N 4 '27
- COHN, Alfons Fedor**
(tr.) See Siwertz, Sigfrid. Der mann im schneeegraben
- COHN, E. S.**
Manuscript evidence for the letters of Peter of Blois. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:43-60 Ja '26

- COHN, Edwin Joseph, and Conant, James Bryant**
Molecular weights of proteins in phenol. *bioblog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:433-8 J1 '26
- COHN, Fannia M.**
Pioneer youth of America. *Am Federationist* 32:789-93 S '25
Unity House. *Am Federationist* 32:543-6 J1 '25
Women and the labor movement. *Am Federationist* 32:1186-8 D '25
Worker's education; its importance. *Am Federationist* 31:878-80 N '24
- COHN, Frau Clara Viebig.** See Viebig, Clara
- COHN, Hyman I.**
Democratized capitalism. *Co-operation* 10:209 D '24
- COHN, Jonas**
Begriffliches zur differentiellen psychologie. *bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 26: 108-19 S '25
- COHNEN, Wilhelm**
Einfluss der Übung auf die Wurfleistung von Kindern. *bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 28: 369-438 '27
- COIFFURE.** See Hairdressing
- COINS**
Coins tell the story of human history. *F. Zerbe. il World R* 3:236-7 Ja 17 '27
Die familienmünze. *L. Finckh. il Westerm M* 140:685-6 Ag '26
Some thoughts on old coins. *T. J. Venn. Bankers M* 113:171-3 Ag '26
See also Gold (as money); Mints; Money; Silver (as money)
- COINS, Greek**
Symbolism of Pegasus on aera signata. *E. S. McCartney. Am J Archaeol* 28:66 Ja '24
- COINS, Medieval**
Die münzen der Könige von Hochburgund. *E. A. Stückelberg. il Antiq Gesell in Zürich Mitt* 30 no 1:22-7 '25
- COINS, Roman**
Some Programme coin-types of Antoninus Pius. *J Toynbee. Class R* 39:170-3 N '25
- COKE, Sir Edward**
Bonham's case and judicial review. *T. F. T. Plucknett. Harv Law R* 40:30-70 N '26
Coke's reports. *M. Gill. Am Law R* 61:624-9 J1 '27
- COKE**
La carbonisation du bois et la récupération des sous-produits. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:492 S 15 '25
La pyrogénéation préalable des combustibles et l'utilisation du résidu solide ou semi-coke. *E. Marcotte. il diag tabs R Sci* 63: 681-9 O 24 '25
Some properties of coke; abstract. *J. W. Cobb. Nature* 119:751-3 My 21 '27
- COKE manufacture**
See also Coke ovens
Cooling
Nouveau procédé d'extinction du coke; une nouvelle source d'économies de combustible. *E. H. Weiss. il diag La Nature* 55 pt1:1-3 Ja 1 '27
- COKE-oven gas**
L'utilisation des gaz de fours à coke. *P. Baud. diags La Nature* 52 pt2:236-40 O 11 '24
- COKE ovens**
L'ammoniac synthétique des fours à coke et le procédé Claude. *A. Troller. il La Nature* 54 pt2:28-32 J1 10 '26
Les cokeries modernes. *J. Ortolio. il diags La Nature* 55 pt2:402-12 N 1 '27
Les progrès récents de la construction et de l'exploitation des fours à coke. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:226-7 Ap 30 '26
Les récents progrès des fours à coke. *il diag La Nature* 53 pt1:268-71 Ap 25 '25
- COKER, Ernest George**
Stresses in buildings. *Nature* 117:348-9 M; 6 '26
- COLARDEAU, Théodore**
Théodore Colardeau, 1866-1923, professeur de langue et de littérature grecques. *P. Morillot. Univ de Grenoble Annales* 34:vii-xiv '23
- COLAS Breugnon (novel).** See Rolland, Romain
- COLBAN, Enrico**
La Società delle nazioni ed il problema delle minoranze. *Nuova Antol* 242:171-81 J1 16 '25
- COLBECK, Archibald**
Druses. *Nation (Lond)* 39:148-9 O 24 '25
- COLBERT, J. C.** See Cornog, Jacob, jt. auth.
- COLBERT, Russell**
High school history museum. *Hist Outl* 18: 329-30 N '27
One year with a history museum in a small high school. *Hist Outl* 16:167 Ap '25
- COLBERT enragé; fragment d'une comédie; parodie du Cid.** *G. L. Van Roosbroeck. Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:876-89 D '24
- COLBORNE, H. C. S.**
Norwegian discovery; frozen air, the secret of the aurora borealis. *Science Prog* 19: 117-18 J1 '24
- COLBY, Elbridge**
Aerial law and war targets. *Am J Int Law* 19:702-15 O '25
Courts-martial and the laws of war. *Am J Int Law* 17:109-15 Ja '23
How to fight savage tribes. *Am J Int Law* 21: 279-88 Ap '27
Literature and the movies. *Am R* 2:368-71 J1 '24
Lowbrows, highbrows, and national defense. *Open Court* 38:605-12 O '24
Supplement on strollers. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:642-54 S '24
Teaching swimming to soldiers. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:166-70, 228-30 Mr-Apr '25
Thomas Holcroft; translator of plays. *Philol Q* 3:228-36 J1 '24
- COLBY, June Rose**
Training teachers of appreciation. *English J* 14:277-87 Ap '25
- COLCORD, Joanna Carver**
Fabric of family life. *Family* 5:172-5 N '24
Marriage legislation, 1923; successful and unsuccessful. *Family* 5:14-16 Mr '24
Matrimonial advice bureau. *Family* 5:61-3 My '24
What has social work to do with the founding of new families? *Family* 7:133-9 J1 '26
- COLD**
See also Heat; Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery
Physiological effect
Action du froid sur les organismes vivants. *A. Boutaric. R Sci* 64:600-1 O 9 '26
- COLD, J. B. Priestley.** *Sat R* 142:545-6 N 6 '26
- COLD (disease)**
Chlorine for colds. *H. C. Kremers. diag School Sci and Math* 25:287-91 Mr '25
Code idder head. *J. B. Priestley. Sat R* 142: 762-3 D 18 '26
Coups de bec et nuques rasées. *P. Farez. J Débats* 32 pt1:558-61 Ap 3 '25
Far too common cold. *Spec* 135:690-1 O 24 '25
On catching cold. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:640-1 N 12 '27
Prevention of the common cold. *L. Hill. English R* 39:691-6 N '24
See also Influenza
- COLD feet (term).** See Slang
See also Luminescence
- COLD light.** See Luminescence
- COLD storage**
Food preservation and cold storage. *New Statesman* 29:533-4 Ag 6 '27
Preservation of food. *Nature* 115:621 Ap 25 '25
See also Fish, Frozen; Meat, Frozen; Refrigerating plants; Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery; Refrigerator cars
- COLDMAN, A. T.**
Self-limitation of God. *Church Q R* 98:36-50 Ap '24

- COLE, A. F. W.**
Scattering of light by gaseous and liquid chlorine. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:267-8 '27
- COLE, Alphaeus P.**
Cubist in a monastery. Am M Art 16:71-4 F '25
- COLE, Blanche E.**
Problem of social adjustment following epidemic encephalitis in children. bibliog Mental Hygiene 8:977-1023 O '24
- COLE, Blayne**
(ed.) Unpublished letters from Gladstone to my father. Cornhill M 57:385-99, 566-76 O-N '24
- COLE, Charles C.**
Wanted: a new liberty bell; sermon. Homiletic R 92:409-12 N '26
- COLE, Charlotte Druit**
Pudding charms; poem. Am Childhood 13:57 D '27
- COLE, E. Kathleen**
Notes on the Bruegel at Hampton Court. Connoisseur 68:30-3 Ja '21
- COLE, Elizabeth**
Improved health on the farm. J Rural Educ 5:170-2 D '25
The little red and how it grew. Pub Health Nurse 16:623-4 D '24
Polly's choose story. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:310 D '27
Santy's new message. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:316 D '27
Trudeau medal award. Pub Health Nurse 18: 648-9 D '26
Write a play and win a prize; National tuberculosis association holds a contest Child Health M 6:18-20 Ja '25
- COLE, Ernest Albert**
Dry-points of Ernest Cole. C. Dodgson. Print Coll Q 11:485-501; 12:7-13 D '24-F '25
- COLE, Fay Cooper**
Peoples of Malaysia. Nat Hist 26:14-25 Ja '26
Trend of anthropology. J Ap Sociol 9:351-5 My '25
- COLE, Faye**
Dramatization project in the third grade. J Educ Method 3:346-8 Ap '24
- COLE, Frank J.**
Monograph on the general morphology of the myxinoïd fishes, based on a study of myxine: VI. The morphology of the vascular system. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:303-42 '25
- COLE, George Douglas Howard**
Educational ideas of Robert Owen. Hibbert J 23:127-40 O '24
- COLE, Mrs George Douglas Howard.** See Cole, Margaret Isabel
- COLE, Grenville Arthur James**
Obituary. Nature 113:649-50 My 3 '21
- COLE, H. Godden**
Disposal of the dead and the origins of piety. Open Court 39:131-44 Mr '25
- COLE, Harry Ellsworth**
Old military road. Wis M Hist 9:47-62 S '25
- COLE, Howard Irving**
Taxonomic value of hair in chiroptera. Phil J Sci 24:117-22 Ja '24
- COLE, John Leonard**
Fanatical females. Homiletic R 94:434-8 D '27
Liberty, law, love; sermon. Meth R 110:560-7 Jl '27
Other sheep. Meth R 110:235-46 Mr '27
- COLE, Lawrence C.**
Study of adoptions in Cuyahoga county. Family 6:259-64 Ja '26
- COLE, Margaret Isabel (Postgate) (Mrs George Douglas Howard Cole)**
I. L. P., past and present. Labour Monthly 7:364-72 Je '25
Plea for blue-books. Nation (Lond) 34:660-1 F '24
- COLE, Raymond E.**
International church program for migrating people. Homiletic R 87:313-15 Ap '24
- COLE, Rutledge**
Hymn once sung; poem. Meth R 107:453 My '24
- COLE, Samuel Valentine**
Columbus; poem. Homiletic R 90:281 O '25
- COLE, Stewart G.**
Church and rural culture. J Ap Sociol 11:410-30 My '27
Place of religious education in the seminary curriculum. Relig Educ 22:105-17 F '27
What is religious experience? J Relig 6:472-85 S '26
- COLE, Thomas R., and Naramore, F. A.**
Recent school-building activity in Seattle. Am Sch Bd J 74:57-64 Je '27
- COLE, W. B.**
Conditions in Fukien province described as confusing. China W R 24 special no:59-61 N 1 '25
Four brigands of Fukien. China W R 34:137-8 O 10 '25
- COLECLOUGH, J. Eling, and Toy, H. Spencer**
Methods of making maps. Science Prog 21: 292-306 O '26
- COLEGROVE, Kenneth Wallace**
Parliamentary government in Japan. Am Pol Sci R 21:835-52 N '27
- COLEMAN, Ada A.**
Geography projects. Prim Educ 33:316-18 My '25
Reading project. bibliog Prim Educ 33:590-1 N '25
- COLEMAN, Ada P.**
Maternity nursing as a part of a public health nursing program. Pub Health Nurse 16:137-40 Mr '24
- COLEMAN, Algernon**
Some sources of Flaubert's Smarh. Mod Lang Notes 40:205-15 Ap '25
- COLEMAN, Arthur Philemon**
Glacial and interglacial periods in eastern Canada. J Geol 35:385-403 Jl '27
Ice ages, recent and ancient. Review by H: de Varigny. J Débats 34 pt1:154-6 Ja 28 '27
Permo-carboniferous glaciation and the Wegener hypothesis. Nature 115:602 Ap 25 '25
Pleistocene of Newfoundland. bibliog J Geol 34:193-223 Ap '26
- COLEMAN, Charles Caryl**
Charles Caryl Coleman. por Am M Art 15:466-7 S '24
- COLEMAN, H. O.**
English prosody. New Statesman 24:415-16 Ja 17 '25
- COLEMAN, Kitty Ives**
Problem of managing outside reading in the high school. English J 15:528-35 S '26
- COLEMAN, Laurence Vall**
Museums; educational storage batteries. J Social Forces 2:721-3 S '24
- COLEMAN, McAlister**
How old parties get the votes. World Tomorrow 7:177-8 Je '24
- COLEMAN, Mary A.**
Home hygiene and care of the sick classes as a part of a visiting nurse association program. Pub Health Nurse 18:133-4 Mr '26
- COLEMAN, Mary Bushnell**
(tr.) See Le Braz, Anatole. Crew of the Gorgone
- COLEMAN, Raymond W.**
Accounting system for high school activity funds. Am Sch Bd J 74:70 F '27
- COLEMAN-NORTON, P. R.**
Authorship of the Epistola de indicis gentibus et de Bragmanibus. bibliog Class Philol 21: 154-60 Ap '26
- COLEOPTERA.** See Beetles
- COLER, Carl S.**
Some aspects of the present educational problem. Voc Educ M 2:514-15 F '24

- COLER, S. C.**
Carelessness; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:71 S '25
Gifts and needs; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 D '26
- COLERIDGE, Hartley**
Hartley Coleridge as a critic of literature. S. T. Williams. So Atlan Q 23:73-8 Ja '21
- COLERIDGE, Henry Nelson**
Henry Nelson Coleridge, expositor of romantic criticism. W. Graham. bibliog Philol Q 4:231-8 Jl '25
- COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor**
Answer to a child's question; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:246 N '27
Unpublished fragments on aesthetics; ed. by T. M. Raysor. Studies Philol 22:529-37 O '25
What the birds say; poem. Prim Educ 33:441 S '25
Coleridge and the idea of evolution. G. R. Potter. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:379-97 Je '25
Coleridge himself; review of Samuel Taylor Coleridge, by H. I. A. Fausset. J. Freeman. por Bookm (Lond) 70:191-2 Jl '26
Coleridge on Giordano Bruno. A. D. Snyder. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 42:427-36 N '27
Coleridge, opium and theology. D. Wright. Open Court 38:37-45 Ja '24
Coleridge, père du romantisme anglais; les années d'or du poète. J. Charpentier. Mercure Fr 198:556-89 S 15 '27
Coleridge's cosmogony; a note on the poetic world-view. A. D. Snyder. Studies Philol 21:616-25 O '24
Coleridge's manuscript lectures. T. M. Raysor. Mod Philol 22:17-25 Ag '24
Coleridge's theory of dramatic illusion. D. I. Morrill. Mod Lang Notes 42:436-44 N '27
Coleridgeana. O. Ritter. Engl Stud 58 no3:368-89 '24
Date of Hazlitt's first visit to Coleridge. G. W. Whitting. Mod Lang Notes 42:504-6 D '27
Emerson's indebtedness to Coleridge. F. T. Thompson. bibliog Studies Philol 23:55-76 Ja '26
Notes marginales; éd. par H. Nidecker. R Litt Comp 7:130-46, 336-48, 521-35, 736-46 Ja-O '27
Notes of S. T. Coleridge in Milton's poems, by Thomas Warton. J. Drinkwater. Lond Mercury 14:491-505 S '26
Paragraph deleted by Coleridge. B. H. Lehman. Mod Lang Notes 39:58-9 Ja '24
Poetic imagination; review of Road to Xanadu, by J. L. Lowes. E. Shanks. Lond Mercury 16:504-11 S '27
Reading of Southey and Coleridge: the record of their borrowings from the Bristol library. 1793-98. P. Kaufman. Mod Philol 21:317-50 F '24
S. T. Coleridge and the London philosophical society. P. E. Ratchford. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:76-80 Ja '25
S. T. Coleridge as a philosophical biologist. J. Needham. Science Prog 20:692-702 Ap '26
Some marginalia on Shakespeare by S. T. Coleridge. T. M. Raysor. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:762-5 S '27
Wordsworth and the Ancient mariner. C. C. Barnard. bibliog Engl Stud 60 no2-3:262-71 '26
- COLERIDGE, Sara**
Garden year; poem. Kind and First Grade 10: 44 D '24
Neglected fairy tale and its author. M. Wilson. New Statesman 22:366-7 Ja 5 '24
- COLERIDGE, Stephen**
Anarchy in art and letters. English R 41:44-5 Jl '25
Decay of taste. English R 43:80-2 Jl '26
On Queen Elizabeth. English R 41:539-43 O '25
- COLERIDGE-TAYLOR, Samuel**
Samuel Coleridge-Taylor, musician, by W. C. B. Sayers. Review. R. Bennett. por Bookm (Lond) 72:64-5 Ap '27
- COLES, Charles, pasha**
Indian reform act. Near East 28:226-8 Ag 20 '25
- COLET, Ana Vasquez-.** See Vasquez-Colet, Ana
- COLET, Mme Louise (Revoil)**
Jalousie; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87: 616 D 5 '26
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 87:582 D 5 '26
- COLETTE, pseud.** See Jouvenel, Mme Gabrielle Claudine (Colette) de
- COLETTE Baudocche (novel).** See Barrès, Maurice
- COLETTI, Luigi**
Napoleone e i suoi antenati. Nuova Antol 256:64-76 N 1 '27
- COLEY, Frederic C.**
Trade unionism, old and new. English R 44: 312-21 Mr '27
- COLGATE mental hygiene test.** See Psychological examinations
- COLIGNY, Calendar of.** See Calendar, Celtic
- COLIN, H., and Chaudun, A.**
Les phénomènes d'hydrolyse. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:13-16 Ja 15 '24
- COLIN, Paul Emile**
Exposition Paul-Emile Colin, galerie Devambez. G. Kahn. Mercure Fr 185:493-4 Ja 15 '26
- COLLAMORE, Edna A.**
Analysis of a first grade group. Pedagog Sem 31:170-5 Je '24
Attractive schoolroom. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:60 S '25
Everywhere, everywhere, Christmas tonight! play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:72-4 D '26
Flag exercise; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:79 F '26
- COLLANI, Eva von**
Erntzeit; gedicht. Western M 136:608 Ag '24
Ferienschluss; gedicht. Western M 140:138 Ap '26
- COLLÉ, Charles**
Collé identified as a collaborator on the Anecdotes dramatiques. O. K. Lundeborg. Philol Q 5:276-8 Jl '26
Collé's borrowing from the Sully memoirs. O. K. Lundeborg. Mod Lang Notes 40:350-2 Je '25
- COLLECTIVE bargaining**
Legislation based on collective bargaining; the railway labor bill. D. B. Robertson. Am Federationist 33:317-23 Mr '26
Recent extension of collective bargaining—cooperation—in the railroad industry. B. M. Jewell. Am Federationist 32:525-33 Jl '25
Thou shalt not; an equity court restrained. J. P. Frey. Am Federationist 34:553-7 My '27
- COLLECTIVE instruction.** See Group work in schools
- COLLECTIVISM**
See also Communism; Individualism; Socialism
- COLLECTORS and collecting**
Appealing to the child's collecting instinct through the school bank. J. H. Arnold. Pop Educ 41:315 F '24
Forgeries and the collector. L. E. Rowe. Am M Art 18:183-6 Ap '27
Superior Persian. G. Gould. Sat R 143:553-4 Ap 9 '27
See also Antiques; Art objects—Collectors and collecting; Autographs; Book collecting; Paintings—Collectors and collecting; Postage stamps—Collectors and collecting; Zoological specimens—Collection and preservation
- COLLEGE administration.** See Colleges and universities—Administration
- COLLEGE and school journalism**
Adviser and the school newspaper. E. M. Penney. Teach Col Rec 27:894-900 Je '26

COLLEGE and school journalism—Continued

- Can we defend the high-school newspaper? R. Bartlett. *English J* 14:645-8 O '25
- Composition interests of junior high school pupils. M. F. Laidley. *English J* 14:201-9 Mr '25
- Correlating the school paper and English composition. K. Guilfoil. *English J* 13:269-71 Ap '24
- Current events and a school newspaper. O. A. Rainey. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:203 N '27
- Doubtful ally. J. Adams. *English J* 14:115-20 F '25; Discussion. *English J* 14:317-21 Ap '25
- Experiment with a school paper. M. E. Caragher. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:36 D '26
- Getting the news. R. Russell. *il World R* 1:186-7 D 14 '25
- High school annuals. J. E. Drewry. *H Sch Q* 13:95-7 Ja '25
- High school newspaper. J. Adams. *J Educ* 56:686-7 O '24
- Journalism and the reality stimulus. R. Paine. *English J* 14:193-201 Mr '25
- News-writing as an asset to the English course. E. Harrington. *English J* 14:615-21 O '25
- Project in high-school journalism. C. M. Ryan. *English J* 13:129-30 F '24
- Rural school magazine project. R. Price. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:41 D '24
- School magazine. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 114:159-60 Jl 30 '27
- School newspaper. H. M. Jenkins. *Pop Educ* 42:444-5 Ap '25
- School paper as a health messenger. I. Spaeth. *il Pub Health Nurse* 18:502-3 S '26
- School publications. E. K. Fretwell and M. O'Neil. *Teach Col Rec* 26:59-65 S '24
- Student publications at Northwestern. W. S. Brooks. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:533-41 N '24
- Substitute for the high school annual. G. P. Dilla. *English J* 16:546-8 S '27
- Unique project in high-school journalism. V. E. Fawcett. *English J* 13:276-9 Ap '24
- Weekly newspaper. M. McClelland. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:57 Ja '24

See also Lampoon (periodical)

Bibliography

- High school journalism bibliography. *Teach Col Rec* 26:65-73 S '24
- COLLEGE appointment bureaus**
- Yale bureau of appointments. A. B. Crawford. *Educ Rec* 8:85-98 Ap '27
- See also* American council on education—College and university personnel, Division of
- COLLEGE athletics**
- Administration of intercollegiate and interscholastic games. F. H. Yost. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:115-18 Mr '25
- Association resolutions concerning athletics. *H Sch Q* 15:98-9 Ja '27
- Athletics and coaches. *Harv Grad M* 33:98-102 S '24
- Athletics as an undergraduate religion. W. K. Anderson. *Meth R* 108:591-602 Jl '25
- Brief report and some suggestions on athletics and physical exercise. F. H. Yost. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:282-8 My '25
- Case for and against intercollegiate athletics for women and the situation as it stands to-day. M. Lee. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:13-19 Ja '24
- Comparison of the scholastic records of athletes and non-athletes. M. Remp. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:187-92 Ap '25
- Effect of athletic competition on character building. C. W. Kennedy. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:988-91 O '26
- English and American 'varsities at play; the influence of the professional coach. A. R. V. Barker. *World Today* 50:188-92 Jl '27
- Harnessing athletics to the educational wagon. H. E. Hawkes. *Child Health Bul* 1:76-7 S '25
- Intercollegiate sports for women. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:198-9 Ap '24
- Intramural athletics in colleges, tabs *Am Phys Educ R* 31:708-10 Mr '26

- Les jeux olympiques et l'université. D. Morinet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:121-2 Ag 3 '21
- Job-analyzing athletics. C. H. Bean. *diag tab J Ap Psychol* 11:369-80 O '27
- Life expectancy of college athletes. W. H. Geer. *Harv Grad M* 32:398-405 Mr '24
- Objectives for intercollegiate sport. J. F. Williams. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:236-42 My '24
- Observations concerning social and moral learnings in athletics. W. L. Hughes. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:502-3 N '25
- Psychology and its relation to athletic competition. C. R. Griffith. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:193-9 Jl '25
- Purpose of athletics; with discussion by F. A. Rowe. J. L. Griffith. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:329-33 Je '25
- Real athletic question. J. W. Wilce. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:1036-8 O '26
- Requirements for the earning of letters by girls. Hiram college, Hiram, Ohio. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:839-10 My '26
- Sane program for college athletics. H. P. Houghton. *Relig Educ* 22:517-22 My '27
- Sideline opinions on intercollegiate athletics. E. Mitchell. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:500-2 N '25
- Some relations of intercollegiate and intramural athletics. J. W. Wilce. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:659-62 N '27
- To the makers of a new profession, physical education. P. Dawson. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:551-5 D '25
- Varsity sports. B. Darwin. *Spec* 138:538-9 Mr 26 '27

See also Athletes; Football; Gymnasiums; Sports; also Women's athletic association, University of Wisconsin

COLLEGE chapel

- College chapel: its purpose, its accomplishments and its defects. *Relig Educ* 20:358-62 O '25
- Evolution of a chapel plan. P. R. Stevick. *Relig Educ* 21:390-1 Ag '26
- Problem of the college chapel. H. H. Tweedy. *Relig Educ* 22:136-41 F '27
- University chapel. J. H. Tufts. *J Relig* 6:449-56 S '26

COLLEGE curriculum. See Colleges and universities—Curriculum**COLLEGE de Clermont**

- Le surintendant Fouquet et la bibliothèque du Collège de Clermont. J. Cordey. *Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 84:347-54 '23

COLLÈGE de France

- La chaire de langues et littératures d'origine germanique au Collège de France; Philarrète Chasles, Guillaume Guizot, Arthur Chuquet. C. Andler. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 7:201-38 Ap '27

- Le Collège de France M. Croiset. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 33:50-64 My 1 '26

COLLEGE deans

- Teacher as a college dean. H. C. Hines. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:51-2 My '27

See also Deans of women

COLLEGE degrees. See Degrees, Academic**COLLÈGE des quatre nations. See Institut de France****COLLEGE dramatics**

- Drama: twenty-five hours from Broadway; with reply, by W. P. Eaton. H. Allen. *Pop Educ* 42:368-70 Mr '25

- New art interest in our colleges. R. Henderson. *il Am M Art* 17:560-5 N '26

See also Cambridge university—Festival theatre

COLLEGE education

- Claremont colleges plan. G. W. Savage. *Educ Rec* 8:40-4 Ja '27

- Educational guidance through organization and supervision of a college week. F. P. Hawkes. *J Educ Method* 6:342-52 Ap '27

- Liberal college and the high school; a plea for co-operation. T. O. Wedel. *Class J* 21:607-12 My '26

COLLEGE education—Continued

- What a college education has done for China. Chang Chieh. China W R 35:98-102 D '26 '25
- See also* Education, Higher
- COLLEGE education, Cost of**
Cost of going to college. B: R. Andrews bibliog tabs Teach Col Rec 27:129-41 O '25
- COLLEGE education, Value of**
About studia. . . R. Withington. Sewanee R 35:258-61 JI '27
Does a college education pay? Bankers M 11:892 D '25
- COLLEGE entrance requirements.** *See* Colleges and universities—Entrance requirements
- COLLEGE freshmen.** *See* Colleges and universities—Freshman problems; Students
- COLLEGE girls.** *See* Students, Women
- COLLEGE grades.** *See* Colleges and universities—Grading and marking
- COLLEGE graduates.** *See* Colleges and universities—Graduates
- COLLEGE gymnasiums.** *See* Gymnasiums
- COLLEGE journalism.** *See* College and school journalism
- COLLEGE of Saint George, Jerusalem.** *See* Jerusalem—College of Saint George
- COLLEGE presidents.** *See* Colleges and universities—Presidents
- COLLEGE professors.** *See* Colleges and universities—Professors and instructors
- COLLEGE songs.** *See* Student songs
- COLLEGE students.** *See* Students
- COLLEGE teachers.** *See* Colleges and universities—Professors and instructors
- COLLEGE tuition.** *See* Colleges and universities—Finance
- COLLEGE women.** *See* Students, Women
- COLLEGES, Denominational.** *See* Denominational colleges
- COLLEGES and universities**
Comparison of practices and purposes of liberal arts colleges. P. J. Kelly. J Educ Research 10:49-60 Je '24
Definition of teaching problems on the college level. D. Waples. Educ Adm and Sup 13:391-8 S '27
La funzione dell'insegnamento superiore nel moto della società moderna. G. Alessio. Nuova Antol 239:152-75 Ja 16 '25
Junior college from the standpoint of the university. R. J. Leonard. Teach Col Rec 28:543-50 F '27
Modernizing the college. A. E. Meyer. Am R 4:346-57 My '26
Some phases of the use of city school systems by student-teachers in colleges and universities. J. L. Henderson. Educ Adm and Sup 11:350-2 My '25
L'università e lo spirito della cultura moderna. A. Galletti. Nuova Antol 241:118-31 My 16 '25
Universities and international peace. Nature 117:845-7 Je 19 '26
Universities and international relations. bibliog Nature 115:521-3, 557-9 Ap 11-18 '25
Universities as centres of chemical research. W. P. Wynne. Nature 116:193-5 Ag 8 '25
Vocational guidance needed in universities. J. D. Elliff. H Sch Q 13:231-5 JI '25
What good from state departments and universities? W. S. Bittner. J Social Forces 3: 94-6 N '24
When old men dream dreams. J. L. Coolidge. Harv Grad M 34:185-93 D '25
- See also* Agricultural colleges; Classical education; Degrees, Academic; Dissertations, Academic; Education, Higher; Junior colleges; Normal schools and teachers colleges; Professional education; Scholarships and fellowships; Scientific research; Self-government (in education); Students; Students' societies; Summer schools; also headings beginning College; also names of colleges and universities, e.g. Oxford univer-

Administration

- Academic freedom and university law. W: MacDonald. Am R 3:191-9 Mr '25
- Administration of mental hygiene in colleges. F. Meredith. Mental Hygiene 11:241-52 Ap '27
- American association of university professors. F. Thilly. Am R 3:200-9 Mr '25
- Appraising the work of a college. A. W. Birdwell. Peabody J Educ 5:81-5 S '27
- College administration and research. M. B. Garrett. So Atlan Q 26:124-30 Ap '27
- Personnel methods in college. D: A. Robertson. Educ Rec 8:310-21 O '27
- Personnel procedure in education. L. B. Hopkins. Educ Rec 7:supl-96 O '26
- Specifications for college personnel work. Educ Rec 8:322-37 O '27
- See also* Colleges and universities—Freshmen problems; Colleges and universities—Presidents; Leaves of absence

Architecture

- New art interest in our colleges. R. Henderson. Il Am M Art 17:560-5 N '26

Curriculum

- Beginning Latin in college. J. C. Hazzard. Class J 22:671-3 Je '27
- College course in geography of Illinois. W: C. Gould. School Sci and Math 25:371-7 Ap '25
- College courses and university examinations. Nature 116:3-4 JI 4 '25
- College courses for elementary school principals. J. F. Hosc. Teach Col Rec 27:792-8 My '26
- Development of a mental hygiene program in a college or university. M. A. Harrington. J Abnorm Psychol 21:245-9 O '26
- Employing student criticism in revising courses in education. F. P. O'Brien. tab Educ Adm and Sup 11:394-8 S '25
- English of the college freshman. F. A. Kellogg. English J 16:533-42 S '27
- Evaluation of orientation course at Minnesota. D. G. Paterson. Educ Rec 8:99-106 Ap '27
- Experiment in college religious education. J. H. Coffin. Relig Educ 20:234-9 Je '25
- Experiment in the orientation of college women. I. L. Peters. J Ap Sociol 10:220-8 Ja '26
- Freshman curriculum; review of New angle on the freshman curriculum, by E. P. Howes. R. Withington. Harv Grad M 33: 256-63 D '24
- Geography and the university. L. R. Jones. Scot Geog M 42:65-79 Mr '26
- Initiatory courses for college freshmen. J: M. Gaus. Am R 2:640-6 N '24
- Linguistry and linguistics in graduate schools. O. Heller. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12:255-64 Ap '25
- Mental hygiene in the college curriculum. H: N. MacCracken. Mental Hygiene 9:469-77 JI '25
- Mental-hygiene program for colleges. S. Blanton. Mental Hygiene 9:478-88 JI '25
- New poetry. A. J. Armstrong. English J 14: 120-5 F '25
- Overlapping in high school and college. L. V. Koos. J Educ Research 11:322-36 My '25
- Overlapping in high school and college again. T. Hunt. diag tabs J Educ Research 13: 197-207 Mr '26
- Per l'ingranamento degli studi militari negli universitari. E. Barbarich. bibliog Nuova Antol 241:139-61 My 16 '25
- Physical education in the training of college men. H. E. Hawkes. Am Phys Educ R 30. 199-202 Ap '25
- Place of philosophy in American universities. J: H. Muirhead. Philos R 36:209-15 My '27
- Political economy in the early American college curriculum. E. V. Wills. So Atlan Q 24:131-53 Ap '25
- Pre-honors courses. R. E. Spiller. English J 15:499-506 S '26
- Present status of the introductory course in educational psychology in American institutions of learning. O. B. Douglas. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:396-408 S '25

COLLEGES and universities—Curriculum—Cont.

- Problem of mental hygiene courses for the college student. M. A. Harrington. *Mental Hygiene* 11:536-41 J1 '27
- Relating hygiene and physical education to the life of the student. R. Cassidy. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:357-8 My '27
- Religious education courses in the college curriculum. P. H. Heisey. *Relig Educ* 22:44-7 Ja '27
- Religious education in the college course. A. L. Huff. *Relig Educ* 22:483-6 My '27
- Some reasons for teaching the history of Canada in the colleges of the United States. M. L. Bonham, Jr. *Hist Outl* 15:70-1 F '24
- Some tendencies and issues in the making of social-studies curricula. J. M. Gambrell. *Hist Outl* 15:84-9 F '24
- Training of psychologists. A. E. Davies. *J Abnorm Psychol* 20:344-8 Ja '26
- Trends in home economics curricula. C. M. Winchell. *Teach Col Rec* 26:557-64 Mr '25
- Twice-told tales of tautologous teaching in higher education. D. A. Worcester. *tab Educ Adm and Sup* 12:73-8 F '26
- Universities and parental education. A. L. Binzel. *Am R* 3:329-35 My '25
- What college man is wanted? W. J. Donald. *Educ Rec* 8:277-94 O '27
- What should differentiate the course of study in the teacher-training institution from the course of study in the college of liberal arts? J. C. Hazzard. *English J* 15:695-700 N '26
- Will instruction in hygiene and physical education in the college be made demonstrably worth while? E. C. Howe. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:105-8 Mr '24

See also Colleges and universities—Honors systems

Education departments

- College courses for elementary school principals. T. F. Hosie. *Teach Col Rec* 27:792-8 My '26
- College women as elementary school teachers. J. L. Horn. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:112-6 Mr '24
- Cooperation of academic and professional departments in teacher preparation at Ohio Wesleyan university. A. R. Mead. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:333-7 My '25
- Curriculum in the college and university department of education. J. L. Horn. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:165-9 Mr '27
- Function of university schools of education in the distribution of responsibilities for the training of teachers. F. M. Garver. *tabs Educ Adm and Sup* 11:42-51 Ja '25
- Professional guidance of students in schools of education in state universities. J. O. Creager. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:192-9 Mr '27
- Study of educational origins in the graduate school of education. E. H. Reisner. *Teach Col Rec* 27:799-813 My '26
- Teachers colleges and schools of education: competition or cooperation? R. H. Shryock. *bibliog Educ Adm and Sup* 12:170-8 Mr '26
- See also Normal schools and teachers colleges

Endowments

See Colleges and universities—Gifts, legacies, etc.

Entrance requirements

- Adjustment of college entrance requirements to the junior high school. A. W. Evans. *H Sch Q* 13:215-22 J1 '25
- College entrance requirements. C. Furst. *Educ Rec* 8:295-309 O '27
- Comparison of the trend of normal school and college entrance requirements. E. M. Turner. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:304-10 My '26
- Cooperation in personnel work. B. Wood. *Educ Rec* 5:268-72 O '24
- Divergence in the interpretation of entrance units. F. C. Ferry. *Educ Rec* 5:247-53 O '24
- Health examination, a prerequisite to matriculation in college. T. A. Storey. *bibliog Am Phys Educ R* 31:812-14 My '26

Investigation of three plans for selecting the students to be admitted to college. E. Crane. *tabs J Educ Psychol* 17:322-30 My '26

- Liberal arts college and the public high school. D. M. Key. *Meth Q R* 75:67-78 Ja '26
- Matriculation. J. W. Murray. *J Educ* 57:16-18 Ja '25; Discussion. 57:156-8, 228 Mr-Apr '25
- Modifications in admission requirements. J. G. Stipe. *H Sch Q* 13:248-51 J1 '25
- Northern universities; Manchester, Liverpool, Leeds, Sheffield, and Birmingham. Joint matriculation board. C. W. Bailey. *J Educ* 57:305-7 My '25
- Open door in education. F. D. Boynton. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:68 S '25
- Overlapping in school and university. C. W. Bailey. *J Educ* 59:603-4 Ag '27
- Preparatory schools. E. D. Matthews. *H Sch Q* 14:217-20 J1 '26
- Relation of the subjects taken in high school to success in college. L. Bolenbaugh and W. M. Proctor. *tabs J Educ Research* 15:87-92 F '27
- Report on college entrance requirements. E. R. Ensley. *H Sch Q* 15:76-9 Ja '27
- Selection of freshmen at Northwestern university college of liberal arts. E. L. Clark. *Educ Rec* 8:122-8 Ap '27
- Shall college entrance credit be given to secondary school courses in social sciences? A. L. Jones. *Hist Outl* 17:167-70 Ap '26
- Shall we change entrance English? M. H. Shackford. *English J* 14:98-107 F '25
- Some criticisms of the certificate plan for college admission. A. C. Olney. *H Sch Q* 12:190-6 Ap '24
- Standards applying to college preparatory work versus standards applying to non-college preparatory work. H. G. Childs. *H Sch Q* 12:161-73 Ap '24
- Status of university students in relation to high-school courses. W. W. Clark. *tabs J Educ Research* 13:36-8 Ja '26
- To what extent should the secondary schools of the state be controlled by the colleges with respect to the curriculum? T. L. Jones. *H Sch Q* 15:161-7 Ap '27
- United attack on personnel problems. C. R. Mann. *Educ Rec* 5:273-7 O '24
- Work of the Committee of seven. C. W. Boardman. *Educ Rec* 7:sup21-32 J1 '26
- Your college gates: will they be barred? R. Walters. *il World R* 4:172 Ap '25 '27

Examinations

- College courses and university examinations. *Nature* 116:3-4 J1 '25
- Correlation between college lecture notes and quiz papers. C. C. Crawford. *J Educ Research* 12:282-91 N '25
- General examinations and tutors in Harvard college. A. L. Lowell. *Educ Rec* 8:61-84 Ap '27
- General final examinations and tutors. J. S. P. Tatlock. *Educ Rec* 8:3-16 Ja '27

Finance

- Some comments on the installation of a budget system. F. S. Mead. *Harv Grad M* 32:411-15 Mr '24
- State support and control of universities in Canada. W. C. Murray. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 19:19-32 '25
- Tuition at the University of Pennsylvania. J. H. Penniman. *Educ Rec* 7:95-7 Ap '26
- University grants in Great Britain. *Nature* 115:825-7 My '25
- University staffs and university finance. *Nature* 114:453-4 S '24

Freshmen problems

- English of the college freshman. F. A. Kellogg. *English J* 16:533-42 S '27
- Failures among university freshmen. G. H. Alderman. *bibliog J Educ Research* 16:254-9 N '27
- Freshman in engineering. C. L. White. *diags Educ Adm and Sup* 12:95-104 F '26

COLLEGES and universities—Freshman problems—Continued

Humanizing the instruction of college freshmen. J. R. Kirk. *Peabody J Educ* 4:333-6 My '27

Predictive value of certain measures of ability in college freshmen. G. U. Cleeton. bibliog tabs J Educ Research 15:357-70 My '27

Psychological examinations for college freshmen. L. L. Thurstone. tabs Educ Rec 8: 156-82 Ap '27

Gifts, legacies, etc.

Benefactions to universities: British and American. *Nature* 115:629-31 My 2 '25

Grading and marking

Committee report, college marking systems. S. Phelps. *H Sch Q* 15:80-5 Ja '27

Equating college marks. P. M. Symonds. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:118-24 F '25

Experiment in quantity-quality assignment in college classes. C. E. Persinger. *Hist Outl* 17:293-5 O '26

Method for computing accomplishment quotients on the high-school and college levels. C. C. Peters. tabs J Educ Research 14:99-111 S '26

National survey of the grading of college freshman composition. H. W. James. tab *English J* 15:579-87 O '26

Predictive value of college marks in medical subjects. E. A. Bott. tabs J Educ Research 12:214-27 O '25

Report on college freshmen grades. J. Roemer. *H Sch Q* 15:138-41 Ap '27

Report on freshman grades and colleges attended. J. S. Stewart. tabs *H Sch Q* 16:198-202 Ji '27

Study of the grades of students at the University of Wisconsin with reference to preparation in foreign languages. K. Scott. tabs *Class J* 22:370-9 F '27

Study of the significance of college marks considered as ranks. E. B. Mersereau. tabs *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:103-8 F '27

Thorndike intelligence tests and academic grades. D. Grauer and W. T. Root. bibliog tab J Ap Psychol 11:297-318 Ag '27

Graduate work

Value of the Ph.D. to teachers of English. O. J. Campbell. *English J* 15:190-202 Mr '26

Graduates

Further studies of the Harvard birth-rate; classes 1891-1900. J. C. Phillips. diags tabs *Harv Grad M* 34:385-94 Mr '26

On the psycho-sexuality of college graduate men. M. W. Peck and F. L. Wells. *Mental Hygiene* 7:697-714; 9:502-20 O '23, Ji '25

South's challenge to university men. M. R. Trabue. *Social Forces* 4:293-301 D '25

Statistical comparison of the mortality of Harvard classes 1891 to 1910. W. L. Holt. tabs *Harv Grad M* 35:584-92 Je '27

Success and the birth-rate. J. C. Phillips. tab *Harv Grad M* 35:565-70 Je '27

Health service

Health and education in the university. C. H. Keene. bibliog *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:92-100 F '25

Health supervision in colleges of under one thousand enrollment. B. Fauver. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:59-63 F '24

Medical and surgical supervision of competitive athletics. R. J. Cook. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:400-7 S '24

Medical supervision of athletics at Harvard. T. K. Richards. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:397-9 S '24

Objectives in the organization of college departments of hygiene. T. A. Storey. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:109-11 Mr '24

Student health program at Dartmouth. R. C. Strong. *Educ Rec* 8:129-36 Ap '27

Study of the voluntary health program of the women students of the University of Missouri. E. H. Matzke. *J Social Hygiene* 10: 89-101 F '24

Honors system

Honors courses in English in American colleges. L. L. Rockwell. *English J* 15:336-43 My '26

Libraries

Library of the negro college. F. R. Curtis. *So Workm* 55:472-4 O '26

Universities' library for Central Europe. B. M. Headicar. *Spec* 137:212 Ag 7 '26

See also Bodleian library; Shantung Christian university, Tsinan, China—Library; Tokyo imperial university—Library

Mental hygiene work with students

See Mental hygiene

Moral conditions

Dishonesty in class room work. *Relig Educ* 21:358-60 Ag '26

Making of an ethics code for college students. F. B. Oxtoby. *Relig Educ* 21:396-8 Ag '26

Pedagogical departments

See Colleges and universities—Education departments

Physical education, Departments of

See Physical education and training

Presidents

From the point of view of a professor turned president; the presidential address delivered at the annual meeting of the Modern language association of America. W. A. Neilson. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:xlii-lxiii Mr '25

What university presidents think of university education. M. H. Bickham. *Relig Educ* 21: 406-9 Ag '26

Professors and instructors

College teacher and his professional status. P. Klapper. tabs *Educ Adm and Sup* 11: 73-91 F '25

College teacher's creed. T. J. Golightly. *Peabody J Educ* 5:131-4 N '27

Factors contributing to success in college teaching. F. S. Breed. bibliog tabs J Educ Research 16:247-53 N '27

Faculty organisation at Cambridge. *Nature* 115:971 Je 27 '25

Friedrich Paulsen über das akademische lehramt: ein brief vom jahre 1871; hrsg. von R. Paulsen. *Preuss Jahrb* 207:80-5 Ja '27

Importunate problem. R. S. Hall. *Harv Grad M* 35:26-32 S '26

Leave of absence in universities and colleges. A. C. Lemon. tab J Educ Research 16:210-12 O '27

Methods of reporting the college teacher's load and administrative efficiency. J. D. Heilman. tabs *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:167-87 Mr '25

Norwegian professor. S. B. Hustvedt. *Am Scand R* 12:89-94 F '21

Professional preparation of university teachers and administrators. A. R. Mead. bibliog *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:469-80 O '26

Professors. M. B. Evans. *Am R* 2:524-8 S '24

Relative amounts of time required for teaching different college courses. F. J. Kelly. tabs J Educ Research 13:273-83 Ap '26

Scholar in our universities. R. M. Wernaer. *Harv Grad M* 35:258-67 D '26

Training of college teachers. F. J. Kelly. *J Educ Research* 16:332-41 D '27

Training of the college teacher; with discussion. E. A. Page. *Educ Rec* 7:131-48 Ji '26

See also American association of university professors; American council on education—Division of college and university personnel

Religious life

Agencies for promoting religion in the colleges. S. Mathews. *J Relig* 4:293-305 My '24

Christian education to-day particularly in universities and colleges. J. H. Penniman. *Ref Church R* 5:86-95 Ja '26

COLLEGES and universities—Religious life
—Continued

- Churches and the colleges. E. B. Robinson. *Homiletic R* 89:437-40 Je '25
Michigan students plan own services. *Christian Cent* 43:457 Ap 8 '26
Program of religious work at the University of Illinois. W. A. Goodell. *Relig Educ* 22: 142-7 F '27
Religion and education. E. D. Burton. *J Relig* 4:561-75 N '24
Religion in a liberal education. H. E. Hawkes. *Educ Rec* 8:28-39 Ja '27
Religion on the campus. *Christian Cent* 42: 370-1 Mr 19 '25
Religious possibilities of the college. R. R. Fleet. *Relig Educ* 21:392-6 Ag '26
Spiritual values in higher education. L. T. Hites. *Relig Educ* 21:323-33 Ag '26
Student church-grouping in higher institutions with relation to religious education. E. S. Boyer. *Relig Educ* 22:76-9 Ja '27
See also College chapel; Students—Religious life

Tuition

See Colleges and universities—Finance

Tutorial system

- General examinations and tutors in Harvard college. A. L. Lowell. *Educ Rec* 8:61-84 Ap '27
General final examinations and tutors. J. S. P. Tatlock. *Educ Rec* 8:3-16 Ja '27
Tutorial system versus lecture system. G. H. Estabrooks. *Harv Grad M* 36:231-5 D '27

War activities

See also Military training

Africa

See also Prince of Wales college, Gold Coast, Africa

Alsace-Lorraine

- Le drame de la mauvaise frontière. H. Gillet. *R Polit et Litt* 63:115-21 F 21 '25

Australia

See also Sydney university, New South Wales

Austria

See also Students, Austrian

Belgium

See also Belgian labor college; Louvain university

Canada

- Scottish influence in the higher education of Canada. R. Falconer. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 21:7-20 '27
State support and control of universities in Canada. W. C. Murray. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 19:19-32 '25
See also Macdonald college, Montreal

Chile

See also Chile university, Concepcion

China

- Religious education of students in Christian colleges and universities in China. C. S. Miao. *Int R Missions* 14:100-7 Ja '25
What a college education has done for China. C. Chieh. *China W R* 35:98-102 D 26 '25
Where education is not a noble business. C. S. Ho. *China W R* 30:206 O 18 '24
See also Hongkong university; Peking union medical college; Soochow university; Ya-li college

Egypt

See also Azhar university, Cairo

England

- Alma mater terttia. *Spec* 137:677 O 23 '26
Case for the universities. P. S. Richards. *Sat R* 142:506-7 O 30 '26
English provincial universities: demand and supply. *Nature* 118:556-8 O 16 '26

Future of the universities. *New Statesman* 29:642-4 S 3 '27

- Matriculation. J. W. Murray. *J Educ* 57:16-18 Ja '25; Discussion. 57:156-8, 228 Mr-Apr '25
Modern universities. E. T. Campagnac. *J Educ* 58:791-3 N '26
New universities. B. I. Evans. *Sat R* 143: 967-8 Je 25 '27; Discussion. 144:12-13, 88-9 Jl 2, 16 '27
Notes on English urban universities. P. R. Kolbe. *Educ Rec* 7:268-79 O '26
Older English universities. F. Watson. *J Educ* 58:721-3 O '26
Poor student and the university. *J Educ* 57: 809-10 D '25
Twentieth-century universities of England. *Nature* 114:921-2 D 27 '24
Undergrown undergraduates. F. Milner. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:540-1 O 22 '27
University and school holidays and functions. *J Educ* 59:328-9 My '27
University staffs and university finance. *Nature* 114:453-4 S 27 '24
Work. J. C. Squire. *Sat R* 144:765-6 D 3 '27

See also Foreign students in England; Students, English; also Birmingham university; Bristol university; Cambridge university; Durham university; Leeds university; London university; Oxford university; University college, London

France

- Les étudiants et la crise du logement au moyen âge. G. Guillard. *Mercurie Fr* 185:329-51 Ja 15 '26
Frayssinon à la tête de l'Université, 1822-1828. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. *Correspondant* 302:747-62 Mr 10 '26
Das geistige Leben in den französischen Provinzen. O. Grautoff. *bibliog Preuss Jahrb* 199:147-95 F '25
Les libertés universitaires. A. Mestre. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:324-5 Ap 11 '25
Un problème important. D. Mornet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:8 Ja 4 '25

See also Collège de France; Grenoble university; Institut catholique de Paris; Lille university; Nancy university; Paris university; Sorbonne; Strasbourg university

Germany

- Present position of sociology in Germany; tr. by C. M. Case and M. G. Borthwick. A. Walther. *J Ap Sociol* 10:229-38 Ja '26
I problemi della scuola superiore. V. Cian. *Nuova Antol* 234:321-9 Ap 16 '24

See also Berlin university; Göttingen university; Jena university

Great Britain

- Benefactions to universities: British and American. *Nature* 115:629-31 My 2 '25
British empire beyond the seas and the United States of America. W. H. Dawson. *J Educ* 57:825-8 D '25
Future of the Empire universities. *Discovery* 7:227-8 Jl '26
School examinations and the universities. *J Educ* 57:27-9, 97-100, 165-7, 243-5, 305-7, 389-92, 479-82, 557-61, 617-19, 691-4, 759-61, 825-8 Ja-D '25
University grants in Great Britain. *Nature* 115:825-7 My 30 '25
University research. R. E. Priestley. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:535-6, 586-8, 607, 625-6 D 4-24 '26
University statistics and tendencies. *Nature* 119:733-4 My 21 '27

See also Colleges and universities—England; Colleges and universities—Scotland; also Imperial college of science and technology, London; Imperial college of tropical agriculture, Trinidad; also Congress of universities of the Empire

India

- Education in India. *Near East* 29:363-4 Mr 25 '26

See also Dacca university; Madras university

COLLEGES and universities—Continued**Ireland**

See also Trinity college, Dublin

Italy

La libertà dell'insegnamento superiore e la riforma gentile. P. del Giudice. Nuova Antol 234:49-57 Mr 1 '24

On the reform of the Italian universities. G. Sergi. Pedagog Sem 31:336-9 D '24

I problemi della scuola superiore. V. Cian. Nuova Antol 234:321-9 Ap 16 '24

See also Bari university; Naples university; Pavia university; Perugia university

Japan

Socialism in schools; concerning its suppression by the government. S. Uchigasaki. Trans-Pac 12:5 My 2 '25

See also Japan—Student movement; also Kamakura English speaking society; Tokyo imperial university; Tsuda college, Tokyo; Waseda university

Latin America

Spanish-American universities. V. A. Beland. Rice Inst Pam 10:214-25 O '23

Morocco

See also Fez—Université El Karaouiine

Norway

See also Oslo university

Palestine

See also Hebrew university, Jerusalem; Jerusalem—College of Saint George

Persia

Shrine colleges of Meshed. D. M. Donaldson. Moslem World 16:72-8 Ja '26

Poland

See also Students, Polish

Russia

Functions of a communist university. M. N. Liadov. Labour Monthly 8:435-40 Jl '26

Scotland

Present position in the Scottish universities. A. Morgan. Hibbert J 24:742-54 Jl '26

Proposed Gaelic university for the Highlands. Spec 138:946 My 28 '27; Discussion. 138:1022, 1065-6; 139:55 Je 11-18, Jl 9 '27

Scottish universities. J. R. Peddie. J Educ 69:93-5 F '27

See also Edinburgh university

Spain

Progress of education in Spain. W. H. Carter. J Educ 58:18-22 Ja '26

Sweden

See also Upsala university

Switzerland

See also Leysin, Switzerland—Sanatorium universitaire

United States

Accredited higher institutions. tabs Educ Rec 8:139-55 Ap '27

Accredited higher institutions; list compiled by American council on education. Educ Rec 6:151-66 Ap '25

America revisited; American universities. J. S. Huxley. Spec 133:924-6 D 13 '24

American ideals versus the university. L. M. Ritchie. Lond Q R 143:41-54 Ja '25

American professor's reflections on Oxford. E. F. Carritt. Spec 136:120-1 Ja 23 '26

Benefactions to universities: British and American. Nature 115:629-31 My 2 '25

British empire beyond the seas and the United States of America. W. H. Dawson. J Educ 57:825-8 D '25

Bureaux for economic and business research in American universities. Z. C. Dickinson. Econ J 35:398-415 S '25

Can America be civilized? B. I. Evans. Sat R 110:617-18 N 28 '25

Can we save our colleges from obsolescence? E. Frost. Am R 3:673-82 N '25

Choosing a college. il World R 1:246 Ja 25 '26

City university. Christian Cent 42:1089-91 S 3 '25

College and world peace. Relig Educ 19:331-51 O '24

College education and the pass student. W. S. Hinchman. Harv Grad M 32:525-32 Je '24

Colleges and historical research. M. W. Jernegan. Hist Outl 18:105-7 Mr '27

Les collèges et universités américains; tr. par A. Pratocty. R. L. Kelly. R Polit et Litt 62:770-4 N 15 '24

Discovering American university life; British undergraduate's impressions. il Discovery 7:382-6 N '26

Dispensers of intellectualism. H: R. Mussey. World Tomorrow 8:207-8 Jl '25

Engineering and the colleges. J: H. Hammond. Educ Rec 7:25-35 Ja '26

Les Etats-Unis et leurs jugements sur l'Europe; l'éducation B. Fay. Correspondant 294:769-86 Mr 10 '24

Everybody wants to go to college, but why? H. E. Hawkes. il World R 4:215 My 16 '27

Expectancy of college men. Meth Q R 73:413-23 Jl '24

Fads in education. Christian Cent 43:735-7 Je 10 '26

Higher education and the state government. H. Hoover. H Sch Q 14:195-205 Jl '26

Higher education in the cockpit; is the state university part of the government? C. C. Maxey. Nat Munic R 16:16-19 Ja '27

Materialism in its most subtle form. F. W. Collier. Meth R 108:507-17 Jl '25

Noble company of the learned. O. Heller. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:1-14 O '25

One hundred years ago; Jared Sparks to President Kirkland on colleges. Harv Grad M 34:355-7 Mr '26

Our students; in college and out. R. A. Gibson. World Tomorrow 8:205-6 Jl '25

Pertinent fields for research in colleges. W. W. Sweet. Hist Outl 16:145-7 Ap '25

Piece of philosophy in American universities. J: H. Muirhead. Philos R 36:209-15 My '27

Recollections of a university professor. J. S. Ames. Rice Inst Pam 13:209-25 Jl '26

Reflections on the American college. G: M. Baker. Sewanee R 35:419-30 O '27

Relation of the college of education to the college of liberal arts. W: F. Russell. Teach Col Rec 28:439-44 Ja '27

School and university in the United States. G: L. Fox. J Educ 57:544-5 Ag '25

Some American colleges and the courses they offer. F. E. Clerk. il World R 1:247-9 Ja 25 '26

Ultimate causes of university growth. A. C. Roberts. tabs Am Sch Bd J 69:49 N '24

Universities of the United States. A. Shipley. Discovery 8:15-18 Ja '27

Workers education and the universities. J: R. Commons. Am Federationist 34:424-6 Ap '27

See also Denominational colleges; Foreign students in the United States; Junior colleges; Students, American; also American association of university women; American university union; Association of colleges and secondary schools of the southern states; University world travel cruise; also names of colleges and universities, e.g. Bryn Mawr college; Claremont colleges; Clark university; Columbia university; Harvard university; Johns Hopkins university; Labor college of Philadelphia; Michigan university; Middlebury college; Mills college, California; Minnesota university; Missouri university; New York university; Northwestern university; Ohio state university; Ohio Wesleyan university; Pennsylvania university; Pittsburgh university; Ripon college; Wisconsin university

COLLEGES and universities, Christian

- Changing problems of the Christian colleges in China. J. L. Stuart. *Int R Missions* 13: 235-46 Ap '24
 High mission of the Christian college. D. B. Schneder. *Ref Church R* 3:141-51 Ap '24
 Religious education of students in Christian colleges and universities in China. C. S. Miao. *Int R Missions* 14:100-7 Ja '25

COLLEGES and universities, Municipal

- Municipal control of urban higher education. A. M. Stowe. *Am R* 4:437-41 Jl '26

COLLEGES and universities, Negro. See Negroes in the United States—Education**COLLEGES for women**

See also names of colleges, e.g. Barnard college; Bryn Mawr college; Goucher college; Mills college; Smith college; Vassar college

COLLEGEVILLE, Minnesota**St John's university**

See St John's university, Collegeville, Minnesota

COLLEMBOLA

- Collembola from the Philippines and New Caledonia. E. Handschin. *bibliog pls Phil J Sci* 30:235-41 Je '26

Notes éthologiques sur divers collembolés. V. Willem. *diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no10-11:617-36 '25

Ökologische und biologische beobachtungen an der collembolenfauna des schweizerischen Nationalparks. E. Handschin. *bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 no2: 71-101 '23-24

Zur verbreitung der collembola. E. Handschin. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38: 355-66 '26-27

COLLET, Clara E.

Development of Ruskin's views on interest. *Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1)*:23-33 Ja '26

COLLET, Léon W.

Alps and Wegener's theory. *Geog J* 67:301-7 Ap '26

Lakes of Scotland and of Switzerland. *bibliog Geog J* 67:193-208 Mr '26

COLLETT, Fru Jakobine Camilla (Wergeland)

Camilla Collett. J. Wiehr. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:335-53 Jl '25

COLLETTE, Elizabeth

Monotone; poem. *English J* 14:640 O '25

COLLETTI, James

Civics: the focal point of the curriculum. *Hist Outl* 16:216-20 My '25

COLLEY, J. Corbett

Teaching partial payments. *Pop Educ* 43:296 Ja '26

COLLIER, cardinal. See Rohan, Louis René

Edouard, prince de

COLLIER, Frank Wilbur

Materialism in its most subtle form. *Meth R* 108:507-17 Jl '25

COLLIER, James

Cardinal of the renaissance. *Hibbert J* 22:350-9 Ja '24

COLLIER, John

Do Indians have rights of conscience? *Christian Cent* 42:346-9 Mr 12 '25

COLLIER, John Payne

Forger at work: a new case against Collier. H. Spencer. *Philol Q* 6:32-8 Ja '27

COLLIER, Paul D.

Wherein lies skill in supervision? *J Educ Method* 5:215-17 Ja '26

Le COLLIER des ans. C: de Benoist. il Annales Polit et Litt

82:14 Ja 6 '21

COLLIES

Collie. A. P. Terhune. *il Nature M* 5:79-81 F '25

COLLIJN, Isak

Ein Danziger einblattdruck aus dem jahre 1506. *bibliog Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch* 64: 73-7 '23

COLLIN, Charles

Un hagiographe moderne. *Correspondant* 300: 944-7 S 25 '26

COLLIN, Fr.

L'éclairage électrique rationnel. *La Nature* 53 pt1:94-6 F 7 '25

COLLIN, Heinrich Joseph von

Heinrich Joseph von Collin und sein kreis; briefe und aktenstücke, mit einer einleitung und anmerkungen. M. Lederer. *Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte* 109:153-372 '21

COLLINEATION

Groups of collineations in a space of paths. M. S. Knebelman. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:396-400 Je '27

Motion and collineations in general space. M. S. Knebelman. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:607-11 Ag '27

COLLINGE, Walter E.

Sea-birds: their relation to the fisheries and agriculture. *Nature* 118:920-1 D 25 '26

COLLINGRIDGE, William

Obituary. *Nature* 119:789 My 28 '27

COLLINGS, Ellsworth

Conduct scale for the measurement of teaching. *J Educ Method* 6:97-103 N '26

Meaning and function of creative supervision. *J Educ Method* 4:404-9 Je '25

COLLINGS, Harry Thomas

Congress of Bolívar. *Hispan Am Hist R* 6: 194-8 N '26

COLLINGWOOD, C.

Kogin Kogom kloof. *Geog J* 64:141-5 Ag '24

COLLINGWOOD, Robin George

Economics as a philosophical science. *Int J Ethics* 36:162-85 Ja '26

Place of art in education. *Hibbert J* 24:434-48 Ap '26

Plato's philosophy of art. *Mind* 34:154-72 Ap '25

Reason is faith cultivating itself. *Hibbert J* 26:3-14 O '27

COLLINS, Alfred Quentin

Alfred Quentin Collins. K. Frazier. *il por Arts* 7:219-25 Ap '25

COLLINS, Ann E.

Individual gymnastics in public schools. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:118-22 F '27

COLLINS, Dale

Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 69:109 N '25

COLLINS, Earl Augustus

Beginning of the accrediting system of secondary schools in Missouri. *Peabody J Educ* 5:35-8 Jl '27

COLLINS, George L.

How students meet the race problem. *Christian Cent* 43:479-80 Ap 15 '26

COLLINS, Henry B., Jr.

Anthropometric observations on the Choctaw. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:425-36 O '25

Frequency and distribution of fossa pharyngea in human crania. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 11:101-6 O '27

Potsherds from Choctaw village sites in Mississippi. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:259-63 My 19 '27

Pterion in primates. *bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:261-74 Jl '25

Temporo-frontal articulation in man. *bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:343-8 Jl '26

COLLINS, James Franklin, and Fernald, Merritt Lyndon

Region of Mount Logan, Gaspé peninsula. *Geog R* 15:84-91 Ja '25

COLLINS, James H.

Steering in a white collar. *World Today* 47: 74-8 D '25

Your estate: who will administer it? *World Today* 45:322-7 Mr '25

COLLINS, Jeannette M.

Are teachers human? *English J* 15:609-15 O '26

COLLINS, John H.

Milton and the incomprehensible. *So Atlan Q* 24:373-84 O '25

- COLLINS, John Phillip**
Arthur Christopher Benson. Bookm (Lond) 68: 237-8 Ag '25
Rider Haggard. Bookm (Lond) 71:108-10 N '26
- COLLINS, Mary**
Winona; poem. So Workm 53:504 N '24
- COLLINS, Michael**
Michael Collins and the making of New Ireland, by P. Béaslaí. Review. J. A. Strahan. English R 45:42-7 J1 '27
- COLLINS, Mortimer**
Mortimer Collins. S. M. Ellis. por Bookm (Lond) 73:19-21 O '27
- COLLINS, T. A.**
Fly not too low; poem. Spec 132:87 Ja 15 '24
- COLLINS, Vivian D., and Howe, Eugene Clarence**
Measurement of organic and neuromuscular fitness. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 29:64-70 F '24
Preliminary selection of tests of fitness. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 29:563-71 D '24
Some physiometric observations on a remarkable distance runner. Am Phys Educ R 30:20-2 Ja '25
- COLLINS, William**
Hitherto unpublished letter of William Collins. 12. H. W. Meyerstein. Lond Mercury 11:169-74 D '24
How sleep the brave; poem. Pop Educ 42: 549 Je '25
Version; from Ode on the popular superstitions of the Highlands of Scotland; with Latin translation, by J. D. Duff. Class R 39:98 Ag '25
- COLLINS, Sir William Job**
Review of the Geneva opium conferences. Int R Missions 15:269-78 Ap '26
- COLLINSON, William Edward**
Frisian poems in Titia Brongersma's Bronswaan. bibliog Mod Lang R 19:84-94 Ja '24
- COLLIP, James Bertram**
Effect of asphyxia on blood chemistry. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:151 '27
Essential hormone of the parathyroid gland. Nature 115:761 My 16 '25
Glucokinin. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:39-43 '23
Internal secretion of the parathyroid glands. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:484-5 Ag '25
Some observations on the composition of the blood and tissues of the foetal calf. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:147-50 '27
- and Clark, E. P.
Preparation, physiological properties and method of standardization of a parathyroid hormone. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:25-6 '25
- COLLIS, J. S.**
From a Thames-side window. Spec 139:249-50 Ag 13 '27
- COLLIS, Margaret**
Kilrath and elsewhere: Ireland before the days of railways. Cornhill M 61:202-16 Ag '26
- COLLISIONS at sea**
L'incident du Lotus. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 87:296-7 S 19 '26
- COLLISON-MORLEY, Lacy**
Dr Johnson and the modern languages. Cornhill M 59:572-7 N '25
Mozart's librettist, Lorenzo Da Ponte. Lond Mercury 14:401-10 Ag '26
- COLLITZ, Hermann**
Gothic *barusnjan*. Am J Philol 46:358-62 O '25
Gothic *siponeis*, a loan word from Greek. Am J Philol 46:213-21 J1 '25
World languages. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41: xliii-lv Mr '26
- COLLOIDS**
Action des colloïdes sur la formation des dépôts métalliques par électrolyse. E. Milhaud. La Nature 54 pt2:414-15 D 25 '26
- Advantages of the ring method for the study of the surface equilibria of colloidal solutions. P. Lecomte du Nouÿ. bibliog Nature 119:598 Ap 23 '27
Les applications des colloïdes en électrotechnique et en radiotechnique. P. Hémardinger. il diags La Nature 53 pt2:329-33 N 21 '25
Les colloïdes. R. Baudet. diags Annales Polit et Litt 84:279-80 Mr 15 '25
Les colloïdes. M. Remy. La Nature 53 pt1: 134-6 F 28 '25
Colloids, as seen under the ultra microscope. D. C. Henry. il Discovery 5:33-7 My '24
Colloids in the cosmos. J. Alexander. diag Pop Astron 33:420-3 Ag '25
Distribution of the colloidal products of rock weathering. R. C. Wallace. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 17:69-77 '23
État colloïdal chez les êtres vivants. R. Baudet. Annales Polit et Litt 84:617-18 Je 7 '25
L'état colloïdal comme propriété universelle de la matière; extrait. P. de Weimarn. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:594-5 N 15 '26
Les états colloïdaux de la matière; abstract. R Sci 63:789-90 D 12 '25
Function of gels in the formation of quartz and carbonite veins. C. A. Merritt. il tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 18:85-90 '24
Functions of colloids in pegmatitic growths. C. A. Merritt. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 17:61-8 '23
Gel replacement, a new aspect of metasomatism. W. Lindgren. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:5-10 Ja '25
Influence des radiations sur la floculation des solutions colloïdales. A. Boutaric and Y. Manière. tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:571-7 '24
On X-ray diffraction patterns from liquids and colloidal gels. G. L. Clark and others. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:549-52 J1 '27; Same cond. Nature 120:119-20 J1 23 '27
Optical behaviour of protein solutions. C. V. Raman. Nature 120:153 J1 30 '27
Problèmes de la vie et de la mort; les colloïdes. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:657-88 F 1 '25
Rigidity and other anomalies in colloidal solutions. E. Hatschek. Nature 119:857-9 Je 11 '27; Reply. J. W. M. McBain. 120:362 S 10 '27
Le rôle de l'adsorption dans la chimie des colloïdes. L. Abonnenc. bibliog diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:106-13, 140-5 F 28-Mr 15 '26
Le rôle des solutions colloïdales dans la formation des gîtes minéraux et métallifères. R. van Aubel. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:671-80 D 15 '25
Smokes as aerial colloids. R. Whytlaw-Gray. Nature 117:201-2 F 6 '26
Soaps and the theory of colloids. J. W. McBain. il diag Nature 115:805-7 My 23 '25
Some mechanical properties of moist granular solids. P. G. Nutting. bibliog tab Wash Acad Sci J 17:185-91 Ap 19 '27
Structure and formation of colloidal particles. E. K. Rideal. Nature 120:711 N 12 '27
Sur la floculation des solutions colloïdales. A. Boutaric. tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:560-70 '24
Sur la possibilité de modifier à volonté le signe électrique des colloïdes. A. Boutaric. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:258-9 My 15 '27
Les tanins végétiaux; théorie colloïdale du tannage. P. Labadie. La Nature 53 pt2:358-9 D 5 '25
See also Cellulose; Gelatin; Soap
- COLLONGES, France**
Collonges, porte rouge du Limousin. H. Pourrat. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:467-70 My 8 '26
- COLLOQUIA (Erasmus)**. See Erasmus, Desiderius
- COLLOQUIAL Latin**. See Latin language, Vulgar
- COLLOQUIUM Heptaplomeres**. See Bodin, Jean

COLLUSION (drama). See Terry, (Joseph Edward) Harold

COLLYBIA

Developmental studies in the genus collybia. E. H. Moss. bibliog il Roy Canad Inst Trans 14:321-35 S '23

COLLYER, Robert

Joy in harvest; sermon. Homiletic R 92:401-8 N '26

COLLYER, Robert H.

Fossil human jaw from Suffolk. Am J Phys Anthropol 7:417-20 O '24

COLMAN, Edna M.

Curious history of clocks. World R 4:152-3 Ap 11 '27

COLMAR trial. See Alsace-Lorraine

COLOGNE

Exhibitions

International press exhibition, May-October, 1928. Spec 139:251 S 13 '27

COLOGNE, Evacuation of. See Germany—Occupation by allies

COLOM, Joan

Le peintre Joan Colom. L. Plée. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:564 My 23 '26

COLOMBES, France

Au Stade. P. Hazard. il L'illustration 83 pt1: 328-9 Ap 11 '25

COLUMBIA

Columbia's internal development. G. T. Renner, Jr. il map Econ Geog 3:259-64 Ap '27
Une manifestation de sympathie à l'égard de la France. P. Valderrama. tab Annales Polit et Litt 86:99 Ja 24 '26

Notes historiques, politiques et économiques. R. P. Valderrama. map Annales Polit et Litt 87:288-9 S 12 '26

Le Venezuela et la Colombie sud-américaine. G. Grandidier. J Débats 34 pt2:757-60 N 4 '27

See also Public health—Columbia; Railroads—Columbia; Zoology—Columbia

Antiquities

Les pétroglyphes de la Pedrera, río Caquetá (Colombie). C. Tastevin. il Soc d Américanistes J n s 15:109-20 '23

Boundaries

Settlement of boundary controversies between Brazil, Colombia and Peru. Am J Int Law 19:579-81 Jl '25

Description and travel

Les régions septentrionales de la république de Colombie, Amérique du Sud. L. Joleaud. il map R Sci 65:100-9 F 26 '27

Sierra Nevada of Santa Marta, Colombia; with discussion. A. F. R. Wollaston. il map Geog J 66:97-111 Ag '25

Un voyage universitaire en Colombie et au Venezuela. B. Cunéo. il map L'illustration 85 pt1:355-7 Ap 9 '27

History

See also New Granada

Industries and resources

La Colombie. R. P. Valderrama. il map L'illustration 85 pt1:xxiii Ap 16 '27

COLOMBIER, Pierre du

L'Exposition des arts décoratifs. Correspondant 300:187-98, 403-20 Jl 25-Ag 10 '25

COLOMBO, Ceylon

Cronache di viaggio; un giorno a Colombo. A. Barla. Nuova Antol 248:333-41 Ag 1 '26

COLONIA Caesarea. See Antioch in Pisidia

COLONIAL days. In; a dialogue for two girls E. Carpenter. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 F '26

COLONIAL exhibition, Strasbourg. See Strasbourg—Exposition coloniale

COLONIAL furniture. See Furniture, American

COLONIAL history (United States). See United States—History—Colonial period

COLONIAL life and customs

Indian and colonial life in our early geography. C. S. Lyman. il Am Childhood 12:13-18 N '26

Life in the 1780's; excerpts. G. M. L. Maussion de la Bastie and H. de Maussion. il World R 4:78 Mr 7 '27

Notes on the curriculum in colonial America. R. F. Seybolt. bibliog J Educ Research 12:275-81, 370-8 N-D '25

Notes on the knowledge of French in eighteenth century America. H. M. Jones. bibliog Studies Philol 24:426-37 Jl '27

COLONIAL literature, English. See English literature—Colonial authors

COLONIAL literature, French. See French literature—Colonial authors

COLONIAL tariff

France

See France—Colonies—Tariff

COLONIE de la Haute-Volta. See Haute-Volta, Colonie de la

COLONIES

See also Immigration and emigration; Imperialism; Penal colonies; also International colonial institute; also names of countries, subhead Colonies, e.g. France—Colonies; Italy—Colonies; also Great Britain—Colonies and dominions; Rome—Colonies and provinces

Administration

Altruism versus horse sense. Far East R 20: 205-6 My '24

COLONIES (biology)

Colony-formation in astraeid corals. G. Matthai. bibliog il pl Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 214 ser B:313-67 Ap 15 '26

See also Individuality (biology); Zooids

COLONIES, Penal. See Penal colonies

COLONIZATION

Tropical colonisation and the future of Australia. J. W. Gregory. Nature 114:314-17 Ag 30 '24

See also Immigration and emigration; also names of countries, subhead Colonization, e.g. Africa—Colonization; Australia—Colonization; Canada—Colonization; Central America—Colonization; Greenland—Colonization; Latin America—Colonization

COLONIZATION, Agricultural. See Agricultural colonization

COLONNA, Egidio

Renewal of the Hundred years' war in Shakespeare. A. R. Benham. Philol Q 6:303-6 Jl '27

COLONNADE (drama). See Young, Stark

COLOR

Apparent weight of color and correlated phenomena. M. Monroe. diag tabs Am J Psychol 36:192-206 Ap '25

Color records. D. Darney. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:39 Je '27

Couleur et éclairage. E. Darmois. R Sci 65: 737-41 D 24 '27

Les couleurs d'irisation. H. Vigneron. La Nature 52 pt1:14-15 Ja 5 '24

Couleurs saillantes et couleurs en retrait. M. Landolt. diag La Nature 55 pt2:211-13 S 1 '27

Effect of color on apparent size and weight. C. J. Warden and E. L. Flynn. tabs Am J Psychol 37:398-401 Jl '26

Enquiry into the nature of colour associations. T. K. Slade. tabs Mind 34:455-70 O '25

Harmonies of nature. H. W. Shephard-Walwyn. il Nature M 8:141-3 S '26

Industrial measurement of colour. W. G. Raffé. Science Prog 20:662-74 Ap '26; Discussion. W. Ostwald. 21:527-8 Ja '27

Lesson on color. E. Bennett. Pop Educ 43:87 O '25

Nature of colour associations. W. Lillie. tabs Mind 35:533-6 O '26

Theory of color production. J. Stieglitz. Nat Acad Sci Proc 9:303-12 S '23; Same cond. Nature 113:141 Ja 26 '24

COLOR—*Continued*

- Velocity of oxidation of the metals and the structure of coloured oxide films. D. H. Bangham and J. Stafford. *Nature* 115:83-4 Ja 17 '25
- See also* Coal tar colors; Colorimeters and colorimetry; Colors; Dyes and dyeing; Glass, Colored; also headings beginning Color
- COLOR, Physiological effect of**
Das rätsel der blauen farbe. T. Volbehr. *Westerm M* 137:185-6 Ja '25
- COLOR blindness**
Case of achromasia with complications. H. R. Crosland. *Am J Psychol* 35:593-601 O '24
See also Color sense
- COLOR cube test.** *See* Intelligence tests
- COLOR in industry**
Scientific value of colour in industry. W. G. Ruffé. *Science Prog* 20:256-67 O '25
- COLOR measurement.** *See* Colorimeters and colorimetry
- COLOR mixer**
Spectrum color-mixer. C. E. Peirce and G. Rand. *diags J Exp Psychol* 9:146-54 Ap '26
- COLOR music.** *See* Music of colors
- COLOR names**
Colour nomenclature. L. C. Martin. *Nature* 114:790-1 N 29 '24
La couleur perse en ancien français et chez Dante. M. Mann. *Romania* 49:186-203 Ap '23
Pers en ancien français; reply to M. Mann. E. Hoepffner. *Romania* 49:592-7 O '23
- COLOR of animals**
Animal light and animal colour. L. T. Hogben. *Discovery* 5:298-301 N '24
La coloration des mammifères. M. Dusolier. *La Nature* 55 pt1:33-4 Ja 1 '27
Influence de la nourriture sur la pigmentation cutanée des salmonides; extrait. E. André. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:99-100 F 28 '27
Limbs and pigment cells. J. G. Kerr. *Nature* 115:154 Ja 31 '25
On the occurrence in rabbits of linkage in inheritance between albinism and brown pigmentation. W. E. Castle. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:486-8 D '24
Pigmentary effector system, by L. T. Hogben. Review. J. Huxley. *Discovery* 6:8-9 Ja '25
Pigmentation of animals. J. Barcroft. *Nature* 115:679-81 My 9 '25
Problèmes pigmentaires actuels. J. Verne. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:631-43, 705-11 N 30, D 30 '25
Sandy animals. J. A. Thomson. *New Statesman* 23:9-10 Ap 12 '24
Über die flächenhafte verbreitung der pigmente in der haut bei menschen und affen. K. Toldt. bibliog footnotes *il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 51:161-83 '21
See also Albinos and albinism; Chlorocruorin; Melanism; Mimicry (biology)
- COLOR of birds**
Les aberrations du plumage des oiseaux. L. Coopman. *il La Nature* 53 pt1:337-41 My 30 '25
- COLOR of fishes**
Limbs and pigment cells. J. G. Kerr. *Nature* 115:154 Ja 31 '25
Studies in colour changes in fish; II. An analysis of the colour patterns of the dab; III. The action of nicotine and adrenalin in the dab; IV. The action of caffeine in the dab, and a theory of the control of colour changes in fish. H. R. Hewer. bibliog *il pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 215 ser B: 177-200 O '26
- COLOR of flowers**
Apparently non-selective characters and combinations of characters, including a study of ultraviolet in relation to the flower-visiting habits of insects. F. E. Lutz. *diags pls New York Acad of Sci Annals* 29:181-283 '24
Colors of flowers and the vision of insects, with special reference to ultraviolet. F. E. Lutz. *pls New York Acad of Sci Annals* 29: 233-83 '24
- Linkage between a flower color factor and self-sterility factors. F. G. Brieger and A. J. Mangelsdorf. bibliog tabs *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:248-55 Ap '26
- COLOR of man**
Skin colors of the races of mankind. C. B. Davenport. *Nat Hist* 26:44-9 Ja '26
Über die flächenhafte verbreitung der pigmente in der haut bei menschen und affen. K. Toldt. bibliog footnotes *il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 51:161-83 '21
See also Blue spot; Tan; also Negroes—Color; also Indians, White
- COLOR of plants**
Demonstration study of colors in autumn foliage. H. A. Choate. *School Sci and Math* 21:191-2 F '24
See also Chlorocruorin; Chlorophyll
- COLOR of stars.** *See* Stars—Color
- COLOR photography**
Un appareil nouveau pour la photographie en couleurs. *La Nature* 53 pt1:222-3 Ap 4 '25
La teinture des images argentiques sur papier. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:225-6 Ap 30 '26
See also Moving pictures, Colored
- COLOR prejudice.** *See* Race prejudice
- COLOR prints**
Baxter print collecting. C. T. C. Lewis. *il Connoisseur* 70:17-25 S '24
In behalf of etching in color. O. H. Peets. *il Am M Art* 17:136-40 Mr '26
Ploos van Amstel. A. E. Bye. *il Print Coll Q* 13:305-21 D '26
Swiss coloured prints of the 18th century. R. Bernoulli. *il Print Coll Q* 13:104-35 Ap '26
- COLOR prints, Japanese**
Dr Sol's collection of prints. *Trans-Pac* 14: 12 My 7 '27
Ghosts—grotesques; the curious color prints of Kuniyoshi. E. Blunden. *Trans-Pac* 13: 10 O 23 '26
Groller club Japanese print exhibition. H. S. Gorman. *il Arts* 5:289-90 My '24
Ikkusai in London. *Trans-Pac* 12:7 My 9 '25
Modern color prints; today's practitioners of the art of Ukiyoe. J. S. Happer. *Trans-Pac* 12:7 My 16 '25
Readable encyclopedia on the artist Hiroshige; review of Colour-prints of Hiroshige, by E. F. Strange. J. S. Happer. *Trans-Pac* 12: 5 O 17 '25
Some modern color prints. *Trans-Pac* 14:6 F 26 '27
- COLOR sense**
Black and grey in visual theory. G. J. Rich. bibliog *Am J Psychol* 37:123-8 Ja '26
Color preference according to age. G. M. Michaels. bibliog *Am J Psychol* 35:79-87 Ja '24
Color preference scale for one thousand white children. T. R. Garth. *J Exp Psychol* 7:233-41 Je '24
Color preferences and color associations. R. M. Dorcus. bibliog tabs *Pedagog Sem* 33: 399-434 S '26
Color testing and the psychology of color. G. H. Taylor. *Am J Psychol* 35:185-9 Ap '24
Colors of flowers and the vision of insects, with special reference to the ultraviolet. F. E. Lutz. *pls New York Acad of Sci Annals* 29:233-83 '24
Colour vision nomenclature: defatigue and enhancement. W. Peddie. *Nature* 113:387-8 Mr 15 '24
Development and present position of colour-vision theory. W. Peddie. *Science Prog* 18: 335-9 Ap '24
Distinctive colour senses of artists. A. Schuster. *Nature* 119:783 My 28 '27
Experimental study of retinal sensitivity and discrimination for purple under different degrees of intensity of stimulation. F. O. Smith. bibliog *diag tabs J Exp Psychol* 8: 381-97 O '25
Mesure de la vision des couleurs; le chromophotomètre Guérin. *il La Nature* 53 pt2: 124-7 Ar 22 '25

COLOR sense—Continued

Pleasantness of brightness combinations. J. T. Metcalfe. *tabs Am J Psychol* 38:607-23 O '27

See also Color blindness

COLORADA, Laguna

Expedition to the Laguna Colorada, southern Bolivia. F. C. Walcott. *il diag maps tab Geog R* 15:345-66 JI '25

COLORADO

See also Education—Colorado; Geology—Colorado; also Mesa Verde national park

Industries and resources

Utilization of the rugged San Juans. W. W. Atwood. *il maps Econ Geog* 3:193-209 Ap '27

COLORADO plateau

Origin of inclosed meanders on streams of the Colorado plateau. R. C. Moore. *il diags maps J Geol* 34:29-57 Ja '26

Significance of inclosed meanders in the physiographic history of the Colorado plateau country. R. C. Moore. *bibliog il diags maps J Geol* 34:97-130 F '26

COLORADO potato beetles

Potato beetle invades Europe. *School Sci and Math* 24:423 Ap '24

COLORADO river

Delta and estuary of the Colorado river. G. Sykes. *il maps Geog R* 16:232-55 Ap '26

Lessons of the Colorado River compact; review of Colorado River compact, by R. L. Olson. E. S. Corwin. *Nat Munic R* 16:459-61 JI '27

Utilization of the Colorado river. R. M. Brown. *bibliog maps tabs Geog R* 17:453-66 JI '27

COLORADO river, Grand canyon of the. *See* Grand canyon of the Colorado

COLORADO Springs, Colorado

How Colorado Springs cares for the trees. F. P. McKown. *Nat Munic R* 14:208-10 Ap '25

COLORADO state teachers college, Greeley

Some observations on American teachers' colleges. E. C. Oakden. *J Educ* 59:416-18 Je '27

COLORÉD glass. *See* Glass, Colored

COLORÉD people. *See* Negroes

COLORÉD rural life conference of central Virginia

Colored rural life conference of central Virginia. T. L. Dabney. *So Workm* 55:221-7 My '26

COLORÉD women. *See* Negro women

COLORIMETERS and colorimetry

Eastman universal colorimeter. *il Nature* 118:30 JI 3 '26

La mesure des couleurs dans l'industrie; un photocolorimètre à mesures indépendantes de l'œil. R. Villers. *il La Nature* 55 pt1: 557-8 Je 15 '27

See also Spectrocolorimeter

COLORIMETRIC analysis

Colorimetric determination of the oxidation of hæmocyannin. L. Hogben. *Nature* 119:122-3 Ja 22 '27

COLORS

Colours, stains, and dyes. J. F. Thorpe. *Nature* 114:125-8 JI 26 '24

Sur l'origine de certaines colorations naturelles. H. Vigneron. *La Nature* 52 pt2:202-3 S 27 '24

See also Coal tar colors; Color; Purkinje phenomenon; also names of colors, e.g. Blue

COLORS, Flight of. *See* After-images

COLOSI, G.

Contributo alla conoscenza anatomica e sistemática dei vaginulidi sud-americani. *bibliog Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales* 31:475-517 JI '22

COLOSSIANS, Epistle to. *See* Bible—New Testament—Colossians

COLOSSUS of Barletta. *See* Barletta, Colossus of

COLOUR. *See* Color

COLPORTAGE (drama). *See* Kaiser, Georg

COLSON, Francis Henry

Quintilian, the Gospels and Christianity. *Class R* 39:166-70 N '25

Tenax propositi. *Class Q* 20:101-2 Ap '26

Two notes on Ovid, Heroides IV. *Class Q* 20:207-8 JI '26

COLSON, Léon Clément

Les chemins de fer allemands; gage des réparations. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 20:640-51 Ap 1 '24

COLTON, Ethan Theodore

Is the Russian church Christian? *Christian Cent* 42:602-4 My 7 '25

COLTON, Harold Sellers

Do we train or do we merely select? *School Sci and Math* 24:748-51 O '24

Information versus training; an experiment in laboratory methods. *bibliog School Sci and Math* 25:256-8 Mr '25

COLTON, John

Shanghai gesture; criticism. I. C. Kuhn. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 Mr 13 '26

—and Randolph, Clemence

Rain; criticism. A. Bennett. *New Statesman* 25:164-5 My 23 '25

Rain; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 139:523-4 My 16 '25

Rain; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:345 My 23 '25

COLT'S foot (plant)

Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales; tussilage. A. Truelle. *La Nature* 55 pt1:322-3 Ap 1 '27

COLUM, Padraic

Macaws; poem. *World Tomorrow* 10:334 Ag '27

Poets and poetry of Ireland; abridged. *World R* 5:40 O 3 '27

River mates; poem. *World R* 5:41 O 3 '27

Vultures; poem. *So Atlan Q* 23:49 Ja '24

COLUMBIA, South Carolina

Burning of Columbia reconsidered. J. D. Hill. *bibliog So Atlan Q* 25:269-82 JI '26

COLUMBIA river

Dalles type of river channel. J. H. Bretz. *il maps J Geol* 32 139-49 F '24

Grand Coulee and the Columbia basin irrigation project. *bibliog il map Geog J* 64:470-7 D '24

COLUMBIA River historical expedition

Columbia River historical expedition. G. Krausnick; W. M. Babcock; T. C. Blegen. *Minn Hist* 7:242-52 S '26

Columbia River historical expedition; program. D. MacRae. *Wash Hist Q* 17:163-7 JI '26

COLUMBIA university

Benjamin Franklin institute merged with Columbia university; home study department. *Bankers M* 109:837-40 O 31 '24

College courses for future ministers at Columbia university. *Christian Cent* 43:626-7 My 13 '26

Chinese, Department of

Department of Chinese of Columbia university. *China W R* 31:128-9 Ja 3 '25

Chinese library

Chinese library of Columbia university. J. C. Kwei. *China W R* 42:20 S 3 '27

Teachers college

See Teachers college, Columbia university

COLUMBIA yellow. *See* Chloramine yellow

COLUMBIONA, Lake George

Columbion-on-Lake-George. M. H. Fischer. *Luth Q* 57:517-20 O '27

COLUMBIUM**Spectrum**

Regularities in the arc spectrum of columbium. W. F. Meggers. *tabs Wash Acad Sci J* 14:442-6 N 19 '24

COLUMBUS, Christopher

Une carte de Christophe Colomb. E. Laloy.
Mercure Fr 185:101-10 Ja 1 '26

Christophe Colomb. G. Grandidier. J Débats
34 pt2:157-9 JI 22 '27

Landfall of Columbus. Geog J 68:338-9 O '26

Landfall of Columbus: an old problem re-
stated; with discussion. R. T. Gould. maps
Geog J 69:403-29 My '27

Un précurseur de la découverte de l'Améri-
que: Pierre d'Ailly. U. Rouchon. J Débats
34 pt2:1018-19 D 16 '27

Weaver's son turns weaver of dreams. il por
World R 3:54-5 O 11 '26

Who really discovered America? B. Kline.
World Today 47:273-80 F '26

See also Columbus day

Poetry

Columbus. S: V. Cole. Homiletic R 90:281 O
'25

COLUMBUS, Georgia

Juvenile court for negroes. So Workm 55:178-
80 Ap '26

Negro spiritual contest in Columbus. So
Workm 55:372-3 Ag '26

COLUMBUS, Kentucky

Columbus, Kentucky, moves to a new loca-
tion. J. C. Jones. Nat Munic R 16:705-7 N '27

COLUMBUS, Ohio

Interracial relations in Columbus, Ohio. N. B.
Allen. il So Workm 55:161-9 Ap '26

Public health

Coördination of the public health nursing
service in Columbus, Ohio. J. L. Tuttle.
Pub Health Nurse 18:509-10 S '26

COLUMBUS (ship)

Der Columbus des Norddeutschen Lloyd am
bote deutschen lebens- und kulturwillens. F.
Düsel. il Western M 136:440-8 JI '24

COLUMBUS day

Program for October 12: discovering with Co-
lumbus. R. E. Henderson. English J 14:546-
50 S '25

Why celebrate Columbus day? J. W. McSpad-
den. World R 5:54-5 O 10 '27

Plays, pageants, etc.

Columbus. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72-
3 O '25

Columbus. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:118 O '27

Columbus acrostic. E. Crawford. Norm Instr
and Prim Plans 36:76 O '27

Columbus and Queen Isabella. V. R. Lehman.
Prim Educ 33:542 O '25

Columbus day exercise. A. E. Allen. Norm
Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 O '27

Columbus day program. D. C. Retsloff. Norm
Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 O '26

Columbus pageant. M. Buchanan. Prim Educ
32:528-30 O '24

Columbus project for primary pupils. N. Con-
nelly. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:57
O '25

Discoverer. M. H. McGinley. Norm Instr and
Prim Plans 35:80 O '26

Poetry

America's light. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr
and Prim Plans 35:82 O '26

Boy and the man; Columbus. M. J. Acomb.
Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:72 O '24

Boy Columbus. Norm Instr and Prim Plans
33:76 O '24

Christopher Columbus. M. B. Carpenter.
Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:82 O '26

Christopher Columbus. D. M. Dore. Norm
Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 O '26

Columbus. R: E. Burton. World R 5:54 O 10
'27

Columbus. E. Crawford. Norm Instr and
Prim Plans 35:82 O '26

Columbus. A. A. Keen. Norm Instr and Prim
Plans 35:81 O '26

Columbus. J. Miller. Pop Educ 43:69 O '25

Columbus. T. Watts-Dunton. Norm Instr and
Prim Plans 33:76 O '24

If Columbus could see us. M. W. Henry. Norm
Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 O '27

Our land. L. M. Jones. Norm Instr and Prim
Plans 36:80 O '27

Surprising Columbus. M. W. Henry. Norm
Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 O '27

Songs

Song of Columbus. Norm Instr and Prim
Plans 35:82 O '26

COLUMNS

See also Capitals (architecture)

COLUMNS, Ionic

Die ionische säule. J. Braun-Vogelstein. bib-
liog footnotes 3 pl Deutsch Archäol Inst
Jahrb 35:1-48 '20

Vitruvius and the Ionic order. R. Carpenter.
il diags Am J Archaeol 30:259-69 JI '26

COLVIN, Ian D.

Geoffrey Chaucer. Outlook (Lond) 60:542 O
22 '27

—and Bryson, Ernest

Leper's flute; criticism. Outlook (Lond) 58:
387 O 23 '26

COLVIN, Lily

At a Quaker meeting. Outlook (Lond) 60:18
JI 2 '27

Coom in t' lane. Outlook (Lond) 60:674-5 N
19 '27

COLVIN, Mary Miles

My tapestry; poem. Pop Educ 43:162 N '25

COLVIN, Sir Sidney

Obituary. por Bookm (Lond) 72:175-6 Je '27;
Lond Mercury 16:117 Je '27

Obituary. C. Dodgson. Print Coll Q 14:191 JI
'27

COLWELL, Lewis William

Arithmetic in the junior high school. School
Sci and Math 25:171-8, 363-70 F. Ap '25

Development of technic in arithmetic. Am
Childhood 12:27-8 My '27

Number and experience. Am Childhood 12:21-
2 Mr '27

Shortening the multiplication table. Am Child-
hood 13:31-3 D '27

Teaching subtraction by building. Am Child-
hood 13:24-6 S '27

COLWELL, Robert Cameron

Easy method for finding the mechanical ad-
vantage of pulley systems. School Sci and
Math 26:261-6 Mr '26

Graphical methods and lines of force. School
Sci and Math 25:412-15 Ap '25

Walking and climbing tops. School Sci and
Math 27:137-9 F '27

COLWELL, Wilson

Lincoln's sponsor in La Crosse, 1860. Wis M
Hist 10:452-4 Je '27

COLWYN committee on debt and taxation

Report. W. H. Coates. J Roy Statis Soc n s
90:353-64 Mr '27

COLYER, W. T.

British freedom. Labour Monthly 6:355-62 Je
'24

COMAS SOLÁ, J.

Nueva teoría emisiva de la luz y de la ener-
gía radiante en general. Scientia 36:375-82
D '24; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. Scientia
36:sup112-18 D '24

COMBARELLES, Les, France

Cavern of Les Combarelles; tr. by C. D.
Matthew. H. Breuil. il Nat Hist 26:227-37
My '26

COMBE, Emile

De la Tunisie au Tchad. J Débats 34 pt1:
728-9 My 6 '27

COMBELLICK, Olin E. See Batson, William H.,
jt. auth.

COMBER, Norman Mederson

Anomalous flocculation of clay. Nature 118:
412 S 18 '26

COMBINATIONS, Industrial

See also Monopolies; Trusts, Industrial

COMBINED maze (drama). See Sinclair, May,
and Vosper, Frank

COMBS, John Morris

Asbestos buildings solve Florida's school problems. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:72 S '26

COMBUSTION

Flame and combustion. A. Egerton; G. I. Finch. *Nature* 120:694 N 12 '27

See also *Flames*; *Inflammable mixtures*

COME si quando (poem). See Bridges, Robert

COMEDIA de Calisto y Melibea. See La Celestina (drama)

La COMÉDIE des académistes. See Saint-Evremond, Charles de Marguetel de Saint-Denis, seigneur de

La COMÉDIE du bonheur (drama). See Evreinov, Nikolai Nikolaevich

COMÉDIE-FRANÇAISE

Du Conservatoire à la Comédie Française. G. Rageot. *R Polit et Litt* 62:536-7 Ag 2 '24

Une exposition à la Comédie-Française. *Il L'Illustration* 83 pt1:571 Je 6 '25

Le foyer de la Comédie-Française; souvenirs et anecdotes, 1877-1885. P. Gaulot. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 29:438-56, 910-23; 30:436-57 S 15, O 15, N 15 '25

Henry Becque et la Comédie-Française. *J Débats* 32 pt1:283-6 F 13 '25

Litigants at the Comédie-Française. *Sat R* 137:33 Ja 12 '24

Quand j'étais à la Comédie Française. M. Moreno. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:687, 719; 84:38, 66, 91, 119, 145, 175, 198, 224, 251, 277 D 21-28 '24, Ja 11-Mr 15 '25

La COMÉDIE humaine. See Balzac, Honoré de

Le COMÉDIEN et la grâce (drama). See Ghéon, Henri

COMEDIES, Musical. See Musical comedies

COMEDY

First six decades of French seventeenth-century comedy. C. Searles. *Mod Philol* 23:153-65 N '25

Human critic; review of English comic characters, by J. B. Priestley. M. Armstrong. *Bookm (Lond)* 68:145-6 Je '25

Jokes for women; review of The English comic characters, by Priestley. G. Gould. *Sat R* 139:579-80 My 30 '25

On laughing aloud. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 26:408-9 Ja 16 '26

Petronius and the comic romance. B. E. Perry. *Class Philol* 20:31-49 Ja '25

Un type de l'ancienne comédie, le barbon. L. Saisset and F. Saisset. *Mercurie Fr* 183:401-18 O 15 '25

Un type de l'ancienne comédie; le valet. L. Saisset and F. Saisset. *Mercurie Fr* 175:390-401 O 15 '24

See also *Comic, The*; *Farce*; *Greek drama* (comedy); also *Commedia dell'arte*

COMEDY of errors. See Shakespeare, William

—*Plays*—Comedy of errors

COMEDY of good and evil (drama). See Hughes, Richard

COMER, Harry Dwight, and Watkins, Ralph James

Forecasting a line by itself. *Am Statist Assn J* 22:505-7 D '27

COMESTOR, Peter. See Peter Comestor

COMETS

Comet and asteroid notes. See monthly numbers of *Popular astronomy*

Comet Ensor. *Nature* 117:63 Ja 9 '26

La comète Pons-Winnecke. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:258 My 15 '27

Les comètes. E. Doublet. *Il diags La Nature* 55 pt1:62-6 Ja 15 '27

Comets and the law of gravitation. A. C. D. Crommelin. *Nature* 119:464-5 Mr 26 '27

Coming approach of comet Pons-Winnecke. *Pop Astron* 32:276-8 My '27

Etoiles filantes et bolides. E. Doublet. *Il La Nature* 52 pt1:295-8 My 10 '24

L'évolution du système solaire. B. Fessenkoff. *Scientia* 40:9-16 J1 '26; Same cond. *R Sci* 65:307-8 My 28 '27

Histoire véridique d'une comète; le Pons-Winnecke. G. C. Flammarion. *Il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:7 J1 2 '27

On the appearance of the comets in 1925 from observations at the Yerkes observatory. G. Van Biesbroeck. *pls Pop Astron* 34:224-9 Ap '26

Periodic comet Grigg (1902 II)—Skjellerup (1922 I) (1902 to 1927). G. Merton. *tabs Roy Astron Soc Memoirs* 64:47-105 '27

Propos cométaires. C. Nordmann. *diags Annales Polit et Litt* 86:154-5 F 7 '26

Quatre comètes dans notre ciel boréal. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:293-4 My 31 '27

Telegraphic and published positions of comets and asteroids. L. J. Comrie. *Pop Astron* 33:382-7 Je '25

See also *Meteors*

Spectra

Comet tail spectrum and Deslandres' first negative group. H. B. Lemon. *il Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:41-3 Ja '25

La constitution des comètes et les spectres du carbone; extrait. Baldet. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:97-8 F 28 '27

Note on the spectrum of the periodic comet temple-2 (1925d). N. T. Bobrovnikoff. *Pop Astron* 33:638 D '25

On the spectra of comets. N. T. Bobrovnikoff. *il tabs Astrophys J* 66:439-64 D '27

On the spectrum of Halley's comet. N. T. Bobrovnikoff. *bibliog pl tabs Astrophys J* 66:145-69 O '27

Spectrum of comet Finsler. J. A. Parkhurst. *Pop Astron* 32:521 N '24

Spectrum of comet c 1925 (Orkisz). N. T. Bobrovnikoff. *pl Pop Astron* 33:417-18 Ag '25

COMFREY

Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales; consoude officinale. A. Truelle. *La Nature* 54 pt2:sup13 J1 10 '26

COMIC, The

Comic characters in real life. J. B. Priestley. *Blackw* 218:344-8 S '25

Experiments on the comic. W. R. Carpenter. *Am J Psychol* 36:309-10 Ap '25

Lessing and The corrective virtue in comedy. E. V. Brewer. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:1-23 Ja '27

Theory of the comic. P. Weiss. *Open Court* 40:280-6 My '26

See also *Comedy*

COMIC operas. See Musical comedies

COMIC supplements. See Newspapers—Comic supplements

COMIGNAN, J.

Le vivarium du Jardin des plantes. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:482-3 O 29 '27

COMITADJIS.

See Bulgaria—Politics and government

COMITÉ international des sciences historiques. See International committee of historical sciences

COMITÉ pro-Hindou

Roy case: a protest. H. Barbusse. *Labour Monthly* 7:294-5 My '25

COMITY of nations

Comity of nations. T. S. Woolsey. *Am J Int Law* 17:95-7 Ja '23

COMMAGER, Henry

England and Oregon treaty of 1846. *bibliog Oregon Hist Q* 28:18-38 Mr '27

Foundation's foreign service; history. *por Am Scand R* 15:107-8 F '27

Henry Adams. *So Atlan Q* 26:252-65 J1 '27

Literature of the pioneer West. *Minn Hist* 8:319-28 D '27

(tr.) See Bang, Herman. Pastor; Blicher, Steen Steensen. Gypsy life

COMMANDANT-VIORT (ship). See Shipwrecks

COMMANDMENTS, Ten

New decalog of patriotism. C. L. Reynolds. *Homiletic R* 94:61-2 J1 '27

Oldest decalogue. R. H. Pfeiffer. *J Bib Lit* 43 pt3-4:294-310 '24

Ritual decalogue. G. R. Berry. *J Bib Lit* 44 pt1-2:39-43 '25

COMMEDIA dell'arte

- Earl of Essex on the stage. W. Smith. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:117-73 Mr '24
Origins and social significance of Harlequin and of the commedia dell'arte; with discussion. A. Defries. *Social R* 19:289-96 O '27
Will Kemp and the commedia dell'arte. L. B. Wright. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:516-20 D '26

COMMENCEMENTS

- Bridging the commencement gap. C. Greene. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:48 Je '27
Have we outgrown commencements? E. G. Wallace. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:53 Ap '27
Last glance back; commencement plans. R. E. Henderson. *English J* 15:209-15 Mr '26
New commencement. E. Bennett. *Pop Educ* 42:429 Ap '25
Planning early for graduation in the grammar school. R. C. Clark. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:520-1 Mr '27
School graduation exercises. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:94-6 My '24

COMMENSALISM (biology). See Symbiosis**COMMERCE**

- Balance of trade myth. B. M. Anderson, jr. *Bankers M* 111:467 S '25
Le change et le commerce extérieur. R. J. Pierre. *tabis J Economistes* 82:238-44 O '25
Le commerce et l'opinion. A. Artaud. *J Débats* 31 pt2:671-3 O 17 '24
Goal of commerce. *Scot Geog M* 41:37-8 Ja '25
How Japan's earthquake shook world trade. C. Hodges. *maps Our World* 5:85-9 Ap '24
International commercial development and the consular system. P. B. Potter. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:164-70 F '26
International traffic law: its forms and requirements. E. Holländer. *Am J Int Law* 17:470-88 Jl '23
Invisible items in international trade. *Bankers M* 108:401-3 Mr '24
Keeping the world alive. H. Brucker. *World Today* 49:400-2 Mr '27
Prévisions relatives aux paiements en nature des réparations et des dettes interalliées. Y. Guyot. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 67:102-8, 124-8 Mr-Apr '26
La répartition des matières premières dans le monde. A. de Tardié. *Scientia* 38:177-86 S '25
Tariff in relation to agriculture and foreign trade. B. M. Anderson, jr. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 10:604-16 Ja '24
Trade of large and small countries. D. H. Macgregor. *Econ J* 35:642-5 D '25
Trading ships and civilization. L. C. Marshall. *il map World R* 1:184-5 D 14 '25
World's recovery in export trade. *Bankers M* 111:822-3 N '25

See also Advertising; Aeronautics, Commercial; Arbitration, Commercial; Balance of trade; Banks and banking; Barter; Bookkeeping; Business; Business conditions; Chambers of commerce; Commercial law; Communication and traffic; Competition; Contracts; Cooperation; Credit; Dumping (commercial policy); Economic conditions; European war, 1914-1918—Economic results; Exchange; Export trade; Finance; Food supply; Foreign exchange; Free trade and protection; Free zones; Freight ships; Geography, Commercial; Geography, Economic; Government regulation of industry; Indians of North America—Commerce; Inland navigation; Interest; Interstate commerce; Maritime law; Marketing; Merchandizing; Merchant marine; Money; Monopolies; Open door; Prices; Profit; Railroads; Raw materials; Restraint of trade; Rivers—Internationalization; Salesmen and salesmanship; Shipping; Ships; Smuggling; Speculation; Statistics; Stock exchange; Stocks; Tariff; Trade; Trade marks; Trust companies; Trusts, Industrial; Warehouses; Waterways; also Hanseatic league; International chamber of commerce; International economic conference, Geneva, 1927; Interstate commerce commission; National foreign

trade convention; also headings beginning Commercial; also names of countries and cities, subhead Commerce, e.g. India—Commerce; Great Britain—Commerce—Russia

History

- Commerce and trade routes in prehistoric Europe. H. F. Cleland. *bibliog maps Econ Geog* 3:232-8 Ap '27
Straits and Arches; Mediterranean trade in the 17th century. D. Hannay. *Blackw* 222:105-22 Jl '27

See also Hanseatic league

COMMERCE, Interstate. See Interstate commerce**COMMERCE, Primitive**

- Industrie et commerce chez les Esquimaux. V. Forbin. *il La Nature* 54 pt 1:97-100 F 13 '26

COMMERCIAL aeronautics. See Aeronautics, Commercial**COMMERCIAL arbitration. See Arbitration, Commercial****COMMERCIAL art. See Advertising art; Art, Commercial****COMMERCIAL associations**

See also Chambers of commerce; Trade associations; also International chamber of commerce

COMMERCIAL bribery. See Bribery, Commercial**COMMERCIAL convention of the southern and southwestern states, Charleston, S.C. Charleston commercial convention of 1854. So Atlan Q** 25:181-97 Ap '26**COMMERCIAL correspondence**

Are business letters making good? S. Perry. *Voc Educ M* 2:554-7 Mr '24

Dear Sir or Madam. A. Powers. *Prim Educ* 33:227-9 Ap '25

Individual sheet assignments for the study of business letters. E. J. Fleming. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:368-9 Ja '27

Motivation in commercial English. H. L. Harris. *English J* 14:376-83 My '25

See also English language—Business English

COMMERCIAL education. See Business education**COMMERCIAL ethics. See Business ethics****COMMERCIAL geography. See Geography, Commercial****COMMERCIAL law**

Banking and commercial law. *See* monthly numbers of *Bankers magazine*

Convention between the United Kingdom and France respecting legal proceedings in civil and commercial matters, 1922; text. *Am J Int Law* 17:sup34-8 Ja '23

International unification of commercial laws; new legislation in Poland. A. K. Kuhn. *Am J Int Law* 20:127-9 Ja '26

Japan's commercial code. K. Mori. *Trans-Pac* 13:21 D 11; 21-2 D 18 '26

Legal regulation of the personnel of business. N. W. MacChesney. *Am Law R* 58:1-23 Ja '24

Right of the beneficiary under a commercial letter of credit. W. E. McCurdy. *bibliog Harv Law R* 37:323-37 Ja '24

See also Admiralty; Banking law; Bankruptcy; Brokers; Carriers; Contracts; Corporation law; Debt; Frauds, Statute of; Insurance law; Landlord and tenant; Leases; Licenses; Liens; Limited liability; Mortgages; Negotiable instruments; Partnership; Patent laws and legislation; Personal property; Price fixing; Promissory notes; Receivers; Restraint of trade; Trusts, Industrial—Law; Trusts and trustees

COMMERCIAL paper. See Acceptances; Negotiable instruments**COMMERCIAL policy**

See also Commercial treaties; Dumping; Free trade and protection; also names of countries, subhead Commercial policy, e.g. Germany—Commercial policy

COMMERCIAL products

See also Forest products; Petroleum;
Raw materials

COMMERCIAL statistics

Recent Indian trade statistics; comp. from
official sources. *diags Asiatic R n s* 22:102-
12 Ja '26

COMMERCIAL treaties

Convention relative to the development of
hydraulic power affecting more than one
state, and protocol of signature; text. *Am J*
Int Law 20:sup145-52 O '26

L'exemple du traité commercial anglo-russe. A.
Miller. *J Economistes* 79:291-303 N '24

International convention relating to the sim-
plification of customs formalities came into
operation, November 27, 1924; text. *Am J*
Int Law 19:sup146-67 O '25

Protocol on arbitration clauses in commercial
matters. *Am J Int Law* 20:sup194-8 O '26

See also Favored nation clause; also
names of countries, subhead Commercial
treaties, e.g. Germany—Commercial treaties

COMMINGES, Aimery, comte de

Le comte de Comminges. P. Lièvre. *Mercur*
Fr 185:623-34 F 1 '26

COMMINS, W. D. See Shank, Theo. B., jt.
auth.**COMMISSION government****Municipal**

Birmingham's struggle with commission gov-
ernment. H. A. Trexler. *Nat Munic R* 14:
661-3 N '25

Montreal metropolitan commission. F:
Wright. *Nat Munic R* 16:435-7 Jl '27

Portland; the commission plan. J. J. Sayer.
Nat Munic R 18:502-7 S '24

COMMISSION on intellectual cooperation. See
League of nations—Intellectual cooperation,
Commission on**COMMISSION on interracial cooperation**

Christianity and race relations. *So Workm*
53:5-6 Ja '24

Constructive force in race relations. R. B.
Eleazer. *So Workm* 53:442-4 O '24

Interracial commission. *So Workm* 55:195-7
My '26

Inter-racial commission in annual meeting
emphasizes anti-lynching crusade. *J Social*
Forces 3:712-13 My '25

Meeting, 1926, Tuskegee, Alabama. R. B.
Eleazer. *Christian Cent* 43:560 Ap 29 '26

Meeting, 1927, Atlanta, Georgia. *So Workm*
56:248-9 Je '27

Seventh conference, 1925, Atlanta. C. Binder.
Christian Cent 42:611 My 7 '25

COMMISSIONS of inquiry

See also Congressional investigations

COMMITTEE for research on sex problems. See
National research council—Committee for
research on sex problems**COMMITTEE of one hundred.** See Indians of
North America—Government relations**COMMITTEE of public safety.** See France—
History—Revolution, 1793-1794**COMMITTEE on allocation of contributions to
the League budget.** See League of nations—
Allocation committee**COMMITTEE on the grading of nursing schools**
Official program. M. A. Burgess. *Pub Health*
Nurse 19:7-8 Ja '27**COMMITTEES**

Some psychological aspects of committee
work. E. B. South. *bibliog tabs J Ap*
Psychol 11:348-68, 437-64 O-D '27

COMMITTEES (government)

Les maladies de la démocratie; la comitardite.
C. Benoist. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 37:572-
87 F 1 '27

COMMON carriers. See Carriers**COMMON law**

Bonham's case and judicial review. T. F. T.
Plucknett. *Harv Law R* 40:30-70 N '26

Common law. W. Clark. *Am Law R* 58:450-
68 My '24

Custom and the common law in Kent. N.
Neilson. *Harv Law R* 38:482-98 F '25

Easy steps in common law. N. B. Paul.
Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:21 Ja; 25 F;
25 Mr '24

Marshall and the supremacy of the unwrit-
ten law. J. W. Stinson. *Am Law R* 58:856-71
N '24

Status in common law. R. F. Cleveland. *Harv*
Law R 38:1074-95 Je '25

COMMON people (drama). See Mander, Miles**COMMON prayer, Book of.** See Book of com-
mon prayer**COMMON sense**

Criminology and common sense. J. R. Oliver.
bibliog J Crim Law 16:555-72 F '26

COMMONPLACE, Glory of the. J. M. Campbell.
Homiletic R 87:97-8 F '24**COMMONS, John Alvin**

Farmers' collective bargaining. *Am Federa-*
tionist 34:978-84 Ag '27

COMMONS, John Rogers

Limits of unemployment insurance; abstract.
Nature 114:700 N 8 '24

True scope of unemployment insurance. *Am*
Labor Leg R 15:33-44 Mr '25

Workers education and the universities. *Am*
Federationist 34:424-6 Ap '27

COMMONS, House of. See Great Britain—Par-
liament—House of commons**COMMONWEALTH, The.** See Political science**COMMONWEALTH bank, New York.** See New
York (city)—Banks**COMMONWEALTH fund**

Commonwealth fund child health demonstra-
tions; abstract. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:63-6
F '27

Commonwealth fund child health program.
Child Health Bul 1:44-5 Je '25

Continuing the Rhodes scholar idea. O. N.
Solbert. *World Today* 48:379-81 S '26

Understanding and guidance of the problem
child; purposes and progress of the Com-
monwealth fund program for the preven-
tion of delinquency. G. R. Taylor. *Child*
Health M 5:19-21, 65-70 Ja-F '24

COMMONWEALTH labour conference. See Em-
pire labour conference**COMMONWEALTH mutual savings bank of
Milwaukee.** See Milwaukee—Banks**COMMUNAL, The term.** L. Pound. *Mod Lang*
Assn Pub 39:440-54 Je '24**COMMUNAL poetry.** See Folk literature**COMMUNICABLE diseases.** See Infection and
infectious diseases**COMMUNE de Paris, 1871.** See Paris—History
—Commune, 1871**COMMUNES.** See Municipal government—
France**COMMUNICATION and traffic**

Our Pacific communications. G. B. Rea. *Far*
East R 23:477-80 N '27

Pacific communication problem. W. S. Rogers.
China W R 35:210-16 Ja 23 '26

Il sistema nervoso del mondo. M. Cambi. *map*
Nuova Antol 254:81-98 Jl 1 '27

See also Aeronautics; Canals; Commerce;
Harbors; Inland navigation; Ocean travel;
Postal service; Radio communication; Rail-
roads; Rivers—Internationalization; Roads;
Shipping; Street railroads; Telegraph; Tele-
phone; Trade routes; Transportation

China

Improving China's communications. R. Gould.
China W R 41:92 Je 25 '27

See also China—Communications, Ministry
of

Great Britain

Empire communications and publicity. *Eng-*
lish R 44:155-8 F '27

COMMUNICATION and traffic—Continued

India

Post and telegraph work in India; with discussion. G. R. Clarke. *Asiatic R n s* 23:79-108 Ja '27

Italy

Sulle vie dell'Oriente. V. Mantegazza. *Nuova Antol* 253:98-106 My 1 '27

Japan

Early communications. S. Nakano. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 F 6 '26

South America

International communications in South America. W. L. Schurz. *maps Foreign Affairs* 3: 624-36 JI '25

United States

Early land communication with the lower Mississippi valley. J. P. Bretz. *bibliog Miss Val Hist R* 13:3-29 Je '26

COMMUNION. See Lord's supper

COMMUNISM

Capital or communism. H. Cox. *Sat R* 140: 392-3 O 10 '25

Class war and constitution. *Outlook (Lond)* 56: 196 S 26 '25

Communism camouflaged. J. Saxon. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:150-1 S 5 '25

Communism: its beginning and end. J. S. Hecht. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:343-4 N 21 '25

Communist nuisance. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:120 F 5 '27

Co-operative land purchases, or colonies? B. Hall. *Co-operation* 10:5 Ja '21

La défense contre le bolchévisme. R. Deux Mondes 7 per 42:275-305 N 15 '27

Les divers aspects du communisme. J. Débats 34 pt2:432-3 S 9 '27

La foi inopportune. J. de Gaultier. *Mercur* Fr 187:5-34 Ap 1 '26

Gedanken über die zukunft Europas. R. Seeburg. *Deutsche Rundschau* 208:91-105 Ag '26

Les idées et les faits sociaux. M. Turmann. *bibliog Correspondant* 302:763-74 Mr 10 '26

Incan communism and bolshevism. V. R. Beaulande. *Rice Inst Pam* 10:184-201 O '23

Menace of communism. W. Ashley. *English R* 40:628-34 My '25

Philosophie du communisme. G. Le Bon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:37 Ja 11 '25

Le poison juif. G. Welter. *Mercur* Fr 190:281-314 S 1 '26

Private and public spirit in Platonism. R. C. Lodge. *Philos R* 34:1-27 Ja '25

Psychology and the communist. J. B. T. Christie. *Open Court* 38:504-7 Ag '24

Revolution and evolution? *Spec* 134:621-2 Ap 18 '25

Shot worth while hearing; review of Anglo-Russian report, a criticism by F. Adler. H. Lang. *Am Federationist* 33:209-14 F '26

Socialism and communism. H. Cox. *Sat R* 138:416-17 O 25 '24

Socialistes et communistes. J. Bourdeau. *J Débats* 34 pt1:918-19 Je 10 '27

Stability of capitalism; or, The unstable communists. K. Radek. *Labour Monthly* 6:725-31 D '24

New Machiavelli; or, The soft-headed communists and the thick-headed ones; reply to Stability of capitalism, by K. Radek. M. P. Price. *Labour Monthly* 7:28-34 Ja '25

Diddling them with Dawes; second reply to K. Radek. J. T. W. Newbold. *Labour Monthly* 7:118-20 F '25

Two deserters; rejoinder. K. Radek. *Labour Monthly* 7:151-6 Mr '25

Loyalties; reply to Two deserters, by K. Radek. J. T. W. Newbold. *Labour Monthly* 7:184-8 Mr '25

Uniting of France and Germany; communist view. K. Klæber. *World Tomorrow* 7:114-16 Ap '24

Why co-operation is not enough; from the communist point of view. E. L. Browder. *Co-operation* 11:90-1 My '25

See also Anarchism and anarchists; Bolshevism; Communist party; Social revolution; Socialism; Soviet government

Balkan states

Communism and the Balkans. *Near East* 26: 116 JI 31 '24

Communism in the Balkans. *Near East* 26: 663-4 D 25 '24

Bulgaria

Bulgaria and communism. *Near East* 27:458 Ap 30 '25

See also Bulgaria—History—Revolution, 1925

China

Anti-communist government in Nanking. G. E. Sokolsky. *Far East R* 23:191-3 My '27

Borodin and his methods. G. E. Sokolsky. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 Ap 9 '27

China and communism. *Trans-Pac* 12:3 Je 13 '25

China, as a communist sees the situation. A. Stetzki. *China W R* 41:190 JI 23 '27

Communism draws a smile in China. R. Gould. *Trans-Pac* 13:14 Ap 3 '26

Communism in Canton. G. E. Sokolsky. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 My 15 '26

Communist influence is waning. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 14:6 Ap 16 '27

Communist leader; is China heading toward a second revolution? S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 12:11 JI 18 '25

Communist activity in China shown in circular received here. *Trans-Pac* 14:15 My 21 '27

Conflict of policies in China. *Far East R* 23: 63-4 F '27

Difference between communism and Sun Yat Senism; tr. by E. D. Pan. *Wang Ching-wei. China W R* 43:68-9 D 17 '27

Difference between communism in China and in Russia. *China W R* 33:114-16 JI 18 '25

Failure of the labor-peasant uprising at Canton. H. Wong. *il China W R* 43:119-21 D 31 '27

Finding a lesson in the recent Canton incidents. *il China W R* 43:116-18 D 31 '27

Inevitability of a Far Eastern war. G. E. Sokolsky. *Far East R* 23:144-7 Ap '27

Lessons of the Chinese revolution. M. N. Roy. *Labour Monthly* 9:660-8 N '27

Nationalist feud. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 Mr 26 '27

Nationalist opportunity. *Far East R* 23:97 Mr '27

Next phase in China. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 Ap 2 '27

Russian defeat in China. G. E. Sokolsky. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 My 21 '27

Was the soviet plotting to make all China red? C. Dailey. *il China W R* 40:280-5 My 14 '27

Who's looney now? *Far East R* 23:382-4, 564 S, D '27

Will China turn to communism? M. S. Stewart. *China W R* 42:246 N 5 '27

See also Bolshevism—China

Dutch East Indies

Bevölkerungspolitik der Holländer in Niederländisch-Indien. R. P. Osswald. *Deutsche Rundschau* 211:145-51 My '27

Recent communist disturbances in the Netherlands Indies and their significance. A. J. Lievegoed. *Asiatic R n s* 23:385-92 JI '27

Estonia

Estonia; white terror. *Labour Monthly* 7: 240-2 Ap '25

Europe

Le communisme au carrefour. Martchenko. *Correspondant* 306:588-93 F 25 '27

Will the Communists turn to Christ? R. H. Markham. *Christian Cent* 44:530-1 Ap 28 '27

COMMUNISM—Continued**France**

- At the assizes. *E. Dimnet*. Sat R 141:643-4 My 29 '26
- Le communisme en France. Martchenko. Correspondant 308:744-9 S 10 '27
- Le communisme et l'armée. *J Débats* 34 pt2: 433-4 S 9 '27
- La condamnation des communistes. *J Débats* 34 pt2:190-1 JI 29 '27
- Contre le communisme; questions à M Herriot. *J Débats* 31 pt 2:1117-24 D 26 '24
- La défense contre le communisme. *G. Le Bon*. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:67-8 JI 15 '27
- Le discours de M Albert Sarraut. *J Débats* 34 pt1:867-9 Je 3 '27
- La grève communiste. *J Débats* 32 pt2:663-4 O 23 '25
- Grève générale. *J Débats* 32 pt2:617-18 O 16 '25
- Growth of French communism. *J. Hollin*. Outlook (Lond) 60:667 N 19 '27
- Le guet-apens communiste. *J Débats* 32 pt 1: 732-4 My 1 '25
- Instability of France. Outlook (Lond) 60: 538-9 O 22 '27
- Les interpellations sur le Maroc. *J Débats* 32 pt1:921-4 Je 5 '25
- Liberté de penser, que de crimes!.. Grosclaude. *J Débats* 34 pt1:921-3 Je 10 '27
- Manifestations et candidatures communistes. *J Débats* 33 pt1:498-9 Mr 26 '26
- M Sarraut and the communists. *S. Huddleston*. New Statesman 29:173-5 My 21 '27
- La première journée révolutionnaire. *J Débats* 31 pt2:974-5 D 5 '24
- Quelques éclaircissements sur l'organisation communiste en France. *H. Ghilini*. L'Illustration 83 pt1:3-1 Ja 3 '25
- Qu'on vide la serviette. *A. Albert-Petit*. *J Débats* 34 pt2:1045-6 D 23 '27
- Soviets and France. Sat R 143:931 Je 18 '27
- See also Bolshevism—France*

Great Britain

- L'Angleterre et le péril communiste. *J Débats* 34 pt1:136-7 Ja 28 '27
- British labor clears its decks. *W. Green*. Am Federationist 32:111-13 F '25
- Hideous grub. English R 41:17-20 JI '25
- Pink peril. Sat R 140:363-4 O 3 '25
- Playing the communist game. Sat R 140:304-5 S 19 '25
- Les progrès du communisme. *J Débats* 32 pt2: 497-8 S 25 '25
- Red menace to labour. Outlook (Lond) 55: 67-8 Ja 31 '25
- Russian interference. Spec 136:1071 Je 26 '26
- Travailleurs et communistes. *J Débats* 34 pt2: 465-7 S 16 '27
- Uselessness of revolution; review of Must Britain travel the Moscow road, by N. Angell. Spec 137:81 JI 17 '26

See also Bolshevism—Great Britain

India

See also Bolshevism—India

Indo-China, French

- L'agitation communiste et antifrançaise en Indochine. *J Débats* 32 pt2:472-3 S 18 '25

Japan

- Communism in Japan. Trans-Pac 12:6 Je 20 '25
- Labor and communism. Trans-Pac 12:4-5 Ap 18 '25

Latin America

- Imperialist penetration in South America. Codovilla. Labour Monthly 9:292-302 My '27

Russia

- Bourgeois and communist Jews. *H. G. Alsborg*. Menorah J 10:164-71 Ap '24
- Difference between communism in China and in Russia. China W R 33:114-16 JI 18 '25
- Querschnitt durch Sowjetrussland. *H. Stegemann*. Deutsche Rundschau 207:185-201 Je '26

- Will religion survive in Russia? *H. F. Ward*. Christian Cent 42:215-18 F 12 '25

See also Bolshevism; Soviet government

United States

- Communists in control. *E. Levinson*. Am Federationist 34:87-92 Ja '27
- How red is America? *W. Irwin*. World Tomorrow 10:158 Ap '27

Yugoslavia

- Les poursuites contre le parti Raditch en Yougoslavie. *J Débats* 32 pt1:17 Ja 9 '25

COMMUNIST party (China)

- Chinese revolution turns left. *E. Browder*. Labour Monthly 9:415-25 JI '27
- Fifth conference. Labour Monthly 9:447-8 JI '27

COMMUNIST party (France)

- Communist congress, 1924. Lyon. Labour Monthly 6:184-6 Mr '24
- La conspiration communiste. *F. de Brinon*. *J Débats* 32 pt1:1053-4 Je 26 '25
- France's communist peril. *S. Huddleston*. New Statesman 24:289-90 D 13 '24
- Leçons pratiques des troubles communistes. *F. de Brinon*. *J Débats* 34 pt2:390-2 S 2 '27
- Revolutionary activities in France. Sat R 142:430 O 16 '26
- Riff war of independence. *A. Hutt*. Labour Monthly 7:189-96 Ag '25

COMMUNIST party (Germany)

- Communist tactics. Labour Monthly 7:502-4 Ag '25
- German communist party. Labour Monthly 6: 438-42 JI '24
- Situation in the Communist party. Labour Monthly 7:755-60 D '25

COMMUNIST party (Great Britain)

- L'affaire du Workers' weekly. *J Débats* 31 pt2: 372-3 Ag 29 '24
- British communism and its leaders. English R 45:279-91 S '27
- Communist party and the miners' fight. Labour Monthly 9:13-35 Ja '27
- Labour and communism. Outlook (Lond) 58: 405 O 30 '26
- Left-wingers and communists. New Statesman 25:685-6 O 3 '25
- Limits of free speech. Spec 135:1012-13 D 5 '25
- Mugate and the left wing. *J. Southall*. Labour Monthly 8:607-12 O '26
- Touch of Mussolini; communist trial. New Statesman 26:228-9 D 5 '25

COMMUNIST party (India)

- Indian communist party. Near East 29:142 F 4 '26

COMMUNIST party (Poland)

- Class war in Poland; Lantutzky case. Labour Monthly 7:245-8 Ap '25

COMMUNIST party (Russia)

- Bolshevik romance and reality. *V. Chernov*. Foreign Affairs 5:397-20 Ja '27
- La dictature du prolétariat et la conférence communiste de Bruxelles. *J Economistes* 83:162-3 F '26

- Discussions in the Russian communist party. Labour Monthly 6:120-3, 177-81 F-Mr '24

- Fourteenth conference of the Russian communist party. Labour Monthly 8:115-21 F '26

- Lenin and the workers. *G. Zinoviev*. Labour Monthly 6:271-5 My '24

- Tasks of the Russian communist party. *N. Bukharin*. Labour Monthly 8:18-31 Ja '26

- Trade union resolution of Communist party congress. Labour Monthly 8:186 Mr '26

COMMUNITY

- Communities. *L. B. Namier*. Nation (Lond) 42:350-1 D 3 '27

- Community concepts. *J. M. Gillette*. tabs Social Forces 4:677-89 Je '26

COMMUNITY and the church. See Church and the community**COMMUNITY and the school. See School and the community**

COMMUNITY arts associations

See also Santa Barbara—Community arts association

COMMUNITY center association, National. See National community center association**COMMUNITY centers**

Community progress: developments in community organization. L. E. Bowman. *Social Forces* 5:91-4 S '26

Impress of art on community centers. R. Henderson. *Am M Art* 16:180-4 Ap '25

Meaning of the community center movement. G. B. Earle. *J Social Forces* 3:294-6 Ja '25

Phillis Wheatley center in Greenville, N. C. T. P. Parker. *So Workm* 54:497-504 N '25

See also Business centers; Community life; Schoolhouses as social centers; also Bethlehem center, Nashville, Tennessee; Booker Washington community center, Rockford, Illinois; Olivet community house, Springfield, Massachusetts; Tokyo community center

COMMUNITY chests

Chest and the family society. L. B. Swift. *Family* 6:119-24 Jl '25

Community chest in Virginia cities. G. L. Palmer. *Social Forces* 6:229-36 D '27

Community chests in small cities. F. E. Burleson. *Social Forces* 5:85-90 S '26

Professional guidance for the small town community chest. E. Street. *Social Forces* 5:639-40 Je '27

Reciprocal obligations of community funds and member organizations. H. W. Borst. *Family* 8:126-8 Je '27

COMMUNITY church

Church at work movement towards independent community churches. *Homiletic R* 90 35-6 Jl '25

Community church as a community-builder. O. F. Jordan. *Social Forces* 5:282-8 D '26

Community church; its place and its founding. A. J. Kerr. *Homiletic R* 88:307-12 O '24

Little brown church on the air. S. R. Guard. *Christian Cent* 43:710-2 Je 10 '26

What about the community church? O. F. Jordan. *Christian Cent* 44:1043-5 S 8 '27

COMMUNITY church in China

Community church in China. R. T. Henry. *Homiletic R* 87:360-1 My '24

COMMUNITY church workers of the United States

Biennial conference, 1926, Columbus, Ohio. *Christian Cent* 43:659 My 20 '26

Developing the community vision. *Christian Cent* 41:688-9 My 29 '24

COMMUNITY councils

Community organization in greater St. Louis. E. Street. *Social Forces* 6:248-52 D '27

COMMUNITY funds

Question of community funds. S. C. Nelson. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:124-6 Mr '24

COMMUNITY health. See Public health**COMMUNITY health association of Boston.** See Boston community health association**COMMUNITY health center, Minneapolis.** See Health centers**COMMUNITY health center, Philadelphia.** See Health centers**COMMUNITY life**

Community control illustrated by the work of the Madison community council of South Dakota. C. E. Nickle. *Social Forces* 4:345-55 D '25

Community disorganization. J. F. Steiner. *J Social Forces* 2:177-87 Ja '24

Community life histories. E. S. Bogardus. *J Ap Sociol* 11:370-8 Mr '27

Community life project. B. B. McFarland. *biblog Prim Educ* 32:304-5 Mv '24

Community organization and the romantic temper. R. E. Park. *J Social Forces* 3:673-7 My '25

Community relationships. J. B. Gwin. *Social Forces* 4:104-8 S '25

Critique of the community movement. J. F. Steiner. *J Ap Sociol* 9:108-14 N '24

Human resources for community welfare. C. W. Strow. *Social Forces* 4:562-6 Mr '26

Jewish community studies. C. S. Bernheimer. *J Social Forces* 3:677-80 My '25

Levels of immigrant assimilation and the community. W. G. Beach. *Social Forces* 4:373-5 D '25

Neighborhoods and neighborliness. D. Snedden. *Social Forces* 5:231-6 D '26

Next steps in community organization. J. F. Steiner. *J Ap Sociol* 11:103-7 N '26

Notes and news on community interests. L. E. Bowman. *Social Forces* 4:360-3 D '25

Our community. O. Ryan. *Pop Educ* 43:254-5 Ja '26

Principles of organization in community councils. J. H. Montgomery. *Social Forces* 5:95-7 S '26

Putting the brother in brotherhood. W. A. Poovey. *Homiletic R* 87:122-3 F '24

Quality versus quantity: the goal of community organization. E. C. Lindeman. *J Social Forces* 2:518-19 My '24

Rehabilitation of the local community. C. A. Perry. *Social Forces* 4:558-62 Mr '26

Relation of recreation to the community organization movement. M. W. Lambin. *J Social Forces* 3:96-7 N '24

Rural and urban community at the National conference of social work. L. E. Bowman. *J Social Forces* 3:687 My '25

Social base map. E. F. Young. *J Ap Sociol* 9:202-6 Ja '25

Some obstacles to community organization. C. N. Queen and S. A. Queen. *J Ap Sociol* 8:283-8 My '24

Spatial distance and community organization pattern. R. D. McKenzie. *Social Forces* 5:623-7 Je '27

Theories of community organization. J. F. Steiner. *J Social Forces* 3:30-7 N '24

What does society owe trade unions. G. E. Hyatt. *Am Federationist* 32:1172-4 D '25

What good from state departments and universities? W. S. Bittner. *J Social Forces* 3:94-6 N '24

Wisconsin better cities contest. L. A. Boettiger. *Social Forces* 5:436-46 Mr '27

COMMUNITY markets. See Farm produce—Marketing**COMMUNITY organization.** See Community councils; Community life**COMMUNITY singing.** See Singing, Community**COMMUNITY trusts**

Community trust conference. Bankers M 111:515-9 O '25

Rise of the community trust. R. Hayes. Bankers M 108:526 Ap '24

COMMUNITY welfare work

Community disorganization. J. F. Steiner. *J Social Forces* 2:177-87 Ja '24

Community organization for social welfare. G. C. Robinson. *Meth Q R* 75:467-83 Jl '26

Community organization in relation to other forms of social work. W. W. Pettit. *Family* 6:146-8 Jl '25

Community service and increased production. F. H. Rindge, jr. *Homiletic R* 91:394-7 My '26

District as a unit for community organization. A. J. Kennedy. *Social Forces* 5:458-63 Mr '27

Hospital out-patient department in the community nutrition program. H. Chaplin. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:625-7 D '24

Meeting the demands for community health work. H. Emerson. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:485-9 S '24

Meeting the demands for community health work. W. J. Norton. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:490-3 S '24

Obligation of the board to educate the community in the matter of public health nursing. Mrs W. H. Lee. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:495-7 S '24

Participation pays; the Visiting nurse association and the County medical society. A. N. Thomson. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:628-31 D '24

COMMUNITY welfare work--Continued

Social hygiene movement in relation to community organization. E. Street. *J Social Hygiene* 10:82-8 F '24

Tangible results of coordination of health and family welfare work in a defined city area; work of the East Harlem, New York city, health center. L. E. Bowman. *Social Forces* 4:339-45 D '25

COMNENA, Anna. See Anna Comnena

COMO**Volta centenary exhibition**

See Volta centenary exhibition, Como

COMO un rustico labrador engaño a unos mercederes (a sixteenth century folk-tale); re-ed. by J. E. Gillet. bibliog *R Hispanique* 68:174-92 O '26

COMOZ, Pierre

Une croisière aérienne en Corse. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:672-5 Je '25 '27

COMPAGNIA dei Bardi

Edward III. and the Florentine bankers. G. Biagi. *Sat R* 137:78-9 Ja '26 '24

COMPAGNIA dei Peruzzi

Edward III. and the Florentine bankers. G. Biagi. *Sat R* 137:78-9 Ja '26 '24

COMPAGNIE de Jésus. See Jesuits**COMPAGNIE d'Orléans**

Un bilan de la Compagnie d'Orléans. *J Débats* 32 pt1:593-4 My '29 '25

COMPAGNIE du chemin de fer du Nord

Les cités-jardins de la Compagnie du chemin de fer du Nord. J. Boyer. *il La Nature* 52 pt2:310-16 N '24

COMPAGNIE française de tramways et d'éclairage électriques de Shanghai. See Electric plants (central stations)—China**COMPAGNIE générale transatlantique**

Connecting link between France and America. *il Bankers M* 108:674-85 Ap '24

L'Île-de-France et la Compagnie transatlantique. Y. Guyot. *J Economistes* 87:445-9 JI '27

COMPANIES, Limited. See Limited companies

COMPANION of the bath; story. P. Traill. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:459-60 D '27 '24

COMPANIONATE. See Marriage, Companionate

COMPANY of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies

Founding of the Company of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies. G. P. Insh. *Scot Hist R* 21:288-95 JI '24

COMPANY towns

Company community in the American coal-fields. *New Statesman* 30:6-8 O '15 '27

COMPANY unions

Beating the company union. J. E. Cohen. *Am Federationist* 34:590-2 My '27

Blight of company unionism; New England telephone company. J. S. O'Connor. *Am Federationist* 33:544-9 My '26

See also Employees' representation in management

COMPARATIVE anatomy. See Anatomy, Comparative

COMPARATIVE law. See Law, Comparative

COMPARATIVE literature. See Literature, Comparative

COMPARATIVE music. See Music, Comparative

COMPARATIVE philology. See Philology, Comparative

COMPARATIVE physiology. See Physiology, Comparative

COMPARATIVE psychology. See Psychology, Comparative

COMPARATIVE religion. See Religion, Comparative

COMPARETTI, Domenico

Obituario. E. Pais. *Nuova Antol* 251:385-91 F '16 '27

COMPASS

Après le survol de l'Atlantique; le compas Pioneer. O. Ottavi. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:479-80 Ag '15 '27

COMPENSATION. See Fees, Professional; Wages

COMPENSATION (law)

Federal condemnation proceedings and the Seventh amendment. P. Blair. bibliog *Harv Law R* 41:29-50 N '27

Problems of compensation. A. C. Pigou. *Econ J* 35:568-82 D '25

COMPENSATION (psychology)

Compensatory function of the movies. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. bibliog tabs *J Ap Psychol* 11:33-41 F '27

Compensatory function of the Sunday funny paper. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. bibliog tabs *J Ap Psychol* 11:202-11 Je '27

COMPENSATION, Workmen's. See Workmen's compensation

COMPENSATION Insurance, Compulsory. See Insurance, Accident

Les **COMPÈRES** du roi Louis; drama. See Fort, Paul

COMPERIS, Charles

Un artiste ecclésiastique, le chanoine Comperis. F. Donnet. *Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 66:185-208 '14

COMPETITION

Border lines in bank competition. O. F. Hevener. *Bankers M* 108:194-7 F '24

La concurrence. A. Artaud. *J Débats* 32 pt2: 91-3 JI '25

Control of trade practices by competitive and other forces. J. M. Clark. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:600-7 Ja '27

Dynamical theory of economic equilibrium. C. F. Roos. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13: 280-5 My '27

How competition can be improved through association. W. Compton. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:584-91 Ja '26

Laws of returns under competitive conditions. P. Sraffa. *Econ J* 36:535-50 D '26

More light for competition. L. S. Lyon. *Social Forces* 6:283-7 D '27

Stabilization versus competition in business practice. R. S. Brookings. tab *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:592-7 Ja '26

See also Dumping (commercial policy); Monopolies; Price fixing; Restraint of trade; Trusts, Industrial

COMPETITION (in education)

Practical method for arousing pupil competition. W. W. Spear. *School Sci and Math* 24:23-7 Ja '24

Récompenses scolaires. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:543-4 My '24 '25

Scholarship and competition. R. S. Hale. *Harv Grad M* 33:20-36 S '24

Use of group rivalry as an incentive. E. B. Hurlock. tabs *J Abnorm Psychol* 22:278-90 O '27

COMPETITION (psychology)

Competitive consciousness. I. C. Whittemore. *J Abnorm Psychol* 20:17-33 Ap '25

Influence of competition on performance: an experimental study. I. C. Whittemore. bibliog tabs *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:236-53 O '24

COMPIÈGNE, France

L'ancien Hôtel des relations extérieures à Compiègne. F. Bac. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt1: 571-3 Je '26

Musée de la voiture et du tourisme

Le Musée de la voiture et du tourisme. L. Baudry de Saunier. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt2: 45 JI '27

Le Musée de la voiture et du tourisme à Compiègne. L. Baudry de Saunier. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:379-86 O '27

COMPLACENCY, a point of view in education. R. B. Raup. bibliog *Teach Col Rec* 28:867-83 My '27

COMPLEAT angler. See Walton, Izaak

COMPLEAT gentleman. See Peacham, Henry

COMPLETE English lexicon. See Johnson, Samuel

- COMPLEXES (mathematics)**
Residual set of a complex on a manifold and related questions. S. Lefschetz. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:614-22, 805-7 Ag, D '27
- COMPLEXES (psychology)**
Complex signs in diagnostic free association. L. M. Hubbard. J Exp Psychol 7:342-57 O '24
Normal inferiority complex. E. F. Heibredner. bibliog tabs J Abnorm Psychol 22:243-58 O '27
- II COMPLICE; novella.** L. Zaccoll. Nuova Antol 217:259-75 Je 1 '26
- COMPOSERS.** See Musicians
- COMPOSITAE**
Nouvelles études sur les composées du Québec. Marie-Victorin. bibliog maps pls tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:461-82 '26
Sur quelques composées nouvelles, rares ou critiques du Québec oriental. Frère Marie-Victorin: il maps pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:79-96 '25
- COMPOSITION (art)**
Mechanics of form organization in painting. T: H. Benton. il diags Arts 10:285-9, 340-2; 11:43-4, 95-6, 145-8 N '26-Mr '27
Zur komposition ägyptischer wandbilder. F. Matz. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37:39-53 '22
- COMPOSITION (language).** See English language—Composition and themes
- COMPOSITION (music)**
Process of musical creation; with biographical note by L. M. Terman. II: Cowell. Am J Psychol 27:233-6 Ap '26
See also Repetition (music)
- COMPOSITION, Oral.** See Oral composition
- COMPRESSED air**
See also Air compressors; Calissons
- COMPRESSIBILITY**
Compressibilities of dunite and of basalt glass and their bearing on the composition of the earth. L. H. Adams and R. E. Gibson. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:275-83 My '26
Compressibility and pressure coefficient of resistance of ten elements. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 62 no8:207-26 D '27
Compressibility of five gases to high pressures. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog diag Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59:173-211 Ja '21
Density, compressibility and atomic weight of nitrogen. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather. bibliog diag tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:703-7 D '26
Density of oxygen and its compressibility below one atmosphere. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather. bibliog diag tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:699-703 D '26
Measurement of the compressibility of the alkali halides. J. C. Slater. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no5:135-50 Ap '26
Note on the change of compressibility with pressure. L. H. Adams. tab Wash Acad Sci J 17:529-33 D 19 '27
On the compressibility of solids by an interferometer method. H. C. Bates. diag. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:93-101 '23
See also Elasticity
- COMPROMISE of 1850**
Slavery in the territories under the Compromise of 1850. E. E. Sharpe. Hist Outl 18:107-9 Mr '27
- COMPSTON, Herbert Fuller Bright**
Dr Moffatt's translation of the Old Testament. Church Q R 100:220-41 Jl '25
Jewish humanism. Church Q R 99:40-58 O '24
Ladies' finery in Isaiah III 18-23. Church Q R 103:316-30 Ja '27
New light on Captain Coram. Church Q R 99:201-17 Ja '25
Old Testament folk-lore and fact. bibliog Church Q R 97:255-73 Ja '24
- COMPTOIR français de l'industrie des conserves alimentaires**
La dernière crise sardinière. A. Dupouy. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:909-21 Ag 15 '27
- COMPTON, A. C.**
Millions of Monsieur le colonel; story. Blackw 215:255-65 F '21
- COMPTON, Arthur Holly**
On the mechanism of X-ray scattering. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:303-6 Je '25
Scattering of X-ray quanta and the J phenomena. Nature 113:160-1 F 2 '24
—See Jauncey, George Eric Macdonnell, jt. auth.
—and Bearden, J. A.
Effect of a surrounding box on the spectrum of scattered X-rays. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:117-19 F '25
—and Doan, R. L.
X-ray spectra from a ruled reflection grating. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:598-601 O '25
—and Woo, Y. H.
Wave-length of molybdenum K α rays when scattered by light elements. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:271-3 Je '24
- COMPTON, Cecil**
Continental way; story. New Statesman 28:696-7 Mr 19 '27
- COMPTON, Charles Herrick**
Librarian and the novelist. So Atlan Q 26:392-403 O '27
Who reads William James? So Atlan Q 25:403-9 O '26
- COMPTON, Karl Taylor**
Interpretation of deviations from Ohm's law. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:548-51 S '26
- and Eckart, Carl H.
Explanation of abnormal low voltage arcs. Nature 114:51 Jl 12 '24
—and Van Voorhis, C. C.
Heats of condensation of positive ions and the mechanism of the mercury arc. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:336-41 My '27
- COMPTON, William Cookworthy**
Week-day religious education in Rochester, N.Y. Homiletic R 90:134-7 Ag '25
- COMPTON, Wilson Martindale**
How competition can be improved through association. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:584-91 Ja '26
- COMPTON-JAMES, D.**
Japan's judo experts. Trans-Pac 13:6 Mr 20 '26
- COMPTON effect.** See X-rays—Scattering
- COMPTROLLERS.** See Controllers
- COMPULSORY arbitration.** See Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial
- COMPULSORY compensation insurance.** See Insurance, Accident
- COMPULSORY education**
Education and the economist. New Statesman 28:758-60 Ap 2 '27
Enforcement of compulsory attendance laws by local officers. J: F. Bender. Am Sch Bd J 75:57-8 N '27
La fréquentation scolaire. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt1:147-8 Ja 29 '26
Provisions for voluntary and compulsory attendance upon public secondary schools. W. W. Patty. bibliog Am Sch Bd J 71:43-4 D '25
Raising the school age. New Statesman 25:219-20 Je 6 '25
Some problems of compulsory education. R. F. Peters. Am Sch Bd J 71:55-6 Ag '25
Supreme court and compulsory education. C: Carroll. Am Sch Bd J 68:47-8 Mv '21
See also School age
- COMPULSORY military service.** See Military service, Compulsory
- COMPULSORY military training.** See Military training
- COMPULSORY voting.** See Voting, Compulsory
- COMPUTATIONS.** See Arithmetic

- COMRADESHIP**
Amitiés et camaraderies. Y. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:713-14 Je 29 '24
Camaraderie entre jeunes filles et jeunes gens. Y. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83: 31-2 Ji 13 '24
- COMRIE, L. J.**
Application of calculating machines to astronomical computing. *Pop Astron* 33:243-6 Ap '25
Observation of lunar occultations in January and February 1925. *Pop Astron* 32:629-32 D '24
Observation of occultations in January and February 1925. *Pop Astron* 33:16-17 Ja '25
Prediction of eclipses. *Nature* 119:sup73-5 Je 18 '27
Telegraphic and published positions of comets and asteroids. *Pop Astron* 33:382-7 Je '25
- COMSTOCK, Alice M.**
Behind the ranges. *Family* 5:97-9 Je '24
- COMSTOCK, Alzada**
Women members of European parliaments. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:379-84 My '26
- COMSTOCK, Mrs Anna (Botsford)**
Bird study in Honolulu. *Nature M* 6:52-3 Ji '25
Candle-nut tree. *Nature M* 6:118 Ag '25
Cholla, the pest of the desert. *Nature M* 4: 45-6 Ji '24
Giant cactus or suhoro. *Nature M* 3:364-5 Je '24
Green tree in the desert. *Nature M* 3:234-5 Ap '24
Nature musings from a car window. *Nature M* 3:301-2 My '24
Shall we use scientific names? *Nature M* 5:51 Ja '25
Portrait. *Nature M* 3:45 Ja '24
- COMSTOCK, Anthony**
Roundsmen of the Lord; review of Anthony Comstock, by H. Brown and M. Leech. *Christian Cent* 44:390-1 Mr 31 '27
- COMSTOCK, Fanny**
Facts worth knowing about Robert E. Lee. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:37 Ja '24
- COMSTOCK, George Cary**
John Tatlock. *Pop Astron* 34:223-4 Ap '26
- COMSTOCK, Helen**
Paintings from Spain, by A. S. Pennoyer. *Am M Art* 17:363-7 Ji '26
- COMSTOCK, Lula Mae**
Per capita costs in city schools. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:52 Je '25
- COMSTOCK, Sarah**
Let your bank account alone. *Our World W* 3:119 N 16 '25
More about Poe. *Our World W* 3:117 N 16 '25
Stamping out the oldest disease; illiteracy. *Our World W* 3:5-7 S 28 '25
- COMTE, Auguste**
Aesthetic theory of Auguste Comte. M. S. Harris. *Philos R* 36:226-36 My '27
Auguste Comte's conception of humanity. M. V. Wilson. *Int J Ethics* 38:88-102 O '27
Comte and James. M. S. Harris. *Philos R* 34: 154-64 Mr '25
Comte's theory of language. W. B. Boden- hafer. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 5:138-47 S '24
La théorie de la connaissance chez Auguste Comte. R. Hubert. *R Philos* 99:257-82 Mr '25
- COMUS.** See Milton, John
- COMYN-PLATT, Sir Thomas**
Future of Persia. *English R* 43:525-32 N '26
Letters of an Englishman; review of By mail and messenger. *Sat R* 140:125-6 Ag 1 '25
- CONA, Pia Porzio**
Il sorriso di Mara; racconto. *Nuova Antol* 233:374-80 F 16 '24
- CONANT, Carlos Everett**
Obituary. *Mod Philol* 22:432 My '25
- CONANT, Mrs Isabella (Fiske)**
Charles W. Eliot; poem. *Harv Grad M* 35:252 D '26
New Testament Apocrypha; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 11:9 D '25
- CONANT, James Bryant.** See Cohn, Edwin Joseph, jt. auth
- CONARD, A.**
La figure achromatique et la formation de la membrane dans les tissus cicatriciels de la tige de *Tradescantia virginica* L. *biolog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no12:740-7 '25
Sur la division directe suivie de caryocinèse dans les tissus cicatriciels de la tige de *Tradescantia virginica* L. *biolog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no12:731-9 '25
- CONBOY, Sara Agnes (McLaughlin)**
Hours in textiles. *Am Federationist* 34:1200-1 O '27
- CONCEITS, K. M. Lea.** *Mod Lang R* 20:389-406 O '25
- CONCENTRATION.** See Attention
- CONCENTRATION of population.** See Population, Distribution of
- CONCEPTS and conception (psychology)**
Mutual interference in the evolution of concepts. J. A. Gengerelli. *tabs Am J Psychol* 38:639-46 O '27
- CONCEPTUALISM**
See also Universals, Theory of
- CONCERNING a hunt for treasure in the Pacific; story.** Q. C. A. Craufurd. *Blackw* 221: 535-46 Ap '27
- CONCERNING a private of marines; story.** Q. C. R. Craufurd. *Blackw* 221:204-13 F '27
- CONCERNING Kandi; story.** R. D. Hemingway. *Lond Mercury* 12:140-5 Je '25
- CONCERT halls.** See Music halls
- CONCERTS**
At a concert. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 141:254-5 F 27 '26
Les concerts symphoniques. R. Dumesnil. *Correspondant* 295:699-711 My 25 '24
See also Arts league of service
- CONCERTS for children.** See Music for children
- CONCHOPOMA**
Conchopoma gadiforme Kner, ein lungenfisch aus dem rotliegenden. K. Weitzel. *biolog plis tab Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 40 pt2:159-78 '27
- CONCILIATION commissions.** See International law and relations
- CONCINI, Concino, conte della Penna, marchese d'Ancre**
Concins ende. K. Federn. *Preuss Jahrb* 204: 196-202 My '26
- CONCORD, Book of.** See Lutheran church
- CONCORDATS**
Il concordato del 29 agosto 1839 tra il governo borbonico e la corte di Roma. D. Schiap-poli. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 48:53-77 '23
Die verhandlung des konkordats vom 18. august 1855; ein beitrag zur geschichte des österreichischen staatskirchenrechts. M. Hussarek. *Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte* 109: v-xv,417-811 '22
- Le CONCOURS de lecture; souvenirs d'enfance.** F. Hellens. *R Polit et Litt* 65:14-17 Ja 1 '27
- CONCRETE**
Concrete; from Rome to Wembley. C. H. Townsend. *diags Discovery* 6:129-32 Ap '26
Concrete value of Philippine sand, gravel and crushed stone. R. H. Aguilar. *diags tabs Phil J Sci* 32:421-505 Ap '27
La destruction du béton par la réaction chimique des eaux souterraines. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:354-5 Je 30 '26
Study of concrete. B. B. McFarland. *Prim Educ* 33:322-3 My '25
See also Asphalt
- CONCRETE, Reinforced**
Reinforced concrete freight cars. I. Klein-logel. *il Far East R* 20:44 Ja '24
See also Conduits, Concrete

CONCRETE blocks

La manutention des blocs de béton dans les travaux des ports. E. H. Weiss. *Il La Nature* 54 pt2:647-9 O 14 '26

CONCRETE conduits. See Conduits, Concrete**CONCRETE construction**

A. G. Perret et l'architecture au béton armé, de P. Jamot. *Review*. P. Fierens. *J Débats* 31 pt2:647-9 O 14 '27

Building without bricks. B. S. Townroe. *English It* 40:84-8 Ja '25

CONCRETE construction, Subaqueous

Large reinforced concrete ocean terminal nearing completion at port of Manila. E. C. Earle. *Il diags map Far East R* 21:169-79 Ap '25

CONCRETE houses

Building in concrete. D. Wood. *Spec* 136:387 F 27 '26

CONCRETE pipes. See Pipes, Concrete**CONCRETE sculpture.** See Statues, Concrete**CONCRETIONS**

Aragonic concretions from the Kettleman Hills, California. R. D. Reed. *Il J Geol* 34: 829-33 N '26

Formation of clay balls. W. H. Haas. *Il J Geol* 35:150-7 F '27

Note on rhizocretions. E. M. Kindle. *Il J Geol* 33:744-6 O '25

Relation of concretions to coal seams. J. M. Fehelman. *J Geol* 32:230-9 Ap '24

CONDÉ, Musée. See Musée Condé, Chantilly, France**CONDENSATION, Chemical**

Ideals of condensation of positive ions and the mechanism of the mercury arc. K. T. Compton and C. C. Van Voorhis. *bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:336-41 My '27

Le mécanisme de l'évaporation et de la condensation. H. Vigneron. *diags La Nature* 52 pt1:69-71 F 2 '24

Problème du déficit des corps condensés obtenus par l'action de l'effluve électrique. M. Z. Yovitchitch. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:465-77 '24*

La relation entre l'énergie électrique et le déficit. M. Z. Yovitchitch. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no6:371-6 '27*

CONDENSED milk. See Milk, Condensed**CONDENSERS (electricity)**

Does the charge of a condenser reside in the dielectric? H. C. Roys. *School Sci and Math* 25:407-9 Ap '25

CONDER, Charles

Paintings and drawings. *Omicron. Nation* (Lond) 41:478-9 JI 9 '27

CONDILLAC, Etienne Bonnot de

Condillac à Parme; quelques lettres inédites. H. Bédarida. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett* 1:231-44 '24

CONDIMENTS

See also Mustard

Le CONDITIONNEL passé (drama). See Bruyez, René**CONDON, Edward**

Age of the stars. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:125-30 F '25

Ages and masses of the stars. *Nature* 115:420 Mr 21 '25

Remarks on penetrating radiation. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:323-6 My '26

CONDON, Edward Uhler

Coupling of electronic and nuclear motions in diatomic molecules. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:462-6 Je '27

Wave mechanics and the normal state of the hydrogen molecule. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:466-70 Je '27

CONDON, Randall Judson

Biscoe's boys. *Relig Educ* 22:741-6 S '27

Portrait. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:63 Ap '26

CONDORCET, Marie Jean Antoine Nicolas

Carlitat, marquis de

Condorcet, promoteur de l'école unique et du vote des femmes. T. Joran. *R Polit et Litt* 65:206-8, 243-7 Ap 2-16 '27

CONDORS

Passing of the California condor. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. *Il Nature M* 8:95-9 Ag '26

CONDOTTIERI

See also Urbino, Frederigo da Montefeltro, duke of

CONDUCT of life

Above the snake line; sermon. R. H. Conwell. *Christian Cent* 42:1335-8 O 29 '25

Ahabitis, an old disease; sermon. A. H. Boutwell. *Homiletic R* 92:149-50 Ag '26

Altitudes; sermon. I. G. Grimshaw. *Homiletic R* 91:495-7 Je '26

Amazing art of making excuses. F. T. Steele. *Homiletic R* 92:61-3 JI '26

Approach to the problem of moral motive. F. R. Morrow. *Int J Ethics* 36:186-200 Ja '26

Beneath the surface. J. M. Campbell. *Homiletic R* 87:182-3 Mr '24

Brook in the way; sermon. K. G. Newell. *Homiletic R* 92:146-8 Ag '26

Character through a cause; baccalaureate sermon. E. S. Ames. *Rice Inst Pam* 11:181-95 JI '24

Child in front; sermon. W. C. Rose. *Homiletic R* 91:487-8 Je '26

Concerning baggage. G. G. Atkins. *Christian Cent* 42:10-12 Ja 1 '25

Democratizing human nature. C. W. Reese. *Open Court* 38:427-31 JI '24

Doves on the housetops; sermon. D. P. Cameron. *Homiletic R* 91:319-23 Ap '26

Dreams, folklore, and our present spiritual distress. A. J. Brock. *bibliog Hibbert J* 22. 487-500 Ap '24

Duty and that nobler largesse. H. T. McClelland. *Open Court* 39:489-504 Ag '25

L'éducation de la vie; à propos d'un ouvrage récent de l'abbé Dibold. C. Dupuis. *Correspondant* 306:578-87 F 25 '27

Ethical principle and human relationships. F. A. M. Spencer. *Int J Ethics* 36:285-9 Ap '26

Flowing road. A. B. Cooke. *Meth Q R* 74:114-18 Ja '25

High school morality code. C. M. Brevard. *H Sch Q* 14:118-21 Ja '26

Holy business; sermon. W. S. Swayne. *Homiletic R* 90:53-5 JI '25

How religion cures human ill. H: N. Wieman. *J Relig* 7:263-76 My '27

Humane religion. B. Somerville. *Open Court* 41:614-18 O '27

Instead of a hermit's cell. W. L. Chappell. *Christian Cent* 43:286-8 Mr 4 '26

Moon-calves of democracy. H. T. McClelland. *Open Court* 40:758-68 D '26

New men and new years; sermon. C. E. Jefferson. *Homiletic R* 91:68-70 Ja '26

Objectives versus ideals. H: N. Wieman. *Int J Ethics* 35:296-307 Ap '25

On accepting the universe. T. V. Smith. *Am R* 2:172-7 Mr '21

On not knowing where one is going. H. Belloc. *New Statesman* 26:355-6 Ja 2 '26

Les oubliés et les méconnues. S. Herscher. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:199, 329, 447-8, 576-7, 681; 85:92, 220, 324, 432-3, 574-5, 696; 86: 116-17, 227, 331-2, 459, 591-2, 701; 87:101, 225, 330-1, 459, 557, 692; 88:112, 299 F 22, Mr 29, Ap 26, My 31, Je 28, JI 26, Ag 30, S 27, O 25, N 29, D 27 '25, Ja 31, F 28, Mr 28, Ap 25, My 30, Je 27, JI 25, Ag 29, S 26, O 31, N 28, D 26 '26, Ja 30, Mr 20 '27

Our cooler martyrdoms. E. B. Sherman. *Open Court* 41:167-72 Mr '27

Pattern on the mount; abstract of a baccalaureate sermon to a high school graduating class. *Meth R* 109:288-93 Mr '26

Petty adventure and great. W. Rhoades. *Open Court* 41:51-7 Ja '27

Philosophy of peace; baccalaureate sermon. W: S. Jacobs. *Rice Inst Pam* 11:212-22 JI '24

Relation of intelligence to behavior. I. S. Wile. *Mental Hygiene* 10:62-74 Ja '26

Spiritual evolution as a gospel of salvation and a principle of conduct. E. Holmes. *Hibbert J* 22:311-26 Ja '24; Reply. F. R. Nott. 22:588-9 Ap '24

Thank God for a handicap. A. J. Stemple. *Homiletic R* 87:104-5 F '24

CONDUCT of life—Continued

Worship as means to successful living. H: N. Wieman. *Meth Q R* 76:355-66 J1 '27
 Young man's resolve for purity; sermon. F: E. Williams. *Homiletic R* 89:498-501 Je '25

See also Altruism; Boys; Business ethics; Character; Charity; Children; Christian ethics; Christian life; Courage; Courtesy; Culture; Decision; Duty; Ethics; Etiquet; Forgiveness; Friendship; Girls; Habit; Honesty; Humanity; Hypocrisy; Indecision; Kindness; Life; Love; Loyalty; Patriotism; Self control; Selfishness; Spiritual life; Sympathy; Success; Young women; Youth

CONDUCTING (music)

Music. B. Maine. *Spec* 137:1064 D 11 '26

CONDUCTION of heat. See Heat conductivity**CONDUCTIVITY, Electric. See Electric conductivity****CONDUCTORS, Electric. See Electric conductors****CONDUITS, Concrete**

Les tuyaux en ciment armé pour conduites d'eau sous pression. M. Bousquet. *Il diags La Nature* 52 pt2:21-4 J1 12 '24

CONDUITS, Water. See Water conduits**CONDYLIS, general. See Kondylis, general****CONE, William. See Penfield, Wilder Graves, Jt. auth.****CONFALONIERI, Cusani L. G. See Cusani Confalonieri, L. G.****CONFEDERACION regional obrera mexicana**
 Mexican federation of labor will not sanction unjustified demands of affiliated unions. *Am Federationist* 32:802-3 S '25

Mexico—U.S. immigration conference. *Am Federationist* 32:921-5 O '25

CONFEDERATE states of America

High prices and the blockade in the confederacy. A. S. Roberts. *So Atlan Q* 24:154-63 Ap '25

See also Alabama claims; United States—History—Civil war

History

See also Arkansas—History

History, Military

Davis-Hood-Johnston controversy of 1864. *bibliog Miss Val Hist R* 11:54-84 Je '24
 General Joseph Eggleston Johnston, storm center of the Confederate army. A. P. James. *bibliog Miss Val Hist R* 14:342-59 D '27

Local defense and the overthrow of the confederacy: a study in state rights. F. L. Owsley. *Miss Val Hist R* 11:490-525 Mr '25

See also Vicksburg, Siege of, 1862-1863

Navy

James Dunwoody Bulloch. V. B. Willis. *Seewanee R* 34:386-401 O '26

CONFÉDÉRATION générale du travail

Les assurances sociales et la C. G. T. *J Débats* 31 pt2:979-80 D 5 '24

La C.G.T. électorale. *J Débats* 34 pt2:876-7 N 25 '27

La C. G. T. et la conciliation dans les conflits du travail. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1026-7 D 12 '24

Le Congrès de la C.G.T. *J Débats* 34 pt2:230-1 Ag 5 '27

La crise de l'état. *J Débats* 34 pt1:721-2 My 6 '27

L'organisation professionnelle ouvrière en France. A. de Tarlé. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 26:668-90 Ap 1 '25

CONFÉDÉRATION internationale des étudiants
 Jungakademische internationalen. W. Schulz. *Deutsche Rundschau* 209:190-8 N '26**CONFEDERAZIONE generale del lavoro**
 Italian trade unionism. *Labour Monthly* 9:314-15 My '27

Trade union congress, 1924, Milan. *Labour Monthly* 7:189-90 Mr '25

La CONFÉRENCE; nouvelle. Rachilde. Mercure
Fr 185:576-90 F 1 '26**CONFÉRENCE financière interalliée. See Reparations conference, Paris, 1925****CONFERENCE for the elimination of waste in industry**

Meeting, 1927, Philadelphia. I. Mufson. *Am Federationist* 34:666-7 Je '27

CONFERENCE of American professors of international relations

European conference of American professors of international relations. F: A. Middlebush. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:863-6 N '26

CONFERENCE of school nurse supervisors

Meeting, 1926, Atlantic City. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:489 S '26

CONFERENCE of social welfare, Texas. See Texas conference of social welfare**CONFERENCE of teachers in technical institutions**

Meeting, 1926, London. *Nature* 117:813-14 Je 12 '26

CONFERENCE of teachers of international law

Meeting, 1925, Washington, D.C. E. C. Stowell. *Am J Int Law* 19:542-6 J1 '25

CONFERENCE on American relations with China, Baltimore, 1925

Baltimore conference for change in China. S. High. *Christian Cent* 42:1250 O 8 '25

Chinese puzzle. L. S. Lees. *Il Our World W* 3:45-6 O 12 '25

CONFERENCE on Central American affairs, Washington, D.C., 1922

Central American conference, December 4, 1922 to February 7, 1923. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 17:313-19 Ap '23

Conventions, protocols and declarations. *Am J Int Law* 17:sup70-132 Ap '23

CONFERENCE on Christian politics, economics and citizenship

C.O.P.E.C. and the missionary. E: Shillito. *Int R Missions* 13:585-94 O '24

C.O.P.E.C. speaks to England. E: Shillito. *Christian Cent* 41:597-9 My 8 '24

Christian ethic. H. G. Wood. *Nation (Lond)* 35:8-9 Ap 5 '24

Christian socialism exposed; review of *Quo tendimus*, by H. H. Henson. J. W. Boden. *English R* 40:387-91 Mr '25

Practical Christianity. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:246-7 Ap 12 '24

Spurious Christianity. *English R* 38:617-618d My '24

Theology of Copec. R. Mackintosh. *Hibbert J* 23:85-100 O '24

CONFERENCE on Christian way of life. See National conference on the Christian way of life**CONFERENCE on faith and order. See World conference on faith and order****CONFERENCE on living religions within the Empire**

Conference on living religions within the Empire; announcement. E. D. Ross. *Sociol R* 16:157-8 Ap '24

Hall of vision. V: Branford. *Il Sociol R* 17:264-88 O '25

Meeting, 1924, London. *Nature* 114:561-2 O 18 '24

Meeting, 1924, London; report including abstracts of papers. W: L. Hare. *Il Open Court* 38:707-14 D '24

Religions conference. *Sociol R* 16:283-316 O '24

Theology and ethnology: the conference of the religions of the Empire. F. H. Tyrrell. *Asiatic R n s* 21:124-8 Ja '25

CONFERENCE on maternity and child welfare. See English-speaking conference on maternity and child welfare**CONFERENCE on old age assistance, Pennsylvania. See Pennsylvania state conference on old age assistance****CONFERENCE on outdoor recreation, National. See National conference on outdoor recreation****CONFERENCE on science and labor**

Meeting, 1924, London. *Nature* 114:849-51 D 13 '24

CONFERENCE on the cause and cure of war, Washington, 1926

Goin' study war, for peace. *World Tomorrow* 10:24-5 Ja '27

CONFERENCE on the limitation of armaments, Washington, D.C., 1921

British sea power by permission. H. Russell. *English R* 40:335-40 Mr '25

Far Eastern settlements of the Conference of Washington. F. Moore. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1922:26-36

International law at the arms conference. E. Root. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1922:1-12

Limitation of armament at the Conference of Washington. H. S. Knapp. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1922:12-19

Principles of international law and justice raised by China at the Washington Conference. W. W. Willoughby. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1922:19-26

Naval questions

Where the Arms conference failed. T. S. Butler. *il tab World Today* 50:58-66 Je '27

CONFERENCE on the limitation of naval armaments, Geneva, 1927 (three power naval conference)

American opinion on the disarmament failure. L. Stein. *Nation (Lond)* 41:829-30 O 1 '27

Anglo-American naval rivalry. *Sat R* 141:152-3 Jl 30 '27

Après la Conférence navale. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 34 pt2:299-300 Ag 19 '27

At the Geneva conference. K. S. Inui. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Jl 16 '27

La Conférence du désarmement naval. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 34 pt2:109-10 Jl 15 '27

Conference first impressions. D. Pearson. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 Jl 23 '27

La Conférence navale. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 34 pt2:139-40, 222-3, 259-60 Jl 22, Ag 5-12 '27

La Conférence navale de Genève. E. Bauty. *J Débats* 34 pt2:12 Jl 1 '27

La Conférence navale de Genève. Degouy. *Correspondant* 309:52-65 O 10 '27

La Conférence navale de Genève. A. Gauvain; E. Bauty. *J Débats* 34 pt1:990-2 Je 24 '27

Disarmament. *Spec* 139:208 Ag 6 '27

Disarmament crisis. *Nation (Lond)* 41:502-3 Jl 16 '27

L'échec de la Conférence navale de Genève. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 65:504-5 Ag 20 '27

Failure at Geneva; a candid Japanese criticism of Britain and America. S. Yanagisawa. *Trans-Pac* 15:5 O 1 '27

Fiasco at Geneva? *Nation (Lond)* 41:598-9 Ag 6 '27

La France et la Conférence navale. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 34 pt2:140-1 Jl 22 '27

Geneva. *Spec* 139:85 Jl 16 '27

Geneva—and after. *Spec* 139:211 Ag 13 '27

Geneva conference. A. Dewar. *English R* 45:256-63 S '27

Lessons of the Conference. *Nation (Lond)* 41:627 Ag 13 '27

Naval conference. *Round Tab* 17:659-83 S '27

Naval difficulty at Geneva. *Spec* 139:45 Jl 9 '27

Naval disarmament through American eyes. L. Stein. *Nation (Lond)* 41:503-5 Jl 16 '27

Naval limitation. *Spec* 138:1113 Je 25 '27

Parity in incompetence. *Nation (Lond)* 41:626 Ag 13 '27

Ships and common sense. *Sat R* 144:81-2 Jl 16 '27

Three-power naval conference. C. G. Fenwick. *Am J Int Law* 21:757-60 O '27

What are we all afraid of? *Christian Cent* 44:917-18 Ag 4 '27

What does America want? *Outlook (Lond)* 60:6 Jl 2 '27

CONFERENCE on the reduction and limitation of armaments (proposed)

L'ajournement de la Conférence de désarmement. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 33 pt1:178-9 F 5 '26

La clôture des travaux préliminaires de la Commission préparatoire de désarmement. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt1:711-12 My 6 '27

Désarmement. F. Delhorbe. *Mercure Fr* 192:659-62 D 15 '26

Introduction au chapitre du désarmement; les prochains travaux de la commission préparatoire. *Correspondant* 303:327-50 My 10 '26

La limitation des armements. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:440-1 My 7 '27

La limitation des armements terrestres, navals, aériens. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:242 Mr 12 '27

Limits of limitation. *Sat R* 143:964-5 Je 25 '27

Où sera convoquée la Commission du désarmement. E. Bauty. *J Débats* 33 pt1:99 Ja 22 '26

Les soviets et la Conférence de désarmement. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 33 pt1:262 F 19 '26

Les soviets et le désarmement. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 33 pt1:611-13 Ap 16 '26

Vers le désarmement; la commission d'études préparatoires de Genève. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:42-3 Ja 16 '26

CONFERENCE on unemployment, Bryn Mawr Meeting, 1927, Bryn Mawr. S. Miller, jr. Am Federationist 34:1050 S '27

Meeting, 1927, Bryn Mawr. I. Mufson. *Am Federationist* 34:1051-3 S '27

CONFERENCE on vocational guidance and student personnel

Meeting, 1924, Washington, D.C. J. Abnorm. *Psychol* 19:123-7 Jl '24

CONFÉRENCE télégraphique internationale. See International telegraph conference**CONFERENCES**

Social technique of conferences. J. Davis. *J Ap Sociol* 10:103-8 N '25

Wanted: new mechanisms of conference. L. J. A. Mercier. *Harv Grad M* 34:348-55 Mr '26; *Reply*. S. M. Scott. 34:549-56 Je '26; *Rejoinder*. 35:18-53 S '26

CONFERENCES, Educational. See Educational conferences**CONFERENCES, Religious. See Religious conferences****CONFERENZA internazionale di Roma per l'emigrazione e l'immigrazione. See Immigration and emigration****CONFESSION**

Article XI of the Augsburg confession. M. J. Kline. *Luth Q* 54:1-33 Ja '24

Confession of sin; sermon. B. Booth. *Christian Cent* 43:444-5 Ap 8 '26

Dr Fosdick drops a bomb. F. Lynch. *Christian Cent* 44:231-5 F 24 '27

Impersonal confession and social research. R. Bain. *J Ap Sociol* 9:356-61 My '25

CONFESSION (drama). See Casey, William Francis**CONFESSIONS of faith. See Creeds****CONFESSORE; novella giuridica. A. Gallimberti. Nuova Antol 241:330-3 Je 16 '25****CONFIDANT(E), Rôle of, in the renaissance epic. L. Wann. Anglia 51:63-74 Ja '27****CONFIGURATIONISM (psychology). See Gestalt theory (psychology)****CONFIRMATION**

Age for confirmation. W. Lockton. *biblog Church Q R* 100:27-64 Ap '25

See also Sacraments

CONFISCATIONS

Basis of the law against confiscation foreign-owned property; with extracts from constitutions and laws. C. P. Anderson. *Am J Int Law* 21:525-33 Jl '27

Confiscation; with discussion. P. C. Jessup. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1927:38-48

Title to confiscated foreign property. C. P. Anderson. *Am J Int Law* 20:528-30 Jl '26

CONFLICT (drama). See Malleeson, Miles**CONFLICT of laws**

Power of the Supreme court to review state decisions in the field of conflict of laws. E. M. Dodd, jr. *biblog Harv Law R* 39:533-62 Mr '26

CONFLICT of laws—Continued

Relative authority of international law and national law in the United States. *Am J Int Law* 19:315-26 Ap '25

CONFORMAL invariants. See **Invariants****CONFRÉRIE des Romanistes.** See **Romanistes**. Confrérie des**CONFREY, Burton**

Expository talk as a class exercise. *English J* 16:219-22 Mr '27

CONFUCIUS and Confucianism

At the grave of Confucius. L. Aschoff. *China W R* 31:83-4 S 26 '25

Confucius and Aristotle. C. A. Gimblett. *Lond Q R* 146:244-6 O '26

Confucius said it first. *Il World R* 3:107 N 1 '26

Critique of the Shu Ching; China's ancient Book of history. Kiang Kang-hu. *Trans-Pac* 13:8 Ja 16 '26

Japanese Confucianism. W. G. Blaikie Murdoch. *Open Court* 39:577-85 O '25

Master said; an escape to Confucius. E. Weil. *Am R* 4:516-19 D '26

Mystery of China. C. Dawson. *Sociol R* 19:297-303 O '27

Parting of the ways; or, Laoicius and Confucius as rival moralists. E. H. Parker. *Asiatic R n s* 20:698-704; 21:129-46 O '24-Ja '25

Random notes on Confucius. Ku Hung-ming. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 D 25 '26

Taoism and Confucianism; abstracts of papers read at the Conference on living religions within the Empire. *Open Court* 38:733-5 D '24

See also Ancestor worship; Buddha and Buddhism; Taoism

CONGER, George P.

Significance of manalism. *Open Court* 39:443-8 Jl '25

CONGER, Margaret Lynch

Talking hour; a play for little children. *Prim Educ* 33:715-16 D '25

CONGER eels. See **Eels****CONGLOMERATE**

Sur la composition des conglomérats miocènes des chaînes subalpines françaises. P. Termier and W. Kilian. *Univ de Grenoble Annales* 34:221-5 '23

CONGO. See **Kongo****CONGRATULATIONS.** J. B. S. Bennett.

Nation (Lond) 42:115-16 O 22 '27

CONGREGATIONAL church

Congregationalists meet at Springfield. *Christian Cent* 40:1406-7 N 1 '23

National council

Congregationalism in a quiet hour. *Christian Cent* 44:711-12 Je 9 '27

Meeting, 1927, Omaha, Neb. *Christian Cent* 44:729 Je 9 '27

Meeting of the National council, 1925, Washington, D.C. *Christian Cent* 42:1350 O 29 '25

CONGREGATIONAL education society

Congregational summer conferences. H. T. Stock. *Relig Educ* 20:209-13 Je '25

CONGREGATIONALISM

Congregational attitude toward Christian unity. *Christian Cent* 40:1408-9 N 1 '23

Congregational church and labor. J. Davis. *Am Federationist* 33:472-5 Ap '26

Congregationalism advances. *Christian Cent* 42:1401-3 N 12 '25

Congregationalism votes to excommunicate war; consolidate boards. *Christian Cent* 42:1385 N 5 '25

Congregationalists analyse statistics. *Christian Cent* 40:1377-8 O 25 '23

Public-minded denomination. *Christian Cent* 40:1436-8 N 15 '23

Social creed of Congregationalists. *Christian Cent* 42:1420 N 12 '25

Two great churches face toward union. *Christian Cent* 44:262-3, 278-9 Mr 3 '27

World do move! *Christian Cent* 44:1321-2 N 10 '27

See also United church of Canada

CONGRÈS archéologique de France, 1913

Congrès archéologique de Moulins-Nevers, 23 juin-1^{er} juillet 1913. Vicomte de Ghellinck-Vaernewyck. *pls Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 66:50-144 '14

CONGRÈS de l'Association littéraire et artistique internationale. See **Association littéraire et artistique internationale****CONGRÈS de la presse latine.** See **Latin press congress****CONGRÈS des colonies françaises à l'étranger**

Le Congrès des colonies françaises à l'étranger. *J Débats* 32 pt2:628-9 O 16 '25

CONGRÈS des sociétés savantes de Paris et des départements

LIX^e congrès des sociétés savantes de Paris et des départements à Poitiers, avril 1926. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 66:276 O '25

LX^e congrès, 1927, Paris. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 67:292-3 Jl '26

CONGRÈS économique de l'Europe centrale

Le Congrès économique de l'Europe centrale. M. Dunan. *J Débats* 32 pt2:500-1 S 25 '25

CONGRÈS international de génétique. See **International congress of genetics****CONGRÈS International de philosophie.** See **International congress of philosophy****CONGRÈS International de psychologie.** See **International congress of psychology****CONGRÈS international de zoologie.** See **International congress of zoology****CONGRÈS international des Américanistes**

La 21^e session; compte rendu. L. Capitan. *Soc d Américanistes J n s* 17:261-6 '25

CONGRÈS international des études byzantines

Le Congrès des études byzantines de Belgrade. L. Bréhier. *J Savants* 25:272-3 Je '27

En Yougoslavie. J. Zeiller. *Correspondant* 308:98-105 Jl 10 '27

Meeting, 1927, Belgrade. J. Zeiller. *J Débats* 34 pt1:777-8 My 13 '27

CONGRÈS international des géomètres

Congrès international des géomètres. R. Danger. *il R Sci* 64:748-52 D 25 '26

CONGRÈS international mathématique de Toronto. See **International mathematical congress****CONGRÈS international pour la protection de la nature**

Le congrès de la protection de la nature. C. Valois. *Correspondant* 291:675-80 F 25 '24

CONGRÈS national de l'étang. See **Fishes—France****CONGRÈS national sur la lutte contre les ennemis des cultures**

Meeting, 1926, Lyons. *Nature* 118:355-6 S 4 '26

CONGRÈS pour l'union des églises

Meeting, 1924, Velehrad, Moravia. P. de Quirielle. *J Débats* 31 pt2:393-7 S 5 '24

Meeting, 1927, Velehrad, Moravia. P. de Quirielle. *J Débats* 34 pt2:272-3 Ag 12 '27

CONGRESS**United States**

See **United States—Congress**

CONGRESS of Aix-la-Chapelle, 1818. See **Aix-la-Chapelle, Congress of, 1818****CONGRESS of Central American games**

Meeting, 1926, Mexico City. E. C. Aguirre. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:542-8 S '27

CONGRESS of Hispano-American history and geography

Meeting, 1926, Asunción, Paraguay. *Hispan Am Hist R* 7:379-82 Ag '27

CONGRESS of universities of the Empire

Meeting, 1926, Cambridge. *Nature* 118:138-40 Jl 24 '26

Meeting, 1926, Cambridge. D: A. Robertson. *Educ Rec* 7:243-67 O '26

- CONGRESS of workers' delegations, Moscow**
Congress of workers' delegations in Moscow.
E. Burns. *Labour Monthly* 9:728-33 D '27
- CONGRESS on Christian work in South America**
Adventure in friendship. J. S. Stone. *Meth R* 109:142-5 Ja '26
Congress on Christian work in South America.
R. E. Speer. *Int R Missions* 14:499-513 O '25
Montevideo congress reveals South American problems. W. W. Sweet. *Christian Cent* 42:772 Je 11 '25
- CONGRESS internazionale di diritto penale.**
See International association of penal law
- El CONGRESO panamericano conmemorativo de del Bolívar.** See Pan American conference, 1926
- CONGREVE, William**
Congreve. D. MacCarthy. *New Statesman* 23:256 Je 7 '24
Mourning bride; criticism. *Spec* 135:967 N 28 '25
Old batchelour; criticism. H. Wolfe. *Spec* 132:914-15 Je 7 '24
Way of the world; criticism. F. Birrell. *Nation* (Lond) 34:700 F 16 '24
Way of the world; criticism. R. Jennings. *Spec* 139:919 N 26 '27
Way of the world; criticism. Tarn. *Spec* 132:242 F 16 '24
Way of the world; criticism. R. Wright. *New Statesman* 22:513-4 F 16 '24
Young Voltaire; a conversation between William Congreve and Alexander Pope, 1726
B. Dobrée. *Nation* (Lond) 40:179-80 N 6 '26
- CONGRUENCES (geometry)**
Congruences of parallelism of a field of vectors. L. P. Eisenhart. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:757-60 D '26
Congruences rectilignes qui sont en même temps W et de Ribaucour. Vaulot. *Ecole Polytechnique J* 2 ser 23:1-94 '23
La méthode du trièdre du birectangle mobile et quelques-unes de ses applications. A. Demoulin. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no1-2:70-91 '26
- CONGRUENCES and residues**
See also Fermat's theorem
- CONI-Nice railway.** See Railroads—France
- CONIC sections**
Thread of mathematical history and some lessons. Z. Ferguson. *diags School Sci and Math* 21:37-15 Ja '24
- CONIFERS**
Are Christmas trees wrong? R. S. Hosmer. *Il Nature M* 4:325-7 D '24
Endotropic fungus in the coniferæ. F. J. Lewis. *Nature* 114:860 D 13 '24; Reply. M. C. Rayner. 115:14-15 Ja 3 '25
Origin of parenchyma in geological time. E. C. Jeffrey. *diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:106-10 Ja '25
Resin canals in the evolution of the conifers. E. C. Jeffrey. *diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:101-5 Ja '25
See also Christmas trees; also names of varieties and species, e.g. Araucaria, Pine trees, Sequoia, Spruce
- CONFERS, Fossil**
Ein araucarioider conferenzapfen aus den Tendaguru-schichten. W. Gothan. *pl Palaeont sup VII* ser 2:103-6 '27
- CONINCKX, H.**
Les Hals à Malines. *Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 66:145-84 '14
- CONIUM maculatum**
Alkaloidal content of British Columbian datura stramonium and conium maculatum. R. H. Clark and H. R. Offord. *tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:153-5 '26
- CONJECTURA cabbalistica.** See More, Henry
- CONJUGATION (biology).** See Plants—Reproduction; Reproduction
- CONJUNCTIVITIS, Granular.** See Trachoma
- CONJURING**
Conjurer and pedagogue. J. Mulholland and M. M. Smith. *J Educ Method* 4:253-6 F '25
- Juggling tricks and conjury on the English stage before 1642. L. B. Wright. *Mod Philol* 24:269-84 F '27
- CONKEY, S. H.**
Squad system. *English J* 16:644-6 O '27
- CONKLIN, Edmund Smith**
Determination of normal extravert-introvert interest differences. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 34:28-37 Mr '27
Genetic scheme for the classification of personalities. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 31:376-32 D '24
- and others
Some mental effects of menstruation. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 34:357-67 S '27
- CONKLIN, Virginia, and Dimmick, Forrest L.**
Experimental study of fear. *Am J Psychol* 36:96-101 Ja '25
- CONLEY, Emma**
Place of home economics in the education of a girl. *Voc Educ M* 2:399-400 Ja '24
- CONLU, Francisco Villanueva**
Chinese commerce in the Philippines. *China W R* 33:60-4 Je 20 '25
Chinese school activities in the Philippines. *China W R* 33:254-6 Ag 22 '25
Criticism of China's new constitution. *China W R* 29:10-14, 88, 117-18, 258-60, 364-5; 30:15-16 Je 7, 21-28, JI 26, Ag 16, S 6 '24
Gold mining in the Philippines. *Far East R* 20:588-9 D '24
- CONNAUGHT rangers.** See Great Britain—Army—Irish regiments
- CONNECTICUT**
- Courts
Petty magistrates courts in Connecticut. G. H. Day. *J Crim Law* 17:343-7 N '26
- Education
See Education—Connecticut
- Politics and government
Rotten boroughs and the Connecticut legislature. L. W. Lancaster. *Nat Munic R* 13:678-83 D '24
- Prisons
County jail in Connecticut. E. S. Brown. *J Crim Law* 17:369-74 N '26
- CONNECTIVE tissues**
Additional evidence as to the intercellular formation of connective tissue. G. A. Bait-sell. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:481-4 JI '27
- CONNECTIVES (grammar).** See English language—Grammar
- CONNELL, W. Kerr**
Tembo. *Spec* 137:9-10 JI 3 '26
- CONNELL, W. W.**
Winfield salary schedule. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:53 F '27
- CONNELLEY, William Eisey**
(ed.) *Journal of the Santa Fe trail.* P. St G: Cooke. *Miss Val Hist R* 12:72-93, 227-55 Je-S '25
(ed.) *Visit to Kansas in 1857.* G: A. Crawford. *Miss Val Hist R* 13:541-4 Mr '27
- CONNELLY, Marc.** See Kaufman, George S., jt. auth.
- CONNELLY, Norine**
Columbus project for primary pupils; play. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:67 O '25
- and others
Trip around the world. *J Educ Method* 5:73-80 O '25
- CONNELLY, Willard**
Imprints of Sappho on Catullus. *Class J* 20:408-13 Ap '25
When Plautus is greater than Shakspeare; imprints of Menæchmi on Comedy of errors. *Class J* 19:303-5 F '24
- CONNER, Ruth I.**
Dream days; poem. *Prim Educ* 34:276 Ap '26
- CONNERS, F. Herrick.** See Reeder, Ward Glen, jt. auth.
- CONNERS, I. L.** See Fraser, W. P., jt. auth.

- CONNES, Georges**
(tr.) See Gottschalk, Louis Reichenhal. Du Marat inédit
- CONNICK, Charles Jay**
Stained glass windows; colored sunlight. Am M Art 18:240-8 My '27
Youthful spirit of France. Am M Art 17:85-9 F '26
- CONNING, John Stuart**
Jewish situation in America. Int R Missions 16:64-76 Ja '27
- CONNOISSEUR (periodical)**
Connoisseur in America. C. R. Grundy. Connoisseur 74:67-8 F '26
- CONNOLLY, C. J.**
Location of nasion in the living. Am J Phys Anthropol 9:349-53 J1 '26
Relation of the orbital plane to position of teeth. Am J Phys Anthropol 10:71-8 Ja '27
- CONNOLLY, T. F.**
Use of an artificial horizon in photographic measurements of buildings or other structures. Nature 117:519 Ap 10 '26
- CONNOR, Irene**
Santa's plight; play. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:274 D '27
- CONNOR, Mrs Jeanette Thurber**
Obituary. Hispan Am Hist R 7:277-8 Ag '27
- CONNOR, L. R.**
Fertility of marriage and population growth. J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:553-66 My '26
- CONNOR, Robert Digges Wimberly**
Walter Himes Page; a southern nationalist. J Social Forces 2:164-8 Ja '24
- CONOPIDAE**
Die conopiden der Philippinen. O. Kröber. pl Phil J Sci 34:331-47 N '27
- CONOR, William**
Painter of brave poverty. G. Deane. il World Today 44:345-9 S '24
- CONOVER, Elbert M.**
Service of architecture in the religious life. Meth R 110:367-9 My '27
- CONOVER, L. Lenore**
Nature study in rural and city third grades. J Rural Educ 3:30-4 S '23
- CONOVER, Milton**
Centralized purchasing agencies in state and local governments. Am Pol Sci R 19:73-82 F '25
Dr H. P. Judson; Prof V. J. West; Ex-governor S. E. Baldwin. Am Pol Sci R 21:419-21 My '27
Institute of public affairs at the University of Virginia. Am Pol Sci R 21:878-9 N '27
Merit systems of civil service in the States. Am Pol Sci R 19:544-60 Ag '25
Our future military pension budgets. Am R 3:426-31 J1 '25
State police developments: 1921-1924. Am Pol Sci R 18:773-81 N '24
- CONQUERING hero (drama).** See Monkhouse, Allan Noble
- CONQUEST, Right of**
L'évolution de l'idée de conquête. A. Girard. R Philos 98:278-300 S '24
- CONQUEST of Peru.** See Prescott, William Hickling
- CONRAD, Bernard Roy**
Hamlet's delay; a restatement of the problem. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:680-7 S '26
- CONRAD, Hermann**
Byrons vorfahren und kindheit. Anglia 51: 164-73, 372-83 Ag-D '27
- CONRAD, Jessie (Mrs Joseph Conrad)**
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:23 O '26
- CONRAD, Joseph**
Des souvenirs; tr. par G. J. Aubry. Correspondant 296:579-603, 916-44; 297:33-60, 196-221 Ag 25, S 25-O 25 '24
La flèche d'or; roman, tr. par G. Jean-Aubry. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:548-77, 778-806; 35:91-127, 338-74 Ag 1-S 15 '26
Initiation; conte, tr. par G. Jean-Aubry. Correspondant 295:102-17 Ap 10 '24
- Inn of the two witches; story. World R 1:261-2, 280-1; 2:6-7 F 1-15 '26
- Intimate letters of Joseph Conrad. pors World Today 49:30-8, 134-43, 217-26, 319-28 D '26-Mr '27
- Suspense. Review by J. Aynard. J Débats 33 pt2:121-2 J1 16 '26
- Burial in Kent. J: S. Zelle. Christian Cent 41:1363-4 O 23 '24
- Conrad et la Pologne. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 88:527 My 15 '27
- Conrad repository; review of Joseph Conrad: life and letters, by G. Jean-Aubry. E. Blunden. Lond Mercury 17:179-86 D '27
- Conrad, the Pole famous in English letters. por World R 1:263 F 1 '26
- Danger of idols; concerning Edward Garnett's criticism of Conrad. G. Gould. Sat R 140:471-2 O 24 '25; Reply. E. Garnett. 140:505 O 31 '25
- Le dernier roman de Conrad. L. Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:931-42 D 15 '25
- Evening with Joseph Conrad. J: S. Zelle. Christian Cent 42:251-3 F 19 '25
- Inveni portum; Joseph Conrad. R. B. C. Graham. Sat R 138:162-3 Ag 16 '24
- Joseph Conrad. Outlook (Lond) 54:101 Ag 9 '24
- Joseph Conrad. Sat R 138:136 Ag 9 '24
- Joseph Conrad. M. Armstrong. por Bookm (Lond) 65:237-9 F '24
- Joseph Conrad. J. Aynard. J Débats 31 pt2: 333-5 Ag 22 '24
- Joseph Conrad. II: D. Davray. Mercure Fr 175:32-55 O 1 '24
- Joseph Conrad. T: Mout. por Bookm (Lond) 66:301-4 S '24
- Joseph Conrad. L. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 35: 595 Ag 9 '24
- Joseph Conrad: a reminiscence. C. Roberts. pors Bookm (Lond) 69:95-9 N '25
- Joseph Conrad; an appreciation. H. T. Burt. Hibbert J 23:141-57 O '24
- Joseph Conrad: an impression. O. Morrell. Nation (Lond) 35:666 Ag 30 '24
- Joseph Conrad as a Pole. M. M. Gardner. Spec 135:190-1 Ag 1 '25
- Joseph Conrad au Congo; d'après des documents inédits. G. J. Aubry. Mercure Fr 183: 289-338 O 15 '25
- Joseph Conrad: man and artist. R. L. Mégroz. por Bookm (Lond) 70:238-41 Ag '26
- Joseph Conrad's directed indirectness. D. Davidson. Sewanee R 33:163-77 Ap '25
- Mr Joseph Conrad. E: Shanks. Lond Mercury 9:502-11 Mr '24
- Modern English novelists: Joseph Conrad. J. B. Priestley. English J 14:13-21 Ja '25
- Note on Joseph Conrad. E. E. Kellett. Lond Mercury 13:485-93 Mr '26
- Novels of Joseph Conrad. H: Hogarth. Lond Q R 143:205-16 Ap '25
- Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 66:9; 67:164a Ap, D '24
- Portrait bust, by J. Epstein. Bookm (Lond) 68: 16b Ap '25
- Proportion and incident in Joseph Conrad and Arnold Bennett. R: Hoffmann. Sewanee R 32:79-92 Ja '24
- La vocation de Conrad. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt1:615 Ap 15 '27
- CONRAD, Mrs Joseph.** See Conrad, Jessie
- CONRAD, Lawrence H.**
Story of Midland. Mich Hist M 11:177-84 Ap '27
- CONRAD, Otto**
Elternschaft und höhere schule. Westerm M 142:145-8 Ap '27
- CONRAD, Viktor**
Twinkling of the stars in relation to the constitution of the upper strata of the atmosphere. Nature 113:352 Mr 8 '24
- CONRAD VON HÖTZENDORF, Franz, graf**
Conrad von Hötendorf. P. Fleck. Preuss Jahrb 203:214-20 F '26
- Obituaire. J Débats 32 pt2:371 S 4 '25
- CONRADY, August**
Alte westöstliche kulturwörter. bibliog Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 77 no3:19p '25

- CONROY, Thalg**
Portrait. *Trans-Pac* 11:4 O 25 '24
- CONS, Louis**
Neolithic saying and an Aesop's fable. *Am J Archaeol* 28:276-7 JI '24
- CONSAVI, Ercole, cardinal**
Cardinal Consavi. J. J. Dwyer. *Dublin R* 176: 211-38 Ap '25
Le cardinal Consavi. P. de La Gorce. *Correspondant* 298:12-25 Ja 10 '25
Chateaubriand et le cardinal Consavi; lettres inédites, éd. par F. Boyer. *Correspondant* 300:941-4 S 25 '25
- CONSANGUINITY**
Algonkin affinity of Yurok and Wiyot kinship terms. E. Sapir. *bibliog footnotes map Soc d Américanistes J n s* 15:37-74 '23
Kinship terms in some languages of southern Mexico. J. de Angulo. *Am Anthropol* 27:103-7 Ja '25
Maya, Nahuatl, and Tarascan kinship terms. P. Radin. *Am Anthropol* 27:100-2 Ja '25
- CONSCIENCE**
Conscience; sermon. G. A. Gordon. *Christian Cent* 42:183-6 F 5 '25
Do Indians have rights of conscience? J. Collier. *Christian Cent* 42:346-9 Mr 12 '25
Fruit of conscience. W. Scholl. *Open Court* 39: 637-40 O '25
L'instinct contre la conscience; review of *Le progrès de la conscience dans la philosophie occidentale*, by L. Brunschvicg. E. Seillière. *J Débats* 34 pt2:284-6 Ag 12 '27
On conscience. J. M. Hantz. *Luth Q* 56:170-90 Ap '26
Preaching to conscience. J. M. Bone. *Meth Q R* 76:458-69 JI '27
Sense of hearing; sermon. C. R. Brown. *Christian Cent* 42:1209-12 O 1 '25
Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Gordon on Conscience. *Christian Cent* 42:213-14 F 12 '25
See also Free will and determinism; Liberty of conscience
- CONSCIENTIOUS objectors**
Dutch youth for peace. *World Tomorrow* 8: 184 Je '25
L'état mondial de la question de l'objection de conscience. M. Devaldès. *Mercure Fr* 198: 100-22 Ag 15 '27
War and conscience. S. Eddy. *Christian Cent* 41:1202-4 S 18 '24
War resisters in Leavenworth penitentiary. *il World Tomorrow* 9:76-7 Mr '26
See also War resisters' International
- CONSCIOUSNESS**
Awareness, consciousness, co-consciousness and animal intelligence from the point of view of the data of abnormal psychology. M. Prince. *Pedagog Sem* 32:166-88 Mr '25
Competitive consciousness. I. C. Whittemore. *J Abnorm Psychol* 20:17-33 Ap '25
Conscious and unconscious in psychology. J. Drevor. *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:327-32 Ja '25
Ethnic aspect of consciousness. T. Burrow. *Sociol R* 19:69-76 Ja '27
Intervention of consciousness in mechanics. A. J. Lotka. *Science Prog* 18:407-19 Ja '24
Is superpersonality the looked-for principle? W. D. Lighthall. *Philos R* 35:360-5 JI '26; Reply. V. Michel. 36:178-80 Mr '27; Rejoinder. 36:372-3 JI '27
Mechanism of consciousness. F. R. Bichowsky. *Am J Psychol* 36:588-96; 37:382-90, 557-64 O '25, JI-O '26
Motor consciousness as a basis for emotion. W. M. Marston. *bibliog J Abnorm Psychol* 22:140-50 JI '27
Psychonic theory of consciousness. W. M. Marston. *J Abnorm Psychol* 21:161-9 JI '26
- Quantitative investigation of the alleged independent operation of conscious and sub-conscious processes.** R. Messerschmidt. *taba J Abnorm Psychol* 22:325-40 O '27
See also Behaviorism; Dreams; Individuality; Intuition; Knowledge, Theory of; Mind and body; Personality; Reaction-time; Subconsciousness
- CONSCRIPTION.** *See* Military service, Compulsory
- CONSCRIPTION of property.** *See* Property, Conscription of
- CONSEIL national économique.** *See* France—National economic council
- CONSEIL supérieur du travail**
La participation aux bénéfices et le Conseil supérieur du travail. G. de Nouvion. *J Economistes* 79:191-203 O '24
- Le CONSEILLER privé; nouvelle, tr. par D. Roche, A. Tchekoff.** *R Polit et Litt* 63:573-81 S 5 '25
- CONSERVATION of buildings.** *See* Architecture—Conservation and restoration
- CONSERVATION of resources**
Pittsburgh blazes a trail. *Nature M* 3:166-7 Mr '21
See also Forest planting; Game protection; Nature—Protection; Reclamation of land; Water power
- CONSERVATISM**
Conservatives' paradise. Z. Gale. *World Tomorrow* 7:234-5 Ag '24
Constructive conservative policy. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:323-4 N 3 '21
Coöperating for the common good. P. Blanshard. *World Tomorrow* 7:240-1 Ag '24
Does the individual tend to be consistently a progressive or a conservative. E. F. Reed. *Social Forces* 6:49-52 S '27
How to be a Conservative. D. Allen. *World Tomorrow* 7:236-7 Ag '24
Use and abuse of conservatism. H. R. Mussey. *World Tomorrow* 7:231-3 Ag '24
See also Conservative party (Great Britain)
- CONSERVATIVE party (Canada)**
Future of Canadian conservatism. J. A. Stevenson. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:355-6, 452-4 Ap 2, 30 '27
- CONSERVATIVE party (Great Britain)**
Armour and the battle-cry. C. F. G. Masterman. *Nation (Lond)* 35:403-4 Je 28 '24
Cardiff conference. *Sat R* 144:416-17 O 1 '27
Case for conservatism. H. Stannard. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:292-3 O 25 '24
Coals to Newcastle? *Sat R* 138:304 S 27 '24
La conférence du parti conservateur britannique. *J Débats* 32 pt2:619-20 O 16 '25
Conservatism and unemployment. *Sat R* 137: 476-7 My 10 '24
Conservatism to-day and to-morrow. *Sat R* 141:219-20, 252-3, 289-90, 326-7, 359, 532 F 20-Mr 20, Ap 24 '26
Conservative crisis. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:92 F 9 '24
Conservative crusade. *Sat R* 137:148 F 16 '24
Conservative idealism. *Sat R* 137:224 Mr 8 '24
Conservative objection to the Trade unions bill. *Spec* 139:8-9 JI 2 '27
Conservative programme. *Outlook (Lond)* 54: 424-5 D 13 '24
Conservative programme. *Sat R* 137:476 My 10 '24
Conservative reconstruction. *English R* 38: 289-94 Mr '24
Conservative revival? *Outlook (Lond)* 53:312 My 10 '24
Conservatives and agriculture. E. Remnant. *English R* 45:5-11 JI '27
Conservatives and the House of lords. C. Headlam. *English R* 42:591-7 My '26
Conservatives and trade unionism. *Sat R* 139: 208-9 F 28 '25
Doubts of a young Conservative. W. F. Gray. *English R* 41:204-6 Ag '25; Discussion. 41: 206-8, 401-2 Ag-S '25
Doubts of young Conservatives; an appeal to Mr Harold Cox, major, and co. H. Cox, jr. *English R* 40:453-7 Ap '25
Politics of youth: reply to H. Cox, jr. H. Cox. *English R* 40:458-63 Ap '25
Encouraging violence. *New Statesman* 26:164-5 N 21 '25
From the byways of a party. E. G. Markham. *English R* 43:519-24 N '26
Great Britain; the ministry and public opinion. *Round Tab* 17:768-81 S '27

CONSERVATIVE party (Great Britain)—Cont.
Great opportunity. *Sat R* 138:464-5 N 8 '24
Mr Baldwin and his fortunes. *Round Tab* 18:120-6 D '27
Mr Baldwin and his party. *Nation* (Lond) 38:202-3 N 7 '25
Mr Baldwin and his party. *Sat R* 142:157-8 Ag 14 '26
Mr Baldwin interprets. P: Ibbetson. *Nation* (Lond) 42:213 N 12 '27
Mr Baldwin's election programme. *Nation* (Lond) 42:74-5 O 15 '27
Mr Baldwin's opportunity. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:438 O 1 '27
More power to Mr Baldwin. *Sat R* 141:768-9 Je 26 '26
New Toryism. *Outlook* (Lond) 55:340 My 23 '25
Outlook of a young Conservative. P. Devlin. *English R* 43:119-23 J1 '26
Political ideas of contemporary Tory democracy. L. Rockow. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:12-31 F '27
Poor Conservative. E. V. Knox. *Nation* (Lond) 40:535-6 Ja 15 '27
Prime minister and his critics in the Conservative party. C. Headlam. *English R* 41:623-30 N '25
Reconstruction. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:277 Ap 10 '26
Re-enter Mr Churchill. *New Statesman* 23:692-3 S 27 '24
Rising young Conservatives. *Outlook* (Lond) 55:310-11 My 9 '25
Sir Robert Horne on the referendum and constructive conservatism. *Spec* 133:592-4 O 25 '24
Some young Conservatives. R. Berkeley. *Spec* 133:282-3 Ag 30 '24
Studies in statesmen. A. P. Nicholson. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:215-16 Ag 13 '27
Thoughts on conservatism. H. St L. Grenfell. *English R* 42:101-2 Ja '26
Three party creeds. J. A. R. Marriott. *English R* 38:145-53 F '24
Trade union (political fund) bill; attitude of the Conservative party. C. Headlam. *English R* 40:464-7 Ap '25
Unionism and youth. *Spec* 139:596 O 15 '27
Unionist party and the League of nations. R. B. McCallum. *Spec* 139:384 S 10 '27; Discussion. 139:504-5, 609-10, 713-14, 1087 O 1, 15, 29, D 17 '27
What are conservative principles? C. Campbell. *English R* 41:857-8 D '25
What is a Conservative? V. Cazalet. *English R* 42:262-4 F '26; Reply. 42:408-9 Mr '26
Women and the Primrose league. *Sat R* 137:344-5 Ap 5 '24; Reply. Marquis Curzon of Kedleston. 137:405-6 Ap 19 '24
Young conservatism; some further doubts. R. A. Broughton. *English R* 41:397-9 S '25; Reply. G. Lloyd. 41:399-400 S '25
Youth and party politics. S. Johnson. *English R* 41:106-8 J1 '25
Youthful ideals and the Conservative party. T. C. S. Little. *English R* 40:651-2 My '25
See also Unionist party (Great Britain)

CONSERVATOIRE national de musique et de déclamation de Paris. *See* Paris—Conservatories of music

CONSERVATORIES of music
See also Paris—Conservatories of music

CONSOLATIONE philosophiae, De. *See* Boethius, Anicius Manlius Severinus

CONSOLIDATED schools. *See* Rural schools—Consolidation

CONSOLIDATIONS, Business. *See* Business consolidations

CONSOLUTE temperature. *See* Critical solution temperature

CONSONANCE test. *See* Musical ability tests

CONSORTIUM, Chinese. *See* Chinese consortium

CONSORTIUM de l'industrie textile de Roubaix-Tourcoing

Les allocations-maladie du Consortium de l'industrie textile de Roubaix-Tourcoing. *Ley. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J* 68:175-8 My '27
L'œuvre sociale du Consortium de l'industrie textile de Roubaix-Tourcoing en 1924. *Ley. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J* 66:276-9 O '25
L'œuvre sociale du Consortium de l'industrie textile en 1925. *Ley. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J* 67:196-8 My '26
L'œuvre sociale du Consortium de l'industrie textile de Roubaix-Tourcoing en 1926. *Ley. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J* 68:241-3 J1 '27

CONSTABLE, Archibald, and co.
Scott centenary. *Blackw* 219:265-80 F '26

CONSTABLE, Frederick Hurn

Application of the interference method to the determination of the surface area of metallic nickel films. *Nature* 120:769-70 N 26 '27
Dynamics of surface action in closed vessels. *Nature* 117:230-1 F 13 '26

Effect of diluents on the initial stages of catalytic action. *Nature* 116:278-9 Ag 22 '25

New method of measuring the absolute surface area of a metallic catalyst. *Nature* 119:349 Mr 5 '27

Structure of catalytically active copper. *Nature* 118:730 N 20 '26

CONSTABLE, John

Constable's gold medal of 1824, presented to the National gallery, London. C. J. Holmes. *il Connoisseur* 78:138-44 J1 '27

Natural painter; review of John Constable the painter, by E. V. Lucas. G. Thomas. *Lond Q R* 144:207-15 O '25

CONSTABLE, W. G.

Montes parturiant. *Sat R* 137:101-2 F 2 '21
Royal academy. *Sat R* 137:500-1 My 17 '24
Van Gogh. *Sat R* 137:5-6 Ja 5 '24

CONSTABLES

Constables and J. P.'s in Iowa. W. L. Wallace. *Nat Munic R* 13:7-10 Ja '24

CONSTABULARY, State. *See* Police, State

CONSTANCE, Lake

Aus der kulturgeschichte des Bodenseegebietes. A. Schulte. *Deutsche Rundschau* 208:181-94 S '26

Bodenseelandschaft. S. Reinke. *il Westerm M* 136:73-8 Mr '24

CONSTANÇON, C.

Low frequency oscillator. *Nature* 116:244 Ag 15 '25

CONSTANS, L. A.

Ostie primitive. *bibliog J Savants* 24:436-47 D '26

CONSTANT, Léonard de

L'esquisse d'un beau visage. E. Baumann. *Correspondant* 294:859-65 Mr 10 '24

CONSTANT DE REBEQUE, Henri Benjamin
Dans l'intimité d'Ellénore; du roman d'Adolphe. F. Baldensperger. *R Litt Comp* 6:79-114 Ja '26

CONSTANT nymph (drama). *See* Kennedy, Margaret, and Dean, Basil

CONSTANT wife (drama). *See* Maugham, William Somerset

CONSTANTIN, C.

La campagne électorale du clergé dans le bailliage de Nancy en 1789. *bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 4:254-66 My '27

CONSTANTIN, L.

Les accidents d'aviation au cours des grands raids et le moyen de les éviter. *La Nature* 55 pt2:34-5 J1 1 '27

Une source inépuisable d'énergie à bon marché: le vent. *La Nature* 52 pt1:395-400 Je 21 '24

CONSTANTINE, Arch. of. *See* Rome (city)—Arch of Constantine

CONSTANTINIDES, Ph. A.

Ionisation phenomena in active nitrogen. *Nature* 119:163 Ja 29 '27

CONSTANTINOPLE

A Stamboul au temps de Loti, 1904-1906. H. de Régnier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:826-46 Je 15 '26

Les capitales déçues. F. Porché. L'Illustration 85 pt1:414-16 Ap 30 '27

Constantinople, 1925-1927. E. Pech. Correspondant 308:439-47 Ag 10 '27

Constantinople et Angora. R. Blanchard. II L'Illustration 82 pt2:442-4 N 15 '24

Prison conditions in Constantinople. C. R. Johnson. J Ap Sociol 10:264-74 Ja '26
When Stamboul shivers. Selim. II Near East 23:416 Ap 8 '26

See also Russians in Constantinople

Census

Constantinople en état de siège pacifique. II L'Illustration 85 pt2:527 N 12 '27

Description

Constantinople; a retrospect. C. B. Thackeray. English R 40:43-51 Ja '25

Declining city. I. Cohen. Menorah J 11:388-92 Ag '25

Les dévoilées; à propos du livre The unveiled ladies of Stamboul, de D. Vaka. M. Hélys. Correspondant 309:891-903 D 25 '27

Letter from Constantinople. Spec 139:91-2 J1 16 '27

CONSTANTINOPLE, Patriarchate of

L'affaire du patriarche œcuménique. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:266-8 F 13 '25

Future of the oecumenical patriarchate. A. Rustem. Foreign Affairs 3:604-10 J1 '25

La grande pitié du Phanar. P. Gentizon. II L'Illustration 83 pt1:176-7 F 21 '24

See also Constantinople VI

CONSTANTINOS VI (Greek patriarch)

L'expulsion du patriarche grec. par L'Illustration 83 pt1:153 F 14 '25

L'expulsion du patriarche œcuménique. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:228-30 F 6 '25

CONSTANTZA, Rumania

Constanza. L. Thévenin. R Polit et Litt 63:314-17 My 2 '25

CONSTELLATIONS

Aus ethnologischen sternbilderstudien. R. Lehmann-Nitsche. bibliog Philologus 81 no2:202-7 '25

Index to the constellations. F. Schlesinger and A. H. Pond. Pop Astron 33:82-96 F '25

Nature trail in the sky. F. E. Lutz. maps Nat Hist 26:411-28 J1 '26

See also Stars; also names of constellations, e.g. Cassiopeia, Orion, Perseus, Ursa major

CONSTIPATION

La constipation. R. Baudet. diags Annales Polit et Litt 85:445-6 O 25 '25

Mieux vaut douceur. P. Farez. bibliog J Débats 33 pt2:716-19 O 29 '26

CONSTITUENT assembly. *See* France—History—Revolution**CONSTITUTION (frigate)**

New lease of life for Old Ironsides. II World R 2:91-2 Mr 22 '26

CONSTITUTION (United States). *See* United States—Constitution**CONSTITUTION, Chinese.** *See* China—Constitution**CONSTITUTION, German.** *See* Germany—Constitution**CONSTITUTION, Irish.** *See* Ireland—Constitution**CONSTITUTIONAL amendments.** *See* United States—Constitution—Amendments**CONSTITUTIONAL convention (Missouri).** *See* Missouri—Constitutional conventions**CONSTITUTIONAL law**

Bonham's case and judicial review. T. F. T. Plucknett. Harv Law R 40:30-70 N '26

Contempt v. constitutional theory; with comment, by T. R. Powell. E. S. Corwin. Am Pol Sci R 19:290-304 My '25

Constitutional limitations on compulsory industrial arbitration. S. P. Simpson. Harv Law R 38:753-92 Ap '25

Some political ideas of Thomas McIntyre Cooley. O. D. Weeks. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:30-9 Je '25

See also Administrative law; Democracy; Federal government; Injunctions; Law—Interpretation and construction; Monarchy; Natural law; Proportional representation; Referendum; Sovereignty; Suffrage; United States—Constitutional law; Veto; also Institut international de droit public; also Judicial review

CONSTITUTIONAL limitations. *See* Constitutional law**CONSTITUTIONS, State**

Amendments to state constitutions 1923-24. F. H. Guild. Am Pol Sci R 19:541-4 Ag '25

See also State governments; also names of states, subhead Constitution

CONSUETUDO regis. *See* Taxation—Great Britain**CONSULAR Jurisdiction**

Back to Portsmouth; the United States court for China reverses decision. Far East R 21:103-6 Mr '25

CONSULAR service. *See* Diplomatic and consular service**CONSULS**

American treaty provisions relating to consular privileges and immunities. I. Stewart. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:81-102 Ja '26

Consular privileges and immunities under the treaties of friendship, commerce and consular rights. I. Stewart. Am J Int Law 21:257-67 Ap '27

Projects on the American institute of international law on treaties, diplomatic agents, and consuls. E. C. Stowell. Am J Int Law 21:313-16 Ap '27

Treaty of friendship, commerce and consular rights between the United States and Germany, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup4-21 Ja '26

CONSUMERS' co-operative housing association of New York. *See* Housing, Co-operative**CONSUMERS' co-operative union**

Meeting, 1914, New York. A. Sonnichsen. Co-operation 12:210-12 N '26

CONSUMERS' mutual aid guild

Co-operative insurance through the consumers' mutual aid guild. Co-operation 10:64-7 Ap '24

CONSUMPTION (economics)

Place of producers and consumers in a co-operative program; symposium. Co-operation 12:6-9, 27-8, 46-9, 66-8, 87-9, 106-7, 127-9, 146-7, 189-91, 232-4 Ja-Ag, O, D '26

Salesmanship and consumption. S. Chase. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:694-7 J1 '27

Why American industry is uneasy; capitalists and workers alike anxious for the future. W. T. Foster and W. Catchings. World Today 48:423-30 O '26

See also Prices; also Consumers' co-operative union

CONSUS (deity)

Conso antico dio del grano e il ratto delle Sabine. L. Du Jardin. II Nuova Antol 253:86-97 My 1 '27

CONTACT, pseud. *See* Bott, Alan**CONTACT metamorphism.** *See* Metamorphism**CONTACT transformations.** *See* Transformations, Tangential**CONTAGION and contagious diseases.** *See* Infection and infectious diseases**CONTEL, Jean Charles (Jean Charles Leconte)**

Images du vieux Paris; dessins rehaussés. A. Hallays. II L'Illustration 83 pt2:647-50 D 5 '25

CONTEMPT of court

Contempt proceedings before administrative bodies: constitutional power and expedient limitations. Harv Law R 37:747-50 Ap '24

CONTEMPT of court—Continued

- Craig case: contempt of court. W. B. Rubin. *Am Federationist* 31:45-51 Ja '24
- Is contempt of court unpardonable? W. B. Rubin. *Am Federationist* 31:558-61 Jl '24
- Power of Congress over procedure in criminal contempts in inferior federal courts; a study in separation of powers. F. Frankfurter and J. M. Landis. *Harv Law R* 37:1010-1113 Je '24; Same. *Am Law R* 58:696-710 S '24
- Powers of a colonial legislature in impeachment and contempt. W. R. Riddell. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 21:83-90 '27
- Public opinion as contempt of court. R. W. Hale. *Am Law R* 53:481-99 Jl '24
- Story of a motion in the law of criminal contempt. C. P. Curtis, jr. and R. C. Curtis. *bibliog Harv Law R* 41:51-68 N '27

CONTENSON, Ludovic, baron de

- La question turque vue d'Asie. Correspondant 298:90-102 Ja 10 '25
- La Société des Cincinnati en France. Correspondant 307:878-91 Je 25 '27
- Washington et l'amitié franco-américaine à la fin de la guerre de l'Indépendance. Correspondant 308:566-77 Ag 25 '27

CONTES noirs; tr. par K. Dubois-Heyman et F. Frapereau. Prince William of Sweden. L'Illustration (Petite) no360:3-30 D 10 '27**CONTESSA, Frank**

- Paddle tennis. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:352-4 Je '25

CONTINENTAL baking corporation, Baltimore Bread trust, J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 10:196 D '24**CONTINENTAL drift. See Continents****CONTINENTAL way; story. C. Compton. New Statesman 28:696-7 Mr 19 '27****CONTINENTS**

- Alps and Wegener's theory; with discussion. L. W. Collet. *diags Geog J* 67:301-12 Ap '26
- Continental drift; review of Origin of continents and oceans, by A. Wegener. J. W. Gregory. *Nature* 115:255-7 F 21 '25
- Permo-carboniferous glaciation and the Wegener hypothesis; reply to J. W. Gregory, with rejoinder. A. P. Coleman. *Nature* 115:602 Ap 25 '25
- Continents and the origin of the moon. R. H. Rastall. *bibliog Nature* 115:646-8 My 2 '25; Reply. A. Holmes. 115:873-4 Je 6 '25
- La dérive des continents. C. Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 20:455-65 Mr 15 '24
- La dérive des continents. P. Termier. *R Sci* 62:257-67 My 10 '24
- Early reference to continental separation. W. Wright. *Nature* 120:84 Jl 16 '27
- Geodetic evidence for the supposed westerly drift of Greenland. C. Close. *Geog J* 63:147-50 F '24
- Die geophysikalischen Grundlagen der Theorie der Kontinentverschiebung. A. Wegener. *Scientia* 41:103-16 F '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup49-61 F '27
- L'histoire biogéographique de l'Amérique et la théorie de Wegener. L. Joleaud. *maps Soc d'Américanistes J n s* 16:325-60 '24
- Oceanic deeps and the thickness of the continents. A. Holmes. *Nature* 120:804-5 D 3 '27
- Origin of continents and oceans, by A. Wegener. Review. H. M. Cadell. *Scot Geog M* 41:23-7 Ja '25
- Past climates and continental drift; Wegener theory. J. Huxley. *Discovery* 6:365-7 O '25
- Regions of tension and continental drift. J. W. Evans. *bibliog Nature* 116:173-5, 212-15 Ag 1-8 '25
- Significance of the framework of the continents. R. T. Chamberlin. *bibliog maps J Geol* 32:545-74 O '24
- Les théories de Wegener; à propos de la traduction française de son ouvrage La genèse des continents et des océans. M. Gignoux. *R Gen Sci Pures et Ap* 36:139-42 Mr 15 '25
- Thickness of the continents. J. Joly. *Nature* 120:620-1 O 29 '27

Wegener's hypothesis and the distribution of micro-lepidoptera. E. Meyrick. Nature 115:834-5 My 30 '25**CONTINGENCY (philosophy)**

- Contingence et rationalisme. L. Dugas. *R Polit et Litt* 63:490-2 Jl 18 '25

CONTINGENCY (statistics)

- Limitation in the applicability of the contingency coefficient. J. A. Harris and A. E. Treloar. *bibliog tabs Am Statis Assn J* 22:460-72 D '27

CONTINUA. See Continuity (mathematics)**CONTINUATION education. See Industrial education, Cooperative****CONTINUATION Rothelin des Eracles. See Eracles****CONTINUATION schools. See Evening and continuation schools****CONTINUITY**

- Le continu et le discontinu; avec discussion du problème. J. Chevallier. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett* 2:13-39; 3:113-27 '25, '26
- Deux conceptions adverses sur la nature de la lumière et leur synthèse possible. L. de Broglie. *Scientia* 42:128-34 S '27
- L'énigme de la science moderne et sa clef. A. Lamouche. *R Sci* 65:1-4 Ja 8 '27
- Modern science and the theory of continuity. J. Ashton. *Dublin R* 178:89-107 Ja '26
- On approximate continuity. M. H. A. Newman. *Cambridge Philos Soc Trans* 23:1-18 Jl '23

CONTINUITY (mathematics)

- Concerning indecomposable continua and continua which contain no subsets that separate the plane. R. L. Moore. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:359-63 My '26
- Concerning irreducibly connected sets and irreducible continua. H. M. Gehman. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:544-7 S '26
- On the classical Dirichlet problem for general domains. O. D. Kellogg. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:397-406 Je '26
- Relation of mathematical continuity to the quantum theory. M. C. Johnson. *Science Prog* 13:219-31 O '24
- Remark on a theorem of R. L. Moore. B. Knaster and C. Kuratowski. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:647-9 S '27
- Some separation theorems. R. L. Moore. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:711-16 O '27

CONTINUOUS voyages (international law)

- Continuous voyage. G. G. Wilson. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1921:45-55
- Doctrine of continuous voyage. H. W. Briggs. *bibliog J H U Studies* 44 no2:x, 11-226 '26

CONTOUR mapping. See Map drawing**CONTRABAND of war**

- Conditional contraband. C. C. Hyde. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1921:35-44
- See also Continuous voyages (international law)

CONTRACEPTIVES. See Birth control**CONTRACT plan (in education). See Educational methods****CONTRACTILE vacuoles. See Vacuoles****CONTRACTIONS of muscles. See Muscles—Contractions****CONTRACTS**

- Cancellation of book subscription and advertising contract. *Bankers M* 112:243-5 F '26
- Contracts to make testamentary dispositions as affected by the statute of frauds. M. I. Schnebly. *Am Law R* 60:649-88 S '26
- La teoria delle obbligazioni nel diritto commerciale; sua base odierna. A. Margheri. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 48:147-57 '23
- See also Breach of promise; Covenants; Labor contracts; Leases; Mortgages
- CONTRACTS, Teachers'. See Teachers—Tenure
- CONTRAST
- Gegensatz und Wechsel im Leben und Denken. G. Spiegler. *Deutsche Rundschau* 212:67-71 Jl '27
- CONTRE; roman. C. Hauptmann. *Deutsche Rundschau* 213:17-45 O '27

- CONTRE l'épydemie (ballad).** See Deschamps, Eustache
- CONTRERAS, Francisco**
Evolution des lettres hispano-américaines. *Mercure* Fr 191:119-27 O 1 '26
Le monstre amoureux; nouvelle. *Mercure* Fr 178:639-70 Mr 15 '25
La montagne merveilleuse: le bouffon; nouvelle. *Mercure* Fr 187:270-302 Ap 15 '26
L'origine du conte de Lautréamont. *Mercure* Fr 197:474-8 Jl 15 '27
- CONTRI, Cosimo Giorgieri**
Apuane: Fosdinovo; Montignoso; Villa antica; Il rombo dell'ultimo treno; poem. *Nuova Antol* 242:47-54 Jl 1 '25
La bellezza suprema; La casa di Puccini; versi. *Nuova Antol* 246:267-71 Ap 1 '26
Foglie delli ultimi rami; poema. *Nuova Antol* 236:243 Ag 1 '24
Poesle: Conchiglia; Passeggiata antica. *Nuova Antol* 251:398-401 F 16 '27
Polvere antica; poema. *Nuova Antol* 236:244-5 Ag 1 '24
Il profumo de' giorni d'allora; poema. *Nuova Antol* 236:245-6 Ag 1 '24
Regalando per nozze un orologio a pendolo; poema. *Nuova Antol* 236:243-4 Ag 1 '24
Teoria delle primavere; poema. *Nuova Antol* 236:246-8 Ag 1 '24
(tr.) See Heredia, José Maria de. Quattro sonetti: Il naufrago; Lo schiavo; Epitaffio;
- CONTRIBUTIONS.** See Gifts and giving
- LA CONTRIE, François Athanase Charette de.** See Charette de la Contrie, François Athanase
- CONTROL (psychology)**
Le présentisme. F. Paulhan. *R Philos* 98:190-237 S '24
- CONTROLLERS**
Why comptrollers? R: W. Saunders. *Bankers M* 112:683-4 My '26
- CONTROVERSIAL literature**
Flugschriften des 16. Jahrhunderts in neu- und facsimiledruck. O. Clemen. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 23:325-30 Jl '24
- CONTY, Alexander Robert**
Portrait. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:694 D 21 '24
- CONURBATIONS: a study of modern industrial cities.** E. H. Carrer. *Lond Q R* 143:252-5 Ap '25
- CONVALESCENCE**
Intelligent after-care a vital need; the work of the convalescent fund of Buffalo, New York. R. P. Barrows. *Child Health M* 5:517-19 D '24
Störe die genesung nicht! Buttersack. *Westerm M* 140:482-4 Jl '26
- CONVECTION of heat.** See Heat—Convection
- CONVENTION internationale du mètre**
Le cinquantenaire de la Convention internationale du mètre. E. Picard. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:561-3 O 30 '27
- CONVENTION nationale.** See France—History—Revolution, 1792-1795
- CONVENTIONS**
Speaking of conventions. *Bankers M* 113:899-901 D '26
Vice of the patient listener. *Christian Cent* 42:1466-7 N '26 '25
- CONVENTIONS, Political.** See National conventions (political)
- CONVENTS and nunneries**
See also Monasteries; also Taunton, England—Convent of Our Lady of Dolours; also names of Religious orders, e.g. Ursulines
- CONVERGENCE**
On the absolute convergence of certain integrals. W. J. Webber. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:391-4 '27
- CONVERGENCE (biology)**
Les phénomènes de convergence en biologie. E. Rabaud. *R Philos* 99:5-40 Ja '25
- CONVERSATION**
Character of talk. J. B. Priestley. *English R* 43:207-16 Ag '26
- Conversation among children. C. T. Zyve. *tabs Teach Col Rec* 29:46-61 O '27
- Conversational basis. G. W. Hulbert. *English J* 16:302-7 Ap '27
- Developing the art of conversation as form of culture. W. P. Dyer. *English J* 15:276-80 Ap '26
- Du naturel et de la conversation. Y. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:268 Mr 14 '26
- Eavesdropping. A. Ponsonby. *Lond Mercury* 9:365-9 F '24
- Loquacity: a diagnosis. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:183-4 Ag 6 '27
- National differences in conversations. C. Landis. *tab J Abnorm Psychol* 21:354-7 Ja '27
- Recevoir et être reçu. M. Boulenger. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 31:361-70 Ja 15 '26
- Some conditions of good talk. J. B. Priestley. *Blackw* 219:609-18 My '26
- CONVERSATION in the train.** E. Dimnet. *Sat R* 144:214-15 Ag 13 '27
- CONVERSATIONS: a dialogue playlet in prose and verse.** C. Brontë. *Bookm (Lond)* 69:155-6 D '25
- CONVERSE, Franklin E.**
Beloit teachers' salary schedule. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:45-6 My '24
- CONVERSION**
Are conversions coming back? C. Knudson. *Meth R* 107:511-17 Jl '24
Can conversions come back? reply to C. Knudson. W. R. Davenport. *Meth R* 107:950-1 N '24
Evangelistic adult religious education. H. I. Titus. *Meth R* 19:267-73 Mr '26
Fall of the house of Mohammed. E. M. Wright. *Moslem World* 17:64-75 Ja '27
Golden hour of life; sermon. A. D. Belden. *Homiletic R* 89:483-6 Je '25
How a French university man was won for missions. R. Allier. *Int R Missions* 14:321-32 Jl '25
Larger view of conversion. J: E. Kuizenga. *bibliog Bib Sac* 84:389-401 O '27
Psychology of conversion. G: T. Wood. *Homiletic R* 91:175-8 Mr '26
Psychology of conversion among primitive people; review of *La psychologie de la conversion chez les peuples non civilisés*, by R. Allier. H. A. Junod. *Int R Missions* 15:119-25 Ja '26
Religion and instinct. B. W. Brotherston. *J Relig* 4:504-21 S '24
Religious education association findings of the Milwaukee convention *Relig Educ* 20:219-20 Je '25
Story of my conversion. J. A. Bakhsh. *Moslem World* 16:79-84 Ja '26
See also Evangelistic work; Revivals; Roman Catholic church—Converts
- La CONVERSION de Leukaionia; nouvelle.** tr. par A. Faigairolle. A. Maseras. *Mercure* Fr 181:333-46 Je 15 '25
- CONVERTERS**
Note on the microscopic relations of sulphides and silica in blast-furnace and converter linings. T. C. Phemister. *diags J Geol* 33:278-85 Ap '25
- CONVERTIBLE bonds.** See Bonds
- CONVEYANCING**
Conveyances upon trusts not properly declared. A. W. Scott. *bibliog Harv Law R* 37:653-90 Ap '24
See also Leases; Mortgages
- CONVICIUM (Roman law).** See Libel and slander
- CONVICT colonies.** See Penal colonies
- CONVICT labor**
Convict labor policies. H: C. Mohler. *bibliog J Crim Law* 15:530-97 F '25
Legal aspects of convict labor. A. H. Schwartz. *J Crim Law* 16:272-7 Ag '25
Prison labor. H: T. Jackson. *bibliog J Crim Law* 18:218-68 Ag '27
Prison-made school furniture; reply to a cartoon. C. T. Work. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:100 Ag '25

CONVICT labor—Continued

- Problem of providing incentive for prison labor. C: S. Hyneman. J Crim Law 17:603-21 F '27
- Psychology and vocational guidance for the criminal. D. Fryer. Am R 4:311-14 My '26
- Religion of the convict. K. R. O'Hare. Christian Cent 42:598-600 My 7 '25
- Taxpayer's burden. K. R. O'Hare. World Tomorrow 8:137-8 My '25
- Two states lead the way to accident compensation for convicts. Am Labor Leg R 17:269 D '27
- Workmen's compensation for convicts. J: B. Andrews. Am Labor Leg R 15:132-4 Je '25

CONVICTS. See Crime and criminals; Penal colonies; Prisoners

CONVICTS. E. R. Morrough. New Statesman 29:812-13 O 8 '27

Le **CONVIVE** attendu; nouvelle, tr. par J. Fournier-Pargoire. T: Hardy. R Polit et Litt 65:65-76, 100-11 F 5-19 '27

CONVOLVULACEAE

Six new convolvulaceae from Venezuela. H. Pittier. Wash Acad Sci J 17:284-8 Je 4 '27

CONWAY, Agnes H.

Care of the tuberculosis patient in the home. Pub Health Nurse 16:203-4 Ap '24

CONWAY, Arthur William

Quantum explanation of the Zeeman triplet. Nature 116:97 JI 13 '25

CONWAY, Lillian, and Heisley, Marie

Ranger does a day's work. Our World W 2:182-3 Ap 27 '25

CONWAY, Robert Seymour

If Livy's books had been found. Discovery 5:259-62 O '24

Livy as a politician. Discovery 7:371-6; 8:23-4 N '26, Ja '27

New fragment of Roman history. Discovery 7:236-40 JI '26

CONWAY, Walter Lewis

Student council idea in a small high school. Am Sch Bd J 73:53-4 O '26

CONWELL, Russell Herman

Above the snake line; sermon. Christian Cent 42:1335-8 O 29 '25

Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Conwell on Above the snake line. Christian Cent 42:1365-6 N 5 '25

Obituary. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:8 F '26

CONXOLUS. A. Huxley. Nation (Lond) 36:746-8 F 28 '25

CONY. See Pikas

CONYBEARE, Frederic Cornwallis

On the Armenian version of Plato's Laws and Minos. Am J Philol 45:105-40 Ap '24

CONYNGHAM, Sir Gerald Ponsonby Lenox. See Lenox-Conyngham, Sir Gerald Ponsonby

CONZEMIUS, Eduard

Los Indios payas de Honduras. Soc d Americanistas J n s 19:245-302 '27 (to be cont)

COODE-ADAMS, W. R. C. See Lowry, Thomas Martin, jt. auth.

COOGAN, Jackie

Cooganism. Sat R 138:305 S 27 '24

The kid! Annales Polit et Litt 83:359-60 O 5 '24

COOK, A. J.

Coal crisis and the way out. Labour Monthly 8:157-62 Mr '26

Conflict of ideas in British trade unionism. Labour Monthly 9:96-9 F '27

Crisis in the mining industry. Labour Monthly 6:226-8 Ap '24

Great mining crisis. Labour Monthly 8:399-401 JI '26

Problem of the hour; is unity possible? Labour Monthly 7:410-11 JI '25

Russian revolution and the British workers. Labour Monthly 9:649-51 N '27

Trade unionism at the cross roads. Labour Monthly 6:337-41 Je '24

COOK, Albert Stanburrough

Aims in the teaching of English literature.

Sewanee R 33:25-37 Ja '25

Aldhelm and the source of Beowulf 2523. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 40:137-42 Mr '25

Aldhelm's legal studies. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:105-13 Ja '24

Bede and Gregory of Tours. Philol Q 6:315-16 JI '27

Beowulf, 159-163. Mod Lang Notes 40:352-4 Je '25

Beowulf 1422. Mod Lang Notes 39:77-82 F '24

Beowulfian and Odyssean voyages. Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 28:1-20 F '26

Beowulfian mathelode. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 25:1-6 Ja '26

Bitter beer-drinking. Mod Lang Notes 40:285-8 My '25

Cynewulf's part in our Beowulf. Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 27:385-406 Ag '25

Cynewulf's part in our Beowulf. Review. Mod Lang R 22:94-6 Ja '27

Greek parallels to certain features of the Beowulf. Philol Q 5:226-34 JI '26

Hellenic and Beowulfian shields and spears. Mod Lang Notes 41:360-3 Je '26

Odyssey, seventh book, as known to Petrarch. Philol Q 4:25-38 Ja '25

Sources of the biography of Aldhelm. bibliog Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 28:273-93 Ap '27

COOK, Allan Bebrends

Advertising in its relation to profits. por Bankers M 115:213-17 Ag '27

Good will or good bye! Bankers M 111:877-82 D '25

Should long term credits be granted to foreign buyers? Bankers M 112:689 My '26

COOK, Arthur Bernard

Zeus. Review by C. Picard. R Hist Relig 93:65-94 Ja '26

COOK, Cara

Women who work for wages. Am Federationist 33:451-9 Ap '26

COOK, D. H.

Educational engineering. Am Sch Bd J 68:49-51 Ap '24

COOK, David C., 1850-

Procedure in curriculum construction. Relig Educ 21:588-94 D '26

COOK, David C., Jr.

Social group story. por Kind and First Grade 10:14-18 Ja '25

COOK, Davidson

Bonnie Annie Laurie. Bookm (Lond) 66:205-8 JI '24

Brontë manuscripts in the law collection. Bookm (Lond) 69:100-4 N '25

Burns's Old Bacchanal found at last. Bookm (Lond) 67:202-4 Ja '25

Literary treasures of Honresfeld. Bookm (Lond) 68:283-5 S '25

Miniature magazines of Charlotte Brontë with unpublished poems from an original ms. in Ashley library. Bookm (Lond) 71:162-5 D '26

Tannahill and The poetical magazine. Bookm (Lond) 66:153-5 Je '24

COOK, Sir Ernest Henry

Peregrine Phillips, the inventor of the contact process for sulphuric acid. Nature 117:419-21 Mr 20 '26

COOK, F. Rudolph

Studies of poems. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:53-4 My '27

COOK, H. T. Kemball

Great man. Spec 134:492-3 Mr 28 '25

COOK, Harold James

New geological and palaeontological evidence bearing on the antiquity of mankind in America. Nat Hist 27:240-7 My '27

COOK, James, 1728-1779

Captain Cook's ships. Geog J 69:555-7 Je '27

Portrait. Discovery 6:334 S '25

COOK, John

Cathedral; poem. Spec 137:1115 D 18 '26

- COOK, Sir Joseph**
What Australia needs and what she offers.
por World Today 44:227-31 Ag '24
- COOK, Katherine Margaret (Casey)**
Distribution of consolidated and one-teacher
rural schools. J Rural Educ 4:337-47 Ap '25
Selection of county superintendents of schools.
Am Sch Bd J 69:37-8 S '24
- COOK, Leon E.**
Professionalized subject-matter courses. Voc
Educ M 2:452-3 F '24
- COOK, Luella B.**
Old wine in new bottles. English J 13:549-59
O '24
Technique for training in thinking. English
J 16:588-98 O '27
- COOK, Marjorie Grant**
Orphans and atheists. Nation (Lond) 36:263-
4 N 15 '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:257 F '25
- COOK, Orator Fuller, Jr.**
New genera and species of ivory palms from
Colombia, Ecuador and Peru. Wash Acad
Sci J 17:218-30 My 4 '27
New genus of palms based on *Kentia forsteriana*. Wash Acad Sci J 16:392-7 Ag 19
'26
- and Hubbard, J. W.**
New species of cotton from Colombia and
Ecuador. Wash Acad Sci J 16:545-52 D 3
'26
New species of cotton plants from Sonora
and Sinaloa, Mexico. Wash Acad Sci J 16:
333-9 Je 19 '26
- and Loomis, H. F.**
New family of spined millipeds from central
China. Wash Acad Sci J 14:103-8 Mr 4 '24
- COOK, Robert J.**
Medical and surgical supervision of competi-
tive athletics. Am Phys Educ R 29:400-7 S
'24
- COOK, Rosamond C.**
Stocking darning in school and at home. Voc
Educ M 2:920-4 S '24
- COOK, Rudolph**
Four-day directed-study lesson in geography.
Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:61-2 O '27
- COOK, Stanley S.**
Carnot's cycle and efficiency of heat engines.
Nature 117:266 F 20 '26
Use of high pressures for steam turbine in-
stallations. Nature 118:450-2 S 25 '26
- COOK, William**
William Cook of Salem, Mass; preacher, poet,
artist and publisher. L. W. Jenkins. bib-
liog Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 34:27-38 Ap '24
- COOK, William Adelbert**
Effort to measure typing efficiency. J Educ
Research 11:49-59 Ja '25
Introducing the student to practice teaching.
Educ Adm and Sup 10:294-302 Mv '24
Quality of work done by graduates of state
normals who enter the university. Educ
Adm and Sup 12:179-86 Mr '26
Uncapitalized opportunity in elementary edu-
cation. J Educ Method 7:70-4 N '27
What is effective supervision? J Educ Method
6:288-91 Mr '27
- COOK, William Wilson**
Mysterious Massachusetts trusts. bibliog Am
Law R 58:255-74 Mr '24
- COOKE, A. E.**
Where prohibition has been modified. Chris-
tian Cent 43:548-52 Ap 29 '26
- COOKE, Arthur Bledsoe**
Flowing road. Meth Q R 74:114-18 Ja '25
- COOKE, Sir Clement Kinloch.** See Kinloch-
Cooke, Sir Clement
- COOKE, Edmund Vance**
Worthy cit; verse. Norm Instr and Prim Plans
33:62 F '24
- COOKE, Flora J.**
Patterned for life before he enters school.
por Am Childhood 12:13-14 Je '27
- COOKE, H. C.**
Between the Archean and the Keweenawan is
the Huronian. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada
Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:17-37 '26
Original keewatin surface in northern Que-
bec. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec
21:53-9 Mr '27
Progress of structural determinations in the
archean rocks of Ontario and Quebec. Roy
Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 19:1-19 '25
- COOKE, Harold P.**
Some reflections upon error. Mind 35:242-5.
348-53 Ap-Jl '26
- COOKE, L. C.**
Classroom demonstrations with hydrogen.
School Sci and Math 21:250-4 Mr '21
- COOKE, Le Baron P.**
Autumnal music; poem. Am Childhood 13:51
O '27
Lines; poem. World Tomorrow 8:272 S '25
- COOKE, Morris Llewellyn**
Organized labor and research. Am Federa-
tionist 34:951-5 Ag '27
Waste through unemployment. Am Federa-
tionist 34:700-1 Je '27
- COOKE, Nicholas**
Revolutionary correspondence of Governor
Nicholas Cooke, 1775-1781; ed by M. B.
Jones. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 36:231-353 O
'26
- COOKE, Philip St George**
Journal of the Santa Fe trail; ed. by W. E.
Connelley. Miss Val Hist R 12:72-98, 227-55
Je-S '25
- COOKE, Richard G.**
Gibbs' phenomenon in Fourier's integrals. Na-
ture 116:609 O 24 '25
- COOKE, Richard Joseph**
Freedom and authority. Meth R 109:242-59 Mr
'26
Resurrection appearances. Meth R 110:175-
92 Mr '27
Underlying philosophy of Methodist law.
Meth R 107:48-63 Ja '24
- COOKE, Rupert Croft.** See Croft-Cooke,
Rupert
- COOKE, Wythe**
New cocene mollusks from Jackson, Miss.
bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 16:132-8 Mr 4 '26
- COOKERY**
This week's recipes. Gourmet. See weekly
numbers of the Outlook (Lond), beginning
June 25, 1927
See also Baking; Bread; Cake; Canning
and preserving; Coffee; Diet; Dinners and
dining; Food; Gastronomy; Jelly; Menus
- Meat**
- Les intrasauces. La Nature 55 pt2:498 D 1 '27
Technique alimentaire; l'embaumement des
viandes. A. Gauducheau. R Gén Sci Pures
et Ap 38:705-8 D 31 '27
- Relishes**
- See also Mustard
- COOKERY, American**
All-American Thanksgiving dinner. M. Cap-
ron. il World R 3:151 N 22 '26
- COOKERY, French**
Les apprêts sans danger. P. Farez. J Débats
33 pt2:1067-70 D 24 '26
La bonne chère et la cuisson des aliments;
review of Code de la bonne chère, by E. de
Pomiane. P. Farez. J Débats 32 pt1:64-6 Ja
9 '25
Les bonnes recettes. P. Reboux. Annales Polit
et Litt 83:21, 49-50, 61, 89, 113, 138, 164, 231,
260 Ja 2-F 13, 27-Mr 6 '27
La foire gastronomique de Dijon. G. Laga-
lice. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:539 N 22 '25
La gloire de la cuisine française. M. Rouff.
R Polit et Litt 64:11-14 Ja 2 '26
- COOKERY, Roman**
Old Roman cookbook. H. L. Million. Class J
21:443-50 Mr '26

- COOKHAM DEAN, England**
W. H. Hudson's Birds in a village. E. M. Nicholson. Cornhill M 59:24-35 J1 '25
- COOKING.** See Cookery
- COOKING, Electric.** See Electric cooking
- COOKSEY, J. J., and others**
Outlook in North Africa. Moslem World 14: 131-5 Ap '24
- COOLEY, Charles Horton**
Heredity or environment. J Ap Sociol 10:303-7 Mr '26
Now and then. J Ap Sociol 8:259-62 My '24
- COOLEY, Edwin J.**
Prevention of delinquency. Am Sch Bd J 70:48 F '25
- COOLEY, J. P.**
Infra-red absorption bands of methane. Astrophys J 62:73-83 S '25
- COOLEY, R. F. B.** See McLennan, John Cunningham, jt. auth.
- COOLEY, Thomas McIntyre**
Some political ideas of Thomas McIntyre Cooley. O. D. Weeks. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:30-9 Je '25
- COOLHAAS, W. Ph.**
Mededeelingen betreffende de onderafdeeling Batjan. bibliog Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 82:403-84 '26
- COOLIDGE, Archibald Cary**
Dissatisfied Germany. Foreign Affairs 4:35-46 O '25
Grouping of nations. Foreign Affairs 5:175-88 Ja '27
Ten years of war and peace. Foreign Affairs 3:1-21 S '24
- COOLIDGE, Calvin**
Address at the dedication of the Liberty memorial at Kansas City, Mo., November 11, 1926; excerpt. Am J Int Law 21:16-19 Ja '27
Annual message to Congress, December 3, 1924; extracts concerning foreign affairs. Am J Int Law 19:167-9 Ja '25
Art a factor in the progress of humanity; excerpts. Am M Art 18:649-50 D '27
Art of timely exodus. W: B. Munro. Harv Grad M 36:183-9 D '27
Children of freedom. por Am Scand R 13: 482-90 Ag '25
Extracts from the annual message of the President to Congress. Am J Int Law 20: 143-9 Ja '26
Great American; address at the unveiling of the John Ericsson memorial. por Am Scand R 11:122-7 J1 '26
Coolidge legend. New Statesman 27:320-1 J1 3 '26
Discours du président Coolidge; with text. G. Lechartier. J Débats 33 pt2:824-5 N 19 '26
Le discours inaugural du président Coolidge. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:423-4 Mr 13 '25
L'élection de M. Coolidge. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:829-31 N 14 '24
Mr Coolidge and Congress. R. Kent. Spec 134:675-7 Ap 25 '25
Mr Coolidge and the presidency. New Statesman 29:529-30 Ag 6 '27
Mr Coolidge congratulates Europe. Christian Cent 43:1117-9 N 25 '26
Mr Coolidge: political dry. Christian Cent 44: 167-9 F 10 '27; Discussion. 44:404-5 Mr 31 '27
Mr Coolidge's opportunity. Christian Cent 44: 1094-5 S 22 '27
M Coolidge et la présidence. J Débats 34 pt2: 268-9 Ag 12 '27
La nouvelle présidence de M. Coolidge. L'illustration 82 pt2:453 N 15 '24
Oil and Mr Coolidge. por World Today 43: 301-6 Mr '24
Other Mr Coolidge. Christian Cent 44:70-2 Ja 20 '27
Portrait. Our World 4:10 Mr; 5:4 Ag '24; Vis Educ 5:248 Ag '24; Our World W 2:65 Mr 2 '25; World Today 45:270 Mr '25; Far East R 23:front O '27
Portrait, by P. A. de Laszlo. Am M Art 17: 404 Ag '26
- Position of President Coolidge.** New Statesman 25:158-9 My 23 '25
Presidency: pulpit and pillory. M. Sullivan. World Today 48:353-8 S '26
Le président Coolidge. A. Leger. R Polit et Litt 63:96-8 F 7 '25
President Coolidge and naval aims. Nation (Lond) 42:383-4 D 10 '27
Le président Coolidge et la presse. P. Denoyer. R Sci Polit 50:579-92 O '27
President Coolidge succeeds himself. Nation (Lond) 36:804-6 Mr 14 '25
President Coolidge's message. Bankers M 108: 5-9 Ja '24
President Coolidge's message. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 31:71-6 Ja '24
President, the Secretary of state and Senator Borah. Round Tab 15:309-24 Mr '25
Les propositions du président Coolidge et les grandes puissances. G. Lechartier. Correspondant 306:801-12 Mr 25 '27
Third term for Coolidge? M. Sullivan. World Today 45:284-9 Mr '25
- COOLIDGE, Mrs Calvin.** See Coolidge, Grace A.
- COOLIDGE, Grace A. (Goodhue) (Mrs Calvin Coolidge)**
Portrait, by P. A. de Laszlo. Am M Art 17: 405 Ag '26
- COOLIDGE, Julian Lowell**
Harvard thirty years after. Harv Grad M 34:46-52 S '25
When old men dream dreams. Harv Grad M 34:185-93 D '25
- COOLIDGE, Susan, pseud.** See Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey
- COOLIDGE, William Augustus Brevoort**
Obituary. Geog J 68:529 D '26
Obituary. A. E. H. Tutton. Nature 117:798 Je 5 '26
- COOLIDGE, William David**
Amazing cathode ray. J. Stokley. por World R 3:142-3 N 15 '26
Cathode-rays: a new American tube. Discovery 8:59-62 I '27
Portrait. World Today 49:485 Ap '27
- COOLIDGE tube.** See Cathode-ray tube
- COOLIES**
Coolie built garden of Malaya. K. O. Moe. Il Far East R 23:122-3 Mr '27
Query; what is a coolie? China W R 30:105-6 S 27 '24
Survey of lives of Chinese coolies; abstract. Trans-Pac 12:22 Ja 24 '25
- COOLING**
Le rayonnement nocturne. A. Boutaric. diags tab R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:693-8 D 31 '27
See also Coke manufacture—Cooling
- COOLING towers**
Tours réfrigérantes en forme d'hyperboloïde. E. H. Weiss. Il La Nature 53 pt2:301-2 N 7 '25
- COOLUS, Romain**
Les vacances de Pâques; critique. L'illustration 84 pt2:681 D 11 '26
Les vacances de Pâques; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt2:989-91 D 10 '26
Les vacances de Pâques; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 65:59-60 Ja 15 '27
Les vacances de Pâques; critique. A. Rouveyre. Mercure Fr 193:422-3 Ja 15 '27
Le théâtre de Romain Coolus. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 64:253-5 Ap 17 '26
—See Hennequin, Maurice, jt. auth.
- and Rivoire, André**
Les balters de Panurge; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2:817-19 N 13 '25
Les balters de Panurge; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 63:751-3 N 21 '25
- COOM in t' lane.** L. Colvin. Outlook (Lond) 60:674-5 N 19 '27
- COOMARASWAMY, Ananda Kentish**
Indian origin of the Buddha image. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 46:165-70 Je '26
- COOMBE-TENNANT, Mrs**
Portrait. Our World 5:57 S '24

- COOMBS, F. A., and others**
Tannins of the black cypress pine (*callitris calcarata* R.Br.) and their distribution in the bark. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 59:356-82 '26
- COOMBS, G. M.**
Tasmanian problems and possibilities. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:466-7 O 1 '27
- COON, Beulah**
Training teachers for related subjects. *Voc Educ M* 2:652-5 Ap '24
- COON, Charles L.**
Beginnings of a county school system. *J Rural Educ* 2:352-5 Ap '23
- COON, Delia M.**
Frederick Homer Balch. *Wash Hist Q* 15:32-43 Ja '24
- COON, Ethel R.**
Travels abroad with a sixth grade. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:41 Je '25
- COON, Raymond Huntington**
Ovid in exile. *Class J* 22:355-69 F '27
- COOP, William L.**
Obituary. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:853-4 My '26
- COOPER, A. Duff**
Political future. *Sat R* 141:183-4 F 13 '26
- COOPER, Anthony Ashley, 3rd earl of Shaftesbury.** See Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley, 3rd earl of
- COOPER, Mrs Blanche**
Report on some communications received through Mrs Blanche Cooper. *S. G. Soal. Soc Psych Res Proc* 35:471-694 D '25
- COOPER, C. E.**
Method for judging and scoring textbooks in grade school geography. *J Educ Method* 4:325-33 Ap '25
- COOPER, Charles David**
Tell tale tails. *H Sch Q* 12:132-4 Ja '24
- COOPER, Charles L.**
Character building through industrial education. *So Workm* 56:564-8 D '27
- COOPER, Clive Forster.** See Forster-Cooper, Clive
- COOPER, Clyde Barnes**
Tintinnabulation. *Mod Lang Notes* 31:318 My '26
- COOPER, Duff**
Mr Duff Cooper, and a group. A. P. Nicholson. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:215-16 Ag 13 '27
- COOPER, Edith Emma.** See Field, Michael, pseud.
- COOPER, Mrs Elizabeth (Goodnow)**
My lady of the Chinese courtyard. Review by M. Hélys. *Correspondant* 308:400-12 Ag 10 '27
- COOPER, Estelle**
Playing safe. *Prim Educ* 32:518, 589, 658; 33:273 O-D '24, Ap '25
- COOPER, George**
Boy that laughs; poem. *Prim Educ* 34:248 Ap '26
Mother; poem. *Am Childhood* 12:51 My '27
Only one mother; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:66 S '25
Twenty frogs; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 11:46 S '25
Winter birds; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:51 D '25
- COOPER, George A.**
Archery. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:738-40 D '27
- COOPER, Hazel E.**
Correlation of the grades in practice teaching received by seniors in a college for teachers, with their scores in the Thurstone group intelligence test. *Pedagog Sem* 31:176-82 Je '24
- COOPER, J. Omer**
Hunting in the Abyssinian lakes. *Discovery* 8:381-5 D '27
- COOPER, James Fenimore, 1789-1851**
Fenimore Cooper's influence on the French romantics. E. H. Partridge. *bibliog foot-notes Mod Lang R* 20:174-8 Ap '25
- Indians of the Leather-stocking tales. G. L. Paine. *bibliog Studies Philol* 23:16-39 Ja '26
- James Fenimore Cooper, great American novelist. R. D. Moore. *bibliog por. Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:43 O '26
- COOPER, John M.**
Pupils' religious experience in schools that stress churchmanship. *Relig Educ* 20:106-12 Ap '25
Recent developments in Catholic religious education. *Relig Educ* 21:45-50 F '26
Social hygiene and religion. *J Social Hygiene* 12:1-13 Ja '26
- COOPER, Lane**
Climax. *Sewanee R* 52:32-43 Ja '24
Note on Legouis and Cazamian, *Histoire de la littérature anglaise*. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:325 My '27
- COOPER, Mary.** See McClatchy, Vivienne R., jt. auth.
- COOPER, Velma**
Project in arithmetic. *J Educ Method* 6:178-9 D '26
- COOPER, Vernon.** See Fey, Harold E., jt. auth.
- COOPER, Viola Irene**
Gandhi and the untouchables. *Open Court* 40:832-4 Je '26
Midshipmaid and a cat. *Spec* 138:1061 Je 18 '27
Vulcan's throes. *Spec* 138:758 Ap 30 '27
- COOPER, William Barrett**
William Tindale. *Princ Theol R* 23:569-85 O '25
- COOPER, William Charles, Jr.** See Baxter, Gregory Paul, jt. auth.
- COOPER, Sir William Earnshaw**
Obituary. *Near East* 26:48 Jl 10 '24
- COOPER, William Skinner**
Botanist at Glacier bay. *Nature M* 8:119-21 Ag '26
- COOPERATION**
Address. J. P. Warbasse. *Co-operation* 13:206-8 N '27
L'âme des métiers de Saint-Claude. P. Hamp. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 85:252-4 S 6 '25
Another presidential candidate on co-operation. W. Z. Foster. *Co-operation* 10:182 N '24
Art and co-operation. *Co-operation* 10:91-2 Je 24
Builders of co-operation; John T. W. Mitchell. A. Sonnichsen. *Co-operation* 10:58-60 Ap '24
Conflict and cooperation in social progress. C. M. Case. *J Ap Sociol* 9:179-86 Ja '25
Co-operating to exploit the consumer. *Co-operation* 11:166 S '25
Co-operation and taxation of land values. *Co-operation* 11:231-2 D '25
Co-operation and the working class. J. P. Warbasse. *Co-operation* 11:165-6 S '25
Co-operation as an equalitarian sanction. T. V. Smith. *Int J Ethics* 36:31-53 O '25
Cooperation as we practice it. W. Kohn. *Am Federationist* 33:1452-6 D '26
Co-operation in all the countries; statistics compiled by the Bureau of labor statistics. *tab Co-operation* 13:170 S '27
Cooperation labor's best aid. A. F. Coyle. *Am Federationist* 33:834-40 Jl '26
Cooperation through stock ownership. P. B. Noyes. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:457-62 Ap '25
Co-operative democracy; will it work? S. Nearing. *Co-operation* 10:129-30 Ag '24
Working class complex; reply to S. Nearing. A. Sonnichsen. *Co-operation* 10:130-2 Ag '24
Co-operative economics. S. W. Brookhart. *Co-operation* 12:89-90 My '26
Co-operative land purchases, or colonies? B. Hall. *Co-operation* 10:5 Ja '24
Cooperative movement. J. P. Warbasse. *Am Federationist* 33:1352-6; 34:201-5 N '26, F '27
Co-operative principle opposed. *Co-operation* 11:84-5 My '25
Co-operative song. C. Bowles. *Co-operation* 13:197 O '27

COOPERATION—Continued.

- Co-operative song. G. Hines. Co-operation 13:73 Ap '27
- Co-operatives; the next step in the negro's business development. E. F. Frazier. So Workm 53:505-9 N '24
- Discussion of consumers' co-operation as a direct means of promoting world understanding. A. D. Warbasse. Co-operation 10:96-7 Je '24
- Doing it together; how cooperation works abroad and at home. J. Warbasse and A. Warbasse. bibliog il Our World 4:22-30 F; 86-96 Mr; 5:102-9 My; 100-6 Je '24
- Un élargissement de la doctrine et de la pratique coopératives. B. Lavergne. Scientia 41:355-66 My '27
- I fini della risorgente cooperazione. L. Luzzatti. Nuova Antol 233:251-4 F 1 '24
- First attempt at compulsory co-operation. Co-operation 11:185 O '25
- Good will and conflict; their rise and their function in human society. C. A. Ellwood. World Tomorrow 9:85-7 Mr '26
- Government that begins at home. J. Warbasse and A. Warbasse. il Our World 5:70-8 Jl '24
- Idealism, realism, and the social order. V. S. Yarros. Int J Ethics 36:370-81 Jl '26
- Land co-operation. B. Hall. Co-operation 11:188-9 O '25
- Monopoly in bread and milk now on the way. Co-operation 11:205-6 N '25
- Moral equivalent of jazz. L. S. Herron. Co-operation 10:94-6 Je '24
- Nature of co-operation. V. Totomianz. Co-operation 13:105, 147-8, 168, 188-9, 210-11 Je, Ag-N '27
- Peace prize humbug; how to have peace. J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 10:22-4 F '24
- Place of producers and consumers in a co-operative program; symposium. Co-operation 12:6-9, 27-8, 46-9, 66-8, 87-9, 106-7, 127-9, 146-7, 189-91, 232-4 Ja-Ag, O, D '26
- President's address at the fifth congress of the Co-operative league. J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 12:226-7 D '26
- Radical labor leader on co-operation. F. Bramley. Co-operation 11:131-2 Jl '25
- Railroad union-management cooperation. O. S. Beyer, Jr. Am Federationist 32:645-53 Ag '25
- Scientific viewpoint in sociology, extract from Growth of an institution; a sociological interpretation of the Tillamook county creamery association of Tillamook, Oregon. R. Bain. J Ap Sociol 11:38-49 S '26
- Should co-operatives pay dividends on purchase? J. Reeves; P. Redfern. Co-operation 13:68-9 Ap '27
- Social distances between groups. E. S. Bogardus. J Ap Sociol 10:473-9 My '26
- Statistics for 1922 of the central organizations in the various countries. Co-operation 10:116-17 Jl '24
- Trade union sidelights. J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 11:167-8 S '25
- Week-end educational conference for co-operators. Co-operation 13:213-16 N '27
- What is the place of the wage earner in the consumer's co-operative movement. Co-operation 11:191-2 O '25
- Who are the co-operators? Co-operation 11:184-5 O '25
- Why co-operation is enough. C. Long. Co-operation 11:226-8 D '25
- Why co-operation is not enough; symposium. Co-operation 11:47-8, 68-9, 90-1, 108-11, 130, 146-7, 168-9, 187-8, 208-10 Mr-N '25; Discussion. 11:226-8; 12:16-17, 58 D '25-Ja, Mr '26
- World purpose and aims of co-operation. Co-operation 13:205 N '27
- Zur theorie und systematik der genossenschaften. R. Liefmann. Schmollers Jahrb 51:103-33 '27

See also Agriculture, Cooperative; Apartment houses—Cooperative ownership; Benefit societies; Banks and banking, Trade union; Building and loan associations; Communism; Credit unions; Employees' representation in management; Farmers' cooperative associations; Housing, Cooperative;

Insurance, Cooperative; International co-operation; Marketing, Cooperative; Profit sharing; Trade unions; also International co-operative alliance; International co-operative exhibit, Ghent; International co-operative summer school, Elsinore; International co-operative women's guild; also headings beginning Cooperative

Study and teaching

Educating the co-operative employees; international experience. Co-operation 13:133-5 Jl '27

I go a lecturing. J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 12:150-2; 13:47-9 Ag '26, Mr '27

See also Co-operative central exchange; Co-operative training school, Minneapolis

Austria

Austria, co-operation mixed with politics. J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 11:69-72 Ap '25

Belgium

Belgian congress. Co-operation 11:231 D '25

Bulgaria

Bulgarian co-operators persecuted. Co-operation 10:104 Je '24

Denmark

Co-operation in Denmark. P. Manniche. Sociol R 19:218-22 Jl '27

Co-operative Denmark. C. Long. Co-operation 13:208-10 N '27

Co-operative home-building. J. S. Tejsen. il Am Scand R 13:476-80 Ag '25

Co-operative movement in Denmark. E. F. Frazier. il So Workm 52:479-84; 53:125-30 O '23, Mr '24

Europe

Cooperative movement in Europe. J. P. Warbasse. Am R 2:348-55 Jl '24

Co-operators beat private merchants in reducing prices. Co-operation 12:212-13 N '26

Finland

Co-operative progress in Finland. Co-operation 11:191 O '25

Finland, the farthest north. J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 11:6-9 Ja '25

Finnish co-operative trading association. il Co-operation 11:61-3 Ap '25

France

Les coopératives de consommation en France, by B. Lavergne. Review. A. D. Warbasse. Co-operation 12:29-31 F '26

Germany

German cities join co-operative societies. J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 12:125 Jl '26

Hamburg co-operative society. Co-operation 11:134 Jl '25

Great Britain

British coal; how about co-operation? G. C. Seward. Co-operation 12:169-71 S '26

Co-operatives in the British strike. Co-operation 12:131-2 Jl '26

Co-operators and the community; posthumous paper. Mrs Branford. Sociol R 19:223-33 Jl '27

Mr Davies speaks on co-operation. J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 12:4-5 Ja '26

That political agreement in England; extract Co-operation 13:127-9 Jl '27

See also Cooperative party (Great Britain); also National farmers' union

Hungary

Hungary, the land of memories and hopes. J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 11:128-30 Jl '25

India

Indian co-operative movement. L. Samaldas. Asiatic R n s 23:33-41 Ja '27

Wisdom out of India. Co-operation 10:45-6 Mr '24

Italy

Co-operation being crushed in Italy. Co-operation 12:4 Ja '26

COOPERATION—Italy—Continued

Co-operation in Italy. J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 11:86-9 My '25
Resolution on fascist persecution. Co-operation 12:52-3 Mr '26

Japan

Movement in Japan. Co-operation 11:230 D '25

Norway

Co-operation among the fjords of Norway. J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 10:186-7 N '24

Poland

How it goes in Poland. Co-operation 12:71 Ap '26

Russia

Russia, the laboratory of social experiment; great co-operative organization of Russia, the Centrosoyus. J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 11:28-32, 48-52 F-Mr '25

Russia's new front. Co-operation 10:207-8 D '24

25th anniversary of Centrosoyus, Moscow. C. Gide. Co-operation 10:62-4 Ap '24

Sweden

Co-operative league of nations. il Cooperation 13:122-4 JI '27

Sweden, the land of steady progress. J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 10:203-4 D '24

Visitor from Sweden. Co-operation 13:61-2 Mr '27

Switzerland

Little journey into Switzerland. J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 11:186-7 O '25

Partial list of the co-operative societies of Switzerland. Co-operation 12:70 Ap '26

United States

Can labor get all the profits and win. Co-operation 11:2 Ja '25

Consumers' co-operative movement in Illinois. C. E. Warne. tab Co-operation 11:148-51, 170-2 Ag-S '25

Does America want to co-operate? W. P. Hamilton. Co-operation 10:210-11 D '24

Federal trade commission on co-operation; review of the Commission's report. Co-operation 11:11-13 Ja '25

Has co-operation a future in the U. S. S. Chase; A. Sonnichsen. Co-operation 10:76-9 My '24

Lithuanian co-operators in the United States. Co-operation 10:175-6 O '24

News and comment. See monthly numbers of Co-operation for 1924-1926

Progress of co-operation in the United States. A. D. Warbasse. Am R 3:706-18 N '25

Seven strides onward toward the co-operative commonwealth. il Co-operation 11:61-5 Ap '25

What killed the co-op? survey covering 1913 to 1923. Co-operation 11:56 Mr '25

Why have we lost those leaders? Co-operation 12:165-6 S '26

See also American institute of co-operation; Consumer's co-operative union; Co-operative league of the United States of America; Farmers union state exchange

COOPERATION, Agricultural. See Agriculture, Cooperative

COOPERATION, Christian. See Church unity

COOPERATION, Church. See Church cooperation

COOPERATION, Intellectual. See Intellectual cooperation

COOPERATION, International. See International cooperation

COOPERATION, Interracial. See Interracial cooperation

COOPERATION in education. See Education, Co-operative

COOPERATION in industry

Profit-making co-operatives; the co-operative shingle mills. Co-operation 10:73-4 My '24

Workers' participation in job study. G. C. Brown. Am Federationist 32:1029-38 N '25

COOPERATIVE agriculture. See Agriculture, Cooperative

CO-OPERATIVE alliance, International. See International co-operative alliance

COOPERATIVE apartment houses. See Apartment houses—Cooperative ownership

COOPERATIVE associations

Beginning steps in wholesaling. J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 10:56 Ap '24

Comparative figures for a few of the co-operatives. Co-operation 13:53 Mr '27

Consumers' co-operation at Milford, N. H. C. Long. Co-operation 10:101-2 Je '24

Co-operate with your competitors. Co-operation 12:84-5 My '26

Co-operation pays for Minnesota highways. G. H. Ward. Co-operation 12:129-30 JI '26

Co-operative contrasts. M. W. Checl. Co-operation 12:147-9 Ag '26

Co-operative progress in the United States. Co-operation 13:74-5 Ap '27

Co-operative rebates. Co-operation 10:6-8 Ja '24

Co-operative wholesaling in the Northwest. P. J. Cleaver. Co-operation 10:151-3 S '24

Les coopératives de consommation en France, by B. Laverne. Review. A. D. Warbasse. Co-operation 12:29-31 F '26

Co-operators at Waukegan, Illinois. il Co-operation 12:81-4 My '26

Democratized capitalism. H. I. Cohn. Co-operation 10:209 D '24

Doing it together; how cooperation works abroad and at home. J. Warbasse and A. Warbasse, bibliog il Our World 4:22-30 F; 86-96 Mr '24

Finnish co-operative trading association. il Co-operation 11:61-3 Ap '25

Finland, the farthest north. J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 11:6-9 Ja '25

High salaried technical expert as administrator. Co-operation 10:3-4 Ja '24

Hindus co-operate to fight disease. Co-operation 10:10 Ja '24

How dreams come true. E. Ronn. Co-operation 10:118-51 S '24

How it goes in Poland Co-operation 12:71 Ap '26

Importance of accounting for co-operatives J. Englander. Co-operation 10:141-4 Ag '24

Industrial crisis and the co-operators. J. Harrison. Labour Monthly 7:606-16 O '25

Managing the manager. J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 11:21-2 F '25

Minneapolis and its many co-operatives. il Co-operation 12 121-4 JI '26

Ohio co-operation ranks among the first in the country. A. W. Warinner. il Co-operation 12:1-3 Ja '26

Partial list of the co-operative societies of Switzerland. Co-operation 12:70 Ap '26

Penetrating the co-operative jungle. map Co-operation 12:121-4 JI '26

Rural co-operatives in the Empire state. L. M. Crossgrave. Co-operation 10:133-5 Ag '24

Russia, the laboratory of social experiment; great co-operative organization of Russia, the Centrosoyus. J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 11:28-32, 48-52 F-Mr '25

Strike in the English C. W. S. Co-operation 10:9-10 Ja '24

Toward an international wholesale. Co-operation 10:103-4 Je '24

Trade of the wholesale societies of the world. Co-operation 13:29 F '27

25th anniversary of Centrosoyus, Moscow. C. Gide. Co-operation 10:62-4 Ap '24

Two important conferences in Wisconsin. A. Nelson. Co-operation 10:97-100 Je '24

Types of cooperatives. F. A. Buechel. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:242-51 D '25

United co-operative of Fitchburg. il Co-operation 12:101-3 Je '26

What do you mean: loyalty? Co-operation 10:57-8 Ap '24

COOPERATIVE associations—Continued

Why co-operative societies fail. Co-operation 13:172-3 S '27

See also Farmers' cooperative associations; Marketing, Cooperative; also Bloomington co-operative society; British Canadian co-operative society; Brotherhood of the commonwealth; Central states co-operative league; Cleveland co-operative coal company; Cloquet co-operative society; Co-operative central exchange of Wisconsin; Co-operative society of America; Farmers mutual telephone company, Whatcom county, Washington; Farmers union state exchange, Omaha; Farmington co-operative society of Illinois; Franklin co-operative creamery, Minneapolis; Grange co-operative wholesale, Seattle; Grange league federation exchange, inc., Ithaca, N.Y.; Industrial arts cooperative service, inc.; International co-operative wholesale society; International co-operative women's guild; National co-operative wholesale federation; New era life association; Northern states' co-operative league; Solvang co-operative society; Union of health co-operatives, Yugoslavia; United co-operative society of Maynard; United co-operative society of Norwood, Mass.; United workers co-operative association; Workers' co-operative union, Stafford Springs, Conn.; Workmen's furniture fire insurance society

Accounting

Accounting simplified. Co-operation 10:16-18 Ja '24

Many co-operatives are using the League office auditing bureau. W. E. Regli. Co-operation 12:76-8 Ap '26

COOPERATIVE bakeries. *See* Bakers and bakeries, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE banks. *See* Banks and banking, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE building associations
Co-operative home-building. J. S. Tejsen. il Am Seand R 13:476-80 Ag '25

COOPERATIVE cafeterias. *See* Cafeterias, Co-operative

COOPERATIVE camps. *See* Camps, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE central exchange
Best year at Central exchange, 1925. tab Co-operation 12:55 Mr '26

Co-operative central exchange breaks own record. Co-operation 10:46-7 Mr '24

Fifth co-operative course in Finnish. H. V. Nurmi. Co-operation 10:26-9 F '24

Meeting, 1924, Superior, Wisconsin. A. Nelson. Co-operation 10:97-100 Je '24

Meeting, 1925, Superior, Wisconsin. Co-operation 11:116 Je '25

1924 at the Central exchange. Co-operation 11:33-4 F '25

Statistics from Co-operative central exchange, 1926. Co-operation 13:151 Ag '27

COOPERATIVE colonies. *See* Communism

COOPERATIVE congress, Fourth
Meeting, 1924, New York; program. Cooperation 10:184-5 N '24

COOPERATIVE congress, Fifth
Announcement. Co-operation 12:91, 133-4 My, Jl '26

CO-OPERATIVE congress, International. *See* International co-operative congress

COOPERATIVE creameries. *See* Creameries, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE dairying. *See* Dairying, Co-operative

COOPERATIVE education. *See* Education, Co-operative

COOPERATIVE education association of Virginia

Virginia's contribution in the field of community co-operation. C. Stokley. J Rural Educ 5:433-41 My '26

COOPERATIVE grange-league federation exchange, inc., Ithaca, N.Y. *See* Grange-league federation exchange, inc., Ithaca, N.Y.

COOPERATIVE housing. *See* Housing, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE industrial education. *See* Industrial education, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE insurance. *See* Insurance, Cooperative

CO-OPERATIVE league of America. *See* Co-operative league of the United States of America

CO-OPERATIVE league of the United States of America

Fourth cooperative congress, 1924. Co-operation 10:199-202 D '24

Fifth co-operative congress, 1926, Minneapolis. Co-operation 12:228-31 D '26

5th co-operative congress, 1926, Minneapolis; program. Co-operation 12:202-7 N '26

Meeting, 1926, Minneapolis. C. Long. Am Federationist 31:69-71 Ja '27

Meeting, 1926, Minneapolis; program. Co-operation 12:167-8 S '26

Organization of a cost accounting system for the League; statement of operations for first quarter. tab Co-operation 12:56-7 Mr '26
Secretary's report for 1925 and 1926. Co-operation 13:14-15 Ja '27

COOPERATIVE marketing. *See* Marketing, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE medical service. *See* Medical service, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE movement. *See* Cooperation

COOPERATIVE party (Great Britain)
Co-operators win six seats in Parliament. Co-operation 10:46 Mr '24

COOPERATIVE societies. *See* Cooperative associations

CO-OPERATIVE society of America
Co-operative society of America alive again. Co-operation 13:90-1 My '27

COOPERATIVE stores

A. F. of L. convention endorses co-operation. Co-operation 10:30 F '24

Compulsory patronage. Co-operation 11:137 Jl '25

Co-operation at Hinton, West Virginia. Co-operation 13:102 Je '27

Co-operative building. W. H. Closser. Co-operation 10:43 Mr '24

Farmers' store of Neligh. L. S. Herron. Co-operation 11:91 My '25

Farmington breaks its own records. Co-operation 10:13 Ja '24

How they spell success at Clarence, Pa. Co-operation 10:43-4 Mr '24

How to increase the sales of clothing, furniture, shoes, etc. Co-operation 12:34-5 F '26

Increasing sales over the phone. Co-operation 11:115 Je '25

Negro co-operative store. il Co-operation 13:211-13 N '27

Ohio co-operative ranks among the first in the country. A. W. Warinner. il Co-operation 12:1-3 Ja '26

Why and how of merchandise stock control. H. F. Christensen. Co-operation 10:192-3 N '24

See also Cooperative central exchange

COOPERATIVE telephones. *See* Telephones, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE theater. *See* Theater, Cooperative

CO-OPERATIVE training school, Minneapolis
Co-operative training school. S. Henderson. Co-operation 10:24-6 F '24

Prospectus. Co-operation 10:188 N '24

Second co-operative training school November 3rd to December 13th, 1924. Co-operation 11:32-3 F '25

That co-operative training school at Minneapolis, 1924. Co-operation 10:106-7 Je '24

COOPERATIVE wholesale society, British. *See* Cooperative associations

CO-OPERATIVE women's guild, International. *See* International co-operative women's guild

COOPLAND, G. W.

Eustache Deschamps and Nicholas Oresme: note on the Demonstracions contre sortilèges; with text of Oresme. *Romania* 52:355-61 J1 '26

Nicholas Oresme's Livre de divinacion. *Monist* 37:578-600 O '27

COOPMAN, L.

Les aberrations du plumage des oiseaux. *La Nature* 53 pt1:337-41 My 30 '25

Le cannibalisme chez les oiseaux de proie. *La Nature* 54 pt1:sup93-4 Mr 20 '26

La cresserelle. *La Nature* 53 pt1:168-72 Mr 14 '25

Mœurs de la poule d'eau. *La Nature* 53 pt2:166-70 S 12 '25

Le mystère du coucou. *La Nature* 52 pt1:353-7 Je 7 '24

Les nids des petits oiseaux. *La Nature* 54 pt1:321-5 My 22 '26

Les œufs des petits oiseaux. *La Nature* 54 pt1:366-8 Je 5 '26

La récurvirostre avocette. *La Nature* 54 pt1:145-9 Mr 6 '26

Le renard. *La Nature* 52 pt2:321-6 N 22 '24

COOPRIDER, J. L.

Available science tests. *School Sci and Math* 27:195-6 F '27

Information exercises in biology. *School Sci and Math* 25:807-13 N '25

Shall the drawing be inked? *School Sci and Math* 25:62-73 Ja '25

Teacher versus student demonstrations in high school biology. *School Sci and Math* 26:147-55 F '26

COOPS, Helen L.

Sports for women. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:1086-9 N '26

COORDINATES

On normal coördinates in the geometry of paths. J. M. Thomas. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:58-63 Ja '26

Power series expansions in the neighborhood of a point on a surface. E. P. Lane. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:808-13 D '27

Projective normal coördinates for the geometry of paths. O. Veblen and J. M. Thomas. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:204-7 Ap '25

COORDINATION tests. See Intelligence tests

COÖS county, Vermont

Botany

See Botany—United States

COOTE, Marguerite

Denmark and her frontiers. *English R* 42:772-5 Je '26

COOTE, Philip C.

Dutch naval interests in the East. *Asiatic R n s* 20:42-8 Ja '24

Traveller in Java. *Asiatic R n s* 21:663-8 O '25

COOTSWORTH, Elizabeth J.

Bad children of Deerfield; poem. *Am Childhood* 13:10 N '27

COPA (Latin poem)

The Copa. D. L. Drew. *Class Q* 17:73-81; 19:37-42 Ap '23, Ja '25

COPE, Pauline

Paragraph to the rescue. *English J* 15:520-3 S '26

COPEAU, Jacques

La maison natale; critique. P. Brisson. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:24-5 Ja 6 '24

La maison natale; critique. G. Rageot. *It Polit et Litt* 62:26-7 Ja 5 '24

Future of Copeau. E. Dimnet. *Sat R* 143:224 F 12 '27

COPEC. See Conference on Christian politics, economics and citizenship

COPELAND, Benjamin

Calm appeal; poem. *Meth R* 108:773-6 S '25

Fundamentalist-modernist; poem. *Meth R* 109:300-1 Mr '26

Larger Easter; poem. *Meth R* 110:200 Mr '27

On my way to the library; poem. *Meth R* 110:920 N '27

Realist and idealist; poem. *Meth R* 109:415 My '26

Truth and love; poem. *Meth R* 109:398 My '26

Woodrow Wilson; poem. *Meth R* 107:453 My '24

COPELAND, Edith Ayres

Institutional setting of I'lato's Republic. *Int J Ethics* 34:228-42 Ap '24

COPELAND, Edwin Bingham

Davallodes and related genera. *Phil J Sci* 34:239-57 N '27

Filices aliquot novae orientales. *Phil J Sci* 30:325-34 J1 '26

Genus calymmodon. *Phil J Sci* 34:259-71 N '27

Nomenclature of the Abacá plant. *Phil J Sci* 33:141-53 Je '27

COPELAND, L. C. See Bichowsky, F. Russell, jt. auth.

COPELAND, Leland Stanford

Speeding; poem. *Pop Astron* 32:361 Je '24

COPELAND, Melvin Thomas

Case system of instruction in business management. *Harv Grad M* 32:598-602 Je '24

COPELAND, Walter, pseud. See Jerrold, Walter Copeland

COPENHAGEN

King's Copenhagen. *il Am Scand R* 14:334-8 Je '26

Kongen's Kjöbenhavn; poem. *il Am Scand R* 14:339 Je '26

See also Dyrehavsbakken

American legation

Scandinavian homes of Uncle Sam. M. Schou. *il Am Scand R* 13:612-15 O '25

Charities

Where to be happy though old. K. Bokkenheuser. *il Am Scand R* 14:26-32 Ja '26

Churches

Campaign in church building. C. Nielsen. *il Am Scand R* 14:222-8 Ap '26

Description

Camera studies of Copenhagen. S. Fischer. *il Am Scand R* 12:169-73 Mr '24

Christianshavn: rococo and classicism. J. E. Möller. *il Am Scand R* 15:519-57 S '27

Playgrounds of Copenhagen; a summer evening of Tivoli and Langelinie. W. W. Worster. *il Am Scand R* 13:404-11 J1 '25

See also Kristiansborg

National museum

A people's museum. H. Matthiessen. *il Am Scand R* 13:532-5 S '25

Ny Carlsberg Glyptothek

Artemis und Iphigenie; marmorgruppe der Ny Carlsberg Glyptothek. F. Studniczka. *il Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Abhandl* 37 no5:160p '26

Thorvaldsen museum

See Thorvaldsen museum

COPENHAGEN porcelain

A l'Exposition des arts décoratifs; Copenhagen. R. de La Sizeranne. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 28:919-31 Ag 15 '25

COPENHAVER, Wilfred Monroe

Results of heteroplastic transplantations of the heart rudiment in amblystoma embryos. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:484-8 J1 '27

COPEPODA

Cladocera and copepoda der Aru-inseln. F. Früchtl. *bibliog pl Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 35 pt4:447-57 '23

Copepods in the northern hemisphere. A. Willey. *il Nature* 116:206 Ag 8 '25

Prof. Labbé's copepod allomorphs. R. Gurney. *Nature* 120:295-6 Ag 27 '27

Über eine lokalarasse der acartia (odontacartia) pacifica Steuer von den Aru-inseln. A. Steuer. *diags Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 35 pt3:253-7 '20

See also Canthocamptidae; Cyclops (zoology); Naobranchia occidentalis

- COPERNICUS, Nicolaus**
Portrait. *Nat Hist* 26:391 J1 '26
- COPES, Mary E.**
Silly old goose; thrift play. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:60-2 Ja '27
- COPLAND, Douglas Berry**
Commonwealth bank of Australia. *Econ J* 35: 145-8 Mr '25
Economic situation in Australia, 1918-23. *Econ J* 34:32-51 Mr '24
Notes on Australian exchange. *Econ J* 35:645-9 D '25
Some problems of taxation in Australia. *Econ J* 34:387-97 S '24
- COPLAS del Perro de Alba**
Coplás del Perro de Alba; with text. J. E. Gillet. *bibliog Mod Philol* 23:417-44 My '26
- COPLEY, John**
Some lithographs of the past and the future. *Print Coll Q* 12:40-66 F '25
Lithographs. F. Watson. *il Arts* 8:41-7 J1 '25
Lithographs of John Copley. R. A. Walker. *il Print Coll Q* 13:273-96 O '26
- COPO, Pietro.** See Coppo, Pietro
- COPP, Tracy**
Gains in vocational rehabilitation. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:79-86 Mr '27
- COPPARD, Alfred Edgar**
Alice Brady; story. *Sat R* 137:531-2 My '24
Curfew; poem. *Spec* 135:818 N 7 '25
Invisible rain; poem. *Sat R* 138:627 D 20 '24
Italian whirligig; story. *Spec* 133:123-4 J1 '26
John Keats. *Sat R* 139:267-8 Mr 14 '25
Little boy lost; story. *Sat R* 139:196-9 F 21 '25
Mendacity; Quiet; Winter fields; Christmas eve; poems. *Lond Mercury* 14:344-6 Ag '26
Old venerable; story. *Lond Mercury* 14:481-6 S '26
Rifki; story. *English R* 44:80-4 Ja '27
Silver circus; story. *Lond Mercury* 15:576-83 Ap '27
Stay, o stay; poem. *Sat R* 138:282 S 20 '24
Threshold; poem. *Spec* 135:196 Ag 1 '25
Truant hart; story. *Sat R* 140:657-9 D 5 '25
A. E. Coppard. J. B. Chapman. *por Bookm* (Lond) 71:267-8 l' '27
- COPPÉE, François**
Albert Samain et François Coppée, 1883-1900, lettres et vers inédits, éd. par J. Monval. *Correspondant* 300:525-46 Ag 25 '25
Barbey d'Aureville intime; extract. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:696 Je 28 '25
Gabriel Vicair et François Coppée; lettres inédites, 1883-1900, éd. par J. Monval. *Correspondant* 301:582-99 N 25 '25
Huysmans et Coppée, 1877-1907, d'après des souvenirs de Coppée et des lettres inédites de Huysmans; éd. par J. Monval. *Correspondant* 300:98-107 J1 10 '25
Jean Richepin et François Coppée; lettres et souvenirs inédits, 1872-1910, éd. par J. Monval. *Correspondant* 307:920-7 Je 25 '27
Le premier amour; Chansons pour ma mie; La bonne promenade...; Hier, en la quittant...; Rêvant un jour d'air libre; Hélas! si je pouvais; poèmes. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 35:911-21 O 15 '26
Sully-Prudhomme et François Coppée, 1865-1907; lettres et souvenirs inédits, éd. par J. Monval. *Correspondant* 308:817-43 S 25 '27
Une amitié de quarante ans; José-Maria de Heredia et François Coppée. J. Monval. *Correspondant* 294:320-33 Ja 25 '24
François Coppée poète du cœur. A. Praviel. *Correspondant* 307:445-55 My 10 '27
- COPPER**
Banded structure in aluminium and copper. C. F. Elam. *Nature* 120:259 Ag 20 '27
Copper at low temperatures. G. J. Alexander. *Nature* 118:590-1 O 23 '26
Copper, man's first metal. L. C. Ahlers. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:52 Mr '26
Earliest human knowledge of copper. P. E. Spielmann. *Nature* 118:411 S 18 '26
Energy reappearing as characteristic X-rays when X-rays are absorbed in copper. G. E. M. Jauncey and O. K. DeFoe. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:520-2 Ag '25
New method of measuring the absolute surface area of a metallic catalyst. F. H. Constable. *Nature* 119:349 Mr 5 '27
Protoplasmic action of copper and gold. C. Voegtlin and others. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11: 344-5 Je '25
Le raffinage du cuivre et l'obtention des feuilles de cuivre. *il La Nature* 54 pt1:310-14 My 15 '26
Structure of catalytically active copper. F. H. Constable. *diag Nature* 118:730 N 20 '26
Surface tension of molten metals. E. E. Libman. *il diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13: 588-92 Ag '27
See also Bronze; Copper alloys
- Spectrum**
Analysis of the arc spectrum of copper. A. G. Shenstone. *Nature* 116:467 S 26 '25
Critical potentials of copper by electron impacts. H. B. Wahlen. *Nature* 120:585 O 22 '27
Low-voltage arc spectra of copper and silver. A. G. Shenstone. *Nature* 114:501 O 4 '24
Note on the experimental determination of the relative intensities of some of the molybdenum and copper K series lines and the tungsten L series lines. S. K. Allison and A. H. Armstrong. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:563-6 S '25
Principal series of the copper arc spectrum. F. Simeon and E. S. Dreblow. *Nature* 117: 17 Ja 2 '26
Spectrum observations on the copper arc. F. Simeon and E. S. Dreblow. *tab Nature* 114: 751 N 22 '24
Stark effect for the spectra of silver, copper, and gold. Y. Fujioka and S. Nakamura. *pls tabs Astrophys J* 65:201-13 My '27
- COPPER alloys**
Hardness of copper-tin alloys. A. Mallock. *diag Nature* 117:787-8 Je 5 '26
- COPPER compounds**
Polarization and concentration changes at the cathode during electrolysis of copper salts. A. R. Gordon. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:116-17 '24
- COPPER industry and trade**
Primitive copper industry of America. G. B. Phillips. *il Am Anthropol* 27:284-9 Ap '25
- COPPER metallurgy**
Constitution of nickel-copper mattes. A. Stansfield and W. V. Faith. *pl tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:325-8 '24
- COPPER mines and mining**
Copper. J. R. Finlay. *Foreign Affairs* 4:123-33 O '25
Copper in the Philippines. *map Far East R* 21:603-10 S '25
Copper mines in Ningyuan, Szechwan. *Far East R* 22:335 J1 '26
Copper mining in the early Northwest. L. P. Kellogg. *Wis M Hist* 8:146-59 D '24
- COPPER water pipes.** See Water pipes, Copper
- COPPERIE, Adrien**
Aube; poème. *Mercure Fr* 191:715 N 1 '26
- COPPET, Louis Jules Maurice de**
(tr.) See Aho, Juhani. Au temps où père; acheta la lampe; Schildt, Runar. Le retour
- COPPIER, André Charles**
Au lac de Talloires. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt1: 484-8 My 8 '26
Le peintre Louis David et la propriété artistique et littéraire. *Mercure Fr* 191:732-7 N 1 '26
- COPPING, V. P.**
Caravan travel across Mongolia. *Far East R* 23:130-1 Mr '27
- COPPLESTONE, Bennet**, pseud. See Kitchin, Frederick Harcourt
- COPPO, Pietro**
Note on a map of the British Isles. R. Almagia. *map Geog J* 69:441-4 My '27

COPPOCK, R.

- Attack on the building trade. *Labour Monthly* 8:242-8 Ap '26
Government Trade union bill. *Labour Monthly* 9:277-9 My '27

COPRINUS

- Les mutations sexuelles, l'hétérohomothal-
lisme et la stérilité entre races géogra-
phiques de coprinus micaceus. R. Vanden-
dries. bibliog il tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique
Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 no3:50p '27

COPTIC antiquities

- Les couvents coptes du Wadi Natroun. A.
Kammerer. il L'illustration 83 pt1:264-7 Mr
21 '25

COPTIC Bible. See Bible—Versions**COPTIC manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Coptic****COPTIC saints. See Saints, Coptic****COPTS**

- Die politik der Kopten. A. L. Schmitz. Preuss
Jahrb 206:129-40 N '26

Textile industry

See Art, Coptic

COPYING processes

See also Hectographs

COPYRIGHT

- A propos de la prochaine revision de la Con-
vention de Berne. F. Jacq. J Economistes
87:352-9 Je '27

- Les Aménités Beligae de Baudelaire. M.
Coulon. Mercure Fr 194:413-19 Mr 1 '27

- Le peintre Louis David et la propriété artis-
tique et littéraire. A. C. Coppler. Mercure
Fr 191:732-7 N 1 '26

See also Booksellers and bookselling; Pat-
ent laws and legislation; Publishers and
publishing; Trade marks

Music

- L'édition musicale; questions profession-
nelles et syndicales; les musiciens et
les auditions radiotéléphoniques. R. Dumes-
nil. Mercure Fr 172:104-18 My 15 '24

Canada

- La propriété littéraire et artistique. A. Per-
rault. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec
18:49-71 '24

France

- Le domaine public payant. A. Lamandé. R
Polit et Litt 65:721-5 D 3 '27

- Le domaine public payant. E. Morel. Mercure
Fr 197:513-37 Ag 1 '27

Germany

- Friedrich Nicholas einfluss auf das deutsche
verlagsrecht. R. Passow. Schmollers Jahrb
51:457-64 '27

Italy

- Il diritto di autore nella nuova legge e nel
nuovo regolamento. G. de Sanctis. Nuova
Antol 248:189-97 Jl 16 '26

United States

- Michigan copyrights; ed. by W: L. Jenks.
Mich Hist M 11:110-43, 271-87, 445-58, 630-52
Ja-O '27

- Open letter to America. C. R. Grundy. Con-
noisseur 73:67-9 O '25

- Le COQ d'or (opera). See Rimski-Korsakov,
Nikolai Andreevich

COQUELIN, Ernest (known as cadet)

- Coquelin cadet. M. Moreno. por Annales Polit
et Litt 83:585-6 N 30 '24

COQUILLE river, Oregon

- History of Bandon and the Coquille river.
G. Bennett. Oregon Hist Q 28:311-57 D '27
(to be cont)

COQUIOT, Gustave

- Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 86:659 Je 20
'26

COR, Raphael

- Marcel Proust et la jeune littérature. Mer-
cure Fr 188:46-55 My 15 '26

CORAL reefs and islands

- Coral islands. C. Crossland. il Discovery 5:
3-7, 45-8 Ap-May '24

- Coral seas of Michigan. E. C. Case. il Nat
Hist 27:420-9 S '27

- Exploring the coral reefs of Tahiti. C. Cross-
land. il diags map Discovery 8:212-16 Jl '27
Formation of the Lesser Antilles. W. M.
Davis. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:205-11
Je '24

- Life among the coral reefs. E. Bade. il Na-
ture M 7:149-52 Mr '26

- Nullipore versus coral in reef-formation. W:
A. Setchell. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no2:
136-40 '26

- Presidential address; a contribution to the
hypothesis of coral reef formations. E. C.
Andrews. Roy Soc of New South Wales J
and Proc 56:1-38 '22

- Recession of the Tahitian coral reefs; barrier
reefs as a sign of a subsiding coast line.
C. Crossland. Nature 119:597; 120:11-12 Ap
23, Jl 2 '27

- Barrier reefs of Tahiti and Moorea; reply to
C. Crossland. W. M. Davis. Nature 120:330-
1 S 3 '27

- Barrier reefs of Tahiti and Moorea; rejoinder.
C. Crossland. Nature 120:618-19 O 29
'27

- Subsidence rate of reef-encircled islands. W.
M. Davis. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc
12:99-105 F '26

See also Great Barrier reef, Australia

CORALLIAN rocks. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Jurassic**CORALLINE Crag, Suffolk, England**

- When Suffolk was sub-tropical. J. R. Moir.
Discovery 7:358-9 O '26

CORALNIK, Abraham

- Fear. Open Court 38:16-20 Ja '24

CORALS

- Hunting corals in the Bahamas. R. W. Miner.
il Nat Hist 24:594-600 S '24

- Interrelation of zooids in soft corals. G. H.
Parker. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:346-7
Je '25

- Nature of the association between anthozoa
and zooxanthellae. H. Boschma. Nat
Acad Sci Proc 11:65-7 Ja '25

- Reef builders of the tropic seas. R. W.
Miner. il diags Nat Hist 25:250-60 My '25

- Submarine cable among the corals. C: H.
Townsend. il Nat Hist 24:601-2 S '24

See also Madreporaria; Monilipora

CORALS, Fossil

- Steinkorallen des Malms und der unterkreide
im südlichen Deutsch-Ostafrika. W. O. Die-
trich. pls Palaeont sup VII ser 2:41-102 '26

CORAM, Thomas

- New light on Captain Coram; review of Let-
ters of Thomas Coram, ed. by W. C. Ford.
H. F. B. Compston. Church Q R 99:201-17
Ja '25

- Les CORBEAUX (drama). See Becque, Henry

CORBETT, Clare

- John Jago: his mark. Blackw 216:616-33 N '24

CORBETT, Elizabeth F.

- Tarkington and the veiled lady. Am R 3:
601-5 S '25

CORBETT, Harvey Wiley

- Up with the skyscraper. il Nat Munic R 16:
95-101 F '27

CORBETT, Joseph

- Union-management cooperation on the Ca-
nadian national railways. Am Federationist
34:311-14 Mr '27

CORBETT, Sir Julian Stafford

- Naval operations. Review by A. H. Pollen.
Foreign Affairs 2:644-61 Je '24

CORBETT, Lucille K.

- First year visitor reflects on unemployment;
poem. Family 8:117 Je '27

- Spiritual factors in case work. Family 6:223-7
D '25

CORBETT-SMITH, Arthur

- British broadcasting and leadership. English
R 41:690-5 N '25

- CORBIÈRE, Tristan**
Un cinquantenaire oublié. L: Laloy. J Débats 32 pt1:441-2 Mr 13 '25
- CORBIN, Hazel**
About maternity care for rural mothers. Child Health Bul 3:79-83 Ap '27
- CORBIN, Mabel L.**
Project in oral and written composition. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:61-2 N '27
Suggestive lesson for teaching the complex sentence. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:53-4 D '27
- CORBITT, Hugh Blake.** See Bogert, Marston Taylor, jt. auth.
- CORBLIN refrigerating machine.** See Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery
- CORCORAN, Frederick**
Immortality; poem. Am Federationist 34:1336 N '27
- CORCORAN, Margaret Mary**
State police in the United States. J Crim Law 14:544-55 F '24
- CORCORAN, Thomas G.** See Frankfurter, Felix, jt. auth.
- CORCORAN gallery of art, Washington, D.C.**
Contemporary American painting. il Am M Art 15:67-72 F '24
Contemporary American painting; the Corcoran gallery of art's tenth biennial exhibition. il Am M Art 17:219-28 My '26
Corcoran biennial. Arts 9:279-80 My '26
Corcoran gallery of art and the W. A. Clark collection. L. Mechlin. il plan Am M Art 18:286-93 Je '27
One hundred years of American art; the centennial exhibition of the National academy of design as shown in the Corcoran gallery of art. il Am M Art 16:627-42 D '25
- CORCYRA (island)**
Eretrians in Corcyra. W. R. Halliday. Class R 40:63-4 My '26; Reply. M. Cary. 40:148-9 N '26
- CORDAGE mills**
La fabrication moderne des ficelles et cordages. G. Gallois. il La Nature 52 pt1:72-6, 87-92 F 2-9 '24
- CORDAGE oils**
Mineral cordage oils. W. L. Brooke. tabs Phil J Sci 30:213-18 Je '26
- CORDELIERS, Club des.** See France—History—Revolution—Clubs
- CORDER, William**
Footsteps; story. E. E. Kellett. New Statesman 29:778-9 O 1 '27
- CORDÈS, Claude**
Psyché; poésies. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32: 875-80 Ap 15 '26
Le puits; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:717 Je 29 '24
- CORDEY, Jean**
Le surintendant Fouquet et la bibliothèque du Collège de Clermont. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 84:347-54 '23
- CORDIA**
New species of cordia and tournefortia from northwestern South America. E. P. Killip Wash Acad Sci J 17:327-35 Jl 19 '27
- CORDIER, Henri**
Les explorations d'Aurel Stein en Asie centrale. bibliog J Savants 24:114-16 Mr '26
Henry Vignaud. bibliog por Soc d Américanistes J n s 15:1-17 '23
Mélanges d'histoire et de géographie orientales. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 45:185 Je '25
Le vieux Paris: la chapelle Saint-Denis. J Savants 23:19-22 Ja '25
M Henri Cordier; an appreciation. China W R 32:95-6 Mr 28 '25
Obituaire. J Savants 23:80-3 Mr '25
Obituaire. R. Verneau. Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:320-2 '25
Obituary. Geog J 66:179 Ag '25
- CORDIERITE**
Cordierite-anthophyllite mineralization at Blue Hill, Maine, and its relation to similar occurrences. W. Lindgren. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:1-4 Ja '25
- CORDILLERA mountains, North America**
Geology
See Geology—Cordillera mountains
- CORDESEN, E. M.**
(tr.) See Mosen, Julius. Lake adream
- CORDY, Ida**
Enlivening book reports. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:212 N '26
- CORDYLIGASTER.** See Dextildae
- CORELLI, Marie (Minnie Mackay)**
Marie Corelli's death. Bookm (Lond) 66:110-11 My '24
- COREY, Stephen J.**
Foreign missionary appeal for our time. Int R Missions 15:720-30 O '26
- CORFU**
Neutralization of Corfu. Q. Wright. bibliog Am J Int Law 18:104-8 Ja '24
See also Corcyra (island); Geology—Corfu Occupation, 1923
Janina-Corfu affair. D. J. Hill. Am J Int Law 18:98-104 Ja '24
Opinion of commission of jurists on Janina-Corfu affair. Q. Wright. Am J Int Law 18: 536-44 Jl '24
Questions resulting from the Corfu incident submitted September 28, 1923, by the council of the League of nations to the special Commission of jurists and the replies of that Commission. Int Concl no199:158-63 Je '24
- CORGNÉ, Eugène**
Un exploit des chouans dans le Finistère; l'attaque de la poudrerie du Pont-de-Buis, 17 juin 1795. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:250-7 My '24
- CORIANDER**
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales: coriandre. A. Truelle. La Nature 54 pt2: sup45 Ag 7 '26
- CORINNE (novel).** See Staël-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine (Necker) baronne de
- CORINTH, Lovis**
Sommertage mit Lovis Corinth. P. Eipper. il Western M 139:275-84 N '25
- CORINTH**
American discoveries at Corinth. T. L. Shear. il Discovery 8:195-8 Je '27
Byzantine sculptures at Corinth. F. P. Johnson. il Am J Archaeol 28:253-65 Jl '24
Corinth in prehistoric times; reply to C. W. Blegen, with rejoinder. W. Leaf. Am J Archaeol 27:151-63 Ap '23
Euryclyds in Latin inscriptions from Corinth. L. R. Taylor and A. B. West. il Am J Archaeol 30:389-400 O '26
Excavations at Corinth in 1925. T. L. Shear. il Am J Archaeol 29:381-97 O '25
Excavations at Corinth, 1925, by the American school of classical studies; preliminary report. B. H. Hill; O. Broneer. il pl Am J Archaeol 30:44-57 Ja '26
Excavations at Corinth 1926. B. H. Hill. il Am J Archaeol 31:70-9 Ja '27
Excavations at Corinth, 1927. B. D. Meritt. il plan Am J Archaeol 31:450-61 O '27
Excavations in the theatre district of Corinth in 1926. T. L. Shear. il Am J Archaeol 30: 44-63 O '26
Late type of wheel-made lamps from Corinth. O. Broneer. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 31:329-37 Jl '27
Mycenaean Corinth. A. Shewan. Class R 38: 65-8 My '24
Note on a sarcophagus at Corinth. J. D. Young. il Am J Archaeol 29:82-3 Ja '25
- CORINTHIANS, Epistle to.** See Bible—New Testament—Corinthians 1, 2
- CORIOLIS theorem**
Note on a simple vector proof of the theorem of Coriolis generalised. A. Press. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:371-5 '27

- CORK, James Murle, and others**
Concentration and identification of the element of atomic number 61. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:696-9 D '26
- CORK**
Tiny cork stopper. *J. C. Ahlers. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:44 Je '26
- CORK-tree**
Cork oak. W. O. Blanchard. bibliog il maps *J Geog* 25:241-9 O '26
Where do stoppers grow? *World R* 4:146 Ap 4 '27
Where the bottle stoppers come from. N. C. Brown. *il Nature M* 5:297-8 My '25
- CORKERY, Daniel**
Die glut unter der asche; eine geschichte aus den irischen freiheitskämpfen, übers. von J. Grabisch. *Deutsche Rundschau* 202:155-63 F '25
- CORLESS, Richard**
Meteorological conditions in relation to eclipse observations. *Nature* 119:sup79-80 Je 18 '27
- CORLEY, Jesse L.**
California congress of religious education. *Relig Educ* 21:299-302 Je '26
Week-day religious training debated. *Christian Cent* 43:394 Mr 25 '26
- CORMACK, Alexander A.** See Sée, Henri, jt. auth.
- CORMORANT on the Nass; story.** E. A. Robertson. *Blackw* 219:183-8 F '26
- CORN**
Agricultural regions of North America; the corn belt. O. E. Baker. il maps *Econ Geog* 3:447-65 O '27
Chromosomes of Zea mays. E. L. Nisk. bibliog il *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:352-6 Je '25
Effect of high temperatures on the germination and subsequent growth of corn. R. Kienholz. bibliog il tabs *Phil J Sci* 25:311-47 S '24
Gold that grows. D. F. Jones. *il Nature M* 4:225-8 O '24
Relation of temperature and moisture to diseased and disease-free corn. T. Vihar. bibliog pl tabs *Phil J Sci* 31:169-215 O '26
Significance of certain traits in North American maize culture. R. Linton. *Am Anthropol* 26:345-9 Jl '24
Tale of three kings. G. P. Krapp. il maps *World R* 3:38-9 O 4 '26
- CORN laws**
Historic letter from Sir Robert Peel. *Spec* 134:711-12 My 2 '25
Price control and the corn averages under the corn laws. C. R. Fay. *Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1)*:149-54 Ja '26
- CORNALI, Gino**
Nétty. *Nuova Antol* 243:59-62 S 1 '25
- CORNEILLE, Pierre**
Corneille's Andromède and Calderon's Las fortunas de Perseo. H. M. Martin. bibliog *Mod Philol* 23:407-15 My '26
Corneilles Heraclius und Calderons En esta vida todo es verdad y todo mentira; ein befrag zur geschichte der literarischen beziehungen zwischen Frankreich und Spanien im 17. jahr-hundert. E. Schramm. bibliog *R Hispanique* 71:225-308 O '27
Discours à Cliton sur les Observations du Cid. C. Searles. bibliog *Philol Q* 4:224-30 Jl '25
Nécessité d'un Corneille. A. Hepp. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:386 O 12 '24
Precosity in Corneille's early plays. G. L. Van Roosbroeck. *Philol Q* 6:19-31 Ja '27
- CORNEILLE, Thomas**
Calderón's Astrólogo fingido in France. A. Steiner. *Mod Philol* 24:27-30 Ag '26
- CORNEJO, Mariano H.**
Le centenaire d'Ayacucho à la Sorbonne. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:729-30 D 28 '24
Ministre plénipotentiaire du Pérou à Paris. J. Thouvenin. por *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:156-7 Ag 10 '24
- CORNEJO, Salvador**
Observaciones a la crítica de un libro; Calderón's El Alcalde de Zalamea. *R Hispanique* 60:532-45 Ap '24
- CORNELIUS, Carl August Peter**
Peter Cornelius' jugendliebe. C. M. Cornelius. por *Westerm M* 137:413-17 D '24
- CORNELIUS, Carl Maria**
Peter Cornelius' jugendliebe. *Westerm M* 137:413-17 D '24
- CORNELIUS, Charles Over**
Six episodes in the American home. *Arts* 10:327-32 D '26
- CORNELIUS, John Jesudason**
Demobilizing race antagonisms. *Meth R* 110:543-51 Jl '27
Militarism and India's vision of Christ's method for world peace. *Meth R* 108:890-903 N '25
Traditional education and progressive mission schools in India. *Meth R* 109:233-41 Mr '26
- CORNELIUS, Roberta Douglas**
Corones two. *Mod Lang Assn l'ub* 42:1055-7 D '27
Two early reviews of Keats's first volume. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 10:193-210 Mr '25
- CORNELL, C. B.**
Salaries or wages? *Am Sch Bd J* 74:45 Mr '27
Shaker Heights adopts single salary schedule. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:38 Ag '25
- CORNELL, Ethel L.**
Function of the special class in the public school. *Mental Hygiene* 9:556-60 Jl '25
Taking the dogma out of the I.Q. *Mental Hygiene* 11:804-10 O '27
- CORNELL university**
Cornell's college course in child training. *Child Health Bul* 1:43 Je '25
What labor is doing for the students at Cornell. M. D. Meyer. *Am Federationist* 34:854-6 Jl '27
- Fuertes astronomical observatory**
Dedication of the Irving Porter Church memorial telescope. S: L. Boothroyd. *il Pop Astron* 32:1-3 Ja '24
- CORNET, Jules**
Sur des dépôts pléistocènes confondus avec le Landenien continental. bibliog *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no7-9:281-91 '25
- CORNETZ, Victor**
Les insectes paralyseurs. *La Nature* 52 pt1:252-4 Ap 19 '24
Instinct et tremblement de terre. *La Nature* 53 pt1:35-6 Ja 17 '25
- CORNEVEAUX, Alice S.**
Double the use of the language period. *Prim Educ* 33:96-7 F '25
First aid for the vocabulary. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:617 Ap '27
Health crusade, and Lizzie. *Prim Educ* 33:458-9 S '25
- CORNFORD, Frances**
Cambridgeshire; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 35:441 Jl 5 '24
Empedocles; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 35:441 Jl 5 '24
Provence; poem. *New Statesman* 23:468 Jl 26 '24
- CORNFORD, Leslie Cope**
Mr Chesterton as novelist. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:698-9 Je 4 '27
- CORNICELIUS, Max**
Goethe, Schiller und Benedetto Croce. *Preuss Jahrb* 205:192-204 Ag '26
- CORNING, Howard McKinley**
Boughs; poem. *Christian Cent* 42:437 Ap 2 '25
Field... and a field; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:1065 S 15 '27
Judah; poem. *Christian Cent* 42:470 Ap 9 '25
Plowmen; poem. *Christian Cent* 41:1204 S 18 '24
Question; poem. *Christian Cent* 42:407 Mr 26 '25

- CORNISH, Louise**
How I correlated English in a rural school. *J Rural Educ* 5:180-3 D '25
- CORNISH, Noel**
Wise owl. *Spec* 139:1081 D 17 '27
- CORNISH, Vaughan**
Apparent magnitude in natural scenery, and its determining causes. *Geog J* 66:427-33 N '25
Geographical aspect of eugenics. *Eugenics R* 16:267-9 Ja '25
Grouping of forms in natural scenery. *Geog J* 68:402-12 N '26
Harmonies of tone and colour in scenery determined by light and atmosphere. *Geog J* 67:506-24 Je '26
Relation between velocity of wind and wave. *Nature* 118:665-6 N 6 '26
Singapore and its strategic position. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:334-5 O 2 '26
- CORNOG, Jacob, and Colbert, J. C.**
Quantitative analysis of aims in teaching high school chemistry. *School Sci and Math* 24:168-73 F '24
- CORNWALL, Barry, pseud.** See Proctor, Bryan Waller
- CORNWALL, James Handyside Marshall**
Journey in Anatolia. *Geog J* 64:213-22 S '24
Turkey today; abstract. *Near East* 27:92 Ja 22 '25
- CORNWALL, Josephus Adamson**
Gleanings from the story of our Oregon pioneers. *G: M. Brown. Oregon Hist Q* 28:232-8 S '27
- CORNWALL (county), England**
Cornish wilds. *H. J. Massingham. English R* 38:899-906 Je '24
Duchy of Cornwall; its history and administration, 1640 to 1660. *M. Coate. Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 10:135-69 '27
Holiday in Cornwall or Devon. *Nation (Lond)* 39:152 My 1 '26
Trigg of Cornwall. *B. Gates. Nation (Lond)* 42:183-4 N 5 '27
- CORNWALLIS, Charles Cornwallis, 1st marquis**
Portrait, by J. S. Copley. *Am M Art* 17:2 Ja '26
- CORONA, Solar.** See Sun—Corona
- CORONATIONS**
Unknown testimony on the history of coronation in Scotland. *M. Bloch. Scot Hist R* 23:105-6 Ja '26
- CORONERS**
Coroner system in Philadelphia. *A. F. MacDonald. Nat Munic R* 15:99-103 F '26
Curiosity of coroners. *Sat R* 140:205-6 Ag 22 '25
Why the coroner system has broken down. *A. O. Gettler. Nat Munic R* 13:560-8 O '24
- CORONOGRAPH.** See Astronomical photography
- COROT, Jean Baptiste Camille**
Artists every child should know. *il Am Childhood* 12:38-9 Mr '27
Corot, A. Bonnard. *J Débats* 32 pt1:407-8 Mr 6 '25
L'exemple du père Corot. *Annales Polit et Litt* 34:213 Mr 8 '25
Two Corots. *C. Bell. Nation (Lond)* 40:18-20 O 9 '26
- CORPECHOT, Lucien (Curtius, pseud.)**
Les jardins de l'Exposition. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:200-1 Ag 23 '25
- CORPORATE entity.** See Corporations
- CORPORATION law**
Les actions à vote plural. *J. Périnard. J Economistes* 85:486-8 D '26
Barring of claims in corporate reorganization. *bibliog Harv Law R* 39:1076-9 Je '26
Dangers of shares without par value. *J. C. Bonbright. Am Law R* 59:502-26 Jl '25
Jurisdiction over foreign corporation. *M. E. Read. Am Law R* 60:481-506 Jl '26; Reply. *J. Trierber. 60:922-3 N '26*; Rejoinder. *61:429-32 My '27*
- Pour une réforme du statut des sociétés anonymes. *G. Campion. bibliog R Sci Polit* 47:415-37 Jl '24
Progress of the law on no par value stock. *C. W. Wickersham. Harv Law R* 37:461-77 F '24; Same. *Am Law R* 58:369-83 My '24
Relation of law to the modern developments in property ownership. *E. Seligman. Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:442-56 Ap '25
Responsibility of directors or corporations. *B. R. Jouett. Am Law R* 58:384-401 My '24
Separate entity of parent and subsidiary corporations. *H. W. Ballantine. bibliog Am Law R* 60:19-30 Ja '26
Status in common law; corporations. *R. F. Cleveland. Harv Law R* 38:1086-95 Je '25
Taxation of no par value stock. *C. W. Wickersham. Harv Law R* 39:289-306 Ja '26
Voting rights of stockholders. *P. Lockwood Bankers M* 113:19-20 Jl '26
See also Trusts; Trusts, Industrial—Law; Voting trusts
- CORPORATION schools**
Corporation school. *L. S. Cressman. J Social Forces* 2:208-11 Ja '24
- CORPORATION towns.** See Company towns
- CORPORATIONS**
Application of Ward's psychology to the legal problem of corporate entity. *H. C. Dowdall. Monist* 36:111-35 Ja '26
Eradicating big business evils. *W. Z. Ripley. World Today* 49:496-504 Ap '27
Modern ideals of big business; interview with A. P. Sloan, Jr. *F. Strother. World Today* 49:184-8 Ja '27
Non-voting stock and bankers' control. *A. A. Berle, Jr. Harv Law R* 39:673-93 Ap '26
Property ownership as a social force. *W. L. Ransom. Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:518-52 Ap '25
Public agencies and private agencies. *J. D. Barnett. Am Pol Sci R* 18:34-43 F '24
Public be—informed! interview with Elbert H. Gary. *R. C. Feld. por World Today* 49:268-72 F '27
Les sociétés à responsabilité limitée. *F. Jacq. J Economistes* 81:32-9 Ap '25
Sollicitude écorasante. *A. Artaud. J Débats* 31 pt2:337-9 N 28 '24
Two changes in the nature and conduct of corporations. *W. Z. Ripley. Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:695-8 Ja '26
What big business owes the public; interview with Gerard Swope. *F. Strother. World Today* 49:597-600 My '27
See also Building and loan associations; Corporation law; Gilds; Holding companies; Limited companies; Municipal corporations; Promoting and promoters; Public utilities; Railroads; Stock companies; Stockholders; Trust companies; Trusts, Industrial; also Bethlehem steel corporation; Lloyd's, London; Mitsubishi Goshi Kaisha, Tokyo; United States steel corporation
- Finance**
Industrial financing: a study in changing standards. *A. H. Scoville. Bankers M* 114:100-6 Ja '27
See also Employees as stockholders; Public utilities—Valuation; Railroads—Finance; Stocks
- Taxation**
Algebra and excess-profits taxes. *R. Moritz. School Sci and Math* 26:608-13 Je '26
Bank and corporation taxes in Massachusetts. *H. F. Long. Nat Munic R* 14:470-3 Ag '25
Corporation tax cut vital. *W. F. Gephart. Bankers M* 115:894 D '27
Power of the states to domesticate foreign corporations for income tax purposes. *T. G. Frost. Am Law R* 59:1-16 Ja '25
Taxation of no par value stock. *C. W. Wickersham. Harv Law R* 39:289-306 Ja '26
- CORPUS CHRISTI**
Une Fête-Dieu d'Helvétie. *P. Deslandes. il Annales Polit et Litt* 85:13 Jl 5 '25

- CORPUS CHRISTI plays.** See Miracle, morality and mystery plays
- CORPUS Hermeticum.** See Hermes Trismegistus
- CORPUS Inscriptionum Latinarum.** See Names, Personal—Latin
- CORPUSCLES.** See Blood—Corpuscles and platelets
- CORPUSCULAR theory of light.** See Light, Corpuscular theory of
- CORRA, Bruno**
Hassan's career; story, tr. from the Italian English R 44:720-4 Je '27
- CORRADINI, Enrico**
Giulio Cesare; criticism. G. Bellonci. Nuova Antol 248:75-80 Jl 1 '26
I discorsi politici di Enrico Corradini. G. Ottone. Nuova Antol 238:187-92 N 16 '24
Enrico Corradini. Sat R 137:260-2 Mr 15 '24
- CORRADINO, Corrado**
Corrado Corradino e la sua Buona novella. C. Bertacchi. Nuova Antol 253:138-53 My 16 '27
- CORRANCE, H. C.**
Roots of Anglo-Catholicism. Hibbert J 24:143-59 O '25
- CORRÊA, Antonio Augusto Mendes.** See Mendes-Corrêa, Antonio Augusto
- CORRECTIVE gymnastics.** See Gymnastics, Corrective
- CORRELATION**
La méthode de corrélation. R. de Montessus de Ballore. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:207-13 Ap 15 '26
- CORRELATION (education)**
Can history be successfully correlated with manual training? R. S. Michael. Il J Educ Method 4:273-81 Mr '25
Correlation of art and industry. G. J. Cox. Teach Col Rec 29:101-8 N '27
Correlation of drawing and English. E. M. Brooks. Il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:100-1 O '26
Correlation of drawing with other school subjects. E. M. Brooks. Il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:16-18 S '26
Correlation of high-school and college English. R. C. MacPhail. English J 15:659-63 N '26
Correlation of language and social studies in intermediate grades. M. I. Snedaker. bibliog Hist Outl 18:215-20 My '27
Correlation project for third or fourth grade. A. L. MacKinnon. Prim Educ 32:487-9 O '21
Critique of methods of estimating and measuring the transfer of training. A. I. Gates. J Educ Psychol 15:545-58 D '24
Curriculum enrichment in the junior high school; initiating the project The evolution of the book. E. Glaser and E. A. Hawkinson. bibliog J Educ Method 5:206-12 Ja '26
Fine art and literature in health education. P. Radford. Teach Col Rec 29:138-47 N '27
Geography as a correlating subject in the high school. E. P. Jackson. tab J Geog 23:313-16 N '24
How I correlated English in a rural school. L. Cornish. J Rural Educ 5:180-3 D '25
Kindergarten, first and second grade course of study; correlation in reading. Am Childhood 12:17-22 O '26
Language through geography. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:396-8 Ja '27
Program for articulation and correlation in the secondary schools. H. J. Stack. Educ Adm and Sup 11:104-11 F '25
Report of an experiment in correlated mathematics in a large high school. P. R. Pierce. School Sci and Math 25:681-4 O '25
Some geography correlations in fourth grade. A. E. Shirling. J Geog 26:277-80 O '27
See also Motivation (education); Project teaching
- CORRELATION method (psychology).** See Intelligence tests
- CORRELATION (statistics)**
Abac for determining the probable correlation over a larger range knowing it over a shorter one. H. A. Toops and H. A. Edgerton. J Educ Research 16:382-5 D '27
Assumptions implied in the multiple regression equation. M. Ezekiel. bibliog Am Statis Assn J 20:405-8 S '25
Automatic correlation calculating machine. C. L. Hull. Il tab Am Statis Assn J 20:522-31 D '25
Calculating the standard deviation by plotting and without grouping the raw measures. H. A. Toops. J Exp Psychol 7:75-80 F '24
Combining the advantages of first-difference and deviation-from-trend methods of correlating time series. B. B. Smith. bibliog Am Statis Assn J 21:55-9 Mr '26
Correlation between college lecture notes and quiz papers. C. C. Crawford. J Educ Research 12:282-91 N '25
Correlation in non-linear types. W. R. Ransom. School Sci and Math 25:700-2 O '25
Correlation without plotting. J. S. Orleans. tab J Educ Psychol 18:310-17 My '27
Determination of curvilinear regression surfaces in the presence of other variables. M. Ezekiel. diags Am Statis Assn J 21:310-20 S '26
Distribution of correlation ratios calculated from random data. H. Hotelling. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:657-62 O '25
Doolittle method for solving multiple correlation equations versus the Kelley-Salisbury iteration method. H. R. Tolley and M. Ezekiel. bibliog tab Am Statis Assn J 22:497-500 D '27
Error in eliminating secular trend and seasonal variation before correlating time series. B. B. Smith. Am Statis Assn J 20:543-5 D '25
Essai sur les finances d'après guerre de la Roumanie en rapport avec les mouvements économiques européens. S. Gheorghiu. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:309-36, 355-72 O-N '26
Influence on the precision of index-numbers of correlation between the prices of commodities. A. L. Bowley. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:300-19 Mr '26
Iteration method for determining multiple correlation constants. T. L. Kelley and F. S. Salisbury. tabs Am Statis Assn J 21:282-92 S '26
Job-analysis sheet for computing partial and multiple coefficients of correlation and regression coefficients. P. M. Symonds. bibliog Teach Col Rec 27:52-69 S '25
Measurement of correlation and the problem of estimation. F. C. Mills. tabs Am Statis Assn J 19:273-300 S '24
Measures of correlation determined from groups of varying homogeneity. T. L. Kelley. Am Statis Assn J 20:512-21 D '25
Method for evaluating a psychograph for vocational guidance. J. B. Miner. tabs J Educ Psychol 17:331-40 My '26
Method of computing partial correlation and regression equations with variables having curvilinear intercorrelations. C. H. McCloy. bibliog tabs J Educ Research 16:285-95 N '27
Method of handling curvilinear correlation for any number of variables. M. Ezekiel. diags Am Statis Assn J 19:431-53 D '24
Monthly pig iron production, 1884-1902; an analysis of a problem in correlation. H. Working. tabs Am Statis Assn J 19:381-6 S '24
Multiple correlation. B. R. Buckingham. J Educ Research 9:149-54 F '24
Note on the computation of the rank-difference correlation coefficient. E. E. Cureton. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:627-30 D '27
On the error in the correlation due to random sampling when proportionate mortalities are used. J. Brownlee. J Roy Statis Soc n s 88:105-6 Ja '25
On the formation of structure diagrams between four correlated variables. G. H. Thomson. diags J Educ Psychol 18:145-58 Mr '27

CORRELATION (statistics)—Continued

On the inadequacy of the partial and multiple correlation technique. B. S. Burks. bibliog J Educ Psychol 17:532-40, 625-30 N-D '26

On the standard error of estimate. S. Kuznets. Am Statis Assn J 20:253-5 Je '25

Partial correlation schema. J. E. Bathurst. J Ap Psychol 11:155-64 Ap '27

Percentage equivalent for the coefficient of correlation. P. H. Nygaard. tabs J Educ Psychol 17:86-92 R '26

Permutation reliability coefficient. H. A. Toops. tab J Educ Psychol 16:409-13 S '25

Professor Tschuprow on the theory of correlation. M. Greenwood. J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:320-5 Mr '26

Serviceable P. E. r table. H. A. Toops and Z. F. Miner. J Educ Research 9:63-8 Ja '24

Some formulae for checking correlation tables. J. N. Mallory. tab School Sci and Math 25:44-8 Ja '25

Spurious correlation and its significance to physiology. E. J. Gumbel. Am Statis Assn J 21:179-94 Je '26

Standard error of certain estimated coefficients of correlation. E. Shen. J Educ Psychol 15:462-5 O '24

Study of spurious correlation. M. R. Neifeld. tabs Am Statis Assn J 22:331-8 S '27

Tetrad difference criterion. J. Mackie. Nature 120:298 Ag '27

Validity of correlation in time sequences and a new coefficient of similarity. O. Gressens and E. D. Mouzon, Jr. tab Am Statis Assn J 22:483-92 D '27

Variation and correlation within the credit structure. H. D. Falkner. tabs Am Statis Assn J 20:196-511 D '25

Variations of the product-moment (Pearson) coefficient of correlation. P. M. Symonds. bibliog J Educ Psychol 17:458-69 O '26

Why do we sometimes get nonsense-correlations between time-series? a study in sampling and the nature of time-series. G. U. Yule. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:1-64 Ja '26

See also Contingency (statistics); Rating scales

CORRELL, H. W.

Making the most of magazines. Pop Educ 42:268, 433 Ja, Ap '25

CORRELL, Irvin H.

Obituary. Trans-Pac 13:16 Jl 3 '26

CORRESPONDANT (periodical)

Augustin Cochlin et le Correspondant; à propos d'une récente publication. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 303:690-702 Je 10 '26

CORRESPONDENCE. See Letter writing**CORRESPONDENCE principle**

Note on the correspondence principle in the new quantum theory. C. Eckart. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:684-7 D '26

CORRIGAN, J. Frederick

Stephen Gray, 1696-1736. Science Prog 19:102-13 Jl '24

CORRINTH, Curt

Erlösungen; erzählung. Westerm M 142:381-8 Je '27

CORRODI, Hans

Arnold Böcklin. Deutsche Rundschau 213:45-54 O '27

Othmar Schoeck. Westerm M 143:97-100 S '27

CORROSION and anti-corrosives

Corrosion of copper pipes. A. F. Duffon and F. L. Brady. Nature 120:367 S 10 '27

Corrosion: some causes and remedies; review of Corrosion of metals, by U. R. Evans. Nature 120:5-6 Jl 2 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. S. Wernick. 120:225-6 Ag 13 '27

Note on the microscopic relations of sulphides and silica in blast-furnace and converter linings. T. C. Phenister. diags J Geol 33:278-85 Ap '25

Oxidation, passivity, and corrosion. W. R. Evans. Nature 118:51-3 Jl 10 '26

Present status of the corrosion problem. J. H. Reedy. diags School Sci and Math 26:412-20 Ap '26

CORRUPTION in politics. See Politics, Corruption in

CORSAIRS. See Pirates; Privateering

CORSETS

See also Busks

CORSICA

La politique en Corse. L. de Bradi. R Polit et Litt 65:646-50 N 5 '27

See also Botany—Corsica; Geodesy—Corsica

Description and travel

Corsica in spring. H: W: Massingham. Spec 133:87-9 Jl 19 '24

History

La vie de Sampiero de Corso. L. de Bradi. R Polit et Litt 64:620-3 O 16 '26

CORSON, David Birdsall

Dr Corson on the all year school. Am Sch Bd J 73:40 N '26

CORSON, Harold F.

Factors in the development of psychoses in college men. Mental Hygiene 11:496-518 Jl '27

CORSSEN, P.

Die vierte Ekloge Virgils. Philologus 81 nol: 26-71 '25

CORTAMBERT, L.

Les ancêtres; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt1:862 My '27

CORTELYOU, George Bruce

Future of the gas industry. por Bankers M 113:165-6 Ag '26

CORTÉS, Hernando

Sur la politique des alliances dans la conquête du Mexique par Cortés. R. Ricard. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:245-60 '25

Woman champion of Cortés and Drake. M Storm. Our World 5:24-8 S '24

CORTÉS, Narciso Alonso

Representaciones populares. R Hispanique 60: 187-291 F '24

Contents—I. Nacimiento de nuestro Señor Jesucristo.—II. La—III. Seimon de Judas

CORTES, Nicanor

Angat river irrigation system, Philippines. Far East R 20:431-41 S '24

Las CORTES de la muerte. G: I. Dale. Mod Lang Notes 40:276-81 My '25

CORTHIS, André

Avec Miguel de Unamuno à Salamanque. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:168-88 My 1 '24

Les fêtes de Tolède. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:451-68 N 15 '26

CORTI, Egone Cesari, conte

Il conte Corti al Congresso di Berlino. Nuova Antol 240:351-61 Ap 16 '25

CORTI, Luigi, conte

Il conte Corti al Congresso di Berlino; secondo documenti inediti. E. C. Corti. Nuova Antol 240:351-61 Ap 16 '25

Il conte Luigi Corti al Congresso di Berlino. C. Pagani. Nuova Antol 244:67-72 N 1 '25

CORTIE, Aloysius Laurence

Obituary. Nature 115:881-2 Je 6 '25

CORTISSOZ, Royal

Flemish art in London. Arts 11:115-33 Mr '27

National gallery of art. Am M Art 16:115-20 Mr '25

Our debt to the past. Am M Art 18:347-50 Jl '27

CORTOT, Alfred Denis

Un artiste de génie. M. Lacroche. R Polit et Litt 64:121 F 20 '26

CORTRIGHT, E. Everett

Why the kindergarten. Kind and First Grade 10:9-10 D '24

CORUM, Mrs Christiana (Griswold)

Memories of my childhood. Wash Hist Q 18: 28-32 Ja '27

CORVINO, Stanislao

Fiume settlement. por Bankers M 108:746-51 My '24

- CORWIN, Charles Edward**
White collar troubles two hundred and fifty years ago. *Homiletic R* 90:99-101 Ag '25
- CORWIN, Edward Samuel**
Constitution v. constitutional theory. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:290-304 My '25
Constitutional law in 1922-1923. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:49-78 F '24
Constitutional tax exemption; the power of congress to tax income from state and municipal bonds. *Nat Munic R* 13:51-67 Ja '24
Henry Jones Ford. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:813-16 N '25
Lessons of the Colorado River compact. *Nat Munic R* 16:459-61 JI '27
Public law. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:148-54 F '24
- CORY, Herbert Ellsworth**
Beauty and goodness: art and morality. *Int J Ethics* 36:394-402 JI '26
Cycle of criticism. bibliog *Mod Philol* 25:1-15 Ag '27
Sublime, the beautiful, and the good. *Int J Ethics* 37:159-72 Ja '27
- CORYZA.** See Cold (disease)
- COSBY, Byron**
Training for leadership. *Pop Educ* 42:427-8 Ap '25
- COSGRAVE, Lloyd M.**
Sacrifice incurred in workers' colleges. *Am Federationist* 32:687-9 Ag '25
- COSI fan tutte** (opera). See Mozart, Johann Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus
- COSKINOLINA**
Occurrence of lituonella and coskinolina in America. J. A. Cushman. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:198-9 Ap 19 '27
- COSMA and Damiano, Saints, Church of.** See Rome (city)—Churches
- COSMETICS**
Benedick's love symptoms: cosmetics and costume. M. C. Linthicum. bibliog *Mod Lang R* 22:442-4 O '27
Embellissez-vous. Y. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:661 Je 20 '26
L'industrie des parfums et des fards. Lutetius. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:xxi Ap 9 '27
Manufacture of cosmetics in China. H. C. Shiang. *il China W R* 35:281-4 F 6 '26
Les origines du fard; le fard à travers l'histoire; le préjugé du fard. A. Cabanès. bibliog *La Nature* 55 pt2:225-6, 321-2 S 1, O 1 '27
See also Beauty, Personal
- COSMIC rays.** See Millikan rays
- COSMICAL physics**
See also Astrophysics; Auroras; Catastrophes, Cosmical; Magnetism, Terrestrial; Millikan rays
- COSMOCERAS, Fossil**
Sur un groupe d'ammonites éocénacées dérivées des cosmoceras. F. Blanchet. *Univ de Grenoble Annales* 34:235-7 '23
- COSMOGONY**
Celestial collisions. A. C. Gifford. *Scientia* 41: 1-12 Ja '27; French tr. H. Grouiller. 41:sup 1-12 Ja '27
La classification des étoiles et leur évolution. A. Véronnet. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:639-44 N 30 '24
Coleridge's cosmogony: a note on the poetic world-view. A. D. Snyder. *Studies Philol* 21: 616-25 O '24
Colloids in the cosmos. J. Alexander. *diag Pop Astron* 33:420-3 Ag '25
La cosmogonie dualiste et tourbillonnaire. A. Boutaric. *diag Scientia* 40:345-56 D '26
Etude critique des hypothèses cosmogoniques modernes. A. Véronnet. bibliog *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:572-81, 604-12 O 31-N 15 '26; Discussion. 38:33-5, 130-1 Ja 31, Mr 15 '27
L'évolution et les résultats de la cosmogonie dualiste et tourbillonnaire. E. Belot. *diag R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:463-7 Ag 15 '24
Kant et Laplace. P. Busco. *R Philos* 99:235-79 S '25
- Le problème cosmogonique; son origine, son évolution, sa valeur. P. Busco. *R Philos* 99: 283-303 Mr '25
Les univers-îles. P. Salet. bibliog *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:168-76 Mr 31 '26
Worlds without end. G. H. Lepper. *English R* 44:599-603 My '27
See also Creation; Nebulae; Nebular hypothesis; Planetsimal hypothesis; Universe
- COSMOLOGY**
Dante and the divine light. J. Wright. *Open Court* 41:257-69 My '27
Myth of Er (Plato, Republic, 616B). H. Richardson. *Class Q* 20:113-33 JI '26
See also Astronomy; Creation; Earth; Logos; Monadology; Philosophy; Teleology; Theosophy
- COSMOPOLITANISM.** See Internationalism
- COSSA, Pietro**
Pietro Cossa. A. Baccelli. *Nuova Antol* 249: 273-82 O 1 '26
- COSSMANN, Leo H.** See Ruch, Giles Murrel, jt. auth.
- COST**
Approach to the theory of business risks. F. Lavington. *Econ J* 35:186-99 Je '25
Incidence of costs. T. N. Carver. *Econ J* 34: 576-88 D '24
Laws of diminishing and increasing cost. A. C. Pigou. *Econ J* 37:188-97 Je '27
See also Labor cost; Power cost; Prices; Value
- COST accounting**
Cost distribution chart for school use. H. H. Davis. *diag Am Sch Bd J* 74:130-3 Je '27
Practical value of unit costs in public-school teaching. A. J. Peel. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:55-6 Je '27
Statistical allocation of point costs; railroad freight and passenger service; with discussion, by M. O. Lorenz. W. L. Crum. tabs *Am Statis Assn J* 21:9-26 Mr '26
- COST of food.** See Food, Cost of
- COST of living**
Famine; new style. W. Bolitho. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:154-5 Mr 7 '25
Les formes de la cherté. L. March. tabs *Scientia* 40:27-39 JI '26
See also Food, Cost of; Index numbers (economics); Luxuries; Prices; Saving and savings; Standard of living; Thrift; Wages
- Statistics**
Cost of living statistics of U.S. bureau of labor statistics and the National industrial conference board. E. B. Carr. tabs *Am Statis Assn J* 19:484-507 D '24
- Czechoslovakia**
How the Czech housewives beat the market. M. Shuler. *il Our World* 5:41-5 Ag '24
- England**
Les illusions sur le pouvoir des lois de remédier à la vie chère. G. Le Bon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:8-9 Ja 6 '24
Problem of the family. F. A. Mackenzie. *Spec* 137:730-2, 787-8, 848-9, 893-4, 952-3, 1060-1, 1103-4 O 30-N 27, D 11-18 '26; Discussion. 137:901-2; 138:41-2 N 20 '26, Ja 8 '27
- Europe**
Les illusions sur le pouvoir des lois de remédier à la vie chère. G. Le Bon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:8-9 Ja 6 '24
- France**
Le blé et le pain chers. A. Pavie. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:185 F 28 '25
Cherté de la vie. A. Artaud. *J Débats* 31 pt2: 1028-31, 1125-7 D 12, 26 '24
Chômage et vie chère. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 34 pt1:145-6 Ja 28 '27
Contre la cherté croissante de la vie. R. Bloch. *J Débats* 33 pt1:224-8, 267-70 F 12-19 '26

COST of living—France—Continued

La crise de cherté de la vie et ses répercussions sociales. E. Martin Saint-Léon. *Sciences* 41:423-32 Je '27

De la vie chère à la réforme administrative. II: de Jouvenel. *R Polit et Litt* 62:704-6 O 18 '24

Encore les Halles de Paris. R: Bloch. *J Débats* 31 pt2:714-15 O 24 '24

Évaluation rétrospective des dépenses et des salaires de la classe ouvrière en France en 1840. C: Beaugé. *J Economistes* 77:361-4 Mr '24

Guerre à la vie chère. D. Zolla. *J Débats* 31 pt2:588-91 O 3 '24

Les habitations à bon marché et les familles nombreuses. R: Bloch. *J Débats* 34 pt2:396-8, 436-8 S 2-9 '27

La hausse des prix. *J Débats* 34 pt2:276-7 Ag 12 '27

Les illusions sur la monnaie et la vie chère. G. Le Bon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:8-9 Jl 6 '24

La lotta contro il caro-vivere in Francia. *Nuova Antol* 237:400-3 O 16 '24

La lutte contre la vie chère. E. Payen. *J Débats* 34 pt2:797-8 N 11 '27

Pour les écrivains français; le droit de vivre. G. Lecomte. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:218-19 S 5 '25

Le prix de la vie et les exportations. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 33 pt2:712-13 O 29 '26

Le vie chère. R: Bloch. *J Débats* 32 pt1:970-3, 1014-16, 1055-8 Je 12-26 '25

India

Living conditions in Madichiyam, India. A. J. Saunders. *J Ap Sociol* 10:349-56 Mr '26

Italy

L'alto costo della vita; prezzi, moneta e debito flottante. M. Ferraris. *Nuova Antol* 241:78-85 My 1 '25

La conversione del debito flottante e l'alto costo della vita. M. Ferraris. *Nuova Antol* 235:303-9 Je 1 '24

Per un'inchiesta sul rincaro dei prezzi e della vita. M. Ferraris. *Nuova Antol* 238:333-6 D 1 '24

Japan

Cost of living in Japan falls off by 7.6 percent. *Trans-Pac* 12:18 My 23 '25

United States

American and British household management. K. L. Buell. *Spec* 137:345-6 S 4 '26; *Discussion*. 137:378-9, 415 S 11-18 '26

Cost of living statistics of U.S. bureau of labor statistics and the National industrial conference board. E. B. Carr. *tabs Am Statist Assn J* 19:484-507 D '24

Movement of wages and the future of prices. P. H. Douglas. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:238-46 Ja '25

COSTA, Jean

Les fastes consulaires et triomphaux. *J Savants* 24:390-402 N '26

COSTA RICA

Geographic provinces of Costa Rica. D. Bergsmark. *maps J Geog* 26:307-13 N '27

Antiquities

Glimpse of the Maya country. A. Shipley. *il Discovery* 8:256-9 Ag '27

Peculiar idol from the highlands of Costa Rica. J. F. Tristan. *il Am J Archaeol* 28:293-5 Jl '24

Botany

See Botany—Costa Rica

Social life and customs

Christmas and the three kings. S. Lane. *il Pub Health Nurse* 19:592-3 D '27

Treaties

Treaty between the United States and Costa Rica concerning extradition. *Am J Int Law* 17:sup215-22 O '23

COSTANTINIANO di S Giorgio, Ordine. See S Giorgio, Ordine Costantiniano di

COSTANZO, Luigi

Il Profeta calabrese. *Nuova Antol* 243:243-54 O 1 '25

COSTE, Numa

Cézanne et ses amis. M. Provence. *Mercur* Fr 187:54-81 Ap 1 '26

COSTE D'ARNOBAT, Charles Pierre

Lettres sur le voyage d'Espagne, réimprimées par Charles Vernier. *bibliog R Hispanique* 56:458-507 D '22

COSTELLO, Thomas H.

Obituary. *por Am Sch Bd J* 73:107 O '26

COSTER, Adolphe

Bibliographie de Luis de León. *R Hispanique* 59:1-104 O '23

Sur Francisco de la Torre. *bibliog R Hispanique* 65:74-133 O '25

COSTER, Charles Théodore Henri de

A propos du centenaire de Ch. de Coster; les origines de l'Ulenspiegel. J. Bruy. *Mercur* Fr 198:70-5 Ag 15 '27

Les amis de Charles de Coster. W. Koninckx. *Mercur* Fr 197:577-91 Ag 1 '27

Le centenaire de Charles de Coster. H. Davignon. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 40:922-32 Ag 15 '27

Charles de Coster et La légende d'Ulenspiegel. R. Denoël. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 88:197 F 20 '27

COSTER, D., and Tuuk, J. H. van der

Fine structure of the X-ray absorption edge in the K-series of argon and its possible interpretation. *Nature* 117:586-7 Ap 24 '26

—See Prins, J. A., jt. auth.

COSTERS. See Peddlers and peddling**COSTIN, William Wilberforce**

Existence of the soul. *Meth R* 110:219-26 Mr '27

Phenomenal and ontological orders. *Meth R* 108:105-7 Ja '25

COSTS. See Cost**COSTUME**

Costume collecting and the South Kensington exhibits. F. M. Kelly. *il Connoisseur* 71:217-26 'Ap '25

Dandiacal body. R. Fry. *bibliog Nation* (Lond) 36:520-1 Ja 10 '25

Evolution of women's riding dress. Mrs Head. *il Connoisseur* 79:16-20 S '27

La garde-robe de Marie-Antoinette; d'après des documents inédits. P. de Nolhac. *Correspondant* 300:840-59 S 25 '25

Modes and manners of the nineteenth century, by O. Fischel and M. von Boehn. *Review. M. Hutchinson. Nation* (Lond) 42:315-17 N 26 '27

Modes; review of Modes and manners of the nineteenth century, by O. Fischel and M. von Boehn. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 144:502-4 O 15 '27

See also Clothing and dress; Fashion

Canada

La ceinture fléchée, chef-d'oeuvre de l'industrie domestique au Canada. E. Z. Massicotte. *il Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 18:1-13 '24

Greece, Ancient

Costume of the servant on the grave-relief of Hegeso. A. W. Barker. *il Am J Archaeol* 28:290-2 Jl '24

Japan

Discredited kimono. *Trans-Pac* 13:4 My 22 '26

Jews

Ladies' finery in Isaiah III 18-23. H. F. B. Compston. *Church Q R* 103:316-30 Ja '27

Latin America

Latinoamericanisches reitzeug. W. Giese. *bibliog il Archiv f Anthropol* 49:70-89 '27

Rome

Roman dinner-garments. W. B. McDaniel. *Class Philol* 20:268-70 Jl '25

COSTUME—Continued**Scotland**

See also Tartans

Spain

Une exposition du costume populaire espagnol à Madrid. M. Legendre. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:860-9 Je 15 '25

L'exposition du costume régional, Madrid. L. Rollin. Annales Polit et Litt 84:507 My 10 '25

COSTUME accessories

Colifures, armures et bijoux. G. d'Ayenel. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:412-39 My 15 '24

COSTUME design

Teaching costume design for independent thinking and creating. B. Northrup. il Teach Col Rec 28:707-22 Mr '27

CÔTE à côte; roman A. Birabeau. il L'illustration 84 pt2:645-50 D 4 '26

CÔTE D'AZUR. See Riviera

COTEJO de Bonaparte con Don Quixote. (Libelos del tiempo de Napoleón, XXII) R Hispanique 59:354-8 D '23

COTER, Colijn de

Eine neuentdeckte Madonna von Colijn de Coter. E. Hensler. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunst-samml 45:117-20 '24

COTLER, Joseph

Before I was born; story, tr. by L. Berg. Menorah J 13:84-7 F '27

COTNER, Edna Parker

Successful recitation. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 O '27

COTTAGES

Folk architecture. il Lond Mercury 14:525-8 S '26

Preserving England. Spec 138:485 Mr 19 '27

Week-end cottage. G. Wellesley. Spec 133:774-5 N 22 '24

Das wochenende und sein heim; eine kulturpolitische betrachtung. G. Langen. il Westerm M 142:533-40 Jl '27

See also Architecture, Domestic

COTTER, Arundel

Social consequences of employee ownership. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:485-7 Ap '25

COTTERELL, Howard Herschel

Pewterers' trade-tokens of the seventeenth century. Connoisseur 78:25-7 My '27

—and Heal, Ambrose

Pewterers' trade-cards. Connoisseur 76:221-6 D '26

COTTERILL, Norah

Miss Pinkerton; story. por Bookm (Lond) 72:98-100 Ap '27

COTTERILL, Robert Spencer

South Carolina land cession. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12:376-84 D '25

Southern railroads, 1850-1860. Miss Val Hist R 10:396-405 Mr '24

COTTESLOE, Thomas Francis Fremantle, 3rd baron

Radcliffe science library. Oxford. Nature 119:350-1 Mr 5 '27

COTTET, Charles

Obituaire. J Débats 32 pt2:561 O 2 '25

Obituaire. H: Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 85:371-2 O 11 '25

Les rétrospectives Charles Cottet. J. Baschet. il L'illustration 84 pt1:562 My 29 '26

COTTON, E. P.

Mind of primitive man in West Africa. J Ap Sociol 9:25-9 S '24

COTTON, Emile

Sur deux formules fondamentales de la théorie des moteurs hydrauliques. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 2:261-9 '25

COTTON, Jirid

John Elliott. Am M Art 17:3-9 Ja '26

COTTON, Leo A.

Earth movements at Burrinjuck as recorded by horizontal pendulum observations. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:143-9 '21

Kurrajong earthquake of August 15th, 1919. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:83-104 '21

Note on the earthquakes at Murrumbateman during March and April, 1924, and January to April, 1925. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:325-8 '26

COTTON

Absorption of vapours of various liquids by cotton. R. C. Brimley. tab Nature 114:432 S 20 '24

Le coton; sa culture dans les colonies françaises. il La Nature 55 pt1:101-7 F 5 '27

Cotton-cloth: a type study of the social process. M. O. Cowper. bibliog Social Forces 4:169-74 S '25

Does the mill village foster any social types? J. P. Nichols. J Social Forces 2:350-7 Mr '24

From boll to bolt. J. S. Wannamaker. il Nature M 3:141-6 Mr '24

Mutant in cotton. G. L. Kottur. Nature 119:747 My 21 '27

New cotton areas for old. A. B. Cox. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:49-60 Je '27

Occurrence of branched lint hairs in Egyptian cotton. N. W. Barritt. il Nature 119:392 Mr 12 '27; Reply. W. Youngman and S. S. Pande. il 119:745 My 21 '27

La question du coton. Leturc. Annales Polit et Litt 85:209 Ag 23 '25

Tale of three kings. G. P. Krapp. il maps World R 3:38-9 O 4 '26

World's cotton supply. E. D. Durand. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:168-74 Jl '26

See also Flax; Hibiscaceae; also headings beginning Cotton

Diseases and pests

Some diseases of cotton as seen in the plantations. W. Robinson. Nature 117:66 Ja 9 '26

Prices

Egyptian cotton crops and prices; an uncertain outlook. J. A. Todd. Near East 27:71-4 Ja 15 '25

Price making forces in cotton markets. H. B. Killough and L. W. Killough. Am Statis Assn J 21:47-54 Mr '26

Statistics

Cotton crop reports of the United States department of agriculture. J. A. Becker.

Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:116-36 S '26

Forecasting the acreage of cotton. B. B. Smith. tabs Am Statis Assn J 20:31-47 Mr '25

Forecasting the volume and value of the cotton crop. B. B. Smith. Am Statis Assn J 22:442-59 D '27

Production et consommation du coton. L. Rigotard. R Sci 64:401-2 Jl 10 '26

Transportation

Handling bales of cotton. il Far East R 21:575-6 Ag '25

Varieties

New species of cotton from Colombia and Ecuador. O. F. Cook and J. W. Hubbard.

Wash Acad Sci J 16:545-52 D 3 '26

Notes on the taxonomy of American and Mexican upland cottons. F. L. Lewton.

Wash Acad Sci J 15:65-71 F 19 '25

Africa, East

L'avenir de la culture du cotonnier en Afrique occidentale. Y. Henry. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:329-38 Je 15 '25

Algeria

La production du coton en Algérie. A. Hutin. La Nature 53 pt2:sup201-2 D 26 '25

La production du coton en Algérie. M. Rigotard. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:533-4 O 15 '25

Egypt

Egyptian cotton crops and prices; an uncertain outlook. J. A. Todd. Near East 27:71-4 Ja 15 '25

COTTON—Egypt—Continued

- La métamorphose de l'Égypte par le coton.
R. La Bruyère. maps R Deux Mondes 7 per
27:196-216 My 1 '25
Perennial cotton experiments in Egypt. Near
East 27:599 Je 4 '25

French West Africa

- L'expérience du coton colonial. J Débats 34
pt1:526-8 Ap 1 '27

Great Britain

- British colonial competition for the American
cotton belt. L. Bader. biblog il maps tabs
Econ Geog 3:210-31 Ap '27
Empire cotton growing. Near East 27:573,
622-4, 661 My 28, Je 11-18 '25
Empire cotton supply and needs. Nature 120:
645-6 N 5 '27
See also British cotton growing associa-
tion

Mesopotamia, Modern

- Cotton growing in Iraq. Near East 28:117 JI
23 '25
Cotton-growing in Mesopotamia. W. H.
Himbury. Near East 27:414-16 Ap 16 '25
Cotton in Iraq. Near East 30:407 O 7 '26

Mexico

- New species of cotton plants from Sonora
and Sinaloa, Mexico. O. F. Cook and J. W.
Hubbard. Wash Acad Sci J 16:333-9 Je 19
'26
Notes on the taxonomy of American and
Mexican upland cottons. F. L. Lewton.
Wash Acad Sci J 15:65-71 F 19 '25

Rhodesia

- Cotton growing in northern Rhodesia. H. W.
I'ect. So Workm 55:419-21 S '26

South Africa

- Cotton growing in South Africa. R. L.
Lowy. English R 40:273-80 F '25

Sudan

- Cotton growing in the Gezireh. il Near East
28:206-8 Ag 13 '25
Cotton growing in the Sudan. W. H. Him-
bury. Near East 29:586-7, 616 My 20-27 '26
L'expérience du coton colonial. J Débats 34
pt1:687-8 Ap 29 '27
Rain cotton development in the Sudan. Near
East 27:49-50 Ja 8 '25
La solution urgente du problème cotonnier
et la mise en valeur du Soudan français;
abstract. R Sci 62:313-14 My 24 '24
Sudan's part in Empire cotton production. il
Near East 29:supxii-xv Ja 7 '26

Turkey

- Cotton cultivation in Turkey. M. N. Husni.
Near East 28:211-12 Ag 13 '25

United States

- Ancient cotton of the Southwest. A. B. Rea-
gan. So Workm 56:426-9 S '27
British colonial competition for the Ameri-
can cotton belt. L. Bader. biblog il maps
tabs Econ Geog 3:210-31 Ap '27
Cotton and some aspects of southern civili-
zation. R. C. White. J Social Forces 2:651-
4 S '24
Cotton crop reports of the United States de-
partment of agriculture. J. A. Becker.
Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:116-36 S '26
L'évolution de la production du coton aux
Etats-Unis. J. Triouillier. R Sci Polit 49:
562-92 O '26
Notes on the taxonomy of American and
Mexican upland cottons. F. L. Lewton.
Wash Acad Sci J 15:65-71 F 19 '25
Project in improvement of community cot-
ton production. F. C. Chandler. Voc Educ
M 2:372-4 Ja '24
Southern cotton mill village: a viewpoint. M.
W. Heiss. J Social Forces 2:345-50 Mr '24
COTTON Industry. See Cotton trade

COTTON mills

- China cotton mill statistics. Trans-Pac 11:17
O 25 '24
Cotton mills and raw cotton supply in Tien-
tsin. il Far East R 21:123-4 Mr '25
In Japan's cotton mills. Trans-Pac 13:3 Ap 3
'26
Japan-China cotton mills at Shanghai. il Far
East R 20:363-7 g '24
List of cotton mills in China, 1925. China W
R 35:354-9; 36:14 F 27-Mr 6 '26
New Shanghai cotton mill. il plan Far East
R 20:195-6 Ap '24
Why Bombay mills cannot compete with Jap-
anese mills. map Far East R 22:400-3 S '26

COTTON research

- Cotton-breeding, plant physiology and agri-
culture. Nature 116:345-6 S 5 '25
Cotton research station for the British em-
pire in Trinidad; from report to the Em-
pire cotton growing corporation. Nature
116:509 O 3 '25
Cotton research work. Near East 31:769-70 Je
23 '27
Le problème de la culture du cotonnier dans
nos colonies et la nécessité d'une organisa-
tion scientifique pour le résoudre. A. Che-
valier. il R Sci 63:75-84, 107-12, 142-9 F 14-
Mr 14 '25
Recent industrial research in cotton. F. P.
Slater. Nature 118:786 N 27 '26

COTTON trade

- Cotton-cloth: a type study of the social proc-
ess. M. O. Cowper. biblog Social Forces
4:169-74 S '25
Le tissage du coton. G. Lanorville. il La
Nature 52 pt2:337-41 N 29 '24
Wages in the cotton industry, 1914-1920. J.
W. F. Rowe. Econ J 34:200-10 Je '24
See also International federation of master
cotton spinners' and manufacturers' asso-
ciations

Austria-Hungary

- Die anfangen der österreichischen baumwoll-
warenindustrie in den österreichischen
Alpenländern im 18. Jahrhundert. V. Hof-
mann. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 110:417-
742 '26

China

- China cotton mill statistics. Trans-Pac 11:
17 O 25 '24
China's demand for cotton goods. China W R
41:222-3 JI 30 '27
Cotton industry in China. H. M. Bratter.
China R 6:48-9 F '24
Cotton mills and raw cotton supply in Tien-
tsin. il Far East R 21:123-4 Mr '25
Japan-China cotton mills at Shanghai. il Far
East R 20:363-7 Ag '24
Japanese influences in China's cotton indus-
try. B. Y. Lee. China W R 31:159-62 Ja
10 '25
Last year a bad one for the cotton trade. B.
Y. Lee. China W R 39:174-5 Ja 15 '27
List of cotton mills in China, 1925. China W
R 35:354-9; 36:14 F 27-Mr 6 '26
New Shanghai cotton mill. il plan Far East R
20:195-6 Ap '24
Present status of spinning industry in China.
Ho Chieh-shiang. China W R 30:108-10 S 27
'24

Egypt, Modern

- Egyptian cotton crops and prices; an uncer-
tain outlook. J. A. Todd. Near East 27:
71-4 Ja 15 '25
Egyptian cotton market. See weekly numbers
of Near East

Europe

- Recent changes in marketing American cot-
ton in Europe. A. B. Cox. Southw Pol and
Social Sci Q 7:162-74 S '26

France

- Le problème de la culture du cotonnier dans
nos colonies et la nécessité d'une organisa-
tion scientifique pour le résoudre. A.
Chevalier. il R Sci 63:75-84, 107-12, 142-9 F
14-Mr 14 '25

COTTON trade—Continued

Great Britain

- Breath of realism. *New Statesman* 28:198-9 N 27 '26
 Can Lancashire maintain her export markets? Emmott. *Far East R* 23:21-2 Ja '27
 Coal and cotton. *Nation* (Lond) 42:210-11 N 12 '27
 Cotton market in 1799. S. Dumbell. bibliog *Econ J Sup* (*Econ Hist ser* 1):141-8 Ja '26
 Crisis in the Lancashire cotton industry. G. W. Daniels and J. Jewkes. *Econ J* 37:33-46 Mr '27
 English and Scottish cotton industries; study in interrelations. G. M. Mitchell. *Scot Hist R* 21:207-18 Ja '25
 Growth of textile businesses in the Oldham district, 1884-1924. T. S. Ashton. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:567-83 My '26
 Plentiful cotton. F. W. Tattersall. *Spec* 137:670 O 23 '26
 Position of the Lancashire cotton trade. J. M. Keynes. tabs *Nation* (Lond) 40:209-10 N 13 '26; Discussion. tabs 40:262-5, 291-3, 296 N 20-27 '26
 Problem of the cotton trade. *New Statesman* 29:701-2 S 17 '27
 See also Cotton yarn association; Empire cotton growing corporation

India

- Bombay textiles; a second communication addressed to the Indian tariff board by the Japanese cotton spinners association. T. Tamagaki. tabs *Far East R* 23:16-19 Ja '27
 Bombay's attack on Japanese cotton goods. G. B. Rea. *il Far East R* 22:386-91 S '26; Discussion. 22:497-510 N '26
 Bombay's cotton troubles. *Near East* 31:723-4 Je 16 '27
 Bombay's textile industry does not develop home market. *Far East R* 22:406-8 S '26
 Cotton excise. *Near East* 28:718-19 D 10 '25
 Indian cotton excise. S. Reed. *Spec* 135:1015-16 D 5 '25
 Indian cotton textile controversy. *Near East* 32:242-3 Ag 25 '27
 India's cotton problem; with discussion. H. A. F. Lindsay. *Asiatic R n s* 23:266-84 Ap '27
 Japan and the Indian tariff board. T. Tamagaki. *Far East R* 22:547-50 D '26
 Japanese competition. *Near East* 29:75-6 Ja 21 '26
 Japanese mill enterprise in Bombay. *Far East R* 22:546 D '26
 Two Indian landmarks: suspension of the cotton excise duties; Royal commission of rural India. R. H. Craddock. *Asiatic R n s* 22:1-6 Ja '26
 Why Bombay mills cannot compete with Japanese mills. map *Far East R* 22:400-3 S '26

Japan

- Bombay's attack on Japanese cotton goods. G. B. Rea. *il Far East R* 22:386-91 S '26; Discussion. 22:497-510 N '26
 Cotton spinning industry in gain. *Trans-Pac* 13:22 Ja 16 '26
 In Japan's cotton mills. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 Ap 3 '26
 Japan cotton gains over British in India. *Trans-Pac* 13:22 F 27 '26
 Japan's fight against discrimination. G. B. Rea. *Far East R* 22:511-13 N '26
 Japan's production and exports of cotton yarn and cloth. *Far East R* 23:159-61 Ap '27
 Japan's rapid development in cotton yarn production. E. A. Mann. *China W R* 40:81-3 Mr 19 '27
 Rise of the cotton industry in Japan. *il map Far East R* 23:157-9 Ap '27
 Spinners curtail yarn production. *Trans-Pac* 14:17 Ap 30 '27
 Spinners worried at Indian attitude. *Trans-Pac* 13:20 F 20 '26
 See also Japan cotton spinners' association; Kanegafuchi spinning company

Peru

- Cotton industry of Peru. A. H. Rosenfeld and C. F. Jones. bibliog *il diags map tabs Econ Geog* 3:507-23 O '27

Scotland

- Cotton industry and the industrial revolution in Scotland. W. H. Marwick. *Scot Hist R* 21:207-18 Ap '24
 English and Scottish cotton industries; study in interrelations. G. M. Mitchell. *Scot Hist R* 22:101-14 Ja '25

United States

- American cotton in world affairs. A. B. Cox. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 6:305-19 Mr '26
 Cotton manufacturing in the South. H. Wilbur. map tab J *Geog* 26:1-11 Ja '27
 What the banker wants to know about the textile industry. W. T. Bullard. *Bankers M* 112:361-4 Mr '26
 COTTON yarn association
 Cotton yarn association. J. M. Keynes. *Nation* (Lond) 40:443-5 D 24 '26
 Progress of the Cotton yarn association. J. M. Keynes. *Nation* (Lond) 41:683-4 Ag 27 '27
 Retreat of the Cotton yarn association. J. M. Keynes. *Nation* (Lond) 42:267-8 N 19 '27
 COTTRELL, Edwin Angell
 Development of a method of rating the relative efficiency of cities. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:149-55 F '25
 Newport, Rhode Island, adopts a mayor-council-manager charter. *Nat Munic R* 16:172-6 Mr '27
 COTTRELL, Louise
 Social problem and social resources of the small community. *Family* 6:15-19 Mr '25
 COTYLOSAURIA
 Permian amphibian and reptilian remains described as *Stephanospondylus*. A. S. Romer. *diags J Geol* 33:447-63 My '25
 COUCH, Sir Arthur Thomas Quiller-. See Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas
 COUCH, Georgia S.
 Monument; poem. *Pop Educ* 42:513 My '25
 COUCHOUD, Paul Louis
 (ed.) *Christianisme*. Review by M. Goguel. *Harv Theol R* 20:63-104 Ja '27
 Les deux Messies. *Mercure Fr* 199:559-90 N 1 '27
 L'évangile de Marc a-t-il été écrit en latin? bibliog *R Hist Relig* 94:161-92 Jl '26
 L'homme sur la nue. *Mercure Fr* 182:313-28 S 1 '25
 Marc latin et Marc grec. *R Hist Relig* 95:287-301 Mr '27
 Le mystère de Jésus. *Mercure Fr* 170:335-58 Mr 1 '24
 La première édition de saint Paul. *R Hist Relig* 93:242-63 My '26
 Les textes relatifs à Jésus dans la version slave de Joseph. *R Hist Relig* 93:44-64 Ja '26
 Trois haïkaïs. *R Litt Comp* 6:658 O '26
 —and Stahl, R.
 Jesus Barabbas. *Hibbert J* 25:26-42 O '26
 COUDERC, Camille
 Jean de Candida, historien. *Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 85:323-41 '24
 La miniature au moyen Age. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:587-94 D 4 '26
 COUDERT, Frederic René
 Address. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1927:134-9
 Evolution of the doctrine of territorial incorporation. *Am Law R* 60:801-64 N '26
 War seizures by the British government of German owned stock in American corporations. *Am J Int Law* 19:369-74 Ap '25
 Warren's The Supreme court in United States history. *Am Law R* 58:335-68 My '24
 COUÉ, Emile
 Autosuggestion. F. Köhler. *Westerm M* 140:65-8 Mr '26
 Obituaire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:57 Jl 18 '26
 Obituary. *Spec* 137:39 Jl 10 '26

- COUÉ, Emile—Continued**
 Psychology of Emile Coué. A. E. Gibson. English R 38:71-9 Ja '24; Reply. R. C. Waters. 38:245-8 F '24
- COUES, Elliott**
 Coues, literary genius and ornithologist. T. S. Palmer. por Nature M 8:181-2 S '26
- COUGARS.** See Pumas
- COUILLARD, Blaudena C.**
 Mechanical processes in introductory calculus and analytical geometry. School Sci and Math 26:921-30 D '26
- COUILLARD DE LESPINAY, Louis**
 Louis Couillard de Lespinau. A. Couillard-Després. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18:115-30 '24
- COUILLARD-DESPRÉS, Azarie**
 Louis Couillard de Lespinau. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18:115-30 '24
 Les origines de la seigneurie de Saurel; M Pierre de Saurel, seigneur de Saurel, et ses premiers censitaires. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:183-91 '23
- COUISSIN, Paul**
 Les armes romaines; essai sur les origines et l'évolution des armes individuelles du légionnaire romain. Review by A. Blanchet. J Savants 25:5-13 Ja '27
 Le mythe de l'Atlantide. Mercure Fr 194:29-71; 195:725-31; 197:204-9 F 15, My 1, J1 1 '27
- COULANGES, Philippe Emmanuel, marquis de**
 Madame de Sévigné's cousin. L. Strachey. Nation (Lond) 36:14-15 O 4 '24
- COULING, Mrs C. E.**
 Oldest thought and the newest; or, Taoism in modern dress. Hibbert J 22:245-59 Ja '24
- COULOM, Robert**
 Le maître de la vie; critique. H. Bidou. J Débats 33 pt1:1046-7 Je 25 '26
- COULOMB, Charles Augustin**
 (comp.) Books on history and government published in the United States. See monthly numbers of Historical outlook
- COULON, Marcel**
 A travers Raoul Ponchon. Mercure Fr 177:644-70 F 1 '25
 Les Aménités Belges de Baudelaire. Mercure Fr 194:413-19 Mr 1 '27
 Un bel écrivain inconnu, l'abbé Favre. Mercure Fr 195:102-32 Ap 1 '27
 Les ennemis de J.-H. Fabre et Perton. Mercure Fr 180:318-53; 181:521-5, 814-20; 182: 833-6; 183:240-6; 188:477-85 Je 1, J1 15-Ag 1, S 15-O 1 '25, Je 1 '26
 J.-H. Fabre, centenaire. Mercure Fr 169:5-32 Ja 1 '24
 Louis Codet et son œuvre. Mercure Fr 191: 97-118 O 1 '26
 La réforme judiciaire. Mercure Fr 191:681-8 N 1 '26
 Un regard sur Philéas Lebesgue. Mercure Fr 175:306-31 O 15 '24
 La science du champignon. La Nature 54 pt2: 295-300 N 6 '26
- COULTER, B. L.**
 Plea for large teaching units and some difficulties in their use at the present time. H Sch Q 15:153-7 Ap '27
- COULTER, C. C.**
 Salesmanship as taught in our public schools. Am Federationist 34:588-9 My '27
- COULTER, Cornelia Catlin**
 Boccaccio's acquaintance with Homer. bibliog Philol Q 5:44-53 Ja '26
 Helen; poem. Sewanee R 33:24 Ja '25
 Hymn to Bacchus; tr. from the Greek of Sophocles' Antigone, lines 1115-1152; poem. Sewanee R 32:78 Ja '24
 Latin hymns of the middle ages. Studies Philol 21:571-85 O '24
- COULTER, Ellis Merton**
 Efforts of the Democratic societies of the West to open the navigation of the Mississippi. Miss Val Hist R 11:376-89 D '24
 Genesis of Henry Clay's American system. bibliog So Atlan Q 25:45-54 Ja '26
- COULTER, John Merle**
 Dean of American botanists. School Sci and Math 27:980 D '27
 Revision of the genus myrrhidendron. Wash Acad Sci J 17:213-15 My 4 '27
- COULTER, John Wesley**
 Contrasts in dairying in two dissimilar areas of the United States. Geog R 17:605-10 O '27
 Dot map of the distribution of population in Japan. Geog R 16:283-4 Ap '26
- COULTON, George Gordon**
 John Wyclif: a story of the English mediæval church. Review. Lond Q R 147:16-27 Ja '27
 Mediæval village. Review by H. Thurston. Dublin R 179:32-43 J1 '26
 Protestant controversialist's methods. L. J. Walker. Dublin R 175:188-206 O '24
 Stigmatisation of St Francis. Hibbert J 24: 292-302 Ja '26
- COULTRAP, Harry M.**
 Geneva community high school. Am Sch Bd J 68:61-2 Mr '24
- COUMBE, Albert Thompson, Jr.**
 Petroleum production and trade of the Dutch East Indies. Far East R 20:135-40, 183-6 Mr-Ap '24
- COUNANI, Brazil**
 Abortive republic. T. S. Hargreaves. Cornhill M 63:352-60 S '27
- COUNCIL, Betty**
 Oral composition in the first grade. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:192 N '26
- COUNCIL for scientific and industrial research.**
 See Australia—Council for scientific and industrial research
- COUNCIL-manager plan.** See City manager plan
- COUNCIL of state, Spain.** See Spain—Council of state
- COUNCILS and synods**
 On a supposed provincial council of the Scottish church at Dundee in February 1310, D. W. H. Marshall. Scot Hist R 23:280-93 J1 '26
 See also Arles, Synod of, 314; Chalcedon, Council of, 451; Ohio council of churches; Trent, Council of, 1545-1563
- COUNDOURIOTIS, Paul.** See Koundouriotis, Paul
- COUNT; story.** G. Rawlence. Lond Mercury 16:239-48 J1 '27
- COUNTER reformation**
 Women and the counter-reformation in France. W. J. P. Wright. Church Q R 103: 115-34 O '26
- COUNTER-revolutions.** See Revolutions
- COUNTERFEITS and counterfeiters**
 It looked like real money; but it wasn't; rare examples of counterfeiters' work. R. F. Durham. Bankers M 111:715-19 N '25
 Italienisch-französische bankzettelfälschungen. J. Raudnitz. map Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 108:69-213 '20
 See also Art forgeries; Hungary—Forgery plot
- COUNTESSE of Pembroke's Arcadia.** See Sidney, Sir Philip
- COUNTING.** See Numeration
- COUNTRY and city.** See City and country
- COUNTRY banks.** See Banks and banking—Country banks
- COUNTRY church**
 Challenge and compensations of the country preacher. H: W. McLaughlin. Bib R 12: 227-41 Ap '27
 Church and rural culture. S. G. Cole. J Ap Sociol 11:410-30 My '27
 Church at work; outlines of a rural program by the Protestant Episcopal church. W. M. Tippy. Homiletic R 89:222-4 Mr '25

COUNTRY church—Continued

Conference viewpoint on religion in country life; American country life association discussion. S. H. Hobbs, jr. *J Social Forces* 3:304-7 Ja '25

Cooperation and consolidation of rural churches. W. H. Thompson. *Homiletic R* 88:261-3 O '24

Country church. H. W. McLaughlin. *Bib R* 11:94-102 Ja '26

Country church and the foreigner. E. D. Beynon. *Meth R* 110:84-93 Ja '27

Country cure of souls; a story of social and spiritual work in a rural church. W. M. Tippy. *Homiletic R* 89:393-6 My '25

England's green and pleasant land. *Nation (Lond)* 37:290-1, 317-18 Je 6-13 '25; Reply. 37:364 Je 20 '25

Farmer and his church—today. F. Eastman. *Christian Cent* 44:1386-8 N 24 '27

Farmer and his church—tomorrow. F. Eastman. *Christian Cent* 44:1420-2 D 1 '27

How I found God among the hills. H. L. Ives. *Christian Cent* 44:969-70 Ag 18 '27

Making the farmer's service worshipful. M. M. Walters. *Homiletic R* 92:188-90 S '26

Overlooked country church. E. E. Sundt. *Christian Cent* 44:923 Ag 4 '27

Plea for a working-class clergy. A. H. Peppin. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:795-6; 60:53-4 Je 18, JI 9 '27

Problems in the development of cooperation between social work agencies and churches in rural districts. L. A. Ramsdell. *J Social Forces* 3:483-5 Mr '25

Revitalizing the rural church and others. C. R. Shaver. *Homiletic R* 91:128-30 F '26

Romance of living and preaching in the country. E. C. Durham. *Meth Q R* 75:453-66 JI '26

Rural church. W. W. Reynolds. *Homiletic R* 94:295-6 O '27

What is happening to the country church. H. N. Morse. *Homiletic R* 88:270-2 O '24

COUNTRY clubs

On choosing a golf club. C. Ambrose. *il World Today* 43:237-44 F '24

COUNTRY hospital, Shanghai. See Shanghai—Hospitals**COUNTRY houses**

Les anciens types d'habitation rurale en France. A. Dauzat. *il map La Nature* 52 pt1:53-60 Ja 26 '24

Cranbrook; estate of George G. Booth. F. Davies. *il Am M Art* 18:403-13 Ag '27

Le maréchal aux champs. R. Recouly. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt2:535-6 N 20 '26

Mr and Mrs William E. Atwood's house and gallery on the moors. A. D. Piper. *il Am M Art* 16:414-17 Ag '25

COUNTRY life

Advantages of the rural child. C. D. Lewis. *J Rural Educ* 4:453-5 My '25

Agriculture and country-life in Latin literature. H. E. Wedeck. *Class J* 21:518-23 Ap '26

Back to Arcady. R. Erskine. *Hibbert J* 24:481-90 Ap '26

Back to London. J. B. Priestley. *Spec* 135:922 N 21 '25

Charm. F. Hackett. *Nation (Lond)* 41:475-7 JI 9 '27

Cosmic breath; review of *Preservation of rural England*, by P. Abercrombie. *Sat R* 141:561-2 My 1 '26

Country. A. Huxley. *Nation (Lond)* 37:13-14 Ap 4 '25

Country life limit in the course of study for country schools. O. J. Kern. *J Rural Educ* 5:58-65 O '23

Defence of England. *Spec* 138:754-5 Ap 30 '27

Down at the old barn. C. E. Volkers. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:54-6 Je '26

Educational resources of country life. J. E. Butterworth. *J Rural Educ* 4:6-13 S '24

England's green and pleasant land. *Nation (Lond)* 34:536, 596-7, 624-5, 725-7, 756-7, 789-90, 912-13; 35:137-8; 36:489-90, 672-4, 741, 853-5; 37:68-70, 96-8, 199-200, 290-1, 317-18, 392-4, 616-18, 668-70, 725-6; 38:9-10 Ja 12,

26-F 2, 23-Mr 8, 29, My 3 '24, Ja 3, F 14, 28, Mr 21, Ap 18-25, My 16, Je 6-13, 27, Ag 22, S 5, 19, O 3 '25

Flinching from Nether Gloaze; behind the picturesque in an English village. J. W. Robertson Scott. *World Today* 48:73-9 Je '26

Gospel of country life. W. L. Bailey. *Meth R* 107:927-33 N '24

Indian rural life; suggestion for an inquiry. N. Gangulee. *Asiatic R n s* 21:193-200 Ap '25

Journalism and country life. G. F. Mellen. *Meth Q R* 73:671-83 O '24

Later-day squirearchy; are they making good? J. Fairfax-Blakeborough. *English R* 42:825-9 Je '26

On Great Mop and other places. B. Gates. *Nation (Lond)* 39:637-8 S 4 '26

Per arva Vergili. C. W. Lemmi. *Class J* 21:406-19 Mr '26

Play in rural life. W. A. Anderson. *Social Forces* 4:113-15 S '25

Problem of rural life in India; with discussion. N. N. Gangulee. *Asiatic R n s* 21:428-48 JI '25

Romance of living and preaching in the country. E. C. Durham. *Meth Q R* 75:453-66 JI '26

Rural America succumbs to the motor age. F. Ware. *il World R* 5:12-13 S 19 '27

Rural improvement through encouragement. C. B. Sherman. *So Atlan Q* 24:264-8 JI '25

Rustic life in Norway. *il map plans Sociol R* 16:235-41 JI '24

Science plus common sense in rural West Virginia. T. L. Harris. *J Social Forces* 2:409-14 Mr '24

Social life and social standards in agricultural communities. W. H. Swift. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 10:565-8 Ja '24

Some social problems of a rural New England town. J. L. Hypes. *J Rural Educ* 5:162-70 D '25

Week-end cottage. G. Wellesley. *Spec* 133:774-5 N 22 '24

Why farmers leave home. H. Israel. *World Tomorrow* 10:329-32 Ag '27

See also City and country; Country church; Farm life; Hygiene, Rural; Outdoor life; Pastoral poetry; Peasantry; Plantation life; Social work, Rural; Villages; Women's institutes; also American country life association

COUNTRY schools. See Rural schools

COUNTRY teachers. See Teachers

COUNTRY wife (drama). See Wycherley, William

COUNTY agents

County agricultural agent: his job and his training. C. E. Lively. *J Rural Educ* 5:394-9 My '26

COUNTY agricultural agents. See County agents

COUNTY clubs, London. See London—Clubs

COUNTY fairs. See Fairs

COUNTY government

Great Britain

Bishops of Durham and the office of lord lieutenant in the 17th century. G. S. Thomson. *Eng Hist R* 40:351-74 JI '25

United States

County board in Minnesota; typified in the experience of St Louis county. R. M. Goodrich. *Nat Munic R* 13:684-90 D '24

County board in Mississippi. A. A. Butts. *Nat Munic R* 13:544-9 O '24

County government in North Carolina. A. C. McIntosh. *Nat Munic R* 14:96-103 F '25

County government in the Southwest, illustrated by Centre county, Oklahoma. H. A. Barth. *Nat Munic R* 14:140-4 Mr '25

Investigations of county administration in Iowa. I. L. Pollock. *Nat Munic R* 13:299-306 My '24

COUNTY government—United States—Cont.

- Missouri county board; its personnel and procedure. E. Fair. *Nat Munic R* 14:680-6 N '25
- New York county government archaic. A. E. Smith. *Nat Munic R* 15:399-402 JI '26
- North Carolina to have better county government. P. W. Wager. *Nat Munic R* 16:519-26 Ag '27
- Politics in Southeast county, Pennsylvania. H. A. Barth. *Nat Munic R* 13:360-6 JI '24
- Power and practice of Virginia county boards. M. E. Pidgeon. *Nat Munic R* 14:240-6 Ap '25
- Trend of county expenditures. I. L. Pollock. *Nat Munic R* 16:383-9 Je '27
- Unprofitable county government. A. E. Nelson. *Nat Munic R* 13:425-30 Ag '24

COUNTY high schools. See High schools, Rural

COUNTY jails. See Prisons

COUNTY libraries. See Libraries, County

COUNTY nurses and nursing. See Nurses and nursing, Public health—Rural nursing

COUNTY superintendents. See School superintendents and principals

COUNTY unit (education). See Rural schools—Consolidation; School administration and organization

COUNTY unit plan. See Social work—County unit plan

Le **COUP** de barre; nouvelle. E. Demeuse. Correspondant 303:403-28 My 10 '26

COUP-de-poing (implement). See Stone implements and weapons

COUP d'état, 1851. See France—History—Coup d'état, 1851

COUPERUS, Louis (Marie Anne)
Über neuere holländische dichtung. F. Dülberg. *Deutsche Rundschau* 200:53-70 JI '24

COUPIN, F.
Le développement comparé du cerveau chez l'homme et chez les singes. *R Sci* 63:743-8 N 28 '25
L'origine des primates. bibliog *R Sci* 65:136-44 Mr 12 '27

COUPIN, Henri Eugène Victor
Les algues marines utiles. *La Nature* 52 pt2: 49-54 JI 26 '24

La botanique en chemin de fer. *La Nature* 53 pt2:122-4, 130-2, 149-50, 164-5 Ag 22-S 12 '25
Comment on fait une collection d'algues marines. *La Nature* 52 pt2:31-2 JI 12 '24
Comment on reconnaît les arbres et les arbustes. *La Nature* 54 pt1:316-20 My 15 '26
La fabrication du thé. *La Nature* 55 pt2:105-9 Ag 1 '27

COUPLAND, Reginald
Wilherforce, a narrative. Review by G. R. S. Taylor. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:25-6 Ja 12 '24

COUPLINGS, Car. See Car couplings

COUPS de couteau; conte. F. Mauriac. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 35:847-65 O 15 '26

COURAGE, James F.
From a balcony; story. *Lond Mercury* 14:355-61 Ag '26

COURAGE
Courage, five minutes longer; sermon. F. Eastman. *Christian Cent* 44:364-6 Mr 24 '27
See also Fear

COURBET, Amédée Anatole Prosper
Le centenaire de l'amiral Courbet. J. Tramount. *J Débats* 34 pt2:7-10 JI 1 '27

COURBET, Gustave
Realist. C. Bell. *Nation (Lond)* 38:857-9 Mr 20 '26

COURBIÈRE, Alexandre Léty. See Léty-Courbière, Alexandre

COURIER, Paul Louis
L'assassinat de Paul-Louis Courier. R. Ergère. por *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:336-7 Ap 11 '25
Le centenaire de Paul-Louis Courier. G. Lenotre. por *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:393-5 Ap 12 '25

Le masque et le visage de Paul-Louis Courier. M. Brillant. Correspondant 299:61-75 Ap 10 '25

Paul-Louis Courier. A. Chaboseau. *Mercur* Fr 179:5-21 Ap 1 '25

Paul-Louis Courier. R. Narsy. *J Débats* 32 pt1:657-8 Ap 17 '25

Paul-Louis Courier et l'histoire. P. Thomas. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 10 no6-9:236-44 '24

Paul-Louis Courier "Suisse." L. Desternes. *R Polit et Litt* 63:224-8 Ap 4 '25

COURNOS, John
Art of Jacob Epstein. *Menorah J* 10:230-2 Je '24

Best British and Irish short stories. *Bookin (Lond)* 65:199-202 Ja '24

Fifteen finest short stories. *World R* 5:22-3 S 26 '27

COURNOT, Antoine Augustin
Le cinquantenaire. J. Bourdeau. *J Débats* 34 pt1:572-3 Ap 8 '27

COURNOT, J.
De l'influence de la température sur les propriétés des alliages. *R Sci* 65:589-96 O 8 '27

La **COURONNE** d'étoiles; roman. See Schultz, Yvonne

La **COURSE** d'épouvante; récit d'avant guerre. E. Le Maire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:405-7 Ap 11 '26

COURSES of study
Activity analysis in curriculum-making. R. I. Johnson. bibliog *J Educ Research* 13:208-15 Mr '26

Activity curricula and industrial arts. F. G. Bonser. *J Educ Method* 6:387-91 My '27

Adaptation of the intensive plan of elementary school organization to meet present day aims. G. I. Brinkerhoff. tabs *J Educ Method* 6:109-14 N '26

Analysis of the theories basic to curriculum construction. L. C. Mossman. tabs *Teach Col Rec* 26:734-9 My '25

Building up the new organization. A. I. Ware. *J Geog* 23:106-12 Mr '24

Business of scientific curriculum making in secondary education. J. R. Clement. *School Sci and Math* 24:121-30 F '24

Community and its school. M. L. Smith. *J Rural Educ* 5:97-102 N '25

Comparison of the time allotments of subjects in elementary training schools and elementary public schools. W. D. Armentrout. tab *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:625-7 D '27

Co-ordination in the curriculum. *J Educ* 56: 358-4 Je '24

Correlation of public school and week-day religious school curricula. J. B. McKendry. *Relig Educ* 21:96-101 F '26

Curriculum. P. H. Prideaux. *J Educ* 58:569-70 Ag '26

Curriculum activities in St Louis. *J Educ Method* 6:134-6 N '26

Curriculum as enriched and controlled experience. W. C. Bower. *J Relig* 7:505-19 O '27

Curriculum of preparatory schools. J. A. Nairn. *J Educ* 59:327-8 My '27

Determining principles of curriculum construction. B. H. Bode. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:217-28 Ap '26

Don't overload curriculum makers! D. Snedden. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:298-303 My '26

Education and satisfactory living. A. W. Whitney. *Am Federationist* 33:798-801 JI '26

Experimental curriculum-making in the social studies. J. M. Gambrell. *Hist Outl* 14: 384-406, 15:37-55 D '23-Ja '24

Functional analysis as the basis for curriculum construction. W. W. Charters. *J Educ Research* 10:214-21 O '24

General survey of the curriculum situation. J. K. Norton. *J Educ Research* 10:149-53 S '24

Geography as a core subject for the curriculum. M. U. Renner. *J Geog* 25:72-5 F '26

Homogeneous grouping and parallel courses of study. H. C. Storm. *Am Sch Bd J* 70: 36 F '25

COURSES of study—Continued

- Integration of personality and the school curriculum. S. A. Courtis. *J Educ Method* 6:417-24 Je '27
- Introduction of science in the grade as an administrative problem. P. E. Rowell. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:48-53 Ja '24
- Making an English course of study in Anne Arundel county, Maryland. M. C. Bersch. *bibliog J Educ Method* 6:381-6 My '27
- Making the course of study. A. S. Barr. *bibliog J Educ Method* 3:371-8, 427-36 My-Je '24
- Making the curriculum a stimulus rather than a milestone to educational progress. O. G. Brim. *J Rural Educ* 5:385-94 My '26
- National committee on materials of instruction. J. J. Tigert. *Educ Rec* 7:198-201 Jl '26
- Needed research in course of study making. E. I. Salisbury. *J Educ Method* 4:410-16 Je '25
- Notes on the curriculum in colonial America. R. P. Seybolt. *bibliog J Educ Research* 12: 275-81, 370-8 N-D '25
- Pandora and the curriculum. I. E. Roger. *Pop Educ* 43:498 My '26
- Plea for large teaching units and some difficulties in their use at the present time. B. L. Coulter. *H Sch Q* 15:153-7 Ap '27
- Preface to the reconstruction of the American school curriculum. H. Kugg. *bibliog Teach Col Rec* 27:600-16 Mr '26
- Principles and procedure in curriculum instruction in religious education; symposium. *bibliog Relig Educ* 21:567-617 D '26
- Principles of curriculum construction. W. F. Tidyman. *J Educ Method* 3:440-2 Je '24
- Public school system as a selective agency functioning as guidance. A. F. Payne. *tabs Teach Col Rec* 26:642-8 Ap '25
- School of to-morrow; extract. A. Flexner. *il World R* 4:49 F 28 '27
- Science and the curriculum makers. T. L. Scholtz. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:433-40 O '26
- Scientific study of the curriculum. O. W. Caldwell. *School Sci and Math* 27:233-44 Mr '27
- Some type unit courses and lesson sheets. H. D. Smith. *Voc Educ M* 2:675-82 Ap '24
- Summary review of an analytical survey of current courses of study in elementary school geography. E. R. Edwards. *J Geog* 26:299-307 N '27
- Summer school courses for teachers. C. M. Reinhoel. *tabs Educ Adm and Sup* 11:635-8 D '25
- Teacher-training in curriculum building. H. G. Lull. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:452-64 O '25
- Teachers college bureau of elementary curriculum research. F. Stratemeyer. *Teach Col Rec* 26:782-5 My '25
- Unity in the curriculum. S: H. Leger. *Relig Educ* 19:399-404 D '24
- Use of a planning board in curriculum designing. C. C. Thomason. *il Educ Adm and Sup* 11:481-8 O '25
- Validation of objectives. S. A. Courtis. *J Educ Research* 10:197-207 O '24
- What shall our schools teach? noted educators answer the question. *il World R* 2:17-19 F 22 '26
- See also* Colleges and universities—Curriculum; Extra-curricular activities; High schools—Curriculum; Junior high schools—Curriculum; Normal schools and teachers colleges—Curriculum; Rural schools—Curriculum; School programs; Theological schools—Curriculum; also names of subjects, subhead Study and teaching, e.g. Arithmetic—Study and teaching; Biology—Study and teaching; Social sciences—Study and teaching

Bibliography

- Partial bibliography on curricula. T: H. Briggs. *Teach Col Rec* 27:205-23 N '25

Biology

See Biology—Study and teaching

History

See History—Study and teaching

Mathematics

See Mathematics—Study and teaching

Science

See Science—Study and teaching

Social sciences

See Social sciences—Study and teaching

Teacher training

See Teachers—Training

COURSON, Barbara, comtesse de

- Four last popes, seen by a French journalist. *Am Cath Q* 49:46-53 Ja '24
- Lisieux at the present day. *Am Cath Q* 48:139-47 Ap '23

COURT martial. *See* Courts martial

COURT procedure. *See* Procedure

COURTELIN, Georges (Molnaux, pseud.)

Chez Aristide Bruant. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:202 F 22 '25

Le cabinet de Georges Courteline. A. Bonnard. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 89:596-7 D 15 '27

Courteline élève au collège de Meaux. H. Morand. *J Débats* 34 pt1:158-9 Ja 28 '27

Courteline et les dix. H. Bidou. *J Débats* 33 pt2:933-4 D 3 '26

Georges Courteline à l'Académie Goncourt. *Mercur* Fr 192:732-4 D 15 '26

M Georges Courteline à l'Académie Goncourt. G. Chéreau. *por L'Illustration* 84 pt2:559 N 27 '26

Portrait. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:646 D 12 '26

COURTENAY, H. C.

American tariff. *World R* 3:158-9 N 22 '26

COURTESY

Courtesy campaign. D. K. Lortcher. *J Educ Method* 6:212-15 Ja '27

Developing a good manners play. G. Frazier. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:54 Ja '26

Germ of courtesy. A. L. Feiner. *Prim Educ* 34:17 Ja '26

Little lessons in morals and manners. M. F. Jay. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:47-8 Mr; 48-9 Ap; 47-8 My; 50-2 Je; 38 S; 40 O; 35:48 N; 44 D '25; 26 Ja; 38 F; 42 Mr; 58 Ap; 40 My; 36 Je '26

La politesse. S. Herscher. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:613-14 D 15 '27

Politesse et politesse. Y. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:528 N 21 '26

Practicing politeness. M. L. LaRoche. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:225 N '27

Underground manners. C. Wilkinson. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:106 Jl 31 '26; Discussion. 58:132-3, 165 Ag 7-14 '26

Who is the gentleman. N. R. Best. *Homiletic R* 90:156 Ag '25

COURTIS, Stuart Appleton

Influence of certain social factors upon scores in the Stanford achievement tests. *J Educ Research* 13:311-24; 14:33-42 My-Je '26

Integration of personality and the school curriculum. *J Educ Method* 6:417-24 Je '27

Possibilities and potentialities in measuring the work of a principal. *Am Sch Bd J* 73: 37-8 D '26

Relation between rate and quality in educational measurement. *J Educ Research* 10: 110-31 S '24

Thorndike's contributions in general to education. *Teach Col Rec* 27:557-64 F '26

Validation of objectives. *J Educ Research* 10:197-207 O '24

Validation of statistical procedure. *J Educ Research* 12:31-40 Je '25

COURTNEY, F. T.

Long-distance flight fallacies. *Sat R* 143:859 Je 4 '27

What is the use of an airship? *Sat R* 138:6-8 Jl 5 '24

COURTNEY, William Leonard (Walter Lennard, pseud.)

Alsation's defence. *Spec* 138:478-9 Mr 19 '27

Moriturus. *Nation (Lond)* 42:390-1 D 10 '27

Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 68:119 My '25

COURTOIS, Henri

Henri Courtois et l'affaire Favras; avec reproduction du projet de lettre de H. Courtois au roi Louis Philippe. Favret. *bibliog Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 4:348-58 J1 '27

COURTOIS-SUFFIT, Maurice

Le temps qui passe; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:147 R 10 '21

COURTOT expedition, Africa. See Automobile touring—Africa**COURTS**

Advisory opinions of national and international courts. M. O. Hudson. *Harv Law R* 37:970-1001 Je '24

Court of criminal equity. A. E. Popple. *J Crim Law* 16:151-3 My '25

Della più importante riforma dell'ordinamento giudiziario. R. Garofalo. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 47:85-98 '21

International political questions in the national courts. E. J. Dickinson. *Am J Int Law* 19:157-63 Ja '25

See also Admiralty; Appellate procedure; Contempt of court; Courts martial; Criminal procedure; Domestic relations courts; Judges; Judgments; Jurisdiction; Jury; Justice, Administration of; Juvenile courts; Manorial courts; Pleading; Probate courts; Procedure; Public defenders; Punishment; also Judicial review; also names of states and cities, subhead Courts, e.g. North Carolina—Courts

China

American extraterritorial jurisdiction in China. C. M. Bishop. *bibliog Am J Int Law* 20:281-99 Ap '26

Back to Portsmouth; the United States court for China reverses decision. *Far East R* 21:103-6 Mr '25

Chinese acquisition of foreign nationality in Shanghai. *China W R* 36:160-1 Ap 17 '26

Chinese courts and the administration of justice in the interior of China. *il China W R* 37 special sup:30-4 Je 19 '26

Chinese side of the court issue. S. H. Chang. *China W R* 40:223-4 Ap 30 '27

Courts of China; consideration of the extraterritorial problem. H. G. W. Woodhead. *Trans-Pac* 12:11 Ag 22 '25

Deadlock at the Provisional court. G. W. Misemer. *China W R* 40:62 Mr 19 '27

Experiences of Germans under Chinese laws. F. M. Witkowski. *bibliog China W R* 37 special sup:18 Je 19 '26

Extrality and the Mixed court at Shanghai. R. T. Bryan, jr. *China W R* 37 special sup:15 Je 19 '26

Extraterritoriality in China. H. S. Quigley. *bibliog Am J Int Law* 20:46-68 Ja '26

Germans under Chinese law. *China W R* 35:64-6 D 19 '25

In the United States court for China. *See* weekly numbers of China weekly review

International mixed court is a Chinese tribunal. R. B. S. Chen. *China W R* 37 special sup:15 Je 19 '26

Mixed court issue. S. U. Zau. *China W R* 29:330 Ag 9 '24

Mixed court issue; a Chinese point of view. C. Ho. *China W R* 29:217-18 J1 19 '24

Nationalists announce organization of supreme court. *China W R* 42 special no:97 O 29 '27

Provisional agreement for the rendition of the Shanghai mixed court; text. *Am J Int Law* 21:sup113-16 J1 '27

Provisional court agreement. S. H. Chang. *China W R* 40:249-51 My 7 '27

Release of Ostroumov. *Trans-Pac* 12:10 O 3 '25

Rendition of the international mixed court at Shanghai. M. O. Hudson. *bibliog Am J Int Law* 21:451-71 J1 '27; Same. *China W R* 42 special no:62-70 O 29 '27

Rendition of the Mixed court. *China W R* 38:119-20 O 2 '26

Study in extraterritoriality; case of Boris Ostroumoff. E. L. Simpson. *il Far East R* 21:546-7 Ag '25

What the Shanghai mixed court is and what it docs. N. P. Allman. *China W R* 29:148-9 J1 5 '24

See also subhead Courts under names of provinces and cities, e.g., Fukien, Hankow, Huchow, Hunan, Kwangtung, Shanghai, Wusih

Egypt, Modern

Le cinquantenaire des tribunaux mixtes d'Egypte. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt1:503 My 15 '26

Mixed courts in Egypt. *Near East* 31:594 My 19 '27

Mixed courts of Egypt. J. Y. Erinton. *Am J Int Law* 20:670-88 O '26

England

See Courts—Great Britain

France

La réforme judiciaire. M. Coulon. *Mercur* Fr 191:681-8 N 1 '26

La réorganisation des tribunaux d'arrondissement. *J Débats* 32 pt1:16-17 Ja 3 '25

Le rôle du président des assises. M. Gargon. *J Débats* 32 pt1 855-6 My 22 '25

Le tribunal criminel du département des Basses-Pyrénées, de L. Pons-Devier. *Review*. A. Richard. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 3:59-69 Ja '26

See also Revolutionary tribunals (French revolution)

Germany

Judicial review of legislative acts in Germany. F. F. Blachly and M. E. Oatman. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:113-19 R '27

Great Britain

Fountain of justice. *Sat R* 143:815-16 My 28 '27

Judges and counsel in unpleasant cases. *Spec* 131:582-3 Ap 11 '25

Judicial review of social policy in England. H. J. Laski. *bibliog Harv Law R* 39:832-48 My '26

Morning at petty sessions. A. Quiller-Couch. *Blackw* 222:155-64 Ag '27

Seals of the two benches under Edward III. B. Wilkmon. *Eng Hist R* 42:397-401 J1 '27

Shakespeare and the quarter sessions. L. F. Salzman. *Lond Mercury* 15:46-9 N '26

Thwert-ut-nay and the custom of thwertnic in Cheshire. R. Stewart-Brown. *Eng Hist R* 40:13-21 Ja '25

See also Chancery, Court of; Manorial courts

Greece, Ancient

Administration of justice under Athenian oligarchies. R. J. Bonner. *Class Philol* 21:209-17 J1 '26

Dicasts in the ephectic courts. G. Smith. *Class Philol* 19:353-8 O '24

Hekata; untersuchungen zur verfassung und prozessordnung des athenischen volksgerichts, insbesondere zum schlusstell der *Ἀποκρίσεις* des Aristoteles. H. Hommel. *Philologus Suppld* 19 no2:v-viii,1-119 '27

Poetry in Athenian courts. A. P. Dorjahn. *Class Philol* 22:85-93 Ja '27

India

Supreme court in India. *Near East* 32:431 O 6 '27

Morocco

See also Tangier, Morocco—Courts

Rome

Litigation in the Forum in Cicero's time. N. W. DeWitt. *Class Philol* 21:218-24 J1 '26

Scotland

Fifteenth-century eviction. R. K. Hannay. *Scot Hist R* 22:193-8 Ap '25

Lawthing and early officials of Orkney. J. S. Clouston. *Scot Hist R* 21:101-14 Ja '24

COURTS—Continued

Turkey

See also Justice, Administration of—Turkey

Tyrol

Zur geschichte der gerichte Deutschtirols: ergänzungen zum allgemeinen tell. O: Stolz. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 107:14-68 '23

United States

Actions at law in the federal courts. A. W. Scott. bibliog Harv Law R 38:1-5 N '24
 Courts vs. natural rights and freedom. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 31:865-8 N '24
 Doctrine of political questions in the federal courts. O. P. Field. Am Law R 58:711-46 S '24
 Effect of an unconstitutional statute. O. P. Field. bibliog Am Law R 60:232-53 Mr '26
 Federal criminal laws and the state courts. C: Warren. Harv Law R 38:545-98 Mr '25
 Functions of courts and commissions in public utility rate regulation. R. A. Brown. Harv Law R 38:141-79 D '24
 How far do state decisions determine local law for the federal courts? Harv Law R 40:310-13 D '26; Same. Am Law R 61:102-7 Ja '27
 Intervention in federal courts. A. B. Hersman. Am Law R 61:1-38, 161-93 Ja-Mr '27
 Judicial obstacles to labor legislation. F. Kelley. Am Labor Leg R 14:222-4 S '24
 Judicial power of the American people. J. B. McDonough. Am Law R 59:611-77 S '25
 Judicial self-limitation. M. Finkelstein. Harv Law R 37:338-64; 39:221-41 Ja '24, D '25
 Political questions: reply to Judicial self-limitation, by M. Finkelstein. M. F. Weston. Harv Law R 38:296-333 Ja '25
 Jurisdiction of the lower federal courts to enjoin unauthorized action of state officials. S. S. Isseks. Harv Law R 40:969-88 My '27
 Jurisdictional amount in the United States district court. A. M. Dobie. Harv Law R 38:733-52 Ap '25; Same. Am Law R 59:707-27 S '25
 Labor and the courts. Am Federationist 31:956-64 D '24
 Labor and the courts. J: H. Sherman. Social Forces 5:136-40 S '26
 Mississippi valley and the federal judiciary, 1807-1837. C. Nettels. Miss Val Hist R 12:202-26 S '25
 Our federal government; the judicial department. H. L. Mason. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:30 Je '27
 Political question in international law in the courts of the United States. P. B. Potter. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:127-42 S '27
 Power of Congress over procedure in criminal contempts in inferior federal courts; a study in separation of powers. F. Frankfurter and J. M. Landis. Harv Law R 37:1010-1113 Je '24; Same. Am Law R 58:696-710, 818-55 S-N '24
 Press and the courts. H: W. Taft. Am Law R 58:595-617 Jl '24
 Public law in the state courts in 1925-1926. R. E. Cushman. Am Pol Sci R 20:583-603 Ag '26
 Public law in the state courts in 1926-1927. R. E. Cushman. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 21:573-97 Ag '27
 Recent court decisions. See monthly numbers of American federationist for 1926
 Stare decisis in courts of last resort. R. von Moschzisker. bibliog Harv Law R 37:109-30 R '24
 See also Courts, Municipal; also Supreme court of the United States; also names of states and cities; subhead Courts, e.g. Connecticut—Courts; Indiana—Courts

COURTS, Industrial

Courts of inquiry and the Covent Garden strike. New Statesman 23:666-7 S 20 '24

COURTS, International

L'arbitrage anglo-américain de 1925 à Washington. A. Nerinx. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 6 ser 12 no10:217-35 '26

International judicial organization and practice. P. B. Potter. Am Pol Sci R 19:155-62 F '25

International mixed court of Tangier. M. O. Hudson. Am J Int Law 21:231-7 Ap '27

Judicial decisions involving questions of international law. See quarterly numbers of American journal of international law

Rendition of the international mixed court at Shanghai. M. O. Hudson. bibliog Am J Int Law 21:451-71 Jl '27

What kind of a world court? W: I. Hull World Tomorrow 7:4-5 Ja '24

See also Hague permanent court of arbitration; Pan American court of justice (proposed); Permanent court of international justice; also Courts—China; Courts—Egypt Modern

COURTS, Military. See Courts martial

COURTS, Municipal

Simplified procedure in municipal courts. R. S. Saby. Am Pol Sci R 18:760-72 N '24

Standards for a socialized court for dealing with sex delinquents. G: E. Worthington and R. Topping. J Social Hygiene 10:335-60 Je '24

COURTS and courtiers

See also Prussia—Court and courtiers

COURTS martial

Courts-martial. H. H. Grooms. Am Law R 60:121-6 Ja '26

Courts-martial and the laws of war. E. Colby. Am J Int Law 17:109-15 Ja '23

La justice militaire. G. E. R. Gedye. Nation (Lond) 40:555-6 Ja 22 '27; Discussion. 40:655-6 F 12 '27

COURTS of domestic relations. See Domestic relations courts

COURTS of inquiry, Industrial. See Courts, Industrial

COURTY, G.

Foyers magdaléniens récemment découverts à Etrechy. Seine-et-Oise. bibliog La Nature 54 pt1:198-200 Mr 27 '26

COURVILLE, Xavier de

Les billets; fantaisie en trois scènes. Correspondant 304:531-53 Ag 25 '26

Histoire d'une vieille Messine; nouvelle. R Polit et Litt 64:585-7 O 2 '26

Liancourt, sa dame et ses jardins. Correspondant 296:421-44, 803-20; 297:98-117 Ag 10, S 10, O 10 '24

COUSIN, Victor

Mes cahiers. C: A. Saint-Beuve. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:65-7 Ja 1 '26

COUSINS, H. W.

Science teaching in a rural secondary school; its bearing on training for life overseas. J Educ 57:764-8 N '25

COUSINS, James H.

Full education. Trans-Pac 15:4 O 29 '27

COUSINS, Samuel

Some early drawings by Samuel Cousins. A B. Little. Il Connoisseur 71:155-8 Mr '25

COUSSANGE, Jacques de, pseud. of Mme Pierre de Quirielle

La correspondance de Grieg. J Débats 32 pt2:989-91 D 11 '25

Un disciple de saint François d'Assise; les confessions de Johannes Jørgensen. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:624-42 O 1 '25

Ellen Key. J Débats 33 pt1:753 My 7 '26

Une exposition de tapis aux Arts décoratifs. J Débats 34 pt2:43-4 Jl 1 '27

Fersen d'après son journal. Mercure Fr 188:56-78 My 15 '26

Georg Brandes. J Débats 34 pt1:335-6 F 25 '27

Hansine Solstad. de P. Egge. Review. J Débats 34 pt2:206-8 Jl 29 '27

Hjalmar Branting. J Débats 32 pt1:340-1 F 27 '25

L'influence française dans l'œuvre d'Ibsen. R Litt Comp 5:298-305 Ap '25

L'institut norvégien d'étude des civilisations. J Débats 32 pt1:227 F 6 '25

Le malaise du Slesvig. J Débats 33 pt2:865-7 N 26 '26

COUSSANGE, Jacques de, pseud.—Continued

- Le nouveau président de la République finlandaise. *J Débats* 32 pt1:345 F 27 '25
 La princesse Astrid, duchesse de Brabant. *J Débats* 33 pt2:788-9 N 12 '26
 La retraite de M Branting. *J Débats* 32 pt1:176 Ja 30 '25
 Une romancière norvégienne catholique; Sigrid Undset. Correspondant 304:265-82 J1 25 '26 (tr.) See Höfding, Harald. La doctrine des catégories

COUTCHICHING group. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Pre-Cambrian**COUTTS, C. R. V.**

- How not to choose a life office. *Nation* (Lond) 41:282-4 My 28 '27
 Investment policy of life offices. *Nation* (Lond) 37:149-50 My 2 '25

COUTTS, Thomas

- Some Stuart papers belonging to Messrs Coutts and co. W. Seton. *Scot Hist R* 23:97-104 Ja '26

COUTURIER, Adolphe

- (tr.) See Drossinis, Georges. Amaryllis

CONVENANT of the League of nations. See League of nations—Constitution**COVENANTS**

- Party wall agreements as real covenants. C: E. Clark. bibliog *Harv Law R* 37:301-22 Ja '24

COVENT GARDEN, London

- Cabbages and cars. *D. S. MacColl. Sat R* 142:544-5 N 6 '26
 Covent Garden, the Foundling site, and the University of London. *D. S. MacColl. Sat R* 142:462-3 O 23 '26; Discussion. 142:512-14, 548 O 30-N 6 '26

COVENT GARDEN strike. See Strikes—Great Britain**COVENTRY plays.** See English drama—Medieval**COVERLETS.** See Quilts**COVINGTON, Frank Frederick, Jr.**

- Biographical notes on Spenser. *Mod Philol* 22:63-6 Ag '24
 Early seventeenth-century criticism of Spenser. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:386-7 Je '26
 Spenser and Alexander Neckam. bibliog *Studies Philol* 22:222-5 Ap '25

COVOTTI, Aurelio

- Intorno a un frammento di Eraclito. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 49:175-8 '25
 Intorno al voluto monoteismo di Senofane. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 49:111-21 '25
 Intorno alla finitezza dell'essere Parmenideo nel testo simpliciano. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 49:169-74 '25
 Intorno alla seconda parte del poema parmenideo. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 50:268-77 '27
 Il mondo non ingannevole di Empedocle e le sue Quattro radici. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 47:63-84 '21
 Le purificazioni e la leggenda di Empedocle. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 48:17-37 '23
 L'ultimo dei fisici, prima di Socrate. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 48:183-94 '23
 La Verità afisica di Parmenide e l'Alito di Zenone. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 47:21-44 '21

COWAN, Denys

- In the fog; story. *English R* 41:101-5 J1 '25

COWAN, John Franklin

- Four remarkable Bible dramas. *Homiletic R* 92:297-8 O '26
 Harnessing the play instinct to arithmetic. *Prim Educ* 32:216-17 Ap '24

COWARD, Noel

- Easy virtue; criticism. *Spec* 136:1038 Je 19 '26
 Easy virtue; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 141:744 Je 19 '26
 Easy virtue; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:10 J1 3 '26

- Easy virtue; criticism. H. Shipp. *English R* 43:127-8 J1 '26

- Easy virtue; criticism. M. Waldman. *Lond Mercury* 11:420-1 Ag '26

- Fallen angels; criticism. *Spec* 134:718-19 My 2 '25

- Fallen angels; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 139:486-7 My 9 '25

- Fallen angels; criticism. J. F. Holms. *New Statesman* 25:74 My 2 '25

- Fallen angels; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook* (Lond) 55:297 My 2 '25

- Hay fever; criticism. D. McCarthy. *New Statesman* 25:449 Ag 1 '25

- Hay fever; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook* (Lond) 55:413 Je 20 '25

- Home chat; criticism. F. Birrell. *Nation* (Lond) 42:184 N 5 '27

- Home chat; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 141:582-3 O 29 '27

- Home chat; criticism. H. Horsnell. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:649 N 12 '27

- Home chat; criticism. R: Jennings. *Spec* 139:763 N 5 '27

- Home chat; criticism. H. Shipp. *English R* 45:728-30 D '27

- Marquise; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 143:305-6 F 26 '27

- Marquise; criticism. H. Horsnell. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:211 F 26 '27

- Marquise; criticism. R: Jennings. *Spec* 138:323 F 26 '27

- Marquise; criticism. D. McCarthy. *New Statesman* 28:602 F 26 '27

- Queen was in the parlour; criticism. *Spec* 137:377 S 11 '26

- Queen was in the parlour; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 142:225-6 Ag 28 '26

- Queen was in the parlour; criticism. D. McCarthy. *New Statesman* 27:581-2 S 4 '26

- Queen was in the parlour; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:211 S 4 '26

- Rat trap; criticism. *Spec* 137:735 O 30 '26

- Rat trap; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 142:467 O 23 '26

- Rat trap; criticism. Omicron. *Nation* (Lond) 40:146 O 30 '26

- Sirocco; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 144:771-2 D 3 '27

- Sirocco; criticism. R: Jennings. *Spec* 139:972 D 3 '27

- Vortex; criticism. H. Shipp. *English R* 40:261 F '25

- Vortex; criticism. R. Wright. *New Statesman* 24:234 N 29 '24

—and others

- On with the dance; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 139:487 My 9 '25

- On with the dance; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook* (Lond) 55:313 My 9 '25

COWARD (drama). See Lenormand, Henri René**COWARDICE.** See Fear**COWART, R. N.**

- Democratic America's educational ladder. *H Sch Q* 14:38-9 O '25

COWBIRDS

- Bird trickster outwitted; how the yellow warbler circumvents the cowbird. C: Macnamara. *il Nat Hist* 25:54-7 Ja '25

COWBOYS

- Mexican vaquero of the Texas border. J. F. Dobie. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 8:15-26 Je '27

COWDEN, Roy W.

- Slanging English words. *English J* 11:697-706 N '25

COWDERY, Karl Montague

- Note on the measurement of motor ability. bibliog *J Educ Psychol* 15:513-19 N '24

COWDRICK, Edward S.

- Old age relief as a problem of industry. *Am R* 4:335-15 My '26
 Progress and tendencies in works councils. *Am R* 3:443-50 J1 '25

COWDROY, Joan A.

- La p'tite; story. *English R* 38:416-22 Mr '24

- COWDRY, Edmund Vincent**
Art and medicine in China. *Science Prog* 19:275-95 O '24
- COWELL, Henry**
Process of musical creation. *Am J Psychol* 37:233-6 Ap '26
- COWELL, Henry J.**
Education in Alsace and Lorraine. *J Educ* 57: 612-14 S '25
Hebrew university in Jerusalem. *Asiatic R n s* 21:201-5 Ap '25
Jean Frederic Oberlin. *J Educ* 58:398-402 Je '26
Malaise of Madame Alsace. *Spec* 137:517-18 O 2 '26
New Zabern. *Nation (Lond)* 40:16-17 O 9 '26
Strasbourg university, 1919-1926. *J Educ* 59: 276 Ap '27
- COWELL, Ray Theodore**
History of Fort Townsend. *Wash Hist Q* 16: 284-9 O '25
- COWEN, Laurence**
Sinners; criticism. *I. Brown. Sat R* 138:494 N 15 '24
- COWIE, Martha McKean**
Poetry project. *J Educ Method* 6:224-5 Ja '27
- COWLEY, Abraham**
Reputation of the Metaphysical poets during the age of Johnson and the Romantic revival. *A. H. Nethercot. bibliog Studies Philol* 22:81-132 Ja '25
- COWLEY, Arthur Ernest**
(ed.) Aramaic papyri of the fifth century B.C. Review by H. F. B. Compston. *Church Q R* 97:265-9 Ja '24
- COWLING, Donald John**
Concern of religion in world affairs. *Relig Educ* 21:141-9 Ap '26
- COWLING, G. H.**
Examination of Professor Cowling's new metrical test. *J. E. Lineberger. Mod Lang Notes* 42:229-31 Ap '27
- COWLING, Herford Tynes**
Kashmir under Sir Hari Singh. *World Today* 49:227-37 F '27
- COWPER, J. W.**
Apprenticeship for the building trades. *Voc Educ M* 2:478-81 F '24
- COWPER, Mary O.**
Cotton-cloth: a type study of the social process. *bibliog Social Forces* 4:169-74 S '25
- COWPER, Virginia Smith**
Young China is deeply interested in foreign books on biography, history and science. *China W R* 39 special sup:57-8 D 4 '26
- COWPER, William**
Cowper's spiritual diary; ed. by K. Povey. *Lond Mercury* 15:493-6 Mr '27
Burning bush: a new light on the relations between William Cowper and John Newton. *M. B. Whiting. Hibbert J* 24:303-13 Ja '26
New biographical source for William Cowper; the holograph memorandum book of the Rev. John Johnson, relating wholly to his cousin, the poet Cowper, and Mrs Unwin during their residence with him in Norfolk, 1795-1800; with text. *R. E. Spiller. Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:946-62 D '27
Portrait, by G. Romney. *Connoisseur* 76:105 O '26
Text of Cowper's Letters. *K. Povey. Mod Lang R* 22:22-7 Ja '27
Vaughan and Cowper. *L. C. Martin. Mod Lang R* 22:79-84 Ja '27
- COWS**
Les vaches de travail. *A. Rolet. il La Nature* 54 pt2:212-5 O 16 '26
- Feeding**
- History of the silo in Wisconsin. *N. S. Fish map Wis M Hist* 8:160-70 D '24
- COX, Alonzo Bettis**
American cotton in world affairs. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 6:305-19 Mr '26
New cotton areas for old. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 8:49-60 Je '27
- Recent changes in marketing American cotton in Europe. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 7:162-74 S '26
- COX, Edmund Charles**
Could Speke return! *Spec* 132:404-5 Mr 15 '24
- COX, Edward Godfrey**
Classical traditions in medieval Irish literature. *Philol Q* 3:267-84 O '24
- COX, Eleanor Rogers**
Moon cup; poem. *Am Federationist* 34:184 F '27
- COX, Emily**
Mr Galsworthy and the humane standpoint. *Nation (Lond)* 40:20-1 O 9 '26
Poverty and theorists. *Nation (Lond)* 41:49-50 Ap 16 '27
- COX, George Clarke**
Montclair art museum. *Am M Art* 15:123-5 Mr '24
- COX, George J.**
Arts and crafts in European schools. *Teach Col Rec* 27:617-24 Mr '26
Correlation of art and industry. *Teach Col Rec* 29:101-8 N '27
Shall we have intelligence tests in art? *Teach Col Rec* 28:690-5 Mr '27
- COX, Harold**
Doubts of young Conservatives. *English R* 40: 453-7 Ap '25
- COX, Harold, 1859-**
Capitalism or communism. *Sat R* 140:392-3 O 10 '25
Coal crisis. *Sat R* 140:33-4 Jl 11 '25
Mr Lloyd George on coal. *Sat R* 138:61-2 Jl 19 '24
Multiplying the unfit. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:69-70 Ag 1 '25
Un plaidoyer en faveur de la liberté. *J Economistes* 83:25-32 Ja '26
Politics of youth. *English R* 40:458-63 Ap '25
Population and patriotism. *Outlook (Lond)* 56: 5-6 Jl 4 '25
Prevention of misery. *Nation (Lond)* 36:771-2 Mr 7 '25
Problem of the motorist. *Spec* 135:750-1 O 31 '25
Protection for the public. *Sat R* 140:206-7 Ag 22 '25
Racial danger. *Spec* 135:1081-2 D 12 '25
Rating and valuation bill. *Sat R* 140:692-3 D 12 '25
Silk duties. *Sat R* 139:517 My 16 '25
Socialism and communism. *Sat R* 138:416-17 O 25 '24
Socialism and unemployment. *English R* 40: 26-31 Ja '25
Tropical agriculture. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:246-7 Mr 5 '27
- COX, Isaac Joslin**
Border missions of General George Mathews. *bibliog Miss Val Hist R* 12:309-33 D '25
- COX, J. Elwood**
Portrait. *Bankers M* 109:743 O 31 '24
- COX, J. F.**
Procédé d'identification rapide des petites planètes. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci* 2 ser 8 no3:75p '26
- COX, Palmer**
Mouse's lullaby; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 11:48 Ja '26
- COX, Sir Percy Zachariah**
Some excursions in Oman. *Geog J* 66:193-221 S '25
- COX, R. T., and Hubbard, John Charles**
Statistical quantum theory of regular reflection and refraction. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11: 498-502 Ag '25
- COX, Robert Lynn**
Policy-holder ownership and interest through investment of life insurance funds. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:429-32 Ap '25
- COX, Sidney L.**
Puritan paradoxes. *Sewanee R* 34:416-20 O '26
Straddling the Rubicon. *Sewanee R* 34:220-2 Ap '26

- COXE, John E.**
Study of grade repetition in the elementary schools of Louisiana. *Peabody J Educ* 5:39-43 J '27
- COXE, Warren W.**
Influence of Latin on the spelling of English words. *J Educ Research* 9:223-33 Mr '24
- COXHEAD, G. E. S.**
Oxford university and national examinations. *J Educ* 57:97-100 F '25
- COYLE, Albert F.**
Cooperation labor's best aid. *Am Federationist* 33:83-40 J '26
Finding my work. *World Tomorrow* 7:139-40 My '24
- COYLE, Grace**
Swing toward humanism. *World Tomorrow* 8:368-9 D '25
- COYNE, A.**
Un sondage difficile. *La Nature* 53 pt2:161-4 S 12 '25
- COYNE, James Henry**
Identification of the site near Port Dover of the wintering place of Dollier de Casson and Bréhant de Galinée, 1669-1670. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 19:67-75 '25
Jesuits' mill or mortar; the great dispersion of the Hurons, 1649-1651. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 20:9-14 '26
Sixty eventful years; presidential address. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 21:XLVII-LXIII '27
- COYOTES**
Coyote, the prairie wolf. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. *Il Nature M* 5:233-7 Ap '25
- COZENS, Frederick Warren**
Status of the problem of the relation of physical to mental ability. *bibliog Am Phys Educ R* 32:147-55 Mr '27
- CRAB fisheries**
Japan
Japan's crab meat exports. *Far East R* 23:201 My '27
- CRABBE, George**
Man's life; poem. *Mental Hygiene* 8:105 Ja '24
- CRABBS, Lejah Mae.** See McCall, William Anderson, jr. auth.
- CRABITES, Pierre**
Egypt, the Sudan and the Nile. *Foreign Affairs* 3:320-8 D '24
- CRABS**
Deux crustacés excentriques; le crabe géant à échasses et l'écrevisse fousseuse. L. Bertin. *Il La Nature* 52 pt1:76-8 F 2 '24
Une invasion de crabes (*polybius henslowi* Leach) dans la baie de Concarneau. R. Legendre. *Il La Nature* 52 pt2:126-8 Ag 23 '24
King of all crabs. H. Beardsley. *Il Nature M* 7:16 Ja '26
Migration of a Red Sea crab through the Suez canal. H. M. Fox. *Nature* 113:714-15 My 17 '24
See also Pea crabs; Spider crabs
- CRACKING processes.** See Petroleum distillation
- CRACOW, Poland.** See Krakow, Poland
- CRADDOCK, Mabel F.**
To an English sparrow; poem. *Am Federationist* 33:1379 N '26
- CRADDOCK, Sir Reginald Henry**
India and Burma: some contrasts. *Asiatic R n s* 21:49-70 Ja '25
Orders of government on the Lee report. *Asiatic R n s* 21:27-31 Ja '25
Two Indian landmarks: suspension of the cotton excise duties; Royal commission of rural India. *Asiatic R n s* 22:1-6 Ja '26
- CRADLE song (drama).** See Martinez Sierra, Gregorio
- CRAFT, L. R.**
Portrait. *Trans-Pac* 11:16 O 11 '24
- CRAFTSMANSHIP.** See Arts and crafts
- CRAGG, Francis William**
Obituary. *Nature* 113:720-1 My 17 '24
- CRAIG, Clarence Tucker**
Modern values in apocalyptic. *Meth R* 110:28-36 Ja '27
Socialism and apocalyptic literature. *Meth R* 107:867-73 N '24
- CRAIG, Dora**
Guiding the children's reading. *Pop Educ* 42:146-7 N '24
- CRAIG, Eugene**
Indian school in Death valley. *So Workm* 54:554-8 D '25
- CRAIG, Gerald S.**
Science in the Horace Mann elementary school. *Teach Col Rec* 28:246-54 N '26
- CRAIG, Hardin**
Ethics of King Lear. *Philol Q* 4:97-109 Ap '25
Recent literature of the English renaissance. *bibliog Studies Philol* 23:200-325; 21:290-382 Ap '26, Ap '27
Relation of the first quarto version to the first folio version of Shakespeare's Henry V. *Philol Q* 6:225-31 J '27
Shakespeare today. *English J* 13:539-49 O '24
Shakespeare's depiction of passions. *Philol Q* 4:289-301 O '25
- CRAIG, John Duncan**
Archaism in Terence. *Class Q* 21:90-4 Ap '27
Ferri-fodinae and similar compounds. *Class Q* 21:199-201 J '27
Interpretation of Aeschylus' Persae. *Class R* 38:98-101 Ag '24
Note on Terence, Andria 532. *Class Q* 20:200 J '26
Plautus, Rudens 160-162. *Class R* 40:152-3 N '26
- CRAIG, Sir James**
Ulster is British. *Spec* 132:277-8 F 23 '24
- CRAIG, Laura L.**
Small city mental health clinic. *Family* 6:268-70 Ja '26
- CRAIG, R. M.** See Jchu, Thomas John, jr. auth.
- CRAIG, Rena Stebbins**
Group intelligence test for grades 3-8. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:20 Je '27
Group mental test for the elementary school. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:32 S '27
Health knowledge test. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:36 O '27
Testing beginners in reading. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:40 F '27
Testing failures in arithmetic processes. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:42 Mr '27
Testing four types of silent reading skill. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:28 Ap '27
Testing the intelligence of primary pupils. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:30 My '27
Testing written English. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:24 D '27
- CRAIG, Samuel G.**
Testimony of the Scriptures to their own trustworthiness. *Princ Theol R* 22:303-25 Ap '24
- CRAIGIE, E. Horne**
Notes on the total weights of the squirrel hake, the pollock, the winter flounder, and the smelt, and on the weights of the liver and gonads in the hake and in the pollock. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 21:153-73 '27
Preliminary experiment upon the relation of the olfactory sense to the migration of the sockeye salmon (*oncorhynchus nerka*, Walbaum). *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:215-24 '26
- CRAIGIE, J. H.**
Discovery of the function of the pycnia of the rust fungi. *Nature* 120:765-7 N 26 '27
Experiments on sex in rust fungi. *Nature* 120:116-17 J '27
- CRAIGIE, Mrs Pearl Mary Teresa (Richards) (John Oliver Hobbes, pseud.)**
John Oliver Hobbes. E. Sutton. *Dublin R* 180:266-77 Ap '27

- CRAIGIE, William A.**
Earliest records of the Scottish tongue. *Scot Hist R* 22:61-7 O '24
Historical dictionary of American English. *English J* 15:13-23 Ja '26
Macpherson on Pinkerton: literary amenities of the eighteenth century. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:433-42 Je '27
Nationality of King Alfred's Wulfstan. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:396-7 Jl '25
- CRAIGO, R. T.**
How to teach the worker to do a job. *Voc Educ M* 2:931-2 S '24
Instructors' meeting. *Voc Educ M* 2:583-4 Mr '24
—See Prosser, Charles Allen, jt. auth.
- CRAIK, Mrs Dinah Maria (Mulock)**
New Year; poem. *Am Childhood* 12:55 Ja '27
Dinah Maria Mulock (Mrs Craik). S. M. Ellis. *pors Bookm (Lond)* 70:1-5 Ap '26
- CRAILSHEIM-RÜGLAND, Carola, frelin von**
Die mutter; erzählung. *Westerm M* 142:673-5 Ag '27
- CRAKOW, Poland.** See Krakow, Poland
- CRAM, Eloise Blaine.** See Schwartz, Benjamin, jt. auth.
- CRAMER, Frank**
Butterfly migration. *Nature* 118:191-2 Ag 7 '26
- CRAMER, P. J. S.**
Agricultural experiment station in Java. *Far East R* 21:241 My '25
- CRAMER, William**
Heliotherapy and phototherapy. *Nature* 113:80 Ja 19 '24
- CRAMP, C. T.**
Portrait. *Am Federationist* 31:880 N '24
- CRAMP, Winifred**
Mary; poem. *Christian Cent* 41:529 Ap 24 '24
- CRAMPTON, Charles Ward**
Work-a-day tests of good posture. *bibliog Am Phys Educ R* 30:505-10 N '25
- CRANACH, Lucas**
Cranachs bildnisse des Dr Cuspinian und seiner frau. H. Ankewicz von Kleehoven. *pl Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamm* 48:230-4 '27
- CRANBERRIES**
Nannyberry and highbush cranberry. S. F. Hamblin. *il Nature M* 5:29-31 Ja '25
Sauce for the turk. R. Wilbur. *il Nature M* 4:293-5 N '24
- CRANBORNE, Robert Arthur James Cecil, viscount**
Industrial peace. *Sat R* 143:74-5 Ja 15 '27
- CRANDALL, Charles Spencer**
Blooming records of the apple. *School Sci and Math* 24:277-83 Mr '24
- CRANDALL, Edna M.**
Memory curriculum as an aid to worship. *Relig Educ* 20:366-8 O '25
- CRANDALL, Ella Phillips**
Meeting the demand for community health work. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:506-12 O '24
- CRANDALL, Ernest L.**
Visual aids available for use. *Vis Educ* 5:186-7 Jl '24
- CRANDALL, F. A.**
Portrait. *Bankers M* 109:759 O 31 '24
- CRANDALL, Irving Bardshar**
Obituary. *Nature* 119:933 Je 25 '27
- CRANDALL, Lee Saunders**
Wild bird pets. *Nature M* 4:347-9 D '24
- CRANDALL, Mrs Lulu (Donnell)**
White Salmon and the old blockhouse. *Wash Hist Q* 18:111-18 Ap '27
- CRANDALL, Prudence**
Prudence Crandall. G. S. Wormley. *J Negro Hist* 8:72-80 Ja '23
- CRANDON, Le Roi Goddard**
Appendix. *Soc Psych Res Proc* 36:156-8 Je '26
- CRANDON, Mrs Le Roi Goddard.** See Crandon, Mina S.
- CRANDON, Mina S. (Mrs Le Roi Goddard Crandon)**
One evening's observation on the Margery mediumship. J. B. Rhine and L. E. Rhine. *J Abnorm Psychol* 21:401-21 Ja '27
Report on a series of sittings with the medium Margery. E. J. Dingwall. *Soc Psych Res Proc* 36:79-158 Je '26
Report on sitting with Margery, by H. Hoagland. Review. E. Feilding. *Soc Psych Res Proc* 36:159-70 Je '26; Discussion. 36:414-32, 515-16 Ja, N '27
Review of the Margery case. W. F. Prince. *Am J Psychol* 37:431-41 Jl '26
- CRANE, Burton**
Humanitarian treatment of labor in Japan. *Far East R* 22:555-60 D '26
- CRANE, Charles**
Museum of Islam. *Near East* 32:713-14 D 8 '27
- CRANE, E. H.**
Bare walls; poem. *Spec* 137:17 Jl 3 '26
- CRANE, Esther**
Investigation of three plans for selecting the students to be admitted to college. *J Educ Psychol* 17:322-30 My '26
- CRANE, Frank**
Forming your own opinions; excerpt. *World R* 4:249 My 30 '27
Sociological quack. S. Gompers. *Am Federationist* 31:993-4 D '24
- CRANE, Henry Hitt**
Broadcasting from Babel. *Christian Cent* 44:206-8 F 17 '27
- CRANE, Loyal**
Idea for the training of psychologists. *J Abnorm Psychol* 20:228-33 O '25
- CRANE, Nathalia**
Shoe-shine spree; History of honey; Blind girl; Three-cornered lot; My husbands; Janitor's boy; poems. *Our World W* 3:40-1 O 12 '25
Nathalia Crane. A. M. Day. *pors Our World W* 3:40-1 O 12 '25
Nathalia Crane and some other child poets. G. S. Hubbell. *Sewanee R* 34:318-23 Jl '26
- CRANE, Ralph**
Ralph Crane and the king's players. T. S. Graves. *Studies Philol* 21:362-6 Ap '21
- CRANE, Ronald Salmon**
English literature of the restoration and eighteenth century: a current bibliography. *Philol Q* 5:341-83 O '26
English literature of the restoration and eighteenth century: a current bibliography. *Philol Q* 6:161-200 Ap '27
- and Kaye, Frederick B.
Census of British newspapers and periodicals, 1620-1800. *bibliog Studies Philol* 24:1-205 Ja '27
- CRANE, Stephen**
Stephen Crane. E. Pugh. *pors Bookm (Lond)* 67:162-4 D '24
- CRANE, Verner Winslow**
Projects for colonization in the South, 1684-1732. *bibliog Miss Val Hist R* 12:23-35 Je '25
- CRANE flies**
Alleged rhætic crane flies. R. J. Tillyard. *diag Nature* 116:676-7 N 7 '25
Crane-flies (tipulidae) of New England; first supplementary list. C. P. Alexander. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:169-74 '25
Crane-flies (tipulidae) of New England; second supplementary list. C. P. Alexander. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:223-31 '27
New or little known crane-flies from New England. C. P. Alexander. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:115-18 '24
New or little-known crane flies from northern Japan (tipulidae, diptera). C. P. Alexander. *bibliog il tabs Phil J Sci* 24:531-611 My '24
New or little-known tipulidae from eastern Asia (diptera). (to be cont) C. P. Alexander. *pls Phil J Sci* 31:363-83 N '26
New or little-known tipulidae from the Philippines (diptera). C. P. Alexander. *pls Phil J Sci* 21:373-84; 27:71-81; 28:369-77; 33:291-307 O '22, My, N '25, Jl '27

CRANES (birds)

Mit den zugvögeln nach Afrika, von B. Berg.
Review. E. Herms. *Il Westerm M* 137:375-80
D '24

CRANES, derricks, etc.

Petite grue mobile sur chariot électrique. E.
Weiss. *Il La Nature* 53 pt2:60-1 J1 '25 '25

CRANES, Floating

Largest self-propelled floating crane in the
world. *Il diag Far East R* 20:284-5 Je '24

La manutention des blocs de béton dans les
travaux des ports. E. H. Weiss. *Il La Nature*
54 pt2:351-2 N 27 '26

CRANIAL sutures

Endocranial suture closure; its progress and
age relationship. T. W. Todd and D. W.
Lyon, jr. bibliog tabs *Am J Phys Anthropol*
7:325-84; 8:23-71, 149-68 J1 '24, Ja-Ap '25
Metopism as found in Filipino skulls. M. Lim-
son. bibliog *Il Am J Phys Anthropol* 7:317-
24 J1 '24

CRANIOLOGY

Curvature of the Bushman calvarium. D.
Slome. bibliog diag tabs *Am J Phys Anthropol*
10:365-78 J1 '27

Einiges über vorgeschichtliche schädel aus
stadt und land Salzburg. H. Pösch. bibliog
Il diag tab Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:
255-70 '26

Frequency and distribution of fossa pharyn-
gea in human crania. H: B. Collins, jr.
bibliog tabs *Am J Phys Anthropol* 11:101-6
O '27

Hythe skulls. F. G. Parsons. *Nature* 119:893
Je 18 '27; Reply. 120:13-14 J1 2 '27; Re-
joinder. 120:84 J1 16 '27

Prosphenion. J: Cameron. *Am J Phys Anthropol*
7:281-2 Ap '24

Römische schädel aus der Steiermark. V. Leb-
zeiter. *Il tabs Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt*
57:39-43 '27

Skull and ancestry of Robert the Bruce; dis-
cussion of Prof. Pearson's monograph. A.
Keith. *Nature* 115:303-4 F 28 '25; Reply, with
rejoinder. K. Pearson. 115:571-2 Ap 18 '25

Study of the Hoken and the Tamil skull. G.
Harrower. bibliog diag pl tabs (2 fold.).
Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:573-99 '26

Über einen bemerkenswerten rezenten men-
schenschädel von Wattens im Unterinntal
(Tirol). R. von Klebelsberg. *Il Anthropol*
Gesell in Wien Mitt 54:198-201 '24

Über relative schädelmasse und ihre anwen-
dung. J. Szombathy. bibliog diag tabs *Anthropol*
Gesell in Wien Mitt 48-49:177-207 '18-
19

Zur frage über die stirnhöhlen im menschl-
chen schädel. W. Troitzky. bibliog *Il tab Archiv f Anthropol* 49:30-2 '27

See also Brain; Cranial sutures; Phrenology; Skull

Japan

On the cephalic index and stature of the Jap-
anese and their local differences; a con-
tribution to the physical anthropology of
Japan. A. Matsumura. bibliog maps tabs
Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 5 sec 1
pt1:1-312 '25

CRANIOMETRY

Automatic apparatus for the measurement of
cranial capacity. V. J. Bushkovitch. bibliog
Il diag tab Am J Phys Anthropol 10:355-63
J1 '27

Cephalic index of American-born children of
three foreign groups. N. D. M. Hirsch. tabs
Am J Phys Anthropol 10:79-90 Ja '27

Cranimetric studies. J: Cameron. bibliog
diag tabs *Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:143-7; 9:
329-42; 10:275-95 Ap '25, J1 '26, Ap '27

Estimation of cranial capacity; comparison of
the direct water and seed methods. T. W.
Todd and W. Kuenzel. bibliog tabs *Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:251-9 J1 '25

Introducción a nuevos estudios de craneotri-
gonometría. J. Imbelloni. bibliog footnotes
Il pl Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos
Aires Anales 31:31-94 Ag '21

Leitlinien zur beobachtung der somatischen
merkmale des kopfes und gesichtes am
menschen. J. Weninger. bibliog footnotes
diag *Il pl Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt*
54:232-70 '24

Location of nasion in the living. C. J. Con-
nolly. tabs *Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:349-53
J1 '26

Note on a correction formula for artificially
deformed crania. H. L. Shapiro. *Nat Acad*
Sci Proc 13:632-5 Ag '27

Pterion in primates. H: B. Collins, jr. bibliog
tabs *Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:261-74 J1 '25

Relation of the orbital plane to position of
teeth. C. J. Connolly. diag tabs *Am J Phys*
Anthropol 10:71-8 Ja '27

Relation of the size of the head and skull to
capacity in the two sexes. A. Hrdlička. *Am*
J Phys Anthropol 8:249-50 J1 '25

Researches in craniometry. J: Cameron. bib-
liog diag tabs *Roy Soc of Canada Trans*
3 ser 5 sec 20:255-67; 21:395-419 '26-27

Temporo-frontal articulation in man. H: B.
Collins, jr. bibliog *Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:
343-8 J1 '26

Über den zahlenmässigen ausdruck der schä-
delhöhe und die messung derselben. K.
Toldt. 2 diag tab *Anthropol Gesell in Wien*
Mitt 50:1-6 '20

Variability of skull capacity. J: R. Miner.
bibliog tab *Am J Phys Anthropol* 7:425-6
O '24

See also Anthropometry

CRANIUM. See Craniology; Craniometry; Skull

CRANMER, Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury
Wolsey's and Cranmer's visitations of the
priory of Worcester; with text, ed. by J. M.
Wilson. *Eng Hist R* 41:418-23 J1 '26

CRANNELL, Philip Wendell

Mares'-nests. *Bib Sac* 84:297-306 J1 '27
Pardon a personal reference. *Homiletic R* 93:
285-8 Ap '27

CRANOR, Katherine Taylor

Changes in school management demanded by
the project method. bibliog *J Educ Method*
6:25-31 S '26

CRAPSER, A. Lester

Motor ability tests. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:951-
3 S '26

CRARROT, Michal de

La mort d'Edmond Rostand; poème. *Annales*
Polit et Litt 84:31 Ja '11 '25

CRASTER, Herbert Henry Edmund

Red book of Durham. *Eng Hist R* 40:504-32
O '25

CRASTER, John Evelyn Edmund

Photo-mechanical processes of map produc-
tion. *Geog J* 65:301-7 Ap '25

CRATERS, Lunar. See Moon—Craters

CRATERS of the moon national monument,
Idaho

Craters of the moon national monument. H.
T. Stearns. *Il map Geog R* 14:362-72 J1 '24

CRATHORNE, Arthur R. See Rietz, Henry
Lewis, jt. auth.

CRATIPPUS (historian)

Thucydides and Cratippus. W: K. Prentice.
Class Philol 22:399-408 O '27

CRAUFURD, Bruce

Irish Free State. *English R* 43:277-83 S '26

CRAUFURD, C.

Arabian trade resources. *Near East* 31:624-5
My '26 '27

Lost lands of Ophir; abstract. *Near East* 31:
591-2 My 19 '27

CRAUFURD, Quentin C. A.

Concerning a hunt for treasure in the Pacific;
story. *Blackw* 221:535-46 Ap '27

Concerning a private of marines; story.
Blackw 221:204-13 F '27

Fox-hunt in Kowloon. *Blackw* 222:503-13 O
'27

Phantom destroyer; a true yarn. *Blackw* 222:
93-104 J1 '27

Primitive methods; story. *Blackw* 221:589-97
My '27

- CRAVEN, Frank**
First year; criticism. *H. Shipp. English R* 44:119-20 Ja '27
- CRAVEN, Thomas Jewell**
American month in the galleries. *Arts* 11:151-9 Mr '27
- CRAVEN, W. F., Jr.**
Risk of the Monroe doctrine, 1823-1824. *Hispan Am Hist R* 7:320-33 Ag '27
- CRAVER, William Curtis**
Y.M.C.A. in negro schools. *So Workm* 56:89-2 F '27
- CRAWFISH.** See Crayfish
- CRAWFORD, A. B.**
Yale bureau of appointments. *Educ Rec* 8: 85-98 Ap '27
- CRAWFORD, Alexander Wellington**
Apparitions in Macbeth. *Mod Lang Notes* 39: 345-50, 383-8 Je-N '24
Browning's Christmas eve. bibliog *Meth R* 110:379-82 My '27
Browning's Cleon. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 26: 485-90 O '27
- CRAWFORD, Alice**
We dine with the Moors. *pors World Today* 49:42-50 D '26
- CRAWFORD, Andrew Wright**
Regional planning in a new light. *Am M Art* 18:70-5 F '27
- CRAWFORD, Mrs Andrew Wright.** See Crawford, Clotilde Florence
- CRAWFORD, Bartholow Vincent**
Questions and objections. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:110-25 Mr '26
Teaching by dialogue. *Philol Q* 3:23-31 Ja '21
- CRAWFORD, Claude C.**
Correlation between college lecture notes and quiz papers. *J Educ Research* 12:282-91 N '25
Some experimental studies of the results of college note-taking. *J Educ Research* 12: 379-86 D '25
Training research workers. *J Educ Research* 13:366-70 My '26
--See Michael, William, jr. auth.
- CRAWFORD, Clay**
Corn shocks; poem. *Am Childhood* 13:50 N '27
- CRAWFORD, Clotilde Florence (Cohen) (Mrs Andrew Wright Crawford)**
New etcher. *Am M Art* 15:375 Jl '24
Pennell memorial exhibition in Philadelphia. *Am M Art* 17:527-8 O '26
- CRAWFORD, David Livingston**
Notes on psyllids. *Phil J Sci* 28:39-43 S '25
- CRAWFORD, Daniel**
Obituary. *Christian Cent* 43:879 Jl 8 '26
- CRAWFORD, Mrs Effie**
Bobby's query; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:68 D '26
Boosting for good English; song. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:78 F '27
Bring back good English to us; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:79 F '26
Columbus; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:82 O '26
Columbus acrostic. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:76 O '27
Come, be free; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:72 Je '26
Different opinions; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:72 Je '26
Flag day exercise. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:63 Je '27
If Lincoln were a boy to-day; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:77 F '26
Thanksgiving; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:80 N '26
Turkey and the pumpkin; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:147 N '25
Useful things and clothes; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:58 D '27
When we hear the school bell ring in the fall; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:71 S '25
Who is he? poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:82 F '26
Why we are thankful; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:76 N '26
- CRAWFORD, F. C.**
New York state literacy test. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:788-90 N '25
- CRAWFORD, Finia Goff**
Administrative reorganization in New York state. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:349-59 My '27
New York state reorganization. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:76-9 F '26
- CRAWFORD, George Addison**
Visit to Kansas in 1857; ed. by W. E. Connelley. *Miss Val Hist R* 13:541-4 Mr '27
- CRAWFORD, George Gordon**
South's part in American exports. *por Bankers M* 112:833-6 Je '26
- CRAWFORD, James Pyle Wickersham**
Francisco de la Torre and Juan de Almeida. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:365-71 Je '27
(comp.) Italian language and literature. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:38-40; 40:34-7; 41:43-5; 42: 68-72 Mr '24, Mr '25, Mr '26, Mr '27
Notes on the chronology of Boscán's verses. *Mod Philol* 25:29-36 Ag '27
Notes on three sonnets of Boscán. bibliog *Mod Lang Notes* 41:102-5 F '26
(comp.) Spanish language and literature. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:33-8; 40:29-31; 41:38-43; 42:61-8 Mr '24, Mr '25, Mr '26, Mr '27
- CRAWFORD, John Forsyth**
Kant's doctrines concerning perpetual peace. *Monist* 35:296-314 Ap '25
- CRAWFORD, John Wallace**
Pass it along; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:41 S '27
- CRAWFORD, Julius Earl**
Inspirational ideals of the lay movement. *Bib R* 12:57-69 Ja '27
- CRAWFORD, L. I.**
Madness of the marquis; story. *English R* 45:90-102 Jl '27
Slippers of the Virgin; story. *Blackw* 222:218-29 Ag '27
Study in standards; story. *Blackw* 221:62-75 Ja '27
- CRAWFORD, Osbert Guy Stanhope**
Archæology and the Ordnance survey. *Geog J* 67:66-8 Ja '26
Archæology from the air. bibliog *Nature* 114: 580-2 O 11 '24
Birthplace of civilization. bibliog *Geog R* 16: 73-81 Ja '26
- CRAWFORD, Robert**
Ephemera; poem. *London Mercury* 16:462 S '27
- CRAWFORD, Ruth D.**
Cambridge museum for children. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 41:264-5 D '26
- CRAWFORD, S. J.**
Cædmon poems. *Anglia* 49:279-84 O '25
Latin parallel for part of the later Genesis? *Anglia* 48:99-100 Mr '24
- CRAWFORD, W. C.**
Leipzig; a battle of the nations. *Spec* 138: 477-8 Mr 19 '27
- CRAWHALL, T. C.**
Refrigerating machines and the new law. *Discovery* 8:396-9 D '27
- CRAWLEY, Alfred Ernest**
Obituary. *Nature* 114:689-90 N 8 '24
- CRAWSHAY-WILLIAMS, Eliot**
This marriage; criticism. *F. Birrell. Nation (Lond)* 35:204 My 17 '24
This marriage; criticism. *E. Shanks. Outlook (Lond)* 53:335 My 17 '24
- CRAY, Lorin**
Obituary. *por Minn Hist* 8:429-30 D '27
- CRAYFISH**
A-fishing for crawfish. *D: J. Morris. il Nature M* 8:12 Jl '26
Crawfish and his burrow. *il Nature M* 8:112 Ag '26
Deux crustacés excentriques; le crabe géant à échasses et l'écrevisse fousseuse. *L. Bertin. La Nature* 52 pt1:76-8 F 2 '24
Une nouvelle écrevisse dans les eaux françaises. *L: Léger. pl Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 1:199-202 '24

CRAYFISH—Continued

Über die statocyste des *astacus fluviatilis* L. (potamobius *astacus* Leach). A. Panning. bibliog il Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 42:118-25 '26

CREAGER, John Oscar

Professional guidance of students in schools of education in state universities. Educ Adm and Sup 13:192-9 Mr '27

CREAKING chair (drama). See Wilkes, Allene Tupper, and Pertwee, Roland

CREAM**Bacteriology**

Notes on the bacteriology, titratable acidity and H-ion concentration of some creams. J. K. Murray and V. Weston. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:256-82 '23

CREAM separators

Cream separators. N. Hedin. il Am Scand R 14:54-6 S '26

CREAMERIES, Cooperative

Where do the milk users get the best service? Co-operation 10:14-15 Ja '21

See also Franklin co-operative creamery, Minneapolis

CREANGA, George D.

Souvenirs d'enfance; tr. par J. Voilquin. Annales Polit et Litt 82:237-8 Ag 31 '24

CREATED He them; story. M. Gilkes. Cornhill M 59:61-73 Jl '25

CREATINE

Excretion of creatine-creatinine in children during mild pathological conditions. V. J. Harding and T. G. H. Drake. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:35-8 '23

CREATININE

Excretion of creatine-creatinine in children during mild pathological conditions. V. J. Harding and T. G. H. Drake. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:35-8 '23

CREATION

Cosmogonic affinities in Genesis 1:2. L. Waterman. Am J Sem Lang 43:177-84 Ap '27

Creation of woman: Genesis II, 8-18, 20b-21. W: W. Martin. Meth Q R 75:315-17 Ap '26

Creation versus evolution. L. S. Keyser. bibliog Bib Sac 82:276-98 Jl '25

Creator concept among the Indians of north central California. E. M. Loeb. Am Anthropol 28:167-93 Jl '26

Doctrine of evolution in the Sāṅkhya philosophy. A. K. Majumdar. Philos R 34:51-69 Ja '25

Finished or a continuing creation. W: J. Mutch. Homiletic R 94:97-100 Ag '27

Four facts of Genesis I-III. A. Zimmerman. Ref Church R 4:311-25 Jl '25

Meditation no. 4: what for? A. E. Truxal. Ref Church R 4:268-79 Jl '25

Origin myth from Oraibi. F. H. Cushing. J Am Folk-lore 36:163-70 Ap '23

Origin myth of Zuñi. E. C. Parsons. J Am Folk-lore 36:135-62 Ap '23

Origin of species. S. W. Carpenter. Open Court 39:621-36 O '25

Time and eternity. J. S. Mackenzie. Hibbert J 23:116-26 O '24

To create or to form; what is the fundamental difference? L. S. Keyser. Bib Sac 83:47-54 Ja '26

Unity and continuity. A. E. Truxal. Ref Church R 5:246-54 Jl '26

See also Cosmology; Evolution; God; Logos; Man

CREATIVE ability

Création et critique. G. Brunet. Mercure Fr 172:5-29 My 15 '24

La CRÊCHE de frère Gilles; conte pour Noël, tr. par B. de Menthon. E. M. Dinnis. Correspondant 309:841-50 D '25 '27

CRÊCHES (cribs). See Christmas cribs

CRECY, Battle of, 1346

La campagne de juillet-août 1346 et la bataille de Crécy. J. Viard. bibliog Moyen Age 36:1-84 Ja '26

Crécy; poem. G. D. Martineau. Spec 137:279 Ag 21 '26

CREDIT

Bank versus mercantile credits. W. H. Steiner. Bankers M 108:712-14 My '24

Better credit letters. M. D. Miller. Bankers M 111:167-70 Ag '25

Comment on Professor Cannan's article. J. M. Keynes. Econ J 31:65-8 Mr '21

Communal control of credit. S. Branford. Sociol R 17:141-3 Ap '25

Constant drain of credit losses. P. M. Atkins. Bankers M 115:423-9 O '27

Contribution to the theory of credit; review of Banking policy and the price level, by D. H. Robertson. A. C. Pigou. Econ J 36:215-27 Je '26

Le crédit. A. Artaud. J Débats 32 pt2:56-8 Jl 10 '25

Credit and prices. R. G. Hawtrey. Spec 133:sup10-14 Jl 26 '24

Credit bureau functions of trade associations: the legal aspects. D: L. Podell and B: S. Kirsh. Am Law R 61:801-32 N '27

Credit control and unemployment. New Statesman 22:470-1 F 2 '24

Credit department. M. E. Robertson. Bankers M 113:717-25 N '26

Dozen rules for sound credit. Bankers M 112:384 Mr '26

Elastic currency. C. B. Oliver. Spec 132:8 Ja 5 '24

Extension of credit to country banks. E. B. Schwulst. Bankers M 114:161-6 F '27

How the county credit bureau works. W. E. Carter. Bankers M 109:835-7 O 31 '24

How the credit department is organized. M. E. Robertson. Bankers M 113:907-12 D '26

Is credit needed in export trade? E. B. Fillingier. Bankers M 112:830-2 Je '26

Limitation of currency or limitation of credit. E. Cannan. Econ J 31:52-64 Mr '21

Making the credit investigation. M. E. Robertson. Bankers M 113:179-80 Ag '26

Mr Dennis Holme Robertson on banking policy; review of Banking policy and the price level. R. G. Hawtrey. Econ J 36:417-33 S '26

Modernizing bank credit methods. C. P. Fuller. Bankers M 112:379-83 Mr '26

Motion pictures and the banker. R: W. Saunders. il Bankers M 108:28-42 Ja '24

National credit delusions. F. Morris. Spec 139:725-7 O 29 '27

On what should a country bank extend credit? R. S. Wettack. Bankers M 110:965-71; 111:19-23, 171-4, 323-5, 705-8 Je-S, N '25

Plain thoughts on currency, credit and gold. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 134:548-9, 581-2 Ap 4-11 '25

Planning the credit file. M. E. Robertson. diags Bankers M 113:463-7 O '26

Present relationship between credit and prices. H. P. Willis. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:259-69 Ja '25

Problems in bank credit. M. E. Robertson. See monthly numbers of Bankers magazine, beginning October, 1926

Robert Morris associates urged to co-operate. Bankers M 115:683-7 N '27

Should long term credits be granted to foreign buyers? A. B. Cook. Bankers M 112:689 My '26

Social credit. S. C. N. Branford. Sociol R 16:126-30 Ap '24

Some bank credit problems. See monthly numbers of Bankers magazine from January, 1924-April, 1926

Summing up the credit risk. M. E. Robertson. Bankers M 113:393-7 S '26

Tensione di credito. Mercator. Nuova Antol 243:374-9 O 16 '25

What the banker wants to know about the textile industry. W. I. Bullard. Bankers M 112:361-4 Mr '26

See also Acceptances; Agricultural credit; Balance sheets; Banks and banking; Debts; Public; Instalment plan; Money; Negotiable instruments; also National association of credit men

CREDIT—Continued**Germany**

- Aussenhandel und auslandskredite. C. Eckert. *Schmollers Jahrb* 49:863-89 '25
 Deutsche kreditpolitik 1919-1922. W. Prion. *Schmollers Jahrb* 47:163-205 '24
 Kreditpolitik und Ruhrkampf, 1923. W. Prion. *Schmollers Jahrb* 49:381-405 '25

Yugoslavia

- Credit conditions in Yugoslavia. M. Nedeljkovitch. *Near East* 28:788-9 D '24 '25
 Credit in Yugoslavia. M. Nedeljkovitch. *Near East* 27:360 Ap 2 '25

CREDIT, Agricultural. See Agricultural credit

CREDIT insurance. See Insurance, Credit

CREDIT unions

- Another step forward. G. M. Spector. *Am Federationist* 34:1319-21 N '27
 Credit at cost for the people. Co-operation 11:13-14 Ja '25
 Credit union and co-operative business. Co-operation 11:3 Ja '25
 Credit union niche. R. F. Bergengren. *Il Co-operation* 11:161-4 S '25
 Credit unions in Massachusetts. Co-operation 12:134 Jl '26
 Credit unions that are co-operative. Co-operation 13:21-5 F '27
 More about credit unions. G. M. Spector. Co-operation 13:50-1 Mr '27

See also Chicago post office employees' loan association; Ocean association of marine engineers credit union

CREE, D.

- Yugoslav-Hungarian boundary commission. *Geog J* 65:89-110 F '25

CREE, J. W., Jr.

- What one realtor thinks of zoning. *Nat Munic R* 13:277-9 My '24

CREED and a prayer. W. B. Lydenberg. *Open Court* 39:767-8 D '25**CREEDS**

- Andrew seminary creed. *Christian Cent* 43:720 Je 3 '26
 Ask meaning of Presbyterian confession. *Christian Cent* 42:1647 D 31 '25
 Can I be a Presbyterian minister? T. McCamant. *Christian Cent* 42:664-5 My 21 '25
 Church and creeds. *Meth Q R* 74:524-36 Jl '25
 Church's common confession of faith. W. J. Hogue. *Luth Q* 57:338-50 Jl '27
 Congregationalists to hear new creed. *Christian Cent* 42:1157 S 17 '25
 Creed, controversy, or Christ. H. M. Battenhouse. *Meth R* 110:94-102 Ja '27
 A (dis-) honest confession. *Christian Cent* 42:659-60 My 21 '25
 How a Christian's creed influences his witness. W. V. Watson. *Bib Sac* 82:299-306 Jl '25
 Idea of orthodoxy. J. Baillie. *Hibbert J* 24:232-49 Ja '26
 Layman's second plea for the separation of the creeds from worship. H. A. Garnett. *Hibbert J* 24:314-21 Ja '26
 Parable of the colloquy. H. Pressfield. *Homiletic R* 90:103 Ag '25
 Personal creed. O. A. Curtis. *Meth R* 109:274-9 Mr '26
 Social creed of Congregationalists. *Christian Cent* 42:1420 N 12 '25
 Symbolism in the creed. T. A. Lacey. *Hibbert J* 21:527-36 Ap '26

See also Apostles' creed; Athanasian creed

CREEK, Herbert Le Sourd

- Mediaevalism of Henry Adams. *So Atlan Q* 24:86-97 Ja '25
 Opinions of Jane Welsh Carlyle. *Sewanee R* 34:156-68 Ap '26

CREELMAN, Josephine Rice

- My mother; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:510 My '26;
 Same. *Prim Educ* 34:348 My '26

CREESE, James

- Charles August Lindbergh. *Am Scand R* 15:488-92 Ag '27
 John Ericsson, civil engineer. *Am Scand R* 14:286-301 My '26

Outside the universities; industrial fellows and American industry. *Am Scand R* 15:91-9 F '27

Sea wall; a villa at Visby. *Am Scand R* 13:286-9 My '25

CREIGHTON, James Edwin

- Eighteenth and nineteenth century modes of thought. *Philos R* 35:1-21 Ja '26
 In memoriam. G. W. Cunningham. *Int J Ethics* 35:214-16 Ja '25
 Obituary. H. W. Carr. *Nature* 114:724 N 15 '24
 Philosophy of James Edwin Creighton. G. H. Sabine. *Philos R* 34:230-61 My '25
 Philosophy of James Edwin Creighton. F. Thilly. *Philos R* 34:211-29 My '25

CREMATION

Cremation and inhumation in the Aeneid. C. Saunders. *Am J Philol* 46:352-7 O '25

CRÉMAZIE, Octave

Octave Crémazie, a late defender of romanticism. G. M. Fess. *Sewanee R* 33:73-80 Ja '25

CRÉMIEUX, Adolphe Benjamin Salomon

Luigi Pirandello. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:72 Jl 19 '25
 Les livres. See semi-monthly numbers of *Annales politiques et littéraires*, beginning March 30, 1927

CREMONESI, Filippo

Portrait. *World Today* 50:118 Jl '27

CRENSHAW, Mary Mayo

Greatest tribunal in the world. *World R* 3:248-9 Ja 24 '27

CREPIDULA fornicata. See Limpets**CRÉQUI-MONTFORT, Georges, marquis de, and Rivet, Paul**

La famille linguistique Takana. *Soc d Américanistes J n s* 13:91-102, 281-301; 14:141-82; 15:121-67 '21-23
 Linguistique bolivienne; la langue uru ou pukina. *bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s* 17:211-44; 18:111-39; 19:57-116 '25-27

CRESPI, Angelo

Actual idealism: an exposition of Gentile's philosophy and of its practical effects. *Hibbert J* 21:250-63 Ja '26
 An Italian philosophy of absolute immanence. *Church Q R* 101:264-77 Ja '26

CRESPI, Giovanni Battista

Die gemälde des Giovanni Battista Crespi, genannt Cerano. N. Pevsner. *Il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 46:259-85 '25

CRESS

Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales; cresson officinal. A. Truelle. *La Nature* 54 pt2:sup15-6 Ag 7 '26

CRESSEY, Lucretia

Opportunities for special training for science teaching. *School Sci and Math* 24:852-3 N '24

CRESSEY, Tina Compton

Pumpkin pie; play. *Pop Educ* 43:154-5 N '25

CRESSMAN, Edmund Dresser

Classical poems of Robert Browning. *Class J* 23:198-207 D '27
 What is the English vocabulary? *Class J* 21:671-7 Je '26

CRESSMAN, Luther S.

Corporation school. *J Social Forces* 2:208-11 Ja '24

CRESSON, Abigail W. (Mrs James O. Davies)

Swimmer; poem. *Am Federationist* 33:1326 N '26

CRESWELL, Walter D'Arcy

In autumn; poem. *New Statesman* 29:647 S 3 '27
 New Zealander in Oxford. *English R* 38:767-70 My '24

CRESTIEN de Troyes. See Chrétien de Troyes**CRESTS.** See Heraldry**CRESWELL CRAGS, Derbyshire**

Cave dwellers of Creswell Crags; record of recent excavations. A. L. Armstrong. *Il diags Discovery* 6:265-9, 361-5; 7:6-10 Jl, O '25, Ja '26

CRESWELL CRAGS, Derbyshire—Continued

Cavemen in Derbyshire. E. N. Fallaize. *Discovery* 6:163 My '25

Excavations at Cresswell Crag, Derbyshire. A. L. Armstrong. *Nature* 115:658-9 My 2 '25; Reply. J. W. Jackson. 115:874 Je 6 '25; Rejoinder. 116:48 Jl 11 '25

CRETACEOUS period. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Cretaceous; Paleobotany—Cretaceous; Paleontology—Cretaceous**CRETAN inscriptions.** See Inscriptions, Greek**CRETE**

Un récent voyage en Crète centrale. G. Grandidier. *J Débats* 34 pt1:649-52 Ap 22 '27

Souvenirs d'enfance: pages des Souvenirs de Leïla hanoum sur le harem impérial et les sultanes au XIX^e siècle; tr. par Y. Razl. *R Polit et Litt* 65:609-12, 708-11 O 15, D 3 '27

Antiquities

Aphrodite worship on a Minoan gem. K. M. Elderkin. *bibliog il Am J Archaeol* 29:53-8 Ja '25

Early Nilotic, Libyan, and Egyptian relations with Minoan Crete. *Nature* 116:836-7 D 5 '25

Kretisch-mykenische studien: I. Die kretische raumdarstellung. V. K. Müller. *bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40:85-120 '25

Rekonstruktionen der stückreliefs aus Pselra. G. Rodenwaldt. *bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 38-39 *Archäol Anzeiger*: col 268-76 '23-24

Unique statuette discovered in Crete; review of Cretan statuette in the Fitzwilliam museum, by A. T. B. Wace. S. W. Grose. *il Discovery* 8:372-3 N '27

See also Herakleion, Crete—Archeological museum

Art

See Art, Cretan

CRÉTENET, Jacques

Tartuffe est-il Monsieur Cretienet. *J Débats* 32 pt2:393-5 S 4 '25

CRETICS. See Latin language—Metrics and rhythmic**CRETTON, Antoine**

Fragment d'un manuscrit de Garin le Lorrain; with text. *Romania* 52:296-306 Jl '26

CREUSEUR de puits; nouvelle. M. A. Leblond. *R Polit et Litt* 64:462-6 Ag 7 '26**CRÈVECOEUR, Jean Hector Saint Jean de**

Hospitals [during the revolution]: an unpublished essay; ed. by H. L. Bourdin and S. T. Williams. *Philol Q* 5:157-65 Ap '26

Rehabilitation of Crèvecoeur. J. B. Moore. *Sewanee R* 35:216-30 Ap '27

Unpublished manuscripts of Crèvecoeur. H. L. Bourdin and S. T. Williams. *Studies Philol* 22:425-32 Jl '25

CREW, Francis Albert Eley

Blood reactions and sex. *Nature* 118:85 Jl 17 '26

Germplasm and its architecture. *Nature* 120: 696-8, 732-4 N 12-19 '27

Influence of internal secretions on sex characters; abstract. *Nature* 120:372-3 S 10 '27

Scottish cattle breeding conference. *Nature* 114:206-7 Ag 9 '24

Sex-determination. *Nature* 115:574-7 Ap 18 '25

CREW, Helen Coale

Little path; poem. *Prim Educ* 34:329 My '26;

Same. *Pop Educ* 43:511 My '26

Sundial; poem. *Prim Educ* 34:402 Je '26

CREW, Henry

Some wave-lengths in the vacuum-arc spectrum of titanium. *Astrophys J* 60:108-21 S '24

CREW of the Gorgone; story. tr. by M. B. Coleman. A. Le Braz. *il Our World* 4:87-93 Ja '24**CREWE, Robert Offley Ashburton Crewe-**

Milnes, 1st marquess of

Friendship of Britain and France. *English R* 44:558-63 My '27

CRIBS, Christmas. See Christmas cribs**CRICKET (game)**

Art of cricket; Mr Parker's anthology. L. Woolf. *Nation* (Lond) 39:614 Ag 28 '26

Backbone of cricket. A. R. V. Barker. *World Today* 48:180-4 Jl '26

Challenge of the cricket season. *Pavillon. Sat R* 137:454 My 3 '24

Coming South African cricket team. A. C. Russell. *English R* 38:651-5 My '24

Cricket. E. Lyttelton. *Cornhill M* 57:97-105, 226-33 Jl-Ag '24

Cricket in fiction and poetry. P. C. Standing. *English R* 38:868-75 Je '24

Cricket in 1927. E. Shanks. *Sat R* 144:326-7 S 10 '27

Cricket mentality. *Spec* 136:697-8 Ap 17 '26

Cricket season. *Nation* (Lond) 37:702-3 S 12 '25

Cricket season. N. Cardus. *Sat R* 138:259-60 S 13 '24

Cricket season. R. H. Lyttelton. *Spec* 136:860 My 22 '26

Cricket's dilemma. *Sat R* 139:640-1 Je 13 '25

England v. Australia, 1926. A. C. MacLaren. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:243-4 Mr 27 '26

English cricket: what is the matter? *Cantab. English R* 42:821-4 Je '26

Evolution of cricket. *Spec* 134:359-60 Mr 7 '25

Fifty years of cricket. A. Kinross. *Cornhill M* 61:33-47 Jl '26

Finish; English victory over Australia. N. Cardus. *Sat R* 142:198-9 Ag 21 '26

First-wicket batting; in tests and other matches. P. Holmes. *il World Today* 47:453-62 Ap '26

Fourth stump in cricket. *Spec* 137:124-5, 269-70 Jl 24, Ag 21 '26

Heroic week of cricket. *Spec* 134:149-50 Ja 31 '25

Memories of the cricket-field. M. W. Tate. *il World Today* 49:601-10 My '27

Nursery of cricket. *Spec* 135:50-1 Jl 11 '25

Ruling passion. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:330 My 17 '24

Score's the thing. C. Wilkinson. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:210 S 4 '26

Summer's cricket. A. Waugh. *Nation* (Lond) 35:243 My 24 '24

Test match. Near East 30:15-16 Jl 8 '26

Those purple hours; review of Cricket, ed. by S. J. Looker. I. Brown. *Sat R* 140:184-5 Ag 15 '25

'Varsity cricket centenary. C. I. Thornton and others. *il World Today* 50:193-202 Jl '27

CRICKET-locusts. See Gryllacridæ**CRICKETS**

Feast of the cricket. A. T. Sheppard. *Spec* 138:938 My 28 '27

CRICKMAY, Colin H. See Hertlein, Leo G., jr. auth.**CRIDDLE, Norman**

Studies of the immature stages of Manitoban orthoptera. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:505-25 '26

CRIME (drama). See Shipman, Samuel, and Hymer, John B.**CRIME and criminals**

L'affaire la Roncière. G. Lenotre. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 82:44-5 Ja 13 '24

Court of criminal equity. A. E. Popple. *J Crim Law* 16:151-3 My '25

Crime and social cowardice. B. H. Somerville. *Open Court* 40:185-9 Mr '26

Crime prevention through recreation. M. T. Wood. *Nat Munic R* 13:191-4 Ap '24

Criminal waste. *Nation* (Lond) 38:48-51 O 10 '25

La criminologia italiana nei Congressi internazionali di Bruxelles e di Vienna. E. Ferri. *Nuova Antol* 251:205-15 Ja 16 '27

Criminology and common sense. J. R. Oliver. *bibliog J Crim Law* 16:555-72 F '26

Cure for crime. F. Strother. *World Today* 44: 392-400 O '24

Drug addiction in its relation to crime. L. Kolb. *Mental Hygiene* 9:74-89 Ja '25

Du crime à la tour pointue. E. Bourcier. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:584 My 30 '26

CRIME and criminals—Continued

Economic factors in the making of criminals. J. L. Gillin. *bibliog J Social Forces* 2:689-91; 3:248-55 S '24, Ja '25

Exploiting the gallows. *Sat R* 138:209 Ag 30 '24

Exploring for the causes of crime. E. S. Bogardus. *bibliog J Social Forces* 3:464-6 Mr '25

Foundations of criminology. B. Brasol. *J Crim Law* 17:13-39 My '26

Individual delinquent. F. E. Haynes. *J Crim Law* 18:65-74 My '27

Individualizing sin and the sinner. E. B. Harper. *J Relig* 5:255-76, 397-418 My-Jl '25

Influence of journalism on crime. T. Spector. *J Crim Law* 15:155-8 My '24

Jurisdiction over crimes. A. Levitt. *bibliog J Crim Law* 16:316-59, 495-518 N '25, F '26

Methods of criminological inquiry. A. E. Wood. *J Crim Law* 16:437-52 N '25

Il museo criminale di Lione. M. Finzi. *Nuova Antol* 244:51-7 N 1 '25

Oshorne's place in historic criminology. J. J. Chapman. *Harv Grad M* 35:599-605 Je '27

Overcoming crime by doing good. K. Page. *World Tomorrow* 9:264-5 D '26

Plan for the reduction of criminality. M. G. Schlapp. *Nat Munic R* 13:508-15 S '24

Report upon classification of crimes. H. Lester. *J Crim Law* 14:593-604 F '24

La riforma penale: I. La prevenzione della criminalità. E. Ferri; II. La necessità di una riforma della legislazione penale. R. Garofalo. *Nuova Antol* 247:307-31 Je 1 '26

Some economic factors in the making of the criminal. J. L. Gillen. *J Social Forces* 2: 689-91 S '24

What the bullet tells. H. Pollard. *Il Discovery* 5:279-83 N '24

See also Abortion; Anarchism and anarchists; Assassination; Asylum, Right of; Bandits; Blackmail; Brigands and robbers; Burglary and burglars; Capital punishment; Contempt of court; Convict labor; Counterfeit and counterfeiters; Crime in literature; Criminal psychology; Defectives; Detective stories; Detectives; Embezzlement; Executions and executioners; Extradition; Forgery; Fraud; Gambling; Identification; Impostors and imposture; Indeterminate sentence; Infanticide; Insanity and crime; Justice, Administration of; Juvenile delinquency; Legal aid; Lie detectors; Lynching; Murder; Negroes—Crime; Negroes in the United States—Crime; Newspapers—Crime reporting; Pardon; Parole; Penal colonies; Pirates; Police; Prisoners; Prisons; Probation; Prostitution; Punishment; Reformatories; Responsibility, Legal; Rogues and vagabonds; Secret service; Smuggling; Sterilization of defectives, criminals, etc.; Suicide; Swindlers and swindling; Treason; Thieves; Third degree; Trials; Trials (murder); Vice; Woman—Crime; also National crime commission; also headings beginning Criminal

Bibliography

Bibliography; the science of criminology; ed. by T. Sellin. *J Crim Law* 18:147-58, 295-318 My-Ag '27

Identification

See also Finger prints

Psychopathic examinations

Analysis of the population of the reformatory for women at Framingham, Mass. B. W. Sanborn. *J Crim Law* 16:127-50 My '25

Character-trends versus mental deficiency in the problem of delinquency. C. O. Weber and J. P. Guilford. *tabs J Crim Law* 16: 610-12 F '26

Classification and treatment of the defective delinquent; a study of 135 cases at the New York state institution for defective delinquents. V. C. Branham. *bibliog J Crim Law* 17:183-217 Ag '26

Crime and trial of Loeb and Leopold. J. Abnorm Psychol 19:223-9 O '24; Same. *Mental Hygiene* 9:654-60 Jl '25

Some implications of the Leopold-Loeb hearing in mitigation; reply to Crime and trial of Leopold and Loeb. S. S. Glueck. *Mental Hygiene* 9:449-68 Jl '25

Crime, causes, and criminals; with individual cases. G. I. Giardinil. *tabs Pedagog Sem* 34: 144-68 Mr '27

Criminal and the Napanoch plan. W. N. Thayer, jr. *J Crim Law* 16:278-89 Ag '25

From pathology to criminology. H. I. Gosline. *J Crim Law* 15:68-146 My '24

Mental examination of persons accused of crime. S. S. Glueck. *Am R* 3:336-47 My '25

One hundred domestic-relations problems. H. Flinn and A. L. Jacoby. *Mental Hygiene* 10:732-42 O '26

Psychiatric examination of persons accused of crime. S. Glueck. *bibliog Mental Hygiene* 11:287-305 Ap '27

Psychiatric examination of prisoners in Massachusetts. W. O. Pinkham. *Am R* 3:64-71 Ja '25

Relationship between suggestibility and intelligence in delinquents. J. A. McGeoch. *Psychol Clinic* 16:133-4 Mr '25

State legislation providing for the mental examination of persons accused of crime. S. S. Glueck. *Mental Hygiene* 8:1-19 Ja '21

Survey of the Albany county jail and penitentiary from social, physical and psychiatric viewpoints. C. P. McCord. *J Crim Law* 15:42-67 My '24

Statistics

See Criminal statistics

China

See also China—Bandit raids

Great Britain

Bad business of our prison system. M. Macnaughtan. *Spec* 134:192 F 7 '25

Press and crime. R. F. Rynd; E. B. d'Auvergne. *English R* 40:62-8 Ja '25

Society, the criminal, and the young offender. F. A. Clement. *Nation (Lond)* 36:544-5 Ja 17 '25

Some statistics concerning occupational invalidity; economic, mental and moral. D. C. Jones. *tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s* 89:680-702 Jl '26

India

Political prisoners. *Near East* 29:137 F 4 '26

Reclaiming criminals in Sholapur, India. A. J. Saunders. *Sociology and Social Res* 12: 61-4 S '27

See also Dacoits; Kallars

Japan

Strong men of the past; Lord Nakayama and the suppression of the Otokodate. A. Akimoto. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 D 4 '26

Two kinds of danger; dealing with real and imaginary enemies of society. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 12:3 D 12 '25

United States

American white criminal intelligence. C. Murchison. *bibliog* (p. 240) *tabs J Crim Law* 15:239-316, 435-94 Ag-N '24

Carriers of criminality. F. H. Giddings. *J Ap Sociol* 10:1-5 S '25

Control by morale. R. H. Gault; R. J. Wilkin. *J Crim Law* 15:343-6 N '24

Crime is our most expensive luxury. J. L. Gillin. *J Ap Sociol* 10:213-19 Ja '26

Development of parole in the United States. H. L. Witmer. *bibliog Social Forces* 4:188-25 D '25

Information concerning adult male criminals which should be published by reformatories, penitentiaries and state prisons; report of the Committee on criminal law and statistics of American prison association. S. B. Warner and S. Bates. *J Crim Law* 15:177-238 Ag '24

Intelligence of white foreign born criminals. C. Murchison. *Pedagog Sem* 31:297-307; 32: 8-25, 235-8 D '24-Je '25

Literacy of foreign born white criminals. C. Murchison. *Pedagog Sem* 32:435-9 S '25

CRIME and criminals—United States—Cont.

- On the possibility of securing moral ratings for the several states. W. C. Bagley. *taba Educ Adm and Sup* 11:289-306 My '25
- Public opinion as a cause of crime. E. H. Sutherland. *J Ap Sociol* 9:51-6 S '24
- Recent death-organies; a study of capital punishment. C. Kassel. *So Atlan Q* 23:295-309 O '24
- Relative frequency of crime in urban and rural counties of Arkansas. A. W. Jamison. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 5:180-3 S '24
- Squeal book. L. D. Upson. *tab Nat Munic R* 16:695-9 N '27

See also Negroes in the United States—Crime; Third degree; also Franks murder case; also American institute of criminal law and criminology; also names of cities, subhead Crime, e.g. San Francisco—Crime

CRIME and insanity. *See* Insanity and crime**CRIME and punishment (novel).** *See* Dostoevski, Feodor Mikhailovich**CRIME and the press.** *See* Newspapers—Crime reporting**CRIME commission, National.** *See* National crime commission**Le CRIME et son excuse; roman.** *See* Brandenburg, Albert Jacques**CRIME in literature**

Bulwer Lytton et Dostoevski: de Paul Clifford à Raskolnikof. R. Messac. *R Litt Comp* 6: 638-53 O '26

La littérature criminelle. A. Praviel. *Correspondant* 299:682-9 Je 10 '25

CRIMEAN war, 1853-1856

See also Balaklava, Battle of, 1854; Paris, Treaty of, 1856

CRIMES and misdemeanors. *See* Crime and criminals**CRIMINAL anthropology**

See also Criminal psychology

CRIMINAL contempt. *See* Contempt of court**CRIMINAL equity.** *See* Equity**CRIMINAL law**

American and European criminal jurisprudence. H. Ervin. *J Crim Law* 11:589-92 F '24

La criminalité internationale. N. Politis. *R Polit et Litt* 65:232-6 Ap 16 '27

Diritto penale e idealismo attuale. L. Perla. *Nuova Antol* 250:464-9 D 16 '26

Improvement of administration of criminal justice by exercise of judicial power. M. A. Kavanagh. *Am Law R* 59:481-501 Ji '25

Jurisdiction over crimes. A. Levitt. *bibliog J Crim Law* 16:316-19, 495-518 N '25, F '26

Some fundamental concepts of Hebrew criminal jurisprudence. T. Spector. *J Crim Law* 15:317-22 Ag '24

State vs. defense. H. S. Hadley. *Am Law R* 60:95-7 Ja '26

Tentative program of coopération between psychiatrists and lawyers. S. S. Glueck. *Mental Hygiene* 9:686-98 O '25

See also Blood revenge; Capital punishment; Contempt of court; Evidence (law); Executions and executioners; Extradition; Extraterritorial crime; Indeterminate sentence; Insanity and crime; International law, Private; Jury; Justice, Administration of; Justices of the peace; Lynching; Medical jurisprudence; Murder; Ordeal; Pardon; Parole; Prisons; Probation; Public defenders; Punishment; Trials; also American institute of criminal law and criminology; International association of penal law; also names of particular crimes, e.g. Forgery

France

Les syndicats financiers et l'article 419 du Code pénal. J. Tchernoff. *J Economistes* 87:54-61 Ap '27

Le tribunal criminel du département des Basses-Pyrénées, de L. Pons-Devier. *Review. A. Richard. Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 3:59-69 Ja '26

Germany

- Anselm v. Feuerbach und die entwicklung der deutschen strafrechtspflege; zum 150. geburtstag des grossen kriminalisten. E. Schwinge. *Preuss Jahrb* 202:165-74 N '25
- Irrungen und wirrungen. W. Schotte. *Preuss Jahrb* 207:97-9 Ja '27
- Das schund- und schmutzgesetz. M. Alsberg. *Preuss Jahrb* 207:86-93 Ja '27

Great Britain

- Blackmail within the law. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:196-8, 212-14, 230-1 Mr 21-Apr 4 '25
- Modified murder law? *Temple Junior. Outlook (Lond)* 59:481-2 My 7 '27
- Murder trials in England and the United States. A. M. White. *Am Law R* 60:140-9 Ja '26
- Some points of difference in the criminal law of England and India; with discussion. F. G. Butler. *Asiatic R n s* 22:605-32 O '26

India

Some points of difference in the criminal law of England and India; with discussion. F. G. Butler. *Asiatic R n s* 22:605-32 O '26

Italy

- E necessario coordinare la riforma del nostro sistema penitenziario con quella del codice penale. L. Bianchi. *Nuova Antol* 239: 270-87 F 1 '25
- On the reform of the Italian penal code. *J Crim Law* 14:524-43 F '24
- La riforma della giuria: I. La corte d'assise. M. d'Amelio; II. Giuria e scabinato. U. Spirito. *bibliog Nuova Antol* 248:443-61 Ag 16 '26

Rome

La formule pericidas esto et les origines de la jurisdiction criminelle à Rome. F. de Visscher. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 13 no6:298-332 '27

United States

- Activities of bar associations and legislatures in connection with criminal law reform. J. Miller. *J Crim Law* 18:378-83 N '27
- Chronological age of white foreign born criminals. C. Murchison. *Pedagog Sem* 33:289-92 Je '26
- Criminal and the Napanoch plan. W. N. Thayer, jr. *J Crim Law* 16:278-89 Ag '25
- Criminal trials without a jury in Connecticut. W. M. Maltbie. *J Crim Law* 17:335-42 N '26
- Federal criminal laws and the state courts. C. Warren. *Harv Law R* 38:545-98 Mr '25
- Is the crime of piracy obsolete? hi-jackers, the new buccaners. E. D. Dickinson. *bibliog Harv Law R* 38:334-60 Ja '25
- Judicial decisions on criminal law and procedure; ed. by C. G. Vernier and H. Shepherd. *See* quarterly numbers of *Journal of criminal law and criminology*
- Legislation in 1926. E. R. Cass. *J Crim Law* 18:92-9 My '27
- Love and the law. A. Lévy. *J Social Hygiene* 11:449-63 N '25
- Massachusetts statutes affecting the determination of the mental condition of persons coming before the courts. *J Crim Law* 16: 493-4 F '26
- Murder trials in England and the United States. A. M. White. *Am Law R* 60:140-9 Ja '26
- Progress of penal law in the United States of America, 1874-1924. R. H. Gault and others. *J Crim Law* 15:173-6 Ag '24
- Psychiatric examination of persons accused of crime. S. Glueck. *bibliog Mental Hygiene* 11:287-305 Ap '27

See also American institute of criminal law and criminology

CRIMINAL law, International. *See* International law, Private**CRIMINAL procedure**

Present police and legal methods for the determination of the innocence or guilt of the suspect. J. A. Larson. *J Crim Law* 16:219-71 Ag '25

CRIMINAL procedure—Continued

What may be done to forward the judicious application of the principle of individualization of punishment? S. Bates. bibliog J Crim Law 16:477-94 F '26

See also Criminal law; Evidence (law); Indeterminate sentence; Indictments; Jury; Trials

France

Le rôle du président des assises. J Débats 32 pt2:214-16 Ag 7 '25

Le rôle du président des assises. M. Garçon. J Débats 32 pt1:855-6 My 22 '25

United States

Criminal statistics and identification of criminals. L. N. Robinson. Nat Munic R 16:769-77 D '27

Essentials; Minnesota's experiment. O. Hallam. J Crim Law 18:337-45 N '27

Ex-Secretary Hughes on the privilege against self-crimination. J. H. Wigmore. J Crim Law 16:165-6 Ag '25

Judicial decisions on criminal law and procedure; ed. by C. G. Vernier and H. Shepherd. See quarterly numbers of Journal of criminal law and criminology

Ministry of Justice and the problem of crime. S. Glueck. Am R 4:139-56 Mr '26

Office of prosecutor in Connecticut. W. M. Pickett. J Crim Law 17:348-58 N '26

Refuge for American criminals. M. G. Heintz. J Crim Law 18:331-6 N '27

Why justice limps in pursuing crime. G. B. Rose. Am Law R 60:321-37 My '26

CRIMINAL psychology

American white criminal intelligence. C. Murchison. bibliog (p. 240) tabs J Crim Law 15:239-316, 435-94 Ag-N '24

Attempted study of emotional tendencies in criminals. J. P. Guilford. tabs J Abnorm Psychol 21:240-4 O '26

Cause of crime: defective brain. F. Strother. World Today 44:315-26 S '24

State's duty to mental derelicts; a reply to The cause of crime: defective brain, by F. Strother. R. J. A. Berry. World Today 45:362-5 Ap '25

Crime and emotional education. F. Strother. World Today 45:44-7 D '24

Crime and its causes. W. D. Tait. J Abnorm Psychol 21:234-9 O '26

Crime, causes, and criminals; with individual cases. G. I. Giardini. tabs Pedagog Sem 34:144-68 Mr '27

Crime from a psychiatrist's point of view. C. W. Burr. J Crim Law 16:519-36 F '26

Development of psychoses in prison. W. B. Martin. bibliog tabs J Crim Law 18:404-15 N '27

Effects of news of crime and scandal upon public opinion. R. D. Highfill. bibliog J Crim Law 17:40-103 My '26

Emotional reactions of delinquent boys of superior intelligence compared with those of college students. J. C. Tjaden. tabs J Abnorm Psychol 21:192-202 Jl '26

Geographical concomitants of negro criminal intelligence. C. Murchison and H. Burfield. Pedagog Sem 32:26-44 Mr '25

How prisons punish the human mind. H. E. Barnes. World Tomorrow 8:133-6 My '25

Intelligence of negro criminal recidivists. C. Murchison and R. Nafe. tabs Pedagog Sem 32:248-56 Je '25

Intelligence of white foreign born criminals. C. Murchison. Pedagog Sem 31:297-307; 32:8-25, 235-8 D '24-Je '25

Loeb-Leopold murder of Franks in Chicago. May 21, 1924; discussion. J Crim Law 15:501-8 F '25

Mental test and other concomitants of some negro women criminals. C. Murchison. Pedagog Sem 33:527-30 S '26

Mental test and other concomitants of some white women criminals. C. Murchison. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:521-6 S '26

Mind of the murderer. Spec 133:221-2 Ag 16 '24

New Lombrosianism. M. W. Curti. J Crim Law 17:246-53 Ag '26

Psychiatric treatment and probation. B. Glueck. Mental Hygiene 8:373-92 O '24

Psychiatry and the treatment of offenders. W. Overholser. bibliog Mental Hygiene 11:306-23 Ap '27

Psychological aspects of our penal system. J. Drever. Nature 118:446-9 S 25 '26

Seasonal distribution of negro criminal intelligence. C. Murchison and P. Pooler. tabs Pedagog Sem 33:138-9 Mr '26

Socio-psychiatric delinquency studies from the psychopathic clinic of the recorder's court, Detroit. T. Raphael and others. Mental Hygiene 8:453-65 Ap '24

Some marital concomitants of negro men criminals. C. Murchison and R. Gilbert. tabs Pedagog Sem 32:652-6 D '25

Some occupational concomitants of negro men criminals. C. Murchison and R. Gilbert. tabs Pedagog Sem 32:648-51 D '25

There is no mystery of crime, its cause more often environment than defective brain. H. L. Adam. World Today 45:485-90 My '25

Types of crime and intelligence of negro criminals. C. Murchison and H. Burfield. Pedagog Sem 32:239-47 Je '25

See also Crime and criminals; Crime and criminals—Psychopathic examinations; Insanity and crime; also Franks murder case

CRIMINAL responsibility. See Crime and criminals; Insanity and crime; Responsibility, Legal

CRIMINAL statistics

Crime and the Georgia courts; a statistical analysis. map tabs J Crim Law 16:169-218 Ag '25

Crime in the superior courts of North Carolina. F. S. Wilder. tabs Social Forces 5:423-7 Mr '27

Criminal statistics and identification of criminals. L. N. Robinson. Nat Munic R 16:769-77 D '27

Information concerning adult male criminals which should be published by reformatories, penitentiaries and state prisons; report of the Committee on criminal law and statistics of American prison association. S. B. Warner and S. Bates. J Crim Law 15:177-238 Ag '24

Report on a minor survey of the administration of criminal justice in Hartford, New Haven and Bridgeport, Connecticut. F. L. C. Kitchell and T. Farrow. tabs J Crim Law 17:375-457 N '26

Statistics of murder. A. O'Brien. Outlook (Lond) 60:669 N 19 '27

Trend in juvenile delinquency statistics. G. Abbott. tabs J Crim Law 17:167-72 Ag '26

CRIMINALS. See Crime and criminals

CRIMINOLOGY. See Crime and criminals

CRIME, Cora

Inquiry regarding the status of home hygiene and care of the sick. Peabody J Educ 4:346-50 My '27

CRIPPLED children. See Cripples

CRIPPLES

Bradford and special training for cripples. A. Thorndike. Harv Grad M 35:70-3 S '26

Bryan school for crippled children in Oklahoma City. C. Miley. il diag Am Sch Bd J 75:48 Ag '27

Conference on education for physically defective children. Spec 134:445 Mr 21 '25

Kindergarten in occupation therapy. A. B. Montgomery. il Kind and First Grade 10:6-9 Ja '25

Orthopedic work in a Red cross county chapter. J. Grosceop. Pub Health Nurse 16:162-4 Mr '24

Play activities for children in orthopedic hospitals. C. Lane. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 31:946-50 S '26

Salvage; the sunshine repair shop's share in the infantile paralysis clinic of the Massachusetts general hospital. H. C. Low. il Child Health M 5:46-50 F '24

Surgical problems and convalescent care of crippled children. R. B. Osgood. Child Health M 5:7-11 Ja '24

CRIPPLES—Continued

What surgical treatment and aftercare can do. C. Hauser. *il Pub Health Nurse* 16:111 2 Mr '24

See also Soldiers, Disabled; also International society for crippled children

CRIPPS, Arthur Shearly

Foot-farer's glory; poem. *Lond Mercury* 11:351-2 F '25

For Africa; poem. *Int R Missions* 15:322 JI '26

CRIPPS-DAY, Francis Henry

Hurling to the country. *Connoisseur* 77:97-8 F '27

CRISP, Charles Birch

Russian treaty. *Nation (Lond)* 35:687 S 6 '21

CRISPI, Francesco

Crispi rivendicato. L. Federzoni. *Nuova Antol* 256:3-4 N 1 '27

Francesco Crispi. M. Claar. *Preuss Jahrb* 205:223-31 Ag '26

CRISPIN index to Ovid. See Ovid**CRISPOLTI, Filippo, marchese**

Il Manzoni e S. Francesco. *Nuova Antol* 245:313-22 F 16 '26

Nuovi aneddoti sulla vita di Cavour; lettera ad Ugo Ogetti *Nuova Antol* 248:291-303 Ag 1 '26

Per il centenario del Promessi sposi. *Nuova Antol* 253:385-93 Je 16 '27

CRISTOL, Horace

L'avenir touristique des Antilles françaises. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:493-5 My 16 '25

CRISWELL, J. A.

Manufacturing safes and vaults. *Bankers M* 109:354-6 Ag '24

CRITES, Lucile

Every day Mother's day; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:67 My '27

CRITIC teachers. See Teachers--Training**CRITICAL solution temperature**

Effect of impurities upon the consolute temperature of the system water-phenol. G. Mackinney. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:265-6 '27

CRITICISM

Creative imagination and criticism. R. L. McGroz. *Bookm (Lond)* 67:207-8 Ja '25

Critics and composers. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 26:46-7 O 24 '25

Critic's responsibility. F. Shanks. *Outlook (Lond)* 51:123 Ag 16 '24

Some real and imaginary obligations of criticism. E. Johnson. *Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 12:233-53 Ap '25

See also Art criticism; Bible—Criticism, interpretation, etc.; Book reviews; Dramatic criticism; Literary criticism; Music—History and criticism; Style, Literary

CRITICISM, Personal

Blinding of the critic; sermon. J. M. L. Thomas. *Christian Cent* 43:1325-7 O 28 '26

Motes and beams. *Meth R* 109:787-91 S '26

This yellow decade. D. Allen. *Christian Cent* 44:827-8 JI 7 '27

CRITICISM, Textual

See also Bible—Criticism, interpretation, etc.; Greek literature—Criticism, Textual; Latin literature—Criticism, Textual; Shakespeare—Criticism and interpretation

CRITICS

Bad critics. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 144:10-11 JI 2 '27

Contemporary criticism, by O. Williams. Review. J. B. Priestley. *Lond Mercury* 11:496-504 Mr '25

Quelques princes de la critique. H. Morand. *J Débats* 34 pt1:852-3 My 27 '27

CRITON, pseud.

L'avenir du caoutchouc. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:442b, 468b Ap 18-25 '26

La Banque de France. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:184b F 14 '26

Chemins de fer français. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:106b Ja 24 '26

CRIVIJAYA

A propos de la chute du royaume de Crivijaya. G. Coëdes. facsim. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 83:459-72 '27

CROATIA

See also Agram

CROATIAN Republican peasant party. See Political parties—Yugoslavia

CROATS, Serbs and Slovenes, Kingdom of. See Yugoslavia

CROCE, Benedetto

Cultura germanica in Italia nell'età del risorgimento. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 50:164-76 '27

Di un nuovo valore pratico, postulato da H. Rickert. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 49:162-8 '25

Un difensore italiano della libertà dei popoli nel seicento; On a manuscript mentioned by Giuseppe Ferrari in his *Corso sugli scrittori politici italiani*. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 50:107-19 '27

La giovinezza del principe di Canosa. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 50:79-106 '27

Nationalism in literature; tr. by A. Livingston. *Menorah J* 10:428-35 N '24

Il presupposto filosofico della concezione liberale. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 50:289-98 '27

Sulla natura dell'allegoria. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 48:137-45 '23

Gli ultimi Borbonici. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 50:177-97 '27

La Vita di Antonio Carafa, scritta da G. B. Vico. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 49:15-32 '25

Benedetto Croce, philosopher of art. J. M. Warbeke. *Am M Art* 17:638-41 D '26

Benedetto Croce's theory of aesthetic criticism. T. O. Wedel. *Studies Philol* 21:480-91 JI '24

Criterion in art. R. Williams. *Dublin R* 181:201-9 O '27

Croce and American literary criticism. T. T. Stenberg. *Sewanee R* 33:219-23 Ap '25

Croce, the philosopher of Italy. A. Clyne. *Homiletic R* 94:268-70 O '27

Croce's theory of art. H. R. Williams. *Dublin R* 178:55-73 Ja '26

Goethe, Schiller und Benedetto Croce. M. Cornicelius. *Preuss Jahrb* 205:192-204 Ag '26

Italian philosophers at odds. *New Statesman* 25:131-2 My 16 '25

Notes marginales d'un philosophe sur la Guerre mondiale. Review by J. Dresch. *R Polit et Litt* 64:445-6 JI 17 '26

One and the many in Croce's *Æsthetic*. K. Gilbert. *Philos R* 34:443-56 S '25

La pensée italienne contemporaine; l'idéalisme de Benedetto Croce et de Giovanni Gentile. C. Schuwer. *R Philos* 97:351-401 My '24

CROCHETING

Three simple crocheted edges. M. B. Grubb. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:48 Je '25

CROCKER, Henry G.

Codification of international law. *Am J Int Law* 18:38-55 Ja '24

CROCKER, Lionel

Concerning pronunciation. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 S 4 '26

Repetition in public address. *English J* 16:510-14 S '27

Technical language. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 F 27 '26

CROCKETT, David

David Crockett and the fall of the Alamo: being some leaves from his last notebook. J. Durrett. *Meth Q R* 76:615-24 O '27

CROCKETT, Mildred Firth

A view, and some views. *English J* 16:710-15 N '27

CROCODILE lizard. See Lizards**CROCODILES**

Crocodiles. C. R. S. Pitman. *Backw* 215:542-53 Ap '24

CROCODILES—Continued

Scourge of Genda. A. C. G. Hastings. Blackw 221:547-54 Ap '27
Tamer of crocodiles. Blackw 217:31-4 Ja '25

CROCOMBE, Leonard

Author of Jew Süss. Bookm (Lond) 72:166-7 Je '27

CROFT-COOKE, Rupert

Islands of the mid-Atlantic. World Today 49: 345-51 Mr '27
Letter from South America. Lond Mercury 13: 82-4 N '25
Man and faggot; poem. Sat R 143:783 My 21 '27

Rio de Janeiro; poem. Lond Mercury 12:461-2 S '25
Tales of the Boca; grim secrets of the dockside slums of Buenos Aires. World Today 50:486-91 O '27

With the prince in Argentina. World Today 46:746-53 Ag '25

—See Miall, Derwent, jt. auth.

CROFTS, Elizabeth E. See Benedict, Francis Gano, jt. auth.

CROFTS, J.

Beards and angels. Lond Mercury 11:134-6 Je '26

CROIDYS, Pierre de

L'ombre mutilée. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 64:251-3 Ap 17 '26

CROISADE des enfants (oratorio). See Pierné, Gabriel Henri Constant

CROISSET, Alfred

Alfred Croiset D. May. R Polit et Litt 62: 83-6 F 2 '24

CROISSET, Maurice

Le Collège de France. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:50-64 My 1 '26

Etudes sur les tragiques grecs. J Savants 24:252-9 Je '26

CROISSANT, De Witt C.

Note on the Egoist; or, Colley upon Cibber Philol Q 3:76-7 Ja '21

CROISSET, Francis de, pseud. of Franz Wiener Chanson. Annales Polit et Litt 83:520 N 16 '21

La féerie cinghalaise. Review by G. de Pawlowski por Annales Polit et Litt 86:556-7 My 23 '26

Impressions cinghalaises. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:595-620 Ap 1 '26

Octobre; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:446 O 26 '24

Le théâtre de Francis de Croisset. S. Guitry. L'Illustration 83 pt1:611 Je 20 '25

—See Fiers, Robert de La Motte Ango, marquis de, jt. auth.

—and Fiers, Robert de La Motte Ango, marquis de

Le docteur Miracle; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no337:1-26 J1 2 '27

Le docteur Miracle; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt1:429 My 1 '26

Le docteur Miracle; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 86:474 My 2 '26

Le docteur Miracle; critique. H. Bidou. J Débats 33 pt1:716-17 Ap 30 '26

Le docteur Miracle; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 64:285-7 My 1 '26

CROIX, Lucien de Sainte-. See Sainte-Croix, Lucien de

CROKER, V. T. See Ross, H. Halyburton, jt. auth.

CROLL, Morris William

Muret and the history of Attic prose. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:254-309 Je '21

CROLL, Philip C.

Oley conference. Luth Q 56:84-108 Ja '26

CROMAGNON man. See Man, Prehistoric—Cromagnon

CROME, John

English genius. A. Bertram. Sat R 141:157 F 6 '26

CROMER, Evelyn Baring, 1st earl of Lord Cromer in Egypt and after. J. E. Marshall. English R 43:643-52 D '26

CROMMELIN, Andrew Claude de la Cherois

After-thoughts on the total eclipse. Discovery 8:248-50 Ag '27

Comets and the law of gravitation. Nature 119:464-5 Mr 26 '27

Coming British eclipses. Nature 120:444-5 S 24 '27

Future total solar eclipses in the British Isles. Nature 119:sup77-9 Je 18 '27

Partial transit of Mercury in May 1937. Nature 120:916-17 D 24 '27

CROMWELL, John Wesley

Obituary. J Negro Hist 12:563-6 J1 '27

CROMWELL, Oliver

Le Cromwell de Victor Hugo et le Cromwell de l'histoire. H. Sée. bibliog Mercure Fr 200:5-17 N 15 '27

Oliver Cromwell amongst the poets. W. F. P. Stockley. Dublin R 179:107-36 J1 '26

On a re-reading of Carlyle's Cromwell. B Holland. Dublin R 174:260-78 Ap '24

CROMWELL, Seymour L.

Stock exchange and the banker. por Bankers M 108:19-54 Ja '21

CROMWELL (drama). See Henschke, Alfred

CROMWELL (drama). See Hugo, Victor Marie, comte

CRON, Helmut

Georg Simmel als philosoph der modernen kultur. Preuss Jahrb 207:292-316 Mr '27

CRONBACH, Abraham

Family life ideals in traditional Judaism and today. Relig Educ 19:5-14 F '24

CRONER, —

German foremen's union. Am Federationist 33: 1343-7 N '26

CRONK, Mrs Katharine (Scherer)

Obituary. Christian Cent 44:441-2 Ap 7 '27

CROOK, Thomas

Mineral resources of the British empire. Nature 113:752-4 My 24 '24

Origin of limestones. Nature 114:733-4 N 15 '24

CROOKE, William

Religion and folklore of northern India. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 47:189-92 Je '27

CROOKED billet (drama). See Titheradge, Dion

CROOKES, Sir William

Life of Sir William Crookes, by E. F. Four-nier d'Albe. Review. O. Lodge. Soc Psych Res Proc 34:310-23 D '24

CROOKS, Ezra B.

Law enforcement and burglary insurance. bibliog J Crim Law 18:180-90 Ag '27

Pragmatic absolute. Monist 35:405-19 J1 '25

CROOKS, Ramsay

Ramsay Crooks and the fur trade of the Northwest. J. W. Ruckman. bibliog Minn Hist 7:18-31 Mr '26

CROOKSHANK, Crochester de Windt

Military prints. Print Coll Q 13:46-68 F '26

CROP reports

Crop-forecasting in England. J. A. Venn. Econ J 37:401-10 S '27

Inquiry into British methods of crop estimating. J. A. Venn, tabs Econ J 36:394-416 S '26

CROPS

Irrigation and crops; review of Irrigation in the Empire, by B. A. Keen. Nature 120: 15-17 J1 2 '27

Present-day problems in crop production. E. J. Russell. Nature 114:434-7 S 20 '24

Rainfall correlations in Trinidad. W. R. Dunlop. Nature 115:192-3, 802 F 7, My 23 '25

Les récoltes actuelles et les ressources de l'Europe. N. Mondet. tabs J Economistes 82:226-37 O '25

Résultats approximatifs des récoltes de céréales en France pendant l'année 1925; chiffres définitifs concernant les diverses cultures et récoltes en 1924. M. de Ville-Chabrolle. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:334-6 D '25

See also names of crops, e.g. Root crops

CROPS, Drying of. See Drying (crops)

- CROPS and soils**
Alkali content of soils as related to crop growth. P. T. Shutt and J. M. Macoun. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:75-8 '23
See also Soil heating
- CROSEY, James Church**
Portrait. Bankers M 109:741 O 31 '24
- CROQUEMITAINE (drama).** See Machard, Alfred
- CROS, Charles**
Le cinquantenaire du phonographe. H. Honoré. por L'Illustration 85 pt1:418 Ap 30 '27
Inventeur du phonographe. G. C. Cros. Mercure Fr 195:513-23 My 1 '27
- CROS, Guy Charles**
Chanson pour bercer une morte. Mercure Fr 172:621 Je 15 '24
Charles Cros, inventeur du phonographe. Mercure Fr 195:513-23 My 1 '27
Demi-saisons: Message; Prélude au matin; Aube virile; Crépuscule en forêt; Au jardin; Août s'achève; poèmes. Mercure Fr 191:665-8 N 1 '26
Le Musée de la guerre. Mercure Fr 181:108-17 JI 1 '25
Musique de chambre: Week end; Sur la chanterelle; Ariette; Mars; Nuit d'août; Tous-saint; Matin de décembre; Au-delà; Les sphères aussi; Le poète parle; poèmes. Mercure Fr 187:303-8 Ap 15 '26
Poèmes: Aubc; Arrière-saison; Essor; Ciné; A rebours de l'avenue qui marche. Mercure Fr 177:618-21 F 1 '25
- CROS, Louis**
Nos missions et la peste chinoise. L'Illustration 83 pt2:572 N 28 '25
- CROSA, Emilio**
La nouvelle loi électorale italienne. R Sci Polit 47:85-104 Ja '24
- CROSBY, Amy.** See Hall, Irene, jt. auth.
- CROSBY, Brass**
Portrait. by J. S. Copley. Connoisseur 68:132 Mr '21
- CROSBY, Franklin**
Wheat's worst enemy. Nature M 4:42-3 JI '24
- CROSBY, Maunsel S.**
Bird banding. Nat Hist 24:605-17 S '21
- CROSBY Hall.** See London—Historic houses
- CROSBY-HEATH, Ella**
Robin Adair. Connoisseur 71:131-5 Mr '25
- CROSFIELD, George Rowlandson**
German ex-service men and peace. English R 45:274-8 S '27
- CROSGRAVE, Lloyd M.**
Rural co-operatives in the Empire state. Co-operation 10:133-5 Ag '24
- CROSLAND, Harold Randolph**
Case of achromasia with complications. Am J Psychol 35:593-601 O '24
Device for controlling the time of exposure in the Dodge tachistoscope. J Exp Psychol 9:162-8 Ap '26
- and others
Anosmia and its effects upon taste perceptions. bibliog J Exp Psychol 9:398-408 O '26
Intelligence and susceptibility to the Müller-Lyer illusion. bibliog J Exp Psychol 10:40-51 F '27
- CROSLAND, Jessie**
Conception of *mesure* in some medieval poets. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:380-4 O '26
- CROSLAND, Thomas William Hodgson**
T. W. H. Crosland. G. H. Mair. Sat R 139:27-8 Ja 10 '25
- CROSS, Allen Eastman**
Hymn. Homiletic R 91:70 Ja '26
Sheaf of lyrics: Hidden years; Child Jesus sings; In favor with God and man; Whence hath this man wisdom? Singer. Homiletic R 94:19-20 JI '27
- CROSS, C. W.**
Apprenticeship system of the New York central railroad company. Voc Educ M 2: 696-9 Ap '24
- CROSS, Ethan Allen**
Curriculum making for teachers colleges. Educ Adm and Sup 12:86-94 F '26
Fundamentals for English teachers. English J 16:364-73 My '27
Junior-high composition again. English J 13: 401-7 Je '24
Personality: can anything be done about it. Educ Adm and Sup 10:343-53 S '24
Shared responsibility in the government of teachers' colleges. Educ Adm and Sup 10: 414-26 O '24
- CROSS, George**
Christianity and Christology. J Relig 4:600-10 N '24
- CROSS, Mrs Marian (Evans).** See Eliot, George, pseud.
- CROSS; story, tr. by W. Frank. S: Glusberg.** Menorah J 12:532-4 O '26
- CROSS, Old rugged; sermon. J. I. Vance.** Christian Cent 42:249-51 F 19 '25
- CROSS, The inevitable.** Christian Cent 42:434-6 Ap 2 '25
- CROSS and the crown; sermon. E. T. Campbell.** Homiletic R 93:320-1 Ap '27
- CROSS-roads; story. G. Brereton.** English R 42: 543-8 Ap '26
- CROSS-word puzzles**
Cross-word puzzle for the class in United States history. P. Lingo. Pop Educ 42:468-9 Ap '25
Cross-word puzzle in botany. O. Raber. School Sci and Math 26:284-96 Mr '26
Cross words. R. Lynd. New Statesman 24:260-2 D 6 '24
Cross-words mania. D. Mackail. Spec 134:113-14 Ja 24 '25
L'école française des mots croisés. See weekly numbers of Les annales politiques et littéraires beginning October 4, 1925-March 21, 1926
La folie du jour. A. Acremant. II Annales Polit et Litt 84:498 My 10 '25
Gambling in cross-words. St J: Ervine. Spec 137:894-5 N 20 '26
Mathematics cross-word puzzle. F: A. Keniston. II School Sci and Math 25:302-3 Mr '25
Mots en croix. Annales Polit et Litt 84:295-6 Mr 22 '25
- CROSSBILLS**
Crossbills. E. M. Nicholson. New Statesman 29:743 S 24 '27
- CROSSE, Gordon**
(ed.) Every man's book of sacred verse. Review by G. Thomas. Lond Q R 111:188-97 Ap '24
- CROSSER, Callender A.**
Some election facts and tendencies. Am R 4: 204-13 Mr '26
Substitute for the questionnaire. Nat Munic R 14:153-7 Mr '25
- CROSSING the bar.** Sat R 144:467-8 O 8 '27
- CROSSINGS (drama).** See De La Mare, Walter John
- CROSSLAND, Cyril**
Coral islands. Discovery 5:3-7, 45-8 Ap-May '21
Exploring the coral reefs of Tahiti. Discovery 8:212-16 JI '27
Recession of the Tahitian coral reefs; barrier reefs as a sign of a subsiding coast line. Nature 119:597; 120:11-12, 618-19 Ap 23, JI 2, O 29 '27
Scientist's ride in the Dead Sea desert. Discovery 5:71-4 Je '24
Voyage of the St George to the south Pacific. Discovery 6:423-7 N '25
- CROSSLEY, Arthur William**
Obituary. Nature 119:498-500 Ap 2 '27
- CROSSLEY, J.**
Egypt at the cross roads. Labour Monthly 8: 51-7 Ja '26
- CROSSON, Wilhelmina M.**
Story telling week. Prim Educ 33:169-70 Mr '25

- CROTHERS, Samuel McChord**
Hundred years of organized Unitarianism. *J Rellig* 6:337-41 *Jl* '25
Making friends with the essay. *World R* 4: 190 *My* 2 '27
Paul Revere Frothingham. *Harv Grad M* 35: 476-8 *Mr* '27
- CROTONIC acid**
Sur le trimère du nitrile crotonique. P. Bruylants and L. Mathus. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no10-11:636-53 '25
- CROUCH, Roy A.**
Study in the supervision of language teaching. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:49-54 *Ja* '26
- CROUGH, Elena M.**
Child hygiene in New Hampshire a permanent program foundation. *Child Health Bul* 3:50-5 *F* '27
- CROUNSE, Dorothy**
Dementia praecox and crime. *Mental Hygiene* 9:90-104 *Ja* '25
- CROUSE, Anna M.**
Practical citizenship. *Prim Educ* 33:404-6 *Je* '25
- CROW, Louise**
On the magnetic susceptibility of rubidium bromide, caesium iodide, krypton and xenon. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:63-70 '25
- CROW Indians**
Tlpi of the Crow Indians. W. S. Campbell. *Il diags Am Anthropol* 29:87-104 *Ja* '27
- CROW WING county, Minnesota**
Variations of the boundary between Cass and Crow Wing counties, 1887-98. map *Minn Hist Bul* 5:489-91 *Ag* '24
- CROWDER, Farnsworth**
Little Oberammergau of the West; school play. *World R* 4:220-1 *My* 16 '27
- CROWDS**
Blur of the crowd. *Spec* 133:636-7 *N* 1 '24
Christ and the group. E. Shillito. *Christian Cent* 44:718-20 *Je* 9 '27
Frénésie américaine. R. de Beauplan. *Il L'Illustration* 84 pt2:256-7 *S* 11 '26
Gregarious habits. C. Wilkinson. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:247 *S* 11 '26
Too many people. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 143: 114-16 *Ja* 22 '27
See also Audiences; Lynching; Solitude
- CROWDY, Dame Rachel Eleanor**
League of nations; international position with regard to prostitution and the suppression of traffic in women and children. *J Social Hygiene* 10:549-59 *D* '24
- CROWE, Marguerite**
Temperature coefficients of electrical conductivity for concentrated solutions of calcium chloride with precision measurements of conductivity for the higher concentrations. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:145-56 '27
- CROWE, Olive F.**
Dream house; poem. *Bookm (Lond)* 72:169 *Je* '27
- CROWE, P. R.**
Population of the Scottish Lowlands. *Scot Geog M* 43:147-67 *My* '27
- CROWE, William**
Place of preaching in the church of today. *Bib Sac* 82:378-93 *O* '25
- CROWELL, Mrs Grace (Noll)**
Stars; poem. *Homiletic R* 94:166 *Ag* '27
- CROWELL, Milton F.**
Notes on gemmules and spicules in heteromerenia ryderi Potts. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:203-6 '26
Notes on thecamoeba verrucosa Ehrenberg. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:233-4 '27
- CROWLEY, Francis M.**
Religious education and Catholic schools. *Relig Educ* 22:477-82 *My* '27
- CROWLEY, James A.**
Socialization of the school program. *J Educ Method* 3:381-8, 418-26 *My-Je* '24
- CROWLEY, Kathleen**
Food, rest and play in child health. *Am Childhood* 12:10-12 *Je* '27
- CROWN agents for the colonies.** *See* Great Britain—Crown agent's office
- CROWN awry; story.** W. F. Peck. *Cornhill M* 61:594-617 *N* '26
- CROWN gall**
Le cancer des plantes. J. Magrou. *bibliog Il R Sci* 63:33-43 *Ja* 24 '25
- CROWN jewels**
Russia
Russian jewels. *Sat R* 143:464-5 *Mr* 26 '27
Le trésor de la couronne impériale russe. J. W. Blenstock. *Mercure Fr* 187:731-3 *My* 1 '26
- CROWN the king (game).** *See* Games
- CROWNFIELD, Frederic R.**
Living faith; sermon. *Homiletic R* 90:153-5 *Ag* '25
- CROWS**
Carrion crows in London, 1927. M. Gascoven. *Nation (Lond)* 42:83 *O* 15 '27
La chasse aux graules. H. Thursfield. *Cornhill M* 61:715-25 *D* '26
Qui nous envoie les corbeaux d'automne? A. Feuillée-Billot. *Il La Nature* 54 pt2:293-5 *N* 6 '26
Twenty-five hundred dollars reward. E. R. Kalmbach. *Nature M* 4:13-15 *Jl* '24
- CROWTHER, James Arnold**
Nucleus of the atom. *Scientia* 39:163-72 *Mr* '26; French tr. H. Grouiller. 39:sup61-9 *Mr* '26
Research work in the Cavendish laboratory in 1900-1918. *Nature* 118:sup58-60 *D* 18 '26
X-rays and living matter. *Nature* 118:86-8 *Jl* 17 '26
- CROWTHER, Samuel M.**
Give youth a chance; interview with Henry Ford. *World Today* 49:119-22 *Ja* '27
Scientist's God. *Homiletic R* 92:453-5 *D* '26
- CROXTON, Frederick E.**
Apparatus to assist in the calculation of the standard deviation of a grouped frequency distribution. *Am Statis Assn J* 20:532-6 *D* '25
Further studies in the graphic use of circles and bars: the Kells' experiment; some additional data. *Am Statis Assn J* 22:36-9 *Mr* '27
—and Stryker, Roy Emerson
Bar charts versus circle diagrams. *Am Statis Assn J* 22:473-82 *D* '27
- CROXTON, W. C.**
Helps for biology teachers. *School Sci and Math* 25:597-9 *Je* '25
Interesting pupils in plants and animals. *bibliog School Sci and Math* 24:102-6 *Ap* '21
- CROZE, Austin de**
Le repas délectable. *Correspondant* 302:451-7 *F* 10 '26
- CROZE, F.**
Les preuves expérimentales des théories de la relativité. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:389-400, 421-30 *Jl* 15-31 '26
- CROZIER, Gladys Beattie**
Adopting a baby. *World Today* 45:555-61 *Je* '25
Education of the Londoner. *World Today* 45: 56-65 *D* '24
National art-collections and comes of age. *World Today* 43:123-32 *Ap* '21
National art of choral singing. *World Today* 46:793-801 *Ag* '25
Pageant of Empire at Wembley. *World Today* 44:109-16 *Jl* '24
Pilgrims of the drama. *World Today* 43:273-9 *F* '24
- CROZIER, Robert N.** *See* Clark, Robert H., Jr. auth.
- CROZIER, W. P.**
Tram route. *Spec* 133:540-2 *O* 18 '24

- CROZIER, William J.**
Possibility of identifying chemical processes in living matter. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:461-4 N '24
- and Federighi, Henry
On the measurement of critical thermal increment for biological processes. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:80-2 Ja '25
- and Pincus, G.
Tropisms of mammals. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:612-16 O '26
- CROZON, France**
La presqu'île de Crozon au péril de la mer. G. G. Toudouze. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:362-6 O 3 '25
- CRUAUTÉS et tendresses; roman.** See Houël, Drasta
- CRUCIFERAE**
La famille des crucifères; ses applications à l'alimentation, à la thérapeutique et à l'industrie. H. Leclerc. *bibliog il La Nature* 55 pt1:273-5 Mr 15 '27
See also Bursa
- CRUCIFIXION; story.** E. A. Steiner. *Christian Cent* 11:397-9 Mr 27 '24
- CRUCIFIXION of Christ.** See Jesus Christ—Crucifixion
- CRUCY, François**
Constitutional struggle. *Nation (Lond)* 37:67-8 Ap 18 '25
Diplomat and the journalist. *Nation (Lond)* 37:288-90 Je 6 '25
Painlevé and Caillaux. *Nation (Lond)* 37:130-1 My 2 '25
Sidi Mohammed, sultan du Maroc fait son entrée à Rabat. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:665-6 D 10 '27
Le sultan est mort! vive le sultan! *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:582-3 N 26 '27
- CRUELTY**
Cruelty of ignorance. R. G. Smith. *Meth Q R* 73:232-9 Ap '24
- CRUELTY to animals.** See Animals—Treatment
- CRUIKSHANK, George**
Great George. R. A. Parker. *il Arts* 6:210-24 O '24
- CRUISE of the Jasper B.** See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.
- CRUISERS.** See Warships
- CRUM, John Macleod Campbell**
Document Q. Hibbert *J* 24:346-9, 537-62 Ja-Apr '26
- CRUM, William Leonard**
Least squares criterion for trend lines. *Am Statis Assn J* 20:211-22 Je '25
Progressive variation in seasonality. *Am Statis Assn J* 20:48-64 Mr '25
Statistical allocation of joint costs. *Am Statis Assn J* 21:9-24 Mr '26
- CRUMBINE, Samuel Jay**
Is your milk safe? *Child Health Bul* 3:6-7 Ja '27
Moving forward in a united front against diphtheria. *bibliog Child Health Bul* 2:97-8 S '26
Results of the survey of 86 cities. *Child Health Bul* 3:73-9 Ap '27
- and Holland, Dorothy F.
Survey of small town milk supplies. *Child Health Bul* 3:161-4 N '27
- CRUMP, Leslie Maurice**
From the woman; story. *Cornhill M* 61:194-201 Ag '26
Glaucer's tomb; story. *Cornhill M* 60:88-99 Ja '26
Peacock sari; story. *Cornhill M* 58:101-12 Ja '25
- CRUMP, Norman**
Bankers' balance sheets. *Spec* 139:721-3 O 29 '27
Interrelation and distribution of prices and their incidence upon price stabilization. *J Roy Statis Soc n s* 87:167-206 Mr '24
New York exchange. *J Roy Statis Soc n s* 88:428-32 My '25
- CRUMPTON, Claudia E.**
Lesson series: composition and grammar. *English J* 13:662-5 N '24
Socialized composition lesson. *English J* 14:475-81 Je '25
- CRUNDELL, H. W.**
Forgotten artist: John Taylor, of Bath, 1735-1806. *Connoisseur* 79:162 N '27
- CRUPPI, Mme Louise (Crémieux)**
La jeunesse universitaire féminine. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:31-2 Ja 11 '25
- CRUSADER, pseud.**
Men's clothing. *Spec* 139:412-13, 967-8 S 17, D 3 '27
National baby week. *Spec* 139:10-11 J1 2 '27
Papworth. *Spec* 139:211-12 Ag 6 '27
Saving children's hearts. *Spec* 138:1115-16 Je 25 '27
Sculptor sun. *Spec* 139:1144-5 D 31 '27
- CRUSADES**
Les décimes pontificales dans les anciens diocèses belges aux XIII^e et XIV^e siècles. U. Berlière. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 11 no3:99-125 '25
Preaching of the crusades in America. L. Spence. *il maps Discovery* 7:386-8 N '26
La première croisade; review of Histoire de la première croisade jusqu'à l'élection de Godefroi de Bouillon, by F. Chalandon. H. F. Delaborde. *J Savants* 23:193-8 S '25
See also Jerusalem—Latin kingdom; Malta, Knights of; Shepherds' crusade; Templars
- CRUSHED stone.** See Stone, Crushed
- CRUSHING machinery**
Broyeur à colloïds Kek. *il diag La Nature* 53 pt2:sup155-6 N 14 '25
See also Pulverizers
- CRUSIUS, Christian August**
Christian August Crusius, the philosopher. J. B. Rust. *bibliog Ref Church R* 5:195-212 Ap '26
- CRUSIUS, O.**
Lobon und seine verwandten. *Philologus* 80 pt2:176-91 '24
- CRUSOE, Robinson.** See Robinson Crusoe
- CRUSTACEA**
Ectodermal muscles in a crustacean. H. G. Cannon. *Nature* 115:458-9 Mr 28 '25
Growth stages of a crustacean. *Nature* 115:783-4 My 19 '25
Life-history problems of crustacean larvae. R. Gurney. *il Discovery* 7:350-2 O '26
Les malformations des pinces des crustacés. R. Legendre. *il La Nature* 53 pt2:78-80 Ag 1 '25
See also Copepoda; Crayfish; Cyclops (zoology); Decapoda; Entomostraca; Estheria; Gammarus; Harpes (trilobites); Limnoria; Lobsters; Ostracoda; Schizopoda; Stomatopoda; Thyrostraca; also Digestive organs—Crustacea
- Spain**
- Isopodi terrestri della Spagna settentrionale ed orientale, raccolti dal Dr F. Haas negli anni 1914-1919. A. Arcangeli. *bibliog pl Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 39 pt2:131-7 '26
- CRUSTACEA, Fossil**
Rhynie crustacean. W. T. Calman. *il Nature* 118:89-90 J1 17 '26
See also Amphipoda, Fossil
- CRUTCHFIELD, Pattye**
Language and geography project. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:110 O '27
- CRUZ CANO Y OLMEDILLA, Ramón Francisco de la**
Cinco sainetes inéditos de Don Ramón de la Cruz con otro a él atribuido; publicados. D. E. Kany. *bibliog footnotes R Hispanique* 60:40-186 F '24
Contenta.—Introducción.—Introducción de la tragedia ridícula de Manolo.—Los payos críticos.—El adorno del nacimiento.—El payo ingenuo.—El poeta aburrido.—Lo que es del agua, ed agua se lo lleva.—Notas

- CRUZ OCAMPO, Luis D.**
Monroe doctrine; a Chilean view. *World Tomorrow* 7:341-2 N '24
- CRAYER, J.**
Reaction of aromatic monobasic anhydrides with benzene and aluminium chloride. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:119-20 '24
- CRYOPHOROUS**
Note on the formation of heavy ice in a cryophorous. A. N. Shaw. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:187-9 '24
- CRYPTO-Jews.** See Maranos
- CRYPTODERMINÆ.** See Weevils
- CRYPTOGAMS**
See also Ferns; Mosses
- CRYPTOGRAPHY**
Die methoden der geheimschriften (ziffer-schriften) unter berücksichtigung ihrer geschichtlichen entwicklung. E. Drüscher. *Frankfurter Hist Forsch n s* pt3:83p '21
- Les méthodes de cryptographie de Francis Bacon. H. A. W. Speckman. *Mercurie Fr* 174:80-111 Ag 15 '24
- CRYPTOTREMA.** See Trematoda
- CRYSTAL gazing**
Automatic writing combined with crystal gazing. M. Prince. *J Abnorm Psychol* 20:34-42 Ap '25
- Automatic writing combined with crystal gazing as a means of recalling forgotten incidents. A. M. Mühl. *bibliog J Abnorm Psychol* 19:264-73 O '24
- See also Hypnagogic phenomena
- CRYSTALLINE style.** See Mollusks
- CRYSTALLIS, Costas**
Chanson de vengeance; poème, tr. par J. Michel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:333 S 27 '25
- CRYSTALLIZATION**
Etch planes in metallic single crystals. H. H. Potter and W. Sucksmith. *Nature* 119: 924 Je 25 '27
- Growth of crystals. C. H. Desch. *Nature* 117: 694-5 My 15 '26
- Growth of ice crystals. E. K. Plyler. *il J Geol* 34:58-64 Ja '26
- Imperfect crystallisation of common camphor. W. G. Burgers. *Nature* 118:116-17 Jl 24 '26
- Iron crystals. L. W. McKeehan. *bibliog Nature* 119:705-6 My 14 '27
- On the force of crystallization of calcite. E. P. Rothrock. *il J Geol* 33:80-3 Ja '25
- Production of single crystals of metals and some of their properties. H. C. H. Carpenter. *Nature* 118:266-9 Ag 21 '26
- Rate of growth of crystals; abstract. *Science Prog* 22:199-201 O '27
- Undercooling of some aluminium alloys. *il diag Nature* 120:969-71 D 31 '27
- Zonal growth of plagioclase and soda-orthoclase in syenitic magma. T. Itô. *diags Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt2:105-9 '25*
- CRYSTALLOGRAPHY**
Action du biseau de quartz sur une lame normale à la bissectrice obtuse, en lumière convergente. G. Cesàro. *diags tab Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no6: 204-21 '25*
- Band spectra of crystals and complex gases. H. Kahler. *tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:266-9 My '25
- Carbon atom in crystalline structure. W. Bragg. *Nature* 114:862-5 D 13 '24
- Certain physical properties of single crystals of tungsten, antimony, bismuth, tellurium, cadmium, zinc, and tin. P. W. Bridgman. *bibliog tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 60 no6:305-83 O '25
- Crystal structure. *Nature* 114:912-13 D 20 '24
- Crystal structure of carbon dioxide. J. C. McLennan and J. O. Wilhelm. *diags pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:51-6 '25
- Determination of 2V in sections perpendicular to an optic axis. T. C. Phenister. *J Geol* 32:400-6 Jl '24
- Dispersion method of discriminating rock-constituents and its use in petrogenic investigation. S. Tsuboi. *diags map tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt5:139-80 '26*
- Distribution of diffracting power in certain crystals. R. H. Havighurst. *diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:507-12 Ag '25
- Effect of dispersion on the interference figures of crystals. C. V. Raman. *Nature* 113:127 Ja 26 '24
- Elastic limit and strength of crystals. A. Joffé and others. *il Nature* 113:121-5 Mr 22 '24
- Formation of twin metallic crystals. L. W. McKeehan. *Nature* 119:120-1 Ja 22 '27; Discussion. *diag* 119:121, 392-3, 600-1 Ja 22, Mr 12, Ap 23 '27
- Heat capacity of solid aliphatic crystals. E. O. Salant. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:227-31; 12: 370-4 Ap '25, Je '26
- Laue-photograph taken with a long slit. U. Yoshida and K. Tanaka. *il tab Nature* 118: 912-13 D 25 '26
- Magnetic properties of single crystals of nickel. S. Kaya and Y. Masiyama. *Nature* 120:951-2 D 31 '27
- Magnetic quality in crystals: I Discrimination of, and stability in, magnetic lattices; II Stability of magnetic lattices; III Twinning in crystals. J. Forrest. *bibliog diags tabs Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 54:601-701 '26
- Mimicry of minerals. H. P. Whitlock. *il Nat Hist* 25:156-61 Mr '25
- Les modifications du faciès des cristaux. P. Gaubert. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:357-66 Je 30 '26
- Molecular symmetry in crystal structure. J. H. Smith. *Nature* 115:334-5 Mr 7 '25
- Notes on cassiterite crystals from the New England district, New South Wales, and Stanthorpe, Queensland. M. Bentivoglio. *il pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 55:65-82 '21
- On the magnetic properties of single crystals of iron K. Honda and others. *diags tab Nature* 117:753-4 My 29 '26; Discussion. 117: 859; 118:14 Je 19, Jl 3 '26
- Plastic deformation of single metallic crystals. W. E. W. Millington and F. C. Thompson. *diag tab Nature* 117:720-1 My 22 '26; Discussion. 117:891-2; 118:157, 409-10 Je 26, Jl 31, S 18 '26
- Production and properties of large single crystals of metals. *diag tab Nature* 117:569-70 Ap 17 '26
- Production of large, clear, cubical crystals of sodium chloride. W. E. Gibbs and W. Clayton. *Nature* 113:492-3 Ap 5 '24
- Les propriétés mécaniques et thermiques de quelques cristaux métalliques. C. E. Guillaume. *tabs R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:66-7 F 15 '25
- Reflection of electrons from crystals. C. Eckart. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:460-2 Je '27
- Some properties of single metal crystals. P. W. Bridgman. *tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10: 411-15 O '24
- Space group of potassium, rubidium and caesium sulphates. F. P. Goeder. *bibliog il tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:793-7 D '27
- Structure of silicates. W. L. Bragg. *il diags Nature* 120:410-14 S 17 '27
- Sur l'adsorption des électrolytes par les surfaces cristallines. A. Fumks and L. de Brouckère. *tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no7:415-40 '27*
- Tensile properties of single iron crystals. *il Nature* 116:593-4 O 17 '25
- Thermal conductivity and thermal E.M.F. of single crystals of several non-cubic metals. P. W. Bridgman. *bibliog diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 61 no4:101-34 F '26
- Thermal conductivity and thermo-electromotive force of single metal crystals. P. W. Bridgman. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:608-12 O '25
- Thirty-two classes of crystal symmetry. J. W. Evans. *Nature* 113:80-1 Ja 19 '24; Discussion. *Nature* 113:195 F 9 '24

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY—Continued

- Transverse thermo-electric effect in metal crystals. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:46-50 F '27
 Tyndall's experiments on magne-crystalline action. W. Bragg. diags Nature 119:sup61-72 My 7 '27

See also Mineralogy; Solutions, Solid

X-ray studies

- Absorption of X-rays in crystalline compounds. R. J. Havighurst. bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:477-9 Ag '26
 Analysis of crystal structure by X-rays; abstract. W. H. Bragg. Nature 114:248-9 Ag 16 '24
 Banded structure in aluminium and copper. C. F. Elam. Nature 120:259 Ag 20 '27
 Calculation of the magnetic susceptibility of NaCl from data on the intensities of X-ray reflections. R. S. Bieler. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20: 489-95 '26
 Calculation of the X-ray diffracting power at points in a crystal. W. Duane. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:489-93 Ag '25
 Crystal structures of the n-paraffins, octane, hexane, and pentane. J. C. McLennan and W. G. Plummer. diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:99-113 '27
 Crystalline structure of inorganic salts. W. L. Bragg. Nature 116:249-51 Ag 15 '25
 Effect of crystal size upon the intensity of X-ray reflection. R. J. Havighurst. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:375-80 Je '26
 Etude de la structure des corps solides au moyen des rayons X. R. d'Orceau. il La Nature 52 pt2:159-60 S 6 '24
 Further experiments upon the reflection by a crystal of its characteristic X-radiation. G. L. Clark and W. Duane. bibliog il Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:48-53 Ja '24
 Imperfect crystallisation of common things. W. Bragg. diag il Nature 118:120-2 Jl 24 '26
 Intensity of reflection of X-rays by lithium, sodium and calcium fluorides. R. J. Havighurst. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:380-5 Je '26
 New crystal for wave-length measurements of soft X-rays. L. Pauling and A. Björkesson. il Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:445-7 Jl '25
 Note on absorption measurements of the X-rays reflected from a calcite crystal. Y. H. Woo. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:145-8 Ap '24
 Note on the selective reflection of X-rays by crystals of potassium bromide. S. K. Allison. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:143-4 Mr '26
 On imperfect crystallisation in certain long chain compounds. A. Müller. diags Nature 117:721 My 22 '26
 On the reflection by a crystal of its own characteristic radiation. W. Duane. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:140-3 Mr '26
 Problem of complex structures from the point of view of crystallography and X-rays. W. T. Astbury. Science Proc 21:448-56 Ja '27
 Reflection of characteristic bromine X-radiation by a crystal of potassium bromide. S. K. Allison and W. Duane. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:298-302 Jl '24
 Reflection of X-rays by alkali halide crystals. A. H. Armstrong and others. il Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:218-21 Ap '25
 X-ray crystal analysis as an auxiliary in organic chemical research. R. Robinson. Nature 116:45 Jl 11 '25
 X-ray evidence for the existence of different modifications of fatty acids. G. M. de Boer. Nature 119:50 Ja 8 '27
 X-ray investigation of the polymorphism of fatty acids. G. M. de Boer. diag tab Nature 119:634-5 Ap 30 '27
 X-ray studies on the crystal structure of iron and steel. Nature 114:94 Jl 19 '24

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY, Mathematical

- Extension of the graphical method of determining crystal structures to the orthorhombic system. J. O. Wilhelm. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:41-51 '27

Mathematical study of crystal symmetry. A. F. Rogers. bibliog diags Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no7:161-203 Je '26

Teaching of crystallography. D. J. Fisher. il diags J Geol 32:529-42 Ag '24

CRYSTALS. See Crystallography**CRYSTALS, Liquid. See Liquid crystals****CSEBNOCH, cardinal**

Obituaire. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 34 pt2: 228-9 Ag 5 '27

CUBA

Kuba; eindrücke von einer Antillenreise. O. Lutz. Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt 1923-25:58-86 '26

Self-determination in the West Indies. H. K. Norton. World Today 47:147-53 Ja '26

See also Havana

Foreign relations**United States**

Cuba and the United States: exchange of ambassadors and of views. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 18:119-24 Ja '24

Our relations with Cuba; summary. V. Munroe. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:354-5 Jl '26

Platt amendment. P. Capó-Rodríguez. Am J Int Law 17:761-5 O '23

Geology

See Geology—Cuba

History

Un héros de l'indépendance cubaine: José Martí; tr. par F. de Miomandre. O. Ferrara. R Polit et Litt 65:483-9 Ag 20 '27

Papers bearing on the negroes of Cuba in the seventeenth century. J Negro Hist 12:55-95 Ja '27

Industries and resources

See also Sugar industry and trade—Cuba

Paleontology

See Paleontology—Cuba

Treaties**United States**

Additional extradition treaty; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup135-41 O '26

Consular convention between the United States and Cuba; text. Am J Int Law 21: sup66-72 Jl '27

Convention for the suppression of smuggling operations; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup141-5 O '26

Isle of Pines. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 17: 100-4 Ja '23

Isle of Pines treaty. B. H. Williams. map Foreign Affairs 3:689-91 Jl '25

Isle of Pines treaty. Q. Wright. Am J Int Law 19:340-4 Ap '25

Treaty between the U.S. and Cuba for adjustment of title to the Isle of Pines; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup95-8 Jl '25

CUBBEDGE, Annie P.

Literature in the upper grades. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:63 S '27

CUBBERLY, Hazel J.

Field hockey values. Am Phys Educ R 29:458-60 O '24

CUBIC curves. See Curves, Cubic**CUBISM**

Le cubé et la palette. H. Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 87:501-2 N 14 '26

Cubism, exhibition of contemporary French art at the Mayor gallery. R. Mortimer. New Statesman 26:384-5 Ja 9 '26

Une cubiste viennoise. L. Faure-Favier. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:558 My 24 '25

CUBIST in a monastery. A. P. Cole. Am M Art 16:71-4 F '25

- CUCCHETTI, Gino**
L'anima del popolo italiano a traverso la sua canzone. *Nuova Antol* 236:352-69 Ag 16 '24
- CUCKOO in the nest (drama).** See Travers, Ben
- CUCKOOS**
Le mystère du coucou. L. Coopman. *il La Nature* 52 pt1:353-7 Je 7 '24
New light on the cuckoo. J. A. Thomson. *New Statesman* 26:40-1 O 24 '25
Yellow-billed cuckoo. R. W. Shufeldt. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:50 O '25
- CUCUMBERS**
Microsporogenesis in the cucumber. L. F. Heimlich. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:113-15 Mr '27
- CUCURBITA**
Identification of the commonly cultivated species of cucurbita by means of seed characters. P. Russell. *il Wash Acad Sci J* 14: 265-8 Je 19 '24
- CUDDY, May V.**
Third grade project; a puppet show. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:111 O '27
- CUDWEED**
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales: pled-de-chat. A. Truelle. *La Nature* 54 pt2: supl81 D 4 '26
- CUDWORTH, Ralph**
Philosophy of Cudworth. E. Albee. *Philos R* 33:245-72 My '24
- CUFFEE, Paul**
Paul Cuffee. H. N. Sherwood. *J Negro Hist* 8:153-232 Ap '23
- CUGLAR, Lois Augusta**
Metamorphosis; poem. *English J* 16:641 O '27
On contracts; poem. *English J* 16:307 Ap '27
- CUGNAC, Jean Gaspard Marie René, comte de**
L'Allemagne en armes. *J Débats* 33 pt2:955 D 10 '26
Bureaucratic. *J Débats* 33 pt2:658 O 22 '26
Le canal du Nicaragua. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1: 244-5 Mr 12 '27
De nouveaux dirigeables américains. *J Débats* 33 pt2:195 JI 30 '26
Les fortifications litigieuses. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:95-6 Ja 29 '27
Tracteurs à roues transformables. *J Débats* 34 pt2:26 JI 1 '27
Préparation militaire de la jeunesse allemande. *J Débats* 32 pt1:1040 Je 26 '25
- CUISINIER, Louis**
Les neiges de l'équateur. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:158-9 Ag 14 '26
- CULBERTSON, William Smith**
Road to tariff stability. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 10:587-98 Ja '24
- CULBRETH, C. B.**
Sin. *Meth Q R* 76:294-7 Ap '27
- CULBRETH, J. Marvin**
Christianizing property. *Meth Q R* 74:626-39 O '25
- CULEX (Latin poem)**
Zum proemium des Culex. W. A. Bachrens. *Philologus* 81 no3:364-75 '26
- CULICIDAE**
Subfamilies, tribes, and genera of American culicidae. H. G. Dyar and R. C. Shannon. *diags Wash Acad Sci J* 14:472-86 D 4 '24
See also Mosquitoes
- CULKIN, William E.**
Getting a county historical society started. *Minn Hist* 7:233-41 S '26
- CULLEN, Countée P.**
Incident; poem. *World Tomorrow* 7:86 Mr '24
Two who crossed a line; poem. *World Tomorrow* 8:332 N '25
- CULLER, Elmer Augustin**
Accuracy of the method of constant stimuli. *bibliog Am J Psychol* 38:307-12 Ap '27
Studies in psychometric theory. *bibliog J Exp Psychol* 9:169-94, 271-98; 10:463-77 Je, Ag '26, D '27
- CULLINAN, Nicholas C.**
History of the Seattle general postoffice. *Wash Hist Q* 17:211-17 JI '26
- CULLIS, Winifred**
Women's opportunities for service. *J Educ* 57:90 F '25
- CULLUM, Fred J.**
Union-management cooperation at Stratford. *Am Federationist* 34:171-7 F '27
- CULM**
Tonkin culm as pulverized fuel. *Far East R* 20:494 O '24
- CULMER, F. G.**
Choosing insurance shares; points for investors. *Spec* 139:727 O 29 '27
- CULP, Vernon H.**
Superintendent Standard and the educational revolution. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:40 Je '27
Superintendent Standard and the salary schedule. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:34 N '24
Superintendent Standard inspires the inspirers. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:55-6 Mr '26
- CULPIN, Millais**
Behind the divining rod. *Nature* 119:783 My 28 '27
- CULT associations.** See Cultus
- CULTIVATED plants.** See Plants
- CULTS.** See Cultus
- CULTURE**
Acculturation and the American negro. M. J. Herskovits. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 8: 211-24 D '27
Anthropology, race, psychology, and culture. J. R. Kantor. *Am Anthropol* 27:267-83 Ap '25
Coming changes in cultural relations. M. Schutze. *Open Court* 39:259-61 My '25
Cultural aspects in geology. W. A. Parks. *Nature* 116:432-5 S 19 '25
Cultural considerations. W. G. Anderson. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:697-701 Mr '26
Cultural traditions in historical perspective. H. T. McClelland. *Open Court* 40:238-50 Ap '26
Culture and the original nature of man. R. L. Pinney. *J Ap Sociol* 11:339-43 Mr '27
Culture concept in social science. C. M. Case. *J Ap Sociol* 8:146-55 Ja '24
Culture-epochs and the cosmic order. H. T. McClelland. *Open Court* 41:31-46 Ja '27
Culture scientifique et culture littéraire. D. Mornet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:458 N 1 '25
Diffusion as a criterion of age. W. D. Wallis. *Am Anthropol* 27:91-9 Ja '25
Disappearance of culture. W. J. Perry. *Eugenics R* 16:105-13 JI '24
Factor of difference. J. R. Swanton. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:493-7 D 19 '24
High, low, broad. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 141: 222-3 F 20 '26
Justus Mörsers individualitätsprinzip in seiner geistesgeschichtlichen bedeutung. H. Baron. *Hist Ztsch* 130 no1:31-57 '24
Lag of family mores in social culture. F. S. Chapin. *tabs J Ap Sociol* 9:241-9 Mr '25
Mechanism and culture. J. T. Shotwell. *Hist Outl* 16:7-11 Ja '25
Missions and culture. M. Schlunk. *Int R Missions* 13:532-44 O '24
Morphologie oder philosophie. W. von Trott zu Solz. *Preuss Jahrb* 199:196-204 F '25
New culture concept and Marxian socialism. W. Nathanson. *Open Court* 39:262-73 My '25
Personality and culture. L. A. White. *Open Court* 39:145-9 Mr '25
Le persone colte. P. Orano. *Nuova Antol* 250: 277-89 D 1 '26
Progress and decay in ancient and modern civilisation. C. Dawson. *Sociol R* 16:1-11 Ja '24
Prospect in the humanities. J. S. Phillimore. *Lond Mercury* 12:167-79 Je '25
Quelques idées générales; connaissances ou capacités? D. Mornet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:552 My 24 '25
Race and culture. I. Edman. *Menorah J* 10: 421-7 N '24

CULTURE—Continued

Social change: an analysis of Professor Ogburn's culture theory. F. H. Allport. *J Social Forces* 2:671-6 S '24

Social evolution and cultural evolution. C. A. Ellwood. *J Ap Sociol* 11:303-14 Mr '27

Some sociological aspects of cultural education. D. Snedden. *J Ap Sociol* 11:232-9 Ja '27

Synthetic culture. J. Finley. *Harv Grad M* 34:1-12 S '25

Teaching culture. S. K. Stevenson. *Pop Educ* 42:428-9 Ap '25

L'università e lo spirito della cultura moderna. A. Galletti. *Nuova Antol* 241:118-31 My 16 '25

Die verbanung. A. Mayer. *Deutsche Rundschau* 212:113-18 Ag '27

Wealth and culture. F. A. Clement. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:175-6 Ag 21 '26

See also Civilization; Education; Humanism; Learning and scholarship; Social progress; also names of countries, subhead Intellectual life, e.g. Russia—Intellectual life

CULTURE, Primitive

Diffusion of culture. F. W. Blackmar. *J Ap Sociol* 11:503-9 Jl '27

Religion and primitive culture. C. Dawson. *Sociol R* 17:105-19 Ap '25

Religious and moral training among primitive peoples. F. H. Swift. *bibliog Open Court* 41:193-205 Ap '27

See also Africa—Native races; Africa, East—Native races; also Indians of Central America—Culture; Indians of Mexico—Culture; Indians of North America—Culture

CULTUS

Le crime rituel reproché aux chrétiens du II^e siècle. J. P. Waltzing. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 11 no5: 205-39 '25

Decad in the early church. A. H. Godbey. *Meth Q R* 74:504-23 Jl '25

Historical importance of cult-associations. A. D. Nock. *Class R* 38:105-9 Ag '24

Kulturbedeutung der religionen. F. Tönnies. *Schmollers Jahrb* 48:1-30 '24

Thots; Dr Otoman Z. Hanish and Mazdaznan religion. *Nation* (Lond) 38:522-3 Ja 9 '26

CULTUS, Greek

L'Artémis d'Ephèse. G. Radet. *bibliog J Savants* 25:14-22 Ja '27

Cult of Alexander at Alexandria. L. R. Taylor. *bibliog Class Philol* 22:162-9 Ap '27

Hektor in Boeotia. G. H. Macurdy. *Class Q* 20:179-80 Jl '26

Tenes. W. R. Halliday. *Class Q* 21:37-44 Ja '27

See also Orphic religion

CULTUS, Jewish

Decad of the dead. A. H. Godbey. *Meth Q R* 74:309-37 Ap '25

Early cult of Hebron and Judg. 16:1-3. E. G. II. Kraeling. *Am J Sem Lang* 41:174-8 Ap '25

Der gott Bet'el. R. Kittel. *J Bib Lit* 44 pt1-2:123-53 '25

CULVER, Ethelwyn May

Cross-number arithmetic puzzles. *Pop Educ* 43:372-3 Mr '26

Supplementary arithmetic. *Pop Educ* 41:16-17, 80, 136-7, 215-16, 277, 316-17, 460, 494-5 S '23-P, Ap-May '24

Supplementary arithmetic problems. *Pop Educ* 42:406; 43:96-7 Mr, O '25

When mother quail was brave. *Am Childhood* 12:52-3 Ap '27

CULVER, Henry B.

Some ship models in the collection of Colonel Henry H. Rogers. *Connoisseur* 75:7-15 My '26

CULVERTS

Unique use for culverts. *il Far East R* 20:487 O '24

CUMAE, Italy

Gli ultimi scavi di Cuma e l'epopea virgiliana. A. Maiuri. *il Nuova Antol* 256:489-99 D 16 '27

CUMARASWAMY, A. C.

Indian Christian church and the spirit of nationality. *Int R Missions* 13:60-6 Ja '24

CUMBERLAND, Ernest Augustus, duke of. See Ernest Augustus, king of Hanover**CUMBERLAND, Gerald, pseud. of C. Fred Kenyon**

Gerald Cumberland. R. L. Mégroz. *por Bookm* (Lond) 66:210-12 Jl '24

Neglected music. *Bookm* (Lond) 67:294-6 Mr '25

CUMBERLAND, Roger C.

Kurds. *Moslem World* 16:150-7 Ap '26

CUMBERLAND; roman. See Frédérix, Pierre**CUMBRAE islands, Scotland**

Vegetation of the Cumbrae islands and of south Bute. D. Sutherland. *maps pls Scot Geog M* 42:272-86, 321-8 S-N '26

CUMING, Edward William Dirom

Basque notes. *Cornhill M* 63:572-80 N '27

Cynic in the south. *Cornhill M* 62:598-607 My '27

Handley Cross behind the scenes. *Blackw* 216: 462-71 O '24

Robert Smith Surtees, creator of Jorrocks, by himself and E. D. Cuming. Review by M. O'Neill. *Blackw* 215:857-68 Je '24

CUMING, Hugh

Hugh Cuming's letters to Sir William J. Hooker. E. D. Merrill. *bibliog por Phil J Sci* 30:153-86 Je '26

CUMMIN, Gaylord C.

Borrowing further defended. *Nat Munic R* 13: 441-4 Ag '24

Pay-as-you-go plan. *Nat Munic R* 13:335-40 Je '24

CUMMING, A. S.

Gordon of Straloch's astrolable. *Scot Geog M* 42:79-82 Mr '26

CUMMING, E. Isabel

To our lady of the night; poem. *Bookm* (Lond) 70:291 S '26

CUMMING, H. R.

Hunter and hunting experiences in Rhodesia. *Cornhill M* 63:116-26, 244-54 Jl-Ag '27

CUMMING, Henry

Elsinore's five hundredth anniversary; drawings. *Am Scand R* 14:539-41 S '26

CUMMING, Hugh Smith

Guarding the nation's health. *J Social Hygiene* 12:25-34 Ja '26

Social hygiene and public health. *J Social Hygiene* 10:65-73 P '24

CUMMING, L. M.

Anne, Lady Halkett. *Blackw* 216:654-76 N '24

CUMMING, William P.

Middle English ms in the Bibliothèque Ste Geneviève, Paris. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42: 862-4 D '27

CUMMINGS, Mrs Ella

Flag. *Prim Educ* 33:102-3 F '25

Lessons on trees. *Prim Educ* 33:552 O '25

Our bird project. *Prim Educ* 33:241-2 Ap '25

Our newspaper; an English project. *Prim Educ* 33:172-3 Mr '25

CUMMINGS, Homer Stillé

State vs. Harold Israel; murder of Father Dahme. *J Crim Law* 15:406-34 N '24; Same.

Am Law R 59:161-99 Mr '25

Portrait. *Our World* 5:8 Ag '24

CUMMINGS, Mabel Louise

Minimum essentials in the organization and administration of physical education for college women. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:210-12 Mr '27

CUMMINGS, Mabel P.

Adaptation of the physical education program for girls to the strength and ability of the individual. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:325-9 Je '25

CUMMINGS, Marion

Eugene Debs in Cincinnati; poem. *World Tomorrow* 9:73 Mr '26

CUMMINS, A. G.

Mystery of a finger; story. *Blackw* 220:1-63 Jl '26

- CUMMINS, Harold, and Midlo, Charles**
Dermatoglyphics in Jews. bibliog *Am J Phys Anthropol* 10:91-113 Ja '27
- Palmar and plantar epidermal ridge configurations (dermatoglyphics) in European-Americans.** bibliog *Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:471-502 O '26
- CUMMINS, Robert Alexander**
Safe steps toward the project method. *J Educ Method* 3:105-8, 206-10; 4:73-6 N '23, Ja, O '24
- CUMMINS, Stevenson Lyle**
Tuberculosis and the question of its cure. *Discovery* 6:239-45 Jl '25
- CUMMUNAL, J.**
Les environs de Chambéry; peintures de J. Cummunal. H: Bordeaux. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:337-40 O 1 '27
- CUMONT, Franz Valéry Marie**
L'Aphrodite à la tortue de Doura-Europos. *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 27:31-43 '24
- Le culte égyptien et le mysticisme de Plotin. *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 25:77-92 '21-22
- Découvertes archéologiques en Germanie et en Cyrénaïque. *J Savants* 25:122-30 Mr '27
- Les fouilles de Tripolitaine. bibliog *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 11 no6: 285-300 '25
- La lettre de Claude aux Alexandrins et les Actes des apôtres. *R Hist Relig* 91:3-6 Ja '25
- Nouvelles découvertes à Cyrène. *J Savants* 25:318-22 Jl '27
- Le sacrifice du tribun romain Terentius et les Palmyréniens à Doura. *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 26:1-46 '23
- CUNA Indians**
See also San Blas Indians
- CUNARD, Nancy**
In the studio; poem. *Sat R* 137:378 Ap 12 '24
- Literature since the war; France. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:525-8 My 7 '27
- Simultaneous; poem. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:222 Ag 13 '27
- CUNEAULT, L.**
Sur le mécanisme de la fièvre. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:238-43 Ap 30 '25
- CUNDALL, Frank**
Rodney memorial in Jamaica. *Connoisseur* 76: 34-7 S '26
- Tortoiseshell carving in Jamaica. *Connoisseur* 72:154-63 Jl '25
- CUNDALL, Herbert Minton**
Edmonton Statute fair. *Connoisseur* 76:95-7 O '26
- CUNDIFF, Hannah Matthews**
Place of music in the education of administrators and teachers generally. bibliog *J Educ Method* 5:339-46 Ap '26
- CUNEIFORM inscriptions**
Al-la-ilani. S: Feigin. *Am J Sem Lang* 43: 304-5 Jl '27
- Assyrian deeds and documents. C. H. W. Johns. *Am J Sem Lang* 42:170-204, 228-75 Ap-Jl '26
- Azariah of Judah. D. D. Luckenbill. *Am J Sem Lang* 41:217-32 Jl '25
- Ein babylonisches compendium der himmelskunde. E. F. Weidner. *Il Am J Sem Lang* 40:186-208 Ap '24
- Black stone of Esarhaddon. D. D. Luckenbill. *Il Am J Sem Lang* 41:165-73 Ap '25
- Einige keilschriftliche parallelen zu Jes. 40-66. F. Stummer. *J Bib Lit* 45 pt1-2:171-89 '26
- First inscription of Shalmaneser V. D. D. Luckenbill. *Am J Sem Lang* 41:162-4 Ap '25
- Nabopolassar chronicle. I. M. Price. bibliog footnotes *Am Oriental Soc J* 44:122-9 Je '24
- New inscription of Libit-Ishtar. G: A. Barton. bibliog footnotes *Am Oriental Soc J* 45: 154-5 Je '25
- Oxford editions of cuneiform inscriptions: Vol I. Sumerian and Semitic religious and historical texts; II. Historical inscriptions, containing principally the chronological prism, W-B 444, by S. H. Langdon. Review. *Am Oriental Soc J* 44:287-90 D '24
- Selected Kirkuk [ancient Nuzi] documents. E: Chiera and E. A. Speiser. bibliog *Am Oriental Soc J* 47:36-60 Mr '27
- Unlocking the Hittite language. Homiletic *R* 91:303-4 Ap '26
- See also* Assyro-Babylonian language—Texts
- CUNEIFORM inscriptions, Sumerian**
Selection of inscriptions excavated at Kish. S. Langdon. *Il Am J Sem Lang* 40:225-30 Jl '24
- Sumerians and India. C. J. Gadd. *Il Discovery* 5:325-7 D '24
- CUNEIFORM writing**
Sumerians and India. C. J. Gadd. *Il Discovery* 5:325-7 D '24
- CUNÉO, Bernard**
Un voyage universitaire en Colombie et au Venezuela. por *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:355-7 Ap 9 '27
- CUNILA**
Cunila, Jack Frost's favorite. W. J. Humphreys. *Il Nature M* 6:343-4 D '25
- CUNLIFFE-OWEN, F.**
Fortune's favours in eastern waters. Near East 29:101, 132, 231-3 Ja 28-F 4, 25 '26
- CUNNINGHAM, Alison**
Cummy, Robert Louis Stevenson's nurse. M. McLaren. por *Bookm* (Lond) 70:99-101 My '26
- CUNNINGHAM, Bess V.**
Childhood is normally wholesome. por *Am Childhood* 13:5-6 S '27
- Educational clinic as a laboratory for students in training. *Teach Col Rec* 28:814-18 Ap '27
- Experiment in measuring gross motor development of infants and young children. *J Educ Psychol* 18:458-64 O '27
- Intelligence test for parents. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:667-72 N '27
- CUNNINGHAM, Brysson**
Canadian hydro-electric power development. *Nature* 120:299-301, 334-7 Ag 27-S 3 '27
- CUNNINGHAM, Charles Alexander**
Obituary. Near East 27:280 Mr 12 '25
- CUNNINGHAM, Edwin Shedd**
Chinese embroidery industry. *China W R* 38:294-5 N 13 '26
- Portrait. *China W R* 38:321 N 20 '26; *China W R* 39 special sup:2 D 4 '26; *Far East R* 23:539 D '27
- CUNNINGHAM, Gustavus Watts**
Bergson's doctrine of intuition. *Philos R* 33: 604-6 N '24
- Bosanquet on philosophic method. *Philos R* 35:315-27 Jl '26
- CUNNINGHAM, Harry A.**
Laboratory methods in natural science teaching. *School Sci and Math* 24:709-15, 848-51 O-N '24
- Year in biology. *School Sci and Math* 25:688-93, 923-7; 26:267-71, 710-16 O, D '25, Mr, O '26
- CUNNINGHAM, Henry W.**
Elliott Hunt Pendleton. *Harv Grad M* 35:93-6 S '26
- CUNNINGHAM, John Thomas**
Abnormalities produced by amniotic pressure, and their relation to heredity. *Nature* 117: 417 Mr 20 '26
- Biological fact and theory. *Nature* 119:563 Ap 16 '27
- Blindness of cave-animals. *Nature* 117:50 Ja 9 '26
- Experiments on ciona intestinalis. *Nature* 112: 864-5; 113:84 D 15 '23, Ja 19 '24
- Natural history of the common eel. *Nature* 113:199-201 F 9 '24

CUNNINGHAM, John Thomas—Continued

Sex-limited characters in birds and their bearing on Lamarckian theory, with new suggestions concerning the genetics and origin of hen-feathering. *Science Prog* 19: 431-42 Ja '25

CUNNINGHAM, Lillian

Picture story; the giant of the clouds. *Prim Educ* 33:14 Ja '25

CUNNINGHAM, Maude Brown

Halloween, o Halloween! poem. *Norm Instr* and *Prim Plans* 35:78 O '26
Vacation; poem. *Norm Instr* and *Prim Plans* 36:62 Je '27

CUNNINGHAM, Peter

Was Peter Cunningham a forger? W: J. Lawrence. bibliog footnotes *Mod Lang J* 19:25-34 Ja '24

CUNNINGHAM GRAHAM, Robert Bontine

El alcalde de Mostoles. *Sat R* 141:7-8 Ja 2 '26

At Navalcan. *Sat R* 140:618-21 N 28 '25

Dar-el-Jinoun. *Sat R* 142:38-9 Jl 10 '26

Hundred in the shade. *Sat R* 140:652-5 D 5 '25

Inch Cailleach. *Sat R* 140:253-4 S 5 '25

Inveni portam. *Sat R* 138:162-3 Ag 16 '24

El Leveche. *Sat R* 141:220-1 J 20 '26

Oropesa. *Sat R* 140:vi-viii N 7 '25

Promoted; story. *Sat R* 142:122-4 Jl 31 '26

La Virgen de la Cabeza. *Sat R* 141:360-2 Mr 20 '26

Portrait. *Bookm* (Lond) 67:15 O '24

CUNO, John B.

Ken goes to camp. *Nature M* 7:231-4 Ap '26

IL CUORE in due; commedia. See Viola, Cesare Giulio**CUPOLAS. See Domes****CUPROV, Alexander Alexandrovich**

On the asymptotic frequency distribution of the arithmetic means of n correlated observations for very great values of n . *J Roy Statis Soc n s* 88:91-104 Ja '25

Obituaire. Grinberg. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 67:305 Jl '26

Obituary. J: M. Keynes. *Econ J* 36:517-18 J '26

Professor Tschuprow on the theory of correlation. M. Greenwood. *J Roy Statis Soc n s* 89:320-5 Mr '26

CUPS, Communion. See Chalices**CUPS, Wooden. See Woodenware****CUQ, Edouard**

Les contrats de Kerkouk au Musée britannique et au Musée de l'Irak. bibliog *J Savants* 25:337-46 Ag '27 (to be cont)

L'exploitation du domaine royal au temps de Hammurapi. *J Savants* 23:49-61 Mr '25

CURACAO (Island)

Letters from the West Indies. Bartimeus. *Blackw* 222:846-53 D '27

CURCI, Amelita Galli-. See Galli-Curci, Amelita**CURCULIONIDAE. See Weevils****CURE for a cuckold, by Heywood, Rowley and Webster. H: D: Gray. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:389-97 O '27****CUREL, François, vicomte de**

Les fossiles; critique. H: Bidou. *J Débats* 34 pt1:819-21 My 20 '27

Les fossiles; critique. G. Rageot. *R Polit et Litt* 65:378-80 Je 18 '27

No man's land; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 138: 605-6 D 13 '24

No man's land; criticism. E. Shanks. *Outlook* (Lond) 54:429 D 13 '24

Orage mystique; drame. L'illustration (Petite) no362:1-22 D 24 '27

Orage mystique; critique. H: Bidou. *J Débats* 34 pt2:987-8 D 9 '27

Orage mystique; critique. R. Doumic. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 42:943-6 D 15 '27

La viveuse et le moribond; drame. L'illustration (Petite) no277:1-26 Mr 6 '26

La viveuse et le moribond; critique. L'illustration 84 pt1:63 Ja 16 '26

La viveuse et le moribond; critique. G. Bauer. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:86 Ja 24 '26

La viveuse et le moribond; critique. H: Bidou. *J Débats* 33 pt1:84-7 Ja 15 '26

La viveuse et le moribond; critique. R. Doumic. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 31:706-8 F 1 '26

La viveuse et le moribond; critique. G. Rageot. *R Polit et Litt* 64:58-9 Ja 16 '26

La viveuse et le moribond; critique. A. Rouveyre. *Mercur* Fr 185:716-20 F 1 '26

CURETON, Edward E.

Note on the computation of the rank-difference correlation coefficient. *J Educ Psychol* 18:627-30 D '27

CURFMAN, W. W.

Recruiting city superintendents. *Am Sch* 3d J 72 46 Je '26

CURIE, Marie (Sklodowska) (Mme Pierre Curie)

Jeanne d'Arc of the laboratory. G. H. Stewart. *por World R* 5:24-5 S 26 '27

Portrait. *Our World* 4:77 Mr '24

See also Institut du radium, Paris—Laboratoire Curie

CURIE, Pierre

See also Institut du radium, Paris—Laboratoire Curie

CURIE, Mme Pierre. See Curie, Marie**CURIOSITY**

Late eclipse. G. Gould. *Sat R* 144:9-10 Jl 2 '27

CURLEY, James Michael

James M. Curley of Boston. T. G. Goos. *Nat Munic R* 15:253-9 My '26

CURLING

Experimental study of the motion of curling stones. E. L. Harrington. *pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:247-59 '24

CURNIEU, Georges de. See Ancey, Georges, pseud.**CURNOCK, George C.**

Martin Guerre: a romance of real life. *Spec* 139:969-70 D 3 '27

CURNONSKY, M., pseud. of Maurice Edmond Sailland, and Bienstock, J. W.

Le Café du commerce; roman. *Mercur* Fr 200:377-407, 575-618 D 1-15 '27 (to be cont)

Le prototype du Grandet de Balzac. *R Polit et Litt* 63:37-8 Ja 17 '25

CURNOW, I. J.

Progress of topographic mapping in the Gold Coast. *Scot Geog M* 43:91-7 Mr '27

CURRAJONG. See Kurrajong**CURRAN, C. Howard**

American species of the tachinid genus *peleteria* Desv (diptera). *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 19:225-58 '25

Canadian species of the tachinid genera *cryptomeigenia* B.B. and *tachinomomyia* Tns. (dipt.) *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:155-72 '26

Nearctic species of the genus *rhapium* Meigen (dolichopodidae, dipt.). *Roy Canad Inst Trans* 15:249-60; 16:99-179 My '26-My '27

New species of syrphidae. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:79-82 '24

Synopsis of the Canadian stratiomyidae (diptera). *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 21:191-228 '27

CURRAN, Edwin

Autumn; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 10:4 N '24

First frost; poem. *World R* 5:11 S 19 '27

CURRAN, Grace Wickham

Glimpse of Sargent in Spain. *Am M Art* 17: 419-21 Ag '26

Herter memorial. *Am M Art* 18:298-302 Je '27

Magic of art in Utah. *Am M Art* 16:204-5 Ap '25

CURRAN, Henry Hastings

Skyscraper does cause congestion. *Nat Munic R* 16:229-34 Ap '27

CURRENCY. See Money

- CURRENCY** deflation. See Deflation (finance)
CURRENCY inflation. See Inflation (finance)
CURRENT, Walter Freeman, and Ruch, Giles Murrel
 Further studies on the reliability of reading tests. *bibliog J Educ Psychol* 17:476-81 O '26
CURRENT events
 Chronicle of international events. M. A. Matthews. See quarterly numbers of American journal of international law
Chronique politique. B. de Lacombe. See semi-monthly numbers of *Correspondant*
 Folks, facts and figures interesting to teachers. C. E. C. Longyear. *Pop Educ* 43:226 D '25
Politische rundschau. See monthly numbers of *Deutsche rundschau*
 Teamwork in current events. A. M. Tappan. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:36 Je '25
 Use of current events in Sunday-school teaching. M. F. Daskam. *J Educ Method* 4:109-12 N '24
 Study and teaching
 Current events in the junior high school. L. Folts. *Pop Educ* 42:387 Mr '25
 Current events socialized recitation. A. W. Tague. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:95 D '25
 Current events; the handmaid of all the social studies. R. S. Kimball. *Hist Outl* 17:378-81 D '26
 Experiments in the use of current events. C. G. Vannest. *Hist Outl* 16:332-4 N '25
CURRENTS, Ocean. See Ocean currents
CURRENTS, Tidal. See Tides
CURREY, R. H. A.
 Merchant seaman and the Empire. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:147-9 F 5 '27
CURRICULUM. See Courses of study; also Colleges and universities—Curriculum; High schools—Curriculum; Junior high schools—Curriculum; Kindergarten—Curriculum; Normal schools and teachers colleges—Curriculum; Public schools (endowed)—England—Curriculum; Rural schools—Curriculum; Theological schools—Curriculum
CURRIE, Frances
 At Halloween; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:82 O '26
CURRIE, James
 Burns and his first biographer. J. M. Dixon. *Meth Q R* 75:621-32 O '26
CURRY, Walter Clyde
 Chaucer's Doctor of phisysk. *Philol Q* 4:1-24 Ja '25
 Chauntecleer and Pertelote on dreams. *bibliog Engl Stud* 58 nol:24-60 '24
 Samson Agonistes yet again. *Sewanee R* 32:336-52 Jl '24
CURRY, Warner D.
 Stabilizing employment. *Am Federationist* 34:1066-7 S '27
CURS, Erich
 Der bronnen; gedicht. *Westerm M* 142:400 Je '27
CURSES
 Archilochus and the victims of his iambs. G. L. Hendrickson. *Am J Philol* 46:101-27 Ap '25
CURTI, Margaret Wooster
 New Lombrosianism. *J Crim Law* 17:246-53 Ag '26
CURTIS, Anna Louise
 Independence day; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:67 Je '26
CURTIS, Charles P., Jr., and Curtis, Richard C.
 Story of a notion in the law of criminal contempt. *bibliog Harv Law R* 41:51-68 N '27
CURTIS, Christine Turner
 Community arts association of Santa Barbara. *Am M Art* 17:415-19 Ag '26
CURTIS, Edward W.
 Curtis Indian pictures. J. A. Selkinghaus. *il Am M Art* 16:536-42 O '25
CURTIS, F. R. See Vincent, Swale, jt. auth.
CURTIS, Florence Rising
 Contribution of the library school to negro education. *So Workm* 56:373-8 Ag '27
 Library of the negro college. *So Workm* 55:472-4 O '26
CURTIS, Francis Day
 Some reactions regarding the published investigations in the teaching of science. *School Sci and Math* 27:634-41, 710-20 Je-O '27
 Study of the scientific interests of dwellers in small towns and in the country. *bibliog Peabody J Educ* 5:22-34 Jl '27
 Study of the vocabulary of scientific articles. *School Sci and Math* 26:982-8 D '26
 Systematic project work in general science and biology. *School Sci and Math* 24:968-74 D '24
 Use of text-book and syllabus courses in general science. *School Sci and Math* 25:495-9 My '25
 —See McClusky, Howard Yale; Slack, Hazen S., jt. auths.
CURTIS, George Carroll
 Obituary. R. W. Sayles. *Geog R* 16:332-3 Ap '26
CURTIS, Harry A.
 Fertilizers: the world supply. *Foreign Affairs* 2:436-45 Mr '24
CURTIS, Heber Doust
 Influence of astronomy upon modern thought. *Pop Astron* 32:4-11 Ja '24
 Spiral nebulae and the constitution of the universe. *Scientia* 35:1-9 Ja '24; *French tr.* E. Philippi *Scientia* 35:supl-8 Ja '24
CURTIS, Henry Stoddard
 Inter-school athletics in the high school for the benefit of the individual. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:842-4 My '26
 Relation of public recreation to problems of sex. *J Social Hygiene* 10:203-7 Ap '24
 Rowing as a class exercise. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:222-4 Ap '25
 Scope and tendencies of the play movement. *Social Forces* 5:430-5 Mr '27
CURTIS, J. W. See Stone, C. W., jt. auth.
CURTIS, Olin Alfred
 Personal creeds. *Meth R* 109:274-9 Mr '26
CURTIS, Richard C. See Curtis, Charles P., Jr., jt. auth.
CURTIS, William Edward, and Jevons, W.
 Zeeman effect on the helium bands. *Nature* 116:716-7 N 21 '25
CURTIS, Winnie Gray
 Same old Santa; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:72 D '25
CURTIS, Winterton Conway
 Spirit of the humanities and the spirit of science. *Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 12:153-69 Ap '25
CURTIS-REED bill. See United States—Education, Department of (proposed)
CURTISS, Joseph Toy
 Horoscope in Chaucer's Man of law's tale. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:24-32 Ja '27
 Meaning of the word Dade. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:100-2 F '27
CURTISS, L. F.
 Pyrex as a container for radium solution. *Nature* 120:406 S 17 '27
CURTISS, Ralph Hamilton
 Isaac Newton and his work in astronomy and optics. *Pop Astron* 35:303-13, 364-73 Je-Ag '27
 Résumé of remarks concerning recent studies of Cepheid variables at the Detroit observatory. *Pop Astron* 32:471-2 O '24
 William Joseph Hussey. *Pop Astron* 34:605-12 D '26
CURTIUS, Ernst Robert
 Maurice Barrès und die geistigen grundlagen des französischen nationalismus. Review by L. Gillet. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 19:921-32 F 15 '24

CURTIUS, pseud. See Corpechot, Lucien

CURTO, Carlo

Stendhal e Trieste. *Nuova Antol* 246:291-5 Ap 1 '26

CURVE plotting

On the empirical representation of certain production curves. C. E. Van Orstrand. *bibliog tabs Wash Acad Sci J* 15:19-33 Ja 19 '25

See also Growth curves

CURVES

Concerning certain types of continuous curves. G. T. Whyburn. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:761-7 D '26

Concerning paths that do not separate a given continuous curve. R. L. Moore. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:745-53 D '26

Concerning the separation of point sets by curves. R. L. Moore. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:469-76 Ag '25

Étude de quelques transformations des courbes et des surfaces. F. Backes. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8^e Cl d Sci 2 ser 7* no:8:72p '23

Mr Rhodes' curve and the method of adjustment. I. Y. Edgeworth. *J Roy Statis Soc n s* 89:129-43 Ja '26

Property which characterizes continuous curves. R. L. Wilder. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:725-8 D '25

Simple formula for welding curves in graduating observational data. J. R. Miner. *tab Wash Acad Sci J* 16:141-3 Mr 19 '26

Some separation theorems. R. L. Moore. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:711-16 O '27

Stereoscopic harmonic curves. W. F. Rigge. *diags School Sci and Math* 24:29-36 Ja '24

See also Quaternions

CURVES, Algebraic

Pure mathematics; algebraic curve: abstracts from periodical literature, ed. by F. P. White. *Science Prog* 22:189-97 O '27

CURVES, Cubic

Certain scrolls whose asymptotic curves are cubics. C. T. Sullivan. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec* 18:89-97 '24

CURVES, Harmonic. See Curves

CURVES, Logarithmic

Logarithmic curve of distribution. G. R. Davies. *Am Statis Assn J* 20:467-80 D '25

On the summation of logistic curves. L. J. Reed and R. Pearl. *tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s* 90 pt4:729-46 '27

CURVES, Plane

Concerning points of a continuous curve that are not accessible from each other. C. M. Cleveland. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:275-6 My '27

Concerning the open subsets of a plane continuous curve. G. T. Whyburn. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:650-7 S '27

Cyclically connected continuous curves. G. T. Whyburn. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:31-8 F '27

Functionals of curves admitting one-parameter groups of infinitesimal point transformations. A. D. Michal. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:98-101 Ja '25

On the structure of a plane continuous curve. W. L. Ayres. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:749-54 N '27

Sur certains réseaux de courbes planes. L. Godeaux. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9* no10-11:521-9 '23

Sur une transformation birationnelle involutive du plan. E. Daby. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13* no1:42-55 '27

CURVES on surfaces

Sur les involutions régulières d'ordre deux appartenant à une surface irrégulière. L. Godeaux. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10* no10-12:434-46; 5 ser 11 no2:37-47; 5 ser 11 no5:157-66 '24-25

CURWOOD, James Oliver

Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 68:245; 72:310 Ag '25, S '27

CURZON, viscountess

Advertising. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:126 JI 23 '27

Friendships. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:94 JI 16 '27

Picnics. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:60 JI 9 '27

CURZON of Kedleston, George Nathaniel Curzon, 1st marquis

Bodiam castle, Sussex. Review by C. L. Hind. *Bookm (Lond)* 70:14-15 Ap '26

Central Asia: yesterday and to-day. Near East 26:39-41 JI 10 '24

Tales of travel. Review by L. Gillet. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 19:201-12 Ja 1 '24

Women and the Primrose league. *Sat R* 137:405-6 Ap 19 '24

Last of the Dedlocks. P. Ibbetson. *Nation (Lond)* 36:880-1 Mr 28 '25

Lord Curzon. *Spec* 134:489-90 Mr 28 '25

Lord Curzon. G. H. Mair. *Sat R* 139:322 Mr 28 '25

Lord Curzon and the soviet union. K. Radek. *Labour Monthly* 7:270-4 My '25

Lord Curzon of Kedleston. *por Geog J* 65:428-32 My '25

Lord Curzon's funeral at Kedleston. H. Nicolson. *Spec* 134:556 Ap 4 '25

Nachruf. *Deutsche Rundschau* 203:102-3 Ap '25

Obituaire. *por L'Illustration* 83 pt1:294 Mr 28 '25

Obituaire. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 32 pt1:498-9 Mr 27 '25

Obituary. T. H. Holland. *Nature* 115:466-7 Mr 28 '25

Obituary. Lamington. *Asiatic R n s* 21:179-80 Ap '25

CUSANI CONFALONIERI, L. G.

La congiura dei parroci di Valle Intelvi, 1806. *Nuova Antol* 251:409-26 F 16 '27

CUSANUS, Nicolaus (Nicholas of Cusa)

Nicholas of Cusa. T. Whittaker. *Mind* 34:436-54 O '25

CUSADEN, F. A.

Portrait. *Bankers M* 109:775 O 31 '24

CUSCUTE. See Clover—Diseases and pests

CUSEY, Roberte

Une Joconde française. *por L'Illustration* 85 pt1:294 Mr 26 '27

CUSHING, Edward

Antheil episode. *Arts* 11:271-2 My '27

CUSHING, Frank Hamilton

Origin myth from Oraibi. *J Am Folk-lore* 36:163-70 Ap '23

CUSHING, Harvey (Williams). See Bailey, Percival, jt. auth.

CUSHING, Hazel M., and Ruch, Giles Murrel
Investigation of character traits in delinquent girls. *J Ap Psychol* 11:1-7 F '27

CUSHIONS

Covers for cushions and pillows. M. B. Grubb. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:53 F '26

CUSHMAN, C. L.

Study of the reliability of mental tests as used in Oklahoma city. *J Ap Psychol* 11:509-11 D '27

—See Cline, E. D., jt. auth.

CUSHMAN, Frank

Coöperative plan for apprenticeship in Milwaukee. *Voc Educ M* 2:950-2 S '24

Demonstration in industrial teacher training. *Voc Educ M* 2:776-9 My '24

Relationship of foreman training and industrial teacher training. *Voc Educ M* 2:849-51 Je '24

CUSHMAN, Joseph Augustine

Genera pseudotextularia and guembelina. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:133-4 Mr 19 '25

Notes on foraminifera in the collection of Ehrenberg. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:487-91 N 19 '27

Occurrence of litiunella and coskinolina in America. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:198-9 Ap 19 '27

Some foraminifera from the cretaceous of Canada. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser* 4 sec 21:127-33 '27

- CUSHMAN, Robert Asa**
Some generic transfers and synonymy in Ichneumonidae (hym.). Wash Acad Sci J 15:388-92 O 4 '25
- CUSHMAN, Robert Eugene**
Constitutional law in 1923-1926. Am Pol Sci R 19:51-68; 20:80-106; 21:71-94 F '25, F '26, F '27
Judicial decisions on public law. Am Pol Sci R 18:566-73; 19:565-81 Ag '24, Ag '25
Public law in the state courts in 1925-1927. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 20:583-603; 21:573-97 Ag '26, Ag '27
- CUSHNY, Arthur Robertson**
Obituary. Nature 117:387 Mr 13 '26
- CUSTER, George Armstrong**
Tragic secret of the Custer massacre. por World R 5:76 O 17 '27
- CUSTIS, George Washington Parke**
Portrait, by Saint Memin. Connoisseur 75:147 Jl '26
- CUSTOMERS as stockholders**
Customer owners. J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 11:45-6 Mr '25
- CUSTOMS (law).** See Usage and custom (law)
- CUSTOMS (tariff).** See Free trade and protection; Tariff
- CUSTOMS of the hundred.** See Law, Anglo-Saxon
- CUTANEOUS sensations**
Dermal sensitivity with special reference to the qualities of tickle and itch. J. P. Nafe. bibliog Pedagog Sem 34:14-27 Mr '27
See also Touch
- CUTCH.** See Gambler
- CUTHBERT, Father, originally Lawrence Cuthbert Hess**
St Francis of Assisi. Dublin R 179:161-70 O '26
- CUTLER, Ethel**
Experiment in collective thinking. Relig Educ 21:296-9 Je '26
- CUTLER, W. E.**
Obituary. Nature 116:405-6 S 12 '25
- CUTLIP, C. Guy**
History of law. Am Law R 59:361-92 My '25
- CUTRIGHT, Prudence.** See Brueckner, Leo J., jt. auth.
- CUTSFORTH, Thomas D.**
Rôle of emotion in a synaesthetic subject. Am J Psychol 36:527-43 O '25
Synaesthesia in the process of reasoning. Am J Psychol 35:88-97 Ja '21
—See Wheeler, Raymond Holder, jt. auth.
- CUTTER, Victor Macomber**
Foreign consuming power and American business expansion. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:715-21 Jl '27
- CUTTING, Robert Fulton**
New York city's expanding government. Nat Munic R 15:507-10 S '26
- CUTTING machines**
Cisaille multiple. E. H. Weiss. il La Nature 54 pt2:193-4 S 25 '26
- CUTTING of metals.** See Metal cutting
- CUTTLE, George E.**
U.S. and us. Sat R 142:435-6 O 16 '26
- CUTTLE, W. L.**
Where Rupert Brooke is buried. Spec 135:299 Ag 22 '25
- CUTTY SARK (ship)**
Log of the Cutty Sark. M. O'Neill. Blackw 215:693-720 My '24
- CUTTY stool, 1784; scene in Alloway Kirk with Robert Burns. L. Housman. Cornhill M 60:100-10 Ja '26**
- CUVELIER, Joseph**
Le drapeau de la Belgique. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no5:234-60 '27
Un projet d'impôt au temps du duc d'Albe. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no2:57-75 '25
- Le voyage du cardinal Rossetti en Belgique. 1641. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no1:13-38 '27
- CUXAC, J.**
Navigation terrestre. L'Illustration 84 pt2:423 O 16 '26
- CUXHAVEN, Germany**
Cuxhaven raid. Blackw 220:107-12 Jl '26
- CUYLER, Theodore L.**
Memories of a bishop. C: E: Locke. Christian Cent 40:1072-3 Ag 23 '23
- CVIJIC, Jovan**
Evolution of lapiés. Geog R 14:26-49 Ja '21
Commemoration à l'Institut d'études slaves. J Débats 34 pt1:218-19 F 11 '27
Obituary. Geog J 69:189 F '27; Geog R 17:340 Ap '27; Scot Geog M 43:172-3 My '27
Yovan Cvijitch. A. Melik. Near East 31:147 F 10 '27; Reply. 131:303-4 Mr 17 '27
- CYANAMIDE**
See also Calcium cyanamide
- CYANIDE poisoning**
Est-il un antidote de l'acide cyanhydrique? La Nature 54 pt2:sup142 O 30 '26
- CYANOGEN bromide**
Electrical conductivity of liquid cyanogen bromide. G: Glockler. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:522-3 Ag '26
- CYANOPHYCEAE**
Fluorescence in the cyanophyceae. F. E. Lloyd. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:129-36 '23
- CYATHEACEÆ**
Comparative anatomy of Japanese cyathea-ceae. Y. Ogura. bibliog il diags Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 3 ser 1 pt2:141-350 '27
- CYATHOCEPHALUS**
La cyathocéphalose dans les élevages de truites. M. Gauthier. bibliog il Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:201-6 '23
- CYCADACEÆ**
Contribution to the life-history of Bowenia. A. A. Lawson. bibliog il pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:357-94 '26
Cycads in the Shinarump conglomerate of southern Utah. E: W. Berry. il Wash Acad Sci J 17:303-7 Je 4 '27
New cycad from the Kootenay coal measures of Alberta. P. S. Warren. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:47-51 Mr '27
- CYCAS**
Cycas Chamberlainii, a new species. W: H. Brown and R. Kienholz. diags pls Phil J Sci 26:47-51 Ja '25
- CYCLADES**
Les fies volcaniques des Cyclades. il map L'Illustration 83 pt2:313-15 S 26 '25
- CYCLES, Business.** See Business cycles
- CYCLES, Economic.** See Business cycles
- CYCLES, Motor.** See Motor cycles
- CYCLES.** Report of a conference on. Geog R Sup 13:657-76 O '23
- CYCLES, Weather.** See Meteorology—Periodicity
- CYCLIC quadrilateral**
Cyclic quadrilateral, a recreation. R: Morris. School Sci and Math 24:296-300 Mr '24
- CYCLING**
Men bicycling; records. A. E. Kennelly. bibliog tab Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no11:612-15 Ag '26
On the alterations in blood-pressure and pulse rate induced by moderate cycling. E. F. Cyriax. tabs Am Phys Educ R 31:646-51 F '26
See also Bicycle racing
- CYCLOCYPRIS.** See Ostracoda
- CYCLOHEXANE**
La polarisation d'un milieu et sa structure moléculaire; cas du benzène et du cyclohexane. J. Errera. bibliog diag tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no4:5:327-39 '26

CYCLOHEXANE—Continued

Structure of benzene and cyclohexane and their optical anisotropy. K. R. Ramanathan. *Nature* 116:279-80 Ag 22 '25

CYCLONES

Cause of cyclones. A. H. R. Goldie. *Nature* 114:786-7 N 29 '24

Les causes et les effets des grands cyclones. Rondeleux; J. B. Charcot. il diagrs map L'illustration 85 pt2:54-7 J1 16 '27

Le cyclone de Madagascar. J. Débats 34 pt1: 890-1 Je 3 '27

Effects of tropical cyclones upon the weather of mid-latitudes. S. S. Visser. bibliog tab Geog R 15:106-14 Ja '25

Observations faites à l'occasion du cyclone qui dévasta la ville de Tamatave, le 3 mars 1927. G. Carle. map La Nature 55 pt1:426 My 1 '27

Some effects of tropical cyclones. S. S. Visser. il map J Geog 24:139-50 Ap '25

Source of the cold air of the north polar front. W. H. Hobbs. tab Nature 116:519-21 O 3 '25; Discussion. bibliog 116:748; 117:232-3. 451-2 N 21 '25. F 13, Mr 27 '26

Sur la théorie des cyclones et des anticyclones. J. Vincent. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no3:163-71 '26

Tropical cyclone. E. V. Newnham. bibliog Nature 118:524-6 O 9 '26

See also Hurricanes; Storms; Tornadoes

CYCLOPENTANE, Dimethyl. See Dimethylcyclopentane

CYCLOPIA. See Eye—Abnormities and deformities

CYCLOPS

Why did the Cyclops build a fire? J. A. Scott. Class J 19:236-8 Ja '24

CYCLOPS (zoology)

Cyclops. A. E. Shipley. diag Discovery 6: 191-3 My '25

Cyclops robustus. G. O. Sars. A. G. Lowndes. Nature 116:820 D 5 '25

Northern cyclopidae and canthocamptidae. A. Willey. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:137-58 '25

Über die segmentierung und die anzahl der beinpaare von cyclops. M. von Ubisch. bibliog pl Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Ahandl 37 pt1:31-6 '20

CYCLORRHAPHA

See also Syrphidae

CYCLURA collei. See Iguanas

Le CYGNE (The swan). See Molnar, Ferenc

CYGNUS (constellation)

Ring nebula (dark) in Cygnus. D. W. Morehouse. Pop Astron 35:67-8 F '27

CYMENE

Synthesis of terephthal green and terephthal brilliant green from cymene. M. T. Bogert and P. S. Nisson. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10: 421-6 O '24

CYNEWULF

Cynewulf's part in our Beowulf. A. S. Cook. Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 27:385-406 Ag '25

Note on Cynewulf. J. M. Lindeman. Mod Lang Notes 39:397-9 N '24

CYNICS

Notes on representations of Socrates and of Diogenes and other Cynics. W. Amelung. il Am J Archaeol 31:281-96 J1 '27

CYNORHINELLA

A new cynorhinella (syrphidae, diptera). R. C. Shannon. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:123-4 '24

CYNTHIA goes to church. R. Lynd. New Statesman 28:597-8 F 26 '27

CYPRESS

Ancient bald cypress in Mexico. il Nature M 7:88 F '26

Tannins of the black cypress pine (callitris calcarata R.Br.) and their distribution in the bark. F. A. Coombs and others. pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:356-82 '26

CYPRIAN art. See Art, Cyprian

CYPRINOID, pseud.

In the National gallery; poem. Nation (Lond) 36:888 Mr 28 '25

CYPRIPEDIUM. See Lady's slippers

CYPRUS

Case of Cyprus. A. J. Toynbee. Nation (Lond) 36:487-8 Ja 3 '25

Cyprus. Near East 31:432-3 Ap 14 '27

Cyprus. W. Bevan. Near East 31:432-3 Ap 14 '27; Discussion. 31:750-1; 32:12, 138-9 Je 23, J1 7, Ag 4 '27

Cyprus. R. B. Lloyd. Outlook (Lond) 58:459-60 N 6 '26

Cyprus a colony. Near East 27:557 My 28 '25

Cyprus: an obligation. Near East 29:289 Mr 11 '26

Cyprus at Wembley 1925. il Near East 27: 619-22 Je 11 '25

Cyprus in 1923. Near East 25:86 Ja 24 '24

Cyprus; land of desire. bibliog il Near East 31:sup i-xxiii Je 30 '27

Cyprus legislative council; the governor's inaugural speech. R. Storrs. Near East 31:113-14 F 3 '27

Cyprus tribute. Near East 32:289-90 S 8 '27

Cyprus tribute. R. Storrs. Near East 32: 330 S 15 '27

Empire trade: some openings in Cyprus and Mauritius. Outlook (Lond) 60:470-1 O 1 '27

Outlook for Cyprus. Near East 31:592-3 My 19 '27

Royal visit to the Palestine & Cyprus pavilion, Wembley, 1924. il Near East 25:635-46 Je 19 '24

Unredeemed isles of Greece. H. F. Armstrong. maps Foreign Affairs 4:154-7 O '25

See also Forests and forestry—Cyprus; Mohammedans in Cyprus

Antiquities

New inscriptions from Cyprus. E. H. Dohan; R. G. Kent. il Am J Archaeol 30:249-58 J1 '26

Religion, Ancient

Origin of the conical cap of Cyprian Aphrodite worship. W. S. Fox. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 19:77-81 '25

CYRANO DE BERGERAC, Savinien

Notes on Cyrano de Bergerac: a mythical translation of the Histoire comique. . . de la lune. W. H. Storer. Mod Lang Notes 39: 96-8 F '24

CYRANO de Bergerac (drama). See Rostand, Edmond

CYRENAICA, North Africa

Italian way. New Statesman 29:770-1 O 1 '27

Nota politica sulla Cirenaica. G. Ravà. Nuova Antol 247:202-12 My 16 '26

L'occupazione di Amisat alla frontiera orientale della Cirenaica. G. Tescione. Nuova Antol 234:176-84 Mr 16 '24

Antiquities

Gli scavi della Cirenaica nel passato, nel presente e nel futuro. G. Guidi. il Nuova Antol 249:175-94 S 16 '26

Splendeurs de la Grèce antique en Cyrénaïque. T. Vaucher. il L'illustration 84 pt1:338-43 Ap 10 '26

CYRENE

Les édits d'Auguste et les oracles d'Apollon découverts à Cyrène. F. Cumont. J Savants 25:126-30 Mr '27

Nouvelles découvertes à Cyrène; le temple d'Isis. F. Cumont. il J Savants 25:318-22 J1 '27

CYRIAX, Edgar Ferdinand

On the alterations in blood-pressure and pulse rate induced by moderate cycling. Am Phys Educ R 31:646-51 F '26

CYRIL VLADIMIROVICH, grand duke of Russia. See Kirill, grand duke of Russia

CYSARZ, Herbert

Deutsche barockdichtung. Review by J. Körner. Hist Ztsch 133 no3:455-64 '26

CYSTS

See also Echinococcosis

CYTASE. *See* Cellulase

CYTHERA. *See* Cerigo (island)

CYTOLOGY. *See* Cells; Plant cells and tissues

CYTOPLASM. *See* Cells

CZECHOSLOVAK fiction

Le roman tchécoslovaque contemporain. H. Jelinek. R Polit et Litt 63:678-86 O 17 '25

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Autour d'une fête en Tchécoslovaquie. F. de Méans. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:414-15 O 17 '26

Czechoslovakia; factors of geographic unity. B. C. Engle. maps diag J Geog 24:1-10 Ja '25

Czechoslovakia and geographic unity; reply to B. C. Engle, with rejoinder. A. T. Sibelka. J Geog 24:195-7 My '25

Czechoslovakia, made in America. E: A. Steiner. Christian Cent 44:802-5 Je 30 '27

Impressions of the new Slavic states. A. Kaun. Am R 4:272-7 My '26

Interview of M Kornel Stodola, député slovaque. F. Baunual. Annales Polit et Litt 86:309-10 Mr 21 '26

Our Czecho-Slovak friends. K. L. Lawless. il Pub Health Nurse 19:112-14 Mr '27

Romance of Czechoslovakia. W. M. Page. map Scot Geog M 40:293-301 S '24

Transformations in Slovakia. E: A. Steiner. Christian Cent 44:43-5 Ja 13 '27

Die Tschechen und der Weltkrieg. F. Arens. Preuss Jahrb 198:292-8 D '24

See also Education—Czechoslovakia; Elections—Czechoslovakia; Finance—Czechoslovakia; Germans in Czechoslovakia; Land tenure—Czechoslovakia; Little entente; Names, Geographical—Czechoslovakia; Physical geography—Czechoslovakia; Prosstitution—Czechoslovakia; Science—Czechoslovakia; Tariff—Czechoslovakia; also Bratislava; Ruthenia

Antiquities

See also Moravia—Antiquities

Boundaries

La délimitation de la frontière polono-tchécoslovaque. Uffler. il map L'Illustration 85 pt2: 543-9 N 19 '27

Commercial treaties

Agreement between Czechoslovakia and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1923; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup134 O '25

Description and travel

See also Prague; Slovakia

Economic conditions

British consular reports. Near East 25:462-3, 493 My 1-8 '24

Czechoslovakia's economic resources. P: Einzig. il Bankers M 108:911-26 Je '24

See also Land tenure—Czechoslovakia

Foreign relations

Diplomatic struggle for European security and the stabilisation of peace; standpoint of Czechoslovakia government. E Beneš. Int Concil no212:236-44 S '25

Dr Benes and his policy. Nation (Lond) 37: 196-7 My 16 '25; Reply. H. W. Harris. 37: 232 My 23 '25; Rejoinder. 37:262-3 My 30 '25

France

L'accord politique franco-tchèque. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:59-62 Ja 19 '24

French policy of encirclement. Spec 132:41 Ja 12 '24

Inflexible moderation. New Statesman 22: 356-7 Ja 5 '24

La Tchécoslovaquie et la politique française. P: de Quirielle. J Débats 31 pt1:899-901 Je 6 '24

Italy

Cecoslovacchia e Italia. A. Barela. il Nuova Antol 246:69-81 Mr 1 '26

Italie et Tchécoslovaquie. P: de Quirielle. J Débats 33 pt1:1019-20 Je 25 '26

Poland

Lettre de Prague. F. de Méans. Annales Polit et Litt 84:455 Ap 26 '25

Vatican

Le conflit avec le Vatican. H. Jelinek. R Polit et Litt 63:556-7 Ag 15 '25

Le conflit avec le Vatican. P: de Quirielle. J Débats 32 pt2:170-1 Jl 31 '25

Le conflit tchécoslovaque avec le Vatican. J Débats 32 pt2:85 Jl 17 '25

Le gouvernement tchécoslovaque et le Vatican. P: Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:130-2 Jl 24 '25

Industries and resources

La Tchécoslovaquie; son développement scientifique et ses ressources naturelles. G. Regelsperger. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:660-1 D 15 '24

See also Wool industry and trade—Czechoslovakia

Intellectual life

Ce que pense la jeunesse européenne; Tchécoslovaquie. M. Sova. R Sci Polit 48:583-601 O '25

Learned institutions and societies

See also Military geographical institute, Prague

Music

See Music, Czechoslovak

Politics and government

Les Allemands dans le gouvernement de Tchécoslovaquie. P: de Quirielle. J Débats 33 pt2:825-7 N 19 '26

Bulletin tchécoslovaque. H. Jelinek. R Polit et Litt 64:419-20 Jl 3 '26

Bulletin tchécoslovaque. H. Jelinek. R Polit et Litt 65:95-6 F 5 '27

Compulsory voting in Czechoslovakia. C: E. Merriam. Nat Munic R 14:65-8 F '25

Dark spot in Czechoslovakia. S. J. Pallickar. Am Cath Q 48:209-14 Jl '23

L'évolution de la politique intérieure en Tchécoslovaquie. P: Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:299-300 Ag 20 '26

L'évolution de la politique tchécoslovaque. P: de Quirielle. J Débats 34 pt1:353-4 Mr 4 '27

La politique tchécoslovaque. P: de Quirielle. J Débats 34 pt1:434-5 Mr 18 '27

La politique tchécoslovaque après les élections. P: de Quirielle. J Débats 32 pt2:919-21 D 4 '25

La politique tchécoslovaque et la question de la sécurité. P: de Quirielle. J Débats 32 pt2:618-19 O 16 '25

Le soixante-quinzième anniversaire du président Masaryk. P: de Quirielle. J Débats 32 pt1:422-3 Mr 13 '25

See also Elections—Czechoslovakia

Religious institutions and affairs

Religöse probleme im tschechoslowakischen staate. F. Arens. Preuss Jahrb 197:13-30 Jl '24

Religious conditions in Czecho-Slovakia. T. G. Masaryk. Homiletic R 90:367-9 N '25

See also Czechoslovakia—Foreign relations—Vatican

Social life and customs

See also Sokol

Treaties

Extradition treaty between the United States and Czechoslovakia; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup79-83 Jl '26

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—Treaties—Continued

Treaty between France and Czechoslovakia, 1925; in French and English. *Int Concil* no 216:75-7 Ja '26

See also Czechoslovakia—Commercial treaties

CZECHOSLOVAKIA and France. See France and Czechoslovakia

CZECHOSLOVAKIAN names, Geographical. See Names, Geographical—Czechoslovakia

CZECHOSLOVAKIANS in the United States
Czechoslovakian population of Omaha. T. E. Sullenger. *J Ap Sociol* 11:561-4 Jl '27

CZINER, Alice Hermann-. See Hermann-Cziner, Alice

D

DABB, Edith Manville

We also change; Indian girls. *So Workm* 56:357-62 Ag '27

DABENE, Roberto

Las especies y subespecies argentinas de los géneros *geositta* Swainson y *cinclodes* Gray. *Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales* 30:113-95 Je '19

D'ABERNON, Edgar Vincent, 1st viscount

German currency: its collapse and recovery, 1920-26. *J Roy Statist Soc n s* 90:1-40 Ja '27

DABIR, Hajji. See Asafi (Abd Allāh Muhammad ibn 'Umar al-Makki al-)

DABNEY, Charles William

Science and civilization; commencement address. *Rice Inst Pam* 11:223-40 Jl '24

DABNEY, Herbert

(tr.) See Klausner, Joseph. Economic conditions of Palestine in the time of Jesus of Nazareth

DABNEY, Thomas Ewing

Economic conditions in the southern states. *Bankers M* 109:1005-10 N '24

DABNEY, Thomas L.

Colored rural life conference of central Virginia. *So Workm* 55:224-7 My '26

Health and welfare work in soviet Russia. *So Workm* 55:541-4 D '26

Negro students in London universities. *So Workm* 56:517-20 N '27

Rural education in Buckingham county, Virginia. *So Workm* 55:79-82 F '26

Southern students; study race relations. *So Workm* 55:398-400 S '26

DABORNE, Robert

Fennor and Daborne at Youghal in 1618. W. H. G. Flood. *Mod Lang R* 20:321-2 Jl '25

DABRINGHAUS, Gustav

Can the strike be replaced? *World Tomorrow* 10:107 Mr '26

DACCA university

Dacca; an experiment in university education in India. *Il Nature* 115:842-3 My 30 '25

DACEY, Phyllis M.

Colored child welfare stations in Kansas City. *Child Health M* 5:381-3 S '24

Problems in connection with the administration of well baby clinics. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:377-8 Jl '25

DACIA (Roman province)

De deis Dacis: dissertation; summary. L. W. Jones. *Harv Stud in Class Philol* 36:179-80 '25

DACIER, Emile

L'exposition des Saint-Aubin. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:340 Ap 11 '25

DACOITS

Criminal tribes of India; with discussion. F. Booth-Tucker. *Asiatic R n s* 22:417-35 Jl '26

Missions and the criminal tribes of India. D. Tickell. *Int R Missions* 15:218-29 Ap '26

DA COMO, Ugo

Napoleone e la consulta di Lione. *Nuova Antol* 240:3-15 Mr 1 '25

(ed.) Nel centenario di Ugo Foscolo; lettere inedite. *Nuova Antol* 253:268-84 Je 1 '27

DACOS, F.

Note sur le pouvoir inducteur spécifique des substances phosphorescentes. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser* 13 no1:33-41 '27

DACTYLIS glomerata

Chromosome number in *dactylis glomerata* (cocksfoot). J. G. Davies. *Nature* 119:236-7 F 12 '27

DACTYLOPIUS vitis

La coopération scientifique; le *dactylopius vitis* et le *bornetina corium*. P. Viala. *R Sci* 62:513-17 S 13 '24

DACY, George Harold

Florida school in Spanish design. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:67-8 Ag '27

Winston-Salem's new high school. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:83-6 Ja '25

DADABHOY, Sir Maneckji Byramji

Some notes on the existing trade relations between England and India. *Asiatic R n s* 21:353-6 Jl '25

DADDY-long-legs. See Crane flies

DADE, William

Meaning of the word Dade. J. T. Curtiss. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:100-2 F '27

DAEDALIDS. See Sculpture, Greek

DAESCHNER, Nosky Georges Henri Emile

Financial situation of France. *Bankers M* 111:593-8 O '25

Le nouvel ambassadeur de France à Washington. *por L'Illustration* 83 pt1:167 F 21 '25

Portrait. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:393 N 1 '24; *Our World W* 2:34 F 16 '25

DA FANO, Corrado Donato

Prof. Camillo Golgi. *Nature* 117:203 F 6 '26

Obituary. *Nature* 119:534 Ap 9 '27

DAFFODILS

Daffodil month. *Spec* 134:399-400 Mr 14 '25

Daffodils. C. J. Van Bourgondien. *Il Nature M* 8:92-4 Ag '26

Daffodil's progress. H. Hodge. *Sat R* 141:469-70 Ap 10 '26

DAGGERS

Griechische dolch- und schwertformen; ein beitrag zur chronologie der europäischen bronzzeit. A. E. Remouchamps. *bibliog Il tabs (fold)* *Int Archiv f Ethnog* 28:xx-lxxvi '27

DAGGETT, C. E.

Esch-Cummins act. *Am Law R* 59:678-706 S '25

DAGHESTAN

New political boundaries in the Caucasus. W. E. D. Allen. *map (fold)* *Geog J* 69:430-41 My '27

DAGNALL, E.

Nearly divorced; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 144:50 Jl 9 '27

DAGNAUX, commandant

Heures tragiques. J. Mortane. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 86:330 Mr 28 '26

DAGONET, Ernest

Obituaire. *Il L'Illustration* 84 pt2:165 Ag 14 '26

DAGUERRE, Louis Jacques Mandé

Une grande invention française; le centenaire de la photographie. F. Honoré. *por L'Illustration* 83 pt2:5-6 Jl 4 '25

Portrait. *La Nature* 53 pt1:402 Je 27 '25

DAGUERREOTYPES

Le centenaire de la photographie. V. Forbin. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 84:686-7 Je 28 '25

Une grande invention française; le centenaire de la photographie. F. Honoré. *Il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:5-6 Jl 4 '25

DAHL, Edwin J.

One method of teaching problems of American democracy. *bibliog Hist Outl* 16:13-18 Ja '25

- DAHLBERG, Arthur O.**
New graphical method of depicting historical events. *Social Forces* 6:47-9 S '27
- DAHLGREN, Uric**
Sense of hearing in invertebrate animals. *Nat Hist* 25:233-40 My '25
- DAHLIAS**
Dahlien. K. Diederichs. il *Westerm M* 142: 161-8 Ap '27
- DAHLIAS; story.** J. F. Marsh. *Cornhill M* 58: 549-62 My '25
- DAHLMAN, James Charles**
James C. Dahلمان, mayor of Omaha. J. F. Showalter. por *Nat Munic R* 16:111-17 F '27
- DAHLMANN, A. E.**
Attitude of the Evangelical minister toward present-day problems. *Ref Church R* 4: 280-93 Ji '25
- DAHLMANN, Friedrich Christoph**
Die zukunfft des Dahlmann-Waitz. H. Haering. *Hist Ztsch* 136 no2:266-89 '27
Zur beurteilung Hegels und Dahlmanns. O. Westphal. *Hist Ztsch* 129 no2:252-80 '24
- DAHME murder trial.** See *Trials (murder)*
- DAHMS, Charlotte**
Das engelskonzert des meisters Matthias; erzählung. *Westerm M* 143:281-5 N '27
- DAHOMEY, West Africa**
Customs of old Dahomey. Captain Luce *Cornhill M* 60:72-84 Ja '26
- DAHY, E.**
Sur une transformation birationnelle involutive du plan. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no1:42-55 '27
- DAIDO electric power company.** See *Electric plants (central stations)—Japan*
- DAILEY, Charles**
After Peking's capture. *China W R* 30:332-4 N 15 '24
After the siege of Peking. *China W R* 36:282-4 My 15 '26
Birth control as a relief for famine in China. *China W R* 39:62-3 S 18 '26
Bolshevizing the Yale-in-China college. *China W R* 39:116 Ja 1 '27
Calm before China's next storm. *China W R* 31:6-7 D 6 '24
Cantonese wearying of Sun Yat-sen. *China W R* 28:485 My 31 '24
Canton's promise and performance. *China W R* 39:88-9 D 25 '26
Chessmen moving for China spring war. *China W R* 32:124-5 Ap 4 '25
China's dictatorship has a senate. *China W R* 32:272-3 My 9 '25
China's needs and prospects. *China W R* 42: 179-80 O 15 '27
China's next coup d'état. *China W R* 31: 158 Ja 10 '25
Chinese militarists on road to bankruptcy. *China W R* 40:345-6 My 28 '27
Chinese oppose tariff conference as smacking of colonialism. *China W R* 33:182-3 Ag 8 '25
Christian general at the crossroads. *China W R* 42:65-6 S 17 '27
Complex problems confront tariff conference. *China W R* 34 special no:11-13 N 1 '25
Consular jurisdiction to remain? *China W R* 37:86 Je 26 '26
Dr. Schurman's departure; its significance! *China W R* 29:294-5 Ag 2 '24
Dragon-bone hunters of Szechwan. *China W R* 37:32-4 Je 12 '26
Early dwellers of the Upper Yangtze. *China W R* 36:342 My 29 '26
Effort to perpetuate dictatorship in China. *China W R* 32:242-4 My 2 '25
Extrality continues until justice reigns. *China W R* 38:118-19 O 2 '26
Feng Yu-hsiang, a new power in China. *China W R* 31:217-18 Ja 24 '25
Feng Yu-hsiang and the Peking-Suiyuan railway debts. *China W R* 34:159-60 O 17 '25
Feng Yu-hsiang; colonist. *China W R* 32: 212-13 Ap 25 '25
Feng Yu-hsiang's next move. *China W R* 31:336-7 F 21 '25
- Has China's Christian general turned farmer? *China W R* 32:329-30 My 23 '25
Is Feng a traitor or a patriot; details of the capture of Peking. *China W R* 30:364-71 N 22 '24
Is Mongolia following Manchuria? *China W R* 30:179 O 11 '24
Manchurian tiger's new role. *China W R* 41:107-8 Ji 2 '27
Political passing of Dr Sun and rise of Gen. Feng. *China W R* 31:280 F 7 '25
Problem of Japan and Manchuria. *China W R* 42:147-51 O 8 '27
Red wave on the Yangtze. *China W R* 38:344-6 N 27 '26
Re-unification of China by force. *China W R* 31:131-2 Ja 3 '25
Soviet red bear shows his teeth. *China W R* 33:4-5 Je 6 '25
Soviet seeks to embroil China. *China W R* 33:46-52 Je 13 '25
Spending the Boxer money. *China W R* 29: 363-4 Ag 16 '21
Veiled British attack on American missionaries in China. *China W R* 41:300-1 Ag 20 '27
Was the Soviet plotting to make all China red? *China W R* 40:280-5 My 14 '27
What would Confucius think of China today? *China W R* 31:247 Ja 31 '25
Why was Wu Pei-fu allowed to escape? *China W R* 30:389-91 N 29 '24
Wu Pei-fu calls for reign of law in China. *China W R* 35:323-6 F 20 '26
- DAILY herald (London)**
Encouraging violence. *New Statesman* 26:164-5 N 21 '25
Failure of the Daily herald; review of the *Miracle of Fleet Street*, by G. Lansbury. *Outpost. Labour Monthly* 7:275-82 My '25
Injury to unionism. *Spec* 135:861 N 14 '25
- DAILY mail (London)**
Daily blackmail; how much longer? N. Angell. *Nation (Lond)* 35:684 S 6 '24
Self-sacrifice of the Daily mail. *Sat R* 142:429-30 O 16 '26
- DAILY vacation Bible schools**
Character values in the program of vacation schools. J. F. Loomis. *Relig Educ* 22: 769-70 S '27
Experiment with a conduct curriculum in a church vacation school. C. Peters. *Relig Educ* 20:95-7 Ap '25
Good and bad in vacation church schools. A. C. Guenther. *Relig Educ* 22:459-64 My '27
Levels of spiritualization in vacation church schools. V. E. Marriott. *Relig Educ* 22: 764-8 S '27
Possibilities of the daily vacation Bible school. A. C. Guenther. *Relig Educ* 19:305-6 O '24
Program of co-operation for the home and the vacation church school. H. E. Mummery. *Relig Educ* 19:111-20 Ap '24
Progress of the vacation Bible or church school movement. A. C. Guenther. *Relig Educ* 21:60-2 F '26
Project principle in a daily vacation church school. M. G. Wagner. *Relig Educ* 21:519-23 O '26
Religious experience in the vacation school. R. D. Helm. *Relig Educ* 20:98-100 Ap '25
Vacation school as a project in right living. E. R. Capewell. *Relig Educ* 21:523-6 O '26
See also *Religious education—Week-day schools*
- DAINELLI, Giotto**
Studi sul glaciale nel Baltistan, Ladak, e Cashmir. Review by C. D. Preller. *Scot Geog M* 40:20-7 Ja '24
- DAINTREY, Adrian**
Warren gallery. V. Goldsmith. *New Statesman* 29:249 Je 4 '27
- DAIREAUX, Max**
(tr.) See *Francès, José. A travers l'Espagne moderne; la renaissance artistique*

DAIREN, China

Dairen has plans for better harbor. *Trans-Pac* 13:19 Ja 9 '26

Dairen, the second port in China. *Il Far East* R 22:237 My '26

Development of the port of Dairen. *Il Far East* R 21:592-4 S '25

Laboratory for Japan; Dairen an experimental station in civilization. R. Gould. *Trans-Pac* 13:10 Jl 31 '26

DAIRY and food council, New England. See New England dairy and food council

DAIRY cattle. See Cattle

DAIRY farms

Growth of dairy farming. *New Statesman* 29:442-3 Jl 16 '27

DAIRY shows

Dairy school and contest at the National dairy show. A. K. Getman. *Il Voc Educ* M 2:370-2 Ja '24

DAIRYING

Contrasts in dairying in two dissimilar areas of the United States. J. W. Coulter. *Il Geog* R 17:605-10 O '27

Dairying industry of New Zealand. H. Belshaw. *Il maps tabs Econ Geog* 3:281-96 Jl '27

United dairies and divided dairy farmers. *New Statesman* 30:321-3 D 17 '27

See also Butter; Cheese; Milk; also Tillamook county creamery association

Study and teaching

Pupil project studies; our dairies. B. B. McFarland. *Prim Educ* 33:386 Je '25

Rotation plan; dairying. O. Ryan. *Il Pop Educ* 42:253-5 Ja '25

DAIRYING, Cooperative

Dairy as a unit for co-operation. E. Solomon. *Co-operation* 10:181-2, 198-9 N-D '24

DAISIES

Daisy. A. A. Hansen. *Il Nature* M 3:366-7 Je '24

DAKAR, French West Africa

Le port de Dakar; abstract. P. Clerget. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:692 D 30 '24

Cathedral

Cathedral at Dakar; a great church built by France in Senegal. C. Wulffleff. *Il World Today* 50:467-70 O '27

DAKHLA oasis, Egypt

Dakhla-Owenat road. W. J. H. King. *Il Geog* J 65:153-6 F '25

DAKIN, Annie E.

Christmas party. *Prim Educ* 32:632-3 D '24

Month with the children's poet. *Prim Educ* 33:128 F '25

DAKIN, William John

Melanism in the lepidoptera and its evolutionary significance. *Nature* 119:318 F 26 '27

—and Fordham, M. G. C.

Birth of peripatus in England. *Nature* 117: 858 Je 19 '26

DAKIN, Wilson Sheldon

Reflections on the teaching of geography. *J Geog* 25:144-6, 184-92 Ap-May '26

Ruralism: a new cult in education. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:101-3 F '25

Socializing in the graded school. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:47 F '26

Training supervisors for rural schools. *J Rural Educ* 3:193-7 Ja '24

DAKOITS. See Dacoits**DAKOTA Indians**

Beliefs and tales of the Canadian Dakota. W. D. Wallis. *J Am Folk-Lore* 36:36-101 Ja '23

Fort Beauharnois. L. P. Kellogg. *Minn Hist* 8:232-46 S '27

Forty years after; among the Sioux. C. M. Folsom. *Il So Workm* 54:112-18 Mr '25

Forty years after; more Sioux Hamptonians. C. M. Folsom. *Il So Workm* 54:358-63 Ag '25

French naturalist in Minnesota, 1846, from *Courrier des Etats-Unis*, organe des populations franco-américaines. New York, March 12, 1847. *Minn Hist* 6:271-7 S '25

Radiograms of Minnesota history; Sioux versus Chippewa. W. M. Babcock, jr. *Minn Hist* 6:41-5 Mr '25

Sidelights on the Sibley expedition from the diary of a private. J. P. Pritchett. *Minn Hist* 7:326-35 D '26

Sioux. E. D. Gregg. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 16: 7-9 Ja '24

Some cosmogonic ideas of the Dakota. M. R. Gilmore. *Am Anthropol* 28:570-2 Jl '26

See also Sioux temperance league

DAKS, Jean

Sur une chevauchée de Schumann; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:254 Mr 9 '24

DAKYNS, Frances

Highways and hostelrys of Great Britain. *World Today* 44:29-37, 162-71 Je-Jl '24

D'ALBE, Edmund Edward Fournier. See Fournier d'Albe, Edmund Edward

DALCROZE method. See Eurythmics

DALE, Dorothy

Modern methods; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:78 N '25

DALE, Essie R.

Playhouse under the table; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:60 Ja '26

DALE, Etta D.

World's fair project. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:42-3 F; 42-3 Mr '24

DALE, George Irving

Las Cortes de la muerte. *Mod Lang Notes* 40: 276-81 My '25

Spanish *fondo en once more*. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:319-21 My '27

Unpublished version of the *Historia de Abindarráez y Jarifa*. *Mod Lang Notes* 39: 31-3 Ja '24

DALE, Godfrey

Swahili translation of the Koran. *Moslem World* 14:5-9 Ja '24

DALE, James C. See Alford, John, jt. tr.

DALECARLIA, Sweden

Midsummer in Dalecarlia. *Spec* 136:550 Mr 20 '26

DALEN, Cornelis van

Der landschaftsmaler Cornelis Van Dalem. L. Burchard. *Il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 45:66-71 '24

Nachtrag zu Cornelis Van Dalem. F. von Winkler. *Il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 46: 255-8 '25

DALÉN, Gustaf

Blind Nobel prize winner; Gustaf Dalén and his AGA light. Y. Hedvall. *por Am Scand* R 12:358-63 Je '24

DALEY, H. C.

Annual meeting of the Michigan association of superintendents and school-board members. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:102-4 My '27

DALEY, Marian E.

One act play for Book week. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:182-3 N '27

DALEY, Mary Wood

Bringing up bluebirds. *Nature* M 6:45-6 Jl '25

Delinquents and sex-education. *J Social Hygiene* 10:278-83 My '24

DALEY, Pat. V.

Printing in schools, a valuable supplement. *J Educ* 59:244 Ap '27

DALGLIESH, J. Gordon

Porcelain of Kakiemon. *Connoisseur* 68:153 Mr '24

Pottery of the Japanese tea ceremony (chano-yu). *Connoisseur* 75:163-5 Jl '26

DALILAH; drama. See Demasy, Paul

DALL, William Healey

On the value of nuclear characters in the classification of marine gastropods. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:177-80 Ap 19 '24

Obituary. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:244 My 4 '27; *Nature* 120:89 Jl 16 '27

- DALLAS** institute for social education, Dallas, Texas
Dallas institute for social education. G. Hawkins. *J Social Forces* 2:230-2 Ja '24
- DALLENBACH, Karl M.**
Measurement of attention. *bibliog Am J Psychol* 37:149-54 Ja '26
Range for visual attention, cognition and apprehension. *Am J Psychol* 36:154-6 Ja '25
Synaesthesia: pressury cold. *Am J Psychol* 37:571-7 O '26
Two pronounced cases of verbal imagery. *Am J Psychol* 38:667-9 O '27
—See Burnett, Newton C.; Gill, N. F.; Guilford, J. P.; Jenkins, John G., jt. auths.
- DALLES of the Columbia.** See Columbia river
- DALLIÈRE, Louis**
L'anti-judaïsme dans la pensée paulinienne. *R Hist Relig* 93:264-78 My '26
- DALLIN, Cyrus Edwin**
Dallin the sculptor; his Indian stories in marble. K. T. Hodges. *il Am M Art* 15:521-7 O '24
- DALL'OSSO, Innocenzo**
L'urbs quadrata sul Palatina e la vera Roma sul Tevere. *Nuova Antol* 234:338-58 Ap 16 '24
- DALMA, Bogomir**
Dans le Haut-Vallespir. *R Polit et Litt* 64:208-11 Ap 3 '26
- DALMATIA**
An der ostküste der Adria; politische reise-eindrücke und reisebetrachtungen. M. Fischer. *Deutsche Rundschau* 204:1-17 J1 '25
- Description and travel**
- Malerfahrt nach Dalmatien. H. Ehers. *il Western M* 136:465-72 J1 '24
- Fisheries**
- See Fisheries—Dalmatia
- Railroads**
- See Railroads—Dalmatia
- DALMON, Charles**
Edward Thomas; poem. *Lond Mercury* 11:460-1 Mr '25
Four epigrams. *Lond Mercury* 9:463 Mr '21
- DAL PIAZ, —**
Cinquantenaire de M Yves-Guyot à la Société de statistique. *bibliog J Economistes* 85:3-7 J1 '26
- DALPIN, François**
Le vin de Champagne. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2: xix S 17 '27
- DALTON, Mattie**
Teacher training in secondary schools. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:100 O '27
- DALTON, Moray**
Dead airman; poem. *Lond Mercury* 14:128-9 Je '26
- DALTON, Ormonde Maddock**
(tr.) See Destrée, Joseph. Reliquary of the Holy thorn in the Waddesdon bequest at the British museum
- DALTON, ZETTA**
Constitutional convention arranged as a class exercise. *Pop Educ* 41:318 F '24
- DALTON laboratory plan**
Classroom procedure in American history under the Dalton plan. A. G. Hamilton. *bibliog Hist Outl* 17:117-19 Mr '26
Dalton plan. H. K. Corson. *Pop Educ* 41:430-1 Ap '24
Dalton plan. F. W. Johnson. *Teach Col Rec* 26:464-72 F '25
Dalton plan in brief. *Pop Educ* 42:565 Je '25
English workroom. M. F. Hastings. *English J* 15:685-94 N '26
Evaluation of the Dalton plan. M. C. Sheridan. *English J* 15:507-14 S '26
Opportunities for directed teaching under the Dalton plan. L. B. Hill. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:267-73 Ap '26
Teaching English on the Dalton plan. L. Douglas. *English J* 13:335-40 My '24
- Teaching of English in England under the Dalton plan. M. Durkin. *English J* 15:256-66 Ap '26
World history under the Dalton plan at South Philadelphia high school for girls. R. Wanger. *Hist Outl* 18:383-90 D '27
- DALY, Hyacinthe, and Timms, John**
Water-divining: scientific and commercial Cornhill M 60:415-21 Ap '26
- DALY, John Jay**
Toast to the flag; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:59 Je '27
- DALY, Mark**
Mark Daly's lesson to employers; an issue in labor law administration. *Am Labor Leg R* 14:91-4 Mr '24
- DALY, Reginald Aldworth**
Carbonate dikes of the Premier diamond mine, Transvaal. *J Geol* 33:659-84 O '25
Geology of Ascension island. *Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 60 no1:1-80 Je '25
Geology of Saint Helena island. *Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 62 no2:31-92 Mr '27
Relation of mountain-building to igneous action. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 64 no2:283-307 '25
—and Molengraaff, Gustaaf A. F.
Structural relations of the Bushveld igneous complex, Transvaal. *bibliog J Geol* 32:1-35 Ja '24
- DAM VAN ISSELT, E. W. van**
Census of industrial production in the Netherlands. *J Roy Statis Soc n s* 87:433-41 My '24
- DAMAGES**
Damages for anticipated injury to land. C. T. McCormick. *Harv Law R* 37:574-601 Mr '24
- DAMANT, Guybon Chesney Castell**
Locomotion of the sunfish. *Nature* 116:543 O 10 '25
- DAMASCUS**
Bombardment of Damascus. Q. Wright. *bibliog Am J Int Law* 20:263-80 Ap '26
Damascus. E. W. P. Newman. *il Near East* 25:611-12 Je 12 '24
Une nuit, à Damas, sous les Turcs. G. Rouet. *R Polit et Litt* 63:17-19 Ja 3 '25
Les troubles de Syrie. E. Arab. *il map L'Illustration* 83 pt2:688-90 D 19 '25
- Description**
- Damas, jardin de l'Islam. M. Harry. *il map L'Illustration* 83 pt2:488a-489 N 7 '25
- DAMASCUS-Baghdad motor route.** See Automobile touring—Asia
- DAMASE, Jean**
Une route nouvelle vers la Perse. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 28:182-97 J1 1 '25
Le voyage de Lord Balfour en Palestine. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:352-3 Ap 18 '25
- DAMBIA, Lake.** See Tsana, Lake, Abyssinia
- DAME, Kenneth H.**
Industrial progress of China. *Far East R* 22:6-7 Ja '26
- DAME, Louis P.**
Four months in Nejd. *Moslem World* 14:353-62 O '24
- La **DAME blanche (opera).** See Boieldieu, François Adrien
- La **DAME de la Sainte-Alice;** conte. A. Savignon. *Mercurc l'r* 171:39-52 Ap 1 '24
- Les **DAMES du bonheur;** nouvelle. C. Derennes. *R Polit et Litt* 63:736-40 N 21 '25
- DAMI, Aldo**
L'Italia e il conflitto delle zone franche tra la Francia e la Svizzera. *Nuova Antol* 244: 73-87 N 1 '25
Trianon. *Correspondant* 309:3-8 O 10 '27
- D'AMICO, Victor**
Christmas card; play. *Am Childhood* 13:35 D '27
- DAMMAR**
Damar industry in the F. M. S. *il Far East R* 20:602-5 D '24

DAMN (word)

Damn. P. F. van Draat. *Anglia* 51:139-45 Ag '27

DAMON, Samuel Foster

Chaucer and alchemy. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:782-8 D '24

Milton and Marston. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42: 873-4 D '27

DAMPIER, E. M. Smith-. See Smith-Dampier, E. M.

DAMROSCH, Walter Johannes

Mr Damrosch and American music. F. Lynch. *Christian Cent* 44:7-8 Ja 6 '27

DAMS

Aménagement piscicole d'un lac de barrage industriel. C. Gallois and C. Morel. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 3:23-45 '26

Le barrage de Chatou. F. Honoré. *il plan L'Illustration* 85 pt2:221 S 3 '27

Le barrage d'Eguzon. F. Honoré. *il diag maps plans L'Illustration* 84 pt1:420-5 My 1 '26

Le barrage du cañon de l'Ardèche. E. A. Martel. *il map La Nature* 52 pt1:401-5 Je 28 '24

Les barrages hydrauliques; le nouveau type Mesnager et Veyrier. *il diags La Nature* 55 pt2:486-9 D 1 '27

Capital dam of the Chengtu plain irrigation. maps *Far East R* 21:571-4 Ag '25

Une écluse à poissons pour barrages de toutes hauteurs. L. Kreitmann. *diag Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 2:329-32 '25

Le grand barrage et l'usine hydro-électrique d'Eguzon sur la Creuse. J. Boyer. *il map plan La Nature* 54 pt2:8-15 Jl 3 '26

Letter from Khartum. *Spec* 136:756-7 Ap 24 '26

Makwar dam; what it means to the Sudan *il Near East* 29:supvil-ix Ja 7 '26

Measurement of the discharge of the Blue Nile through the sluices of the Sennar dam H. E. Hurst. *Nature* 117:379-80 Mr 13 '26

Passes à poissons et lacs de barrage en Suisse L. Kreitmann. *il diags plans Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 2:285-327 '25

Reclaiming the desert in the Sudan; Sennar dam will result in annual production of £20,000,000 of empire-grown cotton. H. J. Shepherson. *il map World Today* 45:19-25 D '24

Sennar dam. *il Near East* 26:18-20 Jl 3 '24

Sennar dam and the Gezira irrigation project. *il Nature* 117:200-1 F 6 '26

See also Barrages; Weirs

Fish problem

Influence of a power dam in modifying conditions affecting the migration of the salmon. H. B. Ward. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13: 827-33 D '27

DAMSEL-flies

Dragon flies and damsel flies. A. B. Klugh. *il Nature M* 4:107-9 Ag '24

DAN, Ino

Japanese art today. *Trans-Pac* 15:7 N 12; 5 N 19 '27

DAN, Takuma

Trade ties that bind. *por Far East R* 20:445 S '24

DANA, John Cotton

Portrait. *Am M Art* 17:339 Jl '26

DANA, Mrs Julia M.

Lost Tommy; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:88 S '25

DANA, Leo I.

Latent heat of vaporization of liquid oxygen-nitrogen mixtures. *Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 60 no4:239-67 O '25

DANA, R. W.

Another experiment in housing. *Spec* 134: 878-9 My 30 '25

DANA, William P.

Memorial exhibition of Mr W. P. Dana's pictures. L. Grey. *Spec* 138:982-3 Je 4 '27

DANA (steamer). See Danish deep sea expedition

DANBY, Herbert

Have Jews always hated Christians? *Christian Cent* 44:588-90, 650-2, 715-18, 778-80

My 12, 26, Je 9, 23 '27

Hebrew in Latin characters. *Near East* 31: 528 My 5 '27

DANCE halls

Evidences of social relations as seen in types of New York city dance halls. L. E. Bowman and M. W. Lambin. *J Social Forces* 3:286-91 Ja '25

Working of county dance hall ordinances in Wisconsin. F. H. Hiller. *J Social Hygiene* 13:1-11 Ja '27

DANCING

Clog pageant for high school girls. H. M. Barton. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:510-12 N '25

Dance and design in Greek life. G. M. Sarreant. *Hibbert J* 24:334-45 Ja '26

Dance of the autumn leaves. M. Ester. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:74 O '27

Dancing. L. F. Haley. *Homiletic R* 91:309-10 Ap '26

Dancing among the arts. T. Cerutti-Simmons. *il Am M Art* 18:479-83 S '27

Dancing and the poets. J. St L. Strachey. *Lond Mercury* 10:597-604 O '24

Dancing championships. G. Dearmer. *Sat R* 137:257-8 Mr 15 '24

Dancing of Angna Enters. L. Kalonyme. *Arts* 9:278-9 My '26

La danse sur l'Acropole. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:582 N 28 '25

La danseuse dans la clarté. L. Vaillat. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:681-3 D 10 '27

English dancing girls. W. Bolitho. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:334 My 17 '24

Festival dances for May. A. R. Bucknam. *il Prim Educ* 32:326 My '24

Folk dances as a survival of primitive ritual. *Nature* 118:824 D 4 '26; Discussion. 119:14 Ja 1 '27

Henry Ford on dancing and the church. W. L. Stidger. *Homiletic R* 91:120-1 F '26

J.-J. Rousseau et les dansings. P. P. Plan. *J Débats* 32 pt2:595-6 O 9 '25

Jazzomania and devil dances. H. Rootham. *English R* 38:109-11 Ja '24

Poems of the old-time ballroom. M. H. Northend. *il World R* 4:31 F 14 '27

Silhouettes de dansings. R. de Beauplan. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt1:52-3 Ja 17 '25

Terpsichore en 1926. L. Vaillat. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt2:175-7 Ag 21 '26

Visualizing rhythm. *il Vis Educ* 5:443 D '24

Vom erleben des tanzen. K. G. Grabe. *il Westerm M* 139:145-56 O '25

See also Ballet; Dance halls; Eurythmics; also American folk dance society

Study and teaching

Les cours de danse de l'Opéra. A. Rigaud. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 82:124-5 F 3 '24

DANCING (religious ceremony)

Easter dances at Megara. L. B. Lawler. *Class J* 23:7-15 O '27

Sacred dance; corroboree of natives of north-west Australia. *English R* 38:817-27 Je '24

DANCING mice

Japanese waltzing mouse, its origin and genetics. W. H. Gates. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:651-3 O '25

DANCOURT, Florent Carton, sieur d'Ancourt, called, 1661-1725

Was Dancourt a plagiarist? G. B. Watts. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:34-5 Ja '26

DANDELIONS

Tramp with the golden crown. D. C. Peattie. *il Nature M* 8:23-4 Jl '26

DANDIEU, Arnaud

Wells et Diderot. *Mercure Fr* 194:513-36 Mr 15 '27

DANDISON, Basil. See Adams, Henry Foster, jt. auth.

DANE, Clemence, pseud. of Winifred Ashton American tomorrows. *World Today* 45:290-4 Mr '25

- DANE, Clemence, pseud.—Continued**
 Game of speculation. *por* World Today 43: 124-8 Ja '24
 Granite. Review by S. R. Littlewood. *por* Bookm (Lond) 70:128-30 My '26
 Granite; criticism. Spec 136:1076-7 Je 26 '26
 Granite; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 141:776 Je 26 '26
 Granite; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 58:10 Jl 3 '26
 Légende. Review by A. Bellessort. R Polit et Litt 64:87-91 F 6 '26
 Plesantry. Bookm (Lond) 70:115-16 My '26
 Way things happen; criticism. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 58:111 F 16 '24
 Way things happen; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 38:436-9 Mr '24
 Way things happen; criticism. Tarn. Spec 132: 362-3 Mr 8 '24
 Clemence Dane; a retrospect. G. Sutton. Bookm (Lond) 66:296-8 Ag '24
 Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 66:126; 67:17 My, O '24
 Quelques romancières anglaises contemporaines. M. Logé. R Polit et Litt 63:755-6 N 21 '25
- and others
 Has the new writer any chance? Bookm (Lond) 67:17-20 O '24
- DANE, Sir Richard Morris**
 Manufacture of salt in India. Near East 25: 205-6 F 21 '24
 Opium in China and India. Asiatic R n s 23: 49-78 Ja '27
 Situation in China. Asiatic R n s 23:193-208 Ap '27
- DANEŠ, Jiří V.**
 Pleistocene changes of sea-level and the distribution of man. bibliog Scot Geog M 41: 289-98 S '25
- DANES in the United States**
 Danish settlement in Minnesota. T: P. Christensen. Minn Hist 8:363-85 D '27
- DANFORTH, Charles Haskell**
 The hair. Nat Hist 26:75-9 Ja '26
 Theoretical distribution of hereditary traits in man. Am J Phys Anthropol 7:291-8 Jl '24
- DANGEARD, Louis**
 La géologie de la Manche. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:237-8 Ap 30 '25
- DANGEL, Richard**
 Gibt es normannische einflüsse auf den mythos der nordamerikanischen Indianer? bibliog Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:44-50 '27
- DANGER, R.**
 Congrès international des géomètres. R Sci 64:748-52 D 25 '26
- DANGIN, Jean Geneviève François Thureau-.**
 See Thureau-Dangin, Jean Geneviève François
- DANGIN, Paul Marie Pierre Thureau-.** See Thureau-Dangin, Paul Marie Pierre
- DANGOLSHEIMER Madonna, Master of the.**
 See Master of the Dangoisheimer Madonna
- DANIEL, the prophet**
 Daniel and Androcles. N. Schmidt. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 46:1-7 Mr '26
- DANIEL the Stylite, Saint**
 Vita S Danielis Stylitae. N. H. Baynes. Eng Hist R 40:397-402 Jl '25
- DANIEL, Hawthorne**
 Are steamships being driven from the sea? World Today 46:737-45 Ag '25
- DANIEL, J. McT.**
 What a supervisor should look for in a half-hour visit to a classroom. H Sch Q 15:175-7 Ap '27
- DANIEL, Mary Samuel**
 Elizabethan Wordsworth. Dublin R 176:108-17 Ja '25
- DANIEL, Roland**
 Signal; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 55:329 My 16 '26
- DANIEL, Roland B.**
 Columbus, Ga., high school. Am Sch Bd J 75:54-6 O '27
- DANIEL, Samuel, 1562-1619**
 Drayton's Sirena. J. W: Hebel. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:814-36 D '24
 Elizabethan Wordsworth. M. S. Daniel. Dublin R 176:108-17 Ja '25
 Italian and English pastoral drama of the renaissance; I Source of the Complaint of the satyres against the nymphes; II Source of Peele's Arraignment of Paris; III Sources of Daniel's Queen's Arcadia and Randolph's Amyntas. V. M. Jeffery. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:56-62, 175-87, 435-44 Ja-Apr, O '24
 Note on Samuel Daniel's Civile wars. J: H. Roberts. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:48-50 Ja '26
- DANIEL, Book of.** See Bible—Old Testament—Daniel
- DANIEL-ROPS, H., pseud.**
 L'œuvre et la pensée de M Edouard Estaurié. Correspondant 303:225-52 Ap 25 '26
 Pour un renouveau du théâtre; catholicisme et tragique. Correspondant 307:867-77 Je 25 '27
- DANIELE DI BAGNI, Dora**
 Per il progresso e la codificazione del diritto internazionale, 1873. Nuova Antol 238:398-414 D 16 '24
- DANIELI, Alba**
 (tr.) See Zahn, Ernst. Rose
- DANIELL, Alfred**
 Michelson-Morley experiment. Nature 115: 378-9 Mr 14 '25
- DANIELS, Emil**
 Asquith, Grey und der ursprung des Weltkrieges. Preuss Jahrb 198:1-15 O '24
 Delbrücks Weltgeschichte. Preuss Jahrb 203: 36-63 Ja '26
 Konnte august 1914 in Frankreich gesiegt werden? Preuss Jahrb 207:145-66 F '27
 Die krisis in Frankreich. Preuss Jahrb 202: 275-80 N '25
 Die politische vorgeschichte des krieges von 1859. Preuss Jahrb 206:1-18 O '26
 Die treffen von Trautenau und Nachod. Preuss Jahrb 209:208-30 Ag '27
 Die ursachen unseres zusammenbruchs. Preuss Jahrb 209:1-22 Jl '27
 Die zukunft des Englischen imperiums. Preuss Jahrb 202:47-57 O '25
- DANIELS, Farrington.** See Valenzuela, Patrocinio, jt. auth.
- DANIELS, George William, and Jewkes, J.**
 Crisis in the Lancashire cotton industry. Econ J 37:33-46 Mr '27
- DANIELS, Horace H.**
 Social value of community reading. J Ap Sociol 10:141-54 N '25
- DANIELS, Joseph**
 History of pig iron manufacture on the Pacific coast. bibliog Wash Hist Q 17:168-89 Jl '26
- DANIELS, Josephus**
 Portrait. Our World 4:41 F '24
- DANIELS, S. R.**
 Crown and the constitution. Outlook (Lond) 60:339-40 S 10 '27
- DANIELSON, Mrs Jacques S.** See Hurst, Fannie
- DANISH, The**
 Voyage home. S. Toksvig. Am Scand R 15: 420-5 Jl '27
- DANISH co-operative bank**
 Failure of a great co-operative bank. Co-operation 12:50-1 Mr '26
- DANISH deep sea expedition**
 Hydrography of the Dana expedition. J. N. Nielsen. diags Nature 115:529-30 Ap 11 '25
- DANISH gymnastics.** See Gymnastics
- DANISH language**
 Dialects
 Danish dialect of Bornholm. J: D. Prince. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no2:190-207 '24

DANISH literature

Current¹ Danish books. J. Clausen. *Am Scand R* 14:355-61 *Je* '26

Danish literature in 1924. J. Clausen. *Am Scand R* 13:279-82 *My* '25

Literary tides in Denmark. S. Toksvig. *Am Scand R* 12:295-301 *My* '24

DANISH pottery. See Pottery, Danish

DANISH WEST INDIES. See Virgin Islands

DANJOU, Jane

Obituaire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:577 *My* 30 '26

DANN, Matthew L.

Comments and criticisms upon the history inquiry; five queries upon the inquiry. *Hist Outl* 15:314-15 *O* '24

Teaching world history in secondary schools, the ancient field. *Hist Outl* 18:322-4 *N* '27

DANNE, Gaston

Obituaire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:167 *Ag* 15 '26

DANNE, Harold A.

Valuation of public utilities from a banking standpoint. *Bankers M* 111:247-8 *Ag* '25

DANNEGGER, Adolf

Bad Altheide und die grafenschaft Glatz. *Westerstern M* 140:409-15 *Je* '26

DANODEMA

Die tenebrioniden (coleoptera) des indo-malayischen gebietes, unter beruecksichtigung der benachbarten faunen; die gattungen bradynerus, chaetopsis, danodema, und dicraeosis. H. Gebien. *pl Phil J Sci* 26:535-78 *Ap* '25

DANS l'ombre du harem; drame. See Besnard, Lucien

DANS sa candeur naïve (drama). See Deval, Jacques

La **DANSE de minuit (drama).** See Méré, Charles

La **DANSE de vie (drama).** See Ould, Hermon

Le **DANSEUR** mondan; roman. See Bourget, Paul Charles Joseph

Les **DANSEURS de gigue (drama).** See Soumagne, Henri

La **DANSEUSE passionnée (moving picture play).** See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

DANTAZ, Luiz de Souza. See Souza-Dantaz, Luiz de

DANTE ALIGHIERI

A proposito d'un luogo della Monarchia (III, iii,9-10). F. Torraca. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 8:149-63 '24

A proposito del nuovo figlio di Dante. F. d'Ovidio. *Nuova Antol* 242:193-205 *Ag* 1 '25

Bodmer indebted to Dante. C. H. Ibershoff. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:247-8 *Ap* '24

Chaucer et Dante. C. Looten. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 5:545-71 *O* '25

Cleavage in Bertran de Born and Dante. H. Boyers. *Mod Philol* 24:1-3 *Ag* '26

Dante and Statius. W. P. Mustard. *Mod Lang Notes* 83:120 *F* '24

Dante and the divine light. J. Wright. *Open Court* 41:257-69 *My* '27

Dante and the Orient. H. H. Gowen. *Seewanee R* 32:434-45 *O* '24

Dante economista. A. Loria. *Nuova Antol* 242:3-12 *JI* 1 '25

Dante et la censure russe. H. Burriot-Darsiles. *R Litt Comp* 4:109-11 *Ja* '24

Dante et saint François d'Assise. M. Mignon. *R Polit et Litt* 64:654-6 *N* 6 '26

Dante maestro di scuola? F. Torraca. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 9:47-73 '26

Dante notes. H. D. Austin. *Mod Lang Notes* 37:36-9; 38:140-8; 39:338-45; 40:339-42; 41:361-70; 42:305-10 *Ja* '22, *Mr* '23, *Je* '24, *Je* '25, *Je* '26, *My* '27

Some notes to a note; reply to H. D. Austin. W. L. Bullock. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:309-10 *My* '24

Dante notes. P. Toynbee. *bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R* 19:48-55; 20:43-7, 454-60 *Ja* '24, *Ja*, *O* '25

Contents.—I Erasmus and Dante's Monarchia II Sonetto XXIX. 1-2.—II Purgatorio XXVIII, 103-4; 1, 15

Dante und das problem der renaissance. K. Burdach. *Deutsche Rundschau* 198:129-54, 260-77 *F-Mr* '24

Dante's letter to Can Grande (Epist.x). *bibliog Mod Lang R* 14:278-302 *JI* '19

Due chiose dantesche (con due appendici). F. d'Ovidio. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 9:221-98 '26

L'influence musulmane dans la Divine comédie; tr. par M. Ottavi. M. Asfn Palacios. *R Litt Comp* 4:169-98, 369-407, 537-56 *Ap-O* '24

Interpretation of the first canto of Dante's Divina commedia. O. M. Johnston. *bibliog Philol Q* 5:35-43 *Ja* '26

La nobiltà di Dante. N. Zingarelli. *Nuova Antol* 254:409-25 *Ag* 16 '27

Notes on the lyrical poetry of Dante. E. G. Gardner. *bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R* 19:306-14 *JI* '24

Le opere di Dante Alighieri; a cura del E. Moore, nuovamente rivedute nel testo dal P. Toynbee. Review. *Mod Lang R* 20:216-22 *Ap* '25

Per lo loco santo; on the political theories of Dante. F. d'Ovidio. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 9:1-27 '26

Politics of Dante's Divina commedia. N. E. E. Swann. *bibliog Church Q R* 105:50-64 *O* '27

Possible verbal reminiscences of the Paradiso in one of Lamartine's Méditations. A. R. Pugh. *R Litt Comp* 5:152-6 *Ja* '25

Le premier jubilé et les contemporains. A. Masseron. *Correspondant* 297:877-87 *D* 25 '24

Un preteso errore di Dante nell'interpretazione dell'Eneide. E. Cocchia. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 9:481-98 '26

Re-, ri- in the Divina commedia. A. H. Schultz. *Mod Philol* 23:379-89 *My* '25

Le roman de Dante. F. Malbault. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 28:646-72, 881-907 *Ag* 1-15 '25

Sermons from Dante's Purgatorio. S. P. Weaver. *Homiletic R* 94:274-6 *O* '27

Some notes on the text of Dante's De vulgari eloquentia. P. J. Toynbee. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 22:162-72 *Ap* '27

Studi danteschi; review of Il segreto della croce e dell'aquila nella Divina commedia. by L. Valli. G. Vitaletti. *Nuova Antol* 239:317-22 *F* 1 '25

Bibliography

Neuere Dante-literatur. F. Schneider. *Hist Ztsch* 127 noi:66-75; 129 noi:78-86; 131 noi:496-506; 134 noi:31-47 '22, '23, '25, '26

Notes sur la littérature dantesque récente en Italie, en Allemagne et en France. H. Burriot-Darsiles. *R Litt Comp* 7:493-520 *JI* '27

DANTE ALIGHIERI, La (society)

L'eloquenza di P. Boselli per la Dante e per la Vittoria. G. Lesca. *Nuova Antol* 239:141-51 *Ja* 16 '25

Per la Dante e per l'ideale. P. Boselli. *Nuova Antol* 243:289-95 *O* 16 '25

DANTON, George Henry

Tsingtao; a Russian spa? *China R* 6:70-1 *Mr* '24

DANTON, Georges Jacques

Danton, Delacroix et le pillage de la Belgique. A. Mathiez. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 2:384-90 *JI* '25

Danton et les 50 millions de fonds secrets du Comité de salut public. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 2:391-2 *JI* '25

Danton; l'histoire et la légende. A. Mathiez. *bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 4:417-61 *S* '27

Qual du Louvre, n° 10; maison où Danton épousa sa première femme. H. Morand. *J Débats* 33 pti:229-30 *F* 12 '26

DANTZIG. See Danzig

DANUBE river

Convention instituting the definitive statute of the Danube, 1922; text. *Am J Int Law* 17:sup13-27 Ja '23

La future navigation internationale sur le Danube. B. B. Mirkovitch. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:100-1 Ja '23 '27

Improvement of Danube navigation. W. D. Hines. *Near East* 28:475-6 O 15 '25

International organization of the Danube under the peace treaties. G. E. Sherman. *Am J Int Law* 17:438-59 J1 '23

Navigation dues. *Near East* 27:98 Ja '22 '25

Role of the Danube. *Near East* 28:333 S 17 '25

La situation économique actuelle du bassin du Danube; éd. par E. Garry. *Correspondant* 308:3-31 J1 10 '27

Fishes

See Fishes—Danube river

DANUBIAN states. See Europe, Eastern

DANVILLE, Gaston

Le droit de tuer. *Mercure Fr* 178:671-83 Mr 15 '25

Un plan de la paix. *Mercure Fr* 174:330-45 S 1 '24

DANYSZ, Stéphane

(tr.) See Slowacki, Juliusz. Dialogue des pyramides; La genèse spirituelle

DANZ, Karl

Frances Burney's Evelina (1778) und das aufkommen der frauenromane. *Anglia* 48:358-74 O '24

DANZIG

La comédie de Dantzig doit cesser. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:286 Mr 15 '25

Danzig danger. R. Dell. *New Statesman* 24:497-9 F 7 '25; Discussion. 24:564-5 F 21 '25

Discontent of Danzig. *Nation (Lond)* 39:693-4 S 18 '26

La faillite du régime actuel à Dantzig. S. Aubac. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:233 Mr 1 '25

Der name Danzig. P. Müller. *Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch* 65:71-90 '25

Un nouveau stade de la question polono-dantzigoise. H. de Montfort. *R. Polit et Litt* 64:725-6, 751-3; 65:19-21 D 4 '26-Ja 1 '27

Le problème de Danzig. L. Claudon. *R. Deux Mondes* 7 per 35:673-703 O 1 '26

La Prusse Orientale et le problème germano-slave. maps *Correspondant* 307:538-66, 691-717 My 25-Je 10 '27

La question de Dantzig. *J. Débats* 32 pt1:269-70 F 13 '25

La question de Dantzig vue de Dantzig. L. Dumont-Wilden. *J. Débats* 32 pt1:500-2 Mr 27 '25

Churches

Der hochaltar in der Sankt-Johanniskirche zu Danzig. A. Muttray. II *Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch* 62:57-72 '22

Commerce

Die entwicklung der Danziger reederei im mittelalter. C. Brämer. *bibliog Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch* 63:33-95 '22

Finance

See also Money—Danzig

History

Die besiedlung der altstadt Danzig. E. Keyser. *Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch* 61:149-92 '21

Die besiedlung der Danziger nehrung im mittelalter. J. R. Sellke. *bibliog Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch* 63:1-32 '22

Französische propaganda in Danzig 1807-13. W. Millack. *bibliog Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch* 65:91-109 '25

Latéinische verse über Danziger geschichtliche ereignisse des 14. und 15. jahrhunderts. O. Günther. *Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch* 60:13-25 '20

Der name Danzigs. F. Lorentz. *Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch* 60:75-84 '20

Poland's historic title to Danzig. map

English R 41:346-56 S '25

Der übergang der Danziger nehrung an den deutschen orden. J. R. Sellke. *Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch* 62:27-55 '22

Die verschwörung des Danziger gymnasialisten Bartholdy im jahre 1797. E. Keyser. *Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch* 62:73-86 '22

Die vorgeschichtliche besiedelung der gegend von Danzig. W. La Baume. *Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch* 62:1-26 '22

Industries

Die gold- und silberdrahtindustrie in Danzig. S. Rühle. *bibliog tabs Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch* 66:89-168 '26

Newspapers

Die anfänge der periodischen presse in Danzig. H. K. Gspann. *Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch* 64:43-72 '23

Poetry

Volkstümliche Danziger dichtungen aus der zeit des übergangs in den preussischen staat 1793. A. Schmidt. *Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch* 67:97-112 '27

DAPHNI, Aimilia

L'âme du songe; poème, tr. du grec par J. Michel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:396 O 10 '26

DAPHNIA

Effect of selection on the length of spine in daphnia longispina. M. S. Young. *School Sci and Math* 24:503-6 My '24

Hydrogen ion concentration range of daphnia magna. A. B. Klugh and H. C. Miller. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:225-7 '26

Oogenesis of daphnia by intra vitam and post vitam staining. A. G. Hill and J. B. Gatensby. *Nature* 120:917 D 24 '27

DA PONTE, Lorenzo

Mozart's librettist, Lorenzo Da Ponte. L. Colihson-Morley. *Lond Mercury* 14:401-10 Ag '26

DARBISHIRE, Helen

Miss Moss decides; story. *Nation (Lond)* 41:746-7 S 10 '27

D'ARBLAY, Mme Frances (Fanny Burney). See Arblay

DARBORD, René

Le prix Nobel de physique pour 1926. L'illustration 84 pt2:548 N 20 '26

DARBYSHIRE, James

Catholic registers at Standish and Borwick Hall, Warlton, Lancashire, 1728; Gifford Hall, Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk, 1728; and Ugbrooke Park, Chudleigh, Devon, 1736-55. (Dominicana) *Cath Record Soc Pub* 25:247-52 '25

DARBYSHIRE, Orell

Three-dimensional reproduction of tracks of β -particles ejected by X-rays. *Nature* 118:371-2 S 11 '26

DARCET, Jean

Jean Darcet. E. Doublet. *La Nature* 54 pt2:116-18 Ag 21 '26

D'ARCY, Charles Frederick, archbishop of Armagh

Evolution and intellectual freedom. *Nature* 116:172 Ag 1 '25

D'ARCY, M. C.

Claims of commonsense. *Dublin R* 181:161-78 O '27

Concerning the Holy mass. *Dublin R* 177:171-8 O '25

Immanence and transcendence. *Hibbert J* 25:466-77 Ap '27

Immanuel Kant, 1724-1804. *Dublin R* 175:161-70 O '24

DARD, A. R.

Communal differences in India. *Near East* 32:50-1 J1 14 '27

DARDANELLES

La dernière campagne du Gaulois; journal du commandant, 1915-1916. *Morache. R. Deux Mondes* 7 per 25:115-46, 422-53 Ja 1-15 '25

See also Cemeteries—Dardanelles

- DARDÉ, Paul**
Aux Arts décoratifs; Paul Dardé et les Contes de Perrault. L. Plée. por Annales Polit et Litt 85:174 Ag 16 '25
- DARE, Virginia**
Virginia Dare celebration. il World R 4:270-1 Je 6 '27
- DARE, Vivian**
Medieval bookkeeping. New Statesman 24: 444-5 Ja 24 '25
- DARESSY, Georges**
Une représentation égyptienne du pèsement des actions sur un papyrus du musée du Caire. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25: 93-104 '21-22
- DARGAN, Edwin Preston**
Parmi la descendance de Balzac dans la vie et dans la fiction. bibliog R Litt Comp 7: 480-92 Jl '27
- DARGAN, Vere**
City trees; poem. Christian Cent 44:1257 O '27
Shining street; poem. Christian Cent 44:491 Ap 21 '27; Same. 44:1323 N 10 '27
- DARIAC, Adrien**
Les dettes interalliées. R Polit et Litt 64:325-30 Je 5 '26
Le problème des dettes et ses données nouvelles. R Polit et Litt 65:417-18 Jl 16 '27
- DARIEN, Panama**
In Darien jungles; reptile and amphibian life in a little-known part of Panama. C. M. Breder, jr. il map Nat Hist 25:324-37 Jl '25
- DARIEN Indians**
Blond Indians of the Darien jungle. R. O. Marsh. il World Today 45:378-80, 493-504 Ap-May '25
See also San Blas Indians
- DARING, Hope**
Muniwa, the rain fairy; story. Prim Educ 34. 249 Ap '26
- DARINGER, Helen Fern**
Defense of L'Allegro. English J 15:605-8 O 26
- DARIO, Rubén**
Poets! towers of God; poem. World Tomorrow 7:340 N '24
- DARK, Sidney**
Literary ghosts of old Fleet Street; extract. World R 4:55 F 28 '27
Portrait, by W. Orpen. Bookm (Lond) 69: 156h D '25
- DARK angel (drama).** See Bolton, Guy
- DARK horseman; story.** A. Waugh. English R 39:342-54 S '24
- DARK mountains; story, tr. by W. W. Worster.** G. Gunnarsson. Am Scand R 12:352-7 Je '24
- DARK nebulae.** See Nebulae
- DARLING, Arthur B.**
Complete story of the soviet oil squabble. China W R 42:177-8 O 15 '27
- DARLING, John Ford**
American-controlled gold standard. Spec 134:44 Ja 10 '25
Impending national calamity. Spec 133:14-15 Jl 5 '24
- DARLING, John H.**
Thomas Osborne Perry. Pop Astron 35:218-20 Ap '27
- DARLING, Samuel Taylor**
Obituary. Nature 116:216 Ag 8 '25
- DARLING prize.** See Medical research
- DARLINGTON, C. D.**
Behaviour of polyploids. Nature 119:390-1 Mr 12 '27
—See Newton, W. C. F., jt. auth.
- DARMOIS, E.**
Couleur et éclairage. R Sci 65:737-41 D 24 '27
L'éclairage par les gaz lumineux. R Sci 65: 449-54 Ag 13 '27
- DARMSTADT, Germany**
Della Scuola della saggezza in Darmstadt. A. de Bosdari. Nuova Antol 240:337-50 Ap 16 '25
- DARMSTÄDTER, Ludwig**
Obituary. Nature 120:848 D 10 '27
- DARNAC, Pierre**
Pages d'histoire en Syrie, juillet-octobre 1925. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:680-92 D 1 '25
- DARNALL, Frank Mauzey**
Americanism of Edgar Allan Poe. English J 16:185-92 Mr '27
Traditional notions about Jonathan Swift. English J 14:514-21 S '25
- DARNELL, J. L., jr.** See Shaw, Eugene Wesley, jt. auth.
- DARNEY, Daniel**
Christmas poster project. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:35 D '27
Color records. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:39 Je '27
How to teach primary children to draw. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:40 S '27
- DARNING**
Stocking darning in school and at home. R. C. Cook. Voc Educ M 2:920-4 S '24
- DARNLEY, Henry Stewart, lord**
Side-light on the mystery of Mary Stuart; Pietro Bizzari's contemporary account of the murders of Riccio and Darnley. G. F. Barwick. Scot Hist R 21:115-27 Ja '24
- DARROCH, Alexander**
Obituary. J Educ 56:744 N '24
- DARROW, Chester W.**
Sensory, secretory and electrical changes in the skin following bodily excitation. bibliog J Exp Psychol 10:197-226 Je '27
—See Robinson, Edward Stevens, jt. auth.
- DARROW, Clarence Seward**
McConnell and Darrow debate life's origin. Christian Cent 42:1386 N 5 '25
- DARROW, Floyd L.**
New basis for general science. School Sci and Math 21:238-40 Mr '21
- DARS, Jean**
J'ai rêvé...; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:224 Mr 1 '25
Passé; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:12 Ja 4 '25
- DARSIE, Marvin L.**
Method of determining composite educational scores. J Educ Research 14:270-4 N '26
- DARSILES, H. Buriot.** See Buriot-Darsiles, H.
- DART, Raymond A.**
Australopithecus africanus: the man-ape of South Africa. Nature 115:195-9; 116:462 F 7, S 26 '25
Historical succession of cultural impacts upon South Africa. Nature 115:425-9 Mr 21 '25
Mammoths and man in the Transvaal. Nature 120:sup41-8 D 10 '27
Nickel in ancient bronzes. Nature 113:888 Je 21 '24
Taungs and its significance. Nat Hist 26:315-27 My '26
Word australopithecus and others. Nature 115:875 Je 6 '25
Ein neuer fund eines fossilen menschenaffen: australopithecus africanus, Dart. O. Reche. il tab Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:121-7 '25
Portrait. Nature 115:469 Mr 28 '25
- D'ARTAGNAN (ship)**
Le d'Artagnan; nouveau paquebot-poste des Messageries maritimes. M. Debeaupuis. il La Nature 53 pt2:351-2 N 28 '25
- DARTMOUTH college**
Student health program at Dartmouth. R. C. Strong. Educ Rec 8:129-36 Ap '27
- DARTON, Nelson Horatio**
Geology of the Guantánamo basin, Cuba. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 16:324-33 Je 19 '26
- DARTT, Adeline E.**
What can I do with Johnny? Mental Hygiene 10:54-61 Ja '26
- DARWIN, Bernard**
Britain and America at golf. Nation (Lond) 35:717-18 S 13 '24

- DARWIN, Bernard**—*Continued*
 Golf courses for summer holidays. *Nation* (Lond) 37:22-6 Travel n '25
 Golfing luck. *Nation* (Lond) 36:548-9 Ja 17 '25
 Health and athletics; golf: a game or a treatment. *Spec* 133:122-3 Jl 26 '24
 Journey. *Nation* (Lond) 38:550 Ja 16 '26
 More public golf courses. *Spec* 139:917-18 N 26 '27
 Romance of the Edgware road. *Nation* (Lond) 37:701-2 S 12 '25
 Two American murders. *Nation* (Lond) 41:14-15 Ap 9 '27
 Varsity sports. *Spec* 138:538-9 Mr 26 '27
 Why do the Americans excel at golf? *Spec* 137:45 Jl 10 '26
 Winter golf. *Nation* (Lond) 34:630-1 F 2 '24
- DARWIN, Charles Galton**
 Electron as a vector wave. *Nature* 119:282-4 F 19 '27
 Recent developments in the theory of magnetism. *Nature* 116:403-5 S 12 '25
 Resonance radiation and the correspondence principle. *Nature* 115:81-2 Ja 17 '25
- DARWIN, Charles Robert**
 Charles Darwin and the theory of evolution: a sociological study. G. Spiller. *bibliog Sociol R* 13:110-30 Ap '26
 Darwin's Chile: with discussion. F. M. Chapman. *Geog J* 68:369-85 N '26
 Spencer, Darwin and the evolution-hypothesis. P. J. Hughesdon. *Sociol R* 17:31-44 Ja '25
- DARWIN, Erasmus**
 Erasmus Darwin. F. W. Shurlock. *por Sci-ence Prog* 18:447-53 Ja '24
- DARWIN, Sir Francis**
 Obituary. *Nature* 116:583-4 O 17 '25
- DARWIN, Leonard**
 Census and human stocktaking; letter to Minister of health. *Eugenics R* 19:137-40 Jl '27
 Eugenics and mental deficiency. *Eugenics R* 19:52-4 Ap '27
 Expenditure on education and its effects on fertility. *Eugenics R* 17:233-41 Ja '26
 Family allowances. *Eugenics R* 16:276-8 Ja '25
 Marriage. *Eugenics R* 16:177-82 O '24
 Natural selection. *Eugenics R* 18:285-93 Ja '27
 Nature and nurture in Shakespeare's plays and elsewhere. *Eugenics R* 19:181-91 O '27
 Need for eugenic reform. Review by J. S. Huxley. *Sociol R* 18:279-90 O '26
 Need for eugenics reform. Review by R. A. Fisher. *Eugenics R* 18:231-6 O '26
 Programme of eugenic reform. *Eugenics R* 15:595-6 Ja '24
 Race deterioration and practical politics. *Eugenics R* 17:141-3 O '25
- DARWINIA grandiflora**
 Essential oil of *darwinia grandiflora* and the presence of a new acetic acid ester. A. R. Penfold. *tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:237-48 '23
- DARWINIA homoranthus**
 Notes on the genera *Darwinia homoranthus* and *rylstonea* in N. S. Wales, Queensland and South Australia. E. Cheel. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:62-77 '22
- DARWINISM.** See *Evolution*; *Natural selection*
- DAS, B. K.**
 Bionomics of certain air-breathing fishes of India together with an account of the development of their air-breathing organs. *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 216 ser B: 183-219 D 29 '27
- DAS, Chitta Ranjan**
 Career of Mr Das. *New Statesman* 25:274-5 Je 20 '25; *Discussion.* 25:306-7, 335-6, 391 Je 27-Jl 4, 18 '25
 Indian political situation. J. D. Jenkins. *Spec* 135:142-3 Jl 25 '25
 Obituary. *Near East* 27:675-6 Je 25 '25
- DAS, Harihar**
 Embassy of Sir William Norris, bart., to Aurangzebe. *Asiatic R n s* 19:298-306, 499-506, 701-7; 20:327-33, 534-41, 669-75; 22:470-84 Ap-O '23, Ap-O '24, Jl '26
- DAS, R. C.**
 Village Mohammendans of Bergal. *Moslem World* 16:267-71 Jl '26
- DAS, Satish Ranjan**
 New policy in India. *Asiatic R n s* 20:563-70 O '24
- DAS, Taraknath**
 Gandhi and Indian industrialism. *World Tomorrow* 7:370-2 D '24
 Mr Das and Lord Birkenhead. *Nation* (Lond) 37:39-40 Ap 11 '25
- DASBURG, Andrew**
 Andrew Dasburg. A. Brook. *il Arts* 6:18-26 Jl '24
- DAS GUPTA, Bhanoo B.**
 Difficulties of banking in India. *Asiatic R n s* 20:513-21 Jl '24
- DASHIELL, John Frederick**
 Experimental isolation of higher level habits. *J Exp Psychol* 7:391-7 O '24
- and Glenn, W. D.
 Re-examination of a socially composite group with Binet and with performance tests. *bibliog J Educ Psychol* 16:335-40 My '25
- DASHIELL, Mrs Landonia R.**
 Obituary. *So Workm* 55:52-3 F '26
- DASHWOOD, Mrs Arthur Paul.** See *De La Pasture*, Edmée Elizabeth Monica
- DASKAM, Max F.**
 Use of current events in Sunday-school teaching. *J Educ Method* 4:109-12 N '24
- DATE palms**
 Date gardens of America. G. E. Mitchell. *il Nature M* 5:106-10 F '25
 Les dattes tunisiennes. L. Kuentz. *il La Nature* 53 pti:113-15 F 21 '25
 Distribution of the date palm. P. Popenoe. *bibliog Geog R* 16:117-21 Ja '26
- DATES.** See *Chronology*, *Historical*
- DATIN, Goldie A.**
 School homecoming. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:290 D '27
 Typewriter and hektograph. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:39 F '25
- DATTA, Dharendra Mohon**
 Testimony as a method of knowledge. *Mind* 36:354-8 Jl '27
- DATTA, S. K.** See *Raman*, Chandrasekhara Venkata, jt. auth.
- DATURA**
 Abnormalities in pollen-tube growth in *datura* due to the gene *tricarpe*. J. T. Buchholz and A. F. Blakeslee. *bibliog diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:242-9 Ap '27
 Chromosomal constitution of nubbins, a compound ($2n + 1$) type in *datura*. A. F. Blakeslee. *bibliog diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:79-85 F '27
 Chromosome and gene mutations in *datura* following exposure to radium rays. C. S. Gager and A. F. Blakeslee. *bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:75-9 F '27
 Configurations and sizes of the chromosomes in the trivalents of 25-chromosome *daturas*. J. Belling and A. F. Blakeslee. *bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:116-20 Mr '24
 Distinction between primary and secondary chromosomal mutants in *datura*. A. F. Blakeslee. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:109-16 Mr '24
 Nubbins, a compound chromosomal type in *datura*. A. F. Blakeslee. *bibliog il pls tabs New York Acad of Sci Annals* 30:1-29 '27
 On the attachment of non-homologous chromosomes at the reduction division in certain 25-chromosome *daturas*. J. Belling and A. F. Blakeslee. *bibliog il Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:7-11 Ja '26
 Pharmacognostical study on *datura alba* Nees and *datura fastuosa* Linnæus from the Philippines. J. K. Santos. *bibliog pls Phil J Sci* 32:275-96 Mr '27

DATURA—Continued

Pollen abortion in chromosomal types of datura. A. F. Blakeslee and J. L. Cartledge. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:315-23 My '26

DATURA stramonium

Alkaloidal content of British Columbian datura stramonium and conium maculatum. R. H. Clark and H. R. Offord. tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:153-5 '26

DATZ, Ph. P.

L'avons-nous tuée? critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt1:125-6 Ja 21 '27

DAU, William Henry Theodore

The God-man. Bib R 9:48-64 Ja '24

DAUBE, Otto

Bayreuth 1876 bis 1926. Western M 142:185-90 Ap '27

DAUBENTON, Louis Jean Marie

Daubenton. H: de Varigny. J Débats 32 pt2: 669-71 O 23 '25

Daubenton anatomiste et zoologiste. L: Roule. por R Sci 63:289-95 My 23 '25

DÄUBLER, Theodor

Bantheck. Preuss Jahrb 205:158-79 Ag '26

Delos. Deutsche Rundschau 202:178-229, 310-50 F-Mr '25

Das eigentliche Aegypten. Preuss Jahrb 207: 167-88 F '27

Griechentum in unserer zeit. Deutsche Rundschau 198:31-45 Ja '24

Theodor Däubler. K. Busse. Preuss Jahrb 205:232-4 Ag '26

DAUCHEZ, André Eugène Marie René

Sur le littoral breton; eaux-fortes d'A. Dauchez. A. Dupouy. L'illustration 85 pt2:341-4 O 1 '27

DAUDÉ de Pradas

El temps que l'rossinhols s'esfau; poème; with translation. Mod Philol 37:24-7 Ag '25

DAUDET, Alphonse

La chèvre de M Seguin et l'Echasis captiv. A. H. Krappe. bibliog R Litt Comp 5:339-42 Ap '25

Note on René Boylesve's La becquée. A. Schaffer. Mod Lang Notes 42:112-13 F '27

DAUDET, Mme Alphonse. See Daudet, Julie Rosalie Céleste

DAUDET, Julie Rosalie Céleste (Allard) (Mme Alphonse Daudet)

Crépuscule; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 527 My 17 '25

Une grande enquête sur la nouvelle géné. Annales Polit et Litt 83:682 D 21 '24

Jet d'eau; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 86: 421 Ap 18 '26

Juin; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:689 Je 22 '24

Novembre; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 497 N 9 '24

Réminiscence; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:575 My 31 '25

DAUDET, Léon

Stratégie parlementaire. Annales Polit et Litt 83:552 N 23 '24

L'affaire Daudet. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 29:438-9 JI 16 '27

L'arrestation de M Léon Daudet. il L'illustration 85 pt1:647 Je 18 '27

L'évasion de M Léon Daudet. J Débats 34 pt2:63-4 JI 8 '27

Léon Daudet. A. Lang. por Annales Polit et Litt 82:576 My 25 '24

M. Daudet's escape. E. Dimnet. Sat R 144:8 JI 2 '27

DAUDET, Lucien, and Ferras, Edouard

Le paradis perdu; critique. L'illustration 84 pt2:529 N 13 '26

Le paradis perdu; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt2:813-15 N 12 '26

DAUDET, Philippe

Un grand procès aux assises de la Seine; l'affaire Philippe Daudet. L'illustration 83 pt2:506 N 7 '25

DAUGHERTY, George H., Jr.

American Indian compositions reflecting the social and political organization of the tribes. Open Court 41:80-9 F '27

Differentiation of Indian cultures according to geographical areas. Open Court 41:288-305 My '27

Indian reveals his character. Open Court 40: 596-609 O '26

Motives of Indian speeches and songs. Open Court 40:689-704, 719-33 N-D '26

Mysticism and associative symbols of thought revealed in Indian compositions. bibliog Open Court 40:449-68 Ag '26

Songs and speeches of the plains. Open Court 41:338-57 Je '27

Technique of Indian composition. Open Court 41:150-66 Mr '27

DAUGHTER of a Turk; story. D. Vaka. English R 41:843-56 D '25

DAUMIER, Honoré

Daumier. T. W. Earp. New Statesman 30: 141 N 12 '27

Daumier: le peintre de mœurs; poème. J. L: Vaudoyer. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:614-15 Je 15 '27

Great Daumier. il Am M Art 16:315-16 Je '25

Quelques dessins inédits de Daumier. C. Roger-Marx. il Annales Polit et Litt 88: 403-4 Ap 15 '27

DAUPHIN, Fernand

Printemps d'île de France; poème. R Polit et Litt 63:805 D 19 '25

DAUPHINE

Le Dauphiné, berceau du tourisme. F. Honoré. il L'illustration 83 pt1:601-2 Je 13 '25

En Haut-Dauphiné. M. Pailon. il L'illustration 85 pt1:82-4 Ja 22 '27

Glaciers of Dauphiné. A. E. H. Tutton. Nature 120:844-5 D 10 '27

La vie intellectuelle en province; Dauphiné. H. Morand. Correspondant 298:930-3 Mr 25 '25

Charters, grants, privileges

La bourgeoisie dauphinoise d'après les chartes de franchise. E. Perrin. bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 2:155-250 '25

History

Essai sur les origines des châtellains et des mandements en Dauphiné. G. Letonneller. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 1:1-40, 211-30 '24

Les intendants du Dauphiné des origines à la Révolution. E. Esmonin. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:37-90 '23

Bibliography

Chronique bibliographique; publications relatives à l'histoire du Dauphiné, 1919-1923. E. Esmonin. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:367-80 '23

DAURIAC, Fernande

Marie Lenéru R Polit et Litt 64:485-8 Ag 21 '26

DAUVILLIER, A.

La différenciation des perles naturelles et cultivées. R Sci 64:37-45 Ja 23 '26

Spectrographic junction between the X-ray region and the extreme ultra-violet. Nature 118:551 O 16 '26

Le système spectral des rayons Röntgen et la structure atomique. R Sci 65:705-16 D 10 '27

DAUZAT, Albert

Les anciens types d'habitation rurale en France. La Nature 52 pt1:53-60 Ja 26 '24

Le breton et le français. bibliog La Nature 54 pt1:273-8 My 1 '26

Les conceptions géographiques de M E. de Martonne. bibliog La Nature 54 pt1:221-2 Ap 3 '26

Les conceptions géographiques de M Jean Brunhes. La Nature 53 pt2:270-1 O 24 '25

Les conceptions historiques de M Camille Jullian. La Nature 52 pt1:388-9 Je 21 '24

Les conceptions linguistiques de M Antoine Thomas. La Nature 55 pt2:9 JI 1 '27

Le déplacement des frontières linguistiques du français de 1806 à nos jours. bibliog La Nature 55 pt2:529-35 D 15 '27

La géographie humaine. La Nature 55 pt1:354-6 Ap 15 '27

DAUZAT, Albert—Continued

- Glossaire étymologique du patois de Vinzelles; supplément. *R Lang Rom* 63:101-9 Ja '25
 La Maurienne. *La Nature* 52 pt2:118-23 Ag 23 '24
 Les noms de famille de France. bibliog *La Nature* 53 pt2:211-16 O 3 '25
 Les noms de lieux. *La Nature* 53 pt1:289-93 My 3 '25
 Les régions géographiques; le Valois. *La Nature* 52 pt2:161-5 S 13 '24
 La vallée d'Arzas. *La Nature* 53 pt2:158-60 S 5 '25

DAVALLODES

- Davallodes and related genera. E. B. Copeland. *pls Phil J Sci* 34:239-57 N '27

DAVANZATI palace. See Florence, Italy—Palaces**DAVENANT, Sir William**

- D'Avenant's Macbeth and Shakespeare's. H. Spencer. bibliog *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40: 619-44 S '25
 Thomas Heywood, D'Avenant, and the Siege of Rhodes. A. Thaler. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:621-41 S '24

DAVENPORT, Charles Benedict

- Biographical sketch of Rudolf Martin. *Nat Hist* 26:99-100 Ja '26
 Human metamorphosis. bibliog *Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:205-32 Ap '26
 Measurement of men. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 10:65-70 Ja '27
 Notes on physical anthropology of Australian aborigines and black-white hybrids. bibliog *Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:73-94 Ja '25
 Skin colors of the races of mankind. *Nat Hist* 26:14-9 Ja '26

DAVENPORT, E. S.

- Sub-grain boundaries in nickel. *Nature* 120: 478 O 1 '27

DAVENPORT, Frederick Morgan

- Inequality of the New York state tax burden. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:90-4 My '24

DAVENPORT, Herbert Joseph

- Ethics of the Wealth of nations. *Philos R* 34: 599-609 N '25

DAVENPORT, Walter Rice

- Can conversions come back? *Meth R* 107:950-1 N '24

DAVEY, Frank

- Three poems: Morning; Road to Daymer; High tide: 2 a.m. *Lond Mercury* 11:459 Mr '25

DAVEY, Norman

- Abomination of desolation; review of The Old Testament: a new translation, by J. Moffat. *Sat R* 138:604-5 D 13 '24
 Short way with bores. *Sat R* 138:567 D 6 '24
 Sir Ralph Kermudgions's Christmas day; story. *Sat R* 138:651-2 D 27 '24
 Tidal power. *Discovery* 5:275-8 N '24

DAVID, king of Israel

- Ariel, or David-cultus. A. H. Godbey. bibliog *Am J Sem Lang* 41:253-66 Jl '25
 La cour royale et les classes sociales au temps de David et de Salomon. L. Desnoyers. *Correspondant* 308:161-88 Jl 25 '27
 David; shepherd, singer, soldier, statesman. *Meth R* 110:965-8 N '27
 Davidic covenant; the oracle. J. O. Boyd. *Princ Theol R* 25:417-43 Jl '27
 David's defense test. H. J. Cadbury. *Christian Cent* 41:1302-4 O 9 '24

DAVID, A.

- Saint-Pierre et Miquelon. *La Nature* 53 pt1: 369-73 Je 13 '25

DAVID, Albert Augustus, bishop of Liverpool

- Oxford bill and education. *Spec* 138:839-40 My 14 '27

DAVID, Alexandra

- Le bouc émissaire des Thibétains. *Mercure* 176:649-60 D 15 '24

DAVID, C. W. A.

- Fugitive slave law of 1793 and its antecedents. bibliog *J Negro Hist* 9:18-25 Ja '24

DAVID, Dorothy

- Development of language habits. *J Educ Method* 5:155-60 D '25

DAVID, Fernand

- Obituaire. *J Débats* 33 pt2:1006 D 17 '26

DAVID, Hermine

- Hermine David. A. Brook. *il Arts* 5:151-4 Mr '24

DAVID, Jacques Louis

- Self portrait. *Am M Art* 17:427 Ag '26
 Le centenaire de David. *L'illustration* 84 pt1: 26 Ja 9 '26
 Le centenaire de David. E. Henriot. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:9-10 Ja 3 '26
 Le centenaire de la mort de David. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:690 D 27 '25
 David à Bruxelles. P. Pierens. *J Débats* 33 (1)pt1:1126-9 Ja 1 '26
 Le peintre Louis David et la propriété artistique et littéraire. A. C. Copier. *Mercure* Fr 191:732-7 N 1 '26
 Le Sacre de David. G. Lacour-Gayet. *J Débats* 33 pt1:163-4 Ja 29 '26

DAVID, Laurent Olivier

- Biographical sketch. por Roy Soc of Canada *Trans* 3 ser 21:III-VII '27

DAVID, Robert

- Le drame ignoré de l'armée de l'Orient. Review by J. M. Bourget. *J Débats* 34 pt2: 318-20 Ag 19 '27

DAVID, Sir Tannatt William Edgeworth

- Salient features in the stratigraphy, tectonic structure, and physiography of Australia. *Nature* 117:607-8 Ap 21 '26
 —See Dun, William S., jt. auth.

DAVID, W. T.

- Dissociation of carbon dioxide at high temperatures. *Nature* 120:157 Jl 30 '27

DAVID (drama). See Lawrence, David Herbert**DAVIDO-LEON, —**

- Adieu, Manette! drame. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:234-8 Mr 1 '25

DAVIDOVITCH, Liouba

- Yugoslav policy; extracts. *Near East* 26:191 Ag 21 '24

- Président du conseil en Yougoslavie. D. Tomitch. por *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:353 S 28 '24

DAVIDS, Mme

- Visages d'enfants. A. Lichtenberger. *il L'illustration* 82:531-6 D 6 '24

DAVIDS, André

- Les expositions. J. Baschet. *il L'illustration* 84 pt1:279 Mr 20 '26

DAVIDSON, Angus

- Mr Sickert at the Independent gallery. *Nation (Lond)* 35:537 Jl 26 '24

DAVIDSON, C. R., and Stratton, Frederick John Marrian

- Report on the total solar eclipse of 1926 January 14. *Roy Astron Soc Memoirs* 64:105-48 '27

DAVIDSON, D. Sutherland

- Basis of social organization in Australia. *Am Anthropol* 28:529-48 Jl '26

DAVIDSON, Donald

- Joseph Conrad's directed indirections. *Sewanee R* 33:163-77 Ap '25
 Song; poem. *Sewanee R* 33:454 O '25

DAVIDSON, Fred Alexander

- Relation of taurine cattle to climate. *Econ Geog* 3:466-85 O '27

DAVIDSON, Isobel

- State program for improving instruction in reading. *J Rural Educ* 2:356-62 Ap '23
 Training in the right use of leisure. *J Rural Educ* 3:298-304 Mr '24

DAVIDSON, J.

- Biological and ecological aspect of migration in aphides. bibliog *Science Prog* 21:641-58; 22:57-69 Ap-Jl '27
 (ed.) Entomology. *Science Prog* 19:578-85, 20: 594-602; 21:587-91 Ap '25, Ap '26, Ap '27

DAVIDSON, Katharine Stanford

- Results of prohibition; a selected bibliography. *J Crim Law* 17:283-97 Ag '26

- DAVIDSON, Mabel**
Record of a broken friendship. *So Atlan Q* 24:278-92 J1 '25
Religion of Mrs Carlyle. *Sewanee R* 35:448-59 O '27
- DAVIDSON, Margaret J.**
Unique Christmas tree. *Prim Educ* 33:664-5 D '25
- DAVIDSON, R. E.**
Broadcasting anniversary. *New Statesman* 26:137-8 N 14 '25
Helicopter arrives. *New Statesman* 26:298-9 D 19 '25
Olympia motor show. *New Statesman* 30:9-11 O 15 '27
Problem of the roads. *New Statesman* 26:202-4 N 28 '25
- DAVIDSON, Randall Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury (Randall Cantuar)**
Portrait. *World Today* 43:208 F '24
- DAVIDSON, Thomas**
Handy man goes treasure hunting. *B. Copplestone. Blackw* 219:32-46 Ja '26
- DAVIDSON, Viola M., and Huntsman, Archibald Gowanlock**
Causation of diatom maxima. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:119-25 '26
- DAVIDSON, Sir Walter Edward**
Obituary. *R. H. Cambage. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 58:2-4 '24
- DAVIDSON, Winifred**
Winter beads; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:329 D '26
- DAVID, Camille**
Pamela Bianco and the art of lithography. *World R* 3:206-7 D 20 '26
- DAVIES, Ann Catherine**
Electron as a key to atomic structure. *Science Prog* 19:586-602 Ap '25
—See Horton, Frank, jt. auth.
- and Horton, Frank
Transmutation of elements. *Nature* 117:152 Ja 30 '26
- DAVIES, Arthur Ernest**
Interpretation of mental symptoms of dementia praecox. *J Abnorm Psychol* 21:284-96 O '26
Mechanism, meaning and teleology in behavior. *Am J Psychol* 37:2-24, 622-8 Ja, O '26
Some factors of Malebranche's theory of knowledge. *Philos R* 33:479-97 S '24
Training of psychologists. *J Abnorm Psychol* 20:341-8 Ja 26
- DAVIES, Beatrix**
Manuscript; story. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:668-9 My 28 '27
- DAVIES, Ben**
Ball lightning phenomena. *Nature* 115:640 My 2 '25
- DAVIES, D. B.**
Mss; story. *Lond Mercury* 14:130-3 Je '26
- DAVIES, Mrs David.** See Kennedy, Margaret
- DAVIES, David Charles**
Field museum and visual education. *Vis Educ* 5:425 D '24
- DAVIES, E. C.**
Bukovina; land of beeches. *Near East* 25:247 Mr 6 '24
In Scutari. *Near East* 26:195-6 Ag 21 '24
Ipek. *Near East* 25:403-4 Ap 17 '24
- DAVIES, E. Salter**
Technical institutes and schools, and junior technical schools. *J Educ* 58:641-4 S '26
Vocational guidance in a county area. *J Educ* 57:694-5 O '25
- DAVIES, Florence**
British handcraft in Detroit. *Am M Art* 15:72-6 F '24
Cranbrook. *Am M Art* 18:403-13 Ag '27
- DAVIES, G. R.** See Morgan, Gilbert T., jt. auth.
- DAVIES, George Reginald**
Growth curve. *Am Statis Assn J* 22:370-4 S '27
- Logarithmic curve of distribution. *Am Statis Assn J* 20:467-80 D '25
Problem of a standard index number formula. *Am Statis Assn J* 19:180-8 Je '21
- DAVIES, Hertha**
High cost of babies. *Spec* 135:48-9 J1 11 '25
- DAVIES, J. Griffiths**
Chromosome number in dactylis glomerata (cocksfoot). *Nature* 119:236-7 F 12 '27
- DAVIES, J. S.**
Teaching of Imperial history. *J Educ* 59:530-2 J1 '27
- DAVIES, J. W. F.**
Aim of the Winnetka congregational church school. *Relig Educ* 21:536-7 O '26
What children themselves think of the children's service. *Relig Educ* 19:393-4 D '24
Winnetka plan of religious education. *Relig Educ* 21:9-13 F '26
Worship for children and youth. *Relig Educ* 21:271-2 Je '26
- DAVIES, James**
Earliest musical setting to Goethe's Faust. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:517-30 O '26
- DAVIES, Sir John**
French source for John Davies of Hereford's system of psychology. *R. L. Anderson. bibliog Philol Q* 6:57-66 Ja '27
Indebtedness of Sir John Davies' Nosce teipsum to Philip Mornay's Trunesse of the Christian religion. *G. T. Buckley. Mod Philol* 25:67-78 Ag '27
- DAVIES, John, of Hereford**
French source for John Davies of Hereford's system of psychology. *R. L. Anderson. bibliog Philol Q* 6:57-66 Ja '27
- DAVIES, John Langdon.** See Langdon-Davies, John
- DAVIES, L. J.** See Chapman, David Leonard, jt. auth.
- DAVIES, Mary Carolyn**
Daisy hedge; poem. *Pop Educ* 42:452 Ap '25
Easter; poem. *World R* 4:155 Ap 11 '27
Home library; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 11:207 N '26
Impatient trees; poem. *Am Federationist* 34:51 Ja '27
Mothers and things; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:724 My '27
Rules for flowers; Me; Pruned tree; poems. *Am Federationist* 33:748 Je '26
Saturday place; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:78 S '25
To toil and to be kind; poem. *Homiletic R* 93:510 Je '27
What the Christmas tree thinks; poem. *Am Childhood* 12:52 D '26
Your year; poem. *Am Childhood* 13:50 S '27
- DAVIES, R.**
System of sand divination. *Moslem World* 17:123-9 Ap '27
- DAVIES, R. Morgan**
Temperature variation of the elasticity of Rochelle salt. *Nature* 120:332-3 S 3 '27
- DAVIES, Rhys John**
Mr Davies speaks on co-operation. *J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation* 12:4-5 Ja '26
- DAVIES, S. J.**
El Dorado of faith. *Meth Q R* 75:546-8 J1 '26
- DAVIES, William Henry**
Advice; poem. *New Statesman* 29:509 J1 30 '27
Bite; poem. *Lond Mercury* 12:574 O '25
Come, come, my love; poem. *Spec* 134:810 My 16 '25
Crowns; poem. *Spec* 135:268 Ag 15 '25
Distance; poem. *Spec* 133:826 N 29 '24
Dragonfly; poem. *New Statesman* 29:374 J1 2 '27
Epitaph; poem. *New Statesman* 28:570 F 19 '27
Frost; poem. *New Statesman* 28:634 Mr 5 '27
Garden plans; poem. *Lond Mercury* 12:10 My '25
Leisure; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:209 N '27
Light; poem. *Spec* 132:368 Mr 8 '24

DAVIES, William Henry—Continued

- Love's plans; poem. Spec 136:587 Mr 27 '26
 Memory; poem. Spec 134:46 Ja 10 '25
 Nature lover; poem. New Statesman 22:423
 Ja 19 '24
 Pool; poem. Spec 133:454 O 4 '24
 Rain; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:165 O
 '27
 Shooting stars; poem. New Statesman 29:
 742 S 24 '27
 Space; poem. Spec 136:866 My 22 '26
 Spade and sword; poem. Spec 132:673 Ap 26
 '24
 Swimmer; poem. Spec 133:292 Ag 30 '24
 This crowded life; poem. Lond Mercury 11:
 10 N '24
 Timepieces; poem. Lond Mercury 9:456 Mr
 '24
 Venus; poem. Spec 132:1000 Je 21 '24
 White horse; poem. Lond Mercury 15:344 F
 '27
 Bibliographies of modern authors; comp. by
 G. Murphy. Lond Mercury 17:76-80 N '27
 Portrait, by H. Knight. Bookm (Lond) 69:179
 D '25

DAVIES, William Watkin

- Empire and colour. Hibbert J 25:453-65 Ap
 '27

DAVIGNON, Henri

- La Belgique et ses rois. Correspondant 305:
 641-52 D 10 '26
 Le centenaire de Charles de Coster. R Deux
 Mondes 7 per 40:922-32 Ag 15 '27
 Le demi-millénaire de l'Université de Lou-
 vain. Correspondant 308:207-17 Jl 15 '27
 La dissolution du Parlement belge et les pro-
 chaines élections législatives. Correspondant
 298:749-56 Mr 10 '25
 Le milieu belge. Correspondant 300:210-19 Jl
 25 '25

DAVILA, Charles François Antoine

- Un Français en Roumanie. L. Thévenin. Cor-
 respondant 307:372-92 My 10 '27

DAVIS, Bergen, and Nardroff, Robert von

- Refraction of X-rays in pyrites. Nat Acad
 Sci Proc 10:60-3, 384-6 F, S '24

—and Purks, Harris

- Measurement of the Mo. K doublet distances
 by means of the double X-ray spectrometer.
 bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:419-22 Je '27

DAVIS, Bernard E. C.

- Text of Spenser's Complaints. bibliog foot-
 notes Mod Lang R 20:18-24 Ja '25

DAVIS, Bradley Moore

- Behavior of oenothera neo-Lamarckiana in
 selfed line through seven generations. bib-
 liog Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no3:239-78 '24
 History of oenothera biennis Linnaeus, oeno-
 thera grandiflora Solander, and oenothera
 Lamarckiana of De Vries in England. bib-
 liog Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no4:349-78 '26

DAVIS, Calvin Olin

- None is so blind. H Sch Q 14:146-52 Ap '26
 North central quinquennial study. H Sch Q
 13:162-74 Ap '25
 Report of the fraternal delegate. H Sch Q
 13:140-2 Ap '25

DAVIS, Chester C.

- Agriculture and the tariff. Acad Pol Sci Proc
 12:512-20 Ja '27

DAVIS, Darrell Haug

- Blue grass region of Kentucky. J Geog 25:
 121-36 Ap '26
 Changing role of the Kentucky mountains and
 the passing of the Kentucky mountaineer.
 J Geog 24:41-52 F '25

DAVIS, Don A.

- Using the building and loan association. So
 Workman 56:493-6 N '27

DAVIS, Dora M.

- Shakespeare commemoration volume. English
 J 13:668-71 N '24

DAVIS, Dwight Filley

- Portrait. Our World W 3:51 O 19 '25

DAVIS, E. Jeffries

- Beginning of the dissolution: Christchurch,
 Aldgate, 1532. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser
 8:127-50 '25

DAVIS, Edna

- Our own South Sea islands. Pub Health
 Nurse 18:17-19 Ja '26

DAVIS, Edward Parker

- Woodrow Wilson; poem. Homiletic R 87:380
 My '24

DAVIS, Elmer (Holmes)

- Through the looking glass at Washington.
 See monthly numbers of Our world for 1924

DAVIS, Evan T.

- Agricultural education in Wales. J Educ 58:
 301 My '26
 Coleg Harlech; an adventure in adult educa-
 tion. J Educ 59:218-20 Mr '27
 State scholarships in Wales. J Educ 57:653-4
 S '25

DAVIS, F. Hadland

- Imperturbable Ching Hsing; story. Outlook
 (Lond) 59:842 Je 25 '27

DAVIS, Fannie Stearns. See Gifford, Mrs Fannie Stearns (Davis)**DAVIS, Florence Boyce**

- They come back singing; poem. Kind and
 First Grade 10:4 My '25

DAVIS, Frank G.

- Status of teacher-training in Pennsylvania
 colleges. Educ Adm and Sup 12:618-24 D
 '26

DAVIS, Grace Emeline (Finker) (Mrs Ozora Stearns Davis)

- Church work as an avocation for women
 Christian Cent 41:176-7 F 7 '24

DAVIS, H. H.

- Cost distribution chart for school use. Am
 Sch Bd J 74:130-3 Je '27
 Index of school plant operation costs, 1905-
 1925. Am Sch Bd J 73:53 Jl '26
 —See Holy, T. C., jr. auth.

DAVIS, Hart

- Simple golter; a symposium. Pub Health
 Nurse 16:275-8 Je '24

DAVIS, Helen

- Effect of segregation upon school morale. Am
 Sch Bd J 70:45-7 Ap '25
 Observations on intelligence testing. Am
 Sch Bd J 71:90-4 Ag '25

DAVIS, Helen C.

- Some practical problems of the training teach-
 er in the elementary training school. Educ
 Adm and Sup 13:332-8 My '27

DAVIS, Henry William Carlless

- Felix Liebermann. Eng Hist R 41:91-7 Ja '26
 Genesis of the war. Eng Hist R 39:217-39 Ap
 '24

DAVIS, Herschel H.

- Educational plan for apprentice printers. Am
 Federationist 33:1238-9 O '26

DAVIS, Ira C.

- Apparatus needed for general science. School
 Sci and Math 26:28-32 Ja '26
 Organization of general science in the seventh
 and eighth grades of the junior high school
 and the ninth grade of the four year high
 school. School Sci and Math 24:487-94 My
 '24

DAVIS, Irma, and Green, Jenny Lind

- Experiment with A, B, and C intelligence
 groups. English J 13:457-62 S '24

DAVIS, J. Merle

- Institute of Pacific relations. bibliog Int Con-
 cil no218:123-46 Mr '26

DAVIS, Jackson

- Christian mission in Africa. Social Forces 5:
 483-7 Mr '27

DAVIS, James John

- American immigration policy. por Am Federa-
 tionist 31:289-94 Ap '24
 Economic value of vocational education. Voc
 Educ M 2:523-4 Mr '24
 Guarding America's open door. World R 3:
 99 N 1 '26
 Portrait. World Today 13:248 F '24

DAVIS, Jefferson

- Davis-Hood-Johnston controversy of 1864.
 bibliog Miss Val Hist R 11:54-84 Je '24

DAVIS, Jefferson--Continued

Jefferson Davis once more; review of Jefferson Davis, constitutionalist, ed. by D. Rowland, and Jefferson Davis, president of the South, by H. J. Eckenrode. T. R. Hay. So Atlan Q 23:362-76 O '24
 President Davis, constitutionalist. S. L. Ware. Sewanee R 33:224-32 Ap '25

DAVIS, Jehiel S.

Southward ho! J Geog 26:32-6 Ja '27

DAVIS, Jerome

Adulteration and poisoning of news. Honnuletic R 87:480-3 Je '24
 Congregational church and labor. Am Federationist 33:472-5 Ap '26
 Educative program for world peace. Social Forces 4:16-21 S '25
 Finding the truth on current issues. Social Forces 4:729-36 Je '26
 Human rights and coal. J Social Forces 3:102-6 N '24
 Jail and the church. Christian Cent 42:1473-5 N 26 '25
 Our leisure class at play. Christian Cent 44:897-9 Jl 28 '27
 Social technique of conferences. J Ap Sociol 10:103-8 N '25
 United States and Russia. Christian Cent 43:1386-9 N 11 '26
 Where the peasant ranks at the top. Christian Cent 43:1551-2 D 16 '26

DAVIS, John D.

Obituary. Princ Theol R 24:494 Jl '26; Bib Sac 81:127-9 Ap '27
 Obituary. F. W. Loetscher. Princ Theol R 24:523-67 O '26

DAVIS, John K.

Oddities of trade in the Hwai River basin. Far East R 23:269-70 Je '27

DAVIS, John William

Choosing of Mr Davis. Nation (Lond) 35:556-7 Ag 2 '24
 Portrait. Our World 5:5 Ag '24; Vis Educ 5:219 Ag '24; L'Illustration 82 pt2:416 N 8 '24

DAVIS, Julia E.

Armstrong pilgrimage. So Workm 56:453-60 O '27
 Hampton loyalty. So Workm 56:560-2 D '27
 Maker of Hampton. So Workm 54:193-9 My '25

DAVIS, Katharine Bement

Study of certain auto-erotic practices. Mental Hygiene 8:668-723; 9:28-59 Jl '24, Ja '25
 Why they failed to answer. J Social Hygiene 11:92-102 F '25

DAVIS, L. Lionberger

Bank fling. Bankers M 110:646-8 Ap '25

DAVIS, Mrs Lillian (Perrine)

Word for the Tennesseans. Sewanee R 34:294-308 Jl '26

DAVIS, Malcolm W.

Cream cakes and beggars in Berlin. Our World W 2:137 Mr 30 '25
 Is France going red? Our World W 2:6-7 F 2 '25

League outlaws war. Our World 6:1-14 N '24
 Mussolini holds hard on the reins. Our World W 2:72-3 Mr 2 '25

Railway strategy in Manchuria. Foreign Affairs 4:499-502 Ap '26; Same. China W R 37:8 Je 5 '26

Soviet recognition and trade. Foreign Affairs 5:650-62 Jl '27

What makes a red revolution? Our World W 2:26-7 F 9 '25

World politics in the crucible. Our World W 2:104-5 Mr 16 '25
 (tr.) See Avksentiev, Nikolai D. How America dealt with Russia; Russia and the allies

DAVIS, Marion Morse

Romantic chain of islands. Mich Hist M 11:342-80 Jl '27

DAVIS, Martha, and Lofgren, Mabel T.

Food and good manners project. Prim Educ-
 Pop Educ 45:124-5 O '27

DAVIS, Mary Agnes

School lunch. See monthly numbers of Normal instructor and primary plans for 1925-1927

—and Parrish, Ruth L.

Summer luncheons for children. Am Childhood 11:33 Je '26

DAVIS, Mary P.

Life of usefulness. Pop Educ 42:275 Ja '25

DAVIS, Minot

Undoubted right to a living wage. Harv Grad M 32:540-5 Je '24

DAVIS, N. Ryland, and Burch, C. R.

High frequency or ironless induction furnaces. Nature 118:47-8 Jl 10 '26
 Single electrode arc. Nature 117:342 Mr 6 '26
 —See Burch, C. R., jt. auth.

DAVIS, Norman H.

American foreign policy; a democratic view. Foreign Affairs 3:22-34 S '24

DAVIS, Orlando C.

How to use your library. Am Federationist 33:704-8 Je '26

DAVIS, Oscar King

Income tax exemption for American business men abroad. Far East R 22:204 My '26
 Our billion dollar export trade with Latin America. por Bankers M 115:835-8 D '27

DAVIS, Owen

Donovan affair; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 59:211 F 26 '27
 Nervous wreck; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 138:307-8 S 27 '24
 Nervous wreck; criticism. E. Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 54:226 S 27 '24

DAVIS, Ozora Stearns

Quarter-century of American preaching. bibliog J Relig 6:135-53 Mr '26
 Trend in church work. Christian Cent 40:1303-4 O 11 '23

DAVIS, Mrs Ozora Stearns. See Davis, Grace Emeline

DAVIS, Philip H.

Two Attic decrees of the fifth century. Am J Archaeol 30:177-88 Ap '26

DAVIS, Reuben Nelson

Lightest wood in the world. Nature M 4:166-7 S '24
 Some reptiles of Panama. Nature M 6:153-3 S '25

DAVIS, Robert Hobart

Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 73:78 O '27

DAVIS, Royal Jenkins

Parties and foreign policy. Our World 5:7-12 Je '24

DAVIS, T. R.

Negro servitude in the United States. J Negro Hist 8:247-83 Jl '23

DAVIS, Tenney L.

Mechanism of reactions in the urea series. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:68-72 Ja '25
 —and Abrams, Armand J. J.
 Studies in the urea series; transformations of nitroguanidine. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no9:437-57 Jl '26

DAVIS, W. L. Y.

Pinions. Meth R 107:917-22 N '24

DAVIS, W. T. See Bingham, Walter Van Dyke, jt. auth.

DAVIS, Watson

Arctic adventures and hopes. World R 2:113-14 Ap 12 '26
 Science explains athletic records; abstract. Am Phys Educ R 31:616 Ja '26
 Testing the student and the chauffeur. World R 2:177-8 My 10 '26

—and Thone, Frank

Science and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:284 Ag 22 '25

DAVIS, William Horace

1926 progress report in the campaign to bring every state into the registration area before 1930. Am Statis Assn J 21:274-9 S '26

DAVIS, William Morris

Barrier reefs of Tahiti and Moorea. Nature 120:330-1 S 3 '27

- DAVIS, William Morris—Continued**
 Basin range problem. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11: 387-92 J1 '25
 Formation of the Lesser Antilles. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:205-11 Je '24
 Oceans. *Nat Hist* 24:554-65 S '24
 Roxen lake in Canada. *Scot Geog M* 41:65-74 Mr '25
 Subsidence rate of reef-encircled islands. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:99-105 F '26
- DAVIS, William R.**
 Ten years of co-operative effort. *English J* 14:784-9 D '25
- DAVIS, William S.**
 Arrangement and photography of cut-flow-ers. *Nature M* 4:233-6 O '24
- DAVISON, Archibald Thompson**
 Style in church music. *Meth R* 108:358-69 My '25
- DAVISON, Charles**
 Clustering and periodicity of earthquakes. *Nature* 120:587-8 O 22 '27
 Distortion of the land in the Japanese earthquake of 1 September 1923. *Geog J* 70:390-2 O '27
 Japanese earthquake of 1 September, 1923. *bibliog Geog J* 65:41-61 Ja '25
 Twin earthquakes. *bibliog J Geol* 35:507-26 Ag '27
- DAVISON, Edward L.**
 Any boy to his first love; poem. *Sat R* 142:33 J1 10 '26
 At the plough and anchor; poem. *English R* 44:112 Ja '27
 Call; poem. *Sat R* 143:861 Je 4 '27
 Edna St Vincent Millay. *English J* 16:671-82 N '27
 Evening comes softly; poem. *Sat R* 140:697 D 12 '25
 Four poems: Sonnet; Till the hearth darkens . . . ; Cry to death; Happy was I. *Lond Mercury* 11:353-4 F '25
 Homecoming; poem. *Sat R* 144:510 O 15 '27
 Labrador; poem. *Lond Mercury* 13:239 Ja '26
 Letter from New York. *Sat R* 141:498-9 Ap 17 '26
 Old women hear the young girls singing in April; poem. *Sat R* 140:332 S 26 '25
 Poetry of Alfred Noyes. *English J* 15:247-55 Ap '26
 Poetry of J. C. Squire. *English J* 15:167-76 Mr '26
 Poetry of John Masefield. *English J* 15:5-13 Ja '26
 Robert Bridges, poet laureate of England. *English J* 14:749-60 D '25
 Robert Burns; a reconsideration. *Lond Mercury* 13:163-74 D '25
 Seagull; poem. *English J* 15:489 S '26
 Shadow in the roof; poem. *Sat R* 142:231 Ag 28 '26
 Some notes on modern English poetry. *English J* 15:407-14 Je '26
 Sonnet. *Lond Mercury* 14:16 My '26
 Sonnet; in memoriam W. H. B. *Sat R* 141:33 Ja 9 '26
 Three Irish poets: A. E., W. B. Yeats, and James Stephens. *English J* 15:327-36 My '26
 Three poems: Pedlar; Ugly duckling; Judas. *Lond Mercury* 15:235-8 Ja '27
 Ugly duckling; poem. *Am Childhood* 12:4 Ap '27
 Walter De La Mare. *English J* 15:89-98 F '26
- DAVISON, F. Trubee**
 Akeley, the inventor. *Nat Hist* 27:124-9 Mr '27
- DAVISON, Herbert F.**
 Obituary. *School Sci and Math* 26:670 Je '26
- DAVISON, Lawrence H., pseud.** See Lawrence, David Herbert
- DAVISON, William Theophilus**
 Epistle of eternal realities. *Lond Q R* 142: 145-60 O '24
 Notable modern mystic, Friedrich von Hügel. *Lond Q R* 148:145-59 O '27
 Prophet as hero. *Lond Q R* 141:253-6 Ap '24
 Religion of to-morrow. *Lond Q R* 145:14-26 Ja '26
- What is meant by the authority of the church? *Lond Q R* 142:101-5 J1 '24
- DAVISSON, C., and Germer, L. H.**
 Scattering of electrons by a single crystal of nickel. *Nature* 119:558-60 Ap 16 '27
- DAVOS, Switzerland**
 Davos als klimatologische forschungstätte. *V. Haecker. Deutsche Rundschau* 208:129-37 Ag '26
 Davos e i sanatorii italiani di montagna. *A. Del Lungo. il Nuova Antol* 237:267-76 O 1 '24
- DAVRAY, Henry D.**
 Les apocryphes d'Oscar Wilde. *Mercure Fr* 183:104-17; 185:790-1; 186:308-17; 193:246-8 O 1 '25, F 1, Mr 1 '26, Ja 1 '27
 De quelques Poèmes en prose inédits d'Oscar Wilde. *Mercure Fr* 189:257-77 J1 15 '26
 Fêtes marocaines; *Ald el Kebir. Mercure Fr* 185:311-25 Ja 15 '26
 L'histoire de la Ballade de la geôle de Reading. *Mercure Fr* 195:68-101 Ap 1 '27
 Joseph Conrad. *Mercure Fr* 175:32-55 O 1 '24
 Les mystères de l'édition. *Mercure Fr* 196:68-92 My 15 '27
 Oscar Wilde et la vie de prison en Angleterre. *Mercure Fr* 191:313-35 O 15 '26
- DAVSON, Cyril W.**
 Elusive trail; story. *Blackw* 221:678-98, 766-85; 222:9-30 My-J1 '27 (to be cont)
- DAVY, Adam**
 Date of Adam Davy's Dreams. *O. F. Emerson. bibliog Mod Lang R* 21:187-9 Ap '26
- DAVY, Georges**
 Sociology; tr. by F. Noble. *bibliog Monist* 36: 456-76 J1 '26
 Vues sociologiques sur la famille et la parenté d'après Durkheim. *R Philos* 99:79-117 J1 '25
- DAVY DE VIRVILLE, Ad., and Obaton, F.**
 Les mouvements d'ouverture et de fermeture des fleurs. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37: 598-604 N 15 '26
- DAWBER, E. Guy**
 Spoiling the countryside. *Spec* 136:387-8 F 27 '26
- DAWE, George**
 Lamb and the two G.D.'s. *G. A. Anderson. Lond Mercury* 11:371-87 F '25
- DAWE, Percy V.**
 New service for the chorus choir. *Homiletic R* 94:384-6 N '27
- DAWES, Charles Gates**
 Charles G. Dawes; étude de politique scientifique. *A. MacDonald. Mercure Fr* 174: 577-98 S 15 '24
 Les experts américains à la Conférence économique. *Correspondant* 294:238-41 Ja 25 '24
 General Dawes and the Senate. *F. R. Kent. Spec* 135:260-1 Ag 15 '25
 Portrait. *Bankers M* 108:21 Ja '21; *Our World* 4:4 F; 5:9 Ag '24; *World Today* 43:246 F '24; *Vis Educ* 5:248 Ag '24
- DAWES, Henry M.**
 Facts and views about banking. *Bankers M* 108:55-62 Ja '24
- DAWES, William Ruggles**
 Portrait. *Bankers M* 109:763 O 31 '24
- DAWES plan.** See Germany—Reparations—Dawes plan
- DAWSON, C. A.**
 Unity of the social group. *J Ap Sociol* 11:565-73 J1 '27
- DAWSON, Christopher.** See Dawson, H. Christopher
- DAWSON, Edgar**
 Developing the social studies at Syracuse university. *Hist Outl* 17:109 Mr '26
 History inquiry; report. *Hist Outl* 15:239-72 Je '24
 Letter from the secretary of the National council for the social studies. *Hist Outl* 15:381-6 D '24
 Report of the secretary of the National council for the social studies. *Hist Outl* 16:395-401 D '25

DAWSON, Edgar—Continued

Report of the secretary of the National council for the social studies. *Hist Outl* 18:63 F '27

Social studies in Grade XII. *Hist Outl* 17:157-61 Ap '26

Why social studies? bibliog *Hist Outl* 18:153-7 Ap '27

DAWSON, H. Christopher

Christianity and the idea of progress. *Dublin R* 180:19-39 Ja '27

Civilisation and morals. *Sociol R* 17:174-81 Jl '25

Crisis of the west. *Dublin R* 181:261-77 O '27

Progress and decay in ancient and modern civilisation. *Sociol R* 16:1-11 Ja '24

Religion and primitive culture. *Sociol R* 17:105-19 Ap '25

Scheme of British culture periods, and of their relation to European cultural developments. *Sociol R* 16:117-25 Ap '24

DAWSON, Henry S.

On Agamemnon 108-120. *Class R* 41:213-14 D '27

DAWSON, John B.

Case supervisor in a family agency without district offices. *Family* 6:293-5 F '26

DAWSON, Percy Millard

To the makers of a new profession, physical education. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:551-5; 31:583-91. 639-45 D '25-F '26

Vacation camp as a factor in education. bibliog *Am Phys Educ R* 32:237-48 Ap '27

DAWSON, Sir Philip

Our industrial position and German competition. *English R* 41:120-5 Jl '25

DAWSON, Warren R.

Ancient Egyptian mathematics. *Science Prog* 19:50-9 Jl '24

Assyria and Egypt. *Asiatic R n s* 21:669-75 O '25

Assyrian medicine. *Asiatic R n s* 20:522-6 Jl '24

Beginnings of medicine. *Science Prog* 22:275-84 O '27

Education in ancient Egypt. *Science Prog* 20:109-19 Jl '25

Everyday life in the pyramid age. *Asiatic R n s* 21:513-18 Jl '25

Medicine and surgery in ancient Egypt. *Asiatic R n s* 22:165-76 Ja '26

New literary works from ancient Egypt. *Asiatic R n s* 21:305-12 Ap '25

Oldest religious book in the world. *Asiatic R n s* 20:663-8 O '24

Some recent books on archaeology. *Asiatic R n s* 23:657-70 O '27

Tutankhamen: Egypt and Asia. *Asiatic R n s* 20:154-68 Ja '24

DAWSON, William Bell

Icebergs in relation to water temperature. *Nature* 119:236 F 12 '27

Principal and secondary tidal stations, in extended regions, as a basis for tide tables. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17:43-5 '23

DAWSON, William Harbutt

British empire beyond the seas and the United States of America. *J Educ* 57:825-8 D '25

Scholarships for university education. *J Educ* 58:680-1 S '26

University scholarships in England and Wales. *J Educ* 57:651-2 S '25

DAWSON, William Leon

Black-necked stilt. *Nature* M 5:299-302 My '25

Children's plover. *Nature* M 6:26-8 Jl '25

Gulls of Mono. *Nature* M 6:221-3 O '25

Honest John Dowitcher. *Il Nature* M 8:31-2 Jl '26

DAY, A. F.

Evolution and intellectual freedom. *Nature* 116:82-3 Jl 11 '25

DAY, Albert Edward

Face of the sky. *Meth R* 107:87-91 Ja '24

Regret; poem. *Christian Cent* 41:561 My 1 '24

Sanctuaries; poem. *Meth R* 109:211 Mr '26

That lonely figure. *Christian Cent* 41:1044-6 Ag 14 '24

DAY, Alfred Ely

Geology of the Dead sea. bibliog *Bib Sac* 81:261-70 Jl '24

DAY, Alice Marie

At Geneva. *Our World W* 3:42 O 12 '25

Edith M. Thomas. *Our World W* 3:29 O 5 '25

Gentle Mr Milne. *Our World W* 3:90-1 N 2 '25

Nathalia Crane. *Our World W* 3:40-1 O 12 '25

Radio; the modern Jove. *Our World W* 3:21-2 O 5 '25

Young Argonaut. *Our World W* 3:70-1 O 26 '25

Zona Gale; poet, politician, and novelist. *Our World W* 3:53 O 19 '25

DAY, Arthur Louis

Hot springs and fumaroles of The geysers region, California. *J Geol* 32:159-60 Ag '24

—and Allen, E. T.

Source of the heat and the source of the water in the hot springs of the Lassen national park. *J Geol* 32:178-90 Ap '24

DAY, Beth

Blind weaver; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:162 N '25

DAY, Clive

Distribution of industrial occupations in England, 1841-1861. *Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans* 28:79-235 Mr '27

War shocks to European commerce. *Foreign Affairs* 5:633-49 Jl '27

DAY, Cyrus L.

Thomas Randolph's part in the authorship of *Hey for honesty*. bibliog *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:325-34 Je '26

DAY, Edward

Jesus as a mental therapist. *Open Court* 38:760-8 D '24

Jesus' contact with the Essenes. *Open Court* 38:343-51 Je '24

Jesus of the Fourth gospel. *Open Court* 38:76-83 F '24

Was the Hebrew monarchy limited? *Am J Sem Lang* 40:98-110 Ja '24

DAY, Francis Henry Cripps— See Cripps-Day, Francis Henry**DAY, George H.**

Petty magistrates courts in Connecticut. *J Crim Law* 17:343-7 N '26

DAY, J. N. E.

(ed.) Organic chemistry. *Science Prog* 21:25-30, 210-13, 575-81; 22:201-6 Jl-O '26, Ap, O '27

DAY, John

Gem from Tiryns. *Am J Archaeol* 30:442-3 O '26

Κεῖρας λιμνῆς of the Piraeus. *Am J Archaeol* 31:441-9 O '27

DAY, L. B.

Unified court dealing with family matters. *Family* 7:151-3 Jl '26

DAY, Mrs Selden Allen. See Gardener, Helen Hamilton**DAY, Thomas**

Child's song. *Pop Educ* 42:178 N '24

Habitation's memories. D. Charnwood. *Cornhill M* 63:664-77 D '27

DAY, Mrs W. R.

Third-grade project in dairying. *Am Childhood* 12:40-1 Je '27

DAY

What day is it? H. I. Jones. *School Sci and Math* 23:825-30 D '23; Reply. R. L. Humiston. 26:841-4 N '26

DAY ashore; story. B. Taylour. *Blackw* 218:385-400 S '25

DAY dreams. See Daydreams**DAY-dreams and night mares.** F. A. Clement Outlook (Lond) 58:286 S 25 '26**DAY files.** See May files

DAY nurseries

Nursery, the strategic point in the public health campaign. G. E. A. Winslow. *Child Health Bul* 3:7-10 Ja '27

Subnormal child in the day nursery. E. Campbell. *il Child Health M* 5:59-63 F '24

What is the future of the day nursery? G. Abbott. *Child Health Bul* 3:33-6 F '27

What the day nurseries are doing. *Child Health M* 5:446 O '24

See also Play schools; also National federation of day nurseries

DAY of atonement. See Atonement, Day of**DAYAKS.** See Dyaks**DAYDREAMS**

Daydreams; a cause of mind wandering and inferior scholarship. G. L. Brown. *J Educ Research* 15:276-9 Ap '27

DAYLIGHT, Artificial

Artificial daylight. L. C. Martin. *il Nature* 114:53-5 Jl '24

See also Sunlight, Artificial

DAYNES-GRASSOT, Mme

Obituaire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:687 Je '27

DAYOT, Armand Pierre Marie

Carle Vernet et son œuvre. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:122-3 F '25

DAYRELL, Vivienne M.

Sonnet. *Bookm (Lond)* 66:213 Jl '24

DAYROLLES, Albert

Le centenaire de Weber. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:618 Je '26

DAYTON, Charles H.

Sunday company. *Homiletic R* 94:155 Ag '27

DAYTON, Neil A.

Syphilis in the etiology of mental deficiency bibliog. *Mental Hygiene* 9:760-71 O '25

DAYTON, Ohio**Art**

Community and art; art week in Dayton. M. K. Schauer. *Am M Art* 18:252-4 My '27

Education

Business department of the Dayton board of education reorganized. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:46 D '26

Public health

Reorganization of public health nursing in Dayton, Ohio. E. W. Holt. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:520-2 O '25

Westminster choir school

For the redemption of church music. P. Hutchinson. *Christian Cent* 44:1230-2 O '20

DDU, Iorwerth

Mediaeval Welsh mystic. P. E. Hook. *Dublin R* 175:21-8 Jl '24

DE actis armorum, etc. See Basset, Peter, and Hanson, Christopher**DE Chersoneso.** See Demosthenes**DE consolatione philosophiae.** See Boethius, Anicius Manlius Severinus**DE Dei Iudicii (hymn).** See Bede, the Venerable**DE excidio Britanniae.** See Gildas**DE imagine Tetrici (poem).** See Walafrid Strabo**DE jure belli.** See Grotius, Hugo**DE mortuis. . . ; story.** P: Traill. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:216 Mr '25**DE oratore.** See Cicero, Marcus Tullius**DE rerum naturis.** See Neckam, Alexander**DE rhetorica ad Herennium.** See *Rhetorica ad Herennium*, De**DE situ veteris et inclyte urbis Rome.** See Vergerio, Peter Paul**DE spectaculis.** See Tertullianus, Quintus Septimius Florens**DE viris illustribus.** See Nepos, Cornelius**DEABATE, Giuseppe**

La Gagia di Silvio Pellico e il suo patriottismo. *Nuova Antol* 238:171-6 N '16 '24

DEACON, Arthur Bernard

Obituary. A. C. Haddon. *Nature* 119:609 Ap '23

DEACON'S window; story. G. B. Stuart. *English R* 39:713-21 N '24**DEAD, The**

Decad of the dead. A. H. Godbey. *Meth Q R* 74:309-37 Ap '25

Disposal of the dead. A. L. Kroeber. *maps Am Anthropol* 29:308a-315a Jl '27

Disposal of the dead and the origins of piety. H. G. Cole. *Open Court* 39:131-44 Mr '25

Hic jacet. *Christian Cent* 41:1040-1 Ag '24

Les morts. A. Bonnard. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 83:475 N '24

Remembrance day in France—and England. F. C. Sillar. *English R* 45:657-62 D '27

Totenglaube und totenkult im alten Ägypten. F. Schmalz. *il Western M* 143:313-16 N '27

See also Burial; Cemeteries; Death; Death (in mythology and folklore); Epitaphs; Funeral rites and ceremonies; Hikan; Inscriptions; Memorials, monuments, etc.; Tombs; Undertakers; also Indians of North America—Mortuary customs

DEAD men's tales. B. Copplestone. *Blackw* 217:503-13, 616-29, 853-63; 218:61-78, 238-45, 328-43, 505-18, 652-66, 762-75; 219:32-46, 256-64, 330-44 Ap '25-Mr '26**DEAD sea**

Dead sea. *School Sci and Math* 27:418-19 Ap '27

Dead sea to Aqaba; with discussion. H. St J. B. Philby. *il map Geog J* 66:134-60 Ag '25

Geology of the Dead sea. A. E. Day. *bibliog map Bib Sac* 81:264-70 Jl '24

DEAF

Detection and treatment of deaf children. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:116-18 F '27

Heureux les sourds. P. Farez. *J Débats* 34 pt1:531-4 Ap '27

Methods and theories of learning to spell tested by studies of deaf children. A. I. Gates and E. H. Chase. *tabs J Educ Psychol* 17:289-300 My '26

Methods and theories of teaching reading tested by studies of deaf children. A. I. Gates. *J Educ Research* 14:21-32 Je '26

We who are deaf. *Spec* 138:73 Ja '27

Education

Hard of hearing child in the public school. L. D. Holt. *il Pub Health Nurse* 19:4-6 Ja '27

Municipal school for the deaf in Barcelona. *Child Health M* 5:37-8 Ja '24

Training blind or deaf children towards independence. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:277 Je '27

See also Lip reading

Means of communication

Control experiments in relation to identification of speech sounds by aid of tactual cues. It. H. Gault. *J Abnorm Psychol* 21:4-13 Ap '26

On the identification of certain spoken words by their tactual qualities. R. H. Gault. *tabs J Ap Psychol* 10:75-88 Mr '26

Progress in experiments on interpretation of speech by touch. R. H. Gault. *J Abnorm Psychol* 20:118-27 Jl '25

Progress in experiments on tactual interpretation of oral speech. *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:155-9 Jl '24

See also Lip reading

DEAFNESS

Dynamical function of the tympanic membrane and its associated ossicles. J: P. Minton. *diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:439-45 Jl '25

Effects of defective hearing upon the individual as a member of the social order. C. M. Haines. *J Abnorm Psychol* 22:151-6 Jl '27

- DE AGOSTINI, Alberto M.**
La Terra del Fuoco nel libro di un missionario italiano; review of I miei viaggi nella Terra del Fuoco. C. Bertacchi. Nuova Antol 237:32-45 S 1 '24
- DEAK, Francis**
Computation of time in international law. Am J Int Law 20:502-15 J1 '26
- DEALEY, James Quayle**
Chinese village survey. J Ap Sociol 9:174-8 Ja '25
Masters of social science; Lester Frank Ward. Social Forces 4:257-72 D '25
- DEAN, Bashford**
Jardin des plantes; a Parnassus of naturalists. Il Nat Hist 24:673-81 N '24
- DEAN, Basil.** See Kennedy, Margaret, jt. auth.
- DEAN, Frances Smith**
Archbishop Tirayre, primate of the church of Armenia. Homiletic R 92:175-8 S '26
- DEAN, Gerald**
Jeremy Arden; story. Blackw 219:403-21 Mr '26
Power of pomp; story. Cornhill M 61:565-79 N '26
- DEAN, J. E.**
Date of Ezekiel 40-43. Am J Sem Lang 43:231-3 Ap '27
- DEAN, John Candee**
Astronomy of the twentieth century. Pop Astron 32:524-32 N '24
- DEAN, Mary Louise**
Befriended; poem. Meth R 110:870 N '27
Suppose; poem. Meth R 110:739 S '27
- DEAN, Stella M.**
Nutrition work with a nursing association. Pub Health Nurse 17:87-9 F '25
- DEAN Ensfrid's crime; story.** R. B. Ince
English R 40:528-34 Ap '25
- DEANE, Frederick**
Chinese eastern railway. China W R 34:57-9 S 19 '25
Chinese eastern railway. Foreign Affairs 3:147-52 S '24
- DEANE, Grace**
Page from Ireland's past. World Today 47:154-62 Ja '26
Painter of brave poverty. World Today 44:345-9 S '24
- DEANE, Henry**
Obituary. Nature 113:865 Je 14 '24
Obituary. R: H. Cambage. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:4-6 '24
- DEANE, Mary Bathurst**
Berkshire family in the eighteenth century. Cornhill M 63:287-99 S '27
- DEANE, Sidney N.**
Archaeological discussions. Am J Archaeol 27:189-233, 461-98; 28:171-208 Ap, O '23, Ap '24
Archaeological news. Am J Archaeol 27:73-129, 341-80; 28:81-116, 327-55 Ja, J1 '23, Ja, J1 '24
(ed.) Bibliography of archaeological books, 1922. Am J Archaeol 27:235-62 Ap '23
(ed.) Bibliography of archaeological books, 1923. Am J Archaeol 28:209-38 Ap '24
- DEANE family**
Berkshire family in the eighteenth century. M. B. Deane. Cornhill M 63:287-99 S '27
- DEANESLY, Margaret**
Archdeacons of Canterbury under Archbishop Ceolnoth, 833-870. Eng Hist R 42:1-11 Ja '27
- DEANS, H. G. P.**
Foreign banking business in America. Bankers M 110:67-76 Ja '25
- DEANS of girls**
Study of the dean of girls in secondary schools. V. Good and C. V. Good. bibliog tabs Educ Adm and Sup 13:599-610 D '27
- DEANS of women**
Qualifications and preparation of deans of women. S. M. Sturtevant. Teach Col Rec 25:179-87 My '24
- Use of the interview in advisory work. S. M. Sturtevant and H. Hayes. bibliog Teach Col Rec 28:551-62 F '27
- DEAR Lord and Father of mankind (hymn).**
See Hymns
- DEARBORN, Frances R.**
What does honesty mean to third and fourth grade children? J Educ Method 6:205-12 Ja '27
- DEARBORN, George Van Ness**
Two-love question: an example of unconscious erotic symbolism. J Abnorm Psychol 22:62-6 Ap '27
- DEARBORN, Ned Harland**
Different procedures in the practice schools of New York state normal schools. Educ Adm and Sup 13:338-41 My '27
Introductory course for teachers. Teach Col Rec 26:393-406 Ja '25
- DEARDEN, Harold**
Physical training for neurasthenia. World Today 43:163-6 Ja '24
Tact and marriage. World Today 47:128-33 Ja '26
—See Pertwee, Ronald, jt. auth.
- DEARDORFF, Neva Ruth**
Restatement of the objectives of social work education. J Social Forces 3:237-41 Ja '25
- DEARMER, Geoffrey**
Arthur Clutton-Brock. Sat R 137:53-4 Ja 19 '24
Dancing championships. Sat R 137:257-8 Mr 15 '24
Forgotten children's books. Sat R 138:516-18 N 22 '24
Fougasse. Sat R 138:391 O 18 '24
From a Himalayan journal. English R 42:70-8 Ja '26
Frost; poem. Lond Mercury 14:460 S '26
Heartbreak hymns. Sat R 137:482-3 My 10 '24
Lamb dinner. Sat R 139:355 Ap 4 '25
Miracle plays. Sat R 137:8-9 Ja 5 '24
Names of flowers. Spec 136:629-30 Ap 3 '26
Pure English. Sat R 137:428-9 Ap 26 '24
Quotations. Sat R 139:99 Ja 31 '25
Rhyme, por Bookm (Lond) 65:293-4 Mr '24
Rhyme and reason. Sat R 138:211-12 Ag 30 '24
Things talked about. See monthly numbers of World today for 1924
We shadows. Sat R 137:178-9 F 23 '24
Whale versified; poem. Prim Educ 33:493 S '25
- DEARMER, Percy**
(ed.) Giustini memoirs; letters from John Ruskin and others. Lond Mercury 16:533-606 O '27
National gallery: 1824-1924. World Today 43:421-2 Ap '24
Stages of prayer book revision. Spec 139:1048 D 10 '27
Voting on the revised prayer book. Spec 139:881 N 19 '27
- DEAS, H. T.**
Pindar, Isth. II. 41-2. Class R 41:211-13 D '27
- DÉAT, Marcel**
La démonstration par l'absurde en psychologie et en morale. R Philos 97:140-7 Ja '24
- DEATH**
Comparative thanatology of marine animals. A. G. Huntsman. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:187-208 '26
Dream of death. P. Yourd. Homiletic R 93:269-70 Ap '27
It may be; poem. M. H. Krarup. Christian Cent 44:777 Je 23 '27
Last words at death. W: L. Hare. Open Court 40:610-23 O '26
Moriturus. W. L. Courtney. Nation (Lond) 42:390-1 D 10 '27
Post-mortem changes in the free sugar, glycogen, phosphates and lactic acid in mammalian muscle. W. W. Simpson and J. J. R. Macleod. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:371-5 '26
Rights of action under death and survival statutes. B. E. Schumacher. Am Law R 59:239-65 Mr '25
Study of death. Spec 137:509 O 2 '26

DEATH—Continued

Team work between two worlds. J. N. Sayre. *World Tomorrow* 10:373-4 S '27

La vie et la mort des organismes; à propos de l'ouvrage *Immortalité et rajeunissement*, de G. Le Bon. E. L. Bouvier. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:591-2 My 31 '25

Wrongful death, railroads, automobile passenger held negligent. *Am Law R* 60:103-10 Ja '26

See also Dead, The; Future life; Heaven; Hell; Mortality; Suicide

Causes

See also Coroners; Drowning; Homicide; Murder; Suicide; Vital statistics

DEATH (in mythology and folklore)

Antigone and the Bride of Corinth. H. J. Rose. *Class Q* 19:147-50 JI '25

Bride of Hades. H. J. Rose. *Class Philol* 20:238-42 JI '25

Death and sickness among the Palestine Arabs. *Near East* 29:688-9 Je 17 '26

Mythes relatifs à l'origine de la mort; tr. par P. Sayn. J. G. Frazer. *R Polit et Litt* 65:289-92, 322-7, 365-70 My 21-Je 18 '27

Περὶ αὐθιγῶν. J. C. Lawson. *Class R* 40:52-8, 116-21 My, S '26

Die rückkehr der toten in sage und ballade. W. Lucke. *Westerm M* 139:340-4 N '25

DEATH, Apparent

Faut-il craindre d'être enterré vivant? *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:164-5 Mr 30 '25

DEATH, Secret of; story. H. E. Gorst. Blackw

220:342-69 S '26

DEATH duties. See Inheritance tax**DEATH-feigning (animals)**

Psychology of playing 'possum. C. H. Turner. *Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans* 24:46-54 '23

Quantitative aspects of tonic immobility in vertebrates. H. Hoagland. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:838-43 D '27

DEATH penalty. See Capital punishment**DEATH rate. See Mortality; Population****DEATH ray**

Death rays and heat rays. *Discovery* 5:83-4 Je '24

Menace of the ray. E. E. Fournier d'Albe. *Nation (Lond)* 35:319-20 Je 7 '24

Le rayon invisible de M. Grindell Matthews. G. Urbain. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:458 Ap 20 '24

DEATH tax. See Inheritance tax**DEATH-watch beetle. See Borers (insects)****DEATH'S head moth**

Mysterious cry of the death's-head hawk moth; what Hudson thought. W. C. Forman. *Cornhill M* 60:469-72 Ap '26

DEATH'S jest-book. See Beddoes, Thomas Lovell**DEAUVILLE**

Deauville. J. Kernoël. *il L'illustration* 85 pt1: xxi Je 4 '27

Plaisirs, jeux et grands prix de Normandie. M. Prax. *il L'illustration* 83 pt2:191-3 Ag 22 '25

DEB, Harit Krishna

Rājasekhara on Śiṣunāka. *bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J* 45:72-5 Mr '25

DE BARY, Mrs Anna (Bunston)

In a continental train; poem. *Lond Mercury* 15:347 F '27

DE BARY, Richard

Holy eucharist in the first three centuries. *bibliog Church Q R* 103:285-97 Ja '27

DEBATES and debating

Arguing differences in open debate. H. Q. Holt. *Pop Educ* 42:449 Ap '25

Intellectual athletics; open sesame to success; abridged. E. D. Shurter. *World R* 5:186-7 D 12 '27

Shall the audience decide? E. T. Becher. *English J* 16:203-12 Mr '27

Bibliography

Debating. E. K. Fretwell. *Teach Col Rec* 28:1027-84 Je '27

DEBEAUPUIS, M.

Le d'Artagnan. *La Nature* 53 pt2:351-2 N 28 '25

Le Camranh, premier grand navire français à moteurs. *La Nature* 54 pt1:28-32 Ja 9 '26

Le gibbon à favoris blancs. *La Nature* 52 pt1:137-8 Mr 1 '24

DEBEBIAN, Arthur M.

Advertising the foreign banking department of a large bank. *Bankers M* 114:821-5 Je '27

DEBENEY, Marie Eugène

L'École supérieure de guerre. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 37:84-103 Ja 1 '27

Le rôle de l'officier de réserve. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 26:890-906 Ap 15 '25

DEBENHAM, Frank

Captain Scott polar research institute. *Geog J* 68:43-8 JI '26

DEBERLY, Henri

L'impudente; roman; critique. F. Roz. *R Polit et Litt* 62:386-8 Je 7 '24

Prix Goncourt; Prix Femina. A. Praviel. *Correspondant* 306:98-100 Ja 10 '27

Le supplice de Phèdre. Review by G. de Pawlowski. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 87:690-1 D 26 '26

Le supplice de Phèdre. Review by F. Roz. *R Polit et Litt* 65:55-8 Ja 15 '27

DEBIDOUR, Antonin

L'indianisme de Voltaire. *R Litt Comp* 4:26-40 Ja '24

DEBIR, Palestine

See also Kiriath-Sepher, Palestine

DE BLOCK, F.

Influence de la température sur la tension superficielle des liquides. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no7-9:292-300, 353-60 '25

Recherches sur la tension superficielle des solutions aqueuses des sels haloïdes des métaux alcalins. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no7-9:333-52 '25

DEBLOIS, Lewis A.

New study to emphasize value of accident prevention. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:73-6 Mr '27

Progress in accident prevention. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:174-7 Je '26

DE BOER, Cornelis. See Boer, Cornelis de**DE BONNEVAL, Mabel C. See Wales, Marguerite A., Jr. auth.****DEBORA e Jaele (opera). See Pizzetti, Ildebrando****DEBOUT, Achille**

Mélancolie d'automne; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:564 N 29 '25

DEBRECZEN, Hungary

Debrecen and the Hortobágy pusta. L. Zoltai. *il Sociol R* 16:336-43 O '24

DE BRISAY, Richard

Canada as the future centre of the Empire. *Spec* 136:1033-4 Je 19 '26

DE BRUIN, T. L. See Bruin, T. L. de**DEBS, Eugene**

Eugene Debs in Cincinnati; poem. M. Cummings. *World Tomorrow* 9:73 Mr '26

Obituary. *Christian Cent* 43:1351-2 N 4 '26

Religion of Eugene Debs. H. Fyfe. *World Tomorrow* 9:266-7 D '26

DEBT

Debt, and its punishment. R. W. Saunders. *Bankers M* 109:211-12 Ag '24

DEBTS, Municipal. See Municipal finance**DEBTS, Public**

Allied debts. *Bankers M* 113:283-5 S '26

America and the debt problem. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:224 O 3 '25

American sentiment and the war debts. *New Statesman* 25:718-20 O 10 '25

L'appauvrissement de l'Europe et l'hégémonie financière de l'Amérique. G. Le Bon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:694-5 D 26 '26

DEBTS, Public—Continued

- Approach to a debt settlement. *Nation* (Lond) 37:666-7 S 5 '25
- Les aspects moraux des dettes de guerre. S. M. Godchot. *J Economistes* 87:324-6 Je '27
- Balfour note and inter-allied debts. J. M. Keynes. *Nation* (Lond) 36:575-6 Ja 24 '25
- British views on the allied debts. Bankers M 113:299-301 S '26
- Can America be a creditor nation? W. T. Foster and W. Catchings. maps *World Today* 48:575-82 N '26
- Ce que le monde doit à la France. L. Marin. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:103-5 Ja 31 '25
- Ce qu'on dit à Londres des dettes interalliées. A. de Fels. *J Débats* 31 pt2:223-4 Ag 8 '24
- Conséquences économiques du règlement des réparations et des dettes interalliées. Y. Guyot. *J Economistes* 82:145-64 O '25
- La convention franco-anglaise et les dettes de guerre. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 33 pt2:136-7 Jl 23 '26
- Debt burden comparisons. *New Statesman* 26:iii-iv F 6 '26
- Debts. *New Statesman* 25:156-7 My 23 '25
- Debts problem and its international aspect. B. Desouches. *English R* 45:155-66 Ag '27
- Debts tangle. H. Sidebotham. *Sat R* 141:393-4 Mr 27 '26
- Les dettes de guerre. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:198-9 Ag 29 '25
- Les dettes de guerre. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1015-16 D 12 '24
- Dettes de guerre. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 63:515-17 Ag 1 '25
- Les dettes et les armements. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 32 pt2:287-8 Ag 21 '25
- Les dettes interalliées. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1061 D 19 '24
- Les dettes interalliées. *J Débats* 32 pt1:41, 85-7 Ja 9-16 '25
- Les dettes interalliées. *J Economistes* 83:157-61 F '26
- Les dettes interalliées. A. Dariac. *R Polit et Litt* 64:325-30 Je 5 '26
- Les dettes interalliées d'il y a cent ans et d'aujourd'hui. E. R. de Thomasson. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:632 D 27 '24
- Les dettes internationales issues de la guerre. G. Pain. *J Economistes* 86:98-114 Ja '27
- Du plan Dawes aux dettes interalliées. C. J. Gignoux. *Mercur* Fr 177:378-98 Ja 15 '25
- Economic jingoism. *Nation* (Lond) 36:514-15 Ja 10 '25
- Les Etats-Unis et les dettes interalliées. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt1:840-1 My 22 '25
- Les Etats-Unis, le désarmement et les dettes de guerre. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt1:467-9 Mr 25 '27
- European debts. A. W. Kiddy. *Spec* 134:252-4 F 14 '25
- Europe's debts to America. *Nation* (Lond) 39:521-2 Ag 7 '26
- Funding international debts. A. W. Kiddy. *Spec* 135:312-4 Ag 29 '26
- Funding the war debts. G. W. Hinman, jr. *Am R* 4:481-7 D '26
- How to settle the debts. *Outlook* (Lond) 55:19-20 Ja 10 '25
- Inter-allied debts. *New Statesman* 24:408-9 Ja 17 '25
- Inter-allied debts. *Round Tab* 16:721-32 S '26
- Inter-allied debts. *Spec* 133:976-7 D 20 '24
- Inter-allied debts. J. M. Keynes. *Nation* (Lond) 36:516-17 Ja 10 '25
- Inter-allied debts. A. W. Kiddy. *Spec* 134:54-6 Ja 10 '25
- Inter-allied debts. J. St L. Strachey. *Spec* 134:68-9 Ja 17 '25
- Inter-allied debts and America's opportunities. J. H. Scattergood. *Am Federationist* 33:1177-82 O '26
- Inter-ally debts. E. F. Penrose. *Nation* (Lond) 36:466-7 D 27 '24
- International debts. A. W. Kiddy. *Spec* 134:861-2 My 23 '25
- Liquidating the World war. *Christian Cent* 44:1479-81 D 15 '27
- Make the debts win the war! *Christian Cent* 43:1190-1 S 30 '26
- Making war loans to the allies. A. Rathbone. *Foreign Affairs* 3:371-98 Ap '25
- Le manifeste des professeurs américains. G. Lechartier. *J Débats* 33 pt2:1050-1 D 24 '26
- Le mouvement économique. A. de Tarlé. *bibliog Correspondant* 302:914-23 Mr 25 '26
- On réduit les impôts de huit milliards . . . en Amérique. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:28-9 Ja 10 '26
- Our international war debts; abridged. F. W. Peabody. *World R* 5:113 N 7 '27
- Paying the international war debts. A. S. Cheyney. *il World R* 4:179 My 2 '27
- Payment of reparations and inter-ally debts. J. W. Angell. *Foreign Affairs* 4:85-96 O '25
- La polémique anglo-américaine au sujet des dettes. *J Débats* 33 pt2:179-80 Jl 30 '26
- Prévisions relatives aux paiements en nature des réparations et des dettes interalliées. Y. Guyot. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 67:102-8, 124-8 Mr-Apr '26
- Das problem der interalliierten schulden. G. Schaller. *Deutsche Rundschau* 201:113-19 N '21
- Problem of inter-allied debts. P. Snowden. *World Today* 45:175-83 F '25
- Problem of international debts. *Am Federationist* 33:73-7, 163-9, 327-32, 447-53, 555-60, 684-9, 825-31 Ja-Jl '26
- La question des dettes de guerre devant l'opinion anglaise. L. Naudeau. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:220 S 5 '25
- Relation of international debt payments to domestic purchasing power. B. M. Anderson, jr. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:722-31 Jl '27
- Reparations and America. O. F. Olden. *World Tomorrow* 7:11-14 Ja '24
- Report of the corporation of foreign bondholders, 1924. *Near East* 27:334-6 Mr 26 '25
- Les responsabilités de l'Amérique. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 63:607-10 S 19 '25
- Revision of the reparation clauses of the Treaty of Versailles and the cancellation of inter-allied indebtedness. G. A. Finch. *Am J Int Law* 16:611-27 O '22
- Souhaits de Nouvel an et dettes interalliées. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt1:39-40 Ja 9 '25
- Sporting offer to leaders of British opinion. R. B. Lewis. *Christian Cent* 44:490-1 Ap 21 '27
- Status of war debt funding to date. Bankers M 111:1041-2 D '25
- Le système Price et l'amortissement. Y. Guyot. *J Economistes* 80:273-91 Mr '25
- Tax collector on the escutcheon. J. P. Warbasse. *Co-operation* 12:85 My '26
- Those perilous debts. K. Page. *World Tomorrow* 9:199 N '26
- United States and war debts. *Spec* 137:169 Jl 31 '26
- War debt solution; America and Japan please note. G. B. Rea. *Far East R* 22:197-8 My '26
- War debts. *Sat R* 138:624-5 D 20 '24
- War debts, external and internal. A. A. Young. *Foreign Affairs* 2:397-409 Mr '24
- War loans or subsidies. E. F. Gay. *Foreign Affairs* 4:394-405 Ap '26
- See also Bonds, Government; Loans, Foreign; Sinking funds; State bankruptcy; United States—Claims

Australia

Empire and socialism in Australia. *Labour Monthly* 8:613-20 O '26

Belgium

Message of President Wilson to Congress transmitting an agreement recommending the acceptance of special German reparation bonds in satisfaction of Belgian obligations. *Am J Int Law* 15:sup190-2 O '22

Bulgaria

Bulgaria's debts. *Near East* 30:314 S 16 '26

China

American note on China's defaulted obligations. *China W R* 38:1-2 S 4 '26

DEBTS, Public—China—Continued

- British claim loans not imperialistic. China W R 39:117-18 Ja 1 '27
Liquidation by non-payment. Far East R 23: 102 Mr '27
List of Chinese internal loans outstanding on October 1, 1924; comp. by E. Kann. China W R 30:240 O 25 '24

France

- America and the French debt. Spec 135:365 S 5 '25
America and the French debt. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 134:4-5 Ja 3 '25
America and the French West Indies. Sat R 137:180 F 23 '24
L'amitié franco-américaine en 1925; les dettes. B. Fay. Correspondant 298:161-85 Ja 25 '25
Amortissement et stabilisation. N. Mondet. J Economistes 84:359-66 Je '26
Le budget de 1928 et la dette. tabs J Economistes 88:214-24 N '27
La caisse d'amortissement. J Débats 33 pt2: 108 JI 16 '26
La caisse d'amortissement; l'utilisation des tabacs. J Débats 33 pt2:213-15 Ag 6 '26
La charge réelle de la dette. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 84:214-16 My '26
La conférence financière de Washington. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:383-4 O 10 '25
La conversion des bons de la Défense. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 82:50-8 JI '25
Les créances de la France. J Débats 32 pt2: 322 Ag 28 '25
Dawes plan for France. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 24:409-10 Ja 17 '25
Debt negotiations. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 25:517-18 Ag 22 '25
Debt negotiations with France. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 135:356 S 5 '25
La dette américaine. J Economistes 84:193-5 My '26
La dette américaine. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 86:470-1 My 2 '26
La dette française aux Etats-Unis. J Débats 32 pt2:527-9, 569-71 O 2-9 '25
La dette française aux Etats-Unis. J. B. Legros. J Economistes 84:69-72 Ap '26
La dette française envers les Etats-Unis. J Débats 31 pt2:1021 D 12 '24
Une dette interalliée; la dette d'Henri IV à Genève. V. Bérard. Correspondant 309:801-22 D 25 '27 (to be cont)
Les dettes américaines et le point de vue français. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 87:327-30 Je '27
Les dettes de guerre, les Etats-Unis et la France. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:94-5 JI 16 '26
Le différend franco-allemand. C: Dupuis. R Polit et Litt 64:677-81 N 20 '26
Down the bay to meet Caillaux. H. S. Houston. il Our World W 3:23 O 5 '25
Du billet à rente hypothécaire et de la consolidation automatique de la dette flottante. A. Thienneaut. Mercure Fr 175:63-88 O 1 '24
Emission du crédit national. A. Barriol et I. Brochu. J Economistes 77:354-60 Mr '24
L'emprunt américain. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 31 pt2:939-41 N 28 '24
L'emprunt de consolidation. J Débats 32 pt2: 175-6 JI 31 '25
Un épisode des relations pécuniaires franco-américaines, 1834-1835. M. Marion. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:46-64 N 1 '26
Une fausse estimation de la dette publique française. J Débats 33 pt1:821 My 21 '26
France and her debts. Am Federationist 33: 327-32 Mr '26
La France et les dettes interalliées. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:52-3 JI 10 '25
France must pay. Outlook (Lond) 55:99 F 14 '25
France, nous voilà! Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 86:499 My 9 '26
France's debts. B. S. Townroe. English R 40: 605-11 My '25
France's external debt and burden of taxation. R. Lacour-Gayet. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:303-11 JI '26

- Franco-American debt. Outlook (Lond) 54: 423-4 D 13 '24
French debt. Outlook (Lond) 56:131-2 Ag 29 '25
French debt. Spec 135:324 Ag 29 '25
French debt proposals. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 135: 382-4 S 5 '25
French finance and the franc. F. François-Marsal. Foreign Affairs 5:189-204 Ja '27
Indépendance. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 87:28-9 JI 11 '26
L'inventaire de la situation financière de la France. Review by Y. Guyot. J Economistes 80:3-21 Ja '25
La mission Béranger aux Etats-Unis. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:56-8 Ja 15 '26
Modifications au projet de budget de 1925 et l'emprunt. N. Mondet. J Economistes 79: 339-48 N '24
M Caillaux's failure. Outlook (Lond) 56:275 O 24 '25
M Georges Clemenceau au président Coolidge. L'Illustration 84 pt2:145-6 Ag 14 '26; Same. J Débats 33 pt2:255-6 Ag 13 '26
La négociation de Washington. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:495-6 S 25 '25
La négociation financière de Londres. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:319-20, 365-6 Ag 28-S 4 '25
New ways to pay old debts. Outlook (Lond) 56:356-7 N 28 '25
New ways to pay old debts? S. Huddleston. New Statesman 25:465-7 Ag 8 '25
Nos comptes avec les Etats-Unis; les dettes de l'Amérique pendant la période révolutionnaire; les dettes de la France pendant la Grande guerre. G. Lechartier. bibliog tabs Correspondant 304:641-59 S 10 '26
Nos pertes de guerre, leurs réparations et nos dettes de guerre. G. Cadoux. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:326-33; 67:15-29 D '25-Ja '26
La note anglaise sur les dettes; with text. J Débats 32 pt1:255-8 F 13 '25
Notre dette à l'égard des Etats-Unis. J Débats 32 pt2:286-7 Ag 21 '25
Notre dette vis-à-vis de la Grande-Bretagne. J Débats 32 pt2:321-2 Ag 28 '25
Notre oncle d'Amérique. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 84:296-7 Mr 22 '25
Les nouveaux bourgeois de Calais. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 85:267-8 S 13 '25
Un nouvel appel à équité américaine. L. Naudeau. L'Illustration 84 pt1:237 Mr 13 '26
Observations d'un Américain sur la dette française aux Etats-Unis. S. M. Godchot. J Economistes 82:185-98 O '25
Our offer to France. New Statesman 24:524-5 F 14 '25
Paix et paiements. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 83:84-5 JI 27 '24
Paris-Washington et retour. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 85:372-3 O 11 '25
La pause. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 87:114-15 Ag 1 '26
La préparation de l'emprunt et les gestes symboliques. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 79: 417-31 D '24
Les prétentions américaines; les Etats-Unis devant nos dettes . . . et devant les leurs. L. Naudeau. L'Illustration 83 pt2:242-3 S 12 '25
Le problème des dettes et ses données nouvelles. A. Dariac. R Polit et Litt 65:417-18 JI 16 '27
Le problème des dettes interalliées et la vente des colonies françaises. J Débats 32 pt1:858-9 My 22 '25
Les projets financiers du gouvernement. J Débats 32 pt2:783-90 N 13 '25
La question des dettes aux Etats-Unis. J Débats 34 pt1:354-5 Mr 4 '27
La ratification de l'accord Béranger-Mellon et le règlement des dettes interalliées. B. Fay. Correspondant 305:181-93 O 25 '26
Le règlement de la dette américaine. J Débats 32 pt2:467-8 S 18 '25
Le règlement de notre dette envers les Etats-Unis. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:723-5 My 7 '26

DEBTS, Public--France--Continued

- Le règne du dollar et de la livre. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 63:670-3 O 17 '25
- Les relations franco-américaines. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:307-10 My 21 '27
- Reparations and the French debt. New Statesman 22:468-9 F 2 '24
- Républiques sœurs. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 87:166-7 Ag 15 '26
- Revue financière. J Débats 32 pt2:395-6 S 4 '25
- Summum jus . . . A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 85:245-6 S 6 '25
- Surrender or statesmanship? Outlook (Lond) 56:147-8 S 5 '25
- Le temps travaille contre nous. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 84:84-5 Ja 25 '25
- Truth about the French debts. T. H. Thomas. World Today 46:947-52 O '25
- Why Caillaux should win. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 25:565-6 S 5 '25

Great Britain

- America and inter-allied debts. E. Remnant. English R 40:12h-18 Ja '25
- Shylock defends himself; reply to America and inter-allied debts, by E. Remnant, with rejoinder. R. G. Wasson. English R 40:668-76 My '25
- American Canute. Spec 131:938-9 D 15 '23
- Britain in India; an American suggestion for the cancellation of war debts. G. B. Rea. Far East R 22:408-9 S '26
- Budget and the debt. J. St L. Strachey. Spec 132:700-1 My 3 '24
- Colwyn report on national debt and taxation. J. M. Keynes. Econ J 37:198-212 Je '27
- Debt committee. Outlook (Lond) 53:213-14 Mr 29 '24
- Discussion on the national debt. Econ J 35:351-65 S '25
- Feverish redemption of debt. J. St L. Strachey. Spec 134:836 My 23 '25; Reply. E. F. Sargeant. 135:141-2 J1 '25
- France must pay. Outlook (Lond) 55:99 F 14 '25
- Gold habit. Spec 134:37 Ja 10 '25
- Gold standard. J. F. Darling. Spec 133:927-8 D 13 '24
- Great Britain and her debts. Am Federationist 33:447-53 Ap '26
- Methods of extinguishing the national debt. A. H. Hoare. Spec 134:797-8 My 16 '25
- Mr Churchill and France. J. St L. Strachey. Spec 134:228 F 14 '25
- Mr Mellon. Spec 138:836-7 My 14 '27
- Les négociations financières anglo-américaines. J Débats 33 pt1:59-60 Ja 15 '26
- New means for the more rapid extinction of the British national debt. G. de F. Gerbino. Econ J 35:233-44 Je '25
- Paying our debts. New Statesman 28:625-7 Mr 5 '27
- La question des dettes interalliées. J Débats 31 pt2:1065-6 D 19 '24
- Settlement of the British debt to the United States. G. A. Finch. Am J Int Law 17:319-26 Ap '23
- La thèse anglaise sur les prêts américains. J Débats 31 pt2:1112-13 D 26 '24
- Those confounded war debts. New Statesman 27:404-5 J1 24 '26
- Why not abolish the Sinking fund? New Statesman 28:756-7 Ap 2 '27; Discussion. 28:791-2, 795 Ap 9 '27
- See also Colwyn committee on debt and taxation

Italy

- La campagna del dollaro; bisogna salvare la lira. M. Ferraris. Nuova Antol 244:279-84 D 1 '25
- La conversione del debito fluttuante e l'alto costo della vita. M. Ferraris. Nuova Antol 235:303-9 Je 1 '24
- Italy and her debts. Am Federationist 33:555-60 My '26
- Italy's settlement of the debt to the United States. G. E. Roberts. Bankers M 111:939-42 D '25

Japan

- Japanese national debt 5,393,974,000 yen. Trans-Pac 12:18 Ja 31 '25

Rumania

- La dette publique de la Roumanie depuis 1914. G. Cioriceanu. J Economistes 77:53-75 Ja '24

Russia

- Les dettes des soviets envers la France. J Débats 34 pt1:948-9 Je 17 '27
- Les dettes russes et la flotte Wrangel. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:262 F 13 '25
- Les koulaks s'agitent. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 84:322-3 Mr 29 '25
- Pas d'équivoque. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:550-2 S 30 '27
- Les propositions des soviets. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:201-2 Ag 7 '25
- Russia and her debts. Am Federationist 33:684-9 Je '26
- Russian debts. New Statesman 26:605-6 F 27 '26
- La Soviétique, la France et les dettes russes. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:335-6 F 27 '25

Turkey

- Ottoman debt position. Near East 31:321-2 Mr 17 '27
- Ottoman public debt. Near East 25:567-8 My 29 '24
- Ottoman public debt. A. Block. Near East 25:539-40 My 22 '24
- Ottoman public debt arbitration. P. M. Brown. Am J Int Law 20:135-9 Ja '26
- Turkish reparations; the present position. Near East 27:232-3 F 26 '25

United States

- La dette des Etats-Unis envers la France dans la guerre de l'indépendance. G. Lechartier. J Débats 32 pt1:265-6 F 13 '25
- La France et les dettes de l'Amérique; with text of letter by Benjamin Franklin. Correspondant 304:3-6 J1 10 '26
- Nos comptes avec les Etats-Unis: les dettes de l'Amérique pendant la période révolutionnaire; les dettes de la France pendant la Grande guerre. G. Lechartier. bibliog tabs Correspondant 301:611-59 S 10 '26
- Les prétentions américaines; les Etats-Unis devant nos dettes . . . et devant les leurs. L. Naudeau. L'Illustration 83 pt2:242-3 S 12 '25

Yugoslavia

- La dette publique du royaume. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 84:559 My 24 '25
- La dette publique du royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes. B. B. Mirkovitch. R Polit et Litt 63:393-5 Je 6 '25
- Les dettes de guerre. B. B. Mirkovitch. R Polit et Litt 64:418-19 J1 3 '26
- Les dettes serbes d'avant guerre en France. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 86:409 Ap 11 '26
- L'emprunt d'investissement. B. B. Mirkovitch. R Polit et Litt 63:590-1 S 5 '25
- L'entrée du capital étranger dans le royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes. B. B. Mirkovitch. R Polit et Litt 65:318-19 My 21 '27
- Yugoslav debt to America. N. Peritch; M. Stoyadinovitch. Near East 30:113-15 J1 29 '26
- Yugoslav war debt settlement. Near East 32:284 S 1 '27
- Yugoslavia's debt settlements. Near East 29:275 Mr 4 '26
- DE BUE, Juanita**
Autumn bird project. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:68 S '26
- DEBURAU**; comédie en vers libres en quatre actes et un prologue. S. Guity, il L'Illustration (Petite) no311:1-42 N 27 '26
- DEBUSSY, Claude Achille**
Claudine musicographe. L'Ouvreuse. Mercure Fr 200:527-39 D 15 '27

- DEBUSSY, Claude Achille**—*Continued*
Debussy; the Preludes. N. Boulanger. Rice
Inst Pam 13:153-77 Ap '26
Sur Claude Debussy. A. Julien. J Débats 34
pt2:170-2 Jl 22 '27
- DEBYE, Peter, and Manneback, C.**
Symmetrical top in wave mechanics. Nature
119:83 Ja 15 '27
- DECAD in the early church.** A. H. Godbey. Meth
Q R 74:504-23 Jl '25
- DECAD of the dead.** A. H. Godbey. Meth Q R
74:309-37 Ap '25
- DECADENCE, Social.** See Degeneration
- DÉCADENCE et grandeur;** conte. T. Bernard.
il L'Illustration 83 pt2:631-44 D 5 '25
- DECALOGUE.** See Commandments, Ten
- DECAMERON.** See Boccaccio, Giovanni
- DECAMPS, Jules**
Obituaire. A. Barriol. Soc de Statist de Paris
J 67:337-8 O '26
- DECAPODA (crustacea)**
Die decapoden und stomatopoden der Hansea-
tischen Südsee-expedition. A. Sendler. diags
pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl
38 pt1:21-47 '23
Süßwasserdecapoden von den Aru- und Kei-
inseln. J. Roux. tabs Senckenb Naturforsch
Gesell Abhandl 35 pt3:315-51 '20
- DECAPODA (crustacea), Fossil**
Contribution à l'étude des crustacés décapodes
de la période jurassique. V: Van Straelen.
bibliog diags pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém
4^e Cl d Sci 2 ser 7 no1:482p '25
Sur pseudoglypheas et scaphens, crustacés
décapodes du lias. V: Van Straelen. diags
Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser
10 no4:219-28 '24
- DECARIS, —**
Un bastion de France: Besançon; sépias par
Decaris. G. Rémond. L'Illustration 85 pt2:
333-6 O 1 '27
- DE CAROLIS, Adolfo**
Artisti italiani; Adolfo De Carolis. F. Saporì.
il por Nuova Antol 235:145-65 My 16 '21
- DECASUALISATION.** See Labor, Casual
- DECATUR, Stephen, 1751-1808**
Portrait, by Saint Memin. Connoisseur 75:146
Jl '26
- DECCAN traps.** See Mineralogy.—India
- DECEDENTS' estates.** See Estates (law)
- DECELLES, Alfred Duclos**
Jours d'autrefois à Ottawa. Roy Soc of
Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18:149-53 '24
Un projet de colonisation de Vauban. Roy
Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:193-6
'23
- DÉCHENAUD, Adolphe**
Obituaire. por L'Illustration 85 pt1:42 Ja 8 '27
- DECIMAL classification.** See Classification,
Decimal
- DECIMAL system**
Where shall I place that decimal point? B. C.
Zimmerman. School Sci and Math 24:507-8
My '24
- DECISION**
Decision, its significance for mental health.
H. H. House. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32:
159-62 Mr '27
Thick or clear? R. Blackadder. Sat R 143:
344-5 Mr 5 '27
See also Indecision
- DECISIONS, Judicial.** See Judicial decisions
- DECIZE-AIGLAT, P.**
Le chemin de fer transsaharien. Correspon-
dant 294:193-217 Ja 25 '24
- DECKER, A. I.** See Witty, Paul A., jt. auth
- DECKER, J. W.**
Making of a pacifist. Christian Cent 41:1436-
8 N 6 '24
- DECKER, Thomas.** See Dekker, Thomas
- DECKER, W. C.**
Lessing's Set of horses identified. Mod Lang
Assn Pub 39:343-5 Je '24
- DECKER, W. N.**
Relations of business and educational depart-
ments in local school districts. por Am Sch
Bd J 72:51 Ap '26
- DECLARATION of independence**
Genealogy of the Declaration of independence.
R. L. Jones. Hist Outl 17:153-5 Ap '26
How Massachusetts received the Declaration
of independence. J. H. Edmonds. Am Antiq
Soc Proc n s 35:227-52 O '25
Second gospel of Americanism; the Decla-
ration of independence. D. L. Marsh. Meth
R 109:512-30 Jl '26
- DECLARATION of war.** See War, Declaration
of
- DECLARATORY judgments**
State legislation on declaratory judgments. E.
M. Borchard. Am Pol Sci R 18:305-12 My
'24
- DECLINATION (astronomy)**
Declinations and proper motions in declina-
tion of 1738 southern stars, mostly between
-30° and the South pole, for the equinox
of 1900. J. E. de Vos van Steenwijk. tabs
Roy Astron Soc Memoirs 64:27-46 '26
- DECOMPOSITION**
Decomposition of ammonia by optically ex-
cited mercury atoms. R. G. Dickinson and
A. C. G. Mitchell. bibliog tabs Nat Acad
Sci Proc 12:692-6 D '26
Decomposition of nitrogen pentoxide. R. G.
W. Norrish. Nature 119:123 Ja 22 '27
Heterogeneous thermal decomposition of
ammonia in strong electric fields. R. L.
Burk. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:719-20
O '27
Note on the rate of decomposition of com-
mercial calcium cyanide. M. S. Benjamin.
diag Roy Soc of New South Wales J and
Proc 60:38-44 '26
Photochemical decomposition of hydrogen
iodide. B. Lewis. Nature 119:493 Ap 2 '27
Photochemical decomposition of hydrogen-
iodide; the mode of optical dissociation. B.
Lewis. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:720-6
O '27
Thermal and photochemical decomposition of
azo compounds and the problem of reaction
rates. H. C. Ramsperger. Nat Acad Sci
Proc 13:849-53 D '27
Thermal and photochemical decomposition of
caryophyllene nitrosite. P. Valenzuela and
F. Daniels. diag tabs Phil J Sci 34:187-97 O
'27
Thermal decomposition of ammonia upon the
surface of molybdenum wire. R. E. Burk.
bibliog diag tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:
67-74 F '27
Thermal decomposition of ozone. O. R. Wulf
and R. C. Tolman. bibliog Nat Acad Sci
Proc 13:272-5 My '27
Uni-molecular decomposition of azo-
methane; the adequacy of activation by
collision. B. Lewis. bibliog Nat Acad Sci
Proc 13:546-9 Jl '27
- DÉCOR.** See Theater art
- DECORATION and ornament**
Art décoratif et art classique; essai sur la
stylisation dans l'art. L. Fourct. Mercure
Fr 180:5-25 My 15 '25
Decorative arts in Chicago. J. MacDonald. il
Am M Art 16:139-42 Mr '25
L'évolution de l'art moderne à l'Exposition
internationale des arts décoratifs et indus-
triels modernes. Y. Rambosson. il L'Illus-
tration 83 pt1:391-5 Ap 25 '25
Gestaltgesetzlichkeit und ornamentent-
stehung. F. Kainz. bibliog Ztsch f Angew
Psychol 28:267-327 F '27
Die malerischen wandteppiche von Hertha
Ottolenghi-Wedekind. L. Marelle. il Western
M 141:409-12 D '26
Les origines de l'art décoratif en France. G.
Kahn. Mercure Fr 182:362-80 S 1 '25
La science et l'art moderne. C. Nordmann.
L'Illustration 83 pt2:508-10 N 14 '25
Snake symbol and the Hittite twist. H. H.
von der Osten. il Am J Archaeol 30:405-17
O '26

DECORATION and ornament—Continued

Value of primitive art in modern decoration. G. E. Rhoades. *Il So Workm* 53:455-60 O '24

See also Art; Art objects; Bronzes; Carpets; Carving (art industries); Design, Decorative; Embroidery; Enamel and enameling; Furniture; Gems; Glass painting and staining; House decoration; Illumination of manuscripts and books; Illustration of books and periodicals; Ironwork; Artistic; Jewelry; Marquetry; Mosaics; Mural painting and decoration; Needlework; Pottery; Tapestry; Textile design; Wood carving; Woodwork

Exhibitions

Decorative arts of the nineteenth century at the Metropolitan museum of art. *Il Am M Art* 18:76-9 I' '27

XVII^{ème} Salon des artistes décorateurs. A. Bonnard. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 88:617-18 Je 15 '27

Le Salon des artistes décorateurs. J. Basset. *Il L'Illustration* 84 pt1:598-600 Je 12 '26

Le Salon des artistes décorateurs. P. Fierens. *J Débats* 33 pt1:832-3 My 21 '26

Le Salon des artistes décorateurs. P. Fierens. *J Débats* 34 pt1:856-8 My 27 '27

See also International exposition of modern decorative and industrial art, Paris

DECORATION and ornament, Architectural

Die dekoration des mittelgebels der römischen bühnenfront zu Ephesos. H. Hörmann. *Il Diags Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 41: 67-73 '23

Etruscan-Campanian antefixes and other terra-cottas from Italy at the Johns Hopkins university. D. M. Robinson. *Il Am J Archaeol* 27:1-22, 340 Ja, Jl '23

See also Design, Decorative—Plant forms; Mural painting and decoration

DECORATION day. See Memorial day**DECORATIONS of honor**

La question des décorations françaises. A. Vovard. *Mercur* Fr 194:111-15 F 15 '27

DECORATIVE design. See Design, Decorative**DECORATIVE panels. See Panels, Decorative****DECORATORS**

See also Brotherhood of painters, decorators and paper hangers of America

DE COSTA, T. A.

Page of poster suggestions. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:216 N '26

DE COSTER, A.

Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; le cyanure de benzoyle. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no10:661-5 '25

DECOURCELLE, Pierre

Obituaire. *por L'Illustration* 84 pt2:111 O 16 '26; *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:402 O 17 '26

Pierre Decourcelle, collectionneur. A. Cahuet. *por L'Illustration* 84 pt1:596-7 Je 12 '26

DECREPIT corners; story. A. Averchenko. Nation (Lond) 37:47-9 Ap 11 '25**DEDEKAM, Hans**

Tapestry weaving in Norway. *Am Scand R* 15:204-14 Ap '27

DEDIEU-ANGLADE, M.

Hiver; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:222 F 28 '26

Subtilité; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88: 99 Ja 23 '27

DE DONDER, Théophile

L'affinité. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 no7:94p '27

Affinité spécifique de l'électricité. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no7-9: 328-32 '25

Contribution à la quantification relativistique. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no10:663-72 '26

Une contribution au tenseur électromagnétique et à la force mécanique de Maxwell-Lorentz. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no6:394-6 '26

L'électrostriction déduite de la gravifique einsteinienne. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no10:673-8 '26

La gravifique de Weyl-Eddington-Einstein. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 10 no1:182-7; no5-9:297-324 '24

Les identités fondamentales de la gravifique. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 10 no4:188-201 '24

Le principe de correspondance déduit de la gravifique et de la mécanique ondulatoire. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no8-9:501-9 '27

Signification et généralisation de l'équation de Schrödinger. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no3:103-13; no4:185-91 '27

Sur la formule fondamentale de la nouvelle gravifique. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 9 no7-9:339 '23

Sur le gaz électronique. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no11-12:854-5 '26

Sur le tenseur électromagnétique. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no6:232-41 '25

Sur les extrémales décrites par les électrons et les particules électrisées. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no1: 27-33; no2:79-88 '27

Sur un théorème de Boltzmann relatif aux systèmes mécaniques. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 10 no10-12:504-18; 5 ser 11 no2:36 '24-25

—and Dungen, Fr. H. van den

Sur la quantification des systèmes relativistiques. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no7:490-7 '26

—and Lerberghe, G. van

Force électromotrice des piles hydro-électriques irréversibles. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no1-2:92-6 '26

Le rendement maximum des réactions chimiques des systèmes gazeux. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no3:151-62 '26

Théorie invariante des ondes. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no4:191-200 '27

DEDONS DE PIERREFEU, L., comte

Pour la défense du franc. *Correspondant* 291: 1112-15 Mr 25 '24

DEECKE, Wilhelm

Der paläogeographische charakter des germanischen muschelkalk-binnenmeeres. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 33:1-22 '21

DEEP sea deposits

Deep-sea deposits of the Atlantic ocean. J. Murray and J. Chumley. *tabb Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 54:1-252 '24

DEEP-sea diving. See Diving, Submarine**DEEP-sea explorations. See Marine biology; Ocean; Ocean bottom****DEEP sea sounding**

Acoustic method of depth sounding for navigation purposes. *diags Nature* 113:463-5 Mr 29 '24

Actual numbers of deep-sea soundings. H. Renqvist. *diag tabb Scot Geog M* 42:227-9 Jl '26

Deepest depth. B. Somerville. *Blackw* 222: 550-65 O '27

Depth-recording with plankton-nets. F. S. Russell. *Nature* 115:603-4 Ap 25 '25; *Repl*. R. Appleby. 115:871 Je 6 '25

Dutch pendulum observations in a submarine with a new apparatus. J. J. A. Muller. *Nature* 117:531-3 Ap 10 '26

Dutch pendulum observations in the Atlantic and the Pacific. J. J. A. Muller. *Nature* 118: 930-2 D 25 '26

Dutch pendulum observations in the Atlantic, the Pacific, and the Indian oceans. J. J. A. Muller. *Nature* 120:898-9 D 17 '27

Les hauts-fonds du golfe de Gascogne. F. Sauvage-Jourdan. *il map La Nature* 53 pt2: 273-6 O 31 '25

Lumière invisible et sons imperceptibles. E. de Geoffroy. *il diags L'Illustration* 83 pt2: 400-4 O 17 '25

DEEP sea sounding—Continued

Method of measuring deep sea tides. R. W. Wood. *Nature* 115:497-8 Ap 4 '25; Reply. H. Pettersson. 115:639 My 2 '25

Un nouveau sondeur collecteur. diag *La Nature* 54 pt1:414-15 Je 26 '26

Practical experiments on the detection of icebergs and on sounding by means of an ultra-sonic beam. R. W. Boyle and C. D. Reid. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:233-43 '26

Ross deep. R. T. Gould. *Geog J* 63:237-41 Mr '24

Les sondages du Loiret dans le golfe de Gascogne. R. Lestonnat. il maps *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:154-6 Ag 15 '25

Les sondages en mer par les ultra-sons. A. Troller. il diags *La Nature* 53 pt1:310-17 My 16 '25

Les sondages par l'écho et leurs applications à la géographie des mers. C. Vallaux. diags *R Sci* 65:617-25 O 22 '27

Sondages sous-marins par le son. E. H. Weiss. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:521 N 15 '25

Sonic depth finder. H. C. Hayes. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 63 no1:134-51 '24

Les ultra-sons et leur application au sondage et à la détection des obstacles. M. Leblanc. il diags *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:298-306 My 30 '26

DEEPING, Warwick (George Warwick, pseud.) Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:281; 73:204 F, D '27

DEER

Actæon: a white-tailed deer. E. H. Baynes. il *Nature* M 4:79-83 Ag '24

Deer of the Kaibab. T. G. Pearson. il *Nature* M 5:158-60 Mr '25

Friendly deer. C. H. Warren. *Spec* 137:895-6 N 20 '26

My friends, the deer. T. Brazil. il *Nature* M 5:5-10 Ja '25

Old-time range of Virginia deer, moose, and elk. G. B. Grinnell. *Nat Hist* 25:136-42 Mr '25

White-tailed deer has twin babies. il *Nature* M 7:337 Je '26

See also Elk

DEER, Fossil

Cervus megaceros mosbachensis n.sp. und die stammesgeschichte der riesenhirsche. W. Soergel. bibliog diags pls tabs *Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 39 pt4:365-408 '27

DEER hunting

Deerstalkers: professional and amateur. G. Hartley. *Cornhill M* 63:458-67 O '27

From rouse to bay. D. Gordon. *Cornhill M* 62:719-30 Je '27

Wild red deer at Exmoor. E. W. Hendy. il *Discovery* 6:305-8 Ag '25

DEETJEN, Werner

Aus Chrimen Sylvas jugend. *Western M* 135:329-34 D '23

DEFECTIVE speech. See Speech defects**DEFECTIVES**

Care of defective delinquents at Bridgewater Massachusetts. S. Bates. *Mental Hygiene* 8:530-4 Ap '24

Placement and supervision of mental defectives in the community. A. Raymond. *Mental Hygiene* 8:535-47 Ap '24

Relation between physical and mental defects: tests of children. C. R. McKee. tab *Nature* 116:882-3 D 12 '25

Some causes of a C₃ population. E. W. MacBride. *Science Prog* 19:86-101 Jl '24

See also Blind; Children, Abnormal; Cripples; Deaf; Degeneration; Feeble-minded; Insanity; Mongolism; Special classes and special schools; Sterilization of defectives, criminals, etc.

DEFENCE of poetry. See Sidney, Sir Philip**DEFENDERS, Public. See Public defenders****DEFENSE day**

After mobilization, what? *Christian Cent* 41:1229-31 S 25 '24

Goose-step day can be scotched. *Christian Cent* 42:818-19 Je 25 '25

Mobilization day; a test for the churches. *Christian Cent* 41:747-8 Je 12 '24; Discussion. *Christian Cent* 41:859-60, 892, 923-1, 955-6, 1019, 1083 Jl 3-24, Ag 7, 21 '24

No Defense day! *Christian Cent* 42:689-91 My 28 '25

We sign no more blank checks. H. C. Her-ring. *Christian Cent* 41:1112-13 Ag 23 '24

DEFENSES, National. See names of countries. subhead Defenses, e.g. Germany--Defenses; Great Britain--Defenses

DEFENSIVE harmony. C. W. Hayes. *J Social Forces* 2:199-201 Ja '24

DEFENSOR pacis

Authorship of the Defensor pacis. M. J. Tooley. bibliog *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 9:85-106 '26

DEFERRARI, Harry A.

Trocho in El Abencerraje. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:529-30 D '27

DEFERRARI, Roy Joseph

Early ecclesiastical literature and its relation to the literature of classical and medieval times. *Philol Q* 6:102-10 Ap '27

DEFFENBAUGH, Walter Sylvanus

Selection of the school superintendent. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:36 Je '24

Shall boards of education be independent of municipal government? *Am Sch Bd J* 69:46-7 Ag '24

DEFFONTAINES, P.

Sur la géographie préhistorique. *Annales Géog* 33:19-29 Ja '24

DEFFOUX, Léon

Le comte de Gobineau à Trye-le-Château; d'après des documents nouveaux et un texte inédit de Gobineau. *Mercure Fr* 200:91-105 N 15 '27

Le comte de Gobineau; Don Juan et les cousins d'Isis avec des poésies inédites de Gobineau et des documents nouveaux. *Mercure Fr* 169:402-9 Ja 15 '24

Emile Zola et la sous-préfecture de Castelsarrasin en 1871. *Mercure Fr* 191:336-46 O 15 '26

Les origines du goblinisme en Allemagne; d'après des lettres de Richard Wagner et de Mme Cosima Wagner. *Mercure Fr* 180:659-74 Je 15 '25

—and Dufay, Pierre

Du pastiche et des influences littéraires. *Mercure Fr* 172:344-62; 173:656-72 Je 1, Ag 1 '24

DE FILIPPI, Filippo. See Filippi, Filippo de

DE FILIPPI expedition, 1913-1914. See Spedizione italiana de Filippi nell'Himalaia, Caracorum e Turchestan Cinese, 1913-1914

DEFINITIONS, Literary. See Literary definitions**DEFLATION (finance)**

Banking policy and unemployment. I. Fisher. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:24-9 Mr '26

La déflation est-elle une injustice? C. Dupuis. *Correspondant* 294:23-37 Ja 10 '24

La déflation est-elle une nécessité? C. Dupuis. *Correspondant* 294:483-501 F 10 '24

Inflation and deflation in the United States and the United Kingdom, 1919-23; with discussion. H. W. Macrosty. tabs *J Roy Statist Soc n s* 90:45-134 Ja '27

DEFOE, Daniel

Daniel Defoe. A. Birrell. *Nation* (Lond) 41:147-8 My 7 '27

Dead men's tales. B. Copplestone. *Blackw* 217:503-13 Ap '25

Defoe and Milton. W. Fischer. *Engl Stud* 58 no2:213-27 '24

Defoe's Review: forerunner of modern journalism. W. B. Lindsay. *English J* 16:359-63 My '27

Five immortals of literature; Robinson Crusoe. A. B. Maurice. *World R* 4:186-7 My 2 '27

Indebtedness of Oliver Twist to Defoe's History of the devil. M. H. Law. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:892-7 D '25

DEFOE, Daniel—Continued

Une influence anglaise dans Manon Lescaut; ou, Une source du réalisme: Moll Flanders de D. Defoe. R. Elissa-Rhais. R Litt Comp 7:619-49 O '27

Robinson Crusoe. V. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 38:642-3 F 6 '26

Robinson Crusoe: a literary accident. R. F. Howes. English J 16:31-5 Ja '27

La véritable histoire de Robinson Crusoe. E. Gachot. Annales Polit et Litt 82:74 Ja 20 '24

Der volkswille als realer faktor des verfassungslebens und Daniel Defoe. R. Schmidt. bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 76 no 1:36p '24

DEFOE, Ona Kenneth, and Jauncey, George Eric Macdonnell

Modified and unmodified scattering coefficients of X-rays in matter. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:517-20 Ag '25

—See Jauncey, George Eric Macdonnell, jt. auth.

DEFOREST, Charlotte Burgis

Song of ascents; poem. Christian Cent 43:1451 N 25 '26

DEFOREST, Margaret

Children's orchestra. Am Childhood 13:30-3 S '27

DE FOREST, Robert Weeks

Art in every day life. Am M Art 17:127-9 Mr '26

DEFORGE, A.

Le mimosa, matière tannante d'avenir. La Nature 55 pt2:337-40 O 15 '27

Les qualités des cuirs à chaussures. La Nature 55 pt1:252-5 Mr 15 '27

DEFORMATION of surfaces. See Surfaces, Deformation of

DEFORMITIES

Bad posture or deformity? E. H. Arnold. Am Phys Educ R 31:1058-64 N '26

See also Abnormalities (animals); Eye—Abnormalities and deformities; Lungs—Abnormalities and deformities; Monsters

DEFRIES, Amelia Dorothy

Frank Brangwyn. It. A. master craftsman. Am M Art 15:558-66 N '24

London notes. Am M Art 16:90-1 F '25

Origins and social significance of Harlequin and of the commedia dell'arte. Sociol R 19:289-95 O '27

DEFRIES, R. D., and McKinnon, N. E.

Effect of various hydrogen-ion concentrations on the longevity of vaccine virus. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20: 359-70 '26

DEGARIS, Charles F.

Patterns of branching of the subclavian artery in white and negro stocks. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 7:95-107 Ja '24

DEGAS, Hilaire Germain Edgar

A l'exposition Degas. L. Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:866-80 Ap 15 '24

Conversations with Degas. A. Vollard. Il Arts 6:155-60 S '24

Sculpture of Edgar Degas. W. Zorach. Il Arts 8:263-5 N '25

DEGENERATION

Ein bild aus den degenerationserscheinungen unserer alpinen bevölkerung. A. Hrodegh. tabs Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 55:117-32 '25

C.3. R. A. Clement. Nation (Lond) 36:852-3 Mr 21 '25

C.3.; reply J. A. Skinner. Nation (Lond) 36: 883-4 Mr 28 '25

Neglected factors in the differential birth rate problem; study in artificial populations. R. R. Willoughby and M. Goodrie. tabs Pedagog Sem 34:373-93 S '27

None is so blind. C. O. Davis. H Sch Q 14: 146-52 Ap '26

Rising tide of degeneracy; what everybody ought to know about eugenics. A. E. Wigam. World Today 49:567-74 My '27

Ruin of Rome and its lessons for us. F. C. S. Schiller. Eugenics R 17:1-11 Ap '25

Social progress and racial decline. E. Moore. tabs Eugenics R 18:124-7 Jl '25

Some causes of a Cs population. E. W. MacBride. Science Prog 19:86-101 Jl '24

DEGENERATION (biology)

Instance where evolution has turned backward; the ascidians, degenerate relatives of the vertebrates. W. G. Van Name. Il diags Nat Hist 25:241-9 My '25

DEGENFELD-SCHONBURG, Ferdinand Götz

Christoph Anton Ignatius Joseph Maria, graf von

Das Jahrhundert der arbeit. Preuss Jahrb 200:74-86 Ap '25

DEGERING, Hermann

Moderne fälschungen. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger:col 13-24 '23-24

DEGLAND, Côme Damien

Portrait. R Sci 64:141 Mr 13 '26

DEGNAN, Lillian M.

Visit to Toyland; play. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:322 D '26

DEGOUY, Jean Baptiste Charles Robert Mathieu

L'Angleterre et le tunnel. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:909-22 Ag 15 '24

Le blocus des bolchévistes. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:369-93 Jl 15 '25

Le canal du Nicaragua et la stratégie américaine. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:446-60 Mr 15 '27

La conférence navale de Genève. Correspondant 309:52-65 O 10 '27

Le désarmement du Danemark. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:91-105 Mr 1 '26

La force aéro-navale anglaise et notre sécurité. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:892-913 D 15 '24

La loi Paul Boncour. Mercure Fr 196:290-308 Je 1 '27

Nos lignes de communications maritimes. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:151-67 My 1 '24

DE GRAAFF HUNTER, J.

Figure of the earth. Geog J 70:600-2 D '27

DEGRAFF, Harmon O.

Teaching of urban sociology. Social Forces 5: 248-54 D '26

DEGRAFF, Mark H. See Ruch, Giles Murrell, jt. auth.

DEGREES, Academic

A propos de la réforme de l'enseignement. A. Joussain. R Polit et Litt 62:15-17 Ja 5 '24

Changing requirements for the doctor's degree. II. W. Odum. Social Forces 5:600-2 Je '27

Degrees for dollars. D: A. Robertson. Educ Rec 7:11-24 Ja '26

Early graduate degrees conferred by Harvard. B. L. W. Heck. Harv Grad M 35:463-5 Mr '27

Linguistry and linguistics in graduate schools. O. Heller. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12:255-64 Ap '25

La question du baccalauréat. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt1:1002-3 Je 24 '27

La réforme du baccalauréat. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:315-17 Ag 19 '27

Value of the Ph.D. to teachers of English. O. J. Campbell. English J 15:190-202 Mr '26

Die weiblichen ehrendoktoren deutscher universitäten. H. Jansen. Il Westerm M 140: 293-301 My '26

DEGROAT, H. S.

Hints from pioneer experience. Am Phys Educ R 30:288-94, 344-8, 400-3, 454-9 My-O '25

DEGROOT, E. B.

What are the chances for the survival of amateur and community recreation in an age of professional and commercial recreation? Am Phys Educ R 30:443-6 O '25

D'EGVILLE, Sir Howard

India and empire parliaments; my mission to India. Asiatic R n s 22:199-202 Ap '26

DEHALU, M.

Le mouvement du périhélie de Mercure déduit de certaines lois de gravitation. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no6: 381-93 '26*

Les récents progrès du magnétisme terrestre. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:995-1027 '26*

La station scientifique de la Baraque Michel (point culminant de l'Ardenne). bibliog *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:447-55 '24*

Sur une loi de gravitation analogue à celle d'Einstein. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:639-41 '26*

—and **Hermans, L.**

Détermination d'un azimut par des observations de passage dans le premier vertical à l'équateur. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no6:222-31 '25*

Observations astronomiques faites à l'occasion de la mesure d'un arc équatorial de méridien en Afrique. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no4:314p '26*

—and **Swings, P.**

Sur les potentiels contenant les composantes des vitesses. bibliog *Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 no5:50p '27*

DEHÉRAIN, Henri

Jean François Rousseau, agent de la Compagnie des Indes, consul et orientaliste, 1738-1808. *J Savants 25:355-70 Ag '27*

La jeunesse de l'orientaliste Caussin de Perceval. *J Savants 24:117-27 Mr '26*

DEHIO, Ludwig

Benedict Waldeck. *Hist Ztsch 136 no1:25-57 '27*

Edwin von Manteuffel und der kaiser. *Deutsche Rundschau 206:40-8, 149-57 Ja-F '26*

Edwin von Manteuffels politische ideen. *Hist Ztsch 131 no1:41-71 '25*

Die pläne der militärpartei und der konflikt. *Deutsche Rundschau 213:91-100 N '27*

DEHMEL, Richard

Die menschenfreunde; kritik. *Deutsche Rundschau 212:80-1 Jl '27*

DEHORN, Wilhelm

Thomas Mann, eine philosophisch-literarische studie. bibliog *J Eng and Germ Philol 25: 330-61 Jl '26*

DEHRA Dun military college, Dehra Dun, India

Dehra Dun military college. *Near East 28: 595 N 12 '25*

DEHYDRATION

Catalytic dehydration of isopropyl alcohol. *W: J: Allardyce, diag Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:315-21 '27*

Experiments on the dehydration of gypsum. *J: T. McCormack, bibliog tab J Geol 34:429-33 Jl '26*

DEININGER, Charles F.

Message of the catacombs. *Princ Theol R 22:79-95 Ja '24*

DEINOSAURS. See **Dinosauria****DEISM**

Deismus und atheismus in der englischen renaissance. *F. Brie, bibliog Anglia 48:54-98, 105-68 Mr-Je '24*

DEISSINGER, Hans

Der jagdstieg; erzählung. *Westerm M 136: 146-55 Ap '24*

Landschaft in Österreich; gedicht. *Westerm M 142:688 Ag '27*

Sonntagmorgen; gedicht. *Westerm M 142:524 Jl '27*

DEISSMANN, (Gustav) Adolf

Recent excavations in Ephesus. *Christian Cent 44:400-1 Mr 31 '27*

LE DEJUNER des canotiers (painting). See **Renoir, Pierre Auguste****DÉJEUNERS.** See **Meals****DEJONG SCHOUWENBURG, H. J.**

Holland mission in Egypt. *Moslem World 14:148-51 Ap '24*

DEKEYSER, M.

Le prolongement en Russie d'une ligne aérienne française. *L'Illustration 82 pt2:609 D 20 '24*

DEKKER, Thomas

Plague pamphlets of Thomas Dekker; ed. by F. P. Wilson. *Review. Mod Lang R 22:102-4 Ja '27*

Shoemakers' holiday and Romeo and Juliet. *R. A. Law. Studies Philol 21:356-61 Ap '24*

Women of Dekker. *G. Bradford. Sewanee R 33: 284-90 Jl '25*

DEKOBRA, Maurice

On demande un amant; critique. *H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:409-10 Mr 6 '25*

DELABARRE, Edmund Burke

Possible pre-Algonkian culture in south-eastern Massachusetts. *Am Anthropol 27:359-69 Jl '25*

DELABORDE, Bénigne Marie Henri François, comte

Le comte Paul Durrieu. *J Savants 23:267-9 N '25*

Elie Berger. *J Savants 23:133-6 My '25*

La première croisade. *J Savants 23:193-8 S '25*

Obituaire. *J Savants 25:464 D '27*

DE LA BORDE, Jean. See **Laborde, Jean Benjamin de****DELACHENAL, Roland**

Notice sur la vie et les travaux de M Roland Delachenal. *S. Gsell. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 85:233-50 '24*

DELACOUR, André

Mirages; poème. *R Deux Mondes 7 per 41: 211-17 S 1 '27*

La prière du matin; poème. *Correspondant 296:671-2 Ag '25*

DELACRE, Maurice

Le rôle de Van Helmont, 1679-1740, dans l'histoire des sciences. bibliog *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:703-8 D 30 '24*

DELACROIX, Ferdinand Victor Eugène

Delacroix. *C. Bell. Nation (Lond) 36:885-6 Mr 28 '25*

Eugène Delacroix. *H. Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 82:63 Ja 20 '24*

Eugène Delacroix. *A. Bonnard. J Débats 32 pt1:445-6 Mr 13 '25*

Eugène Delacroix de 1798-1848, d'après un ouvrage récent: Delacroix, peintre, graveur, écrivain, de R. Escholier, J. Alazard. *Correspondant 309:362-81 N 10 '27*

L'œuvre gravé d'Eugène Delacroix. *C. Roger-Marx. il Annales Polit et Litt 89:598-9 D 15 '27*

Portrait. *Annales Polit et Litt 87:590 D 5 '26*

DELACROIX, Henri

Le centenaire de Maine de Biran. *R Polit et Litt 62:653-7, 695-9 O 4-18 '24*

Les conditions psychologiques du langage. *R Philos 97:28-66 Ja '24*

DELACROIX, Jacques Vincent

Danton, Delacroix et le pillage de la Belgique. *A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2: 384-90 Jl '25*

DELAFIELD, E. M., pseud. See **De La Pasture, Edmée Elizabeth Monica****DELAFOSSÉ, Henri**

Nouvel examen des éptres pauliniennes. *R Hist Relig 90:193-224 N '24*

Rapports de Matthieu et de Luc. *R Hist Relig 90:1-38 Jl '24*

DELAFOSSÉ, Maurice

Islam in Africa. *Int R Missions 15:533-46 Jl '26*

Obituaire. *Annales Polit et Litt 87:550 N 28 '26*

Obituary. *Nature 119:206 F 5 '27*

DELAGE, Edmond

La renaissance de notre flotte de guerre. *Annales Polit et Litt 87:672-3 D 19 '26*

La vérité sur la bataille du Jutland. *Annales Polit et Litt 89:23-5 Jl 1 '27*

DE LA MARE, Walter John

Broomsticks; story. *Lond Mercury 12:598-613 O '25*

DE LA MARE, Walter John—Continued

- Crossings; criticism. Spec 135:967 N 28 '25
 Crossings; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 56:360 N 28 '25
 Jolly laughter; poem. Sat R 140:650 D 5 '25
 Mr Kempe; story. Lond Mercury 13:32-51 N '25
 Pretty Poll; story. Lond Mercury 11:580-93 Ap '25
 There blooms no bud in May; poem. Nature M 7:5 Ja '26
 Bibliographies of modern authors. G. Murphy. Lond Mercury 15:526-31, 635-9; 16:70-1 Mr-My '27
 Mr De la Mare's imagination. J. B. Priestley. Lond Mercury 10:33-43 My '24
 Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 70:211; 71:165 J1, D '26
 Walter de la Mare. M. Armstrong. por Bookm (Lond) 65:291-2 Mr '24
 Walter De La Mare. E: Davison. English J 15:89-98 F '26
 Walter De La Mare; poem. R. Fyelman. Nation (Lond) 41:17 Ap 9 '27

DELAMERE, Hugh Cholmondeley, 3rd baron
 Kenya's super-convention. Nation (Lond) 39: 64-6 Ap 17 '26

DELANGE, René

Claude Monet. L'illustration 85 pt1:54-60 Ja 15 '27

DELANNOY, Marcel

Le poirier de Misère; critique. A. Boschot. R Polit et Litt 65:154-5 Mr 5 '27
 Le poirier de Misère; critique. A. Jullien. J Débats 34 pt1:378-9 Mr 4 '27

DELANO, Frederic Adrian

Regional planning next! Nat Munic R 13: 141-8 Mr '24

DELANY, Mrs Mary Granville

Flora of Mrs Delany. R. B. Johnson. il Connoisseur 78:220-7 Ag '27
 Mrs Delany. E. B. Chancellor. English R 40: 504-15 Ap '25

DELANY, Selden Peabody

Excellent description of hell. Christian Cent 42:124-5 Ja 22 '25

DE LA PASTURE, Edmée Elizabeth Monica
(Mrs Arthur Paul Dashwood) (E. M. Delafield, pseud.)

Philistine; story. Cornhill M 60:711-22 Je '26
 Tale of the times; story. Lond Mercury 12: 614-26 O '25

DE LAPLANE, Helen V.

Geography pageant. J Geog 26:39-40 Ja '27

DELAPORTE, E. C.

Health education and physical education. Am Phys Educ R 31:1156-9 D '26

DELAPORTE, Mathilde

Le sonnet; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 88: 142 F 6 '27

DE LAPP, Ambrose C.

He is just preaching now. Christian Cent 42: 409-10 Mr 26 '25

DELAQUYS, Georges

Le marchand de lunettes; ou, Les invisibles présences; comédie. L'illustration (Petite) no336:1-26 Je 25 '27

DE LARA, Isidore

Imperial opera house. por World Today 45: 386-9 Ap '25

DE LA RAMÉE, Maria Louise (Ouida, pseud.)

Nello and Petrasche; adapted from The dog of Flanders. Pop Educ 43:253 Ja '26

DELARUE-MARDRUS, Mme Lucie

Le cidre de Normandie. L'illustration 83 pt1: 29-32 Ja 10 '25

Le ciment armé religieux. L'illustration 85 pt1:8-9 Ja 1 '27

Eloge de ma Normandie. Annales Polit et Litt 87:307-9 S 19 '26

Graine au vent; roman. L'illustration (Petite) no248:1-28; no249:29-56; no251:57-80; no252:81-107 J1 4-11, 25-Ag 1 '25

Une journée d'enfant. Annales Polit et Litt 83:614-16 D 7 '24

Réflexions sur la jeunesse présente. Annales Polit et Litt 83:492-3 N 9 '24

La rencontre d'un passé; conte. L'illustration 85 pt2:649-54 D 3 '27
 Sainte Thérèse de Lisieux. Review by G. Aubourg. Correspondant 303:184-207 Ap 25 '26
 Portrait. L'illustration 83 pt2:4 J1 4 '25

DELATTRE, Floris

La personnalité d'Henri Bergson et l'Angleterre. biblog R Litt Comp 7:300-15 Ap '27

DELATTRE, Pierre

En Hongrie. Correspondant 309:321-45 N 10 '27

L'organisation catholique pour l'école et l'éducation en Allemagne. Correspondant 305: 321-41 N 10 '26

La politique rhénane de Vergennes, de G. Grosjean. Review. Correspondant 308:218-26 J1 25 '27

DELAUVAUD, Louis Charles Marie

Un ami de la France. Correspondant 294: 251-62 Ja 25 '24

DELAUW, Georges

Ce que l'auto ne voit pas. . . Annales Polit et Litt 86:370-2 Ap 4 '26

DELAWARE**Education**

See Education—Delaware

History

Dynastic Delaware. E. Bowen. Hist Outl 16: 11-12 Ja '25

Trade unions

See Trade unions—United States

DE LA WARR, Herbrand Edward Dundonald

Brassey Sackville, 9th earl
 Weak spot in agriculture. Outlook (Lond) 53:422 Je 21 '24

DELBOS, Yvon

Un romancier de la terre; Eugène Le Roy. Mercure Fr 198:513-31 S 15 '27

DELBOSC, Raymond Foulché. See Foulché-Delbos, Raymond

DELBOUILLE, M.

Les origines de la pastourelle. biblog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 20 no 2:44p '26

DELBREL, J.

Un congrès national pour le recrutement sacerdotal. Correspondant 299:771-5 Je 10 '25

DELBREL, Madeleine

Jour des morts; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:150 Ag 8 '26

Miroirs; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 88:300 Mr 20 '27

DELBÜCK, Hans

Von der Bismarck-legende. Hist Ztsch 133 no 1:69-82 '25

Waren Hannibal und Friedrich der Grosse wirklich ermüdungsstrategen? J. Kromayer. Hist Ztsch 131 no3:393-408 '25

Weltgeschichte. Review by E. Daniels. Preuss Jahrb 203:36-63 Ja '26

Das werden des Nibelungenliedes. Hist Ztsch 131 no3:409-20 '25

Wilhelm der Zweite, von E. Ludwig. Review. Hist Ztsch 133 no3:491-7 '26

Zu Kromayers neuer theorie der strategie. Hist Ztsch 132 no3:447-9 '25

DELBÜCK, Rudolf

Denkschrift, die Reichsgründung betreffend. Preuss Jahrb 197:3-9 J1 '24

DELBUECK, Richard

Der südostbau am Forum romanum. biblog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 36:8-33, 186-7 '21

Zwei porträts. biblog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:8-15 '25

DELCAMBRE, Etienne

L'Ostrevent du IX^e au XIII^e siècle. Moyen Age 37:241-79 S '27

DELCASSÉ, Théophile

La chute de Delcassé, d'après les documents allemands. E. Laloy. Mercure Fr 189:293-309 J1 15 '26

- DELCOURT, Marie**
Etude sur les traductions des tragiques grecs et latins en France depuis la renaissance. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 2 ser 19 no4:282p '25
- DEL CROIX, Carlo**
Carlo Del Croix poeta: with poems. Mendico; L'armatura; La sfinge. O. B. Prinl. pors Nuova Antol 245:232-8 F 1 '26
- DELEDDA, Grazia**
Il cieco di Gerico; novella. Nuova Antol 255: 201-17 S 16 '27
Les fautes des autres; roman, tr. par M. Hélys. Correspondant 297:691-720, 848-76; 298:58-89, 242-69 D 10 '24-Ja 25 '25
Il fidanzato scomparso; racconto. Nuova Antol 248:144-59 Jl 16 '26
Le sorcier; nouvelle sarde, tr. par E. Maynial. R Polit et Litt 64:495-7 Ag 21 '26
Grazia Deledda. E. Cecchi. Nuova Antol 256: 46-50 N 1 '27
Mmes Mathilde Seralo, Grazia Deledda et Clarice Tartufari. M. Muret. J Débats 34 pt2:382-4 D 9 '27
- DELEHAYE, Hippolyte**
Etude sur l'établissement de la Compagnie de Jésus en Belgique et sur ses développements jusqu'à la fin du règne d'Albert et Isabelle. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no4:150-1 '25
Refrigerare, refrigerium. J Savants 24:385-90 N '26
Le jubilé d'un jésuite. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 34 pt1:197-8 F 4 '27
- DE LEON, Antonio I.** See West, Augustus Price, Jr. auth.
- DELÉTANG, Luis F.**
Monografía de los cicadidos (cicadidæ) argentinos y relación de éstos con la fauna sudamericana. bibliog footnotes Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31: 638-649 Mr '23
- DELEY, H. C.**
Smoking and scholarship in the high schools Am Phys Educ R 31:854-6 My '26
- DELF, Ellen Marion**
Ecology of moorland plants. Nature 115:380 Mr 14 '25
- DELFT ware**
Lambeth delft: discovery of a painter. 1.: Gautier. il Connoisseur 75:90-3 Je '26
See also Tiles
- DEL GIUDICE, Pasquale.** See Giudice, Pasquale del
- DELHI, India**
Delhi and the Indian states. Near East 27: 64 Ja 15 '25
Eindrücke aus Indien. A. Nobel. Deutsche Rundschau 213:60-2 O '27
Moslem women of Delhi. N. E. Karn. Moslem World 15:52-5 Ja '25
Trouble in the secretariat. Musafir. Near East 28:12-13 Jl 2 '25
- DELHORBE, Florian**
La Conférence de Locarno. Mercure Fr 184: 197-202 N 15 '25
Désarmement. Mercure Fr 192:659-62 D 15 '26
Empire britannique et S. D. N. Mercure Fr 193:161-4 Ja 1 '27
Genève et le Pacifique. Mercure Fr 194:177-80 F 15 '27
Notes sur la VIII^e assemblée. Mercure Fr 199:425-8 O 15 '27
Origine et tendances. Mercure Fr 182:494-7 S 1 '25
Remarques sur la VI^e assemblée. Mercure Fr 183:484-7 O 15 '25
La réorganisation du Conseil et de l'Assemblée. Mercure Fr 187:426-9 Ap 15 '26
Saint-Siège et S. D. N. Mercure Fr 193:689-92 F 1 '27
La VII^e assemblée. Mercure Fr 191:404-9 O 15 '26
- DELIAN league.** See Athens—History
- DE LIANCOURT, François Alexandre Frédéric, duc.** See La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, François Alexandre Frédéric, duc de
- DELILAH; a tiger story.** H. Jordan. Cornhill M 62:300-24 Mr '27
- DELILLE, Jacques de Montanier**
Quatre poètes. A. Dumas. R Polit et Litt 62: 752 N 1 '24
- DELINGETTE, Mme**
Chez Mme Delingette. R. Millet. Annales Polit et Litt 85:194 Ag 23 '25
- DELINQUENT boys.** See Juvenile delinquency
- DELINQUENT children.** See Juvenile delinquency
- DELINQUENT girls.** See Girls, Delinquent
- DELIUS, Frederick**
Mass of life. Review by D. Hussey. Sat R 139:385 Ap 11 '25
Mass of life. Review by E. Sackville West. Spec 134:589-90 Ap 11 '25
- DELIVERY systems**
How much does delivery cost you? Co-operation 11:195 O '25
- DELK, Edwin Heyl**
Function of a modern theological teacher. Luth Q 56:365-73 O '26
- DELL, Floyd**
Alcohol as the servant of art and friendship. World Tomorrow 8:45-6 F '25
- DELL, Robert Edward**
Advertisements. New Statesman 24:592-3 F 28 '25
Alsace-Lorraine. Nation (Lond) 40:136-7, 381-2 O 30, D 11 '26
Anatole France; ave atque vale! New Statesman 24:107-9 N 1 '24
Berlin and Frankfurt. New Statesman 24:196-7 N 22 '24
Betrayal of the German people. New Statesman 22:387-9 Ja 12 '24
Can M Poincaré succeed? Nation (Lond) 39: 576-7 Ag 21 '26
Condition of France. Nation (Lond) 37:536-8 Ag 1 '25
Confused situation in Germany. New Statesman 23:151-3 My 17 '24
Crisis in France. Nation (Lond) 38:279-81 N 21 '25
Crisis in French socialism. Nation (Lond) 39: 725-7 S 25 '26
Currency policy of the German government. New Statesman 22:541 F 16 '24
Danzig danger. New Statesman 24:497-9 F 7 '25
Defeat of the German nationalists. New Statesman 23:369-70 Jl 5 '24
Doubts and difficulties in Germany. New Statesman 23:694-5 S 27 '24
End of Locarno? Nation (Lond) 41:252-3 My 28 '27
Fall of M Caillaux. Nation (Lond) 38:172-4 O 31 '25
Fascism and communism in Germany. New Statesman 22:691-2 Mr 22 '24
Fascism and forgery. Nation (Lond) 38:637-9, 740-1, 888-9 F 6, 27, Mr 27 '26
Father of the schieber. New Statesman 22: 564-6 F 23 '24
Franco-German crisis. Nation (Lond) 41:435-7 Jl 2 '27
French chaos. Nation (Lond) 39:463-4 Jl 24 '26
French politics; the lack of practical programmes. Nation (Lond) 41:104-5 Ap 30 '27
Friedrich Ebert; the end of an epoch. New Statesman 24:618-20 Mr 7 '25
German and English taxation. New Statesman 22:444-6 Ja 26 '24
German elections. New Statesman 24:257-9 D 6 '24
German labour and the experts' report. New Statesman 23:58-60 Ap 26 '24
German nationalist intrigues. New Statesman 23:214-15 My 31 '24
German political farce. New Statesman 24:70-2 O 25 '24
German pot-pourri. New Statesman 24:558-60 F 21 '25
German presidential election. New Statesman 24:681-3 Mr 21 '25
German socialist party. New Statesman 23:63-4 Ap 26 '24

DELL, Robert Edward—Continued

- Germany and the English election. *New Statesman* 24:130-2 N 8 '24
- Germany and the London agreement. *New Statesman* 23:590-1 Ag 30 '24
- Government of the Right in Germany? *New Statesman* 24:326-8 D 20 '24
- In defence of German women. *New Statesman* 24:330-1 D 20 '24
- In occupied Thuringia. *New Statesman* 22:359-60 Ja 5 '24
- In the Polish corridor. *New Statesman* 24:710-12 Mr 28 '25
- Isolation of Germany. *New Statesman* 23:5-7 Ap 12 '24
- Kingdom without a king. *New Statesman* 23:119-20 My 10 '24
- Land of illusions. *New Statesman* 22:471-2 F 2 '24
- M Briand dishes the right. *Nation* (Lond) 38:575-6 Ja 23 '26
- M Briand over-reaches himself. *Nation* (Lond) 38:800-1 Mr 13 '26
- M Briand's triumph. *Nation* (Lond) 38:487-8 Ja 2 '26
- M Caillaux's policy. *Nation* (Lond) 37:419-20 J 4 '25
- M Poincaré and M Briand. *Nation* (Lond) 40:617 F 5 '27
- M Poincaré buries Locarno. *Nation* (Lond) 41:405-6 Je 25 '27
- M Poincaré—master of France. *Nation* (Lond) 41:539-40 J 23 '27
- Mussolini-Garibaldi. *Nation* (Lond) 40:294-5 N 27 '26
- New atmosphere at Geneva. *New Statesman* 23:638-9 S 13 '24
- New Moroccan adventure. *Nation* (Lond) 37:640-2 Ag 29 '25
- New phase in Germany. *New Statesman* 24:438-9 Ja 24 '25
- Paris regained. *New Statesman* 25:94-6 My 9 '25
- Parliament and parties in France. *New Statesman* 27:439 J 31 '26
- Peace, disarmament and the League. *New Statesman* 23:485-6 Ag 2 '24
- Political confusion in France. *Nation* (Lond) 38:343-4 D 5 '25
- Prospects in Germany. *New Statesman* 23:306-7 Je 21 '24
- Prospects of a general election in Germany. *New Statesman* 24:6-8 O 11 '24
- Reaction in France. *Nation* (Lond) 40:472-3 Ja 1 '27
- Republican revival in Germany. *New Statesman* 24:768-9 Ap 11 '25
- Return of M Poincaré. *Nation* (Lond) 39:519-21 Ag 7 '26
- Return to sanctions. *New Statesman* 24:382-3 Ja 10 '25
- Signs of change in France. *Nation* (Lond) 41:295-7 Je 4 '27
- South Tirol under the Fascists. *New Statesman* 22:723-4 Mr 29 '24
- Taxes in France. *Nation* (Lond) 39:35-6 Ap 10 '26
- Tragedy of Viviani. *Nation* (Lond) 37:723-4 S 19 '25
- Two French policies. *Nation* (Lond) 42:384-6 D 10 '27
- Two Germanys. *New Statesman* 23:539-40 Ag 16 '24
- Will M Poincaré go left? *Nation* (Lond) 42:144-6 O 29 '27

DELLA CASA, Giovanni

- Lyric innovations of Giovanni Della Casa. *W. L. Bullock. Bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:82-90 Mr '26

DELLA Doccia pottery. See Pottery, Italian**DELLINGER, John Howard**

- Application of radio transmission phenomena to the problems of atmospheric electricity. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:162-7 Mr 19 '26

DEL LUNGO, Albertina

- Davos e i sanatori italiani di montagna. *Nuova Antol* 237:267-76 O 1 '24

DEL LUNGO, Isidoro

- L'italianità dalmatica di Niccolò Tommaseo. *Nuova Antol* 238:3-14 N 1 '24

DELLWIG, Friedrich

- Die begutachtung der körperlichen leistungsfähigkeit der jugendlichen im psychotechnischen verfahren. (Aus der Psychologischen begutachtungsstelle der Gelsenkirchener bergwerks-aktiengesellschaft, abteilung Schälke in Gelsenkirchen) bibliog *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 27:289-336 J 1 '26

DEL MANZO, Milton C.

- International institute, Teachers college, Columbia university. *Relig Educ* 21:201-3 Ap '26

DEL MAR, Alexander

- Obituary. *Bankers M* 113:184 Ag '26

DELMAS, F. Achille, and Boll, Marcel

- Sur une nouvelle classification des dispositions affectives-actives fondée sur l'étude des maladies mentales. *R Sci* 62:423-6 J 1 '26 '24

DELONG, Irwin Hoch

- Early occurrences of the family name DeLong in Europe and in America. *Ref Church R* 3:267-80 J 1 '24

DELONG family

- Early occurrences of the family name DeLong in Europe and in America. I. II. DeLong. *Ref Church R* 3:267-80 J 1 '24

DELORIA, Ella

- Health education for Indian girls. *So Workm* 53:63-8 F '24

DE L'ORME, Edward

- Modern tendencies in Tibet. *Spec* 137:301-2, 474 Ag 28, S 25 '26

DE LORME, Hugues

- A propos d'Adrien Hébrard; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:89 J 27 '24

- L'amour de la chasse; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:222 F 28 '26

- Ballade irrégulière de la glace mobile; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:70 Ja 20 '24

- Danseuses; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:170 F 14 '26

- Le grand-morin sort de son lit; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:66 Ja 17 '26

- Modes et sports; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:228 Mr 2 '24

- Oiseaux de Paris; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:10 Ja 3 '26

- Le pélican et ses petits; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:89 J 27 '24

- Philosophes; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:12 Ja 6 '24

- Revisions; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:118 F 3 '24

- Symphonie en vert; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:558 My 23 '26

- Tracas posthumes; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:306 Mr 23 '24

- DELOS. T. Dräubler. *Deutsche Rundschau* 202:178-229, 310-50 F-Mr '25; Reply. *R. Pannwitz*. 205:67-71 O '25

DELOS (island)

- Les inscriptions de Délos; review of Choix d'inscriptions de Délos, by F. Dürbach. P. Roussel. *J Savants* 22:103-16, 163-9 My-J 1 '24
See also Theoria (embassy)

DELP, W. E.

- Goethe and Gessner. bibliog footnotes *Mod Lang R* 20:333-7 J 1 '25

DELPHI

- Aeolic capitals of Delphi. W: B. Dinsmoor. bibliog il diag *Am J Archaeol* 27:164-73 Ap '23

- Der Apollontempel des Trophonios und Agamemedes in Delphi. A. von Blumenthal. *Philologus* 83 no2:220-4 '27

- Date of the metopes of the Athenian treasury at Delphi. W. R. Agard. *Am J Archaeol* 27:174-83 Ap '23

- E of the temple at Delphi. W: N. Bates. bibliog il *Am J Archaeol* 29:239-46 J 1 '25

- Ἐγγύα, πόδα δ' ἄτη in literature. E. G. Wilkins. *Class Philol* 22:121-35 Ap '27

- Metopes of the Athenian treasury as works of art. W. R. Agard. il *Am J Archaeol* 27:322-33 J 1 '23

DELPHI—Continued

Metopes of the Sicyonian treasury at Delphi. L. D. Caskey. *Il Am J Archaeol* 29:17-19 Ja '25

Die tänzerinnen-säule in Delphi. H. R. Pomtow. *bibliog pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 35:113-28 '20

DELPHIC festival

Ce que sont les fêtes de Delphes. J. N. Michel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:474 My 1 '27
Delphic festival. Near East 31:469 Ap 21 '27
Les fêtes de Delphes. J. Estelrich. *R Polit et Litt* 65:454-8 Ag 6 '27
Les fêtes de Delphes. M. Meunier. *J Débats* 34 pti:900-1 Je 3 '27
La résurrection du théâtre et du stade de Delphes. G. Boissay. *Il L'illustration* 85 pti: 566-9 My 28 '27

DELPHY, Jean

Les théories de l'évolution: l'orthobionte. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:76-9 F 15 '25

—and Foubert, Pierre

L'insuline; état actuel de la question. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:228-9 Ap 30 '24

DELPINO, Federico

Federico Delpino e gli orti botanici. A. Anile. *Nuova Antol* 251:64-9 Ja 1 '27

DELPORTE, E.

Petites planètes découvertes à l'Observatoire royal de Belgique, à Uccle. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 noi-2:38-41 '26

DEL SARTO. See Andrea del Sarto**DELSINNE, Leon**

Workers' education in Belgium. *Am Federationist* 34:453-8 Ap '27

DELSON, Louis E.

Chicago's position as a security mart. *Bankers M* 109:840-51 O 31 '24

DELSOR, Nicolas

Mort du chanoine Delsor. P. Bourson. *J Débats* 34 pt2:1084-5 D 30 '27

DELTA

See also Nile river—Delta; Rhone river—Delta

DELTEIL, Joseph

Allô! Paris! . . . le désert. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:118 Ja 30 '27

Bataille dans le ciel d'oc. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:248 S 6 '25

Les cinq sens. Review by F. Roz. *R Polit et Litt* 63:611-13 S 19 '25

Je cueille l'élégie; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:448 Ap 26 '25

Jeanne d'Arc. Review by A. Praviel. *Correspondant* 302:42-4 Ja 10 '26

Le prix de la Vie heureuse; la Jeanne d'Arc. Y. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:692 D 27 '25

Recent books by J. Delteil. Review. J. Thévenin. *Correspondant* 302:359 F 10 '26

DELUGE

Le déluge universel et le folklore; review of *Folklore in the Old Testament*, by J. Frazer. H: de Varigny. *J Débats* 31 pt2:552-4 S 26 '24

Famine element in the flood story. J: Martin. *J Bib Lit* 45 pti-2:129-33 '26

Further light on the flood story. A. H. Godbey. *Am J Sem Lang* 43:239-40 Ap '27

Some notes on the early Babylonian text of the Atrahasis epic. W. F. Albright. *Am J Sem Lang* 40:134-5 Ja '24

Sun myth in the Babylonian deluge story. J. Poplitcha. *bibliog Am Oriental Soc J* 47:289-301 D '27

DE LURY, Justin Sarsfield

Experiments with model glaciers. *J Geol* 34: 266-74 Ap '26

DELUSIONS. See Illusions and hallucinations; Medical delusions; Superstition**DELVAUX, A.**

Le problème de l'Atlantide et les Allemands. *Mercur* Fr 185:258-62; 191:458-63 Ja 1, O 15 '26

DELVERT, Charles

Un premier essai de Société des nations. *R Polit et Litt* 64:556-8 S 18 '26

DELVILLE, Jean

L'exposition du peintre Jean Delville au Cercle artistique. *Mercur* Fr 176:538-9 D 1 '24

Le modernisme dans la peinture. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 7 noi:41-59 '25

DEMAISON, André

Madagascar, notre continent austral, avril 1925. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 32:133-63, 426-58, 881-912; 33:206-25 Mr 1-15, Ap 15-My 1 '26

Le pacha de Tombouctou; roman. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 40:721-60; 41:5-33, 368-401, 575-605 Ag 15-O 1 '27

La reine de l'ombre; roman. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 24:241-72, 507-37, 868-91; 25:198-213 N 15 '24-Ja 1 '25

DEMAISON, Maurice

Frédéric Chopin. *J Débats* 32 pt2:1038-40 D 18 '25

DEMALTE, L. V.

Guizot et la cour de Nicolas I^{er}. *J Débats* 31 pt2:598-601 O 3 '24

DEMAND. See Supply and demand**DEMANGEL, Robert**

Un nouvel alabastré du peintre Pasiadès. *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 26:67-97 '23

DEMANGEON, Albert

Dordrecht. *Annales Géog* 33:70-3 Ja '24
Les îles britanniques. Review by Y. Guyot. *J Economistes* 87:417-27 Jl '27

DEMANT, V. A.

Idolatry; its place and influence in religious history. *bibliog Church Q R* 101:319-37 Ja '26

DE MARCHI, Luigi

Tremblements de terre; tr. par C. Cladel-Dijon. *Scientia* 35:157-68 Mr '24

DEMAREE, Ralph G.

Religion and research. *Social Forces* 4:365-70 D '25

DEMAREST, E. B.

Consuetudo regis in Essex, Norfolk, and Suffolk. *Eng Hist R* 42:161-79 Ap '27

DEMASY, Paul

La cavalière Elsa; drame d'après le roman de P. Mac Orlan. *L'illustration (Petite)* no259: 1-26 O 10 '25

La cavalière Elsa, d'après le roman de P. Mac Orlan; critique. H: Bidou. *J Débats* 32 pti:1073-5 Je 26 '25

Dalilah; drame. *L'illustration (Petite)* no279: 1-22 Mr 20 '26

Dalilah; critique. G. Bauer. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:291 Mr 21 '26

DE MAY, Amy J.

Examination as a means of education. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:36 Mr '27

How to honor and respect the flag. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:468 F '27

Safety-first campaign. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:32 Je '26

Should oral reading instruction be discarded? *J Educ Method* 7:120-6 D '27

Supplementary spelling. *Pop Educ* 42:589-90 Je '25

What is the matter with spelling? *J Educ Method* 4:157-64 D '24

DEMBEA, Lake. See Tsana, Lake, Abyssinia**DEMEL, Hans. See Junker, Hermann, jt. auth.****DEMENTROUX, Maurice**

Les martyrs de la science. *por L'illustration* 83 pti:28 Ja 10 '25

DEMENTIA praecox

Cure for crime. F. Strother. *World Today* 44: 392-400 O '24

Dementia praecox and crime; study of 83 cases of dementia praecox seen in the psychopathic clinic, Recorder's court, Detroit. D. Crounse. *Mental Hygiene* 9:90-104 Ja '25

Frequency of dementia praecox in relation to sex, age, environment, nativity, and race. H. M. Pollock. *Mental Hygiene* 10:596-611 Jl '26

DEMENTIA praecox—Continued

- Interpretation of mental symptoms of dementia praecox. A. E. Davies. *J Abnorm Psychol* 21:284-96 O '26
- Suggestibility and negativism as measured by auditory threshold during reverie. L. E. Travis. *J Abnorm Psychol* 18:350-68 Ja '24
- Test for distinguishing between schizophrenoses and psychoneuroses. L. E. Travis. *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:283-98 O '24
- Two hundred cases of dementia praecox tested by the Stanford revision. M. M. Wentworth. *J Abnorm Psychol* 18:378-84 Ja '24
- Zur pathoarchitektonik der dementia praecox. (Aus der Königl. ungarischen psychiatrisch-neurologischen universitätsklinik in Budapest) J. Schuster. bibliog footnotes 56 pl *J f Psychol u Neurol* 81:1-45 Ag '24

DEMEREC, Milislav

- Magenta-alpha; a third frequently mutating character in drosophila virilis. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:249-53 Ap '27
- Miniature- α —a second frequently mutating character in drosophila virilis. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:687-90 D '26
- Reddish, a frequently mutating character in drosophila virilis. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:11-16 Ja '26

D'EMERY, Charles

- With a camera in foreign lands. *Our World* 6:75-81 N '24

DEMETER, Karl

- Der geist der deutschen sozialpolitik vor dem kriege. *Preuss Jahrb* 198:67-79 O '24
- Die soziologischen grundlagen des kinowesens. *Deutsche Rundschau* 208:57-62 J1 '26
- Zur soziologie der sozialpolitischen begriffsbildung. *Schmollers Jahrb* 50:43-53 '26

DEMEUSE, Edouard

- Le coup de barre; nouvelle. *Correspondant* 303:403-28 My 10 '26

- La **DEMI-MORTE**; conte. F. Duhourcau. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23:43-66 S 1 '24

DÉMIANS D'ARCHIMBAUD, Mme Mathilde

- Mirages d'outre-mer. *Correspondant* 303:555-84, 703-28, 861-91; 304:64-93 My 25-J1 10 '26

DÉMICHEL, E.

- L'évolution des procédés d'impression photographique. *La Nature* 53 pt2:249-53 O 17 '25

DE MICHELIS, Giuseppe

- Portrait. *Nuova Antol* 236:237 Ag 1 '24

DEMILITARIZATION. See Disarmament**DEMILLE, George E.**

- American criticism to-day. *Sewanee R* 35:353-8 J1 '27

- Critic from Cambridge. *Sewanee R* 32:446-63 O '24

- Stedman, arbiter of the eighties. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:756-66 S '26

- Stuart P. Sherman; the Illinois Arnold. *Sewanee R* 35:78-93 Ja '27

DEMING, Dorothy

- Business methods in visiting nurse associations. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:490-3 S '26

- Christmas nugget; story. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:598-600 D '25

- On the other side of the door. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:172-3 Ap '27

- Problems in connection with the administration of well baby clinics. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:137-8 Mr '25

- To-day and yesterday; poem. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:319 Je '26

DEMING, Mary L.

- Evaluation of the possibilities in existing agencies. *Voc Educ M* 2:868-71 Je '24

DEMMLER, Theodor

- Der meister der Dangolsheimer Madonna. *Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamm* 46:164-80 '25

—and Böhme, Walther

- Unbekannte büsten Houdons. *Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamm* 47:208-15 '26

DEMOCRACY

- Achilles with the golden clogs. T. K. Ritchie. *English R* 45:264-73 S '27

- Aktion und reaktion! H. Meydenbauer. *Preuss Jahrb* 205:308-15 S '26

- Alternative to government by talk. L. H. Jacks. *Hibbert J* 22:5-19, 209-29 O '23-Ja '24

- Alternative to government by talk; reply. H. D. Oakeley. *Hibbert J* 22:586-8 Ap '24

- Der amerikanische anti-demokrat H. L. Mencken. F. Schönmann. *Deutsche Rundschau* 213:216-18 D '27

- Autorité, liberté, tolérance. G. Clemenceau. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:26-7 J1 10 '26

- Christian ideal in democracy and internationalism. C. W. Pipkin. *Meth Q R* 75:28-35 Ja '26

- Christianity and contemporary politics. R. Niebuhr. *Christian Cent* 41:498-501 Ap 17 '24

- Colour, caste and democracy. R. Jebb. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:277-8 Ap 25 '25

- Coming of democracy. C. J. Bushnell. bibliog *Am R* 4:27-35 Ja '26

- Une crise de la démocratie. L. Naudeau. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:66-8 Ja 23 '26

- La crise de la démocratie dans l'univers. L. Naudeau. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:183-4 F 27 '26

- Democracy. C. Martin. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:695-6 Je 4 '27

- Democracy: an unlearned art. D. Allen. *World Tomorrow* 7:171-3 Je '24

- Democracy and dictatorship. A. Spatz. *Open Court* 41:381-4 Je '27

- Democracy and education. *Pop Educ* 42:371 Mr '25

- Democracy and imperialism. B. Russell. *World Tomorrow* 7:173-4 Je '24

- Democracy and the concept of quantity. M. C. Swabey. *Int J Ethics* 37:189-207 Ja '27

- Democracy and the labor movement. *Christian Cent* 42:1091-2 S 3 '25

- Democracy and the Russian revolution. R. W. Dunn. *World Tomorrow* 7:175-6 Je '24

- Democracy and the settlement. W. E. McLennan. *Social Forces* 4:769-73 Je '26

- Democracy as a social ideal. E. C. Hayes. *J Ap Sociol* 9:333-7 My '25

- Democracy in the ancient Greek world. T. R. Glover. *Rice Inst Pam* 12:195-293 O '25

- Democracy: some misgivings and hopes. H. Neumann. *Am R* 2:268-78 My '24

- Demokratie und parlamentarismus. F. Tönnies. *Schmollers Jahrb* 51:173-216 '27

- Does democracy fit most peoples? L. Stoddard. *World Today* 46:771-6 Ag '25

- L'esprit démocratique français doit-il mourir? G. Guy-Grand. *R Polit et Litt* 62:361-6, 406-11 Je 7 '21 '24

- L'esprit démocratique français est-il mort? E. Fournol. *R Polit et Litt* 62:289-93, 331-5 My 3-17 '24

- Functional democracy. A. W. Calhoun. *J Social Forces* 2:501-5 My '24

- Future of democracy. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:455 Je 26 '26

- Gedanken über die zukunfft Europas. R. Seeberg. *Deutsche Rundschau* 208:91-105 Ag '26

- Government by the people. M. J. Wade. *Am Law R* 58:769-81 S '24

- How can democracy be saved? A. Wolfers. *World Tomorrow* 9:256-8 D '26

- Human factor in government. L. P. Jacks. *World Tomorrow* 9:239-42 D '26

- Is political democracy a failure? M. M. Willey. *World Tomorrow* 9:249-51 D '26

- Leadership, democracy, and culture. V. S. Yarros. *Open Court* 40:412-17 J1 '26

- Les maladies de la démocratie. C. Bénélist. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 26:761-74; 27:640-60; 30:801-18; 37:572-87 Ap 15, Je 1, D 15 '25, F 1 '27

- Must we scrap democracy? J. A. Hobson. *Nation (Lond)* 42:344-6 D 3 '27

- One method of teaching problems of American democracy. E. J. Dahl. bibliog *Hist Outl* 16:13-18 Ja '25

- Opportunity of the family in the development of democracy. T. G. Soares. *Relig Educ* 19:163-70 Je '24

- Philosophy of the Forgotten man; a paper on the Application of democracy to the social studies. T. J. McCormack. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:200-4 Ap '24

DEMOCRACY—Continued

- Prophets and the people. G. Hutchins. bibliog *World Tomorrow* 7:182-3 Je '24
- Psychology leadership and democracy. W: D. Tait. *J Abnorm Psychol* 22:26-32 Ap '27
- Qu'advientra-t-il de l'esprit démocratique français. E. Scillière. *R Polit et Litt* 62: 437-40 JI 5 '24
- Rational character of the democratic principle. M. C. Swabey. *Int J Ethics* 35:140-9 Ja '25
- Religion and democracy. *Christian Cent* 42: 564-5 Ap 30 '25
- Les rois et les peuples. G. Ferrero. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:532-3 N 21 '25
- Safeguarding of British democracy. N. Skelton. *English R* 43:23-9 JI '26
- Some foundations of popular government in contemporary Europe. M. W. Graham, jr. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 4:333-40 Mr '24
- Spirit of democracy; comment on the article Government by talk. J. H. Muirhead. *Hilbert J* 22:427-35 Ap '24
- Stoa und demokratie in der Ideenwelt der Französischen revolution (Condorcet). B. Braubach. *Schmollers Jahrb* 48:637-57 '24
- Tendency away from political democracy in the United States. B. F. Wright, jr. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 7:14-32 Je '26
- Truth and politics: an estimate of the place of parties and their duty in promoting faith in democratic government. C. W. Pipkin. bibliog *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 7:353-71 Mr '27
- What are conservative principles? F. W. Merrill. *English R* 42:696-7 My '26
- Will democracy survive? E. S. Bogardus. *J Ap Sociol* 8:372-6 JI '24
- Democracy and its opposite; reply to E. S. Bogardus. D. Snedden. *J Ap Sociol* 9:91-7 N '24
- See also Aristocracy; Class distinction; Education and democracy; Equality; Federal government; Industrial democracy; Liberty; Middle classes; Monarchy; Parliamentary government; Referendum; Representative government and representation; Socialism; Suffrage

Bibliography

- Reading list on dictatorship and democracy. A. A. Sharp. *World Tomorrow* 9:273 D '26
- DEMOCRACY, Industrial.** See Industrial democracy
- DEMOCRACY and education.** See Education and democracy
- DEMOCRATIC party (Germany)**
- Le Congrès des démocrates allemands. M. Pernot. *J Débats* 34 pt1:756-8 My 13 '27
- La situation des Démocrates. *J Débats* 31 pt2: 875-6 N 21 '24
- DEMOCRATIC party (United States)**
- Anti-slavery tendencies of the Democratic party in the Northwest, 1848-50. W: O. Lynch. *Miss Val Hist R* 11:319-31 D '24
- Democratic party in Philadelphia; a study in political pathology. A. F. Macdonald. *Nat Munic R* 14:293-9 My '25
- Michigan democracy in the Civil war. J. P. Pritchett. *Mich Hist M* 11:92-109 Ja '27
- Next American president; Democratic possibilities. J. A. Stevenson. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:271-2 Ag 27 '27
- See also National conventions, Democratic
- DEMOGRAPHY**
- Les grands problèmes actuels de politique en Europe envisagés au point de vue démographique. G. Blondel. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 68:150-7 My '27
- See also Population; Population—Statistics
- Les **DEMOISELLES** Moguet; nouvelle. L: Lefebvre. *R Polit et Litt* 63:439-48 JI 4 '25
- DEMON** dog of Ennerdale; story. A. G. Bradley. *English R* 42:836-41 Je '26
- DEMONOLOGY**
- See also Devil; Evil eye; Magic; Superstition; Witchcraft

DEMONSTRATION teaching. See School supervision and supervisors; Teachers—Training

DEMORNY, Charles Auguste Louis Joseph. See Morny, Charles Auguste Louis Joseph, duc de

DEMOS, Raphael

On the decline of authority. *Int J Ethics* 36: 247-62 Ap '26

DEMOSTHENES

Clemenceau and Demosthenes. E. Dimnet. *Sat R* 142:197-8 Ag 21 '26

Démosthène. G. Clemenceau. pors *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:659-66, 680-2, 717-19; 84 pt1:2-4 D 12 '25-Ja 2 '26

Démosthène et Clemenceau. G. Batault. *Mer-cure Fr* 186:5-26 F 15 '26

Demosthenes, real estate lawyer. *Am Law R* 61:792-6 S '27

Die demosthenische prooemien-sammlung. A. Rupperecht. bibliog *Philologus* 82 no4:365-432 '27

Four passages in Demosthenes' De Chersoneso. M. MacGregor. *Class R* 41:116-18 S '27

Fragment of Demosthenes' Third Philippic in the University of Michigan collection; with text. J. G. Winter. *Class Philol* 20:97-114 Ap '25

DEMOULIN, Alphonse

Détermination des invariants différentiels et des invariants intégraux des surfaces pour le groupe conforme. bibliog *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no4:5:220-42 '26

La méthode du trièdre birectangle mobile et quelques-unes de ses applications. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no1-2: 70-91; no4:5:243-65; no6:397-421 '26

Sur la correspondance ponctuelle entre deux surfaces par parallélisme des plans tangents et sur la déformation infiniment petite. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no8-9:466-92 '27

Sur les équations M. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 10 no10-12:401-5 '24

Sur les surfaces de Guichard. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no4:5:266-81 '26

Sur un groupe de huit surfaces. bibliog *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 10 no10-12:406-17 '24

DEMOULIN, F.

L'automobile au Sahara. *La Nature* 54 pt2: 305-13 N 13 '26

Gravures et inscriptions rupestres sahariennes. bibliog *La Nature* 54 pt2:1-8 JI 3 '26

DEMPSEY, Jack (William Harrison Dempsey)

Pourquoi je me fais payer cher. pors *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:568 N 29 '25

DEMPSEY, P. T.

Socialism in China two thousand years ago. *Lond Q R* 144:240-3 O '25

DEMPSEY, Ruth E.

Use of magazines in the grammar grades. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:63-4 N '27

DEMPSTER, Arthur Jeffrey

Determining factors in the life of metastable helium. *Astrophys J* 59:142-7 Ap '24

Free path of protons in helium. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:96-8 F '26

Free path of slow protons in helium. *Nature* 116:900-1 D 19 '25

Passage of slow canal rays through hydrogen. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:552-4 S '25

DEMPWOLFF, Otto

Father Schmidt's theory of culture groups. *Int R Missions* 16:250-61 Ap '27

DEMUTH, Charles

Henry James to the ruminant reader: Criticism of the Turn of the screw; with four drawings by C. Demuth. E. Kenton. *il Arts* 6:245-55 N '24

DENARIÉ, Emmanuel

La chapelle des morts; roman. Correspondant 305:226-48, 385-413, 551-76, 711-30 O 25-D 10 '26

- DENARIÉ, Emmanuel**—*Continued*
L'homme au casque; nouvelle. Correspondant 294:866-83, 1046-64 Mr 10-25 '24
Un nouveau Xavier de Maistre. H: Bordeaux. bibliog Correspondant 305:23-43 O 10 '26
- DENBIGH, Rudolph Robert Basil Aloysius Augustine Feilding, 9th earl of**
Beet sugar to restore rural England. por World Today 44:496-500 N '24
- DENBY, Charles**
Extraterritoriality in China. Am J Int Law 18:667-75 O '24
- DENDROGRAPHS**
Les variations du diamètre des arbres. D. Claude. il dug La Nature 55 pt1:499 Je 1 '27
- DENDY, Arthur**
Origin of sponge-spicules. Nature 115:190-1. 459-60 F 7, Mr 28 '25
Obituary. Nature 115:540-2 Ap 11 '25
- DENEHIE, Elizabeth Smith**
Can high-school students write poetry? English J 16:134-7 F '27
- DE NES, P.** See Nes, P. de
- DENEUX, Henri**
La restauration de la cathédrale de Reims. L'Illustration 83 pt2:439-41 O 24 '25
Restoration of Reims cathedral. World Today 47:441-6 Ap '26
- DENGEL, Anna**
Medical missionary work in the vale of Kashmir. Pub Health Nurse 17:242-5 My '25
- DENGUE**
Dengue; its history, epidemiology, mechanism of transmission, etiology, clinical manifestations, immunity, and prevention. J. F. Siler, M. W. Hall and A. P. Hitchens. bibliog plan pls tabs Phil J Sci 29:1-304 Ja '26
- Bibliography**
- Bibliography of dengue. Phil J Sci 29:264-302 Ja '26
- DENHAM, Sir John**
Denham's supposed authorship of Directions to a painter, 1667. T. H. Banks, jr. Mod Lang Notes 41:502-5 D '26
Personal relations between Denham and Waller. T. H. Banks. Mod Lang Notes 42:372-8 Je '27
Sir John Denham and Paradise lost. T. H. Banks, jr. Mod Lang Notes 41:51-4 Ja '26
Sir John Denham and Paradise lost; reply. T. W. Baldwin. Mod Lang Notes 42:508-9 D '27
Sir John Denham's Cooper's hill. T. H. Banks, jr. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:269-77 J1 '26
- DENHOF, Rudolf Teller.** See Teller-Denhof, Rudolf
- DENIER.** See Money—France
- DENING, B. C.**
How to save £4,000,000 on the army. Spec 139:127-8 J1 23 '27
- DENIO, Francis Brigham**
On the use of the word Jehovah in translating the Old Testament. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2: 146-9 '27
- DENIS, Ernest**
La Bohème, l'Europe et la France. M. Muret. R Polit et Litt 65:183-5 Mr 19 '27
- DENIS, Pierre**
Résultats géographiques des explorations du colonel Rondon au Matto Grosso. Annales Géog 33:46-65 J1 '24
- DENISE Marette (drama).** See Bernard, Jean Jacques
- DENISON, John Hopkins**
Spirit of Armstrong. So Workm 54:97-108 Mr '25
- DENISON, Lindsay**
Japanese in New York. Trans-Pac 12:4 J1 11 '25
- DENK, Stefan**
In einer fremden stadt; gedicht. Westerm M 138:533 J1 '25
Kindheit; gedicht. Westerm M 137:314 N '24
- DENKINGER, Emma Marshall**
Actors' names in the registers of St Bodolph Aldgate. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:91-109 Mr '26
- DENMARK**
Denmark and her frontiers. M. Coote. English R 42:772-5 Je '26
Is Denmark tame? F. Hackett. il Am Scand R 12:335-9 Je '24
See also Agriculture—Denmark; Child welfare—Denmark; Cooperation—Denmark; Disarmament—Denmark; Education—Denmark; Income tax—Denmark; Legislation—Denmark; Peasantry—Denmark; Public health—Denmark; Scientific research—Denmark; also Copenhagen
- Antiquities**
- Silver cauldron of Gundestrup. G. R. B. Spain. Cornhill M 58:170-9 F '25
- Colonies**
- Summer voyage to Scoresby Sound. E. Mikelsen. il Am Scand R 13:21-8 Ja '25
- Description and travel**
- See also Cities and towns—Denmark; also Copenhagen; Elsinore; Kristiansborg
- Foreign relations**
- Dänemarks auswärtige politik. Deutsche Rundschau 208:1-5 J1 '26
- Great Britain*
- Agreement between the British and Danish governments respecting matters of wreck, 1918-1921; text. Am J Int Law 17:sup27-30 Ja '23
- Norway*
- Dano-Norwegian conflict over Greenland. P Knaplund. Am J Int Law 19:374-7 Ap '25
- History**
- Don Sebastian de Llano and the Danish revolution. W. F. Reddaway. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:78-90 Ja '26
- Study and teaching*
- Foundation's foreign service; history. H: Com-mager. Am Scand R 15:107-8 F '27
- Industries and resources**
- Tønder lace. E. Mygdal. il Am Scand R 12: 411-15 J1 '24
- Languages**
- Gyp y language of Denmark. J: D. Prince. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 45:97-105 Je '25
- Race problems**
- See also Germans in Denmark
- Religious institutions and affairs**
- See also Copenhagen—Churches; Lutheran church in Denmark
- Treaties**
- Convention between the United States of America and Denmark for the prevention of smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 18:sup186-9 O '24
- DENNETT, Mabel Freese**
Our fourth grade history project. Prim Educ 34:98-9 F '26
Pages from a school teacher's journal. Pop Educ 43:76-7 O '25
Picture study. See monthly numbers of Primary education—Popular educator for 1927
- DENNING, W. H.**
Who wrote the Shakespeare sonnets? English R 40:766-8 Je '25
- DENNING, William Frederick**
January meteoric shower. Nature 117:98 Ja 16 '26

- DENNIS, Alfred Lewis Pinneo**
Struggle for power in Russia. *Our World* W 2:154-5 Ap 6 '25
War and politics at the gates of India. *Our World* 4:23-6 Mr '24
- DENNIS, E. M.**
Work of the topographical survey of Canada. *Scot Geog M* 41:89-97 Mr '25
- DENNIS, William Cullen**
Extraterritoriality in China. *Am J Int Law* 18:781-6 O '24
Project no. 27, Pacific settlement, and project no. 28, Pan American court of justice. *Am J Int Law* 21:137-44 Ja '27
- DENNIS, William Jefferson**
Uncle Sam's part in a South American quarrel. *Our World* 6:13-18 Je '24
- DENNISON, Baird**
Alsace under the tricolour. *Outlook (Lond)* 51:27-9 Jl 12 '24
- DENNISON, David M.**
Molecular structure and infra-red spectrum of methane. *Astrophys J* 62:84-103 S '25
Wave mechanics and the rotation of homopolar molecules. *Nature* 119:316-17 F 26 '27
- DENNISON, Henry Sturgis**
Business management and the professions. *Harv Grad M* 33:409-14 Mr '25
Employee investor. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:383-5 Ap '25
- DENNISON, Inez Wilcox**
Dick Squirrel's party; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:216 N '27
- DENNISON plan.** See Insurance, Unemployment
- DENNISTON, John Dewar**
Technical terms in Aristophanes. *Class Q* 21:113-21 Jl '27
- DENNY, Sir Archibald**
Fifty years' evolution in naval architecture and marine engineering. *Nature* 116:468-71 S 26 '25
- DENNY, E. C.**
Study of school salaries in four states. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:53-4 My '24
- DENNY, Ernest**
Summer lightning; criticism. *N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond)* 57:265 Ap 3 '26
- DENNY, Frank Earl**
Effect of small amounts of chemicals in increasing the life activities of plants. *Bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:555-61 Jl '27
- DENOËL, Robert**
Charles de Coster et la légende d'Ulenspiegel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:197 F 20 '27
- DENOMINATIONAL colleges**
Change from the religious to the secular aim in higher education. E; S. Boyer. *bibliog Relig Educ* 22:237-40 Mr '27
College department of religious education. C; M. Bond. *Relig Educ* 22:901-7 N '27
Opportunity beckons the church college. *Christian Cent* 44:798-9 Je 30 '27; Discussion 44:901-5 Jl 28 '27
Religion in the denominational college. *Christian Cent* 41:357-8 Mr 20 '24
Undergraduate department of religious education. W. E. Powell. *Relig Educ* 22:486-90 My '27
See also names of denominational colleges, e.g. De Pauw university
- DENOMINATIONAL schools.** See Church schools
- DENOMINATIONS, Religious.** See Sects
- DENORES, Jason**
Minor Italian critic of the sixteenth century. F. E. Budd. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 22:421-34 O '27
- DENOYER, L. Philip**
Over the face of the earth. *Our World* W 2:56-7 F 23 '25
- DENOYER, Pierre**
Les Etats-Unis et les Philippines. *J Débats* 34 pt1:15-17 Ja 7 '27
La politique du Canada. *J Débats* 33 pt2:743-4 N 5 '26
- Le président Coolidge et la presse. *R Sci Polit* 50:579-92 O '27
- DENOYERS, abbé**
A propos des flagellants. *J. Orfila. J Débats* 33 pt1:154-5 Ja 29 '26
L'affaire de Bombon. A. Cahuet. *il L'illustration* 81 pt1:49-50 Ja 16 '26
Au milieu des sorciers. H. Bidou. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:55-6 Ja 17 '26
- DENSITY.** See Specific gravity
- DENSITY of population.** See Population, Distribution of
- DENSMORE, Frances**
American Indian poetry. *Am Anthropol* 28:417-9 Ap '26
(tr.) Desert Indian rain chant (Papago). *World R* 5:161 N 21 '27
Study of Indian music in the nineteenth century. *bibliog Am Anthropol* 29:77-86 Ja '27
- DENT, Alan**
On foot to Casterbridge. *Sat R* 142:430-1 O 16 '26
- DENT, Edward Joseph**
Change. *Nation (Lond)* 34:732-3 F 23 '24
English opera and English singers. *Nation (Lond)* 34:631-2 F 2 '24
Pizzetti's *Debora e Jaele*. *Nation (Lond)* 34:831-2 Mr 15 '24
Young Italy. *Nation (Lond)* 35:14-15 Ap 5 '24
- DENT, H. C.**
Backbone of education is the elementary school. *Hibbert J* 26:135-42 O '27
Ideal friend. *Spec* 137:1117 D 18 '26
- DENT, Joseph Mallaby**
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 70:160 Je '26
- DENTAL clinics**
Some features of dental public health administration. H. D. Cross. *il Pub Health Nurse* 17:443-5 S '25
- DENTAL hygiene.** See Teeth
- DENTAL pathology.** See Teeth—Diseases
- DENTAMARO, Vincenzo**
La Regia università di Bari. *Nuova Antol* 240:190-4 Mr 16 '25
- DENTITION**
Etude statistique de la première dentition, 1885-1910. F. Ledé. *bibliog tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J* 65:453-9; 66:8-18, 43-53, 113-22 D '24-F, Ap '25
Relation of dentition to mental age. F. J. Perkins. *bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem* 33:387-98 S '26
Some changes in the human face as influenced by the teeth. M. Hellman. *il tab Nat Hist* 26:68-74 Ja '26
See also Teeth
- DENTON, Francis Medforth**
Supposed conflict between science and religion. *Meth R* 110:685-93 S '27
- DENVER**
Politics and government
Denver; the lengthened shadow of the mayor. D. C. Sowers. *Nat Munic R* 13:550-3 O '24
Recall election of Denver mayor. D. C. Sowers. *Nat Munic R* 13:609-11 N '24
Social conditions
Newsboys of Denver. G. S. Dow. *tabs Social Forces* 4:330-6 D '25
DENVER tourist camp. See Camps, Tourists'
DENVER visiting nurse association
How one organization solved its automobile problem. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:80-2 F '26
- DEODHAR, G. B.**
Polarisation of the light of rainbows. *Nature* 114:860 D 13 '24
- DEODORIZATION**
Deodorization of coconut oil. W. L. Brooke. *tabs Phil J Sci* 30:201-12 Je '26
La désodorisation des tunnels du Métropolitain par l'ozone. J. Boyer. *il La Nature* 53 pt2:97-9 Ag 15 '25
Les terpènes industriels. A. Hutin. *La Nature* 53 pt2:sup201 D 26 '25

DEONNA, Waldemar

Armes avec motifs astrologiques et talismaniques. *R Hist Relig* 90:39-97 J1 '24

Quelques réflexions sur le symbolisme en particulier dans l'art préhistorique. bibliog *R Hist Relig* 89:1-60 Ja '24

Talismans chrétiens. bibliog *R Hist Relig* 95:19-42 Ja '27

Trois têtes antiques du Musée d'art et d'histoire à Genève. *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 27:87-95 '24

Un **DÉPART**; nouvelle. *G. Miraben. R Polit et Litt* 62:553-8 Ag 16 '24

DEPARTMENT of justice. See United States—Justice, Department of

DEPARTMENT of overseas trade. See Great Britain—Commerce

DEPARTMENT stores

Another big department store for Shanghai. *Ho Chieh-shiang. il China W R* 29:396-7 Ag 23 '24

Le grand magasin moderne. *J. Valmy-Baysse. R Polit et Litt* 65:571-4 S 17 '27

Shanghai department stores have unique history of their founding. *D: Au. China W R* 39 special sup:11-3 D 4 '26

Employees

Do you want to work in a department store? *il World R* 2:134-5 Ap 19 '26

Should the department store worker organize? *A. K. Walker. Am Federationist* 34:1322-4 N '27

DE PAULEY, W. C. See Pauley, W. C. de

DE PAUW university

Compulsory drill in a church college. *Christian Cent* 44:846-7 J1 14 '27

De Pauw excuses C.O.'s from drill. *Christian Cent* 43:395 Mr 25 '26

DÉPÊCHES du Parnasse

Vincent Minutoli's *Dépêches du Parnasse*; ou, *La gazette des savants*. *G: B. Watts. Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:935-41 D '26

DEPENDENT children. See Child placing; Children—Charities, protection, etc.; Orphans and orphan asylums

DEPENDENT classes. See Charities; Poor

DEPÉRET, Charles

Le gisement de Glozel devant l'Académie des sciences. *J Débats* 34 pt2:802-3 N 11 '27

—and others

Le gisement préhistorique de Solutré, Saône-et-Loire; les nouvelles découvertes faites en 1924. *La Nature* 53 pt1:97-100 F 14 '25

DEPLANTER, Anna L.

Community nutrition service. *Child Health M* 5:241-6 Je '24

Nutrition program for public health workers in Philadelphia; abstract. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:71-5 F '27

DEPOPULATION. See Population

DEPORT, colonel

L'histoire du canon de 75. *La Nature* 55 pt1:41-2 Ja 1 '27; Reply. *Mme Deport. 55 pt1:329-30 Ap 1 '27*

Obituaire. *J Débats* 33 pt2:749 N 5 '26; *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:502 N 14 '26; *La Nature* 54 pt2:sup161 N 20 '26

DEPORTATION. See Penal colonies

DEPOSIT guaranty. See Banks and banking—Guaranty of deposits

La **DÉPOSITAIRE** (drama). See Sée, Edmond

DEPOSITION. See Sedimentation and deposition

DEPOSITORS. See Banks and banking—Depositors

DEPPE, Charles H.

Portrait. *Bankers M* 109:827 O 31 '24

DEPPERMANN, Charles Edward

Some studies of the Stark effect. *Astrophys J* 63:33-47 Ja '26

DEPRECIATION

Change déprécié et dumping. *P. Schnapper. R Sci Polit* 48:249-60 Ap '25

Depreciation as a deduction in valuation. *J: Bauer. Nat Munic R* 14:284-7 My '25

Depreciation as cost of service. *J: Bauer. Nat Munic R* 14:215-20 Ap '25

Depreciation of public school buildings. *C. G. Shambaugh. bibliog Am Sch Bd J* 73:65-6 N '26

General mathematical theory of depreciation. *H. Hotelling. Am Statist Assn J* 20:340-53 S '25

More about public utility depreciation. *J: Bauer. Nat Munic R* 14:5-7 Ja '25

DEPRECIATION of currency. See Money

DEPUE, Mrs James C.

New use for the geography chart. *J Geog* 23:244-5 S '24

Newer methods in arithmetic. *Pop Educ* 43:274-5, 334-5 Ja-F '26

DEPUY, Henry Farr

Obituary. *Am Antiq Soc Proc n s* 34:148-9 O '24

DE QUAYLE, Vincent

As it looks from the far interior of China. *China W R* 36:84-6 Mr 27 '26

Politics, militarism, religion and soviet influence in far off Kansu. *China W R* 38:64-6 S 18 '26

Position of the Kuominchun in Kansu and Shensi. *China W R* 38:268-9 N 6 '26

DE QUÉLIN, René T.

Easter in colored glass. *Homiletic R* 87:272-5 Ap '24

DEQUICK, Mrs H. J.

Sixth-grade project. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:68 Mr '27

DE QUINCEY, Thomas

Thomas De Quincey, 1785-1859. *H. Richter. Engl Stud* 58 no1:61-85 '24

Le **DÉRAILEMENT du T.P. 33.** (drama). See Hamp, Pierre

DERBY, Henry, earl of. See Henry IV, king of England

DERBY, J. A. L.

Some books that have influenced me. *Homiletic R* 87:25-7 Ja '24

DERBY day

Derby day. *Sat R* 137:559 My 31 '24

Mystery of the Derby. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:365-6 My 31 '24

DERBY pottery

Beginnings of porcelain manufacture in Derby. *F. Williamson. Connoisseur* 77:228-9 Ap '27

Two Chelsea-Derby groups and their prototypes. *W: King. il Connoisseur* 69:211-13 Ag '24

DERBYSHIRE, England

See also Creswell Crags

DERCHE, Roland

Autour du séjour de J.-J. Rousseau à Venise; la politique et le caractère du comte de Montaigu, ambassadeur à Venise de 1743 à 1749. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett* 1:131-76 '24

DERELICTS

Un navire abandonné en mer depuis 17 mois dans l'Atlantique. *F. Sauvage Jourdan. map La Nature* 53 pt1:223-4 Ap 4 '25

DERÈME, Tristan

Dialogue; poème. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 40:198-203 J1 1 '27

Élégies; à Clymène. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 32:344-8; 34:424-8; 37:910-15; 40:195-7 Mr 15, J1 15 '26, F 15, J1 1 '27

Reste dans ta coquille; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:199 Ag 24 '24

Souffle ta lampe; Les boureaux du matin; Le soir; La vie est douce; poèmes. *L'illustration (Petite)* no341:2-3 Ag 6 '27

Les tourments de l'absence; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:5 J1 6 '24

DERENNES, Charles

Les dames du bonheur; nouvelle. *R Polit et Litt* 63:736-40 N 21 '25

Vie de César; nouvelle. *R Polit et Litt* 64:244-7 Ap 17 '26

DERENNES, Charles—Continued

Le Jardin des lettres; le prix Femina-Vie heureuse. A. Pruvier. Correspondant 298: 26-40 Ja 10 '25

Petites études de psychologie comparée. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:214-25 Ja 1 '25

Quatre poètes. A. Dumas. R Polit et Litt 62:750-1 N 1 '24

DÉRÉRA, pseud. of Blanck, —

L'assoiffé; critique. A. Billy. Mercure Fr 185: 453-4 Ja 15 '26

DÉRIEUX, Henry

L'œuvre de Charles Guérin. Mercure Fr 188: 513-40 Je 15 '26

La poésie de Pierre Louÿs. Mercure Fr 181:34-53 J1 1 '25

DERIVATIVES (mathematics). See Functions**DER LING, Princess. See White, Mrs Thaddeus C.****DERMENGHEM, Emile**

Le Maroc religieux et l'évolution de l'Islam. Correspondant 302:682-93 Mr 10 '26

DERNBURG, Bernhard

Currency policy of the German government. New Statesman 22:508 F 9 '24

Le **DERNIER**; nouvelle. G. Duhamel. R Polit et Litt 63:366-71 Je 6 '25

Le **DERNIER des Abencérages**. See Chateaubriand, François Auguste René, vicomte de

Le **DERNIER empereur (drama)**. See Bloch, Jean Richard

Le **DERNIER voyage d'Ulysse**; poème. tr. et annoté par A. Valentin. G. Pascoli. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 1:79-125 '24

La **DERNIÈRE carte (drama)**. See Frager, Marcel

Les **DERNIERS fâcheux (drama)**. See Toudouze, Georges G.

DERNIS, Roger

L'évolution des trusts en Allemagne. R Sci Polit 50:242-72 Ap '27

DÉROULÈDE, Paul

Déroulède. J Débats 34 pt2:867-8 N 25 '27

Le monument de Paul Déroulède. L'illustration 85 pt2:581 N 26 '27

Souvenirs d'avant le déluge; Déroulède. M. Talmeyr. Correspondant 302:736-46 Mr 10 '26

DERR, Louis

Obituary. H. M. Goodwin. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no14:620-1 D '25

DERRIG, Dorothea

Conversion of Saul; story. Pop Educ 43:358 F '26

Pippa passes; story, adapted from the drama. by R. Browning. Pop Educ 43:511 My '26

DERSCH, Wilhelm

Zur entstehungsgeschichte der Hennebergischen chronik des Cyriacus Spangenberg. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch 25:194-205 '24

DERVENN, Claude

Cantique; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85: 263 S 6 '25

DERVILLE, Stéphane

Obituary. J Débats 32 pt2:581 O 9 '25; por L'illustration 83 pt2:389 O 10 '25; Annales Polit et Litt 85:373 O 11 '25

DERVISHES

La disparition des derviches. P. Gentizon. Mercure Fr 186:606-24 Mr 15 '26

Literature of the dervish orders. G. Swan. Moslem World 16:59-65 Ja '26

Problem of the dervishes. Near East 28:744 D 17 '25

See also Fakirs

DESAI, M. G.

Colour v. class in South Africa. Labour Monthly 8:172-7 Mr '26

DE SANCTIS, Sante. See Sanctis, Sante de**DE SAUZÉ, E. B.**

Pedagogical and psychological basis for a first-year Latin course. Class J 21:489-96 Ap '26

DESAYMARD, Joseph

Essai de psychologie équestre. Mercure Fr 169:63-91 Ja 1 '24

Petite suite: Renouveau; La vue; Agonie; Passagère; poèmes. Mercure Fr 180:616-20 Je 15 '25

DES BARRÉS, Joseph Frederick Wallet

Joseph Frederick Wallet Des Barres and the Atlantic Neptune. J. Webster. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:21-40 '27

DESBLEDS, L. Biln

Air ports and imperial air routes. Outlook (Lond) 58:346-7 O 9 '26

Italy's aerial effort. Outlook (Lond) 58:534-5 D 4 '26

DESBORDES-VALMORE, Marceline Félicité Joseph

Qu'en avez-vous fait? poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:616 D 5 '26

Une amitié de Marceline; review of La vie amoureuse de Marceline Desbordes-Valmore, by L. Descaves. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:697-708 Je 1 '25

Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 87:582 D 5 '26

DESBROSSES, François

Fables. Mercure Fr 189:289-92 J1 15 '26

DESCAMPS, Edouard Eugène François, baron

Discours aux funérailles de Jules van den Heuvel. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 12 no11-12:210-2 '26

La matière et la force selon la méthode intégrale et à la lumière de la science du réalisme rationnel. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 10 no10-12:333-72 '24

DESCAMPS, Paul

Les causes du matriarcat. Mercure Fr 181: 347-85 J1 15 '25

DESCAMPS, R.

Préparation nouvelle des α phénylamido- α phénylthane propane, butane; résolution de l' α phénylamido- α phénylthane en ses antipodes optiques; études sur la dispersion rotatoire de l'un de ces antipodes. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8^e Cl d Sci 2 ser 7 no13:1-68 '24

DESCARTES, Catherine

Unpublished poems of Mlle de Scudéry and Mlle Descartes. G. L. Van Roosbroeck. Mod Lang Notes 40:155-8 Mr '25

DESCARTES, René

Agnostic's insufficiency; Huxley and Descartes contrasted. J. B. Burke. Dublin R 178: 13-26 Ja '26

Christianisme et cartésianisme. P. Lasserre. Mercure Fr 199:513-35 N 1 '27

Descartes' conception of the external world. G. A. P. Codwise. Open Court 40:432-42 J1 '26

Descartes et la précellence de la médecine. P. Farez. J Débats 31 pt2:725-8 O 24 '24

Newton's objections to Descartes's astronomy. A. J. Snow. bibliog Monist 34:543-57 O '24

Un periodo di storia delle scienze: da Galileo a Newton. G. Loria. Scientia 39:323-34 My '26; French tr. H. Buriot-Darsiles. 39:sup 104-14 My '26

Physical work of Descartes. F. Wootton. Science Prog 21:457-78 Ja '27

Shakespeare and Descartes: chapter in the intellectual history of Europe. C. H. Herford. Hibbert J 24:88-100 O '25

DESCAVES, Lucien

Claude Monet chez lui. Annales Polit et Litt 88:563-5 Je 1 '27

Le cœur ébloui; drame. L'illustration (Petite) no312:1-34 D 11 '26

Le cœur ébloui; critique. L'illustration 84 pt2: 481 O 30 '26

Le cœur ébloui; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 87:482 N 7 '26

Le cœur ébloui; critique. H. Bidou. J Débats 33 pt2:733-4 O 29 '26

Le cœur ébloui; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 64:733-5 D 4 '26

Cœur ébloui; critique. A. Rouveyre. Mercure Fr 192:431-7 D 1 '26

DESCAVES, Lucien—Continued

- L'hirondelle sous le toit. Review by G. de Pawlowski. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:662-3 Je 15 '24
 Jules Renard. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:409 O 18 '25
 Le plus beau dîner littéraire du monde. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:535 N 21 '26

DESCH, Cecil Henry

- Chemistry of solids. *Nature* 116:610-13 O 24 '25
 Discipline of chemistry. *Nature* 116:504-5 O 3 '25
 Growth of crystals. *Nature* 117:694-5 My 15 '26
 Metallurgical school, Sheffield. *Spec* 138:1081 Je 18 '27
 Policy of adaptation. *Sociol R* 18:17-22 Ja '26
 Scientific utilisation of coal. *Sociol R* 18:186-9 J1 '26

DESCHAMPS, Albert

- Obituaire. J. Dietz. bibliog *J Débats* 33 pt2: 548-51 O 1 '26

—and Vinchon, Jean

- Les maladies de l'énergie. Review by P. Farez. *J Débats* 34 pt2:975-6, 1054-6 D 9, 23 '27

DESCHAMPS, Charles Pierre Gaston Napoléon

- L'Exposition orientale à la Bibliothèque nationale. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27:428-52 My 15 '25

DESCHAMPS, Eustache, called Morel

- Une ballade d'Eustache Deschamps. E. Hoepffner. *Romania* 50:413-26 J1 '24
 Deschamps and Eustace. T. A. Jenkins. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:527-8 D '27
 Eustache Deschamps and Nicholas Oresme: note on the Demonstracions contre sortileges; with text of Oresme. G. W. Coopland. *Romania* 52:355-61 J1 '26

DESCHAMPS, Gaston

- L'Exposition du siècle de Louis XIV à la Bibliothèque nationale. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 38:164-82 Mr 1 '27

DESCHAMPS, Jules

- Stendhal et De Potter. *R Litt Comp* 5:673-7 O '25

DESCHAMPS, Paul

- Les lettres closes au début du XIV^e siècle. *Moyen Age* 36:333-47 S '26
 Soir d'automne; poème. *Correspondant* 297: 297 O 25 '24
 Sur ma tombe; poème. *Correspondant* 297: 298 O 25 '24

DESCHAMPS DESTOURNELLES, Louis

- L'interrogatoire du ministre Destournelles après son arrestation. A. Mathiez. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 1:258-69 Mr '24

DESCHANEL, Paul Eugène Louis

- Réception de M Charles Jonnart à l'Académie française; discours de M. Jonnart. *J Débats* 32 pt1:142-51, 190-2 Ja 23-30 '25; Same cond. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:71-4 Ja 18 '25
 Réponse de Mgr Baudrillard à M Charles Jonnart. *J Débats* 32 pt1:192-201 Ja 30 '25; Same cond. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:74-7 Ja 18 '25

DESCHARMES, René

- Obituaire. *Mercure Fr* 178:561-3 Mr 1 '25
 René Descharmes et la correspondance de Flaubert. R. Dumesnil. bibliog *Mercure Fr* 181:289-310 J1 15 '25

DESCHIENS, Maurice

- Enduits et vernis à l'acétate de cellulose. *La Nature* 54 pt2:sup53-4, sup61-2, sup69-70 AG 14-28 '26

DE SCHWEINITZ, Karl

- Cultivation of family life. *Family* 5:195-9 D '24
 In familia, then and now. *Family* 7:111-16 Je '26
 New tools of leisure. bibliog *Family* 8:251-60 D '27

DESCLÉE, Aimée Olympe

- Sarah Bernhardt and Aimée Desclée. *Sigma. Cornhill M* 56:61-73 Ja '24

DESCLOZEAX, Pierre

- Adieu; poème. *Mercure Fr* 190:277-80 S 1 '26

DES COUDRES, Theodor

- Obituary. *Nature* 119:645 Ap 30 '27

DESCRIPTION (rhetoric)

- Did Lessing say the final word on description? A. L. Carter. *English J* 13:396-401 Je '24
 Training high-school students to visualize descriptive literature. G. Campbell. *English J* 13:642-8 N '24

DESDEVICES DU DEZERT, Georges Nicolas

- Les institutions de l'Espagne au XVIII^e siècle. bibliog *R Hispanique* 70:1-556 Je-Ag '27
 La politique de Ferdinand-le-Catholique. bibliog *R Hispanique* 56:285-344 D '22
 La société espagnole au XVIII^e siècle. bibliog *R Hispanique* 64:226-658 Je-Ag '25
 New ed. of the first of three volumes on Espagne de l'ancien régime, pub. 1896-1904

DESERT entente; story. R. Brand. Outlook (Lond)

- 60:646-7 N 12 '27

DESERT fauna

- Beside the desert trail. A. N. Pack. il *Nature* M 6:351-6 D '25
 Denizens and dwellers of the desert. E. McGaffey. il *Nature* M 8:293-4 N '26
 Desert plants and animals. M. Hildreth. il *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:44 O '27
 Quelques animaux du Sahara. L. Bertin. il *La Nature* 54 pt2:353-6 D 4 '26
 Sujuaro desert in Arizona. D. Verplanck. il *Nat Hist* 25:282-93 My '25

DESERT flora

- Denizens and dwellers of the desert. E. McGaffey. il *Nature* M 8:293-4 N '26
 Desert plants and animals. M. Hildreth. il *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:44 O '27
 History of the desert flora of the old world. *Nature* 120:820 D 3 '27
 Sujuaro desert in Arizona. D. Verplanck. il *Nat Hist* 25:282-93 My '25

DESERT grave; story. T. Radcliffe. Cornhill

- M 59:673-86 D '25

DESERT song. See Musical comedies—Crit-

- cisms, plots, etc.

DESERT vegetation. See Desert flora**La DÉSERTEUSE (drama). See Rostand, Maurice****La DÉSERTEUSE; drame. See Rostand, Maurice****DESERTS**

- La chimie du sol dans les déserts; abstract. L. Leroux. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:131 Mr 15 '26
 What the desert is like. M. Hildreth. il *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:46 S '27

= See also Oases**Africa**

- Reclamation of the South African desert. G. H. Lepper. map *English R* 41:745-50 N '25
 See also Kalahari desert; Libyan desert; Sahara desert

Arabia

- Harvest of Abu Saba; story. Fulanain. *Blackw* 215:342-55 Mr '24
 See also Jafura desert

Asia

- See also Gobi desert; Kara-Kum, Turkistan

Australia

- In the northwest of the Australian desert. F. G. Clapp. bibliog il diags map *Geog R* 16: 203-31 Ap '26

Bolivia

- Expedition to the Laguna Colorado, southern Bolivia. F. C. Walcott. il diag maps tab *Geog R* 15:345-66 J1 '25

South America

- See also Atacama desert

United States

- Desert landscapes of northwestern Nevada. C. A. Reeds. il diag map *Nat Hist* 27:448-61 S '27

DESERTS—United States—Continued

Notion of a great American desert east of the Rockies. R. C. Morris. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 13:190-200 S '26

Une région mystérieuse des Etats-Unis. V. Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:98-9 Ja 27 '24

See also Arizona—Description and travel

DESFEUILLES, Paul

Le centenaire de Charles Monselet. Correspondant 299:429-42 My 10 '25

DES GACHONS, Jacques

Les huit heures de M Colbert; roman. il L'Illustration (Petite) no244:1-24 My 30 '25

Monsieur de Buffon sur ses terrasses. L'Illustration (Petite) no359:1-20 N 26 '27

Nicolas Poussin. L'Illustration (Petite) no264:1-20 N 14 '25

DESGRANGE, Henri Antoine

Henri Desgrange. A. Lang. por Annales Polit et Litt 83:122 Ag 3 '24

DESGRANGES, Alix

Les orientalistes Desgranges dans le Liban en 1815 et en 1816. H. Dehérain. J Savants 22:116-24 My '24

DESGRANGES, Antoine Jérôme

Les orientalistes Desgranges dans le Liban en 1815 et en 1816. H. Dehérain. J Savants 22:116-24 My '24

DESHAYES, Gabriel

Un hagiographe moderne. C: Collin. Correspondant 300:944-7 S 25 '25

DESICCATION. See Drying**DESIGN, Costume.** See Costume design**DESIGN, Decorative**

Hermann Widmer und sein ornamentales werk. W. Baedeker-Mahlow. il Western M 135:583-9 F '24

Le style moderne, le modern style, la science et Victor Hugo. C: Nordmann. Annales Polit et Litt 87:291 S 12 '26

See also Decoration and ornament; Repoussé work; Textile design; Textile printing

Plant forms

Green architecture. H. G. Scheffauer. il World R 4:143 Ap 4 '27

DÉSILETS, Alphonse

Marie Rollet; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:725 Je 29 '24

Revue et magazines de langue française au Canada. R Polit et Litt 63:209-11 Mr 21 '25

DESILVA, Harry R.

Experimental investigation of determinants of apparent visual movement. Am J Psychol 37: 469-501 O '26

DESIRE

Instinct and desire. K. Dunlap. J Abnorm Psychol 20:170-3 Jl '25

DÉSIRÉ (drama). See Guitry, Sacha**DESIRE for change (drama).** See Neilson, Francis**DESIRE of the moth; story.** V. H. Friedlaender. English R 39:45-58 Jl '24**DESIRE under the elms (drama).** See O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone**DÉSIRÉ-LUCAS, —**

Le poème de la Riviera; peintures de Désiré-Lucas. C. Mauguier. L'Illustration 84 pt2:355-60 O 2 '26

DESKS

See also School furniture and equipment

DESLANDES, Pierre

Du pouvoir des Vaudois. d'E. Gilliard. Review. Annales Polit et Litt 88:74 Ja 16 '27

Une Pête-Dieu d'Helvétie. Annales Polit et Litt 85:13 Jl 5 '25

Le milieu du monde Annales Polit et Litt 84:281 Mr 15 '25

Pour un Français qui découvre la Suisse. Annales Polit et Litt 87:232 Ag 29 '26

DESLANDRES, Henri Alexandre

Fields of force in the atmosphere of the sun; French text. Nature 120:510-11 O 8 '27

Recurrence of magnetic storms. Nature 118: 621-2 O 30 '26

DESLANDRES, Maurice

Vers un grand progrès social. Correspondant 297:676-90 D 10 '24

DESLANDRES, Paul

La Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal. Correspondant 307:737-43 Je 10 '27

DESLOGES, A. H.

Venerereal disease control in the province of Quebec. J Social Hygiene 12:65-73 F '26

DES MAREZ, Guillaume

Les mélanges Henri Pirenne. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 12 no11-12: 333-7 '26

Le problème de la colonisation franque et du régime agraire en Belgique. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Lett 2 ser 9 no4:195p '26

DESMEDT, E.

(tr.) See Mann, Thomas. Nietzsche et la musique

DE SMEDT, J.

La structure de l'ammoniaque solide, analysée par les rayons X. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no10-11:655-60 '25

Sur la diffraction des rayons X par des liquides polymérisés. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no5-9:366-72 '24

DES MOINES, Iowa

Des Moines cleans house. M. Marvin. Nat Munic R 14:535-9 S '25

Education

Business administration of high school activities in Des Moines. Am Sch Bd J 71:68-74 N '25

Religious institutions and affairs

Christ comes to Des Moines. S. Eddy. Christian Cent 42:310-12 Mr 5 '25

DESMOND, R. T.

Dictatorship in Spain. Foreign Affairs 5:276-92 Ja '27

New régime in Spain. Foreign Affairs 2:457-73 Mr '24

DESMOND, Shaw

Oil and world power. World Today 43:129-35, 253-63, 307-14 Ja-Mr '24

DESNOYERS, Louis

La cour royale et les classes sociales au temps de David et de Salomon. Correspondant 308:161-88 Jl 25 '27

DESOLATE places. H. M. Tomlinson. New Statesman 22:421-3 Ja 19 '24**DES OMBIAUX, Maurice.** See Fuss-Amoré, Gustave, Jt. auth.**DE SOTOS staub; erzählung.** H. G. Scheffauer. Western M 140:202-6 Ap '26**DESOUCHES, Bernard**

Debts problem and its international aspect. English R 45:155-66 Ag '27

DESPERATE lovers (drama). See Sutro, Alfred**DESPERIERS, Bonaventure.** See Periers, Bonaventure des**DESPIAU, Charles**

Charles Despiau; a Sunday call. il Arts 6:161-70 S '24

DESPORTES, Philippe

Encore un imitateur de Desportes. J. G. Scott. R Litt Comp 5:471-3 Jl '25

DESPOTISM

See also Democracy; Dictators; Kings and rulers; Liberty; Monarchy

DESPRÉAUX, Nicolas Boileau-. See Boileau-Despréaux, Nicolas**DESPRÉS, Azarie Couillard-.** See Couillard-Després, Azarie**DESPREZ, Paul**

Obituaire. P. Rivet. Soc d Américanistes J n 3 18:345 '26

- DESRIEUX, Jean**
Le dernier petit-pauvre. Correspondant 306:
102-16 Ja 10 '27
L'oti intime. Correspondant 303:524-35 My 25
'26
- DESROUSSEAU, Alexandre Marie.** See
Bracke, Alexandre Marie
- DESSAU, Germany**
Bauhaus
Vom Dessauer Bauhaus. P. F. Schmidt. II
Westerm M 142:179-84 Ap '27
- DESSIER, J.**
Cours, revenu et taux de capitalisation des
valeurs mobilières françaises de 1919 à
1926. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:184-91
Je '27
- DESSOIR, Max**
Aesthetics and the philosophy of art in con-
temporary Germany; tr. by R. L. Schaub.
bibliog Monist 36:299-310 Ap '26
- DESTAINVILLE, H.**
Les sociétés populaires du district d'Ervy.
Aube. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:440-8
S '24
- DESTEL, Louis Henry**
Le cent mètres. Mercure Fr 173:357-60 JI 15
'24
Le mirage du prix Balzac; roman inédit. An-
nales Polit et Litt 86:460-2, 485-7, 512-14,
539-40, 566-8, 593-5, 619-21, 652-3, 673-5, 703-
4 Ap 25-Je 27 '26
Le saut en longueur; conte. Correspondant 296:
83-102 JI 10 '24
- DESTERNES, Louis**
Paul Louis Courier "Suisse." R Polit et Litt
63:224-8 Ap 4 '25
- DESTINS; roman.** See Mauriac, François
- DESTINY.** See Fate and fatalism
- DESTINY (moving picture play).** See Moving
picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.
- DESTOUCHES (Philippe Néricault)**
Le dissipateur and Timon of Athens. M. Gil-
man. Mod Lang Notes 42:162-5 Mr '27
- DESTRÉE, Joseph**
A propos du triptyque de van der Goes. Acad
d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 8
no7-9:64-7 '26
Altered in the nineteenth century? problem of
a madonna at the National gallery, London.
Connoisseur 74:209-10 Ap '26
Reliquary of the Holy thorn in the Waddes-
don bequest at the British museum; tr.
by O. M. Dalton. Connoisseur 79:138-43 N
'27
Une retable anversois du commencement de
XVI^e siècle. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique
Annales 70:407-15 '22
Un triptyque de Hugo van der Goes. Acad
d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 8
no1-3:26-37 '26
- DESTROYERS.** See Warships
- DESTUTT DE TRACY, Antoine Louis Claude,**
comte
Stendhal inspiré par Destutt de Tracy. P.
Jourda. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett
1:203-9 '24
- DE SUTTER, Bertha**
Third-grade language curriculum. Norm Instr
and Prim Plans 34:28-9 My '25
- DESVALLIÈRES, George**
George Desvallières. R. Vallery-Radot. Cor-
respondant 309:911-15 D 25 '27
- DES VŒUX, Sir Frederick**
Jackals' tamasha in India. Spec 136:581-2 Mr
'27 '26
- DES VŒUX, H. A.**
Smoke abatement. Spec 134:44-5 Ja 10 '25
- DETECTIVE stories**
Detective novels. A. E. W. Mason. Nation
(Lond) 36:645-6 F 7 '25
Detective stories. H. C. Harwood. Outlook
(Lond) 59:7-8 Ja 1 '27
Edgar Poe et les origines du roman policier
en France. L. Lemonnier. Mercure Fr 183:
379-91 O 15 '25
- On holiday with the bodies. J. B. Priestley.
Sat R 142:8-10 JI 3 '26; Reply. V. Rendall.
142:43 JI 10 '26
- DETECTIVES**
Recent legal decisions regulating the business
of private detective. D. W. Sullivan. Am
Federationist 32:1189-92 D '25
- DETERMINANTS**
Generalization of Kronecker's relation among
the minors of a symmetric determinant. H.
Barton. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:393-7 Je '26
Researches in the theory of determinants. P.
A. Macmahon. tab Cambridge Philos Soc
Trans 23:89-135 N '24
Simple derivation of Kronecker's relation
among the minors of a symmetric deter-
minant. E. B. Stouffer. bibliog Nat Acad Sci
Proc 12:63-4 Ja '26
- DETERMINISM.** See Free will and determinism
- DETROIT**
Handling traffic violations outside of court;
Detroit's Violation bureau. S. E. Rose.
Nat Munic R 14:157-62 Mr '25
Lesson plans on great American cities. M. T.
Johnson. II Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:
65-6 F '27
- Census**
Notes from the census bureau; census of De-
troit. Am Statis Assn J 20:423-5 S '25
- Churches**
Battle of Detroit. Christian Cent 43:1287-9 O
21 '26
Business cracks the whip! H. C. Herring
Christian Cent 43:1292-4 O 21 '26
- Education**
Biological courses sponsored by Cass tech-
nical high school science group. C. E.
Bailey. School Sci and Math 24:145-50, 370-
5 F, Ap '21
Comparison of the Detroit first grade tests
given in Italian and English. G. Giardini
and W. T. Root. tabs Psychol Clinic 15:
101-8 My '23
Cooperative competition in athletics. V. S.
Blanchard. Am Phys Educ R 32:8-11 Ja '27
- Finance**
How Detroit's ten-year financial program was
prepared. C. E. Rightor. tabs Nat Munic R
15:108-11 F '26
- Health department**
Nursing service of the Department of health,
Detroit, Michigan. Pub Health Nurse 16:
637-8 D '24
- Negro population**
Negro in Detroit. C. E. Gehlke. Nat Munic
R 16:748-51 D '27
- Politics and government**
John W. Smith of Detroit. W. P. Lovett. Nat
Munic R 15:205-7 Ap '26
- Public health**
See also Visiting nurse association of De-
troit
- Rapid transit**
Progress of rapid transit in Detroit. C. E.
Rightor. Nat Munic R 16:310-13 My '27
- Social conditions**
Race prejudice in the North. Christian Cent
44:583-4 My 12 '27
- Streets**
Biography and romance in Detroit's street
names. G. B. Catlin. Mich Hist M 11:604-
20 O '27
- DETROIT Institute of arts**
Detroit's eleventh annual of American paint-
ing. R. Poland. II Am M Art 16:311-14 Je
'25
Exhibition of American paintings at the De-
troit Institute of arts. R. Poland. II Am
M Art 15:312-15 Je '24

DETROIT institute of art—Continued

- Masterpieces of old world art in Detroit. C. H. Burroughs. *Am M Art* 17:231-6 My '26
 New Detroit institute of arts. H. W. Harvey. *Il Arts* 12:315-16 D '27
 New Detroit institute of arts. R. F. Salade. *Il Am M Art* 16:78-80 F '25
 New home of the Detroit institute of arts. C. H. Burroughs. *Il Am M Art* 18:544-54 O '27

DETROIT trust company

- Detroit trust company dedicates new building. *Il Bankers M* 114:912-13 Je '27

DETT, Robert Nathaniel

- Hampton and Roland Hayes. *So Workin* 53:53-5 F '24

DETWEILER, Frederick German

- Teaching of sociology. *Social Forces* 4:69-70 S '25 (to be cont)

DETWILER, S. R.

- Effects of replacing the cephalic end of the embryonic spinal cord by an extraneous medulla in amblystoma. *Il Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:64-8 F '21

DEUBEL, Werner

- Die echte und die falsche revolution in der physik. *Deutsche Rundschau* 211:52-5 Ap '27
 Fritz v. Unruhs weltanschauliches bekenntnis. *Preuss Jahrb* 200:193-9 My '25
 Der kampf um Johann Jakob Bachofen. *Preuss Jahrb* 209:66-75 JI '27
 Die philosophie von Ludwig Klages. *Preuss Jahrb* 198:53-66 O '24
 Die philosophie und weltmechanik von Melchior Palágyi. *bibliog Preuss Jahrb* 203:329-56 Mr '26

DEUBNER, Ludwig August

- Hochzeit und opferkorb. *bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40:210-23 '25

DEUTERONOMY. See Bible—Old Testament—Deuteronomy**DEUTSCH, Babette (Mrs Avrahm Yarmolinsky)**

- Ballade for a lady who contemplates suicide. *World Tomorrow* 10:305 JI '27
 Conversation. *World Tomorrow* 8:71-2 Mr '25
 Jewish poets of Germany. *Menorah J* 10:157-63 Ap '24
 Maariv; poem. *World Tomorrow* 8:367 D '25
 Maternity; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 10:51 Je '25
 Meeting of Jacob and Joseph; poem. *Menorah J* 11:369-70 Ag '25

DEUTSCH, Monroe Emanuel

- Apparatus of Caesar's triumphs. *Philol Q* 3:257-66 O '24

- Murder of Cinna, the poet. *Class J* 20:326-36 Mr '25

- Veni, vidi, vici. *Philol Q* 4:151-6 Ap '25

DEUTSCH DE LA MEURTHE, Henry

- La nouvelle Cité universitaire. *L. Faure-Favier, por Annales Polit et Litt* 85:147-8 Ag '25

DEUTSCH-völkische partei. See Political parties—Germany**DEUTSCHE akademie, Munich. See Munich—Deutsche akademie****DEUTSCHE atlantische expedition. See Meteor expedition, 1925****DEUTSCHE jahrbücher**

- See also Hallesche jahrbücher für kunst und wissenschaft*

DEUTSCHE rundschau

- Conrad Ferdinand Meyer und die Deutsche rundschau. *Deutsche Rundschau* 205:12-14 O '25

DEUTSCHER schutzbund

- Feste und arbeit. *Deutsche Rundschau* 204:74-8 JI '25

- Die tagung des Deutschen schutzbundes zu pflingsten, 1924. *Deutsche Rundschau* 200:97-100 JI '24

- Vom Grenz- und Auslandsdeutschum; Deutschumtagungen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 212:84-6 JI '27

DEUTSCHER werkmeister verbund

- German foremen's union. *Croner. Am Federationist* 33:1313-7 N '26

DEUTSCHES archäologisches institut

- Bibliographie zum Jahrbuch 1915, '16/'17-'18/'19. *bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 31:32, 35: '16-17, '19
 Bibliographie zum Jahrbuch 1920/'22, '23/'24, '25, '26. *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 35-41: '20-26

DEUTSCHES ausland-institut

- Das Deutsche ausland-institut und das haus des Deutschums. F. Wertheimer. *Il Westerm M* 140:328-32 My '26
 Vom Grenz- und Auslandsdeutschum; Deutschumtagungen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 212:84-6 JI '27

DEUTSCHES museum von meisterwerken der naturwissenschaft und technik, Munich. See Munich—Deutsches museum von meisterwerken der naturwissenschaft und technik**Les DEUX amis (drama). See Savoir, Alfred**

- DEUX giles; drame, tr. par L. Thomas. F. Molnar. *Correspondant* 299:904-10 Je '25

DEUX hommes; roman. See Duhamel, Georges

- Les DEUX légendes de la baie de Penfou; conte. G. Rouet. *R Polit et Litt* 63:340-3 My '25

DEVAL, Jacques

- La beauté du diable; critique. H: Bidou. *J Débats* 32 pt1:160-2 Ja '23 '25
 La beauté du diable; critique. P. Brisson. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:88 Ja '25 '25
 Dans sa candeur naïve; critique. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:87 Ja '23 '26
 Dans sa candeur naïve...; critique. G. Rageot. *R Polit et Litt* 64:118 F '20 '26
 Dans sa candeur naïve; critique. A. Rouveyre. *Mercury* Fr 186:181 F '15 '26
 La rose de septembre; comédie. *L'Illustration* (Petite) no289:1-34 Je '2 '26
 La rose de septembre; critique. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:253 Mr '13 '26
 Ventôse; critique. H: Bidou. *J Débats* 34 pt2:950 D '2 '27
 Viens avec nous, petit; d'après Fata Morgana, d'E. Vaïda; critique. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:139 F '5 '27
 Viens avec nous, petit; d'après Fata Morgana, d'E. Vaïda; critique. G. Bauer. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:161 F '13 '27
 Viens avec nous, petit; d'après Fata Morgana, d'E. Vaïda; critique. H: Bidou. *J Débats* 34 pt1:204-5 F '4 '27
 Viens avec nous, petit; d'après Fata Morgana, d'E. Vaïda; critique. A. Rouveyre. *Mercury* Fr 194:673-4 Mr '15 '27

DEVALDÈS, Manuel

- L'état mondial de la question de l'objection de la conscience. *Mercury* Fr 198:100-22 Ag '15 '27

- Le malthusianisme et l'eugénisme en Grande-Bretagne. *Mercury* Fr 186:257-79 Mr '1 '26

- Le mouvement anglais des New schools. *Mercury* Fr 179:317-50 Ap '15 '25

DE VALERA, Eamon

- De Valera-Redmond fiasco. *New Statesman* 29:588-9 Ag '20 '27

DEVAMBEZ, André

- Devambez humoriste. J. Baschet. *Il L'Illustration* 82 pt2:569-72 D '6 '24

DE VANE, William C., Jr.

- Landscape of Browning's Childe Roland. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:426-32 Je '25

DEVAUX, Emile

- L'allure du développement dans les deux sexes; pourquoi la femme est plus petite que l'homme. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:598-604 N '15 '25

- L'allure du développement et la mutation des espèces chez les végétaux. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:662-8 D '15 '24

- Des animaux en état de jeune chronique et le mécanisme de la régénération et de la métamorphose. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:669-74 D '15 '26

DEVAUX, Emile—Continued

Un caractère différentiel fondamental entre l'espèce et la race. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:109-15 F 29 '21

Les causes physiologiques de la prééminence du cerveau chez l'homme. *R Sci* 62:481-8 Ag 23 '24

Les déviations de développement et les puissances d'accommodation des organismes. *R Sci* 64:72-80 F 13 '26

Pourquoi les vertébrés supérieurs sont des arriérés psychiques. *R Sci* 65:36-41 Ja 22 '27

DEVAUX, J.

Colonnes lumineuses. *La Nature* 55 pt1:500-4 Je 1 '27

L'Observatoire du pic du Midi en hiver. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:346-9 Ap 9 '27

DEVELOPMENT commission, Great Britain.
See Great Britain—Development commission**DE VERE, Mary Ainge (Madeline Bridges, pseud.)**

Life's mirror; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:82 O '25

DEVEREAUX, Margaret

'Twas the night before Christmas. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:617-18 D '24

DEVEREUX, F. L.

Development of the ownership of the Bell system. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:417-23 Ap '25

DEVEREUX, Robert. See Essex, Robert Devereux, 2d earl of**DEVEREUX, Roy, pseud. of Mrs Devereux Pember**

Price of immortality; story. *English R* 42:363-73 Mr '26

DEVERS, C. M.

With Lawrence of Arabia in the ranks. *World Today* 50:141-4 Jl '27

DEVERS, Nancy O.

Study of the time distribution of rural school supervisors. *J Rural Educ* 5:311-13 Mr '26

DEVÈZE, Albert

Les pleins pouvoirs. *R Polit et Litt* 64:533-5 S 4 '26

DEVIATION, Standard. See Statistical methods**DEVIER, L. Pons-. See Pons-Devier, L.****DEVIL**

Curé of Ars; dialog with Satan. O. A. McGrath. *Am Cath Q* 48:215-21 Jl '23

Devil. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 26:328-9 D 26 '25

Has the devil a tail? E. V. Knox. *Nation (Lond)* 40:479 Ja 1 '27

Satan. R. H. Pfeiffer. *Meth R* 109:897-902 N '26

DEVIL and Dan Tyre; story. O. Gossman. *Lond Mercury* 13:18-25 N '25**DEVIL in literature**

Balzac and the fantastic. M. Rudwin. *Sewanee R* 33:2-24 Ja '25

Béranger's *Bon Dieu* and *bon diable*. M. J. Rudwin. *Open Court* 38:170-7 Mr '24

DEVIL take the hindmost; story. R. P. Brown. *Nation (Lond)* 36:549-50 Ja 17 '25**DEVILFISH.** See Octopus**DEVILLE, Edouard Gaston Daniel**

Obituary. *por Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 19:VIII-XI '25

DEVILLE, Etienne

A travers la Suisse normande. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:511-16 My 14 '27

DEVIL'S Arrows, Boroughbridge, Yorks. See England—Antiquities**DEVIL'S disciple (drama).** See Shaw, George Bernard**DEVIL'S dyke; story.** H. Baker. *Lond Mercury* 11:367-70 F '25**DEVIL'S elixir; story.** J. Gordon. *Blackw* 216:729-44 D '24**DEVINE, Alexander**

Abyssinia and the holy places. *Near East* 30:331-3, 361-3, 393-4, 420-2, 456-7, 520-1, 548-50 S 23-O 21, N 4-11 '26

Plamenatz affair. *Near East* 29:324 Mr 18 '26

DEVINE, Edward Thomas

Charity's new point of view. *Am R* 2:469-77 S '24

Democracy in social work. *J Ap Sociol* 9:12-17 S '24

Outlook for a permanent solution of the coal problem in the United States. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 10:727-42 Ja '24

DEVLIN, Patrick

Outlook of a young Conservative. *English R* 43:119-23 Jl '26

Pacifist propaganda. *English R* 45:292-8, 687-93 S, D '27

DEVLIN, Walter E.

Banks should advertise for business; not merely good will. *Bankers M* 110:1002-3 Je '25

DEVON (county), England

Holiday in Cornwall or Devon. *Nation (Lond)* 39:152 My 1 '26

DEVONIAN period. See Geology, Stratigraphic —Devonian; Paleontology—Devonian; Paleobotany—Devonian**DEVONSHIRE dialect.** See English language—Dialects**DE VORE, Emily**

Improvement of practice-teaching as suggested by graduates of one year's teaching experience. *bibliog Educ Adm and Sup* 13:611-24 D '27

DEVOTIONAL services. See Church services**DE VRIES, Hugo**

Unsuccessful species. *Scientia* 36:383-90 D '24; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. *Scientia* 36:sup119-25 D '24

DE VRIES, John H.

(tr.) See Troelstra, A. Deuteronomy

DEW, Sir Armine Brereton

Frontier problems and defense. *Asiatic R n s* 21:265-85 Ap '25

DEW, R.

Tamarside dialect and the language of Chaucer. *Cornhill M* 63:179-85 Ag '27

DEW ponds

Great dew pond myth. E. W. Walford. *il Discovery* 5:245-6 O '24

DEWAEI, A. See Bruylants, P., jt. auth.**DEWAR, Alfred C.**

British trade and maritime strategy in the Far East. *Asiatic R n s* 20:408-20 Jl '24

Geneva conference. *English R* 45:256-63 S '27

DEWAR, Douglas, and Garrett, H. L.

Political theory of the Indian mutiny. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 7:131-59 '24

DEWAR, George Albemarle Bertie

Britain's recognition of the soviet government. *Foreign Affairs* 3:313-19 D '24

DEWAR, Willoughby (D. Willoughby, pseud.)

Agricultural problem. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:417-18, 438-9, 456-7; 58:7-8 Je 12-Jl 3 '26

Human pedigree. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:512-13 N 27 '26

Invaded village. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:262 Mr 12 '27

Liberal land policy. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:106 F 13 '26

Local election. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:488 My 7 '27

Novel in France. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:214 S 4 '26

Personal liberty. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:310-11 O 2 '26

Rooted in the soil. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:403 D 12 '25

Rural politics. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:223-4 Mr 20 '26

Sir Robert Peel. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:865-6 D 31 '27

Some English grievances. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:283-4 S 25 '26

Some new French novelists. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:390-1 Je 7 '24

- DEWEY, John**
America's responsibility. *Christian Cent* 43: 1583-4 D 23 '26
Fruits of nationalism. *World Tomorrow* 10: 454-6 N '27
Logical method and law. *Philos R* 33:560-72 N '24
Role of philosophy in the history of civilization. *Philos R* 36:1-9 Ja '27
Shall the United States join the world court? *Christian Cent* 40:1329-34 O 18 '23
Substance, power and quality in Locke. *Philos R* 35:22-38 Ja '26
Value, objective reference and criticism. *Philos R* 34:313-32 JI '25
Empiricism and philosophic method. V. S. Yarros. *Open Court* 39:586-92 O '25
Ethics of John Dewey. J. V. Nash. *Open Court* 38:527-38 S '24
Metaphysics, psychology and philosophy. V. S. Yarros. *Open Court* 39:669-76 N '25
Objective relativism in Dewey and Whitehead. A. E. Murphy. *Philos R* 36:121-44 Mr '27
Optimism in Dewey's philosophy of education. W. D. Armentrout. *J Educ Method* 6: 236-9 F '27
Province and issues of philosophy: Professor Dewey's views; review of his *Experience and nature*. V. S. Yarros. *Open Court* 39: 755-66 D '25
Restatement of important educational conceptions of Dewey in the terminology of Thorndike. L. M. Chassell and C. F. Chassell. *J Educ Method* 3:286-98 Mr '24
- DEWEY, Nelson**
Some personal recollections of Governor Dewey. V. Kutchin. *por Wis M Hist* 10:411-16 Je '27
- DEWEY, Veronica**
(tr.) See Averchenko, Arkadif. Charming child; Ivanov, Vsevolod. Child
- DEWEY decimal classification.** See Classification, Decimal
- DEWING, Arthur Stone**
Swing of the industrial pendulum. *Bankers M* 109:289-90 Ag '24
- DEWING, Henry B.**
Argonautic associations of the Bosphorus. *Class J* 19:468-83 My '24
- DE WIT, Augusta**
La sorte di Si-Benkok; novella, tr. dall'olandese. *Nuova Antol* 236:18-31, 171-86 JI 1-16 '24
- DEWITT, John**
John DeWitt. F. W. Loetscher. *Princ Theol R* 22:177-234 Ap '24
Obituary. *Princ Theol R* 22:107 Ja '24
- DEWITT, Norman Wentworth**
Aeneid IV, 551; more ferae. *Am J Philol* 45:176-8 Ap '24
Etymology of *sublimis*. *Class J* 22:142-3 N '26
Litigation in the Forum in Cicero's time. *Class Philol* 21:218-21 JI '26
Second Aeneid as a drama. *Class J* 20:479-85 My '25
Virgilian jests. *Class J* 21:455-6 Mr '26
- DE WULF, Maurice.** See Wulf, Maurice de
- DE WYNNTON, Patrick**
Disappearing gipsy race. *World Today* 45: 413-19 Ap '25
- DEXIIDAE**
Notes on the dexiid genera cordylgaster and eucordylgaster. J. M. Aldrich. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:84-6 F 19 '27
- DEXTER, Elizabeth Hoard**
Social case worker's attitude and problems as they affect her work. *Family* 7:177-81 O '26
- DEXTER, Samuel, 1726-1810**
Samuel Dexter, counselor, and his son, Hon. Samuel Dexter, secretary of war, and secretary of the treasury. C. W. Bowen. *Am Antiq Soc Proc n s* 35:23-7 Ap '25
- DEXTERITY tests.** See Physical ability tests
- DEXTRALITY.** See Left- and right-handedness
- DEXTROSE**
Metabolic effect of enemata of alcohol, dextrose and levulose in humans. T. M. Carpenter. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:415-19 Je '26
- DEYL, Ian**
Obituary. *Nature* 114:57 JI 12 '24
- DEZARROIS, André**
Les Nymphéas de Claude Monet à l'Orangerie des Tuileries. *L'Illustration* 85 pti:548 My 21 '27
- DEZERT, George Nicolas Desdevises du.** See Desdevises du Dezert, Georges Nicolas
- DHARMAPALA, Angārīka**
Buddhist in Bayswater. F. Yeats-Brown. *Spec* 136:160-1 Ja 30 '26
- D'HERELLE'S phenomenon.** See Bacteriophage
- DHURMER, Lucien Lévy-. See Lévy-Dhurmer, Lucien**
- DIABASE (term)**
On the use of the terms diabase and dolerite. A. Johannsen. *bibliog tab J Geol* 35:270-5 Ap '27
- DIABETES**
Le diabète sucré, ses causes, son traitement. Bierry. *R Sci* 62:129-36, 171-5 Mr 8-22 '24
Influence de l'alimentation sur le développement du diabète et du cancer. R. Lecoq. *L'Illustration* 85 pti:205 F 26 '27
Pancreas and diabetic metabolism. II. Oertel. *Nature* 113:126-7 Ja 26 '24
Traitement des formes graves du diabète par l'insuline. R. Porte. *Univ de Grenoble Annales* 34:261-4 '23
Die zuckerkrankheit; neue wege zu ihrer erkennung und behandlung. W. Schweisheimer. *Westerm M* 143:74-8 S '27
See also Insulin
- Le DIABLE des mers; nouvelle.** See Goniaux, Charles
- DIAGHILEFF ballet.** See Ballet
- DIAGNOSIS**
See also Abrams electronic reactions; Blood—Analysis and chemistry; Electrodiagnosis; Psychoanalysis; Serum diagnosis
- DIAGNOSIS, Radioscopic**
Application of automatic synchronization of X-ray exposures to the study of intrathoracic movements. F. M. McPhedran and C. N. Weyl. *diag Am Philos Soc Proc* 64 no2: 89-94 '25
- ΔΙΑΚΡΙΟΙ, Υπεράκριοι** and. S. Casson. *Class R* 39:5-7 F '25; Reply. P. N. Ure. 39:155-6 N '25
- DIALCOYL-ethinyl-carbinols.** See Carbinols
- DIALECTS.** See names of languages, subhead Dialects, e.g. Danish language—Dialects; French language—Dialects
- DIALKYLETHINYLCARBINOLS.** See Carbinols
- DIALOGUE**
Questions and objections. B. V. Crawford. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:110-25 Mr '26
School-dialogue of the early sixteenth century. R. F. Seybolt. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 23:289-93 Ap '24
Teaching by dialogue. B. V. Crawford. *Philol Q* 3:23-31 Ja '24
- DIALOGUE with an angel.** G. G. Atkins. *Christian Cent* 43:12-14 Ja 7 '26
- DIAMAGNETISM**
Calculation of the magnetic susceptibility of NaCl from data on the intensities of X-ray reflections. E. S. Bieler. *bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:489-95 '26
Diamagnetic susceptibility of hydrogen molecule and of helium in the new quantum mechanics. S. C. Wang. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:798-800 D '27
Dielectric constant and diamagnetism of hydrogen and helium in the new quantum mechanics. J. H. Van Vleck. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:662-70 D '26

DIAMAGNETISM—Continued

Nouvelles recherches sur le diamagnétisme des gaz. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:225 Ap 30 '25

Tyndall's experiments on magne-crystalline action. W: Bragg. il diags Nature 119:sup61-72 My 7 '27

DIAMANDY, Constantin J.

La Grande guerre vue du versant oriental. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:781-804 D 15 '27 (to be cont)

Ministre de Roumanie en France. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. por Annales Polit et Litt 84:181-2 F 15 '25

DIAMANT, Gertrude

Channa makes her bed; story. Menorah J 11: 59-61 F '25

Les **DIAMANTS** de Murat; roman. See Keyser, Edouard de

DIAMOND, Thomas

Liability of school authorities for accidents to pupils. Am Sch Bd J 71:53-4 O '25

DIAMOND, William

Wilhelm Meister's interpretation of Hamlet. Mod Philol 23:89-101 Ag '25

DIAMOND; story. E. L. G. Watson. Cornhill M 57:329-38 S '24

DIAMOND mines and mining

In quest of the queen of gems. il diag World R 3:266-7 Ja 31 '27

British Guiana

Hunting diamonds in British Guiana. W: La Varre. il Our World 4:77-86 Ja; 53-62 F '24

South Africa

Day of a diamond rush; a woman's life on the diggings. V. Valentine. World Today 50: 481-5 O '27

DIAMOND necklace affair

Le cardinal Collier et Marie-Antoinette. J. Munier-Jolain. R Polit et Litt 65:293-5 My 21 '27

DIANA

See also Artemis

DIAPERINAE

Die tenebrioniden (coleoptera) des indomalayischen gebietes, unter beruecksichtigung der benachbarten faunen; die gattungen, phloeopisidius, dysantes, basanus, und diaperis. H. Gebien. pl Phil J Sci 27:131-58 My '25

DIARIES

Diary habit. C. Biron. English R 38:177-83 F '24

Life itself; review of The diary of a country parson, by J. Woodforde. V. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 41:661-3 Ag 20 '27

New diary. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 143:42-3 Ja 8 '27

Die sprache des jugendlichen im tagebuch. H. Fuchs. diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 29:74-120 '27

DIARMAID and Grainne (Irish legend)

Problems of the Tristan legend; Bleheris; the Diarmaid parallel; Thomas's date. R. S. Loomis. Romania 53:82-102 Ja '27

DIASPORA

Older diaspora. E. G. Sihler. Bib R 10:544-68 O '25

Quelques remarques sur les origines de la diaspora et son rôle dans la formation du judaïsme. A. Causse. R Hist Relig 90:225-40 N '24

DIASPORES. See Plants—Reproduction**DIASTASE**

Behaviour of the blood diastases in diabetic animals treated with insulin. J. Markowitz. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:141-6 '24

Cancer and diastases. P. Lemay. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:177-80 Mr 31 '26

Nature des diastases et mécanisme de leurs actions avec quelques applications au problème de l'hérédité. L. Hugouenq. diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:70-6 F 15 '27

Les phénomènes d'hydrolyse; action comparée des acides et des diastases. H. Colin and A. Chaudun. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:13-16 Ja 15 '24

DIASTROPHISM

Wedge theory of diastrophism. R. T. Chamberlin. bibliog il diags map J Geol 33:755-92 N '25

DIATESSARON. See Tatian**DIATOMACEAE**

Causation of diatom maxima. V. M. Davidson and A. G. Huntsman. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:119-25 '26

Diatom deposit found in the excavation of Walker hotel, Washington. D.C. A. Mann. il Wash Acad Sci J 14:26-32 Ja 4 '24

Les diatomées: algues microscopiques. M. Lefèvre. il La Nature 54 pt1:33-7 Ja 16 '26

Diatoms and flocculent matter. G. H. Bryan. Nature 117:519 Ap 10 '26

Factors affecting the distribution of phytoplankton in the sea adjacent to the Fraser River mouth. A. H. Hutchinson. bibliog map diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:504-20 '27

Mosaïques de diatomées microscopiques. R. Merle. il La Nature 55 pt1:74-5 Ja 15 '27

DÍAZ-JIMÉNEZ Y MOLLEDA, Eloy

Abaciología del monasterio cisterciense de Santa María de Nogales. R Hispanique 57: 1-24 F '23

DÍAZ MORANTE, Pedro

Woodcut designs of Pedro Díaz Morante. H: P. Rossiter. il Print Coll Q 14:105-19 Ap '27

DIAZOSULFONATES

Diazosulfonates. W. L. Hall and H. D. Gibbs. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 17:433-44 O 19 '27

DIBELIUS, Martin

Structure and literary character of the Gospels. Harv Theol R 20:151-70 Jl '27

DIBROMO-O-TOLUIDINE

Addition compounds 3, 5-dibromo-o-toluidine with metallic salts. R. M. Hann and G. C. Spencer. Wash Acad Sci J 15:163-5 Ap 19 '25

DICASTS. See Courts—Greece (ancient)**DICE**

Iets over het dobbelen in de onderafdeeling Banjoeasin en Koeboestreden der residentie Palembang. H. de Santy. diag Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 81:382-9 '25

DICETO, Ralph de

Trogus and Gellius bei Radulfus de Diceto, aus dem nachlasse G. Gundermanns; hrsg. von G. Goetz. bibliog Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 78 no2:33p '26

DICHAETOMYIA

Anthomyiid genus dictaetomyia Malloch (dip-tera) in the Philippines. J. R. Malloch. Phil J Sci 26:321-32 Mr '25

Der **DICHTER** und der knabe; novelle. G. von Urbanitzky. Westerm M 140:613-20 Ag '26

DICK, William

Problems in financing a city school system. Am Sch Bd J 70:41-2 Je '25

Mr William Dick honored; completes fifty years of service with Philadelphia schools. por Am Sch Bd J 71:50 Jl '25

DICK test. See Scarlet fever**DICKENS, Charles**

Bleak House revisited. G. Gould. Sat R 141: 739-40 Je 19 '26; Reply. P. J. Campbell. 141: 778 Je 26 '26

Charles Dickens plays I have seen. W: Farnen. Cornhill M 60:85-7 Ja '26

Charles Dickens und die Faust outlines. A. Heinrich. Anglia 49:353-5 Ja '26

Child's adventure with Dickens. K. D. Wiggin. World R 3:200-1 D 20 '26

Christmas with Dickens as told by his grandson. World R 1:198-9 D 21 '25

Chronology of Pickwick. F. D. MacKinnon. Cornhill M 60:537-47 My '26

DICKENS, Charles—Continued

- David Copperfield. V. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 37:620-1 Ag '22 '25
- Dickens étudié par un Français. B. Chartier. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:109-16 '25
- Dickens in Doughty street. V. Rendall. New Statesman 25:630-1 S 19 '25
- Dickens revisited. H. Belloc. New Statesman 28:444-5 Ja '22 '27
- 48 Doughty street; the home of Mr Pickwick to be preserved as a memorial. por Our World W 2:267 Je 1 '25
- In commemoration of Dickens' birth; February 7, 1812. I. N. McFee. Pop Educ 42:339-40 F '25
- Indebtedness of Oliver Twist to Defoe's History of the devil. M. H. Law. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:892-7 D '25
- Is Dickens still a hero? H. H. Kidd. So Atlan Q 16:280-9 JI '27
- Lesson plans for the study of Dickens' Christmas carol. K. Ross. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:300 D '26
- Mrs Trollope and an unpublished letter from Charles Dickens. M. B. Whiting. por Bookm (Lond) 73:104-6 N '27
- New lamps for old; Charles Dickens on art. E. Walmsley. Cornhill M 60:203-12 F '26
- New light on Nickleby. F. G. Roe. il Connoisseur 74:77-80 F '26
- Note on Crummes; caricature in Nicholas Nickleby. J. E. Priestley. Sat R 144:126-7 JI '23 '27
- Ode to an expiring frog. R. S. Forsythe. Philol Q 5:180-2 Ap '26
- Parody of Edwin Drood in Judy's issue of April 13th, 1870. F. G. Roe. Connoisseur 74:166 Mr '26
- Penny Pickwick. F. G. Roe. Connoisseur 73:203-8 D '25
- Pickwick and the pirates. F. G. Roe. il Connoisseur 79:78-82 O '27
- Seymour, the inventor of Pickwick. F. G. Roe. Connoisseur 77:67-71 F '27
- Trois voyages d'Italie. H. Massoul. Mercure Fr 173:96-129 JI 1 '24

DICKERSON, Augusta

- Miss A. Dickerson given decoration. por Trans-Pac 12:15 Je 20 '25

DICKERSON, Oliver Morton

- Significance of American adhesion to the World court. Hist Outl 17:155-6 Ap '26

DICKERSON, Rollien

- What do social science textbooks contain? Hist Outl 15:397-8 D '24

DICKERSON, Roy Ernest

- Father's ten commandments. Homiletic R 88:382 N '24
- Tertiary paleogeography of the Philippines. il Phil J Sci 25:11-50 JI '24

DICKEY, C. H.

- Falling angels. Homiletic R 93:291 Ap '27
- What the minister thinks of the undertaker. Homiletic R 93:22-3 Ja '27

DICKEY, Donald Ryder

- Martin Johnson of wild life of the West. B. Millard. por il World Today 49:67-78 D '26

DICKEY, Louise Atherton

- Bargain; story. World Tomorrow 9:263 D '26
- What constitutes a home? World Tomorrow 9:41-2 F '26

DICKEY, S. S.

- Forest parasite. Nature M 8:82 Ag '26
- Getting friendly with the woodcock. Nature M 8:176 S '26
- Parasitic dodder. Nature M 8:84 Ag '26
- Table-mountain pine. Nature M 8:38 JI '26

DICKIE, Francis Joseph

- Booming arctic. World Today 50:364-72 S '27
- First explorer. So Workm 56:401-4 S '27
- First fort in America; folk tale, tr. by W. Benyon. So Workm 56:34-8 Ja '27
- Fish give oil to Indians. Nature M 3:104 F '24
- Girl life in the world's far places. So Workm 55:209-14 My '26

DICKIE, Samuel

- Reminiscences of Samuel Dickie. Mrs. A. Dickie-Hamblen. por Mich Hist M 11:228-41 Ap '27

DICKINSON, A.

- Amazing ministry. Lond Q R 144:245-7 O '25
- Spell of the Brontës. Lond Q R 143:256-9 Ap '25

DICKINSON, Sir Arthur Lowes

- Publicity in industrial accounts, with a comparison of English and American methods. J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:391-419 My '24

DICKINSON, Charles A.

- Course of experience. Am J Psychol 38:266-79 Ap '27
- Experience and visual perception. Am J Psychol 37:330-44 JI '26

DICKINSON, Charles Henry

- Forecasting; poem. Christian Cent 40:1430 N 8 '23
- Ours is a spiritual age. Christian Cent 40:1066-8 Ag '23 '23
- Social passion of Charles Henry Dickinson. H. C. Herring. Christian Cent 40:1614-15 D 13 '23

DICKINSON, Clarence, and Dickinson, Mrs Helen Adell (Snyder)

- Conscientious objector and church music. Meth R 109:356-65 My '26

DICKINSON, E. L., and Ruch, Giles Murrel

- Analysis of certain difficulties in factoring in algebra. J Educ Psychol 16:323-8 My '25

DICKINSON, Edwin De Witt

- Are the liquor treaties self-executing? Am J Int Law 20:444-52 JI '26
- Case of the Irish republic's funds. bibliog Am J Int Law 21:747-53 O '27
- Immunity of public ships employed in trade. Am J Int Law 21:108-11 Ja '27
- International political questions in the national courts. Am J Int Law 19:157-63 Ja '25
- Is the crime of piracy obsolete? bibliog Harv Law R 38:334-60 Ja '25
- Jurisdiction at the maritime frontier. bibliog Harv Law R 40:1-29 N '26
- Meaning of nationality in the recent immigration acts. Am J Int Law 19:344-7 Ap '25
- Questionnaire on piracy. Am J Int Law 20:750-2 O '26
- Recent recognition cases. Am J Int Law 19:263-72 Ap '25
- Rum ship seizures under the recent treaties. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:111-17 Ja '26
- Russian reinsurance company case. Am J Int Law 19:753-6 O '25
- Supreme court interprets the liquor treaties. Am J Int Law 21:505-9 JI '27
- Treaties for the prevention of smuggling. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:340-6 Ap '26
- Waiver of state immunity. Am J Int Law 19:555-9 JI '25

DICKINSON, Emily

- Autumn; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:128 O '26
- Day; poem. Prim Educ 32:422 S '24; Same. 34:23 Ja '26; Same. Pop Educ 43:290 Ja '26
- Morning? poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:161 O '26
- Waking year; poem. World R 4:155 Ap 11 '27
- Emily Dickinson. C. Aiken. por Bookm (Lond) 67:8-12 O '24
- Irregularities of Emily Dickinson. S. Miles. Lond Mercury 13:145-53 D '25
- La vie secrète d'une puritaine. A. Feuillerat. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:668-91 Ag 1 '27

DICKINSON, Frank G.

- Dickinson football rating system. Am Phys Educ R 32:514-16 S '27

DICKINSON, George

- Papier mâché. Connoisseur 72:74-82 Je '25

DICKINSON, Goldsworthy Lowes

- Appeal to British fair play. Nation (Lond) 35:660-1 Ag 30 '24
- Debate in the Assembly. Nation (Lond) 41:796-7 S 24 '27

- DICKINSON, Goldsworthy Lowes**—*Continued*
 Eighth assembly. *Nation* (Lond) 41:712-13 S 3 '27
 Macciavelli. *Nation* (Lond) 41:366-7 Je 18 '27
 M Poincaré; review of Poincaré, a biographical portrait, by S. Huddleston. *Nation* (Lond) 34:913-14 Mr 29 '24
 Treaty of mutual assistance. *Nation* (Lond) 31:511-12, 567-8 Ja 5, 19 '21
 Who is on our side, who? *Nation* (Lond) 39:605 Ag 28 '26
- DICKINSON, H. W.**
 Industrial revolution. *Nature* 119:818 Je 4 '27
- DICKINSON, Mrs Helen Adell.** See Dickinson, Clarence, jt. auth.
- DICKINSON, Lester Jesse**
 Agriculture and the tariff. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:530-8 Ja '27
- DICKINSON, Mary Lowe**
 Jerry, the newsboy; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:78 My '25
- DICKINSON, Preston**
 Preston Dickinson. *il Arts* 5:284-8 My '24
- DICKINSON, Roscoe G., and Mitchell, Allan C. G.**
 Decomposition of ammonia by optically excited mercury atoms. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:692-6 D '26
- and Sherrill, Miles Standish
 Formation of ozone by optically excited mercury vapor. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:175-8 Mr '26
- DICKINSON, Sherman**
 Professionalized subject-matter courses. *Voc Educ M* 2:450-2 F '21
- DICKINSON, Thomas Herbert**
 Arts and the unions. *Am R* 2:610-19 N '21
 Ten years of the Neighborhood playhouse. *Am R* 2:134-41 Mr '21
 Theatrical interpreter. *Am R* 3:216-21, 257-63, 385-90, 513-19, 641-7 Mr-N '25
- DICKINSON, W. C.**
 Advocates' protest against the institution of a chair of law in the University of Edinburgh. *Scot Hist R* 23:205-12 Ap '26
- DICKINSON, William C.**
 School sidewalk scheme. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:96-9 O '26
- DICKINSON, Sir Willoughby Hyett**
 International friendship. *Hibbert J* 25:439-52 Ap '27
 Minorities in Europe. *Near East* 32:715 D 8 '27
- DICKINSON, Zenas Clark**
 Bureaux for economic and business research in American universities. *Econ J* 35:398-415 S '25
- DICKMAN, Adolphe Jacques**
 Le rôle du surnaturel dans les Chansons de geste. *Philol Q* 5:29-34 Ja '26
- DICKON, story. W. F. Peck. Cornhill M** 63:8-29 Jl '27
- DICKORÉ, Marie Paula**
 Something new in bird houses. *Nature M* 7:284 My '26
- DICKSON, Arthur**
 Browning's source for The pied piper of Hamelin. *bibliog Studies Philol* 23:327-36 Jl '26
- DICKSON, B. T.**
 Saltation in the organism causing black dot disease of potato in Canada. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 17:123-8; 3 ser 5 sec 19:275-8 '23, '25
 Two epimycetous fungi. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:113-17 '26
- DICKSON, George**
 Dirty night; story. *Lond Mercury* 14:362-6 Ag '26
 Fat cattle in trucks near the Fairfield crane (Glasgow); poem. *Spec* 133:642 N 1 '24
 Sonnet. *Lond Mercury* 12:11 My '25
- DICKSON, James**
 Diary of Martin McLeod; ed. by G. L. Nute. *Minn Hist Bul* 4:351-439 Ag '22
- Dickson filibuster. *G. L. Nute. Minn Hist* 8:77 Mr '27
- DICKSON, Julia E.**
 Current practices and tendencies in the elementary curriculum of the training schools of teachers colleges and normal schools. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:145-61, 241-54 Mr-Ap '27
- DICKSON, Leonard Eugene**
 Quadratic forms which represent all integers. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:756-7 D '26
- DICKSON, Robert**
 Robert Dickson, the fur trade, and the Minnesota boundary. *L: A. Tohill. bibliog Minn Hist* 6:330-42 D '25
- DICKSON, Sarah**
 Our intangible assets. *Class J* 21:337-43 F '26
- DICKSON, T. W.**
 Magic; a theme of Roman elegy. *Sewanee R* 35:188-98 O '27
- DICKSON, Virgil Everett**
 Need of a counseling program in secondary schools. *J Educ Research* 11:12-16 Ja '25
- DICKSON, Wanless**
 Some present-day conceptions of cancer. *English R* 41:267-70 Ag '25
- DICOTYLEDONS**
 New plants from Central and South America. *S. F. Blake. Wash Acad Sci J* 14:284-93 Jl 19 '24
- DICRAEOSIS**
 Die tenebrioniden (coleoptera) des indo-malayischen gebietes, unter beruecksichtigung der benachbarten faunen; die gattungen bradymerus, chaetopsis, danodema, und dicraeosis. *H. Gebien. pl Phil J Sci* 26:535-78 Ap '25
- Le **DICTATEUR**; drame. See Romain, Jules
- DICTATORS**
 Caesars of our times. *S. Zimand. World Tomorrow* 9:243-6 D '26
 Les complots contre les dictatures. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt2:523 N 13 '26
 De la dictature. *A. Séché. Mercure Fr* 169:289-328 Ja 15 '24
 Democracy and dictatorship. *A. Spatz. Open Court* 41:381-4 Je '27
 Dictatorship in Spain. *R. T. Desmond. Foreign Affairs* 5:276-92 Ja '27
 Dictatorships. *C. Petrie. Outlook (Lond)* 58:123, 159 Ag 7-14 '26
 European dictatorships. *H: R. Spencer. Am Pol Sci R* 21:537-51 Ag '27
 L'évolution de l'Europe vers des formes diverses de dictature. *G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt* 82:231-2 Mr 2 '24
 See also Autocracy
- Bibliography**
 Reading list of dictatorship and democracy. *A. A. Sharp. World Tomorrow* 9:273 D '26
- DICTION**
 American academy of arts and letters presents gold medal for good diction on the stage to Walter Hampden. *il Our World W* 2:69 Mr 2 '25
 Is English singable? *R. Bennett. Bookm (Lond)* 70:320-2 S '26
- DICTIONARIES**
 Adventures in word hunting. *M. L. Becker. World R* 5:106 O 31 '27
 Dictionary of Dr Johnson. *A. E. Newton. World R* 4:170 Ap 25 '27
 Learning to use the dictionary. *W. L. Chase. Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:64-6 N '25
 Lesson plans on the study of the dictionary in grammar grades. *K. Ross. Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:447-8 F '27
 Lire le dictionnaire. *H. Lavedan. il Annales Polit et Litt* 85:635 D 13 '25
 Making the dictionary a vital part of school work. *D. C. Peterson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:37 Ja '25
 Meet Mr Dictionary! *E: N. Teall. World R* 5:86 O 24 '27
 Place of the dictionary in the school-room. *H. Q. Holt. Pop Educ* 43:475 Ap '26

DICTIONARIES—Continued

Use of the dictionary in the seventh grade. K. Ross. *Pop Educ* 42:581 Je '25

See also Encyclopedias; English language—Dictionaries

DIDCOCK, John Joseph

Obituary. *Peabody J Educ* 5:180 N '27

DIDEROT, Denis

Comment est mort Diderot. H. Morand. *J Débats* 32 pt2:810-11 N 13 '25

Diderot et Shaftesbury. R. P. Legros. *Mod Lang R* 19:188-94 Ap '24

Diderot et Sophie Volland, de P. Lédieu. Review. A. Beaunier. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:217-28 N 1 '25

Diderot's earliest publication; Epttre à M Boisard. G. L. Van Roosbroeck. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:504-5 D '24

La véritable signification du Neveu de Rameau. D. Mornet. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 40: 881-908 Ag 15 '27

Wells et Diderot. A. Dandieu. *Mercure Fr* 194: 513-36 Mr 15 '27

DIDIÉE, L., and Mauge, R.

L'actinisme en cinématographie. *R Sci* 65: 682-92 N 26 '27

DIDINGA mountains

Didinga mountains; with discussion. J. H. Driberg. *il map Geog J* 69:385-403 My '27

DIDINIUM

Encystment and the life cycle in the ciliate didinium nasutum. C. D. Beers. *bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:523-8 S '25

DIDO. See Virgil**DIDRING, Ernst**

Ernst Didring. K. G. Ossianilsson. *Mercure Fr* 197:219-25 J 1 '27

DIEDERICH, Theresa

Social activities in a rural school. *J Rural Educ* 3:35-9 S '23

DIEDERICHS, Frau Helene (Voigt)

Wenn es köstlich gewesen ist. *Westerm M* 137:33-41, 137-47, 309-14, 418-20, 557-64; 138: 15-18, 146-50, 303-7, 341-4 S-D '24, F-Je '25

DIEDERICHS, Joh. Fr.

Letters and diary; tr. by E. Baensch. *Wis M Hist* 7:350-68 Mr '24

DIEDERICHS, Karl

Dahlien. *Westerm M* 142:161-8 Ap '27

DIEHL, Karl

Zur lehre von der produktivität. *Schmollers Jahrb* 51:533-44 '27

DIEHL, Michel Charles

Impressions de Roumanie. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 21:832-46 Je 15 '24

Les peintures chrétiennes de la Cappadoce. *J Savants* 25:97-109 Mr '27

Sur quelques étoffes coptes du musée du Louvre. *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 25:105-12 '21-22

DIEKE, G. H.

Intensities in band spectra. *Nature* 115:875 Je 6 '25

Structure of the so-called ultraviolet bands of water vapour. *Nature* 115:194 F 7 '25
—See Hopfield, J. J., Jr. auth.

—and Babcock, Harold Delos

Structure of the atmospheric absorption bands of oxygen. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:670-8 S '27

DIELECTRIC constants

Dielectric constant and diamagnetism of hydrogen and helium in the new quantum mechanics. J. H. Van Vleck. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:662-70 D '26

Dielectric constant of atomic hydrogen from the point of view of Bohr's quantum theory. E. F. Aylesworth. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:438-45 Je '27

Dielectric constant of atomic hydrogen in undulatory mechanics. P. S. Epstein. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:432-8 Je '27

Dielectric constant of diatomic dipole-gases on the new quantum mechanics. R. de L. Kronig. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:488-93 Ag '26

Dielectric constant of symmetrical polyatomic dipole-gases on the new quantum mechanics. R. de L. Kronig. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:608-12 O '26

Dielectric mineral separation. S. J. Tru-scott. *Nature* 114:793-4 N 29 '24

Notes on the dielectric constants of liquids. L. F. Gilbert. *Science Prog* 21:57-73 J1 '26

Recherches de l'action du rayonnement radioactif sur la constante diélectrique. G. Guéhen. *diags tab Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no8-9:509-23 '27

So-called dielectric constant. S. W. Richardson. *Nature* 117:515 Ap 10 '26

Symmetrical top in the undulatory mechanics. R. de L. Kronig and I. I. Rabi. *Nature* 118: 805 D 4 '26; Reply. P. Debye and C. Manne-back. 119:83 Ja 15 '27

DIELECTRICS

Electrification that lasts for years. *Discovery* 6:422 N '25

Movement in fluid dielectrics under stress. P. Dunsheath. *il Nature* 120:364-5 S 10 '27

Properties of dielectrics. G. L. Addenbrooke. *Nature* 113:490-1 Ap 5 '24

Rotation of dielectric bodies in electro-static fields. S. W. Richardson. *Nature* 119:238 F 12 '27; Discussion. 119:319, 389, 816-17 F 26, Mr 12, Je 4 '27

See also Electrostriction

DIELS, P. A.

Reforms in Holland. *J Educ* 56:293-5 My '24

DIEMER, George Willis

Activities of the auditorium in platoon schools of Kansas City, Missouri. *J Educ Method* 5:387-92, 434-9 My-Je '26

DIENA, Giulio

L'arbitrato internazionale alla Conferenza di Locarno. *Nuova Antol* 247:399-404 Je 16 '26

Les progrès des institutions pacifiques dans de récents traités bilatéraux; tr. par P. Van Tieghem. *Scientia* 38:99-106 Ag '25

DIÉNERT, Frédéric Vincent, and Guillerd, —

Une nouvelle adduction d'eau pour l'alimentation de Paris. *La Nature* 54 pt2:33-8 J1 17 '26

DIEPOLD, Rudolf Klein-. See Klein-Diebold, Rudolf**DIER, John Lawrence**

Cliff dwelling; poem. *Prim Educ* 34:450 Je '26

DIEREN, Bernard van

New composer. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 26:301-2 D 19 '25

DIESEL-electric locomotives. See Locomotives, Diesel-electric**DIESEL engines**

New Diesel-electric power station of the Cie. française de tramways et d'éclairage de Shanghai, its history and development. *il diags plan Far East R* 22:21-4 Ja '26

Sulzer airless injection two-cycle engine, type RK. *il Far East R* 23:268 Je '27

Visit to the Diesel engine shops at the Sulzer works, Winterthur. *il plan Far East R* 22: 484-8 O '26

DIESEL engines, Marine

Diesel engine achievement. D. J. Gibson. *il Far East R* 20:557-8 N '24

Diesel engine in Far Eastern vessels. *il Far East R* 21:676 O '25

Future of the motor ship. E. C. Smith. *Nature* 115:318-19 F 28 '25

New double acting engine has tryout. *Trans-Pac* 13:20 My 1 '26

Silencer weights is Diesel problem. *Trans-Pac* 13:20 Mr 20 '26

DIENT

Advance of dietetics. Lens. *bibliog New Statesman* 24:563-4 F 21 '25

Les apprêts sans danger. P. Farez. *J Débats* 33 pt2:1067-70 1) 24 '26

Better food for normal schools. *Child Health Bul* 1:106-7 N '25

Climate and diet. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:697-8 Je 4 '27

Commonsense and diet. *Outlook (Lond)* 57: 418-20 Je 12 '26

DIET—Continued

- Les délices de Pomone. P. Farez. J Débats 32 pt2:23-6 J1 3 '25
- Diet and evolution. H. Reinheimer. Lond Q R 144:191-206 O '25
- Diet and pre-school dentistry. S. W. A. Franken. Kind and First Grade 10:28-9 N '24
- Eating for efficiency. L. A. Marsh. Prim Educ 33:319 My '25
- Food and health, by R. H. A. Plimmer and V. Plimmer. Review. M. Scharlieb. English It 42:691-5 My '26
- Histological study of sterility in the albino rat due to a dietary deficiency. K. E. Mason. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:377-82 J1 '25
- Influence de l'alimentation sur le développement du diabète et du cancer. R. Lecoq. L'illustration 85 pt1:205 F '26 '27
- Instruction in dietetics. J Educ 56:213-14 Ap '24
- Lessons on food and growth. K. Maddrey. il World R 2:136-7 Ap 19 '26
- Mangeons-nous trop de viande? F. Marre. Correspondant 298:783-7 Mr 10 '25
- Meat in modern dietetics. Lens. New Statesman 22:473-4 F '24
- Minot and Murphy dietary treatment of pernicious anemia. il Pub Health Nurse 19:278-9 Je '27
- New dietetics. Spec 135:295-6 Ag 22 '25
- On feeding in public schools. G. E. Friend. bibliog Science Prog 19:643-54 Ap '25
- Pas de sauces? P. Farez. J Débats 33 pt2:880-3 N 26 '26
- Pursuit of health. R. H. A. Plimmer and V. G. Plimmer. English R 42:255-61 F '26
- Quelques préceptes d'hygiène gastronomique. M. Boigey. Mercure Fr 177:184-7 Ja 1 '25
- What shall we eat? F. W. Parsons. tabs World Today 50:373-80, 521-85 S-O '27
- What shall we have for dinner? C. E. Brackett. Pop Educ 43:380-1 Mr '26
- What you like. R. Lynd. New Statesman 25:249-50 Je 13 '25
- See also Animal food; Beverages; Children—Nutrition; Food; Gastronomy; Nutrition; School lunches; Vegetarianism; Vitamins
- DIETH, E.**
Round the sagasteads of Iceland. il Am Scand R 15:141-8 Mr '27
- DIETIKER, Walter**
Im wald; gedicht. Westerm M 142:628 Ag '27
Musik des alls; gedicht. Westerm M 142:190 Ap '27
Reisebilder: Der Rheinfall; Stuttgart; Schwarzwald; gedichte. Westerm M 142:421 Je '27
Westermanns monatsheften gewidmet; gedicht. Westerm M 143:448 D '27
- DIETITIANS**
Nutrition worker in a nursing association. R. L. White. il Pub Health Nurse 16:179-81 Ap '24
Relation of the nurse and nutritionist in a nursing and health demonstration. G. L. Anderson. Pub Health Nurse 16:59-62 F '24
- DIETRICH, Albert**
Wilhelm Diltheys werke. Deutsche Rundschau 200:88-96 J1 '24
- DIETRICH, Ethel Barbara**
Administration of unemployment insurance Am Labor Leg R 14:146-50 Je '24
- DIETRICH, W. O.**
Steinkorallen des Malms und der unterkreide im südlichen Deutsch-Ostafrika. Palaeont sup VII ser 2:41-102 '26
Über eine, dem mittleren sauriermergel am Tendaguru äquivalente, rein marine klimridgebildung in Mahokondo Deutsch-Ostafrika. Palaeont sup VII ser 2:1-24 '25
Zur kenntnis der Urgansteine im südlichen Deutsch-Ostafrika nebst beschreibung der darin vorkommenden orbitolinen. Palaeont sup VII ser 2:25-40 '25
- DIETZ, Jean**
Le docteur Albert Deschamps. bibliog J Débats 33 pt2:548-51 O 1 '26
Maurice Barrès. J Débats 34 pt2:765 N 4 '27
- Portraits contemporains. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:115-30 Mr 1 '24
- DIETZ, Johann**
Master Johann Dietz; autobiography. Review by L. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 34:546 Ja 12 '24
- DIETZGEN, Joseph**
Joseph Dietzgen. N. Lenin. Labour Monthly 9:117-19 F '27
- Le DIEU de vengeance (drama).** See Ash. Sholom
- DIEUDONNÉ, Adolphe**
Changes et monnaies au moyen âge. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:929-37 F 15 '27
- DIEUDONNÉ, Robert Marie.** See Duvernois, Henri, Jr. auth.
- DIFFENDORFER, Ralph Eugene**
Methodists look at their policies in India. Int R Missions 16:381-93 J1 '27
- DIFFERENCES, Calculus of.** See Calculus of differences
- DIFFERENTIAL calculus.** See Calculus. Differential
- DIFFERENTIAL equations**
Application des éléments intégrables à l'intégration des équations différentielles. N. Saltykow. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no1-2:138-46 '26
Deferred approach to the limit; pt 1. Single lattice; pt 2. Interpenetrating lattices. L. F. Richardson and J. A. Gaunt. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 226 ser A:299-361 Ap 29 '27
Differential equations subject to error, and population estimates. H. Hotelling. tabs Am Statist Assn J 22:283-314 S '27
Eigenvalues and Whittaker's function. A. S. Eddington. Nature 120:117 J1 23 '27
General type of singular point. E. Hille. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:488-93 D '24
Method of successive approximations for partial differential equations of hyperbolic type. I. R. Ponder. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:339-63 '27
Note on an oscillating function of varying period. K. Koga. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 ser 1 pt10:393-8 '27
On the form of the solution of the equations of dynamics. T. M. Cherry. Cambridge Philos Soc Trans 23:43-70 My '24
Some examples of trajectories defined by differential equations of a generalised dynamical type. T. M. Cherry. Cambridge Philos Soc Trans 23:169-200 '24
Two types of probabilities and their difference equations. O. Dunkel. Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 12:119-36 Je '25
- DIFFERENTIAL equations, Linear**
On the zeros of functions associated with a linear system of the second order. II. J. Ktlinger. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:540-4 S '26
- DIFFERENTIAL forms**
Separable quadratic differential forms and Einstein solutions. E. Kasner. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:95-6 Ja '25
- DIFFERENTIAL geometry.** See Geometry, Differential
- DIFFERENTIAL invariants**
Détermination des invariants différentiels et des invariants intégraux des surfaces pour le groupe conforme. A. Demoulin. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no4-5:220-42 '26
See also Transformations (mathematics)
- DIFFERENTIATION (biology)**
Differentiator. J. Huxley. Discovery 5:76-7 Je '24
- DIFFICULT occasion; story.** E. R. Morrough. New Statesman 30:109-10 N 5 '27
- DIFFRACTION**
Aberration diffraction effects. G. C. Steward. diags Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 225 ser A:131-98 N 5 '25
Brief historical note on diffraction by a circular aperture. S. Smith. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:227-30 '24

DIFFRACTION—Continued

- Calculation of the X-ray diffracting power at points in a crystal. W: Duane. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:489-93 Ag '25
- Cellulose space lattice of plant fibres. O. L. Sponsler. bibliog diag *Nature* 120:767 N 26 '27
- Diffraction by a circular aperture. S. Smith. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17: 173-9 '23
- Diffraction of cathode rays by a thin film. G. P. Thomson and A. Reid. *il Nature* 119:890 Je 18 '27
- Diffraction of cathode rays by thin films of platinum. G. P. Thomson. *il Nature* 120: 802 D 3 '27
- Distribution of diffracting power in certain crystals. R. H. Havighurst. *diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:507-12 Ag '25
- Distribution of diffracting power in sodium chloride. R. J. Havighurst. *diags tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:502-7 Ag '25
- Note on the diffraction of X-rays by a wedge-shaped slit. I. I. Rabinov. bibliog *il diag Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:222-4 Ap '25
- On X-ray diffraction patterns from liquids and colloidal gels. G. L. Clark and others. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:549-52 Jl '27; Same cond. *Nature* 120:119-20 Jl 23 '27
- Quantum theory of the Fraunhofer diffraction. P. S. Epstein and P. Ehrenfest. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:133-9 Ap '24
- Remarks on the quantum theory of diffraction. P. Ehrenfest and P. S. Epstein. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:400-8 Je '27
- Sur la diffraction des rayons X par des liquides polymérisés. J. De Smedt. bibliog diag tab *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 10 no5-9:366-72 '24
- Thermal degeneration of the X-ray haloes in liquids. C. V. Raman. *Nature* 120:770 N 26 '27
- Variability of long diffraction spacings in paraffin waxes. G: L. Clark. *tabs Nature* 120:12 Jl 2 '27
- Visualization and energy survey of a high frequency diffraction beam. R. W. Boyle and others. plan pl *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:167-79 '25
- X-ray diffraction. G. W. C. Kaye. *Nature* 117: 125-6 Ja 23 '26
- X-ray diffraction in liquids. C. V. Raman and C. M. Sogani. *il Nature* 119:601; 120:514 Ap 23, O 8 '27
- X-ray diffraction patterns from plant fibres. O. L. Sponsler. *tab Nature* 116:243 Ag 15 '25
- DIFFRACTION gratings**
- Crystal as diffraction grating. D. B. Mair. *Nature* 117:157-8 Ja 30 '26
- Diffraction by a grating. G. Brett. bibliog *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:201-4 Ap 19 '26
- DIFFUSION**
- Density and diffusion measurement by displacement interferometry in extreme cases. C. Barus. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:349-51 Ag '24
- Diffusion of electrons. G: Glockler. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:178-80 Mr '26
- Diffusion of hydrogen into air, measured by the interferometer U-gauge. C. Barus. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:447-52 N '24
- Same measurements of gaseous diffusion. J. M. Mullaly. *Nature* 113:711-12 My 17 '24
- Self-diffusion in solid metals. G. Hevesy and A. Obrutsheva. *Nature* 116:674-5 My 9 '25
- DIGBY, (George) Bassett**
- Civic sense in England: museums we ought to have. *Spec* 134:73-4 Ja 17 '25
- Eager poet's paradise. *English R* 41:696-700 N '25
- Enormous eaters. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:458-9 D 27 '24
- Fidgety film faces. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:71 Ja 31 '25
- Ivan the pigeon; story. *Outlook (Lond)* 53: 74-5 F 2 '24
- Resourceful tomatcat; story. *English R* 39: 263-8 Ag '24
- Two matchmakers. *Lond Mercury* 11:144-7 D '24
- Ways of young visitors. *Outlook (Lond)* 56: 56 Jl 25 '25
- What to read in bed. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:403-4 D 12 '25
- DIGBY, Sir Kenelm**
- Digby and Scanderoon. D: Hannay. *Blackw* 222:535-49 O '27
- DIGBY, W. P.**
- Menace of European famine. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:229-30, 245-6, 262-3, 278-9, 294-5 Ap 4-May 2 '25
- DIGESTION**
- Digestion of cellulose by invertebrates. C. M. Yonge. *Science Prog* 20:242-8 O '25
- L'Intelligence et l'estomac. P. Farez. *J Débats* 33 pt1:367-70 Mr 5 '26
- Peptic digestion of coagulated egg white. E. G. Young and I. G. Macdonald. bibliog tabs *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 21:385-93 '27
- See also Constipation; Diet; Food; Metabolism; Nutrition
- DIGESTIVE ferments**
- See also Proteolysis
- DIGESTIVE organs**
- See also Alimentary canal
- Crustacea**
- On the feeding mechanism of a mysid crustacean. hemimysis lamornae. H. G. Cannon and S. M. Manton. bibliog *il pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 55:219-53 '27
- Fishes**
- Calamocichtys calabaricus J. A. Smith: I Alimentary and respiratory systems. G: L. Purser. bibliog diags pl *Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 54:767-81 '26
- Histology of the colon and its contained spiral valve of the Pacific coast dog-fish (squalus sucklii), with an investigation of the phylogeny of the intestinal valve. A. R. Fee. bibliog pls *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 19:169-94 '25
- Vertebrates**
- Nomenclature of the vertebrate gut G. L. Purser. *Nature* 119:855-6 Je 11 '27
- DIGGES, I. W.**
- Refinement of outdoor advertising. *Nat Munic R* 14:613-17 O '25
- DIGGING up the Chinaman; story. F. P. Smith. New Statesman 25:132-3 My 16 '25**
- DIGHTON, Robert**
- Dighton caricatures; with list of portrait caricatures by Robert, Denis and Richard Dighton. H: M. Hake. *il Print Coll Q* 13:136-55, 237-47 Ap, O '26
- DIGNEY, Katherine M.**
- On summer reading. *Pop Educ* 42:592 Je '25
- When summer comes again. *Prim Educ* 33: 156-7, 230-1, 306-7 Mr-My '25; Same. *Pop Educ* 42:380-1, 441, 494-5 Mr-My '25
- DIGNON, Edward.** See *Campion, Cyril, jt. auth.*
- DIGUET, Léon**
- Obituaire. P. Rivet. bibliog *Soc d Américanistes J n s* 19:379-83 '27
- DIJON, C. Cladel-. See Cladel-Dijon, C.**
- DIJON, France**
- Académie des sciences, arts et belles-lettres
- Le réveil et l'avenir de l'Académie de Dijon. H Drouot. *Mercur* Fr 170:90-111 F 15 '24
- DIKES (geology)**
- Carbonate dikes of the Premier diamond mine, Transvaal. R. A. Daly. *diags pls tabs J Geol* 33:659-84 O '25
- Concerning the differentiation of a lamprophyric magma at Corbaley canyon, Washington. A. Waters. *il J Geol* 35:158-70 F '27
- Effects of inclusions in small porphyry dikes at Cornucopia, Oregon. G. E. Goodspeed. bibliog *il J Geol* 35:653-62 O '27
- On the association of faulting with dike intrusion. P. G. Sheldon. bibliog *il J Geol* 35: 353-67 My '27

DIKES (geology)—Continued

On the mechanics of dike intrusion. M. P. Billings. *tab* J Geol 33:140-50 F '25

On the origin of the rock wall at Rockwall, Texas. L. W. Stephenson. *il* Wash Acad Sci J 17:1-5 Ja 3 '27

Petrography of the sandstone dykes in southeastern Alberta. T. C. Phemister. *bibliog* pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21: 157-74 '27

Sandstone dykes in southeastern Alberta. M. Y. Williams. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:153-7 '27

Der DIKTATOR (Le dictateur). See Romains, Jules

DILATANCY

Geologic rôle of dilatancy. W. J. Mead. *il* J Geol 33:635-98 O '25

DILIS, Emile

La Confrérie des Romanistes. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 70:416-88 '22

Jean et Philippe Moermans, orfèvres-ciseleurs anversoïis, seconde moitié du XVII^e siècle. pls Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 66:257-312 '14

L'orfèvre-ciseleur anversoïis Guillaume van der Mont. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 69:301-50 '21

DILL, Sir Samuel

Professor. R. Lynd. New Statesman 23:247-8 Je 7 '24

DILLA, Geraldine P.

Later poetry of Emile Verhaeren. So Atlan Q 23:20-31 Ja '24

Music-drama. Lond Mercury 9:407-12 F '24

Substitute for the high school annual. English J 16:546-8 S '27

Wilfrid Gibson. So Atlan Q 26:83-8 Ja '27

DILLARD, Frank G.

Fundamentalism in church architecture. Homiletic R 91:107-10 F '26

DILLARD, James Hardy

Christian philosopher; Booker T. Washington. So Workm 54:209-14 My '25

Half-truths about education. So Workm 55: 83-4 F '26

Impressions from East Africa. So Workm 53: 353-8 Ag '21

Jeanes memorial dormitory. So Workm 53: 519-51 D '24

Samples. So Workm 56:207-8 My '27

DILLAWAY, Theodore M.

Beautifying your schoolroom. Kind and First Grade 11:13-15 S '25

Illustrative drawing for little children. Kind and First Grade 10:8-12 Mr '25

DILLINGHAM, Louise B.

Source of Sulammibô. Mod Lang Notes 40:71-6 F '25

DILLON, George H.

City of wind; poem. World Tomorrow 10:400 O '27

Hands; poem. World Tomorrow 10:452 N '27

Mother; Dream; poems. World Tomorrow 10: 366 S '27

DILLON, John

Obituary. Christian Cent 44:1074 S 15 '27

DILLON, Marjorie

Along the trunk line; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:244 N '26

April magic; poem. Prim Educ 34:269 Ap '26

Guess; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:323 D '26

In strict confidence; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:245 N '26

Isn't it? poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:831 Je '27

Jam for supper; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:500 F '27

Mother's helpers; poem. Prim Educ 34:143 F '26

Pockets; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:751 My '27

Queer garden-eer; poem. Prim Educ 34:363 My '26

Red letter day; poem. Prim Educ 34:219 Mr '26

Santa's turn; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 332 D '26

Sonny's pets; poem. Prim Educ 34:207 Mr '26

Spring snowhalls; poem. Prim Educ 34:329 My '26

What ho; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:243 N '26

DILLON county federation of women's clubs. See Women's clubs

DILTHEY, Wilhelm

Dilthey's methodology of the Geisteswissenschaften. B. Tapper. Philos R 34:333-49 JI '25

Dilthey's poetics. B. Tapper. Philol Q 4:309-20 O '25

Historical optimism: Wilhelm Dilthey. L. Stein. Philos R 33:329-44 JI '24

Wilhelm Dilthey and the science of literary history. J. Goebel. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:145-56 Ap '26

Wilhelm Dilthey's werke. A. Dietrich. Deutsche Rundschau 200:88-96 JI '24

DILTS, Adda

Vitalizing the study of civics. J Educ Method 4:416-20 Je '25

Vocational guidance. J Educ Method 6:310-14 Mr '27

DILUTION

Note on the dilution of ethylenebromohydrin with water. J. Read and G. J. Burrows. *tab* Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:54-7 '23

DIME, Eric Adolphus

Admiral and artist at eighty-two. Our World 4:56-60 Mr '21

DIMETHYLCYANAMIDE

Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésien sur les nitriles; la diméthylcyanamide. L. Vuylsteke. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no7: 535-44 '26

DIMETHYLCYCLOPENTANE

Préparation et étude de quelques composés cyclopentaniques 1.2. diméthylés. M. van Rysselberge. *tab* Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no3:171-92 '26

Sur un diméthyl 1.3 cyclopentane inactif. G. Chavanne. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no1-2:105-22 '26

DIMETRODON

Notes on the Permo-carboniferous reptile dimetrodon. A. S. Romer. *il* diags J Geol 35:673-89 N '27

DIMICK, Elisabeth

Christmas tree that grew; story. Kind and First Grade 11:46 D '25

DIMIER, Louis

Histoire de la peinture de portrait en France au seizième siècle. Review by P. Fierens. J Débats 32 pt2:190-4 JI 31 '25

Les œuvres de Lautrec à Albi. R Polit et Litt 64:14-15 Ja 2 '26

DIMINISHING returns, Law of

Laws of returns under competitive conditions. P. Sraffa. Econ J 36:535-50 D '26

DIMITRY, John

Onatoga's sacrifice; story. Pop Educ 43:160-1 N '25

DIMMICK, Forrest L.

Visual perception of movement vs. the apprehension of movement from visual stimuli. Am J Psychol 37:461-3 JI '26

—See Conklin, Virginia, jt. auth.

—and Scallin, Howard G.

Visual perception of movement. Am J Psychol 36:412-17 JI '25

DIMNET, Ernest

Abbé Henri Bremond. Sat R 137:661-2 Je 28 '24

America and France. Sat R 143:735-6 My 14 '27

America in Paris. Sat R 144:156 JI 30 '27

American opinion. Sat R 140:588-9 N 21 '25

Are foreigners hated in France? Sat R 141: 85-6 Ja 23 '26

At the assizes. Sat R 141:643-4 My 29 '26

Belgium as the crow flies. Sat R 144:327-8 S 10 '27

DIMNET, Ernest—Continued

- Clemenceau and Demosthenes. Sat R 142:197-8 Ag 21 '26
 Conversation in the train. Sat R 144:214-15 Ag 13 '27
 L'ennui des rois. Sat R 139:51-2 Ja 17 '25
 Le forum américain et la France. Correspondant 295:685-98 My 25 '24
 France seen from America. Sat R 140:694 D 12 '25
 Future of Copeau. Sat R 143:224 F 12 '27
 In the Louvre. Sat R 144:498-9 O 15 '27
 Is America anti-British? Sat R 144:610-11 N 5 '27
 Lost trade. Sat R 143:625 Ap 23 '27
 M Daudet's escape. Sat R 144:8 JI 2 '27
 Montesquiou and Marcel Proust. Sat R 139:383-4 Ap 11 '25
 New French ambassador. Sat R 143:6-7 Ja 1 '27
 New Luxembourg. Sat R 141:531 Ap 24 '26
 Novelist and diplomat. Sat R 141:330-1 Mr 13 '26
 Old French provinces. Sat R 138:114-15 Ag 2 '24
 Paris exposition. Sat R 139:609 Je 6 '25
 Paris mosque. Sat R 142:250-1 S 4 '26
 Provincial opinion. Sat R 142:93-4 JI 24 '26
 Radical school teachers in France. Sat R 138:261 S 13 '24
 Real Marie Bashkirtseff. Sat R 140:89-90 JI 25 '25
 Revelry, by S. H. Adams. Review. Sat R 142:759 D 18 '26
 San Francisco. Sat R 144:847-8 D 17 '27
 Surprises in America. Sat R 144:906-7 D 31 '27
 Vatican and M Maurras. Sat R 143:427-8 Mr 19 '27
 Work of Leon Bloy. Sat R 138:468 N 8 '24

DIMOCK, Hedley S.

- Tuxis movement in Canada. Am R 2:660-5 N '24

DIMOFF, Paul

- Les relations de J.-J. Rousseau et de Duclos; à propos de quelques lettres inédites. Mercure Fr 178:5-19 F 15 '25

DIN, Maulvi Muhammad. See Maulvi Muhammad Din**DINANTIEN group. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Carboniferous****DINARIC Alps**

- Evolution of lapiés; a study in Karst physiography. J. Cvijic. il Geog R 14:26-49 Ja '24
 Syrian arc. J. W. Gregory. Nature 115:514 Ap 4 '25

DINES, Alta Elizabeth

- Public health nurse at annual meeting of the American public health association. Pub Health Nurse 17:622-3 D '25

DINES, J. S.

- Forecasting the weather. Nation (Lond) 37:676-7 S 5 '25
 Plotting upper air temperatures. Nature 116:709 N 14 '25
 Upper air temperatures and thunderstorms. Nature 117:822-3 Je 12 '26
 Water-spouts and tornadoes. Nature 120:515 O 8 '27

DINES, L. H. G.

- Dynamics of whirlwinds. Nature 120:878 D 17 '27
 Frictional forces in liquid surfaces. Nature 117:894 Je 26 '26

DINES, William Henry

- Meteorology: ancient and modern. Nature 119:915-17; 120:190-1 Je 25, Ag 6 '27

DINGLE, Herbert

- Astrophysical eclipse problems. Nature 119:sup88-91 Je 18 '27
 Double normal state of the arc spectrum of fluorine. Nature 119:86 Ja 15 '27
 Word scientist or its substitute. Nature 114:897 D 20 '24

DINGLE, Reginald J.

- Three French writers. Lond Mercury 12:627-31 O '25

DINGLI, Adrian

- Life through a grave. Outlook (Lond) 57:279-80 Ap 10 '26

DINGMAN, Mary A.

- Missionaries and Christian social service. Int R Missions 16:226-34 Ap '27

DINGWALL, Eric John

- (ed.) Report on a series of sittings with Mr Willy Schneider. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:1-33 Ja '26
 Report on a series of sittings with the medium Margery. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:79-155 Je '26
 Science and psychical research. Nature 118:480-1 O 2 '26
 Telekinetic and teleplastic mediumship bibliography. Soc Psych Res Proc 34:324-32 D '24
 —See Woolley, V. J., jt. ed.

DINING rooms

- La salle à manger sans domestiques. diags La Nature 53 pt2:63-4 JI 25 '25

DINIUS, Lillian

- Outline for teaching third-grade geography. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:30 Mr '25
 Project lessons in geography. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:38 N '25

DINNER hour; story. R. M. Fox. New Statesman 29:535-7 Ag 6 '27**DINNERS and dining**

- Enormous eaters. B. Digby. Outlook (Lond) 54:458-9 D 27 '24
 On dining out. G. Gould. Sat R 141:157-8 JI 30 '27

See also Gastronomy

DINNING, Hector W.

- Letter from Australa. Lond Mercury 10:86-8; 13:638-41 My '24, Ap '26

DINNIS, E. M.

- La crèche de frère Gilles; conte pour Noël, tr. par B. de Menthon. Correspondant 309:841-50 D 25 '27

DINOSAURIA

- Ein aufgestelltes skelett des stegosauriers Kentrurosaurus aethiopicus E. Hennig aus den Tendaguru-schichten Deutsch-Ostafrikas. W. Janensch. pls Palaeont sup VII ser 1:255-76 '25
 Brachyceratops, the smallest American horned dinosaur. C. W. Gilmore. il Nature M 8:163 S '26
 Ceratosaurus, a flesh-eating dinosaur. C. W. Gilmore. il Nature M 8:91 Ag '26
 Die coelurosaurier und theropoden der Tendaguru-schichten Deutsch-Ostafrikas. W. Janensch. il pls Palaeont sup VII ser 1:1-100 '25
 Deinosaurs eggs. F. A. Bather. Nature 116:441-2 S 19 '25
 Dinosaur region in Tanganyika territory. C. W. Hopley. Nature 115:573-4 Ap 18 '25; Reply. S. F. Harmer. 115:638-9 My 2 '25
 Dinosaur tracks in the roofs of coal mines. W. Peterson. il Nat Hist 24:388-91 My '24
 Dinosaurs of Tendaguru. F. W. H. Migeod. il Nature 119:320-2 F 26 '27
 Diplodocus, an amphibious dinosaur. C. W. Gilmore. il Nature M 8:35 JI '26
 Dreadnought in flesh. C. L. Fenton. il Nature M 5:178 Mr '25
 Kentrurosaurus aethiopicus; die stegosaurierfunde von Tendaguru Deutsch-Ostafrika. E. Hennig. il pls Palaeont sup VII ser 1:101-254 '25
 New species of laosaurus, an ornithischian dinosaur from the cretaceous of Alberta. C. W. Gilmore. il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 18:1-7 '24
 Les pas du dinosaure. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:345 O 11 '24
 Les reptiles dinosaurens d'après de récentes découvertes. L. Joleaud. il R Sci 63:257-64 My 9 '25
 Der schädel des skelettes von trachodon annectens im Senckenberg-museum. J. Versluys. bibliog diags pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt1:1-19 '23
 Stegosaurus, an armored dinosaur. C. W. Gilmore. il Nature M 8:348-9 D '26

DINOSAURIA—Continued

- Struthiomimus breviretius*; a new species of dinosaur from the Edmonton formation of Alberta. W. A. Parks. *il pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 20:65-70 '26
- Thescelosaurus*, a bird-footed dinosaur. C. W. Gilmore. *il Nature M* 8:280 N '26

See also *Ceratopsia*

DINOSAUR'S egg; story. See Candler, Edmund

DINSMOOR, William Bell

- Aeolic capitals of Delphi. *Am J Archaeol* 27:164-73 Ap '23
- Inscriptions of Athena Nike. *Am J Archaeol* 27:318-21 Jl '23
- Note on the new bases at Athens. *Am J Archaeol* 27:23-4 Ja '23
- Sculptured parapet of Athena Nike; preliminary study. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 30:1-31 Ja '26

DINSMORE, Charles Allen

- Influence of science on modern religious thought. *J Social Forces* 2:239-44 Ja '24

DINU, M.

- Roumania's mineral resources; abstract. *Near East* 27:122 Ja 29 '25

DINWIDDIE, Courtenay

- American child health association. *Am R* 2:198-207 Mr '24
- Child health program must be approached from every angle. *Child Health M* 5:89-92 Mr '24
- Progress in child health. *Child Health M* 5:464-78 N '24
- Recent progress in child health. *Child Health M* 6:27-34 Ja '25

DIOCALANDRA taitensis

- Diocalandra taitensis* (Guerin) and other coconut pests of Fanning and Washington islands. W. B. Herms. *maps pls tabs Phil J Sci* 30:243-74 Je '26

DIOCLETIAN, Baths of. See Museo nazionale romano (Terme di Diocleziano) Rome

DIODORUS Siculus

- Diodorus and Homer. J. A. Scott. *Class J* 22:540-1 Ap '27

DIODENES, the Cynic

- Notes on representations of Socrates and of Diogenes and other Cynics. W. Amelung. *Am J Archaeol* 31:281-96 Jl '27

Quellen-untersuchungen zu leben und philosophie des Diogenes von Sinope. K. von Fritz. *bibliog Philologus Suppld* 18 no2:1-97 '26

DIODENES LAERTIUS

- Diogenes Laertius vii.81. P. Shorey. *Class Philol* 22:100-1 Ja '27

Quellen-untersuchungen zu leben und philosophie des Diogenes von Sinope; Diogenes Laertius. K. von Fritz. *bibliog Philologus Suppld* 18 no2:1-71 '26

DIODENIANUS

- Glossographika; ein vergessenes Diogenian-exzerpt. K. Latte. *Philologus* 80 pt2:136-75 '24

DION Chrysostom

- Quellen-untersuchungen zu leben und philosophie des Diogenes von Sinope; Dion Chrysostomus. K. von Fritz. *bibliog Philologus Suppld* 18 no2:71-97 '26

DION of Syracuse, 408-353 B.C.

- Philosopher attempts to reform a state. L. A. Post. *Hibbert J* 24:513-26 Ap '26

DIONAEA muscipula Ellis. See Venus fly-trap

DIONIS, Jacques

- La Guadeloupe, terre ardente des luttes politiques. *L'illustration* 83 pt1:60-1 Ja 17 '25

DIONYSIUS, the Younger, 4th century B.C.

- Philosopher attempts to reform a state. L. A. Post. *Hibbert J* 24:513-26 Ap '26

DIONYSUS (god)

- Bacchanalian cult of 186 B.C. T. Frank. *Class Q* 21:128-32 Jl '27
- Dionysus, guardian of the dithyramb, and Dionysos dithyrambos. W. M. Calder. *Class R* 41:161-3 N '27
- Wine-god. G. MacAdam. *Meth R* 110:756-65 S '27

DIOSCURUS, of Alexandria

- Fragment of a lost work on Dioscorus. W. H. P. Hatch. *Harv Theol R* 19:377-81 O '26

DIOUNSIS. See *Dionysus (god)*

DIPHENYL-isopropyl ether. See *Ethers*

DIPHENYL isothiohydantoin

- Condensation of aldehydes with diphenyl isothiohydantoin. R. M. Hann and K. S. Markley. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:169-75 Ap 4 '26

DIPHTHERIA

- Death rate from diphtheria in Massachusetts for 51 years, 1875-1925; compared with New York. C. R. Doering. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:12-14 Ja '27

Death rates from diphtheria in the several states of the United States registration area. *Child Health Bul* 3:16-17 Ja '27

Moving forward in a united front against diphtheria. S. J. Crumline. *bibliog Child Health Bul* 2:97-8 S '26

See also *Diphtheria bacillus*

Prevention

- Effect of diphtheria antitoxin on immunization with toxoid. P. J. Moloney and C. J. Fraser. *tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:339-41 '26

Prevention of diphtheria. *Lens. New Statesman* 29:504-5 Jl 30 '27

Safety first for the pre-school children. W. H. Park. *Am Federationist* 34:1109-14 S '27

DIPHTHERIA antitoxin

- Effect of diphtheria antitoxin on immunization with toxoid. P. J. Moloney and C. J. Fraser. *tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:339-41 '26

Factors concerned in the preparation of diphtheria toxoid. P. J. Moloney and C. B. Weld. *bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 19:111-16 '25

Influence of horse immune serum on toxin-antitoxin mixtures. P. J. Moloney and C. J. Fraser. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:351-3 '26

Question of variation in diphtheria antitoxin content of the blood of adults. J. G. Fitzgerald. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:355-8 '26

Some chemical properties of diphtheria toxoid. P. J. Moloney and C. B. Weld. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 19:125-7 '25

DIPHTHERIA bacillus

- Further study of the question of utilization (fermentation) of saccharose by *B. diphtheriae*. J. G. Fitzgerald and D. G. Doyle. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 18:125-8 '24

Intracutaneous virulence test for *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*. D. T. Fraser and C. B. Weld. *bibliog pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:343-5 '26

Methods of producing agglutinating sera for *B. diphtheriae*. J. G. Fitzgerald and D. G. Doyle. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 17:97-8 '23

Study of the virulence, agglutinability and capacity to produce acid in certain carbohydrates of a group of strains of *B. diphtheriae*. J. G. Fitzgerald and D. G. Doyle. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 17:93-6 '23

DIPHTHERIA toxin-antitoxin

- Influence of horse immune serum on toxin-antitoxin mixtures. P. J. Moloney and C. J. Fraser. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:351-3 '26

Ramon test: diphtheria toxin-antitoxin flocculation. P. J. Moloney and C. B. Weld. *bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 19:117-23 '25

DIPLODOCIDAE. See *Dinosauria*

DIPLOMACY

- American participation in international conferences H: M. Wriston. *bibliog Am J Int Law* 20:33-45 Ja '26

Diplomat and the journalist. F. Cracy. *Nation (Lond)* 37:288-90 Je 6 '25

Le diplomate, d'après Jules Cambon. R. Recouly. *L'illustration* 84 pt1:331-2 Ap 10 '26

DIPLOMACY—Continued

Romantisme et diplomatique. M. Paléologue. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:281-318, 532-55; 21:55-82 Mr 15-Apr 1, My 1 '24

See also Consuls; European war, 1914-1918—Diplomatic history; Germany—Foreign relations; United States—Foreign service

DIPLOMAS. See Degrees, Academic**DIPLOMATIC and consular service**

Classification of diplomatic agents. D: J. Hill. Am J Int Law 21:737-42 O '27

Future of the consular office. P. B. Potter. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 20:284-98 My '26

International commercial development and the consular system. P. B. Potter. Am Pol Sci R 20:164-70 F '26

Un nuovo ruolo diplomatico: gli addetti sociali di legazione. A. Ponzzone. Nuova Antol 243: 268-72 O 1 '25

Public character of consuls. I. Stewart. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:112-34 S '25

See also Consuls; United States—Foreign service; also names of countries, subhead Diplomatic and consular service, e.g. France —Diplomatic and consular service

DIPLOMATICS

See also Close letters

DIPLOMATICUS, pseud.

Dutch-Belgian treaty. English R 44:548-57 My '27

Woodrow Wilson. Deutsche Rundschau 198: 225-33 Mr '24

DIPLOMATS

League of nations committee of experts for the progressive codification of international law; report on diplomatic privileges and immunities. Am J Int Law 20 special sup: 148-75 Jl '26; Reply. E. C. Stowell. Am J Int Law 20:735-8 O '26

Responsibility of the state for the protection of foreign officials. C. Eagleton. Am J Int Law 19:293-314 Ap '25

See also Consuls; Statesmen

DIPLOPODAE. See Millepeds**DIPODIC verse.** See English language—Versification**DIPODOMYS.** See Kangaroo rats**DIPOLE moment.** See Molecules**DIPPERS (birds)**

Do ouzels swim? H. W. Myers. Nature M 7: 188 Mr '26

Ouzel of Multnomah. C. E. Horsfall. Il Nature M 6:19-20 Jl '25

Water ouzels. H: Williamson Spec 139:182 Jl 30 '27

DIPROTHOMO

A propos du diprothomo platensis; une observation à la critique du professeur Schwalbe. M. A. Vignati. Il diag Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31: 25-30 Je '21

Le diprothomo d'après Schwalbe et d'après moi. F. Ameghino. Il Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:1-24 Je '21

DIPTERA

Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. W. S. Patton. Phil J Sci 27:177-200, 397-411 Je-Jl '25

Diptera of the Harris collection. C: W. Johnson. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc 38:57-99 '25

Notes on oriental diptera, with descriptions of new species. J. R. Malloch. Il Phil J Sci 31:491-513 D '26

See also Conopidae; Crane flies; Culicidae; Dexiidae; Dichaetomyia; Dolichopodidae; Drosophilidae; Gall-midges; Mosquitoes; Muscidae; Muscoidea; Mydidae; Phlebotomus; Pupipara; Sciara; Simuliidae; Stratiomyidae; Syrphidae; Tachinidae; Thaumalidae; Tipulidae

DIRECT legislation. See Referendum**DIRECT method in language teaching.** See Language and languages—Study and teaching**DIRECT primaries.** See Primaries**DIRECTED study.** See Supervised study**DIRECTION, Sense of.** See Orientation**DIRECTION des beaux-arts.** See France—Direction des beaux-arts**DIRECTION finding apparatus**

Coastal errors in radio direction-finding. R. L. Smith-Rose. Il Nature 116:426-7 S 19 '25; Reply. R. H. Barfield. 116:498-9 O 3 '25

La direction des avions par T.S.F.; le radiogoniomètre. P. Hémarquier. Il diags La Nature 55 pt1:270-2 Mr 15 '27

Directional wireless as an aid to navigation. R. L. Smith-Ross. Nature 120:774-6 N 26 '27

Marine direction-finding. F. H. Masters. Discovery 7:328-9 S '26

New phenomenon in sunset radio direction variations. L. W. Austin. diags Wash Acad Sci J 15:317-19 Ag 19 '25

Progress of directional wireless communication. R. L. Smith-Rose. Nature 117:90-2 Ja 16 '26

Recent applications of sound propagation to geophysics and cognate technology. E. G. Richardson. bibliog Il diags Science Prog 22:251-74 O '27

Le vol nocturne dans la brume; la direction par la radiogoniométrie. E. Marcotte. Il diags La Nature 53 pt1:282-6 My 2 '25

See also Radio beacons

DIRECTOR, Aaron

Western experiment in workers education. Am Federationist 34:538-40 My '27

DIRICHLET problem

On the classical Dirichlet problem for general domains. O. D. Kellogg. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:397-406 Je '26

DIRIGIBLES. See Airships, also names of individual dirigibles, e.g. Shenandoah**DIRELTON family**

Dalmahoy v. Dirleton: an old chancery suit. H. A. Pitman. Scot Hist R 23:268-74 Jl '26

DIRTY dogs' club; story. A. Graham. Blackw 221:229-42 F '27

DIRTY night; story. G: Dickson. Lond Mercury 14:362-6 Ag '26

DISABLED

Thank God for a handicap A. J. Stemple. Homiletic R 87:101-5 F '24

Rehabilitation

Amar method of approaching vocational readjustment of the disabled. A. A. Chenay. Voc Educ M 2:803-4 Je '24

Civilian rehabilitation and the industrial plant. J: A. Kratz. Voc Educ M 2:947-9 S '24

Commercial training in the vocational rehabilitation of the civilian disabled. J: A. Kratz. Voc Educ M 2:727-9 My '24

Constructive survey now needed of vocational rehabilitation. Am Labor Leg R 15:295-6 D '25

Gains in vocational rehabilitation. T. Copp. Am Labor Leg R 17:79-86 Mr '27

Immediate needs in vocational rehabilitation. Am Labor Leg R 15:149-50 Je '25

Important next steps in vocational rehabilitation. Am Labor Leg R 17:266-8 D '27

Industrial rehabilitation and its problems. R. M. Little. Voc Educ M 2:573-5 Mr '24

National committee for the disabled. Family 5:203 D '24

See also Soldiers, Disabled—Re-education; also Papworth tuberculosis colony

DISABLED soldiers. See Soldiers, Disabled**DISACCHARIDES**

Les anhydrides des sucres et la synthèse des disaccharides. A. Pictet. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:668-75 D 15 '24

DISARMAMENT

A propos du désarmement. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:124-40 My 1 '26

Achievements and problems in the limitation of armament. J: E. Harley. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:178-88 S '27

DISARMAMENT—Continued

- Aerial armament and disarmament. E: P. Warner. *Foreign Affairs* 4:624-36 J1 '26
- Alla vigilia della Conferenza di Ginevra; l'Italia e la limitazione degli armamenti. C. di Sant'Orsola. *Nuova Antol* 252:76-85 Mr 1 '27
- American policy with reference to disarmament. J. T. Shotwell. *Int Concil* no220:255-62 My '26
- L'arbitrage obligatoire et l'assistance mutuelle. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 31 pt2:383-7 S 5 '24
- Armaments and peace. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:778 D 10 '27
- Armies of Europe in 1925. F: Maurice. *Foreign Affairs* 3:611-23 J1 '25
- Arms and man. J. A. Hobson. *Nation* (Lond) 38:350-1 D 5 '25
- Arms and mankind. *Sat R* 139:297 Mr 21 '25
- Assembly's resolution. *Nation* (Lond) 42:11-12 O 8 '27
- Au Comité de sécurité. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt2:957-60 D 9 '27
- Les bases du désarmement. J. M. Bourget. *J Débats* 33 pt2:966-9 D 10 '26
- British policy and disarmament. H. W. Harris. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:27-34 J1 '26
- Cabinet and disarmament. *Nation* (Lond) 42:306-7 N 26 '27
- Choice of risks. *Spec* 139:701-2 O 29 '27
- Cruisers and disarmament. C. E. Fayle. *Nation* (Lond) 40:715-16 F 26 '27
- La défense navale et le désarmement. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 34 pt1:254-6 F 18 '27
- Désarmement. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:186-7 F 21 '26
- Le désarmement à Genève. J. M. Bourget. *J Débats* 33 pt2:229-31 Ag 6 '26
- Le désarmement à Genève. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt1:547-8, 628-9 Ap 8, 22 '27
- Le désarmement et la Société des nations. W: Martin. *Correspondant* 299:549-70 My 25 '25
- Désarmement et sécurité. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt1:457-8 Mr 20 '25
- Le désarmement international; les espérances, les réalités. H: Carton de Wiart. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 40:36-56 J1 1 '27
- Le désarmement naval. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 34 pt1:548-9 Ap 8 '27
- Les dettes et les armements. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 32 pt2:287-8 Ag 21 '25
- Disarmament. *Spec* 138:752 Ap 30 '27
- Disarmament, by P. J. N. Baker. *Review. Nation* (Lond) 39:200-1 My 29 '26
- Disarmament. T. H. Bliss. *Am J Int Law* 21:36-9 Ja '27
- Disarmament. W. G. C. Hall. *English R* 42:182-9 F '26
- Disarmament and distractions. *Nation* (Lond) 41:738-9 S 10 '27
- Disarmament and security; outlawry of war. J. T. Shotwell. *bibliog Int Concil* no208:93-8 Mr '25
- Disarmament by example. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:834 D 24 '27
- Disarmament next. *Nation* (Lond) 42:10-11 O 8 '27
- Disarmo. L. Bonin-Longare. *Nuova Antol* 249:257-72 O 1 '26
- Les divagations de M Lloyd George. *J Débats* 34 pt2:739-40 N 4 '27
- Draft treaty of disarmament and security prepared by an American group; text, with introduction and commentary, by J. T. Shotwell. *Int Concil* no201:311-71 Ag '24
- Dream of disarmament. H. Stannard. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:605 D 18 '26
- L'échec naval de Genève. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 34 pt1:592-3 Ap 15 '27
- Les Etats-Unis, le désarmement et les dettes de guerre. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt1:467-9 Mr 25 '27
- Fogs, hogs, bogs, and all. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 23:657-9 Mr 12 '27
- French policy and disarmament. G: Lechartier. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:35-40 J1 '26
- Geneva and disarmament. *Sat R* 144:725 N 26 '27
- International co-operative women's guild. Co-operation 12:152-4 Ag '26
- League as superstate. H. W. Swanwick. *Nation* (Lond) 35:562 Ag 2 '24
- League's failure. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 29:33-4 Ap 23 '27
- Liberals on disarmament. *Nation* (Lond) 42:107-8 O 22 '27
- La limitation des armements. J. M. Bourget. *J Débats* 34 pt2:633-5 O 14 '27
- Limitation of armament from a naval viewpoint. W. V. Pratt. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:57-65 J1 '26
- Litvinoff at Geneva. *Sat R* 144:811 D 10 '27
- Lord Cecil's crusade. *Nation* (Lond) 41:710-11 S 3 '27
- Lord Cecil's treaty. *Nation* (Lond) 34:786-7 Mr 8 '24; Discussion. *Nation* (Lond) 34:828-9, 883-4, 916-17 Mr 15-29 '24
- Lord Robert Cecil's fight for disarmament. W. Harris. *Our World* 4:16-21 F '24
- La manœuvre du désarmement général. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 32 pt2:162-4 J1 31 '25
- Mr Macdonald and the League. *New Statesman* 23:456-7 J1 26 '24
- M Herriot à Luxembourg et le roi Georges de Podiébrad. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 31 pt2:870-1 N 21 '24
- M Herriot's offer. P. J. Baker. *Nation* (Lond) 35:431-2 J1 5 '24
- Naval disarmament. L. Stein. *Nation* (Lond) 40:844-6 Mr 19 '27
- Naval limitation and the French programme. *Nation* (Lond) 36:603-4 Ja 31 '25
- New steps towards disarmament. *Spec* 139:604 O 15 '27
- La notion de désarmement. *J Débats* 31 pt2:592-4 O 3 '24
- La nouvelle proposition américaine sur le désarmement naval; with text of French reply. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt1:251-4 F 18 '27
- La nouvelle proposition Coolidge. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt1:436 Mr 13 '27
- L'offre de désarmement naval et notre réponse. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 34 pt1:301 F 25 '27
- Outlawry and disarmament. *Christian Cent* 42:40-2 Ja 8 '25
- Le pacte de la Société des nations et le projet de Traité d'assistance mutuelle entre les états; tr. par M. G. Salvati. U. Borsl. *Scientia* 36:177-86 S '24
- Part of international law in the further limitation of naval armament. C: C. Hyde. *Am J Int Law* 20:237-56 Ap '26
- Peace, disarmament and the League. R. Dell. *New Statesman* 23:485-6 Ag 2 '24
- Political and technical aspects of disarmament. J. T. Shotwell. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:79-82 J1 '26
- Possible gains. C: E. Hughes. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1927:1-17
- President Coolidge's disarmament proposal. *Spec* 138:272 F 19 '27
- Problem of disarmament. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:474-5 My 7 '27
- Problem of disarmament. *Sat R* 143:144-6 Ja 29 '27
- Problem of the submarine. *Sat R* 140:587-8 N 21 '25
- Les prodromes d'une nouvelle conférence de Washington. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 32 pt1:376-7 Mr 6 '25
- Progress towards peace; outlawry of war is the best way to disarmament. A. Jorgensen. *Trans-Pac* 15:4 O 15 '27
- Un projet de désarmement naval. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 34 pt1:685-6 Ap 29 '27
- Les projets d'assistance mutuelle. J. M. Bourget. *J Débats* 31 pt2:406-7 S 5 '24
- Proposed draft treaty; text. *Christian Cent* 41:919-21 J1 17 '24
- Les propositions du président Coolidge et les grandes puissances. G. Lechartier. *Correspondant* 306:301-12 Mr 25 '27
- Prospects of disarmament. *New Statesman* 30:196-7 N 26 '27
- Questions worth of arms' parley; Mr K. Mochizuki, noted political leader, sees failure as disastrous. *Trans-Pac* 12:16 Ap 25 '26

DISARMAMENT—Continued

- Real plan to outlaw war. P. Baker. *Il Our World* 5:19-25 Je '24
- Reduction of naval armaments. M. Kerr. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:242-3 Ag 20 '27
- Réflexions sur le désarmement. J. M. Bourget. *J Débats* 32 pt2:978-80 D 11 '25
- Relation of America to disarmament. D: H. Miller. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:22-6 JI '26
- Reparations: a new policy for a new government. C. K. Webster. *Nation* (Lond) 34: 483-5 D 29 '23; Discussion. *Nation* (Lond) 34:511-12, 538-9, 567-9, 599-600, 696, 729, 760 Ja 5-26, F 16-Mr 1 '24
- La réponse anglaise aux Etats-Unis. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt1:394-5 Mr 11 '27
- La réponse française à la proposition Coolidge; with text. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt1:549-50 Ap 1 '27
- Les réponses à la proposition Coolidge. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt1:299-301 F 25 '27
- La riduzione degli armamenti e il progetto di trattato di mutua garanzia della Società delle nazioni. C. Schanzer. *Nuova Antol* 235: 3-15 My 1 '24
- Sanctions and disarmament. W: Martin. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:49-53 JI '26
- Sécurité et désarmement; l'opinion du général Morgan. *J Débats* 32 pt1:763-4 My 8 '25
- Security and disarmament. G. Murray; W. Arnold-Forster. *Nation* (Lond) 41:742 S 10 '27; Discussion. 41:770-1, 799-800, 833 S 17-O 1 '27
- Security and guarantees. *Nation* (Lond) 35: 554-5 Ag 2 '24
- Security of disarmament? *Outlook* (Lond) 60:721-2 D 3 '27
- Une solution pratique du Pacte d'assistance mutuelle. P. Nel. *Mercure Fr* 174:645-55 S 15 '24
- Some misconceptions about disarmament. A. W. Dulles. *Foreign Affairs* 5:413-24 Ap '27
- There shall be no war? *English R* 39:466-71 O '24
- Le tonnage désarmé. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 31 pt2:636-7 O 10 '24
- Two voices at Geneva. *Outlook* (Lond) 54:183-4 S 13 '24
- Vers le désarmement; la commission d'études préparatoires de Genève. *L'illustration* 84 pt1:42-3 Ja 16 '26
- What is disarmament? T. H. Bliss. *Foreign Affairs* 4:353-68 Ap '26; Same. *Int Concil* no220:263-79 My '26
- What is meant by security and disarmament. J. T. Shotwell. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:6-12 JI '26
- Will Europe disarm? R. Cecil. *World R* 3:21 S 27 '26
- Will the nations disarm? A. B. Hall. *Il World R* 2:241-2 Je 7 '26

See also Arbitration, International; Armaments; Armies; International security; Militarism; Navies; Peace; Sea-power; War; also Conference of the limitation of armaments, Washington, D.C., 1921; Conference on the limitation of naval armaments, Geneva, 1927 (three power naval conference); Conference on the reduction and limitation of armaments (proposed); League of nations—Protocol for the pacific settlement of international disputes

Denmark

- Le désarmement du Danemark. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 31 pt2:533-4 S 26 '24
- Le désarmement du Danemark. Amiral Degouy. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 32:91-105 Mr 1 '26

France

- Les Etats généraux de la France meurtrie. G. Scapini. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:526 D 1 '27

Germany

- L'Allemagne est-elle désarmée? Correspondant 303:3-28 Ap 10 '26
- L'Allemagne et le désarmement des esprits. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt1:221-6 F 6 '25

- L'Allemagne et l'esprit de Locarno. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 34 pt2:181-2 JI 29 '27
- L'Allemagne qui vient. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:54-5 Ja 18 '25
- L'armée secrète. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:28-9 Ja 11 '25
- Choses apprises en Allemagne. L. Naudeau. *L'illustration* 83 pt1:195-7 F 28 '25
- La conférence des ambassadeurs et l'esprit de Locarno. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt2: 831-2 N 20 '25
- Controlling Germany's armaments. *Sat R* 142: 758-9 D 18 '26
- Demilitarization of the Rhineland. E. L. Spears. *English R* 40:737-49 Je '25
- Le désarmement de l'Allemagne. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 34 pt1:92-3 Ja 21 '27
- Le désarmement de l'Allemagne; le rapport de la commission interalliée. *J Débats* 32 pt1:299-301 F 20 '25
- Le désarmement et le pacte. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt1:927-8 Je 5 '25
- Désarmement et sécurité. *J Débats* 32 pt1: 1005-6 Je 19 '25
- Deux rêves. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:390-1 Ap 11 '26
- Disarmament. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:121 Ag 7 '26
- La fin du contrôle militaire interallié en Allemagne. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt1: 171-2 F 4 '27
- German disarmament and the League. *Spec* 137:1100 D 18 '26
- German note; and after. *Nation* (Lond) 36: 542-3 Ja 17 '25
- German offer. J. H. Morgan. *English R* 40: 712m-736 Je '25
- Idées allemandes sur le désarmement. J. M. Bourget. *J Débats* 33 pt1:321-4 F 26 '26
- La note sur le désarmement; with text. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt1:959-63 Je 12 '25
- Note to Germany. *Nation* (Lond) 37:314 Je 13 '25
- La réponse allemande à la note sur le désarmement. *J Débats* 31 pt2:5-7 JI 4 '24
- Wrong way and the right way. *Spec* 134:5-6 Ja 3 '25

See also Germany—Army

Great Britain

- Le désarmement en Grande-Bretagne; tr. par G. Salmon, H. A. L. Fisher. *R Polit et Litt* 65:737-8 D 17 '27

Hungary

- Le contrôle militaire et la Hongrie. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt1:555 Ap 8 '27

Japan

- Army reduction plans. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 My 16 '25
- When Japan scrapped her ships. *Trans-Pac* 14:4 JI 2 '27

DISASTERS

- La géographie des calamités. G. Regelsperger. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:627-8 N 30 '24
- See also* Accidents; Coal mines and mining—Accidents and explosions; Cyclones; Earthquakes; Fires; Floods; Mine accidents and explosions; Relief work; Shipwrecks; also special disasters, e.g., Chicago—Fire, 1871

- DISCHARGES, Electric.** *See* Electric discharges
- Le DISCIPLE du diable (Devil's disciple).** *See* Shaw, George Bernard

DISCIPLES of Christ

- Baptists and Disciples and baptism. *Christian Cent* 43:247-9 F 25 '26
- Concerning the Disciples. *Christian Cent* 40: 1222-3 S 27 '23
- Denominational quarrel ends. *Christian Cent* 42:181-2 F 5 '25
- Disciples and their convention. *Christian Cent* 40:1063-4 Ag 23 '23
- Disciples at the crossroads. *Christian Cent* 42:1565-6 D 17 '25
- Disciples convention. *Christian Cent* 40:1189-90 S 20 '23
- Disciples convention; an interpretation. *Christian Cent* 43:1479-81 D 2 '26

DISCIPLES of Christ—Continued

- Disciples face year-book facts. *Christian Cent* 40:1524 N 22 '23
- Disciples in congress stress social gospel. *Christian Cent* 43:657 My 20 '26
- Disciples' mission board interprets rule. *Christian Cent* 42:1582-4 D 17 '25
- Disciples; through Methodist eyes. P. Hutchinson. *Christian Cent* 41:1398-1401 O 30 '24
- Dr Griggs scourges Disciples' vote. *Christian Cent* 42:1423 N 12 '25
- Educational program of the Christian church. W. A. Harper. *Relig Educ* 21:51-4 F '26
- International convention, 1925, Oklahoma City. *Christian Cent* 42:1314-15 O 22 '25
- Twenty-fifth congress, 1925, Chicago. *Christian Cent* 42:610-11 My 7 '25
- What is disturbing the Disciples? *Christian Cent* 43:701-3 Je 3 '26

Missions

- Obstructing unity in China. *Christian Cent* 41:783-5 Je 19 '24
- DISCIPLINARY studies.** See Discipline, Mental
- DISCIPLINE, Church.** See Church discipline
- DISCIPLINE, Mental**
- Can observation be trained in school children? W. H. Winch. tabs *J Educ Research* 15:229-33, 314-26 Ap-May '27
- Compartmentality. W. Edleston. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:755-6 Je 11 '27
- Disciplinary values of studies in the opinion of students. E. L. Thorndike. *Teach Col Rec* 25:134-43 Mr '24
- Effect of type of training upon transference. H. Woodrow. tabs *J Educ Psychol* 18:159-72 Mr '27
- General and specific effects of training in reading with observations of the experimental technique. A. I. Gates and D. Van Alstyne. *Teach Col Rec* 25:98-123 Mr '24
- Mental discipline in high school studies. E. L. Thorndike. *J Educ Psychol* 15:1-22, 83-98 Ja-F '24
- Second study of mental discipline in high school studies. C. R. Broyler and others. tabs *J Educ Psychol* 18:377-401 S '27
- Transfer of training in relation to intelligence. F. D. Brooks. bibliog tabs *J Educ Psychol* 15:413-22 O '24

- DISCIPLINE, School.** See School management
- DISCONTINUITY.** See Continuity

- DISCONTINUITY, Method of, in recent art and literature.** L. Cazamian. *Rice Inst Pam* 11:154-67 Ap '24

- DISCORD of bells.** L. Rice-Oxley. *Cornhill M* 63:361-5 S '27

DISCOUNT

- Federal reserve banks and the rate of discount. J. A. Estey. *Bankers M* 108:532-8 Ap '24
- Price fluctuations and the discount policies of central note issuing banks. P. M. Warburg. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:229-37 Ja '25
- Sanctions for discount policy. D. H. Macgregor. *Econ J* 31:638-43 D '24

DISCOUNT, Trade

- Cash discount, is it a premium or a penalty? A. F. Chapin. *Bankers M* 114:481-3 Mr '27

DISCOVERIES (in geography)

- Geographical discoveries and conquests of the Portuguese. F. de Figueredo. *Hispan Am Hist R* 6:47-70 F '26
- See also Antarctic exploration; Arctic exploration; Exploration; Exploration, Aeronautic; Northwest passage; Voyages around the world; also names of countries subhead Discovery and exploration, e.g. America—Discovery and exploration

- DISCOVERIES (in science).** See Inventions; Science; Scientific research

DISCOVERY (ship)

- Discovery expedition. S. Kemp; N. A. Mackintosh; A. C. Hardy. *diag map Nature* 118: 628-32 O 30 '26

- Discovery expedition, 1926. il *Discovery* 8: 217-20 Jl '27

- Expedition of the R. R. S. *Discovery*. *Nature* 115:950-1 Je 20 '25

- Royal research ship *Discovery*. *Geog J* 66:40-2 Jl '25

DISCUS throwing

- Neues vom diskoswerfen. B. Schröder. bibliog footnotes il *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 35 *Archäol Anzeiger*:col 61-81 '20

DISEASE carriers

- Bacteriological examination of stools of food handlers in Manila. O. Garcia and others. *Phil J Sci* 24:735-41 Je '24

- Contribution to the question of dysentery carriers in the Philippine Islands. A. Vazquez-Colet. bibliog tabs *Phil J Sci* 28:173-92 O '25

- Is the public health nurse a carrier of infection? M. A. Wales. *Pub Health Nurse* 18: 402-5 Jl '26

- Notes on healthy carriers of dysentery bacilli. K. Sasawa and B. Tanabe. tabs *Phil J Sci* 30:335-46 Jl '26

- DISEASE germs.** See Bacteria, Pathogenic; Germ theory of disease

- DISEASE prevention.** See Hygiene; Public health

- DISEASE resistance.** See Immunity

- DISEASE resistance in plants.** See Plants—Disease resistance varieties

DISEASES

- Emotion and the incidence of disease. G. M. Stratton. bibliog *J Abnorm Psychol* 21:19-23 Ap '26

- Historical aspects of disease; abstract. H. Rolleston. *Nature* 120:194-5 Ag 6 '27

- How men learned to keep well. H. A. Webb. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:61-2 My '25

- Middle-aged mortality. *Lens. New Statesman* 24:621-2 Mr 7 '25

- La mort recule. E. Apert. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27:121-18 My 1 '25

- New lamps in medicine; review of The nature of disease,** by J. E. R. McDonagh. J. J. Abraham. *World Today* 44:223-6 Ag '24

- Prevention of disease. D. Bruce. *Nature* 114: 213-27 Ag 9 '24

- Recent research into the mystery of life: new outlook in medicine that co-ordinates body and spirit. *World Today* 43:543-8 My '24

- Science and the treatment of human ailments. W. G. Iain. bibliog *School Sci and Math* 25:905-10 D '25

- See also Children—Diseases; Convalescence; Ear—Diseases; Heart—Diseases; Infection and infectious diseases; Larynx—Diseases; Mental diseases; Nose—Diseases; Teeth—Diseases; Tropics—Diseases and hygiene; Venereal diseases; also names of diseases, e.g. Cancer, Cold (disease), Goiter, Gout, Hookworm disease, Lathyrism, Leprosy and lepers, Malaria, Rheumatism, Tuberculosis

DISEASES, Chronic

- Two studies of the chronic sick. M. Wales. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:391 Ag '27

DISEASES, Incurable

- Some common incurables. L. C. D. Irvine. *English R* 43:115-18 Jl '26

DISEASES, Industrial

- Compensate all occupational diseases. J. B. Andrews. bibliog *Am Labor Leg R* 17:261-5 D '27

- La fièvre des fondeurs. *La Nature* 54 pt2: sup54-5 Ag 14 '26

- Good report marred by inaccuracy. A. J. Altmeier. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:291-2 D '26

- Grundriss einer allgemeinen arbeitspathologie. W. Eliasberg. bibliog *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 24:1-41 My '24

- Health in the photo-engraving industry. E. J. Volz. *Am Federationist* 33:802-5 Jl '26

- Inhalation of fumes compensable under workman's compensation act. *Am Law R* 69: 900-11 N '25

- Neglect of industrial health. E. R. Hayhurst. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:365-7 D '25

DISEASES, Industrial—Continued

Occupational mortality. J. B. S. Haldane. *Nation* (Lond) 35:748-9 S 20 '24

Victory for effective compensation law administration; a two years' struggle to save the occupational disease feature of the Federal accident insurance act. B. P. Brueggeman. *Am Labor Leg R* 14:313-18 D '24

See also Coal miners—Diseases and hygiene

DISEASES, Mental. See Mental diseases

DISEASES, Occupational. See Diseases, Industrial

DISEASES, Tropical. See Tropics—Diseases and hygiene

DISEASES of plants. See Plants—Diseases and pests

DISGUST

Disgust. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 28:760-1 Ap 2 '27

DISH washing machines

Machine à laver, stériliser et sécher la vaisselle. J. L. Breton. *il diags La Nature* 62 pt2:412-16 D 27 '24

Machines à laver la vaisselle. E. Weiss. *il La Nature* 52 pt1:201-4 Mr 29 '24

Nouvelle machine à laver, stériliser et sécher la vaisselle. J. L. Breton. *il La Nature* 53 pt1:206-8 Mr 28 '25

DISHONESTY. See Honesty

DISILLUSIONMENT. Ecclesiastes and the poetry of. O. Williams. *Cornhill M* 62:446-61 Ap '27

DISINFECTION and disinfectants

Germicidal values of Australian essential oils (exclusive of eucalypts) and their pure constituents, together with those for some essential oil isolates and synthetics. A. R. Penfold and R. Grant. *tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:211-15; 58:117-23; 59:346-50; 60:167-70 '23-24, '26

Germicidal values of the principal commercial eucalyptus oils and their pure constituents, with observations on the value of concentrated disinfectants. A. R. Penfold and R. Grant. *tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:80-9 '23

DISJOINTED writing. See Writing

DISLIKES. See Likes and dislikes

DISNEY, Lindsay Pettit

Current harmonic constants for San Bernardino strait, P.I. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:325-7 Jl 19 '27

DISORDERS of personality. See Personality, Disorders of

DISPENSARY system (liquor traffic)

South Carolina dispensary. F. B. Simkins. *bibliog So Atlan Q* 25:13-24 Ja '26

DISPERSION

Anomalous dispersion and multiple lines in spectra. C. V. Raman and S. K. Datta. *Nature* 115:946 Je 20 '25

Anomalous dispersion in the field of X-rays. E. Hjalmar and M. Siegbahn. *Nature* 115: 85-6 Ja 17 '25

Dispersion method of discriminating rock-constituents and its use in petrogenic investigation. S. Tsuboi. *diags map tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 2 sec 1 pt5:139-80 '26

Dispersion of atomic hydrogen. R. M. Langer. *bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:639-48 N '26

Law of dispersion and Bohr's theory of spectra. H. A. Kramers. *Nature* 113:673-4 My 10 '24

Quantum theory of dispersion; reply to H. A. Kramers, with rejoinder. G. Breit. *Nature* 114:310-11 Ag 30 '24

Note on the theory of optical dispersion. G. Breit. *bibliog Wash Acad Sci J* 15:34-8 Ja 19 '25

Optical rotatory dispersion; a tribute to the memory of Biot, 1774-1862. T. M. Lowry. *Nature* 117:271-5 F 20 '26; Discussion. 117: 553-4, 786-7 Ap 17, Je 5 '26

Préparation nouvelle des α phénylamido- α phényléthane propane, butane: résolution de l' α phénylamido- α phényléthane en ses antipodes optiques; études sur la dispersion rotatoire de l'un de ces antipodes. R. Descamps. *diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8^e Cl d Sci 2 ser 7 no13:1-68 '24*

Rotatory dispersion of tartaric acid. T. M. Lowry and P. C. Austin. *Nature* 114:430-1 S 20 '24

Some remarks on two-coupled multiply periodic systems, the statistics of quantum theory, and the theory of dispersion. G. Breit. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:269-78 Jl 19 '25

Transition from ordinary dispersion into Compton effect. I. Waller. *Nature* 120:155-6 Jl 30 '27

DISPLACEMENT (geometry)

Displacements in a geometry of paths which carry paths into paths. L. P. Eisenhart and M. S. Kneibelman. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13: 38-42 F '27

DISPOSAL of refuse. See Refuse and refuse disposal

DISRAELI, Benjamin. See Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st earl of

DISRAELI in Venice; tr. by E. Goldbeck. S. Münz. *Memorah J* 10:461-4 N '24

DISSECTION

Foetal pig; a mammalian type. W. J. Baumgartner. *School Sci and Math* 25:300-1 Mr '25

This body. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 22:694-5 Mr 22 '24

DISSENT, Social

In praise of the catfish. L. C. Haworth. *Christian Cent* 44:557-8 My 5 '27

DISSENTING opinions. See Opinions (law)

DISSERTATIONS, Academic

Distribution of five years of Ph.D. research in the social sciences. F. W. Hoffer. *map tab Social Forces* 4:533-5 Mr '26

Five years of Ph.D. research in economics and sociology. F. W. Hoffer. *tabs Social Forces* 4:74-7 S '25

Bibliography

Doctoral dissertations in political science in preparation at American universities. *Am Pol Sci R* 16:497-9; 19:171-7; 20:660-8; 21:645-51 Ag '22, F '25, Ag '26, Ag '27

Le DISSIPATEUR (drama). See Destouches (Philippe Néricault)

DISSOCIATION

La dissociation et l'ionisation des éléments gazeux. R. Rudy. *bibliog diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:539-45 O 15 '26

Dissociation of carbon dioxide at high temperatures. W. T. David. *Nature* 120:157 Jl 30 '27

Photochemical decomposition of hydrogen-iodide; the mode of optical dissociation. B. Lewis. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:720-6 O '27

Separation of rare earths by the ionic migration method. J. Kendall and B. L. Clarke. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:393-400 Jl '25

Volatility and dissociation of borax. H. V. A. Briscoe and P. L. Robinson. *Nature* 118:374 S 11 '26; Reply. I. M. Kolthoff. 119:425-6 Mr 19 '27

DISSOCIATION, Electrolytic. See Ionization, Electrolytic

DISSOCIATION of personality. See Personality, Disorders of

DISTAD, H. W.

Study of the reading performance of pupils under different conditions on different types of materials. *bibliog J Educ Psychol* 18:247-58 Ap '27

DISTANCES, Astronomical. See Astronomical measurements

DISTEMPER

Distemper research. E. W. Moss-Blundell. *Spec* 134:804 My 16 '25

DISTEMPER (painting). See *Tempera*

DISTERIGMA. See *Vacciniaceae*

DISTILLATION

Technique of preparation of dust-free liquids by distillation. J. D. Garrard. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:126-7 '24

See also *Coal distillation; Wood distillation*

Bibliography

Liste des brevets français de 1916 à 1922 concernant la distillation des combustibles. *R Sci* 62:307-8 My 24 '24

DISTILLED water. See *Water, Distilled*

DISTILLING industries

Cane sugar and distilling industry in Indo-China. J. Ruet. *il Far East R* 20:251 My '24
Illicit beverages. R. T. Feliciano. *pls tabs l'hill J Sci* 29:465-73 Ap '26

DISTINGUISHED villa (drama). See *O'Brien, Kate*

DISTRIBUTION (economics)

Authoritarian element in distribution. H. Clay. *Econ J* 37:1-18 Mr '27

Weekly index of distribution. D. C. Elliott. *Am Statist Assn J* 22:375-9 S '27

DISTRIBUTION, Electric. See *Electric distribution*

DISTRIBUTION of population. See *Population, Distribution of*

DISTRIBUTION of wealth. See *Wealth, Distribution of*

DISTRICT nurses. See *Nurses; and nursing, Public health*

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Our federal government, the District of Columbia. H. L. Mason. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:35 O '26

See also *Geology, District of Columbia; Palaeontology—District of Columbia*

Education

See *Washington, D.C.—Education*

Politics and government

Unhappy revelation in District of Columbia's government. F. Telford. *Nat Munic R* 15: 579-82 O '26

Slave trade

See *Slave trade—United States*

Workmen's compensation

See *Workmen's compensation—United States*

DISTRICT of Columbia state federation of labor
Be it resolved that. A. M. Rogers. *Am Federationist* 33:1376-9 N '26

DISTRICTING regulations. See *City planning—Zone system*

DITA. See *Alstonia scholaris*

DITCH-grass. See *Ruppia*

DITHIOCARBAMATES

Some heavy-metal salts of disubstituted dithiocarbamic acids. G. S. Whitby and G. L. Matheson. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:111-14 '24

DITHYRAMBIC poetry

See also *Dionysus*

DITTMER, Clarence Gus

Statistics and the social sciences. *J Ap Sociol* 10:321-31 Mr '26

DIVER, C. See *Boycott, Arthur Edwin, jt. auth.*

DIVER, Mrs (Katherine Helen) Maud (Marshall)

Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 67:101 N '24

DIVI in ritiro; storiella d'altri tempi. A. Lauria. *Nuova Antol* 240:268-82 Ap 1 '25

La DIVINA pastora; story. C. L. R. James. *Sat R* 144:501-2 O 15 '27

DIVINATION

Some minor methods of divination. W. R. Halliday. *bibliog Discovery* 5:44-9 F '24

System of sand divination. R. Davies. *Moslem World* 17:123-9 Ap '27

See also *Crystal gazing; Divining rod; Dreams*

DIVINE, Charles

Road to town; poem. *Am Childhood* 11:4 Je '26

DIVINE comedy. See *Dante Alighieri*

DIVINE healing. See *Faith cure*

DIVINE immanence. See *Immanence of God*

DIVINE love. See *Love (theology)*

DIVINES. See *Ministers of the gospel*

DIVING

Sartor Natator; story. B. Tylour. *Blackw* 218:124-37 Jl '25

DIVING, Submarine

A la recherche des épaves sous-marines. R. de Geoffroy. *il diag L'illustration* 84 pt1: 499-502 My 15 '26

L'appareil de plongée Le Prieur. R. Villers. *il La Nature* 54 pt2:241-2 O 16 '26

Chemistry to the aid of the diver. *Discovery* 7:427-30 D '26

La scaphandre autonome. *il diag La Nature* 52 pt1:275-9 My 3 '24

Tales of S.O.S. and T.T.T.; salvage of the Laurentic's gold bars. B. Copplestone. *Blackw* 220:315-26 S '26

With helmet and hose; scientist diver on the floor of the Pacific. W. Beebe. *il World Today* 47:163-74 Ja '26

DIVINING rod

La baguette des baguettesants. G. Roéal. *Mercre Fr* 170:59-89 F 15 '24

Behind the divining rod. M. Culpin. *Nature* 119:783 My 28 '27

Belief and evidence in water divining. H. R. Mill. *Nature* 120:882-4 D 17 '27

Divining rod, by W. Barrett and T. Besterman. Review. H. R. Mill. *Nature* 119:310-12 F 26 '27; Discussion. 119:387, 458-9, 565 Mr 12, 26, Ap 16 '27

Divining rod. R. Burgess. *Cornhill M* 58:726-31 Je '25

Une histoire de source: souvenir de vacances; le mystère de la baguette de coudrier. Billard. *R Sci* 63:584-92 S 12 '25

Les sourceurs et le pétrole français. *La Nature* 53 pt2:316 N 14 '25

Water diviner. E. Morton. *Cornhill M* 59:543-6 N '25

Water divining. T. Rayson. *Cornhill M* 60: 346-52 Mr '26

Water-divining: scientific and commercial. H. Daly and J. Timms. *Cornhill M* 60:415-21 Ap '26

DIVINITY of Jesus. See *Jesus Christ—Divinity*

DIVINITY schools. See *Theological schools*

DIVISIA, François

Economique rationnelle. Review by M. d'Ocagne. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:629-31 N 30 '27

Les problèmes de l'indice général des prix. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:509-16 S 15 '27

DIVISION

Long division in the fourth grade. M. H. Springer. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35: 34 N '25

DIVISION of college and university personnel. See *American council on education—College and university personnel, Division of*

DIVISION of labor

Whose work is it? W. F. Watson. *Cornhill M* 63:601-9 N '27

DIVOIRE, Fernand

Chaudière; poème. *Mercre Fr* 194:559-67 Mr 15 '27

Isadora Duncan. *L'illustration* 85 pt2:317 S 24 '27

DIVORCE

Autour du divorce. Y. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:30 Ja 9 '27

Divorce and nullity. T. Junior. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:509-10 N 27 '26

Divorce and remarriage. S. B. Meeser. *Meth R* 110:853-70 N '27

DIVORCE—Continued

- Divorce or annulment? G: Basildon. World Today 49:178-9 Ja '27
- Holds divorces few in church circles. Christian Cent 43:362 Mr 18 '26
- Influence of Milton's divorce tracts on Farquhar's 'Beaux' stratagem. M. A. Larson Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:174-8 Mr '24
- Influence of the World war upon divorces. P. Sorokin. J Ap Sociol 10:131-4 N '25
- Marriage and divorce. C. Cabler. Am Law R 59:462-70 My '25
- Postponed wedding: a study of some aspects of divorce. J. J. Ransom. Meth Q R 75:550-2 Jl '26
- Right of third parties to intervene in divorce proceedings. bibliog Harv Law R 39:1030-3 Je '26
- Social and religious view of the home. A. Newbery. J Social Hygiene 12:149-58 Mr '26
- Variance between legal and natural causes for divorce. E. R. Mowrer. J Social Forces 2:388-92 Mr '24
- When marriage fails. E. E. Eubank. Il World Tomorrow 10:274-7 Je '27
- See also* Marriage—Annulment; Rhineland case

England

- Blackmail within the law; divorce. Outlook (Lond) 55:212-14, 230-1 Mr 28-Apr 4 '25
- Clergy and the innocent divorced. Spec 135: 478-9 S 26 '25
- Press and divorce. Sat R 142:756-7 D 18 '26

France

- Restriction of American divorces in Paris. J Social Hygiene 10:117-18 F '24

United States

- Haddock revisited; inquiry into our law of divorce. J. H. Beale. bibliog Harv Law R 39:417-30 F '26
- Uniform marriage and divorce law. J Social Hygiene 12:413-16 O '26
- U. S. divorce rates, 1922. W. F. Willeox. tab Am Statis Assn J 19:387-9 S '24
- See also* Rhineland case

DIX, Arthur

- Wir und weltpolitik. Westerm M 135:561-6 F '24

DIXELIUS, Hildur

- Die witwe; übers. von W. H. von der Mülbe. Westerm M 138:329-39 Je '25

DIXEY, F.

- Lake level in relation to rainfall and sunspots. Nature 114:659-61 N 1 '24
- Mtange mountains of Nyasaland. Geog R 17: 611-26 O '27
- Nyasaland section of the Great Rift valley. bibliog Geog J 68:117-37 Ag '26

DIXEY, Frederick Augustus

- Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:80 Jl 11 '25

DIXIE hospital. See Hampton normal and agricultural institute—Dixie hospital and training school for nurses**DIXMUDE (airship). See Airships****DIXON, Bess**

- Education through music. Prim Educ 33:84-5 F '25
- Introduction of phonics. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:18 S '27
- Introduction to reading. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:713 My '27

DIXON, C. C.

- Sargasso sea. Geog J 66:434-42 N '25

DIXON, Harold Bailly

- Safety in mines research station near Buxton. Nature 120:479-81 O 1 '27

DIXON, Henry Horatio

- Transmission of stimuli in plants. Nature 114: 626; 115:421 O 25 '24, Mr 21 '25

DIXON, Hugh Neville

- Collection of bryophytes by scientific expeditions. Nature 116:820 D 5 '25

DIXON, Jacob Robert L.

- Obituary. R: H. Cambage. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:6-7 '24

DIXON, James Main

- Burns and his first biographer. Meth Q R 75: 621-32 O '26

DIXON, Joseph

- Courtship of wild ducks. Il Nature M 8:81-2 Ag '26
- How young wood ducks leave home. Nature M 8:335-7 D '26
- When and how far can a rattlesnake strike? Nature M 7:274 My '26

DIXON, (Lafayette) Maynard

- Three California painters; Armin Hensen, Gottardo Piazzoni, and Maynard Dixon. H. N. Pratt. Il por Am M Art 16:198-204 Ap '25

DIXON, R. S.

- Social hygiene. J Social Hygiene 10:397-409 O '24

DIXON, Wyatt T.

- Durham gets more and better service. Nat Munic R 14:476-80 Ag '25

DIXON-JOHNSON, —

- Jughabub oasis. Near East 28:66-7 Jl 16 '25

DJAHID, Hussein. See Hussein Djahid, bey**DJAMBI. See Jambi, Sumatra****DJANG, Y. S. See Chang, Yuan-shan****DJEBEIL. See Dyblus, Phoenicia****DJEDDAH. See Jidda, Arabia****DJEMAL Pasha**

- Portrait Our World 4:50 Mr '24

DJEMBATAN, pseud.

- Industrial Java. Far East R 22:331-5 Jl '26

DJERBA (island). See Jerba (island)**DJIBOUTI. See Jibuti, French Somaliland****Le DJINN des sources; conte. A. H. Hamou. Il Annales Polit et Litt 82:236 Mr 2 '24****DJLANTIK, Poetoe. See Poetoe Djlantik****DOAN, Charles A. See Sabin, Florence Rena, jt. auth.****DOAN, R. A.**

- Layman looks at Christian missions. Christian Cent 41:1466-9 N 13 '21

DOAN, R. L.

- Hide and seek with radium. School Sci and Math 27:910-12 D '27

—See Compton, Arthur Holly, jt. auth.

DOANE, Rennie Wilbur

- Turret-building termites. Nat Hist 24:98-100 Ja '24

DOBB, Maurice H.

- Economic progress of the U.S.S.R. Labour Monthly 9:528-36 S '27
- Labour research. Labour Monthly 7:749-54 D '25

DOBBIE, Sir James Johnston

- Obituary. A. Lauder. Nature 114:198-9 Ag 9 '24

DOBBIE, W.

- Problems of trade unionism. Labour Monthly 7:586-90 O '25

DOBBS, Hoyt McWhorter, bishop

- Brazil's new day. Meth Q R 75:3-17 Ja '26
- John Ormond Keener; man and minister. Meth Q R 76:56-68 Ja '27

DOBELL, E. M. See Burt, Harold Ernest, jt. auth.**DOBELL, Eva**

- Lines on the flyleaf of Richard Middleton's poems; poem. English R 44:244-5 F '27

DOBELL, Sydney Thompson

- Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 72:16a Ap '27
- Sydney Dobell, the poet of the Cotswolds. S. M. Ellis. Il pors Bookm (Lond) 71:207-11 Ja '27

DOBENECKER, Otto

- Eduard Rosenthal; ein gedächtniswort. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 27:i-vi '26
- Ernst Koch; ein gedächtniswort. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 27:vii-xii '26

- DOBIE, Armistead Mason**
Jurisdictional amount in the United States district court. *Harv Law R* 38:733-52 Ap '25; Same. *Am Law R* 59:707-27 S '25
- DOBIE, Edith**
Looking at Oregon territory through advertisements. *Wash Hist Q* 18:103-9 Ap '27
- DOBIE, J. Frank**
El cancion del Rancho de los Olmos. *J Am Folk-lore* 36:192-5 Ap '23
Genius of gusto. *So Atlan Q* 24:164-78 Ap '25
Mexican vaquero of the Texas border. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 8:15-26 Je '27
Texas-Mexican border broadsides. *J Am Folk-lore* 36:185-91 Ap '23
- DOBRÉE, Bonamy**
Young Voltaire. *Nation (Lond)* 40:179-80 N 6 '26
- DOBROKLONSKY, M.** See Sidorow, Aleksei Alekseevich, jt. auth.
- DOBROSKY, Irene D.** See Shannon, Raymond C., jt. auth.
- DOBRUDJA, Rumania**
Situation in the Dobruja. *Near East* 30:65-6 Jl '22 '26
- DOBSCHÜTZ, Ernst Adolf Alfred Oskar Adalbert von**
Notices prefixed to codex 773 of the Gospels. *Harv Theol R* 18:280-4 Jl '25
- DOBSON, Alban**
Austin Dobson. *Lond Mercury* 10:511-19 S '24
Austin Dobson causerie. *Cornhill M* 58:149-62 F '25
(ed.) Austin Dobson: some letters from his friends. *Cornhill M* 63:129-46, 366-81, 496-510 Ag-O '27
- DOBSON, (Henry) Austin**
Because you passed; poem. *World R* 3:122 N 8 '26
Little blue ribbons; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 11:6 S '25
Poems of Austin Dobson. A. Noyes. por Bookm. (Lond) 66:13-18 Ap '24
Some letters from his friends; ed. by A. Dobson. *Cornhill M* 63:129-46, 366-81, 496-510 Ag-O '27
Austin Dobson causerie. A. Dobson. *Cornhill M* 58:149-62 F '25
Austin Dobson; some of his books of association and others. A. Dobson. *Lond Mercury* 10:511-19 S '24
- DOBSON, Frank**
Frank Dobson. P: Spencer. *New Statesman* 28:734 Mr 26 '27
Mr Frank Dobson and Mr Stanley Spencer. R. Fry. *Nation (Lond)* 40:794-5 Mr 12 '27
Sculpture of Frank Dobson. L. Underwood. *Il Arts* 12:305-10 D '27
- DOBSON, Gordon Miller Bourne, and Harrison, Douglas Neill**
Ultra-violet photometry. *Nature* 117:724 My 22 '26
- DOBSON, James O.**
British students and foreign missions. *Int R Missions* 16:567-80 O '27
- DOBSON, John Frederic**
Anagrams. *Class R* 40:12-13 F '26
- DOCCIA pottery.** See Pottery, Italian
- DOCHET (island), Maine**
Dochet. A. D. Ritchie. *Cornhill M* 62:83-8 Ja '27
- DOCHEZ, Alphonse Raymond**
Portrait. *World Today* 46:681 Jl '25
- DOCK, Lavinia L.**
Lucretia Mott amendment. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:135-6 Mr '24
What is the international council of nurses? *Pub Health Nurse* 17:387-8 Jl '25
- DOCK laborers.** See Longshoremen
- DOCK strike (Great Britain) 1923-1924**
Casual labour and the dock dispute. *Nation (Lond)* 34:691-2 F 16 '24
Decasualisation. *New Statesman* 22:594-5 Mr 1 '24
Dock strike. *Spec* 132:276 F 23 '24
- Dockers' problem: casual labour. *New Statesman* 22:501-3 F 9 '24
Stupid dock strike. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:121-2 F 23 '24
- DOCKER, Ernest Brougham**
Obituary. R: H. Cambage. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 58:7-8 '24
- DOCKERS.** See Longshoremen
- DOCKS**
See also Dry docks; also Hongkong and Whampoa dock company, limited
- DOCKS, Floating.** See Dry docks
- DOCKSTADER, Hazel A.**
Printing press project; first-A grade. *J Educ Method* 5:129-31 N '25
- DOCKYARDS.** See Navy yards and naval stations
- Le **DOCTEUR Miracle**; drame. See Croisset, Francis de, and Mers, Robert de La Motte Ango, marquis de
- DR Barnardo's homes.** See Homes, Institutional
- DOCTOR Faust (symphony).** See Busoni, Ferruccio Benvenuto
- DOCTOR Faustus (drama).** See Marlowe, Christopher
- DR Knock (drama).** See Romaine, Jules
- DOCTOR Pei and Doctor Tse;** story. G. Halm. *Trans-Pac* 15:7 D 31 '27
- DOCTORAL dissertations.** See Dissertations, Academic
- DOCTORS.** See Physicians
- DOCTOR'S degree.** See Degrees, Academic
- DOCTOR'S dilemma (drama).** See Shaw, George Bernard
- DOCTORS of medicine.** See Physicians
- DOCTRINAL theology.** See Theology, Doctrinal
- DOCUMENTS.** See Archives
- DOCUMENTS, Personal.** See Autobiography
- DOCUMENTS, Public.** See Government publications
- DODD, Alan P.**
Campaign against prickly-pear in Australia. *Nature* 117:625-6 My 1 '26
- DODD, Edwin Merrick, Jr.**
Partnership liability of stockholders in defective corporations. *Harv Law R* 40:521-60 F '27
Power of the Supreme court to review state decisions in the field of conflict of laws. *bibliog Harv Law R* 39:533-62 Mr '26
- DODD, Mrs Evelyn Baker**
Integrity of Job's three friends. *Meth Q R* 74:127-30 Ja '25
- DODD, Francis**
Francis Dodd. R. Schwabe. *Il Print Coll Q* 13:248-72, 369-75 O-D '26
- DODD, Ralph**
Robert and Ralph Dodd, marine painters, and others of the name. G. W. Younger. *Il Connoisseur* 71:73-80; 73:87-94 F, O '25
- DODD, Robert**
Robert and Ralph Dodd, marine painters, and others of the name. G. W. Younger. *Il Connoisseur* 71:73-80; 73:87-94 F, O '25
- DODD, Sydney**
Cancer of the ear of sheep: a contribution to the knowledge of chronic irritation as a secondary factor in the causation of cancer in the lower animals. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:139-56 '23
Poisoning of sheep by solanum cinereum. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:153-8 '22
Swelled head in merino rams. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 61:135-48 '27
Obituary. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 61 special no:12 My '27
- DODD, Walter Fairleigh**
(ed.) Legislative notes and reviews. See quarterly numbers of American political science review for 1924-1925

- DODDER**
Parasitic dodder. S. S. Dickey. *il Nature M* 8:84 Ag '26
- DODDS, Eric Robertson**
Αἰδώς of Phaedra and the meaning of the Hippolytus. *Class R* 39:102-4 Ag '25
- DODDS, Harold Willis**
Governor Pinchot and the merit system. *Nat Munic R* 14:220-6 Ap '25
Legislation. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:140-6 F '24
- DODDS, John**
Humane killer. *English R* 38:907-10 Je '24
Slaughter-house reform: feeding. *Spec* 136:752 Ap 24 '26
- DODDS, Madeleine Hope**
Edmond Irontide and The love-sick king. bibliog footnotes *Mod Lang R* 19:158-68 Ap '24
Second visit to Gondaland. bibliog *Mod Lang R* 21:373-9 O '26
- DODDS, Nessie**
Some wooden bygones. *Connoisseur* 78:228-9 Ag '27
- DODECANESE islands**
Dodecanese under the Italians. *New Statesman* 26:350-1 Ja 2 '26
Jubaland and the Dodecanese. A. J. Toynbee. *Nation (Lond)* 31:787-9 Mr 8 '24
Unredeemed isles of Greece. H. F. Armstrong. maps *Foreign Affairs* 4:154-7 O '25
- DODERET, André**
(tr.) See Annunzio, Gabriele d'. *La torche sous le bousseau*
- DODERO, Madeleine**
Etude de l'action nocive sur les poissons des produits de déversements industriels chimiques dans les eaux douces. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 3:423-47 '26
- DODGE, Amy B.**
Attempt at cooperative construction of a course of study for a special class. *J Educ Method* 5:57-9 O '25
- DODGE, Bayard**
New challenge in the old East. *Homiletic R* 90:261-5 O '25
- DODGE, C. T. J.**
Weight of colored infants bibliog *Am J Phys Anthropol* 10:337-45 Jl '27
- DODGE, Cleveland Hoadley**
Obituary. F. Lynch. *Christian Cent* 43:888-9 Jl 15 '26
Obituary. H. F. Osborn. *Nat Hist* 26:139 S '26
- DODGE, Martin**
New definition of metropolitan districts. *Nat Munic R* 16:438-40 Jl '27
- DODGE, Mary Mapes**
Hero of Harlem; story. *Am Childhood* 12:54 F '27
Sweet red rose; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 10:41 Je '25
Mary Mapes Dodge, the children's friend. R. D. Moore. *por Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:30 Ja '27
- DODGE, Raymond**
Hypothesis of inhibition by drainage. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:689-91 N '25
Pendulum-photochronograph. *J Exp Psychol* 9:155-61 Ap '26
—See Newhall, Sidney Merritt; Travis, Roland C., jt. auths.
- DODGE bat ball**
Dodge bat ball rules. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:32-4, 89-92 Ja-F '25
- DODGE brothers, Inc.**
Best year for Dodge brothers. *il Far East R* 21:168 Ap '25
- DODGSON, Campbell**
Adolphe Beaufrère. *Print Coll Q* 13:156-75 Ap '26
Dry-points of Ernest Cole. *Print Coll Q* 11:485-501; 12:7-13 D '24-F '25
Etchings of F. L. Griggs. *Print Coll Q* 11:91-124 F '24
Etchings of Theodore Roussel. *Print Coll Q* 14:324-46 O '27
- Modern French etching. *Sat R* 144:333-4 S 10 '27
Sir Charles Holroyd's etchings. *Print Coll Q* 10:309-44, 347-67 O-D '23
Some undescribed states of Goya's etchings. *Print Coll Q* 14:31-45 Ja '27
- DODGSON, Charles Lutwidge.** See Carroll, Lewis, pseud.
- DODO**
Tragic story of the dodo. L. A. Hausman. *il Nature M* 6:20 Jl '25
- DODSLEY, Robert**
True sources of Robert Dodsley's *The king and the miller* of Mansfield. O. K. Lundeborg. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:394-7 N '24
- DODSON, G. Everard**
Medical aspect of the opium habit in south-east Persia. *Asiatic R n s* 22:96-101 Ja '26
Opium habit in Persia. *Moslem World* 17:261-5 Jl '27
- DODSON, George Rowland, and Miner, Charles E.**
Pioneer society and its progress. *J Social Hygiene* 13:232-5 Ap '27
- DODSON, Joseph H.**
Greatest student of them all. L. J. Reynolds. *por Pop Educ* 42:490-1 My '25
- DODSON, Linden S.**
Experiment in paying church school teachers. *Relig Educ* 22:857-60 O '27
- DODWELL, Henry**
Sir Charles Wood. *Asiatic R n s* 22:7-14 Ja '26
Warren Hastings and the assignment of the Carnatic. *Eng Hist R* 40:375-96 Jl '25
- DOE-KULMANN, Lois, and Stone, Calvin P.**
Notes on the mental development of children exhibiting the somatic signs of puberty praecox. bibliog *J Abnorm Psychol* 22:291-324 O '27
- DOELLO-JURADO, Martín**
Nuevas notas sobre mycetopoda y monocondylaea. bibliog footnotes *Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales* 31:518-33 Mr '23
- DOERING, Carl Rupp**
Death rate from diphtheria in Massachusetts for 51 years, 1875-1925. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:12-14 Ja '27
—See Lombard, Herbert L.; Wilson, Edwin Bidwell, jt. auths
- DOES my sister live here still?; an echo of The '45; story.** *Spec* 134:400-1 Mr 14 '25
- DOFLEIN, Franz**
Obituary. *Nature* 114:831-2 D 3 '21
- DOG fish.** See Dogfish
- DOG racing**
Les courses de lévriers en Angleterre. L. Kuentz. *il La Nature* 55 pt2:463-4 N 15 '27
Dog-racing. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 29:441-2 Jl 16 '27
Going to the dogs. H. Maclaren. *Spec* 138:1117-18 Je 25 '27
Greyhound racing. F. Harvey. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:480 O 8 '27
Greyhound racing. J. B. Sterndale-Bennett. *Nation (Lond)* 41:657-8 Ag 20 '27
- DOG shows**
Chez nos amis. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:111-12 Ag 3 '24
- DOG-star.** See Sirius
- DOG stories.** See Dogs—Legends and stories
- DOGFISH**
Breeding ground of the nursehound scyllorhinus stellaris in the Fal estuary. J. H. Orton. *Nature* 118:732 N 20 '26
Histology of the colon and its contained spiral valve of the Pacific coast dog-fish (squalus sucklii), with an investigation of the phylogeny of the intestinal valve. A. R. Fee. bibliog pls *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 19:169-94 '25
- Die DOGGE des registrators; erzählung, übers. von M. Franzos. P. Hallström. Deutsche Rundschau** 209:239-47 D '26

- DOGGETT, Allen B., Jr.**
From slave farm to county training school.
So Workm 55:500-8 N '26
Hampton's school of agriculture. So Workm
53:489-98 N '24
Memorial exhibit hall. So Workm 56:123-5 Mr
'27
- DOGHERTY, Marian A.**
Poetry in the schools. J Educ Method 3:187-
99 Ja '24
- DOGMA**
Bishop of Pretoria in defence of dogma. N.
Pretor. Spec 134:925-7 Je 6 '25
Bishop of Pretoria's defence of dogma; reply
to N. Pretor. R. H. Loveday. Spec 134:
1008 Je 20 '25
Dogma as metaphor. G. Kendall. Hibbert J
22:734-43 Ji '24
Youth and dogma. J. E. McAfee. Christian
Cent 40:1546-9 N 29 '23
- DOGMATIC theology.** See Theology
- DOGS**
Bringing up the puppy. J. Z. Rine. il Nature
M 8:151-4 S '26
Le canis Typhonicus. P. H. Boussac. il La
Nature 54 pt2:65-7 Ji 31 '26
Dachshunds and butterflies. F. Yeats-Brown.
Spec 139:759-60 N 5 '27
Dog and dogma. G. Gould. Sat R 140:497-8 O
31 '25
Dogs of the Labrador Indians F. G. Speck.
il Nat Hist 25:58-64 Ja '25
Mongrel, just dog. A. P. Terhune. il Nature
M 8:264-6 N '26
On loving other people's dogs. G. Gould. Sat
R 140:207-8 Apr 22 '25
Titina, dog of destiny. A. G. Quattrini. il
World R 4:157 Apr 11 '27
Wog. T. E. Welby. Sat R 141:155-6 F 6 '26
See also Airedale terriers; Bloodhounds;
Boston terriers; Collies; Eskimo dogs; Fox-
hounds; Greyhounds; Mastiffs; Pointers;
Police dogs; Setters; Sheep-dogs
- Diseases**
- See also Distemper
- Legends and stories**
- 100 per cent dog. Blackw 215:244-54 F '24
Pegasus and Sandy. H. Jordan. Cornhill M 59:
332-54 S '25
Some dogs of war. R. G. Carter. Harv Grad
M 36:222-6 D '27
Verdun Belle. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:207 N
'26
Zip, my dog. L. B. Evans. Kind and First
Grade 10:14-16 D '24
- DOGWOOD**
Dogwood's little joke. C. E. Volkers. il Norm
Instr and Prim Plans 35:60 Apr '26
Save the dogwood. Nature M 5:249 Apr '25
Successful dogwood protection campaign. P.
L. Ricker. Nature M 4:11 Ji '24
- DOHAN, Edith Hall**
New inscriptions from Cyprus. Am J Ar-
chaeol 30:249-56 Ji '26
- DOHERTY, William M.**
Notes on the food value of the snapper, and
on the constants of whale oil. Roy Soc of
New South Wales J and Proc 56:206-9 '22
- DOHNANYI, Ernst von**
Some music by Ernst von Dohnanyi. D. Hus-
sey. Sat R 137:454-5 My 3 '24
- DOIRAN memorial.** See War memorials
- D'OISY Pelletier.** See Oisy, Georges Pelletier d'
- Der DOKTOR-Friedl von Igls; novelle.** K. E.
Hirt. Western M 143:390-8 D '27
- DOKTOR** Itchkoks wunderkuren; erzählung,
übers. von F. Norden. E. Picard. Deutsche
Rundschau 199:66-82 Apr '24
- DOLAN, E. P.**
Contact metamorphic zone of Mount Royal.
Montreal. P.Q. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3
ser 4 sec 17:127-51 '23
- DOLAN, Joseph M.**
Parable; poem. Am Federationist 33:1229 O
'26
- DOLCH, Edward William, Jr.**
Grade vocabularies. J Educ Research 16:16-
26 Je '27
- DOLE.** See Insurance, Unemployment; Poor
laws—England
- DOLEJSEK, V., and Heyrovský, J.**
Occurrence of dwi-manganese (at. no. 75) in
manganese salts. Nature 116:782-3 N 28 '25
- DOLERITE (term)**
On the use of the terms diabase and dolerite
A. Johannsen. bibliog tab J Geol 35:270-5
Apr '27
- DOLFINGER, Emma**
Health instruction in normal schools and
teachers colleges. Child Health Bul 2:138-49
N '26
Obituary. Child Health Bul 3:49 F '27; Pub
Health Nurse 19:103 F '27
- DOLGORUKOV, Pavel Dmitrievich, prince**
Souvenirs sur le prince Paul Dolgoroukov. E.
Séménoff. Mercure Fr 197:195-203 Ji 1 '27
- DOLICHODERINAE.** See Ants
- DOLICHOPODIDAE**
Nearctic species of the genus Diaphnum
Meigen (dolichopodidae, dipt.). C. H. Curran.
pls Roy Canad Inst Trans 15:249-60; 16:99-
179 My '26-My '27
New species of the dipterous family dolicho-
podidae. M. C. Van Duzee. Boston Soc of Nat
Hist Occ Papers 5:101-6 '24
- DOLL, Edgar Arnold**
Emotional disorders in children. Am R 4:61-
9 Ja '26
Some principles of correctional treatment. J
Crim Law 18:197-206 Ag '27
Special-class catechism. J Educ Research 12:
186-203 O '25
- See Leatherman, Zoe Emily, jt. auth.
- DOLL festival.** See Festivals—Japan
- DOLLAR, Robert**
Pacific to lead the world. Far East R 23:
389-90 S '27
Shanghai thirty years ago; a retrospect and
an optimistic glimpse into the future. por
China W R 39 special sup:11-12 D 4 '26
Robert Dollar, and the Dollars on the Pacific.
por Far East R 22:76-9 F '26
- DOLLAR steamship line**
Banks must pay, is dictum of Dollar. Trans-
Pac 12:20 Je 6 '25
Robert Dollar and the Dollars on the Pacific.
por Far East R 22:76-9 F '26
- DÖLLEN, (Johann Heinrich) Wilhelm**
Zur Döllenschen methode der zeitbestim-
mung. Niehammer. Naturforsch Gesell in
Basel Verhandl 35 no2:107-14 '23-24
- DOLLEY, Georges.** See Marchand, Léopold, jt.
auth.
- DOLLFUS, Charles**
Une journée de tourisme aérien; le rallye-
Champagne. L'illustration 84 pt2:8-10 Ji 3
'26
Note d'un témoin du grand départ; l'Oiseau
blanc. L'illustration 85 pt1:526-7 My 21 '27
—and Chabonat, Marcel
Les jouets aériens. L'illustration 85 pt1:14
Ja 1 '27
- DOLLFUS, Robert Philippe**
La perle fine et le progrès de sa culture
sous-marine au Japon. La Nature 52 pt1:
113-19 F 23 '24
- DOLLIER DE CASSON, François**
Identification of the site near Port Dover of
the wintering place of Dollier de Casson and
Bréhant de Galmée, 1669-1670. J. H. Coyne.
Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 19:
67-75 '25
- DOLLO, Louis**
Bantuchelys, genre nouveau de tortues, décou-
vert dans le paléocène du Congo. Acad d Sci
d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:
613-35 '24
L'emys Camperi est une tortue marine. bib-
liog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5
ser 9 no10-11:416-27 '23

- DOLLOT, R.**
Stendhal & Venise. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:
667-99 O '27
- DOLLS**
Aus den kinderjahren meiner puppenwerk-
statt; eine Weihnachtsplauderei. K. Kruse.
il Western M 137:389-96 D '24
Educational value of doll play. F. B. Sher-
bon. il Am Childhood 12:8-11 F '27
How to dress a doll. M. B. Grubb. il diags
Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:48 N '27
Revolution im Kösemer puppenstaat. E. War-
burg. il Western M 135:357-60 D '23
Some old dolls. Mrs F. N. Jackson. il Con-
noisseur 79:237-42 D '27
Story of dolls tells the story of mankind. W.
Hough. il World R 6:184-5 D 12 '27
Study of doll play in relation to the onset of
pubescence. H. C. Lehman. bibliog tabs
Pedagog Sem 34:72-6 Mr '27
- DOLL'S house (drama).** See Ibsen, Henrik
- DOLMAGE, V.**
Post-pleistocene volcanoes of the British
Columbia coast. J Geol 32:36-48 Ja '24
- DOLMENS**
Le dolmen de Dol Merch et l'interprétation
de ses sculptures. L. Franchet. il R Sci 62:
118-21 F '23 '24
Un dolmen en Provence. il L'Illustration 81
pt2:107 J1 31 '26
Die dolmen Spaniens. H. Obermaier. bibliog
footnotes il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 50:
107-32 '20
Kit's Coty house: a spring pilgrimage. H. J.
Massingham. Spec 134:881-2 My 30 '25
Un monument mégalithique découvert à Jer-
sey. E. Toulmin-Nicolle. il plan L'Illustra-
tion 83 pt2:169 Ag 15 '25
- DOL MERCH, Dolmen de.** See Dolmens
- DOLMETSCH, Arnold**
Cunning craftsman. Sat R 144:662-3 N 12 '27
Portrait, by P. Evans. Lond Mercury 13:343
F '26
- DOLOMIEU, Déodat Guy Silvain Tancrede
Gratet de**
Les aventures d'un géologue. L. de Launay
R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:559-90 Ag 1 '25
- DOLOMITES**
Dolomites. R. G. George. Spec 136:558 Mr 20
'26
- DOLPHINS**
Der grundplan der cortextekonik beim del-
phin. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für
hirnforschung in Berlin) M. Rose. pls J f
Psychol u Neurol 32:161-9 Mr '26
Konvergenzerscheinungen am gehirn, nebst
bemerkungen zu der arbeit von Rose: Der
grundplan der cortextekonik beim delphin
in band 32 dieser zeitschrift. W. Riese. bib-
liog il J f Psychol u Neurol 33:81-99 J1 '27
Über anatomische und funktionelle differen-
zen im optischen system: 1. Über die
optischen endigungen der wassersäuger; 2.
Über die strukturdifferenzen innerhalb der
retinalen hirnschicht. (Aus dem Neurolo-
gischen institut der Universität Frankfurt
a.M.) W. Riese. bibliog pl J f Psychol u
Neurol 32:281-90 My '26
Über den aufbau der walrinde. W. Riese and
Fünfgeld. J f Psychol u Neurol 33:89-96 J1
'27
- DOLSON, Cora A. Matson**
Transit; poem. Christian Cent 43:937 J1 29 '26
- DOLSON, Eugene C.**
Lighted windows; poem. Am Federationist
31:40 Ja '27
- DOLSON, Guy Bayley**
Did Caxton translate the De consolatione
philosophiae of Boethius? Am J Philol 47:
83-6 Ja '26
- DOMASZEWSKI, Alfred von**
Bellum Marsicum. Akad d Wiss Sitzungs-
b Photos-Hist Kl 201 pt1:31p '24
- DOMBART, Theodor**
Der babylonische turm. bibliog footnotes
Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 34:40-64 '19
- DOMBASLE, Christophe Joseph Alexandre
Mathieu de**
Portrait. La Nature 54 pt2:81 Ag 7 '26
- DOMBASLE, Marie Antoinette de Meixmoron
de. See Meixmoron de Dombasle, Marie An-
toinette de**
- DOMBRAIN, H. A. A.**
Way to the Straits; a prehistoric track and
its goal. Cornhill M 62:687-97 Je '27
- DOME and the crane; story. L. de G. Sieveking.**
English R 38:657-65 My '24
- DOME of the rock; story. G. MacMunn.** Corn-
hill M 59:693-5 D '25
- DOMELA, Harry**
L'affaire Domela. J Débats 34 pt1:96-8 Ja 21
'27
Harry Domela; ou, Le Hohenzollern par oc-
casion. B. Zimmer. por Annales Polit et
Litt 88:395-6 Ap 15 '27
- DOMENICA; romanzo.** See Ståhlberg, Ester
- DOMERGUE, Jean Gabriel**
Gondoles de jadis et d'aujourd'hui; composi-
tions de J. G. Domergue. H. de Régnier.
L'Illustration 85 pt2:629-32 D 3 '27
J. Gabriel Domergue, J. Baschet. il L'Illustra-
tion 81 pt1:101 Ap 21 '26
La maison d'un artiste. J. Baschet. il L'Illus-
tration 85 pt1:151-4 F 12 '27
- DOMES**
La cathédrale de Cahors et les origines de
l'architecture à coupoles d'Aquitaine, de R.
Rey. review. L. Bréhier. J Savants 25:241-
51 Je '27
- DOMESDAY book**
Consuetudo regis in Essex, Norfolk, and
Suffolk. E. B. Demarest. Eng Hist R 42:161-
79 Ap '27
On Domesday. H. Belloc. New Statesman 25:
71-2 My 2 '25
- DOMESTIC animals**
See also Pets; also names of domestic
animals, e.g. Dogs
Diseases and pests
Metazoan parasites of Philippine domesti-
cated animals. M. A. Tubangui. bibliog
diags pls Phil J Sci 28:11-37 S '25
- DOMESTIC architecture.** See Architecture,
Domestic
- DOMESTIC economy.** See Home economics
- DOMESTIC finance**
Budgets for dependent families. A. M. Barker.
Family 7:290-2 Ja '27
Changing basis of family support and expen-
diture. P. H. Douglas. Family 8:288-94 D
'27
Family budget. Family 8:124-6 Je '27
Healthful budget. M. M. Edwards. bibliog
Child Health Bul 3:20-4 Ja '27
- DOMESTIC relations**
Family and the law. S. P. Breckinridge. J
Social Hygiene 11:385-95 O '25
One hundred domestic-relations problems. H.
Flinn and A. L. Jacoby. tabs Mental Hy-
giene 10:732-42 O '26
See also Divorce; Family; Marriage; Par-
ent and child
- DOMESTIC relations courts**
Unified court dealing with family matters. L.
B. Day. Family 7:151-3 J1 '26
- DOMESTIC science.** See Home economics
- DOMESTIC service.** See Servants
- DOMICILE**
Legal aspects of residence for school purposes.
C. C. Lieber. Am Sch Bd J 75:45-6 S '27
- DOMINCOVICH, H. A.**
Oxford recitations. English J 14:644-5 O '25
- DOMINICA (island) West Indies**
Boiling lake of Dominica. P. B. Whelpley. il
Nature M 7:89-90 F '26
Enrod. Blackw 221:653-62 My '27
First acquaintances at Dominica. P. G.
Howes. il Nature M 7:285-7 My '26
Our Dominican zoo. P. G. Howes. il Nature
M 8:267-9 N '26

DOMINICAN Republic

Survey of Santo Domingo. G: W. Brown. J Negro Hist 8:138-45 Ap '23

Botany

.See Botany—Haiti

Commercial treaties

Agreement between the Dominican Republic and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1924; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup135-6 O '25
Convention between the United States and the Dominican Republic to replace the convention of February 8, 1907, between the two governments providing for the assistance of the United States in the collection and application of the customs revenues of the Dominican Republic, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup1-4 Ja '26

Convention of ratification between the United States and the Dominican Republic as contained in the Agreement of evacuation of June 30, 1922. Am J Int Law 20:sup53-64 Ap '26

Foreign relations

United States and the Dominican Republic C: E. Chapman. Hispan Am Hist R 7:84-91 f '27

History

Leclerc instructions for the San Domingo expedition. C. L. Lokke. J Negro Hist 10:80-98 Ja '25

Tariff

.See Tariff—Dominican Republic

DOMINICANS in England

English Dominican records. il Cath Record Soc Pub 25:299p '25
Contents. I Letters of Philip, Cardinal Howard.—II English Dominican papers.—III English Dominican books and papers.—IV Records of Dominican nuns of the second order.—V Friar William identified as the Rev. William Hister.—VI Registers . . . Lancashire, Suffolk, Devon.—VII Registers . . . Aston-Flamville, Leicestershire.—VIII Letters of Philip, Cardinal Howard, 1645-1694. (Dominicana) il Cath Record Soc Pub 25:1-94, 258-79 '25

DOMINICANS in France

.See also Vincent Ferrier, Saint

DOMINIQUE, Pierre

L'attaque de la tour; conte. R Polit et Litt 62:259-63 Ap 19 '24
Autopsie; nouvelle. Mercure Fr 181:619-32 Ag 1 '25

Les fils de la louve. Review by G. de Pawlowski. por Annales Polit et Litt 88:110-11 Ja 30 '27

Une vocation; roman. Mercure Fr 197:626-50; 198:123-44 Ag 1-15 '27

DOMITIAN (Titus Flavius Domitianus)

Hebrews, first Clement, and the persecution of Domitian. D. W. Riddle. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4:329-48 '24

Josephus' anticipation of a Domitianic persecution. S. J. Case. J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2:10-20 '25

DOMMANGET, Maurice

La corcade et l'autel de la patrie. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:131-50 Mr '25

Les grèves de moissonneurs du Valois sous la Révolution. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:507-44 N '24

Robespierre et les cultes. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:193-216 My '24

Le symbolisme et le prosélytisme révolutionnaires à Beauvais et dans l'Oise. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:47-58, 315-62; 4:127-31 Ja, Jl '26, Mr '27

DOMNIZO. See Donizo

Le DOMPTEUR; ou, L'Anglais tel qu'on le mange (drama). See Savoir, Alfred

DOMREMY-LA-PUCELLE, France

La consécration de la basilique de Domremy. R. Engerand. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:223-6 S 4 '26

DOMVILLE-FIFE, Charles William

By sea and land. Sat R 140:111-12 Jl 25 '25
City of the Great Chimú. Discovery 8:231-3 Jl '27

Civilizing the Indians of Brazil. Discovery 6:141-7 Ap '25

Fascination of the pleasure cruise. World Today 49:191-8 Ja '27

Following the sun. World Today 51:103-6 D '27

In and around South America. World Today 50:423-6 S '27

Life on the Bolivian tableland. World Today 48:31-8 Je '26

Lure of the Amazon. World Today 43:313-53 Mr '24

Lure of winter sports. World Today 49:94-8 D '26

Queer fish of the sea river. Discovery 6:433-5 N '25

River of mystery: secrets and wonders of the Amazon. Discovery 6:23-6 Ja '25

Romance of rubber. World Today 46:1061-8 N '25

Science and the alpine snows. Discovery 6:443-7 D '25

Scientific problems of the Amazon valley. Discovery 7:394-6 N '26

Spring and summer sea cruises. World Today 49:611-14 My '27

Sudan: its exploration and development. Discovery 7:302-5 S '26

Thrills and spills of winter sport. World Today 50:645-8 N '27

Where the jungle ends. World Today 44:377-85 O '24

DON JUAN (Don Giovanni). See Mozart, Johann Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus

DON JUAN (drama). See Flecker, James Elroy

DON JUAN dépité; ou, Le rival imprévu; comédie en trois tableaux. P. Renaudin. R Deux Mondes 7 pcr 34:270-97 Jl 15 '26

DON JUAN and Faust (drama). See Grabbe, Christian Dietrich

DON Luis Mejía (drama). See Marquina Eduardo, and Hernandez-Casa, A.

DON Q. See Moving picture plays—Criticism, plots, etc.

DON X, fils de Zorro (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticism, plots, etc.

DONAHEY, A. Victor

Governor Donahey and the Ohio mayors. W: H. Edwards. Nat Munic R 13:350-6 Je '24

DONALD, Sir Robert

Influence of the press. Outlook (Lond) 57:309-10 Ap 24 '26

Last chance for the League. Spec 133:354-5 S 13 '24

Malaise of Madame Alsace. Spec 137:337-8 S 4 '26

New Zabern. Nation (Lond) 39:756-7 O 2 '26

DONALD, W. J.

What college man is wanted? Educ Rec 8:277-94 O '27

DONALDSON, Almira K. See Ermatinger, Gertrude L., jt. auth.

DONALDSON, Dwight M.

Shrine colleges of Meshed. Moslem World 16:72-8 Ja '26

DONALDSON, Mrs Ellen Miller

Earthworm twins; story. Kind and First Grade 10:42-3 Je '25

Mountain-with-summer-in-its-heart; story. Kind and First Grade 10:40 My '25

DONALDSON, R. S.

Church building fellowship beside the Golden Gate. Homiletic R 92:47-9 Jl '26

DONALDSON, St Clair George, bishop of Salisbury

Jerusalem chamber fellowship of prayer. Int R Missions 16:121-5 Ju '27

DONATH, Julius

Ein doppeldeasel. J f Psychol u Neurol 33:1-11 Jl '27

- DONATISTS**
Donatism. S: N. Stevens. *Meth R* 108:737-46 S '25
- DONATUS, Aelius**
Donatus-extracts in the *Codex victorianus* (D) of Terence. W. M. Lindsay. *Class Q* 21:188-94 J1 '27
Servius Auctus and Donatus. H. J. Thomson. *Class Q* 21:205-6 J1 '27
- DONDORÉ, Dorothy**
Points of contact between history and literature in the Mississippi valley. *Miss Val Hist R* 11:227-36 S '24
- DONEGAL county, Ireland**
Holiday in Donegal. S. Gwynn. *Spec* 135:68-70 J1 '25
- DONÉVAL, R. de, pseud.** See Labande, Léon Honoré
- DONEY, May**
The well; poem. *Lond Mercury* 16:349-50 Ag '27
- DONIZO di Canossa**
Italienisch-deutsche prinzen-märchen R. Kohlrausch. *Deutsche Rundschau* 210:64-71 Ja '27
- DONKIN, Sir (Horatio) Bryan**
Science and psychical research. *Nature* 118:180, 658-9 O 2, N 6 '26
Obituary. M. Yearsley. *Nature* 120:306 Ag '27
- DONLEY, Nellie W.**
Chinese play in Seattle. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:685 My '27
Lure of Alaska in summertime. *Prim Educ* 34:351-6 My '26
Pictures in a schoolroom. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:768 Je '27
- DONN-BYRNE, Brian Oswald.** See Byrne, Donn, pseud
- DONNAY, Maurice Charles**
Anglais et Français. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:151 Ag 10 '24
Un homme léger; drama. *L'illustration* (Poite) no245:1-32 Je 6 '25
Un homme léger; critique H: Bidou. *J Débats* 32 pt1:529-30 Mr '27 '25
Réception de M le duc de La Force à l'Académie française; réponse de M. Maurice Donnay. *J Débats* 34 pt1:325-32 F '25 '27; Same cond. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:203-6 F '20 '27
La reprise; critique. H Bidou. *J Débats* 32 pt1:30-3 Ja 3 '25
La reprise; critique P. Brissson. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:31-5 Ja 11 '25
La reprise; critique. R. Doumic. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 25:226-8 Ja 1 '25
Sous le sourire d'Elisabeth; préface. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:7 Ja 4 '25
La vie amoureuse d'Alfred de Musset. Review by G. de Pawlowski. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 86:192-3 F 21 '26
Les villes sans ténèbres. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:529 N 16 '24
Old acquaintance of Maurice Donnay. J. M. Carrière. *Philol Q* 5:281-2 J1 '26
- and Duvernois, Henri
Le geste; critique. P. Brissson. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:363 O 5 '24
Le geste; critique. G. Rageot. *R Polit et Litt* 62:712-14 O 18 '24
- DONNE, John**
Devotions. Review by S: E. Keeble. *Lond Q R* 147:221-32 Ap '27
Did Johnson write The expostulation attributed to Donne? M. L. Wilder. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 21:131-5 O '26
Donne's poems; concerning the authorship of Absence, hear thou my protestation. *New Statesman* 26:80 O 31 '25; Reply. H. J. C. Grierson. 26:108 N 7 '25
Drayton's Sirena. J. W. Hebel. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:314-36 D '24
On the date of Donne's Hymn to God my God, in my sickness. J. Sparrow. *bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R* 19:462-6 O '24
Study of Donne. L. Binyon. *Bookm* (Lond) 67:201-2 Ja '25
- Study of the prose works of John Donne, by E. M. Simpson. Review. *Mod Lang R* 20:347-9 J1 '25
Talent of T. S. Eliot. G: Williamson. *Seewanee R* 35:284-95 J1 '27
Two unpublished manuscripts of John Donne. M. de Havilland. *Lond Mercury* 13:159-62 D '25
- DONNELL, Annie Hamilton**
Dosa's Easter roses. *Prim Educ* 33:236-7 Ap '25
- DONNELL, Mrs Camilla Thomson**
White Salmon and the old blockhouse. *Wash Hist Q* 18:118-21 Ap '27
- DONNELLY, John D.** See Jenks, Horace H., jt. auth.
- DONNELLY, Thomas J.**
Methods and accomplishments in Ohio. *Am Federationist* 33:550-4 My '26
- DONNER, Georg Rafael**
Ein unbekanntes relief des Georg Rafael Donner. A. E. Brinckmann. *il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamm1* 45:81-4 '24
- DONNERSMARCK, gräfin Henckel von.** See Pogwisch, Henriette Otilie Ulrike von
- DONNET, Fernand**
Un artiste ecclésiastique, le chanoine Comperis. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique *Annales* 66:135-208 '14
Le Papen moer à Berchem. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique *Annales* 69:121-61 '21
Un vol de tableaux de Rubens en l'an II de la République; les collections artistiques de la famille Peeters. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique *Annales* 71:29-144 '23
Le DONNEUR de sang (drama). See Durtain, Luc
- DÖNNIGES, Helene von**
Portrait. *Western M* 140:171 Ap '26
- DONOGHUE, Steve**
Jennie Deans and I; dramatic dialogue. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:611 My 21 '27
- DONOHUE, Marie L.**
Mental hygiene program of the Boston community health association. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:547-50 O '26
- DONON, Jean**
L'organisation de la fédération des états de Syrie et du grand Liban sous le mandat français. *R Sci Polit* 47:345-73 J1 '24
- DONOVAN, Herman Lee**
Silent reading. *bibliog J Educ Method* 4:238-41 F '25
- and Robert, E. B.
Review of twenty-three sets of elementary readers. *Peabody J Educ* 4:359-69 My '27
- DONOVAN, John Joseph**
Eureka junior high school. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:48-51 Ja '27
- DONOVAN, William Joseph**
Legality of trade associations. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:571-8 Ja '26
- DONOVAN affair (drama).** See Davis, Owen
- DONY, Octave, and Meunier, Francis**
Sur l'électrolyse des composés alcalino-terreux insolubles et du carbonate de baryum en particulier. Acad d Sci d Belgique *Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no1:9-27 '27
- DONZELOT, François Xavier, comte**
Instructions to Donzelot, governor of Martinique, 17 December 1823; with text. ed. by H. Temperley. *Eng Hist R* 41:583-7 O '26
- DONZOW, Dmytro**
Die grundlagen der russischen kultur. *Deutsche Rundschau* 203:7-20 Ap '25
- DOODSON, Arthur Thomas**
American work on tides. *bibliog Nature* 116:951-2 D 26 '25
Tide-predicting machines. *Nature* 118:787-8 N 27 '26
Tides and the work of the Tidal institute. *Liverpool. Geog J* 63:134-47 F '24
—See Proudman, J., jt. auth.

- DOOLEY, Lucile**
Psychopathic woman. *Mental Hygiene* 8:192-6 Ja '24
- DOOLING, M. R.**
Hints and helps for health and habits. *Prim Educ* 32:445 S '24
- DOOLITTLE, Amos**
Prodigal son; a series of four engravings. *Arts* 7:102-5 F '25
- DOOLITTLE, Esther Hull**
Do you understand your child's emotions? *Kind and First Grade* 11:40-1 N '25
- DOOM, Falsing the.** See Law—Scotland (middle ages)
- DOOMINGTON wanderer; story.** L: Golding. *English R* 44:213-18 F '27
- DOOP-SMITH, Etna**
Death; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:889 J1 15 '26
God; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:445 Ap 8 '26
- DOORS**
See also Vault doors
- DOORSLAER, G. van**
Herry Bredemans, organiste et maître de musique, 1472-1522. *bibliog Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 66:209-56 '14
René del Mel, compositeur du XVI^e siècle, 1554-1598; notes bibliographiques. *bibliog Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 69:221-88 '21
- DOORSTOPS**
Some metal doorstops. F. G. Roe. *il Connols-seur* 72:92-4 Je '25
- DOPOLAVORO.** See Public welfare
- Der DOPPELGÄNGER; erzählung.** W. Goetz. *Deutsche Rundschau* 198:252-60 Mr '24
- DOPPLER effect**
Activated fluorescence and Doppler effect. F. Rasetti. *Nature* 117:555 Ap 17 '26
Conservation of momentum and the Doppler principle. G. E. M. Jauncey. *Nature* 117:343-4 Mr 6 '26
- DOPSCH, Alfons**
Neue forschungen über das österreichische landesrecht. *Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte* 106:427-93 '18
- DOR (word)**
Le dor roumain. J. Vollquin. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:255 S 6 '25
- DORADIDAE**
Review of the doradidae, a family of South American nematognathi, or catfishes. C. H. Eigenmann. *il pls Am Philos Soc Trans* 22:280-365 '25
- DORAN, George H.**
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 69:260 F '26
- DORCHAIN, Auguste**
Le médaillon de Mounet-Sully. *L'illustration* 85 pt1:251 Mr 12 '27
- DORCHESTER, England**
Home counties of England. M. P. Blakelock. *il Homiletic R* 94:13-16 J1 '27
- DORCHESTER school center.** See School-houses as social centers
- DORCUS, Roy M.**
Color preferences and color associations. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 33:399-434 S '26
Effect of suggestion and tobacco on pulse rate and blood pressure. *bibliog J Exp Psychol* 8:297-309 Ag '25
Some factors involved in judging personal characteristics. *J Ap Psychol* 10:502-18 D '26
- DORDOGNE, France**
Dordogne et Sarladais; peintures de M. Hubert-Robert. A. Cahuet. *L'illustration* 85 pt2:345-50 O 1 '27
- Antiquities
- Dordogne. H. J. Massingham. *New Statesman* 26:609-10 F '26
- See also Les Eyzies
- DORDRECHT, Netherlands**
Dordrecht. A. Demangeon. *Annales Géog* 33:70-3 Ja '24
- DORE, Dora Mon**
Christopher Columbus; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:80 O '26
Guess my name; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:77 F '26
- DORESTE, Luis**
Chronique des îles Canaries. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:533 N 21 '26
- DORÉ, Gustave**
La tisseuse d'orties; critique. C. Bellaigue. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 37:222-6 Ja 1 '27
La tisseuse d'orties; critique. A. Jullien. *J Débats* 33 pt2:987-9 D 10 '26
- DOREY, Joseph Milnor**
Dramatic dilemma. *English J* 15:281-4 Ap '26
- Der DORFBANN; erzählung.** G. Auer. *Deutsche Rundschau* 209:143-64 N '26
- DÖRFLER, Peter**
Ruth Schaumann. *Westerm M* 137:519-22 Ja '25
- DORFMAN, J.**
Intrinsic fields in ferromagnetic substances. *Nature* 119:353 Mr 5 '27
- DORGAN, Mary A.**
Habit, memory, imagination and appreciation in elementary school geography. *J Geog* 26:198-9 My '27
- DORGELES, Roland**
Du Nil à l'Euphrate; ou, La caravane sans chameaux. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 89:379-85, 429-37, 479-86, 531-6, 587-92 O 15-D 15 '27 (to be cont)
En panne dans le Tam Diép. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:407-10 Ap 19 '25
Onze novembre. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:512 N 15 '25
Partir. Review by G. de Pawlowski. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 87:432-3 O 24 '26
Sur la Route Mandarine. *L'illustration* 83 pt1:95-101, 114-18, 134-7, 172-4, 212-19, 245-7, 268-70, 304-9, 330-3, 362-6 Ja 31-F 21, Mr 7-21, Ap 4-18 '25
Sur la Route Mandarine. Review by G. de Pawlowski. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:573-4 My 31 '25
With the Moi savages. *Trans-Pac* 12:7 Je 27 '25
M. Roland Dorgelès. A. Beaunier. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 29:218-29 S 1 '25
Portrait. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:590 My 30 '26
Roland Dorgelès. A. Lang. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 83:38 J1 13 '24
- DORIAN, —**
Confession; poem. *Am Childhood* 11:31 Ap '26
- DORIER, A.**
Caractères morphologiques différentiels des alevins de quelques salmonides (de l'éclosion au deuxième mois). *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 1:83-98, 217-37 '24
Un chironomide (dactylocadus brevipalpis Getghebuier) à larve commensale d'une nymphe d'éphéméride (rhithrogena semicolorata Curt.). *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 3:401-11 '26
Dermite mortelle à infusoires observée chez des alevins de truite arc-en-ciel. *bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 3:357-60 '26
L'enkystement dans l'eau de la larve du gordius aquaticus L. *bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 3:353-5 '26
Stations nouvelles de larves d'éphémérides rares (Léger, L. Notes de faunistiques recueillies au laboratoire de zoologie et d'hydrobiologie de la Faculté des sciences de Grenoble. 1.). *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 1:211-15 '24
- DORIOT, Jacques**
New war in Morocco. *Labour Monthly* 7:354-6 Je '25
- DORJAHN, Alfred P.**
On Aldus' use of P. *Class Philol* 20:279-82 J1 '25
On Pliny Ep. x. 17B. *Class Philol* 22:313-15 J1 '27
Poetry in Athenian courts. *Class Philol* 22:85-93 Ja '27
—See Boyer, Blanche B., jt. auth.

- DORLAN, Alexandre**
La restauration architecturale et décorative d'une vieille maison alsacienne. *L'illustration* 84 pt1:75-8 Ja 23 '26
- DORMAN, M.**
New profession of color psychologist. *World R* 5:43 O 3 '27
- DORMITORIES**
See also Students—Housing
- DORNBLASER, T. F.**
Is the soldier a murderer? *Luth Q* 55:194-9 Ap '25
- DORNIER, Charles**
Les morts; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87: 481 N 7 '26
- DORNIS, Jean, pseud. of Mme Guillaume Beer**
Le poète aveugle; extract. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:88-9 JI 26 '25
Un essai de Jean Dornis sur Gabriele d'Annunzio. *L. Thévenin. R Polit et Litt* 63: 715-17 N 7 '25
- DOROLLE, M.**
Les problèmes de l'induction. *bibliog R Philos* 101:188-222 S '26
- DOROTHEA Angermann (drama).** *See* Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert
- DORPAT university**
Alt-Dorpat; briefe aus dem ersten jahrzehnten der hochschule. *W. Stieda. Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Abhandl* 38 no2:126p '26
- DÖRPFELD, Wilhelm**
Das Hekatompedon in Athen. *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 34:1-40 '19
Zur Leukas-Ithaka-frage. *Philologus* 82 nol: 110-15 '26
- DORR, Charles Henry**
Barry Faulkner's decorations for Elmwood. *Am M Art* 17:335-8 JI '26
- DÖRR, Karl**
Hamburger bauten. *Westerm M* 142:367-77 Je '27
- DORRIAN, Cecil I.**
The Madeline; story. *English R* 42:94-100 Ja '26
- DORSCH, Ferdinand**
Ferdinand Dorsch. *E. Haenel. il por Westerm M* 139:17-32 S '25
- DORSENNE, Jean**
François Villon et Francis Carco. *J Débats* 33 pt2:359-61 Ag 27 '26
Le mystère du Pacifique. *Mercure Fr* 185:635-53 F 1 '26
La plante qui fait les yeux émerveillés. *J Débats* 33 pt2:632-3 O 15 '26
Les saints mutins de Pitcairn. *Mercure Fr* 172:657-87 Je 15 '24
Le sentiment français à Tahiti. *J Débats* 31 pt2:410-12 S 5 '24
Tahiti et la vanille. *J Débats* 32 pt2:259-61 Ag 14 '25
Vaillma. *J Débats* 32 pt2:309-10 Ag 21 '25
La vie affective de Paul Gauguin; documents inédits. *Mercure Fr* 195:305-61 Ap 15 '27
- DORSET, F. H.**
Angel-dust; story. *Cornhill M* 63:300-18 S '27
Cinema of sleep; story. *Cornhill M* 62:568-77 My '27
Hedgessparrow and Farmer Todd; story. *Cornhill M* 62:671-81 Je '27
Jester of the king; story. *Cornhill M* 62:434-45 Ap '27
Man-makers; story. *Cornhill M* 63:691-704 D '27
Mrs Murdoch's man; story. *Cornhill M* 62: 68-82 Ja '27
- DORSET, England**
Dorset the blest. *H. J. Massingham. Spec* 135: 298-9 Ag 22 '25
- DORSEY, George Edwin**
Origin of the color of red beds. *bibliog J Geol* 34:131-43 F '26
- DORSEY, Noah Ernest**
Lightning. *Nature* 118:190-1 Ag 7 '26
Lightning stroke. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:87-93 F 19 '26
- DORSEY, Mrs Susan Almira (Miller)**
Kindergarten, first and second grade curriculum. *Los Angeles public schools. Am Childhood* 11:19-22 Je; 12:24-30 S; 17-22 O; 22-7 N '26; 22-9 Ja; 23-8 F; 23-9 Mr; 33-4 Ap; 23-6 My; 22-4 Je '27
Visual aids available and improvements needed. *Vis Educ* 5:76-9 Mr '24
Famous woman in education. *por Vis Educ* 5: 423 D '24
- DORTEN, Hans A.**
Rhineland movement. *Foreign Affairs* 3:399-410 Ap '25
- DORTON, England**
Dorton; a forgotten spa and its water. *C. A. Mitchell. bibliog il Discovery* 8:56-8, 99-100 F-Mr '27
- DORVAL, Mme Marie Thomase Amélie Delauney**
Portrait. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:582 D 5 '26
- DORVILLE, Armand**
A propos de l'Exposition Louis-Philippe. *L'illustration* 84 pt1:662-3 Je 26 '26
- DORWEILER, Louis**
St Paul's municipal investment bank succeeds. *Nat Munic R* 16:558-60 S '27
- DORYLINÆ.** *See* Ants
- DORYPHORA sassafras**
Essential oil of the leaves of doryphora sassafras (Dndlicher). *A. R. Penfold Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 55:270-7 '21 (to be cont)
- DOS Idolos.** *See* Los islands, French Guinea
- DOSE for continuance; story.** *J. Gordon. Cornhill M* 63:557-71 N '27
- DOSKER, Nicholas**
Trust departments of national banks. *Bankers M* 110:807-8 My '25
- DOSNE, Mme Eurydice Sophie (Mathéron)**
L'Egérie de M Thiers; les cahiers de madame Dosne. *H. Mâlo. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 41: 76-110 S 1 '27
- DOSTAL, Joseph**
Study of sentences as to usage and length of words. *English J* 15:145-7 F '26
- DOSTOEVSKII, Feodor Mikhailovich**
Deux lettres inédites: adressées à l'empereur Alexandre III; tr. par J. W. Bienstock. *R Polit et Litt* 62:829-30 D 20 '24
Deux lettres inédites: au sujet du roman Crime et châtiment; tr. par J. W. Bienstock. *R Polit et Litt* 62:253-5 Ap 19 '24
Idiot; adapted by M. Hogan; criticism. *Spec* 137:342 S 4 '26
Idiot; adapted by M. Hogan; criticism. *D. McCarthy. New Statesman* 27:672-3 S 25 '26
Idiot; adapted by M. Hogan; criticism. *N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond)* 58:193 Ag 28 '26
Idiot; adapted by M. Hogan; criticism. *H. Shipp. English R* 43:469-70 O '26
Idiot; adapted by M. Hogan; criticism. *M. Waldman. Lond Mercury* 14:644 O '26
L'Idiot; drame adapté par Nozière et J. W. Bienstock; critique. *H. Bidou. J Débats* 32 pt1:616-17 Ap 10 '25
Une page inédite de Dostoievski; tr. par J. W. Bienstock. *R Polit et Litt* 62:685-6 O 18 '24
Raskolnikov, an adaptation of Dostoievsky's Crime and punishment. *Sat R* 140:766 D 26 '25
Bulwer Lytton et Dostoievski: de Paul Clifford à Raskolnikov. *R. Messac. R Litt Comp* 6:638-53 O '26
Un chapitre des Frères Karamazov et les Raisons du Saint-Père de Leconte de Lisle. *P. Clarac. R Litt Comp* 6:512-17 JI '26
Dostoievsky; review of *Lettres à sa femme*, tr. by J. W. Bienstock. *M. Muret. J Débats* 34 pt2:528-30 S 23 '27
Dostoievsky et Balzac. *J. W. Bienstock. Mercure Fr* 176:418-25 D 1 '24
Dostoievski im familienleben. *J. Eichenwald. Deutsche Rundschau* 204:55-60 JI '25
Dostoyevski on dramatized novels. *C. Nabokoff. Spec* 137:338 S 4 '26
Dostoyevsky and Scythism. *C. A. Manning Sewanee R* 33:135-48 Ap '25

DOSTOEVSKII, Feodor Mikhailovich—Cont.

Dostoyevsky's outlook. A. Kaun. Am R 2:363-7 J1 '24

Possessed and bolshevism. A. McDowall. Lond Mercury 17:52-61 N '27

Practical joke, from Dostoevsky portrayed by his wife; tr. by S. S. Kotelliansky. Nation (Lond) 38:551-2 Ja 16 '26

DOT maps. See Maps

DOTTERER, Ray Harbaugh

Tendencies in American philosophy. Ref Church R 5:215-29 J1 '26

Trend of psychology. Ref Church R 3:122-40 Ap '24

DOTTIN, Paul

Le Robinson suisse. Mercure Fr 169:114-26 Ja 1 '24

DOUAI, France

Monastery of St Bonaventure

Necrology of the English province of Friars Minor of the order of St Francis, 1618-1761; ed. by R. Trappes-Lomax. (Franciscana) Cath Record Soc Pub 24:259-314 '23

Scots college

Scots college at Douai. J. H. Baxter. bibliog Scot Hist R 24:251-7 J1 '27

DOUARCHE, Léon

Deux épisodes de la vie de Marceau. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:26-39 Ja '27

DOUARNENEZ, France

Douarnenez. C. Géniaux. II L'illustration 85 pt1:505-10 My 14 '27

DOUBLE Dan (drama). See Wallace, Edgar

DOUBLE personality. See Personality, Disorders of

DOUBLE refraction. See Refraction

DOUBLE stars. See Stars—Double

DOUBLE taxation. See Taxation

La **DOUBLE** vie de maître Heulin; roman. See Panheleux, Anne Marie

DOUBLET, E.

Le centenaire du lieutenant Bellot. La Nature 54 pt1:166-8 Mr 13 '26

Les comètes. La Nature 55 pt1:62-6 Ja 15 '27

La découverte de Neptune; Le Verrier. La Nature 54 pt2:260-2 O 23 '26

Eclipses et occultations. La Nature 53 pt1:17-20 Ja 10 '25

Un émule de Bellot: Emile de Bray. La Nature 54 pt2:190-2 S 18 '26

Etoiles filantes et bolides. La Nature 52 pt1:295-8 My 10 '24

Les études de physique du globe. La Nature 53 pt2:196-203 S 26 '25

Jean Darcet. La Nature 54 pt2:116-18 Ag 21 '26

Jean-Etienne Montucla, l'historien des mathématiques. La Nature 54 pt1:42-5 Ja 16 '26

Johann et Georges Forster. La Nature 54 pt1:346-8 My 29 '26

Jupiter et ses satellites. La Nature 51 pt2:174-6 S 11 '26

Newton et Laplace. La Nature 55 pt2:273-6 S 15 '27

L'Observatoire de Strasbourg. La Nature 54 pt2:369-74 D 11 '26

Les Observatoires de Paris et de Meudon. La Nature 55 pt1:529-36 Je 15 '27

La physique solaire et les éclipses. R Sci 63:658-60 O 10 '25

René Caillié. La Nature 53 pt2:276-7 O 31 '25

La science en famille; la lune. La Nature 52 pt2:249-54 O 18 '24

Le soleil; Janssen. La Nature 52 pt2:97-102 Ag 16 '24

Les travaux d'un observatoire. La Nature 53 pt2:99-106 Ag 15 '25

Les travaux d'un observatoire. La Nature 54 pt1:129-34, 278-82 F 27, My 1 '26

Le tricentenaire de Cassini. La Nature 53 pt1:75-8 Ja 31 '25

Turgot et les études scientifiques. La Nature 55 pt1:513-15 Je 1 '27

L'utilisation de la chaleur solaire—Mouchot. La Nature 54 pt2:140-2 Ag 28 '26

DOUBRAVA, Ferdinand F.

Experiences of a Bohemian emigrant family. Wis M Hist 8:393-406 Je '25

DOUBT. See Belief and doubt

DOUCET, Robert

A propos du projet de suppression du bain. J Economistes 80:201-10 F '25

DOUCET, Roger

Les finances anglaises en France à la fin de la guerre de Cent ans, 1413-1435. bibliog Moyen Age 36:265-332 S '26

DOUDEAUVILLE, Armand François Jules Marie de La Rochefoucauld, duc de

Un directeur des beaux-arts sous la restauration. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:651-73 F 1 '27

Une politique française au XIX^e siècle. Review by L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 308:189-206 J1 25 '27

DOUDEAUVILLE, Sosthène, duc de La Rochefoucauld. See La Rochefoucauld-Doudeauville, Sosthène, duc de

DOUGALL, James W. C.

Africa today. So Workm 54:167-9 Ap '25

Religious education. Int R Missions 15:493-505 J1 '26

DOUGAN, Stanley

Angle of gait. Am J Phys Anthropol 7:275-9 Ap '24

DOUGHARTY, Harold D.

Advantageous life assurance. Spec 137:813-15 N 6 '26

Bankers' loans and life assurance. Spec 138:375-7 Mr 5 '27

DOUGHERTY, Emmet

Quick doctor, the saw; trees of the nation's capitol grounds. Nature M 7:106-7 F '26

DOUGHERTY, Mary L.

Learning to write. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:34 O; 36:42 N; 34 D '26; 28 Ja; 36 F '27

DOUGHERTY, Raymond Philip

Christian missions in Sierra Leone. Bib Sac 84:148-57 Ap '27

Goucher college cuneiform inscriptions. Vol. 1: Archives from Erech; time of Nebuchadrezzar and Nabonidus. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 45:91-3 Mr '25

Survivals of Sumerian types of architecture. bibliog Am J Archaeol 31:153-9 Ap '27

DOUGHERTY, Walter Hampden. See Hampden, Walter

DOUGHTY, Arthur George

Le drapeau de la Nouvelle France. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:43-6 '26

Preservation of historical documents in Canada. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 18:63-73 '24

DOUGHTY, Charles Montagu

C. M. Doughty. Spec 136:157-8 Ja 30 '26

Charles Montague Doughty. J: Freeman. Lond Mercury 14:368-82 Ag '26

Charles Montagu Doughty, 1843-1926. J: Freeman. por Bookm (Lond) 69:289-91 Mr '26

Obituary. Lond Mercury 13:337-40 F '26; Nature 117:204 F 6 '26; Geog J 67:381-4 Ap '26; Geog R 16:333 Ap '26; Am J Archaeol 31:99 Ja '27

Poet of the English spirit; review of Charles M. Doughty: a critical study, by B. Fairley. J: Freeman. por Bookm (Lond) 72:161-2 Je '27

DOUGHTY, F. H.

Books and reading. bibliog J Educ 59:323-6 My '27

DOUGLAS, A. Vibert

Astrophysics: the riddle of star distances. bibliog Discovery 7:175-8 My '26

Immensities of time and space. bibliog Discovery 6:300-4 Ag '25

Measuring the universe. Discovery 5:196-8 S '24

DOUGLAS, A. Vibert—Continued

- Note on ionization clouds in an expansion chamber. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:133-6 '24
Spectroscopic magnitudes of A-type stars. Astrophys J 64:262-70 N '26

DOUGLAS, Lord Alfred (Bruce)

- In excelsis; poem. Lond Mercury 10:568-74 O '24

DOUGLAS, Claude Gordon

- Development of human physiology. Nature 120:845-8 D 10 '27

DOUGLAS, David Charles

- Charter of enfeoffment under William the Conqueror; with text. Eng Hist R 42:245-7 Ap '27

DOUGLAS, Frank

- Three poems: Freedom; Loneliness; Poet answers himself. Lond Mercury 16:236-8 J1 '27

DOUGLAS, G. Vibert

- Origin of the Rio Tinto ore bodies. Nature 120:547-8 O 15 '27

DOUGLAS, James, 7th earl of Douglas, 1371-1444

- Provocation of James Douglas of Balveny. B. Seton. Scot Hist R 23:116-18 Ja '26

DOUGLAS, Jesse

- Contact transformations of three-space which convert a system of paths into a system of paths. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:605-7 Ag '27

DOUGLAS, Lloyd Cassals

- Comely praise. Christian Cent 43:76-9 Ja 21 '26

- End of the world. Christian Cent 40:1688-90 D 27 '23

- Gospel according to De Mille; King of kings. Christian Cent 44:851-3 J1 14 '27

- Patriotism of hatred. Christian Cent 40:1371-4 O 25 '24

- Practical church work. bibliog Christian Cent 41:464-6 Ap 10 '24

DOUGLAS, Lucile

- Teaching English on the Dalton plan. English J 13:335-40 My '24

DOUGLAS, Marian, pseud. See Robinson, Mrs Annie Douglas**DOUGLAS, Martin**

- First to climb Mount Tsukuba looking for the rice fields. Trans-Pac 14:3 J1 9 '27

DOUGLAS, Norman

- Judaism and paganism; an imaginary conversation with Norman Douglas. L: Golding. Menorah J 10:327-32 Ag '24

- Mr Douglas and Mr Golding. L: Golding. Menorah J 12:635-9 D '26

DOUGLAS, O. B.

- Present status of the introductory course in educational psychology in American institutions of learning. J Educ Psychol 16:396-408 S '25

DOUGLAS, O. W.

- Park and playground accidents. Am Sch Bd J 74:56 Je '27

DOUGLAS, Olive, pseud. See Buchan, Anna**DOUGLAS, Paul Howard**

- British discussion of family endowment. J Social Forces 3:118-24 N '24

- Changing basis of family support and expenditure. Family 8:288-94 D '27

- Haiti; a case in point. World Tomorrow 10:222-4 My '27

- Is the family of five typical? Am Statis Assn J 19:314-28 S '24

- Minister and his hire. Christian Cent 43:142-4 F 4 '26

- Modern technique of mass production and its relation to wages. bibliog Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:663-8 J1 '27

- Movement of wages and the future of prices. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:238-46 Ja '25

DOUGLAS, Ruth Huff

- Public health nursing in hop yards. Pub Health Nurse 17:20-3 Ja '25

DOUGLAS, Winfred

- Natalie Curtis; memorial service at Hampton, with letters from K. Schindler and W. Douglas. E. L. Adams. So Workm 55:127-40 Mr '26

DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, A. H.

- Decay of American civilization. English R 40:118-20 Ja '25

- Labour's money. English R 40:516-21 Ap '25

DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Violet Blanche

- Douglas-Pennant case. Spec 136:264-5 F 13 '26; Discussion. 136:487, 527-8, 582 Mr 13-27 '26

DOUGLAS county, Oregon

- Oregon the magnificent. F. Grandy. Il Pub Health Nurse 17:179-81 Ap '25

DOUGLASS, A. A.

- Health education from the standpoint of the high school principal. Am Phys Educ R 30:14-19 Ja '25

DOUGLASS, A. H.

- First steps in learning to read. Prim Educ 33:10 Ja '25

- Number combinations as specific acts of learning. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:832 Je '27

DOUGLASS, Andrew Ellicott

- Conclusions from tree-ring data. Geog R Sup 13:659-61 O '23

- Photograph of shadow bands. Astrophys J 63:188-90 Ap '26

DOUGLASS, Anna (Murray)

- Anna Murray-Douglass; my mother as I recall her. R. D. Sprague. J Negro Hist 8:93-101 Ja '23

DOUGLASS, Earl

- Goblin city. World R 4:106-7 Mr 21 '27

DOUGLASS, Frederick

- Letters to antislavery workers and agencies by negro writers. J Negro Hist 10:648-774 O '25

- Anna Murray-Douglass; my mother as I recall her. R. D. Sprague. J Negro Hist 8:93-101 Ja '23

- Frederick Douglass in Ireland. J Negro Hist 8:102-7 Ja '23

DOUGLASS, Earl Roy

- Development of number concept in children of pre-school and kindergarten ages. bibliog J Exp Psychol 8:443-70 D '25

- Summary of the experimental data on certain phases of memory. bibliog Pedagog Sem 34:92-117 Mr '27

DOUGLASS, Harvey D.

- Management of the small city school system. Am Sch Bd J 70:47 Mr; 41-3 Ap '25

DOUHET, G.

- Il viaggio aereo al Polo. Nuova Antol 247:332-40 Je 1 '26

DOUMER, Paul

- Les déclarations de M Doumer. J Débats 33 pt1:96-7 Ja 22 '26

- M Paul Doumer. J Débats 32 pt2:1053-5 D 25 '25

- Les projets de M Doumer. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt1:16-18 Ja 8 '26

DOUMERGUE, Gaston

- Le discours de M Doumergue. J Débats 31 pt2:655-6 O 17 '24

- L'élection de M Gaston Doumergue. J Débats 31 pt1:975-6 Je 20 '24

- M Doumergue. Spec 138:894 My 21 '27

- M Doumergue dans le Nord. pors L'Illustration 85 pt1:341, 360-1 Ap 9 '27

- M Doumergue en Angleterre. pors L'Illustration 85 pt1:524 My 21 '27

- Portrait. L'Illustration 82 pt2:349 O 18 '24

- Portrait. by M. Baschet. L'Illustration 84 pt1:431 My 8 '26

- La visite au berceau. Annales Polit et Litt 83:409-10 O 19 '24

DOUMIC, René

- Le droit de réponse. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:223-9 J1 1 '25

- Emile Ollivier. Annales Polit et Litt 85:5 J1 5 '25

- Joseph Bertrand. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:958 D 15 '25

DOUMIC, René—Continued

- M François Mauriac. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 34:161-8 J1 15 '26
 Rapport de M René Doumic sur les concours de 1926. *J Débats* 33 pt2:1102-8 D 31 '26
 Rapport sur les concours de l'année 1925. *J Débats* 32 pt2:1071-5 D 25 '25
 Rapport sur les concours de l'année 1927. *J Débats* 34 pt2:1098-1104 D 30 '27
Revue dramatique. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20: 466-9; 32:706-9 Mr 15 '24, Ap 1 '26
 Robert de Flers. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 40: 945-7 Ag 15 '27

DOURA. See Dura, Syria**DOUTREPONT, Georges**

- Histoire poétique du quinzième siècle, de P. Champion. *Review. J Savants* 24:303-9 J1 '26

DOVE, Alfred

- Alfred Doves aufsätze und briefe. S. Kähler. *Hist Ztsch* 135 nol:45-65 '26

DOVE, Heinrich W.

- Zur rechtsbildung in der gegenwart. *Preuss Jahrb* 210:9-21 O '27

DOVE, John

- Spirit of Islam. *Our World* 5:35-9 S '24

DOVER, Cedric

- Insect fauna of an Indian island. *Nature* 114: 351-2 S 6 '24

DOVER, Strait of

- Relations of the Thames and Rhine and age of the Strait of Dover. J. W. Gregory. *biolog maps Geog J* 70:52-9 J1 '27
 Thames drainage system and the age of the Strait of Dover. L. D. Stamp. *maps Geog J* 70:386-90 O '27; *Repl. J. W. Gregory. 70: 509-11 N '27*

DOVES. See Pigeons**DOW, Grove Samuel**

- Newsboys of Denver. *Social Forces* 4:330-6 D '25

DOW, John Stewart

- Some phenomena of phosphorescence. *Discovery* 5:96-8 Je '24

DOW chemical company, Midland, Michigan

- Story of Midland. L. H. Conrad. *il Mich Hist M* 11:177-84 Ap '27

DOWD, Constance E., and Arlitt, Ada Hart

- Relative transfer effects of supervised play and formal gymnastics. *J Ap Psychol* 9:215-24 S '25

DOWD, Emma C.

- Little Paul's Thanksgiving; poem. *Homiletic R* 92:419 N '26

DOWD, Jerome

- Old time negro and the new. *So Workm* 56: 535-40 D '27

DOWDALL, Harold Chaloner

- Application of Ward's psychology to the legal problem of corporate entity. *Monist* 36:111-35 Ja '26

DOWDELL, Marc P.

- New measuring stick in education. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:46 My '27

DOWITCHERS

- Honest John Dowitcher. W. L. Dawson. *il Nature M* 8:31-2 J1 '26

DOWLAND, John

- John Dowland, 1562-1626. C. Gray *Nation (Lond)* 38:645 F 6 '26

DOWLING, Noel T.

- Minnesota decision on the law for one day's rest in seven. *Am Labor Leg R* 14:271-2 D '24

DOWN, R. Langdon-. See Langdon-Down, R.

- DOWN charge, Tarrybeam! story. J. Gordon. *Blackw* 220:191-203 Ag '26

DOWN hill (drama). See L'Estrange, David**DOWN on the farm (drama). See Brown, Ivor**

- DOWN Seek Midday street; story. J. Gordon. *Blackw* 218:262-72 Ag '25

DOWNER, Jay

- Westchester county park system. *Nat Munio R* 14:413-16 J1 '25

DOWNER college, Milwaukee. See Milwaukee-Downer college**DOWNES, L. L.**

- Morocco. *Near East* 25:503 My 15 '24

DOWNES, Mollie Panter-. See Panter-Downes, Mollie**DOWNES, William Howe**

- George H. Hallowell's pictures. *Am M Art* 15: 450-7 S '24
 Portraits and portrait painting. *Am M Art* 17: 167-9 Ap '26
 Treasures of Fenway court. *Am M Art* 15: 536-7 O '24

DOWNEY, David George

- William V. Kelley; Evangelist. *Meth R* 108: 31-3 Ja '25

DOWNEY, John O.

- Future price trends. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:300-12 Ja '25

DOWNEY, June Etta

- Case of special ability with below average intelligence. *J Ap Psychol* 10:519-21 D '26
 Distinguishing right from left. *Pedagog Sem* 33:153-66 Je '26
 How the psychologist reacts to the distinction extrovert-introvert, with observations concerning lateralization of function. *J Abnorm Psychol* 20:407-15 Ja '26
 Jung's Psychological types and will-temperament patterns. *J Abnorm Psychol* 18:345-9 Ja '24
 Observations on a visually preoccupied child. *J Ap Psychol* 11:52-7 F '27
 Observations on the validation of the group will-temperament test. *bibliog J Educ Psychol* 18:592-600 D '27
 Types of dextrality among North American Indians. *J Exp Psychol* 10:478-88 D '27
 Types of dextrality and their implications. *Am J Psychol* 38:317-67 J1 '27
 —See Uhrbrock, Richard S., jt. auth.
 —and Uhrbrock, Richard S.
 Reliability of the group will-temperament tests. *J Educ Psychol* 18:26-39 Ja '27
DOWNEY will-temperament tests. See Psychological examinations

DOWNING, E. Estelle

- International good will through the teaching of English. *English J* 14:676-85 N '25
 Suggestions for good-will work. *bibliog English J* 15:224-8 Mr '26
 What English teachers can do to promote world-peace. *English J* 14:183-92 Mr '25

DOWNING, Elliot Rowland

- Are the new science subjects crowding out the old in the high school? *School Sci and Math* 24:46-50 Ja '24
 Norms for the group four test. *School Sci and Math* 26:638-43 Je '26
 Norms of scientific ability and achievement in the high school. *School Sci and Math* 26:717-21 O '26
 Problem of science teaching in the secondary schools. *School Sci and Math* 26:301-3 Mr '26
 Revised norms for the range of information test in science. *School Sci and Math* 26:142-6 F '26
 Some radical departures on the teaching of biology. *School Sci and Math* 24:743-5 O '24
DOWNING, Frances H.
 Freedom of labor. *Am Federationist* 33:818-21 J1 '26

DOWNMAN, John

- How Downman drew the Larking family. G. C. Williamson. *il Connaisseur* 76:73-80 O '26

DOWNS. See Sand dunes**DOWNY woodpeckers. See Woodpeckers****DOWSER'S rod. See Divining rod****DOWSETT, T. J. Lindsay**

- Rouna falls of Papua. *Geog J* 66:522-7 D '25

DOWSON, Ernest

- Two interesting sinners. N. Flower. *por Bookm (Lond)* 70:284-5 S '26

DOWSON, Robert

- Carnot's cycle and efficiency of heat engines. *Nature* 117:266-7 F 20 '26

- DOXSEE, Carli Whitman**
Note on the problem of tragedy. *English J* 14:805-8 D '25
- DOYLE, Sir Arthur Conan**
History of spiritualism. Review by R. J. Tillyard. *Nature* 118:147-9 J1 31 '26
Value of criticism. *por Bookm (Lond)* 71:12 O '26
Avec M Conan Doyle et ses anges. R. Millet. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 85:299 S 20 '25
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 67:172a D '24
- DOYLE, Camilla**
Flooded fields; poem. *Spec* 139:539 O 8 '27
Sea-anemone; poem. *Spec* 138:905 My 21 '27
- DOYLE, Charles**
Humorous and the terrible. W: Bolitho. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:110 F 16 '24
- DOYLE, Dorothy G.** See Fitzgerald, John Gerald, jr. auth.
- DOYLE, Marion Stauffer**
Autumn elves; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:74 O '27
Halloween brownies; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:81 O '26
Wind; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:80 Ap '27
- DOYLE, Tom**
Can Feng be dislodged from his Mongolian stronghold? *China W R* 37:107-8 J1 3 '26
Cigarette came to China. *China W R* 35:300-2 F 13 '26
Dragon takes to pink pills. *China W R* 35:351-2 F 27 '26
Everybody's interests except the Mongols. *China W R* 34:275-6 N 21 '25
Fresh food for China. *China W R* 36:90-1 Mr 27 '26
From the West side to Gobi for milady's furs. *China W R* 37:5-6 Je 5 '26
Houses we live in out here. *China W R* 36:318-22 My 22 '26
Is China as dry as she is painted? *China W R* 37:84-5 Je 26 '26
Mass psychology in the China trade. *China W R* 36:112-13 Ap 3 '26
Move toward Sino-foreign banking co-operation. *China W R* 36:192-3 Ap 21 '26
Romance of the little tin lamp of Asia. *China W R* 35:211-8 Ja 30 '26
Trade is good but business is bad—why? *China W R* 37:184-8 J1 24 '26
Will America eat China beef? *China W R* 36:227-9 My 1 '26
- DOYON, Pierre**
Le roman de l'impératrice Charlotte. *R Polit et Litt* 65:76-80 F 5 '27
- DOZIER, Katherine**
What the supervision of mill schools has taught me. *H Sch Q* 14:21-5 O '25
- DOZIER, Miriam**
Confidential recommendations as a basis for selecting teachers. *J Educ Research* 14:325-35 D '26
- DRAAT, P. Fijn van.** See Fijn van Draat, P.
- DRAABE, P.**
Het heidensch huwelijk op Tanimbar. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 79:546-68 '23
Waardigheden of ambten in de Tanimbareesche maatschappij. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 83:181-91 '27
- DRACHENHÖHLE, Styria**
How Neanderthal man hunted cave bears in the Dragon's cave near Mixnitz, Austria. *O. Abel, d Nat Hist* 26:252-6 My '26
- DRACHMANN, Anders Bjorn**
Alloy and gold. *Studies Philol* 22:418-24 J1 '25
- DRACHSLER, Julius**
Scientific regulation of immigration. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 10:652-70 Ja '21
- DRACO**
Draco in the hearts of his countrymen. A. C. Schlesinger. *Class Philol* 19:370-3 O '24
- DRAFT, Forced.** See Mechanical draft
- DRAFT law.** See Selective draft law, 1917
- DRAFTS**
Notice of dishonor unnecessary as to drafts against no funds. *Bankers M* 109:25-7 J1 '24
Right to proceeds of draft deposited in bank. *Bankers M* 113:34-5 J1 '26
See also Acceptances
- DRAGLINES.** See Excavating machinery
- DRAG-net fishing.** See Fishing
- DRAGON** des Hespérides; roman. See Celarié, Mme Henriette
- DRAGON flies**
Dragon flies and damsel flies. A. B. Klugh. *il Nature M* 4:107-9 Ag '24
Two new species of dragon flies (odonata) from the Philippine Islands, with remarks on the genus *heliogomphus*. F. F. Laidlaw. *il Phil J Sci* 28:559-65 D '25
- DRAGON-houses** of southern Euboea. F. P. Johnson. *bibliog il Am J Archaeol* 29:398-412 O '25
- DRAGONS**
Spenser's dragon. W. Wells. *bibliog Mod Lang Notes* 11:143-57 Mr '26
- DRAHEIM, Hans**
Homers selbstbildnis. *Preuss Jahrb* 197:202-4 Ag '24
- DRAINAGE**
Regions of interior-basin drainage. E. de Martonne. *bibliog diags maps tabs Geog R* 17:397-414 J1 '27
See also Reclamation of land
- China**
- See also Hwai river
- England**
- Civil war in the fens. W. Burghclere. *Spec* 139:180-1 J1 30 '27
- Italy**
- La bonifica di Burana e la battaglia del grano. V. di Carrobbio. *Nuova Antol* 251:358-63 F 1 '27
- United States**
- Dansville valley and drainage history of western New York. H. L. Fairchild. *bibliog il maps Rochester Acad of Sci Proc* 6:217-42 O '26
- DRAKE, Carl John**
Tingitidae from the Far East (hemiptera). *Phil J Sci* 32:53-9 Ja '27
Tingitidae from the Far East and Madagascar (hemiptera). *Phil J Sci* 34:307-12 N '27
- DRAKE, Charles, and Drake, Margaret**
Developmental work in liberal courses for the technical school as worked out at Rochester mechanics institute. *Voc Educ M* 2:898-900 S '24
- DRAKE, Durant**
Critical realism and theism. *J Relig* 5:130-9 Mr '25
Definition of religion. *J Relig* 7:116-25 Mr '27
What is a mind? ontological pluralism versus ontological monism. *Mind* 35:230-6 Ap '26
- DRAKE, Sir Francis**
Magellan; and after. *Periscope. Blackw* 218:116-23 J1 '25
Woman champion of Cortés and Drake. *M. Storm. Our World* 5:24-8 S '24
- DRAKE, J. P.**
Project plan in the teaching of physics. *School Sci and Math* 24:936-8 D '24
- DRAKE, Joseph Rodman**
Fairy in armor; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:653 Ap '27
- DRAKE, Margaret.** See Drake, Charles, jr. auth.
- DRAKE, Maude N.**
Exercise for Washington's birthday. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:80 F '26
Japanese finger play; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:76 S '25

- DRAKE, T. G. H.** See Harding, V. J., jt. auth.
DRAKE, William A.
 Chinoiserie; poem. *Sewanee R* 32:316 J1 '24
 Japan's literary women. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 J1 '25
 Romain Rolland. *Sewanee R* 32:386-404 O '24
 (tr.) See Pushkin, Alexander Sergeievich.
 Prophet

DRAMA

- Christmas spirit. *Spec* 135:1179-80 D 26 '25
 Comment écrire une pièce populaire; tr. par
 M. Hamon et H. Hamon. G. B. Shaw. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:469-70 My 3 '25
 Drama and literature. E. Shanks. *Outlook*
 (Lond) 53:283 Ap 26 '24
 Drama of the dregs. R. M. Fox. *New Statesman*
 27:525-6 Ag 21 '26
 Educational use of drama and pageantry. G.
 R. Andrews. *Relig Educ* 22:1029-32 D '27
 Fiction, drama, and sociology. M. J. Vincent.
J Ap Sociol 9:124-6 N '24
 Illusion and the ideal. E. K. Rand. *Harv Grad*
M 32:353-71 Mr '24
 Indecent plays in New York. W. L. Stodger.
Homiletic R 91:185-9 Mr '26
 Machine drama. R. M. Fox. *New Statesman*
 26:383-4 Ja 9 '26
 Observations on the theatre. M. Gorki. *Eng-
 lish R* 38:491-8 Ap '24
 Spoken drama versus the movies for children.
 A. M. H. Heniger. *Pedagog Sem* 31:388-98
 D '24
 Suggestion towards pantomime. N. G. Royde-
 Smith. *Outlook* (Lond) 56:437 D 26 '25
 Theater talks back. *Homiletic R* 91:353-8 My
 '26

See also Acting; Actors and actresses;
 Afterpieces; Amateur theatricals; Ballet;
 Carnival plays; Children's plays; Comedy;
 Dramas; Dramas—Criticism, plots, etc.;
 Farce; Folk drama; Historical drama;
 Masks (plays); Miracle, morality and mys-
 tery plays; Moving picture plays; Musical
 comedies; Opera; Pantomime; Pastoral
 drama; Puppets and puppet plays; Radio
 broadcasting—Drama; Religious drama;
 School plays; Staging and acting of plays;
 Theater; Tragedy; also American drama,
 English drama, French drama, German
 drama, Greek drama, Hindu drama, Italian
 drama, Japanese drama, Javanese drama,
 Jewish drama, etc.

Bibliography

- Drama reading list. A. B. Beattie. *Family*
 6:273-4 Ja '26

History and criticism

- Drama of death and resurrection. W. J.
 Perry. *Hibbert J* 25:237-50 Ja '27
 Un type de l'ancienne comédie: le valet L.
 Saisset and P. Saisset. *Mercure Fr* 175:390-
 401 O 15 '24

Study and teaching

- Drama in the secondary school. *J Educ* 58:
 375-6 Je '26
 Dramatics in the English course in high
 school. W. A. Sultzer. *English J* 16:813-15
 D '27
 Harvard and the drama. *Harv Grad M* 33:
 473-6 Mr '25
 High lights on amateur drama throughout
 the United States. C. D. Wright. *English J*
 13:125-8 J '24
 Modern drama and its place in the classroom.
 I. C. Poley. *English J* 14:21-7 Ja '25
 Le théâtre classique universitaire. *il L'Illu-
 stration* 83 pt2:575 N 28 '25

Technique

- Coleridge's theory of dramatic illusion. D. I.
 Morrill. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:436-44 N '27
 Downfall of the three unities. T. M. Raysor.
bibliog Mod Lang Notes 42:1-9 Ja '27
 L'esthétique du théâtre allemand et les règles
 françaises jugées par un Voltairien hon-
 grois. H. Tronchon. *R Litt Comp* 5:60-88 Ja
 '25

- Extraneous song in Elizabethan drama after
 the advent of Shakespeare. L. B. Wright.
Studies Philol 24:261-74 Ap '27
 Happy ending. W. Strunk. *Sewanee R* 33:38-
 48 Ja '25
 Henry Arthur Jones, dramatist: self-revealed;
 a conversation on the art of writing plays
 with Archibald Henderson. *Nation* (Lond)
 38:349-50, 398-9 D 5-12 '25
 Origin of the lyric monologue in French
 classical tragedy. H. C. Lancaster. *Mod*
Lang Assn Pub 42:782-7 S '27
 Le règne du sketch. G. Ragot. *R Polit et*
Litt 65:94-5 F 5 '27
 Über den bau Aschyleischer chorgesänge. N.
 Wecklein. *Philologus* 82 no4:467-71 '27
 Writing for the stage. C. White. *il World R*
 4:140-1 Ap 4 '27

See also Tragic fault; also Shakespeare,
 William—Technique

DRAMA, Biblical. See Religious drama**DRAMA, Medieval**

- Borrowings from the Erlösung in a missing
 Frankfurt play. R. M. S. Heffner. *J Eng and*
Germ Philol 25:474-97 O '26
 Early edition of the Geta of Vital de Blois.
 R. E. Turner. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:459-64 N
 '27

- New approach to medieval Latin drama. G. R.
 Coffman. *Mod Philol* 22:239-71 F '25

See also Folk drama; Miracle, morality
 and mystery plays; also English drama—
 Medieval

DRAMA, Pastoral. See Pastoral drama**DRAMA, Religious. See Religious drama****DRAMA league of America**

- Drama league of America. S. A. White. *Am*
Federationist 34:93-5 Ja '27

DRAMAS

- L'actrice reine; tr. par C. G. Bazille. W. B.
 Yeats. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 83:239-42,
 269-73 Ag 31-S 7 '24
 Les affranchis. M. Lenéru. *il L'Illustration*
 (Petite) no358:1-22 N 19 '27
 L'archange. M. Rostand. *il L'Illustration*
 (Petite) no241:1-28 My 9 '25
 As-tu du cœur? J. Sarmant. *il L'Illustration*
 (Petite) no307:1-26 O 30 '26
 L'Attila du foyer. C. Clerc. *il Annales Polit*
et Litt 88:173-6 F 13 '27
 Au grand large: Outward bound; d'après
 l'œuvre de S. Vane. P. Vérola. *il L'Illu-
 stration* (Petite) no328:1-30 Ap 9 '27
 L'autoritaire. H. Clerc. *il Annales Polit et*
Litt 83:45-50, 73-9, 102-4 J1 13-27 '24
 L'avventura terrestre. R. di San Secondo.
Nuova Antol 235:97-105, 209-21, 334-40 My
 16-Je 16 '24
 Bal costumé. H. Lavedan. *il Annales Polit*
et Litt 83:717-18 D 28 '24
 Beau of Bath. C. D. MacKay. *Our World*
 W 2:60 F 23 '25
 Le bel amour. E. Sée. *il L'Illustration* (Pe-
 tite) no239:1-21 Ap 18 '25
 Berlioz. C. Méré. *il L'Illustration* (Petite)
 no332:1-34 My 7 '27
 Le bonheur. F. Veber. *il Annales Polit et*
Litt 83:213-17 Ag 24 '24
 Le bonheur du jour. E. Guiraud. *il L'Illu-
 stration* (Petite) no321:1-26 F 19 '27
 Le camp du drapeau. P. Fort. *Mercure Fr*
 182:39-77, 399-465, 705-46; 183:132-77 Ag 15-
 O 1 '25
 Captive Israel. C. Reznikoff. *Menorah J* 10:
 38-45 F '24
 La cavalière Elsa; d'après le roman de P.
 Mac Orlan. P. Demasy. *il L'Illustration*
 (Petite) no259:1-26 O 10 '25
 La chapelle ardente. G. Marcel. *il L'Illu-
 stration* (Petite) no263:1-20 N 7 '25
 Le chemin des écoliers. A. Birabeau. *il*
L'Illustration (Petite) no350:1-30 S 17 '27
 Chifferton. A. Birabeau. *il L'Illustration*
 (Petite) no231:1-24 F 21 '25
 Le cœur ébloui. L. Descaves. *il L'Illustration*
 (Petite) no312:1-34 D 11 '26
 Le cœur partagé. L. Besnard. *il L'Illustration*
 (Petite) no316:1-26 Ja 8 '27

DRAMAS—Continued

- Les compères du roi Louis. P. Fort. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:73-7, 102-6, 129-32, 158-60, 181-5 J1 18-Ag 15 '26
- Croquemitaine. A. Machard. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 84:287-91, 313-17 Mr 15-22 '25
- Dalilah. P. Demasy. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no279:1-22 Mr 20 '26
- Dans l'ombre du harem. L. Besnard. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no335a:1-26 Je 11 '27
- Deburau. S. Guitry. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no311:1-42 N 27 '26
- Le dernier empereur. J. R. Bloch. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no326:1-46 Mr 26 '27
- Les derniers fâcheux. G. G. Toudouze. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no246:8p Je 20 '25
- La déserteuse. M. Rostand. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no309:1-30 N 13 '26
- Le dictateur. J. Romains. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no306:1-30 O 23 '26
- Le docteur Miracle. F. de Croisset and R. de Flers. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no337:1-26 J1 2 '27
- Doman. G. Ginocchio. *Nuova Antol* 233:78-91 Ja 1 '24
- Drinking academy; or, The cheaters' holiday. H. E. Rollins. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:841-71 D '24
- L'école de Werther. F. Ansel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:281-6, 307-10 Mr 13-20 '27
- L'école des quinquagénaires. T. Bernard. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no246:8p Je 20 '25
- Une étoile nouvelle. S. Guitry. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no242:1-24 My 16 '25
- Eve toute nue. P. Nivoix. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no357:1-30 N 12 '27
- La famille Lavolette. E. Brieux. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no304:1-30 O 9 '26
- Fanny et ses gens; d'après l'œuvre de J. K. Jerome. A. Méry and P. Selze. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no335:1-26 Je 4 '27
- Une femme. . . . E. Guiraud. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no243:1-28 My 23 '25
- Figues de Sicile. L. Pirandello. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 21:760-85 Je 15 '24
- La galerie des glaces. H. Bernstein. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no236:1-32 Mr 28 '25
- Le gentleman de l'Ohio. Butter and egg man; tr. par L. Thomas. G. S. Kaufman. *L'Illustration (Petite)* no351:1-32 S 24 '27
- Guillaume le Bâtard; ou, La conquête de l'Angleterre. P. Fort. *Mercur* Fr 198:28-56, 369-93, 611-38; 199:112-36, 344-82 Ag 15-O 15 '27
- Une hirondelle ne fait pas le printemps. G. d'Houville. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 39:481-536 Je 1 '27
- Un homme léger. M. Donnay. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no215:1-32 Je 6 '25
- Il ne faut pas dire: fontaine. . . . G. d'Houville. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 38:241-78 Mr 15 '27
- L'imbécile. P. Bost. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 82:632-4, 666-8, 692-4, 730-1 Je 8-29 '24
- Jazz. M. Pagnol. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no327:1-30 Ap 2 '27
- Jean de La Fontaine; ou, Le distraît volontaire. L. Geandreau and G. de Saix. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 81:771-8; 82:17-23, 50-5 D 30 '23-Ja 13 '24
- Jean Le Maufranc. J. Romains. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no320:1-34 F 12 '27
- Knock; ou, Le triomphe de la médecine. J. Romains. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no227:1-20 Ja 24 '25
- Le lâche. H. R. Lenormand. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no275:1-34 F 13 '26
- Legend of Luz. H. Sackler. *Menorah* J 10:258-66 Je '24
- Léopold le bien-aimé. J. Sarment. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no356:1-30 N 5 '27
- Le lit nuptial. C. Méré. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no283:1-30 Ap 17 '26
- Madame Béliard. C. Vildrac. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no265:1-24 N 21 '25
- Madame la sociétaire. P. Maudru. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 85:75-8, 101-4, 127-30, 154-7, 179-83 J1 19-Ag 16 '25
- Madelon. J. Sarment. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no240:1-40 My 2 '25
- Maître Bolbec et son mari. G. Berr and L. Verneuil. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no355:1-38 O 29 '27
- La Malibran. G. Grillet. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 83:477-81, 505-8, 521-4, 559-62 N 2-23 '24
- Le marchand de lunettes; ou, Les invisibles présences. G. Delaquys. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no336:1-26 Je 25 '27
- Les marchands de gloire. M. Pagnol and P. Nivoix. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no274:1-32 F 6 '26
- Masque of Empire. Mrs St L. Strachey. *J Educ* 56, sup333-8 My '24
- Matsukaze; tr. from Japanese by D. F. Waugh. Kwanani. *Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans* 2 ser 3:85-99 D '26
- La menace. P. Frondale. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no266:1-22 D 12 '25
- Le monde renversé. L. Gignoux. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no246:8p Je 20 '25
- Mozart. S. Guitry. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no291:1-26 Je 26 '26
- Nous ne sommes plus des enfants. L. Marchand. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no335:1-30 Je 18 '27
- Les nouveaux messieurs. R. de Flers and F. de Croisset. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no284:1-30 My 1 '26
- La nuit des amants. M. Rostand. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no250:1-24 J1 18 '25
- La nuit est à nous. . . . H. Kistmaeckers. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no267:1-38 D 19 '25
- Orage mystique. F. de Curel. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no362:1-22 D 24 '27
- Le pacha. R. Benjamin. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 83:129-34, 160-5 Ag 3-10 '24
- Parmi les loups. G. G. Toudouze. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no308:1-30 N 6 '26
- La pastorale du moucheron; un acte, en vers, extrait de la *Sylvie* de Malret, 1628; ed. by J. Truffier. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 83:187-90 Ag 17 '24
- Paul et Virginie. L. Népoty and E. Guiraud. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 85:335-40, 365-8, 390-3, 416-19, 412-4 S 27-O 25 '25
- Un perdreau de l'année. T. Bernard. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no290:1-18 Je 19 '26
- Les plus beaux yeux du monde. J. Sarment. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no272:1-30 Ja 23 '26
- La puissance de l'enfant. G. Loiseau. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 85:257-61, 283-7, 309-12 S 6-20 '25
- La robe d'un soir. R. Gérard. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no258:1-38 S 26 '25
- Robert Burns; abridged. J. Drinkwater. *World R* 3:252-3 Ja 24 '27
- Robert et Marianne. P. Géraudy. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no276:1-30 F 27 '26
- Romance; d'après l'œuvre d'E. Sheldon. R. de Flers and F. de Croisset. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no301:1-30 S 11 '26
- Le rosire; d'après le roman de F. L. Barclay. A. Bisson. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no273:1-26 Ja 30 '26
- La rose de septembre. J. Deval. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no289:1-34 Je 12 '26
- Seigneur Polichinelle. M. Zamacoïs. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no253:1-42 Ag 15 '25
- Simili. C. Roger-Marx. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no262:1-16 O 31 '25
- Smithfield preserv'd; or, The divill a vegetarian. I. Brown. *Lond Mercury* 12:477-91 S '25
- Son mari. P. Géraudy and R. Spitzer. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no334:1-30 My 28 '27
- La tentation. C. Méré. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no225:1-36 Ja 10 '25
- Théodora. V. Sardou. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 82:211-16, 238-41, 265-9, 290-4, 317-20 F 24-Mr 23 '24
- La torche sous le boisseau; tr. par A. Doderet. G. d'Annunzio. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no363:1-30 D 31 '27
- Two gentlemen of Soho. A. P. Herbert. *Lond Mercury* 16:490-503 S '27
- Le ultime lettere di Jacopo Ortis. C. Tartufari. *Nuova Antol* 236:114-29, 213-25, 309-21 J1 16-Ag 16 '24
- La vierge au grand coeur; ou, La mission. les travaux et la passion de Jeanne d'Arc. P. Porché. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no232:1-48 F 23 '25

DRAMAS—Continued

- La viveuse et le moribond.* F. de Curel. *Il L'illustration* (Petite) no277:1-26 Mr 6 '26
- See also Children's plays; Dramas—One-act plays; Moving picture plays; Musical comedies; Operas; Revues, Theatrical; also names of holidays, subhead Plays, pageants, etc.
- Criticisms, plots, etc.**
- A l'ombre du mal, d'H. R. Lenormand. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:441 O 26 '24
- A quoi rêvent les jeunes filles, d'A. de Musset. *J Débats* 33 pt1:837-8 My 21 '26; *L'illustration* 84 pt1:536 My 22 '26
- Able's Irish Rose, by A. Nichols. *Nation* (Lond) 41:80 Ap 23 '27
- L'accroche-cœur, de S. Guilty. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:49 Ja 13 '24
- Adding machine, by E. L. Rice. *New Statesman* 22:699-700 Mr 22 '24; *Outlook* (Lond) 53:203 Mr 22 '24
- L'adieu, de L. Vaunois. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 25:229 Ja 1 '25
- Alice sit by the fire, by J. Barrie. *New Statesman* 22:480 F 2 '24; *Outlook* (Lond) 53:76 F 2 '24; *Sat R* 137:103 F 2 '24
- All God's chillun got wings, d'E. O'Neill. *Mercury* Fr 176:549-50 D 1 '24
- All the king's horses, by C. E. Openshaw. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:90 F 6 '26
- Aloma, by J. B. Hymer and L. Clemens. *Sat R* 141:647-8 My 29 '26
- L'âme en peine, de J. J. Bernard. *J Débats* 33 pt1:558 Ap 2 '26; *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:393 Ap 11 '26
- L'amour, by H. Kistemaekers. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:247 Mr 27 '26
- L'amour magicien, d'H. R. Lenormand. *J Débats* 33 pt2:941-3 D 3 '26; *L'illustration* 84 pt2:681 D 11 '26; *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:663 D 19 '26
- L'amour qui passe, de S. Alvarez Quintero et J. Alvarez Quintero. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:456 Ap 26 '25
- L'amour vaincu, de Boussac de Saint-Marc. *J Débats* 32 pt2:904-5 N 27 '25
- L'an prochain, . . . de R. Wisner. *J Débats* 34 pt2:1069-70 D 23 '27
- Les ancêtres, de L. Cortambert. *J Débats* 34 pt1:862 My 27 '27
- And so to bed, by J. B. Fagan. *Sat R* 142:282-3 S 11 '26; *Outlook* (Lond) 58:267 S 18 '26; *Spec* 137:412 S 18 '26
- And that's the truth (if you think it is), by L. Pirandello. *Outlook* (Lond) 56:202 S 26 '25; *New Statesman* 25:694-5 O 3 '25; *Sat R* 140:334-5 S 26 '25
- L'animateur, d'H. Bataille. *J Débats* 33 pt1:165 Ja 29 '26
- Anja und Esther, von K. Mann. *Preuss Jahrb* 204:104-5 Ap '26; *Western M* 140:454-5 Je '26
- L'annonce faite à Marie, de P. Claudel. *J Débats* 34 pt2:733-4 O 28 '27; *Mercury* Fr 200:635-41 D 15 '27
- Anyhouse, by F. T. Jesse. *Nation* (Lond) 36:858 Mr 21 '25; *Outlook* (Lond) 55:201 Mr 21 '25; *Spec* 134:444 Mr 21 '25
- Das apostelspiel, von M. Mell. *il Western M* 139:579-81 Ja '26
- Après l'amour, d'H. Duvernois et P. Wolf. *R Polit et Litt* 62:244-5 Ap 5 '24
- L'archange, de M. Rostand. *J Débats* 32 pt1:568-70 Ap 3 '25; *Mercury* Fr 179:469-71 Ap 15 '25
- Ariadne; or, Business first, by A. A. Milne. *New Statesman* 25:74 My 2 '25; *Outlook* (Lond) 55:297 My 2 '25
- Ariel, d'H. Marx. *J Débats* 33 pt1:380-2 Mr 5 '26; *Mercury* Fr 187:162-5 Ap 1 '26
- Arms and the man, by G. B. Shaw. *Outlook* (Lond) 54:33 J1 12 '24
- L'as du volant, d'H. de Gorsse. *J Débats* 34 pt2:1029 D 16 '27
- As-tu du cœur? de J. Sarment. *J Débats* 33 pt2:606-7 O 8 '26; *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:405 O 17 '26
- Ashes, by V. Cathcart. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:247 Mr 27 '26
- Ask Beccles, by C. Campion and E. Dignon. *Spec* 137:207 Ag 7 '26
- Asleep, by C. Campion. *Nation* (Lond) 41:261 My 28 '27; *Spec* 138:940 My 28 '27
- Assignment; or, Love in a nunnery, by J. Dryden. *Nation* (Lond) 36:611 Ja 31 '25; *Sat R* 139:100 Ja 31 '25
- L'assoiffé, de Déréra. *Mercury* Fr 185:453-4 Ja 15 '26
- Au grand large, de S. Vane. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:57 Ja 16 '27
- Autumn fire, by T. C. Murray. *Spec* 136:667 Ap 10 '26; *New Statesman* 27:46 Ap 24 '26; *Sat R* 141:536 Ap 24 '26
- Azals, de G. Berr et L. Verneuil. *J Débats* 32 pt2:393-4 D 11 '25
- Back to Methuselah, by G. B. Shaw. *Nation* (Lond) 34:763-4 Mr 1 '24; *Outlook* (Lond) 53:143 Mr 1 '24; *Sat R* 137:203 Mr 1 '24; *Spec* 132:320-1 Mr 1 '24; *English R* 599-602 Ap '24; *New Statesman* 24:15 O 11 '24
- Les baisers de Panurge, de R. Coolus et A. Rivoire. *J Débats* 32 pt2:817-19 N 13 '25; *R Polit et Litt* 63:751-3 N 21 '25
- Balcony, by N. Royde-Smith. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:193 Ag 28 '26; *Sat R* 142:254-5 S 4 '26; *Spec* 137:342-3 S 4 '26
- Barton's folly, by G. Parrish. *Sat R* 138:627-8 D 20 '24
- Bava l'Africain, de B. Zimmer. *J Débats* 33 pt1:797-8 My 14 '26; *L'illustration* 84 pt1:510 My 15 '26; *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:526 My 16 '26
- Bear, by A. Tchchev. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:393 Je 5 '26
- La beauté du diable, de J. Deval. *J Débats* 32 pt1:160-2 Ja 23 '25; *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:88 Ja 25 '25
- Beaux' stratagem, by G. Farquhar. *Nation* (Lond) 37:368 Je 20 '25; *Outlook* (Lond) 59:106 Ja 29 '27; *Sat R* 143:153-4 Ja 29 '27; *English R* 44:379-81 Mr '27; *Lond Mercury* 15:539-40 Mr '27
- Beggar on horseback, by G. S. Kaufman and M. Connelly. *Outlook* (Lond) 55:329 My 16 '25; *Sat R* 139:552 My 23 '25; 140:63-4 J1 18 '25
- Le bel amour, d'E. Sée. *Mercury* Fr 178:468-9 Mr 1 '25
- Benvenuto Cellini, de G. Caprin. *J Débats* 33 pt2:361-3 Ag 27 '26
- Berkeley Square, by J. L. Balderston and J. C. Squire. *Sat R* 142:105-6 O 9 '26; *Nation* (Lond) 40:84 O 16 '26; *Outlook* (Lond) 58:370 O 16 '26; *New Statesman* 28:45-6 O 23 '26; *Spec* 137:673 O 23 '26; *English R* 43:590-1 N '26
- Berlioz, de C. Méré. *L'illustration* 85 pt1:139, 163 F 5-12 '27
- Bert's girl, by E. Baker. *Nation* (Lond) 41:16 Ap 9 '27; *Outlook* (Lond) 59:383 Ap 8 '27; *Sat R* 143:559 Ap 9 '27; *Spec* 138:638-9 Ap 9 '27
- Besser als früher, von L. Pirandello. *Deutsche Rundschau* 205:88-90 O '25
- Best people, by A. Hopwood and D. Gray. *Sat R* 141:399 Mr 27 '26; *Lond Mercury* 14:78-9 My '26
- Beyond the horizon, by E. O'Neill. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:110 F 13 '26; *New Statesman* 26:746 Mr 27 '26; *Sat R* 141:399 Mr 27 '26; *English R* 42:702-3 My '26
- Der blaue Boll, von E. Barlach. *il Western M* 142:444-5 Je '27
- Blessed are the rich, by J. Agate and C. E. Openshaw. *Outlook* (Lond) 56:152 S 5 '25; *Sat R* 140:255-6 S 5 '25
- Blind alley, by D. Brandon. *Nation* (Lond) 38:645-6 F 6 '26
- Blue comet, by E. Phillpotts. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:230 Mr 5 '27; *Spec* 138:359 Mr 5 '27
- Blue Peter, by E. T. Thurston. *Outlook* (Lond) 54:282 O 18 '24; *Sat R* 138:422 O 25 '24; *Spec* 133:599 O 25 '24
- Bonaparte, von F. von Unruh. *Preuss Jahrb* 207:414-16 Mr '27; *il Western M* 142:219-21 Ap '27
- Le bonheur du jour, d'E. Guiraud. *L'illustration* 84 pt2:554 N 20 '26
- Le bourgeois romanesque, de J. Blanchon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:138 F 7 '26
- Une bourgeoise, de Francen. *R Polit et Litt* 65:636-7 O 15 '27

DRAMAS—Criticism, plots, etc.—*Continued*

- Un bout de fil coupé en deux, de S. Passeur. J Débats 32 pt2:776 N 6 '25
- Brewster's millions, by B. Ongley and W. Smith. Outlook (Lond) 53:267 Ap 19 '24
- Bright island, by A. Bennett. Outlook (Lond) 55:125 F 21 '25; Sat R 139:185 F 21 '25
- Broadway, by P. Dunning and G. Abbott. Nation (Lond) 40:508-9 Ja 8 '27; Sat R 143:81-2 Ja 15 '27; Spec 138:107-8 Ja 22 '27; New Statesman 28:505 F 5 '27
- Brokenbrow, by E. Toller. Spec 136:946 Je 5 '26
- Buntly pulls the strings, by G. Moffat. Outlook (Lond) 53:158 Mr 8 '24
- Burgomaster of Stilemonde, by M. Maeterlinck. Outlook (Lond) 56:329 N 14 '25
- Butter and egg man, by G. S. Kaufman. Nation (Lond) 41:747 S 10 '27
- Cæsar and Cleopatra, by G. B. Shaw. Sat R 139:433-4 Ap 25 '25; Outlook (Lond) 55:281 Ap 25 '25
- Cage, by J. Temple. Outlook (Lond) 60:185 Ag 6 '27
- Camel's back, by S. Maugham. New Statesman 22:511 F 9 '24; Spec 132:198 F 9 '24
- La carresse, de D. Amiel et A. Ohey. J Débats 33 pt1:677-8 Ap 23 '26; L'illustration 84 pt1:105 Ap 24 '26; Mercure Fr 188:157-60 My 15 '26
- Carnival, by F. Molnar. Outlook (Lond) 55:105 F 14 '25
- Caroline, by W. S. Maugham. Nation (Lond) 39:352-3 Je 26 '26
- Caste, by T. W. Robertson. New Statesman 25:474 Ag 8 '25; Outlook (Lond) 56:89 Ag 8 '25; Sat R 140:157-8 Ag 8 '25
- La cavalière Elsa, de P. Demasy, d'après le roman de P. Mac Orlan. J Débats 32 pt1:1073-5 Je 26 '25
- Cenci, by P. B. Shelley. Sat R 141:333-4 Mr 13 '26; Spec 136:523-4 Mr 20 '26
- Chacun sa vérité, de L. Pirandello. Mercure Fr 176:183-4 N 15 '24; R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:467-8 N 15 '24; Annales Polit et Litt 83:659-60 D 14 '24
- Chance acquaintance, by J. Van Douten. Sat R 144:661-2 N 12 '27
- Chantecler, d'E. Rostand. il L'illustration 85 pt2:444-5 O 22 '27; R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:223-7 N 1 '27; J Débats 34 pt2:780-1 N 4 '27; R Polit et Litt 65:699-701 N 19 '27
- La chapelle ardente, de G. Marcel. J Débats 32 pt2:561-2 O 2 '25
- Une charmante fille, d'A. Lang. J Débats 34 pt2:612-14 O 7 '27
- Le chasseur, de P. Mortier. J Débats 34 pt1:541-2 Ap 1 '27
- Le chemin des écoliers, d'A. Birabeau. Annales Polit et Litt 82:496-7 My 4 '24
- Cherry orchard, by A. I. Chekhov. Nation (Lond) 37:267-8 My 30 '25; Sat R 139:582-3 My 30 '25; Spec 134:924-5 Je 6 '25; New Statesman 25:253-4; 27:706 Je 13 '25, O 2 '26
- Les chevaux du char, de J. de Zogheb. Mme J. de Zogheb. Annales Polit et Litt 86:393 Ap 11 '26
- Chifferton, d'A. Birabeau. J Débats 31 pt2:1143 D 26 '24
- Children of the moon, by M. Flavin. Nation (Lond) 40:112 O 23 '26
- Chipée, d'A. Madis. J Débats 33 pt1:341-2 F 26 '26; Mercure Fr 186:676-8 Mr 15 '26
- Claimant, by M. F. Watts. Sat R 138:283-4 S 20 '24
- Clogs to clogs, by J. Walton. Sat R 138:494 N 15 '24
- Cobra, by M. Brown. Outlook (Lond) 56:137 Ag 29 '25
- Cocks and hens, by C. K. Munro. Outlook (Lond) 59:264 Mr 12 '27; Sat R 143:390-1 Mr 12 '27; Spec 138:419 Mr 12 '27
- Le cœur ébloui, de L. Descaves. J Débats 33 pt2:733-4 O 29 '26; L'illustration 84 pt2:481 O 30 '26; Annales Polit et Litt 87:482 N 7 '26; Mercure Fr 192:431-7 D 1 '26; R Polit et Litt 64:733-5 D 4 '26
- Le cœur partagé, de L. Besnard. J Débats 33 pt2:1037-8 D 17 '26; L'illustration 84 pt2:705 D 18 '26; R Polit et Litt 64:765-7 D 18 '26; Annales Polit et Litt 87:663 D 19 '26; Mercure Fr 193:417-22 Ja 15 '27
- Collusion, by J. E. H. Terry. Outlook (Lond) 53:251 Ap 12 '24
- Colonnade, by S. Young. Outlook (Lond) 55:265 Ap 18 '25
- Colportage, de G. Kaiser. Annales Polit et Litt 86:423 Ap 18 '26
- Combined maze, adapted from M. Sinclair, by F. Vosper. Sat R 143:432-3, 867-8 Mr 19, Je 4 '27; Spec 138:983 Je 4 '27; Nation (Lond) 41:337 Je 11 '27
- La comédie du bonheur, by N. Evreinoff. Sat R 143:383-4 Mr 12 '27
- Le comédien et la grâce, d'H. Ghéon. J Débats 32 pt2:522-3 S 25 '25
- Comedy of good and evil, by R. Hughes. Outlook (Lond) 55:233 Ap 4 '25; New Statesman 24:774 Ap 11 '25
- Common people, by M. Mander. Nation (Lond) 41:80 Ap 23 '27
- Les compères du roi Louis, de P. Fort. L'illustration 84 pt1:667 Je 26 '26; R Polit et Litt 64:446-8 JI 17 '26
- Le conditionnel passé, de R. Bruyez. J Débats 34 pt1:980-1 Je 17 '27
- Confession, by W. F. Casey. New Statesman 27:413-14 JI 24 '26; Lond Mercury 14:422 Ag '26
- Conflict, by M. Malleson. Spec 136:700 Ap 17 '26; English R 42:703 My '26; Lond Mercury 14:79-80 My '26
- Conquering hero, by A. Monkhouse. Spec 132:594-5 Ap 12 '21; English R 38:742-5 My '24; Engl Stud 59 no 1:71-4 '25
- Constant nymph, by M. Kennedy and B. Dean. Sat R 142:467 O 23 '26; Spec 137:470-1 S 25 '26; Nation (Lond) 39:764 O 2 '26; Lond Mercury 15:84-5 N '26; Outlook (Lond) 58:515 N 27 '26
- Constant wife, by W. S. Maugham. Sat R 143:598-9 Ap 16 '27; Spec 138:685 Ap 16 '27; Lond Mercury 16:85 My '27
- Les corbeaux, d'II. Becque. J Débats 32 pt1:408-9 Mr 6 '25
- Country wife, by W. Wycherley. New Statesman 22:573 F 23 '24; Outlook (Lond) 53:127 F 23 '24; Nation (Lond) 40:421-2 D 18 '26; Outlook (Lond) 58:609 D 18 '26; Sat R 142:767-8 D 18 '26
- Coward, by H. R. Lenormand. Outlook (Lond) 58:107 JI 31 '26
- Cradle song, by G. Martine Sierra. Nation (Lond) 40:216-17 N 13 '26; Outlook (Lond) 58:473; 59:66 N 13 '26; Ja 15 '27; Spec 137:852-3 N 13 '26; Bookm (Lond) 71:203-4 D '26
- Creaking chair, by A. T. Wilkes and R. Pertwee. Sat R 138:212-13 Ag 30 '24
- Crime, by S. Shipman and J. B. Hymer. Sat R 144:545 O 22 '27
- Cromwell, von Klabund. Preuss Jahrb 206:113-14 O '26
- Crooked billet, by D. Titheradge. Outlook (Lond) 60:519 O 22 '27; Sat R 144:545 O 22 '27
- Croquemitaine, d'A. Machard. R Polit et Litt 62:748-9 N 1 '24
- Crossings, by W. De La Mare. Outlook (Lond) 56:360 N 28 '25; Spec 135:967 N 28 '25
- Cuckoo in the nest, by B. Travers. Outlook (Lond) 56:73 Ag 1 '25
- Le cygne, de F. Molnar. Annales Polit et Litt 88:84 Ja 23 '27
- Cyrano de Bergerac, by E. Rostand. Outlook (Lond) 60:677 N 19 '27
- Dalliah, de P. Demasy. Annales Polit et Litt 86:294 Mr 21 '26
- Dans sa candeur naïve. . . . de J. Deval. L'illustration 84 pt1:87 Ja 23 '26; R Polit et Litt 64:118 F 20 '26; Mercure Fr 186:181 F 15 '26
- La danse de minuit, de C. Méré. Annales Polit et Litt 82:307 Mr 23 '24
- La danse de vie, d'après l'œuvre d'H. Ould, adaptée par A. Cartillon et B. Zimmer. J Débats 34 pt2:860-1 N 18 '27
- Les danseurs de gigue, d'H. Soumagne. Mercure Fr 186:183-4 F 15 '26
- Dark angel, by G. Bolton. Nation (Lond) 38:259 N 14 '25; Outlook (Lond) 56:329 N 14 '25

DRAMAS—Criticisms, plots, etc.—*Continued*

- David, by D. H. Lawrence. *Nation* (Lond) 41:261 My 28 '27; *Spec* 138:939-40 My 28 '27
- Denise Marette, de J. J. Bernard. *J Débats* 32 pt2:905-6 N 27 '25; *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:558 N 29 '25
- La dépositaire, d'E. Sée. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:574-5 My 25 '24
- Le déraillement du T.P. 33., de P. Hamp. *L'illustration* 85 pt1:114 Ja 29 '27; *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:109 Ja 30 '27
- Le dernier empereur, de J. R. Bloch. *J Débats* 33 pt2:895-6 N 26 '26; *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:633 D 12 '26
- La déserteuse, de M. Rostand. *J Débats* 33 pt2:734-5 O 29 '26; *L'illustration* 84 pt2:181 O 30 '26; *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:505 N 14 '26; *Mercury* Fr 192:166-7 N 15 '26
- Désiré, de S. Guityr. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:497 My 15 '27; *R Polit et Litt* 65:315-16 My 21 '27
- Desire for change, by F. Neilson. *Outlook* (Lond) 56:311 N 7 '25
- Desire under the elms, by E. O'Neill. *Am R* 3:219-20 Mr '25; *Mercury* Fr 179:836-8 My 1 '25
- Desperate lovers, by A. Sutro. *Spec* 138:183-4 F 5 '27; *English R* 44:379-81 Mr '27
- Les deux amis, d'A. Savoir. *Mercury* Fr 196:409-10 Je 1 '27
- Devil's disciple, by G. B. Shaw. *New Statesman* 23:735 O 4 '24
- Dick Whittington and his cat. *Sat R* 139:28 Ja 10 '25
- Le dictateur, de J. Romains. *J Débats* 33 pt2:645-6 O 15 '26; *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:431 O 24 '26; *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 36:227-9 N 1 '26; *Mercury* Fr 192:160-6 N 15 '26; *R Polit et Litt* 61:702-4 N 20 '26
- Le Dieu de vengeance, de S. Asch; tr. par L. Blumenfeld. *J Débats* 32 pt1:754 My 1 '25
- Der diktator, von J. Romains. *Il Westerm M* 142:101-2 Mr '27
- Le disciple du diable, de G. B. Shaw. *L'illustration* 81 pt1:327 Ap 3 '26; *J Débats* 33 pt1:637-9 Ap 16 '26
- Distinguished villa, by K. O'Brien. *New Statesman* 27:385-6 JI 17 '26; *Outlook* (Lond) 58:87 JI 24 '26; *Lond Mercury* 14:420 Ag '26; *Sat R* 142:148-9 Ag 7 '26; *Spec* 137:207-8 Ag 7 '26
- Le docteur Miracle, de F. de Croisset et R. de Fiers. *J Débats* 33 pt1:716-17 Ap 30 '26; *R Polit et Litt* 64:285-7 My 1 '26; *L'illustration* 84 pt1:429 My 1 '26; *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:474 My 2 '26
- Doctor Faustus, by C. Marlowe. *Lond Mercury* 13:201-2 D '25
- Dr Knock, by J. Romains. *New Statesman* 27:108 My 8 '26; *Lond Mercury* 14:197 Je '26
- Doctor's dilemma, by G. B. Shaw. *Nation* (Lond) 40:301 N 27 '26
- Doll's house, by H. Ibsen. *Sat R* 140:622-3 N 28 '25; *Spec* 135:967 N 28 '25
- Le dompteur; ou, L'Anglais tel qu'on le mange, d'A. Savoir. *R Polit et Litt* 64:25-6 Ja 2 '26; *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:6 Ja 3 '26; *J Débats* 33 pt1:44-6 Ja 8 '26
- Don Juan, by J. E. Flecker. *New Statesman* 27:81-2 My 1 '26; *Lond Mercury* 14:302 JI '26
- Don Juan und Faust, von C. D. Grabbe. *Il Westerm M* 139:462-4 D '25
- Don Luis Mejia, d'E. Marquina et A. Hernandez-Casa. *J Débats* 32 pt1:714-15 Ap 24 '25
- Le donneur de sang, de L. Durtain. *J Débats* 34 pt1:781-2 My 13 '27
- Donovan affair, by O. Davis. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:211 F 26 '27
- Dorothea Angermann, von G. Hauptmann. *Il Westerm M* 142:441-3 Je '27; *Deutsche Rundschau* 213:156-8 N '27
- Double Dan, by E. Wallace. *Sat R* 143:743 My 14 '27; *Nation* (Lond) 41:215-16 My 21 '27
- Down hill, by D. L'Estrange. *Sat R* 141:776 Je 26 '26; *Spec* 137:87 JI 17 '26
- Down on the farm, by I. Brown. *Sat R* 141:744 Je 19 '26
- Duchess of Malfi, by J. Webster. *New Statesman* 22:602-3 Mr 1 '24; *Nation* (Lond) 34:832-3 Mr 15 '24
- Das duell am Lido, von H. J. Rehfsch. *Preuss Jahrb* 203:372-3 Mr '26; *Il Westerm M* 140:339 My '26
- Duenna, by R. B. Sheridan. *Nation* (Lond) 36:185 N 1 '24; *Spec* 133:637-8 N 1 '24; *English R* 39:861-3 D '24
- La dupe, de G. Ancey. *J Débats* 33 pt1:957-8 Je 11 '26; *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:663 Je 20 '26; *Mercury* Fr 189:163-8 JI 1 '26
- Dybbuk, by S. A. Ansky. *L'illustration* 81 pt1:609 Je 12 '26; *Menorah J* 13:63-7 F '27; *New Statesman* 28:797-8 Ap 9 '27; *Sat R* 143:559-60 Ap 9 '27; *Spec* 138:639 Ap 9 '27; *Outlook* (Lond) 59:407 Ap 16 '27; *English R* 41:632-4 My '27; *Lond Mercury* 16:83-4 My '27; *Menorah J* 13:361-5 Ag '27
- Easy virtue, by N. Coward. *Sat R* 141:744 Je 19 '26; *Spec* 136:1038 Je 19 '26; *English R* 43:127-8 JI '26; *Outlook* (Lond) 58:10 JI 3 '26; *Lond Mercury* 14:420-1 Ag '26
- L'Ecole des cocottes, d'Armand et Gerbido. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:57 Ja 23 '26
- L'école des femmes, de Molière. *L'illustration* 82 pt2:341 O 11 '24
- L'Ecole du bonheur, de P. Gavault. *Mercury* Fr 186:674-5 Mr 15 '26
- Emperor Jones, by E. O'Neill. *Lond Mercury* 12:65-1 O '25; *New Statesman* 25:628-9 S 19 '25; *Outlook* (Lond) 56:229 O 3 '25; *Sat R* 140:308-9 S 19 '25
- En marge des tombes, d'I. Noë. *J Débats* 33 pt2:1117-18 D 31 '26
- Enchantress, by K. Bramson. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:297 Ap 17 '26
- L'enfant de cœur, de R. Fauchois. *L'illustration* 85 pt1:90 Ja 22 '27; *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:109 Ja 30 '27
- Enfin seuls! d'A. Sablons. *J Débats* 32 pt2:481-2 S 18 '25
- Der entfesselte Wotan, von E. Toller. *Preuss Jahrb* 203:373-4 Mr '26; *Westerm M* 140:339 My '26
- Epicoene; or, The silent woman, by B. Jonson. *Sat R* 138:518-19 N 22 '24
- L'épreuve du bonheur, d'H. Clerc. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:200-1 F 24 '24
- Die erlösung des Johannes Parricida, von H. Lilienfein. *Westerm M* 138:209-12 Ap '25
- Escape, by J. Galsworthy. *Nation* (Lond) 39:584-5 Ag 21 '26; *Outlook* (Lond) 58:177 Ag 21 '26; *Sat R* 142:200-1 Ag 21 '26; *Spec* 137:275 Ag 21 '26; *New Statesman* 27:642 S 18 '26; *English R* 43:471 O '26; *Lond Mercury* 15:83-4 N '26
- Eternal spring, by P. Garland. *New Statesman* 22:511 F 9 '24; *Outlook* (Lond) 53:95 F 9 '24
- L'éternel printemps, d'H. Duvernois et M. Maurey. *J Débats* 32 pt1:752-4 My 1 '25; *R Polit et Litt* 63:320-1 My 2 '25
- L'éternelle chanson, de Chaumet. *R Polit et Litt* 63:100-2 F 7 '25
- Une étoile nouvelle, de S. Guityr. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1054-5 D 12 '24; *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:685 D 21 '24; *Mercury* Fr 177:176-7 Ja 1 '25
- L'étrange épouse du professeur Stierbecke, d'A. Jean. *J Débats* 32 pt1:489-90 Mr 20 '25
- L'eunuque, d'H. Duvernois et A. Birabeau. *J Débats* 34 pt1:461 Mr 18 '27; *R Polit et Litt* 65:186-7 Mr 19 '27; *Mercury* Fr 196:666-70 Je 15 '27
- Eve toute nue, de P. Nivoix. *J Débats* 34 pt2:693-4 O 21 '27
- Exiles, by J. Joyce. *New Statesman* 26:581-2 F 20 '26; *Outlook* (Lond) 57:170 Mr 6 '26
- Fall guy, by J. Gleason and G. Abbott. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:315 O 2 '26
- Fallen angels, by N. Coward. *New Statesman* 25:74 My 2 '25; *Outlook* (Lond) 55:297 My 2 '25; *Spec* 134:718-19 My 2 '25; *Sat R* 139:486-7 My 9 '25
- Falling leaves, by S. Vane. *Outlook* (Lond) 54:403 D 6 '24
- La famille Lavolette, d'E. Brioux. *L'illustration* 84 pt2:283 S 18 '26; *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 35:704-7 O 1 '26; *R Polit et Litt* 64:634 O 16 '26
- Family man, by J. Galsworthy. *New Statesman* 29:711 S 17 '27

DRAMAS—(criticisms, plots, etc.—*Continued*)

- Fanatics, by M. Malleson. Sat R 143:432 Mr 19 '27; Spec 138:479 Mr 19 '27; Nation (Lond) 40:892-3 Mr 26 '27; Outlook (Lond) 59:330 Mr 26 '27; Lond Mercury 16:84-5 My '27
- La fantaisie amoureuse, d'A. Lang. J Débats 32 pt2:1088 D 25 '25; Annales Polit et Litt 85:693 D 27 '25
- Fantaisie amoureuse, d'A. Lang. Mercure Fr 185:455-7 Ja 15 '26
- Fantastics, by E. Rostand. Sat R 139:705 Je 27 '25
- Farmer's wife, by F. Phillpotts. Outlook (Lond) 53:203 Mr 22 '24
- Fata Morgana, by E. Vajda. Sat R 138:283-4 S 20 '24; Nation (Lond) 35:776 S 27 '24; Spec 133:416 S 27 '24; English R 39:722-5 N 21 '24
- The father, by A. Strindberg. Sat R 144:221 Ag 13 '27; Spec 139:250 Ag 13 '27; New Statesman 29:596-7 Ag 20 '27; Outlook (Lond) 60:252 Ag 20 '27
- Father of a family, by C. Goldoni. Outlook (Lond) 59:86 Ja 22 '27
- La féerie amoureuse, de Saint-Georges de Bouhélier. Annales Polit et Litt 82:467-8 Ap 27 '24; R Polit et Litt 62:316-17 My 3 '24
- Feiglunge, von H. R. Lenormand. Il Western M 142:446-7 Je '27
- Félix, d'H. Bernstein. J Débats 33 pt1:516-18 Mr 26 '26; Annales Polit et Litt 86:320 Mr 28 '26; L'Illustration 84 pt1:303 Mr 27 '26; R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:706-8 Ap 1 '26; R Polit et Litt 64:221-3 Ap 3 '26
- Une femme dans un lit, d'Y. Mirande et G. Quinson. J Débats 34 pt2:1109-10 D 30 '27
- La femme de feu, de Schönherr; tr. par M. Lindauer. H. Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:449-50 Mr 13 '25
- La femme fatale, d'A. Birabeau. J Débats 34 pt1:502 Mr 25 '27
- Le feu à l'opéra, de G. Kaiser. Annales Polit et Litt 82:279-80 Mr 16 '24
- Le figurant de la Gaîté, d'A. Savoir. Il L'Illustration 84 pt1:351 Ap 10 '26
- Fires divine, by Rossomer. Spec 135:536 O 3 '25
- First blood, by A. Monkhouse. Sat R 142:728 D 11 '26
- First class passengers only, by O. Sitwell and S. Sitwell. Sat R 144:772 D 3 '27
- First Franciscans. Outlook (Lond) 58:430 N 6 '26
- First year, by P. Craven. English R 44:119-20 Ja '27
- Les flambeaux de la noce, de Saint-Georges de Bouhélier. J Débats 31 pt1:580-1 Ap 8 '27; Annales Polit et Litt 88:389 Ap 15 '27; R Polit et Litt 65:253-5 Ap 16 '27; Mercure Fr 195:655-9 My 1 '27
- Flame, by C. Méré. New Statesman 22:423 Ja 19 '24; Outlook (Lond) 53:43 Ja 19 '24; Spec 132:122 Ja 26 '24
- Fool, by C. Pollock. English R 39:722-5, 855-60 N-D '24
- Forest, by J. Galsworthy. New Statesman 22:667 Mr 15 '24; Outlook (Lond) 53:176 Mr 15 '24; Sat R 137:258-9 Mr 15 '24; English R 38:599-602 Ap '24
- Les fossiles, de P. de Curel. J Débats 34 pt1:819-21 My 20 '27; R Polit et Litt 65:378-80 Je 18 '27
- Frasquita, by F. de Grisac and others. Outlook (Lond) 55:313 My 9 '25
- Fresh fruit; adapted from R. Gignoux and J. Théry, by J. L. Frith. Sat R 144:302-3 S 3 '27; Spec 139:342-3 S 3 '27
- Der fröhliche weinberg, von C. Zuckmayer. Deutsche Rundschau 206:169-70 F '26; Il Western M 140:109-10 Mr '26
- From morn to midnight, by G. Kaiser. Spec 136:164 Ja 30 '26; Nation (Lond) 38:860 Mr 20 '26; Outlook (Lond) 57:226 Mr 20 '26
- La galerie des glaces, d'H. Bernstein. J Débats 31 pt2:780-2 O 31 '24; L'Illustration 82 pt2:407 N 1 '24; Annales Polit et Litt 83:491-2 N 9 '24; Mercure Fr 176:181-3 N 15 '24; R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:463-7 N 15 '24; R Polit et Litt 62:787-9 N 15 '24
- Gentleman dancing master, by Wycherley. New Statesman 26:332 D 26 '25
- Le geste, de M. Donnay et H. Duvernois. Annales Polit et Litt 83:363 O 5 '24; R Polit et Litt 62:712-14 O 18 '24
- Getting married, by G. B. Shaw. Nation (Lond) 35:509-10 Jl 19 '24
- Gewitter über Gottland, von E. Welk. Il Western M 142:333-5 My '27
- Gift horse, by J. B. Sterndale Bennett. Nation (Lond) 40:217 N 13 '26; English R 43:728-30 D '26
- Giulio Cesare, d'E. Corradini. Nuova Antol 248:75-80 Jl 1 '26
- Give and take, by A. Hoffman. Nation (Lond) 40:624-5 F 5 '27
- Gold, by E. O'Neill. Sat R 142:613-14 N 20 '26
- Gold diggers, by A. Hopwood. Outlook (Lond) 58:629 D 24 '26
- Good morning, Bill! adapted from L. Fodor, by P. G. Wodehouse. Outlook (Lond) 60:787 D 10 '27; Spec 139:1119 D 24 '27
- Good old days, by O. Asche and P. Fletcher. Outlook (Lond) 56:311 N 7 '25
- Government inspector, by N. V. Gogol. New Statesman 27:107-8 My 8 '26; Spec 136:846 My 15 '26; Lond Mercury 14:196-7 Je '26
- La Grande Catherine, de G. B. Shaw. Annales Polit et Litt 88:295 Mr 20 '27
- La grande pénitence, de L. Régis et F. de Veynes. Annales Polit et Litt 87:455 O 31 '26
- Granite, by C. Dane. Sat R 141:776 Je 26 '26; Spec 136:1076-7 Je 26 '26; Outlook (Lond) 58:10 Jl 3 '26
- Great adventure, by A. Bennett. New Statesman 23:380 Jl 5 '24
- Great god Brown, by E. O'Neill. New Statesman 29:342-3 Je 25 '27; Lond Mercury 16:308-9 Jl '27
- Great theatre of the world, by H. von Hofmannsthal. Spec 132:80 Ja 19 '24
- Greater love, by J. B. Fagan. Sat R 143:350 Mr 5 '27
- Green goddess, von W. Archer. Engl Stud 59 no 1:63-5 '25
- Green hat, by M. Arlen. Outlook (Lond) 56:168 S 12 '25; Sat R 140:284-5 S 12 '25
- La griffe, d'H. Bernstein. J Débats 33 pt2:1076-7 D 24 '26; Annales Polit et Litt 87:689 D 26 '26
- Growing pains, by B. Tarkington. Sat R 140:473 O 24 '25
- Gruach, by G. Bottomley. Outlook (Lond) 53:59 Ja 26 '24
- Guilty souls, by R. Nichols. Lond Mercury 11:198-200 D '24
- La guitare et le jazz-band, d'H. Duvernois et R. Dieudonné. Annales Polit et Litt 83:308-9 S 21 '24; J Débats 31 pt2:473-5 S 12 '24
- L'habit vert. J Débats 34 pt1:1021-2 Je 24 '27
- Half a loaf, by N. Scott. Outlook (Lond) 58:494 N 20 '26; Spec 137:897 N 20 '26
- Happy husband, by H. Owen. Nation (Lond) 41:414 Je 25 '27
- Haasan, by Flecker. Outlook (Lond) 53:300 My 3 '24
- Hay fever, by N. Coward. Outlook (Lond) 55:413 Je 20 '25; New Statesman 25:449 Ag 1 '25
- Hayling family, by A. N. Monkhouse. Sat R 138:444-6 N 1 '24
- He who gets slapped, by L. N. Andreiev. Open Court 39:7-20 Ja '25; Sat R 141:698 N 19 '27; English R 45:728-30 D '27
- Hen upon a steeple, by J. Temple. Sat R 143:519-20 Ap 2 '27
- Henry IV, by L. Pirandello. Spec 132:954-5 Je 14 '24; Nation (Lond) 35:379-80 Je 21 '24; J Débats 32 pt1:409 Mr 6 '25; Annales Polit et Litt 84:247-8 Mr 8 '25; New Statesman 25:309-10 Je 17 '25; Nation (Lond) 37:399-400 Je 27 '25; J Débats 32 pt2:73-4 Jl 10 '25; Outlook (Lond) 56:57 Jl 25 '25; English R 41:437-40 S '25
- Her market price. Outlook (Lond) 53:319 My 10 '24
- High road, by F. Lonsdale. Nation (Lond) 41:776 S 17 '27; Outlook (Lond) 60:376 S 17 '27; Sat R 144:361-2 S 17 '27; Spec 139:416 S 17 '27

DRAMAS—Criticism, plots, etc.—*Continued*

- Hilfe! ein kind ist vom himmel gefallen, von W. Schmidtbonn. Preuss Jahrb 200:349-50 Je 25
- Hinkemann, d'E. Toller. J Débats 33 pt2:682-4 O 22 '26
- Home chat, by N. Coward. Sat R 144:582-3 O 29 '27; Nation (Lond) 42:184 N 5 '27; Spec 139:763 N 5 '27; Outlook (Lond) 60:649 N 12 '27; English R 45:728-30 D '27
- Un homme, d'A. Savoir. J Débats 32 pt2:562-3 O 2 '25; Annales Polit et Litt 85:349 O 4 '25; R Polit et Litt 63:686-7 O 17 '25
- L'homme d'un soir, de D. Amiel et C. Lafaurie. J Débats 32 pt2:680 O 23 '25
- Un homme en or, de R. Ferdinand. L'illustration 85 pt1:215-16 F 26 '27; Annales Polit et Litt 88:215 F 27 '27
- L'homme et ses fantômes, d'H. R. Lenormand. R Polit et Litt 62:420-2 Je 21 '24; Annales Polit et Litt 82:687-8 Je 22 '24
- Un homme léger, de M. Donnay. J Débats 32 pt1:529-30 Mr 27 '25
- L'homme qui jouait du banjo, de P. Vialar et A. Le Bret. L'illustration 84 pt2:403 O 9 '26
- L'homme qui vient, d'A. Lang. J Débats 34 pt1:165 Ja 28 '27
- Un homme seul, de M. Sauvage. J Débats 34 pt1:979-80 Je 17 '27
- Hoppla, wir leben! von E. Toller. Deutsche Rundschau 213:83-4 O '27
- House of cards, by L. Euston. Nation (Lond) 40:301 N 27 '26; Spec 137:956 N 27 '26
- Idiot; adapted from F. M. Dostoyevsky, by M. Hogan. Outlook (Lond) 58:193 Ag 28 '26; Spec 137:312 S 4 '26; New Statesman 27:672-3 S 25 '26; English R 43:469-70 O '26; Lond Mercury 14:644 O '26
- L'idiote, tiré du roman de Dostoyevsky, par Nozière et Bienstock. J Débats 32 pt1:616-17 Ap 10 '25
- Il faut que chacun soit à sa place, de R. Benjamin. R Polit et Litt 62:280-1 Ap 19 '24
- L'image, de D. Amiel. J Débats 34 pt2:1068-9 D 23 '27
- In Abraham's bosom, by P. Green. Lond Mercury 17:91-3 N '27
- In the next room. Outlook (Lond) 53:435-7 Je 21 '24
- Les indifférents; ou, On s'amuse comme on peut, d'O. J. Périer. Mercure Fr 179:541-4 Ap 15 '25
- Indipohdi, von G. Hauptmann il Western M 138:313-14 My '25
- L'infidèle éperdu, de J. Natanson. L'illustration 83 pt2:581 N 28 '25; Annales Polit et Litt 85:558 N 29 '25
- Inheritors, by S. Gaspeil. Outlook (Lond) 57:25 Ja 9 '26; Spec 136:80-1 Ja 16 '26; English R 42:268-9 F '26
- L'innesto, de L. Pirandello. J Débats 32 pt2:113-14 Jl 17 '25
- Insect play, by K. Čapek and J. Čapek. Spec 136:579 Mr 27 '26
- Interference, by R. Pertwee and H. Dearden. Sat R 142:193-4 F 5 '27; Nation (Lond) 40:661 F 12 '27; Outlook (Lond) 59:166 F 12 '27; Spec 138:240 F 12 '27
- L'invitation au voyage, de J.-J. Bernard. Annales Polit et Litt 82:229 Mr 2 '24; R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:466-9 Mr 15 '24
- Iris, by A. Pinero. Sat R 139:325-6 Mr 28 '25
- Is zat so? by J. Gleason and R. Taber. Sat R 141:224 F 20 '26; Lond Mercury 13:648 Ap '26
- Isabeau, de P. Fort. R Polit et Litt 62:747-8 N 1 '24
- Israel, by H. Bernstein. Outlook (Lond) 57:297 Ap 17 '26
- Israel in the kitchen, by N. Elstein. Nation (Lond) 40:386 D 11 '26
- It pays to advertise, by R. C. Megrue and W. Hackett. Spec 132:198 F 9 '24
- Ivanoff, by A. Tchekov. Outlook (Lond) 56:405 D 12 '25; Sat R 140:698-9 D 12 '25; New Statesman 26:301 D 19 '25
- Jack and the beanstalk; pantomime. M. Armstrong. Spec 132:10 Ja 5 '24
- Jacob's ladder, by N. MacOwan. Outlook (Lond) 55:345 My 23 '25
- J'aime Frédéric, de G. Berr. J Débats 32 pt1:617-18 Ap 10 '25
- Jazz, de M. Pagnol. J Débats 33 pt2:1116-17 D 31 '26; L'illustration 85 pt1:23 Ja 1 '27; Annales Polit et Litt 88:31 Ja 9 '27; Mercure Fr 193:673-9 F 1 '27
- Je ne vous aime pas, de M. Achard. J Débats 33 pt1:557-8 Ap 2 '26; Annales Polit et Litt 86:393 Ap 11 '26
- Je rectifie les visages, de R. Trintzius et A. Valentin. R Polit et Litt 63:457 Jl 4 '25
- Je serai seule après minuit, d'Albert-Jean. J Débats 34 pt2:652-4 O 14 '27
- Je suis trop grand pour moi, de J. Sarment. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:943-6 Ap 15 '24; R Polit et Litt 62:316-17 My 3 '24
- Jean Le Maufranc, by J. Romains. L'illustration 84 pt2:681 D 11 '26; Sat R 143:38-9 Ja 8 '27
- Jehanne d'Arc, de Mme M. de Acosta. J Débats 32 pt1:1033-5 Je 19 '25
- La jeune fille de la popote, de S. l'Assour et C. Tourane. L'illustration 81 pt1:510 My 15 '26
- Jeunes filles de palace, d'Armstrong et Gerbido. J Débats 32 pt1:834-5 My 15 '25
- Joanna Godden, by Twyford. Spec 136:415-16 Mr 6 '26
- La joie d'aimer, de L. Verneuil. J Débats 32 pt2:643 O 16 '25
- Joker, by N. Scott. Lond Mercury 15:540 Mr '27
- Juarez und Maximilian, von F. Werfel. Deutsche Rundschau 206:254-5 Mr '26; Preuss Jahrb 203:376-7 Mr '26; J Débats 33 pt1:512-14 Mr 26 '26; il Western M 110:223-4 Ap '26
- Die jüdische witwe, von G. Kaiser. Preuss Jahrb 202:392-3 D '25; Western M 139:581 Ja '26
- Le juif du pape, by E. Fleg, produced by G. Pitoëff. Sat R 140:531-2 N 7 '25
- Juno and the paycock, by S. O'Casey. Sat R 140:594 N 21 '25; Spec 135:923-4 N 21 '25; New Statesman 26:207 N 28 '25; English R 42:112-15 Ja '26; Lond Mercury 13:422-3 F '26
- Just a king, by C. Harcourt. Outlook (Lond) 55:329 My 16 '25
- Just married, by A. Mathews and A. Nichols. Sat R 138:627-8 D 20 '24; Outlook (Lond) 54:461 D 27 '24
- Katerina, by L. N. Andreiev. New Statesman 26:806 Ap 10 '26; Outlook (Lond) 57:281 Ap 10 '26; Sat R 141:472-3 Ap 10 '26; Spec 136:666-7 Ap 10 '26; Lond Mercury 14:78 My '26
- Kingdom of God, by G. Martínez Sierra. Sat R 144:583 O 29 '27; Nation (Lond) 42:184-5 N 5 '27; New Statesman 30:110 N 5 '27; Outlook (Lond) 60:621 N 5 '27; Spec 139:763-4 N 5 '27; English R 45:728-9 D '27
- Königin Luise, von L. Berger. il Western M 140:221-3 Ap '26
- Kronprinzessin Luise, von L. Berger. il Western M 140:106-8 Mr '26
- Le lac salé, de P. Scize. Mercure Fr 191:169-73 O 1 '26
- Le lâche, d'H. R. Lenormand. L'illustration 83 pt2:675 D 12 '25; J Débats 32 pt2:1089-90 D 25 '25
- Lady in law, by G. Berr and L. Verneuil. Outlook (Lond) 60:488 O 8 '27; Sat R 144:474 O 8 '27
- Lady of Belmont, by St J. Ervine. Sat R 143:742-3 My 14 '27; Outlook (Lond) 59:626 My 21 '27
- La lame sourde, de J. Nels. J Débats 32 pt2:681-2 O 23 '25
- Laquelle? d'A. Bibesco. J Débats 34 pt2:573-4 S 30 '27
- Lavender ladies, by D. Fisher. Outlook (Lond) 56:89 Ag 8 '25
- L'avons-nous tuée? de P. P. Datz. J Débats 34 pt1:125-6 Ja 21 '27
- Léopold le bien-aimé, de J. Sarment. J Débats 34 pt2:692-3 O 21 '27; Annales Polit et Litt 89:424 N 1 '27; R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:227-9 N 1 '27; R Polit et Litt 65:664-6 N 5 '27

DRAMAS—Criticism, plots, etc.—*Continued*

- Letter, by W. S. Maugham. *Nation* (Lond) 40:757 Mr 5 '27; *Sat R* 143:350-1 Mr 5 '27; *Spec* 138:358 Mr 5 '27; *New Statesman* 28:698 Mr 19 '27
- Life goes on, by S. Lind. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:247 Mr 27 '26
- Lightnin', by W. Smith and F. Bacon. *Outlook* (Lond) 55:89 F 7 '25
- Liliom, by F. Molnar. *Sat R* 143:12 Ja 1 '27; *Nation* (Lond) 40:508 Ja 8 '27; *Spec* 138:38-9 Ja 8 '27; *Outlook* (Lond) 59:66 Ja 15 '27
- Le lit nuptial, de C. Méré. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:87 Ja 23 '26; *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 31:708-9 F 1 '26; *Mercur* Fr 186:181-3 F 15 '26; *R Polit et Litt* 64:117-18 F 20 '26
- Little clay cart. *il Our World W* 2:44-5 F 16 '25
- Little plays of St Francis, a dramatic cycle, by L. Housman. *Engl Stud* 59 no 1:74-7 '25
- London life, by A. Bennett and E. Knoblock. *Nation* (Lond) 35:352-3 Je 14 '24; *Outlook* (Lond) 53:411 Je 14 '24
- Lonely piper, by I. Swinley. *Sat R* 138:232-4 O 4 '24
- Loose ends, by G. Warren. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:329 My 1 '26
- Lorenzaccio, d'A. de Musset. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 40:209-14 J1 1 '27
- Lost property, by B. Landeck. *Nation* (Lond) 40:537 Ja 15 '27; *Spec* 138:74 Ja 15 '27
- Love at second sight; an adaptation of M. Nevill's novel *Safety* first, by M. Malleon. *Sat R* 144:273 Ag 27 '27; *Spec* 139:342-3 S 3 '27
- Lover, by G. Martinez Sierra. *Spec* 137:852-3 N 13 '26
- Low tide, by E. George. *New Statesman* 23:546 Ag 16 '24
- Lullaby, by E. Knoblock. *Outlook* (Lond) 56:329 N 14 '26
- Ma chère amie, de J. Bouvelot and E. J. Brady. *J Débats* 31 pt1:211 F 11 '27; *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:163 F 12 '27
- Ma cousine de Varsovie, by L. Verneuil. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:375 My 29 '26
- La machine à calculer; d'après l'œuvre d'E. L. Rice, adaptée par L. Jean-Proix. *J Débats* 34 pt2:899-901 N 25 '27
- Madame Béliard, de C. Vildrac. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:428 O 25 '25; *Mercur* Fr 183:763-6 N 1 '25; *R Polit et Litt* 63:717-19 N 7 '25
- Madame X, by A. Brisson. *Sat R* 143:391 Mr 12 '27
- Made in heaven, by P. Morris. *Nation* (Lond) 40:84 O 16 '26
- Madelon, de J. Sarment. *J Débats* 32 pt1:530 Mr 27 '25; *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:325 Mr 29 '25; *Mercur* Fr 179:467-9 Ap 15 '25
- Mademoiselle Jockey, de R. Fauchois. *J Débats* 33 pt2:854 N 19 '26
- La madonna, de D. Niccodemi. *J Débats* 34 pt1:740-1 My 6 '27
- Madras house, by H. G. Granville-Barker. *New Statesman* 26:237-8 D 5 '25; *Sat R* 140:655-6 D 5 '25; *English R* 42:112-15 Ja '26
- A Magdalen's husband. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:27 Ja 12 '24
- Le mage du Carlton, de L. Marchand et G. Dolley. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:536 My 22 '26; *J Débats* 33 pt1:878-9 My 28 '26
- Magic, by G. K. Chesterton. *Sat R* 139:552 My 23 '25
- La maison avant tout, de P. Hamp. *R Polit et Litt* 62:95-6 F 2 '24
- La maison natale, de J. Copreau. *R Polit et Litt* 62:26-7 Ja 5 '24; *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:24-5 Ja 6 '24
- Maître Bolbec et son mari, de G. Berr et L. Verneuil. *J Débats* 33 pt2:685-6 O 22 '26; *R Polit et Litt* 64:666 N 6 '26
- Le maître coq, de L. Besnard. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:521 My 11 '24
- Le maître de la vie, de R. Coulom. *J Débats* 33 pt1:1016-7 Je 25 '26
- Le maître de son cœur, de P. Raynal. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:215 F 27 '27
- Malborough s'en va-t-en guerre, de M. A. Chard. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1100-2 D 19 '24
- La Malibran, de G. Grillet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:438-9 Ap 20 '24
- Maman, de J. Germain et A. Moncousin. *J Débats* 31 pt2:513-15 S 19 '24
- Man and superman, by G. B. Shaw. *Outlook* (Lond) 56:232; 59:190 O 31 '25, F 19 '27
- Man who was Thursday, by G. K. Chesterton. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:156-7 Mr 8 '24
- Man with a flower in his mouth, by L. Pirandello. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:393 Je 5 '26
- Man with a heart, by A. Sutro. *Sat R* 139:300-1 Mr 21 '25
- Man with a load of mischief, by A. Duker. *New Statesman* 24:298 D 13 '24; *Sat R* 138:605-6; 139:705-6 D 13 '24, Je 27 '25; *Outlook* (Lond) 54:445; 55:413 D 20 '24, Je 20 '25; *Spec* 131:1005 Je 20 '25
- Mandragore, de R. Florian. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:510 My 15 '26
- Manon, fille galante, d'H. Bataille et A. Flament. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:324 S 28 '24
- March hares, by H. W. Gribble. *Sat R* 144:853-4 D 17 '27; *Outlook* (Lond) 60:846 D 24 '27; *Spec* 139:1119 D 24 '27
- Les marchands de gloire, de M. Pagnol et P. Nivoix. *Mercur* Fr 180:181-3 My 15 '25
- La marche indienne, de Franc-Nohain. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:268 Mr 13 '27; *R Polit et Litt* 65:186 Mr 19 '27
- Le mariage de Le Trouhadec, de J. Romains. *J Débats* 32 pt1:289-91 F 13 '25
- Marigold, by L. A. Harker and F. R. Pryor. *Nation* (Lond) 41:113 Ap 30 '27; *Sat R* 143:667 Ap 30 '27; *Outlook* (Lond) 59:495 My 7 '27
- Marquise, by N. Coward. *New Statesman* 28:602 F 26 '27; *Outlook* (Lond) 59:211 F 26 '27; *Sat R* 143:305-6 F 26 '27; *Spec* 138:323 F 26 '27
- Le martyr de l'obèse, d'A. Savoir. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:536 My 22 '26; *J Débats* 33 pt1:877-8 My 28 '26
- Marvellous history of St Bernard, by H. Ghéon. *Spec* 136:754-5 Ap 24 '26; *English R* 42:701-2 My '26
- Mary, Mary, quite contrary, by St J. Ervine. *Sat R* 140:38-9 J1 11 '25
- Mask. *Sat R* 143:783-4 My 21 '27
- Masses and men: Masse-Mensch, by E. Toller. *New Statesman* 23:191-2 My 24 '24; *Outlook* (Lond) 53:351 My 24 '24; *Labour Monthly* 6:369-75 Je '24; *Nation* (Lond) 38:860 Mr 20 '26
- Maya, by S. Gantillon. *Sat R* 143:903-4 Je 11 '27; *New Statesman* 30:245-6 D 3 '27; *Outlook* (Lond) 60:736 D 3 '27; *Spec* 139:971-2 D 3 '27
- Mayor of Casterbridge; adapted from T. Hardy, by J. Drinkwater. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:267 S 18 '26; *Sat R* 142:311 S 18 '26; *English R* 43:470-1 O '26
- Medea, von H. H. Jahnn. *Preuss Jahrb* 204:389-91 Je '26
- Méditerranée. . . de P. Haurigot. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:129 O 16 '26; *J Débats* 33 pt2:735 O 29 '26
- La menace, de P. Frondaie. *J Débats* 32 pt2:642-3 O 16 '25
- Menschenfreund, von Dehmel. *Deutsche Rundschau* 212:80-1 J1 '27
- Merrileon Wise, by M. Malleon. *Nation* (Lond) 40:337 D 4 '26
- Miche, d'E. Rey. *J Débats* 34 pt2:1108-9 D 30 '27
- Un miracle, de S. Guity. *J Débats* 34 pt2:1028-9 D 16 '27
- Miracle, by K. Vollmöller and E. Humperdinck. *Arts* 5:138-9 Mr '24; *Meth R* 107:601-6 J1 '24
- Mirandolina, adapted by Lady Gregory from La Locandiera, by C. Goldoni. *Outlook* (Lond) 56:121 Ag 22 '25; *Sat R* 140:209-10 Ag 22 '25
- Le miroir qui fait réfléchir, de M. Espiau. *R Polit et Litt* 65:280-1 My 7 '27
- Misalliance, by G. B. Shaw. *New Statesman* 24:139 N 8 '24
- Mr Godley beside himself, by G. Bullett. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:170 Mr 6 '26

DRAMAS—Criticisms, plots, etc.—*Continued*

- Mr Prohack, by A. Bennett and E. Knoblock. *Nation* (Lond) 42:317-18 N 26 '27; *Outlook* (Lond) 60:702 N 26 '27; *Sat R* 144:733-4 N 26 '27; *Spec* 139:918-19 N 26 '27; *New Statesman* 30:284-5 D 10 '27
- Mr What's-his-name? by S. Hicks. *Sat R* 143:667 Ap 30 '27
- Mistress of the beeches, by E. Cammaert. *Bookm* (Lond) 72:248 J1 '27
- Mrs Warren's profession, by G. B. Shaw. *Sat R* 141:295-6 Mr 6 '26
- Mixture, d'H. R. Lenormand. *J Débats* 34 pt2:820-2 N 11 '27; *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:549 D 1 '27
- Mon gosse de père, de L. Marchand. *J Débats* 32 pt2:777-8 N 6 '25
- Monkey house, by W. Ellis. *Outlook* (Lond) 55:72 Ja 31 '25
- Monkey talks, adapted from R. Fauchois, by R. Leigh. *Outlook* (Lond) 56:185 S 19 '25
- Monna Vanna, de M. Maeterlinck. *R Polit et Litt* 62:25-6 Ja 5 '24
- Le monsieur de Cléopâtre, de P. Armont et M. Gerbido. *J Débats* 33 pt2:1077-8 D 24 '26
- Monsieur de Saint-Obin, d'A. Picard et H. M. Harwood. *J Débats* 33 pt1:429-31 Mr 12 '26
- Monsieur et Madame Un Tel, de D. Amiel. *J Débats* 32 pt2:680-1 O 23 '25
- Month in the country, by I. S. Turgenev. *New Statesman* 27:358 J1 10 '26; *Sat R* 142:39-40 J1 10 '26; *Spec* 137:46-7 J1 10 '26; *Lond Mercury* 14:421-2 Ag '26; *Outlook* (Lond) 58:389 O 23 '26
- Les Montparnos, de M. Georges-Michel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:605 Je 15 '27
- Moon and sixpence, by E. Ellis. *Nation* (Lond) 38:16 O 3 '25; *Outlook* (Lond) 56:229 O 3 '25; *Sat R* 140:369-70 O 3 '25
- Morals, by J. E. Goodman. *Outlook* (Lond) 54:226 S 27 '24
- Mord, von W. Hasenclever. *Preuss Jahrb* 204:105-6 Ap '26; *il Western M* 140:339-40 My '26
- Mori Yurei, the political martyr, by K. Osanai. *Trans-Pac* 15:4 D 24 '27
- Mountain, by C. K. Munro. *New Statesman* 27:196-7 Je 5 '26; *Sat R* 141:674-5 Je 5 '26; *Spec* 136:985 Je 12 '26; *English R* 43:128-9 J1 '26; *Lond Mercury* 14:300-1 J1 '26
- Mountebanks, by F. Birch. *Nation* (Lond) 37:345-6 Je 13 '25
- Mourning bride, by W. Congreve. *Spec* 135:967 N 28 '25
- Mozart, de S. Guitry. *J Débats* 32 pt2:934-5 D 11 '25; *il L'illustration* 83 pt2:678 D 12 '25; *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:661 D 20 '25; *Mercur* Fr 185:452-3 Ja 15 '26; *Sat R* 141:776 Je 26 '26; *Spec* 137:12-13 J1 3 '26; *Outlook* (Lond) 58:47 J1 10 '26
- Die nackten kleiden, von L. Pirandello. *il Western M* 140:452-3 Je '26
- Naked, by L. Pirandello. *New Statesman* 28:732-3 Mr 26 '27; *Outlook* (Lond) 59:330 Mr 26 '27; *Nation* (Lond) 40:924-5 Ap 2 '27
- Napoleon of Notting Hill, by L. E. Berman. *Sat R* 141:333 Mr 13 '26
- Nearly divorced, by E. Dagnall. *Sat R* 144:50 J1 9 '27
- Neidhardt von Gneisenau, von W. Goetz. *il Western M* 139:698-701 F '26; *Preuss Jahrb* 206:255-7 N '26; *Deutsche Rundschau* 209:314-15 D '26; *il Western M* 141:171 D '26
- Nervous wreck, by O. Davis. *Outlook* (Lond) 54:226 S 27 '24; *Sat R* 138:307-8 S 27 '24
- No gentleman, by A. Stuart and P. Stuart. *Sat R* 143:390 Mr 12 '27; *Outlook* (Lond) 59:307 Mr 19 '27; *Spec* 138:479 Mr 19 '27
- No man's land, by F. de Curel. *Outlook* (Lond) 54:429 D 13 '24; *Sat R* 138:605-6 D 13 '24
- La noce, d'H. Duvernois et P. Wolff. *J Débats* 33 pt1:717 Ap 30 '26
- Notre amour, de M. Frantel. *J Débats* 34 pt1:861-2 My 27 '27
- Notre amour, de F. Nozière. *J Débats* 33 pt2:605-6 O 8 '26; *R Polit et Litt* 64:634-5 O 16 '26
- Nous ne sommes pas si forts, de Vialar. *Mercur* Fr 177:177-8 Ja 1 '25
- Nous ne sommes plus des enfants, de L. Marchand. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:551 Je 1 '27; *Mercur* Fr 196:408-9 Je 1 '27; *R Polit et Litt* 65:347-8 Je 4 '27; *J Débats* 34 pt2:652 O 14 '27
- Les nouveaux messieurs, de R. de Flers et F. de Croisset. *J Débats* 32 pt1:328-30 F 20 '25; *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:195-6 F 22 '25; *Mercur* Fr 178:759-62 Mr 15 '25; *R Polit et Litt* 63:207-8 Mr 21 '25
- La nuit des amants, de M. Rostand. *J Débats* 32 pt1:952-3 Je 5 '25
- La nuit est à nous, d'H. Kistemaeckers. *J Débats* 32 pt2:729-31 O 30 '25
- No. 17, by J. Farjeon. *New Statesman* 25:524-5 Ag 22 '25; *Outlook* (Lond) 56:120 Ag 22 '25
- Offence, by M. Shairp. *Sat R* 140:334-5 S 26 '25; *Spec* 135:404-5 S 12 '25
- Old Adam, by C. Hamilton. *Lond Mercury* 13:202 D '25; *Spec* 135:1019-20 D 5 '25; *New Statesman* 26:271 D 12 '25; *English R* 42:112-15 Ja '26
- Old batchelor, by W. Congreve. *Spec* 132:914-15 Je 7 '24
- Old English, by J. Galsworthy. *Outlook* (Lond) 54:313 N 1 '24; *Sat R* 138:444-6 N 1 '24; *Spec* 133:734 N 15 '25; *English R* 39:861-3 D '24
- Ollapotrída, von A. Lernet-Holenia. *Deutsche Rundschau* 210:92-3 Ja '27
- L'ombre, de D. Nicodemi. *J Débats* 33 pt1:293-4 F 19 '26; *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:190 F 21 '26
- On approval, by F. Lonsdale. *Sat R* 143:629-30 Ap 23 '27; *Outlook* (Lond) 58:446 Ap 30 '27; *Lond Mercury* 16:309 J1 '27
- On 'change, by E. Lawrence and H. F. Maltby. *Outlook* (Lond) 56:89 Ag 8 '25; *Sat R* 140:157 Ag 8 '25
- On demande un amant, de M. Dekobra. *J Débats* 32 pt1:409-10 Mr 6 '25
- On ne joue pas pour s'amuser, de S. Guitry. *J Débats* 32 pt1:570 Ap 3 '25; *R Polit et Litt* 63:282-3 Ap 18 '25
- On with the dance, by N. Coward and others. *Outlook* (Lond) 55:313 My 9 '25; *Sat R* 139:487 My 9 '25
- One more river, by A. Dukes. *New Statesman* 28:570 F 19 '27; *Spec* 138:279 F 19 '27; *Lond Mercury* 15:539-40 Mr '27
- L'or, de P. Fort. *J Débats* 34 pt1:902-3 Je 3 '27
- Orage mystique, de F. de Curel. *J Débats* 34 pt2:987-8 D 9 '27; *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 42:943-6 D 15 '27
- Orphan, by T. Otway. *New Statesman* 25:134-5 My 16 '25; *Outlook* (Lond) 55:329 My 16 '25; *Lond Mercury* 12:200-1 Je '25
- Orphée, de J. Cocteau. *L'illustration* 84 pt1:667 Je 26 '26; *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:690 Je 27 '26; *J Débats* 33 pt2:45-7 J1 2 '26
- Ostpolzug, von Bronnen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 206:255-6 Mr '26
- Our betters, by C. Mackenzie. *Outlook* (Lond) 55:41 Ja 17 '25
- Outside looking in, by M. Anderson. *World Tomorrow* 8:310 O '25
- Outward bound, by S. Vane. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:161 Ag 14 '26
- Over-ruled, by G. B. Shaw. *New Statesman* 29:569-70 Ag 13 '27
- Overture, by S. Vane. *Nation* (Lond) 37:104-5 Ap 25 '25; *New Statesman* 25:42-3 Ap 25 '25; *English R* 40:681-3 My '25
- Painted lady, by V. Beringer. *Nation* (Lond) 34:573 Ja 19 '24
- Painted swan, by E. Bibesco. *New Statesman* 24:688-9 Mr 21 '25; *Sat R* 139:300-1 Mr 21 '25; *Nation* (Lond) 36:888 Mr 28 '25; *Spec* 134:495-6 Mr 28 '25; *Lond Mercury* 11:648-50 Ap '25
- Paname, de F. Carco. *J Débats* 32 pt1:833-4 My 15 '25
- Pansy's Arabian night, by W. Hackett. *New Statesman* 23:597 Ag 30 '24; *Outlook* (Lond) 54:159 Ag 30 '24; *Sat R* 138:212-13 Ag 30 '24
- Le pape Johannes, de C. Esquier. *L'illustration* 84 pt1:587 Je 5 '26
- Papiermühle, von G. Kaiser. *Deutsche Rundschau* 212:80 J1 '27

DRAMAS—Criticism, plots, etc.—*Continued*

- Par-dessus les moulins, d'H. de Gorsse et R. Peter. J Débats 32 pt1:664-6 Ap 17 '25
- Le paradis perdu, de L. Daudet et E. Ferras. J Débats 33 pt2:813-15 N 12 '26; L'illustration 84 pt2:529 N 13 '26
- Parce que, . . . de J. Alley. Annales Polit et Litt 86:32 Ja 10 '26
- Pas encore, de S. Passeur. J Débats 34 pt1:292-4 F 18 '27; Annales Polit et Litt 88:268 Mr 13 '27; Mercure Fr 194:670-2 Mr 15 '27
- Passion flower, by J. Benavente. Outlook (Lond) 57:226 Mr 20 '26
- Passy 08-11 . . . d'A. Savoir. L'illustration 85 pt1:114 Ja 29 '27; R Polit et Litt 65:34-5 F 5 '27; Annales Polit et Litt 88:135 F 6 '27
- Der patriot, von A. Neumann. Deutsche Rundschau 211:87 Ap '27; Preuss Jahrb 208:118-19 Ap '27; il Westerm M 142:217-19 Ap '27
- Paul I, adapted from D. Merejkovsky, by J. Alford and J. C. Dale. Sat R 144:474-5 O 8 '27; New Statesman 30:12-13 O 15 '27; Outlook (Lond) 60:516 O 15 '27; Lond Mercury 17:94-5 N '27
- Le pauvre homme, d'A. Lang. Annales Polit et Litt 82:649 Je 8 '24
- Peaceful thief, by A. Lucas. Sat R 144:661-2 N 12 '27
- La peau, de Nozière. L'illustration 84 pt1:303 Mr 27 '26
- Peer Gynt, by H. Ibsen. Sat R 139:156-7 F 14 '25
- Pellcan, by T. Jesse and H. M. Harwood. New Statesman 24:79 O 25 '24; Sat R 138:422 O 25 '24; Spec 133:637-8 N 1 '24; Outlook (Lond) 54:331 N 8 '24
- Un perdreau de l'année, de T. Bernard. J Débats 33 pt1:717-18 Ap 30 '26; R Polit et Litt 64:320-2 My 15 '26; Annales Polit et Litt 86:555 My 23 '26
- Peripherie, von F. Langer. il Westerm M 141:473 D '26
- Un petit péché, d'A. Birabeau. J Débats 33 pt2:565-7 O 1 '26; L'illustration 84 pt2:403 O 9 '26; Annales Polit et Litt 87:379 O 10 '26
- Une petite sans importance, d'Armont et Gerbidon. L'illustration 84 pt1:376 Ap 17 '26
- Philanderer, by G. B. Shaw. New Statesman 24:362 Ja 3 '25
- Phoenix, by L. Abercrombie. Outlook (Lond) 53:59 Ja 26 '24
- Plaire, d'A. Birabeau et R. Wachthausen. J Débats 33 pt1:165-7 Ja 29 '26
- Le plaisir, de C. Méré. J Débats 33 pt2:1038 D 17 '26; L'illustration 84 pt2:733 D 25 '26
- Playboy of the western world, by J. M. Synge. New Statesman 26:47 O 24 '25
- Pleasure garden, by B. Mayor. Nation (Lond) 35:441 Jl 5 '24
- Plough and the stars, by S. O'Casey. Outlook (Lond) 57:359 My 22 '26; Sat R 141:473, 614-15 Ap 10, My 22 '26; Nation (Lond) 39:207 My 29 '26; New Statesman 27:170 My 29 '26; Spec 136:904 My 29 '26; English R 42:851-3 Je '26; Lond Mercury 14:299-300 Jl '26
- Les plus beaux yeux du monde, de J. Sarmant. J Débats 32 pt2:857-8 N 20 '25; R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:705-7 D 1 '25
- Le plus bel homme de France, de J. V. Pellerin. Annales Polit et Litt 84:677-8 Je 28 '25; J Débats 32 pt2:33-5 Jl 3 '25
- Polo, de R. Peter. J Débats 32 pt1:835 My 15 '25
- Pool, by A. Bertram. Sat R 143:230-1 F 12 '27; Nation (Lond) 40:696 F 19 '27
- Le port de l'Europe, d'A. Salacrou. J Débats 34 pt2:988-9 D 9 '27
- Potiphar's wife, by E. Middleton. Sat R 144:273 Ag 27 '27
- La poupée française, de V. Jaegerschmidt et A. Jaegerschmidt. J Débats 34 pt1:460-1 Mr 18 '27
- La poussière de soleils, de R. Roussel. J Débats 33 pt1:245 F 12 '26
- Prince Fazil; an adaptation from P. Frondaie's L'insoumise. Outlook (Lond) 57:265 Ap 3 '26
- Le printemps des autres, de J. J. Bernard. Annales Polit et Litt 82:333 Mr 30 '24
- Prisoners of war, by J. R. Ackerley. Nation (Lond) 37:345 Je 13 '25; Lond Mercury 12:421-2 Ag '25; Outlook (Lond) 56:168 S 12 '25; Spec 135:104 S 12 '25; Sat R 140:308-9 S 19 '25; New Statesman 25:366 Jl 11 '25
- La prisonnière, d'E. Bourdet. J Débats 33 pt1:477-8 Mr 19 '26; L'illustration 84 pt1:279 Mr 20 '26; R Polit et Litt 64:186-7 Mr 20 '26; New Statesman 27:45-6 Ap 24 '26
- Processional, by J. H. Lawson. Am R 3:387-8 Jl '25
- Professor Tim, by G. Shiels. Outlook (Lond) 59:350 Ap 2 '27; Sat R 143:520 Ap 2 '27; Spec 138:591 Ap 2 '27
- Progress, by C. K. Munro. Nation (Lond) 34:605-6 Ja 26 '24; New Statesman 22:453 Ja 26 '24
- La puissance de l'enfant, de G. Loiseau. J Débats 31 pt2:956-8 N 28 '24
- La puissance des mots, de R. Bruyez. J Débats 34 pt1:85-6 Ja 14 '27
- Punch and go, by J. Galsworthy. Outlook (Lond) 57:393 Je 5 '26
- Queen was in the parlour, by N. Coward. Sat R 142:225-6 Ag 28 '26; New Statesman 27:581-2 S 4 '26; Outlook (Lond) 58:211 S 4 '26; Spec 137:377 S 11 '26
- Quinneys, by H. A. Vachell. Outlook (Lond) 56:421 D 19 '25
- Rain, by J. Colton and C. Randolph. Sat R 139:523-4 My 16 '25; New Statesman 25:164-5 My 23 '25; Outlook (Lond) 55:345 My 23 '25
- Ramper, von M. Mohr. il Westerm M 139:701-2 F '26
- The rat, by D. L'Estrange. Spec 132:1033 Je 28 '24
- Rat trap, by N. Coward. Sat R 142:167 O 23 '26; Nation (Lond) 40:146 O 30 '26; Spec 137:735 O 30 '26
- Un rayon de soleil, de P. Maquet. Annales Polit et Litt 86:423 Ap 18 '26
- La régence, de Brieux. J Débats 34 pt1:661-3 Ap 22 '27
- La reine de Biarritz, de M. Hennequin et R. Coolus. L'illustration 85 pt1:114 Ja 29 '27; J Débats 31 pt1:244-5 F 11 '27
- La reprise, de M. C. Donnay. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:226-8 Ja 1 '25; J Débats 32 pt1:30-3 Ja 3 '25; Annales Polit et Litt 84:7 Ja 4 '25
- Return, by C. Bennett. Outlook (Lond) 59:810-11 Je 18 '27
- Rheinische rebellen, von Bronnen. Deutsche Rundschau 203:302-3 Je '25
- Rivals, by R. B. Sheridan. Sat R 139:270 Mr 14 '25
- River, by P. Hastings. Sat R 139:615 Je 6 '25; Outlook (Lond) 55:392 Je 13 '25
- Riverside nights, by A. P. Herbert and N. Playfair. Spec 136:700-1 Ap 17 '26
- La robe d'un soir, de R. Gérard. J Débats 32 pt1:953 Je 5 '25
- Robert et Marianne, de P. Géraudy. L'illustration 83 pt2:581 N 28 '25; R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:707-8 D 1 '25; J Débats 32 pt2:953-5 D 4 '25; Annales Polit et Litt 85:637 D 13 '25; Mercure Fr 184:720-3 D 15 '25; R Polit et Litt 63:811-13 D 19 '25
- Robin Hood, by A. Noyes. Sat R 143:12 Ja 1 '27
- Robin Hood, by J. C. Squire. Sat R 142:175-6 Ag 14 '26
- Le roi Dagobert, d'A. Rivoire. Annales Polit et Litt 87:455 O 31 '26; R Polit et Litt 64:665-6 N 6 '26
- Rookery nook, by B. Travers. Sat R 142:65-6 Jl 17 '26
- La rose de septembre, de J. Deval. L'illustration 84 pt1:253 Mr 13 '26
- Round table, by L. Robinson. English R 40:681-3 My '25; New Statesman 25:198 My 30 '25
- Royal visitor, by R. de Flers and G. A. de Caillavet. Sat R 138:332-4 O 4 '24
- Un royaume en péril, de J. Heugel. J Débats 34 pt2:532-4 S 23 '27
- Rumour, by C. K. Munro. Engl Stud 59 no 1:68-71 '25
- St Bernard, by H. Ghéon. Lond Mercury 14:79 My '26

DRAMAS—Criticism, plots, etc.—*Continued*

- Saint Joan, by G. B. Shaw. Nation (Lond) 35:15-16 Ap 5 '24; New Statesman 22:758-9; 23:13-14 Ap 5-12 '24; Outlook (Lond) 53:235; 55:57 Ap 5 '24; Ja 21 '25; Sat R 137:349-50 Ap 5 '24; Spec 132:538-9 Ap 5 '24; English R 38:742-5 My '24; Lond Mercury 10:89-91 My '24; Labour Monthly 6:369-70 Je '24; R Polit et Litt 62:854-7; 63:385-7 D 20 '24; Je 6 '25; Eng Stud 58 no3:434-9 '24; J Débats 32 pt1:792-3 My 8 '25; Annales Polit et Litt 81:495 My 10 '25; Mercure Fr 180:485-9 Je 1 '25
- Saint Maurice; ou, L'obéissance, d'H. Ghéon. J Débats 32 pt2:521-2 S 25 '25
- Same star, by E. V. Lucas. Spec 134:772 My 9 '25
- Samson and Delilah, by S. Lange. Nation (Lond) 41:547-3 JI 23 '27
- Sardanapale, d'A. Boussac de Saint-Marc. J Débats 33 pt2:644-5 O 15 '26
- Saturday's children, by M. Anderson. Lond Mercury 17:91-3 N '27
- Scaramouche, by R. Sabatini. Bookm (Lond) 72:247-8 JI '27
- Scotch mist, by P. Hastings. Sat R 141:118-19 Ja 30 '26; Nation (Lond) 38:646 F 6 '26
- Seagull, by A. Chekhov. Sat R 140:472-3 O 24 '25; Nation (Lond) 38:180 O 31 '25; Spec 135:753-4 O 31 '25; New Statesman 26:143 N 14 '25; English R 41:879-80 D '25; Lond Mercury 13:200-1 D '25
- Second man, by S. N. Behrman. Lond Mercury 17:91-3 N '27
- Le secret d'Arvers, de J. J. Bernard. L'Illustration 84 pt1:638 Je 19 '26
- Le secret de Polichinelle, de P. Wolff. Annales Polit et Litt 86:164 F 14 '26; R Polit et Litt 64:154-5 Mr 6 '26
- Secret life, by H. Granville-Barker. Bookm (Lond) 66:136-9 My '24; Engl Stud 59 no 1: 65-8 '25
- Seigneur Polichinelle, de M. Zamacois. J Débats 32 pt1:912-14 My 29 '25
- Les serments d'usage, d'Adéem. J Débats 32 pt2:681 O 23 '25
- Seventh heaven, by A. Strong. Outlook (Lond) 60:349 S 10 '27; Sat R 144:333 S 10 '27
- Le sexe fort; ou, La volonté de l'homme, de T. Bernard. L'Illustration 85 pt1:90 Ja 22 '27
- Shabbethai Zevi, by J. Khulavsky. New Statesman 23:95-6 My 3 '24
- Shadow of a gunman, by S. O'Casey. Outlook (Lond) 59:770 Je 11 '27; Sat R 143:938 Je 18 '27; Bookm (Lond) 72:248 JI '27
- Shanghai gesture, by J. Colton. Trans-Pac 13:6 Mr 13 '26
- Show, by J. Galsworthy. Outlook (Lond) 56:25 JI 11 '25; Sat R 140:38-9 JI 11 '25; Spec 135:100 JI 18 '25; English R 41:288-9 Ag '25
- Si je voulais, de P. Géraudy et R. Spitzer. Annales Polit et Litt 82:607-8 Je 1 '24; R Polit et Litt 62:388-9 Je 7 '24
- Signal, by R. Daniel. Outlook (Lond) 55:329 My 16 '25
- Le silence, de L. Chantel. J. Débats 33(pt1: 1120-30 Ja 1 '26; L'Illustration 84 pt1:19 Ja 2 '26; Mercure Fr 185:454-5 Ja 15 '26
- Silence, by M. Marcin. Outlook (Lond) 55: 89 F 7 '25; New Statesman 24:535 F 14 '25
- Silent woman, by B. Jonson. Nation (Lond) 36:295-6 N 22 '24; New Statesman 24:203 N 22 '24
- Silver cord, by S. C. Howard. Nation (Lond) 41:804 S 24 '27; Outlook (Lond) 60:408 S 24 '27; Sat R 144:394-5 S 24 '27; New Statesman 30:171-3 N 19 '27; Spec 139:1083 D 17 '27
- Silver fox, by C. Hamilton. Sat R 140:525-6 N 7 '25; Nation (Lond) 38:259 N 14 '25; Outlook (Lond) 56:329 N 14 '25
- Simili, de C. Roger-Marx. J Débats 32 pt2: 601-3 O 9 '25
- Le singe qui parle, de R. Fauchois. Annales Polit et Litt 83:413-14 O 19 '24
- Sinners, by L. Cowen. Sat R 138:494 N 15 '24
- Sirocco, by N. Coward. Sat R 144:771-2 D 3 '27; Spec 139:972 D 3 '27
- Six characters in search of an author, by L. Pirandello. New Statesman 25:282-3 Je 20 '25
- Six-cylinder love, by W. A. McGuire. Sat R 139:28-9 Ja 10 '25
- Sleeping partners (Faisons un rêve), by S. Guitry. Outlook (Lond) 58:127 Ag 7 '26; Spec 137:307-8 Ag 28 '26
- Smaragda's lover, by W. J. Turner. Lond Mercury 11:648-50 Ap '25
- Smithfield preserv'd; or, The divill a vegetarian, by I. Brown. Sat R 140:7 JI 4 '25
- Snow man, by L. Verneuil. Outlook (Lond) 57:265 Ap 3 '26
- Son mari, de P. Géraudy et R. Spitzer. Annales Polit et Litt 88:268 Mr 13 '27
- Son of heaven, by L. Strachey. Lond Mercury 12 422-3 Ag '25; New Statesman 25:391 JI 18 '25
- Sons and fathers, by A. Monkhouse. Sat R 141:119 Ja 30 '26
- La souis blanche, d'Orna. J Débats 31 pt2: 1142-3 D 26 '24
- Spiel des lebens, von K. Hamsun. Deutsche Rundschau 207:86-7 Ap '26; Western M 140:341-2 My '26
- Spiel im schloss, von F. Molnar. Deutsche Rundschau 211:188 My '27
- Ein spiel um liebe und tod, von R. Rolland. Western M 140:220-1 Ap '26
- Spook sonata, by A. Strindberg. Outlook (Lond) 60:19 JI 2 '27; Sat R 144:15 JI 2 '27
- Sport of kings, by I. Hay. Sat R 138:260-1 S 13 '21
- Spot on the sun, by J. H. Turner. Sat R 144: 14-15 JI 2 '27; Nation (Lond) 41:478 JI 9 '27; Spec 139:51 JI 9 '27; Outlook (Lond) 60:95 JI 16 '27; English R 45:236-8 Ag '27
- Spread eagle, by G. S. Brooks and W. B. Lister. World Tomorrow 10:229 My '27
- Spring cleaning, by F. Lonsdale. Sat R 139: 133-4 F 7 '25; Spec 134:358-9 Mr 7 '25; New Statesman 24:657 Mr 14 '25
- Squall, by J. Bart. Nation (Lond) 42:317 N 26 '27
- Storm, by C. K. Munro. New Statesman 23: 570 Ag 23 '24; Outlook (Lond) 54:142 Ag 23 '24; Sat R 138:188-9 Ag 23 '24; English R 39:574-7 O '24
- Sturmflut, von A. Paquet. Preuss Jahrb 203: 371-2 Mr '26; il Western M 140:337-8 My '26
- Sulky fire, by J. J. Bernard. Outlook (Lond) 57:461 Je 26 '26; Sat R 141:776 Je '26
- Summer lightning, by E. Denny. Outlook (Lond) 57:265 Ap 3 '26
- Sun-up, by L. Vollmer. Outlook (Lond) 55:329 My 16 '25; New Statesman 25:502 Ag 15 '25
- Die sündflut, von E. Barlach. Western M 138: 432-7 Je '25
- Tarnish, by G. Emery. Spec 134:589 Ap 11 '25
- Der tausch, von P. Claudel. il Western M 140:342 My '26
- Le tentateur, d'H. Clerc et L. Landry. J Débats 32 pt2:776-7 N 6 '25; Annales Polit et Litt 85:480 N 8 '25
- Terror, by E. Wallace. Nation (Lond) 41:215-16 My 21 '27; Outlook (Lond) 59:670 My 28 '27
- Tess of the D'Urbervilles, by T. Hardy. Sat R 140:284 S 12 '25; Outlook (Lond) 56:185 S 19 '25; New Statesman 25:662-3 S 26 '25; English R 41:583-5 O '25; Lond Mercury 12: 650-1 O '25
- Têtes de rechange, de J. V. Pellerin. Annales Polit et Litt 86:474 My 2 '26
- Thark, by B. Travers. Outlook (Lond) 60: 157 JI 30 '27
- They knew what they wanted, by S. Howard. Am R 3:220-1 Mr '25; Nation (Lond) 39:207 My 29 '26; Sat R 141:647 My 29 '26; Spec 136:946 Je 5 '26; New Statesman 27:231 Je 12 '26; Lond Mercury 14:301-2 JI '26
- This marriage, by E. Crawshaw-Williams. Nation (Lond) 35:204 My 17 '24; Outlook (Lond) 53:335 My 17 '24
- This woman business, by B. W. Levy. Outlook (Lond) 56:292; 57:329 O 31 '25; My 1 '26; Sat R 141:536 Ap 24 '26; Spec 136:755 Ap 24 '26; Lond Mercury 14:301 JI '26

DRAMAS—Criticism, plots, etc.—*Continued*

- Three further plays, by L. Pirandello. *Sat R* 139:410-11 Ap 18 '25
- Three sisters, by A. P. Chekhov. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:150 F 27 '26; *Sat R* 141:257-8 F 27 '26; *Spec* 136:363-4 F 27 '26
- Tiger cats, by K. Bramson. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:13 J1 5 '24; *Spec* 133:14 J1 5 '24; *New Statesman* 23:673-4 S 20 '24
- To have the honor, by A. A. Milne. *Spec* 132:706-7 My 3 '24
- Le tombeau sous l'Arc de triomphe, de P. Raynal. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:142-3, 197-8 F 10, 24 '24; *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 19: 944-7 F 15 '24; *R Polit et Litt* 62:137-8 F 16 '24
- Toni, von G. Kaus. *Deutsche Rundschau* 211: 88-90 Ap '27
- La torche sous le boisseau, de G. d'Annunzio. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 42:946-7 D 15 '27; *J Débats* 34 pt2:1027-8 D 16 '27; *R Polit et Litt* 65:763-4 D 17 '27
- Tota mulier, de P. J. Dublin. *J Débats* 32: pt1:208-10 Ja 30 '25
- Tour à terre, d'A. Salacrou. *J Débats* 33(!) pt1:1130-1 Ja 1 '26; *Annales Polit et Litt* 86: 32 Ja 10 '26
- Tout pour le mieux, de L. Pirandello. *L'illustration* 84 pt1:405 Ap 24 '26; *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:465 Ap 25 '26
- Tragic history of Dr Faustus, by C. Marlowe. *New Statesman* 26:78-9 O 31 '25; *Sat R* 140:501-2 O 31 '25
- Transit of Venus, by H. M. Harwood. *Sat R* 143:666-7 Ap 30 '27; *Nation (Lond)* 41:149 My 7 '27; *Spec* 138 800 My 7 '27; *New Statesman* 29:150 My 14 '27; *Outlook (Lond)* 59: 582-3 My 14 '27
- Treasure Island, by Fagan. *Outlook (Lond)* 53: 11 Ja 5 '24
- Trelawny of the Wells, by A. W. Pinero. *Sat R* 142:645 N 27 '26; *Outlook (Lond)* 58:539 D 4 '26
- Trial of Jesus, by J. Masefield. *Bookm (Lond)* 69:104-5 N '25
- Tristan and Isolde, by J. Masefield. *Sat R* 143: 305 F 26 '27
- Das trunkene schiff, von P. Zech. *Preuss Jahrb* 204:391-2 Je '26
- Truth about the Russian dancers, by J. M. Barrie. *Spec* 137:307 Ag 28 '26
- Tu m'épouseras, de L. Verneuil. *L'illustration* 85 pt1:215 F 26 '27; *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:215 F 27 '27
- Tunnel trench, by H. Griffith. *Sat R* 139:270 Mr 14 '25
- Tuppence coloured, by E. Wilbraham. *Nation (Lond)* 40:626 F 5 '27
- Turcaret, d'A. R. Le Sage. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:507 N 15 '25
- Twelve miles out, by W. A. McGuire. *Nation (Lond)* 40:624-5 F 5 '27; *Outlook (Lond)* 59: 127 F 5 '27
- Twin, by Sullivan and G. Brenchley. *New Statesman* 27:326 J1 3 '26; *Outlook (Lond)* 58:67 J1 17 '26
- Two pierrots, by E. Rostand. *Sat R* 139:705 Je 27 '25
- Tyrant, by R. Sabatini. *Outlook (Lond)* 55: 217 Mr 28 '25
- Uncle Vanya, by A. P. Chekhov. *Nation (Lond)* 38:583-4 Ja 23 '26; *Spec* 136:124-5 Ja 23 '26; *Outlook (Lond)* 57:150 F 27 '26
- Unsre kinder, von I. Zangwill. *il Western M* 140:455 Je '26
- Les vacances de Pâques, de R. Coolus. *J Débats* 33 pt2:989-91 D 10 '26; *L'illustration* 84 pt2:681 D 11 '26; *Mercury Fr* 193:422-3 Ja 15 '27; *R Polit et Litt* 65:59-60 Ja 15 '27
- Les vainqueurs, de M. Frautel. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1005-7 D 5 '24
- Veland, von G. Hauptmann. *il Western M* 139:350-2 N '25
- Le venin, d'H. Bernstein. *J Débats* 34 pt1: 500-2, 510-1 Mr 25-Ap 1 '27; *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:335 Mr 30 '27; *R Polit et Litt* 65:216-18 Ap 2 '27; *Mercury Fr* 195:122-9 Ap 15 '27
- Le venin, d'H. Bernstein. *R Doumic. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 38:706-9 Ap 1 '27; *Reply. H. Bernstein.* 39:944-7 Je 15 '27
- Ventôse, de J. Deval. *J Débats* 34 pt2:950 D 2 '27
- The verge, by S. Glaspell. *New Statesman* 24:746 Ap 4 '25
- Veronika, von H. Müller. *Preuss Jahrb* 206: 112-13 O '26
- Vêtir ceux qui sont nus, de L. Pirandello. *J Débats* 32 pt1:368-70 F 27 '25; *Mercury Fr* 178:762-4 Mr 15 '25
- Le vieil homme, de G. de Porto-Riche. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:548 N 23 '24; *R Polit et Litt* 62:818-20 D 6 '24
- Viens avec nous, petit, de J. Deval, d'après Fata Morgana, d'E. Valda. *J Débats* 34 pt1: 201-5 F 4 '27; *L'illustration* 85 pt1:139 F 5 '27; *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:161 F 13 '27; *Mercury Fr* 191:673-4 F 15 '27
- Vient de paraître, d'E. Bourdct. *J Débats* 31 pt2:948-50 D 2 '27; *R Polit et Litt* 65:731-3 D 3 '27; *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:576 D 15 '27
- La vierge au grand cœur, de F. Porché. *J Débats* 32 pt1:249-51 F 6 '25; *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:140 F 8 '25; *Mercury Fr* 178:186-91 F 15 '25; *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 25:944-7 F 15 '25; *R Polit et Litt* 63:137-8 F 21 '25
- Village, by V. Sullivan. *Sat R* 144:193-4 Ag 6 '27
- La virtud sospechosa, de J. Benavente. *J Débats* 32 pt1:713-14 Ap 24 '25
- La viveuse et le moribond, de F. de Curel. *J Débats* 33 pt1:84-7 Ja 15 '26; *L'illustration* 84 pt1:63 Ja 16 '26; *R Polit et Litt* 64:58-9 Ja 16 '26; *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:86 Ja 24 '26; *Mercury Fr* 185:716-20 F 1 '26
- La vocation, d'H. de Rothschild. *L'illustration* 84 pt2:580 N 27 '26
- Vortex, by N. Coward. *New Statesman* 24: 234 N 29 '21; *English R* 40:261 F '25
- Voulez-vous jouer avec moi, de M. Achard. *Mercury Fr* 169:475-8 Ja 15 '24; *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:93 Ja 27 '24
- Voulez-vous être ma femme? de J. Richepin. *J Débats* 32 pt2:1040-2 D 18 '25; *L'illustration* 83 pt2:701 D 19 '25
- War at Wittenberg, by A. R. D. Watkins. *New Statesman* 26:270-1 D 12 '25; *Nation (Lond)* 38:435-6 D 19 '25
- Way of the world, by W. Congreve. *Nation (Lond)* 34:700 F 16 '24; *New Statesman* 22: 513-4 F 16 '21; *Spec* 132:212; 139:919 F 16 '24, N 26 '27
- Way things happen, by C. Dane. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:111 F 16 '24; *English R* 38:436-9 Mr '21; *Spec* 132:362-3 Mr 8 '24
- Way you look at it, by E. Wilbraham. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:127 Ag 7 '26; *Spec* 137:243-4 Ag 14 '26
- We moderns, by I. Zangwill. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:41 J1 18 '25; *Spec* 135:100-1 J1 18 '25
- Der weibsteufel, by K. Schönherr. *Sat R* 143: 599 Ap 16 '27
- Wer weint um Juckenack, von H. J. Rehflsch. *Western M* 138:212-13 Ap '25
- What price glory, by M. Anderson and L. Stallings. *World Tomorrow* 7:309-10 O '24; *Am R* 3:220 Mr '25
- When Crummies played, by N. Playfair. *Sat R* 143:938 Je 18 '27; *Spec* 138:1061-2 Je 18 '27; *Outlook (Lond)* 59:844 Je 25 '27; *Bookm (Lond)* 72:248 J1 '27; *New Statesman* 29: 509 J1 30 '27
- White blackbird, by L. Robinson. *Nation (Lond)* 41:305 Je 4 '27
- White cargo, by L. Gordon. *Spec* 132:834 My 21 '24; *New Statesman* 23:439 J1 19 '24
- White château, by R. Berkeley. *Sat R* 143:520 Ap 2 '27; *Outlook (Lond)* 59:383 Ap 9 '27
- White devil, by J. Webster. *New Statesman* 26:11-13 O 17 '25; *Outlook (Lond)* 56:277 O 24 '25
- White-headed boy, by L. Robinson. *New Statesman* 28:362-3 Ja 1 '27
- White witch, by A. P. Herbert. *Sat R* 142: 377-8 O 2 '26; *Outlook (Lond)* 58:350 O 9 '26; *Spec* 137 568 O 9 '26
- Wicked earl, by W. Hackett. *Sat R* 143:306 F 26 '27; *Outlook (Lond)* 59:230 Mr 5 '27; *Spec* 138:358-9 Mr 5 '27
- Widowers' houses, by G. B. Shaw. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:127 Ag 7 '26
- Widowing of Mrs Holroyd, by D. H. Lawrence. *New Statesman* 28:310 D 18 '26; *Sat R* 142: 767 D 18 '26; *Outlook (Lond)* 58:629 D 24 '26; *English R* 44:120-1 Ja '27

DRAMAS—Criticism, plots, etc.—*Continued*

- Widow's cruise, by J. Temple. Outlook (Lond) 57:192 Mr 13 '26; Sat R 141:333 Mr 13 '26; Spec 136:579 Mr 27 '26
- Wild duck, by H. Ibsen. Nation (Lond) 37: 459-60 Jl 11 '25; New Statesman 25:419-21 Jl 25 '25; English R 41:290-1 Ag '25; Sat R 140:129-30 Ag 1 '25
- Wolves, adapted from G. G. Toudouze, by J. Protheroe. Nation (Lond) 41:747 S 10 '27; Sat R 144:332-3 S 10 '27; Spec 139:379 S 10 '27; Outlook (Lond) 60:448 O 1 '27
- World's end, by R. Berkeley. Outlook (Lond) 56:345 N 21 '25
- Would-be gentleman; adapted from Molière, by F. Anstey. Sat R 142:614 N 20 '26; Nation (Lond) 40:300-1 N 27 '26
- Wrecker, by A. Ridley and B. Merivale. Outlook (Lond) 60:816 D 17 '27; Sat R 144:853 D 17 '27
- Years between, by J. J. Bernard. Sat R 141: 714-5 Je 19 '26; Outlook (Lond) 57:461 Je 26 '26; Spec 137:12 Jl 3 '26
- Yellow sands, by E. Phillpotts and A. Phillpotts. Outlook (Lond) 58:473 N 13 '26; English R 43:728-30 D '26
- Les yeux mi-clos, de C. V. Lodovici, tr. par Mme J. J. Bernard. J Débats 32 pt1:793-4 My 8 '25
- See also* Moving picture plays; Musical comedies—Criticism; Operas—Criticism, plots, etc.

One act plays

- Adieu, Manette! Davido-Leon il Annales Polit et Litt 84:231-8 Mr 1 '25
- La baronne a le mal de mer. G. G. Toudouze il Annales Polit et Litt 85:205-8 Ag 23 '25
- Best hand. J. C. Squire. Lond Mercury 13: 251-4 Ja '26
- Les billets; fantaisie en trois scènes. X. de Courville. Correspondant 304:531-53 Ag 25 '26
- Le chant du cygne; tr. par D. Roche. A. Tchekoff. R Polit et Litt 63:397-400 Je 20 '25
- Conversations, by C. Brontë. Bookm (Lond) 69:155-6 D '25
- La dernière carte. M. Frager. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:209-13 F 22 '25
- Deux filles; tr. par L. Thomas. F. Molnar. Correspondant 299:904-10 Je 25 '25
- Diminutive drama. T. E. Rankin. So Atlan Q 24:202-12 Ap '25
- Don Juan dépité; ou, Le rival imprévu. P. Renaudin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:270-97 Jl 15 '26
- L'éternelle présence. A. Dumas. il L'Illustration (Petite) no296:6p Jl 31 '26
- Faith of their fathers. F. K. Frank. Menorah J 11:377-81 Ag '25
- Il faut parler le premier; proverbe en un acte. G. Bauer. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:319-31 S 15 '24
- Jest of Hahahaha; abridged. Lord Dunsany. World R 4:252 My 30 '27
- Mensonges; saynète, tr. du hongrois par L. Thomas. F. Molnar. Correspondant 308: 597-604 Ag 25 '27
- Mr Friendly's philosophy. Pop Educ 43:255-6 Ja '26
- Noël; a fragment of the life of Villon. D. B. W. Lewis. Sat R 142:671-3 D 4 '26
- Nul n'est prophète. . . A. Villeroy. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:417-21 O 17 '26
- Odour of sanctity. L. Housman. Sat R 142: 372-4 O 2 '26
- Le pèlerin. C. Vildrac. il L'Illustration (Petite) no296:12p Jl 31 '26
- Le pendu dépendu se repent. J. Anger. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:231-3 Ag 30 '25
- Recommencement. J. Valmy-Baysse. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:317-18 S 19 '26
- Ruggieri; ou, Les fantômes; chronique de France. P. Fort. R Polit et Litt 63:217-23 Ap 4 '25
- Schiccheri est un grand homme; tr. par C. de Lavérière. S. Lopez. Correspondant 300: 547-67 Ag 25 '25
- Le seau d'eau. M. Girette. Annales Polit et Litt 86:433-5 Ap 18 '26
- Le secret d'Arvers. J. J. Bernard. il L'Illustration (Petite) no296:8p Jl 31 '26

- Le secret de la cloche. J. Truffier. Correspondant 299:43-60 Ap 10 '25
- Shortest play in the world. J. C. Squire. Lond Mercury 13:250 Ja '26
- Sinbad the seller; a pantomimic fragment. I. Brown. Sat R 140:763-4 D 26 '25
- Tatyana Riepin; tr. by S. S. Kotellansky. A. Tchekhov. Lond Mercury 12:579-97 O '25
- Trop de remède est un poison. P. Bourget. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:721-41 O 15 '27
- Two passengers for Chelsea. O. W. Firkins. Cornhill M 60:163-84 F '26
- Uriel Acosta. C. Reznikoff. Menorah J 11: 35-42 F '25
- Les yeux mi-clos; tr. par Mme J. J. Bernard. C. Lodovici. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:579-93 Je 1 '25

Plays for children*See* Children's plays**DRAMATIC censorship**

- Censorship and art. F. Lynch. Christian Cent 44:297-8 Mr 10 '27
- Censorship of the drama. Spec 135:189-90 Ag 1 '25
- Censorship of the drama. G. B. Shaw. Spec 135:405-6 S 12 '25
- Censorship of the drama; Mr G. B. Shaw, Sir J. Forbes-Robertson and others state their views. Spec 135:261-2 Ag 15 '25
- Irrévérence. Annales Polit et Litt 82:325-6 Mr 30 '24
- Law and the drama. J Social Hygiene 13:236-7 Ap '27
- Monarchisches prinzip und theaterzensur. H. O. Meisner. Preuss Jahrb 206:316-36 D '26
- Morality and the stage. Christian Cent 44: 39-40 Ja 13 '27

See also Immoral literature and pictures; Moving picture censorship**DRAMATIC criticism**

- Difficulties of dramatic critics. E. Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 54:385 N 29 '24

DRAMATIC illusion. *See* Drama—Technique**DRAMATIC unities.** *See* Drama—Technique**DRAMATICS, Church.** *See* Religious drama**DRAMATICS, School.** *See* School plays**DRAMATICS in schools.** *See* Dramatization in school work; School plays**DRAMATISTS**

- Help for the young playwright. N. Playfair. Spec 132:992-3 Je 21 '24

DRAMATISTS, English

- Contemporary English dramatists. R. H. Clark. English J 15:490-9, 569-79, 649-58, 728-37 S-D '26

DRAMATIZATION in school work

- Americanizing the alien. H. W. Luzadder. Pop Educ 42:526 My '25
- Americans all; an Americanization pageant. A. C. Gilmore. Pop Educ 41:577-8 Je '24
- Among the stars. B. W. Hanson. Prim Educ 33:52 Ja '25
- Bettering their own English; case of The people v. Sam Slang. S. E. Bundy. English J 15:524-8 S '26
- Bookland; oral language play. Pop Educ 43: 136 N '25
- Charm of dramatization for primary pupils. E. Brown. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:60 N '24
- Constitutional convention arranged as a class exercise. Z. Dalton. Pop Educ 41:348 F '24
- Control of emotional impulses through dramatization. C. T. Zylve and V. M. Powell. J Educ Method 6:162-7 D '26
- Declaration of independence; suggestion for a June assembly. Z. Dalton. Pop Educ 41: 566-7 Je '24
- Dramatics in the English course in high school. W. A. Sultz. English J 16:813-15 D '27
- Dramatization for Health day. M. I. Elliott. Prim Educ 33:459 S '25
- Dramatizing for a special program. E. C. Pitcher. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:54 S; 32 O '24

DRAMATIZATION in school work—Continued

- Dramatizing Mother Goose rhymes. J. Merrill. *Kind and First Grade* 11:5-8 Mr '26
- Dutch family in Holland; play written by grade III pupils. Fiske school. Wellesley Hills, Mass. *Prim Educ* 34:180-1 Mr '26
- Ellis Island, America's gateway, a sociology project R. C. Hurd. *Hist Outl* 15:116-19 Mr '24
- Enter the high-school dramatist. G. G. Gambill. *English J* 15:229-30 Mr '26
- Historical dramatizations in the grades; student projects in the Thomas G. Morton public school, Philadelphia. *Hist Outl* 17:130-2 Mr '26
- In the schoolroom theater. C. T. Major. *il Am Childhood* 12 9-12 Ja '27
- Informal dramatization. M. Welch. *Hist Outl* 17:238-41 My '26
- Making and acting a play. B. Long. *Prim Educ* 32:383 Je '24
- Making history real by dramatization. N. M. Batman. *Hist Outl* 18 332-4 N '27
- Modern child in fairyland, production of Sleeping beauty. C. T. Major. *Am Childhood* 11 22-4 Ap '26
- Modern theatre project; Hansel and Gretel. E. Black. *il Prim Educ* 33:158-9 Mr '25
- Our traffic system; a dramatization. N. M. Harris. *Hist Outl* 16:228-9 My '25
- Pilgrim puppet show. M. Lane. *il Prim Educ* 32:566-8 N '24
- Project in correlation for April; How peace was brought to the red man. *Prim Educ* 33:237 Ap '25
- Solving problems in dramatics by the little folks. H. M. Leach. *J Educ Method* 6:402-4 My '27
- Story play. *bibliog Prim Educ* 32:488-9 O '24
- Struggle between the plebeians and the patricians in the Roman senate; a play arranged as a junior high school project. S. I. Shearer. *Pop Educ* 42:404 Mr '25
- Teaching of history in the junior high school; dramatization. D. C. Knowlton. *Hist Outl* 16 222-5 My '25
- Unique program for Thangsgiving time. M. Evans. *il Vis Educ* 5:380-1 N '24
- Value of acting in education. E. C. Abbott. *J Educ* 57:178-80 Mr '25
- See also* Puppets and puppet plays. School plays
- DRAMATIZATION of fiction**
- Novelist and the drama. St. J. Ervine. *Bookm (Lond)* 66 8 13 Ap '24
- Novels and plays. E. Shanks. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:297 O 25 '24
- DRAMATIZATION of poetry**
- Dramatizing old English ballads. E. M. West. *English J* 13 213-14 Mr '24
- DRAMATIZED novels.** *See* Dramatization of fiction
- DRANE, H. D. H.**
- Dosage with ultra-violet radiation. *Nature* 115:915 Je 20 '25
- Spiral springs of quartz. *Nature* 116 315 Ag 29 '25
- DRANSFIELD, J. Edgar**
- Technique for teaching silent reading. *Teach Col Rec* 26 740-52 My '25
- DRAPER, Ernest C.**
- Service of modern business management in solving social problems. *Am Labor Leg R* 16 86-7 Mr '26
- DRAPER, Frederick William Marsden**
- University of London. *J Educ* 57 243-5 Ap '25
- DRAPER, Hal D.** *See* Bray, William Crowell, Jr. auth.
- DRAPER, John William**
- Bunyan's Mr Ignorance. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 22 15-21 Ja '27
- Chaucer's wardrobe. *bibliog Engl Stud* 60 no2-3 238-51 '26
- Milton's Ormus. *bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R* 20 323-7 Ji '25
- More light on Spenser's linguistics. *Mod Lang Notes* 41 127-8 F '26
- Narrative-technique of the Faerie queene. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39 310-24 Je '24
- William Mason, a study in eighteenth-century culture. Review. *Mod Lang R* 20:476-8 O '25
- DRAPER, John William, 1811-1882**
- John W. Draper's position in science. P. B. McDonald. *Nature* 120 953-4 D 31 '27
- DRAPER, Laura**
- Gifts for all. story. *Pub Health Nurse* 18 622-4 D '26
- DRAPER, Ruth**
- Art of Ruth Draper. H. Horsnell. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:64 Ji 9 '27
- Miss Ruth Draper. *Spec* 135:692-3 O 24 '25
- Miss Ruth Draper. I. Brown. *Sat R* 141:710 Je 12 '26
- Ruth Draper. S. K. Ratcliffe. *New Statesman* 27:261-2 Je 19 '26
- DRAPERIES**
- La technique et l'organisation de la draperie à Bruges, à Gand et à Malines, au milieu du XVI^e siècle. G. Willemsen. *Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 68:5-69, 109-75; 69:5-74 '20-21
- DRASCHER, Wahrhold**
- Der Panamerikanismus. *Preuss Jahrb* 206:288-315 D '26
- DRAVAINE, Claude**
- (tr.) *See* Yeats, William Butler. *La sagesse du roi*
- and Kieffer, Marie
- (trs.) *See* Woolf, Mrs Virginia. *La chambre de Jacob*
- DRAVIDIAN languages**
- Dravidian 1 and 2. E. H. Tuttle. *bibliog Am J Philol* 48:267-72 Ji '27
- Dravidian *unghia*, rice. E. H. Tuttle. *Am Oriental Soc J* 47 264-6 S '27
- See also* Tamil language
- DRAVIDIAN literature**
- See also* Tamil language
- DRAWING**
- All about drawing, review of Die handzeichnung, ihre technik und entwicklung, by J. Meder. A. P. McMahon. *Arts* 7:305-7 Je '25
- Good drawing. C. D. Lay. *il Arts* 5 316-21 Je '24
- See also* Graphic methods; Illustration of books and periodicals, Map drawing, Mechanical drawing, Pen drawing
- Study and teaching**
- Art of seeing. E. W. Perkins. *il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44 348-50, 432-4, 516-18, 602-3 Ja-Apr '27
- Attractive color booklet. P. Lee. *il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45 126 O '27
- Correlation of drawing and English. E. M. Brooks. *il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:100-1 O '26
- Correlation of drawing with other school subjects. E. M. Brooks. *il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44 16-18 S '26
- Creating a love for drawing among my pupils. C. B. Bailey. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:44 Ap '25
- Drawing lesson in the rural school. F. Rosenbarker. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 31 59 S '25
- Drawing outlines. E. S. Clark. *il See* occasional numbers of Primary education for 1924-1925
- Environmental influence upon drawing just for fun. H. C. Lehman. *il J Rural Educ* 5 425-9 My '26
- Fostering the child's desire to draw. M. Mathias. *il Am Childhood* 12 17-19 Ap '27
- How to teach primary children to draw. D. Darney. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36 40 S '27
- Illustrative drawing for little children. T. M. Dillaway. *il Kind and First Grade* 10, 8-12 Mr '25
- Landscape composition on the blackboard. D. Rapelye. *il Am Childhood* 12:42-3 N '26

DRAWING—Study and teaching—Continued

- Methods which obtain good results in drawing. J. St C. Henderson. *il Prim Educ* 32 366-8 Je '24
- New methods for teaching drawing. A. M. Meyer. *il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:103, 226, 287 O-D '27
- Shall the drawing be inked? J. L. Coop-
rider. *tabs School Sci and Math* 25:62-73
Ja '25
- Teaching drawing through the five senses E.
M. Brooks. *il Prim Educ* 34 310-13 My '26
- What-to-do's J. B. Welling. *il Norm Instr*
and *Prim Plans* 36 38 Ap, 49 O '27

DRAWINGS

- Baroque drawings. R. Hinks. *New Statesman*
29:446 Jl 16 '27
- Collection of drawings; Fogg art museum.
A. Pope. *il Arts* 12 25-8 Jl '27
- Les dessins de la collection Walter Gay. L.
Hautecœur. *il L'illustration* 85 pt2 617-21 D
3 '27
- Dessins flamands et hollandais. P. Pierens. *J*
Débats 33 pt2 890-2 N 26 '26
- English drawings in the collection of Mr
Archibald G. B. Russell. *Lancaster Herald*
B. S. Long. *il Connoisseur* 69:137-45 Jl '24
- Ernst Wichert als zeichner seiner litauischen
heimat. P. Wichert. *il Western M* 138:
77-82 Mr '25
- Handzeichnungen alter meister. F. Düsel. *il*
Western M 137:129-36 O '24
- Some eighteenth-century drawings in the Witt
collection. C. H. C. Baker. *il Connoisseur*
74 3-10 Ja '26
- Über einige handzeichnungen des XV Jahr-
hunderts. O. Benesch. *il Jahrb d Preuss*
Kunstsamml 46 181-90 '25

See also Engravings, Etchings, Litho-
graphs; also Bohrer, F.; Cousins, S.;
Cruikshank, G.; Downman, J.; Kent, W.;
Richardson, J.; Rowlandson, T.; Sickert, W.
R.; Singleton, H.; Staeger, F.

DRAYTON, Michael

- Drayton and Shakespeare. J. W. Hebel. *Mod*
Lang Notes 11 248-50 Ap '26
- Drayton's Endymion and Phoebe and Keats's
Endymion. C. L. Finney. *Mod Lang Assn*
Pub 39 805-13 D '24
- Drayton's Sirena. J. W. Hebel. *Mod Lang*
Assn Pub 39 811-36 D '24
- Drayton's Sirena again. R. Jenkins. *Mod*
Lang Assn Pub 42 129-39 Mr '27
- Drayton's use of Welsh history. R. R. Caw-
ley. *Studies Philol* 22 231-55 Ap '25
- Sources of Drayton's *Battle of Agincourt*. R.
Jenkin. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 11 280-93 Je '26

DRBOHLAV, Jaroslav. See Boeck, William

Charles, jr. auth

- DREAM** of eternity, story, tr. by C. W. Stork.
H. Soderberg. *Am Scand R* 12 12-1 Ja '24
- DREAM** pedlar. Shelagh. *English R* 44 111 Ja
'27

- DREAMER** of Avignon; story. K. Macnicol.
Blackw 217 173-89 Ap '25

DREAMS

- Die altenglischen traumliedre. M. Forster.
Engl Stud 60 no1 58-93 '25
- Chautelect and Pertolice on dreams. W. C.
Curry. *bibliog Engl Stud* 58 no1-24-60 '21
- Dream as a re-conditioning process. J. E.
Anderson. *bibliog J Abnorm Psychol* 22 21-
5 Ap '27
- Dream symbolism and the mystic vision. B.
H. Streeter. *Hibbert J* 23:332-44 Ja '25
- Dreams. E. Thomson-Cazenove. *Outlook*
(Lond) 54 71-2 Jl 26 '21
- Dreams, folklore, and our present spiritual
distress. A. J. Brock. *bibliog Hibbert J* 22:
487-500 Ap '21
- Experimental prophecy. *New Statesman* 28:
761-2 Ap 2 '27
- Hypnagogic phenomena. D. Slight. *J Abnorm*
Psychol 19 271-82 O '21
- Introductory study of hypnagogic phenomena.
F. E. Leaning. *bibliog Soc Psych Res Proc*
35 289-409 My '25
- Magi and psychoanalysts. L. R. Taylor. *Out-*
look (Lond) 56:291 O 31 '25

- On the theories of dream interpretation in
Artemidorus. R. M. Geer. *Class J* 22 663-
70 Je '27

- Psychology of dreams. S. T. Wedge. *Open*
Court 38 84-92 F '24
- Le rêve et son interprétation, de S. Freud.
Review. G. de Pawlowski. *Annales Polit*
et Litt 85:508-9 N 15 '25
- Schlaf und traum. W. Schweissner. *West-*
ern M 137 97-102 S '24
- Study of 100 consecutively recorded dreams.
A. Rizzolo. *Am J Psychol* 35 244-51 Ap '24
- Study of subject matter and motivation of
children's dreams. P. Blanchard. *tabs J*
Abnorm Psychol 21 24-37 Ap '26
- Time relations in a dream. J. Barcroft. *Nature*
104 154 O 23 '19, *Discussion* 111 117,
290, 361; 118:194, 372, 627 Ja 27, Mr 3, 17 '23,
Ag 7, S 11, O 30 '26
- Das traumproblem in der germanischen kunst.
J. von Negelem. *Deutsche Rundschau* 207
232-40 Je '26
- Two interesting dreams. *J Abnorm Psychol*
19 171-3 Jl '24
- Yuma dreams and omens. E. W. Gilford. *J*
Am Folklore 39 58-69 Ja '26

DREBLOW, E. S. See Simeon, F., jr. auth**DREDGES**

- Excavatrices pour canaux. E. Weiss. *il La*
Nature 53 pt2 128 Ag 22 '25
- New suction cutter for Cochise service. *il Far*
East R 22 228 My '26

DREDGING (biology)

- Dredging in the Trondhjem fjord. C. M.
Yonge. *il Discovery* 8 236-7 S '27
- On the efficiency of the Petersen grab. J. H.
Orton. *il Nature* 115 156-7 Ja 31 '25

See also Marine biology, Marine fauna,
also Petersen grab; also Albatross (ship)

DREDGING (tin mining). See Tin dredging**DREHER, William Counts**

- For modernists and fundamentalists. *Open*
Court 40 204-10 Ap '26

- Die DREI nüsse, von Clemens Brentano und
eine gleichnunge in den Frankfurter Didas-
kalia von 1823 erschienen, die zwei fas-
sungen nebeneinander, hirsq. von R. Imel-
mann. *Engl Stud* 62 no1-2 265-92 '27

DREIBUND. See Dreikaiserbund, 1872-1878**DREIER, Albert**

- Die orgel von St. Emmaus, gedicht. *Western M*
136 376 Je '24
- Vergessen; gedicht. *Western M* 137:564 F
'25

DREIKAISERBUND, 1872-1878

- Dreikaiserbündnis und the Eastern question,
1871-8. W. A. Gould. *bibliog Eng Hist R* 10:
207-21, 42 560-8 Ap '25, O '27

DREISER, Theodore

- An American tragedy. Review by J. Free-
man. *Lond Mercury* 16 607-14 O '27
- An American tragedy. Review by R. E.
Roberts. *por Bookm (Lond)* 71:158-9 D '26
- Contemporary American authors. M. Wald-
man. *Lond Mercury* 14 283-91 Jl '26
- Theodore Dreiser. G. R. S. Taylor. *Outlook*
(Lond) 58 607-8 D 18 '26

DRENNAN, M. R.

- Contribution to the Filtdown problem. *Nature*
120 871 D 17 '27

DRENNAN, Marie

- Peace must come as a troubadour; poem.
Christian Cent 44:745 Je 16 '27

DRESCH, J.

- La correspondance entre Schiller et Goethe.
R Polit et Litt 62 486-8 Jl 19 '21
- Fichte et l'opinion allemande. R. Polt et Litt
65 760-1 D 17 '27

DRESDEN, Arnold

- International organization of intellectual
work. *Am R* 2 59-65 Ja '21
- Mathematics and natural science. *Monist* 37:
120-30 Ja '27
- Place of the function concept in secondary
school mathematics. *School Sci and Math*
27:576-84 Je '27

DRESDEN, Marie

Case worker as an interpreter of case work. Family 8:182-5 O '27
Volunteer service in Milwaukee. Family 7:286-90 Ja '27

DRESDEN

Dresdner bürgersoldaten des 19. Jahrhunderts. G. Beutel. pl Ver f Gesch Dresdens Mitt 30:88p '26

Exhibitions

Europas grösster blumengarten; die Dresdner gartenbauausstellung 1926. H. Zerkaulen. il Western M 141:53-64 S '26

Exhibition idea in Germany. H. A. Read. il Arts 10:201-16 O '26

Hofkirche

Johannes der Täufer in der hofkirche zu Dresden. W. Müller. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47:112-17 '26

DRESDNER, Albert

Aus dem Berliner kunstleben. Deutsche Rundschau 204:78-83, 283-91; 207:74-85; 209:209-16; 212:146-58 JI, S '25, Ap, N '26, Ag '27

Ein Berliner kunstjahr. Deutsche Rundschau 200:328-43 S '24

Georg Brandes. Deutsche Rundschau 211:47-52 Ap '27

Vom verständnisse fremder völker. Deutsche Rundschau 199:22-39 Ap '24

DRESS. See Clothing and dress; Costume

DRESSER, Frank Farnum

Obituary. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 34:149-50 O '24

DRESSER, John Alexander

Magog conglomerate; a horizon mark in the Quebec group. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 19:115-21 '25

DRESSLER, Fletcher Bascom

Two of the difficulties in the way of getting good school buildings. Am Sch Bd J 74:39-40 Ja '27

DRESSLER, Willy Oskar M. A.

Adolf Müller-Cassel. Western M 136:125-37 Ap '24

DRESSMAKING

See also Costume design

DREVER, James

Conscious and unconscious in psychology. J Abnorm Psychol 19:327-32 Ja '25

Psychological aspects of our penal system. Nature 118:446-9 S 25 '26

DREW, D. L.

The Copa. Class Q 17:73-81; 19:37-42 Ap '23, Ja '25

Horace, Odes I. XII. and the Forum Augustum. Class Q 19:159-64 JI '25

Notes on Horace. Class R 40:16-17 F '26

Virgil's marble temple: *Georgics* III. 10-30. Class Q 18:195-202 JI '24

DREW, Daniel

Business ideals, old and new. J. F. Rippey. So Atlan Q 26:290-8 JI '27

DREW, Edward Bangs

Obituary. E. Emerton. por (front) Harv Grad M 33:263-8 D '24

DREW, Evadne

Ether. Nation (Lond) 40:591-2 Ja 29 '27

DREW, Helen L.

Book exhibit as a project. Peabody J Educ 4:234-9 Ja '27

DREW, Lee

Signs of spring; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 Ap '26

DREW, Lilian Curtis

Corrective gymnastics in physical education program. Am Phys Educ R 31:723-6 Mr '26

Program of exercises for general posture training. Am Phys Educ R 31:666 F '26

DREWRY, John E.

High school annuals. H Sch Q 13:95-7 Ja '25

DREY, Paul

Labor banks in Amerika. Schmollers Jahrb 51:575-98 '27

DREYER, Georges

Dreyer method for the assessment of physical fitness. J: M. Swan. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 30:547-50 D '25

DREYER, John Louis Emil

Obituary. Pop Astron 35:325-7 Je '27; Nature 118:454 S 25 '26

DREYFUS, Abraham

Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 87:526 N 21 '26

DREYFUS, Albert

De la défense juridique du franc. J Economistes 82:165-70 O '25

DREYFUS, Irma

Obituaire. Y. Guyot. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:391 N '26

DREYFUS, Jacques Ferdinand. See Ferdinand-Dreyfus, Jacques

DREYFUSIA

The genus Dreyfusia (order hemiptera, family chermesidae) in Britain, and its relation to the silver fir. R. N. Chrystal. bibliog il pl Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 214 ser B:29-61 S 1 '25

DRIBERG, J. H.

Didinga mountains. Geog J 69:385-401 My '27

DRIBERG, T. E. N.

To. . . . poem. Lond Mercury 12:349 Ag '25

DRIED fruit. See Fruit, Dried

DRIESCH, Hans Adolf Eduard

Critical remarks on some modern types of psychology. Pedagog Sem 34:3-13 Mr '27

Present status of the philosophy of nature in Germany. Monist 36:281-98 Ap '26

Psychical research and established science. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:171-86 JI '26

Le vitalisme; tr. par E. Philippi. Scientia 36:13-22 JI '24

DRIFT

New section in the upper drift deposits of Toronto, 1924. G. Slater. bibliog diags pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:37-46 Mr '27

Occurrence of Nebraskan drift in northern Missouri. W. D. Shipton. bibliog Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 12:53-71 JI '24

Origin and significance of pitted outwash. R. T. Thwaites. bibliog il diags maps J Geol 34:308-19 My '26

Pre-Illinoian till in southern Illinois. P. MacClintock. bibliog il diag map tabs J Geol 34:175-80 F '26

See also Glaciers; Moraines

DRIFT, Ocean. See Ocean currents

DRIGGS, Howard Roscoe

Blending primary language with nature study. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:34 My '25

Building the live vocabulary. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:36 F '25

Christmas-time language lessons. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:31 D '24

Creative primary language work. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:26 Je '25

Motivating the primary spelling lesson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:50 Ja '25

Primary language lessons: correct usage. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:35 Ap '25

Primary lessons in training the tongue. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:54 Mr '25

DRILL (teaching). See Teaching

DRILL, Military. See Military training

DRILLING and boring

Les méthodes de forage. H. Vigneron. diags La Nature 54 pt2:332-6 N 20 '26

DRILLING and boring (earth and rocks)

Un sondage difficile; emploi des sondeuses rotatives à bord d'un chantier flottant. A. Coyne. il diags La Nature 53 pt2:161-4 S 12 '25

See also Petroleum—Well-boring

DRILLING and boring machinery

Self oiled all geared sliding head drill and tapper. il Far East R 21:722 N '25

- DRILLING** and boring machinery—*Continued*
Un sondage difficile; emploi des sondeuses rotatives à bord d'un chantier flottant. A. Coyne. *il diags La Nature* 53 pt2:161-4 S 12 '25
- DRILLS and marches**
Dancing leaves; an autumn leaf drill. S. E. Roberson and others. *il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:147 O '27
Drill: frolic of the frogs. H. Wilbur. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:79-80 Ap '27
Garland drill. E. M. Parker. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:66 My '26
March of the wooden soldiers; with music. F. E. Lawrence. *Am Childhood* 13:33 N '27
Tooth-brush drill. E. M. Beers. *Prim Educ* 32:171 Mr '24
- DRINK** question. See **Liquor** problem
- DRINKING academy; or, The cheaters' holiday** (drama)
Hermus vs. Hormuz. F. P. Magoun, jr. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:670-2 S '27
Drinking academy; or, The cheaters' holiday; text. H. E. Rollins. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:841-71 D '24
- DRINKING customs**
Les fêtes de boisson en Amérique du Sud comparées avec l'institution du potlatch. R. Lenoir. *bibliog Soc d'Américanistes J n s* 17:1-26 '25
- DRINKING fountains**
Device for supplying sanitary drinking water for rural schools. E. E. Epting. *il diag Pub Health Nurse* 17:454-5 S '25
- DRINKING vessels**
On a black jack. Connoisseur 79:158-61 N '27
- DRINKWATER, John**
Bible as literature. *Our World W* 2:230-1 My 18 '25
Birds; poem. *World R* 4:144 Ap 4 '27
Holmess; poem. *World Tomorrow* 7:239 Ag '24; Same. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:209 N '27
Mayor of Casterbridge; dramatization. See Hardy, Thomas
Notes of S. T. Coleridge in Milton's poems by T. Warton. *Lond Mercury* 14:491-505 S '26
Robert Burns: a play; abridged. *World R* 3:252-3 Ja 24 '27
John Drinkwater as poet. M. Armstrong. *por Bookm (Lond)* 66:151-2 Je '24
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 72:8a; 73:178 Ap, D '27
- DRIONTON, Etienne**
Un second prophète d'Onouris: la statuette 15:11099 du musée du Louvre. *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 25:113-32 '21-22
- DRISCHNER, Max**
Das cembalo und sein spieler. P. Steinmuller. *por Western M* 138:356-60 Je '25
- DRISCOLL, Anita**
Arithmetic in the first grade. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:102-3 O '26
Method of teaching arithmetic. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:202-3, 286, 365-6, 456-7, 538-9, 624-5, 696-7, 792-3 N '26-Je '27
- DRISCOLL, Louise**
Cedar tree; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 11:10 D '25
Hunger; poem. *World Tomorrow* 10:261 Je '27
Invitation; poem. *World Tomorrow* 10:252 Je '27
Phlox; poem. *Am Federationist* 34:310 Mr '27
Portrait; poem. *World Tomorrow* 10:305 Jl '27
Pressure; poem. *World Tomorrow* 9:116 Ap '26
Spring market; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 10:9 Ap '25
Their Thanksgiving day; poem. *Am Childhood* 12:4 N '26
Winter window; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:322 F '26
- Das **DRITTE** reich des Paracelsus; roman. See Kolbenheyer, Erwin Guido
- DRIVER, G. R.**
Aramaic language. *J Bib Lit* 45 pt3-4:323-5 '26
Aramaic of the Book of Daniel. *bibliog J Bib Lit* 45 pt1-2:110-19 '26
- and **Hodgson, Leonard**
(eds. and trs.) Nestorius: the Bazaar of Heracleides. Review by C. A. Beckwith. *Homiletic R* 94:17-18 Jl '27
- DROIN, Alfred**
Du blanc, du bleu; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:172 F 15 '25
Lettre ouverte à M Charles Maurras. *R Polit et Litt* 63:383-5 Je 6 '25
Musique indécise; poème. *R Polit et Litt* 63:174-5 Mr 7 '25
Alfred Droin et la tradition poétique française. R. de Marès. *R Polit et Litt* 63:173-5 Mr 7 '25
- DROIT** de réponse; conte. H. Duvernois. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:528 My 17 '25
- DROIT** public. **Institut International de.** See **Institut International de droit public**
- DROMAIUS.** See **Emus**
- DROPS**
Distribution of sizes among rain-drops. J. J. Nolan and J. Enright. *diag Nature* 119:922 Je 25 '27
Drop-weight method for the determination of surface tension and the weight of the ideal drop. W. D. Harkins. *Nature* 117:690-1 My 15 '26; Reply. T. Iredale. 118:48-9 Jl 10 '26
- DROPSY**
Hyropisies et ascite. R. Baudet. *diags Annales Polit et Litt* 86:258-9 Mr 7 '26
- DRÖSCHER, Ernst**
Die methoden der geheimschriften (zifferschriften) unter berücksichtigung ihrer geschichtlichen entwicklung. *Frankfurter Hist Forsch n s* pt3:83p '21
- DROSOPHILIDAE**
Effect of temperature and age on crossing over in the first chromosome of drosophila melanogaster. C. Stern. *bibliog diag Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:530-2 Ag '26
Elimination of chromosomes due to a mutant (minute-n) in drosophila melanogaster. C. B. Bridges. *il Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:701-6 N '25
Haploidy in drosophila melanogaster. C. B. Bridges. *il Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:706-10 N '25
Magenta-alpha; a third frequently mutating character in drosophila virilis. M. Demerec. *bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:249-53 Ap '27
Miniature-a—a second frequently mutating character in drosophila virilis. M. Demerec. *tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:687-90 D '26
Philippine and other oriental drosophilidae. A. H. Sturtevant. *bibliog Phil J Sci* 32:361-74 Mr '27
Reddish, a frequently mutating character in drosophila virilis. M. Demerec. *bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:11-16 Ja '26
Über die variabilität in der manifestierung eines erblichen merkmals (abdomen abnormalis) bei drosophila funebris F.; vorläufige mitteilung. (Aus dem Institut der experimentellen biologie Moskau) D. D. Romaschoff. *bibliog il J f Psychol u Neurol* 31:323-5 Je '25
- DROSOPHYLLUM lusitanicum**
Notes on the Portuguese insectivorous plant, drosophyllum lusitanicum. J. W. Harshberger. *il Am Philos Soc Proc* 64 nol:51-4 '25
- DRÖSSER, Ellinor**
(tr.) See Kink, Hans Ernst. Der kurzweiligste bursch des kirchspiels
- DROSSINIS, Georges**
Amaryllis; roman, tr. par A. Couturier. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:207-10, 233-5, 259-61, 285-7, 311-14, 339-42 Ag 22-S 26 '26
Goutte d'eau; poème, tr. par J. Michel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:414 O 18 '25
- DROTNINGHOLM, Sweden**
- Theater**
See **Theater—Sweden**
- DROUET, Juliette**
Portrait. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:582 D 5 '26

- DROUËT, L.**
Le problème de la mise en service du téléphone automatique dans le réseau de Paris. *R Sci* 64:289-95, 331-7 My 22-Je 12 '26
- DROUHET, Charles**
Le Roumain dans la littérature française. *Mercur* Fr 171:598-625 My 1 '24
- DROUILLY, José Germain.** See Germain, José, pseud.
- DROUIN DE BOUVILLE, Raoul de**
L'appréciation de la productivité des étangs. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:578-80 O 30 '25
- DROUOT, Henri**
Le réveil et l'avenir de l'Académie de Dijon. *Mercur* Fr 170:90-111 F 15 '24
- DROWER, Mrs E. M.** See Stevens, E. S.
- DROWNING**
Quelques cas évitables de noyade. P. E. Morhardt. *La Nature* 55 pt2:469 N 15 '27
Time of submergence necessary to drown alligators and turtles. G. H. Parker. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:157-9 '25
- DRUCE, George Claridge**
Mutant groups in nature, *gentiana campestris* var. *alba*. *Nature* 117:270 F 20 '26
- DRUCE, John Gerald Frederick**
Dwi-manganese; the element of atomic number 75. *bibliog Science Prog* 20:690-2 Ap '26
Elements whose existence has been announced, but which are not recognised. *bibliog Science Prog* 21:479-91 Ja '27
Occurrence of dwi-manganese (at. no. 75) in manganese salts. *Nature* 117:16 Ja 2 '26
Some Czech contributions to chemical science. *Science Prog* 20:308-10 O '25
—See Weeks, Edward J., jt. auth.
- DRUCKER, Amy J.**
Third-class by rail. *Trans-Pac* 12:10 S 19 '25
- DRUG habit**
Drug addiction in its relation to crime. L. Kolb. *Mental Hygiene* 9:74-89 Ja '25
Fighting the drug traffic; sources of the poison stream. B. Thomson. *il World Today* 43:524-32 My '21
Pleasure and deterioration from narcotic addiction. L. Kolb. *Mental Hygiene* 9:699-724 O '25
Testimony of the drug addict. G. Rossman. *Am Law R* 58:196-228 Mr '24
Types and characteristics of drug addicts. L. Kolb. *Mental Hygiene* 9:300-13 Ap '25
See also Opium habit
- DRUGS**
Bottle habit. *Sat R* 143:7 Ja 1 '27; Discussion. 143:227-8, 268, 303, 347-8, 388-9 F 12-Mr 12 '27
Intrahepatic administration of drugs. F. A. Fidelino and P. A. Pañgan. *pls Phil J Sci* 32:557-61 Ap '27
See also Botany, Medical; *Materia medica*; Narcotics; Patent medicine; Poisons; also special drugs, e.g. Bayer 205; Chaulmoogra oil; Opium; Peyote; *Strophanthus*; Wormwood
- Standardization**
- Physiological standardisation. *Nature* 115:353-4 Mr 7 '25
- DRUIDS and druidism**
Blake et les celto-manes. D. Saurat. *Mod Philol* 23:175-88 N '25
Druids in England. A. Watkins. *Sat R* 144:615 N 5 '27
- DRUMLINS**
Scottish drumlins. J. W. Gregory. *diag pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 54:433-40 '26
- DRUMMOND, Anne M.**
Retail selling education in a small city. *Voc Educ M* 2:335-6 Ja '24
- DRUMMOND, Dolores**
Obituary. *Lond Mercury* 14:341 Ag '26
- DRUMMOND, Jack Cecil**
Les points de vue récents sur le problème des vitamines; tr. par Abeloos. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:262-9 My 15 '26
- and Webster, T. A.
Ultra-violet radiations and antirachitic substances. *Nature* 115:837 My 30 '25
- DRUMMOND, Sir (James) Eric**
Organising the League of nations secretariat por *World Today* 43:354-6 Mr '24
- DRUMMOND, William, 1585-1649**
Poem by Sir John Beaumont, wrongly attributed to Drummond of Hawthornden. J. Hutton. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 21:368-72 O '26
- DRUMS**
Magic drum of the Lapps. *il Am Scand R* 13:480-1 Ag '25
Some drums and drum rhythms of Jamaica. H. H. Roberts. *il Nat Hist* 24:241-51 Mr '24
- DRUNKENNESS.** See Alcoholism; Liquor problem; Temperance
- DRURY, Horace Bookwalter**
Social cost of irregular employment in coal mining. *Am Labor Leg R* 14:81-9 Mr '24
- DRURY, Louise**
Mile-stones in the approach to illegitimacy. *Family* 6:40-2, 79-81, 95-9 Ap-Je '25
- DRURY, Marion Richardson**
Union labor in the Bible. *Homiletic R* 94:396-8 N '27
- DRURY, Samuel Smith**
John White Hollowell. *Harv Grad M* 35:639-44 Je '27
Robert Patterson Perkins. *Harv Grad M* 33:268-74 D '24
- DRURY Lane theatre.** See London —Theatres
- DRURY-LOWE, Sidney Robert**
Protocol and pact. *Spec* 134:843-4 My 23 '25
- DRUSES**
Chez les Druses. M. Harry. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 85:436-7 O 25 '25
Druse at home. A. Seft. *Near East* 29:196 F 18 '26
Druse rebellion in Syria. *English R* 41:342-5 S '25
Druses. A. Colbeck. *Nation (Lond)* 38:148-9 O 24 '25
Les Druses J. Tharaud and J. Tharaud. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 85:303 S 20 '25
Les Druses et leur pays. G. Grandidier. *J Débats* 33 pt1:503-5 Mr 26 '26
Les Druses et leur montagne. M. Harry. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:161-3, 177-8 Ag 15-22 '25
France and Syria. *Near East* 28:547 N 5 '25
L'insurrection des Druses. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:300-1 S 26 '25
Jebel Druse. *Near East* 28:278 S 3 '25
L'Orient en marche; dans la montagne des Druses. H. Bordeaux. *map R Deux Mondes* 7 per 29:241-61, 481-502 S 15-O 1 '25
Revolt of the Jebel Druse. *Near East* 28:217 Ag 20 '25
La révolte des Druses. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:407 O 17 '25
Valley of the grey olives. L. Golding. *Nation (Lond)* 42:482-3 D 24 '27
- DRUSHEL, J. Andrew**
Training teachers of nature study. *Nature M* 3:107 F '24
- DRUSUS CAESAR, called Drusus Junior**
Eine Kertscher kamce mit dem bildnis Drusus des Jüngeren. N. Garschin-von Engelhardt. *bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 41:239-46 '26
- DRY, F. W.**
Mendelian genes and rates of development. *Nature* 117:84-5 Ja 16 '26
Problem of the black sheep. *Discovery* 8:180-2 Je '27
- DRY docks**
Design of a reinforced concrete floating dock for service on upper Yangtze river. H. K. Chow. *diags Far East R* 22:118-22 Mr '26
Le dock flottant de Southampton. R. Villers. *il diag La Nature* 52 pt2:190-2 S 20 '24
New dry dock of Kiangnan dockyard. *il plans Far East R* 21:238-40 My '25
- DRY farming**
Agricoltura asciutta in paesi semiaridi. L. Jo-vino. *Nuova Antol* 250:362-72 D 1 '26

DRY-goods

Specimen day, by a draper's labourer. Spec 137:205-6 Ag 7 '26

DRY points

Dry-points of Ernest Cole. C. Dodgson. il Print Coll Q 11:485-501; 12:7-13 D '24-F '25
Drypoints of J. Hamilton Hay. C. Marriott. il Print Coll Q 14:163-88 Ap '27

L'étrangère à Paris; pointes sèches d'A. Rzewuski. H. Duvernois. L'Illustration 83 pt2:607-10 D 5 '25

Un maître de la pointe-sèche: Paul Helleu. A. Flament. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:334-6 Ap 2 '27

Wuthering heights. P. Smith. il Am M Art 15:458-60 S '24

See also Wright, H. J. L.

DRY rot

Dry rot of citrus fruits caused by a nematospore species. H. A. Lee. bibliog il tabs Phil J Sci 24:719-33 Je '24

DRYDEN, J.

Reg'lar bad 'un; story. Cornhill M 58:440-54 Ap '25

DRYDEN, John

Alexander's feast; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 O '26

Assignment; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 139:100 Ja 31 '25

Assignment; or, Love in a nunnery; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 36:611 Ja 31 '25

Amphitruo of Plautus, Molière's Amphitryon, and the Amphitryon of Dryden. A. L. Bonduant. Sewanee R 33:455-68 O '25

Eine deutsche anregung zu Drydens Alexander's feast? F. Harder. Engl Stud 61 no2:177-82 '27

Dryden as a statist. M. Y. Hughes. bibliog Philol Q 6:335-50 O '27

Dryden's critical temper. J. H. Smith. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12:201-20 Ap '25

Dryden's prologue to the Prophetess. R. P. McCutcheon. Mod Lang Notes 39:123-4 F '24

Dryden's relations with Howard and Orrery. W. S. Clark. Mod Lang Notes 42:16-20 Ja '27

D'Urfé's L'Astrée and the Proviso scenes in Dryden's comedy. K. M. Lynch. Philol Q 4:302-8 O '25

Horace's influence on Dryden. A. M. Ellis. Philol Q 4:39-60 Ja '25

John Dryden. B. Holland. Dublin R 175:29-47 Jl '24

DRYER, Charles Redway Wilmarth

Obituary. Geog R 17:506 Jl '27; Geog J 70:509 N '27

DRYING

L'allotropie et la dessiccation intensive. A. Smits. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:265-71 My 15 '27

DRYING (crops)

Le séchage artificiel des récoltes. R. Villers. il La Nature 52 pt2:353-4 D 6 '24

DRYING apparatus

Séchage du lignite. E. Marcotte. R Sci 64:87 F 13 '26

DRYPOINTS. See Dry points**DRYSDALE, Charles Vickery**

Distribution of the magnetic field and return current round a submarine cable carrying alternating current. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 224 ser A:95-140 Ap 4 '24

DRZEWINA, Mme A. Bohn-. See Bohn-Drzewina, Mme A.

Le ds² de Schwarzschild, Méthode directe pour obtenir. H. Janne. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no10-11:484-90 '23

Du vert et du bleu; roman. See Cendrée, Claude
DUAL alliance (Austria and Germany, 1879). See Austro-German alliance, 1879

DUAL personality. See Personality, Disorders of

DUALISM

Body, mind, soul: an educational interpretation. H. G. Townsend. Open Court 39:696-703 N '25

Influence and reference: a biological approach to philosophical problems. C. L. Morgan. Monist 36:535-60 O '26

Two or one? a defence of the higher pantheism. E. Holmes. Hibbert J 24:104-20 Ap '26

DUANE, William

Calculation of the X-ray diffracting power at points in a crystal. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:489-93 Ag '25

Character of the general, or continuous spectrum radiation. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:662-70 S '27

Note on the quantum theory of the reflection of X-rays. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:175-8 Mr '25

On the reflection by a crystal of its own characteristic radiation. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:140-3 Mr '26

—See Allison, Samuel K.; Clark, George Luther, jt. auths.

DUANE effect. See X-rays**DUBARD, Pierre**

L'achèvement du plan Haussmann. L'Illustration 84 pt2:83-5 Jl 24 '26

DU BARTAS, Guillaume de Salluste, seigneur

Un sonnet inédit; éd. par E. Audra. R Litt Comp 5:670-1 O '25

Comedy Lingua and Du Bartas' La semaine. M. P. Tilley. Mod Lang Notes 42:293-9 My '27

DU BELLAY, Joachim

Glosses on Du Bellay. A. Steiner. Mod Philol 24:167-71 N '26

Note on the Italian genealogy of Du Bellay's Olive, sonnet CXIII. R. V. Merrill. Mod Philol 24:163-6 N '26

DUBEY, V. S. See Mathur, K. K., jt. auth.**DUBIEN, Marcel**

Quelques progrès récents dans la chimie des organo-magnésiums. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:366-71 Je 30 '26

DUBLIN, Louis Israel

Present registration system. Am Statis Assn J 21:279-81 S '26

Statistician and the population problem. Am Statis Assn J 20:1-12 Mr '25

—and Lotka, Alfred J.

On the true rate of natural increase. bibliog Am Statis Assn J 20:305-39 S '25

DUBLIN, P. J.

Tota mulier; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:208-10 Ja 30 '25

DUBLIN

See also Trinity college, Dublin

Galleries and museums

Municipal gallery of modern art, Dublin. W. G. B. Murdoch. il Am M Art 17:464-71 S '26

Housing

Dublin housing scheme. Spec 134:627-8 Ap 18 '25

DUBOC, Jessie L.

History and geography in intermediate grades. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:30 S; 32 O; 37:40 N; 34 D '27

DU BOIS, Albert, comte

Le secret de la Villa des trois cyprès; roman. L'Illustration (Petite) no260:1-20; no 261:21-39 O 17-24 '25

DUBOIS, Alexander Dawes

Another squirrel friend. il Nature M 6:281-2 N '25

DUBOIS, Alice E.

Developing the project in kindergarten. Am Childhood 11:46-7 My '26

DU BOIS, Guy Pène. See Pène du Bois, Guy**DUBOIS, Léon**

Discours prononcé aux funérailles de Karel Mestdagh. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 6 no4-9:33-4 '24

- DUBOIS, Léon**—*Continued*
Discours prononcé aux funérailles de M Emile Wambach. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 6 no4-9:54-5 '24
L'éducation de l'oreille. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 6 no10-12:113-24 '24
- DUBOIS, Louis François Alphonse Paul**-. See Paul-Dubois, Louis François Alphonse
- DUBOIS, Luther**
Using students as promotional agents. Voc Educ M 2:718-22 My '24
- DUBOIS, Michel**
Passer=marcher. Romanla 51:560-1 O '25
- DUBOIS, Raphaël Horace**
Les fleurs de l'air. La Nature 53 pt1:307-10 My 16 '25
L'huile de sauterelles. La Nature 52 pt2:316 N 15 '24
Les mulettes périlleuses des eaux douces. La Nature 52 pt2:177-80 S 20 '24
Les organismes vivants produisent de la lumière froide; le secret de leur fabrication. La Nature 52 pt1:129-31 Mr 1 '24
Les plantes vertes sans racines et la culture par symbiose. La Nature 53 pt2:72-4 Ag 1 '25
La pseudoluminescence et le rôle du tapis chez certains poissons. La Nature 52 pt1:307-8 My 17 '24
- DUBOIS, Théodore**
Ceux qui s'en vont. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 685 Je 22 '24
La vie et les œuvres de Théodore Dubois. J Débats 31 pt2:1088-90 D 19 '24
- DUBOIS, William Edward Burghardt**
Worlds of color. Foreign Affairs 3:423-44 Ap '25
Colour, caste and democracy. R: Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 55:277-8 Ap 25 '25
- DUBOIS-HEYMAN, Karin**
(tr.) See William, prince of Sweden. La maison du grand-père de mon grand-père
—and Frapereau, Félix
(trs.) See William, prince of Sweden. Contes noirs
- DUBOSC, Georges**
Obituaire. Mercure Fr 197:247-8 J1 1 '27
- DUBOSQ, André**
Autour de Changhaï. L'Illustration 85 pt1:276-7 Mr 19 '27
Le Bouddha-vivant à Pékin. L'Illustration 83 pt1:367 Ap 18 '25
La guerre en Chine. L'Illustration 82 pt2:364-5, 401-5, 439, 470-2, 600 O 18, N 1, 15-22, D 13 '24
Les heures de Hankéou. L'Illustration 85 pt1: 47-8 Ja 15 '27
Le nouveau ministre de France en Chine. L'Illustration 83 pt1:261 Mr 21 '25
Les puissances et la Chine. L'Illustration 85 pt1:130-1 F 5 '27
Sun-Yat-Sen. L'Illustration 83 pt1:295 Mr 28 '25
- DU BOSE, Horace Mellard, bishop**
Amurru and the Genesis stories. Bib R 11: 508-22 O '26
Constructive Bible science. Bib R 10:491-512 O '25
Points overlooked by radical criticism. por Meth Q R 76:179-92 Ap '27
Shechem and primeval monotheism. Bib R 12:171-88 Ap '27
- DUBOSQ, René**
L'orientation nouvelle de la réception en T. S. F. La Nature 53 pt2:285-8 O 31 '25
- DUBRIDGE, Lee A.**
Variations in the photo-electric sensitivity of platinum. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:162-8 Mr '26
- DUBRISAY, René**
Les méthodes d'étude expérimentale des systèmes solides. R Sci 64:161-6 Mr 27 '26
- DUBROVNIK, Yugoslavia**. See Ragusa, Dalmatia
- DUBS, Homer H.**
Conflict of authority and freedom in ancient Chinese ethics. Open Court 41:139-49 Mr '27
Socratic problem. Philos R 36:287-306 J1 '27
- DU BUISSON, J. C.**
Missionary motives and methods. bibliog Church Q R 101:230-51 Ja '26
- DU BUISSON, M.**
Observations sur la ventilation trachéenne des insectes. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no5-9:373-91; no10-12:635-56; 12 no1-2:127-38 '24, '26
Recherches sur la circulation sanguine et la ventilation pulmonaire chez les scorpions. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no10-11:666-80 '25
- DUBUJADOUX, Georges**
Les lettres françaises et l'Inconscient. Mercure Fr 169:577-611 F 1 '24
- DUBUQUE, Iowa**
Education
Dubuque, Iowa, senior high school. L. Rider. Il plans Am Sch Bd J 68:65-8 Ja '24
- DU CAMP, MAXIME**
Poetry and modern industry; a literary controversy of the Second empire. E. M. Grant. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:932-62 D '24
- DU CANE, Georgiana Susan (Lyndhurst) lady**
Lady Du Cane: a link with the past. Spec 136:1036-7 Je 19 '26
- DU CANN, C. G. L.**
Branding British rose trees. World Today 47: 368-72 Mr '26
- DUCASSE, — Roger**-. See Roger-Ducasse, —
- DUCASSE, C. J.**
Liberalism in ethics. Int J Ethics 35:238-50 Ap '25
Liberalistic view of truth. Philos R 34:580-98 N '25
- DUCASSE, Isidore Lucien (Comte de Lautréamont, pseud.)**
L'origine du comte de Lautréamont. F. Contreras. Mercure Fr 197:474-8 J1 15 '27
- DUCCIO di Buoninsegna**
Details from Duccio's masterpiece. Il Arts 6: 125-52 S '24
- DUCHARTRE, Pierre Louis**
L'imagerie populaire. Annales Polit et Litt 86: 277 Mr 14 '26
- DUCHEMIN, Anatole**
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 88:28 Ja 9 '27
- DUCHEMIN, Olivier**
Programme d'économies. J Débats 32 pt2:959-63, 999-1005, 1047-52; 33(!)pt1:1095-1101; 33 pt1:9-16 D 11 '25-Ja 8 '26
Sur un monopole d'état. J Débats 33 pt1: 660-1 Ap 23 '26
- DUCHÊNE, Ferdinand**
Kamir; roman d'une femme arabe. L'Illustration (Petite) no280:3-20; no281:21-44; no282: 45-64 Mr 27-Ap 10 '26
- DUCHESNE, Louis Marie Olivier**
L'église dans la Gaule franque au VI^e siècle. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:273-306 N 15 '24
Réception de M l'abbé Henri Bremond à l'Académie française; discours de M l'abbé H. Bremond. por Annales Polit et Litt 82: 585-8 My 25 '24
Réponse de M Henry Bordeaux. por Annales Polit et Litt 82:588-91 My 25 '24
- DUCHESSE of Maffi (drama)**. See Webster, John
- DUCK shooting**
Duck shooting in California. Spec 137:565-6 O 9 '26
Lord Rawlinson's duck shoot. A. O'Brien. Outlook (Lond) 69:149-51 F 5 '27
- DUCKS**
Courtship of wild ducks. J. Dixon. Il Nature M 8:81-2 Ag '26
How young wood ducks leave home. J. Dixon. Il Nature M 8:335-7 D '26

DUCKS—Continued

- Municipal camp for wild ducks. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. *J Nature M* 3:227-8 Ap '24
 Our wild ducks, geese and swans. R. W. Shufeldt. *J Pop Educ* 42:32-3 S '24
 Wood duck adventure. H. T. Middleton. *J Nature M* 4:84-6 Ag '24

See also *Scoters*; *Spatula* (ornithology)

- DUCKWORTH, Francis Robinson Gladstone**
 Gentle and the teaching of literature and language. *Church Q R* 103:201-15 Ja '27

- DUCKWORTH, Wynifrid Laurence Henry**
 Fossil anthropoid ape from Taungs. *Nature* 115:236 F 14 '25

- DUCLAUX, J.**
 L'origine et le maintien de la vie. *Scientia* 35:179-90 Mr '24

- DUCLOS, Charles Pinot-**
 Les relations de J.-J. Rousseau et de Duclos; à propos de quelques lettres inédites. P. Dimoff. *Mercure Fr* 178:5-19 F 15 '25

- DUCOS, —**
 Un défenseur non suspect des humanités. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 34 pt2:881-3 N 25 '27

- DUCOS, Roger**
 Le Quartier latin d'hier. *J Débats* 32 pt2:722-3 O 30 '25

- DUCROCQ, Georges**
 Le coup d'état de Téhéran. *J Débats* 32 pt2:798-9 N 13 '25
 La mort de Miss G. Bell. *J Débats* 33 pt2:145 J 23 '26

- Pahlavi I^{er}, roi de Perse. *J Débats* 32 pt2:1014-16 D 18 '25

- L'unité et la variété de la Syrie. *J Débats* 32 pt1:1006-8 Je 19 '25

- La victoire d'Ibn Seoud. *J Débats* 33(!)pt1:1106-7 Ja 1 '26

- DUCROISY, C.**
 Couplets sur le calendrier républicain. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 3:497 S '26

- DUCROS, Louis**
 Un patriote alsacien: Jacques Flach. R Polit et Litt 63:259-62 Ap 18 '25

- DUCTLESS glands.** See *Glands, Ductless*

- DUDENEY, Mrs Henry Ernest**
 Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 67:18 O '24

- DUDEVANT, Mme Amantine Lucile Aurore (Dupin).** See *Sand, George, pseud.*

- DUDFIELD, Samuel Reginald Orme**
 Obituary. *J Roy Statist Soc n s* 88:470-3 My '25

- DUDIN, V. V.**
 From a general's field album of two wars
 Our World 5:50-8 My '24

- DUDLEY, George**
 Ordeal of Joseph Caillaux. *World Today* 45:366-72 Ap '25

- DUDLEY, Laura Howland**
 Collection of prints; Fogg art museum. *Arts* 12:28-33 J 1 '27

- DUDLEY, Louise**
 Quartile system. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:462-70 O '24

- DUE pietre e una lampada; racconto.** C. Tar-tufari. *Nuova Antol* 233:66-74 Ja 1 '24

- DUELING**
 Stage duelling in the Elizabethan theatre. L: B. Wright. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 22:265-75 J 1 '27

- Das **DUELL** am Lido (drama). See *Rehlfisch, Hans J.*

- DUENNA (drama).** See *Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler*

- DUENOS**
 Il Carmen Dedicationis della Iscrizione di Dueno. E. Cocchia. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 8:333-50 '24

- DUERDEN, James Edwin**
 Coat of sheep. *Nature* 119:815 Je 4 '27
 Methods of evolution. *Science Prog* 18:556-64 Ap '24

- Spirals and waves in wool. *Nature* 118:153-4 J 31 '26

DU FAULT, Diana H.

- Health play for grade IV. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:123 O '27

DUFAY, Guillaume

- Compositions inédites de Guillaume Dufay et de Gilles Binchois. C. van den Borren. *Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 70:109-20 '22
 Guillaume Dufay; son importance dans l'évolution de la musique au XV^e siècle. C. van den Borren. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8^e Cl d Beaux-arts* 2 no3:371p '26

DUFAY, Pierre

- André Gill, la Lune et l'Eclipse. *Mercure Fr* 182:680-704 S 15 '25

- Aristide Bruant. *bibliog Mercure Fr* 180:621-58 Je 15 '25

- Autour du drapeau. *Mercure Fr* 176:775-80 D 15 '24

- Baudelaire à la Salle des ventes. *bibliog Mercure Fr* 187:337-61 Ap 15 '26

- Chez Nina de Villard. *bibliog Mercure Fr* 196:324-52 Je 1 '27

- De Cassandre aux Musset. *Mercure Fr* 175:668-76 N 1 '24

- Maurice Barrès au Quartier latin. *Mercure Fr* 169:92-9 Ja 1 '24

- La préface de Mademoiselle de Maupin. *Mercure Fr* 191:727-32 N 1 '26

—See *Deffoux, Léon, jt. auth.*

DUFF, Archibald

- Spiritual legacy of Egypt to us; an essay on the spiritual result of the life of Akhnaton, of the XVIIIth dynasty in Egypt. 1375-1358 B.C. Hibbert *J* 22:335-49 Ja '24

DUFF, J. D.

- Horace, Epistles I. 6. 39. *Class R* 38:151-2 N '24

(tr.) See *Collins, William. Version*

DUFFENDACK, Ora Stanley

- Energy levels in band spectra. *Astrophys J* 61:209-22 My '25

- Excitation of the secondary spectrum of hydrogen by electron impacts. *Astrophys J* 60:122-32 S '24

—and *Fox, Gerald W.*

- Energy levels of the carbon monoxide molecule. *Nature* 118:12-13 J 1 '26

- Excitation of the spectra of carbon monoxide by electronic impacts. *Astrophys J* 65:214-37 My '27

—and *Smith, H. L.*

- Simultaneous ionisation and excitation by foreign ions in a gaseous mixture. *Nature* 119:743-4 My 21 '27

DUFFIELD, Edgar N.

- Britain as a motorist's touring ground.

- World Today* 45:346-51 Mr '25

- Economics of British motoring. *World Today* 45:79-86 D '24

- Imported capital for British motor-car manufacturers. *World Today* 47:179-88 Ja '26

- Motor import duties and patriotism. *World Today* 45:620-7 Je '25

- Motoring and legislation. *World Today* 45:257-63 F '25

- Motoring in 1925; an essay into prophecy. *World Today* 45:169-76 Ja '25

- Motoring, motorists and the Olympia motor-car exhibition. *World Today* 46:895-903 S '25

- Post-impressions of Olympia, 1925. *World Today* 46:1077-89 N '25

- Pounds, shillings and pence at the motor show. *World Today* 44:523-30 N '24

- Run of the road. *World Today* 46:715-21, 802-8; 47:85-93, 281-90 J 1-Ag, D '25, F '26

- Salesmanship that isn't! *World Today* 45:438-45 Ap '25

- Some motoring posers. *World Today* 45:526-33 My '25

- Twentieth annual Olympia motor exhibition. *World Today* 48:583-97 N '26

- World today at the Olympia motor exhibition. *World Today* 46:980-93 O '25

DUFFIELD, Thomas J.

- New York state commission on ventilation. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:78 Ja '27

- Preliminary note on radiant body-heat and the school ventilation problem. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:65 J 1 '27

- DUFFIEUX, M.**
Nature of active nitrogen. *Nature* 117:302-3 F 27 '26
- DUFFIN, Henry Charles**
Bernard Shaw and a critic. *Cornhill* M 56: 31-40 Ja '24
- DUFFUS, Robert Luther**
Why America whizzes. *World* R 5:62 O 10 '27
- DUFFY, Charles Gavan**
Irish rapparees; poem. *World* R 5:41 O 3 '27
- DUFFY, Frank**
Buildings should be constructed safe. *Am Federationist* 32:691-2 Ag '25
Carpenters' home and pension system. *Am Federationist* 32:1048-50 N '25
The old; the new. *Am Federationist* 32: 165-71 Mr '25
Short history of the Carpenters' company of Philadelphia and Carpenters' hall. *Am Federationist* 31:801-3 O '24
Twenty-five years of labor. *Am Federationist* 34:185-7 F '27
- DUFFY, L. Jane**
Keeping the rural nurse rural. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:91-2 F '26
- DUFFY, Thomas J.**
Commissioner Duffy's resignation from the Ohio state industrial commission. *Am Labor* Leg R 16:192-3 Je '26
- DUFLLOT, Joseph L.**
Study of critical situations in the organized family. *J Ap Sociol* 10:169-74 N '25
- DUFOUR, Armand**
Obituaire. M. Legendre. *J Débats* 33 pt2:186 J1 30 '26
- DUFOUR, Pierre Eugène.** See Berrichon, Paternne, pseud.
- DUFRÉNOY, Georges**
Exposition Georges Dufrénoy, galerie Druet. G. Kahn. *Mercure* Fr 185:492-3 Ja 15 '26
- DUFRÉNOY, Jean**
La cellule géante chez les végétaux. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:467-72 Ag 15 '24
La maladie de l'encore des châtaigniers. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:507-10 S 15 '26
La vie parasitaire et la vie saprophytique des phytophthorées. bibliog *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:146-9 Mr 15 '26
- DUFRÉSNE, Charles**
M Marchand and M Dufresne. *R. Fry. Nation* (Lond) 40:854-5 Mr 19 '27
- DUFRÉSNE, Frank**
Reindeer round-up. *Nature* M 4:328-32 D '24
- DUFTON, A. F.**
Solar radiation and athermancy. *Nature* 119: 14 Ja 1 '27
Solar radiation and diathermancy. *Nature* 119:460 Mr 26 '27
- DUGAN, Raymond Smith**
American section of the International astronomical union. *Pop Astron* 35:545-7 D '27
- DUGAS, L.**
Contingence et rationalisme. *R Polit et Litt* 63:490-2 J1 18 '25
Joseph de Malstre et la guerre. *R Polit et Litt* 63:19-23 Ja 3 '25
(ed.) Lettres inédites d'O. Hamelin à Renouvier. *R Polit et Litt* 63:529-31 Ag 15 '25
Une théorie physiologique du rire au XVIII^e siècle. *R Polit et Litt* 64:45-9 Ja 16 '26
La timidité d'Henri Rochefort. *R Polit et Litt* 62:51-4 Ja 19 '24
- DUGDALE, Mrs Blanche E. C.**
Arms and a Moor. *Sat R* 139:526-7 My 16 '25
Peeresses and points of view. *Sat R* 139:578-9 My 30 '25
Reflections on a holiday. *Sat R* 140:155-6 Ag 8 '25
- DUGÉ DE BERNONVILLE, L.**
Chronique des questions ouvrières et des assurances sur la vie. *Soc de Statist de Paris* J 65:250-7; 66:132-7; 67:138-44; 68:132-7 Je '24, Ap '25, Ap '26, Ap '27
- Les indices du mouvement général des prix en France. *Soc de Statist de Paris* J 65: 182-7, 234-45, 264-78 My-J1 '24
La XVI^e session de l'Institut International de statistique à Rome, 1925. *J Economistes* 82: 342-7 N '25
- DUGGAN, Stephen Pierce**
Future of the Philippines. *Foreign Affairs* 5: 114-31 O '26
- DUHAMEL, Ellsée**
L'application au savon des théories colloïdales et le lavage de la laine; résumé. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:294 My 31 '27
- DUHAMEL, Georges (Denis Thévenin, pseud.)**
Le dernier; nouvelle. *R Polit et Litt* 63:366-71 Je 6 '25
Deux hommes; roman. *Mercure* Fr 168:404-56, 660-700; 169:127-67, 424-66 D 1 '23-Ja 15 '24
Journal de Salavin. Review by B: Crémieux. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:386 Ap 15 '27
La pierre d'Horeb; roman. *Mercure* Fr 183: 616-54; 184:119-62, 405-49, 657-702 N 1-D 15 '25
Georges Duhamel. C. Santelli. *Mercure* Fr 174: 5-66 Ag 15 '24
- DUHN, Friedrich Karl von**
Funde und forschungen Italien 1914-1920. *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 36 Archäol Anzeiger:col 34-230 '21
- DUHOURCAU, François**
La demi-morte; conte. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23:43-66 S 1 '24
L'enfant de la victoire. Review by F. Roz. *R Polit et Litt* 63:348-9 My 16 '25
Les grands prix de l'Académie. A. Praviel. Correspondant 360:43-8 J1 10 '25
Un romancier d'après-guerre; François Duhourcau. F. Roz. *R Polit et Litt* 62:604-8 S 6 '24
- DUJARDIN, Edouard**
L'apprentissage du ski. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2: 711 D 26 '25
De la vallée du Rhône à l'Engadine par la voie ferrée. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:106-7 J1 31 '26
- DUJARDIN, Edouard Emile Louis**
Die französische literatur der gegenwart. *Deutsche Rundschau* 200.310-16; 201:218-22; 203:186-90; 201:69-73; 205:83-8; 206:61-5; 207: 68-73; 208:171-6; 210:307-14 S. N '24, My, J1, O '25, Ja, Ap, Ag '26, Mr '27
La vivante continuité du symbolisme. *Mercure* Fr 173:55-73 J1 1 '24
- DU JARDIN, Luigi**
Conso antico dio del grano e il ratto delle sabbie. *Nuova Antol* 253:86-97 My 1 '27
- DUKAS, Paul Abraham**
Be enthusiastic! W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 24:12-14 O 11 '24
- DUKE, R. F. H.**
Greece. *Near East* 28:479-80, 512-13 O 15-22 '25
- DUKES, Ashley**
Gentlemen and players. *Lond Mercury* 12:632-7 O '25
Listener. *New Statesman* 23:568-9 Ag 23 '24
Man with a load of mischief; criticism. *Spec* 134:1005 Je 20 '25
Man with a load of mischief; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 138:605-6 D 13 '24; 139:705-6 Je 27 '25
Man with a load of mischief; criticism. D. MacCarthy. *New Statesman* 24:298 D 13 '24
Man with a load of mischief; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook* (Lond) 55:413 Je 20 '25
Man with a load of mischief; criticism. E. Shanks. *Outlook* (Lond) 54:445 D 20 '24
One more river; criticism. R. Jennings. *Spec* 138:279 F 19 '27
One more river; criticism. H. Miles. *New Statesman* 28:570 F 19 '27
One more river; criticism. M. Waldman. *Lond Mercury* 15:539-40 Mr '27
- DULAC, Armand**
Les élections épiscopales dans l'église latine au moyen âge. *R Hist Relig* 94:76-113 J1 '26

- DULAC, Edmund**
Modes of thought and æsthetic expression. *Discovery* 6:88-92 Mr '25
- DULBERG, Ewald Franz**
Über neuere holländische dichtung. *Deutsche Rundschau* 200:53-70 J1 '24
(tr.) See Bredius, Abraham. *Der gottlose maler Johannes Torrentius*
- DULK, Albert Friedrich Benno**
Das erste moderne Christusdrama der deutschen literatur. E. Rose. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:492-511 O '24
- DULLES, Allen W.**
Recognition of new states and governments: Greece. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1924:98-107
Some misconceptions about disarmament. *Foreign Affairs* 5:413-24 Ap '27
- DULLES, F. R.**
Source material. *Foreign Affairs* 2:680-4 Je 15 '24
- DULLES, John Foster**
Our foreign loan policy. *Foreign Affairs* 3:33-48 O '26
- DUMANOIS, Paul**
Les hautes compressions dans les moteurs A explosion. *La Nature* 54 pt2:15-16, 20 J1 3-10 '26
- DUMARCHAIS, Pierre MacOrlan.** See MacOrlan, Pierre
- DUMAS, Alexandre, 1802-1870**
Alexandre Dumas fils à vingt ans. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:60-1 J1 20 '24
Alessandro Dumas e l'Italia. V. Sugliani. *Nuova Antol* 236:249-61 Ag 1 '24
Alexandre Dumas. A. T. Sheppard. por Bookm (Lond) 70:145-8 Je '26
Glorious Dumas once more. A. T. Sheppard. por Bookm (Lond) 72:28-30 Ap '27
Three musketeers: a defence of the novel of action. O. Williams. *Cornhill M* 63:610-22 N '27
- DUMAS, Alexandre, fils, 1824-1895**
A propos du centenaire d'Alexandre Dumas fils. A. Poizat. *Corre.pondant* 296:37-50 J1 10 '24
A vingt ans. A. Dumas père. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:60-1 J1 20 '24
Alexandre Dumas fils. M. Moreno. por *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:417 O 19 '24
Alexandre Dumas fils intime. M. Lippmann. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 22:559-84 Ag 1 '24
Le causeur. P. Bourget. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:61 J1 20 '24
Le conseiller. S. Bernhardt. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:61 J1 20 '24
La destinée de Dumas fils. A. Brisson. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:60 J1 20 '24
Hints of the social drama of Dumas fils and Augier in the plays of Scribe. C. E. Young. *Philol Q* 3:48-50 Ja '24
Stage sermons of Dumas the Younger. R. T. House. *Sewanee R* 32:488-92 O '24
- DUMAS, André**
A Victor Hugo; poème. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1: 226 Mr 5 '27
Automne; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:407 O 17 '26
Chez nos poètes. R Polit et Litt 63:783-5 D 5 '25
L'éternelle présence; drame. *L'Illustration* (Petite) no296:6p J1 31 '26
Jean Richepin. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:686-7 D 18 '26
Madame la comtesse de Noailles et le Poème de l'amour. R Polit et Litt 63:243-6 Ap 4 '25
M Charles Le Goffic et la poésie bretonne. R Polit et Litt 65:313-15 My 21 '27
Le parc abandonné; Au jardin; Ah! l'existence étrange que la nôtre. . . ; Seul dans ma chambre; poèmes. *L'Illustration* (Petite) no344:4-5 Ag 6 '27
Pierre de Nolhac et Sébastien-Charles Leconte. R Polit et Litt 64:316-18 My 15 '26
Poésies féminines. bibliog R Polit et Litt 64:472-5 Ag 7 '26
Quatre poètes. R Polit et Litt 62:749-5 N 1 '24
André Dumas. H. Allorge. R Polit et Litt 65: 718-21 D 3 '27
- DUMAS, Georges, 1866-**
Le choc émotionnel. *R Philos* 103:337-94 My '27 (to be cont)
Introduction à l'étude de l'expression des émotions. bibliog *R Philos* 100:223-59 Mr '26
Les méthodes dans l'étude de l'expression des émotions. bibliog *R Philos* 101:107-50 S '26
- DUMAS, Georges, 1868-, and Martin Germain Louis**
Rio de Janeiro capitale du Brésil. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:649-60 Je 26 '26
- DUMAS, Jean Baptiste**
Jean-Baptiste Dumas. C. Matignon. por *R Sci* 65:417-24 J1 23 '27
- DUMAS, Pierre**
A propos du voyage de M Mussolini. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:357-8 Ap 17 '26
L'aviation française au Maroc. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:541-5 N 21 '25
Cent quatre-vingt-onze béatifications françaises à Rome. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:452-3 O 23 '26
Comment la France pacifie le Maroc; les officiers de renseignements. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:232-7 Mr 13 '26
Une fête pyrénéenne à Gavarnie. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:162-3 Ag 20 '27
Le millénaire d'une grande famille, les Gontaut. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:396-7 O 9 '26
Salies-de-Béarn fête son millénaire. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:179, 191 Ag 27 '27
Vingt siècles d'histoire reconstitués par les fouilles de Saint-Bertrand-de-Comminges. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:300-4 S 25 '26
- DU MAURIER, Sir Gerald**
Interference; criticism. *Nation* (Lond) 40:661 F 12 '27
- DUMBELL, Stanley**
Cotton market in 1799. bibliog *Econ J Sup* (Econ Hist ser 1):141-8 Ja '26
Sale of corn in the nineteenth century. *Econ J* 35:141-5 Mr '25
- DUMESNIL, René**
Les concerts symphoniques. *Correspondant* 295:699-711 My 25 '24
L'édition musicale. *Mercure Fr* 172:104-18 My 15 '24
En relisant l'Education sentimentale. *Mercure Fr* 192:95-114 N 15 '26
René Descharmes et la correspondance de Flaubert. bibliog *Mercure Fr* 181:289-310 J1 15 '25
- DUMÉZIL, Georges**
Le festin d'immortalité; étude de mythologie comparée indo-européenne. Musée Guimet *Annales Bibl d'Etudes* 34:318p '24
- DUMOLARD, Henry**
Grenoble au début de la restauration. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett* 3:129-71 '26
Joseph Rey, de Grenoble, 1779-1855, et ses Mémoires politiques. bibliog *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett* 4:71-111 '27
- DUMOND, F. L.**
Canadian Rockies. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:35 Je '27
Feeding birds in winter. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:38 D '27
Forest conservation. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:31 Ap '26
Getting acquainted with a glacier. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:42 S '26
Glacier park, land of lakes and mountains. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:41 My '27
Grand canyon: land of colored mountains. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:33 Ap '27
Mount Rainier, the snow mountain. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:37 N '26
Nature's preparation for winter. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:34 O '27
Niagara, the mighty. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:34 Mr '27
Pond life in the schoolroom. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:33 S '27
Quebec, past and present. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:44 F '27
Some experiences of a fire guard. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:41 O '26
Story of the red man. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:39 D '26

- DUMOND, F. L.—Continued**
Trees in winter. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:41 N '27
Wonders of Yellowstone national park. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:29 Ja '27
- DUMOND, Jesse W. M.**
On a new device for the study of the Compton effect. Nature 116:937 D 26 '25
- DUMONIN, Jean Edouard**
Un prétendant à la couronne de Ronsard. P. Vulliaud. Mercure Fr 175:338-63 O 15 '24
- DUMONT, Alberto Santos-. See Santos-Dumont, Alberto**
- DUMONT, Antoine François**
Le château de Laurence et la tombe de Jocelyn. A. Cahuet. L'Illustration 85 pt2: 202-5 S 3 '27
- DUMONT, Hermann**
Le péril flamingant. R Polit et Litt 62:297-300 My 3 '24
- DU MONT, Mark Neven**
Evacuation of Cologne. Spec 135:962-3 N 28 '25
- DUMONT-WILDEN, Louis**
L'accord anglo-turc sur Mossoul. R Polit et Litt 64:408-10 J1 3 '26
L'accord politique franco-tchèque. R Polit et Litt 62:59-62 Ja 19 '24
Les accords de Locarno et la nouvelle orientation politique. R Polit et Litt 63:708-11 N 7 '25
Les accords de Londres. R Polit et Litt 62: 601-4 S 6 '24
L'affaire de Mossoul et la politique asiatique de l'Angleterre. R Polit et Litt 62:744-7 N 1 '24
L'Allemagne à la Société des nations. R Polit et Litt 64:670-2 S 18 '26
L'Allemagne et la Russie devant le Traité de Locarno. R Polit et Litt 64:49-52 Ja 16 '26
Après les élections britanniques. R Polit et Litt 62:17-19 Ja 5 '24
Au fil de l'eau. R Polit et Litt 64:111-13 F 20 '26
Le bilan de Genève. R Polit et Litt 62:706-8 O 18 '24
La Conférence de Londres et l'avènement des financiers. R Polit et Litt 62:564-6 Ag 16 '24
Confusion et contradictions. R Polit et Litt 62:168-70 Mr 1 '24
Le Congrès de la presse latine. J Débats 32 pt1:882-3 My 29 '25
Continuité de la politique de l'Allemagne. R Polit et Litt 63:270-2 Ap 18 '25
La crise belge. R Polit et Litt 62:201-4 Mr 15 '24
La crise de la Société des nations. R Polit et Litt 64:149-52 Mr 6 '26
La crise du fascisme. R Polit et Litt 63:56-8 Ja 17 '25
La crise du fascisme de l'utilité politique du martyr. R Polit et Litt 62:483-6 J1 19 '24
La crise du régime parlementaire. R Polit et Litt 64:466-9 Ag 7 '26
La crise polonaise. R Polit et Litt 64:377-80 Je 19 '26
De Locarno à la révision des traités. R Polit et Litt 64:81-5 F 6 '26
Dettes de guerre. R Polit et Litt 63:515-17 Ag 1 '25
Les élections anglaises. R Polit et Litt 62:777-80 N 15 '24
Les élections belges et la crise du parlementarisme. R Polit et Litt 63:317-20 My 2 '25
Les embarras de l'Angleterre. R Polit et Litt 63:547-9 Ag 15 '25
L'énigme allemande. R Polit et Litt 64:180-3 Mr 20 '26
L'esprit de revanche en Allemagne. R Polit et Litt 62:235-8 Ap 5 '24
Européens, unissez-vous. R Polit et Litt 63: 485-7 J1 18 '25
L'évolution de l'Empire britannique. R Polit et Litt 64:727-30 D 4 '26
L'expérience démocratique. R Polit et Litt 62:382-4 Je 7 '24
L'expression du fascisme. R Polit et Litt 64: 278-80 My 1 '26
Le fascisme au tournant de la route. R Polit et Litt 64:696-9 N 20 '28
- La France en Syrie. R Polit et Litt 62:415-17 Je 21 '24
La France et l'Angleterre en Orient. R Polit et Litt 62:851-4 D 20 '24
France et Russie. R Polit et Litt 63:23-6 Ja 3 '25
La France et son destin. R Polit et Litt 62: 344-7 My 17 '24
La grande déception. R Polit et Litt 64:215-17 Ap 3 '26
La guerre en Chine. R Polit et Litt 63:453-6 J1 4 '25
Hongrie et Roumanie. R Polit et Litt 65:625-7 O 15 '27
Les illusions de Genève et les désillusions de Paris. R Polit et Litt 62:674-6 O 4 '24
Inquiétudes à l'est. R Polit et Litt 63:417-19 Je 20 '25
Les inquiétudes de l'Europe centrale. R Polit et Litt 64:15-17 Ja 2 '26
Une leçon du passé. R Polit et Litt 62:459-62 J1 5 '24
Les manœuvres contre la Pologne et la paix européenne. R Polit et Litt 63:240-3 Ap 4 '25
Maurice Barrès intime; quelques souvenirs. R Polit et Litt 62:5-9 Ja 5 '24
Nos alliés de l'est. R Polit et Litt 63:343-6 My 16 '25
La nouvelle Pologne. J Débats 32 pt1:632-4 Ap 17 '25
L'orientation nouvelle de l'Allemagne et la politique de précaution. R Polit et Litt 63: 93-100 F 7 '25
La politique anglaise et la France. R Polit et Litt 63:377-80 Je 6 '25
La politique électorale en Europe. R Polit et Litt 62:93-5 F 2 '24
La politique étrangère. See semi-monthly numbers of Revue politique et littéraire for 1927
La politique polonaise. R Polit et Litt 63:780-3 D 5 '25
Le prince de Ligne chez Voltaire. R Polit et Litt 65:358-61 Je 18 '27
Le Protocole de Genève et la question de la sécurité. R Polit et Litt 63:171-3 Mr 7 '25
La question d'argent. R Polit et Litt 63:743-6 N 21 '25
La question d'Autriche. R Polit et Litt 63: 645-7 O 3 '25
La question de Dantzig vue de Dantzig. J Débats 32 pt1:500-2 Mr 27 '25
Les questions monétaires et la politique. R Polit et Litt 64:247-9 Ap 17 '26
Le rapport des experts. R Polit et Litt 62: 313-15 My 3 '24
La réconciliation franco-allemande. R Polit et Litt 64:604-7 O 2 '26
La reconnaissance des soviets. R Polit et Litt 62:130-4 F 16 '24
Le recours à la Société des nations. R Polit et Litt 62:271-4 Ap 19 '24
Réflexions diverses à propos du traité germano-russe. R Polit et Litt 64:311-13 My 15 '26
Le règlement de la paix et l'esprit européen. R Polit et Litt 63:583-6 S 5 '25
Le règne du dollar et de la livre. R Polit et Litt 63:670-3 O 17 '25
Les responsabilités de l'Amérique. R Polit et Litt 63:607-10 S 19 '25
Le rôle de la Petite entente. R Polit et Litt 62:529-31 Ag 2 '24
Rome ou Moscou? R Polit et Litt 62:812-15 D 6 '24
La séparation de la morale et de l'état. Mercure Fr 184:289-307 D 1 '25
La VII^e assemblée de la Société des nations. R Polit et Litt 64:631-3 O 16 '26
La Société des nations et la défense des nations blanches. R Polit et Litt 63:805-8 D 19 '25
La solidarité européenne et le rapprochement franco-allemand. R Polit et Litt 64: 440-2 J1 17 '26
La solidarité financière franco-belge. R Polit et Litt 64:503-5 Ag 21 '26
La stabilisation du franc belge. R Polit et Litt 64:659-62 N 6 '26
La vie de Charles-Joseph de Ligne. Review by E. Pilon. R Polit et Litt 65:740-4 D 17 '27

DUMORTIERITE

Petrographic and X-ray study of the thermal dissociation of dumortierite. N. L. Bowen and R. W. G. Wyckoff. biblog tabs Wash Acad Sci J 16:178-89 Ap 4 '26

DUMOURIEZ, Charles François

Arras et l'Artois au moment de la trahison de Dumouriez. L. Jacob. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:463-74 S '25

DUMPING (commercial policy)

Change déprécié et dumping. P. Schnapper. R Sci Polit 48:249-60 Ap '25

DU MURAUD, Marguerite

Un village. R Polit et Litt 65:370-3, 403-5, 436-9 Je 18-Jl 16 '27

DUN, William S., and David, Sir (Tannatt William) Edgeworth

Notes on the occurrence of gastrioceras at the Irwin River coal-field, W. A., and a comparison with the so-called paralegoceras from Letti, Dutch East Indies. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:249-52 '22

—See Browne, William Rowan, jt. auth.

DUNAN, Marcel

Après les élections en Autriche. J Débats 34 pt1:758-9 My 13 '27

Le changement de ministère en Autriche. J Débats 31 pt2:927 N 28 '24

Le cinquième cabinet Seipel. J Débats 34 pt1:837-8 My 27 '27

Une conférence de Mgr Seipel. J Débats 34 pt2:511-12 S 23 '27

Le congrès de l'International law association à Vienne. J Débats 33 pt2:338-9 Ag 27 '26

Le Congrès économique de l'Europe centrale. J Débats 32 pt2:500-1 S 25 '25

Coquetteries allemandes en Autriche. J Débats 32 pt1:384-5 Mr 6 '25

La crise autrichienne. J Débats 33 pt2:702-3 O 29 '26

Les élections en Autriche. J Débats 34 pt1:672 Ap 29 '27

En Autriche; coup d'œil rétrospectif. J Débats 34 pt2:350-1 Ag 26 '27

Les événements d'Autriche. J Débats 34 pt2:145-6 Jl 22 '27

L'expérience autrichienne de l'assainissement financier. J Débats 33 pt2:18 Jl 2 '26

Le festival de Salzbourg. J Débats 33 pt2:604 O 8 '26

Le gouvernement autrichien et l'Anschluss. J Débats 33 pt1:615-16 Ap 16 '26

La grève des cheminots et la crise gouvernementale en Autriche. J Débats 31 pt2:874-5 N 21 '24

Les incidents du Burgenland. J Débats 34 pt1:308-9 F 25 '27

Le nouveau ministère en Autriche. J Débats 31 pt2:969-70 D 5 '24

La participation de la France à la foire de Vienne. J Débats 33 pt2:621-2 O 15 '26

Le procès des faux billets hongrois. L'Illustration 84 pt1:530-1 My 22 '26

La reconstitution financière et économique de l'Autriche. J Débats 31 pt2:489-91 S 19 '24

Le relèvement autrichien et les socialistes. J Débats 34 pt2:912-13 D 2 '27

Les troubles antisémites de Vienne. J Débats 32 pt2:329-30 Ag 28 '25

La vie politique autrichienne. J Débats 33 pt2:297-8 Ag 20 '26

DUNAND, Jean

Les dinanderies et les laques de Jean Dunand. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:425-8 O 15 '27

DUNANT, Alphonse

Ministre de Suisse à Paris. J. Thouvenin. por Annales Polit et Litt 82:450 Ap 20 '24

DUNANT, Mme Denyse

(tr.) See Spitteler, Carl. Les chapelles envieuses

DUNBABIN, R. L.

Notes on Latin authors. Class R 39:111-13 Ag '25

DUNBAR, Alex

Instalment buying. por Bankers M 113:11-14 Jl '26

DUNBAR, Paul Laurence

Angelina; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:73 S '26

DUNBAR, Ruth O.

Athletic accomplishments. Am Phys Educ R 31:759-66 Ap '26

Study of posture and its relationships. Am Phys Educ R 32:75-84, 169-77, 254-61 F-Ap '27

DUNBAR, W. F.

Why we behave like Americans. Hist Outl 17:366-8 D '26

DUNBAR, William

New Year's gift to the king; poem. World R 1:218 Ja 11 '26

DUNCAN, C. O.

Supervised study in the science group. School Sci and Math 25:20-6 Ja '25

DUNCAN, D. C.

Excitation of the spectra of nitrogen by electron impacts. Astrophys J 62:145-67 O '25

DUNCAN, Hannibal G.

Negro and the backwardness of the South. J Ap Sociol 11:140-6 N '26

Southern highlanders. J Ap Sociol 10:556-61 Jl '26

DUNCAN, Isadora

Isadora Duncan. Annales Polit et Litt 89:322 O 1 '27

Isadora Duncan. G. Fréjaville. J Débats 34 pt 2:531-2 S 23 '27

Obituaire. F. Divoire. por L'Illustration 85 pt2:317 S 24 '27

DUNCAN, James

Practical and abiding activities. Am Federationist 31:42-3 Ja '24

DUNCAN, John Charles

Photographic studies of nebulae. Astrophys J 57:137-48; 63:122-6 Ap '23, Mr '26

—See Hubble, Edwin P., jt. auth.

DUNCAN, Leland Lewis

Obituary. Nature 113:91 Ja 19 '24

DUNCAN, Patrick

Race questions in South Africa. Foreign Affairs 5:293-306 Ja '27

DUNCAN, Thomas Shearer

Rendering of Luke 11:14. Bib Sac 84:340-1 Jl '27

Style and language of Saint Paul in his first letter to the Corinthians. Bib Sac 83:129-43 Ap '26

Weasel in religion, myth and superstition. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12:33-6 O '24

DUNCAN, Watson B.

Evolution of the Methodist episcopacy. Meth Q R 74:422-30 Jl '25

DUNCKER, Georg

Die bestimmung der variation von merkmalen selektiv ausgemerzter individuen. Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell 34:23-30 '17

Revision der synnathidae: I. biblog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell 32:9-120 '15 (to be cont)

—and Mohr, Erna

Die fische der Südsee-expedition der Hamburgischen wissenschaftlichen stiftung 1908-1909:pt1-2. biblog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell 41:93-112; 42:126-36 '25-26

Qualitative (experimental and theoretical) study of productive thinking. biblog Pedagog Sem 33:642-708 D '26

DUNCOMBE, William

William Duncombe's summary report of his mission to Sweden, 1689-92. Eng Hist R 39:571-87 O '24

DUNDAS, Lawrence John Lumley, earl of Ronaldshay. See Ronaldshay, Lawrence John Lumley Dundas, earl of

DUNDEE, Scotland**Housing**

Civic lesson from Dundee. Spec 134:768-9 My 9 '25

- DUNDORE, Paul J.**
Evangelism and the scientific attitude. Ref Church R 4:142-64 Ap '25
Present status of evolution and its relation to Christianity. Ref Church R 3:1-51 Ja '24
Psychology of religious experience. Ref Church R 5:417-28 O '26
- DUNELM, Herbert.** See Henson, Herbert Hensley, bishop of Durham
- DUNES.** See Sand dunes
- DUNFERMLINE abbey, Scotland**
Skull of King Robert the Bruce discovered at Dunfermline in 1818. T: H. Bryce. Scot Hist R 23:81-91 Ja '26
- DUNFORD, Francis Marion**
Conflicting forces in negro progress. J Social Forces 3:701-5 My '25
- DUNGEN, Fr. H. van den.** See De Donder, Théophile, jt. auth.
- DUNHAM, Arthur**
Child marriages in Pennsylvania. Family 7: 280-3 Ja '27
- DUNHAM, Barrows**
Religion and history of the Jains. So Atlan Q 24:191-201 Ap '25
- DUNHAM, Clarence S.**
Theolog thinks back. Christian Cent 44:1135-6 S 29 '27
- DUNHAM, Elizabeth D.**
Physical education of women at Hampton institute. So Workm 53:161-8 Ap '24
- DUNHAM, Fred S.**
Oral method in Latin as applied to the teaching of comprehension. Class J 20:226-35 Ja '25
- DUNHAM, Marjorie G.**
Let's have a party! Pub Health Nurse 16:614-15 D '24
- DUNHAM, William Huse, Jr.**
Thiers and the British mediation of 1835. Sewanee R 34:441-50 O '26
- DUNITE**
Compressibilities of dunite and of basalt glass and their bearing on the composition of the earth. L. H. Adams and R. E. Gibson. biblog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:275-83 My '26
- DUNIWAY, Clyde Augustus**
British division of the American university union. Educ Rec 6:26-30 Ja '25
- DUNKEL, Otto**
Two types of probabilities and their difference equations. Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 12:119-36 Ja '25
- DUNKELBERGER, R. M.**
Indigenous church on the foreign mission field. Luth Q 57:470-516 O '27
- DUNKERLEY, Roderic**
More sayings of Jesus. Nation (Lond) 42:218-19 N 12 '27
- DUNKERLY, John Samuel**
Biological fact and theory. Nature 120:12-13, 191 JI 2, Ag 6 '27
Biological research in the tropics. Nature 118: 662 N 6 '26
Encystation and reserve food formation in trinema lineare. Penard. biblog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:297-300 '22
- DUNKIN, Leslie F.**
Writing church news. Homiletic R 94:211-12 S '27
- DUNKLE, John L.**
Plan of cooperation at Frostburg state normal school. Educ Adm and Sup 11:320-4 My '25
- DUNKLE, William Frederick**
Some modern pastoral problems. Meth Q R 75:371-6 Ap '26
- DUNKLEY, E. H.**
Union of Christendom. Spec 138:682 Ap 16 '27
- DUNLAP, James E.**
Manuscripts of the Florilegium of the letters of Symmachus. Class Philol 22:391-8 O '27
- DUNLAP, Knight**
Applications of psychology to social problems. Pedagog Sem 32:523-49 S '25
- Experimental methods of psychology. Pedagog Sem 32:502-22 S '25
Instinct and desire. J Abnorm Psychol 20:170-3 JI '25
Theoretical aspect of psychology. Pedagog Sem 32:481-501 S '25
Use and abuse of abstractions in psychology. Philos R 36:462-87 S '27
Portrait. Pedagog Sem 32:front S '25
- DUNLAP, William**
Dunlap and the Theatrical register of the New-York magazine. M. R. Bowman. Studies Philol 24:413-25 JI '27
Dunlap diaries at Yale. O. S. Coad. Studies Philol 24:403-12 JI '27
- DUNLOP, Hendrik**
Netherlands East Indies and their position in the Pacific ocean. Asiatic R n s 21:9-21 Ja '25
- DUNLOP, John Y.**
First secondary school in London erected since the war: Bec. Am Sch Bd J 74:60-1 F '27
Rangefield elementary school, London, England. Am Sch Bd J 74:61-2 My '27
- DUNLOP, Robert**
Celtic Ireland. Scot Hist R 23:178-90 Ap '26
Sixteenth century schemes for the plantation of Ulster. Scot Hist R 22:51-60, 115-26, 199-212 O '24-Apr '25 (to be cont)
- DUNLOP, W. R.**
Contribution to the study of London's retail meat trade. Econ J 35:416-28 S '25
Queensland and Jamaica. Geog R 16:548-67 O '26
Rainfall correlations in Trinidad. Nature 115: 192-3, 802 F 7, My 23 '25
- DUNN, Arthur William**
Educational and social values of international school correspondence. Hist Outl 15:21-6 Ja '24
- DUNN, David**
Fatherhood of God in the light of world conditions. Ref Church R 4:165-74 Ap '25
- DUNN, Emmett Reid**
Additional frogs from Cuba. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:209-15 '26
Frogs of Jamaica. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc 38:111-30 '26
New amphibians from Panama. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:93-5 '24
New frogs from Cuba. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:163-6 '25
New tree-toad from Jamaica. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:161-2 '25
- DUNN, Ethel M.**
Ways of developing a health project. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:37 S '24
- DUNN, Fannie Wyche**
Educative equipment and its use. Teach Col Rec 26:295-310 D '24
Made to measure organization, not made over second hands. J Rural Educ 3:356-61 Ap '24
What is rural school supervision? J Rural Educ 3:198-203 Ja '24
- and Everett, Marcia
Experiment in a rural school. Teach Col Rec 25:144-55 Mr '24
- DUNN, Fred**
When is a co-operative house not a co-operative? Co-operation 11:117-18 Je '25
- DUNN, Frederic Stanley**
Un-historical novel. Class J 22:345-54 F '27
- DUNN, James, Jr.**
Growing taxation menace. Bankers M 109:775-80 O 31 '24
- DUNN, John Stanley**
Recent developments in the theory of solution. Science Prog 19:232-42 O '24
- DUNN, Joseph Allan Elphinstone**
Lion and the unicorn; story. English R 45: 565-70 N '27
- DUNN, Robert William**
American foreign investments. Review. Far East R 23:526-7 D '27

- DUNN, Robert William**—*Continued*
Democracy and the Russian revolution. *World Tomorrow* 7:175-6 Je '24
Speak your mind regardless! *World Tomorrow* 7:136-7 My '24
- DUNN, Samuel Orace**
Railroad problem of the United States. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 7:42-57 Je '26
- DUNN, Waldo Hilary**
James Whitcomb Riley and Donald G. Mitchell. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:767-9 S '26
Richard Doddridge Blackmore. *Lond Q R* 145:44-57 Ja '26
Shelley once more. *Lond Q R* 147:145-53 Ap '27
- DUNN institute of biochemistry.** See Cambridge university—Sir William Dunn institute of biochemistry
- DUNNING, Arthur E.**
Germany's economic struggle. *Bankers M* 111:921-8 D '25
- DUNNING, Eleanor Parker**
Mother Goose for school children. *Prim Educ Pop Educ* 44:562 Mr '27
- DUNNING, Frederick A.**
Ku Klux fulfills the Scripture. *Christian Cent* 41:1205-7 S 18 '24
- DUNNING, Philip, and Abbott, George**
Broadway; criticism. *I. Brown. Sat R* 143:81-2 Ja 15 '27
Broadway; criticism. *R. Jennings. Spec* 138:107-8 Ja 22 '27
Broadway; criticism. *D. MacCarthy. New Statesman* 28:505 F 5 '27
Broadway; criticism. *Omicron. Nation (Lond)* 40:508-9 Ja 8 '27
- DUNNING, William Archibald**
Masters of social science. *C. E. Merriam. por Social Forces* 5:1-8 S '26
- DUNOIS, Dominique, pseud.**
La tête de vache; nouvelle. *Mercur Fr* 182:343-61 S 1 '25
- DUNRAVEN and Mount-Earl, Windham Thomas Wyndham-Quin, 4th earl of**
Experiences in spiritualism with D. D. Home. *Soc Psych Res Proc* 35:1-285 Je '24
- DUNSANY, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, 18th baron**
Jest of Hahahaha: one act play; abridged. *por World R* 4:252 My 30 '27
Two poems; Nemesis; In New Hampshire. *Lond Mercury* 15:126-7 D '26
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 73:118 N '27
- DUNSHEATH, P.**
Movement in fluid dielectrics under stress. *Nature* 120:364-5 S 10 '27
- DUNSMORE, Marlon Hiller**
Egyptian contribution to the Book of proverbs. *J Relig* 5:300-8 My '25
- DUNSTAN, Albert Ernest**
Production of motor spirit from heavy oils. *Nature* 117:163-4 Ja 30 '26
- DUNSTAN, Arthur Cyril**
Beowulf, 11.223-4. bibliog footnotes *Mod Lang R* 20:317-18 J1 '25
Sources and text of the Middle High German poem Die Hochzeit. bibliog *Mod Lang R* 20:310-16; 21:178-86 J1 '25, Ap '26
- DUNSTAN, Robert**
From Liverpool to Margate. *Labour Monthly* 8:665-72 N '26
London and Moscow. *Labour Monthly* 6:134-7 J1 '24
- DUNTON, A. G.**
Complaint in summer; poem. *English J* 16:465 Je '27
- DUNTON, John**
John Dunton: pietist and impostor. *C. A. Moore. Studies Philol* 22:467-99 O '25
- DUNTON, W. Herbert**
Dunton, Westerner. *F. W. Robinson. il Am M Art* 15:501-8 O '24
- DUO system.** See Numerals
- DUPAIGNE, abbé**
Les noms canadiens; chanson. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 21:198-200 '27
- La DUPE (drama).** See Ancey, Georges
- DUPEE, Frederick W.**
Some aspects of Chinese poetry. *Open Court* 38:262-8 My '24
- DUPIN, J.**
L'aménagement des forces hydrauliques. *R Sci* 63:341-4 Special no '25
- DUPIN, Jean, 1302-1372**
Le roman de Mandevie et les Mélanges de Jean Dupin. *L. Karl. R Lang Rom* 63:297-302 Ja '26
- DUPIRE, Noël**
Alternances phonétiques en picard. bibliog *Romania* 53:151-76 Ja '27
- DUPLEIX DE CADIGNAN, Jean Baptiste**
Un dialogue franco-américain au dix huitième siècle. *F. Larnaud. J Débats* 33 pt1:1024-6 Je 25 '26
- DU PLESSIS, Johannes**
South African problem. *Int R Missions* 15:363-75 J1 '26
- DUPLESSY, Lucien**
Maupassant, source de Gabriele d'Annunzio. *Mercur Fr* 200 345-76 D 1 '27
- DUPONT, Etienne**
Le huitième centenaire de la Chanson de Roland. *J Débats* 33 pt1:671-2 Ap 23 '26
Une taxe anglaise sur les voyageurs au quinzième siècle *J Débats* 33 pt2:268 Ag 13 '26
- DUPONT, G.**
La distillation du bois. *R Sci* 62:557-62, 594-600 S 27-O 11 '24
- DUPONT, P. D.**
Schools; maintenance and replacement. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:51-2 My '26
- DUPONT, Paul**
Les géométries euclidienne et non-euclidiennes et l'espace physique. *R Philos* 104:71-102 J1 '27
La mécanique nouvelle et le sens commun. *R Philos* 99:384-416 N '25
Réalisme, commodité et positivisme. *R Philos* 99:235-56 Mr '25
Sur la théorie physique du mouvement. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:16-24 Ja 15 '24
- DUPONT-FERRIER, Gustave Emile Joseph Marie**
La Sorbonne de Robert de Sorbon et la Sorbonne de Richelieu. *R Sci* 65:385-94 J1 9 '27
- DUPOUY, Auguste**
La dernière crise sardaigne. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 40:909-21 Ag 15 '27
Poèmes d'autrefois: L'étoile; En baie; La robe; Rangon *R Polit et Litt* 65:753-5 D 17 '27
Poésies: Le bonheur; Pastorale; Intérieur; Bénédicite; Assomption. *R Polit et Litt* 63:416-17 Je 20 '25
Sur le littoral breton; eaux-fortes d'A. Dauchez. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:341-4 O 1 '27
- DUPRAT, Emile**
La métaphysique de Bradley. bibliog *R Philos* 101:31-69 J1 '26
- DUPUIS, Charles Alfred Marie**
Auguste Arnauld. *R Sci Polit* 50:5-10 Ja '27
La crise de l'arbitrage obligatoire. *R Polit et Litt* 65:97-100, 161-2 F 19, Mr 19 '27
La déflation est-elle une injustice? *Correspondant* 294:23-37 Ja 10 '24
La déflation est-elle une nécessité? *Correspondant* 294:483-501 F 10 '24
Deux erreurs fondamentales de la fiscalité nouvelle. *Correspondant* 305:44-63 O 10 '26
Le différend franco-allemand. *R Polit et Litt* 64:677-81 N 20 '26
Une économie facile et nécessaire. *Correspondant* 303:801-11 Je 25 '26
L'éducation de la vie. *Correspondant* 306:578-87 F 25 '27
L'envers de Tramon. *Correspondant* 309:526-41 N 25 '27
Le prélèvement sur le capital. *Correspondant* 301:502-17 N 25 '25

- DUPUIS, Charles Alfred Marie**—*Continued*
Le Protocole de Genève. Correspondant 300:
481-501 Ag 25 '25
Stabilité et stabilité. Correspondant 305:
161-80 O 25 '26
- DUPUIS, Paul**. See Fredericq, Léon, jt. auth.
- DUPUIS, Sylvain**
Erasme Raway. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul
Cl d Beaux-arts 8 no4-6:52-6 '26
(ed.) Quelques lettres inédites de Berlioz.
Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts
9 no1-2:10-17 '27
- DUPUY, Aimé**
Pavilions of Indo-China and Madagascar at
the Colonial exhibition at Strasbourg. Asiatic
Lit n s 20:676-82 O '24
- DUPUY, Paul**
Obituaire. por L'illustration 85 pt2:72 J1 16
'27
Obituaire. Sergines. Annales Polit et Litt 89:
116 Ag 1 '27
- DU PUY, William Atherton**
May flies' dance of death. Nature M 5:351-2 Je
'25
- DUPUY-MAZUEL, Henry**
Le joueur d'échecs; film, d'après son roman.
por La Petite Illustration Cinématographi-
que no8:3-12 F 5 '27
- DURA, Syria**
Les fouilles de Doura. J. Carcopino. maps R
Deux Mondes 7 per 41:335-46 O 15 '27
Le sacrifice du tribun romain Terentius et
les Palmyréniens à Doura. F. Cumont. pl
Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 26:1-46 '23
- DURAFFOUR, Antonin**
Chellonia en franco-provençal. Romania 53:
204 Ja '27
Extrait d'un lexique patois-français du parler
de Vaux (en Bugey)-Ain. Univ de Grenoble
Annales 34:329-38 '23
Franco-provençal *saton*. Romania 52:350-2 J1
'26
- DURAN, Baltasar Martinez**-. See Martinez-
Duran, Baltasar
- DURAND, Edward Dana**
Economic and political effects of govern-
mental interference with the free interna-
tional movement of raw materials. bibliog
Int Concil no226:25-34 Ja '27
Economic and political effects of governmen-
tal interference with the free international
movement of raw materials. Acad Pol Sci
Proc 12:135-41 J1 '26
World's cotton supply. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:
168-74 J1 '26
- DURAND, Loyal, Jr.**
Grain trade of the Great Lakes. J Geog
21:260-7 O '25
- DURAND, Marguerite**
Matin dominical; poème. Annales Polit et Litt
83:21 J1 6 '24
- DURAND-RUEL galleries, Paris**
Paris postscripts concerning the Tri-national
exhibition. il Arts 8:51-4 J1 '25
- DURANT, William James**
Is America to have a golden age? World R
3:33 O 4 '26
Story of philosophy. Review by V. S. Yarros.
Open Court 41:74-9 F '27
- DURANTE, G.**
Appareil simplifié de microphotographie. La
Nature 52 pt1:62-4 Ja 26 '24
- DURANTY, Louis Emile Edmond**
Réallisme, Journal de Duranty. H. U. Forest.
Mod Philol 24:463-79 My '27
- DURANTY, Walter**
Analysis of the Chinese situation. China W R
40:315-16 My 21 '27
Asia in revolt. English R 44:537-47 My '27
- DORBIN, pseud.**
Caravan and car in the Middle East. Asiatic
R n s 21:313-15 Ap '25
Japan at the cross-roads? English R 40:622-7
My '25
- DURCHMUSTERUNG (astronomy)**. See Stars
—Magnitude
- DUREA, Mervin A.**
Province and scope of mental hygiene. bibliog
J Abnorm Psychol 22:182-93 J1 '27
- DURELL, Fletcher**
Co-operative mathematics. School Sci and
Math 27:905-9 D '27
- DURELL, Philip**
Achievement of Durell in 1759; facts relating
to Admiral Philip Durell and the St Law-
rence expedition. E. A. Smillie. por Roy
Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 19:131-51
'25
- DÜRER, Albrecht**
Dürers bildnis einer Venezianerin aus dem
jahre 1505. G. Glück. il Jahrb d Kunsthist
Samml d Kaiserhauses 36:97-121 '24
Dürers ledige wanderjahre: pt A-C. E. Roe-
mer. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47:118-
36; 48:77-119, 156-82 '26, '27
Eine Dürerzeichnung aus dem besitze Peter
Vischers d.J. S. Meller. il Jahrb d Preuss
Kunstsamml 46:201-2 '25
La géométrie des visages d'après Albert
Dürer. H. Meige. il La Nature 55 pt2:481-5
D 1 '27
Eine neugefundene Apollozeichnung Albrecht
Dürers. K. T. Parker. il Jahrb d Preuss
Kunstsamml 46:218-54 '25
Unbekannte Dürerzeichnungen in Russland.
A. A. Sidorow und M. Dobroklonsky. il
Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48:221-5 '27
- DURET, Théodore**
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 88:106 Ja 30
'27
- DURHAM, E. C.**
Romance of living and preaching in the
country. Meth Q R 75:453-66 J1 '26
- DURHAM, Mary Edith**
Tribes of northern Albania. Discovery 6:63-6
F '25
- DURHAM, Richard F.**
It looked like real money; but it wasn't.
Bankers M 111:715-19 N '25
Largest gathering of financial advertisers.
Bankers M 111:729-44 N '25
What gets financial advertising copy read?
Bankers M 113:833-8 D '26
- DURHAM, H. H. Henson, bishop of**. See Hen-
son, Herbert Hensley, bishop of Durham
- DURHAM, J. E. C. Welldon, dean of**. See Well-
don, James Edward Cowell, dean of Durham
- DURHAM, North Carolina**
Durham gets more and better service. W. T.
Dixon. Nat Munic R 14:476-80 Ag '25
Negro capitalists. T. W. Holland. So Workm
55:536-40 D '26
- DURHAM cathedral**
Red book of Durham; with reconstituted text
of Cronica monasterii Dunelmensis. H. H.
E. Craster. Eng Hist R 40:504-32 O '25
- DURHAM county, England**
Bishops of Durham and the office of lord lieut-
enant in the 17th century. G. S. Thomson.
Eng Hist R 40:351-74 J1 '25
- DURHAM county, North Carolina**
Education
See Education—South Carolina
- DURHAM hosiery mills**
Employee representation plan. J. F. Sturdi-
vant. Social Forces 4:625-8 R '26
- DURHAM (England) university**
School examinations and the universities. E.
R. Thomas. J Educ 57:389-92 Je '25
- DURIEUX, Louis**
(tr.) See Artsybashev, Mikhail Petrovitch.
Sous le soleil
- DURKHEIM, (David) Emile**
Saint-Simon, fondateur du positivisme et de
la sociologie. R Philos 99:321-41 My '25
Durkheim school in France. P. Fauconnet.
Sociol R 19:15-20 Ja '27
L'interprétation des faits matériels dans la
méthode de Durkheim. R. Lacombe. R
Philos 99:369-88 My '25
Le spiritualisme d'Emile Durkheim. C. Bouglé.
R Polit et Litt 62:550-3 Ag 16 '24

- DURKIN, Margaret**
Teaching of English in England under the Dalton plan. *English J* 15:256-66 Ap '26
- DURLAND, William Davies**
Quebracho region of Argentina. *Geog R* 14: 227-41 Ap '24
- DUROCHER, G.**
Les colorants synthétiques. *La Nature* 54 pt2:343-8 N 27 '26
L'extraction des alcaloïdes. *La Nature* 54 pt1: 37-40 Ja 16 '26
La fabrication moderne des perles imitation. *La Nature* 54 pt1:161-6 Mr 13 '26
Industrie de l'alfa. *La Nature* 53 pt2:17-21 Ji 11 '25
La métallurgie du zinc. *La Nature* 54 pt2:245-50 O 16 '26
Les nouveaux procédés de raffinage du pétrole. *La Nature* 54 pt2:374-9 D 11 '26
La préparation de la saccharine. *La Nature* 53 pt2:361-4 D 5 '25
La préparation du chloral. *La Nature* 54 pt1: 81-3 F 6 '26
La région pétrolifère de Bakou. *La Nature* 51 pt1:209-12 Ap 3 '26
- DU ROULLET, REGIS**
Notes sur les Chactas d'après les journaux de voyage de Régis du Roulet. M. de Villiers. bibliog footnotes 5 diag Soc d'Américanistes J n s 15:223-50 '23
- DURRETT, John**
David Crockett and the fall of the Alamo. *Meth Q R* 76:615-24 O '27
- DURRIEU, Paul, comte**
Obituaire. H. P. Delaborde. *J Savants* 23: 267-9 N '25
Obituary. *Am J Archaeol* 31:100 Ja '27
- DÜRRBERG, Austria**
Neue beiträge zur vor- und frühgeschichte des Dürnbirges bei Hallein. M. Hell. bibliog map *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 56:320-45 '26
- DURRY, Marcel**
L'école romaine de Rome. *J Savants* 24:173-8 Ap '26
- DURRY, Marie Jeanne**
Un ennemi intime du consul Stendhal; lettres inédites. *Correspondant* 295:1084-1101 Je 25 '24
Quelques admirateurs italiens de Chateaubriand. *R Litt Comp* 5:490-9 Ji '25
Stendhal et son travail consulaire; un échantillon inédit. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s* Lett 2:85-93 '25
- DURST, C. S.**
Formation of waterspouts. *Nature* 115:676-7 My 9 '25
- DURTAIN, Luc**
Le donneur de sang; critique. H. Bidou. *J Débats* 34 pt1:781-2 My 13 '27
Ma Kimbell. Review by F. Roz. *R Polit et Litt* 63:746-8 N 21 '25
- DU SAULT, L.** See Loeb, Leonard Benedict, jr. auth.
- DUSE, Eleonora**
La Duse. J. Primoli. pors *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:503 Mr 4 '24
Duse and Bernhardt. D. MacCarthy. *New Statesman* 23:65 Ap 26 '24
Eleonora Duse. R. Jennings. *Spec* 132:665 Ap 26 '24
Eleonora Duse. C. Levi. por *Nuova Antol* 235:364-71 Je 16 '24
La famiglia di Eleonora Duse. M. Serao. *Nuova Antol* 254:170-83 Ji 16 '27
Glimpse of Duse. I. Brown. *Sat R* 137:430 Ap 26 '24
Le rêve d'Eleonora Duse. H. Bidou. *J Débats* 32 pt2:314-16 Ag 21 '25
Souvenirs de police; Sarah Bernhardt et la Duse. E. Raynaud. *Mercure Fr* 182:381-98 S 1 '25
- DUSEL, Friedrich**
Der Columbus des Norddeutschen Lloyd, ein bote deutschen lebens- und kulturwillens. *Westerm M* 136:440-8 Ji '24
Dramatische rundschau. See monthly numbers of Westermanns monatshefte
- Handzeichnungen alter meister. *Westerm M* 137:129-36 O '24
Die koppel unterm sternenhimmel. *Westerm M* 136:561-8 Ag '24
Leonhard Sandrock, ein maler der arbeits-schönheit. *Westerm M* 135:547-60 F '24
Die Pfaueninsel. *Westerm M* 139:645-56 F '26
Reichsdrucke. *Westerm M* 136:331-44 Je '24
Robert Breyer. *Westerm M* 143:57-68 S '27
Südsteuropa-reise der Arbeitsgemeinschaft deutscher zeitschriften. *Westerm M* 143:449-54 D '27
Wilhelm Steinhausen. *Westerm M* 136:46-50 Mr '24
Zwei algäuer bauern- und landschaftsmaler. *Westerm M* 136:229-41 My '24
- DUSHAW, Amos I.**
Palestine; the land of many sacred sites. *Open Court* 39:65-71 F '25
Russia and Palestine. *Open Court* 40:321-7 Je '26
Soul of Islam. *Open Court* 41:537-48 S '27
- DUSOLIER, Maurice**
Quelques problèmes de physiologie comparée. *La Nature* 55 pt1:33-4 Ja 1 '27
- DUSSAUD, René**
La civilisation phénicienne d'après les fouilles récentes. *J Débats* 33 pt2:884-5 N 26 '26
La digue du lac de Homs et le Mur égyptien de Strabon. *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 25:133-41 '21-22
La domestication de la race bovine; essai de reconstitution d'un mythe chaldéen. *R Hist Relig* 95:6-18 Ja '27
Les fouilles de Glozel; réponse à la brochure de M Dussaud: Autour des inscriptions de Glozel A. Morlet. *Mercure Fr* 200:257-93 D 1 '27
La mention du vin dans texte religieux palmyrénien. *R Hist Relig* 95:200-3 Mr '27
- DÜSSELDORF, Germany**
Exhibitions
Aus dem reiche der mütter; auf der grossen ausstellung in Düsseldorf. E. Frobenius. *Il Westerm M* 141:189-92 O '26
Exhibition idea in Germany. H. A. Read. *Il Arts* 10:201-16 O '26
Rund um die Gesolei. W. Bombe. *Il Westerm M* 140:629-37 Ag '26
Youth at the Gesolei exhibition. N. Hill. *Child Health Bul* 3:55-6 F '27
- DUST**
Air and its dusty freight. C. F. Talman. *Il Nature M* 5:353-6 Je '25
Atmospheric dust and atmospheric ionisation. E. H. Booth. bibliog *Il Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:173-210 '23
Dust in the atmosphere. J. J. Nolan. *Il Nature* 114:720-2 N 15 '24
Les fumées et poussières urbaines. J. Labadie. *Il diag L'Illustration* 84 pt1:646-8 Je 26 '26
Précipitation des poussières par la chaleur. H. Vigneron. *La Nature* 52 pt1:393-4 Je 21 '24
- DUST of the course; story.** S. H. Woolf. *Engl R* 38:184-92 F '24
- DUST removal**
Clean air for your bank. *Il Bankers M* 110:421-4 F '25
- DUSTHEIMER, O. L.**
Teaching of astronomy. *Pop Astron* 32:582-4 N '24
- DUSTING and spraying.** See *Spraying and dusting*
- DUSTOOR, P. E.**
Notes on The knights tale. bibliog *Mod Lang R* 22:438-41 O '27
Origin of the play of Moses and the tables of the law. bibliog footnotes *Mod Lang R* 19:459-62 O '24
Some textual notes on the English mystery plays. bibliog *Mod Lang R* 21:427-31 O '26
- DUTASTA, Paul Eugène**
Obituaire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:633 D 13 '25

DUTCH, The

Die grossniederländische bewegung; Holland, Flandern, Süd-Afrika, Ost- und West-Indien. K. E. Oudendijk. Deutsche Rundschau 205:197-214 D '25

DUTCH EAST INDIA company. See East India company, Dutch

DUTCH EAST INDIES

Dutch naval interests in the east. P. C. Coote. Asiatic R n s 20:42-8 Ja '24

Les Indes néerlandaises. C. Guy. R Polit et Litt 65:425-9 JI 16 '27

National revolutionary movement. Labour Monthly 8:763 D '26

Netherlands East Indies and their position in the Pacific ocean. H. Dunlop. Asiatic R n s 21:9-21 Ja '25

Notulen van de bestuurs- en algemeene vergaderingen van het K. Instituut voor de taal-, land- en volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië, 1917/18-'23/24. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederland. ch-Indië 74-80: '18-24 (to be cont)

See also Children—Dutch East Indies; Chinese in the Dutch East Indies; Communism—Dutch East Indies; Ethnology—Dutch East Indies; Labor and laboring classes—Dutch East Indies; Missions—Dutch East Indies; Mohammedans in the Dutch East Indies; Railroads—Dutch East Indies; also K. Institut voor de taal-, land- en volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië, The Hague; also Bali island, Hague; Java; Sandalwood island; Sunda islands

Constitution

New constitution of the Netherlands Indies. E. Moresco. Asiatic R n s 23:216-24 Ap '27

Economic conditions

Better trade in the Dutch East Indies. Far East R 21:162 Ap '25

History

Jacatra. D: Hannay. Blackw 218:401-13 S '25

See also Amboyna massacre, 1623

Industries and resources

Gambir or catechu production in the Dutch East Indies. il Far East R 22:37-8 Ja '26

Hydro-electric development in N. E. I. il Far East R 20:584-7 D '24

Oil palm planting in Sumatra, Netherlands East Indies. G. H. J. van der Sluys. il Asiatic R n s 20:656-62 O '24

Tea industry in the Dutch Indies. K. R. F. Blokzeijl. il Far East R 20:34-8 Ja '24

Workers for Holland; Dutch dependence on the isles of the East. F. H. Hedges. Trans-lac 14:3 My 7; 6 My 14 '27

See also Iron ores—Dutch East Indies; Machinery industry—Dutch East Indies; Mines and mineral resources—Dutch East Indies; Petroleum—Dutch East Indies

DUTCH GUIANA

Klondike in the tropics; legendary El Dorado, now Surinam. J: W. Vandercook. il map World Today 48:259-71 Ag '26

Folklore

See Folklore—Dutch Guiana

Missions

See Missions—Dutch Guiana

DUTCH in the United States

Bridges across the Atlantic. C. S. Hulst. Mich Hist M 11:519-31 O '27

DUTCH language**Dialects**

See also Afrikaans language

DUTCH literature

Über neuere holländische dichtung. F. Dülberg. Deutsche Rundschau 200:53-70 JI '21

South African authors

Die holländische literatur. G. Langenfelt. bibliog Engl Stud 61 no2:248-52 '27

DUTCH painting. See Painting, Dutch

DUTCH reformed church (United States). See Reformed church in America

DUTCH workers' youth movement. See Youth movement—Holland

DUTCHER, Elizabeth

Care of the aged from the point of view of the private society. Family 7:146-51 JI '26
Principles underlying modern case work with relatives. Family 5:113-18 JI '24

DUTCHER, Flora

Value of story-telling. bibliog Pub Health Nurse 16:92-4 F '24

DUTCHESS county, New York**Public health**

Field training for rural public health nurses. J. C. Allen. Teach Col Rec 26:649-59 Ap '25

DUTCHMAN'S breeches

Dutchman's breeches. A. A. Hansen. il Nature M 5:150 Mr '25

DU TEIL, Joseph, baron

La collection Du Teil-Chaix-d'Est-Ange au musée de Saint-Omer. L. Plée. por Annales Polit et Litt 85:488-9 N 8 '25

DUTHIL, Etienne

Clamavi. . . ; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:613 Je 14 '25

J'aime, autant que les monts . . . ; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:147 F 10 '24

Les larmes du poète; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:580 N 30 '24

Mennon, poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:40 Ja 13 '24

Le tombeau de l'étoile; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:474 Ap 27 '24

DUTHOIT, Eugène

Cinquante années d'enseignement supérieur libre à Lille. Correspondant 307:223-40 Ap 25 '27

DUTIES. See Tariff; Taxation

DUTT, Clemens

British labour and India. Labour Monthly 8: 544-52 S '26

Capitalist exploitation in Indian agriculture. Labour Monthly 9:669-78, 744-53 N-D '27

Indian nationalism and the elections. Labour Monthly 8:733-44 D '26

Indian politics, an analysis. Labour Monthly 7:399-409 JI '25

War preparation and the T.U.C. Labour Monthly 9:515-23 S '27

DUTT, R. Palme

British fascism. Labour Monthly 7:385-96 JI '25

Class justice. Labour Monthly 8:3-17 Ja '26

Coalition or working class unity? Labour Monthly 8:131-44 Mr '26

Future of the Trades councils conference. Labour Monthly 6:87-96 F '24

General election and British foreign policy. Labour Monthly 6:17-28 Ja '24

I.L.P. and the united front. Labour Monthly 8:195-207 Ap '26

Locarno and the capitalist offensive. Labour Monthly 8:67-85 F '26

Towards a new policy; a postscript. Labour Monthly 6:457-71 Ag '24

Trade union unity and the class struggle. Labour Monthly 7:79-103 F '25

Trotsky and his English critics. Labour Monthly 8:223-41 Ap '26

Workers' alliance. Labour Monthly 7:396-8 JI '25

R. Palme Dutt: a personal statement concerning his arrest in Belgium. Labour Monthly 7:716 D '25

DUTTON, Clarence E.

On some of the greater problems of physical geology. Wash Acad Sci J 15:359-69 S 19 '25

DUTTON, George Burwell

Arnold Bennett, showman. Sewanee R 33:64-72 Ja '25

DUTTON, Joseph Ira Barnes

Missionary stewardship: a new plan. Meth R 109:602-8 JI '26

DUTTON, Sybil S.

England, 1926; poem. Spec 137:1153 D 25 '26

DUTY

- Duty and that nobler largesse. H. T. McClelland. *Open Court* 39:489-504 Ag '25
 Meaning of duty; plea for a reconsideration of the Kantian ethic. J. Baillie. *Hibbert J* 24:718-30 Jl '26
 Of right and good. J. Laird. *Int J Ethics* 37:337-48 Jl '27

DUUN, Olav

- Blind Anders; story, tr. by P. D. Carleton. *Am Scand R* 15:467-75 Ag '27
 Der weisshaarige; erzählung, übers. von J. Sandmeier. *Deutsche Rundschau* 203:53-62 Ap '25

DUVAL, Mme

- Obituaire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:577 My 30 '26

DUVAL, Albert

- A bord d'un voilier. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1: 62-4 Ja 15 '27

DUVAL, Louis Vallot-. See Vallot-Duval, Louis**DUVALL, John L.**

- Indianapolis mayor faces jail sentence. *M. Early. Nat Munic R* 16:684-7 N '27

DUVERNE, René

- La victime expiatoire; nouvelle. *L'Illustration (Petite)* no305:1-24 O 16 '26

DUVERNOIS, Henri

- Droit de réponse; conte. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:528 My 17 '25
 L'étrangère à Paris; pointes sèches d'A. Rzewuski. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:607-10 D '25
 Le gastronome; conte. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:606 Je 1 '24
 Le juge. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84 397 Ap 12 '25
 Portrait. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:278 Mr 14 '26
 —See Donnay, Maurice Charles, jt. auth.

—and Birabeau, André

- L'éunuque; critique. H: Bidou. *J Débats* 34 pt1:461 Mr 18 '27
 L'éunuque; critique. G. Rageot. *R Polit et Litt* 65:186-7 Mr 19 '27
 L'éunuque; critique. A. Rouveyre. *Mercure Fr* 196:666-70 Je 15 '27

—and Dieudonné, Robert Marie

- La guitare et le jazz-band; critique. H: Bidou. *J Débats* 31 pt2:473-5 S 12 '24

- La guitare et le jazz-band; critique. P. Brisson. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:308-9 S 21 '24

—and Maurey, Max

- L'éternel printemps; critique. H: Bidou. *J Débats* 32 pt1:752-4 My 1 '25; G. Rageot. *R Polit et Litt* 63:320-1 My 2 '25

—and Wolff, Pierre

- Après l'amour; critique. G. Rageot. *R Polit et Litt* 62:244-5 Ap 5 '24

- La noce; critique. H: Bidou. *J Débats* 33 pt1: 717 Ap 30 '26

DUVET, Jean

- Jean Duvet. W: M. Ivins, jr. *il Arts* 9:260-71 My '26

DUVIARD, Ferdinand

- Une œuvre française; le canal de Suez. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:190-5 F 26 '27

DUVIGNEAUD, A. Rochon. See Rochon-Duvigneaud, A.**DVI-manganese. See Rhenium****DVOŘÁK, Max**

- Ein stilleben des Bueckelaer; oder, Betrachtungen über die entstehung der neuzeitigen kabinettmaleri. *Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses* 36:1-14 '23

DVORNICOVIĆ, Vladimir

- Occidente e Oriente secondo uno scrittore slavo. G. Marussig. *Nuova Antol* 256:209-20 N 16 '27

DWAN, Ralph H.

- Workmen's compensation and the conflict of laws. *Am Law R* 61:571-601 Jl '27

DWARF trees. See Trees, Dwarf**DWARFS**

- Les pygmées de l'Afrique centrale. V: Forbin. *il La Nature* 52 pt1:225-9 Ap 12 '24

DWELLINGS

See also Architecture, Domestic; Cliff dwellers and cliff dwellings; Folklore of dwellings; Houses; Housing; Manor houses; Steel houses; also Indians of North America —Dwellings; Negroes in Africa—Dwellings

DWI-MANGANESE. See Rhenium**DWIGHT, Charles A. S.**

- Philosophy of substance. *Princ Theol R* 22: 72-8 Ja '24
 What is reasonable in testing? *J Educ Method* 5:60-2 O '25

DWORSCHAK, Fritz

- Die renaissance-medaille in Österreich; mit einem exkurs über Hubert Gerhard als medailleur. *Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses* n s 1:213-44 '26

DWYER, J. J.

- Cardinal Consalvi. *Dublin R* 176:211-38 Ap '25
 Cardinal Pacca and Napoleon. *bibliog Dublin R* 181:247-60 O '27
 Civil constitution of the clergy. *Dublin R* 175: 171-87 O '24

DYAKS

De stamindeeling van de Maanjan-Sloeng-Dajaks, der zuider- en ooster- afdeeling van Borneo. J. Mallinckrodt. *pl Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 83:552-92 '27

Ethnografische mededeelingen over de Dajaks in de afdeeling Koelakapocas (res. zuider- en oosteraf. van Borneo). J. Mallinckrodt. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 80:397-446, 521-600; 81:61-115, 165-310 '24-25

DYAR, Harrison Gray

New species of American lepidoptera of the families limacodidae and dalceridae. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:544-51 D 19 '27

—and Shannon, Raymond C.

American species of thaumalidae, orphnephillidae, diptera. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:432-4 N 4 '24

Mosquitoes of Peary's North Pole expedition of 1908. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:77-8 F 19 '25

New mosquitoes from Brazil. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:39-41 Ja 19 '25

New sabethid mosquito from Panama (diptera, culicidae). *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:234 Je 4 '25

Subfamilies, tribes, and genera of American culicidae. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:472-86 D 4 '24

DYBBUK (drama). See Rappoport, Solomon**DYBOSKI, Roman**

Science in Poland. *Nature* 116:428-9 S 19 '25

DYBOWSKI, G.

L'origine du feu. *La Nature* 52 pt1:78-9 F 2 '24

DYBOWSKI, Jean

Des serres chauffées par les eaux thermales. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:37 Ja 10 '25
 Le thé d'Indochine. *La Nature* 53 pt1:152-4 Mr 7 '25

DYBWAD, Johanne

Portrait. *Am Scand R* 12:342 Je '24

DYCK, Anthony van. See Van Dyck, Anthony**DYÉ, A. H.**

Obituaire. *por L'Illustration* 84 pt2:226 S 4 '26

DYE, Alexander V.

Railways and revolutions in Mexico. *Foreign Affairs* 5:321-3 Ja '27

DYE, D. W.

Self-contained standard harmonic wave-meter. *bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 224 ser A:259-301 N '24

DYE industry

See also Dyes and dyeing

Great Britain

Applied chemistry in peace and war. *Nature* 114:113-14 Jl 26 '24

British dyestuffs. W. M. Gardner. *Nature* 113: 352-3 Mr 8 '24

DYE Industry—Continued**Greece, Modern**

Dyestuffs situation in Greece. Near East 26: 285 S 11 '24

Japan

Germans plan big merger in Japan. Trans-Pac 11:20 N 8 '24

DYER, Annie Robertson

Office of research in home economics education, Teachers college, Columbia university. Teach Col Rec 27:725-33 Ap '26

DYER, E. R.

How justice is administered in the industrial city of Wusih, Kiangsu, China. W R 37 special sup:35-6 Je 19 '26

DYER, George

Charles Lamb and George Dyer. D. Wright. English R 33:390-7 S '24

Lamb and the two G.D.'s. G. A. Anderson. Lond Mercury 11:371-87 F '25

Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:115 N '26

DYER, Gustavus Walker

Eagle and the oyster; an address on the constitution. Am Law R 60:931-8 N '26

DYER, H. Anthony

H. Anthony Dyer. W. A. Brown. il por Am M Art 15:474-80 S '24

DYER, Reginald Edward Harry

General Dyer: some recollections. Blackw 22: 793-5 D '27

DYER, W. P.

Developing the art of conversation as form of culture. English J 15:276-80 Ap '26

DYER, Sir William Turner Thelseton.

See Thelseton-Dyer, Sir William Turner

DYES and dyeing

Adsorption of dyes to silver halides. S. E. Sheppard. Nature 118:913-14; 119:281 D 25 '26, F 19 '27

Artificial dyes show big growth. Trans-Pac 15:20 N 12 '27

Colours, stains, and dyes. J. F. Thorpe. Nature 114:125-8 J1 26 '24

Dyes. B. Jaffe. School Sci and Math 26:500-5 My '26

Japanese-German dye treaty. Trans-Pac 14: 21 J1 23 '27

New government subsidy for dye-stuffs due soon; Japan. Trans-Pac 12:18 Ap 4 '25

Officials differ on imports of dye. Trans-Pac 13:18 Ja 16 '26

Tweed, sheep and tartans. M. G. Best. il Discovery 7:93-6 Mr '26

See also Chloramine yellow; Coal tar colors; Textile printing; Thiazoles

Chemistry

Constitution of the so-called Pechmann dyes and the mechanism of their formation from beta-benzoylacrylic acid. M. T. Bogert and J. J. Ritter. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10: 363-7 Ag '24

Synthesis of terephthal green and terephthal brilliant green from cymene. M. T. Bogert and P. S. Nilsson. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10: 421-6 O '24

History

Die geschichte der färberci. P. Ruggli. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38: 262-301 '26-27

DYGERT, E. A.

Long ball as played in the west parks, Chicago. Am Phys Educ R 30:230-2 Ap '25

DYKEMA, Peter William

Evaluating music. Teach Col Rec 29:181-93 D '27

DYKES, William Rickatson

Obituary. Nature 116:908-9 D 19 '25

DYKES. See Dikes**DYKSTRA, C. A.**

Congestion de luxe; do we want it? Nat Munic R 15:394-8 J1 '26

Los Angeles municipal power making money on low rates. Nat Munic R 13:483-5 S '24

Los Angeles returns to the ward system. Nat Munic R 14:210-12 Ap '25

Pending Los Angeles charter. Nat Munic R 13:149-51 Mr '24

Public ownership better. Nat Munic R 15:590-5 O '26

DYMOND, E. G.

Double impacts by electrons in helium. Nature 115:910 Je 13 '25

Scattering of electrons in helium. Nature 118: 336-7 S 4 '26

DYNAMIC psychology. See Psychology**DYNAMICS**

Etude analytique du flambage. A. M. Liénard. diags Ecole Polytechnique J 2 ser 22:1-68 '22
Mémoire sur la transformation des équations de la dynamique. A. H. L. Boulanger. bibliog Ecole Polytechnique J 2 ser 22:109-210 '22 (to be cont)

Note on the postulates of the matrix quantum dynamics. J. H. Van Vleck. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:385-8 Je '26

On the geometry of dynamics. J. L. Synge. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 226 ser A: 31-106 Ag 17 '26

See also Aerodynamics; Electrodynamics; Force and energy; Hamiltonian functions; Matter; Mechanics; Motion; Physics; Quantum theory; Thermodynamics; Wave mechanics

DYNAMICS, Molecular. See Molecular dynamics**DYNAMOGRAPH**

Dynamograph. O. Ortmann. il diags J Exp Psychol 8:160-5 Ap '25

DYNASTS (drama). See Hardy, Thomas**DYOTT, George Miller**

Ecuador's bad Indians are good hosts. World Today 49:159-68 Ja '27

DYREHAVSBAKKEN, Denmark

Dyrehavsbakken; an ancient playground of Copenhagen. R. Paulli. il Am Scand R 1: 717-25 D '27

DYSANTINÆ

Die tenebrioniden (coleoptera) des indo-malayischen gebietes, unter beruecksichtigung der benachbarten faunen; die gattungen phloeosidius, dysantes, basanus, und diaprisis. H. Gebien. pl Phil J Sci 27:131-58 My '25

DYSART, Thomas N.

Portrait. Bankers M 109:977 N '24

DYSENTERY

Contribution to the question of dysentery carriers in the Philippine Islands. A. Vazquez-Collet. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci 28:173-92 O '25

Cultivation of endamoeba histolytica. W. C. Boeck and J. Drbohlav. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:235-8 My '25

Notes on healthy carriers of dysentery bacilli. K. Saisawa and B. Tanabe. tabs Phil J Sci 30:335-46 J1 '26

Rat as a possible carrier of the dysentery amoeba. S. F. Chiang. bibliog il Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:239-46 My '25

Some departures from the typical cell picture of bacillary and amoebic dysentery with speculations as to their significance. F. G. Haughwout. bibliog il Phil J Sci 25:513-37 O '24

DYSENTERY bacillus

Contribution to the serologic grouping of bacillus dysenteriae based upon the quality of antigen and normal agglutinins. O. Schöbl and R. Villanil. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci 30:1-38 My '26

Experimental inquiry into the constancy of types of bacillus dysenteriae. K. I. Morishima. pl tabs Phil J Sci 29:447-63 Ap '26

Note on the viability of bacillus dysenteriae. H. Kusama. tabs Phil J Sci 27:1-7 My '25

Report of typical and atypical bacillus dysenteriae Shiga, with special reference to agglutination reactions. G. R. Lacy. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci 28:313-28 N '25

DYSON, Sir Frank Watson

Drawings of the corona from photographs at total eclipses from 1896 to 1922. *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 226 ser A:363-89 My 12 '27

Newton's work in astronomy. *Nature* 119: sup30-3 Mr 26 '27; Same. *Pop Astron* 35: 271-6 My '27

DYSON, G. Malcolm

Story of imitation pearls. *Discovery* 7:362-4 O '26

DYSON, Verne

Pootings presents striking contrast to Shanghai with its many industrial plants. *China W R* 39 special sup:48-50 D 4 '26

Twenty-three years of the motor car in Shanghai. *China W R* 39 special sup:31-2 D 4 '26

DYSON, William Henry

Byron centenary. *il Lond Mercury* 10:7 My '24

Cartoons. *Lond Mercury* 8:239-42, 355-8, 455-8, 571-7; 9:16-19, 126-9, 351-4 J1-D '23, F '24

DYSSORD, Jacques

Faire-part; poème. *Mercurie Fr* 184:59-63 N 15 '25

La vigile de la Seine; poème. *Mercurie Fr* 196: 56-7 My 15 '27

DYTISCIDAE

New dytiscidae. A. Zimmerman. *Phil J Sci* 21:743-4 Je '24

DYTON, John

Country parson of the fifteenth century. *W R. N. Baron. Lond Q R* 141:198-204 Ap '21

E

E., A., pseud. See Russell, George William

η Aquilae. See Staus--Variable

EADEN, H.

Entrevaux; story. *Blackw* 216:192-320 S '24

EAGAN, John Joseph

John Joseph Eagan. *So Workm* 53:195-6 My '24

EAGAR, W. McG.

Housing problem. *Nation (Lond)* 42:111-12 O 22 '27

Maltese comedy of manners. *Lond Mercury* 14:383-9 Ag '26

Real liberal land policy. *Sat R* 141:81-2 Ja 23 '26

EAGER poet's paradise. B. Digby. *English R* 41:696-700 N '25

EAGLE, Solomon, pseud. See Squire, John Collings

EAGLE of the sea. See Moving picture plays

—Criticisms, plots, etc.

EAGLES

Het adelaar-motief in de egyptisch-voor-aziatische cultuurwereld, with summary in French. W. D. van Wijngaarden. *il Int Archiv f Ethnog* 27:clxxi-clxxxiv '27

Crowned eagle, ogre of Africa's monkeys. J. P. Chapin. *il Nat Hist* 25:459-69 S '25

Dolkatla's eagles. D. R. Fraser. *Blackw* 222: 204-17 Ag '27

Le dressage d'un aigle. *il L'illustration* 85 pt1:452-3 My 7 '27

Family life of the American eagle. F. H. Herrick. *il Nature M* 4:133-40 S '24

Filming of the golden eagle. *Spec* 138:639 Ap 9 '27

Golden eagle. S. Gordon. *il Nature* 118:377-9 S 11 '26

EAGLE'S tower; story. C. D. Brunton. *English R* 42:668-75 My '26

EAGLETON, Clyde

Has federal centralization ceased? *Am R* 3: 571-8 S '25

Responsibility of the state for the protection of foreign officials. *Am J Int Law* 19:293-314 Ap '25

EAKELEY, F. S.

How much ought the community expect from the high school. *H Sch Q* 15:72-6 Ja '27

EAKIN, Frank

Have we a religion of venture? *Christian Cent* 44:853-4 J1 14 '27

Interpretation of Scriptures. *J Relig* 7:596-611 O '27

New translations of the New Testament. *J Relig* 4:133-46 Mr '24

EAKIN, Helen

Building of a playground and its use. *J Educ Method* 6:128-30 N '26

EAKINS, Thomas

Catalogue of work by Thomas Eakins, 1869-1916. A. Burroughs. *il Arts* 5:328-33 Je '24

EALES, E.

Angora's intellectual awakening. *Near East* 27:435 Ap 23 '25

EALES, Nellie B.

Anatomy of the head of a foetal African elephant, *elephas africanus* (*loxodonta africana*). bibliog *Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 54:491-551 '26

Three cases of abnormal anterior abdominal veins in the frog. *Nature* 115:606 Ap 25 '25

EAR

Development of the auditory apparatus in *sphenodon punctatus*, with an account of the visceral pouches, aortic arches and other accessory structures. F. J. Wyeth. bibliog *il pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 212 ser B:259-368 Ja 24 '24

Mechanism of hearing; review of Mechanism of cochlea: a restatement of the resonance theory of hearing, by G. Wilkinson and A. A. Gray. *il diags Discovery* 6:27-9 Ja '25

See also Hearing; Tympanic membrane

Diseases

L'évolution de l'oto-rhino-laryngologie. J. Iribarne. *il diags R Sci* 63:166-70 Mr 28 '25

EARDLEY, Vera Stenton

Approach to Shiah Islam. *Moslem World* 17: 43-50 Ja '27

EARECKSON, Irma

Painless introduction to lyric poetry. *English J* 14:535-41 S '25

EARL, Ethel

Author of the Story of Elizabeth: Anne Thackeray Ritchie. *Cornhill M* 62:280-8 Mr '27

EARL, J. C.

Preparation of tetramethylethylene. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 61:68-72 '27

—and Trikolus, V. M.

Constitution of australol. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 59:301-5 '26

EARLE, E. C.

Large reinforced concrete ocean terminal nearing completion at port of Manila. *Far East R* 21:169-79 Ap '25

EARLE, Edward Mead

International financial control of raw materials. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:188-96 J1 '26; Same. bibliog *Int Concil* no226:46-53 Ja '27

Problems of eastern and southeastern Europe. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:265-8 J1 '26

EARLE, Mrs Genevieve B.

Meaning of the community center movement. *J Social Forces* 3:294-6 Ja '25

EARLE, Gilbert

Mohammedans in Trinidad. *Moslem World* 11 40-2 Ja '24

EARLE, Jesse

What about school boards and superintendents? *Am Sch Bd J* 69:42 J1 '24

EARLE, Mary Goodyear

Relation between personality and character traits and intelligence. *J Ap Psychol* 10: 453-61 D '26

EARLEY, Albert

Practical arithmetic. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:66 Ap '27

EARLY, Mrs Eugene Edward. See Bonner, Mary Graham

EARLY, Maurice

Indianapolis adopts city manager government. Nat Munic R 16:555-7 S '27
Indianapolis mayor faces jail sentence. Nat Munic R 16:684-7 N '27

EARLY, Christian literature. See Christian literature, Early

EARLY Christians. See Church history—Primitive and early church

EARP, Thomas Wade

Blake as an art critic. New Statesman 29: 597 Ag 20 '27
Chile. New Statesman 28:110 N 6 '26
Daumier. New Statesman 30:141 N 12 '27
El Greco at the Prado. New Statesman 27:553 Ag 28 '26
Mr Sickert and the newer English. New Statesman 27:139-40 My 22 '26
M Valéry and painting. New Statesman 27: 498 Ag 14 '26
Seurat. New Statesman 27:82 My 1 '26

EARTH

Certain phases of megatectonic geology. T. C. Chamberlin. J Geol 34:1-28 Ja '26

Continents and the origin of the moon. R. H. Rastall. biblog Nature 115:646-8 My 2 '25; Reply. A. Holmes. 115:873-4 Je 6 '25

Cooling of the earth. H. Jeffreys. Nature 115: 876-8 Je 6 '25

Early history of the earth. C. P. Berkey. il Nat Hist 26:375-82 Jl '26

Earth as seen from the sun. F. R. Honey. diags Pop Astron 35:332-4 Je '27

Earth's evolution. N. Shaw. biblog Geog R 15:255-63 Ap '25

Growth of the earth. T. C. Chamberlin. il maps pl Scientia 42:117-27, 181-92 S-O '27; French tr. H. Groulier. il maps pl 42:sup47-57, sup81-91 S-O '27

La terre en pleine floraison et la lune morte. G. Brousseau. diags R Sci 62:711-17 D 13 '24

La mécanique céleste et la géologie; reply to La terre en pleine floraison et la lune morte, by G. Brousseau. J. Boccardi. diags R Sci 63:236-41 Ap 25 '25

Welche kräfte bestimmen den gang der geologischen entwicklung? F. Nölke. Scientia 39:243-52 Ap '26; French tr. E. Ravicz. 39: sup89-97 Ap '26

See also Antarctic regions; Arctic regions; Atmosphere; Climate; Cosmogony; Creation; Deluge; Earthquakes; Geodesy; Geography; Geology; Geophysics; Glacial epoch; Latitude; Longitude; Magnetism, Terrestrial; Meteorology; Ocean; Physical geography; Universe; also headings beginning Earth

Age

Age of the earth. U. S. Grant. J Geog 24:276-9 O '25

Estudio sobre la edad de la tierra a base de los procesos termológicos. O. Schmiedel. il diag tab Museo Nuc de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:157-247 O '21

Geological age of the earth. A. Holmes. tab Nature 117:592-4 Ap 21 '26

Rock-lead, ore-lead, and the age of the earth. A. Holmes. Nature 117:482 Ap 3 '26

Chemical composition

See Geochemistry

Crust

See Earth—Surface

Figure

Aplatissement de la terre dans les régions polaires. J. Rouch. tabs R Sci 65:339-40 Je 11 '27

Figure and constitution of the earth. H. Lamb. Nature 116:333-9 Ag 29 '25

La figure de la terre. J. Boccardi. La Nature 54 pt1:83-5 F 6 '26

Figure of the earth. J. de Graaff Hunter. Geog J 70:600-2 D '27

Graphical discussion of the figure of the earth. A. R. Hinks. Geog J 69:557-70 Je '27; Discussion. 69:570-5; 70:602-4 Je, D '27

Proposed adoption of a standard figure of the earth; with discussion. G. T. McCaw. Geog J 64:120-39 Ag '24

What Amundsen has proved; the earth is a sphere not a cylinder. V. Stefansson. maps World Today 48:242-50 Ag '26

See also Isostasy

Internal structure

Chemistry of the earth's core. L. H. Barnett. tabs J Geol 32:615-35 O '24

Compressibilities of dunite and of basalt glass and their bearing on the composition of the earth. L. H. Adams and R. E. Gibson. biblog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:275-83 My '26

Distribution of iron in meteorites and in the earth. L. H. Adams and H. S. Washington. il Wash Acad Sci J 14:333-40 Ag 19 '24

Intrageology; elastasy vs. isostasy. T. C. Chamberlin. J Geol 35:89-94 Ja '27

Mother earth has hard, heavy heart. School Sci and Math 24:173 F '24

Radial distribution of certain elements in the earth. H. S. Washington. biblog tabs Wash Acad Sci J 14:435-42 N 19 '24

Structure of the continents. H. Jeffreys. Nature 118:443 S 25 '26; Discussion. 118:586, 697 O 23, N 13 '26

Magnetism

See Magnetism, Terrestrial

Rotation

Cause of our ice age; with reply, by W. M. H. Greaves. R. Clucas. Science Prog 19 478-87 Ja '25

Changes in the length of the day. E. W. Brown. diags Nature 119:200-2 F 5 '27; Reply. J. K. Fotheringham. 119:318-19 F '26

Effect of the earth's rotation on the velocity of light. A. A. Michelson and H. G. Gale. diags tabs Astrophys J 61:137-45 Ap '25; Same cond. Nature 115:566 Ap 18 '25; Discussion. 115:638 My 2 '25

Evidence for changes in the rate of rotation of the earth and their geophysical consequences. E. W. Brown. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:406-13 Je '26

Les révolutions du globe. J. Mascart. La Nature 52 pt2:54-5 Jl 26 '24

Two new pieces of demonstration apparatus for teachers of astronomy. H. T. Stetson. il pl Pop Astron 35:373-8 Ag '27

Variability of the rotation of the earth. R. T. A. Innes. diag Scientia 42:69-76 Ag '27; French tr. M. Thiers. diag 42:sup31-8 Ag '27

Variation of latitude and the fluctuations in the motion of the moon. W. D. Lambert. biblog Wash Acad Sci J 17:133-9 Mr 19 '27

Les variations dans la rotation de la terre. J. Boccardi. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:76-82 F 15 '27

See also Poles (astronomy)

Shape

See Earth—Figure

Surface

Abnormal densities in the earth's crust disclosed by analysis of geodetic data; with discussion W. Bowie. Geog J 63:26-33 Ja '24

Analysis of land forms; Walther Penck on the topographic cycle. I. Bowman. biblog Geog R 16:122-32 Ja '26

Die architektur und die baugesetze der erdrinde. S. Bubnoff. Scientia 41:181-92 Mr '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup79-89 Mr '27

La contraction de l'écorce terrestre. M. Lohest. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10:12:661-79 '24

Earth tides and ocean tides. W. D. Lambert. Nature 113:889 Je 21 '24; Discussion. Nature 114:49, 572, 749-50 Jl 12, O 18, N 22 '24

Eclogite and the surface history of the earth. J. Joly. Nature 117:689 My 15 '26

EARTH—Surface—Continued

- Geophysical problems of general interest; a survey of recent literature. C. R. Longwell. *bibliog Geog R* 17:467-75 *Jl* '27
- Die grossformen der erdrinde und ihre bewegungen. F. X. Schaffer. *Scientia* 41:333-42 *My* '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup138-47 *My* '27
- Measurement of the absolute charge on the earth's surface. W. H. Rodebush and E. F. Fiock. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:402-4 *Jl* '25
- Notes on surface markings in Spitzbergen. J. S. Huxley and N. E. Odell. *bibliog il diags Geog J* 63:207-29 *Mr* '24
- On the occurrence of pulsatory motions in the earth's crust. T. Matuzawa. *bibliog il maps tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 2 sec 2 pt5:205-63 '27
- Origin of the earth's surface structure. J. Joly and J. H. J. Poole. *Nature* 119:524-5, 674 *Ap* 9, *My* 7 '27
- L'origine cosmique de l'architecture profonde de la terre. E. Belot. *diag La Nature* 52 pt2:397-400 *D* 20 '24
- Pattern of the earth's mobile belts. W. H. Bucher. *bibliog diags maps J Geol* 32:265-90 *My* '24
- Relative influence of denudation and earth-movements in moulding the surface of the earth. J. W. Gregory. *Scientia* 40:217-30 *O* '26; French tr. M. Thiers. 40:sup71-84 *O* '26
- Riddle of the earth; review of The surface of the earth, by Joly. *Spec* 137:409-10 *S* 18 '26
- Sur la multiplication des organismes et son rôle dans le mécanisme de la biosphère. W. Vernadsky. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:661-8, 700-8 *D* 15-31 '26
- Surface of the earth; review of Surface-history of the earth, by J. Joly. H. M. Cadell. *Scot Geog M* 42:82-4 *Mr* '26
- Surface waves due to small artificial disturbances of the ground. E. H. Booth. *diags Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 60:318-30 '27

See also Continents; Isostasy

EARTH, Shape of. See Earth—Figure**EARTH lodge, Indian. See Indians of North America—Dwellings****EARTH movements**

- Earth movements accompanying the Katmai eruption. C. N. Fenner. *il diag J Geol* 33 116-39, 193-223 *F-Ap* '25
- Earth movements at Burrinjuck as recorded by horizontal pendulum observations. L. A. Cotton. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 55:143-9 '21
- Les microséismes. *La Nature* 52 pt2:12-13 *Jl* 5 '24
- Regions of tension and continental drift. J. W. Evans. *bibliog Nature* 116:173-5, 212-15 *Ag* 1-8 '25
- Relation of mountain-building to igneous action. R. A. Daly. *diags tabs Am Philos Soc Proc* 64 no2:283-307 '25
- Relative influence of denudation and earth-movements in moulding the surface of the earth. J. W. Gregory. *Scientia* 40:217-30 *O* '26; French tr. M. Thiers. 40:sup71-84 *O* '26

See also Diastrophism; Subsidences

EARTH temperature

- Geothermic researches made at Boryslaw. H. Arctowski. *diags Geog J* 66:422-7 *N* '25
- Potassium and the heat of the earth. A. Holmes and R. W. Lawson. *tab Nature* 117: 620-1 *My* 1 '26
- Radioactivity and the heat of the earth. R. W. Lawson. *Nature* 119:277-8 *F* 19 '27; Discussion. 119:424-5, 703-4 *Mr* 19, *My* 14 '27
- La température à l'intérieur du globe. Effère. *il La Nature* 52 pt2:74-6 *Ag* 2 '24
- Temperature gradient in the earth's crust; abstract. A. Strahan. *Nature* 113:623 *Ap* 26 '24
- Temperatures at moderate depths within the earth. L. H. Adams. *bibliog Wash Acad Sci J* 14:459-72 *D* 4 '24

EARTH waves. See Earth—Surface**EARTHENWARE. See Pottery****EARTHQUAKES**

- Action du soleil sur les tremblements de terre. J. Mascart. *R Sci* 62:624-5 *O* 25 '24
- Bearbeitung von aufzeichnungen einiger welt-beben. B. Gutenberg. *bibliog tabs Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 40 pt1:55-88 '25
- Black Sea earthquakes of Sept. 11 and 12, 1927. R. E. Watson. *tab Nature* 120:445 *S* 24 '27
- Les changements topographiques dus aux sismes. H. de Varigny. *J Débats* 32 pt1: 698-700 *Ap* 24 '25
- Un choc en retour sismique; à propos du séisme du Japon et du naufrage de Pen-march. E. de Geoffroy. *Correspondant* 299: 932-4 *Je* 25 '25
- Clustering and periodicity of earthquakes. C. Davison. *tabs Nature* 120:587-8 *O* 22 '27
- Depth and twofold character of earthquake origins. R. D. Oldham. *tab J Geol* 34:385-98 *Jl* '26
- Earthquake warnings. J. W. Evans. *Nature* 112:538; 120:619 *O* 13 '23, *O* 29 '27
- Instinct et tremblement de terre. V. Cornetz. *La Nature* 53 pt1:35-6 *Ja* 17 '25
- La lune et les tremblements de terre. J. Mascart. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:386-7 *Jl* 15 '24
- Microseisms and the Indian monsoon. S. K. Banerji. *Nature* 116:866 *D* 12 '25
- Mystery of continental blocks which may obliterate Japan. *il map Far East R* 20:13-15 *Ja* '24
- La prévision des tremblements de terre; review of Séismes et sismographes, by H. Bouasse. H. de Varigny. *J Débats* 34 pt2: 322-3 *Ag* 19 '27
- Prophètes de malheur; les tremblements de terre et leur prévision. C. Nordmann. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:496 *N* 8 '25
- Quakes increasing. R. Bendandi. *Trans-Pac* 13:11 *N* 20 '26
- Les raz de marée. E. Rothé. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:293-9 *My* 30 '24
- Les séismes; abstract. *R Sci* 62:243-5 *Ap* 26 '24
- Symposium on earthquakes. F. A. Tondorf and others. *il Wash Acad Sci J* 16:233-54 *My* 4 '26
- Tremblements de terre; tr. par C. Cladel-Dijon L. De Marchi. *Scientia* 35:157-68 *Mr* '24
- Les tremblements de terre récents et l'état actuel de la sismologie. E. Rothé. *Scientia* 37:87-96 *F* '25
- Water-waves produced by earthquakes. A. Mallock. *Nature* 113:270-1 *F* 23 '24

See also Seismometry; Volcanoes

Observations

- Détermination du foyer profond du séisme du 22 mars 1925. C. Chemical. *diags Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 3:323-36 '26

Alaska

- Earth movement accompanying the Katmai eruption. C. N. Fenner. *il diag J Geol* 33: 116-39, 193-223 *F-Ap* '25

Algeria

- Les tremblements de terre en Algérie. H. Murat. *il map La Nature* 53 pt1:33-4 *Ja* 17 '25

Armenia

- Le grand tremblement de terre de l'Arménie. S. Abdalian. *il diag maps La Nature* 55 pt2: 1-8 *Jl* 1 '27

Australia

- Kurrajong earthquake of August 15th, 1919. L. A. Cotton. *bibliog map Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 55:83-104 '21
- Note on the earthquakes at Murrumbateman during March and April, 1924, and January to April, 1925. L. A. Cotton. *map Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 59:325-8 '26

Azores

- Le tremblement de terre des Açores. *il map L'Illustration* 84 pt2:292-3 *S* 25 '26

EARTHQUAKES—Continued**Canada**

St Lawrence earthquake, February 28, 1925.
E. A. Hodgson. Roy Soc of Canada Trans
3 ser 4 sec 21:145-52 '27

China

Details of disastrous earthquake in North
Kansu. *il* China W R 41:274-6 Ag 13 '27

France

Les tremblements de terre en France en 1926
La Nature 55 pt2:300 O 1 '27

Great Britain

Twin earthquakes. C: Davison. bibliog maps
tabs J Geol 35:507-26 Ag '27

Japan

After the quake; devastated districts of Japan.
K Mori. Trans-Pac 14:6 My 14 '27

Did the greatest conflagration in history
teach its lesson to business men? *il* Far
East R 23:356-7 Ag '27

Distortion of the land in the Japanese earth-
quake of 1 September 1923. C: Davison.
map Geog J 70:390-2 O '27

Distortion of the sea-bed in the Japanese
earthquake of 1 September 1923. C: David-
son. map Geog J 63:241-3 Mr '24

Earlier Japanese calamity; prints. World To-
day 43:323-36 Mr '24

Earthquake bill. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:22
Mr 26 '27

Earthquake bills; with text. Trans-Pac 14:19
Ap 2 '27

Earthquake damages telegraph and tele-
phone installations of Japan. S. Inada. *il*
plans Far East R 21:115-22 Mr '25

Earthquakes in Japanese history. W. P.
Fegen. Trans-Pac 14:6 Mr 19 '27

Economic effect of the disaster. S. Washio
Trans-Pac 10:4-5 F 9 '24

500 reported killed in Tajima earthquake
Trans-Pac 12:12 My 30 '25

How Japan's earthquake shook world trade.
C: Hodges. map Our World 5:85-9 Ap '24

Japanese earthquake of 1923. Nature 114:484
S 27 '24

Japanese earthquake of September 1, 1923.
Nature 114:70 J1 12 '24

Japanese earthquake of 1 September 1923. C:
Davison. bibliog maps Geog J 65:41-61 Ja
'25

Japanese earthquake of 1923; abstract of re-
port by K. Suda. Nature 115:65-6 Ja 10 '25

Kwansai startled by another quake. Trans-
Pac 12:13 Je 6 '25

Monument to the Japanese engineer. *il* Far
East R 21:243-6 Je '25

Passing of old Japan. P. Claudel *il* World
Today 43:321-8 Mr '24

Physiographical studies of the great earth-
quake of the Kwanto district, 1923. N.
Yamasaki. maps pls Imp Univ of Japan
Fac of Sci J 2 sec 2 pt2:77-119 '26

Resurrection of Tokio. T. Okamoto. Asiatic
R n s 20:9-16 Ja '24

Severe earthquake rocks Tokyo and central
Japan. Trans-Pac 13:15 Ag 7 '26

Tajima earthquake of 1925. B. Kotô. bibliog
maps pls tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci
J 2 sec 2 pt1:1-75 '26

Le tremblement de terre du Japon. L. Re-
verchon. *il* maps La Nature 53 pt1:1-7 Ja 3
'25

Vivid picture of earthquake's destruction. T
O. Lees. Trans-Pac 12:14 Je 6 '25

What the earthquake did to Japan's railways
Far East R 20:160-1 Ap '24

New Hebrides

Vulcan's throes. V. I. Cooper. Spec 138:758
Ap 30 '27

Palestine

Palestine and the earthquake. Christian Cent
44:941-3 Ag 11 '27

Philippine Islands

Negros earthquake of 1925. L. A. Faustino.
and M. S. Masó. map pl Phil J Sci 34:143-61
O '27

United States

Can we predict earthquakes? B. Willis. School
Sci and Math 26:420-2 Ap '26

Earthquake in Montana. School Sci and Math
27:39-40 Ja '27

EARTHQUAKES and building

Building construction for the new Tokyo. R.
F. Moss. *il* Far East R 21:460-4 Je '25

New general hospital of S.M.R. co. *il* Far
East R 20:28-31 Ja '21

Le séismologie pratique. E. Rothé. *il* diag R
Sci 64:321-31 Je 12 '26

EARTHS, Medical and surgical uses of

Edible earth from Travancore. D: Hooper.
Nature 114:789 N 29 '24

EARTHS, Rare

Element mosandrum of J. Lawrence Smith.
R. C. Wells. Wash Acad Sci J 17:385-8 S
19 '27

On the rare earths. bibliog Nature 118:17-18
J1 3 '26

Rare earths. J. D. M. Smith. Nature 120:583-
4 O 22 '27

Separation of rare earths by the ionic migra-
tion method. J. Kendall and B. L. Clarke.
Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:393-400 J1 '25

See also Illinium

EARTHWORK

See also Dams

EARTHWORKS (archeology)

Historic spots in Wisconsin; Aztalan, a monu-
ment to aboriginal effort. W: A. Titus.

Wis M Hist 8:186-92 D '24

Prehistoric earthwork in the Haida Indian
area. II. I. Smith. diag Am Anthropol 29:
109-11 Ja '27

See also Mounds and mound builders

EARTHWORMS

Certain differences between text-book earth-
worms and real earthworms. F. Smith.

School Sci and Math 24:805-9 N '24

Importance of earthworms. P. G. Howes. *il*
Nature M 8:89-91 Ag '26

See also Oligochaeta

EARTHY, E. Dora

Customs of Goraland women in relation to
the African church. Int R Missions 15:662-
74 O '26

EASBY-GRAVE, Mrs Charlotte. See Grave, Mrs
(Charlotte) (Eashy)

EASEMENTS

Exception and reservation of easements. H.
A. Bigelow and J. W. Madden. Harv Law
R 38:180-201 D '24

See also Party walls

EASON, Blanche Stoddard

Old blind Biddy; poem. Norm Instr and Prim
Plans 35:70 Ap '26

EAST, Ben

Wanderers of the air lanes. Nature M 7:351-4
Je '26

EAST, C. S.

Note on the occurrence of the six-lined race-
runner in the District of Columbia. Wash
Acad Sci J 17:399 S 19 '27

EAST, Edward Murray

Inheritance of trimorphism in *lythrum salica-*
ria. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:122-4 Mr '27

Suggestion for a graduate school of agricul-
ture. Harv Grad M 33:414-19 My '25

—and Mangelsdorf, A. J.

New interpretation of the hereditary behavior
of self-sterile plants. Nat Acad Sci Proc
11:166-71 F '25

EAST, Emma Tolman

Land beyond. Norm Instr and Prim Plans
33:48-9 My '24

Mukuntuweap; the place where God dwells.
Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:54-5 Ap '25

Under the southwestern sun. Norm Instr and
Prim Plans 34:54-5 My '25

EAST

- Call of the east. S. Rice. *Asiatic R n s* 21: 316-24 Ap '25
 L'inquiétude de l'Orient. G. Ferrero. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:50-1 JI 16 '27
 L'inquiétude de l'Orient. M. Pernot. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 33:767-99; 31:108-34, 298-334, 864-94; 35:401-29, 595-625; 37:314-48, 618-50, 837-70; 38:530-59; 39:75-105, 344-74 Je 15-JI 15, Ag 15, S 15-O 1 '26, Ja 15-F 15, Ap 1, My 1-15 '27
 Notre conscience et l'Orient, extraits d'une conférence faite à Genève, 1926. J. R. Bloch. *R Polit et Litt* 64:363-5 Je 19 '26
See also Far East; Middle East; Near East

Antiquities

- Untersuchungen zur paläoethnologie des Orients*: I-IV. V. Christian. bibliog footnotes il diag *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 54:1-50; 55:183-230 '24-25

Description and travel

- Make the Bible lands a classroom. W: T. Ellis. *Christian Cent* 43:1122-3 N 18 '26
 Youth and the East. Blackw 215:445-67, 591-625, 772-96; 216:21-39, 227-51 Ap-Ag '24

Economic conditions

- Eastern industrialism and the Christian mission. W: Paton. *Int R Missions* 16:542-55 O '27

Geography, Historical

- Nestorian geography and similar problems. B. E. Smythe. bibliog map *Asiatic R n s* 21: 497-512 JI '25

Social life and customs

- Oriental types; the petition-writer. F. W. Chardin. *Near East* 28:494-5 O 22 '25
 Oriental types; the water carrier. F. W. Chardin. *Near East* 28:220-1 Ag 20 '25

Woman

See Woman—East

EAST, Far. *See* Far East

EAST, Middle. *See* Middle East

EAST, Near. *See* Near East

EAST AFRICA. *See* Africa, East; British East Africa

EAST AFRICA, German. *See* Tanganyika territory

EAST AFRICAN commission. *See* Great Britain—East African commission

EAST and west

- Asia for the Asiatics. Chuan-hwa Lowe. *China R* 6:5-6 Ja '24
 China faces the future; reply to Chuan-hwa Lowe. P. E. Anderson. *China R* 6:68-9 Mr '24
 Asia in revolt. Durbin. *English R* 44:537-47 My '27
 Asia the victor of the world. T. Murobuse. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 Je 19; 5 Je 26 '26
 Asiatic vision. A. de Bries. *Deutsche Rundschau* 203:176-8 My '25
 Asiaticism. S. Rice. bibliog *Asiatic R n s* 23: 497-607 JI '27; Same cond. *Near East* 32:104 JI 28 '27
 Beauty and utility; east and west, as each sees the other. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 S 20 '24
 Christianity and science vs. oriental religions. U. Nakanishi. *China W R* 3:216-18 Ag 15 '25
 Civilizations—east and west. S. Rice. *Asiatic R n s* 22:129-37 Ja '26
 Comparison of Chinese and western civilization; adapted from the *Essay on England and China*, by J. H. Bridges. *Sociol R* 19: 89-105 Ap '27
 Conflict or synthesis in India? Janus. *Near East* 28:748-9 D 17 '25
 Creative ideas in the Orient. H. F. Ward. *Am R* 4:520-7 D '26
 Le devoir de l'Europe. M. Pernot. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 39:344-74 My 15 '27
 Does Asia need us? H: Barnett. *Meth Q R* 75:36-55 Ja '26
 East and west; conflict or cooperation. C: Merz. II *Our World* 4:43-52 F; 27-34 Mr; 5:79-84 Ap '24
 East and west in China; a course of six university extension lectures. J: W. Slaught-ter. *Rice Inst Pam* 14:61-189 Ap '27
 East, west; the twain shall meet. J. T. San-to. *World Tomorrow* 10:15-16 Ja '27
 Educating the east to know the west, nothing to train the west to know the east. J. Arnold. *China W R* 31:218-19 Ja 24 '25
 Epoch-making book in Turkey; extracts from The book of Mustafa Kemal, by A. Adam. *Moslem World* 17:242-58 JI '27
 Evil of national self-praise. Santaro. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 Ag 7 '26
 Far East and the Pacific as a phase of Euro-pean politics. H. A. Gibbons. *China W R* 35: 182-6 Ja 16 '26
 Future of the foreigner in China. *China W R* 30:265-7 N 1 '24
 Der geistige Orient. M. Horten. *Scientia* 40: 101-5 Ag '26; French tr. H. Buriot-Dar-silles. 40:sup38-42 Ag '26
 Is there a Russo-Japanese-Chinese compact vs. the west? H. W. White. *China W R* 34: 80-1 S 26 '25
 Japan must become a capitalistic nation. K. Kayahara. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 F 27 '26
 Les jeunes et l'exotisme. A. Chaumelx. bib-liog *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 39:699-709 Je 1 '27
 La lutte contre le bolchévisme et la défense de l'Occident. L: Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 65:274-6 My 7 '27
 Les menaces de conflit entre l'Orient et l'Occident. G. Le Bon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:383-4 Ap 12 '25
 Myth of oppressed nations. Ikbal Ali Shah. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:86-7 JI 16 '27
 Next set of problems but one. G. Murray. *Hibbert J* 25:193-207 Ja '27
 Non-Christian missionaries in China. A. E. Zucker. *China R* 6:166-8 S '24
 Occident et Orient; review of *Défense de l'Occident*, by H. Massis. A. Bellessort. *J Débats* 34 pt2:243-6 Ag 5 '27
 Occidente e Oriente secondo uno scrittore slavo. V. Dvornicovic. G. Marussig. *Nuova Antol* 256:209-20 N 16 '27
 L'œuvre de la civilisation blanche en péril. A. Legendre. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:306-8 Ap 3 '26
 L'Orient et l'Occident. G. Ferrero. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:376-7 O 10 '25
 Pan-Asia delusion; Asiatic combination against the west is a myth. M. de P. Webb. *Trans-Pac* 13:11 N 27 '26
 Plea for orientalism. Y. Takasu. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 D 4 '26
 Problems of east and west similar. A. Rose. *China W R* 37:109-10 JI 3 '26
 La propaganda dell'orientalismo in Europa e i suoi pericoli. A. Chiappelli. *Nuova Antol* 249:209-16 S 16 '26
 Revolt of Asia. Ikbal Ali Shah. *New Statesman* 28:764-5 Ap 2 '27
 Revolt of the east. F. Yeats-Brown. *Spec* 138:237 F 12 '27
 Shall we leave China to herself? W. W. Stout. *China W R* 41:252-4 Ag 6 '27
 Les singulières idées de M Eugen Hœflich; review of *Die pforte des ostens*. M. Muret. *J Débats* 32 pt1:110-11 Ja 16 '25
 La Société des nations et la défense des nations blanches. L: Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 63:805-8 D 19 '25
 L'unité du monde. G. Ferrero. II *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:46-7 Ja 15 '27
 We meet at sea. R. Raphaelson. *Am R* 2: 283-90 My '24
 Western culture and Chinese literature. Y. W. Wong. *World Tomorrow* 9:25-6 Ja '26
 Western learning in Japan before the coming of Perry. A. M. Hyde. bibliog *Hist Outl* 15:195-200 My '24
 What the east is thinking. V. B. Metta. *Spec* 139:496 O 1 '27; Discussion. 139:567, 655 O 8, 22 '27

EAST and west—Continued

Why Americans should study Asiatic culture. H. F. MacNair. *China W R* 37:130-1 *Jl* 10 '26

See also British India; China—Foreign population; China—Nationalist movement; China and the United States; Immigration and emigration—U.S.—Japanese exclusion; Kenya colony—Race problems; Russia and Asia; Russia and the East; also Missions—China; Missions—Japan, etc.

EAST and west; presidential address. C. Adler. *Am Oriental Soc J* 44:177-85 *S* '24

EAST and west; tale of the Chinese trouble. A. S. Elwell-Sutton. *Cornhill M* 62:476-94 *Ap* '27

EAST ANGLIA

Economic aspects of the Wars of the Roses in East Anglia. W. I. Haward. *biolog Eng Hist R* 41:170-89 *Ap* '26

Antiquities

Chronology of prehistoric times. J. R. Moir. *Science Prog* 22:70-80 *Jl* '27

EAST ARABIA. See Arabia

EAST CARELIA. See Karelia

EAST FRIESLAND

Bemerkungen zur Frisia irredenta. Sylvanus.

Deutsche Rundschau 200:327-8 *S* '24

Frisia irredenta. Sylvanus. Deutsche Rundschau 198:213-16 *F* '24

Die Niederlande und Ostfriesland; beitrage zur frage der stammverwandschaft zwischen Niederländern und Deutschen. P. Oszwald. Deutsche Rundschau 199:314-22 *Je* '24

History

Ostfriesland unter des hannoverschen herrschaft, 1815-1866. H. Borkenhagen. Abhandl u Vortr z Gesch Ostfrieslands 21:132p '24

Die reformation Ostfrieslands nach der darstellung der Lutheraner vom jahre 1593, nebst einer kommentierten ausgabe ihrer berichte. H. Garrelts. Abhandl u Vortr z Gesch Ostfrieslands 22/23:194p '25

EAST Harlem health center. See Health centers

EAST India association

Proceedings. See quarterly numbers of Asiatic review

EAST India company, Dutch

De instelling van de Commissie voor den handel der Oost-Indische compagnie op China in 1756. J. de Hullu. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 79:523-45 '23

EAST India company, English

Tercentenary of a great failure. H. H. Gowan. *Wash Hist Q* 15:3-10 *Ja* '24

EAST INDIANS

Indienschau. A. Rehbein. *il Westerm M* 141:537-40 *Ja* '27

See also Hindus

EAST INDIANS in France

Indian political exiles in France. E. Roy. *Labour Monthly* 7:205-9 *Ap* '25

EAST INDIANS in South Africa

Africanderus contra mundum. Lord Olivier. *New Statesman* 26:797-8 *Ap* 10 '26

Agreement between India and South Africa. C. F. Andrews. *Int R Missions* 16:339-49 *Jl* '27

Changing Asiatic attitude towards Africans. St N. Singh. *So Workm* 55:461-5 *O* '26

Describes color conflict in South Africa. F. Fisher. *Christian Cent* 43:269 *F* 25 '26

Firing the haystacks. Lord Olivier. *New Statesman* 26:576-7 *F* 20 '26

Indian question. Round Tab 16:633-54 *Je* '26

Indian question in South Africa and the Round table conference. D. Lindsay. *Asiatic R n s* 23:177-90 *Ap* '27

Indians in South Africa. *Nation* (Lond) 39:120-1 *My* 1 '26

Indians in South Africa. *Near East* 29:421-2 *Ap* 8 '26

Indians in South Africa. *Near East* 31:248-9 *Mr* 3 '27

Indians in South Africa. *New Statesman* 22:721-6 *Mr* 29 '24

Indians in South Africa; reply. *New Statesman* 23:39-40 *Ap* 19 '24

Indians in South Africa. *New Statesman* 28:627-8 *Mr* 5 '27

EAST INDIES

See also Dutch East Indies; also Birds—East Indies; Insects—East Indies

EAST MIDLANDS, England

East Midlands and the second civil war, May to July, 1648. E. W. Hensman. *biolog Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 6:126-59 '23

EAST PRUSSIA

La Prusse Orientale et le problème germano-slave. maps Correspondant 307:538-66, 691-717 *My* 25-*Je* 10 '27

See also Danzig

Description and travel

Ernst Wichert als zeichner seiner litauischen heimat. P. Wichert. *il Westerm M* 138:77-82 *Mr* '25

Das Memelland; mit zehn farbigen abbildungen nach olgemalten von G. Boese. R. Schierenberg. *Westerm M* 143:425-32 *D* '27

History

Zur besiedlungs-geschichte und nationalität-tennischung in den komtureien Christburg, Osterode und Elbing. C. Krollmann. *Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch* 64:3-41 '23

EAST Turkestan. See Turkestan, East

EASTCOTT, Edna V.

Biogens, inactive mother-substances of the two bioses. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:21-4 '25

Formation of bios in infusions. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:117-18 '24

EASTER

Child who saw Easter; story. C. S. Bailey. *Kind and First Grade* 10:37 '25

Easter and Patriots' day. E. M. Bradley. *il Pop Educ* 43:447-8 *Ap* '26

Easter customs. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 143:594-5 *Ap* 16 '27

Easter eggs. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:278 *Ap* 26 '24

Easter morning Moravian service at Bethlehem. W. N. Schwarz. *il Homiletic R* 89:261-6 *Ap* '25

Easter rabbits alive. C. S. Bailey. *Am Childhood* 12:51-2 *Ap* '27

Easter symbols. E. M. Bradley. *Prim Educ* 33:247 *Ap* '25

Fixed Easter. J. P. Arendzen. *Dublin R* 174:176-90 *Ap* '24

Fixed Easter. J. Withers. *Nation* (Lond) 41:40-2 *Ap* 16 '27

Journée de Pâques. M. Tinayre. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 82:445 *Ap* 20 '24

Message from the Easter garden. *Meth R* 109:284-8 *Mr* '26

Ostern und seine stellung im wirtschafts-leben. E. Hahn and I. Hahn. *Preuss Jahrb* 208:44-52 *Ap* '27

Some Easter customs. H. Goodhart. *Spec* 138:683 *Ap* 16 '27

Terrible meek; an instance of the use of drama in an Easter service built around specific problems. H. N. Sibley. *Relig Educ* 22:775-80 *S* '27

See also Holy week; Jesus Christ—Resurrection; Palm Sunday

Plays, pageants, etc.

Easter bouquet. C. R. Freeman. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:32 *Ap* '27

Poetry

Easter. M. C. Davies. *World R* 4:155 *Ap* 11 '27

Easter carol. C. G. Rossetti. *Am Childhood* 12:54 *Ap* '27

Easter concert. C. R. Freeman. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:70 *Ap* '25

Easter dresses. A. W. Meek. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:71 *Ap* '25

EASTER—Poetry—Continued

- Easter eyes. F. Kirkland. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 Ap '25
 Easter flowers. A. W. Meek. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 Ap '27
 Easter hymn. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Ap '24
 Easter hymn; from Faust. J. W. von Goethe. Meth R 110:214 Mr '27
 Easter in the woods. A. W. Meek. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 Ap '26
 Easter joy. D. C. Price. Christian Cent 42:470 Ap 9 '25
 Easter rain. M. P. Montague. Kind and First Grade 10:25 Ap '25
 Easter song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 Ap '25
 Easter thanks. J. Oxenham. Homiletic R 91:281 Ap '26
 Easter time. M. M. Redmond. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 Ap '25
 Hepatica. A. Stephens. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 Ap '27
 His Easter hat. L. B. Ellingwood. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Ap '24
 I believe in the life everlasting. S. F. Burgess. Christian Cent 42:470 Ap 9 '25
 I who love beauty. E. M. Poteat, jr. Christian Cent 44:459 Ap 14 '27
 In April. R. Butchart. Christian Cent 44:459 Ap 14 '27
 Judas. H. M. Corning. Christian Cent 42:470 Ap 9 '25
 Keeping Easter. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:603 Ap '27
 Keeping Easter. A. W. Meek. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Ap '24
 Larger Easter. B. Copeland. Meth R 110:200 Mr '27
 Men follow Simon. R. Kresensky. Christian Cent 44:459 Ap 14 '27
 Nature's Easter music. L. Larcom. World R 4:155 Ap 11 '27
 Rainbow chickens. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 Ap '26
 Reality. A. Burr. Christian Cent 42:470 Ap 9 '25; Same. Homiletic R 93:319 Ap '27
 Spring atonement. T. C. Clark. Christian Cent 42:470 Ap 9 '25
 Waking year. E. Dickinson. World R 4:155 Ap 11 '27

Songs

- Easter's coming. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 31:76 Ap '25

EASTER hymns. See Hymns

EASTER Island**Antiquities**

- Contribution à l'étude des rapports de l'Amérique avec l'Océanie: les bois parlants et les pierres taillées de l'île de Pâques. L. Capitan. Il Soc d'Américanistes J n s 17:300-4 '25

EASTER plays. See Miracle, morality and mystery plays

EASTERBROOK, L. F.

- Calendar that should be suppressed. Sat R 144:85-6 JI 16 '27
 Chaos in the countryside. Sat R 140:440-1, 473-4, 502-3 O 17-31 '25
 Farm worker's future. Sat R 144:154-5 JI 30 '27
 Farmers' bacon factories. Sat R 142:575-6 N 13 '26
 Four elements in agriculture. Sat R 140:530-1, 564-5, 625-6, 702-4 N 7-14, 28, D 12 '25
 Our woods and forests. Sat R 141:150-1 F 6 '26
 Through agricultural spectacles. Sat R 140:256-7, 286, 310-12 S 5-19 '25
 What does the farmer want? Sat R 143:930-1; 144:48 Je 18, JI 9 '27

EASTERBY, J. H.

- Charleston commercial convention of 1854. So Atlan Q 25:181-97 Ap '26

EASTERN Asia Buddhist convention

- Buddhists to hold big meeting in Tokyo. Trans-Pac 12:16 O 17 '25

EASTERN Baptist theological seminary

- Baptist fundamentalists found school. O Holmes. Christian Cent 42:712 My 28 '25

EASTERN Orthodox church. See Greek church

EASTERN question (Balkan). See Balkan states; Near East

EASTMAN, Crystal

- Women, rights and privileges. Outlook (Lond) 59:122-3 F 5 '27

EASTMAN, Evelyn

- Information test applied to juvenile delinquents. J Ap Psychol 10:202-15 Je '26

EASTMAN, Fred

- Can America save her poets? Christian Cent 43:1061-3 Ag 26 '26
 Courage, five minutes longer; sermon. Christian Cent 44:364-6 Mr 24 '27
 Dangerous living. Christian Cent 44:1070-2 S 15 '27
 Farmer and his church—today. Christian Cent 44:1386-8 N 24 '27
 Farmer and his church—tomorrow. Christian Cent 44:1420-2 D 1 '27
 Scandal in home missions. Christian Cent 43:1229-31 O 7 '26
 Which road is Christian? Christian Cent 44:1290-2 N 3 '27

EASTMAN, George, and Stewart, Audley D.

- Safari in Africa. Nat Hist 27:533-8 N '27

EASTMAN, Max

- Invocation; poem. World Tomorrow 8:208 JI 25
 (tr.) See Pushkin, Alexander Sergeievich. Autumn

EASTON, Burton Scott

- New history of the church. Homiletic R 93:104-8 F '27

EASTON, Emma Watt

- Spring; poem. Meth R 109:446 My '26

EASTWELL, —

- Intelligence tests. J Educ 58:409 Je '26

EASTWICK, Mrs Philip Garrett. See Hinkle, Beatrice

EASTWOOD, F. See Burrows, George Joseph, Jr. auth.

EASY virtue (drama). See Coward, Noel

EATING

- Lunch. R. Lynd. New Statesman 26:540-1 F 13 '26

See also Appetite; Diet; Gastronomy; Nutrition

EATON, Frances M.

- Health project. Prim Educ 34:268 Ap '26

EATON, Theodore Hildreth

- Professionalized subject-matter courses. Voc Educ M 2:453-4 F '24

EATON, Walter Prichard

- Eugene O'Neill as a great playwright. World Today 49:264-7 F '27; Same cond. World R 4:151 Ap 11 '27
 New amateur awakening in the theatre. Am M Art 15:230-6 My '24
 Reply to Drama, twenty-five hours from Broadway. Pop Educ 42:370 Mr '25
 Through marginal meadows with William Everett; chapter from Actor's heritage. Harv Grad M 33:241-9 D '24

EAU de vie. See Brandy

L'EAU du Nil; roman. P. Frondale. Il L'Illustration (Petite) no285:1-24; no286:25-44; no287:45-64; no288:65-86 My 15-Je 5 '26**EAVES, Lucile**

- Social sciences in the sixth International congress of philosophy. Social Forces 5:407-13 Mr '27

- Social workers' clients. J Social Forces 2:497-501 My '24

EAVESDROPPING. A Ponsonby. Lond Mercury 9:365-9 F '24

EAYRS, George

- Holy Spirit in Methodist history and modern psychology; a Pentecostal message. biblog Meth R 109:438-45 My '26
 Wesley and Asbury; new estimates as world leaders. Meth R 107:20-34 Ja '24

EBAUGH, Franklin Gessford

Rôle of conferences with relatives in the educational program of a state psychopathic hospital. *Mental Hygiene* 9:753-9 O '25

—and Lloyd, Ruth

Rôle of a mobile clinic in the educational program of a state psychopathic hospital. *Mental Hygiene* 11:346-56 Ap '27

EBED-MELECH. See Bible—Old Testament—Jeremiah

EBELING, Christoph Daniel

Letters of Christoph Daniel Ebeling; ed. by W. C. Lane. bibliog por Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 35:272-451 O '25

EBELING, Herman Louis

Persians of Timotheus. *Am J Philol* 46:317-31 O '25

EBEN, Sophie Lederer-. See Lederer-Eben, Sophie

EBERHARDT, Isabelle

Isabelle Eberhardt. M. Cluzière. *R Polit et Litt* 63:581-3 S 5 '25

Lover of the desert. G. F. Lees. por *World Today* 44:51-8 Je '24

EBERLEIN, Harold Donaldson, and Ramsdell, Roger Wearne

Century of Ginori china, 1735-1835. *Connorsseur* 73:79-84; 74:25-7 O '25, Ja '26

EBERLEIN, Kurt Karl

Friedrichs Hochgebirgslandschaft in der Nationalgalerie. *Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsmml* 48:152-5 '27

EBERLING, Ernest J.

Social interpretation: Tennessee. *Social Forces* 5:19-31 S '26

EBERS, Hermann

Brioni. *Westerm M* 139:49-56 S '25
Malerfahrt nach Dalmatien. *il Westerm M* 136:465-72 Jl '24

EBERT, Friedrich

Eberts tod. W. Schotte. *Preuss Jahrb* 199. 352-3 Mr '25

Friedrich Ebert; the end of an epoch. *R. Dell. New Statesman* 24:618-20 Mr 7 '25

La mort de M. Ebert. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt1:383-4 Mr 6 '25

Portrait. *Our World* 5:17 Ag '24; *Our World W* 2:99 Mr 16 '25

La vacance présidentielle allemande. R. Lambel. por *L'illustration* 83 pt1:206-7 Mr 7 '25

EBERTH, Carl Josef

Obituary. R. T. Hewlett. *Nature* 118:921 D 25 '26

EBIONITES

Further note on Ebion. H. Belloc. *Dublin R* 181:93-100 Jl '27

EBNER, Leslie J.

Why I attend Epworth league. *Homiletic R* 89:285-6 Ap '25

EBROÏN

L'archichapelain Ebrouin, évêque de Poitiers. L. Levillain. *Moyen Age* 34:177-222 S '23

ECBASIS captivi (epic)

La chèvre de M. Seguin d'Alphonse Daudet et l'Ecbasis captivi. A. H. Krappe. bibliog *R Litt Comp* 5:339-42 Ap '25

ECCLES, William Henry

Electrical state of the upper atmosphere. *Nature* 117:456 Mr 27 '26

Radio communication and imperial development. *Nature* 117:659-62 My 8 '26

Rugby wireless station. *Nature* 117:557-8 Ap 17 '26

Solar eclipse of January 24 and wireless signals. *Nature* 115:260 F 21 '25

Wireless communication and terrestrial magnetism. *Nature* 119:157 Ja 29 '27

ECCLESIASTES. See Bible—Old Testament—Ecclesiastes

ECCLESIASTICAL antiquities. See Christian antiquities

ECCLESIASTICAL architecture. See Church architecture

ECCLESIASTICAL law

Missions and law. C. Mirbt. *Int R Missions* 15:240-7 Ap '26

See also Interdict (canon law)

ECCLESIASTICAL registers. See Registers of births, etc.

ECCLESIASTICAL visitations. See Visitations, Ecclesiastical

ECHEGARAY Y EIZAGUIRRE, José

Indebtedness of Echeagaray to Ibsen. *R. L. Kennedy. Sewanee R* 34:402-15 O '26

ECHENEIS. See Sucking fish**ECHINOCACTUS Williamsii.** See Peyote**ECHINOCARDIUM cordatum.** See Sea-urchins**ECHINOCOCCOSIS**

Echinococcus cyst of the human lung. W. de Leon and L. Leiva. bibliog diags pls tab *Phil J Sci* 27:351-70 Jl '25

ECHINODERMATA

See also Sea urchins

ECHINODERMATA, Fossil

Jamaican fossil echini; with descriptions of new species of Cainozoic echinoidea, by H. L. Hawkins. B: W. Arnold and H. L. Clark. pl *Museum Comp Zool Memoirs* 50: 1-84 '27

ECHINUS miliaris. See Sea-urchins**ECHIURIDEA**

Sipunculiden und echiuriden der Hamburger Südsee-expedition 1908-1909. W. Fischer. bibliog pl *Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil* 42:104-17 '26

ECHO

La portée des signaux sonores et la transparence acoustique de l'air; les échos singuliers et la prévision du temps. E. Marcotte. *il diags La Nature* 52 pt2:372-9 D 13 '24

ECHO sounding. See Deep sea sounding; Sounding

ECK, Johann Maier

Der Entdeckte Eck und sein Verfasser. G. Ellinger. *Deutsche Rundschau* 205:180-3, 252-7 N-D '25

ECKART, Carl H.

Note on the correspondence principle in the new quantum theory. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:684-7 D '26

Reflection of electrons from crystals. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:460-2 Je '27

Solution of the problem of the simple oscillator by a combination of the Schrodinger and the Lanczos theories. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:473-6 Jl '26

See Compton, Carl Taylor, Jr. auth.

ECKBERG, S. Adolph

Portrait. *Am Scand R* 14:306 My '26

ECKENER, Hugo

Portrait. *Westerm M* 139:660a F '26

ECKENLIED

Bruchstücke einer neuen fassung des Eckenliedes (A); text with introduction and notes, ed. by C. von Kraus. *Bayer Akad d Wiss Philos-Philol u Hist Kl Abhandl* 32 no3:3-46; no4:49-85 '26

ECKERSLEY, E. C.

What children read in grandmamma's time. *Sat R* 142:668-9 D 4 '26

ECKERSLEY, T. L.

Constitution of the Heaviside layer. *Nature* 117:380-1 Mr 13 '26

Electrical constitution of the upper atmosphere. *Nature* 117:821 Je 21 '26

Magnetic storms and wireless communication. *Nature* 118:803-4 D 4 '26

Non-reversible transmission. *Nature* 116:466 S 26 '25

Propagation of radio waves over the earth. *Nature* 115:496-7 Ap 4 '25

Quantum relation in large scale electric wave phenomena. *Nature* 119:234 F 12 '27

ECKERT, Christian

Aussenhandel und auslandskredite. *Schmollers Jahrb* 49:863-89 '25

ECKERT, Franz

Composer of Japan's national anthem. Z. Kincaid. *por Trans-Pac* 13:15 D 11 '26

ECKHARDT, C. C.

Interpretation of German history. bibliog. *Hist Outl* 16:99-103 Mr '25

ECKHARDT, Eduard

Die metrische unterscheidung von ernst und komik in den englischen moralitäten. bibliog. *Engl Stud* 62 no1-2:152-69 '27

ECKHARDT, Engelhardt August

Errors which may be expected in radio longitude determinations by the automatic sending and receiving apparatus. *Pop Astron* 32:290-5 My '24

ECKHART, meister

Neuaufgefundene Pariser quæstionen meister Eckharts und ihre stellung in seinem geistigen entwicklungsgange; untersuchungen und texte. M. Grabmann. bibliog. *Bayer Akad d Wiss Philol u Hist Kl Abhandl* 32 no7:3-124 '27

ECKSTEIN, F.

Neue untersuchungen zu Plautus und Terenz. *Philologus* 80 no4:410-36 '25

ECLAIREUSES. See Girl scouts**ECLIPSES**

Accuracy of Oppolzer's eclipse maps. W: F. Rigge. maps *Pop Astron* 34:78-84 F '26

Eclipses as interpreted by the American aborigines. H. F. Schwarz. *il Nat Hist* 25:162-5 Mr '25

Eclipses et occultations. E. Doublet. diags. *La Nature* 53 pt1:17-20 Ja 10 '25

See also Occultations

ECLIPSES, Lunar

Brightness of lunar eclipses. W. J. Fisher. *Nature* 113:782-3 My 31 '24

Brightness of lunar eclipses, 1860-1922; an attempt to use the eclipsed moon as an aerological indicator; abstract. W. J. Fisher. *Pop Astron* 32:288-9 My '24

Lunar appulse, 1926 December 18-19. W: F. Rigge. diag. *Pop Astron* 34:614-16 D '26

Lunar eclipse of June 15, 1927. G. H. Hamilton. *il Pop Astron* 35:610-11 N '27

Lunar eclipses of 1927. W. J. Fisher. *Pop Astron* 35:265-7 My '27

Total eclipse of the moon 1927, June 14-15. W: F. Rigge. *Pop Astron* 35:257 My '27

Ueber die blaue randsichel bei partiellen mondfinsternissen. P. Sarasin. bibliog. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 33:113-26 '21

ECLIPSES, Solar

Coming British eclipses. A. C. D. Crommelin. map *Nature* 120:444-5 S 24 '27

La déviation des rayons lumineux au voisinage du soleil et la théorie de la relativité; tr. par E. Philippi. A. Kopff. *Scientia* 35:397-406 Je '24

Drawings of the corona from photographs at total eclipses from 1896 to 1922. pls Roy *Astron Soc Memoirs* 64:sup1-26 '27

Earth as seen from the sun. F. R. Honey. diags. *Pop Astron* 35:332-4 Je '27

Eclipse supplement; symposium. maps tabs. *Nature* 119:sup73-100 Je 18 '27

Frequency of total eclipses of the sun at a given place. W: F. Rigge. *Pop Astron* 32:13-15 Ja '24

Heavens are telling. R: Church. *Spec* 138:1116-17 Je 25 '27

Painting eclipses and lunar landscapes. H. R. Butler. *il diags Nat Hist* 26:356-62 Jl '26

Personal experiences at eclipse expeditions; three solar eclipses seen in the United States in 1918, 1923 and 1925. S. A. Mitchell. *il Nat Hist* 26:345-55 Jl '26

Photographing a total solar eclipse with a motion picture camera. B. Harris. *Pop Astron* 33:361-2 Je '25

La physique solaire et les éclipses. T. Doublet. *R Sci* 63:658-60 O 10 '25

Relativity as represented by the Einstein eclipse problem. R. Trumpler. *Pop Astron* 32:29-31 Ja '24

Solar eclipses and the eclipse of January 14, 1926. map *Nature* 117:128-30 Ja 23 '26

Spectroscopic observations during a partial eclipse of the sun. A. Fowler. *il Nature* 119:sup91-3 Je 18 '27

Test for light deflections observed at eclipses. C: L. Poor. *Pop Astron* 32:615-19 D '24

Thoughts about eclipses. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 29:370-1 Jl 2 '27

Total solar eclipses in the British Isles. W. J. S. Lockyer. maps *Nature* 119:87-90 Ja 15 '27

Viewing an eclipse. P. R. Stephensen. *New Statesman* 29:309-10 Je 18 '27

See also Shadow bands

1914

Total solar eclipse of August 21, 1914. N. N. Jewdokimoff. *Pop Astron* 32:513-15 N '24

1918

Photometric comparison of the solar coronas of 1918 and 1925. J. Kunz and J. Stebbins. tabs *Astrophys J* 62:114-27 S '25

1922

Measurement of the intensity of the light of the corona at the eclipse of September 21, 1922. G. H. Briggs. *il tabs Astrophys J* 60:273-81 D '24

1923

Expedition from the Yerkes observatory for observing the total solar eclipse of September 10, 1923, at Camp Wrigley. E. B. Frost. *il Pop Astron* 32:205-17 Ap '24

Note on the eclipse of September 10, 1923. J. Stebbins. *Pop Astron* 32:18-19 Ja '24

Observations of the total solar eclipse of September 10, 1923, by the Sproul observatory. J: A. Miller and R. W. Marriott. *il tabs Astrophys J* 61:73-96 Mr '25

Total eclipse of the sun, Sept. 10, 1923. L. S. Barnes. *il Pop Astron* 32:121-3 F '24

1924

Le passage de Mercure sur le soleil des 7 et 8 mai 1924. E. Touchet. *il La Nature* 52 pt1:414-16 Je 28 '24

1925

Chromospheric spectrum as observed with an objective prism at the eclipse of January 24, 1925. G. F. Paddock. diag pl tabs *Astrophys J* 66:1-12 Jl '27

Eclipse expedition at Windsor, Connecticut, January 24, 1925. A. H. Farnsworth. *il Pop Astron* 33:182-5 Mr '25

Eclipse expedition from the Amherst college observatory. W. K. Green. *il pl Pop Astron* 33:529-33 O '25

Eclipse observations at the Yale observatory. E. W. Brown. *Pop Astron* 33:180-2 Mr '25

Eclipse observations at Vassar college. C. E. Furness. *il Pop Astron* 33:221-5 Ap '25

Eclipse of January 24, 1925. E. A. Fath. maps. *Pop Astron* 32:298-302 My '24

Eclipse of January 24, 1925. H. C. Wilson. maps. *Pop Astron* 33:2-12 Ja '25

Eclipse of January 24, 1925, at the Fuertes observatory. C. M. Pendleton and S. L. Boothroyd. *Pop Astron* 33:225-8 Ap '25

Eclipse of January 24, 1925, at the Marla Mitchell observatory. M. Harwood. *Pop Astron* 33:314-9 Je '25

Flash spectrum observed at the 1925 eclipse. S. A. Mitchell. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no2:99-104 '26

Harvard eclipse observations on January 24, 1925. E: S. King. *Pop Astron* 33:289-92 My '25

Measures of the radiation of the solar corona of January 24, 1925. H. T. Stetson and W. W. Coblentz. *il Astrophys J* 62:128-38 S '25

Meteorological and other observations during the total solar eclipse of Jan. 24, 1925. W. I. Milham and W. W. Stifter. *Pop Astron* 33:356-8 Je '25

1925 corona. F: Slocum. *il Astrophys J* 64:145-8 O '26

Photometric comparison of the solar coronas of 1918 and 1925. J. Kunz and J. Stebbins. tabs *Astrophys J* 62:114-27 S '25

ECLIPSES, Solar—1925—Continued

- Photometric observations of the solar corona at the eclipse of January 24, 1925, by the late John A. Parkhurst. A. H. Farnsworth. *il tabs Astrophys J* 64:273-86 D '26
- Probability of cloudiness for the total eclipse of the sun on January 24, 1925. F. Slocum. *tabs Pop Astron* 32:479-81 O '24
- Seagrave observatory eclipse expedition. L. J. Boss and C. A. Mowry. *il Pop Astron* 33:349-55 Je '25
- Shadow bands during the period of greatest obscuration; partial eclipse of the sun, Philadelphia, January 24, 1925. H. M. Watts. *Pop Astron* 33:236-40 Ap '25
- Swarthmore college eclipse expedition to New Haven, January 24, 1925. J. A. Miller. *pls Pop Astron* 33:341-4 Je '25
- Tentative plans for the observation of the total eclipse, Yerkes observatory. E. B. Frost. *Pop Astron* 33:12-14 Ja '25
- Total eclipse of the sun, January 24, 1925. F. Slocum. *il Pop Astron* 33:169-80 Mr '25
- Total solar eclipse of January 24, Mt. Beacon, New York. I. M. Lewis. *il Pop Astron* 33:185-90 Mr '25
- Total solar eclipse of January 24, 1925. E. A. Lamson. *il pls Pop Astron* 33:523-7 O '25
- Total eclipse of the sun of 1925 January 24. W. F. Rigge. *maps Pop Astron* 32:522-4 N '24
- Visual observations at the total solar eclipse of January 24, 1925. S. Albrecht. *il Pop Astron* 33:228-32 Ap '25

1926

- Around the world for the Sumatra eclipse of 1926. H. T. Stetson. *il Pop Astron* 34:413-20 Ag '26
- Eclipse observations in Sumatra, January 14, 1926. K. J. M. Stratton. *il Nature* 117:306-8 F '27 '26
- La eclissi totale di sole del 14 gennaio 1926. G. Mengarini. *il Nuova Antol* 247:189-201 My 16 '26
- Investigations of the corona at the Sumatra eclipse of January 14, 1926. H. T. Stetson and others. *il diags tabs Astrophys J* 66:65-88 S '27
- Naval observatory eclipse expedition to Sumatra. F. B. Littell. *pls Pop Astron* 34:438-41 Ag '26
- Prominences photographed with the Rumford spectro-heliograph on January 13, 14, and 15, 1926. O. J. Lee. *Pop Astron* 34:171-3 Mr '26
- Report on the total solar eclipse of 1926 January 14. C. R. Davidson and F. J. M. Stratton. *pls tabs Roy Astron Soc Memoirs* 64:105-48 '27
- Solar eclipse of 1926. F. J. M. Stratton. *il Discovery* 7:191-4 Je '26
- Solar eclipse of 1926, July 9. W. F. Rigge. *maps Pop Astron* 34:311-12 My '26
- Swarthmore college eclipse expedition to Sumatra. J. A. Miller. *il pl Pop Astron* 34:349-57 Je '26
- Total solar eclipse, 1926, January 14. Z. A. Merfield and C. J. Merfield. *map tab Pop Astron* 33:514-23 O '25
- Total solar eclipse of January 14, 1926. *map Nature* 116:790 N 28 '25
- Total solar eclipse of January 14, 1926. *Nature* 118:751-3 N 20 '26

1927

- After-thoughts on the total eclipse. A. C. D. Crommelin. *Discovery* 8:248-50 Ag '27
- Astronomical programmes of eclipse work. F. J. M. Stratton. *Nature* 119:sup98-9 Je 18 '27
- L'éclipse de soleil du 29 juin 1927. T. Moreux. *il maps tab L'Illustration* 85 pt1:658; pt2:40-1 Je 25, JI 9 '27
- Eclipse madness. S. Norman. *Nation (Lond)* 41:477-8 JI 9 '27
- Eclipse of June 29, 1927. *Pop Astron* 35:222-3 Ap '27
- Fall of temperature during the solar eclipse. J. R. Ashworth. *Nature* 120:227 Ag 13 '27
- How and where to observe the total eclipse. J. A. Carroll. *map tab Discovery* 8:153-7 My '27

- Moon's shadow in relation to the earth on June 29. E. H. Rayner. *il diags Nature* 119:sup97-8 Je 18 '27
- Observation de l'éclipse de soleil du 29 juin 1927, à l'Observatoire royal de Belgique. P. Stroobant. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no7:392-3 '27*
- Observations de l'éclipse de soleil du 29 juin 1927 faites à l'équatorial de l'Observatoire de Cointe. L. Hermans. *pl tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no8-9:547-54 '27*
- Observations of the total eclipse of the sun, June 29. *il Nature* 120:49-56 JI 9 '27
- Observing parties and stations. *Nature* 119:sup99-100 Je 18 '27
- Our total solar eclipse. H. S. Toy. *maps Science Prog* 21:665-77 Ap '27
- Le passage de Mercure devant le soleil. G. C. Flammarion. *diag L'Illustration* 85 pt2:490 N 5 '27
- Photometric measurements during the total solar eclipse. A. S. E. Ackermann; J. H. Shaxby. *Nature* 120:83-4 JI 16 '27
- Potentials during the solar eclipse. E. A. Owen and H. I. Jones. *tab Nature* 120:120 JI 23 '27
- Total eclipse of 1927. S. A. Mitchell. *Pop Astron* 35:433-5 O '27
- Total eclipse of the sun in June. W. J. S. Lockyer. *il Discovery* 8:40-2 F '27
- Total solar eclipse of June 29, 1927. E. O. Tancock. *J Educ* 59:312-16 My '27
- Total solar eclipses in the British Isles. W. J. S. Lockyer. *maps Nature* 119:87-90 Ja 15 '27

1929

- Astronomical and meteorological conditions of the eclipse of the sun May 9, 1929, in the Philippines. M. Selga. *map tabs Pop Astron* 35:214-18 Ap '27

ECLIPSES, Stellar

- On the detection of an effect of rotation during eclipse in the velocity of the brighter component of Beta Lyrae, and on the constancy of velocity of this system. R. A. Rossiter. *Astrophys J* 60:15-21 JI '24

ECLOGITE

- Eclogite and the surface history of the earth. J. Joly. *Nature* 117:689 My 15 '26

ECLOGUES. See Pastoral poetry

- L'ECO dei giorni; romanzo. See Viviani della Robbia, Bianca Maria

- ECOLE biblique et Ecole archéologique française, Jerusalem. See Jerusalem—Ecole biblique et Ecole archéologique française

- ECOLE centrale des arts et manufactures, Paris A l'Ecole centrale. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt1:532 My 30 '25

- L'Ecole centrale. L. Guillet. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 38:513-29 Ap 1 '27

- Les nouveaux laboratoires de l'Ecole centrale des arts et manufactures. R. Villers. *il La Nature* 53 pt2:14-16 JI 4 '25

- ECOLE de droit, Paris. See Paris university—Faculté de droit

ECOLE de Saumur

- A propos du centenaire de L'Ecole de Saumur; dialogue sur la cavalerie. Aiglat. *Correspondant* 300:351-64 Ag 10 '25

- L'ÉCOLE de Werther; comédie en un acte. F. Ansel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:281-6, 307-10 Mr 13-20 '27

- L'ÉCOLE des cocottes (drama). See Armont, —, and Gerbidon, —

- L'ÉCOLE des femmes (drama). See Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin

- L'ÉCOLE des quinquagénaires (drama). See Bernard, Tristan

- L'ÉCOLE du bonheur (drama). See Gavault, Paul

ECOLE française d'Athènes

- L'Ecole d'Athènes. G. Fougères. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 41:543-74 O 1 '27

ECOLE française de Rome

- L'Ecole française de Rome. E. Male. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 34:38-53 JI 1 '26

- ECOLE internationale de Genève.** See Geneva international school
- ECOLE libre des sciences politiques, Paris**
L'Ecole libre des sciences politiques. E. d'Eichthal. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:535-53 D 1 '27
- ECOLE nationale d'agriculture, Grignon.** See Grignon, France—Ecole nationale d'agriculture
- ECOLE nationale des chartes, Paris**
L'Ecole des chartes. M. Prou. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:372-96 Ja 15 '27
Le transfert de l'Ecole des chartes. H. Jaudon. J Débats 34 pt1:78-9 Ja 14 '27
- ECOLE normale supérieure, Paris.** See Paris—Ecole normale supérieure
- ECOLE polytechnique, Paris**
A propos des examens oraux de l'Ecole polytechnique. P. Renard. J Débats 34 pt1:802-3 My 20 '27
L'aménagement de l'Ecole polytechnique. J. Le Mée. J Débats 34 pt1:267-8 F 18 '27
L'Ecole polytechnique. M. d'Ocagne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:515-33 Je 1 '26
- ECOLE spéciale militaire de Saint-Cyr.** See Saint-Cyr—Ecole spéciale militaire
- ECOLE supérieure de guerre, Paris.** See Paris—Ecole supérieure de guerre
- ECOLE unique.** See Education—France
- ECOLOGY**
Ecology and the partition of biology. A. Willey. bibliog il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:1-9 '23
See also Botany—Ecology; Zoology—Ecology
- ECONOMIC board for Palestine.** See Palestine—British mandate
- ECONOMIC botany.** See Botany, Economic
- ECONOMIC conditions**
Bullion market in 1925. Near East 29:116-17 Ja 28 '26
Difficultés des évaluations économiques. Y. Guyot. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:210-30 Ji '27
Economic restoration of the world. G. Stresemann. Foreign Affairs 2:552-7 Je '24
Economic science and dynamic history. H. E. Barnes. J Social Forces 3:37-57 N '24
Famine; new style. W. Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 55:154-5 Mr 7 '25
Financial and economic situation abroad. W. Hayes. See monthly numbers of Bankers magazine for 1926-1927
Further reflections on the industrial situation. Round Tab 18:32-9 D '27
L'histoire économique d'aujourd'hui; review of l'enquête sur la production. W. Martin. Correspondant 296:64-82 Ji 10 '24
Le mouvement économique. A. de Tarlé. Correspondant 298:270-81 Ja 25 '25
National economic independence in the light of the International economic conference. W. McClure. Am J Int Law 21:668-84 O '27
Nazionalismo ed internazionalismo economico. A. Loria. Scientia 42:349-60 D '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 42:sup159-68 D '27
Newer methods in the stabilization of employment. H. Feldman. bibliog Am Labor Leg R 16:47-56 Mr '26
Our heritage from the age of abundance. L. Alston. Nation (Lond) 37:670-1 S 5 '25
Philosophy of life. F. Norman. Lond Q R 144:53-69 Ji '25
Pressure of economic elements in world affairs. K. Page. Relig Educ 21:150-4 Ap '26
Quantitative determination of fundamental changes in economic data. O. Gressens. Am Statist Assn J 20:549-55 D '25
La richesse du monde et la crise économique. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 85 pt1:623-9 Je 18 '27
Towards a philosophy of labour J. W. Scott. Hibbert J 23:668-78 Ji '25
Trend of economic restoration since the Dawes reparation settlement. E. G. Burland. bibliog Int Concil no215:381-412 D '25
- Der wirtschaftskampf der gegenwart und die kirche. W. Menn. Schmollers Jahrb 48: 897-915 '24
See also Business conditions; Geography. Commercial; Geography. Economic; Natural resources; Statistics; also names of countries, subhead Economic conditions, e.g. Great Britain—Economic conditions
- ECONOMIC conference, Geneva, 1927.** See International economic conference, Geneva, 1927
- ECONOMIC congress of Central Europe.** See Congrès économique de l'Europe centrale
- ECONOMIC cycles.** See Business cycles
- ECONOMIC entomology.** See Insects, Injurious and beneficial
- ECONOMIC foundation**
Experts organize Economic foundation. Bankers M 108:113 Ja '21
- ECONOMIC geography.** See Geography, Economic; also names of countries and states, subhead Economic geography
- ECONOMIC geology.** See Geology, Economic
- ECONOMIC history**
See also Economic conditions; also names of countries, subhead Economic conditions, Economic history, e.g. France—Economic conditions; Ireland—Economic history
- ECONOMIC policy**
See also Free trade and protection; Government ownership; Industry and state; Laissez-faire; Tariff; also subhead Economic policy under names of countries, e.g. France—Economic policy; Germany—Economic policy; Great Britain—Economic policy
- ECONOMIC research**
Bureaux for economic and business research in American universities. Z. C. Dickinson. Econ J 35:398-415 S '25
See also Institute of economics, Washington, D.C.
- ECONOMIC theory.** See Economics
- ECONOMIC zoology.** See Zoology, Economic
- ECONOMICS**
L'altruismo nelle azioni economiche. C. Supino. Nuova Antol 240:61-71 Mr 1 '25
Der begriff der sozialpolitik. A. Amonn. Schmollers Jahrb 48:159-99 '24
Competitive facts versus social fancies. H. Hilmer. J Social Forces 3:611-4 My '25
Darstellung und analytische kritik des sozialsystems von Rudolf Steiner. W. Kromphardt. Schmollers Jahrb 48:31-43 '24
Della quantità e valutazione dell'interesse generale. A. Graziani. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e l'ol Atti 48:39-51 '23
Economic family and the economic man. M. Stocks. Hibbert J 21:270-82 Ja '26
Economic science and dynamic history. H. E. Barnes. J Social Forces 3:37-56 N '24
Economics and Christianity. A. C. Headlam. Church Q R 103:64-95 O '26
Economics as a philosophical science. R. G. Collingwood. Int J Ethics 36:162-85 Ja '26
Economics as a social philosophy. E. W. Goodhue. Int J Ethics 36:54-70 O '25
L'économie politique, base fondamentale de toute morale. E. Bernard. J Economistes 85: 93-5 Ji '26
Economie politique, économie sociale et sociologie. A. Espinas. R Philos 99:161-78 S '25
Essays in the economic interpretation of history. A. W. Calhoun. J Social Forces 3:431-42; 4:43-56 Mr, S '25
Ethics of the Wealth of nations; review of Ethical and economic theories of Adam Smith; with reply, by G. R. Morrow. H. J. Davenport. Philos R 34:599-611 N '25
Five years of Ph.D. research in economics and sociology. F. W. Hoffer. tabs Social Forces 4:74-7 S '25
Gestaltungsformen und entwicklungsstufen der staatswirtschaft. H. Ritschl. Schmollers Jahrb 49:891-920 '25

ECONOMICS—Continued

Gustav v. Schmoller und die probleme von heute. J. Schumpeter. Schmollers Jahrb 50: 337-88 '26

Herrmann Heinrich Gossen. O. Weinberger. Schmollers Jahrb 51:11-28 '27

Influence of religion upon its subjects as economic agents. G. C. Cell. Meth R 107: 380-400 My '24

Kunstgeschichte als erkenntnisquelle für den wirtschaftsgeist des spätmittelalters. H. Bechtel. Schmollers Jahrb 51:217-40 '27

Macht oder ökonomisches gesetz. A. von Zwiédineck-Südenhorst. Schmollers Jahrb 49:273-92 '25

Der machtedanke und das productionsproblem. H. Honegger. Schmollers Jahrb 49:533-62 '25

March of power. E. Bowen. J Social Forces 3:732-4 My '25

More pay and less work, is this a futile aim? W. T. Foster and W. C. Catchings. Am Federationist 33:35-44 Ja '26

Les obstacles à l'évolution économique. Y. Guyot. bibliog J Economistes 84:46-59 Ap '26

Papers relating to political economy, by F. Y. Edgeworth. Review. A. G. Pigou. Econ J 35:177-85 Je '25

Political economy. W. Hazlitt. Lond Mercury 13:477-84 Mr '26

Present state of economic science. G. E. Hoover. Social Forces 5:57-60 S '26

Die pseudowertfreien. R. Wilbrandt. Schmollers Jahrb 49:753-803 '25

Religion and economics. L. Robbins. Outlook (Lond) 54:217 S 27 '24

Revised doctrine of marginal social product; review of Economics of welfare, by A. C. Pigou. F. Y. Edgeworth. bibliog Econ J 35: 30-9 Mr '25

Saving and the monetary system. C. F. Bickerdike. Econ J 35:366-78 S '25

Social development. A. W. Calhoun. Social Forces 4:43-56 S '25

Sociology and economics. P. J. Hughesdon. Sociol R 19:190-6 Jl '27

Those empty boxes; review of Economics of welfare, by Pigou. D. H. Robertson. Econ J 34:16-30 Mr '24

Reply to D. H. Robertson, with rejoinder. A. C. Pigou. Econ J 34:30-1 Mr '24

Unbestrittene und bestrittene sozialpolitik. H. Herkner. Schmollers Jahrb 48:201-18 '24

Utopia rediscovered; economic Utopia. W. L. Hare. Open Court 39:417-21 Jl '25

Das wirtschaftsleben der zukunft. W. Sombart. Deutsche Rundschau 209:1-12 O '26

Wirtschaftswissenschaft als wissenschaft; Kurt Breysig zum 60. geburtstag. W. O. E. Mitscherlich. Schmollers Jahrb 50:389-116 '26

Die zukunft der nationalökonomischen empirie. W. Gehloff. Schmollers Jahrb 51:261-9 '27

Zur frage der grenzproduktivität. W. Valk. Schmollers Jahrb 51:653-69 '27

Zur frage der grenzproduktivität; entgegnung auf den vorstehenden aufsatz. J. Schumpeter. Schmollers Jahrb 51:671-80 '27

Zur krisis der statischen nationalökonomik. H. Honegger. Schmollers Jahrb 48:439-71 '24

Zur lehre von der produktivität. K. Diehl. Schmollers Jahrb 51:533-44 '27

Zurechnung und verteilung. R. Liefmann. Schmollers Jahrb 48:439-71 '24

See also Agriculture—Economic aspects; Balance of trade; Banks and banking; Business conditions; Business cycles; Capital; Capitalism; Commerce; Communication and traffic; Communism; Competition; Consumption (economics); Cooperation; Cost; Cost of living; Credit; Debts, Public; Demography; Distribution (economics); Division of labor; Economic conditions; Efficiency, Industrial; Exchange; Finance; Food supply; Free trade and protection; Guilds; Government ownership; Government regulation of industry; Home economics; Income; Index numbers (economics); Individualism; Industrial democracy; Industry; Interest; Labor and capital; Labor and laboring

classes; Laissez-faire; Land tenure; Malthusianism; Manufactures; Marketing; Minimum wage; Money; Monopolies; Physiocrats; Population; Prices; Production; Profit sharing; Profits; Property; Prosperity; Purchasing power; Rent; Risk; Saving and savings; Self-interest; Shipping; Socialism; Speculation; Standard of living; Statistics; Strikes; Supply and demand; Tariff; Taxation; Trade unions; Transportation; Trusts; Industrial; Unemployment; Value; Wages; Wealth; Wealth, Distribution of; also Economic foundation; Institute for research in land economics and public utilities; Royal economic society; also International economic conference, Geneva, 1927; also names of continents and countries, subhead Economic conditions, e.g. Europe—Economic conditions; also subjects beginning Econom-

Bibliography

Bulletin bibliographique. See monthly numbers of Journal des économistes

Deutsch-baltische literatur. W. Stieda. Schmollers Jahrb 51:761-76 '27

Reviews of statistical and economic books. See quarterly numbers of the Journal of the royal statistical society

Statistical and economic articles in recent periodicals. See quarterly numbers of the Journal of the Royal statistical society

History

Adam Smith, ein jubiläum. W. Lotz. Schmollers Jahrb 51:1-10 '27

Alfred Marshall, 1842-1924. J. M. Keynes. Econ J 34:311-72 S '24

L'economia medievale e la dottrina economica nella scolastica pretomista. G. Salvio. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 48:95-135 '23

Economic science and dynamic history. H. E. Barnes. J Social Forces 3:37-56 N '24

Remarks on the English mediaeval gild. E. F. Meyer. Am Federationist 31:734-40, 807-17 Je-Jl '27

Zur stellung G. Schmollers in der geschichte der nationalökonomie. H. Herkner Schmollers Jahrb 47:3-10 '24

See also Commerce—History

Study and teaching

Economics as a high school subject. W. C. Pankratz. bibliog Hist Outl 17:375-8 D '26

Economics in the part-time school. R. S. Green. Voc Educ M 2:192-4 F '24

Experiment in the teaching of economics and kindred subjects. A. L. G. Mackay and H. Heaton. Econ J 34:219-26 Je '24

Overlapping in high school and college. L. V. Koos. J Educ Research 11:330-2 My '25

Political economy in the early American college curriculum. E. V. Wills. So Atlan Q 24:131-53 Ap '25

Das recht innerhalb des wirtschaftswissenschaftlichen studiums und der wirtschaftswissenschaftlichen diplomprüfungen. M. Rumpf. Schmollers Jahrb 51:271-310 '27

ECONOMICS, Agricultural. See Agriculture—Economic aspects

ECONOMICS, Mathematical

Dynamical economics. C. F. Roos. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:145-50 Mr '27

Dynamical theory of economic equilibrium. C. F. Roos. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:280-5 My '27

Economics and the calculus of variations. G. C. Evans. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 90-5 Ja '25

Une nouvelle application des mathématiques aux études économiques; à propos du livre Economique rationnelle, de F. Divisia. M. d'Ocagne. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:629-31 N 30 '27

On the empirical representation of certain production curves. C. E. Van Orstrand. bibliog tabs Wash Acad Sci J 15:19-33 Ja 19 '25

ECONOMICS, Medieval. See Economics—History

ECONOMICS, Primitive

Early development of economic concepts among the native tribes of Africa. E. E. Muntz. *bibliog Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):1-12 Ja '26*

See also Barter; Commerce—History; Industries, Primitive

ECONOMY. See Saving and savings; Thrift**ECONOMY of effort**

Le principe de moindre action humaine. A. Lamouche. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:325-9 Je 15 '25*

ECTOCARPACEAE

Studies in the ectocarpaceae: I. The life-history and cytology of *pylaiella littoralis*. Kjellm. M. Knight. *bibliog pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:343-60 '23*

ECTOPLASM

Ectoplasmic matter; review of Clairvoyance and materialisation, by G. Geley. *Nature 120:111-12 Jl 23 '27*; Reply, with rejoinder. A. A. C. Swinton. *120:296-7 Ag 27 '27*

ECTORS, E.

Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles. Acad d Sci d Belgique *Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no10-11:501-18; 5 ser 10 no5-9:347-52 '23-24*

ECUADOR

See also Birds—Ecuador; Botany—Ecuador; Paleontology—Ecuador; also Esmeraldas

Climate

Oceanic and climatic phenomena along the west coast of South America during 1925. R. C. Murphy. *bibliog il maps tabs Geog R 16:26-54 Ja '26*

Description and travel

Equatorial vignettes; impressions of the coasts of Peru and Ecuador, 1925. R. C. Murphy. *il map Nat Hist 25:431-49 S '25*
High Andes of Ecuador. H. E. Anthony. *il Nat Hist 24:429-41 Jl '24*

Industries and resources

Hunting new fruits in Ecuador. W. Popenoe. *il Nat Hist 24:454-66 Jl '24*

ECUMENICAL councils. See names of special councils, e.g. Chalcedon, Council of, 451; Trent, Council of, 1545-1563**ECUMENICAL patriarch.** See Constantinople, Patriarchate of**ECZEMA**

Les dermatoses à réaction de défense. H. Gougerot. *il R Sci 62:545-51, 585-94 S 27-O 11 '24*

EDDA Saemundar. See Eddas**EDDAS**

Criteria for dating the Eddic poems. A. L. Andrews. *Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:1044-54 D '27*

Die Eddalieder; klanglich untersucht und herausgegeben von Eduard Sievers. *Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Abhandl 37 no3:188p '23*

Hávamál, stanza 75. C. N. Gould. *Mod Philol 21:385-8 My '27*

Regarding circumlocutions in the Elder Edda. A. M. Sturtevant. *Mod Lang Notes 40:216-19 Ap '25*

Song of Grotti. A. H. Krappe. *bibliog foot-notes Mod Lang R 19:325-34 Jl '24*

Were the mythological poems of the Edda composed in the pre-Christian era? L. M. Hollander. *J Eng and Germ Philol 26:96-105 Ja '27*

See also Helgi

EDDINGTON, Arthur Stanley

Comparison of Whitehead's and Einstein's formulae. *Nature 113:192 F 9 '24*

Diffuse matter in interstellar space; summary. *Nature 117:770-1 My 29 '26*

Eigenvalues and Whittaker's function. *Nature 120:117 Jl 23 '27*

Relation between the masses and luminosities of the stars. *Nature 113:786-8 My 31 '24*

Source of stellar energy. *Nature 115:419-20 Mr 21 '25*

Source of stellar energy. *Nature 117:sup25-32 My 1 '26*

Spinning electrons. *Nature 117:652 My 8 '26*

EDDY, Brewer

Eddy brothers stir Bostonians. C. Knudsen. *Christian Cent 42:773 Je 11 '25*

EDDY, George Simpson

Dr Benjamin Franklin's library. *Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 34:206-26 O '24*

EDDY, Samuel

Presence of living organisms in lake ice. *School Sci and Math 24:730-2 O '24*

EDDY, (George) Sherwood

American seminar. F. E. Johnson. *Relig Educ 22:867-9 O '27*

Can Jennings work another miracle? *Christian Cent 42:796-8 Je 18 '25*

Christ and the new world of labor. *Christian Cent 40:1514-17 N 22 '23*

Christ comes to Des Moines. *Christian Cent 42:310-12 Mr 5 '25*

Germany, today. *Christian Cent 42:1117-20 S 10 '25*

Prussianizing America. *Christian Cent 43:109-10 Ja 28 '26*

Real situation in China. *Christian Cent 42:889-91 Jl 9 '25*

Russia, warning and challenge. *Christian Cent 43:1164-6 S 23 '26*

Spiritual pilgrimage. *World Tomorrow 10:443-5 N '27*

Traveling seminar. *Christian Cent 43:1159-60 S 23 '26*

War and conscience. *Christian Cent 41:1202-4 S 18 '24*

War cloud in Europe. *Christian Cent 40:1068-70 Ag 23 '23*

What is the gospel? *Christian Cent 41:1663-6 D 25 '24*

Worst government in the world. *Christian Cent 42:1302-4 O 22 '25*

Eddy brothers stir Bostonians. C. Knudsen. *Christian Cent 42:773 Je 11 '25*

EDDY, Walter H.

Experimental nutrition and its place in educational reconstruction. *Teach Col Rec 26:473-9 F '25*

EDDY, William A.

Anatomist dissected, by Lemuel Gulliver. *Mod Lang Notes 41:330-1 My '26*

EDDY currents

Un progrès considérable en T.S.F.; l'élimination des parasites. F. Honoré. *il diag L'illustration 84 pt2:512-14 N 13 '26*

EDE, H. S.

London artists' association at the Leicester galleries. *Nation (Lond) 39:175-6 My 22 '26*

EDELEN, Thomas Lewis

Ideals of a lawyer. *Am Law R 60:285-304 Mr '26*

EDELMIST. See Fertilizers and manures**EDEN, Anthony**

Conservatism of to-day. *Sat R 141:219-20 F 20 '26*

EDEN, Emily

Rival to Jane Austen. J. Gore. *Lond Mercury 9:495-501 Mr '24*

EDEN, Frederick Sydney

Abbot Islip's glazing quarries. *Connoisseur 68:204-6 Ap '24*

Ancient painted glass in north-west Essex of the 13th and 14th centuries. *Connoisseur 73:95-102 O '25*

Ancient painted glass in the conventual buildings, other than the church, of Westminster abbey. *Connoisseur 77:81-8 F '27*

Heraldic painted glass at Knights of the order of St John of Jerusalem. *Connoisseur 74:225-7 Ap '26*

EDEN, Mrs Helen (Parry)

Giles von Boche; poem. *Nation (Lond) 37:622 Ag 22 '25*

EDEN

Gardens of the Bible. E. S. Rohde. *Spec 138:798-9 My 7 '27*

EDERLE, Gertrude Caroline

La traversée de la Manche à la nage par une femme. por L'illustration 84 pt2:166 Ag 14 '26

EDGAR, J. Huston

Messenger from Tibet. Trans-Pac 13 6 Ap 24 '26

EDGAR, Pelham

Presidential address. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:1-6 '27

EDGAR, W. H. Adgey-. See Adgey-Edgar, W. H.**EDGCOMB, Ervin R.**

Logging in the Philippines. Far East R 23: 568-9 D '27

EDGE, Charles N.

Theory of quadrature in economics. K. G. Karsten. Am Statist Assn J 19:14-29 Mr '24

EDGE, P. Granville

Growth of mortality due to motor vehicles in England and Wales, 1904-23. biblog J Roy Statist Soc n s 89:405-33 My '26

EDGERS, Newton W. See Huggins, H. C., jt. auth.**EDGERTON, Alanson Harrison**

Extending school service in part-time and evening school classes. Voc Educ M 2:408-11 Ja '21

EDGERTON, Franklin

Bhagavad gītā; or, Song of the Blessed One. Open Court 38:21-36, 93-105, 178-89, 235-46 Ja-Apr '24
Meaning of Sāṅkhya and Yoga. Am J Philol 45:1-46 Ja '24
(ed.) See Vedas—Atharvaveda

EDGERTON, Harold A.

Abac for finding the standard error of a proportion and the standard error of the difference of proportions. J Educ Psychol 18: 127-8, 350 F, My '27
—See Toops, Herbert Anderson, jt. auth.

—and Paterson, Donald Gildersleeve

Table of standard errors and probable errors of percentages for varying numbers of cases. J Ap Psychol 10:378-91 S '26

EDGERTON, Henry White

Negligence, inadvertence, and indifference; the relation of mental states to negligence biblog Harv Law R 39:849-70 My '26

EDGERTON, William Franklin

Amēlu and Muškkēnu in the code of Hammurabi. Am J Sem Lang 41:58-63 O '24
Ancient Egyptian steering gear. Am J Sem Lang 43:255-65 Jl '27
Aḡa = flock, herd. Am J Philol 46:177-8 Ap '25

EDGEWORTH, Francis H.

On the development of the cranial muscles in protopterus and lepidosiren. biblog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:719-34 '26

EDGEWORTH, Francis Ysidro

Element of probability in index-numbers. J Roy Statist Soc n s 88:557-75 Jl '25
Mr Rhodes' curve and the method of adjustment. J Roy Statist Soc n s 89:129-43 Ja '26
Plurality of index numbers. Econ J 35:379-88 S '25
Revised doctrine of marginal social product. biblog Econ J 35:30-9 Mr '25
Untried methods of representing frequency. J Roy Statist Soc n s 87:571-94 Jl '24
F. Y. Edgeworth et les indices des mouvements des prix. L. March. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:261-6 O '27
Obituary. J Roy Statist Soc n s 89:371-7 Mr '26; Nature 117:351 Mr 6 '26
Obituary. J. M. Keynes. Econ J 36:110-53 Mr '26

EDGEWORTH, Maria

Maria Edgeworth. English R 44:85-7 Ja '27

EDGEWORTH, Richard Lovell

Lives of the obscure. V. Woolf. Lond Mercury 9:261-8 Ja '24

EDIE, George S.

What the banker thinks of zoning. Nat Munic R 13:274-7 My '24

EDINBURGH**Architecture**

Recent ecclesiastical and domestic architecture in Edinburgh, Scotland. W. G. B. Murdoch. Il Am M Art 17:9-19 Ja '26

History

Records of the burgh of Edinburgh, 1589-1603 W: Angus. Scot Hist R 25:41-4 O '27

Social conditions

Population studies in Edinburgh. Eugenics R 18:227-30 O '26

EDINBURGH royal observatory

Royal observatory, Edinburgh, and accurate measurements of time. Nature 116:413 S 12 '25

EDINBURGH university

Advocates' protest against the institution of a chair of law in the University of Edinburgh. W. C. Dickinson. Scot Hist R 23:205-12 Ap '26

Chemistry, Department of

New chemistry department. Il plan Nature 114:875-6 D 13 '24

EDINBURGSHIRE, Scotland

Physiographical evolution of the Midlothian area. D. A. Allan. biblog Il diags maps Scot Geog M 41:193-214 Jl '25

EDINGS, Charles A.

Collection of walking sticks. Connoisseur 71: 88-93 F '25

EDISON, Thomas Alva

Machinery is our great emancipator. por World R 3:65 O 18 '26
Facts worth knowing about Thomas A. Edison. I. M. Barmore. por Pop Educ 43:327 F '26
Portrait. Our World 4:74 Mr '24; World Today 49:183 Ap '27
Scientific city of the future; interview. E: Marshall. World R 3:227 Ja 17 '27

EDITORS and editing

Humours of editing. V. Rendall. Lond Mercury 13:285-96 Ja '26
Journalism and country life. G: F: Mellen. Meth Q R 73:671-83 O '24

EDKINS, Michael

Michael Edkins. G. Mellor. Il Connoisseur 70: 76-83 O '24

EDLESTON, William

Bane of incoherence. Outlook (Lond) 59:260-1 Mr 12 '27
Compartmentality. Outlook (Lond) 59:755-6 Je 11 '27

EDMAN, Irwin

Race and culture. Menorah J 10:421-7 N '24
Reuben Cohen. Menorah J 12:127-37, 246-55, 568-76 Ap-Je, D '26

EDMISTON, Catherine

Bird project. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:42 F '26

EDMOND Ironside and The love-sick king. M. H. Dodds. biblog footnotes Mod Lang R 19: 158-68 Ap '24**EDMONDS, C. J.**

Two ancient monuments in southern Kurdistan. Geog J 65:63-4 Ja '25

EDMONDS, Henry Morris

Some phases of prayer; sermon. Homiletic R 92:319-22 O '26

EDMONDS, John Henry

Account of the Mather-Byles portraits. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 33:285-90 O '23

How Massachusetts received the Declaration of independence. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 35:227-52 O '25

EDMONDS, John Maxwell

Epigrams of Balbilla. Class R 39:107-10 Ag '25
Some notes on the Herodas papyrus. Class Q 19:129-46 Jl '25

EDMONSON, James Bartlett

Aims and purposes of the National committee on research in secondary education. H Sch Q 14:53-5 O '25

EDMONSON, James Bartlett—Continued

In terms of what requirements shall we compare school administration? *Am Sch Bd J* 74:40 My '27

Increasing the value of high school inspection, Michigan high school inspectors institute new policy. *H Sch Q* 14:126 Ja '26

What studies should be offered in a small high school. *H Sch Q* 13:24-8 O '24

Why high school pupils fail. *H Sch Q* 13:235-7 Jl '25

—and Goodrich, Chauncey Lloyd

State-wide plan for use of study helps. *H Sch Q* 14:158-61 Ap '26

—and Mulder, F. J.

Size of class as a factor in university instruction. *J Educ Research* 9:1-12 Ja '24

EDMONSTONE, Walter

Too costly golf. *World Today* 45:516-18 My '25

EDMONTON, Canada

Aux portes du Nord-ouest canadien. G. L. Jaray and L. Hourticq. *Correspondant* 294:114-40 Ja 10 '24

EDMONTON, England**Fairs**

Edmonton Statute fair. H. M. Cundall. *il Connoisseur* 76:95-7 O '26

EDMUND, Saint (Edmund Rich). See Edmund Rich, Saint, archbishop of Canterbury**EDMUND RICH, Saint, archbishop of Canterbury**

English version of St Edmund's Speculum, ascribed to Richard Rolle. H. W. Robbins. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:204-51 Je '25

EDMUNDS, Charles Keyser

Appraisal of China. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 S 5 '25

Problem of education in China. *China W R* 33:269-73 Ag 29 '25

EDMUNDSON, George C.

Relations of Great Britain with Gulana. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 6:1-21 '23

EDOM

Gashmu, the Arabian. W. C. Graham. *Am J Sem Lang* 42:276-8 Jl '26

EDOUART, Augustin Amant Constance Fidèle

Burke and Hare. Mrs F. N. Jackson. *il Connoisseur* 78:81-7 Je '27

EDSER, Andrew Russell, E. S., jr. auth.**EDSON, T. See Wheatley, and Hardy, Robert C.**

New Hampshire legislature: session of 1925. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:773-84 N '25

EDSON, Newell W.

Love in the making. *J Social Hygiene* 11:272-82 My '25

Youth of to-day. *J Social Hygiene* 12:222-5 Ap '26

EDUCATION

Creation of spontaneous interest. A. W. Barker. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:204-8 Mr '26

Creative education; excerpts. H. F. Osborn. *Nat Hist* 27:308-14 Jl '27

Democracy and education. *Pop Educ* 42:371 Mr '25

Determining principles of curriculum construction. B. H. Bode. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:217-28 Ap '26

Dr Johnson as educationist. T. L. Humberstone. *J Educ* 56:31-2 Ja '24

Economy in education; work of National commission on economy and efficiency of the business administration of school systems. *Pop Educ* 43:459 Ap '26

Educated failure. *Sat R* 141:181 F 13 '26

Educating citizens for life. C. C. Taylor. *So Workm* 54:364-7 Ag '25

Education and industry. T. E. Finegan. *Educ Rec* 5:92-103 Ap '24

Education and religion. G. W. Fraser. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:30 N '26

Education as self-development. J. E. Gregg. *So Workm* 53:417-21 S '24

Education at the British association. *J Educ* 56:670-3 O '24

L'éducation de la vie; à propos d'un ouvrage récent de l'abbé Dibildos. C. Dupuis. *Correspondant* 306:578-87 F 25 '27

Education for creative living. M. Pollitzer. *World Tomorrow* 7:145-6 My '24

Education for life. F. G. Peabody. *So Workm* 55:248-56 Je '26

Education in relation to prostitution. J. J. Heagerty. *J Social Hygiene* 10:129-38 Mr '24

Education in retrospect. T. H. Gage. *Harv Grad M* 33:571-3 Je '25

Education of the child and world peace. F. W. Norwood. *Spec* 138:1071-2 Je 18 '27

Education the discipline of one's powers by one's self. W. Buttrick. *So Workm* 54:541-4 D '25

Education to meet the needs of modern life. W. C. Wood. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:427-32 O '25

Educational field. M. McSkimmon. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:20 Je '26

Educational foundations. J. L. Tayler. *Sociol R* 16:317-21; 17:14-17, 195-203 O '24-Ja, Jl '25

Educational implications of trends in neighborhood and community. D. H. Kulp, II. *Teach Col Rec* 26:407-15 Ja '25

Educative process in and out of school. E. B. Waring. *J Educ Method* 3:255-9 F '24

Expenditure on education and its effects on fertility. L. Darwin. *Eugenics R* 17:233-41 Ja '26

Full education; plea for the obligatory inclusion of philosophy. J. H. Cousins. *Trans-Pac* 15:4 O 29 '27

Gentile and the teaching of literature and language; review of Reform of education, by G. Gentile. F. R. G. Duckworth. *Church Q R* 103:201-15 Ja '27

Good education and bad children. I. S. Wile. *Mental Hygiene* 9:105-12 Ja '25

Greatest waste in education. *J Educ Research* 12:311-14 N '25

Half-truths about education. J. H. Dillard. *So Workm* 55:83-4 F '26

Hints towards a philosophy of education. E. Lyttelton. *Lond Q R* 143:1-13 Ja '25

Individual in education. P. Smith. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:27 S '24

International concern for education. I. L. Kandel. *Am R* 2:486-91 S '24

International educational relations. C. R. Mann. *Educ Rec* 5:104-9 Ap '24

Liberalizing education in the modern high school. W. A. Barton, jr. *H Sch Q* 14:11-21 O '25

Liberty education and the making of character. J. W. Scott. *Int J Ethics* 35:150-63 Ja '25

Making education a eugenic force. W. C. Ruediger. *Teach Col Rec* 26:150-7 O '24

Meaning and function of creative supervision. E. Collings. *J Educ Method* 4:404-9 Je '25

Merchants of light. W. F. Russell. *Teach Col Rec* 26:13-21 S '24

Money value of education. *Bankers M* 109:1080 D '24

My philosophy of education. C. A. McMurry. *Peabody J Educ* 4:261-71 Mr '27

Nature and objectives of education. A. S. Edwards. *H Sch Q* 13:243-8 Jl '25

Need of a new program in education. B. H. Bode. *Am R* 3:527-36 S '25

New schools for a new era. R. T. Kerlin. *So Workm* 54:511-15 N '25

Optimism in Dewey's philosophy of education. W. D. Armentrout. *J Educ Method* 6:236-9 F '27

Place of art in education. R. G. Collingwood. *Hibbert J* 24:434-48 Ap '26

Place of humane letters in education. W. H. Hadow. *Rice Inst Pam* 14:20-39 Ja '27

Possibilities and limitations of training. L. M. Terman. *J Educ Research* 13:371-3 My '26

Preface to the reconstruction of the American school curriculum. H. Rugg. *bibliog Teach Col Rec* 27:600-16 Mr '26

Progressive movement in education. E. R. Smith. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:22 Ja '26

Pros and cons of education. D. R. Campbell. *Pop Educ* 43:286 Ja '26

EDUCATION—Continued

- Public school possibilities. S. B. Butler. *World Tomorrow* 7:264-7 S '24
- Public school system as a selective agency functioning as guidance. A. F. Payne. *Teach Col Rec* 26:642-8 Ap '25
- Recent advances in science; abstracts from periodical literature; ed. by A. E. Heath. *bibliog Science Prog* 18:401-6; 19:389-402 Ja '24, Ja '25
- Relation of sociology to the science and art of education. I. W. Howerth. *J Social Forces* 3:605-11 My '25
- Restatement of important educational conceptions of Dewey in the terminology of Thorndike. L. M. Chassell and C. F. Chassell. *J Educ Method* 3:286-98 Mr '24
- Right of the worker to education. M. R. Carroll. *Am Federationist* 33:810-14 Jl '26
- School in relation to modern life. B. M. Sparks. *J Educ* 58:488-90 Jl '26
- Scientific education and unscientific democracy. W. B. Munro. *Harv Grad M* 34:175-85 D '25
- Shall every hill be made low? H. C. Nutting. *Class J* 21:481-8 Ap '26
- Social standards and the ethics of education. W. B. Mahan. *Am R* 3:52-9 Ja '25
- Socialization of the school program. J. A. Crowley. *J Educ Method* 3:381-8, 418-26 My-Je '24
- Sons of the American revolution on education. *Hist Outl* 16:221 My '25
- Sophist in modern education. M. E. J. Taylor. *Hibbert J* 23:718-32 Jl '25
- Sources of Spencer's education, particularly Priestley. H. G. Good. *J Educ Research* 13:325-35 My '26
- Spurious education. *Sat R* 140:252-3 S 5 '25
- Standards in education. B. R. Buckingham. *J Educ Research* 10:1-18 Je '24
- Summer camp as an agency of education; symposium. *Relig Educ* 20:178-218 Je '25
- Teacher: the guiding influence to future Americans. O. M. Jones. *Teach Col Rec* 26:455-63 F '25
- Teachers as instruments of the state. J. Adams. *Am R* 2:372-80 Jl '24
- Thick notebooks. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 144:730-2 N 26 '27
- Thorndike's contributions in general to education. S. A. Courtis. *Teach Col Rec* 27:557-61 F '26
- Thorndike's contributions to psychology and education; symposium. *Teach Col Rec* 27:516-75 F '26
- Threefold challenge to education. P. Smith. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:30 Mr '26
- Training for leadership. B. Coshly. *Pop Educ* 42:427-8 Ap '25
- Unconsidered source of criteria of educational values. D. Snedden. *Teach Col Rec* 27:587-99 Mr '26
- Vacation camp as a factor in education. P. M. Dawson. *bibliog Am Phys Educ R* 32:237-48 Ap '27
- Warp and the woof in education. W. W. Vaughan. *J Educ* 57:598-602 S '25
- What is education? H. L. Briggs. *Voc Educ M* 2:525-7 Mr '24
- What now and what next in theory and practice? O. W. Caldwell. *Teach Col Rec* 26:547-56 Mr '25
- What shall our schools teach? noted educators answer the question. *Il World R* 2:17-19 F 22 '26
- What's right with education? P. Smith. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:26 My '26
- When the scientific mind meets popular prejudice. W. E. Stark. *J Educ Research* 11:79-84 F '25
- Why educational objectives? B. H. Bode. *J Educ Research* 10:175-86 O '24
- Why girls and boys leave school. J. J. Tigert. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:31 S '25
- Why pupils fail. E. V. Truman. *Pop Educ* 42:584-5 Je '25
- World peace through the schools. A. O. Thomas. *Il Our World W* 3:8-9 S 23 '25

See also Agricultural education; Art education; Bible in the schools; Books and reading; Business education; Child study;

Children, Gifted; Church and education; Citizenship, Education for; Classical education; Co-education; Colleges and universities; Compulsory education; Courses of study; Culture; Dalton laboratory plan; Deaf—Education; Discipline, Mental; Educators; Evening and continuation schools; Examinations; Extension education; Feeble-minded—Education; Health education; High schools; Illiteracy; Immigrants in the United States—Education; Industrial education; International education; Junior high schools; Kindergarten; Learning, Psychology of; Learning and scholarship; Libraries; Manual training; Medical education; Military education; Moral education; Motivation (education); Moving pictures in education; Nature study; Negroes in the United States—Education; Normal schools and teachers colleges; Open-air schools; Parents and teachers associations; Physical education and training; Pictures in education; Platoon system (education); Private schools; Professional education; Psychology, Educational; Public schools; Radio broadcasting—Educational applications; Recitation method; Religious education; Research; Rural schools; Scholarships and fellowships; Schools; Self-government (in education); Sex instruction; Social education; Special classes and special schools; Students; Study; Summer schools; Supervised study; Teachers; Teaching; Technical education; Textbooks; Theological schools; Vocational education; Workers' education; Youth; also National education association; Progressive education association; also Colleges and universities—Education departments; also headings beginning Education, Educational, School; also names of cities, subhead Education, Schools; also subhead Study and teaching under special subjects

Bibliography

References to recent work; ed. by A. Heath. *Science Prog* 18:406; 19:400-2 Ja '24, Ja '25

Curricula

See Courses of study; also Colleges and universities—Curriculum; High schools—Curriculum, etc.

Exhibitions and museums

Making an educational exhibit. I. Vander-gaw. *J Educ Method* 3:312-5 Ap '24

Finance

See Colleges and universities—Finance; School finance

History

Beiträge zur unterrichtsgeschichte des 18. Jahrhunderts. O. C. Clemen. *bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr* 11-13:1-9 '21-23

Educational progress: the sociological contact and the longer retrospect. J. Reeves. *Sociol R* 17:45-53 Ja '25

Humanistische und neuhumanistische bildungsziele in der schulpädagogik des 18. Jahrhunderts. O. Kluge. *bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr* 15:36-101 '27

Notes on the curriculum in colonial America. R. F. Seybolt. *J Educ Research* 12:275-81, 370-8 N-D '25

Some recollections of the past forty years of education. F. M. McMurry. *Peabody J Educ* 4:325-32 My '27

Indexes

Classification of educational material. T. H. Briggs. *J Educ Research* 12:248-50 O '25

Motivation

See Motivation (education)

Periodicals

See also Journal of education

Statistics

Educational ranking of states by two methods. F. M. Phillips. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:47-9 D '24

EDUCATION—Statistics—Continued

- Principle of the nomograph in education. J. C. Almack and W. G. Carr. bibliog J Educ Research 14:340-55 D '26
 School department show window. R. C. Clark. Am Sch Bd J 72:60 Je '26
See also School census

Study and teaching

- Overlapping of subject matter in courses in education. R. E. Hyde. tabs J Educ Method 6:306-9 Mr '27
 Study of educational origins in the graduate school of education. E. H. Reisner. Teach Col Rec 27:799-813 My '26
 Wanted: a better history of education. S. G. Rich. Educ Adm and Sup 11:238-44 Ap '25
See also Colleges and universities—Education departments; Education—History; Educational methods; Educational research; Normal schools and teachers colleges; Teachers—Training; also National society of college teachers of education

Terminology

- Extra-curriculum or extra-curricular? J. H. Kirkland. Educ Rec 8:137-8 Ap '27
 Standard terminology in education. D. A. Robertson. Educ Rec 8:sup3-31 Ja '27

Africa

- Africa today. J. W. C. Dougall. So Workm 54:167-9 Ap '25
 Aims of African education. A. G. Fraser. Int R Missions 14:514-22 O '25
 Britain seeks mission guidance. Christian Cent 42:724-5 Je 4 '25
 Christian opportunity in Africa; Phelps-Stokes commission report. J. H. Oldham. Int R Missions 14:173-87 Ap '25
 Co-operation for Africa. F. R. Irvine. So Workm 54:34-6 Ja '25
 Education as viewed by the Phelps-Stokes commissions. P. Bovet. Int R Missions 15:483-92 Jl '26
 Educational geosophy in British Africa. J. F. Heyes. J Educ 57:619 S '25
 Educational opportunity. F. R. Barry. Sat R 141:117-18 Ja 30 '26
 Educational policy of the British government in Africa. J. H. Oldham. Int R Missions 14:421-7 Jl '25
 Place and function of the vernacular in African education. D. Westermann. Int R Missions 14:25-36 Ja '25
 Relations with government in education: British colonies in tropical Africa. G. H. Williams. Int R Missions 14:3-24 Ja '25
 Text-books: a study with an African background. W. T. Balmer. Int R Missions 14:37-44 Ja '25
See also Education—Rhodesia; Education—Uganda; Education of women—Africa; Negroes in Africa—Education; also Prince of Wales college, Gold Coast, Africa

Africa, East

- East Africa and education. T. J. Jones. So Workm 54:249-53 Je '25

Africa, West

- Achimota. Round Tab 16:78-95 D '25

Alabama

- Organized supervision in Alabama. J Educ Method 5:408-10 My '26
See also Tuskegee normal and industrial institute

Albania

- Educational and social values of international school correspondence. A. W. Dunn. Il Hist Outl 15:21-6 Ja '24

Alsace-Lorraine

- A qui le prix de français? A. Cahuet. L'illustration 83 pt2:73-6 Jl 25 '25
 L'avenir de l'école en Alsace et en Lorraine. J. de l'ange. Correspondant 294:263-74 Ja 25 '24

- L'école interconfessionnelle en Alsace. J Débats 32 pt1:470-1 Mr 20 '25
 Education in Alsace and Lorraine. H. J. Cowell. J Educ 57:612-14 S '25
 La laïcité et l'école unique. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt2:19-20 Jl 3 '25
 M. Poincaré et la question de la langue à l'école en Alsace. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 34 pt1:679-80 Ap 29 '27
 Le prix de français en Alsace. A. Vély. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:913-20 F 15 '24
 La question de l'école interconfessionnelle en Alsace. J Débats 32 pt1:433-4 Mr 13 '28
 School strike in Alsace-Lorraine. Il Our World W 2:214-15 My 11 '25
See also Colleges and universities—Alsace-Lorraine; also Strasbourg university

Argentina

- La scuola nell'Argentina e i suoi orientamenti. N. Pasini. Nuova Antol 237:176-83 S 16 '24

Arkansas

- Causes of absences in the schools of Franklin county, Arkansas. R. V. Hill. Peabody J Educ 5:166-79 N '27
 District school system in Washington county, Arkansas. C. M. Reinoehl. Am Sch Bd J 69:50 O '24
 Features of the Arkansas plan in vocational agriculture. E. B. Matthew. Voc Educ M 2:908-9 S '24

Australia

- Recent developments in Australia. E. R. Garnsey. J Educ 56:749-52 N '24
 School life in the Australian bush. P. B. Prior. Il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:228 N '27
 Some notes on preparation of secondary teachers at the University of Melbourne. M. S. Sharnman and A. R. Mead. Educ Adm and Sup 12:131-3 F '26
See also Vocational education—Australia

Austria

- Reforms in Austria. M. C. Schmid. J Educ 56:161-4 Mr '21

Bavaria

- Weltanschauung und erziehungsgedanken; ein beitrag zur geschichte des neuhumanismus in Bayern. H. Loewe. bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 11-13:73-114 '21-23

Belgium

- See also* Belgian labor college; Belgian labor education committee

Brazil

- Beginnings of Christian education in Brazil. C. A. Baker. Relig Educ 21:29-32 F '26

Bulgaria

- Education in Bulgaria. Teach Col Rec 25:161-3 Mr '24

California

- In southern California. J. H. Montgomery. Relig Educ 21:13-17 F '26
See also California university; Claremont colleges

Canada

- Bilingual school question. Round Tab 18:163-70 D '27
 Education in Canada: some impressions of a recent visit. F. B. Low. J Educ 57:762-3 N '25
 Modern foreign language study in Canada; report. M. A. Buchanan. Educ Rec 8:266-76 O 27
 Recent advances in Canada. E. A. Hardy. J Educ 56:377-80 Je '24
 Recent developments in religious education in Canada. F. Langford. Relig Educ 21:23-9 F '26
 Religion in state schools of Canada. R. A. Hiltz. Relig Educ 22:606-10 Je '27

EDUCATION—Canada—Continued

University on wheels. E. L. Chicanot. *Il Pop Educ* 41:496-8 My '24

See also Education and state—Canada; Teachers—Canada; Toronto, Canada—Education

Celebes

Het onderwijs aan inlanders in de Minahassa. P. de Nes. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 81: 500-22 '25

Chile

Le testament d'un Chilien: M. Federico Santa-Maria. M. Auclair. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86: 596 My 30 '26

Trois mois au Chili. P. Hazard. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 24:841-67 D 15 '24

China

Agricultural education in north China. C. C. Chen. *Il China W R* 32:135-8 Ap 4 '25

Agricultural education in south China. C. O. Levine. *Il China W R* 29:6-7 Je 7 '24

America's influence on education in China. H. McCracken. *China W R* 32:334-40 My 23 '25

Boxer indemnity and Chinese education. *Nature* 114:777-9 N 29 '24

Changing problems of the Christian colleges in China. J. L. Stuart. *Int R Missions* 13: 235-46 Ap '24

China indemnity. *Nature* 118:829-30 D 11 '26

China indemnity bill. *Nature* 114:301-2 Ag 30 '24

China's Christian schools. *Trans-Pac* 13:4 Ap 3 '26

Chinese education and religious work amongst students. T. Z. Koo. *Int R Missions* 14:161-72 Ap '25

Chinese tests in Christian schools. A. E. Bradshaw. *tab Peabody J Educ* 5:102-8 S '27

Christian education from the standpoint of government educators. *Relig Educ* 20:441-4 D '25

Christian education under fire. *Relig Educ* 20: 439-40 D '25

Control of education in China that has been maintained by foreigners; resolutions adopted at the 1924 meetings of the China educational association. *Relig Educ* 20:447-8 D '25

Development of Chinese education. Y. P. Tsai. *Asiatic R n s* 20:499-509 J1 '24

Education in China. J. O. P. Bland. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 Je 20 '25

Education in China. J. P. Bruce. *Hibbert J* 23:679-94 J1 '25

Education in China. S. L. Hart. *Asiatic R n s* 20:236-44 Ap '24

Educational imbrogllo. G. Z. Wood. *China W R* 34:32-3 S 12 '25

Educational policy of the Northern government. H. Y. S. Li. *China W R* 43:82B D 17 '27

Educational program of the Nationalist government. King Shu. *China W R* 42 special no:46-52 O 29 '27

Full rice bowl; common sense, humanity and practical Christianity applied to the Boxer indemnity. *Far East R* 20:459-61 O '24

Future of Christian education in China. H. Balme; F. H. Hawkins. *Int R Missions* 14: 344-64 J1 '25

How are missionary headquarters meeting the situation? F. K. Sanders. *Relig Educ* 20:455-8 D '25

International aspect of China's educational problem. P. Pelliot. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12: 251-2 J1 '26

More views on the revolt against mission schools. *China W R* 31:44-5 D 13 '24

New educational enterprise. B. P. H. Tai. *China W R* 31:219-21 Ja 24 '25

Une œuvre scolaire sino-française. F. Borrey. *J Débats* 32 pt2:923-6 D 4 '25

Pictures, models and charts bring world ideas to Chinese masses. *Il Vis Educ* 5:290-1 S '24

Plan for free education in Kiangsi province. M. P. K. Ko. *China W R* 29:148 J1 5 '24

Present crisis in Christian education. H. Shih. *Relig Educ* 20:434-8 D '25

Problem of education in China. C. K. Edmunds. *China W R* 33:269-73 Ag 29 '25

Problem of mission schools in China. W. L. Sanders. *Relig Educ* 22:28-31 Ja '27

Public health and the training of doctors and nurses in China. R. S. Greene. *Int R Missions* 14:481-98 O '25

Purpose of missionary education in China. J. L. Childs. *Relig Educ* 20:429-33 D '25

Relation of state schools to religion in China and Japan. J. M. Yard. *Relig Educ* 22:254-6 Mr '27

Revolt against missionary education in China. *China W R* 30:385-7 N 29 '24

Rural elementary education in China. Y. C. Li. *So Workm* 53:111-12 Mr '24

Scientific measurement and related studies in Chinese education. W. A. McCall. *J Educ Research* 11:85-94, 177-89 F-Mr '25

Shall Christian mission schools register with the Peking government? *China W R* 36:3-5 Mr 6 '26

Should Chinese students study abroad? W. L. Godshall. *China W R* 32:5-8 Mr 7 '25

Statement of educational principles; resolutions of the General board of the China Christian educational association, April 1-2, 1925. *Relig Educ* 20:448-50 D '25

Tentative findings of the conference of Chinese administrators in Christian colleges and universities held in Shanghai, January 15-17, 1925. *Relig Educ* 20:444-6 D '25

Volunteer movement against illiteracy in China. C. Brockman. *Il Our World* 2:32-3 Mr 9 '25

What a college education has done for China. Chang Chieh. *China W R* 35:98-102 D 26 '25

Why and how of rural education in China. C. S. Huang. *J Rural Educ* 5:56-9 S '25

See also China industrial training works; Colleges and universities—China; Physical education and training—China; Shanghai, China—Education; Students, Chinese; also Peking union medical college

Colorado

Finances in consolidated schools of Weld county, Colorado. W. F. Hunter. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:491-6 O '26

Training teachers through cooperative extension service. L. A. Sharp. *tabs Educ Adm and Sup* 11:505-14 N '25

Connecticut

Achievement in fundamental subjects in some rural schools in Connecticut. F. T. Wilson. *tabs J Rural Educ* 3:19-27 S '23

Czechoslovakia

Ce que pense la jeunesse européenne; Tchecoslovaquie. M. Sová. *R Sci Polit* 48:583-601 O '25

Delaware

Delaware's remarkable school building program. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:47-8 F '25

Parent-teacher association work in Delaware. C. E. Afflerbach. *J Rural Educ* 4:175-6 D '24

Denmark

Danish people's colleges and their relation to southern mountain problems. O. D. Campbell. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 16:391-6 Ag '24

Fru Nina Bang. *Am Scand R* 12:620-3 O '24

Man from Denmark. F. Hale. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:188 N '27

See also Students, Danish; also Askov folk high school; International people's college, Elsinore

Egypt, Ancient

Education in ancient Egypt. W. R. Dawson. *Il Science Prog* 20:109-19 J1 '25

Egypt, Modern

Christian education in Egypt. C. P. Russell. *Moslem World* 16:144-9 Ap '26

Education in Egypt. D. Hay. *Asiatic R n s* 20:343-8 Ap '24

See also Education of women—Egypt, Modern

EDUCATION—Continued

England

- Art of examining children. *J Educ* 59:303-4 My '27
- Backbone of education is the elementary school. H. C. Dent. *Hibbert J* 26:135-42 O '27
- Bookman looks at the schools. G. Sampson. *Bookm (Lond)* 73:164-6 D '27
- Broadening of the outlook in education; abridged. K. M. Atholl. *J Educ* 59:730-6 O '27
- Changing philosophies. *J Educ* 59:233-4 Ap '27
- Circular 1371. *New Statesman* 26:261-2 D 12 '25
- Circular 1371; Lord Eustace Percy on the cost of education. *Nation (Lond)* 38:392-3 D 12 '25
- Circular 1371 on education. R. Blair. *Sat R* 140:729-30 D 19 '25
- Continuity. *J Educ* 57:217-18 Ap '25
- Co-ordination in education. *J Educ* 57:145-6 Mr '25
- Cost and service in education. *J Educ* 58:81-2 F '26
- Crisis in education. H. Phillips. *Nation (Lond)* 38:767-8 Mr 6 '26; Discussion. 39:97, 121-5, 172 Ap 24-My 1, 22 '26
- Democracy and education. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:172 Ag 21 '26
- Education and economy; Circular 1371. *J Educ* 58:29-30 Ja '26
- Education and employment. R. Cambridge. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:479 O 8 '27
- Education and its price. *Sat R* 137:52 Ja 19 '24
- Education of the adolescent. *J Educ* 59:85-6 F '27
- Education of the adolescent. *Spec* 138:32 Ja 8 '27
- Education of the adolescent. *Nature* 119:185-7 F 5 '27
- Education of the adolescent; report and its bearing on a rural area. *J Educ* 59:518-20 J '27
- Education policy of the government. *J Educ* 56:803 D '24
- Educational politics; circular 1371. *Spec* 135:1129 D 19 '25
- Educational science at the British association. *J Educ* 58:620-8 S '26
- Educational training for overseas life. *Nature* 118:253-5 Ag 21 '26
- Educationalists in conference. *New Statesman* 24:383-4 Ja 10 '25
- Elections and the schools. *J Educ* 56:797-8 D '24
- Elementary-secondary school; including discussion of Hadow report. F. Clarke. *Hibbert J* 26:143-52 O '27
- Eleven plus. *Spec* 138:1079-81 Je 18 '27
- Enterprise in education. *Sat R* 140:258 S 5 '25
- Examination blight. C. H. Barker. *Nation (Lond)* 39:577-8 Ag 21 '26
- Freedom in teaching. *J Educ* 57:537-8 Ag '25
- Future of education. H. A. L. Fisher. *Spec* 139:945 N 26 '27
- La grève générale et l'école anglaise. B. Brereton. *R Polit et Litt* 64:357-61 Je 19 '26
- Imperial education conference, 1923. *J Educ* 56:733-4 N '24
- Industrial education. A. P. Laurie. *J Educ* 56:146-8 Mr '24
- Inspection of private schools. H. J. Millar. *J Educ* 56:156-8 Mr '24
- Labour attitude toward education in England. J. Adams. *Am R* 2:20-9 Ja '24
- Lack in modern elementary education. G. E. Fawcett. *J Educ* 57:828-9 D '25
- League of nations and the schools. *J Educ* 59:485-6 J '27; Discussion. 59:589-90 Ag '27
- A leaving examination for central schools. H. G. Stead. *J Educ* 58:630-2 S '26
- Leben und lernen in England im 15. und 16. Jahrhundert. M. Rösler. *bibliog Engl Stud* 61 no3:321-85 '27 (to be cont)
- Lord Eustace Percy's mistake in Circular 1371. *Sat R* 140:759-60 D 26 '25
- Memorandum 44. *New Statesman* 26:406-8 Ja 16 '26
- Mid-Victorian prep. school, 1869-1871. W. Frith. *Cornhill M* 59:598-606 N '25
- National boarding schools; the fount of health. E. Remnant. *English R* 38:407-15 Mr '24
- National policy for national education. *English R* 40:145-8 F '25
- National schools of art. A. F. R. Fowkes. *J Educ* 57:168-9, 223-4 Mr-Apr '25
- New parliament and education. G. L. Bruce. *New Statesman* 22:392-3 Ja 12 '24
- Next step in education. *J Educ* 59:857-8 D '27
- Next step in education. *New Statesman* 29:335-6 Je 25 '27
- Next steps in educational policy. *New Statesman* 23:487-8 Ag 2 '24
- Notes on education in 1926. *J Educ* 59:18-22 Ja '27
- Open letter to Lord Eustace Percy. *Nation (Lond)* 40:528-9 Ja 15 '27
- Other people's children. *New Statesman* 23:117-18 My 10 '24
- Overlapping in school and university. C. W. Bailey. *J Educ* 59:603-4 Ag '27
- Pathos of the secondary schools. C. H. P. Mayo. *Cornhill M* 59:200-8 Ag '25
- Policy of block grants in Circular 1371. *J Educ* 58:9-10 Ja '26
- Political education. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:85 Ag 2 '24
- Political importance of working class education. H. S. Furniss. *Scientia* 41:205-14 Mr '27; French tr. H. de Varigny 41:sup90-8 Mr '27
- Progress in education during 1925-26. J. H. Arnold. *J Educ* 59:521-6 J '27
- Progress of education in England. J. Reeves. *Sociol R* 19:9-14 Ja '27
- Random recollections by an old school inspector. A. P. Graves. *Cornhill M* 59:310-18 S '25
- Redemption of working-class ability; a plea for national boarding schools. A. Mansbridge. *English R* 39:93-8 J '24
- Reflections at the end of 1925. *J Educ* 58:30-2 Ja '26
- Research spirit in education. F. H. C. Butler. *J Educ* 59:393-8 Je '27
- Rural education. *J Educ* 58:225-6 Ap '26
- Salary scales in secondary schools. P. H. Pridaux. *J Educ* 56:14-15 Ja '24
- School certificate. P. H. Pridaux. *J Educ* 58:176-7 Mr '26; Discussion. 58:244-6, 323-4, 390-2, 796-7; 59:330-1, 882-6 Ap-Je, N '26, My, D '27
- Schools and universities. *Nature* 119:109-11 Ja 22 '27
- Schools and universities of Great Britain. *J Educ* 58:27-9, 99-101, 173-5, 251-4, 317-19, 407-9, 501-3, 579-81, 641-4, 721-3, 791-3, 859-62, 888-90; 59:93-5 Ja-10 '26, F '27
- Schools of the future. E. B. Castle. *Hibbert J* 25:716-24 J '27
- Science for citizenship. *Nature* 120:213-15 Ag 13 '27
- Scientific method in educational administration. *Nature* 113:261-2 F 23 '24
- State education. C. Martin. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:797-8 Je 18 '27
- State scholarships and others. *Nature* 113:149-51 F 2 '24
- Teacher problem. *Sat R* 139:577-8 My 30 '25
- Teachers as clerks. *Nation (Lond)* 34:595 Ja 26 '24; Discussion. *Nation (Lond)* 34:627-8, 761 F 2, Mr 1 '24
- Technical school examinations. J. W. Murray. *J Educ* 58:412-13 Je '26; Discussion. 58:508-10, 572-3, 636-8 J1-S '26
- Then and now. G. F. Bridge. *J Educ* 59:796-8 N '27
- Too much schooling. E. T. Good. *English R* 42:350-7 Mr '26
- Too much schooling? reply. A. Pinsent. *English R* 42:814-20 Je '26
- Too much schooling; is it true? M. E. Harrison. *English R* 42:632-7 My '26
- Visual education in England. P. A. Powell. *il Pop Educ* 41:389 Mr '24
- Wanted, an educational revolution. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:244-5 O 4 '24
- What it is and what it stands for. A. Mansbridge. *Spec* 138:1082 Je 18 '27

EDUCATION—England—Continued

Work and play out of school. bibliog J Educ 59:29-31, 103-5, 179-81, 259-62, 323-6, 413-15, 515-18, 597-9, 661-3, 739-41, 807-9, 875-6 Ja-D '27

See also Colleges and universities—England; Education and state—England; Education of women—England; Physical education and training—England; Private schools—England; Public schools (endowed)—England; Schools—England; Teachers—England; Technical education—England; also Association of headmistresses; Teachers registration council; also Haslemere educational museum; also Journal of education

Europe

Education in Europe; outlook and tendencies. I. L. Kandel. Teach Col Rec 26:717-23 My '25

Educational advancement abroad. J Educ 56: 95-8, 161-4, 237-9, 293-5, 467-70, 549-52, 609-12 F-May, Ji-S '24

Teaching in terms of the individual child; interview with C. W. Washburne. J: Amid. J Rural Educ 3:206-13 Ja '24

See also Students, European; Work schools

Finland

Adaptation of the Danish theory to Finland, a country of super-rural problems. Pub Health Nurse 17:261-2 My '25

Geography in the schools of Finland. K. Kekkonen. J Geog 25:67-71 F '26

France

A côté de la question. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:967-8 D 9 '27

A propos de l'école unique. H. Bernès. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:574-96 O 1 '25

A propos de la réforme de l'enseignement. A. Jouslain. R Polit et Litt 62:15-17 Ja 5 '24

Au conseil supérieur de l'instruction publique. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt2:58-9 Ji 10 '25

La Boétie montante. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 31 pt2:631-2 O 10 '24

Le budget de l'instruction publique à la Chambre. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt2: 876-7 N 26 '26

Le calvaire des humanités. H. Parigot. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:294-310 My 15 '27

Ce que j'ai voulu faire. L. Bérard. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:513-26 O 1 '24

Ce que pense l'enseignement secondaire. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt1:618-20 Ap 16 '26

Ce qui se passe dans l'enseignement secondaire. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt1: 736-7 My 1 '25

Condorcet, promoteur de l'école unique et du vote des femmes. T. Joran. R Polit et Litt 65:206-8 Ap 2 '27 (to be cont)

Défendons notre capital intellectuel. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt1:138-9 Ja 23 '25

Un défenseur non suspect des humanités. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:881-3 N 25 '27

Les déformations d'une idée juste. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:630-2 O 14 '27

Democratic element in French education. C. Brereton. J Educ 56:95-8 F '24

L'école unique. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt1:54-5 Ja 9 '25

Ecole unique. N. de Castelnau. L'Illustration 81 pt1:256-8 Mr 20 '26

L'école unique. F. Porché. L'Illustration 84 pt1:131-5 F 13 '26

L'école unique. F. Rondot. Mercure Fr 178: 121-33 F 15 '25

Economies et réformes à l'instruction publique. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt2:588-9 O 8 '26

Education for citizenship in France. E. B. Smith. Educ Adm and Sup 11:613-27 D '25

L'enfant français à la maison et à l'école; étude de psychologie nationale. C. Brereton. R Polit et Litt 64:229-35 Ap 17 '26

Enseignement universitaire et enseignement supra-universitaire. R. Anthony. R Sci 65: 161-7 Mr 26 '27

La fin de l'enseignement secondaire. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt1:274-6 F 13 '25

La fréquentation scolaire. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt1:147-8 Ja 29 '26

Le gouvernement contre l'esprit. J Débats 32 pt1:544-5 Ap 3 '25

How France trains for citizenship. J: C. Almack and R. Bormose. bibliog Hist Outl 16:25-7 Ja '25

Jules Ferry as educator; tr. by A. C. Perry. Jr. R. Lapie. Educ Adm and Sup 11:125-33 F '25

Lumière tardive. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt2:20-1 Ji 3 '25

M Guignebert en cinquième. J. Guitton. Correspondant 300:709-25 S 10 '25

New curriculum in French secondary schools. S. A. Richards. J Educ 56:87-8 F '24

Les nuées. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt2: 213-14 Ag 7 '25

L'obligation postscolaire. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt1:316-17 F 26 '26

Oui, mais après. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:923-5 D 2 '27

Pedagogical tendencies; tr. by E. L. Schaub. E. Claparède. bibliog Monist 36:477-86 Ji '26

Les périls que court notre enseignement. D. Mornet. Annales Polit et Litt 87:49, 64, 96, 121 Ji 11-Ag 1 '26

Le point de vue des parents. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt1:774-6 My 8 '25

Les premiers pas de l'école unique. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt2:1013-14 D 17 '26

Le problème de l'école unique. D. Mornet. Annales Polit et Litt 84:118, 225 F 1, Mr 1 '25

Le problème de la sélection. D. Mornet. Annales Polit et Litt 82:172-3 F 17 '24

Les projets de M de Monzie. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt1:1013-14 Je 19 '25

Quelques idées générales; connaissances ou capacités? D. Mornet. Annales Polit et Litt 84:552 My 21 '25

Radical school teachers in France. E. Diminet. Sat R 138:261 S 13 '24

La réforme de l'enseignement moderne. D. Mornet. Annales Polit et Litt 84:355 Ap 5 '25

La réforme de l'enseignement secondaire. M. Fréchet. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:227-8 Ap 30 '25

La réforme de l'enseignement secondaire. D. Mornet. Annales Polit et Litt 85:114, 262 Ag 2, S 6 '25

La réforme de la réforme Bérard. D. Mornet. Annales Polit et Litt 83:314 S 21 '24

La réforme du baccalauréat. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 31 pt2:315-17 Ag 19 '27

La répartition proportionnelle scolaire. F. Rondot. Mercure Fr 171:667-76 My 1 '24

Sciences naturelles appliquées; organisation de l'enseignement et des recherches E. Gain. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:71-3 F 15 '24

Sur le terrain pratique. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:840-1 N 18 '27

Sur les lois laïques. D. Cochin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:660-75 O 1 '24

World in French classrooms. M. P. Lebas. II Our World 5:45-51 S '21

See also Church and education in France; Colleges and universities—France; Education of women—France; Military education—France; Paris—Education; Schools—France; Teachers—France; also Fédération des syndicats de l'enseignement laïque; Institut catholique de Paris

Georgia

County school system that meets the needs of the people. L. M. Sheffer. map H Sch Q 14:34-7 O '25

Development of the high school accrediting system in Georgia. J. S. Stewart. H Sch Q 13:40-8 O '24

High school development in Jefferson county. M. R. Little. H Sch Q 12:188-90 Ap '24

High school education in Fayette county. L. M. Lester. H Sch Q 12:129-32 Ja '24

EDUCATION—Georgia—Continued

- Report on freshman grades and colleges attended. J. S. Stewart. tabs H Sch Q 16: 198-202 J1 '27
- School building evolution in Georgia. E. G. Holt. Am Sch Bd J 68:52 My '24
- Seven objectives of education in a representative high school of Georgia, 1924. J. O. Allen. H Sch Q 13:33-40 O '24
- What the supervision of mill schools has taught me. K. Dozier. H Sch Q 14:21-5 O '25
- Wrens' school-community survey. W. W. Reitz. map H Sch Q 13:174-7 Ap '25

Germany

- Arbeitsschule in Germany. A. E. Meyer. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:508-20 S '26
- Beiträge zur unterrichtsgeschichte des 16. jahrhunderts. O. C. Clemen. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 11:13-1-9 '21-23
- Elternschaft und höhere schule. O. Conrad. Western M 142:145-8 Ap '27
- German school situation; tr. by W. G. Bruce A. Roesberg. Am Sch Bd J 72:61-2 Ap '26
- Germany. E. Rotten. J Educ 56:549-52 Ag '24
- Germany trains homekeepers; tr. by M. J. Kuttner. A. von Wunsch. il Our World 5: 52-5 S '24
- Johann Christoph Wagenseil und seine unterrichtsmethode. W. Schöppa. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 11:13:10-20 '21-23
- Die nationale erziehung und die preussische neuordnung des höheren schulwesens. F. Neubauer. Preuss Jahrb 198:16-26 O '24
- Offener notruf, betreffend privatunterricht. A. Schaeffer. Preuss Jahrb 201:13-18 J1 '25
- L'organisation catholique pour l'école et l'éducation en Allemagne. P. Delattre. Correspondant 305:321-41 N 10 '26
- Practice-teaching in Germany for elementary and secondary teachers. T. Alexander. Educ Adm and Sup 13:289-309 My '27
- Present situation in teacher-training in Germany; tr. by T. Alexander. H. T. Becker. Educ Adm and Sup 12:441-57 O '26
- Present tendencies in German education G. Jacoby. Am R 2:647-59 N '24
- Prussian schoolbooks and international amity. H. D. Lasswell. J Social Forces 3:718-22 My '25
- La réforme de l'enseignement en Allemagne J. Morel. Mercure Fr 181:593-615 Ag 1 '25
- School days from east to west. il Vis Educ 5: 376-7 N '24
- Die schulgeschichtliche bedeutung des nassauischen unterrichtsgesetzes vom jahre 1817. R. Hülsenbeck. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 14:121-55 '24
- Über den werdegang des jungen mannes aus guter familie einst und jetzt. F. Kuntze. Deutsche Rundschau 213:116-27 N '27

See also Colleges and universities—Germany; Education—Bavaria; Education—Prussia; Education of women—Germany; Educational law and legislation—Germany; Weimar—Education; also Bund entschiedener schulreformer; Wandervögel

Great Britain

See also Colleges and universities—Great Britain; Education—England; Education—South Africa; Education—Wales; also Imperial education conference

Ireland; Education—Scotland; Education—

Greece, Modern

- Ce que pense la jeunesse européenne; Grèce. P. A. Argyropoulo. R Sci Polit 49:28-34 Ja '26

Hawaiian Islands

- Art and the races. D. E. Schenck. J Ap Sociol 10:570-6 J1 '26
- Effect of attendance at Chinese language schools on ability with the English language. P. M. Symonds. tabs J Ap Psychol 8: 411-23 D '24

See also Honolulu—Education

Holland

See Education—Netherlands

Hungary

- L'enseignement supérieur en Hongrie, 1923-1924. E. Horn. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:167-9 My '25
- Ungarische kulturpolitik nach dem kriege. K. von Klehelsberg. Deutsche Rundschau 206: 19-33 Ja '26

Illinois

- Illinois plan of inspection. J. C. Hanna. H Sch Q 13:28-32 O '24
- Inequalities in school opportunities in Illinois. R. C. Moore and L. R. Grimm. Am Sch Bd J 69:80 D '24

India

- Government of India and mission schools. J. R. Strock. Luth Q 55:315-22 J1 '25
- India. M. R. Paranjpe. J Educ 56:813-15 D '24
- India and education. H. Mercer. Cornhill M 63:277-86 S '27
- Indian military schools. Near East 28:9-10 J1 2 '25
- India's new gift to education. P. W. Warling. il Our World 6:67-74 N '24
- Industrial education in India. W. Paton. Int R Missions 13:403-11 J1 '24
- Labours of Hercules. Janus. Near East 26: 91-2 J1 24 '24
- Problem of control in Indian education. W. Meston. Int R Missions 13:26-40 Ja '24
- Problem of finance in Indian education. W. Meston. Int R Missions 13:412-25 J1 '24
- Problem of management in Indian education. W. Meston. Int R Missions 13:217-34 Ap '24
- Progress of education in India, 1917-1922, by J. A. Richey. Review. G. Mahasal. Asiatic R n s 20:647-55 O '24
- Seedtime and harvest in India; review of Education of India, by A. Mayhew. H. Sharp. Asiatic R n s 22:465-9 J1 '26
- Success and failure of western education in India. J. H. Oldham. Int R Missions 15:692-703 O '26
- Traditional education and progressive mission schools in India. J. J. Cornelius. Meth R 109:233-41 Mr '26

See also Colleges and universities—India; Education—Punjab; Education of women—India; also European schools in India improvement association; also Dacca university; Shantineketan, Bolpur

Indiana

- Results of the Indiana experiment in rural school supervision. J Rural Educ 5:118-21 My '26
- School consolidation in Indiana. R. R. Roubush. tabs Am Sch Bd J 75:47-8 S '27
- See also* Spartanburg, Indiana—Education; also Depauw university

Iowa

- Iowa's new uniform school accounting system. E. L. Morris. Am Sch Bd J 74:54-6 F '27
- Permanent school fund in the state of Iowa. T. C. Holy. Am Sch Bd J 68:94 Je '24
- Relation of size to cost of operation in certain schools of Iowa. T. C. Holy. J Rural Educ 3:317-22 Mr '24

Ireland

- Northern Ireland. W. S. Armour. J Educ 57: 759-61 N '25
- School examinations and the universities. J. Thompson. J Educ 57:617-19 S '25

Italy

- Educational reforms in Italy. P. Rehora. J Educ 56:609-12 S '24
- Fascist program for educational reform. R. Rendi. il Our World 6:57-63 O '24
- I fondamenti storici dell'educazione nazionale. G. Vidari. Nuova Antol 249:49-53 S 1 '26
- I nuovi programmi per le scuole italiane. A. Momigliano. Nuova Antol 233:92-8 Ja 1 '24

EDUCATION—Italy—Continued

- I programmi delle scuole elementari. A. Farinelli. *Nuova Antol* 233:406-9 F '24
 La réforme de l'enseignement. J. Débats 32 pti:306-7 F '20 '25
 La riforma scolastica al Senato. F. E. Boffi. *Nuova Antol* 242:259-60 Ag 1 '25
 Sulla riforma dell'ordinamento dell'istruzione superiore; considerazioni dell'Accademia di scienze morali e politiche della Società reale di Napoli. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 50:2-33 '27
 Sulla riforma della scuola media. A. Mancini. *Nuova Antol* 242:355-66 Ag 16 '25
See also Church and education in Italy; Colleges and universities—Italy

Japan

- Campaign to cut English course hit. *Trans-Pac* 15:13 O 29 '27
 Curb on thoughts of students asked. *Trans-Pac* 13:15 My 15 '26
 Demand abolition of entrance quiz. *Trans-Pac* 13:14 Ja 2 '26
 Education in Japan; interview. R. Nichols. *Trans-Pac* 10:4 Ap 12 '24
 Education system defended by Okada. *Trans-Pac* 13:12 Jl 31 '26
 Educational handicap; the evil effect of Japan's cramming system. S. Uenoda. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 F 6 '26
 Educational progress in Japan. S. Motoda. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 D 18 '26
 Handicap of schools; reformation of the educational system. T. Katakura. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 Ag 8 '25
 Japan. J. H. Nicholson. *J Educ* 56:633-6 O '24
 Japan's educational system. W. L. Nunn. *Trans-Pac* 12:3 D 26 '25; 13:3 Ja 2 '26
 Japan's high schools. *Trans-Pac* 13:21 O 9 '26
 Militarist triumph; regimentation of school education in Japan. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 N 29 '24
 No change planned for English studies in middle schools. *Trans-Pac* 15:12 N 19 '27
 Relation of state schools to religion in China and Japan. J. M. Yard. *Relig Educ* 22:254-6 Mr '27
 School head dooms examination evils. R. Mizuno. *Trans-Pac* 14:17 Jl 2 '27
 Schools for the people, il plan Far East R 21:301-4 Je '25
 Schools to change entry test rules. *Trans-Pac* 15:15 N 26 '27
 Student radicals in Japan. H. Ouchi. *World Tomorrow* 8:176-7 Je '25
 Those examinations. F. Wells. *Trans-Pac* 14:22 Ap 16 '27
 Turning point in Japanese education. R. Mizuno. *Trans-Pac* 14:13 Jl 16 '27
 Tyranny of education. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 15:5 N 5 '27
 Tyranny of education; a handicap to the youth of the Empire. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 12:3 F 28 '25

See also Education of women—Japan; Schools—Japan; Schools, American—Japan; Students, Japanese

Jews

See Jews—Education

Kansas

- Some school facts about Kansas. R. A. Kent. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:157-61 O '24
 Survey report concerning the one hundred-seventy-two consolidated schools in Kansas. *J Rural Educ* 5:27-30 S '25

Kentucky

- Centralizing tendencies in the state and county educational program of Kentucky. W. R. Martin. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:51-2 O '24
 Progress in secondary education in Kentucky. J. B. Holloway. tabs *H Sch Q* 14:166-8 Ap '26

See also Onelda institute

Latin America

See also Colleges and universities—Latin America; Students, Latin American

Louisiana

- Measure of supervision. A. M. Hopper. tabs *J Rural Educ* 5:422-4 My '26
 Progress in Louisiana high school. C. F. Trudeau. tabs *H Sch Q* 14:211-17 Jl '26
 Spanish documents relating to the establishment of schools in Louisiana, 1771; tr. and ed. by D. K. Bjork. *Miss Val Hist R* 11:561-9 Mr '25
 Study of grade repetition in the elementary schools of Louisiana. J. E. Cox. tabs *Peabody J Educ* 5:39-43 Jl '27

Maryland

- Athletics in the colored schools of Maryland. W. G. Ewald. il *So Workm* 53:16-21 Ja '24
 Be it resolved that. A. M. Rogers. *Am Federationist* 33:1376-9 N '26
 Making an English course of study in Anne Arundel county, Maryland. M. C. Bersch. bibliog *J Educ Method* 6:381-6 My '27
 Supervision of high schools in Maryland. S. M. North. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:155-60 Mr '26

See also Cardinal Gibbons institute

Massachusetts

- Lessons from Massachusetts school finance. F. H. Swift. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:49-51 My; 40-1 Je '24
 Rural school administration in Massachusetts. D. J. Malcolm. *J Rural Educ* 3:203-6 Ja '24

Mexico

- Mexico; a discussion of the historical backgrounds of the present conflict and an evaluation of present possibilities in religious education. C. R. Wellman. *Relig Educ* 22:309-12 Ap '27
 New religious teaching in Mexico. E. Gonzalez. *Relig Educ* 22:313-18 Ap '27
 Public education in Mexico. J. M. P. Casaurang. *Teach Col Rec* 27:865-72 Je '26
 Religious education in present-day Mexico. H. Ryan. *Relig Educ* 22:302-8 Ap '27

Michigan

- Increasing the value of high school inspection; Michigan high school inspectors institute new policy of conferences. J. B. Edmonson. *H Sch Q* 14:126 Ja '26
 Number and combination of subjects taught in the 1924-25 school year in the north central high schools. C. Woody. tabs *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:529-48 N '26
 Summer visual work in Michigan. C. J. Primm. *il Vis Educ* 5:18 Ja '24
 What studies should be offered in a small high school. J. B. Edmonson. *H Sch Q* 13:21-8 O '24

See also Michigan university; also Michigan association of superintendents and school-board members

Minnesota

- Control of the tax income of school districts in Minnesota. A. V. Overn. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:47-8 Ap '27
 Diagnostic and cumulative surveys of school achievement in Minnesota. M. J. Van Wagenen. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:147-68 Mr '24
 Teachers training in the high schools of Minnesota. H. E. Flynn. *J Rural Educ* 4:287-96 F '25
 Work of the Committee of seven. C. W. Boardman. *Educ Rec* 7:sup21-32 Jl '26

See also Minnesota university

Mississippi

- Minimum financial gold in vocational agriculture in Mississippi. F. J. Hubbard. *Voc Educ M* 2:903-5 S '24
 Negro education in Coahoma county, Mississippi. L. M. Favrot. *So Workm* 54:489-96 N '25

EDUCATION—Continued**Missouri**

- Beginning of the accrediting system of secondary schools in Missouri. E. A. Collins. *Peabody J Educ* 5:35-8 Jl '27
 Missouri starts physical education. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:86-8 F '24

See also Porter school, Missouri

Montana

- Living up to the Ayres school record. F. J. Ward. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:68-70 My '25

Netherlands

- Reforms in Holland. P. A. Diels. *J Educ* 56:293-5 My '24

New England

- New England normal schools from the viewpoint of the superintendent. P. E. Spaulding. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:273-80 My '21

New Hampshire

- School progress in New Hampshire in five years. *J Rural Educ* 3:375-9 Ap '24

New Jersey

- New Jersey's accounting system for public schools. J. S. Mount. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:41-4 D '24
 New system of school accounting for New Jersey. E. Close. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:58 Mr '21
 Physical education progress in the rural districts of New Jersey. E. A. Grosscup. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:281-4 Ap '27
 School accommodation in New Jersey. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:104 My '27

See also New Jersey association of teachers of social science

New York (state)

- Different procedures in the practice schools of New York state normal schools. N. H. Dearborn. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:338-41 My '27
 New York's financing of education. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:54 F '24
 Part-time or continuation schools in factories and manufacturing establishments in New York state. O. A. Furney. *Voc Educ M* 2:779-83 My '24
 Registration in the New York state normal schools. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:542-3 N '24
 S. P. G. myth: a note on education in colonial New York. R. F. Seybolt. *bibliog J Educ Research* 13:129-37 F '26

See also New York (city)—Education; Oswego, New York—Education

New Zealand

- Recent legislation concerning apprenticeship and vocational guidance in New Zealand. A. F. Payne. *Voc Educ M* 2:800-2 Je '24

North Carolina

- Achievements and objectives of education in North Carolina. J. H. Highsmith. *H Sch Q* 14:122-5 Ja '26
 Beginnings of a county school system. C. L. Coon. *J Rural Educ* 2:352-5 Ap '23
 Criticism of the standards for elementary schools of North Carolina in light of conditions in the rural districts. J. W. Carr, jr. *J Rural Educ* 4:241-55 F '25
 High school progress in North Carolina. J. H. Highsmith. *H Sch Q* 12:97-9 Ja '24
 Negro education in North Carolina. N. C. Newbold. *J Rural Educ* 4:145-56 D '24
 North Carolina plan of inspection. J. H. Highsmith. *H Sch Q* 12:240-5 Jl '24
 Rural school supervision in North Carolina. H. S. Parrott. *J Rural Educ* 5:219-30 Ja '26
 Some phases of supervision in Durham county, 1923-1924. M. O. Michaels. *J Rural Educ* 4:173-5 D '24
 Status of education in North Carolina. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:122 O '25
 Summary of twenty-four years of educational progress in North Carolina. *J Rural Educ* 5:78-80 S '25

- Textile evening classes in North Carolina. G. W. Coggin. *Voc Educ M* 2:485-6 F '24

North Dakota

- Financial situation of North Dakota schools. H. H. Kirk. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:121-2 Ap '21

Norway

- Norwegian professor. S. B. Hustvedt. *Am Scand R* 12:89-94 F '24

Ohio

- County-wide program of extra-curricular activities. O. E. Pore. *J Rural Educ* 3:363-6 Ap '24
 How educational revenues are derived and distributed in the state of Ohio. V. J. Zieg. *bibliog diag Am Sch Bd J* 68:53-4 Mr '24
 How one township was consolidated; centralization of the Thompson schools. H. E. Ryder. *il map Am Sch Bd J* 71:45-6 Ag '25
 Issue of school bonds in Ohio. H. E. Ryder. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:70 Je '27
 Organization of supervision in Wood county, Ohio. H. E. Hall. *J Rural Educ* 4:23-34 S '24
 School bonding in Ohio. J. L. Ward. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:48-50 Mr; 44 Ap; 49-50 My '25
 Study of school supervision in the county districts of Ohio. H. E. Hall. *J Rural Educ* 5:231-6 Ja '26
 Supervision in Ohio rural schools. L. Louthian. *H Sch Q* 15:22-8 O '26
 Traits and qualifications of school board members in Ohio. C. E. Hoel and C. C. McTracken. *tabs Am Sch Bd J* 75:39-41 D '27

Oklahoma

- High-school curriculum as it is. H. Patterson. *tabs Peabody J Educ* 4:218-24 Ja '27

Oregon

- Oregon loses school law fight. *Norm Instr and Prin Plans* 34:19 S '25
 Oregon school law invalid. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:77-80 Jl '25
 Subject and grade costs in Oregon high schools. H. Benjamin. *tabs Educ Adm and Sup* 11:231-7 Ap '25

Panama Canal zone

- Movies in the tropical American oasis. S. Paul. *il Vis Educ* 5:67-9 Mr '24

Pennsylvania

- New Pennsylvania superintendent of instruction. Francis B. Haas. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:47 Jl '25
See also Pocono peoples college, Henryville, Pennsylvania

Persia

- Moral regeneration of Persia. Faranghi. *Asiatic R n s* 22:91-5 Ja '26

See also Colleges and universities—Persia

Philippine Islands

- American educational experiment in the Philippines. W. W. Elwang. *il Our World* 6:63-71 D '24; *Same, China W R* 31:275-7 F 7 '25
 Education of the Filipino people. *Round Tab* 17:56-80 D '26
 Filipinos and schools; Judge Purdy praises educational progress. S. Tomholt. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 Ap 24 '26
See also Schools, Chinese—Philippine Islands; also Baguio school, Luzon

Poland

- L'instruction publique en Pologne. M. Hénon. *tabs Mercure Fr* 183:118-31 O 1 '25
 Recent educational developments in Poland. *J Educ* 53:411 Je '26

See also Colleges and universities—Poland

Prussia

- New program of physical education for girls in Prussian secondary schools. V. Rath and T. Alexander. *Teach Col Rec* 28:983-93 Je '27

EDUCATION—Prussia—Continued

Prussian schoolmaster of to-morrow: a new ideal. M. E. Liddell. *J Educ* 59:377-8 D '27

Zeitunglesen in preussischen schulen. P. Schwartz. *bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr* 15:109-17 '27

Punjab

Progress in the Punjab. *Near East* 30:673-4 D 9 '26

Rhode Island

Rhode Island legislation. *Am Sch Bd J* 72: 62 Je '26

Survey of the social studies in New England -Rhode Island. J. M. Murphy. *Hist Outl* 16:165-6 Ap '25

Rhodesia

School village in northern Rhodesia. M. Shaw. *Int R Missions* 14:523-36 O '25

Russia

Education in institutions for children in Russia. E. M. Bond. *Family* 5:10-11 Mr '24

L'instruction publique en Russie. M. Hénon. *Mercur* Fr 175:122-33 O 1 '24

Programmes officiels de l'enseignement dans la République des soviets. M. Hénon. *Mercur* Fr 190:173-9 Ag 15 '26

School days from east to west. *il Vis Educ* 5:283-5 S '24

Die volksbildung in Sowjetrussland. J. Lewin. *Preuss Jahrb* 210:34-52 O '27

See also Education and state—Russia; Schools—Russia; Teachers—Russia

Scandinavia

Scandinavia. P. Skantz. *J Educ* 56:467-70 Jl '24

Scotland

Election of a schoolmaster by A comparative trial in 1713. J. G. Burnett. *Scot Hist R* 24: 48-56 O '26

Examinations in Scotland. A. C. Paterson. *J Educ* 57:691-4 O '25

South Africa

Economy in education in South Africa. *J Educ* 56:33 Ja '24

Extracts from African letters. M. Carney. *So Workm* 56:523-6 N '27

See also Education—Rhodesia

South Carolina

Educational efforts of the Freedmen's bureau and Freedmen's aid societies in South Carolina. L. P. Jackson. *J Negro Hist* 8:1-40 Ja '23

Spain

Ce que pense la jeunesse européenne: Espagne: tr. par R. Ricard. H. Pérez de la Ossa. *R Sci Polit* 48:393-403 Jl '25

Institute of Catalan studies at Barcelona. J. Langdon-Davies. *Nature* 114:538 O 11 '24

Progress of education in Spain. W. H. Carter. *J Educ* 58:18-22 Ja '26

Sweden

Schools in Sweden. K. G. Bolander. *il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 41:686-7 My '27

Study of history in Sweden. W. Westergaard. *Am Scand R* 12:95-8 F '24

Sweden: its education and schoolhouses. O. Z. Cervin. *il plans Am Sch Bd J* 71:49-51 N '25

See also Arbetarnas bildningförbund; Brunnsvik folkhögskola, Sweden

Switzerland

Education in Switzerland. *Spec* 139:372-3 N 19 '27

How Switzerland teaches her children about the world. A. Ferrière. *il Our World* 5:26-32 Ag '24

School days from east to west. *il Vis Educ* 5:346-7 O '24

Tennessee

Age and origin of high school students and size of classes in county high schools of Tennessee. J. W. Brister. *H Sch Q* 12:80-3 Ja '24

Beginning teachers in the rural elementary schools of Tennessee, 1923-24. J. Jennings. *tabs J Rural Educ* 4:363-7 Ap '25

Study of absences from school in two counties of Tennessee. J. Jennings. *tabs Peabody J Educ* 4:276-93 Mr '27

See also Tennessee evolution controversy

Texas

Concerted effort to promote the classics in Texas. R. Lavender. *Class J* 22:608-15 My '27

Some findings and suggestions of the Texas educational survey. P. J. Kruse. *J Rural Educ* 4:353-8 Ap '25

Texas plan of inspection of high schools. A. W. Evans. *il Sch Q* 12:228-31 Jl '24

Turkey

Recent tendencies in Turkish education. L. Vrooman. *Moslem World* 17:370-4 O '27

Untheological Christianity. C. M. Sheldon. *Christian Cent* 43:836-8 Jl 1 '26

See also Education and state—Turkey; Schools, French—Turkey

Uganda

Industrial education in Uganda. Archdeacon Mathers. *il So Workm* 55:70-4 F '26

United States

Advancement of education in the United States of America. J. Adams. *J Educ* 56: 237-9 Ap '24

American federation of labor; establishment of local committees on education. *Am Federationist* 32:336-8 My '25

L'avenir de la culture classique aux États-Unis. J. Malye. *R Polit et Litt* 62:741-4 N 1 '24

Can the nation afford to educate its children? *tabs J Rural Educ* 3:7-18 S '23

Change from the religious to the secular aim in elementary education. A. L. Huff. *bibliog Relig Educ* 22:231-6 Mr '27

Change from the religious to the secular aim in higher education. E. S. Boyer. *bibliog Relig Educ* 22:237-40 Mr '27

Comparison of incomes, illiteracy, length of school session, and years of school life, by states. F. M. Phillips. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:39 Je '24

Content of a liberal education. D. S. Kimball. *Educ Rec* 5:3-12 Ja '24; Same. *Voc Educ M* 2:440-4 F '24

Correlation of the educational programs of the church and state. W. S. Athearn. *Relig Educ* 22:758-64 S '27

Democratic America's educational ladder. R. N. Cowart. *H Sch Q* 14:38-9 O '25

Education and satisfactory living. A. W. Whitney. *Am Federationist* 33:798-801 Jl '26

Education, freedom and democracy. C. Mercier. *Am Cath Q* 48:159-64 Ap '23

Educational aims and social progress. P. Klapper. *Am R* 2:190-7 Mr '24

Educational program of the American association of university women. F. F. Bernard. *J Social Forces* 2:279-81 Ja '24

Educational rank of the states, 1921. F. M. Phillips. *tabs Am Sch Bd J* 72:46-7 Ap '26

Educational reaction; light it! M. V. O'Shea. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:22 Je '24

Expenditures for public education. R. A. Vandegrift. *Nat Munic R* 16:526-35 Ag '27

Foreign light on American education. V. C. Gildersleeve. *Educ Rec* 8:202-9 Jl '27

Foundation's foreign service; pedagogy. L. Skonhoff. *Am Scand R* 15:112-13 F '27

Incubus of the incompetent. F. R. Moulton. *Vis Educ* 5:2 Ja '24

Is state education moving forward? F. J. Kelly. *Relig Educ* 22:632-6 Je '27

Middle West on tiptoe. H. Askwith. *il Our World W* 1:181 Ja 19 '25

EDUCATION—United States—Continued

- Modern foreign language study in the United States; report. R. H. Fife. *Educ Rec* 8:251-65 O '27
- National education. A. E. Truxal. *Ref Church R* 4:23-38 Ja '25
- Need for the scholar. *Christian Cent* 42:1600-1 D 24 '25
- New educational movement. R. W. Hogue. *J Social Forces* 3:65-9 N '24
- North central quinquennial study. C. O. Davis. *Il Sch Q* 13:162-74 Ap '25
- Notes on American education. H. W. Household. *English R* 40:328-34 Mr '25
- Notes on the curriculum in colonial America. R. F. Seybolt. *bibliog J Educ Research* 12:275-81, 370-8 N-D '25
- Notes on the teaching of elementary mathematics in colonial America. R. F. Seybolt. *J Educ Research* 11:359-67 My '25
- On the possibility of securing moral ratings for the several states. W. C. Bagley. *tabs Educ Adm and Sup* 11:289-306 My '25
- Our intellectually disinherited. R. R. Holben. *Social Forces* 4:84-91 S '25
- Our two-headed system of education. G. A. Coe. *bibliog Relig Educ* 22:564-8 Je '27
- Presidents of boards of education; sketches of men who lead in the administration of the American schools. *Il Am Sch Bd J* 68:45-8 P; 44-7 Mr; 40-2 Ap; 41-3 My '24
- Primitive social norms in present-day education. K. Young. *bibliog Social Forces* 5:572-83; 6:197-201 Je, D '27
- Problems and tendencies in education. A. A. Potter. *School Sci and Math* 21:9-15 Ja '24
- Professionalism in education. W. C. Bagley. *Teach Col Rec* 26:1-12 S '24
- Public schools a hundred years ago. *Il Our World W* 2:88-9 Mr 9 '25
- Research versus propaganda in education. Peabody *J Educ* 5:46-7 Jl '27
- Rural schools in the United States. *J Educ* 57:238 Ap '25
- Ruralism: a new cult in education. W. S. Dakin. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:101-3 P '25
- School days from East to West. *Il Vis Educ* 5:434-5 D '24
- Secularization of public education. L. A. Weigle. *Relig Educ* 21:90-5 F '26
- Sixty-ninth Congress and education. A. C. Monahan. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:106-8 Ja '26
- Some aspects of the present educational problem. C. S. Coler. *Voc Educ M* 2:514-15 F '24
- Some recollections of the past forty years of education. F. M. McMurry. *Peabody J Educ* 4:325-32 My '27
- Die staatsbürgerliche erziehung in den Vereinigten Staaten. F. Schönmann. *Deutsche Rundschau* 208:164-8 Ag '26
- Standard of living and standard of educating, have they kept pace? J. K. Norton. *tabs J Educ Research* 13:22-35 Ja '26
- Superintendent Standard and the educational revolution. V. H. Culp. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:40 Je '27
- Tendencies in professional education. S. P. Capen. *Educ Rec* 5:13-27 Ja '24
- Tentative outline of An adequate system of rural education for the United States. *J Rural Educ* 4:177-81 D '24
- That children may know how. S. Raushenbush. *Am Federationist* 32:1051-5 N '25
- Types of county educational control in the United States. J. E. Butterworth. *tab J Educ Research* 15:349-56 My '27
- Une des réussites américaines: universités, écoles, bibliothèques. L. Thomas. *Il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:294-5 S 24 '27
- What part in the educational triangle are you playing? W. A. Beardsley. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:186 N '26
- Why education is changing. W. H. Kilpatrick. *J Educ Method* 4:134-43 D '24
- Why the principle of public responsibility for education has prevailed in the United States. L. A. Weigle. *Relig Educ* 22:319-32 Ap '27
- Will education lead society or follow? H. Neumann. *Am R* 3:43-51 Ja '25

Work of the Educational finance inquiry. E. C. Elliott. *Educ Rec* 5:56-66 Ja '24

See also Americanization; Colleges and universities—United States; Colleges and universities, Municipal; Education of women—United States; Immigrants in the United States—Education; Indians of North America—Education; Negroes in the United States—Education; Physical education and training—United States; Public schools—United States; Rural schools; Schools—United States; United States—Army—Education; Workers' education; also American council on education; American education week; Educational finance inquiry; National education association; North central association of colleges and secondary schools; United States—Education, Department of (proposed); also names of cities, subhead Education, e.g. Charleston, South Carolina—Education

South

- Danish people's colleges and their relation to southern mountain problems. O. D. Campbell. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 16:391-6 Ag '24
- Report of the Commission on accredited schools of the Association of colleges and secondary schools of southern states. J. Roemer. *Il Sch Q* 12:109-27; 13:101-20; 14:97-118; 15:99-121 Ja '24, Ja '25, Ja '26, Ja '27
- Ten years of high school progress in the South. E. R. Gables. *tab H Sch Q* 13:222-30 Jl '25

See also Negroes in the United States—Education; also Southern association of teacher training institutions

Utah

- High points in the service rendered by the Jordan consolidated schools. D. C. Jensen. *J Rural Educ* 4:273-8 F '25

Virginia

- Education a social task in Virginia. *So Workm* 55:341-3 Ag '26
- Education in Virginia. *So Workm* 54:78-9 F '25
- Health and physical education in the schools of Virginia. P. B. Williamson. *J Rural Educ* 3:213-16 Ja '24
- How the Virginia state department of education is improving school building architecture. R. V. Long. *Il plans Am Sch Bd J* 70:62-4 Mr '25
- Plan and cost of operating the schools of the city of Hopewell and Prince George county, Virginia. R. K. Hoke. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:70-2 Jl '24
- Virginia negro high schools. *So Workm* 53:51-2 F '24
- Virginia Rosenwald school. J. L. B. Buck. *Il So Workm* 53:122-4 Mr '24
- See also* Gloucester county training school, Virginia, Hampton normal and agricultural institute

Wales

- Central Welsh board. D. J. Lloyd. *J Educ* 57:557-61 Ag '25
- Central Welsh board and the inspectorate. *J Educ* 57:673 O '25
- Coleg Harlech; an adventure in adult education. E. T. Davis. *J Educ* 59:218-20 Mr '27
- Position of Welsh in the educational institutions of Wales. *J Educ* 58:137 F '26
- Proposed unification of the Welsh inspectorate. *J Educ* 56:529 Ag '21; Reply. D. H. Williams. 56:598-600 S '24

Washington (state)

- Benjamin P. Cheney academy. J. O. Oliphant. *Wash Hist Q* 15:106-16 Ap '24
- Educational development in the territory and state of Washington, 1853-1908. R. G. Raymer. *Wash Hist Q* 18:163-80 Jl '27
- Status of the biological sciences in the accredited high schools of the state of Washington. F. K. Foster. *School Sci and Math* 24:407-23 Ap '24

West Indies

See also Codrington college, Barbados

EDUCATION—Continued**Wisconsin**

- Bennett law campaign in Wisconsin. W. F. Whyte. *Wis M Hist* 10:363-90 Je '27
- Genesis of Wisconsin's free high school system. J. Schafer. *il Wis M Hist* 10:123-49 D '26
- Origin of Wisconsin's free school system. J. Schafer. *Wis M Hist* 9:27-46 S '25
- Training for curricular activities in a state normal school. J. O. Frank. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:433-44 O '24
- What should Wisconsin normal schools do before they grant degrees? H. A. Brown. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:393-412 S '26
- Wisconsin standards for supervising teachers for 1923-24. C. J. Anderson and others. *J Rural Educ* 3:273-4 F '24
- See also* Albion academy; Milwaukee Downer college

Yugoslavia

- L'instruction publique. B. B. Mirkovitch. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:281 S 13 '25

EDUCATION, Adult. *See* Education of adults

EDUCATION, Agricultural. *See* Agricultural education

EDUCATION, Boards of. *See* School boards

EDUCATION, Classical. *See* Classical education

EDUCATION, Compulsory. *See* Compulsory education

EDUCATION, Cooperative

- Cooperation. W. T. Miller. *Pop Educ* 43:48-9 S '25
- Cooperative education. C. R. Mann. *Educ Rec* 8:45-55 Ja '27
- Joining hands to produce efficient workers. N. Ricciardi. *Am Federationist* 34:990-5 Ag '27
- National cooperation in education. C. R. Mann. *Educ Rec* 7:73-86 Ap '26

EDUCATION, Elementary

- Adaptation of the intensive plan of elementary school organization to meet present day aims. G. I. Brinkerhoff. *tabs J Educ Method* 6:109-14 N '26
- Apprentice work in the primary grades. A. Adams. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:125-7 F '27
- Backbone of education is the elementary school. H. C. Dent. *Hibbert J* 26:135-42 O '27
- Change from the religious to the secular aim in elementary education. A. L. Huff. *bibliog Relig Educ* 22:231-6 Mr '27
- Classroom freedom in the first grade. L. C. Mack. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:36 O '25
- Current practices and tendencies in the elementary curriculum of the training schools of teachers colleges and normal schools. J. E. Dickson. *tabs Educ Adm and Sup* 13:145-64 Mr '27 (to be cont)
- Curriculum of preparatory schools. J. A. Nairn. *J Educ* 59:327-8 My '27
- Elementary education. *Sat R* 139:216 F 28 '25
- Experimental study of education with special reference to the elementary school. *J Educ Research* 12:123-35 S '25
- Great untalented. P. Weir. *English R* 45:571-8 N '27
- House of the children at Geneva. J. A. Lester. *il Am Childhood* 11:13-16 My '26
- How shall we select the subject matter of the elementary school curriculum? W. H. Kilpatrick. *J Educ Method* 4:3-10 S '24
- Immigration and elementary school enrollment. *tabs Am Sch Bd J* 73:96 S '26
- Importance of the primary teacher. P. C. Stetson. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:30 S '25
- In the project workshop; the unit organization in primary grades. E. M. Shearer. *il plans Kind and First Grade* 10:12-13 Je '25
- Integrating learning in the elementary schools. H. B. Wilson. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:28 N '27
- Intensive plan of elementary school organization. G. I. Brinkerhoff. *J Educ Method* 6:49-52 O '26

- Introduction of science in the grade as an administrative problem. P. E. Rowell. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:48-53 Ja '24
- Lack in modern elementary education. G. E. Fawcett. *J Educ* 57:828-9 D '25
- Literary appreciation. A. L. MacKinnon. *Prim Educ* 31:424-7, 492-5, 560-3, 627-8; 32:14-15, 83-4, 151-2, 220-1, 286-7, 358 S '23-Je '24
- Mental hygiene applied to first grade training. E. A. Maher. *J Educ Method* 6:16-20 S '26
- New emphasis in primary education. E. E. Oberholtzer. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:30 O '27
- Objectives in elementary education. H. S. Weet. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:28 S '27
- Objectives of elementary education and how geography helps in attaining them. *J Geog* 26:52-7 F '27
- Paralyzing effects of the purely futile. F. R. Moulton. *Vis Educ* 5:66 Mr '24
- Percept content of school children's minds. R. L. Huff. *Pedagog Sem* 34:129-43 Mr '27
- Les périls que court notre enseignement; l'enseignement primaire. D. Mornet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:121 Ag 1 '26
- Planning the first school year. N. B. Payne. *il Prim Educ-l'op Educ* 44:27-30 S '26
- Primary methods and devices. *See* monthly numbers of Normal instructor and primary plans
- Primary schools. P. B. Ballard. *J Educ* 58:99-101 F '26
- Real learning in the primary grades. M. Hardy. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:26 D '27
- Relationship between constructive projects and games of skill in early elementary education. E. B. Waring. *J Educ Method* 4:25-7 S '24
- Research in elementary education. C. H. Judd. *J Educ Psychol* 17:217-25 Ap '26
- Second grade curriculum based on social studies. M. Moffatt. *J Educ Method* 5:307-13 Mr '26
- Socializing the graded school. W. S. Dakin. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:47 F '26
- Some tendencies in elementary education and their possible effect on geography. A. E. Parkins. *J Geog* 25:81-9 Mr '26
- Teacher problem. *Sat R* 139:577-8 My 30 '25
- Testing the intelligence of primary pupils. H. S. Craig. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:30 My '27
- Thorndike's contributions to the psychology of the elementary school subjects. A. I. Gates. *Teach Col Rec* 27:548-57 F '26
- Two experiments in elementary education; la Scuola rinnovata and the Caldecott community. M. S. Broughall. *J Educ* 58:781-2 N '26
- What is to be the future of elementary teaching? A. F. Myers. *J Educ Method* 6:202-4 Ja '27
- See also* Education of children; Kindergarten; Kindergarten extension; Montessori method; Project teaching in the kindergarten; also National council of primary education

EDUCATION, Experimental

- Cooperative experiments. C. R. Mann. *Educ Rec* 6:277-81 O '25
- Education as natural development. M. Johnson. *il Nat Hist* 27:360-6 Jl '27
- Evaluation of certain incentives used in school work. E. B. Hurlock. *tabs J Educ Psychol* 16:145-59 Mr '25
- Experimental education and the nursery schools. A. Gesell. *J Educ Research* 14:81-7 S '26
- Experimental investigations of learning in the case of young children. A. I. Gates. *J Educ Research* 12:41-8 Je '25
- See also* Educational methods; Schools, Experimental; also Progressive education association; also Wisconsin university—Experimental college

EDUCATION, Higher

A propos de la réforme de l'enseignement. A. Joussain. R Polit et Litt 62:15-17 Ja 5 '24

Change from the religious to the secular aim in higher education. E. S. Boyer. bibliog Relig Educ 2:237-40 Mr '27

Coordinating boards of higher education; a suggestion. E. B. Stevens. Educ Rec 7:280-8 O '26

L'enseignement supérieur des femmes; un tournant de la route. Comtesse d'Adhémar. Correspondant 298:501-16 F 25 '25

L'enseignement supérieur en Hongrie, 1923-1924. E. Horn. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:167-9 My '25

Insegnement universitaire et enseignement supra-universitaire. R. Anthony. R Sci 65:161-7 Mr 26 '27

Family life and higher education. I. Maurer. Relig Educ 19:145-8 Ap '24

Family life as an objective of higher education. E. A. Leonard. Relig Educ 19:136-44 Ap '24

Highway to the university. Nature 116:889-91 D 19 '25

Humanizing of education. B. H. Bode. Am R 4:507-15 D '26

New college president opens his clam; address of Clarence Cook Little. Christian Cent 42:1435-6 N 19 '25

Norwegian professor. S. B. Hustvedt. Am Scand R 12:89-94 F '24

Les périls que court notre enseignement; l'enseignement supérieur; les facultés des lettres. D. Mornet. Annales Polit et Litt 87:49 JI 11 '26

Les périls que court notre enseignement; l'enseignement supérieur; les facultés des sciences. D. Mornet. Annales Polit et Litt 87:64 JI 18 '26

Question of higher education for the blind. C. B. Minner. bibliog Pedagog Sem 31:359-87 D '24

Schools and universities. Nature 119:109-11 Ja 22 '27

Some objectives in a collegiate training; commencement address. E. F. Smith. Rice Inst Pam 11:196-205 JI '24

Sulla riforma dell'ordinamento dell'istruzione superiore; considerazioni dell'Accademia di scienze morali e politiche della Società reale di Napoli. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 50:2-33 '27

What university presidents think of university education. M. H. Bickham. Relig Educ 21:406-9 Ag '26

See also Classical education; Colleges and universities; Colleges and universities, Municipal; Degrees, Academic; Learning and scholarship; Professional education; Research; Scientific education; Students

EDUCATION, Humanistic

Humanistische und neuhumanistische bildungsziele in der schulpädagogik des 18. jahrhunderts. O. Kluge. bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 15:36-101 '27

Weltanschauung und erziehungsgedanken; ein beitrag zur geschichte des neuhumanismus in Bayern. H. Loewe. bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 11-13:73-114 '21-23

EDUCATION, Individual

Adaptation of individualized instruction to class system of organization. J. T. Palmer. II Prim Educ 33:376-7 Je '25

Can individualized instruction be justified by the use of standard tests. L. C. Rhodes. tabs Am Sch Bd J 73:55-6 N '26

Desire to know; educational dynamo. F. L. Burk. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:30 D '24

How one woman taught five hundred children to read. J. A. Lester. II Am Childhood 12:13-17 Ja '27

Individual expression in reading and writing. J. E. Tolson. Prim Educ 32:11 Ja '24

Individualized instruction in small high schools. A. J. Stoddard. Am Sch Bd J 70:37-8 My '25

Offener notruf, betreffend privatunterricht. A. Schaeffer. Preuss Jahrb 201:13-18 JI '25

Recognizing individual differences; Lincoln high school, Portland, Oregon. N. C. Thorne. Am Sch Bd J 71:55-6 JI '25

Report of one technique of individualized instruction in ninth-year algebra. C. N. Stokes. tabs School Sci and Math 27:129-36 F '27

Rural schools and the Winnetka plan. O. G. Brim. J Rural Educ 4:398-406 My '25

Tutor-teaching eliminates failures. Pop Educ 42:203 D '24

See also Colleges and universities—Tutorial system

EDUCATION, Industrial. See Industrial education

EDUCATION, International. See International education

EDUCATION, Medical. See Medical education

EDUCATION, Medieval

Documents inédits sur l'ancienne Université et sur les écoles de Grenoble et de son diocèse au XV^e siècle. L. Royer. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 3:1-12 '26

Les étudiants et la crise du logement au moyen âge. G. Guillard. Mercure Fr 185:329-54 Ja 15 '26

Die lesetafel des Petrus Plateanus. O. C. Clemen. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 14:156-9 '24

See also Padua university

EDUCATION, Military. See Military education

EDUCATION, Missionary. See Missionary education

EDUCATION, Moral. See Moral education

EDUCATION, Moving pictures in. See Moving pictures in education

EDUCATION, Political. See Citizenship, Education for

EDUCATION, Primary. See Education, Elementary

EDUCATION, Professional. See Professional education

EDUCATION, Progressive. See Education, Experimental

EDUCATION, Religious. See Religious education

EDUCATION, Rural. See Rural schools

EDUCATION, Secondary

Broadening of the outlook in education; abridged. K. M. Atholl. J Educ 59:730-6 O '27

Business of scientific curriculum making in secondary education. J. A. Clement. School Sci and Math 24:121-30 F '24

Ce que pense l'enseignement secondaire. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt1:618-20 Ap 16 '26

Ce qui se passe dans l'enseignement secondaire. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt1:736-7 My 1 '25

Central and similar schools. S. Hey. J Educ 58:173-5 Mr '26

Un défenseur non suspect des humanités. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:881-3 N 25 '27

Les déformations d'une idée juste. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:630-2 O 14 '27

Education of the adolescent. New Statesman 28:382-4 Ja 8 '27

Elementary-secondary school; including discussion of Hadow report. F. Clarke. Hibbert J 26:143-52 O '27

Encouraging pupils to enter high school as a profitable vocation. H. Q. Holt. Pop Educ 42:489 My '25

La fin de l'enseignement secondaire. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt1:274-6 F 13 '25

Health trends in secondary education; announcement of book. E. Perrin. Child Health Bul 3:146-8 S '27

Liberal college and the high schools; a plea for co-operation. T. O. Wedel. Class J 21:607-12 My '26

EDUCATION, Secondary—Continued.

- Mental attainments of college students in relation to the preparatory school and heredity. J: W. Gowen and M. Gooch. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 17:408-18 S '26
- Need of a counseling program in secondary schools. V. E. Dickson. tabs J Educ Research 11:12-16 Ja '25
- Needed research in the field of measurement in secondary education. P. M. Symonds. J Educ Research 16:119-26 S '27
- New curriculum in French secondary schools. S. A. Richards. J Educ 56:87-8 F '24
- Overpressure and examinations. J Educ 56: 277-8 My '24
- Pathos of the secondary schools. C. H. P. Mayo. Cornhill M 59:200-8 Ag '25
- Les périls que court notre enseignement; l'enseignement secondaire. D. Mornet. Annales Polit et Litt 87:96 JI 25 '26
- Preparatory schools. E. D. Matthews. II Sch Q 14:217-20 JI '26
- Present tendencies in secondary education. V. T. Thayer. Educ Adm and Sup 11:433-46 O '25
- Problem of the dunce. S. W. Wells. J Educ 58:410-11 Je '26
- Program for articulation and correlation in the secondary schools. H. J. Stack. Educ Adm and Sup 11:104-11 F '25
- La réforme de l'enseignement moderne. D. Mornet. Annales Polit et Litt 84:355 Ap 5 '25
- La réforme de l'enseignement secondaire. M. Fréchet. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:227-8 Ap 30 '25
- La réforme de l'enseignement secondaire. D. Mornet. Annales Polit et Litt 85:114, 262 Ag 2, S 6 '25
- La réforme de l'enseignement secondaire féminin; la durée des études et le baccalauréat. D. Mornet. Annales Polit et Litt 83:62-3 JI 20 '24
- Relation between physical education and the modern theory of secondary education as a whole. J. A. Clement. Educ Adm and Sup 13:232-40 Ap '27
- Relation of the subjects taken in high school to success in college. L. Bolenbaugh and W. M. Proctor. tabs J Educ Research 15: 87-92 F '27
- Religious education in secondary schools. Christian Cent 41:133-4 Ja 31 '24
- Report of the Commission on accredited schools of the Association of colleges and secondary schools of the southern states. J. Roemer. tabs II Sch Q 12:109-27; 13:101-20; 14:97-118; 15:99-121 Ja '24, Ja '25, Ja '26, Ja '27
- Salary scales in secondary schools. P. H. Prideaux. J Educ 56:14-15 Ja '24
- School examinations and the universities. J Educ 57:27-9, 97-100, 165-7, 243-5, 305-7, 389-92, 479-82, 557-61, 617-19, 691-4, 759-61, 825-8 Ja-D '25
- Schools of the future. E. B. Castle. Hibbert J 25:716-24 JI '27
- Science in boys' schools: the administrative aspect. Nature 116:37-8 JI 11 '25
- Secondary education for all. Sat R 139:244-5 Mr 7 '25
- Seven objectives of education in a representative high school of Georgia, 1924. J. O. Allen. H Sch Q 13:33-40 O '24
- Some aims and methods of the teaching of secondary school biology. J. Isenbarger. School Sci and Math 25:239-44 Mr '25
- State-aided secondary schools. B: Gott. J Educ 58:407-9 Je '26
- Sur le terrain pratique. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:840-1 N 18 '27
- To what extent should the secondary schools of the state be controlled by the colleges with respect to the curriculum? T. L. Jones. H Sch Q 15:161-7 Ap '27
- Twelfth grade course in problems of democracy. R. O. Hughes. Hist Outl 15:206-9 My '24
- Value of mental hygiene in the secondary school. G. E. Bird. Mental Hygiene 11:253-60 Ap '27
- What research has done for secondary education. A. E. Brown. bibliog Am Sch Bd J 73: 41-3 O '26
- See also Evening and continuation schools; High schools; Junior colleges; Junior high schools; Private schools; Public schools (endowed)—England; also Association of colleges and secondary schools of the southern states; International bureau of national associations of secondary teachers; National education association—Commission on the reorganization of secondary education
- EDUCATION, Social.** See Social education
- EDUCATION, State aid to.** See Education and state
- EDUCATION, State departments of**
Division of teacher-training in state departments of education. R. Clark. Educ Adm and Sup 13:13-19 Ja '27
- Functions of a division of physical education in a state department of education. J. R. Sharman. Am Phys Educ R 32:732-3 D '27
- Quarter of a century in state school administration. H. E. Schrammel. Am Sch Bd J 72:40 F '26
- Reorganizing the office of chief state school official. W. G. Reeder. Am Sch Bd J 71:43 Ag '25
- Should there be a state high school inspector who will confine his attention solely to administrative problems and office organization? M. R. Owens. H Sch Q 15:172-5 Ap '27
- State school board a legislative body. Am Sch Bd J 74:136-8 Je '27
- What good from state departments and universities? W. S. Bittner. J Social Forces 3:94-6 N '24
- EDUCATION, Visual.** See Visual instruction
- EDUCATION, Workers'.** See Workers' education
- EDUCATION and church.** See Church and education
- EDUCATION and democracy**
Democracy and education. B. H. Bode. Educ Adm and Sup 10:193-9 Ap '24
- Democracy in education. J. L. Hypes. J Rural Educ 3:366-74 Ap '24
- Democracy in the schools. P. H. Prideaux. J Educ 59:240-2 Ap '27
- Democratic element in French education. C. Brereton. J Educ 56:95-8 F '24
- Education, freedom and democracy. C. Mercier. Am Cath Q 48:159-64 Ap '23
- Outline of course in problems of American democracy. Hist Outl 15:213-22 My '24
- Twelfth grade course in problems of democracy. R. O. Hughes. Hist Outl 15:206-9 My '24
- EDUCATION and state**
Distinguishing marks of the modern state, as they relate to education and religion. C. Zollmann. Relig Educ 22:203-23 Mr '27
- Education and the state. H. M. Bowie. English R 43:346-7 S '26
- Educational need and state aid, a sample case. W. S. Elsbree. J Rural Educ 4:301-3 F '25
- Equalization of educational opportunity. P. R. Mort. bibliog J Educ Research 13:90-103 F '26
- Highway to the university. Nature 116:889-91 D 19 '25
- Malapportionment: its symptoms and causes, and the remedy. C. Carroll. Am Sch Bd J 70:37-9 F '25
- Relation of state schools to religion in France, Germany, England and Canada. H: A. Atkinson. Relig Educ 22:241-7 Mr '27
- State school-building aid programs. R. D. Baldwin. II tabs Am Sch Bd J 75:45-7 Ag '27
- State's financial responsibility to the public schools. T. H. Harris. J Rural Educ 4:348-53 Ap '25
- Why the state has become an educator: France, Germany, Britain. A. J. W. Myers. Relig Educ 22:224-30 Mr '27

EDUCATION and state—Continued**Canada**

State support and control of universities in Canada. W. C. Murray. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 19:19-32 '25

England

Crisis in education. H. Phillips. *Nation* (Lond) 38:767-8 Mr 6 '26; Discussion. 39: 97, 124-5, 172 Ap 24-May 1, 22 '26
Education policy of the government. *J Educ* 56:803 D '24
Le origini della scuola inglese ed i suoi rapporti con lo stato. P. Rébora. *Nuova Antol* 233:290-303 F 1 '24
State-aided secondary schools. B. Gott. *J Educ* 58:407-9 Je '26
State scholarships and others. *Nature* 113: 149-51 F 2 '24

Japan

Socialism in schools; concerning its suppression by the government. S. Uchigasaki. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 My 2 '25

Russia

Relation of state schools to religion in Russia and Turkey. M. Spinka. *Relig Educ* 22: 248-53 Mr '27

Turkey

Relation of state schools to religion in Russia and Turkey. M. Spinka. *Relig Educ* 22: 248-53 Mr '27

United States

Ability and effort of the states to support education. J. K. Norton. *J Educ Research* 16:88-97 S '27
Higher education and the state government. H. Hoover. *H Sch Q* 14:195-205 Jl '26
Higher education in the cockpit; is the state university part of the government? C. C. Maxey. *Nat Munic R* 16:16-19 Ja '27
Legal provisions for custody of, and liability for, public funds for secondary school support. W. W. Patty. *bibliog Am Sch Bd J* 72:47-8 Mr; 73 Ap '26
Methods of apportioning public funds for secondary school support. W. W. Patty. *bibliog Am Sch Bd J* 72:52-3 Je '26
Needed research in the field of state aid. P. R. Mort. *Teach Col Rec* 27:707-12 Ap '26
Old method for the apportionment of school funds applied in a new way in Minnesota. C. E. Boyer. *tabs Am Sch Bd J* 72:58-9 Je '26
Problem of cooperation; what cooperation do churchmen want from the state? H. S. McGill. *Relig Educ* 22:622-3 Je '27
Problem of state sources of school revenue. F. H. Swift. *tabs Am Sch Bd J* 74:41-3 F '27
Problem of the state in providing aid for rural supervision. R. D. Baldwin. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:411-22 S '27
Results of federal aid to education. J. A. H. Keith. *Social Forces* 5:305-14 D '26
Revenue for school support. T. H. Harris. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:80-4 My '27
Some neglected factors in equalization programs. G. W. Willett. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:51 S '26
What we may learn from California and Massachusetts about high-school support. F. H. Swift. *J Educ Research* 12:17-30 Je '25
See also Education, State departments of; United States—Education, Department of (proposed)

EDUCATION de prince (moving picture play). *See* Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

EDUCATION fellowship, New. *See* New education fellowship

EDUCATION for citizenship. *See* Citizenship, Education for

EDUCATION of adults

Adaptation of the Danish theory to Finland, a country with super-rural problems. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:261-2 My '25

Adult education. E. B. Bolton. *J Rural Educ* 4:221-4 Ja '25

Adult education. C. Gore. *Spec* 135:1016-17 D 5 '25

Adult education. B. A. Yeaxlee. *J Educ* 58: 888-90 D '26; Reply, with rejoinder. J. P. M. Millar. 59:95 F '27

Adult education and full-time studies. *J Educ* 59:377 Je '27

Adult education and the arts. L. P. Jacks. *Educ Rec* 7:3-10 Ja '26

Adult education in the teacher-training library. *Pop Educ* 42:596 Je '25

Adult immigrant education. J. V. Breitwieser. *Am R* 3:60-3 Ja '25

Coleg Harlech; an adventure in adult education. E. T. Davis. *J Educ* 59:218-20 Mr '27

Cross-roads in adult education. *New Statesman* 25:541-2 Ag 29 '25; Discussion. 25:600 S 12 '25

Danish people's colleges and their relation to southern mountain problems. O. D. Campbell. *il Pub Health Nurse* 16:391-6 Ag '24
Instructing the evening school man. L. Parker. *Voc Educ M* 2:932-3 S '24

Laboratory work on the native adult illiteracy problem. E. C. Morriss. *J Rural Educ* 5: 358-64 Mr '26

Natural science in adult education. *Nature* 120:609-11 O 29 '27

Survey of recent tendencies in adult education in the United States and their significance for religious education. J. M. Artman and J. A. Jacobs. *bibliog Relig Educ* 22: 962-71 N '27

When parents are pupils! *Am Sch Bd J* 71: 51 D '25

See also Americanization; Evening and continuation schools; Moonlight schools; Summer schools; Workers' education; also Workers education bureau of America; Workers' educational association; also Askov folk high school, Denmark; British institute of adult education; Brunnsvik folkhögskola, Sweden; Bryn Mawr college—Summer school for women workers in industry; Pocono peoples college, Henryville, Pennsylvania; Wisconsin university—Summer for working women

EDUCATION of children

Are you wasting your child's pre-school years; suggestive discussion for a parent-teacher meeting. M. Charlesworth. *Prim Educ* 32:558-9 N '24

Child discovers his world. R. Scherman. *Nat Hist* 27:355-9 Jl '27

Child evangelism. B. S. Black. *Bib R* 9:399-410 Jl '24

Childhood's new year; symposium of opinions on important phases of the education of little children. *Kind and First Grade* 10: 4-5 Ja '25

Children and art. E. P. Adel. *Pop Educ* 42: 336-7 F '25

Co-operate with the natural inclinations; a suggestion for parent-teacher clubs. C. Miley. *Pop Educ* 42:367 Mr '25

Demain. . . *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:643-8 D 7 '24

Do sermons to children educate? symposium. *Relig Educ* 19:362-96 D '24

Don't make it difficult. *il Kind and First Grade* 10:12-13 D '24

Educating the dependent child. A. S. B. Guibord. *Mental Hygiene* 10:318-44 Ap '26

L'éducation des tout petits. D. Mornet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:9-10 Ja 6 '24

L'éloge de l'ignorance. Y. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:5 Jl 4 '26

Experimental investigations of learning in the case of young children. A. I. Gates. *J Educ Research* 12:41-8 Je '25

Good education and bad children. I. S. Wile. *Mental Hygiene* 9:105-12 Ja '25

Health and education as the concern of public relief officers. W. V. McCarthy. *Family* 6:48-51 Ap '25

In the garden of child culture. M. S. Gielow. *Prim Educ* 32:213 Ap '24

Jesus a schoolmaster. J. A. Lester. *Christian Cent* 43:1627-9 D 30 '26

EDUCATION of children—Continued

Kinderzeichnen, vom ersten strich bis zu den farbenzeichnungen des achtjährigen. H. K. Eng. bibliog 147 il incl 8 col pl Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte 39:198p '27

Self-reliance at the crossroads. H. Lofting. Kind and First Grade 10:13-14 F '25

Shall we teach children our social ideals? G. A. Coe. World Tomorrow 7:277-8 S '24

Training for the profitable use of leisure. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. tabs J Educ Method 6:376-81 My '27

What do children want to know? B. G. Esborg. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:600-1 Ap '27

See also Child study; Children—Management and training; Children, Abnormal; Children, Backward; Children, Gifted; Children's reading; Education, Elementary; Kindergarten; Kindergarten extension; Montessori method; Moral education; Nursery schools; Religious education

EDUCATION of princes

L'éducation d'un prince royal égyptien de la IX^e dynastie. P. Moret. J Débats 34 pt2: 936-40 D 2 '27

Die pädagogik Friedrichs des Grossen in seinen politischen testamenten von 1752 und 1768. E. Berlet. bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 15:102-8 '27

EDUCATION of women

Adventure in education. M. Leslie. Am Federationist 34:436-8 Ap '27

Place of home economics in the education of a girl. E. Conley. Voc Educ M 2:399-400 Ja '24

See also Coeducation; Home economics—Study and teaching; Parenthood, Training for; Physical education and training of women; Students, Women; also American association of university women; International federation of university women

Africa

Girls' school in Sierra Leone, West Africa. A. C. Hayford. il So Workm 55:449-56 O '26

Egypt, Modern

Education of the modern Egyptian woman. Lady D. Hay. Near East 25:663 Je 26 '24

England

Public schools for girls. S. A. Burstall. J Educ 58:501-3 Jl '26

Women at Oxford. J. Wells. English R 45: 436-44 O '27

France

L'éducation des femmes. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt1:147-8 Ja 28 '27

L'enseignement supérieur des femmes; un tournant de la route. Comtesse d'Adhémar. Correspondant 298:501-16 F 25 '25

L'erreur de l'école mixte. J. Peticol. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:860-75 O 15 '27

Jeunes filles d'autrefois; review of Les jeunes filles à la fin du XVIII^e siècle, by Comte de Luppé. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:211-20 Jl 1 '25

La maison des étudiants. D. Mornet. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:475 Ap 27 '24

La réforme de l'enseignement secondaire féminin; la durée des études et le baccalauréat. D. Mornet. Annales Polit et Litt 83:62-3 Jl 20 '24

Les trois maisons d'éducation de la Légion d'honneur. F. Honoré. il L'illustration 84 pt2:54-8, 80-2 Jl 17-24 '26

Germany

Imperial school, Berlin. A. Waller. Cornhill M 61:158-77 Ag '26

Das Interesse für die unterrichtsfächer an höheren Mädchenschulen. H. Voigts. bibliog diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 24:225-62; 27:337-66 S '24, Jl '26

Korrelationen zwischen den hauptinteressen für die unterrichtsfächer und zwischen den leistungen in wesentlichen unterrichtsfächern an höheren Mädchenschulen (Mit

folgerungen aus den ergebnissen für die frage nach der gestaltung der Mädchenschulen). H. Voigts. tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 26:254-93 N '25

New program of physical education for girls in Prussian secondary schools. V. Rath and T. Alexander. Teach Col Rec 28:983-93 Je '27

India

Moslem women of Delhi. N. E. Karn. Moslem World 15:52-5 Ja '25

Japan

Education of women in Japan. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:5 My 30 '25

Jogaku-sei San; Japanese girls' education preparation for marriage. Trans-Pac 13:6 S 4 '26

See also Tsuda college, Tokyo

United States

Chicago continuation school for girls. M. G. Rodgers. il Voc Educ M 2:498-506 F '24

Educating workers' wives. G. B. Klueg. Am Federationist 34:431-5 Ap '27

Emma H. Willard, pioneer in women's education. R. D. Moore. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:49 Mr '26

Health education for Indian girls. E. Deloria. il So Workm 53:63-8 F '24

We also change; Indian girls. E. M. Dabb. il So Workm 56:357-62 Ag '27

See also American association of university women; also Bryn Mawr college—Summer school for women workers in industry; Goucher college; Wisconsin university—Summer school for working women

EDUCATION of workers. See Workers' education

L'EDUCATION sentimentale (novel). See Flaubert, Gustave

EDUCATION week, American. See American education week

EDUCATIONAL administration. See School administration and organization

EDUCATIONAL advertising

Advertising school bond issues. Am Sch Bd J 72:94-6 Mr '26

Dealing with the newspapers. E. Bennett. Am Sch Bd J 72:47 My '26

Developing a program for continuous school publicity. P. R. Stevenson. Am Sch Bd J 70: 36 Ap '25

Let the patrons know what the school is doing. H. Q. Holt. Pop Educ 42:385 Mr '25

Local newspapers as a means of publicity. J. MacMaster. Pub Health Nurse 19:452-5 S '27

Newspaper publicity for the public schools. R. G. Reynolds. Teach Col Rec 26:22-31 S '24

Publicity and education. G. H. Green. J Educ 56:540-1 Ag '24

Publicity and public education. W. H. Allen. Am Sch Bd J 72:45-6 My '26

Publicity for instructional achievements in English. P. I. Reed. Prim Educ 32:626 D '24

Publicity for the public schools. R. G. Reynolds. Teach Col Rec 25:89-97 Mr '24

Putting over school publicity in your home town. C. G. Miller. Pop Educ 41:435-6 Ap '24

School system as a publicity agent. I. E. Roger. il Pop Educ 42:308-9 F '25

Selling the high school to the community. P. W. Chapman. H Sch Q 12:76-80 Ja '24

Selling your school to the town. R. S. Peterson. Am Sch Bd J 74:49-50 Je '27

EDUCATIONAL associations

Directory of educational associations. J Educ 56:191-200; 57:195-201; 58:203-9; 59:211-18 Mr '24, Mr '25, Mr '26, Mr '27

Educational associations in conference. J Educ 56:119-26; 57:123-9; 58:127-34; 59:sup131-8 F '24, F '25, F '26, F '27

International educational relations of the United States; with a list of organizations interested. D. A. Robertson. Educ Rec 6:91-150 Ap '25

EDUCATIONAL associations—Continued

- Multiplicity of educational associations and their influence upon general education. G. E. Fawcett. *J Educ* 56:151-2 Mr '24
- N. E. A. allied organizations hold profitable sessions. *Norm Instr* and *Prim Plans* 34:80 My '25

Professional organizations. *Voc Educ M* 2: 709-10 My '24

See also Classical associations; Educational conferences; Teachers' associations; also American council on education; American university union; Association of colleges and secondary schools of the southern states; Association of headmistresses; Association of science teachers of the middle states and Maryland; Central association of science and mathematics teachers; Cooperative education association of Virginia; Educational research association; Inland empire council of teachers of English; International kindergarten union; Modern language association of America; National conference on educational method; National council of geography teachers; National council of teachers of English; National education association; National society of college teachers of education; New England association of teachers of English; North central association of colleges and secondary schools; Progressive education association; Southern association of teacher training institutions; Workers' education bureau of America; Workers' educational association; Workers' educational association of Great Britain; World federation of education associations

EDUCATIONAL clinic, Teachers college. See Teachers college, Columbia university—Institute of child welfare research

EDUCATIONAL conference for co-operators. See Cooperation

EDUCATIONAL conferences

Educational conferences. *J Educ* 56:9-10 Ja '24

Increasing the value of high school inspection, Michigan high school inspectors institute new policy of conferences. J. B. Edmonson. *H Sch Q* 14:126 Ja '26

Wisconsin's educational conference. H. Ohl, jr. *Am Federationist* 33:720-4 Je '26

See also National conference on educational method

EDUCATIONAL dialogues. See Educational methods

EDUCATIONAL exhibits. See Education—Exhibitions and museums

EDUCATIONAL finance. See School finance

EDUCATIONAL finance inquiry

Work of the Educational finance inquiry. C. Alexander. bibliog map *Teach Col Rec* 25:212-22 My '24

EDUCATIONAL guidance

Determination of normal extravert-introvert interest differences. E. S. Conklin. bibliog *Pedagog Sem* 34:23-37 Mr '27

Educational guidance. F. P. Hawkes and T. M. McDermott. *J Educ Method* 6:248-52, 297-305, 342-52 F-Ap '27

Evaluation of orientation course at Minnesota. D. G. Paterson. *Educ Rec* 8:99-106 Ap '27

Interest and ability in educational guidance. D. Fryer. bibliog tabs *J Educ Research* 16: 27-39 Je '27

Predicting college achievement as a basis for educational guidance. J. B. Johnston. *Educ Rec* 7:sup33-47 Jl '26

See also Vocational guidance

EDUCATIONAL law and legislation**England**

Education and the economist. *New Statesman* 28:758-60 Ap 2 '27

Registration of teachers. T. L. Humberstone. *J Educ* 59:181-2 Mr '27

Germany

Zur problematik des Reichsschulgesetzes. O. Boelitz. *Preuss Jahrb* 209:273-92 S '27

India

Madras university act of 1923. J. R. Strock. *Luth Q* 55:148-54 Ap '25

United States

Bennett law campaign in Wisconsin. W. F. Whyte. *Wis M Hist* 10:363-90 Je '27

Conditions of admission and membership in public secondary schools including the race and color question. W. W. Patty. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:43-5 N '25

Legal aspects of residence for school purposes. C. C. Liebler. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:45-6 S '27

Legal provisions for custody of, and liability for, public funds for secondary school support. W. W. Patty. bibliog *Am Sch Bd J* 72: 47-8 Mr; 73 Ap '26

Legal relationship that should exist between the superintendent and the board of education; with special reference to Illinois. J. C. Morrison. bibliog *Am Sch Bd J* 71:37-8 D '25

Legal status of high-school fraternities. W. E. Jones. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:53 Jl '27

Legal status of school bonds. N. F. Garvey. bibliog tabs *Am Sch Bd J* 72:51-2 Mr; 52-3 Ap; 55-6 My; 47-8 Je '26

New York court upholds dismissal of pupils for religious instruction. *Am Sch Bd J* 74: 130-2 Mr '27

Oregon loses school law fight. *Norm Instr* and *Prim Plans* 34:19 S '25

Oregon school act invalid. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:77-80 Jl '25

Pending education bills. C. R. Mann. *Educ Rec* 7:36-45 Ja '26

Provisions for voluntary and compulsory attendance upon public secondary schools. W. W. Patty. bibliog *Am Sch Bd J* 71:43-4 D '25

Recent court decisions in New York state affecting week day religious education. T. B. Young. *Relig Educ* 22:267-73 Mr '27

Recent decisions on school law. H. R. Trusler. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:37-8 Ag; 39-41 S '24

Recent legislation on religion and the public schools. L. T. Hites. *Relig Educ* 20:292-7 Ag '25

Rhode Island legislation. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:62 Je '26

Right of school authorities to exercise control over pupils outside of school. W. E. Jones. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:47-9 My '27

School law. See monthly numbers of American school board journal for 1924

State laws relating to special classes and schools for mentally handicapped children in the public schools. T. H. Haines. *Mental Hygiene* 9:529-55 Jl '25

State laws relative to use of the Bible in or by the public schools; comp. by O. E. Tiffany. *Relig Educ* 21:76-80 F '26

See also Compulsory education

EDUCATIONAL measurements

Achievement in fundamental subjects in some rural schools in Connecticut. F. T. Wilson. tabs *J Rural Educ* 3:19-27 S '23

Automatic machine for making multiple aptitude forecasts. C. L. Hull. *J Educ Psychol* 16:593-8 D '25

Bericht über die eichung einer serie von gruppentests für acht- bis vierzehnjährige volksschüler. H. Lämmermann. tabs *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 27:1-41 Ap '26

Brief educational attainment scale for clinical use. J. E. W. Wallin and M. Gilbert. tabs *Pedagog Sem* 34:441-89 S '27

Brief survey of educational tests and measurements. K. O. Bennett. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:52-3 Ap '24

Chinese tests in Christian schools. A. E. Bradshaw. tab *Peabody J Educ* 5:102-8 S '27

Church schools tested. F. M. Blomfield. *Relig Educ* 22:471-6 My '27

EDUCATIONAL measurements--Continued

- Comparative study of the educational attainment of negro and white children. P. A. Witty and A. I. Decker. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:497-500 O '27
- Comparison of the mental ability and school achievement of the bright and dull pupils in the sixth grade of a large school system. M. J. Van Wagenen. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:186-92 Mr '25
- Correlations of achievement within an individual. H. L. Hollingworth. tabs J Exp Psychol 8:190-208 Je '25
- Critique of methods of establishing and measuring the transfer of training. A. I. Gates. J Educ Psychol 15:545-58 D '24
- Diagnostic and cumulative surveys of school achievement in Minnesota. M. J. Van Wagenen. Educ Adm and Sup 10:147-68 Mr '24
- Does it pay to measure the achievement of pupils? W. A. McCall. Teach Col Rec 26:112-16 O '24
- Educational and accomplishment quotients as an aid in the classification of pupils. M. F. Beeson and R. E. Tope. J Educ Research 9:281-92 Ap '21
- Educational tests for retarded school children. A. L. Martin. J Educ Research 9:403-10 My '24
- Educative control by means of a new type of measurement. J. P. Herring. bibliog J Educ Method 4:94-102 N '24
- Effect of homogeneous grouping upon the quality of work of superior children. M. J. Van Wagenen. tabs J Educ Method 6:240-7 F '27
- Effect of objective standards upon composition teachers' judgments. E. Hudelson. tabs Educ Research 12:329-40 D '25
- Efficiency in learning and the accomplishment ratio. F. L. Goodenough. tabs J Educ Research 12:297-300 N '25
- Empirical study of the Spearman-Brown formula as applied to educational test material. G. M. Ruch and others. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 17:309-13 My '26
- Empirical study of the various methods of combining incomplete order of merit ratings. H. E. Garrett. J Educ Psychol 15:157-71 Mr '24
- Equally often noticed differences. L. L. Thurstone. J Educ Psychol 18:289-93 My '27
- Essential points to be considered in planning a county testing program. B. Penny. J Rural Educ 5:59-60 S '25
- Evaluation of certain incentives used in school work. E. B. Hurlock. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:145-59 Mr '25
- Examinations and tests. A. W. Skinner. II Sch Q 14:174-9 Ap '26
- Experiment with standardized tests in a state teachers' examination. L. V. Cavins. tabs J Educ Research 14:206-12 O '26
- Experiments in classifying high school pupils on the basis of achievement. H. P. Rainey and H. Anderson. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 13:528-44 N '27
- Formulas for the determination of certain measures of central tendency and variability for a composite group. F. C. Touton. J Educ Psychol 16:170-4 Mr '25
- Graphic chart for representing educational achievement scores. M. R. Trabue. J Educ Research 9:411-14 My '24
- Group mental test for the elementary school. R. S. Craig. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:32 S '27
- Group tests after several years. R. Pintner. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:391-5 S '25
- How may a high school principal of a medium sized high school improve the instruction by means of tests and measurements? B. F. Miller. Am Sch Bd J 70:55-6 N '25
- Improving teaching through educational tests. R. C. Stebbins. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:36-7 S; 34-5 O; 34:38-9 N; 34-5 D '24; 44-5 Ja; 38-9 F; 58 Mr; 41 Ap; 30 My '25
- Improving the validity of collegiate achievement tests. E. P. Wood. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:18-25 Ja '27
- Inferences from standard tests. M. P. Aiken and M. Richardson. English J 13:211-12 Mr '24
- Influence of certain social factors upon scores in the Stanford achievement tests. S. A. Courtis. tabs J Educ Research 13:311-24; 14:33-42 My-Je '26
- Influence of grade progress on achievement of subnormal pupils. J. S. Orleans. tabs Teach Col Rec 28:916-27 My '27
- Informal testing in the primary grades. M. E. Brown. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:23 Ja '27
- Making a diagnostic and cumulative survey of school achievement. M. J. Van Wagenen. Educ Adm and Sup 10:79-93 F '24
- Meaning, use and development of educational measurements. C. Woody. Teach Col Rec 26:95-106 O '24
- Measure of studiousness. P. M. Symonds. bibliog Pedagog Sem 32:257-65 Je '25
- Measurements and standards in religious education: the Indiana survey of religious education. Vol. II. Walter S. Athearn and associates. Review by G. B. Watson. Relig Educ 20:242-4 Je '25
- Indiana survey; reply, with rejoinder. W. S. Athearn. Relig Educ 21:113-24 F '26
- Mental and educational tests in the small school. W. Youst. Pop Educ 42:307 F '25
- Method for computing accomplishment quotients on the high-school and college levels. C. C. Peters. tabs J Educ Research 14:99-111 S '26
- Method of determining composite educational scores. M. L. Darsie. J Educ Research 14:270-4 N '26
- Method of scaling psychological and educational tests. L. L. Thurstone. diags tabs J Educ Psychol 16:433-51 O '25
- Minimum essentials in reporting data on standard tests. G. M. Ruch. bibliog J Educ Research 12:349-58 D '25
- Mistakes in the computation of standard deviations. W. C. Eells. School Sci and Math 24:623-6 Je '24
- Modern systematic versus an opportunistic method of teaching; an experimental study. A. I. Gates and others. tabs Teach Col Rec 27:679-700 Ap '26
- Needed research in the field of measurement in secondary education. P. M. Symonds. J Educ Research 16:119-26 S '27
- New measuring stick in education. M. P. Dowdell. Am Sch Bd J 74:46 My '27
- Note on scaling tests. G. H. Thomson. J Educ Psychol 17:551-3 N '26
- Persistence of improvement of fifth-grade school children in certain mental functions. E. H. de Weerd. tabs J Educ Research 16:127-31 S '27
- Plan for rating schools on the basis of efficiency. J. E. Keener. tab J Educ Research 15:190-7 Mr '27
- Primary achievement tests. R. C. Stebbins. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:41 Ap '25
- Primary classification test. L. W. Pressey. II J Educ Research 9:305-14 Ap '24
- Printed form for computing the standard deviation on the adding machine. H. A. Toops. J Educ Research 12:56-8 Je '25
- Proficiency in outlining. C. V. Good. tabs English J 15:737-42 D '26
- Progress of equivalent one-room and graded-school pupils. C. W. Stone and J. W. Curtis. tab J Educ Research 16:260-4 N '27
- Proposals for standardizing measurement in education. H. S. Will. J Educ Research 8:414-21; 9:57-62, 140-6 D '23-F '24
- Qualifications which an eighth grade graduate should possess. A. E. James. Pop Educ 42:487 My '25
- Quantitative study of the results of grouping first-grade classes according to mental age. G. Arthur. tabs J Educ Research 12:173-85 O '25
- Relation between rate and quality in educational measurement. S. A. Courtis. J Educ Research 10:110-31 S '24

EDUCATIONAL measurements—Continued

- Reliability and validity of standard group tests
E: A. Lincoln. tabs Am Sch Bd J 70:43-4 Je '25
- Reliability of accomplishment differences. J: P. Herring. bibliog J Educ Psychol 15:530-8 N '24
- Report of certain significant deficiencies of the accomplishment quotient. H. Popenoe. tabs J Educ Research 16:40-7 Je '27
- Role of mental measurement in the discovery and motivation of the gifted student. C. E. Seashore. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:542-5 S '25
- School program of tests and measurements
K. I. Tress. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:306 D '27
- Scientific measurement and related studies in Chinese education. W: A. McCall. J Educ Research 11:85-94, 177-89 F-Mr '25
- Serviceable *P. E. r* table. H. A. Toops and Z. F. Miner. J Educ Research 9:63-8 Ja '21
- Significance of weighted scores. P. W. West. J Educ Psychol 15:302-8 My '24
- Some achievements of pupils of the same mental ages but different intelligence quotients.
P. T. Wilson. tabs J Educ Research 14:43-53 Je '26
- Some uses and abuses of intelligence and achievement tests. J. H. Risley. Am Sch Bd J 69:43-4 Jl '24
- Spearman prophecy formula. C. S. Slocombe. J Educ Psychol 18:125-6 F '27
- Speech of five hundred freshman college women. S. M. Stinchfield. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 9:109-21 Je '25
- Standard deviations of age scores and quotients in typical groups G. M. Wilson. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 16:193-207 Mr '25
- Studies of achievement tests. B. D. Wood. bibliog tabs Educ Psychol 17:1-22, 125-39, 263-9 Ja-F, Ap '26
- Study in the prediction of high school success. W. G. Rector. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:28-37 Ja '25
- Study of rural school achievement in a Massachusetts supervisory district. D. F. Carpenter. J Rural Educ 4:34-40 S '24
- Study of the relation between ability and achievement. J. R. McCrory. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 12:481-90 O '26
- Suggestions for the training of teachers in the use of educational measurements
A. R. Mead. Educ Adm and Sup 12:23-43 Je '26
- Supervisory uses of tests in a rural school.
B. Rucker. J Rural Educ 4:256-62 F '25
- Teachers institute as a method for determining the county educational program. G: A. Selke. J Rural Educ 5:460-5 My '26
- Teaching versus testing. G. C. Myers. Am Sch Bd J 72:47 F '26
- Technique for teaching educational measurements. N. A. Wade. Educ Adm and Sup 13:342-4 My '27
- Technique of teaching educational measurements in normal schools. H. G. Pratt. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 13:200-4 Mr '27
- Testing material. Pop Educ 42:578-9 Je '25
- Testing your children's achievements. E. Everett. Kind and First Grade 10:19-21 F '25
- Tests and norms at the six year old performance level. C. Easby-Grave. bibliog tabs Psychol Clinic 15:261-300 D '24
- Tests and their uses.** E: L. Thorndike. Teach Col Rec 26:93-4 O '24
- Thorndike's technical contributions to educational measurement. W: A. McCall. Teach Col Rec 27:564-8 F '26
- To what extent can intelligence be made to function in educational achievement? I. N. Madsen. Am Sch Bd J 68:63-5 My '24
- Under-age children in the lower grades. E: A. Lincoln. tabs Am Sch Bd J 72:54 Mr '26
- Unit of measurement in educational scales. L. L. Thurstone. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:505-24 N '27
- Use of educational and intelligence tests in the county schools of California. R. D. Russell. Am Sch Bd J 70:68 Je '25
- Use of educational tests in seven-grade school systems. E. D. Pusey. II Sch Q 12:237-40 Jl '24
- Use of standardized educational tests in school surveys. N. B. Johnston. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 11:588-607 D '25
- Use of the regression equation in determining the aptitudes of an individual. C: E. Limp. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:414-18 S '25
- Validation of statistical procedure. S. A. Courtis. J Educ Research 12:31-40 Je '25
- Value of educational tests to the teacher.
R. C. Stebbins. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:21 Je '24
- Variability of the accomplishments of pupils of the same mental level. T. L. Torgerson and I. Shuman. tabs J Educ Research 11:132-6 F '25
- What we are failing to measure in education. H. A. Toops. bibliog tab J Educ Research 13:118-28 F '26
- What's the matter with psychology and measurement? W: A. McCall. J Educ Research 16:179-83 O '27
- See also* Examinations; Intelligence tests; Marking system; Musical ability tests; Rating scales; School grading and promotion

Algebra

- Analysis of certain difficulties in factoring in algebra. E. L. Dickinson and G. M. Ruch. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:323-8 My '25
- Checking the results of classification in nine first year algebra classes by means of the Hotz algebra scales. F. W. Schreiber. School Sci and Math 21:614-22 Je '21
- Diagnosis and training in advanced high school algebra. R. W. Yingling. tabs School Sci and Math 26:729-34 O '26
- Effect of group activity and individual effort in developing ability to solve problems in first year algebra. W. A. Barton, jr. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 12:512-18 N '26
- Hurdle tests in algebra. K. Wentz. School Sci and Math 25:132-44 F '25
- An investigation in the teaching of the skills of ninth grade algebra. R. Schorling and S. A. Lindell. School Sci and Math 25:813-15 N '25

Arithmetic

- Analysis of pupils' errors in fractions. R. L. Morton. J Educ Research 9:117-25 F '24
- Arithmetic problems. R. C. Stebbins. tabs Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:34-5 D '24
- Fundamental processes in arithmetic.** R. C. Stebbins. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:38-9 N '24
- Influence of standardized tests on the curriculum in arithmetic. C. E. Upton. Teach Col Rec 26:627-41 Ap '25
- Inventory tests. R. C. Stebbins. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:58 Mr '25
- New tool in the teaching of arithmetic. E. J. Bonner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:26 My '27
- Overcoming some addition difficulties. H. L. Ballenger. tabs J Educ Research 13:11-17 F '26
- Persistence of errors in arithmetic. G. C. Myers. J Educ Research 10:19-28 Je '24
- Possibilities of objective techniques in supervision F. B. Knight. tabs J Educ Research 16:1-15 Je '27
- Relative difficulty of number combinations in addition and multiplication. W: H. Batson and O. E. Combellick. bibliog diag tabs J Educ Psychol 16:467-81 O '25
- Standard tests in Door county. W: J. Gibbs. J Rural Educ 4:217-20 Ja '25
- Testing failures in arithmetic processes. R. S. Craig. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:42 Mr '27
- Testing for weak spots in arithmetic. R. G. Hay. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:694-5 My '27
- Über rechenleistung und rechenfehler; eine pädagogisch-psychologische untersuchung. (Aus der Arbeitsgemeinschaft für jugendkunde im Berliner lehrerverein; wissenschaftlicher leiter: Dr Otto Lipmann) G. Korn. bibliog tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 25:145-243 My '25

EDUCATIONAL measurements—Continued

Art

- Shall we have intelligence tests in art? G: J. Cox. Teach Col Rec 28:690-5 Mr '27
Test for art appreciation. T. F. Karwoski and E. O. Christensen. tabs J Educ Psychol 17:187-94 Mr '26

Bible

- Laycock test of biblical information. S: R. Laycock. J Educ Psychol 16:329-34 My '25

Biology

- Information exercises in biology. J. L. Coop-
rider. School Sci and Math 25:807-13 N '25
Standardized content in high school biology
G. M. Ruch and L. H. Cossmann. J Educ
Psychol 15:285-96 My '24
Test construction in less standardized sub-
jects illustrated by the Richards biology
test. O. W. Richards. tab School Sci and
Math 27:22-7 Ja '27

Botany

- Improvement in examination technique for
teachers of botany. H. M. Jennison. bibliog
diags tabs School Sci and Math 27:832-43,
944-51 N-D '27

Chemistry

- Achievement in high school chemistry: an
examination of subject matter. S: R.
Powers. tabs Teach Col Rec 25:203-11 My
'24; Same. tabs School Sci and Math 25:
53-61 Ja '25
Achievements of pupils in chemistry. tabs
S. G. Rich. School Sci and Math 25:145-9
F '25
Measurement of the results of the teaching
of chemistry. H: L. Gerry. School Sci and
Math 24:793-804 N '24
Need and use of a scientific measure of the
results of the teaching of chemistry. H:
L. Gerry. tab School Sci and Math 25:157-
68 F '25
Study of pupil errors in chemistry. J. C. Ben-
nett tabs J Educ Research 14:275-83 N '26
Test for classification of students in chem-
istry. W. F. Hyde and J. P. Guilford. tabs
J Ap Psychol 9:196-202 Je '25
Types of tests desirable for chemistry and the
present status of their development. H: L.
Gerry. bibliog School Sci and Math 25:918-
22 D '25

Citizenship

- Measurements in civics. A. S. Barr. bibliog
Hist Outl 17:24-6 Ja '26
Standardized tests in community and eco-
nomic civics. H. J. Stack. Hist Outl 18:166-
72 Ap '27
Standards for the improvement of citizen-
ship training. L. Van Buskirk. bibliog J
Educ Method 6:439-42 Je '27

Engineering

- Experiment in testing engine lathe aptitude.
C. W. Gleason. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:171-9
Je '26

English language

- Ability grouping at Syracuse. N. J. Whitney.
English J 13:482-9 S '24
Achievement of college students in freshman
rhetoric. M. J. Van Wageningen. tabs Educ
Adm and Sup 12:603-17 D '26
Building a scale of purely composition quality.
S. A. Leonard. bibliog English J 14:760-75 D
'25
Classification of freshmen at Brown univer-
sity. A. H. MacPhail. tabs J Educ Research
14:365-9 D '26
Controlled vs. the free completion. R. S. Mal-
mud. bibliog tab Am J Psychol 36:401-11 Jl
'25
Diagnosing student shortcomings in English
composition. W. S. Guiler. tabs J Educ Re-
search 14:112-19 S '26
Diversity of judgment upon standards of con-
tent and achievement in English. E. Hudel-
son. tabs Teach Col Rec 27:33-51 S '25

- English curriculum. H. D. Ruhlen. tabs En-
glish J 16:440-5 Je '27
Examination plans. W. W. Hatfield. English
J 16:459-60 Je '27
Experiment in supervision of English. F. P.
O'Brien. il tabs J Rural Educ 5:204-18, 330-
43 Ja-Mr '26
Fundamental issues in evaluating composi-
tion. J. C. Gainsburg. bibliog Pedagog Sem
31:55-77 Mr '21
Grade vocabularies. E: W. Dolch. tabs J Educ
Research 16:16-26 Je '27
Hillegas scale as a measure of composition
work (Nassau county supplement). R. A.
Welch. tab English J 15:618-20 O '26
Improving teaching through educational
tests; language. Norm Instr and Prim
Plans 34:44-5 Ja '25
Increasing of English vocabulary in the Eng-
lish class. P. M. Symonds and E. M. Pen-
ney. tabs J Educ Research 15:93-103 F '27
Individual diagnosis in written composition.
M. H. Willing. tabs J Educ Research 13:
77-89 F '26
Language handicap and the Stanford revi-
sion of the Binet-Simon tests. F. C.
Walters. J Educ Psychol 15:276-84 My '24
Measuring consistency. C. Washburne. J
Educ Psychol 18:612-16 D '27
More experiments with scales. C. Barden. En-
glish J 13:648-53 N '24
Non-school English of high-school students.
E. J. Ashbaugh. tabs J Educ Research 15:
307-13 My '27
Note concerning a T-scale for Wilson
language error tests. G. M. Wilson. J Educ
Psychol 15:118-19 F '24
Senior high-school English as revealed by a
standard test. E. J. Ashbaugh. J Educ Re-
search 13:249-58 Ap '26
Some results of intelligence tests and achieve-
ment tests in English given to entering nor-
mal school students. L. A. Averill and A. D.
Mueller. tab Educ Adm and Sup 13:20-5 Ja
'27
Standardized tests an aid to teachers of Eng-
lish. Pop Educ 42:330-2 F '25
Study in English connectives. L. M. Schweg-
ler. tabs English J 14:213-21 Mr '25
Test of ability in the pronunciation of
words. A. I. Gates. tabs Teach Col Rec
26:205-19 N '24
Testing for power to organize thought. A.
F. Haig. English J 16:807-10 D '27
Testing written English. R. S. Craig. Norm
Instr and Prim Plans 37:24 D '27
Two little classes and how they grew. M.
Starbird. English J 16:308-10 Ap '27
Use of test data as a basis for drill in
grammar. H. W. McGraw. tabs J Educ
Research 10:291-6 N '24
Wisconsin tests of grammatical correctness.
S. A. Leonard. tabs English J 15:430-42 Je
'26
Wisconsin tests of sentence recognition. S. A.
Leonard. bibliog tabs English J 15:348-57 My
'26

English literature

- Differences in ability which demand changes
in subject-matter and method. E. Chamber-
lain. English J 13:629-41 N '24
Diversity of judgment upon standards of con-
tent and achievement in English. E. Hudel-
son. tabs Teach Col Rec 27:33-51 S '25
Experiment in testing appreciation. H. V.
Ruhlen. English J 15:202-9 Mr '26; Reply.
H. F. Daringer. 15:605-8 O '26

French language

- Experiment in learning French vocabulary.
L: C. Seibert. diags tabs J Educ Psychol 18:
294-309 My '27

Geography

- Objective measurement of problem geography.
M. E. Branom. bibliog J Geog 25:52-9 F
'26
Standard geography tests. E. C. Witham. il
Am Sch Bd J 71:51-2 N '25
Testing in commercial geography. H. O. La-
throp. J Geog 26:356-62 D '27

EDUCATIONAL measurements—Geography

—Continued

Twelve hundred selected place names. D. C. Ridgley. tabs J Geog 25:201-21 S '26

Geometry

Objective measurements of the results of solid geometry testing. W. T. Wait. School Sci and Math 27:969-74 D '27

Study of geometric abilities among boys and girls of equal mental abilities. P. E. Webb. bibliog tabs J Educ Research 15:256-62 Ap '27

Health

Test in health knowledge. A. I. Gates and R. Strang. Teach Col Rec 26:867-80 Je '25

History

Aspect of history testing. T. Kepner. Hist Outl 15:414-16 D '24

Critical study of the results of the Barr's diagnostic tests in American history. H. M. Wessel. Hist Outl 17:230-1 My '26

Research tests in United States history. O. C. Penell. Hist Outl 15:128-43 Mr '24

Some implications of the revised Van Wagenen history scales. M. J. Van Wagenen. tab Teach Col Rec 27:142-8 O '25

Testing vocabulary in history. M. S. Gold. Hist Outl 17:285-91 O '26

Latin language

Latin comprehension test. B. L. Ullman and T. J. Kirby. tab J Educ Research 10:308-17 N '24

Latin prognosis: a study of the detailed factors of individual pupils. O. M. Clem. J Educ Psychol 16:160-9 Mr '25

Status of certain basic Latin skills. L. J. Brueckner. J Educ Research 9:390-402 My '24

Mathematics

Construction of a test to measure mathematical ability. C. A. Stone. bibliog diags School Sci and Math 26:824-32 N '26

Mechanical processes in introductory calculus and analytical geometry. B. C. Couillard. School Sci and Math 26:921-30 D '26

Study of mathematical abilities, powers, and skills as shown by certain classes in physical science. V. C. Lohr. tabs School Sci and Math 25:834-44 N '25

Discussion of an article on mathematical abilities and physics; reply to Study of mathematical abilities, by V. C. Lohr. J. A. Nyberg. School Sci and Math 26:9-15 Ja '26

Systematic procedure in the development of a learning unit in mathematics. C. A. Stone. tabs School Sci and Math 27:691-701 O '27

Music

See also Musical ability tests

Penmanship

Handwriting survey to determine grade standards. J. G. Kirk. diag tabs J Educ Research 13:181-8, 259-72 Mr-Apr '26

Improving handwriting through diagnosis and remedial treatment. P. V. West. tabs J Educ Research 14:187-98 O '26

Physical education and training

Classification of tests in physical education. D. K. Brace. Am Phys Educ R 31:1115-18 D '26

Measurement of achievement in physical education. D. K. Brace. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32:563-8 O '27

Measuring the results of gymnasium instruction. H. C. Lehman. tabs Am Phys Educ R 32:108-16 F '27

Physical training tests. I. A. Jones. Am Phys Educ R 30:236 Ap '25

Possibilities of tests in physical education. D. K. Brace. Am Phys Educ R 32:506-13 S '27

Physics

Comparison of some tests given in high school physics. V. C. Lohr. tabs School Sci and Math 27:74-85 Ja '27

Group system of examining. T. D. Phillips. School Sci and Math 24:27-8 Ja '24

Observations on factors determining success in physics. A. W. Hurd. School Sci and Math 25:121-31, 259-66 F-Mr '25

Some new and old types of physics tests. N. H. Black. School Sci and Math 26:272-4 Mr '26

Some new-type test forms in high school physics. H. C. Gordon. bibliog diags School Sci and Math 27:721-33 O '27

Suggestions on the evaluation of teaching procedures in high school physics. A. W. Hurd. tabs School Sci and Math 27:520-6 My '27

Reading

Attempt to sort children with specific reading disability from other non-readers. G. Arthur. tabs J Ap Psychol 11:251-63 Ag '27

Case studies of reading deficiencies in junior high schools. W. S. Gray. J Educ Research 10:132-40 S '24

County program of investigation in reading. C. B. Burton. tabs Peabody J Educ 4:225-33 Ja '27

Effect of a single reading versus two readings of a given body of material. C. V. Good. tabs J Educ Method 5:325-9 Ap '26

Effect of extensive and intensive reading on the reproduction of ideas or thought units. C. V. Good. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:477-85 O '27

Effect of mental-set or attitude on the reading performance of high-school pupils. C. V. Good. tabs J Educ Research 14:178-86 O '26

First-grade reading test. E. F. Oglesby. il J Educ Research 10:29-41 Je '24

Further studies on the reliability of reading tests. W. F. Current and G. M. Ruch. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 17:476-81 O '26

Gates primary reading tests. A. I. Gates. il tabs Teach Col Rec 28:146-78 O '26

Kindergarten achievement in reading. W. L. Gard. tabs Kind and First Grade 11:24-6 S '25

Methods of constructing and validating the Gates reading tests. A. I. Gates. bibliog tab Teach Col Rec 29:148-59 N '27

Primary reading. R. C. Stebbins. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:38-9 F '25

Reading comprehension, an experiment in supervision. M. W. Stanton. J Educ Method 4:113-17 N '24

Reading tests of the Stanford achievement scale and other variables. F. L. Goodenough. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 16:523-31 N '25

Relation of extensive and intensive reading to permanency of retention. C. V. Good. tabs Pedagog Sem 33:43-9 Mr '26

Relative value of different types of questions in reading tests. S. G. Brinkley. tabs School Sci and Math 25:703-8 O '25

Series of tests for the measurement and diagnosis of reading ability in grades 3 to 8. A. I. Gates. il tabs Teach Col Rec 28:1-23 S '26

Standard test lessons in reading. W. A. McCall and L. M. Crabbs. Teach Col Rec 27:183-91 N '25

Study of the reading performance of pupils under different conditions on different types of materials. H. W. Distad. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 18:247-58 Ap '27

Study of the speed of upper grade reading. C. E. Hulten. J Educ Research 10:141-8 S '24

Teaching reading through ability-grouping. J. M. Shields. J Educ Method 7:7-10 S '27

Technique for teaching silent reading. J. E. Dransfield. tabs Teach Col Rec 26:740-52 My '25

Testing beginners in reading. R. S. Craig. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:40 F '27

Testing four types of silent reading skill. R. S. Craig. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:28 Ap '27

Science

Available tests for results of teaching the sciences. S. G. Rich. bibliog School Sci and Math 26:845-52 N '26; Reply. J. L. Coop- rider. 27:195-6 F '27

EDUCATIONAL measurements—Science—Cont.

- General science test. H. A. Toops. *School Sci and Math* 25:817-22 N '25
- Norms for the group four test. E. R. Downing. *School Sci and Math* 26:638-43 Je '26
- Norms of scientific ability and achievement in the high school. E. R. Downing. tabs *School Sci and Math* 26:717-21 O '26
- Resourcefulness, an unmeasured ability. R. O. Beauchamp and H. A. Webb. *School Sci and Math* 27:457-65 My '27
- Revised norms for the range of information test in science. E. R. Downing. tabs *School Sci and Math* 26:142-6 F '26
- Science tests; the new type versus the old type. L. K. Smith. *School Sci and Math* 26:49-52 Je '26
- Standardized tests in seventh and eighth grade science. H. J. Stack. *School Sci and Math* 27:854-62 N '27

Shorthand

- Work in commercial prognosis. C. E. Limp. bibliog tabs *J Educ Research* 16:48-56 Je '27

Social sciences

- Learning experiment in the social studies. L. F. Shaffer. tabs *J Educ Psychol* 18:577-91 D '27
- Standard and new types tests in the social studies. R. M. Tryon. *Hist Outl* 18:172-8 Ap '27

Sociology

- Measure of social opinions of students. L. D. Zeleny. *J Ap Sociol* 11:56-64 S '26

Spanish language

- Silent reading test in Spanish. M. E. Broom. tabs *J Educ Research* 16:357-64 D '27

Spelling

- Method and measurement in spelling. B. M. Rogers.** tab *J Educ Research* 10:302-7 N '24
- Methods and theories of learning to spell tested by studies of deaf children. A. I. Gates and E. H. Chase. tabs *J Educ Psychol* 17:289-300 My '26
- Reliability of measurements in spelling. R. L. Morton. *J Educ Method* 3:321-8 Ap '24
- Report on a specific spelling situation. H. Mearns.** tab *Teach Col Rec* 26:220-9 N '24
- Spelling. R. C. Stebbins. tabs *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:34-5 O '24
- Spelling ability and meaning vocabulary as indications of other abilities. J. A. Lester. tabs *J Educ Psychol* 16:175-81 Mr '25
- Spelling consciousness of college students. G. Hendrickson and L. A. Pechstein. bibliog tabs *J Educ Psychol* 17:37-44 Ja '26
- Teaching spelling by column and context forms. P. McKee. bibliog tabs *J Educ Research* 15:246-55, 339-48 Ap-Mv '27
- Value of grouping words according to similar difficulties in spelling. W. F. Tidyman and E. Johnson.** tab *J Educ Research* 10:297-301 N '24

Sports

- Sports information test: with some evidence regarding the curious relation between interest in each sport and academic success. L. C. Pressey and W. Stephens. tab *Am Phys Educ R* 31:755-8 Ap '26

Typewriting

- Effort to measure typing efficiency. W. A. Cook. tabs *J Educ Research* 11:49-59 Ja '25
- Prognostic test in typewriting. M. L. Gronert. tabs *J Educ Psychol* 16:182-5 Mr '25
- Success in typewriting. M. A. Vavra. *J Educ Psychol* 16:487-92 O '25
- Work in commercial prognosis. C. E. Limp. bibliog tabs *J Educ Research* 16:48-56 Je '27

EDUCATIONAL methods

- Advantages and disadvantages of departmental work. L. B. Zittel. *Pop Educ* 41:547 Je '24

- Ambridge contract plan of instruction. S. Fausold. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:43-4 My '26
- Classroom freedom in the first grade. L. C. Mack. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:36 O '25
- Comparative effectiveness of four different methods of instruction. J. J. Weber. *Vis Educ* 5:101-3 Ap '24
- Comparison in method. M. R. Pringle. tabs *English J* 14:303-10 Ap '25
- Concentric method of study and teaching. J. W. Field. *J Educ Research* 9:382-9 My '21
- Contract plan of assignment and some implications concerning procedure. H. L. Miller. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:238-50 Ap '26
- Contracts in the study of literature. B. Jennings. *English J* 15:663-72 N '26
- Contributions of modern education to specific subject technics; abstract. O. M. Clem. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:89-90 Mr '27
- Definition of teaching problems on the college level. D. Waples. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:391-8 S '27
- Distributed practice in addition. H. B. Reed. *J Educ Psychol* 15:248-9 Ap '24
- Efficiency and the individual pupil. A. B. Archer. *J Educ* 59:supl39-41 F '27
- Experimental investigations of learning in the case of young children. A. I. Gates. *J Educ Research* 12:41-8 Je '25
- Experimental study of various graphic, tabular and textual methods of presenting quantitative material. J. N. Washburne. diags tabs *J Educ Psychol* 18:361-76, 465-76 S-O '27
- General pattern of teacher and pupil activities. O. O. Norris. *J Educ Method* 5:242-50 P '26
- Integration of personality and the school curriculum. S. A. Courtis. *J Educ Method* 6:417-24 Je '27
- Large unit of instruction, a basis for lesson planning. C. A. McMurry. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:338-9 My '25
- Liberty and the pursuit of happiness. M. V. O'Shea. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:22 Ja '24
- Methods of teaching in college classes. H. F. Martin.** *Pedagog Sem* 31:285-92 S '24
- Modern systematic versus an opportunistic method of teaching; an experimental study. A. I. Gates and others. tabs *Teach Col Rec* 27:679-700 Ap '26
- New educational theories in practice. M. R. Voorhees. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:31 O '25
- Part and whole methods of learning. H. B. Reed. *J Educ Psychol* 15:107-15 F '24
- Pittsburgh course in unit planning for prospective high-school teachers. D. Waples. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:340-3 My '25
- Plan for teaching a course in civics on the unit basis. A. E. Cannon. bibliog *Hist Outl* 16:28-35 Ja '25
- Plans for enriching the school curriculum. *Am Federationist* 33:215-16 F '26
- Primary methods and devices. See monthly numbers of *Normal instructor* and *primary plans*
- Le problème de la sélection. D. Mornet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:172-3 F '24
- Questioning in education. J. O. Malott. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:250-8 Ap '24
- Rise and fall of new educational methods. P. A. Witte and H. C. Lehman. bibliog *J Educ Method* 7:2-6 S '27
- Securing the maximum amount of work from every pupil. R. S. Newcomb. *Pop Educ* 42:488 My '25
- Socializing instincts; gregariousness, imitation, rivalry. M. E. McCormack. *Pop Educ* 42:505 My '25
- Subject matter versus character traits. A. W. Hurd. *J Educ Method* 5:147-54 D '25
- Teaching by dialogue. B. V. Crawford. *Philol Q* 3:23-31 Ja '24
- Technique for investigations in classroom method. D. Waples. *J Educ Research* 11:254-68 Ap '25

EDUCATIONAL methods—Continued

- Thorndike's contributions to the psychology of the elementary school subjects. A. I. Gates. *Teach Col Rec* 27:548-57 F '26
- Try-out of the unit plan in teaching biology. W. P. Porter. *J Educ Method* 7:137-41 D '27
- Two lessons in seventh grade. Mrs O. O. Rice. *Pop Educ* 42:503-4 My '25
- What now and what next in theory and practice? O. W. Caldwell. *Teach Col Rec* 26:547-56 Mr '25
- World-education: some general movements. F. J. C. Hearnshaw. *J Educ* 56:27-9 Ja '24
- See also* Colleges and universities—Tutorial system; Correlation (education); Dalton laboratory plan; Education, Individual; Group work in schools; Laboratory method; Lectures (in teaching); Montessori method; Motivation (education); Platoon system (education); Project teaching; Radio broadcasting—Educational applications; Recitation method; Teaching; Visual instruction; Winnetka plan; Work schools; also Educational museum, St Louis; also National conference on educational method; also names of subjects, subhead Study and teaching
- EDUCATIONAL museum, St Louis**
Using the Educational museum. *il Prim Educ* 33:520-1 O '25
- EDUCATIONAL psychology.** *See* Psychology, Educational
- EDUCATIONAL research**
Cooperative experiments in education. C. R. Mann. *Educ Rec* 6:39-43 Ja '25
- Course in the technique of educational research. P. M. Symonds. *Teach Col Rec* 29:24-30 O '27
- Educational research as an investment. H. L. Smith. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:30 S '26
- Educational resources of country life. J. E. Butterworth. *J Rural Educ* 4:6-13 S '24
- Educational significance of physical status and of physiological, mental, emotional, and social maturity. A. I. Gates and others. *bibliog Teach Col Rec* 25:223-39 My '24; *Abstract. Am Phys Educ R* 30:299-302 My '25
- Fundamentalism in research. *J Educ Research* 9:331-4 Ap '24
- Leadership in educational research. B. H. Buckingham. *J Educ Research* 15:239-45 Ap '27
- Necessity for research in education. A. N. Jorgensen. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:41-2 Ag '26
- Needed research in course of study making. E. I. Salisbury. *J Educ Method* 4:410-16 Je '25
- Needed research in the field of learning. V. A. C. Henmon. *J Educ Research* 11:313-21 My '25
- Needed research in the field of state aid. P. R. Mort. *Teach Col Rec* 27:707-12 Ap '26
- Organizing public schools for research. C. W. Washburne. *J Educ Research* 10:364-8 D '24
- Public-school teacher as a research worker. B. R. Buckingham. *J Educ Research* 11:235-43 Ap '25
- Research in elementary education. C. H. Judd. *J Educ Psychol* 17:217-25 Ap '26
- Research in supervised student-teaching and allied problems: report of Research committee of the National society of college teachers of education, 1926. A. R. Mead and others. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:346-51 My '26
- Research work at Ohio State. *J Rural Educ* 5:80-2 S '25
- Service of educational research to school administrators. W. S. Monroe. *il Am Sch Bd J* 70:37-9 Ap '25
- Study of the scientific interests of dwellers in small towns and in the country. F. D. Curtis. *bibliog tabs Peabody J Educ* 5:22-34 Jl '27
- Survey of educational research in 1923. C. Woody. *bibliog J Educ Research* 9:357-81 My '24
- Thorndike's current investigations. P. M. Symonds. *Teach Col Rec* 27:568-75 F '26

Value and significance of research in rural education. E. J. Ashbaugh. *J Rural Educ* 3:449-55 My '24

Values of educational research to the classroom teacher. C. Woody. *J Educ Research* 16:172-8 O '27

What research has done for secondary education. A. E. Brown. *bibliog Am Sch Bd J* 73:41-3 O '26

See also Educational measurements; Educational surveys; Intelligence tests; also National committee on research in secondary education; also Teachers college, Columbia university—Institute of educational research

Bibliography

Bibliography of research articles published in 1924. E. J. Ashbaugh. *J Educ Research* 11:368-79 My '25

Educational research in 1925. M. R. Trabue. *tabs J Educ Research* 13:336-44 My '26

EDUCATIONAL research association

Meeting, 1926, Washington, D.C. H. A. Greene. *J Educ Research* 13:384-8 My '26

EDUCATIONAL research bureaus

Function and organization of educational-research bureaus. M. E. Townsend. *tabs Am Sch Bd J* 75:37-40 N '27

EDUCATIONAL societies. *See* Educational associations

EDUCATIONAL sociology

Can sociology produce new syntheses of educational theory. D. Snedden. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:173-80 Mr '24

Primitive social norms in present-day education. K. Young. *bibliog Social Forces* 5:572-83; 6:197-201 Je, D '27

Rise of educational sociology. F. R. Clow. *bibliog J Social Forces* 2:332-7 Mr '24

EDUCATIONAL statistics. *See* Education—Statistics

EDUCATIONAL surveys

Analysis of the reading recommendations included in school surveys. C. V. Good. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:577-87 D '25

Concrete method for a local financial and building survey. C. G. Bluett. *tabs Am Sch Bd J* 75:59-60 O '27

Cooperative survey. J. P. O'Hern. *J Educ Research* 15:79-86 F '27

Educational ranking of states by two methods. F. M. Phillips. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:47-9 D '24

Giving publicity to state school surveys. R. E. Garlin. *tabs Educ Adm and Sup* 13:109-16 F '27

Improvement in school survey maps. T. V. Goodrich. *diags Am Sch Bd J* 74:67 Mr '27

New England survey; Connecticut. J. M. Murphy. *tabs Hist Outl* 15:406-10 D '24

New intelligence test for survey purposes. R. Pintner. *Teach Col Rec* 29:18-23 O '27

New studies in education. *Teach Col Rec* 25:156-66 Mr '24

St Louis senior commercial occupational survey. J. O. Malott. *Voc Educ M* 2:824-6 Je '24

Some findings and suggestions of the Texas educational survey. P. J. Kruse. *J Rural Educ* 4:353-8 Ap '25

Survey of Northwestern university. R. A. Kent. *Educ R* 6:44-7 Ja '25

Use of standardized educational tests in school surveys. N. B. Johnston. *tabs Educ Adm and Sup* 11:588-607 D '25

What is to take the place of bureaus of research in the administration of schools in the smaller cities. H. S. Ganders. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:421-5 S '25

What the educational surveys recommend concerning the social sciences. A. M. Titterington. *Hist Outl* 15:399-402 D '24

See also Schools—Rating

Bibliography

Bibliography of educational surveys which have made recommendations concerning the social sciences. *Hist Outl* 15:402 D '24

EDUCATIONAL tests. See Educational measurements; Examinations

EDUCATORS

Eton master's reminiscences. A. C. G. Heygate. *Cornhill M* 56:641-9 *Je* '24
World's ten greatest educators. *il World R* 2:29 *F* 22 '26

See also Colleges and universities—Professors and instructors; School superintendents and principals; Teachers; Women as educators

EDWARD I, king of England

Battle of Mæcs Madog, and the Welsh campaign of 1291-5. J. G. Edwards. *Eng Hist R* 39:1-12 *Ja* '24

Edward I and his tenants-in-chief. E. C. Lodge. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 7:1-26 '24
Edward I's case against Philip, the Fair, over Gascony in 1298; with Latin text of the original manuscript. H. Rothwell. *bibliog Eng Hist R* 42:572-82 *O* '27

System of account in the Wardrobe of Edward I. C. Johnson. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 6:50-72 '23

EDWARD II, king of England

Interview between Philip V and Edward II at Amiens in 1320; with text, ed. by E. P. Stuart. *Eng Hist R* 41:412-15 *JI* '26

EDWARD II (drama). See Marlowe, Christopher

EDWARD III, king of England

Letter of Edward III to his chancellor and treasurer; with text. B. Wilkinson. *Eng Hist R* 42:248-51 *Ap* '27

EDWARD VII, king of Great Britain

Une biographie d'Edouard VII; review of *King Edward VII: a biography*, by S. Lee. E. Halévy. *R Sci Polit* 48:275-81 *Ap* '25

Great prince; review of *King Edward VII*, by S. Lee. *Sat R* 139:239-40 *Mr* 7 '25

King Edward and his nephews; review of *King Edward VII*, by S. Lee. *Sat R* 144:574 *O* 29 '27

King Edward and Japan; extracts from *Life of King Edward*, by S. Lee. F. A. Mackenzie. *Trans-Pac* 15:4 *N* 12 '27

King Edward VII; a biography, by S. Lee. Review. F. E. Whitton. *por Bookm* (Lond) 68:3-4 *Ap* '25

King Edward VII, by S. Lee. Review. F. E. Whitton. *Bookm* (Lond) 73:115-16 *N* '27

King's apprenticeship: Edward VII as prince of Wales. G. L. Norgate. *English R* 40:540-3 *Ap* '25

Portrait. *World Today* 51:13 *D* '27

Royal novitiate; review of *King Edward VII: a biography*, by S. Lee. J. Telford. *Lond Q R* 144:93-104 *JI* '25

With King Edward: Windsor, Sandringham, Balmoral. E. Fuchs. *pers World Today* 45:505-15 *My* '25

EDWARD, prince of Wales, called Black prince

Letter of Edward the Black prince describing the Battle of Najera in 1367; with text, ed. by A. E. Prince. *Eng Hist R* 41:415-18 *JI* '26

EDWARD ALBERT, prince of Wales

Development of British scientific research; summary of address. *Discovery* 7:309-11 *S* '26

Presidential address. *Science Prog* 21:311-22 *O* '26

Scientific research and service. *Nature* 118:sup9-14 *Ag* 7 '26

Portrait. *Our World* 5:2 *S* '24

Prince bewilders Americans. *World Today* 44:468-9 *N* 24

Prince of Wales. *Spec* 135:638-9 *O* 17 '25

Prince of Wales; envoy of good will. *por Our World W* 2:232-3 *My* 18 '25

Pull together and pull through; the imperial creed of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales. *por World Today* 43:482-6 *My* '24

Trop aimé. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:277-8 *S* 14 '24

With the prince in South Africa. A. M. Adams. *English R* 40:832-40 *Je* '25

EDWARDES, Stephen Meredyth

Obituary. *Nature* 119:93 *Ja* 15 '27; *Near East* 31:153-4 *F* 10 '27

EDWARDS, Albert, pseud. See Bullard, Arthur
EDWARDS, Alphonse Milne. See Milne-Edwards, Alphonse

EDWARDS, Arthur Trystan

New Regent Street. *Nation* (Lond) 41:445, 544 *JI* 2, 23 '27

EDWARDS, Austin Southwick

Nature and objectives of education. *H Sch Q* 13:243-8 *JI* '25

EDWARDS, Bertha B.

Nutrition program as part of a public health nursing service. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:168-70 *Ap* '26

EDWARDS, Charles Lincoln

Gila monster. *Nature M* 4:26 *JI* '24
Nature study in relation to happiness. *Nature M* 7:110-11 *F* '26

EDWARDS, Charman

Charman Edwards. L. J. McQuilland. *por Bookm* (Lond) 72:171-2 *Je* '27

EDWARDS, D. L.

Determination of stellar parallax. *Science Prog* 20:603-19 *Ap* '26

EDWARDS, D. Miall

Doctrine of the person of Christ. *Hibbert J* 23:454-67 *Ap* '25

EDWARDS, E. R.

Summary review of an analytical survey of current courses of study in elementary school geography. *J Geog* 26:299-307 *N* '27

EDWARDS, E. W.

Day continuation schools vs. evening schools for employed minors. *Am Federationist* 34:1115-18 *S* '27

EDWARDS, Edward Irving

Portrait. *Bankers M* 108:197 *F* '24

EDWARDS, Ernest Wood

Orlando Furioso and its predecessor. Review. *Mod Lang R* 20:356-7 *JI* '25

EDWARDS, Ethel Ashton

Clever Mr Delavel; story. *English R* 39:292-5 *Ag* '24

EDWARDS, Frances Rose

How the project type of teaching, under professional supervision, affects the religious experience of pupils. *Relig Educ* 20:116-20 *Ap* '25

EDWARDS, George William

Changing investment policy of American banks. *Bankers M* 114:155-9 *F* '27

How far will the bank merger movement go? *Bankers M* 112:815-18 *Je* '26

EDWARDS, Harry Stillwell

Vulture and shadow; poem. *Sewanee R* 32:312 *JI* '24

EDWARDS, Henri Milne. See Milne-Edwards, Henri

EDWARDS, Hiram W.

Change of origin for velocities. *School Sci and Math* 27:397-400 *Ap* '27

Critical sensitivity in a pressure reducer for the pneumo-sphygmograph. *J Exp Psychol* 8:310-18 *Ag* '25

Discussion of some of the principles underlying rainfall. *School Sci and Math* 27:926-8 *D* '27

EDWARDS, J. G.

Battle of Mæcs Madog, and the Welsh campaign of 1291-5. *Eng Hist R* 39:1-12 *Ja* '24

Parliamentary committee of 1398. *Eng Hist R* 40:321-33 *JI* '25

EDWARDS, J. Graham

Interpretations interpreted. *Open Court* 38:641-56 *N* '24

EDWARDS, John

Scottish bond of friendship betwixt Lord Lovat and the Captain of Clanranald, 1572; with text. *Scot Hist R* 24:165-78 *Ap* '27

EDWARDS, John Francis Hall. See Hall-Edwards, John Francis

EDWARDS, Jonathan

Sinners in the hands of an angry God; sermon. *Homiletic R* 90:402-7 *N* '25

- EDWARDS, Margaret M.**
Healthful budget. bibliog *Child Health Bul* 3:20-4 Ja '27
Little things that nourish our body. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:535-7 N '27
- EDWARDS, Martha L.**
Problem of church and state in the 1870's. *Miss Val Hist R* 11:37-53 Je '24
- EDWARDS, Mary S.** See Brunet, Walter M., jt auth.
- EDWARDS, Mary Stella**
Choice; poem *Nation* (Lond) 34:734 F 23 '24
- EDWARDS, Pietro**
Pietro Edwards e le opere d'arte tolte da Napoleone a Venezia. A. Alberti. *Nuova Antol* 250:325-38 D 1 '26
- EDWARDS, Richard**
Sources of poems 48 and 49 in the *Paradise of dainty devices*. D. T. Starnes. *Philol Q* 6:87-9 Ja '27
- EDWARDS, Richard Henry**
Fellowships of the National council of religion in higher education. *Relig Educ* 21:410-12 Ag '26
- EDWARDS, Thyra J.**
Gary interracial program. *So Workm* 54:545-54 D '25
- EDWARDS, William Hanford**
Governor Donahay and the Ohio mayors. *Nat Munic R* 13:350-6 Je '24
- EDWIGE; un drame de chasse et d'amour sous la Terreur; nouvelle.** R. de Martimprey. *Correspondant* 309:382-410 N 10 '27
- EEDEN, Frederik Willem van**
Un converti hollandais. P. Verschave. *Correspondant* 296:311-38 J1 25 '24
- EEKHOUD, Georges**
Georges Eekhoud, Anversois. C. Chassé. *Mercurie* Fr 197:5-16 J1 '27
Obituaire. G. Marlow. *Mercurie* Fr 197:214-17 J1 '27
- EELLS, Hastings**
Genesis of Martin Bucer's doctrine of the Lord's supper. bibliog *Princ Theol R* 24:225-51 Ap '26
Martin Bucer and the conversion of John Calvin. *Princ Theol R* 22:102-19 J1 '24
Sacramental negotiations at the Diet of Augsburg, 1530. *Princ Theol R* 23:213-33 Ap '25
- EELLS, Walter Crosby**
Flatland; symposium. *School Sci and Math* 26:67-71 Ja '26
Mistakes in the computation of standard deviations. *School Sci and Math* 24:623-6 Je '24
Plea for a standard definition of the standard deviation. bibliog *J Educ Research* 13:45-52 Ja '26
Relative merits of circles and bars for representing component parts. bibliog *Am Statist Assn J* 21:119-32 Je '26
Why do college students go to church? *Relig Educ* 21:342-7 Ag '26
- EELS**
L'anguille en eau douce. L. Bertin. il diag map *La Nature* 54 pt2:323-7 N 20 '26
Anguilles. L. Bertin. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:368-9 Je 30 '24
Les anguilles de Tahiti. J. Schmidt. il diag *La Nature* 55 pt2:57-63 J1 15 '27
Les anguilles du Pacifique, d'après le Dr Johs. Schmidt. C. Rahot. bibliog il maps *La Nature* 54 pt1:113-19 F 20 '26
Conger eel. L. O'Flaherty. *Nation* (Lond) 36:183-4 N 1 '24
Development of the chondrocranium of the eel (*anguilla vulgaris*) with observations on the comparative morphology and development of the chondrocranium in bony fishes. J. R. Norman. bibliog il *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 214 ser B:369-464 Ap 23 '26
L'immigration des larves d'anguille dans la Méditerranée, par le détroit de Gibraltar. J. Schmidt. bibliog diags *La Nature* 52 pt2:379-81 D 13 '24
Natural history of the common eel. J. T. Cunningham. *Nature* 113:199-201 F 9 '24
- Salmon and the eel. J. Blake. *Nation* (Lond) 41:15-16 Ap 9 '27
Some rare Philippine eels. A. W. C. T. Herre. *Phil J Sci* 21:107-11 Ja '24
Transatlantic migration of the eel-larvæ. J. Schmidt. *Nature* 113:12 Ja 5 '24
Über alter und wachstum des aales. K. Marcus. bibliog tabs *Hamburg Zool Staatsmst u Zool Mus Mittell* 36:1-70 '19
- EERDE, J. C. van**
De samenstelling van bezoarsteenen. bibliog *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 82:306-9 '26
- EFFEN, Justus van**
Goldsmith's indebtedness to Voltaire and Justus van Effen. J. E. Brown. bibliog *Mod Philol* 23:273-84 F '26
- EFFENDI, Esmatt**
Biographical byways. A. Schuster. *Nature* 115:429-30 Mr 21 '25
- EFFÈRE, —**
Madagascar et ses richesses. *La Nature* 53 pt2:406-14 D 26 '25
La température à l'intérieur du globe. *La Nature* 52 pt2:74-6 Ag 2 '24
- EFFICIENCY**
Influence of muscular tension on the efficiency of mental work. A. G. Bills. bibliog tabs *Am J Psychol* 38:227-51 Ap '27
Some characteristics of the work-curve with short working units. L. T. Morgan. tabs *Am J Psychol* 37:402-7 J1 '26
Two factors in the work decrement. E. S. Robinson and A. G. Bills. *J Exp Psychol* 9:415-43 D '26
See also Ability; Economy of effort; Fatigue
- EFFICIENCY (term)**
Efficiency or effectivity? E. P. Cathcart. *Nature* 119:599 Ap 23 '27
- EFFICIENCY, Industrial**
Americanism and wages. *New Statesman* 28:724-5 Mr 26 '27
Engineer's attitude toward waste. F. J. Miller. *Am Federationist* 34:684-90 Je '27
Industrial and commercial efficiency. *Nature* 119:305-7 F 26 '27
Industrial efficiency. *New Statesman* 28:595-7 F 26 '27
Industrial methods of the United States. J. C. Smith. *Spec* 138:326 F 26 '27
Labor and scientific management. I. Fisher. *Am Federationist* 34:694-9 Je '27
Reorganization of a small factory. G. C. Brown. *Am Federationist* 32:887-97 O '25
Scientific management and organized labor today. G. C. Brown. *Am R* 4:321-34 My '26
Talk on efficiency given to Japanese. H. H. Reeves. *Trans-Pac* 15:15 N 12 '27
Wages and efficiency. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 Mr 21 '25
See also Business management and organization; Employment management; Factory management; Fatigue; Industrial management; Office management; Simplification in industry
- EFFICIENCY, Municipal.** See Municipal efficiency
- EFFINGER, John Robert**
University system at Michigan. *Educ Rec* 5:237-41 O '24
- EFFORT, Economy of.** See Economy of effort
- EFIMENKO, P. P.**
Découvertes préhistoriques en Russie; extrait d'un article. S. Posener. *Mercurie* Fr 191:228-30 O '26
- EFREMOFF, Jean.** See Efremov, Ivan Nikolaevich
- EFREMOV, Ivan Nikolaevich**
Peasant conditions in Russia, 1925; tr. from the French. bibliog *Int Concil* no217:99-120 F '26
- EFROS, Israel Isaac**
Textual notes on the Hebrew Bible. *Am Oriental Soc J* 45:152-5 Je '25
- ÉGALITÉ, Philippe.** See Orléans, Louis Philippe Joseph, duc d'

- EGAN, Esther**
Meat packing industry. *J Geog* 26:342-50 D '27
- EGAN, Maurice Francis**
Picture; poem. *Am Scand R* 14:340 Je '26
(tr.) See Francis of Assisi, Saint. Cantic of the sun
Appreciation H. V. Wishnieff *Our World* 4: 111 Mr '24
Maurice Francis Egan. H: G. Leach. por *Am Scand R* 12:174-5 Mr '24
- EGE, Eberhard**
Hochalpenbilder; mit neun farbigen abbildungen nach gemälden von Prof. Eberhard Ege. H. W. Singer. *Westerm M* 140:517-24 J1 '26
- EGELAND, John O.**
Ships and shipping in Norway. *Am Scand R* 12:415-22 J1 '24
- EGELAND, Merrill**
(tr.) See Høffding, Harald. Philosophy in the north in the last decades
- EGERTON, A. C. G.**
Flame and combustion. *Nature* 120:694 N 12 '27
- and Gates, S. F.
Action of antiknocks. *Nature* 119:427 Mr 19 '27
- EGG, C.** See Spiro, Karl, jt. auth.
- EGG (biology).** See Embryology
- EGG trade**
Japan to nourish own egg industry. *Trans-Pac* 15:16 D 10 '27
- EGGE, Peter**
Trondhjem, the ancient Nidaros. *il Am Scand R* 15:330-40 Je '27
Hansine Solstad. Review by J. de Coussange. *J Débats* 31 pt2:206-8 J1 29 '27
- EGGEN, J. B.**
Fallacy of eugenics bibliog *Social Forces* 5: 104-9 S '26
Is instinct an entity? bibliog *J Abnorm Psychol* 21:38-51 Ap '26
Rationalization and overpopulation. *J Abnorm Psychol* 21:256-66 O '26
- EGGERS, Hans von**
Neue indo-malayische borkenkaefer (ipidae). *Phil J Sci* 33:67-108 My '27
- EGGLESTON, F. W.**
White Australia policy and its critics. *English R* 39:159-74 J1 '24
- EGGLESTON, Joseph Dupuy**
Hollis Burke Frissell. *So Workm* 53:100-10 Mr '24
- EGGLETON, M. G.** See Eggleton, P., jt. auth.
- EGGLETON, P., and Eggleton, M. G.**
Significance of phosphorus in muscular contraction. *Nature* 119:194-5 F 5 '27
- EGGS**
Chinese egg products trade growing. G: W. Missemer. *China W R* 39:158-60 Ja 8 '27
Facts about food. *Sat R* 139:49-50 Ja 17 '25
Structural characteristics of double-yolked eggs and the relation of the membranes of twin embryos resulting from a double-yolked egg. M. D. Sumulong. bibliog diags pls *Phil J Sci* 28:549-67 D '25
Sur la transparence des coquilles d'œufs de poule et les modifications qu'elle subit avec le temps; abstract. Lindet. *La Nature* 52 pt2:61 J1 26 '24
Transparency of new-laid eggs. *Discovery* 7: 87 Mr '26
See also Birds' eggs; Fishes—Eggs
- Production**
See Poultry—Egg production
- EGLINTON, John, pseud. of William Kirkpatrick Magee**
Two poems. *Lond Mercury* 10:238-9 J1 '24
- EGLISE, Jacques d'**
Jacques d'Eglise on the upper Missouri. 1791-1795. A. P. Nasatir. bibliog *Miss Val Hist R* 14:47-56 Je '27
- EGMOND aan den Hoef**
De kerk te Egmond; with summary in German. J. H. Holwerda. pls *Int Archiv f Ethnog* 27:lix-lxviii '26
- EGO.** See Personality; Psychology
- EGOIST; or, Colley upon Cibber.** See Cibber, Colley
- EGOIST (novel).** See Meredith, George
- EGYPT**
See also Egypt, Modern; also Alexandria
- Agriculture**
See Agriculture—Egypt (ancient)
- Antiquities**
Ägyptische helmmodelle. B. Schröder. bibliog footnotes *il pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 35 *Archäol Anzeiger*:col 3-13 '20
Ancient Egyptian steering gear. W: F. Edgerton. *il Am J Sem Lang* 43:255-65 J1 '27
Ancient surveying instruments; with discussion. H: Lyons. *il Geog J* 69:132-43 F '27
Antiquités de Léontopolis. P. Pedrizet. *pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 25:349-85 '21-22
Assyria and Egypt. W. R. Dawson. *il Asiatic R n s* 21:669-75 O '25
Discoveries at Gizeh. T. E. Peet. *Discovery* 6:127-8 Ap '25
Early Egypt and the Caucasus. *Nature* 118: 463-4 S 25 '26; Discussion. tab 118: 514-15, 624-5, 696, 911-12 O 9, 30, N 13, D 25 '26
Les Égyptiens à Byblos. P. Montet. *pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 25:237-72 '21-22
Les fouilles italiennes en Égypte; review of Relazione sui lavori della missione archeologica italiana in Egitto, 1903-1920; volume primo, by Schiaparelli. E. Naville. *J Savants* 21:157-67 Ap '26
Un fragment de Naos Saïte. J. Capart. bibliog *il pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 8° C1 d Lett 2 ser 19 nol:26p '24
Un grand pharaon arrive au Louvre. G de Gironcourt. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:478-9 O 31 '25
Das kloster am Isisberg; bericht über die grabungen bei El-Kubaneh, winter 1910-1911; H: H. Junker and H. Demel. *il plans Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl* 66 no 1:67p '22
Oldest religious book in the world; review of Les textes des pyramides égyptiennes: vocabulaire, par L. Speleers. W. R. Dawson. *Asiatic R n s* 20:663-8 O '24
La préhistoire de la région du Caire. L. Joleaud. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:691-2 D 31 '26
Récents découvertes de l'archéologie française G de Gironcourt. *il maps L'Illustration* 83 pt2:210-13, 226-31 Ag 29-S 5 '25
Ship-designs on prehistoric Egyptian vases. H: O. Forbes. *Nature* 114:499-500 O 4 '24
Vallée des rois. G. Bénédite. *J Débats* 32 pt2: 889-94, 936-40 N 27-D 4 '25
See also Art, Egyptian; Egyptian language—Papyrus; Inscriptions, Hieroglyphic; Mummies; Pyramids; Registers of births, etc.—Egypt, Ancient; Sculpture, Egyptian; Sphinx; Temples—Egypt; Thebes—Tombs; Tombs—Egypt; Tut-ankh-amun, Tomb of; Vases, Egyptian
- Bibliography**
Tutankhamen: Egypt and Asia. W. R. Dawson *Asiatic R n s* 20:154-68 Ja '24
- Civilization**
Egyptology in Victorian dress; review of Descriptive sociology, by W. F. Petrie. *Nature* 117:578-81 Ap 24 '26
Medicine and surgery in ancient Egypt. W. R. Dawson *Science Prog* 22:275-84 O '27
Origin of civilization. T: Stephenson. *Lond Q R* 143:165-75 Ap '25
See also Mathematics, Egyptian

EGYPT—Continued**History**

Etudes de nautique égyptienne, l'art de la navigation en Egypte jusqu'à la fin de l'ancien Empire, de C. Boreux. Review. Carlini and Viville. *J Savants* 25:385-93 N '27

La genèse de la plus ancienne société humaine; les deux synthèses de M. A. Moret. L. Jolcaud. *R Gén Sei Pures et Ap* 37:492-3 S 15 '26

Der hellenistische staat, ein vorläufer des modernen absoluten staates. F. Geyser. *Lib-log Hist Ztsch* 132 no3:393-412 '25

Immigrant cultures in Egypt. F. l'etrie. *Nature* 114:16-17 JI 5 '21

Parteikämpfe im hellenistischen Alexandrien. A. Stefn. *bibliog Preuss Jahrb* 200:54-73 Ap '25

Les premiers temps de l'Egypte. J. de Morgan. *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 25:299-332 '21-22

Untersuchungen über das urkundenwesen und den publizitätsschutz im römischen Ägypten, von F. von Woess. Review. A. von Premierstein. *Hist Ztsch* 132 no3:481-4 '25

See also Alexandria; Sais; Chronology, Egyptian; Egypt, Modern—History; Kadesh, Battle of, B.C. 1300?; also Amenemhet I, king of Egypt

History, Modern

See Egypt, Modern—History

Kings and rulers

L'éducation d'un prince royal égyptien de la IX^e dynastie. P. Moret. *J Débats* 34 pt2:336-40 D 2 '27

Kingship in Babylonia, Assyria, and Egypt. H. F. Lutz. *Am Anthropol* 26:435-53 O '24

See also Amenemhet I; Tut-ankh-amen

Medicine

See Medicine—History

Religion

Le culte égyptien et le mysticisme de Plotin. F. Cumont. *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 25:77-92 '21-22

Egypt, Israel and the Christ in the light of the new anthropology. J. P. Milum. *Lond Q R* 115:206-17 Ap '26

Das eigentliche Ägypten. T. Däubler. *Preuss Jahrb* 207:167-88 F '27

Oldest religious book in the world; review of Les textes des pyramides égyptiennes: vocabulaire, par L. Speleers. W. R. Dawson. *Asiatic R n s* 20:663-8 O '24

Prevailing prayer of an Egyptian queen; parallel translations of The legend of Ra and Isis by W. Budge and W. W. Martin. *Meth Q R* 74:494-504 JI '25

Une représentation égyptienne du pèsement des actions sur un papyrus du musée du Caire. G. Daressy. *pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 25:93-104 '21-22

Les statues guérissuses dans l'ancienne Egypte. P. Lagau. *pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 25:189-209 '21-22

Totenglaube und totenkult im alten Ägypten. F. Schmalz. *il Western M* 143:313-16 N '27

See also Mythology, Egyptian; also Akhnaton, king of Egypt

Social life and customs

Totenglaube und totenkult im alten Ägypten. F. Schmalz. *il Western M* 143:313-16 N '27

Tombs

See Tombs—Egypt

EGYPT (steamship)

L'épave de l'Egypt. E. de Geoffroy. *il diag L'illustration* 84 pt2:395 O 9 '26

Sunken Egypt. *Near East* 30:194-5 Ag 19 '26

EGYPT, Modern

British consular reports: Egypt. *Near East* 30:435-6, 469-70, 504-5 O 14-28 '26

Egypt. C. Whibley. *Blackw* 220:113-23 JI '26

Letter from Cairo. *Spec* 139:51-2 JI 9 '27

Letters from a traveller. B. I. Evans. *Sat R* 139:76-7, 211 Ja 24, F 28 '25

Modern Egypt: every man's land. I. Hay. *Cornhill M* 63:484-95 O '27

Observations in Egypt, Palestine, and Greece. H. S. Pritchett. *bibliog Int Concil* no225:504-42 D '26

Sir George Lloyd on Egypt. *Near East* 28:434-5 O 8 '25

See also Birds—Egypt; Birthrate—Egypt, Modern; Children—Egypt, Modern; Courts—Egypt, Modern; Education—Egypt, Modern; Elections—Egypt, Modern; Geology—Egypt; Irrigation—Egypt, Modern; Land tenure—Egypt, Modern; Law—Egypt, Modern; Monasteries—Egypt; Trade unions—Egypt, Modern; Water supply—Egypt, Modern; Woman—Egypt, Modern; also Aidhab, Nubia; Burg el Arab; Cairo; Fayum; Jara-hub; Sinai peninsula

Commerce

Egypt as a tobacco market. *Near East* 27:418-19 Ap 16 '25

Great Britain

Trade with Egypt; abstract. P. Chapman. *Near East* 30:499-500, 529-30 O 28-N 4 '26

Constitution

Royal proclamation no 42 of 1923 establishing the constitutional government of the Egyptian state. *Int Concil* no225:524-40 D '26

Description and travel

Call of the Nile. C. W. Domville-Fife. *il World Today* 50:529-32 O '27

De Port-Saïd à Suez; aqueducs de R. du Gardier. P. Mille. *L'illustration* 81 pt1:291-4 Mr 27 '26

Du Nil à l'Euphrate; ou, La caravane sans chameaux. R. Dorgèes. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 89:379-85, 429-32 O 15-N 1 '27

In the Nile delta. I. M. Scott Moncrieff. *Int R Missions* 16:425-35 JI '27

Jeremy Arden; story of government service in Egypt. G. Dean. *Blackw* 219:403-21 Mr '26

Lettres de Louqsor. G. Bénédite. *J Débats* 32 pt1:710-12 Ap 24 '25

Laure of Egypt. *Nation (Lond)* 39:151 My 1 '26

Retour en Egypte. G. Bénédite. *J Débats* 32 pt1:564-5 Ap 3 '25

Six semaines en Orient; Egypte. A. de Luppé. *Correspondant* 301:561-81 N 25 '25

Economic conditions

British consular reports. *Near East* 26:330-1, 355-7 S 25-O 2 '24

Capitalism and trade unionism in Egypt. U. Zimmer. *Labour Monthly* 9:679-81 N '27

Egypt. E. H. Mulock. *Near East* 28:355-6, 389-90 S 17-24 '25

See also Land tenure—Egypt

Foreign relations**Great Britain**

Anglo-Egyptian impasse. *Sat R* 138:352-3 O 11 '24

Anglo-Egyptian relations. *Near East* 26:376 O 9 '24

L'assassinat de Sir Lee Stack et la question d'Egypte. Aurant. *Mercur Fr* 176:730-4 D 15 '24

L'assassinat du sirdar et le conflit anglo-égyptien. *il L'illustration* 82 pt2:489 N 29 '24 O 16 '24

Britain, Egypt and the League. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:396 D 6 '24

Britain in Egypt. *Nation (Lond)* 36:319-21 N 29 '24

British policy in Egypt. E. W. P. Newman. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:463-4 O 1 '27

Crisis in Egypt. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:379-80 N 29 '24

Egypt and Britain. *Near East* 25:168 F 14 '24

Egypt and England, 1927. R. G. Canning. *Near East* 31:748-50 Je 23 '27

Egypt and Great Britain. *Near East* 31:713 Je 16 '27

EGYPT, Modern—Foreign relations—Great Britain—Continued

Egypt and Great Britain. Near East 31:393 Ap 7 '27

Egypt and the new high commissioner. P. Robinson. Spec 135:747-9 O 31 '25

Egyptian crisis. Nation (Lond) 36:318-19 N 29 '24

Egyptian crisis. New Statesman 24:224-5 N 29 '24

Egyptian crisis. J. St L. Strachey. Spec 133:816-17 N 29 '24

Egypt's testing time. Near East 26:402-3 O 16 '24

England and Egypt. Sat R 143:856-7 Je 4 '27

King Fuad's visit. Spec 139:44 Jl 9 '27

Kingdom of Egypt. P. W. Wilson. il World Today 44:484-95 N '24

Lion awakes. World Today 45:99-101 Ja '25

Nepotisme. W. Schotte. Preuss Jahrb 198:373-4 D '21

Trouble in Egypt. Spec 138:976 Je 4 '27

Winged words in Egypt. Near East 25:532 My 22 '24

Zaghloul Pasha decides. Near East 26:272 S 11 '24

See also Egypt, Modern—Politics and government

History

Britain in Egypt. Nation (Lond) 36:319-21 N 29 '24

Le contre-amiral Gantheaume et l'Egypte. Aurlant. R Polit et Litt 63:647-52 O 3 '25

Egypt under the Turks and beys, 1517-1811. F. W. Buckler. Near East 26:403-4, 429-30, 483-4 O 16-23, N 6 '24

Fuehoda; souvenirs de la mission Marchand. A. Barater. map Correspondant 295:816-56, 961-97 Je 10-25 '24

Ismail Gibraltar, amiral Egyptien, 1810-1826. Aurlant R Polit et Litt 64:626-30 O 16 '26

Kingdom of Egypt. P. W. Wilson. il World Today 44:484-95 N '24

Industries and resources

Commercial developments in Egypt. Near East 29:338-9 Mr 18 '26 (to be cont)

Egyptian industries. Near East 30:399-400, 464-5 O 7, 21 '26

See also Cotton manufacture and trade—Egypt, Modern; Fisheries—Egypt, Modern

Intellectual life

L'Egypte nouvelle; la renaissance intellectuelle et la culture française. A. Le Breton. R Polit et Litt 64:581-5 O 2 '26

Politics and government

Activity of the opposition. Near East 29:162 F '11 '26

Britain and Egypt. Near East 27:562 My 28 '25

Constitutionalism in Egypt. Near East 29:127 F '24 '26

La crise égyptienne. J Débats 32 pt1:120-1 Ja 23 '26

Despatch to his Britannic majesty's representatives abroad respecting the status of Egypt, 1922; text. Am J Int Law 17:sup30-1 Ja '23

Egypt and Adly Pasha. Spec 136:1032 Je 19 '26

Egypt and good will. Near East 28:127 Jl 30 '25

Egypt and her problems. Near East 30:389 O 7 '26

Egypt and the new high commissioner. P. Robinson. Spec 135:747-9 O 31 '25

Egypt and the Sudan. Round Tab 11:667-82 S '24

Egypt at the cross roads. J. Crossley. Labour Monthly 8:51-7 Ja '26

Egypt, England and the Sudan. World Tomorrow 8:21 Ja '25

Egypt in 1926. Near East 31:3 Ja 6 '27

Egypt: politics and problems. F. H. Hedges. Trans-Pac 14:5 Ap 16 '27

Egyptian enigma. Sat R 138:513-14 N 22 '24

Egyptian independence: the first fruits. Near East 26:558-9 N 27 '24

Egyptian Parliament. Sat R 137:297-8 Mr 22 '24

Egyptian problem. Spec 133:875-6 D 6 '24

Egyptian problem. Spec 136:939 Je 5 '26

Egyptian scene. Sat R 141:705-6 Je 12 '26

Egyptian tangle. Near East 29:621 Je 3 '26

Egypt's purge. Near East 27:90 Ja 22 '25

Enemies of Egypt. Near East 26:90-1 Jl 24 '24

Das europäische Ägypten. W. Grotkopp. Deutsche Rundschau 200:197-203 Ag '24

Les événements d'Egypte. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:604 D 13 '24

Failure of the Egyptian experiment. Sat R 138:60-1 Jl 19 '24

Independent Egypt. Near East 25:298-9 Mr 20 '24

Independent Egypt. New Statesman 30:134-6 N 12 '27

India and Egypt; govern or go. English R 40:3-8 Ja '25

Kingdom of Egypt. P. W. Wilson. il World Today 44:484-95 N '24

Lettres d'Egypte. P. Arminjon. J Débats 33 pt1:396-7, 415-6 Mr 12-19 '26

Lord Cromer in Egypt and after. J. E. Marshall. English R 43:643-52 D '26

Die Lösung der ägyptischen Frage. I. I. Youssef. Deutsche Rundschau 207:102-5 My '26

Misunderstanding in Egypt. Near East 31:682 Je 9 '27

Le mouvement nationaliste en Egypte. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:690-1 D 19 '25

Outlook in Egypt; Zaghlul Pasha announces that he will not form a government himself. New Statesman 27:221-2 Je 12 '26

Political situation in Egypt. Spec 134:237-8 F '14 '25

Political tangle. Near East 28:706 D 10 '25

La politique de Zaghloul pacha. M. Pernot. J Débats 32 pt 1:121-2 Ja 23 '25

La politique du Nil. P. Alype. L'Illustration 83 pt1:2-3 Ja 3 '25

Position in Egypt. Near East 27:354 Ap 2 '25

Position in Egypt. Sat R 138:540 N 29 '24

Preoccupation of Egypt. Near East 31:201 F '24 '27

Situation in Egypt. Near East 28:675 D 3 '25

Vers l'indépendance égyptienne. M. Pernot. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:770-99; 34:108-34 Je 15-Jl 1 '26

Wiser move in Egypt. Near East 29:651 Je 10 '26

Zaghlul's victory. il World Today 43:214-16 F '24

See also Egypt, Modern—Foreign relations—Great Britain; Elections—Egypt, Modern; Great Britain and Egypt

Religious institutions and affairs

Muslim saints in modern Egypt. W. S. Blackman. il Discovery 1:283-7; 5:67-71 N '23, Mr '24

See also Evangelical church in Egypt; Missions—Egypt; Mohammedans in Egypt

Social conditions

See also Children—Egypt, Modern; Woman—Egypt, Modern

Surveys

Central Sinai; with discussion. H. J. L. Beadnell. il diag map Geog J 67:355-402 My '26

EGYPT and France. See France and Egypt

EGYPT and Great Britain. See Great Britain and Egypt

EGYPTIAN art. See Art, Egyptian

EGYPTIAN capitulation; story. B. Taylour. Blackw 218:647-51 N '25

EGYPTIAN chronology. See Chronology, Egyptian

EGYPTIAN club, London
Egyptian club, il Near East 30:supviii O 7 '26

EGYPTIAN doctor. D. Goitein. Near East 32:74-5 Jl 21 '27

EGYPTIAN gentleman. E. D. Goitein. New Statesman 30:203-5 N 26 '27

EGYPTIAN interlude. E. R. Morrough. New Statesman 29:443-5 Jl 16 '27

EGYPTIAN language

Notes on Egypto-Semitic etymology: III. W: F. Albright. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:198-237 S '27

Continuation of two papers which appeared in Am J Sem Lang 34:81-98, 215-55 Ja, Jl '18

Glossaries, vocabularies, etc.

Transkription und Übersetzung des Papyrus Insinger; with Glossar. facsim Int Archiv f Ethnogr 36:xxxiii-lxxx, 40p '24

Inscriptions

Un fragment de Naos Saïte. J. Capart. bibliog Il pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 2 ser 19 no1:26p '24

Texts of the battle of Kadesh. J: A. Wilson. Am J Sem Lang 43:266-87 Jl '27

See also Inscriptions, Hieroglyphic

Papyri

New literary works from ancient Egypt. W. R. Dawson. Asiatic R n s 21:305-12 Ap '25

Une représentation égyptienne du pèsement des actions sur un papyrus du musée du Caire. G. Daressy. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:93-104 '21-22

Transkription und Übersetzung des Papyrus Insinger; with Glossar. facsim Int Archiv f Ethnogr 36:xxxiii-lxxx, 40p '24

Wisdom of Amen-em-ope and the proverbs of Solomon. L. Keimer. bibliog Am J Sem Lang 43:8-21 O '26

Writing, Hieroglyphic

Lettre à M Dacier, relative à l'alphabet des hiéroglyphes phonétiques employés par les Égyptiens. J. F. Champollion, le jeune. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:i-xxviii '21-22

Note on the hieroglyphs for white-headed vulture and griffon vulture. L. Keimer. bibliog Il Am J Sem Lang 43:226-31 Ap '27

EGYPTIAN literature

Egyptian contribution to the Book of proverbs. M. H. Dunsmore. J Relig 5:300-8 My '25

Egyptian literature and the Bible. Homiletic R 94:305 O '27

Hebrew and Egyptian apocalyptic literature. C. C. McCown. bibliog Harv Theol R 18:357-411 O '25

New literary works from ancient Egypt. W. R. Dawson. Asiatic R n s 21:305-12 Ap '25

Prevailing prayer of an Egyptian queen: parallel translations of The legend of Ra and Isis. by W. Budge and W: W. Martin. Meth Q R 74:491-504 Jl '25

EGYPTIAN mathematics. See Mathematics, Egyptian

EGYPTIAN music. See Music, Egyptian

EGYPTIAN mythology. See Mythology, Egyptian

EGYPTIAN painting. See Painting, Egyptian

EGYPTIAN sculpture. See Sculpture, Egyptian

EGYPTIAN vases. See Vases, Egyptian

EHEBERATUNGSSTELLE. See Matrimonial advice bureau

EHLERS, Ernst Heinrich

Polychaete anneliden von den Aru- und Kei-inseln. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt2:227-50 '18

Obituary. W. C. McIntosh. Nature 117:458-9 Mr '27 '26

EHLERS, Joseph H.

Chinese engineering materials. Far East R 20:177-81 Ap '24

Tokyo-Yokohama highway. Far East R 23: 459-60 O '27

EHRENBURG, Ilya

Portrait, by Mané-Katz. Menorah J 12:front Je '26

EHRENCRON-KIDDE, Astrid. See Kidde, Fru Astrid Ehrencron

EHRENFEST, Paul

Relation between the reciprocal impenetrability of matter and Pauli's exclusion principle. Nature 119:196, 602 F 5, Ap 23 '27

--See Bateman, Harry; Epstein, Paul S., jt. auths.

--and Epstein, Paul S.

Remarks on the quantum theory of diffraction. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:400-8 Je '27

EHRENSTEIN, Albert

Jewish poets of Germany. B. Deutsch. Menorah J 10:161-2 Ap '24

EHRENSTEIN, Walter

Visualizing. J Educ 59:238 Ap '27

EHRKE, Hans

Die sängerin; gedicht. Westerm M 141:285 N '26

EHRLE, kardinal

Portrait. Westerm M 139:314 N '25

EHRLER, —

Der einfluss des geburtenrückgangs auf die familiengrösse in Zürich und Berlin. Schmollers Jahrb 49:939-47 '25

EHRMANN, Max

Lifting the veil. Harv Grad M 35:571-84 Je '27

EIBL, Hans

Vom sinne der deutschen geschichte. Deutsche Rundschau 213:3-16 O '27

EICHENWALD, Julius

Dostojewski im familienleben. Deutsche Rundschau 204:55-60 Jl '25

EICHLER, Adolf

Deutsche schicksalswende in Polen. Deutsche Rundschau 203:115-38 My '25

Polnischer militarismus. Deutsche Rundschau 206:33-40 Ja '26

EICHLER, Albert

Master als höflichkeitwort in Shakespeares dramcn. Engl Stud 60 no 1:131-9 '25

EICHLER, Fritz

Der Adler-cameo in Wien. Jahrb d Kunsth-hist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s 1:1-9 '26

EICHLER, Rudolph J.

Selling the investor an income. Bankers M 113:101-2 Jl '26

EICHSTADT, Heinrich Karl Abraham

Aus Voigts briefen an Eichstädt; ein beilag zur geschichte der Universität Jena. G. Goetz. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 27:157-220 '27

EICHTHAL, Eugène d'

L'Ecole libre des sciences politiques. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:535-53 D 1 '27

EICKSTEDT, Egon, freiherr von

Gedanken über entwicklung und gliederung der menschheit. bibliog footnotes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 55:231-54 '25

Eine studie über menschliche körperproportionen und die ursachen ihrer variabilität. bibliog Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:139-72 '26

Zur anthropologie der Garhwali im Himalaya. bibliog Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:173-83 '26

EIDETIC imagery. See Images and imagery (psychology)

EIFFEL, Alexandre Gustave

Obituaire. A. Troller. por La Nature 52 pt1: 79-80 F 2 '24

Obituary. Nature 113:21 Ja 5 '24

EIFFEL tower

Une utilisation nouvelle de la Tour Eiffel. Il L'Illustration 83 pt2:58-9 Jl 18 '25

EIFLER, Jacob

Das tier in der porzellanplastik. Westerm M 135:375-80 D '23

EIGENMANN, Carl H.

American characidae. Museum Comp Zool Memoirs 43:1-428 '17 '18 '21 '27 (to be cont)

Review of the doradidae, a family of South American nematognathi, or catfishes. Am Philos Soc Trans 22:280-365 '25

Yellow fever and fishes in Colombia. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no3:236-8 '24

--and Myers, George S.

New genus of Brazilian characin fishes allied to biivibranchia. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:565-6 Ag '27

EIGHT hour day. See Hours of labor

EIKE von Repkow

Der Sachsenspiegel und die zeitgeschichte.
H. Voltelini. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-
Hist Kl 201 no4-5:61-138 '24
Der verfasser der Sachsischen weltchronik.
H. Voltelini. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-
Hist Kl 201 no4-5:1-60 '24

EIKENBERRY, D. K.

Status of the high school principal. Am Sch
13d J 72:67-8 My '26

EIKO'S secret lover; story. S. Ozaki. Trans-
Pac 13:10 Ag 7 '26

EILSHEMIUS, Louis Michel

Discovery of Louis Eilshemius. H: McBride
Il Arts 10:316-20 D '26

EIMER, Manfred

Ein ungedruckter brief von Byron. Engl Stud
58 no2:228-9 '24

EIMLER, Arthur

Rosen und rosegärten. Westerm M 142:449-
56 Je '27

EINENKEL, Eugen

Friedrich Kluge. Anglia 50:291-4 Ag '26

EINER vom andern stern; novelle. G. Wey-
mar-Hey. Westerm M 140:302-8 My '26

Die **EINSAME brücke;** erzählung. M. Wehner.
Westerm M 136:399-401 Je '24

EINSIEDEL, Wolfgang von

Dichtungswertung; neue epik. Deutsche
Rundschau 208:259-66 S '26

Der **EINSIEDEL** und sein birnbaum; erzählung.
H. Franck. Deutsche Rundschau 201:21-32
O '24

EINSTEIN, A.

W. H. Julius, 1860-1925. Astrophys J 63:196-8
Ap '26

EINSTEIN, Albert

Florilège einsteinien. H. Lafuma. Mercure
Fr 169:33-59, 329-52 Ja 1-15 '24
Une interview de M Einstein. E. Bauty. J
Débats 31 pt2:184 Ag 1 '24

Portrait. Our World 1:73 Mr '24
La réception de M Einstein. J Débats 31 pt2:
183-4 Ag 1 '24

Spinoza und Einstein. L. Schlesinger. bibliog
Scientia 12:253-62 N '27; French tr. M.
Thiers. bibliog 42 suppl:15-22 N '27

Sur une loi de gravitation analogue à celle
d'Einstein. M. Dehailu. Acad d Sci d Bel-
gique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:639-11 '26

EINSTEIN, Carl

Collection of South Sea art; tr. by Hamilton.
Il Arts 11:23-8 Ja '27

EINSTEIN theory

Einstein et sa conception d'un espace fini. E
Richard-Foy R Philos 97:67-103 Ja '24

Einstein theory and a possible alternative.
W. P. Montague. diag Philos R 33:143-70
Mr '24

Einstein's recent theory of gravitation and
electricity. L. P. Eisehart. Nat Acad Sci
Proc 12:125-9 F '26

Experiments favor Einstein. School Sci and
Math 27:420-1 Ap '27

Further confirmation of the Einstein theory.
Discovery 5:26 Ja '24

La géométrie d'Einstein est-elle plus intui-
tive que celle d'Euclide? T: Greenwood. R
Sci 65:79-80 F 12 '27

In re Einstein. N. G. Augustus. Meth Q R
73:475-94 J1 '24

Une offensive contre Einstein. C: Nordmann.
Annales Polit et Litt 86:439 Ap 18 '26

On various geometries giving a unified elec-
tric and gravitational theory. J. M.
Thomas. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:187-
91 Mr '26

Separable quadratic differential forms and Ein-
stein solutions. E: Kasner. Nat Acad Sci
Proc 11:95-6 Ja '25

Space, time, and the universe. J. H. Jeans.
Nature 117:308-11 F 27 '26

Sphère massique dans les univers d'Einstein
et de de Sitter. M. Nuyens. Acad d Sci d
Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no3:113-20
'25

Sul valore della teoria di Einstein. G. Fubini.
Scientia 35:85-92 F '24; French tr. H. Bu-
riot-Darsiles. Scientia 35:sup21-8 F '24
Test for light deflections observed at eclipses.
C: L. Poor. Pop Astron 32:615-19 D '24
Transformations of Einstein spaces. H. P.
Robertson. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:590-2 O
'25

See also Relativity (physics)

EINTHOVEN, Willem

Obituary. Nature 120:591-2 O 22 '27

EINZIG, Paul

American investor; through European eyes.
Bankers M 109:907-18 N '24

Czechoslovakia's economic resources. por
Bankers M 108:911-26 Je '24

Gold points of the exchanges to-day. Econ J
37:132-9, 480-3 Mr, S '27

Investment trusts in Great Britain. Bank-
ers M 110:227-34 F '25

EIPPER, Paul

Circus Krone. Westerm M 141:65-77 S '26

Hinter den kulissen der kulissen. Westerm M
140:255-68 My '26

Kindheit im Schwabenland. Westerm M 142:
277-84 My '27

Pariser caféhäuser. Westerm M 142:565-72 J1
'27

Sommertage mit Lovis Corinth. Westerm M
139:275-84 N '25

Zinnfiguren. Westerm M 141:387-96 D '26

EISEN, Gustavus A.

Great chalice of Antioch. Bib R 11:40-75 Ja
'26

EISENBERG, Emanuel

(tr.) See Spire, André. Abishag

EISENBISE, Mary

Christmas presents children love to make.
Kind and First Grade 11:15-29 D '25

Free weaving for use and beauty. Kind and
First Grade 10:22-3 Je '25

Freehand cutting in mass. Kind and First
Grade 11:32-4 N '25

Weaving is a part of the course of study.
Kind and First Grade 10:19-23 Ja '25

EISENHART, Luther Pfahler

Congruences of parallelism of a field of
vectors. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:757-60 D '26

Einstein's recent theory of gravitation and
electricity. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:125-9 F
'26

Linear connections of a space which are de-
termined by simply transitive continuous
groups. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:246-
50 My '25

—and Knebelman, M. S.

Displacements in a geometry of paths which
carry paths into paths. Nat Acad Sci Proc
13:38-42 F '27

EISENMANN, Louis

Rights of minorities in Central Europe. Int
Council no222:315-29 S '26

EISLER, Edwin R.

Religious factor in mental disorder. bibliog
J Abnorm Psychol 19:85-95 Ap '24

Significance of physical disease in relation to
behavior problems. Mental Hygiene 10:85-
9 Ja '26

EISLER, Robert

Jésus d'après la version slave de Flavius
Josèphe. R Hist Relig 93:1-21 Ja '26

Joshua and the sun. Am J Sem Lang 42:73-
85 Ja '26

Sumerische göttersymbole auf dem goldfisch
von Vetttersfelde. bibliog Deutsch Archiol
Inst Jahrb 40 Archiol Anzeiger: col 12-22
'25

EISTEDDFOD

Literate people. A. Williams-Ellis. Spec 133:
251-5 Ag 23 '24

EITAN, Israel

Cruix in Prov. 7:22. Am J Sem Lang 43:60-3
O '26

Ethiopic and Hebrew etymologies. Am J Sem
Lang 40:269-76 J1 '24

- EITEL, Wilhelm**
Studien über die genesis der einschlüsse des Böhmbasaltcs. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt2:137-75 '20
- EKA-CESIUM**
Eka-caesium and a suggestion about radiation and the elements. F. H. Loring. Nature 117:448-9 Mr '27 '26
Examination of Dead Sea water for eka-caesium and eka-iodine. J. N. Friend. Nature 117:789-90 Je 5 '26
- EKKEHARD I, monk of St Gall**
Waldere und Walcharius. L. L. Schücking. Engl Stud 60 no 1:17-36 '25
- EKKEHARD IV, monk of St Gall**
Ekkehard IV. R. Van Doren. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Beaux-arts 2 no3: 119-40 '25
- EKMÁN, Carl Gustaf**
Portrait. Am Scand R 14:498 Ag '26
- EKVALL, Robert B.**
First white boy in Tih-Tao. Our World 6: 72-80 D '24
- ELAENIA martinica (Linné)**
Review of the races of elaeenia martinica (Linné). J. L. Peters. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:197-202 '26
- ELAM, C. F.**
Banded structure in aluminium and copper. Nature 120:259 Ag 20 '27
- ELAM, Wesley D.**
Hampton's education for life. So Workm 55: 276-80 Je '26
- ELAM**
Land of Elam. F. R. Maunsell. Geog J 65:432-7 My '25
- ELANDS**
Eland and its bird sentinel. H. Lang. il Nat Hist 21:96-7 Ja '24
- ELASTIC glass.** See Pollopas
- ELASTICITY**
Etude analytique du flambage. A. M. Liénard. diags Ecole Polytechnique J 2 ser 22:1-68 '22
Note on the elasticity of some minerals and its measurement. A. Johannsen and T. C. Phenister. il J Geol 33:268-71 Ap '25
Note sur le calcul des murs de barrage. A. Merten. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no5-9:355-60 '24
Temperature variation of the elasticity of Rochelle salt. R. M. Davies. Nature 120:332-3 S 3 '27; Reply. E. P. Harrison 120:770 N 26 '27
- EL AZHAR university.** See Azhar university, Cairo
- ELBE river**
Convention instituting the statute of navigation of the Elbe. Am J Int Law 17:sup227-42 O '23
Ergebnisse der biologischen untersuchungen über der verunreinigung der Elbe bei Hamburg. E. Hentschel. bibliog diags maps tabs Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 34:37-190 '17
- ELBING, East Prussia**
Zur besiedlungs-geschichte und nationalitätensmischung in den komtureien Christburg, Osterode und Elbing. C. Krollmann. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 64:29-41 '23
- ELBOURNE, Edward Tregaskiss**
Trade association statistics. bibliog J Roy Statis Soc n s 90 pt4:637-69 '27
- ELBURZ mountains, Persia**
Western Elburz and Persian Azerbaijan; with discussion. L. S. Fortescue. il map Geog J 63:301-18 Ap '24
- ELDEN, Alfred**
Vast sea weed wealth of Japan. Far East R 23:309 JI '27
- ELDER, D. I.**
Chemical notes on Portland cement manufacture. School Sci and Math 26:374-9 Ap '26
- ELDER, E. E.**
Conception of universality in early Islam. Moslem World 17:11-30 Ja '27
Parallel passages in the Koran. Moslem World 15:254-9 JI '25
- ELDER, Flora Alice**
Some training devices for the typewriting teacher. Voc Educ M 2:387-8 Ja '21
- ELDER, Harry E.**
Study of rapid acceleration in the elementary school. J Educ Research 15:5-9 Ja '27
- ELDER, Ruth (Mrs Lyle Womack)**
Chez miss Ruth Elder; la rescapée du miracl. J. Mortane. Annales Polit et Litt 89:503 N 15 '27
Miss Ruth Elder à Paris. pors L'illustration 85 pt2:510 N 5 '27
Portrait L'illustration 85 pt2:147 O 22 '27
- ELDER, T. C.**
Voice and the vote. Sat R 138:418-19 O 25 '24
- ELDER**
Elderblow S. F. Hamblin. il Nature M 6:41-2 JI '25
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales; bureau noir. A. Truelle. La Nature 54 pt1: sup21 Ja 16 '26
- ELDER of Ephesus.** See John (the Presbyter)
- ELDERKIN, Kate McKnight**
Alexandrian carved casket of the fourth century. bibliog Am J Archaeol 30:150-7 Ap '26
Aphrodite worship on a Minoan gem. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:53-8 Ja '25
Chachrylion and his vases. bibliog Harv Stud in Class Philol 35:75-136 '24
- ELDERKIN, Mary**
Industrial nurse as interpreter. Pub Health Nurse 16:612-4 D '24
- EL DORADO**
Some early French Guiana tracts; an addition to the bibliography of El Dorado. L. C. Wroth. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 35:28-45 Ap '25
- ELDORADO; with a grand corroborree accompaniment; story.** R. M. Macdonald. Cornhill M 59 578-91 N '25
- ELDRIDGE, Frank Reed, 1889-**
American trade will be generally benefited by Chinese tariff autonomy. China W R 35: 180-1 Ja 16 '26
China trade act; its effect and future. Trans-Pac 10:17 Ja 26 '24
New Asia. Far East R 21:683-5 N '25
- ELDRIDGE, Seba**
Imperfect correlations between the physical and the vital. Monist 34:260-91 Ap '24
Instinct, habit, and intelligence in social life. J Abnorm Psychol 19:142-54 JI '24
Two major ills of the social survey. J Ap Sociol 8:223-32 Mr '24
- ELEANOR of Castile, queen of England**
Ahénor de Castille en Guicenne, 1286-1289. M. Gouron. bibliog Moyen Age 37:13-33 Ja '27
- ELEANORA (ship)**
Captain Simon Metcalfe and the brig Eleanora. F. W. Howay. Wash Hist Q 16:114-21 Ap '25
- ELEANORE, Sister Mary**
Remembrance; poem. Am Federationist 32:711 Ag '25
- ELEAZER, Robert Burns**
Constructive force in race relations. So Workm 53:442-4 O '24
From slave cabin to the halls of fame. So Workm 55:315-18 JI '26
- ELECAMPANE**
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales; année officielle. A. Truelle. La Nature 54 pt1:sup149 My 8 '26
- ELECTION expenses.** See Campaign funds
- ELECTION laws**
Changes in election laws, 1922-23. V. J. West. Am Pol Sci R 18:312-20 My '24
Election legislation in 1924 and 1925. V. J. West. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 20:339-46 My '26

ELECTION laws—Continued

Model registration system; report of the Committee on election administration of the National municipal league. *Nat Munic R* 16: sup45-86 *Ja* '27

New Japanese electoral laws. *H. S. Quigley. Am Pol Sci R* 20:392-5 *My* '26

ELECTIONS

Les maladies de la démocratie; l'électorite. *C. Benoit. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27:540-60 *Je* 1 '25

Political vote as a frequency distribution of opinion. *S. A. Rice. Am Statist Assn J* 19: 70-5 *Mr* '24

See also Campaign funds; Nominations; Political parties; Primaries; Proportional representation; Referendum; Representative government and representation; Suffrage; also names of cities, subhead Elections

Corrupt practices

La corruption électorale. *E. Thomas. J Débats* 32 pt1:432 *Mr* 13 '25

Election reform at Pennsylvania's special session. *E. T. Paxton. Nat Munic R* 15:195-8 *Ap* '26

Louisville election frauds in court and out. *D. R. Castleman. Nat Munic R* 16:761-9 *D* '27

Austria

Après les élections en Autriche. *M. Dunan. J Débats* 34 pt1:758-9 *My* 13 '27

Les élections en Autriche. *M. Dunan. J Débats* 34 pt1:672 *Ap* 29 '27

Belgium

Les élections. *A. Gauvain. J Débats* 32 pt1: 579-80 *Ap* 10 '25

Bulgaria

Elections. Near East 31:715 *Je* 16 '27

Les élections bulgares et le contrôle militaire. *A. Gauvain. J Débats* 34 pt1:911-12 *Je* 10 '27

Canada

As you were at Ottawa. *F. S. Peterson. English R* 42:331-4 *Mr* '26

Canadian election. *New Statesman* 27:635-6 *S* 18 '26

Canadian election. *R. Jebb. Outlook (Lond)* 58:281-2 *S* 25 '26

Canadian election and after. *New Statesman* 26:166-8 *N* 21 '25

Canadian election of 1925. *W. R. Sharp. tab Am Pol Sci R* 20:107-17 *F* '26

Canadian election of 1926. *W. R. Sharp. Am Pol Sci R* 21:101-13 *F* '27

Canadian elections. *Spec* 137:464-5 *S* 25 '26

Czechoslovakia

Les élections tchécoslovaques et les accords de Locarno. *P. de Quirielle. J Débats* 32 pt2: 838-9 *N* 20 '25

Masaryk redvivus. *J. Urban. Preuss Jahrb* 209:201-7 *Ag* '27

Egypt, Modern

Egyptian elections. *Sat R* 139:296-7 *Mr* 21 '25

Egypt's elections. Near East 27:302 *Mr* 19 '25

Europe

Democracy on trial in Europe. *Spec* 132:589-90 *Ap* 12 '24

European elections of 1924 and 1925. *G. R. Manhart. bibliog Hist Outl* 16:303-14 *N* '25

La politique électorale en Europe. *L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt* 62:93-5 *F* 2 '24

France

Après les élections. *J Débats* 32 pt1:810-11 *My* 15 '25

Continental elections. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:329-30 *My* 17 '24

La corruption électorale. *E. Thomas. J Débats* 32 pt1:432 *Mr* 13 '25

Les cuisiniers incertains. *A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt* 82:2-3 *Ja* 6 '24

Destiny changes horses. *W. Bolitho. Outlook (Lond)* 53:366-7 *My* 31 '24

L'élection de Belfort. *A. Albert-Petit. J Débats* 33 pt1:265-6 *F* 19 '26

L'élection de M Gaston Doumergue. *J Débats* 31 pt1:975-6 *Je* 20 '24

L'élection du 11 mai et le coup d'état du 10 juin. *Y. Guyot. J Economistes* 78:273-91 *Je* '24

Les élections aux Conseils généraux. *J Débats* 32 pt2:173 *Jl* 31 '25

Les élections départementales. *J Débats* 32 pt2:133-4 *Jl* 24 '25

Les élections sénatoriales. *tab J Débats* 34 pt1:51-2 *Ja* 14 '27

L'enjeu électoral. *J Débats* 34 pt2:1005-6 *D* 16 '27

French democracy at grips. *C. Sheridan. Outlook (Lond)* 53:214-15 *My* 10 '24

French election prospects. *S. Huddleston. New Statesman* 22:719-51 *Ap* 5 '24

L'humour en panneaux. *L'illustration* 83 pt1: 447 *My* 9 '25

M Poincaré's future. *Sat R* 144:83 *Jl* 16 '27

Next election in France. *Sat R* 143:550 *Ap* 9 '27

Nicely balanced chamber. *S. Huddleston. New Statesman* 23:150-1 *My* 17 '24

Paris diary. May 6th, 1924. *Nation (Lond)* 35:168-9 *My* 10 '24

La première défaite du Cartel. *J Débats* 32 pt1:135-6 *Ja* 23 '25

Programme électoral du parti républicain démocratique et social. *Y. Guyot. J Economistes* 78:3-17 *Ap* '24

La réforme électorale. *J Débats* 34 pt2:99-104 *Jl* 15 '27

La réforme électorale. *A. Got. Mercure Fr* 175:289-305 *O* 15 '24

Signs of change in France. *R. Dell. Nation (Lond)* 41:295-7 *Je* 4 '27

Stirring in the pools. *S. Huddleston. New Statesman* 29:561-3 *Ag* 13 '27

Struggle for French leadership and the issues at stake. *J. A. M. de Sanchez. il Our World* 5:8-14 *My* '24

See also Paris—Elections

Germany

La campagne électorale. *J Débats* 31 pt2:794-5 *N* 7 '24

Confused situation in Germany. *R. Dell. New Statesman* 23:151-3 *My* 17 '24

Continental elections. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:329-30 *My* 17 '24

La dernière crise parlementaire allemande et les nouvelles élections. *J. de Préchac. Correspondant* 297:801-20 *D* 25 '24

L'élection présidentielle. *J Débats* 32 pt1: 584-5 *Ap* 10 '25

L'élection présidentielle allemande. *il L'illustration* 83 pt1:302 *Ap* 4 '25

Les élections allemandes. *L'illustration* 82 pt2:576 *D* 13 '24

Les élections allemandes. *A. Gauvain. J Débats* 31 pt2:1011-12 *D* 12 '24

Les élections allemandes du 7 décembre 1924. *J. Aulneau. R Polit et Litt* 63:51-6 *Ja* 17 '25

Fascism and communism in Germany. *R. Dell. New Statesman* 22:691-2 *Mr* 22 '24

Unity of German social democracy; reply to *R. Dell E. Bernstein. New Statesman* 22: 757-8 *Ap* 5 '24

German elections. *Christian Cent* 41:1623-4 *D* 18 '24

German elections. *Alva. Outlook (Lond)* 53: 296-7 *My* 3 '24

German elections. *R. Dell. New Statesman* 21:257-9 *D* 6 '24

German presidential election. *R. Dell. New Statesman* 24:681-3 *Mr* 21 '25

German presidential election. *E. D. Graper. Am Pol Sci R* 19:592-600 *Ag* '25

Germany: militant and monarchist. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:292-3 *My* 2 '25

Germany: monarchy or republic. *Alva. Outlook (Lond)* 55:214-15 *Mr* 28 '25

Government of the Right in Germany? *R. Dell. New Statesman* 24:326-8 *D* 20 '24

Grenzdeutschum und Reichstagswahl. *K. C. von Loesch. Deutsche Rundschau* 199:240-7 *Je* '24

Hindenburg. *Sat R* 139:456-7 *My* 2 '25

ELECTIONS—Germany—Continued

- L'homme aux clous réparait. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:402-3 Ap 19 '25
 Reichstag elections. *Labour Monthly* 7:52-6 Ja '25
 Reichstag elections. tabs *Labour Monthly* 6:377-9 Je '21
 Tandis qu'ils votent. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:348-9 Ap 5 '25

Great Britain

- Après les élections britanniques. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 62:17-19 Ja 5 '24
 Baffled voter. *Sat R* 143:340-1 Mr 5 '27
 Balance of political power at the elections. J. M. Keynes. *Nation (Lond)* 36:207-8 N 8 '24
 British elections of December, 1923. W. T. Morgan. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:331-10 My '24
 La campagne électorale en Angleterre. L'illustration 82 pt2:371 O 25 '21
 Comparative study of the British vote, 1918, 1922 and 1923. *Foreign Affairs* 2:504 Mr '21
 Conservative débâcle. *New Statesman* 28:100-1 N 6 '26
 La controverse protectionniste en Grande-Bretagne et les dernières élections. A. Siegfried. *R Sci Polit* 47:177-96 Ap '24
 Curse of party. *New Statesman* 24:129-30 N 8 '24
 Dates of early county elections. J. J. Alexander. *Eng Hist R* 40:1-12 Ja '25
 Economy and the electorate. *English R* 44:531-6 My '27
 L'élection générale en Grande-Bretagne. W. M. J. Williams. *J Economistes* 80:174-80 F '25
 Electioneering in fiction. G. B. Hurst. *Cornhill M* 56:53-60 Ja '24
 Les élections. *J Débats* 31 pt2:787-9 N 7 '24
 Les élections anglaises. *J Débats* 31 pt2:744-5 O 31 '24
 Elections and their lesson. J. St L. Strachey. *Spec* 131:936 D 15 '23
 Les élections anglaises. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 62:777-80 N 15 '24
 General election and British foreign policy. R. P. Dutt. *Labour Monthly* 6:17-28 Ja '21
 Germany and the English election. R. Dell. *New Statesman* 24:130-2 N 8 '24
 Humours of the polling booth. J. Gibbons. *English R* 44:564-9 My '27
 Letter. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 24:41-2 O 18 '21
 Mirror of Parliament. *New Statesman* 24:128-9 N 8 '24
 Next general election; will it be red, or the usual yellow (press) election? B. Munn. *World Today* 50:9-12 Je '27
 Norfolk parliamentary election, 1461: with sheriff's return; ed. by C. H. Williams. *Eng Hist R* 40:79-86 Ja '25
 Political defeat of the working class. C. H. Norman. *Labour Monthly* 7:172-9 Mr '25
 Red election. F. Singleton. *World Today* 49:430-3 Ap '27
 Should Liberals vote Tory? *Nation (Lond)* 36:142-3 O 25 '21
 Straight issue. *English R* 39:609-12 N '24
 Too many votes. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 26:72-3 O 31 '25
 La victoire des Conservateurs britanniques. il L'illustration 82 pt2:118 N 8 '24
 Voice and the vote. T. C. Elder. *Sat R* 138:418-19 O 25 '24
 Der wahltag der englischen Konservativen. W. Schotte. *Preuss Jahrb* 198:221-4 N '24
 What has interested the electors. *New Statesman* 24:101-2 N 1 '24
 See also London—Elections
- Greece, Modern**
 Les élections grecques. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 33 pt2:786-7, 869-70 N 12, 26 '26
- Hungary**
 Les élections hongroises. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 33 pt2:954-5 D 10 '26

- Elections to the new Hungarian parliament. M. W. Graham, jr. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:381-8 My '27

India

- Coming elections in India. B. Shiva Rao. *New Statesman* 27:38-40 Ap 24 '26
 India: the riddle of politics. Round Tab 17:313-29 Mr '27
 Indian elections and after. S. Rice. *Asiatic R n s* 20:1-6 Ja '24
 Indian electorate. Near East 30:757-8 D 30 '26
 Separate electorates. Near East 31:533-4 My 5 '27

Ireland

- Free State election. *Nation (Lond)* 41:403-5 Je 25 '27
 Free State elections. *New Statesman* 23:206-7 My 23 '27
 Irish Free State Senate election. H. F. Gosnell. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:117-20 F '26
 Letter from Dublin. *Spec* 138:983-4 Je 4 '27
 Meaning of the Irish elections. *Spec* 138:1057 Je 18 '27
 P. R. in the Free State. *New Statesman* 25:621-5 S 19 '25

Italy

- Fascism and the coming Italian elections. G. Salvadori. *New Statesman* 22:596-7 Mr 1 '21
 La nouvelle loi électorale italienne. E. Crosa. *R Sci Polit* 47:85-101 Ja '24
 La réforme électorale. *J Débats* 32 pt1:170-1 Ja 30 '25
 Il significato delle recenti elezioni politiche. F. Virgili. *Nuova Antol* 235:194-201 My 16 '24

Japan

- General election in Japan. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 S 11 '26
 Meaning of the elections. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 15:5 O 8 '27
 Seiyukai emerges winner in election. *Trans-Pac* 15:17 O 22 '27

London**See London—Elections****Mexico**

- Presidential dilemma in Mexico. *Foreign Affairs* 3:78-89 S '24

New South Wales**See New South Wales—Elections****Poland**

- Les élections municipales dans la province de la Pologne maritime. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:494-5 N 8 '25

Pompeii**See Pompeii—Elections****Rumania**

- Roumania in election time. C. K. Webster. *Nation (Lond)* 39:311-12 Je 19 '26

South Africa

- South Africa before the elections. C. Campbell. *Foreign Affairs* 2:622-9 Je '24
 South African elections. *Nation (Lond)* 35:314-5 Je 14 '24

Sweden

- La statistique électorale de la Suède. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 67:147-8 Ap '26

United States

- Absent voting, with particular reference to Ohio's experience. J. K. Pollock, jr. tabs *Nat Munic R* 15:282-92 My '26
 Changes in election laws, 1922-23. V. J. West. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:312-20 My '24
 Church and the voter briefs. *Homiletic R* 88:241-3, 330-1 S-O '24
 Church and the voter; symposium. *Homiletic R* 18:321-5 My '24
 Counting votes before the polls are closed. L. McCarthy. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:784-8 N '25
 Les élections aux États-Unis. G. Lechartier. *J Débats* 33 pt2:746-7 N 6 '26

ELECTIONS—United States—Continued

Model registration system; report of the Committee on election administration of the National municipal league. *Nat Munic R* 16: sup45-86 Ja '27

Permanent registration for elections unsuitable for large cities. *F. H. Ritter. Nat Munic R* 14:532-5 S '25

Permanent registration successful in Minneapolis. *F. L. Olson. Nat Munic R* 13:488-92 S '24

Pledged; 2,000,000 ballots in Homiletic's campaign. *Homiletic R* 88:355-8 N '24

Some election facts and tendencies. *C. A. Crosser. Am R* 4:204-13 Mr '26

Voice and the vote. *T. C. Elder. Sat R* 138:418-19 O 25 '24

See also Electoral college; Municipal elections, Presidential campaigns; Presidential candidates; Presidents—United States—Election; Suffrage—United States; also names of states and cities, subhead Elections

Yugoslavia

After the general election. *Near East* 27:213-4 Mr 5 '25

Elections in Serbia and Montenegro. *Near East* 30:266 S 9 '26

Les élections yougoslaves. *A. Gauvain. J Débats* 32 pt1:304-5 F 20 '25

Electoral campaign in Yugoslavia. *Near East* 26:585-6 D 4 '24

Yugoslav elections; their political and economic importance. *M. M. Stoyadinovitch. Near East* 27:359 Ap 2 '25

Yugoslav general election. *Near East* 27:188-90 F 19 '25

ELECTIONS, Canonical

Les élections abbatiales au moyen Age. *U. Berlière. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8^e Cl d Lett* 2 ser 20 no3:101p '27

ELECTIONS, Municipal. See Municipal elections**ELECTIONS, Primary. See Primaries****ELECTORAL college**

Abolition of the electoral college. *C. S. Potts. tabs Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 7:253-63 D '26

ELECTRA (drama). See Euripides**ELECTRA (drama). See Sophocles****ELECTRA (opera). See Strauss, Richard****ELECTRET. See Dielectrics****ELECTRIC apparatus and appliances**

Herbert Spencer's electrical apparatus. *F. W. Shurlock. Nature* 119:672 My 7 '27

See also Condensers (electricity); Electric batteries; Electric industries; Electric lamps; Electric signals; Electric switches; Electricity in the home; Electricity on the farm; Galvanometer; Radio apparatus; Storage batteries; also Westinghouse electric and manufacturing company

ELECTRIC arc

Electric arc in high vacuum. *S. Ratner. diag Nature* 120:548 O 15 '27; Reply. *F. H. Newman. Nature* 120:695 N 12 '27

Explanation of abnormal low voltage arcs. *K. T. Compton and C. H. Eckart. Nature* 114:51 Jl 12 '24

Metastable states in low-voltage mercury arcs. *M. Marshall. Astrophys J* 60:243-55 N '21

Mrs Arlton's work on the electric arc. *A. P. Trotter. Nature* 113:48-9 Ja 12 '24

Potential difference of carbon arcs with arbitrarily varying currents. *R. B. Walker and R. R. Rogers. Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:28-9 '25

Spectroscopic phenomena of the high-current arc. *A. S. King. pls tabs Astrophys J* 62:238-64 N '25

ELECTRIC batteries

Best arrangement of cells. *S. C. Paine. School Sci and Math* 25:500-6 My '25

L'état actuel de l'industrie des piles électriques. *C. Péry. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:365-70 Je 30 '25

Force électromotrice des piles hydroélectriques irréversibles. *T. De Donder and G. van Lerberghe. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no1-2:92-6 '26

Useful electric cell. *S. L. Jindal. Nature* 119:639 Ap 30 '27; Reply. *D. R. Barber. Nature* 119:892 Je 18 '27

See also Storage batteries

ELECTRIC buses

See also Motor buses

ELECTRIC cables

Les câbles à haute tension et les communications télégraphiques et téléphoniques. *A. Pawlowski. diag La Nature* 54 pt1:185-8 Mr 20 '26

See also Cables, Submarine; Electric lines

Installation

Pose simultanée de 12 câbles sous-fluviaux. *La Nature* 55 pt2:222-3 S 1 '27

ELECTRIC cells. See Electric batteries**ELECTRIC charges**

Electrical charges from like solids. *P. E. Shaw. Nature* 118:659-60 N 6 '26

Measurement of the absolute charge on the earth's surface. *W. H. Rodebush and E. F. Flock. Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:402-4 Jl '25

Positive electrical drift in the air; with reply by C. Chree. *W. C. Reynolds. Nature* 115:531-2 Ap 11 '25; Rejoinder. *Nature* 115:836-7 My 30 '25

Problems of hydron and water: the origin of electricity in thunderstorms. *H. E. Armstrong. Nature* 112:537-8 O 13 '23; Discussion. *Nature* 112:620, 827, 898; 113:124-6, 163, 193 O 27, D 8, 22 '23, Ja 26-F 9 '24

ELECTRIC circuits

Problems in divided circuits. *W. F. Rigge. School Sci and Math* 26:297-300 Mr '26

ELECTRIC circuits, Alternating current

General criterion for the circular locus of the current vector in A. C. circuits and machinery. *V. Karapetoff. bibliog diag Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:683-7 N '25

ELECTRIC clocks. See Clocks, Electric**ELECTRIC condensers. See Condensers (electricity)****ELECTRIC conductivity**

Apparatus for showing conductivity of solutions. *C. E. Ronneberg. diag School Sci and Math* 21:301-2 Mr '24

Conductibilité électrique des gaz, étincelles électriques et autres formes de la décharge dans les gaz. *E. Bloch. diag R Sci* 65:321-5 Je 11 '27

Conduction of electricity in molvdenite. *O. U. Vonwiler. diag Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 55:220-33 '21

Electrical conductivity of liquid cyanogen bromide. *G. Glockler. Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:522-3 Ag '26

Graphitic conduction in conjugated chains of carbon atoms: a contribution to Armstrong's theory of chemical change. *T. M. Lowry. Nature* 115:376-7 Mr 14 '25

New evidence in favor of a dual theory of metallic conduction. *E. H. Hall. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:326-8 My '26

Number of free electrons with a metal. *E. H. Hall. Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:36-8 Ja '25

Photo-electric emission, thermionic emission and Peltier effect; from the point of view of dual electric conduction. *E. H. Hall. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:43-6 F '27

La présence du corps humain peut-elle influencer la conductibilité électrique de certaines substances? *A. Boutaric. diag La Nature* 55 pt1:414-15 My 1 '27

Smooth electrodes for pH and conductivity measurements. *I. I. Shukoff. Nature* 120:14 Jl 2 '27

Sur le gaz électronique. *T. De Donder. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no11-12:854-5 '26

ELECTRIC conductivity—Continued

Temperature coefficients of electrical conductivity for concentrated solutions of calcium chloride with precision measurements of conductivity for the higher concentrations. M. Crowe. diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:145-56 '27

Thermal conductivity and thermal E. M. F. of single crystals of several non-cubic metals. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no4: 101-34 F '26

Thermionic emission and the universal constant A. E. H. Hall. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:315-26 My '27

See also Dielectrics; Hall effect; Supraconductivity

ELECTRIC conductors

Identical electrical networks in series. A. E. Kennelly. bibliog diags Am Philos Soc Proc 61 no1:1-16 '25

Some properties of simple electric conducting networks. A. E. Kennelly. bibliog diags Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no2:171-89 '24

Some properties of three-terminal electrical conducting networks. A. E. Kennelly. bibliog diags Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no13:297-311 J1 '24

Thermal agitation of electricity in conductors. J. B. Johnson. Nature 119:50-1 Ja 8 '27

See also Electric cables; Electric distribution; Electric transmission; Lightning conductors

ELECTRIC cooking

La cuisine électrique au restaurant. J. Boyer. il La Nature 52 pt2:360-3 D 6 '24

ELECTRIC current rectifiers

Effect of light on the behavior of selenium contact rectifiers. E. Merritt. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:572-80 S '25

On contact rectification by metallic germanium. E. Merritt. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:743-8 D '25

Les progrès des redresseurs à mercure. il La Nature 53 pt1:7-13 Ja 3 '25

Synchronous rectifier for the secondary currents of an induction coil. H. Bonis. pl Roy Canad Inst Trans 16:13 My '27

ELECTRIC currents

See also Eddy currents; Electric circuits; Electric conductivity; Electric conductors; Electric distribution; Electric transformers; Electric waves; Electromotive force; Supraconductivity

ELECTRIC currents, Alternating

Alternating current electrolysis extended to the relation of frequency. J. W. Shipley and C. P. Goodeve. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:395-409 '27

See also Electric circuits, Alternating current

ELECTRIC discharges

Conducteurs électriques à haute tension et échappements des cheminées de locomotives à vapeur. P. L. Mercanton. La Nature 53 pt1:255 Ap 18 '25

Conductibilité électrique des gaz, étincelles électriques et autres formes de la décharge dans les gaz. E. Bloch. diags R Sci 65:321-5 Je 11 '27

Décharge sans électrodes et azote actif. G. Homes. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:870-9 '26

Décharges électriques dans un tube ou dans une ampoule, utilisés pour l'éclairage. E. Marcotte. il diags R Sci 63:430-5 Je 27 '25

Discharge of electricity through gases. J. S. Foster. il Nature 117:197 F 6 '26

Discharge of electricity through vacuum tubes. R. Whiddington. il diags Nature 116: 506-9 O 3 '25

Effect of high tension of electric fields upon the discharge of locomotive gases. P. L. Mercanton. Nature 115:874-5 Je 6 '25

Electric charges on omnibuses. L. Bellingham. Nature 120:367 S 10 '27

Electric discharge in gases at low pressure. B. N. Banerji. il Nature 116:429-30 S 19 '25

Electrodeless discharge. P. D. Foote and A. E. Ruark. Nature 114:750 N 22 '24

Etude de la luminescence de la vapeur de césium dans la décharge sans électrodes. G. Balasse and O. Goche. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:835-9 '26

Further studies in the electrodeless discharge; some notes on the spectrum of ionized mercury and of iodine. J. K. Robertson and J. H. Findlay. diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:89-97 '27

Geissler discharge in argon. K. G. Emeléus and N. L. Harris. Nature 119:602 Ap 23 '27

Note on an experimental test of the theory of the electrodeless discharge. J. K. Robertson. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:143-7 '26

Note on electrically exploded wires in high vacuum. S. Smith. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:1-5 Ja '21

On the striated discharge in hydrogen. D. A. Keys. pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:143-8 '25

Passage of electricity through discharge tubes at low pressures. R. Whiddington. pl Science Prog 20:620-36 Ap '26

Photo-micrographic study of the evolution and disappearance of gas during the passage of electricity through glass. J. B. Ferguson and O. W. Ellis. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:134 '25

Pressure phenomena of the mucronate anode. C. Birus. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:503-5 J1 '27

Problème du déficit des corps condensés obtenus par l'action de l'effluve électrique. M. Z. Yovitchitch. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:465-77 '24

Quelques essais sur la décharge sans électrodes en ondes entretenues. R. Moens. diags pl Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no1:72-6 '27

Quelques réactions chimiques en phase gazeuse dans les champs électromagnétiques de haute fréquence. R. Moens and A. Julliard. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no1:201-5 '27

Le rapport des charges électrostatiques du proton et de l'électron. R. Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:659 D 15 '25

Spectra of high-frequency discharges in super-vacuum tubes. R. W. Wood and A. L. Loomis. Nature 120:510 O 8 '27; Reply. J. R. Clarke 120:727 N 19 '27

Le spectre de la luminescence du césium produite dans la décharge sans électrode. G. Balasse and O. Goche. tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no8-9:621-30 '26

Spectres continus d'émission obtenus par la décharge sans électrodes. G. Balasse. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no8-9:543-6 '27

Sur la formation de l'ozone par l'effluve électrique en présence de gaz étrangers. A. Julliard. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:914-20 '26

See also Cathode rays; Electric charges; Electrodynamics; Ionization; Gaseous; X rays

ELECTRIC distribution

Les distributions d'énergie électrique. A. Monnerqué. il diags R Sci 63:387-406 Special no '25

See also Electric cables; Electric conductors; Electric plants; Electric substations; Electric transmission

ELECTRIC double layer

Polarization capacity and electrical double layers. A. L. Clark. diags pls tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:275-92 '24

ELECTRIC driving

P. & O. adopts turbine electric drive for new passenger liner. *Il diags Far East R* 23: 517-18 N '27

See also Electric hammers; Machine tools—Electric driving

ELECTRIC engineering

Equiangular spiral polygons as presenting themselves in electrical engineering. A. E. Kennelly. bibliog *diags Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no4:326-48 '26

Hundred years of electrical engineering. G. W. O. Howe. *Nature* 114:277-80 Je '24

See also Automobiles—Electric equipment; Electric apparatus and appliances; and other headings beginning Electric, Electricity; Radio communication and other headings beginning Radio

ELECTRIC equipment

L'électrification des grandes caves du Sauternais. A. Pawlowski. *il La Nature* 53 pt1: 407-10 Je 27 '25

See also Automobiles—Electric equipment; Electric apparatus and appliances; Electric distribution; Electric lighting; Electricity in the home; Electricity on the farm; Railroads—Electric equipment

ELECTRIC exhibitions. See Electric industries—Exhibitions

ELECTRIC farming. See Electricity on the farm

ELECTRIC filters. See Electric wave filters

ELECTRIC furnaces

Electrical furnaces for Shanghai. *il diag Far East R* 20:127-9 Mr '24

ELECTRIC furnaces, High frequency

Le four H. F. *il Sci* 62:472-3 Ag 9 '24

Fours électriques à induction à haute fréquence. *diags R Sci* 62:532-4 S 13 '24

High-frequency induction furnace for making alloys. *Nature* 116:548-9 O 10 '25

High-frequency or ironless induction furnaces. F. Adcock. bibliog *diag Nature* 117: 760-2 My 29 '26; Reply, with rejoinder. N. R. Davis and C. R. Burch. 118:47-8 Jl 10 '26

ELECTRIC generators, Direct current

Nouveau générateur à courant continu de 600 000 volts J. Boyer. *il diag La Nature* 53 pt1:305-7 My 16 '25

ELECTRIC hammers

Un nouveau marteau électro-mécanique. R. Villers. *il diags La Nature* 54 pt1:269-72 Ap 24 '26

ELECTRIC heating

Les alliages pour résistances de chauffage R. Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:337 Jl 15 '25

Le chauffage domestique par l'électricité. R. Brocard. *Annales Pôit et Litt* 82:107-8 Ja 27 '21

Des différentes manières d'avoir chaud. G. Urban. *Annales Pôit et Litt* 82:55-6 Ja 13 '21

ELECTRIC ignition

Some factors influencing the ignition of carbon monoxide and oxygen. A. K. Brewer. *diag tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:689-94 S '27

ELECTRIC industries

Consumer ownership and corporate management. H. T. Sands. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11 491-500 Ap '25

Electrical progress and its unsolved problems; abstract. *Nature* 114:105-6 Jl 19 '21

Labor's part in power production. J. P. Noonan. *Am Federationist* 31:872-6 N '24

See also Electric apparatus and appliances; Electric plants; Electric power

Exhibitions

Electrical exhibition at Osaka. *Far East R* 22:7 Ja '26

Electrical exhibition in Java. *il Far East R* 22:115 Mr '26

Electrical exhibits at the British empire exhibition. *Nature* 113:788-91 My 31 '24

Grand electrical exhibition of Osaka. *il Far East R* 22:154-7 Ap '26

China

American factory in China; China general Edison company. *il Far East R* 23:293-4 Jl '27

Electric light company in Hangchow. *Far East R* 22:157 Ap '26

Made in China. *il Far East R* 23:349-52 Ag '27

Great Britain

London electric firm. *il Far East R* 22:88 F '26

Japan

American-Japanese co-operation. *Far East R* 20:7 Ja '24

Denki Fukyukai; a home electrification society in Japan. *il Far East R* 22:309-10 Jl '26

Electric industry growing rapidly. *il tabs Far East R* 23:507-8 N '27

Electrical manufacturing in Japan. *il Far East R* 21:514-23 Je '25

Electricity and gas in Japan. M. Maruyama. *Trans-Pac* 12:18 N 28 '25

Fuji electric manufacturing co., Ltd. *il Far East R* 22:173-7 Ap '26

Japan's remarkable electrical development. B. Walker. *il Far East R* 22:561-2 D '26

Power firms to turn to mortgage bonds. M. Yamamuro. *Trans-Pac* 14:19 Ap 23 '27

Restoration of the works of the Nippon electric company, Ltd. A. G. Jillard. *il Far East R* 21:27 Ja '25

Shibaura; model industrial plant of the Shibaura engineering works at Tsurumi. *il Far East R* 21:506-13 Je '25

Twenty-five years of successful cooperation in Japan. D. F. G. Elhot. *il Far East R* 20: 83-7 '21

Java

Electrical goods in Java. A. G. Muddiman. *Far East R* 21:143-4 Mr '25

Sweden

Sweden's world industries. N. Hedin. *il Am Scand R* 15:87-9 F '27

United States

Arbitral procedure for electrical builders. C. P. Ford. *Am Federationist* 34:178-81 F '27

See also General electric company

ELECTRIC interrupters

Use of carbon dioxide in a mercury interrupter. G. R. Paranjpe and H. D. Tendulkar. *Nature* 120 117-18 Jl 23 '27

ELECTRIC laboratories

Makers of lightning. *il World Today* 49:483-91 Ap '27

ELECTRIC lamps

Décharges électriques dans un tube ou dans une ampoule, utilisés pour l'éclairage. E. Marcotte. *il diags R Sci* 63:430-5 Je 27 '25

L'éclairage des lampes à vide par friction. H. Cardot and H. Laugier. *diags La Nature* 52 pt1:207-8 Mr 29 '24

Possibilities of a burned out electric light bulb in general science. E. S. Obourn. *il School Sci and Math* 25:516-21 My '25

Where do lamps come from? C. Woods. *il Our World W* 3:43-4, 69 O 12, 26 '25

ELECTRIC lamps, Incandescent

Le choix des lampes électriques à incandescence. J. L. Pech. *il La Nature* 52 pt1: 174-6 Mr 15 '24

Electric incandescent lamp business of the world. F. W. Willcox. *Far East R* 21:766-8 D '25

ELECTRIC lamps, Neon

L'effet photo-électrique des lampes au néon. R. Moens. *diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no6:334-45 '27

Les lampes électriques à effluves dans le néon. *La Nature* 52 pt1:92-3 F 9 '24

Peculiarity of some red neon lines. W. H. J. Childs. *Nature* 115:572 Ap 18 '25

Rectification de la lumière des tubes au néon. G. Claude. *diags La Nature* 53 pt1:247-8 Ap 18 '25

Stroboscope à lampe au néon. E. Weiss. *il La Nature* 53 pt1:380-1 Je 13 '25

ELECTRIC lamps, Portable

Lampe de poche électro-magnétique commandée par le soufflé. H. Maréchal. *il La Nature* 52 pt1:46-7 Ja 19 '24

ELECTRIC lamps, Tungsten

Pathology of lamp filaments. O. Lodge. *Nature* 119:387-8 Mr 12 '27

Properties of tungsten and the characteristics of tungsten lamps. W. E. Forsythe and A. G. Worthing. *il tabs Astrophys J* 61:146-85 Ap '25

ELECTRIC lighting

L'éclairage électrique rationnel. F. Collin. *il La Nature* 53 pt1:94-6 F 7 '25

If all the world were light. *Spec* 137:271-2 Ag 21 '26

ELECTRIC lines

See also Electric cables; Electric railroads; Electric substations; Poles

France

Les artères de diffusion de l'électricité. A. Pawlowski. *il map La Nature* 52 pt1:231-6 Ap 12 '24

ELECTRIC locomotives

Direct-current locomotives for the Yoshino railway, Japan. *il plans Far East R* 21:579-80 Ag '25

Electric locomotives in Japan. *il diags Far East R* 20:221-5 My '24

L'électrification du réseau d'Orléans; à bord de la locomotive. R. Millaud. *il diag L'Illustration* 85 pt1:19 Ja 1 '27

Express locomotives with individual axle drive for the Dutch East Indies. *il diags map Far East R* 22:478-81 O '26

Histoire du magicien russe. L. Faraut. *diags L'Illustration* 82 pt2:336-7 O 11 '24

Japanese imperial government railway; new locomotives for I.G.R. standardized, interchangeable. *Far East R* 23:25-6 Ja '27

New locomotives for I.G.R. standardized, interchangeable. *Trans-Pac* 13:19 N 13 '26

See also Railroads—Electrification

Control

English electric traction equipments in Japan. *il Far East R* 23:409-11 S '27

ELECTRIC machinery

Chinese begin manufacture of electrical equipment. Ho Chieh-shiang. *il China W R* 31:48-50 D 13 '24

Use of electrical machinery in China. G. C. Howard. *il Far East R* 21:220-1 My '25

See also Electric driving; Electric hammers; Electric motors; Electric plants; Electric transformers; Electricity on the farm; Hydro-electric plants

Regulation

Régulation des groupes électrogènes: sur la nécessité dans l'intérêt même du progrès de la science, de la réduction au minimum des modes d'exposition et des méthodes de recherches relatives à certains problèmes particulièrement délicats: application à la régulation des groupes électrogènes. L. Barbillion. *diags Univ de Grenoble Annales* 34:1-11 '23

ELECTRIC measurements

Time constants for engineering purposes in simple exponential transient phenomena. A. E. Kennelly. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:467-73 N '24

See also Dielectric constants; Frequency measurement; Ohm's law

ELECTRIC meters**Testing**

Shanghai meter testing laboratory. E. Jacobs. *il Far East R* 23:470-1 O '27

ELECTRIC motors

Les changements de vitesse électriques. *diags La Nature* 53 pt2:174-6 S 12 '25

Le moteur Michell sans bielles ni vilebrequin. E. Weiss. *il diags La Nature* 52 pt2:28-31 Jl 12 '24

New type of electric motor; austosynchronous motor. *il diag Far East R* 20:595 D '24

ELECTRIC motors, Alternating current

General criterion for the circular locus of the current vector in A. C. circuits and machinery. V. Karapetoff. *bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:683-7 N '25

ELECTRIC motors, Induction

G. E. C. All-watt induction motor. *il diags Far East R* 22:588-9 D '26

ELECTRIC plants

See also Boiler plants; Hydroelectric plants; Power plants

Japan

Electricity is most heavily financed of Japanese industry. *Trans-Pac* 12:19 N 21; 19 N 28 '25

500,000 kilowatt development. *il diags map Far East R* 21:386-94 Je '25

ELECTRIC plants (central stations)

L'industrie houillère; son développement; ses rapports avec l'industrie électrique. Blum-Licard. *il R Sci* 63:264-74, 300-5 My 9-23 '25

See also Hydroelectric plants

Equipment

Les installations électrolytiques d'hydrogène pour l'utilisation maximum de la puissance des stations centrales. R. Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:385-6 Jl 15 '26

Interconnection

Le transport de l'énergie électrique à distance. *il map L'Illustration* 83 pt1:586-93 Je 13 '25

Alps

Alpine electric power. H. Quigley. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:101-3 Ja 23 '27

China

China's first long-distance power line. R. Kleeman. *il diags plan Far East R* 20:424-33 S '24

Electricity supply of Shanghai. *il Far East R* 21:611-13 S '25

New Diesel-electric power station of the Cie. française de tramways et d'éclairage de Shanghai, its history and development. *il diags plan Far East R* 22:21-4 Ja '26

New Pootung power station. *il Far East R* 22:75 F '26

Over 200 electric plants scattered over China. *map China W R* 29:120-4 Je 28 '24

Sulzer-Orlikon plant in China. *il Far East R* 20:130-1 Mr '24

Tseng Hua electric manufacturing and power company. R. Kleemann. *il diags plans China W R* 30:117-31 S 27 '24

Japan

Daido Denryoku K. K. adds to system. S. Q. Hayes. *il Far East R* 23:303 Jl '27

Development of superpower stations in Japan. *il Far East R* 22:91-2 F '26

Electrical developments in Japan; work of the Japan electric power co., limited. G. Scott. *il map plans Far East R* 22:109-16 Mr '26

Japanese electric power companies. *Trans-Pac* 13:21 O 30 '26

Japanese high voltage transmission systems. S. Q. Hayes. *il diags maps plans Far East R* 19:695-9, 738-9; 20:383-7 N-D '23, Ag '24

Japanese power project opposed. *map Far East R* 23:218 My '27

Japan's super power system; Toho electric power company, limited. *il maps Far East R* 21:642-6 O '25

Kinugawa firm is pioneer. H. C. Huggins and N. W. Edgers. *Trans-Pac* 12:18 N 7 '25

New Toho plant at Nagoya. *il diag plans Far East R* 22:123-8 Mr '26

Pivots in the superpower system of Japan. I. F. Baker. *il Far East R* 22:89-90 F '26

Story of the Japan electric power company, ltd. *il map Far East R* 22:129-30 Mr '26

Tanabe analyzes Toden condition. E. Tanabe. *Trans-Pac* 15:20 O 1 '27

ELECTRIC plants (central stations)—Japan- *Continued*

- Ujigawa electric power company. *Il Far East* R 21:232-3 My '25
 Ujigawa electric company. *Il tabs Far East* R 21:706-12 N '25

Malay peninsula

- Pengkalan, ltd., power station and electric dredge. *W. J. Wayte. Il Far East* R 20:229-30 My '24

New Zealand

- Installations électriques dans la Nouvelle Zélande. *R Sci* 65:372-3 Je 25 '27

Philippine islands

See also Manila electric company

Siam

- Bangkok's tramways and lighting. *Il Far East* R 21:43-4 Ja '25

South Africa

- Pretoria municipal power house. *Il Far East* R 22:284-8 Je '26

ELECTRIC plants, Municipal

- Electric light plant at Tientsin. *Il Far East* R 23:405-6 S '27

- Electropolis. *F. Yeats-Brown. Spec* 139:647-8 O 22 '27

- Municipal light and power in Tacoma. *F. S. Shoemaker. Nat Munic* R 15:385-7 Jl '26

- Penang municipal power station at Prai; some notes on its construction. *T. A. Owles. plans Far East* R 21:69-71 F '25

- Petoria municipal power house. *Il Far East* R 22:284-8 Je '26

- Shanghai municipal electrical supply. *Far East* R 22:330 Jl '26

- Shanghai municipal electricity plant. *Il Far East* R 20:380-2 Ag '24

- Shanghai's best asset, the E. D. G. *W. Missemmer. China W R* 40:182-3 Ap 16 '27

- Shanghai's electricity department. *Il Far East* R 23:365-9 Ag '27

- Tokyo electric light company. *I. F. Baker. Il Far East* R 23:509 N '27

- Tokyo; million kilowatt city, phenomenal growth of the Tokyo electric light company. *Il maps plans Far East* R 21:366-85 Je '25

ELECTRIC plows. See Plows, Electric**ELECTRIC polarization. See Polarization (electricity)****ELECTRIC potential. See Electromotive force****ELECTRIC potential. See Potential, Electric****ELECTRIC power**

- American elections and electricity. *J. T. W. Newbold. Nation (Lond)* 40:140 O 30 '26

- Coal and electric power. *Nature* 114:417-20 S 20 '24

- Electricity and labor. *R. B. Sleight. tabs Am Federationist* 34:824-33 Jl '27

- Electricity in the development of the sugar industry. *C. B. Gibson. Il Far East* R 22:491-2 O '26

- Future of giant power; tyrant-servant or coordinator. *S. Gompers. Am Federationist* 31:621-8 Ag '24

- Giant power and labor standards. *C. Goodrich. Am Federationist* 32:351-5 My '25

- Giant power from the viewpoint of the power craftsman. *H. A. Russell. Am Federationist* 31:393-4 My '24

- Giant power report transmitted to the Pennsylvania general assembly. *Am Federationist* 32:233-4 Ap '25

- Giant power; the giant power report of Pennsylvania. *J. H. Gray. Nat Munic* R 15:165-72 Mr '26

- Government and power development. *H. Hoover. English R* 39:786-96 D '24

- Industrial electric power. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:25 Jl 12 '24

- Labour and electric power. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:65 Jl 26 '24

- New mines for old; review of Coal and power. *Nation (Lond)* 35:499-500 Jl 19 '24

- New super-power development in Japan. *T. Kokubo. Il diags map Far East* R 20:534-7 N '24

- Power romance and realism. *M. H. Hedges. Am Federationist* 33:1074-8 S '26

- Should giant power be under private or public ownership? *P. P. Wells; C. A. Dykstra. Nat Munic* R 15:583-95 O '26

- Superpower and social progress. *C. D. Thompson. Am R* 2:291-6 My '24

See also Electric plants; Electric plants (central stations); Hydroelectric power

ELECTRIC railroads

See also Electric locomotives; Railroads—Electrification; Street railroads; also Manila electric company

Japan

- Network of electric railways in Kyoto-Osaka-Kobe. *Il Far East* R 23:80-1 F '27

- Notes on the Hanshin express electric railway, Kobe-Osaka. *Il Far East* R 21:128-9 Mr '25

- Odawara express railway. *Il Far East* R 23:279-80 Je '27

ELECTRIC refrigerators. See Refrigerators, Electric**ELECTRIC research**

See also Electric laboratories

ELECTRIC resistance

- Change of resistance of molybdenite due to light. *S. L. Martin. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 58:150-6 '24

- Effect of tension on the transverse and longitudinal resistance of metals. *P. W. Bridgman. bibliog tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 60 no8:423-49 O '25

See also Dielectric constants

ELECTRIC safety lamps. See Safety lamps, Electric**ELECTRIC ship propulsion. See Ship propulsion, Electric****ELECTRIC signals**

- L'électricité dans l'aiguillage et la signalisation. *A. Bourgain. Il La Nature* 54 pt2:209-15 O 2 '26

ELECTRIC signs

- Les nouveaux journaux lumineux de Paris. *J. Boyer. Il La Nature* 55 pt1:268-9 Mr 15 '27

- Une originale décoration lumineuse. *J. Boyer. Il La Nature* 53 pt1:191-2 Mr 21 '25

- La publicité lumineuse aux Etats-Unis. *R. Savagery of electric sky-signs; a conversation with G. Moore. A. Bott. Il World Today* 43:221-4 F '24

- Signs of the times; reply to G. Moore. *C. Higham. World Today* 43:357-8 Mr '24
Brocard. Annales Polit et Litt 82:512-13 My 4 '24

- Sky signs. *G. H. Grubb. Outlook (Lond)* 57:357-8 My 22 '26

- Les villes sans ténèbres. *M. Donnay. Il Annales Polit et Litt* 83:529 N 16 '24

ELECTRIC sparks

- Les étincelles et les éclairs noirs. *E. Touchet. Il La Nature* 52 pt1:321-6 My 24 '24

- Single spark photography and its application to some problems in ballistics. *P. P. Quayle. bibliog Il diag Nature* 115:765-70 My 16 '25

ELECTRIC substations

- New sub-stations surrounding the greater Tokyo. *Far East* R 23:135 Mr '27

- Recent transformer sub-station developments. *Il Far East* R 23:124-5 Mr '27

- Sous-station de transformation sur wagon. *Il La Nature* 54 pt2:316-17 N 13 '26

ELECTRIC switches

- Recent advances in design of high voltage switchgear. *W. A. Coates. Il diags Far East* R 22:530-5 N '26

- Trend of developments in switchgear and protective systems for large power schemes. *H. W. Clothier. Il diags Far East* R 22:565-9 D '26

ELECTRIC transformers

- Scientific aspects of intense magnetic fields and high voltages. *E. Rutherford. Nature* 120:809-11 D 3 '27

See also Electric substations

ELECTRIC transmission

Le Laboratoire Ampère pour essais à 1.000.000 de volts. *il R Sci* 62:400-1 *Jl* 12 '24

See also Electric cables; Electric distribution; Electric lines; Electric plants; Electric power; Electric switches; Electric waves; Hydroelectric plants

ELECTRIC utilities

Electric light and power as a public utility. D. F. Wilcox. *Nat Munic R* 14:191-204 *Mr* '25

Finance

Electric utility financing. L. B. Breedlove. *Bankers M* 109:367-73 *S* '24

Government ownership

Should giant power be under private or public ownership? P. P. Wells; C. A. Dykstra. *Nat Munic R* 15:583-95 *O* '26

Securities

Electric light and power bonds. H. M. Addin-sell. *diags Bankers M* 114:396-403 *Mr* '27

ELECTRIC vehicles

Le progrès des véhicules électriques. L. Baudry de Saunier. *il diags map L'Illustration* 83 pt2:340-1 *O* 3 '25

Les voitures électriques. E. Weiss. *il La Nature* 52 pt1:33-6 *Ja* 19 '24

Voitures électriques à accumulateurs. D. Mounier. *il La Nature* 53 pt1:343-6 *My* 30 '25

ELECTRIC wave filters

Computation of the behavior of electric filters under load. A. E. Kennelly and A. Slepian. *bibliog diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 60 nolo:461-83 *O* '25

ELECTRIC waves

Les applications scientifiques des ondes hertziennes. G. Ferrié. *il R Sci* 62:385-90 *Jl* 12 '24

Comment mon poste de T. S. F. transforme les ondes hertziennes en ondes sonores. E. de Geoffroy. *il diags map L'Illustration* 85 pt1:295-311 *Mr* 26 '27

Electric waves and their propagation. E. Rutherford. *Nature* 118:809-11 *D* 4 '26

Electric waves, the modern mercury. R. W. King. *tab School Sci and Math* 26:345-55 *Ap* '26

Lumière et ondes hertziennes. C. Nordmann. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:197-8 *Ag* 15 '27

La propagation des ondes électromagnétiques; application des idées actuelles sur la propagation à l'emploi des ondes courtes, à la météorologie, à la goniométrie. Metz. *diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:5-14, 39-47 *Ja* 15-31 '27

La propagation des ondes hertziennes. A. Boutaric. *diags La Nature* 55 pt2:77-9 *Jl* 15 '27

Quantum relation in large scale electric wave phenomena. T. L. Eckersley. *Nature* 119:234 *F* 12 '27

Refraction of electromagnetic waves round the earth's surface. J. S. McPetrie and R. M. Wilmotte. *Nature* 119:317-18 *F* 26 '27

Self-contained standard harmonic wave-meter. D. W. Dye. *bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 224 ser A:259-301 *N* '24

Short electromagnetic waves of wave-length up to 82 microns. A. Glagolewa-Arkadiewa. *diag Nature* 113:640 *My* 3 '24

See also Radio telegraph; Radio waves

ELECTRIC welding

La soudure autogène dans l'hydrogène atomique. A. Troller. *il La Nature* 54 pt1:282-7 *My* 1 '26

ELECTRIC welding, Arc

Arc welding successfully applied to building operations. A. M. Candy. *il Far East R* 22:586-7 *D* '26

ELECTRIC wire and wiring

Electrical installations in Egypt. *Near East* 27:177 *F* 12 '25

Electrical installations in Greece. *Near East* 27:205 *F* 19 '25

ELECTRICITY

Le centenaire de Volta. F. Honoré. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:227-8 *S* 10 '27

Electrical progress and its unsolved problems; abstract. *Nature* 114:105-6 *Jl* 19 '24

Ein neuer elektrischer effekt. L. Zehnder. *tab Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 37:381-9 '25-26

Peter Mark Roget and the voltaic cell. D. M. Turner. *Nature* 117:722-3 *My* 22 '26

Theory of matter and electricity. G. D. Birkhoff. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:160-5 *Mr* '27

See also Atmospheric electricity; Dielectrics; Electrons; Hall effect; Ionization, Electrolytic; Lightning; Magnetism; Photoelectric cells; Photoelectric effect; Photoelectricity; Piezoelectricity; Radio communication; Radio telegraph; Radio telephone; Radioactivity; Telegraph; Telephone; Thermoelectricity; X rays; also headings beginning Electric and Electro

Exhibitions

See Electric industries—Exhibitions

ELECTRICITY, Atmospheric. *See* Atmospheric electricity

ELECTRICITY, Piezo. *See* Piezoelectricity

ELECTRICITY in agriculture. *See* Electricity on the farm

ELECTRICITY in mining

See also Coal mines and mining—Power

ELECTRICITY in the home

Electric home in Japan. *Far East R* 20:538-9 *N* '24

Opening of Japan's first home electric. F. D. Fagan. *il Far East R* 21:581-2 *Ag* '25

ELECTRICITY on the farm

Le domaine de Vauluisant; électrification d'une ferme du XVI^e siècle. F. Honoré. *il plans L'Illustration* 84 pt2:575-7 *N* 27 '26

Electricity on the farm. A. Orton. *il World Today* 46:1069-72 *N* '25

L'électrification des campagnes. J. Labadié. *il diag L'Illustration* 82 pt2:432 *N* 8 '24

L'électrification des campagnes. R. Préaud. *il R Sci* 63:370-80 *Special* no '25

Power on the farm. A. Williams. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:539-50 *Ja* '27; *Reply. H. R. Seager.* 12:551-4 *Ja* '27

See also Electrohorticulture; Plows, Electric

ELECTRICITY supply

See also Electric plants

France

L'électrification des campagnes. J. Tribot-Laspière. *maps L'Illustration* 85 pt1:4-5 *Ja* 1 '27

Great Britain

Coming power bill. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:36 *Ja* 16 '26

Economics of electricity. H. Quigley. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:278-9 *Ap* 10 '26

Electricity bill. *Nature* 118:759-60 *N* 27 '26

Electricity bill. *New Statesman* 26:737-8 *Mr* 27 '26

Electricity bill. *Spec* 136:624 *Ap* 3 '26; *Discussion.* 136:701-2 *Ap* 17 '26

Electricity supply bill. *Nature* 117:441-2 *Mr* 27 '26

Electricity (supply) bill, 1926. W. B. Woodhouse. *English R* 42:598-605 *My* '26

Electricity supply in Great Britain. *Nature* 117:145-6 *Ja* 30 '26

Giant power. *New Statesman* 26:437-9 *Ja* 23 '26

Mr Baldwin's electric scheme. *Spec* 136:116-17 *Ja* 23 '26; *Discussion.* 136:166, 215-16 *Ja* 30-*F* 6 '26

Worst of both worlds? new Electricity act. *New Statesman* 28:437-8 *Ja* 22 '27

Japan

Electrical development in Tokyo. I. F. Baker. *il Far East R* 22:302 *Jl* '26

ELECTRICITY supply—Continued**Turkey**

Use of electricity in Turkey. Near East 27: 207 F 19 '25

ELECTRIFICATION of railroads. See Railroads—Electrification**ELECTROAFFINITY**

Affinité spécifique de l'électricité. T. De Donder. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no7-9:328-32 '25

ELECTROCHEMISTRY

Actinomètres électrochimiques. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:453 Ag 15 '25

Electrochemical behaviour of glass. M. J. Mulligan and J. R. Ferguson. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:263-4 '27

L'électrochimie et l'électrometallurgie. Il L'illustration 83 pti:597-9 Je 13 '25

Le passage de l'électricité dans les sels solides. P. Vaillant. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:133-6 '24

See also Chemistry, Physical and theoretical; Electrodes; Electrolysis; Ionization, Electrolytic; Reduction, Electrolytic

ELECTRODELESS discharges. See Electric discharges**ELECTRODEPOSITION of rubber**

Electro-deposition of rubber. Nature 119:129-30 Ja 22 '27; Reply. S. E. Sheppard. 119:393 Mr 12 '27

ELECTRODES

Electrode reactions and equilibria. E. K. Rideal. Nature 113:20 Ja 5 '24

Mucronate electrode with micrometer. C. Barus. diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:457-60 Je '27

Pressure phenomena of the mucronate anode. C. Barus. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:503-5 Ji '27

Single electrode arc. N. R. Davis and C. R. Burch. Il Nature 117:342 Mr 6 '26

Smooth electrodes for pH and conductivity measurements. I. I. Shukoff. Nature 120:14 Ji 2 '27

ELECTRODIAGNOSIS

Zur frage der elektrodiagnose seelischer eigenschaften. F. Baumgarten. Ztsch f Angew Psychol 27:80-91 Ap '26

ELECTRODYNAMICS

Electrodynamics in the general relativity theory. G. Y. Rainich. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:124-7, 294-8 Ap, Ji '24

Mechanics of the electric field. J. J. Thomson. Nature 118:342-5 S 4 '26

Note on theories of X-ray scattering. J. A. Gray. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:181-5 '26

Sur l'électrodynamique des corps en mouvement. M. Nuyens. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no4-5:282-7 '26

Sur les potentiels contenant les composantes des vitesses. M. Dehalu and P. Swings. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mem 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 no5:50p '27

Théorie de l'ampérien. R. Ferrier. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:702-5 D 31 '27

Wave mechanics and classical mechanics and electrodynamics. G. A. Schott. bibliog Nature 119:820-2 Je 4 '27

ELECTROHORTICULTURE

Effect of artificial light on the growth of plants. Nature 114:732 N 15 '24

Variations des végétaux provoquées par l'électricité; les expériences de M. Alberto Pirovano. D. Claude. Il La Nature 53 pti:391-4 D 19 '25

See also Soil heating

ELECTRO-KYMOGRAPH

Recording apparatus: the electro-kymograph. A. Ford. diag J Exp Psychol 7:157-63 Ap '24

ELECTROLYSIS

Alternating current electrolysis extended to the relation of frequency. J. W. Shipley and C. F. Goodeve. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:395-409 '27

Conditions of chemical change. H: E. Armstrong. Nature 116:537 O 10 '25

Etude de quelques piles de concentration. A. Barbe. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 2:213-18 '25

Graphitic conduction in conjugated chains of carbon atoms: a contribution to Armstrong's theory of chemical change. T. M. Lowry. Nature 115:376-7 Mr 14 '25

Polarization and concentration changes at the cathode during electrolysis of copper salts. A. R. Gordon. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:116-17 '24

Sur l'électrolyse des composés alcalinotereux insolubles et du carbonate de baryum en particulier. O. Dony and F. Meunier. diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no1:9-27 '27

See also Electrodes; Reduction, Electrolytic

ELECTROLYTES

Antagonistic action of electrolytes and permeability of membranes. K. C. Sen. Nature 118:481-2 O 2 '26

Interaction between silica and electrolytes in relation to theories of soil acidity. J. N. Mukherjee. Nature 115:157-8 Ja 31 '25; Discussion. 115:460, 497; 116:313-14; 117-17; 118:517 Mr 28-Ap 4, Ag 29 '25, Ja 2, O 9 '26

Location of the electromotive force in a photo-active cell containing a fluorescent electrolyte. C. C. Murdock. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:504-8 Ag '26

On the determination of the apparent diameters of the ions in the Debye-Hückel theory of strong electrolytes. T. H. Gronwall. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:198-202 Ap '27

Strong electrolytes. Nature 116:223 Ag 8 '25
Sur l'adsorption des électrolytes par les surfaces cristallines. A. Pinkus and L. de Bronekère. tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no7:415-40 '27

Theory of strong electrolytes. Nature 119:676-8 My 7 '27

Theory of the specific heat of electrolytes. F. Zwicky. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12: 86-92 F '26

ELECTROLYTIC ionization. See Ionization, Electrolytic**ELECTROLYTIC reduction. See Reduction, Electrolytic****ELECTROMAGNETIC field. See Magnetic field****ELECTROMAGNETIC prospecting. See Prospecting—Electric method****ELECTROMAGNETIC theory**

Dynamical theory of the electromagnetic field; abstract of a paper communicated to the Royal society on Oct 27, 1864. J. C. Maxwell. Nature 119:125-7 Ja 22 '27

Electric forces and quanta. J. H. Jeans. Nature 115:361-8 My 7 '25

Electromagnetic theory of matter, life and mind. O. L. Reiser. Monist 35:605-32 O '25

Electromagnetic theory of quanta. F. R. Bichowsky. Wash Acad Sci J 15:187-95 My 4 '25

Test of the electromagnetic theory of the hydrogen vortices surrounding sun-spots. G. E. Hale. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:691-6 N '25

See also Electrons; Hall effect; Kerr effect; Magneto-optics; Maxwell's equations

ELECTROMAGNETIC waves. See Electric waves; Radio waves**ELECTROMAGNETISM**

Attempt to break down the structure of the atom. T. F. Wall. diag Discovery 5:289-92 N '24

Une contribution au tenseur électromagnétique et à la force mécanique de Maxwell-Lorentz. T. De Donder. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no6:394-6 '26

Distributeurs électro-magnétiques Gourdon. A. Boutaric. Il diags La Nature 54 pti:289-91 My 8 '26

ELECTROMAGNETISM—Continued

- Divers bilans énergétiques du champ Maxwellien plongé dans le champ de Minkowski. G. Homès. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no8-9:615-21 '26
- Electromagnetic mass and momentum of a spinning electron. G. Breit. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:451-61 J1 '26
- Equation caractéristique de fonctionnement au cours d'une perturbation d'un groupe électrogène pourvu d'un régulateur à pression d'huile. L. Barbillion. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:3-20 '24
- On the magnetic susceptibility of rubidium bromide, caesium iodide, krypton and xenon. L. Crow. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:63-70 '25
- Possible connexion between the wave-theory of matter and electro-magnetism. H. Bateman. Nature 118:839-40 D 11 '26
- Quelques réactions chimiques en phase gazeuse dans les champs électromagnétiques de haute fréquence. R. Moers and A. Juillard. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl Sci 5 ser 13 no4:201-5 '27
- Sur le tenseur électromagnétique. T. De Donder. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no6:232-41 '25
- Sur les extrémales décrites par les électrons et les particules électrisées. T. De Donder. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no1:27-33; no2:79-88 '27

See also Magnetic field; Magnetic induction

ELECTROMAGNETS

- L'invention de l'électro-aimant. L. Reverchon. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:33-4 Ja 31 '26

ELECTROMETALLURGY

- L'électrochimie et l'électrometallurgie. II L'illustration 83 pti:597-9 Je 13 '25

ELECTROMETER

- Abraham Bennett, F. R. S., inventor of the gold-leaf electrometer. F. W. Shurlock. II Science Prog 19:452-64 Ja '25
- Essai de technique expérimentale à propos d'un électromètre à quadrants et de son amortissement magnétique. L. Malcèls. diag R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:518-52 O 15 '27

See also Electroscopes

ELECTROMOTIVE force

- Conditions of electric equilibrium at boundary surfaces; Volta effect. E. H. Hall. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:111-16 F '25
- Critical potential of methane and its absorption in the ultra-violet. G. Glocker. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:74-7 Ja '25
- Critical potentials of copper by electron impacts. H. B. Wahlun. Nature 120:585 O 22 '27
- Force électromotrice des piles hydroélectriques irréversibles. T. De Donder and G. van Lerberghe. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no1:2-32-6 '26
- Location of the electromotive force in a photo-active cell containing a fluorescent electrolyte. C. C. Murdock. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:504-8 Ag '26
- Photoelectric emissivity and sparking potentials. J. Taylor. Nature 120:477-8 O 1 '27
- Thermal conductivity and thermo-electromotive force of single metal crystals. P. W. Bridgman. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:608-12 O '25

ELECTRONIC reactions of Abrams. See Abrams electronic reactions**ELECTRONS**

- Astronomy of the atom. R. A. Millikan. School Sci and Math 24:810-14 N '24
- Behavior of low velocity electrons in methane gas. G. Glocker. diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:155-60 Ap '24
- Capture of electrons by α -particles in hydrogen. J. C. Jacobsen. Nature 117:858 Je 19 '26
- Chemical theories concerning ions and electrons. J. H. Card. bibliog diags School Sci and Math 24:350-60 Ap '24

- Condition that an electron describe a geodesic. A. Bramley. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:103-7 Mr '24
- Conditions of electric equilibrium at boundary surfaces; Volta effect. E. H. Hall. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:111-16 F '25
- Coupling of electronic and nuclear motions in diatomic molecules. E. U. Condon. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:462-6 Je '27
- Diffusion of electrons. G. Glocker. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:178-80 Mr '26
- Les dimensions et la structure de l'électron d'après les théories modernes. A. Boutaric. R Sci 65:114-17 F '26 '27
- Direction of ejection of X-ray electrons. E. C. Watson and J. A. Van den Akker. bibliog II Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:659-62 S '27
- Distribution of the electrons in the various orbits of the hydrogen atom. H. C. Urey. Astrophys J 59:1-10 Ja '24
- Double impacts by electrons in helium. G. Glocker; E. G. Dymond. Nature 115:909-10 Je 13 '25
- Effects of collisions between electrons and molecules. A. L. Hughes. diags Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 11:117-52 Ja '24
- Electrical atom. J. Mills. Scientia 39:233-42 Ap '26; French tr. E. Philippi. 39:sup79-88 Ap '26
- Electromagnetic mass and momentum of a spinning electron. G. Breit. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:451-61 J1 '26
- L'électron à pression intérieure. M. Nuyens. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:839-49 '26
- L'électron à tensions internes. M. Nuyens. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 no4:24p '27
- Electron as a key to atomic structure. A. C. Davies. Science Prog 19:586-602 Ap '25
- Electron as a vector wave. C. G. Darwin. Nature 119:282-4 F 19 '27
- Electron displacement versus alternate polarity in aliphatic compounds. G. Berger. Nature 118:734 N 20 '26
- L'électron et la physique cosmique. A. Boutaric. diag R Sci 65:308-9 My 28 '27
- Electron reflection in vacuo. D. Brown and R. Whiddington. II Nature 119:427 Mr 19 '27
- Electrons, atoms and molecules. T. M. Lowry. diags tabs Nature 117:sup33-40 My 29 '26
- Energy of photo-electrons produced by soft X-rays. E. Rudberg. Nature 119:704-5 My 14 '27
- Equations canoniques de la dynamique des électrons dans l'espace-temps. M. Nuyens. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no10-11:691-5 '25
- Excitation of the spectra of carbon monoxide by electronic impacts. O. S. Duffendack and G. W. Fox. diags pl tabs Astrophys J 65:214-37 My '27
- Hydrogen atom with a spinning electron in wave mechanics. C. F. Richter. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:476-9 Je '27
- Influence of general electron displacement on the reactivity of conjugated systems in the molecules of carbon compounds. R. Robinson. Nature 118:627 O 30 '26
- Intense magnetic fields and the disturbance of electronic orbits in magnetic materials. T. F. Wall. diag Nature 113:568; 114:432, 898 Ap 19, S 20, D 20 '24
- Ionisation produced in air during the complete absorption of slow electrons. J. F. Lehmann and T. H. Osgood. tab Nature 116:242 Ag 15 '25
- Jolly electron; poem. R. A. S. Paget. Nature 118:885 D 18 '26
- Kaufmann's experiment and the spinning electron. L. C. Jackson. Nature 118:263 Ag 21 '26; Reply. L. H. Thomas. 118:374 S 11 '26
- Listening to electrons. J. Elphinstone. Discovery 6:71 F '25
- Magnetic dipole in undulatory mechanics. P. S. Epstein. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:232-7 Ap '27
- Magnetic moment of the electron. R. de L. Kronig. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:328-30 My '26

ELECTRONS—Continued

- Magneto-electron theory of gravitation. C. Snow. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:457-64 N 4 '27
- Mean free path of electrons in mercury vapor. L. R. Maxwell. *bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:509-14 Ag '26
- New light on two electron jumps. R. A. Millikan and I. S. Bowen. *bibliog II Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:329-34 Je '25
- Number of free electrons with a metal. E. H. Hall. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:36-8 Ja '25
- On the reflection of electrons from crystal lattices. F. Zwicky. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:518-25 Jl '27
- On the simultaneous jumping of two electrons in Bohr's model. P. S. Epstein. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:337-42 Ag '24
- On the theory of the tertiary radiation produced by impacts of photo-electrons. G. L. Clark and W. Duane. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:191-6 My '24
- Orbit of an X-ray quantum in the neighborhood of an electron. G. E. M. Jauncey. *diags Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.)* 11:153-60 Ja '24
- Physics and metaphysics. A. S. Eve. *Nature* 116:541 O 10 '25
- Possible explanation of the relativity doublets and anomalous Zeeman effect by means of a magnetic electron. F. R. Bichowsky and H. C. Urey. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:80-5 F '26
- Quantum theory and the behavior of slow electrons in gases. F. Zwicky. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:461-6 Jl '26
- Radiation arising from the mutual annihilation of protons and electrons. A. L. Hughes and G. E. M. Jauncey. *Nature* 117:193-4 F 6 '26
- Reflection of electrons from crystals. C. Eckart. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:460-2 Je '27
- Relation of the octet of electrons to ionization. W. A. Noyes. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:379-80 Je '27
- Relative sizes of the kernels of ten electrons of Na, Mg, Al, and Si derived from the homologous spectra, and their relation to L X-ray levels of the light atoms. L. A. Turner. *diag tabs Astrophys J* 60:81-6 S '24
- Role of the Faraday cylinder in the measurement of electron currents. E. O. Lawrence. *diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:29-31 Ja '26
- Scattering of electrons by a single crystal of nickel. C. Davisson and L. H. Germer. *diags tab Nature* 119:558-60 Ap 16 '27; *Reply*. A. L. Patterson. 120:46-7 Jl 9 '27
- Scattering of electrons in helium. E. G. Dymond. *diags Nature* 118:336-7 S 4 '26
- Scattering of electrons in ionised gases. F. M. Penning. *Nature* 118:301 Ag 28 '26
- Secondary electrons produced by hard X-rays in light elements. H. Fricke and O. Glasser. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:441-7 N '24
- Some experiments on collisions of the second kind. H. D. Smyth. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:679-82 N '25
- Some extensions of theory and measurements of shot-effect in periodic circuits. H. B. Vincent. *bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:774-85 N '27
- Les sources d'électrons. A. Boutaric. *diags R Sci* 64:641-9 N 13 '26
- Space-distribution of the photo-electrons ejected by X-rays. E. C. Watson. *bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:584-8 Ag '27
- Spinning electron and wave mechanics. E. Guth. *Nature* 119:744 My 21 '27
- Spinning electron in wave mechanics. A. Carroll. *Nature* 119:492-3 Ap 2 '27
- Spinning electrons. R. H. Fowler. *Nature* 119:90-2 Ja 15 '27
- Spinning electrons and protons. H. S. Allen. *Nature* 119:237-8 F 12 '27
- Spinning electrons and the structure of spectra. G. E. Uhlenbeck and S. Goudsmit. *Nature* 117:264-5 F 20 '26; *Discussion* 117:514, 550, 587, 652-4; 118:228 Ap 10-24, My 8, Ag 14 '26
- Sur le gaz électronique. T. De Donder. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no11-12:854-5 '26
- Sur les extrémales décrites par les électrons et les particules électrisées. T. De Donder. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no1:27-33; no2:79-88 '27
- Systematic relations between electronic structure and band-spectrum structure in diatomic molecules. R. S. Mulliken. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:144-58, 338-43 Mr, My '26
- Thermionic emission and the universal constant A. E. H. Hall. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:315-26 My '27
- Transfer of energy from electrons to atoms. F. Zwicky. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:466-70 Jl '26
- See also Beta rays; Cathode rays; Electromagnetic theory; Ionization, Gaseous; Ions; Protons; Radioactivity
- Thermionic emission**
- Comparison of the thermionic and photoelectric work functions for clean tungsten. A. H. Warner. *bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:56-60 F '27
- Equations for thermionic emission. P. Freedman. *Nature* 118:193-4 Ag 7 '26
- Note on the temperature relations of photoelectric emission and thermionic emission of electrons. E. H. Hall. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:486-8 Ag '26
- Photo-electric emission, thermionic emission and Peltier effect; from the point of view of dual electric conduction. E. H. Hall. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:43-6 F '27
- Thermionic emission and the universal constant A. E. H. Hall. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:315-26 My '27
- ELECTRO-OSMOSIS.** See Osmosis
- ELECTROPHORESIS**
- Property of very small bubbles of gas in water. H. A. McTaggart. *diag pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:129-31 '24
- ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY**
- Animal electricity. F. Harris. *II diag Discovery* 6:225-6 Je '25
- La circulation de l'influx nerveux. A. Radvici. *diags tabs R Sci* 64:417-25 Jl 24 '26
- ELECTROPOLYGRAPH**
- Further studies with the electropolygraph. F. R. Miller and R. A. Waud. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 18:155-8 '24
- ELECTROSCOPE**
- High frequency rays of cosmic origin. R. A. Millikan. *Nature* 116:823-5 D 5 '25
- See also Electrometer
- ELECTROSMOSIS.** See Osmosis
- ELECTROSTATICS**
- Electric doubler. W. S. Franklin. *diag School Sci and Math* 26:534-6 My '26
- Polarisation effects in measuring electrostatic fields. J. Brentano. *Nature* 120:807 D 3 '27
- Quantitative theory of the influence electrostatic generator. A. W. Simon. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:302-4 Jl '24
- Rotation of dielectric bodies in electro-static fields. S. W. Richardson. *Nature* 119:238 F 12 '27; *Discussion*. 119:319, 389, 816-17 F 26, Mr 12, Je 4 '27
- See also Electric charges; Electric discharges; Electrometers; Kerr effect
- ELECTROSTRICTION**
- L'électrostriction déduite de la gravifique einsteinienne. T. De Donder. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no10:673-8 '26
- ELECTROSYNTHESIS.** See Synthesis
- ELECTROTHERAPEUTICS**
- Massage and medical electricity. *Spec* 137:1061-2 D 11 '26
- ELEGIAC poetry**
- Magic: a theme of Roman elegy. T. W. Dickson. *Seewanee R* 35:488-98 O '27
- ELEKTRA** (opera). See Strauss, Richard
- ELEMENTARY** education. See Education, Elementary

ELEMENTS, Chemical. See Chemical elements**ELEPHANT hunting**

Zugumbeer's elephant hunt. *Nation* (Lond) 41:836-7 O 1 '27

ELEPHANT in art. See Animals in art**ELEPHANT seals**

Northern elephant seal and the Guadalupe fur seal. C: H. Townsend. bibliog il *Nat Hist* 24:566-78 S '24

Southern sea elephant. E: A. Preble. il *Nature* M 8:167 S '26

ELEPHANTINE (island), Egypt

Jewish community in Egypt in the fifth century B.C. W. R. Halliday. *Discovery* 5: 93-5 Je '24

ELEPHANTS

Anatomy of the head of a foetal African elephant, *elephas africanus* (loxodontia africana). N. B. Eales. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh *Trans* 54:491-551 '26

Bumblefoot; story. H. Jordan. *Cornhill* M 61: 217-42 Ag '26

Capture and training of African elephants. A. Barnes. il *World Today* 44:215-22 Ag '24

Circus elephant. D. L. Sharp. il *Nature* M 6:79-82 Ag '25

Concerning elephants. S. Bradley. *Cornhill* M 62:586-97 My '27

Elephants and mastodonts arrive in America. H: P. Osborn. il maps *Nat Hist* 25:3-23 Ja '25

Elephants of Siam. K. O. Moe. *Trans-Pac* 13: 6 Ja 2 '26

Les grands éléphants africains devant l'objectif photographique. E. Gromier. il *L'illustration* 83 pt2:251-4 S 12 '25

Man-eating elephant. Fundi. *Blackw* 217: 127-35 Ja '25

Martin Johnson's new African diary. il *World Today* 47:200-14, 335-48 F-Mr '26

Un nouvel éléphant blanc au Siam. R. Plion. il *L'illustration* 85 pt1:24 Ja 1 '27

Photographing wild elephants in equatorial Africa; review of Stalking big game with a camera in equatorial Africa, by M. Maxwell. il *Discovery* 5:206-7 S '24

Shaitan; story. Fundi. *Blackw* 222:378-90 S '27

Stalking elephants to get close-up pictures. M. Johnson. il map *World Today* 46:704-13 Jl '25

See also Proboscidea

ELEPHANTS, Fossil

Description of remains of an elephant found at Port Williams, Washington. O. P. Hay. il *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:154-9 Mr 19 '26

Eléphants fossiles de Grande-Bretagne. G. Pontier. il tab *La Nature* 52 pt2:305-9 N 15 '24

See also Mammoths

ELEUSINIAN mysteries

L'épisode de Baubô dans les mystères d'Eleusis. C: Picard. *R Hist Relig* 95:220-55 Mr '27

See also Orphic religion

ELEUSIS, Greece

Een beeld uit Eleusis. J. P. J. Brants. il *Int Archiv f Ethnog* 28:lxix-lxxxix '27

Fragment eines votivreliefs in Eleusis. G. Rodenwaldt. bibliog il pl *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 36:1-8 '21

ELEUTHERIUS, Saint, bishop of Tournai

La vie de saint Eleuthère, évêque de Tournai: poème anonyme du XIII^e siècle; text with criticism. J. Bastin. *R Lang Rom* 62:306-58 '24

ELEVATED railways

See also Boston—Elevated railway

ELEVATORS

Ascenseurs automatiques. E. Weiss. il *diag La Nature* 53 pt1:356-8 Je 6 '25

Operator pushes buttons; elevator does the rest. il *Far East R* 21:532-3 Je '25

L'ÉLÈVE; conte. L. Frapié. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:202-3 F 24 '24

ELEVENTH commandment; story. F. A. Clement. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:611-12 My 21 '27

ELEY, H. Gerard

Two shell-backs; story. *English R* 43:681-92 D '26

ELF owl. See Owls**ELFORD, S.**

Term-time camp on Romney marsh. *J Educ* 58:90-2 F '26

ELGAR, Sir Edward William

Edward Elgar. *Sat R* 143:866-7 Je 4 '27

Portrait. *Bookm* (Lond) 67:62 O '24

Sir Edward Elgar. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 26:236-7 D 5 '25

ELGIN observatory

Elgin observatory. W. W. Payne. il *Pop Astron* 35:1-10 Ja '27

ELGINISME, le pillage de nos trésors d'art. De Trévise. il *L'illustration* 85 pt1:247-8 Mr 12 '27

ELIANA Sten; romanzo. See Neanova, Lda

ELIAS, Julie

Die festtafel. *Westerm M* 141:87-90 S '26

ELIASBERG, Wladimir

Grundriss einer allgemeinen arbeitspathologie. bibliog *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 24:1-41 My '24

ELIEL, Richard H.

Freedom of speech during and since the Civil war. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:712-36 N '24

ELIJAH

House by the road. W: M. Nesbit. *Homiletic R* 87:151-6 F '24

ELIN PELIN, pseud. See Ivanov, Dimeter

ELIOT, Abigail A.

Two nursery schools. *Child Health M* 5:97-101 Mr '24

ELIOT, Sir Charles (Norton Edgcumbe)

Portrait. *Trans-Pac* 13:15 F 6 '26

ELIOT, Charles William

American social hygiene association; reprint *J Social Hygiene* 12:463-7 N '26

From our files; letters. *J Social Hygiene* 12: 483-91 N '26

Is it lucky to be a rich man's son? por *World R* 3:24 S 27 '26

Main points of attack in the campaign for public health; reprint. *J Social Hygiene* 12: 468-77 N '26

Physical and mental defects in American education, and the remedies for them; reprint of extract. *J Social Hygiene* 12:477-9 N '26

Present and future social hygiene in America; reprint. *J Social Hygiene* 12:479-82 N '26

President Eliot's own story. por *Harv Grad M* 35:224-39 D '26

Prohibition and experimental research. *Harv Grad M* 33:393-7 Mr '25

Public opinion and sex hygiene; address, 1913. *J Social Hygiene* 12:451-62 N '26

C. W. E.; poem. F. G. Peabody. *Harv Grad M* 35:223 D '26

C. W. E., 1834-1924; poem. L. B. R. Briggs. por *Harv Grad M* 32:341 Mr '24

Carolus Guilelmus Eliot; poem. E. H. Sears. *Harv Grad M* 35:257 D '26

Charles W. Eliot; poem. I. F. Conant. *Harv Grad M* 35:252 D '26

Charles William Eliot. A. L. Lowell. *Harv Grad M* 35:252-6 D '26

Charles William Eliot. F. G. Peabody. *Harv Grad M* 35:239-51 D '26

Eliot of Harvard. *Nation* (Lond) 39:605-6 Ag 28 '26

Notable anniversary. *J Social Hygiene* 10:218-19 Ap '24

Obituary. *Spec* 137:299 Ag 28 '26; *So Workm* 55:387-8 S '26; *Christian Cent* 43:1075 S 2 '26; *H Sch Q* 15:11-12 O '26; *J Educ* 58:716-18 O '26; *J Social Hygiene* 12:411, 449-50 O N '26; por (front) *Mental Hygiene* 10:811-12 O '26

Obituary. F: Lynch. *Christian Cent* 43:1104-6 S 9 '26

- ELIOT, Charles William**—*Continued*
 Obituary. R. M. Wenley. *Nature* 118:346-7 S 4 '26
 Personal recollections of Charles William Eliot. E. Emerton. *Harv Grad M* 32:342-52 Mr '24
 Portrait. *J Social Hygiene* 12:front N '26
 Portrait, by J. S. Singer. *Arts* 5:149 Mr '24
- ELIOT, D. F. G.**
 Twenty-five years of successful cooperation in Japan. *Far East R* 20:83-7 F '21
- ELIOT, George, pseud. of Mrs Marian (Evans) Cross**
 Lettres inédites de Carlyle et de George Eliot à Emile Montégut; éd. par P. A. Muenier. *R Litt Comp* 5:499-505 JI '25
 You may count that day; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 31:68 N '24
 George Eliot; some personal recollections. Mrs W. K. Clifford. por *Bookm (Lond)* 73:1-3 O '27
 George Eliot's philosophy of sin. M. C. Wade. *English J* 14:269-77 Ap '25
 Woman and genius. M. S. Jones. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:62-4 JI 17 '26
- ELIOT, Grace Hopkinson**
 In memory of Grace Hopkinson Eliot. *Harv Grad M* 33:626-32 Je '25
- ELIOT, Martha M.**
 Demonstration of the community control of rickets. bibliog *Child Health Bul* 2:38-44 Mr '26
 Prevention of rickets. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:387-90 JI '26
 Sun light for babies. *Child Health Bul* 1:35-8 Je '25
- ELIOT, Sigrid W.** See Eliot, Thomas Dawes, jt. auth.
- ELIOT, Thomas Dawes**
 Ethics of birth control. *Sociol R* 19:239-50 JI '27
 Fear of under-population. bibliog *J Ap Sociol* 11:431-9 My '27
 Misbehaving children; education replaces punishment as the new ideal of treatment. *Child Health M* 6:11-14 Ja '25
 Policies of the neo-Malthusian movement; criticisms and appraisals. bibliog *J Social Hygiene* 13:129-38 Mr '27
 Short-circuiting behavior. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:233-49 Ap '24
 Social worker's criticisms of undergraduate sociology. *J Social Forces* 2:506-12 My '24
 Use of psychoanalytic classification in the analysis of social behavior; identification. bibliog *J Abnorm Psychol* 22:67-81 Ap '27
 —See Armstrong, James W., jt. auth.
- and Eliot, Sigrid W.
 Some views on marriage. *J Social Hygiene* 13:289-305 My '27
- ELIOT, Thomas Stearns**
 Contemporary writers. E. Muir. *Nation (Lond)* 37:644-6 Ag 29 '25
 T. S. Eliot. E. Muir. *Nation (Lond)* 37:644-6 Ag 29 '26
 Talent of T. S. Eliot. G. Williamson. *Sevancee R* 35:284-95 JI '27
- ELIOTT-LYNN, Sophie C.**
 Woman's participation in athletics. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:750-2 Mr '26
- ELISABETH, queen consort of Charles I, king of Rumania (Carmen Sylva, pseud.)**
 Aus Carmen Sylvas jugend. W. Deetjen. por *Westerm M* 135:329-31 D '23
- ELISABETH de France (Philippine Marie Hélène) (Madame Elisabeth)**
 Sous le sourire d'Elisabeth; préface. M. Donnay. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:34-5 Ja 11 '25
- ELISHA**
 House by the road. W. M. Nesbit. *Homiletic R* 87:151-6 F '21
- ELISSA-RHATS, Roland.** See Rhats, Roland Elissa-
- L'ÉLITE.** L'action individuelle de. J. de Blois. *Correspondant* 299:161-70 Ap 25 '25
- ELIXIR of life**
 Elixir of life. F. A. Hampton. *Discovery* 5:49-50 My '24
- ELIZABETH, queen of England**
 Elizabethan seamen and the African slave trade. L. P. Jackson. *J Negro Hist* 9:1-17 Ja '24
 Mary Stuart's scandal letter to Queen Elizabeth. C. A. Mitchell. bibliog por *Discovery* 6:368-73 O '25
 On Queen Elizabeth. S. Coleridge. *English R* 41:539-43 O '25
 Portrait. *Connoisseur* 72:105 Je '25
 Queen Elizabeth. A. Birrell. bibliog *Nation (Lond)* 39:125-6 My 1 '26
- ELIZABETH, duchess of York**
 Portrait. *World Today* 49:523 My '27
- ELIZABETH; story.** K. Keeling. *Blackw* 216:385-408 S '24
- ELIZABETHAN drama.** See English drama—Early modern and Elizabethan
- ELIZABETHAN music competitive festival.** See Musical festivals
- ELIZABETHAN poetry.** See English poetry—Early modern (to 1700)
- ELK**
 Old-time range of Virginia deer, moose, and elk. G. B. Grinnell. *Nat Hist* 25:136-42 Mr '25
 Return of the wapiti. W. L. Finley and I. Finley. *Il Nature M* 5:69-73 F '25
- ELKIN, Mendel**
 Proselytes of Judena. *Menorah J* 13:347-60 Ag '27
- ELKINGTON, J. S. C.**
 White women in the Australian tropics. *Spec* 137:370-1 S 11 '26
- EL KUBANIEH, Egypt**
 Das kloster am Isisberg; bericht über die grabungen bei El-Kubanieh, winter, 1910-1911: III. H. Junker and H. Demel. *Il plans Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl* 66 no1:67p '22
- ELLARD, Alicia**
 Derelict; poem. *Lond Mercury* 16:461 S '27
- ELLÉNORE (fictitious character).** See Constant de Rebecque, Henri Benjamin
- ELLERO, Lorenzo**
 Lorenzo Ellero: scienziato e filantropo. S. de Sanctis. *Nuova Antol* 251:440-52 F 16 '27
- ELLERTON, Mary**
 Woodland echoes; poem. *Pop Educ* 42:588 Je '25
- ELLES, Doris**
 Thoughts of home; poem. *Sat R* 144:93 JI 16 '27
- ELLESMERE Chaucer.** See Manuscripts, English
- ELLESMERE Land, Arctic region**
 Living on the top of the world. H. P. Lee. *Blackw* 220:64-71 JI '26
- ELLETT, A. Alexander**
 Polarisation of resonance radiation in magnetic fields. *Nature* 111:931-2 D 27 '24
- ELLETT, Alexander.** See MacNair, Walter A., jt. auth.
- ELLICOTT, Edward Beach**
 Obituary. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:145 N '26
- ELLIFF, Joseph Doliver**
 Vocational guidance needed in universities. *H Sch Q* 13:231-5 JI '25
- ELLIMAN, Lawrence B.**
 What is a marketable real estate security? por *Bankers M* 114:817-20 Je '27
- ELLINGER, Georg**
 Angelus Silesius. *Westerm M* 137:288-92 N '24
 Der Entteckte Eck und sein verfasser. *Deutsche Rundschau* 205:180-3, 252-7 N-D '25
 Das Huttenbild in vergangenheit und gegenwart. *Westerm M* 141:159-67 O '26
 Die religion Lessings. *Westerm M* 138:477-82 JI '25

- ELLINGSON, E. O.**
(tr.) See Stormer, Carl. Problems of the northern lights
- ELLINGWOOD, Lena B.**
In February; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:71 F '27
- Little green points; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 Ap '26
- Morning call; poem. Prim Educ 34:112 F '26
- ELLIOT, Wallace**
Early Bristol soft-paste porcelain. biblog Connoisseur 73:153-8 N '25
- ELLIOT, Walter Elliot**
Work for the world's health. Spec 139:652 O 22 '27
- ELLIOT-SMITH, J.**
Galton lecture. Eugenics R 16:1-8 Ap '24
- ELLIOTT, Bernice**
Posters in the primary room. Am Childhood 11:47 My '26
- ELLIOTT, D. C.**
Weekly index of distribution. Am Statis Assn J 22:375-9 S '27
- What about branch banking? Bankers M 112:67-74 Ja '26
- ELLIOTT, E. A.**
New stephanidae from Borneo and the Philippine Islands. Phil J Sci 29:517-27; 33:211-31; 34:349-63 Ap '26, Je, D '27
- ELLIOTT, Ebenezer**
Love and progress; poem. Meth R 110:581 Jl '27
- ELLIOTT, Edward Charles**
Work of the Educational finance inquiry. Educ Rec 5 56-66 Ja '24
- ELLIOTT, Emma**
Christmas sonnet of the world to-day. Meth R 109:924 N '26
- God's love; poem. Meth R 109:896 N '26
- ELLIOTT, F. R.**
Portrait. Bankers M 109:771 O 31 '24
- ELLIOTT, Frank**
Alpine accident; story. Cornhill M 57:672-85 D '24
- Avalanche; story. Cornhill M 59:236-42 Ag '25
- ELLIOTT, George**
Faith of our fathers; abstract of a sermon. Meth R 108:953-8 N '25
- Macedonian cry, sermon. Meth R 108:963-71 N '25
- Prayer as a world power. Meth R 107:617-27 Jl '24
- ELLIOTT, George Roy**
Byron and the comic spirit. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:897-909 D '24
- ELLIOTT, Harrison Sackett**
Relation of discussion to worship. Relig Educ 20:352-4 O '25
- Science in religion. Relig Educ 22:422-5 Ap '27
- ELLIOTT, Huger**
Handicrafts. Am M Art 16:596-8 N '25
- Note on painting and sculpture. Relig Educ 22:997-9 D '27
- ELLIOTT, John**
John Elliott. J. Cotton. il Am M Art 17:3-9 Ja '26
- ELLIOTT, Loyd C.**
Convenient rule for locating the decimal point in slide rule calculations. School Sci and Math 26:957-9 D '26
- ELLIOTT, Mary I.**
Dramatization for Health day. Prim Educ 33:459 S '25
- ELLIOTT, T. C.**
Doctor Robert Newell, mountain man. Wash Hist Q 18:181-6 Jl '27
- Journal of the ship Ruby. Oregon Hist Q 28:258-80 S '27
- Steptoe Butte and Steptoe battle-field. Wash Hist Q 18:243-53 O '27
- ELLIOTT, Sir Thomas Henry**
Obituary. Econ J 36:514-17 S '26
- ELLIOTT, William Y.**
Pragmatic politics of Mr H. J. Laski. Am Pol Sci R 18:251-75 My '24
- Sovereign state or sovereign group? Am Pol Sci R 19:475-99 Ag '25
- ELLIPSE**
Sur quelques lieux géométriques relatifs aux triangles ayant leur ellipse de Steiner commune. G. Cesàro. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 5 no5:36p '23
- ELLIPSIS**
Ellipse und bedeutungswandel. W. Franz. biblog Engl Stud 62 no1-2.25-34 '27
- ELLIPSOID**
Sur l'ellipsoïde de Steiner du tétraèdre et sur les groupes de tétraèdres ayant leur ellipsoïde de Steiner commun. G. Cesàro. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 no9:58p '27
- ELLIPTIC functions.** See Functions, Elliptic
- ELLIS, Amabel Williams.** See Williams-Ellis, Amabel
- ELLIS, Amanda M.**
Horace's influence on Dryden. Philol Q 4:39-60 Ja '25
- ELLIS, C. D.**
Light-quantum theory. Nature 117:895-7 Je 26 '26
- and Wooster, W. A.
Continuous spectrum of β -rays. Nature 119:563-4 Ap 16 '27
- ELLIS, C. J.**
Rhymes of O'a; story. Cornhill M 59:303-9 S '25
- ELLIS, Clough Williams.** See Williams-Ellis, Clough
- ELLIS, David**
Iron-bacteria. Discovery 5:237-40 O '24
- Sulphur-bacteria and water pollution. Discovery 7:313 16 S '26
- ELLIS, Dorothy G.**
Foods work on the meal basis. Voc Educ M 2 655 Ap '24
- ELLIS, E. H.**
Photomicrography. Discovery 6:252-6 Jl '25
- ELLIS, Edith**
Moon and sixpence; criticism. Outlook (Lond) 56:229 O 3 '25
- Moon and sixpence; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 38:16 O 3 '25
- Moon and sixpence; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 140:369-70 O 3 '25
- ELLIS, Ellen Deborah**
City manager as a leader of policy. Nat Munic R 15:201-4 Ap '26
- Political science at the crossroads. biblog Am Pol Sci R 21:773-91 N '27
- ELLIS, Havelock**
Future of marriage. Sat R 143:623-4 Ap 23 '27
- Synthetic art; an exposition of the aesthetic of Havelock Ellis. A. Gingrich. Open Court 39:338-49 Je '25
- ELLIS, Joseph Wesley**
Molecular spectrum of carbon dioxide. Nature 118:82-3 Jl 17 '26
- New infra-red absorption bands of methane. biblog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:202-7 Ap '27
- ELLIS, Mildred.** See Rand, Herbert Wilbur, jt. auth.
- ELLIS, O. W.** See Ferguson, John Bright, jt. auth.
- ELLIS, Stewart Marsh**
Dinah Maria Mulock (Mrs Craik). Bookm (Lond) 70:1-5 Ap '26
- George Meredith. Review Bookm (Lond) 70:279-80 S '26
- Mortimer Collins. Bookm (Lond) 73:19-21 O '27
- R. D. Blackmore: the man and his work. Bookm (Lond) 68:141-5 Je '25
- Sydney Dobell, the poet of the Cotswolds. Bookm (Lond) 71:207-11 Ja '27
- Twin centenary. Bookm (Lond) 72:10-14 Ap '27

- ELLIS, Walter**
Monkey house; criticism. *E: Shanks. Outlook* (Lond) 55:72 Ja 31 '25
- ELLIS, William Thomas**
Breakdown of missions in Turkey and a new call to the church. *Christian Cent* 40:1042-6 Ag 16 '23
Make the Bible lands a classroom! *Christian Cent* 43:1422-3 N 18 '26
- ELLISON, Joseph**
Currency question in Oregon during the Civil war period. *Oregon Hist Q* 28:39-48 Mr '27
Introductory course in the history of the Americas at the University of California. *Hist Outl* 17:30-3 Ja '26
- ELLISON, William H.**
Criticism of some recent trends in the field of the social studies. *Hist Outl* 18:210-15 My '27
- ELLMs, Robert**
Telescopic camera. *Pop Astron* 34:69-71 Ja '26
- ELLSWORTH, Donald W., and Houghton, Ruth**
New weekly index of commodity prices. *Am Statis Assn J* 21:471-5 D '26
- ELLSWORTH, Fred W.**
Why the banker is misunderstood. *Bankers M* 113:15-18 Jl '26
- ELLSWORTH, Lincoln**
North to 88 and the first crossing of the polar sea. *Nat Hist* 27:275-89 My '27
Ellsworth, Amundsen's polar companion. *A L. Watts, por World Today* 47:560-2 My '26
Portrait. *Am Scand R* 11:400 Jl '26
—See Amundsen, Roald Engelbregt Gravning, jt. auth.
- ELLWOOD, Charles Abram**
Cultural or psychological theory of society. *J Ap Sociol* 10:10-16 S '25
Development of sociology in the United States since 1910. *Sociol R* 19:25-34 Ja '27
Good will and conflict. *World Tomorrow* 9: 85-7 Mr '26
Group and society. *J Ap Sociol* 9:401-3 Jl '25
Intolerance. *J Ap Sociol* 9:161-73 Ja '25
Relations of sociology and social psychology. *J Abnorm Psychol* 13:3-12 Ap '24
Scientific methods of studying human society. *J Social Forces* 2:328-32 Mr '24
Social development of morality; excerpt. *Sociology and Social Res* 12:18-25 S '27
Social evolution and cultural evolution. *J Ap Sociol* 11:303-14 Mr '27
Trend in sociology. *Christian Cent* 40:1300-2 O 11 '23
Twelfth grade course in sociology for high schools. *Hist Outl* 17:181-2 Ap '26
Whence came war? *World Tomorrow* 10:178-80 Ap '27
Sanity in social psychology; discussion of C. A. Ellwood's contributions. *H. E. Barnes. J Ap Sociol* 11:240-6 Ja '27
Who owns the unearned increment? *Christian Cent* 40:1578-81 D 6 '23
- ELMER, F. C.**
Civics and banking; an experiment. *Hist Outl* 16:229 My '25
- ELMER, Franklin D.**
Corner on Burroughs. *Christian Cent* 41:1371-2 O 23 '24
- ELMER, Manuel Conrad**
Evaluating community activities. *Social Forces* 6:85-90 S '27
Interpreting social processes. *J Ap Sociol* 11: 247-51 Ja '27
Random sample. *J Ap Sociol* 9:422-4 Jl '25
Social survey standardized; excerpt. *Sociology and Social Res* 12:50-3 S '27
Standardizing social research methods. *Social Forces* 4:302-4 D '25
- ELMER, Maud V.**
Supervisor's day at the school. *J Educ Method* 7:11-16 S '27
- ELMHAM cathedral.** See Cathedrals—England
- ELMHIRST, Richard**
Lunar periodicity in obella. *Nature* 116:358-9 S 5 '25
- ELMORE, Jefferson**
Recto vultu and recta facie in Juvenal. *Am J Philol* 46:268-70 Jl '25
- ELMS**
See also Celtis
- ELMWOOD, Cambridge, Massachusetts.** See Historic houses
- EL-OBEID, Africa**
Les fouilles d'El-Obeid. *J Débats* 32 pt1:406 7 Mr 6 '25
- ELOCUTION**
See also Reading
- ELÆIS guineensis.** See Palm oil
- ELOQUENCE**
See also Oratory
- ELPHINSTONE, John**
Listening to electrons. *Discovery* 6:71 F '25
- ELSBETEN, Austria**
Eine spätneolithische höhenstellung am Grillberg bei Elsbethen in Salzburg. *M. Hell. bibliog footnotes il map Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 48-49:208-20 '18-19
- ELSBREE, Willard S.**
Educational need and state aid, a sample case. *J Rural Educ* 4:301-3 F '25
Montclair's school building program. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:89 Ja '26
- ELSBURY, A. B.**
Patronage: something good out of Russia. *World Today* 48:453-5 O '26
- ELSHEIMER, Adam**
Adam Elsheimer. *A. M. Hind. il Print Coll Q* 12:233-56; 13:8-29 O '25, F '26
Adam Elsheimers Contento als Jakob in Agypten. *W. Bühler. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 47:103-8 '26
Adam Elsheimers originalradierungen. *H. Weizsäcker. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 48:58-72 '27
- ELSHOLTZ, Franz von**
Die prokurationsheirat; kritik. *M. Hecker. Westerm M* 138:86-8 Mr '25
- ELSINORE, Denmark**
Le cinquème centenaire d'Elseneur. *il L'illustration* 84 pt2:128-9 Ag 7 '26
Elsinore's five hundredth anniversary; drawings II; Cumming. *Am Scand R* 11:539-41 S '26
Helsingör, the city of Hamlet. *H. G. Olrik il Am Scand R* 14:341-9 Je '26
Historic pageants at Elsinore. *P. Barfoed. il Am Scand R* 15:37-41 Ja '27
Picture; poem. *M. F. Egan. Am Scand R* 14:340 Je '26
Shakespeare and Elsinore. *J. Clausen. Am Scand R* 12:538-43 S '24
- International co-operative summer school**
- See International co-operative summer school, Elsinore
- International folk high school**
- See International people's college, Elsinore
- ELSNER, Eleanor**
Roman and mediaeval France. *Spec* 138:619-20 Ap 2 '27
- ELSON, Robert**
Portrait. *Bookm* (Lond) 65:252 F '24
- ELSTEIN, Noah**
Israel in the kitchen; criticism. *Nation* (Lond) 40:386 D 11 '26
- ELSTER, Kristian**
Three lyric poets of Norway. *Am Scand R* 13:652-63 N '25
- ELSTOB, Elizabeth**
Elizabeth Elstob, the learned Saxonist. *M. Ashdown bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R* 20:125-46 Ap '25
- ELSTON, Bertha.** See Wiberg, Ella, jt. auth.
- ELTON, C. S.**
Biology in relation to the geography; Oxford university arctic expedition, 1924. *Geog J* 66:111-14 Ag '25

- ELTON, Godfrey**
For a guest room; poem. *Spec* 136:48 Ja 9 '26
- ELTON, Oliver**
James Fitzmaurice-Kelly. *R Hispanique* 60: 1-11 F '24
- ELUÈRE, A.**
Deux grands rouages de la machine fiscale allemande. *Mercure Fr* 171:689-702 My 1 '24
- ELUSIVE** trail; story. See Davson, Cyril W.
- ELVES.** See Fairies
- ELVEY, C. T.**
Spectroscopic binary 2 Monocerotis. *Astrophys J* 60:320-3 D '24
-See Struve, Otto, jr. auth.
- ELVINS, Oliver C., and Nash, A. W.**
Reduction of carbon monoxide. *Nature* 118: 154 J1 31 '26
- ELWANG, William W.**
American educational experiment in the Philippines. *Our World* 6:53-71 D '24, Same. *China W R* 31:275-7 F 7 '25
- ELWELL, Marion**
Educational value of a puppet play. *Prim Educ* 32:640-1 D '24
- ELWELL-SUTTON, A. S.**
East and west; tale of the Chinese trouble. *Cornhill M* 62:176-94 Ap '27
Golden-red; story. *Cornhill M* 61:349-64 S '26
A Nat's daughter; a tale of Burmese life. *Cornhill M* 63:151-72 Ag '27
- ELWOOD, Robert H.**
Rôle of personality traits in selecting a career. *J Ap Psychol* 11:199-201 Je '27
- ELWORTHY, Reginald Thomas**
Helm and airships. *Nature* 115:158 Ja 31 '25
- ELY, Catherine Beach**
Cockroach of the ages. *Nature M* 4:239-40 O '24
Pheasant, bird of color. *Nature M* 5:365-70 Je '25
Romance of honey. *Nature M* 6:140-4 S '25
Vanishing flame-colored flamingo. *Nature M* 5:11-13 Ja '25
- ELY, Edmund Franklin**
Edmund Franklin Ely papers. *G. L. Nute. Minn Hist* 6:343-54 D '25
- ELY, Effie Smith**
Evolution; poem. *Homiletic R* 90:326 O '25
Geologist; poem. *Homiletic R* 94:213 S '27
Reconciliation; poem. *Meth Q R* 74:234 Ap '25
- ELY, Richard Theodore**
Preventing loans on over-valued land. *C. H. Getz. Bankers M* 108:199-202 F '24
-and Shine, Mary L.
Institute for research in land economics and public utilities. *Sewanee R* 32:313-16 J1 '24
- ELY greenstone.** See Greenstone
- ELYOT, Sir Thomas, c. 1190-1546**
Elyot's Governor and Peacham's Compleat gentleman. *D. T. Starnes. bibliog Mod Lang R* 22:319-22 J1 '27
- EMANCIPATION of slaves.** See Slavery
- EMANCIPATION of women.** See Feminism
- EMANTS, Marcellus**
Marcellus Emants. *J. L. Walch. Mercure Fr* 170:256-9 F 15 '24
Über neuere holländische dichtung. *F. Dülberg. Deutsche Rundschau* 200:53-70 J1 '24
- EMANUEL, Charles H. L.**
Humane slaughter of animals. *English R* 38: 264-6 F '24
- EMANUEL BEN SOLOMON.** See Immanuel ben Solomon
- EMANUELE Filiberto, duke of Savoy-Piedmont.** See Emmanuel Philibert, duke of Savoy-Piedmont
- EMANUELLI, Pio**
Isacco Newton nel secondo centenario della sua morte. *Nuova Antol* 253:218-32 My 16 '27
- EMARD, Joseph Médard, bishop**
Le Canada à Rome au jubilé de 1925. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 20:1-16 '26
- Biographical sketch. *por Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 21:XIII-XVII '27
- EMBANKMENTS**
River walls. *A. R. Powys. Lond Mercury* 15: 194-6 D '26
- EMBER, Aaron**
Aaron Ember. *F. R. Blake. Am Oriental Soc J* 46:182-4 Je '26
- EMBEZZLEMENT**
Cause and prevention of bank defalcations. *M. K. Fowler. Bankers M* 109:7-9, 197-200, 385-7 J1-S '24
Psychology of embezzlement. *W. Ashdown. Bankers M* 112:519-25 Ap '25
- EMBIL, Luis Rodriguez**
Samsara; poem. *Am Federationist* 34:835 J1 '27
- EMBIRICOS, Alexandre**
L'île; Couchant d'été; poèmes. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:306 S 15 '27
L'œuvre poétique de Costis Palamas. *R Polit et Litt* 62:266-71 Ap 19 '24
Un poète gréco-français. *N. Yokarinis. Annales Polit et Litt* 89:306 S 15 '27
- EMBLEMS, National**
Le symbolisme et le prosélytisme révolutionnaires à Beauvais et dans l'Oise. *M. Dommanget. Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 3:47-58, 345-62 Ja, J1 '26
See also Flags
- EMBROIDERY**
Ein altes mustertüchlein aus Turfan (Zentralasien). *A. Haberlandt. bibliog footnotes il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 53:69-82 '23
Beauties of Indian embroideries. *B. K. Sinha. Am M Art* 17:586-7 N '26
Chinese embroidery industry. *E. S. Cunningham. China W R* 38:294-5 N 13 '26
Covers for cushions and pillows. *M. B. Grubb. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:53 F '26
Two petit-point panels from Melchbourne. *A. P. Kendrick. il Connoisseur* 77:144-51 Mr '27
See also Needlework
- EMBRYOLOGY**
Action of Na, K and Ca chlorides on the egg of fundulus. *J. H. Bodne. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:698-9 O '27
Anatomy of the head of a fetal African elephant, *elephas africanus* (*Loxodonta africana*). *N. B. Eyles. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 54:491-551 '26
Application of experimental methods to the study of developing fundulus embryos. *J. S. Nicholas. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13: 695-8 O '27
Les causes physiologiques de la prééminence du cerveau chez l'homme. *E. Devaux. il R Sci* 62:481-8 Ag 23 '24
Chemistry of embryonic development. *J. Needham. bibliog Science Prog* 19:70-85 J1 '24
Development of cavia: implantation. *N. MacLaren. bibliog diags pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 55:115-23 '27
Early embryonic differentiation. *J. S. Huxley. bibliog Nature* 113:276-8 F 23 '24
Die ersten stadien des blutkreislaufs bei teleostier-embryonen und die ausbildung der dottersackzirkulation. *A. Portmann. bibliog diags Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:416-26 '26-27
Golgi apparatus in the avian oocyte. *F. W. R. Brambell. Nature* 113:493-4 Ap 5 '24
Golgi origin of fatty yolk in the light of Parat's work. *V. Nath. Nature* 118:767-8 N 27 '26
Growth studies on primates bearing upon man's evolution. *A. H. Schultz. bibliog il tabs Am J Phys Anthropol* 7:149-64 Ap '24
Intorno alla struttura ed alla biologia dei cosiddetti globuli (o plastrine) del tuorlo. *C. Golgi. pl R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Sci Mat e Nat* 22:161-73 '23
Mitteilung über den entwicklungsmodus hemisphärisch deformierter amphibiener. *E. Witschi. diags Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:367-71 '26-27

EMBRYOLOGY—Continued

- Modifications of nerve centers due to the transplantation of the eye and olfactory organ in anuran embryos. R. M. May. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:372-4 Je '27
- Origin of yolk in the eggs of luciola Gorhami. V. Nath and D. R. Mehta. *Nature* 119:13-14 Ja 1 '27
- Origin of yolk in the eggs of scolopendra. V. Nath and T. Husain. *Nature* 118:660-1 N 6 '26
- Origin of yolk in the eggs of spiders. V. Nath. *Nature* 117:693 My 15 '26
- Le problème des localisations germinales. A. Drzewina. *R Sci* 62:245-6 Ap 26 '24
- Yolk formation in some arthropods. M. T. Husain. *Nature* 119:817 Je 4 '27

See also Amnion; Cells; Differentiation (biology); Gastrulation; Metamorphosis (biology); Oogenesis; Parthenogenesis; Reproduction; Spermatogenesis; Trophoblast

EMBRYOLOGY, Human

- Development of the hypophysis cerebri in man, with a note upon its structure in the human adult. D. Waterston. bibliog il pls *Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 55:125-45 '27
- Development of the vascular system in the human embryo prior to the establishment of the heart. D. McIntyre. bibliog il diags pls *Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 55:77-113 '27
- Embryological evidence of the evolution of man. A. H. Schultz. bibliog il diags *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:247-63 Je 19 '25
- Observations on the early development of the human embryo. T. H. Bryce. bibliog pls *Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 53:533-67 '24

EMDEN, Fritz van

- Die sandalidae (Col.) des Zoologischen staats-instituts und zoologischen museums zu Hamburg. (Zur kenntnis der sandalidae IV) Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell 42:30-6 '26

EMELÉUS, H. J.

- Glow of phosphorus. *Nature* 115:460-1 Mr 28 '25

EMELÉUS, K. G., and Harris, N. L.

- Geissler discharge in argon. *Nature* 119:602 Ap 23 '27

EMERGENT evolution. See Evolution**EMERICH, Frank**

- Protecting school property. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:65 F '25

EMERITI, case of the. *Sat R* 144:809-10 D 10 '27**EMERSON, Charles Phillips**

- Communicable disease. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:472-81 S '24
- Mental hygiene: wise and unwise investments. *Mental Hygiene* 10:149-63 Jl '26
- William H. Welch, M. D. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:232-3 My '25

EMERSON, Chester B.

- Children's internationale. *Christian Cent* 41:401-2 Mr 27 '24

EMERSON, D. A. See Toevs, Ethel, jt. auth.**EMERSON, E. G.**

- Foreign missions: a minority report. *Christian Cent* 41:1047-9 Ag 14 '24

EMERSON, Edith

- Age of innocence; portraits by Jessie Willcox Smith. *Am M Art* 16:340-7 Jl '25
- Splendid Spain. *Am M Art* 15:113-22 Mr '24

EMERSON, Haven

- Heart disease as a public health problem. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:245-8 My '24
- Make health knowledge the property of the community. *Pop Educ* 43:130-1 N '25
- Meeting the demands for community health work. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:485-9 S '24
- Report upon health, sickness and hunger among German children to the American friends service committee. *Int Concil* no196:77-86 Mr '24

EMERSON, Isabel

- Greek plays at Syracuse. *Spec* 138:1017-18 Je 11 '27

EMERSON, Mrs John. See Loos, Anita**EMERSON, Mabel E.**

- Outlook for the woman of Turkey today. *Moslem World* 15:269-73 Jl '25

EMERSON, Oliver Farrar

- Crux in the Peterborough chronicle. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:170-2 Mr '26
- Date of Adam Davy's Dreams. bibliog *Mod Lang R* 21:187-9 Ap '26
- Early literary life of Sir Walter Scott. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 23:28-62, 241-69, 389-417 Ja-Jl '24
- Lake pit, grave; *Berm*, the new meaning. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:244-6 Ap '27
- More notes on Pearl. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:807-31 D '27
- New word and a new meaning. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:125-7 F '26
- Notes on Gilbert Imlay, early American writer. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:406-39 Je '24
- Punctuation of Beowulf and literary interpretation. bibliog *Mod Philol* 23:393-105 My '26
- Saint Ambrose and Chaucer's Life of St Cecilia. bibliog *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:252-61 Je '26
- Shakespearean and other feasts. *Studies Philol* 22:161-83 Ap '25
- Obituary. C. S. Northup. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:831-2 D '27

EMERSON, Oliver P.

- Formative days of Armstrong's life. *So Workm* 54:170-4 Ap '25

EMERSON, Paul O.

- Collection and preservation of breast milk in Boston. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:205 Ap '25

EMERSON, Ralph Waldo

- Chickadee; poem. *Prim Educ* 34:116 F '26
- Flower chorus; poem. *Am Childhood* 12:52 Mr '27
- Forbearance; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:58 S '27
- My garden; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:79 O '25
- Snowstorm; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:305 D '27; Same cond. *Am Childhood* 12:55 Ja '27
- Unpublished letters of Emerson; ed. by S. T. Williams. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:475-84 O '27
- Emerson and Carlyle. F. T. Thompson. bibliog *Studies Philol* 24:438-53 Jl '27
- Emerson on the organic principle in art. N. Foerster. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:193-208 Mr '26
- Emerson on Wordsworth. J. B. Moore. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:179-92 Mr '26
- Emerson's indebtedness to Coleridge. F. T. Thompson. bibliog *Studies Philol* 23:55-76 Ja '26
- Master of Whitman. J. B. Moore. bibliog *Studies Philol* 23:77-89 Ja '26
- Poetry of Emerson. H. T. Baker. *Meth R* 109:732-6 S '26
- Prophets on the wane. A. Birrell. *Nation (Lond)* 40:793-4 Mr 12 '27

EMERSON, Sterling H.

- Do balanced lethals explain the oenothera problem? bibliog *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:277-84 Jl 19 '24

EMERSON, Wallace

- School budgets and budget procedure. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:39-40 My; 55-6 Je; 71:51-2 Jl; 52-3 Ag '25

EMERSON, William R. P.

- Physical fitness and physical education. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:375-8 S '25

EMERTON, Ephraim

- Edward Bangs Drew. *Harv Grad M* 33:263-8 D '24
- Personal recollections of Charles William Eliot. *Harv Grad M* 32:342-52 Mr '24

EMERY, Charles d. See D'Emery, Charles**EMERY, E. van Norman**

- Child factor in the teacher-pupil relationship. bibliog *Mental Hygiene* 10:285-93 Ap '26
- Revising our attitude toward sex. *Mental Hygiene* 11:324-38 Ap '27

- EMERY, Gilbert**, pseud. See Pottle, Emery Bemsley
- EMERY, Hubert**
King's men; poem. English R 43:499 N '26
- EMERY, James N.**
Are the movies to blame? Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:29 Mr '25
Man's size job; why not? Pop Educ 42:250-1 Ja '25
Putting the movie to work. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:26 Je '26
- EMERY, John Quincy**
Albion academy. Wis M Hist 7:301-21 Mr '24
Swiss cheese industry in Wisconsin. Wis M Hist 10:42-52 S '26
- EMERY, Stuart M.**
Last of the world-renowned light brigade. World R 5:134-5 N 14 '27
- Les ÉMIGRANTS**; roman. See Bojer, Johan
- ÉMIGRATION**. See Immigration and emigration
- EMIGRÉS**
L'art d'être ruiné. G. Lenotre. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:178-9 F 15 '25
Les émigrés' leurs sentiments et leurs idées; review of Le mouvement des idées dans l'émigration française, by F. Baldensperger. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:212-23 Mr 1 '25
François, duc de Liancourt Rochefoucauld B. G. Mure. Blackw 219:227-40 F '26
La leçon de l'émigré; review of Le mouvement des idées dans l'émigration française, 1789-1815, by F. Baldensperger. L. Maury R Polit et Litt 61:343-5 Je 5 '26
- EMILE**. See Rousseau, Jean Jacques
- EMINENT domain**
See also Compensation (law)
- EMLEN, John T.**
Philadelphia Armstrong association. So Workm 53:412-13 S '24
- EMMANUEL PHILIBERT, duke of Savoy-Piedmont**
La restaurazione finanziaria ed il sistema tributario del Piemonte nella seconda metà del XVI secolo. A. G. Canina. bibliog Nuova Antol 238:202-12 N 16 '24
- EMME, Earle E.**
Religious leadership and scientific method. Meth R 107:893-901 N '24
- EMMEL, Felix**
Das deutsche antlitz Conrad Ferdinands. Preuss Jahrb 201:283-314 S '25
Energien über Europa. Preuss Jahrb 206:337-55 D '26
Film und volk Preuss Jahrb 208:161-85 My '27
Vom geist der plastik. Westerm M 13f:143-5 Ap '24
- EMMONS, George Thornton**
Kikikshan and their totem poles. il Nat Hist 25:33-48 Ja '25
- EMMONS, Richard Conrad**
Concerning inclusions in igneous magmas. J Geol 34:422-8 Jl '26
- EMMOTT, Alfred Emmott, 1st baron**
Can Lancashire maintain her export markets? Far East R 23:21-2 Ja '27
Obituary. J Roy Stat Soc n s 90:193 Ja '27
- EMORY, Florence H. M.**
Nurse's way of securing the parents' co-operation. Pub Health Nurse 18:483-5 S '26
- EMOTIONS**
Attempted study of emotional tendencies in criminals. J. P. Guilford. tabs J Abnorm Psychol 21:240-4 O '26
Le choc émotionnel. G. Dumas. diag R Philos 103:377-94 My '27 (to be cont)
Crime and emotional education. F. Strother. World Today 45:44-7 D '24
Criteria of emotionality. C. Landis and others. bibliog tab Pedagog Sem 32:209-34 Je '25
Deviation from the regular as an art principle; photographing sound waves gives data for objective portrayal of the expression of emotion in music. C. E. Seashore and M. Metfessel. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:538-42 S '25
Effect of suggestion on the judgment of facial expression of emotion. E. Jarden and S. W. Fernberger. tabs Am J Psychol 37:565-70 O '26
Les éléments de la vie affective. L. Cellérier. bibliog R Philos 100:260-80, 426-51 Mr-My '26
Emotion and the incidence of disease. G. M. Stratton. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 21:19-23 Ap '26
Emotional instability of college students. J. W. Bridges. tabs J Abnorm Psychol 22:227-34 O '27
Emotional reactions of delinquent boys of superior intelligence compared with those of college students. J. C. Tjaden. tabs J Abnorm Psychol 21:192-202 Jl '26
Experimental studies on the growth of the emotions. J. B. Watson. Pedagog Sem 32:328-48 Je '25
Experimental study of the affective qualities. J. P. Nae. Am J Psychol 35:507-44 O '24
Feeling value of lines. A. T. Poffenberger and B. E. Barrows. il J Ap Psychol 8:187-205 Je '24
Formation of life patterns. L. B. Hohman. Mental Hygiene 11:23-37 Ja '27
L'hétérogénéité fonctionnelle du plaisir et de la douleur. M. Pradines bibliog R Philos 103:178-212, 395-420 Mr-My '27
Interpretation of facial expression. Am J Psychol 35:602-4 O '24
Introduction à l'étude de l'expression des émotions. G. Dumas. bibliog R Philos 100:223-59 Mr '26
Life of unreason. H. C. Sproul. Sewanee R 34:196-204 Ap '26
Logic of emotions. H. Lanz. Open Court 41:385-401 Jl '27
Machines and the emotions. B. Russell Outlook (Lond) 53:200-2 Mr 22 '24
La maîtrise de soi. C. Richet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:765-86 Ag 15 '25
Method for the experimental production of emotions. H. F. Verwoerd. Am J Psychol 37:357-71 Jl '26
Method of measuring the emotional maturity of children. O. R. Chambers. bibliog tab Pedagog Sem 32:637-47 D '25
Les méthodes dans l'étude de l'expression des émotions. G. Dumas. bibliog il R Philos 101:107-50 S '26
Motor consciousness as a basis for emotion. W. M. Marston. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 22:140-50 Jl '27
Note on motor activity as conditioned by emotional states H. H. Remmers and L. A. Thompson, Jr. tabs J Ap Psychol 9:417-23 D '25
On the specificity of emotional reactions. D. Wechsler. Am J Psychol 36:424-6 Jl '25
Die paradoxen des gefühls. H. Marcus. diag Ztsch f Angew Psychol 29:197-228 '27
Reaction of memory to affective states. A. R. Stone. bibliog Am J Psychol 36:112-23 Ja '25
Recent experiments on how we lose and change our emotional equipment. J. B. Watson. Pedagog Sem 32:349-71 Je '25
Reconciliation of current theories of emotion. J. W. Bridges. J Abnorm Psychol 19:333-40 Ja '25
Reliability of the Pressey X-O tests for investigating the emotions. J. A. McGeeoch and P. L. Whitley. bibliog diag tabs Pedagog Sem 34:255-70 Je '27
Religious training and emotion. B. S. Winchester. World Tomorrow 8:301-2 O '25
Rôle of emotion in a synaesthetic subject. T. D. Cutsforth. Am J Psychol 36:527-43 O '25
Shakespeare's depiction of passions. H. Craig. Philol Q 4:289-301 O '25
Statistical note on work in emotion. H. G. Jefferson. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 8:350-3 S '24
Studies in affective psychology. P. T. Young. Am J Psychol 38:157-93 Ap '27

EMOTIONS—Continued

Studies of emotional reactions. C. Landis. *bibliog* II *J Exp Psychol* 7:325-41 O '24

Theory of emotions and affection based upon systolic blood pressure studies. W. M. Marston. *bibliog* *Am J Psychol* 35:469-506 O '24

La vie affective secondaire. L. Cellérier. *R Philos* 104:335-69 N '27

What is emotion? G. B. Watson. *World Tomorrow* 8:296-8 O '25

See also Anger; Control (psychology); Fear; Jealousy; Joy; Laughter; Likes and dislikes; Love; Pain; Pleasure; Psychoanalysis; Senses and sensation; Sorrow

EMPEDOCLES

Empedokles and his klepsydra again. H. Last. *Class Q* 18:169-73 *Jl* '24

Il mondo non ingannevole di Empedocle e le sue Quattro radici. A. Covotti. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 47:63-84 '21

Le purificazioni e la leggenda di Empedocle. A. Covotti. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 48:17-37 '23

EMPEROR Jones (drama). *See* O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone

EMPEROR worship. *See* Shinto

EMPIRE cotton growing corporation

Empire cotton growing corporation. *Near East* 32:155-6, 183-4 *Ag* 4-11 '27

EMPIRE day

Empire day letter. E. Wrench. *Spec* 132:871-2 *My* 31 '24

EMPIRE labour conference

Empire labour conference. M. Spector. *Labour Monthly* 7:548-52 *S* '25

EMPIRE marketing board. *See* Great Britain—Imperial economic committee—Empire marketing board

EMPIRE mining and metallurgical congress

Meeting, 1927, Canada. S. J. Truscott. *Nature* 120:771-4 *N* 26 '27

EMPIRE of the Nairs (novel). *See* Lawrence, James Henry

EMPIRE parliamentary association

India and empire parliaments: my mission to India. H. D'Egville. *Asiatic R n s* 22:199-202 *Ap* '26

EMPIRICISM

A-priorism and empiricism. J. J. Birch. *Monist* 34:131-49 *Ja* '24

Empiricism and philosophic method; Professor Dewey's views. V. S. Yarros. *Open Court* 39:586-92 O '25

Vital statistics, empiricism, and the mechanism of nature. A. B. Wolfe. *bibliog* *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 8:107-26 *S* '27

See also Truth

EMPLOYEES

See also Apprentices; Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial; Bakers and bakeries—Employees; Hosiery mills—Employees; Municipal employees; Railroads—Employees; Shop committees; Wages; Welfare work (in industry)

Rating

Note on the relation between group test score and capacity. A. W. Stearns. *J Abnorm Psychol* 18:369-74 *Ja* '24

Selection

See Employment systems

EMPLOYEES, Training of

See also Apprentices; Corporation schools

EMPLOYEES as stockholders

Bank's stock made available for employees on monthly payment plan. F. L. Page. *Bankers M* 109:100-1 *Jl* '24

Cooperation through stock ownership. P. B. Noyes. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:457-62 *Ap* '25

Diffusion of ownership of industries in the United States. T. N. Carver. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:393-400 *Ap* '25

Discussion of employee participation in ownership. S. W. Reyburn. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:473-81 *Ap* '25

Employee investor. H. S. Dennison. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:383-5 *Ap* '25

Fable. Co-operation 11:229-30 *D* '25

Illusions regarding the diffusion of stock ownership. G. H. Soule, jr. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:182-4 *Ap* '25

Labor investment suggestions. W. Z. Ripley. *Am Federationist* 33:305-7 *Mr* '26; Discussion. 33:1191-1200 O '26

Labor's share in ownership. A. Williams. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:360-8 *Ap* '25

National city bank lets employees share in stock. *Bankers M* 110:111 *Ja* '25

Social consequences of employee ownership. A. Cotter. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:485-7 *Ap* '25

Workers as partners. W. H. Hazell. *Spec* 137:238-9 *Ag* 14 '26; Discussion. 137:411, 516 *S* 18, O 2 '26

EMPLOYEES' representation in management

Bases for union-management cooperation. *Am Federationist* 33:274-5 *Mr* '26

Challenge of the union. W. Green. *Am Federationist* 32:161-4 *Mr* '25

Cooperative committee in action. B. M. Jewell. *Am Federationist* 34:26-32 *Ja* '27

Co-partnership and workmen directors. E. J. Fox. *Spec* 135:327-8 *Ag* 29 '25

Employee representation on American railroads. E. M. Taylor. *Am Federationist* 33:1103-8, 1201-17, 1357-65, 1483-91 *S-D* '26

Employee representation plan of the Durham hosiery mills. J. F. Sturdivant. *Social Forces* 4:625-8 *Mr* '26

Employees' representation; an analysis of the Rockefeller plan. M. Van Kleeck. *Homiletic R* 90:222-5 *S* '25

Guild company. G. R. S. Taylor. *Spec* 133:634-5 *N* 1 '24; Discussion. *Spec* 133:680, 736-7, 777 *N* 8-22 '24

Industry and the employee. *New Statesman* 29:563-4 *Ag* 13 '27; Reply. H. Samuels. 29:595 *Ag* 20 '27

Progress and tendencies in works councils. E. S. Cowdrick. *Am R* 3:443-50 *Jl* '25

Sharing management with the workers. M. Van Kleeck. *J Social Forces* 3:506-10 *Mr* '25

Union management cooperation. J. A. Phillips. *Am Federationist* 34:722-6 *Je* '27

Union-management cooperation at Stratford. F. J. Cullum. *Am Federationist* 34:171-7 *F* '27

Union-management cooperation on the Canadian national railways. J. Corbett. *Am Federationist* 34:311-14 *Mr* '27

Union-management cooperation on the Pittsburgh railways company. P. J. McGrath. *Am Federationist* 34:1445-7 *D* '27

Why the Rockefeller plan failed. A. W. Taylor. *Christian Cent* 42:280-2 *F* 26 '25

See also Shop committees

EMPLOYER and employed. *See* Industrial relations

EMPLOYERS

Does the world need employers? S. Chase. *World Tomorrow* 8:231-2 *Ag* '25

EMPLOYERS' associations

L'organisation professionnelle patronale en France. A. de Tarlé. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 26:177-96 *Mr* 1 '25

Why the bosses should be organized. R. B. Jeffries. *Am Federationist* 33:1481-2 *D* '26

EMPLOYERS' liability

See also Workmen's compensation

Les EMPLOYÉS (novel). *See* Balzac, Honoré de

EMPLOYMENT

See also Unemployment

EMPLOYMENT agencies

Private employment agents attack fee regulation by public. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:209-10 *S* '27

See also Teachers' agencies

EMPLOYMENT management

Psychologie administrative. A. Moufflet. *Mer-cure* Fr 189:584-603 Ag 1 '26

Reducing the labor costs in banks. E: P. Vollertsen. *Bankers* M 111:15-18 J1 '25

See also Employees as stockholders; Em-ployees' representation in management; Employment systems; Executives; Job an-alysis; Psychology—Industrial applications

EMPLOYMENT of women. See Woman—Em-employment**EMPLOYMENT systems**

Experiment in the validity of judging human ability. A. J. Snow. tabs J Ap Psychol 8: 339-46 S '24

Give youth a chance; interview with Henry Ford. S. Crowther. *World Today* 49:119-22 Ja '27

Governor Pinchot and the merit system. H. W. Dodds. *Nat Munic* R 14:220-6 Ap '25

Philosophy of a personnel system; comment on Governor Pinchot and the merit system, by H. W. Dodds. A. S. Faught. *Nat Munic* R 14:338-9 Je '25

What's wrong with our banks as employment centers? A. F. Wright. *Bankers* M 112:526-32 Ap '26

EMPRESS of Ireland (steamship)

Tales of S.O.S. and T.T.T. B. Copplestone. *Blackw* 220:86-97 J1 '26

EMPRESS of Trebizond. H. C. Harwood. *Out-look* (Lond) 54:51-2 J1 19 '24**EMRYS, David**

Vagrant; poem. *Nation* (Lond) 41:338 Je 11 '27

EMULSIONS

Oriented wedge theory of emulsions. W: D. Harkins and N. Beeman. bibliog diags *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:631-7 O '25

EMUS

Fixed oil of the kidney fat of the emu (dromaius novae-hollandiae). F. R. Morrison. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 60:113-18 '26

EMYS Camperi. See Turtles, Fossil**EN marges des tombes (drama).** See Noé, Ivan**EN sa candeur naïve (drama).** See Deval, Jacques**ENAMEL and enameling**

Battersea enamels. B. Rackham. *Il Connois-seur* 77:133-43 Mr '27

Early enamels in the Cleveland museum of art, U.S.A. W: M. Milliken. *Il Connois-seur* 76:67-72 O '26

Enamels by H. P. Bone. F. Milton. *Il Con-noisseur* 68:154 Mr '24

Quelques composés de l'antimoine employés en émaillerie. *La Nature* 53 pt2:sup193 D 19 '25

Subjects in English eighteenth-century enam-els. M. Jourdain. *Il Connoisseur* 70:131 5 N '24

What to avoid in Battersea enamels. Mrs N. Levy. *Connoisseur* 71:228-9 Ap '25

ENCEPHALITIS

Virus encephalitis in the rabbit. S. Flexner. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:84-7 Ja '25

ENCEPHALITIS lethargica

Epidemic encephalitis; encephalitis lethar-gica; report of an outbreak occurring in the Philippine Islands with notes on the pathological findings. L. W. Smith. *Il bib-liog Phil J Sci* 24:1-22 Ja '24

Problem of social adjustment following epi-demic encephalitis in children. B. E. Cole. bibliog *Mental Hygiene* 8:977-1023 O '24

Sleepy sickness. *Discovery* 5:144-5 J1 '24

Twenty-four cases of acute epidemic en-cephalitis. D. K. Hallowell. bibliog tab *Psychol Clinic* 16:167-92 My '25

ENCHANTRESS (drama). See Bramson, Fru Karen**ENCLOSURES.** See Inclosures**ENCYCLOPEDIAS**

First English encyclopedia W. B. Johnson. *Blackw* 221:321-8 Mr '27

See also Dictionaries; also T'u shi chi ch'eng (Chinese encyclopedia)

ENCYCLOPEDISTS

Les étapes du XVIII^e siècle. V: Giraud. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 22:344-75; 23:882-917 J1 15, O 15 '24

ENCYSTATION

Encystation and reserve food formation in trinema lineare. Penard. J. S. Dunkerly. bibliog pl *Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 53: 297-300 '22

END of the world

Blessed day of our neighbors' destruction. *Christian Cent* 42:339-41 Mr 12 '25

END of the world. L. C. Douglas. *Christian Cent* 40:1688-90 D 27 '23**ENDAMOEBA histolytica**

Cultivation of endamoeba histolytica. W: C. Boeck and J. Drbohlav. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:235-8 My '25

Nuclear division in the trophozoites of end-a-moeba histolytica. C. Uribe. pls *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:305-11 My '26

Rat as a possible carrier of the dysentery amoeba. S. F. Chiang. bibliog *Il Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:239-46 My '25

ENDERLIN, J. S.

Nubians in Egypt. *Moslem World* 16:221-37 J1 '26

ENDERS, John F.

Note on Jonson's Staple of news. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:419-21 N '25

ENDERSBY, Victor A.

Monism and reality. *Open Court* 40:504-12 Ag '26

ENDICOTT, James

Religion and world unity. *Relig Educ* 21:167-71 Ap '26

ENDIMION and Phœbe. See Drayton, Michael**ENDLER, E. A.**

Herzog Karl von Mecklenburg-Strelitz. *We stern* M 140:47-52 Mr '26

ENDOCRINE glands. See Glands, Ductless**ENDO GAMY and exogamy**

Social organization of the tribes of the North Pacific coast. F. Boas. bibliog *Am Anthro-pol* 26:323-32 J1 '24

ENDOPHASIA. See Speech, Internal**ENDOWMENTS**

See also Colleges and universities—Gifts, legacies, etc.

ENDYMION (poem). See Keats, John**ENEMATA**

Metabolic effect of enemata of alcohol, dex-trose and levulose in humans T. M. Car-penter. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:415-19 Jo '26

ENEMY property

Confiscation of alien property. C. L. Bouvé. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1926:14-26

Enemy private property. E. M. Borchard. *Am J Int Law* 18:523-32 J1 '24

Guerra terrestre e proprietà privata nemica. E. Catellani. *Nuova Antol* 252:468-88 Ap 16 '27

Man without a country. W: Ashdown. *Il Bank-ers* M 109:15-18 J1 '24

Mixed claims commission and German property in the United States of America. A. Burchard. *Am J Int Law* 21:472-80 J1 '27

Problems of international law in the Mexi-can constitution of 1917. J: P. Bullington. bibliog *Am J Int Law* 21:685-705 O '27

War seizures by the British government of German owned stock in American corpora-tions. F. R. Coudert. *Am J Int Law* 19:369-74 Ap '25

See also European war, 1914-1918—Confis-cations and contributions

ENERGY. See Force and energy**ENERGY, Biological.** See Vital force**ENFANCES Hector**

Un frammento delle Enfances Hector da un codice perduto; with text. P. Rajna. *Ro-mania* 51:542-54 O '25

- ENFANT de cœur** (drama). See Fauchois, René
Charles André
- L'ENFANT de la victoire** (novel). See Du-
hourcau, François
- L'ENFANT et les sortilèges** (opera). See Ravel,
Maurice
- ENFANTS**, Des. A. Lichtenberger. *R Polit et Litt* 65:451-4 Ag 6 '27
- ENFANTS** dans un jardin, Des; nouvelle.
A. Lichtenberger. *il L'illustration* (Petite)
no338:1-32 J1 9 '27
- Les ENFANTS d'Hernani**; roman. See Martel,
Tancrède
- ENFIELD, Gertrude**
Does the pageant vitalize literature? *English J* 13:267-9 Ap '24
- ENFIN seuls!** (drama). See Sablons, Albert
- ENFORCED** descent; story. Rufus. *Blackw* 216:
176-91 Ag '24
- ENFORCEMENT of prohibition**. See Prohibi-
tion—United States—Enforcement
- ENG, Helga Kristine**
Kinderzeichnen, vom ersten strich bis zu den
farbenzeichnungen des achtjährigen. *bib-
liog Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte* 39:198p
'27
- ENGADINE, Switzerland**
Weisses Engadin. R. Weer. *il Western M*
139:669-78 F '26
- ENGAGEMENT**; story. H. C. Harwood. *Outlook*
(Lond) 54:104-6 Ag 9 '24
- ENGEL, Winand**
Erwägungen zum katholischen pazifismus der
gegenwart. *Preuss Jahrb* 204:339-50 Je '26
- ENGELBART, E. H.**
Minnesota school board association conven-
tion. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:134 Mr '27
- ENGELBRECHT, H. C.**
How war propaganda won. *World Tomorrow*
10:159-62 Ap '27
- Intelligence is not enough. *World Tomorrow*
10:340-1 Ag '27
- Singing the beard of the Spanish censor.
World Tomorrow 9:222-3 N '26
- Social costs of literature. *World Tomorrow*
10:369-72 S '27
- ENGELBRECHT, Louis**
Ein kinderbuch; gedicht. *Western M* 140:332
My '26
- Von helden und heimat; gedicht. *Western M*
136:297 My '24
- ENGELHARDT, Fred**
Accounting control of the income needs of a
school district. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:39-41 S '25
- Balance-sheet in public school reports. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:40-2 Ag '25
- Fiscal statements showing indebtedness. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:54-5 Ag '26
- Forecasting school population. *Am Sch Bd J*
70:48-50 Ap '25
- Principles governing management and ac-
counting for the school plant. *bibliog Am Sch Bd J* 75:41-3 J1; 43-4 Ag; 51-2 S '27
- See Engelhardt, Nickolaus Louis, jt. auth.
- ENGELHARDT, J. L.** See Schwegler, R. A., jt.
auth.
- ENGELHARDT, Natalie Garschin-von.** See
Garschin-von Engelhardt, Natalie
- ENGELHARDT, Nickolaus Louis**
Score card of the records and reports of a
city school system. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:70-4 Ap
'24
- and Engelhardt, Fred
Some phases of the business administration of
school systems. *Teach Col Rec* 28:179-94,
261-82, 394-412, 481-503, 611-24, 928-18, 1045-
55 O '26-F, My-Je '27
- and Grilli, George W.
Internal school accounting for extra-curricular
activities in public schools. *Teach Col Rec*
26:753-64 My '25
- and others
(comp.) Bibliography of school records and
reports. *Teach Col Rec* 26:765-81 My '25
- ENGELKE, Wilhelm**
Musica sacra; gedicht. *Western M* 140:536
J1 '26
- ENGELMAN, J. O.**
Function of a school board. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:
56 Je '26
- ENGELMAN, Uriah Zevi**
In proletarian Russia. *Menorah J* 10:498-506
N '24
- Need for Jewish population statistics. *Me-
norah J* 13:464-78 N '27
- ENGELMANN, Richard**
Portrait. *Western M* 139:318 N '25
- ENGELMANN, Susanne**
Zur krise der heutigen mädchenerziehung.
Preuss Jahrb 210:143-60 N '27
- ENGELN, Oscar Diedrich von**
Fresh air and sunshine. *J Geog* 25:97-100, 273-
7 Mr, O '26
- Das **ENGELSKONZERT** des meisters Mat-
thias; erzählung. C. Dahms. *Western M*
143:281-5 N '27
- ENGEN, Alida I.**
House for the toy village. *Prim Educ* 33:536-7
O '25
- ENGERAND, Fernand**
Lanrezac. *Correspondant* 298:583-602 F 25 '25
- ENGERAND, Roland**
La consécration de la basilique de Domremy.
L'illustration 84 pt2:223-6 S 4 '26
- Faites passer!... *L'illustration* 83 pt2:392 O
10 '25
- Le IX^e centenaire de Guillaume le Conqué-
rant. *L'illustration* 85 pt2:28, 36 J1 9 '27
- ENGINEER of Abderrahman.** See Ingénieur
d'Abderrahman, pseud.
- ENGINEERING**
Advancement of engineering in relation to
the advancement of science. A. E. Kennelly.
Nature 117:160-2 Ja 30 '26
- Engineering and the colleges. J. H. Ham-
mond. *Educ Rec* 7:25-35 Ja '26
- Engineering as a career. H. J. Hughes. *il World R* 3:74-5 O 18 '26
- Ethics of engineering. J. D. Morgan. *Hibbert J* 22:230-44 Ja '24
- Philosophy of engineering. J. E. Holmstrom.
English R 44:207-12 F '27
- See also Aeronautics; Agricultural engi-
neering; Aqueducts; Architecture; Bridges;
Building materials; Canals; Chemical engi-
neering; Dams; Drilling and boring (earth
and rocks); Electric engineering; Embank-
ments; Engineering research; Girders; Irriga-
tion; Mechanics; Mining engineering;
Rivers; Roads; Statics; Subways; Survey-
ing; Ventilation
- Exhibitions**
Engineering at the British Empire exhibition.
Nature 113:825-7 Je 7 '24
- Study and teaching**
Engineering training in India. *Far East R*
22:106-7 Mr '26
- Freshman in engineering. C. L. White. *diags Educ Adm and Sup* 12:95-104 F '26
- How should an engineer be trained? *Nature*
119:225-6 F 12 '27
- School and university preparation for produc-
tive industry. *Nature* 113:297-8 Mr 1 '24
- See also Engineering education
- Tables, calculations, etc.**
Time constants for engineering purposes in
simple exponential transient phenomena. A.
E. Kennelly. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:467-73
N '24
- Italy**
Contributi e problemi nazionali in alcune ap-
plicazioni della idraulica. G. Fantoli. *Nuova Antol* 236:162-70 J1 16 '24
- Practical engineering in ancient Rome. T.
Ashby. *Nature* 116:576-80 O 17 '25
- Japan**
Monument to the Japanese engineer. *il Far East R* 21:243-6 Je '25

ENGINEERING constants. See Engineering—Tables, calculations, etc.

ENGINEERING education

Engineer's valuation of English. W: E. Wickenden. English J 16:446-53 Je '27

See also Ecole centrale des arts et manufactures, Paris; Hongkong university—Houtung engineering workshop; Imperial college of science and technology, London

ENGINEERING foundation

Engineering foundation. A. D. Flinn. Am R 2:85-90 Ja '24

ENGINEERING laboratories

See also University college, London—Chemical engineering laboratory

ENGINEERING research

Research in engineering. Nature 116:633-4 O 31 '25

See also Engineering foundation

ENGINEERING societies

See also Chinese engineering society

ENGINEERS

Problems of professional status. Far East R 21:544-5 Ag '25

See also Marine engineers

ENGINES

See also Airplane engines; Automobile engines; Diesel engines; Fuel; Gas and oil engines; Gas and oil engines, Marine; Locomotives; Pistons; Solar engines; Steam turbines; Turbines

ENGLAND, Edwin Thirlwall

Electra of Euripides. Class R 40:97-104 Jl '26

ENGLAND, Jane

Yacht and a handkerchief; story. Cornhill M 61:429-43 O '26

ENGLAND

England revisited. E. Sedgwick. Spec 135:47-8 Jl 11 '25

Is England overdone? Sat R 140:433-4 O 17 '25
On arriving in England. Sat R 137:31 Ja 12 '24

This other Eden. P. S. Richards. Sat R 142:719-20 D 11 '26

What is wrong with England? S. Gwynn. Spec 135:807-9 N 7 '25

See also Auburn; Brandon; Cornwall (county); Dorton; also Great Britain and subheads under Great Britain

Agriculture

See Agriculture—England

Anthropometry

See Anthropometry—England

Antiquities

Ancient wooden structure at Ipswich. J. R. Moir. II Nature 117:45-6 Ja 9 '26

Cavemen in Derbyshire. E. N. Fallaize. Discovery 6:163 My '25

Cissbury camp. H. J. Massingham. Nation (Lond) 37:596-7 Ag 15 '25

Excavation of an Anglo-Saxon cemetery at Bidford-on-Avon, 1922-23. F: C. Wellstood. II Discovery 5:111-15 Jl '24

Excavations in Kent's cavern, Torquay. Nature 118:391 S 11 '26

Geography and prehistoric earthworks in the New Forest district. H. Sumner. Geog J 67:244-8 Mr '26

Kit's Coty house: a spring pilgrimage. H. J. Massingham. Spec 134:881-2 My 30 '25

North Elmham: a Saxon cathedral. A. W. Clapham. II plan Discovery 8:351-4 N '27

On a bit of digging and a point of view. H. Belloc. New Statesman 26:580-1 F 20 '26

Orientation of the Devil's Arrows, Boroughbridge, Yorks. B. T. Somerville and H. E. Wroot. Nature 120:729 N 19 '27

Prehistoric art in Norfolk. J. R. Moir. Connoisseur 76:40 S '26

Prehistoric cinerary urn found in the potteries district. R. Nicholls. II Connoisseur 75:39 My '26

Treasure trove. Connoisseur 73:39-40 S '25

See also Man, Prehistoric—England; Stone age—England; also Creswell Crags, Derbyshire; East Anglia—Antiquities; Stonehenge

Antiquities, Roman

See Great Britain—Antiquities, Roman

Architecture

See Architecture—England

Banks and banking

See Banks and banking—Great Britain

Biography

Creatures of circumstance. C: J. Sheridan. Outlook (Lond) 53:408-9, 424-5, 448-9; 54: 30-1, 68-9, 87-9, 120-1, 170-1 Je 14-23, Jl 12, 26-Ag 2, 16, S 6 '24

Birds

See Birds—England

Botany

See Botany—England

Cathedrals

See Cathedrals—England

Cemeteries

See Cemeteries—England

Children

See Children—England

Church history

Archdeacons of Canterbury under Archbishop Ceolnoth, 833-870. M. Deanesly. Eng Hist R 42:1-11 Ja '27

Before Areopagitica. W: Haller. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:875-900 D '27

Bishop Wakeman's visitation articles for the diocese of Gloucester, 1548. Eng Hist R 39: 252-6 Ap '24

Early church government in Britain. C. A. West. bibliog Lond Q R 147:92-100 Ja '27

England and the Council of Trent. H. O. Evenden. Dublin R 180:207-29 Ap '27

Guild for the protection of parsons. B. St Cleather. Lond Q R 142:62-7 Jl '24

John Wyclif: a story of the English mediaeval church, by H. B. Workman. Review. G: G. Coulton. Lond Q R 147:16-27 Ja '27

Light and shade in the religious history of Britain; review of History of England, by G. M. Trevelyan. W. E. Beet. Lond Q R 147:193-204 Ap '27

Lime street chapel, 1686-88; in Recusant accounts, called Fishmongers Hall: a chapter in the history of St Mary Moorfields. G. Macdonald. bibliog Dublin R 180:253-65; 181:1-16 Ap-Jl '27

List of visitation articles and injunctions, 1604-1715. W. P. M. Kennedy. Eng Hist R 40:586-92 O '25

Origin and growth of the cathedral system. A. T. Bannister. bibliog Church Q R 104: 86-96 Ap '27

Popular protest and revolt against papal finance in England from 1226 to 1258. O. A. Marti. bibliog Princ Theol R 25:610-29 O '27

Preaching and history. W. H. Kent. bibliog Dublin R 181:210-29 O '27

Some tendencies of English liberal theology in the seventeenth century. E. Vincent. bibliog Church Q R 104:290-304 Jl '27

William Testa and the Parliament of Carlisle; with documents, ed. by W. E. Lunt. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:332-57 Jl '26

See also Benedictines in England; Cambridge Platonists; Church of England—History; Monasteries—England; Pilgrimage of Grace, 1536-1537; Roman Catholic church in England

Civilization

Helping civilisation. J. Marchant. Hibbert J 22:450-67 Ap '24

Middle way in England. F. S. Marvin. Hibbert J 25:229-36 Ja '27

ENGLAND—Civilization—Continued

Scheme of British culture periods, and of their relation to European cultural developments. C. Dawson. *Sociol R* 16:117-25 Ap '21

See also England—Social life and customs

Climate

Calendar that should be suppressed. L. F. Easterbrook. *Sat R* 144:85-6 Jl 16 '27

Geographical instruction and British climate. *Nature* 113:99-100 Ja 19 '24

Seasonable weather. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:6 Ja 5 '24

Colleges and universities

See Colleges and universities—England

Commerce

See Great Britain—Commerce

Cooperation

See Cooperation—Great Britain

Crime and criminals

See Crime and criminals—Great Britain

Culture

See England—Civilization

Description and travel

American tourist in England. *New Statesman* 29:401-2 Jl 9 '27

Cotswold day. J. Ressich. *Sat R* 144:879-80 D 24 '27

Defence of England. *Spec* 138:754-5 Ap 30 '27
England viewed from country, village, and town. W. M. Tippy. *Homiletic R* 90:356-8 N '25

England's green and pleasant land. *Nation (Lond)* 34:536, 596-7, 624-5, 725-7, 756-7, 789-90, 912-13; 35:77-8, 137-8 Ja 12, 26-F 2, 23-Mr 8, 29, Ap 19, My 3 '24

High holiday time; the call of the coast, the hills and streams. A. James. *Il World Today* 48:85-7 Jo '26

Highroad and tow-road. E. Vale. *Blackw* 217:359-79 Mr '25

Highways and hostleries of Great Britain. F. Dakyns. *Il World Today* 44:29-37, 162-71 Je-Jl '24

L'Inghilterra alla fine del seicento, secondo il diario inedito di un contemporaneo, Ercole Zani. L. Frati. *Nuova Antol* 249:217-23 S 16 '26

Journey. B. Darwin. *Nation (Lond)* 38:550 Ja 16 '26

New rural rides. A. Gissing. *Cornhill M* 56:326-41 Mr '24

Oh, to be in England. F. H. Hedges. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Jl 2 '27

On certain evils; unnecessary inconveniences to modern travel in England. H. Belloc. *New Statesman* 29:40-1 Ap 23 '27

On Mendip. H. J. Massingham. *Spec* 135:1134-5 D 19 '25

Pentewan. H. Hodge. *Sat R* 140:526-7 N 7 '25
Preserving England. *Spec* 138:317 F 26 '27; Discussion. 138:423, 485 Mr 12-19 '27

So this is England. *Sat R* 143:692 My 7 '27
Some spring and autumn impressions. H. Hodge. *Sat R* 137:605-6 Je 14 '24

South country. *Nation (Lond)* 39:150 My 1 '26
Two sides of the sea. H. Belloc. *New Statesman* 25:548-9 Ag 29 '25

Vanishing countryside. *Nation (Lond)* 41:797-8 S 24 '27

View from a hill. E. R. James. *Lond Mercury* 12:17-30 My '25

Within the walls of cities. I. Brown. *Sat R* 141:363-4 Mr 20 '26

You'd better stop for tea. E. Palne. *Il Our World* 5:79-85 Jl '24

See also Automobile touring—England; Hotels—England; Rivers—England; also Brighton; Burwash; Chequers Court; Cookham Dean; Cornwall (county); Devon (county); Fowey river; Kent; Knaresborough; Lancashire; Mendip Hills; Oxford; Pembrokehire; Sandwich; Southampton; Stratford-on-Avon; Sussex county; Thames river; Till valley; Tunbridge Wells

Economic conditions

See also Great Britain—Economic conditions, and references under that subject

Economic history

Remarks on the English mediaeval gild. E. F. Meyer. *Am Federationist* 34:734-40, 807-17 Je-Jl '27

Education

See Education—England

Elections

See Elections—Great Britain

Fairs

See also Edmonton, England—Fairs

Finance

See Finance—Great Britain

Floods and flood prevention

See Floods and flood prevention—England

Foreign relations

See Great Britain—Foreign relations

Forests and forestry

See Forests and forestry—England

Gardens

See Gardens—England

Geology

See Geology—England

Great seal

See Great seal of England

History

See Great Britain—History

Hospitals

See Hospitals—England

Hotels

See Hotels—England

Immigration and emigration

See Immigration and emigration—Great Britain

Industries and resources

See Great Britain—Industries and resources

Insurance, Social

See Insurance, Social—Great Britain

Journalism

See Journalism—England

Land tenure

See Land tenure—Great Britain

Law

See Law—Great Britain

Learned institutions and societies

Proposal for an English academy in 1660. E. Freeman. bibliog footnotes *Mod Lang R* 19:291-300 Jl '24

See also Jewish historical society of England; Physical society of London; Royal academy of arts, London; Royal economic society; Royal historical society, London; Royal meteorological society; Royal society of London; Zoological society, London; also references under Great Britain—Learned institutions and societies

Libraries

See Libraries—England; Libraries—Great Britain

Money

See Money—Great Britain

Moral conditions

England, lie down! *Sat R* 144:608-9 N 5 '27
Masque of misrule. I. Brown. *Sat R* 144:880-1 D 24 '27
Tiny tyrants. *Sat R* 144:726 N 26 '27

ENGLAND—Continued**Music**

See Music—England; Music, English

Names, Geographical

See Names, Geographical—England

National characteristics

See National characteristics, English

Navy

See Great Britain—Navy

Newspapers

See Newspapers—England

Nobility

Sixteenth century definitions of the gentleman in England. R. Kelso. *bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:370-82 J1 '25

Occupations

Distribution of industrial occupations in England, 1841-1861. C. Day. *tabs Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans* 28:79-235 Mr '27

Opera

See Opera—England

Paleontology

See Paleontology—England

Physical geography

See Physical geography—England

Police

See Police—England

Poor

See Poor—England

Poor laws

See Poor laws—England

Population

See Population—Great Britain

Public health

See Public health—Great Britain

Public lands

More Surrey Saharas? *Sat R* 144:497 O 15 '27

Radio broadcasting

See Radio broadcasting—Great Britain

Railroads

See Railroads—Great Britain

Registers of births, etc.

See Registers of births, etc.—England

Religious institutions and affairs

Deismus und atheismus in der englischen renaissance. F. Brie. *Anglia* 48:54-98, 105-68 Mr-Je '24

Methodism and Anglo-Catholicism. A. W. Harrison. *Lond Q R* 141:10-22 Ja '24

Pagan England. F. A. Clement. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:402 S 24 '27

Painted windows. Review by P. P. Flourney. *Bib Sac* 81:28-41 Ja '24

St George for England. A. W. Gough. *English R* 44:657-60 Je '27

See also Anglo-Catholic movement; Book of common prayer; Church and state in Great Britain; Church of England; Churches—England; Cluniacs in England; England—Church history; Great Britain—Religious institutions and affairs; Presbyterian church of England; Puritanism; Roman Catholic church in England; also National free church council

Roads

See Roads—England

Schools

See Schools—England

Social conditions

Absentees. *Sat R* 139:356-7 Ap 4 '25

Bachelors or babies? C. Martin. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:296 Ap 17 '26

Classes and careers. C. Petrie. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:477-8, 564-5, 609-10, 652-3 My 7-28 '27; *Repl.* 59:636 My 21 '27

Classes and careers. C. Petrie. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:477-8 My 7 '27 (to be cont)

England's green and pleasant land. *Nation* (Lond) 34:536, 596-7, 624-5, 725-7, 756-7, 789-90; 35:77-8, 137-8, 236-7, 345-6, 432-4, 557-9; 36:489-90, 672-4, 741, 853-5; 37:68-70, 96-8, 199-200, 290-1, 317-18, 392-4, 616-18, 668-70, 725-6; 38:9-10 Ja 12, 26-F 2, 23-Mr 3, Ap 19, My 3, 24, Je 14, Jl 5, Ag 2 '24, Ja 3, F 14, 28, Mr 21, Ap 18-25, My 16, Je 6-13, 27, Ag 22, S 5, 19, O 3 '25

Ethnology begins at home. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:492-3 N 20 '26

Industrial aristocracy. A. Hopkinson. *English R* 43:155-8 Ag '26

Revolt of youth. A. R. V. Barker. *World Today* 50:452-6 O '27

Small industrial town. H. A. Mess. *Nation* (Lond) 42:76-7 O 15 '27

Unamerican romance. *Christian Cent* 43:311-13 Mr 11 '26

Village slums. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:147, 167-8 F 27-Mr 6 '26

What Britain might learn from the new America. N. Angell. *Spec* 134:1000-1, 1040-1 Je 20-27 '25

What England is thinking about. W. K. Anderson. *Meth R* 107:427-34 My '24

See also Divorce—England; England—Moral conditions; Poor laws—England; Woman—England

Social life and customs

American and British household management. K. L. Buell. *Spec* 137:346-6 S 4 '26; *Discussion*. 137:378-9, 415 S 11-18 '26

Apprentice or binding biscuits. W. W. Tasker. *il Connoisseur* 72:164-6 Jl '25

Bear gardens and bear-baiting during the commonwealth. J. L. Hotson. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:276-88 Je '25

Casualty in clubland. *Old Stager. English R* 42:56-61 Ja '26

Der Engländer und sein sport. H. Grosser. *Westerm M* 130:509-11 Jl '26

La génération présente en Angleterre. C. Brereton. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 40:761-93 Ag 15 '27

Great lady and her travels in the thirteenth century. D. L. Uffelman. *Church Q R* 99:218-30 Ja '25

Home truths from abroad; review of Letters from England, by K. Capek. I. Brown. *Sat R* 139:384 Ap 11 '25

L'Inghilterra alla fine del seicento, secondo il diario inedito di un contemporaneo, Ercole Zani. L. Frati. *Nuova Antol* 249:217-23 S 16 '26

King's highway. A. Macrae. *Cornhill M* 58:299-313 Mr '25

Leben und lernen in England im 15. und 16. Jahrhundert. M. Rösler. *bibliog Engl Stud* 61 no3:321-85 '27 (to be cont)

My memories of ninety years ago. Mrs Haldane. *Spec* 134:585-7 Ap 11 '25

Need for men. F. A. Mitchell-Hedges. *English R* 41:797-804 'D '25; *Repl.* W. L. Marsh. 42:51-5 Ja '26

Nineteenth-century childhood. M. MacCarthy. *Nation* (Lond) 33:683-4, 712-13; 34:184-6, 427-8, 665-7; 35:83-4, 289-91, 350-1, S 1-8, N 3, D 15 '23, F 9, Ap 19, My 31, Je 14 '24

Peeping at Elizabeth. E. M. Forster. *Nation* (Lond) 37:568-9 Ag 8 '25

Shakespearean and other feasts. O. F. Emerson. *Studies Philol* 22:161-83 Ap '25

Sixteenth century definitions of the gentleman in England. R. Kelso. *bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:370-82 Jl '25

Social caste in England. B. Gilman. *Harv Grad M* 36:227-31 D '27

Some eighteenth-century letters. Latymer. *Cornhill M* 56:560-72 My '24

ENGLAND—Social life and customs—*Continued*
Truth about the royal enclosure at Ascot.
Outlook (Lond) 55:389-90 Je 13 '25
Ye town crier was the first to celebrate New
Year's. W. Paul. il World R 3:215 Ja 10 '27

Statistics, Vital

Birth and death-rates. Nation (Lond) 40:582-3 Ja 29 '27

Births and deaths in 1922 in England and Wales. Child Health M 5:83 F '24

Vital statistics of Sweden and England and Wales: an essay in international comparison; with discussion. M. Greenwood. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:493-543 Jl '24

Stone age

See Stone age—England

Templars

See Templars in England

Theater

See Theater—England

Wages

See Wages—Great Britain

Woman

See Woman—England; Woman—Great Britain

Woman suffrage

See Woman suffrage—Great Britain

ENGLAND, Church of. See Church of England

ENGLAND and Asia, England and China, England and Egypt, etc. See Great Britain and Asia, Great Britain and China, Great Britain and Egypt, etc.

ENGLAND and Scotland

Negotiations for a commercial union between England and Scotland in 1668. E. Hughes. Scot Hist R 24:30-47 O '26

ENGLANDER, H.

Portrait. Trans-Pac 11:16 O 11 '24

ENGLANDER, Jules

Importance of accounting for co-operatives. Co-operation 10:141-4 Ag '24

ENGLE, Bessie C.

Czechoslovakia; factors of geographic unity. J Geog 24:1-10, 196-7 Ja, My '25

ENGLEMAN, James Ozro

Problem of cooperation, what cooperation do schoolmen want from the church? Relig Educ 22:618-21 Je '27

Supervised teaching in teacher-training schools from the view-point of the city superintendent. Educ Adm and Sup 13:322-6 My '27

ENGLISH, Horace Bidwell

Two suggestive experimental approaches to social psychology. J Abnorm Psychol 22:170-1 Jl '27

—See Whiting, Helen Francis, jt. auth.

ENGLISH, John J.

Rotation of maturities in the bank's bond account. Bankers M 115:7-8 Jl '27

ENGLISH, Myrtle D.

Getting acquainted with the birds. Vis Educ 5:286-7 S '24

Visualization in the home and school. Vis Educ 5:144-6 Je '24

ENGLISH, The

Modest Englishman. R. Lynd. New Statesman 28:692-3 Mr 19 '27

National genius of England. Spec 137:1141-2 D 25 '26

Worry. R. Lynd. New Statesman 23:122-3 My 10 '24

See also Anthropometry—England; National characteristics, English; also headings beginning British in

ENGLISH actors. See Actors and actresses

ENGLISH art. See Art, British

ENGLISH authors. See Authors, English

ENGLISH ballads. See Ballads, English

ENGLISH channel

La 9^e traversée de la Manche à la nage. L'illustration 84 pt2:281 S 18 '26

Scandal of the Channel services. D. Leigh. il World Today 43:441-7 Ap '24

La traversée de la Manche à la nage. il L'illustration 84 pt2:236 S 4 '26

La traversée de la Manche à la nage par une femme. por L'illustration 84 pt2:166 Ag 14 '26

Geology

See Geology—English channel

ENGLISH Channel bridges (proposed)

Un projet de traversée du Pas-de-Calais au moyen d'une double jetée formant chenal de navigation; abstract. C. Jaeger. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:410-52 Ag 15 '25

ENGLISH Channel tunnel

Le tunnel sous la Manche. J Débats 32 pt1:17-18 Ja 3 '25

ENGLISH church. See Church of England

ENGLISH composition. See English language—Composition and themes

ENGLISH drama

Christmas holiday. E. Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 55:9 Ja 3 '25

Into the night go one and all. R. Grey. Cornhill M 62:710-18 Je '27

Organised theatre, by St J. Irvine. Review. E. Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 54:91, 107 Ag 2-9 '24

La tragedia greca e la tragedia inglese; Sofocle e Shakespeare. M. T. Chiesa. Nuova Antol 244:123-52 N 16 '25

See also Dramatists, English; Theater—England

History and criticism

Old drama and the new. E. E. Stoll. Mod Lang R 20:147-57 Ap '25

Medieval

Christus redivivus of Nicholas Grimald and the Hegge resurrection plays. G. C. Taylor. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:840-59 D '26

Conventional features of Medwall's Fulgens and Lucres. C. R. Baskervill. bibliog Mod Philol 24:419-42 My '27

Home of the Ludus Coventriae. H. Hartman. Mod Lang Notes 41:530-1 D '26

Metres of the Brome and Chester Abraham and Isaac plays. M. D. Fort. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:832-9 D '26

Die metrische unterscheidung von ernst und komik in den englischen moralitäten. E. Eckhardt. bibliog Engl Stud 62 no1-2:152-69 '27

Mummer's wooing plays in England. Mod Philol 21:225-72 F '24

Some textual notes on the English mystery plays. P. E. Dustoor. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:427-31 O '26

See also Towneley plays; also Secunda pastorum

Early modern and Elizabethan

Authorship of the Revenger's tragedy. E. H. C. Oliphant. Studies Philol 23:157-68 Ap '26

Date of Ralph Roister Doister. T. W. Baldwin and M. C. Linthicum. bibliog Philol Q 6:379-95 O '27

Drinking academy; or, The cheaters' holiday; criticism and text. H. E. Rollins. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:837-71 D '24

Echte und unechte masken. J. Koch. Engl Stud 58 no2:179-212 '24

Elizabethan sea drama and its staging. L. B. Wright. bibliog Anglia 51:104-18 Ag '27

Elizabethans, by A. H. Bullen. Review. Mod Lang R 20:88-90 Ja '25

Extraneous song in Elizabethan drama after the advent of Shakespeare. L. B. Wright. Studies Philol 24:261-74 Ap '27

Heard off; stage noises in the Elizabethan theatre. J. Ogilvie. English R 45:67-77 Jl '27

John Higgins' Mirror and Locrine. W. Farnham. Mod Philol 23:307-13 F '26

Juggling tricks and conjury on the English stage before 1642. L. B. Wright. Mod Philol 24:269-84 F '27

ENGLISH drama—Early modern and Elizabethan—*Continued*

Later career of the Elizabethan villain-hero. C. F. McIntyre. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40: 874-80 D '25

Mirror for magistrates and Elizabethan tragedy. W. Farnham. bibliog *J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:66-78 Ja '26

Notes on Elizabethan plays. T. S. Graves. *Mod Philol* 23:1-5 Ag '25

Possible interpretation of The misfortunes of Arthur. E. H. Waller. bibliog *J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:219-45 Ap '25

Sidelights on Elizabethan drama. Review by H. D. Sykes. *Mod Lang R* 20:195-200 Ap '25

Bibliography

Drama and the stage. T. S. Graves. *Studies Philol* 21:406-22 Ap '24

Restoration

Restoration comedy, 1660-1720, by B. Dobrée. Review. G. Saintsbury. *Bookm (Lond)* 67:156-7 D '24

Restoration drama. G. Saintsbury. *Bookm (Lond)* 65:193-4 Ja '24

18th century

Eighteenth century drama; review of History of early eighteenth century drama, 1700-1750, by A. Nicoll. G. Saintsbury. *Bookm (Lond)* 67:293-4 Mr '25

English sentimental drama from Steele to Cumberland. S. T. Williams. *Sewanee R* 33: 405-26 O '25

History of late eighteenth century drama, 1750-1800, by A. Nicoll. Review. G. Saintsbury. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:304-5 Mr '27

Play-lists and afterpieces of the mid-eighteenth century. C. R. Baskerville. bibliog *Mod Philol* 23:445-64 My '26

20th century*Bibliography*

Neue englische dramen. K. Arns. *Engl Stud* 59 no1:62-77 '25

ENGLISH East India company. See East India company, English

ENGLISH essays

Some unpublished essays by William Hazlitt. *Lond Mercury* 13:374-86, 477-84; 14:138-46 J^r-Mr, Je '26

ENGLISH fiction

Abbé Prévost and the English novel. J. R. Foster. bibliog *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:443-61 Je '27

Aerial flight in Old English romance. J. E. Hodgson. *Cornhill M* 57:339-49 S '24

Aphra Behn's Oroonoko. E. D. Johnson. *J Negro Hist* 10:334-42 Jl '25

Le déclin de l'influence de la psycho-analyse sur le roman anglais; tr. par M. Vernon. J. D. Beresford. *Mercurie Fr* 190:257-66 S 1 '26

Electioneering in fiction. G. B. Hurst. *Cornhill M* 56:53-60 Ja '24

Der englische roman der neuesten zeit, von W. F. Schirmer. Review. S. B. Liljegen. *Engl Stud* 58 no3:439-52 '24

Gentlemen adventurers. C. Rogers. *World Today* 45:428-32 Ap '25

Ideas and some recent fiction. L. M. Field. bibliog *Homiletic R* 90:352-5 N '25

Middle-class reader and the English novel. H. S. Hughes. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 25: 362-78 Jl '26

Mr Bennett and Mrs Brown. V. Wolf. *Nation (Lond)* 34:342-3 D 1 '23; Discussion. *Nation (Lond)* 34:487-8, 512, 629-30, 667-8 D 29 '23-Ja 5, F 2-9 '24

Modern English novelists. J. B. Priestley. *English J* 14:13-21, 261-8, 347-55 Ja, Ap-My '25

Modern novels. A. Williams-Ellis. *New Statesman* 26:76-8 O 31 '25

Novels of Empire. H. C. Harwood. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:xxxviii-xlii Je 5 '26

On avoiding a good cry. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 141:774-5 Je 26 '26

One hundred novels. E. Shanks. *Sat R* 142: 608 N 20 '26

Poisoning of youth. J. Rudd. *English R* 42: 216-21 F '26

Presidential address. P. Edgar. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 21:1-6 '27

Public school in fiction. D. C. Temple. *J Educ* 59:250-2 Ap '27

See also American fiction; Novelists, English

ENGLISH furniture. See Furniture, English

ENGLISH grammar. See English language—Grammar

ENGLISH historians. See Historians, English

ENGLISH humor. See Humor, English

ENGLISH in France

English emigrés in France. W. Bolitho. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:7-8 Ja 3 '25

Lost legion. *Nation (Lond)* 38:859-60 Mr 20 '26

ENGLISH in India

Western influence on Bengal life; with discussion. S. N. Mallik. *Asiatic R n s* 23:417-48 Jl '27

ENGLISH in Italy

English colony in Rome during the fourteenth century, with documents relating to the English hospice in Rome. E. Re. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 6:73-92 '23

ENGLISH language

Anglo-American language. *New Statesman* 29: 311-2 Je 25 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. F. W. Bevan. 29:372 Jl 2 '27

Classical and native elements in the English language. A. Inglis. *diags tabs Class J* 20: 515-25 Je '25

Collective illiteracy. H. Stephen. *Lond Mercury* 10:462-5 S '24

Current definition of levels in English usage. S. A. Leonard and H. Y. Moffett. *tabs English J* 16:345-59 My '27

English character and the English language. V. Rendall. *Cornhill M* 58:326-33 Mr '25

English in first place. H. L. Mencken. *Il World R* 3:144 N 15 '26

English investigation of National council of teachers of English. *J Educ Method* 5:93-4 N '25

English language in America, by G. P. Krapp. Review. *Mod Lang R* 22:468-71 O '27

English usage. W. R. Bowlin. See weekly numbers of World review for 1926, beginning with April 19

Is English singable? R. Bennett. *Bookm (Lond)* 70:320-2 S '26

Late eighteenth-century purist. W. F. Bryan. bibliog *Studies Philol* 23:358-70 Jl '26

On spelling; review of Dictionary of modern English usage, by H. W. Fowler. *Near East* 30:575 N 18 '26

Pure English. G. Dearmer. *Sat R* 137:428-9 Ap 26 '24

Pursuit of English; review of Words and idioms, by L. P. Smith. V. Rendall. *Sat R* 139: 668-9 Je 20 '25

Report of Committee on place and function of English in American life; with discussion. J. M. Clapp. *tabs English J* 15:110-34 F '26

Snail of the Fowler; review of Modern English usage, by H. W. Fowler. K. West. *Nation (Lond)* 41:442-3 Jl 2 '27

Standard English. *Spec* 139:5-6 Jl 2 '27

Sterling. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 142:577-9 N 13 '26

? ? What they ask me? ? W. R. Bowlin. *World R* 2:117 Ap 12 '26

Words, meanings, and styles. *Nature* 115:253-5, 289-91 F 21-28 '25

See also Americanisms (speech); Philology, English; Slang

Accents and accentuation

Emphatische betonung als quelle neuer wortformen? K. Luick. *Engl Stud* 62 no1:2-17-24 '27

Pitch patterns in English. K. Malone. *Studies Philol* 23:371-9 Jl '26

ENGLISH language—Continued

Bibliography

American bibliography for 1923-1926: English language and literature; comp. by A. C. Baugh. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:1-22; 40:1-20; 41:1-23; 42:2-39 Mr '24, Mr '25, Mr '26, Mr '27

Bibliography of writings on the English language from the beginning of printing to the end of 1922, by A. G. Kennedy. *Review. Mod Lang R* 22:466-7 O '27

Business English

Business English. *Pop Educ* 42:512 My '25
Business English. T. B. Lawrence. *Sat R* 144:84-5 Jl '27; Discussion. 144:389-90, 471, 504-5 S '24, O 8-15 '27
English of commerce. J. B. Opdycke. *English J* 16:101-13 F '27
Facing the business English problem. C. A. Drew. *Voc Educ M* 2:465-6 F '24

Capitalization

Statistical study of usage and of children's errors in capitalization. S. L. Pressey. *tab English J* 13:727-32 D '24

Composition and themes

American education week, November 16-22; some points of contact with the English class. R. E. Henderson. *English J* 14:635-40 O '25
Analysis of children's writings as a basis for instruction in English. W. S. Guiler. *tabs J Educ Method* 5:259-64 F '26
Can composition be interesting? M. Lucas. *English J* 15:373-4 My '26
Careers in college composition classes. C. T. Ryan. *English J* 13:120-4 F '24
Citizenship through composition. E. V. Truman. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:40 S '27
Composition interests of junior high school pupils. M. F. Laidley. *English J* 14:201-9 Mr '25
Compositions in rural schools. R. Rice. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:50 Ja '24
Correcting and grading themes. H. J. Holley. *English J* 13:29-34 Ja '24
Correlated composition lesson. A. L. McGregor. *English J* 15:294-8 Ap '26
Correlating the school paper and English composition. K. Guilfoil. *English J* 13:269-71 Ap '24
Creative writing in high school. J. Souba. *English J* 14:591-602 O '25
Danger of dogma concerning composition content. D. V. Smith. *tabs English J* 15:414-25 Je '26
Denial of our teaching. H. B. Bullock. *English J* 13:715-20 D '24
Did Lessing say the final word on description? A. L. Carter. *English J* 13:396-401 Je '24
Emphasizing thought and content. P. L. Harriman. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:60 My '26
English language in its relation to the teaching of composition. W. E. Gilman. *English J* 16:15-24 Ja '27
Fundamental issues in evaluating composition. J. C. Gainsburg. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 31:55-77 Mr '24
Hidden springs. M. B. Harding. *Am Childhood* 12:23-5 Ap '27
Holiday writing in room one. M. E. Foster. *Am Childhood* 12:21-3 D '26
Humor and imagination in children's writing. M. P. Stevens. *Am Childhood* 12:29-32 My '27
Ideas for the English lesson. B. M. Bardwell. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:62-3 O '27
Imaginative writing: a unit of work. E. H. Webster. *English J* 16:613-23 O '27
Improvement in sentence structure. Z. E. Wiswall. *tabs English J* 16:518-27 S '27
Increasing satisfactory production in composition. R. R. Smith. *English J* 14:466-74 Je '25
Inspiring pupils to write better compositions. M. J. Barry. *English J* 13:71-2 Ja '24

Junior-high composition again. E. A. Cross. *English J* 13:401-7 Je '24
Laboratory experiment in English composition. E. C. Stauffer. *English J* 14:27-31 Ja '25
Lesson series: composition and grammar. C. E. Crumpton. *English J* 13:662-5 N '24
Lessons in writing fables for compositions. M. Garrett. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:706-7 My '27
Making written composition work a joy. L. L. Culpepper. *Prim Educ* 33:381 Je '25
May a tutor speak? J. R. Webster. *English J* 16:434-9 Je '27
Method of composition in the fourth grade. *Prim Educ* 32:308-9 My '24
Modernized theme plan. W. P. Jones. *English J* 16:460-2 Je '27
National survey of the grading of college freshman composition. H. W. James. *tab English J* 15:579-87 O '26
Objectives other than English skills. A. O. Hansen. *English J* 13:179-83 Mr '24
Paragraph to the rescue. P. Cope. *English J* 15:520-3 S '26
Practical relationship of the library to the teaching of English composition. H. I. McCann. *J Educ Method* 5:282-8 Mr '26
Problem for composition teaching. A. B. Clark. *English J* 13:320-4 My '24
Pupil participation in theme correction. M. A. Bright. *English J* 15:358-67 My '26
Purposeful letter writing. G. L. Robinson. *J Educ Method* 4:348-50 Ap '25
Putting new values into local color. G. Clark. *English J* 13:738-41 D '24
Sentence sense. B. F. Smith. *English J* 13:671-3 N '24
Short course in straight thinking. H. N. Fairchild. *English J* 13:256-64 Ap '24
Socialized composition. K. E. Heaton. *Pop Educ* 42:148-52, 204-5, 258-9, 334-6, 382-3, 448-9, 572-3 N '24-Apr, Je '25
Squad system. S. H. Conkey. *English J* 16:644-6 O '27
Statistical study of children's errors in sentence-structure. S. L. Pressey. *bibliog tab English J* 14:529-35 S '25
Story writing in the first grade. M. E. Foster. *Am Childhood* 12:31-3 N '26
Study of sentences as to usage and length of words. J. Dostal. *tabs English J* 15:145-7 F '26
Suggestive lesson for teaching the complex sentence. M. L. Corbin. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:53-4 D '27
Teaching of description in English composition in the junior high school. E. F. Atkinson. *Pop Educ* 43:75 O '25
Teaching sentence structure to freshmen. M. O. Thomas. *English J* 14:719-20 N '25
Teaching the vivid sentence. E. H. Webster. *English J* 16:778-85 D '27
Technique for training in thinking. L. B. Cook. *English J* 16:588-98 O '27
Test of the theme is at the tea party. H. Rand. *English J* 15:754-8 D '26
Training national prize winners in essay work. M. F. Rice. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:351 Ja '27
Using opportunity in written expression. B. B. Littell. *Am Childhood* 12:27-8 Je '27
Value of original plays in teaching English. O. L. Wells. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:118 O '27
Visual aids as a key to the teaching of sentences. F. W. Holmes. *il Vis Educ* 5:388-90 N '24
Why words without thoughts? J. A. White. *Pop Educ* 43:534 My '26
Writing a biography. E. P. Conkle. *English J* 15:620-1 O '26
Written composition in sixth grade. Mrs M. L. Brandmark. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:65 Mr '27
Written composition in the primary grades. M. E. Brown. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:36 N; 38 D '24
Written English that appeals to the older children. L. S. Mills. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:64-5 Mr '25

ENGLISH language—Composition and themes**—Continued**

Written language. B. J. Thompson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:34 Mr; 29 Ap '26
Written language in the primary grades. A. B. O'Neill. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 52 O '26

See also English language—Study and teaching; Letter writing; Oral composition

Dialects

Dialect of London in the thirteenth century. P. H. Reaney. tabs Engl Stud 61 no1:9-23 '26
Four notes on the West Midland dialect. R. J. Menner. Mod Lang Notes 41:454-8 N '26
Laws of pronunciation in eastern Virginia. E. F. Shewmake. Mod Lang Notes 40:489-92 D '25
Notes on the Essex dialect and the origin of vulgar London speech. R. E. Zachrisson. Engl Stud 59 no3:346-60 '25
On certain phonological features of the dialect of London in the twelfth century. P. H. Reaney. bibliog Engl Stud 59 no3:321-45 '25

Die schreibtradition der dialekttschriftsteller von Lancashire. K. Brunner. Engl Stud 60 no 1:158-79 '25
Special dialectal development of O.E. EA in Middle English. B. A. Mackenzie. Engl Stud 61 no3:386-92 '27

Tamarside dialect and the language of Chaucer. R. Dew. Cornhill M 63:179-85 Ag '27

See also Anglo-Norman dialect; Slang

Scotland

Earliest records of the Scottish tongue. W. A. Craigie. Scot Hist R 22:61-7 O '24
Pioneers of Anglicised speech in Scotland. M. A. Bald. bibliog Scot Hist R 24:179-93 Ap '27
Plural forms in Lowland Scottish. E. Westergaard. Anglia 51:77-80 Ja '27
Scottish adverbs. E. Westergaard. Anglia 51: 174-6 Ag '27

Dictionaries

Historical dictionary of American English. W. A. Craigie. English J 15:13-23 Ja '26
Johnson's dictionary reviewed by his contemporaries. S. Rypins. Philol Q 4:281-6 Jl '25

Reading for the Historical dictionary of American English. F. E. Barns. English J 16:624-32 O '27

Use of the dictionary. A. J. McFarland and B. B. McFarland. Pop Educ 41:342, 410, 468 F-Ap '24

See also New English dictionary

Emphasis

See English language—Accents and accentuation

Etymology

Aloud, loud, and out loud. J. S. Kenyon. Philol Q 5:173-5 Ap '26
Breaking into the language. il World R 3:62 O 11 '26

Cuneiform prototype of *cipher* and *zero*. P. Haupt. Am J Philol 45:57-9 Ja '21
Damn. P. Fijn van Draat. Anglia 51:139-45 Ag '27

Ellipse und bedeutungswandel. W. Franz. bibliog Engl Stud 62 no1-2:25-34 '27
Ending *-ster*. J. O. Jespersen. Mod Lang R 22:129-36 Ap '27

Eng. to *go phut* and Ger. *futsch*, Fr. *f. t.* P. Haupt. Am J Philol 45:55-7 Ja '24
English *spick, speck, spitchcock* and *spike*. H. H. Bender and S. J. Herben, jr. Am J Philol 48:258-62 Jl '27

New word and a new meaning. O. F. Emerson. Mod Lang Notes 41:126-7 F '26

On the sources of the English vocabulary; report on the Latin-English word count of the American classical league. W. J. Grinstead. Teach Col Rec 26:32-46 S '24
Parrot and pajarote. E. K. Kane. Mod Lang Notes 42:246-8 Ap '27

Stark; a biography. P. Fijn van Draat. Anglia 51:146-55 Ag '27

Stories in words. A. B. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:60 Je '25

Treasure-hunting in the dictionary. F. H. Vizetelly. il World R 3:8 S 20 '26

What is the English vocabulary? E. D. Cressman. Class J 21:671-7 Je '26

Zu ne. *halfpenny*. K. Luick. Engl Stud 60 no1:130-3 '25

See also English language (Old English); English language (Middle English)

Names

Beiträge zur altenglischen wort- und namen-kunde. O. Ritter. Engl Stud 62 no1-2:106-12 '27

Five years of English place-name study, 1922-1927; critical survey. R. E. Zachrisson. bibliog Engl Stud 62 no1-2:64-105 '27

Note on Brunanburh. K. Malone. Mod Lang Notes 42:238-9 Ap '27

See also Names. Geographical—England; Names, Personal—English

Examinations, questions, etc.

English tests for grammar grades. A. C. Fuller. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:616 Ap '27

Examination in English. World R 4:14 F 7 '27
Regents' examinations in English. World R 1: suppl-6 D 14 '25

See also Educational methods—English language

Grammar

Analysis of sentences. D. H. Young. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:57-8 D '26

Analysis, parsing, conjugation and comparison. L. S. Mills. Pop Educ 41:321-2 F '24

Authorship of the British grammar. A. G. Kennedy. Mod Lang Notes 41:388-91 Je '26
Baseball days again. A. B. Clark. Prim Educ 31:352 My '26

Buttons of language. E. N. Teall. World R 5:136 N 14 '27

Concerning the number of cases in modern English. M. Callaway, jr. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:238-54 Mr '27

Direct and indirect objects. W. M. Miller. English J 16:554 S '27

Grammar habit chart. M. Wright. tabs English J 15:221-4 Mr '26

Grammar of spoken English on a strictly phonetic basis, by H. E. Palmer. Review. A. Schröer. Engl Stud 59 no2:262-71 '25

Halfway English. G. P. Krapp. English J 16: 770-2 D '27

Inferences from standard tests. M. P. Aiken and M. Richardson. English J 13:211-12 Mr '24

L'interrogation et l'ordre des mots en anglais et en français. L. Foulet. Romania 52:445-59 O '26

Inventory of English constructions with measures of their importance. E. L. Thorndike and others. tabs Teach Col Rec 28:580-610 F '27

Judges of the quick and the dead. S. D. Stephens. English J 13:272-4 Ap '24

Lesson series: composition and grammar. C. E. Crumpton. English J 13:662-5 N '24

Neglected sixteenth-century-of-or construction. M. P. Tilley. Mod Lang Notes 41:462-4 N '26

Ninth grade grammar and the cave man. V. Walz. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:518-19 Mr '27

Our possessive forms. C. C. Fries. English J 16:693-7 N '27

Periphrastic future with *shall* and *will* in modern English. C. C. Fries. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:963-1024 D '25

Prepositional verbs. C. A. Willis. English J 16:543-5 S '27

Rules of common school grammars. C. C. Fries. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:221-37 Mr '27

Study in English connectives. L. M. Schwegler. tabs English J 14:213-21 Mr '25

Teaching of grammar. O. Jespersen. English J 13:161-76 Mr '24

This or this here. A. E. Fellger. Pop Educ 42:384 Mr '25

ENGLISH language—Grammar—Continued

Use of test data as a basis for drill in grammar. H. W. McGraw. tabs J Educ Research 10:291-6 N '24

A view, and some views. M. F. Crockett. English J 16:710-15 N '27

What and when in grammar; abridged. W. J. Osburn. tab J Rural Educ 5:120-7 N '25

What is good English? C. C. Fries. English J 14:685-97 N '25

See also English language—Syntax; Project teaching—Grammar; also Writing scholar's companion (grammar)

Idioms

Interesting idioms. E. Stacy. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:64-5 F '26

Orthography and spelling

Richard Mulcaster's view of the English language. R. F. Jones. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:267-303 Ap '26

See also Spelling reform

Phonetics

Commonest syllables; a statistical investigation in the field of reading by the Winnetka teachers' seminar. C. Washburne. tabs J Educ Research 14:199-205 O '26

English phonetics for foreign students. H. M. Baldwin. English J 16:632-41 O '27

Neutral or supporting vowels in French and English. J. L. Barker. II Mod Philol 22:273-81 F '25

Phonology

Die entwicklung des mittellenglischen kurzen u im neuenglischen. W. Horn. Engl Stud 60 no1:121-9 '25

Notes on the Writing scholar's companion, 1695. K. Malone. Mod Lang Notes 39:502-4 D '21

On certain phonological features of the dialect of London in the twelfth century. P. H. Reaney. bibliog Engl Stud 59 no3:321-45 '25

Studies in English phonology. K. Malone. Mod Philol 20:189-200; 23:483-90 N '22, My '26

Pronunciation

Concerning pronunciation. L. Crocker. Trans-Pac 13:3 S 4 '26

Correcting errors of pronunciation. F. H. Jefferson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:61 Ap '26

English as she is spoke. G. Kingston. Spec 136:314 F 20 '26

English place-names and their pronunciation. A. Mawer. Discovery 5:284-5 N '24

Granville Sharp, 1767, on English pronunciation. K. Malone. Philol Q 3:208-27 Jl '24

Kappa on pronunciation. St J: Irvine. Nation (Lond) 39:412-13 Jl 10 '26

Laws of pronunciation in western Virginia. E. F. Shewmake. Mod Lang Notes 40:489-92 D '25

Nursery rhymes and the English language. R. C. Faithfull. Spec 138:684-5 Ap 16 '27; Discussion. 138:726 Ap 23 '27

Preservation of the English language. D. B. Mair. J Educ 57:374-6 Je '25

Primary lessons in training the tongue. H. R. Driggs. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:54 Mr '25

Pronunciation test. A. J. Lawrence. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:59 My '26

Question of pronunciation tables for British sheets of the international map. J. H. Reynolds. Geog J 67:57-63 Ja '26

Richard Mulcaster's view of the English language. R. F. Jones. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:267-303 Ap '26

See also Americanisms (speech); English language—Dialects

Prosody

See English language—Versification

Punctuation

Eliminating guess work from sentence punctuation. J. N. McCorkle. English J 15:673-80 N '26

Helpful language games. A. E. Sample. II Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:782-3 Je '27

No-man's-land of writing. D. D. Farrington. English J 13:261-7 Ap '21

Punctuation puzzle books. R. L. Travous. Pop Educ 42:96-7 O '24

Statistical study of current usage in punctuation. H. Ruhlén and S. L. Pressey. English J 13:325-31 My '24

Teaching punctuation through doing. M. B. Hardink. Am Childhood 13:25-6 N '27

Teaching the comma. M. W. Moe. English J 16:139-42 F '27

Why of a comma. F. H. Morgan. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:611 Ap '27

See also Shakespeare, William—Language—Punctuation

Rime

Feminine rimes in the Faerie queene. F. Stovall. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:91-5 Ja '27

Spelling

Influence of Latin on the spelling of English words. W. W. Cox. J Educ Research 9:223-33 Mr '21

Potential remediability of errors in English spelling through the study of high-school Latin. L. B. Lawler. Class J 21:132-48 N '25

Study and teaching

Active English class; a visit to Caldwell Cook's Mummery at the Perse school in Cambridge, England. J: A. Lester. English J 15:443-9 Je '26

Aims in the teaching of upper grade English. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:62 Ap '25

Ain't in the dictionary. J. A. Dunn. Pop Educ 43:86-7 O '25

Americanizing the teacher of English. H. B. Poole. English J 16:705-10 N '27

Annual survey of textbooks and related publications in English. J. F. Hosic. bibliog J Educ Method 7:26-30 S '27

Art and the English classroom. A. D. Snyder. English J 14:801-5 D '25

Beaumont's better English campaign. G. W. Norvell. English J 16:682-7 N '27

Better speech. Pop Educ 42:579 Je '25

Bible week. A. G. Lucas. J Educ 56:219-22 Ap '21

Biography writing project. I. Cordy. Pop Educ 43:19 S '25

Blending primary language with nature study. H. R. Driggs. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:34 My '25

Call to leadership. Pop Educ 42:458-9 Ap '25

Christmas-time language lessons. H. R. Driggs. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:31 D '24

Common errors. J. T. Palmer. II Prim Educ 33:453 S '25

Concerning panaceas. R. K. Keyes. English J 16:722-4 N '27

Constructive work in English. G. B. Owen. J Educ Method 6:75-8 O '26

Co-operation that worked. E. Hudelson. English J 14:452-60 Je '25

Correlation of drawing and English. E. M. Brooks. II Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:100-1 O '26

Correlation of high-school and college English. R. C. MacPhail. English J 15:659-63 N '26

Correlation of language and social studies in intermediate grades. M. I. Snedaker. bibliog Hist Outl 18:215-20 My '27

Creative primary language work. H. R. Driggs. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:26 Je '25

Curriculum building in English. E. Chamberlain. English J 14:1-12 Ja '25

Determining a language program. J. W. Searson. English J 13:99-114 F '24

Development of language habits. D. David. tabs J Educ Method 5:155-60 D '25

Development of thought power through the teaching of English. M. L. Wyman. Pop Educ 41:487 My '24

Diversity of judgment upon standards of content and achievement in English. E. Hudelson. tabs Teach Col Rec 27:33-51 S '25

ENGLISH language—Study and teaching—Cont.
 Doubtful ally. J. Adams. English J 14:115-20 F '25; Discussion. English J 14:317-21 Ap '25
 Drill devices. L. Peck. English J 16:381-3 My '27
 Economy in English teaching. B. M. Bardwell. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:63 O '25
 Effect of attendance at Chinese language schools on ability with the English language. P. M. Symonds. J Ap Psychol 8:411-23 D '24
 Eighth grade English lesson. A. B. Clarke. Prim Educ 34:430 Je '26
 Engineer's valuation of English. W. E. Wickenden. English J 16:416-53 Je '27
 English, a live subject. Pop Educ 42:459-61 Ap '25
 English courses in teachers colleges. T. H. McMillan. Peabody J Educ 5:146-52 N '27
 English department; a section devoted to mutual help and improvement. A. J. McFarland and Mrs A. J. McFarland. See monthly numbers of Popular educator from January, 1925-May, 1926
 English department speaks up at faculty meeting. D. McCashin. English J 14:107-15 F '25
 English in the third grade. A. T. O'Brien. Prim Educ 32:650 D '24
 English instruction; its daily application. G. Vollintine. J Educ Method 4:47-58 O '24
 English of high-school students. R. E. Parker. tabs English J 15:107-10 F '26
 English of the college freshman. F. A. Kellogg. English J 16:533-42 S '27
 English opportunities of the primary teacher. S. Yowell. Prim Educ 33:454, 524-5, 597 S-N '25
 English teaching faces the future. S. A. Leonard. English J 16:2-9 Ja '27
 English with a high I.Q. class. C. Lehr. English J 15:742-53 D '26
 English workbook. M. F. Hastings. English J 15:685-94 N '26
 Evolution of the junior high school textbook in English. W. G. Carr. bibliog tab English J 16:119-28 F '27
 Experiment in supervision of English. F. P. O'Brien. II tabs J Rural Educ 5:201-18, 330-43 Ja-Mr '26
 Experiment with A, B, and C intelligence groups. I. Davis and J. L. Green. English J 13:457-62 S '24
 Five-year-old's first language work. L. S. Mitchell. Am Childhood 11:28-31 Ap '26
 From science to English. M. Gude. English J 16:552-3 S '27
 Fundamentals in English. E. D. Parsons. English J 14:641-3 O '25
 Gentle and the teaching of literature and language; review of Reform of education, by G. Gentile. F. R. G. Duckworth. Church Q R 103:201-15 Ja '27
 Good English club. G. A. Datin. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60-1 D '25
 Good English week in grade seven. E. Bennett. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:66 F '27
 Helpful language games. A. E. Sample. Prim Educ 33:482 S '25
 How I correlated English in a rural school. L. Cornish. J Rural Educ 5:180-3 D '25
 Ideal language course. J. I. Reynolds. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 55:313 D '26
 Important factor in business success: business English. S. H. Peterson. Voc Educ M 2:735-7 My '24
 Individual expression in reading and writing. J. E. Tolson. Prim Educ 32:11 Ja '24
 Language. M. F. Jay. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:26 Ja '26
 Language building. E. Stacy. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:40-1 D '24
 Language games. B. Sand. Pop Educ 41:260-1 Ja '24
 Language games for the first grade. M. I. Wilson. Kind and First Grade 11:29-30 Ja '26
 Language in the first grade. K. Strelzing. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:62 S '27
 Language through geography. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:396-8 Ja '27

Literature-English in the kindergarten-primary unit. B. B. McFarland. Kind and First Grade 8:309-14, 353-7, 402-7; 9:6-11 O '23-Ja '24
 Live language lessons for third graders. M. T. Johnson. Prim Educ 31:500-1, 568-9, 631-5; 32:26-7, 92-3, 184, 242-3, 311 O '23-My '24
 Long on human nature. C. Kinnick. English J 14:310-15 Ap '25
 Making an English course of study in Anne Arundel county, Maryland. M. C. Bersch. bibliog J Educ Method 6:381-6 My '27
 Meeting life situations. Pop Educ 42:398-401 Mr '25
 Minimum essentials, broadly interpreted. English J 15:299-301 Ap '26
 More Japped English; some extracts from Tokyo examination papers. S. Katsumata. Trans-Pac 12:8 My 16 '25
 Most essential subject. S. E. Weber. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:26 D '26
 New type of examination. J. C. Tressler. English J 13:709-15 D '24
 Old wine in new bottles. L. B. Cook. English J 13:567-78 O '24
 On the teaching of English. B. Brawley. So Workm 53:298-304 Jl '24
 Organizing and socializing language. R. M. Potts. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:56 Ja '24
 Original rhymes in third grade English. V. Hobbs. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:39 S '27
 Our milk-can diplomacy. C. M. Willoughby. II Our World 5:46-9 Ag '24
 Pedagogy crosses the Pacific. Spec 138:278-9 F 19 '27
 Pet schemes in teaching freshman English. G. F. Shepard. English J 14:780-4 D '25
 Phonetic lessons for the first grade. A. S. Satterlee. Prim Educ 33:483 S '25
 Popularizing accuracy. R. B. Inglis. English J 13:567-78 O '24
 Present day trends; a challenge. Pop Educ 42:30-1 S '24
 Primary language lessons: correct usage. H. R. Driggs. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:35 Ap '25
 Problems for our consideration. Pop Educ 42:90-1 O '24
 Procedure for remedial work in the mechanics of English. S. C. Camenisch. English J 15:515-20 S '26
 Putting the school paper to real English use; questionnaire on the value of English class work. L. Ragan. English J 15:537-9 S '26
 Relationship between the teacher of English and the superintendent of schools. T. W. Gosling. English J 15:1-5 Ja '26
 Report on an experiment for the improvement of English in a foreign school. E. T. Sullivan and J. E. Ingraham. J Educ Method 4:336-40 Ap '25
 Representative courses of study in English. S. C. Camenisch. tabs English J 16:279-94 Ap '27
 Rhyme and reason. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60 F '26
 School, life and language. A. J. McFarland and B. B. McFarland. Pop Educ 40:323-6, 390-3, 141-7, 506-9; 41:32-3, 96-7, 156-9, 218-20, 284, 342, 410, 468, 522, 558-60 F-My, S '23-Je '24
 Scrapbooks: an experiment. M. C. Sheridan. English J 13:279-81 Ap '24
 Self-aids in the learning of English. L. J. O'Rourke. English J 16:260-71 Ap '27
 Shall we change entrance English? M. H. Shackford. English J 14:98-107 F '25
 Socialized story building. A. B. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:58 Je '26
 Some aspects of the study of Latin in its relation to the study of English. A. H. R. Fairchild. Class J 20:195-210 Ja '25
 Some devices for speech improvement. M. E. Walls. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:44-5 Ap '25
 Some recent tendencies in the minimum-essentials movement in English. S. C. Camenisch. English J 15:181-90 Mr '26

ENGLISH language—Study and teaching—Cont.

- Standards. *Pop Educ* 42:580-1 Je '25
- Stevenson essay in a junior class; report of class discussion. *E. Chamberlain. English J* 14:790-5 D '25
- Study in the supervision of language teaching. *R. A. Crouch. tabs Educ Adm and Sup* 12:49-54 Ja '26
- Supplemental English lessons. *O. E. Winship. Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:63 N '25
- Symposium: habit-building in spoken language. *English J* 13:584-92 O '24
- System of teaching English here is scored by educator. *Trans-Pac* 12:16 Ag '25
- Teaching of English in England under the Dalton plan. *M. Durkin. English J* 15:256-66 Ap '26
- Teaching of English; review of Some suggestions for the teaching of English in secondary schools in England. *J. H. Fowler. J Educ* 56:802-3 D '24; Discussion. *J Educ* 57:34-8, 104-5 Ja-F '25
- Testing the efficiency of the group method. *T. M. Thie. English J* 14:134-7 F '25
- Third-grade language curriculum. *B. De Sutter. Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:28-9 My '25
- Use of free activity periods in determining errors in oral speech. *L. J. Brueckner. J Educ Method* 4:248-53 F '25
- Vitalizing junior high school English work. *Pop Educ* 42:580 Je '25
- Vocabulary building and sentence sense. *A. Hanthorn. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:66-8 O '25
- Vocabulary building in the fifth grade. *A. M. Groskopf. Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:34 S '27
- Wake county three year supervisory program in language. *A. Holford. J Rural Educ* 5:102-10, 145-58 N-D '25
- What is English? *E. B. Richards. H Sch Q* 14:77-80 Ja '26
- What is the panacea? *L. B. Mirrielees. English J* 14:31-5 Ja '25
- When English comes into its own. *A. B. Clark. Pop Educ* 43:501 My '26
- Where they come from and what they do. *J. H. McKee. tabs English J* 15:425-9 Je '26
- Young essayist. *J Educ* 59:418-19 Je '27

See also College and school journalism; Educational measurements—English language; English language—Capitalization; English language—Composition and themes; English language—Grammar; English language—Punctuation; English language teachers; Oral composition; Project teaching—English language; Speech; also Inland empire council of teachers of English; National council of teachers of English; New England association of teachers of English

Bibliography

- First-aid kit for English teachers in junior and senior high schools. *C. B. Parks. English J* 16:727-31 N '27

Syntax

- Phonetics and syntax. *C. L. Lewis. English J* 13:22-8 Ja '24
- Sentence outline, outlined sentence, and parallel structure. *A. Starbuck. English J* 13:408-12 Je '24

Terms and phrases

- Leaves in Vallombrosa; clichés. *G. Gould. Sat R* 143:77-8 Ja '27
- Mother of dead dogs. *F. W. Hilles. Mod Lang Notes* 42:506-8 D '27

Versification

- Critical background of the Spenserian stanza. *E. F. Pope. bibliog Mod Philol* 24:31-53 Ag '26
- Elizabethan hexametrists. *B. M. Hollowell. Philol Q* 3:51-7 Ja '24
- English iambic meter. *J. Routh. Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:921-32 D '25
- Examination of Professor Cowling's new metrical test. *J. E. Lineberger. Mod Lang Notes* 42:229-31 Ap '27

- Meter of Piers Plowman. *G. R. Stewart, jr. Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:113-28 Mr '27
- Meter of the popular ballad. *G. R. Stewart, jr. Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:933-62 D '25
- Method toward the study of didopic verse. *G. R. Stewart, jr. Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:979-89 D '24
- Metrical technique of Pope's illustrative couplets. *C. M. Lotspeich. J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:471-4 O '27
- Die metrische unterscheidung von ernst und komik in den englischen moralitäten. *E. Eckhardt. bibliog Engl Stud* 62 no1-2:152-69 '27
- Miltonic rhythm; a study of the relation of the full stops to the rhythm of Paradise lost. *T. H. Banks, jr. Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:140-5 Mr '27
- Neglected example of the In memoriam stanza. *I. P. McKeehan. Mod Lang Notes* 41:531-2 D '26
- Prosody and the poet laureate. *R. C. Trevelyan. New Statesman* 24:296-8 D 13 '24; Discussion. 21:360-1, 415 Ja 3, 17 '25
- Spenserian prosody: the couplet forms. *J. T. Shipley. Studies Philol* 21:594-615 O '24
- Test for Udall's authorship. *L. Bradner. Mod Lang Notes* 42:378-80 Je '27

See also English language (Old English)—Versification; also Shakespeare, William—Versification

Old English

See English language (Old English)

Middle English

See English language (Middle English, 1100-1500)

Early modern, 1500-1700

- Neglected sixteenth-century of-or construction. *M. P. Tilley. Mod Lang Notes* 41:462-4 N '26
- Zu ne. halfpenny. *K. Luick. Engl Stud* 60 no1:130-3 '25
- ENGLISH language (Old English)**
- Ags. nāmon-zedfon. C. Karstien. Engl Stud* 61 no1:1-8 '26
- Beiträge zur altenglischen wort- und namen-kunde. *O. Ritter. Engl Stud* 62 no1-2:106-12 '27
- Development of Old English *æg, eah* in Middle English. *M. S. Serjeantson. J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:198-225, 350-400 Ap-Jl '27
- Further additions to the Supplement of the Bosworth-Toller (Old English) Anglo-Saxon dictionary. *T. N. Toller. Mod Lang R* 19:200-4 Ap '24
- Grammatisches. *F. Holthausen. Engl Stud* 60 no1:119-20 '25
- Note on Brunanburh. *K. Malone. Mod Lang Notes* 42:238-9 Ap '27
- Notes on Old and Middle English. *C. Brett. bibliog Mod Lang R* 22:257-64 Jl '27
- Old English weak preterites without medial vowel. *E. Prokosch. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:331-8 Je '27
- Syntax of *the* with the comparative. *G. W. Small. Mod Lang Notes* 41:300-13 My '26
- Weitere beiträge zur altenglischen wortforschung. *O. B. Schlutter. Anglia* 48:101-4, 375-92; 49:92-6, 183-92, 376-83 Mr, O '24-My '25, Ja '26

See also Manuscripts, English

Study and teaching

- Elizabeth Elstob, the learned Saxonist. *M. Ashdown. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R* 20:125-46 Ap '25
- Old and Middle English at Oxford. *Spec* 134:922 Je 6 '25

Versification

- Anglo-Saxon meter. *J. Routh. Mod Philol* 21:429-34 My '24
- Five types in Anglo-Saxon verse. *W. W. Greg. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R* 20:12-17 Ja '25
- ENGLISH language (Middle English, 1100-1500)**
- Crux in the Peterborough chronicle. *O. F. Emerson. Mod Lang Notes* 41:170-2 Mr '26

ENGLISH language (Middle English, 1100-1500)—*Continued*

- Desiderata in Middle English research. H. R. Patch. *Mod Philol* 22:27-34 Ag '24
- Development of Old English *eaġ, eah* in Middle English. M. S. Serjeantson. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:198-225, 350-400 Ap-Jl '27
- Dialect of London in the thirteenth century. P. H. Reaney. *taba Engl Stud* 61 no1:9-23 '26
- Four notes on the West Midland dialect. R. J. Menner. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:454-8 N '26
- Lake* pit, grave; *Berm*, the new meaning. O. F. Emerson. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:244-6 Ap '27
- Notes on Old and Middle English. C. Brett. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 22:257-64 Jl '27
- On certain phonological features of the dialect of London in the twelfth century. P. H. Reaney. *bibliog Engl Stud* 59 no3:321-45 '25
- On the history of old English *ēa, ēo* in Middle Kentish. A. B. Taylor. *Mod Lang R* 19:1-10 Ja '24
- Special dialectal development of O.E. *EA* in Middle English. B. A. Mackenzie. *Engl Stud* 61 no3:386-92 '27
- Ein sudost-mittelenglischer lautwandel. H. M. Flasdieck. *Engl Stud* 58 no1:1-23 '24
- Two lexicographical notes: *Būsten* and *beten*; *Lōf* and *grīn*. F. P. Magoun, jr. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:408-12 N '25

See also Manuscripts, English

Anglo-Norman dialect

See Anglo-Norman dialect

Study and teaching

- Old and Middle English at Oxford. *Spec* 134: 922 Je 6 '25
- ENGLISH language for foreigners**
- Teaching Tony. Mrs J. Haberle. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:41 My '25
- ENGLISH language teachers**
- Engaging a seventh grade English teacher. *Prim Educ* 34:424-5 Je '26
- English teacher load; report of a committee of the Southern section, California high school English teachers association. *English J* 15: 393-5 My '26
- Fundamentals for English teachers. E. A. Cross. *English J* 16:364-73 My '27
- Program for training English teachers in normal schools. L. M. Johnston. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:37-47 Ja '24
- Psychology of the teacher of English. J. W. Sewell. *H Sch Q* 13:82-8 Ja '25
- Value of the Ph.D. to teachers of English. O. J. Campbell. *English J* 15:190-202 Mr '26
- See also Inland empire council of teachers of English; National council of teachers of English; New England association of teachers of English
- ENGLISH literature**
- Apology for trash. H. Miller. *Nation (Lond)* 38:679-80 F 13 '26
- Books of the year: a retrospect. *Spec* 139:1091 D 17 '27
- English literature in France. *Sat R* 137:382-3 Ap 12 '24
- English literature in La Plata. J. Irazusta. *New Statesman* 26:141-2 N 14 '25
- English primitivistic theories of epic origins. L. Whitney. *Mod Philol* 21:337-78 My '24
- H. G. Wells' vereinigung von imperialismus und pazifismus und ihre grundlagen in der englischen literatur. W. Halfmann. *Engl Stud* 59 no2:193-259 '25
- Joan of Arc in English literature. C. M. Newman. *Sevanee R* 34:431-9 O '26
- Literary review of the year. D. MacCarthy. *World Today* 44:441-5 O '24
- Literature and the policeman. A. Harrison. *English R* 38:358-65 Mr '24
- London in literature. *il Discovery* 7:410-13 D '26
- Le naturalisme anglais. J. Aynard. *J Débats* 32 pt1:825-7 My 15 '25
- Personal relations between literature and medicine. E. Gosse. *Lond Mercury* 9:481-94 Mr '24

- Plea for vulgarity in literature. B. I. Evans. *Sat R* 141:187 F 13 '26
- Possibilities of the near future in English letters. L. Cazamian. *Rice Inst Pam* 11:168-80 Ap '24
- La tradition médiatrice de la Suisse aux XVIII^e et XIX^e siècles. F. Ernst. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 6:549-607 O '26
- Wear and tear in reputations. *Sat R* 141:529 Ap 24 '26
- Wessex and literature. A. W. Reed. *bibliog Church Q R* 100:201-19 Jl '25
- See also American literature; Australian literature; Authors, English; Canadian literature; Children's literature; English drama; English essays; English fiction; English poetry; Humorists, English; Novelists, English; Satire, English; South African literature (English); also Literature, Comparative—English and French; Literature, Comparative—English and German, etc.

Bibliography

- American bibliography for 1923-1926: English language and literature; comp. by A. C. Baugh. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:1-22; 40:1-20; 41:1-23; 42:2-39 Mr '24, Mr '25, Mr '26, Mr '27
- Recent literature of the English renaissance. T. S. Graves. *Studies Philol* 22:272-346 Ap '25
- Vernacular books imported into Scotland: 1500 to 1625. M. A. Bald. *Scot Hist R* 23:254-67 Jl '26

Bibliography

See Bibliography—Bibliography—English literature

History and criticism

- Note on Legouis and Cazamian, *Histoire de la littérature anglaise*. L. Cooper. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:325 My '27

Study and teaching

- Ability grouping at Syracuse. N. J. Whitney. *English J* 13:482-9 S '24
- Abuse of English literature in our schools. S. Rowland. *English R* 42:529-36 Ap '26
- Aims in the teaching of English literature. A. S. Cook. *Sevanee R* 33:25-37 Ja '25
- Americanization and high-school literature. J. E. Luck. *English J* 13:114-20 F '24
- Applied tactics in teaching literature. H. Y. Moffett. *English J* 16:687-92 N '27
- Books bound in black. A. L. Wilcox. *Peabody J Educ* 4:303-6 Mr '27
- Cafeteria English. E. Bennett. *English J* 16:642-4 O '27
- Chaucer club. M. S. Cline. *English J* 14:648-9 O '25
- Comprehension in high-school literature. W. H. Green. *taba English J* 15:765-72 D '26
- Contracts in the study of literature. B. Jennings. *English J* 15:663-72 N '26
- Correlation of music and literature. A. L. McGregor. *English J* 13:489-93 S '24
- Current reading as a stimulus. I. E. Melson. *English J* 13:389-96 Je '24
- Determining a language program. J. W. Seanson. *English J* 13:93-114 F '24
- Discovering eighteenth-century England. G. Klein. *English J* 15:680-4 N '26
- Diversity of judgment upon standards of content and achievement in English. E. Hudelson. *taba Teach Col Rec* 27:33-51 S '25
- Does the pageant vitalize literature? G. Enfield. *English J* 13:267-9 Ap '24
- Economy in the teaching of high-school literature. T. W. H. Irion. *English J* 16:114-19 F '27
- English courses in teachers colleges. T. H. McMillan. *Peabody J Educ* 5:146-52 N '27
- English department; a section devoted to mutual help and improvement. A. J. McFarland and Mrs A. J. McFarland. See monthly numbers of *Popular educator* from September, 1924-June 1926
- English in Japan. E. Blunden. *Trans-Pac* 13: 7 N 6 '26
- English workroom. M. F. Hastings. *English J* 15:685-94 N '26

ENGLISH literature—Study and teaching—Cont.
 Four-group plan for English IV. N. J. Hong. English J 16:794-800 D '27
 From high-school literature to college literature. H. R. Steeves. English J 15:102-7 F '26
 Honors courses in English in American colleges. L. L. Rockwell. English J 15:336-43 My '26
 Humanizing of literature. E. Mims. English J 14:160-5 Je '25
 Illuminating experience with a class in English literature. D. Weller. English J 13:274-6 Ap '24
 Introductory course in literature. O. J. Campbell. English J 14:369-76 My '25
 Lesson in character study. R. K. Keyes. English J 14:394-403 My '25
 Lesson plans for the study of Dickens' Christmas carol. K. Ross. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:300 D '26
 Literary appreciation. A. L. MacKinnon. Prim Educ 31:424-7, 492-5, 560-3, 627-8; 32:14-15, 83-4, 151-2, 220-1, 286-7, 358 S '23-Je '24
 Literature and the pedagogue. Sat R 138:565 D '24
 Literature-English in the kindergarten-primary unit. B. B. McFarland. Kind and First Grade 8:309-14, 353-7, 402-7; 9:6-11 O '23-Ja '24 (to be cont)
 Long on human nature. C. Kinnick. English J 14:310-15 Ap '25
 Making things make themselves. V. E. Fawcett. English J 13:412-16 Je '24
 Matter of background. K. Morse. English J 14:287-96 Ap '25
 Minimum essentials, broadly interpreted. English J 15:299-301 Ap '26
 More illustrative material for high-school literature. D. V. Smith. English J 13:191-200 Mr '24
 Musings of an English teacher. B. Matthews. Pop Educ 42:69 O '24
 New and old ideas for teaching English literature. H. Abell. English J 16:786-94 D '27
 Problem in English literature. C. Kane. English J 14:776-80 D '25
 Promoting the love of good reading. V. Kendrick. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:32 Mr '26
 Proverbial plum. H. M. Francis. English J 13:592-5 O '24
 Quotation game. M. W. Moe. English J 15:623-6 O '26
 Recent literature in the high-school classroom. H. B. Lathrop. bibliog English J 13:463-77 S '24
 Reforming the study of English. M. B. Sanford. English J 13:200-5 Mr '24
 Rehabilitating outside reading. B. Jennings. English J 13:560-7 O '24
 Saving time for literature. T. H. McMillan. English J 16:453-5 Je '27
 Selling English literature to non-literary students. J. J. Parry. English J 13:10-22 Ja '24
 Study of a prose selection; literature and patriotism. A. J. McFarland and B. B. McFarland. Pop Educ 41:558-60 Je '24
 Supplementary reading in high school English courses. Pop Educ 42:520-2 My '25
 Symposium: stimulating pupils to imagine vividly as they read. W. Barnes and others. English J 13:733-7 D '24
 Teaching English on the Dalton plan. L. Douglas. English J 13:335-40 My '24
 Teaching of a masterpiece; a short poem. A. J. McFarland and B. B. McFarland. Pop Educ 41:522 My '24
 Teaching of English in England under the Dalton plan. M. Durkin. English J 15:256-66 Ap '26
 Titles of short stories; lesson in interpretation of words and phrases used as titles of stories. F. M. Johnson. English J 15:131-41 F '26
 Training high school students to visualize descriptive literature. G. Campbell. English J 13:612-8 N '24
 Traps for freshmen—and seniors. S. E. Wilcox. English J 14:324-6 Ap '25
 Turning the captives loose. C. H. Raymond. English J 14:129-34 F '25

What do high school teachers say about the classics at present used? F. M. Hughes. English J 13:331-5 My '24
 What English teachers can do to promote world-peace. E. E. Downing. English J 14:183-92 Mr '25

See also Educational measurements—English literature; English language—Study and teaching; English language teachers; Project teaching—English literature; also Inland empire council of teachers of English; National council of teachers of English; New England association of teachers of English

Bibliography

First-aid kit for English teachers in junior and senior high schools. C. B. Parks. English J 16:727-31 N '27

Old English

See English literature (Old English)

Middle English

See English literature (Middle English, 1100-1500)

Early modern (to 1700)

L'hellénisme français en Angleterre à la fin de la renaissance. R. L. Schoell. R Litt Comp 5:193-238 Ap '25
 Native elements in English neo-classicism. P. S. Wood. Mod Philol 24:201-8 N '26

See also English drama—Early modern and Elizabethan; English poetry—Early modern (to 1700); also Handful of pleasant delights (miscellany); Mirror for magistrates; also Arcopagus (literary society)

Bibliography

English literature of the restoration and eighteenth century: a current bibliography. R. S. Crane. Philol Q 5:341-83; 6:161-200 O '26, Ap '27
 Recent literature of the English renaissance; books, articles, and reviews which appeared 1923-1926. Studies Philol 21:403-65; 22:272-346; 23:200-325; 24:230-382 Ap '24, Ap '25, Ap '26, Ap '27

18th century

Ballot of bookish persons. C: S. Brooks. il World R 4:168 Ap '25 '27
 Churchill's influence on minor eighteenth century satirists. J. M. Beatty, jr. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:162-76 Mr '27
See also English drama—18th century; English poetry—18th century

Bibliography

English literature of the restoration and eighteenth century: a current bibliography. R. S. Crane. Philol Q 5:341-83; 6:161-200 O '26, Ap '27

19th century

Englische literatur des 19./20. Jahrhunderts, von B. Fehr. Review. K. Arns. bibliog Engl Stud 59 no3:425-33 '25
 English literary horizon: 1815-1835, as seen by the American traveler. R. E. Spiller. Studies Philol 23:1-15 Ja '26
 Map of Victorian London. Peabody J Educ 4: map (fold) Mr '27
 Older generation. B. I. Evans. English R 40: 214-21 F '25
 Some infamous Tory reviews. W. Graham. Studies Philol 22:500-17 O '25
 What the nineteenth century misses in the twentieth. J. Bailey. Lond Mercury 15:594-600 Ap '27

20th century

Englische literatur des 19./20. Jahrhunderts, von B. Fehr. Review. K. Arns. bibliog Engl Stud 59 no3:425-33 '25
 Literature since the war; England. C. H. Warren. Outlook (Lond) 59:523-4 My '27
 Die moderne englische literatur; ein überblick. R. H. Pender. Deutsche Rundschau 203:168-76, 279-86 My-Je '25

ENGLISH literature—20th century—Continued

On the present inflation of literary values.
R: Le Gallienne. *New Statesman* 28:387-8 Ja 8 '27; Discussion. 28:416-17 Ja 15 '27
What the nineteenth century misses in the twentieth. J: Bailey. *Lond Mercury* 15:594-600 Ap '27

See also English poetry—20th century

Colonial authors

Antipodean authors. H. Bolitho. II Bookm (Lond) 66:155-6 Je '24
Die literatur des britischen kolonialreiches. G. Langenfelt. bibliog *Engl Stud* 61 no2:220-80 '27

Indian authors

Die schönliteratur von Britisch-Indien. G. Langenfelt. bibliog *Engl Stud* 61 no2:255-60 '27

See also Anglo-Indian literature

Japanese authors

On Japanese English; a new poet's accomplishment is evaluated. E. Blunden. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 N 21 '25

South African authors

See South African literature (English)

Australia

See Australian literature

Lancashire

Die schreibtradition der dialektschriftsteller von Lancashire. K. Brunner. *Engl Stud* 60 no1:158-79 '25

New Zealand

See New Zealand literature

ENGLISH literature (Old English)

Die altenglischen traumlunare. M. Förster. *Engl Stud* 60 no 1:58-93 '25

Vercelli homily VIII and the Christ; with text of homily. R. Willard. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:314-30 Je '27

See also English poetry (Old English); Proverbs, Old English; also Aelfric, the Grammarian; Anglo-Saxon chronicle; Beowulf; Cynewulf; Genesis (Old English poem); Lacnunga; Maldon (Old English poem); Widsith (Old English poem); Wulfstan

ENGLISH literature (Middle English, 1100-1500)

Desiderata in Middle English research. H. R. Patch. *Mod Philol* 22:27-34 Ag '24

Methodisches zur ermittlung der schreibindividualität in mittenglischen handschriften; dargestellt an der Seege of Troye. L. von Hübner. *Anglia* 51:354-71 D '27

On the history of Old English eā, ēo in Middle Kentish. A. B. Taylor. *Mod Lang R* 19:1-10 Ja '24

Two newly found Middle English texts. C. Brett. *Mod Lang R* 22:73-5 Ja '27

See also Anglo-Norman literature; English poetry (Middle English); also Peterborough chronicle

ENGLISH manuscripts. See Manuscripts, English**ENGLISH music. See Music, English****ENGLISH names. See Names, English; Names, Geographical—England; Names, Personal—English****ENGLISH national characteristics. See National characteristics, English****ENGLISH newspapers****Bibliography**

Census of British newspapers and periodicals, 1620-1800. Contents: I British periodicals, 1620-1800, accessible in American libraries. II British periodicals, 1620-1800, not found in American libraries. III Chronological index. IV Geographical index of periodicals published outside of London. R. S. Crane and F. B. Kaye. *Studies Philol* 24:1-205 Ja '27

ENGLISH novelists. See Novelists, English**ENGLISH painting. See Painting, British****ENGLISH philology**

Aus der frühzeit der amerikanischen anglistik: Louis F. Klipstein, 1813-79. W. Fischer. *Engl Stud* 62 no1:2:250-64 '27

ENGLISH philosophy. See Philosophy, English**ENGLISH poetry**

Cubic verse. *Sat R* 137:606-7 Je 14 '24

Greek and Latin in relation to the appreciation of English poetry. H. R. Wilson. *Class J* 20:91-103 N '24

Oliver Cromwell amongst the poets. W. F. P. Stockley. *Dublin R* 179:107-36 Ji '26

Parallels to three Elizabethan sonnets. J. G. Scott. bibliog *Mod Lang R* 21:190-2 Ap '26

Passionate shepherd, and English poetry. R. S. Forsythe. bibliog *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:692-742 S '25

Wit and beauty; a study of metaphysical poetry. G. R. Hamilton. *Lond Mercury* 14: 606-20 O '26

See also Ballads, English; Poems—English language; Poets, English; Songs, English; Sonnets, English

Bibliography

Poetry books for schools. A. W. Bain. *J Educ* 57:620-1 S '25

Poetry books for teachers. A. W. Bain. *J Educ* 58:234-8 Ap '26

Study and teaching

Assignment lesson: On the castle of Chillon. W: N. Otto. *English J* 15:367-72 My '26

Translations from Spanish

Traducciones inglesas de romances en el primer tercio del siglo XIX; notas acerca de la difusión del Hispanismo en la Gran Bretaña y en los Estados Unidos. E. Buceta. bibliog *R Hispanique* 62:459-555 D '24

Early modern (to 1700)

Classic myths in English verse, 1557-89. D. Bush. bibliog *Mod Philol* 25:37-47 Ag '27

Conceits. K. M. Lea. *Mod Lang R* 20:389-406 O '25

Elizabethan hexametrist. B. M. Hollowell. *Philol Q* 3:51-7 Ja '24

English Gothic and Elizabethan poetry. H: W. Wells. *Sewanee R* 34:269-77 Ji '26

Miltoniana, 1679-1741; including poems illustrating Milton's early influence and an apparently unknown critical essay on Paradise lost and Paradise regained. C. A. Moore. bibliog *Mod Philol* 24:321-39 F '27

Reputation of the Metaphysical poets during the age of Johnson and the Romantic revival. A. H. Nethercot. bibliog *Studies Philol* 22:81-132 Ja '25

Reputation of the Metaphysical poets during the age of Pope. A. H. Nethercot. *Philol Q* 4:161-79 Ap '25

Reputation of the Metaphysical poets during the seventeenth century. A. H. Nethercot. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 23:173-98 Ap '24

18th century

Eclogue types in English poetry of the eighteenth century. R: F. Jones. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:33-60 Ja '25

Reputation of the Metaphysical poets during the age of Johnson and the Romantic revival. A. H. Nethercot. bibliog *Studies Philol* 22:81-132 Ja '25

Reputation of the Metaphysical poets during the age of Pope. A. H. Nethercot. bibliog *Philol Q* 4:161-79 Ap '25

Whig panegyric verse, 1700-1760; phase of sentimentalism. C. A. Moore. bibliog *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:362-401 Je '26

19th century

Facets of the Christ in lyric poetry. C. J. Greene. *Meth Q R* 76:257-76 Ap '27

ENGLISH poetry—Continued**20th century**

- Faith of twentieth century poetry. C. M. Hill. Christian Cent 42:1069-71 Ag '27 '25
Poetry of our own times. M. Wilkinson. biblog il World R 3:72-3, 92-3 O 18-25 '26
Some notes on modern English poetry. E. Davison. English J 15:407-14 Je '28
Soul's quest for ideal beauty, in W. B. Yeats. Walter de La Mare, and John Masefield. W. T. Clarke. Lond Q R 147:165-73 Ap '27

ENGLISH poetry (Old English)

- Notes on Old English poetry. W. S. Mackie. Mod Lang R 21:300-1 Jl '26
Notes on Old English poetry. W. S. Mackie. Mod Lang Notes 40:91-3 F '25
Sea in Anglo-Saxon and Middle English poetry. R. A. Kissack, jr. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:371-89 Ap '26

See also Poems—English language—Old English; also Beowulf; Cynewulf; Genesis (Old English poem); Maldon (Old English poem); Widsith (Old English poem); also Chaucer

ENGLISH poetry (Middle English, 1100-1500)

- Ein nordenglisches moralisch-religiöses versfragment aus dem 15. Jahrhundert; with text. E. Fischer. Engl Stud 60 no2:3:252-61 '26

- Three notes on the Middle English Cleanthes. H. Bateson. Mod Lang R 19:95-101 Ja '24

See also Poems—English language—Middle English; also Gawain and the Grene knight; How a lover praiseth his lady (poem); Pearl, The; Piers Plowman; Southern Passion

ENGLISH poetry, Elizabethan. See English poetry—Early modern (to 1700)**ENGLISH poets. See Poets, English****ENGLISH pottery. See Pottery, English****ENGLISH propaganda. See Propaganda, English****ENGLISH satire. See Satire, English****ENGLISH songs. See Songs, English****ENGLISH sonnets. See Sonnets, English****ENGLISH-speaking conference on maternity and child welfare**

- Meeting, 1926, London. E. H. Smith. Pub Health Nurse 18:643-5 D '26

ENGLISH statesmen. See Statesmen, English**ENGLISH students. See Students, English****ENGLISH syntax. See English language—Syntax****ENGLISH teachers. See English language teachers****ENGRAVING, Wood. See Wood engraving****ENGRAVINGS**

- Angling prints and research. W. S. Sparrow. il Print Coll Q 12:156-82 Ap '25
Choix de Chansons de La Borde. V. Salomons. il Connaisseur 71:16-24 Ja '25
Collection of prints; Fogg art museum. L. H. Dudley. il Arts 12:28-33 Jl '27
Engravings after Raeburn. K. Sanderson. il Print Coll Q 12:128-55 Ap '25
Faksimiledrucke der Albertina. H. Tietze. Western M 142:53-64 Mr '27
Military prints. C. de W. Crookshank. il Print Coll Q 13:46-68 F '26
New tradition in prints. R. M. Pearson. il Arts 9:198-201 Ap '26
Original engravings of the twentieth century in France. C. Roger-Marx. il Print Coll Q 11:444-84 D '24
Les origines de la gravure en France, d'A. Blum. Review. H. Lemonnier. biblog il J Savants 25:289-93 Jl '27
Primitive prints; a note. E. L. Cary. il Arts 11:184-6 Ap '27
Reichsdrucke; ein dienst an der kunst freude des volkes. F. Düsel. il Western M 136:331-44 Je '24
Swiss coloured prints of the 18th century. R. Bernoulli. il Print Coll Q 13:104-35 Ap '26
Theatrical portrait prints. H. Child. il Print Coll Q 14:6-30 Ja '27

Topographical drawings and prints in the Westminster public libraries. F. Pacy. il Print Coll Q 12:369-92 D '25

See also Actinogravure; Dry points; Gems; Lithography; Wood engraving; also Baldung, H.; Bartolozzi, F.; Blake, W.; Bosse, A.; Boulogne, L. de, le jeune; Castiglione, C. B.; Corinth, L.; Cousins, S.; Delacroix, F. V. E.; Doolittle, A.; Duvet, J.; Elsheimer, A.; Housman, C.; Koegler, H.; Mellan, C.; Moreau, J. M.; Quien, J.; Robertta, C.; Saint Mémin, C. B. J. F. de; Schmied, F. L.; Vellert, D.

Exhibitions

See also International exposition of modern engraving, Florence; International print makers exhibition

ENIT. See Ente nazionale per le industrie turistiche**Die ENKELIN; erzählung. P. Quensel. Western M 139:345-9 N '25****ENKING, Ottomar**
Der lebemann; erzählung. Western M 141:43-52 S '26**ENLARGING (photography). See Photography—Enlarging****ENLART, Camille**
La sculpture française du moyen âge. biblog J Savants 25:145-52 Ap '27**ENLIGHTENMENT**

Aufklärung, Idealismus und religion. R. Seeberg. Preuss Jahrb 200:39-53 Ap '25

Die deutsche literatur der aufklärungszeit, von A. Köster. Review. Mod Lang R 21:103-5 Ja '26

ENLOW, E. R.

Visual aids in high school instruction. H Sch Q 15:157-61 Ap '27

ENNEADS. See Plotinus**ENNIS, Thomas Edison**

What price, nationalism? China W R 41:84-6 Je 25 '27

ENNIUS, Quintus

Enniana. E. M. Steuart. Class Q 18:24-6 Ja '24

Ennius, Ann. 503. W. M. Lindsay. Class Q 21:81 Ap '27

ENO, Enola

Modernism in India. J Relig 5:239-54 My '25

ENRICO IV (drama). See Pirandello, Luigi**ENRIGHT, J. See Nolan, John J., jt. auth.****ENRIGHT, John**

Obituary. Am Sch Bd J 73:136 Ag '26

ENRIQUES, Federigo

L'Italia nella collaborazione universale della cultura. Nuova Antol 247:129-34 My 16 '26

ENSIGN, S. J. R.

Canton of today. Trans-Pac 13:11 Mr 27 '26

ENSLEY, E. R.

Report on college entrance requirements. H Sch Q 15:76-9 Ja '27

ENSLIN, Morton Scott

ἑρποδοντο γὰρ, Mark 16 s. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2: 62-8 '27

Paul and Gamahel. J Relig 7:360-75 Jl '27

ENSOR, James

Notice sur Alfred Verhaeren. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 7 no10-12:110-15 '25

ENSOR comet. See Comets**ENSSLIN, Wilhelm**

Die demokratie und Rom. Philologus 82 no3: 313-28 '27

ENSTRÖM, Axel F.

Periodicities and predictions. Nature 115:926 Je 13 '25

ENTE nazionale per le industrie turistiche

Il turismo e l'economia nazionale. U. E. Imperatori. Nuova Antol 235:287-94 Je 1 '24

ENTENTE cordiale. See Great Britain and France**ENTERIC nerves. See Nerves****ENTERITIS. See Intestines—Diseases**

- ENTERS, Angna**
Dancing of Angna Enters. L: Kalonym. Arts 9:278-9 My '26
- ENTERTAINING**
Parties. Spec 135:1177-8 D 26 '25
When we gave a book party; prize winning stories. World R 1:189-90 D 14 '25
- Der ENTFESSELTE Wotan** (drama). See Toller, Ernst
- ENTHOVEN, Reginald Edward**
Folklore of Bombay. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 46:265-7 S '26
- ENTHUSIASM**
Peril of lukewarmness; sermon. S. A. Hunter. Homiletic R 92:235-8 S '26
- ENTHUSIASTS** (sect). See Messulians
- ENTOMOLOGY**. See Insects
- ENTOMOLOGY, Economic**. See Insects, Injurious and beneficial
- ENTOMOSTRACA**
Ecology, food-relations and culture of freshwater entomosttraca. A. B. Klugh. bibliog Roy Canad Inst Trans 16:15-98 My '27
- ENTRANCE requirements**. See Colleges and universities—Entrance requirements; Normal schools and teachers' colleges—Entrance requirements
- ENTREPRENEUR**
Staatliche finanznot und genesis des modernen grossunternehmertums. J. Strieder. Schmollers Jahrb 49:431-40 '25
Zur lehr vom unternehmergewinn. R. Streller. Schmollers Jahrb 50:161-81 '26
- ENTREVAUX; story**. H. Eaden. Blackw 216:291-320 S '24
- ENTROPY**
Chemical constants and absolute entropy. W. H. Rodebush. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:185-8 Ap '27
Entropy of radiation. G. N. Lewis. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:307-13 My '27
New equation for the distribution of radiant energy. G. N. Lewis. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:471-6 Je '27
See also Thermodynamics
- ENTSAGUNG; erzählung**. A. Mähl. Westerm M 133:689-90 F '26
- Die ENTSCWUNDENE; erzählung**. L. Erdmann. Deutsche Rundschau 202:292-310 Mr '25
- ENTWISTLE, William James**
Additional notes on Luis de León's lyrics. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:44-60, 173-88 Ja-Ap '27
Arthurian legend in the literatures of the Spanish peninsula. Review. Mod Lang R 21:333-5 Jl '26
Fray Luis de Leon's life in his lyrics; a new interpretation. bibliog R Hispanique 71:176-224 O '27
Old Spanish Hamihala. Mod Lang R 20:465-6 O '25
- ENUMERATIVE geometry**. See Geometry, Enumerative
- ENURESIS**. See Urine—Incontinence
- ENVIN, Guy**
Song; tr. by M. F. Hoisington. Our World 5:101 My '24
- ENVIRONMENT**
Change of environment and the I. Q. F. M. Teagarden. tab J Ap Psychol 11:289-96 Ag '27
Environment and character. H. T. McClelland. Open Court 40:567-72 S '26
Environment in the mental health of the child. D. A. Thom. Kind and First Grade 11:8-9 Ja '26
Foster parent-foster child comparisons as evidence upon the nature-nurture problem. B. S. Burks. tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:846-8 D '27
Habit and environment as makers of species. M. A. C. Hinton. Eugenics R 19:109-13 Jl '27
- Heredity and environment**. C. E. M. Joad. Spec 136:358-9 F 27 '26
- Heredity and environment**. C. M. Yonge. Nation (Lond) 38:467-8 D 26 '25
- Heredity and environment: are they antithetical?** L. Carmichael. J Abnorm Psychol 20:245-60 O '25
- Heredity or environment**. C. H. Cooley. J Ap Sociol 10:303-7 Mr '26
- Heredity vs. environment**. A. Myerson. Am R 2:10-19 Ja '24
- Humanitarianism in the light of biology**. F. H. Hankins. Am R 4:52-60 Ja '26
- Individual differences: the Galton-Pearson approach**. F. H. Hankins. Social Forces 4:272-81 D '25
- Influence of certain social factors upon scores in the Stanford achievement tests**. S. A. Courtis. tabs J Educ Research 13:311-24; 14:33-42 My-Je '26
- Nature and nurture in Shakespeare's plays and elsewhere**. L. Darwin. Eugenics R 19:181-91 O '27
See also Adaptation (biology); Anthropogeography; Euthenics; Evolution; Man—Influence of environment
- ENVY**
Bunch of grapes. R. Lynd. New Statesman 28:413-15 Ja 15 '27
- ENZYMES**
Absence of a cellulase in limnoria. C. M. Yonge. Nature 119:855 Je 11 '27
Digestion of cellulose by invertebrates. C. M. Yonge. Science Prog 20:242-8 O '25
Enzymes and the future. J. B. S. Haldane. Discovery 6:105-6 Mr '25
Influence of carbon monoxide and light on indophenol oxidase of yeast cells. D. Keilin. tab Nature 119:670-1 My 7 '27
Mechanism of enzyme action. F. F. Nord. Nature 120:82-3 Jl 16 '27
Note on the nomenclature of the proteoclastic enzymes. E. A. Fisher. Science Prog 19:427-30 Ja '25
See also Cellulose; Diastase
- EOCENE period**. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Eocene; Paleontology—Eocene
- EOLIC architecture**. See Architecture, Greek
- EOLITHS**
Geological and cultural age of the Harrsonian eoliths. J. R. Moir. Nature 118:461-2 Mr 29 '24
Naturbildungen vom typus palaeolithischer steinwerkzeuge. P. Sarasin. bibliog il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:62-74 '26-27
What is an eolith? G: G. MacCurdy. il Nat Hist 24:656-8 N '24
- EÖTVÖS, József, baron**
L'amitié d'Éotvös et de Montalembert; éd. par E. Horn. Correspondant 307:115-23 Ap 10 '27
- EÖTVÖS balance**
Ore-locating instrument. Discovery 6:141 Ap '25
- EPAMINONDAS**
Trial of Epaminondas. M. Cary. Class Q 18:182-4 Jl '24
- EPHEMERIDAE**. See May flies
- EPHÉMÉRIDES**. C. Cahun. Mercure Fr 193:65-84 Ja 1 '27
- EPHESUS, Asia Minor**
L'Artémis d'Ephèse. G. Radet. bibliog J Savants 25:14-22 Ja '27
Die dekoration des mittelgiebels der römischen bühnenfront zu Ephesos. H. Hörmann. il diags Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:67-73 '26
Recent excavations in Ephesus. A. Deissmann. Christian Cent 44:400-1 Mr 31 '27
Die römische bühnenfront zu Ephesos. H. Hörmann. bibliog footnotes il plans tab Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:275-345 '23-24
- EPHESUS, Elder of**. See John (the Presbyter)
- EPHETIC courts**. See Courts—Greece, Ancient

EPHIG, S. T.

Contrasts; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:782-3 Je '23 '27

EPIC poetry

English primitivistic theories of epic origins.

L. Whitney. *Mod Philol* 21:337-78 My '24

Epic; review of God, man and epic poetry.

by H. V. Routh. J. Freeman. Bookm

(Lond) 72:9-10 Ap '27

Two studies in epic theory. R. C. Williams.

Mod Philol 22:133-58 N '24

See also Romances

EPIC poetry, French

Comparative fluidity of French and Greek

epics. S. J. Ryan. *Am J Philol* 48:350-8 O '27

Études sur les légendes épiques françaises.

F. Lot. *Romania* 52:75-133, 257-95 Ja-Jl '26

EPIC poetry, Germanic

Das fortleben der algermanischen heldenlieder

in den epen des deutschen mittelalters.

W. Kienast. *Deutsche Rundschau* 208:46-

54, 156-63 Jl-Ag '26

See also Heldensage; Nibelungenlied

EPIC poetry, Greek

Comparative fluidity of French and Greek

epics. S. J. Ryan. *Am J Philol* 48:350-8 O '27

Epic and dramatic. G. R. Throop. *Wash Univ*

St (Hum. ser.) 12:67-104 O '24

EPICOENE; or, The silent woman (drama).

See Jonson, Ben

EPICTETUS

Pagan contemporary of St Paul. J. P. Arend-

zen. *Dublin R* 175:247-62 O '24

EPICUREANISM

Epicurean induction; survey of the De signis

of Philodemus. J. L. Stocks. *bibliog Mind*

34:185-203 Ap '25

EPIDAUROS, Greece

Harmony in the theatre at Epidauros. A.

Fossum. *bibliog plan Am J Archaeol* 30:

70-5 Ja '26

Der kernbau der tholos von Epidauros. F.

Noack. *plans Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb*

42:75-9 '27

Timotheos in Epidauros. K. A. Neugebauer.

bibliog il pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb

41:82-93 '26

EPIDEMIC encephallitis. See Encephalitis lethargica**EPIDEMICS**

Cycles of health. E. Huntington. *Geog R*

Sup 13:662-4 O '23

Milk-borne epidemics. *Child Health Bul* 3:116-

17 Je '27

Nos missions et la peste chinoise. L: Cros. *il*

l'Illustration 83 pt2:572 N 28 '25

La protection de l'Europe contre les épidémies.

map *l'Illustration* 84 pt2:58 Jl 17 '26

Test of periodogram analysis. J: Brownlee.

J Roy Statist Soc n s 87:83-8 Ja '24

See also Infection and infectious diseases;

Public health; also names of infectious

diseases, e.g. Cholera, Influenza, Yellow

fever

EPIDOTE

See also Allanite

EPIGRAMS

Epigrams. S. Leslie. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:568

My 14 '27

On epigram. H. Belloc. *Sat R* 144:421-2 O 1

'27

Tracing an epigram. J. H. Caskey. *Mod Lang*

Notes 42:323 My '27

XXVI epigrams. H. Belloc. *Lond Mercury* 15:

568-72 Ap '27

See also Anthology, Greek

EPIGRAPHY. See Inscriptions**EPILEPSY and epileptics**

Critique of the legal, economic and social

status of the epileptic. L. P. Clark. *J Crim*

Law 17:218-33 Ag '26

Epileptics in institutions in the United States.

H. M. Pollock and E. M. Furbush. *tabs Mental*

Hygiene 11:369-79 Ap '27

Public and private provision for the epileptic.

L. P. Clark. *Mental Hygiene* 10:787-803 O

'26

EPIPHYSIS

Age order of epiphyseal union in man. P. H.

Stevenson. *bibliog diags Am J Phys Anthropol*

7:53-93 Ja '24

EPIPHYTES. See Air plants**EPISCOPACY**

Evolution of the Methodist episcopacy. W. B.

Duncan. *Meth Q R* 74:422-30 Jl '25

Is the historic episcopate historic? J: A.

Faulkner. *Lond Q R* 143:145-57 Ap '25

Underlying philosophy of Methodist law. R:

J. Cooke. *Meth R* 107:48-63 Ja '24

EPISCOPAL church. See Church of England; Methodist Episcopal church; Protestant Episcopal church**EUISCOPE. See Surgery—Study and teaching****EPISODE in the Canadian Rockies. C. H: Warren. Nation (Lond) 40:853-4 Mr 19 '27****EPISTEMOLOGY. See Knowledge****EPISTLE to the Hebrews. See Bible—New Testament—Hebrews****EPISTLE to the Pisos (Ars poetica). See Horace****EPISTLE to the Reverend Mr Catcott (poem). See Chatterton, Thomas****EPISTOLA de indicis gentibus et de Bragmanibus**

Authorship of the Epistola de indicis gentibus

et de Bragmanibus. P. R. Coleman-Norton.

Class Philol 21:154-60 Ap '26

EPITAPHS

Meditations among the tombs; review of

Epitaphs, comp. by W. H. Beable. T. M.

Pope. *Sat R* 140:732 D 19 '25

Notes d'épigraphie grecque; deux épitaphes

d'Asie-Mineur: Laodicée-Bérytos. C: Picard.

Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 2:121-39

'25

On epitaphs. H. Belloc. *New Statesman* 23:

544-6 Ag 16 '24

On epitaphs. E. M. Brougham. *New States-*

man 26:331-2 D 26 '25

Roman epitaphs. F. L. Lucas. *New States-*

man 23:126-7 My 10 '24

Summings up. *Spec* 139:1145-6 D 31 '27

Twenty epitaphs from the Anthology; tr.

from the Greek. *J Educ* 59:814 N '27

EPISTEMOLOGY. See Knowledge**EPIZOOTIC apthae. See Foot-and-mouth disease****L'ÉPOPÉE au faubourg; printemps sexuels. . . ; roman. See Machard, Alfred****L'ÉPOUVANTE; conte, tr. par P. de Chèvremont. A. I. Kouprine. R l'olit et Litt 62:341-4 My 17 '24****EPSTEIN, Abraham**

Recent developments in old age pension leg-

islation. *Am R* 3:699-705 N '25

Sidelight on the family status of aged de-

pendents. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:30-1 Mr '25

EPSTEIN, Charles S. S. See Maguire, John MacArthur, jt. auth.**EPSTEIN, Jacob**

Art of Jacob Epstein. J: Cournos. *il Menorah*

J 10:230-2 Je '24

Epstein: a great romantic. R. H. Wilenski.

Outlook (Lond) 53:73-4 F 2 '24

Epstein and Mrs Pym. V. T. Murray. *New*

Statesman 26:477-8 Ja 30 '26

Epstein at the Leicester galleries. A.

Bertram. *Spec* 132:153-4 F 2 '24

Epstein panel in the Hyde park sanctuary ded-

icated to the memory of W. H. Hudson. *il*

Nat Hist 25:486 S '25

Epsteinism. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:274 O 24 '25

Mr Epstein and Hyde Park; criticism of his

panel for the W. H. Hudson memorial.

Spec 134:880-1 My 30 '25

Mr Epstein's sculpture. T. W. Earp. *New*

Statesman 27:294 Je 26 '26

Mr Epstein's sculpture at the Leicester

galleries. R. Fry. *New Statesman* 22:450-1

Ja 26 '24

Sculpture, by Epstein. H. Hannay. *Lond Mer-*

cury 14:428 Ag '26

Sculpture of Mr Epstein. W. McCance. *Spec*

136:1038-9 Je 19 '26

EPSTEIN, Jean

Robert Macaire; film. por *La Petite Illustration Cinématographique* no4:1-12 N 28 '25

EPSTEIN, Paul S.

Dielectric constant of atomic hydrogen in undulatory mechanics. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:432-8 Je '27

Magnetic dipole in undulatory mechanics. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:232-7 Ap '27

New quantum theory and the Zeeman effect. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:634-8 N '26

On the evaluation of certain integrals important in the theory of quanta. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:629-33 N '26

On the simultaneous jumping of two electrons in Bohr's model. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:337-42 Ag '24

Schrodinger's quantum theory and the Stark effect. *Nature* 118:444-5 S 25 '26

Two remarks on Schrödinger's quantum theory. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:94-6 Mr '27

—See Ehrenfest, Paul, jt. auth.

—and Ehrenfest, Paul

Quantum theory of the Fraunhofer diffraction. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:133-9 Ap '24

EPSTEIN, Stephan

Neue heilmethoden. *Westerm M* 142:497-500 Jl '27

Les nouvelles conceptions de l'immunité. *La Nature* 54 pt1:291-4 My 8 '26

Pansoments spécifiques; la troisième étape dans la lutte contre l'infection. *La Nature* 55 pt2:514-17 D 1 '27

Schwimmende sanatorien. *Westerm M* 143:333-7 N '27

EPTING, E. E.

Device for supplying sanitary drinking water for rural schools. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:454-5 S '25

EPWORTH league

Why I attend Epworth league. *L. J. Ebner. Homiletic R* 89:285-6 Ap '25

EQUABLE acceptance company of New York

New company formed to finance foreign trade. *Bankers M* 109:944-6 N '24

EQUAL rights amendment. See Woman—Equal rights**EQUALITY**

American doctrine of equality in the light of evolutionism. *T. V. Smith. Int J Ethics* 35:377-403 Jl '25

Co-operation as an equalitarian sanction. *T. V. Smith. Int J Ethics* 36:31-53 O '25

Meaning of social equality. *M. S. Brisley. Family* 7:35-9 Ap '26

Slavery and the American doctrine of equality. *T. V. Smith. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 7:333-52 Mr '27

Social equality: three views by southern whites. *World Tomorrow* 9:117 Ap '26

Transcendental derivation of equality in America. *T. V. Smith. bibliog Int J Ethics* 35:164-88 Ja '25

What is social equality? *E. F. Frazier; J. H. Holmes. World Tomorrow* 9:113-16 Ap '26

See also Class distinction; Democracy; Socialism

EQUATION of state

Les formules ou équations d'état des gaz. *A. Leduc. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:166-9, 197-205 Mr 30-Ap 15 '25

EQUATIONS

Equations canoniques de la dynamique des électrons dans l'espace-temps. *M. Nuyens. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no10-11:691-5 '25

Historical note on the solution of equations. *G. A. Miller. School Sci and Math* 24:509-10 My '24

Operator solutions of the equation $\frac{d^2y}{dx^2} + P(t) \frac{dy}{dx} + Q(t)y = S(t)$. *A. Press. Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:365-9 '27

Sur les équations M. A. Demoulin. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 10 no10-12:401-5 '24

See also Differential equations; Functional equations; Maxwell's equations

Numerical solutions

Numerical solution of algebraic equations. *H. Jeffreys. Nature* 119:565 Ap 16 '27

On the algebraic solution of equations with applications. *J. C. Glashan. Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:53-62 '27

Solution of the equation $\sin \theta/\theta = c$. *V. Naylor. Nature* 120:478 O 1 '27; Reply. *A. E. Levin. 120:770 N 26 '27*; Rejoinder. *120:918 D 24 '27*

Sur le principe de la résolution des équations. *C. Lagrange. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 4^e Cl d Sci 2 ser 6 no3:52p '25

EQUATIONS, Differential. See Differential equations**EQUATIONS, Functional. See Functional equations****EQUATIONS, Roots of**

Imaginary roots of equations. *H. C. Pocklington. Nature* 118:627 O 30 '26

EQUATIONS, Theory of

Invariants of relative quadratic differential forms. *T. Y. Thomas. Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:722-5 D '25

On conformal geometry. *T. Y. Thomas. Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:352-9 My '26

Über die anwendung der Tschirnhausen-transformation auf die reduktion algebraischer gleichungen. *A. Wiman. Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta* 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 8p '27

EQUILIBRIUM

Distribution of energy in thermal radiation and the law of entire equilibrium. *G. N. Lewis. Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:422-8 Jl '25

Un essai de généralisation de la loi de l'opposition de la réaction à l'action dans le domaine psychologique et social. *H. Forestier and R. Cagneul. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:265-7 My 15 '24

Les auxiliaires de l'action dans la réaction d'après la loi de Gouy; reply to M. Forestier and R. Cagneul. *C. Combet. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:453 Ag 15 '24

See also Stability

EQUILIBRIUM, Chemical. See Chemical equilibrium**EQUILIBRIUM of earth's crust. See Isostasy****EQUISETUM**

Embryology of equisetum debile Roxb. *D. H. Campbell. Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:554-5 Jl '27

EQUITABLE trust company of New York

New bank building planned for New York's financial district. *il Bankers M* 110:403-8 F '25

EQUITY

Court of criminal equity. *A. E. Popple. J Crim Law* 16:151-3 My '25

Equity power and its abuse. *A. Furuseth. Am Federationist* 34:1435-44 D '27

Priority of the United States in equity receiverships. *P. Blair. Harv Law R* 39:1-34 N '25

EQUUS laurentius. See Horses, Fossil**ERACLES (Old French chronicles)**

Les sources de la Continuation Rothelin de l'Eracles. *A. L. Foulet. Romania* 50:427-35 Jl '24

ERASMUS, Desiderius

Dante notes. *P. Toynbee. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R* 20:43-7 Ja '25

Contents.—I Erasmus and Dante's Monarchia. II Sonetto XXIX. 1-2.—II Purgatorio XXVIII. 103-4; 1, 15

Erasmus est-il l'auteur du Julius? *J. B. Pineau. R Litt Comp* 5:385-415 Jl '25

Erasmus et ses Colloques. *V. Sardou. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 21:481-511 Je 1 '24

Erasmus Roterdamus in his relation to Luther and Melancthon. *E. Voss. J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:564-8 O '27

Le Julius est-il d'Erasmus? *H. Hauser. bibliog R Litt Comp* 7:605-18 O '27

Praise of folly and related satirical literature. *J. B. Heidler. bibliog Meth Q R* 76:607-14 O '27

ERASMUS, Elias

Leo von König. *Westerm M* 135:441-7 Ja '24

ERATOSTHENES (lunar crater). See Moon—Craters

ERBE, —
Friedhofsgestaltung und friedhofskunst. Westerm M 139:329-39 N '25

ERBEN, Alois
Das deutschstum in der Slowakei. Deutsche Rundschau 201:325-8 D '24

ERBEN, Wilhelm
Die berichte der erzählenden quellen über die schlacht bei Mühldorf. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 105:229-516 '17

Berthold von Tuttingen, registrator und notar in der kanzlei kaiser Ludwigs des Baiern; nach seinen werken dargestellt. bibliog Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl 66 no2:175p '23

Monumenta Germaniae historica; scriptores rerum Germanicarum. Review. Hist Ztsch 34 no1:101-6 '26

ERCILLA Y ZÚÑIGA, Alonso de
La Aravcana. E. Portal. Nuova Antol 242:351-4 Ag 16 '25

ERDENWEG des lachens; erzählung. M. E. von Rheinbaben. Westerm M 138:594-8 Ag '25

ERDMAN, Charles Rosenbury
General assembly elects Erdman. Christian Cent 42:707 My 28 '25

ERDMAN, Lee M.
Place of the church in our modern life. Ref Church R 3:347-66 O '24

ERDMAN, Lothar
Die entschwendene; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 202:292-310 Mr '25

ERDNER, Fritz
Letzter waldweg; gedicht. Westerm M 136:575 Ag '24

Zu guter letze; gedicht. Westerm M 137:198 O '24

EREC et Enide. See Chrétien de Troyes

ERECHEUM, Athens
Erechtheum papers. L. B. Holland. II diagis plans Am J Archaeol 28:1-23, 142-69, 402-34 Ja-Apr, O '24

Die karyatiden des Erechtheion. (Zur frage über perspektivische ausdrucksmitel) K. Ronczewski. II Deutsch Archaeol Inst Jahrb 37 Archaeol Anzeiger:col 174-84 '22

ERGÈRE, Roland
L'assassinat de Paul-Louis Courier. L'Illustration 83 pt1:336-7 Ap 11 '25

Les derniers jours d'Anatole France. L'Illustration 82 pt2:353 O 18 '24

ERGOSTEROL

Spectrum

Absorption bands of ergosterol and vitamin D. I. M. Heilbron and others. Nature 120: 617-18 O 29 '27

ERIC XIV, king of Sweden
Karlén Månsdotter. C. Grimberg. pors Am Scand R 15:341-6 Je '27

ERICH, Rafael Waldemar
La responsabilité en droit international et le problème de l'agression. Scientia 42:85-92 Ag '27

ERICKSON, Lois Johnson
School for the grandsons of Samurai. Peabody J Educ 5:153-6 N '27

ERICSSON, John
Great American; address at the unveiling of the memorial. C. Coolidge. Am Scand R 14: 422-7 Jl '26

John Ericsson, civil engineer. J. Creese. pors Am Scand R 14:286-301 My '26

Memorial, its genesis; national monument to John Ericsson in Washington. H. G. Leach. II Am Scand R 14:302-7 My '26

Unbroken seal of friendship; address at the unveiling of the memorial. Gustavus Adolfus. II Am Scand R 14:428-30 Jl '26

ERIGENA, Johannes Scotus. See Johannes Scotus Erigena

ERIGERON

Sur quelques composées nouvelles, rares ou critiques du Québec oriental; genre erigeron. Frère Marie-Victorin. map Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:89-93 '25

ERIKSSON, Erik McKinley

Federal civil service under President Jackson. Miss Val Hist R 13:517-40 Mr '27

ERIOSTEMON

Essential oil of eriostemon crowei (crowea saligna), and the presence of a new phenol ether. A. R. Penfold and F. R. Morrison. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:227-32 '22

Essential oil of eriostemon myoporoides. De Candolle. A. R. Penfold. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:206-11 '26

Essential oils of eriostemon COXII (Mueller) and phebalium dentatum (Smith). A. R. Penfold. pl tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:331-44 '27

ERITREA, Africa

Across Eritrea. H. C. Maydon. II map Geog J 63:45-56 Ja '24

La nuova Eritrea. R. Cantalupo. Nuova Antol 255:331-45 O 1 '27

ERLANDE, Albert, pseud. See Brandenburg, Albert Jacques

Das **ERLEBNIS** des malers; novelle. O. Pietsch. Westerm M 140:157-65 Ap '26

ERLER, Fritz

Fritz Erler. R. Braungart. II Westerm M 138: 125-36 Ap '25

Die **ERLÖSUNG** des Johannes Parricida (drama). See Lillienfein, Heinrich

ERLÖSUNGEN; erzählung. C. Corrinth. Westerm M 142:381-8 Je '27

ERMAN, Adolf

Aegypten und aegyptisches leben im altertum. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 43:337-8 O '23

ERMAN, Paul

Paul Erman; ein Berliner gelehrtenleben, 1764-1851. W. Erman. Ver f Gesch Berlins Schr 53:264p '27

ERMAN, Wilhelm

Paul Erman; ein Berliner gelehrtenleben, 1764-1851. Ver f Gesch Berlins Schr 53:264p '27

**ERMATINGER, Gertrude L., and Donaldson, Al-
mira K.**

Spirit of the American constitution; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74-6 S '25

ERMELO, Netherlands

De cultuur der keopelgrafheuvels: opgravingen nabij Ermelo; with summary in French. A. E. Remouchamps. pls Int Archiv f Ethnog 26:xcv-cxx '25

Romeinsche legerplaats bij Ermelo; with summary in French. J. H. Holwerda. pl Int Archiv f Ethnog 26:cxxxiv-cxxxviii '25

ERMENGAU DI BÉZIER, Matfré

Sul Perilhos tractat d'amor de donas. A. Par-
ducci. Romania 51:1-31 Ja '25

ERMENONVILLE, Château d'

Les pèlerins d'Ermenonville. G. Lenotre. II Annales Polit et Litt 85:304 S 20 '25

ERMINI, Filippo

Le opere di Hrotsvit. Nuova Antol 251:453-8 F' 16 '27

ERMINOLDMEISTER

Quellen zum stil des Erminoldmeisters. L. Heidenhain. II Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamm 48:183-208 '27

ERMITE et le jongleur (Old French poem)

La légende de l'Ermite et le jongleur; with text. L. Karl. bibliog R Lang Rom 63:110-41 Ja '25

**ERNEST AUGUSTUS, king of Hanover and
duke of Cumberland**

Queen Victoria's uncle. L. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 36:553 Ja 17 '25

ERNOUT, A.

La grammaire comparée des langues classi-
ques. J Savants 23:198-202 S '25

ERNST II, herzog von Schwaben

Gesta Ernesti ducis; text, with introduction and notes, ed. by P. Lehmann. Bayer Akad d Wiss Philos-Philol u Hist Kl Abhandl 32 no5:3-56 '26

ERNST, A. B.

(tr.) Civil war diary of Herman Salomon; ed. by E. Baensch. Wis M Hist 10:205-10 D '26 (tr.) See Stern, Henry. Life story of a Milwaukee merchant

ERNST, Adolf Wilhelm

Durchs Neckartal. Westerm M 139:209-18 O '25

ERNST, Fritz

La tradition médiatrice de la Suisse aux XVIII^e et XIX^e siècles. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:549-607 O '26

ERNST, Harold Clarence

Obituary. S. B. Wolbach. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no14:621-4 D '25

ERNST, John L., and others

Further data for an associative ilmen. Am J Psychol 35:255-61 Ap '24

ERNST, Karl J.

Objective of exegetical theology. Ref Church R 5:375-96 O '26

ERNST, Otto, pseud. See Schmidt, Otto Ernst**Ernst, Wilhelm**

Zur stratigraphie und fauna des lias im nordwestlichen Deutschland. Palaeont 65: 1-95 '23 (to be cont)

ERNST LUGWIG, grossherzog von Hessen

Rosenhöhe. Westerm M 140:669-76 Ag '26

ERNTE; novelle. H. Franck. Deutsche Rundschau 212:100-12 Ag '27**EROS**

Eros the child. A. D. Nock. Class R 38: 152-5 N '24

EROS (yacht). See Motor ships**EROSION**

Chink-faceting: a new process of pebble-shaping. C. K. Wentworth. Il diags tab J Geol 33:260-7 Ap '25

Un chronomètre de l'érosion torrentielle. E. A. Martel. Il La Nature 52 pt1:287-8 My 3 '24

Corrosion and corrasion on Barton creek, Austin, Texas. P. B. King. Il diags J Geol 35:361-8 O '27

Corrosion by saline waters. R. L. Rutherford. Il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 18:31-7 '24

Differential elevation near Sydney. C. Hedley. diag pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:61-6 '24

Estimates of marine and fluvial erosion in Hawaii. C. K. Wentworth. bibliog tabs J Geol 35:117-33 F '27

Experiments on the rate of wear of sand grains. G. E. Anderson. bibliog tabs J Geol 34:144-58 F '26

Forest destruction and its effects. Nature 119:37-9 Ja 8 '27

Note on a cobble of peculiar shape. C. K. Wentworth. Il J Geol 32:524-8 Ag '24

On the nature of burn-outs. F. T. Shutt and J. M. Macoun. diag Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:79-82 '23

Persistence of features in an arid landscape; the Navajo twins, Utah. K. Bryan and E. C. La Rue. Il Geog R 17:251-7 Ap '27

Rate of solution of gypsum. F. H. Lahee. Il J Geol 33:548-9 JI '25

Ravinements de l'argile. L. J. Moreau. Il La Nature 52 pt2:234-6 O 11 '24

Red river as an erosive agent. R. C. Wallace and others. map tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:149-67 '26

Relative influence of denudation and earth-movements in moulding the surface of the earth. J. W. Gregory. Scientia 40:217-30 O '26; French tr. M. Thiers. 40:sup71-84 O '26

Significant characteristics of glacial erosion as illustrated by an erosion channel. P. Sheldon. Il J Geol 34:257-65 Ap '26

Tertiary plantation in Idaho. G. R. Mansfield. bibliog diags map tab J Geol 32:472-87 Ag '24

See also Chemical denudation; Coast changes; Concretions; Karst; Peneplains; Pot holes; Sedimentation and deposition; Stream piracy; Valleys

ERP, Th. van

Nog eens de Hindu-javaansche beelden te Bangkok. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 83:503-13 '27

ERRARD, Charles

Les origines de l'Académie de France à Rome; le premier directeur; Charles Errard. H. Lapauze. Correspondant 295:88-101 Ap 10 '24

ERRERA, A. See Barzin, M., jt. auth.**ERRERA, Jacques**

La polarisation d'un milieu et sa structure moléculaire; cas du benzène et du cyclohexane. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no4-5:327-39 '26

Quelques remarques sur l'influence de la structure moléculaire sur la polarisation diélectrique. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no5:154-6 '25

—and Lepingle, M.

L'ouvoir inducteur spécifique et stéréoisomérisation éthylénique. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no5:150-3 '25

ERRORS, Popular

Mistaken notions of scientific phenomena as they now exist among average citizens. C. Bonnell. tab School Sci and Math 25:737-9 O '25

Mystery of the barnacle. New Statesman 28: 600-2 F 26 '27

Popular errors. V. Stefánsson. Spec 131:378-80, 416-17, 454-5; 132:43-4, 118-19, 194-6 S 22-O 6 '23, Ja 12, 26, F 9 '24

Prevalence of certain popular misconceptions. H. E. Garrett and T. R. Fisher. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 10:411-20 D '26

Sir Thomas Browne and seventeenth-century scientific thought. A. C. Howell. Studies Philol 22:61-80 Ja '25

See also Superstition

ERRORS, Theory of

Generalized law of error. E. C. Rhodes. tabs J Roy Stat Soc n s 88:576-80 JI '25

Generalized law of error. P. R. Rider. Am Stat Assn J 19:217-20 Je '24

On the proof of Sheppard's corrections. E. B. Wilson. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:151-6 Mr '27

On the theory of errors of observation. F. M. Urban. Am J Psychol 35:322-31 JI '24

See also Probabilities; Statistical methods

ERRORS and blunders, Literary

On making mistakes. R. Lynd. New Statesman 26:296-8 D 19 '25

ERSKINE, Beatrice (Strong) (Mrs Steuart Erskine)

Scottish family collection. Connoisseur 73:70-8 O '25

Sea wishes; poem. Spec 139:1006 D 3 '27

Winter sunshine. Spec 139:762-3 N 6 '27

Erskine, Cicely

Sex determination. Spec 133:244-5 Ag 16 '24

ERSKINE, John

Enough of his mind to explain his art. W. S. Knickerbocker. Sewanee R 35:154-74 Ap '27

ERSKINE, John Steuart

Cannibal king; story. Lond Mercury 17:17-25 N '27

ERSKINE, Mrs Steuart. See Erskine, Beatrice**ERSKINE, William H.**

Holidays of Japan. Trans-Pac 13:5 My 29; 5 Je 5 '26

Non-Christian faiths. Trans-Pac 14:6 My 7 '27

ERSKINE family

Scottish family collection of portraits. Mrs S. Erskine. Il Connoisseur 73:70-8 O '25

ERSKINE-MURRAY, James

Obituary. Nature 119:361 Mr 5 '27

ERSKINE of Marr, Ruaraidh

Back to Arcady. Hibbert J 24:481-90 Ap '26

Day of judgement. Lond Q R 146:167-74 O '26

- ERSKINE** of Marr, Ruairaid—*Continued*
Gradualism. English R 41:768-73 D '25
Old social world and the new. Lond Q R 147:
186-92 Ap '27
Reading public and history. Lond Q R 146:
220-5 O '27
- Der **ERSTE** kuss; erzählung. H. Lersch.
Deutsche Rundschau 213:113-15 N '27
- ERTZ**, Edward
Fleeting fashions are permanent gains in art.
bibliog Am M Art 18:488-91 S '27
- ERTZ**, Susan
Relativity and Major Rooke; story. English R
38:503-15 Ap '24
- ERUPTIVE** fever. See Exanthemata
- ERVIN**, Mrs Anne L.
Adventuring with the Pilgrims. Kind and
First Grade 10:14-15 N '24
- ERVIN**, Hacker
American and European criminal jurispru-
dence J Crim Law 14:589-92 F '24
- ERVINE**, St John Greer
Are the press trusts a danger? por World
Today 13:217-220b F '24
Characteristically English. New Statesman 25:
602-3 S 12 '25
Gambling in cross-words. Spec 137:894-5 N 20
'26
Hundred-per-cent genius. Spec 137:953-4 N 27
'26
Invasion of privacy. Spec 138:937-8 My 28 '27
Kappa on pronunciation. Nation (Lond) 39:
412-13 Jl 10 '26
Lady of Belmont; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R
143:742-3 My 14 '27
Lady of Belmont; criticism. H. Horsnell. Out-
look (Lond) 59:626 My 21 '27
Laver. Spec 138:238 F 12 '27
Mary, Mary, quite contrary; criticism. I.
Brown. Sat R 140:38-9 Jl 11 '25
Modern girl. Nation (Lond) 40:658-60 F 12 '27
Novelist and the drama. Bookm (Lond) 66:
8-13 Ap '24
Pleasures of retirement. Spec 138:180-1 F 5 '27
Topography of crime. Spec 137:851 N 13 '26
Tyranny of traffic. Spec 135:95-6, 131-2 Jl 18-
25 '25
War and the old men. Spec 139:309-10 Ag 27
'27
Yep! Spec 137:790-1, 902 N 6, 20 '26
Critic as dramatist. G: Sutton. por Bookm
(Lond) 65:279-81 F '24
Realism and St John Ervine. H. E. Wood-
bridge. Sewanee R 33:199-209 Ap '25
- ERVY**, France
Les sociétés populaires du district d'Ervy.
Aube. H. Dostainville. Annales Hist Révo-
lution Fr 1:440-8 S '24
- ERWIN**, Hugh
Foolish song; poem. Am Federationist 33:481
Ap '26
Fragment; poem. Am Federationist 33:434 Ap
'26
To the evening star; poem. Am Federationist
33:797 Jl '26
- ERYSIMUM** officinale L. See Hedge mustard
- ERYTHROBACILLUS** prodigiosus. See Serratia
marcescens
- ERYTHROCYTES**. See Blood—Corpuscles and
platelets
- ERYTHRONIUM**
Documents systématiques relatifs à la con-
naissance phylogénétique des genres pulsa-
tilla et erythronium. G. Beauverd. Il
Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:
208-27 '23
- ESAKI**, Teiso
New or little-known water striders from the
oriental region. Phil J Sci 26:57-65 Ja '25
- ESARHADDON**
Black stone of Esarhaddon. D. D. Luckenbill.
Il Am J Sem Lang 41:165-73 Ap '25
- ESBJORNSON**, R. A.
Hints from the high and grammar school pro-
gram. Am Phys Educ R 31:715-18 Mr '26
- ESBORG**, Beatrice Griffin
What do children want to know? Prim Educ-
Pop Educ 44:600-1 Ap '27
- ESCALES**, Richard
Obituary. Nature 115:389 Mr 14 '25
- ESCAPE** (drama). See Galsworthy, John
- ESCAPE**; story. W. F. Peck. Cornhill M 58:
52-72 Ja '25
- ESCAPE** of Saemundr; story. W. Smith. New
Statesman 23:379-80 Jl 5 '24
- ESCAUT**. See Scheldt river
- ESCH-CUMMINS** law. See Railroads and state—
United States—Transportation act, 1920
- ESCHATOLOGY**
Christ in the light of eschatology. L. Berkhof.
Princ Theol R 25:83-102 Ja '27
Why eschatology? C. R. Bowen. J Bib Lit 44
pt1:2-1-9 '25
- ESCHENBACH**, Wolfram von. See Wolfram
von Eschenbach
- ESCHER**, Konrad
Die Deutsche prachtbibel der Wiener natio-
nalbibliothek und ihre stellung in der Basler
miniaturmalerei des XV. jahrhunderts.
Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses
36:47-96 '23
- ESCHOLIER**, Raymond
L'art de Victor Hugo. Correspondant 298:837-
56; 299:523-48 Mr 25, My 25 '25
Au cœur d'Aix-en-Provence. L'illustration 84
pt1:533-4 My 22 '26
La campagne d'Aix-en-Provence. L'illustra-
tion 84 pt1:463-6 My 8 '26
Delacroix, peintre, graveur, écrivain. Review
by J. Alazard. Correspondant 309:362-81 N
10 '27
La maison de Victor Hugo à Guernesey.
L'illustration 85 pt1:332-3 Ap 2 '27
Le meuble. L'illustration 83 pt1:378-87 Ap 25
'25
Le Salon. Correspondant 296:103-18 Jl 10 '24
Le Salon de 1827. L'illustration 85 pt1:488-91
My 14 '27
M Raymond Escholer, romancier de l'Ariège.
A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:693-
704 D 1 '25
- ESCOLA** de enfermeiras D. Anna Nery. See
Rio-de-Janeiro—Escola de enfermeiras D.
Anna Nery
- ESCOLE** des filles
Pierre Louÿs et l'histoire littéraire; Millot,
Scarron et L'escole des filles, 1655. F.
Lachèvre. Mercure Fr 181:665-78 Ag 1 '25
- ESCORIAL**
A l'Escurial; tr. par. A. Francastel. M. de
Unamuno. R Polit et Litt 65:225-31 Ap 16
'27
- ESCOTT**, Thomas Hay Sweet
Westmorland to Wimbledon. Lond Q R 141:
35-46 Ja '24
- ESCUELAS** de pintura al aire libre, Mexico
Mexican open air art schools. E. K. James. Il
Arts 11:306-9 Je '27
- ESDAILE**, Katharine Ada
English sculpture in the later XVIIIth and
XVIIIth centuries. Lond Mercury 14:170-9,
262-71 Je-Jl '26
- ESDRAS**, Books of. See Bible—Old Testament
—Apocrypha
- ESKAR**
Mendon kame area. H. L. Fairchild. bibliog Il
maps pls Rochester Acad of Sci Proc 6:195-
215 Ag '26
Readvance, marginal kame-moraine of the
south of Scotland, and some later stages of
retreat. J: K. Charlesworth. bibliog map
Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:25-50 '27
Scottish kames and their evidence on the
glaciation of Scotland. J: W. Gregory. bib-
liog diags maps Roy Soc of Edinburgh
Trans 54:395-432 '26
- ESKIMO** dogs
Dogs of the arctic frontier. O. J. Murie. Il
Nature M 6:75-8 Ag '25

ESKIMO language

Eskimo et ouralien. A. Sauvageot. Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:279-316 '24

ESKIMOS

Arctic Christmas. K. Rasmussen. Il Am Scand R 14:717-23 D '26

Colonization of eastern Greenland; Eskimo settlement on Scoresby sound. E. Mikkelsen. Il maps Geog R 17:207-25 Ap '27

Danish ethnographic and geographic expedition to arctic America; preliminary report of the fifth Thule expedition. K. Rasmussen and others. bibliog Il maps tab Geog R 15:521-62 O '25

Du Groenland à l'Alaska; une expédition danoise en Amérique boréale. C. Rabot. Il map L'Illustration 83 pt1:355-61 Ap 18 '25

Eskimo project in grade II. G. L. Gilman. Il Prim Educ 32:30-1 Ja '24

Eskimo string figures. D. Jenness. J Am Folk-lore 36:281-94 Jl '23

Eskimos and plants. A. V. Kidder. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:74-5 F '27

From Greenland to the Pacific; the fifth Thule expedition. K. Birket-Smith. Il map Am Scand R 13:536-44 S '25

Les habitants de l'Amérique arctique. G. Granddier. J Débats 34 pt1:963-6 Je 17 '27

Houses of the Alaskan Eskimo. T. T. Waterman. Am Anthropol 26:289-92 Ap '24

Industrie et commerce chez les Esquimaux. V. Forbin. Il La Nature 54 pt1:97-100 F 13 '26

New Eskimo culture in Hudson bay. D. Jenness. Il map Geog R 15:428-37 Jl '25

New thought for your Eskimo project this year. M. M. Roberts. Il Prim Educ 33:28-30 Ja '25

L'organisation sociale des Esquimaux. V. Forbin. Il La Nature 54 pt1:65-8 Je 30 '26

Origine et caractéristiques des Esquimaux. V. Forbin. Il La Nature 54 pt1:1-4 Ja 2 '26

Le passage du Nord-ouest par terre. C. Rabot. La Nature 52 pt2:230 O 11 '24

Popular errors; that Eskimos drink oil. V. Stefansson. Spec 132:194-6 F 9 '24

La psychologie d'une race primitive. V. Forbin. Il La Nature 54 pt1:305-8 My 15 '26

See also Missions—Alaska

Art

Dot and circle design in northwestern America. D. A. Smith and L. Spier. bibliog map Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:47-55 '27

Gravures coloriées sur dents de morse des Esquimaux de l'Alaska. L. Giroux. bibliog Il pl Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:90-102 '26

Craniology

Correlations between cranial capacity and cranial length, breadth and height, as studied in the Eskimo crania of the Canadian arctic expedition, 1913-1918. J. Cameron. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:261-7 '26

Fishing

La chasse et la pêche chez les Esquimaux. V. Forbin. Il La Nature 54 pt1:231-4 Ap 10 '26

Hunting

La chasse et la pêche chez les Esquimaux. V. Forbin. Il La Nature 54 pt1:231-4 Ap 10 '26

Legends

Eskimo tales; abstracted from stories collected at Old Hamilton, Lower Yukon. E. Burrows. J Am Folk-lore 39:79-81 Ja '26

Missions

Christianizing process among preliterate peoples. R. Shonle. J Relig 4:261-80 My '24

ESME, Jean d'

A travers l'empire de Ménélík; parmi les derniers hauts barons. L'Illustration 85 pt2:448-53 O 22 '27

L'île rouge; aquarelles de J. Ramanakamonjy. L'Illustration 85 pt1:351-4 Ap 9 '27

ESMERALDAS, Ecuador

Geographical notes on Esmeraldas, northwestern Ecuador. C. M. Larrea. Il map Geog R 14:373-87 Jl '24

ESMONIN, Jean Edmond

Chronique bibliographique; publications relatives à l'histoire du Dauphiné, 1919-1923. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:367-80 '23

Les intendants du Dauphiné des origines à la Révolution. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:37-90 '23

La revision des feux du Dauphiné en 1697-1796. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 1:177-202 '24

ESOPHAGUS

Soyez bon pour votre œsophage. P. Farez. J Débats 34 pt2:72-4 Jl 8 '27

Cancer

Un fourrier du cancer. P. Farez. J Débats 34 pt2:161-3 Jl 22 '27

ESPAGNAT, Jacques d'

Un coup d'œil au Maroc en 1926. R Polit et Litt 65:518-22, 560-6, 596-601 S 3-O 1 '27

ESPARBÈS, (Georges Thomas) Georges d'

Le dernier menuet. Annales Polit et Litt 82:385-6 Ap 6 '24

Frölu. Annales Polit et Litt 83:627 D 7 '24

Les soldats de Mangin. Annales Polit et Litt 84:551 My 24 '25

ESPARTO

Industrie de l'alfa. G. Durocher. Il La Nature 53 pt2:17-21 Jl 11 '25

La sparterie. E. Weiss. Il La Nature 53 pt2:225-7 O 10 '25

ESPER, Erwin A.

Bradyoscope; an apparatus for the automatic presentation of visual stimuli at a constant slow rate. J Exp Psychol 9:56-9 F '26

ESPERANTO

Emploi de l'espéranto dans les sciences pures et appliquées. R Sci 63:756-7 N 28 '25

World brotherhood and world speech. H: W. Hetzel. World Tomorrow 10:204-5 My '27

ESPIAU, Marcel

Le miroir qui fait réfléchir; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 65:280-1 My 7 '27

ESPINAS, Victor Alfred

Economie politique, économie sociale et sociologie. R Philos 99:161-78 S '25

ESPINO, Rafael B., and Julian, José B.

Absorption of culture solutions by coco-palm roots. bibliog Phil J Sci 25:51-73 Jl '24

ESPINOSA, Aurelio Macedonio

(ed.) Porto Rican folk-lore. J. A. Mason. J Am Folk-lore 34:143-208; 35:1-61; 37:247-344; 38:507-618 Ap '21, Ja '22, Jl '24, O '25

ESPINOSA, José C.

Comparative strength properties of the principal Philippine commercial woods. bibliog Phil J Sci 33:381-95 Ag '27

ESPINOSA MEDRANO, Juan de

Apologetico en favor de D Luis de Gongora; reimpresso por V. García Calderón. R Hispanique 65:397-538 D '25

ESPOSIZIONE internazionale delle arti decorative a Monza.

See International exhibition of decorative arts, 2d, Monza

ESPOSIZIONE internazionale dell'incisione moderna.

See International exposition of modern engraving, Florence

L'ESPRIT, Réflexions sur.

A. Bonnard. J Débats 32 pt1:321-2 F 20 '25

ESPRONCEDA, José de

Contribution à l'étude d'Espronceda. A. Lenz. bibliog R Hispanique 56:522-9 D '22

Some Espronceda miscellany. P. H. Churchman. bibliog R Hispanique 56:508-21 D '22

ESQUIER, Charles

Le pape Johannès; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt1:587 Je 5 '26

ESQUIMAUX.

See Eskimos

ESSARY, Jesse Frederick

Good-bye, England! Spec 138:181-2 F 5 '27

Senator Borah. Spec 136:979-80; 137:48 Je 12, Jl 10 '26

ESSAYS

Equation of the essay. G: Williamson. Sewanee R 35:73-7 Ja '27

ESSAYS—Continued

- Essays and letter-writing. H. C. Binkley. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:342-61 Je '26
 Happy essayist. G. Gould. *Sat R* 139:549 My 23 '25
 Making friends with the essay. S. M. Crothers. *il World R* 4:190 My 2 '27
 Of the romantic essay. R. Withington. *So Atlan Q* 23:269-76 Jl '24
 Stevenson essay in a junior class; report of class discussion. E. Chamberlain. *English J* 14:790-5 D '25

See also English essays

- ESSAYS** and studies by members of the English association; vols. IX and X. Review. *Mod Lang R* 21:219-21 Ap '26

- ESSEN**, Karl Jaeger-. *See* Jaeger-Essen, Karl
ESSEN, Germany

See also Krupp works

ESSENES

- Jesus' contact with the Essenes. E. Day. *Open Court* 38:343-51 Je '24

ESSENTIAL oils

- Essential oil content of some British Columbian grown mints. R. H. Clark. *tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:469-73 '26
 Essential oil of *backhousia angustifolia*. A. R. Penfold. *tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:300-12 '23
 Essential oil of *backhousia scladophora* (N.O. myrtaceae). A. R. Penfold. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 58:113-16 '24
 Essential oil of *baecka gunniana* var. *latifolia* (P. v. M.). A. R. Penfold. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 59:351-5 '26
 Essential oil of *boronia citriodora* and the occurrence of citronellol. A. R. Penfold. *tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 59:35-40 '25
 Essential oil of *boronia saffrolifera* (Cheel). A. R. Penfold. *tab Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 58:230-3 '24
 Essential oil of *calamita wood*. W. L. Brooke. *pl tabs Phil J Sci* 26:1-7 Ja '25
 Essential oil of *darwinia grandiflora* and the presence of a new acetic acid ester. A. R. Penfold. *tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:237-48 '23
 Essential oil of *eriosomon crowei* (*crowea saligna*), and the presence of a new phenol ether. A. R. Penfold and F. R. Morrison. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:227-32 '22
 Essential oil of *eriosomon myoporoides*. De Candolle. A. R. Penfold. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 59:206-11 '26
 Essential oil of *kunzea corifolia*. F. R. Morrison. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:201-4 '22
 Essential oil of *leptospermum flavescens* (Smith). A. R. Penfold. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 55:170-80 '21
 Essential oil of the leaves of *doryphora sas-safra* (Endlicher). A. R. Penfold. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 55:270-7 '21
 Essential oil of *zeria macrophylla* (Bonpland) and the presence of a new cyclic ketone. A. R. Penfold. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 60:104-12 '26
 Essential oils from the leaves of three species of *murraya*. A. R. Penfold and J. L. Simonson. *tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 59:146-55 '25
 Essential oils of *callistemon lanceolatus* and *C. viminalis*. A. R. Penfold. *tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:131-9 '23
 Essential oils of *eriosomon COXII* (Mueller) and *phebalium dentatum* (Smith). A. R. Penfold. *pl tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 60:331-44 '27
 Essential oils of *eucalyptus micrantha* (De Candolle) and *E. haemastoma* (Smith). A. R. Penfold and F. R. Morrison. *pl tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 61:267-78 '27
 Essential oils of *leptospermum lanigerum* (Smith). A. R. Penfold. *tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 60:73-84 '26
 Essential oils of *melaleuca erubescens* (Otto), and *M. hypericifolia* (Smith). A. R. Penfold. *tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 58:182-8 '24
 Essential oils of *melaleuca linariifolia* (Smith), and *M. alternifolia* (Cheel). A. R. Penfold. *pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 59:306-24 '26
 Essential oils of the eucalypts. J. Read. *Nature* 119:784-5 My 28 '27
 Essential oils of two species of *baecka*. A. R. Penfold. *tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 61:285-95 '27
 Essential oils of two species of *homoranthus*, and the occurrence of *ocumenc*. A. R. Penfold. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:193-201 '22
 Estimation of cineol in essential oils by the Cocking process. L. S. Cash and C. E. Fawsitt. *diag tab Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:157-9 '23
 Germicidal values of Australian essential oils (exclusive of eucalypts) and their pure constituents, together with those for some essential oil isolates and synthetics. A. R. Penfold and R. Grant. *tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:211-15; 58:117-23; 59:346-50; 60:167-70 '23-24, '26
 Germicidal values of some Australian essential oils and their pure constituents. A. R. Penfold and R. Grant. (continued) *tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 59:346-50; 60:167-70 '26
 Note on the identity of uncineol with eudesmol. A. R. Penfold. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 59:124-7 '25
 Observations respecting some essential oils from *leptospermum liversidgei*. A. R. Penfold. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:32-7 '22
 Occurrence of a number of varieties of *eucalyptus* dives as determined by chemical analyses of the essential oils. A. R. Penfold and F. R. Morrison. *pls tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 61:54-67 '27
 On the Australian *melaleucas* and their essential oils. R. T. Baker and H. G. Smith. *pl Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 40:60-9; 41:196-210; 44:592-615; 45:365-78; 47:193-214; 56:115-24 '06, '07, '10, '11, '13, '22
 On the occurrence of a new phenol in the essential oils of the *leptospermum*. A. R. Penfold. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 55:49-51 '21
 On the occurrence of 1-phellandrene in the oil of *melaleuca acuminata*. H. G. Smith. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:159-61 '22
 Preliminary note on a new stearoptene (probably a phenol ether), occurring in some essential oils of the myrtaceae. A. R. Penfold and F. R. Morrison. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:87-9 '22
 Two pinnate leaf *boronias* and their essential oils. M. B. Welch and A. R. Penfold. *pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 55:196-209 '21
See also Cedar oil; *Eucalyptus* oil; *Piperitone*

ESSER, Wilhelm

- Beiträge zur geschichte des irrealis in Italien.* bibliog *Roman Forsch* 39:267-313 N '25

ESSEX, Robert Devereux, 2d earl of

- Earl of Essex on the stage. W. Smith. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:147-73 Mr '24
 Shakespeare's Richard II and the Essex conspiracy. E. M. Albright. bibliog *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:686-720 S '27

ESSEX, England

- Essex place-names in -ing. P. H. Reaney. bibliog footnotes *Mod Lang R* 19:466-9 O '24

ESSEX dialect. *See* English language—Dialects**ESSEXITES**

- Essexites of Mount Royal, Montreal. P. Q. J. A. Bancroft and W. V. Howard. *il diag Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 17:13-44 '23

ESTABROOK, Lucian

- Extraterritoriality and Chinese psychology. *China W R* 34:186-7 O 24 '25

- ESTABROOKS, G. H.**
Handy memory trick. *Pedagog Sem* 34:615-19 D '27
New type of objective examination. *Pedagog Sem* 34:368-72 S '27
Tutorial system versus lecture system. *Harv Grad M* 36:231-5 D '27
- ESTANAVE, E.**
La photographie intégrale. *La Nature* 54 pt1: 409-13 Je 26 '26
- ESTATE tax.** See Inheritance tax
- ESTATES (law)**
Effect of the married women's property acts upon estates by the entirety. *Harv Law R* 37:616-19 Mr '24
Interpretation of issue in the Statute de donis. C. M. Updegraff. *Harv Law R* 39: 200-20 D '25
Problems of foreign administration. H. F. Goodrich. bibliog *Harv Law R* 39:797-831 My '26
Stock dividend does not belong to the beneficiary. *Bankers M* 112:245-6 F '26
Waste in estates. E. J. Bayle. *Bankers M* 114:667-75 My '27
- ESTATES, Administration of.** See Administration of estates
- ESTAUNIÉ, Edouard**
Le Congrès de Dijon. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 40:466-8 J1 15 '27
Le labyrinthe; roman. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 20:481-522, 721-55; 21:5-36, 241-71, 512-51 Ap 1-Je 1 '24
Réception à l'Académie française; discours de M Estaunié. *J Débats* 32 pt1:599-605 Ap 10 '25; Same cond. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:363-6 Ap 5 '25
Tels qu'ils furent; roman. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 35:750-80; 36:5-45, 241-72, 529-62, 764-803 O 15-D 15 '26
Tels qu'ils furent. Review by F. Roz. *R Polit et Litt* 65:181-3 Mr 19 '27
Tels qu'ils furent. Review by A. Praviel. Correspondant 308:39-40 J1 10 '27
Voix du village; nouvelle. *R Polit et Litt* 64: 65-70 F 6 '26
M Edouard Estaunié à l'Académie française. A. Cahuet. por *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:325-6 Ap 11 '25
Les nouvelles d'Edouard Estaunié; review of Silence dans la campagne. A. Bellessort. *J Débats* 33 pt1:32-5 Ja 8 '26
Novelist of loneliness. R. P. Bowen. *Sewanee R* 35:32-40 Ja '27
L'œuvre et la pensée de M Edouard Estaunié D. Rops. Correspondant 303:225-52 Ap 25 '26
Portrait. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:362 Ap 5 '25
Président de la Société des gens de lettres. por *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:328 Ap 3 '26
Scrittori francesi contemporanei. L. Gigli. por *Nuova Antol* 233:235-40 F 1 '24
- ESTE, Florence**
Florence Este; quotations from her letters, ed. by T. Oakley. *Am M Art* 17:582-6 N '26
Obituary. *Am M Art* 17:306-7 Je '26
- ESTE, Ippolito d', cardinale**
La rinuncia del cardinale d'Este al cappello cardinalizio, 1695. C. Quaranta. *Nuova Antol* 255:365-9 O 1 '27
- ESTELRICH, Joan**
Les fêtes de Delphes. *R Polit et Litt* 65:454-8 Ag 6 '27
Un poète catalan: Joan Alcover. *R Polit et Litt* 64:302-6 My 15 '26
- ESTER, Margaret**
Dance of the autumn leaves. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:74 O '27
- ESTERS**
Esters of alpha linolic acid tetrabromide (methyl, ethyl, propyl, isopropyl, and allyl) from lumbang oil. I. Santos and A. P. West. bibliog *Phil J Sci* 34:199-203 O '27
See also Acetic acid ester
- ESTES, C. E.**
Portrait. *Bankers M* 109:765 O 31 '24
- ESTES, W. A.**
Machinery of justice works apparently without friction in Huchow, Chekiang province. *China W R* 37 special sup:37-8 Je 19 '26
- ESTES, William Lee**
Roger B. Taney. *Am Law R* 59:783-98 S '25
- ESTÈVE, Edmond**
Le byronisme de Leconte de Lisle. *R Litt Comp* 5:264-97 Ap '25
Etudes de littérature préromantique. *Review. Mod Lang R* 20:482-3 O '25
- ESTEY, J. A.**
Federal reserve banks and the rate of discount. *Bankers M* 108:532-8 Ap '24
Rehabilitation of a street railway. *Nat Munic R* 14:20-5 Ja '25
- ESTHER, Book of.** See Bible—Old Testament—Esther
- ESTHER, princesse d'Israël (opera).** See Mariotte, Antoine
- ESTHERIA**
On the development of an estherid crustacean. H. G. Cannon. bibliog *il pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 212 ser B:395-430 Mr 25 '24
- ESTHETICS**
Aesthetic philosophy of Japan. W. G. B. Murdoch. *Open Court* 41:641-6 N '27
Aesthetic theory of Auguste Comte. M. S. Harris. *Philos R* 36:226-36 My '27
Aesthetics. M. Choisy. bibliog *Monist* 36:405-16 J1 '26
Aesthetics and contemporary literature. L. Jones. *English J* 14:583-91, 665-75 O-N '25
Aesthetics and the philosophy of art in contemporary Germany; tr. by E. L. Schaub. M. Dessoir. bibliog *Monist* 36:299-310 Ap '26
Art and the modern city. J. A. Morris. *Hibbert J* 25:318-34 Ja '27
Art truth, and conduct. C. E. Whitmore. *Int J Ethics* 36:403-23 J1 '26
Artistic experience. L. A. Reid. *Mind* 35: 181-203 Ap '26
Artistry of truth. S. Alexander. *Hibbert J* 23: 294-306 Je '25
Artist's impulse. L. Oppenheimer. *Hibbert J* 25:131-9 O '26
Autonomy of esthetics. C. E. Whitmore. *Monist* 37:238-55 Ap '27
Baudelaire and the aesthetics of the sensations. S. A. Rhodes. bibliog *Philol Q* 6:351-61 O '27
Beauty and goodness: art and morality. H. E. Cory. *Int J Ethics* 36:394-402 J1 '26
Beauty and moral betterment. L. A. Reid. *Int J Ethics* 37:239-57 Ap '27
Beauty of God. H. Barnett. *Meth R* 109:24-34 Ja '26
Bello bello. A. Huxley. *Nation (Lond)* 34:697-8 F 18 '24
Common valulsm for both conscience and creative power. H. T. McClelland. *Open Court* 40:287-96 My '26
Criterion in art. R. Williams. *Dublin R* 181: 201-9 O '27
Croce's theory of art. H. R. Williams. *Dublin R* 178:55-73 Ja '26
Dance and design in Greek life. G. M. Sargeant. *Hibbert J* 24:334-45 Ja '26
Decay of taste. S. Coleridge. *English R* 43: 80-2 J1 '26
Du goût et des couleurs. A. Basler. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 89:131-3 Ag 1 '27
Efficiency vs. beauty. C. D. Lay. *il Arts* 10: 228 O '26
Esthetics in education. V. O. Vogt. *Relig Educ* 22:986-92 D '27
Ethical logistic applied to aesthetic expression and criticism. H. T. McClelland. *Open Court* 40:352-62 Je '26
Filiation of aesthetic ideas in the Neoplatonic school. H. P. R. Finberg. *Class Q* 20:148-51 J1 '26
Fish in Bayswater. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 144: 46-8 J1 9 '27
Imageless beauty; an inquiry into the prosody of meanings. H. H. Parkhurst. *Open Court* 39:86-97 F '25

ESTHETICS—Continued

- Influence of cleanliness and beauty. M. V. O'Shea. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:26 My '25
- Intuition and beauty. S. Miles. *Monist* 35:420-43 J1 '25
- Limits of purpose. J. L. Stocks. *Hibbert J* 26:54-68 O '27
- Mutability of aesthetic categories; review of *The beautiful*, by H. R. Marshall. G. Santayana. *Philos R* 34:281-91 My '25
- Nature of aesthetic experience. G. H. Mead. *Int J Ethics* 36:382-93 J1 '26
- Nature of coherence in aesthetics. A. E. Freeman. *Monist* 37:256-68 Ap '27
- Note on aesthetic theory. W. M. Ivins, Jr. *Arts* 8:303-10 D '25
- One and the many in Croce's *Æsthetic*. K. Gilbert. *Philos R* 34:443-56 S '25
- Phases of the picturesque. T. Campbell. *Am Cath Q* 48:83-94 Ap '23
- Plato's theory of beauty. G. M. A. Grube. *bibliog Monist* 37:269-88 Ap '27
- Pleasant and unpleasant. A. Huxley. *Nation* (Lond) 37:292-3 Je 6 '25
- Psychological approach to esthetics. C. E. Whitmore. *bibliog Am J Psychol* 38:21-38 Ja '27
- Religion and beauty. J. E. Park; E. R. Shippen. *World Tomorrow* 8:73-4 Mr '25
- Santayana's doctrine of aesthetic expression. K. Gilbert. *Philos R* 35:221-35 My '26
- Solomon and the lilies; sermon. L. H. Hough. *Christian Cent* 44:1041-3 S 8 '27
- Some aesthetic theories of Mr Richards; review of *Principles of literary criticism*. E. H. Knight. *Mind* 36:69-76 Ja '27
- Soul's quest for ideal beauty, in W. B. Yeats, *Walter de La Mare*, and John Masefield. W. T. Clarke. *Lond Q R* 147:165-73 Ap '27
- Sources and effects in England of Kant's philosophy of beauty. E. F. Carritt. *Monist* 35:315-28 Ap '25
- Synthetic art; an exposition of the aesthetic of Havelock Ellis. A. Gingrich. *Open Court* 39:338-49 Je '25
- Systems of aesthetics in France. R. Lenoir. *Monist* 34:380-94 J1 '24
- Taste. J. C. Stobart. *Lond Mercury* 9:287-98 Ja '24
- Theory of art versus aesthetics. E. Wind. *Philos R* 31:350-9 J1 '25
- Things we are supposed to admire. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 24:620-1 Mr 7 '25
- Thorough aesthetic education. H. T. McClelland. *Open Court* 40:632-40 O '26
- Un tramonto a Vallombrosa. S. Minocchi. *Nuova Antol* 236:60-6 J1 '24
- Unpublished fragments on aesthetics by S. T. Coleridge; ed. by T. M. Raysor. *Studies Philol* 22:529-37 O '25
- Use of beauty in case work. M. E. Rich. *Family* 5:123-7 J1 '24
- Value theory and aesthetics. W. M. Urban. *Monist* 36:605-26 O '26
- What is an artist? L. W. Smith. *So Atlan Q* 25:65-75 Ja '26
- What is beauty? A. Bertram. *Sat R* 143:905-6 Je 11 '27
- See also* Art; Color; Idealism in art; Impressionism (art); Music—Philosophy and esthetics; Naturalism in literature; Nature (esthetics); Painting; Pathetic fallacy; Poetry; Realism in literature; Romanticism; Romanticism in art; Sublime, The
- ESTHONIA.** *See* Estonia
- ESTILL, Calvert Lewis**
Publicity as an essential in a public health program. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:568-71 N '24
- ESTILL, Howard W.** *See* Noyes, Arthur Amos, jt. auth.
- ESTIMATES**
Measurement of correlation and the problem of estimation. F. C. Mills. *Am Statis Assn J* 19:273-300 S '24
- ESTOC, Pol d'**
Le cardinal Lavigerie à Carthage. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:542 N 22 '25

ESTONIA

- A l'avant-garde. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:678-9 D 21 '24
- Les agressions bolchévistes. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 31 pt2:970-1 D 5 '24
- Le coup de Reval et les soviets. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1019-20 D 12 '24
- Esthonia. A. S. Lawrence. *Nation* (Lond) 36:547 Ja 17 '25; Discussion. *Nation* (Lond) 36:579, 606-7, 676 Ja 24-31, F 14 '25
- Finland and Esthonia. *Spec* 139:454-5 S 24 '27
- Letter from Latvia. *Spec* 137:175-6 J1 31 '26
- On the dividing line of Europe; Esthonia. S. Graham. *Il Our World* 6:27-30 D '24
- White terror. *Labour Monthly* 7:240-2 Ap '25
- See also* Communism—Estonia; Germans in Estonia; Tariff—Estonia

Commercial treaties

- Agreement between Esthonia and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1925; text. *Am J Int Law* 19:sup136-7 O '25
- Agreement between the British and Esthonian governments respecting commercial relations, 1920; text. *Am J Int Law* 17:sup31-3 Ja '23
- Treaty of friendship, commerce and consular rights with the United States; text. *Am J Int Law* 20:sup152-66 O '26

Treaties

- Extradition treaty between the United States and Esthonia; text. *Am J Int Law* 19:sup 98-103 J1 '25

ESTONIAN literature

- Von estnischer prosa. *Deutsche Rundschau* 205:257-60 D '25

- ESTRANGEMENT**; thoughts from a diary kept in 1909. W. B. Yeats. *Lond Mercury* 14:589-98; 15:32-40 O-N '26

ESTRANGIN, Etienne

- Les incendies de forêts en Provence. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:360-1 O 18 '24

ESTUARIES

- Influence of tidal oscillations on vertical circulation in estuaries. A. G. Huntsman. *diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 17: 11-14 '23

- ET** Dona Forentes; story. *Fundl. Blackw* 222: 260-75 Ag '27

ETA (social class)

- Eta outcasts and Buddhist idea of defilement. M. Honda. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 D 6 '24

- Outcasts slowly conquer prejudice. *Trans-Pac* 15:17 D 10 '27

- Premier and the Eta. *Trans-Pac* 14:4 My 21 '27

- Suiheisha movement. *Trans-Pac* 15:6 O 15; 6 O 22 '27

ETA sigma phi

- Eta sigma phi. L. Case. *Class J* 22:45-9 O '26
- Meeting, 1927, Athens, Ohio. W: T. Lesh. *Class J* 23:44-6 O '27

- L'ÉTANG**, Congrès national de. *See* Fishes—France

ETCHEGOYEN, d'

- Hindenburg et Stresemann; souvenirs et impressions. *Correspondant* 301:261-74 O 25 '25

ETCHING

- Art of etching. L. S. Reiss. *Il Our World W* 2:168-9 Ap 20 '25

- Delicate art of etching. M. Capron. *Il World R* 3:222-3 Ja 10 '27

- Etching in Australia. L. Lindsay. *Il Print Coll Q* 11:293-318 O '24

- In behalf of etching in color. O. H. Peets. *Il Am M Art* 17:136-40 Mr '26

ETCHING (metals)

- Etch planes in metallic single crystals. H. H. Potter and W. Sucksmith. *Nature* 119: 924 Je 25 '27

ETCHINGS

- Etchings of Adriaen van Ostade. J: Mallett. *Il Connoisseur* 68:95-8 F '24

- Etchings of Iraq. *Il Near East* 31:656-8 Je 2 '27

ETCHINGS—Continued

- Etchings of old Germantown. F: Polley. *Il Am M Art* 15:134-7 Mr '24
 Modern French etching. C. Dodgson. *Sat R* 144:333-4 S 10 '27
 Some undescribed states of Goya's etchings. C. Dodgson. *Il Print Coll Q* 14:31-45 Ja '27
 Topographical drawings and prints in the Westminster public libraries. F. Pacy. *Il Print Coll Q* 12:369-92 D '25
See also Dry points; Engravings; also Allan, D.; Appian, A.; Armington, C. H.; Aylesford, H. F.; Bauer, M. A. J.; Beaufrère, A.; Bishop, R. E.; Blampied, E.; Blanc, P.; Bosse, A.; Bresdin, R.; Brockhurst, G. L.; Brown, H. S.; Cameron, D. Y.; Carloni, G.; Clerk, J.; Dodd, F.; Franck, P. J. H.; Gethin, P. F.; Gosse, S.; Graf, F.; Griggs, F. L.; Handforth, T.; Helleu, P.; Holroyd, Sir C.; MacLaughlin, D. S.; Nixon, J.; Noack, W.; Nooms, R.; Osborne, M.; Partridge, R.; Pearson, R. M.; Pennell, J.; Pissarro, O.; Roussel, T.; Rushbury, H.; Schutz, A.; Shepperson, C.; Sickert, W. R.; Simmons, W.; Walcott, W.; Waterloo, A.; Weir, J. A.

ETERNAL life. *See* Future life; Immortality

ETERNAL punishment. *See* Future punishment

ETERNAL spring (drama). *See* Garland, Peter

L'ÉTERNEL printemps (drama). *See* Duvernois, Henri, and Maurey, Max

L'ÉTERNELLE chanson (drama). *See* Chaumet, —

L'ÉTERNELLE présence; nocturne en un acte, en vers. A. Dumas. *Il L'illustration (Petite)* no296:6p J1 31 '26

ETHAL. *See* Cetyl alcohol

ETHANE**Spectrum**

Infra-red absorption spectra of acetylene (C_2H_2), ethylene (C_2H_4) and ethane (C_2H_6). C: F. Meyer and A. A. Levin. *bibliog diag* Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:298-302 My '27

ETHELRED, Saint

Dispensator of King David I. F. M. Powicke. *bibliog Scot Hist R* 23:34-41 O '25

ETHER (anesthetic). *See* Ethyl ether

ETHER (of space)

D. C. Miller's recent experiments, and the relativity theory. L. Silberstein. *Nature* 115:798-9 My 23 '25; Discussion. 115:870; 116:132, 465 Je 6, J1 25, S 26 '25

Diffuse matter in interstellar space; summary of the Bakerian lecture. A. S. Eddington. *Nature* 117:770-1 My 29 '26

Electric forces and quanta. J. H. Jeans. *Nature* 115:361-8 Mr 7 '25; Discussion. 115:419, 533 Mr 21, Ap 11 '25

Ether and reality, by O. Lodge. *Review. R. C. Macfie. Bookm (Lond)* 68:197-8 J1 '25

Ether-drift experiments at Mount Wilson. D. C. Miller. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:306-14 Je '25; Same cond. *Nature* 116:49-50 J1 11 '25

Fate of the energy of the universe: a tangled skein. *Nature* 115:405-6 Mr 21 '25

Light: aetheric vs. corpuscular. M. K. Parkhurst and W. Parkhurst. *Pop Astron* 32:87-91 F '24

Michelson-Morley experiment, with reply by O. Lodge and rejoinder. A. Daniell. *Nature* 115:378-9 Mr 14 '25

Miller's ether drift experiment and stellar motions. G. Strömberg. *Nature* 117:482-3 Ap 3 '26

Ein neuer elektrischer effekt. L. Zehnder. *tab. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 37:381-9 '25-26

On Prof. Miller's ether drift experiment. O. Lodge. *Nature* 117:854 Je 19 '26; Discussion. 117:890; 118:81-2 Je 26, J1 17 '26

Das problem der materie und die relativitätstheorie. G. Mie. *Scientia* 37:149-56, 225-34 Mr-Ap '25; French tr. M. Thiers. 37:sup 43-8, 69-76 Mr-Ap '25; Same cond. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:194-5 Ap 15 '25

La réalisation de l'expérience de Michelson en ballon libre. A. Piccard and E. Stahel. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser* 12 no8-9:630-5 '26

Recent researches and the ether drift problem. N. M. Bligh. *Science Prog* 22:96-104 J1 '27

Refinement of the Michelson-Morley experiment. R. J. Kennedy. *diag Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:621-9 N '26

Relativity and ether drift. J. S. Stevens. *diag School Sci and Math* 27:569-75 Je '27

Stokes-Planck theory and the Michelson-Morley experiment. W. F. G. Swann. *Nature* 116:785 N 23 '25

Les théories de la lumière et l'éther. E. Picard. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 19:142-65 Ja 1 '24

Ueber die grundlagen der naturwissenschaften. L. Zehnder. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:84-100 '26-27

Le vicende recenti della teoria della relatività. G. Wataghin. *Scientia* 42:57-68 Ag '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 42:sup19-30 Ag '27

La vitesse de la lumière et les théories de l'éther. A. Boutaric. *R Sci* 63:135-41 Mr 14 '25

See also Relativity (physics)

ETHERIDGE, Mabel Wilkinson

Social trend of county library activities. *J Rural Educ* 5:266-70 Ja '26

ETHERS

Alcohol addition products of the bromo derivative of mixed ethers and bromo derivative of diphenyl-isopropyl ether. D. M. Birosel. *bibliog Phil J Sci* 34:153-60 O '27

Essential oil of erlostemon crowie (crowea saligna), and the presence of a new phenol ether. A. R. Penfold and F. R. Morrison. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:227-32 '22 (to be cont)

ETHERTON, Percy Thomas

Chinese crisis. *Sat R* 139:704-5 Je 27 '25; Same. *Asiatic R n s* 21:357-62 J1 '25

Chinese Turkestan. *Asiatic R n s* 20:245-51, 395-400, 571-6 Ap-O '24; Same cond. *Far East R* 20:398-9 Ag '24

Chinese Turkestan and Central Asia. *Far East R* 22:116-17 Mr '26

Heart of a continent. *Cornhill M* 61:48-57 J1 '26

In the heart of Asia. *Review by M. F. O'Dwyer. Trans-Pac* 13:6 Ap 17 '26

Land of the Aga Khan. *World Today* 48:251-8 Ag '26

New cycle of Cathay. *Cornhill M* 57:686-95 D '24

Visit to a Turkistan monastery. *bibliog Discovery* 7:320-2 S '26

ETHERTON, S. L. B.

Conference on solid smokeless fuel in Sheffield. *Nature* 116:835-6 D 5 '25

ETHICAL culture movement

Ethical culture as religious experience. H: Neumann. *Relig Educ* 20:50-5 F '25

ETHICAL education. *See* Moral education

ETHICS

Approach to the problem of moral motive. F. R. Morrow. *Int J Ethics* 36:186-200 Ja '26

Approach to the science of ethics. C. F. Taesch. *Int J Ethics* 37:269-87 Ap '27

Art, truth, and conduct. C: E. Whitmore. *Int J Ethics* 36:403-23 J1 '26

Les bases morales de la science positive. A. Mochl. *R Philos* 104:370-92 N '27

Basis of objective judgments in ethics. W. D. Ross. *Int J Ethics* 37:113-27 Ja '27; Discussion. *J. Laird. 37:337-48 J1 '27*

Beauty and goodness: art and morality. H. E. Cory. *Int J Ethics* 36:394-402 J1 '26

Beauty and moral betterment. L: A. Reid. *Int J Ethics* 37:239-57 Ap '27

Characterization of moral evolution. A. G. A. Balz. *Int J Ethics* 37:403-18 J1 '27

Concern of religion in world affairs. D. J. Cowling. *Relig Educ* 21:141-9 Ap '26

Ethical implications of Moh Ti's philosophy. C. F. Lul. *Int J Ethics* 35:72-81 O '24

Ethical implications of Ward's philosophy. J. E. Turner. *Monist* 36:153-69 Ja '26

ETHICS—Continued

- Ethical logic applied to aesthetic expression and criticism. H. T. McClelland. *Open Court* 40:352-62 Je '26
- Ethical teaching of Dr Schweitzer; review of *Philosophy of civilization*. A. G. Hogg. *Int R Missions* 14:237-51 Ap '25
- Ethics and social philosophy. H. W. Wright. *Monist* 36:627-44 O '26
- Ethics and the control of history; a study of Troeltsch. K. T. Henderson. *Church Q R* 99:116-44 O '24
- Ethics as method. A. P. Brogan. *bibliog Int J Ethics* 36:263-70 Ap '26
- Ethics between adults and children. R. J. Gale. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:30 F '24
- Ethics of John Dewey; discussion of Human nature and conduct. J. V. Nash. *Open Court* 38:527-38 S '24
- Ethics of Kant. E. C. Wilm. *Meth R* 108:49-56 Ja '25
- Ethics of King Lear. H. Craig. *Philol Q* 4: 97-109 Ap '25
- Ethics of Mandeville. A. K. Rogers. *Int J Ethics* 36:1-17 O '25
- Ethics of Socrates. A. K. Rogers. *Philos R* 34:117-43 Mr '25
- Ethics of the problem. N. Boardman. *Int J Ethics* 34:385-96 JI '24
- Ethics of the Wealth of nations; review of *Ethical and economic theories of Adam Smith*; with reply, by G. R. Morrow. H. J. Davenport. *Philos R* 34:599-611 N '25
- Ethics of war. E. Altham. *English R* 40:36-42 Ja '25
- Ethics—with or without religion. V. S. Yarros. *Open Court* 41:466-75 Ag '27
- Foundation of morals in education. B. Holland. *Dublin R* 176:172-90 Ap '25
- Greatest happiness regardless of number. A. Woods. *Int J Ethics* 35:413-25 JI '25
- Group estimates of frequency of misconduct. A. P. Brogan. *Int J Ethics* 34:254-71 Ap '24
- Influence of science on ethics. *Nature* 120: 757-9 N '26 '27
- International ethic. L. P. Jacks. *Foreign Affairs* 3:266-76 D '24
- Is politics a branch of ethics? G. E. G. Catlin. *bibliog Monist* 37:384-403 JI '27
- Kantian ethic. E. G. Braham. *Lond Q R* 146: 69-78 JI '26
- Kant's philosophy of law. E. L. Hinman. *II Monist* 35:280-95 Ap '25
- Liberalism in ethics. C. J. Ducasse. *Int J Ethics* 35:238-50 Ap '25
- Limits of purpose. J. L. Stocks. *Hibbert J* 26:54-68 O '27
- Making of an ethics code for college students. F. B. Oxtoby. *Relig Educ* 21:396-8 Ag '26
- Man's war with the universe. H. T. McClelland. *Open Court* 39:223-9 Ap '25
- Ministerial code of ethics. H. Quickenden. *Homiletic R* 91:207 Mr '26
- Mr Bertrand Russell's ethical beliefs; review of *What I believe*. O. Stapledon. *Int J Ethics* 37:390-402 JI '27
- Moral judgments of high-school students. G. S. Slavens and A. P. Brogan. *Int J Ethics* 38:57-69 O '27
- Moral origins and the nub of ethics. B. W. Brotherston. *bibliog Open Court* 41:735-44 D '27
- Moral validity in a vulgarian age. H. T. McClelland. *Open Court* 38:364-9 Je '24
- Moral valuations about men and women. A. P. Brogan. *Int J Ethics* 35:105-24 Ja '25
- La morale humaine, de Loisy. *Review. G. Belot. R Philos* 98:124-9 JI '24
- Morality and mysticism. L. S. Hunter. *bibliog Church Q R* 100:65-80 Ap '25
- Mysticism and ethics. H. T. McClelland. *Open Court* 39:23-34 Ja '25
- Need and possibility of an imperativistic ethics, or Kantian ethics. G. T. W. Patrick. *II Monist* 35:183-99 Ap '25
- Need for ethics. O. Stapledon. *Open Court* 41:206-19 Ap '27
- Our changing morals. G. A. Coe. *Christian Cent* 42:920-1 JI '25
- Outrageous virtue. *Sat R* 139:354-5 Ap 4 '25
- Progressive morality. C. D. Burns. *Int J Ethics* 37:225-38 Ap '27

- Reason and morals. I. Levine. *Int J Ethics* 34:209-27 Ap '24
- Religion and morality. E. B. Hill. *Open Court* 39:593-603 O '25
- Religion and morals. A. Gillies. *Bib R* 9: 526-40 O '24
- Right and the good in theory and practice. W. B. Mahan. *Monist* 34:112-30 Ja '24
- Schweitzer's ethic. W. Montgomery. *Hibbert J* 23:695-708 JI '25
- Scienza e morale. E. Rignano. *Nuova Antol* 255:312-19 O 1 '27
- Social standards and the ethics of education. W. B. Mahan. *Am R* 3:52-9 Ja '25
- Some features of Butler's ethics. A. E. Taylor. *Mind* 35:273-300 JI '26
- Spiritual need of our age. V. S. Yarros. *Open Court* 41:698-704 N '27
- Symposium upon ethical objectivity. W. D. Ross; G. P. Adams; L. J. Russell; W. K. Wright. *Int J Ethics* 37:113-58 Ja '27
- Synthetic principle in Butler's ethics. H. G. Townsend. *Int J Ethics* 37:81-7 O '26
- Thou shalt not. H. Vanderbyll. *Open Court* 40: 155-68 Mr '26
- Total-situation theory of ethics. C. W. Morris. *Int J Ethics* 37:258-68 Ap '27
- Vital control. L. H. Hough. *Christian Cent* 43: 516-17 Ap 22 '26

See also Altruism; Business ethics; Character; Charity; Christian ethics; Christian life; Conduct of life; Conscience; Courage; Courtesy; Crime and criminals; Cruelty; Divorce; Duty; Equality; Forgiveness; Free will and determinism; Friendship; Golden rule; Good and evil; Happiness; Hedonism; Honesty; Humanity; Hypocrisy; Ideals; Kindness; Liberty; Literature and morals; Lying; Medical ethics; Moral education; Natural law; Newspapers and morals; Patriotism; Peace; Political ethics; Professional ethics; Project teaching—Ethics; Selfishness; Sexual ethics; Sin; Social ethics; Social problems; Spiritual life; Suicide; Teachers' ethics; Temptation; Theater—Moral and religious aspects; Truth; Virtue; War; Woman—Social and moral questions; Worth; also Ethical culture movement

Study and teaching

- La démonstration par l'absurde en psychologie et en morale. M. Déat. *R Philos* 97:140-7 Ja '24
- Ethics as a high school study. M. Bennion. *Hist Outl* 17:129-30 Mr '26
- Simplified course in ethics. G. Morrison. *Prim Educ* 32:352-3 Je '24

ETHICS, Chinese

- Chinese version of the law of nature. Tao-Wei Hu. *Int J Ethics* 38:27-43 O '27
- Conflict of authority and freedom in ancient Chinese ethics. H. H. Dubs. *Open Court* 41: 139-49 Mr '27

ETHICS, French

- Principal currents of ethical thought; tr. by E. L. Schaub. G. Guy-Grand. *bibliog Monist* 36:384-405 JI '26

ETHICS, German

- Development of ethical problems in German thought since the war; tr. by E. A. Burtt. B. Bauch. *bibliog Int J Ethics* 36:113-36 Ja '26

ETHICS, Hindu

- Basis of Hindu ethics. G. H. Rao. *Int J Ethics* 37:19-35 O '26

ETHICS of wealth. See Wealth**ETHIOPIA. See Abyssinia****ETHIOPIANS**

- Macrobian: Aethiopians and others; reply to H. Last. W. R. Halliday. *Class Q* 18:53-4 Ja '24

ETHIOPIC language

- Ethiopic and Hebrew etymologies. I. Eitan. *Am J Sem Lang* 40:269-76 JI '24

- Pronunciation of Ethiopic. P. Haupt. *Am J Philol* 47:311-12 O '26

ETHNOGRAPHY. See Ethnology

ETHNOLOGICAL museums

Le rôle des musées d'ethnographie, leur avenir. F. Regnault. *Il R Sci* 62:12-16 Ja 12 '24

See also Basler museum für völkercunde; Berlin—Museum für völkercunde; Museo preistorico et etnografico, Rome

ETHNOLOGY

Anthropology, race, psychology, and culture. J. R. Kantor. *Am Anthropol* 27:267-83 Ap '25
Cinema and ethnology. M. W. Hilton-Simpson and J. A. Haeseler. *Il Discovery* 6:325-30 S '25

Dynamic politics and the new history. H. E. Barnes. *Monist* 35:110-60 Ja '25

Ethno-anthropologische betrachtungen über die blutgruppen. S. Wellisch. *diag map tab Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 57:159-63 '27

Evolution of human races. H. F. Osborn. *Il Nat Hist* 26:3-13 Ja '26

Father Schmidt's theory of culture groups; review of Völker und kulturen, by W. Schmidt and W. Koppers. O. Dempwolff. *Int R Missions* 16:250-61 Ap '27

Gedanken über entwicklung und gliederung der menschheit. E. von Eickstedt. *bibliog footnotes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 55:231-51 '25

Human blood groups and their bearing on racial relationships. L. H. Snyder. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:406-7 Jl '25

Perplexities of race; review of The character of races, by E. Huntington. G. G. Chisholm. *Scott Geog M* 41:299-302 S '25

Race blanche et race jaune. A. Legendre. *Il L'Illustration* 83 pt1:634-6 Je 27 '25

Racial differences in the papillary lines of the palm. H. H. Keith. *bibliog il tabs Am J Phys Anthropol* 7:165-206 Ap '24

Racial factor in metabolism. G. MacLeod and others. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:342-3 Je '25

Weitere ergebnisse der rassenforschung mittels serologischer methoden. P. Steffan. *bibliog maps tab Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 56:78-109 '26

See also Anthropogeography; Anthropology; Anthropometry; Archaeology; Art, Primitive; Civilization; Consanguinity; Costume; Craniology; Ethnological museums; Ethnopsychology; Folklore; Industries, Primitive; Language and languages; Man, Prehistoric; Manners and customs; Migrations of man; Miscegenation; Native races; Race problems; Races of man; Religion, Primitive; Sacrifice; Savages; Society, Primitive; Totemism; also names of races, tribes, and peoples, e.g. Negroes, Teutonic race, Hopi Indians

Exhibitions

Primitive races within the British empire: a problem in adaptation. *Nature* 113:845-7 Je 14 '24

Study and teaching

See also Paris university—Institut d'ethnologie

Africa

See also Bushmen; Hottentots

Africa, East

See also Ethnology—Uganda

Africa, West

See also Ethnology—Kamerun

America

Les Malayo-Polynésien en Amérique. P. Rivet. *bibliog Soc d'Américanistes J n s* 18:141-278 '26

See also Ethnology—North America

Australia

See also Australia—Native races

Balkan states

Beiträge zur physischen anthropologie der Balkanhalbinsel: I. Zur physischen anthropologie der Südslawen. V. Lebzelter. *bibliog footnotes tabs Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 53:1-48 '23

Bavaria

Rassenverhältnisse am ende der stein- und anfang der bronzezeit in Südbayern. J. von Trautwitz-Hellwig. *bibliog il diags Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 53:251-65 '23

China

See also Ethnology—Mongolia

Dutch East Indies

Notulen van de bestuurs- en algemeene vergaderingen van het K. Instituut voor de taal-, land- en volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië, 1917/18-'23/'24. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 74-80: '18-24 (to be cont)

East

Untersuchungen zur paläoethnologie des Orients: I-IV. V. Christian. *bibliog footnotes il diag Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 54:1-50; 55:183-230 '24-25

Europe

Die nordische rasse. G. Kraitschek. *Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 53:190-6 '23

Far East

Tibetans who talk, and act like American Indians. *China W R* 39:12 D 4 '26

Hungary

Isolated racial groups of Hungary. E. D. Beynon. *bibliog il map Geog R* 17:586-604 O '27

India

Zur anthropologie der Garhwali im Himalaya. E. von Eickstedt. *bibliog il tab Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 56:173-83 '26

Japan

Japanese racial origins; review of Nihon oyobi Han Taiheiyō Minsoku no Kenkyū (Study of the Japanese and the Pan-Pacific races), by B. Horioka. D. C. Holtom. *Trans-Pac* 14:6 Ap 9 '27

Japan's Turkish blood. S. Nakano. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 Jl 18 '25

Oceanic theory of the origin of the Japanese language and people: Linguistic inquiry; Oceanic theory of Japanese origin; Phonology of the Polynesian and Japanese languages; Melanesian languages and Japanese; Corroborative evidence; Author's final note. A. N. J. Whymant. *Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans* 2 ser 3:15-81 D '26

Origin of Japanese race traced to northern Siberia. *Trans-Pac* 12:14 Jl 18 '25

South Sea origin of Japanese shown. *Trans-Pac* 15:16 O 22 '27

Wrong again, says scholar, Japanese came from north. *Trans-Pac* 12:15 Jl 25 '25

Kamerun

Notes on the physical anthropology of certain west African tribes, 2: The tribes of the grassland area, central Cameroon. L. W. G. Malcolm. *bibliog footnotes diags tabs Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 55:7-45 '25
Pt 1 published in *Man* 20:116-21 '20

Koala Kapoeas

Ethnografische mededeelingen over de Dajaks in de afdeling Koelakapoeas (res. zulderen oosteraf van Borneo). J. Mallinckrodt. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80:397-446, 521-600; 81:61-115, 165-310 '24-25

Malay archipelago

Peoples of Malaysia. F. C. Cole. *Il Nat Hist* 26:14-25 Ja '26

Malay peninsula

Kubu und Jakudn (Jakun) als Protomalayen. P. P. Schebesta. *Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 56:192-201 '26

ETHNOLOGY—Continued

Mongolia

Chances for new China strike dim. G: E. Sokolsky. *Trans-Pac* 14:16 Mr 12 '27

North America

Ethnological problems of Bering sea. W. Jochelson. *maps Nat Hist* 26:90-5 Ja '26

See also Eskimos; Indians of North America

Oceania

Peopling of the Pacific. A. S. Haddon. *Discovery* 5:11-14 Ja '24

Palestine

Ethnology of Palestine. Lord Raglan. *English R* 38:331-4 Mr '24

Persia

Notes on the ethnology of Khurasan. W. Ivanov. *bibliog Geog J* 67:143-58 F '26

Polynesia

New objective method for showing special relationships. F. E. Clements and others. *tabs Am Anthropol* 28:585-604 O '26

Race types in Polynesia. L: R. Sullivan. *Am Anthropol* 26:22-6 Ja '24

See also Polynesians

South America

See also Indians of South America—Cranology

Uganda

Ethnographische und anthropologische mitteilungen über einige wenig bekannte volkstämme Ugandas: 1-II. R. Stigler. *bibliog footnotes il map 5 pl Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 62:197-261; 53:113-89 '22-23

Volhynia

Beiträge zur anthropologie der ukrainischen Wolhynier; nach eigenem sowie material von G. Kyrle, hrsg. von H. Pösch. *bibliog diags map pls tabs Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 55:289-333; 56:16-52 '25-26

ETHNOPSYCHOLOGY

Demonstration of the language difficulty involved in comparing racial groups by means of verbal intelligence tests. S. L. Wang. *tabs J Ap Psychol* 10:102-6 Mr '26

Ethnic aspect of consciousness. T. Burrow. *Sociol R* 19:69-76 Ja '27

Negro child's index of more social participation. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witte. *bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol* 10:462-9 D '26

Notes on the mental assimilation of races; white captives among the Indians. J: R. Swanton. *bibliog Wash Acad Sci J* 16:493-502 N 3 '26

Racial differences in the intelligence of school children. F. L. Goodenough. *bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol* 9:388-97 O '26

Temperament and mentality in maturity, sex, and race. S. D. Porteus. *bibliog diags J Ap Psychol* 8:57-74 Mr '24

Vom verständnisse fremder völker. A. Dresdner. *Deutsche Rundschau* 199:22-39 Ap '24

W. Wundts Völkerpsychologie: VII. und VIII. bd.; Die gesellschaft. W. Schmidt. *bibliog footnotes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 51:1-24 '21

See also National characteristics; also Indians of North America—Psychology

ETHYL ether

Ether. E. Drew. *Nation (Lond)* 40:591-2 Ja 29 '27

Molecular combination and the molecular volumes of the mixtures of ether and hydrogen bromide. J: Russell and W. E. Sullivan. *tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:301-6 '26

Unrecorded constituent of commercial ethyl ether. H. King. *Nature* 120:843 D 10 '27

Viscosity of ethyl ether near the critical point. A. L. Clark. *diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:329-38 '24

See also Plants, Effect of anesthetics on

ETHYLENE

L'action du brome sur le chloro-iodo-éthylène. H. Van de Walle and A. Henne. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no12: 781-93 '25

Pouvoir inducteur spécifique et stéréoisomérisation éthylénique. J. Errera and M. Lepingle. *tab Acad d Sci Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no5:150-3 '25

La stéréoisomérisation éthylénique. G. Chavanne. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:299-310, 333-42 My 30-Je 15 '24

Les stéréoisomères du chloro-iodo-éthylène. H. Van de Walle and A. Henne. *tab Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no7-9: 360-74 '25

Spectrum

Infra-red absorption spectra of acetylene (C_2H_2), ethylene (C_2H_4) and ethane (C_2H_6). C: F. Meyer and A. A. Levin. *bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:298-302 My '27

ETHYLENE bromohydrin

Note on the dilution of ethylenebromohydrin with water. J: Read and G: J. Burrows. *tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:54-7 '23

ETHYLENE glycol

Action of the phosphorus pentahalides on derivatives of unsymmetrical methyl ethyl ethylene glycol. W. F. Seyer and W. Chalmers. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:337-41 '26

ETIENNE the Great, prince of Moldavia

Le trésor byzantin et roumain du monastère de Poutna, d'O. Tafrali. *Review. L: Bréhier. bibliog J Savants* 24:208-16, 260-8 My-Je '26

ETIQUET

Code of behavior. S. A. Maxwell. *Pop Educ* 42:392-3 Mr '25

Contrasts between Chinese and American social codes. C. Liu. *J Ap Sociol* 10:41-5 S '25

Manuel complet de la bonne compagnie; ou, Le guide de la politesse et de la bienséance. Mme Celnart. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:621-3 D 5 '26

This gentleman business. *Sat R* 143:551-2 Ap 9 '27

See also Conversation; Courtesy; Manners and customs

ETNA, Mount

Les coulées anciennes de l'Etna; chronologie et topographie. R. Chevallier. *diags maps R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:230-6, 267-80 Ap 30-May 15 '24

L'éruption de l'Etna de mai-juin 1923. A. Angot. *Annales Géog* 33:66-8 Ja '24

L'Etna; eruzioni, miti e leggende. B. Radice. *Nuova Antol* 239:297-316 F 1 '25

ÉTOILE du matin; nouvelle, tr. par C. Calani-Caillet. A. Negri. *R Polit et Litt* 65:208-11 Ap 2 '27

Une ÉTOILE nouvelle (drama). *See* Guitry, Sacha

ETON college

Eton master's reminiscences. A. C. G. Heygate. *Cornhill M* 56:641-9 Je '24

L'ÉTRANGE épouse du professeur Stierbecke (drama). *See* Jean, Albert

L'ÉTREINTE du passé; nouvelle. M. Alanic. *il L'illustration (Petite)* no310:1-23 N 20 '26

ETRURIANS

Les Etrusques. G. Arthaud. *Mercure Fr* 181: 633-64 Ag 1 '25

Nuova orientamenti circa l'importanza storica e la missione culturale degli Etruschi. L. Pareti. *Nuova Antol* 251:427-39 F 16 '27

Per lo studio del tempio etrusco. L. Pernier. *il Nuova Antol* 254:453-71 Ag 16 '27

ETRUSCAN language

Les Etrusques. G. Arthaud. *Mercure Fr* 181: 633-64 Ag 1 '25

Alphabet

Etruscan origin of the Roman alphabet and the names of the letters. B. L. Ullman. *Class Philol* 22:372-7 O '27

ETRUSCANS. See Etrurians

ETSUZAN, Okochi

Ideals of story-teller fail so Tokyo bard turns priest. *Trans-Pac* 14:15 J1 16 '27

ETTELSON, Harry William

Integrity of 1 Maccabees. bibliog Conn Acad of Arts and Sci *Trans* 27:249-384 Ag '25

ETTINGER, G. H., and Miller, James

Congenital anomalies in a series of anencephalic foetuses. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada *Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:249-53 '26

ETTLINGER, H. J.

Curve of growth designed to represent the learning process. *J Exp Psychol* 9:409-14 O '26

On the zeros of functions associated with a linear system of the second order. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:540-4 S '26

ETTMAYER, Karl

Über das Wesen der Dialektbildung erläutert an den Dialekten Frankreichs. *Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl* 66 no3:57p '24

ETYMOLOGY

See also subdivision Etymology under names of groups of cognate languages or names of particular languages, e.g. Germanic languages—Etymology; Romance language—Etymology; English language—Etymology

ETYMOLOGY, Biblical. See Bible—Language

EUBANK, Earle Edward

Concepts of sociology. *Social Forces* 5:386-400 Mr '27

Education for social work; why and how? *J Ap Sociol* 8:164-70 Ja '24

Religion in social experience. *J Ap Sociol* 10:422-34 My '26

Social reconstruction in Turkey. *J Ap Sociol* 9:450-6 J1 '25

When marriage fails. *World Tomorrow* 10:274-7 Je '27

—and others

Abolition of war or absolute pacifism. *Christian Cent* 42:1148-9 S 17 '25

EUBOEIA (island), Greece

Antiquities

Dragon-houses of southern Euboea. F. P. Johnson. bibliog *Am J Archaeol* 29:398-412 O '25

EUBOIC inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Greek

EUCALYPTUS

Description of a new species of eucalyptus from southern New South Wales. W. A. W. de Beuzeville and M. B. Welch. *pl* Roy Soc of New South Wales *J and Proc* 58:177-81 '24

Descriptions of nine new species of eucalyptus. W. F. Blakely. *pl* Roy Soc of New South Wales *J and Proc* 61:149-78 '27

Descriptions of sixteen new species of eucalyptus. J. H. Maiden and W. F. Blakely. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 59:156-99 '25

Method of identification of some hardwoods. M. B. Welch. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:241-8 '22

Note on the relationship between oil glands and oil yields in the eucalyptus. M. B. Welch. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:149-52 '22

Note on the structure of some eucalyptus woods. M. B. Welch. bibliog *diags* *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 58:169-76 '24

Notes on eucalyptus piperita and its essential oils, with special reference to their piperitone content. A. R. Penfold and F. R. Morrison. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 58:124-7 '24

Occurrence of a number of varieties of eucalyptus dives as determined by chemical analyses of the essential oils. A. R. Penfold and F. R. Morrison. *pl* tabs *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 61:54-67 '27

On an additional blue-leaf stringybark. J. H. Maiden. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 55:266-9 '21

Secretory epidermal cells of certain eucalypts and angophoras. M. B. Welch. bibliog *il* *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:218-26 '23

Wood structure of certain eucalypts belonging chiefly to the ash group. M. B. Welch. *pl* *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 60:147-66 '26

See also Ironbarks

EUCALYPTUS oil

Economic utilisation of the residues from the steam rectification of the essential oil of eucalyptus *cneorifolia*, and the germicidal values of the crude oil and the pure active constituents. A. R. Penfold and R. Grant. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:219-26 '22

Essential oil of eucalyptus Bakeri (Maiden). A. R. Penfold. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 61:179-89 '27

Essential oils of eucalyptus *micrantha*. (De Candolle) and *E. haemastoma* (Smith). A. R. Penfold and F. R. Morrison. *pl* tabs *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 61:267-78 '27

Essential oils of the eucalypts. J: Read. *Nature* 119:784-5 My '27

Germicidal values of the principal commercial eucalyptus oils and their pure constituents, with observations on the value of concentrated disinfectants. A. R. Penfold and R. Grant. tabs *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:80-9 '23

Miscibility test for eucalyptus oils. C: E. Fawcitt and C. H. Fischer. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:109-14 '22

Notes on the essential oils from some cultivated eucalypts. A. R. Penfold. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 60:55-9 '26

See also Piperitone

EUCCHARIST. See Lord's supper

EUCCHARISTIC congress, Chicago

Au congrès de Chicago; notes d'un témoin. P. Veuillot. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 34:685-708 Ag 1 '26

Au congrès eucharistique de Chicago. P. Flynn. *Correspondant* 304:481-502 Ag 25 '26

Le congrès eucharistique de Chicago. *il* *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:593; pt2:35-7, 48 Je 12, J1 10 '26

Meeting, 1926, Chicago. *Christian Cent* 43:766-8 Je 17 '26

Rome comes to Chicago. P. Hutchinson. *Christian Cent* 43:867-70 J1 8 '26

EUCCHARISTIC congresses

Origin of the International eucharistic congress. *Am Cath Q* 49:30-5 Ja '24

EUCHITES. See Messalians

EUCKEN, Rudolf (Christof)

Obituary. *Christian Cent* 43:1190 S 30 '26

Philosophy of Rudolph Eucken and its relation to Christianity. S. G. Youngert. *Luth Q* 57:1-13 Ja '27

Rudolf Eucken, the man and the thinker. E. S. Waterhouse. *Lond Q R* 147:51-61 Ja '27

Rudolph Eucken. G. Papini. *Open Court* 38:257-61 My '24

EUCLASE

Notes sur la phénacite et l'eucclase. H. Buttgenbach. *diags* tabs *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 10 no10:12:456-61 '24

EUCORDYLIGASTER. See Dexiidae

EUCOSMINAE

North American eucosminae. C. Heinrich. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:385-93 O 4 '24

EUEMUS

Note on the Eudemian ethics, 1247b6. P. Shorey. *Class Philol* 21:80-1 Ja '26

EUEDES II, archbishop of Rouen. See Rigauld, Eudes II

EUEDSMOL

Note on the identity of uncineol with eudesmol. A. R. Penfold. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 59:124-7 '25

EUDOXUS, of Cnidus, 4th century B.C.

Die Ideenlehre des Eudoxos von Knidos und ihr Verhältnis zur platonischen Ideenlehre. K. von Fritz. *Philosophie* 82 no1:1-26 '26

EUGEN, prince of Sweden

Sweden's painter prince. E. Lundmark. *Il Am Scand R* 13:460-6 Ag '25

EUGENICS

Case for eugenics; review of Need for eugenic reform, by L. Darwin. J. S. Huxley. *Sociol R* 18:279-90 O '26

Crime and heredity. F. Strother. *Il World Today* 44:470-6 N '24

Elimination of mental defect. R. A. Fisher. *Eugenics R* 16:114-16 JI '24

Eugenic aspects of the Colwyn report; review of Report of the Committee on national debt and taxation. E. Moore. *Eugenics R* 19:38-42 Ap '27

Eugenic reform versus preventive medicine; review of Need for eugenic reform, by L. Darwin. L. Hill. *English R* 43:309-18 S '26

Eugenic situation. S. J. Holmes. *World Tomorrow* 8:265-7 S '25

Eugenics: a contribution to the annals of reform. H. M. Parshley. *Am R* 2:155-64 Mr '24
Eugenics and mental deficiency. L. Darwin. *Eugenics R* 19:52-4 Ap '27

Eugenics and social reforms. J. B. S. Haldane. *Nation (Lond)* 35:291-2 My '24

Eugenics and the social good. W. S. Thompson. *J Social Forces* 3:414-19 Mr '25

Eugenics: can it solve the problem of decay of civilizations? R. A. Fisher. *Eugenics R* 18:128-36 JI '26

Eugenics in America. H. H. Laughlin. *Eugenics R* 17:28-35 Ap '25

L'examen médical avant le mariage. R. Baudet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:579-80 Je 1 '27

Fallacy of eugenics. J. B. Eggen. *biolog Social Forces* 5:104-9 S '26

Geographical aspect of eugenics. V. Cornish. *Eugenics R* 16:267-9 Ja '25

Grundlagen der selektiven rassenhygiene. G. Kraitschek. *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 56:250-4 '26

Grundsätzliches zur rassenhygiene. E. Geyer. *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 55:286-8 '25

Lake of Haarlem as a settlement. H. N. ter Veen. *Eugenics R* 18:211-16 O '26

Marriage and medical examination. *Discovery* 5:81-2 Je '24

Mental disease in relation to eugenics; the Galton lecture. A. F. Tredgold. *Eugenics R* 19:1-11 Ap '27

Modern eugenics; review of the Need for eugenic reform, by L. Darwin. R. A. Fisher. *Eugenics R* 18:231-6 O '26

On being an ancestor. D. Allen. *World Tomorrow* 8:263-5 S '25

Position of eugenics in Germany. Krohne. *Eugenics R* 17:144-6 O '25

Programme of eugenic reform. L. Darwin. *Eugenics R* 15:595-6 Ja '24

Race deterioration and practical politics. L. Darwin. *Eugenics R* 17:141-3 O '25

Race progress and health progress; abstract. H. S. Jennings. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:394-5 Ag '27

Racial dangers of mental defect. W. A. Potts. *Eugenics R* 16:129-39 JI '24

Rising tide of degeneracy; what everybody ought to know about eugenics. A. E. Wiggam. *World Today* 49:567-74 My '27

Scope of negative eugenics. Lens. *New Statesman* 23:462-3 JI 26 '24

Some aspects of reproduction considered in relation to eugenics. A. S. Parkes. *Eugenics R* 15:571-94 Ja '24

Some reflections on eugenics and religion. E. W. Barnes. *Eugenics R* 18:7-14 Ap '26

Status of eugenics teaching in the United States. A. MacDonald. *tabs Eugenics R* 17:116-19 JI '25

Studies in eugenics and human heredity in South Africa; review of Heredity in man, by H. B. Fantham. *Nature* 118:101-2 JI 17 '26

Towards a perfected posterity; achievements and promises of contemporary biological research. J. B. S. Haldane. *World Today* 45:1-6 D '24

Two decades of eugenics. Lens. *New Statesman* 23:154-5, 186-8 My 17-24 '24

Eugenics and heredity; reply to Lens. J. S. Huxley. *New Statesman* 23:281-2 Je 14 '24

What eugenics is and isn't. F. Strother. *World Today* 45:316-21 Mr '25

See also Birth control; Consanguinity; Degeneration; Heredity; Malthusianism; Sterilization of defectives, criminals, etc.; War and eugenics; also Annals of eugenics; also Eugenics education society; International commission of eugenics; International federation of eugenics organisations; Swedish state institute for race-biology

EUGENICS education society

Outline of a practical eugenic policy. *Eugenics R* 18:95-9 JI '26

EUGÉNIE, empress consort of Napoléon III

Autour du mariage de l'impératrice. J. N. Primoli. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 24:64-103 N 1 '24

Felice Orsini, Eugenia di Montijo e Napoleone III. C. Pagani. *Nuova Antol* 239:48-59 Ja 1 '25

Quelques souvenirs intimes sur l'impératrice Eugénie. E. Stern. *R Polit et Litt* 62:489-96 JI 19 '24

EUGÉNIE GRANDET (novel). See Balzac, Honoré de**EUGIPPIUS**

Some noticeable characteristics of the style of Eugippius. C. C. Mierow. *Class Philol* 21:327-32 O '26

EUGLENA

Flagellates. A. E. Shipley. *Il Discovery* 6:33-4 Ja '25

EULACHONS

Fish called eulachon. B. H. Lampman. *Il Nature M* 6:204-7 O '25

Fish give oil to Indians. F. Dickie. *Il Nature M* 3:104 1' '24

EULENBERG, Henri

Gegen Shaw. Review by M. Muret. *J Débats* 33 pt2:597-9 O 8 '26

EULENSPIEGEL

Le centenaire de Charles de Coster. H. Davignon. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 40:322-32 Ag 15 '27

Charles de Coster et La légende l'Eulenspiegel. R. Denoël. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:197 F 20 '27

Fynes Moryson and the tomb of Till Eulenspiegel. J. A. Walz. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:465-6 N '27

EUMECEs

New Chinese lizard of the genus eumeces. L. Stejneger. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:383-4 O 4 '24

EUMENIDES. See Aeschylus**EUMYLODON**

Eumylodon incertus n. sp. L. Kraglievich. 3 pl Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires *Anales* 31:451-6 F '22

L'EUNUQUE (drama). See Duvernois, Henri, and Birabeau, André**EUPEN**

Eupen and Malmédy. R. H. George. *map Foreign Affairs* 5:332-5 Ja '27

Eupen et Malmédy. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 33 pt2:334-7 Ag 27 '26

Les territoires belges d'Eupen-Malmédy. Halot. *R Polit et Litt* 64:566-8 S 18 '26

EUPHORBIA

Fish poisons as insecticides; spurge (*euphorbia hibernica*). W. J. M. Menzies. *Nature* 116:315 Ag 29 '25

Genus *Forchammeria*. P. C. Standley. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:269-72 Je 19 '24

EUPHRATES valley

River terraces of the Euphrates. W. J. Sollas. *Nature* 118:692 N 13 '26

See also Mesopotamia

EUPHRONIUS

Die schwalbenvase. O. Waldhauer. *Il pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 42 *Archäol Anzeiger*: col 70-5 '27

EUPHUISM

- Parody of Euphues in Romeo and Juliet. M. P. Tilley. *bibliog Mod Lang Notes* 41:1-8 Ja '26
 Pettie's petty pilfering from poets. J. N. D. Bush. *Philol Q* 5:325-9 O '26

EUPOLEMLIA. See Robinson, Richard**EURIDICE** (opera). See Peri, Jacopo**EURIPIDES**

- Albôs of Phædra and the meaning of the Hippolytus. E. R. Dodds. *Class R* 39:102-4 Ag '25
 Alcestis of Euripides. R. B. Henderson. *bibliog Church Q R* 102:271-308 Jl '26
 Astropha bei Euripides und Aristophanes in neuer beleuchtung. O. Schroeder. *Philologus* 83 nol:106-10 '27
 Atakta. A. C. Pearson. *Class R* 38:13-14 F '24
 Electra of Euripides. E. T. England. *Class R* 40:97-104 Jl '26
 End of the Rhesus. A. D. Nock. *Class R* 40:184-6 D '26
 Euripides' Alcmaeon and the Apollonius romance. A. H. Krappe. *Class Q* 18:57-8 Ap '24
 Euripides and Menander. M. Andrewes. *Class Q* 18:1-10 Ja '24
 Euripides, ein antiker Ihsen? H. Steiger. *Philologus* 80 pt2:113-35 '24
 Euripides in Macedon. W. Ridgeway. *bibliog Class Q* 20:1-19 Ja '26; Reply, with rejoinder. A. C. Pearson. 20:80-1 Ap '26
 Helena of Euripides; emendations and interpretations. J. E. Harry. *Am J Philol* 46:332-51 O '25
 Hypothèses critiques sur trois passages d'Euripide; Iphigénie en Tauride, 288 et 573; Iphigénie à Aulis, 6-8. A. I. Trannoy. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett* 3:231-9 '26
 L'Iphigénie à Aulis d'Euripide. L. Parmentier. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser* 12 no7-9:262-73 '26
 Meaning of the Hippolytus of Euripides. J. A. Spranger. *Class Q* 21:18-29 Ja '27
 On Euripides. *Medea* 214-18. T. L. Agar. *Class Q* 19:14-15 Ja '25
 La parvenza di Elena. A. Olivieri. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 9:343-57 '26
 Political element in the Heracleidae of Euripides. J. A. Spranger. *bibliog Class Q* 19:117-28 Jl '25
 Pour mieux connaître Euripide. P. Francastel. *J Débats* 32 pt1:1024-6 Je 19 '25
 Problem of the Hecuba. J. A. Spranger. *Class Q* 21:155-8 Jl '27
 Quotation from Euripides. P. H. Ling. *Class Q* 19:22-7 Ja '25
 Romantic characters of Euripides. H. E. Mirow. *Class J* 22:38-44 O '26

EUROPE

- Is Europe dead? J. St L. Strachey. *Spec* 132: 868 My 31 '24
 Root of Europe's malady. *Christian Cent* 42:210 F 12 '25
 Y a-t-il un esprit européen? F. Porché. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:2-3 Jl 4 '25
 See also Balkan states; Central Europe; also names of countries in Europe

Aeronautics, Commercial**See Aeronautics, Commercial—Europe****Antiquities**

- Prehistoric routes between northern Europe and Italy defined by the amber trade; with discussion. J. M. de Navarro. *bibliog maps Geog J* 66:481-507 D '25

Automobile touring**See Automobile touring—Europe****Banks and banking****See Banks and banking—Europe****Birds****See Birds—Europe****Boundaries**

- European political boundaries. S. C. Gillilan. *map Hist Outl* 16:65-75 F '25

- Interpretation of French policy. *Nation (Lond)* 42:176-8 N 5 '27
 Maps showing territorial changes since the World war. *Int Concil* nol98:121-41 My '24
 Le statut territorial de l'Europe et la paix. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 34 pt2:424-5 S 9 '27

Civilization

- Comparison of Chinese and western civilization; adapted from the Essay on England and China, by J. H. Bridges. *Sociol R* 19: 89-105 Ap '27
 L'église et la civilisation. P. Lafue. *Mercure Fr* 200:513-26 D 15 '27
 Patrozinienforschung und kulturgeographie. J. Trier. *Hist Ztsch* 134 no2:319-49 '26
 See also Civilization, Occidental; East and west

Coal industry**See Coal industry—Europe****Commerce**

- Commerce and trade routes in prehistoric Europe. H. F. Cleland. *bibliog maps Econ Geog* 3:232-8 Ap '27
 Revolution in China and in Europe. K. Marx. *Labour Monthly* 8:145-52 Mr '26
 Le tendenze anti-europee nel commercio e nell'industria del dopoguerra. R. Michels. *Scientia* 37:329-38 My '25; French tr. P. Van Tieghem. *Scientia* 37:sup109-16 My '25

Cooperation**See Cooperation—Europe****Description and travel**

- Afield in continental Europe. W. M. Tippy. *Homiletic R* 91:10-13 Ja '26
 Europe by air in a week. C. Simpson. *Spec* 133:11-13, 89-90 Jl 2, 16 '27
 Europe described. S. T. Warner. *Nation (Lond)* 39:69-70 Ap 17 '26
 In search of spring; southward jaunts for a vernal holiday. J. Lomax. *il World Today* 47:373-6 Mr '26
 Itinéraire de Paris à Wierzychownia. H. de Balzac. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 41:650-84 O 1 '27
 Letters from an Englishman abroad. *Round Tab* 15:472-508 Je '25
 On the dividing line of Europe. S. Graham. *il Our World* 6:23-6 N; 27-30 D '24
 Summer holidays abroad. *il World Today* 44: 78-85 Je '24
 See also Automobile touring—Europe; Europe, Southeast—Description and travel

Economic conditions

- L'appauvrissement de l'Europe et l'hégémonie financière de l'Amérique. G. Le Bon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:694-5 D 26 '26
 Are the mists lifting in Europe? F. W. Gehle. *il Bankers M* 112:119-27 Ja '26
 Are we nearing revolution? E. Burns. *Labour Monthly* 8:429-34 Jl '26
 Bank of England and European reconstruction. P. Snowden. *Bankers M* 115:796-8 D '27
 Can America help? M. Sullivan. *World Today* 43:245-51 F '24
 Carnival of the falling franc. W. Bolitho. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:427-8 Je 27 '25
 Dawes plan and Europe's factory fires. G. L. Carden. *il Our World* 6:3-13 O '24
 Debts problem and its international aspect. B. Desouches. *English R* 45:155-66 Ag '27
 Decline of Europe. *New Statesman* 28:229-31 D 4 '26
 Deutsche wirtschaftskrise und weltwirtschaftskrise. W. Schotte. *Preuss Jahrb* 205: 235-47 Ag '26
 Economic adjustments in Europe. D. W. Morrow. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:301-2 Jl '26
 Eugene M. Stevens analyzes European situation. *Bankers M* 115:679-81 N '27
 Europe and America. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 27:697-8 O 2 '26
 Europe at the cross-roads. *Round Tab* 16:476-501 Je '26

EUROPE—Economic conditions—Continued

- L'Europe marche-t-elle maintenant vers un véritable concert? tr. par H. de Varigny. A. D. MacLaren *Scientia* 37 403-10 Je '25
- European impressions.** E. H. Youngman. Bankers M 109:611-21 O '24
- European situation in 1926 H. M. Robinson. Bankers M 112:837-40 Je '26
- Gates of the Ruhr J. T. W. Newbold *Labour Monthly* 6 363-8 Je '24
- Is European capital international? S. Griffith. *World Tomorrow* 7 110-12 Ap '24
- Le malaise économique de l'Europe. E. Bauty. J. Débats 34 pt2 713-14 O 28 '27
- Menace of European famine W. P. Digby *Outlook* (Lond) 55 229-30, 245-50, 262-3, 278-9, 294-5 Ap 4-My 2 '25
- Où allons-nous? J. Seydoux *Annales Polit et Litt* 89 3-4 Jl 1 '27
- Realities in Europe's revival. F. I. Kent *Our World* 14-10 F '24
- La reine menacée A. Fribourg *Annales Polit et Litt* 82 86-7 Ja '24
- Le rôle de la Chambre de commerce internationale dans le rétablissement économique de l'Europe. N. Hall R. Polit et Litt 63:325-7 My 16 '25
- Le tendenze anti-europee nel commercio e nell'industria del dopoguerra R. Michels *Scientia* 37 329-38 My '25. French tr. P. Van Tieghem 37 suppl 10-16 My '25
- Weltbild der wirtschaft. W. Schotte *Preuss Jahrb* 208 337-51 Je '27
- Yugoslavia in the new economic Europe G. Churchill *Near East* 30 615-17 N 25 '26
- See also* Business conditions—Europe; Cost of living—Europe; Money—Europe; Petroleum—Europe; Tariff—Europe; Unemployment—Europe; also International economic conference, Geneva, 1927

Bibliography

- How break Europe's deadlock? ed. by G. F. Bowerman *Our World* 5 125-6 My '24

Education

See Education—Europe

Elections

See Elections—Europe

Ethnology

See Ethnology—Europe

Finance

See Finance—Europe

Food supply

See Food supply—Europe

Foreign relations**United States**

- As it looks from Washington *New Statesman* 27 75-6 My 1 '26

Free trade and protection

See Free trade and protection—Europe

Historical geography

- König Alfred und Osteuropa G. Hübener. *bibliog Engl Stud* 60 no 1 37-57 '25

History

- Contemporary European history. H. A. Gibbons *Hist Outl* 17 315-19 N '26
- Entre le passé et l'avenir, naiss et géants. G. Ferrero *L'Illustration* 82 pt2 438-9 N 15 '24
- European political boundaries S. C. Gillilan *map Hist Outl* 16:65-75 F '25
- Über die bedeutung der überseeischen ausdehnung für das europäische staaten-system, ein beitrag zur bildungs-geschichte des welt-staaten-systems A. Rein *bibliog Hist Ztsch* 137 no1 28-30 '27

Historiography

- History of Europe, 1871-1914 W. C. Barnes *Hist Outl* 16:104-5 Mr '25
- See also* European war, 1914-1918—Historiography

Study and teaching

- Opportunities for teaching civics in early European history. F. Bernd. *Hist Outl* 18: 325-7 N '27
- What shall be the basis of the course in early European history in the new social studies program? J. Koch *J Educ Meth-* od 5 401-5 My '26

476-1492

- Les invasions barbares (V^e-XI^e siècles); review of Les barbares, des grandes invasions aux conquêtes turques du XI^e siècle, by L. Halphen L. Bréhier. *bibliog J Savants* 25: 442-55 D '27

See also France—History—Carlovingian and early period to 987

1492-1517

- Ecclesiastical censure at the end of the fifteenth century W. K. Gotwald *bibliog J H U Studies* 15 no3 v-vii, 1-87 '27

See also Middle ages—History

1517-1648

- Die nordische politik der Habsburger vor dem Dreissigjährigen kriege J. Paul *bibliog Hist Ztsch* 133 no 3 433-54 '26

1871-1914

- L'éventualité d'une guerre en 1905 L. Naudeau R. Polit et Litt 64:76-80 F 6 '26
- New light on the war crisis of 1875. R. B. Mowat *Discovery* 8 13-14 Ja '27

20th century

- L'unité du monde G. Ferrero *il L'Illustration* 85 pt1 46-7 Ja 15 '27

Immigration and emigration

See Immigration and emigration—Europe

Industries and resources

- Dawes plan and Europe's factory fires. G. L. Carden *il Our World* 6 3-13 O '24
- Les récoltes actuelles et les ressources de l'Europe N. Mondet *tabls J Economistes* 52 226-37 O '25

See also Cotton trade—Europe, Steel industry and trade—Europe, Sugar industry and trade—Europe

Intellectual life

- Mind of Europe not the mind of its rulers L. Magnus *Hibbert J* 23 528-39 Ap '25
- Nation et civilisation, de L. Romier *Review G. Ferrero L'Illustration* 85 pt1 142-3 F 12 '27

Journalism

See Journalism—Europe

Languages

- La tour de Babel G. Ferrero *L'Illustration* 84 pt2 50-1 Jl 17 '26

Liquor problem

See Liquor problem—Europe

Money

See Money—Europe

Political geography

See Europe—Boundaries

Politics

- L'accord franco-britannique A. Gauvain *J Débats* 32 pt1 964-6 Je 12 '25
- After Locarno, the problem of security today E. Beno's *Foreign Affairs* 4:195-210 Ja '26
- America's duty in Europe's recovery F. H. Sisson *Our World* 4 122-6 Ja '24
- Au fil de l'eau L. Dumont-Wilden R. Polit et Litt 64 111-13 F 20 '26
- Big four Sat R 142 717-18 D 11 '26
- Bringing America back S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 24:526-7 F 14 '25
- Can it last? Sat R 188:491-2 N 15 '24

EUROPE—Politics—Continued

- Can organized labour prevent another world war? British labour and the obligations of Empire J. M. Kenworthy. *World Today* 50 13-18 Je '27
- Casi di guerra M. Gravina. *Nuova Antol* 235: 397-405 Je 16 '24
- Central and eastern Europe in 1924. M. W. Graham, Jr. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:338-61 My '25
- Cologne, the security pact and the League Round Tab 15:431-56 Je '25
- Les combinaisons pacifiques. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pti 155-6 Mr 29 '25
- Condition of Europe. H. W. Harris. *Nation* (Lond) 41:599-600 Ag 6 '27
- Le Conseil de la S. D. N. et la situation diplomatique. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pti 420-1 Mr 13 '25
- Les conversations de Paris A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pti 415-16, 463-5 Mr 13-20 '25
- Counter-insurances and the League S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 27 73-5 My 1 '26
- La crise de la démocratie dans l'univers L. Naudeau. *L'Illustration* 84 pti 183-4 F 27 '26
- Les deux crises G. Ferrero. *L'Illustration* 84 pti 182-3 F 27 '26
- Dictatorships C. Petrie. *Outlook* (Lond) 58 123, 159 Ag 7-14 '26
- Les dictatures en échec J. Débats 31 pti 985-6 Je 20 '24
- Effects of Hindenburg's election. *Spec* 131 709-10 My 2 '25
- L'effort d'une année L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 65:22-4 Ja 1 '27
- End of Locarno? *Nation* (Lond) 41 252-3 My 28 '27
- Entre le passé et l'avenir, hautes entre peuples G. Ferrero. *L'Illustration* 84 pti 90-1 Ja 30 '26
- Entre le passé et l'avenir, l'état parfait. G. Ferrero. *L'Illustration* 83 pti 276-7 Mr 28 '25
- Europe at the cross-roads C. Petrie. *Outlook* (Lond) 57 222 Mr 20 '26
- Europe or Empire? *Outlook* (Lond) 57 241 Mr 27 '26
- Europe stacks arms A. Bullard. *Il Our World* 5 5-8 Jl '24
- Europe to-day. *Spec* 135 5 Jl 4 '25
- European dictatorships H. R. Spencer. *Am Pol Sci R* 21 537-51 Ag '27
- European elections of 1924 and 1925 G. R. Minhart. *bibliog Hist Outl* 16 303-14 N '25
- Européens, unissez-vous L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 63 485-7 Jl 18 '25
- Europe's changing map T. J. C. Martyn. *map World R* 5 177 D 12 '27
- Europe's shifting scene C. Petrie. *Outlook* (Lond) 59 61-2 Ja 15 '27
- L'évolution de l'Europe vers des formes diverses de dictature G. Le Bon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82 231-2 Mr 2 '24
- Face of Europe. *Spec* 132 317 Mr 1 '24
- Far East and the Pacific as a phase of European politics H. A. Gibbons. *China W R* 35 182-6 Ja 16 '26
- Foreign governments and politics; ed by F. A. Ogg. *Am Pol Sci R* 19 582-606 Ag '25
- French responsibilities in Europe A. Géraud. *Foreign Affairs* 5 241-8 Ja '27
- Gedanken über die zukünft Europas R. Seeburg. *Deutsche Rundschau* 208 91-105 Ag '26
- Germany's opportunity. *Spec* 134 190 F 7 '25
- Les grands conflits psychologiques, visions d'avenir G. Le Bon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86 451-2 Ap 25 '26
- Les grands problèmes actuels de politique en Europe envisagés au point de vue démographique G. Blondel. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 68 150-7 My '27
- Herriot, Luther, Chamberlain, Kellogg. *Nation* (Lond) 36 638-9 F 7 '25
- Hindenburg. *Outlook* (Lond) 55 276-7 Ap 25 '25
- Hunter Locarno W. Schotte. *Preuss Jahrb* 202 371-81 D '25
- Inégalités à l'est L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 63 417-19 Je 20 '25
- Interpretation of French policy. *Nation* (Lond) 42 176-8 N 5 '27
- Konservatismus und Liberalismus. W. Schotte. *Preuss Jahrb* 207 371-87 Mr '27
- League's failure S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 29 33-4 Ap 23 '27
- Letters from an Englishman abroad Round Tab 15:472-508 Je '25
- Little study in realities S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 26 573-4 F 20 '26
- Locarno and Geneva S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 29 502-3 Jl 30 '27
- London conference. Round Tab 14 683-95 S '24
- Looking forward to old Europe G. K. Chesterton. *Il Our World* 4 23-6 Ja '24
- Les négociations et le statut européen A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pti 577-9 Ap 10 '25
- Négociations et précipitation A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pti 495-6 Mr 27 '25
- New horizon in Europe. *Sat R* 137 499-500 My 17 '24
- New orientations in Europe C. Petrie. *Outlook* (Lond) 57 294-5 Ap 17 '26
- New states of Europe H. Stannard. *Outlook* (Lond) 56 375 D 5 '25
- Next war S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 29 303-4 Je 18 '27
- Nouveaux aspects du problème des frontières. C. Vallaux. *Scientia* 36:323-31 N '24
- Old diplomacy S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 30 165-6 N 19 '27
- Pactes et sécurité A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pti 375-6 Mr 6 '25
- Pacts against peace S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 30 237-9 D 3 '27
- Peace at last in Europe G. A. Greenwood. *World Today* 44:193-6 Ag '24
- Peace, 1921. *Il Our Outlook* (Lond) 54 167-8 S 6 '24
- Politica mondiale e politica europea F. Tommasini. *Nuova Antol* 253 35-52, 204-17 My 1-16 '27
- Le printemps inquiet L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 65:211-13 Ap 2 '27
- Quelques éléments de la mentalité politique européenne G. Le Bon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:142-3 Ag 9 '25
- Reconstruction of Europe E. Lengyel. *Am R* 3 656-63 N '25
- Responsibility for the war W. Maix. *Foreign Affairs* 4 177-91 Ja '26
- Responsibility for the war R. Poincaré. *Foreign Affairs* 4 1-19 O '25
- Resurgence of autocracy W. B. Munro. *Foreign Affairs* 5 605-16 Jl '27
- La S. D. N. et l'Allemagne A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pti 458-60 Mr 20 '25
- Seeds of war in Europe E. Remnant. *map English R* 45 497-508 N '27
- Shuffling the cards S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 29 106-7 My 7 '27
- Significant tendencies in European society C. P. Patterson. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 8 1-14 Je '27
- Le socialisme en Europe depuis dix ans E. Vandervelde. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 11 no 269-84 '25; English tr. *Foreign Affairs* 3 556-66 Jl '25
- La solidarité européenne et le rapprochement franco-allemand L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 64 440-2 Jl 17 '26
- Theory und das system der europäischen politik F. Hesse. *Preuss Jahrb* 206 443-51 D '26
- Treaty of Tirana. *Nation* (Lond) 40 411-12 D 18 '26
- Unwirkliche welt W. Schotte. *Preuss Jahrb* 208 81-98 Ap '27
- Was America deluded by the war? H. E. Barnes. *Christian Cent* 42 1238-42, 1271-4, 1304-6 O 8-22 '25
- Way of European peace. *Spec* 134 436-7 Mr 21 '25
- Die wirkungen der Locarnopolitik R. von Kienitz. *Preuss Jahrb* 204 162-80 My '26
- See also Balance of power; Central Europe—Politics, Communism—Europe, East and west; Elections—Europe; International security; Minorities; Suffrage—Europe, also International federation; Locarno conference, 1925

EUROPE—Politics—Continued*Bibliography*

How break Europe's deadlock? ed. by G. F. Bowerman. *Our World* 5:125-6 My '24

Race problems

See also Minorities

Railroads

See Railroads—Europe

Reconstruction

See Reconstruction (European war)

Religious institutions and affairs

European religious reconstruction. Meth R 109:306-10 Mr '26

Present status and outlook of Protestantism in Europe. S. W. Beach. *Princ Theol R* 25:240-62 Ap '27

See also Protestantism; Roman Catholic church; also Mohammedans in Europe

Roads

See Roads—Europe

Social conditions

Ce que nous sommes. . . H. Bidou. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:580 D 6 '25

Continent of Europe. A. E. Parkins. *J Geog* 23:211-19 S '24

From the green notebook. W. Clarke. *J Social Hygiene* 11:321-33 Je '25

Illegitimacy in Europe. *J Social Hygiene* 13:242-4 Ap '27

Stone age

See Stone age—Europe

Suffrage

See Suffrage—Europe

Trade unions

See Trade unions—Europe

Transportation

See Transportation—Europe

Unemployment

See Unemployment—Europe

Zoology

See Zoology—Europe

EUROPE, Central. *See* Central Europe

EUROPE, Eastern

Gli accordi di Locarno e l'Europa orientale. F. Tommasini. *Nuova Antol* 247:66-81 My 1 '26

Importance of eastern European history. R. J. Korner. *Hist Outl* 15:343-7 N '24

Problems of eastern and southeastern Europe; with remarks by H. W. Harris. E: M. Earle. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:265-70 Ji '26

EUROPE, Northern

Dagligt liv i Norden i det 16de aarhundrede, by T. F. Troels-Lund. Review. S. Toksvig. *Am Scand R* 15:607-11 O '27

Northern Europe after fifteen years. Spec 139:307-8, 339-40, 374-5, 409-10, 454-5, 495-6, 534-5 Ag '27-O 8 '27

EUROPE, Southeastern

See also Balkan states

Description and travel

Südosteuropa-reise der Arbeitsgemeinschaft deutscher zeitschriften. F. Düsel. *Westerm M* 143:449-54 D '27

EUROPE and Asia

Eurasien und die Eurasier. A. Abeghian. *Deutsche Rundschau* 209:86-90 O '26

Importance of eastern European history. R. J. Korner. *Hist Outl* 15:343-7 N '24

EUROPE and Great Britain. *See* Great Britain and Europe

EUROPE and Russia. *See* Russia and Europe

EUROPE and the United States

America and Europe; a constructive proposal. Bankers M 108:1-5 Ja '24

America and world affairs. E: M. House. *World Today* 44:386-91 O '24

L'américanisation de l'Europe. G. Ferrero. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:330-1 Ap 10 '26

America's responsibility for European conditions. Bankers M 108:249-51 F '24

Amerika-Europa; in anschluß an A. Fellers buch. *Amerika-Europa*. A. Haushofer. *Deutsche Rundschau* 210:181-8 F '27

Die amerikanische gefahr! W. Schotte. *Preuss Jahrb* 197:222-5 Ag '24

L'Amérique et l'Europe. L: Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 64:757-60 D 18 '26

L'Amérique et nous. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:466-7 My 3 '25

L'art de se connaître et de s'estimer entre nations. B. Fay. *Correspondant* 298:321-43 F 10 '25

Can America help? M. Sullivan. *World Today* 43:245-51 F '24

Dangerous art of misunderstanding. L. H. Hough. *Christian Cent* 43:1227-9 O 7 '26

Debts problem and its international aspect. B. Desouches. *English R* 45:155-66 Ag '27

Energien über Europa. F. Emmel. *Preuss Jahrb* 206:337-55 D '26

English editor contrasts U.S. unity and progress to Europe's chaos. J. L. Garvin. *China W R* 37:296-9 Ag 21 '26

Les Etats-Unis et l'Europe. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 33 pt1:492-3 Mr 26 '26

Les Etats-Unis et l'Europe. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt1:909-10 Je 10 '27

Les Etats-Unis et l'Europe. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt2:621-2 O 14 '27

Les Etats-Unis, l'Europe et la doctrine de Monroe. J. J. Chevallier. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett* 4:113-37 '27

Europe and America. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 27:697-8 O 2 '26

Europe hates us. *Christian Cent* 43:957-9 Ag 5 '26

Girlikultur; von der amerkanisierung Europas. P. Landau. *Westerm M* 141:565-8 Ja '27

How American foreign policy matters. J. R. MacDonald. *World Tomorrow* 9:191-3 N '26

Mr Coolidge congratulates Europe. *Christian Cent* 43:1447-9 N 25 '26

Le président Coolidge et la paix. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt2:1000-1 D 16 '27

La reine menacée. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:86-7 Ja 27 '24

Rome et Amérique; tr. par Caraccio. P. Bonfante. *Scientia* 35:351-66 My '24

Sentiment of patriotism. S. H. Grabo. *World Tomorrow* 7:37-9 F '24

Sporting offer to leaders of British opinion. R. E. Lewis. *Christian Cent* 44:490-1 Ap 21 '27

Things on the other side. H. H. Field. *il Our World* 5:72-3 My '24

World's choice: League of nations or league of financiers. S: Gompers. *Am Federationist* 31:17-41 Ja '24

EUROPEAN schools in India improvement association

European schools in India. *Near East* 30:250-1 S 2 '26

EUROPEAN war, 1914-1918

After ten years. *Christian Cent* 41:942-4 Ji 24 '24

Opinion of a Frenchman; reply to After ten years. *Christian Cent* 41:1051 Ag 14 '24

Chronique de la Grande guerre, 1914-1920, de M. Barrès. Review. P. Troyon. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23:437-50 S 15 '24

La fin de la guerre. G. Hanotaux. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 22:79-110, 286-318 Ji 1-15 '24

Le rôle des fortifications pendant la Grande guerre. R. Normand. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:87-117 N 1 '25

War and peace. E. Blunden. *Nation (Lond)* 40:181-2 N 6 '26

Aerial operations

Les avions dans le ciel de Paris en septembre 1914. A. Grasset. *maps L'Illustration* 83 pt2:232-5 S 5 '25

Confessions of a Zeppelin raider; tr. by H. Mings. E. A. Lehmann. *il World Today* 50:571-87; 51:21-35 N-D '27 (to be cont)

EUROPEAN war, 1914-1918—Aerial operations
—*Continued*

Gilpin in the World war. A. McAdie. Harv Grad M 33:229-33 D '24
 Marineflugschiffe im kriege, in sturm und not; erinnerungen. W. Kölle. Deutsche Rundschau 205:243-52; 206:49-61 D '25-Ja '26

Allies' conferences and cooperation

Del comando supremo nelle coalizioni. B. Caviglia. Nuova Antol 238:377-81 D 16 '24

Armistices

Armistices; review of Les négociations secrètes et les quatre armistices, by Mermeix. T. H. Bliss. Am J Int Law 16:509-22 O '22
 Die vorgeschichte des waffenstillstandes 1918. V. Valentin. Hist Ztsch 134 nol:56-66 '26

Bibliography

Post-war histories. F. Schevill. Christian Cent 41:1365-7 O 23 '24

Biography

Reputations: ten years after. B. H. Liddell Hart. Cornhill M 63:406-31, 623-38, 752-66 O-D '27

Campaigns and battles

See also Gallipoli campaign, 1915; Liège, Siege of; Marne, Battle of the, 1914; Piave, 2d battle of the, 1918; Vittorio Veneto, Battle of, 1918

Africa

L'attaque et la défense du canal de Suez, février 1915. P. Chack. maps R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:867-93; 31:146-79, 391-418 D 15 '25-Ja 15 '26

La conquête du Cameroun; le général Aymé-ric. P. Ibos. map Correspondant 306:191-215 Ja 25 '27

La guerre au désert; le senoussisme à l'attaque du Sahara et du Soudan, décembre 1914-octobre 1919. J. Benoist. map R Sci Polit 49:224-45 Ap '26

Austro-Italian front

La brigata bergamo (25^e e 26^a fanteria) nell'eroica difesa di Pozzuolo del Friuli il 30 ottobre 1917. L. Amaro. Nuova Antol 254:343-51 Ag 1 '27

Eastern front

Les opérations des armées russes août-novembre 1914. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt2:270-2 Ag 13 '26

Poland

La marcia su Varsavia. F. Tommasini. Nuova Antol 247:419-32 Je 16 '26

Turkey in Asia

Lawrence and the Hejaz. E. Candler. Blackw 218:733-61 D '25
 Makik; a soldier in the desert. H. Young. maps Cornhill M 61:409-28, 537-56 O-N '26
 Les opérations contre la Turquie. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt2:667-70 O 22 '26

Western front

La bataille des Flandres, 1918. Review. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt1:738-40 My 1 '25
 L'énigme du 16 avril 1917. J. M. Bourget. Correspondant 307:3-25 Ap 10 '27
 Konnte august 1914 in Frankreich gesiegt werden? E. Daniels. Preuss Jahrb 207:145-66 I '27

Mr Churchill as a military historian; review of World crisis, 1916-1918. F. Maurice. Foreign Affairs 5:663-74 Jl '27

See also Somme, Battle of the, 1916; Verdun, Battle of, 1916

Casualties

Der bevölkerungsverlust im Weltkrieg. K. Oldenberg. Schmollers Jahrb 49:589-650 '25
 War's cost in human lives. World Tomorrow 7:5 Ja '24

Causes

A propos de Liège, août, 1914. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 31 pt2:543-5 S 26 '24

L'admission de l'Allemagne et les responsabilités de la guerre. J Débats 31 pt2:525-7 S 26 '24

Appeal to British fair play. G. L. Dickinson. Nation (Lond) 35:660-1 Ag 30 '24; Discussion. Nation (Lond) 35:688; 36:260-1 S 6, N 1 '24
 Asquith, Grey und der ursprung des Weltkrieges. E. Daniels. Preuss Jahrb 198:1-15 O '24

La campagne allemande au sujet de la Guerre. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:345-6 Ag 26 '27
 La campagne innocentiste allemande. H. Kanner. J Débats 33 pt1:533-4 Ap 2 '26

Les carnets de M. Georges Louis. J Débats 31 pt2:867-70 N 21 '24

Le chancelier Marx et les responsabilités de la guerre. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:743-4 N 4 '27

De Locarno à la révision des traités. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 64:81-5 F 6 '26

La défense nationale contre la campagne innocentiste. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:219-20 Ag 5 '27

Le dichiarazioni di Hindenburg circa la responsabilità della guerra. Verax. Nuova Antol 255:304-11 O 1 '27

Disputed document. J. Sykes. Nation (Lond) 38:11-12 O 3 '25

Die englisch-russischen verhandlungen von 1914 über den abschluss einer marnekonvention. A. Bach. Preuss Jahrb 197:183-94 Ag '24

L'Europe sous les armes, 1913; review of Au service de la France, vol. 3, by R. Poincaré. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:291-3 Ag 20 '26

Genesis of the war. H. W. C. Davis. Eng Hist R 39:217-39 Ap '24

La Grande guerre vue du versant oriental. C. J. Diamandy. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:781-804 D 15 '27 (to be cont)

Great reversal. C. R. Beazley. Christian Cent 44:805-6 Je 30 '27

Il y a onze ans. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 85:110-11 Ag 2 '25

L'initiative de M. Vandervelde. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:346-8 Ag 26 '27

Les intrigues allemandes contre le Traité de Versailles. D. Tomitch. R Polit et Litt 63:637-40 O 3 '25

Les intrigues hongroises et les responsabilités de guerre. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:704-5 O 28 '27

L'Italie et les responsabilités austro-allemandes de la Guerre. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:511-42 O 1 '27

July, 1914. B. E. Schmitt. Foreign Affairs 5:132-47 O '26

Kiderlen-Wächter und die Balkanwirren; ein beitrage zur vorbereitung des Weltkrieges. E. von Massow. Deutsche Rundschau 201:1-7 O '24

Les magisters ignorants. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt2:1002-4 D 16 '27

La manœuvre allemande sur les responsabilités de la guerre. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt2:533-6 O 2 '25

M. Stresemann et les responsabilités de la guerre. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:572-4 O 8 '26

Origin of the Great war; new facts from Colonel House's papers. Discovery 7:143-5 Ap '26

Proposition d'enquête sur les responsabilités de la guerre. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:566-8 S 17 '27

Reflections on the question of war guilt. T. G. Masaryk. Foreign Affairs 3:529-40 Jl '25

Reparations and war guilt. E. D. Morel. Nation (Lond) 35:589 Ag 9 '24

La réponse allemande et la question des responsabilités. J Débats 32 pt2:536 O 2 '25

La responsabilité de la guerre. R. Recouly. L'Illustration 82 pt2:482-3 N 29 '24

Les responsabilités de la guerre. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:443-4 S 12 '24

Les responsabilités de la guerre. H. Kanner. J Débats 34 pt1:667-8 Ap 29 '27

Les responsabilités de la guerre et M. Poincaré. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:100-1 Ja 22 '26

EUROPEAN war, 1914-1918—Causes—Continued

- Responsibility for the war. *New Statesman* 25:684-5 O 3 '25; *Reply*. *J. H. Harris*. 26:10 O 17 '25
- Responsibility for the war. *W. Marx*. *Foreign Affairs* 4:177-94 Ja '26
- Responsibility for the war. *R. Poincaré*. *Foreign Affairs* 4:1-19 O '25
- Die russischen archive und die französische presse. *C. L. Hartmann*. *Deutsche Rundschau* 199:13, 225-40; 200:1-17, 113-34 Ap, Je-Ag '24
- Die schuld Russlands und Frankreichs am Weltkrieg. *H. O. Meisner*. *Preuss Jahrb* 200:87-90 Ap '25
- Les souvenirs de M Poincaré et les responsabilités de guerre. *A. Gauvain*. *J Débats* 33 pt1:527-9 Ap 2 '26
- Die südslawische frage und die Wiener kriegspartie 1913-14. *F. Kern*. *Schmollers Jahrb* 48:243-63 '24
- Un témoignage sur la responsabilité de la guerre; *Lord Grey of Fallodon*, d'après ses mémoires. *H. de Manneville*. *Correspondant* 303:536-54 My 25 '26
- Three days in Belgrade; July, 1914. *H. F. Armstrong*. *Foreign Affairs* 5:267-75 Ja '27
- Verantwortlichkeiten. *R. Fester*. (continued) *bibliog Deutsche Rundschau* 208:211-28 S '26
- War guilt; discussion. *Nation* (Lond) 42:218, 313, 349, 389, 448-9, 479-80, 508-9 N 12, 26-D 31 '27
- War-guilt question. *R. B. Mowat*. *Discovery* 8:130-2 Ap '27
- Was America deluded by the war? *H. E. Barnes*. *tab Christian Cent* 42:1238-42, 1271-4, 1301-6, 1311-3, 1370-5, 1410-12, 1441-4, 1476-8, 1506-10, 1541-7, 1571-4 O 8-D 17 '25
- Zur englischen politik im juli 1924. *G. Roloff*. *Hist Ztsch* 130 no2:277-86 '24

See also European war, 1914-1918—Diplomatic history; *Serajevo incident*

Bibliography

- Literature of war guilt. *H. E. Barnes*. *Christian Cent* 42:1541-7, 1571-4 D 10-17 '25

Claims

- Can British subjects abroad expect protection? *H. A. Bell*. *English R* 39:28-39 Jl '24
- Civilians and war damages. *English R* 39:189-95 Ag '24

See also Germany—Reparations—American claims

Commercial and financial aspects

- Military commitments and war experience. *C. E. Fyfe*. *Nation* (Lond) 36:767-8 Mr 7 '25

Confiscations and contributions

- Alien property and American claims. *E. M. Borchard*. *Am J Int Law* 20:526-8 Jl '26
- Les enlèvements allemands en France pendant la guerre de 1914-1918 et les restitutions. *C. de la Ménardière*. *R Sci Polit* 48:510-31; 49:35-55 O '25-Ja '26

See also Enemy property

Cost

- Le coût de la guerre. *Y. Guyot*. *J Economistes* 78:29-41 My '24
- Les marchés de guerre de la marine. *G. de Nouvion*. *J Economistes* 81:305-19 Je '25

Destruction of property

- La vraie figure de la guerre. *E. Chaumié*. *R Polit et Litt* 62:255-9 Ap 19 '24

Diplomatic history

- Die belgischen dokumente zur vorgeschichte des Weltkrieges. *J. V. Bredt*. *Preuss Jahrb* 209:356-8 S '27
- Fin d'ambassade à Berlin, 1912-1914. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 39:760-93 Je 15 '27
- La Grande guerre vue du versant oriental. *C. J. Diamandy*. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 42:781-804 D 15 '27 to be cont)
- L'Italie et l'agonie de la paix en 1914. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 35:545-62 O 1 '26

- Les journées tragiques de juillet 1914. *S. Sazonov*. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 40:515-39, 815-37 Ag 1-15 '27

- Il libro arancione russo e la questione degli stretti alla luce di nuovi documenti. *M. Gravina*. *Nuova Antol* 248:312-25 Ag 1 '26
- Lord Grey et les alliances. *J Débats* 33 pt2:264-6 Ag 13 '26
- Personal diplomacy of Colonel House; review of intimate papers of Colonel House. *L. H. Woolsey*. *Am J Int Law* 21:706-15 O '27
- Un traité franco-anglo-américain fut-il signé secrètement en 1897? with text. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:244 S 12 '25
- Veillée d'armes à Londres, 22 juin-4 août 1914. *F. Charles-Roux*. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 34:721-45 Ag 15 '26

See also European war, 1914-1918—Causes

Duration

- Duration of the war between the United States and Germany. *M. O. Hudson*. *bibliog Harv Law R* 39:1020-45 Je '26
- Kriegsdauer und seestrategie. *Von Tirpitz*. *Preuss Jahrb* 203:85-91 Ja '26

Economic aspects

- Capitalism and war. *Nation* (Lond) 38:282-3 N 21 '25
- History lesson: two post-war periods. *G. Peck*. *Hist Outl* 18:365-9 D '27
- Surprises et paradoxes de la guerre. *G. Ferrero*. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:448-9 O 31 '25

Economic results

- Capitale e gerarchia nelle grandi esperienze del dopo guerra. *F. Carli*. *Nuova Antol* 250:350-61 D 1 '26
- La guerre et l'industrie. *G. Ferrero*. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:50-1 Jl 18 '25
- War shocks to European commerce. *C. Day*. *tab Foreign Affairs* 5:633-49 Jl '27

Fiction

- Angel of Vimy; story. *Sat R* 137:431-2 Ap 26 '24
- Ce que vit Vassili, le soldat. *Marie*. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23:241-52 S 15 '24
- Gustav Frenssen and the mind of Germany; review of *The pastor of Pogsee*. *L. M. Hollander*. *Am R* 2:543-5 S '24
- Spy at Château Bas; story. *D. Bowers*. *English R* 44:619-27 My '27

Historiography

- Les Allemands en Belgique, août 1914; review of *Documents pour servir à l'histoire de l'invasion allemande dans les provinces de Namur et de Luxembourg*. *J. M. Bourget*. *J Débats* 32 pt2:883-5 N 27 '25
- Une histoire économique et sociale de la guerre; review of *Social and economic history of the World war*, ed. by *J. T. Shotwell*. *H. Pirenne*. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 10 no4:112-29 '24
- L'histoire officielle allemande de la Guerre mondiale; review of *Der Weltkrieg*, issued by the German Reichsarchiv. *J. M. Bourget*. *J Débats* 32 pt1:55-8 Ja 9 '25
- Das kriegsgeschichtliche werk des Reichsarchivs; review of *Der Weltkrieg, 1914-1918*. *W. Groener*. *Preuss Jahrb* 199:47-56; 205:129-57 Ja '25, Ag '26
- Les recueils diplomatiques et la guerre. *A. Gauvain*. *J Débats* 34 pt2:105-6 Jl 15 '27
- La victoire allemande de la Marne; review of *Der Weltkrieg, 1914-18*, vol. 4, pub. by Reichsarchiv. *J. M. Bourget*. *J Débats* 33 pt2:25-8 Jl 2 '26

Indemnities

- See* Austria—Reparations; Germany—Reparations; Hungary—Reparations

Leaders

- Les grands chefs militaires; à propos d'un livre sur le commandement, d'A. Maurois. *Aiglat*. *Correspondant* 298:3-11 Ja 10 '25

EUROPEAN war, 1914-1918—Continued**Legal aspects**

Duration of the war between the United States and Germany. M. O. Hudson. biblog
Harv Law R 39:1020-45 Je '26
Memorials and monuments

See War memorials

Moral effects

Fitful fever. B. Roller. So Atlan Q 26:131-45
Ap '27

Naval operations

A la manière de Surcouf, 7-11 novembre 1915.
P. Chack. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:288-328
N 15 '25

Beyond the trades. A. McAdie. Harv Grad
M 35:417-21 Mr '27

L'épopée de Tahiti. C. V. Farrère and P.
Chack. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:5-42 S 1
'24

First naval kite-balloon. J: Mackworth.
Blackw 221:464-80 Ap '27

Der geplante flottenvorstoß ende 1918. J. V:
Bredt. Preuss Jahrb 208:189-206 My '27

Kite balloons with the fleet. J: Mackworth.
Blackw 222:43-56 J1 '27

Kriegsdauer und seestrategie. Von Tirpitz.
Preuss Jahrb 203:85-91 Ja '26

L'œuvre ignorée de notre marine dans le Le-
vant, 1914-1918. L: Guichard. Correspondant
306:360-75, 531-49 F 10-25 '27

Sea and the air. C. Outhwaite. Blackw 222:
659-67 N '27

Sur les bords de Flandre. P. Chack. map
R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:100-25, 335-61, 588-
613, 797-823; 39:163-92 Mr 1-My 1 '27

Three lessons of the naval war. A. H. Pol-
len. Foreign Affairs 2:644-61 Je '24

Die verwendung der deutschen hochseeflotte
im Weltkrieg. H. von Zuehl. Deutsche
Rundschau 198:278-91 Mr '24

When fleets fizzle. A. McAdie. Harv Grad
M 34:532-7 Je '26

See also Dardanelles; European war, 1914-
1918—Submarine operations; Jutland, Battle
of, 1916

Negroes

Reaction of the war upon the negro. C: M.
Meiden. Meth R 107:880-8 N '24

Neutral powers

Neutrality and the World war. M. W. Graham.
jr. Am J Int Law 17:704-23 O '23

Orphans

See War orphans

Peace and mediation

Peace negotiations of Prince Sixte de Bour-
bon. R. B. Mowat. Discovery 5:33-6, 73-7 F-
Mr '24

See also Peace treaty, 1919; Peace treaty,
1919—Hungarian treaty

Vatican proposals

La manœuvre de décembre 1914; l'attitude
hypocrite de l'Autriche. H. Kanner. J Dé-
bats 33 pt1:263-4 F 19 '26

Reichskanzler Michaelis und die päpstliche
friedensaktion. V: Bredt. Preuss Jahrb 206:
180-203 N '26

Personal narratives

Between bursts. L: F. Ranlett. Harv Grad
M 33:574-9 Je '25

Les carnets de combattants aux programmes
scolaires. A. Le Breton. R Deux Mondes 7
per 27:523-39 Je 1 '25

Charles the pigeon; an episode from the Ger-
man occupation of Lille. B. S. Townroe.
Cornhill M 62:202-8 F '27

Comment Joseph, ancien ministre du pharaon,
apporta son concours à une armée anglaise,
dix-huit siècles après sa mort. B. Thomson.
R Polit et Litt 63:73-4 F 7 '25

Faites passer! . . . R. Engerand. II L'Illustra-
tion 83 pt2:392 O 10 '25

Fitful fever. B. Roller. So Atlan Q 26:131-45
Ap '27

I have killed. Marcel. World Tomorrow 9:80
Mr '26

Journal of a World war veteran. I. L. Peter-
son. Wis M Hist 8:199-220, 328-48 D '24-Mr
'25

Lost legion. Nation (Lond) 38:859-60 Mr 20 '26
Marineluftschiffe im kriege, in sturm und not;
erinnerungen. W. Kölle. Deutsche Rund-
schau 205:243-52; 206:49-61 D '25-Ja '26

Pagine d'album d'un prigioniero in Russia. A.
Michieli. Nuova Antol 231:359-72 Ap 16 '24

Paroles d'un revenant, de J. d'Arnoux. M.
Barré. R Polit et Litt 64:219-21 Ap 3 '26

Twelve years ago: a despatch-rider at Mons.
G: S. Owen. Cornhill M 61:365-82 S '26

War and water. A. McAdie. Harv Grad M 33:
580-3 Je '25

Poetry

Because you passed. A. Dobson. World R 3:
122 N 8 '26

Dead. R. Brooke. World R 3:122 N 8 '26

Debt. T. Garrison. World R 3:123 N 8 '26

Derelict of the war, the neurasthemic. W: A.
Appleton. Spec 131:351 S 15 '23; Same. Am
Federationist 31:138 F '24

In Flanders fields. J: McCrae. World R 3:122
N 8 '26

New crusade. K. L. Bates. World R 3:123 N 8
'26

La pure, la merveilleuse, la victoire aux
grandes ailes; avec Prélude dédicatoire pour
1925. R. de Souza. Mercure Fr 182:329-42 S
1 '25

Remembrance day. G. J. H. Smith. Homiletic
R 92:427 N '26

We shall remember them. J. T. White. World
R 3:123 N 8 '26

See also Soldiers' poetry

Prisoners and prisons

Gold; erlebnisse in Sibirien. H. Bernhard.
Western M 138:361-6 Je '25

Pagine d'album d'un prigioniero in Russia. A.
Michieli. Nuova Antol 234:359-72 Ap 16 '24

Railroads

See Railroads in war

Responsibility

See European war, 1914-1918—Causes

Results

April, 1917-April, 1927. R. Ogden. Foreign Af-
fairs 6:407-12 Ap '27

Casi di guerra. M. Gravina. Nuova Antol 235:
397-405 Je 16 '24

Dissatisfied Germany. A. C. Coolidge. For-
eign Affairs 4:35-46 O '25

Forecasting the future of Great Britain. A.
Shadwell. World Today 43:337-42 Mr '24

Liquidating wartime illusions. H. E. Barnes.
tab Christian Cent 42:1506-10 D 3 '25

Nous et eux. H: Kauffmann. R Polit et Litt
64:147-8 Mr 6 '26

Les pôles politiques nouveaux et les futurs
maîtres du monde. G. Le Bon. Annales
Polit et Litt 86:583-4 My 30 '26

Psicologia interalleata del dopo guerra. L.
Bonin-Longare. Nuova Antol 237:97-123 S
16 '24

Six years and after. Spec 134:673 Ap 25 '25

Ten years of war and peace. A. C. Coolidge.
Foreign Affairs 3:1-21 S '24

See also European war, 1914-1918—Eco-
nomic results

Slang

See Slang

Spies

See Spies

Strategy

Amateur strategy. G: Aston. English R 42:
768-71 Je '26

Art militaire et géographie. J Débats 32 pt2:
469-71 S 18 '25

Controverses allemandes. J. M. Bourget. J
Débats 32 pt2:751-3 N 6 '25

EUROPEAN war, 1914-1918—Strategy—Cont.

Kriegsdauer und seestrategie. Von Tirpitz. Preuss Jahrb 203:85-91 Ja '25
Schlieffen et Moltke. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt2:299-301 Ag 21 '25

Submarine operations

Submarine. A. H. Pollen. Foreign Affairs 5: 553-66 Ji '27

Unified command

See also European war—Allies' conferences and cooperation

Veterans

See Soldiers, Discharged

War criminals

Allied note to president of German delegation respecting war criminals; translation of text. Am J Int Law 16:sup195-7 O '22
German war trials. Am J Int Law 16:628-40 O '22
Kriegskriminalität. F. Zahn. Schmollers Jahrb 47:243-71 '24

Africa

Gilpin in the World war. A. McAdie. Harv Grad M 33:229-33 D '24

L'occupazione di Amsest alla frontiera orientale della Cirenaica. G. Tescione. Nuova Antol 234:176-84 Mr 16 '24

See also European war, 1914-1918—Campaigns and battles—Africa

Alsace-Lorraine

Pour l'Alsace; la vie et la mort du général Sorret. H. Bordeaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:537-64, 819-54; 40:57-91 Je 1-Ji 1 '27

Arabia

Arabia to-day; an essay in contemporary history. J. A. Montgomery. biblog Am Oriental Soc J 47:97-132 Je '27

Comment fut inventé l'émir Feysal; review of Revolt in the desert, by T. E. Lawrence. L. Gillot. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:441-53 Ji 15 '27

Epic of the desert war; review of Revolt in the desert, by T. E. Lawrence. A. R. V. Barker. il map World Today 49:445-50 Ap '27

Gertrude Bell and T. E. Lawrence. G. MacMunn. World Today 50:559-64; 51:36-40 N-D '27

Great adventure; review of Revolt in the desert, by T. E. Lawrence. C. Wilkinson. Lond Mercury 16:62-9 My '27

Revolt in the desert; introduction to Arabic version. Nouri Al Said. Near East 31:497-8 Ap 28 '27

Belgium

La Belgique et l'enquête sur les francs-tireurs. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:427-8 S 9 '27

Die belgischen dokumente zur vorgeschichte des Weltkrieges. J. V. Bredt. Preuss Jahrb 209:356-8 S '27

Michaelis und Kühlmann. V. Bredt. Preuss Jahrb 207:1-18 Ja '27

La vérité sur un élément controversé de la Grande guerre. G. Harry. Annales Polit et Litt 88:232 F '27

German occupation and withdrawal

Les Allemands en Belgique, août 1914; review of Documents pour servir à l'histoire de l'invasion allemande dans les provinces de Namur et de Luxembourg. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt2:883-5 N 27 '25

Die deutsche flamenpolitik und das gutachten von Prof. Bredt vom parlamentarischen untersuchungsausschuss. R. P. Oszwald. Hist Ztsch 136 no3:518-25 '27

Generalfeldmarschall freiherr von der Goltz als generalgouverneur in Belgien; nach briefen und hinterlassenen papieren. F. von der Goltz. Deutsche Rundschau 204:103-20 Ag '25

L'invasion de la Belgique jugée par un Irlandais; review of The lordship of the world, by O'Donnell. J. Leclercq. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no10:383-90 '25

Bohemia

Die Tschechen und der Weltkrieg. F. Arens. Preuss Jahrb 198:292-8 D '24

France

A la manière de Surcouf, 7-11 novembre 1915. P. Chack. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:288-328 N 15 '25

Les armées françaises dans la Grande guerre. Mercure Fr 177:106-17 Ja 1 '25

Ce que le monde doit à la France. L. Marin. L'Illustration 83 pt1:103-5 Ja 31 '25

Les grands chefs militaires; à propos d'un livre sur le commandement, d'A. Maurois. Aiglat. Correspondant 298:3-11 Ja 10 '25

Les marchés de guerre de la marine. G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 81:305-19 Je '25

Les Nantais et la Grande guerre. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 298:781-2 Mr 10 '25

Nos pertes de guerre, leurs réparations et nos dettes de guerre. G. Cadoux. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:326-33; 67:15-29 D '25-Ja '26

L'œuvre ignorée de notre marine dans le Levant, 1914-1918. L. Guichard. Correspondant 306:360-75, 531-49 F 10-25 '27

Une page de l'histoire de la cavalerie française pendant la dernière guerre. C. Jacquier. Correspondant 304:921-5 S 25 '26

La présidence de la République pendant les sept premiers mois de 1914; review of L'union sacrée, vol. 4 of Au service de la France, by R. Poincaré. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. J Débats 34 pt2:941-4 D 2 '27

Un projet français de violation de la neutralité suisse en 1914. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt2:884-6 N 25 '27

Reputations: ten years after. B. H. Liddell Hart. Cornhill M 63:623-38 N '27

Russia and France start the war. H. E. Barnes. Christian Cent 42:1370-5 N 5 '25

Sur les bancs de Flandre. P. Chack. map R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:100-25, 335-61, 588-613, 797-823; 39:163-92 Mr 1-My 1 '27

L'union sacrée; pages du quatrième volume d'Au service de la France. R. Poincaré. L'Illustration 85 pt2:488-9 N 5 '27

See also Vincennes—Musée de la guerre

German occupation

Les enlèvements allemands en France pendant la guerre de 1914-1918 et les restitutions. C. de la Ménardière. R Sci Polit 48: 510-34; 49:35-55 O '25-Ja '26

Germany

Benedetto Croce et l'Allemagne; review of Notes marginales d'un philosophe sur la Guerre mondiale. J. Dresch. R Polit et Litt 64:445-6 Ji 17 '26

La concentration allemande en 1914. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt1:976-8 Je 12 '25

La fin d'une légende allemande. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt2:1067-70 D 25 '25

Der geplante flottenvorstoss ende 1918. J. V. Bredt. Preuss Jahrb 208:189-206 My '27

L'histoire officielle allemande de la Guerre mondiale; review of Der Weltkrieg, issued by the German Reichsarchiv. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt1:55-8 Ja 9 '25

Konnte august 1914 in Frankreich besiegt werden? E. Daniels. Preuss Jahrb 207:145-66 F '27

Das kriegsgeschichtliche werk des Reichsarchivs; review of Der Weltkrieg, 1914-1918. W. Groener. Preuss Jahrb 199:47-56; 205:129-57 Ja '25, Ag '26

Kriegsministerium und ungenügende rüstung im Jahre 1914. Herzfeld. Deutsche Rundschau 202:96-102 Ja '25

Marineluftschiffe im kriege, in sturm und not; erinnerungen. W. Kölle. Deutsche Rundschau 205:243-52; 206:49-61 D '25-Ja '26

Die marineunruhen 1917. J. V. Bredt. Preuss Jahrb 208:1-17 Ap '27

EUROPEAN war, 1914-1918—Germany—Cont.

Die organisation der binnenschiffahrt im Weltkrieg. H. Pantlen. *Schmollers Jahrb* 50: 573-88 '26

Reputations: ten years after. B. H. Liddell Hart. *Cornhill M* 63:752-66 D '27

Role played by Germany. H. E. Barnes. *Christian Cent* 42:1341-3 O 29 '25

Schlieffen et Moltke. J. M. Bourget. *J Débats* 32 pt2:299-301 Ag 21 '25

Die ursachen unseres zusammenbruchs; review of Erinnerungen und dokumente, by Prinz Max von Baden. E. Daniels. *Freuss Jahrb* 209:1-22 JI '27

Die verwendung der deutschen hochseeflotte im Weltkrieg. H. von Zwehl. *Deutsche Rundschau* 198:278-91 Mr '24

Zehn Jahre; zum gedenken des Grossen krieges. H. F. P. J. von Freytag-Loringhoven; General von Zwehl. *Deutsche Rundschau* 200:206-10, 343-61; 201:199-204, 329-31; 202:120-2, 249-50; 203:96-7, 201-2, 297-8; 204:179-81, 281-2; 205:190-2, 262-3; 206:73-4, 252-3; 207:73-4, 166-8; 208:69-71 Ag-S, N '24-F, Ap-Je, Ag-S, N '25-Ja, Mr-My '26

See also European war—Belgium—German occupation

Great Britain

Le cabinet de guerre anglais, 1916-1919. A. Lefas. *bibliog R Sci Polit* 48:86-108 Ja '25

La diplomatie française doit-elle regretter le cabinet travailliste? J. Bardoux. *Correspondant* 298:399-430 F 10 '25

England's share in war guilt. H. E. Barnes. *Christian Cent* 42:1410-12 N 12 '25

Military commitments and war experience. C. E. Payle. *Nation (Lond)* 36:767-8 Mr 7 '25

Mr Churchill on the War; review of World crisis, 1916-1918, by W. S. Churchill. *Sat R* 143:343-4 Mr 5 '27

Mr Churchill on the War; review of World crisis, 1916-1918, by W. S. Churchill. S. Leslie. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:225-6, 266-70 Mr 5-12 '27

New war papers. *Sat R* 142:664-5 D 4 '26

Reputations: ten years after. B. H. Liddell Hart. *Cornhill M* 63:406-31 O '27

Souvenirs. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:140-1 Ag 10 '24

Three lessons of the naval war. A. H. Pollen. *Foreign Affairs* 2:644-61 Je '24

Italy

Ecrivains militaires italiens; review of La parte dell'Italia: rivendicazioni, by A. Gatti, and In Francia durante la guerra, by N. Brancaccio. *Correspondant* 308:858-66 S 25 '27

Italian diplomacy during the World war. G. Salvemini. *Foreign Affairs* 4:294-301 Ja '26

L'Italie et l'agonie de la paix en 1914. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 35:545-62 O 1 '26

L'Italie et les responsabilités austro-allemandes de la Guerre. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 41:511-42 O 1 '27

L'occupazione di Amsest alla frontiera orientale della Cirenaica. G. Tescione. *Nuova Antol* 234:176-84 Mr 16 '24

Near East

Les possibilités d'action en Orient pendant la Guerre; review of Le drame ignoré de l'armée d'Orient, by R. David. J. M. Bourget. *J Débats* 34 pt2:318-20 Ag 19 '27

Rumania

La Bessarabia, la Romania e l'Italia. T. Tittoni. *Nuova Antol* 252:257-77 Ap 1 '27

Russia

Les journées tragiques de juillet 1914. S. Sazonov. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 40:515-39, 815-37 Ag 1-15 '27

Russia and France start the war. H. E. Barnes. *Christian Cent* 42:1370-5 N 5 '25

Scotland

Lowland division (fifty-second). C. T. Atkinson. *Scot Hist R* 21:133-9 Ja '24

Serbia

Le théâtre d'opérations serbe dans la Guerre mondiale. J. M. Bourget. *J Débats* 33 pt1: 581-3 Ap 9 '26

Turkey

See also European war, 1914-1918—Campaigns and battles—Turkey in Asia

United States

L'America e la guerra; review of Life and letters of Walter H. Page, by B. J. Hendrick, vol. III. R. Gallenga. *Nuova Antol* 245:312-17 F 16 '26

America goes to war; abridged. *World R* 5: 124 N 7 '27

American on debts. J. C. Silliman. *Sat R* 140:474-5 O 24 '25

April, 1917-April, 1927. R. Ogden. *Foreign Affairs* 5:407-12 Ap '27

Pourquoi l'Amérique entra en guerre. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:192-3 Ag 22 '26

Le problème des dettes et ses données nouvelles. A. Dariac. *R Polit et Litt* 65:417-18 JI 16 '27

Why America entered the war. H. E. Barnes. *Christian Cent* 42:1441-4 N 19 '25

See also American legion

EUROPEAN war and religion

Negro church and the World-war. M. M. Fisher. *J Relig* 5:483-99 S '25

EUROPEAN war in poetry. See European war, 1914-1918—Poetry

EUROPEAN work school. See Work schools

L'EUROPÉEN. H. Malherbe. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:66-7 Ja 24 '25

EUROPOS. See Dura

EURYCLES (Spartan family)

Euryclids in Latin inscriptions from Corinth. L. R. Taylor and A. B. West. *Il Am J Archaeol* 30:389-400 O '26

EURYTHMICS

Disciplines rythmiques. E. Vuillermoz. *Il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:172 F 19 '27

Körperkultur und rhythmische gymnastik. W. Suhr. *Il Westerm M* 141:78-86 S '26

Vom sieghaften muskelspiel; mit neun abbildungen aus der Ago-Glucker schule in Stuttgart. R. Betsch. *Westerm M* 143:109-15 S '27

EUSEBIUS

Chronology of the Ninth book of the Historia ecclesiastica of Eusebius. N. H. Baynes. *Class Q* 18:193-4 JI '24; Reply, with rejoinder. H. J. Lawlor. 19:94-6 Ap '25

Martyrs of Palestine. G. W. Richardson. *Class Q* 19:96-100 Ap '25

EUSOMATOMETRY. See Physical ability tests

EUSTACHIUS, Saint

Deschamps and Eustace. T. A. Jenkins. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:527-8 D '27

Trois versions inédites de la Légende de saint Eustache en vers français; with text. Contents. II Version de Guillaume de Ferrières.

III Version de Bruxelles. H. Petersen. *Romania* 51:363-96; 52:37-74 JI '25, Ja '26

EUSTIS, Isabel B.

Obituary. *So Workm* 55:53-4 F '26

EUSTIS, William Corcoran

Sir Launcelot; the Eustis memorial, by J. Gregory. *Am M Art* 16:300-1 Je '25

EUSTON, Laurence

House of cards; criticism. *R: Jennings. Spec* 137:956 N 27 '26

House of cards; criticism. *Omicron. Nation (Lond)* 40:301 N 27 '26

EUTHENICS

Euthenics; first institute at Vassar. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:601-2 N '26

Fathers and mothers go to school; Vassar institute of euthenics. *Child Health Bul* 2: 111-13 S '26

EUTHYMIDES

Survival of the Euthymidean tradition in later Greek vase-painting. M. A. Banks. *bibliog pls Am J Archaeol* 30:58-69 Ja '26

EUTHYNEURA

See also Opisthobranchia

EUTYCHIANISM

Plea for the Chalcedonian Christology. J. S. MacArthur. *bibliog Church Q R* 100:242-66 J1 '25

EVANGELICAL church in Egypt

(Great adventure in the valley of the Nile. J. R. Alexander. *Bib R* 10:354-82 J1 '25

EVANGELICAL church in Latin America

Why an Evangelical church in Latin America? G. A. Miller. *Meth R* 109:635-40 J1 '26

EVANGELICAL Lutheran church. *See* Lutheran church**EVANGELICAL synod**

Meeting, 1925, St Louis. *Christian Cent* 42:1348-9 O 29 '25

EVANGELINE (poem). *See* Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth**EVANGELISTIC work**

Evangelism and the scientific attitude. P. J. Dundore. *Ref Church R* 4:142-64 Ap '25

Evangelism in the light of psychiatry. A. T. Boisen. *J Relig* 7:76-80 Ja '27

Evangelistic approach to the African. D. Fraser. *Int R Missions* 15:438-49 J1 '26

Exploiting childhood. *Christian Cent* 44:421-2 Ap 7 '27

Is a conviction of the superiority of His message essential to the missionary? H. Frick. *diag Int R Missions* 15:625-46 O '26

Soul trapping; sermon. J. Snape. *Homiletic R* 91:234-7 Mr '26

See also Missions; Revivals

EVANGELISTS. *See* Bible—New Testament—Gospels**EVANS, Albert W.**

Adjustment of college entrance requirements to the junior high school. *H Sch Q* 13:215-22 J1 '25

Material equipment of the small high school. *H Sch Q* 13:143-6 Ap '25

Texas plan of inspection of high schools. *H Sch Q* 12:228-31 J1 '24

EVANS, Alexander William

Lobate species of symphyogyna. *Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans* 27:1-50 Ap '25

EVANS, Alvin Eleazar

Testamentary republication. *Harv Law R* 40:71-104 N '26

EVANS, B. Ifor

America mortgages her future. *Sat R* 142:308-9 S 18 '26

Can America be civilized? *Sat R* 140:617-18 N 28 '25

Disease of Wilsonism. *Sat R* 140:498-9 O 31 '25

How much do you know? *Sat R* 143:736-7 My 14 '27

Inge and iuventus. *Sat R* 141:56-7 Ja 16 '26

Letters from a traveller. *Sat R* 139:76-7, 211, 322-3, 550, 610; 140:10, 94-5, 130-2, 181-2, 366-7, 433-4 Ja 24, F 28, Mr 28, My 23, Je 6, J1 4, 25, Ag 1, 15, O 3, 17 '25

New universities. *Sat R* 143:967-8 Je 25 '27

Older generation. *English R* 40:214-21 F '25

Plea for vulgarity. *Sat R* 141:187 F 13 '26

Wanted: a fourth party. *Spec* 138:1059-60 Je 18 '27

Where is the reading public? *Sat R* 141:501 Ap 17 '26

EVANS, Bronwen

Domestic thoughts in a bath-room; poem. *Lond Mercury* 12:240 J1 '25

EVANS, Daniel Luther

Reactions of a religionist to behaviorism. *J Relig* 4:347-60 J1 '24

Religious relevancy of recent realism. *Monist* 37:98-112 Ja '27

EVANS, Daniel

Facing the ultimate questions. *Christian Cent* 44:1104-5 S 22 '27

EVANS, Diantha

Discarded Christmas tree; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:18 S '26

EVANS, E. Powys

Modern portraits. *Lond Mercury* 9:455, 567; 10:567; 12:231, 343, 455, 567; 13:7, 119, 343, 567; 14:7, 119, 231, 343, 455, 567; 15:7, 119, 231, 455, 567; 16:7, 119, 343, 567; 17:7, 125 Mr-Apr, O '24, J1-D '25, F, Ap '26-Ja, Mr-Je, Ag, O-D '27

EVANS, E. V.

Destructive distillation of coal; synopsis of three Cantor lectures delivered at the Royal society of arts. *Nature* 113:573-4 Ap 19 '24

EVANS, Edith

Portrait, by P. Evans. *Lond Mercury* 15:567 Ap '27

Some of our conquerors. H. Horsnell. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:508-10 My 7 '27

EVANS, Edward J.

Pioneering in apprentice training. *Am Federationist* 32:692-6 Ag '25

EVANS, Edwin

Housing. *English R* 38:548-51 Ap '24

EVANS, Eileen F.

Inadequacy of Pennsylvania's workmen's compensation law in its provisions for hospital care. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:239-41 S '26

EVANS, Eric

Clifford Bax. *Bookm (Lond)* 72:121-4 My '27

EVANS, F. P.

True cause of our impotence at Jutland. *Blackw* 221:427-38 Ap '27

EVANS, Griffith Conrad

Economics and the calculus of variations. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:90-5 Ja '25

Place of Francis Bacon in the history of scientific method. *Rice Inst Pam* 13:73-92 Ja '26

(tr.) *See* La Vallée Poussin, Charles J. de. On the approximation of functions of a real variable on quasi-analytic functions

EVANS, Gwilym

Chromosome complements in grasses. *Nature* 118:841 D 11 '26

EVANS, Henry

Christmas message. *Am Federationist* 33:1503 D '26

EVANS, Herbert McLean

Invariable occurrence of male sterility with dietaries lacking fat soluble vitamine E. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:373-7 J1 '25

—and Burr, George O.

Anti-sterility vitamine fat soluble E. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:334-41 Je '25

EVANS, Hugh

Hugh Evans' Journal of Colonel Henry Dodge's expedition to the Rocky mountains in 1835; ed. by E. S. Perrine. *Miss Val Hist R* 14:192-214 S '27

EVANS, Joan. *See* Studer, Paul, jt. auth.**EVANS, John William**

Earth tides, ocean tides. *Nature* 114:49, 749-50 J1 12, N 22 '24

Earthquake warnings. *Nature* 112:538; 120:619 O 13 '23, O 29 '27

Radio-activity and the heat of the earth. *Nature* 119:424-5 Mr 19 '27

Regions of compression. *Nature* 119:15-17, 55-8 Ja 1-8 '27

Regions of tension and continental drift. *bibliog Nature* 116:173-5, 212-15 Ag 1-8 '25

Science in South Africa. *Nature* 116:312 Ag 29 '25

Structure of the continents. *Nature* 118:697 N 13 '26

Thirty-two classes of crystal symmetry. *Nature* 113:80-1 Ja 19 '24

EVANS, Julia Moore

Mosses and flowers from an old manse. *Homiletic R* 93:382-3 My '27

EVANS, Lawton Bryan

How the rabbit got its cotton tail; story. *Kind and First Grade* 10:35-6 Ap '25

What it meant to be a knight; story. *Kind and First Grade* 10:37-9 Ja '25

Zip, my dog. *por Kind and First Grade* 10:14-16 D '24

- EVANS, Lester E.**
Adventures in making pastoral cells. *Homiletic R* 87:379-80 My '24
Is the world going to the dogs; pulpit editorial. *Homiletic R* 90:465 D '25
Pulpit editorial. *Homiletic R* 90:214 S '25
Should a Christian drive his car on Sunday; pulpit editorial. *Homiletic R* 91:206 Mr '26
- EVANS, Lester J.**
Physician's way of securing the parents' cooperation. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:480-2 S '26
- EVANS, Luther Harris**
Are C mandates veiled annexations? *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 7:381-400 Mr '27
- EVANS, Marguerite**
Status of secondary commercial education. *Voc Educ M* 2:645-8 Ap '24
- EVANS, Marian.** See Elliot, George, pseud.
- EVANS, Marion**
Unique program for Thanksgiving time. *Vis Educ* 5:380-1 N '24
- EVANS, Marshall Blakemore**
Professors. *Am R* 2:524-8 S '24
- EVANS, Owen D.**
Application of job analysis to planning lessons for continuation schools. *Voc Educ M* 2:865-8 Je '24
Individual work as the ideal for the continuation school. *Voc Educ M* 2:769-71 My '24
- EVANS, Philip S., Jr.**
Tsinan-Fu institute and its health exhibit. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:279-82 Je '24
- EVANS, Ruth**
Value of rhythm in physical education. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:1160 D '26
- EVANS, Thomas Horace**
Tendo oculi and pars orbitalis in different races. *bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:411-23 O '25
- EVANS, Ullick Richardson**
Corrosion of metals. *Review. Nature* 120:5-6 JI 2 '27
Films responsible for oxidation tints on metals. *Nature* 120:584 O 22 '27
Oxidation, passivity, and corrosion. *Nature* 118:51-3 JI 10 '26
- EVANS, V. I.**
Religion of a stay-at-home; sermon. *Homiletic R* 90:234-6 S '25
- EVANS, W. Edgar.** See Stephenson, T. A., jt. auth.
- EVANS-WENTZ, W. Y.**
Idea of reincarnation. *Spec* 139:648 O 22 '27
- EVANSTON student conference.** See International student conference, Evanston, Illinois, 1926
- EVANSVILLE; Indiana**
Public health
How Evansville, Indiana, federated its nursing services. *L. D. Orr. il Pub Health Nurse* 17:300-2 Je '25
- EVAPORATED milk.** See Milk, Condensed
- EVAPORATION**
Losses of ammonia from soil by volatilisation. *G. R. Clarke and C. G. T. Morison. Nature* 115:423-4 Mr 21 '25
Measurement of evaporation of sea water. *W. Shoulejkin. diags Nature* 119:891-2 Je 18 '27
Le mécanisme de l'évaporation et de la condensation. *H. Vigneron. diags La Nature* 52 pti:69-71 F 2 '24
On thermal emission and evaporation from water. *M. Allen. diag Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:88-92 Mr '24
La vapeur des océans; source inépuisable d'énergie utile. *J. Labadie. il diags maps L'illustration* 85 pti:50-3 Ja 15 '27
- EVARTS, William Wallace**
Coincidences between the Old Hebrew and other literatures. *bibliog Bib Sac* 83:463-75 O '26
- EVE, Arthur Stewart**
Physics and metaphysics. *Nature* 116:541 O 10 '25
- Tests of relativity theory. *Nature* 117:520-2 Ap 10 '26
Use of thermit in ice-breaking. *il Nature* 117:621-2 My 1 '26
- and Fleming, A. J.**
Rate of work done by athletes. *Nature* 119:86 Ja 15 '27
- and others**
Penetration of radio waves. *Nature* 120:13, 406 JI 2, S 17 '27
- EVE, G. T.**
Selemdja alluvial gold deposits. *Far East R* 21:614-16 S '25
- EVE et les fleurs.** *G. d'Houville. il L'illustration* 83 pti:615-19 D 5 '25
- EVE toute nue; drama.** See Nivoix, Paul
- EVELINA (novel).** See Arblay, Mme Frances d'
- EVELYN, John**
L'Evelyn a Ikoma nel 1645. *C. Segrè. Nuova Antol* 246:217-45 Ap 1 '26
- EVELYN-WHITE, Hugh Gerard**
Peisistratean edition of the Hesiodic poems. *Class Q* 18:142-50 JI '24
- EVENDEN, Edward Samuel**
Cooperation of teachers of academic subjects with the training school. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:307-19 My '25
Criteria for the construction of teachers college curricula. *Teach Col Rec* 27:882-93 Je '26
- EVENING and continuation schools**
Attendance problem in evening schools. *G. L. McCulloch. Am Sch Bd J* 74:38 F '27
Continuation school. *J. Killius. Voc Educ M* 2:686-8 Ap '24
Continuation schools, evening institutes, and works schools. *B. M. Allen. J Educ* 58:579-81 Ag '26
Day continuation school vs. evening schools for employed minors. *E. W. Edwards. Am Federationist* 34:1115-18 S '27
Department of part-time and continuation education. See monthly numbers of Vocational education magazine for 1924
Intelligence of the continuation school pupils of Wisconsin. *J. Sudweeks. tabs J Educ Psychol* 18:601-10 D '27
Organization and administration of home-making courses in evening vocational schools. *H. S. Sweetser. Voc Educ M* 2:565-8 Mr '24
Relationship between the marking systems of trade and academic instructors in a continuation school. *L. C. Keyes. tabs J Educ Method* 5:337-8 Ap '26
What the continuation school does for boys and girls. *F. J. Keller. Am R* 2:182-9 Mr '24
See also Corporation schools; Education of adults; Immigrants in the United States—Education; Workers' education
- EVENING primrose.** See *Oenothera*
- EVENNETT, H. O.**
England and the Council of Trent. *Dublin R* 180:207-29 Ap '27
- EVEREST, Mount**
Ascension du mont Everest; perte des deux voyageurs Mallory et Irvine. *G. Regelsperger. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:452-3 Ag 15 '24
Conquest of Mount Everest. *D. W. Freshfield. Geog J* 63:229-37 Mr '24
Mount Everest dispatches. *il Geog J* 64:145-65 Ag '24
Mount Everest expedition of 1924. *Geog J* 63:340-2 Ap '24
Mount Everest expedition of 1924. *il Geog J* 64:433-69 D '24
Mount Everest expedition. *Geog J* 63:525-7; 64:56-8 Je-JI '24
Mount Everest film of 1924. *Geog J* 65:62-3 Ja '25
Observations on the rocks and glaciers of Mount Everest; with discussion. *N. E. Odell. il map Geog J* 66:289-315 O '25
Physiological difficulties in the ascent of Mount Everest; with discussion. *R. W. G. Hingston. Geog J* 65:4-23 Ja '25

- EVERETT, Edith M.**
Teaching teachers. *Family* 7:71-5 My '26
- EVERETT, Edna**
Frederick Froebel. *Am Childhood* 12:8-10 S '26
From monotone to composer. *Kind and First Grade* 11:16-18 S '25
Musical ability test for the kindergarten. *Kind and First Grade* 11:19 S '25
Testing your children's achievements. *Kind and First Grade* 10:19-21 F '25
- EVERETT, Elizabeth Abbey**
Progress; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:587 My 12 '27
- EVERETT, Frank O., and Griffenhagen, E. O.**
Massachusetts adopts new compensation plan. *Nat Munic R* 16:576-9 S '27
- EVERETT, Laura Bell**
Idylls of the king; poem. *English J* 13:131-3 F '24
- EVERETT, Marcia A.**
Two hours. *J Rural Educ* 5:111-12 N '25
—See Dunn, Fannie Wyche, Jt. auth.
- EVERETT, Millard S.**
Who are the experts? *Christian Cent* 44:1519-21 D 22 '27
- EVERETT, Ray H.**
International traffic in women and children. *J Social Hygiene* 13:269-88 My '27
- EVERETT, William**
Through marginal meadows with William Everett; chapter from Actor's heritage. W. P. Eaton. *Harv Grad M* 33:241-9 D '24
- EVERETTESVILLE, West Virginia**
Mine tragedy that calls for the fullest inquiry! *Am Labor Leg R* 17:131-2 Je '27
- EVERGLADES, Florida**
Everglades of Florida. *Bankers M* 112:59-60 Ja '26
- EVERGREENS**
Evergreen trees in winter. J. S. Illick. *il Nature M* 3:40-4 Ja '24
Nature's rosettes of winter green. L. W. Brownell. *il Nature M* 7:13-16 Ja '26
See also *Araucaria*; *Conifers*
- EVERLASTING club; story. S. Aumonier.**
Lond Mercury 11:463-71 Mr '25
- EVERS, Fritz O.**
(tr.) See Stange, E. Common lines of development in the Protestant world of today
- EVERSHED, John**
Green flash. *Nature* 120:876-7 D 17 '27
Photographic studies of solar prominences. *Nature* 116:30-1, 395 Jl 4, S 12 '25
- EVERSHED, S.**
Permanent magnets; abstract. *Nature* 115:514-15 Ap 4 '25
- EVERTS, William Wallace**
Church discipline in theory and practice. *Bib Sac* 82:394-6 O '25
Dispersion and the restoration of the twelve Hebrew tribes. *Bib Sac* 84:465-70 O '27
Genealogies of Jesus Christ. *Bib Sac* 82:203-9 Ap '25
Jesus Christ, no exorcist. *bibliog Bib Sac* 81:355-62 Jl '24
Modern scientific sociology and the Christ. *Bib Sac* 82:274-5 Jl '25
Statements concerning the Hittites affirmed by the Scriptures confirmed by the monuments. *bibliog Bib Sac* 81:18-27 Ja '24
- EVIDENCE**
Schüleraussagen über eine ernsthandlung; ein experimenteller beitrag zur psychologie der zeugenaussage. (Aus dem Pädagogischen seminar der Universität Tübingen) G. Pfahler. *bibliog tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 27:449-510 O '26
Testimony as a method of knowledge. D. M. Datta. *Mind* 36:354-8 Jl '27
- EVIDENCE (law)**
Hillmon case, thirty-three years after. J. M. Maguire. *Harv Law R* 38:709-32 Ap '25
Power of governmental agencies to compel testimony. D. E. Lilienthal. *bibliog Harv Law R* 39:694-724 Ap '26
Preliminary questions of fact in determining the admissibility of evidence. J. M. Maguire and C. S. S. Epstein. *bibliog Harv Law R* 40:392-430 Ja '27
Printed matter of recognized reliability as a hearsay exception. *bibliog Harv Law R* 39:885-8 My '26
Relation between hearsay and preserved memory. E. M. Morgan. *Harv Law R* 40:712-32 Mr '27
Science in the courtroom. E. W. Stein. *bibliog Am Law R* 60:67-76 Ja '26
Studies in testimony. W. M. Marston. *J Crim Law* 15:5-31 My '24
Testimony of the drug addict. G. Rossman. *bibliog Am Law R* 53:196-228 Mr '24
See also *Presumptions (law)*; *Typewriting* —Identification
- EVIDENCE, Expert. See Expert evidence**
- EVIDENCES of Christianity. See Christianity—Evidences**
- EVIL. See Good and evil**
- EVIL communications corrupt good manners (quotation)**
Quotation from Euripides. P. H. Ling. *Class Q* 19:22-7 Ja '25; Discussion. 19:92-3, 164 Ap-Jl '25
- EVIL eye**
Evil eye and other superstitions in Turkey. C. R. Johnson. *J Ap Sociol* 9:259-68 Mr '25
- EVJEN, John Oluf**
Berkenmeyer library; a 200 years' old church library found at Wittenberg college. *Luth Q* 55:132-47 Ap '25
Some aspects of the work and requirements of a graduate school of theology. *bibliog Luth Q* 56:38-83 Ja '26
- EVOE, pseud. See Knox, Edmund George Valpy**
- EVOLUTION**
Ancient history of sponges and animals. G. P. Bidder. *Nature* 120:450-2 S 24 '27
Asymmetrical character of human evolution. E. A. Hooton. *tabs Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:125-41 Ap '25
Back to Lamarck again. *Lens. New Statesman* 23:731-2 O 4 '24
Biologia e filosofia; a proposito di una nuova teoria della vita. E. Troilo. *Nuova Antol* 235:341-57 Je 16 '24
Biological memory as a new theory of life. E. W. MacBride. *Scientia* 38:153-64 S '25; French tr. L. Moulin. 38:sup59-68 S '25
Charles Darwin and the theory of evolution: a sociological study. G. Spiller. *bibliog Sociol R* 18:110-30 Ap '26
Coleridge and the idea of evolution. G. R. Potter. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:379-97 Je '25
Concerning the rate of man's evolution. A. Keith. *Nature* 116:317-20 Ag 29 '25; Reply. J. R. Moir. 116:463 S 26 '25
Creation versus evolution. L. S. Keyser. *bibliog Bib Sac* 82:276-98 Jl '25
Creative evolution. C. E. M. Joad. *Spec* 136:311-12 F 20 '26
Cytology and evolution; abstract. J. G. Kerr. *Nature* 114:949 D 27 '24
Darwin or beatitude? J. C. Hardwick. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:137-8 Ag 23 '24
Diet and evolution. H. Reinheimer. *Lond Q R* 144:191-206 O '25
Diverse doctrines of evolution, their relation to the practice of science and of life; abstract. H. S. Jennings. *Mental Hygiene* 11:380-9 Ap '27
Embryological evidence of the evolution of man. A. H. Schultz. *bibliog il diags Wash Acad Sci J* 15:247-63 Je 19 '25
Emergent evolution. C. L. Morgan. *Mind* 34:70-4 Ja '25
Ethics of evolution. E. E. Slosson. *World Today* 47:196-9 F '26
Evolution. J. F. Benton. *Meth Q* 75:369-71 Ap '26
Evolution and its implications. V. Kellogg. *Am Federationist* 34:33-5 Ja '27
Evolution and malignancy. H. Reinheimer. *Lond Q R* 148:226-35 O '27

EVOLUTION—Continued

- Evolution and man. E: Clodd. *Nature* 115:724-6 My 9 '25
- Evolution and pseudo-evolutionism. A. S. Zerbe. *Ref Church R* 3:367-403 O '24
- Evolution and religion; sermon. E. F. Tittle. *Christian Cent* 42:762-6 Je 11 '25
- Evolution and revelation. J. C. Montgomery. *Meth Q R* 75:171-3 Ja '26
- Evolution, and the age and area hypothesis. A. E. Watkins. *diags Nature* 115:675 My 9 '25
- Evolution and the fall. W: H. Johnson. *Bib R* 9:371-86 J1 '24
- Evolution and the finality of the Christian religion. G. Galloway. *Hibbert J* 23:468-82 Ap '25
- Evolution and the poets. E: W. Miller. *Meth R* 109:55-65 Ja '26
- Evolution and theology. *Nature* 120:717-18 N 19 '27
- Evolution as a theory of ascent. J. Ashton. *Dublin R* 180:53-72 Ja '27
- Evolution as studied at the zoo. L. G. Mainland. *il World Today* 44:135-42 J1 '24
- L'évolution des insectes sociaux. W: M. Wheeler. *il R Sci* 63:548-57 Ag 22 '25
- Evolution: emergent and resultant. J. E. T. Turner. *Nature* 120:81 J1 16 '27; Reply. C. S. Morgan. 120:81-2 J1 16 '27; Rejoinder. 120:261-2 Ag 20 '27
- Evolution; from the Huxley lecture. O. Lodge. *Nature* 116:939-42 D 26 '25
- Evolution, matter, and man. E. P. Lewis. *Homiletic R* 91:106 F '26
- Evolution of human races. H: F. Osborn. *il Nat Hist* 26:3-13 Ja '26
- Evolution of the human foot. D. J. Morton. *bibliog il diags Am J Phys Anthropol* 5:305-36; 7:1-52 O '22, Ja '24
- Evolutionary advance: emergent and resultant; abstract. C. L. Morgan. *Nature* 119:786-7 My 28 '27
- Evolutionary hypothesis in the light of modern science. F. E. Hamilton. *diag Princ Theol R* 22:420-46 J1 '24
- Evolutionary physiology. *Nature* 118:361-3 S 11 '26
- Evolving evolution; review of Evolution of man, by R: S. Lull and others. J: W. Buckingham. *Meth R* 108:240-6 Mr '25
- Explanation of evolution. R. D. Leonard. *Meth R* 110:694-702 S '27
- Factor of difference. J: R. Swanton. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:493-7 D 19 '24
- Geology and evolution. W. W. Watts. *Nature* 114:539-42 O 11 '24
- Growth studies on primates bearing upon man's evolution. A. H. Schultz. *bibliog il tabs Am J Phys Anthropol* 7:149-64 Ap '24
- Habit and environment as makers of species. M. A. C. Hinton. *Eugenics R* 19:109-13 J1 '27; Discussion. 19:114-15, 203-16 J1-O '27
- Hall Mississippi vote against evolution. *Christian Cent* 43:328 Mr 11 '26
- Huxley and evolution. W. Bateson. *Nature* 115:715-17 My 9 '25
- Huxley as evolutionist. J. A. Thomson. *Nature* 115:717-18 My 9 '25
- L'idée d'évolution en histoire. H. Sée. *bibliog R Philos* 101:161-87 S '26
- Induction of melanism in the lepidoptera, and its evolutionary significance. J. W. H. Harrison. *Nature* 119:127-9 Ja 22 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. W. J. Dakin. 119:318 F 26 '27
- Interpretations interpreted. J. G. Edwards. *Open Court* 38:641-56 N '24
- Keith versus Moses. *New Statesman* 29:672-3 S 10 '27; Discussion. 29:707-8, 740, 812 S 17-24, O 8 '27
- McConnell and Darrow debate life's origin. *Christian Cent* 42:1386 N 5 '25
- Mathematical theory of evolution based on the conclusions of Dr J. C. Willis. G. U. Yule. *diags tabs Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 213 ser B:21-87 My 14 '24
- Methods of evolution. J. E. Duerden. *Science Prog* 18:556-64 Ap '24
- Prof. Duerden on evolution; reply. C. T. Regan. *Science Prog* 18:565-6 Ap '24
- Mr Bryan's last word. H. L. Willett. *Christian Cent* 42:1048-50 Ag 20 '25
- Mr Shaw and Mr Bryan. G. Gould. *Sat R* 140:65 J1 18 '25
- Modern aspects of the theory of evolution. F. E. Hamilton. *bibliog Princ Theol R* 24:396-448 J1 '26
- Modern botany and the theory of organic evolution. G: M. Price. *bibliog Princ Theol R* 23:51-65 Ja '25
- Naturalisme et vie; tr. par S. Jankélévitch. C. L. Morgan. *Scientia* 38:7-18 J1 '25
- Nature and ultra-nature. J. E. Turner. *Monist* 35:555-66 O '25
- Neanderthal man and Grimaldi man: their rôle in the evolution of mankind. R. Verneau. *Nature* 114:899-901 D 20 '24
- New knowledge and manual tollers. L. H. Hough. *Am Federationist* 34:546-8 My '27
- Noose of Darwin and the neck of orthodoxy. R. W. Winston. *J Social Forces* 3:111-17 N '24
- Organic evolution. C. T. Regan. *Nature* 116:398-401 S 12 '25
- Origin of land vertebrates. E. S. Goodrich. *il Nature* 114:935-6 D 27 '24
- L'origine des primates. F. Coupin. *bibliog il diags R Sci* 65:136-44 Mr 12 '27
- Palaontology of the human dentition; ten structural stages in the evolution of the cheek teeth. W: K. Gregory. *bibliog il diags Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:401-26 O '26
- Personality and evolution. G. C. Newton. *Open Court* 39:98-108 F '25
- Pondering of a personalist on popular psychological phrases. V: H. Wachs. *Meth R* 107:518-25 J1 '24
- Present outlook on descent. F. O. Bower. *Nature* 113:356-8 Mr 8 '24
- Present status of evolution and its relation to Christianity. P. J. Dundore. *Ref Church R* 3:1-51 Ja '24
- Present status of the evolutionary hypothesis. L. T. Hogben. *Discovery* 5:10-15, 61-5, 102-5 Ap-Je '24
- Progressive thought and traditional doctrine. *Nature* 117:221-2 F 13 '26
- Proscription of Darwinism. *Nature* 115:485-6 Ap 4 '25
- Psychology of the anti-evolutionist. K. F. Mather. *Harv Grad M* 35:8-20 S '26
- Recapitulation theory. E. W. MacBride. *Science Prog* 20:461-74 Ja '26
- Une récente critique de l'évolutionnisme; review of *Membres et ceintures des vertébrés tétrapodes* by Vialleton. R. Anthony. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:38-42 Ja 30 '24
- Regional balance of racial evolution. H. J. Fleure. *Nature* 118:380-3 S 11 '26
- Relative age of rocks containing fossils. A. S. Woodward. *diags Nature* 117:21-3 Ja 2 '26
- Religion and the doctrine of evolution. G. B. Smith. *Am R* 3:176-85 Mr '25
- Retroevolution. S: M. Scott. *Harv Grad M* 34:30-6 S '25
- Revised conflict between evolution and theology. S: Plantz. *Meth R* 108:528-40 J1 '25
- Ride with an ancestor. G. Bullett. *Sat R* 144:813-14 D 10 '27
- Science and religion. A. Forbes. *Harv Grad M* 33:555-64 Je '25
- Sex-limited characters in birds and their bearing on Lamarckian theory, with new suggestions concerning the genetics and origin of hen-feathering. J. T. Cunningham. *Science Prog* 19:431-42 Ja '25
- Some reflections on evolution. W. R. Siegart. *Luth Q* 56:153-8 Ap '26
- Some things science doesn't know. V. Kellogg. *World Today* 47:423-9 Ap '26
- Species and chromosomes. R. R. Gates. *Nature* 114:353-6 S 6 '24
- Species problem and evolution. O. W. Richards and G. C. Robson. *bibliog Nature* 117:345-7, 382-4 Mr 6-13 '26
- Spencer, Darwin and the evolution-hypothesis. P. J. Hughesdon. *Sociol R* 17:31-41 Ja '25
- Structure and evolution in vertebrate palaeontology. D. M. S. Watson. *Nature* 115:730-2 My 9 '25
- Theology and evolution. D: S. Clark. *Princ Theol R* 23:193-212 Ap '25

EVOLUTION—Continued

- Les théories de l'évolution: l'orthobionte. J. Delphy. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:76-9 F 15 '25
- Theory of evolution since Darwin. E. W. MacBride. Nature 115:52-5, 89-92 Ja 10-17 '25
- To create or to form; what is the fundamental difference? L. S. Keyser. Bib Sac 83: 47-54 Ja '26
- Turning tide of evolution. J. C. C. Newton. Meth Q R 75:440-52 Jl '26
- Die umwertung der entwicklungslehre. A. Wagner. biblog Scientia 42:135-44, 193-200 S-O '27; French tr. Y. Le Lay. 42:sup58-64, sup92-8 S-O '27
- Ways of nature beyond Darwinism. E. Noble. Philos R 34:380-8 Jl '25
- William Jennings Bryan as a social force. M. M. Willey and S. A. Rice. J Social Forces 2:338-44 Mr '24
- See also Adaptation (biology); Biology; Color of animals; Color of birds; Color of fishes; Creation; Degeneration (biology); Embryology; Fundamentalist controversy; Heredity; Life (biology)—Origin; Man—Influence of environment; Man—Origin and antiquity; Mendelism; Metamorphosis (biology); Natural selection; Orthogenesis; Phylogeny; Religion and science; Species; Teleology; Variation (biology); also Tennessee evolution controversy
- EVOLUTION (philosophy)**
- Doctrine of evolution in the Sāṅkhya philosophy. A. K. Majumdar. Philos R 34:51-69 Ja '25
- Idealism and evolutionary naturalism. R. F. A. Hoernlé. Monist 36:561-76 O '26; Reply. R. W. Sellars. 37:150-5 Ja '27; Rejoinder. 37:156-60 Ja '27
- See also Change
- EVOTOMYS glareolus.** See Voles
- EVREINOV, Nikolai Nikolaevich**
- La comédie du bonheur; criticism. J. Palmer. Sat R 143:383-4 Mr 12 '27
- EVREUX, France**
- Les habitants d'Evreux et le repeuplement d'Arras en 1479. H. Stein. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 84:284-97 '23
- EWALD, Karl**
- Grundformen des deutschen dorfes. Western M 135:577-82 F '24
- EWALD, William G.**
- Athletics in the colored schools of Maryland. So Workm 53:16-21 Ja '24
- County field meets in Maryland. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:27 My '25
- EWART, James Cossar**
- Coat of sheep. Nature 119:426 Mr 19 '27
- Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:81 Jl 11 '25
- EWART, John S.**
- Canadian Nationalists. Outlook (Lond) 58:34-5 Jl 3 '26
- EWER, W. N.**
- After Locarno. Labour Monthly 8:32-42 Ja '26
- After the break. Labour Monthly 9:411-14 Jl '27
- Britain, Italy, and the East. Labour Monthly 9:600-5 O '27
- Geneva fiasco. Labour Monthly 8:288-95 My '26
- Getting Mosul into perspective. Labour Monthly 7:679-91 N '25
- Hatching a war with Russia. Labour Monthly 7:538-47 S '25
- Imperial defence. Labour Monthly 9:46-51 Ja '27
- Locarno and Aix-la-Chapelle. Labour Monthly 7:729-35 D '25
- Mosul victory. Labour Monthly 8:475-83 Ag '26
- New ententes for old. Labour Monthly 9:339-43 Je '27
- Pharaoh in Downing Street. Labour Monthly 8:673-80 N '26
- Red plots. Labour Monthly 7:347-53 Je '25
- Sir Austen von Hindenburg. Labour Monthly 9:155-62 Mr '27
- Wasting time with the League. World Tomorrow 7:7-9 Ja '24
- Writing on the Chinese wall. Labour Monthly 7:412-19 Jl '25
- EWERS, John Ray**
- Faith and the daily task; sermon. Christian Cent 44:204-6 F 17 '27
- EWERT, P. H.**
- Bilateral transfer in mirror-drawing. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:235-49 Je '26
- Die EWIGE stille; erzählung, übers. von F. Norden. P. Timmermans. Deutsche Rundschau 199:248-50 Je '24
- EWING, A. C.**
- Punishment as a moral agency: an attempt to reconcile the retributive and the utilitarian view. Mind 36:292-305 Jl '27
- Relation between knowing and its object. Mind 34:137-53, 300-10 Ap-Jl '25
- EWING, Sir (James) Alfred**
- Some modern aspects of physical research. Nature 116:713-15 N 14 '25
- EWING, Henry Ellsworth**
- Descriptions of new genera and species of mallophaga, together with keys to some related genera of menoponidae and philopteridae. Wash Acad Sci J 17:86-96 F 19 '27
- EWING, Jeannie Pendleton**
- Ring of the chimies; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 My '25
- EWING, Juliana Horatia**
- For good luck; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:41 My '25; Same. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:728 My '27
- Willow-man; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 309 D '26
- EWING, Quincy**
- Why is the Episcopal church? Christian Cent 41:1227-30 O 20 '27
- EWING, Russell H.**
- Legality of chemical warfare. Am Law R 61: 58-76 Ja '27
- EWING, William C.**
- Philadelphia child health society. Child Health M 5:118-19 Mr '24
- Two wise men and Socrates. Christian Cent 43:1549-51 D 16 '26
- EX oriente; story.** Asiatic R n s 20:428-32 Jl '24
- EXAMINATIONS**
- A propos des examens oraux de l'Ecole polytechnique. P. Renard. J Débats 34 pt1:802-3 My 20 '27
- Analysis of discrepancies between true-false and simple recall examinations. H. L. Arnold. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 18:414-20 S '27
- Analysis of the Iowa placement tests. T. A. Langlie. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:303-14 S '26
- Art of examining children. J Educ 59:303-4 My '27
- Best-answer exercise as a teaching device. D. Waples. tab J Educ Research 15:10-21 Ja '27
- Candidates and examiners. J Educ 58:411, 484 Je-Jl '26
- Corrections for chance and guess vs. do not guess instructions in multiple-response tests. G. M. Ruch and M. H. Degraff. tabs J Educ Psychol 17:368-75 S '26
- Correlation between college lecture notes and quiz papers. C. C. Crawford. J Educ Research 12:282-91 N '25
- Critical note on the reliability of a test. K. F. Muenzinger. J Educ Psychol 18:424-8 S '27
- Demand abolition of entrance quiz. Trans-Pac 13:14 Ja 2 '26
- Determinate and indeterminate information in written examinations. C. C. Weldemann. J Educ Method 7:126-7 D '27
- Effect of position of printed response words upon children's answers to questions in two-response types of tests. C. O. Mathews. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:445-57 O '27
- Eighth-grade examinations and admission to high school. J. B. Stackhouse. tabs J Educ Research 12:326-8 N '25

EXAMINATIONS—Continued

- Empirical data on the scoring of true-false tests. D. G. Paterson and T. A. Langlie. tabs J Ap Psychol 9:339-48 D '25
- Essays: a defence of the examiner. P. H. Prideaux. J Educ 57:815 D '25
- Examination as a means of education. A. J. DeMay. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:36 Mr '27
- Examination blight. C. H. Barker. Nation (Lond) 39:577-8 Ag 21 '26
- Examination exemption system. C. Green. Am Sch Bd J 75:48 Jl '27
- Examination fraud. Sat R 139:24-5 Ja 10 '25
- Examinations. J Educ 58:841-2 D '26
- Examinations; poem. M. F. Hastings. English J 16:463 Je '27
- Examinations and mental tests. H. E. Hawkes. Educ Rec 5:28-39 Ja '21
- Examinations and tests. A. W. Skinner. II Sch Q 14:174-9 Ap '26
- Grammar grade tests. A. C. Fuller. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:694, 806 My-Je '27
- Guessing in a true-false test. M. F. Fritz. J Educ Psychol 18:558-61 N '27
- Is there value in the final examination? T. H. Schutte. tabs J Educ Research 12:204-13 O '25
- A leaving examination for central schools. H. G. Stad. J Educ 58:630-2 S '26
- Mathematics in entrance scholarship examinations at public schools. J Educ 59:157 Mr '27
- Modified form of the true-false test. H. Y. McClusky and F. D. Curtis. bibliog tabs J Educ Research 14:213-24 O '26
- Modified form of the true-false test. H. Y. McClusky and F. D. Curtis. School Sci and Math 27:362-6 Ap '27
- Negative suggestion effect of true-false examination questions. H. H. Remmers and M. M. Remmers. tabs J Educ Psychol 17:52-6 Ja '26
- New type of examination. J. C. Tressler. English J 13:709-15 D '24
- New type of objective examination. G. H. Estabrooks. Pedagog Sem 34:368-72 S '27
- Note on the right-wrong examination. J. D. Weinland. tab J Educ Psychol 18:266-7 Ap '27
- Note on the shortening of examinations. D. A. Laird. J Educ Psychol 15:116-17 F '24
- On corrections for chance in multiple-response tests. R. R. Foster and G. M. Ruch. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:48-61 Ja '27
- On the provision of alternative forms of examinations equal in difficulty. E. L. Thorndike. J Ap Psychol 9:1-4 Mr '25
- Overpressure and examinations. J Educ 56:277-8 My '24
- Painless preparation for examinations. E. Sturges. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:67 Mr '27
- Questions. R. Lynd. New Statesman 25:275-7 Je 20 '25
- Reliability of tests requiring alternative responses. W. Asker. J Educ Research 9:234-40 Mr '24
- Reliability of the true-false form of examination. W. H. Batson. Educ Adm and Sup 10:95-102 F '24
- School certificate. P. H. Prideaux. J Educ 58:176-7 Mr '26; Discussion. 58:244-6, 323-4, 390-2, 796-7; 59:330-1, 822-6 Ap-Je, N '26, My, D '27
- School examinations. J Educ 59:742-4 O '27
- School examinations and the universities. J Educ 57:27-9, 97-100, 165-7, 243-5, 305-7, 389-92, 479-82, 557-61, 617-19, 691-4, 759-61, 825-8 Ja-D '25
- Second school examination. A. Catnach. J Educ 56:535-7 Ag '24
- Some experimental studies of the results of college note-taking. C. C. Crawford. tabs J Educ Research 12:379-86 D '25
- Some thoughts on bootlegging for examinations. R. S. Hale. Harv Grad M 32:555-62 Je '24
- Suggestion as to correcting guessing in examinations. A. M. Christensen. tabs J Educ Research 14:370-4 D '26
- Technical school examinations. J. W. Murray. J Educ 58:412-13 Je '26; Discussion. 58:508-10, 572-3, 636-8 Jl-S '26
- Technique in the construction of a teacher's own objective tests. H. W. James. Peabody J Educ 4:240-3 Ja '27
- Test record sheet. A. M. Christensen. bibliog J Educ Method 5:354-6 Ap '26
- Those examinations. F. Wells. Trans-Pac 14:22 Ap 16 '27
- Tokyo calls halt to gruelling tests. Trans-Pac 15:11 D 17 '27
- What does Lord Rothermere know? Spec 134:357-8 Mr 7 '25
- Why is an examination, and what of it? O. Achtenhagen. English J 15:285-9 Ap '26
- Written examinations in all physical education classes. J. Schmid. Am Phys Educ R 32:662-5 N '27
- See also Colleges and universities—Examinations; Educational measurements; Intelligence tests; Scholarships and fellowships; also names of subjects, subhead Examinations, questions, etc., e.g. Biology—Examinations, questions, etc.; English language—Examinations, questions, etc.; Geography—Examinations, questions, etc.
- EXAMINATIONS, Physical.** See Physical examinations
- EXAMINATIONS, Psychological.** See Psychological examinations
- EXAMINER (English periodical)**
Shelley's debt to Leigh Hunt and the Examiner. W. Graham. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:185-92 Mr '25
- EXANTHEMATA**
Les dermatoses à réaction de défense. H. Gougerot. Il R Sci 62:545-51, 585-94 S 27-O 11 '21
- EXCAVATING machinery**
Design and applications of power shovels and draglines. W. Barnes. Il Far East R 21:658-65 O '25
- See also Dredges
- EXCAVATIONS (archeology)**
Archaeological research in north China. N. C. Nelson. bibliog Am Anthropol 29:177-201 Ap '27
- Diggers. K. Keeling. Cornhill M 60:723-40 Je '26
- Excavations at Corinth, 1925, by the American school of classical studies; preliminary report. B. H. Hill; O. Broneer. Il pl Am J Archaeol 30:44-57 Ja '26
- New era of biblical research. Christian Cent 43:734-5 Je 10 '26
- Notes from Rome. B. L. Ullman. Class J 21:613-14 My '26
- L'œuvre de la France en Afghanistan. M. Pernot. J Débats 32 pt2:87-9 Jl 17 '25
- Gli scavi italiani all'estero; Creta, Egitto, Grecia, Anatolia, Albania. F. Pellati. Il Nuova Antol 256:245-57 N 16 '27
- See also Archeology; also names of places where excavations have been made, e.g. Antioch in Pisidia; Argos—Heraeum; Aztec ruin national monument; Caerleon, Monmouthshire, England; Carthage; Coclé (province), Panama; Corinth; Cumae, Italy; Glozel, France; Herculanum; Kiriath-Sepher, Palestine; Kis, Assyria; Leptis Magna; Lubantun, British Honduras; Mycenae; Nemca; Opus; Philus, Greece; Pompeii; Sinjerli; Sizma, Asia Minor; Solutré, France; Tyrins; Troy; Ur; also American museum of natural history—Ogden Mills archaeological survey of the Southwest; Canadian school of prehistoric research in France
- EXCEPTIONAL children.** See Children, Gifted
- EXCEPTIONS (law)**
Application of soviet laws and the exception of public order. M. Habicht. Am J Int Law 21:238-56 Ap '27
- EXCHANGE**
Gli orientamenti del cambio e gli sviluppi demografici. M. Alberti. Nuova Antol 255:115-21 S 1 '27

EXCHANGE—Continued

Jean-Baptiste Say et la loi des débouchés. Y. Guyot. tabs J Economistes 88:273-89 D '27
Die wesenensverwandschaft des zwischenstaatlichen und des binnenstaatlichen zahlungsverkehrs. J. Scheffler. Schmollers Jahrb 51: 681-721 '27

See also Barter; Commerce; Finance; Foreign exchange; Money

EXCHANGE, Bills of. See Bills of exchange

EXCHANGE of students. See Students, Interchange of

EXCHANGE professors. See Teachers, Interchange of

EXCHEQUER

Exchequer year. H. G. Richardson. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8:171-90; 9:175-6 '25-26
Experiments in exchequer procedure, 1200-1232. M. H. Mills. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8:151-70 '25

EXCISE. See Internal revenue

EXCOMMUNICATION

Ecclesiastical censure at the end of the fifteenth century. W. K. Gotwald. bibliog J H U Studies 45 no3:v-vii,1-87 '27

EXCRETION

Excretion of water and of gas by frogs submerged in water. A. T. Cameron and D. R. McCullagh. bibliog diag tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:99-106 '25

EXCRETORY organs

On the segmental excretory organs of certain fresh-water ostracods. H. G. Cannon. bibliog il pl Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 214 ser B:1-27 Ag 5 '25

EXCURSIONS, School. See School excursions

EXCUSES, Amazing art of making. I^r: T. Steele. Homiletic R 92:61-3 Jl '26

EXECUTIONS and executioners

Execution methods improving in China. R. Gould. Trans-Pac 14:13 Jl 2 '27

EXECUTIVE power

A propos de la loi dite des pleins pouvoirs. L. Wodon. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no6:268-97 '27

Les mesures extensives du pouvoir exécutif en Belgique et en France. H. Berthélemy. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no6:333-9 '27

See also Presidents—United States—Powers and duties

EXECUTIVES

Managers as workers. W. Wissler. Am Federationist 34:1462-9 D '27

Psychologie administrative. A. Moufflet. Mercure Fr 189:584-603 Ag 1 '26

Tip on managing people. J. Ream. J Ap Psychol 8:357-61 S '24

Vocational guidance of executives. E: K. Strong, jr. tabs J Ap Psychol 11:331-47 O '27

Work of the Federal board for vocational education in promoting the development of minor executives. H. L. Varney. Voc Educ M 2:602-4 Mr '24

EXECUTORS and administrators

Report of Special committee on advertising by banks and trust companies, of the Massachusetts bar association. P: Nichols. Am Law R 60:264-73 Mr '26

Visualizing the functions of a trust company. Bankers M 110:1043-5 Je '25

Your estate: who will administer it? the advantage of banking companies as executors. J. H. Collins. World Today 45:322-7 Mr '25

EXEGESIS. See Bible—Criticism, Interpretation, etc.

EXEKIAS

Exekias; saggio di estetica sul disegno decorativo greco. G. Stepanow. il Nuova Antol 252:166-77 Mr 16 '27

EXEMPLARSKII, Sophie Brëilaev-. See Brëilaev-Exemplarskii, Sophie

EXEMPTION from taxation. See Taxation, Exemption from

EXERCISE

Blood changes and their significance in exercise and training. E: C. Schneider. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32:178-83, 250-3 Mr-Ap '27

See also Gymnastics; Indian clubs; Physical education and training; Running

EXHAUST steam

Natural luxuries for industrial workers. E. W. Abram. Spec 137:371-2 S 11 '26

EXHAUSTION. See Fatigue

EXHIBITIONS

See also Aeronauts—Exhibitions; Art—Exhibitions; Automobiles—Exhibitions; Chemistry—Exhibitions; Dog shows; Education—Exhibitions and museums; Electric industries—Exhibitions; Engineering—Exhibitions; Ethnology—Exhibitions; Fairs; Foundry machinery—Exhibitions; Industrial arts—Exhibitions; Money—Exhibitions; Physics—Exhibitions; Radio apparatus—Exhibitions; Science—Exhibitions and museums; also Bibliothèque nationale—Exhibitions; British Empire exhibition; British industries fair; Düsseldorf, Germany—Exhibitions; Grenoble exhibition; International book art exhibition, Leipzig, 1927; International co-operative exhibit, Ghent; International exposition of modern decorative and industrial art, Paris; National exposition of the chemical industries; Philadelphia—Sesqui-centennial international exposition; Strasbourg—Exposition coloniale

EXHIBITS, Educational. See Education—Exhibitions and museums

EXILE; story. S. Lynd. Lond Mercury 9:580-9 Ap '24

EXILE, Our debt to the. G. G. Atkins. Christian Cent 41:74-7 Ja 17 '24

EXILES

Indian political exiles in France. E. Roy. Labour Monthly 7:205-9 Ap '25

Political prisoners. Near East 29:137 F 4 '26
See also Emigrés; Refugees; also Siberia—Exiles

EXILES (drama). See Joyce, James

EXMAN, Eugene L.

Contributions of a worship experience to a young people's group organized in a citizenship project. Relig Educ 20:355-7 O '25

EXNER, Max Joseph

Aims and program of social hygiene. bibliog Pub Health Nurse 17:175-7 Ap '25

Problem of sex education. Relig Educ 21: 273-7 Je '26

Sex factor in character training. J Social Hygiene 10:385-96 O '24; Same. Am Phys Educ R 30:71-6 F '25

EXODUS. See Bible—Old Testament—Exodus

EXOPHTHALMIC goiter. See Goiter

EXORCISM

Jesus Christ, no exorcist. W: W. Everts. bibliog Bib Sac 81:355-62 Jl '24

EXPANSION (heat)

Sur la dilatation thermique des combinaisons métalliques. M. de Hemptinne. diag Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10: 797-800 '26

EXPATRIATION

Naturalization and loss of nationality. G. H. Hackworth. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1925:59-69

See also Naturalization

EXPEDITION Citroën Centre Afrique

De l'Algérie à Madagascar en autochenilles; l'expédition Citroën Centre-Afrique. R. de Beaulan. il map L'Illustration 83 pt2:305-12, 412-16, 433-7, 490-3 S 26, O 17-24, N 7 '25

L'exposition de la Croisière noire. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:501-2 N 6 '26

EXPEDITIONS, Scientific. See Scientific expeditions

EXPERIENCE

- Bradley's doctrine of experience. J. Ward. *Mind* 34:13-38 Ja '25
- Claims of commonsense. M. C. D'Arcy. *Dublin R* 181:161-78 O '27
- Curriculum as enriched and controlled experience. W. C. Bower. *J Relig* 7:505-19 O '27
- Experience and nature, by J. Dewey. Review. D. A. Gage. *Princ Theol R* 24:449-71 Jl '26
- Experience and race relations. R. E. Park. *J Ap Sociol* 9:18-24 S '24
- Great teacher. H. Vanderbyll. *Open Court* 39:43-64 Ja '25
- James Ward's doctrine of experience. E. Leroux. *bibliog Monist* 36:70-89 Ja '26
- Map of mind; review of *Speculum mentis*; or, *The map of knowledge*, by R. G. Collingwood. R. Hanson. *Church Q R* 101:338-64 Ja '26
- La nature de l'expérience d'après James Ward. E. Leroux. *bibliog R Philos* 100:88-106 Ja '26
- On giving it a miss. G. Gould. *Sat R* 139:611-12 Je 6 '25
- Phenomenology of experience and psychology. W. C. Swabey. *Philos R* 33:51-66 Ja '24
- Philosophy of James Edwin Creighton. F. Thilly. *Philos R* 34:211-29 My '25
- Purposive experience. W. McDougall. *Pedagog Sem* 33:353-64 S '26
- Religion in Dewey's Experience and nature. H. N. Wieman. *J Relig* 5:519-42 S '25
- La tendance apriorique et l'expérience. E. Meyerson. *R Philos* 97:161-79 Mr '24

See also Pragmatism

EXPERIENCE, Religious. *See* Spiritual life
L'EXPERIENCE de Françoise Ilmert; roman.
See Brante, Olivier

EXPERIMENTAL college, Wisconsin university. *See* Wisconsin university—Experimental college

EXPERIMENTAL education. *See* Education, Experimental

EXPERIMENTAL medicine. *See* Medical research

EXPERIMENTAL psychology. *See* Psychology, Experimental

EXPERIMENTAL school of religion. *See* Union school of religion

EXPERIMENTAL schools. *See* Schools, Experimental

EXPERIMENTS in education. *See* Education, Experimental; Educational research

EXPERT; story. C. R. Major. *Blackw* 220:772-81 D '26

EXPERT committee on food preservatives, England
Poison in the pantry. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:396-7 D 6 '24

EXPERT evidence
Compensation of expert witnesses. C. S. Lobingier. *Am Law R* 59:266-77 Mr '25

Expert testimony. H. Shepherd. *Am Law R* 58:101-10 Ja '24

To abolish partisanship of expert witnesses, as illustrated in the Loeb-Leopold case. J. H. Wigmore. *J Crim Law* 15:341-3 N '24

See also Typewriting—Identification

EXPERT testimony. *See* Expert evidence

EXPERTS. *See* Specialization

EXPERT'S committee on German reparations. *See* Germany—Reparations—Dawes plan

EXPLORATION

£ s. d. of modern exploration. F. Green. *World Today* 51:74-9 D '27

EXPLORATION, Aeronautic

Flying over the Brazilian jungles. W. Hinton. *il maps World Today* 47:55-68, 134-46 D '25-Ja '26

See also Aviation—Arctic expeditions

EXPLORATIONS

See also Arctic exploration; Voyages around the world; also names of countries, subheads Discovery and exploration, Exploration, e.g. Africa—Discovery and exploration, America—Discovery and exploration; Brazil—Exploration; Canada—Discovery and exploration; Newfoundland—Exploration

EXPLORERS

Ships of early explorers; with discussion. G. S. L. Clowes. *il diag Geog J* 69:216-35 Mr '27

See also names of explorers, e.g. Humboldt, A. von

EXPLOSIONS

Audibility of explosions and the constitution of the upper atmosphere. F. J. W. Whipple. *diags Nature* 118:309-13 Ag 28 '26

Les effets mécaniques produits au voisinage du centre d'ébranlement des fortes explosions; extrait. E. Burliot. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:66 F 15 '27

Les explosions de réservoirs à oxygène. *La Nature* 52 pt2:213 O 4 '24

Explosions in gaseous media. *Nature* 118:29 Jl 3 '26

General characteristics of electrically exploded wires. J. A. Anderson and S. Smith. *diags pls tabs Astrophys J* 64:295-314 D '26

Nouvelle expérience relative à la propagation du son des fortes explosions. *La Nature* 52 pt1:43-4 Ja 19 '24

Propagation des explosions. A. Boutaric. *R Sci* 63:660-1 O 10 '25

La propagation lointaine des ondes des fortes explosions. C. Mauran. *diags map La Nature* 52 pt1:177-85 Mr 22 '24

See also Coal mines and mining—Accidents and explosions

EXPLOSIVES

See also Inflammable mixtures; Oxygen, Liquid

EXPORT trade

American exports to China and their future prospects. S. Pan. *China R* 6:110-12 Ap '24

America's foreign trade. J. A. Farrell. *Far East R* 23:295-6 Jl '27

Can America export wheat? T. D. Hammatt. *map Foreign Affairs* 3:124-34 S '24

Decline of British trade. *Sat R* 140:60-1 Jl 18 '25

Economic and political effects of governmental interference with the free international movement of raw materials. E. D. Durand. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:135-44 Jl '26

Economic rivalries in Latin America. J. Klein. *Foreign Affairs* 3:236-43 D '24

Federal prohibition of export taxes. M. G. Heintz. *Am Law R* 61:194-204 Mr '27

Foreign consuming power and American business expansion. V. M. Cutter. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:715-21 Jl '27

Foreign trade helps by banks. *Bankers M* 113:36 Jl '26

Foreign trade outlook. J. A. Farrell. *Bankers M* 112:841-2 Je '26

Future of our foreign trade. H. Hoover. *Educ Rec* 7:87-94 Ap '26

How the banks are serving American foreign trade. J. G. Geddes. *Bankers M* 112:821-2 Je '26

Is credit needed in export trade? E. B. Fillingier. *Bankers M* 112:830-2 Je '26

Japan's foreign trade in 1925. *Far East R* 22:149-50 Ap '26

National monopolies of raw materials. J. Viner. *Foreign Affairs* 4:585-600 Jl '26

Our export trade; opportunities for British industry. J. Brunton. *Spec* 137:134-7 Jl 24 '26; Discussion. 137:276 Ag 21 '26

Our foreign situation. J. H. Hollander. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 10:599-603 Ja '24

Our foreign trade. F. W. Gehle. *Our World* 4:124-8 F '21

Repercussion upon international commerce of reduced purchasing power. E. M. Patterson. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:707-14 Jl '27

South's part in American exports. G. G. Crawford. *Bankers M* 112:833-6 Je '26

EXPORT trade—Continued

Die zwei wirtschaftspolitischen welt-probleme. A. Fraenkel. Schmollers Jahrb 49:355-80, 653-706 '25

See also Commerce; also Bankers' association for foreign trade; National foreign trade convention; National foreign trade council

EXPORTS. See Export trade

EXPOSITION coloniale de Strasbourg. See Strasbourg—Exposition coloniale

EXPOSITION des arts décoratifs, Paris. See International exposition of modern decorative and industrial art, Paris

EXPOSITION française des arts de la coiffure et de la parfumerie
Au royaume de Figaro. Il L'illustration 85 pt2:474-5 O 29 '27

EXPOSITION internationale de la houille blanche et du tourisme. See Grenoble exhibition

EXPOSITION internationale des arts décoratifs et industriels modernes, Paris. See International exposition of modern decorative and industrial art, Paris

EXPOSITION internationale du livre. See International book art exhibition, Leipzig, 1927

EXPRESSIONISM

Contemporary German literature. W: Rose. Lond Mercury 16:512-24 S '27

Cul-de-sac. R. Blomfield. Lond Mercury 15: 497-506 Mr '27

L'expressionnisme dans les nouvelles de Hermann Kesser. J. E. Spénlé. Mercure Fr 190: 595-610 S 15 '26

Expressionistic poets of Germany. I. Goll. Menorah J 11:28-32 F '25

Method of discontinuity in recent art and literature. L: Cazamian. Rice Inst Pam 11:154-67 Ap '21

Vom grundwillen der expressionistischen literatur. C. Wandrey. Deutsche Rundschau 209:71-9 O '26

EXPRESSIONISM (art)

Aus dem Berliner kunstleben. A. Dresdner. Deutsche Rundschau 201:78-83 J1 '25

Creed of abstract art. O. S. Tonks. Il Arts 7:215-18 Ap '25

Grundzüge in der entwicklung der heutigen kunst. E. Redtsch. Preuss Jahrb 202:73-80 O '25

Method of discontinuity in recent art and literature. L: Cazamian. Rice Inst Pam 11: 154-67 Ap '24

See also Cubism

EXQUEMELIN, Alexander Olivier

Zur geschichte der fibustier; nach der urquelle für alle schilderungen des fibustiertums. Alexander Olivier Exquemelin: De Americainsche zee-roovers. A. Hasenclever. bibliog Hist Ztsch 136 no3:502-13 '27

EX-SERVICÉ men. See Soldiers, Discharged

EX-SERVICE patients. See Soldiers, Disabled

EXTEMPORANEOUS speaking. See Public speaking

EXTENSION education

Extending school service in part-time and evening school classes. A. H. Edgerton. Voc Educ M 2:408-11 Ja '24

L'obligation postcolaire. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt1:316-17 F '26

Relation of extension worker to general health problem. D. D. Williamson. J Rural Educ 4: 303-5 F '25

EXTRATERRITORIAL crimes

League of nations committee of experts for the progressive codification of international law; report on criminal competence of states in respect of offenses committed outside their territory. Am J Int Law 20 special sup:252-9 J1 '26; Reply. L. H. Woolsey. Am J Int Law 20:757-9 O '26

EXTRATERRITORIALITY

Abolition of capitulations. Near East 31:519 My 5 '27

Again, that superfluous state department. G: B. Rea. Far East R 20:106-7 Mr '24

American extraterritorial jurisdiction in China. C. M. Bishop. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:281-99 Ap '26

American organizations and the present situation. China W R 133:129-30 J1 25 '25

As it looks from the far interior of China. V. De Quayle. China W R 36:84-6 Mr 27 '26

Austrian viewpoint on China conferences. A. von Rosthorn. China W R 35:6-8 D 5 '25

Can extraterritoriality be abolished in China? Far East R 21:590-1 S '25

Capitulations of the Ottoman empire and the question of their abrogation as it affects the United States. L. E. Thayer. Am J Int Law 17:207-33 Ap '23

Ce que serait un Lausanne chinois. H. Mylès. Correspondant 307:191-203 Ap 25 '27

China and the foreign powers; thoughts on the abolition of extraterritoriality. F. W. Lee. World Tomorrow 9:6-8 Ja '26

Confusion in Chinese law. E. M. Gull. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ap 9 '27

Consular jurisdiction to remain? C: Dailey. China W R 37:86 Je 26 '26

Courts of China; consideration of the extraterritorial problem. H. G. W. Woodhead. Trans-Pac 12:11 Ag 22 '25

Dr Schurman's speech on extraterritoriality. Far East R 21:54-6 F '25

Exterritoriality in Manchuria. D. M. Maita. Trans-Pac 15:4 N 26 '27

Extrality and the Mixed court at Shanghai. R. T. Bryan, Jr. China W R 37 special sup: 15 Je 19 '26

Extrality continues until justice reigns. C: Dailey. China W R 38:118-19 O 2 '26

Extraterritoriality and Chinese psychology. L. Estabrook. China W R 34:186-7 O 24 '25

Extraterritoriality and the foreign business man. B. Y. Lee. China W R 37 special sup: 43-4 Je 19 '26

Extraterritoriality and the opium question. S. A. Sze. China W R 31:46-7 D 13 '24

Extraterritoriality; attitudes of China, Japan and the others. D. C. Bess. Trans-Pac 12: 10 N 28 '25

Extraterritoriality commission. Il Far East R 21:729-32 D '25

Extra-territoriality discussions formally begin in Peking. Trans-Pac 13:12 Ja 16 '26

Extra-territoriality in China. A. M. Chirgwin. Lond Q R 146:63-8 J1 '26

Extraterritoriality in China. C: Denby. Am J Int Law 18:667-75 O '24

Extraterritoriality in China. W: C. Dennis. Am J Int Law 18:781-6 O '24

Extraterritoriality in China. H. S. Quigley. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:46-68 Ja '26

Extraterritoriality in China. G. G. Warren. Spec 135:45-6 J1 11 '25

Extraterritoriality, its origin, history and present status. C. Perkins. China W R 37 special sup:13-14 Je 19 '26

Extraterritoriality report for China; with text of recommendations. Trans-Pac 13:14 D 4 '26

Foreign jurisdiction in China. N. W. Mah. Am J Int Law 18:676-95 O '24

From Miura's Memoirs; abolishing extraterritoriality within Japan, tr. by T. Katakura. Trans-Pac 13:10 Je 12 '26 (to be cont)

Future of the French concession. G. W. Misemer. China W R 39:72-4 D 18 '26

Germans under Chinese law. China W R 35: 64-6 D 19 '25

Japanese law of nationality and the rights of foreigners in land under the laws of Japan. T. Miyaoka. Int Concil no206:1-20 Ja '25

Jurisdiction over foreigners in Siam. E. R. James. Am J Int Law 16:585-603 O '22

Limitations on coercive protection. E. M. Borchard. Am J Int Law 21:303-6 Ap '27

Missionaries at Caesar's footstool. F. Rawlinson. Christian Cent 42:571-4 Ap 30 '25

Note on the abolition of extraterritoriality in Persia. Asiatic R n s 23:557-65 O '27

Opium and the extraterritoriality problem. China W R 32:93-5 Mr 28 '25

Peking conferees plan new studies. Trans-Pac 13:13 Ja 23 '26

EXTRITERRITORIALITY—Continued

- Powers move to clean up the concessions. China W R 31:243-4 Ja 31 '25
- Prostituting extraterritoriality; legalizing the sale of protection to Chinese citizens. Far East R 20:461-3 O '24
- Set the missionaries free! Christian Cent 42:1114-15 S 10 '25
- Should the American government cease protecting American missionaries? China W R 30:203-5 O 18 '24
- Some cases from the interior. China W R 37 special sup:45-50 Je 19 '26
- Some plain truths about China. J. O. P. Bland. Outlook (Lond) 56:54-5 J1 25 '25
- Study in extraterritoriality; case of Boris Ostroumoff. E. L. Simpson. il Far East R 21:546-7 Ag '25
- Summary and recommendations of the report of the Commission on extraterritoriality in China; extracts. Am J Int Law 21:sup58-66 J1 '27
- Trademark law and extraterritoriality. N. F. Allman. China W R 38:264 N 6 '26
- Two proposals for solving the extraterritorial problem. China W R 42:62-3 S 17 '27
- U.S. court for China prepares the way for a revision of the treaties. Far East R 20:56-8 F '24
- Views on extraterritoriality. China W R 37 special sup:24, 48a, 54, 55, 65-7, 68, 79, 80, 85, 87 Je 19 '26
- Waiver of state immunity. E. D. Dickinson. Am J Int Law 19:555-9 J1 '25
- See also China—Commission on extraterritoriality; Consular jurisdiction; Shanghai—International settlement

EXTORTION. See Blackmail**EXTRA-curricular (term)**

- Extra-curriculum or extra-curricular? J. H. Kirkland. Educ Rec 8:137-8 Ap '27

EXTRA-curricular activities

- Accounting system for high school activity funds. R. W. Coleman. Am Sch Bd J 74:70 F '27
- Administration of extra-curricular activities. B. Farley. Pop Educ 43:148-9 N '25
- Adviser of girls and the extra-curricular activities of the high school. E. K. Fretwell. Educ Adm and Sup 10:71-8 F '24
- Assembly, socialized recitation, and extra-curricular activities. G. E. Roudebush. Voc Educ M 2:418-21 Ja '24
- County-wide program of extra-curricular activities. O. E. Pore. J Rural Educ 3:363-6 Ap '24
- Creation of spontaneous interest. A. W. Barker. Educ Adm and Sup 12:204-8 Mr '26
- Daily schedule as an aid to advisers. S. M. Sturtevant and R. Strang. Teach Col Rec 29:31-45 O '27
- Development and control of extra-curricular activities in state normal schools. S. B. Pope. Educ Adm and Sup 10:558-63 D '24
- Extra-curricular activities. B. Farley. Pop Educ 43:22-3 S '25
- Extra-curricular activities. C. L. Schrader. Am Phys Educ R 31:726-8 Mr '26
- Extra-curricular activities from the viewpoint of the high school girl. S. M. Sturtevant and C. W. Flemming. tab Teach Col Rec 28:884-9 My '27
- Extra curricular activities in a county school system. J Rural Educ 4:421-7 My '25
- Extra-curricular activities in the continuation school. A. Falvey. Voc Educ M 2:415-18 Ja '24
- Extra-curricular activities of secondary schools; bibliographies. E. K. Fretwell. Teach Col Rec 24:60-72, 147-58; 25:61-9; 27:501-29; 28:1018-34 Ja-Mr '23, Ja '24, Je '26, Je '27
- Extra-curricular activities of secondary schools; school publications. E. K. Fretwell and M. O'Neill. Teach Col Rec 28:59-65 S '24
- Finding time for extra-curricular activities in consolidated schools. I. L. Mast. J Rural Educ 5:172-7 D '25

- Group and creative activities. C. Washburne. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:30 F '26
- Growth toward project education at Fisk university. P. E. Baker. Relig Educ 21:504-9 O '26
- Handling the money from student activities. V. I. Brown. Am Sch Bd J 75:112 D '27
- High school money making plans. R. Garretson. Pop Educ 43:19 S '25
- Importance of extra-curricula activities in junior and senior high schools. A. W. Barton, jr. H Sch Q 13:238-42 J1 '25
- Internal school accounting for extra-curricular activities in public schools. N. L. Engelhardt and G. W. Grill. tabs Teach Col Rec 26:753-64 My '25
- Limitations which should be set upon a small high school with respect to its extra-curricula activities. H Sch Q 13:146-51 Ap '25
- Literary societies in a small high school. A. Lee. English J 13:35-8 Ja '24
- Motivation of social activities. B. Sand. Pop Educ 42:218-22 D '24
- Organization and supervision of extra-curricular activities. R. P. Ilawkes. J Educ Method 5:119-28 N '25
- Organizing courses for extra-curricular activities. B. Farley. bibliog Pop Educ 43:258-9 Ja '26
- School community plan for pupil activities. J. W. Taylor. H Sch Q 12:128-9 Ja '21
- Socialization of a junior high school. H Sch Q 15:41-55 O '26
- Some practical results of extra-curricular activities. J. A. Crowley. Pop Educ 41:493-4 My '24
- Student council idea in a small high school. W. L. Conway. Am Sch Bd J 73:53-4 O '26
- Study of the twenty-four hour schedules of forty high school girls. S. M. Sturtevant and R. Strang. tabs Teach Col Rec 28:994-1010 Je '27
- Value of social education in the professional preparation of teachers. W. L. Wrinkle. Educ Adm and Sup 11:628-34 D '25
- Work and play out of school. C. A. Alington. J Educ 59:29-31 Ja '27
- See also College and school journalism; Debates and debating; Literary societies; School athletics; School clubs; School entertainments; School plays; Science clubs; also National honor society

EXTRADITION

- Additional extradition treaty between the United States and Cuba; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup135-41 O '26
- Extradition treaties and the death penalty. J. S. Reeves. Am J Int Law 18:298-300 Ap '24
- Extradition treaty between Finland and the United States, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup139-43 O '25
- Extradition treaty between Rumania and the United States, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup169-75 O '25
- Extradition treaty between the United States and Czechoslovakia; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup79-83 J1 '26
- Extradition treaty between the United States and Estonia; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup98-103 J1 '25
- Extradition treaty between the United States and Lithuania; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup 18-23 Ja '25
- Extradition treaty between the United States of America and Bulgaria. Am J Int Law 18:sup181-6 O '24
- League of nations committee of experts for the progressive codification of international law; report. Am J Int Law 20 special sup: 242-51 J1 '26; Reply. A. K. Kuhn. Am J Int Law 20:754-7 O '26
- Project 17 of the American institute of international law. E. M. Borchard. Am J Int Law 21:121-3 Ja '27
- Supplementary extradition convention between the United States and Mexico; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup192-3 O '26

EXTRADITION—Continued

Treaty between the United States and Costa Rica concerning extradition. *Am J Int Law* 17:sup215-22 O '23

See also Asylum, Right of; also Fort extradition case

EXTRAPOLATION

Deferred approach to the limit; pt 1. Single lattice; pt 2. Interpenetrating lattices. L. F. Richardson and J. A. Gaunt. *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 226 ser A:299-361 Ap '27

EXTRATERRITORIAL crime. See Extritorial crime

EXTRATERRITORIALITY. See Extritoriality

EXTRAVAGANCE

On man's extravagance. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 140:128-9 Ag 1 '25

EXTREME unction. See Uncion

EXTREMITIES (anatomy)

Limbs and pigment cells. J. G. Kerr. *Nature* 115:154 Ja 31 '25

Some unexpected results of the heteroplastic transplantation of limbs. R. G. Harrison. *Il Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:69-74 F '24

EXTROVERT temperament. See Temperament

EXTRUSIONS. See Volcanic ash, tuff, etc.

EYAM, England

Brave men of Eyam. L. C. Streatfeild. *Spec* 139:809-10 N 12 '27

EYCK, Hubert van

Discoverer of landscape. B. Burroughs. *Il Arts* 12:124-66 S '27

L'envoi à l'étranger du polyptyque l'Adoration de l'agneau des frères van Eyck. P. Bergmans. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 8 no10-12:77-81 '26

Le retour de l'agneau mystique en 1815. vanden Gheyn. *Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 68:205-39 '20

EYCK, Jan van

Un document catalan concernant un Saint Georges peint par Johannes van Eyck. G. Hulin de Loo. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 7 no6-9:100-4 '25

L'envoi à l'étranger du polyptyque l'Adoration de l'agneau des frères van Eyck. P. Bergmans. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 8 no10-12:77-81 '26

Le retour de l'agneau mystique en 1815. vanden Gheyn. *Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 68:205-39 '20

EYDOUX, D.

Les turbines hydrauliques. *R Sci* 63:361-9 Special no '25

EYE

Blindness of cave-animals. E. R. Lankester. *Nature* 116:745-6 N 21 '25; Reply. E. W. MacBride. 116:818 D 5 '25

Certain eye designs on archæological artifacts from North America. W. J. Wintenberg. *bibliog il map Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 17:57-70 '23

Contributions to the comparative anatomy of the reptilian and the amphibian eye, chiefly based on ophthalmological examination. G. L. Johnson. *il pl Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 215 ser B:315-53 F 15 '27

Des yeux greffés qui voient. H. de Varigny. *J Débats* 33 pt1:234-5 F 12 '26

Eye portraits. M. Martin. *il Connoisseur* 72:140-5 J1 '25

Eyes of spiders. A. Mallock. *il Nature* 113:45-8 Ja 12 '24

Instrument which is set in motion by vision. C. Russ. *diags Discovery* 6:123-6 Ap '25

Interrelation of the eyes of palaemonetes as concerns retinal pigment migration. E. S. Castle. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:637-9 S '27

Model to show the optical principles of the eye. L. R. Ingersoll. *il School Sci and Math* 27:276-8 Mr '27

Sur la variation périodique de la sensibilité de l'œil pour les excitations électriques. P. P. Lazarev. *diag J f Psychol u Neurol* 35:174 '27

Tendo oculi and pars orbitalis in different races. T. H. Evans. *bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:411-23 O '25

Vision and retinal structure in mice. A. E. Hopkins. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:488-92 J1 '27

Les yeux greffés voient-ils? *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:626-7 N 30 '24

See also Optic nerve; Optics, Physiological; Pupil (eye); Retina; Sight

Abnormities and deformities

Central nervous system of a human cyclops. R. S. Stone. *bibliog il Roy Canad Inst Trans* 14:343-69 S '23

Accommodation and refraction

Fixation-accommodation rates as factors in reading. R. E. Wager. *J Educ Psychol* 15:579-87 D '24

Die mathematischen theorien der dunkeladaptation des menschlichen auges. P. P. Lazarev. *bibliog diags tabs J f Psychol u Neurol* 32:232-52 Mr '26

Care and hygiene

Eyes of the pre-school child. J. Kerr. *diags Child Health Bul* 1:25-31 Je '25

Diseases and defects

Denis Saurat on Milton's color vision. S. A. Nock. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:146-50 Mr '27

Neglected eyesight of school children. G. A. Henry. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:17 Ap '25

Relation of venereal diseases to vision defects. B. F. Royer. *J Social Hygiene* 13:385-93 O '27

Sight saving classes. H. J. Coffin. *il Prim Educ-10p Educ* 44:12-14 S '26

Sight saving classes. W. Hathaway. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:185-8 Ap '25

See also Cataract; Myopia; Trachoma; also Eye—Abnormities and deformities; Eye—Surgery

Examination

Apparatus for acuity, for mixing colored lights, and for testing the light and color senses. C. E. Ferree and G. Rand. *bibliog il diag J Exp Psychol* 10:281-91 Je '27

Ein beitrag zur untersuchung der augenmassprüfung. M. Moers. *bibliog footnotes tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 23:257-92 Ap '24

Interpretation of Snellen's code in vision tests. B. F. Royer. *tab Pub Health Nurse* 18:498 S '26

Should the eyes of little children be tested? E. P. Brown and J. R. Royer. *il Pub Health Nurse* 19:259-62 Je '27

Movements

Analysis of eye movements in the reading of Chinese. E. Shen. *bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol* 10:158-83 Ap '27

Fixational pause of the eyes. D. L. Bidwell. *bibliog J Exp Psychol* 10:62-3 F '27

Fixational pause of the eyes. P. W. Cobb and F. K. Moss. *bibliog tab J Exp Psychol* 9:359-67 O '26

Photographic recording of eye movements in the reading of Chinese in vertical and horizontal axes: method and preliminary results. W. R. Miles and E. Shen. *il tabs J Exp Psychol* 8:344-62 O '25

Place of ocular movements in stroboscopic perception. G. D. Higginson. *Am J Psychol* 37:408-13 J1 '26

Zur reizphysiologischen analyse der kortikalen augenbewegungen. R. Bárány and others. *bibliog footnotes diags J f Psychol u Neurol* 30:87-121 J1 '23

Muscles

De l'ataxie dysmétrique des yeux; remarques sur l'ataxie des yeux dite myoclonique (opoclonie, opsochorie). C. Orzechowski. *bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol* 35:1-18 O '27

Surgery

Opération de la cataracte avec lambeau adhérent supéro-externe. G. Salva. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 2:219-23 '25

EYE-glasses. See Monocles; Spectacles

EYES. See Eye

EYGABROAD, Grace C.

Little Wolff's wooden shoes. *Prim Educ* 32: 668-70 D '24

EYRAUD, Lannice

House furnishing project for rural schools. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:54 Mr '27

EYRE, D. Crosthwaite

Attack upon the New Forest. *English R* 45: 318-20 S '27

EYRE, John

Obituary. *Connolisseur* 79:188 N '27

EYRE rolls

General eyres of 1329-30. *H. M. Cam. Eng Hist R* 39:241-52 Ap '24

Ragman and hills in eyre. *R. Stewart-Brown. Eng Hist R* 39:83-6 Ja '24

EYTH, Max von

Max v. Eyth, der techniker, poet und zeichner. *M. Schefold. il Westerm M* 142:390-6 Je '27

EZEKIEL, Mordecai

Assumptions implied in the multiple regression equation. *bibliog Am Statist Assn J* 20: 405-8 S '25

Determination of curvilinear regression surfaces in the presence of other variables. *Am Statist Assn J* 21:310-20 S '26

Method of handling curvilinear correlation for any number of variables. *Am Statist Assn J* 19:431-53 D '24

Two methods of forecasting hog prices. *Am Statist Assn J* 22:22-30 Mr '27

—See Tolley, Howard Ross, jt. auth.

EZEKIEL, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Ezekiel

EZRA, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Ezra

EZRA and the king; story. C: Rawlinson. *Blackw* 222:684-709 N '27

F

FAABORG, Theodor

Skovgaard frescos at Viborg; a picture Bible on the walls of a cathedral. *Am Scand R* 13:720-9 D '25

FABER, Frederick William

St Bega; a hitherto unpublished letter from Wordsworth. *M. B. Whiting. Bookm (Lond)* 71:3-5 O '26

FABER, Harald

Agricultural production in Denmark. *J Roy Statist Soc n s* 87:22-62 Ja '24

FABER DU FAUR, Irmgard

Der bauer; erzählung. *Deutsche Rundschau* 210:15-26 Ja '27

FABIA, Philippe

La carrière sénatoriale de Tacite. *J Savants* 24:193-208 My '26

FABIÉ, François Joseph

A. Chateaubriand; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:528 My 16 '26

A la manière de . . . Berquin; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:576 My 25 '24

A mon ami Adolphe Brissot; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:247 S 6 '25

Un an de plus . . . un an de moins; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:195 F 21 '26

Au crépuscule; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:189 F 20 '27

Au soleil d'hiver; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:92 Ja 27 '24

Aube du renouveau; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:306 Mr 22 '25

Le chemin préféré; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:302 S 20 '25

La dévalade; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:457 N 1 '25

Encore une petite morte; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:202 Ag 22 '26

Les fagtières; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 394 O 12 '24

Les foins; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83: 11 Jl 6 '24

Les funérailles de Lamartine. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:255 Mr 9 '24

Ma pauvre Durenque; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:89 Jl 26 '25

Ma vieille école; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:641 D 7 '24

Mon bois sacré; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:529 My 17 '25

La mort de Mannou; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:398 Ap 11 '26

Pèlerins ailés; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:677 D 20 '25

Un poète de clocher à Paris. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 87:669-70, 701-2; 88:10-11, 35-6 D 19 '26-Ja 9 '27

Réponse au discours d'Eugène Silvain. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:428 Ap 18 '26

Le trésor; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83: 205 Ag 24 '24

L'ultime berceuse; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:454 O 31 '26

Les vieux en hiver; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:201 F 22 '25

La vipère et l'oiseau; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:696 Je 27 '26

FABLE of the bees. See Mandeville, Bernard

FABLES

Ahikar and Aesop literary coincidences. *V. R. Halliday. Discovery* 7:124-6 Ap '26

Die bilder und gleichnisse bei Schopenhauer; zur psychologie der philosophischen und literarischen form. C. Siegel. *tabz Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 29:41-73 '27

Critique of the fables as a moral judgment test. G. M. Lowe and M. E. Shimberg. *J Ap Psychol* 9:53-9 Mr '25

Upstart crow. *H. P. South. Mod Philol* 25:83-6 Ag '27

See also Animals—Legends and stories

FABLIAUX

Fabliau Des deux Anglois et de l'anel; with text of the fourth tale of Cent nouvelles nouvelles of Philippe de Vigneulles. C: H. Livingston. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:217-24 Je '25

Le fabliau latin au moyen âge. E. Faral. *Romania* 50:321-85 Jl '24

FABRE, Abel

L'architecte autrefois et aujourd'hui. *Correspondant* 299:853-71 Je 25 '25

FABRE, Emile

Emile Fabre. A. Lang. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 83:147 Ag 10 '24

FABRE, Ferdinand

Le romancier des Cévennes. F. Pascal. *Correspondant* 308:587-96 Ag 25 '27

FABRE, J. Henri

Les vins d'Algérie; progrès réalisés dans leur préparation. *La Nature* 55 pt2:435-8 N 15 '27

FABRE, Jean Baptiste Castor. See Favre, Jean Baptiste Castor

FABRE, Jean Henri Casimir

L'ascension du Ventoux; le premier article d'Henri Fabre. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 83: 106-7 Jl 27 '24

Curious life of a caterpillar. *World R* 3:172-3 D 6 '26

The heavens. Review by R: Church. *Spec* 137:374-5 S 11 '26

Les lettres de J. H. Fabre à Henri Devillario. *Mercur* Fr 174:67-77 Ag 15 '24

Un amico della natura. S. Madesani. *Nuova Antol* 254:59-67 Jl 1 '27

Les ennemis de J.-H. Fabre et Fertou. M. Coulon. *Mercur* Fr 180:318-53 Je 1 '25; Discussion. 181:92-7, 98-107, 521-5, 814-20; 182: 256-7, 556-60, 833-6; 183:240-6; 188:477-85 Jl 1-O 1 '25, Je 1 '26

L'entomologiste; poème. E. Ripert. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:143 Ag 10 '24

Fabre: the poet of science. *por World R* 3: 79 O 18 '26

J.-H. Fabre, centenaire. M. Coulon. *Mercur* Fr 169:5-32 Ja 1 '24

- FABRE, Jean Henri Casimir**—*Continued*
 J.-H. Fabre et Pasteur. G. V. Legros. La Nature 52 pt2:59-60 J1 26 '24
 Les origines familiales de J.-H. Fabre. L. Roux. Mercure Fr 169:230-4 Ja 1 '24
 La philosophie scientifique de Fabre. E. L. Bouvier. Annales Polit et Litt 83:105-6 J1 27 '24
 Le rôle de Fabre dans la science. E. L. Bouvier. Annales Polit et Litt 82:699-700 Je 22 '24
 Sonnet pour J. H. Fabre. P. Manivet. Annales Polit et Litt 82:700 Je 22 '24
- FABRE, Robert**
 L'expérience belge de stabilisation monétaire. J Débats 33 pt1:307-8 F 26 '26
 La politique monétaire de la Belgique. J Débats 33 pt1:974-6 Je 18 '26
- FABRE-CHÉDEVILLE, Pierre**
 Dans la forêt; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 86:38 Ja 10 '26
- FABRE-LUCE, Alfred**
 Après Genève. Correspondant 297:665-75 D 10 '24
 Change and continuity. Nation (Lond) 37:40-1 Ap 11 '25
 Conversations à Moscou. Annales Polit et Litt 89:547-8, 577-9 D 1-15 '27
- FABRICS.** See Textile fabrics
- FABRY, Camille**
 Sieste, en août; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85:204 Ag 23 '25
- FABRY, Charles**
 Alfred Perot. Astrophys J 64:209-14 N '26
 Le prix Osiris. L'illustration 82 pt2:455 N 15 '24
 Le problème de la mesure des radiations. R Sci 63:769-80 D 12 '25
 L'unité et l'étalement d'intensité lumineuse. R Sci 64:18-21 Ja 9 '26
- FABVIER, Charles Nicolas, baron**
 Un centenaire franco-hellénique. II L'illustration 84 pt2:717-18 D 25 '26
- FAÇADES**
 Étude des façades des maisons avec pignons à gradins, bâties à Anvers au XVI^e et au XVII^e siècles. E. Geefs. pl Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 71:13-28 '23
 Die römische bühnenfront zu Ephesos. H. Hörmann. bibliog footnotes il plans tab Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:275-345 '23-24
- FACE**
 Different inside. J: B. Priestley. Sat R 142:199-200 Ag 21 '26
 La géométrie des visages d'après Albert Dürer. H: Meige. II La Nature 55 pt2:481-5 D 1 '27
 Question of faces; one theory of why there is racial discrimination. K. Kasama. Trans-Pac 13:10 J1 24 '26
 Some changes in the human face as influenced by the teeth. M. Hellman. II tab Nat Hist 26:68-74 Ja '26
 See also Beauty, Personal; Physiognomy
- FACE** like a flint; story. W. J. Harsha. So Workm 55:200-6 My '26
- FACETIAE**
 Many matters, grave and gay. S: M. Scott. Harv Grad M 33:402-9 Mr '25
- FACHODA, Egypt.** See Fashoda
- FACIAL expression**
 Effect of suggestion on the judgment of facial expression of emotion. E. Jarden and S: W. Fernberger. tabs Am J Psychol 37:565-70 O '26
 Interpretation of facial expression. D. E. Buzby. Am J Psychol 35:802-4 O '24
- FACTORIES**
 Chinese factories in Wuhan cities. China W R 29:366-8 Ag 16 '24
 See also Metallurgical plants
 Heating and ventilation
 Aims and practice of factory ventilation. T. C. Angus. bibliog II diag Discovery 7:204-8 Je '26
 Ventilation in factories. Nature 118:536-7 O 9 '26
- FACTORS (algebra)**
 Analysis of certain difficulties in factoring in algebra. E. L. Dickinson and G. M. Ruch. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:323-8 My '25
 On a new method of factorization. D. N. Lehmer. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:97-8 Ja '25
- FACTORY inspection**
 Morituri te salutamus; factory investigators. H. Herring. J Social Forces 3:511-12 Mr '25
- FACTORY labor.** See Labor and laboring classes
- FACTORY laws.** See Labor laws and legislation
- FACTORY management**
 L'augmentation du pouvoir d'achat par la baisse des prix; review of My life and work, by H: Ford and S: Crowther. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 79:129-44 O '24
 Reorganization of a small factory. G. C. Brown. Am Federationist 32:887-97 O '25
 Social implications of factory labor. S: M. Levin. Am R 3:168-75 Mr '25
 See also Job analysis
- FACULTÉS catholiques de Lille.** See Lille university—Facultés catholiques
- FACULTY.** See Colleges and universities—Professors and instructors
- FADDISTS**
 Millenniamania. S: M. Scott. Harv Grad M 33:565-71 Je '25
- FADIMAN, Clifton P.**
 A la Russe. Menorah J 12:313-16 Je '26
 Musical Krotkys. Menorah J 12:418-24 Ag '26
 (tr.) See Franck, Henri. Dance before the ark
- FADS**
 Social psychology of fads. F. S. Bogardus. J Ap Sociol 8:239-43 Mr '24
- FADUMA, Orishatukeh**
 Africa's claims and needs. So Workm 54:221-5 My '25
- FAERIE queene.** See Spenser, Edmund
- FAGAN, Elisabeth**
 Cat and mouse; story. Outlook (Lond) 59:510-14 My 7 '27
 Soul's awakening. Outlook (Lond) 55:55-6 Ja 24 '25
- FAGAN, F. D.**
 Opening of Japan's first home electric. Far East R 21:581-2 Ag '25
- FAGAN, James Bernard**
 And so to bed; criticism. Spec 137:412 S 18 '26
 And so to bed; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 142:282-3 S 11 '26
 And so to bed; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 58:267 S 18 '26
 Greater love; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143:350 Mr 5 '27
 (tr.) See Méré, Charles. Flame
- FAGAN, John E.**
 Liberty of the press. Am Cath Q 48:68-71 Ja '28
- FAGAN, Sir Patrick James**
 Rural India and the Royal commission. Asiatic R n s 23:401-9 J1 '27
 Socialism: retrospect and prospect. English R 45:420-9 O '27
 Some thoughts on the future of Islam. Asiatic R n s 21:369-76 J1 '25
 Survey of recent Indian constitutional development and the present situation. bibliog Asiatic R n s 22:193-8 Ap '26
- FAGE, Arthur**
 Flow of air and of an inviscid fluid around an elliptic cylinder and an aerofoil of infinite span, especially in the region of the forward stagnation point. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 227 ser A:1-19 J1 12 '27
 —and Simmons, L. F. G.
 Investigation of the air-flow pattern in the wake of an aerofoil of finite span. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 225 ser A:303-30 D 7 '25

- FAGE, Louis**
La pêche à la lumière; son intérêt pratique et scientifique. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35: 327-33 Je 15 '24
- FAGGI, Adolfo**
 Il personaggio Shakespeariano di Jago e due tragedie italiane. *Nuova Antol* 249:15-28 S 1 '26
- FAGIN, Nathan Bryllion**
 Sherwood Anderson: the liberator of our short story. *English J* 16:271-9 Ap '27
- FAGLEY, Frederick L.**
 Growing observance of Lent. *Homiletic R* 87: 189-92 Mr '24
- FAGNANI, Charles Prospero**
 Jesus: person or cause? *Christian Cent* 41: 660-2 My 22 '24
- FAGON, Guy Crescent**
 Nos grands médecins. R. Baudet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:565-6 N 23 '24
- FAGUET, Emile**
 Comment naquit la Pléiade. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:637-8 Je 8 '24
- FAGUS, pseud.** See Faillet, Georges
- FAHMY-BEY, Mme Jeanne.** See Ivray, Jehan d', pseud.
- FAHRENHEIM, Wolfgang**
 Das naturgefühl in Honoré d'Urfés Astrée. *bibliog Roman Forsch* 39:315-432 D '25
- FAHRENHOLZ, H.**
 Anopluren des Zoologischen museums zu Hamburg; 3. beitrage zur kenntnis der anopluren. *bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil* 34:1-22 '17
- Die **FAHRT** in die vergangenheit; novelle. K. A. Mayer. *Western M* 141:286-95 N '26
- Die **FAHRT** ins rosenrote; roman. See Berstl, Julius
- FAHRWOHL (word)**
 Fahrwohl; eine wortgeschichtliche untersuchung. J: A. Walz. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:399-410 N '24
- FAHS, Mrs Sophia Harvey**
 On making a missionary atlas. *Int R Missions* 14:260-73 Ap '25
- Tendencies in missionary giving in the United States. *Int R Missions* 16:405-14 Ji '27
- FAHS, Mrs Sophia Blanche (Lyon)**
 Has the missionary movement promoted world-mindedness at home? *Relig Educ* 21: 172-8 Ap '26
- Mother protests. *Christian Cent* 44:590-2 My 12 '27
- Some of the unsolved problems inherent in children's worship services. *Relig Educ* 20: 382-6 O '25
- See Bridgman, Ralph P., jt. auth.
- FAIENCE.** See Pottery
- FAIENCE, Tranquebar.** See Pottery, Danish
- FAIGE-BLANC, Henry Frédéric (Alpinus, pseud.)**
 Ecrivains régionalistes. H: Bordeaux. *Correspondant* 299:664-70 Je 10 '25
- FAILLET, Georges (Fagus, pseud.)**
 Ballade du pauvre bougre; poème. R Polit et Litt 62:672 O 4 '24
- Epigrammes. *Mercure Fr* 196:573-8 Je 15 '27
- Jeu parti de futile; poème. *Mercure Fr* 194: 695 Mr 15 '27
- Noël des petits innocents; Hérode; Les petits anges; pour défilier! Passés les mauvais jours; Les vieux; poèmes. R Polit et Litt 62:844-6 D 20 '24
- Poèmes: Chanson de route; Keats et Rimbaud deviennent bons chrétiens; Du massacre des innocents. *Mercure Fr* 199:52-7 O 1 '27
- Poèmes: Epigrammes chrétiennes; Nocturnes parisiens; Complainte; Ronde sans fin pour finir. *Mercure Fr* 184:326-31 D 1 '25
- Poésies. R Polit et Litt 62:672-3 O 4 '24
- Le raté; poème. R Polit et Litt 62:673 O 4 '24
- Sonnet fleuri. R Polit et Litt 62:673 O 4 '24
- FAILURES (in school).** See School failures
- FAIN, G. C.**
 Doctrinal position of Methodism. *Meth Q R* 76:555-66 O '26
- FAIN, Gaël, baron**
 Les dettes internationales issues de la guerre. *J Economistes* 86:98-114 Ja '27
- FAIR, Eugene**
 Missouri county board; its personnel and procedure. *Nat Munic R* 14:680-6 N '25
- Social development in elementary schools. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:30 O '26
- FAIR, Jennie E.**
 Dividing fractions. *Pop Educ* 43:36-7 S '25
- FAIR play.** See Sportsmanship
- FAIRBAIRN, Robert E.**
 Rationale of reaction. *Meth Q R* 76:381-92 Ji '27
- FAIRBANKS, Douglas**
 Art of the films; The black pirate. Q. Martin. *por Arts* 9:230-1 Ap '26
- Black pirate. M. Waldman. *Lond Mercury* 14:81 My '26
- FAIRBANKS, Mrs Douglas.** See Pickford, Mary
- FAIRBANKS, Ernest E.**
 Geological reconnaissance of the Dracut norite stock of Massachusetts. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc* 38:397-412 '27
- FAIRBANKS, Harold Wellman**
 Can the educational value of real geography in the junior high school be replaced by any other subject or combination of subjects? *J Geog* 26:287-93 N '27
- Personal impressions of South America. *Pop Educ* 43:312-15 F '26
- FAIRBRIDGE, Dorothea**
 Amenities of life in South Africa. *English R* 42:808-13 Je '26
- FAIRCHILD, Arthur Henry Rolph**
 Drifts in the current of poetry and criticism. *bibliog English J* 13:445-56 S '24
- Note on Macbeth. *Philol Q* 4:348-50 O '25
- Some aspects of the study of Latin in its relation to the study of English. *Class J* 20: 195-210 Ja '25
- FAIRCHILD, Charles Stebbins**
 Charles Stebbins Fairchild. C. C. Jackson and A. S. Pier. *Harv Grad M* 33:605-14 Je '25
- Portrait. *Harv Grad M* 33:front Je '25
- FAIRCHILD, Mrs Frances (Bull)**
 Obituary. *Wis M Hist* 9:220-2 D '25
- FAIRCHILD, Herman Le Roy**
 Dansville valley and drainage history of western New York. *bibliog Rochester Acad of Sci Proc* 6:217-42 O '26
- Mendon kame area. *bibliog Rochester Acad of Sci Proc* 6:195-215 Ag '26
- FAIRCHILD, Hoxie Neale**
 Active Arcite, contemplative Palamon. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:285-93 Ji '27
- Leyde here legges aliri. *Mod Lang Notes* 41: 378-81 Je '26
- Short course in straight thinking. *English J* 13:256-64 Ap '24
- FAIRCHILD, Sherman M.**
 Aerial photographs aid tax assessors. *Nat Munic R* 15:403-6 Ji '26
- FAIRCHILD family**
 Fairchild papers. L. P. Kellogg. *Wis M Hist* 10:259-81 Mr '27
- FAIRCLOUGH, Henry Rushton**
 (tr.) See Vulich, N. Homeric question and the popular poetry of Serbia
- FAIRFAX-BLAKEBOROUGH, John.** See Blakeborough, John Fairfax-
- FAIRFIELD, Cecily.** See West, Rebecca
- FAIRGRIEVE, James**
 Kinematograph in schools. *J Educ* 58:256 Ap '26
- FAIRHOPE school.** See Schools, Experimental
- FAIRIES**
 Fairy origins. L. Spence. *Discovery* 5:41-2 My '24

FAIRLIE, John Archibald

Advisory committees in British administration. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:812-22 N '26
State supervision of local finance. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:144-9; 20:147-52 F '25, F '26

FAIRMAN, Charles

International union of cities. *Nat Munic R* 14:721-5 D '25

FAIRMAN, Walter T.

Approach to Moslems. *Moslem World* 16:272-6 JI '26

FAIRMONT, Minnesota

English colony at Fairmont in the seventies. A. R. Moro. *Minn Hist* 8:140-9 Je '27

FAIRS

Le concours général agricole de Paris, 1924. L. Rigotard. *il R Sci* 62:274-5 My 10 '24

County nurse and the county fair; comp. by M. C. Roberts. *bibliog Pub Health Nurse* 19:348-53 JI '27

Farm boys and girls at a state fair. D. Chase. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:41 Je '24
Memorial exhibit hall. A. B. Doggett, jr. *il So Workm* 56:123-5 Mr '27

State fair program in vocational agriculture. R. H. Thomas. *il Voc Educ M* 2:538-40 Mr '24

See also Church fairs; Exhibitions; also Beaucaire, France—Fairs; Edmonton, England—Fairs; Leipzig fair; Padua, Italy—Fairs; Vienna—Fairs

FAIRY rings

Rate of growth of fungus rings. J. Ramsbottom. *Nature* 117:158-9 Ja 30 '26

FAIRY tale, A modern. P. Traill. Outlook (Lond)

54:31-2 JI 12 '24

FAIRY tales

Enchanted apple tree; Russian folk tale. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:236 N '26

Fairy stories. E. Cummings. *il Prim Educ* 32:310 My '24

Modern bogey man. C. Wilkinson. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:280 Ap 10 '26

Norse fairy tale. B. Blessum. *Am Scand R* 12:665-64 N '24

Significance of the fairy tale in character education. E. D. Starbuck. *Relig Educ* 22:1004-7 D '27

See also Sleeping Beauty

Bibliography

Christmas books; legend and fairy tale. *Spec* 133:940-2 D 13 '24

FAISST, Clara Mathilda

Hans Adolf Bühler. *Westerm M* 137:457-69 Ja '25

FAITH, W. V. See Stansfield, Alfred, jt. auth.**FAITH**

Adventure of faith. F. M. Bennett. *Open Court* 39:371-6 Je '25

Affirmative religion; faith. *Christian Cent* 41:1008-9 Ag 7 '24

Belief in a life force. R. B. Braithwaite. *Nation (Lond)* 40:756-7 Mr 5 '27

By faith; from The flame of God, by N. B. Miller. *Homiletic R* 90:327-8 O '25

Christian experience. A. Chandler. *bibliog Church Q R* 104:275-89 JI '27

Christian ideas of faith and eternal life. J. Ward. *Hibbert J* 23:193-206 Ja '25

Dr Holland's philosophy of faith. W. Richmond. *Church Q R* 98:201-18 JI '24

Doubts of college students; symptoms or causes? B. H. Loucks. *Relig Educ* 21:348-51 Ag '26

Evangelical faith and the Holy Spirit. H. H. McQuilkin. *Princ Theol R* 23:422-31 JI '25

Faith and the daily task; sermon. J. R. Ewers. *Christian Cent* 44:204-6 F 17 '27

Faith of the fathers. E. A. Steiner. *Christian Cent* 41:850-1 JI 3 '24

Faith once delivered to the saints; a theological symposium. *Meth R* 107:238-73 Mr '24

Faith our age requires. A. W. Taylor. *Christian Cent* 44:800-2 Je 30 '27

La foi. S. Herscher. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:574-5 N 29 '25

Les limites de l'intelligence et de la croyance.

J. de Gaultier. *Mercure Fr* 179:591-610 My 1 '25

Living faith; sermon. F. R. Crownfield. *Homiletic R* 90:153-5 Ag '25

My grandfather's faith. J. A. McAfee. *Christian Cent* 42:120-1 Ja 22 '25

Necessity of belief. *Christian Cent* 41:848-9 JI 3 '24

Neglected text. L. C. Prince. *Meth Q R* 74:130-7 Ja '25

Pinlons. W. L. Y. Davis. *Meth R* 107:917-22 N '24

Préhistorien et apologiste; review of *Les batailles d'idées*, by A. Bouyssonie. H. Bremond. *Correspondant* 295:636-53 My 25 '24

Psychological nature of faith. C. F. Sanders. *Luth Q* 57:27-36 Ja '27

Questionnaire on religious belief: final results. *tabs Nation (Lond)* 40:75-6 O 16 '26

Questionnaire on religious belief: some reflections on the answers. H. G. Wood. *Nation (Lond)* 40:82-3 O 16 '26; Discussion. 40:109-10, 142, 174-5, 178, 266 O 23-N 6, 20 '26

Questions to beg. G. Gould. *Sat R* 142:280-1 S 11 '26

Rationalism and religion; with answers to Nation questionnaire. L. Woolf. *Nation (Lond)* 39:279 Je 12 '26; Discussion. 39:547, 575, 609, 630-1, 635-6, 663, 667-8, 691; 40:79 Ag 14-S 18, O 16 '26

Reason is faith cultivating itself. R. G. Collingwood. *Hibbert J* 26:3-14 O '27

Scientific, philosophical, and theological faith. A. S. Zerbe. *Ref Church R* 4:55-72, 175-87 Ja-Apr '25

Seeing the invisible. J. M. Campbell. *Homiletic R* 87:15-16 Ja '24

There is nothing; sermon. M. S. Rice. *Christian Cent* 42:1275-8 O 15 '25

Three realms where faith and reason function. A. B. B. van Ormer. *Homiletic R* 87:21-4 Ja '24

Venture of faith; poem. F. G. Peabody. *So Workm* 54:front F '25

Venture of faith; poem. F. G. Peabody. *Harv Grad M* 33:13-19 S '24

What can a man believe, by B. Barton. Review. *Christian Cent* 44:1014-15 S 1 '27

What everybody believes; sermon. J. F. Newton. *Christian Cent* 41:1625-7 D 18 '24

What I found in the Grand canyon; sermon. D. A. Poling. *Homiletic R* 90:65-8 JI '25

Why I believe in the whole Bible as the inspired word of God. J. A. Rice. *Meth Q R* 73:217-56 Ap '24

With heart and voice. *Meth R* 109:618-22 JI '26

Yes! sermon. J. F. Newton. *Christian Cent* 44:139-41 F 3 '27

See also Agnosticism; Atheism; Belief and doubt; Christianity—Evidences; Creeds; God; Heresy; Justification; Religion and science; Salvation; Skepticism; Truth

FAITH cure

Ancient healing and the modern mind. S. Means. *J Relig* 5:67-84 Ja '25

Can faith cure disease? *Outlook (Lond)* 54:364-5 N 22 '24

Chez le guérisseur. J. Vinchon. *Mercure Fr* 176:638-48 D 15 '24

Christ's works of healing. J. G. Radford. *Lond Q R* 143:72-9 Ja '25

Jesus as a mental therapist. *Open Court* 38:760-8 D '24

On the reporting of miracles. A. M. Perry. *J Bib Lit* 45 pt1-2:104-9 '26

Religious healing. A. E. Paulsen. *Mental Hygiene* 10:541-95 JI '26

Science, the church and disease. *Nature* 114:741-2 N 22 '24

Spiritual healing. *Nature* 113:73-4 Ja 19 '24

Spiritual healing. H. Dunelm. *Hibbert J* 23:385-401 Ap '25; Reply. H. Anson. 24:101-11 O '25

Spiritual healing. H. L. Latham. *Homiletic R* 89:186-90, 237-71 Mr-Apr '25

FAITH cure—Continued

Spiritual healing. E: H. Leale. Outlook (Lond) 57:54-5 Ja 23 '26

See also Christian science; Jewish science; Mental healing; Miracles; Royal touch; also Jesus Christ—Miracles

FAITH of their fathers; drama. See Frank, Mrs Florence

FAITHFULL, Lillian Mary

Importance of libraries in modern education. J Educ 59:809-10 N '27

FAITHFULL, R. C.

Nursery rhymes and the English language. Spec 138:684-5 Ap 16 '27

FAITHLESS shepherd; story. S. Glaspell. Cornhill M 60:51-71 Ja '26

FAIYOM. See Fayum, Egypt (province)

FAKES, On. H. Belloc. New Statesman 25:660-1 S 26 '25

FAKIRS

Le fakrisme est-il une imposture? P. Farez. J Débats 33 pt2:841-4 N 19 '26

See also Dervishes; also Tahra, Kir Tol Kal, bey

FALCK, G.

Über einige von Rembrandt übergangene schülerzeichnungen. Jahrb d Preuss Kunst-samml 45:191-200 '24

FALCK, G. E.

L'accordo siderurgico europeo e gli interessi italiani. Nuova Antol 249:461-6 O 16 '26

FALCKNER Swamp, Pennsylvania

Falckner Swamp, 1725-1925. T: R. Brendle. Ref Church R 4:326-40 Jl '25

FALCONER, Sir Robert Alexander

Address of welcome. Relig Educ 21:134-5 Ap '26

Functions of state and church in education. Relig Educ 22:554-9 Je '27

Humanism. Hibbert J 24:123-35 O '25

Scottish influence in the higher education of Canada. Roy Soc of Canad Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:7-20 '27

What is implied in the term Canadian? English R 41:595-604 O '25

FALCONIERI, Villa. See Frascati, Italy—Villa Falconieri

FALCONRY

Training of a hawk; incidents of a personal experience. F. B. Levy. Il Nat Hist 25:188-98 Mr '25

FALCONS

See also Peregrines

FALGAIROLLE, Adolphe

(tr.) See Maseras, Alfons. La conversion de Leukaionia

FALGAS, Joseph Bezar-. See Bezard-Falgas, Joseph

FALK, Isidore Sydney

Does infant welfare work operate to preserve the unfit? abstract. Pub Health Nurse 19: 78-80 F '27

FALKBERGET, Johan

Petrus: the silent mountain priest; story, tr. by A. Orbeck. Am Scand R 14:750-8 D '26

Race with death; story, tr. by R. H. Gjelsness. Am Scand R 13:599-602 O '25

Röros, the copper town of Norway. Am Scand R 13:412-21 Jl '25

FALKE, Gustav

Erinnerungen an Gustav Falke; mit unveröffentlichten briefen des dichters. E. Scheurmann. Westerm M 142:285-9 My '27

FALKE, Otto von. See Kris, Erich, jt. auth.

FALKLAND, Lucius Cary, 2d viscount

Lord Falkland. P. T: Penn. Jr. Wash Univ St. (Hum. ser.) 13:228-35 O '25

FALKLAND Islands

Did Sir Richard Hawkins visit the Falkland Islands? with transcript from Purchas his Pilgrimes. H. Henniker-Heaton. Geog J 67: 52-7 Ja '26

Economic activities of the Falkland islands. C. F. Jones. Il map Geog R 14:394-403 Jl '24

From the outposts. C. O'Brien. Blackw 218: 199-209 Ag '25

Islands of the mid-Atlantic; the Canaries, the Azores, and the Falklands. R. Croft-Cooke. World Today 49:345-51 Mr '27

See also Discovery expedition, 1926

FALKNER, Helen D.

Measurement of seasonal variation. Am Statis Assn J 19:167-79 Je '24

Variation and correlation within the credit structure. Am Statis Assn J 20:496-511 D '25

FALKNER, John Meade

Arabia; poem. Cornhill M 58:537 My '25

FALL guy (drama). See Gleason, James, and Abbott, George

FALL of Hyperion (poem). See Keats, John

FALL of man

Evolution and the fall. W: H. Johnson. Bib R 9:371-86 Jl '24

Genesis III in the light of modern knowledge. I. R. Beiler. Meth R 107:587-600 Jl '24

Man of depravity and man of redemptive glory. G. H. Montgomery. Homiletic R 93: 265-8 Ap '27

Story of the fall. A. H. Krappe. biblog Am J Sem Lang 43:236-9 Ap '27

See also Sin

FALL of princes. See Lydgate, John

FALLA, Manuel de

Retablo de maese Pedro; criticism. D. Hussey. Sat R 138:443-4 N 1 '24

Spanish mode; de Falla concert. Sat R 144: 15-16 Jl 2 '27

FALLAIZE, E. N.

Cave-men in Derbyshire. Discovery 6:163 My '25

Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:81 Jl 11 '25

Letters of Gertrude Bell; ed. by Lady Bell. Review. Discovery 8:321-4 O '27

New Gibraltar skull. Discovery 7:339-42 O '26

Newly-discovered fossil ape-man of South Africa. Discovery 6:96-8 Mr '25

Study of primitive races with special reference to forms of marriage. Eugenics R 17:77-87 Jl '25

Ways and means in archaeological research. Discovery 5:55-7 My '24

FALLEN angels (drama). See Coward, Noel

FALLEN leaves; extracts, tr. by S. S. Kotliansky. V. V. Rosanov. Lond Mercury 15: 371-80 F '27

FALLING leaves (drama). See Vane, Sutton

FALLING stars. See Meteors

FALLS, Cyril

Prince Randolph. Lond Mercury 13:494-508 Mr '26

FALSE scorpion. See Garypus

FALSING the doom. See Law—Scotland (middle ages)

FALSTAFF. See Shakespeare, William—Characters—Falstaff

FALSTAFF (opera). See Verdi, Giuseppe

FALSTAFF'S wedding (drama). See Kenrick, William

FALVEY, Alvaretta

Extra-curricular activities in the continuation school. Voc Educ M 2:415-18 Ja '24

FAMATINA, Sierra de, Argentina

Observaciones morfológicas en la región central de la Sierra de Famatina. F. Kuhn. Il map pl Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 30:255-79 O '19

FAME

La gloire incertaine. Annales Polit et Litt 82:709-10 Je 29 '24

See also Great men; Success

La FAMILLE Lavolette; drame. See Brieux, Eugène

FAMILY

- Changing social order, the family, and character education. F. G. Ward. *Relig Educ* 22: 806-13 O '27
- Chinese family: organization, names, and kinship terms. Ching-Chao Wu. *Am Anthropol* 29:316a-325a Jl '27
- Chinese versus American ideas concerning the family. C. Liu. *J Ap Sociol* 10:243-8 Ja '26
- Companionate and the family. M. M. Knight. *J Social Hygiene* 10:257-67 My '24
- Companionate and the family; reply, with rejoinder. H. S. Carter. *J Social Hygiene* 10:440-4 O '24
- East and west in China; family and ethical system. J. W. Slaughter. *Rice Inst Pam* 14: 135-52 Ap '27
- Economic cooperation in the home. E. M. Studebaker. *Relig Educ* 19:76-80 Ap '24
- Economic family and the economic man. M. Stocks. *Hibbert J* 24:270-82 Ja '26
- Effect of certain family relationships upon the development of personality. F. L. Goodenough and A. M. Leahy. *bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem* 34:45-71 Mr '27
- Family as a unity of interacting personalities. E. W. Burgess. *bibliog Family* 7:3-9 Mr '26
- Family as the primary social unit. A. G. Peters. *bibliog Ref Church R* 5:298-325 Jl '26
- Family estrangement and juvenile delinquency. E. M. Bushong. *tabs Social Forces* 5:79-83 S '26
- Family or companionate? P. Popenoe. *J Social Hygiene* 11:129-38 Mr '25
- Family organization of the Molokans. P. V. Young. *bibliog Sociology and Social Res* 12: 54-60 S '27
- Family situation and personality development. P. Blanchard. *Mental Hygiene* 11:15-22 Ja '27
- Family types. A. E. Holt. *Relig Educ* 19:66-75 Ap '24
- Frequencies of sex combinations in human families. A. S. Parkes. *bibliog tabs Eugenics R* 16:211-16 O '24
- Hotel families. N. S. Hayner. *bibliog Sociology and Social Res* 12:124-31 N '27
- Lag of family mores in social culture. F. S. Chapin. *tabs J Ap Sociol* 9:241-9 Mr '25
- Land of poco tiempo; study in Mexican family relationships in a changing social environment. O. J. Shontz. *Family* 8:74-9 My '27
- Opportunity of the family in the development of democracy. T. G. Soares. *Relig Educ* 19: 163-70 Je '24
- Problem of the family. F. A. Mackenzie. *Spec* 137:730-2, 737-8, 848-9, 893-4, 952-3, 1060-1, 1103-4 O 30-N 27, D 11-18 '26; Discussion. 137:1068-9 D 11 '26
- Study of family disorganization. E. R. Mowrer. *Family* 8:83-7 My '27
- Vues sociologiques sur la famille et la parenté d'après Durkheim. G. Davy. *R Philos* 99:79-117 Jl '25
- Wage-system and family survival. W. S. Thompson. *Social Forces* 4:399-407 D '25
- See also Ancestor worship; Children; Divorce; Domestic finance; Domestic relations; Eugenics; Home; Husband and wife; Marriage; Matrarchy; Mothers; Parent and child; Parents; Social work—Case work; Woman; also American association for organizing family social work
- Bibliography**
- Some later books bearing on religious education and the family. M. E. Moxcey. *Relig Educ* 19:15-21 F '24
- FAMILY, Size of**
- Der einfluss des geburtenrückgangs auf die familiengrösse in Zürich und Berlin. Ehrler. *Schmollers Jahrb* 49:939-47 '25
- Familial differential fecundity. H. Hart. *tab Am Statist Assn J* 20:25-30 Mr '25
- Les familles nombreuses; chez quelques bénéficiaires des donations Cognacq-Jay en 1925. J. Clair-Guyot. *Il L'Illustration* 84 pt1:34-5 Ja 9 '26
- Les familles nombreuses à l'Académie française. C. M. Savarit; J. Clair-Guyot. *Il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:6-7 Ja 1 '27
- Les familles nombreuses à l'honneur; quelques millions de récompenses. C. M. Savarit. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:684 D 19 '25
- Les familles nombreuses aux pays des avalanches. II: Bordeaux. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2: 606-7 D 20 '24
- Is the family of five typical? P. H. Douglas. *tabs Am Statist Assn J* 19:314-28 S '24
- Numerous families of former times. G. de Lapouge. *Eugenics R* 19:198-202 O '27
- Pour la repopulation de la France; les prix Cognacq-Jay. C. M. Savarit. *Il L'Illustration* 82 pt2:607-8 D 20 '24
- Relation of IQ to size of family. T. Lentz, jr. *tabs J Educ Psychol* 18:486-96 O '27
- Size of American families in the eighteenth century, and the significance of the empirical constants in the Pearl-Reed law of population growth. A. J. Lotka. *tabs Am Statist Assn J* 22:154-70 Je '27
- Size of families from which college students come. W. S. Thompson. *tabs Am Statist Assn J* 20:481-95 D '25
- Size of family and male juvenile delinquency. J. Slawson. *J Crim Law* 15:631-40 F '25
- See also Birth control; Birth rate
- FAMILY agency.** See Social work—Case work
- FAMILY aid.** See Family allowances
- FAMILY allowances**
- Les allocations familiales en Belgique. G. de Nourvion. *J Economistes* 77:95-7 Ja '24
- Les allocations familiales et leurs adversaires. A. Langlois. *Correspondant* 301:275-9 O 25 '25
- British discussion of family endowment. P. H. Douglas. *J Social Forces* 3:118-24 N '24
- Coal crisis and family allowances. *Spec* 136: 624-5 Ap 3 '26
- Family allowance system. J. H. Richardson. *Econ J* 34:373-86 S '24
- Family allowances. D. H. Macgregor. *Econ J* 36:1-10 Mr '26
- Family allowances and the skilled worker. O. Vlasto. *Econ J* 36:577-85 D '26
- Family allowances in New Zealand. R. M. Campbell. *Econ J* 37:369-83 S '27
- Family endowment. *New Statesman* 27:37-8 Ap 24 '26; Discussion. 27:78-9 My 1 '26
- Family endowment in its bearing on the question of population; with discussion. E. F. Rathbone. *Eugenics R* 16:270-84 Ja '25
- Family wage-rate vs. a family social endowment fund. E. Stewart. *Social Forces* 6:120-5 S '27
- Les fonctionnaires et la natalité. S. Canal. *Mercurie Fr* 176:407-17 D 1 '24
- Nationalising children. C. Martin. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:241-2 S 11 '26
- L'œuvre sociale du Consortium de l'industrie textile de Roubaix-Tourcoing en 1924. *Ley. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J* 66:276-9 O '25
- State aid for children's allowance in the mining industry. E. F. Rathbone. *Nation (Lond)* 39:171 My 22 '26
- FAMILY budget.** See Domestic finance
- FAMILY case work.** See Social work—Case work
- FAMILY courts.** See Domestic relations courts
- FAMILY in literature**
- Die familie bei Shakespeare. L. L. Schücking. *Engl Stud* 62 noi-2:187-226 '27
- FAMILY law.** See Domestic relations
- FAMILY life**
- Changes in the farm family. D. Sanderson. *Relig Educ* 19:22-31 F '24
- Christian ideal of family life as expounded in Horace Bushnell's Christian nurture. L. A. Weigle. *Relig Educ* 19:47-57 F '24
- Cultivation of family life. K. De Schweinitz. *Family* 5:195-9 D '24
- Defence of the Chinese family system. Chang Ken-nien. *China W R* 33:184 Ag 8 '25
- Fabric of family life. J. C. Colcord. *Family* 5:172-5 N '24
- Family life and higher education. I. Maurer. *Relig Educ* 19:145-8 Ap '24

FAMILY life—Continued

- Family life as an objective of higher education. E. A. Leonard. *Relig Educ* 19:136-44 Ap '24
- Family life ideals in traditional Judaism and today. A. Cronbach. *Relig Educ* 19:5-14 F '24
- Fêtes de famille. Y. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:380 Ap 12 '25
- Home: a human need. E. R. Groves. *World Tomorrow* 9:46-7 F '26
- In familia, then and now. K. De Schweinitz. *Family* 7:111-16 Je '26
- Influence of family life upon character development. E. B. Harper. *Relig Educ* 22:840-5 O '27
- Many of the one. *Paterfamilias*. *World Tomorrow* 9:49-51 F '26
- Molière and the family. H. Ashton. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 20:89-101 '26
- New social ideals in family life: how to teach them. A. G. Spencer. *Relig Educ* 19:149-51 Ap '24
- Personality deviations and their relation to the home. S. Foster. *Mental Hygiene* 9:735-42 O '25
- Petite philosophie de la vie familiale au XVIII^e siècle. E. Sainte-Marie Perrin. *Correspondant* 308:106-19 JI 10 '27
- Study of critical situations in the organized family. J. L. Dufлот. *J Ap Sociol* 10:169-74 N '25
- Témoignages littéraires sur la famille française. A. Cherel. *Correspondant* 307:26-37 Ap 10 '27
- What constitutes a home? symposium. *World Tomorrow* 9:41-5 F '26
- Y a-t-il encore des parents? G. Rageot. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:206-7 Mr 6 '26
- You can't lay down the law. D. C. Fisher. *World Tomorrow* 9:39-40 F '26

FAMILY limitation. See Birth control

FAMILY man (drama). See Galsworthy, John

FAMILY social work. See Social work—Case work

FAMILY social work institute

1925 institute of family social work. F. J. Bruno. *Family* 6:43 Ap '25

FAMILY wages. See Family allowances

FAMINES**China**

Birth-control as a relief for famine in China; review of China, a land of famine, by W. H. Mallory. C. Dailey. *China W R* 38:62-3 S 18 '26

Chinese rural economics and their relation to famines. L. Impey. *il China W R* 30:245-9 O 25 '24

Customs surtax and famine prevention. L. Impey. *il China W R* 35:131-6 Ja 2 '26

Five million dollars pocket money. L. Impey. *China W R* 34:168-70 O 17 '25

International cooperation in famine relief. M. T. Liang. *China W R* 30:304-6 N 8 '24

Practical education and famine relief in China. O. J. Todd. *il China W R* 29:267-71 JI 26 '24

Saving China's people for a better day! map. *China W R* 30:299-300 N 8 '24

Serious famine situation in China. W. H. Mallory. *il China W R* 30:360-2 N 22 '24

See also China International famine relief commission

Russia

Une nouvelle famine en Russie. W. Kokovtsoff. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 24:32-63 N 1 '24

FAMOUS women. See Women, Famous

FANATICS (drama). See Malleson, Miles

FANCY. See Imagination

FANFARE. G. Gould. *Sat R* 143:698-9 My 7 '27

FANG, Arthur

Historic towns of Denmark. *Am Scand R* 14:156-60 Mr '26

FANGO; novella. tr. di R. Berchet Soranzo. A. Chekhov. *Nuova Antol* 256:457-73 D 16 '27

FANNIN, Nina C.

Learning curve in standing broad jumping. *Am Phys Educ It* 30:544-6 D '25

FANNING, Cecil

Notes of a pilgrim to Cascia. *Am Cath Q* 48:103-17 Ap '23

FANNING island

Diocalandra taitensis (Guerin) and other coconut pests of Fanning and Washington islands. W. B. Herms. maps pls tabs *Phil J Sci* 30:243-74 Je '26

FANNO, Marco

Problèmes fondamentaux de politique douanière; tr. par H. Burriot-Darsiles. *Scientia* 36:99-112 Ag '24

FANNY et ses gens; pièce en trois actes, d'après l'œuvre de J. K. Jerome. A. Méry and P. Scizec. *il L'Illustration (l'élite)* no 335:1-26 Je 4 '27

FANO, Gino

L'analysis situs. *Scientia* 36:217-30, 289-300 O-N '24; French tr. P. Van Tieghem. *Scientia* 36:sup59-71, sup81-92 O-N '24

I gruppi di trasformazione nella geometria. *Scientia* 36:146-54 S '24; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. *Scientia* 36:sup41-50 S '24

FANOUS, L. A.

Zaghul Pasha and the Sudan. *New Statesman* 23:672-3 S 20 '24

FANS

China, the home of the fan. *il China W R* 30:393-6 N 29 '24

Some fans from the collection of her majesty the queen. E. Gibson. *il Connoisseur* 78:2-9, 66-73, 130-7 My-JI '27

FANTAISIE amoureuse (drama). See Lang, André

FANTASTICS (drama). See Rostand, Edmond

FANTHAM, Harold Benjamin

Heredity in man. *Review. Nature* 118:101-2 JI 17 '26

FANTI, Palmira Melesi

La follia suprema; novella. *Nuova Antol* 240:368-82 Ap 16 '25

FANTOLI, Gaudenzio

Contributi e problemi nazionali in alcune applicazioni della idraulica. *Nuova Antol* 236:162-70 JI 16 '24

FAR EAST

America and Britain in the Far East. W. H. Gardiner. *China W R* 31:191-4 Ja 17 '25

America's forfeiture of Far Eastern lands. W. Robb. *China W R* 38:182-4 O 16 '26

America's responsibility in the Far East. W. H. Gardiner. *China W R* 29:182-6 JI 12 '24

Arming Orient. *Christian Cent* 43:310-11 Mr 11 '26

Asia questions Europe. A. Sarraut. *Trans-Pac* 12:11 S 19 '25

China and the Far East at Williamstown. C. F. Remer. *China W R* 29:398-400; 30:154-6 Ag 23, O 4 '24

Do we want peace in the Pacific? *Christian Cent* 42:81-3 Ja 15 '25

Ein englischer philosph in Ostasien; review of Problem of China, by B. Russell. F. Arens. *Preuss Jahrb* 199:296-305 Mr '25

Far East and the Pacific as a phase of European politics. H. A. Gibbons. *China W R* 35:182-6 Ja 16 '26

Far Eastern harbor and river improvements. *il diags map plans Far East R* 20:478-87 O '24

Far Eastern settlements of the Conference of Washington. F. Moore. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1922:26-36

Far Eastern tangle. R. P. Arnot. *Labour Monthly* 7:617-21 O '25

The Great Pacific war, 1931-1933, by H. C. Bywater. *Review. G: B. Rea. Far East R* 22:97-103 Mr '26

Industrialism and the Pacific. J. de La Vallette. *Asiatic R n s* 20:585-92 O '24

Keys of Empire; Britain prepares against the day of Filipino independence. G. B. Rea. *Far East R* 23:51-3 F '27

FAR EAST. *Continued*

- Nell'Estremo Oriente: I. La morte di Yoschihi-to Tenno. G. M. Ferrante; II. Le vicende cinesi ed il giuoco delle potenze. Nuova Antol 251:77-98 Ja 1 '27
- New American secretary of state: will America's Far Eastern policy change? China W R 31:190-1 Ja 17 '25
- No challenge from Asia. Far East R 22:147 Ap '26
- Portents in the Pacific. H. W. H. Russell. China W R 32:246-50 My 2 '25
- Le problème d'Extrême-Orient. G. Philippart. Correspondant 307:641-62 Je 10 '27
- Realities in the Far East. W. H. Gardiner. China W R 30:208-11, 236-7, 272-6 O 18-N 1 '24
- Red, white and yellow. New Statesman 26: 468-9 Ja 30 '26
- Role of Indo-China in the Far-Eastern problem. E. Tranin. Asiatic R n s 23:648-56 O '27
- War in Manchuria; possible Russo-Japanese conflict. H. K. Norton. Trans-Pac 12:11 Ag 15 '25
- War in the Orient. Christian Cent 41:1401-2 O 30 '24
- See also* Americans in the Far East; Banks and banking—Far East; Bolshevism—Far East; Finance—Far East; Insects—Far East; Missions—Far East; Shipping—Far East; Woman—Far East; also Institute of Pacific relations, Honolulu, 1925; Pan-Asiatic movement; Pan-Asiatic society

Bibliography

- Oriental library; a day among books dealing with the Far East. Z. Kincaid. Trans-Pac 13:10 Jl 3 '26

Commerce

- America in the Far East. G. A. O'Reilly. Bankers M 111:43-55 Jl '25
- Growth of American trade with the Orient. J. H. Nunn. China W R 39:315-17 F 19 '27
- New Asia. F. R. Eldridge. Far East R 21:683-5 N '25
- Orient took 16 percent U.S. January exports. J. J. Underwood. China W R 32:200 Ap 18 '25
- U.S. may outstrip all in Far East trade! H. S. Liang. China W R 42:326 N 26 '27
- Why don't Chinese eat American sardines? G. W. Missemmer. China W R 41:67 Je 18 '27

Economic conditions

- Bank competition in East growing. Trans-Pac 12:18 My 9 '25
- New Asia. F. R. Eldridge. Far East R 21:683-5 N '25

Industries and resources

- Economic resources and conflicts in the Far East. C. C. Batchelder. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:245-50 Jl '26
- Iron, coal and mineral oil on the Asiatic coast of the Pacific ocean. B. P. Torgasheff. Il Far East R 21:739-47 D '25

See also Chemical industries—Far East; Iron industry and trade—Far East; Mines and mineral resources—Far East; Steel industry and trade—Far East

Politics and government

- Political situation in the Far East. L. Impey. China W R 35:3-5 D 5 '25
- FAR EAST and Russia.** See Russia and the Far East
- FAR Eastern association of tropical medicine.** Meeting, 1925, Tokyo; announcement. Trans-Pac 12:16 Jl 4 '25
- Meeting, 1925, Tokyo. Trans-Pac 12:16 O 24 '25
- Meeting, 1925, Tokyo. Il Trans-Pac 12:13-14 O 17 '25
- FAR Eastern Olympic games.** See Olympic games
- FAR Eastern Republic.** Far Eastern Republic; a product of intervention. H. S. Quigley. bibliog Am J Int Law 18:82-92 Ja '24

FAR Eastern review (periodical)

- Anglo-American co-operation. Far East R 20: 107-9 Mr '24

FAR from the madding crowd (novel). See Hardy, Thomas

FARABEE, William Curtis

- Obituary. Am J Archaeol 29:329-30 Jl '25; Am J Phys Anthropol 8:452 O '25

FARADAY, Michael

- Benzene, 1825-1925. A. T. de Moulpied. Discovery 6:223-4 Je '25
- Centenary of the discovery of benzene. Nature 115:1001 Je 27 '25
- Discovery of benzene. J. F. Thorpe. Nature 115:915-17 Je 13 '25
- Faraday and his contemporaries. E. Cohen. Nature 115:1014-16 Je 27 '25
- Faraday as a chemist. W. J. Pope. Nature 115:1002-9 Je 27 '25
- Faraday benzene centenary. H. E. Armstrong. Nature 115:1010-13 Je 27 '25

FARADAY cylinder

- Role of the Faraday cylinder in the measurement of electron currents. E. O. Lawrence. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:29-31 Ja '26

FARADAY effect

- Influence of X-rays upon time-lags of the Faraday effect and upon optical rotation in liquids. F. Allison. Nature 120:729 N 19 '27

FARAL, Edmond

- Les arts poétiques du XII^e et du XIII^e siècle. Review. Mod Lang R 20:212-14 Ap '25
- Le fabliau latin au moyen âge. Romania 50:321-35 Jl '24
- Geoffroy de Monmouth; les faits et les dates de sa biographie. bibliog Romania 53:1-42 Ja '27
- Gormond et Isembard. Romania 51:481-510 O '25

- La littérature latine du moyen-âge. R Polit et Litt 63:361-6 Je 6 '25

- La pastourelle. bibliog Romania 49:204-59 Ap '23

- Le Roman de la Rose et la pensée française au XIII^e siècle. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35: 430-57 S 15 '26

FARANGHI, —

- Moral regeneration of Persia. Asiatic R n s 22:91-5 Ja '26

FARAUT, Léon

- Le carburant Makhonine. L'Illustration 84 pt2: 383-4 O 9 '26
- Histoire du magicien russe. L'Illustration 82 pt2:336-7 O 11 '24

FARCE

- Secret of farce. E. Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 53:267 Ap 19 '24

See also Commedia dell'arte

FARCES, French. See French farces

FARCES, Spanish. See Spanish farces

FARE un fuoco; novela, tr. di G. Marcellini. J. London. Nuova Antol 248:32-46 Jl 1 '26

FARÈS, Joseph

- Solitude; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 88:83 Ja 23 '27
- Sonnet d'avril. Annales Polit et Litt 82:486 Ap 27 '24

FAREY'S series. See Series, Farey's

FAREZ, Paul

- Les apprêts sans danger. J Débats 33 pt2: 1067-70 D 24 '26
- L'art d'être un bon malade. J Débats 34 pt2: 1054-6 D 23 '27
- La barbe et les ongles. J Débats 32 pt2:666-9 O 23 '25
- La bonne chère et la cuisson des aliments. J Débats 32 pt1:64-6 Ja 9 '25
- Le bréviaire du neurasthénique. J Débats 34 pt2:975-6 D 9 '27
- Coups de bec et nuques rasées. J Débats 32 pt1:558-61 Ap 3 '25
- Cult ou cru? J Débats 32 pt1:645-8 Ap 17 '25
- Les délices de Pomone. J Débats 32 pt2:23-6 Jl 3 '25
- Descartes et la précellence de la médecine. J Débats 31 pt2:725-8 O 24 '24

FAREZ, Paul—Continued

- La désespérance des tuberculeux. J Débats 31 pt2:1133-6 D 26 '24
 Le don des larmes. J Débats 32 pt2:894-7 N 27 '25
 La douloureuse échéance. J Débats 33 pt1:1032-5 Je 25 '26
 Les écolopés du foie. J Débats 33 pt2:154-7 JI 23 '26
 L'éphémère éternel. J Débats 33(1)pt1:117-20 Ja 1 '26
 Esthétique faciale. J Débats 32 pt1:280-2 F 13 '25
 Le fakirisme est-il une imposture? J Débats 33 pt2:841-4 N 19 '26
 Le fléau des engelures. J Débats 34 pt1:193-6 F 4 '27
 Un fourrier du cancer. J Débats 34 pt2:161-3 JI 22 '27
 Les fruits de France. J Débats 32 pt1:899-902 My 29 '25
 Heureux les sourds. J Débats 34 pt1:531-4 Ap 1 '27
 L'hygiène affective. J Débats 34 pt2:610-2 O 14 '27
 L'indésirable périodique. J Débats 34 pt1:606-8 Ap 15 '27
 L'intelligence et l'estomac. J Débats 33 pt1:367-70 Mr 5 '26
 Menus échos d'un glorieux centenaire. J Débats 32 pt1:1020-3 Je 19 '25
 Mieux vaut douceur. bibliog J Débats 33 pt2:716-19 O 29 '26
 Mystères dévoilés. J Débats 33 pt1:945-8 Je 11 '26
 Nos maîtres, les animaux. J Débats 33 pt1:324-7 F 26 '26
 Les paranoïaques. J Débats 34 pt1:274-6 F 18 '27
 Pas de sauces? J Débats 33 pt2:880-3 N 26 '26
 La pelade et le carcan. J Débats 34 pt1:410-12 Mr 11 '27
 Peut-on abuser du vin? J Débats 33 pt1:197-200 F 5 '26
 Peut-on pleurer à volonté? J Débats 33 pt1:546-8 Ap 2 '26
 Un polychreste: le sucre. J Débats 34 pt1:114-18 Ja 21 '27
 Pour mieux dormir. J Débats 34 pt1:448-51 Mr 18 '27
 La pourvoyeuse de l'écrivain. J Débats 32 pt2:844-7 N 20 '25
 Un programme antituberculeux. J Débats 34 pt1:929-31 Je 10 '27
 Le quatrième centenaire du chocolat. J Débats 33 pt1:456-9 Mr 19 '26
 Que penser du fakir? J Débats 32 pt2:708-13 O 30 '25
 Quelques considérations pratiques. J Débats 32 pt2:186-8 JI 31 '25
 Rabelaisiana. J Débats 33 pt2:969-72 D 10 '26
 La raison chez les fous. J Débats 33 pt2:73-6 JI 9 '26
 Un remède contre la vie chère. J Débats 32 pt2:983-5 D 11 '25
 La revitalisation humaine. J Débats 32 pt1:438-40 Mr 13 '25
 La rhinomancie. J Débats 33 pt1:625-8 Ap 16 '26
 La satisfaction des tendances. J Débats 34 pt2:722-5 O 28 '27
 Le sort des aliénés. J Débats 33 pt2:273-5 Ag 13 '26
 Soyez bon pour votre œsophage. J Débats 34 pt2:72-4 JI 8 '27
 Le spleen. J Débats 32 pt1:779-82 My 8 '25
 Toxine, antitoxine, anatoxine. J Débats 32 pt1:318-20 F 20 '25
 Tuberculose et controverse. J Débats 34 pt1:891-4 Je 3 '27
 Uricémie et urémie. J Débats 34 pt1:730-2 My 6 '27
- FARGE, René**
 Le local du Club des Cordeliers et le cœur de Marat. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:320-47 JI '27
- FARGO, Robert**
 Autobiography. Wis M Hist 10:189-205, 305-27 D '26-Mr '27

FARGUES, Marie

- Réflexions à propos de l'orthographe. Correspondant 302:585-96 F 25 '26
- FARIBAULT, Alexander**
 Alexander Faribault. G. L. Nute. Minn Hist 8:177-80 Je '27
- FARIGOULE, Louis.** See Romans, Jules, pseud.
- FARINATO, Paolo**
 Paolo Veronese und Farinati. G. Flocco. Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s 1:123-36 '26
- FARINELLI, Arturo**
 Arturo Graf. Nuova Antol 243:3-24 S 1 '25
 Byron e il byronismo; sei discorsi. Review. Mod Lang R 20:349-50 JI '25
 Leopardi. Nuova Antol 235:106-19 My 16 '24
 Il mondo spirituale di Beethoven. Nuova Antol 255:273-91 O 1 '27
 I programmi delle scuole elementari. Nuova Antol 233:406-9 F 16 '24
 Prolegomeni allo studio del romanticismo nel mondo latino. Nuova Antol 247:365-78 Je 16 '26
 La religion romantique et la pensée de l'infini et de l'éternel; preprint, tr. by Marc Core. R Litt Comp 7:5-16 Ja '27
- FARINES lactées.** See Foods, Prepared
- FARIS, Elsworth**
 Church as a prophet of unity. J Relig 7:277-83 My '27
 Concept of social attitudes. J Ap Sociol 9:404-9 JI '25
 What constitutes a scientific interpretation of religion? J Relig 6:236-42 My '26
- FARIS, Robert Lee**
 Some geophysical problems. Wash Acad Sci J 15:313-16 Ag 19 '25
- FARJEON, Eleanor**
 Bees; poem. Am Childhood 12:46 Je '27
 Farms; poem. Am Childhood 12:54 O '26
 For a dewdrop; poem. Nation (Lond) 35:510 JI 19 '21; Same. Prim Educ 33:471 S '25
 Meadows; poem. Am Childhood 13:50 S '27
 S is for shopman; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:47 D '25
 Underbrush; poem. Am Childhood 12:52 Mr '27
 X is for picking up sticks; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:45 N '25
- FARJEON, Joseph Jefferson**
 No. 17; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 25:524-5 Ag 22 '25
 No. 17; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 56:120 Ag 22 '25
- FARKASCH, Hazel**
 University of Wisconsin labor library. Am Federationist 34:1357-9 N '27
- FARLEY, Belmont**
 Administration of extra-curricular activities. Pop Educ 43:148-9 N '25
 Extra-curricular activities. Pop Educ 43:22-3 S '25
 Organizing courses for extra-curricular activities. bibliog Pop Educ 43:258-9 Ja '26
- FARLEY, J. W.**
 Percy Duncan Haughton. Harv Grad M 33:464-71 Mr '25
- FARLEY, John Herbert**
 Kant's philosophy of religion. Monist 35:259-79 Ap '25
- FARM, Electricity on the.** See Electricity on the farm
- FARM and home demonstration work.** See Home demonstration work
- FARM bloc.** See United States—Congress—Agricultural bloc
- FARM colonies (correction farms)**
 Farm colonies for misdemeanants; a bibliography. M. G. Hart. J Crim Law 17:626-39 F '27
 Women's federal industrial institution. J. K. Jaffray. Am Federationist 33:575-7 My '26
 See also Virginia industrial school
- FARM engineering.** See Agricultural engineering

FARM labor

Agricultural labourer's strike. *New Statesman* 26:673-4 Mr 13 '26

Les assurances contre les accidents agricoles et la loi du 15 décembre 1922. J. Lefort. *J Economistes* 85:339-43 N '26

Best paid man on the land; is education the reason for the special skill and high wages of Scottish farm workers? J. W. Robertson Scott. *World Today* 48:445-52 O '26

Le chômage et le retour à la terre. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 34 pt1:68-9 Ja 14 '27

England's green and pleasant land. *Nation* (Lond) 36:489-90; 37:68-70 Ja 3, Ap 18 '25;

Reply. P. James. 36:547 Ja 17 '25

Farm worker's future. L. K. Easterbrook. *Sat R* 144:154-5 Jl 30 '27

Farmers and politics. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 My 9 '25

Une nécessité immédiate pour la France: le recrutement de la main-d'œuvre agricole. A. Sauzède. *R Polit et Litt* 63:198-202 Mr 21 '25

On a marshland farm. *New Statesman* 25:469-71 Ag 8 '25

Seasonal workers on the land. *New Statesman* 24:469-70 Ja 31 '25

Sur quelques moyens permettant d'atténuer le nombre et la gravité des accidents dans les exploitations agricoles, viticoles et forestières. P. Razous. *tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J* 66:145-60 My '25

Two farm labourers' budgets. G. Weald. *New Statesman* 27:493-5, 521-2 Ag 14-21 '26; Discussion. 27:550, 580 Ag 28-S 4 '26

See also Agriculture—Economic aspects

FARM life

Changes in the farm family. D. Sanderson. *Relig Educ* 19:22-31 F '24

On a Hoosier farm. D. E. Lillenthal. *Am R* 2:39-48 Ja '24

Strange lives. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 27:164-5 My 29 '26

Thousand farm homes in Nebraska. J. O. Rankin. *J Rural Educ* 3:155-62, 217-225 D '23-Ja '24

See also Country life; Plantation life

FARM machinery. See Agricultural machinery**FARM management**

Problems of the new farming. A. P. Whallon. *il Bankers M* 115:301-5 S '27

FARM mechanics. See Agricultural engineering**FARM produce****Costs**

Les prix de revient agricoles. D. Zolla. *R Sci Polit* 47:507-17 O '24

Marketing

Are sheltered markets necessary? F. Fox. *Spec* 137:1105-6 D 18 '26

C.O.D. and the smallholder. *New Statesman* 27:165-6 My 29 '26

Marketing and transport. F. Fox. *Spec* 137:1058-9 D 11 '26

Passing of the small-holder. *New Statesman* 25:362-3 Jl 11 '25

Producers and consumers in the co-operative movement; from the farmers' viewpoint. L. S. Herron. *Co-operation* 12:87-9 My '26

Relation of government to agricultural marketing. B. H. Hibbard. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 10:553-64 Ja '24

Vocational agriculture revolutionizes a farming community. T. E. Browne. *J Rural Educ* 4:371-3 Ap '25

Wayside markets. B. Islip. *Spec* 137:123-4 Jl 24 '26; Discussion. 137:178 Jl 31 '26

See also Farmers' cooperative associations

Prices

Agricultural pools in relation to regulating the movement and price of commodities. W. R. Camp. *bibliog Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:735-88 Ja '26

Agricultural prices; symposium by W. L. Ransom; C. J. Brand; B. H. Hibbard; C. H. Tuck; W. W. Gail; with discussion by G. F. Warren; L. D. H. Weld. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:151-226 Ja '25

Four types of index numbers of farm prices. L. H. Bean and O. C. Shine. *Am Statist Assn J* 19:30-5 Mr '24

Statistics

Agricultural production in Denmark; with discussion. H. Faber. *J Roy Statist Soc n s* 87:22-75 Ja '24

France

Résultats approximatifs des récoltes de céréales en France pendant l'année 1925; chiffres définitifs concernant les diverses cultures et récoltes en 1924. M. de Ville-Chabrolle. *tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J* 66:344-6 D '25

La vie chère; le blé, le pain. R. Bloch. *J Débats* 32 pt2:583-4, 625-6 O 9-16 '25

Great Britain

Labour party and the farmer. J. J. Terrett. *New Statesman* 28:361-2 Ja 1 '27; Discussion. 28:386-7, 415-16, 443, 471, 503, 535, 567-8 Ja 8-F 19 '27

Yugoslavia

Economic resources and problems of Yugoslavia. M. R. Shackleton. *bibliog maps tabs Scot Geog M* 41:346-65 N '25

FARM relief. See Agriculture—United States—Farm relief

FARM tenancy

Farm ownership and tenancy. L. C. Gray. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:369-78 Ap '25

Farm tenancy dispute in Japan. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 13:4 S 25 '26

Tenant farmer's hardships. B. Nakazawa. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 Ja 30 '26

FARM water supply. See Water supply, Rural

FARM women

Les petites industries féminines à la campagne. G. Bouchard. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 20:121-37 '26

FARMER, Ann

Envelope system of seat work. *Prim Educ* 33:254-5 Ap '25

FARMER, Halle

Economic background of frontier populism. *Miss Val Hist R* 10:406-27 Mr '24

Railroads and frontier populism. *Miss Val Hist R* 13:387-97 D '26

FARMER family

Michigan family of mapmakers. W. L. Jenks. *Mich Hist M* 11:242-50 Ap '27

FARMER and harper (poem). See Gaelic poetry

FARMER-labor party (United States)

Collapse of the Farmer-labor bloc. F. E. Haynes. *Social Forces* 4:148-56 S '25

FARMER-labor summer school, Idaho Springs, Colorado

Colorado summer school. J. E. Gross. *Am Federationist* 32:689-91 Ag '25

FARMERS

Bank co-operation in community extension work. E. B. Harshaw. *il Bankers M* 110:627-33 Ap '25

Betrayal of the farmers; a Labour diagnosis. J. M. Kenworthy. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:52-3 Jl 9 '27

Beware the desperate farmer! O. D. Jackson. *Christian Cent* 44:749 Je 16 '27

Community development phase of bank agricultural work. E. B. Harshaw. *Bankers M* 110:795-800 My '25

Community need of bankers' interest in better agriculture. E. B. Harshaw. *il Bankers M* 110:21-6 Ja '25

Contribution of the country-side. W. Gee. *So Atlan Q* 23:211-17 Jl '24

Co-operation among the farmers. A. S. Goss. *Co-operation* 11:4-6 Ja '25

Country; the economic basis of national life. C. J. Galpin. *J Rural Educ* 4:1-5 S '24

FARMERS—Continued

- Does it pay banks to help farmers? E. B. Harshaw. *Bankers M* 110:973-8 Je '25
- Economics and politics of the agricultural tariff. C. A. Wiley. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 5:264-78 D '24
- England's green and pleasant land. *Nation (Lond)* 34:912-13; 35:137-8 Mr 29, My 3 '24
- Farmer and his church—today. F. Eastman. *Christian Cent* 44:1386-8 N 24 '27
- Farmer and his church—tomorrow. F. Eastman. *Christian Cent* 44:1420-2 D 1 '27
- Farmer and his taxes. *Co-operation* 10:4 Ja '24
- Farmer must finance himself. H. Thompson. *Co-operation* 11:172 S '25
- Farmers. W. Green. *il Am Federationist* 33: 926-7 Ag '26
- Farmer's next move. A. E. Holt. *Christian Cent* 43:804-5 Je 24 '26
- Farmers' plan. *Co-operation* 10:37-8 Mr '21
- Farmers' standard of living. D. Sanderson. *J Social Forces* 3:648-51 My '25
- How the banker can promote closer personal contact with the farmer. E. B. Harshaw. *il Bankers M* 110:459-68 Mr '25
- Interests of the farmer in relation to taxation and national indebtedness. H. C. McKenzie. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:116-23 My '24
- Life intellectual out on the farm. R. Clement. *Harv Grad M* 34:18-29 S '25
- Most important unit. *Trans-Pac* 13:4 F 13 '26
- Problem of the farmer. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 Mr 14 '25
- Progressive colored farmer. J. P. Waller. *il So Workm* 55:497-9 N '26
- Real first aid for the farmer. J. Warbasse and A. Warbasse. *il Our World* 5:66-74 Ap '24
- Social origin of farmers in Wales. A. W. Ashby and J. M. Jones. *bibliog tabs Sociol R* 18:131-8 Ap '26
- Social problems of farmers. E. L. Burnham. *J Rural Educ* 3:241-6 F '24
- Spirit which quickeneth. *il So Workm* 54:1-8 Ja '25
- Square deal for the farmer. A. Capper. *Bankers M* 108:22-7 Ja '21
- Study of living standards among farmers. *J Rural Educ* 3:283-4 F '24
- Tenant farmer's hardships. B. Nakazawa. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 Ja 30 '26
- Types of farmers' attitudes. C. C. Zimmerman. *tabs Social Forces* 5:591-6 Je '27
- See also Agriculture; City and country; Country life; Farm life; Farm tenancy; Farm women; also Grange; National farmers' union, England; National union of farmers of Japan
- Political activities**
- Agrarian movement in North Dakota. P. P. Fossum. *tabs J H U Studies* 43 no 1:iii-vii, 9-183 '25
- American farmer revolts. H. Blankenhorn. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:447-8 Je 28 '24
- Farmers and the government. *Nation (Lond)* 36:352-3 D 6 '24
- Farmers' leagues in Kwangtung province. Hin Wong. *China W R* 33:220-2 Ag 15 '25
- See also Farmer-labor party (United States); Farmers party (Japan); Japan labor and farmers party; Labor-farmer party (Japan); National farmers' union, England; Populist party
- FARMERS' alliance, Florida**
- Farmers' alliance in Florida. J. O. Knauss. *bibliog So Atlan Q* 25:300-15 Jl '26
- FARMERS' cooperative associations**
- Building western Canada. V. Williams. *Spec* 139:277 Ag 20 '27
- Do farmers co-operate to exploit the consumers? G. H. Ward. *Co-operation* 11:228-9 D '25
- Rural economic co-operation and community organization. B. Y. Landis. *J Social Forces* 3:98-9 N '24
- See also Farmers union state exchange, Omaha, Nebraska; Grange-league federation exchange, inc., Ithaca, N.Y.; Northern Wisconsin co-operation tobacco pool; Tillamook county creamery association
- FARMERS mutual telephone company, Whatcom county, Washington**
- What it means for telephone users to co-operate. *il tab Co-operation* 12:41-3 Mr '26
- FARMERS party (Japan)**
- Farmers' association. *Trans-Pac* 13:13 O 23 '26
- FARMERS union state exchange, Omaha, Nebraska**
- Farmers union state exchange. *Co-operation* 11:122-4 Jl '25
- Prosperity of a farmer's co-op wholesale. *Co-operation* 12:52 Mr '26
- FARMER'S wife (drama). See Phillpotts, Eden**
- FARMING. See Agriculture; Dry farming**
- FARMINGTON, Illinois**
- Farmington breaks its own records. *Co-operation* 10:13 Ja '24
- FARMINGTON co-operative society of Illinois**
- Farmington co-operative. *il Co-operation* 11: 181-3 O '25
- FARMS**
- Le domaine de Vauluisant; électrification d'une ferme du XVI^e siècle. F. Honoré. *il plans L'Illustration* 84 pt2:575-7 N 27 '26
- Une ferme moderne dans la banlieue de Reims. F. Honoré. *il plans L'Illustration* 84 pt1:275-6 Mr 20 '26
- FARNESE palace, Caprarola. See Caprarola, Italy—Farnese palace**
- FARNHAM, R. E.**
- Picture projection. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:68-9 Mr '26
- FARNHAM, Willard Edward**
- England's discovery of the Decameron. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:123-39 Mr '24
- John Higgins' *Mirror* and *Locrine*. *Mod Philol* 23:307-13 F '26
- Merchant's tale in Chaucer junior. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:392-6 Je '26
- Mirror* for magistrates and Elizabethan tragedy. *bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:66-78 Ja '26
- FARNSWORTH, Alice Hall**
- Eclipse expedition at Windsor, Connecticut, January 24, 1925. *Pop Astron* 33:182-5 Mr '25
- Photometric observations of the solar corona at the eclipse of January 24, 1925, by the late John A. Parkhurst. *Astrophys J* 64: 273-86 D '26
- See Parkhurst, John Adelburt, jt. auth.
- FARNSWORTH, Edna A.**
- Type instruction sheets in home economics. *Voc Educ M* 2:936-43 S '24
- FARNSWORTH, Paul Randolph**
- Atonic endings in melodies. *Am J Psychol* 36:394-400 Jl '25
- Effect of repetition on ending preferences in melodies. *Am J Psychol* 37:116-22 Ja '26
- Ending preferences in two musical situations. *Am J Psychol* 37:237-40 Ap '26
- Modification of the Lipps-Meyer law. *bibliog J Exp Psychol* 9:253-8 Je '26
- See Roberts, William H., jt. auth.
- and others
- Speed in simple and serial action as related to performance in certain intelligence tests. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 34:537-51 D '27
- FARNSWORTH room, Harvard university library. See Harvard university—Widener memorial library**
- FARNUM, Royal Bailey**
- Fifth international art congress. *Am M Art* 17: 80-4 F '26
- FAROE islands**
- Gardens of the Faeroes, Iceland, and Greenland. J. W. Harshberger. *Geog R* 14:404-15 Jl '24
- Les îles Fær-œr. R. Le Conte. *La Nature* 52 pt1:318-19 My 17 '24
- Keeping peace in the North Atlantic. H. Toksvig. *il Our World* 5:91-6 Je '24

- FARQUET, Ph.**
La part du Valais dans l'oeuvre du Dr H. Christ. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 no1:19-26 '23
- FARQUHAR, George**
Beaux' stratagem; criticism. F. Birrell. *Nation* (Lond) 37:368 Je 20 '25
Beaux' stratagem; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 143:153-4 Ja 29 '27
Beaux' stratagem; criticism. H. Horsnell. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:106 Ja 29 '27
Beaux' stratagem; criticism. H. Shipp. *English R* 34:379-81 Mr '27
Beaux' stratagem; criticism. M. Waldman. *Lond Mercury* 15:539-40 Mr '27
Influence of Milton's divorce tracts on Farquhar's Beaux' stratagem. M. A. Larson. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:174-8 Mr '24
- FARQUHAR, H.**
Sea-urchins of New Zealand. *Nature* 117:674-5 My 8 '26
- FARQUHAR, John Nicol**
Achievements of the Indian mind. *Hibbert J* 26:102-11 O '27
- FARR, C. Coleridge**
Science in Japan. *Nature* 119:407-10 Mr 12 '27
- FARRAND, Livingston**
What should the educated person know about health. *Child Health Bul* 2:103-7 S '26
- FARRAR, A. S.**
Farrar and Papini. F. R. Shipman. *Christian Cent* 41:530-1 Ap 24 '24
- FARRAR, John Chipman**
Ambitious mouse; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 10:44 D '24
Bundles; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 11:47 D '25
Race for immortality. *English J* 16:171-9 Mr '27
Robert Frost and other Green Mountain writers. *English J* 16:581-7 O '27
- FARRAR, Victor J.**
Victor J. Farrar. *Wash Hist Q* 15:311-12 O '24
- FARRELL, James Augustine**
America's foreign trade. *por Far East R* 23: 295-6 Jl '27
Foreign trade outlook. *por Bankers M* 112: 841-2 Je '26
Jim Farrell. G. B. Rea. *por Far East R* 23: 533-4 D '27
- FARREN, William**
Charles Dickens plays I have seen. *Cornhill M* 60:85-7 Ja '26
Old age and the actor. *Cornhill M* 61:580-2 N '26
- FARRER, William**
William Farrer. J. Tait. *Eng Hist R* 40:67-70 Ja '25
- FARRÈRE, Claude, pseud. of Frédéric Charles Pierre Edouard Bargone**
Le dernier dieu. Review by G. de Pawlowski. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 87:299-300 S 19 '26
Une jeune fille voyagea. . . ; roman. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:667-70, 699-701, 725-8; 84: 17-20, 43-5, 63-6, 99-101, 127-30, 157-9, 183-5 D 14-F 15 '25
Pierre Loti quand je l'ai connu. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 36:334-60 N 15 '26
Portrait. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:96 Ja 24 '26
- and Chack, Paul**
L'épopée de Tahiti. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23: 5-42 S 1 '24
- FARRINGTON, Mrs Dora Wilhelmina (Davis)**
No-man's-land of writing. *English J* 13:261-7 Ap '24
Oral work and democracy. *English J* 13:478-82 S '24
- FARRINGTON, Harry Webb**
As He walked with us; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:399 Mr 31 '27
Bethlehem; poem. *Meth R* 108:115 Ja '25
City whose name is peace; poem. *Meth R* 107:117-18 Ja '24
Cycle of chants to Christ. *Meth R* 107:773-81 S '24
- I called at Jesus' house to-day; poem. *Homiletic R* 93:512 Je '27
John Wesley; poem. *Meth R* 110:404-5 My '27
My father's house; poem. *Meth R* 108:283-5 Mr '25
Strength for the day; hymn. *Homiletic R* 91: 191 Mr '26; Same, with music. 93:194 Mr '27
Their star; poem. *Meth R* 108:948 N '25
Through night and snow; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:265 Mr 3 '27
- FARRINGTON, Wallace Rider**
Portrait. *Our World* 5:69 Ag '24
- FARROW, Ernest Pickworth**
On the writing-up of scientific papers. *Science Prog* 21:92-4 Jl '26
Some notes on behaviorism. *Am J Psychol* 38: 660-3 O '27
Study of vegetation. *Discovery* 6:346-51 S '25
- FARROW, Tierra. See Kitchelt, Mrs Florence Ledyard C., jt. auth.**
- FARROW, William M.**
William M. Farrow; artist and craftsman. F. C. Holbrook. *Il So Workm* 54:118-22 Mr '25
- FASCIATION. See Abnormalities (plants)**
- FASCICLES (botany)**
Les satellites libéro-ligneux. H. Lonay. *bibliog diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 no2:33p '27
- FASCISM**
Benito Mussolini; guild socialist. G. E. G. Catlin. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:397-8 S 24 '27
Chissold comes to life. A. O. Roberts. *Spec* 138:757-8 Ap 30 '27
L'expression du fascisme. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 64:278-80 My 1 '26
Fascism and the Catholic church. J. Barnes. *Dublin R* 175:93-101 Jl '24
Fascism and the workers. *Am Federationist* 33:219-20 F '26
Fascist internationale. W. Bolitho. *Outlook* (Lond) 55:244-5 Ap 11 '25
Lettres à ma fille; nationalisme, impérialisme, internationalisme, fascisme. C. Loiseau. *Correspondant* 302:862-78 Mr 25 '26
Le mysticisme et l'esprit révolutionnaire du fascisme. R. de Nolva. *Mercure Fr* 175: 650-67 N 1 '24
New democracy. S. M. Scott. *Harv Grad M* 32:533-40 Je '24
Une philosophie du fascisme. D. Russo. *Correspondant* 296:274-83 Jl 25 '24
Political doctrine of fascism; recent legislation in Italy; tr. by Prof. Bigongliari. A. Rocco. *bibliog Int Concil* no223:389-445 O '26
Safeguarding the British democracy. N. Skelton. *English R* 43:23-9 Jl '26
See also Dictators; Italy—Fascist movement
- FASCISM in France**
Les incidents franco-italiens. F. de Brinon. *J Débats* 34 pt1:173-8 F '27
Is there a French fascism? *Sat R* 140:8-9 Jl 4 '25
Painted devils. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 27 6-8 Ap 17 '26
- FASCISM in Great Britain**
Bolshevism and fascism. A. Shadwell. *Sat R* 137:100-1 F 2 '24
British fascism. R. P. Dutt. *Labour Monthly* 7:385-96 Jl '25
Fascist ministrals. *Nation* (Lond) 38:313-14 N 28 '25
- FASCISM in Japan**
Japan's version of fascism. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 My 30 '25
- FASHION**
A propos de la mode féminine. A. de Fouquières. *Spec* 138:716-17 Ap 23 '27
Aktualität und mode. R. Julien. *Il Western M* 141:431-4 D '26
Changing faces. J. B. Priestley. *Spec* 135: 1135-6 D 19 '25
Collar. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 22:536-8 F 16 '24
Elégances parisiennes de 1926. R. de Beauplan. *Il L'Illustration* 84 pt2:11-14 Jl 3 '26

FASHION—Continued

Latest from London. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 136:119-20 Ja 23 '26

La leçon de trois images. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:628-30 Je 19 '26

Preaching to butterflies. L. P. Smith. New Statesman 24:655-7 Mr 14 '25

Psychology of fashion. F. A. Hampton. Discovery 6:111-13 Mr '25

La réforme du costume masculin. R. de Beauplan. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:456 My 7 '27

Silhouettes et modes d'aujourd'hui. R. de Beauplan. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:249-50 Mr 12 '27

Sur le costume des dames et des messieurs. E. Marsan. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:68-9 Ja 17 '26

War of fashions. W. Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 56:104 Ag 15 '25

Eine weltwende des Idealmenschen; eine kultur- und modestudie. L. Fritzsching. Westerm M 139:157-60 O '25

See also Clothing and dress; Costume

FASHION comes to Fairyland. A. G. Rosman. Outlook (Lond) 60:843-4 D 24 '27

FASHODA, Egypt

Fachoda; souvenirs de la mission Marchand. A. Baratiér. map Correspondant 295: 816-56, 961-97 Je 10-25 '24

FASSBINDER, Joseph M.

Saarland, das treupfand des Völkerbundes. Westerm M 143:33-42 S '27

FASTI consulares

New fragments of Roman history. R. S. Conway. il Discovery 7:236-40 Jl '26

FASTING

Basal metabolism of steers. F. G. Benedict and E. G. Ritzman. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:132-6 Mr '27

Des animaux en état de jeune chronique et le mécanisme de la régénération et de la métamorphose. E. Devaux. il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:669-74 D 15 '26

Fasting as medicine. Crusader. Spec 136:627-8 Ap 3 '26

Fasting cure. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 138:357-8 Mr 5 '27; Discussion. 138:424-5, 545 Mr 12, 26 '27

Fasting of large ruminants. F. G. Benedict and E. G. Ritzman. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:125-31 Mr '27

Metabolic stimulus of food in the case of steers. F. G. Benedict and E. G. Ritzman. bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:136-40 Mr '27

Prolonged fasting as affecting the composition of steers' urine. T. M. Carpenter. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:155-60 F '25

Un remède contre la vie chère. P. Farez. J Débats 32 pt2:983-5 D 11 '25

FASTNACHTSPIELE. See Carnival plays**FASTS and feasts**

Calendriers et fêtes religieuses. E. Cavaignac. R Hist Relig 92:8-11 Jl '25

Festivals and survivals. Nature 120:941-3 D 31 '27

Les fêtes de Font-Romeu. I. Sandy. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:162-3 Ag 14 '26

Une grande fête religieuse et poétique à Font-Romeu; le couronnement de la Vierge. E. Ripert. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:204-5 Ag 22 '26

Pour le septième centenaire de la cathédrale; les fêtes de Tolède, 21-26 octobre. A. Corthis. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:451-68 N 15 '26

Refrigerare, refrigerium. H. Delehay. J Savants 24:385-90 N '26

See also Atonement, Day of; Christmas; Easter; Feast of the kingdom of Christ; Festivals; Good Friday; Holy week; Lent; Purim; Thanksgiving day; Whitsunday

FATA Morgana (drama). See Vajda, Ernst**FATE and fatalism**

La chance. M. Maeterlinck. Annales Polit et Litt 83:305 S 21 '24

Higher fatalism. J. F. Newton. Hibbert J 25: 687-700 Jl '27

See also Free will and determinism

FATH, Edward Arthur

Eclipse of January 24, 1925. Pop Astron 32: 298-302 My '24

The **FATHER** (drama). See Strindberg, August

FATHER of a family (drama). See Goldoni, Carlo

FATHERHOOD of God. See God

FATHERS

Daddies; poem. E. A. Guest. Homiletic R 90: 421 N '25

Father and son; poem. E. A. Guest. Homiletic R 90:420 N '25

Fathercraft. J. Fenton. Child Health Bul 3: 12-13 Ja '27

If I were sending my boy afar; poem. E. A. Guest. Homiletic R 90:420-1 N '25

To an expectant father. J. P. Gavit. J Social Hygiene 13:529-35 D '27

See also Parenthood, Training for

FATHERS of the church

Anti-tithing Ante-Nicenes. A. H. Godbey. bibliog Meth Q R 75:261-78 Ap '26

See also Christian literature, Early; also Origen

FATHY, Ibrahim, pasha

Obituary. Near East 27:135 F 5 '25

FATIGUE

Ein beitrage zum problem arbeit und rhythmus. E. Sachsenberg. il Ztsch f Angew Psychol 28:462-77 '27

Effects of posture and rest in muscular work. bibliog Nature 115:319 F 28 '25

Experiment on the effects of loss of sleep. H. R. Laslett. bibliog J Exp Psychol 7: 45-58 F '24

Experimental study of fatigue in the auditory mechanism. F. A. Pattie, Jr. bibliog diags tabs Am J Psychol 38:39-53 Ja '27

Fatigue and its relation to school work. J. J. Birch. Am Sch Bd J 71:55 S '25

Fatigue and work curve from a 10-hour day in addition. H. B. Reed. J Educ Psychol 15: 389-92 S '24

Fatigue tests and incentives. H. F. Whiting and H. B. English. diag J Exp Psychol 8: 33-49 F '25

Flat foot in relation to fatigue. J. R. Harris. bibliog il Am Phys Educ R 30:256-8 My '25

Glacier lassitude. Nature 116:64-5 Jl 11 '25

Localized fatigue and recovery. A. S. Lamb. bibliog il Am Phys Educ R 31:1043-53 N '26

On the effects of the loss of sleep. T. F. Weiskotten. tabs J Exp Psychol 8:363-80 O '25

Physiological basis of athletic records; fatigue as the determining factor. A. V. Hill. Nature 116:544-8 O 10 '25

Posture and work. il Pub Health Nurse 17: 206-7 Ap '25

Relative performance of college students as conditioned by time of day and day of week. D. A. Laird. J Exp Psychol 8:50-63 F '25

Some characteristics of the work-curve with short working units. L. T. Morgan. tabs Am J Psychol 37:402-7 Jl '26

Study in the measurement of muscle tonus and its relation to fatigue. R. C. Travis. il J Exp Psychol 7:201-12 Je '24

Tired child. S. M. Hamill. Child Health Bul 3:129-34 S '27

Tired child. M. Seham. tab Pub Health Nurse 17:286-91 Je '25

Two factors in the work decrement. E. S. Robinson and A. G. Bills. J Exp Psychol 9:415-43 D '26

FATIGUE, Mental

Form of psychogenic tiredness. K. M. B. Bridges. bibliog Mental Hygiene 10:90-101 Ja '26

Mental fatigue of Indians of nomadic and sedentary tribes. T. R. Garth. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 10:437-52 D '26

- FATIGUE, Mental**—*Continued*
Mental work; tr. by E. E. Powell. S. de Sanctis. bibliog *Pedagog Sem* 33:119-34 Mr '26
Se reposer? . . . G. Rageot. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:122-3 Ag '26
- FATIO, Alfred Paul Victor Morel.** See Morel-Fatio, Alfred Paul Victor
- FATS.** See Oils and fats
- FATTORI, Giovanni**
Giovanni Fattori. M. Tinti. *il Arts* 10:190-200 O '26
Le peintre Giovanni Fattori. J. Alazard. *J Débats* 33 pt1:64 Ja 29 '26
- FATTY acids.** See Acids, Fatty
- FAUCHER, B.**
Les registres de l'état civil protestant en France, depuis le XVI^e siècle jusqu'à nos jours. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 84:306-46 '23
- FAUCHILLE, Paul**
Obituary. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 20:335-7 Ap '26
- FAUCHOIS, René Charles André**
L'enfant de cœur; critique. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:90 Ja 22 '27
Enfant de cœur; critique. G. Bauer. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:109 Ja 30 '27
Mademoiselle Jockey; critique. H. Bidou. *J Débats* 33 pt2:854 N 19 '26
Monkey talks; adapted by R. Leigh; criticism. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:185 S 19 '25
Le singe qui parle; critique. P. Brisson. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:413-14 O 19 '24
- FAUCONNET, André**
Anatole France et Goethe; la Fiancée de Corinthe. *Mercur* Fr 193:513-34 F 1 '27
- FAUCONNET, Paul**
Durkheim school in France. *Sociol R* 19:15-20 Ja '27
- FAUGHT, Albert Smith**
Philosophy of a personnel system. *Nat Munic R* 14:338-9 Je '25
- FAUJAS DE SAINT-FOND, Barthélemy**
Portrait. *La Nature* 54 pt2:399 D 18 '26
- FAULER Friedrich; erzählung.** M. Jungnickel. *Western M* 143:84 S '27
- FAULKNER, Barry**
Barry Faulkner's decorations for Elmwood; historic home of James Russell Lowell. C: H: Dorr. *il Am M Art* 17:335-8 J1 '26
- FAULKNER, Georgene, and others**
What is a good book for a child? Kind and First Grade 10:7-8 N '24
- FAULKNER, John Alfred**
Alleged authentic portrait of Christ. *Homiletic R* 90:441-4 D '25
Apostolic Lord's suppers. *Lond Q R* 148:180-95 O '27
Did ancient Christianity borrow from the mystery religions? *Meth Q R* 74:266-78 Ap '25
Did mystery religions influence apostolic Christianity? *Meth Q R* 73:387-403 J1 '24
Dorner and Christ. *Meth Q R* 76:242-56 Ap '27
Eminent liberal on Luther's doctrine of justification. *Luth Q* 56:191-9 Ap '26
English Bible translations. *Bib R* 9:199-231 Ap '24
How not to treat New Testament history. *Bib R* 12:391-401 J1 '27
Interesting charge against Luther. *Luth Q* 55:273-82 J1 '25
Is the historic episcopate historic? *Lond Q R* 143:145-57 Ap '25
Is the historical foundation of the papacy sound? *Lond Q R* 141:145-57 Ap '24
John's gospel in church history. *Bib R* 11:331-44 J1 '26
Luther and truth-telling. *Luth Q* 54:349-65 J1 '24
Moral influence. *Meth Q R* 75:181-4 Ja '26
Was the mode of the coming important? *Meth R* 107:297-9 Mr '24
Were the early Christians Trinitarians? *Lond Q R* 146:79-89 J1 '26
- What are the essentials of the Methodist message? *Meth R* 108:576-90 J1 '25
Why did Christianity survive the persecutions? *Ibib R* 9:31-47 Ja '24
- FAULTFINDING.** See Criticism, Personal
- FAULTS (geology)**
Basin range problem. W: M. Davis. *diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:387-92 J1 '25
Block faulting in the St Croix valley. E. Peterson. bibliog *il maps J Geol* 35:368-74 My '27
Fault troughs. S. Taber. bibliog *maps J Geol* 35:577-606 O '27
Faulting south of Billings, Montana. G. F. Moulton. bibliog *diags map tab J Geol* 32:511-23 Ag '24
Geologic rôle of dilatancy. W. J. Mead. *il J Geol* 33:685-98 O '25
Geology of Little North mountain in northern Virginia and West Virginia. A. W. Giles. bibliog *diags maps J Geol* 35:32-57 Ja '27
Kirkland lake fault. J. B. Tyrrell and R. E. Hore. *diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 20:51-63 '26
Mountain lagoon and the Kurrajong fault. A. Grady and H. Hogbin. *il diags map plan Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 60:119-29 '26
On the association of faulting with dike intrusion. P. G. Sheldon. bibliog *il J Geol* 35:353-67 My '27
Osburn fault, Idaho. J. B. Umpleby. *maps J Geol* 32:601-14 O '24
Recent horizontal offsets along the Haywards fault. R: J. Russell. *il J Geol* 34:507-11 Ag '26
San Andreas rift. *Nature* 119:834 Je 4 '27
Structural dynamics of the Livermore region. F: P. Vickery. *il diags J Geol* 33:608-28 Ag '25
Suggestion for the simplification of fault descriptions. M. K. Hubbert. *diags J Geol* 35:264-9 Ap '27
Velning along faults in the Pennsylvanian sandstones in Oklahoma. M. G. Hoffman. *J Geol* 34:83-4 Ja '26
- FAUNA.** See Zoology; also Cave fauna; Desert fauna; Fresh water fauna; Marine fauna
- FAUNA, Prehistoric.** See Paleontology
- FAUNCE, Frances Avery**
Fashion; poem. *Christian Cent* 41:233 F 21 '24
- FAUNTHORPE, J. C.**
Disappearance of wild life in India. *Nat Hist* 24:204-7 Mr '24
Jungle life in India, Burma, and Nepal. *por Nat Hist* 24:174-98 Mr '24
- FAUNTLEROY, William Hale**
Captain William Hale Fauntleroy, a neglected character in Northwestern history; ed. by E. S. Meany. *Wash Hist Q* 18:289-300 O '27
- FAURE, Elie.** See Fiers, Robert de La Motte Ango, marquis de, jt. auth.
- FAURE, Gabriel**
Amorì romantici in Italia. *Nuova Antol* 252:178-89 Mr 16 '27
Au Ventoux, avec Pétrarque. *Mercur* Fr 197:17-32 J1 '27
Les dessins d'Alfred de Musset sur son voyage en Italie. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:78-9 J1 23 '27
En Provence. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:311-16 O 4 '24
Pelligrinaggi veneti. *Nuova Antol* 256:137-47 N 16 '27
Printemps romain; aquarelles de Pierre Vignal. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:559-62 Je 6 '25
Sous les cyprès de la villa Falconieri. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:128-9 F 7 '25
Sul Ventoso col Petrarca. *Nuova Antol* 254:3-13 J1 '27
Gabriel Faure. L: Pize. *R Polit et Litt* 65:620-1 O 15 '27
L'opera di Gabriel Faure. E. Fedelini. *por Nuova Antol* 242:344-50 Ag 16 '25
Un touriste littéraire. E. Pilon. *R Polit et Litt* 62:588-90 S 6 '24
Il Veneto nell'opera di Gabriel Faure. E. Fedelini. *Nuova Antol* 256:354-62 D 1 '27

- FAURÉ, Gabriel Urbain**
Gabriel Fauré. *Mercury* Fr 176:499-503 D 1 '24
Gabriel Fauré. A. Boschot. *R Polit et Litt* 62:808-9 D 6 '24
Gabriel Fauré. E. Vuillermoz. *por L'Illustration* 82 pt2:419 N 8 '24
Le musicien des âmes. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 83:513-14 N 16 '24
- FAURE, Jean Louis**
Les récents élus de l'Institut. *por L'Illustration* 82 pt2:602 D 13 '24
- FAURE, Paul**
La comtesse de Noailles chez Edmond Rostand. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:470 My 3 '25
Vingt ans d'intimité avec Edmond Rostand. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 89:55-9, 109-13, 163-7, 213-20, 263-8, 317-21 JI 15-O 1 '27
- FAURE-BIGUET, J. N.**
Adolphe Boschot. *R Polit et Litt* 63:338-40 My 16 '25
- FAURE-FAVIER, Louise**
Aviation et littérature. *Mercury* Fr 199:330-7 O 15 '27
Carnaval dans le ciel; conte. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:248-50 Mr 6 '27
Les femmes et l'aviation. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:597-9 D 13 '24
Les jolies princesses de Roumanie. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:398 O 12 '24
Mlle Mieke, chef d'orchestre. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:388 Ap 12 '25
La nouvelle Cité universitaire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:147-8 Ag 9 '25
La plus vieille poétesse du monde. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:47-8 Ja 9 '27
Le romantisme littéraire né de la conquête de l'air. *Mercury* Fr 192:347-58 D 1 '26
Les talents et les grâces d'une dame magyare. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:177 F 15 '25
- FAUSBÖLL, Annie J.**
(tr.) *Wooring of Esbern Snare*; poem. *Am Scand R* 12:765-6 D '24
(tr.) See Andersen, Hans Christian. *King, queen, and knave*
- FAUSER process.** See Ammonia—Manufacture
- FAUSET, Arthur Huff**
Folklore from the half-breeds in Nova Scotia. *J Am Folk-lore* 38:300-15 Ap '25
- FAUSOLD, Samuel**
Ambridge contract plan of instruction. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:43-4 My '26
- FAUSSET, Hugh I'Anson**
Herman Melville, by J. Freeman. *Review. Bookm (Lond)* 70:237-8 Ag '26
- FAUST, Martin Luther**
Conference on politics. *Nat Munic R* 15:150-3 Mr '26
County deposits used to finance speculative bank. *Nat Munic R* 15:14-20 Ja '26
- FAUST, S. W.**
Community aspects of recreation legislation in the United States. *Social Forces* 5:463-5 Mr '27
- FAUST**
English Faustsplitter. J. A. Walz. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:353-65 Je '27
Faust-books and the synoptic gospels. J. T. Hatfield. *Open Court* 39:464-72 Ag '25
- FAUST (drama).** See Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
- FAUST (moving picture play).** See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.
- Une FAUSTINE à Rome au milieu du XVI^e siècle. A. Blanchet. *J Débats* 31 pt2:993-6 D 5 '24
- FAUSTINO, Leopoldo A.**
Coal in the Philippines. *Far East R* 22:216-17 My '26
Notes on Cebu coals. *Phil J Sci* 33:375-9 Ag '27
Petroleum and residual bitumens in the Philippines. *Far East R* 22:133-5 Mr '26
Philippine coal resources and their exhaustion. *bibliog Phil J Sci* 33:1-34 My '27
- and Masó, M. Saderra
Negros earthquake of 1925. *Phil J Sci* 34:143-51 O '27
- Les FAUTES des autres; roman. See Deledda, Grazia
- Le FAUTEUIL; conte. A. Arnoux. *Mercury* Fr 176:310-73 D 1 '24
- FAUTRIER, —**
M Fautrier, peintre. A. Boschot. *R Polit et Litt* 62:424 Je 21 '24
- FAUVER, Edgar**
Health supervision in colleges of under one thousand enrollment. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:59-63 F '21
- FAVA, Giangiaco (known as Macrino d'Alba)**
Eine ansicht des Septizoniums. G. Rodenwaldt. *il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 38-39
Archäol Anzeiger:col 39-44 '23-24
- FAVA, Onorato**
Serenità; novella. *Nuova Antol* 255:296-303 O 1 '27
- FAVARGER, Philippe**
Obituaire. *J Economistes* 86:231-2 F '27
- FAVARO, G. A.**
Un grande esempio di collaborazione scientifica internazionale: il catalogo e la carta fotografica del cielo. *Scientia* 41:173-80 Mr '27; French tr. H. Grouiller and C. Lombardi. 41:sup71-8 Mr '27
- FAVART, Charles Simon**
Verlainian verse in Favart. L. Roberts. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:516-17 D '25
- FAVERTY, Frederic E.**
Note on the Areopagus. *Philol Q* 5:278-80 JI '26
Rolls of Parliament and the New English dictionary. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:375-8 Je '26
- FAVIER, Louise Faure-. See Faure-Favier, Louise**
- FAVILLE, John**
Where the war issue touches me. *Christian Cent* 13 348-9 Mr 18 '26
- FAVORED nation clause**
Most-favored-nation clause. Q. Wright. *Am J Int Law* 21:760-3 O '27
- FAVORITES, Royal**
Abram Hannibal, the favorite of Peter the Great. A. Parry. *J Negro Hist* 8:359-66 O '23
- FAVRE, Antoine**
Un ami de saint François de Sales: le président Favre. H. Robert. *J Débats* 31 pt2:770-3 O 31 '24
- FAVRE, B.**
En Chine; seigneurs de guerre et chefs religieux. *Correspondant* 308:578-86 Ag 25 '27
- FAVRE, Henri**
Le docteur Henri Favre. E. d'Hauterive. *Correspondant* 306:522-30 F 25 '27
- FAVRE, Jean Baptiste Castor**
Un bel écrivain inconnu, l'abbé Favre, 1727-1783. M. Coulon. *Mercury* Fr 195:102-32 Ap 1 '27
- FAVRET, abbé**
Henri Courtois et l'affaire Favras; avec reproduction du projet de lettre d'H. Courtois au roi Louis Philippe. *bibliog Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 4:348-58 JI '27
- FAVROT, Leo Mortimer**
Discussion of the report of the Committee on a comparative study of instruction in consolidated and one-teacher schools. *J Rural Educ* 3:433-8 My '24
Negro education in Coahoma county, Mississippi. *So Workm* 54:489-96 N '25
Negro school attendance. *So Workm* 53:9-13 Ja '21
- FAWCETT, Charles Bungay**
Centres of world power. *Sociol R* 18:91-9 Ap '26
On the distribution of population over the land. *Sociol R* 17:85-104 Ap '25
- FAWCETT, Frederick**
Fortnight on the Rhine in a canoe. *Blackw* 219:241-55 F '26
- FAWCETT, G. E.**
Lack in modern elementary education. *J Educ* 57:828-9 D '25

- FAWCETT, G. E.**—*Continued*
Multiplicity of educational associations and their influence upon general education. *J Educ* 56:151-2 Mr '24
- FAWCETT, John M.**
Log of the parish captain. *Homiletic R* 91:136-8 F '26
- FAWCETT, Vera E.**
Making things make themselves. *English J* 13:412-16 Je '24
- FAWCETT, William**
Obituary. *Nature* 118:347 S 4 '26
- FAWSITT, Charles Edward, and Fischer, Christian H.**
Miscibility test for eucalyptus oils. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:109-14 '22
—See Cash, L. S., jt. auth.
- FAWTIER, R.**
Les rois thaumaturges, de M. Bloch. Review. *Moyen Age* 36:238-44 My '26
- and Fawtier-Jones, E. C.
Note sur un légendier français conservé dans la bibliothèque du chapitre de Carlisle. *Romania* 50:100-10 Ja '24
- FAWTIER-JONES, E. C.** See Fawtier, R., jt. auth.
- FAXÉN, Hilding**
Exakte lösung der Oseenschen differentialgleichungen einer zähen flüssigkeit für den fall der translationsbewegung eines zylinders. bibliog. *Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta* 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 55p '27
- FAXON, Grace B.**
Clouds and their names. *Prim Educ* 33:463, 531, 607, 685; 34:24, 101, 175, 247, 321, 405 S '25-Je '26
Memorial day exercise for grades one and two. *Prim Educ* 34:336 My '26
Memorial day play for grades two and three. *Prim Educ* 34:315 My '26
- FAY, Bernard**
L'américanisation de Hank Stebbin; nouvelle. Correspondant 307:855-66 Je 25 '27
L'amitié franco-américaine en 1925. Correspondant 298:161-85, 321-43 Ja 25-'F 10 '25
L'empire américain et sa démocratie en 1926. Correspondant 303:161-83, 351-74, 641-63 Ap 25-MY 10, Je 10 '26
Les Etats-Unis et leurs jugements sur l'Europe. Correspondant 294:422-48, 769-86 F 10, Mr 10 '24
Jeunes filles du temps passé. Correspondant 300:220-37 JI 25 '25
La ratification de l'accord Béranger-Mellon et le règlement des dettes interalliées. Correspondant 305:181-93 O 25 '26
Une thèse sur l'Amérique. A. de Luppé. Correspondant 298:120-3 Ja 10 '25
- FAY, Charles Ryle**
Canadian wheat pools. *Econ J* 35:26-9 Mr '25
North Carolina and the new industrial revolution. *Econ J* 35:200-13 Je '25
Price control and the corn averages under the corn laws. *Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1)*:149-54 Ja '26
Sale of corn in the nineteenth century; measure versus weight. *Econ J* 34:11-18 Je '24
- FAY, Mrs Eliza**
Eliza in chains. E. M. Forster. *Cornhill M* 56:598-609 My '24
- FAY, Hans Heinrich Theodor**
Economic conditions in Norway. *Am Scand R* 12:19-26 Ja '24
- FAY, Vincent**
Cinquante ans d'hôtellerie niçoise. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:xxv N 26 '27
- FAYÇAL.** See Feisal, king of Iraq
- FAYE, Eugène de**
Gnostiques et gnosticisme. Review by P. Alfarié. *R Hist Relig* 93:108-15 Ja '26
Influence of Greek scepticism on Greek and Christian thought in the first and second centuries. *Hibbert J* 22:702-21 JI '24
Origène, sa vie, son œuvre, sa pensée. Review by P. Monceaux. *J Savants* 23:241-52 N '25
- FAYE, Stéphane.** See Germain, José; jt. auth.
- FAYENCE.** See Pottery
- FAYETTE county, Georgia**
Education
See Education—Georgia
- FAYLE, Charles Ernest**
Cruisers and disarmament. *Nation (Lond)* 40:715-16 F '26 '27
Military commitments and war experiences. *Nation (Lond)* 36:767-8 Mr 7 '25
- FAYOL, Henri**
Obituary. *J Débats* 33 pt1:403-4 Mr 12 '26
- FAYUM, Egypt (province)**
Fayum lakes. G. W. Grabham. tab *Nature* 118:911-12 D 25 '26; Reply. F. Petrie. 119:238 F 12 '27
Irrigation and population in the Faiyum, the garden of Egypt. A. E. R. Boak. bibliog il maps plan *Geog R* 16:353-64 JI '26
- FEAD, Maxwell E.**
Jurisdiction over foreign corporations. *Am Law R* 60:181-506; 61:423-32 JI '26, My '27
- FEAR, Thomas G.**
Rock dusting of coal mines. *Am Labor Leg R* 14:213-17 S '24
- FEAR**
Cardiac, respiratory, and electrical phenomena involved in the emotion of fear. W. E. Blatz. il diagr tabs *J Exp Psychol* 8:109-32 Ap '25
Christian's deliverance from superstition and fear. T. W. D. James. *Int R Missions* 13:276-87 Ap '24
Crime and social cowardice. B. H. Somerville. *Open Court* 40:185-9 Mr '26
Elimination of children's fears. M. C. Jones. *J Exp Psychol* 7:382-90 O '24
Experimental study of fear. V. Conklin and F. L. Dimmick. *Am J Psychol* 36:96-101 Ja '25
Fear. A. Coralnik. *Open Court* 38:16-20 Ja '24
Fearful parents. I. S. Wilc. *Kind and First Grade* 10:39-40 Ap '25
Laboratory study of fear: the case of Peter. M. C. Jones. *Pedagog Sem* 31:308-15 D '24
Life of fear. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 30:240-1 D 3 '27
Little child and fear. E. Cleveland. *World Tomorrow* 8:307-8 O '25
La peur de l'action. P. Janet. *R Philos* 103:321-36; 104:5-21 My-JI '27
- FEAR; story.** H. E. Bates. *Nation (Lond)* 40:891-2 Mr 26 '27
- FEARING, Franklin Smith, and Weymouth, Frank Walter**
Non-electrical rotation-table for laboratory animals. *J Exp Psychol* 9:67-70 F '26
- FEARING, Kenneth Flexner**
Old story; poem. *World Tomorrow* 8:308 O '25
Portraits; Louis Mendele; Nathan Schaffrin; Alan Strache; Anton Rubin; poems. *Menorah J* 12:589-90 D '26
- FEARN, John Burrus**
Obituary. por China *W R* 37:36 Je 12 '26
- FEARON, William Robert**
Molecular weight of glycogen. *Nature* 114:752 N 22 '24
- FEASEY, Eveline I.**
William Baldwin. bibliog footnotes *Mod Lang R* 20:407-18 O '25
- FEAST of the kingdom of Christ**
Encyclical letter on the establishment of the Feast of our Lord Jesus Christ as king. *Am Cath Q* 49:1-15 Ja '24
Feast of the kingdom of Christ. *Christian Cent* 43:246-7 F '25 '26
- FEASTS.** See Fasts and feasts
- FEATHERS**
Les aberrations du plumage des oiseaux. L. Coopman. il *La Nature* 53 pt1:337-41 My 30 '25
Researches on the plumage factor in birds. C. J. Patten. il *Discovery* 6:376-81 O '25

FEATHERS—Continued

- Sex-limited characters in birds and their bearing on Lamarckian theory, with new suggestions concerning the genetics and origin of hen-feathering. J. T. Cunningham. *Science Prog* 19:431-42 Ja '25
- Thyroid gland and plumage in chickens. A. W. Greenwood and J. S. S. Blyth. *il Nature* 120:476 O 1 '27

FEATHERSTONE, B. K.

- Blafo glacier. *Geog J* 67:351-4 Ap '26

FEBRER, Andreu

- Las poesías líricas de Andreu Febrer; edición crítica publicado por Manuel de Montoliu. bibliog footnotes *R Hispanique* 57:36-98 F '23

FÉCAMP, France

- A propos du groupe du Trépas de la Vierge, de Fécamp. L. Bréhier. *J Savants* 24:77-8 F '26

FECHNER, Gustav Theodor

- La philosophie de Fechner. G. Séailles. *R Philos* 99:6-47 J1 '25

FECHTER, Paul

- Friedrich Nietzsche. *Deutsche Rundschau* 213:128-40 N '27
- Fritz Koch-Gotha. *Westerm M* 143:145-56 O '27
- George Mosson. *Westerm M* 141:265-74 N '26
- Hermann Stehr zum 60. geburtstag. *Deutsche Rundschau* 198:170-6 F '24
- Die kletterstange. Review by M. Muret. *J Débats* 33 pt1:79-81 Ja 15 '26
- Kunst, können, handwerk. *Deutsche Rundschau* 208:141-9 Ag '26
- Literatur auf bestellung. *Deutsche Rundschau* 202:69-80 Ja '25
- Die musikalität der unmusikalischen. *Preuss Jahrb* 207:221-30 F '27

FECONDITY

- Bemerkungen über die fruchtbarkeit der meerschweinchen. H. G. Stehlin. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 37:376-80 '25-26
- Cambridge institute of animal nutrition. *New Statesman* 27:438-9 J1 31 '26
- Decline in the birth-rate and the fecundability of woman. C. Gini. *bibliog tabs Eugenics R* 17:258-74 Ja '26
- Expenditure on education and its effects on fertility. L. Darwin. *Eugenics R* 17:233-41 Ja '26
- Fecundity of mutations in bruchus quadrimaculatus. Fab. J. K. Breitenbecher. *bibliog tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:269-75 '26
- Fertility of the rat, mus norvegicus. H. W. Feldman. *tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:718-21 D '25
- Measure of net fertility. A. J. Lotka. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:469-72 D 19 '25
- Statistical study of the head length variability of bovine spermatozoa and its application to the determination of fertility. A. Savage and others. *bibliog diag pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 21:425-50 '27

See also Birth rate; Family, Size of; Population

FEDELINI, E.

- L'opera di Gabriel Faure. *Nuova Antol* 242:344-50 Ag 16 '25
- Il rinnovamento della Francia e i suoi maestri. *Nuova Antol* 239:288-96 F 1 '25
- Il romanzo cattolico in Francia. *Nuova Antol* 233:154-73 Ja 16 '24
- Il Veneto nell'opera di Gabriel Faure. *Nuova Antol* 256:354-62 D 1 '27

FEDER, Leah

- Students enter the district. *Family* 6:191-6 N '25

FEDERAL aid to education. *See* Education and state—United States**FEDERAL and municipal relations**

- Federal government and the cities. W. Anderson. *Nat Munic R* 13:288-93 My '24

FEDERAL and state relations

- Constitutional theory and judicial construction of constitutional clauses limiting legislative power. M. O. Tobriner. *Am Law R* 61:217-26 Mr '27
- Federal criminal laws and the state courts. C. Warren. *Harv Law R* 38:545-98 Mr '25
- Jurisdiction of the lower federal courts to enjoin unauthorized action of state officials. S. S. Isseks. *Harv Law R* 40:969-88 My '27
- Nation and the states. J. F. Loughborough. *Am Law R* 58:321-34 My '24
- Tendances nouvelles de l'esprit public aux Etats-Unis; tr. par M. Camerlynck. N. M. Butler. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 29:189-202 S 1 '25

See also Centralization; State rights

FEDERAL board of vocational education. *See* United States—Federal board for vocational education**FEDERAL children's bureau.** *See* United States—Children's bureau**FEDERAL council of the churches of Christ in America**

- Christianity becomes dangerous! *Christian Cent* 44:326-7 Mr 17 '27
- Church in council. *Christian Cent* 40:1679-80 D 27 '24
- Congregationalists propose new social creed for Federal council. *Christian Cent* 41:1249 S 25 '24
- Federal council and the chaplaincy. *Christian Cent* 42:1403-4 N 12 '25
- Federal council; four more years. *Christian Cent* 41:1659-60 D 25 '24
- Federal council reaffirms dry stand. *Christian Cent* 42:1419 N 12 '25
- Meeting, 1923, Columbus. *Christian Cent* 40:1693-4 D 27 '23
- Meeting of the executive committee, 1925, Detroit. *Christian Cent* 42:1489 N 26 '25
- Meeting of the executive committee, 1925, Detroit. *Christian Cent* 42:1598-9 D 24 '25
- Partisanship in the Federal council on the question of the World court and the League of nations. *Christian Cent* 43:8-9 Ja 7 '26
- Reply, with rejoinder. 43:104-6 Ja 28 '26
- Shall the social creed be revised? *Christian Cent* 41:1262-3 O 2 '24

See also National conference on the Christian way of life

Commission on international justice and goodwill

- Will the churches retreat? *Christian Cent* 43:1352-4 N 4 '26

FEDERAL courts. *See* Courts—United States**FEDERAL employees.** *See* Government officials and employees—United States**FEDERAL expenditures.** *See* United States—Appropriations and expenditures**FEDERAL farm loan system**

- Review of the operations of the Federal farm loan system. R. D. Kilborne. *Bankers M* 111:697-700 N '25

FEDERAL government

- Distribution of governmental powers. F. H. Garver. *bibliog Hist Outl* 18:122-4 Mr '27
- Has federal centralization ceased? C. Egleton. *Am R* 3:571-8 S '25
- Interprovincial or interstate cooperation in labor laws; with discussion. J. W. Macmillan. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:161-73 Je '25
- Our federal government. H. L. Mason. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:45 S; 35 O; 36:52 N; 42 D '26; 36 Ja; 56 F; 40 Mr; 30 Ap; 44 My; 30 Je '27
- Position of the state in Germany. F. F. Blachy and M. E. Oatman. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 7:401-30 Mr '27

See also Democracy; Federal and state relations

FEDERAL industrial institution for women. *See* Anderson, West Virginia

- Women's federal industrial institution. J. K. Jaffray. *Am Federationist* 33:575-7 My '26

- FEDERAL land banks.** See Land banks
- FEDERAL maternity and infancy act.** See Sheppard-Towner act
- FEDERAL reserve system**
Bank collections: par clearance. D. A. Macpherson, Jr. *Am Law R* 61:217-27 N '27
Federal reserve banks and the rate of discount. J. A. Estey. *Bankers M* 108:532-8 Ap '24
Federal reserve stockholders meet. *Bankers M* 108:198 F '24
Federal reserve system. *Bankers M* 111:497-501 O '25
Federal reserve system. G. G. Munn. bibliog *Bankers M* 109:103-14 Jl '24
Politics and the federal reserve system. H. P. Willis. *Bankers M* 110:13-20 Ja '25
Proposed amendments to the Federal reserve act; criticism by a financial expert of the McFadden bill, and the text of the proposed bill. *Bankers M* 111:550-3 O '25
Should the federal reserve banks be rechartered now? F. A. Vanderlip. *Bankers M* 112:617-8 My '26
Two dangers threatening the federal reserve system. R. H. Lounsbury and C. O. Fisher. *So Athn Q* 25:118-38 Ap '26
Weighing the federal reserve system in the balance. L. E. Pierson. *Bankers M* 111:78-9 Jl '25
What reserve banks cannot do. *Bankers M* 109:414 S '24
What the federal reserve system is doing to promote business stability. W. R. Burgess. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:785-93 Jl '27
Why the reserve bank charters should be renewed now. A. W. Mellon. *Bankers M* 112:805-6 Je '26
Why the reserve bank charters should not be renewed now. C. N. Fowler. *Bankers M* 112:
- FEDERAL trade commission.** See United States—Federal trade commission
- FEDERALISM.** See Federal government
- FEDERATED MALAY STATES**
Coolie built garden of Malaya. K. O. Moe. *Il Far East R* 23:122-3 Mr '27
Malay experiment. F. H. Hedges. *Trans-Pac* 14:6 Mr 26 '27
See also Chinese in the Federated Malay States; Hydroelectric plants—Federated Malay States; Malay peninsula; Railroads—Federated Malay States
- Commerce**
- Empire trade: some opportunities in Malaya. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:207-8 Ag 6 '27
- Industries and resources**
- Damar industry in the F. M. S. *Il Far East R* 20:602-5 D '24
Tin dredging in Malaya. A. J. Kelman. *Il Far East R* 20:286-7 Je '24
See also Coal mines and mining—Federated Malay States; Tin mines and mining—Federated Malay States; also Gopeng consolidated, limited
- FÉDÉRATION des sociétés archéologiques et historiques de Belgique**
Meeting, 1925, Bruges. L. Bréhier. *J Savants* 21:33-4 Ja '26
- FÉDÉRATION des syndicats de l'enseignement laïque**
Le Congrès des instituteurs. *J Débats* 34 pt2:274-5 Ag 12 '27
L'enseignement de la haine. J. Le Mée. *J Débats* 34 pt2:593-5 O 7 '27
Les instituteurs révolutionnaires. J. Le Mée. *J Débats* 34 pt2:275-6 Ag 12 '27
- FEDERATION for child study**
Winter program with mothers. D. Heinrich. *Il Child Health M* 5:12-16 Ja '24
- FÉDÉRATION française des éclaireuses.** See Girl scouts
- FÉDÉRATION Interalliée des anciens combattants**
German ex-service men and peace. G. Crossfield. *English R* 45:274-8 S '27
- Meeting, 1924, London. R. F. Harlow. *Il Our World* 6:50-5 D '24
When the veterans get together. R. M. Field. *Il Our World* 4:100-5 Mr '24
- FEDERATION of British Industries**
F.B.I. and the factories bill. *New Statesman* 28:265-7 D 11 '26
- FEDERATION of Japanese students.** See Japan—Student movement
- FEDERER, Heinrich**
Der friede einer andern welt; roman. *Western M* 137:1-15, 153-68, 221-36, 345-64, 437-56, 581-600; 138:33-54 S '24-Mr '25
- FEDERIGHI, Henry**
Blood-vessels of annelids. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:639-41 S '27
—See Crozier, W. J., jt. auth.
- FEDERN, Karl**
Concinis ende. *Preuss Jahrb* 204:196-202 My '26
Kleist und Goethe. *Preuss Jahrb* 198:80-5 O '24
Lord Byron's nachlass. bibliog *Preuss Jahrb* 210:22-33 O '27
- FEDERZONI, Luigi**
Crispi rivendicato. *Nuova Antol* 256:3-4 N 1 '27
- FEDIAEVSKY, Vera**
Babyhood survey in new Russia. *Am Childhood* 13:7-11 D '27
- FEDIN, Konstantin**
Der garten; erzählung. *Deutsche Rundschau* 207:201-10 Je '26
- FÉDOR, —**
Un miracle au Conservatoire. G. Rageot. *R Polit et Litt* 63:520-2 Ag 1 '25
- FEDTSCHENKO, Boris**
Principal botanical garden, Leningrad. *Nature* 116:800-1 N 28 '25
- FEE, Archie R.**
Histology of the colon and its contained spiral valve of the Pacific coast dog-fish (*squalus sucklii*), with an investigation of the phylogeny of the intestinal valve. bibliog *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 19:169-94 '25
- FEE, Ira Basil**
Teachers' agency from the standpoint of the superintendent. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:102-1 My '24
- FEEDLE-minded**
Case for the mentally retarded. C. S. Berry. *Mental Hygiene* 9:725-34 O '25
Constancy of the I.Q. of mental defectives. B. M. Minogue. *Mental Hygiene* 10:751-8 O '26
Development battalion. J. R. Wembridge. *Mental Hygiene* 8:20-5 Ja '24
Diagnosis of feeble-mindedness by subjective means. J. P. Herring. bibliog tabs *J Educ Psychol* 17:270-4 Ap '26
Diagnostic value of group tests as determined by the qualitative differences between normal and feeble-minded children. E. J. Fox. bibliog *J Ap Psychol* 11:127-34 Ap '27
Elimination of mental defect. R. A. Fisher. *Eugenics R* 16:114-16 Jl '24
Eugenic sterilization in California; feeble-minded. P. Popenoe. tabs *J Social Hygiene* 13:321-30 Je '27
Eugenics and mental deficiency. L. Darwin. *Eugenics R* 19:52-4 Ap '27
Feeble-minded in institutions in the United States. H. M. Pollock. tabs *Mental Hygiene* 10:804-10 O '26
Immediate heredity of primary aments committed to a public institution. V. Moorrees. bibliog diags *J Ap Psychol* 8:89-127 Mr '24
Mentally defective babies; their recognition, treatment and training. J. Thomson. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:565-8 N '25
Need for socializing court procedure in commitments to the state training schools for the feeble-minded. N. L. Perkins. *J Crim Law* 16:589-601 F '26

Feeble-minded—Continued

- Pathological nature of mental defect. H. W. Potter. *bibliog Mental Hygiene* 11:148-55 Ja '27
- Physician and mental ills in Mississippi. N. B. Bond. *Social Forces* 4:325-30 D '25
- Placement and supervision of mental defectives in the community. A. Raymond. *Mental Hygiene* 8:535-47 Ap '24
- Present position of mental deficiency under the act. E. J. Liddetter. *diag Eugenics R* 16:259-66 Ja '25
- Racial dangers of mental defect. W. A. Lott. *Eugenics R* 16:129-39 Jl '24
- Recreation with the feeble-minded. E. R. Johnstone. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:10-13 Ja '25
- Report on mental deficiency in New Zealand; résumé. *Eugenics R* 17:174-7 O '25
- Research program for the study of feeble-mindedness. E. R. Johnstone. *J Abnorm Psychol* 20:157-69 Jl '25
- Social adjustment of moron girls. E. R. Wembridge. *Mental Hygiene* 10:307-17 Ap '26
- Study of the waiting lists of state institutions for defectives in Pennsylvania; work of Bureau of mental health of the Pennsylvania department of welfare. F. Hackbusch. *Mental Hygiene* 10:149-60 Ja '26
- Supracondyloid process in the feeble-minded. L. D. Cady and B. F. Francis. *bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol* 10:387-91 Jl '27
- Syphilis in the etiology of mental deficiency. N. A. Dayton. *bibliog tabs Mental Hygiene* 9:760-71 O '25
- Waverley researches in the pathology of the feeble-minded. W. E. Fernald. (Research series, cases XI-XX) *bibliog* 32 pl *Am Acad of Arts and Sci Memoirs* 14:129-207 D '21
- See also Children, Backward; Defectives; Mongolism; Sterilization of defectives, criminals, etc.; also Letchworth village, New York
- Education**
- Classification of mental deficient (especially of girls) for a special class center. N. E. Powers. *J Ap Psychol* 10:188-201 Je '26
- Feeble-mindedness. W. E. Fernald. *Mental Hygiene* 8:964-71 O '24
- Relation of feeble-mindedness to education, citizenship and culture. M. M. Wolfe. *Am P* 4:197-203 Mr '26
- Salvage of the feeble-minded. F. N. Maxfield. *Am R* 2:308-17 My '24
- Special-class catechism. E. A. Doll. *J Educ Research* 12:186-203 O '25
- Special training facilities for mentally handicapped children in the public day schools of the United States, 1922-23. T. H. Haines. *map tabs Mental Hygiene* 8:893-911 O '24
- Training of mentally handicapped children. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:31-2 Ja '25
- See also New York state school for mental defectives, Rome
- FEED** water heaters
- Preheating boiler feed water with waste heat. J. F. Welch. *il diag* *Far East R* 20:593-5 D '24
- Worthington locomotive feed water heater. *il diag Far East R* 21:41-2 Ja '25
- Worthington locomotive feed water heater awarded medal. *il Far East R* 21:234-5 My '25
- FEEDING and feeding stuffs**
- Cambridge institute of animal nutrition. *New Statesman* 27:438-9 Jl 31 '26
- Feeding. O. Ryan. *il Pop Educ* 42:192-5 D '24
- Science of stock feeding. *New Statesman* 26:442-3 Ja 23 '26
- Slaughter-house reform; feeding. J. Dodds. *Spec* 136:752 Ap 24 '26
- See also Animals—Food
- FEELINGS.** See Emotions
- FÉERIE** amoureuse (drama). See Saint-Georges de Bouhélier
- FEEs, Professional**
- Compensation of expert witnesses. C. S. Lobingier. *Am Law R* 59:266-77 Mr '25
- Fees and charges as an index of professionalism. C. F. Tausch. *Int J Ethics* 35:368-76 Jl '25
- FEET.** See Foot
- FEETHAM, Richard**
- Letter from the chairman of the Irish boundary commission. *Round Tab* 16:444-51 Mr '26
- FEEZER, Lester Weck**
- Tort liability of manufacturers and vendors. *Am Law R* 60:507-37 Jl '26
- FEGDAL, Charles**
- Autour de l'église Saint-Gervais. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:700 Je 27 '26
- FEGEN, W. P.**
- Earthquakes in Japanese history. *Trans-Pac* 14:6 Mr 19 '27
- Rice-plant and its mythical origin. *Trans-Pac* 12:21 Je 27; 21 Jl 4 '25
- Slaughter stone. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 D 5 '25
- FEHR, Bernhard**
- James Joyce's Ulysses. *Engl Stud* 60 no1:180-205 '25
- (ed.) Swinburne und Theodor Opitz: zwei unveröffentlichte Swinburne-briefe. *Engl Stud* 62 no1:2:243-9 '27
- FEHRINGER, Otto**
- Vögel in moor und see; mit acht farbigen abbildungen nach originalen von Erwin Aichele. *Westerm M* 143:225-32 O '27
- FEHSE, Wilhelm**
- Wilhelm Kaabes bildungsreise. *Westerm M* 139:513-50 Ja '26
- FEIGIN, Samuel**
- Al-la-ilani. *Am J Sem Lang* 43:304-5 Jl '27
- Babylonian officials in Jeremiah 39, 3, 13. *J Bib Lit* 45 pt1:2:149-55 '26
- Etymological notes. *Am J Sem Lang* 43:53-60 O '26
- Liqum*, Portion. *Am J Sem Lang* 43:301-4 Jl '27
- Some notes on Zechariah 11 4-17. *bibliog J Bib Lit* 44 pt3:4:203-13 '25
- V'amcho kimrivei kohen Hios. 4:4b. *Am J Sem Lang* 42:64-8 O '25
- World studies. *Am J Sem Lang* 41:274-8; 43:41-53 Jl '25, O '26
- FEILINGE (Le lache).** See Lenormand, Henri René
- FEILDING, Everard**
- Concerning Mr Feilding's review of H. Hoagland's Report on sittings with Margery. *Soc Psych Res Proc* 36:414-32 Ja '27
- Report on sittings with Margery, by H. Hoagland. *Review. Soc Psych Res Proc* 36:159-70 Je '26
- FEILER, Artur**
- Amerika-Europa; in anschluss an sein buch. A. Haushofer. *Deutsche Rundschau* 210:181-8 F '27
- FEILING, Keith Grahame**
- Letter of Clarendon during the elections of 1661. *Eng Hist R* 42:407-8 Jl '27
- and Needham, F. R. D.
- (eds.) *Journals of Edmund Warcup, 1676-84.* *Eng Hist R* 40:235-60 Ap '25
- Die **FEINDIN**; erzählung. O. Baum. *Westerm M* 141:698-700 F '27
- FEINER, Augusta Lynch**
- Germ of courtesy. *Prim Educ* 34:17 Ja '26
- Nightingale; an operetta after H. C. Andersen. *Prim Educ* 34:260-1 Ap '26
- Silent reading. *Prim Educ* 34:395 Je '26
- Studying South America intensively. *Prim Educ* 33:248-51 Ap '25
- FEINGOLD, Gustave Alexander**
- Commutation of IQ's into percentage grades corresponding to those commonly used in marking scholarship. *bibliog Educ Adm and Sup* 11:251-63 Ap '25
- Intelligence of the first generation of immigrant groups. *J Educ Psychol* 15:65-82 F '24
- Measurement of effort among high school pupils. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:385-94 S '24

FEINSTEIN, Martin

- Intruder; poem. *Menorah J* 12:406 Ag '26
 Semitic interlude; poem. *Menorah J* 12:150-5 Ap '26
 Two sonnets: Burning bush; Numbers. *Menorah J* 11:130 Ap '25

FEINT astrologue (drama). See Corneille, Thomas**FEIS, Herbert**

- Export of American capital. *Foreign Affairs* 3:668-86 Jl '25

FEISAL, king of Iraq

- Portrait. *Our World* 5:37 S '24
 Le roi Fayçal nous dit: La France et l'Irak ont besoin l'un de l'autre. R. Millet. por *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:513 N 15 '25
 Le voyage du roi Fayçal en Europe. *J Débats* 32 pt2:283-4 Ag 21 '25

FEKETE, Janos de Galantha

- L'esthétique du théâtre allemand et les règles françaises jugées par un Voltairien hongrois. H. Tronchon. *R Litt Comp* 5:60-88 Ja '25
 Gibbon en Hongrie: premières traces; d'après des documents inédits. H. Tronchon. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:385-96 N '25

FELD, Rose Caroline

- Public be—informed! interview with Elbert H. Gary. *World Today* 49:268-72 F '27
 Skyscraper under fire. *World R* 4:163 Ap 25 '27

FELDMAN, Herman

- Newer methods in the stabilization of employment. bibliog *Am Labor Leg R* 16:47-56 Mr '26

FELDMAN, Horace Wenger

- Fertility of the rat, mus norvegicus. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:718-21 D '25

FELDSPAR

- Potash-soda feldspars. H. L. Alling. bibliog diags tabs *J Geol* 34 pt1:591-611 O '26
 Studies in the feldspar group. A. N. Winchell. bibliog diags *J Geol* 33:714-27 O '25
 Zonal growth of plagioclase and soda-orthoclase in syenitic magma. T. Ito. diags Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt2: 105-9 '25
 See also Anorthite

FELGENHAUER von und zu Riesa, Hans

- Am meer; gedicht. *Westerm M* 135:385 D '23
 Junges blut; gedicht. *Westerm M* 135:546 F '24

FÉLIBRIDGE. See Provençal language; Provençal literature**FELICIANO, José Maria**

- Relation of concretions to coal seams. *J Geol* 32:230-9 Ap '24

FELICIANO, R. T.

- Illicit beverages. *Phil J Sci* 29:165-73 Ap '26

FELISCH, Hildegard

- Vom kurzen haar der frau. *Westerm M* 139: 389-96 D '25

FELIX, Johannes

- Die fossilen anthozoen aus der umgegend von Trinil. *Palaeont sup* VI:311-65 '13

FÉLIX (drama). See Bernstein, Henry**FELKIN, Robert W.**

- Obituary. *Geog J* 69:383-4 Ap '27

FELL, Gerald

- Slight omission; story. *Outlook (Lond)* 60: 301-2 S 3 '27

FELLGER, Alice Ervin

- This or this here. *Pop Educ* 42:384 Mr '25

FELLOWSHIP for a Christian social order

- Meeting, 1925. Olivet, Mich. *Christian Cent* 42:1078 Ag 27 '25

FELLOWSHIP of reconciliation

- Standing one another. *World Tomorrow* 7: 308-9 O '24

FELLOWSHIP of the British empire exhibition

- Fellowship of the British empire exhibition. II: McMahon. *English R* 38:403-6 Mr '24

FELLOWSHIPS. See Scholarships and fellowships**FELS, André de**

- Ce qu'on dit à Londres des dettes interalliées. *J Débats* 31 pt2:223-4 Ag 8 '24

FELT, Ephraim Porter

- Dispersal of butterflies and other insects. *Nature* 116:365-8; 117:754-5 S 5 '25, My 29 '26
 New gall midges from New England. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:207-8 '26

FÉMINA-VIE heureuse, Prix. See Literary prizes**FEMINISM**

- Collapse of feminism. R. F. Rynd. *English R* 42:537-42 Ap '26
 Enfranchisement of the girl of twenty-one. A. M. Ludovici. *English R* 44:651-6 Je '27; Discussion. 45:2-4, 249-250a, 619-620a Jl, S, D '27
 Feminism and the economic independence of woman. G. G. Johnson. *J Social Forces* 3:612-16 My '25
 Les féminismes. G. Rageot. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:590-1 Je 12 '26
 Future of feminism. M. S. Jones. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:87-8, 119-20, 181-3, 243-4, 276, 306-7 Ag 8, 22, S 19, O 10, 24, N 7 '25
 Future of the women's movement. *Spec* 135: 810-11 N 7 '25
 Growth of the feminist movement in Egypt. D. G. Phillips. *Moslem World* 16:277-85 Jl '26
 Mademoiselle de Gournay et le féminisme. T. Casevitz. *R Polit et Litt* 63:768-71 D 5 '25
 New anti-feminism. A. Harrison. *English R* 38:80-7 Ja '24
 Die orientalische frauenbewegung. H. von Rosen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 213:146-50 N '27
 Second thoughts on feminism. I. Mure. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:208-9 F 26 '27
 Woman with a big W. S. Gwynn. *Spec* 136: 663 Ap 10 '26
 See also Woman suffrage

Une FEMME (drama). See Guiraud, Edmond**Une FEMME dans un lit (drama).** See Mirande, Yves, and Quinson, Gustave**La FEMME de feu (drama).** See Schönherr, Karl**La FEMME fatale (drama).** See Birabeau, André**FEMUR**

- Cervical fossa of Allen. A. W. Meyer. bibliog il *Am J Phys Anthropol* 7:257-69 Ap '24
 Patellar supracondylar fossae. A. W. Meyer. il *Am J Phys Anthropol* 7:271-3 Ap '24
 Die schaftkrümmung des menschlichen femur. H. A. Reid. bibliog il tabs *Archiv f Anthrop* 49:1-30 '27
 Studies on the femur. N. W. Ingalls. bibliog il diags tabs *Am J Phys Anthropol* 7:207-55; 9:355-74; 10:297-321, 393-405; 11:107-21 Ap '24, Jl '26, Ap-O '27

FENCING

- La vie et l'entraînement d'un amateur d'escrime. L. Gaudin. il *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:645 D 13 '25

FENDALL, Charles Pears

- Kenya problems. *English R* 41:158-62 Jl '25

FÉNELON, François de Salignac de la Mothe

- Le mausolée de Fénelon à Cambrai par Jean-Louis Lemoyne, 1724. H. Buffenoir. *Mercur Fr* 170:808-15 Mr 15 '24

FENG YU-HSIANG

- Can Feng be dislodged from his Mongolian stronghold? T. Doyle. *China W R* 37:107-8 Jl 3 '26

- Chiang Kai-shek and Feng Yu-hsiang. J. B. Powell. pors *China W R* 41:126 Jl 2 '27

- China's Christian general seizes Peking. *Christian Cent* 41:1459-60 N 13 '24

- Christian general at the crossroads. C. Dailley. *China W R* 42:65-6 S 17 '27

- Christian general denies bolshevism. *Christian Cent* 42:1620 D 24 '25

- Close-up view of Feng. J. W. Bennett. *Trans-Pac* 15:5 O 22 '27

FENG YU-HSIANG—Continued

- Feng an Old Testament Christian. A. L. Strong. *Christian Cent* 43:489 Ap 15 '26
- Feng, eminent Christian chief of China back at his old game. G. E. Sokolsky. *Trans-Pac* 14:13 Jl 9 '27
- Feng quits office; Peking government is left tottering. *Trans-Pac* 13:12 Ja 9 '26
- Feng Yu-hsiang a new power in China. C. Dailey. *China W R* 31:217-18 Ja 24 '25
- Feng Yu-hsiang; colonist. C. A. Dailey. *China W R* 32:212-13 Ap 25 '25
- Feng Yu-hsiang explains faith; says he is launching crusade. R. Gould. *Trans-Pac* 14:13 Mr 5 '27
- General Feng, the man of mystery. M. W. Brown. *China W R* 37:31-2 Je 12 '26
- Has China's Christian general turned farmer? C. Dailey. *China W R* 32:329-30 My 23 '25
- Is China's Christian general the dictator. *China W R* 30:322-3 N 8 '24
- Is Feng a traitor or a patriot; details of the capture of Peking. C. Dailey. *China W R* 30:364-71 N 22 '24
- Marshal Feng Yu-hsiang and the Kuominchun. por *China W R* 42 special no:38-9 O 29 '27
- Portrait. L'illustration 82 pt2:405 N 1 '24; *China W R* 40:148, 334 Ap 9, My 21 '27
- Quarrel over Feng. *Trans-Pac* 13:4 My 29 '26
- Question of Feng Yu-hsiang. *Trans-Pac* 13:4 Ja 16 '26
- FENN, Courtenay Hughes**
Is Christianity responsible for China's troubles? *Princ Theol R* 25:643-63 O '27
- FENN, Henry C.**
New map of China. *China W R* 42:10-12 S 3 '27
- FENN, Percy Thomas, Jr.**
Anglo-French diplomacy in 1792-3. bibliog *Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 13:15-49 O '25
- Justinian and the freedom of the sea. *Am J Int Law* 19:716-27 O '25
- Latitudinarians and toleration. bibliog *Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 13:181-245 O '25
- Origins of the theory of territorial waters. *Am J Int Law* 20:465-82 Jl '26
- FENNEL**
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales: fenouil officinal. A. Truelle. *La Nature* 54 pt2:sup62-3 Ag 21 '26
- FENNER, Clarence Norman**
Earth movements accompanying the Katmai eruption. *J Geol* 33:116-39, 193-223 F-Ap '25
- Katmai magmatic province. bibliog *J Geol* 34 pt2:673-772 O '26
- FENNER, Laura**
Running a bird hotel. *Nature M* 8:329-31 D '26
- FENNING, R. W.**
Gaseous combustion at medium pressures: pt I. Carbon monoxide-air explosions in a closed vessel; pt II. Methane-air explosions in a closed vessel. *Il Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 225 ser A:331-56 Ja 5 '26
- FENNOR, William**
Fennor and Daborne at Youghal in 1618. W. H. G. Flood. *Mod Lang R* 20:321-2 Jl '25
- FENTON, Carroll Lane**
Dreadnaught in flesh. *Nature M* 5:178 Mr '25
- FENTON, Frank L.**
Authorship of acts III and IV of the Queen of Corinth. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:94-6 F '27
- FENTON, James**
Fathercraft. *Child Health Bul* 3:12-13 Ja '27
- FENTON, Norman**
Anticipation neurosis and army morale. *J Abnorm Psychol* 20:282-93 O '25
- Mental test scores and self-regard. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:103-8 F '24
- Project features in a school management course. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:504-10 N '24
- and Howard, Lowry S.
Challenge of the private school. *J Educ Research* 9:22-8 Ja '24
- FENTON, Walter S.**
School superintendent and the school budget. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:48 Ap '24

FENTRESS, Robert B.

Protecting the pedestrian. *Nat Munic R* 13:568-75 O '24

FENWAY court. See Isabella Stewart Gardner museum, Boston

FENWICK, Charles Ghequiere

- Danish legislation protecting minorities. *Am J Int Law* 18:789-90 O '24
- Distinction between legal and political questions. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1924:44-50
- Elimination of the loopholes in arbitration treaties. *Am J Int Law* 21:499-503 Jl '27
- Legal significance of the Locarno agreements. *Am J Int Law* 20:108-11 Ja '26
- National security and international arbitration. *Am J Int Law* 18:777-81 O '24
- New immigration law and the exclusion of Japanese. *Am J Int Law* 18:518-23 Jl '24
- Outline of the problems presented in the further development of international law. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1923:47-52
- Scope of domestic questions in international law. *Am J Int Law* 19:143-7 Ja '25
- Three-power naval conference. *Am J Int Law* 21:757-60 O '27

FEODOSSIEF, S. G.

Le centenaire de E. J. Lamansky. *J Economistes* 82:477-93 D '25

FERAUD, Raimon. See Raimon Feraud

FERDINAND II of Aragon. See Ferdinand V, king of Spain

FERDINAND I, king of Rumania

- Ferdinand I^{er} de Roumanie. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt2:148-9 Jl '27
- König Ferdinand I. und sein reich. L. Kordt. *Preuss Jahrb* 208:302-11 Je '27
- Obituaire. por *L'illustration* 85 pt2:93 Jl 23 '27
- Obituaire. R. Pinon. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 40:709-13 Ag 1 '27
- Obituaire. Sergines. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:116 Ag 1 '27
- Obituary. *Near East* 32:97-8, 103 Jl 28 '27
- Portrait. *L'illustration* 84 pt2:560 N 27 '26; *World Today* 50:113 Jl '27
- Une victime royale. Princesse Bibesco. *Il pors L'illustration* 85 pt2:98-103 Jl 30 '27

FERDINAND V, king of Spain

La politique de Ferdinand-le-Catholique. G. N. Desdevises du Dezert. bibliog *R Hispanique* 56:285-344 D '22

FERDINAND VII, king of Spain

Carta que el señor don Fernando VII tuvo en su prisión de nuestra regencia, y alegría que recibió; poem. (Libelos del tiempo de Napoleón, XVI) *R Hispanique* 59:317-25 D '23

Portrait, by Goya. *Arts* 10:97 Ag '26

FERDINAND, Roger

- Un homme en or; critique. *L'illustration* 85 pt1:215-16 F 26 '27
- Un homme en or; critique. G. Bauer. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:215 F 27 '27

FERDINAND; nouvelle. A. Gilbert de Voisins. *Mercur* Fr 190:267-76 S 1 '26

FERDINAND-DREYFUS, Jacques

Les prévisions statistiques et financières des assurances sociales. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 64:404-19; 65:5-19, 50-61, 97-108 D '23-Mr '24

FERENCZI, Sándor

Freud's importance for the mental-hygiene movement. *Mental Hygiene* 10:673-6 O '26

FERGESON, M. L.

Fundamentalism vs. modernism; the significance of the conflict for religious education. *Relig Educ* 22:18-22 Ja '27

FERGUSON, Alexander Stewart

Virgil. Aeneid X. 354 FF. *Class R* 41:110-11 Jl '27

FERGUSON, Charles J.

Development of hosiery knitting in Shanghai. *Far East R* 23:212-13 My '27

FERGUSON, Eustace William

Obituary. H. J. Carter. *Nature* 120:452 S 24 '27

- FERGUSON, Mrs James Edward.** See Ferguson, Miriam Amanda
- FERGUSON, John**
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:326 Mr '24
- FERGUSON, John Bright**
Magnetic form of ferrous oxide. Wash Acad Sci J 15:279-80 JI 19 '25
Note on the use of a light filter in interferometry. Wash Acad Sci J 15:279 JI 19 '25
—See Mulligan, M. J.; Rebbeck, J. W., jt. auths.
- and Ellis, O. W.
Photo-micrographic study of the evolution and disappearance of gas during the passage of electricity through glass. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:34 '25
- and Funnell, W. S.
Vapour pressures of solutions of phenol and water at 75°. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:122-3 '24
- FERGUSON, Lucile Wood**
Date of the Raccolta Aragonese. Mod Philol 23:43-5 Ag '25
Gratitude; poem. Christian Cent 44:799 Je 30 '27
Some early masks and morris dances. Mod Philol 24:409-17 My '27
- FERGUSON, Miriam Amanda (Wallace) (Mrs James Edward Ferguson)**
Ma Ferguson and the K. K. K. New Statesman 23:728-9 O 4 '24
Troubles of Ma Ferguson. New Statesman 26:295-6 D 19 '25
Women governors in America. F. R. Kent. Spec 134:276-7 F 21 '25
- FERGUSON, Nesta**
Aloina; a cytological study, with especial reference to the form and size of the chromosomes. bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 215 ser B:225-53 N '26
- FERGUSON, Wallace K.**
Place of Jansenism in French history. bibliog J Relig 7:16-42 Ja '27
- FERGUSON, William Scott**
Constitution of Therianenes. Class Philol 21:72-5 Ja '26
- FERGUSON, Zoe**
Thread of mathematical history and some lessons. School Sci and Math 24:37-45 Ja '24
- FERGUSONITE**
Brief notes on fergusonite and allanite from Iyo, Shikoku. D. Satō. pl Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt2:49-52 '25
- FERGUSON, Alice Mary (Boyle) lady**
Day on Palmerston island, N.Z. English R 44:451-7 Ap '27
- FERGUSON, Edmund Morris**
Economic crisis in religious education. Christian Cent 41:1143-6 S 4 '24
- FERLAND, Albert**
Voix du pays vierge: Le fleuve primitif; Harangue d'un chef sauteur; Anathème des montagnes; poèmes. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:99-102 '26
- FERM, Alexis C.**
Children's discipline of children. World Tomorrow 7:270-1 S '24
- FERM.** See Taxation—Great Britain
- FERMAT'S theorem**
Summary of results and proofs concerning Fermat's last theorem. H. S. Vandiver. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:106-9, 767-72 F, D '26
- La FERME à l'ouest dans les Montagnes bleues; conte, tr. par G. Khnopff. J. Lie. R Polit et Litt 65:167-71 Mr 19 '27**
- FERME-école Bugeaud**
Une école militaire d'agriculture dans la Sarre; la ferme-école Bugeaud. A. Pavie. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:454 O 23 '26
- FERMENTATION**
See also Enzymes; Yeast
- FERMENTED milk.** See Milk, Fermented
- FERMI, Enrico**
Quantum mechanics and the magnetic moment of atoms. Nature 118:876 D 18 '26
- FERN, Alfred Strohl.** See Strohl-Fern, Alfred
- FERNALD, Merritt Lyndon**
Persistence of plants in unglaciated areas of boreal America. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Memoirs 15:237-342 '25
—See Collins, James Franklin, jt. auth.
- FERNALD, Walter Elmore**
Feeble-mindedness. Mental Hygiene 8:964-71 O '24
Obituary. Mental Hygiene 9:157-61 Ja '25
Obituary. C. M. Campbell. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no14:624-6 D '25
Portrait. Mental Hygiene 9:front Ja '25
Walter E. Fernald; poem. A. S. B. Guibord. Mental Hygiene 9:161 Ja '25
- and others
(eds.) Waverley researches in the pathology of the feeble-minded. (Research series, cases XI-XX) bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Memoirs 14:129-207 D '21
- FERNANDES, L.** See Rolla, Luigi, jt. auth.
- FERNANDIS, Sarah Collins**
Christmas spirit; poem. So Workm 55:564 D '26
Consider the lilies; poem. So Workm 56:419 S '27
Gift beneficent; poem. So Workm 53:212 My '24
I have slept; poem. So Workm 56:260 Je '27
Ideals; poem. So Workm 55:352 Ag '26
More excellent way; a housing plan. So Workm 53:526-8 N '24
To mothers; poem. So Workm 55:227 My '26
Unbroken chain; poem. So Workm 55:126 Mr '26
- FERNANDO, Antonio S.**
Laryngeal symptoms in beriberi. Phil J Sci 24:41-3 Ja '24
- FERNBERGER, Samuel Weiller**
Application of the Hutt cube test to a group of subnormal mentality. Psychol Clinic 16:232-3 O '27
Improved apparatus for actuating tonal cylinders of the Koenig type. Am J Psychol 38:120-4 Ja '27
On the number of articles of psychological interest published in the different languages, 1916-1925. Am J Psychol 37:578-81 O '26
—See Jarden, Ellen M.; Twitmyer, Edwin Burket, jt. auths.
- Der FERNE klang (opera).** See Schreker, Franz
- FERNS**
Critical examination of the vittarieae with a view of their systematic comparison. S. Williams. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:173-217 '27
Davallodes and related genera. E. B. Copeland. pls Phil J Sci 34:239-57 N '27
Further notes on Hispaniola ferns. W: R. Maxon. Wash Acad Sci J 14:195-9 My 4 '24
Natural classification of ferns as a study in evolutionary methods. F. O. Bower. Nature 116:136-8 JI 25 '25
New or critical ferns from Haiti. W: R. Maxon. Wash Acad Sci J 14:86-92 F 19 '24
New West Indian ferns. W: R. Maxon. Wash Acad Sci J 14:139-45 Mr 19 '24
On a small collection of pteridophytes from the province of Kansu, China. C. Christensen. Wash Acad Sci J 17:497-501 N 19 '27
Two new species of Jamesonia. W: R. Maxon. Wash Acad Sci J 14:72-4 F 4 '24
Wa-ra-be, a friend by the wayside. El Comancho. il Nature M 6:231-2 O '25
See also Calymmodon; Cyatheaceae; Filicales
- FERNS, Fossil**
On the structure and affinities of some fossil tree-ferns from Japan. Y. Ogura. bibliog diags pls Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 3 sec 1 pt3:351-80 '27

- FERRAND, Gabrielle**
Bah. L'illustration 84 pt1:167-71 F 20 '26
In a Hindu paradise. Trans-Pac 13:6 My 22 '26
- FERRANDO, Fernando R.**
La física, ciencia limitada. Scientia 42:321-8 D '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 42:sup145-51 D '27
- FERRANT, André**
La fabrication des accessoires du cycle et de l'automobile. L'illustration 84 pt2:sup21 J1 3 '26
Le luxe de nos paquebots. L'illustration 85 pt2:xvii J1 2 '27
Les victoires de la T.S.F. L'illustration 85 pt2:xvii J1 9 '27
- FERRANTE, Giulio Marchetti**
Il caos cinese e le potenze. Nuova Antol 250: 436-45 D 16 '26
Ersilia Caetani Lovatelli e il suo tempo. Nuova Antol 245:220-31 F 1 '26
La morte di Yoschito Tenno. Nuova Antol 251:77-86 Ja 1 '27
- FERRAR, William John**
God and personality. bibliog Church Q R 104: 108-21 Ap '27
Meaning of the kingdom. Lond Q R 147:245-8 Ap '27
Modern view of God. Lond Q R 148:236-48 O '27
Psychology and religion. bibliog Church Q R 97:218-32 Ja '21
- FERRARA, Oreste**
Un héros de l'indépendance cubaine: José Martí; tr. par F. de Miomandre. R Polit et Litt 65:483-9 Ag 20 '27
- FERRARI, Andrea**
Figures épiscopales. J. Guiraud. Correspondant 308:49-65 J1 10 '27
- FERRARI, Giannino**
Codificazione giustiniana e leggi romane dei barbari. Nuova Antol 250:84-92 N 1 '26
- FERRARI, Giuseppe**
Un difensore italiano della libertà dei popoli nel seicento. B. Croce. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 50:107-19 '27
- FERRARI, Paolo**
Paolo Ferrari nelle sue pubblicazioni. C. Levi. por Nuova Antol 240:293-7 Ap 1 '25
- FERRARIS, Maggiorino**
L'alto costo della vita. Nuova Antol 241:78-85 My 1 '25
Avanzi di bilancio e problemi nazionali. Nuova Antol 246:94-9 Mr 1 '26
I cambi sull'estero ed il deprezzamento della lira. bibliog Nuova Antol 243:181-5 S 16 '25
La campagna del dollaro; bisogna salvare la lira. Nuova Antol 244:279-84 D 1 '25
Il caos monetario in Europa e la Società delle nazioni. Nuova Antol 237:137-46 S 16 '24
La conversione del debito fluttuante e l'alto costo della vita. Nuova Antol 235:303-9 Je 1 '24
La difesa della lira. Nuova Antol 242:97-117 J1 16 '25
La discesa del franco francese. Nuova Antol 233:215-23 Ja 16 '24
L'Europa e il pericolo inflazionista. Nuova Antol 246:318-26 Ap 1 '26
Nel X anniversario della morte de Giovanni Cena; ricordi. Nuova Antol 256:438-42 D 16 '27
Pareggio e ricostruzione. Nuova Antol 237: 391-9 O 16 '24
Il patto di sicurezza e la pace di ricostruzione. Nuova Antol 240:205-19 Mr 16 '25
Per un'inchiesta sul rincaro dei prezzi e della vita. Nuova Antol 238:333-6 D 1 '24
La politica monetaria dell'Inghilterra. Nuova Antol 233:99-109 Ja 1 '24
Il presente momento economico ed i suoi problemi. Nuova Antol 243:89-95 S 1 '25
Problemi del giorno. Nuova Antol 242:373-8 Ag 16 '25
S. M. la regina madre. Nuova Antol 245:97-8 Ja 16 '26
- La Società delle nazioni et la ricostruzione economica dell'Europa. Nuova Antol 243: 273-9 O 1 '25
- FERRARIS, Maria**
Amore! Amore! romanzo. Nuova Antol 237: 11-31, 124-36, 244-60 S 1-O 1 '24
- FERRAS, Edouard.** See Daudet, Lucien, jt. auth.
- FERRÉ, Georges**
Un portrait inconnu de Robespierre, par Boilly, découvert au musée de Lille. L'illustration 85 pt1:457 My 7 '27
- FERREE, Clarence Errol, and Rand, Marie Gertrude (Mrs Clarence Errol Ferree)**
Agreement of flicker and equality-of-brightness photometry when same lengths of exposure are used in both methods. Am J Psychol 36:188-91 Ap '25
Apparatus for acuity, for mixing colored lights, and for testing the light and color senses. bibliog J Exp Psychol 10:281-91 Je '27
Cause of the disagreement between flicker and equality-of-brightness photometry. Am J Psychol 35:190-208 Ap '24
Effect of speed of rotation of disc on disagreement of flicker and equality-of-brightness photometry for lights of different composition and intensity. Am J Psychol 36: 178-87 Ap '25
Effect of varying intensity of light on disagreement of flicker and equality-of-brightness photometry for lights of different composition. Am J Psychol 36:171-7 Ap '25
Flicker photometry and the lag of visual sensation. Am J Psychol 35:209-16 Ap '24
Instrument for measuring the breadth of the pupil. Am J Psychol 38:292-3 Ap '27
Spectrum color-mixer. J Exp Psychol 9:146-54 Ap '26
- FERREE, Mrs Clarence Errol.** See Rand, Marie Gertrude
- FERRELL, John Atkinson**
Public health nurse and county health service. Pub Health Nurse 18:337-49, 393 Je-J1 '26
- FERRER, Vincent, Saint.** See Vincent Ferrer, Saint
- FERRERI, Giovanni**
Opportunity of Methodism in Italy; tr. by E. J. Bradford. Lond Q R 142:249-52 O '24
- FERRERO, Guglielmo**
L'agonie de saint François. L'illustration 84 pt2:406-7 O 16 '26
L'américanisation de l'Europe. L'illustration 84 pt1:330-1 Ap 10 '26
Ce que les Américains cherchent en Europe. L'illustration 83 pt1:610-11 Je 20 '25
Les cent ans du monde moderne. L'illustration 83 pt1:348-9 Ap 18 '25
Comment et pourquoi les civilisations périsent. L'illustration 85 pt2:388-9 O 8 '27
La cristallisation de l'Europe. L'illustration 84 pt2:169-70 Ag 21 '26
Les deux crises. L'illustration 84 pt1:182-3 F 27 '26
La double illusion russe. L'illustration 85 pt2:656-7 D 10 '27
Entre le passé et l'avenir; haïnes entre peuples. L'illustration 84 pt1:90-1 Ja 30 '26
Entre le passé et l'avenir; haïnes et géants. L'illustration 82 pt2:438-9 N 15 '24
L'esprit révolutionnaire et la tâche de l'Europe. L'illustration 83 pt1:502-3 My 23 '25
L'état parfait. L'illustration 83 pt1:276-7 Mr 28 '25
Une expérience décisive du XIX^e siècle. L'illustration 84 pt1:642-3 Je 26 '26
Le grand paradoxe du monde moderne. L'illustration 84 pt2:532-3 N 20 '26
La grande énigme. L'illustration 85 pt1:266-7 Mr 19 '27
La grande faiblesse de l'impérialisme moderne. L'illustration 85 pt1:390-1 Ap 23 '27
La guerre chimique. L'illustration 83 pt1:42-3 Ja 17 '25
La guerre et l'industrie. L'illustration 83 pt2: 50-1 J1 18 '25

FERRERO, Guglielmo—Continued

- L'inquétude de l'Orient. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:50-1 J1 16 '27
 Le maître du monde. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2: 174-5 Ag 22 '25
 Un mystère dévoilé: Meyerling; le roman tragique d'un prince héritier. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:22-3 Ja 9 '26
 Nation et civilisation, de L. Romier. *Review. L'Illustration* 85 pt1:142-3 F 12 '27
 L'Orient et l'Occident. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2: 376-7 O 10 '25
 Le pain gris. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:262-3 S 18 '26
 Philosophie des vacances. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:160-1 Ag 20 '27
 Philosophie d'une catastrophe. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:201-5 Mr 7 '25
 Ploutocratie internationale. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:684-5 D 18 '26
 Les prophéties modernes. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:522-3 My 21 '27
 Réflexions sur Noël. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2: 716-17 D 24 '27
 Le retour de saint François d'Assise. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:408-9 My 1 '26
 La richesse du monde et la crise économique. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:628-9 Je 18 '27
 Les rois et les peuples. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2: 532-3 N 21 '25
 La science et la destinée de l'homme. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:630-1 D 27 '24
 Sécurité. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:512-13 N 12 '27
 Surprises et paradoxes de la guerre. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:448-9 O 31 '25
 La Terza Roma. *Review* by L. Gillet. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 34:444-55 J1 15 '26
 Titic-lave et le XIX^e siècle. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:350-1 O 18 '21
 La tour de Babel. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:50-1 J1 17 '26
 Trente ans après. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:542-3 My 29 '26
 L'unité du monde. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:46-7 Ja 15 '27
 L'unité du monde. *Review* by M. Pernot. *J Débats* 34 pt2:356-7 Ag 26 '27

FERRI, Enrico

- La criminologia italiana nei Congressi internazionali di Bruxelles e di Vienna. *Nuova Antol* 251:205-15 Ja 16 '27
 La prevenzione della criminalità. *Nuova Antol* 247:307-20 Je 1 '26

FERRIC oxides. See Iron oxides**FERRIE, Gustave Auguste**

- Les applications scientifiques des ondes hertziennes. *R Sci* 62:385-90 J1 12 '24
 Sur la détection en télégraphie sans fil. *La Nature* 53 pt2:397 D 19 '25
 Wireless telegraphy. *Science Prog* 22:124-8 J1 '27

FERRIER, Gustave Emile Joseph Marie Dupont. See Dupont-Ferrier, Gustave Emile Joseph Marie**FERRIER, R.**

- Théorie de l'ampérisme. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:702-5 D 31 '27

FERRIER, Saint Vincent. See Vincent Ferrer, Saint**FERRIERE, Adrien**

- How Switzerland teaches her children about the world. *Our World* 5:26-32 Ag '21
 Parents et enfants. *R Philos* 98:130-42 J1 '24

FERRIERE, Marie Anne

- Children's section at Geneva. *Kind and First Grade* 11:8-10 F '26

FERRIERES, Guillaume de

- Trois versions inédites de la Légende de saint Eustache en vers français; version de Guillaume de Ferrières. H. Petersen. *Romania* 51:363-96 J1 '25 (to be cont)

FERRIL, Thomas Hornsby

- New Year; poem. *World R* 1:213 Ja 11 '26

FERRIOXALATES

- Preparation of certain ferrioxalates. G. J. Burrows and E. E. Turner. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 55:263-5 '21

FERRIS, Carrie H.

- Our health club. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44: 644-6 Ap '27

FERRIS, Elizabeth

- Labels. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:283 D '27

FERRIS, Gordon Floyd

- Diptera pupipara from the Philippine Islands. *Phil J Sci* 24:73-9; 25:391-403; 27:413-21; 28: 329-41; 34:207-33 Ja, O '24, J1, N '25, O '27
 Indians' hair. *Nature* M 8:222 O '26

FERRISSIA. See Ancyridae**FERRO-alloys.** See Iron alloys**FERROMAGNETISM.** See Magnetism**FERROUS oxides.** See Iron oxides**FERRUGGIA, Gemma**

- L'emigrazione nova. *Nuova Antol* 251:478-95 F 16 '27

FERRY, Ervin Sidne

- Autosuggestion in teaching. *School Sci and Math* 24:517-20 My '24

FERRY, Frederick Carlos

- Divergence in the interpretation of entrance units. *Educ Rec* 5:247-53 O '24

FERRY, Jules François Camille

- Ferry, D. Halévy. *J Débats* 34 pt2:10-12 J1 1 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. G. Hanotaux. 34 pt2:53-4 J1 8 '27
 Jules Ferry as educator; tr. by A. C. Perry, Jr. R. Lapie. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:125-33 F '25

FERRY family

- Une grande famille parlementaire. R. de Beauplan. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:671 Je 25 '27

FERRYBOATS

- Turbines and gears of the train ferry-boat Seikan Maru no. 1. *il diags Far East R* 23: 407-8 S '27

See also Train ferries

FERSEN, Hans Axel von, greve

- Fersen d'après son journal. J. de Coussange. *Mercur* 1^{er} 188:56-78 My 15 '26

FERTILITY. See Fecundity**FERTILITY of soils.** See Soil fertility**FERTILIZATION (biology)**

See also Chemotaxis

FERTILIZATION of plants

- Einige fruktifikations-versuche an pflanzen der voralpinen stufe. R. Stäger. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 no1:374-81 '23

- La floraison et la fructification des plantes en lumière artificielle. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:451-2 Ag 15 '24

- Insects and flowers. E. J. Salisbury. *Nature* 114:92-4 J1 19 '24

- Le papillon qui féconde les yuccas. P. Vi-gnon. *il diags La Nature* 54 pt1:255-6 Ap 17 '26

- Remarkable partnership between the Spanish bayonet and the yucca moth. W: M. Savin. *il Nat Hist* 25:276-81 My '25

- Selection and organization of the material and activities for a definite unit of work in general biology. J: M. Presson. *School Sci and Math* 24:841-4 N '24

- Selective fertilization among the gametes from the same individuals. D. F. Jones. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:218-21 Je '24

- Some factors in flower development. H. Mace. *Science Prog* 22:49-56 J1 '27

- Sur l'autostérilité du coquelicot papaver rhoeas. J. Mussart. *tabas Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul C1 d Sci* 5 ser 9 no10-11:439-53 '23

- Winged pollen-grains and flowering plants (angiosperms). J. Parkin. *Nature* 117:269 F 20 '26

FERTILIZERS and manures

- Artificial fertilizer industry in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 13:18 N 27 '26

- Cheap crop prices hit fertilizer men in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 14:19 My 7 '27

- Edelmist, a novel form of farmyard manure. *Nature* 120:783 N 26 '27

- Fertilizers: the world supply. H. A. Curtis. *Foreign Affairs* 2:436-45 Mr '24

FERTILIZERS and manures—Continued

- Nature's fertilizer. J. B. Hyatt. *diag*s Discovery 6:168-70 My '25
 Soil bacteria and cellulose. P. H. H. Gray. *il* Discovery 6:56-9 F '25
 Story of artificial fertilizers. J. B. Hyatt. Discovery 7:213-14 Je '26
 La terre arable et la nutrition des végétaux-engrais. L. Rigotard. *tab* R Sci 62:522-6 S 13 '24

See also Guano; Nitrogen; Sodium nitrate

FERTON, Charles

- Charles Ferton, entomologiste, 1856-1921. R Sci 62:500 Ag 23 '24
 Les ennemis de J.-H. Fabre et Ferton. M. Coulon. *Mercur* Fr 180:318-53 Je 1 '25;
 Discussion. 181:92-7, 521-5, 814-20 Jl 1-Ag 1 '25

FÉRAL, Claude, pseud. of Baronne Marguerite (Thomas-Galline) Aimeri de Pierrebourg

- Le printemps de Ninon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:7 Jl 6 '24

FÉRY, Ch.

- L'état actuel de l'industrie des piles électriques. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:365-70 Je 30 '25

FESCHOTTE, Jacques

- Rythme de la vie présente: Tramways; Téléphone; poèmes. *Mercur* Fr 188:559-62 Je 15 '26

FESLER, Mayo

- Primary or convention—which? *Nat Munic* R 15:523-30 S '26

FESPERMAN, H. A.

- Is the world growing better? *Ref Church* R 5:230-45 Jl '26

FESS, Gilbert Malcolm

- Meléndez, Valdés' Vanidad de las quejas del hombre contra su Hacedor and the Pensées of Pascal. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:282-1 My '21
 Octave Crémazie, a late defender of romanticism. *Sewanee* R 33:73-80 Ja '25

FESS, Simeon Davidson

- Rebuke direct. *Christian Cent* 44:1126-7 S 29 '27

FESSENDEN, Stirling

- Question of Chinese representation. *China* W R 42:19 S 3 '27

FESSENKOV, B.

- L'évolution du système solaire. *Scientia* 40: 9-16 Jl '26

FESTA, Hilda Montesi

- Una principessa bizantina femminista; Anna Comnena. *Nuova Antol* 243:296-311 O 16 '25
 Profili femminili; Maria Bashkirtseff. *Nuova Antol* 249:318-32 O 1 '26

FESTER, Richard

- Politisch-militärische lehren des politischen testamentes Friedrichs des Grossen von 1763. *Deutsche Rundschau* 212:91-9 Ag '27
 Verantwortlichkeiten. (continued) *Libliog Deutsche Rundschau* 208:211-28 S '26

- Le FESTIN des autres; roman. See Yver, Collette

FESTIVAL theatre, Cambridge university. See Cambridge university—Festival theatre**FESTIVALS**

- See also Musical festivals; Pageants; also Eisteddfod; May day, Salzburg festival; Tailteann games; Thorrlabot; also subhead Festivals under names of cities, e.g. Budapest—Festivals; Florence—Festivals; Jerusalem—Festivals; Munich—Festivals; Prague—Festivals; Siena, Italy—Festivals

Algeria

- Desert festival. C. P. Hawkes. *il* World Today 44:304-9 S '24

France

See also Fête des rois; Reims—Festivals

Greece, Ancient

- Das schirmfest. E. Buschor. *il* Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:128-32 '23-24

See also Delphic festival; Theoria (embassy)

Japan

- Annual hen festival in Tokyo reveals scenes of old Yedo. *Trans-Pac* 15:17 N 12 '27

- Doll festival time. *Trans-Pac* 14:13 F 26 '27
 Even the poorest Japanese celebrates the New Year season. *Santaro. Trans-Pac* 15:6-6 D 31 '27

- Fireworks and a full moon mark Sumida river festival. J. S. Happer. *Trans-Pac* 13: 14 Jl 31 '26

- Flower feasts among the Japanese. *il* World R 4:161-2 Ap 11 '27

- Girls' festival. S. Nakano. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Mr 5 '27

- History of Bon Odori; the origin and a description of a peasant festival. S. Shiratori. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 Jl 31 '26

- History of the Japanese Thanksgiving day. *Santaro. Trans-Pac* 15:5 N 26 '27

- In memory of a death; celebration of the Bon festival. S. Chikamatsu. *Trans-Pac* 13: 5 S 4 '26

- Japanese holidays for girls and boys. *il* World R 4:80-1 Mr 7 '27

- Letter from Japan; boy's festival. *il* Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:20 S '27

- New Year customs. S. Nakano. *Trans-Pac* 15: 8 D 24 '27

- Shichi-go-san festival. S. Nakano. *Trans-Pac* 15:7 N 19 '27

- Spirits of dead ancestors back in Japan for reunion with living. *Trans-Pac* 14:12 Jl 16 '27

- Summer festivals. S. Nakano. *Trans-Pac* 14:6 Jl 9; 15:5 Jl 30 '27

- Tanabata festival. S. Nakano. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Je 18 '27

Malay peninsula

- Festival time in the Malaysian rubber. A. Berry-Hart. *Blackw* 222:354-65 S '27

Morocco

- Fêtes marocaines; Aïd el Kebir. H. D. Davray. *Mercur* Fr 185:311-25 Ja 15 '26

Switzerland

- La Fête des vigneron. P. Deslandes. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:474 My 1 '27

- La Fête des vigneron à Vevey. H. Bordeaux. *il* L'Illustration 85 pt2:125-31 Ag 6 '27

FESTIVALS, Musical. See Musical festivals**FESTUS (poem). See Bailey, Philip James****FÊTE des rois**

- Les Jeux du roi et de la reine. E. Roy. *Mo-yen Age* 37:1-12 Ja '27

FETTER, George Griffith

- Noblest thoughts; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:724 My '27

FETTERMAN, B. Rickard

- Nan Sheets of Oklahoma. *Am M Art* 18: 428-31 Ag '27

FETUS

- Congenital anomalies in a series of anencephalic fetuses. G. H. Ettinger and J. Miller. *bibliog pls tab* Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:249-53 '26

- Some observations on the composition of the blood and tissues of the foetal calf. J. B. Collip. *tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 21:147-50 '27

- Le FEU à l'opéra (drama). See Kaiser, Georg

FEUCHTWANGER, Lion

- Author of Jew Süß. L. Crocombe. *por Bookm (Lond)* 72:166-7 Je '27

- Jud Süß. W. Heynen. *Preuss Jahrb* 210:218-27 N '27

FEUDALISM

- Charter of enfeoffment under William the Conqueror; with text. D. C. Douglas. *Eng Hist R* 42:245-7 Ap '27

- Northumbrian institutions. J. E. A. Jolliffe. *bibliog Eng Hist R* 41:1-42 Ja '26

- William the Conqueror and English law. E. J. White. *Am Law R* 58:801-17 N '24

See also Aquitaine, France; Hidage; Knights and knighthood; Manors; Ministerial; Reeves

- FEUERBACH, Anselm Friedrich**
Anselm Feuerbach und die antike. B. Schröder. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsammli 45:85-111 '24
Anselm v. Feuerbach und die entwicklung der deutschen strafrechtspflege. E. Schwinge. Preuss Jahrb 202:165-74 N '25
- FEUILLANT club.** See France—History—Revolution—Clubs
- FEUILLÉE-BILLOT, Alexandre**
A propos des vipères. La Nature 55 pt1:465-6 My 15 '27
Les chéiroptères de France. La Nature 53 pt 2:333-6; 54 pt2:401-7 N 21 '25, D 25 '26
La cistude d'Europe. La Nature 52 pt1:369-73 Je 14 '24
Les lâchers de caillies dans le sud-ouest de la France. La Nature 53 pt2:371-3 D 12 '25
Le lézard des murailles. La Nature 54 pt2. 108-12 Ag 14 '26
Le lézard vert. La Nature 53 pt1:59-63 Ja 24 '25
La mangouste Rikki et les vipères. bibliog La Nature 55 pt2:30-2 J1 1 '27
Les oiseaux qui changent de masque; les macareux. La Nature 52 pt2:8-12 J1 5 '24
Qui nous envoie les corbeaux d'automne? La Nature 54 pt2:293-5 N 6 '26
Le rat noir. La Nature 55 pt2:81 J1 15 '27
Les serpents qui ressemblent aux vipères. La Nature 53 pt2:25-31 J1 11 '25
Les spatules. La Nature 52 pt2:221-4 O 4 '24
Les vipères de France. La Nature 52 pt1: 279-84 My 3 '24
- FEUILLERAT, Albert**
La vie secrète d'une puritaine; Emily Dickinson. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 40: 668-91 Ag 1 '27
- Les **FEUILLES**. H. Lavedan. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:527 N 16 '24
- FEUILLOLEY, Guillaume Germain**
Une lettre sur Le droit de réponse. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:213-16 N 1 '25
- FEULNER, Adolf**
Beiträge zum werk Hans Leinbergers. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsammli 48:120-30 '27
- FEURSTEIN, Heinrich**
Waren die beiden Sürlin wirklich bildhauer? Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsammli 48:18-24 '27
- FEUTINGER, Josephine**
Mental factor in the economic adjustment of 500 disabled ex-service men. Mental Hygiene 10:677-700 O '26
- FEVER**
Increase of adrenal secretion in fever. W. B. Cannon and J. R. Pereira. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:247-8 Je '24
Rôle of adrenal secretion in the chemical control of body temperature. W. B. Cannon and A. Querido. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:245-6 Je '24
Sur le mécanisme de la fièvre. L. Cunault. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:238-43 Ap 30 '25
See also Malaria; Yellow fever
- FEVER, Aphthous.** See Foot-and-mouth disease
- FÉVRET, André**
L'orientalisme de nos écrivains. R Polit et Litt 65:327-31 Je 4 '27
- FÉVRIER, Henry**
L'île désenchantée; critique. A. Dayrolles. Annales Polit et Litt 85:651 D 13 '25
L'île désenchantée; critique. J. Marnold. Mercure Fr 186:443-5 Mr 1 '26
- FEWKES, Jesse Walter**
Chronology of the Mesa Verde. Am J Archaeol 30:270-82 J1 '26
- FEY, Harold E., and Cooper, Vernon**
How the war system operates. Christian Cent 43:678-80 My 27 '26
- FEYEL, Paul**
De la géographie humaine. R Polit et Litt 64: 20-4 Ja 2 '26
La France et Rome pendant les guerres de religion. R Polit et Litt 63:276-9 Ap 18 '25
La naissance d'une nation. R Polit et Litt 63:517-20 Ag 1 '25
- Révolution française et église. R Polit et Litt 62:784-7 N 15 '24
- FEZ, Morocco**
Fez l'ardente. L. Berthault. R Polit et Litt 63:435-6 J1 4 '25
Fez pendant la guerre. N. George. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:8-11 J1 4 '25
- Description**
Irish lady in Fez. M. E. Fulton. Lond Q R 148:13-21 J1 '27
- Université El Karaouiyyine**
L'université Qaraouiyyne de Fès. P. Clerget. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:165 Mr 30 '25
- FEZ.** See Headgear
- FEZENSAC, Jean de Montesquiou-. See Montesquiou-Fezensac, Jean de**
- FEZENSAC, Robert, comte de Montesquiou-. See Montesquiou-Fezensac, Robert, comte de**
- FIABE sceniche (comedies).** See Gozzl, Carlo
- FIALA, Karl**
Totenkult im Grossarlalte. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:294-304 '26
Le **FIANCEE**; conte. L. de Robert. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:648-9 Je 8 '24
Les **FIANCES** (I promessi sposi). See Manzoni, Alessandro
- FIASCHI, Thomas Henry**
Obituary. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61 special no:14-15 My '27
- FIBERS**
X-ray diffraction patterns from plant fibres. O. L. Sponsler. tab Nature 116:243 Ag 15 '25
See also Flax; Jute; Manila hemp; Textile fibers; Wool
- FIBICH, Zdeneko**
Hippodamie; critique. F. de Méans. Annales Polit et Litt 85:572-3 N 29 '25
- FIBIGER, Johannès**
Le prix Nobel de médecine. F. Honoré. por L'Illustration 85 pt2:532 N 12 '27
- FIBULA (archeology)**
Ein archaisches schmuckstück aus bernstein. F. Kredel. bibliog footnotes il pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:169-80 '23-24
Zur typologie der augenbein. G. Schwantes. bibliog il Archiv f Anthrop 49:31-9 '27
- FICHEUX, Ch.**
La pêche du hareng au chalut. L'Illustration 83 pt2:698-9 D 19 '25
- FICHOT, E.**
L'utilisation industrielle des marées. R Sci 62:394-7 J1 12 '24
- FICHTE, Johann Gottlieb**
Fichte et Mme de Staël; review of Fichte et son temps, by X. Léon. J. Bourdeau. J Débats 31 pt2:1096-8 D 19 '24
Fichte et l'opinion allemande; review of Fichte et son temps, by X. Léon. J Dresh. R Polit et Litt 65:760-1 D 17 '27
- FICHTER, Friedrich**
Fluor als oxydationsmittel. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:75-83 '26-27
- FICKE, Arthur Davison (Anne Knish, pseud.)**
Nocturne in a library; poem. Harv Grad M 34:13-18 S '25
- FICKER, H. von**
Klimatologische bemerkungen über Turkestan. Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt 1923: 25:42-57 '26
- FICION**
L'art du roman d'après Mrs Wharton; review of The writing of fiction. J. Aynard. J Débats 33 pt1:119-21 Ja 22 '26
Art of writing a novel. A. Marshall. il World R 3:108-9 N 1 '26
Capitalism and the novel. M. Lopez. Labour Monthly 9:562-6 S '27
Considérations sur le roman. J. Charpentier. Mercure Fr 183:577-615 N 1 '25
Fiction, drama, and sociology. M. J. Vincent. J Ap Sociol 9:124-6 N '24
Fifteen finest novels. W. L. Phelps. il World R 3:190-1 D 13 '26

FICTION—Continued

- In defence of kindness. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 142:802-3 D 25 '26
- Lesson in character study. R. K. Keyes. English J 14:394-403 My '25
- Librarian and the novelist. C. H. Compton. So Atlan Q 26:392-403 O '27
- Light literature in public libraries. E. A. Baker. Hibbert J 25:641-53 Jl '27
- Literary mass-production. Sat R 140:229-30 Ag 29 '25
- Literatur auf bestellung; zeitungsrömane. P. Fechter. Deutsche Rundschau 202:69-80 Ja '25
- Modern novels and Christian morals. S. Ad-deshaw. bibliog Church Q R 105:79-98 O '27
- More modern love. G. Gould. Sat R 143:385 Mr 12 '27
- Note on novels. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 144:540-1 O 22 '27
- On method in fiction. R. Nichols. New Statesman 29:779 O 1 '27
- Out of hand. F. A. Clement. Outlook (Lond) 57:358 My 22 '26
- Pathological realism. L. M. Ritchie. Lond Q R 145:145-52 Ap '26
- Quartette. A. Waley. New Statesman 26:356-7 Ja 2 '26
- Race for immortality. J. Farrar. English J 16:171-9 Mr '27
- La sensibilité et la passion dans le roman européen au XVIII^e siècle. P. Van Tieghem. R Litt Comp 6:424-35 Jl '26
- Silent novelists. R. Withington. So Atlan Q 25:316-21 Jl '26
- Sir Rider Haggard and the novel of adventure. E. Shanks. Lond Mercury 11:71-9 N '24
- Some story. A. Y. Campbell. Lond Mercury 14:580-4 O '26
- Three musketeers: a defence of the novel of action. O. Williams. Cornhill M 63:610-22 N '27
- Truth about the true story. A. McKeogh. English J 16:413-21 Je '27
- Unpleasant fiction; symposium. Bookm (Lond) 68:6-15 Ap '25
- Virtues of the second-rate. W. L. Phelps. English J 16:10-14 Ja '27
- See also* Children's stories; Detective stories; Dramatization of fiction; European war, 1914-1918—Fiction; Fairy tales; Ghost stories; Historical fiction; Legal fiction; Legends; Novelists; Plots (dramas, novels, etc.); Romances; Sea stories; Short stories; also American fiction; Chilean fiction; Czechoslovak fiction; English fiction; French fiction; German fiction; Hindu fiction; Indians of North America—Fiction; Italian fiction; Negroes in fiction; Russian fiction; Swiss fiction (German)
- Bibliography**
- Dichtungswertung; neue epik. W. von Einsiedel. Deutsche Rundschau 208:259-66 S '26
- Novels for the lighthearted. Spec 132:1041 Je 28 '24
- Recent works on prose fiction before 1800. E. Bernbaum. Mod Lang Notes 42:281-93 My '27
- Trend in fiction. L. E. Cannon. Christian Cent 40:1304-5 O 11 '23
- History and criticism**
- Origin of the novel. C. B. Gulick. Harv Grad M 33:203-16 D '24
- Recent works on prose fiction before 1800. E. Bernbaum. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 42:281-93 My '27
- Technique**
- Die grundlinien der novellen-komposition Paul Heyes. M. W. Quadt. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:166-73 Ap '27
- FICTION, Dramatization of.** *See* Dramatization of fiction
- FIDAC.** *See* Fédération interalliée des anciens combattants
- II FIDANZATO scomparso; racconto.** Nuova Antol 248:144-59 Jl 16 '26
- FIDELINO, F. A., and Paffan, P. A.** Intrahepatic administration of drugs. Phil J Sci 32:557-61 Ap '27
- FIDELIO (opera).** *See* Beethoven, Ludwig van
- FIDONIA** L'aviation protectrice des forêts. A. Barbey. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:689-91 D 18 '26
- FIDUCIARY.** *See* Trusts and trustees
- FIDUCIARY conference, Mid-continent.** *See* Mid-continent fiduciary conference
- FIDUS, pseud.** Silhouettes contemporaines. R. Deux Mondes 6 per 55:372-88; 56:341-61, 816-34; 57:312-31, 816-33; 58:317-32; 63:793-819; 64:305-23; 7 per 9:345-64; 19:323-41; 24:538-64; 28:99-114; 30: 609-30 Ja 15, Mr 15, Ap 15, My 15, Je 15, Jl 15 '20, Je 15, Jl 15 '21, My 15 '22, Ja 15, D 1 '24, Jl 1, D 1 '25
- FIEDLER, Adelaide M.** *See* Karpinski, Louis Charles, jt. auth.
- FIEDLER, Hermann Georg** Wessobrunn prayer, ll. 3a and 4a. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:466-8 O '25
- FIEF lai et d'aumône, Bref de.** *See* Law, Norman
- FIELD, Arthur** Communications and transport in Turkey; abstract. Near East 27:70 Ja 15 '25
- FIELD, Byron F.** Civics-senate. Hist Outl 15:75-7 F '24
- Teaching the presidential campaign in senior high school. Hist Outl 15:299-302 O '24
- FIELD, Eugene** Eugene Field, the children's poet. World R 2:102 Mr 29 '26
- Honoring Eugene Field. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:10 Mr '26
- Merry Andrew of American letters. Il por Our World W 2:184-5 Ap 27 '25
- FIELD, Frank M.** Christ of Ben Hur. Homiletic R 93:449-51 Je '27
- FIELD, Guy Cromwell** Socrates and Plato in post-Aristotelian tradition. Class Q 18:127-36; 19:1-13 Jl '24, Ja '25
- FIELD, H. F.** Comparative syntax and some modern theories of the subjunctive. Mod Philol 23:201-24 N '25
- FIELD, Harry Hubert** Things on the other side. Our World 5:72-3 My '24
- FIELD, John Wesley** Concentric method of study and teaching. J Educ Research 9:382-9 My '24
- FIELD, Louise Maunsell** Ideas and some recent fiction. bibliog Homiletic R 90:352-5 N '25
- FIELD, Michael, pseud. of Katherine Alice Bradley and Edith Emma Cooper** Michael Field. L. P. Smith. New Statesman 23:12-13 Ap 12 '24
- Two unpublished poems by Michael Field. F. S. Boas. Lond Mercury 12:295-6 Jl '25
- FIELD, Mildred Fowler** Benediction: for a hospital; poem. Christian Cent 43:283 Mr 4 '26
- Broken cisterns; poem. Christian Cent 41: 824 Je 26 '24
- Carpenter Christ; poem. Christian Cent 41:1329 O 16 '24
- Genesis; poem. Christian Cent 43:937 Jl 29 '26
- Prayer; poem. Christian Cent 42:1366 N 5 '25
- Wings; poem. Christian Cent 41:1593 D 11 '24
- FIELD, Nathan** Authorship of acts III and IV of the Queen of Corinth. F. L. Fenton. Mod Lang Notes 42:94-6 F '27
- Nathan and Nathaniel Field. R. F. Brinkley. Mod Lang Notes 42:10-15 Ja '27

- FIELD, Nathaniel**
Nathaniel Field and Robert Wilson. T. W. Baldwin. bibliog *Mod Lang Notes* 41:32-4 Ja '26
- FIELD, Oliver P.**
Doctrine of political questions in the federal courts. *Am Law R* 58:711-46 S '24
Effect of an unconstitutional statute. bibliog *Am Law R* 60:232-53 Mr '26
- FIELD, Robert**
League of youth. *Our World* 6:56-62 D '24
What our neglected veterans want. *Our World* 5:95-101 My '24
What the war veterans want. por *Our World* 4:27-38 Ja '24
What the war veterans want and get. *Our World* 4:74-80 F '24
When the veterans get together. *Our World* 4:100-5 Mr '24
Robert Field, an Anglo-American artist. C. R. Grundy. *Il Connoisseur* 76:195-8 D '26
- FIELD ball**
Field ball. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:88-9 F '25
- FIELD days**
County field meets in Maryland. W. G. Ewald. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:27 My '25
- FIELD glasses**
Bird-watching through binoculars. H. M. Batten. *Il Discovery* 6:39-42 F '25
- FIELD hockey.** See *Hockey*
- FIELD-longitudes.** See *Longitude*
- FIELD mice**
La lutte contre les campagnols. H. Blin. *La Nature* 52 pt1:266-9 Ap 26 '24
- FIELD museum of natural history, Chicago**
Field museum and visual education. D. C. Davies. *Vis Educ* 5:425 D '24
Groups in the Field museum and elsewhere. *Il Nat Hist* 27:153-60 Mr '27
Report, 1924. F. A. Bather. *Nature* 116:185-6 Ag 1 '25
Report on work of Field museum expedition in Madagascar from January to September 9, 1926. R. Linton. *Am Anthropol* 29:292a-307a Jl '27
- Simpson-Roosevelt expedition**
Roosevelt expedition. S. Best. *Trans-Pac* 12:10 Jl 25 '25
- FIELD nurses.** See *Nurses and nursing, Public health*
- FIELD of force.** See *Magnetic field*
- FIELD trips.** See *Nature study*
- FIELDEN, Frederick Joshua**
(tr.) See *Ossiannilsson, Karl Gustaf*. In the fog
- FIELDING, Everard**
Can psychical research contribute to religious apologetics? *Dublin R* 176:161-71 Ap '25
- FIELDING, Henry**
Fielding's novels. L. Woolf. *Nation (Lond)* 39:503 Jl 31 '26
Henry Fielding; review of *Novels of Fielding*, by A. Digeon. G. Saintsbury. por *Bookm (Lond)* 68:96-9 My '25
Social satire in Fielding's *Pasquin* and the *Historical register*. C. W. Nichols. *Philol Q* 3:309-17 O '24
- FIELDING, J. W.**
Observations on rodents and their parasites. bibliog *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 61:115-34 '27
- FIELDS, Annie (Adams) (Mrs James Thomas Fields)**
Tennysons at Farringford: a Victorian vista; drawn from the unpublished papers of Mrs James T. Fields, ed. by M. A. De W. Howe. *Cornhill M* 63:447-57 O '27
- FIELDS, Harold**
Are we Americanizing the immigrant? *So Atlan Q* 26:330-45 O '27
- FIELDS, Herbert, and Hart, Lorenz**
Peggy-Ann: criticism. H. Horsnell. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:224 Ag 13 '27
- FIELDS, Mrs James Thomas.** See *Fields, Annie*
- FIELDS, John Charles**
Representation of the branches of an algebraic function of several variables. *Roy Canad Inst Trans* 15:261-72 My '26
- FIENNES, Gerard Yorke Twisleton-Wykeham**
Public school boys in industry. *English R* 39:806-15 D '24
- FIERABRAS (chanson de geste)**
Réminiscences de Fierabras dans le *Jeu de Saint Nicolas* de Jean Bodel. A. Jeanroy. *Romania* 50:435-8 Jl '24
- FIERASFER**
Inquiline fish ferasfer at Key West, Florida. G. H. Parker. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:421-2 Jl '26
- FIERENS, Paul**
L'art chrétien en France au XX^e siècle. bibliog *J Débats* 34 pt2:167-9 Jl 22 '27
L'art français du dix-huitième siècle à Bruxelles. *J Débats* 32 pt1:614-15 Ap 10 '25
Carpeaux. *J Débats* 34 pt2:489-92 S 16 '27
Les Carrache. bibliog *J Débats* 32 pt2:271-3 Ag 14 '25
Le charme du Marais. *J Débats* 34 pt2:687-9 O 21 '27
Claude Monet et l'impressionnisme. *J Débats* 33 pt2:1113-15 D 31 '26
David à Bruxelles. *J Débats* 33(!)pt1:1126-9 Ja 1 '26
Dessins flamands et hollandais. *J Débats* 33 pt2:890-2 N 26 '26
Les fêtes de Rubens à Anvers. *J Débats* 34 pt2:368-71, 410-11 Ag 26-S 2 '27
Les frères Perrot, et l'architecture du béton armé. *J Débats* 34 pt2:647-9 O 14 '27
Georges Michel. *J Débats* 34 pt1:698-700 Ap 29 '27
Gustave Moreau et ses élèves. *J Débats* 33 pt1:754-6 My 7 '26
Henri Rousseau. bibliog *J Débats* 34 pt2:129-31 Jl 15 '27
La Mater dolorosa du musée Jacquemart-André. *J Débats* 34 pt1:337-9 F 25 '27
Le Musée lyonnais des arts décoratifs. *J Débats* 32 pt2:31-2 Jl 3 '25
Œuvres d'art et de charité. *J Débats* 32 pt1:1067-8 Je 26 '25
La peinture à Paris. *J Débats* 33 pt2:282-4 Ag 13 '26
La peinture française au dix-septième siècle. *J Débats* 34 pt2:209-11 Jl 29 '27
Pérugin, de J. Alazard. *Review, J Débats* 34 pt2:610-12 O 7 '27
Une philosophie de l'art italien. *J Débats* 34 pt1:577-9, 616-18, 935-7 Ap 8-15, Je 10 '27
Le portrait florentin de Botticelli à Bronzino. *J Débats* 32 pt1:113-14 Ja 16 '25
Puvis de Chavannes. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1098-9 D 19 '24
Quelques poètes belges, académiciens. R. Pollet et Litt 62:525-7 Ag 2 '24
Réflexions sur l'art populaire. *J Débats* 32 pt1:1029-31 Je 19 '25
Réflexions sur l'exotisme. *J Débats* 33 pt2:769-71 N 5 '26
La Résurrection de Lazare est-elle de Nicolas Froment? bibliog *J Débats* 33 pt1:242-4 F 12 '26
Saint-Gervais et Saint-Paul. *J Débats* 32 pt2:724-6 O 30 '25
Le Salon d'automne. *J Débats* 34 pt2:815-19, 857-9 N 11-18 '27
Le Salon des artistes décorateurs. *J Débats* 33 pt1:832-3; 31 pt1:856-8 My 21 '26, My 27 '27
Le Salon des écrivains. *J Débats* 32 pt2:902-3 N 27 '25
La Suisse à l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. *J Débats* 32 pt2:773-5 N 6 '25
Les trésors de Maximilien. *J Débats* 34 pt1:1016-17 Je 24 '27
Le troisième centenaire de la Galerie Médicis. *J Débats* 32 pt2:1035-8 D 18 '25
Vaux-le-Vicomte. *J Débats* 32 pt2:388-90 S 4 '25
- FIERENS-GEVAERT, Hippolyte**
Obituaire. *J Débats* 33 pt2:1078 D 24 '26
Obituary. *Am J Archaeol* 31:354 Jl '27

- FIERLINGER, Zedeněk**
Central Europe and the Balkans. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:276-81 J1 '26
- FIESER, James Louis**
Social education through disaster relief. Family 7:203-7 N '26
- FIESOLE, Italy**
Voix de Fiesole; au flanc de la colline. E. Schneider. Il L'illustration 84 pt1:298-301 Mr '26
- La **FIÈVRE** de Venise; ou, Le faux magicien; conte. H. Bidou. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23: 150-65 S 1 '24
- FIFE, Charles William Domville.** See Domville-Fife, Charles William
- FIFE, E. Dejean**
La bibliothèque Henri E. Huntington. Mercure Fr 177:511-16 Ja 15 '25
- FIFE, Robert Herndon**
Modern foreign language study. Educ Rec 6: 31-8 Ja '25
Modern foreign language study in the United States. Educ Rec 7:186-92 J1 '26
Modern foreign language study in the United States; report. Educ Rec 8:251-65 O '27
- FIFE, Scotland**
Kingdom of Fife; review of History of Fife: from the earliest times to the nineteenth century, by J. Wilkie. J. B. Paul. Scot Hist R 22:286-93 J1 '25
- FIFIELD, Lawrence Wendell**
Religious detours. Christian Cent 41:14-15 Ja 3 '24
- FIFTEENTH century**
Leben und lernen in England im 15. und 16. Jahrhundert. M. Rösler. bibliog Engl Stud 61 no3:321-85 '27 (to be cont)
See also Hundred years' war
- FIFTH Thule expedition.** See Arctic exploration—Thule expedition, Fifth
- FIFTY-first dragon; allegorical essay.** H. Brown. World R 4:202-3 My 9 '27
- FIGARO (drama).** See Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de
- FIGGINS, J. D.**
Antiquity of man in America. Nat Hist 27: 229-39 My '27
- FIGHTING.** See War
- FIGHTING (psychology)**
See also Aggressiveness
- FIGUEROA, de (Garcias y Silva)**
Diary of an embassy. A. C. Wratislaw. Blackw 216:515-34 O '24
- FIGUIEREDO, Fidelino de**
Geographical discoveries and conquests of the Portuguese. Hispan Am Hist R 6:47-70 F '26
- Le **FIGURANT; nouvelle**, tr. par M. Beerblock. W. W. Jacobs. Il Annales Polit et Litt 88: 523-6 My 15 '27
- Le **FIGURANT de la Gaité (drama).** See Savoir, Alfred
- FIGURES, String.** See String figures
- FIGURES of speech**
Seeing things. W. Barbe. English J 14:389-94 My '25
Universal and provincial figures of speech in the Old Testament. N. E. Stevens. Meth R 110:127-35 My '27
See also Hyperbole; Metaphor; Metonymy; Simile; also Greek language—Figures of speech; Latin language—Figures of speech
- FIGURINES**
Bronze statuette in the Metropolitan museum of art. C. H. Young. Il Am J Archaeol 30: 427-31 O '26
Quelques types de figurines funéraires des XIX^e et XX^e dynasties. R. Weill. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:419-38 '21-22
Les santons de Provence. F. Sauvaire-Jourdan. Il La Nature 55 pt2:218-19 S 1 '27
Un second prophète d'Onouris: la statuette E: 11099 du musée du Louvre. E. Drioton. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:113-32 '21-22
- Statuettes de Tello. F. Thureau-Dangin. Il pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 27:97-111 '24
Statuettes funéraires de la XVIII^e dynastie. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:401-17 '21-22
Two Chinese figurines. C. M. Bowra. Il Discovery 7:57-8 F '26
Unique statue of Senmut. T. G. Allen. bibliog Il Am J Sem Lang 44:49-55 O '27
Unique statuette discovered in Crete; review of Cretan statuette in the Fitzwilliam museum, by A. T. B. Wace. S. W. Grose. Il Discovery 8:372-3 N '27
- FIJI islands**
Recent negative shift in the strand line in Fiji and Tonga. H. S. Ladd and J. E. Hoffmeister. Il maps J Geol 35:542-56 Ag '27
See also Viti Levu
- FIJN VAN DRAAT, P.**
Damm; Stark. Anglia 57:139-55 Ag '27
Maternal impression. Anglia 50:287-90 Ag '26
- FILANGIERI di Candida, Riccardo**
Due privilegi aragonesi del Collegio dei teologi falsificati nel settecento. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49:227-59 '25
- FILDES, Sir Luke**
Obituary. Connoisseur 77:251-2 Ap '27
Sir Luke Fildes, R. A. F. Rutter. Il por Bookm (Lond) 72:3-4 Ap '27
- FILENE, Edward Albert**
New plan for European travel. por Bankers M 113:471-2 O '26
Portrait. Our World 5:105 My '24
- FILENE peace prize**
Un plan de la paix. G. Danville. Mercure Fr 174:330-45 S 1 '24
Premier prix du concours français de la paix; text. R Polit et Litt 62:577-83 S 6 '24
- FILES and filing (documents)**
Bank filing. L. L. Davis. Bankers M 110:646-8 Ap '25
Chrono-topical system of note taking and filing for history classes. A. C. Wilgus. Hist Outl 16:118-20 Mr '25
Practical method of teaching filing. I. U. Fiscus. Il Voc Educ M 2:644-5 Ap '24
- FILIAL piety**
La piété filiale. S. Herscher. Annales Polit et Litt 87:330-1 S 26 '26
- FILIAL piety (moving picture play).** See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.
- FILIBUSTERS**
Die filibuster Westindiens im 17. Jahrhundert. A. Hasenclever. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 203: 13-35 Ja '26
Zur geschichte der filibuster; nach der urquelle für alle schilderungen des filibustertums, Alexander Olivier Exquemelin: De Americainsche zee-roovers. A. Hasenclever. bibliog Hist Ztsch 136 no3:502-13 '27
See also Buccaneers
- FILICALES**
Filices aliquot novae orientales. E. B. Copeland. Il Phil J Sci 30:325-34 J1 '26
- FILIPINOS**
Anthropometry
See Anthropometry—Philippine Islands
- FILIPPI, Filippo de**
Storia della Spedizione scientifica italiana nell'Himalaia, Caracorum, e Turchestan Chinesa, 1913-1914. Review. C. D. Preller. maps Scot Geog M 41:164-76 My '25
- FILIPPI expedition, 1913-1914.** See Spedizione italiana de Filippi nell'Himalaia, Caracorum e Turchestan Chinesa, 1913-1914
- La **FILLE d'affaires; roman.** See Rosny, J. H., aîné, pseud.
- Une **FILLE de l'aurore; roman**, tr. par L. Postif. J. London. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 339-41 Mr 29 '25
- La **FILLE en rouge; nouvelle**, tr. par L. Bocquet. S. E. White. R Polit et Litt 65:6-9 Ja 1 '27

FILLERS, H. D.Supervision. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:44-5 F '27**FILLING stations.** See Automobile service stations**FILLION, Joseph David**Monsieur l'abbé Joseph David Fillion. L. A. Prud'homme. *por Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 21:207-38 '27**FILMER, John**London bridges. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:605-6 D 18 '26**FILMS**Electrical and photo-electric properties of thin films of rubidium on glass. H. E. Ives and A. L. Johnsrud. *diags Astrophys J* 62: 309-19 D '25Investigation of the properties of thin films by means of X-rays. W. Bragg. *Nature* 115:266-9 F 21 '25Les lames minces; leurs structures et leurs dimensions. J. J. Trillat. *diags R Sci* 64:522-8 S 11 '26Polymolecular and monomolecular films. W. D. Harkins and J. W. Morgan. *diags tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:637-43 O '25Properties of thin films. W. B. Hardy. *diag Nature* 118:700-1 N 13 '26La structure des lames minces. L. Brüningshaus. *R Sci* 63:624-8 S 26 '25Study of films of oil inside a small bubble of gas in water. H. A. McTaggart. *diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:249-54 '27Thin films and their uses. H. E. Parry. *Discovery* 6:133-5 Ap '25**FILMS, Metallic**Application of the interference method to the determination of the surface area of metallic nickel films. F. H. Constable. *Nature* 120:769-70 N 26 '27Films responsible for oxidation tints on metals. U. R. Evans. *Nature* 120:584 O 22 '27Non-magnetic films of iron, nickel, and cobalt. J. D. Hanawalt and L. R. Ingersoll. *Nature* 119:234-5 F 12 '27; Reply. L. C. Jackson. 119:426-7 Mr 19 '27Photo-electric properties of thin films of alkali metals. H. E. Ives. *diags Astrophys J* 60:209-30; 64:128-35 N '24, S '26Surface film of aluminium. H. Sutton and J. W. W. Willstrop. *Nature* 119:673-4 My 7 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. W. H. Withey. 119:923-4 Je 25 '27Velocity of oxidation of the metals and the structure of coloured oxide films. D. H. Bangham and J. Stafford. *Nature* 115:83-4 Ja 17 '25**FILMS, Photographic.** See Moving picture films; Photography—Films**FILMS, Speaking.** See Moving pictures, Talking**FILSINGER, Ernst B.**Is credit needed in export trade? *Bankers M* 112:830-2 Je '26**FILSINGER, Mrs Ernst B.** See Teasdale, Sara**FILTER, Raymond Otto**Estimates of amount of work one can do. *J Ap Psychol* 11:58-67 F '27**FILTER passers**Filter-passing viruses in disease. *Nature* 116: 222-3 Ag 8 '25**FILTERS and filtration**Les procédés d'épuration des eaux de surface destinées à la boisson. M. Bousquet. *bibliog La Nature* 54 pt1:326-8 My 22 '26

See also Water purification

FILTERS and filtration (technical chemistry)Early experiments on ultra-filtration. E. Hatschek. *Nature* 120:515 O 8 '27**FIMMEN, Edo**Can the strike be replaced? *World Tomorrow* 10:106-7 Mr '27World situation and the Dawes plan. *Labour Monthly* 6:619-26 O '24**FINALISM, Mechanistic origin of.** T. B. Robertson. *Scientia* 35:93-102 F '24; French tr.H. de Varigny. *Scientia* 35:sup29-38 F '24**FINALY, Gabriel von**Archäologische funde in Ungarn, 1914-25. *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40 *Archäol Anzeiger*: col 286-308 '25**FINANCE**Les faces psychologiques des problèmes financiers. G. Le Bon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87: 197-8 Ag 22 '26Financial section. See weekly numbers of the *Nation (Lond)* for 1925-1927La lutte des forces mystiques contre les lois économiques. G. Le Bon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:359-60 O 3 '26I problemi finanziari dell'ora. T. Tittoni. *Nuova Antol* 241:162-92 My 16 '25Public finance. F. P. Gruenberg. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:131-40 F '24

See also Bankruptcy; Banks and banking; Bonds; Budget; Business conditions; Capital; Church finance; Commerce; Credit; Debts, Public; Depreciation; Economics; Exchange; Foreign exchange; Gold (as money); Government monopolies; Income; Income tax; Insurance; Interest; Investments; Investments, Foreign; Loans; Loans, Foreign; Money; Municipal finance; Paper money; Prices; School finance; Securities; Speculation; State bankruptcy; Stock exchange; Tariff; Taxation; Wealth; also League of nations—Financial committee; also subhead Finance under special subjects, e.g. Automobile industry—Finance; Banks and banking—Finance; Corporations—Finance; Public utilities—Finance; Railroads—Finance

BibliographyFinanzrechtliches schrifftum. A. Hensel. *Schmollers Jahrb* 48:969-80 '24**Albania**

See also Money—Albania

ArgentinaSituation économique et financière de la république Argentine. L. Janrot. *tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J* 67:189-96 My '26**Australia**Australian fiscal policy. *Round Tab* 14:815-24 S '24Commonwealth and state finance. *Round Tab* 18:181-90 D '27Empire and socialism in Australia. *Labour Monthly* 8:613-20 O '26Financial position of Australia. T. A. Coghlan. *Nation (Lond)* 36:292 N 22 '24Reply to T. A. Coghlan. *Nation (Lond)* 36: 310 N 22 '24Notes on Australian exchange. D. B. Copland. *Econ J* 35:645-9 D '25

See also Banks and banking—Australia; Debts, Public—Australia; Money—Australia; Taxation—Australia

AustriaLa crise autrichienne. M. Dunan. *J Débats* 33 pt2:702-3 O 29 '26Un esperimento interessante: la restaurazione finanziaria dell'Austria. *Nuova Antol* 252: 101-16 Mr 1 '27Les finances des Etats européens depuis la guerre; Autriche. Nisaque. *tab R Sci Polit* 48:347-77 J1 '25Financial reconstruction of Austria. J. A. Salter. *Am J Int Law* 17:116-28 Ja '23La reconstitution financière et économique de l'Autriche. M. Dunan. *J Débats* 31 pt2: 489-91 S 19 '24La sistemazione dell'Austria. *Nuova Antol* 237:383-90 O 16 '24

See also Banks and banking—Austria; Money—Austria

BelgiumL'assainissement financier en Belgique. *J Débats* 32 pt2:744-6 N 6 '25La curée rouge: les finances provinciales. G. de Nouvion. *tabs J Economistes* 85:344-51 N '26

FINANCE—Belgium—Continued

L'élément confiance dans la politique d'assainissement financier. P. Braconier. *J Economistes* 81:205-9 My '26

Les finances des principaux états depuis la guerre; Belgique. A. A. Jouvett. *R Sci Polit* 49:246-69 Ap '26

Les pleins pouvoirs. A. Devèze. *R Polit et Litt* 64:533-5 S 4 '26

I poteri finanziari del due rami del Parlamento e la riforma costituzionale belga del 1921. T. Tittoni. *Nuova Antol* 233:3-22 Ja 1 '24

Les projets d'assainissement financier et monétaire en Belgique. *J Débats* 32 pt2: 874-5 N 27 '25

La solidarité financière franco-belge. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 64:503-5 Ag 21 '26

La stabilisation du franc belge. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 64:659-62 N 6 '26

La stabilisation monétaire en Belgique et ses conséquences. H. Carton de Wiart. *R Polit et Litt* 64:723-5 D 4 '26

See also Debts, Public—Belgium; Money—Belgium; Taxation—Belgium

Bombay (presidency)

See **Bombay (presidency)—Finance**

Brazil

See also **Money—Brazil**

Bulgaria

Les finances des principaux Etats depuis la guerre; Bulgarie. Y. de Boisanger. *R Sci Polit* 48:559-69 O '25

Refugee loan. Near East 30:296 S 16 '26

Reparations commission in Bulgaria. Near East 26:13-14 Jl 3 '24; Reply. N. Stoyanoff. 26:378-80 O 9 '24

See also Banks and banking—Bulgaria; Budget—Bulgaria; Debts, Public—Bulgaria

Canada

See also **Money—Canada**

China

Applying business principles to the China problem. J. A. Thomas. *China W R* 31:338-40 F 21 '25; Reply. 31:359-61 F 28 '25

China: a task for the League? *Nation (Lond)* 38:235-7 N 14 '25

China practically bankrupt. *Trans-Pac* 11:17 Ja 1 '27

China's finances under the republican regime. *China W R* 34 special no:14-16 N 1 '25

Dawes plan for China: another blunder. *Far East R* 21:5 Ja '25

Exchange. B. Y. Chu. *China W R* 29:106, 142, 174, 210, 246, 288, 320, 352, 390 Je 21-Ag 16 '24

Financial co-operation from the west. D. K. Lieu. *World Tomorrow* 9:8-10 Ja '26

Financial program of the Nationalist government. K. Lee. *tab China W R* 41:135-6 Jl 9 '27

Financial situation at the end of the year. 1925. P. Chien. *China W R* 35:277-80 F 6 '26

Gold franc settlement. *China W R* 32:230-1 Ap 25 '25

Hankow silver embargo and its consequences. *il China W R* 40:316 My 21 '27

Nanking government needs \$60,000,000. *China W R* 41:180 Jl 16 '27

New Chinese financial commission. *Far East R* 20:129 Mr '24

Plan formulated for retrenchment. *Trans-Pac* 11:15 S 20 '24

Problems of foreign capital in China. J. V. A. MacMurray. *Foreign Affairs* 3:411-22 Ap '25; Same. *China W R* 32:185-8 Ap 18 '25

Settlement of gold franc problem is boon to China. G. E. Sokolsky. *Trans-Pac* 12:13 My 9 '25

Settlement of gold franc question expected soon. *China W R* 29:204-5 Jl 12 '24

Situation in China. R. Dane. *Asiatic R n s* 23:193-208 Ap '27

Some constructive suggestions for the rehabilitation of China. C. C. Batchelder. *China W R* 35:208-9 Ja 23 '26

Yokohama specie bank and the China trade. K. Kodama. *Far East R* 21:151-2 Ap '25

See also Banks and banking—China; Bonds, Government—China; Budget—China; Debts, Public—China; Money—China; Tariff—China; Taxation—China; also Chinese consortium; Shanghai gold stock exchange Ltd.

Czechoslovakia

Création de la Banque nationale tchécoslovaque. P. Ricard. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 68:33-5 Ja '27

Les finances des Etats européens depuis la guerre; Tchécoslovaquie. J. J. Bizot. *tab R Sci Polit* 48:377-92 Jl '25

Europe

Economics and finance in France and Europe. J. Caillaux. *English R* 42:160-74 F '26

Mr Churchill and France. J. St L. Strachey. *Spec* 134:228 F 14 '25

Staatliche Finanznot und genesis des modernen grossunternehmertums. J. Strieder. *Schmollers Jahrb* 49:431-40 '25

See also Banks and banking—Europe; Money—Europe

Far East

Bank competition in East growing. *Trans-Pac* 12:18 My 9 '25

See also **Banks and banking—Far East**

Florence**History**

See also **Compagnia del Peruzzi**

France

A la recherche d'une conclusion. *J Débats* 33 pt1:251-2 J 19 '26

Action or palaver? S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 27:405-6 Jl 24 '26

Anti-parliamentarism. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 26:325-6 D 26 '25

Aperçus historiques sur les rapports de la Banque de France et de l'Etat. Y. Guyot. *tab J Economistes* 82:289-301 N '25

Un appel psychologique. *J Débats* 32 pt1:734-5 My 1 '25

L'application de la loi du 5 décembre 1925. *J Débats* 33 pt1:112-13 Ja 22 '26

L'art d'accommoder le rentier au temps de la Régence. C. J. Gignoux. *Mercur* Fr 184: 64-87 N 15 '25

Un article de M Caillaux. *J Débats* 32 pt2:135-6 Jl 21 '25

Autour de la crise financière; quelques projets de réforme. L. Naudeau. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:207-8 Mr 6 '26

La banqueroute des deux tiers. M. Marion. *R Sci Polit* 47:197-215 Ap '24

La bataille autour des finances. *J Débats* 33 pt1:55-6, 91-2 Ja 15-22 '26

Battle of the franc and the peril of France. C. Sarolea. *English R* 42:175-81 F '26

Bons du trésor 1924. A. Barriol and I. Brochu. *J Economistes* 79:335-8 N '24

Le budget de 1928 et la dette. *tabs J Economistes* 88:214-24 N '27

Budget in the communes of France. A. E. Buck. *Nat Munic R* 16:177-80 Mr '27

Can M. Poincaré succeed? R. Dell. *Nation (Lond)* 39:576-7 Ag 21 '26

Le Cartel et la caisse. *J Débats* 32 pt1:134-5 Ja 23 '25

Causes of the financial crisis in France. *Sat R* 139:266-7 Mr 14 '25

Le change et la trésorerie. R. G. Lévy. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 20:431-43 Mr 15 '24

Chronique financière. Nestor. See semi-monthly numbers of *Annales politiques et littéraires*, beginning March 30, 1927

Cinq mois de redressement français. R. Lambert. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:2-3 Ja 1 '27

Circulation et trésorerie. F. Maroni. *J Débats* 32 pt1:593-4 Ap 10 '25

FINANCE—France—Continued

- Clémentel and de Monzie. *Sat R* 139:381 Ap 11 '25
- La codification et la simplification des lois fiscales. *J Débats* 32 pt2:255-6 Ag 14 '25
- La commission des finances. J. Vèran. *L'illustration* 83 pt1:184-5 F 28 '25
- La commission des réformes. G. de Nouvion. *J Economistes* 77:26-39 Ja '24
- Les conditions préalables de l'assainissement. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 32 pt1:688-9 Ap 24 '25
- Les conséquences sociales de la guerre. G. d'Avenel. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 24:307-28 N 15 '24
- Les contributions volontaires. *J Débats* 33 pt1:656-7 Ap 23 '26
- Le contrôleur des finances. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 32 pt1:773-4 My 8 '25
- Cours, revenu et taux de capitalisation des valeurs mobilières françaises de 1919 à 1926. J. Dessirier. *tab Soc de Statist de Paris J* 68:184-91 Je '27
- La crise du crédit public. E. Vidal. *J Economistes* 81:115-17 Ap '26
- La crise financière. *J Débats* 33 pt1:523-6, 563-6 Ap 2-9 '26
- La crise financière. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 33 pt1:883-4, 923-7 Je 4-11 '26
- La crise financière et ses auteurs. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 32 pt1:313-14 F 20 '25
- La crisi in Francia. Victor. *Nuova Antol* 240: 434-8 Ap 16 '25
- Crisis in France. R. Dell. *Nation* (Lond) 38: 279-81 N 21 '25
- Danger in France. *Spec* 135:1128 D 19 '25
- Le débat financier. *J Débats* 33 pt1:137-8, 299-301, 347-50 Ja 29, F 26-Mr 5 '26
- La déclaration de M Poincaré. J. B. Legros. *J Economistes* 86:195-6 F '27
- Les déclarations de M Doumer. *J Débats* 33 pt1:96-7 Ja 22 '26
- La déflation est-elle une injustice? C. Dupuis. *Correspondant* 291:483-501 F 10 '24
- La déflation est-elle une nécessité? C. Dupuis. *Correspondant* 291:23-37 Ja 10 '24
- La démission de M Clémentel. *J Débats* 32 pt1:588-9 Ap 10 '25
- Deux erreurs fondamentales de la fiscalité nouvelle. C. Dupuis. *Correspondant* 305:44-53 O 10 '26
- La discussion du budget des colonies; la politique de M Daladier. *J Débats* 32 pt1: 140-1 Ja 23 '25
- Economic problems of France. J. W. Angell. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:316-18 Jl '26
- Economies and finance in France and Europe. J. Caillaux. *English R* 42:160-74 F '26
- Une économie facile et nécessaire; la suppression des abus des communes. C. Dupuis. *Correspondant* 303:801-11 Je 25 '26
- Les économies budgétaires. Sami-Alban. *Mercur* Fr 169:489-93 Ja 1 '24
- L'emprunt du sacrifice. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 32 pt1:594-5 Ap 10 '25
- Un emprunt qui est un prélèvement. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 32 pt1:638-9 Ap 17 '25
- End of the Cartel. *Sat R* 141:710-11 Je 12 '26
- L'équilibre budgétaire avant tout. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 34 pt2:708-9 O 28 '27
- Fall of M Caillaux. R. Dell. *Nation* (Lond) 38:172-4 O 31 '25
- Fate of the franc. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 28:101-2 N 6 '26
- Les finances anglaises en France à la fin de la guerre de Cent ans, 1413-1435. R. Doucet. *bibliog tabs Moyen Age* 36:265-332 S '26
- Finances départementales et finances d'état. *J Débats* 33 pt1:580 Ap 9 '26
- Les finances devant le Parlement. *J Débats* 32 pt1:973-4 Je 12 '25
- Finances et bon sens. F. de Boubée. *Mercur* Fr 186:99-116 F 15 '26
- Les finances et le Cartel. *J Débats* 32 pt2:54-5 Jl 10 '25
- Les finances et les sursauts du Cartel. *J Débats* 33 pt1:131-2 Ja 29 '26
- Finances et liberté. F. François-Marsal. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 26:57-65 Mr 1 '25
- Financial crisis in France. *Outlook* (Lond) 56:340-1 N 21 '25
- Financial crisis in France. P. Snowden. *World Today* 45:456-7 My '25
- Financial problem of France. *Nation* (Lond) 38:234-5 N 14 '25
- Financial situation of France. E. Daeschner. *Bankers M* 111:593-8 O '25
- Un financier de la constituante. Gabriel Malès. F. Laudet. *R Polit et Litt* 63:297-300 My 2 '25
- Flight from the franc. *Sat R* 141:737-8 Je 19 '26
- France and the Chamber. *Outlook* (Lond) 57: 185 Mr 13 '26
- France. *Bankers M* 112:132-9, 409-11 Ja, Mr '26
- France begins to understand. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:36-7 Ja 19 '24
- La France devant les experts R. Lambel. *il L'illustration* 84 pt2:28-9 Jl 10 '26
- France, England, America. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 27:461-3 Ag 7 '26
- France in the throes of her financial reckoning. L. Pasvol'sky. *Am R* 4:400-5 Jl '26
- France's domestic problems. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 24:712-13 Mr 28 '25
- France's fresh start. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 27:286-7 Je 26 '26
- Frankenstein's monster. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 26:439-40 Ja 23 '26
- French chaos. R. Dell. *Nation* (Lond) 39:463-4 Jl 24 '26
- French crisis. A. W. Kiddy. *Spec* 135:996 N 28 '25
- French finances and the elections. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 23:88-9 My 3 '24
- French financial situation. *World Tomorrow* 9:20-1 Ja '26
- French franc. J. M. Keynes. *Nation* (Lond) 38:515-17, 514-5, 603-4 Ja 9-16, 30 '26
- French opinion and American aloofness. M. de Valette. *Bankers M* 108:245-9 F '24
- French questionings. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 26:262-4 D 12 '25
- Histoire économique et financière, de G. Martin. (Histoire de la nation française; ed. by G. Hanotaux, v. 10). *Review*. A. de Tarlé. *Correspondant* 309:112-18 O 10 '27
- Idées courantes en matière financière. G. Bouniols. *J Débats* 33 pt1:763-5, 803-6 My 14-21 '26; *Discussion*. 33 pt1:844-5 My 28 '26
- Les illusions sur le change et sur les économies. G. Le Bon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87: 89-90 Jl 25 '26
- Les intérêts économiques et l'œuvre socialiste. Y. Guyot. *J Economistes* 81:3-31 Ap '25
- L'inventaire de la situation financière de la France. *Review* by Y. Guyot. *J Economistes* 80:3-21 Ja '25
- La justification des inquiétudes de l'homme moyen. Y. Guyot. *J Economistes* 82:417-31 D '25
- Lisons l'histoire; le ministère de Monsieur de Calonne. C. Vallaux. *Mercur* Fr 180:104-22 My 15 '25
- Loans and laudations. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 24:227-8 N 29 '24
- Le ministère Poincaré. N. Mondet. *J Economistes* 85:180-9 O '26
- Les mirages de la dépréciation monétaire et la détresse de l'épargne. J. de Blois. *Correspondant* 303:664-75 Je 10 '26
- M Briand at the cross roads. *Sat R* 141:150 F 6 '26
- M Briand dishes the right. R. Dell. *Nation* (Lond) 38:575-6 Ja 23 '26
- M Briand's triumph. R. Dell. *Nation* (Lond) 38:487-8 Ja 2 '26
- M Caillaux's inflationist plans. *Sat R* 139:548 My 23 '25
- M Caillaux's policy. R. Dell. *Nation* (Lond) 37:419-20 Jl 4 '25
- M Herriot à la recherche de la confiance. *J Débats* 32 pt1:295-6 F 20 '25
- M Poincaré's holiday. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 27:517-18 Ag 21 '26
- Un moyen de relèvement financier; cinquante milliards chaque année par une mesure unique d'égalité fiscale absolue. *L'illustration* 84 pt1:285-6 Mr 27 '26
- Un moyen pratique de résoudre le problème financier. O. Homberg. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 32:380-99; 33:167-81, 907-24 Mr 15, My 1, Je 15 '26

FINANCE—France—Continued

- New ways to pay old debts. Outlook (Lond) 56:356-7 N 28 '25
- Nos finances. J Débats 32 pt2:623-4 O 16 '25
- Les nouveaux projets financiers. J Débats 32 pt2:823-9, 863-70 N 20-27 '25
- L'œuvre de restauration financière du ministère Poincaré. R. Lambel. diags L'illustration 85 pt2:74-7 JI 23 '27
- L'Office de compensation des changes. E. Vidal. J Economistes 84:324-7 Je '26
- L'opinion britannique et la crise française. J Débats 32 pt1:581 Ap 10 '25
- Les paroles présidentielles et la situation financière. J Débats 32 pt1:1051-2 Je 26 '25
- Le plan de M Caillaux. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt2:748-9 N 6 '25
- Poincaré-Caillaux duel. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 28:593-5 F 26 '27
- Political finance or financial policy? S. Huddleston. New Statesman 25:5-7 Ap 18 '25
- Politics and finance. New Statesman 25:216-17 Je 6 '25
- Politics and stabilization. Sat R 143:298-9 F 26 '27
- Politics versus finances. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 26:69-70 O 31 '25
- La politique autour des finances. J Débats 32 pt1:1008-9 Je 19 '25
- La politique de l'emprunt. J Débats 32 pt2:331-2 Ag 28 '25
- Pour la défense du franc. L. de Dedons de Pierrefeuf. Correspondant 294:1112-15 Mr 25 '24
- Pour la maxime de l'ordre. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 82:112-13 F 3 '24
- Power of facts. Sat R 140:64 JI 18 '25
- Present position of public finance in France. B. Mallet. Spec 134:360-1 Mr 7 '25
- La pression du change et les projets du gouvernement. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 77:145-72 F '24
- Le prochain emprunt. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 31 pt2:754-5 O 31 '24
- Programme d'économies. O. Duchemin. J Débats 32 pt2:959-63, 999-1005, 1017-52; 33(1) pt1:1095-1101; 33 pt1:9-16 D 11 '25-Ja 8 '26
- Le projet d'assainissement financier; abstract. P. Pamlévé and Bonnet. J Economistes 82:302-6 N '25
- Les projets de M Caillaux. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt1:812-14, 891-2 My 15, 29 '25
- Les projets de M Doumer. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt1:16-18 Ja 8 '26
- Projets du Comité des experts et de M Caillaux. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 85:73-82 JI '26
- Les projets financiers. J Débats 32 pt1:853-4; pt2:961-7, 1006-10, 1053-5; 33(1)pt1:1101-5 My 22, 11 '25-Ja 1 '26
- Les projets financiers devant la Chambre; avec texte du projet de loi. J Débats 32 pt2:3-6 JI 3 '25
- Les projets financiers dont on parle. A. Albert-Petit J Débats 32 pt2:703-4 O 30 '25
- Les projets financiers du gouvernement. J Débats 32 pt2:783-90 N 13 '25
- Que veut le gouvernement? J Débats 33 pt1:95-6 Ja 22 '26
- Quelques aspects de la loi de finances. J Débats 32 pt1:351-3 F 27 '25
- La question d'argent. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 63:743-6 N 21 '25
- Le rapport de la cour des comptes sur les comptabilités vérifiées en 1921-1922. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 79:3-25 JI '24
- Le rapport du Comité d'experts. J Débats 33 pt2:51-8 JI 9 '26
- Le rapport du Comité d'experts sur les mesures propres à réaliser l'assainissement financier C: Sergeant and others. J Economistes 85:63-72 JI '26
- Le rapport du gouverneur de la Banque de France. J Economistes 77:181-91 F '24
- Le redressement financier; exposé de M Poincaré à la Commission des finances. J Economistes 86:187-94 F '27
- Réflexions sur la situation financière. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 83:273-91 Mr '26
- Les remboursements de l'état à la Banque de France. J Débats 34 pt2:1090 D 30 '27
- Revue financière. See weekly numbers of Annales politiques et littéraires for 1924-1926
- Revue financière. See weekly numbers of Journal des débats
- Said the . . . S. Huddleston. New Statesman 26:769-71 Ap 3 '26
- Le Sénat et les emprunts de la ville de Paris. J. A. Legros. J Economistes 77:209-11 F '24
- La situation financière des communes. J Débats 33 pt2:467-8 S 17 '26
- La situation financière et l'achèvement de la reconstitution des régions dévastées au 31 décembre 1925. E. Michel. bibliog tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:129-38, 162-77, 212-29, 248-77 Ap-JI '26
- La solidarité financière franco-belge. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 64:503-5 Ag 21 '26
- Solution or dissolution? S. Huddleston. New Statesman 26:133-4 N 14 '25
- La stabilisation est-elle nécessaire? J. de Préchac. Correspondant 305:684-91 D 10 '26
- Stabilisation et stabilité. C: Dupuis. Correspondant 305:161-80 O 25 '26
- Stabilisation provisoire de dévaluation du franc? J Débats 33 pt1:362-3 Mr 5 '26
- Les suggestions de M François Marsal. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt2:749-50 N 6 '25
- Taxes in France. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 39:35-6 Ap 10 '26
- Le titre au porteur. J Débats 33 pt1:149-50 Ja 29 '26
- La trésorerie et le recouvrement des impôts. T. Kemach. J Débats 33 pt2:107 JI 16 '26
- Truth about the French debts. T. H. Thomas. World Today 46:947-52 O '25
- Two consuls. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 27:349-51 JI 10 '26
- Veillons, agissons, espérons. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 85:528-9 N 22 '25
- 22.744 titres de rente brûlés à l'Hôtel des monnaies. il L'illustration 85 pt2:63 JI 16 '27
- Will Caillaux succeed? S. Huddleston. New Statesman 25:358-60 JI 11 '25
- See also Bonds, Government—France; Budget—France; Debts, Public—France; France—Appropriations and expenditures; France—History—Revolution—Finance; Germany—Reparations; Money—France; Taxation—France; also Bank of France

Germany

- L'Allemagne sous le régime du rentenmark. J. Lescure. R Polit et Litt 62:513-16 Ag 2 '24
- Betrayal of the German people. R. Dell. New Statesman 22:387-9 Ja 12 '21; Discussion New Statesman 22:508, 541, 570 F 9-23 '21
- La crise boursière. J Débats 34 pt1:834 My 27 '27
- La crise financière en Allemagne, 1918-1925. R. Lote. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 3:83-111 '26
- De l'inflation en pratique. Berlin, juillet-décembre 1923. F. F. Legueu. Mercure Fr 179:687-98 My 1 '25
- Deutsche kreditpolitik 1919-1922. W. Prion. Schmollers Jahrb 47:163-205 '24
- Father of the scheiber. R. Dell. New Statesman 22:561-6 F 23 '24
- Les finances des principaux états depuis la guerre; Allemagne. M. Chappay. W. Baumgartner. R Sci Polit 49:56-107 Ja '26
- Finanzrechtliches schrifttum. A. Hensel. Schmollers Jahrb 48:969-80 '24
- Germany and the dole. Schaffrath. Outlook (Lond) 57:223 Mr 20 '26
- Germany's coming problem; the prospects of the second Dawes year. J: M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 38:635-6 F 6 '26; Discussion. 38:677 F 13 '26
- Germany's pre-war foreign investments. Far East R 20:163 Ap '24
- Kritische studien über die statistik der deutschen kriegsanleihen. W. Lotz. Schmollers Jahrb 47:207-41 '24; Nachtrag. 48:981-5 '24
- Les lois fiscales et la politique. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:248-9 Ag 14 '25

FINANCE—Germany—Continued

- Nationalization in Germany. S. Griffith. Outlook (Lond) 56:324-6 N 14 '25
- Die neueregung der deutschen reparationslasten seit 1924. W. Lotz. Schmollers Jahrb 48:779-810 '24 (to be cont)
- I prestiti all'estero dei comuni e il controllo governativo in Germania. G. Bianchini. Nuova Antol 252:356-63 Ap 1 '27
- Valorisation des créances privées et des emprunts publics en Allemagne. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 85:289-301 N '26
- Der wog der deutschen wirtschaft. R. G. Quanz. Preuss Jahrb 204:129-43 My '26
- See also* Banks and banking—Germany; Germany—Reparations; Money—Germany; Reparations—commission; Taxation—Germany

Great Britain

- American-controlled gold standard. J. F. Darling. Spec 134:44 Ja 10 '25
- Autumn prospects for sterling; should the embargo on foreign loans be reimposed? J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 40:104-5 O 23 '26; Discussion. 40:141, 177, 212-13 O 30-N 13 '26
- Coming budget. Outlook (Lond) 53:153-4 Mr 8 '24
- Critical session. Sat R 143:184-5 F 5 '27
- Discussion on the national debt. Econ J 35:351-65 S '25
- Economy. Nation (Lond) 38:634-5 F 6 '26
- Economy versus national defence. English R 40:573-7 My '25
- En Grande-Bretagne; la situation financière et commerciale. J Débats 33 pt1:219-20 F 12 '26
- Exchequer year. H. G. Richardson. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8:171-90; 9:175-6 '25-26
- Experiments in exchequer procedure, 1200-1232. M. H. Mills. Roy Hist Soc Trans 8 ser 4:151-70 '25
- Finance. Urbanus. *See* weekly numbers of Outlook (Lond)
- Les finances anglaises et les abus de l'assistance aux chômeurs. J Débats 34 pt2:1004-5 D 16 '27
- Les finances britanniques depuis la guerre. L. Paul-Dubois. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:408-36 S 15 '24
- Financial outlook. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 135:763-4 O 31 '25
- Financial prospect. Nation (Lond) 39:34-5 Ap 10 '26
- Foreign loans and the gold standard. Outlook (Lond) 56:256 O 17 '25
- Gladstonian spirit. Sat R 141:249-50 F 27 '26
- Guide to British government securities. Nation (Lond) 36:565-6 Ja 17 '25
- Inflation and deflation in the United States and the United Kingdom, 1919-23; with discussion. H. W. Macrosty. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 90:45-134 Ja '27
- Is England done? New Statesman 26:37-8 O 24 '25
- Lombard Street, Downing Street, and dominion finance. Outlook (Lond) 57:xiii-xiv Je 5 '26
- Mr Baldwin and Mr Churchill. Nation (Lond) 37:194 My 16 '25
- Mr Churchill as Micawber. P. Ibbetson. Nation (Lond) 38:887-8 Mr 27 '26
- Mr Churchill's problem. Outlook (Lond) 59:376 Ap 9 '27
- Mr McKenna on monetary policy. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 40:651-3 F 12 '27
- National economy. Sat R 143:459-60 Mr 26 '27
- National economy. Sat R 144:536-7 O 22 '27
- National finance. New Statesman 25sup:iii-iv J1 25 '25
- Nation's income. New Statesman 28:689-90 Mr 19 '27
- Note on economy. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 41:103, 207-8 Ap 30, My 21 '27
- Outlook. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 133:sup19-20 O 25 '24
- Parliament and the national finances. R. C. Bourne. English R 42:319-25 Mr '26
- La politique financière du cabinet Baldwin. J Débats 24 pt2:702-3 O 28 '27

- La question du retour à l'étalon or. J Débats 32 pt1:803-4 My 15 '25
- Return to gold. New Statesman 25:93-4 My 9 '25
- Return towards gold. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 36:707-9 J 21 '25
- Situation économique et financière de la Grande-Bretagne en 1924. N. Mondet. J Economistes 80:292-302 Mr '25
- Towards Conservative economy. Sat R 141:497-8 Ap 17 '26
- Truth about economy. Nation (Lond) 42:142-3 O 29 '27
- Unemployment and national expenditure. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 135:205-6 Ag 1 '25
- See also* Banks and banking—Great Britain; Budget—Great Britain; Debts, Public—Great Britain; England—Economic conditions; London—Finance; Money—Great Britain; Tariff—Great Britain; Taxation—Great Britain; also London stock exchange

History

- Crown and its creditors, 1327-1333. J. F. Willard. Eng Hist R 42:12-19 Ja '27
- Edward III. and the Florentine bankers. G. Biagi. Sat R 137:78-9 Ja 26 '24
- Exchequer year. H. G. Richardson. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8:171-90; 9:175-6 '25-26
- Excise scheme of 1733. R. Turner. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:34-57 Ja '27
- Financial administration under Henry I. G. H. White. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8:56-78 '25
- Reforms at the exchequer, 1232-1242. M. H. Mills. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 10:111-33 '27
- Royal revenues of England, 1066-1399; review of History of the revenues of the kings of England, 1066-1399, by J. Ramsay. J. R. N. Macphail. Scot Hist R 23:250-3 J1 '26

Greece, Ancient

- Duration of a trierarchy. D. S. Robertson. Class R 41:114-16 S '27
- See also* Tribute

Greece, Modern

- Les finances des états européens depuis la guerre; Grèce. A. Andréadès. tabs R Sci Polit 48:321-47 J1 '25
- Financial situation in Greece. Near East 26:303-4 S 18 '24
- See also* Banks and banking—Greece, Modern

Haiti

- La dépendance d'Haiti. J Débats 34 pt1:759-60 My 13 '27

Hungary

- L'avenir de la Hongrie. I. van Iseghem. J Economistes 81:48-55 Ap '25
- Un esperimento interessante: la restaurazione finanziaria dell'Ungheria. Nuova Antol 251:99-114 Ja 1 '27
- Les finances des états européens depuis la guerre; Hongrie. E. de Szász. tabs R Sci Polit 48:15-69 Ja '25
- La Hongrie devant la S.D.N. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:933-5 Je 11 '26
- Reconstruction of Hungary. A. Salter. Foreign Affairs 5:91-102 O '26
- See also* Money—Hungary

India

- Indian investments. Nation (Lond) 36:624 Ja 31 '25
- Investment policy for India. Near East 25:64 Ja 17 '24
- Meston settlement. Near East 31:501-2 Ap 28 '27
- See also* Banks and banking—India; Bombay (presidency)—Finance; Budget—India; Money—India; Tariff—India

FINANCE--Continued

Indo-China, French

Les finances indochinoises. *J Débats* 32 pt2: 1070-1; 33(1):pt1:1113-14; 33 pt1:31-2, 72-4, 195-7 D 25 '25-Ja 15 '26, F 5 '26

See also Budget--Indo-China, French; Money--Indo-China, French

Ireland

Case of the Irish republic's funds. *E. D. Dickinson*, bibliog *Am J Int Law* 21:747-53 O '27
Free State finance. *English R* 42:155-159b F '26

From Lombard Street to Limerick. *Pat. English R* 45:666-80 D '27

Irish prophets of evil. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:8-9 Ja 5 '24

Question of state succession. *J. W. Garner*, *Am J Int Law* 21:753-7 O '27

See also Taxation--Ireland

Italy

Avanzi di bilancio e problemi nazionali. *M. Ferraris*, *Nuova Antol* 246:94-9 Mr 1 '26

La difesa del risparmio nazionale: I. L'ordinamento delle borse dei valori. *A. de Pietri-Tonelli*; II. Il risparmiatore italiano di fronte a talune magagne delle società per azioni. *A. Pavia*, *Nuova Antol* 249:81-107 S 1 '26

Les finances des états européens depuis la guerre; Italie. *R. J. Truphil*, *R Sci Polit* 48:193-210 Ap '25

Italy's financial policy. *Volpi of Misurata*, *Int Council* no234:449-506 N '27

Per il miglioramento della bilancia commerciale italiana. *G. Belluzzo*, *tabs Nuova Antol* 249:195-208 S 16 '26

La politique financière de M Mussolini. *R. Lacour-Gayet*, *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 20: 911-21 Ap 15 '24

La politique financière et les emprunts extérieurs en Italie. *J Débats* 34 pt1:631-2 Ap 22 '27

Problemi finanziari. *Verax*, *Nuova Antol* 253: 294-315 Je 1 '27

I problemi finanziari dell'ora. *T. Tiltoni*, *Nuova Antol* 241:162-92 My 16 '25

La question financière. *J Débats* 32 pt1:1003 Je 19 '25

La reconstitution financière de l'Italie. *A. de Stefani*, *J Economistes* 83:358-62 Mr '26

La situation financière. *J Débats* 32 pt2:1060-1 D 25 '25

La situation financière et l'intransigence fasciste. *J Débats* 32 pt2:44-5 Jl 10 '25

La situazione delle finanze e l'imposta complementare sul reddito. *F. Casaretto*, *Nuova Antol* 244:270-8 D 1 '25

Tensione di credito. *Mercator*, *Nuova Antol* 243:374-9 O 16 '25

See also Budget--Italy; Debts, Public--Italy; Finance--Piedmont, Italy; Money--Italy; Taxation--Italy; Venice--Finance

Japan

About retrenchment. *S. Washio*, *Trans-Pac* 11:5 Ag 16 '24

Ask Kato to end navy funds dispute. *Trans-Pac* 12:16 N 14 '25

At the financial cross roads. *S. Washio*, *Trans-Pac* 14:5 My 7 '27

Bank note issue. *T. Katakura*, *Trans-Pac* 11:5 Jl 26 '24

Business checked as Japanese banks are shut. *Trans-Pac* 14:18 Ap 30 '27

Cabinet approves government draft for bank's relief. *Trans-Pac* 14:12 Ap 30 '27

Debenture market shifting to Japan. *Trans-Pac* 12:21 My 2 '25

Economic and financial outlook. *C. Kajiware*, *Trans-Pac* 13:18 Ag 21 '26

Excess of capital. *S. Washio*, *Trans-Pac* 15: 4 Ag 13 '27

Les finances des principaux Etats depuis la guerre; Japon. *A. A. Algoud*, *R Sci Polit* 48:570-82 O '25

Financial dictatorship; how public money was found for the Kawasaki dockyard. *S. Washio*, *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Jl 2 '27

Financial opinion supports Kenseikai. *Trans-Pac* 13:22 F 6 '26

Foreign investments in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 13: 20 N 13 '26

Gold embargo. *S. Washio*, *Trans-Pac* 14:6 My 21 '27

Hamaguchi holding to gold export ban. *Trans-Pac* 12:17 My 9 '25

Ichiki comments on trade of 1926. *Trans-Pac* 14:15 F 26 '27

Japan at the cross roads. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:440-1 Ap 30 '27

Japan on the road to recovery. *J. Inouye*, *Our World* 5:104-8 S '24

Japanese finance and trade. *T. Aoki*, *Far East R* 21:733 D '25

Japan's financial bills; draft. *Trans-Pac* 14:16 My 14 '27

Japan's financial position. *S. Washio*, *Trans-Pac* 15:4 O 1 '27

Japan's recovery and foreign financial aid. *R. Ichimomya*, *il Our World* 5:36-40 Ap '24

Kataoka outlines financial policy. *Trans-Pac* 13:20 N 27 '26

Kawasaki relief problems. *S. Washio*, *Trans-Pac* 14:12 Jl 9 '27

Minister of finance studies problems now facing empire. *C. Mitsuchi*, *Trans-Pac* 15:21 O 29; 21 N 5 '27

Mr Inouye's appointment. *Trans-Pac* 14:4 My 14 '27

Mitsui trust head urges fundamental financial re-adjustment. *Trans-Pac* 11:17 N 22 '24

Money daimyo; the connection between government and wealth in Japan. *S. Nakano*, *Trans-Pac* 14:22 Ap 30 '27

Moratorium ends. *Trans-Pac* 14:12 My 14 '27

Moratorium in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 14:4 Ap 30 '27

New financial policy. *S. Washio*, *Trans-Pac* 13:3 O 16; 6 O 23 '26

Political luxury; farce of the Kato government's retrenchment policy. *S. Washio*, *Trans-Pac* 11:5 S 13 '24

Power firms to turn to mortgage bonds. *M. Yamamuro*, *Trans-Pac* 14:19 Ap 23 '27

Selyuka's financial policy. *S. Washio*, *Trans-Pac* 14:6 Jl 9 '27

What the Japanese government needs. *S. Washio*, *Trans-Pac* 10:5 My 31 '24

Where goes the yen? *S. Washio*, *Trans-Pac* 11:5 D 6 '24

Where is Japan's capital to come from? *Far East R* 22:453 O '26

Yokohama specie bank and the China trade. *K. Kodama*, *Far East R* 21:151-2 Ap '25

See also Banks and banking--Japan; Budget--Japan; Debts, Public--Japan; Money--Japan; Taxation--Japan

Madagascar

See also Banks and banking--Madagascar

Netherlands

Amsterdam as an international financial center. *G. Verwey*, *Bankers M* 112:681-2 My '26

Finances des principaux états depuis la guerre; Pays-Bas. *A. Spanjer*, *R Sci Polit* 49:108-30 Ja '26

See also Banks and banking--Netherlands

New Zealand

See also Money--New Zealand

Palestine

Finance and trade of Palestine. *Near East* 25: 278-9, 304-5, 335-6 Mr 13-27 '24

Financial and economic problems in Palestine. *J. B. Barron*, *Near East* 27:143-5 F 5 '25; Reply, 27:269-70 Mr 12 '25; Rejoinder, 27:377 Ap 9 '25

Palestine loan. *E. W. P. Newman*, *Outlook (Lond)* 58:585-6 D 11 '26

Piedmont, Italy

La restaurazione finanziaria ed il sistema tributario del Piemonte nella seconda metà del XVI secolo. *A. G. Canina*, bibliog *Nuova Antol* 238:202-12 N 16 '24

FINANCE—Continued**Poland**

- Comment la Pologne a assaini ses finances. A. de Piasecki. *R Polit et Litt* 63:312-13 My 2 '25
- La crise financière polonaise. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 33 pt1:572 Ap 9 '26
- L'exemple polonais. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt2:1061-2 D 25 '25
- Les finances des Etats européens depuis la guerre; Pologne. A. de Chalendar. *R Sci Polit* 48:28-45 Ja '25
- Financial situation of Poland. W. Grabski. *il Bankers M* 111:159-66 Ag '25
- La réforme monétaire en Pologne. *J Débats* 32 pt2:878-80 N 27 '25
- See also Money—Poland

Rumania

- Essai sur les finances d'après-guerre de la Roumanie en rapport avec les mouvements économiques européens. S. Gheorghiu. *tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J* 67:309-36, 355-72 O-N '26
- Rumania's finances. *Near East* 25:153-4 F 7 '24
- See also Banks and banking—Rumania; Budget—Rumania; Debts, Public—Rumania; Money—Rumania

Russia

- Le centenaire de E. J. Lamansky; une page de l'histoire économique et financière de la Russie. S. G. Fedossief. *J Economistes* 82: 477-93 D '25
- Les finances publiques de l'U.R.S.S. W. Kokovtsoff. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 29:112-33 S 1 '25
- See also Debts, Public—Russia; Money—Russia

South Africa

- Letter from South Africa. *Spec* 138:1018-19 Je 11 '27
- See also Banks and banking—South Africa

Sweden

- See also Banks and banking—Sweden

Switzerland

- L'enquête monétaire suisse du 23 février 1926. A. Barriol. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 68:37 Ja '27
- Les finances des principaux états depuis la guerre; la Suisse. H. Stucki. *tabs R Sci Polit* 49:535-61 O '26

Turkey

- Foreign capital in Turkey. *Near East* 32:163 Ag 11 '27
- Turkish investments. *Nation (Lond)* 36:730 F 21 '25
- See also Debts, Public—Turkey

United States

- American-controlled gold standard. J. F. Darling. *Spec* 134:44 Ja 10 '25
- American empire. *Christian Cent* 42:820-1 Je 25 '25
- Annual report of the finances. *Bankers M* 108:13-15 Ja '24
- Are we spending too much for government? *tabs Nat Munic R* 16:246-50, 322-8, 383-9, 462-6, 526-35, 580-6, 638-42 Ap-O '27
- Coolidge business policy; tax bill, the debts, and Mexico. *Christian Cent* 43:278-9 Mr 4 '26
- Governmental aid for cooperative marketing. S. W. Brookhart. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 10:569-80 Ja '24
- Inflation and deflation in the United States and the United Kingdom, 1919-23; with discussion. H. W. Macrosty. *tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s* 90:45-134 Ja '27
- Making war loans to the allies. A. Rathbone. *Foreign Affairs* 3:371-98 Ap '25

Planning of government organization and expenditures to promote business stability; with particular reference to states and cities. E. O. Griffenhagen. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:757-66 JI '27

- Reply to Senator Brookhart. C. D. Hine. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 10:581-4 Ja '24
- La situation financière et économique des Etats-Unis; review of Business review on 1924. *J Economistes* 80:181-92 F '25
- State and municipal borrowing in relation to the business cycle. B. M. Anderson, jr. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:767-74 JI '27

See also Banks and banking—United States; Budget—United States; Debts, Public—United States; Money—United States; Tariff—United States; Taxation—United States; United States—Economic conditions; also New York stock exchange; also names of states, subhead Finance, e.g. Pennsylvania—Finance

Yugoslavia

- Abundance of money in Yugoslavia. M. Nedeljkovitch. *Near East* 28:383 S 24 '25
- Credit in Yugoslavia. M. Nedeljkovitch. *Near East* 27:360 Ap 2 '25
- Economics in administration. *Near East* 30: 225-6 Ag 26 '26
- Foreign capital in Yugoslavia; the legal position. D. Mishitch. *Near East* 29:276-8 Mr 4 '26
- Local finance in the S.H.S. kingdom. M. Toshitch. *Near East* 30:495 O 28 '26
- Le problème du crédit agricole. B. B. Mirkovitch. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:316 S 19 '26
- Yugoslavia's financial policy; summary of Dr Stoyadinovitch's speech. *Near East* 28:785-6 D 24 '25
- See also Banks and banking—Yugoslavia; Budget—Yugoslavia; Debts, Public—Yugoslavia; Money—Yugoslavia; Tariff—Yugoslavia

FINANCE, Church. See Church finance

FINANCE, International

- American banking and world rehabilitation. H. M. Robinson. *Bankers M* 111:205-17 Ag '25
- American investor; through European eyes. P. Einzig. *Bankers M* 109:907-18 N '24
- European pact. A. W. Kiddy. *Spec* 135:724-6 O 24 '25
- International finance. *tabs New Statesman* 21 sup:iii F 14 '25
- World's choice; League of nations or league of financiers. S. Gompers. *Am Federationist* 31:17-41 Ja '24
- See also Banks and banking, International; Exchange; Free trade and protection; Germany—Reparations; Investments, Foreign; Loans, Foreign

FINANCE, Municipal. See Municipal finance

FINANCE, School. See School finance

FINANCE and politics; a dream. P. Ibbetson. *Nation (Lond)* 37:229-31 My 23 '25

FINANCE companies

- Deferred payments system in the United States. F. Rodd. *Econ J* 36:204-14 Je '26
- Some problems of modern collateral banking. M. H. Lauchheimer. *Am Law R* 60:538-59 JI '26

FINANCIAL advertisers' association

- Meeting, 1924, Richmond. *Bankers M* 109:885-9 N '24
- Meeting, 1925, Columbus, Ohio; announcement. *Bankers M* 111:351-2 S '25
- Meeting, 1925, Columbus, Ohio. R. F. Durham. *Bankers M* 111:729-44 N '25
- Meeting, 1926, Detroit. *Bankers M* 113:533-48 O '26
- Meeting, 1927, West Baden, Ind. *Bankers M* 115:485-94 O '27
- What financial advertising has accomplished. E. H. Kittredge. *Bankers M* 110:271-5 F '25

FINANCIAL committee of the League of nations. See League of nations—Financial committee

FINANCIAL libraries. See **Business libraries****FINANCIAL statements**

- Ratio and graphic analysis. M. E. Robertson
Bankers M 112:851-3 Je '26
Statement analysis. Bankers M 112:147-55,
301-9, 427-33, 581-7 Ja-Apr '26
Statement analysis and preparation of state-
ments. Bankers M 110:1047-53 Je '25

See also **Balance sheets**

FINATON, Ch.

- La plus vieille usine métallurgique de France.
La Nature 55 pt2:209-10 S 1 '27

FINBERG, H. P. R.

- Filiation of aesthetic ideas in the Neoplatonic
school. Class Q 20:148-51 Jl '26
Francis Thompson. English R 41:822-31 D '25

FINBERG, Mrs Hilda Félicité (Ehrmann)

- Nebot, and pictures of Covent Garden. Con-
noisseur 76:38-9 S '26

FINCH, A. Percival

- Chinese sage speaks to the world. China W R
33:161-2 Ag '25
Gun-running an organized business in Shang-
hai. China W R 37:112-14 Jl 3 '26

FINCH, Arthur

- Art and the future of British commerce. Hib-
bert J 25:422-38 Ap '27

FINCH, George Augustus

- Annual meeting of the American society of
international law. Am J Int Law 19:530-4 Jl
'25
China and the powers. Am J Int Law 19:
748-53 O '25
Chinese customs tariff conference. Am J Int
Law 20:124-7 Ja '26
Davies report on German reparation pay-
ments. Am J Int Law 18:419-35 Jl '24; Same.
Int Concil no204:483-506 N '24
Legality of the occupation of the Ruhr valley.
Am J Int Law 17:724-33 O '23
London conference on the application of the
Davies plan. Am J Int Law 18:707-19 O '24;
Same. Int Concil no204:507-21 N '24
Payment of the costs of the American army
of occupation on the Rhine. Am J Int Law
17:513-17 Jl '23
Progressive codification of international law.
Am J Int Law 19:534-42 Jl '25
Public documents relating to international law.
See quarterly numbers of American Journal
of international law for 1924
Remission of the Chinese indemnity. Am J
Int Law 18:544-8 Jl '24
Revision of the reparation clauses of the
Treaty of Versailles and the cancellation of
inter-allied indebtedness. Am J Int Law
16:611-27 O '22
Settlement of the British debt to the United
States. Am J Int Law 17:319-26 Ap '23
United States and the Permanent court of
international justice. Am J Int Law 17:521-
6 Jl '23

FINCH, George Ingle

- Flame and combustion. Nature 120:694 N 12
'27
Improved mercury vapour trap. Nature 119:
856 Je 11 '27

FINCK, Emil Steiger-. See Steiger-Finck, Emil**FINCK, William John**

- Lutheranism south of the Potomac. Luth Q
56:265-86 Jl '26
Paul Henkel, the Lutheran pioneer. Luth Q
56:307-34 Jl '26

FINCKH, Ludwig

- Der blinde; gedicht. Westerm M 140:481 Jl '26
Die familienmünze. Westerm M 140:685-6 Ag
'26

FINDEISEN, Kurt Arnold

- Mit der wachtparade; gedicht. Westerm M
138:340 Je '25
Das Vogtland. Westerm M 136:569-75 Ag '24

FINDHALL, Theo.

- Vestfold; home of ancient and modern vi-
kings. Am Scand R 15:678-87 N '27

FINDLATER, Jane Helen

- Birthday; story. English R 45:445-56 O '27

- Royal twins; story. Cornhill M 56:41-52, 162-
73 Ja-F '24

- Task of happiness; story. Cornhill M 61:671-
88 D '26

FINDLAY, D. M. See Moloney, P. J., jt. auth.**FINDLAY, Elsy**

- Rhythm and physical education. Am Phys
Educ R 29:603-5 D '24

FINDLAY, J. H. See Robertson, John Kellock, jt. auth.**FINDLAY, James Alexander**

- Story of Dysmas; sermon. Homiletic R 93:
231-5 Mr '27

FINDLAY, Sir John Ritchie

- Obsolete methods of reckoning time. Scot
Geog M 43:129-35 My '27

FINDLEY, A. Elme

- Further studies of Henning's system of ol-
factory qualities. Am J Psychol 35:436-45
Jl '24

FINE, Oronce

- Etude sur deux cartes d'Oronce Fine de 1531
et 1536. Langlois. bibliog maps pl Soc d
Américanistes J n s 15:83 97 '23

FINEBERG, J.

- Driving forces of the Chinese revolution. La-
bour Monthly 9:282-91 My '27

FINEGAN, Jack

- Christ's loyalty and ours; sermon. Homiletic
R 94:146-9 Ag '27

FINEGAN, Thomas Edward

- Education and industry. Ed ic Rec 5:92-103 Ap
'24

FINEMAN, Irving

- Boaz makes up his mind; modernized version
Menorah J 12:309-13 Je '26

FINER, Herman

- Civil service in the modern state. Am Pol
Sci R 19:277-89 My '25

- Le service civil en Angleterre; tr. par C:
Bastide. R Sci Polit 50:11-40, 219-41 Ja-Apr
'27

FINGER nails. See **Nails (anatomy)****FINGER prints**

- Criminal statistics and identification of crim-
inals. L: N. Robinson. Nat Munic R 16:769-
77 D '27

- Punjab finger-print bureau. J. Coatman
Blackw 218:246-61 Ag '25

FINSLER'S comet. See **Comets****FINK, Bruce**

- Lincoln Ware Riddle, 1880-1921. bibliog Am
Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no14:637-46
D '25

FINK, Martha D.

- Helping children to make friends of books.
Kind and First Grade 11:22-3 N '25

FINK, William Wescott

- Timothy Horn; poem. Norm Instr and Prim
Plans 36:80 F '27

FINK, Zera Silver

- Plato, prince of thinkers. Open Court 39:505-7
Ag '25

FINKE, Heinrich

- Die seeschlacht am Kap Orlando. 1299 juli
4. Hist Ztsch 134 no2:257-66 '26

FINKEL, Joshua

- Risāla of al-Jāhiz. bibliog Am Oriental Soc
J 47:311-34 D '27

FINKELSTEIN, M. H.

- Summary of the recent work on the biochem-
istry of the pneumococcus. bibliog Science
Prog 21:74-82 Jl '26

FINKELSTEIN, Maurice

- Functional view of legal liability. Int J Ethics
34:243-53 Ap '24

- Judicial self-limitation. Harv Law R 37:338-
64; 39:221-44 Ja '24, D '25

- Judicial self-limitation. Harv Law R 37:338-64
Ja '24

FINKS, Theodora

- First Indian woman physician. So Workm
53:169-72 Ap '24

FINLAND

Finland and Esthonia. Spec 139:454-5 S 24 '27

Finland and its new president. E. Van Cleef. il Our World W 2:122-3 Mr 23 '25

Finnlands-entwicklung zur freiheit. F. Fromme. Deutsche Rundschau 198:240-52 Mr '24

Fishing trip to Finland twenty years ago. M. Headlam. Cornhill M 62:333-42 Mr '27

On the dividing line of Europe: Finland. S. Graham. il Our World 6:23-6 N '24

Banks and banking

See Banks and banking—Finland

Commercial treaties

Agreement between Finland and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup137-9 O '25

Agreement between the United States and Finland respecting tonnage dues and other charges. Am J Int Law 20:sup64-5 Ap '26

Cooperation

See Cooperation—Finland

Description and travel

Little about Finland. K. Pohjala. il Pub Health Nurse 17:63-4 F '25

Suomi, der Finnen land und lied. A. Biese. il Western M 136:261-72 My '24

Education

See Education—Finland

Politics and government

Le nouveau président de la République finlandaise. J. de Coussange. J Débats 32 pti: 345 F 27 '25

Social conditions

Adaptation of the Danish theory to Finland, a country with super-rural problems. il Pub Health Nurse 17:261-2 My '25

Tariff

See Tariff—Finland

Treaties

Extradition treaty between Finland and the United States, 1925, text. Am J Int Law 19: sup139-43 O '25

See also Finland—Commercial treaties

FINLAY, George

Finlay papers. W: Miller. bibliog Eng Hist R 39:386-98 Jl '24

George Finlay as a journalist. W: Miller. bibliog Eng Hist R 39:552-67 O '24

Journals of Finlay and Jarvis. W: Miller. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:514-25 O '26

FINLAY, H. H.

Folklore from Eleuthera, Bahamas. J Am Folk-lore 38:293-9 Ap '25

FINLAY, James Ralph

Copper. Foreign Affairs 4:123-33 O '25

FINLAY, Robert Bannatyne Finlay, 1st viscount

Importance of the classics in education. English R 38:718-26, 876-83 My-Je '24

FINLAY, T. M.

Old red sandstone of Shetland: I South-eastern area; with an account of the fossil fishes of the old red sandstone of the Shetland islands, by A. S. Woodward and E. I. White. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:553-72 '26

FINLAY, William Henry

Obituary. Nature 115:502 Ap 4 '25

FINLAYSON, John Duncan

Does military training in college tend to cause war or to prevent it? Relig Educ 19:337-44 O '24

FINLEY, Charles William

Training of science teachers. bibliog School Sci and Math 26:402-7 Ap '26; Same. bibliog Teach Col Rec 27:701-6 Ap '26

FINLEY, Irene (Barnhart) (Mrs William Lovell Finley)

Snookum bears, coati mundis. Nature M 7: 136-40 Mr '26

Story of Don Q. il Nature M 8:136-40, 223-7 S-O '26 (to be cont)

—See Finley, William Lovell, jt. auth.

FINLEY, J. F. G.

Testimony of reason to man's immortality. Meth Q R 73:116-19 Ja '24

FINLEY, John Huston

Education of Lincoln; excerpts. So Workm 56:153-7 Ap '27

Making and the mission of America. Am Scand R 12:36-41 Ja '24

Nurmi, marvel of fleetness and grace. Am Scand R 13:237-40 Ap '25

Obituary notices of members deceased; Woodrow Wilson. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no3:lii-xi '24

Synthetic culture. Harv Grad M 34:1-12 S '25

Portrait. Our World 4:40 F '24

FINLEY, Thomas H.

Plea for high school geography. School Sci and Math 27:149-54 F '27

FINLEY, William Lovell

Game refugees. Nature M 7:305 My '26

Passing of the marshlands. il Nature M 7:172 3 Mr '26

—and Finley, Mrs Irene (Barnhart)

Agua Caliente. Nature M 7:339-41 Je '26

Armadillo, the armored grave digger. Nature M 5:361-3 Je '25

Baby panthers for playmates. Nature M 4:5-7 Jl '24

Billy, the badger. il Nature M 4:285-8 N '24

Can the antelope and sage grouse be saved? Nature M 3:68-72 F '24

Coyote, the prairie wolf. Nature M 5:233-7 Ap '25

Dmitry, a pet porcupine. il Nature M 3:133-7 Mr '24

Gentle wood-pussy. Nature M 4:141-2 S '24

Giant and the elf. il Nature M 7:17-18 Ja '26

Joy of renting houses for songs. Nature M 3:261-5 My '24

Lions of the sea. Nature M 4:203-7 O '24

Mountain blue bird. Nature M 5:287-8 My '25

Murre multitudes. Nature M 6:159-63 S '25

Owls on the night shift. il Nature M 3:20-6 Ja '24

Passing of the California condor. Nature M 8:95-9 Ag '26

Return of the wapiti. Nature M 5:69-73 F '25

Road-runners. Nature M 7:79-83 F '26

Songsters of solitude. Nature M 4:333-6 D '24

Stalking moose. Nature M 6:345-8 D '25

Thunder makers of the tule marsh. Nature M 6:95-100 Ag '25

Tom and Bob. Nature M 5:33-6 Ja '25

Trailing a cougar to get his photograph. Nature M 4:69-72 Ag '24

Trees along western highways. Nature M 3: 102-4 F '24

Wit of a red squirrel. Nature M 5:141-4 Mr '25

FINLEY, Mrs William Lovell. See Finley, Irene**FINMARK, Norway**

Le Finmark, de T. Smidth. Review. L. Pineau. J Débats 32 pti:905-7 My 29 '25

FINNEY, Claude Lee

Drayton's Endymion and Phœbe and Keats's Endymion. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:805-13 D '24

Fall of Hyperion. J Eng and Germ Philol 26: 304-24 Jl '27

Keats's philosophy of beauty: an interpretation of the allegory of Endymion in the light of the neo-Platonism of Spenser. Philol Q 5:1-19 Ja '26

Shakespeare and Keats's Hyperion. Philol Q 3:139-58 Ap '24

FINNEY, John Morton-. See Morton-Finney, John**FINNEY, Ross Lee**

Culture and the original nature of man. J Ap Sociol 11:339-43 Mr '27

Modern sex debacle. Christian Cent 40:1653-6 D 20 '23

FINNEY, Ross Lee—Continued

- Our pagan cult of mammon. *Christian Cent* 41:106-8 Ja 24 '24
- Our pagan fallacy of exploitation. *Christian Cent* 41:882-4 Jl 10 '24
- Problem of social evaluation. *Social Forces* 6:202-8 D '27
- States' rights and child labor. *Christian Cent* 42:343-4 Mr 12 '25
- Unconscious social mind. *J Ap Sociol* 10:357-67 Mr '26
- Unemployment: an essay in social control. *Social Forces* 5:146-8 S '26
- What is behind child labor opposition? *Christian Cent* 42:88-90 Ja 15 '25

FINNEY, Stella B.

- English teacher's summer at Cambridge. *English J* 14:443-51 Je '25

FINNISH co-operative trading association. See Cooperative associations**FINNISH literature**

- Finnische dichtung. K. Tiander. *Deutsche Rundschau* 202:81-95 Ja '25

FINNISH poetry

- Suomi, der Finnen land und lied. A. Biese. *il Western M* 136:261-72 My '24

FINNO-UGRIAN languages

- Eskimo et ouralien. A. Sauvageot. *Soc d Américanistes J n s* 16:279-316 '24

FINOT, Louis

- L'apport artistique de l'Indochine. *bibliog Correspondant* 308:368-75 Ag 10 '27

FINSBURY technical college

- Passing of Finsbury technical college. *Nature* 118:122-3 Jl 24 '26

FINZI, Marcello

- Il musco criminale di Lione. *Nuova Antol* 244:51-7 N 1 '25

FIOCCO, Giuseppe

- Paolo Veronese und Farinati. *Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s* 1:123-36 '26

FIOCK, Ernest Franklin. See Rodebush, Worth Huff, jt. auth.**FIONNLEAGH, —**

- Erica; poem. *Am Scand R* 12:624 O '24

FIORDS

- Fiords of the Hebrides; with discussion. J. W. Gregory. *il maps Geog J* 69:193-216 Mr '27

See also Lynn Canal, Alaska

FIORE, Jacobello del

- Jacopello dal Fiore. L. Planiscig. *il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s* 1:85-91 '26

FIRE

- Fire as an agent in rock weathering. E. Blackwelder. *il J Geol* 35:134-40 F '27
- How do we put out fires? B. C. Hendricks. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:57-8 Ja '24
- L'origine du feu. G. Dybowski. *La Nature* 52 pt1:78-9 F 2 '24

FIRE alarms

- La signalisation électrique de l'incendie. M. Bousquet. *il diags La Nature* 54 pt2:87-90 Ag 7 '26

FIRE apparatus

- Fire fighting machinery in China. *il Far East R* 21:704-6 N '25

FIRE boats

- Firefloat for Hongkong. *il Far East R* 23:115-16 Mr '27

FIRE departments

- Modernizing Tokyo's antiquated fire-fighting methods. *il map Far East R* 21:296-300 Je '25

- Pride of a Scots county. W. Walker. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:752-3 Je 11 '27

FIRE escapes

- Need for fire escapes on all apartment buildings. *Nat Munic R* 13:178 Mr '24

- Fire in the bush. S. H. Holbrook. *World Today* 49:492-5 Ap '27

FIRE insurance. See Insurance, Fire**FIRE on airships. See Aviation—Accidents****FIRE protection**

- Arrest of carelessness; drama. E. H. Crosby. *Prim Educ* 32:192 Mr '24
- Fire: a gift of the gods. G. J. Richardson. *Am Federationist* 34:1182-6 O '27
- Fire prevention; a project for a civics class. N. W. Walter. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:476-8 F '27
- Fire prevention in the primary grades. V. Hobbs. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:42 O '27
- Health instruction and fire prevention. B. L. Swope. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:46 O '26
- How schools may aid in fire prevention. F. V. Powell. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:65-7 O '26
- Nouveau système de protection des gratte-ciel contre l'incendie. J. Boyer. *il diag La Nature* 53 pt1:110-12 F 14 '25
- Posters used in teaching fire prevention in Texas schools. O. Juniger. *Prim Educ* 34:396-7 Je '26
- Restraint of fire; play. H. Voight. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:106-7 O '27
- School and college building fire losses. R. Trautshold. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:108-11 Ag '25
- Standards of adequate fire protection. G. W. Booth. *il Nat Munic R* 16:223-6 Ap '27
- Suggestions for fire-prevention as a program for general science classes. F. T. Hart. *School Sci and Math* 25:153-6 F '25
- See also* Fire apparatus; Fire boats

FIREARMS

- Gun-running an organized business in Shanghai. A. P. Finch. *China W R* 37:112-14 Jl 3 '26
- Scientific identification of firearms and bullets. C. H. Goddard. *J Crim Law* 17:254-63 Ag '26

FIREBALLS. See Meteors**FIRE DAMP**

- Electric lamp fire-damp detector. *Nature* 118:497 O 2 '26; Reply, with rejoinder. C. V. Boys. 118:626-7 O 30 '26
- Un indicateur de grisou pour lampe de mine. *il diag La Nature* 54 pt1:288 My 1 '26

FIREFLIES

- Firefly season in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 14:13 Jl 9 '27
- Die lyciden der Philippinen-Inseln. R. Kleinc. *pls tab Phil J Sci* 31:33-114 S '26
- See also* Luciola

- FIREMAN'S wedding; story. M. Joyce. *New Statesman* 30:244-5 D 3 '27

FIRES

- Bush fire in Australia. *Spec* 136:577-8 Mr 27 '26
- L'incendie de l'Hotel de ville de Rouen. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:44 Ja 8 '27
- See also* Forest fires; also Chicago—Fire, 1871

FIRES divine (drama). See Rossomer, —**FIREFWORKS**

- Of fireworks. *Sat R* 144:611-12 N 5 '27

FIRING

- See also* Bollers—Pulverized coal firing

FIRKINS, Oscar W.

- Two passengers for Chelsea; one-act comedy. *Cornhill M* 60:163-84 F '26

FIRMA unius noctis. See Land tenure—Great Britain**FIROOZ Mirza Khan**

- Blizzards and bread in Tabriz. *Near East* 32:810 D 29 '27
- Capitulations in Persia. *Near East* 32:202-3 Ag 18 '27
- Civil war in Persia? *Near East* 26:633-4 D 18 '24
- God save the king. *Near East* 29:294-5 Mr 11 '26
- Our princely scavengers. *Near East* 32:458 O 13 '27
- Rising in Persian Kurdistan. *Near East* 30:670-1 D 9 '26
- Russo-Persian frontier. *Near East* 32:168 Ag 11 '27

- FIROOZ Mirza Khan**—*Continued*
 Russo-Persian trade relations. Near East 30: 118-19 JI 29 '26
 Shah in north-west Persia. Near East 32:647-8 N 24 '27
 Titles in Persia. Near East 29:8-9 Ja 7 '26
- FIRST aid in illness and injury**
 Les secours aux électrocutés. Il La Nature 55 pt1:276-7 Mr 15 '27
- FIRST blood (drama).** See Monkhouse, Allan Noble
- FIRST class passengers only (drama).** See Sitwell, Osbert, and Sitwell, Sacheverell
- FIRST cruise of the Chota-peg; story.** Fundi. Blackw 221:367-81 Mr '27
- FIRST federal foreign banking association.** See New York (city)—Banks
- FIRST grade.** See Education, Elementary; Kindergarten extension
- FIRST white boy in Tih-Tao** R. B. Ekvall. Il Our World 6:72-80 D '24
- FIRST year (drama).** See Craven, Frank
- FIRTH, Sir Charles Harding**
 Portraits of historians in the National portrait gallery. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 6:93-125 '23
- FIRTH, Raymond**
 Birth-control among the New Zealand Maori. Nature 116:747-8 N 21 '25
 Some features of primitive industry. Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):13-22 Ja '26
- FIRTH of Clyde.** See Clyde firth, Scotland
- FISCHART, Johann**
 Die frühneuhochdeutsche sprachforschung und Fischart's stellung in ihrem rahmen. V. Moser. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 24:163-83 Ap '25
- FISCHAU, Austria**
 Die tumuli im Feichtenboden bei Fischau am Steinfeld. J. Szombathy. bibliog footnotes il map plans 14 pl Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 54:163-97 '24
- FISCHEL, Oskar**
 Holbeins bildnis herzog Antons des Guten von Lothringen. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsammal 47:137-40 '26
 Raphaels Auferstehung Christi. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsammal 46:191-200 '25
- and Boehn, Max von
 Modes and manners of the nineteenth century. Review by M. Hutchinson. Nation (Lond) 42:315-17 N 26 '27
 Modes and manners of the nineteenth century. Review by J. B. Priestley. Sat R 144: 502-4 O 15 '27
- FISCHER, Carlos**
 Confession d'un quinquagénaire. Mercure Fr 192:48-67 N 15 '26
- FISCHER, Christian H.** See Fawsitt, Charles Edward, jt. auth.
- FISCHER, Curt**
 Kriegsfreiwillige aus den herzogtümern Sachsen-Gotha-Altenburg und Sachsen-Koburg-Saalfeld in den Jahren 1813/15. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 26:334-43 '26
- FISCHER, Eduard**
 Zur systematik der schweizerischen trüffeln aus den gruppen von Tuber excavatum und rufum. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:34-50 '23
- FISCHER, Emil S.**
 Americanization of Emil S. Fischer. China W R 29:222-4 JI 19 '24
- FISCHER, Erna**
 Ein nordenglisches moralisch-religiöses versfragment aus dem 15. Jahrhundert; with text. Engl Stud 60 no2:3:252-61 '26
- FISCHER, Hans (Kurt Aram, pseud.)**
 Wissenschaft und spiritismus. Westerm M 140: 393-7 Je '26
- FISCHER, Louis**
 Forward to the soil! Menorah J 11:172-7 Ap '25
 Germany a thousand years after. Menorah J 11:492-6 O '25
 Jewish problem in Poland. Menorah J 13:20-39, 161-84, 297-300 F-Je '27
 Ukreanean progress. Menorah J 12:298-301 Je '26
 Under the soviet régime. Menorah J 10:21-32 F '24
- FISCHER, M. Hadwin**
 Columbiana-on-Lake-George. Luth Q 57:517-20 O '27
 Educational emphasis in the modern Sunday school. Luth Q 57:238-50 Ap '27
 Educational ministries in the modern church. Luth Q 55:373-88 O '25
 Present situation in regard to week-day church schools in Pennsylvania. Luth Q 57: 174-87 Ap '27
- FISCHER, Max**
 An der ostküste der Adria. Deutsche Rundschau 204:1-17, 131-40 JI-Ag '25
 Zur psychologie der modernen türkei. Preuss Jahrb 210:1-8 O '27
- FISCHER, Sigurd**
 Camera studies of Copenhagen. Am Scand R 12:169-73 Mr '24
- FISCHER, W.**
 Sipunculiden und echinuriden der Hamburger Südsce-expedition 1908-1909. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 42: 104-17 '26
- FISCHER, Walther Paul**
 Aus der frühesten der amerikanischen anglistik: Louis F. Klipstein, 1813-79. Engl Stud 62 no1:2:250-64 '27
 Defoe and Milton. Engl Stud 58 no2:213-27 '24
- FISCHER, Wilhelm**
 Das burgkleinod; erzählung. Westerm M 136: 209-27 My '24
- FISCHKIN, Rose Mary**
 Chicago artists' exhibition at the Art Institute. Am M Art 17:131-5 Mr '26
 Portraits of artists. Am M Art 16:528-32 O '25
- FISCUS, Isabelle Underwood**
 Practical method of teaching filing. Voc Educ M 2:614-5 Ap '21
- FISH, N. S.**
 History of the silo in Wisconsin. Wis M Hist 8:160-70 D '24
- FISH, Olive C.**
 Aims and content of junior high school geography. J Geog 26:313-21 N '27
- FISH.** See Fishes
- FISH, Frozen**
 Le procédé Ottessen pour la congélation du poisson et de la viande. La Nature 53 pt2: 261-2 O 24 '25
- FISH, Preserved.** See Fishery products—Preservation
- FISH as food**
 L'alimentation par le poisson. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:324 Je 15 '25
 La consommation des œufs de poisson en Roumanie. C. Motas. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:349-52 '26
 Raw fish for epicures. Z. Kincaid. Trans-Pac 14:5 My 14 '27
- FISH culture**
 Aménagement piscicole d'un lac de barrage industriel. C. Gallois and C. Morel. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:23-45 '26
 L'appréciation de la productivité des étangs. R. de Drouin de Bouville. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:578-80 O 30 '25
 La carpiiculture intensive. H. Blin. La Nature 54 pt2:sup21-2 JI 17 '26
 Losses in trout fry after distribution. A. P. Knight. Nature 116:573 O 17 '25
 La pisciculture à Madagascar. G. Petit. bibliog il R Sci 65:545-53 S 24 '27
 La pisciculture dans le lac Léman. L. Bertin. il diags La Nature 54 pt1:177-82 Mr 20 '26
- FISH-eggs.** See Fishes—Eggs
- FISH-names.** See Fishes—Nomenclature
- FISH priest; a story of the Lofoten islands.** H. Wisby. Our World 5:50-6 Ag '24

- FISH scales**
Growth ring of herring scales. H. J. Buchanan-Wollaston. *Il Nature* 114:348-9 S 6 '24
- FISH trade**
France
La préparation des conserves de poissons. G. Lanorville. *Il La Nature* 53 pt2:277-82 O 31 '25
- FISHENDEN, Mrs Margaret, and Willgress, R. E.**
Heating of rooms. *Nature* 116:483 S 26 '25
- FISHER, Alfred Hugh**
Sanctuary; poem. *Spec* 132:203 F 9 '24
- FISHER, Anna G.**
Selling arithmetic. *J Educ Method* 5:441-2 Je '26
- FISHER, Arne**
Criticism of Professor Chaddock's Principles and methods of statistics. *Am Statis Assn J* 21:347-50 S '26
- FISHER, Brice**
Brice Fisher, M.P.: a mid-eighteenth-century merchant and his connexions. L. B. Namier. *bibliog Eng Hist R* 42:514-32 O '27
- FISHER, Clyde Olin**
Railroad labor board: an appraisal. *So Atlan Q* 24:1-15 Ja '25
—See Lounsbury, Raymond H., jt. auth.
- FISHER, Daniel Jerome**
Notes regarding the coalification process. *bibliog J Geol* 35:639-46 O '27
Teaching of crystallography. *J Geol* 32:529-12 Ag '24
- FISHER, Daisy**
Lavender ladies; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:89 Ag 8 '25
- FISHER, Mrs Dorothea Frances (Canfield)**
Cinderella among schools. *por Am Childhood* 12:5-8 N '26
Her son's wife. Review by H. Wallerstein. *Family* 8:60-2 Ap '27
Jadis, en Nouvelle Angleterre; roman, tr. de Hillsboro people, par C. Sibut. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:201-4, 228-9, 253 F 21-Mr 7 '26
You can't lay down the law. *World Tomorrow* 9:39-40 F '26
- FISHER, E. A.**
Field for research in the flour-milling industry. *Science Prog* 19:614-27 Ap '25
Note on the nomenclature of the proteoclastic enzymes. *Science Prog* 19:427-30 Ja '25
- FISHER, F. H. B.**
Indian church measure. *Near East* 31:600-1 My 19 '27
- FISHER, Frederick Bohn**
Describes color conflict in South Africa. *Christian Cent* 43:269 F 25 '26
- FISHER, Galen Merriam**
Does the Christian movement promote world-mindedness abroad? *Relig Educ* 21:179-87 Ap '26
- FISHER Genevieve**
(ed.) Department of homemaking education. See monthly numbers of Vocational education magazine for 1924
- FISHER, George Clyde**
Alpine wild flowers of arctic Lapland. *Il Nat Hist* 24:659-64 N '24
New projection planetarium. *Nat Hist* 26:402-10 Jl '26
Svante Arrhenius, 1859-1927. *Nat Hist* 27:493-4 S '27
Portrait. *Nat Hist* 27:321 Jl '27
- FISHER, George John**
In honor of Dr Thomas D. Wood. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:720-2 Mr '26
Jessie H. Bancroft, educator, author, pioneer, philanthropist. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:476-80 O '24
- FISHER, Henry A.**
Study of the value of a follow-up system in a syphilitic clinic. *J Social Hygiene* 10:474-94 N '24
- FISHER, Herbert Albert Laurens**
Le désarmement en Grande-Bretagne; tr. par G. Salmon. *R Polit et Litt* 65:737-8 D 17 '27
- French conservative. *Nation (Lond)* 34:917-18 Mr 29 '24
Future of education. *Spec* 139:945 N 26 '27
Historical novel. *Nation (Lond)* 35:616-18 Ag 16 '24
James Bryce, viscount Bryce of Dechmont, O. M. Review by J. Telford. *Lond Q R* 148:1-12 Jl '27
Lenn. Cornhill M 56:257-65 Mr '24
Portrait. *World Today* 44:195 Ag '24
- FISHER, Irving**
Banking policy and unemployment. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:24-9 Mr '26
Interest of bankers in stable money. *Bankers M* 113:857-8 D '26
Labor and scientific management. *Am Federationist* 34:694-9 Je '27
Our unstable dollar and the so-called business cycle. *Am Statis Assn J* 20:179-202 Je '25
Report to date of the weekly index number. *Am Statis Assn J* 22:221-3 Je '27
Revision of the weekly index number. *Am Statis Assn J* 19:336-47; 20:409-13; 21:344-6 S '24, S '25, S '26
Total value criterion: a new principle in index number construction. *Am Statis Assn J* 22:419-41 D '27
Uno scritto del Prof. Irving Fisher sull'interesse dell'America nella pace mondiale, America's interest in world peace. A. Graziani. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 50:68-78 '27
- FISHER, Jessie G.**
Inquiry into the training of assistant principals. *J Educ Method* 5:429-33 Je '26
Three I's in geography and composition; grade V. *J Educ Method* 5:171-3 D '25
- FISHER, Lewis.** See Grant, Francis C., jt. auth.
- FISHER, Mahlon Leonard**
In the beginning; poem. *Sewanee R* 35:40 Ja '27
Longing; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:522 Ap 28 '27
Race; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:305 Mr 10 '27
Sky; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:75 Ja 20 '27
Sunrise; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:171 F 10 '27
- FISHER, Miles Mark**
Negro church and the World-war. *J Relig* 5:483-99 S '25
- FISHER, Rhea**
Visiting teacher. *Prim Educ* 34:386-7 Je '26
- FISHER, Richard**
To-morrow of the Levant. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:436-7 Je 19 '26
- FISHER, Robert**
Rev. William Lister, O. P.; letter concerning his identity from Rev. Robert Fisher to Rev. Christopher Bagshawe. D.D., 1597 or 1598. (Dominicana) *Cath Record Soc Pub* 25:242-6 '25
- FISHER, Ronald Aylmer**
Actuarial treatment of official birth records. *Eugenics R* 19:103-8 Jl '27
Bayes' theorem and the fourfold table. *Eugenics R* 18:32-3 Ap '26
Biometrical study of heredity. *Eugenics R* 16:189-210 O '24
Conditions under which X^2 measures the discrepancy between observation and hypothesis. *bibliog J Roy Statis Soc n s* 87:442-50 My '24
Elimination of mental defect. *Eugenics R* 16:114-16 Jl '24
Eugenics: can it solve the problem of decay of civilizations? *Eugenics R* 18:128-36 Jl '26
Influence of rainfall on the yield of wheat at Rothamsted. *bibliog tabs Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 213 ser B:89-142 Ag 14 '24
Method of scoring coincidences in tests with playing cards. *Soc Psych Res Proc* 34:181-5 Jl '24
Modern eugenics. *Eugenics R* 18:231-6 O '26
—and Ford, E. B.
Variability of species. *Nature* 118:515-16 O 9 '26

FISHER, Sara Carolyn

Psychological and educational work of Granville Stanley Hall. *Am J Psychol* 36:1-52 Ja '25

FISHER, Stokley, S.

Without faith; poem. *Christian Cent* 40:1005 Ag 9 '23

FISHER, T. R. See Garrett, Henry Edward, jr. auth.**FISHER, Vivian Ezra**

Few notes on age and sex differences in mechanical learning. *J Educ Psychol* 18:562-4 N '27

FISHER, Warren Samuel

Fauna Samarensis: coleoptera, buprestidæ. *Phil J Sci* 31:235-44 O '26

New buprestid beetles from the Philippine Islands. *Phil J Sci* 24:45-52 Ja '24

New cactus weevil from Texas. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:425-6 N 4 '25

New Malaysian cerambycidæ: subfamily lamiinæ. *Phil J Sci* 28:205-75 O '25

New species of sambus from Manila (coleoptera; buprestidæ). *Phil J Sci* 28:45-6 S '25

FISHER, Willard James

Apparition dates of the Andromede (or Biellid) meteor swarms. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:728-34 D '26

Brightness of lunar eclipses. *Nature* 113:782-3 My 31 '24

Brightness of lunar eclipses, 1860-1922; abstract. *Pop Astron* 32:288-9 My '24

Fireballs of November 15 and December 29, 1925. *Pop Astron* 34:421-38 Ag '26

Lunar eclipses of 1927. *Pop Astron* 35:265-7 My '27

Note on corrections to H. A. Newton's 1850 dates of meteor showers. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:578-9 Ag '27

Projects for meteor photography. *Pop Astron* 35:511-13 N '27

Trails of two periodically flickering meteors. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:540-6 Jl '27

Three-place computation of zenith distances. *Pop Astron* 32:515-16 N '24

FISHER, William Wordsworth

Midshipman's return. *English R* 43:100-5 Jl '26

FISHER girl; tr. from the Danish. P. Hede-

mann. *New Statesman* 29:646-7 S 3 '27

FISHER marten. See Martens**FISHER nest**; tr. by J. Sarauw. H. Pontop-

pidan. *Am Scand R* 15:476-86 Ag '27

FISHERIES

Ocean currents and the fisheries. *New Statesman* 30:106-7 N 5 '27

Pure rivers. R. B. Marston. *Spec* 137:962 N 27 '26

Salps and the herring fishery. W. C. McIntosh. *Nature* 115:911-12 Je 13 '25

See also Fish culture; Shell-fish fisheries

Alaska

Impressions of Alaska; where east and west approximate. J. T. Nichols. *Il Nat Hist* 26:605-13 N '26

Caspian sea

Caspian fisheries. *Near East* 32:300 S 8 '27

Dalmatia

Dalmatian fishing industry. *Near East* 29:180 F 11 '26

Egypt, Modern

Egyptian fisheries. *Nature* 117:499-500 Ap 3 '26

France

Etude de l'action nocive sur les poissons des produits de déversements industriels chimiques dans les eaux douces; produits minéraux de déversements des usines de mégisserie et tannerie. M. Doderot. *tab* Univ de Grenoble *Annales* n s 3:423-47 '26

Etude de l'action nocive sur le poisson de la sciure de différentes sortes de bois forestiers en macération dans l'eau. L. J. Perrin. *tab* Univ de Grenoble *Annales* n s 3:343-7 '26

Le nouveau port de pêche de Lorient et la pêche maritime en France. F. Honoré. *Il maps L'Illustration* 85 pt2:89-92 Jl 23 '27

Une nouvelle venue sur le marché parisien; la langouste martiniquaise (*panulirus argus* Latr.). A. Gruvel. *Il La Nature* 53 pt1:351-2 My 30 '25

Les petites pêcheries de nos côtes. L. Jouenne. *Il La Nature* 52 pt2:65-7 Ag 2 '24

See also Comptoir français de l'industrie des conserves alimentaires

Great Britain

Fishery research since the war. *New Statesman* 25:721-2 O 10 '25

Fishery statistics of England and Wales; with discussion. E. S. Russell and T. Edser. *J Roy Statist Soc n s* 88:221-59 Mr '25

North sea plaice investigations. J. S. Gardiner. *Nature* 115:969-71 Je 27 '25

Greenland

Une nouvelle pêcherie de morue. C. Rabot. *La Nature* 53 pt2:142-3 Ag 29 '25

Guinea, French

La pêche sur les côtes de la Guinée française et le long du Niger. J. Thomas. *Il La Nature* 52 pt1:241-6 Ap 19 '24

Indo-China, French

En Indochine; ports de pêche et défense nationale. A. Gruvel. *R Sci* 63:617-20 S 26 '25

Italy

Problemi italiani per la nostra pesca. A. della Posta. *Nuova Antol* 248:342-9 Ag 1 '26

Japan

Fisherman's war in the Far East. L. Pasvol-sky. *Il Our World* 5:43-9 My '24

Out of kimono into overall. M. Holland. *Il Far East R* 23:540-4 D '27

See also Crab fisheries—Japan

Kamerun

La pêche au Cameroun. T. Monod. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:68-9 F 15 '27

Madagascar

La pisciculture à Madagascar. G. Petit. *bibliog il R Sci* 65:545-53 S 24 '27

Morocco

La pisciculture truitière au Maroc. A. Gruvel. *Il La Nature* 52 pt2:289-93 N 8 '24

Newfoundland

La grande pêche sur les bancs de la Terre-Neuve. *Il map L'Illustration* 85 pt2:258-62 S 17 '27

Les terreneuvais. *J Economistes* 83:196-9 F '26

Norway

Snow and the survival of cod fry. O. Sund. *Nature* 113:163-4 F 2 '24

Philippine Islands

Fisheries of Lake Taal (Bombon), Luzon, and Lake Naujan, Mindoro. A. W. Herre. *pls Phil J Sci* 34:287-306 N '27

Rumania

Les poissons du Danube et leur pêche. J. Pellegri. *Il R Sci* 63:519-24 Ag 8 '25

Russia

Fishermen's war in the Far East. L. Pasvol-sky. *Il Our World* 5:43-9 My '24

Scotland

Some scientific aspects of Scottish fisheries; synopsis of Report of the Scottish departmental committee on trawling and policing of Scottish sea fisheries. W. C. McIntosh. *Nature* 113:509 Ap 5 '24

United States

American fur company's fishing enterprises on Lake Superior. G. L. Nute. *Miss Val Hist R* 12:483-503 Mr '26

FISHERIES—United States—Continued

- Fisheries of the North Atlantic. J. H. Matthews. il map tabs Econ Geog 3:1-22 Ja '27
Fishing industry at Boston. F. K. Branom. map J Geog 23:195-200 My '24
Our fisheries. B. B. McFarland. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:30-1 My '26

FISHERY law and legislation

- League of nations committee of experts for the progressive codification of international law; report on exploitation of the products of the sea. Am J Int Law 20 special sup:230-41 Jl '26; Reply. C. P. Anderson. Am J Int Law 20:752-3 O '26
Some Irish poachers. Spec 135:869-70 N 14 '25

FISHERY products**Preservation**

- Appareil pour le revêtement intérieur des boîtes de conserves. il La Nature 53 pt1: 255-6 Ap 18 '25
Discoloration, smut, or blackening of canned lobster. F. C. Harrison and E. G. Hood. bibliog il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:145-90 '23
Investigation on the tensile strength of strips of haddock muscle before and after various treatments. J. C. Forbes. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:145-53 '26
La préparation des conserves de poissons. G. Lanorville. il La Nature 53 pt2:277-82 O 31 '25

See also Fish, Frozen**FISHES**

- Are fishes the source of petroleum? Discovery 5:305 N '24
Aus der wunderwelt der fische. E. Carthaus. il Westerm M 139:553-9 Ja '26
Blindness of cave-animals. J. T. Cunningham. Nature 117:50 Ja '26
Curious ornamental fish. E. Bade. il Nature M 3:221-2 Ap '24
Effects of extreme temperatures on muscle and nerve tissue in marine fishes. H. I. Battle. bibliog pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:127-44 '26
Famous fishes of the sea. J. Menander. il Nature M 6:277-80 N '25
Fisherman of the depths. E: A. Preble. il Nature M 7:93 F '26
Growth of fish. J. Gray. Nature 115:676 My 9 '25
Hydras as enemies of young fishes. E. W. Gudger. il Nat Hist 27:270-4 My '27
Investigation on the tensile strength of strips of haddock muscle before and after various treatments. J. C. Forbes. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:145-53 '26
Life among the coral reefs. E. Bade. il Nature M 7:149-52 Mr '26
La longévité chez les poissons et batraciens en captivité. J. Pellegrin. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:510-12 S 15 '25
Mediaeval fish. L. F. Salzman. Cornhill M 57:618-22 N '24
Le monde des poissons; review of Les poissons et le monde vivant des eaux, by L. Roule. H: de Varigny. J Débats 34 pt2:602-4 O 7 '27
Notable fishes of the sea. J. Menander. il Nature M 6:145-8 S '25
Organic evolution. C. T. Regan. Nature 116: 398-401 S 12 '25
Les poissons cavernicoles aveugles. J. Pellegrin. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:641-3 N 30 '26
La pseudoluminescence et le rôle du tapis chez certains poissons. R. Dubois. La Nature 52 pt1:307-8 My 17 '24
Studies in colour changes in fish: II. An analysis of the colour patterns of the dab; III. The action of nicotin and adrenalin in the dab; IV. The action of caffeine in the dab, and a theory of the control of colour changes in fish. H. R. Hewer. bibliog il pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 215 ser B:177-200 O 28 '26

- Yellow fever and fishes in Colombia. C. H. Eigenmann. pl Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no3: 236-8 '24

See also Aquariums; Digestive organs—Fishes; Fish, Frozen; Fish as food; Fish culture; Fish scales; Fisheries; Marine fauna; also names of fishes, e.g. Anableps, Barracudas, Butterfly-fish, Cardinal fishes, Catfishes, Ceratiidae, Clupeids, Cod, Eels, Eulachon, Flaserfish, Gray snappers, Herring, Killifish, Kuhlidae, Pediculi, Plaice, Pollack, Salmon, Salmonidae, Sardines, Sculpin, Sea robins, Sharks, Sparidae, Sucking fish, Sunfishes, Swordfish, Teleostei, Trout, Tunny fish, Zoarcus viviparus

Anatomy

- Crucifix in the catfish skull. E. W. Gudger. il Nat Hist 25:371-80 Jl '25
Monograph on the general morphology of the myxinoid fishes, based on a study of myxine: VI. The morphology of the vascular system. F. J. Cole. bibliog diags pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:309-42 '25
On the development of the cranial muscles in protopterus and lepidosiren. F. H. Edgeworth. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:719-34 '26

Digestive organs

See Digestive organs—Fishes

Diseases

See also Parasites—Fishes

Diseases and pests

- La dystrophie des opercules chez les salmonides d'élevage. L. Kreitmann. il tab Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:449-55 '26

Eggs

- La consommation des œufs de poisson en Roumanie. C. Motas. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:349-52 '26

Food

- Ecology, food-relations and culture of freshwater entomotraca. A. B. Klugh. bibliog Roy Canad Inst Trans 16:15-98 My '27
Notes on the food value of the snapper, and on the constants of whale oil. W. M. Doherty. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:206-9 '22

Geographical distribution

- Les anguilles du Pacifique, d'après le Dr Johs. Schmidt. C. Rabot. bibliog il maps La Nature 54 pt1:113-19 F 20 '26
Distribution of freshwater fishes. H. Maxwell. Nature 117:719 My 22 '26
Distribution of the true fresh-water fishes in the Philippines. A. W. C. T. Herre. il Phil J Sci 24:249-307, 683-709 Mr, Je '24
Drift, the fish controller. T. W. Jones. il diags Discovery 6:248-51 Jl '25
Poissons. L. Bertin. il maps R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:237-47 Ap 30 '24

See also Fishes—Migration

Growth

See Growth

Habits and behavior

- Aquarium venture. H. Maclaren. Spec 138: 321-2 F 26 '27; Discussion. 138:364 Mr 5 '27
Baron of Cowfoot lake. B. H. Lampinan. il Nature M 7:267-70 My '26
Parental care in the cichlid fishes of the Victoria Nyanza. M. Graham. Nature 120:769 N 26 '27
Shore fishes. M. V. Lebour. il diags Discovery 6:295-8 Ag '25
La vie des poissons enregistrée par la photographie. il L'illustration 83 pt1:310-11 Ap 4 '25

Migration

- L'anguille en eau douce. L. Bertin. il diag map La Nature 54 pt2:323-7 N 20 '26

FISHES—Migration—Continued

Changes in herring shoals. B. Storror. *Nature* 120:546 O 15 '27

L'immigration des larves d'anguille dans la Méditerranée par le détroit de Gibraltar. J. Schmidt. *bibliog diags La Nature* 52 pt2: 379-81 D 13 '24

On photoperiodism, reproductive periodicity, and the annual migrations of birds and certain fishes. W. Rowan. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc* 38:146-89 '26

Poissons. L. Bertin. *il map R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:365-75 Je 30 '24

Preliminary experiment upon the relation of the olfactory sense to the migration of the sockeye salmon (*oncorhynchus nerka*, Walbaum). E. H. Craigie. *bibliog map tah Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20: 215-24 '26

Transatlantic migration of the eel-larvae. *Nature* 113:12 Ja 5 '24

Mortality

Mortality of plaice. W. Wallace. *Nature* 115: 337 Mr 7 '25; Reply. G. P. Bidder. 115:337 Mr 7 '25

Nomenclature

Greek fish-names. F. A. Wood. *Am J Philol* 48:297-325 O '27 (to be cont)

Noms de poissons; notes étymologiques et lexicographiques. P. Barbier. *R Lang Rom* 51:385-406; 52:97-129; 53:26-57; 58:149-90; 56: 172-247; 57:295-342; 58:270-329; 63:1-68 S '03, Mr '09, Ja '10, Ap '11, Ap '13, Je '14, My '15, Ja '25 (to be cont)

Photographs and photography

La vie des poissons enregistrée par la photographie. *il L'illustration* 83 pt1:310-11 Ap 4 '25

Physiology

Distribution and structure of the islands of Langerhans in certain fresh-water and marine fishes. N. A. McCormick. *bibliog pls tab Roy Canad Inst Trans* 15 pt1:57-82 D '24

Respiratory organs

See Respiratory organs—Fishes

Vascular system

See Vascular system—Fishes

Africa, Central

Three new cichlid fishes of the genus haplochromis from Lake Edward, Central Africa. C. T. Regan. *pl Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:187-8 '25

Banda Islands

Luminous fishes of the Banda sea. E. N. Harvey. *il Nat Hist* 25:353-6 Jl '25

Belgium

Sur la découverte d'une espèce de gobioides nouvelle pour la Belgique (*Gobius pictus* Malm.), et sur les conditions ethnologiques de son habitat. L. Giltay. *diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no5: 267-83 '27

Brazil

Experiences of a fish collector in Brazil. E. C. Starks. *il Nat Hist* 25:357-70 Jl '25

New genus of Brazilian characin fishes allied to *bivibranchia*. C. H. Eigenmann and G. S. Myers. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:565-6 Ag '27

China

Chinese fresh-water fishes. J. T. Nichols. *il diags Nat Hist* 25:346-52 Jl '25

Danube river

Les poissons du Danube et leur pêche. J. Pellegrin. *il R Sci* 63:487-91, 519-24 Jl 25-Ag 8 '25

East Indies

See also Fishes—Banda Islands

Formosa

Review of the carangoid fishes found in the waters of Formosa. M. Oshima. *il Phil J Sci* 26:345-413 Mr '25

France

Acclimatation de l'omble chevalier dans les lacs alpins de haute altitude. L. Léger. *bibliog il Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 2:275-83 '25

Les cétaqués de nos côtes. R. Legendre. *il La Nature* 54 pt1:337-42 My 29 '26

Le congrès national de l'étang. J. Boyer. *il La Nature* 52 pt1:193-6 Mr 29 '24

La pêche sportive en Dauphiné, avec une carte de la pêche touristique et sportive dans le département de l'Isère. L. Léger. *map Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 1: 129-32 '24

Un poisson nouveau en Bretagne; la castagnole (*brama rai*). D. Claude. *il La Nature* 53 pt1:123-6 F 21 '25

See also Fisheries—France; Fishes—Geneva, Lake of

Geneva, Lake of

La pisciculture dans le lac Léman. L. Bertin. *il diags La Nature* 54 pt1:177-82 Mr 20 '26

Les poissons et la pêche dans le lac Léman. L. Bertin. *il diag map La Nature* 53 pt2: 385-90 D 19 '25

India

Bionomics of certain air-breathing fishes of India together with an account of the development of their air-breathing organs. B. K. Das. *il pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 216 ser B:183-219 D 29 '27

New Zealand

Origin of the fresh-water fishes of New Zealand. W. J. Phillipps. *Nature* 117:485-6 Ap 3 '26

Pacific ocean

Die fische der Südsee-expedition der Hamburgischen wissenschaftlichen stiftung 1908-1909; pt 1-2. G. Duncker and E. Mohr. *bibliog il Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil* 41:93-112; 42:126-36 '25-26

Philippine Islands

Distribution of the true fresh-water fishes in the Philippines. A. W. C. T. Herre. *il Phil J Sci* 24:249-307, 683-709 Mr, Je '24

Four new fishes from Lake Taal (Bombon). A. W. Herre. *pls Phil J Sci* 34:273-9 N '27

Four new Philippine fishes. A. W. Herre. *pls Phil J Sci* 31:533-43 D '26

Four rare Philippine fishes. A. W. Herre. *il pl Phil J Sci* 31:217-27 O '26

Hynnis momoi, a new Philippine pampano. A. W. Herre. *pl Phil J Sci* 34:235-7 O '27

New genus and three new species of Philippine fishes. A. W. Herre. *pls Phil J Sci* 32:413-19 Mr '27

New Philippine sea robin, family peristediidae. A. W. C. T. Herre. *pl Phil J Sci* 27:291-6 Jl '25

New species of cardinal fish from the Philippines. A. W. C. T. Herre. *il Phil J Sci* 26: 341-3 Mr '25

Notes on Philippine sharks. A. W. C. T. Herre. *pl Phil J Sci* 23:67-76; 26:113-29 Jl '23, Ja '25

Philippine band fishes. A. W. Herre. *pl Phil J Sci* 34:281-5 N '27

Philippine butterfly fishes and their allies. A. W. Herre and H. R. Montalban. *pls Phil J Sci* 34:1-113 S '27

Philippine sparoid and rudder fishes. A. W. Herre and H. R. Montalban. *pls Phil J Sci* 33:397-441 Ag '27

Philippine species of kuhliidae. A. W. Herre and H. R. Montalban. *pl Phil J Sci* 33:199-209 Je '27

Poisonous and worthless fishes. A. W. C. T. Herre. *il Phil J Sci* 25:415-511; 27:167-8 O '24, Je '25

Summary of the Philippine catfishes, order nematognathl. A. W. Herre. *pl Phil J Sci* 31:385-413 N '26

FISHES—Philippine Islands—Continued

Two new fishes from Lake Lanao. A. W. C. T. Herre. pls Phil J Sci 29:499-503 Ap '26

Two strange new fishes from Luzon. A. W. C. T. Herre pls Phil J Sci 27:507-14 Ag '25

See also Fisheries—Philippine Islands

Santa Catalina island

Giant game fishes of Santa Catalina; sword-fishes, tunas, and other mackerel-like species. D. S. Jordan. il Nat Hist 25:338-45 Jl '25

South America

Queer fish of the sea river. C. W. Domville-Rife. il Discovery 6:433-5 N '25

Review of the doradidae, a family of South American nematognathi, or catfishes. C. H. Eigenmann. il pls Am Philos Soc Trans 22:280-365 '25

Switzerland

See also Fishes—Geneva, Lake of

Tahiti

Les anguilles de Tahiti. J. Schmidt. il diag La Nature 55 pt2:57-63 Jl 15 '27

Uganda

New siluroid fish of the genus clarias from southwestern Uganda. J. R. Norman. pl Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:189-90 '25

FISHES, Fossil

Collecting fossil fishes from the Cleveland shale. J. E. Hyde. il Nat Hist 26:496-504 S '26

Fish-fauna of the cementstones of Foulden, Berwickshire. E. I. White. bibliog il Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:255-87 '27

Fishing with a hammer. F. R. Jelliff. School Sci and Math 24:79-83 Ja '24

Old red sandstone of Shetland: I Southeastern area; with an account of the fossil fishes of the old red sandstone of the Shetland islands, by A. S. Woodward and E. I. White. T. M. Finlay. bibliog il diags maps pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:553-72 '26

Oldest fossil fishes. A. S. Woodward. il Nature 115:124-5 Je 24 '25

Permian fish dorypterus. E. L. Gill. bibliog il Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:643-61 '25

See also Conchopoma; Lasanius; Martinichthys; Pteraspis

FISHING

Angler's memories of Irish waters. Spec 134:677-8 Ap 25 '25

Angling prints and research. W. S. Sparrow. il Print Coll Q 12:156-82 Ap '25

April on the Tweed. R. H. B. Lockhart. Sat R 143:591-2 Ap 16 '27

La chasse aux bélugas et l'utilisation des petits cétaqués. R. Legendre. il La Nature 54 pt1:380-4 Je 12 '26

Duffer's luck with spinning tackle. S. Gwynn. Blackw 215:489-95 Ap '24

Emrod. Blackw 221:653-62 My '27

Filming fly-fishing. G. Southcote. Cornhill M 56:401-8 Ap '24

Fishing trip to Finland twenty years ago. M. Headlam. Cornhill M 62:333-42 Mr '27

Flies in amber. Bartimeus. Blackw 216:751-68 D '24

Gillespie, a trout. Tyrrhenus. Sat R 141:773-4 Je 26 '26

Inn of the six anglers. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 142:331-3 S 25 '26

Mackerel and the moon; story. R. Blackadder. Sat R 144:542-3 O 22 '27

New Zealand as an angler's paradise. Spec 135:751-2 O 31 '25

La pêche à la lumière; son intérêt pratique et scientifique. L. Fage. il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:327-33 Je 15 '24

La pêche au dragnet, en Cotentin. L. Jouenne. il La Nature 54 pt2:97-9 Ag 14 '26

La pêche du hareng au chalut. C. Fichoux. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:698-9 D 19 '25

La pêche sportive en Dauphiné, avec une carte de la pêche touristique et sportive dans le département de l'Isère. L. Léger. map Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:129-32 '24

Un procédé de pêche curieux chez les Bataas du Soudan camérounien. T. Monod. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:388 Jl 15 '27

Rods in retrospect. R. Burgess. Cornhill M 58:163-9 F '25

Science et . . . pêche à la ligne. L. Matout. diag La Nature 52 pt2:168-74 S 13 '24

See also Herring fishing; Salmon fishing; Trout fishing; Whales and whaling

FISHING, Primitive

Fishing with a rod in Homer. A. Shewan. Class Philol 22:170-83 Ap '27

See also Indians of South America—Fishing

FISHWAYS

Une écluse à poissons pour barrages de toutes hauteurs. L. Kreitmann. diag Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 2:329-32 '25

Passes à poissons et lacs de barrage en Suisse. L. Kreitmann. il diags plans Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 2:285-327 '25

FISK, Crosby

Retarding force of ancestor worship in Chinese life. China W R 35:162-6 Ja 9 '26

FISK, Emma L.

Chromosomes of Zea mays. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:352-6 Je '25

FISK, Eugene Lyman

Is alcohol a poison? World Tomorrow 8:43-5 F '25

When does a man begin to grow old? por Pop Educ 43:260-1 Ja '26

FISK, Everett Olin

William Fairfield Warren at ninety-one. Meth R 107:175-84 Mr '24

FISK, Karen

American paintings and sculpture at the Art institute. Am M Art 15:643-7 D '24

Annual American exhibition at the Art institute of Chicago. Am M Art 16:616-52; 17:621-5 D '25, D '26

Chicago artists' annual exhibition. Am M Art 15:138-40 Mr '24

Twenty-ninth annual exhibition by Chicago artists at the Art institute. Am M Art 16:137-9 Mr '25

FISK university

Fisk university. T: E. Jones. So Workm 56:9-15 Ja '27

Fisk's new president. So Workm 56:3-5 Ja '27

Growth toward project education at Fisk university. P. E. Baker. Relig Educ 21:504-9 O '26

FISKE, Frances Anne

Good-night; poem. Prim Educ 34:143 F '26

FISKE, George Converse

Obituary. Class Philol 22:307 Jl '27

Obituary. A. G. Laird. Class J 22:450-1 Mr '27

—See Grant, Mary Amelia, jt. auth.

FISKE, George Walter

Can religion come back to the home? Christian Cent 44:1485-7 D 15 '27

Why appeal to imagination. Homiletic R 93:352-6 My '27

FISKE, W. Sanders

Tobacco pipe cases. Connoisseur 73:218-31 D '25

FITCH, Albert Lewis

Magnetic variometer. School Sci and Math 26:750-3 O '26

FITCH, Edward

Pindar and Homer. Class Philol 19:57-65 Ja '24

FITCH, John Andrews

An oasis that is full of promise. Am Labor Leg R 17:242-3 S '27

FITCH, John Knowles

Carrying away the steel grill between the banker and his customer. Bankers M 109:1033-6 N '24

- FITCH, Laura M.**
My Jack-o'-lantern; poem Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35 61 O '26
- FITCH, Mrs Martha Eliza (Curtis)**
Little girl of old Milwaukee. Wis M Hist 9: 80-9 S '25
- FITCHBURG, Massachusetts**
Most significant thing I saw in America F: W. Norwood. Christian Cent 41:1628-30 D 18 '24
- FITCHBURG student mission.** See Student Christian mission
- FITT, Frank**
Another view of Dr Jowett. Christian Cent 42 480 Ap 9 '25
- FITZBOGEN, Gottfried**
Aus Luxemburg Preuss Jahrb 207.206-20 F '27
- FITTS, Alice Evelina**
Child that was 1 por Kind and First Grade 10 13-15 Mr '25
Pioneer of the kindergarten in the West. Kind and First Grade 10 18 F '25
- FITZCOUNT, Brian**
Who was Brian des Illes? J. L. Weston. Mod Philol 22 405-11 My '25
- FITZGERALD, Alice**
Impressions of the Philippines and of Siam. Pub Health Nurse 17 75-9 F '25
- FITZGERALD, Edward**
Victorian pagan. Edward Fitzgerald. M Harris Sewanee R 34 309-17 Jl '26
- FITZGERALD, James Anderson**
Note on modifications in the Texas standard fire insurance contract. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6 384-8 Mr '26
- FITZGERALD, John Gerald**
Question of variation in diphtheria anti-toxin content of the blood of adults bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20 355-8 '26
- and Doyle, Dorothy G.
Further study of the question of utilization (fermentation) of saccharose by B diphtheriae bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18 125-8 '24
Methods of producing agglutinating sera for B diphtheriae bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17 97-8 '23
Study of the virulence, agglutinability and capacity to produce acid in certain carbohydrates of a group of strains of B. diphtheriae bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17 93-6 '23
- FITZGERALD, Marion E.**
Efficiency in rural school spelling Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35 72 Mr '26
- FITZGERALD, Mrs Mary (Doty)**
Memories of the Island Loggery; poem Wis M Hist 10 391-400 Je '27
- FITZGERALD, Maurice Frederick**
Obituary Nature 119 823-4 Je 4 '27
- FITZGERALD, William George (Ignatius Phayre, pseud.)**
New capital for Brazil World R 3 160 N 22 '26
- FITZGERALD bill.** See Workmen's compensation—United States
- FITZHERBERT, Mrs Maria Anne (Smythe)**
Papers of Mrs Fitzherbert; ed by S Leslie Dublin R 177 258-75 O '25
- FITZHUGH, George**
George Fitzhugh on the failure of liberty bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6 219-41 D '25
- FITZMAURICE, Henry William Edmund Petty.** See Kerry, Henry William Edmund Petty-Fitzmaurice, earl of
- FITZMAURICE, Sir Maurice**
Obituary. Nature 114.794 N 29 '24
- FITZMAURICE-KELLY, James**
New history of Spanish literature. Review. Mod Lang R 22 478-80 O '27
James Fitzmaurice-Kelly. A. F. G. Bell. R Hispanique 60 12-16 F '24
- James Fitzmaurice-Kelly; bibliography of Hispanic studies. R Hispanique 60:17-32 F
- Bibliography**
James Fitzmaurice-Kelly; bibliography of Hispanic studies Mrs J. Fitzmaurice-Kelly. R Hispanique 60:17-32 F '24
- FITZMAURICE-KELLY, Julia (Sanders) (Mrs James Fitzmaurice-Kelly)**
James Fitzmaurice-Kelly. O. Elton. R Hispanique 60:1-11 F '24
Woman in sixteenth century Spain bibliog R Hispanique 70 557-632 Ag '27
- FITZPATRICK, Edward Augustus**
University and the city. Nat Munic R 15 417-9 Ag '26
- FITZPATRICK, F. W.**
Pursuit of happiness. Open Court 40:547-51 S '26
- FITZPATRICK, J.**
Beef Blackw 216 348-59 S '24
- FITZPATRICK, J. F. J.**
District commissioner shows the flag World Today 48 169-76 Jl '26
Eyewash in Nigeria. World Today 47.301-8 Mr '26
Friends of God World Today 47 41-6 D '25
Justice in the bush World Today 49.339-44 Mr '27
MacNair at Bikonu; story World Today 50: 510-20 O '27
Station life comedies in Nigeria World Today 45 111-18 Ja '25
Story of a tropical railway World Today 48. 550-6 N '26
Sule Abuja World Today 50 381-7 S '27
When the district commissioner goes tax gathering World Today 45.390-7 Ap '25
- FITZPATRICK, John**
WCFL—Chicago labor broadcasting station. Am Federationist 34 449-52 Ap '27
- FITZROY, Sir Almeric William**
Memoirs Review. Sat R 140:305-6 S 19 '25
- FITZROY, Yvonne**
Lord Rawlinson Spec 134.963-4 Je 13 '25
- FITZSIMONS, Frederick William**
Mawken canoe in Algoa bay. Nature 119 716-7 My 21 '27
- FITZWILSON, W. G**
Portrait Bankers M 109:747 O 31 '24
- FIUME**
Fiume settlement. S Corvino Bankers M 108 716-51 My '24
Die neualtenischen Adriagebiete M Fischer. Deutsche Rundschau 204 133-5 Ag '25
Stagnation at Fiume Near East 27 202 F 19 '25
- History**
I porti franchi di Trieste e di Fiume; precedenti storici della loro istituzione, 1719 A. Sandonà. Nuova Antol 234:379-81 Ap 16 '24
- FIUMI, Maria Luisa**
Le consolazioni; Incenso, Radice; All; Comandamento, poemi Nuova Antol 233 283-9 F 1 '24
L'insegnamento; leggenda francescana. Nuova Antol 244 311-17 D 16 '25
La moglie; romanzo Nuova Antol 234.18-39. 145-61, 207-23, 302-20; 235:16-37 Mr 1-My 1 '24
- FIVE day week.** See Hours of labor
- FIVE hundred gods, Temple of, Canton.** See Canton—Temple of the five hundred gods
- FIVE nations.** See Iroquois Indians
- FIZEAU, Hippolyte Louis**
La vie et l'œuvre d'Hippolyte Fizeau. E Picard R Sci 62 33-42 Ja 26 '24
- FIZEAU effect**
Optical effects of motion P. Zeeman. Nature 113.838-9 Je 7 '24
- FLACH, Jacques**
Un patriote alsacien. L: Ducros. R Polit et Litt 63.259-62 Ap 18 '25

FLACHAIRE DE ROUSTAN, Renée

Les manuscrits du poème de Raimon Féraut sur la vie de saint Honorat de Lérins bibliog. Moyen Age 35.255-84 S '24-25

FLACK, Elmer Ellsworth

Biblical philology and the Lutheran ministry Luth Q 54 163-92 Ap '24
Tyndale's translation of the New Testament 400 years ago. Luth Q 55 403-24 O '25

FLAD, Albert

Hommage à Jean Moréas, poème Mercure Fr 178 800-1 Mr 15 '25

FLADDA light; story. H. Brown Cornhill M 56 209-29 F '24

FLAG day

Flag day test I. M. Barmore. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34 61 Je '25

See also Flags—United States

Plays, pageants, etc.

First American flag. M. R. Hoge Prim Educ 34 111 F '26

Flag day exercise. E. Crawford. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36 63 Je '27

Flag day program D. C. Retsloff. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35 68-70 Je '26

Flag day program in a Los Angeles school M. D. Reed. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36 21 Je '27

Flag drill for June G. M. M. Whaley. il diags Prim Educ 34 134-5 Je '26

Flag of freedom; patriotic exercise. D. C. Retsloff. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36 62 Je '27

Flag of freedom, patriotic exercise for primary pupils D. C. Retsloff. Prim Educ 34 111 F '26

Making the flag S. E. Gosselink. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34 70 Je '25

Our first flag, a puppet play R. E. Lindsay il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44 458-9 F '27

Patriotic drill S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36 61 Je '27

Spirit of Young America A. E. Miller Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36 63 Je '27

Why the flag thrills B. Vollmer il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36 59-60 Je '27

Poetry

American flag M. L. Gill. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34 74 Je '25

America's history. B. E. Langdon. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33 63 Je '24

Betsy Ross speaks. T. M. Truchot. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33 63 Je '24

Child's thoughts of the flag. E. F. Bush. Prim Educ 32 350 Je '24

Chronicles of the flag. Prim Educ 34 107 F '26

Cotton flag D. M. Dore. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 31 67 Je '25

Flag. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34 84 F '25

Flag. H. L. Flash. Kind and First Grade 10 37 F '25

Flag exercise E. A. Collamore. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35 79 F '26

Flag goes by. H. H. Bennett. Kind and First Grade 10 37 F '25. Same Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34 19 Je '25

Flag of our hearts Prim Educ 34 105 F '26

Meaning of the colors Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33 63 Je '24

Old Glory S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36 63 Je '27

Our flag E. M. Fowler. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36 62 Je '27

Our flag; poem S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36 77 N '26

Our flag M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36 78 N '26

Our stars and stripes C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 31 68 Je '25

Service flag Pop Educ 13 317 F '26

Song for Flag day. L. A. Ward. Prim Educ 34 105 F '26

Sons of the flag. G. M. Mayo. Pop Educ 43. 316 F '26; Same. Prim Educ 34 106 F '26

Toast to the flag J. J. Daly. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36 59 Je '27

Tribute to the flag. Prim Educ 32 111 F '24

Your flag and my flag. W. D. Nesbit. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36 60 Je '27

Songs

Brigade Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35.68 Je '26

Flag day song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33 66 Je '21

Many flags from many lands. Pop Educ 41: 576-7 Je '24

Our flag. Prim Educ 32 351 Je '24

We'll sing out Old Glory. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44 188 F '27

FLAGELLATA

Insect flagellates and disease, a study in adaptation, abstract. C. M. Wenyon. Nature 120 786 N 26 '27

New flagellata from North Manchuria, China. B. W. Skvortzow. bibliog. pl Phil J Sci 31: 229-33 O '26

Opalina ranarum a flagellate J. B. Gatenby and S. D. King. diags Nature 116 712 N 14 '25

See also Euglena

FLAGS

Flags of many nations; a fourth grade activity. A. Bray. J Educ Method 6 315-16 Mr '27

Belgium

Le drapeau de la Belgique J. Cuvelier. pl Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no 5 231-60 '27

Canada

See also Flags—New France

France

Autour du drapeau. P. Dufay. Mercure Fr 176 775-80 D 15 '24

See also Flags—New France

Germany

Zur frage der Reichsfarben J. Wentzke. Deutsche Rundschau 209 198-202 N '26

Great Britain

See also Flags—South Africa

Haiti

Histoire du drapeau haïtien P. M. Moipeau. Annales Point et Lett 86 408-9 Ap 11 '26

New France

Le drapeau de la Nouvelle France A. G. Doughty. pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20 43-6 '26

South Africa

Flags for South Africa A. MacCullough. English R 44 331-9 Mr '27

For the sake of South Africa. Spec 138 892 My 21 '27

Political ideals of the back veld. New Statesman 29 470-2 Jl 23 '27

South African flag. Spec 137.1102 D 18 '26

United States

Le drapeau des Etats-Unis G. Benoit-Lévy il L'illustration 85 pt 2 281-2 S 24 '27

Examination on the flag of the United States J. L. Palmer. Prim Educ 34 99 F '26

Flag; project lesson for the youngest ones E. Cummings. Prim Educ 33 162-3 F '25

Flag spelling project. A. Knight. Prim Educ 34 102 F '26

How to honor and respect the flag A. J. De May. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44 468 F '27

Makers of the flag; story F. K. Lane. Pop Educ 43 316 F '26. Same. Prim Educ 34 107 F '26

Old Glory J. H. Arnold. Pop Educ 41 309-10 F '24

Old Glory; origin of the name F. S. Key. 3rd Pop Educ 43 316-17 F '26; Same. Prim Educ 34 107 F '26

Story of the American flag. W. O. Hart. Am Law R 58 161-95 Mr '24

FLAHAUT DE LA BILLARDERIE, Auguste
Charles Joseph

Flahaut, Morny et le coup d'état, décembre 1851; review of *Le secret du coup d'état*, ed by Lord Kerry L de Lanzaic de Laborie J Débats 34 pt2 979-82 D 9 '27

FLAHERTY, Thomas F.

Postal rates and wages Am Federationist 32 903-5 O '25

Les **FLAMBEAUX** de la noce (drama). See Saint-Georges de Bouhélier

FLAME; story H. E Bates Nation (Lond) 38 892-3 Mr 27 '26

FLAME (drama). See Méré, Charles

FLAME propagation

Supposed law of flame speeds W. A Bone Nature 118 837 D 11 '26. Discussion. diag 119 51, 238, 674, 779-80, 922-3; 120 694 Ja 8, F 12, My 7, 28, Je 25, N 12 '27

FLAMENG, François

La décoration de la salle d'honneur des Invalides J Baschet. il L'illustration 83 pt1: 119-22 F 7 '25

FLAMENT, Albert

A Saint-Denis Annales Polit et Litt 87 381 O 10 '26

Un maître de la pointe-sèche Paul Helieu L'illustration 85 pt1 331-6 Ap 2 '27

Le mystère des pierres L'illustration 84 pt2:621-8 D 4 '26

—See Bataille, Henry, it auth

FLAMES

Sensitive jets and flames E G Richardson Nature 116 171-2 Ag 1 '25

Some types of sensitive flames L. H. Jordan and R. K. McClung diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18 197-201 '24

Supposed law of flame speeds W. A Bone. Nature 118 837 D 11 '26; Discussion diag 119 51, 238, 674, 779-80, 922-3 Ja 8, F 12, My 7, 28, Je 25 '27

FLAMINGOES

Le flamant ou phénicoptère A Mercier il La Nature 53 pt2 118-22 Ag 22 '25

Vanishing flame-colored flamingo C B Ely il Nature M 5 11-13 Ja '25

FLAMMARION, Camille

Une année de calamités atmosphériques L'illustration 82 pt2 393-5 N 1 '21

Les anomalies de l'atmosphère. Annales Polit et Litt 83 471-2 N 2 '24

La crue de la Seine de janvier 1921 et les inondations Annales Polit et Litt 82 66-7 Ja 20 '24

Les curiosités astronomiques de l'année 1924 Annales Polit et Litt 82 171-2 F 17 '24

Les curiosités astronomiques de l'année 1925 Annales Polit et Litt 84 60-1 Ja 18 '25

L'étoile la plus lumineuse du ciel Annales Polit et Litt 85 234-5 Ag 30 '25

Ma vocation Annales Polit et Litt 81 644 Je 14 '25

Un million de voies lactées Annales Polit et Litt 82 282-3 Mr 16 '24

Le retour de Mais et les communications interplanétaires Annales Polit et Litt 82 501-2 My 4 '24

Le soleil et la terre Annales Polit et Litt 82 593-4 My 25 '24

Les tribulations du calendrier Annales Polit et Litt 83 10-11 Jl 6 '24

La vérité sur la planète Mars Annales Polit et Litt 83 323-4 S 21 '24

La vie universelle. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 702-3 D 21 '24

Camille Flammarion A Brisson por Annales Polit et Litt 84 632 Je 14 '25

Camille Flammarion H MacPherson Pop Astron 33 654-9 D '25

Camille Flammarion. F. Marre. Correspondant 300 467-71 Ag 10 '25

Camille Flammarion. C. Nordmann. por L'illustration 83 pt1 576-7 Je 13 '25

Camille Flammarion. E Touchet. por La Nature 53 pt1 410-14 Je 27 '25

Camille Flammarion H: de Varigny. J Débats 32 pt1 983-4 Je 12 '25

Les derniers moments de Camille Flammarion. G. C Flammarion. Annales Polit et Litt 85 234 Ag 30 '25

Obituary Spec 134:969 Je 13 '25; R Sci 63 439 Je 27 '25; Soc Psych Res Proc 35:419-21 Jl '25

Obituary. W. Porthouse. Nature 115:951-2 Je 20 '25

Portrait. World Today 41:210 Ag '24

FLAMMARION, Mme Camille. See Flammarion, Gabrielle

FLAMMARION, Gabrielle (Renaudot) (Mme Camille Flammarion)

L'augmentation séculaire de la pluie à Paris. L'illustration 85 pt2 245 S 10 '27

Un curieux message du soleil à la terre. L'illustration 85 pt1 88-9 Ja 22 '27

De la pomme d'Ève à la pomme de Newton. L'illustration 85 pt1 350 Ap 9 '27

Les derniers moments de Camille Flammarion Annales Polit et Litt 85 234 Ag 30 '25

La directrice de l'Observatoire de Juvisy. L'illustration 83 pt1 640 Je 27 '25

L'énigme de Jupiter L'illustration 84 pt2: 294 S 25 '26

La fièvre solaire et l'agitation de la terre L'illustration 84 pt1 214-5 Mr 13 '26

Histoire vénéridique d'une comète. L'illustration 85 pt2 7 Jl 2 '27

Orages dans le soleil, tempêtes sur la terre L'illustration 84 pt2 400-1 O 9 '26

Le passage de Mercure devant le soleil L'illustration 85 pt2 490 N 5 '27

Sirius and his companion. World Today 47: 436-40 Ap '26

Sous l'œil de Mars L'illustration 85 pt1 28-9 Ja 8 '27

FLAMME, Fritz

Selbstbildnis Western M 141 636a F '27

La **FLAMME**. See Moving picture plays—Criticism, plots, etc

La **FLAMME** sur le rempart, roman See Schultz, Y

FLANC (word)

Etymology of French *flanc*. S. Kroesch. Mod Philol 23 225-8 N '25

FLANDERS, Isadore Elizabeth

Book lovers' club Norm Inst and Prim Plans 36 66 N '26

Friendly book, poem l'op Educ 43:522 My '26

Trees, poem Norm Inst and Prim Plans 35 58 Ja '26

FLANDERS

See also Law—Flanders, also Flemish, The

Description and travel

Flamische siedlungen als muster niederdeutscher siedlungsart F. Leyden. il Western M 138:137-15 Ap '25

History

Étude sur les ministères en Flandre et en Lotharingie F L Ganshof bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 20 no1 456p '26

FLANDERS, Battle of. See European war, 1914-1918—Campaigns and battles—Western front

FLANSBURG, Fonetta

Facts Pop Educ 43 7 S '25

FLASDIECK, Hermann, M.

Ein sudost-mittelenglischer lautwandel Engl Stud 58 no1 1-23 '24

Walter Savage Landor und seine Imaginary conversations. bibliog Engl Stud 58 no3:390-431 '24

FLASH, Henry Lynden

Flag, poem Kind and First Grade 10:37 F '25

FLATTELY, Frederic William

Abnormal venous circulation in a frog Nature 118 50 Jl 10 '26

FLATUS, Noah

Memorandum; poem Nation (Lond) 31 668 1 9 '24

FLAUBERT, Gustave

Gustave Flaubert et les Goncourt; documents et lettres inédites, éd. par A. Albalat. *Mercur* Fr 196 58-67 My 15 '27

Gustave Flaubert et Théophile Gautier. lettres inédites, éd. par A. Albalat. *R Polit* et *Litt* 65 586-92 O 1 '27

Gustave Flaubert et ses amis; extrait, avec lettres inédites. A. Albalat. *J Débats* 34 pt2 726-7 O 28 '27

Lettres inédites à G. Pouchet, éd. par G. A. Le Roy. *Mercur* Fr 179-244-6 Ap 1 '25

Flaubert et Bounhet. G. de Maupassant. *Annales Polit* et *Litt* 85-279 S 13 '25

Gustave Flaubert, Villiers de l'Isle-Adam et les bourgeois. A. Albalat. *Mercur* Fr 199-293-302 O 15 '27

Portrait, par E. Bergerat. *Annales Polit* et *Litt* 85 540 N 22 '25

En relisant l'Éducation sentimentale, R. Dumesnil. *Mercur* Fr 192 95-114 N 15 '26

René Deschaumes et la correspondance de Flaubert. R. Dumesnil. *bibliog Mercur* Fr 181 289-310 JI 15 '25

Some sources of Flaubert's *Smalh*. A. Coleman. *Mod Lang Notes* 40 205-15 Ap '25

Source of *Salambô*. L. B. Dillingham. *Mod Lang Notes* 40 71-6 F '25

Unwritten works of Flaubert. O. Patzer. *Mod Lang Notes* 41 24-9 Ja '26

Voyages romantiques. H. Bordeaux. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 33.148-55 My 1 '26

FLAURIER, Noel

Another Christmas day, poem. *Norm Instr* and *Prim Plans* 35 72 D '25

As Mr. Clean sees it; play. *Norm Instr* and *Prim Plans* 31 73 S '25

FLAVIN, Martin

Children of the moon; criticism. *Omicron. Nation (Lond)* 40 112 O 23 '26

FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS. See Josephus, Flavius**FLAX**

Manchurian flax. *il Far East R* 23 91 F '27

FLAXMAN, John

Self-portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 72 297 S '27

FLEA lice. See Plant lice**FLEAS**

Reaction to flea bites. A. E. Boycott. *Nature* 118 591 O 23 '26

FLEBBE, Fritz

Arthur Illies. *Western M* 139.613-21 F '26

LA FLÊCHE d'or, roman. See Conrad, Joseph**FLECK, Paul**

Conrad von Hotzendorf. *Preuss Jahrb* 203:214-20 F '26

FLECKER, James Elroy

Don Juan, criticism. *Lond Mercury* 14 302 JI '26

Don Juan, criticism. J. Redfern. *New Statesman* 27.81-2 My 1 '26

Hassan, criticism. E. Shanks. *Outlook (Lond)* 53 300 My 3 '24

Hassan's forerunner. J. Freeman. *por Bookm (Lond)* 69 158-9 D '25

FLECKNOE, Richard

W. Pett Ridge. *Bookm (Lond)* 68 15-17 Ap '25

FLEET, H. A.

Tientsin's new telephone exchange. *Far East R* 20 449-50 S '21

FLEET, R. R.

Religious possibilities of the college. *Relig Educ* 21 392-6 Ag '26

FLEET Street. See London--Streets**FLEETS. See Navies****FLEG, Edmond**

Le Juit du pape; criticism. J. Palmer. *Sat R* 110 531-2 N 7 '25

FLEISHER, Benjamin Wilfred

Hawaii's program example for East. *Trans-Pac* 15 13 O 15 '27

FLEISHER, Marion

Miracle of Jizo. *Our World* 5:84-6 Ag '24

FLEMES, Bernhard

Bauernblumen. *Western M* 136.430-2 JI '21

FLEMING, A. J. See Eve, Arthur Stewart, jt. auth**FLEMING, Alan**

St George's hospital; poem. *New Statesman* 24:474 Ja 31 '25

FLEMING, Daniel Johnson

Facing world friction points. *Int R Missions* 15:106-18 Ja '26

FLEMING, Edwin G.

Personality as revealed by the galvanometer. *Am J Psychol* 38:128-9 Ja '27

FLEMING, Elizabeth J.

Elizabeth, the Quaker maiden; play. *Pop Educ* 43:12-13 S '25

Individual sheet assignments. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 41:776-8 Je '27

Individual sheet assignments for the study of business letters. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:368-9 Ja '27

Individual sheet assignments for the study of Whittier's *Snow-bound*. *Pop Educ* 43:156 N '25

FLEMING, Herbert E.

Needed ballot reform proposed in Illinois. *Nat Munic R* 15.686-8 D '26

FLEMING, John Ambrose

L'exploration magnétique et électrique de la terre ses aspects physiques et cosmiques, et ses progrès. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:454-67 Ag 15 '26

Magnetic and electric survey of the earth: its physical and cosmical bearings and development. *bibliog Wash Acad Sci J* 16.109-32 Mr 4 '26

Propagation of wireless waves of short wavelength round the world. *Nature* 115:123-4 Ja 21 '25

FLEMING, R. M.

Anthropological studies of children. *Eugenics R* 18 294-301 Ja '27

FLEMING, Robert V.

Fleming of the Riggs. J. Hay, jr. *por Bankers M* 115 141-5 Ag '27

FLEMING, W. K.

Who was the loved disciple? *Spec* 137.201-3, 276-7, 311, 471 Ag 7, 21-28, S 25 '26

FLEMISH, The

Belgische rechtspraxis. G. Rooms. *Preuss Jahrb* 208 323-9 Je '27

Die deutsche flamenpolitik und das gutachten von Prof. Bredt vom parlamentarischen Untersuchungsausschuss. R. P. Oszwald. *Hist Ztsch* 136 no3 518-25 '27

Dr. Booms. *New Statesman* 27.667-8 S 25 '26;

Reply. H. Vos. *27 702-3 O 2 '26*

Le péril flamant. H. Dumont. *R Polit* et *Litt* 62 297-300 My 3 '21

La question flamande-wallonne. Y. Blocq-Serruys. *R Sci Polit* 50:481-514 O '27

FLEMISH art. See Art, Flemish**FLEMISH artists. See Artists, Flemish****FLEMISH inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Flemish****FLEMISH painting. See Painting, Flemish****FLEMMING, Mrs Cecile Woodard (White), and Rutledge, Samuel A.**

Importance of the social and economic quality of the home for pupil guidance. *bibliog Teach Col Rec* 29.202-15 D '27

—See Sturtevant, Sarah M., jt. auth.

FLERS, Robert de La Motte Ango, marquis de

A mademoiselle Manon Lescaut. *Annales Polit* et *Litt* 83 447 O 26 '24

Histoires de carême. *Annales Polit* et *Litt* 84:303 Mr 22 '25

On méconnaît la province. *Annales Polit* et *Litt* 84 141 Ap 26 '25

Rapport sur les prix de vertu. *J Débats* 32 pt2 1075-9 D 25 '25

Réception de M. Edouard Estaunié à L'Académie française; réponse de M. R. de Flers. *J Débats* 32 pt1.648-55, 700-5 Ap 17-24 '25; Same cond. *Annales Polit* et *Litt* 84 366-9 Ap 5 '25

Obituaire. R. de Beauplan. *por L'Illustration* 85 pt2.135 Ag 6 '27

- FLERS, Robert de La Motte Ango—Continued**
 Obituaire, R. Doumic. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 40:945-7 Ag 15 '27
 L'œuvre de Robert de Flers. H: Bidou. *J Débats* 31 pt2:253 Ag 5 '27
 Portrait. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:362 Ap 5 '25
 Robert de Flers. A. Maurois, por *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:159 Ag 15 '27
 Souvenirs bruxellois de Robert de Flers. G. Harry. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:201 Ag 15 '27
 Souvenirs sur Robert de Flers. S. de Cailly. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:601-2 D 15 '27
 —See Croisset, Francis de, pseud., jt. auth.
 —and Caillavet, Gaston Armand de
 Royal visitor; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 138: 332-4 O 4 '21
 —and Croisset, Francis de, pseud. of Franz Wiener
 Les nouveaux messieurs; drame. *L'illustration (Petite)* no284:1-30 My 1 '26
 Les nouveaux messieurs; critique. H: Bidou. *J Débats* 32 pt1:328-30 1^o 20 '25
 Les nouveaux messieurs; critique. A. Billy. *Mercur* 1^{er} 178:759-62 Mr 15 '25
 Les nouveaux messieurs; critique. P. Brisson. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:195-6 F 22 '25
 Les nouveaux messieurs; critique. G. Rageot. *R Polit et Litt* 63:207-8 Mr 21 '25
 Romance; drame, d'après l'œuvre d'E. Sheldon. *L'illustration (Petite)* no301:1-30 S 11 '26
 —and Faure, Elie
 Notes on the Gangnat collection. *Arts* 7:352-4 Je '25
- FLETCHER, Alma**
 Training the sense organs, imagination, and memory of continuation school girls on How and what to buy. *Voc Educ M* 2:763-6 My '24
- FLETCHER, G. B. A.**
 Toledo ms. of Plutarch's *Moralia*. *Class Q* 21:166-76 J1 '27
- FLETCHER, Hanslip**
 Artist's London. A. P. Nicholson. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:810-11 D 17 '27
- FLETCHER, Harris Francis**
 Milton and Walton's *Biblia sacra polyglotta*, 1657. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:84-7 F '27
 Milton and Yosippon. *Studies Philol* 21:496-501 J1 '24
 Milton's use of biblical quotations. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:145-65 Ap '27
- FLETCHER, John**
 John Lingard, D. D., F. R. S. *Dublin R* 176: 36-58 Ja '25
- FLETCHER, John, 1579-1625**
 Authorship of acts III and IV of the *Queen of Corinth*. F. L. Penton. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:94-6 F '27
 Italian influence in Fletcher's Faithful shepherdess. V. M. Jeffery. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 21:147-58 Ap '26
 Music of the songs in Fletcher's plays. *Studies Philol* 21:325-55 Ap '24
 —See Beaumont, Francis, jt. auth.
- FLETCHER, John Gould**
 December; poem. *Nature M* 8:327 D '26
 Leon Underwood. *Arts* 12:210-15 O '27
 Woodcuts of John J. A. Murphy. *Print Coll Q* 11:227-52 Ap '24
- FLETCHER, Joseph James**
 Obituary. *Nature* 118:20 J1 3 '26; *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 61 special no: 8-9 My '27
- FLETCHER, Joseph Smith**
 Mystery of J. S. Fletcher. A. C. Ward. pors Bookm (Lond) 67:241-4 F '25
 Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:20 O '24
- FLETCHER, Percy.** See Asche, Oscar, jt. auth.
- FLETCHER, Phineas**
 Phineas Fletcher's Purple island in ihrer abhängigkeit von Spensers Faerie queene. K. Waibel. *bibliog Engl Stud* 58 no3:321-67 '24
- FLETTNER ship.** See Rotor ships
- FLEUR d'amour (moving picture play).** See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.
- FLEURE, Herbert John**
 Cities of the Po basin. *Geog R* 14:345-61 J1 '24
 Holy ways and holy places. *Sociol R* 16:285-94 O '24
 Regional balance of racial evolution. *Nature* 118:380-3 S 11 '26
- FLEURIAU, de**
 Portrait. *L'illustration* 82 pt2:393 N 1 '24
- Les FLEURS du mal.** See Baudelaire, Charles Pierre
- FLEURY, André Hercule de**
 Le cardinal de Fleury et le mouvement philosophique. G. Hardy. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 2:513-27 N '25
- FLEURY, Serge, comte**
 (ed.) Une page inédite de Sainte-Beuve. *J Débats* 33 pt2:810 N 12 '26
- FLEURY abbey, France**
 De scriptura Floriacensi; dissertation; summary. F. M. Carey. *Harv Stud in Class Philol* 34:193-5 '23
 Fleury text of *Avianus*. W. A. Oldfather. *bibliog Philol Q* 5:20-8 Ja '26
- FLEUTIAUX, Ed.**
 Deux melasides nouveaux des Philippines. *Phil J Sci* 28:277-8 O '25
- FLEXNER, Abraham**
 Medical education, 1909-1924. *Educ Rec* 5:75-91 Ap '21
 School of to-morrow; extract. *World R* 4:49 F 28 '27
- FLEXNER, Jean Atherton**
 Wives and daughters of coal miners. *Am Federationist* 32:780-2 S '25
 —See Lorwin, Lewis L., jt. auth.
- FLEXNER, Simon**
 Abraham Jacobi, 1830-1919. *Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 60 no14:626-9 D '25
 Virus encephalitis in the rabbit. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:84-7 Ja '25
- FLICHE, Marie Joseph Henri Savinien Augustin**
 L'élection de Grégoire VII. *Moyen Age* 35:71-90 Ja '24-25
 La réforme grégorienne. Review by P. Four-nier. *J Savants* 24:16-21 Ja '26
- FLICKERS.** See Woodpeckers
- FLICKINGER, Roy Caston**
 Ave atque vale! *Class J* 23:54-5 O '27
 Some problems in scenic antiquities. *bibliog Philol Q* 5:97-113 Ap '26
 Study of Terence's prologues. *Philol Q* 6: 235-69 J1 '27
- FLICKINGER, Mrs Vivian**
 Magic glasses; story. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:472-3 F '27
- FLIES**
 Baby killing house-fly. *Discovery* 5:101 Je '24
 Common house fly. O. Ryan. *bibliog il Pop Educ* 42:436-40 Ap '25
 Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. W. S. Patton. *Phil J Sci* 27:177-200, 397-411 Je-J1 '25
 See also Crane flies; Dragon-flies; Drosophilidae; Ichneumon flies; Muscidae; Saw-flies; Tsetse flies
- FLIES; story.** M. D. Blanckensee. *Cornhill M* 59:485-97 O '25
- FLIESS, Robert**
 Bestrahlung. *Westerm M* 139:33-9 S '25
- FLIGHT**
 A.B.C. of flight. *New Statesman* 29:37-9 Ap 23 '27
 Aerial flight in Old English romance. J. E. Hodgson. *Cornhill M* 57:339-49 S '24
 L'aile d'avion à incidence progressive. H. Liurette. *La Nature* 53 pt1:80 Ja 31 '25
 Les animaux volants archaïques; considérations sur le mécanisme de leur vol. L. Joleaud. *il La Nature* 52 pt2:70-4 Ag 2 '24
 Détermination des trajectoires d'oiseaux ou d'avions. A. Magnan. *il R Gén Sci Puges et Ap* 38:197-200 Ap 15 '27
 L'énergie interne du vent et le vol à voile. A. Magnan. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36: 101-11 F 28 '25

FLIGHT—Continued

Le vol des ptérodactyles. M. Dusolier. *La Nature* 55 pt1:33 Ja 1 '27

See also Aeronautics; Aviation; Birds—Flight; Gliders; Wings

FLIMONS, Simon

Kant and the proofs for the existence of God. *Am Cath O* 48:14-48 Ja '23

FLINDERS, Polly

Ballet season. *Nation (Lond)* 37:543-4 Ag 1 '25
Gamekeeper. *Nation (Lond)* 40:180-1 N 6 '26

FLINN, Alfred Douglas

Engineering foundation. *Am R* 2:85-90 Ja '21

FLINN, Helen, and Jacoby, Arnold L.

One hundred domestic-relations problems. *Mental Hygiene* 10:732-42 O '26

FLINT, Annie Johnson

In February; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:42 F '27

FLINT, Henry Thomas

New quantum theory. *Science Prog* 21:48-56 JI '26

FLINT, Richard Foster

Brief view of Rocky Mountain structure. *J Geol* 32:410-31 JI '24

—and Ball, John R.

Revision of the Silurian of southeastern Missouri. bibliog *J Geol* 34:248-56 Ap '26

FLINT

Colour and other changes in the flaked surfaces of flint. J. R. Moir. *Science Prog* 20:249-55 O '25

Bolith factory. J. R. Moir. *Nature* 117:723-4 My 22 '26

Glaciated ochreous flint from Cromer. J. R. Moir. *il Nature* 118:445 S 25 '26

Microscopical examination of flint surfaces. J. R. Moir. *il Nature* 119:560-1 Ap 16 '27;

Reply. W. J. L. Abbott. 119:747 My 21 '27

Surface structures of fractured flints. W. R. Whitney. *Nature* 120:14 JI 2 '27

FLINT implements and weapons. See Stone implements and weapons

FLOATING cranes. See Cranes, Floating

FLOATING docks. See Dry docks

FLOATING university. See University world travel cruise

FLOATS (swimming)

Regarding floats. L. W. Sargent. *il Am Phys Educ R* 30:271-4 My '25

FLOCCULATION

Anomalous flocculation of clay. A. F. Joseph and H. B. Oakley. tabs *Nature* 117:624 My 1 '26; Discussion. tabs 117:824; 118:412, 661-2; 119:673 Je 12, S 18, N 6 '26, My 7 '27

Influence des radiations sur la floculation des solutions colloïdales. A. Boutaric and Y. Manière. tabs *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 10 no10-12:571-7 '24

Sur la floculation des solutions colloïdales. A. Boutaric. tabs *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 10 no10-12:560-70 '24

FLOERICKE, Kurt

Lustige vogelkunde. *Westerm M* 141:297-304 N '26

FLOHR, Natalie

He giveth His beloved sleep; poem. *Christian Cent* 42:1601 D 24 '25

Martyr; poem. *Christian Cent* 42:1021 Ag 13 '25

FLOM, George Tobias

Noa words in North sea regions: a chapter in folklore and linguistics. *J Am Folk-lore* 38:400-18 Je '25

Old Norse *fránn* gleaming; Orkedal dial. *fraena*, to rain. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:299-329 JI '26

Place-name tests of racial mixture in northern England. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:203-12 Ap '24

Scandinavian philology. *Am J Philol* 46:52-71 Ja '25

Study of place-names, with special reference to Norway. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 23:199-216 Ap '24

Sun-symbols of the tomb-sculptures at Loughcrew, Ireland, illustrated by similar figures in Scandinavian rock-tracings. *Am Anthropol* 26:139-59 Ap '24

FLOOD, William Henry Grattan

Fennor and Daborne at Youghal in 1618. *Mod Lang R* 20:321-2 JI '25

King Henry VI as a musician. *Dublin R* 174:66-72 Ja '24

FLOOD. See Deluge

FLOODS and flood prevention

Spokane flood beyond the channelled scablands. J. H. Bretz. *il maps J Geol* 33:97-115, 236-59 F-Ap '25; Discussion. bibliog 33:747-8; 35:453-68 O '25, JI '27

Two thousand year old precedent for the Mississippi. *il China W R* 41:144 JI 9 '27

When the waters break loose. C. F. Talman. *il Nature M* 5:228-32 Ap '25

See also Rivers—Regulation

Algeria

Les eaux déchaînées en Oranie. *il map L'Illustration* 85 pt2:666-8, 742 D 10, 24 '27

China

Big engineering project for famine relief. L. Impey. *plan Far East R* 21:23-4 Ja '25

China's civilization and flood control. *China W R* 29:323-4 Ag 9 '24

Chinese conservancy work on the Yung Ting Ho. L. Impey. *il plan Far East R* 20:453-7 S '24

Flood, famine and civil war in North China. L. Impey. *il map China W R* 30:150-3 O 4 '24

Flood problem of Kwangtung. G. W. Olivecrona. *il maps Far East R* 22:229-34 My '26

1921-25 engineering program for flood relief. O. J. Todd. *il China W R* 31:18-25 D 6 '24

Repairing dikes and revolutions on the upper Yangtze. O. J. Todd. *il China W R* 41:188-9 JI 23 '27

Shantung floods of 1925 due to breaks in Yellow River dikes. O. J. Todd. *il diags China W R* 35:15-20 D 5 '25

See also Hwai river; Yellow river

Egypt, Ancient

Floods at Memphis. S. R. K. Glanville. *Nature* 119:813-14 Je 4 '27

England

Floods. *Spec* 136:315-16 F 20 '26

There comes a tide. *Sat R* 141:28-9 Ja 9 '26

France

La crue de la Seine de janvier 1924 et les inondations. C. Flammarion. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:66-7 Ja 20 '24

L'influence de la forêt sur le régime des eaux, de G. Huffel. *Review. P. Buffault. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:261-5 My 15 '24

Les inondations de Paris. L. Pech. *La Nature* 55 pt1:226-8 Mr 1 '27

Hungary

Flood peril in Hungary. E. D. Beynon. *map Foreign Affairs* 4:682-5 JI '26

India

River floods considered as a problem of Indian administration. W. A. Inglis. *Asiatic R n s* 22:657-66 O '26

Japan

Arakawa flood prevention works. *il diag plans Far East R* 21:319-22 Je '25

Netherlands

Les inondations. *il map L'Illustration* 84 pt1:51-4 Ja 16 '26

Turkey

Baghdad flood. *Near East* 29:501 Ap 29 '26

United States

Flood; poem. W. Snow. *World Tomorrow* 10:328 Ag '27

Wealth from Mississippi mud; abridged. J R. Smith. *map World R* 5:129 N 14 '27

See also Mississippi river—Floods

FLOORS

School housekeeping. M. S. Olsen. *Il Am Sch Bd J* 73:43-4 D '26; 74:46 F; 48 Mr '27

FLORA. See Botany; Desert flora; Fresh water flora; Marine flora

FLORAL games

See also Academy of floral games, Toulouse

FLORENCE, Jean

Jean Florence. J. Cassou. *Mercur Fr* 178:551-2 Mr 1 '25

FLORENCE

Fireworks. D. H. Lawrence. *Nation (Lond)* 41:47-9 Ap 16 '27

Lettre de Florence. H. Bidou. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:417-18 Ap 18 '26

Spell of Florence. M. B. Whiting. *Sewanee R* 32:2-14 Ja '24

See also Fiesole

Art

Letter from Florence. *Spec* 138:1119 Je 25 '27

Badia

Die fresken im Chioistro degli Aranci der Badia fiorentina. A. Neumeyer. *Il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 48:25-42 '27

Cathedral

Florentiner domplastik I-II. H. Kauffmann. *Il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 47:141-67, 216-37 '26

Expositions

See also International exposition of modern engraving, Florence

Festivals

Feast of the cricket. A. T. Sheppard. *Spec* 138:938 My 28 '27

History

England and the last Florentine republic, 1527-30. C. Roth. *Eng Hist R* 40:174-95 Ap '25

Le gonfalonier perpétuel, Piero Soderini. C. Benoist. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 21:120-50 My 1 '24

Une tentative de dictature du prolétariat au XIV^e siècle: le soulèvement des cardes; histoire florentine. H. Massoul. *Mercur Fr* 188:79-100 My 15 '26

Palaces

Italian notes; the Palazzo Horne, Florence. S. Brinton. *Il Am M Art* 15:77-8 F '24

Palazzo Davanzati at Florence. S. Brinton. *Il Am M Art* 15:254-7 My '24

R Accademia delle belle arti

L'Accademia fiorentina del disegno nella storia delle arti e delle scienze. L. Olschki. *Nuova Antol* 250:470-9 D 16 '26

FLORENTINE fantasy; story, tr. by C. W. Stork. *Am Scand R* 12:490-8 Ag '24

FLORENTIUM. See Illinium

FLORIAN, Jean Pierre Claris de

Le vieux arbre et le jardinier; poème. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:80-1 Ja '26

FLORIAN, René

Mandragore; critique. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1: 510 My 15 '26

FLORIAN-PARMENTIER, —

Les voix du silence; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:717 Je 29 '24

FLORICULTURE

See also names of special flowers, e.g. Roses

FLORIDA

Florida. E. H. Youngman. *Il Bankers M* 112: 7-51 Ja '26

Florida flowers and insects. C. Robertson. *bibliog Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans* 25 no8:277-324 '27

Florida wild flowers. M. F. Baker. *Il Nature M* 7:141-3 Mr '26

Golden Florida. *New Statesman* 27:224-5 Je 12 '26

See also Jacksonville; Miami

Agriculture

See Agriculture—United States—South

Antiquities

Early man in Florida. F. B. Loomis. *Il Nat Hist* 26:260-2 My '26

Churches

Observations in Florida. W. M. Tippy. *Homiletic R* 92:207-9 S '26

Description and travel

See also Ten Thousand islands

Geology

See Geology—Florida

History

See also Gracia Real de Santa Teresa de Mosé

Spanish colony, 1784-1821

Border missions of General George Mathews. I. J. Cox. *bibliog Miss Val Hist R* 12:309-33 D '25

Industries and resources

Agricultural production and potential resources of Florida. T. J. Brooks. *Bankers M* 112:56 Ja '26

Indications of Florida's growth; the progress of some of the state's cities. *Il Bankers M* 112:60-6 Ja '26

Stability of Florida. J. W. Martin. *Il Bankers M* 112:53-5 Ja '26

Paleontology

See Paleontology—Florida

Public health

Group meetings in Florida. K. H. Holst. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:40-1 Ja '26

FLORIDA Everglades. See Everglades, Florida

FLORIDA farmers' alliance. See Farmers' alliance, Florida

FLORIDA hurricane, 1926

Florida devastation. *Nation (Lond)* 39:724-5 S 25 '26

How Florida churches met the great disaster.

W. M. Tippy. *Homiletic R* 93:31-3 Ja '27

Les tornades. V. Forbin. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 87:387 O 10 '26

FLORIS Balthasar. See Balthasar, Floris

FLORY, Albert

Belle-de-nuit; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:617 Je 1 '24

Jardin de nuit; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:120 Ag 2 '25

Notre-Dame; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:254 S 7 '24

Nous irons encore au bois; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:38 Ja 10 '26

Sérénité; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86: 256 Mr 7 '26

Sur la berge; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85: 195 Ag 23 '25

Les vitraux; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87: 407 O 17 '26

FLORY, Charles

L'Association catholique de la jeunesse française. *Correspondant* 303:39-54 Ap 10 '26

FLÖTNER, Peter

Flötner-studien (I-XI). J. L. Sponsel. *Il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 45:121-84, 214-76; 46:33-90 '24-25

FLOTSAM; story. P. Traill. *Outlook (Lond)* 54: 383-4 N 29 '24

FOUNDERS

Notes on the total weights of the squirrel hake, the pollock, the winter flounder, and the smelt, and on the weights of the liver and gonads in the hake and in the pollock. E. H. Craigie. *bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 21:153-73 '27

FLOUR

Field for research in the flour-milling industry. E. A. Fisher. *Science Prog* 19:614-27 Ap '25

FLOUR---Continued

Inlandpreis und weltmarktpreis für getreide; getreideeinfuhr und mehleinfuhr. F. Beckmann. Schmollers Jahrb 48:871-96 '24

Quelle quantité de farine panifiable devons-nous retirer du blé? M. Javillier. il diag R Sci 65:12-20 Ja 8 '27

See also Bread

FLOUR mills**China**

Advance in flour milling in China. il Far East R 21:74-5 F '25

Wheat flour mills of China. G. D. Woodyard. il Far East R 20:501-10 O '24

Yue Tung flour mill at Shanghai. il Far East R 20:548-9 N '24

France

L'école française de meunerie. J. Boyer. il La Nature 53 pt2:317-20 N 14 '25

Enquête sur les moulins existants en France au 1^{er} octobre 1924. M. de Ville-Chabrolle. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:342-3 D '25

La meunerie française et son outillage actuel. J. Boyer. il diag La Nature 54 pt1:85-91, 100-6 F 6-13 '26

Japan

Flour mills lost steady in 1926. tabs Trans-Pac 14:20 My 7 '27

Japanese flour trust. Far East R 22:457-8 O '26

United States

Early Minnesota mill. G. L. Nute. Minn Hist 8:75-6 Mr '27

Influence of the Minneapolis flour mills upon the economic development of Minnesota and the Northwest. C. B. Kuhlmann. Minn Hist 6:141-54 Je '25

FLOUR trade

Field for research in the flour-milling industry. E. A. Fisher. Science Prog 19:614-27 Ap '25

FLOUR workers, International union of. See International union of united brewery, flour, cereal and soft drink workers

FLOURNOY, Parke Poindexter

Apology of Aristides. Bib R 12:567-75 O '27

Doctor Moffatt's new translation of the Bible. Bib Sac 82:462-71 O '25

Evolution of the mind of man. Bib Sac 81:410-17 O '24

Old Testament: a new translation, by J. Moffatt. Bib Sac 83:229-32 Ap '26

Painted windows. Review. Bib Sac 81:28-41 Ja '21

What frightened Pilate? Bib Sac 82:314-20 JI '25

FLOURNOY, Richard W., Jr.

International problems in respect to nationality by birth. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1926:59-66

Proposed Pan American convention for preventing dual nationality, drafted at Lima by the American Institute of International Law. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1925:69-94

La FLOURS d'amours; text with criticism. J. Morawski. Romania 53:187-97 Ja '27

FLOWER, George

Mississippi valley in 1816 through an Englishman's diary. O. L. Schmidt. Miss Val Hist R 14:137-55 S '27

FLOWER, Newman

Two interesting sinners. Bookm (Lond) 70:284-5; 71:16-18 S-O '26

FLOWER, Robin

(tr.) Farmer and harper; 17th century Irish poem. Dublin R 176:130-5 Ja '25

FLOWER breeding. See Plant breeding

FLOWER catalogs

Language of flowers. R. Burgess. Cornhill M 59:687-92 D '25

FLOWER exhibits

Annual chrysanthemum display at Wrestling hall, Ryogokubashi. Trans-Pac 13:16 O 16 '26

Europas grösster blumengarten; die Dresdner gartenbauausstellung 1926. H. Zerkaulen. il Westerm M 141:53-61 S '26

Exposition des fleurs. G. d'Houville. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:920-3 Je 15 '27

FLOWER-maker in Shoreditch. S. K. Phelps. Cornhill M 56:619-21 My '24

FLOWER painting

Blumenmalerei; zu fünf blumenstücken von Max Streckenback. E. Warburg. il Westerm M 138:637-40 Ag '25

Flora of Mrs Delany. R. B. Johnson. il Connoisseur 78:220-7 Ag '27

Flower paintings. R. Hinks. Outlook (Lond) 59:766-7 Je 11 '27

FLOWER shows. See Flower exhibits

FLOWERS, H. J.

Mark as a source for the Fourth gospel. J Bib Lit 46 pt3:4:207-36 '27

FLOWERS

Beautifying our towns. E. T. Brown. Outlook (Lond) 59:840-2 Je 25 '27

Birds and flowers that keep Easter with us. M. B. Norman. Kind and First Grade 10:22-3 Ap '25

Blumen, falter und kolibris, ein schöpfungsauber der urwelt. H. Weigold. Westerm M 138:405-8 Je '25

Cultivation of antique flowers. F. A. Hampton. bibliog il Discovery 8:263-5 Ag '27

English lessons based on early spring flowers. O. B. Winship. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:59 Ap '26

Eve et les fleurs. G. d'Houville. il L'illustration 83 pt2:615-19 D 5 '25

Florida wild flowers. M. F. Baker. il Nature M 7:111-3 Mr '26

Flower feasts among the Japanese. il World R 4:161-2 Ap 11 '27

Flower project. H. Voight. bibliog il Prim Educ 33:304-5 My '25

Flowers that bloom in the spring; tra-la. C. H. Robinson. il Pop Educ 43:371 Mr '26

Friends and foes of the wild flowers. Mrs F. E. Whitley. il Nature M 3:357-9 Je '24

La guirlande des fleurs. J. Nesmy. Annales Polit et Litt 84:578 My 31 '25

History from antique flowers. F. A. Hampton. il Discovery 8:94-6 Mr '27

How to teach the flowers. A. M. Boyce. diag Nature M 3:368-9 Je '24

L'industrie des plantes à parfum dans le sud-est. A. Rolet. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:427-33 JI 31 '27

Multiple chromosomes and reduction division in flowering plants. J. Belling. Nature 119:122 Ja 22 '27

Names of flowers. G. Dearmer. Spec 136:629-30 Ap 3 '26

Notable April and May wild flowers. C. H. Robinson. il Pop Educ 43:434 Ap '26

Phylogenetic classification of flowering plants. J. Parkin. Nature 115:340-2, 385-7 Mr 7-14 '25

Some factors in flower development. H. Mace. Science Prog 22:49-56 JI '27

Swiss flowers. G. Flemwell. Spec 138:1032 Je 11 '27

Uncommon wild flowers. P. Ripley. Spec 133:415-16 S 27 '24

Wild flower project. K. H. Chalmers. Pop Educ 42:568-9 Je '25

Wild-flower project; with songs. N. Connelly. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:47-8 Ap '25

Will you help save our wild flowers? M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:33 Ap '25

See also Alpine plants; Botany; Bulbs; Color of flowers; Fertilization of plants; also Wild flower day; also names of special flowers, e.g. Anemones, Arbutus, Bird of paradise flower, Bloodroot, Cardinal flowers, Catkins, Chrysanthemums, Daffodils, Dahlias, Daisies, Dutchman's breeches, Erythronium, Gentians, Hepaticas, Indian pipe (flower), Lady's slippers, Narcissus, Orchids, Passion flowers, Primrose, Roses

Exhibits

See Flower exhibits

FLOWERS—Continued**Photographs and photography**

Arrangement and photography of cut-flowers. *Nature* 4:233-6 O '21

FLOWERS, Arrangement of

Arrangement and photography of cut-flowers. W: S. Davis. *il Nature* M 4:233-6 O '24

Egyptian formal bouquets; bouquets montés. L. Keimer. *il Am J Sem Lang* 41:145-61; 42:205-8 Ap '25, Ap '26

Schöne pflanzen im heim. J. Weyl. *Westerm M* 142:82-4 Mr '27

FLOWERS, Color of. See **Color of flowers**

FLOWERS, Opening of. See **Plants, Irritability and movements of**

FLOWERS in art. See **Design, Decorative—Plant forms; Flower painting**

FLOWERS in poetry

Bouquet of squills. H. Wilbur. *Am Cath Q* 48:148-53 Ap '23

FLOYD, William B.

Burning of the Sultana. *Wis M Hist* 11:70-6 S '27

Die **FLUCHT**; erzählung. F. Griese. *Deutsche Rundschau* 211:117-44 My '27

Die **FLUCHT** ins ewige; erzählung. E. Wierchert. *Westerm M* 143:185-93 O '27

FLUCK, Rudolf

Die flussdichte im schweizerisch-französischen Jura. bibliog *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 37:120-218 '25-26

FLÜCKIGER, Otto

(ed.) Switzerland from the air, tr. by A. W. P. Allan. *Review. Scot Geog M* 42:347-50 N '26

FLUE gas

Relation of flue gas analysis to the efficiency of the oil burner. G: T. Parker and H. A. Geauque. *School Sci and Math* 24:745-8 O '24

FLUIDS

Convection of heat in fluid flow through tubes. H. F. P. Purday. *Nature* 119:527 Ap 9 '27; Reply. H. M. Martin. 119:672-3 My 7 '27

Oscillations of superposed fluids. H. Lamb. *Nature* 118:915 D 25 '26

See also **Air flow; Hydrodynamics; Jets; Liquids; Osmosis; Rotating masses of fluid**

FLUIDS and humors, Animal

Le mécanisme humoral des actions nerveuses. H. Fredericq. *diag R Sci* 63:641-8 O 10 '25

See also **Bile; Cephalorachidian fluid**

FLUKE, Ella Blanche

Hills; poem. *Homiletic R* 94:165 Ag '27

FLUKES

Some new intermediate hosts of the Asiatic human blood fluke. P. Bartsch. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:71-3 F 19 '25

FLUORESCENCE

Activated fluorescence and Doppler effect. F. Rasetti. *Nature* 118:47 JI 10 '26

Diamond-glass fluorescence. C: T. Knipp. *diags Nature* 120:262-3 Ag 20 '27

Fluorescence in the cyanophyceae. F. E. Lloyd. bibliog *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 17:129-36 '23

Fluorescence of cadmium vapour. W. Kapuscinski. *tab Nature* 116:170, 863-4 Ag 1, D 12 '25

Fluorescence of mercury vapour. H. Niewodniczański. *Nature* 117:555 Ap 17 '26

Fluorescence of superheated mercury vapour. H. Niewodniczański. *Nature* 118:877 D 18 '26

La lampe d'éclairage thermionique et les tubes fluorescents de Risler. J. Boyer. *il La Nature* 53 pt1:278-82 My 2 '25

La lumière de Wood; historique des applications. J. L. Pech. *il La Nature* 55 pt2:154-6 Ag 15 '27

On fluorescence radiation of nitrogen. O. Oldenberg. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:595-7 O '25

Some phenomena of phosphorescence. J. S. Dow. *diag Discovery* 5:96-8 Je '24

See also **Luminescence**

FLUORINE

Fluor als oxydationsmittel. F. Fichter. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:75-83 '26-27

La préparation industrielle du fluor. A. Bou-taric. *diags La Nature* 55 pt1:505-6 Je 1 '27

Spectrum

Double normal state of the arc spectrum of fluorine. T. L. de Bruin. *Nature* 118:804 D 4 '26; Reply. H. Dingle. 119:86 Ja 15 '27

Spectrum of fluorine. H: G. Gale and G: S. Monk. *il diags Astrophys J* 59:125-32 Mr '24

Zeeman effect for the spectrum of fluorine. G. H. Curragan. *diag tabs Astrophys J* 63:145-59 Ap '26

FLUORINE compounds

Sur l'hydrogénation catalytique des dérivés organiques fluorés; hydrogénation du méta-trifluorérol. F. Swarts. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 9 no7-9:346-57 '23

FLUORINE oxide

Oxide of fluorine. *Nature* 120:672 N 5 '27; Reply. B. Brauner. 120:842 D 10 '27

FLUORSPAR

Intensity of reflection of X-rays by lithium, sodium and calcium fluorides. R. J. Havighurst. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:380-5 Je '26

FLUOSILICATES

L'emploi des fluosilicates pour le durcissement et l'imperméabilisation des calcaires et des ciments. J. Lazennec. *La Nature* 53 pt1:154-5 Mr 7 '25

FLUX, Alfred William

British export trade. *Econ J* 36:551-62 D '26

Census of production. *J Roy Statis Soc n s* 87:351-75 My '24

Indices of industrial productive activity. *J Roy Statis Soc n s* 90:225-58 Mr '27

FLY, Joseph M.

Cham stores. *Am Federationist* 34:182-4 F '27

FLYCATCHERS (birds)

Texas bird of paradise. K. P. Anderson. *il Nature* M 4:229-31 O '24

FLYING. See **Aeronautics; Aviation; Flight****FLYING boats**

Flying ships. O. Stewart. *Nation (Lond)* 41:175-6 My 14 '27

FLYING foxes

Flying fox pest in Australia. A. C. D. Rivett. *Nature* 120:189-90 Ag 6 '27

FLYING machines

See also **Aeronautics; Airplanes; Flying boats; Helicopters**

FLYING squirrels. See **Squirrels****FLYNN, Clarence E.**

Umbrella mender; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:71 S '27

FLYNN, Ellen L. See **Warden, Carl John, jt. auth.**

FLYNN, Harry Eugene

Teachers training in the high schools of Minnesota. *J Rural Educ* 4:287-96 F '25

FLYNN, P.

Au congrès eucharistique de Chicago. *Correspondant* 304:481-502 Ag 25 '26

FOA, Arturo

Profeti dello spirito: Prometeo; Mosè; Platone; Virgilio; Dante; Shelley; Goethe; Beethoven; Mazzini; Tolstoi; versl. *Nuova Antol* 242:226-30 Ag 1 '25

FOAKES-JACKSON, Frederick John

Evidence for the martyrdom of Peter and Paul in Rome. *J Bib Lit* 46 pt1:274-8 '27

FOCH, A.

Généralités sur les sources d'énergie. *R Sci* 63:325-31 Special no '25

FOCH, Ferdinand

L'histoire et la mission de l'U. I. J. Cambon. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 85:39-41 JI 12 '25

Le maréchal aux champs. R. Recouly. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:535-6 N 20 '26

FOCH, Ferdinand—Continued

Le maréchal Foch. L: Madelin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:524-58, 795-834 Ag 1-15 '21
Portrait. World Today 45:354 Ap '25
Reputations: ten years after. B. H. Liddell Hart. Cornhill M 63:623-38 N '27
Security. English R 39:196-211, 337-41 Ag-S '24

Une statue du maréchal Foch. por L'Illustration 85 pt2:462 O 22 '27

FOCILLON, Henri Joseph

L'exposition d'art roumain. L'Illustration 83 pt2:16 JI 4 '25
L'exposition d'art roumain au Jeu de Paume. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:164-81 JI 1 '25

FOCK, A.

Le tracé du Transsaharien en fonction de son prolongement maritime. R Sci 62:331-3 Je 14 '24

Le Transsaharien; œuvre nationale de première urgence. R Sci 63:295-300 My 23 '25

FOCK, Dirk

Labour problem in the Dutch East Indian archipelago. Asiatic R n s 23:625-35 O '27

FO'C'SLE dispute. G. R. Munro. Spec 137:624 O 16 '26

FODOR, Ladislaus

Good morning, Bill! adapted by P. G. Wodehouse; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 60:787 D 10 '27

FOELCKERSAHM, Hamilkar, baron

Die rote sowjetarmee. Preuss Jahrb 208:330-6 Je '27
Die zukunft der randstaaten. Preuss Jahrb 198:259-68 D '24

FOERSTER, Norman

(comp.) American literature. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:22-8; 40:21-4; 41:23-30; 42:39-50 Mr '24, Mr '25, Mr '26, Mr '27

Creed of Lowell as literary critic. Studies Philol 24:454-73 JI '27

Emerson on the organic principle in art. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:193-208 Mr '26

FOERSTER, Richard

Zu den griechischen physiognomikern. Philologus 81 no2:236-8 '25

FOG

Le guidage des avions dans la brume. R. Lestonnat. L'Illustration 82 pt2:586 D 14 '24
Haze. J. S. Owens. il Nature 119:561-2 Ap 16 '27

London fog of January 11-12, 1925. J. S. Owens. Nature 115:121 Ja 24 '25

FOG-bound; story. K. Macnichol. Blackw 219: 531-47 Ap '26

FOG signals

Coups de canon déclenchés par un cheveu. F. Honoré. il map diag L'Illustration 85 pt1: 207 F 26 '27

La portée des signaux sonores et la transparence acoustique de l'air; les échos singuliers et la prévision du temps. E. Marcotte. il diags La Nature 52 pt2:372-9 D 13 '24

Les signaux de brume. E. Marcotte. il diags R Sci 63:803-13 D 26 '25

FOG signals, Radio

Radio fog signals for the protection of navigation; recent progress. G: R. Putnam. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:211-18 Je '24

FOGAZZARO, Antonio

Fogazzaro and his reform scheme. H. C. Sheldon. Meth Q R 73:22-8 Ja '24

Ibsen et Fogazzaro. R. Maynial. R Litt Comp 4:92-108 Ja '24

FOGERTY, Elsie

School dramatic societies. J Educ 59:597-9 Ag '27

FOGG, Jennie

Silent reading lessons. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:785 Je '27

FOGG art museum, Harvard university. See Harvard university—Fogg art museum

FOGGARAS. See Water supply—Sahara desert

FOGGY affair; a submarine captain's story. T. A. Powell. Blackw 218:830-8 D '25

La FOI nouvelle; conte. R. Cohen. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:255 S 7 '24

La FOIRE s'en va. . .; poème en prose. A. T'Serstevens. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:710 D 17 '27

FOISIE, F. P.

Safety and productivity in port cargo handling. Am Labor Leg R 17:351-4 D '27

Le FOLATRISSIME voyage d'Arcueil. E. Magne. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:445-8 N 15 '24

FÖLDES, Bela

Die hauptströmungen der sozialistischen gedankenwelt. Review. F. Lenz. Hist Ztsch 131 no1:81-2 '25

FOLDS (geology)

Structural dynamics of the Livermore region. F: P. Vickery. il diags J Geol 33:608-28 Ag '25

Über jungpaläozoische kontinentale geo-synklinalen Mitteleuropas. A. Born. map Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt4:505-83 '21

FOLEY, Charles

Les gondoliers de Versailles. Annales Polit et Litt 82:371 Ap 6 '24

Vieilles enseignes. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 256-7 Mr 8 '25

FOLEY, Edna Louise

Nurse's first visit. Pub Health Nurse 18:527-30 O '26

FOLGORE, Luciano

L'indifferenza; novella. Nuova Antol 251:285-92 F 1 '27

Liriche: Amore; Morte; Fiume. Nuova Antol 248:409-12 Ag 16 '26

Liriche: Donna; Velocità; Odio; Nascita. Nuova Antol 255:183-5 S 16 '27

FOLK dances. See Dancing

FOLK drama

Mummers' wooing plays in England. C: R. Baskervill. Mod Philol 21:225-72 F '24

Our new American folk drama. B. H. Clark. English J 16:759-70 D '27

FOLK high schools

See also names of schools, e.g. Brunnsvik folkhögskola, Sweden; International people's college, Elsinore, Denmark

FOLK literature

La littérature populaire source de haute littérature. N. Jorga. Mercure Fr 179:289-316 Ap 15 '25

Poésie populaire. L: Roussel. Annales Polit et Litt 85:47, 281 JI 12, S 13 '25

Term Communal. L. Pound. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:440-54 Je '24

See also Ballads; Folk drama; Folk songs; Folk tales; Legends

Themes, motives

Change of sex as a Hindu story motif. W. N. Brown. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:3-24 Mr '27

La donna-angelo nella poesia popolare siciliana. S. Vento. Nuova Antol 239:60-76 Ja 1 '25

Legend of Amphion. A. H. Krappe. bibliog Class J 21:21-8 O '25

Mary Hamilton; the group authorship of ballads. A. H. Tolman. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:422-32 Je '27

Note on a lying song. G. L. Kittredge. bibliog J Am Folk-lore 39:195-9 Ap '26

Un parallèle oriental de la légende de l'empereur Trajan et du pape Grégoire le Grand. A. H. Krappe. bibliog Moyen Age 36:85-92 Ja '26

Die rückkehr der toten in sage und ballade. W. Lucke. Western M 139:340-4 N '25

Sleeping Beauty; a critical study. M. H. Swindells. J Educ Method 6:258-63 F '27

Strokes shared. J: R. Reinhard. J Am Folk-lore 36:380-400 O '23

FOLK literature—Themes, motives—*Continued*
Upstart crow. H. P. South. *Mod Philol* 25:
83-6 Ag '27

See also Literature, Comparative—
Themes, motives; also Faust; Wandering
Jew

Germany

Versuch einer zusammenstellung der deutsch-
en volksbücher des XV. und XVI. Jahr-
hunderts nebst deren späteren ausgaben
und literatur; ed. by P. Heitz. *Review*.
Mod Lang R 20:224-6 Ap '25

FOLK lore. See Folklore

FOLK songs

Country's songs. il *Our World W* 2:202-3 My
4 '25

Folk music and nationalism. E: Margetson.
So *Workm* 56:487-92 N '27

Folk song and Cecil Sharp. A. H. Fox-Strang-
ways. *Lond Mercury* 10:422-4 Ag '24

Die lyrik der primitiven völker. II. Werner.
Westerm M 138:297-302 My '25

See also Ballads; Christmas carols

West Indies

Study of folk song variants based on field
work in Jamaica; includes songs with
music. H. H. Roberts. *J Am Folk-lore* 38:
149-216 Ap '25

FOLK songs, American

Folk-songs of America. R. W. Gordon. il
World R 5:137 N 14 '27

Folk-songs of the South; ed. by J: H. Cox.
Review. H. M. Belden. *J Eng and Germ*
Philol 24:578-84 O '25

Songs from Kentucky; comp. by F. Truitt. *J*
Am Folk-lore 36:376-9 O '23

South Carolina folk song. E. C. L. Adams.
So *Workm* 54:568 D '25

See also Ballads, American; Negro songs

FOLK songs, Bulgarian

Bulgarian folksongs. E. M. Mincoff. bibliog
Cornhill M 63:70-80 Jl '27

FOLK songs, Chinese

See also Folk songs, Mongolian

FOLK songs, English

Wie ein volkshied wird; with text of Sally
in our alley and Der schuhknecht. K. Nag-
el. *Anglia* 49:345-52; 51:119-20 Ja '26, Ag
'27

See also Ballads, English

FOLK songs, French

Chants du bon an dans la Franche-Comté
d'autrefois. *J Débats* 33(1):1126 Ja 1 '26

See also Ballads, French

FOLK songs, German

Richard Wagner und das deutsche volkslied.
A. Prüfer. *Westerm M* 138:428-31 Je '25

Wie ein volkshied wird; with text of Sally in
our alley and Der schuhknecht. K. Nagel.
Anglia 49:345-52 Ja '26

See also Ballads, German

FOLK songs, Indian. See Indians of North
America—Poetry

FOLK songs, Italian

L'anima del popolo italiano a traverso la sua
canzone. G. Cucchetti. *Nuova Antol* 236:
352-69 Ag 16 '24

La donna-angelo nella poesia popolare sicili-
ana. S. Vento. *Nuova Antol* 239:60-76 Ja 1
'25

FOLK songs, Japanese

Japanese folk songs; tr. by S. Obata. *World*
Tomorrow 8:177 Je '25

FOLK songs, Mexican

See also Ballads, Mexican

FOLK songs, Mongolian

Two Mongolian folk songs; text, with music.
L. B. Roberts. il *Nat Hist* 27:489-92 S '27

FOLK songs, Negro. See Negro songs

FOLK songs, Serbian

Serbie, Croatie, Slovénie; les chants et chan-
sons populaires. M. Spalafkovitch. *Annales*
l'olit et Litt 56:283 Mr 14 '26

FOLK songs, Sicilian. See Folk songs, Italian
FOLK tales

Como un rustico labrador engaña a unos mer-
caderes (a sixteenth century folk-tale); re-
ed. by J. E. Gillet. bibliog *R Hispanique* 68:
174-92 O '26

Contes populaires canadiens, quatrième série,
collection Adéard Lambert; vingt-quatre ré-
cits, éd. par G. Lanctôt. *J Am Folk-lore* 36:
205-71 Jl '23

Deer and a dream; told by Hsü Tsan Hwa.
J Am Folk-lore 36:33-4 Ja '23

Min Tzu Chien; told by Hsü Tsan Hwa. *J*
Am Folk-lore 36:30 Ja '23

Mountain white folk-lore: tales from the
southern Blue Ridge. I. G. Carter. *J Am*
Folk-lore 38:310-74 Je '25

Porto Rican folk-lore; ed. by A. M. Espino-
sa. J. A. Mason. *J Am Folk-lore* 34:143-
208; 35:1-61; 37:247-344; 38:507-618 Ap '21, Ja
'22, Jl '24, O '25

Quelques légendes du Nord-ouest. Roy Soc
of Canada *Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 18:131-47 '24

Stories that my uncle told. E. Poole. il *Our*
World 5:65-71 My '24

Two hars; told by Hsü Tsan Hwa. *J Am*
Folk-lore 36:31-2 Ja '23

Village teacher; told by Hsü Tsan Hwa. *J*
Am Folk-lore 36:32-3 Ja '23

Wang Pao Chuan; told by Hsü Tsan Hwa.
J Am Folk-lore 36:23-9 Ja '23

See also Animals—Legends and stories;
Indians of North America—Legends; Leg-
ends

FOLKIERSKI, Wladyslaw

Ronsard et la Pologne. *R Litt Comp* 4:443-8
Jl '24

FOLKLORE

Dreams, folklore, and our present spiritual
distress. A. J. Brock. bibliog Hibbert *J* 22:
487-500 Ap '24

Good drink makes good blood. M. P. Tilley.
Mod Lang Notes 39:153-5 Mr '24

Verbal homeopathy and the etymological story.
E. S. McCartney. *Am J Philol* 48:326-43 O
'27

Wooden horse and folk-lore of touching. E.
S. McCartney. bibliog *Class J* 21:112-31 N
'25

See also Animal lore; Animals—Legends
and stories; Birds—Legends and stories;
Birth (folklore, customs, etc.); Death (in
mythology and folklore); Devil; Divining
rod; Evil eye; Fairies; Fairy tales; Folk
literature—Themes, motives; Folk songs;
Folk tales; Funeral rites and ceremonies;
Legends; Marriage customs and rites;
Mythology; Plant lore; Royal touch; Super-
stition; Vampires; Weather lore; also In-
dians of North America—Folklore; Indians
of North America—Legends; Negroes in the
United States—Folklore; also headings be-
ginning Folklore of, e.g. Folklore of dwell-
ings

Bible

See Bible—Folklore

Africa

African folk stories. A. E. MacKenzie. So
Workm 54:319-25 Jl '25

Austria

Totenkult im Grossarlital. K. Fiala. *Anthrop*
Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:294-304 '26

Bermuda

Bermuda folklore. E. C. Parsons. *J Am*
Folk-lore 38:239-66 Ap '25

Canada

Contes populaires canadiens, quatrième série,
collection Adéard Lambert; vingt-quatre ré-
cits, éd. par G. Lanctôt. *J Am Folk-lore*
36:205-71 Jl '23

Central America

Bibliography

El folklore en la literatura de Centro América.
R. Heliodoro Valle. *J Am Folk-lore* 36:106-
34 Ap '23

FOLKLORE—Continued

China

- Ghost and vampire tales of China. G. Wiloughby-Mende. *Asiatic R n s* 21:690-700; 22:113-28 O '25-Ja '26
- Humor of the Chinese folk; told by Hsü Tsan Hwa. *J Am Folk-lore* 36:31-5 Ja '23
- Two Chinese folk-tales; told by Hsü Tsan Hwa. *J Am Folk-lore* 36:23-30 Ja '23
- Vampires and ghosts; superstitions of the people of China. *Trans-Pac* 12:10 Ag 15 '25

Dutch Guiana

- Surinaamsche volksvertellingen. A. P. Penard. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 80:325-63. 82:48-94 '24, '26

Hawaiian Islands

- Hawaiian customs and beliefs relating to birth and infancy. L. C. Green and M. W. Beckwith. *Am Anthropol* 26:230-46 Ap '24
- Hawaiian customs and beliefs relating to sickness and death. L. C. Green and M. W. Beckwith. *bibliog Am Anthropol* 28:176-208 Ja '26

India

- Change of sex as a Hindu story motif. W. N. Brown. *bibliog Am Oriental Soc J* 47:3-24 Mr '27

Indians of North America

See Indians of North America—Folklore

Japan

- Netsuke illustrations of famous stories in Japan. L. B. Chalmers. *il Connaisseur* 71:210-16 Ap '25
- Superstitions of Japan. S. Uenoda. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Jl 23 '27

Java

- Javaansche folklore. P. V. van Stein Callenfels. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 81:538-42 '25
- Java's shadow-shows and the Kawi epics. H. S. Banner. *il Lond Mercury* 16:389-99 Ag '27

Norway

- Einige norwegische zauberformeln; with text. E. H. Mensel. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:309-14 Jl '25

Nova Scotia

- Folklore from the half-breeds in Nova Scotia. A. H. Fauset. *J Am Folk-lore* 38:300-15 Ap '25

Palestine

- Death and sickness among the Palestine Arabs. *Near East* 29:688-9 Je 17 '26

Porto Rico

- Porto Rican folk-lore; ed. by A. M. Espinosa. J. A. Mason. *J Am Folk-lore* 34:143-208; 35:1-61; 37:247-344; 38:507-618; 39:227-369 Ap '21, Ja '22, Jl '24, O '25, Jl '26

Russia

- Stories that my uncle told. E. Poole. *il Our World* 5:65-71 My '24

Scandinavia

- L'étude du paganisme scandinave au XX^e siècle. M. Cahen. *R Hist Relig* 92:33-107 Jl '25

Shetland islands

- Noa words in North sea regions; a chapter in folklore and linguistics. G. T. Flom. *J Am Folk-lore* 38:400-18 Je '25

Sumatra

- Uit de folklore van Zuid-Sumatra. O. L. Helfrich. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 83:193-315 '27

Sweden

- Die magische bedeutung der weiblichen kopfbedeckung im schwedischen volksglauben. P. Lung. *bibliog footnotes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 50:81-106 '20

United States

- Folklore from St Helena, South Carolina. *J Am Folk-lore* 38:217-38 Ap '25
- Mountain white folk-lore; tales from the southern Blue Ridge. J. G. Carter. *J Am Folk-lore* 38:340-71 Je '25

West Indies

- Barbados folklore. E. C. Parsons. *J Am Folk-lore* 38:267-92 Ap '25
- Folklore from Eleuthera, Bahamas. H. H. Finlay. *J Am Folk-lore* 38:293-9 Ap '25
- Porto Rican folk-lore; ed. by A. M. Espinosa. J. A. Mason. *J Am Folk-lore* 34:143-208; 35:1-61; 37:247-344; 38:507-618 Ap '21, Ja '22, Jl '24, O '25

FOLKLORE, Assyro-Babylonian

- A Babylonian omen text. F. W. Geers. *Am J Sem Lang* 43:22-41 O '26

FOLKLORE, Eskimo

- Folklore of the Eskimos outside of Greenland. K. Rasmussen. *Geog R* 15:525-35 O '25

FOLKLORE, Gaelic

- Discreditable occurrences; review of Of the Western Isles, by G. Bone. D. S. MacColl. *Sat R* 141:255-6 F 27 '26

FOLKLORE, Greek

- Ἡερο ἀβύσσου. J. C. Lawson. *bibliog Class R* 10:52-8, 116-21 My, S '26

- Studies in superstition and folklore; Homer. E. Riess. *bibliog Am J Philol* 46:222-42 Jl '25

See also Cyclops

FOLKLORE, Indian

See also Indians of North America—Folklore

FOLKLORE, Jewish

- Origin of biblical traditions; Hebrew legends in Babylonia and Israel, by A. T. Clay. Review. H. C. Alleman. *Luth Q* 54:89-103 Ja '24

- Popular beliefs and customs among the Yiddish-speaking Jews of St Louis. Mo. L. R. Yoffie. *J Am Folk-lore* 38:375-99 Je '25

FOLKLORE, Negro

- Bermuda folklore. E. C. Parsons. *J Am Folk-lore* 38:239-66 Ap '25

See also Folklore—West Indies

FOLKLORE, Norse

- Norse fairy tale. B. Blessum. *Am Scand R* 12:655-64 N '24

FOLKLORE, Spanish

See also Folklore—Porto Rico

FOLKLORE of birds

- Ornithiaka. C. Bonner. *Class Philol* 20:210-15 Jl '25; Reply. H. J. Rose. 21:257 Jl '26

- Sparrows of Cirencester. A. H. Krappe. *Mod Philol* 23:7-16 Ag '25

See also Birds—Legends and stories

FOLKLORE of children

- Which are the norms who take children from mothers? C. N. Gould. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:218-21 Ap '27

FOLKLORE of dwellings

- Les rites de construction en Kabylie. R. Maunier. *bibliog tabs R Hist Relig* 92:12-29 Jl '25

FOLKLORE of harvesting

- The ploughman king. A. H. Krappe. *bibliog R Hispanique* 46:516-46; 56:265-84 Ag '19, D '22

FOLKLORE of woman

- Antigone and the Bride of Corinth. H. J. Rose. *Class Q* 19:147-50 Jl '25

- Bride of Hades. H. J. Rose. *Class Philol* 20:238-42 Jl '25

FOLLEN, Mrs Eliza Lee (Cabot)

- Moon; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:649 Ap '27

- New moon; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:28 S '26

- FOLLETT, Frederick V.**
Cobbett in Wiltshire; poem. Lond Mercury 15:235 Ja '27
Cottage ease; poem. Lond Mercury 11:130 D '24
Townsmen's way; poem. Lond Mercury 13:349-50 F '26
- FOLLETT, Mary Parker**
Social philosophy of Mary P. Follett. A. E. Wood. bibliog Social Forces 4:759-69 Je '26
- La FOLLIA** suprema; novella. P. M. Fantl. Nuova Antol 240:368-82 Ap 16 '25
- FOLLY** of René Guizet; story. K. Macnichol. Blackw 218:91-107 Jl '25
- FOLQUET de Romans**
Allusion to Itaul de Cambrai. L. M. Levin. Mod Philol 21:273-6 F '24
- FOLSOM, A. E.**
Practical classroom use of the conception of concomitants. J Educ Method 4:200-8, 242-7 Ja-F '25
- FOLSOM, Amy**
Obituary. Family 7:145 Jl '26
- FOLSOM, Cora M.**
Dixie hospital in the beginning. So Workm 55:121-6 Mr '26
Forty years after. So Workm 54:112-18, 257-64, 358-63 Mr, Je, Ag '25
Indians in conference. So Workm 53:498-504 N '24
- FOLTS, Lavinia**
Current events in the junior high school. Pop Educ 42:387 Mr '25
First transcontinental railway. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:449 F '27
History of the southern plantation. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:774-5 Je '27
Supervised study of United States history. Pop Educ 42:446 Ap '25
Westward movement. Pop Educ 43:84 O '25
- FOLTZ, Herbert Willard**
Some modern phases of school architecture. Am Sch Bd J 72:82-3 Ja '26
- FOLWELL, William Watts**
Minnesota in 1849: an imaginary letter. Minn Hist 6:34-40 Mr '25
Minnesota legislature and Dr William W. Folwell; with address, by L. D. Coffman. Minn Hist 6:185-91 Je '25
- FONCK, René**
Le danger aérien allemand. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:37-54 My 1 '24
L'accident de Fonck. G. de Montjou. J Débats 33 pt2:547-8 O 1 '26
- Le **FOND** de la coupe; nouvelles. H. Mackay. Correspondant 296:788-802 S 10 '24
- FONDAUX, Aubin**
Le café. L'illustration 85 pt1:xxi Ap 2 '27
- FONDAUX, Henri**
L'optique de précision appliquée à la lunetterie. L'illustration 85 pt1:xxi Je 11 '27
- FONDÈRE, A.**
De Marseille en Corse en ballon il y a trente-neuf ans. H. Ghilini. por L'illustration 83 pt2:521 N 14 '25
- FONDS** de commerce. See Good-will (in business)
- FONHUS, Mikkjel**
Nocturnal visitors; a story of the arctic, tr. by J. Muir. Am Scand R 13:40-3 Ja '25
Valdres and Hallingdal; twin valleys. Am Scand R 15:665-76 N '27
- FONSECA, Antonio da**
Ministre du Portugal à Paris. por Annales Polit et Litt 82:671 Je 15 '24
- FONT-REAUUX, Jacques de**
Les paroisses dauphinoises du diocèse de Valson en 1729. bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 3:201-30 '26
- FONTAINAS, André**
A.-Ferdinand Herold et le symbolisme; souvenirs. Mercure Fr 185:355-69 Ja 15 '26
Le bonheur; poème. Mercure Fr 176:38-9 N 15 '24
- Une chanson de la guette; Absence; Incantation; Zéphyr; poèmes. L'illustration (Pétite) no344:6-7 Ag 6 '27
Edgar Poe adolescent et John Allan, son père adoptif. Mercure Fr 187:324-36 Ap 15 '26
L'Office international de traduction. Mercure Fr 196:732-5 Je 15 '27
Paysage breton; poème. Mercure Fr 176:39 N 15 '24
La poésie lyrique; œuvre et inspiration de P. de Ronsard. Mercure Fr 174:289-310 S 1 '24
Trois poèmes: L'île; Allusions; La source. Mercure Fr 193:300-2 Ja 15 '27
Trois sonnets. Mercure Fr 176:39-41 N 15 '24
André Fontainas dans la poésie actuelle. L. Savitzky. Mercure Fr 178:20-32 F 15 '25
- FONTAINE, Charles**
Early work of Charles Fontaine. G. Frank. Mod Philol 23:47-60 Ag '25
- FONTAINE, E. Clarke**
How can we broaden the teacher's outlook? H Sch Q 15:167-9 Ap '27
- FONTAINEBLEAU, Château de**
Une grande liberté américaine. G. Hano-taux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:785-95 F 15 '25
Rockefeller donation for the restoration of Versailles. Fontainebleau and Rheims. W. Bosworth. il Am M Art 16:586-90 N '25
- FONTAINES, Charles des**, pseud. See Rothschild, Henri, baron de
- FONTAN, Auguste**
Petits poèmes d'automne et d'hiver. Mercure Fr 194:72-3 F 15 '27
- FONTANA-RUSSO, Luigi**
La nostra marina transatlantica. Nuova Antol 252:489-99 Ap 16 '27
- FONTANE, Theodor**
Gedichte aus dem nachlass; Der neue glaube; Auf dem Brightener kirchhof; Auf dem meere; Die rückkehr; Unsre zeit. Westerm M 138:70-2 Mr '25
Der roman der stiftsdame; im briefwechsel Paul Heynes und Theodor Fontanes; hrsg. von E. Petzet. Westerm M 141:281-5 N '26
Theodor Fontane an Paul Lindau; hrsg. von P. A. Merbach. Deutsche Rundschau 210:239-46; 211:56-64 Mr-Ap '27
Zwei balladen zum erstenmal veröffentlicht: Der irrende Bothwell; König Jakob. Westerm M 141:97 S '26
Die historische grundlage von Theodor Fontanes erzählung Schach von Wuthenow. E. Berend. Deutsche Rundschau 200:168-82 Ag '24
Thackeray's Pendennis as a source of Fontane's Frau Jenny Treibel. L. A. Shears. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:211-16 Mr '25
- FONTANEY, Antoine**
La mort d'un enfant; poème. R Lang Rom 63:345-6 My '26
Dans les sentiers perdus du romantisme. E. Maynial. R Polit et Litt 65:432-4 Jl 16 '27
Un dilettante. L. Pinvert. J Débats 33(!) pt1:1120-2 Ja 1 '26
- FONTANIER, —**
Une chanson contre le célibat des prêtres. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:390-1 Jl '27
- FONTARABIA, Spain**. See Fuenterabla
- FONTENELLE, Bernard Le Bovier de**
Les flèches d'amour; poème. Mod Lang Notes 39:249-50 Ap '24
Uncollected poems by Fontenelle. G. L. van Roosbroeck. Mod Lang Notes 39:249-50 Ap '24
- FONTROMEU, France**
Les fêtes de Font-Romeu. I. Sandy. il L'illustration 84 pt2:162-3 Ag 14 '26
Une grande fête religieuse et poétique à Font-Romeu; le couronnement de la Vierge. E. Ripert. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:204-5 Ag 22 '26
- FONVIELLE, A. Rouquette de**. See Rouquette de Fonvielle, A.

FOOCHOW, China**Harbor**

Port of Foochow. *Far East R* 20:484-5 O '24

FOOD

Appreciation of food. F. A. Hampton. *Discovery* 7:17-18 Ja '26

Better food for normal schools. *Child Health Bul* 1:106-7 N '25

Cuit ou cru? P. Farez. *J Débats* 32 pt1:645-8 Ap 17 '25

Curious plants and animals that men eat. C. L. Holtzman. *bibliog School Sci and Math* 27:159-62 F '27

Food, implied warranty as to its wholesomeness. *Am Law R* 60:613-15 JI '26

Home-made. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:122 F 23 '24

Light, food and health. C. W. Saleeby. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:374-5 Je 6 '25

Magic food. F. A. Hampton. *Discovery* 6:206 Je '25

Mineral elements in animal nutrition. J. B. Orr. *tabs Nature* 116:500-3 O 3 '25

Second-grade food project. F. Brumbaugh. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:41 Ja '26

Taboos of food and drink. J. Singer. *Open Court* 41:368-80 Je '27

See also Animal food; Animals—Food; Appetite; Beverages; Bread; Diet; Fish as food; Food supply; Fruit; Gastronomy; Grain; Meals; Meat; Milk; Nutrition; School lunches; Vegetables; Vegetarianism; Vitamins; also headings beginning Food

Analysis

Analysis of Chinese food materials. W. H. Adolph. *tabs Phil J Sci* 30:287-93 JI '26

Chemistry of the Christmas pudding. H. Masters. *Discovery* 5:340-2 D '24

Prices

See Food, Cost of

FOOD, Cost of

Cheap food and the Empire. *Spec* 133:977-8 D 20 '24

Dear food scandal. *Spec* 133:820-1 N 29 '24

Facts about food. *Sat R* 138:542-3, 564-5, 600-1, 648-9; 139:4-5, 49-50 N 29-D 13, 27 '24-Ja 3, 17 '25

Food prices report. *Sat R* 139:516 My 16 '25

Fruits of Empire. *Spec* 136:1031-2 Je 19 '26; Discussion. 136:1079-80; 137:245-6 Je 26, Ag 14 '26

Higher cost of food in Massachusetts. R. J. McFall. *tabs Am Statis Assn J* 19:362-77 S '24

How the Czech housewives beat the market. M. Shuler. *il Our World* 5:41-5 Ag '24

People's remembrancer; suggested Food council. J. St L. Strachey. *Spec* 134:796 My 16 '25

Price of food. *New Statesman* 25:124-5 My 16 '25

See also Bread—Prices; Cost of living; Farm produce—Prices

FOOD adulteration and inspection

Clean food. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:124-5 Ag 7 '26

Food adulteration. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:347-8 N 15 '24

Scandal of short weight. *Spec* 136:262-3 F 13 '26

Short weight. *New Statesman* 26:537-8 F 13 '26

See also Expert committee on food preservatives, England

FOOD conservation. See Food preservation and preservatives**FOOD for children. See Children—Nutrition****FOOD for infants. See Infants—Care and hygiene****FOOD habits of animals. See Animals—Food habits****FOOD inspection. See Food adulteration and inspection****FOOD of animals. See Animals—Food****FOOD plants. See Plants, Food****FOOD preservation and preservatives**

La conservation et le transport du lait; emploi du lait congelé. *La Nature* 55 pt2:331 O 1 '27

Food preservatives and their action. *Nature* 114:448 S 20 '24

Preservation of food. *Nature* 115:621 Ap 25 '25

Preservatives in food. *Nature* 114:877-8 D 13 '24

Preservatives in foods. *Nature* 115:217-18 F 14 '25

See also Canning and preserving; Cold storage; Fishery products—Preservation; Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery; also Expert committee on food preservatives, England; Pan-Pacific food conservation conference

FOOD prices. See Food, Cost of**FOOD research**

Co-ordination of food research. *Nature* 116:561-2 O 17 '25

FOOD supply

La crise du blé est-elle terminée? R. de Boyer Montégut. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 28:624-45 Ag 1 '25

Neo-Malthusian omission. *Lens. New Statesman* 22:538-9 F 16 '24

On the distribution of population over the land. C. B. Pawcett. *maps tabs Sociol R* 17:85-104 Ap '25

Relation between cultivated area and population. D. Hall. *Nature* 118:304-7 Ag 28 '26

Science and the humanities; review of Plant nutrition and crop production, by E. J. Russell. *Nature* 119:454 Mr 26 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. E. J. Russell. 119:636 Ap 30 '27

When the world starves; population and food supply. V. Stefansson. *World Today* 47:69-73 D '25

Will the American standard of living limit population growth? D. D. Lescovich. *Am R* 3:690-8 N '25

World food resources. A. E. Taylor. *Foreign Affairs* 5:18-32 O '26

See also Homecrofting

China

Food problem in China: how to solve it. T. F. Tung. *China W R* 29:428-30 Ag 30 '24

Fresh food for China. T. Doyle. *China W R* 36:90-1 Mr 27 '26

Europe

Menace of European famine. W. P. Digby. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:229-30, 245-6, 262-3, 278-9, 294-5 Ap 4-My 2 '25

Great Britain

Can Britain be self-supporting? *Sat R* 139:545 My 23 '25; Reply. C. F. Ryder. 139:585 My 30 '25

Cheap food and the Empire. *Spec* 133:977-8 D 20 '24

Empire cabinet. L. H. Guest. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:146-7 Ag 7 '26

Food production and prices. R. Jebb. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:442-3 D 20 '24

Food supply of the nation. W. P. Neal. *English R* 39:670-6 N '24

Menace of European famine; Great Britain. W. P. Digby. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:278-9 Ap 25 '25

Nation's food. *Sat R* 139:72-3 Ja 24 '25

People's remembrancer; suggested Food council. J. St L. Strachey. *Spec* 134:796 My 16 '25

See also Corn laws; Farm produce—Great Britain; also Great Britain—Food council

Italy

Per una politica annonaria razionale e nazionale. G. Borghesani. *Nuova Antol* 254:68-80 JI 1 '27

Japan

Food and population problems attacked by government body. *Trans-Pac* 15:13 O 22 '27

FOOD supply—Japan—Continued

- Food problem in Japan. E. C. Grey. tabs Trans-Pac 15:3 J1 30; 3 Ag 6; 5 Ag 13 '27
Japan's food problem. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:5 D 5 '25
Japan's food problem menaced by the chaos in China. il Far East R 23:245-9 Je '27

United States

- Index number of net foreign trade in food-stuffs. G. B. L. Arner. tabs Am Statis Assn J 20:537-42 D '25

FOODS, Prepared

- Farines maltées ou diastasées et farines lactées. R. Lecoq. il La Nature 55 pt1:543-5 Je 15 '27

FOOL (drama). See Pollock, Channing

- FOOLS**, On. H. Belloc. New Statesman 25:101-3 My 9 '25

FOOLS and jesters

- Jesters on panelling. F. Roe. il Connoisseur 79:195-203 D '27

See also April fool's day; Harlequin; Shakespeare, William—Characters—Fools

FOOR, Mabel

- Direction for staging a pageant. Am Phys Educ R 31:1033-6 O '26

FOOT

- Angle of gait in women. S. D. Patek. bibliog il tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:273-91 J1 '26
Concerning feet. E. Maurer. Am Phys Educ R 31:839 My '26

- Development of the human foot and its phylogenetic significance. W. L. Straus, jr. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:427-38 O '26

- Evolution of the human foot. J. P. McMurrich. bibliog diags tab Am J Phys Anthropol 10:165-71 Ap '27

- Evolution of the human foot. D. J. Morton. bibliog il diags Am J Phys Anthropol 5:305-36; 7:1-52 O '22, Ja '24

- Flat foot in relation to fatigue. J. R. Harris. bibliog il Am Phys Educ R 30:256-8 My '25

- Gorilla's foot. W. K. Gregory. Nature 112: 758 N 24 '23; Discussion. il Nature 112: 758-9, 827, 933; 113:10-11, 83-4, 421-3, 457-8 N 24, D 8, 29 '23-Ja 5, 19, Mr 22-29 '24

- Human origin; correlation of previous studies of primate feet and posture with other morphologic evidence. D. J. Morton. bibliog il diag Am J Phys Anthropol 10:173-203 Ap '27

- Proper weight carrying on and by the foot. E. H. Arnold. Am Phys Educ R 32:665-7 N '27

- Significant characteristics of the Neanderthal foot. D. J. Morton. il Nat Hist 26:310-14 My '26

- Some common foot troubles. L. C. D. Irvine. English R 42:555-7 Ap '26

- Treatment of foot strain following fracture of lower leg. S. L. Osborne. il Am Phys Educ R 31:608-10 Ja '26

See also Shoes; Sole (foot)

FOOT-and-mouth disease

- A propos de la fièvre aphteuse. La Nature 52 pt2:229 O 11 '24

- Animal diseases and the foot-and-mouth epidemic. New Statesman 22:360-2 Ja 5 '24

- Bird migration in relation to foot-and-mouth disease. A. L. Thomson. Nature 113:52-4 Ja 12 '24; Discussion. Nature 113:165 F 2 '24

- Board of agriculture: an indictment. Outlook (Lond) 57:277-8 Ap 10 '26

- Farmer and foot-and-mouth disease. New Statesman 25:7-8 Ap 18 '25

- Foot-and-mouth disease. Nature 113:537-8 Ap 12 '24

- Foot-and-mouth disease: the need for insurance. New Statesman 23:542-3 Ag 16 '24

- Killing as a cure. Spec 135:1018-19 D 5 '25

- Research on foot-and-mouth disease. Nature 116:489-90 O 3 '25

- Some recent developments. New Statesman 28:306-7 D 18 '26

FOOTBALL

- All-blacks. Spec 134:40-1 Ja 10 '25

- All blacks. Twickenham. Sat R 138:544-5 N 29 '24

- At Twickenham. I. Brown. Sat R 143:112-13 Ja 22 '27

- Athletic competition in Rugby. Am Phys Educ R 31:672-6, 710-15 F-Mr '26

- Au Stade. P. Hazard. il L'illustration 83 pt1: 328-9 Ap 11 '25

- Les beautés du football. J. Mortane. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:581 My 25 '24

- Best game to watch. I. Brown. Sat R 140: 562-3 N 14 '25

- Brighter football. E. Baker. Spec 136:752-3 Ap 24 '26

- Cup final. R. Graves. Nation (Lond) 35:144 My 3 '24

- Dickinson football rating system. F. G. Dickinson. Am Phys Educ R 32:514-16 S '27

- English boys and English games. Spec 136: 42-3 Ja 9 '26

- The football as an object around which to solve problems and to develop technique. O. R. Chamberlain. Am Phys Educ R 30:356-8 Je '25

- Football fundamentals visualized. il Vis Educ 5:331-2 O '24

- Football jubilee. Spec 134:715-16 My 2 '25

- Football values. A. H. Sharpe. Am Phys Educ R 29:463-4 O '24

- Game. R. Lynd. New Statesman 28:565-6 F 19 '27

- History and the making of football rules. E. K. Hall. Am Phys Educ R 31:927-33 S '26

- Method of eliminating football ties. Am Phys Educ R 32:516 S '27

- Modern Rugby football. English R 45:457-65 O '27

- Paradoxes of college football. Harv Grad M 34:401-10 Mr '26

- Rhythmic teamwork wins! J. B. Hawley. il World R 3:44-5 O 4 '26

- Rugby football. D. R. Gent. English R 43: 667-72 D '26

- Rugby football: a retrospect. C. E. Green. Blackw 219:382-94 Mr '26

- Standardized football. W. P. Crozier. Spec 132:592-3 Ap 12 '24

- Training and conditioning a football team. D. O. McLaughry. Am Phys Educ R 32:516-19 S '27

- Twenty-five years as a referee of big Rugby football. J. B. Minahan. World Today 50: 410-18 S '27

- Twickenham. A. Waugh. Nation (Lond) 34: 829-30 My 15 '24

- Uncle Sam plays football. G. Swift. il World R 3:156-7 N 22 '26

- University rugger match. G. Weald. New Statesman 28:309-10 D 18 '26

- World sport. E. M. Johnstone. English R 40: 222-5 F '25

See also Hurling (game)

FOOTBALL, Soccer

- Coaching soccer. G. B. Affleck. bibliog diags Am Phys Educ R 32:519-39 S '27

- English boys and English games. Spec 136: 42-3 Ja 9 '26

- My best soccer stories. T. A. Barcroft. il World Today 48:563-8 N '26

- Revised rules for elementary soccer. A. Nathan. Am Phys Educ R 29:602-3 D '24

- Soccer, a winter sport. K. F. Heisey. Am Phys Educ R 29:474-5 O '24

FOOTE, H. E.

- Recovery of fusel oil in the Philippines. Phil J Sci 25:405-13 O '24

FOOTE, Henry Wilder

- New hymn book for Appleton chapel. Harv Grad M 35:304-11 D '26

FOOTE, Irving P.

- How can a superintendent provide for teacher-participation in the administration of a city school system? bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 10:221-32 Ap '24

FOOTE, John M.

- Comparative study of instruction in consolidated and one-teacher schools. J Rural Educ 2:337-51 Ap '23

- Lesson planning. J Rural Educ 5:70-5 S '25

FOOTE, John M.—Continued

On the report of Mr Foote's committee. F. P. O'Brien. *J Rural Educ* 3:27-9 S '23

FOOTE, Naomi

Halloween song; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:70 O '25

FOOTE, Paul Darwin

Nitrogen and uranium. *Nature* 114:789 N 29 '24.

—and Ruark, Arthur E.

Electrodeless discharge. *Nature* 114:750 N 22 '24

FOOTE, Ulysses Grant

Present-day preaching. *Meth Q R* 75:177-80 Ja '26

FOOTPRINTS

Classification of foot-prints. R. B. Montgomery. bibliog il *J Crim Law* 18:105-10 My '27

FOOTPRINTS, Fossil

Footprints in Pennsylvanian sandstones of Colorado. J. Henderson. il *J Geol* 32:226-9 Ap '24

Footprints in the rocks of ages. C. W. Gilmore. il *Nature* M 7:362-4 Je '26

Les pas du dinosaure. il *L'illustration* 82 pt2: 345 O 11 '24

FOOTSTEPS; story. E. E. Kellett. *New Statesman* 29:778-9 O 1 '27

FOR dear life; story, tr. by W. W. Worster G. Lenche. *Am Scand R* 13:467-74 Ag '25

FOR heaven's sake. See Moving picture plays —Criticisms, plots, etc.

FOR two nickels; story, tr. by E. A. Yorke. K. von Sándor. *Our World* 4:97-9 Mr '24

FORAIN, Jean Louis

Chez Forain. Jean-Loup. por *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:458 My 1 '27

FORAIN, Jean Loup (Jean-Loup, pseud.)

Chez Forain. il *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:458 My 1 '27

FORAMINIFERA, Fossil

Foraminifera from the upper Eocene deposits of the coast of Ecuador. T. W. Vaughan. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:533-5 Ag '26

Genera pseudotextularia and guembelina. J. A. Cushman. bibliog *Wash Acad Sci J* 15: 133-4 Mr 19 '25

Notes on foraminifera in the collection of Ehrenberg. J. A. Cushman. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:487-91 N 19 '27

Some foraminifera from the cretaceous of Canada. J. A. Cushman. pl *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 21:127-33 '27

Stratigraphic horizon of the beds containing lepidocyclina chaperi on Haut Chagres, Panama. T. W. Vaughan. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:519-22 Ag '26

See also Fusulinidae

FORBES, A. Litton

Obituary. *Geog J* 66:179-80 Ag '25

FORBES, Alexander

Science and religion. *Harv Grad M* 33:555-64 Je '25

Spiritualism and telepathy. *Harv Grad M* 36: 189-202 D '27

FORBES, Allyn B.

Literary quest for utopia, 1880-1900. bibliog *Social Forces* 6:179-89 D '27

FORBES, Arthur C.

Ages of peat deposits. *Nature* 115:117 Ja 24 '25

Spacing of young trees. *Nature* 120:442 S 24 '27

FORBES, Charles R.

Portrait. *Our World* 5:99 My '24

FORBES, Edward Waldo

Fogg museum as a laboratory. *Harv Grad M* 32:581-3 Je '24

Study of X-rays at the Museum. *Arts* 12:19-20 Ji '27

FORBES, George Hay

George Hay Forbes, liturgist and theologian. W. Perry. bibliog *Church Q R* 101:252-63 Ja '26

FORBES, H. M.

Love story of Robinson Crusoe. *English R* 42:79-89 Ja '26

FORBES, Henry Ogg

Is orchis fuchsii (Druce) a valid species of orchidaceæ? *Nature* 114:610-11 O 25 '24

Maori rock carvings. *Nature* 117:156 Ja 30 '26

Possible origin of contracted burials. *Nature* 114:535-6 O 11 '24

Pre-Columbian representations of the elephant in America. *Nature* 114:174-8, 716-17 Ag 2, N 15 '24

Ship-designs on prehistoric Egyptian vases. *Nature* 114:499-500 O 4 '24

Stone age in Ceylon. *Nature* 117:589-90 Ap 21 '26

FORBES, J. C.

Investigation on the tensile strength of strips of haddock muscle before and after various treatments. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:145-53 '26

FORBES, Joan Rosita. See Forbes, Rosita

FORBES, L. E.

Every teacher ought to be a radical. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:65-6 S '26

FORBES, Murray

American undergraduate at Harvard and Cambridge. *Discovery* 7:419-22 D '26

FORBES, Rosita (Torr) (Mrs Arthur Thomas McGrath)

Lalibala. *Geog J* 66:507-18 D '25

FORBES, Russell

Centralized purchasing in city manager municipalities. *Nat Munic R* 13:631-41 N '24

Proposed reorganization of federal government. *Nat Munic R* 13:481-2 S '24

FORBES, William Cameron

Leonard Wood. *Harv Grad M* 36:236-42 D '27

FORBES-LEITH, F. A. C.

By car to India. *English R* 40:375-8 Mr '25

FORBES-ROBERTSON, Sir Johnston

Portrait bust, by E. Fuchs. *World Today* 45: 136 Ja '25

FORBIN, Victor

A qui appartiendra le Labrador? *La Nature* 55 pt2:152-3 Ag 15 '27

L'Alma mater de l'Amérique. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:126-7 Ag 1 '26

L'arbre qui guérit la lèpre. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:149 F 8 '25

L'arbre qui produit du beurre. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:16 Ja 6 '24

Les arbres nains en Indochine. *La Nature* 52 pt2:95-6 Ag 9 '24

L'art sumérien. *La Nature* 55 pt1:433-6 My 15 '27

Au congrès national de l'Inde. *L'illustration* 84 pt1:153 F 13 '26

Autour de Mossoul et de son pétrole. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:94 Ja 24 '26

Avec la Liaison française au Canada. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 42:329-55, 640-60, 916-35 N 15-16 '27

La bale d'Along, perle de l'Indochine. *La Nature* 52 pt2:230-4 O 11 '24

Le Canada, grenier du monde. *La Nature* 54 pt2:166-9 S 11 '26

Le Canada, paradis des naturalistes et des chasseurs. *La Nature* 55 pt2:385-8 N 1 '27

Le centenaire de la photographie. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:686-7 Je 28 '25

Ces pauvres Hollandais! . . . *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:175 F 17 '24

La chasse et la pêche chez les Esquimaux. *La Nature* 54 pt1:231-4 Ap 10 '26

Un chemin de fer unique au monde. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:310 Mr 22 '25

Chez les Lapons. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:14-15 Ja 3 '26

Chez les survivants de la préhistoire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:72-3 Ja 20 '24

Les chiens détectives. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:126 Ag 3 '24

Comment on nourrit les infirmes dans un jardin zoologique. *La Nature* 53 pt2:382-4 D 12 '25

FORBIN, Victor—Continued

- La Côte d'Azur américaine. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:197 F 21 '26
- Les curieux vestiges d'une civilisation disparue. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:462 N 1 '25
- La dernière exploration des Etats-Unis. *La Nature* 54 pt1:257-60 Ap 24 '26
- Divertissements d'artistes. *La Nature* 55 pt2:175-6 Ag 15 '27
- D'où viennent les romanichels? *La Nature* 55 pt1:361-3 Ap 15 '27
- L'école des petits guides. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:44 J1 12 '25
- L'endurance et la vitesse d'un âne sauvage. *La Nature* 53 pt2:111-12 Ag 15 '25
- L'énigme chinoise. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:424 O 19 '24
- L'étrange faune des îles Galapagos. *La Nature* 53 pt2:33-6 J1 13 '25
- Une exploitation d'avenir. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:360-1 Ap 5 '25
- L'exploration géographique dans l'Amérique du Sud. *La Nature* 53 pt2:227-9 O 10 '25
- Le grand parc national du Canada. *La Nature* 54 pt2:231-5 O 9 '26
- La grande faune de l'Indochine. *La Nature* 53 pt2:337-40 N 28 '25
- Les grandes chasses en Indochine. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:204-5 F 22 '25
- Les grandes colonies d'oiseaux du Pérou. *L'illustration* 84 pt1:185-8 F 27 '26
- Les grands volcans de Hawaï. *La Nature* 53 pt2:263-8 O 24 '25
- Le guano péruvien et ses producteurs. *La Nature* 54 pt1:295-300 My 8 '26
- L'homme-singe du Transvaal. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:338 S 26 '26
- L'Inde et son nouveau Messie. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:275 Mr 14 '26
- Les Indiens du Canada. *La Nature* 55 pt1:145-8 F 19 '27
- Industrie et commerce chez les Esquimaux. *La Nature* 54 pt1:97-100 F 13 '26
- Instincts et mœurs des tortues de mer. *La Nature* 54 pt2:17-19 J1 10 '26
- Les Japonais en Mandchourie. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:41 Ja 10 '26
- Les joyeux raquetteurs du Canada. *L'illustration* 85 pt1:140 F 5 '27
- Les Kurdes en révolte. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:390 Ap 12 '25
- Le lézard à colerette. *La Nature* 52 pt1:319-20 My 17 '24
- Les mâts totémiques de la Colombie britannique. *La Nature* 55 pt2:49-52 J1 15 '27
- Les merveilleux bijoux de la neige. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:98 Ja 25 '25
- Le monastère de Rilo. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:515 N 15 '25
- Un nouveau témoignage de l'art préhistorique. *L'illustration* 83 pt1:170-1 F 21 '25
- L'organisation sociale des Esquimaux. *La Nature* 54 pt1:65-8 Ja 30 '26
- Origine et caractéristiques des Esquimaux. *La Nature* 54 pt1:1-4 Ja 2 '26
- Page d'histoire asiatique. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:490 N 7 '26
- Le parc national des Dix mille fumées. *La Nature* 52 pt1:337-41 My 31 '24
- La paroisse du pôle nord. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:256-7 S 5 '26
- Le paysan canadien-français. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:588-9 My 30 '26
- Les Peaux-rouges tels qu'ils sont. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:40-1 Ja 9 '27
- La pêche au requin est-elle un sport? *L'illustration* 84 pt2:117 J1 31 '26
- La photographie sous-marine. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:306 S 20 '25
- Les précieuses noix du chaulmoogra. *La Nature* 53 pt1:198-202 Mr 28 '25
- La psychologie d'une race primitive: les Esquimaux. *La Nature* 54 pt1:305-8 My 15 '26
- Les pygmées de l'Afrique centrale. *La Nature* 52 pt1:225-9 Ap 12 '24
- Quelques souvenirs sur le singe paresseux. *La Nature* 55 pt1:112 F 5 '27
- Les races qui meurent. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:642 Je 8 '24
- Une région mystérieuse des Etats-Unis. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:98-9 Ja 27 '24
- La restauration du sphinx de Gizèh. *La Nature* 54 pt1:95-6 F 6 '26
- Les richesses minérales du Canada. *La Nature* 54 pt2:300-3 N 6 '26
- Le Saint-Jean-Baptiste à Montréal. *L'illustration* 85 pt2:64-5 J1 16 '27
- Le secret des Mayas. *L'illustration* 85 pt2:21 J1 2 '27
- Sienna et sa course du Palio. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:359 O 4 '25
- La souris des sapins. *La Nature* 55 pt1:559-60 Je 15 '27
- La sphyrène de la mer des Antilles. *La Nature* 52 pt1:47-8 Ja 19 '24
- Sur les rives du lac de feu. *L'illustration* 83 pt1:428-33 My 2 '25
- Le théâtre au Japon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:609 Je 7 '25
- Les tornades. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:387 O 10 '26
- Les tortues de mer d'Australie. *L'illustration* 84 pt1:14-15 Ja 2 '26
- L'utilisation des chauves-souris. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:169 F 13 '27
- Vers la disette de pétrole. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:262 Mr 9 '24
- Le vestibule de l'Égypte. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:666 D 14 '24
- Visions de Terre sainte. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:476-7 Ap 27 '24
- Le zèbre: un cheval dans la peau du tigre. *La Nature* 55 pt2:193-7 S 1 '27

FORBUSH, William Byron

- Barnyard literature. *Christian Cent* 40:1615-16 D 13 '23
- Letters to my sons in the ministry. *Homiletic R* 93 200-1, 283-4, 375-6, 462-3 Mr-Je '27
- Preaching to the eye-minded. *Homiletic R* 88:118-20 Ag '24
- Summer outdoor services. *Homiletic R* 93:479-83; 94:49-52, 136-9 Je-Ag '27

FORCE, Edith R.

- Cast down your buckets where they are. *School Sci and Math* 25:475-80 My '25
- Nature study experiment. *School Sci and Math* 27:290-2 Mr '27

FORCE (violence)

- Can pacifists resort to force? J: H. Holmes. *World Tomorrow* 8:101-3 Ap '25
- Socialization of force. J. Mayer. *Social Forces* 5:120-6 S '26
- Two gospels: non-resistance and revolutionary force; Trotsky's doctrine. V: S. Yarros. *Open Court* 40:180-4 Mr '26
- Violence in labor conflicts. S. Chase. *World Tomorrow* 10:108-11 Mr '27
- Why violence? H. F. Ward. *World Tomorrow* 10:111-14 Mr '27

See also Nonresistance

FORCE and energy

- Celestial collisions. A. C. Gifford. *Scientia* 41:1-12 Ja '27; French tr. H. Grouiller. 41:supl-12 Ja '27
- Center of mass, a simple automobile problem. W: S. Franklin. *School Sci and Math* 26:948-51 D '26
- Concise energy concept. F: Reed. *School Sci and Math* 27:297-9 Mr '27
- La conquête de l'énergie. R. Maillet. tab *La Nature* 54 pt1:20-3 Ja 9 '26
- Conservation of energy, and the direction of physical and chemical processes. H. M. Reese. *School Sci and Math* 26:856-66 N '26
- Distribution of energy in thermal radiation and the law of entire equilibrium. G. N. Lewis. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:422-8 J1 '25
- Energy levels in band spectra. O. S. Duffendack. diag. tab *Astrophys J* 61:209-22 My '25
- Expériences entreprises par Ernest Solvay, de 1877 à 1881, sur l'unité fondamentale de la matière et de l'énergie. R. Lucion and A. Briciaux. *il Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 10 no5-9:339-46 '24
- Fate of the energy of the universe: a tangled skein. *Nature* 115:405-6 Mr 21 '25
- Graphical methods and lines of force. R. C. Colwell. *il School Sci and Math* 25:412-15 Ap '25
- Hypothesis about push or contact force. O. Lodge. *Nature* 116:869-71 D 12 '25

FORCE and energy—Continued

- Law of force and the size of diatomic molecules, as determined by their band spectra. R. T. Birge. *Nature* 116:783-4 N 28 '25
- Laws of motion. W. S. Franklin. *School Sci and Math* 27:9-11 Ja '27
- La matière et la force selon la méthode intégrale et à la lumière de la science du réalisme rationnel. E. Descamps. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 10* no10-12:333-72 '24
- Matter and energy. O. Lodge. *Scientia* 37: 11-14 Ja '25; French tr. E. Philippi. *Scientia* 37:sup11-14 Ja '25
- On the force of crystallization of calcite. E. P. Rothrock. *Il J Geol* 33:80-3 Ja '25
- Proper conception of a normal force. R. T. Chase. *School Sci and Math* 25:578-89 Je '25
- Rate of work done with an Egyptian shadow. J. S. Haldane and Y. Henderson. *Il Nature* 118:308-9 Ag 28 '26; Discussion. 118:481; 119: 86 O 2 '26, Ja 15 '27
- Source of stellar energy. A. S. Eddington. *Nature* 115:419-20 Mr 21 '25
- Source of stellar energy. J. H. Jeans. *Nature* 115:494 Ap 4 '25
- Spiritual behaviorism. O. L. Reiser. *Monist* 37:289-308 Ap '27
- See also Atomic forces; Atoms; Electromotive force; Gravitation; Mechanics; Motion; Muscular power; Pendulum; Power (mechanics); Vital capacity
- FORCED draft.** See Mechanical draft
- FORCES and couples**
Les couples mécaniques exercés par la lumière polarisée elliptiquement. E. Henriot. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13* no3:134-43 '27
- FORCEVILLE, Philip de**
Future of American investments abroad. por Bankers M 112:365-71 Mr '26
- FORCHAMMERIA.** See Euphorbia
- FORCHHAMMER, Henri**
Portrait. *Our World* 5:58 S '24
- FORCHHAMMER, Jörgen**
Die grundlage der phonetik. Review. *Mod Lang R* 20:370-1 Jl '25
- FORCING (plants)**
Le forçage du mimosa. A. Rolet. *La Nature* 53 pt2:403-6 D 26 '25
See also Soil heating
- FORD, Adelbert**
Recording apparatus: the electro-kymograph. *J Exp Psychol* 7:157-63 Ap '24
- FORD, Alexander Hume**
Setting insects to guard food. por *Our World* 5:67-75 Ag '24
- FORD, Charles P.**
Arbital procedure for electrical builders. *Am Federationist* 34:178-81 F '27
- Organized labor in the life insurance field. *Am Federationist* 33:536-40 My '26
- FORD, E. B.**
Love's not time's fool; poem. *Lond Mercury* 14:129 Je '26
- Moth; poem. *Lond Mercury* 16:235 Jl '27
- Three poems: Enemy; Age; Quest. *Lond Mercury* 15:348-50 F '27
- FORD, E. B.** See Fisher, Ronald Aylmer; Huxley, Julian Sorell, jt. auths.
- FORD, Ford Madox**
Mascot; story. *Lond Mercury* 17:133-46 D '27
- FORD, George Burdett**
Cincinnati's comprehensive city plan. *Nat Munic R* 14:473-6 Ag '25
- Standards for improved housing laws. *Nat Munic R* 16:633-7 O '27
- FORD, Henry**
L'augmentation du pouvoir d'achat par la baisse des prix. Y. Guyot. *J Economistes* 79:129-44 O '24
- Business ideals, old and new. J. F. Rippey. *So Atlan Q* 26:290-8 Jl '27
- Five days' work with six days' pay. *World Today* 49:39-41 D '26
- Fordism. *New Statesman* 27:729-30 O 9 '26

- Fords evangelium von der technischsozialen dienstleistung. W. Zimmermann. *Schmollers Jahrb* 48:491-523 '24
- Ford's five-day week shrinks. R. Niebuhr. *Christian Cent* 44:713-14 Je 9 '27
- Give youth a chance; interview. S: Crowther. *World Today* 49:119-22 Ja '27
- Henry Ford and industrial autocracy. *Christian Cent* 43:1354-5 N 4 '26
- Henry Ford and the Chinese students. J. Bailie. *China W R* 36:344 My 29 '26
- Henry Ford on dancing and the church. W: L. Stidger. *Homiletic R* 91:120-1 F '26
- L'homme économique du XX^e siècle. Y. Guyot. *J Economistes* 85:145-65 O '26
- How philanthropic is Henry Ford? R. Niebuhr. *Christian Cent* 43:1516-17 D 9 '26
- Philosophy of Henry Ford. A. James. por *World Today* 48:308-16 S '26
- To day and to-morrow. Review by W. Chance. *English R* 43:592-601 N '26
- FORD, Henry Jones**
Obituary. E. S. Corwin. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:813-16 N '25
- FORD, Hugh Edmund**
Law of the League of nations. *Dublin R* 174: 28-52 Ja '24
- Two books on the holy sacrifice. *Dublin R* 177:29-42 Jl '25
- FORD, John**
Indebtedness of Ford's Perkin Warbeck to Gainsford. M. C. Struble. *Anglia* 49:80-91 Ja '25
- John Ford, the author of the Spanish gipsy. II: D. Sykes. bibliog *Mod Lang R* 19: 11-22 Ja '24
- FORD, Lemuel**
Captain Ford's Journal of an expedition to the Rocky mountains; ed. by L. Pelzer. *Miss Val Hist R* 12:550-79 Mr '26
- FORD, Lester R.**
On the formation of groups of linear transformations by combination. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:289-91 My '27
- On the foundations of the theory of discontinuous groups of linear transformations. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:286-9 My '27
- FORD, Nellie M.**
Greetings; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:66 My '26
- FORD, Netta**
Centralized public health nursing service, York, Pennsylvania. *Pub Health Nurse* 19: 89-91 I '27
- FORD, Norma**
Comparative study of the abdominal musculature of orthopteroid insects. bibliog *Roy Canad Inst Trans* 14:207-319 S '23
- FORD, Pearl**
Biological nature study; course of study unit junior high school. *J Educ Method* 5:347-52 Ap '26
- FORD, Worthington Chauncey**
Arthur Lord. *Harv Grad M* 34:53-9 S '25
- Brooks Adams. *Harv Grad M* 35:615-27 Je '27
- Captain John Smith's map of Virginia, 1612. *Geog R* 14:433-43 Jl '24
- Early maps of Carolina. *Geog R* 16:264-73 Ap '26
- Isaiah Thomas collection of ballads. *Am Antiq Soc Proc n s* 33:34-112 Ap '23
- FORD collections, Dearborn, Michigan**
Ford collections at Dearborn, Mich. H: A. Haigh. *Il Mich Hist M* 11:61-72, 581-603 Ja, O '27
- FORDE, C. Daryll**
Irrigation in South Africa. bibliog *Geog J* 65: 342-9 Ap '25
- FORDHAM, Sir Herbert George**
Note on the Quartermaster's map, 1644. *Geog J* 70:50-2 Jl '27
- Saxton's general map of England and Wales. *Geog J* 67:63-6 Ja '26
- Work of John Cary and his successors. *Geog J* 63:438-40 My '24

- FORDHAM, M. G. C.** See Dakin, William John, jt. auth.
- FORDHAM, Montague**
Reconstruction of rural England. *Sociol R* 16: 47-52 Ja '24
- FORECASTS**
See also Prices—Forecasting; Weather forecasts
- FOREIGN affairs.** See International law and relations; also names of countries, subhead Foreign relations
- FOREIGN banking.** See Banks and banking—Foreign banking departments
- FOREIGN-born in the United States.** See Immigrants in the United States; United States—Foreign population
- FOREIGN correspondents.** See Reporters and reporting
- FOREIGN debts.** See Debts, Public
- FOREIGN exchange**
L'ajustement du change aux prix intérieurs. Mourre. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 65:364-71, 403-8 O-N '24
L'Allemagne paiera-t-elle? les transferts. R Polit et Litt 62:723-8 N 1 '24
I cambi sull'estero ed il deprezzamento della lira. M. Ferraris. *bibliog Nuova Antol* 243: 181-5 S 16 '25
Le change et le commerce extérieur. R. J. Pierre. *tab J Economistes* 82:238-44 O '25
European recovery, currency, and exchange in relation to prices. W. T. Layton. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:333-42 Ja '25
Exchange. B. Y. Chu. *China W R* 29:106, 142, 174, 210, 246, 288, 320, 352, 390 Je 21-Ag 16 '24
Exchange variations during the first half of 1927; comp. by E. Kann. *China W R* 41:172 J1 16 '27
Foreign banking business in America. H. G. P. Deans. *Bankers M* 110:67-76 Ja '25
Foreign exchange and international banking. G. G. Munn. *bibliog Bankers M* 109:279-88, 455-65 Ag-S '24
Foreign exchanges, 1923. J Roy *Statist Soc n s* 87:163-5 Ja '24
Gold standard and the balance of payments. It. G. Hawtrey. *Econ J* 36:50-68 Mr '26
Notes on Australian exchange. D. B. Copland. *Econ J* 35:645-9 D '25
L'Office de compensation des changes. E. Vidal. *J Economistes* 84:324-7 Je '26
La pression du change et les projets du gouvernement. Y. Guyot. *J Economistes* 77: 145-72 F 15 '24
Recherches statistiques sur la discordance des changes inverses. A. de Pietri-Tonelli. *J Economistes* 82:307-18 N '25
Sir Thomas Gresham and the foreign exchanges. H. Buckley. *Econ J* 34:589-601 D '24
Stabilisation of exchange. *Outlook (Lond)* 53: 196-7 Mr 22 '24
Stability of European exchange. P. M. Atkins. *maps Bankers M* 113:903-6 D '26
Valuation theory of exchange. W. Keilhau. *Econ J* 35:221-32 Je '25
See also Balance of trade; Bills of exchange; Exchange; Money
- FOREIGN investments.** See Investments, Foreign
- FOREIGN language press.** See Newspapers—United States—Foreign language press
- FOREIGN language teachers.** See Language teachers
- FOREIGN languages.** See Languages, Modern
- FOREIGN loans.** See Loans, Foreign
- FOREIGN missions.** See Missions
- FOREIGN missions conference of North America**
Africa conference, 1925, Hartford, Conn. W. W. Reid. *Christian Cent* 42:1453 N 19 '25
Hartford conference on Africa. *So Workm* 55: 49-51 F '26
- FOREIGN missions convention of the United States and Canada, Washington, D.C., 1925**
Afterthoughts on the Washington conference. A. G. Baker. *J Relig* 5:288-99 My '25
Christianize west, says Washington missionary conference. *Christian Cent* 42:227-32 F 12 '25
New wine bursts the old missionary bottles. *Christian Cent* 42:245-7 F 19 '25
- FOREIGN officials.** See Diplomats
- FOREIGN population.** See Immigration and emigration; also subhead Foreign population under names of countries and cities, e.g. China—Foreign population; France—Foreign population; United States—Foreign population; Chicago—Foreign population; New York (city)—Foreign population; San Francisco—Foreign population; also Rumanians in the United States and similar headings
- FOREIGN relations.** See International law and relations; also names of countries, subhead Foreign relations
- FOREIGN service (United States).** See United States—Foreign service
- FOREIGN service school.** See United States—State department—Foreign service school
- FOREIGN students in England**
Egyptian student community. *il Near East* 30: suppl O 7 '26
Indian students in Great Britain; with discussion. F. H. Brown. *Asiatic R n s* 21:401-27 J1 '25
See also Egyptian club, London; Union of students of African descent
- FOREIGN students in Europe**
International relations. D: A. Robertson. *Educ Rec* 6:13-19 Ja '25
Junior year abroad. D. A. Robertson. *Educ Rec* 7:98-113 Ap '26
- FOREIGN students in France**
Hospitalité. Y. Sarcay. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:506 N 15 '25
- FOREIGN students in Italy**
Foreign student in Italy and elsewhere. *Nature* 113:342-3 Mr 8 '24
- FOREIGN students in the United States**
Arms and the Oriental student. C: D. Hursey. *World Tomorrow* 9:159-61 O '26
Demonstration of the language difficulty involved in comparing racial groups by means of verbal intelligence tests. S. L. Wang. *tab J Ap Psychol* 10:102-6 Mr '26
Educating Chinese students abroad. J. H. Arnold. *China W R* 37:266 Ag 14 '26
Emergency aid for Chinese students in the United States. *China W R* 42:21 S 3 '27
English phonetics for foreign students. H. M. Baldwin. *English J* 16:632-41 O '27
Mother to students from Serbia in America. M. L. Stephenson. *il Our World* 5:64-8 S '24
New immigration law and the colleges. D: A. Robertson. *Educ Rec* 5:230-6 O '24
Outside the universities; industrial fellows and American industry. J. Creese. *il Am Scand R* 15:90-9 F '27
Tsing Hua students proceed to U.S.A. *China W R* 41:307-8 Ag 20 '27
Undergrad writes about his American education. *Kyung-Paung Yen. China W R* 32:36 Mr 14 '25
See also Students, Interchange of; also International house, New York; also Teachers college, Columbia university—International institute
- FOREIGN study.** See Students, Interchange of
- FOREIGN trade.** See Commerce; Export trade
- FOREIGN words and phrases.** See names of languages, subhead Foreign words and phrases, e.g. Spanish language—Foreign words and phrases
- FOREMAN, Oscar G.**
Portrait. *Bankers M* 109:769 O 31 '24
- FOREMEN**
Training
Foremanship. C: R. Allen. *il Voc Educ M* 2: 429-33 Ja '24

FOREMEN—Training—Continued

- Foremanship work in Brooklyn, N.Y. C: R. Allen. *Voc Educ M* 2:516-17 F '24
 Pedagogy of foremen training. W: H. Lough. *Voc Educ M* 2:508-10 F '24
 Relationship of foreman training and industrial teacher training. F. Cushman. *Voc Educ M* 2:849-51 Je '24

FOREMEN'S union, German. See *Deutscher werkmeister verbund*

FORENAMES. See *Names, Personal*

FORESI, Mario

- L'amicizia passionale della Staël per Vincenzo Monti. *Nuova Antol* 244:252-8 D 1 '25
 Napoleone e i Lord Byron. *Nuova Antol* 241: 371-5 Je 16 '25

FOREST, H. U.

- Réalisme. *Journal de Duranty. Mod Philol* 24: 463-79 My '27

FOREST, Louis

- Le baiser au soleil. *L'illustration* 85 pt2:756-7 D 31 '27
 La reconstitution d'une race canine. *L'illustration* 83 pt1:523 My 23 '25

FOREST (drama). See *Galsworthy, John*

FOREST conservation

- Forest conservation. F. L. DuMond. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:31 Ap '26

FOREST fires

- Checking up on the forest fire. S. B. Show. *Il Nature M* 8:49-52 Jl '26
 Enemy of the forest. *Il Nature M* 4:159-61 S '24
 Fighting fire in the great North woods. D. Hough. *Il World R* 4:263 Je 6 '27
 Great fires of seventy-one. J. Schafer. *map Wis M Hist* 11:96-106 S '27
 Horse sense; story. *Il Nature M* 6:86-8 Ag '25
 Les incendies de l'Estrel. F. Honoré. *Il L'illustration* 85 pt2:186-7 Ag 27 '27
 Les incendies de forêts en Provence. E. Estrangin. *Il map L'illustration* 82 pt2:360-1 O 18 '24
 Les incendies de forêts en Provence en 1927. *La Nature* 55 pt2:495 D 1 '27

See also *Forest rangers*

FOREST planting

- Arkansas' romance reforestation. W: L. Hall. *Il Nature M* 6:233-6 O '25
 France and her forests. R: W. Westwood. *Il Nature M* 7:36-8 Ja '26
 L'influence de la forêt sur le régime des eaux, de G. Huffel. *Review. P. Buffault. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:261-5 My 15 '24
 Scouting as an aid to administration in Africa. *Nation (Lond)* 35:104-5 Ap 26 '24
 Spacing of young trees. *Nature* 120:134 Jl 23 '27; *Discussion. 120:441-2 S 24 '27*
 Waste lands turned into forests. J. A. Larsen. *Il Am Scand R* 12:543-8 S '24

See also *Tree planting*

FOREST products

- Chemistry and the forest. J. T. Auten. *Il Nature M* 8:168-70 S '26; *Same cond. World R* 4:169 Ap 25 '27
 Co-operation in forestry and forest products research. *Nature* 119:881-2 Je 18 '27
 Green gold of the forests. N. Hedin. *Il Am Scand R* 14:168-70 Mr '26
 Yugoslav forestry industry. *Near East* 32:247 Ag 25 '27

See also *Gums and resins; Lumber industry and trade; Wood; Wood pulp*

FOREST rangers

- Comment les Canadiens défendent leurs forêts. W. K. Shepard. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 87:514 N 14 '26
 Ranger does a day's work. L. Conway and M. Heisley. *Il Our World W* 2:182-3 Ap 27 '25
 Sherlock Holmes of our national forests; abridged. W: J. Maddox. *Il World R* 5:139 N 14 '27
 Some experiences of a fire guard. F. L. DuMond. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:41 O '26

FOREST reserves

- Wood and water. A. N. Pack. *Il Nature M* 6: 34-6 Jl '25

FOREST schools. See *Open-air schools*

FORESTIER, Hub., and Cagneul, R.

- Un essai de généralisation de la loi de l'opposition de la réaction à l'action. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:265-7 My 15 '24

FORESTRY. See *Forests and forestry*

FORESTRY research

- Forestry research in South Africa. *Nature* 120:461 S 24 '27

FORESTS, Petrified. See *Petrified forests*

FORESTS, State

- Forests; state and town. C: L. Pack. *Il Nature M* 5:117-18 F '25

FORESTS, Submerged

- Les forêts submergées du nord-ouest de l'Europe et les tourbes littorales. J. Welsch. *Il La Nature* 53 pt2:91-3 Ag 8 '25

FORESTS and forestry

- Forest destruction and its effects. *Nature* 119:37-9 Ja 8 '27
 Forests and their allies. H. Reinheimer. *Lond Q R* 143:193-204 Ap '25
 Light and darkness in a tropical forest. H. C. Raven. *Il Nat Hist* 27:474-84 S '27
 Rain forests of the tropics. T. Gill. *Il Nature M* 7:297-300 My '26

See also *Lumber and lumbering; Lumber industry and trade; Municipal forests; Timber; Tree planting; Trees; Wood; Woodlots; also World's forestry congress; also headings beginning Forest, Forests*

Study and teaching

- Forestry; an eighth grade project. W. D. Broderick. *bibliog J Geog* 26:86-93 Mr '27
 Forestry project. K. V. Gray. *J Geog* 24:237-9 S '25
 Ken goes to camp. J: B. Cuno. *Il Nature M* 7:231-4 Ap '26
 Nils Carlson, forester. N. C. Brown. *Il Nature M* 4:221-3 O '24

Africa

See also *Forests and forestry—Kenya colony*

Burma

- Forests and timbers of Burma; with discussion. A. L. Howard. *Asiatic R n s* 20: 433-49 Jl '24

Canada

- Forest primeval. A. N. Pack and E. Pack. *Il Nature M* 5:82-4 F '25

Cyprus

- Cyprus forest inquiry committee. *Near East* 32:728 D 8 '27
 Forestry conservation in Cyprus. R. Storrs. *Near East* 32:632 N 17 '27

England

- New greenwood. *Spec* 136:983-4 Je 12 '26
 See also *New Forest, England*

France

- La forêt coloniale et les bois coloniaux. A. Bertin. *Il R Sci* 64:11-17, 45-52 Ja 9-23 '26
 France and her forests. R: W. Westwood. *Il Nature M* 7:36-8 Ja '26
 Les incendies de forêts en Provence. E. Estrangin. *Il map L'illustration* 82 pt2:360-1 O 18 '24
 Sur quelques moyens permettant d'atténuer le nombre et la gravité des accidents dans les exploitations agricoles, viticoles et forestières. P. Razoux. *taba Soc de Statist de Paris J* 66:145-60 My '25

Great Britain

- British woodlands. *Nature* 120:177-8 Ag 6 '27
 Co-operation in forestry and forest products research. *Nature* 119:881-2 Je 18 '27
 Our woods and forests. L. F. Easterbrook. *Sat R* 141:150-1 F 6 '26

FORESTS and forestry—Great Britain—Cont.

Practice of forestry in the British empire.
E. P. Stebbing. *Nature* 118:145-7 JI 31 '26
See also Forests and forestry—England;
also Imperial forestry institute

India

Indian forest administration; with discussion.
W. F. Ferrée. *Asiatic R n s* 23:241-65 Ap '27

Kenya colony

Forestry in Kenya colony. *Nature* 120:899 D 17 '27

Korea

Forestry in Korea. *il Far East R* 22:9-14 Ja '26

Korea continues efforts to develop forest lands. *Trans-Pac* 14:21 Mr 5 '27

Madagascar

La disparition des forêts à Madagascar; ses causes, ses conséquences. H. Humbert. *bibliog il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:325-36 Je 15 '27

Norway

Waste lands turned into forests. J. A. Larsen. *il Am Scand R* 12:543-8 S '24

Siberia

Forests of the Russian Far East. I. Bushkoff. *il map Far East R* 21:217-19 My '25

South Africa

Forestry research in South Africa. *Nature* 120:461 S 24 '27

Sweden

Forestry. J. H. Allison. *Am Scand R* 15:109-10 F '27

United States

Arkansas' romance reforestation. W. L. Hall. *il Nature M* 6:233-6 O '25

Cook forest, a tract of primeval woodland that should be preserved for all time. T. Liggett. *il Nat Hist* 25:90-3 Ja '25

Forest and forest industries. Z. A. Thralls. *J Geog* 23:28-32 Ja '24

Forest production: words or actions! C. L. Pack. *Nature M* 3:27-8 Ja '24

Indiana mends her fences. R. W. Westwood. *il Nature M* 4:301-2 N '24

Nursery: forestry's show window. R. W. Westwood. *il Nature M* 3:230-2 Ap '24

One who talked and the one who worked. P. M. Barr. *Nature M* 6:170-1 S '25

Our forests. B. B. McFarland. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:32-3 O '26

Protecting nature's gift. *il World R* 2:140 Ap 19 '26

Wood and water. A. N. Pack. *il Nature M* 6:34-6 JI '25

See also Forests, State; also Harvard forest

West Indies

Forestry in Trinidad and Tobago. *Nature* 120:748 N 19 '27

La **FORÊT** bleue (musical comedy). *See* Aubert, Louis

FORFEITURE

Rum ship seizures under the recent treaties. E. D. Dickinson. *bibliog Am J Int Law* 20:111-17 Ja '26

FORGAN, James Berwick

Obituary. *por Bankers M* 109:947-8 N '24

Portrait. *Bankers M* 109:1049 N '24

FORGERIES, Art. See Art forgeries**FORGERY**

Dates in documents. E. W. Stein. *Am Law R* 61:90-8 Ja '27

Depositor's duty to examine canceled checks for forged signatures. *Bankers M* 111:27-8 JI '25

Risk of forgery or alteration of negotiable instruments. F. C. Woodward. *Am Law R* 58:516-23 JI '24

See also Counterfeits and counterfeiters; Hungary—Forgery plot

FORGERY Insurance. See Insurance, Forgery

FORGETFULNESS. See Memory

FORGIVENESS

Forgiven and forgiving; sermon. A. E. Garvie. *Christian Cent* 43:1453-5 N 25 '26

Woman and the mercy of God. M. Bronk. *Christian Cent* 42:279-80 F 26 '25

FORMALDEHYDE

Food preservatives and their action. *Nature* 114:448 S 20 '24

New type of absorption spectrum: double rotational quantification in formaldehyde. V. Henri and S. A. Schou. *Nature* 118:225 Ag 14 '26

Synthetic formaldehyde. *Nature* 120:320 D 3 '27

Thermal decomposition of formaldehyde. M. J. Marshall and D. F. Stedman. *bibliog diag Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17:53-61 '23

FORMAN, Alfred

Pioneer of Richard Wagner in England. W. C. Forman. *Cornhill M* 62:462-6 Ap '27

FORMAN, Maurice Buxton

Leigh Hunt: some unfamiliar apologists. *Lond Mercury* 14:180-5 Je '26

FORMAN, Raymond L.

Like Lincoln. *Homiletic R* 93:142 F '27

FORMAN, W. Courthope

Mysterious cry of the death's-head hawk moth; what Hudson thought. *Cornhill M* 60:469-72 Ap '26

Pioneer of Richard Wagner in England. *Cornhill M* 62:462-6 Ap '27

FORMBOARD test. See Intelligence tests

FORMIC acid

Hydrogen peroxide as an oxidizing-agent in acid solution. W. H. Hatcher and G. W. Holden. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:237-46 '24

Spectrum

Absorption spectrum of formic acid vapour in relation to molecular associations. L. Harris. *Nature* 118:482 O 2 '26

La **FORMICA** su la cupola di S Pietro; romanzo. *See* Ambra, Lucio d'

FORMICHI, Carlo

(tr.) *See* Tagore, Sir Rabindranath. La grande idea

FORMIGARI, Francesco

Poetica leopardiana. *Nuova Antol* 252:303-11 Ap 1 '27

FORMIGÉ, Jules Camille

Obituary. *Am J Archaeol* 31:354-5 JI '27

FORMOSA

Administration by electricity. O. Rutter. *il Far East R* 20:16 Ja '24

Formosa; with discussion. E. H. de Bunsen. *il maps Geog J* 70:266-87 S '27

Formosans form a society which government suppresses. H. Yamakawa. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 JI 16 '27

Japan's new policy in Korea and Formosa. R. Hayden. *Foreign Affairs* 2:474-87 Mr '24; Same. *Far East R* 20:207-11 My '24

Commerce

Trade of Formosa in 1925-26. *Far East R* 23:27 Ja '27

Description and travel

Awakening of Formosa. O. Rutter. *il Scot Geog M* 41:158-64 My '25

Fishes

See Fishes—Formosa

History

English way. *Taiwan. Blackw* 220:625-46 N '26

FORMOY, Beryl E. R.

(ed.) Maritime indenture of 1212. *Eng Hist R* 41:556-9 O '26

FORMS (law)

Formulare anglicanum. M. Gill. *Am Law R* 61:833-43 N '27

FORMS (mathematics)

Structural formulae for their concomitants by the synartesis of the binary quantics. J. C. Glashan. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 ser 17:35-42 '23

FORMS, Bi-ternary. See Forms, Ternary**FORMS, Quadratic**

Quadratic forms which represent all integers. L. E. Dickson. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:756-7 D '26

FORMS, Quaternary

Sur le groupe quaternaire primitif d'ordre 2520. M. Potron. bibliog diag Ecole Polytechnique J 2 ser 22:69-89 '22

FORMS, Ternary

Recent progress of investigations by symmetrical methods of the invariants of bi-ternary quantics. O. E. Glenn. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:276-80 My '27

FORMULARE anglicanum. See Forms (law)**FORNACIARI, Giulia**

Guido Biagi; in memoria, 1855-1925. Nuova Antol 242:73-7 JI 1 '25

FORNCROOK, Elva M.

Probation department in its relationship to the visiting teachers and the women's division of the police department. J Social Hygiene 10:533-49 D '24
Probation for women. J Crim Law 14:605-19 F '24

FORNIVAL, Richard de. See Fournival, Richard de**FORREST, George Topham**

Architectural development of modern cities. World Today 46:760-70 Ag '25

FORREST, James

Magnetic quality in crystals. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:601-701 '26

FORRESTER, D. Cameron

Some life assurance features. Sat R 141:422-4 Mr 27 '26

FORRESTER, Shirlee Swallow

Morning meeting; poem. Christian Cent 42:1096 S 3 '25

FORSANS, Paul

Une défense documentée du commerce. J Economistes 83:33-40 Ja '26

FORSEE, Corinne

Helps for history teachers. bibliog Hist Outl 15:402-5 D '24

FORSELLE process. See Vacuum pumps**FORSEY, G. F.**

Plato, Phaedo, 80 c. Class Q 20:177-8 JI '26

FORSSLUND, Karl Erik

New tree in the forest; story, tr. by E. G. Nash. Am Scand R 15:618-20 O '27

FORTER, Edward Morgan

Birth in the desert. Nation (Lond) 36:210-11 N 8 '24

Birth of an empire. Nation (Lond) 35:110-11 Ap 26 '24

Eliza in chains. Cornhill M 56:598-609 My '24
Jane, how shall we ever recollect... Nation (Lond) 34:512-14 Ja 5 '24

Mrs Hannah More. Nation (Lond) 38:493-4 Ja 2 '26

My centenary: or why not? Nation (Lond) 41:835-6 O 1 '27

Peeping at Elizabeth. Nation (Lond) 37:568-9 Ag 8 '25

Mr E. M. Forster. E: Shanks. Lond Mercury 16:265-74 JI '27

FORSTER, Edward Seymour

Visit to the ruins of Palmyra. Discovery 8:314-17 O '27

FORSTER, Forster Delafield Arnold. See Arnold-Forster, Forster Delafield**FORSTER, Henry William Forster, 1st baron**
Lord Forster as governor-general of Australia. Spec 135:921 N 21 '25**FORSTER, Johan Georg Adam**

La science en famille; Johann et Georges Forster. E. Doublet. La Nature 54 pt1:346-8 My 29 '26

FORSTER, Johann Reinhold

La science en famille; Johann et Georges Forster. E. Doublet. La Nature 54 pt1:346-8 My 29 '26

FORSTER, Max

Die altenglischen texte der Pariser Nationalbibliothek. bibliog Engl Stud 62 noi-2:113-31 '27

Die altenglischen traumlunare. Engl Stud 60 no 1:58-93 '25

FORSTER, W. Arnold. See Arnold-Forster, W.**FORSTER-COOPER, Clive**

On the skull and dentition of paraceratherium bugtiense, a genus of aberrant rhinoceroses from the lower miocene deposits of Dera Bugti. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 212 ser B:369-94 F 4 '24

FORSTREUTER, Hedwig

Die bauernbraut; gedicht. Westerm M 141:108 S '26

Letzter frieden; gedicht. Westerm M 138:540 JI '25

FORSYTE-SAGA. See Galsworthy, John**FORSYTH, David Dryden**

Obituary. Christian Cent 43:1573-4 D 23 '26

FORSYTH, J.

Library movement in British Columbia. Wash Hist Q 17:271-9 O '26

FORSYTH, Margaret Emmanuel

Case work in religious education. Relig Educ 19:92-5 Ap '24

FORSYTH, Nathaniel F.

Curriculum problem as a director sees it. Relig Educ 20:285-6 Ag '25

Objectives in building curricula for week-day religious education. Relig Educ 21:602-6 D '26

FORSYTH MAJOR, Charles Immanuel. See Major, Charles Immanuel Forsyth**FORSYTHE, Robert**

B.-A. T. movie plant. Far East R 20:133-4 Mr '24

FORSYTHE, Robert Stanley

Notes on the Spanish tragedy. bibliog Philol Q 5:78-84 Ja '26

Ode to an expiring frog. Philol Q 5:180-2 Ap '26

Passionate shepherd, and English poetry. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:692-742 S '25
Tacitus, Henry VI, part III, and Nero. Mod Lang Notes 42:25-7 Ja '27

FORSYTHE, William Elmer, and Worthing, Archie Garfield

Properties of tungsten and the characteristics of tungsten lamps. Astrophys J 61:146-85 Ap '25

FORT, Franklin William

Decline in the purchasing power of American farmers since 1900. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:689-93 JI '27

FORT, James Alfred

Viking; poem. Spec 137:248 Ag 14 '26

FORT, Margaret Dancy

Metres of the Brome and Chester Abraham and Isaac plays. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:832-9 D '26

FORT, Paul

Le camp du drapeau d'or; chronique de France en cinq actes. Mercure Fr 182:39-77, 399-465, 705-46; 183:132-77 Ag 15-O 1 '25

Les compères du roi Louis; chronique de France en six actes. Annales Polit et Litt 87:73-7, 102-6, 129-32, 158-60, 181-5 JI 18-Ag 15 '26

Les compères du roi Louis; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt1:667 Je 26 '26

Les compères du roi Louis; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 64:446-8 JI 17 '26

Guillaume le Bâtard; ou, La conquête de l'Angleterre; chronique de France en cinq actes. Mercure Fr 198:28-56, 369-93, 611-38; 199:112-36, 344-82 Ag 15-O 15 '27

Hymne au printemps; poème en prose. Annales Polit et Litt 84:486 My 3 '26

FORT, Paul—Continued

- Isabeau; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 62:747-8 N 1 '24
 L'or; critique. H. Bidou. J Débats 34 pt1: 902-3 Je 3 '27
 Ruggieri; ou, Les fantômes. R Polit et Litt 63:217-23 Ap 4 '25
 Paul Fort et les chroniques de France. L. Uhl. Mercure Fr 198:532-51 S 15 '27

FORT COLVILLE, Washington

- Information concerning the establishment of Fort Colville. W. S. Lewis. Wash Hist Q 16:102-7 Ap '25
 Life at old Fort Colville; ed. by W. S. Lewis. A. MacDonald. Wash Hist Q 16:198-205 J1 '25
 Old Fort Colville. J. O. Oliphant. Wash Hist Q 16:29-48, 83-101 Ja-Ap '25

FORT extradition case

- Extradition of the assassins of the Spanish premier Dato by the German Reich. W. Mettgenberg. Am J Int Law 16:542-60 O '22

FORT MOSÉ. See Gracia Real de Santa Teresa de Mosé, Florida**FORT Pitt. See Pittsburgh—History****FORT SMITH, Arkansas****Education**

- Southwestern town's cure for illiteracy. B. M. Riggs. Am Sch Bd J 72:46 Mr '26

FORT TOWNSEND, Washington

- History of Fort Townsend. R. T. Cowell. Wash Hist Q 16:284-9 O '25

FORT VALLEY high and industrial school, Georgia

- Fort Valley high and industrial school. E. F. Frazier. il So Workm 54:459-64 O '25

FORT WAYNE, Indiana

- And now Fort Wayne! World Tomorrow 10: 323-4 Ag '27

- Fort Wayne is saved for big business; resignation of two Young women Christian association secretaries. Christian Cent 44:870 J1 21 '27

FORTESCUE, John William

- Presidential address. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8:1-13 '25

FORTESCUE, L. S.

- Western Elburz and Persian Azerbaijan. Geog J 63:301-15 Ap '24

FORTI, Achille

- Carlo de' Marchesetti. Nuova Antol 249:248-50 S 16 '26

- See Toni, Giovanni Battista de, jt. auth.

FORTIFICATION

- La fortification permanente. J Débats 32 pt2: 802-5 N 13 '25

- Het Romeinsche castellum te Maastrecht; with summary in French. W. Goossens. pls Int Archiv f Ethnogr 26:cxix-cxlix '25

- Le rôle des fortifications pendant la Grande guerre. R. Normand. R Deux Mondes 7 per 80:87-117 N 1 '25

- White Salmon and the old blockhouse. D. A. Brown. Wash Hist Q 18:110-21 Ap '27

- See also Carillon, Fort, New York; also names of countries, subhead Defenses, e.g. Germany—Defenses

FORTRAT, R.

- La chaleur spécifique des corps solides inorganiques. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:21-31 '24

FORTUNA (goddess)

- Chaucer and Lady Fortune. H. R. Patch. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:377-88 O '27

Las FORTUNAS de Perseo (drama). See Calderón de la Barca, Pedro**FORTUNATO, Giustino**

- Rileggendo Orazio. Nuova Antol 236:289-308 Ag 16 '24

- Le ultime ore di Gioacchino Murat. Nuova Antol 241:3-16 My 1 '25

FORTUNE. See Chance

- FORTUNE passes by; story, tr. by W. W. Worster. G. Gunnarsson. Am Scand R 12: 475-83 Ag '24

FORTUNE telling

- Fortune telling. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 143: 778-9 My 21 '27

- See also Clairvoyance; Crystal gazing; Divination

FORTUNE'S favours in eastern waters. F. Cunliffe-Owen. Near East 29:101, 132, 231-3 Ja 28-F 4, 25 '26**FORTUYN, A. B. Droogleevers**

- Recent modification of the species-idea. Nature 120:933-4 D 24 '27

FORUM, Open

- I believe in the Sunday evening forum! M. H. Krumbine. Christian Cent 44:112-15 Ja 27 '27

- Public forum in the small town or rural community. O. Moore. Homiletic R 88: 274-6 O '24

FORUM, Roman. See Rome (city)—Forum**FOSCA, François**

- L'art chrétien en France au XX^e siècle. Correspondant 308:120-2 J1 10 '27

- L'histoire de l'Académie de France à Rome. Correspondant 300:90-7 J1 10 '25

FOSCOLO, Ugo

- Il cittadino Ugo Foscolo redattore del Verball delle sessioni pubbliche, a Venezia, 1797. L. Rava. Nuova Antol 256:294-307 D 1 '27

- Nel centenario di Ugo Foscolo: I. Lettere inedite, ed. di U. Da Como; II. Ugo Foscolo e l'immortalità della poesia. F. Biondillo. Nuova Antol 253:268-93 Je 1 '27

- Note sugli epistolari amorosi di Foscolo e Mirabeau. S. Madesani. bibliog Nuova Antol 246:57-68 Mr 1 '26

- Ugo Foscolo and an English magazine. A. S. Noad. Mod Lang Notes 42:108-9 F '27

- Ugo Foscolo e i suoi compatriotti greci. G. Surra. Nuova Antol 256:474-88 D 16 '27

FOSCUE, Edwin J.

- Destructive effects of a hail storm in a city. J Geog 26:81-6 Mr '27

- See La Fleur, Albert, jt. auth.

FOSDICK, Frank Sheldon

- Obituary. Christian Cent 44:445 Ap 7 '27

FOSDICK, Harry Emerson

- All that is within me; sermon. Homiletic R 91:398-402 My '26

- Christian crusade against war. Christian Cent 40:1649-52 D 20 '23

- Forgiveness of sins; sermon. Homiletic R 87: 144-8 F '24; Same revised. Christian Cent 41:946-9 J1 24 '24

- How I came to write The meaning of prayer. Christian Cent 41:1596-7 D 11 '24

- New approach to the Bible. Christian Cent 41:1136-8 S 4 '24

- Open doors; New Year sermon. Christian Cent 42:1606-9 D 24 '25

- Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Fosdick on The open doors. Christian Cent 42:1633-4 D 31 '25

- Prayer for world peace. Homiletic R 89:237 Mr '25

- Recent gains in religion. World Tomorrow 10: 390-3 O '27

- Re-discovery of Jesus. Christian Cent 41:754-8 Je 12 '24

- Baptism on the front page. Christian Cent 42: 691-2 My 28 '25

- Dr Fosdick called to Park avenue church. Christian Cent 42:708 My 28 '25

- Dr Fosdick drops a bomb. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 44:234-5 F 24 '27

- Dr Fosdick resumes his ministry. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:1256-8 O 14 '26

- Dr Fosdick stirs Geneva assembly. Christian Cent 42:1187 S 24 '25

- Dr Fosdick's punishment. Christian Cent 41:1326-7 O 16 '24

- Dr Jowett and Dr Fosdick. Christian Cent 41:1434-5 N 6 '24

- Fosdick case. Homiletic R 88:370-1 N '24

- Fosdick declines to sign creed. Christian Cent 41:1340 O 16 '24

- Harry Emerson Fosdick, On tiptoe. G: W. Gray. Christian Cent 40:1004-5 Ag 9 '23

- FOSDICK, Harry Emerson**—*Continued*
 Resignation of Dr Fosdick. *J Rellg* 4:643-6 N '24
 What is a Baptist church? *Christian Cent* 43:70-2 Ja 21 '26
 Who wins: fundamentalists or Fosdick? *J. E. McAfee. Christian Cent* 41:1266-9 O 2 '24
- FOSDICK, Raymond Blaine**
 Inevitable League. *World Tomorrow* 9:202-4 N '26
 League of nations as an international clearing house. *Am R* 2:127-33 Mr '24
- FOSHAG, William Frederick, and Gage, R. B.**
 Chlorophoenicite, a new mineral from Franklin furnace, New Jersey. *Wash Acad Sci* 14:362-3 S 19 '24
- FOSS, Charles W.**
 Present situation of the railroads. *Bankers M* 108:352-62 Mr '24
- FOSS, Hubert J.**
 Concerning trees. *Sat R* 137:204 Mr 1 '24
 Venice festival, 1925. *Nation (Lond)* 37:731-2 S 19 '25
- FOSS, Sam Walter**
 I'm the little red stamp; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:82 N '24
 My way; poem. *Homiletic R* 94:267 O '27
 Thanksgiving-day song. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:179 N '27
- FOSSE, R.**
 Le mécanisme de la formation de l'urée par oxydation et la synthèse de certains principes naturels. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:570-6 O 30 '27
 Sur un nouveau principe azoté des végétaux: l'acide allantolique. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:635-9 N 30 '27
- Les **FOSSILES** (drama). See *Curel, François, vicomte de*
- FOSSILISATION**. *H. Belloc. New Statesman* 30:76-7 O 29 '27
- FOSSILS**. See *Paleobotany; Paleontology; also Ammonites, Fossil; Amphibia, Fossil; Arthropoda, Fossil; Anthozoa, Fossil; Birds, Fossil; Bones, Fossil; Brachiopoda, Fossil; Cavicornia, Fossil; Chondrostel, Fossil; Conifers, Fossil; Corals, Fossil; Crustacea, Fossil; Decapoda (crustacea), Fossil; Deer, Fossil; Elephants, Fossil; Fishes, Fossil; Footprints, Fossil; Foraminifera, Fossil; Gastropoda, Fossil; Genets, Fossil; Horses, Fossil; Insects, Fossil; Invertebrates, Fossil; Jellyfish, Fossil; Lamellibranchiata, Fossil; Limnea, Fossil; Mammals, Fossil; Man, Prehistoric, Fossil; Mollusks, Fossil; Oysters, Fossil; Paracerasium, Fossil; Reptiles, Fossil; Rodents, Fossil; Scaphopoda, Fossil; Sea-urchins, Fossil; Sharks, Fossil; Sponges, Fossil; Starfishes, Fossil; Trees, Fossil; Turtles, Fossil; Unionidae, Fossil; Vertebrates, Fossil; Worms, Fossil*
- FOSSUM, Andrew**
 Harmony in the theatre at Epidaurus. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 30:70-5 Ja '26
- FOSSUM, Paul Robert**
 Agrarian movement in North Dakota. *J H U Studies* 43 no 1:iii-vii,9-183 '25
- FOSTER, Catherine Storr**
 By Belsby wood; stories. *Cornhill M* 55:284-94, 407-18; 62:94-8, 185-9 S-O '23, Ja-F '27
- FOSTER, Claire**
 Graded problems in woodwork. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:32-4, 110-11, 281-2, 450-1 S-O, D '26, F '27
 Wooden toys. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:540, 623 Mr-Apr '27
- FOSTER, Edna Abigail**
 Day; poem. *Prim Educ* 34:23 Ja '26
 Wind; poem. *Prim Educ* 34:176 Mr '26
- FOSTER, Frank K.**
 Status of the biological sciences in the accredited high schools of the state of Washington. *School Sci and Math* 24:407-23 Ap '24
- FOSTER, George Burman**
 Ibsen's philosophy of religion. *Open Court* 38:193-205 Ap '24
- Maeterlinck and the spirit of romanticism. *Open Court* 38:66-75 F '24
 Message of Bjornson. *Open Court* 38:321-31 Je '24
 Nietzsche and Wagner. *Sewanee R* 32:15-29 Ja '24
- FOSTER, Henry Clay**
 Anderson aftermath. *Christian Cent* 41:503-5 Ap 17 '24
 Anderson case. *Christian Cent* 41:205-7 F 14 '24
- FOSTER, Herbert Darling**
 Comments and criticisms upon the history inquiry; the next step. *Hist Outl* 15:319 O '24
- FOSTER, J. H.**
 Natural resources and plentiful crops favor Hunan province. *China W R* 34 special no: 45-6 N 1 '25
- FOSTER, James Ralph**
 Abbé Prévost and the English novel. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:413-64 Je '27
- FOSTER, John Stuart**
 Discharge of electricity through gases. *Nature* 117:197 F 6 '26
 Observations on the Stark effect of second order. *Astrophys J* 63:191-5 Ap '26
 Observed Stark effect patterns in helium. *Nature* 116:135 J1 25 '25
 Stark effect for H β and H ϵ 4686. *Astrophys J* 62:229-37 N '25
- and **Chalk, M. Laura**
 Observed relative intensities of Stark components in hydrogen. *Nature* 118:592 O 23 '26
- FOSTER, John Watson**
 In memoriam. *J. B. Scott. Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1919:27-34
- FOSTER, Joshua James**
 Alhwick collection of miniatures. *Connoisseur* 73:209-17 D '25
- FOSTER, Leona G.**
 Little girl who gave away her name; story. *Am Childhood* 12:48-50 My '27
- FOSTER, Marjorie L.**
 New England dairy and food council. *Child Health M* 5:153-6 Ap '24
- FOSTER, Myra E.**
 Child's first writing lesson. *Am Childhood* 11:30-1 Je '26
 Holiday writing in room one. *Am Childhood* 12:21-3 D '26
 Interested child will learn to write. *Am Childhood* 12:40-2 S '26
 Preparing for the first writing lesson. *Am Childhood* 11:25-7 My '26
 Story writing in the first grade. *Am Childhood* 12:31-3 N '26
 What to write and how. *Am Childhood* 12:34-5 O '26
- FOSTER, R. R., and Ruch, Giles Murrel**
 On corrections for chance in multiple-response tests. *J Educ Psychol* 18:48-51 Ja '27
- FOSTER, Roger S.** See *Magruder, Calvert, jt. auth.*
- FOSTER, Stephen Collins**
 Stephen Foster, father of American folk songs. *J. Pine. por World R* 2:181 My 10 '26
- FOSTER, Sybil**
 Personality deviations and their relation to the home. *Mental Hygiene* 9:735-42 O '25
 Study of the personality make-up and social setting of fifty jealous children. *bibliog Mental Hygiene* 11:53-77 Ja '27
- FOSTER, Mrs Velma**
 Rural school supervision as seen by a rural teacher. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:181-8 Mr '24
- FOSTER, Violet H., and Goddard, Henry Herbert**
 Ohio literacy test. *Pedagog Sem* 31:340-51 D '24
- FOSTER, William**
 Contact catalysis and the mechanism of chemical reactions. *por Discovery* 7:233-5 J1 '26

- FOSTER, Sir William**
Purchas and his Pilgrimes. *Geog J* 68:193-200 S '26
- FOSTER, William Trufant**
Basic meaning of the growth of installment selling. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:612-18 Ja '27
Some possible effects of taxation on business. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:39-50 My '24
Wider distribution of securities in relation to sustained prosperity. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:401-7 Ap '25
- and Catchings, Waddill
Can America be a creditor nation? *World Today* 48:575-82 N '26
Can Italy lead the world? *World Today* 49:329-38 Mr '27
More pay and less work, is this a futile aim? *Am Federationist* 33:35-44 Ja '26
New light on American prosperity. *World Today* 49:293-300 F '27
Why American industry is uneasy. *World Today* 48:423-30 O '26
- FOSTER, William Zebulon**
Another presidential candidate on co-operation. *Co-operation* 10:182 N '24
- FOTHERINGHAM, John Knight**
Changes in the length of the day. *Nature* 119:318-19 F '26 '27
- FOUBERT, Pierre**. See Delphy, Jean, jt. auth.
- FOUCART, George**
Un temple flottant: le vaisseau d'or d'Amon Ra. *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 25:143-69 '21-22
- FOUCART, Paul François**
Obituary. *Am J Archaeol* 31:100 Ja '27
Paul Foucart, 1836-1926; la chaire d'épigraphie et d'antiquités grecques au Collège de France. B. Haussoullier. *bibliog J Savants* 24:318-24 Jl '26
- FOUCAULD, Charles Eugène, vicomte de**
Chaplain of the Sahara; review of Charles de Foucauld, by R. Bazin. M. Kent. *Hibbert J* 24:674-86 Jl '26
Charles de Foucauld et les Musulmans. R. Bazin. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 24:481-506 D 1 '24
- FOUCAULT, M.**
Les formes de la psychologie. *R Philos* 98:337-57 N '24
- FOUCHARDIÈRE, Georges de la**. See La Fouchardière, Georges de
- FOUCHÉ, Pierre**
Phonétique historique du roussillonnais. Review by M. Grammont. *R Lang Rom* 62:485-90 N '24
Le présent dans la conjugaison castillane. *bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales* 34:339-66 '23
Questions de vocalisme latin et préroman. *R Lang Rom* 63:195-260 Ja '26
- FOUCHER, Alfred Charles Auguste**
Cradle of Graeco-Buddhist art. *Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans* 2 ser 3:5-14 D '26
L'œuvre de la France en Afghanistan. M. Pernot. *J Débats* 32 pt2:87-9 Jl 17 '25
- FOUGASSE, pseud.** See Bird, Cyril Kenneth
- FOUGÈRE, Etienne**
La sole. *R Sci* 64:271-9 My 8 '26
- FOUGÈRES, Gustave Adolphe François**
L'Ecole d'Athènes. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 41:543-74 O 1 '27
- FOUINET, Ernest**
Autour d'un prix littéraire: Victor Hugo et Ernest Fouinet, avec une correspondance inédite. G. Pertuis. *Mercure Fr* 169:410-23 Ja 15 '21
- FOUL brood**
Etymology of European foul-brood of bees. D. R. A. Wharton. *Nature* 120:297 Ag 27 '27
- FOULCHÉ-DELBOSC, Raymond**
Les cancionerillos de Prague. *R Hispanique* 61:303-586 Ag '24
Madame d'Aulnoy et l'Espagne. *bibliog por R Hispanique* 67:1-152 Je '26
(ed.) Relation du voyage d'Espagne. M. C. J. de Berneville. *bibliog R Hispanique* 67:153-570 Je-Ag '26
- Les romancerillos de Pise. *bibliog R Hispanique* 65:160-263 O '25
Romancero de la biblioteca Brancacciana. R. Hispanique 65:345-96 D '25
- FOULET, Lucien**
L'accent tonique et l'ordre des mots. *Romania* 50:54-93 Ja '24
Le développement des formes surcomposées. *Romania* 51:203-52 Ap '25
Galeran et Jean Renart. *bibliog Romania* 51:76-104 Ja '25
Galeran et les dix compagnons de Bretagne. *Romania* 51:116-21 Ja '25
L'influence de l'ancienne langue sur la langue moderne. *Romania* 52:147-56 Ja '26
L'interrogation et l'ordre des mots en anglais et en français. *Romania* 52:415-59 O '26
Si m'ait Dieux et l'ordre des mots. *Romania* 53:301-24 Jl '27
Les sources de la Continuation Rothelin de l'Eracles. *Romania* 50:427-35 Jl '24
- FOULKE, William Dudley**
Civil service and city managers. *Nat Munic R* 13:358-60 Jl '24
Prohibition inside out. *Nat Munic R* 13:10-14 Ja '24
- FOUNDATIONS, Charitable and educational**
See also Economic foundation; Guggenheim memorial foundation; Linthicum, Charles C., foundation
- FOUNDINGS**
See also Adoption; Orphans and orphan asylums
- FOUNDRY machinery**
Exhibitions
International foundry trade exposition in London. *Far East R* 22:164 O '26
- FOUNDRY practice**
La coulée des métaux en plaques. P. Maréchal. *il diag La Nature* 53 pt2:209-10 O 3 '25
- FOUNTAINS**
Les fontaines lumineuses de l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. J. Boyer. *il La Nature* 53 pt2:150-4 S 5 '24
Jardins et fontaines. J. Lambert. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:139-43 Ag 8 '25
See also Chicago—Fountains
- FOUQUET, Nicolas, vicomte de Melun et de Vaux**
Le surintendant Fouquet et la bibliothèque du Collège de Clermont. J. Cordey. *Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 84:347-54 '23
Vaux-le-Vicomte. P. Flerens. *J Débats* 32 pt2:388-90 S 4 '25
- FOUQUIÈRES, André de**
A propos de la mode féminine. *Spec* 138:716-17 Ap 23 '27
- FOUR daughters of God (allegory)**
Four daughters of God: a mirror of changing doctrine. H. Traver. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:44-92 Mr '25
- FOUR pound nineteen races; story.** F. R. St L. Tyrrell. *Cornhill M* 58:597-602 My '25
- FOUR spotted pea-weevil.** See Weevils
- Le FOURBE (drama).** See Lenoble, Eustache
- FOURCROY, Bonaventure de**
L'homme libre; poème. *Mercure Fr* 189:201 Jl 1 '26
- FOURRAIN, Félix**
La hussarde; critique. A. Jullien. *J Débats* 32 pt1:446-7 Mr 13 '25
- FOURÉ, Robert**
Le mariage de Chateaubriand. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:476-80 D '25
- FOURET, Louis André**
Art décoratif et art classique; essai sur la stylisation dans l'art. *Mercure Fr* 180:5-25 My 15 '25
La Judith de Hebbel et la Judith de M Bernstein de 1840 à 1922. *Mercure Fr* 186:513-36 Mr 15 '26
Romantisme français et romantisme allemand. *Mercure Fr* 194:257-79 Mr 1 '27

FOURIER'S series

Gibbs' phenomenon in Fourier's integrals. H. S. Carslaw. *Nature* 116:312-13 Ag 29 '25; Reply. It: G. Cooke. 116:609 O 24 '25

On the application of Borel's method to the summation of Fourier's series. C. N. Moore. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:284-7 Je '25

On the expansion of harmonic functions in terms of harmonic polynomials; generalizations of Fourier's series. J. L. Walsh. *biolog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:175-80 Ap '27

FOURMARIER, Paul

De l'importance de la charge dans le développement du clivage schisteux. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 9 no10-11:454-8 '23

L'extension méridionale de la fenêtre de Theux. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 9 no7-9:340-5 '23

Observations préliminaires sur la schistosité dans les Alpes. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no10-11:685-90 '25

Observations sur l'âge des terrains sédimentaires du Congo belge antérieurs au système du Luabala. *biolog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no7:480-9 '26

FOURNEYRON, Benoit

L'admirable machine. H: de Varigny. *J Débats* 34 pt1:691-2 Ap 29 '27

Le centenaire de la turbine. F. Honoré. *facsim por L'Illustration* 85 pt1:616-17 Je 11 '27

Portrait. *R Sci* 63:353 Special no '25

FOURNIER, Christiane

Autour de Shang-Hai. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:277 Mr 13 '27

Un entretien avec monseigneur Baudrillart. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:96 Jl 15 '27

Visions d'Uruguay: choses et gens. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:521-2 N 14 '26

FOURNIER, Edouard. See Michel, Francisque Xavier, jt. auth.**FOURNIER, Henri Alain.** See Alain-Fournier, Henri**FOURNIER, Paul Eugène Louis**

Le cardinal Guillaume de Peyre de Godin. *Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 86:100-21 '25

La réforme grégorienne. *J Savants* 24:16-21 Ja '26

FOURNIER D'ALBE, Edmund Edward

Analytical sound records. *Nature* 114:537 O 11 '24

Future of human vision. *Nation (Lond)* 34: 919-20 Mr 29 '24

Menace of the ray. *Nation (Lond)* 35:319-20 Je 7 '24

Talking film. *Nature* 115:163-4 Ja 31 '25

Telekinesis and materialisation. *Nature* 120: 446-8 S 24 '27

FOURNIER-PARGOIRE, Mme Jeanne

(tr.) See Belloc, Hilaire. *Le château enchanté*; Gaslworthy, John. *Le retour*; Hardy, Thomas. *Le convive attendu*; Jerome, Jerome Klapka. *Ce que coûte la bonté*

FOURNIVAL, Richard de

Un fragment du Bestiaire d'amour de Richard de Fournival. G. Lozinski. *biolog Romaniaa* 51:561-8 O '25

FOURNOL, Etienne

L'esprit démocratique français est-il mort? *R Polit et Litt* 62:289-93, 331-5 My 3-17 '24

Notes sur le redressement national. *R Polit et Litt* 65:440-2 Jl 16 '27

Saggio sulla giovane letteratura francese. *Nuova Antol* 250:486-98 D 16 '26

FOURTEENTH of July (Bastille day)

Jan Hus day and the French tricolor day. *il World R* 4:239-40 My 23 '27

New Bastille. W: Bolitho. *Outlook (Lond)* 54: 89 Ag 2 '24

FOURTH Esdras. See Bible—Old Testament—Apocrypha**FOURTH gospel.** See Bible—New Testament—John**FOURTH of July**

Prayer for Independence day. *Homiletic R* 94:82 Jl '27

Wanted: a new Liberty bell; sermon. C: C. Cole. *Homiletic R* 92:409-12 N '26

Poetry

Independence day. A. L. Curtis. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:67 Je '26

July 4th, 1776. C. M. Lindsay. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:67 Je '26

Ring the Liberty bell; exercise for two children. A. Miller. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:67 Je '26

Stories

John Jacob's Independence day. C. S. Bailey. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:25 Je '24

FOUSSE DE SACY, C.

(ed.) *Lettres à ma fille*. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 36:126-52, 426-50 N 1-15 '26

FOUST, Lucille

Geography of Palestine and Egypt thru the story of Joseph. *J Geog* 23:350-5 D '24

FOUTS, Robert M.

Descriptions of three new hymenoptera from the Philippine Islands. *Phil J Sci* 26:515-19 Ap '25

FOWEY river, England

Fowey river. *Spec* 135:443-4 S 19 '25

FOWKES, A. F. Reeve

National schools of art. *J Educ* 57:168-9, 223-4 Mr-Apr '25

FOWLER, Alfred

Analysis of line spectra. *Nature* 118:593-6 O 23 '26

Bakerian lecture; the spectrum of silicon at successive stages of ionisation. *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 225 ser A:1-48 Ap 8 '25

Ionisation potential of Orr. *Nature* 118:410 S 18 '26

Origin of the nebular spectrum. *Nature* 120: 582-3, 617 O 22-29 '27

Spectra of the lighter elements. *Nature* 113: 119-23 F 9 '24

Spectroscopic observations during a partial eclipse of the sun. *Nature* 119:sup91-3 Je 18 '27

FOWLER, C. A., and Huxley, Leonard

(eds.) *Will Addison's love letters*. *Cornhill M* 60:601-17, 694-710 My-Je '26

FOWLER, Charles Newell

Why the reserve bank charters should not be renewed now. *Bankers M* 112:807-8 Je '26

FOWLER, Elsie Melchert

Expecting Santa; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:65 D '25

February; verse. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:72 F '27

God's lights; poem. *Prim Educ* 33:496 S '25

Halloween; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:78 O '26

Hello, Mr Turkey; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:76 N '25

Little New Year; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:58 Ja '26

Mother's valentine; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:76 F '27

Our flag; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:62 Je '27

Raindrops; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:66 Ap '26

Snowflake fairies; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:76 N '26

Two ways; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:71 S '25

Vacation's teacher; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:74 Je '26

FOWLER, Henry Thatcher

Paul, Q, and the Jerusalem church. *J Bib Lit* 43 pt1:2-9-14 '24

FOWLER, Henry Watson

Dictionary of modern English usage. *Review. Near East* 30:575 N 18 '26

Modern English usage. *Review by K. West. Nation (Lond)* 41:442-3 Jl 2 '27

FOWLER, John Henry Rigglin

Teaching of English. *J Educ* 56:802-3 D '24

- FOWLER, Marie Belle**
Report of the assembly of sixth grade clubs, Kalamazoo, Michigan. *J Educ Method* 5: 440-1 Je '26
- FOWLER, Martin K.**
Cause and prevention of bank defalcations. *Bankers M* 109:7-9, 197-200, 385-7 Jl-S '24
- FOWLER, Ralph Howard**
Matrix and wave mechanics. *Nature* 119:239-41 F 12 '27
- Spinning electrons. *Nature* 119:90-2 Ja 15 '27
- and Milne, Edward Arthur
Note on the principle of detailed balancing. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:400-2 Jl '25
- FOWLER, Wilbur Humphrey**
Ohio students and the drillmaster. *Christian Cent* 43:173-4 F 11 '26
- Struggle; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:113 Ja 28 '26
- FOWLKES, John Guy**
Marketing school bonds. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:76-7 Ja '21
- Report of a controlled study of the learning of multiplication by third-grade children. *J Educ Research* 15:181-9 Mr '27
- FOWLS.** See Poultry
- FOX, Albert W.**
U.S. saves Europe from gigantic blunder in China. *China W R* 41:8 Je 4 '27
- FOX, Charles James**
Abolition of likin. *China W R* 35:42-5 D 12 '25
- America in China. *Trans-Pac* 14:15 My 14 '27
- FOX, Cyril Sankey**
Crystalline nature of the chief constituent of ordinary coal. *Nature* 118:913; 120:547 D 25 '26, O 15 '27
- FOX, Dixon Ryan**
Chronicles of America in motion pictures. *Hist Outl* 15:12-17 Ja '21
- FOX, E. J.**
Co-partnership and workmen directors. *Spec* 135:327-8 Ag 29 '25
- FOX, E. M.**
Headmistresses' conference. *J Educ* 58:190-2; 59:585-6 Jl '26, Ag '27
- FOX, Edna J.**
Diagnostic value of group tests as determined by the qualitative differences between normal and feeble-minded children. *J Ap Psychol* 11:127-34 Ap '27
- FOX, Edna P.**
Social health conditions among Virginia negroes. *So Workm* 53:371-3 Ag '21
- State social hygiene educational program. *J Social Hygiene* 10:25-33 Ja '24
- FOX, Elizabeth Gordon**
How shall we use our opportunities. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:426-9 Ag '26
- Mobilization of public health nursing forces in the states. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:433-6 S '21
- Pan-American Red cross conference. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:411 Jl '26
- (ed.) Red cross public health nursing. See monthly numbers of *Public health nurse*
- (ed.) Required reading for nurses on entering the Red cross public health nursing service. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:481-2 S '25
- Southern floods. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:335-40 Jl '27
- and Tobey, James Alner
Public health in the federal government. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:303-6 Je '25
- FOX, Frances Margaret**
Little Mother Goose; poem. *Prim Educ* 34: 133 F '26
- FOX, Sir Francis**
Obituary. *Nature* 119:93 Ja 15 '27
- FOX, Sir Frank**
Canberra. *Sat R* 143:695 My 7 '27
- How to make British farming pay. *Spec* 137: 786-7, 845-7, 891-2, 1000-1, 1058-9, 1105-6, 1143-4; 138:9-10 N 6-20, D 4 '26-Ja 1 '27
- Imperialist America. *Sat R* 143:111-12 Ja 22 '27
- Three parties; Australia's experience. *English R* 38:762-6 My '24
- FOX, George, 1624-1691**
Christianity of Christ. *J. St. L. Strachey. Spec* 134:395-6, 439-40 Mr 14-21 '26; Reply. *N. Pretor.* 134:925-7 Je 6 '25
- First Quaker. *G. Thomas. Christian Cent* 41: 693-5 My 29 '24
- George Fox. *J. W. Graham. Hibbert J* 22: 689-701 Jl '24
- George Fox and the modern world. *R. M. Jones. Christian Cent* 41:916-18 Jl 17 '24
- George Fox as social reformer. *E. Grubb. Nation (Lond)* 35:410-11 Je 28 '24
- George Fox; prophet and reformer. *R. M. Jones. Hibbert J* 23:32-42 O '24
- FOX, George Levi**
School and university in the United States. *J Educ* 57:544-5 Ag '25
- FOX, George R.**
Anthropology at the Columbus meeting of the central section of the American anthropological association. *Am Anthropol* 28:665-73 O '26
- FOX, Gerald W., and others**
Spectrum of CO₂. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:302-7 My '27
- See Duffendack, Ora Stanley, Jr. auth.
- FOX, Gustavus Vasa**
Portrait. *Am Scand R* 14:297 My '26
- FOX, Harold Munro**
Biology of the Suez canal. *Nature* 115:262-3 F 21 '25
- Migration of a Red Sea crab through the Suez canal. *Nature* 113:711-15 My 17 '24
- Migration of marine animals through the Suez canal. *Discovery* 6:319-22 S '25
- Moon beliefs and modern biology. *Spec* 136: 521-2 Mr 20 '26
- Moon's influence on life in the sea. *Discovery* 6:457-60 D '25
- On a new porphyrin. *Nature* 117:49-50 Ja 9 '26
- Recherches sur la chlorocruorine; abstract. *R Gén Sci Pures* at Ap 37:627-8 N 30 '26
- FOX, Hugh F.**
What is a trade association? *Am Federation-ist* 33:411-6 Ap '26
- FOX, J. J.** See Robertson, R., Jr. auth.
- FOX, Sir John Charles**
Originals of the Great charter of 1215. *Eng Hist R* 39:321-36 Jl '24
- FOX, Leonard**
Autumn evening; poem. *English J* 14:540 S '25
- FOX, Luther A.**
Genuineness of St John's gospel. *Luth Q* 54: 323-33 Jl '24
- FOX, Paul**
Reformation in Poland. *J H U Studies* 42 no4: 3-153 '24
- FOX, Philip**
Ernest Fox Nichols. *Astrophys J* 61:1-16 Ja '25
- FOX, R. M.**
Casuals of the city. *New Statesman* 29:12-13 Ap 16 '27
- Crowbar in literature. *New Statesman* 29: 112-13 My 7 '27
- Dinner hour; story. *New Statesman* 29:535-7 Ag 6 '27
- Drama of the dregs. *New Statesman* 27:525-6 Ag 21 '26
- Ireland to-day. *Labour Monthly* 6:305-9 My '24
- Machine drama. *New Statesman* 26:383-4 Ja 9 '26
- Mass-production; a worker's experience. *Hibbert J* 23:516-27 Ap '25
- Strike meeting. *New Statesman* 28:503-5 F 5 '27
- Wage-earner in literature. *New Statesman* 28:445-6 Ja 22 '27
- FOX, Ralph**
Fascist imperialism. *Labour Monthly* 8:553-8 S '26
- Great Britain and China. *Labour Monthly* 9: 52-7 Ja '27
- FOX, Ruth Mary**
My chestnut tree; poem. *English J* 16:380 My '27

- FOX, W. A.**
Olive Douglas. Bookm (Lond) 67:20-2 O '24
- FOX, William Sherwood**
Fragment of Greek tragedy and a school exercise. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 18:87-90 '24
Origin of the conical cap of Cyprian Aphrodite worship. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 19:77-81 '25
Sources of the grave-scene in Hamlet. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 17:71-80 '23
- FOX-STRANGWAYS, Arthur Henry**
Analogy. Lond Mercury 15:188-90 D '26
Gramophone. Lond Mercury 11:538-40 Mr '25
Hymn and the libretto. Lond Mercury 13: 651-3 Ap '26
Music festivals. Lond Mercury 13:91-2 N '25
Music in a democracy. Lond Mercury 9:129-31 F '24
Musical country. Lond Mercury 10:201-5 Je '24
National opera. Lond Mercury 12:92-4 My '25
Three Victorians. Lond Mercury 10:92-3 My '24
Worcester. Lond Mercury 12:537-9 S '25
- FOX hunting**
Fox-hunt in Kowloon. Q. C. A. Craufurd. Blackw 222:503-13 O '27
Fox hunting, the nation's heritage. S. Button. il World Today 43:115-23 Ja '24
In defence of hunting. Spec 139:712-13 O 29 '27; Discussion. 139:768, 813-14, 879-80, 922-3, 976-7, 1050, 1087-8, 1124, 1151 N 5-D 31 '27
Underground in the sand hills. D. Gordon. Cornhill M 58:489-99 Ap '25
- FOX Indians**
Fort Beauharnois. L. P. Kellogg. Minn Hist 8:232-46 S '27
- FOX islands, Lake Michigan**
Romantic chain of islands. M. M. Davis. il map Mich Hist M 11:342-80 Jl '27
- FOX lady; story, tr. from the Chinese. U. Close. il Our World 5:38-42 My '24**
- FOXES**
Foxes, young and old. F. Pitt. Nation (Lond) 41:367-8 Je 18 '27
Geographic aspects of the Prince Edward Island fur industry. F. A. Stilgenbauer. il diags maps Econ Geog 3:110-25 Ja '27
Lady; story of a red fox. E. B. Pack. il Nature M 8:161-3 S '26
November foxes. D. Gordon. Sat R 138:442-3 N 1 '24
Le renard. L. Coopman. il La Nature 52 pt2: 321-6 N 22 '24
Silver fox, prince of fur-bearers. E. A. Preble. il Nature M 7:73-5 F '26
- FOXHALL jaw. See Man, Prehistoric—England**
- FOXHOUNDS**
Armageddon hunt. Blackw 215:18-35 Ja '24
- FOXHOUNDS and vanilla; story. F. Jackson. Spec 136:664-5 Ap 10 '26**
- FOXWELL, Herbert Somerton**
History of Barclays bank, limited, comp. by P. W. Matthews. Review. Econ J 37:411-17 S '27
- FOY, Emile Richard-. See Richard-Foy, Emile**
- FRAAS, E.**
Neue labyrinthodonten aus der schwäbischen trias. Palaeont sup VI:275-94 '13
- FRACHON, René**
Banderoles pour flûtes persanes; poème. Mercure Fr 175:332-7 O 15 '24
En Perse. Mercure Fr 190:79-81 Ag 15 '26
- FRACTIONS**
Analysis of pupils' errors in fractions. R. L. Morton. J Educ Research 9:117-25 F '24
Cross-fraction puzzle. A. M. Mercer. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:54-5 D '27
Dividing fractions. J. E. Fair. Pop Educ 43: 36-7 S '25
Empirical and intuitive fraction work. E. J. Bonner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36: 31 F '27
First lessons in fractions. E. T. Leavy. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:10-1 Ja '24
Norm of social utility in common fractions. G. W. Myers. School Sci and Math 27:731-40 O '27
Note on the organization of drill work. F. B. Knight. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:108-17 F '25
- FRACTIONS, Continued**
See also Series, Farey's
- FRADELETTO, Antonio**
Giuseppe Verdi. Nuova Antol 237:305-22 O 16 '24
- FRAENKEL, A.**
Die zwei wirtschaftspolitischen welt-probleme. Schmollers Jahrb 49:355-80, 653-706 '25
- FRAENKEL, Adolf**
Der streit um das unendliche in der mathematik. Scientia 38:141-52, 209-18 S-O '25; French tr M. Thiers. 38:sup19-58, sup81-8 S-O '25
- FRAGER, Marcel**
La dernière carte; drame. Annales Polit et Litt 84:203-13 F 22 '25
- FRAHM, Andrea**
Paulskirche und volkssouveränität. Hist Ztsch 130 no2:210-55 '24
- Les FRAISES; conte. E. Zola. Annales Polit et Litt 82:718-19 Je 29 '24**
- FRALICH, Charles E. See Torrey, Paul D., Jr. auth.**
- FRAMBOESIA**
Clinical modification of yaws observed in patients living in mountainous districts. L. Lopez-Rizal and A. W. Sellards. pls Phil J Sci 30:197-505 Ag '26; Reply. B. M. Van Driel. 34:205-6 O '27
Field experiment in the control of yaws. L. Lopez-Rizal and others. tabs Phil J Sci 30:431-43 Ag '26
Globulin precipitation reaction in yaws. O. Schöbl and J. Ramirez. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci 30:483-96 Ag '26
Investigation of immunity in yaws. G. R. Lucy and A. W. Sellards. pl tab Phil J Sci 30:453-61 Ag '26
Serological estimate of the efficacy of neosalvarsan in the treatment of yaws in a field dispensary. R. J. Navarro. tabs Phil J Sci 30:445-52 Ag '26
Some protean manifestations of the skin lesions of yaws. O. Schöbl and others. pls Phil J Sci 30:475-81 Ag '26
Superinfection in yaws. A. W. Sellards and others. pls tabs Phil J Sci 30:463-74 Ag '26
- FRAME, J. Davidson**
Interchurch conference in Persia. Moslem World 16 19-21 Ja '26
Persian Shi'as. Int R Missions 16:216-25 Ap '27
- FRAMPTON, M. G.**
Cadmon's hymn. Mod Philol 22:1-15 Ag '24
- FRANC, Marie Le. See Le Franc, Marie**
- FRANC (coin). See Money—Belgium; Money—France**
- FRANC-NOHAIN, pseud. See Le Grand, Maurice**
- FRANCASTEL, Albert**
Les restaurations de Versailles. L'Illustration 83 pt2:38-9 Je 11 '25
(tr.) See Alas, Leopoldo. Miroirs; Unamuno, Miguel de. A l'Escorial; Valle-Inclán, Ramon del. Rosarito
- FRANCASTEL, Pierre**
L'interview de M. Vandervelde. J Débats 32 pt1:682-3 Ap 24 '25
Lacépède musicien. J Débats 32 pt2:520-1 S 25 '25
Mythologie et céramique. J Débats 34 pt2: 330-1 Ag 19 '27
Le parti catholique. J Débats 32 pt1:726-7 My 1 '25
Pour mieux connaître Euripide. J Débats 32 pt1:1024-6 Je 19 '25
Les récents travaux de l'Acropole. J Débats 32 pt2:68-9 Jl 10 '25

FRANCE, Anatole

Dans une église; poème. *Mercure* Fr 176:280-1 N 15 '24
Guignol. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:608-9 D 7 '24

Per l'Italia; autografo. *Nuova Antol* 247:252-8 Je 1 '26

Anatole France. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 31 pt2:657-8 O 17 '24

Anatole France. L. Barthou. *Nuova Antol* 247:237-51 Je 1 '26

Anatole France. A. Beaunier. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 24:218-29 N 1 '24

Anatole France. F. G. Bettany. por *Bookm* (Lond) 67:95-6 N '24

Anatole France. A. Cahuet. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:351-2 O 18 '24

Anatole France. J. Charpentier. *Mercure* Fr 175:577-609 N 1 '24

Anatole France. J. L. May. *English R* 38:17-27 Ja '24

Anatole France. M. Moreno. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:451 O 26 '24

Anatole France: an appreciation. A. Schaffer. *Sewanee R* 33:57-63 Ja '25

Anatole France and Copernicus. J. M. Carrière. *Philol Q* 5:281 Jl '26

Anatole France and the revolutionary idea. H. Barbusse. *Labour Monthly* 6:720-4 D '24

Anatole France as I knew him. W. S. Whale. por *Bookm* (Lond) 67:97-8 N '24

Anatole France: ave atque vale! R. Dell. *New Statesman* 24:107-9 N 1 '24

Anatole France et Goethe; la Fiancée de Corinthe. A. Fauconnet. *Mercure* Fr 193:513-34 F 1 '27

Anatole France et la mémoire d'André Chénier. H. Morand. *J Débats* 31 pt2:729-30 O 24 '24

Anatole France et la Révolution française; review of Anatole France & La Béchellerie, by M. Le Goff. A. Mathiez. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 2:46-57 Ja '25; Discussion. 2:263-4 My '25

Anatole France et Leconte de L'Isle. J. J. Brousseau. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:455 N 15 '24

Anatole France peint par ses amis. V. Graud. *bibliog R Deux Mondes* 7 per 33:456-68 My 15 '26

Anatole France; sketch. *Sat R* 138:389-90 O 18 '24

Anatole France's Jews. M. Lowenthal. *Memoirah J* 11:14-26 F '25

Anatole France's recipe. F. A. Waterhouse. *So Atlan Q* 25:370-82 O '26

Dans le champ de la déesse silencieuse; pages détachées, éd. par J. J. Brousseau. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:353-4 O 18 '24

Les débuts littéraires d'Anatole France au Collège Stanislas. *J Débats* 31 pt2:658-60 O 17 '24

Degeneration in biographical criticism; review of Anatole France, the degeneration of a great artist, by B. Cerf. L. P. Shanks. *Open Court* 41:634-8 O '27

Les derniers jours d'Anatole France. R. Ergère. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:353 O 18 '24

Dr Johnson and Anatole France. E. S. Roscoe. *Cornhill M* 63:319-24 S '27

Les funérailles d'un grand écrivain. A. Cahuet il *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:372-3 O 25 '24

La grâce de l'artiste; Anatole France. M. Barrès. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:420 O 19 '24

Il est pourtant temps, comme dit la chanson. . . . V. Guilloton. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:40-2 Ja '26

Making of Anatole France. F. Gribble. *English R* 43:288-95 S '26

Obituary. *Outlook* (Lond) 54:277-8 O 18 '24

Original inspiration of Le procureur de Judee. B. M. Woodbridge. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:483-5 D '25

Le Père France. A. Le Moy. *Mercure* Fr 177:335-52 Ja 15 '25

Philosophy of Anatole France. D. Wiseman. *Lond Q R* 143:158-64 Ap '25

Portrait. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:355 O 18 '24; *Bookm* (Lond) 68:251 Ag '25

Portrait, par J. Launois. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:329 O 11 '24

Une préface d'Anatole France. J. Aynard. *J Débats* 31 pt2:775-6 O 31 '24

Les quatre-vingts ans d'Anatole France; opinions des confrères de l'illustre écrivain. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:443 Ap 20 '24

La réception académique de M Paul Valéry. F. Vandérem. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:5-6 Jl 1 '27

Réception de M Paul Valéry à l'Académie française; discours de M Valéry. *J Débats* 34 pt2:29-38 Jl 1 '27

Recollection. C. Bell. *Nation* (Lond) 36:109-10 O 18 '24

Réflexions sur Anatole France. P. Bourget. por *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:370-2 O 25 '24

Le roman du romancier. H. Bidou. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:629-30 Je 13 '26

Sketch. *Lond Mercury* 11:1-3 N '24

Source of Anatole France: Benvenuto Cellini. T. F. Tracy. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:188-90 Mr '24

Le style d'Anatole France. F. Gregh. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:420 O 19 '24

Three French writers; Pierre Loti, Maurice Barrès, Anatole France. R. J. Dingle. *Lond Mercury* 12:627-31 O '25

La vie et l'œuvre d'Anatole France. G. Lanson. por *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:419-20 O 19 '24

FRANCE, Marie Elizabeth

Poèmes intimes: Mon cœur est un jardin. . . ; Comme des sœurs et deux par deux. . . ; A mon fils. *Correspondant* 304:453-4 Ag 10 '26

FRANCÉ, Raoul

Raoul Francé, ein deutscher denker. E. Banse. por *Westerm M* 136:385-6 Je '24

FRANCE, Royal W.

What constitutes a home? *World Tomorrow* 9:43-4 F '26

FRANCE

This subject is subdivided as follows:

Antiquities	Foreign relations
Antiquities, Roman	<i>Austria</i>
Appropriations and expenditures	<i>Belgium</i>
Army	<i>Czechoslovakia</i>
<i>Appropriations and expenditures</i>	<i>Germany</i>
<i>Cavalry</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>
<i>Colonial troops</i>	<i>Italy</i>
<i>Foreign legion</i>	<i>Japan</i>
<i>Officers</i>	<i>Persia</i>
<i>Recruiting, enlistment, etc.</i>	<i>Poland</i>
<i>Reserve forces</i>	<i>Russia</i>
Biography	<i>Sam</i>
Boundaries	<i>Spain</i>
<i>Germany</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>
Cabinet	<i>Tunis (state)</i>
Church history	<i>Turkey</i>
Civilization	<i>United States</i>
Climate	<i>Vatican</i>
Colonies	<i>Yugoslavia</i>
<i>Bolshevism</i>	Historical geography
<i>Commerce</i>	History
<i>Finance</i>	<i>Historiography</i>
<i>Industries and resources</i>	<i>Sources</i>
<i>Public health</i>	<i>Study and teaching</i>
<i>Tariff</i>	<i>Carlovingian and early period to 987</i>
Commerce	<i>Medieval period, to 1515</i>
<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>Capetians to 1328</i>
<i>Japan</i>	<i>House of Valois, 1328-1589</i>
<i>Russia</i>	<i>Wars of the Huguenots, 1562-1598</i>
<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Bourbons, 1589-1789</i>
<i>United States</i>	<i>Revolution</i>
Commercial treaties	<i>Revolution—Bibliography</i>
Conseil supérieur des colonies	<i>Revolution—Biography</i>
Constitution	<i>Revolution—Causes</i>
Defenses	<i>Revolution—Clubs</i>
Description and travel	<i>Revolution—Economic aspects</i>
<i>Bibliography</i>	<i>Revolution—Fiction</i>
Diplomatic and consular service	<i>Revolution—Finance</i>
Direction des beaux-arts	<i>Revolution—Historiography</i>
Economic conditions	<i>Revolution—Periodicals</i>
Economic policy	
Foreign population	

FRANCE—Continued

- Revolution—Personal narratives*
Revolution—Philosophy
Revolution—Poetry and songs
Revolution—Religious history
Revolution—Sources
Revolution, 1789-1795
Revolution, 1789-1791
Revolution, 1789
Revolution, 1790-1794
Revolution, 1791-1792
Revolution, 1791
Revolution, 1792-1795
Revolution, 1792-1793
Revolution, 1792
Revolution, 1793-1794
Revolution, 1793
Revolution, 1794
Revolution, 1795
Revolution, 1796
Consulate and empire, 1799-1815
Restoration, 1814-1830
Louis Philip, 1830-1848
Second republic, 1848-1852
Coup d'état, 1851
Second empire, 1852-1870
- Third republic, 1870-1918-*
 History, Military
 History, Naval
 Industries and resources
 Intellectual life
 Kings and rulers
 Languages
 Learned institutions and societies
 Moral conditions
 National assembly
Chamber of deputies
Senate
 National economic council
 Nationality
 Navy
 Nobility
 Occupations
 Politics and government
 Prime ministers
 Reconstruction
 Registers
 Religious institutions and affairs
 Social conditions
 Social life and customs
 Statistics
 Statistics, Vital
 Treaties
Czechoslovakia
Poland
Rumania
Turkey
United States
Yugoslavia

Condition of France. R. Dell. *Nation* (Lond) 37:536-8 Ag 1 '25

La France jugée par un Anglais; review of France, by S. Huddleston. M. Muret. *J Débats* 34 pt2:365-7 Ag 26 '27

Un livre allemand à l'éloge de l'esprit français; review of *Der geist Frankreichs und Europa*, by P. Cohen-Portheim. M. Muret. *J Débats* 34 pt2:766-8 N 4 '27

See also Alsace-Lorraine; Brittany; Dauphiné; Eprvy; Grandlieu (lake); Guienne (province); Languedoc; Massif central; Ossau valley; Paris; Rhone river

Administrative and political divisions

See Administrative and political divisions—France

Aeronautics, Commercial

See Aeronautics, Commercial—France

Agriculture

See Agriculture—France

Antiquities

A propos du groupe du Trépas de la Vierge, de Fécamp. L. Bréhier. *J Savants* 24:77-8 F '26

Le calendrier celtique de Coligny. S. de Ricci. *pl J Savants* 24:448-9 D '26

Le dolmen de Dol Merch et l'interprétation de ses sculptures. L. Franchet. *il R Sci* 62:118-21 F 23 '24

Les fouilles d'Ensérune dans l'antique Narbonne. France-Nohain; E. Pottier. *il L'illustration* 84 pt1:395-7 Ap 24 '26

Les galets colorés du Mas-d'Azil. P. H. Boussac. *il La Nature* 55 pt1:385-90 My 1 '27

Les gravures préhistoriques de Limeuil. L. Franchet. *il R Sci* 63:632-5 O 24 '25

Un nouveau témoignage de l'art préhistorique; la grotte de Niaux. V. Forbin. *il L'illustration* 83 pt1:170-1 F 21 '25

Les plus vieilles statues du monde. P. Barrau de Lorde. *il La Nature* 52 pt1:158-60 Mr 8 '24

Les progrès récents de la paléontologie humaine. E. L. Bouvier. *diags Annales Polit et Litt* 82:155-7 F 10 '21

Une scène de chasse inédite de la grotte de Ganties, Montespan, Haute-Garonne. F. Trombe. *il map La Nature* 55 pt1:306-7 Ap 1 '27; Reply. H. Breuil. 55 pt1:308 Ap 1 '27

Some prehistoric sites of France. H. M. Ami. *il Nature* 113:129-31 Ja 26 '24

Les temps de la Gaule romaine: la valeur morale des choses. C. Julian. *R Polit et Litt* 65:1-5, 36-41 Ja 1-15 '27

See also Basque provinces—Antiquities; Charliu, France—Benedictine abbey; Clavaux, France—Merovingian cemetery; Dordogne—Antiquities; Glazel; Man, Prehistoric—France; Paris—Antiquities; Provence—Antiquities; Solutré; also Canadian school of prehistoric research in France; also Sauvageard de l'art français

Antiquities, Roman

Les fouilles de Saint-Bertrand de Comminges. Begouen. *J Débats* 33 pt2:204-6 Jl 30 '26

Vingt siècles d'histoire reconstitués par les fouilles de Saint-Bertrand-de-Comminges. P. Dumas. *il map plan L'illustration* 84 pt2:300-4 S 25 '26

See also Frejus, France

Appropriations and expenditures

Les lois fiscales concernant les tantièmes d'administrateur. *J Débats* 32 pt2:800-1 N 13 '25

Un programme de réformes et d'économies; le rapport Marin. H. Puget. *R Sci Polit* 47:275-97 Ap '24

See also France—Army—Appropriations and expenditures

Archives

See Archives—France

Army

L'armée et la politique sous la Convention. G. Michon. *bibhog Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 4:529-46 N '27

Armée et travail. Maguillat. *Correspondant* 305:706-10 D 10 '26

L'armée qu'il nous faut. tabs *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 61:5-15; 7 per 36:153-69 Ja 1 '21, N 1 '26

Les armées françaises dans la Grande guerre. *Mercur* Fr 177:106-17 Ja 1 '25

La belle jeunesse française; review of *Un soldat chrétien*, Raymond de Perrot, de B. de Perrot. A. Tanant. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 41:810-25 O 15 '27

Budget et organisation militaire. J. M. Bourget. *J Débats* 32 pt2:1066-7 D 25 '25

Bureaucratie. Général de Cugnac. *J Débats* 33 pt2:658 O 22 '26

Les cadres de l'armée. *J Débats* 32 pt1:398-9 Mr 6 '25

Choice before France. *Outlook* (Lond) 56:53 Jl 25 '25

Les conditions morales du service d'un an. J. M. Bourget. *J Débats* 33 pt2:796-8 N 12 '26

Le contre-projet socialiste. J. M. Bourget. *J Débats* 34 pt1:148-51 Ja 28 '27

Les convocations des réservistes. *J Débats* 31 pt2:757-8 O 31 '24

Le débat militaire à la Chambre. J. M. Bourget. *J Débats* 34 pt1:924-5 Je 10 '27

La démagogie et l'armée. J. M. Bourget. *J Débats* 33 pt2:1055-6 D 24 '26

Le discours du maréchal Foch. J. M. Bourget. *J Débats* 33 pt2:193-4 Jl 30 '26

La discussion des lois militaires. J. M. Bourget. *J Débats* 34 pt1:846-9 My 27 '27

L'encadrement et le moral de l'armée. J. M. Bourget. *J Débats* 34 pt2:195-6 Jl 29 '27

L'état intellectuel de l'armée. J. M. Bourget. *J Débats* 33 pt2:836-8 N 19 '26

Le gouvernement et la réforme de l'armée. J. M. Bourget. *J Débats* 33 pt1:740-2, 781-4, 861-3 My 7-14, 28 '26

La grande pitié de nos effectifs de guerre. B. Serrigny. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23:625-38 O 1 '24

FRANCE—Army—Continued

Les grandes manœuvres de l'armée du Rhin. A. Kerjean. J Débats 32 pt2:585-6, 627 O 9-16 '25

L'indécision de la Commission de l'armée. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt1:800-2 My 20 '27

L'inventaire des ressources. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 31 pt1:992-5 Je 20 '24

La justice militaire, sous la Convention à l'armée des Pyrénées-Orientales. G. Michon. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:37-46 Ja '26

Lois, principes et doctrines de guerre. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt1:776-9 My 8 '25

Le malaise de l'armée. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt2:931 D 4 '25

Le malaise de l'armée. Reboul. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:378-97, 561-78; 27:32-49 Mr 15-Apr 1, My 1 '25

Le ministère et la défense nationale. J Débats 32 pt1:690-1 Ap 24 '25

Motorisation de l'armée et la manœuvre stratégique, de Camon. Review by J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt2:110-12 Jl 16 '26

Les Nantais et la Grande guerre. L. de Lanza-zac de Laborie. Correspondant 298:781-2 Mr 10 '25

Notre futur statut militaire. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt1:662-4 Ap 23 '26

Notre sécurité; la question de l'armée française. biblog Correspondant 297:508-27 N 25 '24

Notre statut militaire: quantité ou qualité? J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt2:969-72 D 9 '27

Le nouveau statut militaire. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt1:500-2 Mr 26 '26

Les nouveaux projets militaires. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt1:24-8, 69-72, 109-12 Ja 7-21 '27

L'organisation de l'armée. J Débats 31 pt2:717 O 24 '24

L'organisation de l'armée. J Débats 32 pt1:595-7 Ap 10 '25

L'organisation de l'armée. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt2:544-6 O 2 '25

Organisation de l'armée et organisation du pays. J Débats 32 pt1:512-13 Mr 27 '25

Préparation militaire. De Cugnac. J Débats 34 pt1:767 My 13 '27

Les projets de lois militaires. J Débats 32 pt2:506-7 S 25 '25

Les projets du général Nollet. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt2:59-61 Jl 10 '25

Les projets militaires du gouvernement. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 31 pt2:981-2 D 5 '24

La proposition de loi Fabry. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt2:429-32, 510-12 S 10, 24 '26

Le recrutement des militaires de carrière. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt1:1003-5 Je 24 '27

Réflexions sur la couverture. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt2:705-7 O 30 '25

La revision périodique des lois militaires. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt2:589-92 O 8 '26

La situation matérielle des troupes au Maroc. G. de Montjou. J Débats 32 pt2:931-2; 33 pt1:407-8 D 4 '25, Mr 12 '26

Le soldat syrien. Correspondant 296:865-76 S 25 '24

Les solutions du moindre effort. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt1:882-3 Je 3 '27

Le sport et l'armée. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt1:315-17 F 20 '25

Les sports et l'armée. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt2:755-7 N 4 '27

La structure des armées modernes. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt2:237-9 Ag 5 '27

Un an ou dix-huit mois. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt1:815-17 My 15 '25

L'unité-cadre. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt 1:188-90 F 4 '27

Les vétérans de la grande armée dans les pays rhénans. L. de Guillebon. R Polit et Litt 63:776-80 D 5 '25

See also Cercle national des armées de terre et de mer; also Ecole de Saumur

Appropriations and expenditures

L'armée de la paix. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 31 pt2:1081 D 19 '24

Le budget de la guerre. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 31 pt2:1031-3 D 12 '24

Cavalry

Une page de l'histoire de la cavalerie française pendant la dernière guerre. C. Jacquier. Correspondant 304:921-5 S 25 '26

Colonial troops

L'armée d'Afrique. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt2:137-9 Jl 24 '25

Nos lignes de communications maritimes. J. Degouy. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:151-67 My 1 '24

Pour l'armée d'Afrique. J Débats 31 pt2:635-6 O 10 '24

Le problème militaire nord-africain. Correspondant 299:801-16 Je 25 '25

Le recrutement indigène en Afrique du Nord. J Débats 31 pt2:806-8 N 7 '24

Foreign legion

La nouvelle Légion étrangère. J. Lauzière. Mercure Fr 171:56-78 Ap 1 '24

Officers

Les cadres de l'armée. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt2:805 N 13 '25

La formation de l'officier de réserve. Général Weygand. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:632-50 Je 1 '26

La formation de l'officier; review of L'officier de France, by Tanant. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt1:724-6 My 6 '27

Les officiers mis à la retraite avant l'âge légal. J. de Cugnac. J Débats 31 pt1:995 Je 20 '24

Le rôle de l'officier de réserve. Debeney. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:890-906 Ap 15 '25

Recruiting, enlistment, etc.

Le recrutement de l'armée. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt2:1092-3 D 30 '27

Le recrutement des militaires de carrière. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 31 pt2:847-8 N 18 '27

Reserve forces

Convocation de réservistes. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt2:664-5 O 23 '25

Les convocations des réservistes. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt1:363-4 Mr 5 '26

La formation de l'officier de réserve. Général Weygand. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:632-50 Je 1 '26

L'instruction des réserves. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt2:410-3 S 9 '27

L'officier de réserve. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt2:350-2 Ag 27 '26

Les périodes d'instruction en 1928. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt2:928-9 D 2 '27

Le rôle de l'officier de réserve. Debeney. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:890-906 Ap 15 '25

Arsenals

See Arsenals—France

Art

See Art, French

Automobile touring

See Automobile touring—France

Banks and banking

See Banks and banking—France

Bibliothèque nationale

See Bibliothèque nationale

Biography

Hommes du jour. Liber. Correspondant 292:224-35; 293:992-1013; 294:787-807 Jl 25, D 25 '23, Mr 10 '24

See also Biographie nationale

Birth rate

See Birth rate—France

Bolshevist propaganda

See Bolshevism—France

FRANCE—Continued**Bonds, Government**

See Bonds, Government—France

Botany

See Botany—France

Boundaries*Germany*

Franco-German frontiers. C. H. Haskins. map
Foreign Affairs 3:199-210 D '24

Bridges

See Bridges—France

Budget

See Budget—France

Cabinet

Le ministère devant la Chambre. J Débats
33 pt1:483-7 Mr 26 '26

Le ministère Herriot. J Débats 31 pt1:978-82 Je
20 '24

Le ministère Poincaré. J Débats 33 pt2:171-6
Jl 30 '26

Trihedral cabinet. S. Huddleston. New States-
man 25:33-4 Ap 25 '25

Cathedrals

See Cathedrals—France

Chamber of deputies

See France—National assembly—Chamber
of deputies

Charities

See Charities—France

Church history

Les élections épiscopales sous les Mérovin-
giens. P. Cloché. bibliog Moyen Age 35:203-
54 S '21-25

Les paroisses dauphinoises du diocèse de Vai-
son en 1729. J. de Font-Réaulx. bibliog tabs
Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 3:201-30
'26

Place of Jansenism in French history. W. K.
Ferguson. bibliog J Relig 7:16-42 Ja '27

Thirteenth-century register: Odo archbishop
of Rouen. C. Jenkins. Church Q R 101:80-123
O '25

Les tributs aux Normands et l'église de France
au IX^e siècle. F. Lot. Bibl de l'Ecole d
Chartes 85:58-78 '24

Le vieux Paris: la chapelle Saint-Denis; re-
view of Histoire des communes annexées
à Paris en 1859, by L. Lanbeau. H. Cordier.
J Savants 23:19-22 Ja '25

See also Church and state in France;
Counter-reformation; France—Foreign rela-
tions—Vatican; France—History—Revolu-
tion—Religious history; Roman Catholic
church in France; also Langres (diocese)

Churches

See Churches—France

Citizenship

See Citizenship—France

Civilization

La civilisation française jugée par un Amé-
ricain. H. P. Thieme. R Deux Mondes 7 per
22:835-54 Ag 15 '24

See also France—Intellectual life

Climate

La nébulosité sur les côtes de France. J.
Rouch. tabs R Sci 64:400-1 Jl 10 '26

See also Rain and rainfall—France

Coal industry

See Coal industry—France

Coal mines and mining

See Coal mines and mining—France

Colleges and universities

See Colleges and universities—France

Colonies

L'accession des indigènes à la qualité de
citoyen français. J Débats 32 pt1:355-7 F
27 '25

Africa, the Arabs, and France. M. G. Chad-
wick. bibliog Dublin R 181:71-92 Jl '27

L'Afrique équatoriale convalescente. C. Guy.
il R Sci 63:417-29 Je 27 '25

L'apport intellectuel des colonies à la France.
G. Hanotaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:129-
40 Ja 1 '27

L'apprentissage colonial. Leturc. Annales
Polit et Litt 88:234 F 27 '27

Aux pénitenciers militaires africains; review
of Dante n'avait rien vu. (Biribi), by A.
Londres. M. Le Roy. J Economistes 80:70-6
Ja '25

Les carrières coloniales. E. Leturc. Annales
Polit et Litt 85:548-9 N 22 '25

La cartographie officielle en Afrique occiden-
tale française. E. de Martonne. il maps R
Sci 63:481-6, 513-19 Jl 25-Ag 8 '25

Charles de Foucauld et les Musulmans. R.
Bazin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:481-506 D
1 '24

Les chemins de fer en Afrique française. G.
Regelsperger. R Sci Polit 47:374-95 Jl '24

Le code noir; study of the condition of the
negro slave in the French possessions in
America. W. R. Riddell. Roy Soc of Can-
ada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 19:33-8 '25; Same.
J Negro Hist 10:321-9 Jl '25

Les colonies, espoir français. A. Fribourg.
Annales Polit et Litt 84:570-1 My 31 '25

Comment sont expédiées les affaires écono-
miques d'intérêt colonial. J Débats 31 pt2:
1043-4 D 12 '24

La Conférence nord-africaine. R. Rey. J Dé-
bats 34 pt1:927-8 Je 10 '27

De Tunis à Kotonou par le Tchad; journal
de la mission Courtot. C. Géniaux. map R
Deux Mondes 7 per 28:857-80 Ag 15 '25

Démographie de l'Afrique française du Nord
au début du vingtième siècle. H. Bunle. Soc
de Statist de Paris J 65:278-96, 347-64 Jl-O
'24

Diplomatie coloniale. G. Hanotaux. R Deux
Mondes 7 per 24:830-40 D 15 '24

England and France in the East. S. Rice.
Asiatic R n s 21:147-57 Ja '25

England und Frankreich in Afrika. T. Seitz.
Preuss Jahrb 201:113-24 Ag '25

L'Exposition d'art indigène des colonies
françaises. Y. Rambosson. R Polit et Litt
62:67-9 Ja 19 '24

La femme française aux colonies. E. Leturc.
Annales Polit et Litt 85:682 D 20 '25

Les feux qui couvent. A. Fribourg. Annales
Polit et Litt 83:544-5 N 23 '24

France: a disintegrator of Islam. J. T. C.
Blackmore. Moslem World 14:136-9 Ap '24

La France des cinq parties du monde. O.
Homberg. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:875-88;
37:201-11, 671-90, 916-28; 39:193-212, 647-61,
901-17; 40:390-415, 639-67, 867-80; 41:241-53
D 15 '26-Ja 1, F 1-15, My 1, Je 1-15, Jl 15-Ag
15, S 15 '27

La France et ses colonies. J Débats 33 pt2:
629-30 O 15 '26

France wins her way in North Africa. A.
Stote. il Our World 5:20-5 Ag '24

French colonial scandals. S. Huddleston. New
Statesman 28:727-8 Mr 26 '27

French designs on Spanish-America in 1820-
5. H. Temperley. Eng Hist R 40:34-53 Ja '25

La grande pitié de nos populations africaines.
J Débats 31 pt2:459-60, 678-80, 719-21, 759-
60 S 12, O 17-31 '24

La minéralogie, science naturelle; la science
et les colonies. A. Lacroix. R Sci 64:481-6
Ag 28 '26

Le ministère des colonies contre les intérêts
coloniaux. J Débats 32 pt1:400-1 Mr 6 '25

Le mirage de l'Islam. C. de Saint-Aulaire.
Annales Polit et Litt 88:591-2 Je 15 '27

La mise en valeur de nos colonies; l'A.O.F.
E Leturc. Annales Polit et Litt 89:508 N
15 '27

Nos colonies australes. Leturc. map Annales
Polit et Litt 84:263-4 Mr 8 '25

FRANCE—Colonies—Continued

- Nos colonies menacées. Leturc. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:49 Ja 10 '26
- Nos colonies ne sont pas assez connues. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 34 pt2:717-18 O 28 '27
- Le Parlement n'exerce aucun contrôle réel sur l'administration coloniale. *J Débats* 33 pt1:233-4 F 12 '26
- La politique coloniale et le Cartel. *J Débats* 32 pt2:253-4 Ag 14 '25
- La population des colonies françaises. A. Got. *Mercur* Fr 181:460-4 Jl 15 '25
- Le poulpe et le dragon. C. de Saint-Aulaire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:429-30 My 1 '27
- Pour les colonies. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:188-9 Ag 23 '25
- Le problème des dettes interalliées et la vente des colonies françaises. *J Débats* 32 pt1:358-9 My 22 '25
- Réglementation de la chasse et institution de parcs nationaux en Afrique occidentale française. G. Regelsperger. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:277 Ap 30 '25
- La représentation des intérêts coloniaux. *J Débats* 32 pt1:59-60, 514-17 Ja 9, Mr 27 '25
- Sciences naturelles dans les possessions françaises de l'Afrique du Nord. E. L. Bouvier. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:348-50 Mr 30 '24
- La section coloniale à l'Exposition. *Il L'illustration* 83 pt2:290-1 S 19 '25
- La vie coloniale. Leturc. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:188-9 F 17 '24
- See also Algeria; Cambodia; French Guiana; French West Africa; Guadeloupe (island); Haute-Volta, Colonie de la; Indo-China, French; Ivory Coast; Kongo, French; Louisiana (province); Madagascar; Martinique; Mauretania; Morocco; New Caledonia; Pulo Condore; Réunion (island); Saint-Pierre (island); Senegal, Africa; Tunis (state); also Congrès des colonies françaises à l'étranger; France—Conseil supérieur des colonies; Union coloniale

Bolshevism

- Moscou et l'Afrique du Nord. S. M. Godchot. *J Economistes* 84:196-204, 328-41; 85:51-62 My-Jl '26
- La propagande communiste dans les colonies françaises. *J Débats* 31 pt2:941-2 N 28 '24
- La III^e Internationale contre la France et ses colonies. Correspondant 299:321-39 My 10 '25

Commerce

- L'adaptation du pavillon au trafic colonial. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 34 pt1:805-6 My 20 '27
- Les clauses coloniales du traité de commerce franco-allemand. *J Débats* 34 pt2:400-1 S 2 '27
- Le ministère des colonies contre les intérêts coloniaux. *J Débats* 32 pt1:400-1 Mr 6 '25
- Tribulations fiscales du commerce colonial. *J Débats* 32 pt1:693-4 Ap 24 '25

Finance

- Le budget des colonies et le rapport de M. Archimbaud. *J Débats* 34 pt1:191-2 F 4 '27
- La discussion du budget des colonies; la politique de M. Daladier. *J Débats* 32 pt1:140-1 Ja 23 '25

- Se servir des prestations allemandes pour outiller nos colonies. *J Débats* 34 pt1:152-3, 229-31, 272-3, 365-7 Ja 28, F 11-18, Mr 4 '27

See also France—Colonies—Tariff

Industries and resources

- Les alcools coloniaux et leur utilisation comme carburant. H. Boulard. *Il R Sci* 63:50-4 Ja 24 '25
- L'avenir économique de nos colonies. G. Caoudoux. *tab*s Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:247-61 O '27
- La campagne contre le riz et le manioc. *J Débats* 34 pt1:447 Mr 18 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. L. Lapique. *La* 34 pt1:567-9 Ap 8 '27
- Le caoutchouc; la production des colonies françaises. J. C. Bongrand. *Il La Nature* 55 pt1:206-9 Mr 1 '27

- La chasse aux cétacés dans le monde; son avenir dans les colonies françaises. A. Gruvel. *Il R Sci* 63:65-71 F 14 '25

- La colonie de la Haute-Volta; climat, races, productions. J. Legendre. *Il La Nature* 55 pt2:490-4 D 1 '27

- Les colonies et la politique du blé; une réforme malheureuse. *J Débats* 32 pt1:896-7 My 29 '25

- Les colonies françaises et le problème du blé. *J Débats* 32 pt1:938-9 Je 5 '25

- Comment nous utilisons nos colonies. *J Débats* 33 pt2:115-16 Jl 16 '26

- Le coton; sa culture dans les colonies françaises. *La Nature* 55 pt1:101-7 F 5 '27

- La forêt coloniale et les bois coloniaux. A. Bertin. *Il R Sci* 64:11-17, 45-52 Ja 9-23 '26

- La genèse des gisements de potasse d'après les conditions géologiques du lac Assal, Somalie française. L. Joleaud. *R Sci* 65:274-5 My 14 '27

- Le Laos. *Il L'illustration* 85 pt1:xvii Mr 26 '27

- Une manifestation coloniale au Grand Palais. F. Rouget. *L'illustration* 85 pt1:85 Ja 22 '27

- La mise en valeur des îles Kerguelen. F. Sauvage-Jourdan. *Il maps La Nature* 54 pt2:273-9 O 30 '26

- Le problème de la culture du cotonnier dans nos colonies et la nécessité d'une organisation scientifique pour le résoudre. A. Chevalier. *Il R Sci* 63:75-84, 107-12, 142-9 F 14-Mr 14 '25

- La question du coton. Leturc. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:209 Ag 23 '25

- Le sucre de canne dans nos vieilles colonies; son importance économique. M. Rigotard. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:581-4 O 31 '26

- Les textiles coloniaux. *Il La Nature* 55 pt2:16-22 Jl 1 '27

- Les textiles coloniaux; laine et soie. *Il La Nature* 55 pt2:536-41 D 15 '27

- L'utilisation des peaux de certains reptiles dans l'industrie. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:661 D 15 '25

- L'utilisation des peaux de reptiles de nos colonies dans l'industrie française. A. Gruvel. *Il La Nature* 53 pt2:366-8 D 5 '25

- See also Algeria—Industries and resources; Cotton—Algeria; Cotton—French West Africa; Fisheries—Guinea, French; Fisheries—Kamerun; French West Africa—Industries and resources; Indo-China, French—Industries and resources; also Laboratoire d'agronomie coloniale

Public health

- Le berceau africain. *J Débats* 33 pt1:455-6 Mr 19 '26

- En Afrique occidentale française. *J Débats* 33 pt2:393-4 S 3 '26

- Le ministère des colonies et la réforme sanitaire. *J Débats* 32 pt1:188-90 Ja 30 '25

- L'œuvre sanitaire dans nos colonies; les efforts déployés pour augmenter le nombre des médecins européens. *J Débats* 32 pt2:181-3 Jl 31 '25

- La réforme du service de santé dans nos colonies. *J Débats* 32 pt2:219-20 Ag 7 '25

Tariff

- Les colonies et la réforme du tarif douanier. *J Débats* 32 pt2:339-41, 379-80, 425-7 Ag 28-S 11 '25; Discussion. 32 pt2:427-9, 508-10 S 11, 25 '25

- Le régime douanier colonial. *J Débats* 33 pt2:235-6 Ag 6 '26

- Le régime douanier colonial. *J Débats* 34 pt1:768 My 13 '27

Commerce

- Le commerce de la France en janvier 1926. *J Débats* 33 pt1:319 F 26 '26

- Le commerce extérieur de la France en 1924. *J Débats* 32 pt1:186 Ja 30 '25

- Le commerce extérieur français. *J Débats* 33 pt1:500 Mr 26 '26

- Le commerce extérieur français. *J Débats* 34 pt2:520 S 23 '27

- Le commerce français en 1925. *J Débats* 33 pt1:188-9 F 5 '26

FRANCE—Commerce—Continued

La concurrence. A. Artaud. J Débats 32 pt1: 91-3 J1 17 '25

Le ministère des colonies contre les intérêts coloniaux. J Débats 32 pt1:400-1 Mr 6 '25

Nos relations commerciales. J Débats 31 pt2: 755-6 O 31 '24

Le pavillon national et les Français à l'étranger. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 33 pt2:714-15 O 29 '26

Le sourire. A. Artaud. J Débats 32 pt1:591-3 Ap 10 '25

La tendance du commerce extérieur français. J Débats 31 pt2:541-2 S 26 '24

Tribulations fiscales du commerce colonial. J Débats 32 pt1:693-4 Ap 24 '25

Les variations dans le trafic du port de Rouen. J Débats 33 pt1:361-2 Mr 5 '26

See also France—Colonies—Commerce; Tariff—France

Great Britain

Les vins de France en Angleterre sous l'ancien régime. C. Bastide. R Sci Polit 50: 555-78 O '27

Japan

Situation actuelle du commerce d'exportation de la France vers le Japon. P. Baudet. tabs R Sci Polit 49:593-606 O '26

Russia

Le commerce avec les soviets. J Débats 32 pt2:628 O 16 '25

Scotland

Commercial relations between France and Scotland in 1707. H. Sée and A. A. Cormack. Scot Hist R 23:275-9 J1 '26

United States

Lafayette et le commerce franco-américain à la veille de la Révolution, d'après des documents inédits; éd. par A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:474-84 S '26

Commercial treaties

L'accord commercial franco-allemand. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:341-2 Ag 26 '27

L'accord économique franco-anglais et le commerce britannique. J Débats 34 pt2:429 S 9 '27

Agreement between the United Kingdom, Belgium and France relative to customs regulations applicable to air traffic; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup127-30 O '27

Les clauses coloniales du traité de commerce franco-allemand. J Débats 34 pt2:400-1 S 2 '27

Le nouveau traité franco-siamois. G. Regelsperger. R Sci Polit 50:128-33 Ja '27

Commission des finances

See Finance—France

Communes

See Municipal government—France

Communism

See Communism—France

Conseil national économique

See France—National economic council

Conseil supérieur des colonies

Le conseil supérieur des colonies. J Débats 32 pt2:628 O 16 '25

Conseil supérieur du travail

See Conseil supérieur du travail

Constitution

Les constitutions et les révolutions en France depuis 1789. tab L'Illustration 83 pt1:153 F 14 '25

La défense de la constitution. J Débats 31 pt1: 892-3 Je 6 '24

Moratorium constitutionnel. H. de Jouvenel. R Polit et Litt 62:128-30 F 16 '24

Cooperation

See Cooperation—France

Courts

See Courts—France

Criminal law

See Criminal law—France

Culture

See France—Civilization

Debts, Public

See Debts, Public—France

Decorations of honor

See Decorations of honor

Defenses

L'anniversaire de la Marne. J Débats 34 pt2: 475-6 S 16 '27

Armements et sécurité. Aiglat. Correspondant 301:801-11; 302:11-22, 321-31 D 25 '25- Ja 10, F 10 '26

Le budget de la guerre. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt2:927-8 D 2 '27

La défense de nos côtes; un beau paysage menacé. R. Recouly. il diag L'Illustration 84 pt1:36-7 Ja 9 '26

La défense de nos frontières. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt1:348-9 Mr 4 '27

L'essentiel. C. de Gaulle. R Polit et Litt 63:26-9 Ja 3 '25

Fogs, hogs, bogs, and all. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 28:657-9 Mr 12 '27

La fortification permanente. J Débats 32 pt2: 802-5 N 13 '25

French policy and disarmament. G. Lechartier. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:35-40 J1 '26

La loi Paul Boncour. Degouty. Mercure Fr 196:290-308 Je 1 '27

La nation en temps de guerre. L'Illustration 85 pt1:213-4 Mr 12 '27

L'organisation défensive de nos frontières. map Correspondant 307:171-90 Ap 25 '27

L'organisation défensive des frontières. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt1:266-7 F 18 '27

La paille et la poutre; ou, La légende du militarisme français. tab Correspondant 303: 321-6 My 10 '26

Pour l'organisation de la défense nationale. J Débats 32 pt1:276-7 F 13 '25

Les projets de lois militaires. J Débats 32 pt2:506-7 S 25 '25

Les projets du général Nollet. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt2:59-61 J1 10 '25

Le sens et la portée de la loi d'organisation générale du pays pour le temps de guerre. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt2:557-9 S 30 '27

Stratégie et politique. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt2:1010-13 D 16 '27

See also Aeronautics, Military—France; France—Army; France—Navy; Indo-China, French—Defenses

Description and travel

Le Dauphiné berceau du tourisme. F. Honoré. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:601-2 Je 13 '25

Enchantment that is France. W. Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 51:50-1 J1 19 '24

Fisherman's holiday in France. S. Gwynn. Spec 134:857-61 My 23 '25

France and Italy. Nation (Lond) 39:144 My 1 '26

France; her geography. A. E. Ware. bibliog il maps J Geog 25:281-302 N '26

French countryside. Periscope. Blackw 216: 105-20 J1 '24

In Brilat-Savarin's country. S. Gwynn. Blackw 217:43-62 Ja '25

In search of a property. M. Sutherland. Outlook (Lond) 53:281-2 Ap '24

In the Midi. S. Gwynn. Blackw 219:81-101 Ja '26

In western France. S. Gwynn. Blackw 215: 308-22 Mr '24

La mort des moulins à vent dans la région du nord. F. Monod. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:728-9 D 24 '27

FRANCE—Description and travel—*Continued*.
Northern France revisited. A. T. Sheppard.
Spec 139:808-9 N 12 '27

Paris-Poitiers en carrosse. E. Vuillermoz. Il
map L'illustration 84 pt2:363-72 O 2 '26

Un plan nouveau de la géographie de la
France. J. Brunhes. Il maps L'illustration
84 pt2:517-20 N 13 '26

Quelques images françaises. L. Bertrand. R
Deux Mondes 7 per 32:824-41 Ap 15 '26

Les régions géographiques; le Valois. La Na-
ture 52 pt2:161-5 S 13 '24

Les routes de l'eau. R. Recouly. Il L'illustra-
tion 84 pt1:459-62 My 8 '26

Things they don't do better in France. J. O.
P. Island. English R 41:805-11 D '25

Travel in France. Il Nation (Lond) 37:43-6
Travel no '25

Turpentine country. E. Vale. Cornhill M
58:715-25 Je '25

See also Automobile touring—France;
Bridges—France; Castles—France; Cathed-
rals—France; also Aiguemortes; Aizen-
Provence; Aix-les-bains; Albi; Aravis moun-
tains; Ardèche river; Aubrac mountains;
Auvergne mountains; Auxerre; Avignon;
Basque provinces—Description and travel;
Beaune; Beauvais; Besançon; Boulogne-sur-
Mer; Brantôme; Brittany; Cannes; Caus-
ses (region); Chambéry; Charnes; Collon-
ges; Dauphiné; Deauville; Domremy-la-
Pucelle; Dordogne; Douarnenez; Glen; Hon-
fleur; Houlgate; Ile-de-France (department)
—Description and travel; Jura mountains;
Landes; Le Mans; Limousin; Loire river;
Lyons; Livradois, Monts du; Marais (dis-
trict); Marseilles; Martigues; Maurienne;
Montreuil-sur-Mer; Nice; Normandy; O.
Château d'; Paris—Description; Pontoise;
Port Royal (abbey); Prats-de-Mollo; Pro-
vence; Pyrénées; Riviera; Saint-Cirq-la-
Popie; Saint-Omer; Saint-Sauveur-le-Vi-
comte; Saintes-Maries; Talloires (lake);
Uzès; Vaucluse (department); Vaucluse,
Fountain of; Ventoux, Mont

Bibliography

Nos hôtes anglo-saxons. J. Aynard. J Dé-
bats 33 pt2:442-4 S 10 '26

Devastated regions

See France—Reconstruction

Diplomatic and consular service

Lettres à ma fille; coup d'œil sur la diplo-
matie. C. Loiseau. Correspondant 302:
481-92 F 25 '26

Direction des beaux-arts

Un directeur des beaux-arts sous la restaura-
tion. Doudeauville. R Deux Mondes 7 per
37:651-73 F 1 '27

Earthquakes

See Earthquakes—France

Economic conditions

L'anarchie financière, l'écrasement des classes
moyennes et les menaces de dictature. G.
Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 86:117-18
Ja 31 '26

Ayons confiance en nous. A. Fribourg. An-
nales Polit et Litt 84:218-19 Mr 1 '25

Bénéfices exagérés. A. Artaud. J Débats 32
pt1:183-6 Ja 30 '25

Causeries commerciales; remèdes à la cherté.
A. Artaud. J Débats 32 pt1:51-4 Ja 9 '25

Les conséquences sociales de la guerre. G.
d'Avenel. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:307-28 N
15 '24

Difficultés monétaires du début du XVIII^e
siècle. H. Soudois. J Economistes 79:175-
90, 313-34 O-N '24

Une enquête sur les classes moyennes. E.
Blanc. J Débats 32 pt1:436-7 Mr 13 '25

L'état de siège économique. Grosclaude. J Dé-
bats 34 pt2:313-15 Ag 19 '27

Une histoire économique de la France. A.
Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:192-3 Jl 29 '27

Histoire économique et financière, de G. Mar-
tin. (Histoire de la nation française; ed. by
G. Hanotaux, v. 10). Review. A. de Tarlé.
Correspondant 309:112-18 O 10 '27

Les intérêts économiques et l'œuvre socialiste.
Y. Guyot. J Economistes 81:3-31 Ap '25

Les intermédiaires. A. Artaud. J Débats 32
pt1:272-4 F 13 '25

Menace of European famine; France. W.
P. Digby. Outlook (Lond) 55:245-50 Ap 11
'25

Les petits commerçants. E. Blanc. J Débats
32 pt1:475-6 Mr 20 '25

Post-war features of France; review of Econ-
omic and industrial conditions in France,
by J. R. Cahill. C. R. Hargrove. English
R 42:33-6 Ja '26

Pourquoi la Douceur de vivre a-t-elle disparu?
A. Moufflet. R Polit et Litt 63:659-62 O 17
'25

Le rapport du gouverneur de la Banque de
France. J Economistes 77:181-91 F 15 '24

Le Service d'observation des prix. M. Huber.
Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:411-26; 68:10-25
D '26-Ja '27

Le sourire. A. Artaud. J Débats 32 pt1:591-3
Ap 10 '25

Le spéculateur. A. Artaud. J Débats 32 pt1:
547-9 Ap 3 '25

La spéculation. A. Artaud. J Débats 32 pt1:
349-51 F 27 '25

We shall muddle through. . . A. Fribourg. An-
nales Polit et Litt 85:502-3 N 15 '25

See also Cost of living—France; Finance
—France; Land tenure—France; Money—
France; Prices—France; Wages—France;
also France—National economic council;
Union des intérêts économiques

Economic policy

Les inquiétudes de l'homme moyen; lettre à
M Herriot. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 79:273-
90 N '24

Education

See Education—France

Elections

See Elections—France

Electricity supply

See Electricity supply—France

Finance

See Finance—France

Fisheries

See Fisheries—France

Fishes

See Fishes—France

Floods

See Floods and flood prevention—France

Flour mills

See Flour mills—France

Foreign population

Are foreigners hated in France? E. Dimnet.
Sat R 141:85-6 Ja 23 '26

L'assimilation des étrangers. A. Got. Mercure
Fr 170:601-16; 183:207-10 Mr 15 '24, O 1 '25

La population étrangère en France et les
naturalisations. A. Sauvy. tabs Soc de
Statist de Paris J 68:60-72, 89-97 F-Mr '27

Le recensement et les étrangers. A. Albert-
Petit. J Débats 33 pt1:318-19 F 26 '26

See also Chinese in France; Immigrants in
France; Mohammedans in France; Natural-
ization—France

Foreign relations

Les affaires étrangères au Sénat. A. Gau-
vain. J Débats 32 pt1:881-2 My 29 '25

Au service de la France, de R. Poincaré.
Review. C. Vergniol. L'illustration 84 pt1:
110-12 F 6 '26

Confusion et contradictions. L. Dumont-Wil-
den. R Polit et Litt 62:168-70 Mr 1 '24

FRANCE—Foreign relations—Continued

- La conversation Chamberlain-Herriot. J Débats 31 pt2:1013-15 D 12 '24
- Dans la neige, au bord d'une tombe. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 82:164-5 F 17 '24
- Les déclarations de M Briand. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt1:9-11 Ja 7 '27
- L'expérience démocratique. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:382-4 Je 7 '24
- Le forum américain et la France. E. Dimnet. Correspondant 295:685-98 My 25 '24
- France and Central Europe. Outlook (Lond) 55:324-5 My 16 '25
- France and Germany. Round Tab 14:251-4 Mr '24
- France, Angleterre et Allemagne. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt1:977-8 Je 20 '24
- France at home and abroad. Spec 135:744-5 O 31 '25
- France begins to understand. Outlook (Lond) 53:36-7 Ja 19 '24
- La France et les alliances. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:272-84 My 15 '24
- France's alternatives; co-operation or isolation. J. St L. Strachey. Spec 133:120-1 Jl 26 '24
- French mind. Nation (Lond) 31:822-3 Mr 15 '24
- Ils ont des yeux et ne voient pas... A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 82:60-1 Ja 20 '24
- Interpretation of French policy. Nation (Lond) 42:176-8 N 5 '27
- M Briand's foreign policy. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 25:66-7 My 2 '25
- Nos alliés de l'est. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 63:343-6 My 16 '25
- La politica europea della Francia dai trattati di Westfalia al trattato di Versailles. V. Zoppi. Nuova Antol 242:149-58 Jl 16 '25
- La politique extérieure de la France. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:176-7 Jl 30 '26
- La politique rhénane de Vergennes, de G. Grosjean. Review. P. Delattre. Correspondant 308:218-26 Jl 25 '27
- Pour l'unification de notre politique extérieure. L. Naudeau. L'Illustration 85 pt1:70-2 Ja 22 '27
- Price of peace. Spec 132:989-90 Je 21 '24
- Program of liberal France. E. Herriot. Foreign Affairs 2:558-70 Je '24
- Le programme de M Herriot: la politique extérieure. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt1:891-2 Je 6 '24
- Le programme extérieur du cabinet Herriot. J Débats 31 pt1:984-5 Je 20 '24
- Le Protocole de Genève et la question de la sécurité. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 63:171-3 Mr 7 '25
- Real face of France. M. Sangmer. World To-morrow 7:103-4 Ap '24
- Réflexions sur la politique de M Aristide Briand. R. Chablié. R Polit et Litt 63:266-8 Ap 18 '25
- Saving France once more. Outlook (Lond) 53:168-9 Mr 15 '24
- Two French policies. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 42:384-6 D 10 '27
- See also France—Treaties; International security; also Union interalliée; also France and Belgium, France and China, etc.

Austria

- Un ambassadeur de Louis-Philippe à Vienne. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 307:38-54 Ap 10 '27

Belgium

- L'entrevue de Bruxelles. F. de Brinon. J Débats 31 pt1:1025-8 Je 27 '24

Czechoslovakia

- L'accord politique franco-tchèque. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:59-62 Ja 19 '24
- French policy of encirclement. Spec 132:41 Ja 12 '24
- Inflexible moderation. New Statesman 22:356-7 Ja 5 '24
- La Tchécoslovaquie et la politique française. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 31 pt1:899-901 Je 6 '24

Germany

- L'Allemagne et la France au printemps de 1887; d'après des documents nouveaux. E. Bourgeois. R Sci Polit 47:5-17 Ja '24
- Ambitions allemandes. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:220-1 Ag 5 '27; Discussion. 34 pt2:263-7 Ag 12 '27
- L'avenir des relations franco-allemandes. A. Got. Mercure Fr 177:28-44 Ja 1 '25
- Bülow et Rouvier après la chute de Delcassé, d'après les documents allemands. E. Laro. Mercure Fr 190:568-94 S 15 '26
- Le discours de Lunéville. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:987-9 Je 24 '27
- L'énigme allemande en 1912. R. Poincaré. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:287-304, 885-7 Ja 15, F 15 '26
- Fin d'ambassade à Berlin, 1912-1914. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:760-93 Je 15 '27
- France, Germany and security. Spec 134:312 F 28 '25
- Francia e Germania nella storia. R. Michels. Nuova Antol 243:77-88 S 1 '25
- Franco-German crisis. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 41:435-7 Jl 2 '27
- Locarno is not dead. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 29:365-7 Jl 2 '27
- Il mancato incontro di Guglielmo II con Loubet nelle acque di Napoli; review of Die grosse politik der europäischen kabinette, 1871-1914, ed. by J. Lepsius and others. M. Graving. Nuova Antol 240:98-103 Mr 1 '25
- M Briand et l'Allemagne. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:347-8 Mr 4 '27
- M Poincaré buries Locarno. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 41:405-6 Je 25 '27
- Other side; M Poincaré's policy restated. J. Sauerwein. Spec 132:449-51 Mr 22 '24
- Le problème franco-allemand. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:202-4 Ag 7 '25
- Rhine question. Nation (Lond) 37:195-6 My 16 '25
- Simple réflexions sur les réparations et la sécurité. R Sci Polit 48:177-92 Ap '25
- Stresemann et Poincaré. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 34 pt2:106-8 Jl 15 '27
- See also France and Germany; Germany—Occupation by allies; Germany—Reparations; Ruhr valley—Invasion; also Thoiry agreement

Great Britain

- L'accord franco-britannique. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:964-6 Je 12 '25
- Angleterre et France. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:801-2 My 15 '25
- Anglo-French diplomacy in 1792-3; a study in the psychology of revolution. P. T. Fenn, Jr. biblog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser) 13:15-49 O '25
- Atmosphere. New Statesman 22:620-1 Mr 8 '24
- L'avenir des relations franco-britanniques. P. Bernus. J Débats 31 pt2:354-5 Ag 29 '24
- Britain, France and Germany. A. Lupton. Nation (Lond) 34:893 Mr 22 '24
- British policy and the Palatinate. Spec 132:237 F 16 '24
- China, England, and France. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 28:790-1 Ap 9 '27
- Convention between the United Kingdom and France respecting legal proceedings in civil and commercial matters, 1922; text. Am J Int Law 17:sup34-8 Ja '23
- La conversation de Chequers; with text of notes. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt1:1023-4 Je 27 '24
- Les conversations anglo-françaises et la politique d'équilibre. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:724-5 My 1 '25
- Les conversations interalliées. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:39-45 Jl 11 '24
- Courage of our convictions. New Statesman 22:500-1 F 9 '24
- Les déclarations de MM Herriot et MacDonald. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:3-4 Jl 4 '24
- La diplomatie française doit-elle regretter le cabinet travailliste? J. Bardoux. Correspondant 298:399-430 F 10 '25
- Le discours de M MacDonald. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:83-5 Jl 18 '24

FRANCE—Foreign relations—Great Britain—Cont.

- Edward I's case against Philip, the Fair, over Gascony in 1298; with Latin text of the original manuscript. H. Rothwell. *bibliog Eng Hist R* 42:572-82 O '27
- England and France, 1914-1924. H. W. Worsley-Gough. *English R* 39:777-83 D '24
- France et Angleterre. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 31 pt2:790-1 N 7 '24
- If the Conference fails. *Spec* 133:86-7 JI 19 '24
- Illustrations of English history in the medieval registers of the Parlement of Paris. H. G. Richardson. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 10:55-85 '27
- Le jacobinisme dans les débats du Parlement anglais en 1793 et 1794. G. Michon. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 2:365-73 JI '25
- Les lettres Poincaré-MacDonald. *J Débats* 31 pt1:894-5 Je 6 '24
- M Briand and his pact. *Sat R* 140:180 Ag 15 '25
- New entente. *English R* 41:21-2 JI '25
- New foreign policy? *Spec* 133:921-2 D 13 '24
- La paix par l'Entente cordiale. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:652-3 D 14 '24
- La politique anglaise et la France. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 63:377-80 Je 6 '25
- La question des réparations; ou, La mésentente cordiale franco-britannique. H. R. Savary. *R Sci Polit* 47:589-605; 48:109-35 O '24-Ja '25
- Le Sénat et la Conférence de Londres. *J Débats* 31 pt2:82-3 JI 18 '24
- Some dangers of the pact. *Sat R* 139:664 Je 20 '25
- Les toasts du Guildhall. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt1:830-1 My 27 '27
- Une visite au roi d'Angleterre, juin 1913; extract from vol. 3 of *Au service de la France*. R. Poincaré. *L'illustration* 84 pt1:516-18 My 22 '26
- La visite de M Doumergue en Angleterre. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt1:791-2 My 20 '27
- See also Aquitaine; Great Britain and France

Italy

- Les amis du commandeur Melchiorri. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:292-3 S 20 '25
- Les conventions franco-sardes des 26-28 janvier 1859. P. Matter. *R Sci Polit* 48:161-76 Ap '25
- Danger in the Mediterranean. *Sat R* 142:573-4 N 13 '26
- France and Italy. *Spec* 139:1114 D 24 '27
- France and Italy. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 30:373-4 D 31 '27
- France et Italie. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt1:630-1 Ap 22 '27
- La France et l'Italie, des armistices à Locarno. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 31:803-25; 32:188-207 F 15-Mr 1 '26
- Franco-Italian antagonisms. E. W. P. Newman. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:479-81 My 7 '27
- From the Rhine to the Alps. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 28:167-8 N 20 '26
- Great Britain and the Mediterranean. E. W. P. Newman. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:145-7 F 5 '27
- Italie et France. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt2:1079-80 D 30 '27
- Psicologia interalleata del dopo guerra. L. Bonin-Longare. *Nuova Antol* 237:97-123 S 16 '24

Japan

- On France and Japan. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 My 2 '25

Persia

- First ambassador; Mlle Petit. F. Gribble. *English R* 40:782-8 Je '25
- Quinze ans avant Gobineau; une ambassade en Perse en 1839. A. de Luppé. *Correspondant* 306:117-24 Ja 10 '27

Poland

- Une nouvelle phase dans les relations franco-polonaises. *R Polit et Litt* 62:806-7 D 6 '24

Russia

- L'affaire Rakowsky. *J Débats* 34 pt2:473-4 S 16 '27
- L'affaire Rakowsky. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 34 pt2:589-91 O 7 '27
- Chacun chez soi. *J Débats* 34 pt2:668-9 O 21 '27
- Les facéties de M Krassine. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 32 pt2:246-7 Ag 14 '25
- France and Russia. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 29:241-3 Je 4 '27
- La France et les soviets. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 34 pt2:224-5, 430 Ag 5, S 9 '27
- France et Russie. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 63:23-6 Ja 3 '25
- Une leçon du passé. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 62:459-62 JI 5 '24
- M Herriot et la Russie. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 31 pt2:698 O 24 '24
- M Krassine à l'Elysée. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1059-60 D 19 '24
- More Russian folly. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 29:805-7 O 8 '27
- Où en est la conférence franco-soviétique. Correspondant 303:892-8 Je 25 '26
- La reconnaissance des soviets. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 31 pt2:741-3 O 31 '24
- Le scandale Rakowsky. *J Débats* 34 pt2:627-9 O 14 '27
- Soviets and France. *Sat R* 143:931 Je 18 '27
- Voyage en Russie, 1912. R. Poincaré. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 31:563-86 F 1 '26

Siam

- L'esprit des derniers accords franco-siamois. R. de Caix. *J Débats* 32 pt1:296-8 F 20 '25

Spain

- L'accord franco-espagnol sur le Maroc. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 33 pt2:104-5 JI 16 '26
- La collaboration franco-espagnole. F. de Brion. *J Débats* 33 pt1:685-9 Ap 30 '26
- La conférence franco-espagnole. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 33 pt1:965-6 Je 18 '26
- Les négociations franco-espagnoles. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 32 pt2:40-1 JI 10 '25
- L'opinion française et l'Espagne. M. Legendre. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1072-3 D 19 '24
- La politique extérieure de l'Espagne et les relations avec la France. J. Aulneau. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:677-9 Je 20 '26
- Le voyage du roi d'Espagne en France; pages de L'Europe sous les armes, vol. 3 d'*Au service de la France*. R. Poincaré. *Il L'illustration* 84 pt1:380-3 Ap 24 '26
- Un voyage officiel en Espagne; extract from vol. 3 of *Au service de la France*. R. Poincaré. *Il L'illustration* 84 pt1:566-8 Je 5 '26

Switzerland

- L'arbitrage et les zones. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 31 pt2:707-8, 796-7 O 24, N 7 '24
- Une dette interalliée; la dette d'Henri IV à Genève. V. Bérard. *Correspondant* 309:801-22 D 25 '27 (to be cont)
- Franco-Swiss free zones. L. Schulthess. *map Foreign Affairs* 3:331-4 D '24
- La question des zones et le compromis d'arbitrage. E. Bauty. *J Débats* 31 pt2:89-90 JI 18 '24
- Souvenirs de 1815. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:86-7 JI 25 '26

Tunis (state)

- La France en Tunisie de 1582-1630; documents inédits, éd. par F. Grandchamp. Review. C. de la Roncière. *J Savants* 24:167-72 Ap '26
- French mission to Tunis in the seventeenth century. A. C. Wratislaw. *Blackw* 219:111-30 Ja '26

Turkey

- L'affaire du Lotus. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 33 pt2:463-4 S 17 '26
- La convention d'Angora et le mandat français en Syrie, janvier-mars 1926. G. Imann. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 34:604-24 Ag 1 '26
- Five years of French policy in the Near East. A. Gauvain. *Foreign Affairs* 3:277-92 D '24

FAANCE—Foreign relations—*Turkey*—*Cont.*

- La France et les nouveaux problèmes d'Orient. R. de Gontaut-Biron. Correspondant 297:641-50 D 10 '24
 Nos écoles en Turquie. M. Pernot. J Débats 31 pt2:837-9 N 14 '24
 Une nouvelle convention d'Angora. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:302 F 26 '26

United States

- Les Etats-Unis et la France. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:11-12 J1 2 '26
 La France et les dettes de l'Amérique; with text of letter by Benjamin Franklin. Correspondant 304:3-6 J1 10 '26
 Thiers and the British mediation of 1835. W. H. Dunham, jr. Sewanee R 34:441-50 O '26
See also France and the United States; French spoliation claims; United States—History—Revolution—French participation

Vatican

- L'ambassade auprès du Saint-Siège. J Débats 31 pt2:752-3 O 31 '24
 L'ambassade du Vatican. J Débats 31 pt1:1036-8 Je 27 '24
 L'ambassade du Vatican. J Débats 32 pt1:215-17 F 6 '25
 L'avenir de la paix et les discours de l'Elysée. J Débats 34 pt1:7-9 Ja 7 '27
 Le cardinal Coretti et la reprise des rapports entre la France et le Saint-Siège. R. Chabrié. R Polit et Litt 64:9-11 Ja 2 '26
 Le débat sur le Vatican. J Débats 32 pt1:179-82 Ja 30 '25
 France and the Vatican. Nation (Lond) 36:671-2 F 14 '25
 La France et le Saint-Siège. M. Pernot. J Débats 31 pt2:88-9 J1 18 '24
 French embassy to the Vatican. New Statesman 24:500-1 F 7 '25
 French nationalism and the Vatican. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 28:529-31 F 12 '27
 La politique romaine, la France et le Saint-Siège; d'après quelques ouvrages récents. P. de Quirielle. Correspondant 298:704-22 Mr 10 '25
 La présence de la France au Vatican. G. Goyau. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:253-80 S 15 '24
 La question des honneurs liturgiques. M. Pernot. J Débats 33 pt2:947-8 D 10 '26
 République et Saint-Siège. G. Grosjean. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:104-12, 455-62 N 1-15 '24
 Le Saint-Siège et la paix. J Débats 34 pt1:54-5 Ja 14 '27
 Le Sénat et le Vatican. J Débats 32 pt1:472-3 Mr 20 '25
See also Church and state in France

Yugoslavia

- Les relations franco-yougoslaves. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:789-90 N 11 '27

Forests and forestry

See Forests and forestry—France

Geology

See Geology—France

Government employees

See Government employees—France

Government monopolies

See Government monopolies—France

Historical geography

See also Ostrevent

History

- Les constitutions et les révolutions en France depuis 1789. tab L'illustration 83 pt1:153 F 14 '25
 La France et son destin; review of Histoire de la France, by J. Bainville. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:344-7 My 17 '24
 Une nouvelle histoire de France; review of Histoire de France, by J. Bainville. A. Britsch. Correspondant 297:88-97 O 10 '24

Per la storia di Francia e d'Italia; review of Histoire de la nation française, ed. by G. Hanotaux. E. Barbarich. Nuova Antol 244:204-7 D 1 '25

Trois siècles de notre histoire, 1515-1800, d'après une prochaine publication. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 294:884-905 Mr 10 '24

See also Burgundy—History; Calais—History; Dauphiné—History; France—Politics and government; Franks—History; Gaul—History; Lorraine—History; Provence—History; Rhine valley

Historiography

Une belle vie d'historien; Augustin Cochlin. G. Goyau. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:621-53 Ap 1 '26

See also France—History—Revolution—Historiography

Sources

- La Clausula de unctione Pippini est-elle un faux du IX^e siècle? M. Baudot. bibliog Moyen Age 37:170-81 My '27
 De l'authenticité de la Clausula de unctione Pippini. L. Levillain. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 88:20-42 '27
 Le Grand siècle à la Bibliothèque nationale. J Débats 34 pt1:370-1 Mr 4 '27

Study and teaching

Les carnets de combattants aux programmes scolaires. A. Le Breton. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:523-39 Je 1 '25

See also Ecole nationale des chartes, Paris

Carlovingian and early period to 987

- L'archichaplain Ebroin, évêque de Poitiers. L. Levillain. Moyen Age 34:177-222 S '23
 La Clausula de unctione Pippini est-elle un faux du IX^e siècle? M. Baudot. bibliog Moyen Age 37:170-81 My '27
 Les élections épiscopales sous les Mérovingiens. P. Clouché. bibliog Moyen Age 35:203-54 S '24-25
 Kaiserin Judith und ihr dichter Walahfrid Strabo. F. von Bezold. bibliog Hist Ztsch 130 no3:377-439 '24

See also Franks—History; Normans in France; also Charles Martel, king of the Franks

Medieval period, to 1515

- Ce que disaient d'eux-mêmes les Français du XIV^e siècle. H. Cochlin. bibliog J Débats 33 pt2:720-3 O 29 '26
 Changes et monnaies au moyen âge. A. Dieu-donné. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:929-37 F 15 '27
 Diplôme de Philippe Auguste instituant deux chapellenies pour l'âme de Geoffroy, comte de Bretagne. A. de Bouard. Moyen Age 35:63-70 Ja '21-25
 Etude sur le notariat dans le comté de Nice pendant le moyen âge. R. Latouche. bibliog Moyen Age 37:129-69 My '27
 L'hommage du Béarn à l'Angleterre, XIII^e-XIV^e siècles. A. Blanchet. Moyen Age 35:44-62 Ja '24-25
 L'Ostrevent du IX^e au XIII^e siècle. E. Delcambre. map Moyen Age 37:241-79 S '27
 Paris au moyen âge; review of Une vie de cité, by M. Poëte. H. Lemonnier. J Savants 22:145-53 J1 '24
 Die ritterliche gesellschaft am burgundischen hof. O. Cartellieri. Hist Ztsch 132 no1:1-28 '25

See also Crecy, Battle of, 1346; Hundred years' war, 1339-1453; Provence—History

Capetians to 1328

- Edward I's case against Philip, the Fair, over Gascony in 1298; with Latin text of the original manuscript. H. Rothwell. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:572-82 O '27
 Mission du vidame d'Amiens au duché d'Aquitaine, 10 septembre 1303. G. Beaurain. Moyen Age 37:182-4 My '27

See also Philip V, the Tall, king of France

FRANCE—History—Continued

House of Valois, 1328-1589

- De l'utilité pour l'histoire de France de quelques chroniques anglaises de la première moitié du XV^e siècle. R. Planchenault. *Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 85:118-28 '24
- Gaspard de Saulx-Tavanes, maréchal de France, 1509-1573. G. de Valous. *Correspondant* 297:354-71 N 10 '24
- Procès des évêques de Mende avec la royauté (1336-1369) au sujet de la réparation du port d'Aigues-Mortes. R. Barroux. *Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 85:79-109 '24

Wars of the Huguenots, 1562-1598

See also St Bartholomew's day, Massacre of, 1572

Bourbons, 1589-1789

- L'art d'accommoder le rentier au temps de la Régence. C. J. Gignoux. *Mercur* Fr 184: 64-87 N 15 '25
- Bossuet et les débuts de Louis XIV. A. Rébelliau. *bibliog R Deux Mondes* 7 per 41:826-59; 42:117-41, 306-28 O 15-N 15 '27
- Charles II and Louis XIV in 1683; reply to F. A. Middlebush. E. S. de Beer. *Eng Hist R* 39:36-9 Ja '24
- La cour de Navarre ressuscitée au château de Pau. R. Ritter. *il L'illustration* 85 pti: 148-9 F 12 '27
- Double representation and vote by head before the French revolution. G. G. Andrews. *bibliog So Atlan Q* 26:373-91 O '27
- Madame de Pompadour et la politique. P. de Nolhac. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 41:34-55, 335-67, 876-901; 42:156-82, 356-75 S 1-15, O 15-N 15 '27
- Le maréchal de Caumont La Force, 1558-1652. B. N. de C. de La Force. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 21:317-37, 847-72; 22:132-64; 40:572-601, 838-66 My 15, Je 15-Jl 1 '24, Ag 1-15 '27
- La politique rhénane de Vergennes, de G. Grosjean. *Review. P. Delattre. Correspondant* 308:218-26 Jl 25 '27
- Le premier son de cloche de la Révolution. L. Madelin. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 19:401-28 Ja 15 '24
- Un révolutionnaire en 1758; le procès de Moriceau de La Motte. Herlaut. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 1:115-34 Mr '24
- See also Quebec campaign, 1759; United States—History—Revolution—French participation; also Louis XIV, king of France; Louis XVI, king of France; Marie de Medici, queen of France

Revolution

- Anatole France et la Révolution française; review of Anatole France à La Béchellerie. by M. Le Goff. A. Mathiez. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 2:46-57 Ja '25; Discussion. 2:263-4 My '25
- La cocarde et l'autel de la patrie. M. Dommanget. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 2:131-50 Mr '25
- Un curieux recueil d'autographes des députés à la Constituante. H. Chobaut. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 3:386-7 Jl '26
- La franc-maçonnerie française et la préparation de la Révolution, de G. Martin. *Review. C. de Calan. R Sci Polit* 49:623-30 O '26
- French revolution. C. Williamson. *Am Cath Q* 48:234-46 Jl '23
- La grande révolution, de P. Kropotkine. *Review. H. Sée. R Polit et Litt* 64:541-6 S 4 '26
- Les intendants du Dauphiné des origines à la révolution. E. Esmonin. *Univ de Grenoble Annales* 34:37-90 '23
- Le mysticisme révolutionnaire; Robespierre et la Mère de Dieu. G. Lenotre. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:819-54; 31:180-208, 587-617; 32:69-90, 349-79, 842-74 D 15 '25-Ja 1, F 1, Mr 1-15, Ap 15 '26
- La Révolution et les fonctionnaires. M. Marion. *J Débats* 33 pti:113-16 Ja 22 '26

- Le symbolisme et le prosélytisme révolutionnaires à Beauvais et dans l'Oise. M. Dommanget. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 3:47-58, 345-62; 4:127-34 Ja, Jl '26, Mr '27
- Les tentatives de corruption de l'Espagne pour sauver Louis XVI. A. Mathiez. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 3:179-83 Mr '26
- Thuriot; avocat à Reims, sous le Directoire. G. Laurent. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 3: 338-44 Jl '26
- See also Chouans; Emigrés; Vendean war, 1793-1800; also Paris—Chapelle expiatoire; Musée Carnavalet; also Danton, G. J. Robespierre, M. M. I. de

Revolution—Bibliography

- Les derniers ouvrages des historiens russes sur la Révolution française. MM Loukine, Zakher et Wainstein. M. Boukonetzkaia. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 3:225-32 My '26
- Les derniers travaux des historiens russes sur la Révolution française, 1912-1924. N. Karélev. *bibliog Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 2: 252-62 My '25

Revolution—Biography

- Figures révolutionnaires champenoises; la descendance du conventionnel Armonville. G. Laurent. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 3: 456-75 S '26
- Les premiers maires de Reims de 1790 à 1820. G. Laurent. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 1:589-600 N '24
- See also names of persons connected with the French Revolution, e.g. Barère de Vieuzac, Bertrand; Robespierre, Maximilien Marie Joseph de

Revolution—Causes

- La campagne électorale du clergé dans le bailliage de Nancy en 1789. C. Constantin. *bibliog Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 4:254-66 My '27

Revolution—Clubs

- Le Club d'Auxerre au secours de Marat. A. Mathiez. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 4:339 Jl '27
- La fondation des clubs dans les départements au début de la Révolution. L. de Cardenal. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 3:439-49 S '26
- L'intrigue feuilantine au lendemain de la déclaration de la guerre, avril 1792. A. Mathiez. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 1:558-61 N '24
- Le local du Club des Cordeliers et le cœur de Marat. R. Farge. *bibliog Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 4:320-47 Jl '27
- Le nombre des sociétés populaires du sud-est en l'an II. H. Chobaut. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 3:450-5 S '26
- La pétition du Club de Montpellier (la Société des amis de la constitution) en faveur de la république, 28 juin 1791. H. Chobaut. *bibliog Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 4:547-63 N '27
- Les sociétés populaires du district d'Ervy, Aube. H. Destainville. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 1:440-8 S '24
- Les sociétés populaires du Puy-de-Dôme. H. Soanen. *bibliog Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 4:578-88 N '27
- See also Jacobins

Revolution—Economic aspects

- Les conceptions économiques et sociales du Comité de mendicité de la Constituante. H. Sée. *bibliog Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 3: 330-7 Jl '26
- L'état économique de la Haute-Bretagne sous le Consulat d'après les statistiques de Borie et de Huet. H. Sée. *bibliog Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 2:151-63 Mr '25
- François de Neufchâteau, agriculteur. G. Vauthier. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 2:168-71 Mr '25
- L'insurrection du 1^{er} prairial an III et la situation économique de la ville de Reims. G. Laurent. *bibliog Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 4:237-53 My '27

FRANCE—History—Rev.—Economic aspects
—Continued

- Le maximum des salaires et le 9 thermidor. A. Mathiez. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:149-51 Mr '27
Un nouveau crime de la bourgeoisie; review of La vie chère et le mouvement social sous la Terreur, by A. Mathiez. M. Marion. J Débats 34 pt2:234-6 Ag 5 '27
Nouveaux riches et nouveaux pauvres sous le Directoire. H. d'Almèras. R Polit et Litt 65:621-5 O 15 '27
La Révolution et les subsistances. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:1-22, 228-51, 417-37; 3:97-116 Ja, My, S '25, Mr '26

Revolution—Fiction

- Edwige; un drame de chasse et d'amour sous la Terreur; nouvelle. R. de Martimprey. Correspondant 309:382-410 N 10 '27

Revolution—Finance

- L'argenterie des églises en l'an II. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:576-82 N '25
La banqueroute des deux tiers. M. Marion. R Sci Polit 47:197-215 Ap '24
Les billets de confiance à Douai. G. Aubert. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:161-2 Mr '24
Les capitalistes et la prise de la Bastille. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:578-82 N '26
Les dons patriotiques et la Révolution française. P. L. Gauthier. Mercure Fr 188:589-98 Je 15 '26
Lisons l'histoire; le ministère de Monsieur de Calonne. C. Vallaux. Mercure Fr 180:104-22 My 15 '25
Le papier-monnaie sous la Révolution française. H. Martin. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:14-41 Ja '24
Le prélèvement sur le capital pendant la Révolution. M. Marion. J Débats 33(1)pt1: 1109-10 Ja 1 '26

Revolution—Historiography

- Les travaux russes sur l'histoire de la Révolution française. A. Mathiez. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:589-92 N '27

Revolution—Periodicals

- Note sur la presse provinciale à la fin de l'ancien régime; les Affiches de Rennes, 1784-1790. H. Sée. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:18-25 Ja '27

Revolution—Personal narratives

- Un mémoire historique du chimiste Hassenfratz. G. Laurent. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:163-4 Mr '24
Pierre Garchery, membre de l'Assemblée législative. G. Vauthier. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:496-501 S '27

Revolution—Philosophy

- Geschichtsphilosophische lehren der französischen Revolution. E. von Aster. Deutsche Rundschau 213:103-13 N '27
Stoa und demokratie in der Ideenwelt der Französischen revolution (Condorcet). B. Braubach. Schmollers Jahrb 48:637-57 '24

Revolution—Poetry and songs

- La Carmagnole des Robespierristes; une chanson thermidorienne. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:570-2 N '24
Une chanson contre le célibat des prêtres. Fontanier. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4: 390-1 Jl '27
Une chanson contre les Cordeliers de Toul en 1792; text. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:597-8 N '27
La chanson de la merveilleuse. A. Pitou. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:508 S '27
Une chanson républicaine arragoise: Air des visitandines. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:285 My '27
Chanson sur le baiser Lamourette. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:584 N '25
Un chant révolutionnaire féminin et paysan en gascon. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:81-2 Ja '26

Couplets pour la fête de la Raison; prononcés par la section de Beaurepaire, dans la Sorbonne, le décadi 20 nivôse. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:384-5 Jl '24

Couplets sur le calendrier républicain. C. Ducroisy. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:497 S '26

Inutilité des prêtres; vaudeville républicain. éd. par L. Jacob. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:391-3 Jl '26

Les transformations genevoises de la Carmagnole. O. Karmin. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:454-61 S '24

Les voyages du bonnet rouge. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:75-6 Ja '24

Revolution—Religious history

- L'argenterie des églises en l'an II. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:576-82 N '25
Cent quatre-vingt-onze béatifications françaises à Rome. P. Dumas. Il L'illustration 81 pt2:452-3 O 23 '26
Civil constitution of the clergy. J. J. Dwyer. Dublin R 175:171-87 O '21
Le conventionnel Kùhl à Reims; la destruction de la Sainte-Ampoule. G. Laurent. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:136-67 Mr '26
La crise religieuse en Nivernais pendant la Révolution, d'après une récente publication Histoire religieuse du département de la Nièvre pendant la Révolution, de J. Charrier. N. de Clazan. Correspondant 309: 424-39 N 10 '27
Le culte catholique en français sous la Révolution. F. Brunot. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:209-27, 325-44 My-Jl '25
La déchristianisation de la France était-elle possible pendant la Révolution? M. Marion. Correspondant 304:741-55 S 10 '26
Déclarations de Barnabites en 1790. A. Richard. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:78 Ja '26
Dix députés béatifiés. Angot des Rotours. Correspondant 306:606-11 F 25 '27
Un document sur la déchristianisation en Lorraine. J. Godchot. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:78-80 Ja '26
Doléances du prieur de la Chartreuse de Montreux en 1789; éd. par Oudot. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:381-5 Jl '26
La guillotine sèche pendant la Terreur. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. J Débats 33 pt1:28-30 Ja 8 '26
Les prêtres révolutionnaires devant le cardinal Caprara. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:1-15 Ja '26
République et Saint-Siège. G. Grosjean. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:104-12 N 1 '24
Révolution française et église; review of Histoire religieuse de la Révolution française, by P. de La Gorce. P. Feyel. R Polit et Litt 62:784-7 N 15 '24
La Révolution française et les idées religieuses. V. Graud. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:79-114 Ja 1 '25

Revolution—Sources

- L'arrestation de Saint-Simon. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:571-5 N '25
Le Berner Taschenbuch comme source de l'histoire de l'époque révolutionnaire et impériale; liste complète des volumes composant le Taschenbuch. O. Karmin. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:502-4 S '27
Contribution à l'étude des sources de l'histoire des tribunaux révolutionnaires aux Archives nationales. G. Bourgin. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:536-54 N '26
Henri Courtois et l'affaire Favras; avec reproduction du projet de lettre d'H. Courtois au roi Louis Philippe. Favret. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:348-68 Jl '27
L'interrogatoire du ministre Destournelles après son arrestation. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:258-69 My '24
Un lot de documents révolutionnaires. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 31 pt2:1127-9 D 26 '24
Mélanges et documents. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:371-8 Jl '24

FRANCE—History—Rev.—Sources—Cont.

L'itt et les projets de l'émigration en 1793; lettre inédite de Cazalès au maréchal de Castries; éd. par G. Laurent. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 2:164-8 Mr '25

Une traduction anglaise du faux rapport de Saint-Just rédigé par d'Antraigues. A. G. Bruun. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 4:275-7 My '27

Le tribunal criminel du département des Basses-Pyrénées, de L. Pons-Devier. Review. A. Richard. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 3:59-69 Ja '26

Les troubles agraires dans le Bas-Maine en juillet 1789. H. Sée. bibliog. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 2:528-37 N '25

Revolution—Tribunal

See Revolutionary Tribunal (French revolution)

Revolution, 1789-1795

Les grèves de moissonneurs du Valois sous la Révolution. M. Dommanget. bibliog. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 1:507-44 N '24

Les séances des 8 et 9 thermidor au Club des Jacobins. G. Michon. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 1:497-506 N '24

Revolution, 1789-1791

Les mouvements contre-révolutionnaires avant la fuite de Varennes, 1789-1791. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 305:249-61 O 25 '26

Revolution, 1789

Les capitalistes et la prise de la Bastille. A. Mathiez. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 3:578-82 N '26

L'histoire de l'Assemblée constituante par Alexandre de Lameth; extraits inédits du tome III. G. Michon. bibliog. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 4:223-36 My '27

Les troubles agraires dans le Bas-Maine en juillet 1789. H. Sée. bibliog. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 2:528-37 N '25

Revolution, 1790-1794

Le théâtre à Metz pendant la Révolution, 1790-an II. J. J. Barbé. bibliog. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 4:359-88 Jl '27

Revolution, 1791-1792

Les troubles agraires des Landes en 1791 et 1792. A. Richard. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 4:564-77 N '27

Revolution, 1791

Le montagnard Soubrany, maire de Riom en 1791. R. Schnerb. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 4:493-5 S '27

Revolution, 1792-1795

Un conventionnel ouvrier; Jean Baptiste Armonville. G. Laurent. bibliog. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 1:217-49, 315-55 My-Jl '24

Revolution, 1792-1793

Anglo-French diplomacy in 1792-3; a study in the psychology of revolution. P. T. Fenn. Jr. bibliog. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:15-49 O '25

Revolution, 1792

L'arrestation des suspects en Côte-d'Or pendant la crise de la première invasion, août-octobre 1792. A. Mathiez. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 2:113-30 Mr '25

L'esprit public dans l'ouest du 20 juin au 10 août 1792. R. N. Kershaw. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 2:345-64, 438-62 Jl-S '25

L'intigue feuillettine au lendemain de la déclaration de la guerre, avril 1792. A. Mathiez. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 1:558-61 N '21

La mission des conventionnels Prieur (de la Marne) Sillery et Carra après Valmy, 24 septembre-1^{er} novembre 1792. G. Laurent. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 2:538-70 N '25

Revolution, 1793-1794

L'armée et la politique sous la Convention. G. Michon. bibliog. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 4:529-46 N '27

Arras et l'Artois au moment de la trahison de Dumouriez. L. Jacob. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 2:463-74 S '25

Etudes sur la Terreur. A. Mathiez. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 3:305-29, 417-38, 513-35; 4:50-66, 135-48 Jl '26-Mr '27

Etudes sur la Terreur à Nantes. A. Velasque. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 1:149-60, 545-57 Mr, N '24

Un fournisseur aux armées sous la Terreur. A. Mathiez. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 1:401-12 S '24

Le jacobinisme dans les débats du Parlement anglais en 1793 et 1794. G. Michon. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 2:365-73 Jl '25

Le jardin de Picpus. G. Lenotre. R. Deux Mondes 7 per 41:481-510, 779-809; 42:46-75 O 1-N 1 '27

La justice militaire, sous la Convention à l'armée des Pyrénées-Orientales. G. Michon. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 3:37-46 Ja '26

Une lettre inédite du conventionnel Lebas; éd. par L. Jacob. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 2:66-7 Ja '25

Un mariage d'aristocrates sous la Terreur. La Force. R. Deux Mondes 7 per 26:808-37 Ap 15 '25

La mission de Maignet en Vaucluse. P. Vail-landet. bibliog. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 3:168-78, 210-63 Mr-My '26

La première mission de Joseph Le Bon, août 1793. P. Hennessy. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 3:233-9 My '26

See also Girondists

Revolution, 1793

L'affaire Legray; la campagne contre le gouvernement révolutionnaire à la veille du 9 thermidor. A. Mathiez. bibliog. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 4:305-19 Jl '27

Les collaborateurs de Bouchotte aux bureaux de la guerre. Herlaut. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 4:462-75 S '27

Un essai de fédération de sociétés montagnardes à Arras en octobre 1793. L. Jacob. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 4:476-80 S '27

Une lettre inédite de Robespierre jeune pendant la crise de mai 1793; éd. par L. Jacob. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 4:272-5 My '27

Les pouvoirs des commissaires du 10 août 1793. A. Mathiez. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 3:70-7 Ja '26

La situation à Bordeaux en octobre 1793, d'après une lettre inédite de Tallien à Pache; avec texte de la lettre; éd. par G. Vauthier. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 4:505-7 S '27

Revolution, 1794

Deux circulaires du Comité de sûreté générale en l'an III. A. Mathiez. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 2:483-5 S '25

L'impression produite à Nevers par la nouvelle du 9 thermidor. A. Mathiez. bibliog. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 4:152-4 Mr '27

Le maximum des salaires et le 9 thermidor. A. Mathiez. bibliog. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 4:149-51 Mr '27

Le Neuf thermidor de M Barthou. A. Mathiez. bibliog. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 4:1-17 Ja '27

Le nombre des sociétés populaires du sud-est en l'an II. H. Chobaut. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 3:450-5 S '26

Les séances des 4 et 5 thermidor an II aux deux comités de Salut public et de Sûreté générale. A. Mathiez. bibliog. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 4:193-222 My '27

Revolution, 1795

Briefe Konrad Engelbert Oelsners an Paul Usteri aus Paris 1795; hrg. von A. Stern. bibliog. Preuss Jahrb 208:31-43 Ap '27

FRANCE—History—Revolution, 1795—Continued
L'insurrection du 1^{er} prairial an III et la situation économique de la ville de Reims. G. Laurent. *bibliog Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 4:237-53 My '27

Revolution, 1796

L'affaire du camp de Grenelle, 23-24 fructidor an IV: 9-10 septembre 1796. G. Javogues. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 2:23-32 Ja '25

L'arrestation de Claude Javogues. G. Javogues. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 2:374-83 Jl '25

Le procès de Claude Javogues. G. Javogues. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 3:555-64 N '26

Consulate and empire, 1799-1815

Du Consulat à l'Empire. G. Hanotaux. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 26:66-106, 344-77 Mr 1-15 '25

L'état économique de la Haute-Bretagne sous le Consulat d'après les statistiques de Borie et de Huet. H. Sée. *bibliog Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 2:151-63 Mr '25

Lettres inédites du tribun Pierre-Antoine Lally à son ancien collègue à la Convention Battellier sous le Consulat et l'Empire; éd. par E. Jovy. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 2:33-45 Ja '25

Napoléon en 1815. A. Chuquet. *R Polit et Litt* 62:145-8, 184-7, 325-30, 366-7, 469-74, 546-8, 649-50, 760-2, 801-5 Mr 1-15, My 17-7, Jl 19, Ag 16, O 4, N 15-D 6 '24

La politique intérieure sous Napoléon du couronnement jusqu'à Tilsit. G. Hanotaux. *bibliog R Deux Mondes* 7 per 29:262-304, 597-623, 817-39 S 15-O 15 '25

La transformation sociale à l'époque napoléonienne. G. Hanotaux. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 33:89-123, 562-97; 34:824-63 My 1, Je 1, Ag 15 '26

See also Napoleonic wars; Waterloo, Battle of, 1815; also Napoléon I, emperor of the French

Restoration, 1814-1830

Au soir de la restauration; M de Chateaubriand, chef de l'opposition libérale contre le ministère de M de Villèle. Montmorillon. *R Polit et Litt* 63:600-3 S 19 '25

Les confidences du comte Molé; review of Le comte Molé, 1781-1855, by H. de Noailles. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. *Correspondant* 295:1013-30 Je 25 '24

Deux années de l'histoire de France, 1817-1818. P. de la Gorce. *Correspondant* 302:828-52 Mr 25 '26

La fin du ministère de Chateaubriand; review of Correspondance générale de Chateaubriand. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. *Correspondant* 297:288-96 O 25 '24

Grenoble au début de la restauration. H. Dumolard. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett* 3:129-71 '26

Un homme d'affaires bayonnais dans la politique; Jean-Pierre Basterrèche, 1762-1827. A. Richard. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 1:427-39 S '24

Un ministre de Louis XVIII; le comte Molé dans le premier cabinet Richelieu, 1817-1818; review of Le comte Molé, 1781-1855, by H. de Noailles. M. Caudel. *R Sci Polit* 47:438-45 Jl '24

Les réminiscences du comte Molé; review of Le comte Molé, 1781-1855, by H. de Noailles. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. *Correspondant* 299:885-903 Je 25 '25

Louis Philip, 1830-1848

See also French spoliation claims

Second republic, 1848-1852

République et Saint-Siège. G. Grosjean. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 24:455-62 N 15 '24

Coup d'état, 1851

Flahaut, Morny et le coup d'état, décembre 1851; review of Le secret du coup d'état, éd. by Lord Kerry. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. *J Débats* 34 pt2:979-82 D 9 '27

La genèse d'un coup d'état; mémoire du duc de Morny. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:512-34 D 1 '25

Le secret du coup d'état du deux décembre; d'après les papiers inédits de Flahaut. M. Caudel. *Correspondant* 299:512-22 My 25 '25

Second empire, 1852-1870

Le annessioni dell'Italia centrale al Piemonte e la cessione alla Francia di Nizza e Savoia. C. Paganì. *Nuova Antol* 233:131-48 Ja 16 '24

L'ébranlement et la chute du second Empire; d'après une récente publication du baron Beyens. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. *Correspondant* 306:509-21 F 25 '27

Lettres sur la retraite du Mexique, 1867; éd. par J. l'Hopital et L. de Saint-Victor de Saint-Blancard. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 35:646-72 O 1 '26

See also Franco-German war, 1870-1871; also Napoléon III

Third republic, 1870-

Un cinquantenaire de la République. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 32 pt1:393-4 Mr 6 '25

Derniers souvenirs. Haussenville. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23:721-33 O 15 '24

La mission du prince Napoléon en Italie 1866: documents inédits; éd. par E. d'Hauterive. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27:83-120 My 1 '25

See also Franco-German war, 1870-1871

Commune, 1871

See Paris—History—Commune, 1871

European war, 1914-1918

See European war, 1914-1918—France

1918-

See also Morocco—History—Rifflan revolt

History, Military

Richelieu militärisches testament. H. Rothfels. *Hist Ztsch* 129 no2:233-61 '24

History, Naval

La perfide Albion et la réplique de nos corsaires, d'après deux récentes publications. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. *bibliog Correspondant* 301:424-34 N 10 '25

Housing

See Housing—France

Hunting

See Hunting—France

Hydroelectric plants

See Hydroelectric plants—France

Immigration and emigration

See Immigration and emigration—France

Industries and resources

L'artisanat français. A. Pawlowski. *Il La Nature* 52 pt2:165-7 S 13 '24

Le carburant national. Y. Guyot. *J Economistes* 77:289-98; 78:196-201 Mr, My '24

Culture et exploitation du noyer. L. Rigotard. *Il maps R Sci* 63:743-54, 780-8 N 28-D 12 '25

La culture rationnelle et intensive de la vigne sous le climat méridional. H. Blin. *Il La Nature* 53 pt1:385-91 Je 20 '25

Economic realities in Europe. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 27:573-4 S 4 '26

Les évolutions industrielles. *J Débats* 34 pt2:478-9 S 16 '27

L'exploitation des lignites à Lalaque. E. Marcotte. *Il La Nature* 54 pt1:401-3 Je 26 '26

La fabrication des allumettes dans les manufactures de l'Etat français. J. Boyer. *Il diag La Nature* 52 pt2:180-6 S 20 '24

La fabrication des faux. E. Weiss. *Il diag La Nature* 53 pt2:38-43 Jl 18 '25

La fabrication des glaces à l'usine de Chantereine. *Il La Nature* 53 pt2:49-53 Jl 25 '25

FRANCE—Industries and resources—Continued

L'industrie de l'huile de pépins de raisin. A. Rolet. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:79-82 F 15 '25

L'industrie française de la résine synthétique.

R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:450-1 Ag 15 '24

La joaillerie dans l'économie nationale. F. Nazaire. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt1:sup17-19 Ja 23 '26

Les moulins à papier d'Auvergne. J. Lichnerowicz. *Mercur Fr* 181:397-409 Jl 15 '25

Les ocres d'Apt. R. Maillat. *il diag map La Nature* 54 pt2:68-71 Jl 31 '26

Pêcheurs de verrière. L. Jouenne. *il La Nature* 53 pt1:264-8 Ap 25 '25

La production du blé en France. J Débats 32 pt2:505-6 S 25 '25

Le rôle des grandes industries. J Débats 32 pt1:1012-13 Je 19 '25

See also Aircraft industry—France; Automobile industry and trade—France; Cattle—France; Cement industry and trade—France; Coal industry—France; Coal mines and mining—France; Cotton manufacture and trade—France; Electricity supply—France; Fish trade—France; Fisheries—France; Flour mills—France; Hydroelectric plants—France; Iron industry and trade—France; Perfumery; Petroleum—France; Sericulture; Shipbuilding—France; Water power—France; Wine and wine making; also France—Colonies—Industries and resources; Languedoc—Industries and resources; Normandy—Industries and resources; Provence—Industries and resources; also Union des intérêts économiques

Insects

See Insects—France

Insurance, Social

See Insurance, Social—France

Intellectual life

Autour du vieux roi Lamartine. J. des Cognets. *Correspondant* 308:481-517 Ag 25 '27

Un dîner chez Jules Michelet; fragment. E. Schuré. *R Polit et Litt* 65:643-6 N 5 '27

L'élan créateur en France depuis la Guerre. P. Gaultier. *R Polit et Litt* 65:584-6 O 1 '27

L'élite française est-elle en péril? F. Porché. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:122-3 Ag 8 '25

La fin du Chat-noir; ou, Les derniers Mohicans de la Butte. D. Bonnaud. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 84:304-5, 330-1, 356-7, 385-6, 411-12, 449-50, 474-6, 499-501, 526-7, 553-4, 579-80, 603-5, 630-1, 656-8, 683-4; 85:12 Mr 22-Jl 5 '25

Das geistige leben in den französischen provinzen. O. Grautoff. *bibliog Preuss Jahrb* 199:147-95 F '25

Souvenirs de la comédie humaine. M. Talmeyr. *Correspondant* 308:672-84; 309:29-41, 261-71, 684-99 S 10, O 10-25, D 10 '27

Thoiry pour lettrés. M. Muret. *J Débats* 34 pt1:159-61 Ja 28 '27

La vie intellectuelle en province. II. Morand. *Correspondant* 298:282-8, 930-3 Ja 25, Mr 25 '25

Zur kenntnis des jüngsten Frankreich. E. Wechsler. *bibliog Hist Ztsch* 134 no3:534-44 '26

See also Colleges and universities—France; France—Learned institutions and societies; French literature; Salons, Literary; Students, French

Kings and rulers

Une courte histoire des rois de France de Charles le Chauve à Louis V. P. Bernard. *Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 84:257-64 '23

Labor and laboring classes

See Labor and laboring classes—France

Languages

Le déplacement des frontières linguistiques de français de 1806 à nos jours. A. Dauzat. *bibliog maps La Nature* 55 pt2:529-35 D 15 '27

L'enseignement des langues de terroir. J. Vincent. *Correspondant* 297:372-85 N 10 '24
See also French language; Provençal language

Law

See Law—France

League of nations

See League of nations—France

Learned institutions and societies

Les académies de province au travail. C. M. Savarit. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 13:209-13; 16:453-7; 18:213-17; 21:209-13; 23:451-5; 24:943-7; 28:446-50; 30:458-63; 33:692-7; 39:464-9
Ja 1, Jl 15, N 1 '23, My 1, S 15, D 15 '24, Jl 15, N 15 '25, Je 1 '26, My 15 '27

La vie intellectuelle en province. II. Morand. *Correspondant* 298:282-8, 930-3 Ja 25, Mr 25 '25

See also Académie des inscriptions et belles lettres; Académie des sciences, Paris; Académie des sciences morales et politiques; Académie française; Academy of floral games, Toulouse; Arras—Académie des sciences, lettres et arts; Association bourguignonne des sociétés savantes; Association française pour l'avancement des sciences; Congrès des sociétés savantes de Paris et des départements; Dijon—Académie des sciences, arts et belles-lettres; Institut de France; Institut de papyrologie, Paris; Lautaret, France—Institut alpin; Marseilles—Académie des lettres, sciences et beaux-arts; Société de biogéographie, Paris; Société d'économie politique; Société des anciens textes français; Société de statistique de Paris; Société mathématique de France

Magnetism, Terrestrial

See Magnetism, Terrestrial—France

Man, Prehistoric

See Man, Prehistoric—France

Man power

See France—Army

Maps

See Maps—France

Merchant marine

See Merchant marine—France

Meteorology

See Meteorology—France

Military education

See Military education—France

Money

See Money—France

Moral conditions

Le public et la morale. E. Tavernier. *bibliog Correspondant* 302:573-84 F 25 '26
Quelques aspects du déclin religieux et moral de la jeunesse rurale. J. Revel. *Correspondant* 308:605-11 Ag 25 '27

Museums

See Museums—France

Names, Geographical

See Names, Geographical—France

National assembly

L'âge des privilèges. II: de Jouvenel. *R Polit et Litt* 62:57-9 Ja 19 '24
Constitutional struggle. F. Crucy. *Nation (Lond)* 37:67-8 Ap 18 '25

Le désordre des idées au Parlement et la crise de confiance. G. Le Bon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:219-20 F 28 '26

L'éloquence parlementaire en France. R. Lemieux. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 20:47-61 '26

Où en est le Parlement? *J Débats* 34 pt2:792 N 11 '27

Parliamentary regime in France. R. Poincaré. *English R* 42:302d-311 Mr '26

FRANCE—National assembly—Continued**Chamber of deputies**

- Les cuisiniers incertains. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:2-3 Ja 6 '24
 Le monopole des scrutins. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1124 D 26 '24
 La présidence de la Chambre. *J Débats* 34 pt1:52-3 Ja 14 '27
 Problems of the French chamber. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 23:213-14 My 31 '24
 Silhouettes parlementaires; impressions de Westminster et du Palais Bourbon. R. Lemieux. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 18:39-48 '21

Senate

- Le programme de l'Union républicaine. *J Débats* 31 pt2:813 N '24
 Senatorial election. *Sat R* 143:76-7 Ja 15 '27

National economic council

- Le Conseil national économique. *J Débats* 32 pt1:893 My 29 '25
 Le Conseil national économique. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 34 pt1:262-3 F 18 '27
 National economic council of France. E. C. Bramhall. *bibliog Am Pol Sci R* 20:623-30 Ag '26
 Le problème du logement; rapport du Conseil national économique. V. Brillard. *J Economistes* 85:200-8 O '26

Nationality

- Un triomphe de la diplomatie. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:207 F 20 '27

Naturalization

See Naturalization—France

Navy

- Les approvisionnements de la marine. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 31 pt2:758-9 O 31 '24
 L'aviation dans la marine de guerre. P. Sauvaire-Jourdan. *il La Nature* 54 pt2:170-4 S 11 '26
 Le budget de la marine. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 32 pt1:237, 277-8 F 13 '25
 Le budget de la marine. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 33 pt1:502-3 Mr 26 '26
 Le budget de la marine en 1928. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 34 pt2:799-800 N 11 '27
 Le budget de la marine et les arsenaux. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 33 pt2:878-9 N 26 '26
 Un budget de rajeunissement dans la marine. *J Débats* 31 pt2:674-5 O 17 '24
 Une croisière dans la Baltique. R. Lestonnat. *il L'illustration* 84 pt2:280-1 S 18 '26
 La croisière de l'Atlantique-est. A. M. Prat. *il L'illustration* 85 pt1:99-102 A 29 '27
 Les économies dans la marine. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 33 pt2:592-3 O 8 '26
 Une escadre française à Naples. *il L'illustration* 83 pt1:637 Je 27 '25
 Les escadres à la mer. R. Lestonnat. *il L'illustration* 85 pt1:375-9 Ap 16 '27
 La faillite des arsenaux. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 32 pt2:97 J1 17 '25
 Flotte ou arsenaux? R. La Bruyère. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 33:353-65 My 15 '26
 La flotte que nous devons avoir. Anger. *Mercur* Fr 175:610-29 N 1 '24
 French naval aims. G. de Kerguezec. *Foreign Affairs* 4:369-82 Ap '26
 L'invitation au voyage du ministre de la marine. *il L'illustration* 85 pt2:586 N 26 '27
 La marine de guerre; l'aéronautique maritime. *R Sci* 64:616-20 O 23 '26
 La marine et le prestige français à l'étranger. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 34 pt1:228-9 F 11 '27
 Le mythe de l'industrialisation dans la marine de l'état. *J Débats* 32 pt1:397-8 Mr 6 '25
 Naval limitation and the French programme. *Nation (Lond)* 36:603-4 Ja 31 '25
 Les navires de flottilles. R. Lestonnat. *il L'illustration* 83 pt1:236 Mr 14 '25
 Nos nouveaux torpilleurs. R. Lestonnat. *il L'illustration* 84 pt1:58-9 Ja 16 '26

Notre escadre de la Méditerranée à Malte et sur les côtes de Tunisie. *il L'illustration* 84 pt1:508-9 My 15 '26

Notre établissement naval. *J Débats* 32 pt2:665-6 O 23 '25

Notre nouvelle flotte. R. Lestonnat. *il L'illustration* 84 pt2:42-5 J1 10 '26

Notre propagande navale et l'Angleterre. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 34 pt1:832-3 My 27 '27

Notre renaissance navale. R. La Bruyère. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 38:631-49 Ap 1 '27

Une ordonnance sur la marine. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 34 pt1:885-6 Je 3 '27

Pour notre marine. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 31 pt1:995-6 Je 20 '24

Le premier croiseur français de 10.000 tonnes. R. Lestonnat *il diag plan L'illustration* 83 pt2:720-1 D 26 '25

Le programme de M Dumesnil. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 31 pt2:675-6 O 17 '24

Le programme de M Leygues. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 33 pt1:273-4 F 19 '26

Un programme du rajeunissement de la flotte. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 33 pt2:388-9 S 3 '26

Le rajeunissement de notre flotte de guerre. F. Sauvaire Jourdan. *il diag plan La Nature* 54 pt2:289-92 N 6 '26

Le rapport de M Chéron sur la marine. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 32 pt1:513-14 Mr 27 '25

Le recrutement des équipages. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 32 pt2:258-9 Ag 14 '25

Le recrutement des équipages. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 34 pt1:961-2 Je 17 '27

La renaissance de notre flotte de guerre. E. Delage. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 87:672-3 D 19 '26

La revanche de Malte. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 34 pt1:686-7 Ap 29 '27

La revue navale de Cherbourg. R. Lestonnat. *il map L'illustration* 83 pt2:90-2 J1 25 '25

La revue navale de Cherbourg; avec Toast du président de la République. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 32 pt2:122-4 J1 24 '25

Un sophisme inquiétant pour notre défense nationale; la suppression des sous-marins. E. de Geoffroy. *Correspondant* 301:656-9 D 10 '25

Les sous-marins d'escadre. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 31 pt2:408-9 S 5 '24

Le vote de la deuxième tranche du programme naval. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 32 pt1:691-2 Ap 24 '25

See also Centre d'études, Toulon; Cercle national des armées de terre et de mer

Newspapers

See Newspapers—France

Nobility

See also Légion d'honneur

Observatories

See Observatories—France

Occupations

Les professions en France. J. Bourdon. *R Polit et Litt* 65:605-6 O 1 '27

Officials and employees

See Government officials and employees—France

Paleontology

See Paleontology—France

Parliament

See France—National assembly

Patent laws and legislation

See Patent laws and legislation

Peasantry

See Peasantry—France

Pensions

See Pensions -France

Pensions, Military

See Pensions, Military—France

FRANCE—Continued

Petroleum

See Petroleum—France

Physical education and training

See Physical education and training—France

Police

See Police—France

Politics and government

- A propos de la dissolution. *J Débats* 32 pt1: 133-4 Ja 23 '25
- L'affaire marocaine; le débat à la Chambre. *J Débats* 32 pt1:1039-40 Je 26 '25
- After Herriot. *Sat R* 142:87-8 Jl 24 '26
- L'âge des privilèges. H: de Jouvenel. *R Polit et Litt* 62:57-9 Ja 19 '24
- L'amnistie. *J Débats* 31 pt2:881-2 N 21 '24
- L'anniversaire du cabinet Poincaré. *J Débats* 31 pt2:187-9 Jl 29 '27
- Anti-parliamentarism. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 26:325-6 D 26 '25
- Antiparliamentary movement in France. R. K. Gooch. *bibliog Am Pol Sci R* 21:552-72 Ag '27
- L'antirien; essai de politique positive. H: de Jouvenel. *R Polit et Litt* 62:775-7 N 15 '24
- Après le Congrès de Nice. *J Débats* 32 pt2: 657-63 O 23 '25
- L'avenir de la politique et la rentrée des chambres. *J Débats* 31 pt2:798-9 N 7 '24
- L'avenir du ministère. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 32 pt1:392-3 Mr 6 '25
- Behind the French crisis. C: Petrie. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:166-7 Mr 6 '26
- Behind the French crisis; five more or less separate schools of thought in French politics. C: Petrie. *Dublin R* 179:171-81 O '26
- Le bilan du bloc national. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1074-5 D 19 '24
- Brandissimo. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 26:702-4 Mr 20 '26
- La campagne contre le Sénat. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 32 pt1:233-4 F 6 '25
- Can France have a king? L: de Blois. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:489-90 N 20 '26
- Can M Painlevé last? *Sat R* 139:665 Je 20 '25
- La candidature de M Millerand. *J Débats* 32 pt1:509-10 Mr 27 '25
- Le Cartel devant les syndicats. *J Débats* 32 pt1:435-6 Mr 13 '25
- Le Cartel écartelé. *J Débats* 31 pt2:626-7 O 10 '24
- Causes of the financial crisis in France. *Sat R* 139:266-7 Mr 14 '25
- Les certitudes radicales. *J Débats* 32 pt1: 346-7 F 27 '25
- La Chambre et les cardinaux. *J Débats* 32 pt1: 507-9 Mr 27 '25
- La chute du cabinet Herriot. *J Débats* 32 pt1: 623-4 Ap 17 '25
- Comment le Cartel se défend. *J Débats* 32 pt1:431-2 Mr 13 '25
- La Conférence de Londres et la session parlementaire. *J Débats* 31 pt2:131-2 Jl 25 '24
- Une conférence de M Millerand. *J Débats* 31 pt2:878-9 N 21 '24
- Constitutional struggle. F. Cracy. *Nation (Lond)* 37:67-8 Ap 18 '25
- Contre le communisme; questions à M Herriot. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1117-24 D 26 '24
- Le crépuscule du ministère. *J Débats* 32 pt1: 14-15 Ja 3 '25
- Le crépuscule du ministère. *J Débats* 32 pt1: 576-7 Ap 10 '25
- La crise ministérielle. *J Débats* 33 pt1:387-90 Mr 12 '26
- La crise ministérielle. R. Lambel. *Il L'Illustration* 83 pt1:349-50 Ap 18 '25
- La crise politique. *J Débats* 31 pt1:887-8 Je 6 '24
- La crise politique. *J Débats* 32 pt2:687-92 O 30 '25
- La crise politique. *J Débats* 32 pt2:911-14 D 4 '25
- La crisi in Francia. Victor. *Nuova Antol* 240: 434-8 Ap 16 '25
- Crisis in France. R. Dell. *Nation (Lond)* 38: 279-81 N 21 '25
- Crisis in French socialism. R. Dell. *Nation (Lond)* 39:725-7 S 25 '26
- Crisis on crisis. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 24:765-7 Ap 11 '25
- Dangers and doubts in Morocco. J. M. N. Jeffries. *map English R* 42:20-32 Ja '26
- Les dangers de la relève. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:138-9 F 10 '24
- Dans les conseils généraux. *J Débats* 32 pt1: 852-3 My 22 '25
- Death of the Duc d'Orleans. *Sat R* 141:470-1 Ap 10 '26
- Les débuts du ministère. *J Débats* 32 pt1:672-3 Ap 24 '25
- La déclaration du gouvernement. *J Débats* 32 pt1:673-6 Ap 24 '25
- La défense de la constitution. *J Débats* 31 pt1:892-3 Je 6 '24
- Déf administratif au gouvernement et au Parlement. Y. Guyot. *J Economistes* 78:64-6 Ap '24
- La démarche des groupes. *J Débats* 32 pt1: 969-70 Je 12 '25
- Les devoirs de la minorité. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 31 pt2:356-7 Ag 29 '24
- Le discours de M Herriot. *J Débats* 31 pt2: 696-8 O 24 '24
- Un discours de M Poincaré. *J Débats* 34 pt2: 877-8 N 25 '27
- Le 10^e cabinet Briand. *J Débats* 33 pt2:7-11 J 2 '26
- L'élection de M Millerand. *J Débats* 32 pt1: 575-6 Ap 10 '25
- L'élection du 11 mai et le coup d'état du 11 juin. Y. Guyot. *J Economistes* 78:273-91 Je '24
- L'esprit démocratique français doit-il mourir? G. Guy-Grand. *R Polit et Litt* 62:361-6, 406 11 Je 7-21 '24
- L'esprit démocratique français est-il mort? E. Fournol. *R Polit et Litt* 62:289-93, 331-5 M; 3-17 '24
- Face of Europe. *Spec* 132:317 Mr 1 '24
- La faute de M Herriot. *J Débats* 31 pt2:840-1 N 14 '24
- La fin de la session et la dislocation du Cartel. *J Débats* 32 pt2:89-90 Jl 17 '25
- Les finances et le Cartel. *J Débats* 32 pt2:54-5 Jl 10 '25
- France and the Chamber. *Outlook (Lond)* 57: 185 Mr 13 '26
- France. *Spec* 137:120 Jl 24 '26
- France at home and abroad. *Spec* 135:744-5 C 31 '25
- France begins to understand. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:36-7 Ja 19 '24
- France, Great Britain and the League. *Spec* 136:474-5 Mr 13 '26
- France seen from America. E. Dimnet. *Sa R* 140:694 D 12 '25
- France under Herriot. *Politicus. English F* 40:316-21 Mr '25
- Frankenstein's monster. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 26:439-40 Ja 23 '26
- French crisis. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:5 Jl 3 '26
- French crisis. *Spec* 132:909-10 Je 7 '24
- French elections. W. R. Sharp. *Am Pol Sci I* 18:533-40 Ag '24
- French mind. *Nation (Lond)* 34:822-3 Mr 1 '24
- French mind in politics. W: J. Rapp. *Am I* 3:664-7 N '25
- French political crisis. *Sat R* 137:581-2 Je '24
- French wars. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 26:6-7 O 17 '25
- Future of M Painlevé. *Sat R* 140:395-6 O 10 '26
- Future of the Entente. *Outlook (Lond)* 59: 750 Je 11 '27
- Le gouvernement et la rentrée des Chambres. *J Débats* 32 pt1:96-100 Ja 16 '25
- Un grand discours politique du président du Conseil, M Raymond Poincaré. *J Débats* 3 pt2:539-42 O 1 '26
- L'inorganisation provinciale et les décrets d. septembre 1926. Angot des Rotours. *Correspondant* 306:262-70 O 25 '26
- Les inquiétudes de l'homme moyen; lettre à M Herriot. Y. Guyot. *J Economistes* 79:273 90 N '24

FRANCE—Politics and government—*Continued*
 Intellectual reaction in France. P. M. Jones. Hibbert J 25:159-71 O '26
 Interview with M. Herriot. F. Crucy. Nation (Lond) 35:312-14 Je 7 '24
 Die krisis in Frankreich. E. Daniels. Preuss Jahrb 202:275-80 N '25
 Lessons of the French crisis. Sat R 139:406 Ap 18 '25
 Le mal du Cartel. J Débats 32 pt2:132-3 JI 24 '25
 Les maladies de la démocratie. C. Benoist. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:761-74; 27:540-60; 30:801-18; 37:572-87 Ap 15, Je 1, D 15 '25, F 1 '27
 Menace of Morocco. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 25:189-90 My 3 '25
 Le message et la déclaration. J Débats 31 pt1:982-4 Je 20 '24
 Les mesures extensives du pouvoir exécutif en Belgique et en France. H. Berthélemy. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no6:333-9 '27
 Le ministère Painlevé. J Débats 32 pt1:671-2 Ap 24 '25
 Le ministère Painlevé. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt2:735-6 N 6 '25
 Les ministériels tourmentés. J Débats 31 pt2: 669-70 O 17 '24
 M Briand dishes the right. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 38:575-6 Ja 23 '26
 M Briand over-reaches himself. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 38:800-1 Mr 13 '26
 M Briand's battle. Sat R 143:147-8 Ja 29 '27
 M Briand's triumph. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 38:487-8 Ja 2 '26
 M Caillaux's return. Spec 134:313 F 28 '25
 M Herriot a conservative. Sat R 139:182-3 F 21 '25
 M Herriot's difficulties. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 24:162-4 N 15 '24
 M Poincaré and M Briand. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 40:617 F 5 '27
 M Poincaré and M Briand. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 28:409-10 Ja 15 '27
 M Poincaré and the Chamber. C. Petrie. Outlook (Lond) 58:425-6 N 6 '26
 M Poincaré—master of France. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 41:539-40 JI 23 '27
 New horizon in Europe. Sat R 137:499-500 My 17 '24
 Notes sur le redressement national. E. Fournol. R Polit et Litt 65:440-2 JI 16 '27
 Les nouveaux projets financiers. J Débats 32 pt2:823-9, 863-70 N 20-27 '25
 Ordeal of Joseph Caillaux; the dramatic return of the famous ex-premier. G. Dudley. World Today 45:366-72 Ap '25
 Où va la France, où va l'Europe? Sat R 139: 404 Ap 18 '25
 Painlevé and Caillaux. F. Crucy. Nation (Lond) 37:130-1 My 2 '25
 Painlevé government. Sat R 139:430-1 Ap 25 '25
 La paix française de 1875 à 1925. E. Bourgeois. R Polit et Litt 63:465-9 JI 18 '25
 Paris diary. Nation (Lond) 34:880-1 Mr 22 '24
 Le Parlement et le Traité de Lausanne. P. Bernus. J Débats 31 pt2:348-50 Ag 29 '24
 Parliament and parties in France. R. Dell. New Statesman 27:439 JI 31 '26
 Parliamentary regime in France. R. Poincaré. English R 42:3026-31 Mr '26
 Paroles d'union et propos de discorde. J Débats 32 pt1:545-6 Ap 3 '25
 Le pays est las. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 85:476-7 N 8 '25
 Plea of Raymond Poincaré; his presentation of his case before the high court of history. C. Roberts. World Today 47:498-505 My '26
 Poincaré ministry. Outlook (Lond) 58:101 JI 31 '26
 Political confusion in France. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 38:343-4 D 5 '25
 Political finance or financial policy? S. Huddleston. New Statesman 25:5-7 Ap 18 '25
 La politique. J Débats 31 pt2:49-50, 94-6, 186-8, 230-2 JI 11-18, Ag 1-8 '24
 La politique de M Herriot. J Débats 31 pt2: 1034-6 Je 27 '24

La politique du Cartel. J Débats 31 pt2:628-30 O 10 '24
 La politique intérieure; l'entr'acte. H. de Jouvenel. R Polit et Litt 62:599-601 S 6 '24
 Power of facts. Sat R 140:64 JI 18 '25
 Power of silence. Sat R 139:481-2 My 9 '25
 Préface à la rentrée des Chambres. J Débats 34 pt2:671-2 O 21 '27
 La présidence de la Chambre. J Débats 32 pt1:730-2 My 1 '25
 Problems of democracy in Europe. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 27:633-4 S 18 '26
 Program of liberal France. E. Herriot. Foreign Affairs 2:558-70 Je '24
 Programme d'économies. O. Duchemfn. J Débats 32 pt2:959-63, 999-1005, 1047-52; 33(1) pt1:1095-1101; 33 pt1:9-16 D 11-25 '25-Ja 8 '26
 Le programme de M Herriot; la politique intérieure. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt1:889-91 Je 6 '24
 Un programme de réformes et d'économies; le rapport Marin. H. Puget. R Sci Polit 47: 275-97 Ap '24
 Les projets du Cartel des gauches. J Débats 31 pt2:537-8 S 26 '24
 Qu'advient-il de l'esprit démocratique français. E. Seillière. R Polit et Litt 62:437-40 JI 5 '24
 La question de confiance. J Débats 33 pt1:132-3 Ja 29 '26
 Reaction in France. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 40:472-3 Ja 1 '27
 Real enigma in France. Sat R 137:350 Ap 5 '24
 Les récents conflits entre les vivants et les morts. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 657-8 D 14 '24
 La réforme administrative. L. J. B. Lépine. R Polit et Litt 64:709-16 D 4 '26
 Le retour de M Caillaux. J Débats 32 pt1:347-8 F 27 '25
 Return of M Caillaux. W. Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 55:293-4 My 2 '25
 Said the... S. Huddleston. New Statesman 26:769-71 Ap 3 '26
 Security, Caillaux and French finance. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 24:649-50 Mr 14 '25
 Le Sénat et la constitution. J Débats 32 pt1: 271-2 F 13 '25
 La sous-préfecture n'est pas l'arrondissement. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt2:622-3 O 15 '26
 Die stellung der Deutschen und der Franzosen zum staat. W. Kapp. Deutsche Rundschau 204:228-31 S '25
 Un théoricien de la bonne république, nationale et sociale; review of Hors du marais, la route de France, by J. Bardoux. R. Gillouin. R Polit et Litt 64:17-20 Ja 2 '26
 Threes in France. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 25:302-4 Je 27 '25
 Les trois cortèges; Millerand, Bouisson et Caillaux. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt1: 391-2 Mr 6 '25
 Trop de nerfs. H. de Jouvenel. R Polit et Litt 63:169-71 Mr 7 '25
 Unchanged. Sat R 141:31 Ja 9 '26
 L'Union républicaine nationale; un discours de M Millerand. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 31 pt2:1107-8 D 26 '24
 Le vertige du Cartel. J Débats 32 pt1:473-4 Mr 20 '25
 Le vote de la Chambre. J Débats 32 pt1:1011-12 Je 19 '25
 What makes a red revolution? M. W. Davis. Il Our World W 2:26-7 F 9 '25
 Will M Caillaux come back to power? S. Lauzanne. English R 40:468-74 Ap '25
 Will M Poincaré go left? R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 42:144-6 O 29 '27
See also Communism—France; Communist party (France); Elections—France; Fascism in France; France—Cabinet; France—Constitution; France—National assembly; Political parties—France; Presidents—France; Radical party (France); Republican democratic and social party (France); Republicanism in France; Socialism—France; Socialist party (France); Woman suffrage—France; also Ligue républicaine nationale

FRANCE—Continued**Population**

See Population—France

Postal service

See Postal service—France

Prices

See Prices—France

Prime ministersMonsieur le premier. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:569-70 My 25 '24**Prisons**

See Prisons—France

Private schools

See Private schools—France

Prostitution

See Prostitution—France

Public health

See Public health—France

Railroads

See Railroads—France

ReconstructionA travers les régions dévastées. L. Nau-deau. *Il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:446-50 My 7 '27
France and her forests. R. W. Westwood. *Il Nature* M 7:36-8 Ja '26Program and cost of post-war reconstruction in France. G. Lechartier. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:312-15 J1 '26La reconstruction des cités minières du Nord. A. Pawlowski. *Il plan La Nature* 54 pt1: 235-8 Ap 10 '26La reconstruction d'un village dans la zone dévastée. J. Baschet. *Il L'Illustration* 85 pt2: 243-4 S 10 '27La renaissance industrielle de Reims. G. de Nouvion. *J Economistes* 87:43-53 Ap '27Les réparations des dommages de guerre. N. Mondet. *J Economistes* 77:11-25 Ja '24La restauration des régions dévastées et la question des réparations. E. Michel. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 65:296-322, 372-9, 409-19, 439-58 J1-D '24La résurrection de Somme-Py. *Il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:562 N 28 '25La situation financière et l'achèvement de la reconstitution des régions dévastées au 31 décembre 1925. E. Michel. *bibliog tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J* 67:129-38, 162-77, 212-29, 248-77 Ap-J1 '26Some Germans visit devastated France. J. Bresch; P. Voges. *World Tomorrow* 7:118-19 Ap '24War-damage scandals in the devastated regions. *Nation (Lond)* 34:723-4 F 23 '24**Registers**Les registres de l'état civil protestant en France, depuis le XVI^e siècle jusqu'à nos jours. B. Faucher. *Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 81:306-46 '23**Religious Institutions and affairs**Auguste Sabatier et le protestantisme français; review of Auguste Sabatier, by J. Viénot. P. de Quirielles. *J Débats* 34 pt2:851-4 N 18 '27La Bretagne, musée des religions. *Mercur* Fr 177:86-105 Ja 1 '25La lettre des cardinaux de France. *J Débats* 31 pt2:583-5 O 3 '24Une manifestation de la Bretagne catholique. *Il L'Illustration* 82 pt2:604 D 13 '24La réponse de M. Herriot à la lettre des cardinaux. *J Débats* 31 pt2:585 6 O 3 '24Le sentiment et les idées générales dans la politique extérieure. C. Loiseau. *Correspondant* 303:391-402 My 10 '26

See also Church and state in France; Counter-reformation; France—Church history; France—Foreign relations—Vatican;

Roman Catholic church in France; also Ligue des droits du religieux ancien combattant

Roads

See Roads—France

Schools

See Schools—France

Science

See Science—France

Scientific research

See Scientific research—France

Security

See France and Germany; International security

Senate

See France—National assembly—Senate

Shipping

See Shipping—France

Social conditionsPaix religieuse, paix sociale. C. P. Sagot du Vauroux. *Correspondant* 294:1008-30 Mr 25 '24Pourquoi la Douceur de vivre a-t-elle disparu? A. Moufflet. *R Polit et Litt* 63:659-62 O 17 '25Post-war features of France; review of Economic and industrial conditions in France, by J. R. Cahill. C. R. Hargrove. *English R* 42 33-6 Ja '26Le redressement français. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:263 S 18 '26Le travail en France et en Allemagne avant la guerre. F. Thomas. *R Polit et Litt* 64: 623-6 O 16 '26

See also France—Moral conditions; Labor and laboring classes—France; Prostitution—France; Unemployment—France; Woman—France

Social life and customsAimez-vous notre époque? with discussion. Y. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:583-7 D 6 '25Apartment in Paris. L. P. Maréchal. *Il Our World* 6:29-34 N '24Au temps des cheveux. . . et des chevaux—. Gyp. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 88:325-9, 379-83, 433-7, 487-91, 541-5, 595-9; 89:8-11 Mr 30-J1 1 '27Bonhomie—and business! *Outlook (Lond)* 60: 152 J1 30 '27Les femmes et le luth en France aux XVI^e et XVII^e siècles. L. de La Laurencie. *Correspondant* 299:443-51 My 10 '25Gentilshommes et paysans de l'ancienne France; extraits de l'ancien régime. F. Funck-Brentano. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 86:172-3 F 14 '26Lost trade. E. Dimnet. *Sat R* 143:625 Ap 23 '27Mœurs du jour. M. Boulenger. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27:187-95, 896-905; 28:360-8, 821-34; 29:398-408; 30:143-52, 911-21; 31:361-70; 32:106-14, 928-37; 33:925-31 My 1, Je 15, J1 15, Ag 15, S 15, N 1, D 15 '25, Ja 15, Mr 1, Ap 15, Je 15 '26Molière and the family. H. Ashton. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 20:89-101 '26Petite philosophie de la vie familiale au XVIII^e siècle. E. Sainte-Marie Perrin. *Correspondant* 308:106-19 J1 10 '27Les quatre âges du cœur. G. Rageot. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:354-5 Ap 17 '26Vieux métiers nantais. G. Allix. *J Débats* 32 pt2:440-1 S 11 '25Un village. M. Du Muraud. *R Polit et Litt* 65:370-3, 403-5, 436-9 Je 18-J1 16 '27

See also Children—France; Paris—Social life and customs; Woman—France

Socialism

See Socialism—France

FRANCE—Continued

Statistics

L'interprétation d'une statistique officielle. *J Economistes* 87:239-41 My '27

Statistics, Vital

Les prévisions statistiques et financières des assurances sociales. *J. Ferdinand-Dreyfus. Soc de Statist de Paris J* 64:404-19; 65:5-19, 50-61, 97-108 D '23-Mr '24

Strikes

See Strikes—France

Syrian mandate

See Syria—French mandate

Tariff

See Tariff—France

Taxation

See Taxation—France

Telegraph

See Telegraph—France

Telephone

See Telephone—France

Theater

See Theater—France

Treaties

Czechoslovakia

Treaty between France and Czechoslovakia, 1925; in French and English. *Int Concil no* 216:75-7 Ja '26

Poland

Treaty between France and Poland, 1925; in French and English. *Int Concil no* 216:71-5 Ja '26

Romania

L'accord franco-roumain. *H. Vacaresco. Annales Polit et Litt* 88:152 F 6 '27
Le traité franco-roumain. *P. Bernus. J Débats* 33 pt2:293-4 Ag 20 '26
Les traités franco-roumains. *A. Gauvain. J Débats* 34 pt1:131-3 Ja 28 '27

Turkey

Le deuxième accord d'Angora. *M. Pernot. J Débats* 33 pt2:374-5 S 3 '26
Franco-Turkish agreement signed at Angora on October 20, 1921. *Am J Int Law* 17:sup48-51 Ja '23

United States

Convention between the United States and France respecting rights in Syria and the Lebanon; text. *Am J Int Law* 19:sup1-5 Ja '25
Convention between the United States and France to prevent the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. *Am J Int Law* 21:sup 72-5 Jl '27
Convention between the United States of America and France relating to the part of the Cameroons under French mandate; text. *Am J Int Law* 18:sup189-93 O '24
Convention between the United States of America and France relating to the part of Togoland under French mandate; text. *Am J Int Law* 18:sup193-6 O '24

Yugoslavia

Adriatic Locarno. *Sat R* 144:689-90 N 19 '27
Franco-Yugoslav treaty. *Near East* 32:611 N 17 '27
Franco-Yugoslavian treaty. *Spec* 139:869 N 19 '27
Le traité franco-yougoslave. *A. Gauvain. J Débats* 34 pt2:832-4, 908-9 N 18, D 2 '27

Trust companies

See Trust companies

Unemployment

See Unemployment—France

Villages

See Villages—France

Woman

See Woman—France

Zoology

See Zoology—France

FRANCE and Argentina

Les Français et l'Argentine. *A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Il Annales Polit et Litt* 82:616 Je 1 '24

FRANCE and Belgium

Belges et Français. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84: 647-8 Je 21 '25
La solidarité financière franco-belge. *L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt* 64:503-5 Ag 21 '26

FRANCE and Canada

L'amitié franco-canadienne. *F. Honoré. Il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:719 D 26 '25
Un entretien avec monseigneur Baudrillart. *C. Fournier. Annales Polit et Litt* 89:96 Jl 15 '27

FRANCE and Chile

L'influence française dans le domaine scientifique. *M. Auclair. Annales Polit et Litt* 85:649 D 13 '25
Intérêts français au Chili. *M. Auclair. Annales Polit et Litt* 85:151-2 Ap 9 '25

FRANCE and China

La France et les affaires de Chine. *P. Bernus. J Débats* 32 pt2:48-9 Jl 10 '25
France in China. *G. E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac* 12:4 Ag 8 '25
Une grande œuvre de propagande française en Chine. *G. Lechartier. J Débats* 33 pt1: 695 7 Ap 30 '26
Une œuvre scolaire sino-française et franco-chinoise. *P. Borrey. J Débats* 32 pt2:923-6 D 4 '25
Oh where, oh where is the consortium? *Far East R* 22:458 O '26
Le Yunnan. *Leturc. Annales Polit et Litt* 82: 346-7 Mr 30 '24

FRANCE and Czechoslovakia

La Bohême, l'Europe et la France. *M. Muret. R Polit et Litt* 65:183-5 Mr 19 '27
Le X^e anniversaire de la création de l'armée tchécoslovaque en France. *P. de Quirielle. J Débats* 34 pt2:1041-2 D 23 '27

See also France—Foreign relations—Czechoslovakia

FRANCE and Egypt

L'Egypte nouvelle; la renaissance intellectuelle et la culture française. *A. Le Breton. R Polit et Litt* 61:581-5 O 2 '26
La France en Egypte. *R. La Bruyère. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 41:902-11 O 15 '27
La France et l'Egypte. *W. B. Ghali. J Débats* 34 pt2:699-700 O 28 '27
Le roi Fouad, hôte de la France. *R. de Beauplan. pers L'Illustration* 85 pt2:463-5 O 29 '27

FRANCE and England. See Great Britain and France

FRANCE and the Far East

Le problème d'Extrême-Orient. *G. Philippart. Correspondant* 307:641-62 Je 10 '27

FRANCE and Germany

L'Allemagne et la France. *M. Pernot. J Débats* 34 pt2:869-70 N 25 '27
Coal and iron boundaries. *M. P. Price. World Tomorrow* 7:112-13 Ap '24
Les dangers de la relève. *A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt* 82:138-9 F 10 '24
La défense nationale contre la campagne innocentiste. *A. Gauvain. J Débats* 34 pt2: 219-20 Ag 5 '27
Economic realities in Europe. *S. Huddleston. New Statesman* 27:573-4 S 4 '26
L'esprit de revanche en Allemagne. *L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt* 62:235-8 Ap 5 '24
La force aéro-navale anglaise et notre sécurité. *J. Degouy. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 24: 892-913 D 15 '24

FRANCE and Germany—Continued

- France et Allemagne. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:342-4 Ag 26 '27
- France et Allemagne. L. Naudeau. L'illustration 83 pt1:228-30 Mr 14 '25
- L'avenir des relations franco-allemandes; reply to L. Naudeau, with rejoinder. L'illustration 83 pt1:277-8 Mr 28 '25
- Franco-German economic accords. S. Hudleston. New Statesman 23:614-15 S 6 '24
- Franco-German rapprochement. Sat R 140:281-2 S 12 '25
- French policy of encirclement. Spec 132:41 Ja 12 '24
- Humour. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 85:632-3 D 13 '25
- International finance blocking a Franco-German settlement. S. Gompers. Am Federationist 31:20-3 Ja '24
- Les liens spirituels de la France et de l'Espagne. M. Barrès. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21: 913-18 Je 15 '24
- Lord facing-both-ways. Outlook (Lond) 53: 152-3 Mr 8 '24
- Notre sécurité; la question de l'armée française. bibliog Correspondant 297:505-27 N 25 '24
- Un nouvel avertissement allemand. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:302-4 Ag 19 '27
- Le problème des relations franco-allemandes; les idées d'un Allemand de Droite. Correspondant 297:481-504 N 25 '24
- Prospects of Franco-German understanding. C. E. E. Wright. Spec 137:1008 D 4 '26
- Que fera l'Allemagne. J. Aulneau. R Polit et Litt 62:451-5 Jl 5 '24
- Real German problem. L. L. Schücking. New Statesman 22:624-5 Mr 8 '24
- La réconciliation franco-allemande. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 64:604-7 O 2 '26
- Les relations économiques de la France et de l'Allemagne. L. Naudeau. L'illustration 84 pt2:654 D 11 '26
- Les relations économiques franco-allemandes. J Débats 32 pt1:87 Ja 16 '25
- Les relations intellectuelles franco-allemandes. J. Maxe. Mercure Fr 174:686-706 S 15 '24
- Le rétablissement de la coopération intellectuelle franco-allemande. H. Lichtenberger. Scientia 41:275-84 Ap '27
- Sécurité et réparations; à propos du dernier Livre jaune. J. de Pange. Correspondant 295: 76-87 Ap 10 '24
- Security. New Statesman 22:656-8 Mr 15 '24
- Security. E. Remnant. English R 39:762-8 D '24
- Security for France. Christian Cent 41:1197-9 S 18 '24
- Security; notes submitted to the plenipotentiaries by Marshal Foch; ed. by E. Remnant. English R 39:196-211, 337-41 Ag-S '24
- La sidérurgie allemande et les négociations franco-allemandes. J Débats 32 pt1:88 Ja 16 '25
- La solidarité européenne et le rapprochement franco-allemand. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 64:440-2 Jl 17 '26
- Tholry pour lettrés. M. Muret. J Débats 34 pt1:159-61 Ja 28 '27
- Towards reconciliation. L. G. Heymann. World Tomorrow 7:120-1 Ap '24
- Uniting of France and Germany; communist view. K. Klæber. World Tomorrow 7:114-16 Ap '24
- Worship of wrath; reply to L. Dougall. C. C. J. Webb. Hibbert J 22:375-6 Ja '24
- See also* France—Foreign relations—Germany; Germany—Separatist movement; International security; Ruhr valley—Invasion
- FRANCE and Great Britain.** *See* Great Britain and France
- FRANCE and Italy**
- L'attentat de Rome et la campagne contre la France. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:460-2 S 17 '26
- France and Italy. H: de Jouvenel. Foreign Affairs 5:538-52 Jl '27
- La grenade de Lucetti. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 87:324 S 26 '26
- See also* France—Foreign relations—Italy

FRANCE and Japan

- French mission (Maison franco-japonaise) has auspicious opening. Trans-Pac 13:12 Mr 13 '26
- On Japan and France; their relations since before the restoration. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 13:5 Je 5 '26
- Rapports entre la France et le Japon. T. Fukuda. J Economistes 84:367-72 Je '26
- Six ans d'ambassade au Japon. L'illustration 85 pt1:289-91 Mr 26 '27
- See also* Franco-Japanese institute, Kyoto; Franco-Japanese institute, Tokyo
- FRANCE and Latvia**
- L'influence de la civilisation française en Latvie. J. Akuraters. R Polit et Litt 62: 233-5 Ap 5 '24
- FRANCE and the League of nations.** *See* League of nations—France
- FRANCE and Mesopotamia**
- Le roi Fayal nous dit: La France et l'Irak ont besoin l'un de l'autre. R. Millet. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:513 N 15 '25
- FRANCE and the Netherlands**
- Ces pauvres Hollandais!... V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:175 F 17 '24
- FRANCE and Poland**
- Une adresse des intellectuels français à l'occasion de l'inauguration de l'Institut français de Varsovie. Annales Polit et Litt 84:611 Je 7 '25
- La fête nationale polonaise en France. S. Aubac. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:613-14 Je 1 '24
- Manifestation littéraire franco-polonaise. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:341 Mr 30 '24
- La vie des alliances; se mieux connaître pour se mieux aimer. L. Bourguès. Annales Polit et Litt 82:289 Mr 16 '24
- FRANCE and Portugal**
- Aux bords du Tage. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 84:137 F 8 '25
- Les rapports franco-portugais à nouveau menacés. P. Osorio. Annales Polit et Litt 88: 167 F 13 '27
- FRANCE and Rumania**
- L'enseignement français en Roumanie. G. Bienaimé. R Polit et Litt 62:54-7 Ja 19 '24
- FRANCE and Russia**
- Ce que les soviets disent de la France et de quelques Français. Correspondant 302:3-10 Ja 10 '26
- French press and Russia. Nation (Lond) 34: 659-60 F 9 '24
- French press and tsarist Russia. Labour Monthly 6:36-45 Ja '24
- La reconnaissance des soviets. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:130-4 F 16 '24
- La Soviétique, la France et les dettes russes. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:335-6 F 27 '25
- La III^e Internationale contre la France et ses colonies. Correspondant 299:321-39 My 10 '25
- Un voyage inopportun. J Débats 32 pt2:90-1 Jl 17 '25
- See also* France—Foreign relations—Russia
- FRANCE and Spain**
- Conférences françaises. M. Legendre. J Débats 32 pt1:887-8 My 29 '25
- Lettre de Madrid. L. Rollin. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:479 Ap 27 '24
- Les liens spirituels de la France et de l'Espagne. M. Barrès. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:913-18 Je 15 '24
- La Villa Velasquez à Madrid. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:126 F 3 '24
- See also* France—Foreign relations—Spain
- FRANCE and Syria**
- See also* Syria—French mandate
- FRANCE and Turkey**
- La France et la Turquie nouvelle. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 83:248-9 S 7 '24

FRANCE and Turkey—Continued

Le Turc et l'étranger. E. Baumann. Correspondant 295:251-61 Ap 25 '24

See also France—Foreign relations—Turkey; Schools, French—Turkey

FRANCE and the United States

America and France; review of *Devant l'obstacle*, by A. Tardieu. E. Dimnet. Sat R 143:735-6 My 14 '27

L'amitié franco-américaine en 1925. B. Fay. Correspondant 298:161-85, 321-43 Ja 25-F 10 '25

L'attitude des États-Unis. F. Roz. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:529-47 Ag 1 '26

Briand opens a door. Christian Cent 44:646-7 My 26 '27

Contemporary French opinion on the American Civil war. W. R. West. bibliog J H U Studies 42 no 1:1-158 '24

Devant l'obstacle, d'A. Tardieu. Review. A. Cahuet. L'illustration 85 pt1:440 My 7 '27

Un dialogue franco-américain au dix-huitième siècle. F. Larnaud. J Débats 33 pt1:1024-6 Je 25 '26

Le différend franco-allemand. C. Dupuis. R Polit et Litt 64:677-81 N 20 '26

Du tort que nous fait aux États-Unis la politique anticléricale. F. Klein. Correspondant 297:321-32 N 10 '24

Les États-Unis et leurs jugements sur l'Europe. B. Fay. Correspondant 294:422-48, 769-86 F 10, Mr 10 '24

France, England, America. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 27:461-3 Ag 7 '26

French opinion and American aloofness. M. de Valette. Bankers M 108:245-9 F '24

French opinion of the Spanish-American war. L. M. Sears. Hispan Am Hist R 7:25-44 F '27

Hospitalité. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 85:506 N 15 '25

Impressions d'Amérique. G. Lechartier. Correspondant 301:7-21, 161-78 Jl 10-25 '26

La légende napoléonienne aux États-Unis. C. Vallaux. Mercure Fr 177:289-307 Ja 15 '25

Nos comptes avec les États-Unis; les dettes de l'Amérique pendant la période révolutionnaire; les dettes de la France pendant la Grande guerre. G. Lechartier. bibliog tabs Correspondant 304:641-59 S 10 '26

Observations d'un Américain sur la dette française aux États-Unis. S. M. Godchoi. J Economistes 82:185-98 O '25

Le président Butler et la proposition de M Briand. G. Lechartier. J Débats 34 pt1:677 Ap 29 '27

Problèmes économiques; les États-Unis et nous. J. Seydoux. Annales Polit et Litt 89:465-6 N 15 '27

Les relations franco-américaines. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:307-10 My 21 '27

Une thèse sur l'Amérique. A. de Luppé. Correspondant 298:120-3 Ja 10 '25

Trois livres sur l'Amérique: *Devant l'obstacle*; *L'Amérique et nous*, par A. Tardieu; *Les États-Unis d'aujourd'hui*, par A. Siegfried; *La vie et la correspondance de W. H. Page*, par B. J. Hendrick. G. Lechartier. Correspondant 307:604-10 My 25 '27

See also France—Foreign relations—United States; also Alliance française

FRANCE and Yugoslavia

La journée française en Yougoslavie. K. Petrovitch. J Débats 32 pt1:538 Ap 3 '25

Une mission française en Yougoslavie. J. de Montesquiou Fezensac. Il La Nature 52 pt1:24-30 Ja 12 '24

Le pacte d'amitié franco-yougoslave. B. B. Mirkovitch. R Polit et Litt 65:735 D 3 '27

FRANCE—HARRAR, Annie

Pünische erinnerungen. Westerm M 140:181-4 Ap '26

Die welt der augenlosen. Westerm M 140:593-6 Ag '26

FRANCEN,—

Une bourgeoisie; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 65:636-7 O 15 '27

FRANCÈS, José

A travers l'Espagne moderne; la renaissance artistique, tr. par M. Daireaux. por Annales Polit et Litt 86:383-5 Ap 4 '26

FRANCESCA; story. M. D. Luhan. Arts 8:24-7 Jl '25

FRANCESCHI, Pietro di Benedetto dei

Der hl. Hieronymus in hüthiger landschaft von Piero della Francesca. neuerwerbung des Kaiser-Friedrich-museums. W von Bode. Il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:202-5 '24

FRANCESCHINI, Giovanni

Fedele Lampertico. Nuova Antol 240:283-92 Ap 1 '25

Manzoni a Vicenza. Nuova Antol 233:381-8 F 16 '24

Un precursore italiano di Luigi Pasteur: Agostino Bassi. Nuova Antol 243:163-71 S 16 '25

FRANCESCO Cortesi; story. E. Agar. Cornhill M 58:206-15 F '25

FRANCHET, L.

La céramique du désert Lybique. R Sci 64:724-5 D 11 '26

Les fouilles de Glozel, Allier. R Sci 64:619-57 N 13 '26

Les gravures préhistoriques de Limeuil. R Sci 63:692-5 O 24 '25

Institut national agronomique. R Sci 65:81-3 F 12 '27

Léonce-Pierre Manouvrier, 1850-1927. R Sci 65:211-13 Ap 9 '27

Observations relatives aux dépôts de Jarres signalés par le prince Kemal et Dine Hussem. R Sci 65:599-600 O 8 '27

Le prétendu four crématoire de Glozel. R Sci 65:748-51 D 24 '27

FRANCHETTI, Leopoldo, and Sonnino, Sidney La Sicilia. Review by N. Padellaro. Nuova Antol 242:379-81 Ag 16 '25

FRANCHISE. See Suffrage

FRANCI, Filippo

Filippo Franci: a precursor of modern poetry; historical note. T. Sellin. J Crim Law 17:101-12 My '26

FRANCIA, Francesco

Francia as a portrait painter. F. E. C. James. Il per Connoisseur 68:200-3 Ap '21

Lost Francia picture in the Dresden gallery, formerly attributed to Garofalo. E. E. C. James. Il Connoisseur 74:157-63 Mr '26

Portrait. Connoisseur 68:201 Ap '24

FRANCIA, Letterio di

Real source of a novella by Bandello (141) on the loves of Sophonisba and Masmissa. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:195-9 Ap '26

FRANCION (novel). See Sorel, Charles

FRANCIS of Assisi, Saint

Canticle of the sun; poem. Am Childhood 13:50 N '27

Canticle of the sun; tr. by M. F. Egan. Homiletic R 92:261 O '26

Song of the creatures; poem, tr. by Mrs Oliphant. Meth R 109:782 S '26

Dante et saint François d'Assise. M Mignon. R Polit et Litt 64:654-6 N 6 '26

Francis of Assisi. Lond Q R 146:237-9 O '26

Franz von Assisi. G. Schnürer. Deutsche Rundschau 209:260-7 D '26

L'imitation de Jésus-Christ; ses origines franciscaines. M. Lewandowski. Correspondant 305:414-25 N 10 '26

Le jongleur de Dieu. Meth R 109:777-81 S '26

Little poor man of Assisi. E. Leahy. Am Cath Q 48:185-208 Jl '23

Little poor man of Assisi. A. S. Phelps. Homiletic R 92:262-6 O '26

Il Manzoni e S. Francesco. F. Crispolti. Nuova Antol 245:318-22 F 16 '26

Nel VII centenario francescano; il cantico del sole. A. Galletti. Nuova Antol 250:3-17 N 1 '26

Nel VII centenario francescano: I. San Francesco d'Assisi e gli spiriti cavallereschi. P. Rajna; II. I Fioretti di S. Francesco. F. Pulignani. Nuova Antol 249:385-404 O 16 '26

FRANCIS of Assisi, Saint—Continued

- L'ombra sua torna ch'era dipartita; S. Francesco d'Assisi. L. Luzzatti. *por Nuova Antol* 238:225-7 D 1 '24
- Popularity of St Francis of Assisi. S. Kaye-Smith. *il pors Bookm (Lond)* 71:149-51 D '26
- Pour préparer le VII^e centenaire de la mort de saint François d'Assise, 4 octobre 1226-4 octobre 1926. A. Masseron. *bibliog Correspondant* 300:860-78 S 25 '25
- Il Poverello. H. Jackson. *il Bookm (Lond)* 71:153-5 D '26
- Le 14 septembre au mont Alverne. E. Schneider. *L'illustration* 85 pt2:267-9 S 17 '27
- Le retour de saint François d'Assise. G. Ferrero. *L'illustration* 84 pt1:408-9 My 1 '26
- Rinascita francescana. A. Galimberti. *Nuova Antol* 235:259-70 Je 1 '24
- St Francis. *Spec* 137:466-7 S 25 '26
- St Francis and Orta. H. Wolfe. *Sat R* 142:222 Ag 28 '26
- St Francis d'Assisi, patron of the birds. K. G. Bryant *por Nature M* 6:364-5 D '25
- St Francis of Assisi. W. Barry. *il Bookm (Lond)* 71:151-3 D '26
- St Francis of Assisi. Cuthbert. *Dublin R* 179:161-70 O '26
- St Francis of Assisi; reflections of a social worker M. W. Glenn. *Family* 7:167-72 O '26
- Saint François d'Assise. G. Batault. *bibliog Mercure Fr* 191:5-69 O 1 '26
- Saint François d'Assise. A. Bonnard; A. Mézières. *pors Annales Polit et Litt* 87:361-4 O '26
- Saint François d'Assise et son septième centenaire. P. de Quirielle. *J Débats* 33 pt2:801-3 N 12 '26
- Saint of the animals. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 27:731-5 O 9 '26
- San Francesco e l'arte. A. Chiappelli. *bibliog Nuova Antol* 246:3-26 Mr 1 '26
- Le VII^e centenaire de la mort de saint François d'Assise, 4 octobre 1226-4 octobre 1926. A. Masseron. *bibliog Correspondant* 304:834-50 S 25 '26
- Seven hundred years after. *Christian Cent* 43:1101-3 S 9 '26
- Seventh centenary of Francis of Assisi, prince of saints. J. B. Remensnyder. *Bib R* 11:555-68 O '26
- Sinner Francis of Assisi. H. Thorogood. *Nation (Lond)* 39:557 Ag 14 '26
- Spirit of Assisi. *Spec* 137:564-5 O 9 '26
- Spolète franciscaine. E. Schneider. *Correspondant* 308 750-61 S 10 '27
- Les stigmates de saint François d'Assise; pour le VII^e centenaire du miracle de l'Alverne, septembre 1221-septembre 1924. A. Masseron. *Correspondant* 296:769-87 S 10 '24
- Stigmatisation of St Francis of Assisi. W. Seton. *Hibbert J* 23:633-43 Ji '25; *Reply*. G. G. Coulton. 24:292-302 Ja '26
- Sur les pas de saint François d'Assise. L. Gillet. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 34:578-603, 746-77; 35:128-57, 315-37, 563-94 Ag 1-O 1 '26
- Une vie anglaise de saint François d'Assise; review of St Francis of Assisi, by G. K. Chesterton. L. Gillet. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:200-12 N 1 '25
- La vision de saint François; nouvelle. A. Munir. *Mercure Fr* 191:306-12 O 15 '26
- Which democracy; Franciscan or soviet? G. M. Godden. *Dublin R* 176:95-107 Ja '25
- FRANCIS of Sales, Saint**
Le culte populaire de saint François de Sales en Savoie. A. Van Gemep. *Mercure Fr* 169:612-40 F 1 '24
- FRANCIS XAVIER**
Francis Xavier. D. Hannay. *Blackw* 219:448-60 Ap '26
- FRANCIS I, king of France**
Portrait. *L'illustration* 83 pt1:26 Ja 10 '25
- FRANCIS FERDINAND, archduke of Austria**
Franz Ferdinand at Spokane, 1893. C. S. Kingston. *Wash Hist Q* 16:3-7 Ja '25
- FRANCIS, Augustus Lawrence**
Obituary. *J Educ* 57:754 N '25
- FRANCIS, Byron F. See Cady, Lee D., jt. auth.**

FRANCIS, Elizabeth Annie

- Hitherto unprinted version of the Passio Sanctae Margaritae, with some observations on vernacular derivatives. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:87-105 Mr '27
- FRANCIS, Eric C.**
J. M. Moreau. *Print Coll Q* 13:210-36 O '26
- FRANCIS, Francis**
True wealth. *English R* 43:635-42 D '26
- FRANCIS, Helen M.**
Book reports, a bane or blessing? *English J* 15:304-7 Ap '26
- Proverbial plum. *English J* 13:592-5 O '24
- Wing wherewith we fly. *English J* 15:457-61 Je '26
- FRANCIS, Robert C.**
One minister's solution for Sunday evening. *Homiletic R* 94:184-7 S '27
- What to do with the down-and-outer. *Homiletic R* 93:18-20 Ja '27
- FRANCISCANS**
Franziskanische studien. F. Baethgen. *Hist Ztsch* 131 no3:421-71 '25
- Which democracy; Franciscan or soviet? G. M. Godden. *Dublin R* 176:95-107 Ja '25
- See also Marie Antoine de Jésus, frère
- FRANCISCANS in England**
Grey friars at Canterbury. *Sat R* 138:257 S 13 '24
- Necrology of the English province of Friars Minor of the order of St Francis, 1618-1761; ed. by R. Trappes-Lomax. (Franciscana) *Cath Record Soc Pub* 24:259-314 '23
- Some Franciscan memorials at Gray's inn. G. R. Owst. *Dublin R* 176:276-84 Ap '25
- FRANCISCO DE LA TORRE.** See Torre, Francisco de la
- FRANCK, César Auguste Jean Guillaume Hubert**
Problem of César Franck. C. Gray. *Nation (Lond)* 40:562-3 Ja 22 '27
- FRANCK, Hans**
Der einsiedel und sein birnbaum; erzählung. *Deutsche Rundschau* 201:21-32 O '24
- Ernte; novelle. *Deutsche Rundschau* 212:100-12 Ag '27
- FRANCK, Henri**
Dance before the ark; poem, tr. by C. P. Fadiman. *Menorah J* 12:491-6 O '26
- FRANCK, Ludwig**
Der riesenalk. *Westerm M* 142:266-8 My '27
- FRANCK, Philipp Johann Heinrich**
Die koppel unterm sternenhimmel; ein kapital deutscher kunstentwicklung dargestellt an zwölf raderungen von Philipp Franck. F. Düsel. *il Westerm M* 136:561-8 Ag '24
- FRANCKE, August Hermann**
August Hermann Francke und die religiöse erziehung. K. Herz. *bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr* 15:17-35 '27
- Beginning of Cotton Mather's correspondence with August Hermann Francke. K. Francke. *Philol Q* 5:193-5 Ji '26
- FRANCKE, Kuno**
Beginning of Cotton Mather's correspondence with August Hermann Francke. *Philol Q* 5:193-5 Ji '26
- Carlyle, and Goethe's Symbolum. *Philol Q* 6:97-101 Ap '27
- Die kulturwerte der deutschen literatur von der reformation bis zur aufklärung; Vol 2. Review by J. Goebel. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:136-8 Ja '26
- FRANCO-GERMAN war, 1870-1871**
Enseignements anciens; review of Le tome XVI des Origines diplomatiques de la guerre de 1870-1871. *J Débats* 32 pt2:217-19 Ag 7 '25
- Michelet et la guerre de 1870; d'après des documents inédits. J. M. Carré. *bibliog Mercure Fr* 180:123-34 My 15 '25
- FRANCO-JAPANESE institute, Kyoto**
Inauguration of l'Institut franco-japonais de Kyoto. *il L'illustration* 85 pt2:711 D 17 '27

- FRANCO-JAPANESE institute, Tokyo**
Institute adds to data about Orient. *Il Trans-Pac* 15:13 D 10 '27
- FRANCO-PROVENÇAL dialects**
Fragments de moralités, farces et mystères retrouvés à Fribourg; with text. P. Aebischer. *bibliog Romania* 51:511-27 O '25
- FRANÇOIS, Louis**
La téléphonie sans fil. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:534-43 O 15 '24
- FRANÇOIS, Luise von**
Aus den briefen von Fanny Tarnow an Luise von François, 1837-62; hrsg. von A. Thimme. *Deutsche Rundschau* 212:223-34 S '27
- FRANÇOIS DE NEUFCHÂTEAU (Nicolas Louis François)**
François de Neufchâteau, agriculteur. G. Vauthier. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 2:168-71 Mr '25
- FRANÇOIS de Sales, Saint.** See Francis of Sales, Saint
- FRANÇOIS-MARSHAL, Frédéric**
Finances et liberté. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 26:57-65 Mr 1 '25
La fiscalité mobilière en France et à l'étranger. *J Economistes* 88:314-16 D '27
French finance and the franc Foreign Affairs 5:189-204 Ja '27
Deux politiques. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 31 pt2:710-11 O 24 '24
- FRANÇOIS-PONCET, André**
La vie et l'œuvre de Robert Pinot. Review by L. de Lanza de Laborie. *Correspondant* 309:420-3 N 10 '27
- FRANK, Edgar**
Goshen; poem. *Christian Cent* 42:1270 O 15 '25
Spring; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:110 Ap 1 '26
- FRANK, Mrs Florence (Kiper)**
Faith of their fathers; one act play. *Menorah J* 11:377-81 Ag '25
Wind; poem. *World Tomorrow* 8:204 J1 '25
- FRANK, Glenn**
In defense of American ideals. *World R* 3:1 S 20 '26
- FRANK, Grace**
Early work of Charles Fontaine. *Mod Philol* 23:47-60 Ag '25
English manuscripts in the Vatican library. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:98-102 Mr '25
Sources of the oldest known edition of Villon. *Romania* 49:587-91 O '23
- FRANK, Henry**
Fundamentalist reaction. *Open Court* 40:56-64 Ja '26
- FRANK, Herman**
Fundamentals of union life insurance. *Am Federationist* 33:1230-7 O '26
- FRANK, Joseph Otto**
Aspects of practice-teaching in the preparation of chemistry teachers in a state normal school. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:157-66 Mr '25
Training for curricular activities in a state normal school. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:433-44 O '21
- FRANK, Mabel Livingstone (Mabel Livingstone, pseud.)**
Garden; poem. *World Tomorrow* 10:337 Ag '27
- FRANK, Otto**
Wirtschaftlichkeit in der hauswirtschaft. *Westerm M* 143:455-7 D '27
- FRANK, Robert W.**
Gospel for an age of prosperity. *Christian Cent* 44:947-9 Ag 11 '27
Religious education of the minister. *bibliog Relig Educ* 22:950-8 N '27
- FRANK, Simeon**
Contemporary Russian philosophy; tr. by K. Schmidt and E. L. Schaub. *Monist* 37:1-23 Ja '27
- FRANK, Tenney**
Aeneas' city on the mouth of the Tiber. *Am J Philol* 45:64-7 Ja '24
Bacchanalian cult of 186 B.C. *Class Q* 21:128-32 J1 '27
- Can Grande and Catullus. *bibliog Am J Philol* 48:273-5 J1 '27
Commentary on the inscription from Henchir Mettich in Africa. *Am J Philol* 47:153-70 Ap '26
Horace's description of a scene in Lucilius. *Am J Philol* 46:72-4 Ja '25
How Horace employed Alcaeus. *Class Philol* 22:291-5 J1 '27
Inscriptions of the imperial domains of Africa. *Am J Philol* 47:55-73 Ja '26
Latin quantitative speech as affected by immigration. *Am J Philol* 45:161-75 Ap '24
Letters on the blocks of the Servian wall. *Am J Philol* 45:68-9 Ja '21
Naevius and free speech. *Am J Philol* 48:105-10 Ap '27
Notes on Catullus. *Class Q* 20:201-3 J1 '26
Notes on Latin inscriptions. *Class Philol* 19:77-8 Ja '21
On Augustus' references to Horace. *Class Philol* 20:26-30 Ja '25
On some fragments of Catullus. *Class Philol* 22:413-14 O '27
Roman census statistics from 225 to 28 B.C. *Class Philol* 19:329-41 O '24
Tullianum and Sallust's Catiline. *Class J* 19:495-8 My '24
Two historical themes in Roman literature. *Class Philol* 21:311-16 O '26
Vergil's first Eclogue and the migration to Africa. *Class R* 40:15-16 F '26
- FRANK, Waldo David (Search-light, pseud.)**
Father of Spanish prose. *Menorah J* 11:152-8 Ap '25
Randolph Bourne. *World Tomorrow* 8:199 J1 '25
Reflections on Spengler. *Menorah J* 12:593-601 D '26
Spanish mystic. *Menorah J* 11:595-601 D '25
Toledo. *Menorah J* 12:53-60 F '26
Toward an analysis of the problem of the Jew. *Menorah J* 12:225-34 Je '26
(tr.) See Glusberg, Samuel. Cross
- FRANK, Walter**
Hofprediger Stöcker. *Preuss Jahrb* 201:56-81 J1 '25
- FRANKEL, Emil**
Standardization of social statistics. *Social Forces* 5:243-7 D '26
- FRANKEL, Lee Kaufar**
Plea for a National health association; abstract. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:462-3 Ag '26
Social hygiene and public health. *J Social Hygiene* 11:210-14 Ap '25
- FRANKEN, Katherine**
Year's study of birds. *J Rural Educ* 3:79-87 O '23
- FRANKEN, Richard Benjamin**
Advertising appeals selected by the method of direct impression. *J Ap Psychol* 8:232-44 Je '24
- FRANKEN, Sigmund W. A.**
Diet and pre-school dentistry. *Kind and First Grade* 10:28-9 N '24
- FRANKENBERG, Hermann von**
Im winterlichen Harzwald. *Westerm M* 137:601-16 F '25
- FRANKFURT on the Main, Germany**
Berlin and Frankfurt. *R. Dell. New Statesman* 24:196-7 N 22 '24
- FRANKFURT university**
Afrika archiv
Leo Frobenius und das Afrika archiv. *E. Hahn. Preuss Jahrb* 205:205-22 Ag '26
- FRANKFURTER, Felix**
Mr Justice Holmes and the constitution. *bibliog Harv Law R* 41:121-64 D '27
Note on advisory opinions. *Harv Law R* 37:1002-9 Je '24
—and Corcoran, Thomas G.
Petty federal offenses and the constitutional guaranty of trial by jury. *bibliog Harv Law R* 39:917-1019 Je '26
Business of the Supreme court of the United States; study in the federal judicial system. *bibliog Harv Law R* 39:35-81, 325-67, 587-627, 1046-75 N '25, Ja, Mr, Je '26

FRANKFURTER, Felix—Continued

—and Landis, James McCauley

Business of the Supreme court of the United States; study in the federal judicial system. bibliog Harv Law R 38:1005-59; 40:431-68, 834-77, 1110-29 Je '25, Ja, Ap, Je '27
 Power of Congress over procedure in criminal contempt in inferior federal courts; a study in separation of powers. Harv Law R 37:1010-1113 Je '24; Same. Am Law R 58: 696-710, 818-55 S-N '24

FRANKLAND, Sir Edward

Relic of Sir Edward Frankland. il Nature 120:226 Ag 13 '27

FRANKLAND, Edward Percy

Spacing of young trees. Nature 120:441-2 S 24 '27

FRANKLAND, Percy Faraday

Carbon monoxide poisoning in the absence of hæmoglobin. Nature 119:491-2 Ap 2 '27

FRANKLIN, Benjamin

As Poor Richard says—. por World R 3:234-5 Ja 17 '27

Benjamin Franklin; a fifth grade project. F. Sadik. Prim Educ 34:190-1 Mr '26

Benjamin Franklin, father of electrical marvels; abridged A. D. Turnbull il World R 3:232-3 Ja 17 '27

Benjamin Franklin, man of letters. R. Russell. pors World R 1:232-3 Ja 18 '26

Benjamin Franklin, printer. World R 1:231 Ja 18 '26

Birthday bouquets for Benjamin Franklin. il World R 3:231 Ja 17 '27

Date of Franklin's kite experiment. A. McAdie. bibliog Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 34:188-205 O '24

Dr Benjamin Franklin's library. G. S. Eddy. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 34:206-26 O '24

Dr Franklin. P. Guedalla. Cornhill M 59: 116-26 Jl '25

Les fondateurs des États-Unis: les précurseurs de la nation, Samuel Adams et Benjamin Franklin; first chapter of Building the American nation. N. M. Butler. R Sci Polit 47:481-506 O '24

Franklin and Galloway; some unpublished letters. W. S. Mason. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 34:227-58 O '24

Franklin as statesman, diplomat and patriot. B. M. White. il World R 1:234-5 Ja 18 '26

Great wonderer. il World R 1:229-30 Ja 18 '26

Human Benjamin Franklin. J. C. Oswald. pors Our World W 1:181 Ja 19 '25

Life of usefulness. M. P. Davis. Pop Educ 12:275 Ja '25

Memory of Franklin; poem S. W. Mitchell. World R 3:231 Ja 17 '27

On the authorship of the anonymous pamphlet published in London in 1760 entitled The interest of Great Britain considered with regard to her colonies and the acquisition of Canada and Guadeloupe. I. M. Hays. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:1-9 '24

Portrait, by J. Wright. Connoisseur 68:127 Mr '24

Some medallion portraits of Washington and Franklin. Mrs N. Jackson. il Connoisseur 76:143-7 N '26

Type-study of Benjamin Franklin. H. Itainey. por Norm Instr and Prim Plans 31:32-3 Ja '25

FRANKLIN, Mrs Christine Ladd. See Ladd-Franklin, Mrs Christine**FRANKLIN, G. T.**

Background in the study of valence. School Sci and Math 27:414-18 Ap '27

FRANKLIN, James Henry

Dawn or doom for China's churches? Christian Cent 44:825-7 Jl 7 '27

FRANKLIN, John

Scientific theory of art. New Statesman 26: 111-12 Ja 16 '26

Portrait. La Nature 54 pt2:191 S 18 '26

FRANKLIN, Philip

Rotating disc. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:147-9 F '25

FRANKLIN, S. P.

Testing the comprehension difficulty of curricular materials. Relig Educ 21:611-17 D '26

FRANKLIN, William Suddards

Atomic magnetism. School Sci and Math 26: 704-6 O '26

Center of mass, a simple automobile problem. School Sci and Math 26:948-51 D '26

Discussion of force, mass and acceleration. School Sci and Math 26:866-9 N '26

Electric doubler. School Sci and Math 26: 534-6 My '26

Indeterminism in the physical world. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no11:485-502 N '25

Laws of motion. School Sci and Math 27: 9-11 Ja '27

Pascal's principle. School Sci and Math 27: 278-9 Mr '27

Some absurdities in the usual discussion of work and power. School Sci and Math 27: 168-9 F '27

Survey of physics. School Sci and Math 27: 975-80 D '27

Visitors' laboratory of physics. School Sci and Math 27:707-9 O '27

FRANKLIN (state)

Muscle Shoals speculation, 1783-1789. A. P. Whitaker. Miss Val Hist R 13:365-86 D '26

FRANKLIN co-operative creamery, Minneapolis

Annual report of officers and directors. Co-operation 10:40-2 Mr '24

Excellent educational work at Minneapolis; reports of the Educational committee of the Franklin creamery association. Co-operation 12:95-7 My '26

Franklin co-operative creamery. G. H. Ward. Co-operation 12:106-7 Je '26

Health service supplants cash rebate. il Co-operation 11:41-4 Mr '25

Milk drivers find the way. B. L. McKillips. il Am Federationist 33:1183-6 O '26

FRANKLIN Institute, Philadelphia

Centenary. Nature 114:386-7 S 13 '24

FRANKLINS

Social status of Chaucer's franklin. G. H. Gerould. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41: 262-79 Je '26

FRANKS**History**

L'église dans la Gaule franque au VI^e siècle. L. Duchesne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:273-306 N 15 '24

De Franken in Nederland; with summary in German J. H. Holwerda. pls Int Archiv f Ethnog 27:1-1 '26

De Frankische nederzettingen in de duinen van Schouwen; with summary in English. J. A. Huhregtse. pls Int Archiv f Ethnog 26:cxxi-cxxxiii '25

Le problème de la colonisation franque et du régime agraire en Belgique. G. Des Marez. bibliog maps plans pls tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4^e Cl d Lett 2 ser 9 no4:195p '26

Die umwandlung der verhältnisse Sachsens durch die fränkische eroberung F. Philippi. Hist Ztsch 129 no2:189-232 '24

See also Cloaire II, king of the Franks

FRANKS murder case

Crime and publicity. R. M. Lovett. Outlook (Lond) 54:47-9 Jl 19 '24

Crime and trial of Loeb and Leopold. J. Abnorm Psychol 19:223-9 O '24; Same. Mental Hygiene 9:651-60 Jl '25

Some implications of the Leopold-Loeb hearing in mitigation: reply to Crime and trial of Leopold and Loeb. S. S. Glueck. Mental Hygiene 9:449-68 Jl '25

Leopold and Loeb. New Statesman 23:668-70 S 20 '24; Reply. H. B. Matthews. 23:700-1 S 27 '24

Loeb-Leopold murder of Franks in Chicago. May 21, 1924. J. Crim Law 15:347-405 N '24; Discussion. 15:501-8 F '25

To abolish partisanship of expert witnesses as illustrated in the Loeb-Leopold case. J. H. Wigmore. J. Crim Law 15:341-3 N '24

FRANTEL, Max

La dispute du cinéma. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:694-5; 87:10-11, 36-7, 67-8, 92-3, 123-4, 149-50, 171-6, 199-200, 226-8, 252-4 *Je* 27-S 5 '26

Nos professeurs en action. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:4-5, 88, 193, 280 *Ja* 2, 23, *F* 20, *Mr* 13 '27

Notre amour; critique. *H: Bidou. J Débats* 34 pt1:861-2 *My* 27 '27

FRANTZ, Gunther

Die meerengenfrage in der vorkriegspolitk Russlands. *Deutsche Rundschau* 210:142-60 *F* '27

FRANZ, Elii

Bemerkungen zur gattung amblyopinus Sol-sky. *Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 40 pt3:403-8 '27

FRANZ, Leonhard

Bemerkungen zur steinzeit Nordeuropas. bib-log *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 57:1-27 '27

Kleine beitrage zur urgeschichtlichen archiologie Niederosterreichs. *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 56:220-4 '26

Reitzer funde. *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 57:200-5 '27

Zu den frauenidolen des vorderasiatischen kulturkreises. *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 56:399-406 '26

FRANZ, Shepherd Ivory

Educational work at St Elizabeths hospital. *Mental Hygiene* 8:972-6 *O* '24

FRANZ, Victor

Geschichte der organismen. Review. *Nature* 114:889-90 *D* 20 '24; Reply to review. 115:799 *My* 23 '25

FRANZ, Wilhelm

Ellipse und bedeutungswandel. bibliog *Engl Stud* 62 nol-2:25-34 '27

Shakespeare-grammatik. Review. *Mod Lang R* 20:345-7 *Jl* '25

FRANZ FERDINAND. See Francis Ferdinand, archduke of Austria**FRANZOS, Raymond Hugh**

Geography of intelligence. *J Educ Psychol* 15:499-512 *N* '24

Statistical issues. *J Educ Psychol* 15:367-82 *S* '24

Two notes on statistical method. *J Educ Psychol* 15:250-1 *Ap* '24

FRANZI, Tullia

Il giusto ospite del Manzoni; con lettere inedite. *Nuova Antol* 255:186-200 *S* 16 '27

FRANZOS, Marie (Francis Maro, pseud.)

(tr.) See Hallström, Per August Leonard. Die dogge des registrators

FRAPEREAU, Félix. See Dubois-Heyman, Karin, jt. tr.**FRAPPIÉ, Léon**

L'élève; conte. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:202-3 *F* 21 '24

Ilérissone; conte. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84. 200-1 *F* 22 '25

FRASCATI, Italy**Villa Falconieri**

Sous les cyprès de la villa Falconieri. G. Faure. il *L'illustration* 83 pt1:128-9 *F* 7 '25

FRASER, Alexander David

Athlete's head in the Fogg museum of art. bibliog *Am J Archaeol* 29:70-5 *Ja* '25

Greek helmet. *Harv Stud in Class Philol* 35: 172-3 '24

Myronic head in Fogg museum of art. bib-log *Am J Archaeol* 29:314-20 *Jl* '25

FRASER, Alexander Garden

Alms of African education. *Int R Missions* 14: 514-22 *O* '25

FRASER, C. J. See Moloney, Patrick James, jt. auth.**FRASER, Charles McLean**

Acaulis primarius Stimpson. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 18:167-74 '24

Hydroids of the Miramichi estuary collected in 1918. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:209-14 '26

Marine wood borers in British Columbia waters. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 17:21-8; 19:159-67 '23, '25

FRASER, Claud Lovat

Lovat Fraser exhibition. A. J. A. Symons. *Spec* 132:916 *Je* 7 '24

FRASER, Donald

Evangelistic approach to the African. *Int R Missions* 15:438-49 *Jl* '26

FRASER, Donald A.

Pro tem. preacher; story. *Homiletic R* 92: 138-42 *D* '26

Stat. of Bethlehem; poem. *Homiletic R* 94: 452 *D* '27

Tribulation; poem. *Homiletic R* 93:30 *Ja* '27

FRASER, Donald Ross

Delkatla's eagles. *Blackw* 222:204-17 *Ag* '27

FRASER, Donald T.

Some laboratory tests to determine the bactericidal effect of an antiseptic when added to cutting oil and cutting compound. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:347-9 '26

—and Graham, A. H.

Skin susceptibility to toxic filtrates of s. haemolyticus scarlatinae in convalescents actively immunized and normal individuals. bibliog *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 19:107-9 '25

—and Weld, C. Beecher

Intracutaneous virulence test for corynebacterium diphtheriae. bibliog *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:343-5 '26

FRASER, Sir Drummond Drummond

Ten years of British banking. *Spec* 133:sup20-4 *O* 25 '24

FRASER, Georgia

New Year in New England; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 11:4 *Ja* '26

FRASER, H. L.

Breaking trail in the sub-arctic. *Blackw* 222: 752-65 *D* '27

FRASER, Henry S.

Safe deposit companies and the law. *Bankers M* 110.819-21 *My* '25

FRASER, Herbert Freeman

Tariffs and world peace. *World Tomorrow* 10: 250-2 *Je* '27

FRASER, Hugh, 5th lord of Lovat. See Lovat, Hugh Fraser, 5th lord**FRASER, Sir James**

Portrait bust, by E. A. Bourdelle. *Arts* 8:180 *O* '25

FRASER, James Earle

Akeley, the sculptor. *Nat Hist* 27:120-3 *Mr* '27

End of the trail. O. T. Banton. il *World R* 2:250 *Je* 7 '26

FRASER, Sir John Foster

Books in mms. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:667-8 *N* 19 '27

Exuberant vagabond. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:341 *S* 10 '27

Perfect guest. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:398-9 *S* 24 '27

Roads of old England. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:366-7 *O* 16 '26

Waste of money. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:245-6 *Ag* 20 '27

FRASER, Lovat. See Fraser, Claud Lovat**FRASER-HARRIS, David.** See Harris, David Fraser**FRASER, W. P., and Connors, I. L.**

Uredinales of the prairie provinces of western Canada. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 19:279-308 '25

FRASER river

Effect of Fraser River water on the physical chemical properties of the adjacent sea. C. C. Lucas. bibliog map diags *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 21:485-503, 509-12 '27

Factors affecting the distribution of phytoplankton in the sea adjacent to the Fraser River mouth. A. H. Hutchinson. bibliog map diags *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 21:504-20 '27

FRASER river—*Continued*

Whatcom trails to the Fraser River mines in 1858. R. L. Reid. Wash Hist Q 18:199-206, 271-6 J1-O '27

Fraser's magazine

Phase of Carlyle's relation to Fraser's magazine. M. M. Thrall. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:919-31 D '24

FRASIER, George Willard

Education and religion. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:30 N '26

FRASQUITA (drama). See Grisac, Fred de, and others

FRASSETTO, Fabio

Relations between stature and chest-girth formula of normality and normal values. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:583-7 O '26

FRATERCULA arctica. See Pufflins

FRATERNELLI brothers

Les Fraternelli. Balkis. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:418-9 O '24

FRATERNITIES, High school. See High school fraternities

FRATI, Lodovico

L'Inghilterra alla fine del seicento, secondo il diario inedito di un contemporaneo, Ercole Zani. Nuova Antol 249:217-23 S 16 '26

Il Marte portoghese. Nuova Antol 240:322-4 Ap 1 '25

Samuele Champlain. Nuova Antol 236:67-73 J1 1 '24

La Spagna ed il Portogallo alla fine del seicento. Nuova Antol 256:231-8 N 16 '27

Die **FRAU**, die keinen knoten binden konnte; erzählung. W. Schmidthonn. Deutsche Rundschau 202:282-6 Mr '25

FRAU Jenny Treibel (novel). See Fontane, Theodor

Die **FRAU** von Tüchinger; erzählung. A. Friedlaender. Westerm M 139:541-5 J1 '25

FRAUCA, Julio Cejador y. See Cejador y Frauca, Julio

FRAUD

Degrees for dollars. D: A. Robertson. Educ Rec 7:11-24 Ja '26

How far does knowledge of an agent affect the defence of fraud in an action on a life insurance policy? P. E. Price. Am Law R 59:80-95 Ja '25

See also Art forgeries; Counterfeits and counterfeiters; Forgery; Impostors and imposture; Swindlers and swindling

FRAUDS, Statute of

Contracts to make testamentary dispositions as affected by the statute of frauds. M. I. Schnebly. Am Law R 60:649-88 S '26

FRAUENPRIESSNITZ, Germany

Zur lage vom Wolmeritz; ein blatt zur geschichte von Frauenpriessnitz. Stölten. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 26:328-33 '26

FRAUENRACHE; eine familiengeschichte. G. Reuter. Westerm M 140:85-90 Mr '26

FRAUNHOFER lines. See Solar spectrum

FRAUTEL, Max

Les vainqueurs; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 31 pt2:1005-7 D 5 '24

FRAUWALLNER, E.

Untersuchungen zum Moksadharmā; Mahābhārata. Santiparva. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 45:51-67 Mr '25

FRAYNE, Hugh

Apprentice training in New York. Am Federationist 33:603-4 My '26

Labor day, past, present and future. Am Federationist 31:718-20 S '24

FRAYSSINOUS, Denys Antoine Luc, comte de Frayssinous à la fête de l'Université, 1822-1828. L. de Lanza de Laborie. Correspondant 302:747-62 Mr 10 '26

FRAZEE, Mildred

Doll comes to school. Kind and First Grade 10: 11-14 My '25

FRAZEE, Oren E.

Should biology be included in the training of every teacher? if so, what should be the nature of the course? School Sci and Math 26:816-23 N '26

FRAZER, Sir James George

Atys et Osiris; étude de religions orientales comparées. tr. par H. Peyre. Musée Guimet Annales Bibli d'Etudes 35:305p '26

Belief in immortality. Review by W. R. Matthews. Church Q R 98:106-19 Ap '24

Le cruciflement du Christ; tr. par P. Sayn. R Polit et Litt 63:429-35 J1 4 '25

Folk-lore in the Old Testament. Review by H. P. Smith. Harv Theol R 17:63-82 Ja '24

Folk-lore in the Old Testament: studies in comparative religion, legend and law. Review by H. P. B. Compston. Church Q R 97:255-61 Ja '24

Mythes relatifs à l'origine de la mort; tr. par P. Sayn. R Polit et Litt 65:289-92, 322-7, 365-70 My 21-Je 18 '27

Portrait, by P. Evans. Lond Mercury 12:567 O '25

FRAZER, John William

Faring on; poem. Christian Cent 44:428 Ap 7 '27

James, the Less; poem. Christian Cent 43:442 Ap 8 '26

New Testament meaning of heresy. Meth Q R 73:495-500 J1 '24

FRAZER, Mattie

Development of the federal long and short haul clause. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:1-18 Je '25

FRAZER, R. A.

Central Spitsbergen and North-East Land; the sledge journey. Geog J 64:193-204 S '24

FRAZER, Robert Alexander

On the motion of circular cylinders in a viscous fluid. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 225 ser A:93-130 Je 26 '25

FRAZER, T. Cunningham

Point of view; sermon. Homiletic R 93:52-5 Ja '27

FRAZIER, Anne C. M.

South speaks out. Sewanee R 35:313-24 J1 '27

FRAZIER, Ben W.

Human factor in supervision. Am Sch Bd J 69:35-7 N '24

Personal-social relationships of the superintendent of schools. Am Sch Bd J 74:41-3 Mr '27

Selection of teachers. Am Sch Bd J 68:37-8 My '24

FRAZIER, Edward Franklin

Co-operative movement in Denmark. il So Workm 52:479-81; 53:125-30 O '23, Mr '24
Co-operatives; the next step in the negro's business development. So Workm 53:505-9 N '24

Port Valley high and industrial school. So Workm 54:459-64 O '25

Psychological factors in negro health. J Social Forces 3:488-90 Mr '25

What is social equality? World Tomorrow 9:113-14 Ap '26

FRAZIER, F. P.

Newcomer gives his impressions. China W R 41:109-10 J1 2 '27

Question of Indian sedition in Shanghai. China W R 41:258-9 Ag 6 '27

FRAZIER, Gertrude

Developing a good manners play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:54 Ja '26

FRAZIER, Kenneth

Alfred Quentin Collins. Arts 7:219-25 Ap '25

FREAK nuisance. G. R. S. Taylor Outlook (Lond) 53:248-9 Ap 12 '24

FRÉCHET, Maurice

L'organisation scientifique. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:107-8 F '29 '24

La réforme de l'enseignement secondaire. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:227-8 Ap 30 '25

FRÉCHETTE, Louis

Vive la France; chanson. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:197-8 '27

- FREDERICK II, king of Denmark and Norway**
Portrait bust. *Am Scand R* 15:14 Ja '27
- FREDERICK II, emperor of the Holy Roman empire**
Sull'autore delle costituzioni di Melfi. A. Casertano. *Nuova Antol* 239:195-201 Ja 16 '25
- FREDERICK II, the Great, king of Prussia**
Abbé de Pauw und Friedrich der Grosse, eine abrechnung mit Voltaire. G. Beyerhaus. *Hist Ztsch* 131 no3:465-93 '26
- Le baron de Biefeld, informateur des historiens de Frédéric II. D: G. Larg. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 7:650-66 O '27
- Bunte bilder von preussischen hofe aus dem 18. jahrhundert; erinnerungen der gräfin Reede-Ghinkel, geb. von Krusemarek; hrsg. von U. von Pfuel. *Deutsche Rundschau* 212: 132-45 Ag '27
- De l'inédit sur Voltaire et Frédéric le Grand. G. Harry. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:652 D 13 '25
- Friedrich der Grosse als leser und bucherefreund B. Krieger. *Deutsche Rundschau* 203:62-71 Ap '25
- Friedrich der Grosse in den krisen des Siebenjährigen kriegs. H. Rothfels. *Hist Ztsch* 131 no1:14-30 '26
- Friedrich der Grosse und die gräfin Brühl. N. Rehbinder. *Westerm M* 141:435-8 D '26
- Die padagogik Friedrichs des Grossen in seinen politischen testamenten von 1752 und 1768 B. Berlet. *bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr* 15:102-8 '27
- Politisch-militärische lehren des politischen testamentes Friedrichs des Grossen von 1768. R. Fester. *Deutsche Rundschau* 212:91-9 Ag '27
- Portrait. *Westerm M* 138:579 Ag '25
- Portrait, by K. Bauer. *Westerm M* 139:284a N '25
- Waren Hannibal und Friedrich der Grosse wirklich ermüdungsstrategen? J. Kromayer. *Hist Ztsch* 131 no3:393-408 '25
- FREDERICK III, German emperor and king of Prussia**
Das Kriegstagebuch kaiser Friedrichs. II. Rothfels. *Preuss Jahrb* 203:292-6 Mr '26
- FREDERICK II, elector palatine of the Rhine**
Friedrich der Weise und Jacopo de' Barbari. P. Kirm. *il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 46: 130-4 '25
- FREDERICK III, the Wise, elector duke of Saxony**
Friedrich der Weise und Luther. P. Kalkoff. *Hist Ztsch* 132 no1:29-42 '25
- FREDERICK I, grand duke of Baden**
Jugend-erinnerungen Grossherzog Friedrichs I. von Baden, 1826 bis 1847; hrsg. von K. Ohser. *Review. K. Jacob. Hist Ztsch* 131 no 1:97-9 '25
- FREDERICK WILLIAM III, king of Prussia**
Bunte bilder von preussischen hofe aus dem 18. jahrhundert; erinnerungen der gräfin Reede-Ghinkel, geb. von Krusemarek; hrsg. von U. von Pfuel. *Deutsche Rundschau* 212: 132-45 Ag '27
- Die tragödie der gräfin Ingenheim. F. von Oppeln-Bronikowski. *Deutsche Rundschau* 213:202-8 D '27
- FREDERICK WILLIAM IV, king of Prussia**
Preussische anfänge am Rhein; besuch des kronprinzen Friedrich Wilhelm im sommer 1817. P. Kaufmann. *Preuss Jahrb* 209:43-65 JI '27
- FREDERICQ, Henri**
La chronaxie du cœur isolé de la tortue. irrigué par des liquides de Ringer de pH différents. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no7-9:308-22 '25
- Démonstration par des mesures chronaximétriques de l'action bathmotropique directe des nerfs extrinsèques du cœur. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no6:449-57 '26
- Le mécanisme humoral des actions nerveuses. *R Sci* 63:641-8 O 10 '25
- Recherches chronaximétriques relatives au mécanisme humoral de l'action du vago sympathique sur l'excitabilité du cœur des poikilothermes. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no2:51-75 '25
- FREDERICQ, Léon**
Nos sensations et le monde extérieur. *Scientia* 41:193-204 Mr '27
- Paroles prononcées le jeudi 9 décembre 1926 aux funérailles de Max Lohest. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no11-12. 888-9 '26
- L'aoul Heger, 1846-1925. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:689-90 D 30 '25
- and Dupuis, Paul
Dans la nouvelle Belgique; note sur les mollusques à coquille du district de Malmédy. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 9 no10-11:127-38 '23
- FRÉDÉRIX, Pierre**
Cumberland; roman. *Mercur Fr* 199:619-38; 200:106-31 N 1-15 '27
- FREDERSDORFF, Hans**
Themen; drei gedichte. *Westerm M* 137:88 S '21
- FREDET, Jean**
Les Français en Chine. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2: 476-7 O 30 '26
- FREDET, Pierre**
Données statistiques sur la morbidité, le chômage-maladie, la mortalité, etc., pour une grande collectivité industrielle. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 65:19-25, 61-74 Ja-F '21
- FREE, Edward Elway**
Electrical brains in the telephone. *World Today* 49:581-90 My '27
- FREE Baptists**
Pioneer church at Prospect. T. W. Youmans. *Wis M Hist* 9:321-32 Mr '26
- FREE church council.** See National free church council
- FREE energy**
On the free energy of hydration of ions. T. J. Webb. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:524-9 Ag '26
- FREE love**
Shelley and the Empire of the Nairs. W. Graham. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:881-91 D '25
- FREE press.** See Freedom of the press
- FREE speech**
Altars of freedom. J. N. Sayre. *World Tomorrow* 9:156-9 O '26
- And now Fort Wayne! *World Tomorrow* 10: 323-4 Ag '27
- L'autocratie fasciste. *J Débats* 33 pt1:61-2 Ja 15 '26
- Christ or Caesar; the chaplain's choice. *Christian Cent* 41:1297-8 O 9 '24
- Fort Wayne is saved for big business; resignation of two Young women Christian association secretaries. *Christian Cent* 44:870 JI 21 '27
- Freedom of speech during and since the Civil war R: H. Ebel. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:712-36 N '24
- Freedom of speech in ancient Athens. M. Radin. *Am J Philol* 48:215-30 JI '27
- Limits of free speech. *Spec* 135:1012-13 D 5 '25
- On freedom of speech. Y. Omori. *Trans-Pac* 13:11 S 25 '26
- On telling truths in the presence of admirals. O. G. Villard. *Christian Cent* 41:1211-12 S 18 '24
- Quarantine against ideas. *Christian Cent* 43: 1623-4 D 30 '26
- Touch of Mussolini; communist trial. *New Statesman* 26:228-9 D 5 '25
- See also Academic freedom; Freedom of the press; Liberty; Public opinion
- FREE thought**
See also Agnosticism; Skepticism

FREE trade and protection

L'abolition des restrictions douanières. E. Payen. J Débats 34 pt2:846-7 N 18 '27
Germany and free trade. Spec 136:475 Mr 13 '26

Industries and safeguarding. Outlook (Lond) 55:424 Je 27 '25

La ligue du libre-échange. See monthly numbers of Journal des Économistes

Luxury imports and unfair competition. Sat R 139:352 Ap 4 '25

Le manifeste économique. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:691-2 O 29 '26

Miracle of capitalism. Spec 135:873, 928, 968-9, 1023-4, 1141 N 14-D 5, 19 '25

Moral effects of protection in America: reply to Effects of protection in America, by O. G. Villard. Spec 132:287-8 F 23 '24

L'orientation libérale de la Conférence économique internationale et l'équilibre par en haut. Y. Guyot J Economistes 87:289-301 Je '27

Piecemeal protection. Outlook (Lond) 56:372-3 D 5 '25

Piecemeal protection. Sat R 139:181-2 F 21 '25

Preference and party. R: Jehb. Outlook (Lond) 54:46-7 Jl 19 '24

Un projet de loi protectionniste. J Débats 32 pt1:263-1 F 13 '25

Protection and Mr Baldwin's second chance. Spec 133:1016-17 D 27 '24

Retrospect of free-trade doctrine. W: Ashley. Econ J 34:501-39 D '24

Schutzzoll und freihandel. H von Beckerath. Schmollers Jahrb 50:219-48 '26

Tariffs and world peace. H. F. Fraser. World Tomorrow 10:250-2 Je '27

Trade versus politics. New Statesman 28 36-7 O 23 '26

Where is socialism going? New Statesman 29:614-15 Ag 27 '27

Wiederaufbau und freihandel. C. A. Verrijn Stuart. Schmollers Jahrb 48:525-42 '24

See also Corn laws; Rivers, Right of navigation of; Tariff; also International economic conference, Geneva, 1927

FREE verse

Free-verse movement in America. H. Monroe. English J 13:691-705 D '24

FREE will and determinism

Biological determinism and human freedom. C. J. Herrick. Int J Ethics 37:36-52 O '26

Determinism and moral experience; review of Contemporary British philosophy, by A. E. Taylor. J. E. Turner. Int J Ethics 37: 419-30 Jl '27

Déterminisme ou spiritualisme? C: Nordmann. Annales Polit et Litt 89:94-5 Jl 15 '27

Deterministic presupposition of psychoanalysis. T. Schroeder. Open Court 41:90-102 F '27

Du déterminisme volontaire; déterminisme, volonté et action dans le domaine social. L. Hersch. R Philos 98:404-22 N '24

Freedom vs. determinism in relation to the dynamic vs. the static. R. H. Wheeler. Monist 34:452-65 Jl '24

He who gets slapped; from the culturalist viewpoint. W: Nathanson. Open Court 39: 7-20 Ja '25

Indeterminism in the physical world. W: S. Franklin. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no11:185-502 N '25

Intervention of consciousness in mechanics. A. J. Lotka. Science Prog 18:407-19 Ja '24

Reason and freedom. L: A. Reid. Monist 34: 528-42 O '24

Some implications of the evolutionary hypothesis. G. H. Parker. Philos R 33:593-603 N '24

Thou shalt not. H. Vanderbyll. Open Court 40:155-68 Mr '26

World enigma. C. C. Moody. Harv Theol R 17:51-62 Ja '24

See also Contingency (philosophy); Fate and fatalism; Inhibition

FREE zones

L'arbitrage des zones franches. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:796-7 N 7 '24

L'arbitrage et les zones. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:707-8 O 24 '24

Franco-Swiss free zones; controversy regarding the free zones of Haute Savoie and the Gex district. L: Schulthess. map Foreign Affairs 3:331-4 D '24

L'Italia e il conflitto delle zone franche tra la Francia e la Svizzera. A. Dami. Nuova Antol 244:73-87 N 1 '25

La question des zones et le compromis d'arbitrage. E: Hauty. J Débats 31 pt2:89-90 Jl 18 '24

Salonika dispute. H. F. Armstrong. map plan Foreign Affairs 4:489-93 Ap '26

Salonika free zone. Near East 30:63 Jl 22 '26

Yugoslav free zone at Salonika. M. Pilsa. plan Near East 27:567-8 My 28 '25

La zone franche de Salonique. R. Puaux. R Polit et Litt 65:734-5 D 3 '27

FREEDMAN, P.

Equations for thermionic emission. Nature 118:193-4 Ag 7 '26

FREEDMEN'S aid societies

See also Negroes in the United States—Education

FREEDOM. See Liberty; Slavery

FREEDOM of speech. See Free speech

FREEDOM of teaching. See Academic freedom

FREEDOM of the press

Angora on trial. Near East 27:510 My 14 '25; Reply. Jonnan. 27:533 My 21 '25

De la liberté de la presse. Rivard. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:33-104 '23

Le droit de réponse. M. Gargon. Mercure Fr 172:622-39 Je 15 '24

Le droit de réponse; après l'arrêt de la cour d'Orléans. R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:223-9 Jl 1 '25; Reply. Feuilletoley. 7 per 30:213-16 N 1 '25

Freedom of the press. New Statesman 27:4-5 Ap 17 '26

Freedom of the press. New Statesman 27:116-17 My 15 '26

Has Shanghai a free press? China W R 41: 331 Ag 27 '27

La liberté de la presse et le fascisme. L. Naudéau. L'Illustration 84 pt2:460-2 O 30 '26

Liberty of the press. J: E. Fagan. Am Cath Q 48:68-71 Ja '23

Literature and the law of libel: Shelley and the radicals of 1840-1842. N. I. White. Studies Philol 22:34-47 Ja '25

Mussolini and the press. Sat R 139:101 Ja 31 '25

On the freedom of the press. V. I. Lenin. Labour Monthly 7:35-7 Ja '25

Pope and the press. Outlook (Lond) 60:666-7 N 19 '27; Discussion. 60:710, 746, 796, 824, 880-2 N 26-D 17, 31 '27

La situation de la presse. M. Legendre. J Débats 31 pt2:877-8 N 21 '24

Tablet and the truth. Outlook (Lond) 60:722-3 D 3 '27

Torrenial Tablet. Outlook (Lond) 60:806-7 D 17 '27

Treatment of the press in fascist Italy. G. Salvemini. New Statesman 28:412-13 Ja 15 '27

See also Free speech; Public opinion; also Index librorum prohibitorum

FREEDOM of the seas

Freedom of the seas. L. Stein. Nation (Lond) 42:503-4 D 31 '27

Justinian and the freedom of the sea. P. T. Fenn, jr. Am J Int Law 19:716-27 O '25

See also Maritime law

FREEDOM of the will. See Free will and determinism

FREGARD, Ruth

Practice house in which the pupils live. Voc Educ M 2:562-5 Mr '24

FREELAN, Allan Randall

Allan Randall Freelan, artist-teacher. F. E. Holbrook. So Workm 3:225-6 My '24

FREELAND, George Earl

Casual practice versus practice under instruction. J Educ Method 3:203-6 Ja '24

- FREELANDER, R. C.**
King of Siam's coronation. *Trans-Pac* 13:5
Ap 17 '26
- FREEMAN, A. E.**
Nature of coherence in aesthetics. *Monist* 37:
256-68 Ap '27
- FREEMAN, Carolyn R.**
America's light; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim
Plans* 35:82 O '26
Better way; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim
Plans* 35:74 N '25
Christmas bedtime story; poem. *Norm Instr
and Prim Plans* 36:74 D '26
Christmas should be bright; song. *Norm Instr
and Prim Plans* 36:70 D '26
Daisies; song. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans*
36:58 Je '27
Easter airplane; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim
Plans* 35:65 Ap '26
Easter bouquet; play. *Norm Instr and Prim
Plans* 36:82 Ap '27
Good lesson; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim
Plans* 36:76 Ap '27
Helping daddy; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim
Plans* 35:72 Je '26
Hiking song. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:
62 Ja '27
Honor's price; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim
Plans* 36:71 F '27
June welcome; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim
Plans* 35:67 Je '26
Mother; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans*
36:61 My '27
My country; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim
Plans* 35:77 F '26
My own; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans*
35:74 Je '26
New Year's child; poem. *Norm Instr and
Prim Plans* 36:62 Ja '27
One drawback; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim
Plans* 35:73 N '25
Playing soldier; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim
Plans* 36:76 F '27
Rain fairies; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim
Plans* 36:74 Ap '27
Real task; Welcome September; poems. *Norm
Instr and Prim Plans* 35:70 S '26
Serious handicap; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim
Plans* 36:79 N '26
Sing high, sing ho; song. *Norm Instr and
Prim Plans* 36:72 N '26
Smile; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:
82 Mr '26
Teddy bears' advice; play. *Norm Instr and
Prim Plans* 37:62 D '27
Thanksgiving advice; poem. *Norm Instr and
Prim Plans* 36:80 N '26
Two brothers; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim
Plans* 35:78 N '25
- FREEMAN, Edmund L.**
Bacon's influence on John Hall. *Mod Lang
Assn Pub* 42:385-99 Je '27
Note on Bacon's influence. *Mod Lang Notes*
42:239-40 Ap '27
Proposal for an English academy in 1660. bib-
liog footnotes *Mod Lang R* 19:291-300 Jl '24
- FREEMAN, Frank Nugent**
Scientific study of visual education. *J Educ
Research* 10:375-85 D '24
Sphere of visual education. por *Norm Instr
and Prim Plans* 35:31 F '26
Use of visual materials in the primary grades.
Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:31 Mr '26
—See Holzinger, Karl J., jt. auth.
- and Carter, Thomas M.
New measure of the development of the car-
pal bones and its relation to physical and
mental development. *J Educ Psychol* 15:
257-70 My '24
- FREEMAN, Ira M.**
Continuous spectrum of hydrogen. *Astrophys
J* 64:122-7 S '26
- FREEMAN, John**
Aldous Huxley. *Lond Mercury* 15:391-400 F '27
An American tragedy, by T. Dreiser. Review.
Lond Mercury 16:607-14 O '27
Argument; poem. *Lond Mercury* 11:126-8 D
'24
Augustine Birrell. Bookm (Lond) 66:253-6
Ag '24
- Baxter print; poem. *Lond Mercury* 15:457-8
Mr '27
Beside the pool; poem. *Spec* 133:162 Ag 2
'24
Charles Montague Doughty. *Lond Mercury*
14:368-82 Ag '26
Charles Montagu Doughty, 1843-1926. Bookm
(Lond) 69:289-91 Mr '26
Coleridge himself. Bookm (Lond) 70:191-2 Jl
'26
Contemporary American authors. *Lond Mer-
cury* 13:176-87 D '25
Critical egotist; review of English portraits
and essays. M. Armstrong. por Bookm
(Lond) 66:208-10 Jl '24
Desert; poem. *Spec* 132:246 F 16 '24
Edgar Allan Poe. *Lond Mercury* 16:162-9 Je
'27
Epic Bookm (Lond) 72:9-10 Ap '27
Epilogue; poem. *Lond Mercury* 10:455-6 S '24
Farewell and hail; poem. *Lond Mercury* 14:
347-9 Ag '26
Hassan's forerunner. Bookm (Lond) 69:158-9
D '25
Herman Melville. Review by H. I'A. Fausset.
Bookm (Lond) 70:237-8 Ag '26
Human and half-human shows. Bookm (Lond)
69:197-9 Ja '26
Mr H. M. Tomlinson. *Lond Mercury* 16:400-8
Ag '27
Mr Winston Churchill as a prose writer.
Lond Mercury 15:626-34 Ap '27
Old Testament; poem. *Lond Mercury* 10:232-
4 Jl '24
Poet of the English spirit. Bookm (Lond) 72:
161-2 Je '27
Poetry of A. E. Bookm (Lond) 68:243-4 Ag '25
Poetry of J. C. Squire. Bookm (Lond) 67:
108-9 N '24
Romanticism at large. Bookm (Lond) 71:9-10
O '26
Sir Edmund Gosse; a man of letters. Bookm
(Lond) 67:246-8 F '25
Solomon and Balkis. Review by F. Bickley.
por Bookm (Lond) 71:265-6 F '27
Swinburne. *Spec* 133:686-8 N 8 '24
Tale of Ulick and Soracha. Bookm (Lond) 70:
255-6 Ag '26
Three poems: What trees were they; Basket;
Gone, but here. *Lond Mercury* 17:126-7 D
'27
Trial of Jesus. Bookm (Lond) 69:104-5 N '25
Unconquerable; poem. *Lond Mercury* 14:10
My '26
W. P. Ker. Bookm (Lond) 69:254-5 F '26
Whitman in fictive biography. Bookm (Lond)
71:159-60 D '26
William Blake. Bookm (Lond) 72:249-53 Ag
'27
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:40a O '26
- FREEMAN, Lewis Ransome**
Blood debts of savage New Guinea. *World
Today* 43:533-42 My '24
Land of the waiting springtime. *World Today*
47:463-73 Ap '26
Water power around the world. *World Today*
43:167-79 Ja '24
- FREEMAN, May**
Relation of temperament to size of family.
Eugenics R 17:169-73 O '25
- FREEMAN, O. W.**
Geographic provinces of Argentina. bibliog *J
Geog* 24:300-12 N '25
Origin of Swimming woman canyon, Big
snowy mountains, Montana, an example of
a pseudo-cirque formed by landslide sap-
ping. *J Geol* 33:75-9 Ja '25
- FREEMAN, Philip Q.**
I ask the student; the report of an investiga-
tion. *School Sci and Math* 26:624-8 Je '26
- FREEMAN, Rowland Godfrey**
International child welfare congress. *Child
Health Bul* 1:93-5 N '25
- FREEMAN, William**
Obituary. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J*
and *Proc* 61 special no:10 My '27
- FREEMAN'S Journal**
Passing of the Freeman's journal. *New
Statesman* 24:356-7 Ja 3 '25

FREEMASONRY

La franc-maçonnerie française et la préparation de la Révolution, de G. Martin. Review. C. de Calan. R Sci Polit 49:623-30 O '26

La massoneria secondo il diretto penale canonico e la legislazione napoletana del secolo XVIII. D. Schiappoli. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 50:198-234 '27

FREER, Mrs Otto. See Lee, Agnes

FREER gallery of art, Washington, D.C.

Charles L. Freer collection. A. E. Meyer. il Arts 12:64-82 Ag '27

Whistler in the Freer gallery. E. G. Roberts. il Am M Art 16:533-5 O '25

FREER manuscript. See Bible—Manuscripts

FREETHE, Francis Arthur

Prof. H. Kamerlingh Onnes. Nature 117:350-1 Mr 6 '26

FREEZING

See also Fish, Frozen; Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery

FREIBURG, Baden

Education

Die Freiburger lateinschulordnung des humanisten Gervas Sauffer (1518). L. Wohleb bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 15:1-16 '27

FREIGHT cars

Nation's market basket on wheels; story of the freight car. M. Capron. il World R 5: 145 N 21 '27

Reinforced concrete freight cars. I. Kleinlogel. il Far East R 20:44 Ja '24

FREIGHT handling

See also Terminals

FREIGHT rates

See also Railroads—Rates

FREIGHT ships

Ms. Silverash, round-the-world freighter. il Far East R 23:182-4 Ap '27

FREITAS, José Garcia de. See Garcia de Freitas, José

FRÉJAVILLE, Gustave

Isadora Duncan. J Débats 34 pt2:531-2 S 23 '27

FRÉJUS, France

Fréjus, la Pompéi de la Provence, d'A. Donnadieu. Review. C. Loiseau. Correspondant 308:762-3 S 10 '27

FREKSA, Friedrich

Das sakrament der ehe; legende. Westerm M 143:222-4 O '27

FRELS, Wilhelm

Die deutsche dramatische produktion des letzten jahrzehnts; eine literaturstatistik. Deutsche Rundschau 200:283-307 S '24

FRÉMONT, Jean

La javellisation individuelle des eaux d'alimentation. La Nature 54 pt2:sup70-1 Ag 28 '26

FRENCH, Allen

Discovering American history in England. Discovery 8:114-17 Ap '27

FRENCH, Cecil

Wood-engravings of Charles Ricketts. Print Coll Q 14:194-217 Jl '27

FRENCH, Daniel Chester

Daniel Chester French, great American sculptor. R. D. Moore. por Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:43 Mr '27

Portrait relief, by E. B. L. Bachelder. Am M Art 17:491 S '26

FRENCH, Harold P.

Practical method of translating objective scores into percentage marks. J Educ Method 6:60-1 O '26

FRENCH, James Weir

• Bioluminescence. Nature 115:944-5 Je 20 '25

Polishing of surfaces. Nature 119:527 Ap 9 '27

Science and psychical research. Nature 118: 588 O 23 '26

FRENCH, John C.

Continuity in Indian art. Asiatic R n s 20: 257-67 Ap '24

FRENCH, John Denton Pinkstone French, 1st

earl of Ypres
Obituaire. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:528 My 30 '25; Annales Polit et Litt 84:571 My 31 '25

Obituaire. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt1: 895-6 My 29 '25

FRENCH, William E.

William E. French. por Am Sch Bd J 69:74 O '24

FRENCH, The

Comment un Américain nous juge; Claude C. Washburn. H. Puget. R Polit et Litt 64: 391-4 Jl 3 '26

L'Européen. H. Malherbe. L'Illustration 83 pt1 66-7 Ja 24 '25

La France et les Français jugés par un Anglais; review of France and the French, by S. Huddleston. J. Aynard. J Débats 33(1) pt1:1124-6 Ja 1 '26

See also National characteristics, French

FRENCH academie (poem). See La Primaudaye, Pierre de

FRENCH academy of art, Rome. See Académie de France, Rome

FRENCH and Indian war, 1755-1763. See United States—History—French and Indian war, 1755-1763

FRENCH architecture. See Architecture—France; Architecture, French

FRENCH art. See Art, French

FRENCH authors. See Authors, French

FRENCH ballads. See Ballads, French

FRENCH-CANADIAN dialect

Comment une langue évolue. P. Poirier. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:239-45 '27

FRENCH-CANADIAN literature

Die französische literatur. G. Langenfeld. bibliog Engl Stud 61 no2:227-37 '27

FRENCH-CANADIAN poetry

Chez les poètes de Québec. E. Ripert. Annales Polit et Litt 82:725 Je 29 '21

FRENCH-CANADIANS

Au Canada avec les évêques de France. F. Veillot. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:908-24 Ag 15 '26

La belle défense de la langue française au Canada. A. Lukan. R Polit et Litt 62:660-5, 699-704, 736-9 O 4-N 1 '24

Bilingual school question. Round Tab 18:163-70 D '27

Le Canada en France et l'Empire britannique. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:739-40 N 5 '26

Le culte de langue française au Canada. H. Gaillard de Champris. R Polit et Litt 64:212-15 Ap 3 '26

French Canadians. A. G. Bradley. English R 40:698-700 My '25

Oldest France. O. M. Hueffer. English R 40: 554-60 Ap '25

Le paysan canadien-français. V. Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:588-9 My 30 '26

Progrès du Canada français depuis la Confédération; discours du président. F. J. Audet. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:1-7 '27

Le récent mouvement des idées au Canada français, 1910-1925. E. Chartier. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:109-19 '26

See also Institut scientifique franco-canadien, Montreal; Liaison française; Société du parler français au Canada

FRENCH civilization. See France—Civilization

FRENCH cookery. See Cookery, French

FRENCH drama

L'Américain dans le théâtre français. M. Baudin. Philol Q 4:75-90 Ja '25

L'Américaine au théâtre. M. Baudin. bibliog Philol Q 5:131-51 Ap '26

L'année romantique. A. Praviel. Correspondant 309:586-601 N 25 '27

FRENCH drama—Continued

- La couleur locale au théâtre; classiques et romantiques. P. Vigué. *Mercur* Fr 199:606-18 N 1 '27
- Discours à Cliton sur les Observations du Cid. C. Searles. *bibliog Philol Q* 4:224-30 J1 '25
- First six decades of French seventeenth-century comedy. C. Searles. *Mod Philol* 23:153-65 N '25
- Die französische literatur der gegenwart; das theater. E. Dujardin. *Deutsche Rundschau* 203:76-82 Ap '25
- L'homme politique dans le théâtre français contemporain. M. Baudin. *Philol Q* 6:282-90 J1 '27
- Leading French tragedies just before the Cid. H. C. Lancaster. *Mod Philol* 22:375-8 My '25
- Notes on performances of French mystery plays. N. C. Brooks. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:276-81 My '24
- Origin of the lyric monologue in French classical tragedy. H. C. Lancaster. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:782-7 S '27
- Some early masks and morris dances. L. Ferguson. *Mod Philol* 24:409-17 My '27
- Le suicide dans le drame français contemporain. M. C. Baudin. *Philol Q* 3:132-8 Ap '24
- Un type de l'ancienne comédie; le barbon. L. Saisset and F. Saisset. *Mercur* Fr 183:401-18 O 15 '25
- See also Greek drama—Translations into French; Theater—France

FRENCH farces

- Fragments de moralités, farces et mystères retrouvés à Fribourg; with text. P. Aebischer. *bibliog Romania* 51:511-27 O '25

FRENCH fiction

- Chevalier de Mouhy, an eighteenth-century French novelist. F. C. Green. *Mod Philol* 22:225-37 F '25
- Collections. F. Roz. *R Polit et Litt* 62:19-22 Ja 5 '24
- Considérations sur le roman. J. Charpentier. *Mercur* Fr 183:577-615 N 1 '25
- Critic of the seventeenth century and his attitude toward the French novel. F. C. Green. *Mod Philol* 24:285-95 F '27
- Fathers and children in the novel. A. Thibaudet. *Lond Mercury* 10:83-5 My '24
- Die französische literatur der gegenwart; der frauenroman. E. Dujardin. *Deutsche Rundschau* 206:61-5 Ja '26
- Further evidence of realism in the French novel of the eighteenth century. F. C. Green. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:257-70 My '25
- Le naturalisme français en Angleterre. J. Aynard. *J Débats* 32 pt2:386-8 S 4 '25
- Les nouveaux enfants du siècle. A. Chaumeix. *bibliog R Deux Mondes* 7 per 36:693-701 D 1 '26
- Les nouvelles tendances du roman français. C. Marbo. *R Polit et Litt* 62:411-12, 629-31 Je 21, S 20 '24
- Novel in France. D. Willoughby. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:214 S 4 '26
- La peinture des mœurs de la bonne société dans le roman français de 1715 à 1761. de C. F. Green. *Review. Mod Lang R* 20:480-2 O '25
- Le roman: aux sources du genre. F. Roz. *R Polit et Litt* 63:119-22 Je 20 '25
- Le roman hispano-mauresque en France. J. Cazenave. *R Litt Comp* 5:594-640 O '25
- Les romans. F. Roz. *R Polit et Litt* 62:676-80, 708-12 O 4-18 '24
- Il romanzo cattolico in Francia. E. Fedelini. *Nuova Antol* 233:154-73 Ja 16 '24
- See also Novelists, French
- FRENCH folk songs.** See Folk songs, French
- FRENCH foreign legion.** See France—Army—Foreign legion
- FRENCH furniture.** See Furniture, French
- FRENCH GUIANA**
- La France dans l'Atlantique. O. Homberg. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 40:390-415 J1 15 '27

Some early French Guiana tracts; an addition to the bibliography of El Dorado. L. C. Wroth. *Am Antiq Soc Proc n s* 35:28-45 Ap '25

Prisons

See Prisons—French Guiana

FRENCH illustrators. See Illustrators, French**FRENCH in Canada**

See also French-Canadians

FRENCH in China

- Les Français du haut Yang-Tsé et les événements de Chine. il map L'illustration 81 pt2:562-3 N 27 '26
- La marine française sur le Yang-Tsé. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 31 pt1:151-2 Ja 28 '27

FRENCH in Egypt

- Influence et intérêts français en Egypte. M. Pernot. *J Débats* 32 pt1:268-9 F 13 '25

FRENCH in Latin America

- French designs on Spanish America in 1820-5. H. Temperley. *Eng Hist R* 40:34-53 Ja '25

FRENCH in Turkey

See also Schools, French—Turkey

FRENCH in the United States

- Fort Beauharnois. L. P. Kellogg. *Minn Hist* 8:232-16 S '27

See also Acadians in Louisiana; Huguenots in the United States

FRENCH institute, New York

- L'Institut français de New York. il L'illustration 84 pt1:213 Mr 6 '26

FRENCH Kongo. See Kongo, French**FRENCH language**

- Les conceptions linguistiques de M Antoine Thomas. A. Dauzat. *La Nature* 55 pt2:9 J1 1 '27
- Correlation of Latin and French. A. W. Hodgman. *Class J* 20:547-53 Je '25
- Le culte de la langue française au Canada. H. Gaillard de Champris. *R Polit et Litt* 64:212-15 Ap 3 '26
- Le déplacement des frontières linguistiques du français de 1806 à nos jours. A. Dauzat. *bibliog maps La Nature* 55 pt2:529-35 D 15 '27
- La destruction du langage. H. Bidou. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:603-4 Je 6 '26
- Französische sprachpolitik. H. Kloss. *Deutsche Rundschau* 209:184-9 N '26
- Johann Christoph Schwab on the relative merits of the European languages. E. H. Zeydel. *Philol Q* 3:285-301 O '24
- Notes on the knowledge of French in eighteenth century America. H. M. Jones. *bibliog Studies Philol* 24:426-37 J1 '27
- Problems of French word-formation. J. Orr. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 22:276-84, 398-408 J1-O '27 (to be cont)
- See also France—Languages; French-Canadian dialect; French-language (Old French); also Société du parler français au Canada

Bibliography

- American bibliography for 1923-1926: French; comp. by H. C. Lancaster. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:28-33; 40:25-9; 41:30-8; 42:51-60 Mr '24, Mr '25, Mr '26, Mr '27

Dialects

- Alternances phonétiques en picard. N. Dupire. *bibliog Romania* 53:151-76 Ja '27
- Extrait d'un lexique patois-français du parler de Vaux (en Buguey)-Ain. A. Duraffour. *Univ de Grenoble Annales* 34:329-38 '23
- Glossaire des patois de la Suisse romande, de L. Gauchat et d'autres. *Review. G. Milardet. R Lang Rom* 62:492-8 N '24
- Glossaire étymologique du patois de Vinzelles; supplément. A. Dauzat. *R Lang Rom* 63:101-9 Ja '25
- Langues et littératures patoises. H. Morand. *J Débats* 32 pt2:475-6 S 18 '25
- Les patois à l'école. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 32 pt2:504-5 S 25 '25

FRENCH language—Dialects—Continued

- Le patois hors du félibrige. H. Pourrat. R Polit et Litt 62:159-63 Mr 1 '24
- Phonétique historique du roussillonnais, de P. Fouché. Review. M. Grammont. R Lang Rom 62:485-90 N '24
- Über das wesen der dialektbildung erläutert an den dialekten Frankreichs. K. Ettmayer. Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl 66 no 3:57p '24

See also Provençal language

Dictionaries

- Contribution à l'histoire du lexique français. P. Laurent. Romania 51:32-45 Ja '25

Etymology

- Brisier, brulstier. G. Tilander. Romania 51:105-11 Ja '25
- Contribution à l'histoire du lexique français. P. Laurent. Romania 51:32-45 Ja '25
- Etymologies wallonnes et françaises, de J. Haust. Review. C. Bruncau. Romania 51:426-43 Jl '25
- Etymology of French *flanc*. S. Kroesch. Mod Philol 23:225-8 N '25
- Fr. *amour* méliot. P. Verrier. Romania 50:591-2 O '24
- Frang. *gars*, *garçon*; prov. *gartz*, *garson*; ital. *garzone*; espagn. *garzon*; portug. *garçao*. G. G. Nicholson. Romania 50:94-8 Ja '24
- Français *roc*, *roche*. G. G. Nicholson. Romania 53:204-6 Ja '27
- Français *travailler*, *travail*. G. G. Nicholson. Romania 53:206-13 Ja '27
- Franco-provençal *bo(t) étable*. W. von Wartburg. Romania 53:213-18 Ja '27
- Mots d'origine gauloise? J. Jud. bibliog Romania 49:389-416; 52:328-48 Jl '23, Jl '26
- Notes d'étymologie française. G. Tilander. Romania 52:460-94 O '26
- Old French *en aines*; with reply by E. G. R. Waters. J. Orr. Mod Lang R 22:199-201 Ap '27
- Passer*=marcher. M. Dubois. Romania 51:560-1 O '25
- Problems of French word-formation. J. Orr. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:276-84 Jl '27 (to be cont)
- Radicaux et racines. P. Poirier. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:105-26 '23
- Remarques sur l'origine du préfixe français *mes-*, *me-*. G. Lozinski. bibliog Romania 50:515-40 O '24
- Les sources indigènes de l'étymologie française, de L. Saineanu. Review. Mod Lang R 22:472-4 O '27

See also French language (Old French)

Names

- Accusatifs et dérivés de noms de cours d'eau. E. Muret. Romania 52:169-73 Ja '26
- Les noms de famille de France. A. Dauzat. bibliog maps La Nature 53 pt2:211-16 O 3 '25

Grammar

- Comment un grammairien français [F. Brunot] a renouvelé la grammaire. S. Grébaut. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 2:96-119 '25
- Le développement des formes composées. L. Foulet. Romania 51:203-52 Ap '25
- Encore le futur antérieur. L. Clédat. Romania 53:218-22 Ja '27
- L'évolution des formes de l'interrogation en français. C. De Boer. Romania 52:307-27 Jl '26
- L'influence de l'ancienne langue sur la langue moderne. L. Foulet. Romania 52:147-56 Ja '26
- L'interrogation et l'ordre des mots en anglais et en français. L. Foulet. Romania 52:445-59 O '26
- Remarques sur l'origine du préfixe français *mes-*, *me-*. G. Lozinski. bibliog Romania 50:515-40 O '24
- Toutes for tous. H. C. Lancaster. Mod Lang Notes 41:470 N '26

See also French language—Syntax

History

- L'influence de l'ancienne langue sur la langue moderne. L. Foulet. Romania 52:147-56 Ja '26

Old French

See French language (Old French)

Phonetics

- Alternances phonétiques en picard. N. Dupire. bibliog Romania 53:151-76 Ja '27
- Comptes rendus; review of Précis historique de phonétique française, by E. Bourciez. G. Millardet. R Lang Rom 62:161-77 '23
- Neutral or supporting vowels in French and English. J. L. Barker. Il Mod Philol 22:273-81 F '25
- Les nouvelles lois phonétiques de Mr Nicholson. J. Orr. Mod Lang R 19:35-47 Ja '24
- Phonétique historique du roussillonnais, de P. Fouché. Review. M. Grammont. R Lang Rom 62:485-90 N '24
- Précis d'expérimentation phonétique, d'A. Millet. Review. M. Grammont. R Lang Rom 63:333-7 My '26

Semantics

- Les origines du vocabulaire psychologique. P. Guillaume. R Philos 100:396-425 My '26

Spelling

- Réflexions à propos de l'orthographe. M. Fargues. Correspondant 302:585-96 F 25 '26

Study and teaching

- Un coin de France aux Etats-Unis. M. Braunschvig. R Polit et Litt 64:424-9 Jl 17 '26
- Consultative committee on the teaching of French. G. F. Bridge. J Educ 59:332 My '27
- L'enseignement français en Roumanie. G. Biennaimé. R Polit et Litt 62:54-7 Ja 19 '24
- French in secondary schools. England; review of Board of education educational pamphlet, no 47. J Educ 58:473-4 Jl '26
- Grammatical knowledge and reading ability in French. A. G. Bovée. J Educ Research 11:204-12 Mr '25
- Learning French while you play. E. P. Granberry. Prim Educ 33:82 F '25
- Les patois à l'école. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt2:504-5 S 25 '25
- Le prix de français en Alsace. A. Vély. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:913-20 F 15 '24
- Project method applied to the teaching of French. A. F. Bradbury. Prim Educ 32:542 O '24
- Teaching of French in the initial stages. S. W. Wells. J Educ 59:398-400 Je '27
- See also Educational measurements—French language; Provençal language—Study and teaching

Syntax

- Historische französische syntax, von E. Lerch. Review. Mod Lang R 22:474-6 O '27

Terms and phrases

- Vom einfluss des lehnswesens und ritterturns auf den französischen sprachschatz; bedeutungsgeschichtliche untersuchungen. W. Homuth. bibliog Roman Forsch 39:201-66 N '25

Versification

- Lettre ouverte à M. Charles Maurras. A. Droin. R Polit et Litt 63:383-5 Je 6 '25
- Les techniques modernes du vers français, de J. Hytier. Review. M. Grammont. R Lang Rom 62:479-82 N '24

See also French language (Old French)—Versification

FRENCH language (Old French)

- L'accent tonique et l'ordre des mots; formes faibles du pronom personnel après le verbe. L. Foulet. Romania 50:54-93 Ja '24
- Accusatifs et dérivés de noms de cours d'eau. E. Muret. Romania 52:169-73 Ja '26
- Die altfranzösischen diminutiva. M. Golde. Roman Forsch 41:1-98 N '27

FRENCH language (Old French)—*Continued*
Anc. fr. *hier*. T. A. Jenkins. Romania 52:
349-50 J1 '26

Anc. franc. *pourchauchier*, *pourchauchement*.
G. Thomas. Romania 53:379-81 J1 '27

Brisier, *bruissier*. G. Tilander. Romania 51:105-
11 Ja '25

La couleur perse en ancien français et chez
Dante. M. Mann. Romania 49:186-203 Ap '23

Pers en ancien français; reply to M. Mann.
E. Hoepfner. Romania 49:592-7 O '23

Entamer le cuer. M. Roques. Romania 53:
374-9 J1 '27

L'influence de l'ancienne langue sur la langue
moderne. L. Foulet. Romania 52:147-56 Ja
'26

Mots se rapportant au sanglier dans les livres
de chasse du moyen âge. G. Tilander.
Romania 51:253-65 Ap '25

Notes d'étymologie française. G. Tilander.
Romania 52:460-94 O '26

O et O + I accentués dans les parlers d'oïl.
E. Philippon. bibliog Romania 50:386-412 J1
'24

O. F. *culture*. H. Loss. Mod Lang Notes 40:
158-61 Mr '25

O. F. *cicier*, *ciscer*. C. H. Livingston. Mod
Lang Notes 40:94-5 F '25

Old French: *davedet*, *davoudet*. C.
H. Livingston. Mod Lang Notes 39:410-14
N '24

Old French *en aines*; with reply by E. G. R.
Waters. J. Orr. Mod Lang R 22:199-201 Ap
'27

Old French *mitre* from Latin *medicum*. U. T.
Holmes. Mod Philol 21:423-7 My '24

Old French *prendre à*, to begin. U. T. Holmes.
Mod Lang Notes 40:377-8 Je '25

Old French retention of Latin *a* in unaccented
syllables. H. D. Learned. Studies Philol 22:
383-91 J1 '25

Questions de méthode en syntaxe. H. Yvon.
Romania 52:134-46 Ja '26

Si m'ait Dieus et l'ordre des mots. L. Foulet.
Romania 53:301-24 J1 '27

Use of *de* before *endroit* in Old French. O.
M. Johnston. Mod Lang Notes 41:181-2 Mr
'26

Vfrq. *larece*. J. Jud. Romania 50:266-7 Ap '24

See also Manuscripts, French; Names,
Geographical—Old French

Norman dialect

See also Anglo-Norman dialect

Versification

La versification et les leçons douteuses du
Sponsus (texte roman). L. P. Thomas. bib-
liog Romania 53:43-81 Ja '27

FRENCH legends. See Legends, French

FRENCH literature

L'apport intellectuel des colonies à la France.
G. Hanotaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:129-
40 Ja 1 '27

La bibliothèque romantique. A. Praviel. Cor-
respondant 294:1031-7 Mr 25 '24

Le désaccord de la politique et des lettres. H.
de Jouvenel. R Polit et Litt 62:849-51 D 20
'24

La doctrine classique; review of La formation
de la doctrine classique en France, by R.
Bray. A. Bellessort. J Débats 34 pt2:563-5
S 30 '27

Du pastiche et des influences littéraires; avant
le naturalisme. L. Deffoux and P. Dufay.
Mercure Fr 173:656-72 Ag 1 '24

Evidences pour les bons lecteurs. A. Boschot.
Correspondant 303:110-22 Ap 10 '26

Les grands prix littéraires. A. Praviel. Cor-
respondant 294:99-106 Ja 10 '24

Jewish vogue in French books. A. Spire.
Menorah J 12:71-8 F '26

Les lettres françaises et l'inconscient. G.
Dubujadoux. Mercure Fr 169:577-611 F 1 '24

Notes on the knowledge of French in eight-
eenth century America. H. M. Jones. bib-
liog Studies Philol 24:426-37 J1 '27

Le paysan en littérature. A. Brisson. Annales
Polit et Litt 83:283 S 14 '24

Pour et contre une Direction des lettres.
E. Prévost. R Polit et Litt 62:317-19 My 3
'24

La première critique du symbolisme. L. Le-
febvre. R Polit et Litt 64:429-32 J1 17 '26

Le Roumain dans la littérature française. C.
Drouhet. Mercure Fr 171:598-625 My 1 '21

Supernatural in French literature. M. Rud-
win. Open Court 41:173-6 Mr '27

Témoignages littéraires sur la famille fran-
çaise. A. Chérel. Correspondant 307:26-37
Ap 10 '27

La tradition médiatrice de la Suisse aux
XVIII^e et XIX^e siècles. F. Ernst. bibliog R
Litt Comp 6:549-607 O '26

See also Authors, French; French-Can-
adian literature; French drama; French fic-
tion; French poetry; Provençal literature;
Satire, French; Sonnets, French; Surreal-
ism; Swiss literature (French); Walloon lit-
erature; also Literature, Comparative—
French and Czechoslovak; Literature Com-
parative—French and German, etc.

Bibliography

American bibliography for 1923-1926: French;
comp. by H. C. Lancaster. Mod Lang Assn
Pub 39:28-33; 40:25-9; 41:30-8; 42:51-60 Mr
'24, Mr '25, Mr '26, Mr '27

Die französische literatur der gegenwart. E.
Dujardin. Deutsche Rundschau 202:114-19;
207:68-73; 208:171-6; 210:307-14 Ja '25, Ap,
Ag '26, Mr '27

First editions

Les premières éditions d'Alfred de Musset. A.
Lods. bibliog Mercure Fr 198:343-68 S 1 '27

Catholic authors

Il romanzo cattolico in Francia. E. Fedelini.
Nuova Antol 233:154-73 Ja 16 '24

Colonial authors

Notre Afrique. Review by L. Bertrand. R
Deux Mondes 7 per 27:289-319 My 15 '25

History and criticism

Histoire de la littérature française illustrée,
pub. sous la direction de J. Bédier et P.
Hazard: Le moyen âge. Review. E. Hoepf-
ner. Romania 51:133-49 Ja '25

Vingt-cinq ans de littérature française; éd.
par E. Montfort. Review. J. de Pierrefeu. J
Débats 32 pt1:705-7 Ap 24 '25

Bibliography

Zur kenntnis des jüngsten Frankreich. E.
Wechssler. Hist Ztsch 134 no3:534-44 '26

Jewish authors

Jews in French literature; tr. by E. Boyd.
A. Spire. Menorah J 10:245-57 Je '24

Poésies judéo-françaises; pièces de vers in-
édites, éd. par D. S. Blondheim. Romania
52:17-36 Ja '26

Old French

See French literature (Old French)

16th century

Fragments de moralités, farces et mystères
retrouvés à Fribourg; with text. P. Aebi-
scher. bibliog Romania 51:511-27 O '25

See also Marot, C.; Periers, Bonaventure
des

17th century

Chapelain décoiffé; a battle of parodies; with
selections from Colbert enragé and Bois-
leau; ou, La clémence de Colbert. G. L.
Van Roosbroeck. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:
872-96 D '24

Classicisme et romantisme. A. Poizat. Cor-
respondant 305:194-209 O 25 '26

La doctrine classique et ses applications en
France. A. Poizat. Correspondant 309:346-61
N 10 '27

First six decades of French seventeenth-cen-
tury comedy. C. Searles. Mod Philol 23:153-
65 N '25

FRENCH literature—17th century—Continued

- Lending French tragedies just before the Cld.
H. C. Lancaster. *Mod Philol* 22:375-8 My '25
See also Précieuses

18th century

- Les étapes du XVIII^e siècle. V: Giraud. *bibliog R Deux Mondes* 7 per 22:344-75; 23: 882-917; 24:393-426; 25:79-114 JI 15, O 15, N 15 '24, Ja 1 '25

19th century

- Classicisme et romantisme. A. Poizat. *Correspondant* 305:194-209 O 25 '26
Dans les sentiers perdus du romantisme. E. Maynial. *R Polit et Litt* 65:396-9, 432-6 JI 2-16 '27
Du siècle romantique, d'A. Thérive. *Review*. E. Seillière. *J Débats* 34 pt2:809-11 N 11 '27
1826. P. Souday. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87: 583-5 D 5 '26
Essai sur le tourment romantique. A. Orliac. *Mercure Fr* 199:257-92 O 15 '27
Fenimore Cooper's influence on the French romantics. E. H. Partridge. *bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R* 20:174-8 Ap '25
Jeunesse romantique; deux expositions. A. Cahuet. *il L'illustration* 85 pt1:602-5 Je 11 '27
Perruques et bousingots, 1827-1927. M. Rouff. *Mercure Fr* 198:257-87 S 1 '27
Réalisme, journal de Duranty. H. U. Forest. *Mod Philol* 24:463-79 My '27
Le romantisme et l'émigration; review of Le mouvement des idées dans l'émigration française, de 1789 à 1815, by Baldensperger. E. Seillière. *J Débats* 32 pt1:401-3 Mr 6 '25
Romantisme français et romantisme allemand. L. A. Fouret. *Mercure Fr* 194:257-79 Mr 1 '27
Le romantisme littéraire né de la conquête de l'air. L. Faure-Favier. *Mercure Fr* 192: 347-58 D 1 '26
Un sottile letterario del secolo XIX; i Parnassiani e Nina de Villard. E. B. Gentilli. *Nuova Antol* 237:365-71 O 16 '24

20th century

- L'élan créateur en France depuis la Guerre. P. Gaultier. *R Polit et Litt* 65:584-6 O 1 '27
Die französische literatur der gegenwart. E. Dujardin. *Deutsche Rundschau* 200:310-16; 201:218-22; 203:186-90; 204:69-73; 205:83-8; 207:68-73; 210:307-11 S, N '21, My, JI, O '25, Ap '26, Mr '27
Le goût des biographies. A. Chaumeix. *bibliog R Deux Mondes* 7 per 42:698-708 D 1 '27
Les jeunes et l'exotisme. A. Chaumeix. *bibliog R Deux Mondes* 7 per 39:699-709 Jo 1 '27
Literature since the war; France. N. Cunard. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:525-8 My 7 '27
Marcel Proust et la jeune littérature. R. Cor. *Mercure Fr* 188:46-55 My 15 '26
Le monde des images et la jeune littérature. A. Chaumeix. *bibliog R Deux Mondes* 7 per 37:698-709 F 1 '27
Rapport de M René Doumic sur les concours de 1926. *J Débats* 33 pt2:1102-8 D 31 '26
Régionalisme et décentralisation littéraire. L. Maury. *R Polit et Litt* 65:24-7 Ja 1 '27
Saggio sulla giovane letteratura francese. E. Fournol. *Nuova Antol* 250:486-98 D 16 '26
Survey of contemporary French literature. B. Rhys. *Bookm (Lond)* 69:210-12 Ja '26
Le tragique et le comique dans la jeune littérature. A. Chaumeix. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 38:694-705 Ap 1 '27
Zur kenntnis des jüngsten Frankreich. E. Wechsler. *bibliog Hist Ztsch* 134 no3:534-44 '26

FRENCH literature (Old French)

- Couplets sur le mariage. A. Langfors. *Romania* 50:267-77 Ap '24
Roman en prose de Lancelot du Lac: ms. du XIV^e siècle; with text. C: Samaran. *Romania* 51:187-91 Ap '25

- Rondeaux de Jean Picart, dit le Bailli d'Etelan; ms. de la fin du XV^e ou du début du XVI^e siècle. C: Samaran. *bibliog Romania* 51:197-9 Ap '25

See also Anglo-Norman literature; French poetry (Old French); also Aucassin et Nicolette (Old French romance); Eracles (Old French chronicles); Perlesvaus (Old French prose romance); Sponsus (Old French mystery play)

FRENCH manuscripts. See Manuscripts, French**FRENCH Morocco. See Morocco****FRENCH music. See Music, French****FRENCH national characteristics. See National characteristics, French****FRENCH painting. See Painting, French****FRENCH philosophy. See Philosophy, French****FRENCH poetry**

- Cérigo; ou, Un épisode de l'hellénisme en France. P. Maury. *Mercure Fr* 183:392-400 O 15 '25
Chansons de France; English translations. *World R* 5:123 N 7 '27
Chez nos poètes, d'A. Boschot. *Review*. A. Dumas. *R Polit et Litt* 63:783-5 D 5 '25
Un débat sur la poésie. R. de Souza. *Mercure Fr* 185:594-622 F 1 '26
Französische literatur der gegenwart; die dichtungskunst. E. Dujardin. *Deutsche Rundschau* 200:310-16 S '24
L'influence de la poésie japonaise sur la poésie française contemporaine. W: L. Schwartz. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 6:654-72 O '26
Japan in French poetry. W: L. Schwartz. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:435-49 Je '25
Morceaux choisis de la poésie contemporaine. *L'illustration (Petite)* no314:1-31 Ag 6 '27
La Pléiade à Genève. C. Clerc. *J Débats* 32 pt2:1084-5 D 25 '25
Les poètes de la Muse française. A. Praviel. *Correspondant* 301:546-60 N 25 '25
Poets of France: old and new. P. Allen; L. Lewisohn. *World R* 5:122 N 7 '27
La réaction parnassienne et le nouveau de la fantaisie. J. Charpentier. *bibliog Mercure Fr* 178:594-633 Mr 15 '25

See also Ballads, French; Epic poetry, French; Folk songs, French; French-Canadian poetry; Poems—French language; Poets, French; Provencal poetry; Songs, French; Songs, French-Canadian

Bibliography

- Des vers. G. de Pawlowski. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:497-9 My 4 '24
Poetry and modern industry; a literary controversy of the Second empire. E. M. Grant. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:332-62 D '24

FRENCH poetry (Old French)

- Boèce, De consolatione philosophiae; traduction anonyme en vers: ms. du XV^e siècle; with text. C: Samaran. *bibliog Romania* 51: 166-73 Ap '25
Bread offered to the Child-Christ. J: R. Reinhard. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:93-7 Mr '25
Conception of *mesure* in some medieval poets. J. Crossland. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 21: 380-4 O '26
Etudes sur les légendes épiques françaises. F. Lot. *Romania* 52:75-133, 257-95 Ja-JI '26
Farce de Thevot: début; ms. du XV^e siècle; with text. C: Samaran. *Romania* 51:199-200 Ap '25
Farce de Tripet: fragment du rôle de ce personnage, ms. du XV^e siècle; with text. C: Samaran. *Romania* 51:200-2 Ap '25
La Flours d'amours; text with criticism. J. Morawski. *Romania* 53:187-97 Ja '27
Histoire poétique du quinzième siècle, de P. Champion. *Review*. G. Doutrepoint. *J Savants* 24:303-9 JI '26
Mélanges de poésie lyrique française; with text of songs. A. Langfors. *Romania* 52:417-44 O '26
Miracle de S Nicolas, prologue, ms. du XV^e siècle; with text. *Romania* 51:191-7 Ap '25

FRENCH poetry (Old French)—Continued

- Poésies judéo-françaises; pièces de vers inédites, éd. par D. S. Blondheim Romania 52:17-36 Ja '26
- Un sirventès politique de 1230: Namoros Dauluc; with text. A. Jeanroy. Romania 51:111-16 Ja '25
- Trois versions inédites de la Légende de saint Eustache en vers français; with text. Contents. II Version de Guillaume de Ferrières. III Version de Bruxelles. H. Petersen. Romania 51:363-96; 52:37-74 Jl '25, Ja '26
- Villon et la poésie de son temps. A. Poizat. Correspondant 295:438-58 My 10 '24
- See also Chansons de geste; Fabliaux; Pastourelles; Poems—French language—Old French; Troubadours; also Aucassin et Nicolette; Enfances Hector; Gormont et Isembart; Pèlerinage de Charlemagne; Roland, Chanson de; Roman de la rose; La vie de saint Eleuthère; also Alam de Lille; Ferrières, Guillaume de; Galéran; Gautier de Concy; Girbert de Metz; Guillaume de Palerne; Marie de France; Raoul de Cambrai et Bernier

FRENCH primitives. See Painting, French

FRENCH propaganda. See Propaganda, French

FRENCH Pyrenees. See Pyrenees

FRENCH reserves. See France—Army—Reserve forces

FRENCH revolution. See France—History—Revolution

FRENCH sculpture. See Sculpture, French

FRENCH songs. See Songs, French

FRENCH spoliation claims

British mediation between France and the United States in 1831-6. C. K. Webster. Eng Hist R 42:58-78 Ja '27

Thiers and the British mediation of 1835. W. H. Dunham, jr. Sewanee R 34:441-50 O '26

FRENCH steamship line. See Compagnie générale transatlantique

FRENCH students. See Students, French

FRENCH tapestry. See Tapestry, French

FRENCH theater. See Theater—France

FRENCH WEST AFRICA

Les conditions de l'ordre sur la frontière franco-libyque. J. Ladreit de Lacharrière. Il maps L'illustration 85 pt2:697-703 D 17 '27

La Côte de l'Or anglaise et l'Afrique occidentale française. G. Grandidier. J Débats 32 pt1:607-9 Ap 10 '25

Du Sud-algérien au littoral dahoméen en automobile. II: de Kerillis. Il map L'illustration 83 pt1:46-51 Ja 17 '25

La France noire; l'Afrique occidentale. O. Homberg. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:674-90 F 1 '27

See also Cotton—French West Africa; also Dakar; Senegambia

Industries and resources

L'amélioration de la production du palmier à huile en Afrique occidentale française. A. Houard. Il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:198-209 Ap 15 '24

See also Fisheries—Guinea, French

FREND, Grace Gilchrist

Lamb, Fanny Kelly and some others. Bookm (Lond) 71:113-15 N '26

Walt Whitman as I remember him. Bookm (Lond) 72:203-5 Jl '27

FRENEAU, Philip Morin

Wild honey suckle; poem. Studies Philol 22:15 Ja '25

Literary influences of Philip Freneau. H. H. Clark. Studies Philol 22:1-33 Ja '25

FRENKEL, J.

Spinning electrons. Nature 117:653-4 My 8 '26

FRENSSEN, Gustav D.

Gustav Frenssen and the mind of Germany. L. M. Hollander. Am R 2:543-5 S '24

FREQUENCY distribution

Analysis of a U-shaped frequency distribution. P. R. Rider. bibliog tabs Am Statist Assn J 22:202-8 Je '27

Apparatus to assist in the calculation of the standard deviation of a grouped frequency distribution. F. E. Croxton. diags Am Statist Assn J 20:532-6 D '25

Calculation of moments about the mean as origin. J. A. Harris. Am Statist Assn J 22:75-8 Mr '27

Competitive factor in skewness. H. J. Banker. tabs Am Statist Assn J 22:9-21 Mr '27

Development of a frequency function and some comments of curve fitting. E. B. Wilson. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:79-84 F '24

Formation of frequency distributions. J. B. Canning. tabs Am Statist Assn J 21:133-43 Je '26

Frequency curve adapted to variation in percentage occurrence. S. Wright. tabs Am Statist Assn J 21:162-78 Je '26

Frequency distribution of scientific productivity. A. J. Lotka. bibliog tabs Wash Acad Sci J 16:317-23 Je 19 '26

Frequency distribution of some measured parallaxes and of the parallaxes themselves. E. B. Wilson and W. J. Luyten. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:270-4 My '25

On certain properties of frequency distributions of the powers and roots of the variates of a given distribution. H. L. Rietz. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:817-20 D '27

On the asymptotic frequency distribution of the arithmetic means of n correlated observations for very great values of n . A. A. Tschuprow. J Roy Statist Soc n s 88:91-104 Ja '25

Political vote as a frequency distribution of opinion. S. A. Rice. Am Statist Assn J 19:70-5 Mr '24

Untried methods of representing frequency. F. Y. Edgeworth. tabs J Roy Statist Soc n s 87:571-94 Jl '24

See also Probabilities

FREQUENCY measurement

Frequency demultiplication. B. van der Pol and J. van der Mark. diags Nederland 120:363-4 S 10 '27

FRERE, Walter Howard, bishop

Christian altar. Church Q R 103:1-19 O '26

FRERE-REEVES, A. S.

Villino chiaro; a visit to Max. Sat R 142:799-801 D 25 '26

Workshops of Britain. World Today 46:885-94 S '25

FRÈRES chasseurs, Société des

Une société secrète dans le Bas-Canada en 1838. I. Caron. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:17-34 '26

FRÈRES Karamazov (novel). See Dostoievskii, Fedor Mikhailovich

Les **FRÈRES Mironton.** See Moving picture plays—Criticism, plots, etc.

FRESCO painting. See Mural painting and decoration

FRESE, R.

Die aristophanische anklage in Platons Apologie. Philologus 81 no4:377-90 '26

FRESH-air schools. See Open-air schools

FRESH fruit (drama). See Gignoux, Régis, and Théry, Jacques

FRESH water algae. See Algae

FRESH water biology

Irish limnology. Nature 118:391-2 S 11 '26

Une jeune science qui s'organise: la limnologie. A. Labbé. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:421-6 Jl 31 '27

FRESH water fauna

Bottom deposits of Lake Ontario. E. M. Kindle. bibliog maps pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 19:47-102 '25

Hunting in the Abyssinian lakes. J. O. Cooper. Il Discovery 8:381-5 D '27

Presence of living organisms in lake ice. S. Eddy. School Sci and Math 24:730-2 O '24

FRESH water fauna—Continued

River pollution and fisheries. *Nature* 119:1-3 Ja 1 '27

La vie dans les eaux douces de la Colombie septentrionale, Amérique du Sud. L. Joleaud. il map *La Nature* 55 pt1:342-6 Ap 15 '27

See also Fishes; Insects, Aquatic; Ostracoda; Plankton; Thermal fauna; Unionidae

Bibliography

Bibliography. *Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 59 no15:425-37 N '24

FRESH water flora

Bottom deposits of Lake Ontario. E. M. Kindle. bibliog maps pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 19:47-102 '25

See also Algae; Diatomaceae; Plankton

FRESH water pearls. See Pearls**FRESHFIELD, Douglas William**

Conquest of Mount Everest. *Geog J* 63:229-37 Mr '24

Sir John Scott Keltie. *Geog J* 69:281-6 Mr '27

FRESHFIELD glacier, Canada

Observations on the Freshfield glacier, Canadian Rockies. H. Palmer. il map *J Geol* 32:432-41 Jl '24

FRESHMEN. See Students**FRESHMEN problems. See Colleges and universities—Freshmen problems****FRESNEL, Augustin Jean**

Augustin Fresnel. por *La Nature* 55 pt2:465-7 N 15 '27

Le centenaire de Fresnel. *J Débats* 34 pt1:1011 Je 24 '27

Le centenaire de Fresnel. E. Picard. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:625-7 N 30 '27

Le centenaire de Fresnel; le monde entier tributaire des phares français. F. Honoré. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:491 N 5 '27

Le centenaire de la mort de Fresnel. M. Boll. *Mercure Fr* 198:164-9 Ag 15 '27

FRETWELL, Elbert Kirtley

Adviser of girls and the extra-curricular activities of the high school. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:71-8 F '24

Extra-curricular activities of secondary schools. bibliog *Teach Col Rec* 24:60-72, 147-58; 25:61-9; 27:901-29; 28:1018-34 Ja-Mr '23, Ja '24, Je '26, Je '27

What music means to me. *Teach Col Rec* 27:371-3 Ja '26

—and O'Neill, Marion

Extra-curricular activities of secondary schools. bibliog *Teach Col Rec* 26:59-73 S '24

FRETZ, Grace Faulks

Samson agonistes: an appreciation. *Meth R* 110:103-8 Ja '27

You poor thing. *Homiletic R* 94:291-2 O '27

FRETZ, R. M. See Wade, N. A., jt. auth.**FREUCHEN, Peter, and Mathlassen, Therkel**

Contributions to the physical geography of the region north of Hudson bay. *Geog R* 15:549-61 O '25

FREUD, Sigmund

Dr Freud on art. *C. Bell. Nation (Lond)* 35:690-1 S 6 '24

Freud and his critics. J. Glover. *Nation (Lond)* 38:180-2, 212 O 31, N 14 '25

Freud's importance for the mental-hygiene movement. S. Ferenczi. *Mental Hygiene* 10:673-6 O '26

Melancholy of Professor Freud. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 144:299-301 S 3 '27

FREUDISM. See Psychoanalysis

Der **FREUND**. P. J. Arnold. *Westerm M* 142:76 Mr '27

FREY, Eduard

Die berücksichtigung der lichenen in der soziologischen pflanzengeographie. speziell in den Alpen. bibliog *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 no1:303-20 '23

FREY, Irmgard

La France-rose; gedicht. *Westerm M* 140:676 Ag '26

FREY, John Phillip

Control of our movement. *Am Federationist* 31:715-17 S '24

Have we intelligence enough to select candidates? *Am Federationist* 34:281-4 Mr '27

Injunction case without parallel. *Am Federationist* 31:623-37 Ag '24

International economic conference. *Am Federationist* 34:932-6 Ag '27

Sound basis for wages. *Am Federationist* 33:26-34 Ja '26

Thou shalt not; an equity court restrained. *Am Federationist* 34:553-7 My '27

Trade unions and the civil war in Mexico. *Am Federationist* 31:303-3 Ap '24

FREYBERG, Bruno von

Geologische untersuchungen in der Sierra de Los Llanos (La Rioja, Argentinien). *Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 39 pt3:293-316 '27

FREYCINET, Charles Louis de Saulce de

Réception de M Emile Picard à l'Académie française; discours de M Picard. *J Débats* 33 pt1:277-85 F 15 '26; Same cond. por *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:175-8 F 14 '26

FREYD, Max

Statistical viewpoint in vocational selection. *J Ap Psychol* 9:349-56 D '25

FREYTAG, Anthony

German missions to Moslems in the Balkans and the Near East. *Moslem World* 17:394-400 O '27

FREYTAG, Gustav

Freytag's *Soll und haben* and Raabe's *Der hungerpistor*. W. Silz. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:10-18 Ja '24

Gustav Freytag als politiker. P. Ostwald. *Westerm M* 138:253-9 My '25

FREYTAG, Hermann

Antonius Bodenstein. bibliog. *Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch* 65:5-70 '25

FREYTAG-LORINGHOVEN, Gunda von

Am abend; gedicht. *Westerm M* 135:608 F '24

FREYTAG-LORINGHOVEN, Hugo Friedrich

Philipp Johann, freiherr von Zehn jahre. *Deutsche Rundschau* 200:206-10, 343-6; 201:199-204 Ag-S, N '24

FRIARS, Grey. See Franciscans**FRIAUL. See Friuli, Italy****FRIBOURG, André**

A l'avant-garde. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:678-9 D 21 '24

L'appel du passé. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:358-9 O 5 '24

Après les vèpres palatines. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:194-5 F 24 '24

Babel au bord du lac. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:278-9 S 14 '24

Les cuisiniers incertains. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:2-3 Ja 6 '24

Les dangers de la relève. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:138-9 F 10 '24

Dans la neige, au bord d'une tombe. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:164-5 F 17 '24

De l'Egypte au Rif. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:570-1 N 30 '24

L'école des Turcs. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:462-3 N 2 '24

L'Empire exhibition. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:492-3 My 4 '24

En Soviétie. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:384-5 O 12 '24

Les feux qui couvent. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:544-5 N 23 '24

La France et la Turquie nouvelle. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:248-9 S 7 '24

La grande inconnue. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:30-1 Ja 13 '24

Il faut dire oui ou non. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:658-9 Je 15 '24

Ils ont des yeux et ne voient pas. . . *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:60-1 Ja 20 '24

Jeux olympiques et politiques. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:54-5 Jl 20 '24

MacDonald; ou, La vertu obligatoire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:410-11 O 19 '24

Les marchandeurs sempiternels. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:170-1 Ag 17 '24

FRIBOURG, André—Continued

- Les marchands dans le Temple; ou, Dix ans après. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:112-13 Ag 3 '24
- Monroe contre Wilson. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:437 O 26 '24
- Les nouveaux bateaux des travailleurs. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:222-3 Mr 2 '24
- Paix et paiements. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:84-5 Jl 27 '24
- La paix par l'Entente cordiale. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:652-3 D 14 '24
- Pour la maxime de l'ordre. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:112-13 F 3 '24
- Pour que les écailles tombent. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:28-9 Jl 13 '24
- Le programme du frère froid. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:514-15 N 16 '24
- La reine menacée. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:86-7 Ja 27 '24
- Le rideau tombe. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:196-7 Ag 24 '24
- Les rivaux du Pacifique. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:684-5 Je 22 '24
- La situation. See weekly numbers of *Annales politiques et littéraires* from January 4, 1925-October 3, 1926
- Souvenirs. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:140-1 Ag 10 '24

FRICHET, Luguet. See Luguet-Frichet, —

FRICK, Childs

Prehistoric evidence. *Nat Hist* 26:440-8 S '26

FRICK, Heinrich

Is a conviction of the superiority of His message essential to the missionary? *Int R Missions* 15:625-46 O '26

FRICK, Philip Louis

Why the Methodist church is so little disturbed by the fundamentalist controversy. *Meth R* 107:121-6 My '21

FRICKE, Hugo

Compton's theory of X-ray scattering. *Nature* 116:430-1 S 19 '25

—and Glasser, Otto

Secondary electrons produced by hard X-rays in light elements. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:441-7 N '24

FRICITION

L'éclairage des lampes à vide par friction. H: Cardot and H. Laugier. *il La Nature* 52 pt1:207-8 Mr 29 '24

Friction of solids. A. Mallock. *diags tab Nature* 120:44-6 Jl 9 '27

Frottement, graissage, onctuosité. P. Woog. *il diags La Nature* 55 pt1:160-3, 193-9 F 19-Mr 1 '27

See also Rolling (mechanics)

FRIDAY, David

Differential incomes and tax reform. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:35-8 My '24

Research program of the National transportation institute. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 10:743-50 Ja '24

FRIDLUND, H. Maurice

Federal taxes and preferred ship mortgages. *Harv Law R* 38:1060-73 Je '25

FRIDRICHSEN, A. See Windisch, Hans Ludwig, Jr. auth.

Der FRIEDE einer andern welt; roman. See Federer, Heinrich

FRIEDEL, Georges

Corps mésomorphes, solution de savons et rayons X. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:162-3 Mr 30 '25

FRIEDENSBURG, Ferdinand

Gertrud Knobloch. *Westerm M* 139:521-8 Ja '26

FRIEDENSBURG, Walter

Von den professoren und studenten der Lutherhochschule zu Wittenberg. *Neujahrsbl Sachs* 44:36p '22

FRIEDLAENDER, Alice

Die frau von Tuchinger; erzählung. *Westerm M* 138:541-5 Jl '25

FRIEDLANDER, Helen

Bubble and Squeak; story. *Kind and First Grade* 10:36-8 My '25

FRIEDLÄNDER, Max J.

Burgkmairs hl. Georg von 1508; bemerkungen zu dem anfangen des deutschen tonschnittes. *Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsaml* 46:1-2 '25

Das lied vom Marlborough. *Deutsche Rundschau* 199:46-65 Ap '24

FRIEDLANDER, Violet Helen

Canyon; poem. *Spec* 134:972 Je 13 '25

Desire of the moth; story. *English R* 39:45-58 Jl '24

Farewell; poem. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:24 Ja 10 '25

New year; poem. *World R* 1:213 Ja 11 '26

Sacco and Vanzetti (the night after); poem. *Nation (Lond)* 41:721 S 3 '27

FRIEDMAN, Elisha Michael

Secretary Mellon's refunding policy. *Bankers M* 115:262-6 S '27

FRIEDMAN, Lee Max

View of Harvard in 1680. *Harv Grad M* 36:235-6 D '27

FRIEDMANN, Alexander

Obituary. N. Shaw. *Nature* 116:908 D 19 '25

FRIEDMANN, Ernestine L.

Barnard summer school for women workers in industry. *Am Federationist* 34:1376-80 N '27

FRIEDMANN, Herbert

Three new African birds. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:217-19 '26

FRIEDRICH, Johann

Birke; gedicht. *Westerm M* 140:149 Ap '26

Die wortbrücke; gedicht. *Westerm M* 140:625 Ag '26

FRIEDRICH, Kaspar David

Friedrichs Hochgebirgslandschaft in der Nationalgalerie. K. K. Oberlen. *il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsaml* 48:152-5 '27

FRIEDRICH der Grosse. See Frederick II, the Great, king of Prussia

FRIEDRICH der Weise, elector palatine of the Rhine. See Frederick II, elector palatine of the Rhine

FRIEDRICH Wilhelm IV, king of Prussia. See Frederick William IV, king of Prussia

FRIEDRICHSEN, George Washington Salisbury

Notes on the Gothic calendar (Cod. Ambros. A). *Mod Lang R* 22:90-3 Ja '27

FRIEND, G. E.

On feeding in public schools. *bibliog Science Prog* 19:643-54 Ap '25

FRIEND, Hilderic

Evolution and intellectual freedom. *Nature* 116:76-7 Jl 11 '25

Polymorphic oligochaete. *Nature* 119:281 F 19 '27

Well-worms and their allies. *Nature* 113:272-3 F 23 '24

FRIEND, John Albert Newton

Could the Romans in Britain weld iron? *Nature* 116:749 N 21 '25

Examination of Dead Sea water for eka-caesium and eka-iodine. *Nature* 117:789-90 Je 5 '26

Helium or helium? *Nature* 119:199 F 5 '27

Iron in antiquity. *Nature* 117:862-3 Je 19 '26

Science in antiquity. *Nature* 118:236-7 Ag 14 '26

FRIEND and neighbor; story. E. L. G. Watson. *Cornhill M* 56:439-54 Ap '24

FRIENDS, Society of

At a Quaker meeting. L. Colvin. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:18 Jl 2 '27

Christianity of Christ. J: St L. Strachey. *Spec* 134:395-6, 439-40, Mr 14-21 '25

Norwegian Quakers of 1825. H: J. Cadbury. *Harv Theol R* 18:293-319 O '25

Quaker crusade. E. T. Knower. *Am R* 3:163-7 Mr '25

Quakers; an outside view. C: C. Morrison. *Christian Cent* 40:1428-30 N 8 '23

Society of friends. E. Russell. *Christian Cent* 40:1363-7 O 25 '23

See also Fox, G:

FRIENDS, Society of—Continued**Canada**

Quaker marriages in upper Canada. W: R. Riddell. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:91-6 '27

FRIENDSHIP

L'amitié S. Herscher. Annales Polit et Litt 87:557, 692; 88:112 N 28, D 26 '26, Ja 30 '27
Amitiés et camaraderies. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 82:713-14 Je 29 '24

Amour et amitié. C. Laforêt. R Polit et Litt 62:376-81 Je 7 '24

Friendships. Viscountess Curzon. Outlook (Lond) 60:94 J1 16 '27

Ideal friend. H. C. Dent. Spec 137:1117 D 18 '26

Influence of friendship upon personal ratings. E. Shen. tabs J Ap Psychol 9:66-8 Mr '25

Male-friendship cult in Thomas Heywood's plays. L: J. Wright. Mod Lang Notes 42: 510-14 D '27

Recognizing an old friend. P. B. Prior. Homiletic R 92:8-10 J1 '26

Some factors influencing the selection of boys' chums. P. H. Purvey. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 11:47-51 F '27

FRIES, Charles Carpenter

Meanings of words. English J 16:602-6 O '27
Our possessive forms. English J 16:693-7 N '27

Periphrastic future with *shall* and *will* in modern English. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40: 963-1024 D '25

Rules of common school grammars. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:221-37 Mr '27

Training of teachers: the problem of professionalized subject-matter. Educ Adm and Sup 13:178-91 Mr '27

What is good English? English J 14:685-97 N '25

FRIES, E. F. B.

Nervous control of xanthophore changes in fundulus. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:567-9 Ag '27

FRIESACH, Austria

Friesach in Kärnten. K. Bienenstein. il Westerm M 140:173-80 Ap '26

FRIESIAN literature

Frisian poems in 'Titia Brongersma's Bronswaan. W: E. Collinson. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:81-94 Ja '24

FRIESLAND, East. See East Friesland**FRIESZ, Achille Emile Othon**

Othon Friesz. L. G. Caugn. il Arts 10:278-84 N '26

FRIGATE birds

Man-o'-war birds. S. C. Bruner. il Nature M 6:283-6 N '25

FRIGIDAIRE automatic electric refrigerator. See Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery**FRIPPELIPES, Grande généalogie de. See Grande généalogie de Frippelippes****FRIS, Victor**

La Citadelle de Charles-Quint et le Château des Espagnols à Gand. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 70:5-66 '22

Le clerc du sang à Gand. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 70:199-235 '22

Un financier et Mécène gantois du XV^e siècle. Laurent de Maech. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 71:307-42 '23 (to be cont)

FRISCH, Ephraim

German student and his theories. Menorah J 10:77-81 F '24

FRISCHMANN, David

Three who ate. Menorah J 12:415-18 Ag '26

FRISIA, East. See East Friesland**FRISIUS, Rainer Gemma-. See Gemma-Frisius, Rainer****FRISMUTH, Harriet**

Art of Harriet Frismuth. M. C. Smith. il Am M Art 16:474-9 S '25

FRISON, Theodore Henry

Bumblebees of the Philippine Islands (breimidae: hymenoptera). bibliog Phil J Sci 27: 113-24 My '25

FRISSELL, Hollis Burke

Hollis Burke Frissell. J. D. Eggleston. So Workm 53:100-10 Mr '24

FRISSELL, Sydney D.

Practical interracial co-operation. So Workm 53:510-16 N '24

FRISSELL, Varlick

Explorations in the Grand Falls region of Labrador. Geog J 69:332-40 Ap '27

Light in darkest Labrador. World Today 50: 621-8 N '27

FRISSELL memorial community house. See Penn school, St Helena island**FRITH, John Leslie**

Fresh fruit; dramatization. See Gignoux, Régis, and Théry, Jacques

FRITH, Walter

Mid-Victorian prep. school, 1869-1871. Cornhill M 59:598-606 N '25

FRITHIOF-SAGA

Longfellow's Evangeline und Tegnér's Frithiof-saga. Appelmann. Anglia 49:153-72 My '25

FRITZ, Clara W.

Cultural criteria for the distinction of wood-destroying fungi. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:191-288 '23

FRITZ, Kurt von

Die Ideenlehre des Eudoxos von Knidos und ihr Verhältnis zur platonischen Ideenlehre. Philologus 82 no1:1-26 '26

Quellen-untersuchungen zu Leben und Philosophie des Diogenes von Sinope. bibliog Philologus Suppld 18 no2:1-97 '26

FRITZ, Madeleine A.

Stratigraphy and palaeontology of the Workman's creek section of the Cincinnati series of Ontario. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:77-108 '26

FRITZ, Martin F.

Guessing in a true-false test. J Educ Psychol 18:558-61 N '26

Variability of judgment in the rating of teachers by students. Educ Adm and Sup 12:630-4 D '26

FRITZE, Eduard

Die stadtkirche in Meiningen. Neue Beitr z Gesch Deutsch Altertums 31:96p [247]

FRITZSCHE, Arnold Heinrich Robert

Über Carl Justi. Hist Ztsch 130 no1:69-78 '24

FRITZSCHING, Leonhard

Eine weltwende des idealmenschen. Westerm M 139:157-60 O '25

FRIULI, Italy

Friaul als grenzland. A. Hessel. bibliog Hist Ztsch 134 no1:1-13 '26

FRÖBEL, Friedrich Wilhelm August. See Froebel, Friedrich Wilhelm August**FROBENIUS, Else**

Aus dem reiche der mütter. Westerm M 141: 189-92 O '26

Die kunst in der jugendbewegung. Westerm M 142:653-6 Ag '27

Das mädcl in der jugendbewegung. Westerm M 141:313-21 N '26

Die staatsbürgerin im neuen Deutschland. Westerm M 142:211-16 Ap '27

FROBENIUS, Leo

Die predigt eines mürchenerezhlers; text. Deutsche Rundschau 212:118-28 Ag '27

Leo Frobenius und das Afrika archiv. E. Hahn. Preuss Jahrb 205:205-22 Ag '26

FROCHOT, Henri

Portrait. Trans-Pac 10:6 Ap 12 '24

FRÖDING, Gustaf

Two poems: Way of the world; The ideal; tr. from the Swedish by V. F. Meisling. Am Scand R 15:475 Ag '27

FROEBEL, Friedrich Wilhelm August

Friedrich Fröbel. Q. Karstädt. por Westerm M 142:676-80 Ag '27

FROEBEL, Friedrich Wilhelm August—*Cont.*

Frederick Froebel; pioneer of the new freedom. E. Everett. *Am Childhood* 12:8-10 S '26

Friedrich Fröbels erziehungsidee und ihre grundlage. M. Bode. bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 15:118-82 '27

Die pädagogik Friedrich Fröbels in ihrem zusammenhang mit der nachkantischen monistischen philosophie. H. Pritschow. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 14:87-112 '24

FROEBEL'S system of education. See Kindergarten

FROEHNER, Wilhelm

Un familiare dell'imperatore Napoleone III. L. Bonin-Longarc. *Nuova Antol* 243:97-104 S 16 '25

Obituaire. J. de Pange. *J Débats* 32 pt1:944-5 Obituary. *Am J Archæol* 30:339 J1 '26 Je 5 '25

FROEMMING, Albert H.

(comp.) Bibliography of character tests and measurements. *J Educ Research* 16:223-6 O '27

FROGS

Abnormal venous circulation in a frog. F. W. Plattely. *Nature* 118:50 J1 10 '26

Additional frogs from Cuba. E. R. Dunn. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:209-15 '26

Bull-frog and his cousins. *il Nature M* 5:373 Je '25

Crapauds, grenouilles et rainettes. L. Bertin. *il diags La Nature* 53 pt1:177-81 Mr 21 '25

Description of a new scincid lizard and a new burrowing frog from China. L. Stejneger. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:150-2 Ap 4 '25

Excretion of water and of gas by frogs submerged in water. A. T. Cameron and D. R. McCullagh. bibliog diag tabs *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 19:99-106 '25

Frog hunting in Fukien, China. C. H. Pope. *il diags Nat Hist* 27:462-73 S '27

Frog without a tadpole. P. G. Howes. *il Nature M* 8:13-15 J1 '26

Frogs of Jamaica. E. R. Dunn. *pl Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc* 38:111-30 '26

Life story of a frog. L. W. Brownell. *il Nature M* 3:274-8 My '24

Metamorphosis of the spring frog. E. A. Preble. *il Nature M* 5:232 Ap '25

New frog and a new snake from Panama. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:155-6 '25

New frogs from Cuba. E. R. Dunn. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:163-6 '25

New genus and species of frog from Tibet. L. Stejneger. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:317-19 Je 19 '27

Studies on some nematode parasites of frogs and toads in Japan, with notes on their distribution and frequency. K. Morishita. *pls tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 4 sec 1 pt1:1-32 '26

Three cases of abnormal anterior abdominal veins in the frog. N. B. Eales. *Nature* 115: 606 Ap 25 '25

Über einige neue reptilien und einen neuen frosch des Zoologischen museums in Hamburg. F. Werner. *Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil* 34:31-6 '17

See also Alytes; Tadpoles; Toads

Diseases and pests

On two new genera of frog trematodes, cryptotrema and microleclithus, and a new species of pleurogenes. Y. Ozaki. bibliog *il Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 4 sec 1 pt1:33-41 '26

The FROGS (drama). See Aristophanes

Der FRÖHLICHE weinberg (drama). See Zuckmayer, Karl

FRÖHNER, Wilhelm. See Froener, Wilhelm

FROISSART, Jean

Les bourgeois de Calais. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:332 Mr 30 '24

FROM a balcony; story. J. F. Courage. *Lond Mercury* 14:355-61 Ag '26

FROM Lady Crediton's point of view; story. P. Traill. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:280 Ap 25 '25

FROM morn to midnight (drama). See Kaiser, Georg

FROM the bush; story. Fundi. *Blackw* 218:273-83, 349-58 Ag-S '25

FROM the outposts; Hpa-n-khrift; story. Sinjab. *Blackw* 218:862-7 D '25

FROM the outposts; stories. Aziz. *Blackw* 220: 98-106 J1 '26

FROM the woman; story. L. M. Crump. *Cornhill M* 61:194-201 Ag '26

FROM two points of view; novel. *Blackw* 215: 369-407, 468-88, 660-86 Mr-My '24

FROMENT, Nicolas

La Résurrection de Lazare est-elle de Nicolas Froment? P. Fierens. bibliog *J Débats* 33 pt1:242-4 F 12 '26

FROMME, Franz

Finnlands entwicklung zur freiheit. *Deutsche Rundschau* 198:240-52 Mr '24

Lübeck, ein brennpunkt deutscher kolonisation. *Deutsche Rundschau* 207:210-15 Je '26

FRONCZEK, Janusz

Luminous and other phenomena observed with the medium Janusz Fronczek; ed. by V. J. Woolley and E. J. Dingwall. *Soc Psych Res Proc* 36:34-51 Ja '26

FRONDAIE, Pierre

L'eau du Nil; roman. *L'Illustration (Petite)* no285:1-24; no286:25-41; no287:45-61; no284: 65-86 My 15-Je 5 '26

L'homme à l'hispano; roman. *L'Illustration (Petite)* no233:1-24; no234:25-44; no235:45-64; no237:65-84; no238:85-108 Mr 7-21, Ap 4-11 '25

L'homme à l'hispano. Review by G. de Pawlowski. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:625-7 Je 14 '25

La menace; drame. *L'Illustration (Petite)* no266:1-22 D 12 '25

La menace; critique. H. Bidou. *J Débats* 32 pt2:642-3 O 16 '25

Le prestige français sur la Côte des dieux. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:232 Mr 13 '26

FRONTIER and pioneer life**Latin America**

Frontier in Hispanic America. V. A. Belaunde. *Rice Inst Pam* 10:202-13 O '23

United States

Annals of a country tradesman. O. H. Bauer. *Wis M Hist* 8:321-7 Mr '25

Autobiography of Charles M. Baker. *Wis M Hist* 8:445-53 Je '25

Early farmers in Exeter. E. M. Wallace. *Wis M Hist* 8:415-22 Je '25

Early fur trade posts on the South Platte. L. R. Hafen. bibliog *Miss Val Hist R* 12:334-41 D '25

Economic background of frontier populism. H. Farmer. *Miss Val Hist R* 10:406-27 Mr '24

Edmund Franklin Ely papers; frontier life in Minnesota. G. L. Nute. *Minn Hist* 6:343-54 D '25

Epic of a plain Yankee family; Howards, Churches, and Porters. J. Schafer. *Wis M Hist* 9:140-56, 285-309 D '25-Mr '26

Gleanings from the story of our Oregon pioneers. G. M. Brown. *Oregon Hist Q* 28: 232-8 S '27

Idaho pioneer of 1864. Mrs J. D. Agnew. *Wash Hist Q* 15:14-8 Ja '24

Jacob A. Meyers, pioneer of Washington, called by death. W. S. Lewis. *Wash Hist Q* 17:5-13 Ja '26

Last letters of a frontiersman in search of a fortune; ed. by D. L. McMurry. *Miss Val Hist R* 13:545-9 Mr '27

Letitia Wall, a Wisconsin pioneer type. J. Schafer. *Wis M Hist* 8:193-8 D '24

Letters and diary; tr. by E. Baensch. J. F. Diederichs. *Wis M Hist* 7:350-68 Mr '24

Life at old Fort Colville; ed. by W. S. Lewis. A. MacDonald. *Wash Hist Q* 16:198-205 J1 '25

FRONTIER and pioneer life—United States**—Continued**

- Literature of the pioneer West. H. Commager. Minn Hist 8:319-28 D '27
- Little girl of old Milwaukee. M. E. Fitch. Wis M Hist 9:80-9 S '25
- Looking at Oregon territory through advertisements. E. Dobie. Wash Hist Q 18:103-9 Ap '27
- Mail transportation in the early days: a trip overland from the Cliff Mine to Appleton. Mrs T. O. Bennett. Wis M Hist 8:317-20 Mr '25
- Minnesota pioneer life as revealed in newspaper advertisements. T. C. Blegen. Minn Hist 7:99-121 Je '26
- Narrative of Benjamin MacDonald; ed. by W. S. Lewis. Wash Hist Q 16:186-97 Jl '25
- Norman W. Kittson, a fur-trader at Pembina. C. W. Rife. Minn Hist 6:225-52 S '25
- Old emigrant days in Kansas. Mrs Orpen. Blackw 219:769-90 Je '26
- Old military road from Green Bay to Prairie du Chien. H. E. Cole. map Wis M Hist 9:47-62 S '25
- Oldest pioneer, Mrs Mary Ann King, laid to rest. W. S. Lewis. Wash Hist Q 17:39-42 Ja '26
- Oregon immigrants of 1844. F. Lockley. Wash Hist Q 18:93-102 Ap '27
- Peter Testman's account of his experiences in North America; with translated text, by T. C. Blegen. Minn Hist 6:91-114 Je '25
- Pioneer experiences. J. C. Lawrence. Wash Hist Q 16:251-64 O '25
- Pioneer life on the Menominee iron range. Mrs N. P. Hulst. Wis M Hist 7:406-16 Je '24
- Recollections of life in early Wisconsin. A. W. Kellogg. Wis M Hist 7:473-98; 8:88-110, 221-43 Je-D '24
- Reminiscences of Delia B. Sheffield; ed. by W. S. Lewis. Wash Hist Q 15:49-62 Ja '24
- Road to California: letters of Joseph Price; ed. by T. M. Marshall. Miss Val Hist R 11:237-57 S '24
- Romance of American expansion. T. R. Hay. So Atlan Q 24:398-410 O '25
- Shibboleth of the frontier. J. C. Almack. bibliog Hist Outl 16:197-202 My '25
- Some of our pioneers. E. B. Usher. Wis M Hist 9:172-9 D '25
- Songs of the old frontiers. C. Sandburg. il World R 4:188 My '27
- Thrilling days as a wilderness scout. S. E. White. il World R 3:184-5 D '26
- Trip through Wisconsin in 1838; diary. J. Kemper. il Wis M Hist 8:423-45 Je '25
- Virginia frontier, 1754-1763. L. K. Koontz. J H U Studies 43 no2:1-186 '25
- When Sheridan was in Oregon. T. F. Levens. Wash Hist Q 16:163-85 Jl '25
- Why we behave like Americans. W. F. Dunbar. Hist Outl 17:366-8 D '26
- Wilderness Marthas. G. L. Nute. Minn Hist 8:247-59 S '27
- Winter's journey from Milwaukee to Green Bay, 1843. I. A. Lapham. Wis M Hist 9:90-7 S '25
- See also* Overland journeys to the Pacific; also names of individual states, subhead History, e.g. Minnesota—History
- FRONTIERS.** See Boundaries
- FRONTO, Marcus Cornelius**
Fronto und die briefe Ciceros. T. Schwierczina. Philologus 81 no1:72-85 '25
- Die **FRÖSCHE** (drama). See Aristophanes
- FROST, Albert C.**
Silver birch; poem. Lond Mercury 17:131 D '27
- FROST, Edwin Brant**
Expedition from the Yerkes observatory for observing the total solar eclipse of September 10, 1923, at Camp Wrigley. Pop Astron 32:205-17 Ap '24
- Fourteen spectroscopic binaries. Astrophys J 60:319-20 D '24
- Tentative plans for the observation of the total eclipse, Yerkes observatory. Pop Astron 33:12-14 Ja '25
- and Struve, Otto
Orbit of the spectroscopic binary 66 Eridani. Astrophys J 60:313-18 D '24
- System of 61 μ Orionis. Astrophys J 60:192-200 O '24
- and others
Radial velocities of 368 helium stars. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:283-5 My '26; Complete. Astrophys J 64:1-77 Jl '26
- FROST, Eleanor**
Crescent moon; Songs; Poem; Petition; Loneliness; Whiteness; poems. Am R 3:22-3 Ja '25
- Grecian night; poem. Am R 3:536 S '25
- Is November grey? poem. Am R 3:270 My '25
- Knowledge; poem. Am R 4:73 Ja '26
- Let me be the cool green silence; poem. Am R 3:600 S '25
- Moods; poem. Am R 3:263 My '25
- Paris morning; poem. Am R 4:405 Jl '26
- Paris night; poem. Am R 4:271 My '26
- A thing of loveliness is gone; poem. Am R 3:592 S '25
- Three maidens; poem. Am R 3:316 My '25
- Triplet for a child; poem. Am R 3:584 S '25
- Winter morning; poem. Am R 4:44 Ja '26
- Eleanor Frost. A. C. White. Am R 3:22 Ja '25
- FROST, Elliott**
Can we save colleges from obsolescence? Am R 3:673-82 N '25
- FROST, Harriet**
Case studies in visiting nursing. Pub Health Nurse 17:560-2 N '25
- FROST, Howard Brett**
Chromosomes of citrus. Wash Acad Sci J 15:1-3 Ja '25
- Tetraploidy in citrus. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:535-7 S '25
- FROST, Leah S.**
Development of constructive adult recreation. Family 7:243-5 D '26
- FROST, Maurice**
(ed.) Irish text of the Te Deum. bibliog Church Q R 102:136-41 Ap '26
- FROST, Robert**
Hillside thaw; poem. World R 3:272 Ja 31 '27
- Poems: Birches; Tuft of flowers; Time to talk. Sound of trees. Our World W 2:29 I '25
- Six poems: Minor bird; Bereft; Same leaves; Times table; Once by the Pacific; Rose family. Lond Mercury 16:233-5 Jl '27
- Stopping by woods on a snowy evening; poem. World R 3:272 Ja 31 '27
- Last of the Yankees; an American poet. por Our World W 2:28 F '25
- Robert Frost. J. Freeman. Lond Mercury 13:176-87 D '25
- Robert Frost. L. Jones. Am R 2:165-71 Mr '24
- Robert Frost and other Green Mountain writers. J. Farrar. English J 16:581-7 O '27
- FROST, S. W.**
Cottony spiders. Nature M 6:211 O '25
- FROST, Thomas Gold**
Power of the states to domesticate foreign corporations for income tax purposes. Am Law R 59:1-16 Ja '25
- FROST**
See also Ice ribbons; Plants, Effect of temperature on
- FROST protection**
Jack Frost in the orchard. C. F. Talman. il Nature M 4:268-72 N '24
- FROSTBITE**
Popular errors; that frostbite is cured by snow. V. Stefaussen. Spec 132:118-19 Ja 26 '24
- FROSTBURG** normal school. See Maryland state normal school, Frostburg
- FROTHINGHAM, Arthur Lincoln**
Obituary. por Am J Archaeol 27:381-2 O '23
- FROTHINGHAM, Paul Revere**
Paul Revere Frothingham. S. M. Crothers. por Harv Grad M 35:476-8 Mr '27
- FROUDE, James Anthony**
James Anthony Froude. E. E. Kellett. Lond Q R 144:107-11 Jl '25

- FROUDE, Robert Edmund**
Obituary. *Nature* 113:501 Ap 5 '24
- FROWDE, Henry**
Portrait. *Bookm* (Lond) 72:23 Ap '27
- FRÜCHTL, Fritz**
Cladocera und copepoda der Aru-Inseln. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt4:447-57 '23
- FRÜHLINGSKINDER; novelle.** G. Krönig.
Deutsche Rundschau 212:10-24 Jl '27
- FRUIT**
Les délices de Pomone. P. Farez. *J Débats* 32 pt2:23-6 Jl 3 '25
Empire and fruit. L. H. Guest. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:30-1 Jl 3 '26
Les fruits de France, d'H. Leclerc. *Review*. P. Farez. *J Débats* 32 pt1:899-902 My 29 '25
Fruits of Empire. *Spec* 136:1031-2 Je 19 '26; Discussion. 136:1079-80; 137:245-6 Je 26, Ag 14 '26
Hunting new fruits in Ecuador. W. Popenoe. *Il Nat Hist* 24:454-66 Jl '24
Kindly fruits. *Zero. Spec* 132:151-2 F 2 '24
See also Citrus fruits; Fruit culture; Jelly; Tropical fruit; also names of fruits, e.g. Avocados, Bananas, Dates, Grapes. Oranges
- Diseases and pests**
Note on the occurrence in New South Wales, Australia, of the perfect stage of a scelerotinia causing brown rot of fruits. T. H. Harrison. bibliog pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:215-19 '21
See also Japanese beetles
- Storage**
Storage of fruit. *Nature* 120:675-6 N 5 '27
- FRUIT, Dried**
Dried fruit market in 1924. *Near East* 27:46-7 Ja 8 '25
Dried fruit market in 1925. *Near East* 29:27 Ja 7 '26
Smyrna dried fruit trade. *Near East* 27:597-8 Je 4 '25
- FRUIT bats.** See Flying foxes
- FRUIT culture**
Class enterprise in orcharding. M. L. Jordan. *Il Voc Educ M* 2:818 Je '24
Colswold fruit farm. *New Statesman* 29:738-40 S 24 '27
- FRUIT trees**
La mise à fruit des arbres improductifs. H. Blin. *La Nature* 54 pt2:sup93-1 S 18 '26
- Grafting**
Fruit tree grafting. L. C. Stearns. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:48 Ja '25
Pernicious grafting. M. Grabham. *Nature* 118:85 Jl 17 '26; Discussion. 118:303, 372-3 Ag 28, S 11 '26
- Pruning**
Doit-on tailler les arbres fruitiers en les plantant? A. Rolet. *La Nature* 54 pt1:sup133 Ap 24 '26
- FRUIT wines**
Le poiré. A. Ranc. *La Nature* 53 pt2:sup189 D 12 '25
- FRUMKIN, A., and Obrutshewa, A.**
Influence of electrical field on the adsorption of neutral molecules. *Nature* 117:790 Je 5 '26
- FRY, Anna Ruth**
Peace movements in Europe. *Christian Cent* 41:1570-1 D 4 '24
- FRY, Mrs Elizabeth (Gurney)**
Women and genius; Elizabeth Fry. M. S. Jones. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:626-7 D 24 '26
- FRY, Roger Elliot**
Architecture at Wembley. *Nation* (Lond) 35:242-3 My 24 '24
Cézanne at the Leicester galleries. *Nation* (Lond) 37:458-9 Jl 11 '25
Chinese bronzes at Messrs Yamanaka's. *Nation* (Lond) 38:494-5 Ja 2 '26
- Dandiacal body. bibliog *Nation* (Lond) 36:520-1 Ja 10 '25
French pictures at the Lefèvre galleries. *Nation* (Lond) 36:329-30 N 29 '24
Higher commercialism in art. *Nation* (Lond) 42:276-7 N 19 '27
J. S. Sargent at the R.A. *Nation* (Lond) 38:582-3 Ja 23 '26
John Ellis McTaggart. *Nation* (Lond) 36:580-1 Ja 24 '25
London statues. *Nation* (Lond) 37:730-1 S 19 '25
Magnasco and others. *Nation* (Lond) 38:319-20 N 28 '25
Magnasco society. *Nation* (Lond) 36:365 N 15 '24
Mayor and Claridge galleries. *Nation* (Lond) 39:126-7 My 1 '26
Mr Epstein's sculpture at the Leicester galleries. *New Statesman* 22:450-1 Ja 26 '24
M Simon Lévy at the Independent gallery. *Nation* (Lond) 38:714-15 F 20 '26
Mosquitoes. *Nation* (Lond) 39:610-11 Ag 28 '26
New Titian at the National gallery. *Nation* (Lond) 40:624 F 5 '27
Old masters. *Nation* (Lond) 40:536-7 Ja 15 '27
Poster designs and Mr McKnight Kauffer. *Nation* (Lond) 37:236-7 My 23 '25
Reflections on Seimele. *Nation* (Lond) 36:745-6 F 28 '25
Renoir at the Leicester gallery. *Nation* (Lond) 39:472 Jl 24 '26
Sale at Christie's. *Nation* (Lond) 39:556 Ag 14 '26
Sisley at the Independent gallery. *Nation* (Lond) 42:352 D 3 '27
Speculations in Languedoc. *Nation* (Lond) 35:746-7 S 20 '24
State and the artist. *Nation* (Lond) 34:731-2, 762-3, 885-7 F 23-Mr 1, 22 '24
Walter Sickert. A.R.A. *New Statesman* 24:417-18 Ja 17 '25
- FRY, Mrs Theodore Penrose.** See Kaye-Smith, Sheila
- FRYBERGER, Mrs Agnes (Moore)**
Essentials in teaching music appreciation. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:48 D '24
Music appreciation for fourth and fifth grades. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:51 F '25
Music appreciation for the sixth grade. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:36 Mr '25
Music appreciation in the rural schools. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:34 Ap '25
Music appreciation lessons for primary grades. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:30 Ja '25
Musical correlations. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 31:47 O '25
Rural school music. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:42 S '25
Value of music appreciation. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:33 N '24
- FRYER, Douglas**
Interest and ability in educational guidance. bibliog *J Educ Research* 16:27-39 Je '27
Predicting abilities from interests. bibliog *J Ap Psychol* 11:212-25 Je '27
Psychology and vocational guidance for the criminal. *Am R* 4:311-14 My '26
Psychology in its vocational application; a survey of recent literature. *Mental Hygiene* 11:124-39 Ja '27
Significance of interest for vocational prognosis. *Mental Hygiene* 8:466-505 Ap '24
Types of work; note on vocational interest. *J Ap Psychol* 9:304-10 S '25
- FU HUNG-CHUN**
Practical peace plan for China. *China W R* 34:4-7 S 5 '25
- FU HWANG.** See Hwang Fu
- FU-JEN**
Some facts about the split in the Kuomintang. *China W R* 41:37-9 Je 11 '27
- FUAD I, king of Egypt**
Egypt in England; King Fuad's birthday celebration. *por Near East* 27:383-4 Ap 9 '25
King Fuad's visit. *Near East* 32:106-8 Jl 28 '27

- FUAD I, king of Egypt—Continued**
Portrait. World Today 45:99 Ja '25
Le roi Fouad, hôte de la France. R. de Beauplan. pors L'Illustration 85 pt2:463-5 O 29 '27
Visit of King Fuad. pors Near East 32:9-10, 35 Jl 7-14 '27
- FUBINI, Guido**
Sul valore della teoria di Einstein. Scientia 35:85-92 F '24; French tr. H. Buriot-Dur-siles Scientia 35:sup21-8 F '24
- FUCHAU.** See Foochow
- FUCHS, Emil**
Memories of a court sculptor. World Today 45:131-40, 220-30, 301-15, 402-12, 505-15; 46: 859-67 Ja-My, S '25
Emil Fuchs, painter, sculptor, etcher. G. Moch. il Am M Art 16:484-8 S '25
- FUCHS, Frank**
How we made a long story short. Bankers M 111:312 S '25
- FUCHS, Hedwig**
Die sprache des jugendlichen im tagebuch. Ztsch f Angew Psychol 29:74-120 '27
- FUCHS, M.**
Banville inspiré par Shelley. R Litt Comp 6: 132-9 Ja '26
- FUCINI, Renato**
Renato Fucini. M. Taddei. bibliog por Nuova Antol 245:57-73, 158-82 Ja 1-16 '26
- FUEGIA.** See Tierra del Fuego
- FUEL**
Conference on solid smokeless fuel in Sheffield. S. L. B. Etherton. Nature 116:835-6 D 5 '25
Fuel research; review of Report of the Fuel research board, Great Britain, 1924. H. J. Hodsman. Nature 117:594-5 Ap 24 '26
Pétrole synthétique et carburant national. H. Winkler and L. Jacqué. La Nature 53 pt1: 325-7, 346-7 My 23-30 '25
Power resources of China; solid and liquid fuels. T. Shing and W. H. Wong. Far East R 20:574-5 D '24
Le problème des combustibles. P. Appell. La Nature 52 pt1:12-14 Ja 5 '24
Tonkin culm as pulverized fuel. Far East R 20:494 D '24
See also Alcohol as fuel; Automobile engines—Fuel; Charcoal; Coal; Coal, Pulverized; Coke; Coke oven gas; Gas, Natural; Heating; Lignite; Liquid fuel; Makhonine fuel; Oil fuel; Peat; Smoke prevention
- FUEL, Liquid.** See Liquid fuel
- FUEL economy**
Les économies de combustibles dans les usines. P. Appell. La Nature 52 pt1:290-4 My 10 '24
Fuel and the future. Nature 113:917-18 Je 28 '24
Fuel economy. D: Brownlie. Spec 135:226 Ag 8 '25
- FUEL research**
Fuel research. Nature 115:109-10 Ja 24 '25
- FUENTERRABIA, Spain**
Castle in Spain. E. Candler. Blackw 215:96-104 Ja '24
- FUERST, Clement J.**
Few principles and characteristics of the Ratio studiorum. Class J 21:204-10 D '25
- FUETER, Eduard**
Beginning of the middle ages; tr. by G. T. Schwenning. Hist Outl 17:368-9 D '26
- FUERTES, Louis Agassiz**
Obituary. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:13 N '27
- FUERTES astronomical observatory.** See Cornell university—Fuentes astronomical observatory
- FUGGER, Georg**
Das hütten- und hammerwerk der Fugger zu Hohenkirchen bei Georgenthal in Thüringen, 1495-1549; I-II. E. Koch. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 26:285-327; 27:1-131 '26
- FUGGER, Jakob II**
Das hütten- und hammerwerk der Fugger zu Hohenkirchen bei Georgenthal in Thüringen, 1495-1549; I-II. E. Koch. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 26:285-327; 27:1-131 '26
- FUGGER, Ulrich**
Das hütten- und hammerwerk der Fugger zu Hohenkirchen bei Georgenthal in Thüringen, 1495-1549; I-II. E. Koch. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 26:285-327; 27:1-131 '26
- FUGITIVE slaves in the United States**
Fugitive slave law of 1793 and its antecedents. C. W. A. David. J Negro Hist 9:18-25 Ja '24
See also Slavery—United States—Fugitive slaves
- FUHRMANN, Otto**
Brasilianische cestoden aus reptilien und vögelh. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:387-401 '27
- FUIG Y CATAFALG**
Les tapisseries du Palais de la Généralité à Barcelone et celles du Palais Royal de Madrid. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 71:145-9 '23
- FUITE des plombs.** See Casanova de Seingalt, Giacomo Girolamo
- FUJIMURA, Yoshiaki**
House of peers reform. Santaro. Trans-Pac 12:4 F 7 '25
- FUJINAMI, Akira**
How Japan learned medical science. por Our World 5:101-5 Ap '24
- FUJIOKA, Yoshio, and Nakamura, Sunao**
Stark effect for the spectra of silver, copper, and gold. Astrophys J 65:201-13 My '27
- FUJISAWA, Ikunosuke**
Portrait. Far East R 23:8 Ja '27
- FUJISAWA, Rikitaro**
Industrial insurance in Japan; extracts. Trans-Pac 14:3 Jl 9 '27
- FUJIYAMA, Raita**
Japan's relations with China and the United States. Our World 5:128-36 Ap '24
- FUJIYAMA, Mount**
Up Fuji in February. Trans-Pac 13:6 Mr 6 '26
- FUKIEN (province) China**
Conditions in Fukien province described as confusing. W. B. Cole. China W R 34 special no:59-61 N 1 '25
- Courts**
County courts and the administration of justice in Fukien province. Eloc. China W R 37 special sup:41-2 Je 19 '26
- FUKUDA, Tokuzo**
La cyclicité de la vie économique et de la politique économique éclairée par l'exemple de l'évolution japonaise de 1868 à 1925 dans ses rapports avec l'étranger. bibliog J Economistes 84:3-45 Ap '26
Kwangs and the three principles; debate between Tai, Fukuda, and Goto. Trans-Pac 14:5 Ap 30 '27
Rapports entre la France et le Japon. J Economistes 84:367-72 Je '26
- FUKUDA, Tonan**
Survey of the intelligence and environment of school children. Am J Psychol 36:124-39 Ja '25
- FUKUI, Kikusaburo**
Japanese porcelains. Trans-Pac 12:5 D 12; 5 D 19 '25
- FUKUI, Tamao**
Three new species of amphistomata from mammals. bibliog Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 4 sec 1 pt1:97-113 '26
- FUKUZAWA, Momosuke**
Brains behind the Daido. por Far East R 21: 496 Je '25
- FULAHN, —**
Savage as scientist. Blackw 221:577-88 My '27
- FULANA, pseud.**
Tangier. English R 44:426-35 Ap '27

FULANAIN, pseud.

- Chains. Blackw 218:1-16 J1 '25
 Croesus of the marshes. Near East 25:585-6
 Je 5 '24
 Ghalib the exile; story. Cornhill M 63:44-58
 J1 '27
 Harvest of Abu Saba; story. Blackw 215:342-
 55 Mr '24

FULBERT of Chartres, bishop

- Fulbert, bishop of Chartres. H. Johnstone.
 bibliog Church Q R 102:45-67 Ap '26

FULCACE, E. See *Sargessum bacciferum***FULFORD, Catherine**

- Poor law reform. Nation (Lond) 40:534-5 Ja
 15 '27

FULGENS and Lucres (drama). See *Medwall, Henry***FULGORIDAE**

- Remarks on certain Indo-Malayan fulgora,
 with special reference to Philippine species.
 C. F. Baker. pls Phil J Sci 23:343-64 N '25
 Remarks on the teltigometridae; fulgoroidea.
 C. F. Baker. il Phil J Sci 24:91-102 Ja '24
 Spolia Mentawiensis: homoptera-fulgoroidea.
 C. F. Baker and C. B. Kloss. diags pl Phil
 J Sci 32:391-411 Mr '27

See also *Oliarus*

FULL circle; story. A. Blackwood. English R
 40:612-21 My '25**FULLER, Alice Cook**

- English tests for grammar grades. Prim
 Educ-Pop Educ 44:616 Ap '27
 Grammar grade tests. Prim Educ-Pop Educ
 44:694, 806 My-Je '27

FULLER, Alvan Tufts

- Decision of Gov. Alvan T. Fuller in the mat-
 ter of the appeal of Bartolomeo Vanzetti
 and Nicola Sacco from sentence of death
 imposed under the laws of the common-
 wealth of Massachusetts; text. Am Law R
 61:944-9 N '27

FULLER, Alvarado Mortimer

- A.D. 2000. Review by C. Kassel. Open Court
 41:570-4 S '27

FULLER, Sir (Joseph) Bampfylde

- Civilization and politics. English R 43:533-9
 N '26

FULLER, Carlton P.

- Agricultural situation. Bankers M 108:882-4 Je
 '24
 Can India influence the United States price
 level? Bankers M 114:827-30 Je '27
 Does the farmer need charity? Bankers M
 108:705-6 My '24
 Domesticating foreign securities. Bankers M
 112:265-73 F '26
 Modernizing bank credit methods. Bankers M
 112:379-83 Mr '26
 Two views of the business cycle. Bankers M
 110:27-8 Ja '25
 Will our prosperity last? Bankers M 114:15-
 18 Ja '27
 Your government. Bankers M 108:530-1 Ap '24

FULLER, Edward

- Eugenic aspects of the Walworth women's
 welfare centre. Eugenics R 15:597-9 Ja '24

FULLER, Ethel Romig

- Answers; poem. Christian Cent 41:1593 D 11
 '24
 At dusk; poem. Christian Cent 43:1204 S 30
 '26
 Consanguinity; poem. Christian Cent 43:1451
 N 25 '26
 Difference; poem. Christian Cent 44:680 Je 2
 '27
 Discovery; poem. Christian Cent 44:1289 N
 3 '27
 Knowledge; poem. Christian Cent 44:1226 O
 20 '27
 Middle-age; poem. Christian Cent 44:923 Ag
 4 '27
 Minutiae; poem. Christian Cent 41:393 Mr 31
 '27
 Mother: a portrait; poem. Christian Cent 42:
 597 My 7 '25
 Music; poem. Christian Cent 43:1321 O 28 '26
 Prayer; poem. Christian Cent 42:1340 O 29 '25

Prodigality; poem. Christian Cent 44:159 Ap
 14 '27

Purple clematis; poem. Christian Cent 44:522
 Ap 28 '27

Quaint dove; poem. Christian Cent 43:1418
 N 18 '26

Resurrection; poem. Christian Cent 43:579 My
 6 '26

Sea-going; poem. Christian Cent 44:649 My
 26 '27

Tomorrow and tomorrow; poem. Christian
 Cent 43:217 F 18 '26

When April came; poem. Christian Cent 44:
 522 Ap 28 '27

Who knows a mountain? poem. Christian Cent
 43:1204 S 30 '26

FULLER, Frances O.

- Eighth-grade experiment in social participa-
 tion. J Educ Method 5:161-5 D '25

FULLER, Margaret Bradley

- Bearing of some remarkable potholes on the
 early pleistocene glaciation of the Front
 Range, Colorado. J Geol 33:224-35 Ap '25

General features of pre-Cambrian structure
 along the Big Thompson river in Colorado.
 J Geol 32:49-63 Ja '24

FULLER, Myron Leslie, and Clapp, Frederick

- Gardner
 Formations of the North Shensi basin, China
 bibliog J Geol 34:434-40 J1 '26

Loess and rock dwellings of Shensi, China.
 Geog R 14:215-26 Ap '24

FULLER, Paul W.

- Mineis' educational work. Am Federationist
 33:324-6 Mr '26

Workers education bureau. Am Federationist
 34:1371-6 N '27

FULLER, Rachel Anne

- Country child's chance. J Rural Educ 3:275-80
 F '24

FULLER, Raymond Garfield

- Child labor research. J Ap Sociol 9:410-21 J1
 '25

One day in seven. World Tomorrow 10:85 F
 '27

FULLER, Richard E.

- Mode of origin of the color of certain vari-
 colored obsidians. J Geol 35:570-3 Ag '27

FULLER, Thomas

- Thomas Fuller. E. E. Kellett. Lond Q R 145:
 195-205 Ap '26

FULLER, Walter G.

- Obituary. World Tomorrow 10:437 N '27

FULLER, William G.

- Science and experience. School Sci and Math
 27:264-6 Mr '27

FULLERTON, C. N.

- Apprentice training on the Baltimore and
 Ohio. Am Federationist 34:937-45 Ag '27

FULLERTON, Hugh Stewart

- America's new national game. World R 4:
 47 F 21 '27

FULLERTON, Kemper

- Church and the present social order. Am R 3:
 457-63 J1 '25

Interpretation of Isaiah 8:5-10. J Bib Lit 43
 pt3-4:253-89 '24

Isaiah 14:28-32. Am J Sem Lang 42:86-109 Ja
 '26

Isaiah's attitude in the Sennacherib cam-
 paign. bibliog Am J Sem Lang 42:1-25 O
 '25

Original text of 2 K. 20 7-11 = I.38 7, 8, 21 f.
 J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2:44-62 '25

FULLERTON, Robert

- Panama canal: an ocean divide. Scot Geog
 M 43:215-18 J1 '27

FULTON, H. Reed

- High school's personal reading. English J 14:
 126-9 F '25

FULTON, Helen Sloop

- Project in agriculture. Norm Instr and Prim
 Plans 36:56 My '27

- FULTON, John F.**
Lapicque's investigations on the chronaxie of excitable tissues. *Nature* 113:427-30 Mr '22 '24
—See Huxley, Julian Sorell, jt. auth.
- FULTON, May E.**
Five days in Palestine. *English R* 41:410-19 S '25
Irish lady in Fez. *Lond Q R* 148:13-21 J1 '27
- FULTON, Sir Robert Fulton**
Obituary. *Near East* 32:532 O 27 '27
- FUMIGATION**
See also Insecticides
- FUMITORY**
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales; fumeterre officielle. A. Truelle. *La Nature* 54 pt2:sup63 Ag 21 '26
- FUNCK-BRENTANO, Frantz**
Le château de Vizille. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:124 Ag 2 '25
Gentilshommes et paysans de l'ancienne France; extraits de L'ancien régime. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:172-3 F 14 '26
Henri IV. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:255 Mr 8 '25
- FUNCTIONAL equations**
Concerning certain solvable equations with functional derivatives. A. D. Michal. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:113-16 F '26
Sur la théorie des équations aux dérivées partielles du premier ordre d'une seule fonction inconnue. N. Saltykov. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 6 no4:172p '25
See also Integral equations
- FUNCTIONS**
Arcs of regularity. S. Beatty. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:245-7 '27
Function concept in geometry. M. O. Tripp. *School Sci and Math* 27:287-90 Mr '27
Functionals of curves admitting one-parameter groups of infinitesimal point transformations. A. D. Michal. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:98-101 Ja '25
Note on an oscillating function of varying period. K. Koga. *Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 1 sec 1 pt10:393-8 '27
Number: an introduction to the theory of analytical functions; tr. by B. M. Wilson. G. Mittag-Leffler. *Monist* 34:321-57, 481-510 J1-O '24
On quasi-analytic functions. J. Hadamard. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:447-8 J1 '25
On the approximation of functions of a real variable and on quasi-analytic functions; tr. by G. C. Evans. C. de la Vallée Poussin. *bibliog Rice Inst Pam* 12:105-72 Ap '25
On the maximum modulus of an analytic function. S. Beatty. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:177-80 '26
On the zeros of functions associated with a linear system of the second order. H. J. Ettlinger. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:540-4 S '26
Place of the function concept in secondary school mathematics. A. Dresden. *School Sci and Math* 27:576-84 Je '27
Principe général du développement d'une fonction au moyen d'autres fonctions; démonstration directe de la formule de Taylor. C. Lagrange. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 7 no4:9p '26
Ueber die Maximalordnung einiger Funktionen in der Idealthorie. Z. Suetuna. *Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 1 sec 1 pt3:105-53; pt6:249-83; pt9:349-70 '25, '26, '27
See also Dirichlet problem; Lagrange's functions
- FUNCTIONS, Abelian**
On Laguerre's series. E. Hille. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:261-3, 348-52 Ap-May '26
On the arithmetic of Abelian functions. E. T. Bell. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:754-8 N '27
- FUNCTIONS, Algebraic**
Analysis and analysis situs of regular n -spreads in $(n+r)$ -space. M. Morse. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:813-17 D '27
- Representation of the branches of an algebraic function of several variables. J. C. Fields. *Roy Canad Inst Trans* 15:261-72 My '26
- FUNCTIONS, Circular.** See Trigonometrical functions
- FUNCTIONS, Elliptic**
On the inversion and nature of the mapping of the Legendre elliptic integral of the first kind. S. Beatty. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:217-25 '24
- FUNCTIONS, Generating**
Theory of generating functions and its application to the theory of probability. T. Kameda. *Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 1 sec 1 pt1:1-62 '25
- FUNCTIONS, Hamiltonian.** See Hamiltonian functions
- FUNCTIONS, Psychometric.** See Psychometry
- FUNCTIONS, Theta**
On the functional independence of ratios of theta functions. S. Leischetz. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:657-9 S '27
- FUNCTIONS, Trigonometrical.** See Trigonometrical functions
- FUNDAMENTALISM.** See Fundamentalist controversy
- FUNDAMENTALIST controversy**
America revisited; fundamentalism. J. S. Huxley. *Spec* 133:772-3 N 22 '24
Ancient forms of party strife. J. H. Willey. *Meth R* 108:425-30 My '25
As a matter of honesty. H. Branscomb. *Meth Q R* 75:379-89 J1 '26
As to present perplexities. J. B. Remensnyder. *Bib R* 10:77-94 Ja '25; Same. *Luth Q* 55:155-69 Ap '25
Baptists and fundamentalism. E. B. Pollard. *Homiletic R* 87:265-7 Ap '24
Battle of Princeton, 1925. P. Hutchinson. *Christian Cent* 42:699-701 My 28 '25
Bryan and fundamentalism. *Nation (Lond)* 37:538-9 Ag 1 '25
Challenge of fundamentalism. J. M. Mecklin. *Am R* 2:478-85 S '24
Conflict of fundamentalism and modernism. L. S. Keyser. *bibliog Luth Q* 55:294-314 J1 '25
Creed, controversy, or Christ. H. M. Battenhouse. *Meth R* 110:94-102 Ja '27
Dare the minister maintain an open mind? T. B. Roberts. *Meth R* 107:108-12 Ja '24
Dr Merrill and the fundamentalists. F. Lynch. *Christian Cent* 43:608-10 My 13 '26; Reply. E. C. Vanderlaan. 43:747 Je 10 '26
Except these abide in the ship; sermon. H. S. Coffin. *Homiletic R* 87:234-8 Mr '24
Fading fundamentalism. *Christian Cent* 44:742-3 Je 16 '27
Foundations; sermon. F. W. Norwood. *Homiletic R* 89:397-400 My '25
Fundamentalism and experimental logic. R. W. Nelson. *Am R* 3:537-47 S '25
Fundamentalism and modernism. S. Mathews. *Am R* 2:1-9 Ja '24
Fundamentalism and modernism: two religions. *Christian Cent* 41:5-6 Ja 3 '24; Discussion. *Christian Cent* 41:82-3, 147-8 Ja 17, 31 '24
Fundamentalism in the Presbyterian church. R. H. Nichols. *bibliog J Relig* 5:14-36 Ja '25
Fundamentalism, modernism and Christ. *Christian Cent* 41:495-7 Ap 17 '24
Fundamentalism, modernism and God. *Christian Cent* 41:358-61, 392-4 Mr 20-27 '24
Fundamentalism, modernism and humanity. *Christian Cent* 41:1038-40 Ag 14 '24
Fundamentalism, modernism and the Bible. *Christian Cent* 41:424-5 Ap 3 '24
Fundamentalism, modernism and the church. *Christian Cent* 41:973-5 J1 31 '24
Fundamentalism vs. modernism; the significance of the conflict for religious education. M. L. Ferguson. *Relig Educ* 22:18-22 Ja '27; Reply. G. H. Betts. 22:180-2 F '27
Fundamentalist movement among the Baptists. R. A. Ashworth. *J Relig* 4:611-31 N '24

FUNDAMENTALIST controversy—Continued

- Fundamentalist reaction. H: Frank. Open Court 40:56-64 Ja '26
- Fundamentals. W: P. Merrill. Christian Cent 40:1038-42 Ag 16 '23
- In defense of Mr Bryan; personal confession by a liberal clergyman. Am R 3:323-8 My '25
- Intellectual integrity. Homiletic R 87:203 Mr '24
- Issue in Presbyterianism. Christian Cent 42:754-6 Je 11 '25
- Let us understand each other. Homiletic R 87:114-15 F '24
- Maintenance of American Protestant unity. R. G. Smith. Meth Q R 75:390-403 Jl '26
- Methodist church and fundamentalism. F. J: McConnell. Homiletic R 87:94-6 F '24
- Modernism: a calm survey. O. E. Brown. bibliog Meth Q R 74:387-412 Jl '25
- Modernism and historic Christianity. E. C. Vanderlaan. J Relig 5:225-38 Mr '25
- Modernist and his honesty. A. C. Baldwin. Homiletic R 87:91-3 F '24
- New humanism. J: H. Hershey. Homiletic R 90:188-93 S '25
- New liberalism. C. W. Reese. Open Court 38:247-51 Ap '24
- Perennial question of man's nature. L: T. More. Hibbert J 25:508-22 Ap '27
- Please, Mr Potter! please, Mr Straton! H. C. Herring. Christian Cent 42:1215-16 O 1 '25
- Primate and the pope. World Today 43:206-8 F '24
- Professor and the fundamentalist. G. B. Smith. Christian Cent 43:1392-3 N 11 '26
- Progressive thought and traditional doctrine. Nature 117:221-2 F 13 '26
- Religious debate. Christian Cent 41:69-71 Ja 17 '24
- Religious realignment. Christian Cent 42:970-1 Jl 30 '25
- Romanist or Quaker? D. McGurk. Meth R 108:264-8 Mr '25
- Quakerism and modernism; reply to Romanist or Quaker? by D. McGurk. Meth R 108:631-2 Jl '25
- Shifting front of fundamentalism. Christian Cent 42:1138-9 S 17 '25
- State of the church. C. E: Macartney. Princ Theol R 23:177-92 Ap '25
- Truth by church decree. Christian Cent 41:975-6 Jl 31 '24
- Vanishing fundamentalism. Christian Cent 43:797-9 Je 24 '26
- What is disturbing the Baptists? Christian Cent 43:576-8 My 6 '26
- What is disturbing the Disciples? Christian Cent 43:701-3 Je 3 '26
- What is disturbing the Episcopalians? Christian Cent 43:861-3 Jl 8 '26
- What is disturbing the Lutherans? Christian Cent 43:909-11 Jl 22 '26
- What is it all about? T: L. Masson. Christian Cent 40:1199-1200 S 20 '23
- Who wins: fundamentalists or Fosdick? J. E. McAfee. Christian Cent 41:1266-9 O 2 '24
- Why the Methodist church is so little disturbed by the fundamentalist controversy. P. L. Frick. Meth R 107:421-6 My '24
- Word for the Tennesseans. L. P. Davis. Sewanee R 34:294-308 Jl '26
- See also Modernism; Religion and science; Religious liberty
- FUNDER, Frederick**
Priest and prime minister. Dublin R 174:161-75 Ap '24
- FUNDI**, pseud. See Parsons, A. H.
- FUNDULUS**. See Killifish
- FUNDY, Bay of**
Notes on the tidal phenomena of Bay of Fundy rivers. E. M. Kindle. Il J Geol 34 pt1:642-52 O '26
- Origin of the major Canadian place-names Fundy and Miramichi. W. F. Ganong. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 20:15-35 '26
- FUNERAL** at the club, with lunch; story. L. Trilling. Menorah J 13:380-90 Ag '27

FUNERAL rites and ceremonies

- Attila's and Beowulf's funeral. F. Klaeber. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:255-67 Je '27
- Les funérailles du mikado. P. Claudel; F. Ruellan. Il L'illustration 85 pt1:291-2 Mr 26 '27
- Funerals. Homiletic R 91:387 My '26
- Funerals. W. W. Reynolds. Homiletic R 93:308-9 Ap '27
- Hawaiian customs and beliefs relating to sickness and death. L. C. Green and M. W. Beckwith. bibliog Am Anthropol 28:176-208 Ja '26
- Refrigerare, refrigerium. H. Delehaye. J Savants 24:385-90 N '26
- Totenkult im Grossaritale. K. Fiala. Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:294-304 '26
- What the minister thinks of the undertaker. W: H. McKirdy; C. H. Dickey. Homiletic R 93:21-3 Ja '27
- What the undertaker thinks of the minister. J: R. Scotford. Homiletic R 92:104-6 Ag '26
- See also Burial; Dead, The; Indians of Central America—Mortuary customs; Indians of North America—Mortuary customs
- FUNERAL sermons**
In memoriam; abstract of a funeral address delivered a generation ago. Meth R 110:788-9 S '27
- In the presence of death what shall the minister say. F. Smith. Homiletic R 89:203-5 Mr '25
- FUNFGELD, —**. See Riese, Walther, jt. auth.
- FUNG YU-LAN**
Portrait. China W R 31:200 Ja 17 '25
- FUNGI**
Cultural criteria for the distinction of wood-destroying fungi. C. W. Fritz. bibliog Il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:191-288 '23
- Endotropic fungus in the coniferæ. F. J. Lewis. Nature 114:860 D 13 '24; Reply. M. C. Rayner. 115:14-15 Ja 3 '25
- Fungi paraguayenses. C. Spegazzini. 23 pl Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:355-450 F '22
- Fungus diseases that destroy insects. P. G. Howes. Il Nature M 3:151-2 Mr '24
- Golgi apparatus in higher fungi. S. R. Bose. Il Nature 120:805-6 D 3 '27
- Imperial mycological conference. Nature 114:207-8 Ag 9 '24
- Some tiny enemies. C. T. Gregory. Il Nature M 8:85-8 Ag '26
- Two epimycetous fungi. B. T. Dickson. pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:113-17 '26
- See also Aspergillus niger; Bornetina corium; Botrytis; Coprinus; Equisetum; Fairy rings; Fusarium; Laboulbeniaceæ; Mildew; Mucors; Mushrooms; Nematosporea; Phytophthora; Polyporeæ; Puff balls; Rusts (botany); Tilletia; Truffles
- FUNGUS rings**. See Fairy rings
- FUNICULAIRE**. See Cableways
- FUNKE, Otto**
Jespersen's lehre von den Three ranks. Engl Stud 60 no 1:140-57 '25
- Sprachphilosophische probleme bei Bacon. Engl Stud 61 no1:24-56 '26
- Von den semasiologischen einheiten und ihren untergruppen. bibliog Engl Stud 62 no1-2:35-63 '27
- FUNKHOUSER, William Dilbert**
New Philippine membracidae (homoptera). Phil J Sci 33:109-25 My '27
- FUNNELL, W. S.** See Ferguson, John Bright, jt. auth.
- FUR**
Fourrures. H. Lavedan. Il Annales Polit et Litt 83:692-3 D 21 '24
- FUR-bearing animals**
See also Chinchillas; Foxes; Martens; Muskrats; Seals (animals)
- FUR farming**
Geographic aspects of the Prince Edward Island fur industry. F. A. Stiggenbauer. Il diags maps Econ Geog 3:110-25 Ja '27

FUR farming—Continued

Is the world's fur supply in danger? How the farming of fur-bearing animals is preventing their extinction. E. T. Seton. *il World Today* 45:200-3 F '25

Die pelztierzucht in Deutschland. J. W. Amschler. *il Western M* 142:69-75 Mr '27

FUR storage

Fur storage as a bank service. A. C. Bossom and A. W. W. Marshall. *il Bankers M* 111: 419-21 S '25

FUR trade

Aus dem pelzlande Kanada. L. Heck. *il Western M* 136:30-4 Mr '24

Biology and the fur trade. J. Ritchie. *Nature* 116:85-6 JI 18 '25

Booming arctic. F. Dickie. *il World Today* 50: 364-72 S '27

Bushness of fur hunting in Canada as an example of an extractive industry. J. Q. Adams. *bibliog J Geog* 25:303-6 N '26

Cruelty of the fur trade. E. Breck. *Spec* 137: 408-9, 138:911-5 S 18 '26, My 28 '27

Early fur trade posts on the South Platte. L. R. Hatlen. *bibliog Miss Val Hist R* 12:334-41 D '25

From the West side to Gobi for milady's furs. T. Doyle. *China W R* 37:5-6 Je 5 '26

Goats and their skins. G. W. Missemmer. *China W R* 39:10-12 D 4 '26

Jacques d'Eglise on the upper Missouri, 1791-1795. A. P. Nasatir. *bibliog Miss Val Hist R* 14:47-56 Je '27

Norman W. Kittson, a fur-trader at Pembina. C. W. Rife. *Minn Hist* 6:225-52 S '25

Nova Albion and New England. S. E. Morrison. *Oregon Hist Q* 28:1-17 Mr '27

Radiograms of Minnesota history; the voyageur. G. L. Nute. *Minn Hist* 6:155-67 Je '25

Ramsay Crooks and the fur trade of the Northwest. J. W. Ruckman. *bibliog Minn Hist* 7:18-31 Mr '26

Robert Dickson, the fur trade, and the Minnesota boundary. L. A. Tohill. *bibliog Minn Hist* 6:330-42 D '25

Some Red River fur-trade activities. J. P. Pritchett. *Minn Hist Bul* 5:401-23 My '24

See also Fur farming; Trapping; also American fur company; Northwest company

FURBUSH, Edith M. See Pollock, Horatio Milo, jt. auth.

FURFEY, Paul Hanly

Formula for correlating interchangeable variables. *J Educ Psychol* 18:122-4 F '27

Improved rating scale technique. *J Educ Psychol* 17:45-8 Ja '26

Some factors influencing the selection of boys' chums. *bibliog J Ap Psychol* 11:47-51 F '27

FURNACES

See also Blast furnaces; Electric furnaces

FURNACES, Recuperative and regenerative

Le récupérateur de chaleur Mirus pour poêle à bois. R. Villers. *il daugs La Nature* 52 pt2: 335-6 N 22 '24

FURNEAUX, William Mordaunt

Fifty years of Shakespeare on the stage. *Cornhill M* 57:623-38, 753-66; 58:113-26 N '24-Ja '25

FURNESS, Caroline Ellen

Eclipse observations at Vassar college. *Pop Astron* 33:221-5 Ap '25

FURNEY, Oakley A.

Part-time or continuation schools in factories and manufacturing establishments in New York state. *Voc Educ M* 2:779-83 My '24

FURNISS, Henry Sanderson

Political importance of working class education. *Scientia* 41 205-14 Mr '27; French tr. H. de Varigny. 41:sup90-8 Mr '27

FURNITURE

Antiques of tomorrow. J. Gloag. *il World Today* 44:17-23 Je '24

Furniture and woodcarving in Mr Fred Roe's collection. L. Burton. *il Connoisseur* 68:144-51 Mr '24

Furniture by Mr F. Dugald Stark. W. McCance. *Spec* 136:1039 Je 19 '26; Reply. F. D. Stark. 137:15 JI 3 '26

Le meuble à l'Exposition internationale des arts décoratifs et industriels modernes. R. Escholier. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt1:378-87 Ap 25 '25

Modern decorative arts from Paris at the Metropolitan museum of art. *il Am M Art* 17:170-4 Ap '26

Some furniture belonging to Mr John Girdwood, of Edinburgh. W. W. Watts. *il Connoisseur* 70:205-14 D '24

See also Cabinet work; Chests; Church furniture; Marquetry; School furniture and equipment; Screens (furniture)

FURNITURE, American

Old furniture in the Ford collections at Dearborn. H. A. Haigh. *il Mich Hist M* 11:61-72, 581-603 Ja, O '27

FURNITURE, Colonial. See Furniture, American**FURNITURE, English**

House furnishing in 1802. H. M. Walker. *il Connoisseur* 69:154-9 JI '24

Quality of mahogany furniture. R. W. Symonds. *il Connoisseur* 76:13-19; 79:221-31 S '26, D '27

Royal wassail table. H. C. Smith. *il Connoisseur* 77:158-62 Mr '27

FURNITURE, French

A l'Exposition des arts décoratifs; le meuble du XIX^e siècle. R. de La Sizeranne. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 29:686-97 O 1 '25

Le coût de l'ameublement depuis sept siècles. G. d'Avenel. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 33:398-428 My 15 '26

Intérieurs anciens; peintures de P. Hugues. J. Baschet. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:335-6 Ap 10 '26

Le meuble français moderne à l'Exposition. H. Clouzot. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:277-84 S 19 '25

Les meubles rustiques de France. M. Bousquet. *bibliog il La Nature* 51 pt2:113-16 Ag 21 '26

Napoleonic armchair. *il Connoisseur* 75:43 My '26

FURNITURE, Inlaid. See Marquetry**FURNITURE, Mahogany**

Quality of mahogany furniture. R. W. Symonds. *il Connoisseur* 76:13-19; 79:221-31 S '26, D '27

FURNITURE, Peasant

Les meubles rustiques de France. M. Bousquet. *bibliog il La Nature* 54 pt2:113-16 Ag 21 '26

FURNITURE, Walnut

Comparison between English and Dutch walnut and marquetry furniture. R. W. Symonds. *il Connoisseur* 67:70-8; 69:75-80; 72: 83-91 O '23, Je '24, Je '25

FURNITURE beetle. See Borers (insects)**FURNIVAL, Richard de. See Fournival, Richard de****FUROSO, Kunio**

Borodin's work. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 Mr 19 '27 (tr.) Chiang Kai-shek: a character sketch. *Trans-Pac* 14:22 My 7 '27

FURREY, Margaret L. See Gushee, Vera M., jt. auth.**FURS. See Fur; Fur farming; Fur trade****FURSE, Michael Bolton, bishop of St Albans**

Bismarck at home, 1885. *Cornhill M* 57:1-6 JI '24

FURST, Anselma

Die magd; erzählung. *Deutsche Rundschau* 201:136-40 N '24

FURST, Clyde (Bowman)

College entrance requirements. *Educ Rec* 8: 295-309 O '27

FURST, Henry

Theatre in a Roman bath. *Spec* 139:496-7 O 1 '27

FURST, Paula

Montessori-erziehung. *Western M* 142:509-16 JI '27

- FÜRST JOHANNIS-HÖHLE**, Moravia
Das Aurignac- alter der artefakte und menschlichen skelettreste aus der Fürst Johannis-Höhle bei Lautsch in Mähren. J. Bayer. bibliog footnotes il *Anthrop Gesell* in *Wien Mitt* 52:173-85 '22
- FURTWÄNGLER, Franz T.**
Formation and development of German trade unions. *Am Federationist* 32:1138-44 D '25
- FURUSETH, Andrew**
Equity power and its abuse. *Am Federationist* 34:1435-44 D '27
Scientific legislation. *Am Federationist* 31:300-2 Ap '24
- FURY** of Asaf Khan; story. S. Bradley. *Cornhill M* 61:732-49 D '26
- FUSARIUM**
Tropical fusaria. O. A. Reinking and H. W. Wollenweber. bibliog il *pls Phil J Sci* 32:103-253 F '27
- FUSED silica**. See *Silica*, Fused
- FUSEL oil**
Recovery of fusel oil in the Philippines. H. E. Foote. *labs Phil J Sci* 25:405-13 O '24
- FUSHUN, China**
New colliery town of Fushun. il *Far East R* 20:24 Ja '24
- FUSHUN oil shale**. See *Oil shales*—Japan
- FUSHUN power house**. See *Power plants*—China
- FUSI electric manufacturing co., ltd.** See *Electric industries*—Japan
- FUSIL, C. A.**
Jean-Jacques Rousseau et l'école unique. *J Débats* 34 pt2:682-3 O 21 '27
- FUSION**
L'allure des courbes de fusion et de sublimation d'un corps pur. J. E. Verschaffelt. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser* 12 no10:641-61 '26
- FUSION, Heat of**
Specific and latent heats of iron and steel. A. Mallock. *Nature* 113:566-7; 114:429-30; 115:14 Ap 19, S 20 '24, Ja 3 '25
- FUSS, Karl**
Jakob Schaffner; zu seinem fünfzigsten geburtstag. *Westerm M* 139:269-74 N '25
- FUSS-AMORÉ, Gustave, and Des Ombiaux, Maurice**
Montparnasse. *Mercreur l'r* 175:677-712; 176:89-123 N 1-15 '24
- FUSSELL, G. E.**
History and agricultural science. *Science Prog* 19:504-6 Ja '25
- FUSSLEIN, Wilhelm**
Das ringen um die bürgerliche freiheit im mittelalterlichen Würzburg des 13. jahrhunderts. *Hist Ztsch* 134 no2:267-318 '26
Zwei jahrzehnte Würzburgischer stifts-, stadt- und lundesgeschichte, 1251-1275. *Neue Beitr z Gesch Deutsch Altertums* 32:174p '26
- FUSULINIDAE**
Stratigraphical studies of the fusulina limestone of Akasaka, province of Mino. Y. Ozawa. il *diags pls Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 2 sec 2 pt3:121-64 '27
- FUTCHER, C. P.**
Manual of citizenship training. Review by D. Allen. *Christian Cent* 44:1066-8 S 15 '27
- FUTURE**. See *Prophecies*
- FUTURE life**
Christian ideas of faith and eternal life. J. Ward. *Hibbert J* 23:193-206 Ja '25
Eternal life, immortality, and resurrection. J. M. L. Thomas. *Hibbert J* 23:483-90 Ap '25
Journey from this world to the next. E. B. Lease. *Class J* 21:599-606 My '26
Myth of Er (Plato, Republic, 616B). H. Richardson. *Class Q* 20:113-33 Ji '26
See also *Death*; *Eschatology*; *Future punishment*; *Heaven*; *Hell*; *Immortality*; *Millenium*; *Resurrection*; *Salvation*; *Spiritualism*
- FUTURE punishment**
Final fate of the wicked. G. L. Young. *Bib Sac* 83:403-26; 84:50-74, 177-202 O '26-Ap '27
Nature of eternal punishment. J. O. Buswell, jr. *Bib Sac* 82:403-61 O '25
- FUTURISM**
Seicentismo e futurismo. A. Baccelli. *Nuova Antol* 236:36-46 Ji 1 '24
- FYFE, Henry Hamilton**
Can American prosperity last? *Spec* 138:36-7 Ja 8 '27
How come these traitors? R. Boughton. *Labour Monthly* 8:691-6 N '26
Religion of Eugene Debs. *World Tomorrow* 9:266-7 D '26
- FYFE, William Hamilton**
Scholarships for university education. *J Educ* 58:679-80 S '26
- FYLEMAN, Rose**
Adam and Eve; poem. *Spec* 136:704 Ap 17 '26
Bird; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 41:479 Ji 9 '27
To an orange; poem. *Spec* 137:50 Ji 10 '26
Walter De La Mare; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 41:17 Ap 9 '27
Woman and professor; poem. *Spec* 136:171 Ja 30 '26

G

- GABAIN, Ethel**
Lithographs of Ethel Gabain. H. J. L. Wright. il *Print Coll Q* 10:254-87 O '23
- GABELENTZ, Georg H. C. von der**
Die hochzeit des Steins; erzählung. *Westerm M* 140:581-91 Ap '26
Juan Castillo; erzählung. *Westerm M* 143:69-73 S '27
Leonardos bild; erzählung. *Westerm M* 138:221-32 My '25
- GABELLINI, M. A.**
Poemi Francescani: L'incantatore; Le tortole; Frate lupo; Mathalia da Novilara. *Nuova Antol* 237:261-6 O 1 '24
- GABIAN, France**
Le champ pétrolifère de Gabian. J. Labadié. il *maps L'Illustration* 82 pt2:498-9 N 29 '24
Découverte d'un gisement pétrolifère à Gabian, Hérault. L. Barrabé and P. Viennot. il *La Nature* 52 pt2:385-7 D 20 '24
- GABINIA, Lex**
Is it the Lex Gabinia? M. Cary. *Class R* 38:60 My '24
Lex Gabinia once more. M. Cary. *Class R* 38:162-4 N '24
So-called Lex Gabinia. H. A. Ormerod. *Class R* 39:15-16 F '25
- GABLE, Luther D.**
Price of a united country; sermon. *Homiletic R* 93:400-2 My '27
- GABLENTZ, Otto Heinrich von der**
Industriebureaukratie. *Schmollers Jahrb* 50:539-72 '26
- GABLES, E. R.**
Ten years of high school progress in the South. *H Sch Q* 13:222-30 Ji '25
- GABLES**
Die dekoration des mittelgiebels der römischen bühnenfront zu Ephesos. H. Hörmann. il *diags Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 41:67-73 '26
- GABOONS**. See *Buffaloes*
- GABOTTO, Luigi**
Casale Monferrato e la sua industria del cemento. *Nuova Antol* 236:338-51 Ag 16 '24
- GABRIEL, abbé**
Un nouveau cycle astronomique luni-solaire. *R Sci* 63:715-19 N 14 '25
- GABRIEL, Vicaire**
Rondeau; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:634 D 13 '25

- GABRIELLI, Annibale**
Un nuovo studio su Lutero. *Nuova Antol* 253: 357-67 Je 1 '27
- GABRIELLI, Gina**
Un poeta veggente: Stefan George. bibliog. *Nuova Antol* 246:182-97 Mr 16 '26
- GACHON, Lucien, and Richard, Antoine**
Le massif du Livradois. *Annales Géog* 33:30-45 Ja '24
- GACHONS, Jacques des.** See Des Gachons, Jacques
- GACHOT, Edouard**
La véritable histoire de Robinson Crusoe. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:74 Ja 20 '24
Victor Hugo dans l'Eure. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:652-3 D 13 '25
- GACON, François**
François Gacon and his enemies. G: B. Watts. *Philol Q* 3:58-68 Ja '24
- GADALA, Marie Thérèse**
Au coin du feu; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:261 Mr 6 '27
- GADD, Cyril John**
(ed.) The fall of Nineveh. Review by O. T. Allis. *Princ Theol R* 22:465-77 JI '24
Sumerians and India. *Discovery* 5:325-7 D '24
- GADE, John Allyn**
Memel controversy. *Foreign Affairs* 2:410-20 Mr '24
- GADECEAU, Emile**
La flore des marais tourbeux de l'Erdre, à Nantes. *La Nature* 52 pt2:129-32 Ag 30 '24
La flore des monts de Bretagne. *La Nature* 53 pt1:233-7 Ap 11 '25
Le lac de Grand-Lieu. *La Nature* 52 pt1: 65-9 F 2 '24
Le peuplement végétal des sables de la Loire à Nantes. *La Nature* 53 pt2:241-4 O 17 '25
- GADOLA, Wilhelm**
Die canzun de Soing Placi e Soing Sigisbert. *Roman Forsch* 40:227-50 S '26
- GAEBLER, Hugo**
Zur deutung der selinuntischen metope mit dem viergespann in vorderansicht. bibliog. *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40:1-7 '25
Zur deutung der viergespannmteope von Sell-nus. F. Studniczka. bibliog. *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 41:184-90 '26
- GAELIC folklore.** See Folklore, Gaelic
- GAELIC language**
Proposed Gaelic university for the Highlands. *Spec* 138:946 My 28 '27; Discussion. 138:1022, 1065-6; 139:55 Je 11-18, JI 9 '27
- GAELIC language (Irish).** See Irish language
- GAELIC poetry**
Farmer and harper; 17th century Irish poem. tr. by R. Flower. *Dublin R* 176:130-5 Ja '25
- GAER, Yossef**
Sketches of Yanovke. *Menorah J* 10:347-57, 481-94 Ag-N '24
(tr.) See Abramowitsch, Solomon Jacob. *Travels of Benjamin III*
- GAGE, Daniel A.**
Experience and nature. by J: Dewey. Review. *Princ Theol R* 24:449-71 JI '26
- GAGE, J.**
Obituary. *Bankers M* 114:366 Mr '27
- GAGE, Lyman Judson**
True blue banker of the Mauve decade. por. *Bankers M* 114:543-8 Ap '27
- GAGE, R. B.** See Poshag, William Frederick, jt. auth.
- GAGE, Thomas Hovey**
Education in retrospect. *Harv Grad M* 33: 571-3 Je '25
- GAGE, Walter H.**
Asymptotic satellites near the equilibrium point in the isosceles triangle solution of the problem of three bodies (elliptical case). bibliog. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:377-90 '27
- GAGER, Charles Stuart, and Blakeslee, Albert Francis**
Chromosome and gene mutations in datura following exposure to radium rays. bibliog. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:75-9 F '27
- GAGES**
Johansson precision gauges. H. Mingos. *Am Scand R* 13:430 JI '25
- GAGLIARDI, Ernesto**
Guglielmo II cacciatore e navigatore. *Nuova Antol* 249:224-32 S 16 '26
- GAGNEBIN, S.**
L'enseignement mathématique; résumé. P. J. Richard. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:689-90 D 31 '27
- GAHAN, Arthur Burton**
Second lot of parasitic hymenoptera from the Philippines. *Phil J Sci* 27:83-112 My '25
- GAHISTO, Manoel**
(tr.) See Barros, João de. *Le jardin des ros-signols*
- GAHLBECK, Rudolph**
Farbenhören. *il Westerm M* 138:409-12 Je '25
- GAHO, Hashimoto**
Hashimoto Gaho, the founder of the Bijutsuin school of painting. M. Honda. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 JI 26 '24
- GAIL, William Wallace**
Farmer's view of agricultural prices; regulation by statute or by economic laws? *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:206-17 Ja '25
- GAILLARD DE CHAMPRIS, Henry**
Le culte de la langue française au Canada. *R Polit et Litt* 64:212-15 Ap 3 '26
L'Institut scientifique franco-canadien et l'Exposition du livre. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1: 170 F 19 '27
- GAILLARDOT, —**
Lettres de Renan au docteur Gaillardot; éd. par A. Le Breton. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 39:565-90, 876-900; 40:369-89 Je 1-15, JI 15 '27
- GAILLY DE TAURINES, Ch.**
Les fouilles de Reims. *J Débats* 32 pt2:352-4 Ag 28 '25
Ingelheim; légende du Rhin. *R Polit et Litt* 65:744-9 D 17 '27
- GAIMAR, Geoffrey**
Gaimar and the Edgar-Ælfthryth story. A. Boll. *Mod Lang R* 21:278-87 JI '26
- GAIN, Edmond**
Eugène Tisserand. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36: 657-8 D 15 '25
Sciences naturelles appliquées. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:71-3 F 15 '24
- GAIN, Louis**
Les oiseaux de mer. *R Sci* 64:711-17 D 11 '26
- GAINES, Charles Kelsey**
Gorgo. Review by W. R. Brown. *So Atlan Q* 24:179-90 Ap '25
- GAINES, Francis Pendleton**
Racial bar sinister in American romance. *So Atlan Q* 25:396-402 O '26
- GAINES, Hallie T.**
In the days of King Arthur. *J Educ Method* 6:317 Mr '27
- GAINES, T. N.**
What is good teaching? *H Sch Q* 15:68-71 Ja '27
- GAINES, Thomas Robert**
Understanding; poem. *Am Federationist* 33:560 My '26
- GAINOR, Edward J.**
Triumph of postal wage legislation. *Am Federationist* 32:424-6 Je '25
- GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas**
Gainsborough's debt to his nonconformist parentage. W. Sherren. *Meth R* 110:972-3 N '27
Huntington pictures. W. Roberts. *il Connols-seur* 77:195-205 Ap '27
Thomas Gainsborough. J. Aynard. *J Débats* 34 pt2:895-6 N 25 '27
- GAINSBURG, Joseph C.**
Fundamental issues in evaluating composition. bibliog. *Pedagog Sem* 31:55-77 Mr '24
- GAINSFORD, Thomas**
Indebtedness of Ford's Perkin Warbeck to Gainsford. M. C. Struble. *Anglia* 49:80-91 Ja '25

GAIRDNER, William Henry Temple

American university at Cairo; oriental studies; Egyptian colloquial Arabic, a conversation grammar. Review. *Am Oriental Soc J* 47:336-7 D '27

Christian church as a home for Christ's converts from Islam. *Muslim World* 14:235-46 J1 '24

Islam in Africa. *Int R Missions* 13:3-25 Ja '24
Phonetics of Arabic. Review. *Am Oriental Soc J* 46:318-20 D '26

GAISER, Lulu O.

Chromosome numbers and species characters in anthurium. bibliog *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 21:1-137 '27

GAISFORD, Percy

Some rogues and mules; story. *Blackw* 222:196-203 Ag '27

GAIT, Sir Edward Albert

Campaign against leprosy. *Asiatic R n s* 20:17-22 Ja '24

GAIT, See Posture**GAITHER, Funston F.**

Purposeful activity a basis for curriculum construction. *J Educ Method* 6:353-5 Ap '27

GAIUS CAESAR

Atrix Fortuna. M. Kretschmer. *Class J* 22:267-75 Ja '27

GAIUS CAESAR (Caligula)

House of Caligula. E. B. Van Deman. *Am J Archaeol* 28:368-98 O '24

GALACTIC system. See Milky way**GALAHAD**

Le Galaad du Lancelot-Graal et les Galaads de la Bible. E. Anitchkof. *Romania* 53:388-91 J1 '27

Relative position of the Perceval and Galahad romances. J. L. Weston. bibliog *Mod Lang R* 21:385-9 O '26

GALANIS, Demetrius

Wood engraver. G. Pène du Bois. *il Arts* 11:234-40 My '27

GALANT, Johann Susmann

Ungewöhnliche störungen der persönlichkeits; das phänomen der illusionierten persönlichkeits. bibliog footnote *J f Psychol u Neurol* 30:270-5 J1 '24

GALANTE, Gennaro Aspreno

Di alcuni oggetti liturgici ritrovati nel Santuario dei martiri in Atripalda. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Attri n s* 8:307-13 '24

GALAPAGOS islands

Birth of a volcano; how Galápagos world's end became world's beginning. W. Beebe. *il World Today* 47:243-57 F '26

Nature notes of the Galápagos islands. J. B. Hicks. *il Discovery* 8:112-14 Ap '27

Geology

See Geology—Galapagos islands

Zoology

See Zoology—Galapagos islands

GALASSI, Concettina

Giorni defunti! Ma pur ora vivi. . . . poema. *Nuova Antol* 238:155-6 N 16 '24

GALAUT, Jean

Sidney, Galaut, La Calprenède: an early instance of the influence of English literature upon French. H. C. Lancaster. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:71-7 F '27

GALAXY. See Milky way**GALBRAITH, Vivian Hunter**

East Anglian see and the Abbey of Bury St Edmunds. *Eng Hist R* 40:222-8 Ap '25

GALE, Edward Cheney

Radisson manuscript. *Minn Hist* 7:340-2 D '26

—See Michelson, Albert Abraham, jt. auth.

GALE, Henry Gordon, and Monk, George Spencer

Spectrum of fluorine. *Astrophys J* 59:125-32 Mr '24

GALE, Robert Joseph

Teaching of oral English in the grades. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:38 F '27

GALE, Zona (Mrs W. L. Breese)

Conservatives' paradise. *World Tomorrow* 7:234-5 Ag '24

On being superior. *World Tomorrow* 9:118 Ap '26

Out of nothing into somewhere. *English J* 13:176-9 Mr '24

Realism as escape from reality. *World Tomorrow* 10:367-8 S '27

Two carpenters; story. *World Tomorrow* 10:293-5 J1 '27

Zona Gale; a study of three moods. E. Blake. *por World R* 2:133 Ap 19 '26

Zona Gale; poet, politician, and novelist. A. M. Day. *por Our World W* 3:53 O 19 '25

GALERAN (Old French poem)

Galeran et Jean Renart. L. Foulet. bibliog *Romania* 51:76-104 Ja '25

Galeran et les dix compagnons de Bretagne. L. Foulet. *Romania* 51:116-21 Ja '25

La GALERIE des glaces (drama). See Bernstein, Henry**GALERON DE CALONNE, Bertha**

La grande voyante. Y. Sarcely. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:274 Mr 15 '25

Souvenir d'Espagne; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:146-7 F 10 '24

GALIBOURG, J., and Ryziger, F.

Les méthodes d'examen et d'étude des perles fines et des perles de culture; résumé. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:387 J1 15 '27

GALICIA (province) Spain

Paesaggi letterari spagnoli: la Galizia. S. Molle. *Nuova Antol* 253:351-6 Je 1 '27

GALILEE

See also Sepphoris, Palestine

GALILEE, Sea of

Le lac de Tibériade. L. Parcot. *il diags maps La Nature* 52 pt1:161-6 Mr 15 '24

GALILEI, Galileo

Il periodo galileiano nella storia delle scienze. G. Loria. *Scientia* 38:361-70 D '25; *French tr. S. Lattes. 38:sup135-44 D '25*

GALIMBERTI, Alice

Confessore; novella giuridica. *Nuova Antol* 241:330-3 Je 16 '25

La giovinezza e l'arte di Giacomo Grosso. *Nuova Antol* 245:42-8 Ja 1 '26

Rinascita francescana. *Nuova Antol* 235:259-70 Je 1 '24

GALINÉE, Bréhant de

Identification of the site near Port Dover of the wintering place of Dolléir de Casson and Bréhant de Galinée, 1669-1670. J. H. Coyne. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 19:67-75 '25

GALL-midges

New gall midges from New England. E. P. Felt. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:207-8 '26

GALL-stones. See Calculi, Biliary**GALLAGHER, Katherine Jeanne**

Passing of the white man's burden. *Am R* 4:406-17 J1 '26

GALLARDO, Angel

Les hormigas de la Republica Argentina: sub-familia ponerinas; subfamilia dorilinas. bibliog *Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales* 30:1-111, 281-410 D '18-F '20

Hormigas del Neuquén y Río Negro. *Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales* 30:243-54 Ag '19

Una nueva prodorilina acanthostichus afflictus. *il Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales* 30:237-42 J1 '19

GALLARDO, Bartolomé Jose

Notes on the life and works of Bartolomé José Gallardo. M. A. Buchanan. *R Hispanique* 57:160-201 F '23

GALLARDO NIETO, Galvarino

Portrait. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:643 Je 8 '24

GALLAS, K. R.

Les recherches sur les rapports littéraires entre la France et la Hollande pendant trois siècles. bibliog *R Litt Comp* 7:316-35 Ap '27

- GALLATIN, Albert Eugene**
Origin of the form of the Nikosthenes amphora. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 30:76-8 Ja '26
- GALLATIN collection**
Greek vases in the Gallatin collection. M. H. Swindler. *il Am J Archaeol* 28:278-89 Jl '24
- GALLAUD, Marie**
A travers Ceylan pittoresque. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:594-7 Je 4 '27
- GALLAUDET, Herbert D.**
Holy places. *Christian Cent* 44:854 Jl 14 '27
- GALLAUGHER, A. F.** See Seyer, William F., Jr. auth.
- GALLAVRESI, Giuseppe**
Alessandro Volta e l'epopea napoleonica. *Nuova Antol* 256:201-8 N 16 '27
- GALLAWAY, G.**
Manners and race relationships. *Int R Missions* 15:390-401 Jl '26
- GALLENGA, Romeo**
L'America e la guerra. *Nuova Antol* 245:312-17 F 16 '26
- GALLERAND, Hippolyte**
La rédemption dans l'église latine d'Augustin à Anselme. *R Hist Relig* 91:35-76 Ja '25
La rédemption dans les écrits d'Anselme et d'Abélard. *R Hist Relig* 91:212-41 My '25
- GALLERUCIDAE**
Description de trois espèces nouvelles de galerucini des Philippines. V. Laboissière. *il Phil J Sci* 28:609-12 D '25
- GALLETTI, Alfredo**
Nel VII centenario francescano: Il cantico del sole. *Nuova Antol* 250:3-17 N 1 '26
Un recente studio su l'irandello. *Nuova Antol* 254:296-311 Ag 1 '27
L'università e lo spirito della cultura moderna. *Nuova Antol* 241:118-31 My 16 '25
- GALLI-CURCI, Amelita (Mrs Homer Samuels)**
Confessions on homes, husbands and artistic careers. *por World Today* 44:373-6 O '24
Portrait as Gilda in Rigoletto. *World Today* 44:360 O '24
- GALLIENI, Joseph Simon**
Le quart d'heure de Gallieni. P. B. Gheusi *por Annales Polit et Litt* 87:39 Jl 11 '26
- GALLIET, Charles**
Les paysans; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:306 Mr 23 '24
- GALLIN, Zoi Vsevolodovitch**
As Hankow's mystery man sees it. R. Gould. *China W R* 41:10 Je 4 '27
- GALLINAE**
Le déterminisme des caractères sexuels secondaires chez les gallinacés. A. Pézard. *il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:693-703; 36:38-47 D 30 '24, Ja 30 '25
- GALLING, Kurt**
Das Deuteronomium. *bibliog Hist Ztsch* 135 no3:413-15 '27
Die neuen funde von Byblos. *bibliog Hist Ztsch* 133 no 1:67-8 '25
- GALLIO, pseud.**
Restless race. *World Today* 44:407-11 O '24
- GALLIPOLI campaign, 1915**
Second siege of Troy. A. McAdie. *Harv Grad M* 36:19-23 S '27
Wind gods at Gallipoli. A. McAdie. *Harv Grad M* 32:576-80 Je '24
- GALLIUM**
Gallium in flue dust. H. Ramage. *Nature* 119: 783 My 28 '27
- GALLO-ITALIAN dialects**
Les noms gallo-romans du moyen. E. Tappolet. *il Romania* 49:481-524 O '23
- GALLOIS, C., and Morel, C.**
Aménagement piscicole d'un lac de barrage industriel. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 3:23-45 '26
- GALLOIS, Georges**
La fabrication moderne des ficelles et cordages. *La Nature* 52 pt1:72-6, 87-92 F 2-9 '24
L'industrie du rotin. *La Nature* 53 pt1:193-8 Mr 28 '25
- La margarine. *La Nature* 52 pt1:342-9 My 31 '24
- GALLOWAY, George**
Evolution and the finality of the Christian religion. Hibbert J 23:468-82 Ap '25
Problems raised by the Kantian a priori in knowledge. *bibliog Mind* 36:306-25 Jl '27
- GALLOWAY, George B.**
Consequences of the Myers decision. *Am Law R* 61:481-508 Jl '27
Investigative function of Congress. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:47-70 F '27
- GALLOWAY, Joseph Coombs**
Just minnies. *Nature M* 8:83-4 Ag '26
- GALLOWAY, Thomas Walton**
Tentative outline of material for sex character education in courses in physical education. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:742-6 D '27
- GALLOWAY, Sir William**
External capillary action. *Nature* 118:300-1 Ag 28 '26
Motion of whales during swimming. *Nature* 116:431 S 19 '25
Obituary. *Nature* 120:776-7 N 26 '27; *J Educ* 59:870-2 D '27
- GAL'PERIN-KAMINSKII, Il'ia Danilovich.** See Halpérine-Kaminsky, Ely
- GALPIN, Charles Josiah**
Country; the economic basis of national life. *J Rural Educ* 4:1-5 S '24
- GALSWORTHY, John**
Castles in Spain; abstract. *World R* 4:195 My 9 '27
Dernières nouvelles des Forsyte; review of *White monkey*. L. Gillet. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 28:198-210 Jl 1 '25
Escape; criticism. *Spec* 137:275 Ag 21 '26
Escape; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 142:200-1 Ag 21 '26
Escape; criticism. B. Dobrée. *Nation (Lond)* 39:584-5 Ag 21 '26
Escape; criticism. D. MacCarthy. *New Statesman* 27:642 S 18 '26
Escape; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:177 Ag 21 '26
Escape; criticism. H. Shipp. *English R* 43: 471 O '26
Escape; criticism. M. Waldman. *Lond Mercury* 15:83-4 N '26
Family man; criticism. D. MacCarthy. *New Statesman* 29:711 S 17 '27
Forest; criticism. *English R* 38:599 602 Ap '24
Forest; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 137:258-9 Mr 15 '24
Forest; criticism. E. Shanks. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:176 Mr 15 '24
Forest; criticism. R. Wright. *New Statesman* 22:667 Mr 15 '24
The man of property. Review by J. Aynard. *J Débats* 32 pt2:227-9 Ag 7 '25
Old English; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 138: 444-6 N 1 '24
Old English; criticism. E. Shanks. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:313 N 1 '24
Old English; criticism. H. Shipp. *English R* 39:861-3 D '24
Old English; criticism. A. Williams-Ellis. *Spec* 133:734 N 15 '24
Punch and go; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:393 Je 5 '26
Le retour; nouvelle, tr. par J. Fournier-Pargoire. *R Polit et Litt* 64:33-6 Ja 16 '26
Show; criticism. *Spec* 135:100 Jl 18 '25
Show; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 140:38-9 Jl 11 '25
Show; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:25 Jl 11 '25
Show; criticism. H. Shipp. *English R* 41: 288-90 Ag '25
Silver spoon. Review by L. Gillet. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 39:687-98 Je 1 '27
Value of criticism. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:11 O '26
Intimate chat with Galsworthy. W. T. Shore. *por World R* 4:124 Mr 28 '27
Mr Galsworthy and the humane standpoint. E. Cox. *Nation (Lond)* 40:20-1 O 9 '26
Modern English novelists. J. B. Priestley. *English J* 14:347-55 My '25

GALSWORTHY, John—Continued

- Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:68a; 72:30 O '26, Ap '27
 Portrait, by R. Davey. Am M Art 18:555 O '27
 Portrait, by R. H. Sauter. Bookm (Lond) 73: 12a O '27
 Der werdegang von John Galsworthy's weit- und kunstschaung. F. C. Steinermayr. Anglia 49:97-152, 244-66, 304-44; 50:153-78, 245-86 My '25-Ja, My-Ag '26

GALTON, Sir Francis

- Individual differences: the Galton-Pearson approach. F. H. Hankins. Social Forces 4: 272-81 D '25

GALVANI, L.

- New organization of the statistical services in Italy; tr. by F. A. Ross. Am Statist Assn J 22:355-8 S '27

GALVANISM. See Electricity**GALVANOMETERS**

- Un galvanomètre très sensible à valve électronique. P. Abadie. diag R Sci 65:80-1 F '12 '27
 New loop galvanometer. II diag Nature 114: 662 N '1 '24
 Personality as revealed by the galvanometer. E. G. Fleming. tabs Am J Psychol 38:128-9 Ja '27

GAMA, Vasco da

- Fourth centenary of the death of Vasco da Gama. E. Prestage. por Geog J 65:1-4 Ja '25
 Le quatrième centenaire de Vasco de Gama. por Annales Polit et Litt 84:102-3 Ja 25 '25
 Vasco da Gama. E. Prestage. Dublin R 178: 209-26 Ap '26

GAMBIER

- Gambir or catechu production in the Dutch East Indies. II Far East R 22:37-8 Ja '26

GAMBILL, Gladys G.

- Enter the high-school dramatist. English J 15:229-30 Mr '26

GAMBLE, Frederick William

- Life-control; abstract. Nature 114:249-50 Ag 16 '24
 Obituary. Nature 118:490 O 2 '26

GAMBLE, James Sykes

- Obituary. E. P. Stebbing. Nature 116:684-5 N 7 '25

GAMBLE, John

- Supernatural. Hibbert J 23:491-8 Ap '25
 Symbol and reality in the Epistle to the Hebrews. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:162-70 '26

GAMBLE, Laura A.

- Continuing the case for generalization. Pub Health Nurse 18:68-9 F '26
 Nutrition program in a rural public health nursing service. Pub Health Nurse 19:386-8 Ag '27

GAMBLING

- Le temple du hasard. M. Maeterlinck. Annales Polit et Litt 83:172-3 Ag 17 '24
 Thirteen en plein. J. John. New Statesman 26:476-7 Ja 30 '26

See also Betting; Chance; Probabilities

GAMBOA, Wenceslao Emilio Retana y. See Retana y Gamboa, Wenceslao Emilio**GAMBRILL, John Montgomery**

- Experimental curriculum-making in the social studies. Hist Outl 14:384-406; 15:37-55 D '23-Ja '24
 New world history. bibliog Hist Outl 18:265-7 O '27
 Some tendencies and issues in the making of social-studies curricula. Hist Outl 15:84-9 F '24

GAME

See also names of special animals, e.g. Deer, Elk, Moose

GAME birds

See also Falconry; Quails

GAME preserves

See also Grand canyon national game preserve

GAME protection

- Biology and the fur trade. J. Ritchie. Nature 116:85-6 J1 18 '25
 Game refugees. W. L. Finley. II Nature M 7:305 My '26
 Preservation of wild life in Spitsbergen. R. N. R. Brown. Scot Geog M 43:167-70 My '27
 Town forests as game and bird sanctuaries. H. A. Reynolds. II Nature M 5:241-3 Ap '25

See also Animals—Protection; Birds—Protection; also Merritt, Lake

GAMELLAN; story. H. S. Banner. English R 45:202-10 Ag '27**GAMES**

- April game. L. R. Smith. Prim Educ 32:258 Ap '24
 Games for a rainy day program in physical training. A. D. Brown and T. Reynolds. Am Phys Educ R 29:178-9 Ap '24
 Games that teach. S. M. Elliott. Prim Educ 32:431-2 S '24
 Green gravel. C. T. Sharp. Prim Educ 32:523 O '24
 In-door games for stormy days. A. E. Sample. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:64 S '27
 In Holland stands a house. Am Childhood 12:40 F '27
 Language games. L. Sand. Pop Educ 41:260-1 Ja '24
 Language games. B. J. Thompson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:38 O '25
 Language games for the first grade. M. I. Wilson. Kind and First Grade 11:29-30 Ja '26
 Modern child's game rhymes; dictated to me by a ten year old girl. W. Smith. J Am Folk-lore 39:82-5 Ja '26
 Municipal sports in the United States. W. Pangburn. Nat Munic R 14:651-8 N '25
 Musical consequences. H. P. Young. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:77 N '25
 Nature games. E. L. Palmer. II Nature M 3: 173-6 Mr '21
 New game Crown the king. H. E. Coyer. Am Phys Educ R 29:29 Ja '21
 Old English singing games. B. L. Swope. II Prim Educ 31:38-9, 112-14, 380; 32:43-4, 112-14, 182, 589-90, 662-3; 33:60, 120 Ja-F, Je '23, Ja-Mr, N '24-F '25
 Roughness in games. C. Wilkinson. Outlook (Lond) 58:312 O 2 '26
 Sprightly games for the playground. L. W. Holden. Pop Educ 41:280-2 Ja '24
 Two jolly sailor boys. B. L. Swope. Prim Educ 32:89-90 N '24
 Valentine; memory and sense training game; with music. E. H. Chesterfield. Prim Educ 31:121 F '26
 Value of games in social development. E. Bigbee. Prim Educ 32:246-7, 322 Ap-May '24

See also Amusements; Athletics; Blind, Games for the; Olympic games; Play; Sports; also Basketball; Block ball; Cricket (game); Dodge bat ball; Fête des rois; Field ball; Football; Football, Soccer; Golf; Hand baseball; Hurling; Long ball; Paddle tennis; Pass ball; Ping-pong; Polo; Rope jumping; Skittles (game); Speedball; Tennis; Volley ball; also Congress of Central American games

GAMES, Greek

- I giochi della giovinetta greca nell'arte. T. Pera. II Nuova Antol 249:41-8 S 1 '26
 Griechische ballspiele. L. Gründel. II Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40 Archäol Anzeiger: col 80-95 '25

GAMIO, Manuel

- Mexico's agrarian problem. Foreign Affairs 4:494-8 Ap '26
 Sequence of cultures in Mexico. Am Anthropol 26:307-22 J1 '24

GAMMA rays

- Absorption and scattering of the γ -rays of radium. J. A. Gray and H. M. Cave. diag tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:163-71 '27
 Distribution of intensity in the spectrum of γ -rays. D. Skobel'tzyn. diag Nature 118: 553-4 O 16 '26

GAMMA rays—Continued

- Effective wave-lengths of γ -rays. J. A. Grav. Nature 115:13, 86 Ja 3, 17 '25; Reply. D. Skobeltzyn. 116:206-7 Ag 8 '25
- γ -ray emission and the law of radioactive transformation. J. C. Jacobsen. Nature 120: 874-6 D 17 '27
- Scattering of gamma rays. L. H. Clark. Nature 119:121-2 Ja 22 '27
- Spectres de rayons gamma des substances radio-actives; abstract. R Sci 63:754 N 28 '25
- Temperature coefficient of γ -ray absorption. L. Bastings. Nature 119:51 Ja 8 '27

GAMMARUS

- Chromosome complex of gammarus chevreuxi Sexton. R. Palmer. Nature 116:785 N 28 '25
- Inheritance in gammarus chevreuxi Sexton. E. W. Sexton and C. F. A. Pantin. Nature 119:119-20 Ja 22 '27
- Mendelian genes and rates of development. J. S. Huxley and E. B. Ford. bibliog Nature 116:861-3 D 12 '25
- New mutations in gammarus chevreuxi, Sexton. E. W. Sexton and A. R. Clark. Nature 117:194-5 F 6 '26

GAMORAN, Emanuel

- Church and state in education; Jewish point of view. Relig Educ 22:614-17 Je '27
- Group education and the development of character. Relig Educ 22:730-7 S '27

GAMS, H.

- Die waldklimate der Schweizeralpen, ihre darstellung und ihre geschichte. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 nol: 262-76 '23

GAMURRINI, Gian Francesco

- Gian Francesco Gamurrini; ricordi. G. Salvadori. por Nuova Antol 233:321-43 F 16 '24

GANAY, Ernest de

- Le prince de Ligne et le cosmopolitisme. Correspondant 305:761-7 D 10 '26

GANDERS, Harry Stanley

- What is to take the place of bureaus of research in the administration of schools in the smaller cities. Educ Adm and Sup 11:421-6 S '25

GANDERSHEIM (abbey), Germany

See also Hrotsvit, of Gandersheim

GANDHI, Kasturibai (Mme Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi)

Portrait. Open Court 40:20 Ja '26

GANDHI, Mohandas Karamchand

- Non-violence the greatest force. World Tomorrow 9:143 O '26
- Bei Mahatma Gandhi im Ashram Sabarmati. H. Haussding. Western M 143:79-83 S '27
- Brief study of Mahatma Gandhi. R. V. Gogate. Am Federationist 33:1463-71 D '26
- Building the soul of a people. R. M. Jones. World Tomorrow 10:307-8 Jl '27
- Gandhi, J. H. Holmes. World Tomorrow 7:363-4 D '24
- Gandhi and Indian industrialism. T. Das. bibliog World Tomorrow 7:370-2 D '24
- Gandhi and some others. B. I. Evans. Sat R 139:322-3 Mr 28 '25
- Gandhi and the future of India. H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 42:727-9 Je 4 '25
- Gandhi and the untouchables. V. I. Cooper. Open Court 40:382-4 Je '26
- Gandhi in the villages. G. Hutchins. World Tomorrow 10:202-4 My '27
- Gandhi on nationalism. World Tomorrow 8: 306 O '25
- India: the political chaos. Round Tab 15:335-52 Mr '25
- Indian paradox. Cornhill M 59:291-302 S '25
- India's social revolution. D. G. Mukerji. Am R 2:279-82 My '24
- Influence of Mahatma Gandhi. C. F. Andrews. World Tomorrow 7:365-6 D '24
- Interview with Gandhi. Sat R 139:550 My 23 '25
- Leader of the non-cooperation movement in India. C. F. Andrews. Int R Missions 13: 190-201 Ap '24
- Lenin and Gandhi. H. F. Ward. World Tomorrow 8:111-12 Ap '25

- Letter from India. Spec 136:214-15 F 6 '26
- Lotus; poem to M. K. Gandhi. World Tomorrow 7:364 D '24
- Mahatma Gandhi; poem. E. Chater. World Tomorrow 9:147 O '26
- Mahatma Gandhi; review of India's liberal leader, by R. Rolland. H. P. Shastri. China W R 30:227 O 18 '24
- Mahatma lives! Christian Cent 41:391-2 Mr 27 '24
- Militarism and India's vision of Christ's method for world peace. J. J. Cornelius. Meth R 108:890-903 N '25
- Mr Gandhi and the Indian Congress. Near East 28:409 O 1 '25
- Practical idealist; review of Mahatma Gandhi, by R. Rolland. E. M. E. Blyth. English R 42:648-54 My '26
- Sermon in the abbey. A. Beaman. Blackw 215:869-76 Je '24
- Since Gandhi's imprisonment. T. H. K. Remzie. World Tomorrow 7:368-70 D '24
- Soul of Mahatma Gandhi. E. S. Jones. World Tomorrow 7:367-8 D '24
- Stoning the prophets. Christian Cent 44:1062-3 S 15 '27
- What Gandhi faces. S. Hossain. World Tomorrow 7:373-4 D '24
- What is Gandhi trying to do? B. Watson. Christian Cent 41:1239-40 S 25 '24
- Why Gandhi is not a Christian. Christian Cent 42:1159 S 17 '25

GANDHI, Mme Mohandas Karamchand. See Gandhi, Kasturibai**GANDIGLIO, Adolfo**

- Le formiche; poema. Nuova Antol 242:138-48 Jl 16 '25
- Il gallo morente; dai Carmina di G. Pascoli. Nuova Antol 253:154-5 My 16 '27
- Nel millenario Virgiliano; Pasqua, rura, duces. Nuova Antol 250:268-76 D 1 '26

GANDY, G. H.

- Autumn shooting; story. Blackw 215:75-90 Ja '24

GANDY, John M.

- Public high schools for Virginia negroes. So Workm 53:305-11 Jl '24

GANESAN, A. S.

- H and K bands of carbon. Nature 118:842 D 11 '26

—See Raman, Chandrasekhara Venkata, jt. auth.

GANGA RAM, Rai Bahadur Sir Lala

- Sir Ganga Ram. W. Coldstream. Asiatic R n s 23:671-2 O '27

GANGES river

- Rivers and man in the Indus-Ganges alluvial plain. W. H. A. Wood. maps Scot Geog M 40:1-16 Ja '24

GANGLIA, Nervous. See Nervous system, Sympathetic**GANGNAT, Maurice**

- Notes on the Gangnat collection. R. de Flers and E. Faure. Arts 7:352-4 Je '25

GANGS, Boys'. See Boys**GANGULEE, Nagendra Nath**

- India and the League of nations. Asiatic R n s 22:15-20 Ja '26
- Indian rural life. Asiatic R n s 21:193-200 Ap '25
- Problem of rural life in India. Asiatic R n s 21:428-41 Jl '25

—See Thornton, H. G., jt. auth.

GANIVET, Angel

- Angel Ganivet. A. Bonilla y San Martin. bibliog R Hispanique 56:530-40 D '22

GANNEAU, Charles S mon Clermont-. See Clermont-Ganneau, Charles Simon**GANNETT, Lewis Stiles**

- Mongolia; a nomad republic. China W R 39: 317-18 F 19 '27
- New strong man of China. China W R 39: 90-1 D 25 '26
- Pretty good job. World Tomorrow 10:55-7 F '27
- Southward the course of empire. World Tomorrow 7:336-8 N '24

- GANNETT, Lewis Stiles**—*Continued*
Why Canton is radical center of Asia. China
W R 37:29-31 Je 12 '26
- GANNETT, William Channing**
Obituary. J: T. Morse, jr. por Harv Grad M
32:425-9 Mr '24
- GANOE, Arthur R.**
Knoxville's first year under city manager
government. Nat Munic R 13:611-17 N '24
- GANONG, William Francis**
Origin of the major Canadian place-names
Fundy and Miramichi. Roy Soc of Canada
Trans 3 ser 2 sec 20:15-35 '26
- GANSHOF, François L.**
Etude sur les ministeriales en Flandre et en
Lotharinge. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique
Mém 8^e Cl d Lett 2 ser 20 no1:456p '26
L'origine des constitutions urbaines en
Flandre. Moyen Age 36:349-68 S '26
- GANT, Julia**
Mother and child. Kind and First Grade 11:32
O '25
- GANTCHEFF, Ivan**
Bible and Islam in Bulgaria. Moslem World
17:391-3 O '27
Islam in Bulgaria. Moslem World 16:158-60
Ap '26
- GANTEAUME, Honoré Joseph Antoine**
Le contre-amiral Ganteaume et l'Egypte.
Auriant. R Polit et Litt 63:647-52 O 3 '25
- GANTILLON, Simon**
Maya; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond)
60:736 D 3 '27
Maya; criticism. R: Jennings. Spec 139:971-2
D 3 '27
Maya; criticism. D. McCarthy. New States-
man 30:245-6 D 3 '27
Maya; criticism. J: Palmer. Sat R 113:903-4
Je 11 '27
- GARABRANT, Nellie M.**
Fairy artist; poem. Am Childhood 12:55 Ja '27
- GARAGES**
Garage bandits of Great Britain. F. W.
Norman. Il World Today 43:286-92 F '24
- GARBAGE.** See Refuse and refuse disposal
- GARBER, J. Otis**
Use of the recall in American cities. Nat
Munic R 15:259-61 My '26
- GARBORG, Arne**
Arne Garborg. H. A. Larsen. por Am Scand
R 12:274-83 My '24
- GARCHERY, Pierre**
Pierre Garchery, membre de l'Assemblée
législative. G. Vauthier. Annales Hist Ré-
volution Fr 4:496-501 S '27
- GARCIA, Faustino.** See Wells, A. H., jt. auth.
- GARCIA, Onofre**
Pleomorphic and gas-forming bipolar bacillus
isolated from the lymph glands of slaugh-
tered cattle. bibliog Phil J Sci 33:331-47 Ag
'27
- and others
Bacteriological examination of stools of food
handlers in Manila. Phil J Sci 24:735-41 Je
'24
- GARCIA CALDERÓN, Francisco**
Dictatorship and democracy in Latin Amer-
ica. Foreign Affairs 3:459-77 Ap '25
- GARCIA CALDERÓN, Ventura**
Si Loti était venu...; nouvelle. Mercure Fr
184:593-613 D 15 '25
- GARCIA DE FREITAS, José**
Os Índios purintintin. Soc d Americanistes J
n s 18:67-73 '26
- GARCIA-MALIBRAN, Mme Maria Félicité.** See
Malbran, Mme Maria Félicité (Garcia)
- GARÇON, Maurice**
Les bagnes. Mercure Fr 177:308-31 Ja 15 '25
Le code de la nationalité. J Débats 32 pt2:
926-8 D 4 '25
Le droit de réponse. Mercure Fr 172:622-39
Je 15 '24
Le rôle du président des assises. J Débats
32 pt1:855-6 My 22 '25
- GARD, Roger Martin du.** See Martin du Gard,
Roger
- GARD, Walter S.**
Making Americans acquainted. Pub Health
Nurse 16:63-5 F '24
- GARD, Wayne**
War on opium. Christian Cent 41:1440-1 N
6 '24
- GARD, Willis L.**
Kindergarten achievement in reading. Kind
and First Grade 11:24-6 S '25
- GARDEN borders**
Herbaceous border. E. T. Brown. Outlook
(Lond) 60:811 D 17 '27
- GARDEN cities**
Case of Wythenshawe. Nation (Lond) 41:
568-9 Jl 30 '27
Les cités-jardins de la Compagnie du chemin
de fer du Nord. J. Boyer. Il La Nature 52
pt2:310-16 N 15 '24
Mariemont, an American garden village. B.
Marquette. Il Nat Munic R 16:296-301 My
'27
Mr Ebenezer Howard. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec
136:912-3 Je 5 '26
La reconstruction des cités minières du Nord.
A. Pawlowski. Il plan La Nature 54 pt1:235-
8 Ap 10 '26
Sunnyside gardens; a successful experiment
in good housing at moderate prices. A. M.
Bing. Nat Munic R 15:330-6 Je '26
Town to live and work in. Spec 134:1041-2 Je
27 '25
- GARDEN in Selangor; story.** E. W. Wright.
English R 45:710-17 D '27
- GARDEN of Eden. R. H. Mottram, Lond Mer-
cury 15:244-51 Ja '27**
- GARDEN of Eden.** See Eden
- GARDEN of Eden (inn).** See Inns
- GARDEN pools**
Timely pond. Spec 134:234-5 F 14 '25
- GARDENER, Helen Hamilton (Mrs Selden Allen
Day)**
Brain of Helen H. Gardener. J. W. Papez. por
Am J Phys Anthropol 11:29-88 O '27
- GARDENING**
Arizona garden and how it was made. N.
Carmichael. Sat R 137:430-1, 455-6 Ap 26-
My 3 '24
City gardening for health. H. L. Sorden. Il
Child Health M 5:314-18 Jl '24
Little house next door. A. N. Pack. Il Nature
M 3:209-12 Ap '24
Minster's garden. J. H. Selle. Homiletic R
89:281-4 Ap '25
Our work. O. Ryan. Il Pop Educ 41:432-5 Ap
'24
See also Bulbs; Flowers; Fruit culture;
Gardens; Homecrofting; Landscape garden-
ing; School gardens; Weeds; Winter gar-
dening
- Study and teaching**
Begin your gardening early. P. M. Stine. Am
Childhood 12:34-5 F '27
Gardening and manual training. P. C. Grose.
Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:65 Ap '27
Gardening for school children. E. M. Burton.
Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:36 Mr; 32
Ap '26
See also Children's gardens; Project
teaching—Gardening; School gardens
- GARDENING, Aquatic.** See Garden pools
- GARDENS**
L'arte del giardinaggio. N. Toscanelli. Nuova
Antol 248:326-32 Ag 1 '26
Garden in autumn. E. T. Brown. Outlook
(Lond) 60:375 S 17 '27
Gardens. R. Mortimer. New Statesman 26:
205-6 N 28 '25
Gardens of the Bible. E. S. Rohde. Spec 138:
798-9, 842-3 My 7-14 '27
Gardens of the Faeroes, Iceland, and Green-
land. J. W. Harshberger. Geog R 14:404-15
Jl '24
Les jardins bleus. H: Bidou. Annales Polit et
Litt 86:289-90 Mr 21 '26

GARDENS—Continued

- Les Jardins de l'Exposition. L. Corpechot. II Annales Polit et Litt 85:200-1 Ag 23 '25
 Natur- und kunstgärten. M. Hausmann. II Western M 141:275-80 N '26
 New garden. Rusticus. Sat R 144:693-4 N 19 '27
 Of walled gardens. Christian Cent 42:84-5 Ja 15 '25
 Painting the garden. E. Rehmann. II Am M Art 16:422-5 Ag '25
 Rose garden in spring. E. T. Brown. Outlook (Lond) 59:610-11 My 21 '27
 Rosen und rosenärten. A. Elmler. II Western M 142:449-56 Je '27
 Small garden. E. Rehmann. II Am M Art 16:479-83 S '25
 Spirit of the garden, by M. B. Hutchesson. Review. II Am M Art 15:731-4 Ja '24
See also Children's gardens; School gardens; Garden borders; Gardening

Algeria

- Nordafrikanische gärten. W. Hoffmann-Harnisch. II Western M 143:379-84 D '27

England

- Cottage garden. E. S. Rohde. Spec 134:923 Je 6 '25
 Oxford gardens. E. S. Rohde. Spec 139:213-14, 247-8 Ag 6-13 '27

Germany

- Neue gartenschönheit. H. Maass. II plan Western M 136:53-61 Mr '24

GARDENS, School. See School gardens**GARDIER, Raoul du**

- Canoë. II L'illustration 84 pt2:304-5 S 25 '26
 De Port-Saïd à Suez; aquaralles. P. Mille. L'illustration 84 pt1:291-4 Mr 27 '26

GARDINER, Alfred George (Alpha of the plough, pseud.)

- Charles Masterman. Nation (Lond) 42:309-10 N 26 '27
 Life and politics. See weekly numbers of Nation (Lond) for 1924
 On reading in bed; extract. World R 4:61 F 28 '27
 Prospects of Anglo-American friendship. Foreign Affairs 5:6-17 O '26
 Portrait of an ambassador; review of The diary of Lord Bertie, 1914-1918, ed. by Lady A. G. Lennox. Nation (Lond) 36:323-4 N 29 '24

GARDINER, Mrs Ann Hedges

- Tallow-chandler's wife; Mrs Gardiner and Dr Johnson. F: M. Smith. Sewanee R 33:386-95 O '25

GARDINER, Edward Norman

- Olympia, its history and remains. Review by C: Picard. biblog J Savants 25:152-68, 404-10, 455-63 Ap, N-D '27

GARDINER, Harry Norman

- First twenty-five years of the American philosophical association. Philos R 35:145-58 Mr '26

GARDINER, J. Pennington-. See Pennington-Gardiner, J.**GARDINER, John Stanley**

- Biology of the Suez canal. Nature 114:520-1, 866 O 4, D 13 '24
 British marine biology. Nature 117:30-1 Ja 2 '26
 Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:81-2 Jl 11 '25
 North Sea plaice investigations. Nature 115: 969-71 Je 27 '25

GARDINER, William Howard

- America and Britain in the Far East. China W R 31:191-4 Ja 17 '25
 America's responsibility in the Far East. China W R 29:182-6 Jl 12 '24
 Insular America. China W R 33:136-8 Jl 25 '25
 Realities in the Far East. China W R 30:208-11, 236-7, 272-6 O 18-N 1 '24

GARDNER, Bellamy

- Chelsea porcelain: the first period, 1745-1750. Connoisseur 76:292-9 D '26

- Chelsea porcelain tureens. Connoisseur 70:224-9 D '24
 Four rare Chelsea figures. Connoisseur 73:232-5 D '25

GARDNER, C. A.

- Supervisory work the chief function of the high school principal. Am Sch Bd J 73:56 O '26

GARDNER, Charles

- Late Baron von Hügel. Spec 134:197-8 F 7 '25
 Problem of Anglo-Catholicism. Spec 134:445-6 Mr 21 '25
 Religion of William Blake. Church Q R 105: 141-8 O '27
 William Blake. Spec 139:246-7 Ag 13 '27

GARDNER, E. W. See Caton-Thompson, Gertrude, jt. auth.**GARDNER, Edmund Garratt**

- Arthurian matter in the Mare amoroso. biblog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:329-33 Jl '25
 Holy Graal in Italian literature. biblog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:443-53 O '25
 Notes on the lyrical poetry of Dante. biblog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:306-14 Jl '24
 Traiano Boccalini, Dublin R 179:236-55 O '26

GARDNER, Gilson

- Seeing Washington. World Tomorrow 7:297-9 O '24

GARDNER, Henry Alfred, and Williams, Henry

- Baffling barnacle. Nature M 8:299-302 N '26

GARDNER, Isabella (Stewart) (Mrs John Lowell Gardner)

- Isabella Stewart Gardner museum, Fenway court. M. A. S. Shannon. Am M Art 18:172-83 Ap '27

See also Isabella Stewart Gardner museum

GARDNER, Mrs John Lowell. See Gardner, Isabella**GARDNER, Julia A.**

- Detection of the Chipola fauna in the Marks Head marl. Wash Acad Sci J 15:264-8 Je 19 '25

- New species of mollusks from the cocene of Texas. Wash Acad Sci J 17:362-83 Ag 19 '27

- Recent collection of late pliocene invertebrates from the head-waters of the Amazon. Wash Acad Sci J 17:505-9 D 4 '27

- Restoration of ostrea multilirata Conrad, 1857. Wash Acad Sci J 16:513-14 N 18 '26

GARDNER, L. C.

- Community athletic recreation for the employees and their families. Am Phys Educ R 29:4-7 Ja '24

GARDNER, Lester Durand

- Flying high in Europe. World Today 49:360-73 Mr '27

GARDNER, Mary Sewall

- Report of six months study of the N.O.P.H.N. Pub Health Nurse 18:374-86 Jl '26

- What is the function of board members? the viewpoint of the public health nurse. Pub Health Nurse 19:299-301 Je '27

GARDNER, Maude

- Historic Yorktown. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60-1 My '26

- Old Williamsburg. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:62 Ap '26

- Uncle Remus and his Wren's nest. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:54 Je '26

GARDNER, Monica Mary

- Italian tragedy in Siberia. Sewanee R 34:329-38 Jl '26

- Joseph Conrad as a Pole. Spec 135:190-1 Ag 1 '26

GARDNER, Sigel O.

- School principal and his community. Am Sch Bd J 71:43 O '25

GARDNER, Walter Myers

- Prof. Edmund Knecht. Nature 117:164-5 Ja 30 '26

GARDYNE, A. D. Greenhill-. See Greenhill-Gardyne, A. D.**GARE de l'Est. See Railroads—Stations**

- GARET** en fête; conte, tr. par A. Schneeberger. J. Ruyra. R Polit et Litt 62:765-9 N 15 '24
- GARFIELD, Harry Augustus**
Recent political developments: progress or change? Am Pol Sci R 18:1-17 F '24
- GARFIELD, W. H.**
Rich young ruler; costumed dramatic monolog. Homiletic R 89:455-8 Je '25
- GARGAN, Jane**
Buttercups; poem. Prim Educ 34:269 Ap '26
Toy balloons; poem. Prim Educ 34:365 My '26
- GARGANTUA and Pantagruel.** See Rabelais, François
- GARGAS, Sigismond**
La lutte politique entre les églises en Allemagne contemporaine. R Sci Polit 50:98-121 Ja '27
- GARHWALI**
Zur anthropologie der Garhwali im Himalaya. E. von Hickstedt. bibliog Il tab Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:173-83 '26
- GARIBALDI, Giuseppe**
Abasso Garibaldi! O. D. Wannamaker. So Atlan Q 24:293-7 Jl '25
Garibaldi a Brescia nel 1866. G. Zoppi. Nuova Antol 252:225-32 Mr 16 '27
- GARIBALDI, Ricciotti**
Garibaldi et les Etats-Unis. A. Chaboseau. Mercure Fr 192:574-83 D 15 '26
Portrait. L'Illustration 84 pt2:523 N 13 '26
- GARIGUES**
Mediterranean garigue and macchia. J. W. Harshberger. bibliog map pls Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no1:56-63 '26
- GARIN le Lorrain (chanson de geste)**
Fragment d'un manuscrit de Garin le Lorrain; with text. A. Cretton. Romania 52:296-306 Jl '26
- GARINO-CANINA, Attilio**
La restaurazione finanziaria ed il sistema tributario del Piemonte nella seconda metà del XVI secolo. bibliog Nuova Antol 238:202-12 N 16 '24
- GARIS, Edith de**
What's in a name in Japan? Trans-Pac 13:7 O 30 '26
- GARIS, Frederic de**
Hokkaido; the diffident. Far East R 21:548-53 Ag '25
- GARIS, Howard Roger**
Uncle Wiggily's Christmas chimney; story. Kind and First Grade 10:42-3 D '24
- GARLAND, A. P.**
Says Sergeant Murphy. See monthly numbers of English review
- GARLAND, Hamlin**
Do you fear the wind? poem. Kind and First Grade 11:4 Mr '26
John Burroughs. World R 4:265 Je 6 '27
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 66:317; 72:40a S '24. Ap '27
- GARLAND, Peter**
Eternal spring; criticism. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 53:95 F 9 '24
- GARLANDA, Ada (Negri)**
Deserto; lirica. Nuova Antol 256:277-8 D 1 '27
Emilia Peruzzi e Ada Negri; lettere inedite, ed. per P. Rajna. bibliog Nuova Antol 245:26-33 Ja 1 '26
Etoile du matin; nouvelle, tr. par C. Calani-Caillet. R Polit et Litt 65:208-11 Ap 2 '27
Ada Negri. M. Scherillo. Nuova Antol 255:167-82 S 16 '27
Poesie di Gentucca; con una lettera di Ada Negri. Nuova Antol 250:27-32 N 1 '26
- GARLIN, R. E.**
Giving publicity to state school surveys. Educ Adm and Sup 13:109-16 F '27
- GARMAN, D. M.**
Tristesse; poem. New Statesman 22:667 Mr 15 '24
- GARMENT workers**
Combating seasonal unemployment in the women's garment industry. E. Reilsberg. Am Federationist 34:1078-89 S '27
See also Clothing industry; International ladies' garment workers' union
- GARNER, Edith**
Study of chemistry examination questions. School Sci and Math 27:140-3 F '27
- GARNER, James Wilford**
Another triumph of arbitration. Am J Int Law 20:130-5 Ja '26
Codification of international law. Christian Cent 42:218-21 F 12 '25
Denationalization of American citizens. Am J Int Law 21:106-7 Ja '27
Doctrine of rebus sic stantibus and the termination of treaties. bibliog Am J Int Law 21:509-16 Jl '27
Function and scope of codification in international law. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1926:27-32
Geneva protocol for the pacific settlement of international disputes. Am J Int Law 19:123-32 Ja '25
Legal status of government ships employed in commerce. Am J Int Law 20:759-67 O '26
Legal status of state-owned ships employed in trade. Am J Int Law 19:745-8 O '25
Limitations on national sovereignty in international relations. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 19:1-24 F '25
Proposed rules for the regulation of aerial warfare. bibliog Am J Int Law 18:56-81 Ja '24
Question of state succession. Am J Int Law 21:753-7 O '27
Reorganization and improvement of the foreign service. Am J Int Law 18:774-7 O '24
Responsibility of states for injuries suffered by foreigners within their territories on account of mob violence, riots and insurrection. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1927:49-63
Russo-German treaty. Am J Int Law 20:530-3 Jl '26
Settlement of the Graeco-Bulgarian dispute. Am J Int Law 20:337-9 Ap '26
Some observations on the codification of international law. Am J Int Law 19:327-33 Ap '25
Uniformity of law in respect to nationality. Am J Int Law 19:547-53 Jl '25
- GARNER, John B.**
Problem of the parties. Nation (Lond) 36:292 N 22 '24
- GARNER, W. E.**
Bio-chemistry of muscle contraction. Nature 115:532-3 Ap 11 '25
Heterogeneous catalysis. Nature 114:932 D 27 '24
(ed.) Physical chemistry. Science Prog 18:365-71; 19:26-31, 382-6; 20:400-5 Ja, Jl '24, Ja '25, Ja '26
—and others
Infra-red emission from gaseous explosions. Nature 117:790-1 Je 5 '26
- GARNET**
Almandite-spessartite garnet from Gwynns falls, Baltimore. E. V. Shannon and F. A. Gonyer. tabs Wash Acad Sci J 17:534-6 D 19 '27
Blythite and the manganese garnet from Amelia, Virginia. E. V. Shannon. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 17:444-52 O 19 '27
- GARNETT, David**
Advantages and disadvantages of a town and country life compared. Nation (Lond) 37:457-8 Jl 11 '25
Economic position of the conversational artist. Nation (Lond) 35:747 S 20 '24
Old Prince; story. Nation (Lond) 36:214 N 8 '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 72:20 Ap '27
- GARNETT, Edward**
Danger of idols; concerning Garnett's criticism of Conrad. G. Gould. Sat R 140:471-2 O 24 '25; Reply. E: Garnett. 140:505 O 31 '25

- GARNETT, H. A.**
Layman's second plea for the separation of the creeds from worship. *Hibbert J* 24:314-21 Ja '26
- GARNETT, James Clerk Maxwell**
Public opinion and patriotism. *J Educ* 59:637-8 S '27
- GARNETT, Mrs Louise (Ayres)**
Rain; poem. *Prim Educ* 34:249 Ap '26
- GARNETT, W. E.**
Scientific state building. *J Social Forces* 2:697-9 S '24
- GARNIER, A.**
Indo-China as a tourist resort. *Asiatic R n s* 20:481-6 Jl '24
- GARNIER, A. P.**
Quatrains en son honneur; Stances; La muse; poèmes. *L'illustration (Petite)* no344:8-9 Ag 6 '27
Réverie d'un soir marin; poème. *Mercur* 17:171:53-5 Ap 1 '24
- GARNIER, Jean Louis Charles**
Le centenaire de Charles Garnier et le cinquantenaire de l'Opéra. A. Brisson. por *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:14-15 Ja 4 '25
- GARNIER, M.**
Les sécrétions internes. *R Sci* 63:193-203 Ap 11 '25
- GARNSEY, E. R.**
Recent developments in Australia. *J Educ* 56:749-52 N '24
- GARNSEY, Edward R.**
Fall of Maccenas. *Sewanee R* 32:116-61 Ap '24
- GAROFALO, II.** See Tisio, Benvenuto
- GAROFALO, Raffaele**
Della più importante riforma dell'ordinamento giudiziario. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 47:85-98 '21
Gli effetti della dittatura bolscevica. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 49:147-54 '25
Intorno alla riforma della legislazione civile. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 49:273-85 '25
La necessità di una riforma della legislazione penale. *Nuova Antol* 247:320-31 Je 1 '26
La nuova nomenclatura geografica dell'Alto Adige. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 49:286-94 '25
Osservazioni statistiche sugli omicidi in Italia ed in alcune altre nazioni. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 50:278-88 '27
Studi recenti di sociologia. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 48:159-81 '23
- GAROGLIO, Diego**
Sconforti, ire, rifugi del poeta: Lo specchio; Vano tormento; Lassitudine; Compleanno; Non parlar più col mondo...; Solo; Guardando all'avvenire; Se rivivessi...; La siepe; La casa; Pace nella solitudine; A certi critici; Saggezza; Come un seminatore; versi. *Nuova Antol* 243:127-34 S 16 '25
Simboli: La melagrana; La scintilla e le faville; Il cipresso; L'anima e la tempesta; Lucciole; La fumana; Il colchico; La fiamma; Il musico invisibile; Un filo; poemi. *Nuova Antol* 237:46-51 S 1 '24
- GARRARD, J. D.**
Technique of preparation of dust-free liquids by distillation. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:126-7 '24
- GARRELTS, Heinrich**
Die reformation Ostfrieslands nach der darstellung der Lutheraner vom jahre 1593, nebst einer kommentierten ausgabe ihrer berichte. Abhandl u Vortr z Gesch Ostfrieslands 22/23:194p '25
- GARRETT, Alfred C.**
Nature of the church. *Luth Q* 57:290-301 Jl '27
- GARRETT, Garett**
Ouroboros; or, The mechanical extension of mankind. Review by E. M. Nicholson. *Sat R* 142:63-4 Jl 17 '26
- GARRETT, H. L.** See Dewar, Douglas, jt. auth.
- GARRETT, Henry Edward**
Empirical study of the various methods of combining incomplete order of merit ratings. *J Educ Psychol* 15:157-71 Mr '24
Personality as habit organization. *bibliog J Abnorm Psychol* 21:250-5 O '26
—See Naccarati, Sante, jt. auth.
—and Fisher, T. R.
Prevalence of certain popular misconceptions. *bibliog J Ap Psychol* 10:411-20 D '26
—and Hartman, G. W.
Experiment on backward association in learning. *bibliog Am J Psychol* 37:241-6 Ap '26
—and Lemmon, V. W.
Analysis of several well-known tests. *J Ap Psychol* 8:424-38 D '24
- GARRETT, Marie**
Lesson on A day, by Whittier. *Pop Educ* 43:150 N '25
Lessons in writing fables for compositions. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:706-7 My '27
Poetry as a Christmas project for intermediate grades. *Prim Educ* 33:700-1 D '25
- GARRETT, Milan W.**
Transmutation experiments. *Nature* 118:84 Jl 17 '26
- GARRETT, Mitchell B.**
College administration and research. *So Atlan Q* 26:124-30 Ap '27
- GARRETT, Robert Max**
Lay of Sir Gawayne and the Green knight. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:125-34 Ja '25
- GARRETT theatre.** See Theater buildings
- GARRETT-WADSWORTH amendment.** See United States—Constitution—Amendments
- GARRICK, David**
D'Holbach et Garrick. R. Clark. *R Litt Comp* 5:671-3 O '25
Portrait. *Connoisseur* 70:225 D '24
- GARRISON, Jack**
Solar spectroscopy. *Pop Astron* 34:191-2 Mr '26
- GARRISON, S. C., and Robinson, M. S.**
Study of re-tests. *J Educ Research* 11:190-6 Mr '25
- GARRISON, Theodosia (Pickering) (Mrs Frederick J. Faulks)**
Debt; poem. *World R* 3:123 N 8 '26
- GARRISON, Wilbert Andrew**
Effect of varied instructions on the perception of distances in terms of arm-movement. *Am J Psychol* 35:420-35 Jl '24
- GARRISON, William Lloyd**
Letters of William Lloyd Garrison to John B. Vashon. *J Negro Hist* 12:33-40 Ja '27
- GARRISON, Winfred Ernest**
Adventure; poem. *Christian Cent* 40:1129 S 6 '23
At Carcassonne; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:1106 S 9 '26
At the Bierville peace conference. *Christian Cent* 43:1133-5 S 16 '26
A book; poem. *Christian Cent* 40:1289 O 11 '23
Daily bread; poem. *Christian Cent* 41:1168 S 11 '24
Exploring a modernist's mind. *Christian Cent* 42:633-5 My 14 '25
For an hour; poem. *Christian Cent* 40:1545 N 29 '23
Lightning; poem. *Christian Cent* 41:1079 Ag 21 '24
Military training gold-brick. *Christian Cent* 43:314-16 Mr 11 '26
Mussolini, the Fascisti, and Papini. *Christian Cent* 41:332-4 Mr 13 '24
The possible you; sermon. *Christian Cent* 44:993-6 Ag 25 '27
Present day papal ambitions. *Christian Cent* 41:567-9 My 1 '24
Protestantism and Catholicism in France. *Christian Cent* 41:630-2 My 15 '24
Protestantism in Italy. *Christian Cent* 41:501-3 Ap 17 '24
Quest; poem. *Christian Cent* 41:785 Je 19 '24
Surviving mystery play: primitive religious drama on the American frontier. *J Relig* 7:225-43 My '27

GARRISON, Winifred Ernest—Continued

Temptation; poem. *Christian Cent* 42:342 Mr 12 '25

Thy sea so great; poem. *Christian Cent* 43: 1584 D 23 '26

Today in Italy. *Christian Cent* 41:303-4 Mr 6 '24

GARROD, Heathcote William

(tr.) See Banville, Théodore de. Font-Georges

GARRORG, Hulda

Portrait. *Am Scand R* 12:273 My '24

GARROS, Roland

Un monument à Roland Garros. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:673 D 12 '25

Le taube de Roland Garros. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:634 D 13 '25

GARRY, Etienne

(ed.) La situation économique actuelle du bassin du Danube. *Correspondant* 308:3-31 J1 10 '27

GARSAX, —

Inhalateurs d'oxygène pour les hautes altitudes de l'aviation. *La Nature* 54 pt1:193-6 Mr 27 '26

GARSCHIN-VON ENGELHARDT, Natalie

Eine Kertscher kamee mit dem bildnis Drusus des Jüngeren. *bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 41:239-46 '26

GARSIDE, Alston H.

Industrial service department. *Bankers M* 108:215-17 F '24

GARSTANG, John

Progress of Hittite studies; summary. *Nature* 119:819-20, 860-2 Je 4-11 '27

GARSTANG, Walter

Wordsworth's interpretation of nature. *Nature* 117:supl-8 Ja 16 '26

GARSTIN, Sir William Edmund

Obituary. *Nature* 115:92-3 Ja 17 '25

Der GARTEN; erzählung. K. Fedin. *Deutsche Rundschau* 207:201-10 Je '26

Der GARTEN; erzählung. L. Schrickel. *Westerm M* 138:90-3 Mr '25

GARTH, Leslie

Messenger boy; story. *Lond Mercury* 10:27-32 My '24

GARTH, Thomas Russell

Color preference scale for one thousand white children. *J Exp Psychol* 7:233-41 Je '24

Comparison of mental abilities of nomadic and sedentary Indians on a basis of education. *Am Anthropol* 29:206a-213a J1 '27

Mental fatigue of Indians of nomadic and sedentary tribes. *bibliog J Ap Psychol* 10: 437-52 D '26

—and Barnard, Mary A.

Will-temperament of Indians. *bibliog J Ap Psychol* 11:512-18 D '27

—and others

Intelligence of full blood Indians. *J Ap Psychol* 9:382-9 D '25

Intelligence of mixed blood Indians. *bibliog J Ap Psychol* 11:268-75 Ag '27

GARTNER, Frieda

Top of the morning to you; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:80 Ap '27

GARVAN, John M.

Survey of the material and sociological culture of the Manobo of eastern Mindanao. *Am Anthropol* 29:567-604 O '27

GARVER, Francis Marlon

Function of university schools of education in the distribution of responsibilities for the training of teachers. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:42-51 Ja '25

GARVER, Frank Harmon

Distribution of governmental powers. *bibliog Hist Outl* 18:122-4 Mr '27

GARVER, Raymond

On the theorems of Pappus. *School Sci and Math* 27:937-40 D '27

GARVEY, Neil F.

Legal status of school bonds. *bibliog Am Sch Bd J* 72:51-2 Mr; 52-3 Ap; 55-6 My; 47-8 Je '26

GARVIE, Alfred Ernest

Forgiven and forgiving. *Christian Cent* 43: 1453-5 N 25 '26

Modern Jewish missions. *Int R Missions* 16: 511-18 O '27

World unity through Christ. *Lond Q R* 148: 160-70 O '27

GARVIN, James Lewis

Chinese drama is a world crisis. *China W R* 39:333-4 F 26 '27

English editor contrasts U.S. unity and progress to Europe's chaos. *China W R* 37:296-9 Ag 21 '26

GARVIN, Viola G.

Laurels and rhododendrons. *Lond Mercury* 11: 388-95 F '25

Miss Wickers; story. *Lond Mercury* 10:241-56 J1 '24

GARVIN, William C.

Veterans' memorial hospital at the Kings park state hospital, Kings park, N. Y. *Mental Hygiene* 9:387-400 Ap '25

GARY, Dorothy Page

Management as a function of unionism. *World Tomorrow* 8:235-7 Ag '25

GARY, Elbert Henry

Judge Gary and Christian ideals in business. *Christian Cent* 41:1039-40 S 8 '27

Obituary. B. W. Fleisher. *por Trans-Pac* 15: 14 Ag 20 '27

Public be—informed! R. C. Feld. *por World Today* 49:268-72 F '27

GARY, Indiana

Gary interracial program. T. J. Edwards. *il So Workm* 54:545-54 D '25

GARY system

Auditorium period as operated in Gary, Indiana. J. G. Rossman. *J Educ Method* 4: 103-9, 147-52, 194-9 N '24-Ja '25

What Gary is doing for its children. J. G. Rossman. *Teach Col Rec* 27:279-92 D '25

GARYPUS

Giant garypus of the Gulf of California. J. C. Chamberlin. *il Nature M* 4:171-2 S '24

GAS

Photo-micrographic study of the evolution and disappearance of gas during the passage of electricity through glass. J. B. Ferguson and O. W. Ellis. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:34 '25

See also Coke oven gas; Gases

Testing

See Gas testing

GAS, Natural

Natural gases of igneous origin in Japan. K. Uwatoko. *bibliog tabs J Geol* 35:557-69 Ag '27

Physical test on a natural (methane) gas well C. A. Robb. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17:103-9 '23

Pillage economy; review of Oil industry and the competitive system. by G. W. Stocking. M. S. Handman. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 7:431-41 Mr '27

Some geochemical relations of ground water and associated natural gas in the lance formation, Montana. B. C. Renick. *map tabs J Geol* 32:668-84 N '24

GAS, Poisonous. See Gases, Asphyxiating and poisonous

GAS, Volcanic. See Volcanic gases

GAS, Water

Flame spectra of carbon monoxide and water gas. *Nature* 116:837 D 5 '25

Le gaz à l'eau; les gaz d'éclairage et de chauffage. M. Guérin. *il diag La Nature* 55 pt2:289-93 O 1 '27

Manufacture of blue water gas. A. Parker. *Nature* 115:501-2 Ap 4 '25

GAS analysis

- Analysis of gases obtained from volcanoes and from rocks. E. S. Shepherd. *il diags tabs J Geol* 33:289-370 Ap (sup) '25
 Natural gases of igneous origin in Japan. K. Uwatoko. *bibliog tabs J Geol* 35:557-69 Ag '27

GAS and oil engines

- Les automotrices et locomotives à combustion interne. A. Bourgain. *il diags La Nature* 54 pt1:200-5, 217-21 Mr 27-Ap 3 '26
 Heavy-oil engines. H. R. Sankey. *Nature* 115:818-19 My 23 '25
 Le moteur Andreau. E. H. Weiss. *il diags La Nature* 53 pt1:55-9 Ja 24 '25
 Le moteur rapide. H. Petit. *il diags La Nature* 55 pt2:314-20 O 1 '27
 Les moteurs à combustion interne. E. Marcotte. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:70-6, 199-206 F 15, Ap 15 '26
 Les moteurs à naphthaline. J. Legendre. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:321 Je 15 '24
 Les progrès des moteurs à combustion. E. Marcotte. *il R Sci* 65:74-9 F 12 '27
See also Airplane engines; Automobile engines; Diesel engines

Detonation

- Les hautes compressions dans les moteurs à explosion. P. Dumanois. *La Nature* 54 pt2: 15-16, 20 J1 3-10 '26

Fuel

- Une application du gaz pauvre à la navigation maritime. P. Bochet. *il diag La Nature* 55 pt2:123-6 Ag 1 '27
See also Automobile engines—Fuel; Ironline; Makhonine fuel

Fuel feeding

- La suralimentation dans les moteurs à explosion. L. Picard. *il diags La Nature* 54 pt2:285-8 O 30 '26

Ignition

- Remèdes aux inflammations prématurées dans les moteurs à explosion. E. Marcotte. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:402-4 J1 15 '27

GAS and oil engines, Marine

- Une application du gaz pauvre à la navigation maritime. P. Bochet. *il diag La Nature* 55 pt2:123-6 Ag 1 '27
 Morse fuel oil system installed on the T.K.K. steamships. *diags Far East R* 20:610 D '24
 Ruston oil engine driven generator set. *il plans Far East R* 23:401-3 S '27
See also Diesel engines, Marine

GAS explosions. See Explosions**GAS flow**

- Gas flows through a capillary tube, and Reynolds' criterion. J. Satterly. *diag Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:261-8 '24

GAS heating

- Le chauffage central au gaz. E. H. Weiss. *il diags La Nature* 54 pt2:132-40 Ag 28 '26
 Great achievement of the gas fire; ventilation and economy in building. A. James. *World Today* 49:615-16 My '27
 Taste as related to comfort in the home. A. James. *World Today* 50:533-4 O '27

GAS holders

- Les gazomètres secs. E. H. Weiss. *il La Nature* 54 pt1:223-4 Ap 3 '26

GAS lighting

- Coal gas as an illuminant. A. T. de Mouillpied. *il Discovery* 8:183-6 Je '27
 L'éclairage par les gaz lumineux. E. Darmon. *il diags R Sci* 65:449-54 Ag 13 '27

GAS manufacture and works

- Future of the gas industry. G. B. Cortelyou. *Bankers M* 113:165-6 Ag '26

Great Britain

- Coal conservation and the gas industry. J. W. Cobb. *Nature* 117:51-3 Ja 9 '26
 Gas industry. J. S. G. Thomas. *Nature* 113: 622 Ap 26 '24

- Gas industry; extracts. R. Bencraft. *World Today* 51:85-7 D '27

See also Institution of gas engineers
 Japan

- Electricity and gas in Japan. M. Maruyama. *Trans-Pac* 12:18 N 28 '25

- Gas supply of Tokyo. *il Far East R* 21:293-5 Je '25

GAS masks

- Masques protecteurs contre les gaz; un nouveau perfectionnement. *il diag La Nature* 55 pt1:163-4 F 19 '27

GAS molecules. See Molecules**GAS producers**

- Gas producer power plant in the Philippines. *il Far East R* 21:45 Ja '25
 Un gazogène à récupération des gaz d'échappement. F. Gruson. *diag La Nature* 55 pt2: 63 J1 15 '27
 Les progrès des gazogènes transportables et leur évolution probable. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:321-2 Je 15 '26

GAS purification

- Epuration du gaz de hauts fourneaux par filtration à sec. *il plans La Nature* 55 pt1:347-53 Ap 15 '27

GAS testing

- Developments in gas calorimetry. J. S. G. Thomas. *il Nature* 116:375-6 S 5 '25

GAS wells. See Gas, Natural**GAS works. See Gas manufacture and works****GASCHLER, A.**

- Transmutation of uranium into uranium X. *Nature* 116:396-7 S 12 '25

GASCOIN, E.

- Le dépeuplement des campagnes; un péril national. *Correspondant* 294:1065-72 Mr 25 '24

GASCONY, France

- Edward I's case against Philip, the Fair, over Gascony in 1298, with Latin text of the original manuscript. H. Rothwell. *bibliog Eng Hist R* 42:572-82 O '27

See also Land tenure—Gascony

GASCOYEN, Morys

- Carrion crows in London, 1927. *Nation (Lond)* 42:83 O 15 '27

- Jake, a cat. *Nation (Lond)* 40:335-6 D 4 '26

- Rabbit on trek. *Nation (Lond)* 41:148-9 My 7 '27

- Winged David. *Nation (Lond)* 41:444 J1 2 '27

GASEOUS diffusion. See Diffusion**GASEOUS explosions. See Explosions****GASEOUS ionization. See Ionization, Gaseous****GASES**

- Absorption spectra of some gases and vapors in the Schumann region. S. W. Lefson. *diags pls tabs Astrophys J* 63:73-89 Mr '26

- Activation of gases by adsorption. G. B. Kistiakowsky. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13: 1-4 Ja '27

- L'affinité et les vitesses réactionnelles des gaz parfaits et des vapeurs. G. van Lerberghe. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no6:241-8 '25

- Band spectra of crystal and complex gases. H. Kahler. *tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:266-9 My '25

- Conductibilité électrique des gaz, étincelles électriques et autres formes de la décharge dans les gaz. E. Bloch. *diags R Sci* 65:321-5 Je 11 '27

- Definition of a perfect gas. A. L. Clark. *pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:293-311 '24

- Density and diffusion of gases measured by displacement interferometry. C. Barus. *diag Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:153-5 Ap '24

- Dielectric constant of diatomic dipole-gases on the new quantum mechanics. R. de L. Kronig. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:488-93 Ag '26

- Dielectric constant of symmetrical polyatomic dipole-gases on the new quantum mechanics. R. de L. Kronig. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:608-12 O '26

GASES—Continued

- Effect of high tension of electric fields upon the discharge of locomotive gases. P. L. Mercanton. *Nature* 115:874-5 Je 6 '25
- Effect of molecular attractions on the total pressure of a gas mixture. O. Maass and D. M. Morrison. *diag tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:49-55 '24
- Les formules ou équations d'état des gaz. A. Leduc. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:166-9, 197-205 Mr 30-Ap 15 '25
- Gas ion mobilities in ether-hydrogen mixtures. L. B. Loeb. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:617-21 N '26
- Ignition-point of gases and its relation to volume and pressure. *Nature* 117:30 Ja 2 '26
- New design of Boyle's law apparatus and of an apparatus for the measurement of the temperature coefficient of gases. R. O. Hutchinson. *diags School Sci and Math* 25:911-17 D '25
- Nouvelles recherches sur le diamagnétisme des gaz. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:225 Ap 30 '25
- On the duration of existence of doubly charged positive ions in gases, and their detection. L. B. Loeb. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:703-7 O '27
- Possible explanation of the Glaser effect. G. W. Hammar. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:597-8 O '26
- Preliminary report on the magnetic susceptibilities of some gases. G. W. Hammar. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:594-6 O '26
- Pressure of gaseous mixtures. J. E. Lennard-Jones. *Nature* 119:459 Mr 26 '27
- Quelques réactions chimiques en phase gazeuse dans les champs électromagnétiques de haute fréquence. R. Moens and A. Julliard. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no4:201-5 '27
- Radiation and collision in gaseous chemical reactions. J. H. Hibben. *bibliog diag tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:626-32 Ag '27
- Rarity of the inert gases on the earth. F. W. Aston. *Nature* 114:786 N 29 '24
- Relation between the reciprocal impenetrability of matter and Pauli's exclusion principle. P. Ehrenfest. *Nature* 119:196, 602 F 5, Ap 23 '27
- Le rendement maximum des réactions chimiques des systèmes gazeux. T. De Donder and G. van Lerberghe. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no3:151-62 '26
- Supersaturation of gases in liquids. K. S. Wyatt. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:127 '24
- Sur le gaz électronique. T. De Donder. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no11:854-5 '26
- See also Adsorption; Electric discharges; Firedamp; Flue gas; Ionization, Gaseous; Joule-Thomson effect; Vapour pressure; also names of gases, e.g. Argon; Helium; Hydrogen; Methane; Nitrogen; Oxygen; Ozone

Ignition

- Ignition of gases. *Nature* 116:765-6 N 21 '25

Specific gravity

See Specific gravity

GASES, Asphyxiating and poisonous

- La toxicité des gaz d'échappement des automobiles. *R Sci* 65:341 Je 11 '27
- See also Carbon monoxide; Gases in warfare

GASES, Ionization of. See Ionization, Gaseous**GASES, Kinetic theory of**

- Equations fondamentales d'un mélange de n fluides déduites de la théorie cinétique en tenant compte du diamètre des molécules. J. Vorobietchik. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 6 no6:32p '25; *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no7-9:375-80 '25

GASES, Rare

- L'universelle diffusion des gaz rares dans la nature; ses enseignements concernant la radioactivité et la physique du globe. C. Moreau. *Scientia* 42:11-18 Ji '27

GASES, Solidified

- Light emitted from solidified gases and its relation to cosmic phenomena. L. Vegard. *Nature* 114:357-9 S 6 '24

GASES in warfare

- L'action physiologique et la thérapeutique dans la guerre des gaz de combat. J. Poirier. *R Sci* 65:625-9 O 22 '27
- Les gaz de combat dans l'histoire. M. Jacqué and L. Jacqué. *La Nature* 54 pt1:308-10 My 15 '26
- Un plaidoyer en faveur des gaz de combat. H. de Varigny. *J Débats* 33 pt1:74-5 Ja 15 '26

GASHMU, the Arabian. See Geshem, the Arabian**GASKILL, Nelson Burr**

- Concerning trade associations. *Am Federationist* 33:593-7 My '26
- Public interest versus private interest in the Federal trade commission act. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:673-83 Ja '26

GASKILL, Peter C., and others

- Judging the intelligence of boys from their photographs. *J Ap Psychol* 11:394-403 O '27

GASOLINE**Anti-knock and anti-knock mixtures**

- Action of antiknocks. A. Egerton and S. F. Gates. *Nature* 119:427 Mr 19 '27; Reply. H. S. Taylor. 119:746 My 21 '27

Ethyl mixtures

See also Tetraethyl lead

Taxation

- Administration of gasoline taxes in the United States. J. W. Martin. *tabs Nat Munic R* 13:587-600 O '24
- Gasoline tax widely adopted by states. *Nat Munic R* 13:207-11 Ap '24

GASOLINE, Substitutes for

- Artificial gasoline. E. E. Slosson. *School Sci and Math* 25:307-8 Mr '25
- L'essence de pétrole artificielle. F. Honoré. *diag L'Illustration* 85 pt1:231-2 Mr 5 '27
- Power alcohol and other petrol substitutes. *Nature* 118:416-18 S 18 '26

GASOLINE pumps

- Petrol pumps. W. H. Montagu-Pollock. *Nation (Lond)* 42:109-10 O 22 '27

GASOLINE service stations. See Automobile service stations**GASPÉ peninsula, Canada**

- Across Gaspé. F. J. Alcock. *il map Geog R* 14:197-214 Ap '24

See also Logan, Mount

GASPEE (schooner)

- Burning of the Gaspee. B. Copplestone. *Blackw* 219:256-64 F '26

GASQUET, Marie

- Tante la Capucine; roman. *Correspondant* 298:373-98, 555-82, 723-48, 857-83 F 10-Mr 25 '25
- Tante la Capucine. Review by Y. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:599 Je 7 '25

GASSET, José Ortega y. See Ortega y Gasset, José**GASSET, Rafael**

- Espagne; les grandes figures du pays. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:473-4 My 1 '27

GAST, Gustav

- Die britische kolonie Goldküste; eine physisch-geographische studie. *Gesell f Erdkunde Leipzig Mitt* 1919/22:103-95 '23

GASTEROPODA

- On the value of nuclear characters in the classification of marine gastropods. W. H. Dall. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:177-80 Ap 19 '24

See also Anacylidae; Murex; Opisthobranchia; Slugs; Snails

GASTEROPODA, Fossil

- Die fossilen gastropoden und scaphopoden der kreide von Syrien-Palästina. M. Blanckenhorn. *pl Palaeont* 69:111-86 '27

GASTROICERAS

Notes on the occurrence of gastriocerases at the Irwin River coal-field, W. A., and a comparison with the so-called paralogoceras from Letti, Dutch East Indies. W: S. Dun and E. David. *il pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:249-52 '22

GASTROENTEROSTOMY. See Stomach—Surgery

Le **GASTRONOME**; conte. H. Duvernois. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:606 Je 1 '24

GASTRONOMY

Brillat-Savarin, mort à Paris le 1^{er} février 1826. M. Rouff. *Mercur* Fr 185:545-75 F 1 '26

Classics of the table. S. Gwynn and E. Lucas. *Blackw* 218:210-24 Ag '25

Die feststätt; eine gastrolögische plauderei. J. Ehas. *il Western M* 141:87-90 S '26

Genius of gusto. J. F. Dobie. *So Atlan Q* 24:164-78 Ag '25

Perfect gastrosophy; review of Physiology of taste, by Brillat-Savarin. O. Burdett. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:71-2 Ja 30 '26

Prince of epicures; review of Physiology of taste, by Brillat-Savarin T. E. Welby. *Sat R* 140:762 D 26 '25

Le repas délectable. A. de Croze. *Correspondant* 302:451-7 F 10 '26

GASTRULATION

El problema de la gastrulacion en los mamíferos que presentan la inversión de las hojas blastodérmicas. S. E. Parodi and V. Widakowich. *bibliog 5 pl Musco Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales* 30:445-500 S '20

GATE theatre, London. See London—Theaters

GATENBY, James Brontë

Chemotaxis of spermatozoa and its questioned occurrence in the animal kingdom. *Nature* 113:275 F 23 '24

Oogenesis of lumbricus. *Nature* 115:979-80; 118:840-1 Je 27 '25, D 11 '26

Spermatogenesis of peripatus. *Nature* 115:381-2 Mr 14 '25

Spermatogenesis of spiders. *Nature* 116:499; 117:233-4 O 3 '25, F 13 '26

—See Hill, Annie Glendon, jt. auth.

—and King, Shana D.

Nature of contractile vacuole. *Nature* 115:157 Ja 31 '25

Opalina ranarum: a flagellate. *Nature* 116:712 N 14 '25

GATES, Arthur Irving

Construction of a reading vocabulary for the primary grades. *bibliog Teach Col Rec* 27:625-42 Mr '26

Critique of methods of estimating and measuring the transfer of training. *J Educ Psychol* 15:545-53 D '24

Experimental investigations of learning in the case of young children. *J Educ Research* 12:41-8 Je '25

Functions of flash-card exercises in reading. *Teach Col Rec* 27:311-26 D '25

Gates primary reading tests. *Teach Col Rec* 28:146-78 O '26

Gestalt theory in educational psychology. *J Educ Psychol* 17:631-7 D '26

Methods and theories of teaching reading tested by studies of deaf children. *J Educ Research* 14:21-32 Je '26

Methods of constructing and validating the Gates reading tests. *bibliog Teach Col Rec* 29:148-59 N '27

Nature and educational significance of physical status and of mental, physiological, social and emotional maturity. *J Educ Psychol* 15:329-58 S '24

Problems in beginning reading. *bibliog Teach Col Rec* 26:572-91 Mr '25

Relation of quality and speed of performance: a formula for combining the two in the case of handwriting. *J Educ Psychol* 15:129-44 Mr '24

Series of tests for the measurement and diagnosis of reading ability in grades 3 to 8. *Teach Col Rec* 28:2-23 S '26

Studies of phonetic training in beginning reading. *J Educ Psychol* 18:217-26 Ap '27

Study of the role of visual perception, intelligence, and certain associative processes in reading and spelling. *J Educ Psychol* 17:433-45 O '26

Test of ability in the pronunciation of words. *Teach Col Rec* 26:205-19 N '24

Thorndike's contributions to the psychology of the elementary school subjects. *Teach Col Rec* 27:548-57 F '26

—and Chase, Esther Hemke

Methods and theories of learning to spell tested by studies of deaf children. *J Educ Psychol* 17:289-300 My '26

—and La Salle, Jessie

Study of writing ability and its relation to other abilities based on repeated tests during a period of 20 months. *J Educ Psychol* 15:205-16 Ap '24

—and Strang, Ruth

Test in health knowledge. *Teach Col Rec* 26:867-80 Je '25

—and Taylor, Grace A.

Experimental study of the nature of improvement resulting from practice in a mental function. *J Educ Psychol* 16:583-92 D '25

Experimental study of the nature of improvement resulting from practice in a motor function. *J Educ Psychol* 17:226-36 Ap '26

—and Van Alstyne, Dorothy

General and specific effects of training in reading with observations on the experimental technique. *Teach Col Rec* 25:98-123 Mr '24

—and others

Educational significance of physical status and of physiological, mental, emotional, and social maturity. *bibliog Teach Col Rec* 25:223-39 My '24

Modern systematic versus an opportunistic method of teaching. *Teach Col Rec* 27:679-700 Ap '26

GATES, Barrington

Awful march; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 37:49 Ap 11 '25

On Great Mop and other places. *Nation (Lond)* 39 637-8 S 4 '26

Three poems: Patience; Wet night; I read a poem this morning. *Lond Mercury* 12:234-6 Jl '25

Trieg. *Nation (Lond)* 42:183-4 N 5 '27

GATES, Sir Frank Campbell

Lee commission report. *Asiatic R n s* 21:220-1 Ap '25

GATES, Mrs Georgina Ida (Stickland)

Observational study of anger. *J Exp Psychol* 9:325-36 Ag '26

Preliminary study of a test for social perception. *bibliog J Educ Psychol* 16:452-7 O '25

—and others

Effect of an audience upon performance. *bibliog J Abnorm Psychol* 18:334-44 Ja '24

GATES, Reginald Ruggles

Aspects of physical and mental inheritance. *Nature* 118:663-5 N 6 '26

Cell-wall formation. *Nature* 114:788-9 N 29 '24

Genetical investigations. *Nature* 116:297-8 Ag 22 '25

Mutation. *Nature* 115:499-500 Ap 4 '25

Polyploidy and sex chromosomes. *Nature* 117:234 F 13 '26

Segregation and related problems. *Nature* 117:662 My 8 '26

Ultramicroscopic organisms of filterable viruses. *Nature* 117:692 My 15 '26

GATES, S. F. See Egerton, A. C. G., jt. auth.

GATES, William Bryan

Sporting poet of the regency. *Sewanee R* 35:433-47 O '27

GATES, William Hazen

Japanese waltzing mouse, its origin and genetics. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:651-3 O '25

Linkage of short ear and density in the house mouse. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:575-8 Ag '27

GATES-STRANG health knowledge test. See Educational measurements—Health

- GATTI, Angelo**
Angelo Gatti; letteratura militare. G. Mazzoni. Nuova Antol 233:174-85 Ja 16 '24
La parte dell'Italia: rivendicazioni Review Correspondant 308:858-62 S 25 '27
- GATTI-CASAZZA, Giulio**
Portrait. Our World W 3:120 N 16 '25
- GATTO, Vincent**
Suggestions to rural school teachers of geography. J Geog 25:264-7 O '26
- GATUMEAU, Louis**
Léon Bloy; l'homme. Mercure Fr 179:577-90 My 1 '25
- GAU, Emile**
Calculs numériques et graphiques. Review. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 2:225 '25
- GAUBERT, Ernest**
Glaneuses; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 32 Jl 13 '24
- GAUBERT, (Marie Benoit) Paul**
Les modifications du faciès des cristaux R. Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:357-66 Ja 30 '26
- GAUBERT, Philippe**
Nalla; critique. J Débats 34 pt1:700-2 Ap 29 '27
- GAUCHAT, Louis, and others**
Glossaire des patois de la Suisse romande. Review. Mod Lang R 20:351-2 Jl '25
Glossaire des patois de la Suisse romande. Review by G. Millardet. R Lang Rom 62: 492-8 N '24
- GAUCHERON, Roger**
(ed.) Un discours inédit de Ronsard. Mercure Fr 176:604-13 D 15 '24
- GAUDENS, Homer, Saint-. See Saint-Gaudens, Homer**
- GAUDIN, Lucien**
La vie et l'entraînement d'un amateur d'escrime. pers Annales Polit et Litt 85:645 D 13 '25
- GAUDUCHEAU, Alexandre Augustin Florentin**
Technique alimentaire; l'embaumement des viandes. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:705-8 D 31 '27
- GAUFREI de Monmouth. See Geoffrey, of Monmouth**
- GAUGES. See Gages**
- GAUGUIN, Paul**
Gauguin. C. Bell. Nation (Lond) 35:475-6 Jl 12 '24
Gauguin. J. F. Holms. New Statesman 23: 522 Ag 9 '24
Gauguin at the Leicester galleries. W. McCance. Spec 133:121-5 Jl 26 '24
Van Gogh et Gauguin, héros de romans. C. Chassé. Mercure Fr 190:5-29 Ag 15 '26
La vie affective de Paul Gauguin; documents inédits. J. Dorsenne. Mercure Fr 195:305-61 Ap 15 '27
- GAUHATI congress. See Indian national congress**
- GAUL**
History
Au sujet de l'histoire-bataille. C. Julian. R Polit et Litt 62:73-6, 115-20 F 2-16 '24
Le crépuscule de la Gaule romaine; review of Histoire de la Gaule, by C. Julian. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 305:582-98 N 25 '26
L'Église dans la Gaule franque au VI^e siècle. L. Duchesne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:273-306 N 15 '24
Les empereurs de Trèves; review of Histoire de la Gaule, tomes VII et VIII, by C. Julian. A. Grenier. J Savants 25:110-21 Mr '27
Les premiers temps de la Gaule romaine; la joie de vivre. C. Julian. R Polit et Litt 64:1-5, 36-41 Ja 2-16 '26
Les temps de la Gaule romaine; la valeur morale des choses. C. Julian. R Polit et Litt 65:1-5, 36-41 Ja 1-15 '27
- GAULD, William A.**
Anglo-Austrian agreement of 1878. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:108-12 Ja '26
Dreikaiserblüdis and the Eastern question, 1871-8. bibliog Eng Hist R 40:207-21; 42:560-8 Ap '25, O '27
- GAULIS, Berthe Georges-. See Georges-Gaulis, Berthe**
- GAULISH language**
Mots d'origine gauloise? J. Jud. bibliog Romania 49 389-416; 52:328-48 Jl '23, Jl '26
See also Gallo-Italian dialects
- GAULLE, C. de**
L'essentiel. R Polit et Litt 63:26-9 Ja 3 '25
La formation militaire supérieure. R Polit et Litt 65:84-7 F 5 '27
- GAULOIS, Le (ship)**
La dernière campagne du Gaulois; journal du commandant, 1915-1916. Morache. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:115-46, 422-53 Ja 1-15 '25
- GAULOT, Paul**
Le foyer de la Comédie-Française; souvenirs et anecdotes, 1877-1885. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:438-56, 910-23; 30:436-57 S 15, O 15, N 15 '25
- GAULT, H.**
L'halogénéation progressive des carbures acy- chiques saturés. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36: 268-75 My 15 '25
- GAULT, Robert Harvey**
Control by morale. J Crim Law 15:343-4 N '24
Control experiments in relation to identification of speech sounds by aid of tactual cues. J Abnorm Psychol 21:4-13 Ap '26
Experiment on the recognition of speech sounds by touch. Wash Acad Sci J 15:320-8 Ag 19 '25
On the identification of certain spoken words by their tactual qualities. J Ap Psychol 10:75-88 Mr '26
On the identification of certain vowel and consonantal elements in words by their tactual qualities and by their visual qualities as seen by the lip-reader. J Abnorm Psychol 22:33-9 Ap '27
Progress in experiments on interpretation of speech by touch. J Abnorm Psychol 20:118-27 Jl '25
Progress in experiments on tactual interpretation of oral speech. J Abnorm Psychol 19:155-9 Jl '24
- GAULTIER, Jean**
Emile de Saint-Auban. Correspondant 306:32-42 Ja 10 '27
- GAULTIER, Jules de**
La loi inopportune. Mercure Fr 187:5-34 Ap 1 '26
Les limites de l'intelligence et de la croyance. Mercure Fr 179:591-610 My 1 '25
Le krisme physiologique et la double personnalité d'Arthur Rimbaud. Mercure Fr 170: 289-308 Mr 1 '24
Une philosophie du mystère. Mercure Fr 194: 280-302 Mr 1 '27
Qu'il n'y a pas de poésie pure. Mercure Fr 191 613-45 N 1 '26
René Quinton. Mercure Fr 181:695-702 Ag 1 '25
- GAULTIER, Paul**
A l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. R Polit et Litt 63:633-6 O 3 '25
Brantôme. R Polit et Litt 64:502-3 Ag 21 '26
L'élan créateur en France depuis la guerre. R Polit et Litt 65:584-6 O 1 '27
Un grave danger social; le droit à l'assassinat. R Polit et Litt 65:691-2 N 19 '27
Impressions de l'ortugal. R Polit et Litt 63: 402-4 Je 20 '25
Le mariage tue-t-il l'amour? R Polit et Litt 65 613-14 O 15 '27
Le nouveau réalisme. Correspondant 309:119-23 O 10 '27
Un moraliste. F. Roz. Correspondant 301:435-40 N 10 '25

GAUMNITZ, Walter H.

Provisions made by colleges and normal schools to give a special type of training to teachers of junior high schools. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:556-71 N '25

GAUNT, J. Arthur. See Richardson, Lewis F., jt. auth.

GAUNT, W.

Collection in the Priest's rooms, St Mary's church, Beverley. *Connoisseur* 68:209-12 Ap '24

GAUNTLETS

Close-gauntlet in the Redfern collection at Hinflesham hall. C: R Beard. *il Connoisseur* 70:15-16 S '24

GAUS, John Merriman

Initiatory courses for college freshmen. *Am R* 2:640-6 N '24

GAUSS, Clarence Edward

Portrait. *China W R* 40:30 Mr 12 '27

GAUTAMA. See Buddha and Buddhism**GAUTHIER, Mme Eva**

Some of our conquerors. L. Morgan. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:764-5 Je 11 '27

GAUTHIER, Henri

Sur une tombe récemment découverte à Athribis du Delta. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25 171-88 '21-22

GAUTHIER, Léon

El-Hallâdj et le panthéisme. *R Hist Relig* 91:77-96 Ja '25

GAUTHIER, Marcel

La cyathocéphalose dans les élevages de truites. *bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales* 31 201-6 '23

Les dominantes planktoniques des lacs de Nantua et de Sylans dans leur rapports avec la faune piscicole. *Univ de Grenoble Annales* 31:207-13 '23

GAUTHIER, Pierre Léon-

Les dons patriotiques et la Révolution française. *Mercur* Fr 188:589-98 Je 15 '26

GAUTIER, E. F.

Ahaggar: heart of the Sahara. *bibliog Geog R* 16:378-94 Jl '26

Trans-Saharan railway. *Geog R* 15:51-69 Ja '25

GAUTIER, Mme Judith

Influence of E. A. Poe on Judith Gautier. W: L Schwartz. *Mod Lang Notes* 12:171-3 Mr '27

GAUTIER, Louis

Famous English punch bowls. *Connoisseur* 79 214-18 D '27

Lambeth dell: discovery of a painter. *Connoisseur* 75:90-3 Je '26

GAUTIER, Paul

Le comte d'Haussonville et Madame de Staël. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 28:811-23 Ag 15 '25

Un grand roman oublié. *Corinne R Deux Mondes* 7 per 39:135-51 My 15 '27

GAUTIER, Théophile

Gustave Flaubert et Théophile Gautier: lettres inédites; éd par A Albalat. *R Polit et Litt* 65:586-92 O 1 '27

L'impassible; poème. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30: 310 N 15 '25

Le petit Cénacle. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87: 591-2 D 5 '26

Spectre de cité; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:389 Ap 6 '24

Le charnier de Bordeaux chez Victor Hugo et Théophile Gautier. *R Jasmiski. R Polit et Litt* 61:264-6 My 1 '26

Portrait. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:585 D 5 '26

La préface de Mademoiselle de Maupin. P Dufay. *Mercur* Fr 191:727-32 N 1 '26

La princesse Mathilde et Théophile Gautier. J. N Primoli. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:47-86, 329-66 N 1-15 '25

Théophile et le sentiment de la nature. P Vigué. *Mercur* Fr 190:513-27 S 15 '26

GAUTIER de Coigny

Miracles de Notre Dame: ms. du XIII^e siècle; with text. C: Samaran. *Romania* 51:173-83 Ap '25

GAUVAIN, Auguste

A la Société des nations. *J Débats* 33 pt1: 255, 304-6 F 19-26 '26

A propos du pacte occidental. *J Débats* 32 pt1:999-1001 Je 19 '25

L'Académie de droit international de La Haye. *J Débats* 32 pt1:839 My 22 '25

L'accord franco-britannique. *J Débats* 32 pt1: 964-6 Je 12 '25

L'accord franco-espagnol sur le Maroc. *J Débats* 33 pt2:104-5 Jl 16 '26

Les accords de Locarno en Grande-Bretagne. *J Débats* 32 pt2:873-4 N 27 '25

L'admission de l'Allemagne et la reconnaissance de la Soviétique. *J Débats* 31 pt2:660-1 O 7 '24

L'affaire albanaise. *J Débats* 34 pt1:509-12, 550-1, 713-14 Ap 1-8, My 6 '27

L'affaire de Mossoul. *J Débats* 32 pt2:1011-14 D 18 '25

L'affaire de Mossoul et les traités turcs. *J Débats* 33 pt1:63-4 Ja 15 '26

L'affaire du patriarcat œcuménique. *J Débats* 32 pt1:266-8 F 13 '25

L'affaire Rothermere. *J Débats* 31 pt2:585-7 O 7 '27

Les affaires d'Abyssinie. *J Débats* 33 pt2:103-4 Jl 16 '26

Les affaires de Hongrie. *J Débats* 33 pt1: 221-2; pt2:750-1 F 12, N 5 '26

Les affaires étrangères au Sénat. *J Débats* 32 pt1:881-2 My 29 '25

Les agressions bolchévistes. *J Débats* 31 pt2: 970-1 D 5 '24

L'ajournement de la Conférence de désarmement. *J Débats* 33 pt1:178-9 F 5 '26

L'ajournement de la question des optants hongrois par le tribunal de la S.D.N. *J Débats* 34 pt2 1038-9 D 23 '27

L'Allemagne et la Société des nations. *J Débats* 33 pt1:180 F 5 '26

L'Allemagne et le désarmement des esprits. *J Débats* 32 pt1:224-6 F 6 '25

L'Allemagne et le nationalisme. *J Débats* 34 pt1:256-7 F 18 '27

L'alliance greco-serbe. *J Débats* 31 pt2:926-7 N 28 '24

Angleterre et France. *J Débats* 32 pt1:766-7, 801-2 My 8-15 '25

L'Angleterre et les dominions. *J Débats* 33 pt2:907-8 D 3 '26

L'Angleterre et les soviets. *J Débats* 34 pt1: 350-1 Mr 4 '27

L'Angleterre, les soviets et la propagande bolchévique. *J Débats* 31 pt2:922-3 N 28 '24

L'anniversaire de la marche sur Rome. *J Débats* 33 pt2:745-6 N 5 '26

L'anniversaire de Locarno. *J Débats* 33 pt2: 659-60 O 22 '26

L'arbitrage et les zones. *J Débats* 31 pt2:707-8, 796-7 O '21, N 7 '24

L'arbitrage obligatoire et l'assistance mutuelle. *J Débats* 31 pt2:383-7 S 5 '24

L'assassinat de M Woikof. *J Débats* 34 pt1: 913-14 Je 10 '27

L'assassinat de M Woikof et ses suites. *J Débats* 31 pt1:919-52 Je 17 '27

Au Comité de sécurité. *J Débats* 34 pt2:957-60 D 9 '27

Le banquet du Guildhall. *J Débats* 31 pt2:834-5 N 14 '24

La Belgique et l'Europe. *J Débats* 31 pt2:871-2 N 21 '24

La Belgique et la Hollande à propos de Locarno. *J Débats* 33 pt1:181-3 F 5 '26

Le bilan de la 6^e assemblée de la S. D. N. *J Débats* 32 pt2:530-1 O 2 '25

Le bluff turco-soviétique. *J Débats* 33 pt2:827-8 N 19 '26

Le cabinet Bratiano. *J Débats* 34 pt2:16-17 Jl 1 '27

Le cabinet Michalacopoulos. *J Débats* 31 pt2: 665-6 O 17 '24

Le Canada en France et l'Empire britannique. *J Débats* 33 pt2:739-40 N 5 '26

Le Casque d'acier et le Reich. *J Débats* 34 pt1:753-4 My 13 '27

La cérémonie de Londres et la thèse germanique. *J Débats* 32 pt2:916-17 D 4 '25

Le chancelier Marx et les responsabilités de la guerre. *J Débats* 34 pt2:743-4 N 4 '27

GAUVAIN, Auguste—Continued

- Changement de dictature. J Débats 32 pt2: 973-4 D 11 '25
- La Chine et les étrangers. J Débats 34 pt1: 181-2 F 4 '27
- Choses d'Albanie. J Débats 34 pt2:661-2 O 21 '27
- La clôture des travaux préliminaires de la Commission préparatoire de désarmement. J Débats 34 pt1:711-12 My 6 '27
- Les combinaisons pacifiques. J Débats 32 pt1: 455-6 Mr 20 '25
- Les commissions de contrôle en Allemagne. J Débats 33 pt2:860-1 N 26 '26
- La conférence des ambassadeurs et l'esprit de Locarno. J Débats 32 pt2:831-2 N 20 '25
- La conférence des états Baltés. J Débats 32 pt1:128-9 Ja 23 '25
- La conférence franco-espagnole. J Débats 33 pt1:965-6 Je 18 '26
- La Conférence impériale britannique. J Débats 33 pt2:699-700 O 29 '26
- La Conférence navale de Genève. J Débats 34 pt1:990-1 Je 21 '27
- Le conflit anglo-égyptien. J Débats 31 pt2: 915-16, 963-4 N 28-D 5 '21
- Le conflit gréco-bulgare. J Débats 32 pt2:696-8, 738-9 O 30-N 6 '25
- Le Conseil de la S. D. N. J Débats 34 pt1: 387-91, 427-9 Mr 11-18 '27
- Le Conseil de la S.D.N. et la situation diplomatique. J Débats 32 pt1:420-1 Mr 13 '25
- Conseil de la Société des nations. J Débats 32 pt2:399-404, 487-92 S 11, 25 '25
- Le contrôle militaire et la Hongrie. J Débats 34 pt1:555 Ap 8 '27
- La controverse Mussolini-Stressemann. J Débats 33 pt1:253 F 19 '26
- La convention franco-anglaise et les dettes de guerre. J Débats 33 pt2:136-7 J1 23 '26
- La conversation de Chequers. J Débats 31 pt1: 1023-5 Je 27 '24
- Les conversations anglo-françaises et la politique d'équilibre. J Débats 32 pt1:724-5 My 1 '25
- Les conversations de Paris. J Débats 32 pt1: 415-16, 463-5 Mr 13-20 '25
- Les conversations interalliées. J Débats 31 pt2:39-15 J1 11 '24
- Le crépuscule des soviets. J Débats 34 pt1:828-9 My 27 '27
- La crise anglaise. J Débats 31 pt2:619 O 10 '24
- La crise de Genève. J Débats 33 pt1:435-40, 488-90 Mr 19-26 '26
- La crise de la S.D.N. J Débats 33 pt1:966-70 Je 18 '26
- La crise de la S.D.N. et l'Union juridique internationale. J Débats 33 pt2:21-2 J1 2 '26
- Une crise en Grèce. J Débats 31 pt2:140-1 J1 25 '24
- La crise en Grèce. J Débats 32 pt2:13-14 J1 3 '25
- La crise financière polonaise. J Débats 33 pt1:572 Ap 9 '26
- La crise ministérielle. J Débats 34 pt1:141-3 Ja 28 '27
- La crise ministérielle beige. J Débats 34 pt2: 871 N 25 '27
- La crise politique et la zone de Cologne. J Débats 31 pt2:1113-14 D 26 '24
- La crise polonaise. J Débats 33 pt1:895-6 Je 4 '26
- La crise roumaine. J Débats 33 pt1:571-2 Ap 9 '26
- La crise roumaine. J Débats 34 pt1:914-15 Je 10 '27
- De l'universalité et de la perpétuité. J Débats 32 pt1:416-17 Mr 13 '25
- La décision de l'Allemagne. J Débats 31 pt2: 528-9 S 26 '24
- Les déclarations de Genève. J Débats 32 pt1: 456-7 Mr 20 '25
- Les déclarations de MM Herriot et MacDonald. J Débats 31 pt2:3-4 J1 4 '24
- La défense nationale contre la campagne innocentiste. J Débats 34 pt2:219-20 Ag 5 '27
- La demande d'admission de l'Allemagne dans la S.D.N. J Débats 33 pt1:216-17 F 12 '26
- Le démantèlement des forteresses orientales allemandes. J Débats 34 pt2:108-9 J1 15 '27
- Des Baléares à Paris. J Débats 31 pt2:619-20 O 14 '27
- Le désarmement à Genève. J Débats 34 pt1: 547-8, 628-9 Ap 8, 22 '27
- Le désarmement et le pacte. J Débats 32 pt1: 927-8 Je 5 '25
- Désarmement et sécurité. J Débats 32 pt1: 457-8 Mr 20 '25
- La dette française aux Etats-Unis. J Débats 32 pt2:527-8 O 2 '25
- Les dettes de guerre, les Etats-Unis et la France. J Débats 33 pt2:94-5 J1 16 '26
- Les dettes russes et la flotte Wrangel. J Débats 32 pt1:262 F 13 '25
- La dictature Pangalos. J Débats 33 pt1:495-6 Mr 26 '26
- Le différend polono-lithuanien. J Débats 34 pt2 911-12 D 2 '27
- La diplomatie soviétique. J Débats 34 pt1:636 Ap 22 '27
- Les discours allemands et l'évacuation de la Rhénanie. J Débats 33 pt2:660-1 O 22 '26
- Le discours de Lunéville. J Débats 31 pt1: 987-9 Je 24 '27
- Le discours de M Luther. J Débats 32 pt2: 878-7 N 27 '25
- Le discours de M MacDonald. J Débats 31 pt2: 835 J1 18 '24
- Le discours de M Painlevé et Locarno. J Débats 32 pt2:572-4 O 9 '25
- Le discours de M Politis. J Débats 31 pt2 437-8 S 12 '24
- Le discours inaugural du président Coolidge. J Débats 32 pt1:423-4 Mr 13 '25
- La dissolution du Parlement. J Débats 31 pt2 661-2 O 17 '24
- La dissolution du Reichstag. J Débats 31 pt2: 699-700 O 21 '24
- L'effritement de la dictature. J Débats 31 pt2: 1070-1 D 19 '24
- L'élection de M Coolidge. J Débats 31 pt2 829-31 N 14 '24
- L'élection du maréchal Hindenburg. J Débats 32 pt1 719-23 My 1 '25
- L'élection présidentielle allemande et les négociations. J Débats 32 pt1:536-7 Ap 3 '25
- L'élection présidentielle grecque. J Débats 33 pt1:573-4 Ap 9 '26
- Les élections. J Débats 31 pt2:787-8 N 7 '24
- Les élections. J Débats 32 pt1:579-80 Ap 10 '25
- Les élections allemandes. J Débats 31 pt2: 1011-12 D 12 '24
- Les élections bulgares et le contrôle militaire. J Débats 31 pt1:911-12 Je 10 '27
- Les élections grecques. J Débats 33 pt2:786 7, 869-70 N 12, 26 '26
- Les élections hongroises. J Débats 33 pt2: 951-5 D 10 '26
- Les élections yougoslaves. J Débats 32 pt1: 304-5 F 20 '25
- L'Empire britannique et le Protocole de Genève. J Débats 32 pt1:301-2 F 20 '25
- L'empire fasciste. J Débats 33 pt1:610-11 Ap 16 '26
- L'empire mussolinien. J Débats 33 pt1:20-1, 143-4 Ja 8, 29 '26
- En Grande-Bretagne; le discours de M Chamberlain. J Débats 32 pt2:7-8 J1 3 '25
- L'entrevue Mussolini-Chamberlain. J Débats 33 pt2:571-5 O 8 '26
- Les Etats-Unis et la France. J Débats 33 pt2: 11-12 J1 2 '26
- Les Etats-Unis et l'Europe. J Débats 33 pt1: 492-3 Mr 26 '26
- Les Etats-Unis et l'Europe. J Débats 34 pt1: 909-10 Je 10 '27
- Les Etats-Unis et l'Europe. J Débats 31 pt2: 621-2 O 14 '27
- Les Etats-Unis et les dettes interalliées. J Débats 32 pt1:840-1 My 22 '25
- Les Etats-Unis, le désarmement et les dettes de guerre. J Débats 34 pt1:467-9 Mr 25 '27
- L'Europe sous les armes, 1913. J Débats 33 pt2:291-3 Ag 20 '26
- L'évacuation de la zone de Cologne; le protocole de Chequers. J Débats 32 pt1:3-4 Ja 3 '25
- Les événements de Syrie. J Débats 32 pt2: 1056-8 D 25 '25

GAUVAIN, Auguste—Continued

- L'exécution du plan Dawes. J Débats 34 pt2: 706-8, 710-1 O 28-N 4 '27
- L'exemple polonais. J Débats 32 pt2:1061-2 D 25 '25
- L'expulsion du patriarcat œcuménique. J Débats 32 pt1:228-30 F 6 '25
- Le fascisme et l'ordre international. J Débats 32 pt1:123-4 Ja 23 '25
- Ferdinand 1^{er} de Roumanie. J Débats 34 pt2: 148-9 J1 22 '27
- La fin de la 45^e session de la S.D.N. J Débats 34 pt1:989-90 Je 24 '27
- La fin du contrôle militaire interallié en Allemagne. J Débats 34 pt1:171-2 F 4 '27
- Five years of French policy in the Near East. Foreign Affairs 3:277-92 D '24
- France, Angleterre et Allemagne. J Débats 31 pt1:977-8 Je 20 '24
- La France au Maroc. J Débats 32 pt1:279 F 13 '25
- France et Angleterre. J Débats 31 pt2:790-1 N 7 '24
- France et Italie. J Débats 34 pt1:630-1 Ap 22 '27
- La grève générale. J Débats 33 pt1:731-2 My 7 '26
- La Hongrie devant la S.D.N. J Débats 33 pt1:933-5 Je 11 '26
- La huitième assemblée de la S.D.N. J Débats 31 pt2:421-2, 459-65, 501-8, 539-43 S 9-30 '27
- L'impérialisme mussolinien. J Débats 33 pt1: 889-90 Je 4 '26
- L'insurrection kurde. J Débats 32 pt1:385-6 Mr 6 '25
- Les intrigues bulgare-macédoniennes. J Débats 34 pt2:660-1 O 21 '27
- Les intrigues hongroises et les responsabilités de guerre. J Débats 31 pt2:704-5 O 28 '27
- Les intrigues hongroises et orientales. J Débats 34 pt2:705-6, 838-9 O 28, N 18 '27
- Italie et France. J Débats 34 pt2:1079-80 D 30 '27
- L'Italie et l'Albanie. J Débats 34 pt1:471-6 Mr 25 '27
- Lord Grey et les alliances. J Débats 33 pt2: 264-6 Ag 13 '26
- Lord Rothermere et la Hongrie. J Débats 34 pt2:58-9 J1 8 '27
- Le manifeste économique. J Débats 33 pt2: 691-2 O 29 '26
- La manœuvre allemande sur les responsabilités de la guerre. J Débats 32 pt2:533-6 O 2 '25
- Le Maroc à la Chambre. J Débats 33 pt1:18-19 Ja 8 '26
- Le mémoire Parker Gilbert et la réponse du Reich. J Débats 34 pt2:787-8 N 11 '27
- Le ministère Painlevé. J Débats 32 pt2:735-6 N 6 '25
- La mission Béranger aux Etats-Unis. J Débats 33 pt1:56-8 Ja 15 '26
- M Briand et l'Allemagne. J Débats 34 pt1:347-8 Mr 4 '27
- M Chamberlain et les propositions allemandes. J Débats 32 pt1:496-7 Mr 27 '25
- M Herriot à Luxembourg et le roi Georges de Podiéhrad. J Débats 31 pt2:870-1 N 21 '24
- M Herriot et la Russie. J Débats 31 pt2:698 O 24 '24
- M Krassine à l'Elysée. J Débats 31 pt2:1059-60 D 19 '24
- M Stresemann à Oslo et la Rhénanie. J Débats 34 pt2:52-3 J1 8 '27
- M Stresemann et la confiance. J Débats 31 pt3: 876-7 N 21 '24
- M Stresemann et la sécurité. J Débats 32 pt1:848-9 My 22 '25
- M Stresemann et les responsabilités de la guerre. J Débats 33 pt2:572-4 O 8 '26
- Mort de M Jean Bratiano. J Débats 34 pt2: 909-10 D 2 '27
- La mort de M Ebert. J Débats 32 pt1:383-4 Mr 6 '25
- La mort de M Sazonof. J Débats 34 pt2:1077-8 D 30 '27
- La négociation du pacte occidental. J Débats 32 pt1:879-80 My 29 '25
- Les négociations et le statut européen. J Débats 32 pt1:577-9 Ap 10 '25
- Négociations et précipitation. J Débats 32 pt1: 495-6 Mr 27 '25
- La note anglaise sur les dettes; with text. J Débats 32 pt1:255-8 F 13 '25
- La note anglaise sur le Protocole de Genève. J Débats 31 pt2:921 N 28 '24
- La note franco-anglaise. J Débats 31 pt2:79-81 J1 18 '24
- La note sur le désarmement. J Débats 32 pt1: 959-63 Je 12 '25
- Les notes interalliées et l'Allemagne; with texts. J Débats 32 pt1:167-9 Ja 30 '25
- Le nouveau cabinet Jaspard. J Débats 34 pt2: 910-11 D 2 '27
- Le nouveau cabinet Marx devant le Reichstag. J Débats 34 pt1:211-13 F 11 '27
- Le nouveau cabinet yougoslave. J Débats 34 pt1:634-6 Ap 22 '27
- Le nouveau ministère Marx. J Débats 34 pt1: 179-80 F 4 '27
- Une nouvelle convention d'Angora. J Débats 33 pt1:302 F 26 '26
- La nouvelle proposition américaine sur le désarmement naval. J Débats 34 pt1:251-3 F 18 '27
- La nouvelle proposition Coolidge. J Débats 34 pt1:436 Mr 18 '27
- La nouvelle unité allemande. J Débats 32 pt1: 677 Ap 24 '25
- L'occupation de Cologne et la réponse allemande. J Débats 32 pt1:89-90 Ja 16 '25
- L'ouverture de l'Assemblée nationale espagnole. J Débats 34 pt2:625-6 O 14 '27
- L'ouverture de la Conférence économique. J Débats 34 pt1:751-2 My 13 '27
- Le pacte de sécurité et l'Allemagne. J Débats 32 pt1:1046-7 Je 26 '25
- Le pacte de sécurité: la correspondance diplomatique. J Débats 32 pt1:1041-6 Je 26 '25
- Le pacte occidental. J Débats 32 pt1:1004-5 Je 19 '25
- Le pacte occidental et la réponse anglaise. J Débats 32 pt1:926-7 Je 5 '25
- Pactes et sécurité. J Débats 32 pt1:375-6 Mr 6 '25
- La paix européenne et les traités polono-tchécoslovaques. J Débats 32 pt1:727-9 My 1 '25
- Les perquisitions chez les soviets. J Débats 34 pt1:793-4 My 20 '27
- La Petite-entente. J Débats 32 pt1:805-6 My 15 '25
- La Petite-entente et la crise européenne. J Débats 33 pt1:1018-19 Je 25 '26
- Le plan Dawes et M Parker Gilbert. J Débats 34 pt2:1039-41 D 23 '27
- Le plébiscite sur les biens des princes allemands. J Débats 33 pt1:1022-3 Je 25 '26
- La politique italienne. J Débats 31 pt1:941-2 Je 13 '24
- Pour la sécurité. J Débats 32 pt1:461-2 Mr 20 '25
- Le président Coolidge et la paix. J Débats 34 pt2:1000-1 D 16 '27
- Le prétendu mouvement monarchiste en Pologne. J Débats 33 pt2:748-9 N 5 '26
- Le procès Matteotti. J Débats 33 pt1:531 Ap 2 '26
- Le programme allemand. J Débats 32 pt1:627-8 Ap 17 '25
- La propagande soviétique. J Débats 31 pt2: 836-7 N 14 '24
- La quarante-cinquième session du Conseil de la S.D.N. J Débats 34 pt1:947-8 Je 17 '27
- La 48^e session du Conseil de la S.D.N. J Débats 34 pt2:955-7 D 9 '27
- Le 80^e anniversaire du président Hindenburg. J Débats 34 pt2:581-2 O 7 '27
- La querelle italo-allemande. J Débats 33 pt1: 217-18 F 12 '26
- La question de Guillaume II. J Débats 33 pt2: 611 O 15 '26
- La question de Tanger. J Débats 34 pt1:216-17, 349-50 F 11, Mr 4 '27
- La question de Tanger. J Débats 34 pt2:742-3 N 4 '27
- La question des nouveaux sièges au Conseil de la S.D.N. J Débats 33 pt1:357-8 Mr 5 '26
- La question dynastique en Roumanie. J Débats 34 pt2:739 N 4 '27

GAUVAIN, Auguste—Continued

- Le rapport de la Commission militaire interalliée et les suggestions allemandes. *J Débats* 32 pt1:418-20 Mr 13 '25
- La ratification des traités de Locarno. *J Débats* 33 pt1:931-2 Je 11 '26
- La reconnaissance des soviets. *J Débats* 31 pt2:741-3 O 31 '24
- Les recueils diplomatiques et la Guerre. *J Débats* 34 pt2:105-6 J1 15 '27
- Le règlement de l'affaire Je Mossoul. *J Débats* 33 pt1:937 Je 11 '26
- Le règlement de Mossoul. *J Débats* 32 pt2:1059 D 25 '25
- Le règlement de notre dette envers les Etats-Unis. *J Débats* 33 pt1:723-5 My 7 '26
- Le règlement du différend alban-yougoslave. *J Débats* 34 pt2:14-15 J1 1 '27
- Le Reich et les magnats de la Ruhr. *J Débats* 32 pt1:298-9 F 20 '25
- Les relations franco-yougoslaves. *J Débats* 31 pt2:789-90 N 11 '27
- La rentrée de la Chambre italienne. *J Débats* 32 pt2:877-8 N 27 '25
- La réorganisation du Conseil de la S.D.N. *J Débats* 33 pt1:769-71 My 14 '26
- La réponse anglaise aux Etats-Unis. *J Débats* 34 pt1:394-5 Mr 11 '27
- La réponse française à la proposition Coolidge. *J Débats* 34 pt1:549 Ap 1 '27
- Les réponses à la proposition Coolidge. *J Débats* 34 pt1:299-301 F 25 '27
- Les responsabilités de la guerre. *J Débats* 31 pt2:443-4 S 12 '24
- Les responsabilités de la guerre et M Poincaré. *J Débats* 33 pt1:100-1 Ja 22 '26
- Le Riff et la contrebande des armes. *J Débats* 32 pt1:925-6 Je 5 '25
- Roumanie et Bulgarie. *J Débats* 33 pt2:92-3 J1 16 '26
- La rupture de l'Angleterre avec les soviets. *J Débats* 34 pt1:871-2 Je 3 '27
- La S. D. N. et l'Allemagne. *J Débats* 32 pt1:458-60 Mr 20 '25
- Les sabotages soviétiques. *J Débats* 33 pt2:62-3 J1 9 '26
- Le scandale hongrois. *J Débats* 33 pt1:22-3, 62-3, 110-11, 145-6, 177-8, 261-2, 310-12, 359-61, 395-6, 494-5, 771-2; pt2:702 Ja 8-15, 19-Mr 12, 26, My 14, O 29 '26
- Un second Traité de Tirana. *J Débats* 34 pt2:907 D 2 '27
- La VIII^e assemblée de la S.D.N. *J Débats* 33 pt2:411-16, 451-7, 491-4, 531-5 S 10-O 1 '26
- La Société des nations. *J Débats* 31 pt2:615-16 O 10 '24
- Le 60^e anniversaire de la Confédération canadienne. *J Débats* 34 pt2:54-5 J1 8 '27
- Souhaits de Nouvel an et dettes interalliées. *J Débats* 32 pt1:39-40 Ja 9 '25
- Les souvenirs de M Poincaré et les responsabilités de guerre. *J Débats* 33 pt1:527-9 Ap 2 '26
- La Soviétie, la France et l'Allemagne. *J Débats* 34 pt1:912-13 Je 10 '27
- La Soviétie, la France et les dettes russes. *J Débats* 32 pt1:335-6 F 27 '25
- Les soviets à Genève. *J Débats* 34 pt1:789 My 20 '27
- Les soviets et la Conférence de désarmement. *J Débats* 33 pt1:262 F 19 '26
- Les soviets et le désarmement. *J Débats* 33 pt1:611-13 Ap 16 '26
- Les soviets et les états Baltes. *J Débats* 34 pt2:790-1, 1082 N 11, D 30 '27
- Les soviets, la Chine et les puissances. *J Débats* 34 pt1:587-90 Ap 15 '27
- Les soviets, les Etats-Unis et la France. *J Débats* 32 pt1:119-20 Ja 23 '25
- La tension bulgare-yougoslave. *J Débats* 34 pt2:622-5 O 14 '27
- Les toasts du Guildhall. *J Débats* 34 pt1:830-1 My 27 '27
- Le Traité d'assistance mutuelle et les Etats-Unis. *J Débats* 31 pt2:482-4 S 19 '24
- Le Traité de Björck. *J Débats* 31 pt2:379-82 S 2 '27
- Le Traité de Locarno à Bruxelles et à Rome. *J Débats* 33 pt1:142-3 Ja 29 '26
- Le traité franco-yougoslave. *J Débats* 34 pt2:832-4, 908-9 N 18, D 2 '27
- Le traité germano-russe. *J Débats* 33 pt1:693-4, 726-8 Ap 30-My 7 '26
- Le traité italo-hongrois. *J Débats* 34 pt1:554-6 Ap 8 '27
- Les traités de Locarno. *J Débats* 32 pt2:693-6; 33 pt1:354-7 O 30 '25, Mr 5 '26
- Les traités franco-roumains. *J Débats* 31 pt1:131-3 Ja 28 '27
- La troisième grande Assemblée nationale turque. *J Débats* 31 pt2:659-60 O 21 '27
- Le trouble chinois. *J Débats* 34 pt1:507-8 Ap 1 '27
- Le verdict de Pest. *J Débats* 33 pt1:893-4 Je 4 '26
- La visite de M Doumergue en Angleterre. *J Débats* 34 pt1:791-2 My 20 '27
- Le vote du Reichstag. *J Débats* 32 pt2:915 D 4 '25
- Le voyage du chancelier Rameck. *J Débats* 33 pt1:532-3 Ap 2 '26
- GAVERNIE, France**
Une fête pyrénéenne à Gavarnie. *P. Dumas. Il l'Illustration* 85 pt2:162-3 Ag 20 '27
- GAVARRY, Paul**
Sous le signe de Béatrice; poème. *Mercur* Fr 170:331-1 Mr 1 '21
- GAVALT, Paul**
L'Ecole du bonheur; critique. *A. Rouveyre. Mercur* Fr 186:674-5 Mr 15 '26
- GAVELKIND**
Custom and the common law in Kent. *N Neilson. Harv Law R* 38:482-98 F '25
- GAVIN, Frank Stanton Burns**
Eastern Orthodox church. *Family* 8 217-20 N '27
- Some notes on early Christian baptism. *Am Oriental Soc J* 36:15-22 Mr '26
- GAVIN, Helena**
Magi, poem. *English J* 13:745 D '24
- Pilgrims; poem. *Christian Cent* 41:1531 N 27 '24
- GAVIN, Wilfred**
Lament; poem. *Spec* 133:279 Ag 20 '27
- GAVIT, John Palmer**
Greatest of our problems. *Our World* 4:103-7 Ja '21
- Some infirmation for mother. *J Social Hygiene* 12:193-201 Ap '26
- To an expectant father. *J Social Hygiene* 13:529-35 D '27
- You are his mother now! *J Social Hygiene* 13:521-9 D '27
- GAVRIEL, M. Y. Ben-, pseud. See Hoeflich, Eugen**
- GAVOTY, André**
Les livres d'étrennes. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 36:941-7 D 15 '26
- Les livres d'étrennes et les éditions de bibliophile. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 42 936-42 D 15 '27
- GAVRONSKY, Dmetrius**
Is Einstein wrong? *English R* 41:57-63 J1 '25
- GAW, Allison**
Actors' names in basic Shakespearean texts. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:530-50 S '25
- Evolution of the Comedy of errors. *bibliog. Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:620-66 S '26
- John Sincklo as one of Shakespeare's actors. *bibliog. Anglia* 49:289-303 Ja '26
- GAWAIN**
Studies on the story of Gawain in Crestien and Wolfram. *E. K. Heller. J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:463-503 O '25
- GAWAIN and the Grene knight**
Lay of Sir Gawayne and the Green knight. *R. M. Garrett. J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:125-34 Ja '25
- Notes on Sir Gawain and the Green knight. *R. J. Manner. bibliog. footnotes Mod Lang R* 19:201-8 Ap '24
- Sir Gawain and the Green knight, ed. by J. R. R. Tolkien and E. V. Gordon. *Review. Mod Lang R* 22:451-8 O '27
- GAWTHROP, J. T.**
Church's mission; sermon. *Homiletic R* 91:145-8 F '26

- GAY, Delphine.** See Girardin, Delphine (Gay) de
- GAY, Edwin Francis**
War loans or subsidies. *Foreign Affairs* 4: 394-405 Ap '26
- GAY, Etienne**
Jaurès au Panthéon. *Correspondant* 297:564-9 N 25 '24
- GAY, George A.**
What Jesus means to me; sermon. *Homiletic R* 89:147-9 F '25
- GAY, Harry Nelson**
(ed.) *Cavour e l'incognita*; corrispondenza inedita d'amore. *bibliog. Nuova Antol* 245: 289-311; 246:27-44 F 16-Mr 1 '26
- GAY, John**
Fortunes and misfortunes of Three hours after marriage. G. Sherburn. *Mod Philol* 24: 91-109 Ag '26
- GAY, Marie Françoise Sophie (Nichault de Lavalette)**
Delphine Gay de Girardin; une muse et sa mère, d'H. Malo. *Review. E. Seillière. J Savants* 23:67-76 Mr '25
- GAY cavalier (moving picture play).** See Moving picture plays—Criticism, plots, etc.
- GAY collection of drawings.** See Art—Private collections
- GAYARRÉ, Charles Etienne Arthur**
Charles Gayarré, historian and romancer. J: H. Nelson. *Sewanee R* 33:427-38 O '25
- GAYDA, Franz Alfons**
Der dichter Richard von Schaukal. *Westerm M* 137:621-5 F '25
- GAYET, Georges Lacour.** See Lacour-Gayet, Georges
- GAYET, Robert Lacour.** See Lacour-Gayet, Robert
- GAYLEY, Charles Mills**
Annual report of the British division of the American university union. *Educ Rec* 6:311-38 O '25
- GAYLORD, Franklin Augustus**
Bell Iván; poem. *Am R* 3:512 J1 '25
- GAYLORD, Mamie Loomis**
Indian life legends. *Pop Educ* 42 157 N '24
- GAYLUSSACIA brachycera.** See Huckleberries
- GAYMAN, H. E.**
Junior project work in agriculture. *J Rural Educ* 4:97-105 N '24
- GAZA, Theodoros**
More light on Theodore Gaza. J: W. Taylor. *Class Philol* 21:333-40 O '26
- GAZALAND**
Customs of Gazaland women in relation to the African church. E. D. Earthy. *Int R Missions* 15:662-74 O '26
- GAZALI.** See Ghazālī (Muhammad ibn Muhammad Abū Hāmid al Ghazālī)
- GAZELLES**
See also Springbucks
- GAZETTE des savants.** See Dépêches du Par-nasse
- GAZIER, Cécile**
Le fils du régent. *R Polit et Litt* 63:740-2 N 21 '25
Madame de Sévigné et Port-Royal. *Correspondant* 302:508-23 F 25 '26
Une marquise libérale sous Louis XV; madame de Mesmes et Gustave de Suède. *Correspondant* 307:892-901 Je 25 '27
Renaud de Sévigné. *R Polit et Litt* 64:143-7 Mr 6 '26
Les sources de Sainte-Beuve. *R Polit et Litt* 64:436-40 J1 17 '26
- GAZOGÈNE.** See Gas producers
- GDYNIA, Poland**
Poland's new port on the Baltic. *Spec* 136: 354-5 F 27 '26
- GEANDREAU, Louis, and Guillot de Saix, Léon**
Jean de la Fontaine; ou, Le distrait volontaire; drame. *Annales Polit et Litt* 81:771-8; 82:17-23, 50-5 D 30 '23-Ja 13 '24
- GEARING**
Les engrenages à éléments laminés. E. Weiss. *il diag La Nature* 53 pt2:144 Ag 29 '25
Infinitely variable gear. *il Discovery* 8:128-9 Ap '27
- GEAUGA county, Ohio**
Education
See Education—Ohio
- GEAUGUE, H. A.** See Parker, George T., jr. auth.
- GEBER (Jabir ibn Hayyan)**
Present position of the Gebir problem. E. J. Holmyard. *Science Prog* 19:415-26 Ja '25
- GEBHARDT, Eduard von**
Eduard v. Gebhardt über kunst, künstler und kunstkritik; hrsg. von H. Brauweiler. *Deutsche Rundschau* 212:207-13 S '27
- GEBHART, John C.**
Syphilis as a prenatal problem. *J Social Hygiene* 10:208-17 Ap '24
- GEBIEN, Hans**
Die tenebrioniden (coleoptera) des indo-malayischen gebietes, unter beruecksichtigung der benachbarten faunen. *bibliog Phil J Sci* 26:67-95, 423-45, 535-78; 27:131-58, 257-89, 423-53, 539-95; 28:101-29; 30:387-8 Ja, Mr-S '25, J1 '26
- GEBIR (poem).** See Landor, Walter Savage
- GECKOS**
Yunnan gecko. T. Barbour. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:133-5 '24
- GEDDES, Sir Eric Campbell**
Organiser of imperial airways. T. P. O'Connor. *por World Today* 13:517-19 My '24
- GEDDES, J. G.**
How the banks are serving American foreign trade. *Bankers M* 112:821-2 Je '26
- GEDDES, Patrick**
Charting of life. *Sociol R* 19:40-63 Ja '27
Huxley as teacher. *Nature* 115:740-3 My 9 '25
International town-planning congress, Amsterdam. *Sociol R* 16 351-2 O '24
Making of our coal future. *Sociol R* 18:178-85 J1 '26
Mapping of life. *Sociol R* 16:193-203 J1 '24
National transition. *Sociol R* 18:1-16 Ja '26
Proposed co-ordination of the social sciences. *Sociol R* 16:51-65 Ja '24
Village world: actual and possible. *Sociol R* 19:108-19 Ap '27
- GEDYE, G. E. R.**
Albanian peril. *Nation (Lond)* 41:71-3 Ap 23 '27
La justice militaire. *Nation (Lond)* 40:555-6 Ja 22 '27
- GEE, Nathaniel Gist**
Some thoughts on method in science instruction. *School Sci and Math* 21:958-67 D '24
- GEE, Wilson Parham**
Contribution of the country-side. *So Atlan Q* 23:211-17 J1 '24
Rural South. *J Social Forces* 2:713-17 S '24
- GEFFS, Eugène**
Étude des façades des maisons avec pignons à gradins, bâties à Anvers au XVI^e et au XVII^e siècles. *Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 71:13-28 '23
- GEER, Ellen Windom Warren**
Art of helping. *Family* 5:95-7 Je '24
Volunteer; a paradox. *Family* 8:281-8 D '27
Volunteer of tomorrow. *Family* 8:113-17 Je '27
- GEER, Russell Mortimer**
On the theories of dream interpretation in Artemidorus. *Class J* 22:663-70 Je '27
Quatenus vita Vergiliana Aelio Donato attributa vera Suetonio Tranquillo debeat quacritur; summary. *Harv Stud in Class Philol* 37:99-100 '26
- GEER, William H.**
Election of exercise by Harvard freshmen. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:217-19 My '24
Life expectancy of college athletes. *Harv Grad M* 32:398-405 Mr '24

GEER, William H.—Continued

- Routine for Harvard freshmen graded D in body mechanics. *bibliog* Am Phys Educ R 29:219-24 My '24
William H. Geer, R. I. Lee. Harv Grad M 34: 60-3 S '25

GEERS, F. W.

- A Babylonian omen text. Am J Sem Lang 43: 22-41 O '26

GEESE, Barnacle. See Barnacle geese**GEESE, Wild**

- Canada geese; trumpets of dawn. B. H. Lampman. il Nature M 6:264-8 N '25
Our wild ducks, geese and swans. R. W. Shufeldt. il Pop Educ 42:32-3 S '24
Two-century wild goose chase. E. I. Mason il Nature M 8:171-4 S '26

GEFFROY, Gustave

- Adolphe Willette. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86: 166 F 14 '26
Carpeaux; extract. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85: 408 O 18 '25
Les gobelins. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:206-7 F 21 '24
L'hiver. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:13 Ja 6 '24
L'île Saint Louis. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82: 669 Je 15 '24
La ville du silence. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82: 362 Ap 6 '24
Obituaire. J Débats 33 pt1:592 Ap 9 '26; por L'illustration 84 pt1:349 Ap 10 '26; por Annales Polit et Litt 86:429 Ap 18 '26

GEGENHEIMER, Ruth A.

- After-care work with mental patients from the point of view of a psychiatric social worker. *bibliog* Mental Hygiene 8:778-805 Jl '24

GEHLE, Frederick W.

- Are the masts lifting in Europe? por Bankers M 112:119-27 Ja '26
Our foreign trade por Our World 4:124-8 F '24

GEHLHOFF, Wilhelm

- Die zukunft der nationalökonomischen empirie. *Schmollers Jahrb* 51:261-9 '27

GEHLKE, Charles Elmer

- Negro in Detroit. Nat Munic R 16:748-51 D '27

GEHMAN, Harry Merrill

- Concerning irreducibly connected sets and irreducible continua. *bibliog* Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:544-7 S '26

GEHMAN, Henry Snyder

- Buddhist ghost stories. Open Court 38:370-81 Je '24

- Notes on the Persian words in the Book of Esther. J Bib Lit 43 pt 3-4:321-8 '24
A Pāṇini in Buddhist Sanskrit. Am Oriental Soc J 44:73-5 Mr '24

- Polyglot Arabic text of Daniel and its affinities. *bibliog* J Bib Lit 44 pt3-4:327-52 '25

- Prophets and their message for to-day. Ref Church R 1:341-66 O '25

- Sahidic and the Bohairic versions of the Book of Daniel. *bibliog* J Bib Lit 46 pt3-4:279-339 '27

GEHRING, (Henry) Albert

- German-American as a citizen. Open Court 40:46-55 Ja '26

GEHRING, Paul

- Katalogprobleme des deutschen bibliothekswesens. *bibliog* Preuss Jahrb 201:192-205 Ag '25

GEIBEL, Emanuel

- La poesia lirica di Emanuele Geibel. B. Magnino. por Nuova Antol 234:125-39 Mr 16 '24

- Unpublished (?) poem. E. H. Zeydel. Philol Q 6:83-4 Ja '27

- GEIER um Marienburg; deutschritterroman. See Jansen, Werner

- Der GEIGENMACHER; geschichte. H. Stehr. Deutsche Rundschau 206:1-19, 123-48 Ja-l' '26

GEIGER, André

- Chez les princes du désert. L'illustration 83 pt2:247-9 S 12 '25

- La Corniche basque. L'illustration 85 pt1. 517-20 My 14 '27

GEIGES, Gustav

- Full fashioned hosiery industry. Am Federationist 34:668-75 Je '27

GEIJER, Erik Gustaf

- Music; poem, tr. by C: W. Stork. Am Scand R 13:403 Jl '25

GEIJERSTAM, Gustaf af

- Secret of the forest; story, tr. by S. Gustafson. Am Scand R 12:612-19 O '24

GEIKIE, Sir Archibald

- Obituaire. P. Lemoine. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:2 Ja 15 '25

- Obituary. A. Strahan. Nature 114:758-60 N 22 '24

GEISER, Karl Frederick

- America and world-co-operation. Int J Ethics 35:60-71 O '24

GEISER, Samuel Wood

- Differential death-rate of the sexes among animals, with a suggested explanation. *bibliog* Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 12:73-96 Jl '24

GEISSENDOERFER, John Theodore

- Carlyle and Jean Paul Friedrich Richter. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:540 53 O '26

GEISSENDOERFER, Theodore

- Concept Genut in Novalis J Eng and Germ Philol 24:197-205 Ap '25

- Heinrich von Kleist's conception of the tragic. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:300-5 Ap '24

- Über Goethes geplantes volksbuch. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:354-69 Jl '25

GEISSLER, Friedrich A.

- Tag in Venedig. Westerm M 139:305-12 N '25

GEISSLER discharge. See Electric discharges**GEITEL, Hans**

- Obituary Nature 113 132-3 Mr 22 '24

GELATIN

- Shrinkage of gelatine. D. W. Thompson. Nature 111:576 O 18 '24; Reply. E. Hatschek. 111:613-4 N 1 '24

GELDERN, Robert, freiherr von Heine. See Heine-Geldern, Robert, freiherr von**GELEÉ, Claude.** See Lorrain, Claude**GELEY, Gustave**

- Clairvoyance and materialisation. Review. Nature 120:111-12 Jl 23 '27

- Explanation of evolution R D Leonard Meth R 110:694-702 S '27

- In memoriam, Gustave Geley, 1868-1924. O. Lodge. Soc Psych Res Proc 34:201-11 D '24

GELLES, Carl

- Carl Gelles. R: Heisel. il Westerm M 139:322-8 N '25

GELLIUS, Aulus

- Trogus und Gellius bei Radulfus de Diceto, aus dem nachlasse G. Gundermanns; hrsg. von G. Goetz. *bibliog* Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 78 no2:33p '26

GELS. See Colloids**GELZER, Matthias**

- Altertumswissenschaft und spätantike. Hist Ztsch 135 no2 173-87 '27

GEMELLI, Agostino

- Sulla necessità di una selezione psicologica nel reclutamento dei militari. Nuova Antol 243:327-48 O 16 '25

GÉMIER, Firmin

- Une journée de Firmin Gémier P. Gsell. il pers Annales Polit et Litt 83:722-3 D 28 '24

GEMMA, Scipione

- Difetti costituzionali emendabili della Società delle nazioni Scientia 36:397-406 D '24; French tr. Caraccio. Scientia 36:supl26-34 D '24

GEMMA-FRISIUS, Rainer

- Earliest account of triangulation. E. G. R. Taylor. Scot Geog M 43:341-5 N '27

GEMMATION. See Reproduction, Asexual

GEMMILL, Benjamin M.

Judicial decisions of the General assembly of 1925. *Princ Theol R* 23:353-85 *Jl* '25

GEMMILL, James Fairlie

Obituary. *Nature* 117:313-14 *F* 27 '26

GEMS

Aphrodite worship on a Minoan gem. K. M. Elderkin. *bibliog il Am J Archaeol* 29:53-8 *Ja* '25

Gem from Tiryns. J. Day. *il Am J Archaeol* 30:442-3 *O* '26

La glyptique antique au Musée britannique; review of Catalogue of the engraved gems and cameos, Greek, Etruscan and Roman, in the British museum, by H. B. Walters. A. Blanchet. *J Savants* 25:433-42 *D* '27

Zwei portraits. R. Delbrueck. *bibliog il pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40:8-15 '25

See also Beads; Cameos; Crown jewels; Jewelry; Precious stones

GEMÜT (word)

Concept Gemüt in Novalls. T. Geissendoerfer. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:197-205 *Ap* '25

GENAST, Ernst Merian-. *See* Merian-Genast, Ernst

GÉNÉALOGIE de Frippelippes. *See* Grande généalogie de Frippelippes

GENEALOGY

Genealogy of the genealogical trees of the *Genealogia deorum*. E. H. Wilkins. *bibliog Mod Philol* 23:61-5 *Ag* '25

Looking for an ancestor. R. Land. *New Statesman* 22:389-90 *Ja* 12 '24

See also Registers of births, etc.; also names of families, e.g. Dirleton family; Gontaut family; Lowenthal family; Peirce family

GENERAL claims commission, United States and Mexico. *See* United States-Claims vs. Mexico

GENERAL confederation of labour, Italian. *See* Confederazione generale del lavoro

GENERAL electric company, Schenectady, New York

Makers of lightning; glimpses of the wizardry in electrical laboratories. E. C. Wheeler. *il World Today* 49:483-91 *Ap* '27

Study of an American works council. M. D. Meyer. *Am Labor Log R* 17:355-61 *D* '27

GENERAL federation of labor of Japan. *See* Japan federation of labor

GENERAL Grant tree. *See* Sequoia

GENERAL information

See also Information tests

GENERAL medical council. *See* Great Britain—General medical council

GENERAL motors corporation

Financing the purchase of automobiles. C. H. Getz. *Bankers M* 108:869-72 *Je* '24

GENERAL practitioners. *See* Physicians

GENERAL strikes. *See* Strikes, General

GENERALS

En Chine; seigneurs de guerre et chefs militaires. B. Favre. *Correspondant* 308:578-86 *Ag* 25 '27

See also European war, 1914-1918—Leaders; Strategel, Athenian

GENERATING functions. *See* Functions, Generating

GENERATIVE organs

Homologies of the genital ducts of insects. H. S. Pruthi. *diags Nature* 115:763 *My* 16 '25

Die menschlichen sexualorgane in entwicklungsgeschichtlicher und anthropologischer beziehung; mit allgemeinen betrachtungen über die phylogenie und die geographische verbreitung des genus homo. P. Sarasin. *bibliog il pls Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 37:235-375 '25-26

See also Gonads

Transplantation

Old men grow young. J. A. Selby. *Spec* 133:464-6 *O* 4 '24

La question des rapports entre le système nerveux et les glandes sexuelles. E. Gley. *bibliog R Sci* 65:289-93 *My* 28 '27

Le rajeunissement de l'homme et des animaux par les greffes. H. Ghilini. *il L'illustration* 82 pt2:458-61 *N* 22 '24

GENESIS (Old English poem)

Zur jüngerem Genesis. F. Klaeber. *bibliog Anglia* 49:361-75 *Ja* '26

GENESIS, Book of. *See* Bible—Old Testament—Genesis

GENETICS

Abnormalities in pollen-tube growth in *datura* due to the gene tricarpel. J. T. Buchholz and A. F. Blakeslee. *bibliog diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:212-9 *Ap* '27

Autour de deux Congrès biologiques internationaux: zoologie, X^e (Budapesth, 10-4 sept.), génétique, V^e (Berlin 11-17 sept.). M. Caullery. *il R Sci* 65:646-53 *N* 12 '27

Biological laws and human welfare. G. B. Rigg. *Am R* 3:585-92 *S* '25

Biological synthesis: hopes and obstacles; review of Physiology of the continuity of life, by D. N. Paton. J. S. Huxley. *Nature* 118:902-5 *D* 25 '26; Discussion. 119:159-61, 319, 350, 456-7, 563, 639, 814-15; 120:12-13, 118-19, 191 *Ja* 29, *F* 26, *Mr* 5, 26, *Ap* 16, 30, *Je* 4, *Jl* 2, 23, *Ag* 6 '27

Configurations and sizes of the chromosomes in the trivalents of 25-chromosome daturas. J. Belling and A. F. Blakeslee. *bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:116-20 *Mr* '24

Genes and linkage groups in genetics. J. S. Huxley. *Nature* 116:937-8 *D* 26 '25; Discussion. 116:938; 117:154-5, 232, 268, 340-1, 514-15 *D* 26 '25, *Ja* 30, *F* 13-20, *Mr* 6, *Ap* 10 '26

Genetic basis of susceptibility to tissue transplants. L. C. Strong. *tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:181-6 *Mr* '26

Genetic conditions for the rise of genius. R. R. Willoughby. *tabs Pedagog Sem* 34:583-90 *D* '27

Genetical investigations. R. R. Gates. *Nature* 116:297-8 *Ag* 22 '25

Genetics of evening primroses and mice. T. D. A. Cockerell. *Nature* 118:914-15 *D* 25 '26

Linkage between a flower color factor and self-sterility factors. F. G. Brieger and A. J. Mangelsdorf. *bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:248-55 *Ap* '26

Linkage of Dutch, English and Angora in rabbits. W. E. Castle. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:107-8 *Mr* '24

Linkage of short ear and density in the house mouse. W. H. Gates. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:575-8 *Ag* '27

Mendelian genes and rates of development. J. S. Huxley and E. B. Ford. *bibliog Nature* 116:861-3 *D* 12 '25; Discussion. F. W. Dry. 117:81-5 *Ja* 16 '26

Nucleus and cytoplasm in relation to differential pollen-tube growth. R. A. Brink and C. R. Burnham. *bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:238-42 *Ap* '27

Pollen-tube growth in lythrum salicaria. D. Kostoff. *bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:253-5 *Ap* '27

Recent genetics. *Nature* 113:252-3 *F* 16 '24

Segregation and related problems. R. R. Gates. *Nature* 117:662 *My* 8 '26

Sex-limited characters in birds and their bearing on Lamarckian theory, with new suggestions concerning the genetics and origin of hen-feathering. J. T. Cunningham. *Science Prog* 19:431-42 *Ja* '25

Tetraploidy in citrus. H. B. Frost. *bibliog il Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:535-7 *S* '25

See also Adaptation (biology); Chromosomes; Evolution; Heredity; Mendellism; Mutation; Natural selection; Plant breeding; Variation (biology); also International congress of genetics

GENETS, Fossil

Une genette miocène trouvée dans les argiles de Captieux. Gironde. H. Helbing. *diags Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:305-15 '26-27

GENEVA

- Franco-Swiss free zones. L: Schulthess. map
Foreign Affairs 3:331-4 D '24
Helvetia and Columbia E: A. Steiner. Christian Cent 43:1186-7 D 2 '26
Uplifters of Geneva. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 58:192 Ag 28 '26

History

- Une dette interalliée; la dette d'Henri IV à Genève. V: Bérard. Correspondant 309:801-22 D 25 '27 (to be cont)

Musée d'art et d'histoire

- Trois têtes antiques du Musée d'art et d'histoire à Genève. W: Deonna. Il Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 27:87-95 '21

GENEVA interim conference. See International council of nurses

GENEVA international school

- Children's section at Geneva. M. A. Ferrière. Il Kind and First Grade 11:8-10 F '26

GENEVA opium conferences. See Opium trade

GENEVA protocol. See League of nations—Protocol for the pacific settlement of international disputes

GENEVA school of international studies

- Une nouvelle école de droit international à Genève. J. Wogue. L'Illustration 85 pt2 422 O 15 '27

- Unique world university; abridged. A. Zimmer. Il World R 4:211 My 16 '27

GENEVA three-power naval conference. See Conference on the limitation of naval armaments, Geneva, 1927 (three power naval conference)

GENEVA world population conference. See World population conference

GENEVOIS, L.

- Charles Henry et l'application des mathématiques à la biologie. R Sci 65:97-100 F 26 '27

GENEVOIX, Maurice

- Rabiolot. Review by A. Praviel. Correspondant 302 40-2 Ja 10 '26

- Rabiolot. Review by P. Roz. R Polit et Litt 61:52-5 Ja 16 '26

- Le prix Goncourt. G. de Pawlowski. Il Annales Polit et Litt 85:694-5 D 27 '25

GENGERELLI, J. A.

- Mutual interference in the evolution of concepts. Am J Psychol 38:639-46 O '27

GENGHIS Khan. See Jenghiz Khan

GENIA; nouvelle. H. W. Seidel. Deutsche Rundschau 211:20-17 Ap '27

GÉNIAUX, Charles

- Ames en dérive; nouvelle. R Polit et Litt 65:711-18 D 3 '27

- De Tunis à Kotonou par le Tchad. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:857-80 Ag 15 '25

- Le diable des mers; nouvelle. R Polit et Litt 62:399-405, 443-51, 478-83 Je 21-Jl 19 '24

- Douarnenez. L'Illustration 85 pt1:505-10 My 14 '27

- En Bretagne. R Polit et Litt 63:253-9 Ap 18 '25

- La maison d'éternité; nouvelle. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:481-522 Je 1 '25

- Les ravageurs; roman. Correspondant 309:542-72, 700-31, 861-90 N 25-D 25 '27 (to be cont)

—See Géniaux, Claire, jt. auth.

GÉNIAUX, Claire, and Géniaux, Charles
Les paysages d'Eugénie de Guérin. R Polit et Litt 63:79-87 F 7 '25

Le GÉNIE du christianisme. See Chateaubriand, François Auguste René, vicomte de

GENITRIX (novel.) See Mauriac, François

GENIUS

- Democracy as a nursery of genius; how increased opportunity defeats its own ends biologically. A. E. Wiggam. World Today 48:529-38 N '26

- Genetic conditions for the rise of genius. R R. Willoughby. tabs Pedagog Sem 31:583-90 D '27

Genie und kranker geist. W. Schweishelmer. Western M 138:487-92 Jl '25

Genius as a biological problem; with particular reference to musical ability. J. A. Mjén. diags tab Eugenics R 17:242-57 Ja '26

Genius as an allegorical figure. E. C. Knowlton. Mod Lang Notes 39:89-95 F '24

Hereditary greatness in Canada. M. A. Thomas. tabs Social Forces 4:305-10 D '25

Heredit and genius. C. Kassel. So Atlan Q 23:113-21 Ap '21

Hundred-per-cent genius. St J: Ervine. Spec 137:953-1 N 27 '26

Man of genius. R. Lynd. New Statesman 28: 500-1 F 5 '27

Vererbung der musikalischen begabung. W. Schweishelmer. Western M 141:322-8 N '26

Das werden des genies. A. Seidel. Western M 140:251-1 My '26

Woman and genius. M. S. Jones. Outlook (Lond) 58:62-4, 174-5, 262-4, 284-5, 311-12 Jl 17, Ar 21, S 18-O 2 '26

See also Great men

GENIZAH

- Fragment on astrology from the Genizah. R: J. H. Gotthell. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:302-10 D '27

GENN, Beatrice S.

- Back to Methuselah. English J 16:143-5 F '27

GENNADIUS library. See American school of classical studies, Athens, Greece—Gennadius library

GENNARO. See Januarius, Saint

GENNEP, Arnold van See Van Gennep, Arnold

GENOA

- Genova e le relazioni culturali fra l'Italia e l'America latina. P. Revelli. Nuova Antol 237:277-88 O 1 '24

GENREAU, Philippe

- Obituaire. P. Dubié. L'Illustration 83 pt1:198 F 28 '25

GENRO

- Blind faith in the genro called shameful. B Takashima. Trans-Pac 12:6 Ag 29 '25

- Is the genro useless? S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:3 S 18 '26

- Parties versus genro. R. Maeda. Trans-Pac 12:8 S 26; 5 O 3 '25

GENSICHEN, Otto Franz

- Menschen und Bücher. Western M 142:517-22 Jl '27

GENT, D. R.

- Rugby football. English R 43:667-72 D '26

GENTH, Lillian

- Painting trip in North Africa. Il por Am M Art 18:227-37 My '27

GENTIAN

- Gentians of the dunes. C. H. Robinson. Pop Educ 43:24 S '25

- Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales gentiane jaune. A. Truelle. La Nature 54 pt2 sup85 S 11 '26

GENTIL, Jean Baptiste Joseph

- Un grand Français oublié. A. Blanchet. J Débats 34 pt1:112-14 Ja 21 '27

GENTIL, Louis

- Un Africain. J. Boyer. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:632 Je 20 '25

- Louis Gentil, 1869-1925. E. A. Martel. por La Nature 53 pt2:47-8 Jl 18 '25

- Obituaire. R. Dongier. R Sci 63:440-1 Je 27 '25

- Obituaire. L. Joleaud. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:489-90 S 15 '25

GENTILE, Giovanni

- Introduzione a Leopardi. Nuova Antol 256:5-20 N 1 '27

- Actual idealism: an exposition of Gentile's philosophy and of its practical effects. A. Crespi. Hibbert J 24:250-63 Ja '26

- Italian philosophers at odds. New Statesman 25:131-2 My 16 '25

- An Italian philosophy of absolute immanence. A. Crespi. Church Q R 101:264-77 Ja '26

GENTILE, Giovanni—*Continued*

La pensée italienne contemporaine; l'idéalisme actuel. C. Schuwer. R Philos 98: 82-123 J1 '24

Reform of education. Review by F. R. G. Duckworth. Church Q R 103:201-15 Ja '27

GENTILI, Federico

Una tragedia inedita; La virtù indiana. Nuova Antol 247:13-27 My 1 '26

GENTILLI, Enrica Barzilai. See Barzilai-Gentilli, Enrica

GENTIZON, P.

Angora. L'Illustration 84 pt2:711-14 D 25 '26

Les coiffures de l'Islam. L'Illustration 83 pt2: 17 J1 4 '25

La disparition des derviches. Mercure Fr 186: 606-24 Mr 15 '26

La grande pitié du Phanar. L'Illustration 83 pt1:176-7 F 21 '25

La querelle des coiffures; du turban au chapeau par le fez. Mercure Fr 198:288-319 S 1 '27

La tragédie de l'échange des populations; l'exécution du Traité de Lausanne. L'Illustration 82 pt2:643-5 D 27 '24

La traversée de l'Europe en automobile. L'Illustration 85 pt2:351-8 O 1 '27

GENTLE finger; story. A. Ivinney. Outlook (Lond) 51:121-2 Ag 16 '24

GENTLEMAN (word)

Fate of a word. H. Belloc. New Statesman 24: 623-5 Mr 7 '25

GENTLEMAN dancing master (drama). See Wycherley, William

Le **GENTLEMAN de l'Ohio** (Butter and egg man). See Kaufman, George S.

GENTLEMAN'S agreement. See Immigration and emigration—United States—Japanese exclusion

GENTUCCA,—

Poesie; con una lettera di Ada Negri. Nuova Antol 250:27-32 N 1 '26

GENTY, Raymond

L'album; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:407 O 17 '26

Apaisement; poème. R Polit et Litt 63:742-3 N 21 '25

L'autre rival; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:577 My 31 '25

Le ballet du roi; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85:512 N 15 '25

Berges de l'Aisne; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 88:83 Ja 23 '27

L'escorte invisible; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:492 N 9 '24

Masques de théâtre; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:169 F 17 '24

Message par T. S. F.; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:169 F 15 '25

Sous la lampe; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 86:297 Mr 21 '26

Les voiles changeantes; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:325 S 21 '24

GEOCHEMISTRY

Chemistry of the earth's core. L. H. Barnett. tabs J Geol 32:615-35 O '24

Distribution of iron in meteorites and in the earth. L. H. Adams and H. S. Washington. il Wash Acad Sci J 14:333-40 Ag 19 '24

La géochimie, de W. Vernadsky. Review. H: de Varigny. J Débats 32 pt1:478-9 Mr 20 '25

Le rôle géologique des sources thermales. P. Urbain. R Sci 63:71-5 F 14 '25

Some geochemical relations of ground water and associated natural gas in the lance formation. Montana. B. C. Renick. map tabs J Geol 32:668-84 N '24

Sur la dispersion des éléments chimiques. W. Vernadsky. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:366-72 Je 30 '27

Sur la géochimie. W. Vernadsky. R Sci 62: 449-53 Ag 9 '24

Sur la portée biologique de quelques manifestations géochimiques de la vie. W. Vernadsky. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:301-4 My 30 '25

La vie de la matière et la chimie du temps. L: de Launay. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39: 452-63 My 15 '27

See also Chemical denudation; Rocks—Analysis; Soil analysis

GEODESY

Un coup d'œil sur l'évolution de la géodésie. J. Boccardi. tab R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36: 390-7 J1 15 '25

Enseignements donnés à la géologie par les volcans de la lune. S. Meunier. Scientia 37:157-66 Mr '25

Geodesy: a brief historical sketch. J. Mathieson. il diagms maps tabs Scot Geog M 42: 328-47 N '26

Geodetic evidence for the supposed westerly drift of Greenland. C. Close. Geog J 63:147-50 F '24

Rapport sur l'activité du Comité national de géodésie et de géophysique, 1923-1924. H. Seligmann. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 per 11 no4:131-4 '25

Results of the meeting of the section of geodesy of the International geodetic and geophysical union of interest to astronomers. W: Bowie. Pop Astron 33:423-30 Ag '25

Sur les travaux géodésiques de l'Institut cartographique militaire. H. Seligmann and M. Maury. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no1:2:24-37 '26

See also Azimuth; Earth—Figure; Geographical positions; Isostasy; Longitude; Surveying; Triangulation; also International union of geodesy and geophysics; also names of countries, subhead Surveys, e.g. Canada—Surveys

See also Azimuth; Earth—Figure; Geographical positions; Isostasy; Longitude; Surveying; Triangulation; also International union of geodesy and geophysics; also names of countries, subhead Surveys, e.g. Canada—Surveys

See also Azimuth; Earth—Figure; Geographical positions; Isostasy; Longitude; Surveying; Triangulation; also International union of geodesy and geophysics; also names of countries, subhead Surveys, e.g. Canada—Surveys

See also Azimuth; Earth—Figure; Geographical positions; Isostasy; Longitude; Surveying; Triangulation; also International union of geodesy and geophysics; also names of countries, subhead Surveys, e.g. Canada—Surveys

See also Azimuth; Earth—Figure; Geographical positions; Isostasy; Longitude; Surveying; Triangulation; also International union of geodesy and geophysics; also names of countries, subhead Surveys, e.g. Canada—Surveys

See also Azimuth; Earth—Figure; Geographical positions; Isostasy; Longitude; Surveying; Triangulation; also International union of geodesy and geophysics; also names of countries, subhead Surveys, e.g. Canada—Surveys

See also Azimuth; Earth—Figure; Geographical positions; Isostasy; Longitude; Surveying; Triangulation; also International union of geodesy and geophysics; also names of countries, subhead Surveys, e.g. Canada—Surveys

See also Azimuth; Earth—Figure; Geographical positions; Isostasy; Longitude; Surveying; Triangulation; also International union of geodesy and geophysics; also names of countries, subhead Surveys, e.g. Canada—Surveys

See also Azimuth; Earth—Figure; Geographical positions; Isostasy; Longitude; Surveying; Triangulation; also International union of geodesy and geophysics; also names of countries, subhead Surveys, e.g. Canada—Surveys

See also Azimuth; Earth—Figure; Geographical positions; Isostasy; Longitude; Surveying; Triangulation; also International union of geodesy and geophysics; also names of countries, subhead Surveys, e.g. Canada—Surveys

See also Azimuth; Earth—Figure; Geographical positions; Isostasy; Longitude; Surveying; Triangulation; also International union of geodesy and geophysics; also names of countries, subhead Surveys, e.g. Canada—Surveys

See also Azimuth; Earth—Figure; Geographical positions; Isostasy; Longitude; Surveying; Triangulation; also International union of geodesy and geophysics; also names of countries, subhead Surveys, e.g. Canada—Surveys

See also Azimuth; Earth—Figure; Geographical positions; Isostasy; Longitude; Surveying; Triangulation; also International union of geodesy and geophysics; also names of countries, subhead Surveys, e.g. Canada—Surveys

See also Azimuth; Earth—Figure; Geographical positions; Isostasy; Longitude; Surveying; Triangulation; also International union of geodesy and geophysics; also names of countries, subhead Surveys, e.g. Canada—Surveys

See also Azimuth; Earth—Figure; Geographical positions; Isostasy; Longitude; Surveying; Triangulation; also International union of geodesy and geophysics; also names of countries, subhead Surveys, e.g. Canada—Surveys

See also Azimuth; Earth—Figure; Geographical positions; Isostasy; Longitude; Surveying; Triangulation; also International union of geodesy and geophysics; also names of countries, subhead Surveys, e.g. Canada—Surveys

See also Azimuth; Earth—Figure; Geographical positions; Isostasy; Longitude; Surveying; Triangulation; also International union of geodesy and geophysics; also names of countries, subhead Surveys, e.g. Canada—Surveys

See also Azimuth; Earth—Figure; Geographical positions; Isostasy; Longitude; Surveying; Triangulation; also International union of geodesy and geophysics; also names of countries, subhead Surveys, e.g. Canada—Surveys

See also Azimuth; Earth—Figure; Geographical positions; Isostasy; Longitude; Surveying; Triangulation; also International union of geodesy and geophysics; also names of countries, subhead Surveys, e.g. Canada—Surveys

See also Azimuth; Earth—Figure; Geographical positions; Isostasy; Longitude; Surveying; Triangulation; also International union of geodesy and geophysics; also names of countries, subhead Surveys, e.g. Canada—Surveys

See also Azimuth; Earth—Figure; Geographical positions; Isostasy; Longitude; Surveying; Triangulation; also International union of geodesy and geophysics; also names of countries, subhead Surveys, e.g. Canada—Surveys

See also Azimuth; Earth—Figure; Geographical positions; Isostasy; Longitude; Surveying; Triangulation; also International union of geodesy and geophysics; also names of countries, subhead Surveys, e.g. Canada—Surveys

See also Azimuth; Earth—Figure; Geographical positions; Isostasy; Longitude; Surveying; Triangulation; also International union of geodesy and geophysics; also names of countries, subhead Surveys, e.g. Canada—Surveys

See also Azimuth; Earth—Figure; Geographical positions; Isostasy; Longitude; Surveying; Triangulation; also International union of geodesy and geophysics; also names of countries, subhead Surveys, e.g. Canada—Surveys

See also Azimuth; Earth—Figure; Geographical positions; Isostasy; Longitude; Surveying; Triangulation; also International union of geodesy and geophysics; also names of countries, subhead Surveys, e.g. Canada—Surveys

See also Azimuth; Earth—Figure; Geographical positions; Isostasy; Longitude; Surveying; Triangulation; also International union of geodesy and geophysics; also names of countries, subhead Surveys, e.g. Canada—Surveys

See also Azimuth; Earth—Figure; Geographical positions; Isostasy; Longitude; Surveying; Triangulation; also International union of geodesy and geophysics; also names of countries, subhead Surveys, e.g. Canada—Surveys

See also Azimuth; Earth—Figure; Geographical positions; Isostasy; Longitude; Surveying; Triangulation; also International union of geodesy and geophysics; also names of countries, subhead Surveys, e.g. Canada—Surveys

See also Azimuth; Earth—Figure; Geographical positions; Isostasy; Longitude; Surveying; Triangulation; also International union of geodesy and geophysics; also names of countries, subhead Surveys, e.g. Canada—Surveys

See also Azimuth; Earth—Figure; Geographical positions; Isostasy; Longitude; Surveying; Triangulation; also International union of geodesy and geophysics; also names of countries, subhead Surveys, e.g. Canada—Surveys

See also Azimuth; Earth—Figure; Geographical positions; Isostasy; Longitude; Surveying; Triangulation; also International union of geodesy and geophysics; also names of countries, subhead Surveys, e.g. Canada—Surveys

See also Azimuth; Earth—Figure; Geographical positions; Isostasy; Longitude; Surveying; Triangulation; also International union of geodesy and geophysics; also names of countries, subhead Surveys, e.g. Canada—Surveys

See also Azimuth; Earth—Figure; Geographical positions; Isostasy; Longitude; Surveying; Triangulation; also International union of geodesy and geophysics; also names of countries, subhead Surveys, e.g. Canada—Surveys

See also Azimuth; Earth—Figure; Geographical positions; Isostasy; Longitude; Surveying; Triangulation; also International union of geodesy and geophysics; also names of countries, subhead Surveys, e.g. Canada—Surveys

See also Azimuth; Earth—Figure; Geographical positions; Isostasy; Longitude; Surveying; Triangulation; also International union of geodesy and geophysics; also names of countries, subhead Surveys, e.g. Canada—Surveys

GEOFFROY, Edgar de—Continued

- Un choc en retour sismique. Correspondant 299:332-4 Je 25 '25
- Comment mon poste de T.S.F. transforme les ondes hertziennes en ondes sonores. L'Illustration 85 pt1:295-311 Mr 26 '27
- Considérations pratiques sur l'emploi du récepteur radiophonique. L'Illustration 85 pt1:339 Ap 2 '27
- Le danger de l'invisible dans les airs et sous les eaux; à propos des deux catastrophes américaines du dirigeable Shenandoah et du sous-marin S-51. Correspondant 301:137-40 O 10 '25
- Dirigeables trop grands et trop inflammables. Correspondant 294:600-12 F 25 '24
- L'épave de l'Égypte. L'Illustration 84 pt2:395 O 9 '26
- Freinages trop brusques. Correspondant 300:460-2 Ag 10 '25
- Lumière invisible et sons imperceptibles. L'Illustration 83 pt2:400-4 O 17 '25
- Le problème de la navigation fluviale et côtière. L'Illustration 84 pt2:463-4 O 30 '26
- Le radiophare ultra-sonore. L'Illustration 84 pt2:114-16 J1 31 '26
- La science peut-elle suppléer à la défaillance humaine? Correspondant 296:445-54 Ag 10 '24
- Le sondage acoustique du sol dans les vols de nuit et au milieu du brouillard. L'Illustration 85 pt1:17-18 Je 1 '27
- Sondages et freinages automatiques. Correspondant 300:755-60 S 10 '25
- Sondages sonores. Correspondant 300:301-3 J1 25 '25
- Un sophisme inquiétant pour notre défense nationale; la suppression des sous-marins. Correspondant 301:656-9 D 10 '25

GEOFFROY DE GRANDMAISON, Charles Alexandre

Soult en Portugal, 1809. Correspondant 296:119-43 J1 10 '24

GEOGHEGAN, John Dennis (Oliver Sutherland)

Sergeant Sutherland's ride: an incident of the Nez Percé war. G. B. Hunt. Miss Val Hist R 14:39-46 Je '27

GEOGNOSY. See *Geology***GEOGRAPHICAL association**

- Meeting, 1925, London. Nature 115:67-8 Ja 10 '25
- Meeting, 1926, London. Nature 117:139-40 Ja 23 '26
- Meeting, 1927, London. Nature 119:142-3 Ja 22 '27

GEOGRAPHICAL congress, Italian. See *Italian geographical congress***GEOGRAPHICAL distribution of animals.** See *Animals, Geographical distribution of***GEOGRAPHICAL distribution of man.** See *Anthropogeography; Population, Distribution of***GEOGRAPHICAL distribution of plants.** See *Plants, Geographical distribution of***GEOGRAPHICAL expeditions.** See *Scientific expeditions***GEOGRAPHICAL names.** See *Names, Geographical***GEOGRAPHICAL positions**

Second note on determination of position near the poles. A. R. Hinks. diags Geog J 68:58-62 J1 '26

GEOGRAPHICAL societies

See also *American geographical society, New York; Association of American geographers; Geographical association; Geographical society of Georgia, Tiflis; Royal geographical society, London; Royal Scottish geographical society; Russian geographical society; Sociedad geográfica, Madrid; Société royale belge de géographie, Brussels; Société royale belge de géographie d'Anvers*

GEOGRAPHICAL society of Georgia, Tiflis

Activities. Geog J 69:340-3 Ap '27

GEOGRAPHO-ECONOMIC institution, Leningrad. See *Leningrad—Geographo-economic institution***GEOGRAPHY**

Address at the anniversary general meeting of the Royal geographical society, May 26, 1924. Ronaldshay. Geog J 64:1-6 J1 '24

Classification and use of geographic principles. E. E. Lackey. J Geog 23:64-71 F '24

Les conceptions géographiques de M. E. de Martonne. A. Dauzat. bibliog La Nature 54 pt1:221-2 Ap 3 '26

Contribution of geography to vocabulary. G. T. Renner, jr. J Geog 26:263-9 O '27

Geographical regions illustrated by reference to the Iberian peninsula. J. F. Unstead. maps Scot Geog M 42:159-70 My '26

Géographie et météorologie. J. Mascart. La Nature 53 pt1:92-4 F 7 '25

Geography a social determinant. J. L. Hypes. map tabs J Rural Educ 4:193-204 Ja '25

Geography and town planning. Nature 118:505-6 O 9 '26

Geography at the Imperial institute. L. W. Lyde; B. Hosgood. Geog J 68:418-27 N '26

Gli indirizzi attuali della geografia e il decimo Congresso geografico nazionale. R. Almagià. Nuova Antol 254:246-54 J1 16 '27

Modern geography as a study and as an aid. A. G. Ogilvie. Scot Geog M 40:65-74 Mr '24

Over the face of the earth. L. P. Denoyer. II Our World W 2:56-7 F 23 '25

Les sciences géographiques, de C. Vallaux. Review. G. Grandidier. J Débats 32 pt1:61-3 Ja 9 '25

What is social geography? C. C. Huntington. J Geog 25:90-6 Mr '26

See also *Animals, Geographical distribution of; Anthropogeography; Atlases; Boundaries; Classical geography; Discoveries (in geography); Ethnology; Geography, Commercial; Geography, Historical; Globes; Latitude; Man—Influence of environment; Maps; Names, Geographical; Paleogeography; Physical geography; Travel; Voyages; Zones (geography); also subdivision Description and travel under names of countries; also American geographical society; Association of American geographers; Geographical association; Geographical society of Georgia, Tiflis; International geographical congress; Military geographical institute, Prague; Royal geographical society; Royal Scottish geographical society; Russian geographical society; Sociedad geográfica, Madrid; Société royale belge de géographie, Brussels; Société royale belge de géographie d'Anvers*

Bibliography

Geographical literature: additions to the library of the Royal geographical society, London; comp. by E. Heawood. Geog J 68:sup343-93 J1 '26

Examinations, questions, etc.

Fifth grade geography test. A. C. Fuller. Prim Educ 33:406 Je '25

History

Arab geographers and Africa. H. K. W. Kumm. bibliog Scot Geog M 41:284-9 S '25

Forerunners of Hakluyt. G. B. Parks. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:335-70 Ap '26

Geographical studies among Babylonians and Egyptians. H. F. Lutz. map Am Anthropol 26:160-74 Ap '24

Geography of the Moslems of the middle ages. C. Schoy. Geog R 14:257-69 Ap '24

See also *Geography, Ancient; Geography, Historical*

Study and teaching

Actual geography in grade III. B. B. McFarland. Prim Educ 32:370-3 Je '24

Aims and content of junior high school geography. O. C. Fish. tabs J Geog 26:313-21 N '27

Arousing an interest in geography. L. L. Carpenter. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:45 Ap '25

Bounds of racial geography. R. M. Brown. J Geog 23:41-8 F '24

GEOGRAPHY—Study and teaching—*Continued*
 Brief for the motion picture in geographic studies. W. M. Gregory. *J Geog* 23:158-9 Ap '24
 Busy work that teaches geography. E. Johnston. *Am Childhood* 12:25-6 Je '27
 Can the educational value of real geography in the junior high school be replaced by any other subject or combination of subjects? H. W. Fairbanks. *J Geog* 26:287-93 N '27
 College course in geography of Illinois. W. C. Gould. *School Sci and Math* 25:371-7 Ap '25
 Commerce and industry in Asia; problem method applied. J. C. Pace. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:68-9 S '25
 Contest in locational geography. W. D. Broderick. *diags J Geog* 23:192-5 My '24
 Continent of superlatives. B. Gilmore. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:63-4 N '25
 Contribution of geography in senior high grades. A. P. Brigham. *J Geog* 26:165-74 My '27
 Correlation of subject matter and method in normal school geography as illustrated by the geography of a city. E. D. Zachary. *School Sci and Math* 24:258-63 Mr '24
 Course in geography and history. J. F. Mackay and N. H. Cole. *Prim Educ* 32:450-2 S '24
 Criteria for choosing and using geographic materials for the elementary grades. J. M. Shipman. *J Geog* 26:105-8 Mr '27
 Dependence of the social sciences upon geographic principles. B. Jeffries. *J Geog* 25:228-36 S '26
 Dutch geography in an English text-book. A. A. Beckman. *Geog J* 68:48-58 Jl '26; *Repl.* L. W. Lyde. 68:368 O '26
 Effective geography review. B. M. Bardell. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:65 Ap '25
 Der erdkundliche unterricht bei den philanthropisten. K. Kauehnowen. *bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr* 14:1-17 '24
 Field geography: a usable plan. S. T. Bratton. *J Geog* 26:36-8 Ja '27
 Field trips to supplement the course of study. H. D. Shields. *J Geog* 23:141-7 Ap '24
 Fifth grade geography test. A. C. Fuller. *Prim Educ* 33:406 Je '25
 First lessons in continent study. S. Abrams. *J Geog* 26:190-4 My '27
 Four-day directed-study lesson in geography. R. Cook. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:61-2 O '27
 France. A. E. Ware. *bibliog il maps J Geog* 25:281-302 N '26
 Fresh air and sunshine in geography. O. D. von Engeln. *J Geog* 25:97-100 Mr '26; *Repl.* with rejoinder. G. T. Renner, Jr. 25:267-77 O '26
 Geographic principles and their application to the teaching of geography. D. C. Ridgley and P. E. James. *J Geog* 23:136-41 Ap '24
 Geographic principles in the study of cities. D. C. Ridgley. *J Geog* 24:66-78 F '25
 Geographical hour glass puzzles. E. F. Bush. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:130 O '27
 Geography and the social sciences. M. E. Brantom. *J Geog* 25:161-8 My '26
 Geography and the university. L. R. Jones. *Scot Geog M* 42:65-79 Mr '26
 Geography as a core subject for the curriculum. M. P. Renner. *J Geog* 25:72-5 F '26
 Geography as a correlating subject in the high school. E. P. Jackson. *tab J Geog* 23:313-16 N '24
 Geography as a social science in the junior high school. G. J. Miller. *J Geog* 24:341-9 D '25
 Geography by the label method. F. Weaver. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:40-1 Je '26
 Geography completion exercises. J. F. Tyrrell. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:40 Ap; 28-9 Je; 61 S; 64 O '26; 36:44 Ja; 31 Ap '27
 Geography devices. M. G. Reilly. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:57-8 Je '26
 Geography, evolution, confusion. *J Geog* 23:365-6 D '24

Geography for the high school. H. M. Lepard. *maps J Geog* 23:356-64 D '24
 Geography from a problem-solving standpoint. R. Johnson. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:59 My '26
 Geography games. H. M. Haeberle. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:619 Ap '27
 Geography in child life. A. M. Krackowizer. *Am Childhood* 13:17-20 O '27
 Geography in the fourth grade. J. M. Shipman. *J Geog* 23:71-3 F '24
 Geography in the junior high school. M. C. Martin. *J Geog* 25:250-7 O '26
 Geography in the junior high school; report of the National council committee on high school geography. *J Geog* 26:207-20 S '27
 Geography in the schools of Finland. K. Kekoni. *J Geog* 25:67-71 F '26
 Geography lessons as friends for leisure; abstract. W. Lefferts. *J Geog* 26:238-41 S '27
 Great western plains of North America: studies in regional geography; questionnaire for the study of The sod house as a form of shelter. L. W. Mears. *bibliog J Geog* 24:321-5 N '25
 Habit, memory, imagination and appreciation in elementary school geography. M. A. Dorgan. *J Geog* 26:198-9 My '27
 High school geography. C. Symonds. *J Geog* 24:314-23 N '25
 How I teach geography. M. Spencer. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:31 S '27
 Humanizing of geographical knowledge. P. T. Orata. *J Geog* 26:281-4 O '27
 Importance of geography. R. K. Morton. *Pop Educ* 43:222 D '25
 Inland empire; up-to-date lesson plans for geography lessons. Mrs M. T. Johnson. *il Pop Educ* 43:142-3 N '25
 Intermediate geography requirements from a seventh grade standpoint. L. B. Zittel. *Pop Educ* 43:288 Ja '26
 Is geography interesting? R. Miller. *Pop Educ* 42:337 F '25
 Japanese story. B. Meyers. *J Geog* 23:317-19 N '24
 Laboratory plan of teaching geography. A. M. Broening. *il J Geog* 26:99-104 Mr '27
 Language through geography. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:396-8 Ja '27
 Live lessons in geography for grade VIII pupils. M. T. Johnson. *il Pop Educ* 42:20-3, 101-6, 158-61, 213-15, 310-11, 388-91 S-D '24, F-Mr '25
 Local study of geography. E. B. Knight. *School Sci and Math* 25:746-7 O '25; *Same.* *Pop Educ* 43:280 Ja '26
 Locational geography. R. Thompson. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:34 F '26
 Make your own supplementary geography. *il Pop Educ* 41:26-31, 88-91, 148-52, 209-12, 268-73, 328-31, 388-9, 452-3 S '23-Ap '24
 Map study in primary geography. F. Brumbaugh. *il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:523-9 Mr '27
 Method for judging and scoring textbooks in grade school geography. C. E. Cooper. *J Educ Method* 4:325-33 Ap '25
 Method of teaching regional geography. R. H. Brown. *J Geog* 26:270-6 O '27
 Modern school geography: its nature, aims, and relationships. D. Stull. *bibliog Teach Col Rec* 28:453-66 Ja '27
 Motivating the curriculum thru geography. O. Nolan. *J Geog* 24:157-62 Ap '25
 Motivation of geography. B. Sand. *Pop Educ* 42:98-101 O '24
 Motivation vs. fact method in teaching geography. G. M. Wilson. *J Educ Method* 4:224-8 F '25
 Nature study is the life of our early geography. C. S. Lyman. *il Am Childhood* 12:12-16 O '26
 Necessity of accurate knowledge about places. D. C. Ridgley. *J Geog* 25:169-75 My '26
 New England; lesson plans for seventh and eighth grades. Mrs M. T. Johnson. *il Pop Educ* 43:378-9, 438-9 Mr-Ap '26
 New use for the geography chart. Mrs J. C. Depue. *J Geog* 23:244-5 S '24

- GEOGRAPHY**—Study and teaching—*Continued*
 Northern habitat in primary geography. C. L. Lyman. *il Am Childhood* 12:18-21 Ja '27
 Objectives of elementary education and how geography helps in attaining them. *J Geog* 26:52-7 F '27
 Objectives of geography instruction. W. R. McConnell. *J Geog* 24:203-12 S '25
 Our irrigated lands; a study of conservation through irrigation. B. B. McFarland. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:38-9 N '26
 Our study of Russia up to 1918 and of soviet Russia. M. F. Goodale. *J Geog* 25:343-9 D '26
 Outline for teaching third-grade geography. L. Dinius. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:30 Mr '25
 Place of detail in geography teaching. L. O. Packard. *J Geog* 23:147-52 Ap '24
 Place of geography in the junior high school. W. R. McConnell. *J Geog* 23:49-58 F '24
 Playing around the world. R. D. Moore. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:37 S '27
 Plea for high school geography. T. H. Finley. *School Sci and Math* 27:149-54 F '27
 Professional point of view in required geography courses in normal schools. De P. Stull. *bibliog Teach Col Rec* 28:1011-17 Je '27
 Questionnaire on the geography of Alaska. L. W. Mears. *bibliog J Geog* 24:280-1 O '25
 Reading purposes in geography. P. W. Hutson. *J Geog* 25:321-30 D '26
 Reflections on the teaching of geography. W. S. Dakin. *J Geog* 25:141-6, 184-92 Ap-May '26
 Relating geography to newspaper and magazine reading. M. L. Rocks. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:36-7 Mr '24
 Revolution in maps. *map World R* 2:28 F '22
 Schemes for presenting regional geography. D. S. Whittlesey. *School Sci and Math* 26:396-402 Ap '26
 School neighborhood. E. Huntting. *bibliog J Geog* 26:230-8 S '27
 Selection of geographical material for junior high school. E. E. Luckey. *J Geog* 25:137-44 Ap '26
 Some geography correlations in fourth grade. A. E. Shirling. *J Geog* 26:277-80 O '27
 Some tendencies in elementary education and their possible effect on geography. A. E. Parkins. *J Geog* 25:81-9 Mr '26
 Spirit of modern geography teaching. E. H. Reeder. *Teach Col Rec* 28:445-52 Ja '27
 Suggested geography curricula for a teachers college; organized and recommended by the Southern council of college geography teachers. Peabody *J Educ* 5:113-16 S '27
 Suggested outline for the treatment of a geographic region. P. E. James and R. B. Hall. *J Geog* 23:288-91 O '24
 Suggestions on a course of study for third or fourth grade geography. A. E. Aitchison and M. Uttley. *bibliog J Geog* 25:1-7 Ja '26
 Suggestions to rural school teachers of geography. V. Gatto. *J Geog* 25:261-7 O '26
 Summary review of an analytical survey of current courses of study in elementary school geography. E. R. Edwards. *J Geog* 26:299-307 N '27
 Summer courses in geography. *J Geog* 23:203-10; 24:198-202; 25:193-8; 26:200-4 My '24, My '25, My '26, My '27
 Supervision of teaching in geography. W. J. Osburn. *J Educ Research* 11:337-43 My '25
 Supplementary geographical literature for the elementary and junior high school grades. E. B. Knight. *J Geog* 26:94-9 Mr '27
 Teaching of geography. W. H. Barker. *J Educ* 56:448-53 Ji '24
 Teaching of geography in the elementary schools. E. E. Keener. *bibliog J Geog* 23:284-8 O '24
 They entered unprepared; what can be done? Z. A. Thralls. *J Geog* 23:115-20 Mr '24
 Time chart for use in geography. W. H. Smith. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:65 Ap '25

- Traditional geography and the present trend. R. H. Whitbeck. *J Geog* 23:59-63 F '24
 Training of the geographer: actual and ideal. M. I. Newbligin. *Scot Geog M* 41:27-36 Ja '25
 Travel booklets and the teaching of geography. H. Williams. *J Geog* 26:350-6 D '27
 Travel method in geography teaching. L. W. Reese. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:28 F '24
 Unit topics suitable for junior high school geography. M. C. Martin. *J Geog* 26:148-58 Ap '27
 Visualizing routes of trade. G. V. R. Wolf. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:35 O '24

See also Educational measurements—Geography; Geography, Commercial—Study and teaching; Geography, Historical; Map drawing; Project teaching—Geography; also National council of geography teachers

France

- L'école géographique française. G. Grandidier. *J Débats* 34 pt1:231-4, 269-71 F 11-18 '27

GEOGRAPHY, Agricultural. *See* Geography, Economic

GEOGRAPHY, Ancient

- Asteris and the voyage of Telemachus. A. Shewan. *Class Philol* 19:297-316 O '24
 Ezekiel's division of Palestine among the tribes. C. M. Mackay. *map Princ Theol R* 22:27-45 Ja '24
 Gordion als mittelpunkt der altionischen erdkarte. P. Pfister. *map Philologus* 82 no3:359-63 '27
 Land of the Budini; a problem in ancient geography. G. F. Hudson. *Class R* 38:158-62 N '24
 Nestorian geography and similar problems. B. E. Smythe. *bibliog map Asiatic R n s* 21:497-512 Ji '25
 Le nom des Phéniciens. V. Bérard. *R Hist Relig* 93:187-223 My '26
 Ptolemy's Skandia. K. Malone. *Am J Philol* 45:362-70 O '24

See also Amurru; Atlantis; Babylonia—Description, geography; Bible—Geography; Bosphorus; Commernius; Geography—History; Geography, Historical; Greece—Description, geography; India—Historical geography; Mesopotamia—Description, geography; Palestine—Historical geography; Shechem, Palestine (ancient); Troad; also Ptolemy; Strabo

GEOGRAPHY, Commercial

- American dependence on foreign products. A. P. Brigham. *Geog J* 63:412-25 My '24
 Commercial geography as a science; reflections on some recent books. I. Bowman. *bibliog Geog R* 15:285-94 Ap '25
 Railway development as symbolising ideas of social construction. O. H. T. Kishbeth. *maps Scot Geog M* 40:88-97 Mr '24
 Some geographic relations in Trinidad. P. E. James. *il maps Scot Geog M* 42:84-93 Mr '26
 Some principles of commercial geography. G. T. Renner, jr. *J Geog* 25:337-42 D '26
 Type studies in commercial geography. W. F. Rochelcau. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:121 O '26

See also Trade routes

Study and teaching

- Commerce and industry: its place and function in a commercial course. J. B. Strate. *J Geog* 25:258-63 O '26
 Testing in commercial geography. H. O. Lathrop. *J Geog* 26:356-62 D '27

GEOGRAPHY, Economic

- Agricultural geography. F. A. Carlson. *J Geog* 25:313-14 N '26
 Background for the study of industrial geography. S. A. Hult and N. M. Waters. *bibliog J Geog* 26:65-74 F '27
 Economic geography of Norway. N. A. Bengtson. *il J Geog* 24:243-59 O '25
 Forest and the forest industries. Z. A. Thralls. *J Geog* 23:28-32 Ja '24

GEOGRAPHY, Economic—Continued

Revue de géographie économique; les conséquences géographiques des nouveaux moyens de transport: l'automobilisme et l'aéronautique. P. Clerget. maps R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:142-9 Mr 15 '25

Study of economic geography. A. R. Hodgkins. J Geog 24:226-34 S '25

World unity. G. G. Chisholm. bibliog tab Geog R 17:287-300 Ap '27

See also Geography, Commercial; Regional planning; also names of countries, subhead Economic conditions, Economic geography, e.g. Great Britain—Economic conditions, Russia—Economic geography, United States—Economic geography

GEOGRAPHY, Historical

Course in geography and history; grades III and IV. J. F. Mackay and W. H. Cole. bibliog Prim Educ 32:450-2 S '24

Geography in the interpretation of history. B. L. Ashton. Hist Outl 15:111-14 Mr '24

Notes on the march of Alexander the Great from Ecbatana to Hyrcania. A. F. von Stahl. map Geog J 44:312-29 O '24

Plea for more geography in history classes. D. R. Heath. bibliog Hist Outl 15:114-16 Mr '24

See also Anthropogeography; Classical geography; Geography, Ancient; Geography, Medieval; also subhead Historical geography under names of continents, countries, and regions, e.g. Africa—Historical geography; India—Historical geography; Alps—Historical geography; and subhead Description, geography under names of countries of antiquity

GEOGRAPHY, Human. See Anthropogeography**GEOGRAPHY, Mathematical**

See also Geodesy; Geographical positions; Latitude; Longitude

GEOGRAPHY, Medieval

La découverte de l'Afrique au moyen âge, de C. de la Roncière. Review. S. Gsell. J Savants 24:22-32 Ja '26

Geographical lore of the time of the crusades, by J. K. Wright. Review. G. Callender. Geog J 67:441-8 My '26

Jordanis beim Geographen von Ravenna. J. Schnetz. Philologus 81 no1:86-100 '25

König Alfred und Osteuropa. G. Hübener. bibliog Engl Stud 60 no 1:37-57 '25

Maps

See also Maps, Early; Portolano maps

GEOGRAPHY, Military. See Military geography**GEOGRAPHY, Physical. See Physical geography****GEOGRAPHY, Prehistoric. See Paleogeography****GEOGRAPHY teachers, National council of.**

See National council of geography teachers

GEOLOGICAL chemistry. See Geochemistry**GEOLOGICAL climate. See Paleoclimatology****GEOLOGICAL photography. See Photography, Scientific****GEOLOGICAL surveys**

See also Geology—Great Britain—Surveys

GEOLOGICAL survey (United States). See United States—Geological survey**GEOLOGICAL time**

La mesure du temps absolu en géologie. I. Joleaud. il tabs La Nature 53 pt1:81-7 F 7 '25

Problem of geological time. A. Holmes. bibliog tabs Scientia 42:263-72, 329-36 N-D '27; French tr. M. Thiers. bibliog tabs 42:sup 123-32, sup152-8 N-D '27

Swedish late-quaternary geochronologies. E. Antevs. bibliog Geog R 15:280-4 Ap '25

See also Earth—Age; Paleoclimatology

GEOLOGY

Cultural aspects in geology. W. A. Parks. Nature 116:432-5 S 19 '25

Geology and evolution. W. W. Watts. Nature 114:539-42 O 11 '24

Huxley's geological thought and teaching. W. W. Watts. Nature 115:732-4 My 9 '25

Isostasie und schweremessung: ihre bedeutung für geologische vorgänge, by A. Born. Review. C. R. Longwell. Geog R 15:123-9 Ja '25

New geology, by G. M. Price. Review. W. N. Rice. Meth R 107:556-62 Jl '24

Part played by isostasy in geophysics and geology. W. Bowie. Wash Acad Sci J 17: 101-17 Mr 4 '27

Railway geology. W. F. F. Shearcroft. il Discovery 6:396-7 O '25

Recent advances in science; abstracts from periodical literature, ed. by G. W. Tyrrell.

See quarterly numbers of Science progress Welche kräfte bestimmen den gang der geologischen entwicklung? F. Nölke. Scientia 39:243-52 Ap '26; French tr. E. Raviez. 39: sup89-97 Ap '26

See also Alluvium; Boulders; Coast changes; Concretions; Coral reefs and islands; Creation; Earth; Earthquakes; Erosion; Fiords; Forests, Submerged; Geochemistry; Geophysics; Glacial epoch; Glaciers; Hot springs; Intrusion (geology); Laccoliths; Landshales; Loess; Mineralogy; Moraines; Mountains; Mud-cracks; Ocean; Ore deposits; Paleoclimatology; Paleogeography; Paleontology; Physical geography; Potholes; Rift valleys; Rocks; Sand; Sedimentation and deposition; Terraces; Volcanoes; also International geological congress; Société géologique de Belgique

Maps

Geological sketch map of the south east coast of British North Borneo, by M. Reinhard. Geog J 63: F '24

La nouvelle carte géologique détaillée de la Tunisie. L. Joleaud. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:131-2 Mr 15 '25

Nomenclature

On the use of the terms diabase and dolerite. A. Johannsen. bibliog tab J Geol 35:270-5 Ap '27

Summary of the nomenclature and stratigraphy of the marine tertiary of Oregon and Washington. L. G. Hertlein and C. H. Crickmay. bibliog tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no2:224-82 '25

Study and teaching

L'enseignement de la géologie au Muséum d'histoire naturelle de Paris. J. Boyer. il La Nature 54 pt2:398-400 D 18 '26

Tables, calculations, etc.

Use of calculations in petrology. F. F. Grout. bibliog diags tabs J Geol 34:512-58 Ag '26

Abyssinia

Volcanic action north of Rudolf in 1918. W. P. Holland. map Geog J 68:488-91 D '26

Africa

Conclusions derived from the geological data collected by Hassanein bey during his Kufra-Owenat expedition. W. F. Hume. Geog J 64:386-8 N '24

Notes on the geology of Hassanein bey's expedition, Sollum-Darfur, 1923. F. W. Moon. Geog J 64:388-93 N '24

See also Geology—Algeria; Geology—Egypt; Geology—Kongo, Belgian; Geology—Nyasaland; Geology—Sahara desert; Geology—South Africa; Geology—South West Protectorate; Geology—Tanganyika territory; Geology—Transvaal; also Great Rift valley

Agassiz, Lake

Clays of the Lake Agassiz basin. J. E. Maynard. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 19:103-14 '25

Clays of the Lake Agassiz basin. R. C. Wallace and J. E. Maynard. il diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 18:9-30 '24

GEOLOGY—Continued**Alaska**

- Coast range intrusives of southeastern Alaska. A. F. Buddington. diags tabs J Geol 35:224-46 Ap '27
- Katmai magmatic province. C. N. Fenner. bibliog il diags map tabs J Geol 34 pt2:673-772 O '26
- Submarine pillow lavas of southeastern Alaska. A. F. Buddington. J Geol 34:824-8 N '26

Albania

- Die verbreitung und entwicklung des oberlias und doggers im adriatisch-ionischen faziesgebiet von Hellas und Albanien. C. Renz. bibliog map (fold) Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:482-515 '26-27

Alberta

- New species of aspideteres from the Belly River cretaceous of Alberta, Canada. C. W. Gilmore. il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 17:1-12 '23
- Petrography of the sandstone dykes in south-eastern Alberta. T. C. Pchemister. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:157-74 '27
- Sandstone dykes in southeastern Alberta. M. Y. Williams. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:153-7 '27
- Some problems relating to the cretaceous and Jurassic stratigraphy in Alberta. J. A. Allan. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 17:117-25 '23

Algeria

- La valentinite accompagnant la nadorite à Djebel-Nador; étude des formes de la valentinite des autres localités. G. Cesaro. diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no1:57p '25

Alps

- Une coupe transversale des chaînes subalpines sur la rive droite de l'Isère. W. Killian and F. Blanchet. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:137-9 '21
- La jonction géodésique directe de la Corse au continent français. P. Helbronner. bibliog map R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:597-607 N 15 '27
- Observations préliminaires sur la schistosité dans les Alpes. P. Fourmarier. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no10-11: 685-90 '25

See also Geology—Switzerland

Andes mountains

- Uspallata range and its related scenery. W. D. V. O. King. bibliog il map Geog J 70:552-8 D '27

Appalachian mountains

See also Geology—Pennsylvania

Argentina

- Geologische untersuchungen in der Sierra de Los Llanos (La Rioja, Argentinien). B. von Freyberg. diags maps pls tabs Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt3:293-346 '27
- Observaciones morfológicas en la región central de la Sierra de Pamatina. F. Kühn. il map pl Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 30:255-79 O '19

Ascension Island

- Geology of Ascension Island. R. A. Daly. diags pls tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no1:1-80 Je '25

Australia

- Contribution to the geology of the Irwin River valley of western Australia. W. G. Woolnough and J. L. Somerville. diags maps Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:67-112 '24
- Geological history of south-eastern Australia, with special reference to the carboniferous and Permian periods. C. A. Sussmilch. Nature 114:69-70 Jl 12 '24

- Geology of the Flinders range, South Australia. W. G. Woolnough. diags maps pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:283-304 '27

- Le globe se refroidit-il? les traces glaciaires crétacées en Australie. J. Lacoste. il diag La Nature 55 pt1:316-17 Ap 1 '27

- Peneplanation. W. G. Woolnough. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61 special no:17-53 My '27

- Salient features in the stratigraphy, tectonic structure, and physiography of Australia; abstract. T. W. E. David. Nature 117:607-8 Ap 21 '26

See also Geology—New South Wales; Great Barrier reef, Australia

Belgium

- Contribution à l'étude des caractères lithologiques et du mode de formation des roches calcaires de Belgique. F. Kaisin. bibliog pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no5:118p '27

- L'extension méridionale de la fenêtre de Theux. P. Fourmarier. map Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no7-9:340-5 '23

- Recherche sur la constitution des craies du Limbourg. P. Gilard. bibliog il Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no1:73p '26

- Les relations entre le Dinantien et le Westphalien en Belgique. M. Legraye. bibliog il map Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 6 no5:40p '25

- Sur des dépôts pléistocènes confondus avec le Landenien continental. J. Cornet. bibliog diag Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no7-9:281-91 '25

Borneo

- Contributions to the physiography and geology of the south-east coast of British North Borneo. M. Reinhard. bibliog map Geog J 63:121-34 1° '21

British Columbia

- Pleistocene of Cariboo and Cassiar districts. British Columbia, Canada. W. A. Johnston. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20: 137-47 '26

- Post-pleistocene volcanics of the British Columbia coast. V. Dolmage. il map J Geol 32:36-48 Ja '24

- Zoning of mineral deposits in British Columbia. G. Hanson. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:119-26 '27

California

- Aragonite concretions from the Kettleman Hills, California. R. D. Reed. il J Geol 34: 829-33 N '26

- Geological age of Tuolumne Table mountain, California. O. P. Hay. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 16:358-61 Jl 19 '26

- Glaciation in the San Gabriel mountains, California. W. J. Miller. il map J Geol 34:74-82 Ja '26

- Post-Monterey disturbance in the Salinas valley, California. R. D. Reed. il map tabs J Geol 33:588-607 Ag '25

- Recent horizontal offsets along the Haywards fault. R. J. Russell. il J Geol 34:507-11 Ag '26

- Red Rock canyon, California. W. J. Miller. il J Geol 25:330-6 D '26

- Structural dynamics of the Livermore region. F. P. Vickery. il diags J Geol 33:608-28 Ag '25

- Wind and soil in the Gabilan Mesa. R. D. Reed. map J Geol 35:84-8 Ja '27

Canada

- Across Canada with Princeton. E. B. Bailey. map Nature 120:673-5 N 5 '27

- Glacial and interglacial periods in eastern Canada. A. P. Coleman. J Geol 35:385-403 Jl '27

- Gravity in western Canada. A. H. Miller. map tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:175-87 '27

GEOLOGY—Canada—Continued

Outline of carboniferous stratigraphy and geological history of the maritime provinces of Canada. W. A. Bell. diags map tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:75-108 '27

Stratigraphical position of the Keewatin. J. W. Gregory and B. H. Barrett. tab J Geol 35:141-9 F '27

Structural control of the location of ore deposits, with especial reference to Cobalt, South Lorrain and Porcupine. J. M. Bell and H. B. O'Heir. bibliog maps Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:227-36 '26

See also Geology—Agassiz, Lake; Geology—Alberta; Geology—British Columbia; Geology—Cordillera mountains, North America; Geology—Manitoba; Geology—Ontario; Geology—Quebec; Geology—Rainy lake

Central America

Existence of a once homogeneous magma-mass underlying Central America. P. C. Putman. il map tabs J Geol 34:807-23 N '26

China

Cretaceous beds in north China. G. B. Barbour. diag Nature 113:194-5 F 9 '24

Formations of the North Shensi basin, China. M. L. Fuller and P. G. Clapp. bibliog map J Geol 34:434-40 J1 '26

Notes on the problem of field erosion; some facts from Shansi, China. W. C. Lowdermilk and J. R. Smith. il Geog R 17:226-35 Ap '27

See also Petrology—China

Colombia

Post-tertiary strand-line oscillations in the Caribbean coastal area of Colombia, South America. T. A. Link. il diags map J Geol 35:58-72 Ja '27

Colorado

Bearing of some remarkable potholes on the early pleistocene glaciation of the Front Range, Colorado. M. B. Fuller. il diags J Geol 33:224-35 Ap '25

Correlation of Permo-carboniferous red beds in southwestern Colorado and northern New Mexico. F. A. Melton. J Geol 33:807-15 N '25

General features of pre-Cambrian structure along the Big Thompson river in Colorado. M. B. Fuller. il diags J Geol 32:49-63 Ja '24

Gunnison tillite of eocene age. W. W. Atwood and W. R. Atwood. il diags map J Geol 31 pt1:612-22 O '26

Notes on the Laramie formation in central Weld county, Colorado. W. C. Toepelman. J Geol 34:834-5 N '26

Probable fossil glacier. W. H. Brown. J Geol 33:464-6 My '25

See also Geology—Rocky mountains

Cordillera mountains, North America

Geological record of the Cordillera in Canada. S. J. Schofield. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 17:79-103 '23

Corfu

Zur geologie der insel Korfu und ihrer nachbargebiete. C. Renz. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37:398-411 '25-26

Cuba

Geology of the Guantánamo basin, Cuba. N. H. Darton. bibliog diags map Wash Acad Sci J 16:324-33 Je 19 '26

District of Columbia

On the geological age of the Walker hotel swamp deposit, in Washington, D.C., and on the origin and the ages of the coastal plain terraces in general. O. P. Hay. Wash Acad Sci J 14:255-64 Je 19 '24

Egypt

Face of Egypt: review of Geology of Egypt: vol. I. The surface features of Egypt, their determining causes and relation to geological structure, by W. F. Hume. H. M. Cadell. il Scot Geog M 42:170-3 My '26

England

British geological photographs. S. H. Reynolds. il Nature 113:88-90 Ja 19 '24

Corallian rocks of Oxford, Berks and North Wilts. W. J. Arkell. map (fold) pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 216 ser B:67-181 S '27

East Anglian coast; with discussion. J. A. Steers. maps Geog J 69:24-48 Ja '27

Geology of the new Mersey tunnel. P. G. H. Roswell. Nature 116:907 D 19 '25

Relations of the Thames and Rhine, and age of the Strait of Dover. J. W. Gregory. bibliog maps Geog J 70:52-9 J1 '27

English channel

La géologie de la Manche. L. Dangeard. map R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:237-8 Ap 30 '25

Europe

Across Canada with Princeton. E. B. Bailey. map Nature 120:673-5 N 5 '27

Les mers pétrolifères: mer Sarmatique, mer Persique. G. Saint-Yves. map R Sci 65:524-7 S 10 '27

La tectonique hercynienne dans l'Europe centrale et occidentale, à propos du dernier livre de P. E. Suess. E. Raguin. map R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:169-77 Mr 31 '27

Über jungpaläozoische kontinentale geosynklinalen Mitteleuropas. A. Born. map Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt4: 505-83 '21

Fiji islands

Sketch of the geology of Viti Levu, Great Fiji. R. W. Brock. bibliog maps Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 18:63-83 '24

Florida

Review of recent reports on investigations made in Florida on pleistocene geology and paleontology. O. P. Hay. Wash Acad Sci J 17:277-83 Je 1 '27

France

Modifications du littoral du centre-ouest de la France; érosion des falaises calcaires. J. Welsch. il La Nature 53 pt2:401-3 D 26 '25

Observations nouvelles sur les massifs exotiques de Sulens et des Annes, Haute-Savoie. L. Moret. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 2:271-4 '25

Plissements géologiques et traits géographiques en France. J. Welsch. map La Nature 53 pt2:268-70 O 24 '25

Post-Roman history of the Rhone delta. R. D. Oldham. map Science Prog 20:487-96 Ja '26

Révision de la feuille Saint-Jean-de-Maurienne au 80,000^e de la carte géologique détaillée de la France. P. Lory and M. Gignoux. diags Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:19-67 '21

Sur la structure des chaînes subalpines aux environs de Grenoble. F. Blanchet. pl Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:239-43 '23

Sur la structure des chaînes subalpines dauphinoises et du Vercors méridional. W. Killian. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:33-11 '24

Sur un problème de la tectonique des chaînes subalpines dauphinoises. W. Killian. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:215-19 '23

La tour de Mauriololet et la Loubière de Pardines. J. Chataing. il La Nature 52 pt1: 383-4 Je 14 '24

See also Glaciers—France

Galapagos islands

Rocks of the Galápagos islands. H. S. Washington and M. G. Keyes. bibliog tabs Wash Acad Sci J 17:538-43 D 19 '27

GEOLOGY—Continued**Georgia**

Detection of the Chipola fauna in the Marks Head marl. J. Gardner. tabs Wash Acad Sci J 15:264-8 Je '25

Germany

Das vorkommen tellurischen eisens im basalte des Bühls bei Kassel, seine begleitminerale und genesis, nach material der sammlung von F. Hornstein. W. Eitel and others. bibliog il pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt2:83-175 '20

Zur stratigraphie und fauna des lias im nordwestlichen Deutschland. W. Ernst. pls Palaeont 65:1-95 '23 (to be cont)

Zur tektonik des nördlichen bergsträsser Odenwaldes. L. Bolbach. bibliog diags map pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt2:91-112 '27

Great Basin

Basin range problem. W. M. Davis. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:387-92 Jl '25

Great Britain

Ordovician-Silurian boundary in Britain and North America. O. T. Jones. J Geol 33:371-88 My '25

See also Geology—England; Geology—Scotland

Surveys

Geological survey in Great Britain. Nature 116:799-800 N 28 '25

Great Lakes region

Between the Archean and the Keweenawan is the Huronian. H. C. Cooke. bibliog map tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:17-37 '26

Greece

Beiträge zur geologie der küstenregion von Epirus gegenüber der insel Korfu. C. Renz. bibliog map Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:163-99 '24-25

Die verbreitung und entwicklung des oberlias und doggers im adriatisch-ionischen faziesgebiet von Hellas und Albanien. C. Renz. bibliog map (fold) Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:182-515 '26-27

Zur geologie der akarnanischen küsten und inseln (Westgriechenland). C. Renz. il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:298-311 '24-25

Hawaiian Islands

Estimates of marine and fluvial erosion in Hawaii. C. K. Wentworth. bibliog tabs J Geol 35:117-33 F '27

Les grands volcans de Hawaii. V. Forbin. il maps Ia Nature 53 pt2:263-8 O 24 '25

Lapiés in Hawaiian basalts. H. S. Palmer. il Geog R 17:627-31 O '27

Mellite and nephelite basalt in Hawaii. N. E. A. Hinds. J Geol 33:526-39 Jl '25

Hebrides

Geology of the Outer Hebrides: I. The Barra Isles; II. South Uist and Eriskay; III. North Uist and Benbecula. T. J. Jehu and R. M. Craig. bibliog diags pls maps Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:419-41, 615-41; 54:467-89 '23, '25-26

Honduras

Features of British Honduras. L. H. Ower. map (fold) Geog J 70:372-86 O '27

Iceland

Geology of Vithey, S. W. Iceland; a record of igneous action in glacial times. M. A. Peacock. il diags map pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:441-65 '26

See also Petrology—Iceland

Idaho

Granodiorites in the Pend Oreille district of northern Idaho. J. L. Gillson. bibliog diag maps pls tabs J Geol 35:1-31 Ja '27

Osburn fault, Idaho. J. B. Umpleby. maps J Geol 32:601-14 O '24

Tertiary planation in Idaho. G. R. Mansfield. bibliog diags map tab J Geol 32:472-87 Ag '24

Illinois

Comparison of the Devonian rocks of Illinois and Missouri. T. E. Savage. bibliog tab J Geol 33:550-8 Jl '25

Marine invertebrate fossils as horizon markers in the Pennsylvanian rocks of Illinois. T. E. Savage. J Geol 32:575-82 O '24

Notable type pleistocene section; the Farm Creek exposure near Peoria, Illinois. M. M. Leighton. bibliog diag J Geol 34:167-74 F '26

Pre-Illinoian till in southern Illinois. P. MacClintock. bibliog il diag map tabs J Geol 34:175-80 F '26

Stratigraphy of the Kimmswick limestone of Missouri and Illinois. J. H. Bradley, jr. J Geol 33:49-74 Ja '25

India

Glacial period in the valleys of the upper Indus and Kashmir. C. D. Preller. maps Scot Geog M 10:20-7 Ja '24

Magmatic differentiation in Mount Girnar. K. K. Mathur and others. diags map tab J Geol 34:289-307 My '26

Observations on the rocks and glaciers of Mount Everest; with discussion. N. E. Odell. il map Geog J 66:289-315 O '25

Post-cretaceous igneous activity in western India. K. K. Mathur and V. S. Dubey. Nature 118:769-70 N 27 '26

See also Glaciers—India; Mineralogy—India

Indo-China, French

Travaux récents sur la structure de l'Indo-Chine septentrionale. J. Sion. Annales Géog 33:79-83 Ja '24

Italy

Zur geologie der umgebung von Lecco in Oberitalien. C. Renz. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:23-31 '24-25

Jan Mayen island

Geology of Jan Mayen. J. M. Wordie. bibliog map pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:741-5 '26

See also Petrology—Jan Mayen island

Japan

Post-paleozoic and late-mesozoic earth-movements in the inner zone of Japan. Y. Ozawa. bibliog il diags map tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt2:91-104 '25

Stratigraphical studies of the fusulina limestone of Akasaka, province of Mino. Y. Ozawa. il diags pls Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 2 pt3:121-64 '27

Tazima earthquake of 1925. B. Kotô. bibliog maps pls tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 2 pt1:1-75 '26

See also Earthquakes—Japan; Petrology—Japan

Jura mountains

Geologie des Kettensjura der umgebung von Undervelier. M. Birkhäuser. bibliog diag Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:234-97 '24-25

Sur l'origine des asphaltes du Jura méridional et sur les migrations descendantes des hydrocarbures. M. Gignoux and L. Moret. bibliog diag Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:311-21 '26

Über die geologischen verhältnisse des alten Hauensteinstunnels und des Gsieggrabens bei Läfelfingen (Basler Jura). D. H. Thornburg. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:224-33 '24-25

Kansas

Mushroom rocks. L. R. Carr. il Nature M 7:287 My '26

GEOLOGY—Continued**Kongo, Belgian**

- La géologie du Congo belge. L. Joleaud. map R Sci 62:689-91 N 22 '24
 Observations sur l'âge des terrains sédimentaires du Congo belge antérieurs au système du Lualaba. P. Fourmarier. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no7: 480-9 '26
 Sur la géologie du Congo belge et la région du Katanga, d'après E. Dubuc. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:259-60 My 15 '25
 Sur la géologie du Katanga. M. Robert. tab Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no1-2:123-6 '26

Labrador

- Notes on the Torngat region of northern Labrador. R. H. Woodworth. il map Geog R 17:632-42 O '27

Maine

- Cordierite-anthophyllite mineralization at Blue Hill, Maine, and its relation to similar occurrences. W. Lindgren. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:1-4 Ja '25

Manitoba

- Physical and biological characteristics of certain types of marlyte balls from Manitoba and Michigan. E. M. Kindle. bibliog il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 17:105-16 '23

Massachusetts

- Geological reconnaissance of the Dracut norite stock of Massachusetts. E. E. Fairbanks. map Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc 38:397-412 '27
 Granites and pegmatites of Cape Ann, Massachusetts. C. H. Warren and H. E. McKinstrey. bibliog il maps Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no14:315-57 S '24
 On the mechanics of dike intrusion. M. P. Billings. tabs J Geol 33:140-50 F '25

Michigan

- Coral seas of Michigan. E. C. Case. il Nat Hist 27:420-9 S '27
 Grünerite rocks of the Lake Superior region and their origin. S. Richarz. J Geol 35:690-707 N '27
 Physical and biological characteristics of certain types of marlyte balls from Manitoba and Michigan. E. M. Kindle. bibliog il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 17:105-16 '23

Minnesota

- Block faulting in the St Croix valley. E. Peterson. bibliog il maps J Geol 35:368-74 My '27
 Contrast in the effect of granite and gabbro intrusions on the Mly greenstone. G. M. Schwartz. bibliog il diags map J Geol 32:89-138 F '24
 Giants range batholith of Minnesota. I. S. Allison. bibliog il map J Geol 33:488-508 JI '25
 Grünerite rocks of the Lake Superior region and their origin. S. Richarz. J Geol 35:690-707 N '27
 Jordan sandstone. C. R. Stauffer. map tabs J Geol 33:699-713 O '25
 Primary structure of the Kekequable granite. J. T. Stark. il diag map J Geol 35:723-33 N '27
 Vermilion batholith of Minnesota. F. F. Grout. bibliog il map J Geol 33:467-87 JI '25
 Weathered granite twice metamorphosed. I. S. Allison. bibliog J Geol 34:281-5 Ap '26

Missouri

- Comparison of the Devonian rocks of Illinois and Missouri. T. E. Savage. bibliog tab J Geol 33:550-8 JI '25
 Intrenched and incised meanders of some streams on the northern slope of the Ozark plateau in Missouri. W. A. Tarr. maps J Geol 32:583-600 O '24

- Occurrence of Nebraskan drift in northern Missouri. W. D. Shipton. bibliog Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 12:53-71 JI '24
 Revision of the Silurian of southeastern Missouri. R. F. Flint and J. R. Ball. bibliog tabs J Geol 34:248-56 Ap '26
 Some breccias of the St Louis formation in the St Louis, Missouri, region. O. R. Grawe. bibliog pls Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 13:45-62 JI '25
 Stratigraphy of the Kimmswick limestone of Missouri and Illinois. J. H. Bradley, Jr. J Geol 33:49-74 Ja '25
 Stream piracy near Allenton, Saint Louis county, Missouri. F. B. Hanley. il map Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 12:45-52 JI '24

Mongolia

- Discoveries in the Gobi desert by the American museum expeditions. H. F. Osborn. maps Nature 118:418-20 S 18 '26
 Geological reconnaissance in central Mongolia. C. P. Berkey. il diags maps Nat Hist 24: 160-73 Mr '24

Montana

- Faulting south of Billings, Montana. G. F. Moulton. bibliog diags map tab J Geol 32: 511-23 Ag '24
 Origin of Swimming woman canyon, Big snowy mountains, Montana, an example of a pseudo-cirque formed by landslide sapping. O. W. Freeman. map J Geol 33:75-9 Ja '25
 Rocky Mountain peneplains northeast of Yellowstone park. A. Bevan. bibliog il map J Geol 33:563-87 Ag '25
 Some geochemical relations of ground water and associated natural gas in the lance formation, Montana. B. C. Renick. map tabs J Geol 32:668-84 N '24
 When the prairies were blistered. W. C. Alden. il Nature M 7:81-6 F '26

Morocco

- La paléogéographie du Maroc. L. Joleaud. maps R Sci 63:728-9 N 14 '25

Nevada

- Desert landscapes of northwestern Nevada. C. A. Reeds. il diag map Nat Hist 27:448-61 S '27

New Guinea

- Notes on the morphology and tectonics of the north coast of New Guinea. J. Zwierzycki. pls Phil J Sci 29:505-15 Ap '26
 Tectonic features of New Guinea. A. Holmes. Nature 118:848-9 D 11 '26

New Mexico

- Correlation of Permian-carboniferous red beds in southwestern Colorado and northern New Mexico. F. A. Melton. J Geol 33:807-15 N '25

See also Geology—Rocky mountains

New South Wales

- Differential elevation near Sydney. C. Hedley. diag pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:61-6 '24
 Geology of the Gloucester district of New South Wales, with rock analysis by W. G. Stone. C. A. Sussmilch. pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:234-62 '21
 Geology of the Gosforth district, N.S.W. W. R. Browne. bibliog pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:213-77 '27
 History of vulcanism in New South Wales. C. A. Sussmilch. bibliog diags tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:12-53 '23
 Hypersthene-andesite of Blair Duguid, near Allandale, N. S. Wales. W. R. Browne and H. P. White. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:372-87 '27
 Mountain lagoon and the Kurrajong fault. A. Grady and H. Hogbin. il diags map plan Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:119-29 '26

GEOLOGY—New South Wales—Continued

Notes on the physiography and geology of the upper Hunter river. W. R. Browne. map Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:128-44 '24

On the stratigraphy of the basal portions of the permo-carboniferous system in the Hunter River district. W. R. Browne and W. S. Dun. diag Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:198-206 '24

Preliminary examination of the late palaeozoic folding in the Hunter River district, New South Wales. G. D. Osborne. bibliog pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:124-38 '21

Preliminary note on the occurrence of porphyritic intrusions at Yass. N. S. W. C. W. Mann. diag map Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:180-7 '21

Some tertiary formations on the south coast of New South Wales; with special reference to the age and origin of the so-called silica rocks. I. A. Brown. bibliog pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:387-99 '26

Warped littoral around Sydney. G. Taylor. diag maps Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:58-79 '23

New York (state)

Dansville valley and drainage history of western New York. H. L. Fairchild. bibliog il maps Rochester Acad of Sci Proc 6:217-42 O '26

Glacial lakes and clays near New York city. C. A. Reeds. il diags maps Nat Hist 27:54-61 Ja '27

Mendon kame area. H. L. Fairchild. bibliog il maps pls Rochester Acad of Sci Proc 6:195-215 Ag '26

Moraines of the St Lawrence valley. F. B. Taylor. il maps J Geol 32:641-67 N '24

Newfoundland

Pleistocene of Newfoundland. A. P. Coleman. bibliog il map J Geol 34:193-223 Ap '26

North America

Across Canada with Princeton. E. B. Bailey. map Nature 120:673-5 N 5 '27

Ordovician-Silurian boundary in Britain and North America. O. T. Jones. J Geol 33:371-88 My '25

North Carolina

Age of the Trent marl in North Carolina. L. B. Kellum. J Geol 33:183-7 F '25

North sea

Relations of the Thames and Rhine, and age of the Strait of Dover. J. W. Gregory. bibliog maps Geog J 70:52-9 Jl '27

Thames drainage system and age of the Strait of Dover. L. D. Stamp. maps Geog J 70:386-90 O '27; Reply. J. W. Gregory. 70:509-11 N '27

Norway

Rock, soil, and relief. W. A. Richardson. diags map Sociol R 16:138-44 Ap '24

Nyasaland

Nyasaland section of the Great Rift valley; with discussion. bibliog il diags maps Geog J 68:117-40 Ag '26

See also Mlanje mountains

Ohio

Monroe division of rocks in Ohio. J. E. Carman. map tab J Geol 35:481-506 Ag '27

Olentangy shale in southern Ohio. R. E. Lam-born. bibliog map J Geol 35:708-22 N '27

Oklahoma

Veining along faults in the Pennsylvanian sandstones in Oklahoma. M. G. Hoffman. J Geol 34:83-4 Ja '26

Verden sandstone. R. D. Reed and N. Meland. il map J Geol 32:150-67 Ap '24

Ontario

Amount of assimilation by the Sudbury norite sheet. G. W. Bain. il diags map J Geol 33:509-25 Jl '25

Amount of assimilation by the Sudbury norite sheet. N. L. Bowen. diags J Geol 33:825-9 N '25

Criticism of the application of the theory of assimilation to the Sudbury sheet. T. C. Phemister. bibliog J Geol 33:819-24 N '25

Evidence of liquid immiscibility in a silicate magma, Agate Point, Ontario. T. L. Tanton. il map tabs J Geol 33:629-41 Ag '25; Reply. N. L. Bowen. 34:71-3 Ja '26

Grenville pre-Cambrian subprovince. M. E. Wilson. diag maps tabs J Geol 33:389-407 My '25

Kirkland lake fault. J. B. Tyrrell and R. E. Hore. diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:51-63 '26

New section in the upper drift deposits of Toronto, 1924. G. Slater. bibliog diags pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:37-46 Mr '27

Note on rhizocretions. E. M. Kindle. il J Geol 33:744-6 O '25

Progress of structural determination in the archaic rocks of Ontario and Quebec. H. C. Cooke. diags maps Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 19:1-19 '25

Recognition of the Couchiching near Steep-rock lake, Ontario. T. L. Tanton. diags map Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:39-49 '26

Stratigraphy and palaeontology of the Workman's creek section of the Cincinnati series of Ontario. M. A. Fritz. map pls tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:77-108 '26

Synthetic porphyry at Porcupine. A. R. Whitman. il J Geol 35:404-20 Jl '27

Oregon

Contribution to the geology of southeastern Oregon (Steens and Pueblo mountains). W. D. Smith. il diags map tab J Geol 35:421-40 Jl '27

Effects of inclusions in small porphyry dikes at Cornucopia, Oregon. G. E. Goodspeed. bibliog il J Geol 35:653-62 O '27

Structural and petrographic study of the Glass Buttes, Lake county, Oregon. A. Waters. bibliog il J Geol 35:441-52 Jl '27

Summary of the nomenclature and stratigraphy of the marine tertiary of Oregon and Washington. L. G. Hertlein and C. H. Crickmay. bibliog tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no2:224-82 '25

Palestine

Le lac de Tibériade. L. Parcot. il maps La Nature 52 pt1:161-6 Mr 15 '24

See also Dead sea

Pennsylvania

Correlation of the lower Allegheny-Pottsville section in western Pennsylvania. B. C. Renick. bibliog diags map J Geol 32:64-80 Ja '24

Note on the Lancaster gap mine, Pennsylvania. T. C. Phemister. il J Geol 32:498-510 Ag '24

Observations on structures in the slates of Northampton county, Pennsylvania. C. H. Behre, jr. bibliog diags maps tabs J Geol 34:481-506 Ag '26

Philippine Islands

Tertiary paleogeography of the Philippines. R. E. Dickerson. il maps Phil J Sci 25:11-50 Jl '24

Portugal

Schwerczustand und geologische struktur der Iberischen halbinsel. A. Born. bibliog map tabs Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt1:1-25 '25

Quebec

Contact metamorphic zone of Mount Royal, Montreal. P. Q. E. P. Dolan. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 17:127-51 '23

GEOLOGY—Quebec—Continued

- Essexites of Mount Royal, Montreal, P.Q. J. A. Bancroft and W. V. Howard. *il diag Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 17:13-44 '23
- Magog conglomerate; a horizon mark in the Quebec group. J. A. Dresser. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 19:115-21 '25
- Original keewatin surface in northern Quebec. H. C. Cooke. *diag Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 21:53-9 Mr '27
- Pre-Keewatin sediments of the upper Harricana basin, Quebec. G. W. Bain. *il diags map J. Geol* 33:728-43 O '25
- Progress of structural determinations in the archaic rocks of Ontario and Quebec. H. C. Cooke. *diags maps Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 19:1-19 '25
- Structure of the Levis formation at Levis, Quebec. T. H. Clark. *diags map Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 20:169-81 '26

Rainy lake

- Coutchiching rocks of the Bear's Pass section, Rainy lake. R. L. Bruce. *pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 19:43-6 '25

Rocky mountains

- Ancestral Rocky mountains of Colorado and New Mexico. F. A. Melton. *map J Geol* 33:84-9 Ja '25
- Brief view of Rocky Mountain structure. R. F. Flint. *diags maps J Geol* 32:410-31 Jl '24
- Rocky Mountain structure; reply to R. F. Flint. B. Willis. *diag J Geol* 33:272-7 Ap '25
- Further investigations of the Rocky Mountain trench. F. P. Shepard. *bibliog il diags maps tab J Geol* 34 pt1:623-41 O '26
- Rocky Mountain penneplains northeast of Yellowstone park. A. Bevan. *bibliog il map J Geol* 33:563-87 Ag '25
- Triassic-Jurassic red beds of the Rocky Mountain region. E. B. Branson. *maps tab J Geol* 35:607-30 O '27

Russia

See also Geology—Siberia

Sahara desert

- Notes sur la géologie du Sahara central. C. Kilian. *Univ de Grenoble Annales* 34:245-60 '23

Saint Helena island

- Geology of Saint Helena island. R. A. Daly. *il diags maps pls tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 62 no2:31-92 Mr '27

Sakhalin (island)

- Podsol in south Saghalien. T. Wakimizu. *bibliog il tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 2 sec 1 pt2:25-33 '25

Scotland

- Glacial geology of the southern uplands of Scotland, west of Annandale and upper Clydesdale. J. K. Charlesworth. *bibliog map Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 55:1-23 '27
- Igneous geology of Ardsheal hill, Argyllshire. F. Walker. *bibliog maps pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 55:147-57 '27
- Igneous geology of the Burntisland district. D. A. Allan. *bibliog map pls tabs Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 53:479-501 '24
- Igneous geology of the Dalmeny district. F. Walker. *bibliog maps pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 53:361-75 '23
- Perthshire tectonics: Loch Tummel, Blair Atholl, and Glen Shee. E. B. Bailey. *bibliog map Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 53:671-98 '25
- Physiographical evolution of the Midlothian area. D. A. Allan. *bibliog il diags maps Scot Geog M* 41:193-214 Jl '25
- Physiography of the Moray Firth coast. A. G. Ogilvie. *bibliog maps Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 53:377-404 '23
- Readvance, marginal kame-moraine of the south of Scotland, and some later stages of retreat. J. K. Charlesworth. *bibliog map Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 55:25-60 '27

- Rocks of West Lothian; an account of the geological and mining history of the West Lothian district, by H. M. Cadell. *Review. R. Campbell. Scot Geog M* 42:94-7 Mr '26
- Scottish kames and their evidence on the glaciation of Scotland. J. W. Gregory. *bibliog diags maps Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 54:395-432 '26

See also Coasts—Scotland; Geology—Hebrides; Geology—Shetland islands

Shetland islands

- Old red sandstone of Shetland: I Southeastern area; with an account of the fossil fishes of the old red sandstone of the Shetland islands, by A. S. Woodward and E. I. White. T. M. Finlay. *bibliog il diags maps Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 54:553-72 '26

Siberia

- Discovery of a great range in north-east Siberia. S. Obruchev. *il map Geog J* 70:464-70 N '27

See also Geology—Sakhalin (island)

Sicily

- Zur Jurageologie Siziliens. C. Renz. *bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 no2:102-6 '23-24

Sinai peninsula

- Central Sinai; with discussion. H. J. L. Beadnell. *il diag map Geog J* 67:385-402 My '26

South Africa

- Problem in South African geology; review of Vredefort mountain land, by A. L. Hall and G. A. F. Molengraaff. F. H. Hatch. *Nature* 117:738 My 22 '26

See also Geology—Transvaal

South America

- Topography of the Amazon valley. C. F. Marbut and C. B. Manifold. *il maps Geog R* 15: 617-42 O '25

South Sea islands

- Recent negative shift in the strand line in Fiji and Tonga. H. S. Ladd and J. E. Hoffmeister. *il maps J Geol* 35:542-56 Ag '27

South West protectorate, Africa

- Beiträge zur kenntnis der erzlagerstätten und der geologischen verhältnisse des Otaviberglandes, Deutsch-Südwestafrika. H. Schneiderhöhn. *bibliog il diags maps pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 37 pt3:219-318 '21

Spain

- Beitrag zur geologie der Sierra Morena nördlich von La Carolina (Jaén). W. Henke. *bibliog map Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 39 pt2:184-97 '26
- Bericht über einige graptolithenfund in der Sierra Morena. W. Henke and R. Hundt. *pl Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 39: pt2:205-13 '26
- Granites of central Spain. H. S. Washington. *bibliog Wash Acad Sci J* 16:409-12 S 19 '26
- Origin of the Rio Tinto ore bodies. G. V. Douglas. *Nature* 120:547-8 O 15 '27
- Schwerezustand und geologische struktur der Iberischen halbinsel. A. Born. *bibliog map tabs Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 39 pt1:1-25 '25
- Spaniens bedeutung für die diluvialchronologie. J. Bayer. *bibliog footnotes diag tab Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mittl* 51:48-63 '21
- Talentwicklung und eiszeitklima im nordöstlichen spanien. W. Panzer. *bibliog diags map pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 39 pt2:139-82 '26
- Tartessos und anderes topographische aus spanien. A. Schulten. *bibliog footnotes maps Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 37 Archäol Anzeiger:col 18-55 '22

GEOLOGY.—Continued

Spitzbergen

Geology and glaciology; Oxford university arctic expedition, 1924. K. S. Sandford. map Geog J 66:114-20 Ag '25

Geology of Prince Charles Foreland, Spitzbergen. G. W. Tyrrell. biblog diags pls tab Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:443-78 '24
Notes on surface markings in Spitzbergen. J. S. Huxley and N. E. Odell. biblog il diags Geog J 63:207-29 Mr '24

See also Glaciers—Spitzbergen

Sweden

Swedish late-quaternary geochronologies. E. Antevs. biblog Geog R 15:280-4 Ap '25

Switzerland

Geologische und petrographische untersuchungen im Malcantone (Tessin). P. Kelterborn. biblog il pls Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 34:128-232 '22

Geologische untersuchung der kreideketten des Alpenrandes im gebiet des Bodenseerheintals. P. Meesmann. biblog il diags maps Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37:1-111 '25-26

Über granitmylonite im Aigulles-Rouges-massiv (westliches Wallis). M. Reinhard and H. Preisverk. biblog diag map pls (fold) Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:188-200 '26-27

Ueber einen rhät-liausaufschluss an der neuen strasse Reigoldswil-Bretzwil (erbaut 1926). R. Suter. biblog diags Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:476-81 '26-27

Tanganyika territory

Über eine, dem mittleren sauriermergel am Tendaguru äquivalente, rein marine kimmeridgebildung in Mahokondo Deutsch-Ostafrika. W. O. Dietrich. il pls Palacont sup VII ser 2:1-24 '25

Zur kenntnis der Urgensteine im südlichen Deutsch-Ostafrika nebst beschreibung der darin vorkommenden orbitolinen. W. O. Dietrich. pl Palacont sup VII ser 2:25-40 '25

Texas

Corrosion and corrasion on Barton creek, Austin, Texas. P. B. King. il diags J Geol 35:631-8 O '27

Etudes stratigraphiques et paléontologiques sur les terrains crétacés du Texas. G. Scott. biblog diags map pls Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:93-210, 211-310 '26

Etudes stratigraphiques et paléontologiques sur les terrains crétacés du Texas. G. Scott. map Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:93-210 '26 (to be cont)

Local subsidence of the Goose Creek oil field. W. E. Pratt and D. W. Johnson. il maps tabs J Geol 34 pt1:577-90 O '26

Local subsidence of the gulf coast of Texas. D. W. Johnson and W. E. Pratt. Geog J 69: 61-5 Ja '27

On the origin of the rock wall at Rockwall, Texas. L. W. Stephenson. il Wash Acad Sci J 17:1-5 Ja '27

Quicksands of Brazos county, Texas. F. A. Burt. diags tabs J Geol 35:663-9 O '27

Tibet

Geology and physical geography of Chinese Tibet, and its relation to the mountain system of southeastern Asia, from observations made during the Percy Sladen expedition, 1922. J. W. Gregory and J. C. Gregory. biblog il pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 213 ser B:171-298 Ja 22 '25

Transvaal

Carbonate dikes of the Premier diamond mine, Transvaal. R. A. Daly. diags pls tabs J Geol 33:659-84 O '25

Structural relations of the Bushveld igneous complex, Transvaal. R. A. Daly and G. A. F. Molengraaff. biblog diags map J Geol 32:1-35 Ja '24

United States

Autobiography of a rolling stone. W. C. Alden. il map Nature M 3:153-8 Mr '24

Major features in the geology of the Atlantic and Gulf Coastal plain. L. W. Stephenson. map Wash Acad Sci J 16:460-80 O 18 '26

Origin of inclosed meanders on streams of the Colorado plateau. R. C. Moore. il diags maps J Geol 34:29-57 Ja '26

Our present knowledge of the Permian of the Great Plains. C. N. Gould. biblog J Geol 34:415-21 Jl '26

Significance of inclosed meanders in the physiographic history of the Colorado plateau country. R. C. Moore. biblog il diags maps J Geol 34:97-130 F '26

Trends in American geology. Nature 117:489-91 Ap 3 '26

See also Grand canyon of the Colorado; Grand Coulee; also names of the following places and states under Geology: Agassiz, Lake; California; Colorado; District of Columbia; Florida; Georgia; Great Basin; Idaho; Illinois; Kansas; Maine; Massachusetts; Michigan; Minnesota; Missouri; Montana; Nevada; New Mexico; New York (state); North Carolina; Ohio; Oklahoma; Oregon; Pennsylvania; Rainy lake; Rocky mountains; Texas; Utah; Vermont; Virginia; Washington (state)

Utah

Discussion of certain geologic features of the Wasatch mountains. H. Schneider. biblog il map tab J Geol 33:28-48 Ja '25

Persistence of features in an arid landscape; the Navajo twins, Utah. K. Bryan and E. C. La Rue. il Geog R 17:251-7 Ap '27

Upper cretaceous section in the Colob plateau, southwest Utah. G. B. Richardson. map Wash Acad Sci J 17:464-75 N 4 '27

Vermont

New upper Cambrian and lower Ordovician trilobites from Vermont. P. E. Raymond. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc 37:389-466 '24

Virginia

Faceted sandstone pebbles of the North river near Lexington, Virginia. E. Steidtmann. il J Geol 34:836-9 N '26

Geology of Little North mountain in northern Virginia and West Virginia. A. W. Giles. biblog diags maps J Geol 35:32-57 Ja '27

Note on the occurrence of the Choptank formation in the Nomin Cliffs, Va. W. C. Mansfield. Wash Acad Sci J 16:175-7 Ap 4 '26

Origin and occurrence in Rockbridge county, Virginia, of so-called bentonite. A. W. Giles. biblog tab J Geol 35:527-41 Ag '27

Post-Cincinnatian granites of northeastern Piedmont Virginia. J. T. Lonsdale. maps tabs J Geol 34:159-66 F '26

Wasatch mountains

See Geology—Utah

Washington (state)

Concerning the differentiation of a lamprophyric magma at Corbaley canyon, Washington. A. Waters. il J Geol 35:158-70 F '27

Hoh formation of Washington. R. H. Palmer. J Geol 35:276-8 Ap '27

Spokane flood beyond the channeled scablands. J. H. Bretz. il maps J Geol 33:97-115, 236-59 F-Ap '25; Discussion. biblog 33:747-8; 35:453-68 O '25, Jl '27

Summary of the nomenclature and stratigraphy of the marine tertiary of Oregon and Washington. L. G. Hertlein and C. H. Crickmay. biblog tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no2:224-82 '25

See also Grand Coulee

West Indies

Formation of the Lesser Antilles. W. M. Davis. biblog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:205-11 Je '24

GEOLOGY—West Indies—Continued

Notes on the igneous rocks of the northeast West Indies and on the geology of the island of Anguilla. T. W. Vaughan. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:345-58 JI 19 '26

Yugoslavia

Evolution of lapiés; a study in Karst physiography. J. Cvijić. *il Geog R* 14:26-49 Ja '24

GEOLOGY, Chemical. See *Geochemistry*

GEOLOGY, Dynamic. See *Geophysics*

GEOLOGY, Economic

L'autotrophie de l'humanité. W. Vernadsky. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:495-502 S 15 '25

See also Clay; Coal; Mines and mineral resources; Peat; Petroleum

GEOLOGY, Megatectonic. See *Geology, Structural*

GEOLOGY, Physical. See *Geophysics*

GEOLOGY, Stratigraphic

Beiträge zur geologie der küstenregion von Epirus gegenüber der insel Korfu. C. Renz. *bibliog map Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 36:163-99 '24-25

Beiträge zur stratigraphie und paläogeographie des mittleren doggers von Nordwesteuropa; beiträge zur paläontologie und stratigraphie des nordwestdeutschen Jura. W. Wetzel. *bibliog Palaeont* 65:155-247 '24

Correlation of Huronian and Grenville rocks. T. T. Quirk. *il map J Geol* 32:316-35 My '24

Detection of the Chipola fauna in the Marks Head marl. J. Gardner. *tabs Wash Acad Sci J* 15:264-8 Je 19 '25

Formations of the North Shensi basin, China. M. L. Fuller and F. G. Clapp. *bibliog map J Geol* 34:434-40 JI '26

Fossils and strata. F. A. Bather. *Nature* 113:37-8 Ja 12 '24

From the ice age to the iron age. C. E. P. Brooks. *bibliog diags Discovery* 6:470-4 D '25

La géologie de la Manche. L. Dangeard. *map R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:237-8 Ap 30 '25

Geologie des Kettenjura der umgebung von Undervell. M. Birkhäuser. *bibliog diag Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 36:234-97 '24-25

Geology of Little North mountain in northern Virginia and West Virginia. A. W. Gilles. *bibliog diags maps J Geol* 35:32-57 Ja '27

Geology of the Guantánamo basin, Cuba. N. H. Darton. *bibliog diags map Wash Acad Sci J* 16:324-33 Je 19 '26

Plissements géologiques et traits géographiques en France. J. Welsch. *map La Nature* 53 pt2:268-70 O 24 '25

Post-paleozoic and late-mesozoic earth-movements in the inner zone of Japan. Y. Ozawa. *bibliog il diags map tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 2 sec 1 pt2:91-104 '25

Primary structure of the Kekequabic granite. J. T. Stark. *il diag map J Geol* 35:723-33 N '27

Relative age of rocks containing fossils. A. S. Woodward. *diags Nature* 117:21-3 Ja 2 '26

Stratigraphic significance of solution in rocks. P. B. Stockdale. *il diags tab J Geol* 34:399-414 JI '26

Stratigraphy of the Kimmswick limestone of Missouri and Illinois. J. H. Bradley, jr. *J Geol* 33:49-74 Ja '25

Über die geologischen verhältnisse des alten Hauensteintunnels und des Gsiegrabens bei Läuferlingen (Basler Jura). D. H. Thornburg. *bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 36:224-33 '24-25

Zur geologie der akarnanischen küsten und inseln (Westgriechenland). C. Reuz. *il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 36:298-311 '24-25

Nomenclature

Major terms of the pre-paleozoic. J. W. Gregory and B. H. Barrett. *bibliog J Geol* 35:734-42 N '27

Algonkian

Between the Archean and the Keweenaw is the Huronian. H. C. Cooke. *bibliog map Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 20:17-37 '26

Archean

Between the Archean and the Keweenaw is the Huronian. H. C. Cooke. *bibliog map Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 20:17-37 '26

Evaluation of the evidence of life in the archaean. J. E. Hawley. *bibliog il J Geol* 34:441-61 JI '26

Original keewatin surface in northern Quebec. H. C. Cooke. *diag Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 21:53-9 Mr '27

Progress of structural determinations in the archaean rocks of Ontario and Quebec. H. C. Cooke. *diags maps Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 19:1-19 '25

Stratigraphical position of the Keewatin. J. W. Gregory and B. H. Barrett. *tab J Geol* 35:141-9 F '27

Carboniferous

Correlation of permo-carboniferous red beds in southwestern Colorado and northern New Mexico. F. A. Melton. *J Geol* 33:807-15 N '25

On the stratigraphy of the basal portions of the permo-carboniferous system in the Hunter River district. W. R. Browne and W. S. Dun. *diag Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 58:198-206 '24

Outline of carboniferous stratigraphy and geologic history of the maritime provinces of Canada. W. A. Bell. *diags map tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 21:75-108 '27

Les relations entre le Dinantien et le Westphalien en Belgique. M. Legraye. *bibliog il map Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 6 no5:40p '25

Some breccias of the St Louis formation in the St Louis, Missouri, region. O. R. Grawe. *bibliog pls Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.)* 13:45-62 JI '25

Stratigraphical studies of the fusulina limestone of Akasaka, province of Mino. Y. Ozawa. *il diags pls Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 2 sec 2 pt3:121-64 '27

Cretaceous

Cretaceous beds in north China. G. B. Barbour. *diag Nature* 113:194-5 F 9 '24

Etudes stratigraphiques et paléontologiques sur les terrains crétacés du Texas. G. Scott. *bibliog diags map pls Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 3:93-210, 211-310 '26

Geologische untersuchung der kreideketten des Alpenrandes im gebiet des Bodenseerheintals. P. Meesmann. *bibliog il diags maps Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 37:1-111 '25-26

Le globe se refroidit-il? les traces glaciaires crétacées en Australie. J. Lacoste. *il diag La Nature* 55 pt1:316-17 Ap 1 '27

New species of aspideteres from the Belly River cretaceous of Alberta, Canada. C. W. Gilmore. *il Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 17:1-12 '23

Notes on the Laramie formation in central Weld county, Colorado. W. C. Toepelman. *J Geol* 34:834-5 N '26

Recherche sur la constitution des craies du Limbourg. P. Gilard. *bibliog il Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no1:73p '26

Some problems relating to the cretaceous and Jurassic stratigraphy in Alberta. J. A. Allan. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 17:117-25 '23

Upper cretaceous section in the Colob plateau, southwest Utah. G. B. Richardson. *map Wash Acad Sci J* 17:464-75 N 4 '27

Bibliography

Index bibliographique. G. Scott. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 3:291-305 '26

GEOLOGY, Stratigraphic—Continued

Devonian

- Comparison of the Devonian rocks of Illinois and Missouri. T. E. Savage. bibliog tab J Geol 33:550-8 J1 '25
- Monroe division of rocks in Ohio. J. E. Carman. map tab J Geol 35:481-506 Ag '27
- Old red sandstone of Shetland: I Southeastern area; with an account of the fossil fishes of the old red sandstone of the Shetland islands, by A. S. Woodward and E. I. White. T. M. Finlay. bibliog il diags maps pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:553-72 '26
- Olentangy shale in southern Ohio. R. E. Lamborn. bibliog map J Geol 35:708-22 N '27

Eocene

- Gunnison tillite of eocene age. W. W. Atwood and W. R. Atwood. il diags map J Geol 34 pt1:612-22 O '26
- Sur des dépôts pléistocènes confondus avec le Landenien continental. J. Cornet. bibliog diag Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no7-9:281-91 '25

Jurassic

- Corallian rocks of Oxford, Berks and North Wilts. W. J. Arkell. map (fold) pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 216 ser B:67-181 S '27
- Some problems relating to the cretaceous and Jurassic stratigraphy in Alberta. J. A. Allan. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 17:117-25 '23
- Triassic-Jurassic red beds of the Rocky Mountain region. E. B. Branson. maps tab J Geol 35:607-30 O '27
- Ueber einen röhrt-liausaufschluss an der neuen strasse Reigoldswil-Bretzwil (erbaut 1926). R. Suter. bibliog diags Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:476-81 '26-27
- Die verbreitung und entwicklung des oberlias und doggers im adriatisch-ionischen faziesgebiet von Hellas und Albanien. C. Renz. bibliog map (fold) Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:482-515 '26-27
- Zur geologie der umgebung von Lecco in Oberitalien. C. Renz. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:28-34 '24-25
- Zur Jurageologie Siziliens. C. Renz. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no2:102-6 '23-24

Miocene

- Age of the Trent marl in North Carolina. L. B. Kellum. J Geol 33:183-7 F '25
- Hoh formation of Washington. R. H. Palmer. J Geol 35:276-8 Ap '27
- Note on the occurrence of the Choptank formation in the Nomini Cliffs, Va. W. C. Mansfield. Wash Acad Sci J 16:175-7 Ap 4 '26

Neocene

- Post-Monterey disturbance in the Salinas valley, California. R. D. Reed. il map tabs J Geol 33:588-607 Ag '25

Ordovician

- Magog conglomerate; a horizon mark in the Quebec group. J. A. Dresser. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 19:115-21 '25
- Ordovician-Silurian boundary in Britain and North America. O. T. Jones. J Geol 33:371-88 My '25
- Origin and occurrence in Rockbridge county, Virginia, of so-called bentonite. A. W. Giles. bibliog tab J Geol 35:527-41 Ag '27
- Stratigraphy and palaeontology of the Workman's creek section of the Cincinnati series of Ontario. M. A. Fritz. map pls tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:77-108 '26
- Structure of the Levis formation at Levis, Quebec. T. H. Clark. diags map Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:169-81 '26

Paleozoic

- Preliminary examination of the late palaeozoic folding in the Hunter River district, New South Wales. G. D. Osborne. bibliog pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:124-38 '21
- Über jungpaläozoische kontinentale geosynklinale Mitteleuropas. A. Born. map Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt4:505-83 '21

Permian

- Ancestral Rocky mountains of Colorado and New Mexico. F. A. Melton. map J Geol 33:84-9 Ja '25
- Correlation of Permo-carboniferous red beds in southwestern Colorado and northern New Mexico. F. A. Melton. J Geol 33:807-15 N '25
- Our present knowledge of the Permian of the Great Plains. C. N. Gould. bibliog J Geol 34:415-21 J1 '26

Pleistocene

- Bearing of some remarkable potholes on the early pleistocene glaciation of the Front Range, Colorado. M. B. Fuller. il diags J Geol 33:224-35 Ap '25
- Glacial and interglacial periods in eastern Canada. A. P. Coleman. J Geol 35:385-403 J1 '27
- Glacial geology of the southern uplands of Scotland, west of Annandale and upper Clydesdale. J. K. Charlesworth. bibliog map Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:1-23 '27
- Moraines of the St Lawrence valley. F. B. Taylor. il maps J Geol 32:641-67 N '24
- Notable type pleistocene section; the Farm Creek exposure near Peoria, Illinois. M. M. Leighton. bibliog diag J Geol 34:167-74 F '26
- On the correlation of certain pleistocene deposits and their fossils. O. P. Hay. Wash Acad Sci J 15:239-16 Je 4 '25
- Pleistocene glacial stages: were there more than four? F. Leverett. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no2:105-18 '26
- Pleistocene of Cariboo and Cassiar districts, British Columbia, Canada. W. A. Johnston. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:137-47 '26
- Pleistocene of Newfoundland. A. P. Coleman. bibliog il map J Geol 34:193-223 Ap '26
- Readvance, marginal kame-moraine of the south of Scotland, and some later stages of retreat. J. K. Charlesworth. bibliog map Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:25-50 '27
- Review of recent reports on investigations made in Florida on pleistocene geology and paleontology. O. P. Hay. Wash Acad Sci J 17:277-83 Je 4 '27
- Revision of the pleistocene period in North America, based especially on glacial geology and vertebrate paleontology. O. P. Hay. Wash Acad Sci J 15:126-33 Mr 19 '25
- Sur des dépôts pléistocènes confondus avec le Landenien continental. J. Cornet. bibliog diag Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no7-9:281-91 '25
- Varve materials and banded rocks. R. C. Wallace. pls tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:109-18 '27

Pre-Cambrian

- Coutchiching rocks of the Bear's Pass section, Rainy lake. E. L. Bruce. pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 19:43-6 '25
- General features of pre-Cambrian structure along the Big Thompson river in Colorado. M. B. Fuller. il diags J Geol 32:49-63 Ja '24
- Grenville pre-Cambrian subprovince. M. E. Wilson. diag maps tabs J Geol 33:389-407 My '25
- Kirkland lake fault. J. B. Tyrrell and R. E. Hore. diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:51-63 '26
- Proposals regarding a time-scale for the pre-Cambrian. G. A. Young. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 17:45-59 '23
- Recognition of the Coutchiching near Steep-rock lake, Ontario. T. L. Tanton. maps Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:39-49 '26

GEOLOGY, Stratigraphic—Pre-Cambrian—Cont.
Sources of carbon in the pre-Cambrian formations. E. S. Moore. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 19:21-7 '25

Quaternary

Spaniens bedeutung für die diluvialchronologie. J. Bayer. bibliog footnotes diag tab Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 51:48-63 '21

Swedish late-quaternary geochronologies. E. Antevs. bibliog Geog R 15:280-4 Ap '25

See also Glacial epoch

Silurian

Bericht über einige graptolithenfunde in der Sierra Morena. W. Henke and R. Hundt. pl Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt2:205-13 '26

Monroe division of rocks in Ohio. J. E. Carman. map tab J Geol 35:481-506 Ag '27

Ordovician-Silurian boundary in Britain and North America. O. T. Jones. J Geol 33:371-88 My '25

Revision of the Silurian of southeastern Missouri. R. F. McInt and J. R. Ball. bibliog tabs J Geol 34:248-56 Ap '26

Tertiary

Les mers pétrolifères: mer Sarmatique, mer Persique. G. Saint-Yves. il maps R Sci 65: 524-32 S 10 '27

Paskapoo fossil plant localities of Alberta. J. A. Allan and R. L. Rutherford. map Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:183-7 '26

Post-Monterey disturbance in the Salinas valley, California. R. D. Reed. il map tabs J Geol 33:588-607 Ag '25

Some tertiary formations on the south coast of New South Wales; with special reference to the age and origin of the so-called silica rocks. I. A. Brown. bibliog pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59: 387-99 '26

Summary of the nomenclature and stratigraphy of the marine tertiary of Oregon and Washington. L. G. Hertlein and C. H. Crickmay. bibliog tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no2:224-82 '25

Tertiary planation in Idaho. G. R. Mansfield. bibliog diags map tab J Geol 32:472-87 Ag '24

Triassic

Der paläogeographische charakter des germanischen muschelkalk-binnenmeeres. W. Deecke. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 33:1-22 '21

Triassic-Jurassic red beds of the Rocky Mountain region. E. B. Branson. maps tab J Geol 35:607-30 O '27

Ueber einen rhät-liausaufschluss an der neuen strasse Reigoldswil-Bretzwil (erbaut 1926). R. Suter. bibliog diags Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 33:476-81 '26-27

GEOLOGY, Structural

Die architektur und die baugesetze der erdrinde. S. Bubnoff. Scientia 41:181-92 Mr '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup79-89 Mr '27

Basin range problem. W. M. Davis. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:387-92 Jl '25

Certain phases of megatectonic geology. T. C. Chamberlin. J Geol 34:1-28 Ja '26

Coast range intrusives of southeastern Alaska. A. F. Buddington. diags tabs J Geol 35:224-46 Ap '27

Further investigations of the Rocky Mountain trench. F. P. Shepard. bibliog il diags maps tab J Geol 34 pt1:623-41 O '26

Geologic rôle of dilatancy. W. J. Mead. il J Geol 33:685-98 O '25

Geologie des Kettenjura der umgebung von Undervicler. M. Birkhäuser. bibliog diag Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36: 234-97 '24-25

Die grossformen der erdrinde und ihre bewegungen. F. X. Schaffer. Scientia 41:333-42 My '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup138-47 My '27

Magmatic differentiation in Mount Girnar. K. K. Mathur and others. diags map tab J Geol 34:289-307 My '26

Mountain structure and geographical relations of south-eastern Asia. J. W. Gregory. Nature 115:464-5 Mr 28 '25

Note on the relation of streams to geological structure, with special reference to bathook bends. W. R. Browne. il Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:52-66 '21

Observations nouvelles sur les massifs exotiques de Sulens et des Annes, Haute-Savoie. L. Moret. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 2:271-4 '25

Observations on structures in the slates of Northampton county, Pennsylvania. C. H. Behre, jr. bibliog diags maps tabs J Geol 34:481-506 Ag '26

Perthshire tectonics: Loch Tummel, Blair Atholl, and Glen Shee. E. B. Bailey. bibliog map Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53: 671-98 '25

Post-paleozoic and late-mesozoic earth-movements in the inner zone of Japan. Y. Ozawa. bibliog il diags map tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt2:91-104 '25

Regions of compression. J. W. Evans. tab Nature 119:15-17, 55-8 Ja 1-8 '27

Relations of the Thames and Rhine, and age of the Strait of Dover. J. W. Gregory. bibliog maps Geog J 70:52-9 Jl '27

Structural features of the earth; review of La tectonique de l'Asie, by E. Argand. E. B. Bailey. Nature 117:863-4 Je 19 '26

Syrian arc. J. W. Gregory. Nature 115:514 Ap 4 '25

Talentwicklung und eiszeitklima im nord-östlichen Spanien. W. Panzer. bibliog diags map pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt2:139-82 '26

La tectonique du granite. R. van Aubel. bibliog R Sci 65:394-8 Jl 9 '27

La tectonique hercynienne dans l'Europe centrale et occidentale, à propos du dernier livre de L. E. Suess. E. Raguin. map R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:169-77 Mr 31 '27

Über die geologischen verhältnisse des alten Hauensteintunnels und des Gsiegggrabens bei Lüpfelfingen (Basler Jura). D. H. Thornburg. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:224-33 '24-25

Zur tektonik des nördlichen bergsträsser Odenwaldes. L. Bolbach. bibliog diags map pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt2:91-112 '27

See also Dikes (geology); Faults (geology); Joints (geology); Mountains; Peneplains; Rift valleys; Schistosity; Stream piracy

GÉOMÈTRES, Congrès international des. See Congrès international des géomètres

GEOMETRIC mean. See Average

GEOMETRICAL optics. See Optics, Geometrical

GEOMETRY

All geometrical construction may be made with compasses. M. Goldberg. School Sci and Math 25:961-5 D '25

Common fallacies in reasoning made by pupils in geometry. T. P. Sharwell. School Sci and Math 27:616-17 Je '27

Les géométries euclidienne et non-euclidiennes et l'espace physique. P. Dupont. R Philos 104:74-102 Jl '27

On the geometry of dynamics. J. L. Synge. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 226 ser A: 31-106 Ag 17 '26

Préface à La géométrie dans le monde sensible de Jean Nicod. B. Russell. R Philos 98:450-4 N '24

Use of shear in geometry. A. Mallock. diags Nature 114:9 Jl 5 '24

See also Analysis situs; Congruences (geometry); Conic sections; Curves; Parallels (geometry); Paths (geometry); Scrolls; Segments; Transformations (mathematics)

Early works to 1800

Johannis Bernoulli Lectiones de calculo differentialium; text, ed. by P. Schafheitlin. pls Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 34: 1-32 '22

See also Mathematics, Greek

GEOMETRY—Continued**History**

Sur l'évolution des idées géométriques. G. Bouligand. *bibliog R Sci* 65:586-9 O 8 '27

Problems, exercises, etc.

See also Pythagorean proposition

Study and teaching

Class room devices in teaching algebra and geometry. J. A. Nyberg. *School Sci and Math* 24:345-9 Ap '24

Device to aid in generalizing geometrical ideas. H. Kemmerling. *diag School Sci and Math* 27:606-9 Je '27

Euclid's modern rivals. *Nature* 113:881-2 Je 21 '24

Fourth proportional and similarity in construction work. E. R. Bowker. *diags School Sci and Math* 27:527-33 My '27

Function concept in geometry. M. O. Tripp. *School Sci and Math* 27:287-90 Mr '27

Geometry a laboratory science. W. A. Austin. *il diags School Sci and Math* 24:58-71 Ja '24; Discussion. 21:918-57 D '24

Geometry in the junior high school. J. T. Johnson. *tab School Sci and Math* 25:611-17 Je '25

Individual instruction in a course in demonstrative geometry. M. A. Potter. *School Sci and Math* 26:522-8 My '26

Introduction to geometry. T. P. Sharwell. *School Sci and Math* 27:408-9 Ap '27

New trends in geometry textbooks. T. P. Sharwell. *School Sci and Math* 27:261-3 Mr '27

Some notes on the introduction to geometry. J. O. Hassler. *School Sci and Math* 26:723-8 O '26

Teaching of geometry in schools. W. Parkinson. *J Educ* 56:165-7 Mr '21

Three step method of teaching geometry. F. L. Abbott. *School Sci and Math* 25:403-11 Ap '25

See also Educational measurements—Geometry

Terminology

Terminology of elementary geometry. L. C. Karpinski and A. M. Fiedler. *School Sci and Math* 24:162-7 F '24

GEOMETRY, Analytic

Mechanical processes in introductory calculus and analytical geometry. B. C. Couillard. *School Sci and Math* 26:921-30 D '26

See also Coordinates; Reciprocals; Surfaces

GEOMETRY, Differential

Note on the abundance of differential combinants in a fundamental system. O. E. Glenn. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:281-4 Je '25

See also Collineation; Congruences; Transformations, Tangential

GEOMETRY, Enumerative

Some formulae for scrolls and line systems in ordinary space. C. G. F. James. *Cambridge Philos Soc Trans* 23:201-34 '25

GEOMETRY, Infinitesimal

La méthode du trièdre direct angle mobile et quelques-unes de ses applications. A. Demoulin. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no1-2:70-91; no4-5:243-65; no6:397-421 '26

Sur les surfaces de Guichard. A. Demoulin. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no4-5:266-81 '26

See also Collineation; Transformations, Tangential

GEOMETRY, Non-Euclidean

Sur la déduction de principe de la mécanique rationnelle. C. Lagrange. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4^e Cl d Sci* 2 ser 5 no6:22p '23

See also Riemann space

GEOMETRY, Projective

Announcement of a projective theory of affinely connected manifolds. T. Y. Thomas. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:588-9 O '25

Certain scrolls whose asymptotic curves are cubics. C. T. Sullivan. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:89-97 '24

Note on the projective geometry of paths. J. M. Thomas. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:207-9 Ap '25

On the equi-projective geometry of paths. T. Y. Thomas. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:592-4 O '25

On the projective and equi-projective geometries of paths. T. Y. Thomas. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:199-203 Ap '25

Postulates for reversible order on a closed line (separation of point-pairs). E. V. Huntington. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:687-9 N '25

Projective normal coordinates for the geometry of paths. O. Veblen and J. M. Thomas. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:204-7 Ap '25

Sur quelques lieux géométriques relatifs aux triangles ayant leur ellipse de Steiner commune. G. Cesàro. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 1^{re} Cl d Sci* 2 ser 5 no5:36p '23

GEOMETRY, Synthetic

Das geradensystem der kubischen fläche und die durch dasselbe bestimmten doppelverhältnisse. O. Stenström. *Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta* 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 50p '27

GEONEMERTES palaensis. See Nemertina

GEO PHYSICAL observatory, Apia, Samoa

Apia observatory, Samoa. A. Thomson and C. C. Farr. *Nature* 113:355 Mr 8 '24

GEO PHYSICS

Figure and constitution of the earth. H. Lamb. *Nature* 116:333-9 Ag 29 '25

On some of the greater problems of physical geology. C. E. Dutton. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:359-69 S 19 '25

Part played by isostasy in geophysics and geology. W. Bowie. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:101-17 Mr 4 '27

Pressures in planetary atmospheres. P. G. Nutting. *tab Wash Acad Sci J* 16:254-8 My 4 '26

Rapport sur l'activité du Comité national de géodésie et de géophysique, 1923-1924. H. Seligmann. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no4:131-4 '25

Regions of compression. J. W. Evans. *tab Nature* 119:15-17, 55-8 Ja 1-8 '27; Reply. R. W. Lawson. 119:277-8 F 19 '27

Le rôle géologique des sources thermales. P. Urban. *R Sci* 63:71-5 F 14 '25

Some geophysical problems. R. L. Faris. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:313-16 Ag 19 '25

See also Atmospheric electricity; Auroras; Earth movements; Magnetism, Terrestrial; Meteorology; also International union of geodesy and geophysics

GEORG, Manfred

Un Allemand européen; Thomas Mann. *R Polit et Litt* 64:330-1 Je 5 '26

GEORGE, Saint

Spenser's use of the St George legend. F. M. Padelford and M. O'Connor. *Studies Philol* 23:142-56 Ap '26

GEORGE II, king of Great Britain

Second George. H. Belloc. *Sat R* 113:896 Jo 11 '27

GEORGE III, king of Great Britain

Independence day; a sketch-book. P. Guedalla. *Cornhill M* 58:363-82 Mr '25

GEORGE IV, king of Great Britain

Papers of Mrs Fitzherbert; ed. by S. Leslie. *Dublin R* 177:258-75 O '25

GEORGE V, king of Great Britain

Portrait. *World Today* 45:88 Ja '25

GEORGE, André

Autour d'Eugénie de Guérin, d'après des publications récentes. *bibliog Correspondant* 302:213-28 Ja 25 '26

L'œuvre historique de M de Lanza de Laborie. *Correspondant* 297:333-53 N 10 '24

GEORGE, Ernest

Low tide; criticism. R. Wright. *New Statesman* 23:516 Ag 16 '24

- GEORGE, Hilda M.**
Among the Pueblo Indians of New Mexico. Pub Health Nurse 17:319-22 Je '25
- GEORGE, J. Morton**
Narcissi; poem. Bookm (Lond) 71:308-9 Mr '27
- GEORGE, John J., Jr.**
Intercity motorbus in Kentucky. Nat Munic R 15:115-17 F '26
Kentucky advances in motor coach regulation. Nat Munic R 16:568-71 S '27
- GEORGE, Josephine Kribs**
Grandma's room; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:74 N '25
Wind; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:82 Mr '26
- GEORGE, Leo E.**
Bring a brother. Am Federationist 34:297-9 Mr '27
- GEORGE, Nancy**
Marrakech, ville de tourisme. L'Illustration 84 pt1:116-23 F 6 '26
La mosquée à Paris. L'Illustration 83 pt2:518-20 N 14 '25
- GEORGE, Naomi E.**
Corrective or individual exercise. Am Phys Educ R 29:138-43 Mr '24
- GEORGE, R. E. Gordon**
Holy year of 1925. Hibbert J 23:499-509 Ap '25
Significant event in a world in peril. Hibbert J 22:550-60 Ap '24
- GEORGE, R. Gordon**
Dolomites. Spec 136:558 Mr 20 '26
Englishman in Italy. Spec 137:693 O 23 '26
- GEORGE, Robert H.**
Eupen and Malmédy. Foreign Affairs 5:332-5 Ja '27
- GEORGE, Stefan**
Un poeta veggente. G. Gabrielli. bibliog Nuova Antol 246:182-97 Mr 16 '26
- GEORGE, Waldemar**
André Dunoyer de Segonzac. Arts 7:5-20 Ja '25
Aristide Maillol. Arts 5:84-109 F '24
Georges Rouault. Arts 9:317-24 Je '26
- GEORGE, Walter Lionel**
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:203; 67:19; 68:8 Ja, O '24, Ap '25
- GEORGE, William H.**
Choice of the striking point in the pianoforte. Nature 116:746 N 21 '25
- GEORGE, William O.**
Relation of the physical properties of natural glasses to their chemical composition. J Geol 32:353-72 Jl '24
- GEORGE, Lake**
See also Columbiana
- GEORGES, Alexandre.** See Richepin, Jean, jt. auth.
- GEORGES, J. S.**
Functional relations and mathematical training. School Sci and Math 26:689-704 O '26
Pythagorean theorem. School Sci and Math 27:367-78 Ap '27
- GEORGES Dandin (drama).** See Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin
- GEORGES-GAULIS, Berthe**
Au Maroc, le cercle sud. por L'Illustration 84 pt1:288-90 Mr 27 '26
La crise anglo-égyptienne. J Débats 31 pt2:1017-19 D 12 '24
Les relations de la Grande-Bretagne et de l'Egypte. J Débats 31 pt2:1067 D 19 '24
- GEORGES-MICHEL, Michel**
Les Montparnos; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 88:605 Je 15 '27
- GEORGI, Herve W.**
Project in art and agriculture. J Educ Method 5:406-7 My '26
- GEORGIA**
Georgia, the empire state. M. T. Johnson. Il Pop Educ 43:491-3 My '26
- Story of Georgia, empire state of the South. H. O. Burgess and others. Il World R 4:250-1 My 30 '27
See also Columbus, Georgia; Warm Springs, Georgia
- Agriculture**
See also Agriculture—United States—South
- Courts**
Crime and the Georgia courts; statistical analysis. map tabs J Crim Law 16:169-218 Ag '25
- Education**
See Education—Georgia
- Geology**
See Geology—Georgia
- History**
Birth of an American state: Georgia. R. A. Roberts. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 6:22-49 '23
Projects for colonization in the South, 1684-1732. V. W. Crane. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12:23-35 Je '25
- Paleontology**
See Paleontology—Georgia
- Public health**
Health education and welfare agencies in Georgia counties. B. Blackburn. map tabs Social Forces 6:61-6 S '27
- Zoology**
See Zoology—United States
- GEORGIA (republic)**
Les communistes, le Maroc et le Caucase. J Leune. Correspondant 300:161-74 Jl 25 '25
Labor and the Georgian insurrection; text of official Georgian protest. Am Federationist 32:127-9 F '25
- Learned institutions and societies**
See also Geographical society of Georgia, Tiflis
- GEORGIAN manuscripts.** See Manuscripts, Georgian
- GEORGIAN poetry (English).** See English poetry—20th century
- GEORGICS.** See Virgil (Publius Virgilius Maro)
- GEORGIEFF, Panayot**
Macedonian problem. Near East 25:222-3 F 28 '24
- GEORGIEVSKII, Pavel Ivanovich**
Statistique de l'Union des républiques socialistes soviétiques. J Economistes 84:107-14 Ap '26
- GEOSITTA**
Las especies y subespecies argentinas de los géneros geositta Swainson y cinclodes Gray. R. Dabbene. Il 2 map Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 30:113-95 Je '19
New geositta from western Argentina. J. L. Peters. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:145 '25
- GEOSYNCLINE.** See Folds (geology)
- GEOTROPISM.** See Tropism
- GEPHART, William Franklin**
Agricultural credit problem. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:543-52 Ja '24
Corporation tax cut vital. por Bankers M 115:894 D '27
Taxation and public expenditures in a democracy. por Bankers M 109:1061-6 D '24
- GERACE, Vincenzo**
Il convito; L'armonioso infinito; Il sonno e la fanciulla; versi. Nuova Antol 248:23-31 Jl 1 '26
La fontana nella foresta; lirica. Nuova Antol 256:432-7 D 16 '27
Sagra nuziale; poema. Nuova Antol 250:408-12 D 16 '28

GÉRALDY, Paul

L'architecture vivante. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1: 371-7 *Ap* 25 '25
 Les bêtes; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82: 608 *Je* 1 '24

La chambre; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86: 558 *My* 23 '26

Notes sur l'amour. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:639-42 *D* 3 '27

Paris; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:273 *Mr* 15 '25

Les petites; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83: 617 *D* 7 '24

Post-scriptum; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:177 *Ag* 17 '24

Robert et Marianne; critique. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:581 *N* 28 '25

Robert et Marianne; critique. *G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt* 85:637 *D* 13 '25

Robert et Marianne; critique. *H. Bidou. J Débats* 32 pt2:953-5 *D* 4 '25

Robert et Marianne; critique. *A. Billy. Mercure Fr* 184:720-3 *D* 15 '25

Robert et Marianne; critique. *R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:707-8 *D* 1 '25

Robert et Marianne; critique. *G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt* 63:811-13 *D* 19 '25

Robert et Marianne; drame. *L'Illustration (Petite)* no276:1-30 *F* 27 '26

—and Spitzer, Robert

Si je voulais; critique. *P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt* 82:607-8 *Je* 1 '24

Si je voulais; critique. *G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt* 62:388-9 *Je* 7 '24

Son mari; comédie. *L'Illustration (Petite)* no334:1-30 *My* 28 '27

Son mari; critique. *G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt* 88:268 *Mr* 13 '27

GERAMB, Viktor

Heimat, volk und menschheit. bibliog *Deutsche Rundschau* 201:7-14 *O* '24

GERAR, Palestine

Archaeological work at Gerar. *F. Petrie. Nature* 120:56-7 *Jl* 9 '27

GERARD, Helen

First opera. *Am M Art* 15:463-6 *S* '24

Howard Leigh's lithography. *Am M Art* 18: 599-604 *N* '27

Innovations at Venice. *Am M Art* 17:515-24 *O* '26

Italians and some others in the Venetian biennial. *Am M Art* 15:528-36 *O* '24

Roman international. *Am M Art* 15:345-52 *Jl* '24

Second Florentine international exhibition of modern engravings, etchings, etc. *Am M Art* 18:351-5 *Jl* '27

Third Roman biennial. *Am M Art* 16:591-6 *N* '25

GÉRARD, Jean

La sixième conférence internationale de la chimie. *R Sci* 63:532-4 *Ag* 8 '25

GERARD, John, 1545-1612

Barnacles whole fabulous breed; with excerpt from Gerardo's Herball published in London in 1636. *E. Snow. Il Nature M* 7: 42-3 *Ja* '26

GÉRARD, Rosemonde, pseud. of Mme Edmond Rostand

Les deux paroles; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:118 *F* 3 '24

La légende du martin-pêcheur; poème. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:615-20 *D* 4 '26

La lettre; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82: 631 *Je* 8 '24

Neige de printemps; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:527 *My* 17 '25

Les religieuses; poème. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2: 517-20 *D* 6 '24

La robe d'un soir; drame. por *L'Illustration (Petite)* no258:1-38 *S* 26 '25

La robe d'un soir; critique. *H. Bidou. J Débats* 32 pt1:953 *Je* 5 '25

GERARD, Viola

For Oberon; poem. *Spec* 139:52 *Jl* 9 '27

San Lazzaro; poem. *Spec* 138:764 *Ap* 30 '27

Song for Diana; poem. *Sat R* 142:730 *D* 11 '26

GÉRARD DE NERVAL, Gérard Labrunie, known as

Les cydalises; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:616 *D* 5 '26

Gérard de Nerval et ses derniers biographies. *M. Buffenoir. R Polit et Litt* 62:558-64 *Ag* 16 '24

Nerval, Mérimée et cie. *B. Crémieux. Annales Polit et Litt* 88:493-4 *My* 15 '27

GERASIMOVIC, B. P.

Astrophysical aspects of the general field of penetrating radiation. *Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 62 no6:173-85 *Ag* '27

Cosmic clouds of calcium and sodium. *Nature* 113:458-9 *Mr* 29 '24

Ionization in nebular matter. *Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 62 no5:155-71 *Ag* '27

On the correction to Saha's formula for small deviations from thermodynamic equilibrium. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:180-5 *Ap* '27

—and Luyten, Willem Jacob

On the distance of the sun from the galactic plane. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:387-90 *Je* '27

GÉRAUD, André (Pertinax, pseud.)

French responsibilities in Europe. *Foreign Affairs* 5:241-8 *Ja* '27

La GERBE d'or; souvenirs. *H. Béraud. Il Annales Polit et Litt* 89:365-71, 417-22, 467-71, 517-24, 569-74 *O* 15-*D* 15 '27

GERBEL, Nikolaus

Der Entdeckte Eck und sein verfasser. *G. Ellinger. Deutsche Rundschau* 205:180-3, 252-7 *N-D* '25

Der humanist Dr Nikolaus Gerbel, Förderer Lutherischer reformation in Strassburg, 1485-1560. *W. Horning. Beitr z Land u Volk v Elsass-Loth* 53:68p '18

GERBIDON, M. Sec Armont, P., jt. auth.**GERBINO, G. de Francisci**

New means for the more rapid extinction of the British national debt. *Econ J* 35:233-44 *Je* '25

GERHARD, Dietrich

Zur geschichte der historischen schule; drei briefe von Ranke und Heinrich Leo. *Hist Ztsch* 132 no1:93-105 '25

GERHARD, Heinrich

Gold; erlebnisse in Sibirien. *Westerm M* 138: 361-6 *Je* '25

GERHARD, Hubert

Die renaissance-medaille in Österreich; mit einem exkurs über Hubert Gerhard als medailleur. *F. Dworschak. Il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s* 1:213-44 '26

GERHARD, Walter

Hans Hucklebeins herz. *Westerm M* 141:629-34 *F* '27

GERHARDI, William

Critic and cricket. *G. Gould. Sat R* 144:949-50 *D* 17 '27

GERHARDT, Mme Elena

Elena Gerhardt. *D. Hussey. Sat R* 137:410 *Ap* 19 '24

GÉRICAUT, Jean Louis André Théodore

Géricault. *C. Bell. Nation (Lond)* 36:713-14 *F* 21 '25

Géricault et la découverte du cheval. *R. de La Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 21:189-208 *My* 1 '24

Théodore Géricault. *Duc de Trévise. Il por Arts* 12:182-200 *O* '27

Das GERICHT zu Löchtenborg; novelle. *W. Vershofen. Deutsche Rundschau* 203:141-9 *My* '25

GERIG, O. B.

Youth ventures toward good will. *World Tomorrow* 9:218-19 *N* '26

GERKAN, Armin von

Griechische städteanlagen. Review by *W. Judeich. Hist Ztsch* 132 no1:111-14 '25

GERLACHE DE GOMERY, Adrien Victor Joseph de

Un grand lauréat de la Société de géographie. *C. Rabot. por L'Illustration* 83 pt1:532-3 *My* 30 '25

GERM carriers. See Disease carriers

GERM plasm. See Protoplasm

GERM theory of disease

En l'honneur de Chauveau. H: de Varigny. J Débats 33 pt2.1006 D 17 '26

Germ-theories of transferable diseases from the seventeenth century to the time of Pasteur. C. Walker. bibliog Science Prog 19:443-51 Ja '25

Un precursore italiano di Luigi Pasteur: Agostino Bassi. G. Franceschini. Nuova Antol 243:163-71 S 16 '25

GERMAIN, André

En Hollande. Mercure Fr 179:359-80 Ap 15 '25

GERMAIN, José, pseud., and Faye, Stéphane

Le nouveau monde français; le Maroc économique. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:873-904 Je 15 '24

—and Moncousin, A.

Maman; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 31 pt2: 513-15 S 19 '24

GERMAIN, Louis

L'Atlantide. R Sci 62:453-62, 488-91 Ag 9-23 '24

GERMAINS, Victor Wallace

Is the super-tank a myth? World Today 50: 347-52 S '27

GERMAN architecture. See Architecture—Germany

GERMAN art. See Art, German

GERMAN culture. See Germany-- Civilization

GERMAN drama

Borrowings from the Erlösung in a missing Frankfurt play. R M. S. Heffner. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:474-97 O '26

Contemporary German literature. W: Rose. Lond Mercury 16:512-24 S '27

Das deutsche drama; ed. by R. F. Arnold. Review. Mod Lang R 20:492-3 O '25

Die deutsche dramatische produktion des letzten jahrzehnts; eine literaturstatistik. W: Freis. Deutsche Rundschau 200:283-307 S '24

Dichtungswertung; möglichkeiten und aufgaben des deutschen dramas in der gegenwart. R. Petsch. Deutsche Rundschau 203: 287-96; 201:61-9 Je-Jl '25

Rheinau Easter play of the late sixteenth century; with text. N. C. Brooks. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:226-36 Ap '27

Structure of Hans Sachs' Fastnachtspiele in relation to their place of performance. G. F. Lussky. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 26:521-63 O '27

See also Theater—Germany

Bibliography

Jewish dramatists in contemporary Germany. J. E. Poritzky. Menorah J 12:407-12 Ag '26

GERMAN EAST AFRICA

See also Tanganyika territory

GERMAN ethics. See Ethics, German

GERMAN fiction

Lebens- und geistesformen in der epik. H. W. Keim. Deutsche Rundschau 202:351-68 Mr '25

See also Swiss fiction (German)

GERMAN foremen's union. See Deutscher werkmeister verbund

GERMAN indemnities. See Germany—Reparations

GERMAN Japan institute, Berlin

New Japan institute; what Far Easterners in Berlin are doing. A. F. Schultes. Trans-Pac 13:5 Je 26 '26

GERMAN language

German language in the Prussian academy of sciences. E. H. Zeydel. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:126-50 Mr '26

Etymology

Aldermann, a supposed anglicism in German. J: A. Walz. Mod Lang Notes 40:449-61 D '25

Fährwohl! eine wortgeschichtliche untersuchung. J: A. Walz. Mod Lang Notes 39:393-410 N '24

German *krieg*. E: H. Schrt. Mod Lang Notes 42:110 F '27

German *trespe*. E: H. Schrt. Mod Lang Notes 42:38-9 Ja '27

Die neuhochdeutsche sprachforschung, ihre ergebnisse und ziele. K. von Bahder. Philol Q 4:61-70 Ja '25

Schrecke läuten. N. C. Brooks. Mod Lang Notes 40:76-9 F '25

Grammar

Die neuhochdeutsche sprachforschung, ihre ergebnisse und ziele. K. von Bahder. Philol Q 4:61-70 Ja '25

Valentin Ickelsamer. O. Clemen. bibliog Mod Philol 24:341-50 F '27; Same. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:237-47 Ap '27

Vom optativ des kindlichen spiels. A. C. Mahr. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:106-11 Ja '27

History

Vom mittelalter zur reformation; forschungen zur geschichte der deutschen bildung. K. Burdach. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:1-32 Ja '25

Rime

Rhyme and alliteration in Carl Spitteler. H. S. Cannon. Mod Philol 23:189-200 N '25

Study and teaching

Some notes on the teaching of German in colonial Philadelphia. R. F. Seybolt. J Eng and Germ Philol 3:418-21 Jl '24

Type

Das Auslandsdeutschum und die schriftfrage. Sylvanus. Deutsche Rundschau 212:159-65 Ag '27

Old Low German

See German language (Old Low German)

Middle High German

See German language (Middle High German)

Early modern (to 1700)

Die frühneuhochochdeutsche sprachforschung und Fischart's stellung in ihrem rahmen. V. Moser. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 24: 163-83 Ap '25

Die neudrucke deutscher literaturwerke. W. Braune. Mod Lang Notes 39:212-16 Ap '24

Valentin Ickelsamer. O. Clemen. bibliog Mod Philol 24:341-50 F '27; Same. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:237-47 Ap '27

GERMAN language (Old High German)

Uucidan und uuesen mit dem partizip passiv in der althochdeutschen Tatianübersetzung. G: F. Lussky. J Eng and Germ Philol 23: 342-69 Jl '24

Zum fugenvokal in westgermanischen kompositis. A. M. Sturtevant. Mod Lang Notes 41:188-93 Mr '26

GERMAN language (Old Low German)

Old Saxon notes. A. M. Sturtevant. Mod Lang Notes 40:399-404 N '25

GERMAN language (Middle High German)

Helmbrecht, 1251. C. H. Bell. Mod Lang Notes 39:372-6 Je '24

Middle High German *zitarie*, *zitterie*. C. H. Bell. Mod Lang Notes 41:43-4 Ja '26

GERMAN language, Modern. See German language

GERMAN libraries. See Libraries—Germany

GERMAN literature

Contemporary German literature. W: Rose. Lond Mercury 16:512-24 S '27

Die deutsche literatur der aufklärungszeit, von A. Köster. Review. Mod Lang R 21:103-5 Ja '26

Gesellschaftliche umschichtung und geistige wandlung; ein beitrage zur soziologie der deutschen literatur im 19. jahrhundert. W. Mahrholz. Preuss Jahrb 209:158-77 Ag '27

Letter from Germany. H. Bahr. Lond Mercury 14:611-3 O '26

GERMAN literature—Continued

- Literature since the war; Germany. W. Rose. Outlook (Lond) 59:528-30 My 7 '27
- Maid of Orleans in German literature. J. K. Bostock. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:298-309 Jl '27
- Nationalism in literature; tr. by A. Livingston. B. Croce. Menorah J 10:428-35 N 21
- Panorama of German books. II. G. Schef-fauer. Bookm (Lond) 66:20-2 Ap '24
- Romantisme français et romantisme alle-mand. L. A. Fouret. Mercure Fr 194:257-79 Mr 1 '27
- La tradition médiatrice de la Suisse aux XVIII^e et XIX^e siècles. F. Ernst. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:549-607 O '26
- Der Tunnel über der Spree. F. Behrend. Ver f d Gesch Berlins Schr 51:151p '19
- Versuch einer zusammenstellung der deut-schen volksbücher des XV. und XVI. Jahr-hunderts nebst deren späteren ausgaben und literatur; ed. by P. Heitz. Review. Mod Lang R 20:224-6 Ap '25
- Vom grundwillen der expressionistischen literatur. C. Wandrey. Deutsche Rundschau 209:71-9 O '26
- See also Austrian literature (German); Folk literature, German; German drama; German fiction; German poetry; Sturm und drang; Swiss literature (German); Young Germany; also Literature, Comparative, with German language subdivisions, e.g. Literature, Comparative—English and Ger-man; Literature, Comparative—German and Italian

Bibliography

- Prosadichtung des Jahres. H. W. Keim. Deutsche Rundschau 212:241-50 S '27

History and criticism

- La poesia tedesca in Italia nel settecento. A. Zardo. Nuova Antol 256:188-200 N 16 '27
- Zur begründung stammeskundlicher litera-turgeschichte; review of Literaturgeschichte der deutschen stämme und landschaften, by J. Nadler. F. Koch. Preuss Jahrb 206:141-58 N '26

Early modern (to 1700)

- Barocke barockforschung; review of Deut-sche barockdichtung, by H. Cysarz. J. Körner. Hist Ztsch 133 no3:455-64 '26
- Die neudrucke deutscher literaturwerke. W. Braune. Mod Lang Notes 39:212-16 Ap '24

Jewish authors

- Jewish dramatists in contemporary Germany. J. E. Poritzky. Menorah J 12:407-12 Ag '26
- Jewish poets of Germany. B. Deutsch. Me-norah J 10:157-63 Ap '24

GERMAN literature (Old High German)

- Notes on Old High German texts. W. Per-reti. Mod Lang R 19:218-21 Ap '24
- Notes on Old High German texts. F. A. Wood. Studies Philol 23:385-6 Jl '26

GERMAN literature (Middle High German)

- See also German poetry (Middle High German); Meier Helmbrecht

GERMAN manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Ger-man**GERMAN museum of science and technology.** See Munich—Deutsches museum von meis-terwerken der naturwissenschaft und tech-nik**GERMAN names, Geographical.** See Names, Geographical—Germany**GERMAN philosophy.** See Philosophy, German**GERMAN poetry**

- Schweden in der deutschen dichtung. E. Alker. Westerm M 140:398-400 Je '26

- Some tendencies in the modern German bal-lad. A. W. Aron. Philol Q 6:270-6 Jl '27

- See also Austrian poetry (German); Bal-lads, Tyrolese; Poems—German language

GERMAN poetry (Old High German)

See also Hildebrandslied

GERMAN poetry (Old Low German)

See also Heliand (Old Saxon poem)

GERMAN poetry (Middle High German)

- Das fortleben der altgermanischen helden-lieder in den open des deutschen mittelal-ters. W. Kienast. Deutsche Rundschau 208: 46-51, 156-63 Jl-Ag '26

- Nature in early German. E. C. Knowlton. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:409-12 Jl '25

See also Eckenlied; Gudrun (Middle High German poem); Die Hochzeit (Middle High German poem); Nibelungenlied; Rother; also Hartmann von Aue; Walther von der Vogel-weide; Wolfram von Eschenbach

GERMAN poets. See Poets, German**GERMAN police dogs.** See Police dogs**GERMAN pottery.** See Pottery, German**GERMAN propaganda.** See Propaganda, German**GERMAN Red cross.** See Red cross**GERMAN reformed church (United States).** See Reformed church in the United States**GERMAN satire.** See Satire, German**GERMAN scientific and medical association**

- Meeting, 1924, Innsbruck. Nature 114:734-5 N 15 '24

GERMAN sculpture. See Sculpture, German**GERMAN shepherd dogs.** See Police dogs**GERMAN South-Tyrol.** See Tyrol, South**GERMAN South West Africa.** See Africa, South-west**GERMAN steel helmet society.** See Stahlhelm (society)**GERMAN students.** See Students, German**GERMAN trade union congress**

- Meeting, 1925, Breslau. Labour Monthly 7:760 D '25

GERMAN Western Hungary. See Burgenland**GERMAN woodworkers' union**

- German woodworkers' union. F. Wendel. Am Federationist 33:978-81 Ag '26

GERMANIC antiquities

- Germanische grafplaatsen en templa; with summary in French. J. H. Holwerda. Il plan Int Archiv f Ethnog 28:clvi-clxx '27

GERMANIC calendar. See Calendar, Germanic**GERMANIC languages**

- La chaire de langues et littératures d'origine germanique au Collège de France; Phila-rète Chasles, Guillaume Guizot, Arthur Chuquet. C. Andler. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:201-38 Ap '27

- Fiu, runische form für aisl. fé, vieh. A. M. Sturtevant. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:512-15 O '24

- Romance and Germanic linguistic tendencies. C. M. Lotspeich. J Eng and Germ Philol 21:325-34 Jl '25

- Single principle for English and primitive Germanic sound-changes. C. M. Lotspeich. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:467-70 O '27

- Der ursprung des scheinsubjekts es in den germanischen und den romanischen sprachen. K. Brugmann. bibliog footnotes Sachs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 69 no5:57p '17

See also Danish language; English lan-guage; German language; Gothic language; Icelandic and Old Norse languages

Bibliography

- American bibliography for 1923-1926: Germanic languages and literatures; comp by D. B. Shumway. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:40-7; 40: 37-43; 41:46-54; 42:72-86 Mr '24, Mr '25, Mr '26, Mr '27

Etymology

- Some revised etymologies. F. A. Wood. Mod Philol 24:215-20 N '26

GERMANIC law. See Law, Germanic**GERMANIC literature**

- La chaire de langues et littératures d'origine germanique au Collège de France; Phila-rète Chasles, Guillaume Guizot, Arthur Chuquet. C. Andler. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:201-38 Ap '27

GERMANIC literature—Continued**Bibliography**

American bibliography for 1923-1926: Germanic languages and literatures; comp. by D. B. Shumway. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:40-7; 40:37-43; 41:46-54; 42:72-86 Mr '24, Mr '25, Mr '26, Mr '27

GERMANIC philology

See also German language—History; Scandinavian philology

GERMANIC temples. See Temples, Germanic

GERMANIC tribes

Suones of Tacitus. K. Malone. *Am J Philol* 46:170-6 Ap '25

See also Alemanni; Lombards; Saxons

GERMANIUM

Further studies on the preparation of metallic germanium and the volatility of the metal in hydrogen and in vacuo. J. H. Müller and others. *Il Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no1:15-32 '26

On contact rectification by metallic germanium. E. Merritt. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:743-8 D '25

On secondary and tertiary X-rays from germanium, etc. (I. L. Clark and W. Duane. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:92-6 Mr '24

Revision of the atomic weight of germanium. G. P. Baxter and W. C. Cooper, jr. *diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 59 no10:235-55; 60 no3:217-37 My '24, O '25

Spectrum

Extreme ultraviolet spectrum of germanium and of scandium. H. J. C. Ireton. *pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:103-9 '24

On the structure of the arc spectrum of germanium with a note on that of carbon. J. C. McLennan and A. B. McLay. *bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:355-63 '26

Some further spectral lines of trebly-ionised germanium. S. Smith. *tab Nature* 120:728 N 19 '27

GERMANIUM compounds

Fluogermanates of the univalent metals. J. H. Müller. *tabs Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no5sup:44-57 '26

GERMANIUM dioxide

Further studies on the allotropy of germanic oxide. J. H. Müller. *pl tab Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no3:183-95 '26

GERMANIUM tetrabromide

Revision of the atomic weight of germanium; the analysis of germanium tetrabromide. G. P. Baxter and W. C. Cooper, jr. *diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 60 no3:217-37 O '25

GERMANIUM tetrachloride

Revision of the atomic weight of germanium; the analysis of germanium tetrachloride. G. P. Baxter and W. C. Cooper, jr. *diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 59 no10:235-55 My '24

GERMANS in Africa

Memorandum respecting Germans in the mandated territory of South-west Africa; text. *Am J Int Law* 19:sup103-5 Jl '25

GERMANS in Brazil

Pictures from southern Brazil. M. Jefferson. *il map Geog R* 16:521-47 O '26

GERMANS in Chile

Le Chili austral. M. Auclair. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:447 O 24 '26

GERMANS in China

Experiences of Germans under Chinese laws. F. M. Witkowski. *bibliog China W R* 37 special sup:18 Je 19 '26

Germans trade on the Yangtse. A. L. Strong. *World Tomorrow* 10:416-19 O '27

Germans under Chinese law. *China W R* 35:64-6 D 19 '25

On China's Riviera; the bit of Europe in Asia built by Germans. *Trans-Pac* 13:22 N 20 '26

GERMANS in Czechoslovakia

Les Allemands dans le gouvernement de Tchecoslovaquie. P. de Quirielle. *J Débats* 33 pt2:825-7 N 19 '26

Das deutschum in der Slowakei. A. Erben. *Deutsche Rundschau* 201:325-8 D '24

Der kampf um Sudetendeutschland und die reichsdeutschen frankophilen. Sylvanus. *Deutsche Rundschau* 201:211-18 N '24

Lettre de Prague. F. de Méans. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:287-8 Mr 13 '27

La politique tchécoslovaque et l'élection allemande. J. de Quirielle. *J Débats* 32 pt1:770-1 My 8 '25

GERMANS in Denmark

Denmark and her frontiers. M. Coote. *English R* 42:772-5 Je '26

Zu den bevorstehenden Kopenhagener verhandlungen. Sylvanus. *Deutsche Rundschau* 201:88-98 O '24

See also Germans in North Schleswig

GERMANS in Estonia

German schools in Estonia. C. E. E. Wright. *New Statesman* 27:703 O 2 '26

Vom Grenz- und Auslandsdeutschum; nord und süd. Sylvanus. *Deutsche Rundschau* 203:83-8 Ap '25

GERMANS in foreign countries

Auslandsdeutsche gestern und heute; auch ein stück weltpolitik. D. L. Korodi. *Preuss Jahrb* 202:39-46 O '25

Das Auslandsdeutschum ein spiegel deutscher volksgeschichte. P. Rohrbach. *Westerm M* 143:161-4 O '27

Das Deutsche ausland-institut und das haus des Deutschums. F. Wertheimer. *il Westerm M* 140:328-32 My '26

Die nationalen minderheiten und Deutschland. L. Korodi. *Preuss Jahrb* 210:133-42 N '27

Vom Grenz- und Auslandsdeutschum. bibliog map. *tabs Deutsche Rundschau* 198:81-96, 213-18, 322-30; 199:100-6, 200-8, 321-8; 200:97-100, 203-6, 316-27; 201:88-98, 211-18, 325-8; 202:105-14, 242-7, 368-74; 203:83-8, 190-6; 204:74-8, 173-9; 205:72-83, 183-6, 260-2; 206:66-70, 158-63, 246-50; 207:61-8, 248-53; 208:66-9, 168-71, 266-7; 209:90-8, 297-301; 210:78-85, 189-93, 314-18, 211:177-83; 212:84-6, 159-65; 213:221-30 Ja '24-May, Jl-Ag, O '25-Apr, Je-O, D '26-Mr, My, Jl-Ag, D '27

See also Deutscher schutzbund

Bibliography

Die literatur über das Auslandsdeutschum in den deutschen bibliotheken. *Deutsche Rundschau* 208:266-7 S '26

GERMANS in Hungary

Das Deutschum in Ungarn. Z. von Szörtsey. *Deutsche Rundschau* 202:105-11 Ja '25

Vom Deutschum in Ungarn und im Reiche; reply to Z. von Szörtsey. K. C. von Loesch. *Deutsche Rundschau* 202:111-14 Ja '25

Nationale irrwege in Ungarn. L. Korodi. *Preuss Jahrb* 205:30-6 Jl '26

See also Burgenland

GERMANS in Ireland

German plantation in Ireland. *Nation (Lond)* 35:718-19 S 13 '24

GERMANS in North Schleswig

Die deutsche schule in Nordschleswig. Edert. *Deutsche Rundschau* 205:78-83 O '25

GERMANS in Poland

Another triumph of arbitration; dispute between Germany and Poland over the interpretation of the nationality clauses of the Minorities treaty of June 28, 1919. J. W. Garner. *Am J Int Law* 20:130-5 Ja '26

Deutsche schicksalswende in Polen; erinnerungen aus der zeit des zusammenbruchs. A. Pichler. *Deutsche Rundschau* 203:115-38 My '25

Drei jahre polnische herrschaft in ost-Oberschlesien. *Deutsche Rundschau* 205:183-6 N '25

GERMANS in Poland—Continued

- Die entwicklung des deutschen schulwesens im ehemals preussischen teilgebiet Polens innerhalb eines jahres. Artus. tabs Deutsche Rundschau 208:168-71 Ag '26
 New plebiscite in Upper Silesia. New Statesman 28:199-200 N 27 '26
 Die polnische mentalität. M. Silesius. Deutsche Rundschau 210:27-38 Ja '27

GERMANS in Russia

- Die deutschen bauernkolonien in Südrussland von ihrer gründung bis zur gegenwart. W. Ohnesseit. Preuss Jahrb 206:169-79 N '26
 Die Deutschen in der Ssowjetunion. Sylvanus. Deutsche Rundschau 200:316-27 S '24
 Deutsches leben an der Wolga. R. von Rheinbaben. Preuss Jahrb 199:282-95 Mr '25

GERMANS in the United States

- Les Allemands à la Louisiane au XVIII^e siècle. R. Le Conte. bibliog Soc d'Américanistes J n s 16:1-17 '24
 German-American as a citizen. A. Gehring. Open Court 40:46-55 Ja '26

See also St John's university, Collegeville, Minnesota

GERMANS in Yugoslavia

- Vom Grenz- und Auslandsdeutschum; nord und süd. Sylvanus. Deutsche Rundschau 203:190-6 My '25
 Ziele slowenisch-nationaler politik. Karnute. Deutsche Rundschau 205:72-8 O '25

GERMANTOWN, Pennsylvania

- Etchings of old Germantown. F. Polley. II Am M Art 15:134-7 Mr '24

GERMANY

- L'Allemagne d'aujourd'hui. de M. Pernot. Revue. A. Hallays. J Débats 34 pt2:1075-7 D 30 '27
 L'Allemagne de 1927. M. Pernot. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:745-78 O 15 '27
 L'Allemagne en selle. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 87:270-1 S 12 '26
 Choses vues en Allemagne. L. Naudeau. map L'Illustration 83 pt1:86-8, 111-12, 139-41, 195-7, 207-9, 228-30 Ja 31-F 14, 28-Mr 14 '25
 Dissatisfied Germany. A. C. Coolidge. Foreign Affairs 4:35-46 O '25
 L'énigme allemande. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 64:180-3 Mr 20 '26
 Germany, to-day. S. Eddy. Christian Cent 42:1117-20 S 10 '25
 Gustav Freyssen and the mind of Germany: review of The pastor of Poggsee. L. M. Hollander. Am R 2:543-5 S '24
 Heimat, volk und menschheit. V. Geramb. bibliog Deutsche Rundschau 201:7-14 O '24
 Honda says German people are revived Trans-Pac 12:15 N 14 '25
 Le monde allemand. C. Loiseau. Correspondant 304:387-406 Ag 10 '26
 New spirit in Germany. G. Huebner. New Statesman 23:92 My 3 '24
 Nietzsche und das deutsche schicksal. G. Bessell. Preuss Jahrb 201:158-77 Ag '25
 Northern Europe after fifteen years; Germany. Spec 139:307-8, 339-40 Ag 27-S 3 '27
 La renaissance allemande en 1924. J. de Préchac. Correspondant 298:481-500 F 25 '25
 Volk; eine biologische untersuchung. G. Haase-Bessell. Deutsche Rundschau 201:15-21 O '24
 Will to peace in Germany. R. Stuart-Wortley. World Today 44:327-30 S '24

See also League of nations—Germany; Pan-Germanism; also Baden; Bayreuth; Berlin; Brunswick; East Friesland; Halberstadt; Lusatia; Munich; Palatinate; Posen; Rhine valley; Saar valley; Sauerland; Saxony; Suabia

Aeronautics

See Aeronautics—Germany; Aeronautics, Commercial—Germany; Aeronautics, Military—Germany

Agricultural colonization

See Agricultural colonization—Germany

Agriculture

See Agriculture—Germany

Antiquities

- Le nouveau bas-relief mithriaque de Dieburg. F. Cumont. J Savants 25:122-6 Mr '27
 Zur frage des alters von Taubach und Markkleeberg. J. Bayer. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 53:85-7 '23

See also Bronze age—Germany; Man, Prehistoric—Germany; Stone age—Germany

Antiquities, Roman

- Imperial estate in Germania superior. D. Atkinson. Class R 38:55-8 My '24

Appropriations and expenditures

- Nationalization in Germany. S. Griffith. Outlook (Lond) 56:321-6 N 14 '25

Architecture

See Architecture—Germany

Archives

See Archives—Germany

Army

- Le budget de la Reichswehr. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt1:58 Ja 15 '26
 Le budget de l'armée allemande. J Débats 33 pt1:443 Mr 19 '26
 Nationalisme historique. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt1:550-2 Ap 3 '25
 Notre sécurité; la question de l'armée française. bibliog Correspondant 297:505-27 N 25 '24
 Où en est l'armée allemande? J. de Préchac. Correspondant 295:3-29 Ap 10 '24
 Un plan d'extension de l'armée allemande. J Débats 34 pt2:1001-2 D 16 '27
 La répartition de l'armée et de la police allemandes. P. Bruneau. map L'Illustration 84 pt1:144-5 F 13 '26
 Trois mois de dictature militaire, l'oeuvre du général von Seeckt. Castelnaud. Correspondant 291:980-1007 Mr 25 '24
 Les vrais caractères de l'armée allemande. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt2:278-80 Ag 12 '27

See also Disarmament—Germany

Appropriations and expenditures

- Le projet du budget militaire allemand. Correspondant 306:641-7 Mr 10 '27

Birth rate

See Birth rate—Germany

Boundaries

- Les frontières de l'Allemagne. R. Lambel. maps L'Illustration 85 pt1:94-5 Ja 29 '27
 Neue bücher zu den fragen des deutschen Ostens. Sylvanus. Deutsche Rundschau 207:61-8 Ap '26
 La politique allemande aux frontières. J. Benoist. map tab R Sci Polit 50:515-38 O '27 (to be cont)
 Silesia; a model for the Ruhr. S. Wambaugh. map Our World 5:14-19 Ag '24
 Südostdeutsche betrachtungen über die Rheinlande. R. Sieger. Deutsche Rundschau 209:165-70 N '26
 Wegen der grenzen im Osten. W. Schotte. Preuss Jahrb 200:355-9 Je '25
 Das wissen von der grenze und die grenzen des deutschen volkes. K. Haushofer. Deutsche Rundschau 198:233-9 Mr '24

See also Germany—Territorial problems

Belgium

- Eupen et Malmédy. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:334-7 Ag 27 '26

France

- Franco-German frontiers. C. H. Haskins. map Foreign Affairs 3:199-210 D '24

Poland

- Les fortifications allemandes de l'est. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 88:166-7 F 13 '27
 L'orientation nouvelle de l'Allemagne et la politique de précaution. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 63:98-100 F 7 '25

GERMANY—Boundaries—Poland—Continued

- La Pologne et les convoitises allemandes. C. Smogorzewski. *J Débats* 34 pt2:265 Ag 12 '27
That eastern frontier. *New Statesman* 24:736-7 Ap 4 '25
Zur inneren lage Polens. C. H. von Vossberg. *Preuss Jahrb* 201:203-23 My '26
See also Polish corridor

Bronze age

See Bronze age—Germany

Business conditions

See Business conditions—Germany

Cabinet

- Le cabinet Luther. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt1:126 Ja 23 '25
Les débuts du cabinet Luther. *J Débats* 32 pt1:181 F 5 '26
Le nouveau cabinet du Reich. *J Débats* 33 pt1:146-7 Ja 29 '26
Le nouveau cabinet Marx devant le Reichstag. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt1:211-13 F 11 '27

Canals

See Canals—Germany

Cemeteries

See Cemeteries—Germany

Census

See Census—Germany

Church history

- Antonius Bodenstern; ein theologenleben aus dem jahrhundert der reformation. H. Freytag. *bibliog Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch* 65:5-70 '25

- Das erstzift Magdeburg und der osten. W. Hoppe. *Hist Ztsch* 135 no3:369-81 '27

See also Church and state in Germany

Cities and towns

See Cities and towns—Germany

Civilization

- Energien über Europa. F. Emmel. *Preuss Jahrb* 206:337-55 D '26
Griechentum in unserer zeit. T. Daubler. *Deutsche Rundschau* 198 31-15 Ja '24
Grundlagen des geistigen lebens in früh-neuhocheußer zeit. A. Goetze. *Philol Q* 3:107-18 Ap '24

- Italien und Deutschland im wandel der zeiten. K. Hampe. *Hist Ztsch* 131 no2:199-215 '26

Climate

- Ist unser klima unveränderlich? C. H. Pollog. *Western M* 137:195-8 O '21

Colleges and universities

See Colleges and universities—Germany

Colonies

- Acheronta movebo! A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:316-17 Mr 28 '26
African mandates; German colonies. E. Lewin. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:149-50 S 5 '25
Les Allemands et la revanche coloniale. *J Débats* 32 pt2:806-7, 841-3, 886-7 N 13-27 '25
Allies and the former German colonies. J. M. Kenworthy. *Nation (Lond)* 38:281-2 N 21 '25; Reply. 38:315-16 N 28 '25
Avis à l'Angleterre. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:318-19 S 27 '25
German and Italian interests in Africa. E. Lewin. *Foreign Affairs* 5:472-81 Ap '27
German colonial ambitions. E. Lewin. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:38-9 JI 18 '25
Germany and colonial mandates. G. H. Lepper. *English R* 43:63-7 JI '26
Mandate for German Samoa. *Am J Int Law* 17:sup173-4 JI '23
Mandate for German South-west Africa. *Am J Int Law* 17:sup175-6 JI '23
Mandate for the former German possessions in the Pacific ocean lying north of the equator. *Am J Int Law* 17:sup160-1 JI '23
La nouvelle expansion coloniale allemande. *Lecture. Annales Polit et Litt* 83:63-4 JI 20 '24

- Le pangermanisme colonial. *Lecture. Annales Polit et Litt* 83:590-1 N 30 '24

- La revanche coloniale. *J Débats* 32 pt1:585-7 Ap 10 '25

- La Société des nations et l'impérialisme colonial. E. Laskine. *Scientia* 37:253-66 Ap '25
See also Mandatory plan; also Kamerun, West Africa; Tanganyika territory; Togoland

Colonization

- Die vorgezeichnete besiedelung der gegend von Danzig. W. La Baume. *Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch* 62:1-26 '22

Commerce

- Aussenhandel und auslandskredite. C. Eckert. *Schmollers Jahrb* 49:863-89 '25
German economic situation and foreign trade. H. Schnee. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:721-5 Ja '26
Germany's trade balance. J. Herle. *Bankers M* 110:1025-7 Je '25
La politique d'expansion économique. *J Débats* 32 pt2:418-19 S 11 '25
La reconstitution économique et commerciale de l'Allemagne. Martchenko. *Correspondant* 306:131-4 Ja 10 '27
See also Nuremberg—Commerce

History

See also Hanseatic league

China

- Germans trade on the Yangtse. A. L. Strong. *World Tomorrow* 10:416-19 O '27

Far East

- German trade with the Orient. *Far East R* 20:418-19 S '24

Japan

- Officials differ on imports of dye. *Trans-Pac* 13:18 Ja 16 '26

Commercial policy

- Elf bemerkungen zur zoll- und handelspolitik. R. G. Quatz. *Preuss Jahrb* 200:220-30 My '25
Forderungen nationaler handelsvertragspolitik. R. G. Quatz. *Preuss Jahrb* 202:23-30 O '25

Commercial treaties

- L'accord commercial franco-allemand. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 34 pt2:341-2 Ag 26 '27
Les clauses coloniales du traité de commerce franco-allemand. *J Débats* 34 pt2:400-1 S 2 '27
Consular privileges and immunities under the treaties of friendship, commerce and consular rights. I. Stewart. *Am J Int Law* 21:257-67 Ap '27
Espagne, Allemagne, France. M. Legendre. *J Débats* 32 pt2:839-40 N 20 '25
German-American commercial relations. W. McClure. *Am J Int Law* 19:689-701 O '25
Japanese-German dye treaty. *Trans-Pac* 14:21 JI 23 '27
New commercial treaty with Germany. A. K. Kuhn. *Am J Int Law* 19:553-5 JI '25
Treaty of commerce and navigation between the United Kingdom and Germany, and additional protocol; text. *Am J Int Law* 20:sup84-100 JI '26
Treaty of friendship, commerce and consular rights between the United States and Germany, 1925; text. *Am J Int Law* 20:sup4-21 Ja '26

Constitution

- Finanzielle und politische nöte und die reichsverfassung. A. Lobe. *Preuss Jahrb* 209:178-87 Ag '27
Das gesamtgefüge der deutschen reichsverfassung und die weltpolitische lage. F. Stier-Somlo. *Deutsche Rundschau* 212:1-10 JI '27
Hugo Preuss talks on the Weimar constitution. F. F. Blachly and M. E. Oatman. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 6:252-5 D '25

GERMANY—Constitution—Continued

Position of the state in Germany. F: F. Blachly and M. E. Oatman. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:401-30 Mr '27
Revision der reichsverfassung. J. V. Bredt. Preuss Jahrb 202:14-22 O '25

Constitution, 1848

Paulskirche und volkssouveränität. Hist Ztsch 130 no2:210-55 '24

Courts

See Courts—Germany

Criminal law

See Criminal law—Germany

Defenses

L'Allemagne en armes. Général de Cugnac. J Débats 33 pt2:955 D 10 '26
Les armements allemands. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:147-8 JI 22 '27
Les armements allemands de l'est. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:1089-90 D 31 '26
La collaboration militaire germano-soviétique. S. Aubac. J Débats 34 pt2:182-3 JI 29 '27
Le démantèlement des fortresses orientales allemandes. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:108-9 JI 15 '27
Les fortresses allemandes de l'est. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt1:213-15 F 11 '27
Les fortresses de l'est et la politique de Locarno. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt1:58-60 Ja 14 '27
Les fortresses de Prusse orientale. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt1:93-5 Ja 21 '27
Les fortifications allemandes de l'est. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 88:166-7 F 13 '27
Les fortifications litigieuses. De Cugnac. maps L'Illustration 85 pt1:95-6 Ja 29 '27
Futility of oppression. New Statesman 25:328-9 JI 4 '25
Die gründe für unsere ungenügende rüstung 1914; review of Die deutsche rüstungspolitik vor dem Weltkrieg, by H. Herzfeld. H. von Zwehl. Deutsche Rundschau 201:191-9 N '24
Kriegsministerium und ungenügende rüstung im Jahre 1914. Herzfeld. Deutsche Rundschau 202:96-102 Ja '25
La renaissance militaire de l'Allemagne. map Correspondant 299:3-22, 171-90 Ap 10-25 '25
See also Disarmament—Germany; Germany—Army

Description and travel

Malerische dorfkirchen. L. Peters. il Westerm M 139:413-20 D '25
Premiers contacts avec l'Allemagne. L. Pierre-Quint. il Annales Polit et Litt 89:121-5, 173-6, 231-4 Ag 1-S 1 '27
Elne reise im hausboot. O. Protzen. Westerm M 136:345-9 Je '24
Vermächtnisse aus deutscher vergangenheit. L. M. von Mülheim. il Westerm M 140:401-8 Je '26
See also Alfeld; Baden-Baden; Bavaria—Description and travel; Bayreuth; Böhmerwald; Bonn; Coburg, Castle of; Constance, Lake; Frankfurt on the Main; Glatz; Görlitz; Harz mountains; Kiel; Ludwigslust; Lüneberger heide; Marburg; Meiningen; Meile, Hanover; Munich; Neckar river; Nordhausen; Palatinate; Potsdam; Pyrmont; Rhine province—Description and travel; Schleswig-Holstein; Thuringia; Vogtland; Weimar

Disarmament

See Disarmament—Germany

Economic conditions

L'Allemagne en selle; ou, Les négligences françaises. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 84:192-3 F 22 '25
Le bilan de la Ruhr. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:503-41 O 1 '25
Business revival in Germany. Outlook (Lond) 53:309-10 O 2 '26

Choses apprises en Allemagne. L. Naudeau. L'Illustration 83 pt1:111-12, 139-41 F 7-14 '25

Condition of Germany. O. Moirell. Nation (Lond) 34:508-9 Ja 5 '24; Reply. A. M. Allison. 34:600-1 Ja 26 '24
Cool heads in Europe's conflagration. J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 10:19-20 F '24
Cream cakes and beggars in Berlin. M. W. Davis. il Our World W 2:137 Mr 30 '25
Crisis in Germany. Nation (Lond) 35:407 Je 28 '24
Dawn. H. Lerchenfeld. Foreign Affairs 3:112-23 S '24
Le dessous des cartes. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 85:425 O 25 '25
Deutsche wirtschaftskrise und weltwirtschaftskrise. W. Schotte. Preuss Jahrb 205:235-47 Ag '26
Deux états dans l'état en Allemagne. A. de Tarlé. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:859-84 F 15 '24
Doubts and difficulties in Germany. R. Dell. New Statesman 23:694-5 S 27 '24
England's poison. Germany's meat. Schaffrath. Outlook (Lond) 58:81-2 JI 24 '26
L'évolution de la crise économique allemande. J Economistes 83:338-42 Mr '26
France and Germany. Round Tab 14:243-51 Mr '24
Fruits of stabilization in Germany. G. W. Guillebaud. Nation (Lond) 36:288-9 N 22 '24
German and English taxation. R. Dell. New Statesman 22:444-6 Ja 26 '24
German economic situation and foreign trade. H. Schnee. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:721-5 Ja '26
German elections. Christian Cent 41:1623-4 D 18 '24
Germans look ahead. M. L. Wilson. il Our World 5:59-64 My '24
Germany and free trade. Spec 136:475 Mr 13 '26
Germany and the dole. Schaffrath. Outlook (Lond) 57:223 Mr 20 '26
Germany today. F. H. Hedges. Trans-Pac 14:3 Je 25 '27
Germany today. A. Paquet. World Tomorrow 7:105-7 Ap '24
Germany's economic struggle. A. E. Dunning. Bankers M 111:921-8 D '25
In occupied Thuringia. R. Dell. New Statesman 22:359-60 Ja 5 '24
Is disaster in Germany inevitable? S. Griffith. Outlook (Lond) 60:610-11 N 5 '27
Menace of European famine; Germany. W. P. Digby. Outlook (Lond) 55:262-3 Ap 18 '25
Minnesota Yankee Under den linden. M. Martin. il Our World 4:63-70 Ja '24
Der nationalwirtschaftliche gedanke in Deutschland zur reformationszeit. R. Häpke. Hist Ztsch 134 no2:350-68 '26
Die neueregulung der deutschen reparationslasten seit 1924. W. Lotz. Schmollers Jahrb 48:779-810 '24 (to be cont)
Le péril allemand; la situation économique de l'Allemagne en 1925. G. Blondel. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:865-79 F 15 '25
La politique allemande. J. de Pouydraguin. Correspondant 294:961-79 Mr 25 '24
Progress of the Dawes scheme. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 39:664-5 S 11 '26
Real German problem. L. L. Schücking. New Statesman 22:624-5 Mr 8 '24
Recent economic recovery of Germany and its effects on the German banks. E. Schwarzenbach. Bankers M 114:711-23 My '27
La reconstitution économique et commerciale de l'Allemagne. Martchenko. Correspondant 306:131-4 Ja 10 '27
Le redressement économique de l'Allemagne. L: de Launay. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:429-43 JI 15 '26
Le Reich et la bataille économique. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 86:82-3 Ja 24 '26
Report upon health, sickness and hunger among German children to the American friends service committee. H. Emerson. Int Concil no196:77-86 Mr '24

GERMANY—Economic conditions—Continued

La situation économique allemande. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:28-9 J1 12 '25

La situation économique et la prospérité générale. J. Aulneau. *J Débats* 32 pt1:678-80 Ap 24 '25

Triumph of German reaction. Alva. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:6-8 Ja 5 '24

Unionism in Germany after the period of inflation. W. Maschke. *Am Federationist* 32: 538-42 J1 '25

L'usine est libre. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:136-7 Ag 9 '25

Der weg der deutschen wirtschaft. R. G. Quaat. *Preuss Jahrb* 204:129-43 My '26

Die wirtschaftliche seite der deutsch-österreichischen anschlussfrage. A. Günther. *Schmollers Jahrb* 50:183-217 '26

Zum schicksal der sozialpolitik in Deutschland. O. von Zwiadneck-Südenhorst. *Schmollers Jahrb* 47:77-142 '24

Zur kritik der völkischen bewegung. W. Jarno. *bibliog Preuss Jahrb* 200:275-86 Je '25

See also Business conditions—Germany; Finance—Germany; Germany—Commercial policy; Germany—Industries and resources; Germany—Reparations; Labor and laboring classes—Germany; Land tenure—Germany; Money—Germany; Trusts, Industrial—Germany

Economic policy

Handelsverträge und wirtschaftspolitik. H. Brauweiler. *Preuss Jahrb* 198:217-20 N '24

Education

See Education—Germany

Elections

See Elections—Germany

Finance

See Finance—Germany

Flags

See Flags—Germany

Foreign population

Die nationalen minderheiten und Deutschland. L. Korodi. *Preuss Jahrb* 210:133-42 N '27

See also Jews in Germany

Foreign relations

Les accords de Locarno en Allemagne. J Débats 32 pt2:875-7 N 27 '25

Anticipations allemandes. F. de Brinon. *J Débats* 33 pt2:1085-7 D 31 '26

Continuité de la politique de l'Allemagne. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 63:270-2 Ap 18 '25

Der dualismus unserer aussenpolitik. W. Schotte. *Preuss Jahrb* 206:86-92 O '26

L'élection de Hindenburg et la paix du monde. Saint-Aulaire. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 28:37-65 J1 1 '25

L'élection du maréchal Hindenburg. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt1:719-23 My 1 '25

Future of Germany. C. Petrie. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:206-7 S 4 '26

German nationalists and security. Alva. *Outlook* (Lond) 56:85-6 Ag 8 '25

German offer. J. H. Morgan. *English R* 40: 712m-736 Je '25

Le germanisme d'après-guerre dans l'est de l'Europe. R. Lote. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett* 3:13-36 '26

Germany and the English election. R. Dell. *New Statesman* 24:130-2 N 8 '24

Germany and the peace of Europe. M. Booth. *Nation* (Lond) 35:44-5 Ap 12 '24

Germany today. A. Paquet. *World Tomorrow* 7:105-7 Ap '24

Grundprobleme deutscher weltpolitik. W. Mack. *Preuss Jahrb* 205:1-16 J1 '26

Hindenburgs wahl in der weltpolitik. W. Schotte. *Preuss Jahrb* 200:231-5 My '25

Hintere Locarno. W. Schotte. *Preuss Jahrb* 202:371-81 D '25

Une manœuvre des historiens allemands. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 65:247-50 Ap 16 '27

La politique extérieure: Orient ou Occident? J. de Préchac. *Correspondant* 306:481-508 F 25 '27

Die Stresemann-linie. W. Schotte. *Preuss Jahrb* 202:91-101 O '25

Der Stresemann-weg; reply to Die Stresemann-linie, by W. Schotte. E. Stern-Rubarth. *Preuss Jahrb* 202:454-60 D '25

Unwirkliche welt. W. Schotte. *Preuss Jahrb* 208:84-98 Ap '27

Vorlesungen für die presse. W. C. L. Stein. *Preuss Jahrb* 201:1-24 Ap '26

Le vote du Reichstag. *J Débats* 32 pt2:915-16 D 4 '25

Warning to Mr Austen Chamberlain. *Spec* 134:549-50 Ap 4 '25

Weltpolitik und politische weltbetrachtung. R. Bahr. *Deutsche Rundschau* 200:235-9 S '24

Weltpolitik vor, in und nach dem kriege, von H. Schnee. *Review. F. Hartung. Hist Ztsch* 131 no2:307-10 '25

Wir und weltpolitik. A. Dix. *Westerm M* 135: 561-6 F '24

See also Germans in foreign countries; Germany and Austria; International security; also Triple alliance, 1882

Austria

L'Anschluss. L. Naudeau. map L'Illustration 85 pt2:250-2 S 17 '27

L'Autriche et la question du pacte. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 32 pt2:363-4 S 4 '25

Contre l'Anschluss. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:622-3 Je 14 '25

Le devoir des Allemands. L. Naudeau. L'Illustration 85 pt2:440-2 O 22 '27

Discours de M Lœbe. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 32 pt2:413-14 S 11 '25

Le gouvernement autrichien et l'Anschluss. M. Dunan. *J Débats* 33 pt1:615-16 Ap 16 '26

Les inquiétudes de l'Europe centrale. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 64:15-17 Ja 2 '26

Une menace pour la paix. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:660-1 D 20 '25

La question d'Autriche. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 63:615-7 O 3 '25

Le rattachement de l'Autriche à l'Allemagne. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 32:290-313 Mr 15 '26

Le Reich, dans ses relations avec la République autrichienne. L. Naudeau. *Il map L'Illustration* 85 pt2:395-6 O 8 '27

Die soziale seite der deutsch-österreichischen anchlussfrage. A. Günther. *Schmollers Jahrb* 50:459-74 '26

Truth about the Anschluss. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 29:734-6 S 24 '27

Vom sinne der deutschen geschichte. H. Eibl. *Deutsche Rundschau* 213:3-16 O '27

Le voyage du chancelier Rameck. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 33 pt1:532-3 Ap 2 '26

Die wirtschaftliche seite der deutsch-österreichischen anchlussfrage. A. Günther. *Schmollers Jahrb* 50:183-217 '26

See also Germany and Austria; also Austro-German alliance, 1879

China

Zur lage in China. F. W. Mohr. *Preuss Jahrb* 199:61-91 Ja '25

France

L'Allemagne et la France au printemps de 1887; d'après des documents nouveaux. E. Bourgeois. *R Sci Polit* 47:5-17 Ja '24

Ambitions allemandes. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 34 pt2:220-1 Ag 5 '27; Discussion. 34 pt2: 263-7 Ag 12 '27

L'avenir des relations franco-allemandes. A. Got. *Mercur Fr* 177:28-44 Ja 1 '25

Bülow et Rouvier après la chute de Delcassé, d'après les documents allemands. E. Laloy. *Mercur Fr* 190:568-94 S 15 '26

Le discours de Lunéville. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt1:987-9 Je 24 '27

L'énigme allemande en 1912. R. Poincaré. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 31:287-304, 885-7 Ja 15, F 15 '26

GERMANY—Foreign relations—France—*Cont.*

Fin d'ambassade à Berlin, 1912-1914. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:760-93 Je 15 '27
France, Germany and security. Spec 134:312 F 28 '25

Francia e Germania nelle storia. R. Michels. Nuova Antol 243:77-88 S 1 '25

Franco-German crisis. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 41:435-7 J1 2 '27

Locarno is not dead. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 29:365-7 J1 2 '27

Il mancato incontro di Guglielmo II con Loubet nelle acque di Napoli; review of Die grosse politik der europäischen kabinette, 1871-1914, ed. by J. Lepsius and others. M. Gravina. Nuova Antol 240:98-103 Mr 1 '25

M Briand et l'Allemagne. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:347-8 Mr 4 '27

M Poincaré buried Locarno. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 41:405-6 Je 25 '27

Other side: M Poincaré's policy restated. Spec 132:449-51 Mr 22 '24

Le problème franco-allemand. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:202-4 Ag 7 '25

Simple réflexions sur les réparations et la sécurité. R. Sci Polit 48:177-92 Ap '25

Stresemann et Poincaré. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 34 pt2:106-8 J1 15 '27

See also France and Germany; Ruhr valley—Invasion; Thoiry agreement

Great Britain

La mission de lord Haldane à Berlin, février 1912. E. Bourgeois. biblog R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:881-910 O 15 '26

Negotiations of Sir Stephen Le Sieur, 1584-1613. E. A. Beller. Eng Hist R 40:22-33 Ja '25

See also Great Britain and Germany

Italy

Bellicose porter; Signor Mussolini's violent attack on the German government. Sat R 141:180 F 13 '26

I documenti diplomatici tedeschi. T. Tittoni. Nuova Antol 240:101-8 Mr 1 '25

Italiens stellung im Dreibund und zum heutigen Deutschland; review of Denkwürdigkeiten, by G. Giolitti; tr. by W. L. Stein. E. Urbas. Preuss Jahrb 204:267-77 Je '26

Roman equity, Mussolini's retort to the Bavarian premier. New Statesman 26:536-7 F 13 '26

Signor Mussolini's speech about the criticisms of Italian policy in the German press. Spec 130:261-2 F 13 '26

Poland

L'Allemagne et le nationalisme. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:256-7 F 18 '27

Another triumph of arbitration; dispute between Germany and Poland over the interpretation of the nationality clauses of the Minorities treaty of June 28, 1919. J. W. Garner. Am J Int Law 20:130-5 Ja '26

Östliches, Sylvanus. Deutsche Rundschau 199: 100-6 Ap '24

See also Danzig; Germany—Boundaries—Poland; Polish corridor

Russia

L'Allemagne et la Russie. J Débats 33 pt1: 654-5 Ap 23 '26

Bismarck und Schuwalow im Jahre 1875; aktenstücke zur geschichte der deutsch-russischen beziehungen. H. Holborn. Hist Ztsch 130 no2:256-77 '24

Le Traité de Björkoe. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:379-82 S 2 '27

Le Traité de Björkoe, d'après les documents allemands. E. Laloy. Mercure Fr 186:594-605 Mr 15 '26

Zur vorgeschichte des rückversicherungsvertrages. L. Raschdau. Deutsche Rundschau 199:113-26 My '24

See also Germany and Russia; Russo-German treaty, 1926

United States

See also Germany—Occupation by allies—American claim for costs; also Mixed claims commission, United States and Germany

French invasion

See Ruhr valley—Invasion

Geology

See Geology—Germany

History

German empire. C. Sarolea. English R 44: 682-92 Je '27

Interpretation of German history. C. C. Eckhardt. bibliog Hist Outl 16:99-103 Mr '25

Der sinn der deutschen geschichte. H. Oncken. Deutsche Rundschau 198:113-29 F '24

Vom sinne der deutschen geschichte. H. Eibl. Deutsche Rundschau 213:3-16 O '27

Weltpolitik und politische weltbetrachtung. R. Bahr. Deutsche Rundschau 200:235-9 S '24

Wir und weltpolitik. A. Dix. Westerm M 135: 561-6 F '24

See also Austria—History; Berlin—History; Danzig—History; East Friesland—History; Franks—History; Germany—Church history; Hansatic league; Holy Roman empire; Prussia—History; Rhine valley; Saxons; Würzburg—History

Bibliography

Die zukunft des Dählmann-Waitz. H. Haerang. Hist Ztsch 136 no2:266-89 '27

Historiography

Harry Bresslau. H. Remcke-Bloch. Hist Ztsch 136 no1:58-66 '27

Philosophy

Deutschtum als prophetie. M. Krammer. Preuss Jahrb 202:175-92 N '25

843-1273

Königtum und fürstentum in Deutschland in der mittelalterlichen kaiserzeit. B. Schmeidler. Preuss Jahrb 208:280-301 Je '27

Die ostpolitik Ottos des Grossen. A. Brackmann. Hist Ztsch 134 no2:242-56 '26

1273-1517

Aussenpolitische und innerpolitische wandlungen in der Hanse nach dem Stralsunder frieden, 1370. F. Rörig. Hist Ztsch 131 no 1:1-18 '25

See also Mühlendorf, Battle of

1517-1648

Der charakter des deutschen Bauernkrieges von 1525. W. Stolze. Preuss Jahrb 200:23-38 Ap '25

Die deutschen bauernaufstände von 1525 bis 1789. O. Schiff. Hist Ztsch 130 no2:189-209 '24

Grundlagen des geistigen lebens in frühneuhochdeutscher zeit. A. Goetze. Philol Q 3: 107-18 Ap '24

Der nationalwirtschaftliche gedanke in Deutschland zur reformationszeit. R. Häpke. Hist Ztsch 134 no2:350-68 '26

Negotiations of Sir Stephen Le Sieur, 1584-1613. E. A. Beller. Eng Hist R 40:22-33 Ja '25

1740-1806

See also Seven years' war

1806-1815

Damals in Weimar; mit ungedruckten briefen der herzogin Luise von Weimar. H. Bräunung-Oktavio. Deutsche Rundschau 207:144-51 My '26

Glaube und völkerschicksal; Stein im Jahre 1812. O. Stolberg-Wernigerode. Deutsche Rundschau 198:184-9 F '24

Johanna Schopenhauers kriegserlebnisse in Weimar; ein unveröffentlichter brief im Danziger staatsarchiv; hrsg. von H. Hassbargen. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 67: 113-24 '27

GERMANY—History—1806-1815—Continued

Die mission des prinzen Wilhelm nach dem frieden von Tilsit. O. von Bismarck. Preuss Jahrb 210:58-85, 180-97 O-N '27

1815-1866

Preussische anfänge am Rhein; besuch des kronprinzen Friedrich Wilhelm im sommer 1817. P. Kaufmann. Preuss Jahrb 209:43-65 JI '27

See also Trautenau, Battle of, 1866

Revolution, 1848-1849

Das grossherzogtum Sachsen in der bewegung der jahre 1848-49: Teil I. E. Huhn. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 27:221-349 '27

1848-1870

See also Germany—National assembly, 1848

1866-1871

Heinrich XXII. Reuss ä. L. und die reichsgründung. F. Schneider. Hist Ztsch 130 no3: 445-7 '24

Die pläne der militärpartei und der konflikt. L. Dehio. Deutsche Rundschau 213:91-100 N '27

Zur geschichte der Reichsgründung im jahre 1870. W. Stolze. Preuss Jahrb 197:1-12 JI '24

See also Franco-German war, 1870-1871

1871-1914

Der geist der deutschen sozialpolitik vor dem kriege. K. Demeter. Preuss Jahrb 198:67-79 O '24

Ein k. und k. militärattaché über das politische leben in Berlin, 1880-1895. E. von Wertheimer. Preuss Jahrb 201:264-82 S '25

Une manoeuvre des historiens allemands. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:247-50 Ap 16 '27

See also William II, emperor of Germany (abdicated 1918)

European war, 1914-1918

See European war, 1914-1918—Germany

Revolution, 1918

Die staatsrechtliche entwicklung des rätegedankens in der russischen und deutschen revolution. E. Tatarin-Tarnheyden. Schmollers Jahrb 49:321-37 '25

History, Military

Dresdner bürgersoldaten des 19. jahrhunderts. G. Beutel. pl Ver f Gesch Dresdens Mitt 30: 88p '26

Enseignements anciens; review of Le tome XVI des Origines diplomatiques de la guerre de 1870-1871. J Débats 32 pt2:217-19 Ag 7 '25

Kriegsfreiwillige aus den herzogtümern Sachsen-Gotha-Altenburg und Sachsen-Koburg-Saalfeld in den jahren 1813/15. C. Fisher. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 26:334-43 '26

Immigration and emigration

See Immigration and emigration—Germany

Indemnities

See Germany—Reparations

Industries and resources

Economic realities in Europe. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 27:573-4 S 4 '26

Die energiequellen des kosmos und der erde im dienste des menschen. W. Büßelberg. Deutsche Rundschau 198:1-18, 155-61, 292-9; 199:87-100 Ja-Ap '24

Hundert jahre deutscher sekt. A. Bovenschen. il Westerm M 141:653-62 F '27

Industriebureaukratie. O. H. von der Gablentz. Schmollers Jahrb 50:539-72 '26

Our industrial position and German competition. P. Dawson. English R 41:120-5 JI '25

See also Coal industry—Germany; Hydroelectric plants—Germany; Shipbuilding—Germany

Insects

See Insects—Germany

Intellectual life

La crise de la culture intellectuelle en Allemagne. R. Zabloudovsky. Mercure Fr 173: 289-306 JI 15 '24

Cultural environment of the philosophy of Kant. M. Schütze. Monist 35:200-23 Ap '25

Della Scuola della saggezza in Darmstadt. A. de Bosdari. Nuova Antol 240:337-60 Ap 16 '25

En Allemagne nouvelle. B. Zimmer. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:141-2, 169-70, 194-5, 221-2, 246-7, 273-4, 298-9, 323-4, 399-400 F 7-Mr 28, Ap 11 '26

Fachmenschentum und arbeitsmenschentum als geistige typen des letzten menschenalters. G. Steinhausen. Preuss Jahrb 204:288-304 Je '26

Geistige überbrückung sozialer gegensätze. A. Helbok. Deutsche Rundschau 203:1-6 Ap '25

Jew in the intellectual life of Germany. J. E. Poritzky. Menorah J 12:626-32 D '26

Kulturkrisis und masse. K. J. Grau. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 203:221-36 F '26

Letter from Germany. H. Bahr. Lond Mercury 10:201-3 Je '24

Lettera da Berlino. A. de Bosdari. Nuova Antol 233:23-37 Ja 1 '24

Mein Münchener jahr. K. Heine. Westerm M 140:99-102 Mr '26

Present state of religious life in Germany and its most important tendencies; tr. by J. E. Carpenter. H. Weinle. Hibbert J 22:260-78 Ja '24

Zur frage des ursprungs des deutschen humanismus und seiner religiösen reformbestrebungen; ein kritischer bericht über die neuere literatur. H. Baron. Hist Ztsch 132 no3:413-46 '25

See also Civilization, German; Enlightenment: Germany—Civilization

Kings and rulers

Under three emperors; tr. by Blücher. Review. R. Rodd. English R 44:414-21 Ap '27

See also Germany—Royal claims

Learned institutions and societies

See also German scientific and medical association; Munich—Deutsche akademie

Legislation

See Legislation—Germany

Libraries

See Libraries—Germany

Merchant marine

See Merchant marine—Germany

Military education

See Military education—Germany

Money

See Money—Germany

Municipal government

See Municipal government—Germany

Names, Geographical

See Names, Geographical—Germany

National assembly, 1848

Paulskirche und volkssouveränität. A. Frahm. Hist Ztsch 130 no2:210-55 '24

Nationality

L'Allemagne en 1925. J. de Préchac. Correspondant 302:161-85, 332-55 Ja 25-F 10 '26

L'Allemagne qui vient. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 84:54-5 Ja 18 '25

Nationaldeutsch. R. von Kienitz. Preuss Jahrb 202:102-16 O '25

Un ultranationalisme maladif; le racisme allemand. J. de Préchac. Correspondant 297: 161-80 O 25 '24

Zur kritik der völkischen bewegung. W. Jarno. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 200:275-86 Je '25

GERMANY—Continued

Navy

- La flotte allemande en manœuvres. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:391 O 8 '27
 Der geplante flottenvorstoß ende 1918. J. V. Bredt. *Preuss Jahrb* 208:189-206 My '27
 Les manœuvres de la flotte allemande. R. Lestonnat. *il L'Illustration* 82 pt2:640 D 27 '24
 Die marineneurhenen 1917. J. V. Bredt. *Preuss Jahrb* 208:1-17 Ap '27
 Le relèvement de la flotte allemande coulée à Scapa-Flow. F. Sauvaire Jourdan. *il La Nature* 53 pt2:81-3 Ag 8 '25

Nobility

- Die unfreie herkunft des niederen adels und ihre beurteilung; review of Waren die ministerialen von rittersart frei oder unfrei? by W. E. von Plötho. G. von Below. *Hist Ztsch* 135 no3:415-22 '27

Occupation by allies

- L'administration militaire des pays rhénans sous le régime de l'armistice. Schweisguth. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23:95-116, 303-18 S 1-15 '24
 L'affaire de Landau. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 33 pt2:1083-5 D 31 '26
 Alceste à Locarno. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:398-9 O 18 '25
 L'Allemagne et l'occupation rhénane. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 33 pt2:259-60 Ag 13 '26
 Die Amerikaner am Rhein; review of Mein Rheinland-tagebuch, by H. T. Allen. A. H. Appellmann. *Deutsche Rundschau* 201:84-8 O '24
 L'armée du Rhin après l'évacuation de Cologne. A. Kerjean. *J Débats* 33 pt1:230-2 F 12 '26
 Bankruptcy of coercion. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 28:357-8 Ja 1 '27
 Belgique—France—Allemagne. H. Carton de Wiart. *R Polit et Litt* 65:263-4 J 7 '27
 La bienfaisance française en territoire occupé. Marquis de Lillers. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 35:33-58 S 1 '26
 Les chemins de fer en Allemagne occupée et la paix. Y. Le Trocquer. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27:269-88 My 15 '25
 Cologne and the occupation. *Nation (Lond)* 36:425-6 D 20 '24
 Cologne and the Rhine. J. M. Kenworthy. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:120-1 F 21 '25
 Cologne évacuée. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:160-1 F 14 '26
 Cologne issue. *Nation (Lond)* 36:486-7 Ja 3 '25
 Cologne muddle. *New Statesman* 24:352-3 Ja 3 '25
 Cologne, the security pact and the League. *Round Tab* 15:431-56 Je '25
 Les commissions de contrôle en Allemagne. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 33 pt2:860-1 N 26 '26
 Confidence trick. *English R* 40:432c-4 Ap '25
 Les crédits de la Ruhr et le cabinet Luther-Stresemann. *J Débats* 32 pt1:339-40 F 27 '25
 La crise politique et la zone de Cologne. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1113-14 D 26 '24
 Debout les morts! S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 28:231-2 D 4 '26
 Les déceptions de Genève. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 65:406-8 JI 2 '27
 Delayed evacuation of Cologne. *Nation (Lond)* 36:643-4 F 7 '25
 Le désarmement et le pacte. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt1:927-8 Je 5 '25
 Les discours allemands et l'évacuation de la Rhénanie. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 33 pt2:660-1 O 22 '26
 Les effectifs de l'armée du Rhin. J. M. Bourget. *J Débats* 33 pt1:107 Ja 22 '26
 Les effectifs de Rhénanie. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 34 pt2:344-5 Ag 26 '27
 L'évacuation anticipée des territoires rhénans. *Correspondant* 307:161-70 Ap 25 '27
 L'évacuation de la zone de Cologne. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:4-5 Ja 3 '25
 L'évacuation de la zone de Cologne; le protocole de Chequers. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt1:3-4 Ja 3 '25
 Evacuation of Cologne. M. N. Du Mont. *Spec* 135:962-3 N 28 '25
 Evacuation of Cologne. R. Hutchison. *Spec* 135:1014 D 5 '25
 Faut-il évacuer la zone de Cologne? A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:2-3 Ja 4 '25
 France in the Rhineland. C. E. E. Wright. *Nation (Lond)* 35:140-1 My 3 '24
 Les frontières de l'Allemagne. R. Lambel. *maps L'Illustration* 85 pt1:94-5 Ja 29 '27
 German note; and after. *Nation (Lond)* 36:542-3 Ja 17 '25
 Germany's opportunity. *Spec* 134:190 F 7 '25
 Hindenburg and Cologne. *Nation (Lond)* 37:127-8 My 2 '25
 Im besetzten gebiet. *Deutsche Rundschau* 198:217-18 F '24
 La justice militaire. G. E. R. Gedy. *Nation (Lond)* 40:555-6 Ja 22 '27; Discussion. 40:655-6 F 12 '27
 Der Kampf um Köln. W. Schotte. *Preuss Jahrb* 199:117-20 Ja '25
 M. Briand's retreat. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 28:465-6 Ja 29 '27
 M. Poincaré and M. Briand. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 28:409-10 Ja 15 '27
 M. Stresemann à Oslo et la Rhénanie. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt2:52-3 JI 8 '27
 La note collective des alliés à Berlin; with text. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt1:43-4 Ja 9 '25
 La note sur le désarmement; with text. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt1:959-63 Je 12 '25
 Les notes interalliées et l'Allemagne; with texts. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt1:167-9 Ja 30 '25
 L'occupation de Cologne et la réponse allemande. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt1:89-90 Ja 16 '25
 Occupation of the Rhineland. *Spec* 139:304 Ag 27 '27
 L'occupation rhénane. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 34 pt2:384-5 S 2 '27
 L'offensive pacifique de M. Stresemann. *J Débats* 32 pt2:161-2 JI 31 '25
 Peace or war? *New Statesman* 24:288-9 D 13 '24
 Point of honour. *New Statesman* 24:588-9 F 28 '25
 La question des troupes dans la Sarre. P. Bourson. *J Débats* 34 pt1:884-5 Je 3 '27
 Le rapport d'ensemble de la commission interalliée de contrôle militaire. *J Débats* 32 pt1:963-4 Je 12 '25
 Le rapport de la Commission militaire interalliée et les suggestions allemandes. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt1:418-20 Mr 13 '25
 Real Rhineland issue. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 29:613-14 Ag 27 '27
 Return to sanctions. R. Dell. *New Statesman* 24:382-3 Ja 10 '25
 Rhine question. *Nation (Lond)* 37:195-6 My 16 '25
 Rhineland alleviations, what they mean. C. E. E. Wright. *Nation (Lond)* 38:311-12 N 28 '25
 Rhineland and Geneva. *Nation (Lond)* 39:608-9 Ag 28 '26
 Rhineland and Locarno. C. E. E. Wright. *Nation (Lond)* 39:346 Je 26 '26
 Rhineland commission at work. R. E. Ireton. *Am J Int Law* 17:460-9 JI '23
 Rhineland or a pact? S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 24:589-90 F 28 '25
 La suppression de la Haute commission interalliée. *J Débats* 32 pt2:1063 D 25 '25
 L'usine est libre. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:136-7 Ag 9 '25
 Wrong way and the right way. *Spec* 134:5-6 Ja 3 '25
 Les zones démilitarisées et la S.D.N. E. Bauty. *J Débats* 32 pt1:50-1 Ja 9 '25
 See also Rhine province; Ruhr valley—Invasion; Saar valley

GERMANY—Occupation by allies—Continued*American claim for costs*

Payment of the costs of the American army of occupation on the Rhine. G. A. Finch. *Am J Int Law* 17:513-17 *Jl* '23

Officials and employees

See Government officials and employees—Germany

Paleobotany

See Paleobotany—Germany

Paleontology

See Paleontology—Germany

Peasantry

See Peasantry—Germany

Physical education and training

See Physical education and training—Germany

Politics and government

Les accords de Londres. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 31 pt2:350-1 *Ag* 29 '24

Aktion und reaktion! H. Meydenbauer. *Preuss Jahrb* 205:308-15 *S* '26

L'Allemagne en 1925. J. de Préchac. Correspondant 302:161-85, 332-55 *Ja* 25-F '10 '26

L'Allemagne en 1926. J. de Préchac. Correspondant 306:321-47, 481-508 *F* 10-25 '27

L'Allemagne et Locarno. *J Débats* 32 pt2: 830-1 *N* 20 '25

Anticipations allemandes. F. de Brinon. *J Débats* 33 pt2:1085-7 *D* 31 '26

Après l'élection de Hindenburg. *J Débats* 32 pt1:768-70 *My* 8 '25

Après les élections allemandes. J. de Préchac. Correspondant 295:769-93 *Je* 10 '24

Cabinet changes in Germany since Hindenburg's election. E. D. Graper. *bibliog Am Pol Sci R* 21:857-63 *N* '27

La centralisation en Allemagne. *J Débats* 34 pt2:745 *N* 4 '27

Les crédits de la Ruhr et le cabinet Luther-Stresemann. *J Débats* 32 pt1:339-40 *F* 27 '25

La crise allemande; l'impuissance du Parlement. *J Débats* 32 pt1:90 *Ja* 16 '25

La crise ministérielle. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt1:141-3 *Ja* 28 '27

La crise politique et la zone de Cologne. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1113-14 *D* 26 '24

Les débuts de M Luther au Reichstag. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt1:127 *Ja* 23 '25

Defeat of the German Nationalists. R. Dell. *New Statesman* 23:369-70 *Jl* 5 '24

La dernière crise parlementaire allemande et les nouvelles élections. J. de Préchac. Correspondant 297:801-20 *D* 25 '24

Deutsche bestandsaufnahme. H. Mark. *Deutsche Rundschau* 211:9-16 *Ap* '27

Deutsche kraftverschwendung. H. Mark. *Deutsche Rundschau* 207:126-31 *My* '26

Der deutsche staat im kampf um seine autorität. K. Mehrmann. *Deutsche Rundschau* 199:195-9 *My* '24

La dissolution du Reichstag. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 31 pt2:699-700 *O* 24 '24

Doubts and difficulties in Germany. R. Dell. *New Statesman* 23:694-5 *S* 27 '24

L'école du meurtre en Allemagne; review of Vier Jahre politischer mord, by E. J. Gumbel. *L. Gillet. It Deux Mondes* 7 per 21:919-31 *Je* 15 '24

Effects of Hindenburg's election. *Spec* 134: 709-10 *My* 2 '25

Eine einige, grosse, deutsche Rechtspartei! Von Stegmann und Stein. *Preuss Jahrb* 210: 161-79 *N* '27

L'élection de Hindenburg; ses causes et ses conséquences. Correspondant 299:481-511 *My* 25 '25

L'élection présidentielle allemande et les négociations. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt1: 536-7 *Ap* 3 '25

Les embarras de MM Luther et Stresemann. *J Débats* 32 pt2:47-8 *Jl* 10 '25

Un entretien avec M Breitscheid. F. de Brinon. *J Débats* 33 pt2:1043-5 *D* 24 '26

L'état des esprits. *J Débats* 31 pt2:489 *S* 19 '24

Une expérience décisive du XIX^e siècle; review of Wilhelm der Zweite, by E. Ludwig. G. Ferrero. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:642-3 *Je* 26 '26

La fin de la crise. *J Débats* 31 pt1:989-90 *Je* 20 '24

Friedrich Ebert; the end of an epoch. R. Dell. *New Statesman* 24:618-20 *Mr* 7 '25

Der geist der deutschen sozialpolitik vor dem kriege. K. Demeter. *Preuss Jahrb* 198: 67-79 *O* '24

German crisis. *Spec* 138:140-1 *Ja* 29 '27

German elections. W. J. Shepard. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:528-33 *Ag* '24

German nationalist intrigues. R. Dell. *New Statesman* 23:214-15 *My* 31 '24

German political farce. R. Dell. *New Statesman* 24:70-2 *O* 25 '24

German pot-pourri. R. Dell. *New Statesman* 24:558-60 *F* 21 '25

Germany finds itself. Alva. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:225 *O* 3 '25

Germany: militant and monarchist. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:292-3 *My* 2 '25

Le gouvernement allemand et le pacte. *J Débats* 32 pt2:46-7 *Jl* 10 '25

Government of the Right in Germany? R. Dell. *New Statesman* 24:326-8 *D* 20 '24

La grande énigme. G. Ferrero. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:266-7 *Mr* 19 '27

Hindenburg and Cologne. *Nation (Lond)* 37: 127-8 *My* 2 '25

In occupied Thuringia. R. Dell. *New Statesman* 22:359-60 *Ja* 5 '24

Un interessante personaggio della politica imperiale germanica; il barone von Holstein. M. Gravina. *Nuova Antol* 247:213-17 *My* 16 '26

Intrigues de partis. *J Débats* 31 pt2:624 *O* 10 '24

Isolation of Germany. R. Dell. *New Statesman* 23:5-7 *Ap* 12 '24

Land of illusions. R. Dell. *New Statesman* 22:471-2 *F* 2 '24

Die maximen von Bismarcks innerer politik. H. Rosenberg. *bibliog Preuss Jahrb* 202:193-218 *N* '25

Le ministère Luther. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:110-11 *F* 1 '25

M Stresemann et la confiance. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 31 pt2:876-7 *N* 21 '24

La mort de M Ebert. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt1:383-4 *Mr* 6 '25

Le nationalisme allemand et le Centre catholique. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt1:175-6 *Ja* 30 '25

Neuere literatur zum gedanken des berufsständischen staates. A. Bergstraesser. *Schmollers Jahrb* 47:283-99 '24

New phase in Germany. R. Dell. *New Statesman* 24:438-9 *Ja* 24 '25

Noir-rouge-ou contre noir-blanc-rouge. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:550-1 *My* 23 '26

Le nouveau ministère allemand et la politique de Locarno. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 65:113-16 *F* 19 '27

Le nouveau ministère Marx. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt1:179-80 *F* 4 '27

La nouvelle unité allemande. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt1:677 *Ap* 24 '25

L'orientation nouvelle de l'Allemagne et la politique de précaution. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 63:98-100 *F* 7 '25

Où va la France, où va l'Europe? *Sat R* 139: 404 *Ap* 18 '25

Parlamentarismus und berufsständische verfassungsreform. H. Ibrauweiler. *Preuss Jahrb* 202:58-72 *O* '25

La politique allemande. I. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 65:465-7 *Ag* 6 '27

La politique allemande. J. de Pouydraguin. Correspondant 294:961-79 *Mr* 25 '24

Present politics of Germany. Alva. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:138-9 *F* 23 '25

Le problème des relations franco-allemandes; les idées d'un Allemand de Droite. Correspondant 297:481-504 *N* 25 '24

GERMANY—Politics and government—Cont.

Le programme allemand avec le programme du maréchal Hindenburg et le manifeste du Dr Marx. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pti: 627-8 Ap 17 '25

Prospects in Germany. R. Dell. New Statesman 23:306-7 Je 21 '24

Prospects of a general election in Germany. R. Dell. New Statesman 24:6-8 O 11 '24

Que représente le cabinet Luther? J Débats 32 pti:226-7 F 6 '25

Reichstag elections. E. D. Graper. Am Pol Sci R 19:362-70 My '25

Republican revival in Germany. R. Dell. New Statesman 24:768-9 Ap 11 '25

La situation du cabinet Luther. J Débats 32 pti:174-5 Ja 30 '25

La situation intérieure en Allemagne. J Débats 32 pt2:416-17 S 11 '25

La situation parlementaire à Berlin. J Débats 34 pt2:873-4 N 25 '27

La situation politique. J Débats 31 pti:1028-9 Je 27 '24

Ein staatspräsident für Preussen? R. von Campe. Preuss Jahrb 203:141-62 F '26

Staatstheorien und deutsche lebenswirklichkeit; ein kritischer literaturbericht. M. H. Boehm. Deutsche Rundschau 211:172-7 My '27

Die stellung der Deutschen und der Franzosen zum staat. W. Kapp. Deutsche Rundschau 204:228-31 S '25

La succession du président Ebert. J Débats 32 pti:425 Mr 13 '25

Le traité sapé. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 85:346-7 O 4 '25

Trois mois de dictature militaire; l'oeuvre du général von Seeckt. F. de Castelnau. Correspondant 294:980-1007 Mr 25 '24

Two Germanys. R. Dell. New Statesman 23: 539-40 Ag 16 '24

Von Hindenburg's election. Christian Cent 42:594-5 My 7 '25

Vor dem zusammenbruch. W. Schotte. Preuss Jahrb 203:92-108 Ja '26

Why Germany elected Hindenburg. K. Page. Christian Cent 42:697-9 My 28 '25

Widerstandspolitik und erfüllungspolitik. W. Schotte. Preuss Jahrb 198:107-12 O '24

Zur kritik der völkischen bewegung. W. Jarno. biblog Preuss Jahrb 200:275-86 Je '25

See also Bavaria—Politics and government; Church and state in Germany; Elections—Germany; Germany—Cabinet; Germany—Constitution, 1818; Germany—Foreign relations; Germany—Separatist movement; Municipal government—Germany; Political parties—Germany; Presidents—Germany. Socialism—Germany; Youth movement—Germany; also Stahlhelm (society)

Population

See Population—Germany

Presidents

See Presidents—Germany

Public health

See Public health—Germany

Publishers and publishing

See Publishers and publishing—Germany

Race problems

See also Jews in Germany

Railroads

See Railroads—Germany

Reconstruction

Eine denkschrift zum wiederaufbau Deutschlands. R. Liefmann. Preuss Jahrb 199: 205-17 F '25

Le relèvement de l'Allemagne. F. de Brinon. J Débats 34 pti:61-4 Ja 14 '27

Religious institutions and affairs

German church and the social gospel. Christian Cent 42:1333-4 O 29 '25

Germany's struggle for life. J. Richter. Christian Cent 41:1170-3 S 11 '24

Luthero-Catholicism. C. C. Martindale. Dublin R 174:53-65 Ja '24

Present-day religious movements in Germany. W. Schuster. Church Q R 103:135-63 O '26

Present state of religious life in Germany and its most important tendencies; tr. by J. E. Carpenter. H. Weinel. Hibbert J 22:260-78 Ja '24

Protestantism in Germany. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 40:1258-60 O 4 '23

Religious revival in Germany. Outlook (Lond) 59:123-4 F 5 '27

Some newer leaders of religious thought. J. R. Van Pelt. Meth R 107:958-65 N '24

Zur frage des ursprungs des deutschen humanismus und seiner religiösen reformbestrebungen; ein kritischer bericht über die neuere literatur. H. Baron Hist Ztsch 132 no3:413-46 '25

See also Church and state in Germany; Germany—Church history; Lutheran church in Germany; Roman Catholic church in Germany

Reparations

After the Conference. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 23:561-2 Ag 23 '24

Agreement between Great Britain and Germany for amending the method of administering the German reparation (Recovery) act, 1921; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup100-7 Jl '26

Agreement between the allied governments and Germany; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup 42-8 Ja '25

Agreement between the French and German governments concerning the application of part VIII of the Treaty of Versailles regarding deliveries in kind; text. Am J Int Law 16:sup220-8 O '22

Agreement between the governments represented on the Reparation commission to modify annex II to part VIII of the Treaty of Versailles; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup 51-2 Ja '25

Agreement between the Reparation commission and the German government; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup24-42 Ja '25

L'Allemagne et le désarmement des esprits. A. Gauvain J Débats 32 pti:224-6 F 6 '25

L'Allemagne paiera-t-elle? Les transferts. R. Polit et Litt 62:723-8 N 1 '24

Allied ultimatum to Germany. London, March 3, 1921; text. Am J Int Law 16:sup209-10 O '22

Allied ultimatum to Germany. London, May 5, 1921. Am J Int Law 16:sup214-15 O '22

L'année de l'occupation de la Ruhr. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 77:3-13 Ja '24

Après six ans. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 87:350-1 O 3 '26

Archbishop of York versus France. English R 38:118-20 Ja '24

Britain, France, and Germany. A. Lupton. Nation (Lond) 34:893 Mr 22 '24

Ce que le monde doit à la France. L. Marin. L'Illustration 83 pti:103-5 Ja 31 '25

Les chemins de fer allemands; gage des réparations. C. Colson. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:610-54 Ap 1 '24

Conséquences économiques du règlement des réparations et des dettes interalliées. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 82:145-64 O '25

Les dettes américaines et le point de vue français. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 87:327-30 Je '27

Deux grands rouages de la machine fiscale allemande. A. Eluère. Mercure Fr 171:689-702 My 1 '24

La durée du travail en Allemagne et les réparations. Correspondant 297:222-45, 415-30 O 25-N 10 '24

Economic restoration of the world. G. Stresemann. Foreign Affairs 2:552-7 Je '24

Les enlèvements allemands en France pendant la guerre de 1914-1918 et les restitutions. C. de la Ménardière. R Sci Polit 48:510-34; 49:35-55 O '25-Ja '26

European situation in 1926. H. M. Robinson. Bankers M 112:837-40 Je '26

Experts' reports. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 35:40-1, 76-7 Ap 12-19 '24

GERMANY—Reparations—*Continued*

- Explanatory memorandum relating to the Wiesbaden agreement of October 6, 1921, between France and Germany. *Am J Int Law* 16:640-5 O '22
- Financial agreement between Belgium, France, Great Britain, Italy and Japan; text. *Am J Int Law* 16:sup229-36 O '22
- German reparation payments. A. W. Kiddy. *Spec* 137:1085 D 11 '26
- German reparation (recovery) act, 1921; text. *Am J Int Law* 16:sup210-13 O '22
- Germany and reparation payments. *Am Federationist* 33:163-9 F '26
- Germany and the League. Bernstorff. *Foreign Affairs* 2:390-6 Mr '24
- Il faut dire oui ou non. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:658-9 Je 15 '24
- Ils ont des yeux et ne voient pas. . . A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:60-1 Ja 20 '24
- Inter-allied agreement; text. *Am J Int Law* 19:sup49-51 Ja '25
- International bank and world currency, particularly in its relation to the debt and reparations questions. G. P. Montague. *Am Law R* 58:872-83 N '24
- Is disaster in Germany inevitable? S. Griffith. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:610-11 N 5 '27
- Judicial decisions involving questions of international law in the matter of the cessions by Germany to France under article 357 of the Treaty of Versailles. *Am J Int Law* 17:786-808 O '23
- Liquidating the World war. *Christian Cent* 44:1479-81 D 15 '27
- London conference and territorial sanctions. J. M. Keynes. *Nation* (Lond) 35:527 J1 26 '24
- Les marchandeurs sempiternels. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:170-1 Ag 17 '24
- Die neuregelung der deutschen reparationslasten seit 1924. W. Lotz. *Schmollers Jahrb* 48:779-810; 49:1-65 '24-25
- Nos pertes de guerre, leurs réparations et nos dettes de guerre. G. Cadoux. *tab*s Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:326-33; 67:15-29 D '25-Ja '26
- Paix et paiements. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:84-5 J1 27 '24
- Payment of reparations and inter-ally debts. J. W. Angell. *Foreign Affairs* 4:85-96 O '25
- Le plan d'évasion des capitaux allemands. M. Lewandowski. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 19: 674-87 F 1 '24
- Une politique des prestations en nature. G. Bounols. *J Débats* 34 pt1:907-9 Je 10 '27
- Pour la restauration de l'Europe; la question du transfert. M. Lewandowski. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 28:421-32 J1 15 '25
- Pour que les écailles tombent. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:28-9 J1 13 '24
- Prévisions relatives aux paiements en nature des réparations et des dettes interalliées. Y. Guyot. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 67:102-8, 124-8 Mr-Ap '26
- Private reparations. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:247-8 Ap 12 '24
- Progress of reparations. J. M. Keynes. *Nation* (Lond) 41:505-6 J1 16 '27
- Protocol of Spa conference respecting coal, July 16, 1920. *Am J Int Law* 16:sup205-7 O '22
- La question des réparations; ou, La mésentente cordiale franco-britannique. H. R. Savary. *R Sci Polit* 47:589-605; 48:109-35 O '24-Ja '25
- Realities in Europe's revival. F. I. Kent. *Our World* 4:4-10 F '24
- Le recours à la Société des nations. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 62:271-4 Ap 19 '24
- Le Reich et les magnats de la Ruhr. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt1:298-9 F 20 '25
- La rentrée des capitaux allemands. M. Lewandowski. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23:193-204 S 1 '24
- Reparation problem today. G. P. Auld. *Foreign Affairs* 2:sup1-xviii Mr '24
- Reparations and America. O. F. Olden. *World Tomorrow* 7:11-14 Ja '24
- Reparations and indebtedness. J. St L. Strachey. *Spec* 133:280-1 Ag 30 '24
- Reparations and the French debt. *New Statesman* 22:468-9 F 2 '24
- Reparations and war guilt. E. D. Morel. *Nation* (Lond) 35:589 Ag 9 '24
- Reparations; reply to E. D. Morel. *Nation* (Lond) 35:615-16 Ag 16 '24
- Reparations settlement. *New Statesman* 23:560-1 Ag 23 '24
- Reparations: the next phase. *Nation* (Lond) 34:910 Mr 29 '24
- La restauration des régions dévastées et la question des réparations. E. Michel. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 65:296-322, 372-9, 409-19, 439-53 J1-D '24
- Revision of the reparation clauses of the Treaty of Versailles and the cancellation of inter-allied indebtedness. G. A. Finch. *Am J Int Law* 16:611-27 O '22
- Le rideau tombe. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:196-7 Ag 24 '24
- Scandal of uncompensated damage by enemy action. E. Harmsworth. *English R* 38:646-50 My '24
- Schedule of payments prescribing the time and manner for securing and discharging the entire obligation of Germany for reparation; text. *Am J Int Law* 16:sup215-19 O '22
- Sécurité et réparations; à propos du dernier Livre jaune. J. de Pange. *Correspondant* 295:76-87 Ap 10 '24
- Simple réflexions sur les réparations et la sécurité. *R Sci Polit* 48:177-92 Ap '25
- Weltbild der wirtschaft. W. Schotte. *Preuss Jahrb* 208:337-51 Je '27
- Who is to pay? *Spec* 132:402-3 Mr 15 '24
- Why should not Germany pay? A. Chéradame. *English R* 38:167-76 F '24
- Will the experts' report settle Europe? M. P. Price. *Labour Monthly* 6:329-36 Je '24
- See also Reparations commission; Reparations conference, London, 1924

American claims

- Alien property and American claims. E. M. Borchard. *Am J Int Law* 20:526-8 J1 '26
- America's share of German reparations; some questions of law and policy raised by the Paris agreement on German reparation allotments. D. L. Stone. *Hist Outl* 16:148-51 Ap '25
- Private claims under the Treaties of Berlin and Versailles. B. M. Komar. *Am Law R* 58:884-916 N '24
- United States and the Dawes annuities. *Int Concil* no209:111-47 Ap '25

Dawes plan

- Agreement regarding the distribution of the Dawes annuities. *Am J Int Law* 19:sup63-78 Ap '25
- Allemagne et Pologne; Allemagne et plan Dawes. F. de Brinon. *J Débats* 33 pt2:999-1000 D 17 '26
- L'application du plan des experts. *J Débats* 31 pt2:86 J1 18 '24
- Après l'expertise. C. J. Gignoux. *Mercure Fr* 173:77-95 J1 1 '24
- Autour du plan Dawes; les prestations en nature. *J Débats* 32 pt1:421-2 Mr 13 '25
- L'avenir du plan Dawes. M. Lewandowski. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 40:353-68 J1 15 '27
- Le bilan de la Ruhr. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 29:503-41 O 1 '25
- Business replaces politics in Europe's new program. W. H. Booth. *Our World* 5:3-12 S '24
- Chequers and after. *Sat R* 137:656 Je 28 '24
- La Conférence de Londres au Reichstag. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 31 pt2:388-9 S 5 '24
- Dawes plan and European peace. T. W. Lamont. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:325-32 Ja '25
- Same. *China W R* 32:98-102 Mr 28 '25
- Dawes plan and Europe's factory fires. G. L. Carden. *Il Our World* 6:3-13 O '24
- Dawes plan and the London conference. *Our World* 6:108-10 D '24
- Dawes plan and the solution of the debt question. J. Seydoux. *English R* 45:627-44 D '27

GERMANY—Reparations—Dawes plan—Cont.

- Dawes report. R. W. Boyden. *Foreign Affairs* 2:583-97 Je '24
- Dawes report on German reparation payments. G. A. Finch. *Am J Int Law* 18:419-35 Jl '24; Same. *Int Concil* no204:483-506 N '24
- Dawes scheme. E. F. Penrose. *Nation* (Lond) 36:180 N 1 '24
- Dawes scheme and the German loan. J. M. Keynes. *Nation* (Lond) 35:7-9 O 4 '24
- Dawn. H. Lerchenfeld. *Foreign Affairs* 3:112-23 S '24
- Du plan Dawes aux dettes interalliées. C. J. Gignoux. *Mercur* fr 177:378-98 Ja 15 '25
- Economics of the Dawes report and London agreement. C. W. Guillebaud. *tab Econ J* 34:540-55 D '24
- European reconstruction and the Dawes plan. Bankers M 109:1113-20 D '24
- L'exécution du plan Dawes. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 31 pt2:706-8, 740-1 O 28-N 4 '27
- L'exécution du plan Dawes. II. R. Savary. *R Sci Polit* 50:416-39 Jl '27
- Experts' report on reparations. *Sat R* 137:377 Ap 12 '24
- Experts' reports; Dawes report. J. M. Keynes. *Nation* (Lond) 35:40-1 Ap 12 '24
- Feasibility of the Dawes scheme; some German opinions. J. Rothenstein. *Spec* 133:771-2 N 22 '24
- Le fonctionnement du plan Dawes. *J Débats* 32 pt1:466 Mr 20 '25
- France and the experts. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 23:34-6 Ap 19 '24
- Further banking opinion on Dawes plan. Bankers M 110:57-64 Ja '25
- Future of reparations. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 30:101-3 N 5 '27
- German labour and the experts' report. R. Dell. *New Statesman* 23:58-60 Ap 26 '24
- Germany and the experts' report. Alva. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:332-3 My 17 '24
- Germany and the London agreement. R. Dell. *New Statesman* 23:590-1 Ag 30 '24
- Germany's coming problem; the prospects of the second Dawes year. J. M. Keynes. *Nation* (Lond) 38:635-6 F 6 '26; Discussion. 38:677 F 13 '26
- Inter-allied debts. *Spec* 133:976-7 D 20 '24
- Italian view of the Dawes plan. D. Gidoni. Bankers M 109:918-20 N '24
- Meaning of the Dawes plan. S. P. Gilbert. *Foreign Affairs* 4:supi-xii Ap '26
- Le mémoire Parker Gilbert et la réponse du Reich. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt2:787-8 N 11 '27
- Le mémorandum de M Parker Gilbert. *J Economistes* 88:189-98 N '27
- M Poincaré and the experts. *New Statesman* 23:84-5 My 3 '24
- La note franco-anglaise. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 31 pt2:79-82 Jl 18 '24
- Les obligations allemandes de réparations. M. Lewandowski. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 34:654-65 Ag 1 '26
- L'opinion allemande et le plan Dawes. M. Pernot. *J Débats* 34 pt1:835-6 My 27 '27
- Opportunity of the prime minister. *New Statesman* 23:148-9 My 17 '24
- Paris agreement regarding the distribution of the Dawes annuities; official comment. *Am J Int Law* 19:377-80 Ap '25
- Pax anglo-saxonica? Meydenbauer. *Preuss Jahrb* 197:111-15 Jl '24
- Le plan Dawes. G. Bouniols. *tab J Débats* 33 pt2:779-82 N 12 '26
- Le plan Dawes et M Parker Gilbert. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt2:1039-41 D 23 '27
- Possibilities of settlement. *New Statesman* 23:32-3 Ap 19 '24
- Problems of the Dawes report. H. Schacht. Bankers M 109:553-7 O '24
- Progress of the Dawes scheme. J. M. Keynes. *Nation* (Lond) 39:664-5 S 11 '26
- Le rapport des experts. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 62:313-15 My 3 '24
- Reparations. A. Bullard. *Our World* 5:110-17 My '24
- Reparations and the Reich. A. Wolfers. *World Tomorrow* 10:462-3 N '27
- Reparations report. *Spec* 132:629-30 Ap 19 '24

Die reparationsforderungen an Deutschland. E. Würzburger. *Deutsche Rundschau* 200:225-35 S '24

- Se servir des prestations allemandes pour outiller nos colonies. *J Débats* 34 pt1:152-3, 229-31, 272-3 Ja 28, F 11-18 '27
- Stability of capitalism; or, The unstable communists. K. Radek. *Labour Monthly* 6:725 31 D '24
- New Machiavelli; or, The soft-headed communists and the thick-headed ones; reply to Stability of capitalism, by K. Radek. M. P. Price. *Labour Monthly* 7:28-34 Ja '25
- Diddling them with Dawes; second reply to K. Radek. J. T. W. Newbold. *Labour Monthly* 7:118-20 F '25
- Summary of part I of the report of the First (Dawes) committee of experts. *Int Concil* no 193:149-57 Je '24
- Trend of economic restoration since the Dawes reparation settlement. E. G. Burland. *bibliog Int Concil* no215:381-412 D '25
- United States and the Dawes plan. R. W. Boyden. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:343-53 Ja '25
- Will France make peace? *Nation* (Lond) 35:634-5 Ag 23 '24
- Workers against the Dawes plan. *Labour Monthly* 6:756-7 D '24
- World situation and the Dawes plan. E. Fimmen. *Labour Monthly* 6:619-26 O '24
- Year of the Dawes plan. R. R. Kuczynski. *Foreign Affairs* 4:254-63 Ja '26
- See also Reparations conference, London, 1924; Reparations conference, Paris, 1925

Royal claims

- German referendum on the princes' property M. E. Gosnell. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:119-23 F '27
- Le plébiscite sur les biens des princes allemands. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 33 pt1:1022-3 Je 25 '26

Science

See Science—Germany

Separatist movement

- Après les vèpres palatines. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:194-5 F 24 '24
- Barrier state in history. D. C. Boulger. *English R* 38:681-6 My '24
- British policy and the Palatinate. *Spec* 132:237 F 16 '24
- Crisis in the Palatinate. *Nation* (Lond) 34:563 Ja 19 '24
- L'échec du séparatisme rhénan. G. de Traversay. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 25:304-27, 631-44 Ja 15-F 1 '25
- French in the Palatinate. *Spec* 132:77 Ja 19 '24
- Labour and France. *Nation* (Lond) 34:622-3 F 2 '24
- La république cisrhénane. Mosellanus. *Deutsche Rundschau* 198:18-22 Ja '24
- Die rheinischen Separatisten vor 125 Jahren. Mosellanus. *Deutsche Rundschau* 200:134-8 Ag '24
- Rhineland movement. H. A. Dorten. *Foreign Affairs* 3:399-410 Ap '25
- Zur naturgeschichte des rheinischen separatismus. Sylvanus. *Deutsche Rundschau* 198:81-96 Ja '24

See also Rhine province

Social conditions

- Aufgang nur für herrschaffen. M. Martin. *Western M* 139:219-20 O '25
- Class struggle in Germany. *Labour Monthly* 6:106-13 F '24
- Deutsche bestandsaufnahme. H. Mark. *Deutsche Rundschau* 211:9-16 Ap '27
- Deux états dans l'état en Allemagne. A. de Tarlé. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 19:859-84 F 15 '24
- German mind in peace. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:263-4 Ap 19 '24
- Germany's struggle for life. J. Richter. *Christian Cent* 41:1141-2, 1170-3 S 4-11 '24
- Les jeunesses allemandes. M. Pernot. *J Débats* 34 pt1:633-4, 669-70 Ap 22-29 '27
- Letter from Berlin. *Sat R* 144:185-6 Ag 6 '27

GERMANY—Social conditions—Continued

New forces in German life. E. C. Lindeman.

Social Forces 5:456-8 Mr '27

Social shift in Germany. Dr Schaffrath. Outlook (Lond) 60:638-9 N 12 '27

Die soziale seite der deutsch-österreichischen anschlussfrage. A. Günther. Schmollers Jahrb 50:459-74 '26

Le travail en France et en Allemagne avant la guerre. F. Thomas. R Polit et Litt 64: 623-6 O 16 '26

Zum problem der oberschicht. W. Schotte Preuss Jahrb 197:117-30 Ag '24

See also Child welfare—Germany; Education of women—Germany; Germany—Economic conditions; Insurance, Social—Germany; Labor and laboring classes—Germany; Labor laws and legislation—Germany; Woman—Germany; Youth movement—Germany

Social life and customs

Little teacher; reminiscences of the life of a German teacher. M. G. Jackson. Open Court 40:229-37 Ap '26

Prussian Junkers. H. E. Palmer. New Statesman 25:281-2 Je 20 '25

Warning to festival-goers. R. Blackadder. Sat R 143:932-3 Je 18 '27

See also Landshut, Germany

Socialism

See Socialism—Germany

Statistics, Vital

Mortality in Germany, 1913-1921; effects of war casualties and famine. E. Roesle. tabs Am Statis Assn J 20:163-78 Je '25

Population figures from Germany. C. Tietze. tabs Eugenics R 18:250-3 O '26

Stock companies

See Stock companies—Germany

Stone age

See Stone age—Germany

Tariff

See Tariff—Germany

Taxation

See Taxation—Germany

Territorial expansion

Future of Germany. C. Petrie. Outlook (Lond) 58:206-7 S 4 '26

See also Germans in foreign countries; Germany—Colonies

Theater

See Theater—Germany

Trade unions

See Trade unions—Germany

Treaties

Agreement between the allied governments and Germany; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup 42-8 Ja '25

Agreement between the Reparation commission and the German government; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup 24-42 Ja '25

See also Peace treaty, 1919

Great Britain

Agreement between Great Britain and Germany for amending the method of administering the German reparation (Recovery) act, 1921; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup 100-7 Jl '26

Italy

Le traité italo-allemand. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:1002-3; 34 pt1:13-15 D 17 '26, Ja 7 '27

Russia

Le front unique germano-russe. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 86:496-7 My 9 '26

See also Björkö, Pact of, 1905; Russo-German treaty, 1926

United States

Convention between the United States and Germany for the prevention of the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup 6-9 Ja '25

See also Berlin, Treaty of, 1921

Villages

See Villages—Germany

Woman

See Woman—Germany

Youth movement

See Youth movement—Germany

GERMANY (name)

Deutsches volk und deutsches land im späteren mittelalter; ein beitrage zur geschichte des nationalen namens. W. Müller. Hist Ztsch 132 no3:450-65 '25

GERMANY and Austria

L'Autriche et l'opinion allemande. J Débats 34 pt2:914 D 2 '27

L'Autriche vivra-t-elle? A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 84:244-5 Mr 8 '25

Coquetteries allemandes en Autriche. M. Lunan. J Débats 32 pt1:384-5 Mr 6 '25

See also Germany—Foreign relations—Austria

GERMANY and China

Leibniz' gedanke einer natürlichen interessengemeinschaft zwischen China und Deutschland. G. Kunze. bibliog Deutsche Rundschau 201:33-8 O '24

See also Germans in China

GERMANY and France. See France and Germany

GERMANY and Great Britain. See Great Britain and Germany

GERMANY and Greece

Griechentum in unserer zeit. T. Däubler. Deutsche Rundschau 198:31-45 Ja '24

GERMANY and Japan

See also German Japan institute, Berlin; Japan-German culture institute, Tokyo

GERMANY and the League of nations. See League of nations—Germany

GERMANY and the Netherlands

Die Niederlande und Ostfriesland; beitrage zur frage der stammverwandtschaft zwischen Niederländern und Deutschen. P. Oszwald. Deutsche Rundschau 199:314-22 Je '24

GERMANY and Poland

Allemagne et Pologne; Allemagne et plan Dawes. F. de Brinon. J Débats 33 pt2:999-1000 D 17 '26

GERMANY and Russia

L'or allemand et le bolchévisme pendant la guerre. E. Semcnoff. Mercure Fr 160:355-401 Ja 15 '24

Le rôle de l'Allemagne en Russie. Martchenko. Correspondant 304:258-64 Jl 25 '26

GERMANY and Spain

Espagne, Allemagne, France. M. Legendre. J Débats 32 pt2:839-40 N 20 '25

GERMER, Harold Dickinson

Lost; a parable play. Homiletic R 93:221-2 Mr '27

GERMER, L. H. See Davisson, C., jt. auth.

GERMICIDES. See Disinfection and disinfectants

GERMINAL (novel). See Zola, Emile

GERMINATION

L'action des amino-acides sur la germination de phycomyces nitens Kunze et Schmidt. D. Tits. bibliog il Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no7:545-54 '26

Effect of high temperature on the germination and subsequent growth of corn. R. Kienholz. bibliog il tabs Phil J Sci 25:311-47 S '24

Germination of seeds exposed to low temperatures. H. F. Roberts. Nature 114:393 S 13 '24
Hard seeds in leguminosae. A. Nelson. Nature 118:804-5 D 4 '26; Reply. C. J. Berkeley. 119: 198 F 5 '27

GERMINATION—*Continued*

Note on the occurrence of double embryos in wheat grains. W. L. Waterhouse. *Il Roy Soc of New South Wales J* and *Proc* 57: 231-2 '23

La structure de très vieux fruits de lotus et ses rapports avec leur vitalité prolongée; abstract. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:324 Je 15 '26

Über die reifungsvorgänge des pharbitissamens mit besonderer rücksicht auf die keimungsfähigkeit des unreifen samens. Y. Yoshii. *diags tabs pl Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 3 sec 1 pt1:1-142 '25

GERMS. See Bacteriology; Germ theory of disease

GERNRÖDE, Germany

Zwei neugefundene köpfe vom Heiligen Grab in Gernrode. U. Middeldorf and E. Meyer. *il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 45:34-7 '24

GEROULD, Geraldine L.

Glad Christmas; song. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:62 D '27

GEROULD, Gordon Hall

Abbot Ælfrie's rhythmic prose. *bibliog Mod Philol* 22:353-66 My '25

Ælfrie's lives of St Martin of Tours. *bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:206-10 Ap '25

New text of the Passio S Margaritæ with some account of its Latin and English relations. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:525-56 S '21

Social status of Chaucer's franklin. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:262-79 Je '26

GEROULD, Mrs Gordon Hall. See Gerould, Katharine

GEROULD, Katharine (Fullerton) (Mrs Gordon Hall Gerould)

Short story's place in literature; abridged. *World R* 3:238-9 Ja 17 '27

GERRIDE

See also Water striders

GERRY, Henry Lester

Measurement of the results of the teaching of chemistry. *School Sci and Math* 24:793-804 N '24

Need and use of a scientific measure of the results of the teaching of chemistry. *School Sci and Math* 25:157-68 F '25

Some of the factors determining the common content of high school chemistry. *School Sci and Math* 24:457-66 My '24

Types of tests desirable for chemistry and the present status of their development. *bibliog School Sci and Math* 25:918-22 D '25

What are we teaching in chemistry? *School Sci and Math* 24:361-6 Ap '24

GERSDORFFITE

Occurrence of iron-cobalt bearing gersdorffite in Idaho. E. V. Shannon. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:275-7 Ji 19 '24

GERSHOY, Leo

Barère, Anacreon of the guillotine. *bibliog So Atlan Q* 26:266-79 Ji '27

GERSON, Virginia

Happy Heart family; story. *Am Childhood* 12:51-2 F '27

GERSTACKER, Friedrich Wilhelm Christian

Gersticker in America, 1837-1843. G. H. R. O'Donnell. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:1036-43 D '27

GERSTENBERG, Heinrich Wilhelm von

Heinrich Wilhelm von Gerstenberg und der Sturm und drang, by A. N. Wagner. Review. *Mod Lang R* 20:364-6 Ji '25

GERSTENBERGER, H. J.

Darker half of the year and nutrition; how diet may supplement winter sunlight. *Child Health M* 6:8-10 Ja '25

GERVAIS, Maurice

Ile-de-France; poème. *R Polit et Litt* 64:603-4 O 2 '26

La muse; poème. *R Polit et Litt* 64:569 S 18 '26

Musique à la fenêtre; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:404 O 18 '25

Tutoiement; poème. *R Polit et Litt* 63:131-2 F 21 '25

GERVEX, Henri Alexandre

Propos d'un peintre contemporain. H. Morand. *J Débats* 32 pt1:29-30 Ja 3 '25

GERVINUS, Georg Gottfried

Jugendbriefe von Gervinus; hrsg. von A. Stern. *Preuss Jahrb* 197:252-69 S '24

GESELL, Arnold

Experimental education and the nursery school. *J Educ Research* 14:81-7 S '26

Kindergarten as a mental-hygiene agency. *Mental Hygiene* 10:27-37 Ja '26

Monthly increments of development in infancy. *Pedagog Sem* 32:203-8 Je '25

Normal growth as a public health concept. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:394-9 Ji '26

Pre-school age and school entrance. *Child Health M* 6:36-7 Ja '25

Pre-school child's mental health. *Child Health Bul* 1:35-7 N '25

—and Lord, Elizabeth Evans

Psychological comparison of nursery school children from homes of low and high economic status. *Pedagog Sem* 34:339-56 S '27

GESELLSCHAFT deutscher naturforscher und ärzte. See German scientific and medical association**GESHEM, the Arabian**

Gashmu, the Arabian. W. C. Graham. *Am J Sem Lang* 42:276-8 Ji '26

GESHKOFF, Theodore

Analysis of the Bulgarian nationality law. *Am J Int Law* 21:534-7 Ji '27

GESICHTER; erzählung. H. F. Blunck.

Deutsche Rundschau 203:29-35 Ap '25

GESLIN, M.

Les potentiels d'ionisation et les propriétés chimiques des éléments. *R Sci* 65:33-6 Ja 22 '27

GESNER, Johann Matthias

Goethe and Gessner. W. E. Delp. *bibliog foot-notes Mod Lang R* 20:333-7 Ji '25

GESOLEI. See Düsseldorf, Germany—Exhibitions

Das **GESPENSTERHAUS**; erzählung. E. Banse. *Westerm M* 142:309-16 My '27

GESSNER, Salomon

Les idylles de Gessner et le rêve pastoral dans le préromantisme européen. P. Van Tieghem. *R Litt Comp* 4:11-72, 222-69 Ja-Ap '24

GEST, John Marshall

Trial of Judge Bridlegoose, as reported by François Rabelais. *Am Law R* 58:402-21 My '24

GESTA Ernesti ducis; text, with introduction and notes, ed. by P. Lehmann. *Bayer Akad d Wiss Philos-Philol u Hist Kl Abhandl* 32 no5:3-56 '26

GESTALT theory (psychology)

Apparent visual movement and the gestalt. G. D. Higginson. *bibliog J Exp Psychol* 9: 228-52 Je '26

Aspect of gestalt psychology; Powell lecture in psychological theory at Clark university, May 1, 1925. W. Köhler. *Pedagog Sem* 32: 691-723 D '25

Critical remarks on some modern types of psychology. H. Driesch. *Pedagog Sem* 34: 3-13 Mr '27

Figure and ground in the visual perception of form. E. G. Wever. *il tabs Am J Psychol* 38:194-226 Ap '27

Gestalt psychology and motor psychology. M. F. Washburn. *diags Am J Psychol* 37:516-20 O '26

Gestalt theory in educational psychology. A. I. Gates. *J Educ Psychol* 17:631-7 D '26

Gestalt vs. concept as a principle of explanation in psychology. W. B. Pillsbury. *J Abnorm Psychol* 21:14-18 Ap '26

New point of view in psychology. L. Pruette. *Am R* 3:451-6 Ji '25

Psychology of gestalt. H. Helson. *bibliog Am J Psychol* 36:342-70, 494-526; 37:25-62, 189-223 Ji '25-Ap '26

Psychology of the gestalt. G. Humphrey. *J Educ Psychol* 15:401-12 O '24

GESTALT theory (psychology)—*Continued*

La teoria della forma della nuova scuola psicologica tedesca contrapposta all'associazionismo della scuola psicologica inglese. E. Rignano. *bibliog Scientia* 42:145-58, 215-28, 281-90 S-N '27; French tr. 42:sup65-80, sup 99-114, sup133-43 S-N '27

Theory of Einstein and the gestalt-psychology: a parallel. G. Humphrey. *Am J Psychol* 35:353-9 JI '24

Visual apprehension of movement under successive retinal excitations. G. D. Higginson. *bibliog diag tabs Am J Psychol* 37:63-115 Ja '26

Le **GESTE** (drama). See Donnay, Maurice Charles, and Duvernois, Henri

GETA (drama). See Blois, Vital de

GETHIN, Lady Grace

Note on Bacon's influence. E. L. Freeman. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:239-40 Ap '27

GETHIN, Percy Francis

Etchings and lithographs of Percy Francis Gethin. H. J. L. Wright. *il Print Coll Q* 14: 69-93 Ja '27

GETMAN, Arthur Kendall

Dairy school and contest at the National dairy show. *Voc Educ M* 2:370-2 Ja '24

GETTING married (drama). See Shaw, George Bernard

GETTING the sack. H. Jones. *Spec* 139:538-9 O 8 '27

GETTLER, Alexander O.

Why the coroner system has broken down. *Nat Munic R* 13:560-8 O '24

GETTY, George Albert

Article XIV of the Augsburg confession: the call to the ministry. *Luth Q* 54:281-99 JI '24
Things that are Caesar's. *Luth Q* 55:39-54 Ja '25

GETTYS, A. C.

Revival message. *Homiletic R* 90:461-4 D '25

GETTYS, Luella

Effect of changes of sovereignty on nationality. *Am J Int Law* 21:268-78 Ap '27

GETZ, Carl H.

Financing the purchase of automobiles. *Bankers M* 108:869-72 Je '24

Outlook in the wheat belt. *Bankers M* 108: 527-9 Ap '24

Preventing loans on over-valued land; interview with Dr. Richard T. Ely. *Bankers M* 108:199-202 F '24

GETZ, Esther

Rosalie and the twin puppies; story. *Prim Educ* 33:389 Je '25

GEUCKE, Kurt

Mutter und sohn; gedicht. *Westerm M* 139: 259-60 N '25

Das mutterherz; gedicht. *Westerm M* 139:45 S '25

GEUM

Supposed constancy of the hybrid between the common and the water avens, geum urbanum X rivale. F. E. Weiss and D. Rosen. *Nature* 114:500 O 4 '24

GEURDEN, J.

Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; les cyanhydrines cétoniques. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no12:701-10 '25

GEVAERT, Hippolyte Fierens-. See Fierens-Gevaert, Hippolyte

GEVERS, Marie

Six mois choisis de l'almanach perpétuel des jeux d'enfants; poèmes. *Mercure Fr* 194: 303-7 Mr 1 '27

GEWITTER über Gottland (drama). See Welk, Ehm

GEX, Amélie

Un écrivain régionaliste. H: Bordeaux. *Correspondant* 296:894-915 S 25 '24

GEYER, David

Die mollusken des urwaldes von Białowieś. *bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 37 pt1:37-29 '20

GEYER, Eberhard

Grundsätzliches zur rassenhygiene. *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 55:286-8 '25

GEYER, Fritz

Der hellenistische staat, ein vorläufer des modernen absoluten staates. *bibliog Hist Ztsch* 132 no3:393-412 '25

GEYL, P.

Dutch-Belgian relations. *Nation (Lond)* 41: 253-4 My 28 '27

Holland and Belgium. *Nation (Lond)* 37:43-4 Ap 11 '25

New Regent Street. *Nation (Lond)* 41:475, 574 JI 9, 30 '27

William IV of Orange and his English marriage. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 8:14-37 '25

GEYSERS

Rotorua and the geysir region of New Zealand. E. O. Hovey. *il Nat Hist* 24:70-84 Ja '24

GEZIRA (district) Sudan

Some impressions of the Gezira. Lady Russell. *Near East* 25:221-2 F '28 '24

GHALI, Wacyf Boutros

La France et l'Egypte. *J Débats* 34 pt2:699-700 O 28 '27

GHALIB the exile; story. Fulanain. *Cornhill M* 63:44-58 JI '27

GHANDI, Mahatma. See Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand

GHANZI, Bechuanaland

Great Ngami trek. *map Round Tab* 17:81-102 D '26

GHAZĀLĪ (Muhammad ibn Muhammad Abū Hāmid al Ghazālī)

Al Ghazali on penitence; selected translations, by C. G. Naish. *Moslem World* 16:6-18 Ja '26

Mysteries and essentials of the worship; analysis of al-Ghazzali's Book of the mysteries and essentials of the worship. J. E. Calverley. *Moslem World* 14:10-22 Ja '24

GHEEL, Belgium

Villagers of Gheel. E. Valerio. *il Our World* 6:44-50 N '24

GHEERBRANDT, J. L.

Syria and the Lebanon. *Asiatic R n s* 23: 393-400 JI '27

GHELLINCK-VAERNEWYCK, vicomte de

Congrès archéologique de Moulins-Nevers, 23 juin-1^{er} juillet 1913. *Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 66:50-144 '14

GHENT

La Citadelle de Charles-Quint et le Château des Espagnols à Gand. V: Fris. *plan Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 70:5-66 '22

History

Article VII of the impeachment of Michael de la Pole in 1386. N. B. Lewis. *Eng Hist R* 42:402-7 JI '27

Le clerc du sang à Gand. V. Fris. *Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 70:199-235 '22

International co-operative exhibit

See International co-operative exhibit, Ghent

GHÉON, Henri

Le comédien et la grâce; critique. H: Bidou. *J Débats* 32 pt2:522-3 S 25 '25

Marvellous history of St Bernard; criticism. *Spec* 136:754-5 Ap 24 '26

Marvellous history of Saint Bernard; criticism. H. Shipp. *English R* 42:701-2 My '26

Retraite sur l'Alverne. *Correspondant* 297:821-32 D 25 '24

St Bernard; criticism. R. Herring. *Lond Mercury* 14:79 My '26

Saint Maurice; ou, L'obéissance; critique. H: Bidou. *J Débats* 32 pt2:521-2 S 25 '25

Henri Ghéon. M. Bateman. *Dublin R* 180:73-85 Ja '27

Un primitif de France. A. Praviel. *Correspondant* 297:181-95 O 25 '24

GHEORGHIU, Serban

Essai sur les finances d'après-guerre de la Roumanie en rapport avec les mouvements économiques européens. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:309-36, 355-72 O-N '26

GHETTO corners of Europe. L. S. Reiss. il Menorah J 10:380a-380f Ag '24**GHEURY DE BRAY, M.**

Published values of the velocity of light. Nature 120:404-5 S 17 '27

Time relations in a dream. Nature 111:361; 118:372 Mr 17 '23, S 11 '26

Use of interference methods in the determination of stellar diameters. Nature 117:235 F 13 '26

Velocity of light. Nature 120:602-4 O 22 '27

GHEUSI, Pierre B.

Le quart d'heure de Gallieni. Annales Polit et Litt 87:39 J1 11 '26

GHEYN, van den

Le retour de l'Agneau mystique en 1815. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 68:205-39 '20

GHIL, René

Obituaire. por L'Illustration 83 pt2:316 S 26 '25

René Ghil, poète et théoricien. J. Royère. Mercure Fr 183:659-85 N 1 '25

GHILINI, Hector

De Marseille en Corse en ballon il y a trente-neuf ans. L'Illustration 83 pt2:521 N 14 '25

L'effort de la France en faveur des victimes de la guerre. L'Illustration 83 pt2:484-6 N 7 '25

Les huit heures dans la marine marchande. L'Illustration 83 pt1:444-6 My 9 '25

Les huit heures dans les chemins de fer. L'Illustration 83 pt1:158-60 F 21 '25

L'iroline. L'Illustration 83 pt1:255 Mr 21 '25

Un navire météorologique. L'Illustration 83 pt2:222-4 S 5 '25

Un progrès dans l'enseignement chirurgical: l'épiscope. L'Illustration 82 pt2:614-15 D 20 '24

Que faut-il penser d'un prélèvement sur le capital? L'Illustration 84 pt1:81-2 Ja 23 '26

Quelques éclaircissements sur l'organisation communiste en France. L'Illustration 83 pt1:3-4 Ja 3 '25

Le rajeunissement de l'homme et des animaux par les greffes. L'Illustration 82 pt2:458-61 N 22 '24

Les savants oubliés. L'Illustration 83 pt1:43-4 Ja 17 '25

Vers la phonographie instantanée. L'Illustration 84 pt2:731 D 25 '26

GHINKEL, gräfin Reede-. See Reede-Ghinkel, gräfin**GHIRON, Ugo**

Il martire di Cesarèa; poema. Nuova Antol 240:46-51 Mr 1 '25

(ed.) Pomponia grecina; poema. G. Pascoli Nuova Antol 235:248-58 Je 1 '24

GHOMAL pass

Making of Zhob. Blackw 217:490-502 Ap '25

GHOR valley. See Jordan valley**GHOSH, Kishori Lal**

Lee commission's report; reply to the right Hon. Earl Winterton. Asiatic R n s 21:37-41 Ja '25

GHOSH, P. N., and Banerji, D.

Stroboscopic method of determining surface tension of liquids. Nature 115:230 F 14 '25

—and Mahanti, P. C.

Action of magnetic fields on the refractive index of carbon dioxide gas. Nature 118:734 N 20 '26

GHOSHAL, Upendra Nath

Hindu political ideas of to-day. bibliog Scien- tia 39:111-20 F '26; French tr. E. Ravier. 39:sup43-51 F '26

GHOSHAL, W.

History of Hindu political theories from the earliest times to the end of the first quarter of the seventeenth century. Review by H. Oertel. Hist Ztsch 132 noi:143-7 '25

GHOST stories

Ghost story. E. W. Bowen. Meth Q R 75:642-53 O '26

See also Peta-Vatthu

GHOST tale of the theater. K. Onoye. Trans- Pac 13:5 O 16 '26**GHOSTS**

Sad plight of the British ghost. D. Hollis. Spec 138:1015-16 Je 11 '27

Die weisse frau. N. Rehlinder. Deutsche Rundschau 212:234-41 S '27

See also Apparitions; Illusions and hallucinations; Psychical research; Spiritualism; Superstition

GHOSTS in literature

Die rückkehr der toten in sage und ballade. W. Lucke. Western M 139:340-4 N '25

GHOUL; story. J: Houseman. New Statesman 26:111 N 7 '25**El GHRIBA (synagogue).** See Jerba (island)—Synagogues**GIACOPONE dei Todi.** See Jacopone da Todi**GIANFRANCESCHI, Giuseppe**

On the law of radiation. Nature 118:302 Ag 28 '26

On the theory of the Zeeman effect. Nature 116:207-8 Ag 8 '25

GIANNINI, Amadeo Peter

Branch banking and the Bank of Italy. por Bankers M 114:813-16 Je '27

Portrait. Bankers M 109:983 N '24

GIANT fish. L. P. Smith. New Statesman 21:265-6 D 6 '24**GIANT power.** See Electric power**GIANTURCO, Emanuele**

Emanuele Gianturco. A. Rocco. Nuova Antol 249:405-14 O 16 '26

GIAO, Antonio

Cirrus at a lower level than alto-cumulus. Nature 118:49 J1 10 '26

GIARDINI, Giovanni I.

Crime, causes, and criminals. Pedagog Sem 34:144-68 Mr '27

—See Klingensmith, R. E., jt. auth.

—and Root, William Thomas

Comparison of the Detroit first grade tests given in Italian and English. Psychol Clinic 15:101-8 My '23

GIAVASSAPOULO, Marguerite

Quatre sonnets: Angélus sur l'Athos; Le bain d'Artémis; L'Hymette, la nuit; Temple de Poseidon au cap Sunium; tr. du grec. Annales Polit et Litt 87:498 N 7 '26

GIBBERD, Vernon

Education and juvenile unemployment. J Educ 58:582-3 Ag '26

GIBBERELLA saubinetii

On the occurrence in New South Wales of gibberella saubinetii, the organism causing scab of wheat and other cereals. II. J. Hynes. bibliog pls tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:337-48 '23

GIBBINGS, Robert

They built a tower; poem. Prim Educ 33:569 O '25

GIBBON, Edward

Gibbon en Hongrie: premières traces; d'après des documents inédits. II. Tronchon. Mod Lang Notes 40:385-96 N '25

Notes to Gibbon. V. Rendall. New Statesman 23:254-5 Je 7 '24

GIBBON, I. G.

Municipal government in the United States: some impressions. Nat Munic R 14:78-81 F '25

GIBBON, John Murray

European seeds in the Canadian garden. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 17:119-29 '23

Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:195 D '26

GIBBON, Martha

Some modern tendencies in the public school program of health education. Educ Adm and Sup 12:58-62 Ja '26

- GIBBON, Monk**
Singers; poem. Spec 139:221 Ag 6 '27
Three poems: Modernisms; Balance; Charles Chaplin in The gold rush. Lond Mercury 17: 12-14 N '27
- GIBBON, Perceval**
Obituary. Sat R 141:682 Je 5 '26; Lond Mercury 14:342 Ag '26
Perceval Gibbon. W. Muir. por Bookm (Lond) 70:198-9 Jl '26
- GIBBONS, Herbert Adams**
Contemporary European history. Hist Outl 17: 315-19 N '26
Far East and the Pacific as a phase of European politics. China W R 35:182-6 Ja 16 '26
How we got the Philippines. World Tomorrow 10:64-5 F '27
Present aspect of the Armenian question. Moslem World 15:260-8 Jl '25
- GIBBONS, James, cardinal**
Une vie américaine du cardinal Gibbons. F Klein. Correspondant 295:118-42 Ap 10 '24
- GIBBONS, John**
Humours of the polling booth. English R 44: 564-9 My '27
Some conventions of the cinema censorship. English R 45:343-8 S '27
Twenty years at the B.M. Cornhill M 61: 66-76 Jl '26
- GIBBONS, Robert Alexander**
State certificate of marriage. bibliog Eugenics R 16:117-28 Jl '24
Treatment of the congenitally unfit and of convicts by sterilization. bibliog Eugenics R 18:100-9 Jl '26
- GIBBONS, Stella**
Two poems: Memory; Sentry. Sat R 144:220 Ag 13 '27
Winter; poem. Sat R 144:620 N 5 '27
- GIBBONS. See Apes**
- GIBBONS institute. See Cardinal Gibbons institute**
- GIBBS, C. Armstrong. See De La Mare, Walter John, jt. auth.**
- GIBBS, Harry Drake. See Hall, W. L., jt. auth.**
- GIBBS, Lillian Suzette**
Obituary. Nature 115:345 Mr 7 '25
- GIBBS, Sir Philip Hamilton**
Here comes an old sailor, by A.T. Sheppard. Review. Bookm (Lond) 73:103-4 N '27
Italy under Mussolini. World Today 46:670-8 Jl '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:194a D '26
Sir Philip Gibbs and his work. L: J. McQuil-land. por Bookm (Lond) 67:248-50 F '25
- GIBBS, Roswell Clifton, and White, H. E.**
Displacement of certain multiplets and multiple levels for elements in the first long period. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:525-31 Jl '27
Doublets of stripped atoms of the potassium type. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:418-51 Jl '26
Extension of doublet laws in the first long period to chromium and manganese. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:675-7 D '26
Rubidium and caesium-like doublets of stripped atoms. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:551-5 S '26
Stripped atoms of the first long period. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:598-601 O '26
- GIBBS, R. D.**
Action of ultra-violet light on spirogyra. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:419-26 '26
- GIBBS, William J.**
Standard tests in Door county. J Rural Educ 4:217-20 Ja '25
- GIBRALTAR**
Le détroit de Gibraltar. R. de Buen. Il diags R Sci 65:716-23 D 10 '27
Gibraltar, Spain and England. Mrs B. Wishaw. Outlook (Lond) 53:352-3 My 21 '24
See also Man, Prehistoric—Gibraltar
- GIBSON, A. H.**
Future course of investment values. Spec 134:v-xii Mr 7 '25
- GIBSON, Arthur**
Observations on the spruce budworm. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19: 195-206 '25
- GIBSON, Ashley**
Miss Myfanwy Pryce. Bookm (Lond) 72:124-5 My '27
- GIBSON, Axel Emil**
Psychology of Emile Coué. English R 38:71-9 Ja '24
- GIBSON, B. D.**
Breeze and some straws. Int R Missions 16: 271-7 Ap '27
- GIBSON, Charles Brockway**
Electricity in the development of the sugar industry. Il Far East R 22:491-2 O '26
- GIBSON, Charles Dana**
Don't make it difficult. Kind and First Grade 10:12-13 D '24
- GIBSON, Charles Stanley**
Sixth international conference of pure and applied chemistry. Nature 116:186 Ag 1 '25
- GIBSON, D. J.**
Diesel engine achievement. Far East R 20: 557-8 N '24
- GIBSON, Edmund**
Great bishop of London. J: Telford. Lond Q R 147:251-3 Ap '27
- GIBSON, Eugénie**
Old needlework from the Duchess of Wellington's collection. Connoisseur 73:28-35 S '25
Old needlework in the collection of Sir William Plender. Connoisseur 77:29-36, 91-4 Ja-F '27
Some fans from the collection of her majesty the queen. Connoisseur 78:2-9, 66-73, 130-7 My-Jl '27
Some fine needlework. Connoisseur 73:161-6 N '25
Soochow or Peking lacquer. Connoisseur 68: 86-92 F '24
- GIBSON, G. L.**
Pair of silk stockings; story. New Statesman 29:405-6 Jl 9 '27
- GIBSON, G. N.**
Question of inspiration. Moslem World 16:138-43 Ap '26
- GIBSON, George M., Jr.**
Fightin' Tom. Christian Cent 42:153-4 Ja 29 '25
Rev. Dr Asherton. Christian Cent 42:440-1 Ap 2 '25
We have with us today—. Christian Cent 42: 1505-6 D 3 '25
- GIBSON, H. H.**
Suggestions for conducting conferences with college instructors on methods of teaching. Voc Educ M 2:715-18 My '24
- GIBSON, Hugh**
Switzerland's position in Europe. Foreign Affairs 4:72-84 O '25
- GIBSON, J. Paul S. R.**
Christian experiment in national expression. Int R Missions 14:92-9 Ja '25
- GIBSON, Katharine**
In spite of curators. Am M Art 17:565-8 N '26
Michael, Rubens and some more of us. Am M Art 15:707-10 Ja '24
Where are museum bulletins? Arts 12:317-18 D '27
- GIBSON, Mabel**
Fiddlers three; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 S '27
- GIBSON, R. E. See Adams, Leason H., jt. auth.**
- GIBSON, Roland A.**
New negro takes another step. World Tomorrow 10:81-2 F '27
Our students: in college and out. World T-morrow 8:205-6 Jl '25
Three experiments. World Tomorrow 8:239-41 Ag '25

- GIBSON, Wilfrid Wilson**
 Anniversary; poem. *Nation* (Lond) 36:552 Ja 17 '25
 Collected poems, 1905-25. Review by E. Thompson. por *Bookm* (Lond) 71:264-5 F '27
 Down the road; poem. *Nation* (Lond) 39:417 Jl 10 '26
 Escape; poem. *New Statesman* 23:546 Ag 16 '24
 Eyes; poem. *Nation* (Lond) 40:338 D 4 '26
 Gray's inn; poem. *Lond Mercury* 13:235 Ja '26
 The hand; poem. *Nation* (Lond) 37:648 Ag 23 '25
 I heard a sailor. . . ; poem. *New Statesman* 24:445 Ja 24 '25
 Labour-in-vain; poem. *Nation* (Lond) 37:206 My 16 '25
 Land. *Bookm* (Lond) 71:112-13 N '26
 Light; poem. *Spec* 137:1115 D 18 '26
 Listening ghost; poem. *Nation* (Lond) 42:453 D 17 '27
 One poet; and another; poem. *Nation* (Lond) 41:185 My 14 '27
 Rash word; poem. *New Statesman* 27:262 Je '19 '26
 Raven's croak; poem. *New Statesman* 23:616 S 13 '24
 Recallers; Speed; poems. *Spec* 136:707 Ap 17 '26
 Sally Black and Geordie Green; poem. *Spec* 133:421 S 27 '24
 Swinburne. Review. *Bookm* (Lond) 70:149-50 Je '26
 Tagore. *Bookm* (Lond) 71:156-7 D '26
 They keep on talking; poem. *Nation* (Lond) 41:51 Ap 16 '27
 Portrait. *Bookm* (Lond) 69:163 D '25
 Wilfrid Gibson. G. P. Dilla. So *Atlan* Q 26: 83-8 Ja '27
- GIBSON, William Ralph Boyce**
 Problem of real and ideal in the phenomenology of Husserl. *Mind* 34:311-33 Jl '25
- GICKLHORN, Jos.** See Keller, Rudolf, jt. auth.
- GIDDINGS, Franklin Henry**
 Carriers of criminality. *J Ap Sociol* 10:1-5 S '25
 Classification of societal facts. *J Social Forces* 2:145-51 Ja '24
 Exploration and survey. *J Social Forces* 3: 205-6 Ja '25
 Patriotism. *Teach Col Rec* 26:447-54 F '25
 Pluralistic field and the sample. *J Social Forces* 2:181-3 My '24
 Social work and societal engineering. *J Social Forces* 3:7-15 N '24
 Study of cases. *J Social Forces* 2:643-6 S '24
 Franklin H. Giddings: an appreciation. J. P. Lichtenberger. *J Ap Sociol* 9:326-32 My '25
 Masters of social science. J. L. Gillin. por *Social Forces* 5:197-214 D '26
- GIDDINGS, Glenn Ward, and Rouse, Glenn Francis**
 Ionization of mercury vapor as a function of the intensity of exciting light. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:447-8 Jl '26
 —See Rouse, Glenn Francis, jt. auth.
- GIDE, André Paul Guillaume**
 Si le grain ne meurt. Review by A. Thibaudet. *Lond Mercury* 15:302-4 Ja '27
 Les villages des tribus Massas. *L'Illustration* 85 pti:236-7 Mr 5 '27
 André Gide. A. Lang. por *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:309 Mr 24 '24
- GIDE, Charles**
 25th anniversary of Centrosoyus, Moscow. *Cooperation* 10:62-4 Ap '24
- GIDEON (biblical character)**
 My experience with Gideon. E. B. Hatcher. *Homiletic R* 93:42-3 Ja '27
 Pitchers, trumpets, and lamps; sermon. R. H. Bass. *Homiletic R* 91:65-7 Ja '26
- GIDEON, A.**
 Proposed extension of the water supply of the metropolitan water district of Manila. *Far East R* 20:336-8 Jl '24
- GIDEON, Henry J.**
 How shall the number of attendance officers in a community be determined and selected. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:45 F '27
- GIDNEY, H.**
 Status of the Anglo-Indian community under the reforms scheme in India. *Asiatic R n s* 21:657-62 O '25
- GIDONI, D.**
 Italian view of the Dawes plan. *Bankers M* 109:918-20 N '24
- GIECH, Henriette (von Stein), gräfin von**
 Die tochter des freiherrn vom Stein. E. E. Becker. *Deutsche Rundschau* 209:282-93 D '26
- GIEN, France**
 La promenade à Gien. A. Cahuet. *il L'Illustration* 84 pti:193-7 Ag 28 '26
- GIÈRES, René**
 L'arcite: un nouveau matériau pour la construction et l'entretien des chaussées. *La Nature* 55 pti:459-60 N 15 '27
- GIESE, Fritz**
 Die arbeitsprobe in der psychognostik. bibliog *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 23:162-87 Ja '24
- GIESE, Wilhelm**
 Lateinamerikanisches reitzzeug. bibliog *Archiv f Anthrop* 49:70-89 '27
- GIFFARD, Sir Gerald Godfray**
 Some aspects of the future of medicine in India. *Asiatic R n s* 21:71-95 Ja '25
- GIFFORD, A. C.**
 Celestial collisions. *Scientia* 41:1-12 Ja '27; French tr. H. Grouiller. 41:supl-12 Ja '27
- GIFFORD, Mrs Augustus McKinstry.** See Gifford, Fannie Stearns
- GIFFORD, Edward Winslow**
 Californian Indian types. bibliog *Nat Hist* 26: 50-60 Ja '26
 Miwok lineages and the political unit in aboriginal California. *Am Anthropol* 28:389-401 Ap '26
 Southern Maidu religious ceremonies. *Am Anthropol* 29:214a-257a Jl '27
 Western Mono myths. *J Am Folk-lore* 36:301-67 O '23
 Yuma dreams and omens. *J Am Folk-lore* 39: 58-69 Ja '26
- GIFFORD, Fannie Stearns (Davis) (Mrs Augustus McKinstry Gifford)**
 Circus; poem. *Am Childhood* 12:46 Je '27
- GIFFORD, George Hussey**
 Note on Rabelais, I, 1. *Mod Lang Notes* 42: 83-4 F '27
- GIFFORD, J. William**
 Choice of wave-lengths for achromatism in telescopes. *Nature* 114:644-5 N 1 '24
- GIFFORD, W. A.**
 Religion and world unity. *Relig Educ* 21:161-6 Ap '26
- GIFT horse (drama).** See Sterndale Bennett, J. B.
- GIFT of tongues.** See Tongues, Gift of
- GIFTED children.** See Children, Gifted
- GIFTS and giving**
 Are the churches spiritually dormant? *Christian Cent* 41:943-4 Ag 11 '27
 L'aumône. S. Herscher. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:701 Je 27 '26
 Concerning the collection. *Meth R* 108:782-6 S '25
 Contributions for charity, religion, and education of Dane county, Wisconsin, income taxpayers in 1922. J. L. Gillin. tabs *J Social Forces* 3:665-7 My '25
 Gifts. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 28:168-70 N 20 '26
 See also Charity; Church finance; Colleges and universities—Gifts, legacies, etc.; Legacies; Potlach; Tithes
- GIFTS for all; story.** L. Draper. *il Pub Health Nurse* 18:622-4 D '26

- GIGAS, Emil Leopold**
Un voyageur allemand-danois en Espagne sous le règne de Charles III. bibliog R Hispanique 69:341-520 Ap '27
- GIGLI, Beniamino**
Portrait. Our World W 3:121 N 16 '25
- GIGLI, Lorenzo**
Scrittori francesi contemporanei; Edouard Estaunié, 1 due Tharaud, Jean Giraudoux. Nuova Antol 233:235-50 F 1 '24
Il Viennese Auerheimer. Nuova Antol 252:364-72 Ap 1 '27
- GIGLIO-TOS, Ermanno**
Obituaire. A. Prenant. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:689-90 D 31 '26
- GIGLIOLI, Giulio Quirino**
Natalis urbus. Nuova Antol 246:339-50 Ap 16 '26
Roma e la civiltà del mondo. Nuova Antol 255:68-68 S 1 '27
- GIGNILLIAT, Leigh Robinson**
Students and national defense. World Tomorrow 9:148-50 O '26
- GIGNOUX, Claude Joseph**
Après l'expertise. Mercure Fr 173:77-95 J1 1 '24
L'art d'accommoder le rentier au temps de la Régence. Mercure Fr 184:64-87 N 15 '25
Du plan Dawos aux dettes interalliées. Mercure Fr 177:378-98 Ja 15 '25
L'ingénieux expédient du mark-rente. Mercure Fr 171:102-11 Ap 1 '24
La politique de Londres. Mercure Fr 175:5-31 O 1 '24
- GIGNOUX, Maurice Iréné Marie**
Les théories de Wegener. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:139-42 Mr 15 '25
—See Lory, Pierre, jt. auth.
- and Moret, Léon
Sur l'origine des asphaltes du Jura méridional et sur les migrations descendantes des hydrocarbures. bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales n S Sci 3:311-21 '26
- GIGNOUX, Régis**
Le monde renversé; drame. L'illustration (Petite) no246:8p Je 20 '25
Les routes de l'automobile. L'illustration 83 pt2:350-2 O 3 '25
- and Théry, Jacques
Fresh fruit; adapted by J: L. Frith; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 144:302-3 S 3 '27
Fresh fruit; adapted by J: L. Frith; criticism. R: Jennings. Spec 139:342-3 S 3 '27
- GIGOUT, Eugène**
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 85:661 D 20 '25
- GIGOUX, Jean**
L'étrangère et Jean Gigoux. C: Léger. Mercure Fr 188:577-88 Je 15 '26
- GILA monsters**
Gila monster. C: L. Edwards. il Nature M 4:26 J1 '24
- GILA woodpecker.** See Woodpeckers
- GILARD, P.**
Recherche sur la constitution des craies du Limbourg. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no1:73p '26
- GILBERT, A. B.**
Nonpartisan vs. party politics. Am Federationist 34:1350-3 N '27
- GILBERT, Allan H.**
Aristotelian catharsis. Philos R 35:301-14 J1 '26
Milton and the Aminta. Mod Philol 25:95-9 Ag '27
Olympic decadence. Class J 21:587-98 My '26
Scenes of discovery in Othello. Philol Q 5:119-30 Ap '26
Source of Peele's Arraignement of Paris. Mod Lang Notes 41:36-40 Ja '26
- GILBERT, Anthony**
Song. Bookm (Lond) 72:118 My '27
- GILBERT, Clinton Wallace**
Presidential influence on speech. World R 5:127 N 7 '27
- GILBERT, Eleanor**
Books a bank library should contain. Bankers M 108:885-8 Je '24
- GILBERT, Guillaume.** See Mondory
- GILBERT, Henry**
Capture of Julius Caesar by pirates. World R 5:88-9, 108-9 O 24-31 '27
- GILBERT, Mrs Katherine (Everett)**
Maurice Blondel's philosophy of action. Philos R 33:273-85 My '24
One and the many in Croce's Aesthetic. Philos R 34:443-56 S '25
Santayana's doctrine of aesthetic expression. Philos R 35:221-35 My '26
- GILBERT, L. F.**
Notes on the dielectric constants of liquids. Science Prog 21:57-73 J1 '26
- GILBERT, Leslie H.**
Primitive promiscuity and group marriage. Sociol R 18:298-305 O '26
- GILBERT, Margery.** See Wallin, John Edward Wallace, jt. auth.
- GILBERT, Marion**
Adolphe et Clara; conte. Annales Polit et Litt 33:589-90 N 30 '24
Le joug. Review by Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 85:636 D 13 '25
Le silence de Cambridge; roman. L'illustration (Petite) no342:1-24; no343:25-47 J1 23-30 '27
- GILBERT, Nicolas Augustin**
Obituaire. E. Gley. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:164-5 Mr 31 '27
- GILBERT, O. G.**
Methods of using picturols in the class room. il Vis Educ 5:13-14, 47-9 Ja-F '24
- GILBERT, Ralph.** See Murchison, Carl Allamore, jt. auth.
- GILBERT, Rodney**
Anti-Christian China. Trans-Pac 13:6 Ap 3 '26
Latest war in China. Trans-Pac 13:7 Mr 13 '26
Soviet in Peking. Trans-Pac 13:10 Ja 9 '26
What's wrong with China? Review. China W R 36:339-40 My 29 '26
- GILBERT, Seymour Parker, 1892-**
Meaning of the Dawes plan. Foreign Affairs 4:supi-xii Ap '26
Le mémoire Parker Gilbert et la réponse du Reich. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:787-8 N 11 '27
Le memorandum de M Parker Gilbert. J Economistes 88:189-98 N '27
Le plan Dawes et M Parker Gilbert. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:1039-41 D 23 '27
Portrait. Our World 6:97 O '24; World Today 45:97 Ja '25
- GILBERT, Sir William Schwenck, and Sullivan, Sir Arthur Seymour**
Gilbert and Sullivan, the fathers of light opera. World R 2:38-9 Mr 1 '26
Men for the nationalisation of Gilbert and Sullivan. New Statesman 28:78 O 30 '26
- GILBERT DE VOISINS, Auguste, comte**
Ferdinand; nouvelle. Mercure Fr 190:267-76 S 1 '26
Images à mon goût. R Polit et Litt 63:74-6 F 7 '25
Japonerie; poème. R Litt Comp 6:659-60 O '26
Le souvenir de Marie Taglioni, danseuse. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:196-208 J1 1 '26
- GILBREATH, Frank A.**
Great adventure; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:68 N '25
- GILBRETH, Mrs Frank Bunker.** See Gilbreth, Lillian Evelyn
- GILBRETH, Lillian Evelyn (Moller) (Mrs Frank Bunker Gilbreth)**
Scientific management in the life of the child. por Am Childhood 11:5-9 My '26
- GILCHRIST, Alexander**
William Blake and Gilchrist's remarkable cotterle of advanced thinkers. II. L. Bruce. Mod Philol 23:285-92 F '26

- GILCHRIST, Douglas Alston**
Obituary. *Nature* 119:739 My 28 '27
- GILCHRIST, Helen Ives**
Deities; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:354 F '26
Red squirrels on a pine branch; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 11:4 O '25
- GILCHRIST, John Dow Fisher**
Obituary. *Nature* 118:776-7 N 27 '26
- GILCHRIST, Robert Murray**
Case of Murray Gilchrist. T: Moul. por Bookm (Lond) 71:7-8 O '26
- GILDAS**
Gildas De excidio Britanniae, chapter 26. G. H. Wheeler. *Eng Hist R* 41:497-503 O '26
- GILDER, Richard Watson**
Noel; poem. *Meth R* 108:947 N '25
- GILDERSLEEVE, Basil Lanneau**
Basil Lanneau Gildersleeve. J: A. Scott. *Class J* 19:306-8 F '24
Basil Lanneau Gildersleeve: an intimate view. C: F. Smith. *Sewanee R* 32:162-75 Ap '24
Obituary. C. W. B. Miller. *Am J Philol* 45:97-100 Ja '24
Obituary. J. A. Scott. *Class Philol* 19:66 Ja '24
- GILDERSLEEVE, Virginia Crocheron**
Foreign light on American education. *Educ Rec* 8:202-9 J1 '27
International federation of university women. *Educ Rec* 6:255-9 J1 '25
- GILDS**
Remarks on the English mediaeval gild. E. F. Meyer. *Am Federationist* 34:734-40, 807-17 Je-J1 '27
Zur geschichte des musikalischen zunftwesens. R. Lach. bibliog *Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philol-Hist Kl* 199 no:36p '23
See also Trade unions; also Shanghai, China—Gilds
- GILE, Blanche Finkle**
My nurse; poem. *Prim Educ* 34:363 My '26
- GILEADITES**
Le Galaad du Lancelot-Graal et les Galaads de la Bible. E. Antichkof. *Romania* 53:388-91 J1 '27
- GILES, Albert William**
Geology of Little North mountain in northern Virginia and West Virginia. bibliog *J Geol* 35:32-57 Ja '27
Origin and occurrence in Rockbridge county, Virginia, of so-called bentonite. bibliog *J Geol* 35:527-41 Ag '27
- GILES, Herbert Allen**
Dr Giles analyzes the situation and its background. *Trans-Pac* 12:3 J1 18 '25
Professor Giles on Chaos in China. *China W R* 32:159-60 Ap 11 '25
- GILES, Joe Thomas**
On what evidence should a state inspector judge school building needs? *H Sch Q* 12: 196-8 Ap '24
Some sources of waste in high school teaching. *H Sch Q* 14:152-7 Ap '26
- GILES, W. H.**
Spiritual intuition. *Meth Q R* 75:549-50 J1 '26
- GILFILLAN, S. Columb**
European political boundaries. *Hist Outl* 16: 65-74 F '25
- GILGAMESH, Epic of**
Odyssey and Gilgamesh epic. P. Haupt. *Am J Philol* 46:208-12 J1 '25
- GILHESPY, W.**
Whose footprints? story. *English R* 45:349-55 S '27
- GILIES LAND (island)**
Une île arctique revue et occupée; la Terre de Giles. G. Regelsperger. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:68-9 F 15 '26
- GILKES, Martin**
Created He them; story. *Cornhill M* 59:61-73 J1 '25
- GILKEY, Charles Whitney**
Journeys out and home; an Easter sermon. *Christian Cent* 42:1538-41 D 10 '25
- New rector of Grace church. *Christian Cent* 40:1486 N 15 '23
Religion among American students. *J Relig* 4: 1-15 Ja '24
Charles W. Gilkey, D.D., Hyde Park Baptist church, Chicago. G. T. Wood. por *Homiletic R* 92:2-7 J1 '26
- GILKEY, James Gordon**
Coming reformation. *Christian Cent* 41:77-80 Ja 17 '24
Is religion dying out in American homes. *Am Childhood* 11:10-14 Ap '26
Why laymen want a united church. *Christian Cent* 41:1535-7 N 27 '24
- GILKIN, Iwan**
Caméllas; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83: 399-400 O 12 '24
Le joueur de cor; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:400 O 12 '24
Odelette familière; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:400 O 12 '24
Iwan Gilkin. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:399 O 12 '24
Iwan Gilkin. *Mercure Fr* 176:536-8 D 1 '24
Obituaire. M. Wilmotte. *J Débats* 31 pt2:623 O 10 '24
- GILKINET, Alfred**
Cinquanteenaire académique. J. P. Waltzing; A. Gravis. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 7 no:79-86 '25
- GILL, Alan F.** See Seyer, W. F., jt. auth.
- GILL, André**
André Gill, la Lune et l'Eclipse. P. Dufay. *Mercure Fr* 182:680-704 S 15 '25
- GILL, Bessie**
Good English week. *J Educ Method* 5:357-8 Ap '26
- GILL, D. M.**
Great adventure; poem. *English R* 42:412 Mr '26
- GILL, E. Leonard**
Permian fish dorypterus. bibliog *Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 53:643-61 '25
- GILL, Eric H. N.**
Mungroo; animal story of Indian jungle life. *Cornhill M* 60:194-202 F '26
Psyche. *Cornhill M* 57:696-703 D '24
- GILL, Henry Vincent**
Jesuit pioneer of relativity. *Dublin R* 179:73-85 J1 '26
- GILL, J. Withers**
Mind of the African native. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:234-5 S 4 '26
- GILL, Lorin Tarr**
Hibiscis, Hawaii's flower. *Nature M* 8:289-91 N '26
- GILL, McCune**
Coke's reports. *Am Law R* 61:624-9 J1 '27
Formulare anglicanum. *Am Law R* 61:833-43 N '27
Geography of the law of real property. *Am Law R* 61:336-44 My '27
Practical side of perpetuities. *Am Law R* 61: 751-68 S '27
- GILL, Marian L.**
Queens examine Alice; play. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:78 S '25
- GILL, N. F., and Dallenbach, Karl M.**
Preliminary study of the range of attention. bibliog *Am J Psychol* 37:247-56 Ap '26
- GILL, Thomas**
Sword by Thomas Gill of Birmingham. C: R. Beard. il *Connoisseur* 78:161-4 J1 '27
- GILL, Tom**
Harvard forest. *Nature M* 6:301-5 N '25
Rain forests of the tropics. *Nature M* 7:297-300 My '26
- GILL, Withers**
Self-expression in West Africa. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:767-8 D 3 '27
With a long spoon. *English R* 42:229-34 F '26
- GILLEN, Henry**
Resolutions; poem. *Am Federationist* 31:409 My '24

- GILLEN, J. Frank**
Ramie or China grass. *Far East R* 20:171-4 Ap '24
- GILLEN, J. L.**
Some economic factors in the making of the criminal. *J Social Forces* 2:689-91 S '24
- GILLESPIE, Charles Melville**
Aristotelian categories. *Class Q* 19:75-84 Ap '25
- GILLESPIE, James Edward**
National industrial development through international forces. *Hist Outl* 15:200-3 My '24
- GILLESPIE, Louis J.**
Equation for the Haber equilibrium. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:73-4 Ja '25
- GILLET, Joseph Eugene**
Las bacantes o del origen del teatro. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:98-105 F '25
(ed.) Como un rustico labrador engaño a unos mercaderes (a sixteenth century folk-tale). bibliog *R Hispanique* 68:174-92 O '26
Coplas del Perro de Alba; with text. bibliog *Mod Philol* 23:417-44 My '26
Egloga sobre el molino de Vascalon. *Philol Q* 5: 87-9 Ja '26
Forgotten sonnet of Lope de Vega. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:440-1 N '24
Neglected chapter in the history of the Spanish romance. bibliog *R Hispanique* 56:434-57 D '22
Neglected chapter in the history of the Spanish romance; postscript. *R Hispanique* 60:37-9 F '24
New Góngora-manuscript. *R Hispanique* 65: 150-2 O '25
(ed.) Perolópez Ranzel, farca a honor & reuerencia del glorioso nacimiento; drama. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:860-90 D '26
Spanish Idiom *fondo en* . . . *Mod Lang Notes* 40:220-3 Ap '25
Traces of the Judas-legend in Spain. bibliog *R Hispanique* 65:316-11 D '25
Villancico in Gil Vicente. *Mod Philol* 24:405-7 My '27
- GILLET, Louis**
A l'exposition Degas. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 20:866-80 Ap 15 '24
Après l'exposition Claude Monet; le testament de l'impressionnisme. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 19:661-73 F 1 '24
Charles Péguy et les frères Tharaud. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 32:938-47 Ap 15 '26
La collection Girardin au musée de Chaalis; le reliquaire de Jean-Jacques. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 29:134-61 S 1 '25
Comment fut inventé l'émir Feygal. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 40:441-53 JI 15 '27
Le dernier roman de Conrad. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:931-42 D 15 '25
Dernières nouvelles des Forsythe. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 28:198-210 JI 1 '25
Du côté de chez Joyce. bibliog *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 28:686-97 Ag 1 '25
L'école du meurtre en Allemagne. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 21:919-31 Je 15 '24
Les emprunts et Réminiscences d'un historien des arts. *J. Latreille. Mercure Fr* 178:684-700 Mr 15 '25
L'Exposition du moyen âge. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 31:943-6 F 15 '26
L'idylle de M. J. Ramsay Macdonald. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 20:414-54 Mr 15 '24
Jean-Jacques au musée de Chaalis. *L'illustration* 83 pt2:258-61 S 12 '25
Katherine Mansfield. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 24:929-42 D 15 '24
Un livre allemand sur Maurice Barrès. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 19:921-32 F 15 '24
Lord Curzon en voyage. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 19:201-12 Ja 1 '24
Mémoires d'une Allemande sur Napoléon I^{er}. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 40:933-44 Ag 15 '27
Le monde de M. Wells. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 41:685-96 O 1 '27
M. Virgilio Brocchi. bibliog *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 42:452-63 N 15 '27
Un nouveau roman de M. Pirandello. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 38:206-17 Mr 1 '27
- Une nouvelle Jeanne d'Arc anglaise. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 22:687-97 Ag 1 '24
Ombres de la vieille France polie. *L'illustration* 85 pt1:323-6 Ap 2 '27
Un pacifiste allemand à Paris. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 31:454-64 Ja 15 '26
Un petit-fils de Lucrèce; M. de Lorenzo. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 25:454-69 Ja 15 '25
Rainer-Maria Rilke et Rodin. bibliog *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 38:907-18 Ap 15 '27
Rodin raconté par un Anglais. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 36:928-40 D 15 '26
Un roman de l'inquiétude anglaise. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 39:687-98 Je 1 '27
Un roman de M. George Moore. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 37:442-53 Ja 15 '27
Un roman de M. Guglielmo Ferrero. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 34:444-55 JI 15 '26
Sur les pas de saint François d'Assise. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 34:578-603, 746-77; 35: 128-57, 315-37, 563-94 Ag 1-O 1 '26
- GILLET, Edward Frank**
Obituary. *Connoisseur* 78:126 Je '27
- GILLET, Henry W.**
Contacts between archaeological and dental research. *Am Anthropol* 29:291-5 Ap '27
- GILLET, Lucy Holcomb**
Development of a nutrition program. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:220-3 My '27
How to choose the best food for the least money. *Child Health Bul* 1:60-2 S '25
- GILLETTE, Charles**
Carpenters; poem. *Am Federationist* 34:861 JI '27
- GILLETTE, John Morris**
Community concepts. *Social Forces* 4:677-89 Je '26
Immigration and the increase of population in the United States. *Social Forces* 5:37-51 S '26
Nature and limits of social phenomena. *Social Forces* 5:561-71 Je '27
- GILLHAM, Olive**
Human geography of British Guiana. *J Geog* 25:146-52 Ap '26
- GILLIAM, Florence**
Jules Pascal. *Menorah J* 11:271-2 Je '25
Max Weber: humanist. *Menorah J* 11:580-2 D '25
Natalie Gontcharova and the new art decorative. *Arts* 5:28-30 Ja '24
- GILLIARD, Edmond**
Du pouvoir des Vaudois. Review by P. Deslandes. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:74 Ja 16 '27
- GILLIARD, Pierre**
La prétendue survivance d'une fille de Nicolas II. *L'illustration* 85 pt1:661-3 Je 25 '27
- GILLIES, Andrew**
John Woolman and the gospel. *Christian Cent* 11:885-7 JI 10 '24
Nerves and religion. *Meth R* 107:765-72 S '24
Priesthood of the ministry. *Bib R* 9:172-80 Ap '24
Religion and morals. *Bib R* 9:526-40 O '24
- GILLIES, Donald**
Hawaiian surf-rider; poem. *Spec* 136:993 Je 12 '26
- GILLIES, M. M.**
Apollonius Rhodius III. 616-832. *Class R* 39: 115-16 Ag '25
Ball of Eros (Ap. Rhod. III. 135 ff.) *Class R* 38:50-1 My '24
Μέσσωλος. *Class R* 41:9-10 F '27
Purification in Homer. *Class Q* 19:71-4 Ap '25
- GILLILAN, James David**
Nemesis of justice; poem. *Meth R* 110:269 Mr '27
- GILLILAND, Adam Raymond**
Effect of practice with and without knowledge of results in grading handwriting. *J Educ Psychol* 16:532-6 N '25
Revision and some results with the Moore-Gilliland aggressiveness test. *J Ap Psychol* 10:143-50 Je '26

GILLILAND, Adam Raymond—Continued

—and Burke, Ruth S.

Measurement of sociability. *J Ap Psychol* 10: 315-26 S '26

—and Moore, Henry Thomas

Immediate and long-time effects of classical and popular phonograph selections. *J Ap Psychol* 8:309-23 S '24**GILLIN, John Lewis**Contributions for charity, religion, and education of Dane county, Wisconsin, income taxpayers in 1922. *J Social Forces* 3:665-7 My '25Crime is our most expensive luxury. *J Ap Sociol* 10:213-19 Ja '26Economic factors in the making of criminals. bibliog *J Social Forces* 2:689-91; 3: 248-55 S '24, Ja '25Franklin Henry Giddings. *Social Forces* 5: 197-214 D '26Restatement of the objectives of social work education. *J Social Forces* 3:408-13 Mr '25**GILLINGHAM, Harold Edgar**Horologium Achaz. *Connoisseur* 74:220-2 Ap '26**GILLIS, Mabel R.**Making of a newspaper in the second grade. *Prim Educ* 34:364 My '26**GILLISLAND. See Gilles Land****GILLMAN, C.**South-west Tanganyika territory. *Geog J* 69: 97-125 F '27**GILLMAN, Joseph M.**Statistics and the race hypothesis. *Social Forces* 4:783-8 Je '26**GILLMOR, B. F.**Puzzle in paraboloids. *Pop Astron* 31:320-2 My '26Wooden telescope tube. *Pop Astron* 33:507-10 O '25**GILLOT, Hubert**Le drame de la mauvaise frontière. *R Polit et Litt* 63:115-21 F '21 '25**GILLOUIN, Adrien**Avril; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 81:148 Ap '26 '25La mort d'un laboureur; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:278 S '12 '26Les paysans. poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82: 170 F '17 '24Prose et vers; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:38 Ja '11 '25**GILLOUIN, René**Un écrivain politique. *R Polit et Litt* 65:50-2 Ja '15 '27Portraits contemporains; Joseph Barthélemy *R Polit et Litt* 65:653-4 N '5 '27Un théoricien de la bonne république, nationale et sociale; M. J. Bardoux. *R Polit et Litt* 64:17-20 Ja '2 '26La critique politique et religieuse de M René Gillouin. A. Thérive. *R Polit et Litt* 63:550-3 Ag '15 '25M René Gillouin, les lettres et la morale. A. Thérive. *R Polit et Litt* 64:760-3 D '18 '26**GILLS (botany). See Mushrooms****GILLSON, A. H. S.**Cayleyan distance and the kinematic space of the restricted theory of relativity. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17:189-90 '23**GILLSON, Joseph L.**Granodiorites in the Pend Oreille district of northern Idaho. bibliog *J Geol* 35:1-31 Ja '27**GILMAN, Benjamin Ives**Art a tryst. *Arts* 6:14-17 Jl '24Logical study of law. *Mind* 34:334-50 Jl '25Must keys go? *Arts* 8:161-6 S '25Psycho-anaesthesia. *Am J Psychol* 35:583-92 O '24**GILMAN, Bradley**Social caste in England. *Harv Grad M* 36:227-31 D '27**GILMAN, Charles**Clifford Milburn Holland. *Harv Grad M* 33: 617-24 Je '25**GILMAN, Isabel Ambler**Critic's advice; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:78 Mr '25Oomyak; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:80 Ap '25Our presidents; a memory rhyme; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:57 Mr '24**GILMAN, John S.**Laconia high school. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:52-3 Ja '24**GILMAN, Margaret**Le dissipateur and Timon of Athens. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:162-5 Mr '27**GILMAN, Wilbur E.**English language in its relation to the teaching of composition. *English J* 16:15-21 Ja '27**GILMER, Harold W.**Caesar's thrasonical boast. *Philol Q* 4:157 Ap '25**GILMORE, Charles Whitney**Brachyceratops, the smallest American horned dinosaur. *Nature M* 8:163 S '26Ceratosaurs, a flesh-eating dinosaur. *Nature M* 8:91 Ag '26Diplodocus, an amphibious dinosaur. *Nature M* 8:35 Jl '26Footprints in the rocks of ages. *Nature M* 7: 362-4 Je '26Marsh, pioneer American paleontologist. *Nature M* 8:239-40 O '26New species of aspideretes from the Belly River cretaceous of Alberta, Canada. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 17:1-12 '23New species of laosaurus, an ornithischian dinosaur from the cretaceous of Alberta. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 18:1-7 '24Stegosaurus, an armored dinosaur. *Nature M* 8:318-9 D '26Thescelosaurus, a bird-footed dinosaur. *Nature M* 8:280 N '26**GILMORE, Florence Magruder**Compensation; poem. *Am Federationist* 34:1191 O '27Experience; poem. *Am Federationist* 34:945 Ag '27**GILMORE, George William**Physicians on immortality. *Homiletic R* 94: 89-93, 191-5 Ag-S '27**GILMORE, M. E.**Coaching for intelligence tests. *J Educ Psychol* 18:119-21 F '27**GILMORE, Melvin Randolph**Ethnobotanical garden. *So Workm* 55:220-3 My '26Some cosmogonic ideas of the Dakota. *Am Anthropol* 28:570-2 Jl '26**GILMORTON, John**Literary hoax? *Outlook (Lond)* 56:88 Ag 8 '25**GILLOTTE, L.**

(tr.) See Mosca, Gaetano. Encore quelques mots sur Le prince de Machiavel

GILPIN, E. H.Charles Masterman: a tribute. *Nation (Lond)* 42:346 D 3 '27**GILSON, Etienne Henry**La mystique de la grâce dans la Queste del saint Graal. *Romania* 51:321-47 Jl '25**GILTA, G.**La forme cristalline du β glycéro-phosphate de soude. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no11-12:921-8 '26**GILTAY, Louis**Sur la découverte d'une espèce de gobiis nouvelle pour la Belgique (*gobius pictus* Malm.), et sur les conditions ethnologiques de son habitat. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no5:267-83 '27**GIMBEL, Otto**Über einige neue halacariden. bibliog *Ham-burg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell* 36: 105-30 '19**GIMBLETT, Charles A.**Confucius and Aristotle. *Lond Q R* 146:244-6 O '26

- GIMÉNEZ, Juan Millé y.** See Millé y Giménez, Juan
- GIMPERA, Pedro Bosch.** See Bosch Gimpera, Pedro
- GINGER-BEER** standard; novel. See Jamieson, Isabel
- GINGRICH, Arnold**
Synthetic art. *Open Court* 39:338-49 Je '25
- GINI, Corrado**
Contributions of Italy to modern statistical methods. bibliog *J Roy Statis Soc n s* 89: 703-24 Jl '26
Decline in the birth-rate and the fecundability of woman. bibliog *Eugenics R* 17:258-74 Ja '26
La ricchezza comparata delle nazioni. bibliog *Nuova Antol* 248:462-84 Ag 16 '26
La statistique en Italie. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 68:62-60 F '27
- GINOCCHIO, Goffredo**
Domani; drama. *Nuova Antol* 233:78-91 Ja 1 '24
- GINORI china.** See Pottery, Italian
- GINOT, Emile**
Les Aliscamps du Poitou. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:318-21 Ap 3 '26
- GINSBURG, Louis**
Leviathan; poem. *Menorah J* 13:366 Ag '27
Sculptor; poem. *New Statesman* 30:173 N 19 '27
- GINSBURG, Jekuthial**
On certain criticisms made by Professor G. A. Miller. *School Sci and Math* 26:476-81 My '26
- GINSBURGER, M.**
Les explications des noms de personnes dans l'Ancien Testament. bibliog *R Hist Relig* 92:1-7 Jl '25
- GINZA.** See Tokyo—Streets
- GINZBURG, Benjamin**
Spinoza and the Jewish tradition. *Menorah J* 13:1-19 F '27
- GIOLITTI, Enrichetta Chiaraviglio**
Assistenza minorile in Roma. *Nuova Antol* 241:334-43 Je 16 '25
- GIOLITTI, Giovanni**
Denkwürdigkeiten; tr. by W. L. Stein. Review by E. Urbas. *Preuss Jahrb* 204:267-77 Je '26
- GIORGI, Giovanni**
Ether-drift and relativity. *Nature* 116:132 Jl 25 '25
- GIOTTO**
Giotto poeta; testo critico della canzone sulla povertà. A. Chiappelli. *Nuova Antol* 252:123-45 Mr 16 '27
- GIOVACCHINO**
Il Profeta calabrese. L. Costanzo. *Nuova Antol* 243:243-54 O 1 '25
- GIOVANE, Palma.** See Palma, Jacopo
- GIOVANNONI, Gustavo**
Il prefetto de Tournon e la sistemazione edilizia di Roma; il programma edilizio. *Nuova Antol* 252:449-52 Ap 16 '27
- GIPSIES**
Anthropologische untersuchungen an serbischen zigeunern. V. Lebzelter. bibliog *diags pl tab Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 52:23-42 '22
Disappearing gipsy race. P. De Wynnton. *World Today* 45:413-19 Ap '25
D'où viennent les romanichels? V. Forbin. *Il La Nature* 55 pt1:361-3 Ap 15 '27
Gypsies; an English project. M. F. Taylor. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:798-9 Je '27
Gipsy's cult. *Spec* 137:305-6 Ag 28 '26
Lénka, reine des tziganes. L. Faure-Favier. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 83:341 S 23 '24
Note on the Marsh Arabs of lower Iraq. R. Levy. *Am Oriental Soc J* 44:130-3 Je '24
- Language**
- Dialect of the gypsies of Wales being the older form of British Romani preserved in the speech of the clan of Abram Wood, by J. Sampson. Review. W. E. Collinson. *Mod Lang R* 22:114-15 Ja '27
- Gipsy language of Denmark. J. D. Prince. bibliog *Am Oriental Soc J* 45:97-105 Je '25
Indian clan in Wales; review of the Dialect of the gypsies of Wales, by J. Sampson. R. L. Turner. *Nature* 118:291-3 Ag 28 '26; Reply, with rejoinder. J. Sampson. 118:657-8 N 6 '26
Romance of Romani; review of the Dialect of the gypsies of Wales, by J. Sampson. D. E. Yates. *il Discovery* 7:414-18 D '26
Verbes roumaines d'origine tsigane. A. Graur. *Romania* 52:157-9 Ja '26
- GIRAFFES**
Giraffes. H. A. Bryden. *Spec* 137:340-1 S 4 '26
- GIRALDI CINTIO, Giovanni Battista**
Une hypothèse sur la source de l'Orberca. A. H. Krappe. *R Litt Comp* 7:239-53 Ap '27
Italian and English pastoral drama of the renaissance; source of the Complaint of the satyres against the nymphes. V. M. Jelfery. bibliog *Mod Lang R* 19:56-62 Ja '24
- GIRAN, Etienne**
Modern Job; an essay on the problem of evil. Review by J. V. Nash. *Open Court* 40: 424-31 Jl '26
- GIRARD, Albert**
La culture des primeurs de la vallée du Rhône. *J Débats* 32 pt2:178-9 Jl 31 '25
L'évolution de l'idée de conquête. *R Philos* 98:278-300 S '24
- GIRARD, Joseph**
Les annuaires de l'Office central de statistique de la République polonaise. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 66:54-9 F '25
Ernest Ploq. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 68: 266-7 O '27
Statistique sur le ciment. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 65:336-43 Jl '24
- GIRARD, Louis Dominique**
Portrait. *R Sci* 63:355 Special no '25
- GIRARD, Stephen**
Corn exchange urges Stephen Girard memorial. *Bankers M* 115:651-5 N '27
- GIRARD de Roussillon (chanson de geste)**
Etudes sur les légendes épiques françaises. F. Lot. *Romania* 52:257-95 Jl '26
- GIRARDEAU, Emile**
Les applications maritimes de la T.S.F. *R Sci* 62:364-71, 426-30 Je 28, Jl 26 '24
- GIRARDIN, Delphine (Gay) (Mme Emile de Girardin)**
Delphine Gay de Girardin; review of Une muse et sa mère, Delphine Gay de Girardin, by H. Malo. E. Seillière. *J Savants* 23:67-76, 252-61 Mr, N '25
La jeunesse d'une muse; review of Une muse et sa mère, Delphine Gay de Girardin, by H. Malo. A. Beaunier. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 25:689-700 F 1 '25
- GIRARDIN, Emile de**
Le roi de la presse dinc à la Tour de Nesle. M. Talmeyr. *Correspondant* 301:365-79 N 10 '25
- GIRARDIN, Mme Emile de.** See Girardin, Delphine
- GIRARDIN, Fernand, marquis de**
La collection Girardin au musée de Chaalls; le reliquaire de Jean-Jacques. L. Gillet. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 29:134-61 S '25
- GIRARDOT, Jean**
Robespierre le jeune à Lure, 19-22 pluviôse an II. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 2:475-9 S '25
- GIRAUD, Albert**
Renaissance; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83: 671 D 14 '24
Les tribuns; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82: 521 My 11 '24
- GIRAUD, Victor**
A propos du tricentenaire de Madame de Sévigné. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 32:212-23 Mr 1 '26
Anatole France peint par ses amis. bibliog *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 33:456-68 My 15 '26
L'aventure morale de J.-K. Huysmans. bibliog *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 39:213-24 My 1 '27

GIRAUD, Victor--Continued

- Les Cahiers de Sainte-Beuve. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:766-77 D 15 '25
 Chateaubriand et le Génie du christianisme. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:811-46; 36:65-92, 361-92 O 15-N 15 '26
 Chateaubriand et l'Occidentienne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:272-303 Ja 15 '25
 Chateaubriand sous l'Empire. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:585-613 D 1 '27 (to be cont)
 La crise de la natalité. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:369-99 Mr 15 '21
 Les écrivains suisses et la France. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:466-9 My 15 '21
 Les étapes du XVIII^e siècle. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:344-75; 23:882-917; 24:393-426; 25:79-114 J1 15, O 15, N 15 '24, Ja 1 '25
 Eugénie de Guérin. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:454-69 Ja 15 '27
 L'évolution spirituelle de Michelet. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:218-29 S 1 '27
 La jeunesse de Pierre Loti. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:698-709 Je 1 '26
 La poésie de Racine. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:454-65 J1 15 '27
 Sœurs de grands hommes. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:50-82; 28:132-63 My 1, J1 1 '25
 Victor Giraud. R Polit et Litt 64:562-6 S 18 '26

GIRAUDOUX, Jean

- Le cerf. Annales Polit et Litt 86:279-82 Mr 14 '26
 Bella. Review by E. Dimnet. Sat R 141:330-1 Mr 13 '26
 Elpénor. Review by G. de Pawlowski. por Annales Polit et Litt 87:196 Ag 22 '26
 Scrittori francesi contemporanei. L. Gigli. por Nuova Antol 233:245-50 F 1 '24

GIRAULT, Alexandre Arsène

- Four new chalcid flies from the Philippines. Phil J Sci 32:553-5 Ap '27

GIRAUX, L.

- Gravures coloriées sur dents de morse des Esquimaux de l'Alaska. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 18-90-102 '26

GIRBERT DE METZ (chanson de geste)

- Chanson de geste, Girbert de Metz: ms. du XIII^e siècle; with text. C. Samaran. Romania 51:183-7 Ap '25

GIRDERS

- Determination of the stresses in a beam by means of the principle of least work. W. Hovgaard. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:209-16 Ap '25

Testing

- Torsion problem of curved beams. P. Heymans and W. J. Heymans. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:161-6 F '25

GIRDWOOD, John, collection

- More silver from Mr John Girdwood's collection. W. W. Watts. il Connoisseur 68 133-43 Mr '21
 Some artistic treasures of Mr John Girdwood, of Edinburgh. W. W. Watts. il Connoisseur 69:214-21; 70:84-92 Ag, O '21
 Some furniture belonging to Mr John Girdwood, of Edinburgh. W. W. Watts. Connoisseur 70:205-14 D '24
 Some textiles and furnishings belonging to Mr John Girdwood, of Edinburgh. W. W. Watts. Connoisseur 72:219-25 Ag '25

GIRELIUS, Charles G.

- Snowbird; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:71 S '27

GIRETTE, Mme Marcel

- Un grand écrivain étranger: Israël Zangwill. R Polit et Litt 64:517-19 S 4 '26
 Le seau d'eau; comédie en un acte. Annales Polit et Litt 86:433-5 Ap 18 '26
 (tr.) See Zangwill, Israel. Le luftmensch; La trinité juive

GIRL scouts

- Girl scout bank of health. S. E. Smith. Am Phys Educ R 32:355-7 My '27
 Girl scouts keep house in Washington. E. K. Adams. il Child Health M 5:486-8 N '24

- Girl scouts the world over. il World R 2:86-7 Mr 22 '26

Making Girl scouts good scouts. il Vis

- Educ 5:146-9 Je '24

- Sous la loi de la Fédération française des Éclaireuses. G. G. Toudouze. il L'illustration 85 pt:528-30 N 12 '27

- When teacher and Girl scout pull together. O. A. Bridston. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:31-2 O '24

- GIRL without a country; story. E. H. McMath. J Ap Sociol 11:65-71 S '26

GIRLS

- Anti-modern girl campaign started by police of Tokyo. Trans-Pac 14:12 Ap 30 '27

- Application of psychiatry to high-school problems; study of 250 girls. A. T. Bingham. Mental Hygiene 9:1-27 Ja '25

- Daily schedule as an aid to advisers. S. M. Sturtevant and R. Strang. Teach Col Rec 29:31-45 O '27

- Energies of girls. il Pub Health Nurse 17: 408-10 Ag '25

- Extra-curricular activities from the viewpoint of the high school girl. S. M. Sturtevant and C. W. Flemming. tab Teach Col Rec 28:884-9 My '27

- Flapper and social evolution. P. Blanchard. J Ap Sociol 11:440-5 My '27

- Girl life in the world's far places. F. Dickie. il So Workm 55:209-14 My '26

- Girl of to-morrow. M. King-Hall. Spec 138: 356 Mr 5 '27; Discussion. 138:486, 544-5, 596-7, 644, 691 Mr 19-Ap 16 '27

- Girlkultur; von der amerikanisierung Europas. P. Landau. Western M 141:565-8 Ja '27

- Das mädcl in der jugendbewegung. E. Frobenius. il Western M 141:313-21 N '26

- Modern girl. St J. Ervine. Nation (Lond) 40. 658-60 F 12 '27

- Modern girl of Tokyo. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:5 J1 23 '27

- Modern girls and ballad ladies. W. Holtby. Nation (Lond) 40:923-4 Ap 2 '27

- Physical factors in predicting the basal metabolism of girls. F. G. Benedict. bibliog tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 63 noi:25-56 '24
 To the girl of today. poem. C. Ballard. English J 15:535-6 S '26

- Zur krise der heutigen mädchenenerziehung. S. Engelmann. Preuss Jahrb 210:143-60 N '27

- See also Adolescence, Children; Education of women; Girl scouts; Physical education and training of women; Woman, Young women; Youth

Education

- See Education of women

GIRLS, Delinquent

- Child welfare work in Australia; girls' welfare home in Parramatta. P. B. Prior. Homiletic R 92:281-2 O '26

- Delinquents and sex-education. M. W. Daley. J Social Hygiene 10:278-83 My '24

- Investigation of character traits in delinquent girls. H. M. Cushing and G. M. Ruch. tabs J Ap Psychol 11:1-7 F '27

- Problems of delinquency among girls. K. B. Johnson. J Social Hygiene 12:385-97 O '26

- Social responsibility for the care of the delinquent girl and the unmarried mother. K. F. Lenroot. J Social Hygiene 10:74-82 F '24

- Study of a group of delinquent girls. J. W. Bridges. tabs Pedagog Sem 34:187-204 Je '27

- Study of delinquent girls at Sleighton farm. A. Hewes and others. J Crim Law 15:598-619 F '25

- See also Mothers, Unmarried; Prostitution; also Saint-Lazare (reformatory), Paris; Virginia industrial school

GIRLS' camps

- Boys' and girls' camps and the pursuit of health. H. E. Bond. Pub Health Nurse 17:163-4 Mr '25

- Camping out and camping in. Spec 135:403-4 S 12 '25

- Camping with girl reserves. M. L. Whiffen. Relig Educ 20:192-6 Je '25

GIRLS' camps—Continued

- General objectives of a summer camp, other than recreational. J. E. Brockway. *Il Am Phys Educ R* 30:29-32 Ja '25
 Practical idealism in a summer camp for girls. L. R. Ryttenberg and A. Mandelstam. *Relig Educ* 20:185-7 Je '25

See also Camp counselors

GIRLS' clubs

- Young American in action. *Il Our World W* 3:12-13 S 28 '25

See also Girl scouts

- GIRLS' festival, Japan.** See Festivals—Japan

GIRNAR, Mount**Geology**

See Geology—India

GIRODON, Pierre

- Le général Pierre Girodon Martin-Basse. *J Débats* 31 pt2:456 S 12 '24

GIROMAGNY, A. de

- Sous la pioche. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:13 Ja 3 '26

GIRONCOURT, Georges de

- Djeddah, la ville de la grand'mère. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:606-7 Je 12 '26
 Un grand pharaon arrive au Louvre. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:478-9 O 31 '25
 Récentes découvertes de l'archéologie française. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:210-13, 226-31 Ag 29-S 5 '25

GIRONDISTS

- La proscription des girondins. G. Lenotre. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 35:241-82 S 15 '26

GIRTIN, Thomas

- Girtin's panorama. W. T. Whitley. *Il Connaisseur* 69:13-20 My '24

GIRTY, George Herbert

- Generic characters of astartella Hall. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:417-23 O 4 '27
 On the genera cladochonus and monilipora. *J Geol* 33:19-27 Ja '25

GIRVAN**Paleontology**

See Paleontology—Scotland

- GISBERT, Miguel de Toro y.** See Toro y Gisbert, Miguel de

GISBORNE, F. A. W.

- Democracy or Empire. *English R* 41:213-28 Ag '25
 Failure of compulsory arbitration in Australia. *English R* 45:525-35 N '27
 Imperial migration. *English R* 44:49-55, 192-8 Ja-F '27
 Problem of Imperial federation. *English R* 40:129-40 Ja '25

GISCARD, René V.

- La Syrie et le Liban sous le mandat français. mai 1923-novembre 1924. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 26:838-65 Ap 15 '25

GISSING, Algernon

- Appleby school: an extra-illustration to Boswell. *Cornhill M* 60:404-14 Ap '26
 New rural rides. *Cornhill M* 56:326-41 Mr '24
 On foot to Market Bosworth, a Johnson pilgrimage. *Cornhill M* 57:7-16 Ji '24

GISSING, George Robert

- George Gissing. por Bookm (Lond) 72:309-10 S '27
 George Gissing. V. Woolf. *Nation* (Lond) 40:722-3 F 26 '27
 Portrait. *Bookm* (Lond) 71:319 Mr '27

GIST, Arthur Stanley

- Art of supervision; chapter II of Elementary school supervision. *J Educ Method* 5:192-6 Ja '26
 Habits of study. *J Educ Method* 4:59-63 O '24

GITLOW, Benjamin

- Supreme court and the Gitlow decision. *Christian Cent* 42:818 Je 25 '25

GITTINGS, Ina E.

- Correlation of mental and physical traits in University of Arizona freshman women. *bibliog Am Phys Educ R* 32:569-83 O '27

GIUDICE, Pasquale del

- La libertà dell'insegnamento superiore e la riforma gentile. *Nuova Antol* 234:49-57 Mr 1 '24

- Il senatore Pasquale Del Giudice. M. Scherillo. *Nuova Antol* 235:190-3 My 16 '24

GIULIANO della Rovere. See Julius II, pope of Rome**GIULINI, Alessandro**

- Episodi di vita milanese tratti dal carteggio inedito di un gentiluomo del '700. *Nuova Antol* 247:92-102 My 1 '26

GIULIO Cesare (drama). See Corradini, Enrico**GIUSTINIANI, Anna (Schiaffino), marchesa**

- Cavour e l'incognita; corrispondenza inedita d'amore, ed. di H. N. Gay. *bibliog Nuova Antol* 245:289-311; 246:27-44 F 16-Mr 1 '26

GIUSTINIANI, Orsatto

- Das grabdenkmal des Orsato Giustiniani; ein beitrage zur geschichte der venezianischen skulptur im quattrocento. L. Planiscig. *il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses* n s 1:93-102 '26

GIUSTINIANI, Sebastian

- Giustiani memoirs; letters from John Ruskin and others; ed. by P. Dearmer. *Lond Mercury* 16:593-606 O '27

GIVE and take (drama). See Hoffman, Aaron**GIVENWILSON, Irene M.**

- Additions to the American Red cross museum. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:333-6 Ji '24

- GIVER of gifts; story from the Old Norse Morkenskinna,** tr. by H. Larsen. *Am Scand R* 13:98-102 F '25

GIVING. See Gifts and giving

- GIVRE de février.** M. Bonaparte. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:124 F 1 '25

GIVRY, Claude de Longvy, cardinal de

- Une province ecclésiastique au temps de la renaissance; à propos du Cardinal de Givry, évêque de Langres, 1529-1561, de L. E. Marcel. G. de Valous. *Correspondant* 307:911-19 Je 25 '27

GIZEH, Egypt

- Discoveries at Gizeh. T. E. Peet. *Discovery* 6:127-8 Ap '25

GJELNESS, Rudolph H.

- (tr.) See Falkberget, Johan. Race with death

GJERSET, Knut

- (tr.) Account of the Norwegian settlers in North America. *Wis M Hist* 8:77-8 S '24

GLACIAL drift. See Drift**GLACIAL epochs**

- Bearing of some remarkable potholes on the early pleistocene glaciation of the Front Range, Colorado. M. B. Fuller. *il diags J Geol* 33:224-35 Ap '25

- Cause of our ice age; with reply, by W. M. H. Greaves. B. Clucas. *Science Prog* 19:478-87 Ja '25

- Cycles in glacial and postglacial deposits. E. Antevy. *Geog R Sup* 13:664-5 O '23

- Glacial lakes and clays near New York city. C. A. Reeds. *il diags Nat Hist* 27:54-64 Ja '27

- Glacial period in the valleys of the upper Indus and Kashmir. C. D. Preller. *maps Scot Geog M* 40:20-7 Ja '24

- Le globe se refroidit-il? les traces glaciaires crétacées en Australie. J. Lacoste. *il diag La Nature* 55 pt1:316-17 Ap 1 '27

- Ice ages and the geological history of climate. M. I. Newbigin. *diags Scot Geog M* 43:31-40 Ja '27

- In the wake of the glaciers. P. G. Howes. *il Nature M* 5:223-5 Ap '25

- Mendon kame area. H. L. Fairchild. *bibliog il maps pls Rochester Acad of Sci Proc* 6:195-215 Ag '26

- Les périodes glaciaires; review of Ice ages, recent and ancient, by A. P. Coleman. H. de Varigny. *J Débats* 34 pt1:154-6 Ja 28 '27

- Permo-carboniferous glaciation and the Wegener hypothesis. A. P. Coleman. *Nature* 115:602 Ap 25 '25

GLACIAL epochs—Continued

Persistence of plants in unglaciated areas of boreal America. M. L. Fernald. maps tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Memoirs 15 237-342 '25

Revision of the pleistocene period in North America, based especially on glacial geology and vertebrate paleontology. O. P. Hay. Wash Acad Sci J 15:126-33 Mr 19 '25

Talentwicklung und eiszeitklima im nördostlichen Spanien. W. Panzer. bibliog diags map pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt2:139-82 '26

See also Drift; Geology; Stratigraphic—Pleistocene; Great ice barrier; Loess

GLACIATION. See Glacial epochs

GLACIER bay, Alaska

Botanist at Glacier bay. W: S. Cooper. il Nature M 8:119-21 Ag '26

GLACIER national park

Glacier park, land of lakes and mountains. F. L. DuMond. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:41 My '27

GLACIERS

Les anciennes théories glaciaires. J. Mascart R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:119-20 Jl 31 '26

Experiments with model glaciers. J. S. DeLury. J Geol 34:266-74 Ap '26

Getting acquainted with a glacier. F. L. DuMond. il map Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:42 S '26

Glacier lassitude Nature 116:64-5 Jl 11 '25

Influence de la chaleur solaire sur les glaciers. J. Mascart. La Nature 55 pt1:81-2 Ja 15 '27

See also Boulders; Erosion; Moraines

Antarctic regions

Antarctic glaciers. H. F. Reid. Geog R 14:603-14 O '24

Canada

See also Freshfield glacier

France

Glaciers of Dauphiné. A. E. H. Tutton. Nature 120:844-5 D 10 '27

Greenland

Ice cap and sea ice in north Greenland. L. Koch. maps Geog R 16:98-107 Ja '26

India

Movements of Indian glaciers. diags maps Geog J 66:331-4 O '25

Observations on the rocks and glaciers of Mount Everest; with discussion. N. E. Odell. il map Geog J 66:289-315 O '25

See also Biafo glacier, Kashmir

Pyrenees

Une glacière souterraine dans les Pyrénées. N. Casteret. il diag map L'illustration 85 pt2: 576-80 N 26 '27

Scotland

Scottish kames and their evidence on the glaciation of Scotland. J: W. Gregory. bibliog diags maps Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54: 395-432 '25

Spitzbergen

Geology and glaciology; Oxford university arctic expedition, 1924. K. S. Sandford map Geog J 66:114-20 Ag '25

Observations on the Nordenskiöld and neighboring glaciers of Spitsbergen, 1921. G: Slater. il diags maps tabs J Geol 33:408-46 My '25

United States

Glaciation in the San Gabriel mountains, California. W: J. Miller. il map J Geol 34:74-82 Ja '26

Ice caverns of Paradise. F. W. Schmoor. il Nature M 7:347-8 Je '26

Probable fossil glacier. W. H. Brown. diag J Geol 33:464-6 My '25

GLADSTONE, Eleanor J.

Theodore Roosevelt; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 O '25

GLADSTONE, Herbert John Gladstone, 1st viscount

Chief whip in the British Parliament. Am Pol Sci R 21:519-28 Ag '27

GLADSTONE, William Ewart

Letters of W. E. Gladstone to a Unitarian minister. R. R. Suffield. A. D. 1874-91; ed. by F. B. Sandford. Hibbert J 24:605-16 Jl '26

Unpublished letters from Gladstone to my father; ed. by B. Cole. Cornhill M 57:385-94, 566-76 O-N '24

Gladstone and the colonies. P. Morrell. Nation (Lond) 41:575-6 Jl 30 '27

Gladstone under the microscope; review of W. E. Gladstone, by O. Burdett. Sat R 144: 655-6 N 12 '27

Memory of Gladstone. D: Williamson. Spec 135:194-5 Ag 1 '25

Morley and Gladstone. Spec 138:355-6 Mr 5 '27

GLAESENER, Henri

Laurence Sterne et Xavier de Maistre. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:459-79 Jl '27

GLAGOLEWA-ARKAD'EWNA, Aleksandra Andreevna

Short electromagnet waves of wave-length up to 82 microns. Nature 113:640 My 3 '24

GLAMORGAN, Edward Somerset, earl of. See Worcester, Edward Somerset, 2d marquess of**GLANDS**

Glandes à sécrétion externe ou interne. E. Ketterer. diags R Sci 63:609-13 S 26 '25

Island of Dr Moreau H. Roberts New Statesman 25 442-3 Ag 1 '25

See also Secretions

GLANDS, Ductless

Certain phases of endocrinology of interest to the public health nurse. T: P. Sprunt. Pub Health Nurse 17:234-41 My '25

Contribution to the anatomy of the ductless glands and lymphatic system of the angler fish (Lophius piscatorius). R. H. Burne. bibliog il pl Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 215 ser B:1-56 Je 1 '26

Effect of endocrine feeding upon the learning performance of white rats. W. E. Blaz and W. T. Heron. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 7:291-311 Ag '24

Endocrine glands and their internal secretions. P. T. Herring. Science Prog 18:537-77 Ap '24

Glandes endocrines, opothérapie, greffes. R. Baudet. Annales Polit et Litt 82:486-7 Ag 27 '24

Influence of internal secretions on sex characters; abstract. F. A. E. Crew. Nature 120: 372-3 S 10 '27

Les sécrétions internes. Garnier. il R Sci 63: 193-203 Ap 11 '25

La vecchiaia può essere ritardata? N. Pende. Scientia 42:19-24 Jl '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 42:sup11-14 Jl '27

Vieillesse. R. Baudet Annales Polit et Litt 83:392-3 O 12 '24

See also Hormones; Pituitary body; Rejuvenation; Suprarenal bodies; Thyroid gland

Diseases

Beyond organotherapy. Lens. bibliog New Statesman 24:501-3 F 7 '25

See also Gout

GLANDS, Endocrine. See Glands, Ductless

GLANVILLE, S. R. K.

Floods at Memphis. Nature 119:813-14 Je 4 '27

GLANVILLE, W. E.

Christianity and physical science. Homiletic R 90:17-18 Jl '25

GLASENAPP, Helmuth von

Der Jammus; eine indische erlösungs-religion. Review by H. M. Johnson. Am Oriental Soc J 46:268-9 S '26

GLASENAPP, Otto von

Goethe im Orient. Deutsche Rundschau 203: 251-4 Je '25

GLASER, —

Glaser's experiments and the orientation of molecules in a magnetic field. G. Breit. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:429-34 N 19 '25

GLASER, Emma, and Hawkinson, Ella A.

Curriculum enrichment in the junior high school. *Bibliog J Educ Method* 5:206-12 Ja '26

GLASER, Otto Charles

Science and the war against war. *World Tomorrow* 7 46 F '21

GLASER, Rudolf

Der Schütz und die Schützlin; novelle aus dem Goethekreis. *Western M* 139:657-62 F '26

GLASGOW, Ellen Anderson Gholson

Social philosophy of Ellen Glasgow. E. Mims. *Social Forces* 4:495-503 Mr '26

GLASGOW, Roy S.

New method of suppressing oscillations in tuned radio frequency circuits. *Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.)* 13:63-71 Ja '26

GLASGOW, Scotland

Cleansing and agriculture profitably combined in Glasgow. W. Greig. *Nat Munic R* 14:275-8 My '25

Glasgow; or, Hercules and his stable. A. Williams-Ellis. *Spec* 133:231-2 Ag 30 '21

Glasgow the cancer of Empire. W. Bolitho. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:155-6, 171-2, 199-200, 215-16 Mr 8-29 '24

Social conditions

Clyde labour; a study in political change. *New Statesman* 28:499-500 F 5 '27

GLASHAN, John Cadenhead

On the algebraic solution of equations with applications. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:53-62 '27

Structural formulae for their concomitants by the synarthesis of the binary quantities. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17:35-42 '23

GLASIER, Mrs Katharine St John (Conway) Bruce

On world socialism. *Trans-Pac* 13:22 O 30 '26

GLASOE, P. M.

First year chemistry and the use of the periodic law. *School Sci and Math* 24:291-5 Mr '21

High school chemistry and the periodic system. *School Sci and Math* 24:700-8 O '24

GLASPELL, Susan (Mrs Norman Matson)

Faithless shepherd; story. *Cornhill M* 60: 51-71 Ja '26

Inheritors; criticism. *Spec* 136:80-1 Ja 16 '26

Inheritors, criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:25 Ja 9 '26

Inheritors; criticism. H. Shipp. *English R* 42: 268-9 F '26

Verge; criticism. J. F. Holms. *New Statesman* 21:716 Ap 4 '25

Portrait. *Bookin (Lond)* 68:178 Je '25

GLASS, James Madison

Curriculum practices in junior high schools as revealed in a recent commonwealth fund investigation. *Il Sch Q* 12:154-60 Ap '24

Mission of the junior high school. *Peabody J Educ* 4 208-17 Ja '27

Recent developments in the junior high school field. *H Sch Q* 14:40-53 O '25

GLASS, Mabel

Memorial day song; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:61 My '26

GLASS

Cleaning of an object glass. H. A. Howe. *Pop Astron* 33:419-20 Ag '25

Considérations sur le verre et l'état vitreux. G. Urbain. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:457-8 Ap 20 '24

Diamond-glass fluorescence. C. T. Knipp. *diags Nature* 120:262-3 Ag 20 '27

Electrochemical behaviour of glass. M. J. Mulligan and J. B. Ferguson. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:263-4 '27

Mounting of thin glass windows. C. T. Knipp. *il Nature* 120:156 Jl 30 '27

Photo-micrographic study of the evolution and disappearance of gas during the passage of electricity through glass. J. B. Ferguson and O. W. Ellis. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:34 '25

Recent developments in the production of optical glass; abstract. W. H. S. Chance and W. M. Hampton. *Discovery* 7:217-19 Je '26

Relation of the physical properties of natural glasses to their chemical composition. W. O. George. *J Geol* 32:353-72 Jl '24

Sorption of water by soda-lime glass. J. W. Rebbeck and J. B. Ferguson. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:122 '24

Study of the conductivity of annealed and unannealed soda-lime glasses. M. J. Mulligan. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:120-1 '24

See also Pollopos; Pyrex; Vitaglass

GLASS, Colored

Some colouring agents in glasses and glazes. H. Jackson. *Nature* 120:264-6, 301-4 Ag 20-27 '27

See also Glass painting and staining

GLASS, Stained. See Glass painting and staining

GLASS, Venetian. See Glassware

GLASS blowing

L'enseignement pratique du soufflage du verre à la Faculté des sciences de Paris. J. Boyer. *il La Nature* 54 pt1:328-32 My 22 '26

GLASS bottle blowers' association of the United States and Canada

Making the machine bring happiness. J. A. Voll. *Am Federationist* 31 51 Ja '21

GLASS factories

Modern glass factory in China; Yao Hua mechanical glass company, Chinwangtao. *il Far East R* 21:76-7 F '25

GLASS manufacture

La fabrication des glaces à l'usine de Chantier. *il La Nature* 53 pt2:49-53 Jl 25 '25

Glass factories in Shanghai. *il Far East R* 22: 360 Ag '26

Making of glass. L. C. Ahlers. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:52 Ap '26

Le verre. C. H. Besnard. *J Débats* 32 pt1: 326-8 F 20 '25

Where do lamps come from? C. Woods. *il Our World W* 3:43-4 O 12 '25

See also Glass bottle blowers' association of the United States and Canada

GLASS painting and staining

Abbot Islip's glazing quarries. F. S. Eden. *il Connoisseur* 68:204-6 Ap '24

Ancient painted glass in north-west Essex of the 13th and 14th centuries. F. S. Eden. *il Connoisseur* 73:95-102 O '25

Ancient painted glass in the coventual buildings, other than the church, of Westminster abbey. F. S. Eden. *il Connoisseur* 77:81-8 F '27

Detection of forgeries of old glass. J. A. Knowles. *il Connoisseur* 69:201-8 Ag '24

Deux vitraux commémoratifs. *il L'illustration* 81 pt2:308 S 25 '26

Easter in colored glass. R. de Quélin. *il Homiletic R* 87:272-5 Ap '24

Forgeries in stained glass. J. A. Knowles. *il Connoisseur* 75:207-14 Ag '26

Glory that is glass. M. Capron. *il World R* 5: 202-3 D 19 '27

Heraldic painted glass of Knights of the order of St John of Jerusalem. F. S. Eden. *il Connoisseur* 74:225-7 Ap '26

Lukas Zeiner und die spätgotische glasmalerei in Zürich. H. Lehmann. *il pls Antiq Gesell in Zürich Mitt* 30 pt2:3-71 '26

Notable work in stained glass; the A. Rachel Skelton memorial window, Grace church, Colorado Springs. *il Am M Art* 18:88-9 F '27

La restauration des vitraux de la cathédrale d'Auxerre et de l'église de Saint-Bris. *il L'illustration* 82 pt2:618 D 20 '24

Stained glass windows; colored sunlight. C. J. Connick. *il Am M Art* 18:240-8 My '27

Stained pressed glass. *il Connoisseur* 78:34-6 My '27

GLASS painting and staining—Continued

- Les vitraux du Conservatoire national de musique et de déclamation. G. G. Toudouze. *Il L'illustration* 83 pt1:92-3 Ja 31 '25
- Die wiedergeburt des mosaiks und der glasmalerei. G. Schmitz. *Il Westerm M* 138: 165-78 Ap '25
- Window from Chartres. W. F. Stohlman. *bibliog il Arts* 12:271-4 N '27
- See also Pearson, E. M.

GLASS snakes

- Truth about the glass-snake. D. M. Cochran. *Nature M* 8:164 S '26

GLASS staining. See Glass painting and staining**GLASS windows, Colored.** See Glass painting and staining**GLASSER, Otto.** See Fricke, Hugo, jr. auth.**GLASSFORD, Helen Nelson**

- What is your creed? *Open Court* 38:468-75 Ag '24

GLASSGOLD, C. Adolph

- Americanization of Emil Jannings. *Arts* 12: 114-15 Ag '27
- Art in the New York city schools. *Arts* 12: 167-71 S '27
- Backgrounds in moving pictures. *Arts* 12: 229-30 O '27
- Berlin notes. *Arts* 9:289-92 My '26
- Max Beckmann. *Arts* 11:241-7 My '27
- Movie magic. *Arts* 12:334-5 D '27
- Movies of the hinterland. *Arts* 12:50-1 Jl '27

GLASSWARE

- Art born of fire. E. Wettergren. *Il Am Scand R* 14:33-40 Ja '26
- English glasses in the collection of Mr John M. Bacon. H. Read. *Il Connoisseur* 76:201-8 D '26
- Fragile art that is centuries old. A. Ackley. *Il World R* 4:154-5 Ap 11 '27
- Jacobite wine-glass. *Il Connoisseur* 78:103-4 Je '27
- Master glass made for the Cook's company? *Il Connoisseur* 79:101-2 O '27
- Persian glass of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. C. N. Bromehead. *Il Connoisseur* 77:230-2 Ap '27

GLASSWARE, Scientific

- Standardisation of scientific glassware. *Nature* 114:485 S 27 '24

GLASSY sensation. See Touch**GLATIGNY, Albert**

- Versailles parlementaire; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:391 Ap 6 '24
- Albert Glatigny: a study in literary relationships. A. Schaffer. *bibliog Mod Lang Notes* 41:164-8 Mr '26
- Albert Glatigny journaliste. E. Spalikowski. *Mercurie Fr* 183:686-99 N 1 '25

GLATZ, Germany

- Bad Altheide und die grafenschaft Glatz. A. Dannegger. *Il Westerm M* 140:109-15 Je '26

GLAUCA, Stypandra. See Stypandra glauca**GLAUCER'S tomb; story.** L. M. Crump. *Cornhill M* 60:88-99 Ja '26**GLAUCONITE**

- Study of glauconite. H. Schneider. *bibliog tabs J Geol* 35:289-310 My '27

GLAZEBROOK, Sir Richard Tetley

- Cavendish laboratory: 1876-1900. *Nature* 118: sup52-8 D 18 '26
- Newton's work in optics. *Nature* 119:sup43-8 Mr 26 '27

GLAZES

- Some colouring agents in glasses and glazes. H. Jackson. *Nature* 120:264-6, 301-4 Ag 20-27 '27
- Staffordshire salt-glaze in the collection of Mr J. Henry Griffith. H. Read. *Il Connoisseur* 70:192-203; 71:25-31, 81-7 D '24-F '25

GLEASON, Clarence Willard

- Phœcian maid. *Harv Grad M* 33:70-81 S '24

GLEASON, Clyde W.

- Experiment in testing engine lathe aptitude. *J Ap Psychol* 10:171-9 Je '26

GLEASON, James, and Abbott, George

- Fall guy; criticism. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:315 O 2 '26

—and Taber, Richard

- Is zat so? criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 141:224 F 20 '26
- Is zat so? criticism. M. Waldman. *Lond Mercury* 13:648 Ap '26

GLEESON, John J.

- Bricklayers' old age benefits. *Am Federationist* 33:435-9 Ap '26

GLEICHEN-RUSSWURM, Alexander, freiherr von

- Mastarna, novelle. *Westerm M* 112:31-6 Mr '27
- Der schwur zu sterben; roman. *Westerm M* 140:233-50, 349-61 My-Je '26

GLEICHEN-RUSSWURM, Heinrich von

- Adel eine politische forderung. *Preuss Jahrb* 197:131-45 Ag '24

GLEN, William R.

- Memorial Sunday in the church. *Homiletic R* 89:379 My '25
- Minister's wife. *Homiletic R* 88:471-2 D '24
- What the minister may learn from the banker. *Homiletic R* 90:448-9 D '25
- What the minister may learn from the lawyer. *Homiletic R* 92:191-2 S '26
- Which of these is greater. *Homiletic R* 90:98 Ag '25

GLEN MILLS schools, Pennsylvania

- Study of delinquent girls at Sleighton farm. A. Hewes and others. *J Crim Law* 15:598-619 F '25

GLENISTER, A. G.

- Pipe line and workings at Gopeng consolidated, limited, in the F. M. S. Far East *R* 20: 226-8 My '24

GLENN, Earl R.

- How to use the local water supply system in general science instruction. *School Sci and Math* 24 131-3 F '24

—and Herr, L. A.

- Curriculum studies on the place of radio in school science and industrial arts. *School Sci and Math* 26:181-8, 253-63, 361-71, 512-21, 592-608 F-Je '26

GLENN, Emma Lee

- Prayer; poem. *Am Federationist* 34:678 Je '27

GLENN, Mary Willcox

- Background of a family's religious life as social data. *Family* 7:154-8 Jl '26
- On being a board member. *Family* 5:177-81 N '24
- St Francis of Assisi. *Family* 7:167-72 O '26
- Volunteer; an appeal in his behalf. *Family* 5:205-10 D '24
- Volunteer and the family society today. *Family* 8:35-40 Ap '27

GLENN, Oliver Edmunds

- Note on the abundance of differential components in a fundamental system. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:281-4 Je '25

- Recent progress of investigations by symmetrical methods of the invariants of bi-ternary quantics. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13 276-80 My '27

GLENN, W. D. See Dashiell, John Frederick, jr. auth.**GLEW, F. Harrison**

- Obituary. S. Russ. *Nature* 118:165 Jl 31 '26

GLEY, Marcel Eugène Emile

- Augustin Gilbert. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38: 164-6 Mr 31 '27

- Lois d'action des sécrétions internes d'après les recherches sur le conditionnement physiologique des caractères sexuels secondaires. *bibliog R Sci* 63:705-15 N 14 '25

- La question des rapports entre le système nerveux et les glandes sexuelles. *bibliog R Sci* 65:289-93 My 28 '27

GLICK, Annette

- Making history real. *Hist Outl* 17:382-5; 18: 29-37, 64-82 D '26-F '27

GLIDERS

- L'aviation sans moteur. A. Magnan. *Il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:294-300 My 30 '25

- GLIER, Lorenz**
Der tabak als steuerobject in England. Preuss Jahrb 198:113-39 N '24
- GLINDEMANN, Paul**
Banking. por Am Scand R 15:114-15 F '27
- GLINKA, Konstantin Dmitrievich**
Obituary. E. J. Russell. Nature 120:887-8 D 17 '27
- GLITSCH, Heinrich Ferd.**
Der alamannische zentener und sein gericht. bibliog Sachs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 69 no2:156p '17
- GLOAG, John E.**
Antiques of tomorrow. World Today 44:17-23 Je '24
New buildings at Bristol university. Discovery 8:292-4 S '27
- GLOBE theater, London**
Where was the Globe playhouse? G: Hubbard. il map plan Discovery 8:243-7 Ag '27
- GLOBES**
History of globes: a review. E. Oberhummer. Geog R 14:101-12 Ja '24
- GLOBULIN**
Some factors influencing, in vivo, the result of the globulin precipitation test. K. Yasuyama. tabs Phil J Sci 31:431-9 D '26
- GLOCK, Waldo S.**
Lake Wakatipu and the Remarkables. J Geog 24:287-99 N '25
- Die GLOCKE (poem).** See Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von
- GLOCKLER, George**
Behavior of low velocity electrons in methane gas. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:155-60 Ap '24
Critical potential of methane and its absorption in the ultra-violet. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:74-7 Ja '25
Diffusion of electrons. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:178-80 Mr '26
Double impacts by electrons in helium. Nature 115:909-10 Je 13 '25
Electrical conductivity of liquid cyanogen bromide. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:522-3 Ag '26
- GLÖCKNER, Otto**
Die Gottes- und weltanschauung des Celsus. Philologus 82 no3:329-52 '27
- GLOMERIDAE**
Myriopoden aus dem nördlichen und östlichen Spanien, gesammelt von Dr F. Haas in den Jahren 1914-1919; nebst beiträgen zur kenntnis der lithobiiden, glomeriden, sowie der gattungen brachydesmus und archiulus. C. Attems, diags Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt2:235-89 '27
- GLOOR, Arnold**
Remodeling an old school building. Am Sch Bd J 74:96 Je '27
- GLORY**
Le vrai visage de la gloire. Comtesse de Noailles. Annales Polit et Litt 89:53-5 Jl 15 '27
- GLOSSARIES**
Flosculi Philoxeni. M. L. W. Laistner. Class Q 19:192-5; 20:26 Jl '25-Ja '26
See also Latin language—Glossaries, vocabularies, etc.
- GLOSSES**
See also Liber glossarum
- GLOSSOP, B. R. M.**
Ali Borali. Cornhill M 59:74-83 Jl '25
Leopards and Ajala: story. Cornhill M 59:712-22 D '25
- GLOUCESTER, Arthur Cayley, bishop of.** See Headlam, Arthur Cayley
- GLOUCESTER, Massachusetts**
Old Gloucester. H. L. Hawley. il Prim Educ Pop Educ 45:194 N '27
- GLOUCESTER county training school, Virginia**
From slave farm to county training school. A. B. Doggett, jr. il So Workm 55:500-8 N '26
- GLOVER, Harriet, and Thomas, Leah C.**
Types represented on the charts published by the Children's bureau, Washington, D.C. Am Phys Educ R 32:299-302 Ap '27
- GLOVER, Isabel E.**
Keeping the rural nurse rural. Pub Health Nurse 18:20-1 Ja '26
- GLOVER, James**
Freud and his critics. Nation (Lond) 38:180-2, 242 O 31, N 14 '25
- GLOVER, James Waterman**
Statistical teaching in American colleges and universities. Am Statis Assn J 21:419-24 D '26
- GLOVER, Terrot Reaveley**
Democracy in the ancient Greek world. Rice Inst Pam 12:195-293 O '25
Livy hoax. Nation (Lond) 36:15-16 O 4 '24
- GLOVES**
Gloves: with special reference to those of Shakespeare. II: Urwick. il Connoisseur 79: 131-7 N '27
- GLOZEL, France**
A propos des fouilles de Glozel. Comte Beugouen J Débats 34 pt2:523-4 S 23 '27; Reply. S. Reinach. 34 pt2:562 S 30 '27
A propos des fouilles de Glozel; documents nouveaux sur l'authenticité et l'âge du gisement. G. Kimpflin. il La Nature 55 pt2:496-8 D 1 '27
L'affaire de Glozel. C. Julian. J Débats 34 pt2 887-8 N 25 '27
L'alphabet néolithique de Glozel et ses ascendances. A. Morlet. il Mercure Fr 189:79-93 Jl 1 '26
Au champ des morts de Glozel. A. Morlet. il Mercure Fr 197:592-614; 198:76-99 Ag 1-15 '27
Battle of Glozel. H. J. Massingham. Sat R 114:763-4 D 3 '27
Chronique de Glozel. See semi-monthly numbers of Mercure de France, beginning O 1 '26
De Glozel aux eaux de Vichy. il J Débats 34 pt2:850-1 N 18 '27; Discussion. il 34 pt2: 888-9, 935 N 25-D 2 '27
De quelques groupements dans les inscriptions de Glozel. A. Morlet. il Mercure Fr 198:590-7 S 15 '27
Découverte en France d'un alphabet préhistorique. A. Morlet. bibliog il La Nature 54 pt2:49-52 Jl 24 '26
L'énigme de Glozel. A. Audollent. bibliog Correspondant 309:440-62 N 10 '27
L'esprit de Glozel. A. Salmon. Annales Polit et Litt 89:415-16 N 1 '27
Les figures sans bouche de Glozel et des temps préhistoriques. P. II. Bousac. bibliog il La Nature 55 pt2:543-5 D 15 '27
Formation indigène de l'alphabet de Glozel. A. Morlet. il Mercure Fr 195:362-75 Ap 15 '27
Les fouilles de Glozel. Allier. L. Franchet. il diag R Sci 64:649-57 N 13 '26
Les fouilles de Glozel; réponse à la brochure de M. Dussaud: Autour des inscriptions de Glozel. A. Morlet. il Mercure Fr 200:257-93 D 1 '27
Les fouilles de la Commission d'enquête. J. Labadie. il L'illustration 85 pt2:551-3 N 19 '27
Le gisement de Glozel devant l'Académie des sciences. C. Depéret. J Débats 34 pt2:802-3 N 11 '27
Glozel; constatations, réflexions et hypothèses après avoir vu et fouillé. S. Chauvet. il La Nature 55 pt2:339-93 N 1 '27
Glozel le premier âge de l'argile. A. Morlet. il Mercure Fr 199:104-11 O 1 '27
Glozel; les fouilles de contrôle de l'année 1927. A. Morlet. il Mercure Fr 200:79-90 N 15 '27
Glozel mystery. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 60:723-4 D 3 '27
Une hypothèse relative à Glozel. H: de Varigny J Débats 34 pt2:977-8 D 9 '27
Invention et diffusion de l'alphabet néolithique. A. Morlet. bibliog il Mercure Fr 187:35-50 Ap 1 '26

GLOZEL, France—Continued

- Les journées mémorables de Glozel; including Lettre de M. J. Loth à M. le docteur Morlet. A. Morlet. *il Mercure* Fr 191:569-80; 192:314-46 N 1, D 1 '26
- La mystification de Glozel. H. Bégouën. *J Débats* 34 pt2:1096-8 D 30 '27
- Nouvelle idole glozélienne à masque postérieur. A. Morlet. *il Mercure* Fr 199:338-43 O 15 '27
- Origine néolithique des alphabets méditerranéens. A. Morlet. *Mercure* Fr 192:563-73 D 15 '26
- Où en est l'affaire de Glozel? II: de Varigny. *J Débats* 34 pt2:401-3 S 2 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. Comte Begouën. 34 pt2:444-5 S 9 '27
- Premières hypothèses sur le système de numération des Glozéliens. A. Morlet. *il Mercure* Fr 196:619-23 Je 15 '27
- Le prétendu four crématoire de Glozel. L. Franchet. *R Sci* 65:748-51 D 24 '27
- Le problème de Glozel. H. de Varigny. *J Débats* 33 pt2:804-6 N 12 '26
- Le renne typique de Glozel. J. Loth. *il Mercure* Fr 194:308-13 Mr 1 '27
- La station de Glozel. H. de Varigny. *J Débats* 33 pt2:554-5 O 1 '26
- Station néolithique de Glozel; idoles phalliques et bi-sexuées. A. Morlet. *il Mercure* Fr 190:562-7 S 15 '26
- Station néolithique de Glozel; la décoration céramique. A. Morlet. *il Mercure* Fr 191:257-74 O 15 '26
- Sur le gisement de Glozel. *il diag L'illustration* 85 pt2:760 D 31 '27
- Le travail de l'os à Glozel. A. Morlet. *il Mercure* Fr 197:66-79 Ji 1 '27
- Les vases inscrits de Glozel. D. A. Morlet. *il Mercure* Fr 197:351-65 Ji 15 '27
- Une visite à Glozel. A. van Gennep. *Mercure* Fr 189:93-9 Ji 1 '26
- Une visite aux fouilles de Glozel. J. Labadié. *il map L'illustration* 85 pt2:212-16 S 3 '27
- GLUCINIUM.** See Beryllium
- GLUCK, Christoph Willibald, ritter von**
Alceste; criticism. *Sat R* 142:806 D 25 '26
L'Alceste; critique. A. Dayrolles. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:256 Mr 7 '26
Gluck et la France. C. Bellaigue. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 24:914-25 D 15 '24
- GLUCK, Elsie**
Significance of labor's wage statement. *Am Federationist* 34:214-20 F '27
Wage theories, yesterday and today. *Am Federationist* 32:1163-6 D '25
- GLÜCK, Gustav**
Dürers bildnis einer Venezianerin aus dem Jahre 1505. *Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses* 36:97-121 '24
Velasquez' bildnis der infantin Margareta Theresia aus dem Jahre 1659. *Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses* n s 1:209-12 '26
- Das **GLÜCK** der damen; erzählung. A. Tschechhoff. *Westerm M* 141:683-4 F '27
- GLUCOKININ**
Glucokinin. J. B. Collip. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 17:39-43 '23
- GLUCOSE**
Revision of the structural formula of glucose. W. N. Haworth. *Nature* 116:430 S 19 '25
- GLUCOSIDES**
Preliminary note on the distribution of glucosides in western Canadian plants. D. R. McCullagh. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:331-8 '26
Le rôle des glucosides dans les plantes. M. Bridel. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:131-9 Mr 15 '26
See also Strophanthus
- GLUECK, Bernard**
Constructive possibilities of a mental hygiene of childhood. *Mental Hygiene* 8:649-67 Ji '24
Psychiatric treatment and probation. *Mental Hygiene* 8:873-92 O '24
Report on the ninth International prison congress. *Mental Hygiene* 10:113-29 Ja '26

GLUECK, Mrs Eleanor (Toureff)

- Description and analysis of Dorchester school center, Boston. *J Social Forces* 3:468-73 Mr '25
- GLUECK, Sol Sheldon**
Ethics, psychology and the criminal responsibility of the insane. *Am Law R* 58:641-95 S '24
Mental examination of persons accused of crime. *Am R* 3:336-47 My '25
Ministry of justice and the problem of crime. *Am R* 4:139-56 Mr '26
Mitigation of punishment and evidence of mental unsoundness. *bibliog Mental Hygiene* 8:948-56 O '24
Psychiatric examination of persons accused of crime. *bibliog Mental Hygiene* 11:287-305 Ap '27
Some implications of the Leopold-Loeb hearing in mitigation. *Mental Hygiene* 9:449-68 Ji '25
State legislation providing for the mental examination of persons accused of crime. *Mental Hygiene* 8:1-19 Ja '24
Tentative program of cooperation between psychiatrists and lawyers. *Mental Hygiene* 9:686-98 O '25
- GLUSBERG, Samuel**
Cross; story, tr. by W. Frank. *Menorah* J 12:532-4 O '26
- GLUTATHIONE**
Glutathione. *Nature* 116:412-13 S 12 '25
- GLUTTONS (zoology).** See Wolverenes
- GLYCERIDES**
Salts of alpha linolic tetrabromide (sodium, potassium, zinc, barium, calcium, and strontium) from Philippine lumbang oil. A. T. Oreta and A. P. West. *tab Phil J Sci* 33:169-76 Je '27
Salts of linolenic hexabromide (calcium, magnesium, strontium, and nickel) from Philippine lumbang oil. P. R. Almoradie and A. P. West. *tab Phil J Sci* 33:257-63 Ji '27
Use of phosphorus pentachloride in the preparation of glycerides. R. K. Newman and others. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 59:293-300 '26
- GLYCERO-vaccine.** See Vaccines
- GLYCEROPHOSPHATE of sodium.** See Sodium glycerophosphate
- GLYCOGEN**
Influence of insulin on glycogen formation in normal animals. N. A. McCormick and J. J. R. Macleod. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 17:63-73 '23
Influence of insulin on the glycogen content of the liver during hyperglycaemia. J. J. R. Macleod and others. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 18:129-34 '24
Insulin and glycogenolysis. I. L. Chalkoff. *bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 19:83-90 '25
Molecular weight of glycogen. W. Fearon. *Nature* 114:752 N 22 '24
Post-mortem changes in the free sugar, glycogen, phosphates and lactic acid in mammalian muscle. W. W. Simpson and J. J. R. Macleod. *bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:371-5 '26
See also Liver—Glycogenic function
- GLYCONIC verse.** See Greek language—Metrics and rhythmic
- GLYN, Mrs Elinor (Sutherland)**
Portrait. *Bookm (London)* 73:120 N '27
- GLYN, Mills & co., London**
Famous old London bank. *il Bankers M* 110:409-12 F '25
- GLYOXYLIC acid**
Hydrogen peroxide as an oxidising agent in acid solution. W. H. Hatcher and G. W. Holden. *tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:11-19 '25
- GMELIN, Otto**
Die madonna zu San Miguel; erzählung. *Westerm M* 137:381-5 D '24
Quapmalando; oder, Das andre zimmer; erzählung. *Westerm M* 139:635-44 F '26

- GNATZKE**, der geizhals; erzählung. E. von Kapherr. *Western M* 142:191-3 Ap '27
- GNEISENAU, August Wilhelm Anton, graf** Neithard von
Briefe Gneisenaus an Stosch; hrsg. von U. von Hassell. *Deutsche Rundschau* 211:16-20 Ap '27
- GNOLI, Domenico, conte**
Il palazzo del Senato già Madama. bibliog. *Nuova Antol* 218:249-64 Ag 1 '26
- GNOLI, Tomaso**
Il sogno; poema. *Nuova Antol* 244:34-7 N 1 '26
Il testamento della religione della natura di W. Goethe; Testamento d'antica fede persiana. *Nuova Antol* 254:166-9 Ji 16 '27
- GNOMES.** See *Fairies*
- GNOSTICISM**
Fourth gospel and Mandaeen Gnosticism. W. F. Howard. *Lond Q R* 147:72-85 Ja '27
Gnostiques et gnosticisme, d'E. de Faye. *Revue. P. Alfarié. R Hist Relig* 93:108-15 Ja '26
See also *Mandaeans*
- GNULA** wood; story. D. C. Stokes. *Cornhill M* 57:478-88 O '24
- GOAJIROS**
Coast and crest in Colombia; example of contrast in American Indian culture. J. A. Mason. *Il Nat Hist* 26:31-43 Ja '26
- GOATSKIN industry.** See *Fur trade*
- GOBBI, Gino Francesco**
Madrigale d'autunno; poema. *Nuova Antol* 234:225 Ap 1 '24
Motivi del lago; poem. *Nuova Antol* 234:224-5 Ap 1 '24
Versi: Convegno; L'onda del lago; Il di di festa. *Nuova Antol* 245:156-7 Ja 16 '26
- GOBELIN tapestry**
Fine arts of Japan; Chinese decorated porcelain, Gobelins and tapestries. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 My 1 '26
Les gobelins. G. Geffroy. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 82:206-7 F 24 '24
- Gobi desert**
American discoveries in the Gobi desert. *Il Discovery* 7:344-6 O '26
Asiatic expeditions of the American museum of natural history. H. F. Osborn. *Nature* 114:504-7 O 4 '24
Discoveries during the season of 1923 by the Third Asiatic expedition in Mongolia. H. F. Osborn. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:23-4 Ja '24
Discoveries in the Gobi desert by the American museum expeditions. H. F. Osborn. *maps Nature* 118:418-20 S 18 '26
Dune dwellers of the Gobi. N. C. Nelson. *il Nat Hist* 26:246-51 My '26
Important results of the Central Asiatic expeditions; symposium. *il diags map pls Nat Hist* 26:527-34 S '26
Methods and results of the American museum expeditions in the Gobi desert, 1922-25. H. F. Osborn. *tab Nature* 118:198-9 Ag 7 '26
New discoveries in the Gobi desert; third Asiatic expedition. R. C. Andrews. *il World Today* 47:407-22 Ap '26
Notes on the archaeology of the Gobi. N. C. Nelson. *Am Anthropol* 28:305-8 Ja '26
Through the Gobi desert. H. F. Ridley. *Moslem World* 17:233-41 Ji '27
- GOBIA (hypothetical continent)**
Discovery of an unknown continent. H. F. Osborn. *il maps Nat Hist* 24:132-48 Mr '24
- GOBIIDAE**
Sur la découverte d'une espèce de gobius nouvelle pour la Belgique (gobius pictus Malm.), et sur les conditions ethnologiques de son habitat. L. Giltay. *diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser* 13 no5:267-83 '27
- GOBINEAU, Joseph Arthur, comte de**
Le comte de Gobineau à Trye-le-Château; d'après des documents nouveaux et un texte inédit de Gobineau. L. Deffoux. *Mercurie Fr* 200:91-105 N 15 '27
- Le comte de Gobineau; Don Juan et les Cousins d'Isis avec des poésies inédites de Gobineau et des documents nouveaux. L. Deffoux. *Mercurie Fr* 169:402-9 Ja 15 '24
Les origines du goblinisme en Allemagne; d'après des lettres de Richard Wagner et de Mme Cosima Wagner. L. Deffoux. *Mercurie Fr* 180:659-74 Je 15 '25
Robert Browning et Gobineau. A. H. Rowbotham. *R Litt Comp* 6:509-12 Ji '26
- GOBLET, Yann M.**
Le centenaire du président Jefferson. *J Economistes* 85:90-2 Ji '26
- GOBLET D'ALVIELLA, Eugène Félicien Albert, conte**
Obituaire. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser* 11 no10:371-2 '25
Obituaire. P. Alfarié. *R Hist Relig* 92:186-9 Ji '25
Obituary. *Nature* 116:476-7 S 26 '25
Prix Goblet d'Alviella; histoire des religions. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser* 11 no11-12:395-6 '25
- GOBLIN city, Utah.** See *Uinta basin, Utah*
- GOBLINS.** See *Fairies*
- GOBLOT, Edmond**
Exercices logiques sur les jugements de valeur. *R Philos* 100:321-37 My '26
La nécessité logique et la logique formelle. *R Philos* 104:321-31 N '27
- GOGO, —**
Les vieux ponts de France; aquarelles de Vignal; eaux-fortes de Gogo. A. Hallays. *L'illustration* 85 p12:327-32 O 1 '27
- GOCHE, O.** See *Balasse, G., jt. auth.*
- GOD**
A la trace de Dieu, de J. Rivière. *Review. P. Claudel. Correspondant* 300:828-39 S 25 '25
An Deus sit? M. D. Petre. *bibliog Hibbert J* 21:337-103 Ap '26; *Discussion. T: Carter. 24:766-70 Ji '26*
Analysing our assumptions. L. H. Hough. *Lond Q R* 144:1-13 Ji '25
Apparent helplessness of God; sermon. E. W. Barnes. *Christian Cent* 43:580-1 My 6 '26
Beauty of God. H. Barnett. *Meth R* 109:24-34 Ja '26
Boundless universe; its architects, its builder and its purpose. J. I. Swander. *Ref Church R* 4:219-67 Ji '25
Chain of Providence; a Thanksgiving exposition. *Meth R* 110:960-4 N '27
Clement of Alexandria and the beginnings of Christian Platonism. R. P. Casey. *bibliog Hary Theol R* 18:39-101 Ja '25
Comradeship and forgiveness. A. G. Hogg. *Bib R* 9:511-25 O '24
Concerning divine attributes. B. B. Kessler. *bibliog Church Q R* 102:233-51 Ji '26
Concerning God; a literary digest. H. Thoroughgood. *Hibbert J* 23:622-32 Ji '25
Divine fatherhood and the Sacred Home. F. B. Upham. *Meth R* 110:47-57 Ja '27
Doctrine of God. R. Roberts. *Hibbert J* 23:20-31 O '24
Faith in a personal God. H. G. Wood. *Nation (Lond)* 40:450-1 D 24 '26
Faith of our fathers; abstract of a sermon. G. Elliott. *Meth R* 108:953-8 N '25
Fatherhood of God in the light of world conditions. D. Dunn. *Ref Church R* 4:165-74 Ap '25
For God's sake; sermon. E. H. Hughes. *Christian Cent* 42:1097-9 S 3 '25
Thoughts after the sermon; Bishop Hughes, on For God's sake. *Christian Cent* 42:1115-16 S 10 '25
Fundamentalism and modernism and God. *Christian Cent* 41:358-61, 392-4 Mr 20-27 '24
God and personality. W. J. Ferrar. *bibliog Church Q R* 104:108-21 Ap '27
God and the suffering servant; sermon. R. J. Campbell. *Homiletic R* 91:149-52 F '26
God as love, wisdom, and creative power. J. S. Mackenzie. *Hibbert J* 24:197-214 Ja '26
God of the early Christians, by A. C. McGiffert. *Review. J. G. Machen. Princ Theol R* 22:544-88 O '24

GOD—Continued

- Gospel apart from God. R. O. Hall. *Int R Missions* 16:530-41 O '27
- Die Gottes- und weltanschauung des Celsus. O. Glöckner. *Philologus* 82 no3:329-52 '27
- Have you seen God. W. F. Johnson. *Homiletic R* 94:320-3 O '27
- Hiding of God; sermon. E. J. Johanson. *Homiletic R* 89:487-9 Je '25
- Higher fatalism. J. F. Newton. *Hibbert J* 25: 687-700 JI '27
- Das höchste wesen im heidentum. A. W. Nieuwenhuis. *Int Archiv f Ethnog* 27:30-44, 79-90, 135-16 '26
- How Christ reveals God. *Meth R* 107:940-1 N '24
- How do we know God? H: N. Wieman. *J Relig* 5:113-29 Mr '25
- Idea of God. E: B. Hill. *Open Court* 41:718-26 D '27
- Idea of God in Hinduism. A. S. Woodburne. *J Relig* 5:52-66 Ja '25
- Idea of God today; the neo-agnostic view. V: S. Yarros. *Open Court* 38:539-45 S '24
- Ideas as the thoughts of God. R. M. Jones. *Class Philol* 21:317-26 O '26
- Intellectual love of God in Spinoza. M. R. Cohen. *Menorah J* 11:332-41 Ag '25
- Interpretation of life; sermon. W: F. McDowell. *Christian Cent* 42:885-8 JI 9 '25
- Invisible presence in religion. G: A. Wilson. *Meth R* 110:518-27 JI '27
- Israel's vision of God. J. H. Grier. *Bib Sac* 81: 116-25 Ap '24
- Jacob Boehme on the divine nature. G. E. Hiller. *Meth R* 109:724-31 S '26
- Journeys out and home; an Easter sermon. C: W. Gilkey. *Christian Cent* 42:1538-41 D 10 '25
- Thoughts after the sermon: Dr Gilkey, on Journeys out and home. *Christian Cent* 42: 1568 D 17 '25
- Kant and the proofs for the existence of God. S. Elmons. *Am Cath Q* 48:14-48 Ja '23
- Love of God the first and great commandment; baccalaureate sermon. D. Sessums. *Rice Inst Pam* 14:191-211 JI '27
- Love, the interpreter of God. *Meth R* 108:118-30 Ja '25
- Man: the image of God; a study in Clement of Alexandria. W. C. de Pauley. *bibliog Church Q R* 100:96-121 Ap '25
- Meaning of God in modern religion. D. C. Macintosh. *J Relig* 6:457-71 S '26
- Modern philosophical views of space in relation to omnipresence. F. D. Jenkins. *Princ Theol R* 22:614-37; 23:19-50 O '24-Ja '25
- Modern view of God. W. J. Ferrar. *London Q R* 148:236-48 O '27
- My uncertain God; a plea for personal religion in Jewish life. J. Blau. *Menorah J* 10:467-80 N '24
- Neglected text. L. C. Prince. *Meth Q R* 74: 130-7 Ja '25
- New and different fundamentalism. A. J. Muste. *World Tomorrow* 8:369-72 D '25
- Numinous value of the holy. N. H. Williams. *Meth Q R* 76:46-55 Ja '27
- Objective element in the experience of God. W. M. Horton. *J Relig* 7:540-60 O '27
- Of mountains and rivers. G: L. Parker. *Christian Cent* 43:1455-6 N 25 '26
- Our two-fold relation to reality. E. Underhill. *Hibbert J* 23:218-30 Ja '25
- Prayer and sacrifice as a commentary on man's ideas of God. A. S. Pringle-Pattison. *Hibbert J* 24:215-31 Ja '26
- Professor Whitehead's concept of God. H: N. Wieman. *Hibbert J* 25:623-30 JI '27
- Progressive self-revelation of God. *Meth R* 108:619-23 JI '25
- Pursued through life; sermon. M. M. McGorriell. *Homiletic R* 91:493-5 Je '26
- Quality of our belief in divine action. J. H. C. Macaulay. *Homiletic R* 89:59-62 Ja '25
- Religion: echo or answer. J: E. Kuizenga. *Bib Sac* 84:9-21 Ja '27
- Revelation enriched through collective experience. P. L. Shore. *Meth Q R* 74:570-5 JI '25
- Search for God. C: L. Brooks. *Meth Q R* 74:218-34 Ap '25
- Self-limitation of God. A. T. Coldman. *bibliog Church Q R* 98:36-50 Ap '24
- Study of Schleiermacher's conception of God. M. E. Sandbach-Marshall. *Church Q R* 102: 68-97 Ap '26
- Swiftmess of God. J: Moore. *Christian Cent* 40:1401-3 N 1 '23
- Teaching God to students of science. M. A. Rolfe. *Relig Educ* 19:246-51 Ag '24
- Theism distinguished from other theories of God. C. W. Reese. *Open Court* 41:507-10 Ag '27
- Through science up to God, or cosmology. F. L. Hutchins. *Open Court* 41:668-76 N '27
- Validity of belief in a personal god. C. D. Broad. *Hibbert J* 24:32-48 O '25
- What does God do? sermon. H. L. Willett. *Christian Cent* 44:899-902 JI 28 '27
- When God sleeps; poem. *Outlook (Lond)* 54: 138-9 Ag 23 '24
- Zwo legenden von Gott; gedichte. H. Claudius. *Western M* 137:632 F '25
- See also Agnosticism; Atheism; Christianity; Creation; Holy Spirit; Immanence of God; Jehovah; Jesus Christ; Kingdom of God; Logos; Love (theology); Metaphysics; Monotheism; Mythology; Ontology; Pantheism; Philosophy and religion; Providence; Rationalism; Religion; Teleology; Theism; Theology; Transcendence of God; Trinity
- Name**
- Names of God in the Psalms. R. D. Wilson. *Princ Theol R* 25:1-39 Ja '27
- Names of God in the Tamil language which denote his oneness. J: S. Chandler. *Am Oriental Soc J* 45:115-18 Je '25
- See also Jehovah
- GOD** in His mercy; story. P. Traill. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:391-2 Je 7 '24
- GOD-man**, The. W. H. T. Dau. *Bib R* 9:48-64 Ja '24
- GOD of vengeance (drama)**. See Ash, Sholom
- GODA, Tokusuke**
Lymph system of the toad (*bufo vulgaris formosus*) as modified intercellular spaces. *bibliog Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 4 sec 1 pt4:213-75 '27
- GODBEY, Allen Howard**
Anti-tithing Ante-Nicenes. *bibliog Meth Q R* 75:261-78 Ap '26
- Ariel, or David-cultus. *bibliog Am J Sem Lang* 41:253-66 JI '25
- Decad in the early church. *Meth Q R* 74:504-23 JI '25
- Decad of the dead. *Meth Q R* 74:309-37 Ap '25
- Further light on the flood story. *Am J Sem Lang* 43:239-40 Ap '27
- Men of a name. *Am J Sem Lang* 43:42-4 O '26
- Notable Hebrew inscriptions. *Meth Q R* 75: 595-610 O '26
- Pagan millennium. *Meth R* 109:581-601, 755-73 JI-S '26
- Word Virgin in Isaiah VII. 14. *Meth Q R* 73:513-22 JI '24
- GODBEY, John Emory**
Changing view of sin. *Meth Q R* 74:442-55 JI '25
- Jesus's divinity as taught by Himself. *Meth Q R* 73:43-54 Ja '24
- Jewish cabala. *Meth Q R* 76:193-201 Ap '27
- GODCHOT, Jacques**
Un document sur la déchristianisation en Lorraine. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 3:78-80 Ja '26
- GODCHOT, Simon Maurice**
Les aspects moraux des dettes de guerre. *J Economistes* 87:324-6 Je '27
- Le Maroc au point de vue économique. *J Economistes* 82:432-51 D '25
- Moscou et l'Afrique du Nord. *J Economistes* 84:196-204, 328-41; 85:51-62 My-JI '26
- Observations d'un Américain sur la dette française aux Etats-Unis. *J Economistes* 82:185-98 O '25
- GODDARD, Calvin H.**
Scientific identification of firearms and bullets. *J Crim Law* 17:254-63 Ag '26

- GODDARD, Cranston Earl**
Tradition current in the third century B.C.
J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:106-10 '27
- GODDARD, Henry Herbert**
Case of dual personality. J Abnorm Psychol
21:170-91 J1 '26
—See Foster, Violet H., jt. auth.
- GODDARD, Oscar Elmo**
Concerning the mid-week service. Homiletic
R 87:40-2 Ja '24
Jesus, the church and the child. Meth Q R
74:456-65 J1 '25
Wanted—an adequate exponent of the funda-
mentals of Jesus. Meth Q R 76:3-13 Ja '27
- GODDARD, Pliny Earle**
Antiquity of man in America. Nat Hist 26:
257-9 My '26
Facts and theories concerning pleistocene
man in America. Am Anthropol 29:262-6 Ap
'27
Night chant. Nat Hist 25:49-53 Ja '25
- GODDARD, Robert Hutchings**
Professor Goddard's rocket to the moon. II.
Pollard. Discovery 5:90-2 Je '24
- GODDARD, Scott**
Beethoven. Lond Mercury 15:584-93 Ap '27
- GODDEN, Gertrude M.**
Which democracy? Dublin R 176:95-107 Ja '25
- GODEAUX, Lucien**
Recherches sur les surfaces algébriques de
genres zéro et de bigenre un. Acad d Sci
d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:726-41;
no11-12:892-904; 13 no3:114-33 '26, '27
Sur certains réseaux de courbes planes. Acad
d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9
no10-11:521-9 '25
Sur les involutions cycliques d'ordre quatre
appartenant à une surface de genres un.
Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser
9 no7-9:360-79; no10-11:459-83 '23
Sur les involutions régulières d'ordre deux ap-
partenant à une surface irrégulière. bibliog
Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser
10 no10-12:434-46; 11 no2:37-47; no5:157-66
'24, '25
Sur les surfaces de Picard de diviseur deux.
bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci
5 ser 13 no7:394-114 '27
Sur les surfaces du quatrième ordre posséd-
ant quatre points doubles uniplanaires ordi-
naires. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d
Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:418-23 '24
Sur un plan double de genres zéro et de
bigenre un. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl
d Sci 5 ser 12 no7:527-34 '26
Sur une propriété des surfaces algébriques
irrégulières contenant une involution réguli-
ère d'ordre deux. Acad d Sci d Belgique
Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no8-9:524-43 '27
L'univers de de Sitter, et la métrique cay-
leyenne elliptique. bibliog Acad d Sci d
Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no1:11-20 '25
L'univers d'Einstein et la métrique cayleyenne
elliptique. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique
Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:429-33 '24
- GODECHOT, M.**
Recherches dans la série hydro-aromatique. R
Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:429-38 J1 30 '24
- GODERICH, Frederick John Robinson, viscount.**
See Ripon, Frederick John Robinson, 1st
earl of
- GODFREY, Charles**
Obituary. C. E. Ashford. Nature 113:685 My
10 '24
- GODFREY, Lois Stewart.** See Larsen, Nils
Paul, jt. auth.
- GODFREY, W. S.**
Dear, thou hast sweetened death; poem. Lond
Mercury 9:238 Ja '24
Last sorrow; poem. Lond Mercury 9:238 Ja '24
- GODLEE, Sir Rickman John**
Obituary. Nature 115:648 My 2 '25
- GODLEY, Alfred Denis**
Obituary. Class R 39:97 Ag '25
Sketch. H. Warren. Spec 135:53-4 J1 11 '25
- GODOY, Armand**
A J.-M. de Heredia; poème. R Deux Mondes
7 per 30:197-9 N 1 '25
La maja maudite; Salomé; Vers les étoiles;
poèmes. R Polit et Litt 64:727 D 4 '26
Poèmes: Sonate apassionata; Rondo de Ph.
E. Bach; Quatre préludes de Chopin; Cinq
poèmes nouveaux pour le caméléon de la
rue Théophile-Gautier. Mercure Fr 197:33-
40 J1 '27
La poésie: Printemps; A l'abandon; A une
morte. R Polit et Litt 64:211-12 Ap 3 '26
Poésies: Possession; Ivresse; Amour su-
prême. R Polit et Litt 63:377 Je 6 '25
Robes; poème. Mercure Fr 186:557-60 Mr 15
'26
La sonate à Kreutzer; Sur la tombe de John-
Antoine Nau; Le poulpe et la femme; Fan-
tasia de Schumann en ut majeur (Op. 17),
troisième mouvement; Au caméléon de la
rue Théophile-Gautier; poèmes. Mercure Fr
193:57-64 Ja 1 '27
Stèle pour Charles Baudelaire; poème. Mer-
cure Fr 191:302-5 O 15 '26
Sur la tombe de Moréas; poème. Mercure Fr
181:331-2 J1 15 '25
- GODOY ALCAYAGA, Lucila (Gabriela Mistral, pseud.)**
Arbre mort; poème. Annales Polit et Litt
82:726 Je 29 '24
Gabriela Mistral. Annales Polit et Litt 82:
726 Je 29 '24
Gabriela Mistral à Madrid. L. Rollin. Annales
Polit et Litt 84:78 Ja 18 '25
- GODS and goddesses**
Mother goddess. A. D. Nock. Class R 39:173-4
N '25
Wine and blood. P. Haupt. Am J Philol 45:
48-50 Ja '24
See also Mythology; Religions; also names
of deities, e.g. Anat (deity); Aphrodite; Con-
sus; Dionysus; Eros; Mania (mythology);
Venus
- GODS like me; story, after H. G. Wells. L. M.**
Hastings. Lond Mercury 13:26-31 N '25
- GODSHALL, Wilson Leon**
Should Chinese students study abroad? China
W R 32:5-8 Mr 7 '25
- GODWIN, Blake-More**
What the small museum can do. Am M Art
18:527-33 O '27
- GODWIN, Mrs Mary (Wollstonecraft)**
Notes on Gilbert Imlay, early American
writer. O. F. Emerson. Mod Lang Assn
Pub 39:406-39 Je '24
Portrait, by J. Opie. Connoisseur 76:85 O '26
- GODWIN, W. F.**
Ninety-nine and nine tenths of life. Homiletic
R 91:361-4 My '26
- GODWIN, William**
Godwin; review of Life of William Godwin,
by F. K. Brown. M. Armstrong. por Bookm
(Lond) 70:13-14 Ap '26
Minor disciples of radicalism in the revolu-
tionary era. B. S. Allen. Mod Philol 21:277-
301 F '24
- GODWIN-AUSTEN, Henry Haversham**
Obituary. T. H. Holdich. Geog J 63:175-6 F
'24
- GOEBEL, Heinrich**
(tr.) See Lagerkvist, Pär. Der anspruchs-
volle gast
- GOEBEL, Julius**
Schiller's Philosophische briefe. J Eng and
Germ Philol 23:161-72 Ap '24
Wilhelm Dilthey and the science of literary
history. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:145-56 Ap
'26
Zu Rudolf Hildebrands hundertjährigem
geburtstag; ein erinnerungsblatt. J Eng and
Germ Philol 23:94-104 Ja '24
- GOEDER, Frank Peat**
Space group of potassium, rubidium and
caesium sulphates. bibliog Nat Acad Sci
Proc 13:793-7 D '27

- GOERES, Louise C.**
October days; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:84 O '26
- GOES, Hugo van der**
A propos du triptyque de van der Goes. J. Destrée. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 8 no7-9:61-7 '26
Remarques sur la communication de M. J. Destrée, relative à un triptyque de Hughe van der Gose. G. Hulin de Loo. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 8 no1-3:38-9 '26
Un triptyque de Hugo van der Goes. J. Destrée. pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 8 no1-3:26-37 '26
- GOESLE, Mrs R. G.** See Whiting, Helen Francis
- GOETEL, Ferdinand**
Kar-Chat; ou, La première neige; roman, tr. par M. Hélyes. Correspondant 305:839-70; 306:60-87, 216-46 D 25 '26; Ja 25 '27
- GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von**
Easter hymn; from Faust. Meth R 110:214 Mr '27
Anatole France et Goethe; la Fiancée de Corinthe. Mercure Fr 193:513-34 F 1 '27
L'appel goethéen chez Maurice Barrès. F. Baldensperger. R Litt Comp 5:103-38 Ja '25
Carlyle, and Goethe's Symbolism; including poem with English translation by Carlyle. K. Francke. Philol Q 6:97-101 Ap '27
La correspondance entre Schiller et Goethe. J. Dresch. R Polit et Litt 62:186-8 Jl 19 '24
Der einfluss Goethes auf George Meredith. M. Krusemeyer. bibliog Engl Stud 59 no1:17-61 '25
Das element des romantischen in Goethe. P. Seiberth. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:33-41 Ja '27
George Borrow and Goethe's Faust. W. A. Speck. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:167-78 Mr '26
Goethe and Gessner. W. E. Delp. bibliog footnotes. Mod Lang R 20:333-7 Jl '25
Goethe, l'Alsace et la France. Review of Goethe en Alsace, by J. de Pange. M. Muret. J Débats 32 pt2:516-18 S 25 '25
Goethe, Schiller und Benedetto Croce. M. Cornicelius. Preuss Jahrb 205:192-204 Ag '26
Goethe im Orient. O. von Glasenapp. Deutsche Rundschau 203:251-4 Je '25
Goethe, Madame de Staël and Weltliteratur. J. C. Blankenagel. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 40:143-8 Mr '25
Goethe und Amerika. A. Hasenclever. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 206:223-9 N '26
Goethe und die astrologie. J. Schiff. Preuss Jahrb 210:86-96 O '27
Goethes briefwechsel mit Karl August. E. Marcks. Hist Ztsch 133 no 1:41-66 '25
Goethes dāmonismus; buddhistisch betrachtet. H. Hayashi. Westerm M 136:138-42 Ap '24
Goethes ewige flucht. K. T. Strasser. Westerm M 138:631-6 Ag '25
Goethe's Faust, 4203-4205. J. T. Krumpelmann. Mod Lang Notes 41:107-14 F '26
Goethe's Faust, line 1520. E. H. Sehr. Mod Lang Notes 42:323-4 My '27
Goethes Suleika-lieder. F. Büchner. Preuss Jahrb 209:352-5 S '27
Goethes Zueignung von 1784. R. Klarman. Preuss Jahrb 197:31-46 Jl '24
Goethes Zwischengesang; with text and music. O. Ripke. Westerm M 139:46-8 S '25
Ihsen's Catilina and Goethe's Iphigenie auf Tauris. T. T. Stenberg. Mod Lang Notes 39:329-36 Je '24
L'idée de Faust. P. Masclaux. Mercure Fr 182:94-105 Ag 15 '25
Kleist und Goethe. K. Federn. Preuss Jahrb 198:80-5 O '24
La mission théâtrale de Wilhelm Meister. L. Chancercel. Annales Polit et Litt 88:262 Mr 6 '27
Montaigne et Goethe. V. Boullier. R Litt Comp 5:572-93 O '25
Ovidian prototype of a character in Wilhelm Meister. F. S. Cawley. Mod Lang Notes 40:288-92 My '25
Rom und Weimar. P. F. Schmidt. Westerm M 140:91-8 Mr '26
Scientism of Goethe. B. R. Headstrom. Open Court 41:488-92 Ag '27
Il testamento della religione della natura di W. Goethe; Testamento d'antica fede persiana, versione di T. Gnoli. Nuova Antol 254:166-9 Jl 16 '27
Über Goethes geplantes volksbuch. T. Geisendoerfer. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:354-69 Jl '25
Unique translation of Goethe's Faust, by R. McIntock. G. Waterhouse. Discovery 8:281-2 S '27
Les variations du goût: Werther. J. Aynard. J Débats 33 pt1:631-2 Ap 16 '26
Das weltbild Goethes und seine lebensauffassung. A. Seidel. Westerm M 142:195-9 Ap '27
Wilhelm Meister's interpretation of Hamlet. W. Diamond. Mod Philol 23:89-101 Ag '25
Wilhelm Meisters lehrjahre and Immensee. A. W. Porterfield. Mod Lang Notes 41:513-16 D '26
- Illustrations**
- Charles Dickens und die Faust outlines. (Faustbilder von Moritz Retzsch?) A. Heinrich. Anglia 49:353-5 Ja '26
- Music**
- Earliest musical setting to Goethe's Faust. J. Davies. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:517-30 O '26
- GOETHE, Frau Ottilie (von Pogwisch) von**
Ottilie von Goethes mutter als lustspielperson. M. Hecker. Westerm M 138:83-9 Mr '25
- GOETZ, Alice L.**
Good posture for women. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 31:596-606, 658-63 Ja-F '26
- GOETZ, Georg**
Aus Voigts briefen an Eichstädt; ein beitrage zur geschichte der universität Jena. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 27:157-220 '27 (ed.) Trogus und Gellius bei Radulfus de Dilecto, aus dem nachlasse G. Gundermanns. bibliog Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 78 no2:33p '26
- GOETZ, George.** See Calverton, Victor Francis
- GOETZ, Walter W.**
Moritz Ritter. Hist Ztsch 131 no3:472-95 '25
- GOETZ, Wolfgang**
Der doppelgänger; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 198:252-60 Mr '24
Jakob Schaffner. Deutsche Rundschau 201:204-7 N '24
Neidhardt von Gneisenau; kritik. Deutsche Rundschau 209:314-15 D '26
Neidhardt von Gneisenau; kritik. F. Düsel. Westerm M 139:698-701 F '26; 141:471 D '26
Neidhart von Gneisenau; kritik. H. Knudsen. Preuss Jahrb 206:255-7 N '26
- GOETZE, Alfred**
Grundlagen des geistigen lebens in frühneuhochdeutscher zeit. Philol Q 3:107-18 Ap '24
- GOETZE, Siegfried**
Housing situation in Los Angeles. Nat Munic R 13:197-200 Ap '24
- GOFFIN, Raymond Cullis**
Chaucer and reason. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:13-18 Ja '26
Lenvoy de Chaucer a Scogan. Mod Lang R 20:318-21 Jl '25
- GOG (biblical name)**
Gog and Magog. W. F. Albright. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4:378-85 '24
- GOGARTY, Oliver St John**
Case for the Irish Free State. World Today 44:369-72 O '24
Portrait; poem. Lond Mercury 12:122-3 Je '25
- GOGATE, Rajaram Vinayak**
Brief study of Mahatma Gandhi. Am Federationist 33:1463-71 D '26
- GOGH, Vincent van**
At the Leicester galleries. H. Wellington. Spec 137:1065 D 11 '26

- GOGH, Vincent van—Continued**
 Childhood of Van Gogh. *Connoisseur* 68:45-6 Ja '24
 Letters of Vincent Van Gogh. Review by A. Bertram. *Sat R* 144:508 O 15 '27
 Road to colour. T. W. Earp. *New Statesman* 28:275 D 11 '26
 Van Gogh. W. G. Constable. *Sat R* 137:5-6 Ja 5 '24
 Van Gogh et Gauguin, héros de romans. C. Chassé. *Mercur* Fr 190:5-29 Ag 15 '26
 La vie tragique de Vincent Van Gogh. de L. Pierard. Review. H. Bidou. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:389-90 O 12 '24
 Vincent Van Gogh. W. McCance. *Spec* 131:942-3 D 15 '23
- GOGO-BERA.** See Kingfishers
- GOGOL, Nikolai Vasilievich**
 Government inspector; criticism. *Spec* 136:846 My 15 '26
 Government inspector; criticism. D. MacCarthy. *New Statesman* 27:107-8 My 8 '26
 Government inspector; criticism. M. Waldman. *Lond Mercury* 14:196-7 Je '26
- GOGUEL, Maurice**
 A propos du texte nouveau de l'Apocalypse de Pierre. *R Hist Relig* 89:191-209 My '24
 Une nouvelle école de critique évangélique; la Form- und traditions-geschichtliche schule. *R Hist Relig* 94:114-60 Jl '26
 Recent French discussion of the historical existence of Jesus Christ. *bibliog Harv Theol R* 19:115-42 Ap '26
 Recent French discussions of Christianity. *Harv Theol R* 20:63-104 Ja '27
 La relation des Évangiles de Matthieu et de Luc. *bibliog R Hist Relig* 91:175-99 My '25
 Le témoignage de la version slave de la Guerre juive de Joseph sur la mort et la résurrection de Jésus. *bibliog R Hist Relig* 93:22-43 Ja '26
- GOHIN, Ferdinand**
 Alfred de Vigny et ses derniers interprètes. *bibliog Correspondant* 301:200-11 O 25 '25
- GOIDO, Isaac.** See Gorin, Bernard, pseud.
- GOING, Oliver**
 May-time; poem. *Prim Educ* 34:361 My '26
- GOIRLE, Netherlands**
 Opgaving van een unrenenveld te Goirle (N.B.); with summary in French. A. E. Remouchamps. *il diags Int Archiv f Ethnog* 28:xcii-cix '27
- GOITEIN, E. David**
 Egyptian doctor. *Near East* 32:74-5 Jl 21 '27
 Egyptian gentleman. *New Statesman* 30:203-5 N 26 '27
 Strange tribunal; story. *Near East* 30:39-41 Jl 15 '26
 Where the tourist does not tread. *Near East* 31:177-8 F 17 '27
- GOITER**
 Exophthalmic goitre. *Lens. bibliog New Statesman* 26:705-6 Mr 20 '26
 Goiter and cancer. *Spec* 135:225-6 Ag 8 '25
 Goiter survey: M. E. Chayer. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:397 Ag '24
 Iodine and health. *Spec* 134:553-4 Ap 4 '25
 Iodine and health. C. W. Saleeby. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:358-9 N 28 '25
 Iodine and idioy. *New Statesman* 23:310-11 Je 21 '24
 Iodine versus goitre. C. W. Saleeby. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:221-2 S 27 '24
 Simple goiter; a symposium. H. Davis. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:275-8 Je '24
 Thyroid enlargement in Michigan: state-wide survey and preventive measures undertaken. R. M. Olin. *map Child Health M* 5:295-8 Jl '24
- GOJON, Edmond**
 Le printemps; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:554 My 24 '25
- GOLD, Ernest**
 Formation of mammatocloud. *Nature* 113:235-6 F 16 '24
- GOLD, Mary S.**
 Directions for study. *Hist Outl* 17:284-5 O '26
 Testing vocabulary in history. *Hist Outl* 17:285-91 O '26
- GOLD**
 Gold selling price is ordered changed. *Trans-Pac* 11:21 N 8 '24
 Protoplasmic action of copper and gold. C. Voegtlin and others. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:344-5 Je '25
 World's gold. J. E. Spurr. *Foreign Affairs* 3:478-88 Ap '25
 See also Transmutation (chemistry)
- Spectra**
 Infra-red spectra of certain elements. J. C. McLennan and others. *pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:39-50 '25
 Stark effect for the spectra of silver, copper, and gold. Y. Fujioka and S. Nakamura. *pl tabs Astrophys J* 65:201-13 My '27
- GOLD (as money)**
 American-controlled gold standard. J. F. Darling. *Spec* 134:44 Ja 10 '25; Discussion *Spec* 134:76-7 Ja 17 '25
 Australia gold policy model for Japan, says Col. Helms. *Trans-Pac* 12:20 Ap 25 '25
 Baron Yamamoto would lift gold embargo. *Trans-Pac* 11:21 N 22 '24
 Budget; first impressions; the return to gold. A. W. Kiddy. *Spec* 134:733-4 My 2 '25
 Can we afford gold now? *Outlook (Lond)* 51:64-5 Jl 26 '24
 Canada can resume gold payments. D. M. Martin. *Bankers M* 112:551-62 Ap '26
 Le commerce de l'or. F. Honoré. *L'Illustration* 84 pt:1214 Mr 6 '26
 La confrérie des trafiquants d'or. E. Bourcier. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:232 F 28 '26
 Effect of the gold standard. A. W. Kiddy. *Spec* 134:iii Mr 7 '25
 Die entronnung des goldes; bemerkungen zu Keynes A tract on monetary reform. E. Salin. *Schmollers Jahrb* 48:95-112 '24
 Envoi d'or français aux États-Unis. F. Honoré. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt:145 F 12 '27
 European recovery, currency, and exchange in relation to prices. W. T. Layton. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:333-42 Ja '25
 First-fruits of the gold standard. J. M. Keynes. *Nation (Lond)* 39:344-5 Je 26 '26
 France's gold reserves. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 27:161-2 My 29 '26
 Future of gold and Indian currency reform. G. F. Shirras. *Econ J* 37:237-46 Je '27
 Future price trends. J. O. Downey. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:300-12 Ja '25
 Gold and coal. *New Statesman* 25:413-14 Jl 25 '25
 Gold and Sir Charles Addis. *Spec* 132:78-80 Ja 19 '24
 Gold and the trade outlook. *Nation (Lond)* 37:258-9 My 30 '25
 Gold currency for India. *Near East* 30:248 S 2 '26
 Le gold-exchange standard. L. Baudin. *R Sci Polit* 47:255-74 Ap '24
 Gold habit. *Spec* 134:37 Ja 10 '25
 Gold in 1923. J. M. Keynes. *Nation (Lond)* 34:623-4 F 2 '24; Discussion. *Nation (Lond)* 34:664, 692-3, 729-30 F 9-23 '24
 Gold points of the exchanges to-day. P. Einzig. *Econ J* 37:132-9, 480-3 Mr, S '27
 Gold position; is a scarcity impending? J. C. Backhouse. *Spec* 139:142-5 Jl 23 '27
 Gold standard. *Round Tab* 15:242-72, 660-73 Mr, S '25
 Gold standard. J. M. Keynes. *Nation (Lond)* 37:129-30, 169-70 My 2-9 '25; Discussion. 37:200-1, 232 My 16-23 '25
 Gold standard. A. W. Kiddy. *Spec* 133:896-8 D 6 '24; Reply. J. F. Darling. 133:927-8 D 13 '24
 Gold standard. A. W. Kiddy. *Spec* 134:168-70 Ja 31 '25
 Gold standard act, 1925. *Econ J* 35:311-12 Je '25
 Gold standard and the balance of payments. R. G. Hawtrey. *Econ J* 35:50-68 Mr '26
 Gold standard or currency control. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:24 Jl 12 '24

GOLD (as money)—Continued

Gold standard presages era of development in Canada. J. W. Tyson. Bankers M 113:84 JI '26

Gold standard versus a managed currency. B. M. Anderson. Bankers M 110:626 Ap '25

Gold, the last autocracy. E. B. Howell. World Today 49:79-84 D '26

Great Britain's return to the gold standard. Bankers M 110:1021-5 Je '25

Is unemployment inevitable? Review by J. St. L. Strachey. Spec 133:314-16 S 6 '24

Norman conquest of gold. New Statesman 24:381-2 Ja 10 '25

Plain thoughts on currency, credit and gold. J. St. L. Strachey. Spec 134:548-9, 581-2 Ap 4-11 '25

Problem of the gold standard. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 36:866-70 Mr 21 '25

La question du retour à l'étalon or. J. Débats 32 pt1:803-4 My 15 '25

Question of the price level. Nation (Lond) 41:358-9 Je 18 '27

Reactionary markets; a banker on the gold standard. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 134:128-30 Ja 24 '25

Removal of gold embargo is urged. Trans-Pac 12:21 F 21 '25

Le retour à l'étalon d'or. R. G. Lévy. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:115-31 JI 1 '25

Return to gold. New Statesman 25:93-4 My 9 '25

Return towards gold. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 36:707-9 F 21 '25

Will the king of metals lose his crown? R. H. Tingley. Am R 3:15-21 Ja '25

World's gold. J. E. Spurr. Foreign Affairs 3:178-88 Ap '25

GOLD (drama). See O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone

GOLD, Transmutation of. See Transmutation (chemistry)

GOLD chloride**Spectra**

Spectrum of gold chloride. W. F. C. Ferguson. Nature 120:298 Ag 27 '27

GOLD COAST, Africa

La Côte de l'Or anglaise et l'Afrique occidentale française. G. Grandidier. J Débats 32 pt1:607-9 Ap 10 '25

Western Gonja (Bode) district of the northern territories of the Gold Coast. C. St B. Shields. map Geog J 67:421-31 My '26

See also Prince of Wales college, Gold Coast, Africa

Description and travel

Die britische kolonie Goldküste; eine physisch-geographische studie. G. Gast. map Gesell f Erdkunde Leipzig Mitt 1919/22:103-95 '23

GOLD diggers (drama). See Hopwood, Avery

GOLD dredging

L'or du Rhin. L. Blaison. il R Sci 62:746-51 D 27 '24

Zur geschichte der goldwäscherei in der Schweiz. L. Rüttemeyer. il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:34-61 '26-27

GOLD; erlebnisse in Sibirien. H. Gerhard. Western M 138:361-6 Je '25

GOLD fishes

Work of Tornier as affording a possible explanation of the causes of mutations. E. W. MacBride. bibliog Eugenics R 15:545-55 Ja '24

GOLD in Peru; erzählung. M. Krell. Deutsche Rundschau 200:30-8 J '24

GOLD mines and mining**Canada**

Canadian gold mining. A. Shortt. Outlook (Lond) 60:639-40 N 5 '27

Whatcom trails to the Fraser River mines in 1858. R. L. Reid. Wash Hist Q 18:199-206, 271-6 JI-O '27

China

Gold mining in Heilungkiang province. V. A. Kornazoff. Far East R 23:375 Ag '27

Gold placers in Yalungkiang valley, Szechwan. Far East R 22:122 Mr '26

See also Gold mines and mining—Manchuria

Japan

Gold mines and mining in Japan. Trans-Pac 13:5 My 22 '26

Manchuria

Gold in Manchuria. B. P. Torgasheff. tabs China W R 42:102-4, 129-31 S 21-O 1 '27

Gold mining in north Manchuria. Far East R 23:321 JI '27

New Guinea

New Guinean goldfields; the story of a great discovery that was kept secret. R. M. MacDonald. Cornhill M 63:212-27 Ag '27

Philippine Islands

Gold mining in the Philippines. F. V. Conlu. il Far East R 20:588-9 D '24

Gold mining in the Philippines. W. D. Smith. diggs tab Far East R 21:689-99 N '25

Siberia

Selendja alluvial gold deposits. G. T. Eve. maps Far East R 21:614-16 S '25

South Africa

South African gold mines. New Statesman 29:suppl JI 23 '27

Switzerland

Zur geschichte der goldwäscherei in der Schweiz. L. Rüttemeyer. il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:31-61 '26-27

United States

Diary of a journey to the Pike's Peak gold mines in 1859; ed by R. P. Bieber. G. M. Wiling. Miss Val Hist R 14:360-78 D '27

Michigan gold mine. G. A. Newett. il Mich Hist M 11:73-91 Ja '27

GOLD of rainbow slough, story. R. B. Horsfall. il Nature M 8:148-50 S '26

GOLD ores

See also Petzite

GOLD-plating

See also Plating

GOLD rush. See Moving picture plays—Criticism, plots, etc.

GOLD standard. See Gold (as money)

Das **GOLD von Caxamalca (story).** See Wassermann, Jakob

GOLDBECK, Eva

(tr.) See Münz, Sigmund. Disraeli in Venice

GOLDBERG, Isaac

Jewish writers in South America. Menorah J 11:173-83 O '25

GOLDBERG, Michael

All geometrical construction may be made with compasses. School Sci and Math 25:961-5 D '25

GOLDE, Max

Die altfranzösischen diminutiva. Roman Forsch 41:1-98 N '27

GOLDEN ass (satire). See Apuleius, Lucius

GOLDEN circle; story, tr. by C. W. Stork. M. af Sällén. Am Scand R 14:464-6 Ag '26

GOLDEN clown (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticism, plots, etc.

GOLDEN cockerel (Le coq d'or). See Rimskii-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreevich

GOLDEN-crowned kinglet. See Kinglets

GOLDEN eagle. See Eagles

GOLDEN fleece (mythology)

Origin of the myth of the Golden fleece. J. A. Scott. Class J 22:541 Ap '27

GOLDEN gates; story. T. F. Powys. Nation (Lond) 39:13-14 Ap 3 '26

- GOLDEN legend.** See Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
- GOLDEN-red;** story. A. S. Elwell-Sutton. Cornhill M 61:349-64 S '26
- GOLDEN rule**
Golden rule versus the rule of gold; study in social ethics. W. F. Tillett. Meth Q R 74:3-28 Ja '25
Socrates and the golden rule. J. A. Scott. Class J 22:542-3 Mr '27
- GOLDEN rule clothing factory.** See Nash, Arthur
- GOLDEN** silens. J. C. Squire. Lond Mercury 9: 240-8 Ja '21
- GOLDENDACH, David Borisovich (D. Riazanov, D. Ryzanoff, pseud.)**
Karl Marx on China. Labour Monthly 8:86-92 F '26
- Die GOLDENE woge;** roman. See Kurz, Karl Friedrich
- GOLDENROD**
Sur quelques composées nouvelles, rares ou critiques du Québec oriental; genre solidago. Frère Marie-Victorin. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:93-5 '25
- GOLDENEWEISER, Alexander A.**
Are the races potentially equal? Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no2:215-21 '24
Discussion of Professor Allport's paper. J Abnorm Psychol 19:74-6 Ap '24
Prehistoric K K K's. World Tomorrow 7:81-2 Mr '24
Race and culture in the modern world. J Social Forces 3:127-36 N '24
- GOLDER, Harold**
Browning's Child. Roland. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:963-78 D '24
- GOLDFINCHES**
Goldfinches at Ryne Intrinsic. W. H. Hudson. English R 41:33-43 Jl '25
Greek for a goldfinch. D. W. Thompson. Class R 38:7-11 F '24
- GOLDFISH. R. Lynd.** New Statesman 29:306-7 Je 18 '27
- GOLDFRANK, Esther Schiff**
Isleta variants: a study in flexibility. J Am Folk-lore 39:70-8 Ja '26
- GOLDIE, A. H. R.**
Cause of cyclones. Nature 114:786-7 N 29 '24
- GOLDIE, Sir George Taubman**
Obituary. Geog J 66:384, 573-5 O, D '25
- GOLDING, Louis**
Adriatic journey. Sat R 137:294-5 Mr 22 '24
All her beauty is a ghost; poem. Lond Mercury 12:578 O '25
All the fine ladies; poem. Outlook (Lond) 59: 624 My 21 '27
Approaching Sicily. Nation (Lond) 35:138-9 Jl 5 '24
Battlefield; poem. Lond Mercury 10:347 Au '24
Cheikh of the Israelites. Menorah J 12:349-58 Ag '26
City of the aqueduct. Nation (Lond) 41:334-5 Je 11 '27
Dionysiac; poem. Sat R 138:190 Ag 23 '24
Doomington wanderer; story. English R 44: 213-18 F '27
Greece remembered; poem. Nation (Lond) 39: 73 Ap 17 '26
Island of the lotus-eaters. Nation (Lond) 39: 730-1 S 25 '26
Israel Zangwill. Menorah J 12:561-7 D '26
Judaism and paganism; an imaginary conversation with Norman Douglas. Menorah J 10:327-32 Ag '24
Lotus and manna. Menorah J 12:459-70 O '26
Luigi of Catanzaro. Menorah J 11:583-94 D '25
Magdalen in Sicily; story. English R 41:832-8 D '25
Mr Douglas and Mr Golding. Menorah J 12: 635-9 D '26
Night of muted strings; poem. Outlook (Lond) 60:487 O 8 '27
- Night on the fields of Enna; poem. Sat R 137:57 Ja 19 '24
Of children in Italy. Sat R 137:380 Ap 12 '24
Plato in Palestine. Nation (Lond) 41:718-19 S 3 '27
Processions in Trapani. Outlook (Lond) 56:260 O 17 '25
Proto-Zionist mystery. Menorah J 13:457-63 N '27
Raven of the mountains; story. English R 45:330-6 S '27
Sicilian anemones. Sat R 138:165-6 Ag 16 '24
Siren on Capri; poem. Sat R 137:432 Ap 26 '24
South sun and brimming sea; poem. Sat R 138:258 S 13 '24
Synagogue and mosque on the island of Djerba. Menorah J 13:131-41 Ap '27
These Assyrians. Menorah J 10:71-4 F '24
To a German lady with some flowers; poem. Nation (Lond) 38:352 D 5 '25
Trance; poem. Sat R 137:483 My 10 '24
Truth about Vesuvius. Sat R 137:584-5 Je 7 '24
Ultimate Antisemite. Menorah J 13:238-51 Je '27
Unvisited city. Nation (Lond) 38:146-7 O 24 '25
Valley of the grey olives. Nation (Lond) 42: 482-3 D 24 '27
Wanderer in Ravenna. Sat R 137:153 F 16 '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:166; 73:196c D '24, D '27
- GOLDING, N. S.**
Study of the molds in blue veined cheese. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:67-74 '24
- GOLDING, Sybil**
Swift en France. Review by A. Thibaudet. Lond Mercury 11:532-4 Mr '25
- GOLDMAN, Edward Alphonso**
Two new kangaroo rats from Arizona. Wash Acad Sci J 14:372-3 S 19 '24
- GOLDMAN, Hetty**
Ludovisi throne and Boston relief once more. Am J Archaeol 30:464-8 O '26
- GOLDMARK, Josephine Clara**
Anne Hervey Strong. Pub Health Nurse 17: 516-19 O '25
- GOLDNER, J. H.**
J. H. Goldner. Euclid avenue Christian church, Cleveland, Ohio. G: T. Wood. por Homiletic R 91:451-5 Je '26
- GOLDONI, Carlo**
La Dalmatina del Goldoni. E. Maddalena. Nuova Antol 254:210-18 Jl 16 '27
Father of a family; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 59:86 Ja 22 '27
Jean François Regnard e il suo teatro e di alcune analogie con quello di Carlo Goldoni. E. Barzilai-Gentilli. Nuova Antol 241:55-63 My 1 '25
Mirandolina; adapted from La Locandiera by Lady Gregory; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 140:209-10 Ag 22 '25
Mirandolina; adapted from La Locandiera by Lady Gregory; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 56:121 Ag 22 '25
Stendhal traducteur de Goldoni; d'après les papiers inédits de la Bibliothèque municipale de Grenoble. M. D. Busnelli. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 3:37-50 '26
Versi e prosa nelle commedie del Goldoni. A. Zardo. bibliog Nuova Antol 241:23-33 My 1 '25
- GOLDRICK, William B.**
Chinese merchants and Filipino independence. China W R 38:126 O 2 '26
Philippine tax problems and Chinese merchants. China W R 38:206 O 23 '26
- GOLDRING, Douglas**
Ibiza. Blackw 215:797-811 Je '24
Puerto de Sta Eulalia. Cornhill M 57:455-64 O '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:62a O '26
- GOLDSCHMIDT, Hans**
Der Sedantag als nationalfeiertag 1871-1914. Deutsche Rundschau 212:181-93 S '27

GOLDSCHMIDT, Mme Otto. See Lind, Jenny

GOLDSMITH, Josephine F.
National social hygiene conference. Pub
Health Nurse 16:33 Ja '24

GOLDSMITH, Oliver
Feast; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:43 O
'25

Consecrated novels: Vicar of Wakefield. A.
Birrell. Nation (Lond) 40:143 O 30 '26

Essays erroneously attributed to Goldsmith.
C. F. Tupper. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:325-
42 Je '24

Goldsmith and Johnson on biography. J. E.
Brown. Mod Lang Notes 42:168-71 Mr '27

Goldsmith's indebtedness to Voltaire and
Justus van Effen. J. E. Brown. bibliog Mod
Philol 23:273-81 F '26

Goldsmith's supposed attack on Fielding
Letter LXXXIII of the Citizen of the world.
K. C. Balderston. Mod Lang Notes 42:165-
8 Mr '27

Literary genius. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 142:
722-3 D 11 '26

GOLDSMITH, Valentine
Cézanne at the Leicester galleries. New
Statesman 25:421 J1 25 '25

GOLDSMITHING
Jean et Philippe Moermans, orfèvres-ciseleurs
anversois (seconde moitié du XVII^e siècle).
E. Dils pls Acad d'Archéol de Belgique An-
nales 66:257-312 '14

Die weltliche schatzkammer in Wien. (neue
funde und forschungen) A. Weixlgärtner.
il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiser-
hauses n s 1:15-84 '26

GOLDSTEIN, Henry M.
Pupil rating and report cards. J Educ Method
7:128-33 D '27

GOLDSTEIN, Israel
Sin, society, and the individual; summary of
sermon. Homiletic R 91:196 Mr '26

GOLDSTEIN, Kurt, and Riese, Walther
Klinische und anatomische beobachtungen an
einem vierjährigen riechhirnlosen kinde;
zugleich ein beitrage zur kenntnis des zen-
tralen riechapparats des menschen, ins-
besondere des riechhirnantells der stamm-
ganglien, sowie zur lehre von der kompens-
atorischen hypertrophie der stammteile des
gehirns bei vorderhirndefekten. (Aus dem
Neurologischen institut der universität
Frankfurt a.M.) bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol
32:291-311 My '26

—See Schwartz, Philipp, jt. auth.

GOLDTHWAIT, James Walter
Town that has gone downhill. Geog R 17:
527-52 O '27

GOLDWATER, A.
Economic situation in Palestine in 1926. Near
East 31:791-6 Je 30 '27

GOLF
Aristocracy of golf. W: Walker. Outlook
(Lond) 59:425-6 Ap 23 '27

Beginner. R. Lynd. New Statesman 30:70-2 O
29 '27

Britain and America at golf. B. Darwin. Na-
tion (Lond) 35:717-18 S 13 '24

Golf as a game for youth. R. H. K. Brown-
ing. World Today 45:147-9 Ja '25

Golf courses for summer holidays. B. Darwin.
il Nation (Lond) 37:22-6 Travel no '25

Le golf de Chiberta. il L'illustration 85 pt1:
641-2 Je 18 '27

Golfing luck. B. Darwin. Nation (Lond) 36:
548-9 Ja 17 '25

Health and athletics; golf: a game or a treat-
ment? B. Darwin. Spec 133:122-3 J1 26 '24

New thought in golf. P. A. Vaile. English R
42:491-508, 676-90 Ap-May '26

Reducing one's golf handicap. I. Hay, Spec
134:713-14 My 2 '25

Romance of Hoylake. S. Salvidge. Spec 138:
897-8 My 21 '27

Too costly golf; how to keep the game with-
in the reach of those who need it. W. Ed-
monstone. World Today 45:516-18 My '25

Under forty too young for golf. W. Camp.
World Today 44:481-3 N '24

Why do Americans excel at golf? B. Darwin.
Spec 137:45 J1 10 '26

Winter golf. B. Darwin. Nation (Lond) 34:
630-1 F 2 '24

GOLF clubs. See Country clubs

GOLF links, Municipal
More public golf courses. B. Darwin. Spec
139:917-18 N 26 '27

GOLFERS, Gunning for. W: L. Stidger. Homi-
letic R 93:370-2 My '27

GOLGI, Camillo
Intorno alla struttura ed alla biologia del
cosiddetti globuli (o piastrine) del tuorlo. R
Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Sci
Mat e Nat 22:161-73 '23

Obituaire. G. Marinesco. R Gén Sci Pures et
Ap 37:162 Mr 31 '26

Obituary. C. Da Fano. Nature 117:203 F 6 '26

GOLGI apparatus
Golgi apparatus in higher fungi. S. R. Bose.
il Nature 120:805-6 D 3 '27

Golgi origin of fatty yolk in the light of
Parat's work. V. Nath. Nature 118:767-8 N
27 '26

Nature of the contractile vacuole. J. B.
Gatenby and S. D. King. Nature 115:157 Ja
31 '25

On the form and function of the Golgi ap-
paratus. L. A. Harvey. Science Prog 19:
603-13 Ap '25

GOLIGHTLY, Thomas Jefferson
College teacher's creed. Peabody J Educ 5:
131-4 N '27

GOLL, Ivan
Expressionistic poets of Germany. Menorah
J 11:28-32 F '25

GOLLOCK, Georgina A.
Fifteen years' growth: a study in missionary
co-operation. Int R Missions 15:56-92 Ja '26

Present outlook on the preparation of mis-
sionaries. Int R Missions 13:383-402 J1 '24

Uganda, Masasi and the Upper Nile. Int R
Missions 16:235-49 Ap '27

Women's work for foreign missions. Int R Mis-
sions 11:572-85 O '25

GOLPHIS, Rigas
Le quartier pauvre; poème, tr. du grec par
J. N. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 88:233
F 27 '27

Ag '25

GOLTZ, Colmar, freiherr von der
Generalfeldmarschall freiherr von der Goltz
als generalgouverneur in Belgien; nach
briefen und hinterlassenen papieren. F. von
der Goltz. Deutsche Rundschau 204:103-20

GOLTZ, Eduard Alexander, freiherr von der
Der k6nig und sein volk. Deutsche Rundschau
203:226-33 Je '25

Text of the De virginitate of Athanasius;
with a discussion of von der Goltz's edi-
tion. K. Lake and R. P. Casey. Harv Theol
R 19:173-90 Ap '26

GOLTZ, Friedrich, freiherr von der
Generalfeldmarschall freiherr von der Goltz
als generalgouverneur in Belgien. Deutsche
Rundschau 204:103-20 Ag '25

GOLTZ, Wilhelm Leopold Kolmar, freiherr von
der. See Goltz, Colmar, freiherr von der

GOLUB, Jacob S.
National council for Jewish education. Relig
Educ 22:781-2 S '27

GOMBERT, Fernand
L'assurance sociale sur la vie. Review by G.
de Nouvion. J Economistes 85:302-16 N '26

GOMEZ, Juan Vicente
De Simon Bolívar a Juan Vicente Gomez M.
Sejourné. por l'illustration 85 pt1:151 My
7 '27

Dictator of Venezuela. T: F. Lee. il World
Today 47:232-42 F '26

GOMEZ, Pedro
Proverbios del rey Salomon; tentativa di
recostruzione critica per P. Mazzei. bibliog
footnotes R Hispanique 57:25-35 F '23

GOMEZ DE LA SERNA, Ramón

1. Espagne est riche de réalité; tr. par J. Cassou. *R Polit et Litt* 65:611-2 N 5 '27

GOMMES, A. W.

Athenian hoplite force in 431 B.C. *Class Q* 21:142-50 J1 '27

Notes on the ἀθηναίων πολιτεία. *Class R* 39:152-4; 40:8-12 N '25-F '26

Position of women in Athens in the fifth and fourth centuries. *Class Philol* 20:1-25 Ja '25

Theognis 959-962. *Class R* 39:101 Ag '25

Two notes on Herodotus. *Class Q* 20:97-8 Ap '26

GOMPERS, Samuel

American labor in peace, war and international relations. *Am Federationist* 31:385-91 My '24

Autobiography of Samuel Gompers; review of Seventy years of life and labor, by S. Gompers. W. M. Tippy. *Homiletic R* 90:51-2 J1 '25

Conditions of life and labor on the Panama Canal zone pors *Am Federationist* 31:209-21 Mr '24

Courts vs. natural rights and freedom. *Am Federationist* 31:865-8 N '24

Industrial medicine. *Am Federationist* 31:394-6 My '24

Labor in the 1924 campaign. *Am Federationist* 31:563-5 J1 '24

Last address. *Am Federationist* 32:27 Ja '25

Lincoln. *Am Federationist* 32:126 F '25

Not claims; results count. *Am Federationist* 31:321-7 Ap '24

People's will must rule. *Am Federationist* 31:797-800 O '24

Reply to Campbell MacCulloch. *Am Federationist* 31:472-7 Je '24

Road to industrial democracy. *Am Federationist* 31:481-5 Je '24

Some of the last utterances of Samuel Gompers. *Am Federationist* 32:25-6 Ja '25

Splendid man gone wrong; Herbert Hoover. *Am Federationist* 31:889-93 N '24

What about universal conscription for war? *Am Federationist* 31:461-2 Je '24

World's choice: League of nations or league of financiers. *Am Federationist* 31:17-41 Ja '24

Le chef du syndicalisme américain. por *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:612 D 20 '24

Drama and sorrow. II *Am Federationist* 32:34-8 Ja '25

Editorials. See monthly numbers of American Federationist for 1924

End of a gallant struggle. pors *Am Federationist* 32:17-23 Ja '25

Future of giant power; tyrant-servant or coordinator. *Am Federationist* 31:621-8 Ag '24

Gompers. *New Statesman* 24:328-9 D 20 '24

Gompers' first charter. *Am Federationist* 32:42-3 Ja '25

Gompers; symbol of an era. S. Kopald. *Menorah J* 11:241-52 Je '25

In memoriam; poem. C. F. Quinn. *Am Federationist* 32:232 Ap '25

In memoriam; resolutions adopted by the American federation of labor in commemoration of Samuel Gompers. *Am Federationist* 32:24 Ja '25

Labour tsar. *Nation* (Lond) 36:136-7 D 20 '24

La mort de Samuel Gompers. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1073 D 19 '24

Obituary. *Homiletic R* 89:115 F '25

The old; the new. F. Duffy. *Am Federationist* 32:165-8 Mr '25

Portrait, by John M. Baer. *Am Federationist* 32:28 Ja '25

Portrait bust by Dykaar. *Am Federationist* 32:44 Ja '25

Samuel Gompers. W. Green. *Am Federationist* 32:29-30 Ja '25

Samuel Gompers and the law. W. B. Rubin. *Am Federationist* 32:101-3 F '25

Samuel Gompers; poem. J. W. Goodson. *Am Federationist* 32:191 Mr '25

Six years in the shadow. *Am Federationist* 32:39-41 Ja '25

GOMPERTZ law of mortality. See Mortality

GOMPERZ, H.

Die sokratische frage als geschichtliches problem. *Hist Ztsch* 129 no3:377-423 '24

GONADS

Notes on the total weights of the squirrel hake, the pollock, the winter flounder, and the smelt, and on the weights of the liver and gonads in the hake and in the pollock. B. H. Craigie. bibliog tabs *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 21:153-73 '27

GONCHAROV, Ivan Aleksandrovich

Ivan Aleksandrovich Goncharov. C. A. Manning. *So Atlan Q* 26:63-75 Ja '27

GONCOURT, Edmond Louis Antoine Huot de

Edmond et Jules de Goncourt. A. Beauchesne. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 20:79-91 '26

Priority of the Goncourts' discovery of Japanese art. W. L. Schwartz. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:798-806 S '27

—and Goncourt, Jules Alfred Huot de

Gustave Flaubert et les Goncourt; documents et lettres inédites, éd. par A. Albalat. *Mercurie Fr* 196:58-67 My 15 '27

Une visite à Michelet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:153 F 10 '24

GONCOURT, Jules Alfred Huot de

Edmond et Jules de Goncourt. A. Beauchesne. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 20:79-91 '26

Priority of the Goncourts' discovery of Japanese art. W. L. Schwartz. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:798-806 S '27

—See Goncourt, Edmond Louis Antoine Huot de, jt. auth.

GONCOURT, Prix. See Literary prizes**GONCOURT académie.** See Académie Goncourt**GÖNCZI, Eugène**

Birth-control: a national issue. *Nation* (Lond) 41:300-1 Je 4 '27

GONDOLAS

Gondoles de jadis et d'aujourd'hui; compositions de J. G. Domergue. H. de Régnier. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:629-32 D 3 '27

GONE away; story. P: Traill. *Outlook* (Lond)

60:571-2 O 29 '27

GONE Bedu; story. A. Nadaar. *Lond Mercury*

16:127-35 Je '27

GONGGRIJP, G.

Economic position of the indigenous population. *Asiatic R n s* 23:22-32 Ja '27

GONGORA Y ARGOTE, Luis de

Apologetico en favor de D. Luis de Gongora; (reimpreso por V. García Calderón). J. de Espinosa Medrano. *R Hispanique* 65:397-538 D '25

Cuestiones gongorinas; necesidad de volver a los comentaristas. A. Reyes. *R Hispanique* 65:134-9 O '25

New Góngora-manuscript. J. E. Gillet. *R Hispanique* 65:150-2 O '25

Notas Gongorinas. J. Millé y Giménez. bibliog *R Hispanique* 65:342-4; 68:207-15 O '25, O '26

GONNARD, Charles René

Vues sur le présent et l'avenir des classes. *Mercurie Fr* 187:309-23 Ap 15 '26

GONORRHEA

Survey of gonorrheal vaginitis in children. *J Social Hygiene* 13:144-9 Mr '27

GONSETH, Ferdinand

Les fondements des mathématiques. Review by G. Juvet. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:133-40 Mr 15 '27

GONTAUT family

Le millénaire d'une grande famille. P. Dumas. II *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:396-7 O 9 '26

GONTAUT-BIRON, Roger de, comte

La France et les nouveaux problèmes d'Orient. Correspondant 297:641-50 D 10 '24

Le problème syrien. Correspondant 306:161-76 Ja 25 '27

Le statut organique syrien. *R Polit et Litt* 63:478-84 J1 18 '25

GONTCHAROVA, Natalie

Natalie Gontcharova and the new art decoratif. F. Gilliam. *Il Arts* 5:28-30 Ja '24

- GONTHIER, Mme Rose Françoise Carpentier**
L'Estelle de Florian. E. Pilon. R Deux
Mondes 7 per 26:907-29 Ap 15 '25
- GONYER, Forest A.** See Shannon, Earl V., jt. auth.
- GONZAGA, Federico di, duke of Mantua**
Papst Julius II und seine geisel. K. Hellwig.
Deutsche Rundschau 204:165-72 Ag '25
- GONZAGA, Sister Mary**
Paratactic *kai* in the New Testament. Class J
21:580-6 My '26
- GONZALEZ, Edmund**
New religious teaching in Mexico. Relig Educ
22:313-18 Ap '27
- GONZO the Lancer; extracts, tr. by S. Washio,**
Chikamatsu. Trans-Pac 15:5 S 3; 5 S 10; 5
S 17 '27
- GOOCH, Marjorie.** See Gowen, John W., jt. auth.
- GOOCH, Robert Kent**
Antiparlimentary movement in France. bibliog
Am Pol Sci R 21:552-72 Ag '27
Family voting in France. bibliog Am Pol Sci
R 20:299-312 My '26
- GOOD, Carter V.**
Administration and supervision of students by
advisors in a teacher-training institution.
Educ Adm and Sup 12:161-9 Mr '26
Analysis of the reading recommendations in-
cluded in school surveys. Educ Adm and
Sup 11:577-87 D '25
Effect of a single reading versus two readings
of a given body of material. J Educ Method
5:325-9 Ap '26
Effect of extensive and intensive reading on
the reproduction of ideas or thought units.
J Educ Psychol 18:177-85 O '27
Effect of mental-set or attitude on the reading
performance of high school pupils. J Educ
Research 11:178-86 O '26
Mathematics and science curricula in junior
and senior high schools. School Sci and
Math 27:863-9 N '27
Proficiency in outlining. English J 15:737-42 D
'26
Relation of extensive and intensive reading to
permanency of retention. Pedagog Sem 33:
43-9 Mr '26
—See Good, Virginia, jt. auth.
- GOOD, E. T.**
American example. Spec 134:918-19 Je 6 '25
Coal wages and prices. Spec 135:530-1 O 3 '25
Menace and meaning of nationalisation. En-
glish R 39:122-33 Jl '24
Mines nationalization. English R 45:408-11 O
'27
Nationalized mines. Spec 136:7-8 Ja 2 '26
Real coal problem. English R 41:314n-321 S '25
Too much schooling. English R 42:350-7 Mr '26
Trade union law amendment. English R 44:
25-33 Ja '27
Trade union reform. English R 43:387-92 O '26
Truth about trade union restrictions. Eng-
lish R 42:761-7 Je '26
Working hours at home and abroad. English
R 44:440-6 Ap '27
- GOOD, Edward (Moyssheh Oyved, pseud.)**
Green sack of classical chaos; story. Outlook
(Lond) 59:665-6 My 28 '27
Lady of the world; story. Outlook (Lond) 59:
580-1 My 14 '27
Superman; story. Outlook (Lond) 59:622-4 My
21 '27
- GOOD, Harry Gehman**
Sources of Spencer's education. J Educ Re-
search 13:325-35 My '26
- GOOD, James Isaac**
Contribution of Dr James I. Good to Re-
formed church history. W: J. Hinke. Ref
Church R 3:152-67 Ap '24
In memoriam. G: W. Richards; G: L. Om-
wake. Ref Church R 3:113-21 Ap '24
- GOOD, Mrs Ruth Roberts**
Kindergarten for rural children. Am Child-
hood 13:23-4 N '27
- GOOD, Virginia, and Good, Carter V.**
Study of the dean of girls in secondary
schools. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 13:599-
610 D '27
- GOOD and evil**
Evils and evil. L: A. Reid. Int J Ethics 36:
18-30 O '25
Hegel and Freud. W. H. Johnston. Monist
37:553-77 O '27
Life's bitterness; how to meet it. D. A.
Poling. Homiletic R 94:399-403 N '27
Modern Job; an essay on the problem of evil,
by E. Giran. Review. J. V. Nash. Open
Court 40:424-31 Jl '26
Mystery of good and evil. T. B. Stork. Luth
Q 55:55-62 Ja '25
New light on the problem of evil; review of
Religious perplexities, by L. P. Jacks. V:
S. Yarros. Open Court 38:150-8 Mr '24
New light on the problem of evil; reply. H.
L. Bailey. Open Court 38:574-6 S '24
Of right and good. J: Laurd. Int J Ethics
37:337-48 Jl '27
Overcoming evil; the way of pacifism. R. M.
Jones. World Tomorrow 8:108-9 Ag '25
Platonic highest good. R. C. Lodge. bibliog
Philos R 36:428-49, 535-51 S-N '27
Spiritual conservation; a study of the parable
of the tares. J: W. Buckham. Homiletic R
90:3-5 Jl '25
Sublime, the beautiful, and the good. H. E.
Cory. Int J Ethics 37:159-72 Ja '27
Theory of the rational good; review of The
rational good, by L. T. Hobhouse. O. Staple-
don. Int J Ethics 36:357-69 Jl '26
World enigma. C. C. Moody. Harv Theol R
17:51-62 Ja '24
See also Sin
- GOOD-bye; story.** A. Wilson. Sat R 137:586-8
Je 7 '24
- GOOD English week.** See Speech
- GOOD Friday**
Union Good Friday services. C. R. Shaver.
Homiletic R 93:306-7 Ag '27
Le vendredi-saint à Pontarabie. A. Cau-
zique. Correspondant 302:921-6 Mr 25 '26
- GOOD morning, Bill! (drama).** See Fodor,
Ladislaus
- GOOD old days (drama).** See Asche, Oscar,
and Fletcher, Percy
- GOOD time coming.** F. Teye. Outlook (Lond)
53:141-2 Mr 1 '24
- GOOD-will (in business)**
Les plus-values des fonds de commerce et le
fisc. F. Jacq. J Economistes 79:449-53 D
'24
- GOOD-will day.** See World good-will day
- GOODALE, Dora Read**
May basket; poem. Am Childhood 12:51 My
'27
- GOODALE, Elaine**
Arbutus; poem. Pop Educ 42:461 Ap '25
- GOODALE, George Lincoln**
Obituary. O. Ames. Am Acad of Arts and Sci
Proc 59 no17:610-4 Ja '25
- GOODALE, Madeline F.**
Our study of Russia up to 1918 and of soviet
Russia. J Geog 25:343-9 D '26
Teaching of France. J Geog 23:220-4 S '24
- GOODALL, E.**
Prayer; poem. Bookm (Lond) 71:218 Ja '27
- GOODCELL, Frances M.**
Flotsam; poem. J Ap Sociol 10:159 N '25
Sarale: a social problem story. J Ap Sociol 10:
46-53 S '25
Street; poem. J Ap Sociol 10:461 My '26
- GOODELL, Charles Le Roy**
What version in the pulpit? Bib R 12:212-50
Ap '27
- GOODELL, John A.**
Are bankers and merchants competitors?
Bankers M 113:913-16 D '26
- GOODELL, Willard A.**
Program of religious work at the University
of Illinois. Relig Educ 22:142-7 F '27

- GOODENOUGH, Erwin R.**
Pseudo-Justinian Oratio ad Graecos. *Harv Theol R* 18:187-200 Ap '25
- GOODENOUGH, Florence Laura**
Diagnostic significance of children's wishes. *Mental Hygiene* 9:310-5 Ap '25
Efficiency in learning and the accomplishment ratio. *J Educ Research* 12:297-300 N '25
New approach to the measurement of the intelligence of young children. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 33:185-211 Je '26
Racial differences in the intelligence of school children. *bibliog J Exp Psychol* 9:388-97 O '26
Reading tests of the Stanford achievement scale and other variables. *bibliog J Educ Psychol* 16:523-31 N '25
Reliability and validity of the Wallin peg boards. *Psychol Clinic* 16:199-215 O '27
- and Leahy, Alice M.**
Effect of certain family relationships upon the development of personality. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 34:45-71 Mr '27
- GOODEVE, Charles F.** See Shipley, J. W., jt. auth.
- GOODFELLOW, J. A.**
Triumph of iodine. *New Statesman* 24:262-3 D 6 '24
- GOODHART, Honor**
Motoring in south-west Berkshire. *Spec* 138:496 Mr 19 '27
Some Easter customs. *Spec* 138:683 Ap 16 '27
Winter sport season. *Spec* 139:1145 D 31 '27
Woman driver. *Spec* 138:493 Mr 19 '27
- GOODHART-RENDEL, Harry Stuart**
What architecture can give to the layman. *Lond Mercury* 9:628-37 Ap '24
- GOODHUE, Everett W.**
Economics as a social philosophy. *Int J Ethics* 36:54-70 O '25
- GOODIER, Floyd Tompkins**
Appointment and the tenure of teachers. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:45-6 D '24
Decreasing retardation. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:68-70 R '24
Reduction of over-ageness. *J Educ Research* 11:25-32 Ja '25
- GOODLANDER, Mabel Ray**
Primary projects; primitive industries. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:31-2 N '24
- GOODMAN, Gwelo**
Painter of empire. *Sat R* 137:607 Je 14 '24
- GOODMAN, Jules Eckert**
Morals; criticism. *E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond)* 54:226 S 27 '24
- GOODMAN, Kenneth Sawyer**
Dust of the road; Christmas play. *World R* 3:201-5 D 20 '26
- GOODMAN, Leon**
Blue laws, old and new; extract. *Am Law R* 61:311-16 Mr '27
- GOODMAN, Nathan Gerson**
Extension of the franchise to women. *Hist Outl* 18:157-60 Ap '27
Thomas Jefferson. *bibliog Hist Outl* 17:365-6 D '26
- GOODMAN Slerka and Mistress Ladda; story. J. Lie. Am Scand R** 14:553-4 S '26
- GOODNESS of fit, Theory of.** See Statistical methods
- GOODRICH, Annie W.**
New trends in nursing education. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:328-9 Je '27
- GOODRICH, Carter**
Giant power and labor standards. *Am Federationist* 32:351-5 My '25
- GOODRICH, Chauncey Lloyd**
Use of reports, minimum equipment lists, manuals, etc., for promoting efficiency in the schools. *H Sch Q* 12:178-82 Ap '24
—See Edmonson, James Bartlett, jt. auth.
- GOODRICH, Edwin Stephen**
Darwinian interpretations. *Eugenics R* 19:114-15 Jl '27
Origin of land vertebrates. *Nature* 114:935-6 D 27 '24
- GOODRICH, Herbert Funk**
Problems of foreign administration. *bibliog Harv Law R* 39:797-831 My '26
- GOODRICH, Hubert Baker**
Development of Mendelian characters in *aplocheilus latipes*. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:649-52 N '26
- GOODRICH, Lloyd**
Constantin Guys. *Arts* 9:122-42 Mr '26
Exhibitions in New York. *Arts* 11:268-70, 327-9 My-Je '27
Georges Innes and American landscape painting. *Arts* 7:106-10 F '25
Hudson River school. *Arts* 8:246-54 N '25
Impressionists fifty years ago. *Arts* 11:4-22 Ja '27
In Missouri. *Arts* 6:338 D '24
The Independent, 1927. *Arts* 11:188-93 Ap '27
Leon Hartl. *Arts* 9:23-8 Ja '26
Mestrovic. *Arts* 6:334-6 D '24
New York exhibitions. See occasional numbers of *Arts*
Note on advertising art. *Arts* 9:338-41 Je '26
Paintings of Edward Hopper. *Arts* 11:134-8 Mr '27
William Morris Hunt. *Arts* 5:279-83 My '24
Winslow Homer. *Arts* 6:185-209 O '24
- GOODRICH, Robert M.**
County board in Minnesota. *Nat Munic R* 13:681-90 D '24
- GOODRICH, T. V.**
Improvement in school survey maps. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:67 Mr '27
- GOODRIE, Miranda.** See Willoughby, Raymond R., jt. auth.
- GOODSELL, Carolyn W.**
Modeling. *Prim Educ* 32:647 D '21
- GOODSELL, Willystine**
Mary Adelaide Nutting; educator and builder. *Teach Col Rec* 27:382-93 Ja '26
- GOODSON, John W.**
Samuel Gompers; poem. *Am Federationist* 32:191 Mr '25
- GOODSPEED, Edgar Johnson**
Challenge of New Testament study. *J Relig* 6:561-9 N '26
William Tyndale and the English New Testament. *Homiletic R* 90:347-51 N '25
- GOODSPEED, G. E.**
Effects of inclusions in small porphyry dikes at Cornucopia, Oregon. *bibliog J Geol* 35:653-62 O '27
- GOODWILLIE, Mary C.**
Heritage of the volunteer. *Family* 7:263-7 Ja '27
- GOODWIN, A. E.**
Empire penny post. *English R* 38:588-9 Ap '24
- GOODWIN, George C.**
American beaver. *Nature M* 5:217-19 Ap '25
- GOODWIN, Sir George Goodwin**
Trend of development of marine-propelling machinery; abstract. *Nature* 114:792-3 N 29 '24
- GOODWIN, H. Reynolds**
Christian year and the preacher's program. *Meth R* 107:113-16 Ja '24
- GOODWIN, Harry Manley**
Louis Derr, 1868-1923. *Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 60 no14:620-1 D '25
- GOODWIN, Henry Buerger**
Saltsjobaden; seven photographs by H: B. Goodwin. *Am Scand R* 14:161-7 Mr '26
Portrait. *Am Scand R* 12:461 Ag '24
- GOODWIN, Mrs Henry Buerger**
Portrait. *Am Scand R* 12:461 Ag '24
- GOODWIN, Richard Nettleton**
Obituary *Far East R* 20:157-8 Ap '24
- GOODY Blake and Harry Gill; poem. W: Wordsworth. Norm Instr and Prim Plans** 34:80 Ap '25
- GOODYEAR, Charles**
He sold his umbrella to give us rubber. *il Workl R* 2:122 Ap 12 '26

GOODYEAR, Charles—Continued

Inventor who conquered the seasons. C. S. Bailey. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:27 Ja '24

GOOKIN, Frederick William

Aesthetic value of Far Eastern works of art. Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 2:55-65 D '25

GOOLD, Joseph

Obituary. Nature 118:849 D 11 '26

GOOS, T. G.

James M. Curley of Boston. Nat Munic R 15:253-9 My '26

GOOSE, and the Bergen convoy; story. H. Maclaren. Spec 139:1117-18 D 24 '27

GOOSE woman. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

GOOSSENS, Eugene, Jr.

Portrait, by P. Evans. Lond Mercury 12:343 Ag '25

GOOSSENS, W.

Het Romeinsche castellum te Maastricht; with summary in French. Int Archiv f Ethnog 26:cxviii-cxlix '25

GOPENG consolidated, limited

Pipe line and workings at Gopeng consolidated, limited, in the F. M. S. A. G. Glenister. Il Far East R 20:226-8 My '24

GOPHERS

Spring in the burrows. T. J. Scheffer. Il Nature M 3:289-90 My '24

GORAN Ilansker; story.

P. H. Pearson. Am Scand R 13:603-11 O '25

GORDIAN (Roman emperors)

Hypothetical chronology for the year of the Gordians. C. E. Van Sickle. Class Philol 22:416-17 O '27

GORDION, See Gordium**GORDIUM, Phrygia**

Gordion als mittelpunkt der altionischen erdkarte. F. Pfister. map Philologus 82 no3:359-63 '27

GORDIUS

L'enkystement dans l'eau de la larve du gordius aquaticus L. A. Dorier. bibliog diags Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:353-5 '26

GORDON, A. R.

Polarization and concentration changes at the cathode during electrolysis of copper salts. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 13: 116-17 '24

GORDON, Sir Alexander Hamilton. See Hamilton-Gordon, Sir Alexander

GORDON, Antony

Babuji bahadur. Blackw 217:35-42 Ja '25

GORDON, Charles George (Chinese Gordon)

Chinese Gordon's prognostics. D. Boulger. English R 44:580-6 My '27

GORDON, Mrs Cora Josephine. See Gordon, Jan, jt. auth.

GORDON, Don

Escape; story. Am Sch Bd J 72:50 Mr '26

GORDON, Douglas

From rouse to bay. Cornhill M 62:719-30 Je '27
November foxes. Sat R 138:442-3 N 1 '24
Psychology of sport. Cornhill M 56:191-9 F '24
Underground in the sand hills. Cornhill M 58:489-99 Ap '25

GORDON, Edna I. See Griffiths, Charles H. jt. auth.

GORDON, Eric Valentine. See Tolkien, John Ronald Renel, jt. ed.

GORDON, George Angler

Conscience; sermon. Christian Cent 42:183-6 F 5 '25

Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Gordon on Conscience. Christian Cent 42:213-14 F 12 '25

George Angler Gordon; an interpretation of My education and religion. G: L. Roth. Ref Church R 5:343-65 O '26

Monumental ministry. J. F. Newton. Christian Cent 43:1548-9 D 16 '26

Two Harvard preachers; George A. Gordon and William Reed Huntington. H: B. Washburn. Harv Grad M 34:205-16 D '25

GORDON, George Byron

Obituary. L. Legram. Am J Archaeol 31:355-6 Jl '27

GORDON, George Stuart

Walter Raleigh in his letters. Lond Mercury 13:611-23 Ap '26

GORDON, Gertrude Mills

Candle's end; poem. Christian Cent 40:1169 S 13 '23

GORDON, Hans C.

Some new-type test forms in high school physics. bibliog School Sci and Math 27: 721-33 O '27

GORDON, Hirsch Loeb

New Hebrew Journal of religious education. Relig Educ 20:495-6 D '25

GORDON, Isabella

Development of the calcareous test of echinocardium cordatum. bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 215 ser B:255-313 D 31 '26

Development of the calcareous test of echinus miliaris. bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 214 ser B:259-312 Mr 9 '26

GORDON, Sir J. Watson

Self-portrait. Am M Art 16:121 Mr '25

GORDON, Jan

Devil's elixir; story. Blackw 216:729-44 D '24
Dose for continuance; story. Cornhill M 63: 557-71 N '27

Down charge, Tarrybeam! story. Blackw 220: 191-203 Ag '26

Down Seek Midday street; story. Blackw 218: 262-72 Ag '25

In the caves of Altamira. Blackw 221:824-31 Je '27

Master-fiddler; story. Blackw 217:194-206 F '25

Mr Brown's guitar. Blackw 215:626-43 My '24

Mr Brown's millionaire; story. Cornhill M 62: 608-18 My '27

Obligato on a cat's tail; story. Blackw 217: 79-88 Ja '25

On Iberian railways. Spec 138:980-1 Je 4 '27

On the Société des indépendants, Paris. Arts 5:182-91 Ap '24

Some old Swedish peasant painters. Arts 6: 256-63 N '24

Slippery floor; story. Cornhill M 59:696-711 D '25

Tuk-tuk. Blackw 215:114-29 Ja '24

—and Gordon, Cora Josephine (Mrs Cora Josephine)

In Lapland. Blackw 217:441-72, 647-66, 797-825 Ap-Je '25

Judicial adventure. Blackw 219:516-30 Ap '26

Vignettes of Languedoc. Blackw 216:535-59. 640-53, 782-98 O-D '24

GORDON, Kate

Class results with spaced and unspaced memorizing. J Exp Psychol 8:337-43 O '25

Group judgments in the field of lifted weights. J Exp Psychol 7:398-400 O '24

Recollection of pleasant and unpleasant odors. J Exp Psychol 8:225-39 Je '25

GORDON, Leon

White cargo; criticism. Spec 132:834 My 24 '24

White cargo; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 23:439 Jl 19 '24

GORDON, Linley V.

Campaigning in Florida. Homiletic R 90: 194-5 S '25

New conception of our international responsibilities. Homiletic R 92:221-2 S '26

Where Christian unity is needed. Homiletic R 91:195 Mr '26

GORDON, R. W.

Folk-songs of America. World R 5:137 N 14 '27

GORDON, Robert, of Straloch

Gordon of Straloch's astrolabe. A. S. Cumming. Il Scot Geog M 42:79-82 Mr '26

GORDON, Robert Kay

Three men in old Canada West. Blackw 219: 682-91 My '26

- GORDON, Seton**
Golden eagle. *Il Nature* 118:377-9 S 11 '26
Loch a' Mhachair of Uist. *Cornhill M* 61:333-7 S '26
- GORDON, Vivian**
Skipper; story. *Blackw* 221:439-53 Ap '27
- GORDON, W. C.**
Portrait. *Bankers M* 109:821 O 31 '24
- GORDON, Winifred Sherman**
Mother heart; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:724 My '27
- GORDON tartan.** See *Tartans*
- GORDY, Wilbur Fisk**
Educator school board president. *por Am Sch Bd J* 69:42 O '24
- GORE, Charles**
Adult education. *Spec* 135:1016-17 D 5 '25
Apollinarism. *Church Q R* 98:120-34 Ap '24
Crisis in the church. *Spec* 135:44-5 JI 11 '25
Iraq—Mosul. *English R* 41:629-30 N '25
Royal law of brotherhood. *Christian Cent* 40:1197-8 S 20 '23
Virgin birth. *Christian Cent* 42:47-9 Ja 8 '25
What is true religion? *Christian Cent* 40:1611-12 D 13 '23
Bishop Gore, a leader of religious thought. *W: S: Bishop. Sewanee R* 32:113-19 O '24
Bishop Gore on the Holy Spirit and the church. *J. A. Robinson. Church Q R* 99:1-13 O '24
- GORE, Charles Clitherow**
Obituary. *Near East* 30:185 Ag 19 '26
- GORE, John**
Immortal hours. *Lond Mercury* 11:364-6 F '26
Ladies of Lkugollen. *Lond Mercury* 16:19 23 My '27
Rival to Jane Austen. *Lond Mercury* 9:495-501 Mr '24
- GORE, William George Arthur Ormsby-.** See *Ormsby-Gore, William George Arthur*
- GORE-BOOTH, Eva**
Obituary. *Lond Mercury* 14:342 Ag '26
- GOREE, Roselle Gould**
Concerning repetitions in Greene's romances. *Philol Q* 3:69-75 Ja '24
- GORELIK, Mordecai**
Some observations on the new stagecraft. *Arts* 9:193-7 Ap '26
Young America; Remo Bufano. *Arts* 9:29-32 Ja '26
- GORELL, Ronald Gorell Barnes, 3d baron**
Private view; poem. *Lond Mercury* 16:456-8 S '27
- GORGAS, William Crawford**
William Crawford Gorgas, 1851-1920. *G: C. Whipple. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 61 no12:546 N '26
- GORGE; story.** L. T. Rheol. *English R* 41:859-65 D '25
- GORGO (novel).** See *Gaines, Charles Kelsey*
- GORGUET, Auguste François Marie**
Obituaire. *por L'illustration* 85 pt1:458 My 7 '27
- GORILLAS**
Cranial characteristics of gorillas and chimpanzees. A. Keith. *Nature* 120:914-15 D 24 '27
Endocranial form of gorilla skulls. H. A. Harris. *bibliog il diags tabs Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:157-72 Ap '26
Gorilla's foot. W: K. Gregory. *Nature* 112:758-9, 827, 933; 113:10-11, 83-4, 421-3, 457-8 N 24, 13, 29 '23-Ja 5, 19, Mr 22-29 '24
Miss Congo. J. C. Burbridge. *il Nature M* 8: 113-15 Ag '26
- GORIN, Bernard, pseud. of Isaac Goldo Seder;** story. tr. by E. Gorin. *Menorah J* 13: 205-9 Ap '27
- GORIN, Elizabeth**
(tr.) See *Gorin, Bernard. Seder*
- GORINI, Edvige Pesce**
Il germoglio: L'attera; Dolcezza; La cuffia; Il sonno; La tua voce; Il latte; Il focolare; poem. *Nuova Antol* 233:370-3 F 16 '24
- GORKY, Maxim, pseud. of Alexei Maximovich Pyeshkov**
Les cafards; roman, tr. par M. D. de Gramont. *Mercure Fr* 183:339-72, 708-45 O 15-N 1 '25
Fragments from my diary. *Nation (Lond)* 34: 763 Mr 1 '24
Man. *Am R* 3:648-52 N '25
Observations on the theatre. *English R* 38: 494-8 Ap '24
Maxim Gorky's militant optimism. A. Kaun. *Am It* 4:395-9 JI '26
- GORLAND, Albert**
Concerning the most recent German publications on the history of philosophy and its methodology; tr. by H. Kurath and E. L. Schaub. *Monist* 36:256-80 Ap '26
- GÖRLITZ, Germany**
Görlitz. P. Bellardi. *il Western M* 135:502-8 Ja '24
- GORMAN, Herbert S.**
Fog horns; poem. *World Tomorrow* 10:511 D '27
Grolier club Japanese print exhibition. *Arts* 5:289-90 My '24
Victorian American: Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. Review by A. Noyes. *Bookm (Lond)* 73:3-6 O '27
- GORMONT et Isembart**
Die Chanson d'Isembart und Joseph Bédiers epenthese. R. Zenker. *Roman Forsch* 39: 433-80 D '25
Gormond et Isembard. E. Faral. *Romania* 51:481-510 O '25
Les origines littéraires de Gormond et Isembard. M. Wilmotte. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 11 no1:35-53 '25
Sur Gormont et Isembart. A. Bayot. *bibliog Romania* 51:273-90 Ap '25
Sur la Chanson d'Isembart. A. Pauphilet. *Romania* 50:161-91 Ap '24
- GÖRRES, Johann Joseph von**
Görres und Heidelberg. J. Nadler. *Preuss Jahrb* 198:279-91 D '24
- GORSSE, Henry Joseph Auguste de**
L'as du voluit; critique. II: Bidou. *J Débats* 34 pt2:1029 D 16 '27
—and Peter, René
Par-dessus les moulins; critique. H: Bidou. *J Débats* 32 pt1:664-6 Ap 17 '25
- GORST, Harold E.**
Secret of death. *Blackw* 220:342-69 S '26
- GORTER, E., and Grendel, F.**
Muscular contraction. *Nature* 117:552-3 Ap 17 '26
- GOS, Charles**
Le dialogue au refuge; défense et illustration de l'alpinisme. *Correspondant* 304:756-68 S 10 '26
- GOSÄLA**
New account of the relations between Mahāvīra and Gosāla. H. M. Johnson. *Am J Philol* 47:74-82 Ja '26
- GOSCHEN, Sir William Edward**
Obituary. *Sat R* 137:527 My 24 '24
- GOSLINE, Harold I.**
From pathology to criminology. *J Crim Law* 15:42-146 My '24
Loeb-Leopold case again. *J Crim Law* 15:501-5 D '25
- GOSLING, Thomas Warrington**
English and the social sciences in the high schools. *J Educ Method* 3:367-70 My '24
Relationship between the teacher of English and the superintendent of schools. *English J* 15:1-5 Ja '26
Salary schedule for teachers in a city of forty thousand. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:37-8 O '24
School board organization in a city of forty thousand. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:39-40 Ag '24
- GOSNELL, Harold Foote**
Chicago election. *Nat Munic R* 16:357-9 Je '27
Experiment in the stimulation of voting. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:869-74 N '26

- GOSNELL, Harold Foote**—*Continued*
German referendum on the princes' property. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:119-23 F '27
Irish Free State Senate election. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:117-20 F '26
New method for counting proportional representation ballots. *Nat Munic R* 14:397-8 J1 '25
Parliamentary by-election in Paris. bibliog. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:630-3 Ag '26
- GOSNELL, Wesley B.**
Indian war in Washington territory: ed. by E. S. Meany. *Wash Hist Q* 17:289-99 O '26
- GOSPEL (word)**
Origin of the term gospel. M. Burrows. *J Bib Lit* 44 pt1-2:21-33 '25
- GOSPEL-harmony.** See Bible—New Testament—Gospels
- GOSPELS.** See Bible—New Testament—Gospels
- GOSS, Albert S.**
Co-operation among the farmers. *Co-operation* 11:4-6 Ja '25
Farmers' plan. *Co-operation* 10:37-8 Mr '24
- GOSSE, Sir Edmund (William)**
Birthday greeting. *Sat R* 140:viii-ix N 7 '25
Japanese Shakespeare. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 Ap 23 '27
Personal relations between literature and medicine. *Lond Mercury* 9:481-94 Mr '24
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 66:37 Ap '24
Sir Edmund Gosse. J. de l'ange. *J Débats* 32 pt2:949-50 D 4 '25
Sir Edmund Gosse: a man of letters. J. Freeman. *por Bookm (Lond)* 67:246-8 F '25
- GOSSE, Philip**
Pirates' who's who. Review by C. Whibley. *English R* 38:629-34 My '24
World on trust. *Lond Mercury* 10:55-62 My '24
- GOSSE, Sylvia**
Etchings of Sylvia Gosse. H. Stokes. *il Print Coll Q* 12:311-38 O '25
- GOSSELIN, Amédée Edmond**
Olivier Lelardif juge-prévôt de Beupré Roy. *Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 17:1-16 '23
- GOSSELIN, David**
Page d'histoire contemporaine: Montmagny il y a un demi-siècle. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 19:117-25 '25
- GOSSELIN, Jeanne**
Carmosine au miroir; poème. *Mercur Fr* 192:312-13 D 1 '26
- GOSSELIN, Louis Léon Théodore (Gosselin Lenotre, pseud.)**
L'affaire la Roncière. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:44-5 Ja 13 '24
L'art d'être ruiné. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:178-9 F 15 '25
Boy-scouts d'autrefois. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:606-7 D 7 '24
Catherinettes. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:556-7 N 23 '24
Le centenaire de Paul-Louis Courier. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:393-5 Ap 12 '25
Le centenaire de Saint-Simon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:524 My 17 '25
La chasse au picton. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:282-3 S 12 '26
Chez M de Talleyrand. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:152-3 Ag 8 '26
Les colonnes infernales. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23:281-302, 567-89 S 15-O 1 '21
La galerie des glaces. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:374-5 Ap 6 '24
L'homme-oiseau. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:661-5 D 14 '24
L'impôt volontaire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:308-9 Mr 22 '25
Le jardin de Picpus. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 41:481-510, 779-809; 42:46-75 O 1-N 1 '27
Menus de carême et autres. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:312-13 Mr 23 '24
La militante-touille. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 18:797-825; 19:85-117, 577-602, 885-912; 20:655-81, 881-910 D 15 '23-Ja 1, F 1-15, Ap 1-15 '24
- Le mysticisme révolutionnaire; Robespierre et la Mère de Dieu. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:819-54; 31:180-208, 587-617; 32:59-90, 349-79, 842-74 D 15 '25-Ja 1, F 1, Mr 1-15, Ap 15 '26
Le passé de La Muette. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:178-9 Ag 15 '26
Les pèlerins d'Ermenonville. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:304 S 20 '25
Les poires de M de La Quintinie. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:698-9 Je 27 '26
Prophéties. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:90-1 Ja 24 '26
La proscription des girondins. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 35:211-82 S 15 '26
Robespierre et la Mère de Dieu. Review by G. de Pawlowski. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:355-6 O 3 '26
Robespierre et la Mère de Dieu. Review by A. Mathiez. bibliog. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 4:97-110 Mr '27
La sauvagerie des Pyrénées. *Annales Polit et Litt* 81:556-7 My 24 '25
Le Télémaque. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:234-5 Mr 2 '24
Silhouettes contemporaines: G. Lenotre. *Fidus. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:609-30 D 1 '25
- GOSEN, Hermann Heinrich**
Hermann Heinrich Gossen. O. Weinberger. *Schmollers Jahrb* 51:11-28 '27
- GOSSMAN, Oliver**
Devil and Dan Tyre; story. *Lond Mercury* 13:18-25 N '25
- GOSSNER church.** I. Cannaday. *Luth Q* 55. 323-7 J1 '25
- GOSSOT, (Hubert Cassien) Fernand François, and Louville, (Dominique Joseph Louis Lucian) Roger**
Sur les principes de la balistique intérieure. bibliog. *Ecole Polytechnique J* 2 ser 23:111-235 '23
- GOSSYPIUM.** See Cotton
- GOT, Ambroise**
L'assimilation des étrangers. *Mercur Fr* 170:601-16; 183:207-10 Mr 15 '24, O 1 '25
L'avenir des relations franco-allemandes. *Mercur Fr* 177:28-44 Ja 1 '25
La décadence du socialisme allemand. *Mercur Fr* 170:267-70 F 15 '24
L'organisation de la propagande allemande. *Mercur Fr* 173:598-612 Ag 1 '24
La population des colonies françaises. *Mercur Fr* 181:460-4 J1 15 '25
Le problème de l'expansion allemande et l'émigration. *Mercur Fr* 176:5-27 N 15 '24
La prolifique Italie. *Mercur Fr* 184:481-4 D 1 '25
La réforme électorale. *Mercur Fr* 175:289-305 O 15 '24
Le surpeuplement de l'Allemagne. *Mercur Fr* 172:328-43 Je 1 '24
- GOT, Edmond**
Edmond Got. M. Moreno. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 83:553 N 23 '24
- GOT (word)**
Radicaux et racines. P. Poirier. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 17:105-26 '23
- GOTAMA.** See Buddha and Buddhism
- GOTEBORG art museum**
New art museum in Göteborg. *il Am Scand R* 13:633 O '25
- GOTEBORG system**
Liquor control in Scandinavia. R. S. Townsend. *Our World* 5:86-90 Je '24
- GOTHA, Fritz Koch.** See Koch-Gotha, Fritz
- GOTHAN, Walther Ulrich Eduard Friedrich**
Ein araucarioider koniferenzapfen aus den Tendaguru-schichten. *Palaeont sup VII* ser 2:103-6 '27
Fossile pflanzen aus den Karru-schichten der umgebung des Uluguru-gebirges in Deutsch-Ostafrika. *Palaeont sup VII* ser 2:143-52 '27
- GOTHEIN, Eberhard**
Eberhard Gothein: eine gedächtnisrede. K. Hampe. *Hist Ztsch* 129 no3:476-90 '24
- GOTHENBURG, Sweden.** See Göteborg

- GOTHIC architecture.** See Architecture, Gothic
- GOTHIC calendar.** See Calendar, Gothic
- GOTHIC element in American literature before 1835.** O. S. Coad. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:72-93 Ja '25
- GOTHIC language**
 Gothic adjective *bals*. C. N. Gould. Mod Philol 21:435-7 My '24
 Gothic *barusnjan*. H. Collitz. Am J Philol 46:358-62 O '25
 Gothic *siponeta*, a loan word from Greek. H. Collitz. Am J Philol 46:213-21 Jl '25
 Gothica. A. M. Sturtevant. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:504-11 O '25
 Gotisch *lastiws, opportunus*. A. M. Sturtevant. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:195-6 Ap '25
 Imperative use of the Gothic infinitive *haban* in Luke IX, 3. A. M. Sturtevant. Mod Lang Notes 41:382-4 Je '26
- GÖTHLIN, Gustaf Fredrik**
 Die bewegungen und die physiologischen konsequenzen der bewegungen eines zentralen optischen nachbildes in dunklem blickfeld bei postrotatorischer und kalorischer reizung des vestibularapparates. bibliog Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 68p '27
- GOTHS**
 See also Amalasuntha
- GOTO, Shimpel, viscount**
 Exploitation of Manchuria. Trans-Pac 13:3 Mr '27 '26
 Japan's Russian policy. Trans-Pac 12:5 F 28 '25
 Kwangs and three principles; debate between Tai, Fukuda, and Goto. Trans-Pac 14:5 Ap 30 '27
 Portrait. Trans-Pac 12:12 Mr 7; 13 Ap 4 '25
- GOTT, Sir Benjamin S.**
 State-aided secondary schools. J Educ 58:407-9 Je '26
 State scholarships. J Educ 57:653 S '25
- GÖTT, Emil**
 Emil Gött an Malwida von Meysenbug; unveröffentlichte briefe, hrsg. von B. Schleicher. Deutsche Rundschau 200:38-53 Jl '24
- GOTT oder gorilla; erzählung.** J. von Uexküll. Deutsche Rundschau 208:232-42 S '26
- GOTTA, Salvator**
 Un romancier de l'Italie nouvelle. M. Muret. J Débats 33 pt2:767-9 N 5 '26
- GOTTHEIL, Richard James Horatio**
 Fragment on astrology from the Genizah. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:302-10 D '27
- GÖTTINGEN university, Germany**
 Meine lehrfähigkeit an der Universität Göttingen in den jahren 1892 bis 1922. L. Morsbach. Engl Stud 58 no2:230-4 '24
- GOTTSCHALK, Laura Riding**
 Across a hedge; poem. Sewanee R 32:385 O '24
 Wanderer; poem. Sewanee R 33:56 Ja '25
- GOTTSCHALK, Louis Reichenthal**
 Criminality of Jean Paul Marat. bibliog So Atlan Q 25:154-67 Ap '26; French tr. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:111-26 Mr '27
 Du Marat inédit; fr. par G. Connes. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:209-16 My '26
- GOTTSCHALL, A. W.**
 Giving a religious interpretation to public-school studies. Relig Educ 20:403-5 O '25
- GOTWALD, Frederick Gebhart**
 Obituary. J. A. Singmaster. por Luth Q 56:9-11 Ja '26
- GOTWALD, William Kurtz**
 Ecclesiastical censure at the end of the fifteenth century. bibliog J H U Studies 45 no3:v-vii. 1-87 '27
- GOTZES, August**
 Erinnerungen an Hans Thoma. Westerm M 138:388-91 Je '25
 Im Sauerland. Westerm M 137:301-8 N '24
- GOUCHER, F. S.**
 Plastic deformation of single metallic crystals. Nature 118:157 Jl 31 '26
- GOUCHER college**
 Causes of elimination in colleges of liberal arts for women based on data from the 1919-23 class. A. L. Rogers. bibliog tabs Educ Adm and Sup 12:145-54 Mr '26
 Course for camp councilors at Goucher college, Baltimore, Md., 1922-23. M. Camp. Am Phys Educ R 29:70-2 F '24
- GOUDSMIT, S.**
 Spectrum of manganese. Nature 113:238 F 16 '24
 —See Uhlenbeck, G. E., jt. auth.
- GOUDY, A. L.**
 The meek and the mastery. Homiletic R 93:236-8 Mr '27
- GOUFFIER, Marie Gabriel Florent Auguste Choiseul.** See Choiseul-Gouffier, Marie Gabriel Florent Auguste
- GOUGEROT, H.**
 Les dermatoses à réaction de défense. R Sci 62:545-51, 585-94 S 27-O 11 '24
- GOUGH, Alfred William**
 St George for England. English R 44:657-60 Je '27
- GOUGH, Herbert John**
 Behaviour of single crystals of aluminium under static and repeated stresses. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 226 ser A:1-30 Ap 28 '26
- GOUGH, Henry Worsley Worsley-**
 England and France, 1914-1924. English R 39:777-83 D '24
- GOULD, Charles Newton**
 Our present knowledge of the Permian of the Great Plains. bibliog J Geol 34:415-21 Jl '26
- GOULD, Chester Nathan**
 Gothic adjective *bals*. Mod Philol 21:435-7 My '24
 Háymál, stanza 75. Mod Philol 24:385-8 My '27
 Which are the norms who take children from mothers? Mod Lang Notes 42:218-21 Ap '27
- GOULD, Gerald**
 Age of giants. Sat R 140:590-1 N 21 '25
 Alleged appalling catastrophe. Sat R 143:264-5 F 19 '27
 Apology for punters. Sat R 141:564 My 1 '26
 Art to art talk. Sat R 140:398 O 10 '25
 Autumn freedom; poem. Sat R 143:49 Ja 8 '27
 Best end. Sat R 143:148-9 Ja 29 '27
 Better whole. Sat R 144:468-9 O 8 '27
 Bleak House revisited. Sat R 141:739-40 Je 19 '26
 Bread and stones. Sat R 140:561-2 N 14 '25
 Business and Blake. Sat R 144:389-90 S 24 '27
 Critic and cricket. Sat R 144:849-50 D 17 '27
 Danger of idols. Sat R 140:471-2 O 24 '25
 Dangerous trade. Sat R 140:621-2 N 28 '25
 Debate of sex. Sat R 139:485-6 My 9 '25
 Dog and dogma. Sat R 140:497-8 O 31 '25
 Ego in the cosmos. Sat R 140:282-3 S 12 '25
 Eternal spring. Sat R 139:667-8 Je 20 '25
 Fair's fair. Sat R 144:539-40 O 22 '27
 Fanfare. Sat R 143:698-9 My 7 '27
 Good cry. Sat R 140:183-4 Ag 15 '25
 Happy day. Sat R 140:126-7 Ag 1 '25
 Happy essayist. Sat R 139:549 My 23 '25
 How to be happy—. Sat R 140:696-7 D 12 '25
 If autumn comes. Sat R 140:367-8 O 3 '25
 In defence of teetotallers. Sat R 144:764-5 D 3 '27
 In praise of ping-pong. Sat R 139:521-2 My 16 '25
 Jokes for women. Sat R 139:579-80 My 30 '25
 Late eclipse. Sat R 144:9-10 Jl 2 '27
 Leaves in Vallombrosa. Sat R 143:77-8 Ja 15 '27
 Lenglen v. Willis: a study in proportion. Sat R 141:221-2 F 20 '26
 Logs and their rollers. Sat R 140:91-2 Jl 25 '25
 Marriage lists. Sat R 140:435 O 17 '25
 Mr Shaw and Mr Bryan. Sat R 140:65 Jl 18 '25
 More modern love. Sat R 143:385 Mr 12 '27
 Musical glasses. Sat R 142:124-5 Jl 31 '26
 No I don't! Sat R 143:860-1 Je 4 '27
 O Richard! O mon roi! Sat R 140:330-1 S 26 '25

GOULD, Gerald- Continued

- On anything but that. Sat R 142:10-11 J1 3 '26
 On compromise. Sat R 141:331-2 Mr 13 '26
 On dining out. Sat R 144:157-8 J1 30 '27
 On fundamentalism. Sat R 144:907-8 D 31 '27
 On giving it a miss. Sat R 139:611-12 Je 6 '25
 On great men. Sat R 140:231-2 Ag 29 '25
 On loving other people's dogs. Sat R 140:207-8 Ag 22 '25
 On seventieth birthdays. Sat R 140:524-5 N 7 '25
 Only a little one. Sat R 142:510-11 O 30 '26
 Papa, maman et bébé. Sat R 140:254-5 S 5 '25
 Poetry of John Masfield. Bookm (Lond) 66:95-7 My '24
 Portrait of the artist as a business man. Sat R 142:721-2 D 11 '26
 Pros and cons. Sat R 140:651-2 D 5 '25
 Push-pm and philosophy. Sat R 140:154-5 Ag 8 '25
 Questions to beg. Sat R 142:280-1 S 11 '26
 Return to the cabbage. Sat R 139:639-40 Je 13 '25
 Some of our humorists. Bookm (Lond) 67:1-4 O '24
 Superior Persian. Sat R 143:553-4 Ap 9 '27
 Unmusical criticism. Sat R 140:34-5 J1 11 '25
 Value of criticism. por Bookm (Lond) 71:106 N '26
 Virtue and the vamp. Sat R 139:703 Je 27 '25
 Wander-thirst; poem. World R 4:267 Je 6 '27
 What A. does. Sat R 140:307-8 S 19 '25
 Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:171; 73:22a 1 '24, O '27
- GOULD, Hannah Flagg**
 Frost; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:327 D '26
- GOULD, Randall**
 As Hankow's mystery man sees it. China W R 41:10 Je 4 '27
 Borodin opposed expedition from Canton as premature. Trans-Pac 14:15 Ap 9 '27
 China and treaty revision. Trans-Pac 13:5 N 20; 5 N 27 '26
 China's big test lies with Canton, says soviet aide, Borodin. Trans-Pac 13:14 Mr 27 '26
 China's growing population points to century of poverty. Trans-Pac 13:12 J1 31 '26
 China's modern army. Trans-Pac 13:5 My 29 '26
 Chinese puzzle straightens out. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ja 8 '27
 Communism draws a smile in China. Trans-Pac 13:14 Ap 3 '26
 Execution methods improving in China. Trans-Pac 14:13 J1 2 '27
 Fabled soviet gold in reality is merely dinner set in Peking. Trans-Pac 14:14 Ap 30 '27
 Feng Yu-hsiang explains faith. Trans-Pac 14:13 Mr 5 '27
 Hankow's time of trial. China W R 41:166 J1 16 '27
 If Canton should win. Trans-Pac 13:22 O 9 '26
 Improving China's communications. China W R 41:92 Je 25 '27
 Laboratory for Japan. Trans-Pac 13:10 J1 31 '26
 Mme Sun Yat-sen interviewed at Hankow. China W R 41:40 Je 11 '27
 New labor trouble impends in China. Trans-Pac 14:14 My 7 '27
 Peking fears cry of wolf in frenzied refugee exodus. Trans-Pac 14:16 My 21 '27
 Peking pen pictures. Trans-Pac 13:8 J1 17 '26
 Social position of Chinese in foreign circles. Trans-Pac 15:17 Ag 6 '27
 Stranded missionaries bitter against panicky U.S. officials. Trans-Pac 14:14 My 21 '27
 Wanhsien incident. Trans-Pac 13:3 N 27 '26
 What if Canton should win out? China W R 38:149-50 O 9 '26
- GOULD, Rupert T.**
 First sighting of the Antarctic continent. Geog J 65:220-5 Mr '25

Landfall of Columbus: an old problem restated. Geog J 69:403-25 My '27
 Ross deep. Geog J 63:237-41 Mr '24
GOULD, Sabine Baring-. See Baring-Gould, Sabine

GOULD, William C.
 College course in geography of Illinois. School Sci and Math 25:371-7 Ap '25

GOULEVITCH, A. de
 Can the soviet system evolve? English R 44:701-6 Je '27

La situation industrielle de la Russie avant la révolution et sous le régime communiste. R Sci Polit 48:261-74 Ap '25

GOULINAT, Jean Gabriel
 La technique des peintres. Review by G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 87:553-4 N 28 '26

GOUNOD, Charles François
 Gounod et son temps. J. de Lassus. R Polit et Litt 64:108-10 F 20 '26

GOURAUD, Henri Joseph Etienne
 L'architecture militaire franque en Syrie. J Débats 31 pt2:763-7 O 31 '24

GOURNAY, Marie Le Jars de
 Mademoiselle de Gournay et le féminisme. T. Casevitz. R Polit et Litt 63:768-71 D 5 '25

GOURON, Marcel
 Aliénor de Castille en Guienne, 1286-1289. bibliog Moyen Age 37:13-33 Ja '27

GOURSAAT, Victor
 Mannequins parisiens. Annales Polit et Litt 83:343 S 28 '24

GOUT, Raoul
 Au Hedjaz, Djeddah, porte de l'Islam. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:332-63 S 15 '21
 L'enchantement du golfe d'Aqabah. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:197-211 Mr 1 '25

GOUT
 La douloureuse échéance. P. Farez. J Débats 33 pt1:1032-5 Je 25 '26

GOUVIEUX, Marc
 Un circuit de grand tourisme au cœur du Sahara. L'Illustration 84 pt2:200-5 Ag 28 '26

GOUY, Georges
 Obituaire. por La Nature 54 pt1:144 F 27 '26
 Obituaire. R. Chevassus. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:193-4 Ap 15 '26

GOVAERTS, Albert
 Influence of heredity in the etiology of tuberculosis. Eugenics R 17:12-22 Ap '25

GOVE, George
 New York housing law to aid wage earners. Nat Munic R 15:381-5 J1 '26

GOVERNMENT. See Democracy; Parliamentary government; Political science; State, The; also names of countries, subhead Politics and government

GOVERNMENT, Municipal. See Municipal government

GOVERNMENT bonds. See Bonds, Government
GOVERNMENT control of industry. See Government regulation of industry

GOVERNMENT documents. See Government publications

GOVERNMENT employees. See Government officials and employees

GOVERNMENT inspector (drama). See Gogol, Nikolai Vasilievich

GOVERNMENT investigations
 Constitutional limitations on the congressional power of investigation. J. M. Landis. Harv Law R 40:153-221 D '26
 Investigative function of Congress. G. B. Galoway. Am Pol Sci R 21:47-70 F '27

GOVERNMENT monopolies
 Government monopoly. Trans-Pac 13:6 Ja 9 '26

France

L'affermage du monopole des tabacs à l'industrie privée. L'Illustration 84 pt1:24-5 Ja 9 '26

Le carburant national. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 77:289-98; 78:196-201 Mr, My '24

GOVERNMENT monopolies—France—Continued

- Dans les griffes de l'état. A. Aitaud. J Débats 32 pt1:933-6 Je 5 '25
Finances et monopoles. J Débats 31 pt2:587-8 O 3 '24
Ils demandent un nouveau monopole. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt1:1001-2 Je 24 '27
Un mirage; la vente du monopole des tabacs. H. Boissard. Correspondant 302:186-91 Ja 25 '26
Le monopole des allumettes. J Débats 34 pt1:186-7 F 4 '27
Monopoles. J Débats 34 pt1:517-18, 561 Ap 1-8 '27
Les monopoles d'état et l'union des intérêts économiques. G. de Novion. J Economistes 82:452-63 D '25
Les monopoles fiscaux. J Débats 32 pt1:102-3 Ja 16 '25
Sur un monopole d'état. O. Duchemin. J Débats 33 pt1:660-1 Ap 23 '26

Switzerland

- Le monopole du blé rejeté en Suisse. E. Bauty. J Débats 33 pt2:957 D 10 '26

Yugoslavia

- Monopoly administration. Near East 29:523 Ap 23 '26

GOVERNMENT officials and employees

- Demagogue and statesman: four ineasures. A. W. McLean. J Social Forces 3:326-7 Ja '25
See also Civil service; Municipal employees; State employees

Salaries

- Les fonctionnaires et la natalité. S. Canal. Mercure Fr 176:407-17 D 1 '24
Massachusetts adopts new compensation plan. F. O. Everett and E. O. Griffenhagen. Nat Munic R 16:576-9 S '27
See also United States—Personnel classification board

France

- Le Cartel devant les syndicats. J Débats 32 pt1:435-6 Mr 13 '25
Le Congrès des syndicats de fonctionnaires. J Débats 34 pt2:1091-2 D 30 '27
La crise de l'état. J Débats 34 pt1:721-2 My 6 '27
La crise des fonctionnaires. J Débats 31 pt2:630-1 O 10 '24
L'état d'esprit des fonctionnaires. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt1:187-8 F 5 '26
L'exode des hauts fonctionnaires. J. Marlio. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:402-14 S 15 '27
Une face du redressement. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt1:878-9 Je 3 '27
Les fonctionnaires et la natalité. S. Canal. Mercure Fr 176:407-17 D 1 '24
Les projets de réforme: illusions et réalités. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 87:461-2 O 31 '26
La Révolution et les fonctionnaires. M. Marion. J Débats 33 pt1:113-16 Ja 22 '26
Le syndicalisme et les fonctionnaires. R. Rondot. Mercure Fr 175:713-21 N 1 '24

Germany

- Germany's bureaucracy blight. S. Griffith. Outlook (Lond) 60:696 N 26 '27

Great Britain

- Ministers and civil servants. J. Saxon. Outlook (Lond) 57:310-11 Ap 24 '26
Un plaidoyer en faveur de la liberté. H. Cox. J Economistes 83:25-32 Ja '26

Japan

- Poorly paid employes. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 11:5 S 20 '24

United States

- Consequences of the Myers decision. G. B. Galloway. Am Law R 61:481-508 Jl '27
Le développement de la bureaucratie aux Etats-Unis; tr. par C. Bastide. W. R. Sharp. R Sci Polit 60:393-415, 539-54 Jl-O '27

- Permanent officials in the national administration of the United States. F. O. Lowder. Am Pol Sci R 21:529-36 Ag '27
Profession of public service. C. P. Patterson. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:19-29 Je '25
Selection and tenure of bureau chiefs in the national administration of the United States. A. W. MacMahon. tabs Am Pol Sci R 20 548-82, 770-811 Ag-N '26
Standardization of the federal service. L. C. Steward. Am Federationist 32:326-32 My '2
See also State employees

GOVERNMENT ownership

- Broadcasting and the state. Nation (Lond) 38:766-7, 799-800 Mr 6-13 '26
Experiment in nationalisation. Outlook (Lond) 53:328-9 My 17 '24
Government ownership or what? Co-operation 11:104-5 Je '25
Impossibilities of state broadcasting. G. R. Taylor. Outlook (Lond) 57:189-90 Mr 13 '2
Is Mr Baldwin a Socialist? Sat R 141:440-1 A 3 '26; Discussion. 141:507-8 Ap 17 '26
Machinery of nationalization. Nation (Lond) 37:132 My 2 '25
Menace and meaning of nationalisation. E. T. Good. English R 39:122-33 Jl '24
Splendid man gone wrong; Herbert Hoover. S. Gompers. Am Federationist 31:889-93 N '2
Where is socialism going? New Statesman 29:614-15 Ag 27 '27

- See also Electric utilities—Government ownership; Government regulation of industry; Mines and mineral resources—Government ownership; Public utilities—Regulation; Railroads and state—United States

GOVERNMENT publications

- Official documents; text. See quarterly numbers of American journal of international law
Public reports and public opinion. J. F. Willmott. Nat Munic R 13:421-5 Ag '24
Secrets of state. D. P. Myers. Hist Outl 18 361-5 D '27
See also Great Britain—Government publications; Latin America—Government publications

Bibliography

- Government publications; comp. by M. O. Price. See quarterly numbers of American political science review
Public documents relating to international law. G. A. Finch. Am J Int Law 17:147-50 357-61, 558-62, 783-5; 18:144-6, 340-3, 571-4 Ja '23-Jl '24
Source material. See quarterly numbers of Foreign affairs

GOVERNMENT purchasing. See Purchasing, Government**GOVERNMENT regulation of industry**

- Consequences of impersonal ownership. H. C. Pell, jr. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:424-8 A1 '25
Control of raw materials by governments. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 39:267-9 Je 12 '26
Un exemple instructif; la British dyestuffs corporation. J Débats 33 pt1:27 Ja 8 '26
National planning blocked by the fear of words. Spec 135:919-20 N 21 '25
Public regulation and the new proprietorship. W. A. Prendergast. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:509-17 Ap '25
Relation of government to agricultural marketing. E. H. Hibbard. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:553-64 Ja '24
Where is socialism going? New Statesman 29:614-15 Ag 27 '27

- See also Government ownership; Interstate commerce; Public utilities—Rates; Public utilities—Regulation; also Union des intérêts économiques

GOVERNMENT regulation of prices. See Price fixing, Government**GOVERNMENT research**

- Governmental research conference notes. See monthly numbers of National municipal review for 1926-1927

GOVERNMENT research—Continued

Governmental research movement; an interpretation. F. P. Gruenberg. *Am R* 2:77-81 Ja '24

Profession of public service. C. P. Patterson. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 6:19-23 Je '25

See also Political research; also Governmental research association; Great Britain—Development commission

GOVERNMENT securities. See Securities**GOVERNMENT statistics**

Canadian plan of organization of government statistics. R. H. Coats. *Am Statis Assn J* 20:90-3 Mr '25

GOVERNMENTAL research association

Meeting, 1923, Washington, D.C. A. Mandel. *Nat Munic R* 13:5-7 Ja '24

GOVERNMENTAL research conference

Meeting, 1924, Cambridge, Massachusetts. A. Mandel. *Nat Munic R* 14:11-13 Ja '25

GOVERNMENTS, State. See State governments**GOVERNORS**

American governors. A. F. Macdonald. *Nat Munic R* 16:715-19 N '27

Fragments from the governors' messages; a few sidelights on gubernatorial psychology. R. S. Boots. *Nat Munic R* 16:360-2 Je '27

Governors' messages, 1921-1927. R. S. Boots. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:296-305; 19:309-21; 20:330-9; 21:318-35 My '24, My '25, My '26, My '27

Women governors in America. F. R. Kent. *Spec* 134:276-7 F '25

GOVERNORS (machinery)

Note sur un nouveau type de régulateur à vitesse de manœuvre de vannage proportionnelle à l'écart instantané de vitesse. L. Barbillon. *diags Univ de Grenoble Annales n s* 3:1-21 '26

GOVERNOUR (treatise). See Elyot, Sir Thomas**GOW, A. S. F.**

Bucolica. *Class R* 41:166-9 N '27

GOW, David

Spiritualism; an inside view. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:170-1 Mr 14 '25

GOWDY, Jean L.

All-year primary project. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:18 S '26

Project in character building. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:40 O '26

Unique health project. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:32 Je '26

GOWEN, Herbert Henry

Dante and the Orient. *Sewanee R* 32:434-45 O '24

First Japanese mission to America. *Wash Hist Q* 16:8-16 Ja '25

Immanuel of Rome and the Jew as middleman in literature. *Sewanee R* 33:206-83 Jl '25

Should we study the history of Asia? *Wash Hist Q* 17:114-24 Ap '26

Tercentenary of a great failure. *Wash Hist Q* 15:3-10 Ja '24

GOWEN, John Whittemore

Recent evolution in milk secretion of Guernsey cattle. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:696-701 N '25

—See Leavitt, H. Walter, jr. auth.

—and Gooch, Marjorie

Mental attainments of college students. *biolog J Educ Psychol* 16:547-68; 17:195-207, 408-18 N '25, Mr, S '26

—and others

Mortar strength, a problem of practical statistics; abstract. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:11-16 Ja '25

GOWER, John

Genius as an allegorical figure. E. C. Knowlton. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:89-95 F '24

Studies in the sources of Gower. G. L. Hamilton. *biolog J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:491-520 O '27

GOY; story, tr. by A. Livingston. L. Pirandello. Menorah J 10:15-20 F '24**GOYA Y LUCIENTES, Francisco José de**

Les fresques de Goya sont-elles menacées? A. Mévil. *J Débats* 32 pt1:245-6 F 6 '25

Goya, the first modern. A. P. McMahon. *il por Arts* 10:64, 67-106 Ag '26

Où est la tête de Goya? Boyer d'Agén. *L'illustration* 85 pt2:763 D 31 '27

Some undescribed states of Goya's etchings. C. Dodgson. *il Print Coll Q* 14:31-45 Ja '27

GOYAU, Georges

Une belle vie d'historien; Augustin Cochin. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 32:621-53 Ap 1 '26

Le cardinal Lavergne. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 26:310-43, 579-609, 775-807; 27:149-86 Mr 15-My 1 '25

Le catholicisme en Russie au début du dix-neuvième siècle. *Correspondant* 297:913-16 D 25 '24

Un dialogue entre deux inquiétudes d'âme. *Correspondant* 301:358-64 N 10 '25

Le doyen des Publicistes chrétiens; le général Canonge. *Correspondant* 309:614-16 N 25 '27

Une époque mystique; les origines religieuses du Canada. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 20:44-78, 400-30, 836-65; 21:353-84 Mr 1-15, Ap 15, My 15 '24

Les fleurs de lis au delà des mers. *Correspondant* 295:794-815 Je 10 '24

Frédéric Ozanam. *Correspondant* 298:41-57, 186-208 Ja 10-25 '25

Un historien de la France politique; M. Louis Madelin. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 25:409-21 Ja 15 '25

(ed.) *Lettres inédites de Montalembert à Lamennais*. *Correspondant* 307:340-67, 490-517, 819-37 My 10-25, Je 25 '27

Monseigneur Augouard, explorateur et missionnaire. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 34:54-85, 355-90 Jl 1-15 '26

Nos œuvres catholiques de jeunesse. *Correspondant* 304:698-713, 874-95 S 10-25 '26

Un penseur catholique; le comte Guillaume de Chabrol. *Correspondant* 296:400-20, 619-36 Ag 10-25 '24

La présence de la France au Vatican. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23:53-80 S 15 '24

Rapport sur les prix de vertu. *J Débats* 34 pt1:32-9 Ja 7 '27

La Rome jubilaire et le monde chrétien. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 31:114-45 Ja 1 '26

Saint Bernard. *Review by E. Seillière. J Débats* 34 pt2:719-22 O 28 '27

GOYENS, P. Jérôme

Un coup d'épée dans l'eau; ou, Une nouvelle apologie du P. Louis Hennepin, à propos du livre de P. J. Goyens. H. A. Scott. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 21:113-60 '27

GOZZI, Carlo

Carlo Gozzi e la fiaba scenica. T. Mantovani. *por Nuova Antol* 237:67-8 S 1 '24

GRAAL. See Grail**GRABBE, Christian Dietrich**

Don Juan und Faust; kritik. F. Düsel. *Westerm M* 139:462-4 D '25

GRABE, Karl Gustav

Die toten von Langemarck; gedicht. *Westerm M* 136:156 Ap '24

Vom erleben des tanzes. *Westerm M* 139:145-56 O '25

Wir menschen; gedicht. *Westerm M* 142:380 Je '27

GRABER, J. H.

Teaching mathematics as a related subject. *Voc Educ M* 2:855-6 Je '24

GRABER, O. C.

Study of sex differences in mental development as revealed by group intelligence tests. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:47-8 D '25

GRABHAM, George Walter

Fayum lakes. *Nature* 118:911-12 D 25 '26

GRABHAM, Michael Comport

Pernicious grafting. *Nature* 118:85 Jl 17 '26

GRABISCH, Joseph

(tr.) See Corkery, Daniel. *Die glut unter der asche*

- GRABMANN, Martin**
Neuaufgefundene Pariser quæstionen Meister Eckharts und ihre stellung in seinem geistigen entwicklungsgange; untersuchungen und texte. bibliog Bayer Akad d Wiss Philos-Philol u Hist Kl Abhandl 32 no7:3-124 '27
- GRABO, Carl Henry**
Astronomical allusions in Shelley's Prometheus unbound. bibliog Philol Q 6:362-78 O '27
Electricity, the spirit of the earth in Shelley's Prometheus unbound. Philol Q 6:133-50 Ap '27
Sentiment of patriotism. World Tomorrow 7:37-9 F '24
- GRABO, Ray P.**
Oak Ridge plan of teacher participation. J Educ Method 5:300-3 Mr '26
- GRABOW, Gustav Ritter-.** See Ritter-Grabow, Gustav
- GRABOWSKI, Tadeusz**
L'œuvre de M Thadée Grabowski. S. Aubac. por Annales Polit et Litt 85:546-7 N 22 '25
- GRABSKI, Wladyslaw**
Financial situation of Poland. por Bankers M 111:159-66 Ag '25
La situation du cabinet Grabski. C. Smogorzewski. J Débats 32 pt2:836-7 N 20 '25
- GRACCHUS, Galus Sempronius**
In defence of the corn-hole. F. B. Marsh. Class J 22:10-25 O '26
- GRACES, The**
Charis and Charites. T. Zielinski. Class Q 18:158-63 Jl '24
- GRACIA Real de Santa Teresa de Mosé, Florida**
Dispatches of Spanish officials bearing on the free negro settlement of Gracia Real de Santa Teresa de Mosé, Florida. J Negro Hist 9:144-95; 12:664-7 Ap '24, O '27
- GRACIAN Y MORALES, Baltasar**
L'influence de Gracian, en France, aux XVII^e et XVIII^e siècles. A. Rouveyre. Mercure Fr 187:728-31 My 1 '26
Baltasar Gracian. A. Rouveyre. Mercure Fr 170:617-37 Mr 15 '24
Baltasar Gracian et Nietzsche. V: Bouillier. R Litt Comp 6:381-401 Jl '26
L'homme de cour; extraits. por Annales Polit et Litt 82:286 Mr 16 '24
- GRACKLES**
New grackle from St Vincent, Lesser Antilles. J. L. Peters. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:175-6 '25
- GRADENWITZ, Alfred**
La conservation à sec des organismes vivants. La Nature 55 pt2:294-5 O 1 '27
Les fossiles vus à la lumière ultra-violette. La Nature 55 pt2:367-8 O 15 '27
- GRADING and marking.** See Marking system; School grading and promotion
- GRÄDL**
Die urgeschichtliche station im Grädl (Grödl) bei Langenlois-Haindorf, bez. Krems, N.-Ö. A. Hrodegh. il plan Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 51:40-5 '21
- GRADUALISM.** R. Erskine of Marr. English R 41:768-73 D '25
- GRADUATE degrees.** See Degrees, Academic
- GRADUATE school of business administration, Harvard.** See Harvard university—Graduate school of business administration
- GRADUATE students.** See Colleges and universities—Graduate students
- GRADUATION exercises.** See Commencements
- GRADY, Alexa, and Hogbin, H.**
Mountain lagoon and the Kurrajong fault. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:119-29 '26
- GRAEBE, Carl**
Obituaire. C: Barrois. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:165 Mr 31 '27
Obituary. Nature 119:500 Ap 2 '27
- GRÆCO-Buddhist art.** See Art, Greco-Buddhist
- GRAEFE, J. E.**
Islam and Christianity in Guntur. Moslem World 15:119-34 Ap '25
- GRAENER, Paul**
Hanneles himmelfahrt: oper; kritik. F. Zimmermann. Westerm M 142:223-4 Ap '27
- GRAF, Arturo**
Arturo Graf. A. Farinelli. por Nuova Antol 243:3-24 S 1 '25
- GRAF, Franz**
Gang durch die werke der Siemens & Halske. A.-G. mit dem radierer Franz Graf. G. Schmitz. il Westerm M 136:593-7 Ag '24
Lob der arbeit; begleitworte zu industriebildern des malers. G. Schmitz. il Westerm M 141:209-12 O '26
- GRÄF, Hans Gerhard**
Mein besuch bei Ellen Key. Westerm M 141:517-24 Ja '27
- GRAFF, Anton**
Early reference to Anton Graff's portrait of Lessing. E. H. Zeydel. bibliog Philol Q 4:265-6 Jl '25
- GRAFF, Ellis U.**
Educational value of pictures. Vis Educ 5:74-6 Mr '24
- GRAFFITO decoration**
Les graffiti du château de Chinon. P. Le Cour. il diag L'Illustration 84 pt1:322-3 Ap 3 '26
- GRÄFIN Dorothee.** A. von Nathusius. Westerm M 140:501-8 Jl '26
- GRAFLY, Charles**
Tribute to peace: the Meade memorial. U. V. Wilcox. il Am M Art 18:194-8 Ap '27
- GRAFLY, Dorothy**
In retrospect—Mary Cassatt. Am M Art 18:305-12 Je '27
Mary Butler, painter of mountains and the sea. Am M Art 16:192-7 Ap '25
Palace of arts. Sesquicentennial. Am M Art 17:630-8 D '26
Pennsylvania academy's 122nd annual exhibition. Am M Art 18:128-34 Mr '27
- GRAFT in politics.** See Politics, Corruption in
- GRAFTING**
Unusual case of a natural graft. J: Caldwell. il Nature 120:513-14 O 8 '27
See also Fruit trees—Grafting
- GRAHAM, A. H.** See Fraser, Donald T., jr. auth
- GRAHAM, Ada Taylor**
Experiment in preparing nurses for rural work. Pub Health Nurse 17:251-5 My '25
- GRAHAM, Angus**
Dirty dogs' club; story. Blackw 221:229-42 F '27
- GRAHAM, Dale**
Our friend, the customer. Bankers M 112:385-8 Mr '26
- GRAHAM, David C.**
Chuan Miao of west China. J Relig 6:302-7 My '26
- GRAHAM, Ennis, pseud.** See Molesworth, Mrs Mary Louisa
- GRAHAM, Lady Helen**
Black sheep's home-coming; story. Blackw 220:158-68 Ag '26
Highbrows; story. Blackw 215:533-41 Ap '24
Legacy; story. Blackw 217:389-98 Mr '25
Leptis Magna. World Today 48:515-22 N '26
Three weeks in Tripoli. World Today 47:536-45 My '26
- GRAHAM, John William**
George Fox. Hibbert J 22:689-701 Jl '24
- GRAHAM, Lois**
Wharf; story. Outlook (Lond) 54:11-12 Jl 5 '24
- GRAHAM, Malbone Watson, Jr.**
Central and eastern Europe in 1924. Am Pol Sci R 19:338-61 My '25
Elections to the new Hungarian parliament. Am Pol Sci R 21:381-8 My '27

- GRAHAM, Malbone Watson, Jr.**—*Continued*
Neutrality and the World war. *Am J Int Law* 17:704-23 O '23
Neutralization as a movement in international law. *bibliog Am J Int Law* 21:79-94 Ja '27
Reconstruction of the Hungarian parliament. *bibliog Am Pol Sci R* 20:384-92 My '26
Some foundations of popular government in contemporary Europe. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 4:333-40 Mr '24
- GRAHAM, Malcolm Kintner**
Managed currencies. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 7:74-80 Je '26
- GRAHAM, Michael**
Miss Royden's church. *Christian Cent* 43:962-3 Ag '26
- GRAHAM, Michael**
Parental care in the cichlid fishes of the Victoria Nyanza. *Nature* 120:769 N 26 '27
- GRAHAM, R.**
Noster puer; poem. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:815 D 17 '27
- GRAHAM, Richard Percival Devereux.** See Adams, Frank Dawson, jt. auth.
- GRAHAM, Robert Bontine Cunningham.** See Cunningham Graham, Robert Bontine
- GRAHAM, Robert James Douglas**
Future of Iraq. *Scot Geog M* 43:281-7 S '27
- GRAHAM, Rose**
English province of the order of Cluny in the fifteenth century. *bibliog Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 7:98-130 '24
- GRAHAM, Stephen**
Gentle art of tramping. *Review. World R* 3:145 N 15 '26
Human derelicts. *Nation (Lond)* 37:7-8 Ap 4 '25
Jack London. *English R* 38:732-7 My '24
On the dividing line of Europe. *por Our World* 6:23-6 N; 27-30 D '24
Pleasures of travel. *Nation (Lond)* 39:143 My 1 '26
Russian Easter: 1925. *Spec* 134:587-8 Ap 11 '25
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:314 Mr '27
- GRAHAM, Virginia Taylor**
Intelligence of Italian and Jewish children in the habit clinics of the Massachusetts division of mental hygiene. *J Abnorm Psychol* 20:371-6 Ja '26
- GRAHAM, W. P.**
Where was bishop Stuntz born? *Meth R* 107:955 N '24
- GRAHAM, Walter**
Henry Nelson Coleridge expositor of romantic criticism. *bibliog Philol Q* 4:231-8 Jl '25
Scott's dilemma. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:45-7 Ja '26
Shelley and the Empire of the Nairs. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:881-91 D '25
Shelley's debt to Leigh Hunt and the Examiner. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:185-92 Mr '25
Some infamous Tory reviews. *Studies Philol* 22:500-17 O '25
Some predecessors of the Tatler. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:548-54 O '25
- GRAHAM, Walter B.**
Christian reunion. *New Statesman* 22:393-4 Ja 12 '24
- GRAHAM, William Creighton**
Gashmu, the Arabian. *Am J Sem Lang* 42:276-8 Jl '26
Harvard codices of the scholia of Bar Hebraeus. *bibliog Am J Sem Lang* 41:102-35; 42:26-63 Ja, O '25
Interpretation of Nahum 1:9—2:3. *Am J Sem Lang* 44:37-48 O '27
Modern controversy about Deuteronomy. *J Relig* 7:396-418 Jl '27
Note on Habakkuk 2:4-5. *Am J Sem Lang* 42:128-9 Ja '26
- GRAIL**
Did Chrétien identify the Grail with the mass? A. C. L. Brown. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:226-33 Ap '26
- Grail and the English Sir Perceval. A. C. L. Brown. *Mod Philol* 16:553-68; 17:361-82; 18:201-28, 661-73; 22:79-96, 113-32 Mr, N '19, Ag '20, Ap '21 Ag, N '24
Grail and the English Sir Perceval, by A. C. L. Brown. *Review. Mod Lang R* 21:78-80 Ja '26
Holy Graal in Italian literature. E. G. Gardner. *bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R* 20:443-53 O '25
La mystique de la grâce dans la Queste del saint Graal. E. Gilson. *Romania* 51:321-47 Jl '25
Notes on the Grail romances; Caput Johannis-Corpus Christi. J. L. Weston. *Romania* 49:273-8 Ap '23
Relative position of the Perceval and Galahad romances. J. L. Weston. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 21:385-9 O '26
Spanish Grail fragments: vol. 1; texts, by K. Pietsch. *Mod Lang R* 20:357-9 Jl '25
See also Arthurian romances
- GRAIN**
Le Canada, grenier du monde. V: Forbin. II
La Nature 54 pt2:166-9 S 11 '26
La conservation des grains et issues. R. Legendre. *La Nature* 55 pt2:462 N 15 '27
La crise du blé est-elle terminée? R. de Boyer Montégut. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 28:624-45 Ag 1 '25
Crisis in corn production. *New Statesman* 27:605-6 S 11 '26
La culture du blé et la préhistoire; abstract of L'homme a-t-il pu habiter la Bretagne avant l'introduction des métaux, by L. Franchet. *J Economistes* 80:66-9 Ja '25
Il nuovo ritmo dell'agricoltura italiana. G. Raineri. *Nuova Antol* 252:58-75 Mr 1 '27
Un office national du blé. *J Débats* 32 pt1:235-6 F 6 '25
Résultats approximatifs des récoltes de céréales en France pendant l'année 1925; chiffres définitifs concernant les diverses cultures et récoltes en 1924. M. de Ville-Chabrolle. *tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J* 66:334-6 D '25
Russian farmers gain. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 Mr 20 '26
See also Barley; Corn; Rice; Wheat
- Prices**
Inlandpreis und weltmarktpreis für getreide; getreideeinfuhr und mehleinfuhr. F. Beckmann. *Schmollers Jahrb* 48:871-96 '24
Price control and the corn averages under the corn laws. C. R. Fay. *Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1)*:149-54 Ja '26
Russian farmers gain. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 Mr 20 '26
- GRAIN binders.** See Harvesting machinery
- GRAIN trade**
Grain trade of the Great Lakes. L. Durand, Jr. *map tabs J Geog* 24:260-7 O '25
Sale of corn in the nineteenth century. S. Dumbell. *Econ J* 35:141-5 Mr '25
Sale of corn in the nineteenth century; measure versus weight. C. E. Fay. *Econ J* 34:211-18 Je '24
See also Wheat trade
- France**
Les colonies et la politique du blé; une réforme malheureuse. *J Débats* 32 pt1:896-7 My 29 '25
Les colonies françaises et le problème du blé. *J Débats* 32 pt1:938-9 Je 5 '25
- Great Britain**
Government storage of corn as a precaution against food scarcity in war-time. H. M. Thompson. *Econ J* 35:491-3 S '25
Price control and the corn averages under the corn laws. C. R. Fay. *Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1)*:149-54 Ja '26
- Mesopotamia**
Grain trade of the Persian Gulf. C. Wills. *Near East* 28:536-7, 567-9 O 29-N 5 '25

GRAIN trade—Continued**Russia**

Das getreidemonopol unter der zarenregierung als vorläufer des aussenhandelsmonopols in Rußland. W. Ohnesse. tab Preuss Jahrb 209:293-306 S '27

GRAINE au vent; roman. See Delarue-Mardrus, Lucie

GRAMATICA, Mme Emma

Une visite à Emma Gramatica. R. Millet. pors Annales Polit et Litt 87:437 O 24 '26

GRAMMAR

See also Interrogation (grammar); also names of languages, subhead Grammar, e.g. English language—Grammar; Latin language—Grammar

GRAMMAR, Comparative and general

Jespersen's lehrre von den Three ranks. O. Funke. Engl Stud 60 no1:140-57 '25; Reply. O. Jespersen. 60 no2-3:300-9 '26

Linguistic parallels. E. S. McCartney. Class J 21:680-1 Je '26

Traité de grammaire comparée des langues classiques, d'A. Meillet et J. Vendryès. Review. A. Ernout. J Savants 23:198-202 S '25

Traité de grammaire comparée des langues classiques, d'A. Meillet et J. Vendryès. Review. M. Grammont. R Lang Rom 63:308-13 My '26

Der ursprung des scheinsubjekts *es* in den germanischen und den romanischen sprachen. bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber u d Verhandl 60 no5:57p '17

See also Indo-Germanic languages—Grammar, Comparative; Semitic languages—Grammar, Comparative

Verb

Comparative syntax and some modern theories of the subjunctive. H. P. Field. Mod Philol 23:201-24 N '25

GRAMMAR grades. Suggestions for. See monthly numbers of Normal instructor and primary plans

GRAMONT, Antoine Arnaud, comte de
Obituaire. F. Croze. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:1-2 Ju 15 '21

Obituary. Nature 113:244-5 F 16 '21

GRAMONT, Michel Dumesnil de

(tr.) See Gorky, Maxim. Les cafards; Merzhkovskii, Dmitrii Sergieevich. L'amour plus fort que la mort; La naissance des dieux

GRAMOPHONE. See Phonograph

GRANADA, Spain

See also Alhambra

GRANBERRY, Edwin Phillips

Learning French while you play. Prim Educ 33:82 F '25

GRANBERY, John Cowper

Chasm between social science and social reform. Sociology and Social Res 12:151-4 N '27

GRAND, Georges Guy-. See Guy-Grand, Georges

GRAND canyon national game preserve

Deer of the Kaibab. T. G. Pearson. N Nature M 5:158-60 Mr '25

GRAND canyon of the Colorado

Boat voyage through the Grand canyon of the Colorado. C. H. Birdseye and R. C. Moore. N diags maps Geog R 14:177-96 Ap '24

Flora of the Hermit shale in the Grand canyon, Arizona. D. White. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:574-5 Ag '27

Grand canyon: land of colored mountains. F. L. Dumond. N Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:33 Ap '27

Grand canyon; poem. A. Noyes. Lond Mercury 10:119-22 Jo '24

Niznaz Boko: the great hole in the ground. D. Burden. N diags Nat Hist 26:626-34 N '26

What I found in the Grand canyon; sermon. D. A. Poling. Homiletic R 90:65-8 Jl '25

GRAND Central, New York. See Railroads—Stations

GRAND Central art gallery, New York

Skylight; foreign exhibitions. Arts 8:54 Jl '25

GRAND Coulee, Washington

Grand Coulee. H. Landes. bibliog Wash Hist Q 15:83-5 Ap '24

Grand Coulee and the Columbia basin irrigation project. bibliog N map Geog J 64:470-7 D '24

Grand Coulee in history. E. S. Meany. Wash Hist Q 15:86-92 Ap '24

GRAND FALLS, Hamilton river, Newfoundland

Explorations in the Grand Falls region of Labrador. V. Frissell. N maps Geog J 69:332-40 Ap '27

Le **GRAND Meaulnes** (novel). See Alain-Fournier, Henri

GRAND Trunk canal. See Canals—India

GRANDCHAMP, Pierre

La France en Tunisie de 1582-1630; documents inédits. Review by C. de la Roncière. J Savants 21:167-72 Ap '26

La **GRANDE Catherine** (Great Catherine). See Shaw, George Bernard

GRANDE généalogie de Frépilles

Authorship of La grande généalogie de Frépilles. C. E. Parmenter. bibliog Mod Philol 23:337-48 F '26

La **GRANDE pénitence** (drama). See Régis, Léon, and Veynes, François de

GRANDGENT, Charles Hall

Dream; poem. Harv Grad M 36:41-4 S '27
Edward Stevens Sheldon. Harv Grad M 34:217-51 D '25

Prunes and prism. Harv Grad M 35:403-17 Mr '27

GRANDI, Dino

Portrait. World Today 50:119 Jl '27

GRANDI, Guido

Hyménoptères sycophiles récoltés aux Iles Philippines par C. E. Baker, I. aganini. Phil J Sci 33:309-29 Jl '27

GRANDIDIER, Guillaume

A propos du cinquantenaire des Sociétés de géographie d'Anvers et de Bruxelles. J Débats 33 pt2:839-41 N 19 '26

Albanie et Albanais. J Débats 34 pt1:887-9 Je 3 '27

L'Arabic Pétrée; la Transjordanie. J Débats 32 pt1:1059-61 Je 26 '25

Au Sahara occidental; la mission Augiéras-Draper. J Débats 34 pt2:599-602 O 7 '27

Le bassin moyen du fleuve des Amazones. J Débats 32 pt2:933-5 D 4 '25

Un centre industriel au Congo belge: Elizabethville. J Débats 34 pt1:486-8 Mr 25 '27

Les chemins de fer transcontinentaux africains. J Débats 33 pt1:193-5 F 5 '26

Christophe Colomb. J Débats 34 pt2:157-9 Jl 22 '27

La Côte de l'Or anglaise et l'Afrique occidentale française. J Débats 32 pt1:607-9 Ap 10 '25

Les Druses et leur pays. J Débats 33 pt1:503-5 Mr 26 '26

L'école géographique française. J Débats 34 pt1:231-4, 269-71 F 11-18 '27

L'existence du Tchad menacée. J Débats 33 pt2:150-3 Jl 23 '26

L'explorateur polaire Mikkelsen. J Débats 33 pt2:512-14 S 21 '26

La France ignorée, d'E. A. Martel. Review. J Débats 34 pt2:1094-6 D 30 '27

La géographie du pétrole. J Débats 31 pt2:722-5 O 24 '24

La géographie humaine. J Débats 32 pt2:430-2 S 11 '25

Les habitants de l'Amérique arctique. J Débats 34 pt1:963-6 Je 17 '27

Les îles de Los. J Débats 33 pt2:670-3 O 22 '26

Le Nil. J Débats 31 pt2:988-90 D 5 '24

Le pèlerinage à La Mekke. J Débats 31 pt2:546-9 S 26 '24

La population de la Chine. J Débats 33 pt1:275-7 F 19 '26

GRANDIDIER, Guillaume—Continued

- Un récent voyage en Crète centrale. *J Débats* 34 pt1:649-52 Ap 22 '27
 Le Rif. bibliog *J Débats* 32 pt2:262-5 Ag 14 '25
 Le Sahara et le chameau. *J Débats* 32 pt1: 818-20 My 15 '25
 Les sciences géographiques. *J Débats* 32 pt1: 61-3 Ja 9 '25
 Le Togo et le Cameroun. *J Débats* 33 pt1: 623-5 Ap 16 '26
 Un type d'émigration alpine: les colporteurs de l'Oisans. *J Débats* 31 pt2:413-15 S 5 '24
 Le Venezuela et la Colombie sud-américaine. *J Débats* 34 pt2:757-60 N 4 '27

GRANDLIEU (lake), France

- Le lac de Grand-Lieu. E. Gadeceau. il map *La Nature* 52 pt1:65-9 F 2 '24

GRANDMAISON, Charles Alexandre Geoffroy de. See Geoffroy de Grandmaison, Charles Alexandre**GRANDY, Florence**

- Oregon: the magnificent. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:179-81 Ap '25

GRANET, François Marius

- Granet: le peintre de ruines; poème. J. L. Vaudoier. por *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:614 Je 15 '27

- Portrait, by J. A. D. Ingres. *Arts* 10:188 O '26

GRANET, Marcel

- Dances et légendes de la Chine ancienne. Review by M. Halbwachs. *R Hist Relig* 94:1-16 Jl '26

GRANGE

- Grange as a political factor in Texas. R. C. Martin. bibliog *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 6:363-83 Mr '26

GRANGE co-operative wholesale, Seattle, Washington

- Grange co-operative wholesale at Seattle, Washington. il *Co-operation* 12:162-4 S '26

GRANGE league federation exchange, Inc., Ithaca, N.Y.

- Co-operative Grange-league federation exchange. *Co-operation* 12:72 Ap '26

GRANGER, Anna G.

- Through the Yangtze gorges to Wan Hsien. *Nat Hist* 24:224-35 Mr '24

- Wintering over a fire basket in Szechuan. *Nat Hist* 24:366-80 My '24

GRANGER, Carrie Louise

- Drive on good English. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:11-15, 112-13, 191 S-N '26

- Historical moving pictures. *Prim Educ* 31: 498-9, 566-7, 645; 32:22-3, 100, 188, 232-3, 316-20, 388 O '23-Je '24

- Line's busy; tov telephone and oral language. *Prim Educ* 33:42-3 Ja '25

- Mail order catalogue arithmetic. *Prim Educ* 33:256-9 Ap '25

- Maple sugar project. *Prim Educ* 34:172-3 Mr '26

- Our Ford sedan. *Prim Educ* 34:234, 331 Ap-My '26

GRANGER, Frank

- Vitruvius' definition of architecture. *Class R* 39:67-9 My '25

GRANGER, Lester B.

- Ironides; the Bordentown vocational school. *So Workm* 56:223-31 My '27

GRANITE

- Granite range batholith of Minnesota. I. S. Allison. bibliog il map *J Geol* 33:188-503 Jl '25

- Granites and pegmatites of Cape Ann, Massachusetts. C. H. Warren and H. E. McKinstry. bibliog il maps *Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 59 no14:315-57 S '24

- Granites of central Spain. H. S. Washington. bibliog *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:409-12 S 19 '26

- Post-Cincinnatian granites of northeastern Piedmont Virginia. J. T. Lonsdale. maps tabs *J Geol* 34:159-66 F '26

- Primary structure of the Kekequahic granite. J. T. Stark. bibliog il diag map *J Geol* 35:723-33 N '27

- La tectonique du granite. R. van Aubel. bibliog *R Sci* 65:394-8 Jl 9 '27

- Über granitmylonite im Aiguilles-Rouges-massiv (westliches Wallis). M. Reinhard and H. Preiswerk. bibliog diag map pls (old) tabs *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:188-200 '26-27

- Vermilion batholith of Minnesota. F. F. Grout. bibliog il map *J Geol* 33:467-87 Jl '25

- Weathered granite twice metamorphosed. I. S. Allison. bibliog *J Geol* 34:281-5 Ap '26

GRANITE (drama). See Ashton, Winifred**GRANITE cutters' international association**

- Cheering outlook. S. Squibb. *Am Federationist* 31:62 Ja '24

GRANODIORITES

- Granodiorites in the Pend Oreille district of northern Idaho. J. L. Gillson. bibliog diag maps pls tabs *J Geol* 35:1-31 Ja '27

GRANT, Agnes

- Blessed Ramón Lull. *Dublin R* 175:67-92 Jl '24

- GRANT, Allen, pseud. See Smith, Arthur Douglas Howden

GRANT, Avis H.

- Carelessness; playlet. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:84 O '26

- Christmas; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:64 D '27

- Kitty's present; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:71 D '26

- Little Eskimo; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:61 Ja '27

GRANT, C. H. B.

- Uha in Tanganyika territory. *Geog J* 66:411-22 N '25

GRANT, Edwin E.

- Vice repression in San Francisco. *Nat Munic R* 13:264-9 My '24

GRANT, Mrs Elizabeth (Raper)

- Receipt book of Elizabeth Raper, with portions of her Cipher journal; ed. by B. Grant. Review. J. St L Strachey. *Spec* 133:643-4 N 1 '24

GRANT, Elliot Mansfield

- Poetry and modern industry. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:932-62 D '24

- Precursor of Louis Bouilhet. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:249-51 Ap '25

- Tartuffe again. *Philol Q* 6:67-74 Ja '27

- Théodore de Banville as a poet of revolt. *Philol Q* 4:373-80 O '25

GRANT, Emma Blakely

- Motivating the course in tests and measurements for the teacher-in-training. *J Educ Method* 4:190-4 Ja '25

—and White, Margaret L.

- Reading interests compared with the content of school readers. *Teach Col Rec* 26:480-97 F '25

- Study of children's choices of reading materials. *Teach Col Rec* 26:671-8 Ap '25

GRANT, Frances R.

- Art and the new era. *Our World* 4:39-45 Ja '21

GRANT, Francis C., and Fisher, Lewis

- One hundred and sixteen verified intracranial lesions with report of vestibular test findings; their value in localization. (From the Neuro-surgical service of Doctor Charles H. Frazier, University hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.) *J f Psychol u Neurol* 34:113-85 O '26

GRANT, Frederick Clifton

- Place of miracles in religion. bibliog *Church Q R* 101:15-35 O '25

GRANT, Herbert T.

- Cockscombs revisited. *Geog J* 70:564-72 D '27
 Mining camp in retrospect. *Blackw* 221:832-43 Je '27

GRANT, Isabel Frances

- Income of tenants on a Scotch open-field farm in the eighteenth century. *Econ J* 34:83-9 Mr '24

- Social effects of the agricultural reforms and enclosure movement in Aberdeenshire. *Econ J Sup* (Econ Hist ser 1):89-116 Ja '26

- GRANT, J. C. Boileau**
Anthropometry of the Lake Winnipeg Indians. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 7:299-315 J1 '24
- GRANT, Kerr**
Constitution of the stars Nature 118:373-4 S 11 '26
High-frequency interruption of light. Nature 120:586 O 22 '27
- GRANT, Mary Amelia, and Fiske, George Converse**
Cicero's Orator and Horace's Ars poetica. Harv Stud in Class Philol 35:1-74 '24
- GRANT, Mary Geary**
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:324 Mr '24
- GRANT, Maude Margaret**
Apple tree; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 S '27
Be generous; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 N '26
Be grateful; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:70 N '27
Calisthenic verses; Eskimo boy; poems. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 Ja '27
Genevieve's Japanese party. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:30-1 My '24
Pilgrim fathers; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 N '26
Pilgrims; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:70 N '27
Silent reading and seat work lessons for September. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:53-6 S '26
Story of the Pilgrims; pageant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:77 N '26
Valentine song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 F '27
- GRANT, Maurice Harold (Linesman, pseud.)**
Old English landscape painters. Review by R. W. Alston. Lond Mercury 17:169-78 D '27
- GRANT, N. F.**
Post-war Austria and its problems. Dublin R 180:108-21 Ja '27
- GRANT, Percy Stickney**
Obituary. Christian Cent 44:248, 343 F 24, Mr 17 '27
- GRANT, Robert.** See Penfold, Arthur Ramon, jt. auth.
- GRANT, Robert John**
Portrait. Bankers M 108:186 F '24
- GRANT, Ulysses Sherman**
Age of the earth. J Geog 24:276-9 O '25
- GRANT, Ulysses Simpson**
Reminiscences of Delia B. Sheffield; ed. by W. S. Lewis. Wash Hist Q 15:49-62 Ja '24
- GRANT, William, Jr.** See Vogt, Herbert G., jt. auth.
- GRANTS, Mining.** See Mining grants
- GRANTZ, Fritz**
Vom deutschen wesen der rheinischen landschaft. Deutsche Rundschau 204:220-8 S '25
- GRANVILLE, George, viscount Lansdowne**
Clarinda; poem. Lond Mercury 11:303 Ja '25
- GRANVILLE-BARKER, Harley Granville**
Madras house; criticism. Sat R 140:655-6 D 5 '25
Madras house; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 26:237-8 D 5 '25
Madras house; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 42:112-15 Ja '26
Secret life; criticism. K. Arns. Engl Stud 59 nol:65-8 '25
Secret life; criticism. G. Sutton. por Bookm (Lond) 66:136-9 My '24
- GRANVILLE-BARKER, Helen Manchester (Gates) (Mrs Harley Granville Granville-Barker)**
Three poems: Guests of spring; Clairvoyance; Afternoon visit in Paris. Lond Mercury 13:457-9 Mr '26
Two poems: Eclipse; Rhinoceros. Lond Mercury 12:570-1 O '25
- GRAPE seed oil**
L'industrie de l'huile de pépins de raisin. A. Rolet. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:79-82 F 15 '25
- GRAPER, Elmer Diedrich**
British election. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 19:84-96 F '25
Cabinet changes in Germany since Hindenburg's election. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 21:857-63 N '27
German presidential election. Am Pol Sci R 19:592-600 Ag '25
Reichstag elections. Am Pol Sci R 19:362-70 My '25
- GRAPES**
La culture intensive de la vigne dans le Bas-Languedoc. L. Rigotard. il R Sci 62:620-3 O 25 '24
La culture rationnelle et intensive de la vigne sous le climat méridional. H: Blin. il La Nature 53 pt1:385-91 Je 20 '25
Les raisins sans pépins. F. Marre. La Nature 54 pt1:46 Ja 16 '26
La vie chère; le vin. R: Bloch. J Débats 32 pt1:1055-8 Je 26 '25
See also Grape seed oil; Viticulture
- GRAPESTONE oil.** See Grape seed oil
- GRAPHIC methods**
A B C of graphing. J. V. Ankeney. Vis Educ 5:190-1, 238-9 J1-Ag '24
Bar charts versus circle diagrams. F: E. Croxton and R. E. Stryker. tabs Am Statist Assn J 22:473-82 D '27
Further studies in the graphic use of circles and bars. R. von Huhn; F: E. Croxton. tabs Am Statist Assn J 22:31-9 Mr '27
Graphical methods and lines of force. R. C. Colwell. diags School Sci and Math 25:412-15 Ap '25
Graphs; the most enlightening topic of elementary algebra. L. Blank. School Sci and Math 27:805-10 N '27
Logarithmic curve of distribution. G: R. Davies. Am Statist Assn J 20:467-80 D '25
Relative merits of circles and bars for representing component parts. W. C. Eells. bibliog tabs Am Statist Assn J 21:119-32 Je '26
Simple graph for three quantities. H. B. Woolston. diags J Ap Sociol 11:252-4 Ja '27
Statistically speaking vs. pictorially presenting. A. J. Peel. Am Sch Bd J 74:63-4 Mr '27
Teaching of graphs. J Educ 57:741-2 N '25
Use of graphs in the teaching of civics. W. G. Kimmel. Hist Outl 17:20-2 Ja '26
Value and uses of graphs. A. Yindra. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:63 Mr '25
See also Growth curves; Least squares; Nomography
- GRAPHIC sketch club, Philadelphia**
Sketch club and its sanctuary. M. R. Sherer. il Am M Art 16:526-8 O '25
- GRAPHITE**
Le graphite. E. H. Weiss. il La Nature 55 pt2:198-201 S 1 '27
Le graphite de Madagascar; abstract. R Sci 61:537-8 S 11 '26
Graphitic conduction in conjugated chains of carbon atoms: a contribution to Armstrong's theory of chemical change. T. M. Lowry. Nature 115:376-7 Mr 14 '25
Thorianite and plumbago. T. Bowyer-Power. il Discovery 5:23-6 Ja '24
- GRAPHOLOGY**
L'expertise des testaments olographes. S. Pellat. R Sci 63:719-23 N 14 '25
L'expertise en écriture. S. Pellat. R Polit et Litt 63:505-8 Ag 1 '25
Die handschrift als charakterspiegel. G. Schneidemühl. Western M 140:429-33 Je '26
Mary Stuart's scandal letter to Queen Elizabeth. C. A. Mitchell. bibliog il diag Discovery 6:368-73 O '25
Menschenkenntnis im lichte der graphologie. F. Höppling. Western M 136:369-76 Je '24
Revelations of handwriting. V. Rendall. New Statesman 27:496-7 Ag 14 '26
Sex differences in handwriting. S. M. Newhall. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 10:151-61 Je '26
Spurious marriage contract of Mary Stuart. C. A. Mitchell. bibliog il Discovery 6:199-205 Je '25

- GRAPHS.** See Graphic methods
- GRAPPE, Georges Pierre François**
Une restauration du parc de l'hôtel Biron.
L'Illustration 85 pt2:531 N 12 '27
Un soir à Cordoue. Review by F. Roz. R Po-
lit et Litt 64:442-5 JI 17 '26
- GRARD, Ch.**
Le siècle de l'aluminium. R Sci 65:4-12, 41-8
Ja 8-22 '27
- GRAS, Norman Scott Brien**
Significance of the Twin cities for Minnesota
history. Minn Hist 7:3-17 Mr '26
- GRASER, Ferdinand H.**
League's thirtieth annual meeting. Nat Munic
R 14:14-19 Ja '25
- GRASHOFF, Ehler W.**
Kakteen. Westerm M 141:573-80 Ja '27
- GRASMERE, England**
Grasmere sports. K. Morse. Sewanee R 35:
137-42 Ap '27
- GRASS rusts**
Grass rusts of South America; based on the
Holway collections. J. C. Arthur. bibliog
II Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no2:131-223 '25
- GRASSES**
Chromosome complements in grasses. G.
Evans. Nature 118:841 D 11 '26
Grass of the field. F. C. Hoggarth. Homiletic
R 89:354-5 My '25
Phosphormangel als ursache von störungen
im leben der pflanze. M. Heinrich. bibliog
Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:
316-26 '26-27
Transpiration einiger gräser in Bechuanaland.
M. Heinrich. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in
Basel Verhandl 35 no1:356-73 '23
Two new grasses from South America; olyra
sampaiana Hitchc., sp. nov. and trisetum
bulbosum Hitchc., sp. nov. A. S. Hitchcock.
II Wash Acad Sci J 17:215-17 My 4 '27
See also Aciachne; Dactylis glomerata;
Esparto; Panicum; Psammochloa; Pseudo-
chaetochloa
- GRASSET, A.**
Les avions dans le ciel de Paris en septembre
1914. L'Illustration 83 pt2:232-5 S 5 '25
- GRASSET, Bernard**
Bernard Grasset. A. Lang. por Annales Polit
et Litt 82:720 Je 29 '24
- GRASSHOPPERS.** See Locusts
- GRASSI, Giovanni Battista**
Transmission of human malaria. Nature 113:
304-7, 458 Mr 1, 29 '24
Mosquito-theory of malaria and the late Prof.
G. B. Grassi. R. Ross. Science Prog 20:311-
20 O '25
Obituary. C. Dobell. Nature 116:105-6 JI 18 '25
- GRASSLANDS**
New intensive cultivation of grassland. New
Statesman 29:810-11 O 8 '27
- GRASSOT, Mme Daynes.** See Daynes-Grassot,
Mme
- GRATEFUL dead motive.** See Literature, Com-
parative.—Themes, motives
- GRATIOT, Mrs Susan (Hempstead)**
Packet of old letters. F. G. Bale. por Wis
M Hist 11:153-68 D '27
- GRATIS, R. Lynd.** New Statesman 23:89-90 My
3 '24
- GRATITUDE**
Terminology of gratitude in Greek. J. W.
Hewitt. Class Philol 22:142-61 Ap '27
- GRATTAN, C. Hartley**
Contemporary American writers and the
American tradition. Am R 3:310-16 My '25
- GRATTAN, J. H. G.**
Three Anglo-Saxon charms from the Lacnun-
ga. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:1-6 Ja '27
- GRATZ, Gustav**
Business combinations and economic condi-
tions in Hungary and neighboring states.
Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:726-32 Ja '26
- GRATZ, Simon**
Bequest for school employees. Am Sch Bd J
71:50 D '25
- GRAU, Kurt Joachim**
Kulturkrisis und masse. bibliog Preuss Jahrb
203:221-36 F '26
- GRAUER, David, and Root, William Thomas**
Thorndike intelligence tests and academic
grades. bibliog J Ap Psychol 11:297-318 Ag
27
- GRAUERT, Hermann von**
Hermann von Grauert, 12. märz 1924. Hist
Ztsch 131 no2:263-7 '25
- GRAUES kloster.** See Gymnasium zum Grauen
kloster, Berlin
- GAUR, A.**
Les noms roumains en -u(l). Romania 52:
495-504 O '26
Notes d'étymologie roumaine. Romania 53:
383-7 JI '27
Notes de latin vulgaire. Romania 53:198-203
Ja '27
Roumain țepar. Romania 51:555-6 O '25
Verbes roumaines d'origine tsigane. Romania
52:157-9 Ja '26
- GRAUTOFF, Frau Erna (Heinemann), and
Grautoff, Otto**
Romain Rolland. Preuss Jahrb 203:71-84 Ja
'26
- GRAUTOFF, Otto**
Das geistige leben in den französischen pro-
vinzen. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 199:147-95 F
'25
Vom geist der spanischen kunst im zeitalter
der gegenreformation. Preuss Jahrb 204:
144-61 My '26
—See Grautoff, Frau Erna, jt. auth.
- GRAVE, Mrs Charlotte (Easby)**
Tests and norms at the six year old perform-
ance level. bibliog Psychol Clinic 15:261-300
D '24
- GRAVE, Salverda de**
Salverda de Grave à l'Université de Stras-
bourg. S. Rocheblave. J Débats 32 pt1:988-9
Je 12 '25
- GRAVE diggers (animals).** See Armadillos
- GRAVE mounds.** See Mounds and mound
builders
- GRAVEL**
Concrete value of Philippine sand, gravel and
crushed stone. R. H. Aguilar. diags tabs
Phil J Sci 32:421-505 Ap '27
- GRAVES, Alfred Perceval**
Bonny ivv tree; a Welsh idyll; poem. Spec 132:
121 Ja 26 '24
Coming Harlech pageant. Bookm (Lond) 72:
266 Ag '27
Harlech of the sieges. Spec 139:128-9 JI 23 '27
Little Red Sally; poem. Lond Mercury 14:
346-7 Ag '26
Little white cat; poem. Spec 134:364 Mr 7
'25
My proud dark-eyed sailor; poem. Spec 136:
130 Ja 23 '26
Paddy O'Rafferty; poem. Spec 135:305 Ag 22
'25
Random recollections by an old school in-
spector. Cornhill M 59:310-18 S '25
Some literary memories. por Bookm (Lond)
68:101-4 My '25
Song of the heather; poem. Spec 135:450 S 19
'25
- GRAVES, Clarissa**
Seven days; poem. Spec 139:92 JI 16 '27
- GRAVES, E. Graeme**
Drum, cymbal and tambourine in education.
Kind and First Grade 9:12-15 Ja '24
- GRAVES, Harley, pseud.** See Wilkinson, Mrs
Marguerite Ogden
- GRAVES, Reva.** See Brock, Rosalie, jt. auth.
- GRAVES, Robert**
Alice; poem. Lond Mercury 10:459-60 S '24
Ballad of Tilly Kettle; poem. Nation (Lond)
37:16 Ap 4 '25
Bargain; poem. Spec 135:1143 D 19 '25
Burrs and brambles; poem. Lond Mercury
10:460-1 S '24
Cool web; poem. Lond Mercury 15:127 D '26
Dead ship; poem. Lond Mercury 17:14 N '27

GRAVES, Robert—*Continued*

- Dumpling's address to gourmets; poem. *Nation* (Lond) 40:113 O 23 '26
 Four children; poem. *Spec* 135:972 N 28 '25
 From our ghostly enemy; poem. *Lond Mercury* 11:128-9 D '24
 Northward from Oxford; an architectural progress; poem. *Nation* (Lond) 34:516 Ja 5 '24
 Occasion; poem. *Nation* (Lond) 38:150 O 24 '25
 Ovid in defeat; poem. *Lond Mercury* 12:568-9 O '25
 Passing of the farmer; poem. *Lond Mercury* 12:8-9 My '25
 Presence; poem. *Nation* (Lond) 36:266 N 15 '24
 Pygmalion to Galatea; poem. *Lond Mercury* 14:10-11 My '26
 Sergeant-major Money; an economic allegory. *Nation* (Lond) 35:476 JI 12 '24
 Toids; poem. *Lond Mercury* 14:232-3 JI '26
 Mr Robert Graves. E. Muir. *Nation* (Lond) 39:554-5 Ag 14 '26
 —See Adams, Molly, jt. auth.

GRAVES, Thornton Shirley

- Adventures of Hamlet's ghost. *Philol Q* 4:139-50 Ap '25
 Human traits in quadruped actors. *So Atlan Q* 25:383-95 O '26
 Literal acceptance of stage illusion. *So Atlan Q* 23:124-40 Ap '24
 Notes on Elizabethan plays. *Mod Philol* 23:1-5 Ag '25
 On allegory in *The tempest*. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:396-9 N '25
 Ralph Crane and the king's players. *Studies Philol* 21:362-6 Ap '24
 (comp.) Recent literature of the English renaissance. *Studies Philol* 21:403-65; 22:272-346 Ap '24, Ap '25
 Women on the pre-restoration stage. *Studies Philol* 22:184-97 Ap '25

GRAVES, W. Brooke

- Codes of ethics for business and commercial organization. *Int J Ethics* 35:41-59 O '24

GRAVES disease. See Goiter**GRAVINA, Manfredi**

- Bayreuth, 1924. *Nuova Antol* 237:184-6 S 16 '24
 Casi di guerra. *Nuova Antol* 235:397-405 Je 16 '24
 Il congresso del Cristianesimo pratico di Stoccolma. *Nuova Antol* 243:255-62 O 1 '25
 L'eredità di Lenin. *Nuova Antol* 236:322-32 Ag 16 '24
 Guglielmo il e la Grande guerra. *Nuova Antol* 219:232-6 S 16 '26
 L'impresa contro Petrogrado del 1919. *Nuova Antol* 233:186-95 Ja 16 '24
 Un interessante personaggio della politica imperiale germanica; il barone von Holstein. *Nuova Antol* 247:213-17 My 16 '26
 Il libro arancione russo e la questione degli stretti alla luce di nuovi documenti. *Nuova Antol* 248:312-25 Ag 1 '26
 Lituania, Polonia e Russia ed il nuova aspetto della controversia per Vilna. *Nuova Antol* 251:216-34 Ja 16 '27
 Il mancato incontro di Guglielmo il con Loubet nelle acque di Napoli. *Nuova Antol* 240:98-103 Mr 1 '25
 Le memorie di lord Grey. *Nuova Antol* 215:74-91 Ja 1 '26
 Napoli, 1904, e Björkö, 1905. *Nuova Antol* 241:64-77 My 1 '25
 Olii, petrolii e benzine. *Nuova Antol* 256:500-12 D 16 '27
 La V assemblea generale della Società delle nazioni a Ginevra. *Nuova Antol* 238:53-68 N 1 '24
 Sulla unificazione dei dicasteri per la difesa nazionale. *Nuova Antol* 240:298-305 Ap 1 '25

GRAVIS, Auguste

- Cinquantenaire académique de M Alfred Gilkinet. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 7 no5:81-6 '25
 Contribution à l'étude anatomique du racourcissement des racines. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no1-2:48-69 '26*

GRAVITATION

- Cause of our ice age; with reply, by W. M. H. Greaves. R. Clucas. *Science Prog* 19:478-87 Ja '25
 Comets and the law of gravitation. A. C. D. Crommelin. *Nature* 119:464-5 Mr 26 '27
 Comparison of Whitehead's and Einstein's formulae. A. S. Eddington. *Nature* 113:192 F 9 '24
 Les directives de la mécanique céleste; la loi nouvelle de gravitation et les extensions du potentiel newtonien. L. Maillard and M. Sauger. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:48-55 Ja 31 '27
 Discussion of a kinetic theory of gravitation and some new experiments in gravitation. C. F. Brush. *Il diags pls Am Philos Soc Proc* 60 no2:43-61; 61 no3:167-83; 62 no3:75-89; 63 no 1:57-61; 64 no 1:36-50; 65 no 3:207-31 '21-26
 Etude synthétique des champs massiques. M. Nuyens. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10:12:578-83 '24*
 Gravitation; a simplified theory of relativity. J. R. Haldane. *Monist* 35:567-89 O '25
 Gravitational forces in spiral nebulae. E. W. Brown. *tabs Astrophys J* 61:97-113 Mr '25
 Les identités fondamentales de la gravifique. T. De Donder. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no1:188-201 '24*
 Magneto-electron theory of gravitation. C. Snow. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:457-64 N 4 '27
 Newton's work in astronomy. F. Dyson. *Nature* 119:sup30-3 Mr 26 '27; Same. *Pop Astron* 35:271-6 My '27
 On various geometries giving a unified electric and gravitational theory. J. M. Thomas. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:187-91 Mr '26
 Planetary densities and gravitational pressure. A. Mallock. *Nature* 116:14 JI 4 '25
 Les potentiels riemanniens et les formes quadratiques einsteiniennes dans le problème des deux corps. P. Swings. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:742-53 '26*
 Le principe de correspondance déduit de la gravifique et de la mécanique ondulatoire. T. De Donder. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no8-9:504-9 '27*
 Le problème de l'attraction. L. Launat. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:534 O 15 '27
 Quelques approximations dans le champ massique. M. Nuyens. *bibliog tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no3:102-12 '25*
 Redetermination of the Newtonian constant of gravitation. P. R. Heyl. *bibliog il diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:601-5 Ag '27
 Signification et généralisation de l'équation de Schrödinger. T. De Donder. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no3 103-13; no4:185-91 '27*
 Sir Isaac Newton and the interruption of his study of gravity. D. W. Hering. *School Sci and Math* 27:956-60 D '27
 Solution du problème d'Eddington. M. Nuyens. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no7:440-6 '27*
 Sphère massique dans les univers d'Einstein et de de Sitter. M. Nuyens. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no3:113-20 '25*
 Sur la formule fondamentale de la nouvelle gravifique. T. De Donder. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no7-9:339 '23*
 Sur une loi de gravitation analogue à celle d'Einstein. M. Dehau. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:639-41 '26*
 Les systèmes du monde et la gravitation universelle. H. Simard. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 21:83-95 '27
 L'univers de de Sitter, et la metrique cayleyenne elliptique. L. Godeaux. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no1:11-20 '25*
See also Einstein theory; Ether (of space); Relativity

GRAVITY

- Determination of gravity at sea in a submarine; with discussion. A. F. V. Meinesz. *il diags Geog J* 65:501-21 Je '25

GRAVITY—*Continued*

- L'étude de la pesanteur et ses applications pratiques. H. Vigneron. diags *La Nature* 52 pt2:24-8 J1 12 '24
- Gravity determinations at sea. C. H. Swick. *Geog R* 15:466-9 J1 '25
- Gravity in western Canada. A. H. Miller. map tabs *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 21:175-87 '27
- Gravity observations on the Indian ocean and the results of their isostatic reduction. W. Bowie. *Nature* 114:930-1 D 27 '24
- Dutch pendulum observations in submarines; reply to W. Bowie. G. P. Lenox-Conyng-ham. *Nature* 115:116 Ja 24 '25
- Gravity work at the second meeting of the International geodetic and geophysical union; tr. by W. D. Lambert. E. Soler. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:261-6 My 19 '26
- Isostasie und schweremessung: ihre bedeutung für geologische vorgänge, by A. Born. Review. C. R. Longwell. *Geog R* 15:123-9 Ja '25
- Isostasy in the southern Pacific. W. Bowie. map tab *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:445-50 D 4 '25
- Submarine measurements of gravity. *Nature* 115:550 Ap 11 '25
- Zur theorie der isostatischen reduktion der schwerebeschleunigung. T. Niethammer. tabs *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 37:219-34 '25-26
- See also Pendulum
- GRAVITY, Center of.** See Center of mass
- GRAVITY, Specific.** See Specific gravity
- GRAWE, Oliver R.**
Some breccias of the St Louis formation in the St Louis, Missouri, region. bibliog *Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.)* 13:45-62 J1 '25
- GRAWITZ, Henry**
Colloques; poème. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23: 676-81 O 1 '24
- GRAWN, Charlotte R.**
Cup of Antioch; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:1160 O 6 '27
- GRAY, Alexander**
Four poems: Night watchman; Simple age; Gossip; Friends. *Lond Mercury* 12:347-8 Ag '25
- GRAY, Andrew**
Obituary. A. Russell. *Nature* 116:618-19 O 24 '25
- GRAY, Anna Deming**
Minister's salary in colonial days and later. *Homiletic R* 90:19-20 J1 '25
- GRAY, Arthur**
Shakespeare's youth: a new theory and its critics. *Discovery* 8:251-5 Ag '27
- GRAY, Asa**
Asa Gray, botanist and educator. D. C. Peattie. por *Nature M* 8:303-4 N '26
- GRAY, Austin K.**
Robert Armine, the Foole. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:673-85 S '27
- Secret of Love's labour's lost. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:581-611 S '24
- Song in the Merchant of Venice. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:458-9 N '27
- GRAY, Cecil**
Bernard Van Dieren. *Nation (Lond)* 38:495-6 Ja 2 '26
- Defence of opera. *Nation (Lond)* 38:808 Mr 13 '26
- Festival of music at Frankfort. *Nation (Lond)* 41:512-13 J1 16 '27
- John Dowland, 1562-1626. *Nation (Lond)* 38: 645 F 6 '26
- Liszt and his Faust symphony. *Nation (Lond)* 39:99-100 Ap 24 '26
- Ludwig van Beethoven. *Nation (Lond)* 40: 890-1 Mr 26 '27
- Mozart at the Promenade concerts. *Nation (Lond)* 38:51-2 O 10 '25
- Note on Berlioz. *Nation (Lond)* 41:260-1 My 28 '27
- Note on Haydn. *Nation (Lond)* 39:701-2 S 18 '26
- Problem of César Franck. *Nation (Lond)* 40: 562-3 Ja 22 '27
- Promenade concerts. *Nation (Lond)* 41:837-8 O 1 '27
- Sibelius. *Nation (Lond)* 40:336-7 D 4 '26
- Sibelius; or, Music and the future. *Nation (Lond)* 42:483-4 D 24 '27
- Vaughan Williams and Holst. *Nation (Lond)* 38:290 N 21 '25
- GRAY, David.** See Hopwood, Avery, jt. auth.
- GRAY, Frances Angevine**
Introductory Greek course. *Class J* 21:291-6 Ja '26
- GRAY, George Buchanan**
Sacrifice in the Old Testament, theory and practice. Review. *Am Oriental Soc J* 47: 79-84 Mr '27
- GRAY, George W.**
Harry Emerson Fosdick, On tiptoe. *Chris-tian Cent* 40:1004-5 Ag 9 '23
- GRAY, Henry David**
Appius and Virginia; by Webster and Heywood. *Studies Philol* 24:275-89 Ap '27
- A cure for a cuckold, by Heywood, Rowley and Webster. bibliog *Mod Lang R* 22:389-97 O '27
- Heywood's Pericles, revised by Shakespeare. bibliog *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:507-29 S '25
- Shakespeare's share in Titus Andronicus. bibliog *Philol Q* 5:166-72 Ap '26
- Thomas Kyd and the first quarto of Hamlet. bibliog *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:721-35 S '27
- GRAY, Howard Levi**
Production and exportation of English wool-lens in the fourteenth century. bibliog *Eng Hist R* 39:13-35 Ja '24
- GRAY, J.**
Growth of fish. *Nature* 115:676 My 9 '25
- GRAY, J. A.**
Effective wave-lengths of γ -rays. *Nature* 115: 13, 86 Ja 3, 17 '25
- Laws of X-ray absorption. bibliog *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:179-84 '27
- Note on secondary X-rays. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17:165-6 '23
- Note on theories of X-ray scattering. bibliog *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:181-5 '26
- Properties of high frequency radiations. *Nature* 118:801-2 D 4 '26
- and Cave, H. M.
Absorption and scattering of the γ -rays of radium. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:163-71 '27
- Scattering of X-rays by gases. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:157-61 '27
- and Sargent, B. W.
Relative ranges of β -rays. bibliog *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:173-8 '27
- GRAY, J. H.**
Present status of physical education in China. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:1169-74 D '26
- GRAY, John Henry**
Economic teaching and world peace. *Relig Educ* 19:348-51 O '24
- Giant power. *Nat Munic R* 15:165-72 Mr '26
- GRAY, Joseph M. M.**
Unity of Christendom and the relation there-to of existing churches. *Luth Q* 57:302-16 J1 '27
- GRAY, Kathleen V.**
Capitalizing motor activity. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:61 S '27
- Forestry project. *J Geog* 24:237-9 S '25
- Medieval life; history project play. *Prim Educ* 34:94-5 F '26
- GRAY, Lewis Cecil**
Farm ownership and tenancy. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:369-78 Ap '25
- GRAY, Louis Herbert**
List of the divine and demonic epithets in the Avesta. *Am Oriental Soc J* 46:97-153 Je '26
- GRAY, Mabel F.**
Saskatchewan plan for nursing housekeepers. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:356-8 J1 '24

- GRAY, P. H. H.**
Soil bacteria and cellulose. *Discovery* 6:56-9 F '25
Soil bacteria and nitrogen fixation. *Discovery* 7:109-12 Mr '26
- GRAY, Philip**
Lovers of men; poem. *World Tomorrow* 10:500 D '27
- GRAY, R. W. Whytlaw-.** See Whytlaw-Gray, R. W.
- GRAY, Robert W.**
Depth to which whales descend. *Nature* 120:263 Ag 20 '27
Sleep of whales. *Nature* 119:636-7 Ap 30 '27
Walrus. *Nature* 119:923 Je 25 '27
- GRAY, Stephen**
Stephen Gray, 1696-1736. J. F. Corrigan. *Science Prog* 19:102-13 Jl '24
- GRAY, Terence**
Praxiteles and modern art. *English R* 41:252-3 Ag '25
- GRAY, Thomas**
Influence of Young and Gray in Spain. E. A. Peers. bibliog *Mod Lang R* 21:404-18 O '26
Jubilee at Pembroke Hall in 1743. L. Whibley. *Blackw* 221:104-15 Ja '27
Le voyage de Gray et Walpole en Italie. F. C. Roe. bibliog *R Litt Comp* 6:189-206 Ap '26
- GRAY, Upton**
Yellow corn. Review by C. Dane. *Bookm* (Lond) 70:115-16 My '26
- GRAY, William Forbes**
Doubts of a young Conservative. *English R* 41:204-6 Ag '25
Unpublished literary correspondence. Cornhill M 61:77-93 Jl '26
- GRAY, William Scott**
Case studies of reading deficiencies in junior high schools. *J Educ Research* 10:132-40 S '24
Study of ways and means of reorganizing and improving instruction in reading. *J Educ Research* 15:166-75 Mr '27
- GRAY friars.** See Franciscans
- GRAY snappers**
Notes on the behavior of the gray snapper, a common West Indian fish. E. W. Gudger. *Il Nat Hist* 24:252-3 Mr '24
- GRAYSON, David,** pseud. See Baker, Ray Stannard
- GRAZIANI, Augusto**
Capitale e Interesse. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 49:33-92 '25
Della quantità e valutazione dell'interesse generale. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 48:39-51 '23
I memoriali di Marshall. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 50:299-316 '27
Osservazioni su talune proposte di riforma legislativa commerciale. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 49:179-93 '25
Il pensiero scientifico di Angelo Messedaglia. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 49:93-110 '25
Revisione di alcune dottrine monetarie. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 50:121-44 '27
Uno scritto del Prof. Irving Fisher sull'interesse dell'America nella pace mondiale. America's interest in world peace. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 50:68-78 '27
- GRAZIELLA (opera).** See Mazellier, Jules
- GREAT adventure (drama).** See Bennett, Arnold
- GREAT American desert.** See Deserts—United States
- GREAT BARRIER reef, Australia**
Discovery of the Great Barrier reef. C: Hedley. bibliog maps *Scot Geog M* 42:154-9 My '26
Great Barrier reef; with discussion. G. Lenox-Conyngham and F. A. Potts. *Il diags map Geog J* 65:314-34 Ap '25
Great Barrier reef of Australia. C: Hedley. *Il Nat Hist* 24:62-9 Ja '24
Great Barrier reef of Australia. M. Nathan. *diags plan Geog J* 70:541-51 D '27

GREAT BASIN

Geology

See Geology—Great Basin

GREAT BRITAIN

This subject is subdivided as follows:

- Agriculture, Board of
Agriculture, Ministry of
Air force
Air ministry
Aeronautical research committee
Antiquities, Roman
Army
Guards division
Insynia
Irish regiments
Officers
Recruiting, enlistment, etc.
Cabinet
Charters, grants, privileges, etc.
Coal commission
Colonies and dominions
Industries and resources
Law
Religious institutions and affairs
Commerce
China
Egypt
Estonia
France
India
Russia
South America
United States
Yugoslavia
Commercial treaties
Constitutional history
Crown agent's office
Défenses
Description and travel
Development commission
Diplomatic and consular service
Diplomatic history
East African commission
Economic conditions
Economic policy
Fine arts commission
Food council
Foreign office
Foreign relations
Abyssinia
Arabia
Asia
Austria
Brazil
Canada
China
Denmark
Egypt
France
Germany
Greece
Hungary
Italy
Japan
Mexico
Morocco
Netherlands
Persia
Russia
Siam
Spain
Sweden
Switzerland
Turkey
United States
General medical council
Government publications
Historical geography
Maps
History
Sources
Study and teaching
To 1485
To 1066
Medieval period, 1066-1485
Norman period, 1066-1154
Plantagenets, 1154-1399
Lancaster and York, 1399-1485
Wars of the Roses, 1455-85
Tudors, 1485-1603
Stuarts, 1603-1714
Puritan revolution, 1642-1660
Restoration, 1660-1688
1714-1837
1800-1837
Victorian period, 1837-1901
History, Naval
Imperial conference, 1923
Imperial conference, 1926
Imperial economic committee
Empire marketing board
Imperial federation
Imperial research committee (proposed)
Industries and resources
Intellectual life
Kings and rulers
Learned institutions and societies
Medical research council
National health insurance, Commission on
Nationality
Navy
Ordnance survey
Parliament
House of commons
House of lords
Patent office
Peerage
Politics and government
Prime ministers
Privy council
Judicial committee
Race problems
Religious institutions and affairs
Revenue
Royal commission on the superior civil services in India
Safety in mines research board
Secretaries of state for foreign affairs
Social conditions
Statistics
Surveys
Treaties
Bokhara, West Turkestan
Germany
Iraq
Mesopotamia
Turkey
United States

GREAT BRITAIN—Continued

- Britain and Rome: comparisons and contrasts. H. Stannard. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:23-4, 148-9, 232-4 J1 3, Ag 7, S 4 '26
- British empire in 1924. A. Zimmern. *Nation* (Lond) 35:528-9, 587-8, 662-3 J1 26, Ag 9, 30 '24
- British protectorates and mandated territories. A. B. Keith. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:26-7, 145-6 J1 3, Ag 7 '26
- Counter attack on Mencken; England replies to indictment. E. Blunden. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 J1 3 '26
- Empires and exhibitions. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:276 Ap 26 '24
- Empire's future. H. F. Wyatt. *English R* 39:112-21 J1 '24
- England. W. von Kries. *Deutsche Rundschau* 205:91-5 O '25
- Exit the Empire. R. Jebb. *Outlook* (Lond) 56:357-8 N 28 '25
- Le prospettive dell'Impero britannico dopo l'ultima conferenza imperiale. Junius. *Nuova Antol* 255:223-34 S 16 '27
- Why the British empire will endure. E. Wrench. *Spec* 133:9-10 J1 5 '24
- Will the Empire stand? R. Jebb. *Outlook* (Lond) 55:308-9, 326-7, 342, 357-8 My 9-30 '25

See also names of parts of the British empire, e.g. Australia; Canada; England; India; Ireland; New Zealand; Scotland; South Africa; Wales

Aeronautics

See Aeronautics—Great Britain

Agriculture

See Agriculture—England; Agriculture—Scotland

Agriculture, Board of

Board of agriculture; an indictment. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:277-8 Ap 10 '26

Agriculture, Ministry of

Intelligence and the Ministry of agriculture. *New Statesman* 26:329-30 D 26 '25

Air force

- Air force efficiency. *Sat R* 144:184-5 Ag 6 '27
- Engineering in the Royal air force. W. L. Marsh. *English R* 41:534-8 O '25
- Future of the fighting services. J. M. Kenworthy. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:165-6, 187-8 Mr 6-13 '26
- Great experiment; R.A.F. training establishment for air mechanics at Hatton. W. Bovey. *Spec* 138:588-9 Ap 2 '27
- Liberties of the air. J. Buchan. *Spec* 136:407-8, 476-7, 518-19, 575-6 Mr 6-27 '26
- What is wrong with the air force? J. M. Kenworthy. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:21-2 Ja 9 '26

Air ministry

- Douglas-Pennant case. V. Douglas-Pennant. *Spec* 136:264-5 F 13 '26
- Guaranteed employment for boys; air ministry apprenticeships. W. L. Marsh. *English R* 42:549-54 Ap '26

Aeronautical research committee

Aeronautical research committee. *Nature* 116:597-8 O 24 '25

Antiquities

See England—Antiquities; Scotland—Antiquities

Antiquities, Roman

- Ad decimum: Bignor, Sussex. S. Langdale. *Cornhill M* 62:60-7 Ja '27
- Civitas Cornoviorum. D. Atkinson. *Class R* 38:146-8 N '24
- Could the Romans in Britain weld iron? J. N. Friend. *Nature* 116:749 N 21 '25
- Forum of Roman London. G. Home. *il plans* *Discovery* 7:119-23 Ap '26
- Roman coastguard stations of east Yorkshire. R. C. S. Walters. *bibliog il diag* *map plan* *Discovery* 7:167-70 My '26

- Roman discoveries at Folkestone. S. E. Winbolt. *il Discovery* 5:142-3 J1 '24
- Roman pottery in Britain: a new problem. G. Home. *il diag* *Discovery* 8:35-9 F '27
- Romano-British collection in the Royal Ontario museum of archaeology. C. G. Harcum. *bibliog il Am J Archaeol* 29:274-91 J1 '25

Way to the Straits; a prehistoric track and its goal. II. A. A. Dombrain. *map* *Cornhill M* 62:687-97 Je '27

See also Roman roads—Great Britain

Army

- Army manœuvres. F. Maurice. *Spec* 135:526-7 O 3 '25
- Army of the future. *Sat R* 143:380-1 Mr 12 '27
- British army in Japan. M. D. Kennedy. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 S 26 '25
- Collection of British army relics belonging to Alderman C. F. Gaunt, J.P. H. G. Parkyn. *il Connoisseur* 77:206-12 Ap '27
- Future of the fighting services. J. M. Kenworthy. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:165-6, 187-8 Mr 6-13 '26
- How to save £4,000,000 on the army. B. C. Denning. *Spec* 139:127-8 J1 23 '27
- Mechanized army. *Spec* 139:305 Ag 27 '27
- Miles ex machina. *Sat R* 144:267-8 Ag 27 '27; *Discussion*. 144:301 S 3 '27
- L'organisation des réserves. *J Débats* 32 pt1:338 F 27 '25
- Organisation of labour in the army in France during the war and its lessons. A. D. Lindsay. *Econ J* 34:69-82 Mr '24
- Quelques tendances britanniques. J. M. Bourget. *J Débats* 32 pt1:642-5 Ap 17 '25
- Terriers in training. *Spec* 137:238 Ag 14 '26
- See also* India—Army

Guards division

Guards division; review of History of the Guards division in the Great war, 1915-1918, by C. Headlam. G. Aston. *English R* 40:175-7 F '25

Insignia

Later buttons of the British army. H. G. Parkyn. *il Connoisseur* 68:17-23 Ja '24

Irish regiments

Ghost of an Irish regiment; review of Connaught rangers, by H. F. N. Jourdain. S. Gwynn. *Spec* 136:76-7 Ja 16 '26

Officers

Officers for the army. *J Educ* 56:141-2 Mr '24

Recruiting, enlistment, etc.

Army recruiting. F. Maurice. *Spec* 134:437-8 Mr 21 '25

Automobile industry

See Automobile industry and trade—Great Britain

Banks and banking

See Banks and banking—Great Britain

Birth rate

See Birth rate—Great Britain

Budget

See Budget—Great Britain

Building trades

See Building trades—Great Britain

Business conditions

See Business conditions—Great Britain

Cabinet

- Le cabinet Baldwin. *J Débats* 31 pt2:832-3 N 14 '24
- Le Cabinet de guerre anglais, 1916-1919. A. Lefas. *bibliog R Sci Polit* 48:86-108 Ja '25
- Cabinet etiquette. *Spec* 137:4 J1 3 '26
- Cabinet journalism. *Sat R* 139:636 Je 13 '25
- Cabinet on tour. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:269-70 Ag 27 '27

GREAT BRITAIN—Cabinet—Continued

Le cabinet ouvrier: son programme, son personnel, ses difficultés. J. Bardoux. Correspondant 296:545-78 Ag 25 '24
Coalition ministries of 1827. A. Aspinall. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:201-26, 533-59 Ap, O '27

Government and the law. Sat R 138:625-6 D 20 '24

Labour in office. Nation (Lond) 34:594-5 Ja 26 '24

Ministers and civil servants. J. Saxon. Outlook (Lond) 57:310-11 Ap 24 '26

Mr Baldwin and his ministry. J. St L. Strachey. Spec 133:728-9 N 15 '24

Need for the reconstruction of the cabinet. New Statesman 26:604-5 F 27 '26

New administration. Nation (Lond) 36:254 N 15 '24

New cabinet. Outlook (Lond) 53:53-4 Ja 26 '24

Personnel of the government. New Statesman 28:436-7 Ja 22 '27

Portent in Downing Street. R. Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 54:365-6 N 22 '24

Proletarians. Nation (Lond) 34:626-7 F 2 '24

Reconstruction of the ministry. Spec 138:233 F 12 '27

Socialist bogey. R. Berkeley. Outlook (Lond) 53:54-5 Ja 26 '24

Charters, grants, privileges, etc.

Reissue of Henry I's coronation charter; with text, ed. by L. Riess. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:321-31 Jl '26

Church history

See England—Church history; Scotland—Church history

Civil service

See Civil service—Great Britain

Clergy

See Clergy—England

Coal commission

Application of the report. Spec 137:168 Jl 31 '26; Discussion. 137:277 Ag 21 '26

Back to the coal crisis. Nation (Lond) 38:850-2 Mr 20 '26

Brighter prospects of the coal industry. New Statesman 27:36-7 Ap 24 '26

Coal commission. Spec 136:117-18 Ja 23 '26; Discussion. 136:167 Ja 30 '26

Coal commission and its problem. Nation (Lond) 37:694-5 S 12 '25

Coal commission report. Outlook (Lond) 57:221-2 Mr 20 '26

Coal commission report. A. E. Ritchie. English R 42:466-74 Ap '26

Coal commission report; article in French. A. Lupton. J Economistes 84:99-106 Ap '26

Coal crisis. Outlook (Lond) 57:293-4 Ap 17 '26

Coal-mining industry in Great Britain; review of report. H. Louis. Nature 117:405-7 Mr 20 '26

Coal report. Sat R 141:356-7 Mr 20 '26

Coal report and after. A. Horner. Labour Monthly 8:272-83 My '26

Coal utilisation and research; review of report. J. W. Cobb. Nature 117:613-15 My 1 '26

Crisis and the Royal commission. Spec 137:80 Jl 17 '26

Miners and the nation. Sat R 141:467-8 Ap 10 '26

Report of the Coal commission. J. H. Jones. Econ J 36:282-97 Je '26

Samuel coal report. Near East 29:326 Mr 18 '26

La situation minière en Grande-Bretagne. J Débats 33 pt1:441-2 Mr 19 '26

Summary of findings and recommendations of Coal commission. Round Tab 16:576-81 Je '26

Thoughts on the Coal report. New Statesman 26:701-2 Mr 20 '26

Coal industry

See Coal industry—Great Britain

Coal mines and mining

See Coal mines and mining—Great Britain

Colleges and universities

See Colleges and universities—Great Britain

Colonies and dominions

Addled eggs and Empire. E. Salmon. Outlook (Lond) 60:636-7 N 5 '27

African federation. H. M. Hole. Sat R 144:324-5 S 10 '27

After Locarno. W. N. Ewer. Labour Monthly 8:32-43 Ja '26

After the Conference. R. Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 59:245-6 Mr 5 '27

Anthropology and administration. Nature 115:666-7 My 9 '25

Anthropology and administration. B. Malinowski. Nature 118:768 N 27 '26

Britain, the dominions, and the League. E. H. Brookes. Outlook (Lond) 59:736-7 Je 4 '27

Britain seeks mission guidance. Christian Cent 42:724-5 Je 4 '25

Britain's new empire. Outlook (Lond) 55:227-8 Ap 4 '25

Britain's sea commonwealth; a trade empire of nations. C. Hodges. diag maps Our World 5:25-33 Jl '24

Britannic commonwealth, 1927. R. Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 59:45-7 Ja 8 '27

British commonwealth. Sat R 142:636-7 N 27 '26

British commonwealth of nations. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 21:95-101 Ja '27

British plantation councils of 1670-4. R. P. Bieber. Eng Hist R 40:93-106 Ja '25

British settlement in the dominions overseas. Nature 119:693-5 My 14 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. C. Turnor. 119:890-1 Je 18 '27

Can the Empire stand? views of General Hertzog. R. Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 58:364-5 O 16 '26

Canada and Downing Street. J. A. Stevenson. bibliog Foreign Affairs 3:135-46 S '24

Canada and the Empire. R. Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 53:446 Je 28 '24

Colonial conference. Sat R 143:813-14 My 28 '27

Colonies, protectorates, and mandated territories. P. Lugard. Outlook (Lond) 57:iv-vi Je 5 '26

Conference and dominion status. S. M. Bruce. English R 43:631-4 D '26

La Conférence impériale et le statut des dominions. S. M. Bruce. R Polit et Litt 65:199-201 Ap 2 '27

Conservative view of India. Nation (Lond) 36:851-2 Mr 21 '25

Crown colony government. C. A. Harris. Outlook (Lond) 58:226-7 S 4 '26

Cutting of the apron-strings. New Statesman 27:728-9 O 9 '26

Democracy or Empire. F. A. W. Gisborne. English R 41:213-28 Ag '25

Diplomatic unity of the Empire. Spec 135:1173-4 D 26 '25

Dominion status in international law. V. K. Johnston. Am J Int Law 21:481-9 Jl '27

Les dominions britanniques et l'accord de Locarno. J Débats 33 pt1:260 F 19 '26

Le due tendenze nella Gran Bretagna. L. Villari. Nuova Antol 253:475-84 Je 16 '27

Educational policy of the British government in Africa. J. H. Oldham. Int R Missions 14:421-7 Jl '25

Les embarras de l'Empire. P. Bernus. J Débats 31 pt2:310-12 Ag 22 '24

Empire and international relations. E. Wrench. Spec 133:121-2 Jl 26 '24

Empire—and the government. Sat R 137:528 My 24 '24

Empire and the proletariat. M. N. Roy. Labour Monthly 7:13-22 Ja '25

L'Empire britannique. C. Loiseau. Correspondant 304:851-73 S 25 '26

L'Empire britannique et le Protocole de Genève. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:301-2 F 20 '25

GREAT BRITAIN—Colonies and dominions —*Continued*

- L'Empire britannique travailliste. A. Le Châtelier. R Polit et Litt 62:1-3 Ja 5 '21
- Empire communications and constitution. Outlook (Lond) 58:508-9 N 27 '26
- Empire, League, or both? Outlook (Lond) 54:439-40 D 20 '24
- England and France in the East. S. Rice. Asiatic R n s 21:147-57 Ja '25
- England und Frankreich in Afrika. T. Seitz. Preuss Jahrb 201:113-24 Ag '25
- Europe, the covenant and the Protocol. Round Tab 15:219-41 Mr '25
- L'évolution de l'Empire britannique. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 64:727-30 D 4 '26
- Evolution of Empire; the pending colonial conference. W. V. Roberts. World Today 49:538-42 My '27
- Exit the Empire. R: Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 56:357-8 N 28 '25
- General Hertzog on dominion status. A. King. Outlook (Lond) 58:329-30 O 2 '26
- Gladstone and the colonies. P. Morrell. Nation (Lond) 41:575-6 J1 30 '27
- La Grande-Bretagne, les dominions et la S. D. N. E. Bauty. J Débats 31 pt2:921-2 N 28 '24
- Great Britain and the Empire. Nation (Lond) 40:328-9 D 4 '26
- How to lose the Empire. Sat R 137:628 Je 21 '24
- Imperial complex. Round Tab 16:673-89 S '26
- Imperial diplomacy. Round Tab 14:649-66 S '24
- Imperial problems. Sat R 142:428 O 16 '26
- Imperial research committee. Nature 115:861-3 Je 6 '25
- Imperial stock-taking. L. S. Amery. Spec 133:15-6 J1 12 '24
- Inter-imperial relations. A. B. Keith. Outlook (Lond) 59:44-5, 144-5 Ja 8, F 5 '27
- Island and the Empire. Sat R 138:488 N 15 '21
- Judicial links of Empire. H. Bentwich. English R 43:393-8 O '26
- King and the Empire. C: Petric. Outlook (Lond) 59:244-5 Mr 5 '27
- Labour and the Empire. Outlook (Lond) 53:89-90; 54:151-2 F 9, Ag 30 '24
- Labour and the Empire. J. H. Thomas. World Today 43:487-9 My '24
- Labour's imperial policy. L. H. Guest. Outlook (Lond) 57:vi-vii Je 5 '26
- Lausanne and its aftermath. Round Tab 14:805-14 S '24
- Merchant seaman and the Empire. R. H. A. Currey. Outlook (Lond) 59:147-9 F 5 '27
- New idea of Empire and where it came from. A. M. Chirgwin. Lond Q R 142:68-78 J1 '24
- On the authorship of the anonymous pamphlet published in London in 1760 entitled The interest of Great Britain considered with regard to her colonies and the acquisition of Canada and Guadeloupe. I. M. Hays. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:1-9 '24
- Opportunity and the Empire. World Today 44:227-31, 331-5, 508-13; 45:48-55 Ag-S, N-D '24
- Origin of the Crown agency office. L. M. Penson. Eng Hist R 40:196-206 Ap '25
- La politique du Canada; les liens avec la Grande-Bretagne. P. Denoyer. J Débats 33 pt2:743-4 N 5 '26
- Le poule et le dragon. C: de Saint-Aulaire. Annales Polit et Litt 88:429-30 My 1 '27
- Practical imperialism at last. C. de Thierry. English R 40:694-7 My '25
- Projects of colonization in the South, 1684-1732. V. W. Crane. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12:23-35 Je '25
- Pull together and pull through; the imperial creed of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales. World Today 43:482-6 My '24
- Real imperial partnership. Spec 137:406-7 S 18 '26
- Real lesson of Lausanne. R: Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 53:405-6 Je 14 '24
- Relations with government in education: British colonies in tropical Africa. G. H. Williams. Int R Missions 14:3-24 Ja '25
- Report of Inter-imperial relations committee of the Imperial conference, 1926. Am J Int Law 21:sup21-38 Ap '27
- Results of the elections in Canada. S. Smith. Labour Monthly 8:697-701 N '26
- Round the Empire. W. B. Thomas. Outlook (Lond) 57:iii-iv Je 5 '26
- Salvaging the Empire. R. Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 57:185-6 Mr 13 '26
- Science in the crown colonies. P. Haddon. Outlook (Lond) 60:766 7 D 3 '27
- Some attempts at imperial co-operation during the reign of Queen Anne. W. T. Morgan. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 10:171-91 '27
- Some English grievances. D. Willoughby. Outlook (Lond) 58:283-4 S 25 '26
- Some geographical aspects of the British empire exhibition. Nature 114:128-9 J1 26 '24
- Some questions for J. R. Clynes. M. N. Roy. Labour Monthly 7:180-3 Mr '25
- Strange mystery. New Statesman 23:215-17 My 31 '24
- La structure nouvelle de l'Empire britannique. J. Brunhes. L'illustration 85 pt2:560-2 N 26 '27
- Toward imperial unity. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 60:764 D 3 '27
- Towards an Empire policy. Outlook (Lond) 57:69 Ja 30 '26
- United economic empire. A. Mond. Spec 137:729-30 O 30 '26
- What the British empire means today. E. Wrench. Our World 5:86-100 J1 '21
- Die zukunft des Englischen imperiums. E. Daniels. Preuss Jahrb 202:47-57 O '25
- Zur politik der deutschen imperialisten. F. Hesse. Preuss Jahrb 203:277-91 Mr '26

See also British Empire exhibition; Great Britain—Imperial conference, 1923; Great Britain—Imperial conference, 1926; Great Britain—Imperial federation; also British Empire league; Imperial institute, London; Royal colonial institute; also names of colonies and dominions, e.g. Ashanti; Australia, Barbados, British East Africa; British Guiana; Canada; Cyprus; Egypt, Modern; Ghana; South Africa; Gibraltar; India; Juba; Kenya colony; Leeward island; Mauritius (island); New Zealand, Newfoundland, Nigeria; Norfolk island; Palmerston island; Sierra Leone; Sudan; Tanganyika territory; Tasmania; Tristan da Cunha (island); West Indies, British; also Mesopotamia—British mandate; Palestine—British mandate

Industries and resources

- Bottled sunshine of Empire; Australian and South African wine. E: Salmon. Outlook (Lond) 57:xxiv-xxvi Je 5 '26
- British colonial competition for the American cotton belt. L: Bader. bibliog il maps tabs Econ Geog 3:210-31 Ap '27
- Economic development of tropical Africa and its effect on the native population. W. Ormsby-Gore. Geog J 68:240-53 S '26; Same. Scot Geog M 42:257-72 S '26
- Empire and fruit. L. H. Guest. Outlook (Lond) 58:30-1 J1 3 '26
- Empire smoke. E: Sahnou. Outlook (Lond) 57:xxxvi-xxxviii Je 5 '26
- Empire's new generation. A. K. Yapp. Outlook (Lond) 59:735-6 Je 1 '27
- Fruits of the Empire. Spec 136:1031-2 Je 19 '26; Discussion. 136:1079-80; 137:245-6 Je 26, Ag 14 '26
- See also* names of colonies and dominions, subhead Industries and resources, e.g. Australia—Industries and resources; Canada—Industries and resources; India—Industries and resources; Trinidad (island)—Industries and resources

Law

- Powers of a colonial legislature in impeachment and contempt. W: R. Riddell. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:83-90 '27

Religious institutions and affairs

- Missionaries and government. Nation (Lond) 39:436-7 J1 17 '26

GREAT BRITAIN—*Continued*

Commerce

- Adopt, adapt, and improve. T. E. Jackson. Spec 139:209-10, 246, 276-7 Ag 6-20 '27
- Art and the future of British commerce. A. Finch. Hibbert J 25:422-38 Ap '27
- Balance of trade. Nation (Lond) 41:826-7 O 1 '27; Discussion. 42:79-80 O 15 '27
- Balance of trade. Outlook (Lond) 57:53-4 Ja 23 '26
- Balance of trade of the United Kingdom in 1924, 1925, 1926. Econ J 37:139-46 Mr '27
- Britain's declining trade. G. H. Lepper. English R 45:430-5 O '27
- British export trade. A. W. Flux. Econ J 36:551-62 D '26
- British trade and maritime strategy in the Far East. A. C. Dewar. maps Asiatic R n s 20:408-20 Jl '24
- Buy British goods, but why not sell them? Spec 136:73-4 Ja 16 '26; Discussion. 136:129 Ja 23 '26
- Cattle trade between Wales and England from the fifteenth to the nineteenth centuries. C. Skeel. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 9:135-58 '26
- Change in Great Britain's foreign trade terms after 1900. F. W. Taussig. tabs Econ J 35: 1-10 Mr '25
- Decline of British trade. Sat R 140:60-1 Jl 18 '25
- Empire imports and exports. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 57:xiv-xvi Je 5 '26
- Empire trade. Outlook (Lond) 59:52-4, 154-5, 218-50, 358-60, 454-6, 742-3; 60:40-2, 207-8, 330, 470-1, 642, 770-1 Ja 8, F 5, Mr 5, Ap 2, 30, Je 4, Jl 2, Ag 6, S 3, O 1, N 5, D 3 '27
- Future of British industry. Blackw 220:577-86 N '26
- Future of British trade. Sat R 138:208-9 Ag 30 '24
- Gold and the trade outlook. Nation (Lond) 37:258-9 My 30 '25
- Imperial trade. R. Boothby. Spec 138:71-2, 103-4 Ja 15-22 '27
- Imports and exports. J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:160-2 Ja '24
- Monetary policy and trade revival; speech to the shareholders of the Midland bank limited. R. McKenna. Spec 132:176-7 F 2 '24
- Our export trade; opportunities for British industry. J. Brunton. Spec 137:134-7 Jl 24 '26; Discussion. 137:276 Ag 21 '26
- Plan for the D.O.T. Near East 31:479-80 Ap 21 '27
- Post-war tendencies in Empire trade. Round Tab 16:690-703 S '26
- Prince's tally-ho. Sat R 141:217-18 F 20 '26
- Problem of the export trades. Nation (Lond) 37:614-15 Ag 22 '25
- Production and exportation of English woollens in the fourteenth century. H. L. Gray. bibliog Eng Hist R 39:13-35 Ja '21
- Un projet de loi protectionniste. J Débats 32 pt1:263-4 F 13 '25
- Real ratio of international interchanges. D. H. Robertson, with reply by J. M. Keynes. Econ J 34:286-92 Je '24
- State of trade. New Statesman 25:300-1 Jo 27 '25
- Straits and Arches; Mediterranean trade in the 17th century. D. Hannay. Blackw 222: 105-22 Jl '27
- Trade of the United Kingdom; exports and imports. J Roy Statis Soc n s 88:325-6 Mr '25
- Trade revival and artificial respiration. Sat R 139:265-6 Mr 14 '25
- See also* Merchant marine—Great Britain; Ports—England; Tariff—Great Britain; also Royal exchange, London

China

- Britain's China trade Trans-Pac 12:5 My 16 '25
- Japanese responsible for decreasing British trade in China. tabs China W R 39:124 Ja 1 '27

Egypt

- Trade with Egypt; abstract. P. Chapman. Near East 30:499-500, 529-30 O 28-N 4 '26

Estonia

- Agreement between the British and Estonian governments respecting commercial relations, 1920; text. Am J Int Law 17:sup31-3 Ja '23

France

- Les vins de France en Angleterre sous l'ancien régime. C. Bastide. R Sci Polit 50:555-78 O '27

India

- Letter from India. Spec 136:667-8 Ap 10 '26
- Salesmanship. Near East 30:428-9 O 14 '26
- Some notes on the existing trade relations between England and India. M. Dadabhoj. Asiatic R n s 21:353-6 Jl '25

Russia

- Russian debts. New Statesman 26:605-6 F 27 '26
- Russian trade; the key to employment. J. St L. Strachey. Spec 132:988 Je 21 '24
- Russia: the key to employment; reply. Spec 133:6-7 Jl 5 '24
- Struggle of the Dutch with the English for the Russian market in the seventeenth century. I. Lubimenko. bibliog Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 7:27-51 '24

See also Levant company

South America

- Britain and South America. S. Brooks. Sat R 141:53-4 Ja 16 '26

United States

- Britain and America and the rubber problem. R. M. Bradley. Spec 136:417-18 Mr 6 '26
- Buy British goods, but why not sell them? Spec 136:73-4 Ja 16 '26; Discussion. 136: 129, 158-9, 166-7, 271-2, 799-800; 137:128-9 Ja 23-30, F 13, My 1, Jl 21 '26

Yugoslavia

- Yugoslavia. M. Harvey. Near East 28:209-10 Ag 13 '25

Commercial treaties

- L'accord économique franco-anglais et le commerce britannique. J Débats 34 pt2:429 S 9 '27
- Agreement between the United Kingdom, Belgium and France relative to customs regulations applicable to air traffic; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup127-30 O '27
- L'exemple du traité commercial anglo-russe. A. Miller. J Economistes 79:291-303 N '24
- Le Traité de Methuen. P. Osorio. Annales Polit et Litt 87:262-3 S 5 '26
- Treaty of commerce and navigation between the United Kingdom and Germany, and additional protocol; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup 84-100 Jl '26

Committee on national debt and taxation

- See* Colwyn committee on debt and taxation

Communication and traffic

- See* Communication and traffic—Great Britain

Communism

- See* Communism—Great Britain

Constitutional history

- Bishops of Durham and the office of lord lieutenant in the 17th century. G. S. Thomson. Eng Hist R 40:351-74 Jl '25
- Dates of early county elections. J. J. Alexander. Eng Hist R 40:1-12 Ja '25
- Debates in the House of lords, 1628. F. H. Relf. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8:38-55 '25

GREAT BRITAIN—Constitutional history—*Cont.*
Norfolk parliamentary election, 1461: with
sheriff's return; ed. by C. H. Williams. Eng
Hist R 40:79-86 Ja '25

Parliament and the national finances. R. C.
Bourne. English R 42:319-25 Mr '26

Representation of cities and boroughs in 1263;
with text of document containing the writ
of summons, ed. by G. O. Sayles. Eng Hist
R 40:530-5 O '25

See also Chancery, Court of; Magna char-
ta

Cooperation

See Cooperation—Great Britain

County government

See County government—Great Britain

Courts

See Courts—Great Britain

Crime and criminals

See Crime and criminals—Great Britain

Criminal law

See Criminal law—Great Britain

Crown agent's office

Origin of the Crown agency office. L. M. Pen-
son. Eng Hist R 40:196-206 Ap '25

Culture

See England—Civilization

Debts, Public

See Debts, Public—Great Britain

Defenses

Armaments and unemployment. R. Berkeley.
Outlook (Lond) 53:138-9 Mr 1 '24

British policy and disarmament. H. W. Har-
ris. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:27-34 Jl '26

Economy versus national defence. English R
40:573-7 My '25

Empire defence. M. Kerr. Outlook (Lond)
53:139-40 Mr 1 '24

Future of the fighting services. J. M. Ken-
worthy. Outlook (Lond) 57:165-6, 187-8 Mr
6-13 '26

Imperial defence. W. N. Ewer. Labour
Monthly 9:46-51 Ja '27

Imperial defence and economy. Spec 136:789-
90 My 1 '26

Imperial defencelessness. Sat R 137:99-100 F
2 '24

Liberties of the air. J. Buchan. Spec 136:
407-8, 476-7, 518-19, 575-6 Mr 6-27 '26

Ministry of defence. Sat R 141:324-5 Mr 13 '26

Ministry of defence and the true way of
economy. Spec 136:692 Ap 17 '26

Naval defence, peace and economy. J. St L.
Strachey. Spec 135:128 Jl 25 '25

Perfect peace. A. P. Garland. English R 38:
516-18 Ap '24

Si vis pacem, para pacem. New Statesman
22:560-1 F 23 '21

Singapore decision. Nation (Lond) 31:878-9
Mr 22 '24

Some problems of Imperial defence. J. M.
Kenworthy. Outlook (Lond) 57:ix-xi Je 5
'26

See also Great Britain—Air force; Great
Britain—Army; Great Britain—Navy; also
Singapore

Description and travel

British spas B S Townroe. Spec 138:1033 Je
11 '27

Come to Britain movement. Spec 137:997-8 D
4 '26

Holidays in Great Britain II Nation (Lond)
37:8-19 Travel no '25

Pleasure grounds at home. Spec 136:559 Mr
20 '26

See also Automobile touring—Great Brit-
ain; England—Description and travel; Scot-
land—Description and travel

Development commission

Development commission. Nation (Lond) 42:
475-6 D 24 '27

Development commission. Nature 113:377-8 Mr
15 '24

Diplomatic and consular service

English embassy at Constantinople, 1660-1762.
A. C. Wood. Eng Hist R 40:533-61 O '25

Keepers of the sacred trust. World Today
43:208-10 F '24

See also Great Britain—Foreign office

Diplomatic history

Diplomatic service under William III. M.
Lane. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 10 87-109 '27

Disarmament

See Disarmament—Great Britain

Earthquakes

See Earthquakes—Great Britain

East African commission

Inter-relations of East African territories; with
discussion. A. G. Church. map Geog J 67:
213-33 Mr '26

Economic conditions

Absentees. Sat R 139:356-7 Ap 4 '25

Are we short of capital? New Statesman 30:
349-51 D 24 '27

Back to economics. F. Morris. Spec 137:805-
6 N 6 '26

Bankers' threat. Spec 133:5-6 Jl 5 '24; Dis-
cussion. Spec 133:54-5, 93-5 Jl 12-19 '24

Banking in 1925. A. W. Kiddy. tabs Spec
136:suppl-vii Mr 6 '26

Britain's industrial problems. A. W. Kiddy.
Spec 135:242-4 Ag 8 '25

Britische wirtschaftsfragen. F. Heyer.
Preuss Jahrb 207:277-91 Mr '27

British industrial crisis. Lord Thomson. Acad
Pol Sci Proc 11:715-20 Ja '26

British industry and the future. Round Tab
15:692-716 S '25

British industry and the future. New States-
man 30:318-20 D 17 '27

Buying imperially. New Statesman 25:518-20
Ag 22 '25

Can we learn from America? P. Kerr. Nation
(Lond) 40:76-7 O 16 '26

New British delusion; reply to P. Kerr. La-
bour Monthly 9:112-16 F '27

Case for trusts. New Statesman 30:164-5 N
19 '27

Coal and the future. Sat R 140:152-3 Ag 8 '25

Le commerce et l'industrie britanniques. J
Débats 34 pt2:227-8 Ag 5 '27

Condition of Britain. Nation (Lond) 40:784-5
Mr 12 '27

Les dangers de l'étalon-or. A. Fribourg. An-
nales Polit et Litt 85:2-3 Jl 5 '25

Distribution of industrial occupations in Eng-
land, 1841-1861. C. Day. tabs Conn Acad
of Arts and Sci Trans 28:79-235 Mr '27

Economic crisis in Great Britain. C. Sarolea.
English R 43:500-8 N '26

Economic future of Great Britain. Round
Tab 17:528-45 Je '27

Economic general staff. W. H. Beveridge.
Nation (Lond) 34:485-6, 503-10 D 29 '23-Ja
5 '24; Reply. E. F. Hitchcock. 34:530-40 Ja
12 '24

Economic revolution. Sat R 140:180-1 Ag 15
'25

Economic situation. Nation (Lond) 38:542-3.
574-5 Ja 16-23 '26

Economic trend. tab Nation (Lond) 40:170-1 N
6 '26; Reply. D. B. Somervell. 40:297-8 N
27 '26

Economy; Mrs Markham explains. F. A.
Clement. Nation (Lond) 38:604-5 Ja 30 '26

Economy or development? Nation (Lond) 41:
566-7 Jl 30 '27

Les embarras de l'Angleterre. L. Dumont-
Wilden. R Polit et Litt 63:547-9 Ag 15 '25

L'endémie britannique. Y. Guyot. J Econo-
mistes 85:417-28 D '26

Fear of peace. Nation (Lond) 35:658-9 Ag 30
'24

Fiddler. New Statesman 30:133-4 N 12 '27

Foreign loans and British trade. A. W. Kiddy.
Spec 135:893-4 N 14 '25

GREAT BRITAIN—Economic conditions—*Cont.*
 Future course of investment values. A. H. Gibson. *Spec* 134:v-xii Mr 7 '25
 Future of British industry. *Blackw* 220:577-86 N '26
 Future of British industry. *Sat R* 143:261-2 F 19 '27
 Gold and the trade outlook. *Nation* (Lond) 37:258-9 My 30 '25
 Gold standard. *Round Tab* 15:660-73 S '25
 La Grande-Bretagne au tournant de l'année 1925. *J Débats* 33 pt1:19-20 Ja 8 '26
 Great Britain: the outlook. *Round Tab* 17:330-9 Mr '27
 Great unsettlement. *Sat R* 137:344 Ap 5 '24
 Health, wealth and population in the early days of the industrial revolution, by M. C. Buer. *Review. Nature* 119:379-81 Mr 12 '27; *Discussion*. 119:671, 818, 892 My 7, Je 4, 18 '27
 History lesson: two post-war periods; financial burden of the Napoleonic wars greater for England than that of the Great war for the United States. G. Peck. *Hist Outl* 18:365-9 D '27
 In the balance. *Spec* 136:156 Ja 30 '26
 Individualist's task. *Sat R* 137:377-8 Ap 12 '24
 Industrial efficiency. *New Statesman* 28:595-7 F 26 '27
 Industrial opportunity. *Spec* 134:490-1 Mr 28 '25
 Industrial transition. *Nation* (Lond) 41:538-9 Jl 23 '27; *Reply*. R. H. Brand. *Nation* (Lond) 41:573 Jl 30 '27; *Rejoinder*. 41:567-8 Jl 30 '27
 Industrial troubles. *Round Tab* 14:534-40 Je '24
 Inefficient control the bane of British industry. F. O'Hanlon. *World Today* 50:457-61 O '27
 Is Britain doomed? S. Griffith. *Outlook* (Lond) 56:70-1 Ag 1 '25
 Jix. *New Statesman* 26:574-5 F 20 '26
 King's speech. *Spec* 136:204 F 6 '26
 Menace of industrial war. *Nation* (Lond) 37:506-7 Jl 25 '25
 More trade, higher prices. *Outlook* (Lond) 54:380-1 N 29 '24
 National wheat reserve. F. G. Talbot. *Englsh R* 11:428-35 S '25
 Nation's income. *New Statesman* 28:689-90 Mr 19 '27
 New industrial revolution. tabs *Nation* (Lond) 40:290-1 N 27 '26; *Reply*. 40:333 D 4 '26
 Open letter to Mr Baldwin. *Nation* (Lond) 37:586-7 Ag 15 '25
 Open letter to the prime minister. *English R* 42:13-19 Ja '26
 Outlook for Great Britain. *Nation* (Lond) 35:38-9 Ap 12 '24
 Outlook for Great Britain. W. H. Beveridge. *Nation* (Lond) 35:74-5 Ap 19 '24
 Outlook for Great Britain: case for optimism. W. T. Layton. *Nation* (Lond) 35:136-7 My 3 '24
 Outlook for Great Britain: facts of the case. A. L. Bowley. *Nation* (Lond) 35:75-6 Ap 19 '24
 Outlook for Great Britain: national development: a psychological problem. N. Angell. *Nation* (Lond) 35:135-6 My 3 '24
 Outlook for Great Britain: national development and the roads. *Nation* (Lond) 35:102-3 Ap 26 '24
 Outlook for Great Britain: need for an inquiry. *Weir. Nation* (Lond) 35:103-4 Ap 26 '24
 Outlook for Great Britain: statesman's task. D. Lloyd George. *Nation* (Lond) 35:39-40 Ap 12 '24
 Past and present, by T. Carlyle. *Review. L. H. Chrisman. Meth R* 110:713-27 S '27
 Plight of British industry. *New Statesman* 24:737-8 Ap 4 '25
 Politics and the trend of trade. *Nation* (Lond) 37:358-9 Je 20 '25
 Present and future. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:228-9 Ap 5 '24
 Problem of the export trades. *Nation* (Lond) 37:614-15 Ag 22 '25

Quelques aperçus sur les îles britanniques; review of *Les îles britanniques*, by A. Demangeon. Y. Guyot. tabs *J Economistes* 87:417-27 Jl '27
 Rates and other problems. *Nation* (Lond) 40:326-7 D 4 '26; *Discussion*. 40:381, 416-17 D 11-18 '26
 Reconstruction. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:277 Ap 10 '26
 Rediscovery of America. A. Ramsay. *Sat R* 144:7-8 Jl 2 '27
 Revue de géographie économique; la crise économique en Angleterre. P. Clerget. bibliog tabs *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:332-6 Je 15 '26
 S. O. S. of the F. B. I. *Nation* (Lond) 37:478-9 Jl 18 '25
 Safeguarding industry. *New Statesman* 24:556-7 F 21 '25
 Situation économique et financière de la Grande-Bretagne en 1924. N. Mondet. *J Economistes* 80:292-302 Mr '25
 Small industrial town. H. A. Mess. *Nation* (Lond) 42:76-7 O 15 '27
 State of trade. *New Statesman* 26:349-50 Ja 2 '26
 Symptômes économiques. *J Débats* 32 pt2:1016-17 D 18 '25
 Trade unions britanniques et syndicats américains. A. de Tarlé. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 35:922-46 O 15 '26
 Two economies. *New Statesman* 26:165-6 N 21 '25
 Two folies and a bogey. *Outlook* (Lond) 56:115-16 Ag 22 '25
 Wanted; a government. *New Statesman* 25:621-2 S 19 '25
 Way of recovery. *Spec* 135:861-3, 919, 963-5 N 14-28 '25
 We shall muddle through. . . A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:502-3 N 15 '25
 What England is thinking about. W. K. Anderson. *Meth R* 107:427-34 My '24
 What is rationalization? *Nation* (Lond) 42:382-3 D 10 '27
 What is wrong with England? *Spec* 135:436-7 S 19 '25; *Discussion*. *Spec* 135:525-6, 584-5, 592-3, 619, 747 O 3-17, 31 '25
 Where is Mr Baldwin going? *Outpost. Labour Monthly* 8:163-71 Mr '26
 Whither now? *Nation* (Lond) 37:562-3 Ag 8 '25
 Why I have joined the Conservatives: Mr Baldwin's appeal for a new spirit in industry. A. Mond. *Sat R* 141:113-14 Ja 30 '26
See also Business conditions—Great Britain; Food supply—Great Britain; Great Britain—Commerce; Great Britain—Imperial economic committee—Empire marketing board; Great Britain—Industries and resources; Income tax—Great Britain; Industrial relations—Great Britain; Ireland—Economic conditions; Land tenure—Great Britain; Money—Great Britain; Prices—Great Britain; Scotland—Economic conditions; Strikes—Great Britain; Tariff—Great Britain; Trusts; Industrial—Great Britain; Unemployment—Great Britain; Wages—Great Britain; also subhead Economic conditions under names of British colonies and dominions, e.g. Australia—Economic conditions; Canada—Economic conditions; India—Economic conditions; Ireland—Economic conditions; New Zealand—Economic conditions

Economic policy

Britain's population problem as seen by an American. W. S. Thompson. *Econ J* 36:177-91 Je '26
 Close of a system. *New Statesman* 27:408-9 Jl 24 '26
 United economic empire. A. Mond. *Spec* 137:729-30 O 30 '26

Education

See Education—Great Britain; and references under that subject

Elections

See Elections—Great Britain

GREAT BRITAIN--Continued**Electricity supply**

See Electricity supply--Great Britain

Fascist movement

See Fascism in Great Britain

Finance

See Finance--Great Britain

Fine arts commission

State and the artist. R. Fry. Nation (Lond) 34:731-2, 762-3, 885-7 F 23-Mr 1, 22 '24

Fisheries

See Fisheries--Great Britain

Food council

Success of the food council. Spec 135:582-3 O 10 '25

Food supply

See Food supply--Great Britain

Foreign office

Despatch to his Britannic majesty's representatives abroad respecting the status of Egypt, 1922; text. Am J Int Law 17:sup30-1 Ja '23

Foreign office services. A. C. Wratishlaw. Blackw 217:181-93, 316-58 F-Mr '25

Foreign relations

Les accords de Locarno en Grande-Bretagne. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt2:873-4 N 27 '25
After Locarno. W. N. Ewer. Labour Monthly 8:32-43 Ja '26

Après les élections britanniques. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:17-19 Ja 5 '24
As others see us. Sat R 110:131-2 O 17 '25
Basis for imperial foreign policy. Round Tab 14:272-92 Mr '24

Britain, Italy, and the East. W. N. Ewer. Labour Monthly 9:600-5 O '27

Britain's lost prestige. H. Bailey. Outlook (Lond) 53:39-40 Ja 19 '24

Britain's political prestige. Sat R 140:153-4 Ag 8 '25

British commonwealth, the Protocol and the League. Round Tab 15:1-23 D '24

British empire and the Protocol for the pacific settlement of international disputes. A. Chamberlain. Int Council no212:245-55 S '25

British foreign policy. New Statesman 24:616-17 Mr 7 '25

British policy in the Mediterranean F: Maurice, map Foreign Affairs 5:103-13 O '26

Continuity in foreign policy. J. R. Macdonald. Spec 133:872-3 D 6 '24

Crisis in world affairs. Round Tab 16:463-75 Je '26

Do-nothing premier? Outlook (Lond) 53:136-7 Mr 1 '24

Drifting dangerously towards disaster; the uncertain foreign policy of Britain. J. M. Kenworthy. World Today 45:458-60 My '25

East in transition. Near East 27:38-9 Ja 8 '25

Empire and European security. Sat R 139:576-7 My 30 '25

England and the last Florentine republic, 1527-30. C. Roth. Eng Hist R 40:174-95 Ap '25

Europe or Empire? Outlook (Lond) 57:241; 58:308-9 Mr 27, O 2 '26

Exit the Empire. R. Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 56:357-8 N 28 '25

Foreign affairs since January. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 24:39-40 O 18 '24

France and Germany. Round Tab 14:251-6 Mr '24

Friendship policy for Great Britain. W. H. Ayres. World Tomorrow 7:117-18 Ap '24

General election and British foreign policy. R. P. Dutt. Labour Monthly 6:17-28 Ja '24

Getting Mosul into perspective. W. N. Ewer. Labour Monthly 7:679-91 N '25

Government's task. Outlook (Lond) 53:52-3 Ja 26 '24

Great Britain and the Mediterranean. E. W. P. Newman. Outlook (Lond) 59:145-7 F 5 '27

Labour at the helm; the European problem. Round Tab 14:444-55 Je '24

Labour government and secret diplomacy. C. K. Webster. Nation (Lond) 35:371-2 Je 21 '24

Labour party and power; the outlook abroad. M. P. Price. Labour Monthly 6:276-81 My '24
Letters of Queen Victoria. Review. Sat R 141:253-4, 327-8 F 27, Mr 13 '26; Discussion. 141:366-7 Mr 20 '26

Looking forward to old Europe. G. K. Chesterton. il Our World 4:23-6 Ja '24

New ententes for old. W. N. Ewer. Labour Monthly 9:339-43 Je '27

New foreign policy. Outlook (Lond) 55:152 Mr 7 '25

New outlook in the Mediterranean. English R 11:194-203 Ag '25

Policy on the Protocol. Nation (Lond) 36:574-5 Ja 24 '25; Discussion. Nation (Lond) 36:606, 644, 675-6, 711, 743-4, 771; 37:10-11, 70 Ja 31-Mr 7, Ap 4, 18 '25

Report of Inter-imperial relations committee of the Imperial conference, 1926. Am J Int Law 21:sup21-38 Ap '27

Should we guarantee a European settlement? Round Tab 14:195-523 Je '24

Sir Austen explains; an imaginary interview. P. Ibbetson. Nation (Lond) 38:769-70 Mr 6 '26

Sir Austen's inaction. Sat R 141:528-9 Ap 21 '26

Sir Francis Walsingham; review of Mr Secretary Walsingham and the policy of Queen Elizabeth, by C. Read. C. Jenkins. Church Q R 101:278-318 Ja '26

Sir William Joynton-Hicks. Nation (Lond) 41:466-7 Jl 9 '27

Turkey, Russia and ourselves. New Statesman 26:318-9 Ja 2 '26

Unionist foreign policy. Spec 133:730-1 N 15 '24

Viscount Grey's retrospect; review of Twenty-five years, 1892-1916. J. Telford. Lond Q R 145:1-13 Ja '26

Wanted; a Mediterranean policy. J. St L. Strachey. Spec 132:744 My 10 '24

See also Great Britain--Diplomatic and consular service; International security; Great Britain--Treaties; also Great Britain--Foreign office; Great Britain--Secretaries of state for foreign affairs

Abyssinia

Britain and Abyssinia. Near East 25:220 F 28 '24

Arabia

Downing Street and Arab potentates. Foreign Affairs 5:233-40 Ja '27

Ex-King Hussein and Great Britain; text of letter to British prime minister. Near East 28:308-10 S 10 '25

Asia

L'affaire de Mossoul et la politique asiatique de l'Angleterre. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:744-7 N 1 '24

Austria

See also Anglo-Austrian agreement, 1878

Brazil

Abolition of the Brazilian slave trade; Great Britain's efforts to suppress it. J. E. Adams. bibliog tabs J Negro Hist 10:607-37 O '25

Canada

Canada and Downing Street. J. A. Stevenson. bibliog Foreign Affairs 3:135-46 S '24

Imperial struggle for Canada. S. Nearing. Labour Monthly 6:286-92 My '24

Mr Mackenzie King and Lausanne. E. Wrench. Spec 132:993-4 Je 21 '24

China

As Shanghai sees it. Sat R 143:622 Ap 23 '27

Britain and China. Nation (Lond) 40:747-9 Mr 5 '27

Britain's new policy in China. Far East R 23:189-90 My '27

British China policy. Trans-Pac 12:7 S 5 '25

GREAT BRITAIN—Foreign relations—China—*Continued*

- British-Chinese conflict in South China. F. K. Wu. *China W R* 37:325-6; 38:66-8 Ag 7, S 18 '26
- British note on China. *Nation* (Lond) 40:470-1 Ja 1 '27
- British policy and the Chinese. *Spec* 138:100-1 Ja 22 '27
- British policy in China. *Asiatic R n s* 23:17-21 Ja '27
- British policy in China. B. Russell. *Nation* (Lond) 37:480-2 Jl 18 '25
- British proposals for China. *Spec* 138:176-7 F 5 '27
- British proposals in China. A. Ransome. *China W R* 41:303-4 Ag 20 '27
- British relations with China. H. W. Harris. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:236-44 Jl '26
- Business and bayonets. *New Statesman* 28:464-5 Ja 29 '27
- China. *Round Tab* 15:674-91 S '25
- China. *Spec* 137:200-1 Ag 7 '26
- China. J. O. P. Bland. *English R* 43:56-62 Jl '26
- China and the British proposals. *Round Tab* 17:287-95 Mr '27
- China and the Pacific. *Spec* 138:1013-14 Je 11 '27
- China: the British case. P. H. B. Kent. *English R* 45:645-56 D '27
- China: the next move. *Nation* (Lond) 40:293-4 N 27 '26
- China, the next step. *Spec* 138:933-4 My 28 '27; Same. *China W R* 41:168-9 Jl 16 '27
- Chinese puzzle. *Sat R* 142:394-5 S 18 '26
- Conciliation or capitulation? E. Remnant. *English R* 44:392-400 Ap '27
- Danger in China. *New Statesman* 26:436-7 Ja 23 '26
- F. B. Riley's ideas on British policy. *China W R* 43:97-8 D 24 '27
- Great Britain and China; review of British imperialism in China. R. Fox. *Labour Monthly* 9:52-7 Ja '27
- Hopes and fears in China. *Spec* 138:316 F 26 '27
- Inevitability of a Far Eastern war. G. E. Sokolsky. *Far East R* 23:144-7 Ap '27
- Kiukiang agreement. *China W R* 40:70-2 Mr 19 '27
- Large policy in China. *Spec* 138:4-5 Ja 1 '27
- MacDonald's folly. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:204 F 26 '27
- Le memorandum anglais sur la Chine. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 33 pt2:1093-4 D 31 '26
- Menace to Hongkong. map *Round Tab* 16:534-53 Je '26
- Mr Chamberlain and China. *New Statesman* 25:540-1 Ag 29 '25
- Mr Chen's message. *Spec* 138:141-2 Ja 29 '27
- Next stage in China. *Nation* (Lond) 40:498 Ja 8 '27
- Next step in China. *New Statesman* 25:412-13 Jl 25 '25
- Our policy in China. *New Statesman* 29:141-3 My 14 '27
- Party politics and China. *New Statesman* 28:656-7 Mr 12 '27
- Pharaoh in Downing Street. W. N. Ewer. *Labour Monthly* 8:673-80 N '26
- Plain truths about China. J. O. P. Bland. *English R* 44:145-54 F '27
- Powers and China. *Spec* 138:584 Ap 2 '27
- Prestige and prudence. *New Statesman* 28:408-9 Ja 15 '27
- Shanghai. *Sat R* 143:109-10 Ja 22 '27
- Shanghai and the new offer. *Nation* (Lond) 40:614-15 F 5 '27
- Sir Austen von Hindenburg. W. N. Ewer. *Labour Monthly* 9:155-62 Mr '27
- Situation in China. R. Dane. *Asiatic R n s* 23:193-208 Ap '27
- Troops for China. *Sat R* 143:185-6 F 5 '27
- Urgent problem of China. *Spec* 135:292-3 Ag 22 '25
- Wanhsien incident. R. Gould. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 N 27 '26
- Wanhsien incident and intervention. *China W R* 38:87-9 S 25 '26
- Wanted: a Chinese policy. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:80 Ja 22 '27
- Wanted; an independent policy in China. J. O. P. Bland. *English R* 42:335-9 Mr '26
- What Japan thinks of the British policy. *China W R* 39:302-4 F 19 '27
- See also Boxer indemnities; Great Britain and China

Denmark

Agreement between the British and Danish governments respecting matters of wreck, 1918-1921; text. *Am J Int Law* 17:sup27-30 Ja '23

Egypt

- Anglo-Egyptian impasse. *Sat R* 138:352-3 O 11 '24
- Anglo-Egyptian relations. *Near East* 26:376 O 9 '24
- L'assassinat de Sir Lee Stack et la question d'Egypte. Auriant. *Mercure Fr* 176:730-4 D 15 '24
- L'assassinat du sirdar et le conflit anglo-égyptien. *l'Illustration* 82 pt2:489 N 29 '24
- Britain, Egypt and the League. *Outlook* (Lond) 54:396 D 6 '24
- Britain in Egypt. *Nation* (Lond) 36:319-21 N 29 '24
- British policy in Egypt. E. W. P. Newman. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:463-4 O 1 '27
- Le conflit anglo-égyptien. *J Débats* 31 pt2:915-20 N 28 '24
- Le conflit anglo-égyptien. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 31 pt2:963-5 D 5 '24
- La crise anglo-égyptienne. B. Georges-Gaulis. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1017-19 D 12 '24
- Crisis in Egypt. *Outlook* (Lond) 54:379-80 N 29 '24
- Egypt. J. M. Kenworthy. *Nation* (Lond) 39:240-1 Je 5 '26
- Egypt and Britain. *Near East* 25:168 F 14 '24
- Egypt and England, 1927. R. G. Canning. *Near East* 31:748-50 Je 23 '27
- Egypt and Great Britain. *Near East* 31:713 Je 16 '27
- Egypt and Great Britain. *Near East* 31:393 Ap 7 '27
- Egypt and the Sudan. *Round Tab* 14:667-82 S '24
- Egyptian problem. *Spec* 136:939 Je 5 '26
- Egyptian crisis. *Nation* (Lond) 36:318-19 N 29 '24
- Egyptian crisis. *New Statesman* 24:224-5 N 29 '24
- Egyptian crisis. J. St L. Strachey. *Spec* 133:816-17 N 29 '24
- Egypt's testing time. *Near East* 26:402-3 O 16 '24
- England and Egypt. *Sat R* 143:856-7 Je 4 '27
- King Fuad's visit. *Spec* 139:44 Jl 9 '27
- Kingdom of Egypt. P. W. Wilson. *l'World Today* 41:484-95 N '24
- Neue stürme. W. Schotte. *Preuss Jahrb* 198:343-4 D '24
- Les relations de la Grande-Bretagne et de l'Egypte. B. Georges-Gaulis. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1067 D 19 '24
- Trouble in Egypt. *Spec* 138:976 Je 4 '27
- Winged words in Egypt. *Near East* 25:532 My 22 '24
- Zaghloul Pasha decides. *Near East* 26:272 S 11 '24

See also Egypt, Modern—Politics and government; Great Britain and Egypt

France

- L'accord franco-britannique. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt1:964-6 Je 12 '25
- Angleterre et France. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt1:801-2 My 15 '25
- Anglo-French diplomacy in 1792-3; a study in the psychology of revolution. P. T. Fenn, jr. *bibliog Wash Univ St* (Hum. ser.) 13:15-49 O '25
- Atmosphere. *New Statesman* 22:620-1 Mr 8 '24
- L'avenir des relations franco-britanniques. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 31 pt2:354-5 Ag 29 '24
- Britain, France and Germany. A. Lupton. *Nation* (Lond) 34:893 Mr 22 '24
- British policy and the Palatinate. *Spec* 132:237 F 16 '24

GREAT BRITAIN—Foreign relations—France —Continued

- China, England, and France. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 28:790-1 Ap 9 '27
- Convention between the United Kingdom and France respecting legal proceedings in civil and commercial matters, 1922; text. *Am J Int Law* 17:sup34-8 Ja '23
- La conversation Chamberlain-Herriot. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1013-15 D 12 '24
- La conversation de Chequers; with text of notes. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 31 pt1:1023-5 Je 27 '24
- Les conversations anglo-françaises et la politique d'équilibre. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt1:724-5 My 1 '25
- Les conversations interalliées. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 31 pt2:39-45 Jl 11 '24
- Courage of our convictions. *New Statesman* 22:500-1 F 9 '24
- Les déclarations de MM Herriot et MacDonald. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 31 pt2:3-4 Jl 4 '24
- La diplomatie française doit-elle regretter le cabinet travailliste? J. Bardoux. *Correspondant* 298:399-430 F 10 '25
- Le discours de M MacDonald. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 31 pt2:83-5 Jl 18 '24
- Edward I's case against Philip, the Fair, over Gascony in 1298; with Latin text of the original manuscript. H. Rothwell. *bibliog Eng Hist R* 42:572-82 O '27
- England and France, 1914-1924. H. W. Worsley-Gough. *English R* 39:777-83 D '24
- France et Angleterre. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 31 pt2:790-1 N 7 '24
- If the Conference fails. *Spec* 133:86-7 Jl 19 '24
- Illustrations of English history in the medieval registers of the Parlement of Paris. H. G. Richardson. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 10:55-85 '27
- Le Jacobinisme dans les débats du Parlement anglais en 1793 et 1794. G. Michon. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 2:365-73 Jl '25
- Les lettres Poincaré-MacDonald. *J Débats* 31 pt1:894-5 Je 6 '24
- M Briand and his pact. *Sat R* 140:180 Ag 15 '25
- New entente. *English R* 41:21-2 Jl '25
- New foreign policy? *Spec* 133:921-2 D 13 '24
- La paix par l'Entente cordiale. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:652-3 D 14 '24
- La politique anglaise et la France. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 63:377-80 Je 6 '25
- La question des réparations; ou, La mésentente cordiale franco-britannique. H. R. Savary. *R Sci Polit* 47:589-605; 48:109-35 O '24-Ja '25
- Le Sénat et la Conférence de Londres. *J Débats* 31 pt2 82-3 Jl 18 '24
- Some dangers of the pact. *Sat R* 139:664 Je 20 '25
- Les toasts du Guildhall. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt1:830-1 My 27 '27
- Une visite au roi d'Angleterre, juin 1913; extract from vol. 3 of *Au service de la France*. R. Poincaré. *L'illustration* 84 pt1: 516-18 My 22 '26
- La visite de M Doumergue en Angleterre. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt1:791-2 My 20 '27
- See also Aquitaine, France; Great Britain and France

Germany

- Letters of Queen Victoria to Frederick William IV, 1848-9; with text. *Eng Hist R* 40:106-10 Ja '25
- La mission de lord Haldane à Berlin, février 1912. E. Bourgeois. *bibliog R Deux Mondes* 7 per 35:881-910 O 15 '26

See also Great Britain and Germany

Greece

- Great Britain and Greece; summary of three lectures delivered at the London university by Professor Andreas Andreades. *Near East* 29:166 F 11 '26
- Mavrommatis concessions caves. E. M. Borchard. *Am J Int Law* 19:728-38 O '25

Hungary

- Agreement between the British and Hungarian governments respecting the settlement of enemy debts, ratified, 1922; text. *Am J Int Law* 17:sup46-8 Ja '23

Italy

- Jubaland and the Dodecanese. A. J. Toynbee. *Nation (Lond)* 34:787-9 Mr 8 '24
- Mediterranean problems. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:344-5 My 24 '24

See also Great Britain and Italy

Japan

- Britain's honorable ally. *Japan. G: B. Rea. Far East R* 22:198-9 My '26
- British army in Japan. M. D. Kennedy. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 S 26 '25
- Japan looks at Britannia. *New Statesman* 29:530-2 Ag 6 '27
- King Edward and Japan; extracts from *Life of King Edward*, by S. Lee. F. A. Mackenzie. *Trans-Pac* 15:4 N 12 '27
- Singapore and Japan. *Nation (Lond)* 36:803-4 Mr 14 '25; *Discussion. Nation (Lond)* 36 882 Mr 28 '25
- Why Japan and England cannot renew the alliance. C. T. Liang. *China W R* 42:203-5 O 22 '27

See also Great Britain and Japan

Mexico

- Britain's role in the early relations of the United States and Mexico. J. F. Rippey. *bibliog Hispan Am Hist R* 7:2-21 F '27

Morocco

- Great Britain and Morocco. *Spec* 135:256-7 Ag 15 '25
- Wazeer in Whitehall; an episode in Jacobean diplomacy. C. P. Hawkes. *Cornhill M* 56:350-62 Mr '24

Netherlands

- Anglo-Dutch alliance of 1678. C. L. Grose. *Eng Hist R* 39:349-72, 526-51 Jl-O '24

Persia

- Persia and Great Britain. *Near East* 29:711 Je 24 '26

Russia

- After the break. W. N. Ewer. *Labour Monthly* 9:411-14 Jl '27
- L'Angleterre et les soviets. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt1:350-1 Mr 4 '27
- L'Angleterre, les soviets et la propagande bolchévique. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 31 pt2: 922-3 N 28 '24
- Anglo-Russian agreement. *Our World* 6:41 O '24
- Anglo-Russian crisis. *Sat R* 143:812-13 My 28 '27
- Anglo-Russian farce. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:117 Ag 16 '24
- Anglo-soviet conference. *Sat R* 137:477-8 My 10 '24
- Arcos. *Sat R* 143:772-3 My 21 '27; *Discussion. 113-820-1, 899-900 My 28, Je 11 '27*
- Big business and the Bolsheviks. *New Statesman* 24:193-4 N 22 '24
- Bolsheviks and China. *New Statesman* 25:356-7 Jl 11 '25
- Breach with Russia. *Nation (Lond)* 41:250-1 My 28 '27
- Breach with the soviet. *Spec* 138:932 My 28 '27
- Britain's recognition of the soviet government. G. A. B. Dewar. *Foreign Affairs* 3:313-19 D '24
- British bondholders and the Russian treaty. G. Hutchinson. *Nation (Lond)* 36:103-4 O 18 '24
- British war preparations in India. A. N. Bhaduri. *Labour Monthly* 9:537-45 S '27
- Case against the Russian loan. *Nation (Lond)* 36:129-36 O 18 '24
- Case against the Russian treaty. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:276-7 O 18 '24
- Soviet treaties; reply to Case against the Russian treaty. J. Saxon. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:303 O 25 '24

GREAT BRITAIN—Foreign relations—Russia

—Continued

- Caviare in Downing Street. *Sat R* 137:403-4 Ap 19 '24
- Le crépuscule des soviets. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt1:828-9 My 27 '27
- Dangerous irresponsibility of the secret service. *New Statesman* 29:300-1 Je 18 '27
- Doubling Thomas. *Sat R* 137:4 Ja 5 '24
- Le duel anglo-russe. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 65:337-40 Je 4 '27
- East and the Anglo-soviet rupture. *Near East* 31:650 Je 2 '27
- England's break with Russia. F. A. Mackenzie. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 J1 2 '27
- Die englisch-russischen verhandlungen von 1914 über den abschluss einer marinekonvention. A. Bach. *Preuss Jahrb* 197:183-94 Ag '24
- Episode in Anglo-Russian relations during the War of the Austrian succession. R. Lodge. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 9:63-83 '26
- L'exemple du traité commercial anglo-russe. A. Miller. *J Economistes* 79:291-303 N '24
- Grand duke Cyril of Russia on the Anglo-soviet treaty. *English R* 39:483-5 O '24
- Great Britain and Russia. *Spec* 138:353 Mr 5 '27
- Hatching a war with Russia. W. N. Ewer. *Labour Monthly* 7:538-47 S '25
- Hysteria about the reds. *Sat R* 143:341-2 Mr 5 '27
- Impossible Russian treaty. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:216 S 27 '24
- L'indignation contre le traité anglo-russe. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 31 pt2:270-2 Ag 15 '24
- Inevitability of a Far Eastern war. G. E. Sokolsky. *Near East R* 23:144-7 Ap '27
- Innocence of M Litvinoff. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:691 Je 1 '27
- It's your money we want. *Sat R* 137:601-5 Je 14 '24
- Lennin's legacy. *New Statesman* 22:412-3 Ja 26 '24
- Liberal party and the Russian treaty. *Nation (Lond)* 35:738-9 S 20 '24
- Mr Carvin sees red. *English R* 38:433-5 Mr '24
- More light on the Russian treaty. *Nation (Lond)* 35:710-11 S 13 '24
- No loan and no resignation. *New Statesman* 23:724-5 O 4 '24
- Ourselves and Russia. *Sat R* 140:61 J1 18 '25
- Les perquisitions chez les soviets. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt1:793-4 My 20 '27
- Politics and trade with Russia. *Sat R* 141:669-70 Je 5 '26
- Preposterous Treaty. *Sat R* 138:161 Ag 16 '24
- Raid of Arcos. *Nation (Lond)* 41:206-7 My 21 '27
- Recognition of the soviet government. *Spec* 132:194 F 9 '24
- Les relations avec les soviets. *J Débats* 32 pt2:42-3 J1 10 '25
- Relations with Russia. E. Remnant. *English R* 43:18-22 J1 '26
- Relations with Russia. C. R. Woodruff. *So Atlan Q* 23:218-24 J1 '24
- La rupture de l'Angleterre avec les soviets. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt1:871-2 Je 3 '27
- Rupture with Russia and the rôle of France. J. Bardoux. *English R* 45:17-26 J1 '27
- Russia and common sense. *Spec* 133:218-20 Ag 16 '24; Reply. S. M. Kazarine. *Spec* 133:321 S 6 '24
- Russia and the Treaty. J. St L. Strachey. *Spec* 133:412-13 S 27 '24
- Russian notes and queries. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:224 Mr 5 '27
- Russian treaties. *Round Tab* 14:684-7 S '24
- Russian treaty. *New Statesman* 23:536 Ag 16 '24
- Russian treaty. C. B. Crisp. *Nation (Lond)* 35:687 S 6 '24
- Russian treaty. G. Hutchinson. *Nation (Lond)* 35:743-4 S 20 '24
- Soviet force in London. A. Bott. *World Today* 44:100-5 J1 '24
- Soviet loan and the Baltic states. *Sat R* 138:419 O 25 '24
- Les soviets et l'Angleterre. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt1:392-3 Mr 11 '27
- Stupid business; raid on Arcos. *New Statesman* 29:204-5 My 28 '27
- These melodramatists; the Arcos raid. *New Statesman* 29:172-3 My 21 '27
- Trade union bill and the break with Russia. J. R. Campbell. *Labour Monthly* 9:405-10 J1 '27
- Une victoire des soviets sur l'Angleterre. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 65:147-9 Mr 5 '27
- Workers and the Anglo-soviet treaty. C. M. Roebuck. *Labour Monthly* 6:602-11 O '24
- See also Great Britain and Russia; also Protocol of 4 April, 1826; Zinoviev letter

Siam

- Convention between the United Kingdom and Siam respecting the settlement of enemy debts. *Am J Int Law* 17:sup53-4 Ja '23

Spain

- Gibraltar, Spain and England. Mrs B. Whishaw. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:352-3 My 24 '24
- James VI. and I. and the peace with Spain, 1604. J. D. Mackie. *Scot Hist R* 23:241-9 J1 '26

Sweden

- Sweden and the Jacobites, 1719-1720. A. F. Steuart. *Scot Hist R* 23:119-27 Ja '26
- William Duncombe's summary report of his mission to Sweden, 1689-92. *Eng Hist R* 39:571-87 O '24

Switzerland

- Jewish question in Anglo-Swiss diplomacy. M. Lipton. *Bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 10:207-20 '21-23

Turkey

- L'accord anglo-turc sur Mossoul. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 64:408-10 J1 3 '26
- Anglo-Turkish rapprochement. E. W. P. Newman. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:568-70 D 4 '26
- Anglo-Turkish relations. *Near East* 31:33 Ja 13 '27
- British subjects and Turkish reparations. *Near East* 25:169-70 F 14 '24
- Business or bluff at Geneva. *Near East* 28:363 S 24 '25
- English embassy at Constantinople, 1660-1762. A. C. Wood. *Eng Hist R* 40:533-61 O '25
- Facts or make-believe at Angora. *Near East* 29:97 Ja 28 '26
- Property of British nationals in Turkey. J. C. Thomson. *Asiatic R n s* 20:252-6 Ap '24
- Turkey and Great Britain. *Near East* 26:662 D 25 '24
- Turks and the British empire. J. M. Kenworthy. *Nation (Lond)* 39:375-6 J1 3 '26
- See also Great Britain and Turkey; Mosul

United States

- Atlantic agreement. *Spec* 139:913 N 26 '27
- Friend indeed; review of Life and letters of W. H. Page, by B. J. Hendrick. *Sat R* 140:646-7 D 5 '25
- New Page letters; ed. by B. J. Hendrick. *World Today* 45:535-44; 46:631-8, 723-36, 811-20, 905-21, 995-1008 Je-N '25
- See also Great Britain and the United States

Forests and forestry

- See Forests and forestry—Great Britain

Gardens

- See Gardens—England

General medical council

- Case of Dr Axham. *New Statesman* 26:474-5 Ja 30 '26
- Case of Dr Lloyd. *Sat R* 140:644-5 D 5 '25
- Claims of osteopathy. *Lens. New Statesman* 26:641-2 Mr 6 '26; Discussion. 26:674-5, 706-8 Mr 13-20 '26
- Dr F. W. Axham. *Lens. New Statesman* 27:9-10 Ap 17 '26
- General medical council. *Spec* 135:1013-14, 1088 D 5-12 '25

GREAT BRITAIN—General medical council —Continued

Medical profession and the public; case of Dr Axham. Spec 135:745-6 O 31 '25; Discussion. 135:816, 872-3, 925-7, 970, 1022-3, 1086-8, 1139-41, 1181-2 N 7-D 26 '25

Geology

See Geology Great Britain

Government officials and employees

See Government officials and employees—Great Britain

Government publications

Dearness of government publications. Spec 134:118 Ja 24 '25
Government publications. J. B. Legros. J Economistes 82:494-7 D '25
Need for publicity. New Statesman 24:259-60 D 6 '24; Reply. G. A. Stephen. 24:295 D 13 '24
Origin of votes and proceedings. C. S. S. Higham. Discovery 5:43-4 My '24
Plea for Blue-books. M. I. Cole. Nation (Lond) 34:660-1 F 9 '24

Grain trade

See Grain trade—Great Britain

Great seal

See Great seal of England

Historical geography

Maps

British Isles in the nautical charts of the XIVth and XVth centuries. M. C. Andrews. bibliog map Geog J 68:474-81 D '26
Note on a map of the British Isles by Pietro Coppo. R. Almagia. map Geog J 69:441-4 My '27

History

Saxon and Norman and Dane are we; reviews. A. T. Sheppard. Bookm (Lond) 72:307-8 S '27

See also England—Church history; Finance—Great Britain—History; Great Britain—Constitutional history; Great Britain—Foreign relations; Great Britain—Parliament; London—History

Sources

Illustrations of English history in the mediæval registers of the Parlement of Paris. H. G. Richardson. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 10:55-85 '27

Study and teaching

Argument for English history in the high school. E. F. Matheny. Hist Outl 16:261 O '25
Correlation with English history in the high school; American history course. H. G. Plum. bibliog Hist Outl 15:162-7 Ap '24
Syllabus for a college course in English history with reading references. D. O. Wagner. bibliog Hist Outl 15:176-86 Ap '24
Teaching of Imperial history. J. S. Davies. J Educ 59:530-2 Jl '27

To 1485

Parliamentary representation of King's Lynn before 1500. M. McKisack. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:583-9 O '27
Study on early mediæval York. H. Lindkvist. bibliog Anglia 50:345-94 D '26

To 1066

Foundations of English history. F. M. Stenton. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 9:159-73 '26
Gildas De exordio Britanniae, chapter 26. G. H. Wheeler. Eng Hist R 41:497-503 O '26
Professor Petrie's Tysilio; a suggestion for teachers of Caesar. O. F. Long. Class J 19:342-55 Mr '24
Site of the battle of Maldon. E. D. Laborde. map Eng Hist R 40:161-73 Ap '25
Vorstufen zur staatlichen einheit Britanniens bis 1066. F. Liebermann. Engl Stud 60 no 1:94-118 '25

See also William I, king of England

Medieval period, 1066-1485

Exchequer year. H. G. Richardson. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8:171-90; 9:175-6 '25-26
Firma Burgi and the commune in England, 1066-1191. J. Tait. bibliog tab Eng Hist R 42:321-60 Jl '27

Royal revenues of England, 1066-1399; review of History of the revenues of the kings of England, 1066-1399, by J. Ramsay. J. R. N. Macphail. Scot Hist R 23:250-3 Jl '26

Norman period, 1066-1154

Charter of enfeoffment under William the Conqueror; with text. D. C. Douglas. Eng Hist R 42:245-7 Ap '27
Consuetudo regis in Essex, Norfolk, and Suffolk. E. B. Demarest. Eng Hist R 42:167-79 Ap '27

Financial administration under Henry I. G. H. White. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8:56-78 '25

Plantagenets, 1154-1399

Borough representation in Richard II's reign. M. McKisack. Eng Hist R 39:511-25 O '24
Complaints of Henry III against the Baronial council in 1261; with text of document containing complaints, ed. by E. F. Jacob. Eng Hist R 41:559-71 O '26

Continual council in the early years of Richard II, 1377-80. N. B. Lewis. Eng Hist R 41:246-51 Ap '26

Crown and its creditors, 1327-1333. J. F. Willard. Eng Hist R 42:12-19 Ja '27

Edward I's case against Philip, the Fair, over Gascony in 1298; with Latin text of the original manuscript. H. Rothwell. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:572-82 O '27

Experiments in exchequer procedure, 1200-1232. M. H. Mills. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8:151-70 '25

L'hommage du Béarn à l'Angleterre, XIII^e-XIV^e siècles. A. Blanchet. Moyen Age 35: 44-62 Ja '24-25

Parliamentary committee of 1398. J. G. Edwards. Eng Hist R 40:321-33 Jl '25

Reign of Henry III; some suggestions. E. F. Jacob. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 10:21-53 '27

Representation of cities and boroughs in 1268; with text of document containing the writ of summons, ed. by G. O. Sayles. Eng Hist R 40:580-5 O '25

Seals of the two benches under Edward III. B. Wilkinson. Eng Hist R 42:397-401 Jl '27

Unauthorized use of the Great seal under the provisional government in 1259. R. F. Treharne. Eng Hist R 40:403-11 Jl '25

William Testa and the Parliament of Carlisle; with documents, ed. by W. E. Lunt. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:332-57 Jl '26

See also Crecy, Battle of, 1346; Najera, Battle of, 1367; Radcot bridge, Battle of, 1387; also Edward I, king of England; Edward II, king of England; Henry III, king of England

Lancaster and York, 1399-1485

Contemporary account of the Hundred years' war from 1415 to 1429. B. J. H. Rowe. Eng Hist R 41:504-13 O '26

De l'utilité pour l'histoire de France de quelques chroniques anglaises de la première moitié du XV^e siècle. R. Planchenault. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 85:118-28 '24

See also Hundred years' war, 1339-1453

Wars of the Roses, 1455-85

Economic aspects of the Wars of the Roses in East Anglia. W. I. Haward. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:170-89 Ap '26

Tudors, 1485-1603

Peter Wentworth. J. E. Neale. Eng Hist R 39:36-54, 175-205 Ja-Apr '24

See also Pilgrimage of Grace, 1536-1537; also Elizabeth, queen of England

GREAT BRITAIN—History—Continued

Stuarts, 1603-1714

Debates in the House of Lords, 1628. F. H. Relf. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8:38-55 '25
James VI. and I. and the peace with Spain, 1604. J. D. Mackie. Scot Hist R 23:241-9 J1 '26

Loyall subiectes advertisement as to the unpopularity of James I.'s government in England, 1603-4; with text of manuscript. J. D. Mackie. Scot Hist R 23:1-17 O '25
Persecution in the seventeenth century. Dublin R 174:237-51 Ap '24
Pilgrim's progress as a source book of English history. W. E. Beet. Lond Q R 141:167-76 Ap '24

Puritan revolution, 1642-1660

Charles I and the stigma of the Glamorgan commission. C. A. Mitchell. bibliog Discovery 7:276-80 Ag '26
East Midlands and the second civil war, May to July, 1648. E. W. Hensman. bibliog Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 6:126-59 '23
Forgotton incident of the Great rebellion. C. R. Beard. Il Connoisseur 76:148-53 N '26
Hereford and the civil war; some original papers. B. Whelan. Dublin R 179:44-72 J1 '26

Restoration, 1660-1688

Anglo-Dutch alliance of 1678. C. L. Grose. Eng Hist R 39:349-72, 526-51 J1-O '24
Charles II and Louis XIV in 1683; reply to F. A. Middlebush. E. S. de Beer. Eng Hist R 39:86-9 Ja '24
Native elements in English neo-classicism. P. S. Wood. Mod Philol 24:201-8 N '26

See also Popish plot, 1678

1714-1837

Excise scheme of 1733. R. Turner. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:34-57 Ja '27
Hebrew loyalty under the first four Georges. I. Abrahams. bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 9:103-30 '18-20
Paths of glory: 1782. J. Beresford. Nation (Lond) 38:13-15 O 3 '25
See also Jacobites; Napoleonic wars; Quebec campaign, 1759

1800-1837

Coalition ministries of 1827. A. Aspinall. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:201-26, 533-59 Ap, O '27

Victorian period, 1837-1901

Reflections in a 19th-century nursery; extracts from the journal of a little girl eight years old. Nation (Lond) 37:569-70 Ag 8 '25

European war, 1914-1918

See European war, 1914-1918—Great Britain

History, Naval

Maritime indenture of 1212; with text, ed by B. E. R. Formoy. Eng Hist R 41:556-9 O '26

La perfide Albion et la réplique de nos corsaires, d'après deux récentes publications. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. bibliog Correspondant 301:424-34 N 10 '25

Restoration naval chaplain in the Mediterranean. H. C. Luke. Near East 25:39-40, 65-6, 91-2 Ja 10-24 '24

William de Wrotham and the office of Keeper of the king's ports and galleys. F. W. Brooks. Eng Hist R 40:570-9 O '25

Hospitals

See Hospitals—England

Housing

See Housing—Great Britain

Immigration and emigration

See Immigration and emigration—Great Britain

Imperial conference, 1923

Afterthoughts on the Imperial conference. Round Tab 14:225-41 Mr '24

Imperial conference, 1926

L'Angleterre et les dominions. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:907-8 D 3 '26

British commonwealth's charter of freedom; report of the Inter-imperial relations committee of the Imperial conference defines the status of Great Britain and the dominions. Spec 137:948-9 N 27 '26

British Imperial conference. K. B. Smellie. Am Pol Sci R 21:376-81 My '27

Canadian election and the Imperial conference. New Statesman 27:732-4 O 9 '26

Coming Imperial conference. R: Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 58:327-8 O 2 '26

La communauté des nations britanniques. A. de Tarlé. Correspondant 305:801-15 D 25 '26

La Conférence impériale britannique. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:699-700 O 29 '26

La Conférence impériale britannique de 1926. J. Oudiette. R Sci Polit 50:190-218 Ap '27

La Conférence impériale et le statut des dominions. S. M. Bruce. R Polit et Litt 65:199-201 Ap 2 '27

Imperial conference. Outlook (Lond) 58:384-5 O 23 '26

Imperial conference. A. L. Lowell. Foreign Affairs 5:379-92 Ap '27

Imperial conference. P. McGrath; G. Innes; N. de V. Hart. World Today 48:401-12 O '26

Imperial conference report on Imperial relations. R. A. Mackay. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:61-5 Je '27

Imperial conference results. R: Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 58:567-8 D 4 '26

Imperial conference; the Balfour report. Round Tab 17:225-41 Mr '27

India at the Imperial conference. B. C. Mahatab. Asiatic R n s 23:1-4 Ja '27

Next Imperial conference. Round Tab 16:227-55 Mr '26

Pax Britannica. New Statesman 28:196-7 N 27 '26

Report of Inter-imperial relations committee; text. Balfour. Round Tab 17:430-45 Mr '27

Report of Inter-imperial relations committee of the Imperial conference, 1926. Am J Int Law 21:sup21-38 Ap '27

Research and the Imperial conference. Nature 118:793-5 D 4 '26

Triumph of Mr Amery. Outlook (Lond) 59:606-7 My 21 '27

Imperial economic committee

Co-ordination of food research. Nature 116:561-2 O 17 '25

Empire marketing board

Empire cabinet. L. H. Guest. Outlook (Lond) 58:146-7 Ag 7 '26

Imperial federation

African federation. H. M. Hole. Sat R 144:324-5 S 10 '27

Canada and the Imperial problem. W. P. M. Kennedy. Outlook (Lond) 58:27-9 J1 3 '26

Federal idea. Sat R 144:121-2 J1 23 '27

Imperial consultation. Nation (Lond) 36:548-4 Ja 17 '25

Imperial consultation. R: Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 55:36-7, 84-5 Ja 17, F 7 '25

Locarno and the British commonwealth. Round Tab 16:704-20 S '26

La métropole et les dominions. J Débats 32 pt1:302-4 F 20 '25

Problem of Imperial federation; from an Australian point of view. F. A. W. Gisborne. English R 40:129-40 Ja '25

Le problème de l'unité impériale. J Débats 32 pt1:45 Ja 9 '25

See also Great Britain—Colonies and dominions

Imperial research committee (proposed)

Imperial research committee. Nature 115:861-3 Je 6 '25

Income tax

See Income tax—Great Britain

GREAT BRITAIN—Continued**Industrial relations**

See Industrial relations—Great Britain

Industries and resources

- Beet sugar to restore rural England. Earl of Denbigh. *World Today* 44:496-500 N '24
 Beginnings of the calico-printing in England. P. J. Thomas. *Eng Hist R* 39:206-16 Ap '24
 Britain's population problem as seen by an American. W. S. Thompson. *Econ J* 36:177-91 Je '26
 Britain's purge. A. Wigglesworth. *Sat R* 141:503 Ap 17 '26
 British industry and the future. *Round Tab* 15:692-716 S '25
 British optical instruments. *Nature* 116:265-7 Ag '22 '25
 British trade and industry. G. C. Layton. *Far East R* 22:551-2; 23:22-4, 60, 101-2, 149, 198-9, 292, 343, 388-9, 439-40, 480, 534 D '26-My, Jl-D '27
 Case for industrial publicity. *New Statesman* 27:351-2 Jl 10 '26
 Conditions of industrial progress. *Round Tab* 16:56-77 D '25
 Contribution to the study of London's retail meat trade. W. R. Dunlop. *Econ J* 35:416-28 S '25
 Conurbations: a study of the modern industrial cities. E. H. Carrier. *Lond Q R* 143:252-5 Ap '25
 Descent to the milk pail. *New Statesman* 26:774-5 Ap 3 '26
 Distribution of employment in the wool textile industry of the West Riding of Yorkshire; with discussion. A. N. Shummin. *tabs J Roy Stat Soc n s* 89:96-128 Ja '26
 Distribution of industrial occupations in England, 1841-1861. C. Day. *tabs Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans* 28:79-235 Mr '27
 Domestic system in the early Lancashire tool trade. T. S. Ashton. *Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1)* 131-40 Ja '26
 Economics of electricity. H. Quigley. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:278-9 Ap 10 '26
 English monopoly of salt in the years 1563-71. E. Hughes. *Eng Hist R* 40:334-50 Jl '25
 In the balance. *Spec* 136:156 Ja 30 '26
 Industrial and commercial efficiency. *Nature* 119:305-7 F '26 '27
 Industrial changes in the Midlands. G. C. Allen. *Nation (Lond)* 40:716-17 F '26 '27
 Introspection in industry. *Round Tab* 15:509-21 Je '25
 Ironstone, iron and steel. R. C. S. Walters. *il Discovery* 5:49-51 F '24
 Menace to British industry. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:168 Mr 14 '25
 Motor import duties and patriotism; some reflections upon the budget of 1925. E. N. Duffield. *il World Today* 45:620-7 Je '25
 New census of production. *New Statesman* 22:623-4 Mr 8 '24
 Our industrial C3's. *Sat R* 141:112 Ja 30 '26
 Our industrial position and German competition. P. Dawson. *English R* 41:120-5 Jl '25
 Our rural industries. *New Statesman* 28:360-1 Ja 1 '27
 Outlook for British capitalism. E. Burns. *Labour Monthly* 9:490-5 Ag '27
 Outlook for Great Britain; national development: a psychological problem. N. Angell. *Nation (Lond)* 35:135-6 My 3 '24
 Les profits industriels dans la Grande-Bretagne. *tabs J Economistes* 83:202-5 F '26
 Radium extraction in Cornwall. E. Cahen. *il Discovery* 5:77-9 Mr '24
 Reflections on the industrial situation. *Round Tab* 17:745-53 S '27
 Trade revival and artificial respiration. *Sat R* 139:265-6 Mr 14 '25
 United dairies and divided dairy farmers. *New Statesman* 30:321-3 D 17 '27
 Volcanoes in industry. *Round Tab* 15:298-308 Mr '25

See also Great Britain—Colonies and dominions—Industries and resources; Great Britain—Economic conditions; Scotland—Industries and resources; also British in-

dustries fair; Great Britain—Development commission; also Automobile industry—Great Britain; Book industry and trade—Great Britain; Coal industry—Great Britain; Coal mines and mining—Great Britain; Cotton—Great Britain; Cotton manufacture and trade—Great Britain; Dye industry—Great Britain; Electric industries—Great Britain; Fisheries—Great Britain; Gas industry—Great Britain; Grain trade—Great Britain; Iron industry and trade—Great Britain; Mines and mineral resources—Great Britain; Pottery, English; Shipbuilding—Great Britain; Silk, Artificial—Great Britain; Steel industry and trade—Great Britain; Sugar industry and trade—Great Britain; Woolen and worsted manufacture—Great Britain; also names of colonies and of dominions of Great Britain, sub-head Industries and resources

Insurance, Social

See Insurance, Social—Great Britain

Intellectual life

Towards vacancy. Old Stager. *English R* 45:181-3 Ag '27

Journalism

See Journalism—England

Justice, Administration of

See Justice, Administration of—Great Britain

Kings and rulers

- King and the Empire. C. Petrie. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:214-5 Mr 5 '27
 King's title. *Spec* 137:1005 D 4 '26
 Royal family and Queen Alexandra. *New Statesman* 26:196-7 N 28 '25
 Le titre du roi d'Angleterre. *J Débats* 34 pt1:470 1 Mr 25 '27

Labor and laboring classes

See Labor and laboring classes—Great Britain

Labor laws and legislation

See Labor laws and legislation—Great Britain

Land tenure

See Land tenure—Great Britain

Law

See Law—Great Britain

Learned institutions and societies

See also British association for the advancement of science; British science guild; Geographical association; Marine biological association of the United Kingdom, Plymouth; Royal economic society; Royal geographical society; Royal historical society; Royal meteorological society; Royal society of London; Royal statistical society; Zoological society, London

Legislation

See Legislation—Great Britain

Liquor problem

See Liquor problem—Great Britain

Liquor traffic

See Liquor traffic—Great Britain

Live stock

See Live stock—Great Britain

Mandates

See Africa, Southwest—British mandate; Mesopotamia—British mandate; Palestine—British mandate; Tanganyika territory

Maps

See Maps—England

Medical research council

Activities of the Medical research council. *Nature* 119:497-8 Ap 2 '27

GREAT BRITAIN—Medical research council
—*Continued*

- Great Britain's medical research institute. C. Burghes. II *Discovery* 6:461-3 D '25
Report of the Medical research council, 1924-5; abstract. *Nature* 117:322-3 F 27 '26

Meteorology

See Meteorology—Great Britain

Mines and mineral resources

See Mines and mineral resources—Great Britain

Moving pictures

See Moving pictures—Great Britain

Municipal government

See Municipal government—Great Britain

**National health insurance,
Commission on**

Health insurance report. *New Statesman* 26: 669-71 Mr 13 '26

**National physical laboratory,
Teddington**

See National physical laboratory

Nationality

H. G. Wells' vereinigung von Imperialismus und pazifismus und ihre grundlagen in der englischen literatur. W. Halfmann. *Engl Stud* 59 no2:193-259 '25

Naval history

See Great Britain—History, Naval

Navy

Armaments. *New Statesman* 22:688-96 Mr 22 '24

Basis of sea power. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:214-15 Ag 13 '27

Bridgeman's luck. *New Statesman* 28:688-9 Mr 19 '27

British and American naval policy. S. K. Ratcliffe. *New Statesman* 30:323 D 17 '27

British sea power by permission. H. Russell. *English R* 40:335-40 Mr '25

Canada and the British navy. *Round Tab* 16: 748-56 S '26

Cruisers or aeroplanes? *New Statesman* 25: 384-5 Jl 18 '25

Five cruisers. *Nation (Lond)* 34:755-6 Mr 1 '24

Five cruisers. R. Berkeley. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:198 Mr 22 '24

La force aéro-navale anglaise et notre sécurité. J. Degouty. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 24:892-913 D 15 '24

Future of the fighting services. J. M. Kenworthy. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:165-6, 187-8 Mr 6-13 '26

League and the fleet. *Spec* 133:413 S 27 '24

Lending out the navy. *Sat R* 138:280 S 20 '24

Liberal governess. *New Statesman* 22:592-3 My 1 '24; Discussion. *New Statesman* 22:628-9 Mr 8 '24

Naval defence, peace and economy. J: St L. Strachey. *Spec* 135:128 Jl 25 '25

New job for the navy. *New Statesman* 23:664 S 20 '24

Nonsensical controversy. *New Statesman* 30: 316-17 D 17 '27

Les nouveaux bateaux des travailleurs. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:222-3 Mr 2 '24

Les nouveaux cuirassés anglais. F. Sauvaire-Jourdan. *il diag La Nature* 55 pt2:414-16 N 1 '27

Parker's pass. *Sartek. Blackw* 221:313-20 Mr '27

La politique des croiseurs en Angleterre. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 32 pt2:179-80 Jl 31 '25

Position of naval engineers. *Nature* 117:577-8 Ap 24 '26

Les projets de l'amirauté britannique. R. La Bruyère *J Débats* 32 pt2:289-90 Ag 21 '25

Reduction of naval armaments. M. Kerr. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:242-3 Ag 20 '27

La revanche de Malte. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 31 pt1:686-7 Ap 29 '27

Singapore inconsistency. *Outlook (Lond)* 53: 197-8 Mr 22 '24

Spring cruise. *Spec* 132:281-2 F 23 '24

Status of the naval engineer. *Nature* 117:185-7 F 6 '26

Sugar or safety? *Sat R* 137:124 F 9 '24

Value of the navy. *New Statesman* 28:560-1 F 19 '27

Wanted; a naval policy. *Nation (Lond)* 36: 878-9 Mr 28 '25

Why should we pay for Singapore? *New Statesman* 24:708-9 Mr 28 '25

See also Singapore

Newspapers

See Newspapers—England

Ordnance survey

Archæology and the Ordnance survey. O. G. S. Crawford. *Geog J* 67:66-8 Ja '26

Work of the Ordnance survey. E. M. Jack. *Scot Geog M* 42:220-7 Jl '26

Parliament

Antedating the founding fathers. E. R. Perkins. *Hist Outl* 18:9-13 Ja '27

Attempt to censure the speaker. *Spec* 134:916-17 Je 6 '25

Borough representation in Richard II's reign. M. McKisack. *Eng Hist R* 39:511-25 O '24

Brevity. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 30:280-1 D 10 '27

Decline of Parliament. *Outlook (Lond)* 56: 84-5 Ag 8 '25

Depository of power. E. Harmsworth. *English R* 42:458-65 Ap '26

Early history of the parliamentary declaration of treason. S: Rezneck. *bibliog Eng Hist R* 42:497-513 O '27

Fifty years of Parliament, by Earl of Oxford and Asquith. *Review. J: Telford. Lond Q R* 147:101-7 Ja '27

First impression of the new Parliament. *Spec* 133:922 D 13 '24

Human note. *Nation (Lond)* 36:806-7 Mr 14 '25

Increase of state activities. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:5 Ja 2 '26

Mad parliament, 1258. R. L. Poole. *Eng Hist R* 40:402 Jl '25

1927 Parliament. J. M. Kenworthy. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:174-6 Ag 6 '27

Origin of votes and proceedings. C. S. S. Hingham. *Discovery* 5:43-4 My '24

Parliament and democracy. *Spec* 137:236 Ag 14 '26

Parliamentary committee of 1398. J. G. Edwards. *Eng Hist R* 40:321-33 Jl '25

Parliamentary representation of King's Lynn before 1500. M. McKisack. *bibliog Eng Hist R* 42:583-9 O '27

Parliamentary scenes 250 years ago. J: Beresford. *Nation (Lond)* 37:322-3 Je 13 '25

Parliamentary successes, and others. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:103-4 Ag 15 '25

Peter Wentworth. J. E. Neale. *Eng Hist R* 39:36-54, 175-205 Ja-Apr '24

Referendum and the constitution. *Spec* 137: 1112 D 18 '26

Reform of the parliamentary machine. *Sat R* 143:220-1 F 12 '27

Revival of parliamentary control. R. Berkeley. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:32-9 Ja 19 '24

Right of dissolution. *Nation (Lond)* 34:506 Ja 5 '24

Session of 1926. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:121-3 Ag 7 '26

Signs of disruption. R. Berkeley. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:230-1 Ap 5 '24

Westminster. *Nation (Lond)* 36:709-11 F 21 '25

What is a money bill? *Outlook (Lond)* 60: 478 O 8 '27

See also Great Britain—Constitutional history; Privilege, Parliamentary; Whip (politics)

House of commons

At St Stephen's. See weekly numbers of *Nation (Lond)*, beginning August 8, 1925

GREAT BRITAIN—Parliament—House of commons—Continued

- Clydesiders. J. Johnston. English R 43:166-74 Ag '26
 Comedy of Westminster. See weekly numbers of Saturday review, beginning April 4, 1925
 House of commons. See weekly numbers of Nation (Lond) for 1924
 House of commons and taxation. English R 38:112-17 Ja '24
 Institutional history of the House of commons, 1547-1641. R. G. Usher. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 11:187-254 Ap '24
 New House of commons. J. M. Kenworthy. Outlook (Lond) 55:69-70 Ja 31 '25
 New Parliament. Nation (Lond) 36:404-5 D 13 '24
 Orators. R. Lynd. New Statesman 26:704-5 Mr 20 '26
 Parliament and the national finances. R. C. Bourne. English R 42:319-25 Mr '26
 Parliament in the strike. Spec 136:856 My 22 '26
 Salter and water. Sat R 142:505-6 O 30 '26
 Session opens. Spec 136:261 F 13 '26
 Week in Parliament. See weekly numbers of Spectator, beginning December 20, 1924

House of lords

- Back to Walpole. Nation (Lond) 41:402-3 Je 25 '27
 Conservatives and the House of lords. C. Headlam. English R 42:591-7 My '26
 Constitutional controversy. Spec 139:4-5 Jl 2 '27
 Debates in the House of lords, 1628. F. H. Relf. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8:38-55 '25
 House of lords. New Statesman 24:464-5 Ja 31 '25
 House of lords again. Sat R 144:40-1 Jl 9 '27
 House of lords and money bills. C. Campbell. English R 45:515-16 N '27
 House of lords botchery. Nation (Lond) 41:431-5 Jl 2 '27
 House of lords reform. Sat R 140:32-3 Jl 11 '25; Reply. W. Rogers. 140:134 Ag 1 '25
 House of lords reform. Sat R 142:116-17 Jl 31 '26
 House of lords' reform. English R 41:401-6 Ap '27
 House of lords reform. Sat R 143:963-4 Je 25 '27
 House of lords reform. E. Remnant; Hunsdon; J. H. Morgan. English R 45:127-43 Ag '27; Reply. H. Briggs. 45:252-5 S '27
 House of lords reform. Earl of Selborne. Sat R 140:328-9, 365-6, 394-5 S 26-O 10 '25
 House of lords reform. T. M. Tilby. Outlook (Lond) 55:101-3 F 14 '25
 House of lords reform: a suggestion. Sat R 139:134-6 F 7 '25
 House of lords reform; with reply. R. B. McCallum. Nation (Lond) 37:11 Ap 4 '25
 Lords and ladies. A. A. Bauman. English R 45:509-14 N '27
 Peeresses and points of view. Mrs E. Dugdale. Sat R 139:578-9 My 30 '25
 Political battle in England. F. A. Mackenzie. Trans-Pac 14:3 Jl 16 '27
 Reform of the House of lords. Spec 137:784-5 N 6 '26
 Reform of the House of lords. Spec 138:1112 Je 25 '27
 Second chamber reform. Sat R 139:96, 360-1 Ja 31, Ap 4 '25
 Silhouettes parlementaires; impressions de Westminster et du Palais Bourbon. R. Lemieux. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18:39-48 '24
 Suicide of the House of lords. New Statesman 23:332-3 Je 25 '27
 Why a strong Second chamber is needed. L. Stewart. English R 43:159-61 Ag '26

Patent office

- Future of the British patent office. Nature 115:181-2; 116:121-3, 157-60, 417-19 F 7, Jl 25-Ag 1, S 19 '25; Discussion. 116:356-7, 392-3, 466-7 S 5-12, 26 '25
 Invention as a remedy for unemployment. tab Nature 118:397-9 S 18 '26
 Patent office statistics. tab Nature 118:428-9 S 18 '26

Peerage

- Household administration of Henry Lacy and Thomas of Lancaster. J. F. Baldwin. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:180-200 Ap '27
 On being Lord So-and-so. R. Lynd. New Statesman 27:136-7 My 22 '26

Pensions

See Pensions—Great Britain

Police

See Police—England

Politics and government

- Advisory committees in British administration. J. A. Fairlee. Am Pol Sci R 20:812-22 N '26
 Agreed policy for labour. J. St L. Strachey. Spec 132:76 Ja 19 '24
 Amenities of an English election. W. T. Morgan. So Atlan Q 24:16-33 Ja '25
 Après les élections britanniques. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:17-19 Ja 5 '24
 Attempt to censure the speaker. Spec 134:916-17 Je 6 '25
 Autocratic bureaucracy. J. Saxon. Outlook (Lond) 55:136-7 F 28 '25
 Le banquet du Guildhall. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:834-5 N 14 '24
 British commonwealth of nations. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 21:95-101 Ja '27
 British election. E. D. Graper. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 19:84-96 F '25
 British labor seeks peace. S. K. Ratcliffe. Our World 5:2-7 Mv '24
 Le cabinet Baldwin et le trade-unionisme. J Débats 32 pt1:378 Mr 6 '25
 Le cabinet Baldwin et ses adversaires. J Débats 34 pt2:915-16 D 2 '27
 Cabinet crisis. Sat R 140:88-9 Jl 25 '25
 Cabinet MacDonald et la question d'Irlande. J Débats 31 pt2:225-7 Ag '24
 Camorra in Whitehall. H. Berkeley. Outlook (Lond) 54:171-2 S 6 '24
 La campagne électorale en Angleterre. L'Illustration 82 pt2:374 O 25 '24
 Les caractéristiques des élections actuelles. J Débats 31 pt2:701-2 O 24 '24
 Centre government. Sat R 138:417-18 O 25 '24
 Conciliation or capitulation? E. Remnant. English R 44:392-400 Ap '27
 Confusion in politics. Spec 132:951-2 Je 14 '24
 Conservative policy and pledges. F. Sykes. English R 41:471-7 O '25
 Conservative programme. Outlook (Lond) 51:421-5 D 13 '24
 Conservative social policy. Outlook (Lond) 54:363-4 N 22 '24
 La crise anglaise. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:619 O 10 '24
 La crise politique. J Débats 31 pt2:662-4 O 17 '24
 La crise politique en Grande-Bretagne. W. M. J. Williams. J Economistes 77:173-80 F 15 '24
 Crown and the constitution. C. Petrie. Outlook (Lond) 60:6-7, 50-1, 84-5, 115-16 Jl 2-23 '27 Discussion. 60:191, 339-40, 382 Ag 6, S 10-17 '27
 Delusions about rights. C. Martin. Outlook (Lond) 55:21-2 Ja 10 '25
 Democracy. C. Martin. Outlook (Lond) 59:695-6 Je 4 '27
 Democracy and national decay. C. Martin. Outlook (Lond) 54:325-6 N 8 '24
 Les difficultés du cabinet. J Débats 31 pt2:621-2 O 10 '24
 Diplomatic unity of the Empire. Spec 135:1173-4 D 26 '25
 La dissolution du Parlement. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:661-2 O 17 '24
 Dry rot. New Statesman 25:188-9 My 30 '25
 Egyptian crisis. Nation (Lond) 36:318-19 N 29 '24
 Les embarras du cabinet Baldwin. J Débats 32 pt2:127-8 Jl 24 '25
 Das ergebnis der englischen wahlen. W. von Kries. Deutsche Rundschau 201:332-6 D '24
 Farmers and the government. Nation (Lond) 36:352-3 D 6 '24

GREAT BRITAIN—Politics and government —*Continued*

- First Impressions of the new Parliament. Spec 133:922 D 13 '24
- General election. Spec 133:678-9 N 8 '24
- Le gouvernement anglais à la veille de la rentrée. J Débats 34 pt2:662-4 O 21 '27
- Government at work. Nation (Lond) 34:690-1 F 16 '24
- Government goes on. Outlook (Lond) 53:384 Je 7 '24
- Government's opportunity. Outlook (Lond) 55:100 F 14 '25
- Government's policy. New Statesman 22:532-4 F 16 '24
- Government's policy; Mr Baldwin's speech. Spec 133:920-1 D 13 '24
- Government's task. Outlook (Lond) 53:52-3 Ja 26 '24
- Government's task. Sat R 144:496-7 O 15 '27
- Gradualism. R. Erskine of Marr. English R 41:768-73 '25
- Great Britain: a period of stock-taking. Round Tab 18:120-6 D '27
- Great Britain: the outlook. Round Tab 17:330-9 Mr '27
- High road and low road. Outlook (Lond) 53:260 Ap 19 '24
- Home thoughts from the sea. P. Ibbetson. Nation (Lond) 41:570-1 Jl 30 '27
- How shall I vote? J: St L. Strachey. Spec 133:592 O 25 '24
- How the press helped. Sat R 138:466-7 N 8 '24
- Impatience of the people. New Statesman 26:504-5 F 6 '26
- India; quo vadis? E. Wrench. Spec 132:361-2 Mr 8 '24
- Is democracy interested in politics? J. Lindsay. Outlook (Lond) 60:367-8 S 17 '27
- Is the government dying? Outlook (Lond) 60:861-2 D 31 '27
- Is the government impotent? Outlook (Lond) 59:160 F 12 '27
- King's speech. Sat R 138:600 D 13 '24
- King's speech. Spec 136:204 F 6 '26
- Labour and protection. Nation (Lond) 37:361-2 Je 20 '25
- Labour and the constitution. Outlook (Lond) 57:145-6 F 27 '26
- Labour and the Empire. Outlook (Lond) 55:409 Je 20 '25
- Labour at the helm; Empire and domestic policy. Round Tab 14:433-43 Je '24
- Labour policy. Outlook (Lond) 53:104-5 F 16 '24
- Latter-day liberalism. Sat R 137:52-3 Ja 19 '24
- Letters of Queen Victoria. Review. Sat R 141:253-4, 327-8 F 27, Mr 13 '26; Discussion. 141:366-7 Mr 20 '26
- Liberal imperialism. R. Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 53:386-7 Je 7 '24
- Liberalism and labour. Nation (Lond) 25:134-5 My 3 '24
- Liblabs; labour and liberalism. Sat R 137:28-9 Ja 12 '24
- Life and politics. A. G. Gardiner. See weekly numbers of Nation (Lond) for 1924
- Long views and short views. New Statesman 24:36-7 O 18 '24
- Lord Beaverbrook's book; review of his Politicians and the press. G. H. Maier. Sat R 140:730-1 D 19 '25
- Lord John Manners and his friends, by C: Whibley. Review. G: Saintsbury. Blackw 217:543-58 Ap '25
- Mr Baldwin and Mr Chapple. New Statesman 26:5-6 O 17 '25
- Mr Baldwin and the coal crisis. English R 41:313-314 S '25
- Mr Baldwin and the miners. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 135:256 Ag 15 '25
- Mr Baldwin and the nation's confidence. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 134:352-3 Mr 7 '25
- Mr Baldwin's appeal. Nation (Lond) 36:802-3 Mr 14 '25
- Mr Baldwin's speech. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 134:916 Je 6 '25
- Morley and Gladstone. Spec 138:355-6 Mr 5 '27
- National emergency. Outlook (Lond) 53:212-13 Mr 29 '24
- New book of Josh. Outlook (Lond) 53:297-8 My 3 '24
- New coalition; funk hole or fresh air? Outlook (Lond) 54:275-6 O 18 '24
- New government and the Empire. R: Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 54:349-50 N 15 '24
- 1927: a political retrospect. Sat R 144:908-4 D 31 '27
- On political inventions. G. R. S. Taylor. Outlook (Lond) 56:227-8 O 3 '25
- Open letter to Mr Baldwin. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 134:272-3 F 21 '25
- Open letter to the prime minister. English R 42:13-19 Ja '26
- Other side: is Labour to have fair play? II. W. Massingham. Spec 132:317-19 Mr 1 '24
- Outlook for 1927. Sat R 143:4-5 Ja 1 '27
- Paradox of government. Outlook (Lond) 53:214 Ap 12 '24
- Parliament at work again. Sat R 139:152 F 14 '25
- Parliamentary prophecies, and facts. Outlook (Lond) 56:341-2 N 21 '25
- Party politics in English local government. J: J. Clarke. Nat Munic R 13:26-31, 90-6 Ja-F '24
- Points of agreement. Outlook (Lond) 53:37-8 Ja 19 '24
- Political events. Round Tab 15:779-83 S '25
- Political future. A. D. Cooper. Sat R 141:183-4 F 13 '26
- Political paradox. Outlook (Lond) 54:261 O 11 '24
- La politique anglaise. J Débats 32 pt2:971 D 11 '25
- Possibilities of administrative reaction. New Statesman 24:69-70 O 25 '24
- La poussée démocratique dans l'Angleterre contemporaine. J. Bardoux. Correspondant 294:71-98; 295:30-58; 296:3-36, 545-78 Ja 10, Ap 10, Jl 10, Ag 25 '24
- Present and future. Outlook (Lond) 53:228-9 Ap 5 '24
- Present tendencies in British politics. II. J. Laski. China W R 41:306-7 Ag 20 '27
- Prime minister and the country. Sat R 141:118 F 6 '26
- Prime minister at Brighton. Spec 135:636-7 O 17 '25
- Le problème du gouvernement et des partis. J Débats 33 pt1:59 Ja 15 '26
- Reactions and recommitments. Nation (Lond) 36:438-40 D 20 '24
- Les récents conflits entre les vivants et les morts. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 83:657-8 D 14 '24
- Red plots. W. N. Ewer. Labour Monthly 7:347-53 Je '25
- Representation. Sat R 137:76-7 Ja 26 '24
- Revival of parliamentary control. R. Berkeley. Outlook (Lond) 53:38-9 Ja 19 '24
- Revolutionary government. New Statesman 22:410-2 Ja 26 '24
- Riding for a fall? English R 39:320-5 S '24
- Safeguarding of British democracy. N. Skelton. English R 43:23-9 Jl '26
- Le second ministère Baldwin. A. Leger. R Polit et Litt 63:9-11 Ja 3 '25
- Session in retrospect. Outlook (Lond) 56:434 D 26 '25
- Shoddy orchard; political episode, with apologies to 'The cherry orchard'. F. A. Clement. Nation (Lond) 38:42-3 O 10 '25
- Signs of disruption. R. Berkeley. Outlook (Lond) 53:230-1 Ap 5 '24
- Some changes in British public life. W. H. Mills. Nation (Lond) 39:549-50 Ag 14 '26
- Straight issue. English R 39:609-12 N '24
- Temper of liberalism. Nation (Lond) 35:166-7 My 10 '24
- This absurd crisis. New Statesman 24:4-5 O 11 '24; Discussion. New Statesman 24:42-4, 75-6 O 18-25 '24
- Three weeks' work. New Statesman 22:534-5 F 16 '24
- Trade unions and politics. Outlook (Lond) 55:136 F 28 '25
- Trade unions and the government. Spec 134:69-70, 116-17 Ja 17-24 '25
- United Kingdom; current politics. See quarterly numbers of Round table for 1924-1925

GREAT BRITAIN—Politics and government
—*Continued*

United Kingdom: light and shadow in 1926.
Round Tab 16:333-43 Mr '26
Viscount Grey's retrospect; review of
Twenty-five years, 1892-1916. J: Telford
Lond Q R 115:1-13 Ja '26
Week in Parliament. See weekly numbers of
the Spectator for 1925
What is truth? a political inquisition in the
manner of Mrs Markham. F. A. Clement.
Nation (Lond) 38:237 N 14 '25
Whither? Sat R 140:327-8 S 26 '25
Will there be an election? Sat R 138:258 S 13
'24
Year of futility. Nation (Lond) 42:502-3 D 31
'27
Youth and politics. R Berkeley. Spec 132:
535-6 Ap 5 '24

See also Communism—Great Britain;
County government Great Britain; Elec-
tions—Great Britain; Great Britain—Cabin-
et; Great Britain—Colonies and dominions;
Great Britain—Foreign relations; Great
Britain—Imperial conference, 1923; Great
Britain—Imperial conference, 1926; Great
Britain—Imperial federation; Great Britain
—Parliament; Municipal government—Great
Britain; Political parties—Great Britain;
Socialism—Great Britain; Woman party
—Great Britain; Woman suffrage—Great
Britain; also Campbell case (British poli-
tics)

Poor

See Poor—England

Poor laws

See Poor laws—England

Population

See Population—Great Britain

Postal service

See Postal service—Great Britain

Preparedness

See Great Britain—Defenses

Prime ministers

Labour and its allies. New Statesman 22:384-
6 Ja 12 '24
Office of prime minister. J: St L Strachey.
Spec 133:596-8 O 25 '24

Prisons

See Prisons—Great Britain

Privy council**Judicial committee**

Judicial link of Empire. H. Bentwich. Eng-
lish R 43:393-8 O '26

Public health

See Public health—Great Britain

Publishers and publishing

See Publishers and publishing—Great
Britain

Race problems

Primitive races within the British empire; a
problem in adaptation Nature 113:845-7 Je
14 '24

See also Kenya colony

Radio broadcasting

See Radio broadcasting—Great Britain

Railroads

See Railroads—Great Britain

Religious institutions and affairs

Britain and eastern Christendom. Near East
28:63 Jl 16 '25
British churches and war. F. A. Atkins
Christian Cent 41:820-2 Je 26 '24
British labor and the Christian faith. P. W.
Wilson. Bib R 9:232-44 Ap '24
Living religions within the Empire. Social R
16:89-116, 187-215 Ap-Jl '24

Religious vacuum. D. R. Sandon. English R
43:71-3 Jl '26; Reply. H. W. Kerr. 43:465-6
O '26

See also Anglo-Catholic movement; Book
of common prayer; Christian social move-
ment; Church and state in Great Britain;
Church of England; England—Church his-
tory; Puritanism; Scotland—Church his-
tory; also Conference on living religions
within the Empire

Revenue

Revenue of the United Kingdom. J Roy Statist
Soc n s 87:159 Ja '24

Royal air force

See Great Britain—Air force

Royal commission on the superior civil
services in India

Lee commission report. E. Winterton. Asiatic
R n s 20:385-94 Jl '24; Discussion. Asiatic
R n s 21:37-41, 220-1 Ja-Apr '25

Orders of government on the Lee report. R.
H. Craddock. Asiatic R n s 21 27-31 Ja '25

Safety in mines research board

See also Mines experiment station, Har-
pur Hill

Schools

See Schools—England

Science

See Science—Great Britain

Scientific research

See Scientific research—Great Britain

Secret service

See Secret service—Great Britain

Secretaries of state for foreign affairs

Our foreign secretaries; review of British for-
eign secretaries, 1807-1916, by A. Cecil. J:
Telford. Lond Q R 148:171-9 O '27

Shipping

See Shipping—Great Britain

Social conditions

Doubts of a would-be young Conservative. R.
J. Nixon. English R 40:806-9 Je '25
Ethics of housing. H. Barnett. Cornhill M 59:
661-72 D '25
Right to pensions. Sat R 140:61-2 Jl 18 '25
Splendours and miseries of the middle
classes G. Kingston. Spec 134:625-6, 674-5,
714-15, 805-6, 879-80 Ap 18-May 2, 16, 30 '25;
Discussion. 134:682, 721, 805-6, 929, 1046; 135:
102-3, 140 Ap 25-May 2, 16, Je 6, 27, Jl 18-25
'25

See also Canada—Social conditions; Com-
munism—Great Britain; Cost of living—
Great Britain; England—Social conditions;
India—Social conditions; Unemployment—
Great Britain; Woman—Great Britain

Social life and customs

See England—Social life and customs

Socialism

See Socialism—Great Britain

Statistics

Need for publicity. New Statesman 24:259-60
D 6 '24; Reply. G. A. Stephen. 24:295 D 13 '24

Statistics, Vital

See England—Statistics, Vital

Strikes

See Strikes—Great Britain

Surveys

See also Great Britain—Ordnance survey

Tariff

See Tariff—Great Britain

Taxation

See Taxation—Great Britain

GREAT BRITAIN—Continued**Trade unions**

See Trade unions—Great Britain

Transportation

See Transportation—Great Britain

Treaties

Ratification of treaties in Great Britain. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 18:296-8 Ap '24

See also Jidda, Treaty of, 1927

Bokhara, West Turkestan

Copy of treaty between Great Britain and the deposed amir of Bokhara. *Labour Monthly* 6:408-10 Jl '24

Germany

Agreement between Great Britain and Germany for amending the method of administering the German reparation (Recovery) act, 1921; text. *Am J Int Law* 20:sup100-7 Jl '26

Iraq

Britain and Irak. *Near East* 25:454 My 1 '24
Iraq and the treaty. *Near East* 25:584 Je 5 '24

Mesopotamia

Anglo-Iraqi treaty. *Near East* 32:772 D 22 '27

Anglo-Iraqi treaty; text. *Near East* 32:775 D 22 '27

Le traité d'alliance anglo-iraquien. *J Débats* 31 pt2:8-10 Jl 4 '24

Treaty between the United Kingdom and Iraq and Turkey regarding the settlement of the frontier between Turkey and Iraq, together with notes exchanged; text. *Am J Int Law* 21:sup136-43 O '27

Turkey

Treaty between the United Kingdom and Iraq and Turkey regarding the settlement of the frontier between Turkey and Iraq, together with notes exchanged; text. *Am J Int Law* 21:sup136-43 O '27

United States

L'arbitrage anglo-américain de 1925 à Washington. A. Nerinx. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 12 no10:217-35 '26

Convention between U.S. and Great Britain for preservation of halibut fishery of north Pacific ocean and Bering sea; text. *Am J Int Law* 19:sup106-8 Jl '25

Convention between the United States and Great Britain respecting rights in Palestine. *Am J Int Law* 20:sup65-72 Ap '26

Convention concerning rights in the Cameroons; text. *Am J Int Law* 20:sup166-9 O '26

Convention concerning rights in East Africa; text. *Am J Int Law* 20:sup169-74 O '26

Convention concerning rights in Togoland; text. *Am J Int Law* 20:sup174-7 O '26

Diplomatic victory over rum. G: H. Hinman, jr. *Am R* 3:418-25 Jl '25

England and Oregon treaty of 1846. H: Commager. *bibliog Oregon Hist Q* 28:18-38 Mr '27

Liquor treaty between the United States and Great Britain. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 18:301-6 Ap '24

Unemployment

See Unemployment—Great Britain

University grants commission

See Colleges and universities—Great Britain

Wages

See Wages—Great Britain

Woman

See Woman—England; Woman—Great Britain

GREAT BRITAIN and Argentina

English literature in La Plata. J. Irazusta. *New Statesman* 26:141-2 N 14 '25

GREAT BRITAIN and China

Anglo-American relations in China. H. F. Ward. *Christian Cent* 44:1016-18 S 1 '27

Chances lost in China. P. Landon. *Trans-Pac* 13:11 N 6 '26

China indemnity bill. *Nature* 114:301-2 Ag 30 '24

China: the unwelcome truth; the future favourable for Russia in Asia. R. T. Barrett. *World Today* 50:145-9 Jl '27

Chinese view of English culture for China. Mencius Junior. *English R* 43:271-6 S '26

Does China hate Britain? T'ang Leang-Li. *Spec* 137:788-9 N 6 '26

Great Britain and China. *Sat R* 140:228 Ag 29 '25

Is Britain losing her position in China? F. F. Wan. *China W R* 40:346-7 My 28 '27

Is the British Boxer indemnity to be wasted? *Far East R* 22:103-4 Mr '26

Russia and Great Britain in China. N. Roosevelt. *Foreign Affairs* 5:80-90 O '26; Same. *China W R* 38:234-8 O 30 '26

Swatow merchant asks questions about Britain's future in China. H. Byas. *Trans-Pac* 13:7 Ap 10 '26

Unequal doctrine; how Anglo-American co-operation works out in practice; British disaster in China. *Far East R* 22:194-7 My '26

Whither goes China; the peculiar position of Great Britain in China. G: E. Sokolsky. *Trans-Pac* 11:4-5 S 27 '24

See also Great Britain—Foreign relations—China

GREAT BRITAIN and Egypt

Visit of King Fuad. *Near East* 32:35 Jl 14 '27

See also Egypt, Modern—Politics and government; Great Britain—Foreign relations—Egypt

GREAT BRITAIN and Europe

England und Europa. W. von Kries. *Deutsche Rundschau* 199:309-14 Je '24

GREAT BRITAIN and the Far East

La France et l'Angleterre en Orient. L: Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 62:851-4 D 20 '24

GREAT BRITAIN and France

L'amitié franco-anglaise. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 34 pt2:426-7 S 9 '27

Anglais et Français. M. Donnay. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 83:151 Ag 10 '24

L'Angleterre et le canal de Suez, 1854-1855. Auriant. *Mercurie Fr* 169:646-67 F 1 '24

Anglo-French co-operation in the Middle East. *Near East* 26:480 N 6 '24

Archbishop of York versus France. *English R* 38:118-20 Ja '24

Ce qu'on dit en Angleterre; notes sur l'opinion anglaise. F. Roz. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 20:556-82 Ap 1 '24

English literature in France. *Sat R* 137:382-3 Ap 12 '24

Les études de M. Jacques Bardoux sur l'Angleterre contemporaine et son récent ouvrage sur Lloyd George et la France. A. Leger. *Correspondant* 294:526-31 F 10 '24

Friendship of Britain and France. Marquis of Crewe. *English R* 44:558-63 My '27

Geneva accident. *Spec* 136:572 Mr 27 '26

La grande inconnue. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:30-1 Ja 13 '24

Labour and France. *Nation (Lond)* 34:622-3 F 2 '24

Mr MacDonald and France. H. Berkeley. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:70-1 F 2 '24

Our friendship with France. *New Statesman* 22:412-13 Ja 19 '24

Sécurité et réparations; à propos du dernier Livre jaune. J. de Pange. *Correspondant* 295:76-87 Ap 10 '24

Security. *New Statesman* 22:656-8 Mr 15 '24

Warning to Mr Austen Chamberlain. *Spec* 134:549-50 Ap 4 '25

See also France—Foreign relations—Great Britain

GREAT BRITAIN and Germany

Hindenburg for London? Outlook (Lond) 60: 114-15 J1 23 '27; Discussion. 60:190 Ag 6 '27

GREAT BRITAIN and Greece

British enterprise in Greece. Near East 32: 498-9 O 20 '27

GREAT BRITAIN and India

British war preparations in India. A. N. Bhaduri. Labour Monthly 9:537-45 S '27

L'Inde et les Anglais. M. Pernot. J Débats 32 pt1:842-3 My 22 '25

India and Britain. Near East 31:757 Je 23 '27

India; quo vadis? E. Wrench. Spec 132:361-2 Mr 8 '24

Isolation of India. B. Houghton. Labour Monthly 9:506-9 Ag '27

Labour and India. New Statesman 22:535-6 I 16 '24

Tollers in the vineyard. Zeres. Blackw 216: 745-50 D '24

Warp and the woof of the fabric of Indian life; with discussion. R. K. Sorabji. Asiatic R n s 22:75-90 Ja '26

GREAT BRITAIN and Ireland

Irish facts and fictions. New Statesman 22: 621-3 Mr 8 '24

Sedition and the censor. Periscope. English R 39:653-9 N '24

Ulster is British. J. Craig. Spec 132:277-8 F 23 '24

Ulster's contribution to the Empire. London-derry. English R 40:322-7 Mr '25

GREAT BRITAIN and Italy

Spirit of fascism. J. St L. Strachey. Spec 132: 5-6 Ja 5 '24

GREAT BRITAIN and Japan

What the Japanese think about Singapore. New Statesman 24:353-4 Ja 3 '25

GREAT BRITAIN and Latin America

Imperialist oppression in Latin America. Codovilla. Labour Monthly 9:225-37 Ap '27

GREAT BRITAIN and the League of nations.

See League of nations—Great Britain

GREAT BRITAIN and the Netherlands

Ambony massacre, 1623. D. Haunay. Blackw 219:189-202 I '26

GREAT BRITAIN and Russia

False step. Nation (Lond) 35:610-11 Ag 16 '24

Let us agree to differ. New Statesman 28: 621-5 Mr 5 '27

Una politica di pace europea. Argus. Nuova Antol 253:332-8 Je 1 '27

Russian revolution and the British workers. A. J. Cook. Labour Monthly 9:649-51 N '27

Their friends the Bolsheviks. Sat R 138:387-8 O 18 '24

See also Communism—Great Britain; Great Britain—Foreign relations—Russia

GREAT BRITAIN and Spain

Des Baléares à Paris. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:619-20 O 14 '27

GREAT BRITAIN and the United States

Anglo-American relations. Round Tab 17:1-17 D '26

Anglo-American relations in China. H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 44:1016-18 S 1 '27

Anglo-American rivalry. R. P. Arnot. Labour Monthly 9:579-88 O '27

Books across the sea. G. H. Grubb. Outlook (Lond) 54:222-3 S 27 '24

Britain and America must be friends; sermon. A. Oldham. Homiletic R 90:323-6 O '25

British-American relations. P. W. Wilson. Spec 139:769-70, 975, 1047, 1086, 1122, 1148-9 N 5, D 3-31 '27

Brother Jonathan to John Bull. R. E. Spiller. So Allan Q 26:346-58 O '27

Change of opinion in the United States. Spec 138:33-4 Ja 8 '27

Chicago election, the American ambassador's speech, and Mr Eastman's gift. Spec 138: 753-4 Ap 30 '27

Englishmen and America. R. de F. Boomer. Sat R 140:764-5 D 26 '25

Good-bye, England! J. F. Essary. Spec 138: 181-2 F 5 '27; Reply. T. J. Mosley. 138:598-9 Ap 2 '27

Is America anti-British? E. Dimnet. Sat R 144:610-11 N 5 '27

Myth of Hands across the sea. D. Harrison. English R 41:774-82 D '25

On hating America. Spec 136:157 Ja 30 '26; Discussion. 136:526, 580-1, 703, 758, 908-9, 950, 1080-1; 137:90 Mr 20-27, Ap 17-24, My 29-Je 5, 26, J1 17 '26

Opium and Anglo-American cooperation. China W R 32:209-10 Ap 25 '25

Pax Anglicana. Christian Cent 44:200-1 F 17 '27

Portent of Bill Thompson. Nation (Lond) 42: 178-9 N 5 '27; Discussion. 42:217-18, 274, 313 N 12-26 '27

Preparation of peace. W. H. Shipman. Meth R 108:904-13 N '25

Proposed entente between England and America. S. Gompers. Am Federationist 31: 29-31 Ja '21

Prospects of Anglo-American friendship. A. G. Gardiner. Foreign Affairs 5:6-17 O '26

Unequal doctrine, how Anglo-American cooperation works out in practice; British disaster in China. Far East R 22:194-7 My '26

See also Americans in England; Great Britain—Foreign relations—United States

GREAT BRITAIN and Turkey

Turkish reparations; the present position. Near East 27:232-3 F 26 '25

GREAT charter, 1215. See Magna charta**GREAT god Brown (drama). See O'Neill.**

Eugene Gladstone

GREAT hunger; story. E. D. Alvord. II So

Workin 55:509-21 N '26

GREAT ice barrier

Ross barrier and the mechanism of ice movement; with discussion C. S. Wright. II map Geog J 65:198-220 Mr '25

GREAT LAKES

Grain trade of the Great Lakes. L. Durand, jr. map tabs J Geog 24:260-7 O '25

Great Lakes as a waterway. W. F. Rocheleau. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:218 N '26

Great Lakes-St Lawrence waterway. P. W. Henry. bibliog diags maps tabs Geog R 17 258-77 Ap '27

Like-lowering controversy in America. New Statesman 28:533-5 F 12 '27

Waterways problems on the Canadian boundary. H. Lawrence. map Foreign Affairs 4: 556-73 J1 '26

See also Michigan, Lake

GREAT LAKES region**Geology**

See Geology—Great Lakes region

GREAT LAKES-St Lawrence waterway. See St

Lawrence River

GREAT man. H. T. K. Cook. Spec 134:492-3

Mr 28 '25

GREAT men

Books that have helped great men. Spec 139: 649-50, 1042 O 22, D 10 '27

Grandi italiani e grandi sacrifici per la patria, by L. Luzzatti. Review. P. Molmenti. Nuova Antol 237:3-10 S 1 '24

Great eighteen. Sat R 143:621-2 Ap 23 '27

Great man versus social forces. W. F. Ogburn. Social Forces 5:225-31 D '26

Great men. R. Lynd. New Statesman 28:728-9 Mr 26 '27

History for cynics. G. R. S. Taylor. Outlook (Lond) 59:424-5 Ap 23 '27

Interesting boyhoods. C. E. C. Longyear. Pop Educ 41:99-101, 290, 336-7, 404, 464, 528, 584 O '23, Ja-Je '24

On great men. G. Gould. Sat R 140:231-2 Ag 29 '25

On the tears of great men. H. Belloc. Sat R 143:187-8 F 5 '27

Other people's accomplishments. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 143:662-3 Ap 30 '27

GREAT men—Continued

Slandering the dead. *Sat R* 142:89-90 *Jl* 24 '26
Twelve immortals. *F. Lynch. Christian Cent*
43:1129-30 *S* 16 '26

See also Genius; Heroes; Leadership

GREAT Northern sea road. *See* Northeast passage

GREAT RIFT valley, Africa

Nyasaland section of the Great Rift valley; with discussion. *bibliog il diags maps Geog J* 68:117-40 *Ag* '26

Structure of the eastern flank of the Rift valley near Nairobi. *H. L. Sikes. il map Geog J* 68:385-402 *N* '26

Structure of the Great Rift valley. *J. W. Gregory. diags Nature* 112:514-16 *O* 6 '23; Discussion. *Nature* 113:49, 388 *Ja* 12, *Mr* 15 '24

GREAT seal of England

Unauthorized use of the Great seal under the provisional government in 1259. *R. F. Treharne. Eng Hist R* 40:403-11 *Jl* '25

GREAT theatre of the world (drama). *See* Hofmannsthal, Hugo Hofmann von

GREAT wall of China

If we built the Chinese wall today. *China W R* 38:207-8 *O* 23 '26

GREAT women. *See* Women, Famous

GREATER love (drama). *See* Fagan, James Bernard

GREATEST good to the greatest number; story. *J. G. Lockhart. Cornhill M* 57:409-18 *O* '24

GREAVES, W. M. H.

(ed.) *Astronomy. Science Prog* 19:12-16, 365-70; 20:565-8; 21:573-5 *Jl* '24, *Ja* '25, *Ap* '26, *Ap* '27

Cause of our ice age. *Science Prog* 19:486-7 *Ja* '25

GRÉBAUT, Sylvain

Comment un grammairien français [F. Brunot] a rénové la grammaire. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett* 2:96-119 '25

GREBS

Great crested grebe. *E. M. Nicholson. New Statesman* 25:336-7 *Jl* 4 '25

Grebe that forgot to fear. *B. H. Lampman. il Nature M* 5:226-7 *Ap* '25

See also Hell-divers

GRECO, El (Dominico Theotocopuli)

El Greco at the Prado. *T. W. Earp. New Statesman* 27:553 *Ag* 28 '26

GRECO-Buddhist art. *See* Art, Greco-Buddhist

GRECO-BULGARIAN incident, 1925

L'affaire gréco-bulgare. *A. Carapanos. Annales Polit et Litt* 85:494 *N* 8 '25

L'affaire gréco-bulgare. *R. Puaux. R Polit et Litt* 63:820-2 *D* 19 '25

Le conflit gréco-bulgare. *A. Gauvain. J Débats* 32 pt2:696-8, 738-9 *O* 30, *N* 6 '25

Frontier incident. *Near East* 28:517 *O* 29 '25

Græco-Bulgarian relations. *Near East* 27:111-12 *Ja* 29 '25

Un grave incident gréco-bulgare. *map L'Illustration* 83 pt2:450-1 *O* 31 '25

Macedonian frontier award; report of the Rumhold commission. *Near East* 28:705 *D* 10 '25

Pacifying the Balkans. *Sat R* 140:497 *O* 31 '25

Les phases du conflit gréco-bulgare. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:516-17 *N* 14 '25

Le règlement de l'incident gréco-bulgare. *Testis. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 31:909-20 *F* 15 '26

Rumhold commission. *Near East* 28:644 *N* 26 '25

Settlement of the Græco-Bulgarian dispute. *J. W. Garner. Am J Int Law* 20:337-9 *Ap* '26

GRECO-ROMAN sculpture. *See* Sculpture, Greco-Roman

GRECO-SARMATIAN antiquities

Une trouvaille de l'époque gréco-sarmate de Kertch au Louvre et au musée de Saint-Germain. *M. I. Rostovzev. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 26:99-163 '23

GRECO-SYRIAN painting. *See* Painting, Greco-Syrian

GRECO-TURKISH migration

Exchange of populations between Greece and Turkey. *R. Blanchard. Geog R* 15:449-56 *Jl* '25

Greece and her refugees. *C. P. Howland. Foreign Affairs* 4:613-23 *Jl* '26

Homes for a nation of fugitives. *H. Morgenthau. il Our World* 5:101-9 *Jl* '24

La tragédie de l'échange des populations; l'exécution du Traité de Lausanne. *P. Gentizon. il L'Illustration* 82 pt2:643-5 *D* 27 '24

GRECO-TURKISH war

Five years of French policy in the Near East. *A. Gauvain. Foreign Affairs* 3:277-92 *D* '24

GREECE

Our debt to Rome, Greece, and Judea. *H. Larnston. Rice Inst Pam* 13:197-208 *Jl* '26

See also Greece, Modern; also Athens; Peiræus; Skyros; Sparta

Antiquities

Aeolic capitals of Delphi. *W. B. Dinsmoor. bibliog il diag Am J Archaeol* 27:164-73 *Ap* '23

American discoveries at Corinth. *T. L. Shear. il Discovery* 8:195-8 *Je* '27

Archäologische funde in den Jahren 1916-1925: Griechenland. *B. Schweitzer; G. Welter; W. Wrede. il diags plans Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 37, 40-41 *Archäol Anzeiger: col* 238-345, 308-42, 399-439 '22, '25-26

Archäologisches aus Griechenland. *F. Studniczka. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 36 *Archäol Anzeiger:col* 308-40 '21

Attische urkunden. *A. Wilhelm. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl* 202 pt5:64p '25

Byzantine sculptures at Corinth. *F. P. Johnson. il Am J Archaeol* 23:253-65 *Jl* '24

Corinth in prehistoric times; reply to C. W. Blegen, with rejoinder. *W. Leaf. Am J Archaeol* 27:151-63 *Ap* '23

Date of the metopes of the Athenian treasury at Delphi. *W. R. Agard. Am J Archaeol* 27:174-83 *Ap* '23

E of the temple at Delphi. *W. N. Bates. bibliog il Am J Archaeol* 29:239-46 *Jl* '25

Euryclids in Latin inscriptions from Corinth. *L. R. Taylor and A. B. West. il Am J Archaeol* 30:389-400 *O* '26

Excavations at Corinth in 1925. *T. L. Shear. il Am J Archaeol* 29:381-97 *O* '25

Excavations at Corinth, 1925, by the American school of classical studies; preliminary report. *B. H. Hill; O. Broneer. il pl Am J Archaeol* 30:44-57 *Ja* '26

Excavations at Corinth 1926. *B. H. Hill. il Am J Archaeol* 31:70-9 *Ja* '27

Excavations at Corinth, 1927. *B. D. Meritt. il plan Am J Archaeol* 31:450-61 *O* '27

Excavations at Nemea, 1926. *C. W. Blegen. il Am J Archaeol* 31:421-40 *O* '27

Excavations at the Argive Heraeum 1925. *C. W. Blegen. il Am J Archaeol* 29:413-28 *O* '25

Excavations in the theatre district of Corinth in 1926. *T. L. Shear. il Am J Archaeol* 30:44-63 *O* '26

Forschungen auf Ägina. *P. H. A. Wolters. diag Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40 *Archäol Anzeiger:col* 1-12 '25

Fragment eines votivreliefs in Eleusis. *G. Rodenwaldt. bibliog il pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 36:1-8 '21

Gem from Tiryns. *J. Day. il Am J Archaeol* 30:442-3 *O* '26

Harmony in the theatre at Epidauros. *A. Fossum. bibliog plan Am J Archaeol* 30:70-5 *Ja* '26

Les inscriptions de Délos; review of Choix d'inscriptions de Délos, by F. Dürbach. *P. Roussel. J Savants* 22:103-16, 163-9 *My-Jl* '24

Lihon und Phidias. *K. Lehmann-Hartleben. bibliog il plans Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 38-39:37-48 '23-24

GREECE—Antiquities—Continued

Metopes of the Athenian treasury as works of art. W. R. Agard. *il Am J Archaeol* 27:322-33 J1 '23

Metopes of the Sicyonian treasury at Delphi. I. D. Caskey. *il Am J Archaeol* 29:17-19 Ja '25

Mycenaean Corinth. A. Shewan. *Class R* 38: 65-8 My '21

Mycènes d'après les fouilles anglaises récentes; review of Annual of the British school at Athens, v. 25. A. Merlin. *J Savants* 24:97-104 Mr '26

Mycènes et la civilisation mycénienne. J. Leclercq. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 13 no4:142-64 '27

Note on a sarcophagus at Corinth. J. D. Young. *il Am J Archaeol* 29:82-3 Ja '25

Olympie, ville d'Elide. J. Bertillon. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 83:124 Ag 3 '24

Die ostgiebelgruppe vom Zeustempel in Olympia. F. Studniczka. *il Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Abhandl* 37 no4:36p '23

Peloponnesos in the bronze age. J. P. Harland. *Harv Stud in Class Philol* 34:1-62 '23

Le sanctuaire d'Olympie; review of Olympia, its history and remains, by E. N. Gardiner. C. Picard. *bibliog J Savants* 25:152-68, 404-10, 455-63 Ap, N-D '27

Schliemann und Mycenae, 1876-1926. A. J. B. Wace. *il Discovery* 7:267-70 Ag '26

Scione, Mende, and Torone. B. D. Meritt. *il maps Am J Archaeol* 27:447-60 O '23

Die tänzerinnen-siule in Delphi. H. R. Pomtow. *bibliog pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 35:113-28 '20

Il teatro greco di Siracusa, by G. E. Rizzo. Review. O. Navarre. *plan J Savants* 23: 97-109 My '25

Timotheos in Epidaurios. K. A. Neugebauer. *bibliog il pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 41: 82-93 '26

Untersuchungen zum korinthischen kapitell: I Das korinthische kapitell von Phigalia. M. Hütschow. *bibliog il pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 36:44-83 '21

See also Architecture, Greek; Inscriptions, Greek; Pottery, Greek; Sculpture, Greek; Temples—Greece; Vases, Greek; also Africa, North—Antiquities; Athena Parthenos; Athens—Acropolis; Athens—Antiquities; Crete—Antiquities; Erechtheum, Thrace—Antiquities

Architecture

See Architecture—Greece; Architecture, Greek

Army

Athenian hoplite force in 431 B.C. A. W. Gomme. *Class Q* 21:142-50 Je '27

Art objects

See Art objects—Greece

Banks and banking

See Banks and banking—Greece, Ancient

Civilization

See Civilization, Greek

Colonies

Bosporus and Phanagoria. C. P. Bill. *Class Philol* 21:254-6 J1 '26

Eretrians in Corcyra. W. R. Halliday. *Class R* 40:63-4 My '26; Reply. M. Cary. 40:148-9 N '26

Greek colonies and the hinterland. R. J. Bonner. *Class J* 20:359-62 Mr '25

See also Cyrene; Naukratis; Phanagoria

Courts

See Courts—Greece, Ancient

Description, geography

Asteris and Dulichium. A. Shewan. *Class Philol* 21:193-208 J1 '26; Reply. F. Brewster. 22:378-90 O '27

Asteris and the voyage of Telemachus. A. Shewan. *Class Philol* 19:297-316 O '24

Ithaca, Dulichium, Same and wooded Zacynthus. F. Brewster. *bibliog pl Harv Stud in Class Philol* 36:43-90 '25

Κωδὸς λιμὴν of the Piraeus. J. Day. *Am J Archaeol* 31:441-9 O '27

Meges and Dulichium. A. Shewan. *Class Philol* 19:40-56 Ja '24

Das unklässische Griechenland. G. F. Hartlaub. *Deutsche Rundschau* 213:140-6 N '27

Zur Leukas—Ithaka—frage. W. Dörpfeld. *Philologus* 82 no1:110-15 '26

Economic conditions

Institutional setting of Plato's Republic. E. A. Copeland. *Int J Ethics* 34:228-42 Ap '24

Intimate relation between economic and political conditions in history, as illustrated in ancient Megara. A. A. Trever. *bibliog Class Philol* 20:115-32 Ap '25

See also Greece, Modern—Economic conditions

Festivals

See Festivals—Greece, Ancient

Finance

See Finance—Greece, Ancient

Geology

See Geology—Greece

Government

Constitution of Theramenes. W. S. Ferguson. *Class Philol* 21:72-5 Ja '26

Democracy in the ancient Greek world. T. R. Glover. *Rice Inst Pam* 12:195-293 O '25

Der hellenistische staat, ein vorläufer des modernen absoluten staates. F. Geyer. *bibliog Hist Ztsch* 132 no3:393-412 '25

Jurisdiction of the Areopagus. G. Smith. *bibliog Class Philol* 22:61-79 Ja '27

Ein milesischer münnerbund im lichte ethnologischer parallelen; die viel erörterte milesische Molpen-inschrift. S. Luria. *Philologus* 83 no2 113-36 '27

Politeuma; bedeutungsgeschichte eines staatsrechtlichen terminus. W. Ruppel. *Philologus* 82 no3:268-312; no4:433-54 '27

Representative government in the Panhellenic leagues. J. A. O. Larsen. *Class Philol* 20:313-29; 21:52-71 O '25-Ja '26

Staat und religion im alten Griechenland. M. P. Nilsson. *Scientia* 41:413-22 Je '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup176-84 Je '27

See also Courts—Greece, Ancient; Greece—History; Greece, Modern—Politics and government

History

Age of Hesiod: a study in economic history. A. A. Trever. *Class Philol* 19:157-68 Ap '24

Alleged Achaean arbitration after Leuctra. M. Cary. *Class Q* 19:165-6 J1 '25

Calaurian amphictyony. J. P. Harland. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 29:160-71 Ap '25

Cleon's Amphipolitan campaign and the assessment list of 421. A. B. West and B. D. Meritt. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 29:59-69 Ja '25

Democracy in the ancient Greek world. T. R. Glover. *Rice Inst Pam* 12:195-293 O '25

Démosthène. G. Clemenceau. *il map L'Illustration* 83 pt2:659-66, 680-2, 717-19; 84 pt1:2-4 D 12 '25-Ja '26

L'empire perse et l'Occident; review of Cambridge ancient history; volume IV: The Persian empire and the west, ed. by J. B. Bury and others. J. Charbonneaux. *J Savants* 25:294-307 J1 '27

Forschungen zur altpeloponnesischen geschichte. O. Viedebant. *Philologus* 81 no2: 208-32 '25

Intimate relation between economic and political conditions in history, as illustrated in ancient Megara. A. A. Trever. *bibliog Class Philol* 20:115-32 Ap '25

Peloponnesos in the bronze age. J. P. Harland. *Harv Stud in Class Philol* 34:1-62 '23

Political element in the Heracleidae of Euripides; Hellas in 419 B.C. J. A. Spranger. *bibliog Class Q* 19:117-28 J1 '25

Thucydidean chronology anterior to the Peloponnesian war. A. B. West. *Class Philol* 20:216-37 J1 '25

GREECE—History—Continued

- Thucydides and the Greek wall at Troy. D. S. Robertson. *Class R* 38:7 F '24
 Trial of Epaminondas. M. Cary. *Class Q* 13:182-4 J1 '24
 Trivialities of Greek history. E. Lobel. *Class Q* 21:50-1 Ja '27
 Die zeit der friedensrede des Andokides. W. Judeich. *bibliog Philologus* 81 no2:141-54 '25
See also Athens—History; Civilization, Greek; Hellenism; Law—Greece, Ancient; Sparta—History; Strategi, Athenian; also Amphictyonic league; Arcadian league; Ipsus campaign, 301 B.C.

Historiography

- Polybius of Megalopolis. E. G. Sihler. *Am J Philol* 48:38-81 Ja '27

Study and teaching

- Greek history made vital. J. O'Garra. *il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:770-1 Je '27

Law

- See* Law—Greece, Ancient

Navy

- Duration of a trierarchy. D. S. Robertson. *Class R* 41:114-16 S '27

Paleontology

- See* Paleontology—Greece

Religion

- Deities of the sacred axe. M. C. Waites. *il Am J Archaeol* 27:25-56 Ja '23
 E of the temple at Delphi. W. N. Daves. *bibliog il Am J Archaeol* 29:239-46 J1 '25
 Greek idea of sin. A. Kadison. *Open Court* 39:433-5 J1 '25
 Greek religion at the beginning of the Christian era. E. G. Sihler. *Bib R* 11:233-56 Ap '26
 Greek witness to the immortality of the soul. D. Knowles. *bibliog Dublin R* 181:179-200 O '27
 Korymbos of the Ilacmonians. A. D. Nock. *Class Q* 20:41-2 Ja '26
 Mother goddess A. D. Nock. *Class R* 39:173-4 N '25
 On Greek religion. Mrs H: Hulst. *Open Court* 40:641-7 N '26
 Pseudo-Justinian Oratio ad Graecos. E. R. Goodenough. *Harv Theol R* 18:187-200 Ap '25
 Die religion des Aischylos. H. Meyer-Benfey. *Preuss Jahrb* 209:307-20 S '27
 Rituale di misteri recentemente scoperto. A. Olivieri. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 8:271-305 '24
 Staat und religion im alten Griechenland. M. P. Nilsson. *Scientia* 41:413-22 Je '27; *French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup176-84 Je '27*
See also Amphictyonics; Christianity and other religions—Hellenism; Cultus, Greek; Cyprus—Religion, Ancient; Eleusinian mysteries; Mythology, Greek; Orphic religion; Theoria (embassy); also names of deities, e.g. Aphrodite; Apollo; Artemis, Graces, The

Slavery

- See also* Slavery—Greece, Ancient

Social life and customs

- Circus day, 2500 years ago. D: Carter. *il World R* 4:158-9 Ap 11 '27
 Purification in Homer. M. M. Gillies. *Class Q* 19:71-4 Ap '25
 Wine-god. G: MacAdam. *Meth R* 110:756-65 S '27
See also Festivals—Greece, Ancient; Heraldry—Greece, Ancient; Woman—Greece, Ancient

Taxation

- See* Taxation—Greece, Ancient

Theater

- See* Theater—Greece, Ancient

GREECE, Modern

- Greece. H. F. Armstrong. *map Foreign Affairs* 3:309-12 D '24
 Greece and the Greeks. C: P. Howland. *Foreign Affairs* 4:454-64 Ap '26
 Greece in the war and since. *Near East* 32:779 D 22 '27
 Observations in Egypt, Palestine, and Greece. H. S. Pritchett. *bibliog Int Concil no*225:520-3, 543 D '26

Commerce

- Greek shipping in 1926. *Near East* 32:408 S 29 '27

Commercial treaties

- Agreement between Greece and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1924; text. *Am J Int Law* 19:sup144-5 O '25

Description and travel

- Aus Alt- und Neugriechenland. E. Neustadt. *Preuss Jahrb* 208:18-30 Ap '27
 Diary. in *Greece, 1914*. M. Hewlett. *Lond Mercury* 11:38-46, 148-57, 280-9 N '24-Ja '25
 Griechische eindrücke. C. Langhammer. *il Westerm M* 143:177-84 O '27
 On joue Prométhée à Delphes. M. Boulenger. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 40:416-40 J1 15 '27
 Travellers in Greece. S. Casson. *Spec* 136:630-1 Ap 3 '26
 Walking in Greece. *Near East* 31:562 My 12 '27

- See also* Delphic festival; Olympus, Mount

Economic conditions

- British consular reports. *Near East* 32:379-81, 411-12 S 22-29 '27
 Greece. R. F. H. Duke. *Near East* 28:479-80, 512-13 O 15-22 '25
 Greece in transition; the factor of the refugees. *Near East* 27:99 Ja 22 '25

Elections

- See* Elections—Greece, Modern

Finance

- See* Finance—Greece, Modern

Foreign relations

- See also* Greece, Modern—Commercial treaties

Bulgaria

- Græco-Bulgarian relations. *Near East* 30:476 O 28 '26

- See also* Græco-Bulgarian incident

Great Britain

- Great Britain and Greece; summary of three lectures delivered at the London university by Professor Andreas Andreades. *Near East* 29:166 F 11 '26

- Mavronimatis concessions cases. E. M. Borchard. *Am J Int Law* 19:728-38 O '25

Italy

- See also* Corfu—Occupation, 1923; Dodecanese islands

United States

- Recognition of new states and governments: Greece. A. W. Dulles. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1924:98-107

Yugoslavia

- L'alliance gréco-serbe. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 31 pt2:926-7 N 28 '24
 Greece and Yugoslavia. *Near East* 32:100 J1 28 '27

- Les négociations helléno-yougoslaves. A. Mousset. *J Débats* 32 pt1:844-5 My 22 '25

- Les relations gréco-yougoslaves. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 34 pt2:388-9 S 2 '27

- Yugoslavia and Greece. *Near East* 27:644 Je 18 '25

History

- Journals of Finlay and Jarvis. W: Miller. *bibliog Eng Hist R* 41:514-25 O '26

GREECE, Modern.—History—Continued**War of independence, 1821-1829**

Un centenaire franco-hellénique. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:717-18 D 25 '26

Du siège à la bataille de Navarin, 21 février 1825 - 20 octobre 1827. Auriant. Mercure l'r 199:305-26 O 15 '27

Navarin et le centenaire de l'indépendance grecque. P. E. Bordeaux. Correspondant 309:9-28 O 10 '27

See also Navarino, Battle of, 1827; Protocol of 4 April, 1826

Industries and resources

Greece's new carpet industry. Near East 27:367 Ap 2 '25

Greek tobacco crisis. Near East 25:333-4 Mr 27 '24

See also Dye industry—Greece, Modern

Intellectual life

Ce que pense la jeunesse européenne: Grèce. P. A. Argyropoulos. R Sci Polit 49:28-34 Ja '26

Irrigation

See Irrigation—Greece, Modern

Politics and government

Le cabinet Michalacopoulos. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:665-6 O 17 '24

Le cabinet Pangalos. J Débats 32 pt2:251 Ag 14 '25

La chute du général Pangalos. J Débats 33 pt2:342-3 Ag 27 '26

Coalition difficulties in Greece. Near East 31:617 My 26 '27

Une crise en Grèce. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:140-1 Jl 25 '24

La crise en Grèce. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt2:13-14 Jl 3 '25

La crise grecque. P. Bernus. J Débats 31 pt2:307-8 Ag 19 '27

La crise grecque. R. Puaux. R Polit et Litt 63:494-5 Jl 18 '25

La crise grecque. R. Puaux. R Polit et Litt 64:575-6 S 18 '26

Danger signals for Greece. Near East 30:265 S 9 '26

La dictature Pangalos. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:495-6 Mr 26 '26

Difficult days for Greece. Near East 30:295 S 16 '26

L'élection présidentielle grecque. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:573-4 Ap 9 '26

Le gouvernement de la Grèce républicaine. L. Maccas. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:151-2 F 8 '25

Greece and a concession. Near East 31:170 F 17 '27

Greece and constitutionalism. Near East 30:33 Jl 15 '26

Greece in transition. Near East 29:591 My 27 '26

Greece's experiment with proportional representation. A. T. Polyzoides. Am Pol Sci R 21:123-7 F '27

Greek pronunciamento. Near East 28:3 Jl 2 '25

Greek republic. Near East 25:350 Ap 3 '24

How they do it in Greece. Nation (Lond) 39:604 Ag 28 '26

Leaves from a Greek note-book. Round Tab 16:45-55 D '25

Minorities in Greece; documents from the Council of the League of nations and the Greek government. Near East 28:98-9 Jl 23 '25

Le nouveau cabinet grec. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:351-2 Ag 26 '27

Political makeshifts in Greece. Near East 32:228 Ag 25 '27

Political stability in Greece. Near East 28:273 S 3 '25

Political tangle in Greece. Near East 28:611 N 19 '25

Present position of the Greek republic. T. H. Pangalos. Trans-Pac 13:10 Mr 27 '26

Resurrection in Greece. J. C. Wedgwood. Near East 31:272-4 Mr 10 '27

La situation intérieure en Grèce. R. Puaux. R Polit et Litt 63:690-1 O 17 '25

Tug-of-war in Greece. Near East 28:487 O 22 '25

See also Elections—Greece, Modern

Railroads

See Railroads—Greece

Refugees

See Refugees; also League of nations—Greek refugee settlement commission

Renaissance

See Renaissance—Greece

Social life and customs

Courtship and marriage customs of the Turks and Greeks. C. R. Johnson. J Ap Sociol 10:51-62 S '25

Easter dances at Megara. L. B. Lawler. Class J 23:7-15 O '27

See also Woman—Greece, Modern

Tariff

See Tariff—Greece, Modern

Treaties

L'accord gréco-yougoslave. J Débats 33 pt2:337-8 Ag 27 '26

GREECE and Germany. See Germany and Greece

GREECE and Great Britain. See Great Britain and Greece

GREECE and Turkey

L'affaire du patriarche œcuménique. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:266-8 F 13 '25

L'expulsion du patriarche œcuménique. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:228-30 F 6 '25

Future of the Oecumenical patriarchate. A. Rustem. Foreign Affairs 3:604-10 Jl '25

GREEK and Roman medicine. See Medicine, Greek and Roman

GREEK anthology. See Anthology, Greek

GREEK archipelago. See Aegean sea

GREEK architecture. See Architecture, Greek

GREEK art. See Art, Greek

GREEK Catenae. See Catenae

GREEK chronology. See Chronology, Greek

GREEK church

Anglican and orthodox. A. Riley. bibliog Church Q R 101:124-35 O '25

Basil and the Greek church. G. Stewart. Christian Cent 43:284-6 Mr 4 '26

Britain and eastern Christendom. Near East 28:63 Jl 16 '25

Le congrès pour l'union des églises à Velhrad. P. de Quirielle. J Débat 31 pt2:393-7 S 5 '24

Eastern churches try western ways. H. S. Huntington. Christian Cent 41:301-2 Mr 10 '27

Eastern Orthodox church. F. Gavin. Family 8:217-20 N '27

Eglise romaine, église roumaine. L. Thévenin. R Polit et Litt 63:473-6 Jl 18 '25

Evolutionary reform for Russian church. Christian Cent 41:1384 O 23 '24

Is the Russian church Christian? E. T. Colton. Christian Cent 42:602-4 My 7 '25

La politique catholique en Ukraine. L. H. Grondijs. Mercure l'r 186:318-32 Mr 1 '26

Recent tendencies in the Eastern Orthodox church. P. Usher. bibliog Church Q R 104:1-14 Ap '27

Russian church under the soviets. J. F. Hecker. Meth R 107:542-55 Jl '24

See also Armenian church

GREEK church in Turkey

See also Constantinople, Patriarchate of

GREEK civilization. See Civilization, Greek

GREEK coins. See Coins, Greek

GREEK comedy. See Greek drama

GREEK drama

Basis of Greek tragedy. A. Y. Campbell. Hibbert J 23:307-23 Ja '25

Epic and dramatic. G. R. Throop. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12:67-104 O '24

GREEK drama—Continued

- Ethical inwardness in Greek tragedy. R. B. Levinson. *Int J Ethics* 37:91-4 O '26
- Études sur les tragiques grecs; review of *Tragodumenon libri tres*, by T. Zielinski. M. Croiset. *J Savants* 24:252-9 Je '26
- I frammenti della commedia fiacica. A. Olivieri. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 9:359-420 '26
- Greek plays at Syracuse. I. Emerson. *Spec* 138:1017-18 Je 11 '27
- Has Greek drama a message for today? a further study in Aristotle's *Canons of tragedy*. M. J. H. Myers. *Sewanee R* 34:421-30 O '26
- La tragedia greca e la tragedia inglese; *Sofoe e Shakespeare*. M. T. Chiesa. *Nuova Antol* 244:123-52 N 16 '25
- Zur geschichte der griechischen komödie: 1. zum namen *Φῶαες*; 2. stoffgeschichtliches. L. Radermacher. *il Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 202 no1:44p '24
- See also Aeschylus; Aristophanes; Euripides; Sophocles

Translations into French

- Étude sur les traductions des tragiques grecs et latins en France depuis la renaissance. M. Delcourt. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 8° Cl d Lett 2 ser 19 no4:282p '25

Translations into Spanish

- Hernán Pérez de Oliva. *Teatro*. (A critical ed. by William Atkinson) *R Hispanique* 69:521-659 Ap '27

GREEK epic. See Epic poetry, Greek

GREEK folklore. See Folklore, Greek

GREEK games. See Games, Greek; Olympic games

GREEK inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Greek

GREEK language

- Book in the Greek. J. V. Brown. *Bib Sac* 84:255-71 J1 '27
- Varia. R. McKenzie. *Class Q* 21:79-80 Ap '27

See also Lydian language

Acrostics

See Acrostics

Alphabet

- Added letters of the Greek alphabet. B. L. Ullman. *Class Philol* 22:136-11 Ap '27

Dialects

- Homeric words in Arcadian inscriptions. C. M. Bowra. *Class Q* 20:168-76 J1 '26

Etymology

- Attic *ποιός* and its compounds. W. Petersen. *Class Philol* 21:356-9 O '26
- Centaurs and Macedonian kings. E. H. Sturtevant. *bibliog Class Philol* 21:235-49 J1 '26
- Etymologies. R. McKenzie. *Class Q* 19:108-10, 208-10 Ap-J1 '25
- Greek and Latin etymologies. F. A. Wood. *Class Philol* 21:341-5 O '26
- Greek fish-names. F. A. Wood. *Am J Philol* 48:297-325 O '27 (to be cont)
- Greek for a goldfinch. D. W. Thompson. *Class R* 38:7-11 F '24
- Λαία*=flock, herd. W. F. Edgerton. *Am J Philol* 46:177-8 Ap '25
- On certain words in Hesiod. T. A. Sinclair. *Class R* 39:98-101 Ag '25
- Verbal homeopathy and the etymological story. E. S. McCartney. *Am J Philol* 48:326-43 O '27

See also Greek language—Words—History

Figures of speech

- Hyperbole in mythological comparisons. H. H. Law. *Am J Philol* 47:361-72 O '26
- Modifiers that reflect the etymology of the words modified, with special reference to Lucretius. E. S. McCartney. *bibliog Class Philol* 22:184-200 Ap '27

See also On the knees of the gods (phrase)

Glossaries, vocabularies, etc.

- Glossographika. K. Latte. *Philologus* 80 pt2:136-75 '24

Grammar

- Der gebrauch maskuliner formen bei femininen K. Rupprecht. *Philologus* 81 no1:101-6 '25
- Meaning of Matthew 5:10. J. A. Scott. *Class J* 23:47-8 O '27
- Das neutrale partizip als abstraktum. K. Rupprecht. *Philologus* 81 no1:106-16 '25
- Σύν πολλοι. R. M. Rattenbury. *Class R* 41:53-5 My '27
- Traité de grammaire comparée des langues classiques, d'A. Meillet et J. Vendryès. Review. A. Ernout. *J Savants* 23:198-202 S '25
- Τυγχάνω for τυγχάνω ὄν in Attic prose. W. L. Lorimer. *Class Q* 20:195-200 J1 '26

History

- Language situation in and about Greece in the second millennium B.C. C. D. Buck. *Class Philol* 21:1-26 Ja '26

Metrics and rhythmic

- Alliteration and assonance in Homer. A. Shewan. *Class Philol* 20:193-209 J1 '25
- Astrophia bei Euripides und Aristophanes in neuer beleuchtung. O. Schroeder. *Philologus* 83 no1:106-10 '27
- De Glyconel et Pherecratei origine. W. J. W. Koster. *Philologus* 80 no4:353-65 '25
- Doctrine of caesura, a philological ghost. E. H. Sturtevant. *Am J Philol* 45:329-50 O '24
- Issue in Greek metric. P. Shorey. *Class Philol* 19:169-74 Ap '24
- Metrical arrangement of the *κομμός* in the Agamemnon of Aeschylus. F. M. B. Anderson. *Am J Philol* 45:70-1 Ja '24
- Number of words in a dactylic hexameter. J. A. Scott. *Class J* 19:239-40 Ja '24

Pronunciation

- ᾿Ασμενος or ᾿σμενος? R. McKenzie. *Class Q* 20:193-4 O '26

Study and teaching

- Classical investigation; a review. P. Smith. *Class J* 20:220-2 Ja '25
- Comparative statistics of Greek and Latin in the New England colleges, 1919-20, 1924-25. H. D. Brackett. *tabs Class J* 21:662-70 Je '26
- Experiments in a two-year Greek course. E. F. Claffin. *Class J* 19:534-44 Je '24
- Introductory Greek course. F. A. Gray. *Class J* 21:291-6 Ja '26
- Pour le grec. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 33 pt2:399-400 S 3 '26
- Shall Latin and Greek be studied in high schools? *bibliog il World R* 2:72-4 Mr 15 '26
- See also Classical associations; Classical education

Terms and phrases

- Technical terms in the *Frogs* of Aristophanes. J. D. Denniston. *Class Q* 21:113-21 Je '27
- Terminology of gratitude in Greek. J. W. Hewitt. *Class Philol* 22:142-61 Ap '27

Words**History**

- Politeuma; bedeutungsgeschichte eines staatsrechtlichen terminus. W. Ruppel. *Philologus* 82 no3:268-312; no4:433-54 '27

GREEK letter societies

See also Eta sigma phi

GREEK literature

- Greek and early Christian views on hope. M. V. Williams. *Lond Q R* 147:205-20 Ap '27
- Greek literature and the modern world. C. F. Castle. *Open Court* 40:705-18 D '26
- Origin of the novel. C. B. Gulick. *Harv Grad M* 33:203-16 D '24

See also Romances, Greek; Satire, Greek; also Literature, Comparative with Greek language subdivisions, e.g. Literature, Comparative—English and Greek

GREEK literature—Continued**Criticism, Textual**

- Atakta, A. C. Pearson. *Class R* 38:13-14 F '21
For textual criticism of individual authors
see names of authors

Study and teaching

- Intrinsic adolescent appeal in the study of
Greek. J. R. Wilkie. *Class J* 22:114-24 N '26
Notes after teaching Homer. B. E. Ward.
English J 14:602-14 O '25

GREEK manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Greek

GREEK mathematics. See Mathematics, Greek

GREEK music. See Music, Greek

GREEK mythology. See Mythology, Greek

GREEK names, Personal. See Names, Personal
—Greek

GREEK papyri. See Manuscripts, Greek
(papyri)

GREEK philosophy. See Philosophy, Greek

GREEK poetry

- Conjectures on some passages in Greek
poetry. J. U. Powell. *Class Q* 20:184-5 JI
'26

See also Epic poetry, Greek; Romances,
Greek; also names of Greek poets, e.g.
Homer

GREEK poetry, Modern

- Greek folk poems. Mrs M. Kerr. *English R*
42:244-51 F '26

L'oeuvre poétique de Costis Palamas. A. Em-
biricos. *R Polit et Litt* 62:266-71 Ap 19 '24

Poésie populaire. L. Roussel. *Annales Polit*
et *Litt* 85:47, 281 JI 12, S 13 '25

GREEK pottery. See Pottery, Greek

GREEK refugee settlement commission. See
League of nations—Greek refugee settle-
ment commission

GREEK religion. See Greece—Religion

GREEK sculpture. See Sculpture, Greek

GREEK terra-cottas. See Terra-cottas, Greek

GREEK tragedy. See Greek drama

GREEK vase-painting. See Vase-painting,
Greek

GREEK vases. See Vases, Greek

GREEKS in Turkey

- Le statut des Grecs en Turquie. R. Puaux. *R*
Polit et Litt 64:477-9 Ag 7 '26

See also Greco-Turkish migration

GREELEY, Margaret

- Light of the world; play. *Norm Instr and*
Prim Plans 37:66 J '27

GREEN, Beatrice

- Spotless child. *Psychol Clinic* 15:149-53 Ja '24

GREEN, Betty L. See Bowman, Helen L., jt.
auth.

GREEN, C. E.

- Rugby football: a retrospect. *Blackw* 219:
382-94 Mr '26

Rugby school in the 'eighties. *Blackw* 218:79-
90 JI '25

Running at the public schools. *Blackw* 218:
802-13 D '25

Things seldom seen and facts disputed.
Blackw 220:124-31 JI '26

GREEN, Clara Swain

- Mother Goose opens her door; a pantomime
for children. *Am Childhood* 12:37-9 S '26

GREEN, Eleanor B.

- Boards of directors. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:
539-40 O '24

GREEN, Fitzhugh

- £ s. d. of modern exploration. *World Today*
51:74-9 D '27

GREEN, Frederick Charles

- Chevalier de Mouhy, an 18th century French
novelist. *Mod Philol* 22:225-37 F '25

Critic of the seventeenth century and his at-
titude toward the French novel. *Mod Philol*
24:285-95 F '27

Further evidence of realism in the French
novel of the eighteenth century. *Mod Lang*
Notes 40:257-70 My '25

Marot's preface to his edition of Villon's
works. *Mod Philol* 22:69-77 Ag '24

Montesquieu the novelist and some imitations
of the *Lettres persanes*. bibliog footnotes
Mod Lang R 20:32-42 Ja '25

La peinture des moeurs de la bonne société
dans le roman français de 1715 à 1761. Re-
view. *Mod Lang R* 20:480-2 O '25

Who was the author of the *Lettres portu-
gaises*? bibliog *Mod Lang R* 21:159-67 Ap
'26

GREEN, George Herbert

- Publicity and education. *J Educ* 56:540-1 Ag
'24

GREEN, J. R.

- Occurrence of indium in tin. *Nature* 119:893
Je 18 '27

GREEN, Jenny Lind

- High fifth mathematics; projects tested in
teaching denominate numbers. *School Sci*
and *Math* 24:366-9 Ap '24

—See Davis, Irma, jt. auth.

GREEN, Jerome B., and Loring, R. A.

- Term-structure and Zeeman effect of the arc
spectrum of tin. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc*
13:317-50 My '27

Zeeman effect and structure in the spark
spectra of tin. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc*
13:492-5 JI '27

—and Petersen, Max

- Double excitation spectra of magnesium and
related elements. *Astrophys J* 60:301-12 D
'24

—See Petersen, Max, jt. auth.

GREEN, Sir John Little

- Liberal and Labour land policies. *English R*
44:287-95 Mr '27

GREEN, Julien

- Adrienne Mesurat. Review by B. Crémieux.
Annales Polit et Litt 88 317-8 Je 1 '27

**GREEN, Laura S., and Beckwith, Martha War-
ren**

- Hawaiian customs and beliefs relating to birth
and infancy. *Am Anthropol* 26:230-46 Ap
'24

Hawaiian customs and beliefs relating to
sickness and death. bibliog *Am Anthropol*
28:176-203 Ja '26

GREEN, O. M.

- Canton and Dr Sun. *China R* 6:42-3 F '24

GREEN, Paul

- In Abraham's bosom; criticism. M. Waldman.
Lond Mercury 17:91-3 N '27

GREEN, Peter

- Elementary schools. *Spec* 139:949-51 N 26 '27

Statistics of betting. *Spec* 136:14-5 Ja 16 '26

GREEN, Philip Leonard

- Mission of Pan-American youth. *World To-
morrow* 7:345-8 N '24

GREEN, Raymond A.

- Thumbing is not good citizenship. *World R*
3:10 S 20 '26

GREEN, T. Jennie

- Special-methods courses in the teaching of
Latin. *Class J* 23:121-30 N '27

GREEN, W. M.

- Notes on the Augustan deities. bibliog *Class*
J 23:86-93 N '27

GREEN, Ward H.

- Comprehension in high-school literature. *Eng-
lish J* 15:765-72 D '26

GREEN, Warren K.

- Eclipse expedition from the Amherst college
observatory. *Pop Astron* 33:529-33 O '25

GREEN, William

- Another board splintered. *Am Federationist*
32:245-7 Ap '25

Can the strike be replaced? *World Tomorrow*
10:104 Mr '27

Challenge of the union. *Am Federationist* 32:
161-4 Mr '25

Contribution of labor unions in solving social
problems. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:88-94 Mr '26

GREEN, William—Continued

- Editorials. See monthly numbers of American Federationist for 1925
- Farmers. Am Federationist 33:926-7 Ag '26
- Introduction to symposium on waste elimination. Am Federationist 34:664 Je '27
- Labor day in the mines and among the miners. Am Federationist 31:720-2 S '24
- Labor's duties and obligations. Am Federationist 32:105-7 F '25
- Labor's interest in industrial waste elimination. Am Federationist 34:729-33 Je '27
- Mob fury at work. Am Federationist 32:175-7 Mr '25
- No wage reductions; no going back. Am Federationist 32:97-100 F '25
- Problems which modern trade unionism confronts. Am Federationist 32:225-32 Ap '25
- Wage-earning women. Am Federationist 33:746-8 Je '26
- Waste in industry. Am Federationist 32:472-5 Je '25
- What unions do for the community. Am Federationist 32:1203-4 D '25
- New president of the American federation of labor. A. W. Taylor. por Homiletic R 89: 178-80 Mr '25
- The old; the new. F. Duffy Am Federationist 32:168-71 Mr '25
- Portrait. World Today 45:448 My '25; Our World W 3:83 N 2 '25
- GREEN, William John**
Junior projects in outlying rural schools. Voc Educ M 2:905-6 S '24
- GREEN, William M.**
Living conditions among Samoans. J Ap Sociol 9:34-9 S '24
- GREEN BAY, Wisconsin**
Green Bay, the Plymouth rock of Wisconsin. W. A. Titus. Wis M Hist 11:58-69 S '27
- Military occupation of Green Bay. Miss Val Hist R 13:549-53 Mr '27
- GREEN flash**
Le coucher du soleil et le rayon vert. L. Rudaux. il diag. L'illustration 85 pt2:183-5 Ag '27
- Excitation of the auroral green line in discharge tubes. D. A. Keys. bibliog tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:257-61 '27
- Green flash at sunrise. W. L. Balls. Nature 120:728-9 N 19 '27; Discussion. 120:807, 876-7 D 3, 17 '27
- Photographie du rayon vert. L. Rudaux. il La Nature 53 pt2:303-4 N 7 '25
- Sur le rayon vert. E. Touchet. il diag. La Nature 53 pt1:358-66 Je 6 '25
- GREEN fly.** See Plant lice
- GREEN goddess (drama).** See Archer, William
- GREEN hat (drama).** See Arlen, Michael
- GREEN hat; story.** J. Horne. Near East 30:579-80 N 18 '26
- GREEN knight, Gawain and the.** See Gawain and the Grene knight
- GREEN ray.** See Green flash
- GREEN sack of classical chaos; story.** M. Oyved. Outlook (Lond) 59:665-6 My 28 '27
- GREENAWAY, Kate**
Ball; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:43 O '25
- Cats have come to tea; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:41 Ja '25
- Child's song; poem. Am Childhood 12:46 Je '27
- Under the window; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:752 My '27
- Kate Greenaway, who pictured happy childhood. R. D. Moore. il por Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:31 Je '27
- GREENBACK party.** See National greenback party
- GREENBACKS**
Ohio and the greenback movement. R. C. McGrane. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 11:526-42 Mr '25
- GREENBANK, Percy, and others**
Yvonne; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 57:421 Je 12 '26

GREENE, Charles Jerome

- Facets of the Christ in lyric poetry. Meth Q R 76:257-76 Ap '27
- GREENE, Clara Swain**
Blue cherry blossom; a legend of Japan. Am Childhood 12:45 Je '27
- Fairies' gifts; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Ap '27
- GREENE, Crawford**
Bridging the commencement gap. Am Sch Bd J 74:48 Je '27
- Examination exemption system. Am Sch Bd J 75:18 Jl '27
- Reversing the reelection procedure. Am Sch Bd J 74:54 My '27
- GREENE, Daniel Crosby**
New-Englander in Japan, by E. B. Greene. Review. Trans-Pac 15:6 Jl 30 '27
- When it was unsafe for foreigners in Japan! review of New-Englander in Japan, by E. B. Greene. J. B. Powell. China W R 42: 61-2 S 17 '27
- GREENE, Dorothy S.**
Carl Akeley; sculptor-taxidermist. Am M Art 15:125-30 Mr '24
- GREENE, Elizabeth**
Results of five years' psychiatric work in New York city high schools. Mental Hygiene 11:542-57 Jl '27
- GREENE, Evarts Boutell**
New-Englander in Japan. Review. Trans-Pac 15:6 Jl 30 '27
- New-Englander in Japan. Review by J. B. Powell. China W R 42:61-2 S 17 '27
- GREENE, G. W.**
Reliability of college credentials. Am Sch Bd J 72:54 Je '26
- GREENE, Graham**
Caesar's ghost; poem. Lond Mercury 16:236 Jl '27
- GREENE, Guy Shepard**
New date for George Wilkins's Three miseries of Barbary. Mod Lang Notes 39:285-91 My '24
- GREENE, Harry A.**
Directed drill in the comprehension of verbal problems in arithmetic. J Educ Research 11:33-40 Ja '25
- GREENE, Harry E.**
Excessive cost of transportation under the contract system. Am Sch Bd J 73:70 O '26
- GREENE, Herbert W.**
Plutarch, Lucullus, C. 20. Class R 41:124 S '27
- GREENE, Howard M.**
Movement for the codification of the laws of maritime warfare. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:47-70 Je '24
- GREENE, Julia**
Furry Tail's Thanksgiving party; poem. Am Childhood 13:50 N '27
- GREENE, Marc T.**
Asiatic migration. Trans-Pac 12:4 Ja 31 '25
- Divine right in China. Trans-Pac 13:6 Je 26 '26
- GREENE, Robert**
Concerning repetitions in Greene's romances I. G. Goree. Philol Q 3:69-75 Ja '24
- Greene's materials for Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay. P. Z. Round. Mod Lang R 21:19-23 Ja '26
- Notes on the Spanish tragedy. R. S. Forsythe. bibliog Philol Q 3:69-75 Ja '26
- GREENE, Roger Sherman**
Public health and the training of doctors and nurses in China. Int R Missions 14:481-98 O '25
- GREENE, Walter Kirkland**
The Pearl; a new interpretation. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:814-27 D '25
- GREENE, William Brenton, Jr.**
Inspiration of the Bible. Princ Theol R 22: 236-76 Ap '24

- GREENE, William Chase**
Note on Plato Republic 490 D. Class Philol 22:220-1 Ap '27
- GREENE, Willie**
Safe behavior on the highways. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:40 Mr '26
- GREENFIELD, Kent Roberts**
Mazzini e l'omicidio di Rhodéz nel 1833. con documenti inediti. Nuova Antol 217:405-18 Je 16 '26
- GREENHILL, Sir George**
Five- (and six)-point support. Nature 114: 463-4 S 27 '24
Obituary. Nature 119:323-5 F 26 '27
- GREENHILL-GARDYNE, A. D.**
Alpine shoot. Cornhill M 56:281-94 Mr '24
Snow-leopards. Cornhill M 58:590-6 My '25
- GREENHOUSES**
Des serres chauffées par les eaux thermales. J. Dybowski. il L'illustration 83 pt1:37 Ja 10 '25
- GREENING, Katherine**
Early life of John Francis Appleby. Wis M Hist 10:310-14 Mr '27
- GREENLAND**
Cambridge expedition to east Greenland in 1926; with appendices by G. Manley and others. J. M. Wordie. diags maps pls Geog J 70:225-62 S '27; Discussion. 70:262-5 S '27
Dano-Norwegian conflict over Greenland. P. Knaplund. Am J Int Law 19:374-7 Ap '25
Geodetic evidence for the supposed westerly drift of Greenland. C. Close. Geog J 63:111-50 F '24
Keeping peace in the North Atlantic. II. Toksvig. il Our World 5:91-6 Je '24
See also Botany—Greenland; Fisheries—Greenland; Glaciers—Greenland; Ice—Greenland; Meteorology—Greenland; Palaeobotany—Greenland; Physical geography—Greenland; also Michigan university—Greenland expeditions
- Antiquities**
- Norsemen in Greenland; recent discoveries at Herjolfsnes. W. Hovgaard. il Geog R 15: 605-16 O '25
Solving Greenland's historic mystery; exhumation of an ancient Norse churchyard in southern Greenland. H. J. Shepstone. il Discovery 6:411-15 N '25
- Colonization**
- Colonization of eastern Greenland; Eskimo settlement on Scoresby sound. E. Mikkelsen. il maps Geog R 17:207-25 Ap '27
Early Norse colonies of Greenland; abstract. Scot Geog M 42:308-10 S '26
Un essai de colonisation arctique; Mikkelsen et les Esquimaux. C. Vallaux. Mercure Fr 188:563-76 Je 15 '26
L'explorateur polaire Mikkelsen. G. Grandier. J Débats 33 pt2:512-14 S 24 '26
Une paroisse morte du Groenland: Herjolfsnes. C. de la Roncière. bibliog J Savants 24:349-60 Ag '26
- Description and travel**
- Gardens of the Faeroes, Iceland, and Greenland. J. W. Harshberger. Geog R 14:404-15 Jl '24
North of Greenland. L. Koch. il map Geog J 64:6-21 Jl '24
See also Scoresby sound
- Discovery and exploration**
- Mapping north Greenland; Danish explorer's record sleigh journey of 3,600 miles. H. T. Shepstone. il Discovery 5:155-8 Ag '24
- GREENLAW, Edwin Almiron**
New humanism. English J 13:233-45 Ap '24
Return to the classics. Studies Philol 21:649-61 O '24
Two notes on Spenser's classical sources. Mod Lang Notes 41:323-6 My '26
Una and her lamb. Mod Lang Notes 42:515-16 D '27
- GREENMAN, E. F.**
Report on Michigan archaeology. Am Anthropol 28:310-13 Ja '26
- GREENOUGH, Charles Pelham**
Obituary. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 35:21-2 Ap '25
- GREENSAND.** *See* Glauconite
- GREENSBORO, North Carolina**
Bennett college
See Bennett college, Greensboro, North Carolina
- GREENSLADE, W. G.**
Roman Catholic literature in Arabic on Islam. Moslem World 16:357-64 O '26
- GREENSTONE**
Contrast in the effect of granite and gabbro intrusions on the Ely greenstone. bibliog il diags map J Geol 32:89-138 F '24
- GREENVILLE, North Carolina**
Phillips Wheatley association
See Phillips Wheatley association, Greenville, North Carolina
- GREENVILLE banking and trust company.** *See* Jersey City—Banks
- GREENWALD, Tupper**
When the fruit-tree blossoms; story. Menorah J 12:602-9 D '26
Yisrolik saw the light; story. Menorah J 13: 514-19 N '27
- GREENWICH royal observatory**
Annual visitation. Nature 119:873-4 Je 11 '27
L'Observatoire royal de Greenwich. A. Bourtatier. il R Sci 64:217-8 Ap 24 '26
Royal observatory, Greenwich. Nature 116:99-100 Jl 18 '25
- GREENWOOD, A. W., and Blyth, J. S. S.**
Thyroid gland and plumage in chickens. Nature 120:176 O 1 '27
- GREENWOOD, Arthur**
Unemployment problem. Spec 135:398-9, 438-9, 480-1, 527-8 S 12-O 3 '25
- GREENWOOD, Charles**
Youth and imperialism. English R 42:558-9 Ap '26
- GREENWOOD, Sir G. George**
New study of Shakspeare's will. Studies Philol 23:473-6 O '26
Rodeo and the law. Nation (Lond) 35:618-19 Ag 16 '24
Shakespeare problem. English R 40:52-61 Ja '25
- GREENWOOD, George A.**
Peace at last in Europe. World Today 44:193-6 Ag '24
This England on the contemporary stage; the play as a mirror of modern life. World Today 45:605-9 Je '25
Wonders of water power. World Today 45: 295-300 Mr '25
- GREENWOOD, Major**
Professor Tschuprow on the theory of correlation. J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:320-5 Mr '26
Vital statistics of Sweden and England and Wales. J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:493-531 Jl '24
- and Isserlis, L.**
Historical note on the problem of small samples. J Roy Statis Soc n s 90:347-52 Mr '27
- GREENWOOD, Thomas**
Decline of Panislamism. English R 43:68-70 Jl '26
La géométrie d'Einstein est-elle plus intuitive que celle d'Euclide? R Sci 65:79-80 F 12 '27
- GREER, Alice Mary**
Peter Pan in the fourth grade. J Educ Method 6:264-8 F '27
- GREEVEN, Erich August**
Sidonie Beeskow; novelle. Deutsche Rundschau 206:201-27 Mr '26

- GREG, Walter Wilson**
Early printed editions of the Canterbury tales. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:737-61 D '24
Five types in Anglo-Saxon verse. bibliog footnotes *Mod Lang R* 20:12-17 Ja '25
- GREGARIOUSNESS**
Gregariousness considered as a common habit. H. Cason. *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:96-105 Ap '24
- GREGG, —.** See Grier, Sydney C., pseud.
- GREGG, Donald**
Hilaritas, quo ducis? *Harv Grad M* 35:443-8 Mr '27
- GREGG, Elinor D.**
Public health nursing in the Indian service. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:11-14 Ja '26
Sioux. Pub Health Nurse 16:7-9 Ja '24
- GREGG, Eugene Stuart**
Ocean trade routes. *Geog R* 16:291-5 Ap '26
- GREGG, Frances**
Pannes in France. *Lond Mercury* 16:485-9 S '27
- GREGG, Gardner W.**
Los Angeles' bold plans for a civic center. *Nat Munic R* 14:406-9 Jl '25
- GREGG, James Edgar**
Annual report of the principal, 1923-24. *So Workm* 53:255-75 Je '24
Comparison of races. *So Workm* 54:70-5 F '25
Education as self-development. *So Workm* 53:417-21 S '24
Facts: not feeling. *So Workm* 56:59-60 F '27
Fifty-ninth annual report to the trustees of the Hampton normal and agricultural institute. *So Workm* 56:261-81 Je '27
- GREGH, Fernand**
Bonheur; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:175 F 15 '25
Crépuscule; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:117 Ag 10 '24
Effet de crépuscule; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:702 D 26 '26
Éveil d'amour; Vers dorés; L'infini quotidien; Beaux soirs; poèmes. *L'illustration (Petite)* no314:10-11 Ag 6 '27
Une heure qui sonne; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:118 F 3 '24
Le parc; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:641 D 7 '24
Le père de la poésie. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:635 Je 8 '24
Le style d'Anatole France. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:420 O 19 '24
- GREGORIAN calendar.** See Calendar, Gregorian
- GREGORIAN chant.** See Chant (plain, Gregorian, etc.)
- GREGORIO, Giacomo de**
Etimologie. *Romania* 51:528-41 O '25
- GREGORY I (Gregory the Great) pope**
Un parallèle oriental de la légende de l'empereur Trajan et du pape Grégoire le Grand. A. H. Krappe. bibliog *Moyen Age* 36:85-92 Ja '26
- GREGORY VII (Hildebrand) pope**
L'élection de Grégoire VII. A. Fliche. *Moyen Age* 35:71-90 Ja '24-25
Gregor VII. in seinen briefen. S. Caspar. *Hist Ztsch* 130 no1:1-30 '24
Hildebrand; builder of the papacy. A. W. Nagler. *Meth R* 108:723-36 S '25
La réforme grégorienne, d'A. Fliche. Review. P. Fournier. *J Savants* 24:16-21 Ja '26
- GREGORY, Arthur S.**
Meaning of belief in a personal God. *Lond Q R* 146:219-28 O '26
- GREGORY, Benjamin**
Spiritual aspects of the British labor movement. *Homiletic R* 87:351-5 My '24
- GREGORY, Charles Noble**
Important decision by the Permanent court of international justice. *Am J Int Law* 17:298-307 Ap '23
Neutralization of the Aaland islands. *Am J Int Law* 17:63-76 Ja '23
President Harding. *Am J Int Law* 17:734-41 O '23
- GREGORY, Charles T.**
Some tiny enemies. *Nature M* 8:85-8 Ag '26
- GREGORY, Gladys**
Little half chick; play. *Prim Educ* 34:181 Mr '26
- GREGORY, Isabella Augusta (Persse) lady**
Mirandolina (drama). See Goldoni, C.
- GREGORY, John**
Sir Lancelot; the Eustis memorial. H. Am M Art 16:300-1 Je '25
- GREGORY, John Goodby**
Early Wisconsin editors. *Wis M Hist* 7:459-72; 8:171-80 Je, D '24
- GREGORY, John Walter**
Ancient river system of the Kalahari and the possibility of its renewal. *Nature* 113:539-40 Ap 12 '24
Climatic changes; their causes and influences. *Nature* 120:221, 366 Ag 13, S 10 '27
Continental drift. *Nature* 115:255-7, 602 F 21, Ap 25 '25
Evolution and intellectual freedom. *Nature* 116:104 Jl 18 '25
Evolution of the river system of south-eastern Asia. bibliog *Scot Geog M* 41:129-41 My '25
Fiords of the Hebrides. *Geog J* 69:193-212 Mr '27
Inter-racial problems and white colonisation in the tropics. *Scot Geog M* 40:257-82 S '24; Same cond. *Nature* 114:314-17 Ag 30 '24
Mountain structure and geographical relations of south-eastern Asia. *Nature* 115:464-5 Mr 28 '25
Relations of the Thames and Rhine, and age of the Strait of Dover. bibliog *Geog J* 70:52-9 Jl '27
Relative influence of denudation and earth-movements in moulding the surface of the earth. *Scientia* 40:217-30 O '26; French tr. M. Thiers. 40:sup71-84 O '26
Science and administration in East Africa. *Nature* 115:753-5 My 16 '25
Scientific renaissance in China. *Nature* 113:17-19 Ja 5 '24
Scottish drumlins. *Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 54:133-40 '26
Scottish kames and their evidence on the glaciation of Scotland. bibliog *Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 54:395-432 '26
Syrian arc. *Nature* 115:514 Ap 4 '25
Thames-Rhine problem. *Geog J* 70:509-11 N '27
- and Barrett, B. H.
Major terms of the pre-paleozoic. bibliog *J Geol* 35:734-42 N '27
Stratigraphical position of the Keewatin. *J Geol* 35:141-9 F '27
- and Gregory, Joshua C.
Geology and physical geography of Chinese Tibet, and its relations to the mountain system of southeastern Asia, from observations made during the Percy Sladen expedition, 1922. bibliog *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 213 ser B:171-298 Ja 22 '25
- GREGORY, Joshua C.**
Animate model of physical progress. bibliog *Science Prog* 20:298-308 O '25
Aspect of the history of atomism. bibliog *Science Prog* 22:293-304 O '27
Locke on seventeenth-century science. *Science Prog* 21:492-501 Ja '27
Origin of magic. bibliog *Open Court* 39:650-68 N '25
—See Gregory, John Walter, jt. auth.
- GREGORY, Leonard F.**
Banker and the community. *Spec* 135:770 O 31 '25
- GREGORY, Sir Richard (Arman)**
Standards of book selection in science and technology. *Nature* 120:518-20 O 8 '27
- GREGORY, S. M.**
Armenians in southern India. *Asiatic R n s* 21:113-23 Ja '25
- GREGORY, V. J.**
Minneapolis strikes the economy road. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:55 D '24
Purchase of school sites. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:44 S '25

- GREGORY, W. M.**
Brief for the motion picture in geographic studies. *J Geog* 23:158-9 Ap '24
- GREGORY, William King**
Australia, the land of living fossils. *Nat Hist* 24:4-15 Ja '24
Biogenetic law and the skull form of primitive man. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:373-8 O '25
Gorilla's foot. *Nature* 112:758; 113:421-3 N 24 '23, Mr 22 '24
Palaeontology of the human dentition. bibliog *Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:401-26 O '26
- and Hellman, Milo
Crown patterns of fossil and recent human molar teeth and their meaning. *Nat Hist* 26:300-9 My '26
- and McGregor, James Howard
Dissenting opinion as to dawn men and ape men. *Nat Hist* 26:270-1 My '26
- and Simpson, George G.
Cretaceous mammal skulls from Mongolia. bibliog *Nature* 118:698-9 N 13 '26
- GREIG, W.**
Cleansing and agriculture profitably combined in Glasgow. *Nat Munic R* 14:275-8 My '25
- GREIG, William Arthur.** See Browne, William Rowan, jt. auth.
- GREIN, C. W. M.**
Note on Legouis and Cazumian. *Histoire de la littérature anglaise*. L. Cooper. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:325 My '27
- GRELLET, Stephen**
Romance in Quakerism. *B. St Cleather. Lond Q R* 141:70-9 Ja '24
- GRELLET DU MABILIER, Etienne de.** See Grellet, Stephen
- GRENDAL, F. See Gorter, E., jt. auth.**
- GRENE knight, Gawain and the.** See Gawain and the Grene knight
- GRENFELL, A. G.**
Good cup of coffee. *Spec* 139:96-7 Jl 16 '27
Schoolboy spelling. *Spec* 138:1060-1 Je 18 '27
- GRENFELL, Bernard Pyne**
Obituary. *Nature* 117:730-1 My 22 '26; *Am J Archaeol* 31:100 Ja '27
- GRENFELL, Francis Wallace Grenfell, 1st baron**
Late Lord Grenfell. *L. Butler. Spec* 134:198-9 F 7 '25
- GRENFELL, Harold**
Secret service and the labour movement. *Labour Monthly* 8:492-7 Ag '26
- GRENFELL, Harry St L.**
Thoughts on conservatism. *English R* 42:101-2 Ja '26
- GRENFELL, Wilfred Thomason**
Doing your bit. *por World R* 4:253 My 30 '27
Portrait. *Our World* 4:60 Ja '24
- GRENIER, Albert**
Les empereurs de Trèves. *J Savants* 25:110-21 Mr '27
Histoire politique de l'Italie ancienne. bibliog *J Savants* 24:70-7, 104-13 F-Mr '26
- GRENIER, J. C.**
Schopenhauer et l'Inde. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett* 2:141-53 '25
- GRENIER, Jean**
Trois penseurs italiens: Aliotta, Rensi, Manacorda. bibliog *R Philos* 100:360-95 My '26
- GRENOBLE**
Grenoble au début de la restauration. H. Dumolard. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett* 3:129-71 '26
- Museum**
Le Musée de Grenoble. A. Marguillier. *Mer-cure Fr* 185:236-9 Ja 1 '26
- Vizille castle**
Le château de Vizille. F. Funck-Brentano. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 85:124 Ag 2 '25
- GRENOBLE exhibition**
L'Exposition de Grenoble. F. Honoré. *Il L'Illustration* 83 pt1:526-7 My 30 '25
- L'Exposition de la houille blanche à Grenoble. A. Bloc. *Il R Sci* 63:323-5 Special no '25
L'Exposition de la houille blanche de Grenoble. A. de Tarlé. Correspondant 301:121-3 O 10 '25
L'Exposition internationale de la houille blanche et du tourisme à Grenoble, mai-oc-tobre 1925. P. Vuillet. *Il plan La Nature* 53 pt1:373-8 Je 13 '25
La houille blanche. F. Honoré. *Il diag L'Illustration* 83 pt1:579-81 Je 13 '25
- GRENOBLE university**
Collation du titre de docteur honoris causa de Grenoble à MM les professeurs Albert Sauveur et Douglas W. Johnson. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett* 1:1-xvii '24
Documents inédits sur l'ancienne Université et sur les écoles de Grenoble et de son diocèse au XV^e siècle. L. Royer. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett* 3:1-12 '26
M. Paul Novel. *Univ de Grenoble Annales* 34: xv-xvii '23
Publications de M. Chabert. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett* 1:xlx-lit '24
- GRÉPON, Aiguille de**
Great rock climb; the Grépon from the Mer de Glace. G. W. Young. *Cornhill M* 57:155-72 Ag '24
- GRESHAM, Sir Thomas**
Sir Thomas Gresham and the foreign ex-changes. H. Buckley. *Econ J* 34:589-601 D '21
- GRESHAM, Walter J.**
Let me walk with the men in the road; poem *Pop Educ* 43:28 S '25
- GRESENS, O.**
On the measurement of seasonal variation. *Am Statist Assn J* 20:203-10 Je '25
Quantitative determination of fundamental changes in economic data. *Am Statist Assn J* 20:549-55 D '25
- and Mouzon, E. D., Jr.
Validity of correlation in time sequences and a new coefficient of similarity. *Am Statist Assn J* 22:483-92 D '27
- GRESSET, Jean Baptiste Louis**
Unpublished poems by Gresset. G. L. Van Roosbroeck. *Mod Philol* 22:45-62 Ag '24
- GRESSITT, Edna Linsley**
Blindman's buff played with sweet Will Shakespeare; poem *English J* 15:704 N '26
Points pedagogy in verse verbal; poem. *Eng-lish J* 16:732 N '27
- GRETNAL GREEN, Scotland**
Le forgeron de Gretna Green. E. Rodocanachi. bibliog *J Débats* 34 pt2:777-80 N 4 '27
Marriage registers and certificates of Gretna Green. F. L. Carter. *Il Connoisseur* 70:33-9 S '24
- GREUZE, Eliane**
Servage; poème *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:47 Ja 10 '26
- GREUZE, Jean Baptiste**
Artists every child should know. *Il Am Childhood* 13:36-7 O '27
La femme de Greuze; extract. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:235 Ag 30 '25
Les Greuze de Montpelier. G. Massa. *J Débats* 31 pt2:422-3 S 5 '24
Le second centenaire de la naissance de Greuze à Tournus. *J Débats* 32 pt2:775 N 6 '25
- GREVILLE, Charles Cavendish Fulke**
Greville devilled; review of Greville diary, ed. by P. W. Wilson. S. Leslie. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:639-40 N 12 '27
- GREVILLEA robusta.** See Silky oaks
- GREY, Egerton Charles**
Food problem in Japan. *por Trans-Pac* 15:3 Jl 30; 3 Ag 6; 5 Ag 13 '27
- GREY, Francis W.**
First Benedictine abbot of Bath. *Dublin R* 178:183-9 Ap '26
- GREY, J. R.**
Pacific hurricane. *English R* 45:718-23 D '27

- GREY, Lesley**
Disappointment; poem. Outlook (Lond) 60: 374 S 17 '27
Knowledge; poem. English R 40:376 Mr '25
Last word; poem. English R 44:378 Mr '27
- GREY, Pamela Genevieve Adelaide (Wyndham) viscountess (Lady Glenconner)**
Flowers and weeds; poem. Lond Mercury 11: 237-9 Ja '25
Meaning of some ancient symbols. Hibbert J 23:107-15 O '24
On the idea of reincarnation. Spec 139:455-6 S 24 '27
- GREY, Rowland**, pseud. See Rowland-Brown, Lillian Kate
- GREY, Zane**
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 70:209 JI '26
- GREY of Fallodon, Edward Grey, 1st viscount**
For the new generation; review of Twenty-five years, by Viscount Grey of Fallodon. D. E. McDowell. pors Our World W 3:54-6 O 19 '25
Grey of Fallodon; review of Twenty-five years: 1892-1916. L. Melville. por Bookm (Lond) 69:99-100 N '25
Le Parti libéral britannique. R Polit et Litt 65:385-6 JI 2 '27
Twenty-five years, 1892-1916. Review by P. Knaplund. Sewanee R 34:99-104 Ja '26
Twenty-five years, 1892-1916. Review by H. de Manneville. Correspondant 303:536-54 My 25 '26
Twenty-five years, 1892-1916. Review by J. Telford. Lond Q R 145:1-13 Ja '26
Asquith, Grey and der ursprung des Weltkrieges. E. Daniels. Preuss Jahrb 198:1-15 O '24
Britain's honorable ally, Japan. G. B. Rea. Far East R 22:198-9 My '26
Lord Grey de Fallodon, P. Hymans. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 12 no5: 163-202 '26
Lord Grey et les alliances. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:264-6 Ag 13 '26
Le memorie di lord Grey. M. Gravina. Nuova Antol 245:74-91 Ja 1 '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 69:66b O '25
Scales of Lord Grey. Nation (Lond) 36:43-4 O 11 '24
- GREY friars**. See Franciscans
- GREY skies**; story. B. L. Jacot. Outlook (Lond) 57:128-9 F 20 '26
- GREYBEARDS (jugs)**. See Pottery, German
- GREYHOUNDS**
Greyhound racing. J. B. Sterndale-Bennett. Nation (Lond) 41:657-8 Ag 20 '27
- GRGASHEVITCH, Jasha**
Development of shipping. Near East 29:610 My 27 '26
Yugoslav maritime policy. Near East 27:569-70, 685-6; 28:149-50, 263 My 28, Je 25, JI 30, Ag 27 '25
- GRIBBLE, Francis Henry**
Aerial security. English R 40:19-25 Ja '25
Centenary of the romantic movement. Bookm (Lond) 73:15-16 O '27
Charles Péguy. English R 44:199-206 F '27
First adress. English R 40:782-8 Je '25
Hoffmann and his Tales. English R 45:556-64 N '27
Making of Anatole France. English R 43:288-95 S '26
Marie Bashkirtseff. English R 42:800-7 Je '26
Very first Zeppelin. English R 42:358-62 Mr '26
- GRIBBLE, Harry Wagstaff**
March hares; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 144: 853-4 D 17 '27
March hares; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 60:846 D 24 '27
March hares; criticism. R: Jennings. Spec 139:1119 D 24 '27
- GRIBBLES**
Destruction by animals in the sea. New Statesman 27:670-1 S 25 '26
- GRIFFIN, Walter Harold**
Railways in Turkey. Near East 32:747 D 15 '27
- GRIEBEN, Joachim**
Malerfahrt durch Südf Frankreich. Westerm M 142:137-44 Ap '27
- GRIEG, Edvard Hagerup**
La correspondance de Grieg. J. de Coussange. J Débats 32 pt2:989-91 D 11 '25
- GRIEN, Hans Baldung**. See Baldung, Hans
- GRIER, James H.**
Israel's vision of God. Bib Sac 51:116-25 My '24
- GRIER, Lynda**
Meaning of wages. Econ J 35:519-35 D '25; Same cond. Nature 116:613-17 O 24 '25
- GRIER, Norman McDowell**
Preliminary report on the progress and encouragement of science instruction. School Sci and Math 26:753-64, 872-81, 931-40 O-D '26
- GRIER, Sydney C., pseud. of Gregg, —**
Man who sank the Arcady; story. English R 41:362-70 S '25
- GRIERSON, Francis D.**
G. W. M. Reynolds. Bookm (Lond) 67:251-2 F '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 68:241; 73:172a Ag '25, D '27
- GRIERSON, Herbert John Clifford**
Donne's poems. New Statesman 26:108 N 7 '25
Lord Byron. Nation (Lond) 35:81-3 Ap 19 '24
- GRIERSON, Sir Philip James Hamilton**
Falsing the doom. Scot Hist R 24:1-18 O '26
Judicial committees of the Scottish parliament, 1369-70 to 1544. Scot Hist R 22:1-13 O '24
Obituary. Nature 119:678 My 7 '27
- GRIES, John M.**
Facts for the home seeker. Am Federationist 33:191-7 F '26
- GRIESE, Friedrich**
Die flucht; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 211:117-44 My '27
Der gute Jakob; erzählung. Westerm M 137: 515-56 F '25
Die letzte garbe; novelle aus dem Jahre 1806. Deutsche Rundschau 207:105-26 My '26
Die pflüger; novelle aus dem Jahre 1648. Deutsche Rundschau 201:263-73 D '24
Wittvogel; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 209:21-60 O '26
- GRIEVE, C. M.**
Condition of Scotland. Outlook (Lond) 60:641-2 N 12 '27
- GRIEVOUSLY vexed**; story. C. Sewell. English R 39:216-55 Ag '24
- GRIEWANK, Karl**
(ed.) Neue briefe der königin Luise aus den jahren 1807-1810. Deutsche Rundschau 206: 191-201 Mr '26
- La GRIFFE (drama)**. See Bernstein, Henry
- GRIFFENHAGEN, E. O.**
Planning of government organization and expenditures to promote business stability; with particular reference to states and cities. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:757-66 JI '27
—See Everett, Frank O., jt. auth.
- GRIFFIN, Bryant W.**
Six days in a bank. Bankers M 109:871-2 N '24
A stranger, and ye took me in. Bankers M 108:368-72 Mr '24
- GRIFFIN, Eldon**
Teaching of Asiatic history to undergraduates. Hist Outl 16:257-61 O '25
- GRIFFIN, Francis Vielé**. See Vielé-Griffin, Francis
- GRIFFIS, William Elliot**
Dangerous days of old Japan. Trans-Pac 14: 13 My 7 '27
Griffis, in farewell, pledges to interpret Japan to U.S. por Trans-Pac 14:12 Je 11 '27
Huguenot Walloons in America. Homiletic R 87:347-50 My '24

- GRIFFITH, Coleman R.**
Psychology and its relation to athletic competition. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:193-9 Ap '25
- GRIFFITH, David (Lewelyn) Wark**
Farewell to Griffith. I. Barry. *Spec* 134:590 Ap 11 '25
- GRIFFITH, George**
Italian banditti in 1820. *Cornhill M* 59:498-510, 557-67 O-N '25
- GRIFFITH, Hubert Freeling**
Tunnel trench; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 139:270 Mr 14 '25
- GRIFFITH, I. O.**
Measurement of radiation intensities by photographic methods. *Nature* 117:344 Mr 6 '26
- GRIFFITH, J. Henry**
Staffordshire salt-glaze in the collection of Mr J. Henry Griffith. II. Read. *Connoisseur* 70:192-203 D '24
Staffordshire salt-glaze in the collection of Mr J. Henry Griffith. H. Read. *il Connoisseur* 71:25-31, 81-7 Ja-F '25
- GRIFFITH, John L.**
Function of the National amateur athletic federation. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:376-8 My '27
Purpose of athletics. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:322-31 Je '25
- GRIFFITH, Reginald Harvey**
Alexander Pope; a bibliography. v. 1, pt. 1. Review by G. Sherburn. *Mod Philol* 22:327-36 F '25
- GRIFFITH, S. T.**
How Baltimore enforces accurate weights and measures. *Nat Munic R* 16:7-9 Ja '27
- GRIFFITH, Sanford**
Baedeker at home. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:54 Jl 9 '27
Germany's bureaucracy blight. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:696 N 26 '27
Is Britain doomed? *Outlook (Lond)* 56:70-1 Ag 1 '25
Is disaster in Germany inevitable? *Outlook (Lond)* 60:610-11 N 5 '27
Is European capital international? *World Tomorrow* 7:110-12 Ap '24
Mystery of Mosul oil. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:373-5 D 5 '25
Nationalization in Germany. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:321-6 N 14 '25
- GRIFFITHS, Evan Thomas**
(ed.) *Li cantanti di Lancelotto*. Review. *Mod Lang R* 20:214-16 Ap '25
- GRIFFITHS, Ezer**
Fourth International congress of refrigeration. *Nature* 114:257-8 Ag 16 '24
Heat transmission and wall insulation. *Nature* 113:240-2 F 16 '24
- GRIFFITHS, Charles H., and Gordon, Edna I.**
Relation between the Traube-Hering and attention rhythms. *biolog J Exp Psychol* 7:117-34 Ap '24
- GRIGG (comet)**. See Comets
- GRIGGS, F. L.**
Etchings of F. L. Griggs. C. Dodgson. *il Print Coll Q* 11:94-124 F '24
- GRIGGS, John C.**
Contacts with China. *China R* 6:102-4 Ap '24
- GRIGNARD reagent**
Les composés organo-halogène-magnésiens. *R Sci* 61:402 Jl 10 '26
Quelques progrès récents dans la chimie des organo-magnésiens. M. Dubien. *biolog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:366-71 Je 30 '26
- GRIGNON, France**
Ecole nationale d'agriculture
Le centenaire de Grignon. R. Viterbo. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 87:98-9 Jl 25 '26
Le centenaire de l'Ecole nationale d'agriculture de Grignon. J. Boyer. *il La Nature* 54 pt2:81-6 Ag 7 '26
- GRILL, George W., and Ulrich, W. F.**
Purchase, storage, and distribution of supplies. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:71 Jl '26
—See Engelhardt, Nickolaus Louis, jt. auth.
- GRILLET, Claudius**
Ronsard. Correspondant 296:604-18, 741-62 Ag 25-S 10 '24
- GRILLET, Gustave**
La Malibran; drame. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:447-81, 505-8, 521-4, 559-62 N 2-23 '24
La Malibran; critique. P. Brisson. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:438-9 Ap 20 '24
- GRILLI, Luigi**
Di Giovanni Marchetti e dell'opera sua. *Nuova Antol* 244:232-43 D 1 '25
Liriche: Desolazione; La potatura; Foglie morte; Tardi. *Nuova Antol* 252:158-9 Mr 16 '27
Luci vaganti; Le stelle cercano. . . ; La villa che sparisce; Sera d'ottobre, L'eterno enigma; Presentimenti; La sua voce; Purvenza; poemi. *Nuova Antol* 233:149-53 Ja 16 '24
Piccole rime tristi: Incubo; Oggi il sole ride. . . ; Funerale; Mane novo; Lutto vano; Le cingalegre; Illusione e realtà; Piccolo mondo; Brume; Riflessi autunnali; Dolore in agguato; Alternative; Cirri vaganti; A un cappuccino; versi. *Nuova Antol* 243:213-21 O 1 '25
Rievocazioni: Monte Luco; Sogni di madre; Dopo un acquazzone di aprile; Paesello romito; In un mattino di maggio; poemi. *Nuova Antol* 236:333-7 Ag 16 '24
Rivoli dispersi: Il nembro; Mortelle; Piccola fonte; Gemiti nel vento; Preghiera alla notte; versi. *Nuova Antol* 240:263-7 Ap 1 '25
Umili virgulti: Vecchio lettino; Risveglio; Il ceppo; Pioggia e sole; La foglia e il vento; L'ultimo convegno; Iteaduta; Ottimismo; Tedio invernale; versi. *Nuova Antol* 246:174-81 Mr 16 '26
- GRILLPARZER, Franz**
London in 1836; extract from diary, tr. by G. Waterhouse. *Cornhill M* 59:44-60 Jl '25
Carlyle as a critic of Grillparzer. J. C. Blankenagel. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:1027-35 D '27
Grillparzer's hero and Shakespeare's Juliet. D. Yates. *biolog Mod Lang R* 21:419-25 O '26
Rustan and Mirza in Grillparzer's *Der traum ein leben*. J. G. Robertson. *biolog footnotes Mod Lang R* 20:80-2 Ja '25
- GRIMALD, Nicholas**
Christus redivivus of Nicholas Grimald and the Hege resurrection plays. G. C. Taylor. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:840-59 D '26
Grimald's translations from Beza. H. H. Hudson. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:388-94 N '24
Life and poems of Nicholas Grimald, by L. R. Merrill. Review. *Mod Lang R* 21:81-3 Ja '26
- GRIMAUD, F.**
L'orateur prolix; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:306 Mr 23 '24
- GRIMBERG, Carl Gustaf**
Romances of Swedish queens. *Am Scand R* 15:341-6, 521-35, 612-17 Je, S-O '27
- GRIMM, Charles**
Encore une fois la question Marlvaux-Richardson. *R Litt Comp* 4:590-600 O '24
- GRIMM, Hans**
Volk ohne raum. Review by H. Martens. *Deutsche Rundschau* 209:294-7 D '26
- GRIMM, Harrison B.**
Selling trust services through personal salesmanship. *Bankers M* 114:565-7 Ap '27
- GRIMM, Jacob Ludwig Carl**
Briefe Rudolph Hilderbrands; briefwechsel mit J. Grimm; hrsg. von H. Wocke. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 23:1-27 Ja '24
- GRIMM, Lester R.** See Moore, Robert C., jt. auth.
- GRIMME, Hubert**
Liebesfrühlings entstehung. *Westerm M* 137:148-52 O '24
- GRIMMELSHAUSEN, Hans Jakob Christoffel von**
Grimmelshausen's *Simplicius Simplicissimus* and Defoe's *Robinson Crusoe*. E. G. Gudde. *Philol Q* 4:110-20 Ap '25

- GRIMSDITCH, Herbert B.**
Alexander Smith; poet and essayist. Lond Mercury 12:284-94 J1 '25
William Beckford's minor works. Lond Mercury 14:599-605 O '26
- GRIMSHAW, Ivan G.**
Attitudes; sermon. Homiletic R 91:495-7 Je '26
- GRIMSTEAD, George**
Developments in the labor bank field. Bankers M 109:1067-70 D '24
- GRINDELL-MATTHEWS, H.**
Le rayon invisible de M Grindell-Matthews. G. Urbain. Annales Polit et Litt 82:457-8 Ap 20 '24
- GRINDING and polishing**
Polishing of surfaces. J. W. French. Nature 119:527 Ap 9 '27
Polishing of surfaces. J. M. Macaulay. Nature 118:339 S 4 '26; Discussion. 119:13, 162-3, 279-80, 425 Ja 1, 29, F 19, Mr 19 '27
Les surfaces planes les plus parfaites du monde: étalons plans en quartz. E. H. Weiss il diag La Nature 55 p1:318-20 Ap 1 '27
- GRINNELL, George Bird**
Old-time range of Virginia deer, moose, and elk. Nat Hist 25:136-42 Mr '25
- GRINSTEAD, Wren Jones**
On the sources of the English vocabulary; report on the Latin-English word count of the American classical league. Teach Col Rec 26:32-46 S '24
- GRIPENBERG, Bertel**
Youth; poem, tr. by C. W. Stork. Am Scand R 13:232 Ap '25
- GRIPSHOLM (ship)**
Historic decorations of the motorship Gripsholm. il Am Scand R 14:308 My '26
- GRISAC, Fred de, and others**
Frasquita; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 55:313 My 9 '25
- GRISCOM, Ludlow**
Bird hunting among the wild Indians of western Panama. Nat Hist 24:509-19 J1 '24
Bird-hunting in Central park, New York. Nat Hist 25:470-9 S '25
Coastal prairies of southern Texas. Nat Hist 25:70-5 Ja '25
- GRISONS, Switzerland**
Rambles in the Grisons M. Widmer. il Prim Educ Pop Educ 44:734 My '27
- GRISSOM, Irene Welch**
Trees; poem. Homiletic R 94:165 Ag '27
- GRISWOLD, Erwin N.**
Pro and con of annexation of suburbs. Nat Munic R 14:86-90 F '25
- GRISWOLD, Hervey de Witt**
Religion of the Rigveda. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 47:187-9 Je '27
- GROEBEN, Louise, gräfin von der**
Sechzig Jahre arbeit im Vaterländischen frauenverein vom Roten kreuz. Westerm M 141:453-9 D '26
- GROEBER, Hermann**
Besetzte form; aus der werkstatt des deutschen meisters. F. Langheinrich. il por Westerm M 140:597-612 Ag '26
- GROENER, Wilhelm**
Das kriegsgeschichtliche werk des Reichsarchivs. Preuss Jahrb 199:47-56; 205:129-57 Ja '25, Ag '26
Ueber das feldisenbahnwesen. Preuss Jahrb 210:273-88 D '27
- GROEPER, Richard**
Kleist-hüsten. Westerm M 143:214-16 O '27
- GROETHUYSEN, B.**
La conception de l'état chez Hegel et la philosophie politique en Allemagne. R Philos 97:180-207 Mr '24
(ed.) Trois lettres de Leibniz. R Philos 98:5-10 J1 '24
- GROHNE, —**
Position of eugenics in Germany. Eugenics R 17:144-6 O '25
- GROKOWSKY, David N.**
A Jew; poem. Menorah J 10:459-60 N '24
- GROMA, See** Surveying instruments
- GROMAIRE, Marcel**
Marcel Gromaire. J. Mauny. il Arts 10:229-37 O '26
- GROMIER, Emile**
Les grands éléphants africains devant l'objectif photographique. L'illustration 83 pt2: 251-4 S 12 '25
- GRONAU, Georg**
Über eine Madonnenkomposition von Giovanni Bellini. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:38-42 '24
- GRONDIJS, Ludovic H.**
La politique catholique en Ukraine. Mer cure Fr 186:318-32 Mr 1 '26
- GRONDONA, L. St Clare**
Goondawindi brumbies. Blackw 222:678-83 N '27
Passing of the dingo; story. English R 41: 126-31 J1 '25
- GRONERT, Mary Lynch**
Prognostic test in typewriting. J Educ Psychol 16:182-5 Mr '25
- GRONERT, Theodore G.**
Louisiana constitutional conventions of 1913 and 1921. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 4:301-18 Mr '21
- GRONWALL, T. H.**
On the determination of the apparent diameters of the ions in the Debye-Hückel theory of strong electrolytes. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:198-202 Ap '27
- GROOM, G. Laurence**
Song. Bookm (Lond) 73:109 N '27
- GROOM, S. H.**
Science of a thermos flask. Discovery 5:31-3 F '24
- GROOMS, Harlan Hobart**
Courts-martial. Am Law R 60:121-6 Ja '26
- GROOS, René**
Bernard Shaw. Mercure Fr 192:513-26 D 15 '26
- GROOT, Cornelis Hofstede de. See** Hofstede de Groot, Cornelis
- GROOT, Huig van. See** Grotius, Hugo
- GROOTNEDERLANDSCHE beweging. See** Netherlands
- GROPIUS, Walter**
Vom Dessauer Bauhaus. P. F. Schmidt. il Westerm M 142:179-84 Ap '27
- GROPPER, William**
Groppe's satire. W. H. Wright. il Menorah J 10:436-45 N '24
- GROSBEAKS**
Rose-breasted and black-headed grosbeaks. R. W. Shufeldt. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:54 Mr '26
- GROSCLAUDE, Etienne**
L'état de siège économique. J Débats 34 pt2: 313-15 Ag 19 '27
Liberté de penser, que de crimes! . . J Débats 34 pt1:921-3 Je 10 '27
- GROSCOP, Julia**
Orthopedic work in a Red cross county chapter. Pub Health Nurse 16:162-4 Mr '24
- GROSE, Clyde Leclaire**
Anglo-Dutch alliance of 1678. Eng Hist R 39: 349-72, 526-51 J1-O '24
- GROSE, George Richmond**
Does China want America's friendship? China W R 41:227-8 J1 30 '27
Hands off China's revolution! Christian Cent 43:1484-5 D 2 '26
Has Christianity failed? Meth R 108:747-51 S '25
Present missionary morale. Meth R 110:308-14 Mr '27
- GROSE, P. C.**
Desk and paper basket made by a schoolboy. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:66 N '26
Gardening and manuel training. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:65 Ap '27

- GROSE, S. W.**
Unique statuette discovered in Crete. Discovery 8:372-3 N '27
- GROSECLOSE, Elgin E.**
Recovery of the Japanese yen. Far East R 22: 298-9 J1 '26
Reform in Japanese banking proposed. Far East R 22:414-15 S '26
- GROSJEAN, Georges**
République et Saint-Siège. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:104-12, 455-62 N 1-15 '24
La politique rhénane de Vergennes. Review by P. Delattre. Correspondant 308:218-26 J1 25 '27
- GROSKOPF, Alma M.**
Vocabulary building in the fifth grade. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:34 S '27
- GROSLIER, George**
Les premières funérailles du roi Sisowath. L'illustration 85 pt2:387, 389-90 O 8 '27
Sur les origines de l'art khmer. bibliog Mercure Fr 176:382-406 D 1 '24
- GROSS, August**
Vorlagen der werkstätte des Lucio Piccinino. Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses 36:123-55 '25
- GROSS, George**
George Grosz; tr. by A. M. Sharkey. R. Landau. Il Arts 12:295-304 D '27
- GROSS, John E.**
Colorado summer school. Am Federationist 32:689-91 Ag '25
- GROSS, Theo. A.**
Physical training in the treatment of mental disease. Am Phys Educ R 32:443-6 Je '27
- GROSSCUP, Ethel A.**
Physical education progress in the rural districts of New Jersey. Am Phys Educ R 32: 281-4 Ap '27
- GROSSE, Aristid**
Isolation of protoactinium (element 91). Nature 120:621 O 29 '27
- GROSSE, Ernst**
Obituary. Am J Archaeol 31:356 J1 '27
- GROSSER, Helmuth**
Der Engländer und sein sport. Western M 140:509-11 J1 '26
- GROSSMANN, Marcus A., and Bain, Edgar C.**
High-speed tool steel; abstract. Nature 114: 699 N 8 '24
- GROSSO, Giacomo**
La giovinezza e l'arte di Giacomo Grosso. A. Galimberti. il por Nuova Antol 245:42-8 Ja 1 '26
- GROSS-WEIKERSDORF**
Gross-Weikersdorf, eine neue paläolithstation in Niederösterreich. J. Bayer. bibliog footnotes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 52:270-4 '22
- GROSVENOR, Edith Louise**
Study of the social intelligence of high school pupils. Am Phys Educ R 32:649-57 N '27
- GROTE, John**
Significance of John Grote. C: E. Whitmore. Philos R 36:307-37 J1 '27
- GROTESQUES; story. K. Vincent and D. Kennard.** Lond Mercury 15:137-47 D '26
- GROTHER, Hugo**
Mittenwald; mit zwölf farbigen abbildungen von W. Tobien. Western M 142:45-52 Mr '27
- GROTIUS, Hugo**
Commemoration of Grotius. D: J. Hill. Am J Int Law 19:118-22 Ja '25
First edition of Grotius' De jure belli ac pacis, 1625. J. S. Reeves. Am J Int Law 19:12-22 Ja '25
Grotius and international society of today. H. C. G. J. van der Mandere. Am Pol Sci R 19: 800-8 N '25
Grotius and the study of law. C. Van Volenhoven. Am J Int Law 19:1-11 Ja '25
Grotius, De jure belli ac pacis: a bibliographical account. J. S. Reeves. Am J Int Law 19:251-62 Ap '25
- Grotius' De jure belli ac pacis libri tres: the work of a lawyer, statesman and theologian. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 19: 461-8 J1 '25
Grotius in the science of law. R. Pound. Am J Int Law 19:685-8 O '25
Life and work of Hugo Grotius. J. S. Reeves. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1925:48-58
- GROTKOPP, Wilhelm**
Das europäische Agypten. Deutsche Rundschau 200:197-203 Ag '24
- GROTTE DE Calès.** See Calès, Grottes de, Provence
- GROTTI (magic mill)**
Song of Grotti. A. H. Krappe. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:325-34 J1 '24
- GROTTOES.** See Caves
- GROUILLER, H.**
L'analyse spectrale des étoiles et leur évolution. La Nature 52 pt1:119-24 F 23 '24
(tr.) See Chamberlin, Thomas Chrowder. Growth of the earth. Crowther, J. A. Nucleus of the atom; Gifford, A. C. Celestial collisions; Shaply, Harlow. Magellanic clouds and their bearing on the problem of stellar ages
- and Lombardi, C.
(trs.) See Favaro, G. A. Un grande esempio di collaborazione scientifica internazionale; il catalogo e la carta fotografica del cielo
- GROUND beetles.** See Carabidae
- GROUND squirrels**
Another squirrel friend. A. D. Du Bois. Il Nature M 6:281-2 N '25
Richardson's ground squirrel. J. D. Soper. Il Nature M 8:105-6 Ag '26
- GROUND water.** See Water, Underground
- GROUNDNUTS.** See Peanuts
- GROUNDSEL.** See Senecio
- GROUP insurance.** See Insurance, Group
- GROUP marriage.** See Marriage customs and rites
- GROUP of silver birches; story. A. A. Milne.** Sat R 142:669-70 D 4 '26
- GROUP rivalry in education.** See Competition (in education)
- GROUP tests.** See Educational measurements; Intelligence tests
- GROUP work in schools**
Between recitation activities; group work as an aid to good citizenship. T. Morse. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 11:813 Je '27
Group reading in intermediate grades. G. L. Georges. Prim Educ 33:564 O '25
Group work in reading. E. G. Clarke. Prim Educ 33:455, 525 S-O '25
Value of group work. A. Hanthorn. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:42 N '25
- GROUPS (sociology)**
Case group in educational sociology. D. H. Kulp. 2d J Ap Sociol 11:108-13 N '26
Characterization of moral evolution. A. G. A. Balz. Int J Ethics 37:403-18 J1 '27
Christ and the group. E. Shillito. Christian Cent 41:718-20 Je 9 '27
Discussion of Professor Allport's paper. A. Goldenweiser. J Abnorm Psychol 19:74-6 Ap '24
Educational implications of trends in neighborhood and community. D. H. Kulp. II. Teach Col Rec 26:407-15 Ja '25
Effect of play upon the minds of people of various nations. G. A. Bellamy. Kind and First Grade 9:1-5 Ja '24
Good will and conflict; their rise and their function in human society. C: A. Ellwood. World Tomorrow 9:85-7 Mr '26
Group and society. C: A. Ellwood. J Ap Sociol 9:401-3 J1 '25
Group as a valid concept. W. B. Bodenhauer. J Ap Sociol 8:160-3 Ja '24
Group fallacy in relation to culture; review of Psychology and primitive culture, by Bartlett. F. H. Allport. J Abnorm Psychol 19:185-91 J1 '24

GROUPS (sociology)—Continued

- Group fallacy in relation to social science. F. H. Allport. *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:60-73 Ap '24
- Group organization and social behavior. F. C. Bartlett. *Int J Ethics* 35:346-67 Jl '25
- Habitation areas and interest areas. U. G. Weatherly. *J Ap Sociol* 10:403-9 My '26
- Individual and society in present-day religion. E. D. Soper. *Meth Q R* 75:203-11 Ap '26
- Individual and the group. B. E. Melvin. *J Ap Sociol* 10:517-26 Jl '26
- The Inquiry as cooperative study of experience. A. D. Sheffield. *Relig Educ* 21:195-7 Ap '26
- Is the practice of fellowship a narcotic indulgence? C. Moxon. *Open Court* 39:21-7 Ja '25
- Leadership and group activity. F. S. Chapin. *dag J Ap Sociol* 8:141-5 Ja '24
- Leeftijdsklassen op de Tanimbareilanden. J. van der Kolk. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 80:601-7 '24
- Like-minded group. G. E. G. Catlin. *Philos R* 36:237-52 My '27
- Nature and limits of social phenomena. J. M. Gillette. *Social Forces* 5:561-71 Je '27
- Primary grouping as problem and asset to religious education. J. M. Artman and It. Shonle. *bibliog Relig Educ* 22:153-60 F '27
- Scope of human ecology. R. D. McKenzie. *J Ap Sociol* 10:316-23 Mr '26
- Significance of professional and business ethics. C. F. Taeusch. *Philos R* 36:552-61 N '27
- Social distances between groups. E. S. Bogardus. *J Ap Sociol* 10:473-9 My '26
- Social pattern: a methodological study. M. J. Herskovits. *tabs Social Forces* 4:57-69 S '25
- Some psychological aspects of committee work. E. B. South. *bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol* 11:348-68, 437-64 O-D '27
- Sovereign state or sovereign group? W. Y. Elliott. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:475-99 Ag '25
- Unity of the social group. C. A. Dawson. *J Ap Sociol* 11:565-73 Jl '27
- L'univers de Sitter, et la métrique cayleyenne elliptique. L. Godeaux. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no1:11-20 '25
- L'univers d'Einstein et la métrique cayleyenne elliptique. L. Godeaux. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 10 no10:12:429-33 '24
- GROUPS, Continuous**
- Groups generated by two operators of order three whose product is of order six. G. A. Miller. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:170-4 Mr '27
- Linear connections of a space which are determined by simply transitive continuous groups. L. P. Eisenhart. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:246-50 My '25
- GROUPS, Theory of**
- Form of the number of the prime power subgroups of an Abelian group. G. A. Miller. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:470-2 Jl '26
- Groups containing a relatively small number of Sylow subgroups. G. A. Miller. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:269-73 Ap '26
- Groups generated by two operators of order three, the cube of whose product is invariant. G. A. Miller. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:708-10 O '27
- Groups generated by two operators of order three whose product is of order three. G. A. Miller. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:24-6 Ja '27
- Groups whose operators are of the form $SpTq$. G. A. Miller. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:758-9 N '27
- On simply transitive primitive groups. W. A. Manning. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:753-5 D '26
- On the formation of groups of linear transformations by combination. L. R. Ford. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:289-91 My '27
- On the foundations of the theory of discontinuous groups of linear transformations. L. R. Ford. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:286-9 My '27
- Popular elements of the theory of groups. G. A. Miller. *Science Prog* 22:225-30 O '27
- Prime power substitution groups whose conjugate cycles are commutative. G. A. Miller. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:166-7 My '24
- Transitive groups involving direct products of lower degree. G. A. Miller. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:150-2 F '25
- GROUSE**
- Can the antelope and sage grouse be saved? W. L. Finley and I. Finley. *il Nature M* 3. 63-72 F '24
- Grouse disease in Norway; coccidiosis in the willow grouse. *Nature* 120 567-8 O 15 '27
- Heath hen faces the end. B. Peterson. *Nature M* 6:109 Ag '25
- GROUSSET, René**
- Les dernières découvertes archéologiques en Indochine. *L'illustration* 84 pti:661 Je 26 '26
- GROUT, Frank Fitch**
- Fundamental problems of the batholiths and methods for their attack. *J Geol* 35:311-18 My '27
- Use of calculations in petrology. *bibliog J Geol* 34:512-58 Ag '26
- Vermilion batholith of Minnesota. *bibliog J Geol* 33:467-87 Jl '25
- GROVE, Hugh W.**
- Portrait. *Bankers M* 109:1018 N '24
- GROVE CITY, Pennsylvania**
- Banks**
- How the Grove City national helps the farmer. E. B. Harshaw. *il Bankers M* 108 187-93 F '24
- GROVER, Edwin Osgood**
- Books and people. *World R* 2:262 Je 14 '26
- Fun of reading books. *World R* 2:245-6 Je 7 '26
- Spring's answer; poem. *Christian Cent* 44: 680 Je 2 '27
- GROVER, Frances**
- Handclasp; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:42 Ja 13 '27
- GROVES, Ernest Rutherford**
- Home; a human need. *World Tomorrow* 9:46-7 F '26
- Influence of parents on marriage and parenthood attitudes. *Relig Educ* 22:814-17 O '27
- Psychology of the woman who works. *Family* 8:92-7 My '27
- and Groves, Mrs Gladys Hoagland
- Before marriage -what? *World Tomorrow* 10: 266-70 Je '27
- GROVES, Mrs Gladys Hoagland.** See Groves, Ernest Rutherford, jt. auth.
- GROVES, John W.**
- Amount of time student-teachers spend in practice in teaching. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:417-20 S '25
- GROVES, Percy Robert Clifford**
- Aviation boom. *Spec* 139:607-8 O 15 '27
- GROVES, W. Peer**
- Oribe-yaki; a little known Japanese ware. *Connoisseur* 78:205-10 Ag '27
- GROWING pains (drama).** See Tarkington, Newton Booth
- GROWTH**
- L'allure du développement dans les deux sexes; pourquoi la femme est plus petite que l'homme. E. Devaux. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:598-604 N 15 '25
- Constant differential growth-ratios and their significance. J. S. Huxley. *bibliog Nature* 114:895-6 D 20 '24; Discussion. *Nature* 115: 155-6, 337 Ja 31, Mr 7 '25
- Encystment and the life cycle in the ciliate *didinium nasutum*. C. D. Beers. *bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:523-8 S '25
- First seriatim study of human growth. R. E. Scammon. *bibliog tab Am J Phys Anthropol* 10:329-36 Jl '27
- Growth and meat production; abstract. *Science Prog* 22:218-21 O '27
- Growth of fish. J. Gray. *Nature* 115:676 My 9 '25
- Growth of turtles. G. H. Parker. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:422-4 Jl '26

GROWTH—Continued

- Growth-rings of herring scales. H. J. Buchanan-Wollaston. *il Nature* 114:348-9 S 6 '24
- Growth stages of a crustacean. *Nature* 115: 783-4 My 19 '25
- Growth studies on primates bearing upon man's evolution. A. H. Schultz. *biolog il tabs Am J Phys Anthropol* 7:149-64 Ap '24
- Human metamorphosis. C. B. Davenport. *biolog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:205-32 Ap '26
- Mass relations of cytoplasm and chromatin and their bearing on nuclear division and growth. R. W. Hegner. *diags Scientia* 35: 407-14 Je '24; French tr. E. Philippi. *Scientia* 35:sup85-92 Je '24
- Normal growth as a public health concept. A. Gesell. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:394-9 JI '26
- Notes on the total weights of the squirrel hake, the pollock, the winter flounder, and the smelt, and on the weights of the liver and gonads in the hake and in the pollock. E. H. Craigie. *biolog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 21:153-73 '27

See also Children—Growth and development; Regeneration (biology)

GROWTH (plants)

- Conclusions from tree-ring data. A. E. Douglass. *Geog R Sup* 13:659-61 O '23
- Effect of artificial light on the growth of plants. *Nature* 114:732 N 15 '24
- Effect of high temperature on the germination and subsequent growth of corn. R. Kienholz. *biolog il tabs Phil J Sci* 25:311-47 S '24
- Effect of length of day on flowering and growth. M. A. H. Tincker. *il Nature* 114: 350-1 S 6 '24
- Factors influencing growth in trees and plants. *Nature* 115:550-1 Ap 11 '25
- Hydrogen ion concentration and growth. W. H. Pearsall. *biolog Science Prog* 20:58-67 JI '25
- Mechanism of cell growth. *Nature* 114:258-9 Ag 16 '24
- Plant growth. II: D. Hooker. *biolog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:710-13 N '25
- Plants grow quickly after ether sprees. *School Sci and Math* 24:983 D '24
- Records of tree growth. D. T. MacDougall. *Geog R Sup* 13:661-2 O '23
- Size in relation to internal morphology: I. Distribution of the xylem in the vascular system of psilotum, tmesipteris, and lycopodium; II. The vascular system of selaginella. C. W. Wardlaw. *biolog il tabs Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 53:503-32; 54:281-308 '24-25
- Variation with depth of certain salts utilised in plant growth in the sea. W. R. G. Atkins and H. W. Harvey. *tab Nature* 116:784-5 N 28 '25
- Les variations du diamètre des arbres. D. Claude. *il diag La Nature* 55 pt1:499 Je 1 '27
- Vertical growth of trees. R: H. Cabbage. *tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 52:377-84; 61:279-84 '19, '27
- Wachstum, metamorphose und polarität bei lathyrus ochrus D.C. O. Schüepp. *biolog tabs Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:327-40 '26-27
- Wachstumsmessungen an knospen und vegetationspunkten. O. Schüepp. *biolog pl tabs Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 34: 41-68 '22
- GROWTH curves**
- Extension of the method of moments. H: Schultz. *Am Statist Assn J* 20:242-4 Je '25
- Growth curve. G: R. Davies. *tabs Am Statist Assn J* 22:370-4 S '27
- Growth curves and railway traffic. L. E. Peabody. *Am Statist Assn J* 19:476-83 D '24
- Population of New York city and its environs. E. B. Wilson and W. J. Luyten. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:137-43 F '25
- Skew growth curves. R. Pearl and L. J. Reed. *biolog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11: 16-22 Ja '25

See also Curves, Logarithmic

GRUACH (drama). See Bottomley, Gordon

GRUB Street nights; novel. See Squire, John Collings

GRUBB, A. C.

Transfer of excited energy from ozone to hydrogen and nitrogen. *Nature* 117:658 My 8 '26

GRUBB, Edward

George Fox as social reformer. *Nation (Lond)* 35:410-11 Je 28 '24

GRUBB, G. H.

Backward glance; looking over American literature of last year. *Bookm (Lond)* 65: 205-6 Ja '24

Book thieves. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:151 S 5 '25

Books across the sea. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:222-3 S 27 '24

Broadcasting and books. *Outlook (Lond)* 53: 217 Mr 29 '24

Sky signs. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:357-8 My 22 '26

Summer and Suburbia. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:85-6 JI 24 '26

Too many books? *Outlook (Lond)* 54:189 S 13 '24

GRUBB, Sir Howard, Parsons and company

Optical works of Sir Howard Grubb, Parsons and company. *Nature* 118:340-1 S 4 '26

GRUBB, Mary B.

Sewing projects. See monthly numbers of Normal instructor and primary plans

GRUBB, Violet

Travelling third in China today. *World Today* 50:150-2 JI '27

GRUBE, G. M. A.

Marriage laws in Plato's Republic. *Class Q* 21:95-9 Ap '27

Notes on the Hippias maior. *Class R* 40:188-9 D '26

On the authenticity of the Hippias maior. *Class Q* 20:134-43 JI '26

Plato's theory of beauty. *biolog Monist* 37: 269-88 Ap '27

GRUBER, L. Franklin

Gradual discovery of the Christ; sermon. *Homiletic R* 93:411-15 My '27

Is the physical universe finite or is it infinite? *Bib Sac* 82:307-13 JI '25

Studies of the American pulpit. G: T. Wood. *por Homiletic R* 93:347-51 My '27

GRUDGE, R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 30:320-1 D 17 '27

GRUENBERG, Benjamin Charles

Can you see a hole? *School Sci and Math* 26: 649 Je '26

Long and the short in educational motion pictures. *Vis Educ* 5:208-11 JI '24

Scientific education as a defense against propaganda and dogma. *J Educ Method* 5: 94-101 N '25

—and Wheat, Frank Merrill

Trend of general science. *School Sci and Math* 25:854-66, 937-48 N-D '25

GRUENBERG, Frederick P.

Governmental research movement; an interpretation. *Am R* 2:77-84 Ja '24

Public finance. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:134-40 F '24

GRUENBERG, Mrs Sidonie (Matzner)

Child's reading and his emotions. *World Tomorrow* 8:303-4 O '25

Health training of the preschool child. *por Kind and First Grade* 11:9-10 Mr '26

GRUENERITE. See Grünerite

GRÜN, Hans Baldung. See Baldung, Hans

GRÜNBERG, Theodor Koch-. See Koch-Grünberg, Theodor

GRUNDEL, Ludwig

Griechische ballspiele. *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40 *Archäol Anzeiger*: col 80-95 '25

GRUNDY, Cecil Reginald

American collectors. *Connoisseur* 76:131-2 N '26

American museum methods. *Connoisseur* 77: 131-2 Mr '27

American museums. *Connoisseur* 76:2-11 S '26

Art lovers' league. *Connoisseur* 68:189-90 Ap '24

- GRUNDY, Cecil Reginald**—*Continued*
 Connoisseur in America. Connoisseur 74:67-8 F '26
 Crowded up; the plight of the National portrait gallery. Connoisseur 71:3-4 Ja '25
 Oil painting at the Royal academy. Connoisseur 78:88-92 Je '27
 Open letter to America. Connoisseur 73:67-9 O '25
 Reaction and the Royal academy. Connoisseur 72:109-16 Je '25
 Remember the National gallery. Connoisseur 79:3-6 S '27
 Robert Field, an Anglo-American artist. Connoisseur 76:195-8 D '26
 What about the Royal commission? Connoisseur 79:67-8 O '27
 William Hamilton. Connoisseur 72:198-205 Ag '25
- GRUNDY, Virginia Rudder**
 America acroestic. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 N '26
- GRUNENBERG, Arthur**
 Anna Pawlowa. il Westerm M 143:165-72 O '27
 Die spanische hofreitschule zu Wien. il Westerm M 141:213-21 O '26
- GRUNER, John W.**
 Discovery of life in the archaean. J Geol 33:151-2 F '25
- GRUNERITE**
 Grunerite rocks of the Lake Superior region and their origin. S. Richarz. J Geol 35:690-707 N '27
- GRÜNEWALD, Matthias**
 Eine bildniszeichnung Grünewalds in Weimar. E. Bock. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46:156-7 '25
- GRUPELLO, Gabriel**
 Grupellos bronzebüste des landgrafen Carl. R. Hallo. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47:48-57 '26
- GRUSON, F.**
 Les alliages légers et la construction aéronautique. La Nature 55 pt1:17 Ja 1 '27
 Un gazogène à récupération des gaz d'échappement. La Nature 55 pt2:63 Jl 15 '27
 Le stabilisateur Savage Bramson pour avions. La Nature 55 pt1:119 F 5 '27
 Les traversées de l'Atlantique. La Nature 55 pt1:416 My 1 '27
- GRUSSENDORF, Hermann**
 Baden-Baden. Westerm M 140:549-60 Jl '26
 Die bühnenlaufbahn eines theaterstücks. Westerm M 138:187-91 Ap '25
- GRÜTZMACHER, Richard H.**
 Thomas Mann. Preuss Jahrb 200:259-74 Je '25
- GRUVEL, A.**
 La chasse aux cétacés dans le monde; son avenir dans les colonies françaises. R Sci 63:65-71 F 14 '25
 En Indochine; ports de pêche et défense nationale. R Sci 63:617-20 S 26 '25
 La langouste martiniquaise. La Nature 53 pt1:351-2 My 30 '25
 La pisciculture truitière au Maroc. La Nature 52 pt2:289-93 N 8 '24
 L'utilisation des peaux de reptiles de nos colonies dans l'industrie française. La Nature 53 pt2:366-8 D 5 '25
- GRUYER, Paul**
 Le naufrageur; conte. Annales Polit et Litt 88:255-7, 274-6 Mr 6-13 '27
- and Postif, Louis
 (trs.) See London, Jack. Sa vie
- GRUYÈRE cheese.** See Cheese
- GRYLLACRIDÆ**
 Cricket-locusts (gryllacridæ), chiefly from the Philippine Islands. H. H. Karny. pls Phil J Sci 28:131-71; 31:515-31 S '25, D '26
- GRYLLOBLATTA**
 Notes of grylloblatta with description of a new species. A. N. Caudell. Wash Acad Sci J 14:369-71 S 19 '24
- GRYPARIS, Jean**
 Heure de chagrin; poème, tr. par J. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 85:414 O 18 '25
- GRYS, P. de**
 Eine neue lacertide gastropholis Mertensi aus West-Africa. Hamburg. Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell 42:37-9 '26
- GRYSE, J. J. de**
 Morphogeny of certain types of respiratory systems in insect larvae. biblog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:483-503 '26
- GSELL, Paul**
 Une journée de Firmin Gémier. Annales Polit et Litt 83:722-3 D 28 '24
- GSELL, Stéphane**
 La découverte de l'Afrique au moyen âge. J Savants 24:22-32 Ja '26
 Notice sur la vie et les travaux de M Roland Delachenal. Bibl de l'École d Chartes 85:233-50 '24
- GSPANN, Hans Karl**
 Die anfangen der periodischen presse in Danzig. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 64:43-72 '23
- GUADALUPE, Lower California**
 Trip to Guadalupe, the isle of my boyhood dreams. L. M. Husey. il Nat Hist 24:579-88 S '24
- GUADALUPE fur seal.** See Seals (animals)
- GUADALUPE HIDALGO, Mexico**
 Guadalupe Hidalgo. C. Beals. So Atlan Q 24:385-97 O '25
- GUADELOUPE island, West Indies**
 La Guadeloupe, terre ardente des luttes politiques. J. Dionis. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:60-1 Ja 17 '25
 Impressions de la Guadeloupe. M. Rigotard. il R Sci 63:663-5 O 10 '25
 On the authorship of the anonymous pamphlet published in London in 1760 entitled The Interest of Great Britain considered with regard to her colonies and the acquisition of Canada and Guadeloupe. I. M. Hays. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:1-9 '24
- GUADELUPE mountains**
 See also Carlsbad cavern
- GUAHARIBOS**
 Plans for exploration at the headwaters of the Branco and Orinoco. A. H. Rice. map Geog R 15:115-22 Ja '25
- GUAL, Adria**
 Autour du théâtre catalan. R Polit et Litt 63:279-82 Ap 18 '25
- GUANIDINE**
 Action of parathyroid extracts on guanidine. F. D. White and A. T. Cameron. biblog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:45-52 '25
 Study of the interaction between guanidine and nucleic acid. F. D. White. biblog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:321-9 '26
- GUANO**
 Les grandes colonies d'oiseaux du Pérou; review of Bird islands of Peru, by R. C. Murphy. V: Forbin. map L'Illustration 84 pt1:185-8 F 27 '26
 Le guano péruvien et ses producteurs. V: Forbin. il La Nature 54 pt1:295-300 My 8 '26
 Nature and availability of the plant-food constituents of Philippine guano. M. Tirona. tabs Phil J Sci 30:69-78 My '26
 Peruvian guano islands seventy years ago. R. C. Murphy. il Nat Hist 27:439-47 S '27
 L'utilisation des chauves-souris. V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:169 F 13 '27
- GUARANI Indians**
 Migrations historiques des Tupi-Guaraní. A. Métraux. biblog map tab Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:1-45 '27
- GUARANTY of deposits.** See Banks and banking
 —Guaranty of deposits
- GUARD, R. Lee**
 Observance of Labor day. Am Federationist 32:782-4 S '25
- GUARD, Samuel R.**
 Little brown church on the air. Christian Cent 43:740-2 Je 10 '26

GUARDS (swords). See Swords

GUATEMALA

Commercial treaties

Agreement between Guatemala and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1924; text. *Am J Int Law* 19:sup145-6 O '25

Tariff

See Tariff—Guatemala

GUAYULE

Le guayule. II maps *La Nature* 55 pt2:296-300 O 1 '27

GUBBIN, J. E.

Little crinoline lady; story. *English R* 42:262-4 F '26

GUBERNATORIAL; character sketch. F. A.

Clement. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:459-60 Je '26

GUBITZ, Albert C.

Junior colonies for the feeble-minded at the Rome state school. *Am R* 4:550-7 D '26

GUBSKY, N.

Economic law in soviet Russia. *Econ J* 37:226-36 Je '27

GUDE, Erwin Gustav

E. Th. A. Hoffmann's reception in England. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:1005-10 D '26

Grimmelshausen's *Simplicius Simplicissimus* and Defoe's *Robinson Crusoe*. *Philol Q* 4:110-20 Ap '25

GUDE, Gerard Kalshoven

Obituary. *Nature* 114:760 N 22 '24

GUDE, M.

From science to English. *English J* 16:552-3 S '27

GUDEMAN, Alfred

Minucius Felix und Tertullian. *Philologus* 82 no3:353-9 '27

GUDGER, Eugene Willis

Cats as fishermen. *bibliog Nat Hist* 25:143-55 Mr '25

Crucifix in the catfish skull. *Nat Hist* 25:371-80 Ji '25

How the cassowary (*casuarus Bennettii*) goes a-fishing. *Nat Hist* 27:85-8 S '27

Hydras as enemies of young fishes. *Nat Hist* 27:270-4 My '27

Nest and the nesting habits of the butterfly or gunnel, *pholis gunnellus*. *bibliog Nat Hist* 27:65-71 Ja '27

Notes on the behavior of the gray snapper, a common West Indian fish. *Nat Hist* 24:252-3 Mr '21

Spiders as fishermen and hunters. *Nat Hist* 25:261-75 My '25

GUDLAUGSSON, Jónas

Four Icelandic poets. W. W. Worster. *Am Scand R* 12:346-7 Je '24

GUDRUN (Middle High German poem)

Die eheschliessung im Nibelungenlied und in der Gudrun. O. Zallinger. *Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 199 no1:68p '23

GUE, Belle Willey

My live dolly; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:247 N '26

GUÉBEN, Georges

Recherches de l'action du rayonnement radio-actif sur la constante diélectrique. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no8-9:509-23 '27

GUÉBIN, Pierre

Une mention de Jausbert de Puyebot. *Romania* 52:352-3 Ji '26

GUEDALLA, Philipp

Independence day: a sketch-book. *Cornhill M* 58:363-82, 500-10, 627-38, 755-66; 59:116-26, 243-54 Mr-Ag '25

Louis-seize. *Lond Mercury* 12:366-71 Ag '25

Mr Burke and the grand manner. *Nation* (Lond) 38:610-12, 644-5 Ja 30-F 6 '26

Napoleon and Palestine. *Menorah J* 11:209-17 Je '25

Palmerston. Review by G. Sampson. *por Bookm* (Lond) 71:211-13 Ja '27

Palmerston. Review by L. Woolf. *Nation* (Lond) 40:339 D 4 '26

Mr Philip Guedalla. D. L. Murray. *Lond Mercury* 14:272-81 Ji '26

GUEMBELINA. See Foraminifera, Fossil

GUÉNON, René

Les doctrines hindoues. *R Polit et Litt* 62:194-9 Mr 15 '24

Les origines du mormonisme. *R Polit et Litt* 64:535-41 S 4 '26

GUÉNOV, Théodor

La poésie bulgare. *Mercure Fr* 188:751-6 Je 15 '26

GUENTHER, Adaline C.

Good and bad in vacation church schools. *Relig Educ* 22:459-64 My '27

Possibilities of the daily vacation Bible school. *Relig Educ* 19:305-6 O '24

Progress of the vacation Bible or church school movement. *Relig Educ* 21:60-2 F '26

GUENTHER, Johannes von

Drei gedichte. *Western M* 140:362 Je '26

GUENTHER, Konrad

Georg Schweinfurth; ein gedenkblatt. *Western M* 139:448-52 D '25

GUÉRARD, Albert Léon

Honoré de Balzac et la Comédie humaine. *Rice Inst Pam* 10:35-105 Ap '23

Mr E. K. Jordan. *Nature* 117:596 Ap 24 '26

GUÉRIN, Charles

Le drame intérieur de Charles Guérin. J. Nanteuil. *bibliog Correspondant* 295:908-29 Je 10 '24

L'œuvre de Charles Guérin. H. Dérioux. *Mercure Fr* 188:513-40 Je 15 '26

GUÉRIN, Daniel

Les idées sociales de Lamartine. *R Sci Polit* 47:396-414 Ji '24

Jean Pierre Lazard, 1905-1926. *R Sci Polit* 50:122-7 Ja '27

GUÉRIN, Eugénie de

Autour d'Eugénie de Guérin, d'après des publications récentes. A. George. *bibliog Correspondant* 302:213-28 Ja 25 '26

Eugénie de Guérin. *J Débats* 32 pt2:945 D 4 '25

Eugénie de Guérin. V. Giraud. *bibliog R Deux Mondes* 7 per 37:454-69 Ja 15 '27

Les paysages d'Eugénie de Guérin. C. Géniaux and C. Géniaux. *R Polit et Litt* 63:79-87 F 7 '25

GUÉRIN, G.

Le tir en avion. *La Nature* 52 pt2:405-11 F 27 '24

GUÉRIN, M.

Le gaz à l'eau; les gaz d'éclairage et de chauffage. *La Nature* 55 pt2:289-93 O 1 '27

GUERINOT, A.

Maupassant à Etretat. *Mercure Fr* 182:289-312 S 1 '25

GUERNSEYS

Recent evolution in milk secretion of Guernsey cattle. J. W. Gowen. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:696-701 N '25

GUERRAZZI, Francesco Domenico

Guerrazzi avvocato. A. Mancini. *por Nuova Antol* 238:298-314 D 1 '24

GUERRE, Martin

Martin Guerre: a romance of real life. G. C. Curnock. *Spec* 139:369-70 D 3 '27

GUERRES civiles de Grenade (romance). See

Pérez de Hita, Ginés

QUERRY, J. M. B.

How to secure better cooperation. *H Sch Q* 14:227-30 Ji '26

GUESSWORK. *Spec* 132:196-7 F 9 '24

QUEST, Edgar Albert

Effort; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 10:8 N '24

Father and son; If I were sending my boy afar; Daddies; poems. *Homiletic R* 90:420-1 N '25

One never knows; poem. *Am Federationist* 31:332 Ap '24

Patriotic wish; poem. *Homiletic R* 88:66 Ji '24

- GUEST, Leslie Haden**
 Empire and fruit. Outlook (Lond) 58:30-1 J1 3 '26
 Empire cabinet. Outlook (Lond) 58:146-7 Ag 7 '26
 Labour's imperial policy. Outlook (Lond) 57: vi-vii Je 5 '26
 Migration and prosperity. Outlook (Lond) 58: 223-4 S 4 '26
 Turkey as it is. Spec 134:962-3 Je 13 '25
 Turkish babies and Turkish petroleum. Outlook (Lond) 58:43-4 J1 10 '26
- GUESTS**
 Hostless visit. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 143:971-2 Je 25 '27
 Perfect guest. J. F. Fraser. Outlook (Lond) 60:398-9 S 24 '27
 Ways of young visitors. B. Digby. Outlook (Lond) 56:56 J1 25 '25
- GUEVARA, Alvaro**
 Chile. T. W. Earp. New Statesman 28:110 N 6 '26
 Painting of Chile. H. Hannay. Lond Mercury 15:191 D '26
- GUEVARA, Pedro**
 Will the United States keep its promise? World Tomorrow 10:61-2 F '27
- GUGG, O. Hugo**
 Hugo Gugg. F. Meyer. Il Westerm M 137:201-10 O '24
- GUGGENHEIM memorial foundation**
 John Simon Guggenheim memorial foundation. H: A. Moe. Educ Rec 6:264-8 J1 '25
 John Simon Guggenheim memorial foundation fellowships. J Rural Educ 5:187 D '25
- GUGLE, Marie**
 Mathematics in the junior and senior high schools. School Sci and Math 25:29-35 Ja '25
- and Perrill, Madge
 Activity problems in third grade number. Am Childhood 12:34-6 S '26
 Building arithmetic on the child's experiences. Kind and First Grade 10:14-17 F '25
 Children's games in first grade arithmetic. Kind and First Grade 10:19-21 My '25
 Living arithmetic. Am Childhood 11:28-32 My '26
 Living arithmetic in the first grade. Kind and First Grade 10:17-19 Mr '25
 Making number a need of childhood. Kind and First Grade 11:21-3 S '25
 Number in the child's everyday life. Kind and First Grade 11:30-1 O '25
 Practice and seatwork in second year number. Am Childhood 11:23-5 Je '26
 Practice in primary number through play. Kind and First Grade 11:27-8 N '25
 Project in third grade number. Am Childhood 12:30-3 O '26
 Seat work in beginners' arithmetic. Kind and First Grade 11:28-9 F '26
 Seat work in first grade number. Kind and First Grade 10:24-5 Ap '25
 Standards and problems in third grade number. Am Childhood 12:36-8 Ja '27
- GUI Foulques.** See Clément IV (Gui Foulques) pope
- GUIANA**
 Name Guiana. J. Williams. biblog Soc d Americanistes J n s 15:19-34 '23
- GUIANA, British.** See British Guiana
- GUIANA, French.** See French Guiana
- GUIBORD, Alberta S. B.**
 Educating the dependent child. Mental Hygiene 10:318-44 Ap '26
 Walter E. Fernald; poem. Mental Hygiene 9: 161 Ja '25
- GUICCIARDINI, Francesco**
 Il sogno nazionale di Niccolò Machiavelli in Romagna e il governo di Francesco Guicciardini. L. Cavina. Nuova Antol 254:472-94 Ag 16 '27
- GUICCIOLI, Teresa (Gamba) countess**
 Countess Guiccioli; Byron's last love. A. H. Millar. por Bookm (Lond) 66:7-8 Ap '24
- GUICHARD, Louis**
 L'œuvre ignorée de notre marine dans le Levant, 1914-1918. Correspondant 306:360-75, 531-49 F 10-25 '27
- GUICHARD DE BIENASSIS, Nicolas Prosper**
 Un ami de collège de Lamartine. M. Levallant. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:329-60, 607-18 N 15-D 1 '24
- GUICHARD surfaces.** See Surfaces
- GUIDANCE, Vocational.** See Vocational guidance
- GUIDANCE in education.** See Educational guidance
- GUIDE books**
 Few guide-books. Nation (Lond) 37:54 Travel no '25
- GUIDES**
 Fallen among guides. A. Bertram. Sat R 140: 185-6 Ag 15 '25
- GUIDI, Angelo Flavio**
 Un'inedita prefazione del Villari al Savonarola. Nuova Antol 255:485-93 O 16 '27
- GUIDI, Giacomo**
 Gli scavi della Cirenaica nel passato, nel presente e nel futuro. Nuova Antol 249:175-94 S 16 '26
- GUIDI, Michelangelo**
 Le vicende del Turkestan e la rivoluzione russa. Nuova Antol 250:185-201, 339-49 N 16-D 1 '26
- GUIDO LE GROS.** See Clément IV (Gui Foulques) pope
- GUIDO Y SPANO, Carlos**
 Le centenaire d'un grand poète. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. por Annales Polit et Litt 88: 311 Mr 20 '27
- GUIEN, Jean.** See Quien, Jean
- GUIENNE (province) France**
 Aliénor de Castille en Guienne, 1286-1289. M. Gouron. biblog Moyen Age 37:13-33 Ja '27
- GUIFFREY, Jean**
 Au musée du Louvre: dons récents et acquisitions. L'illustration 84 pt2:412-15 O 16 '26
 Un maître de l'édition et de la bibliophilie modernes. L'illustration 85 pt1:239 Mr 5 '27
- GUIGNARD, Alfred**
 Auprès du général Mangin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:341-59 J1 15 '25
 Ce que sera le Transsaharien. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:429-53 Ja 15 '24
 La pénétration transsaharienne par l'automobile. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:583-606 D 1 '24
- GUIGNAS, Michel**
 With La Perrière to Minnesota in 1727; letter to Marquis de Beauharnois, May 29, 1728. Minn Hist 6:364-9 D '25
- GUIGNEBERT, Charles Alfred Honoré**
 Remarques sur l'explication de la Lettre de Claude et l'hypothèse de M S. Reinach. R Hist Relig 90:123-32 J1 '24
- GUIGO, Lucie**
 La gantière dauphinoise; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85:68 J1 19 '25
 L'offrande; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87: 404 O 17 '26
- GUIGOU, Paul**
 Paul Guigou; poème. J. L. Vaudoyer. Annales Polit et Litt 88:616 Je 15 '27
 Le peintre de la Provence. A. Bonnard. il Annales Polit et Litt 89:27-9 J1 1 '27
- GUILBERT, Edward S.**
 Right of modernism to criticise the Bible. Meth R 109:298-300 Mr '26
- GUILBERT, Mme Yvette**
 L'art de faire vivre une chanson. por Annales Polit et Litt 89:17-19, 73-5, 127-30, 177-9 J1 1-Ag 15 '27
- GUILD, Frederic Howland**
 Amendments to state constitutions 1923-24. Am Pol Sci R 19:541-4 Ag '25
 Delegation of legislative discretion to administrative agencies. Am Pol Sci R 20:143-6 F '26

- GUILD, June Purcell.** See Purcell-Guild, June
- GUILD, Lewis Thurber**
Adventure in district superintendency. Meth
R 110:933-47 N '27
Experience of authority. Meth Q R 76:367-80
Jl '27
- GUILD of arts and crafts, Philadelphia**
Guild of arts and crafts. Il Am M Art 16:30-2
Ja '25
- GUILDHOUSE, London**
Miss Royden's church. M. Graham. Christian
Cent 43:962-3 Ag 5 '26
- GUILDS.** See Gilds
- GUILER, Walter Scribner**
Analysis of children's writings as a basis for
instruction in English. J Educ Method 5:
259-64 F '26
Diagnosing student shortcomings in English
composition. J Educ Research 14:112-19 S '26
Predictive value of group intelligence tests.
J Educ Research 16:365-74 D '27
- GUILFOIL, Kelsey**
Correlating the school paper and English
composition. English J 13:269-71 Ap '21
- GUILFORD, J. P.**
Attempted study of emotional tendencies in
criminals. J Abnorm Psychol 21:240-4 O '26
Fluctuations of attention with weak visual
stimuli. bibliog Am J Psychol 38:534-83 O
'27
Rôle of form in learning. J Exp Psychol 10:
415-23 O '27
—See Hyde, Winifred F.; Weber, C. O., jr.
auths.
- and Dallenbach, Karl M.
Determination of memory span by the meth-
od of constant stimuli. bibliog Am J Psychol
36:621-8 O '25
- GUILFOY, William H.**
Cressy L. Wilbur, M.D. Am Statis Assn J 21:
272-4 S '26
- GUILHIERMOZ, Paul**
De la taille du denier dans le haut moyen
âge. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 84:265-83
'23
- GUILLEARD, Gaston**
Les étudiants et la crise du logement au
moyen âge. Mercure Fr 185:329-54 Ja 15 '26
- GUILLEARMOD, Charles Jacot.** See Jacot-
Guillearmod, Charles
- GUILLAUME, le Clerc, de Normandie**
Hûon de Bordeaux and Fergus. E. Brugger.
bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:158-73 Ap
'25
- GUILLAUME, A. C.**
L'exploration des capillaires. La Nature 52
pt2:401-5 D 27 '24
- GUILLAUME, Albert**
L'Institut botanique alpin du Lautaret. La
Nature 54 pt2:257-60 O 23 '26
- GUILLAUME, Alfred**
Théodore Abū Qurra as apologist. Moslem
World 15:42-51 Ja '25
- GUILLAUME, André**
Les limites de végétation dans le nord et
l'est de la France. La Nature 53 pt1:348-50
My 30 '25
- GUILLAUME, Charles Edouard**
La conservation des unités de longueur. por
La Nature 55 pt1:58-61 Ja 15 '27
L'instabilité des aciers au nickel; résumé. R
Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:226-7 Ap 30 '27
Maurice Leblanc. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:
161-3 Mr 30 '24
- GUILLAUME, P.**
Les origines du vocabulaire psychologique. R
Philos 100:396-425 My '26
- GUILLAUME, Pierre Marie Bezanson.** See
Bezanson-Guillaume, Pierre Marie
- GUILLAUME de FERRIÈRES.** See Ferrières,
Guillaume de
- GUILLAUME de Lorris**
Le Roman de la rose et la pensée française
au XIII^e siècle. B. Faral. R Deux Mondes
7 per 35:430-57 S 15 '26
- GUILLAUME de Palerne (Old French romance)**
Guillaume de Palerne; a medieval best seller.
I. P. McKeehan. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:
785-809 D '26; Discussion. V. Hull. 42:1066 D
'27
- GUILLAUME le Bâtard; ou, La conquête de
l'Angleterre; drame.** See Fort, Paul
- GUILLAUME van der Mont**
L'orfèvre-ciseleur anversoïis Guillaume van der
Mont. E. Dilis. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique
Annales 69:301-50 '21
- GUILLAUMIN, Emile**
Obituaire. G. Kahn. Mercure Fr 197:440-2 Jl 15
'27
- GUILLEBAUD, C. W.**
Economics of the Dawes report and the Lon-
don agreement. Econ J 31:540-55 D '24
Fruits of stabilization in Germany. Nation
(Lond) 36:288-9 N 22 '24
- GUILLEBON, L. de**
Les vétérans de la Grande armée dans les
pays rhénans. R Polit et Litt 63:776-80 D 5
'25
- GUILLEMARD, Ella**
Flying fish. Spec 135:931 N 21 '25
Moon flower; poem. Spec 134:682 Ap 25 '25
Reverie; poem. Spec 134:594 Ap 11 '25
- GUILLEMARD bridge.** See Bridges—Federated
Malay States
- GUILLERAGUES, Gabriel Joseph de Lavergne,
comte de, attributed author**
Who was the author of the Lettres portu-
gaises? F. C. Green. bibliog Mod Lang R
21:159-67 Ap '26
- GUILLEARD, —.** See Diénert, Frédéric Vincent,
Jt. auth.
- GUILLEARD, A.**
Les microbes de l'air. La Nature 52 pt1:357-
62 Je 7 '24
- GUILLET, Léon**
L'Ecole centrale. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:
513-29 Ap 1 '27
- GUILLISSSEN, J.**
Sur un mode d'application de la méthode
d'analyse thermique de Tammann à l'étude
des réactions entre phases solides. Acad d
Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 ro4:
233-8 '27
- and Richard,—
Note sur la température de formation du
ferrite de zinc à partir des constituants
solides. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci
5 ser 13 no4:238-40 '27
- GUILLOIN, Guillaume.** See Lethière, Guillaume
- GUILLOT, Gaston**
Adolphe Brissot; sa vie. Annales Polit et Litt
85:240-1 S 6 '25
Les cent ans de la librairie Hachette.
Annales Polit et Litt 88:12 Ja 2 '27
Le destin des présidents. Annales Polit et
Litt 82:680 Je 15 '24
La séance annuelle de l'Institut de France.
Annales Polit et Litt 85:457 N 1 '25
- GUILLOT de Saix, Léon.** See Geandreau, Louis,
Jt. auth.
- GUILLOTIN, Vincent**
Il est pourtant temps, comme dit la chanson.
... Mod Lang Notes 41:40-2 Ja '26
- GUILT and sorrow (poem).** See Wordsworth,
William
- GUILTY souls (drama).** See Nichols, Robert
Malise Bowyer
- GUIMARÃES, Argeu**
Os judeus portugueses e brasileiros na Ame-
rica hespanhola. Soc d Americanistas J n s
18:297-312 '26
Os Portuguezes na conquista do Novo Reino
de Granada. Soc d Americanistas J n s 17:
77-84 '25
- GUIMBAL, Georges**
Le phare; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:
336 S 28 '24
- GUIMONT, Esther**
Le roi de la presse dine à la Tour de Nesle.
M. Talmeyr. Correspondant 301:365-79 N 10
'25

- GUINEA, French**
See also Los islands
- GUINEA pigs**
Bemerkungen über die fruchtbarkeit der meerschweinchen. H. G. Stehlin. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37:376-80 '25-'26
Effect of castration upon pulling power and endurance in guinea pigs. M. D. Sumulong. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci 29:327-39 Mr '26
Effects of castration on immature guinea pigs. M. D. Sumulong. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci 27:325-49 Jl '25
- GUINEY, Louise Imogen**
Letters of Louise Imogen Guiney. Dublin R 177:110-23 Jl '25
- GUINOISEAU; ou, Le moyen de ne pas parvenir; roman.** See Rouff, Marcel
- GUIOT de Dijon**
Les personnages célébrés par les trouvères Guiot et Jocelin de Dijon. E. Nissen. Romania 52:510-15 O '26
- GUIRALDES, Ricardo**
Ricardo Guiraldes. M. Auclair. Annales Polit et Litt 89:457-8 N 1 '27
- GUIRAUD, Edmond**
Le bonheur du jour; drame. L'illustration (Petite) no321:1-26 F 19 '27
Le bonheur du jour; critique. L'illustration 84 pt2:554 N 20 '26
Une femme; drame. L'illustration (Petite) no243:1-23 My 23 '25
—See Népoty, Lucien, jt. auth.
- GUIRAUD, Jean**
Figures épiscopales; le cardinal Ferrari. Correspondant 308:49-65 Jl 10 '27
- GUISE, Jean Pierre Clément Marie, duc de**
Portrait. L'illustration 84 pt1:333 Ap 10 '26
- GUISE, Château de**
Looking down on four centuries; historic old Château de Guise. Il Our World W 2:140-1 Mr 30 '25
- GUISLAIN, Jean Marie**
Poèmes: Cambo sous la pluie; A Francis Jammes; Colorado, 1910; Le pasteur des llamas. Mercure Fr 197:571-6 Ag 1 '27
Télamon; poème. Mercure Fr 174:327-9 S 1 '24
- La GUITARE et le jazz band (drama).** See Duvernois, Henri, and Dieudonné, Robert Marie
- GUITERMAN, Arthur**
Blazing the scout trail; poem. World R 2:42 Mr 1 '26
Pussy-willows; poem. World R 4:139 Ap 4 '27
- GUITON, W. H.**
Virgin birth of our Lord. Princ Theol R 25:389-416 Jl '27
- GUITRY, Lucien**
A propos de L'école des femmes. por L'illustration 82 pt2:341 O 11 '24
Lucien Guitry. R. de Beuplan. pors L'illustration 83 pt1:567 Je 6 '25
Lucien Guitry. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:922-4 Je 12 '25
Lucien Guitry. P. Bourget. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:925-9 Je 15 '25
Lucien Guitry; symposium. G. Bauer; A. Rivoli; Lugué-Poe. pors Annales Polit et Litt 84:635-7 Je 14 '25
- GUITRY, Sacha**
L'accroche-cœur; critique. P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 82:49 Ja 13 '24
Le cœur. Annales Polit et Litt 84:173 F 15 '25
Deburau; comédie. L'illustration (Petite) no 311:1-42 N 27 '26
Désiré; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 88:497 My 15 '27
Désiré; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 65:315-16 My 21 '27
Une étoile nouvelle; drame. L'illustration (Petite) no242:1-24 My 16 '25
Une étoile nouvelle; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 31 pt2:1054-5 D 12 '24
Une étoile nouvelle; critique. P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 83:685 D 21 '24
- Une étoile nouvelle; critique. H. Béraud. Mercure Fr 177:176-7 Ja 1 '25
Exactement. Annales Polit et Litt 82:665 Je 15 '24
Un miracle; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt2:1028-9 D 16 '27
Le manuel du comédien. Annales Polit et Litt 83:33-4 Jl 13 '24
M James Redworth; conte. Annales Polit et Litt 82:15 Ja 6 '24
Mozart; comédie. L'illustration (Petite) no291:1-26 Je 26 '26
Mozart; criticism. Spec 137:12-13 Jl 3 '26
Mozart; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 141:776 Je 26 '26
Mozart; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 58:47 Jl 10 '26
Mozart; critique. J Débats 32 pt2:994-5 D 11 '25; L'illustration 83 pt2:678 D 12 '25
Mozart; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 85:664 D 20 '25
Mozart; critique. A. Billy. Mercure Fr 185:452-3 Ja 15 '26
On ne joue pas pour s'amuser; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:570 Ap 3 '25
On ne joue pas pour s'amuser; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 63:282-3 Ap 18 '25
Sleeping partners (Faisons un rêve); criticism. Spec 137:307-8 Ag 28 '26
Sleeping partners (Faisons un rêve); criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 58:127 Ag 7 '26
Le théâtre de Francis de Croisset. L'illustration 83 pt1:611 Je 20 '25
Quelques réflexions sur l'art du comédien; de Garrick à la Duse et aux Guitry. A. Rouveyre. Mercure Fr 199:92-103 O 1 '27
Sacha. A. Lang. por Annales Polit et Litt 83:206 Ag 24 '24
—and Willemetz, Albert
A vol d'oiseau; critique. L'illustration 84 pt2:554 N 20 '26
A vol d'oiseau; critique. H. Bidou. J Débats 33 pt2:854 N 19 '26
Vive la République; critique. L'illustration 84 pt1:368 Ap 17 '26
- GUITTON, Jean**
M Guignebert en cinquième. Correspondant 300:709-25 S 10 '25
- La GUIVRE (opera).** See Ratez, Emile
- GUIWITS, Emily**
First year. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:81 O '27
From the teachers' agency viewpoint. Am Sch Bd J 75:42-3 D '27
What about the left-overs? Am Sch Bd J 75:45 N '27
- GUIZOT, François Pierre Guillaume**
Une lettre inédite; éd. par C. Pitollet. Mercure Fr 191:453-7 O 15 '26
Guizot et la cour de Nicolas I^{er}. L. V. Demalte. J Débats 31 pt2:598-601 O 3 '24
- GUIZOT, Maurice Guillaume**
La chaire de langues et littératures d'origine germanique au Collège de France; Philarète Chasles, Guillaume Guizot, Arthur Chuquet. C: Andler. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:201-38 Ap '27
- GUJARAT (province), India**
Arabic history of Gujarat; the story of a lost manuscript. E. D. Ross. Near East 31:216-18, 251-2, 282-3 F 24-Mr 10 '27
- GULBRANSSON, Olaf**
Olaf Gulbransson. M. Lehrs. Il Westerm M 139:679-84 F '26
- GULDE, Johann**
Die wanzen (hemiptera-heteroptera) der umgebung von Frankfurt a. M. und des Mainzer beckens. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt4:327-503 '21
Der GULDENE wegzoll; erzählung. P. Steinmüller. Westerm M 141:193-204 O '26
- GULF of Aden.** See Aden, Gulf of
- GULF states**
History
Early land communication with the lower Mississippi valley. J. P. Bretz. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 13:3-29 Je '26

- GULFWEED.** See *Sargassum*
- GULICK, Charles Burton**
Origin of the novel. *Harv Grad M* 33:203-16 D '24
- GULICK, Luther Halsey, 1892-**
Assessor's record card. *Nat Munic R* 13:355-8 JI '24
Federal budget becomes news. *Nat Munic R* 13:1-3 Ja '24
Financing street improvements by means of special assessments. *Nat Munic R* 13:222-4 Ap '24
Municipal administrative surveys. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:152-6 F '26
Principles of administration. *Nat Munic R* 14:400-3 JI '25
- GULICK, Luther Halsey, medal**
Early work of Thomas Dennison Wood at Stanford university; presentation of the Luther Halsey Gulick award. *T: A. Storey. Am Phys Educ R* 31:782-6 Ap '26
In honor of Dr Thomas D. Wood; presentation of the Luther Halsey Gulick award. *G. J. Fisher; S. L. Jean. Am Phys Educ R* 31:720-2, 837-9 Mr, My '26
Jessie H. Bancroft, educator, author, pioneer, philanthropist; 2d award of the Luther Halsey Gulick medal. *G. J. Fisher. Am Phys Educ R* 29:476-80, 540 O-N '24
Response of Dr Thomas A. Storey after having been presented the Luther Halsey Gulick award. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:287-90 Ap '27
- GULICK, Sidney Lewis**
Churches and the opium traffic. *Christian Cent* 41:1210 S 18 '24
Less anti-Japanese feeling in west U.S. *Trans-Pac* 15:13 N 5 '27
Liberal America's attitude towards Japan. *Asiatic R n s* 21:561-7 O '25
- GULISTAN, V. Sackville-West. Nation (Lond)**
39:413-14 JI 10 '26
- GULL, E. M.**
Confusion in Chinese law. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Ap 9 '27
Mr Eugene Chen when he was an editor. *China W R* 40:157-8 Ap 9 '27
Trade tendencies in China. *Far East R* 23:484-5 N '27
Work of British banks in China. *Far East R* 23:438-9 O '27
- GULLAN, Marjorie I. M.**
Poetry in the secondary school. *J Educ* 57:684-6 O '25
- GULLIKSEN, Harold**
Influence of occupation upon the perception of time. *J Exp Psychol* 10:52-9 F '27
- GULLIVER, Lemuel, pseud.**
Anatomist dissected, by Lemuel Gulliver. *W: A. Eddy. Mod Lang Notes* 41:330-1 My '26
- GULLIVER'S travels.** See *Swift, Jonathan*
- GULLS**
Black-headed gulls in London. *A. H. Hall. Il Discovery* 7:3-5 Ja '26
Gulls. *H. Maclaren. Spec* 137:852 N 13 '26
Gulls of Mono. *W. L. Dawson. Il Nature M* 6:221-3 O '25
Vers quels pays et par quelles routes émigrent les mouettes. *A. Mercier. maps La Nature* 52 pt2:387-90 D 20 '24
- GUM arabic**
Sudan gum arabic. *Near East* 26:176; 27:441 Ag 14 '24, Ap 23 '25
- GUMBEL, E. J.**
Spurious correlation and its significance to physiology. *Am Statis Assn J* 21:179-94 Je '26
- GUMS and resins**
Refractive index of gums and a simple method of determining refractive indices. *A. Mallock. Nature* 113:159, 643 F 2, My 3 '24
Resin canals in the evolution of the conifers. *E: C. Jeffrey. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:101-5 Ja '25
See also *Dammar; Gum arabic*
- GUN, W. T. J.**
Foundations of notable families. *Eugenics R* 18:110-23 JI '26
- Studies in hereditary ability. *Eugenics R* 16:31-48; 17:98-106 Ap '24, JI '25
- GUNBOATS**
Are the river gunboats out of date? *China W R* 38:116-17 O 2 '26
Siamese gunboat Ratanakosindr. *Il Far East R* 21:623-5 S '25
- GUNDEL, Wilhelm**
Textkritische und exegetische bemerkungen zu Manilius. *Philologus* 81 no2:168-91; no3:309-38 '25-26
- GUNDERMANN, Gotthold**
Trogus und Gellius bei Radulfus de Diceto, aus dem nachlasse G. Gundermanns; hrsg. von G. Goetz. *bibliog Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber u d Verhandl* 78 no2:33p '26
- GUNDERSON, Gertrude B.**
Alternative; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:1257 O 27 '27
Bereaved; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:848 JI 14 '27
Give me a singing heart; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:1098 S 22 '27
My prayer; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:1321 O 28 '26
My temple; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:714 Je 9 '27
Pioneers; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:619 My 19 '27
Understanding; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:1515 D 9 '26
- GUNDERUP, Denmark**
Silver cauldron of Gundestrup. *G. R. B. Spain. Cornhill M* 58:170-9 F '25
- GUNDI, pseud.**
Lion in the limelight. *Spec* 137:1063 D 11 '26
Sese. *Blackw* 220:327-41 S '26
- GUNDLACH, John H.**
Realtor talks on city planning and zoning. *Nat Munic R* 14:540-2 S '25
- GUNDLACH, Ralph H.**
Effects of practice on the correlations of three mental tests. *J Educ Psychol* 17:387-401 S '26
Note on auditory theories. *J Exp Psychol* 10:64-6 F '27
—See *Mohr, George J., Jr. auth.*
—and others
Test and analysis of set. *bibliog J Exp Psychol* 10:247-80 Je '27
- GUNGA Din; story. G. H. Bell. Blackw** 220:499-517 O '26
- GUNN, John Alexander**
Ritbot and his contribution to psychology. *Monist* 34:1-14 Ja '24
- GUNN, Neil M.**
Birdsong at evening; story. *Cornhill M* 61:298-314 S '26
Half-light; story. *Cornhill M* 59:607-20 N '25
Musical doors; story. *Cornhill M* 62:351-8 Mr '27
Sleeping bins; story. *Cornhill M* 56:663-79 Je '24
- GUNN, W. E.**
Salvation of David Brown; story. *Cornhill M* 61:58-65 JI '26
- GUNNARSSON, Gunnar**
Dark mountains; story, tr. by W. W. Worster. *Am Scand R* 12:352-7 Je '24
Fortune passes by; story, tr. by W. W. Worster. *Am Scand R* 12:475-83 Ag '24
Four Icelandic poets. *W. W. Worster. por Am Scand R* 12:348-50 Je '24
- GUNNEL, Doris**
Sharpe et ses amis. Review by L. Maury. *R Polit et Litt* 64:469-71 Ag 7 '26
- GUNNELS**
Nest and the nesting habits of the butterfly gunnel. *pholis gunnellus. El. W. Gudger. bibliog Il Nat Hist* 27:65-71 Ja '27
- GUNNING, J. W.**
De protestantsche zending in de Minahassa. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 80:451-520 '24

- GUNNISON, E. Norman**
Song of Nantucket; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:399 Mr '26
- GUNS (ordnance)**
L'histoire du canon de 75. *La Nature* 55 pt1: 41-2 Ja 1 '27; Reply. *Mme Deport.* 55 pt1: 329-30 Ap 1 '27
Vieux canons marocains. F. Berger. *il L'illustration* 85 pt2:264-5 S 17 '27
- GUNS (small arms).** See Firearms
- GUNSAULUS, Helen C.**
Japanese sword-mounts. *Review. Am Oriental Soc J* 45:88-91 Mr '25
- GÜNTERT, Hermann**
Der arische weltkönig und Helland; bedeutungsgeschichtliche untersuchungen zur indo-iranischen religionsgeschichte und altertumskunde. *Review. Am Oriental Soc J* 45: 280-8 S '25
- GÜNTHER, Adolf**
Die soziale seite der deutsch-österreichischen anschlussfrage. *Schmollers Jahrb* 50:459-74 '26
Die wirtschaftliche seite der deutsch-österreichischen anschlussfrage. *Schmollers Jahrb* 50:183-217 '26
- GÜNTHER, Emma H.**
Music recreates. *Teach Col Rec* 28:671-5 Mr '27
- GÜNTHER, Erna**
Analysis of the first salmon ceremony. *Am Anthropol* 28:605-17 O '26
- GÜNTHER, Otto**
Johann Kinkel, ein Danziger glückner und schwedischer buchdrucker. *bibliog Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch* 64:79-82 '23
Lateinische verse über Danziger geschichtliche ereignisse des 14. und 15. jahrhunderts. *Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch* 60:13-26 '20
- GÜNTHER, Robert Theodore**
Astrolabe: its uses and derivatives. *Scot Geog M* 43:135-47 My '27
First public chemical laboratory in England. *Nature* 119:492 Ap 2 '27
Richard of Wallingford and his rectangulus. *Nature* 118:773-4 N 27 '26
- GUNTUR, India**
Islam and Christianity in Guntur. *J. E. Graefe. Moslem World* 15:119-34 Ap '25
- GUNTZ, A. A.**
La phosphorescence des sulfures métalliques. *La Nature* 54 pt1:358-65 Je 5 '26; Abstract. *It Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:658-60 D 15 '26
- GUPPY, Henry Brougham**
Dispersal of butterflies and other insects. *Nature* 116:543 O 10 '25
Obituary. *Nature* 117:797-8 Je 5 '26
- GUPTA, Bhanoo B. Das.** See Das Gupta, Bhanoo B.
- GUPTA, Birendranath**
Why not an empire book-marketing board? *Nation (Lond)* 41:441 J1 2 '27
- GUPTA, Sir Krishna Govinda**
Obituary. *Near East* 29:425 Ap 8 '26
- GURDJIEV, George Ivanovich**
Forest philosophers. C. E. B. Roberts. *por World Today* 44:9-16 Je '24
- GUREVITCH, I.**
Life; story. *Nation (Lond)* 36:678-9 F 14 '25
- GURK, Paul**
Berlin; erzählung. *Deutsche Rundschau* 203: 267-79 Je '25
Der vogel phönix; erzählung. *Deutsche Rundschau* 200:240-54 S '24
- GURKAS**
Wana. *Blackw* 217:380-8 Mr '25
- GURLITT, Cornelius**
Fortschritte der technik in Amerika. *Deutsche Rundschau* 209:12-20 O '26
- GURNER, Ronald**
Public school system. *J Educ* 58:645-7 S '26
What the boys' day school bestows. *Spec* 138: 1075-7 Je 18 '27
- GURNEY, Ivor B.**
Brimscombe; poem. *Lond Mercury* 9:237 Ja '24
Cloud; poem. *Lond Mercury* 9:235 Ja '24
Lights out; song with music. *Lond Mercury* 11:20-3 N '24
New Year's eve; poem. *Lond Mercury* 9:234 Ja '24
Old tale; poem. *Lond Mercury* 9:235 Ja '24
Smudgy dawn; poem. *Lond Mercury* 9:236 Ja '24
Thoughts of New England; poem. *Lond Mercury* 3:232-4 Ja '24
Tobacco; poem. *Lond Mercury* 9:236-7 Ja '21
- GURNEY, Robert**
Bladderworts (utricularia). *Discovery* 7:97-9 Mr '26
Life-history problems of crustacean larvae. *Discovery* 7:350-2 O '26
Prof. Labbé's copepod allomorphs. *Nature* 120:295-6 Ag 27 '27
Prof. Labbé's production of allomorphs by the action of increased hydrogen ion concentration. *Nature* 118:336 S 4 '26
- GURNEY-SALTER, Emma**
Macaronic sonnet. *Lond Mercury* 17:132 D '27
- GÜRSTER, Eugen**
Das kunstwerk Pedro Calderon de la Barcas. *Deutsche Rundschau* 212:62-6 J1 '27
- GURTNER, Othmar**
Die Schweiz in sonne und schnee. *Westerm M* 135:448-54 Ja '24
- GUSEV, Sergey Ivanovich (Sergey Gussiev Orenburgsky, pseud.)**
Prokoritch the deathless; story, tr. by N. N. Selivanova. *por Our World* 5:55-8 Je '24
- GUSHEE, Vera M., and Furrey, Margaret L.**
Orbit of 8 GC 8333=β 648. *Pop Astron* 33:308-10 My '25
- GUSTAFSON, Signhild**
(tr.) See Geijerstam, Gustaf af. Secret of the forest; Wagner, Elin. Phoenix
- GUSTAVUS II, Adolphus, king of Sweden**
Gustavus Adolphus, founder of modern war. B. H. L. Hart. *Blackw* 217:729-62 Je '25
- GUSTAVUS III, king of Sweden**
Une marquise libérale sous Louis XV; madame de Mesmes et Gustave de Suède. C. Gazier. *Correspondant* 307:892-904 Je 25 '27
Portrait in pastel by Loren Pasch, jr. *Am Scand R* 13:396 J1 '25
- GUSTAVUS V, king of Sweden**
Portrait. *L'illustration* 85 pt1:364 Ap 9 '27
- GUSTAVUS ADOLFUS, crown prince of Sweden**
Tribute to the American-Scandinavian foundation; speech at dinner. *Am Scand R* 14: 462-3 Ag '26
Unbroken seal of friendship; address at the unveiling of the John Ericsson memorial. *il por Am Scand R* 14:428-30 J1 '26
Most Christian prince. F: Lynch. *Christian Cent* 43:802-3 Je 24 '26
Portrait. *Am Scand R* 13:48 Ja '25
Prince and the fossil tooth. *J. Reid. China W R* 38:296-8 N 13 '26
Royal democrat. *por Am Scand R* 14:281-5 My '26
Sweden's crown prince as an archaeologist. S. Hedin. *por Am Scand R* 14:273-80 My '26
- GUSTO, Genius of. J. F. Dobie.** *So Atlan Q* 24: 164-78 Ap '25
- GUTBERLET, Heinrich**
Bismarckwille; gedicht. *Westerm M* 140:368 Je '26
Der blinde; gedicht. *Westerm M* 142:194 Ap '27
Gefilde der seligen; gedicht. *Westerm M* 138: 194 Ap '26
Glocken; gedicht. *Westerm M* 140:316 My '26
Leuchten im winterwald; gedicht. *Westerm M* 141:617 F '27
Marburg; gedicht. *Westerm M* 140:361 Je '26
Marei; gedicht. *Westerm M* 140:628 Ag '26
Der trommler; gedicht. *Westerm M* 136:330 Je '24
Werben und fliehen; gedicht. *Westerm M* 141: 86 S '26

- GUTBERLET, Heinrich**—*Continued*
Wipfelsengen; gedicht. *Westerm M* 138:76 Mr '25
- GUTBIER, Alexander**
Obituary. *Nature* 118:636 O 30 '26
- Der **GUTE Jakob**; erzählung. F. Griese. *Westerm M* 137:545-56 F '25
- Der **GUTE tod**; erzählung. J. Wolff. *Westerm M* 142:200 Ap '27
- GUTENBERG, Beno**
Bearbeitung von aufzeichnungen einiger welt-beben. bibliog *Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 40 pt1:55-88 '25
- GUTH, Alexander Carl**
Early day architects in Milwaukee. *Wis M Hist* 10:17-28 S '26
- GUTH, E.**
Spinning electron and wave mechanics. *Nature* 119:744 My 21 '27
- GUTHE, Karl Eugen**
University of Michigan Philippine expedition. *Am Anthropol* 29:69-76 Ja '27
- GUTHRIE, Edwin Ray**
Measuring introversion and extroversion. bibliog *J Abnorm Psychol* 22:82-8 Ap '27
- GUTHRIE, Frederick Bickell**
Obituary. *Iroy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 61 special no:12-13 My '27
- GUTHRIE, James**
Bookplate in relation to the book-arts. *Lond Mercury* 12:69-72 My '25
Wood engravings of Clemence Housman *Print Coll Q* 11:190-204 Ap '24
- GUTHRIE, Sir James**
Sir James Guthrie. W. G. Blaikie Murdoch. *il Am M Art* 16:170-8 Ap '25
- GUTHRIE, Thomas Anstey (F. Anstey, pseud.)**
Would-be gentleman; adaptation. See Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin
- GUTHRIE, William Dameron**
La liberté scolaire aux Etats-Unis. *Correspondant* 297:18-32 O 10 '24
- GUTIERRE DE CETINA**. See Cetina, Gutierre de
- GUTMANN, Bruno**
Relation of missions to native society. *M. Schlunk. Int R Missions* 16:350-63 Jl '27
- GÜTSCHOW, Margarete**
Untersuchungen zum korinthischen kapitell: I. Das korinthische kapitell von Phigalia. bibliog footnotes *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 36:44-83 '21
- GUTTA percha**
Gutta-percha industry in Java. *il Far East R* 23:82-4 F '27
- GUTTINGUER, Ulrich**
Dans les sentiers perdus du romantisme. *R. Maynial. R Polit et Litt* 65:435-6 Jl 16 '27
Ulric Guttinguer et le roman de Sainte-Beuve. H. Bremond *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:177-96 N 1 '25
Ulrich Guttinguer et le roman de Sainte-Beuve. *R Narsy J Débats* 32 pt2:768-9 N 6 '25
- GUY, Camille**
L'Afrique équatoriale convalescente. *R Sci* 63:417-29 Je 27 '25
Les Indes néerlandaises. *R Polit et Litt* 65:425-9 Jl 16 '27
M Albert Sarraut. *R Polit et Litt* 62:156-9 Mr 1 '24
M Sébastien Charléty. *R Polit et Litt* 65:111-13 F 19 '27
- GUY, J. Freeman**
Diagnosing individual cases. *J Educ Research* 10:101-9 S '24
- GUY, Noel de**
L'océanide; roman. *Mercur* Fr 196:624-50; 197:80-124, 366-87 Je 15-Jl 15 '27
- GUY, W. G.** See Harkins, William Draper, jt. auth.
- GUY Foucault**. See Clément IV (Gui Foulques) pope
- GUY-GRAND, Georges**
L'esprit démocratique français doit-il mourir? *R Polit et Litt* 62:361-6, 406-11 Je 7-21 '24
Principal currents of ethical thought; tr. by E. L. Schaub. bibliog *Monist* 36:384-405 Jl '26
- GUYAU, Marie Jean**
Deux philosophes de la vie; Bergson, Guyau. V. Jankelevitch. *R Philos* 97:402-49 My '24
- GUYENNE (province)**. See Guienne
- GUYHO, Corentin**
Parlementarisme et république. Review by C. Morizot-Thibault. *R Polit et Litt* 62:217-23 Ap 5 '24
- GUYOT, Henry**
Sur l'origine du dryas octopetala L. lusur Christi Guyot et du pulsatilla Halleri Willd. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 no1:163-73 '23
- GUYOT, Jean Clair**-. See Clair-Guyot, Jean
- GUYOT, L.**
Le noyer; son histoire, sa défense. *La Nature* 55 pt2:454-5 N '27
- GUYOT, Yves**
A propos du rapport de la Banque de France. *J Economistes* 83:129-41 F '26
L'année de l'occupation de la Ruhr. *J Economistes* 77:3-13 Ja '24
Aperçus historiques sur les rapports de la Banque de France et de l'Etat. *J Economistes* 82:289-301 N '25
L'augmentation du pouvoir d'achat par la baisse des prix. *J Economistes* 79:129-44 O '24
Bases de la politique internationale utilitaire. *J Economistes* 80:54-6 Ja '25
Blocus de la Grande-Bretagne par les trade unions. *J Economistes* 84:161-80 My '26
Le carburant national. *J Economistes* 77:289-98; 78:196-201 Mr, My '24
La charge réelle de la dette. *J Economistes* 84:214-16 My '26
Cinquantiennaire de M Yves-Guyot à la Société de statistique; discours de M Yves-Guyot. *Dal Piazz. bibliog J Economistes* 85:3-20 Jl '26
Conférence économique internationale. *J Economistes* 87:145-59 My '27
La Conférence internationale des cartels. *J Economistes* 86:273-99 Mr '27
Le conflit américain de la science et de la prohibition. *J Economistes* 81:299-304 Je '25
Conséquences économiques du règlement des réparations et des dettes interalliées. *J Economistes* 82:145-64 O '25
La conversion des bons de la Défense. *J Economistes* 82:50-8 Jl '25
Le coût de la guerre. *J Economistes* 78:129-41 My '24
La crise agricole aux Etats-Unis. *J Economistes* 81:129-46 My '25
Défi administratif au gouvernement et au Parlement. *J Economistes* 78:64-6 Ap '24
Les dettes américaines et le point de vue français. *J Economistes* 87:327-30 Je '27
Difficultés des évaluations économiques. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 68:210-30 Jl '27
L'élection du 11 mai et le coup d'état du 10 juin. *J Economistes* 78:273-91 Je '24
L'encerclement bolchéviek en Asie et en Afrique. *J Economistes* 83:1-24 Ja '26
L'endémie britannique. *J Economistes* 85:417-28 D '26
Enlèvement socialiste. *J Economistes* 80:145-59 F '25
Les Etats-Unis d'aujourd'hui et les vérités économiques en action. *J Economistes* 87:3-20 Ap '27
Les facteurs du pouvoir d'achat. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 66:183-200 Je '25
L'homme économique du XX^e siècle. *J Economistes* 85:145-65 O '26
La houille et les métaux en Extrême-Orient. *J Economistes* 88:129-47 N '27
L'Ile-de-France et la Compagnie transatlantique. *J Economistes* 87:445-9 Jl '27
Une industrie persécutée: la boulangerie. *J Economistes* 82:504-9 D '25
Les inquiétudes de l'homme moyen. *J Economistes* 79:273-90 N '24

GUYOT, Yves—Continued

- Les intérêts économiques et l'œuvre socialiste. *J Economistes* 81:3-31 Ap '25
- L'inventaire de la situation financière de la France. *J Economistes* 80:3-21 Ja '25
- Jean-Baptiste Say et la loi des débouchés. *J Economistes* 88:273-89 D '27
- La justification des inquiétudes de l'homme moyen. *J Economistes* 82:417-31 D '25
- Mlle Irma Dreyfus. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 67:391 N '26
- Mainmise du bolchévisme sur la Chine. *J Economistes* 86:3-20 Ja '27
- Les obstacles à l'évolution économique. *biblioth J Economistes* 84:46-59 Ap '26
- L'orientation libérale de la Conférence économique internationale et l'équilibre par en haut. *J Economistes* 87:289-301 Je '27
- Précédents et solutions de la grève générale britannique. *J Economistes* 85:305-23 Je '26
- La préparation de l'emprunt et les gestes symboliques. *J Economistes* 79:417-31 D '24
- La pression du change et les projets du gouvernement. *J Economistes* 77:145-72 F '24
- Prévisions relatives aux paiements en nature des réparations et des dettes interalliées. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 67:102-8, 124-8 Mr-Ap '26
- Programme électoral du Parti républicain démocratique et social. *J Economistes* 78:3-17 Ap '24
- Projets du Comité des experts et de M Cailiaux. *J Economistes* 85:73-82 Ji '26
- Quelques aperçus sur les ills britanniques. *J Economistes* 87:417-27 Ji '27
- Le rapport de la cour des comptes sur les comptabilités vérifiées en 1921-1922. *J Economistes* 79:3-25 Ji '24
- Récriminations et réalités chinoises. *J Economistes* 86:145-62 F '27
- Réflexions sur la situation financière. *J Economistes* 83:273-91 Mr '26
- Réponse américaine au défi de Mussolini. *biblioth J Economistes* 88:3-21 O '27
- Saint-Simon et son école. *J Economistes* 81:257-69 Je '25
- Le système Price et l'amortissement. *J Economistes* 80:273-91 Mr '25
- La valeur et les prix. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 65:146-50, 171-82, 219-33 Ap-Je '21
- Valorisation des créances privées et des emprunts publics en Allemagne. *J Economistes* 85:289-301 N '26
- GUYS, Constantin**
Anonymous master. *C. Bell. Nation (Lond)* 38:114-15 O 17 '25
- Constantin Guys. *L. Goodrich. il Arts* 9:122-42 Mr '26
- GUZMAN DE ALFARACHE**
Tercera parte de Guzman de Alfarache; hrsg. von G. Moldenhauer. F. Machado de Silva Castro c Vasconcellos. *R Hispanique* 69:1-340 F '27
- GWALIOR, Madho Rao Scindia, maharajah of**
Obituary. *M. J. Meade. Asiatic R n s* 21:376-8 Ji '25
- GWALIOR, India**
Gwalior, the capital of the Scindias; events in 1857 and 1858. *M. J. Meade. Asiatic R n s* 22:215-24 Ap '26
- GWIN, J. Blaine**
Community relationships. *Social Forces* 4:104-8 S '25
- Present status of the American Red cross. *J Social Forces* 2:533-6 My '24
- Rural social work. *J Social Forces* 3:280-3 Ja '25
- GWYN, Nell**
Una delle prime comiche inglesi. *C. Segrè. Nuova Antol* 242:294-323 Ag 16 '25
- Portrait, by P. Lely. *Connoisseur* 76:31 S '26
- GWYNN, Denis**
Advice to young journalists. *Spec* 139:761-2 N 5 '27
- GWYNN, Mark**
Mark Pattison. *Cornhill M* 62:539-54 My '27
- GWYNN, Stephen Lucius**
Ashanti at Wembley. *Cornhill M* 57:146-54 Ag '24
- Barrie. *Spec* 134:38-9 Ja 10 '25
- Bordeaux and its wines. *Blackw* 221:54-61 Ja '27
- Burgundy and its wines. *Blackw* 222:668-77 N '27
- Cardinal Logue. *Spec* 133:877-8 D 6 '24
- Case for certain cruelties. *Spec* 132:912-13 Je 7 '24
- Duffer's luck with spinning tackle. *Blackw* 215:489-95 Ap '24
- Fisherman's holiday in France. *Spec* 134:857-61 My '25
- General of the Sahara. *Cornhill M* 57:719-31 D '24
- Ghost of an Irish regiment. *Spec* 136:76-7 Ja 16 '26
- Holiday in Donegal. *Spec* 135:68-70 Ji 11 '25
- In Brillat-Savarin's country. *Blackw* 217:43-62 Ja '25
- In Normandy. *Blackw* 216:409-22 S '24
- In Switzerland. *Spec* 133:384-5 S 20 '24
- In the Midi. *Blackw* 219:81-101 Ja '26
- In western France. *Blackw* 215:308-22 Mr '24
- Ireland, one and divisible. *Foreign Affairs* 3:183-98 D '24
- Montreuil-sur-Mer. *Blackw* 215:841-6 Je '24
- On being shocked. *Spec* 132:872-4 My 31 '24
- Peterborough's museum. *Spec* 139:874 N 19 '27
- Public school theory. *Spec* 138:179-80 F 5 '27
- Travel in Ireland. *Nation (Lond)* 41:388-90 Je 18 '27
- What is wrong with England? *Spec* 135:807-9 N 7 '25
- Where the British hotel is wanting. *Spec* 139:275-6 Ag 20 '27
- Woman with a big W. *Spec* 136:663 Ap 10 '26
- and Lucas, Elizabeth
Classics of the table. *Blackw* 218:210-24 Ag '25
- GYIKSHAN Indians.** See *Kitsan Indians*
- GYMNASIUM teachers.** See *Physical directors*
- GYMNASIUM zum Grauen kloster, Berlin**
Dreihundertfünfzig Jahre Graues kloster. S. Mauermann-Marfels. *il Western M* 136:355-7 Je '24
- GYMNASIUMS**
Is the visiting team room in a gymnasium an asset or a liability? C. L. Schrader. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:460-4 Je '27
- Miller natatorium-gymnasium. Aberdeen, Wash. *il Am Sch Bd J* 72:76 Je '26
- Modern college gymnasium. G. Hadden. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:408-11 S '24
- GYMNASTICS**
Circus parade: gymnastic exercise for little children. K. Monahan. *Prim Educ* 33:420 Je '25
- Danish gymnastics. D. Sumption. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:1089-94 N '26
- Fifty-eighth Swiss gymnastic championship. L. C. Schroeder. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:570-2 D '25
- Free-hand exercises; symposium. tabs *Am Phys Educ R* 31:668, 718-19 F-Mr '26
- Gymnastic lessons prepared for Carnegie steel company general offices' employees. *il Am Phys Educ R* 29:20-4 Ja '24
- Gymnastic school at Ollerup, Denmark. L. C. Schroeder. *il Am Phys Educ R* 32:54-62 Ja '27
- Gymnastic tournament at Hartford, Conn. E. M. Sanders. *diag Am Phys Educ R* 29:94-5 F '24
- Hints on the teaching of individual gymnastics. W. R. Tilden. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:467-70, 528-30 O-N '24
- Individual exercises. W. A. Stecher. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:156-64 Mr '25
- Individual gymnastics in public schools. A. E. Collins. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:118-22 F '27
- Mat exercises and tumbling. J. H. McCurdy. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:512-16 N '25
- Mat exercises for boys at the Springfield, Mass. public schools, grades V and VI. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:232-6 Ap '25
- Methods I have found helpful in teaching gymnastic work. R. A. Esbjornson. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:188-90 Ap '24
- Niels Bukh demonstration. R. D. Warden. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:82-6 F '24

GYMNASTICS—Continued

- Present status of gymnastics. E. Halsey. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:1074-80 N '26
- Relative transfer effects of supervised play and formal gymnastics. C. E. Dowd and A. H. Arlitt. *tab J Ap Psychol* 9:215-24 S '25
- Setting-up exercises for daily use. W. P. Uhler, jr. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 32: 58 S; 54 O; 33:53-4 N; 47-8 D '23; 58-9 Ja; 55 F; 56 Mr; 57-8 Ap; 53 My; 51-2 Je '24
- See also *Gymnasiums*; *Physical education and training*; *Posture*; *Kope jumping*; *Sports*; *Swedish gymnastics*; *Turners*; also *Sokol*

GYMNASTICS, Corrective

- Administration of corrective gymnastics in public schools. J. E. Lancaster. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:586-90 O '27
- Corrective gymnastics as applied to school work; with discussion. F. A. Meyer. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:1053-8 N '26
- Corrective gymnastics in a physical education program. L. C. Drew. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:723-6 Mr '26
- Corrective or individual exercise. N. E. George. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:138-43 Mr '24
- Good posture for women. A. L. Goetz. *bibliog il diag Am Phys Educ R* 31:596-606, 658-63 Ja-F '26
- Gymnastik als heilfaktor. W. Suhr. *il Westerm M* 112:85-92 Mr '27
- Picture aids in teaching corrective gymnastics. J. E. Lancaster. *Am Phys Educ R* 32: 455-6 Je '27
- Preventing faulty posture in children. F. H. Richardson. *Am Childhood* 12:17-19 F '27
- Preventive and corrective gymnastics for pre-school children. E. Seiler. *il Am Childhood* 12:6-10 My '27

GYMNOBLASTEA

- Studies on Japanese hydromedusae; anthomedusae. T. Uchida. *bibliog diags pls Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 4 sec 1 pt3:145-241 '27

GYNANDROMORPHISM

- Le déterminisme des caractères sexuels secondaires chez les gallinacés; le gynandromorphisme expérimental. A. Pézard. *il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:38-47 Ja 30 '25
- Sex in the right and left sides of the bird's body. O. Riddle. *tabs Am Philos Soc Proc* 63 no1:152-61 '24

GYOKUZAN, Asahi

- Asahi Gyokuzan, the master carver of skulls in ivory. M. Honda. *Trans-Pac* 10:5 My 31 '24

GYÖRGYI, A. von Szent. See Szent Györgyi, A. von**GYP, pseud. See Martel de Janville, Sibylle Gabrielle Marie Antoinette de Riquetti de Mirabeau, comtesse de****GYPSIES. See Gipsies****GYPSUM**

- Experiments on the dehydration of gypsum. J. T. McCormack. *bibliog tab J Geol* 34:429-33 Jl '26
- Rate of solution of gypsum. F. H. Lahee. *il J Geol* 33:548-9 Jl '25
- See also *Plaster of Paris*

GYPSY life; story, tr. by H. Commager. S. S. Blicher. Am Scand R 15:602-6 O '27**GYRINIDÆ**

- Gyrinidæ of the Philippine Islands. G. Ochs. *Phil J Sci* 24:81-6; 31:343-4 Ja '24, N '26

GYROSCOPE

- L'avion automatique et la direction des avions par T.S.F. P. Hémard. *il diags La Nature* 52 pt1:39-43 Ja 19 '24
- Problem on the gyroscope. I. F. Morrison. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17: 147-50 '23
- Walking and climbing tops. R. C. Colwell. *diags School Sci and Math* 27:137-9 F '27
- GYSAE, Frau Elsa (Nielsen)**
- Photographische impressionen. J. Lachmann. *il Western M* 139:529-35 Ja '26

H**HAARHOFF, Theodore Johannes**

Deputum. Class R 41:122-3 S '27

HAARLEMMEER Meer polder, Netherlands

Lake of Haarlem as a settlement. H. N. ter Veen. *Eugenics R* 18:211-16 O '26

HAAS, F.

Beiträge zu einer monographie der asiatischen unioniden. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt2:129-203 '24

Amphibien und reptilien aus dem nördlichen und östlichen Spanien. R. Mertens. *bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 39 pt1:27-129 '25

Hirudineen aus dem nördlichen und östlichen Spanien, gesammelt von Dr F. Haas in den Jahren 1914-1919. L. Johansson. *bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 39 pt3:217-31 '27

Isopodi terrestri della Spagna settentrionale ed orientale, raccolti dal Dr F. Haas negli anni 1914-1919. A. Arcangeli. *bibliog pl Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 39 pt2:131-7 '26

Myriopoden aus dem nördlichen und östlichen Spanien, gesammelt von Dr F. Haas in den Jahren 1914-1919; nebst beiträgen zur kenntnis der lithobiiden, glomeriden, sowie der gattungen brachydesmus und archiulus. C. Attoms. *Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 39 pt3:235-89 '27

HAAS, Francis Buckman

New Pennsylvania superintendent of instruction. *por Am Sch Bd J* 71:47 Jl '25

HAAS, Jacob de

Thirty years after Herzl. *Menorah J* 13:223-37 Je '27

HAAS, John Arthur William

Nature of the church. *Luth Q* 57:285-9 Jl '27

HAAS, Louis James

Backbone of an occupational building for men mental and nervous patients. *Mental Hygiene* 8:737-52 Jl '24

Masculine side of occupational therapy. *Mental Hygiene* 9:743-52 O '25

HAAS, Rudolf

Komm mit, kamerad! roman. *Western M* 141: 485-504, 601-17; 142:1-17 Ja-Mr '27

HAAS, W. S. de

Protecting youth in the Dutch East Indies. *J Social Hygiene* 11:167-74 Mr '25

HAAS, Wilhelm

Political education. *Hibbert J* 25:595-609 Jl '27

HAAS, William H.

Formation of clay balls. *J Geol* 35:150-7 F '27

Studies in the geography of Brazil. *J Geog* 22:285-317, 325-35; 23:161-80; 24:83-93, 165-83 N-D '23, My '24, Mr, My '25

HAASE-BESSELL, Gertraud

Die grundlagen des individuums. *Deutsche Rundschau* 209:272-82 D '26

Volk; eine biologische untersuchung. *Deutsche Rundschau* 201:15-21 O '24

HABAKKUK, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Habakkuk**HABANA. See Havana****HABASHA Ager. See Abyssinia****HABER, Fritz**

Die deutsche chemie in den letzten 10 jahren. *Deutsche Rundschau* 199:14-22 Ap '24

HABER, William G.

Craftsmanship in building. *Am Federationist* 33:1416-51 D '26

HABER process. See Nitrogen fixation**HABERL, G. J.**

New Austria, political, economic, religious. *Homiletic R* 90:453-7 D '25

HABERLANDT, Arthur

Ein altes mustertüchlein aus Turfan, Zentralasien. *bibliog footnotes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 53:69-82 '23

- HABERLE, Mrs J.**
Moral education. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:836-8 Je '27
- HABESCH, See Abyssinia**
- HABICHT, Max**
Application of soviet laws and the exception of public order. *Am J Int Law* 21:238-56 Ap '27
- HABIT**
Decision, its significance for mental health. H. H. House. bibliog *Am Phys Educ R* 32:159-62 Mr '27
Experimental isolation of higher level habits. J. F. Dashiell. *J Exp Psychol* 7:391-7 O '24
Habit and environment as makers of species. M. A. C. Hinton. *Eugenics R* 19:109-13 Jl '27
Habit score card. B. B. McFarland. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:28 Mr '24
Habits and play. B. B. McFarland. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:30 Ap '24
Is the conditioned reflex the unit of habit? G. Humphrey. *J Abnorm Psychol* 20:10-16 Ap '25
Personal habits. P. M. Symonds. *Pedagog Sem* 31:156-69 Je '24
Relative importance of maturation and habit in the development of an instinct. C. Bird. bibliog tabs *Pedagog Sem* 32:68-91 Mr '25
Some whys of whims; a genetic study. G. C. Myers. *Pedagog Sem* 31:78-83 Mr '24
Study habits of high school pupils. P. M. Symonds. *Teach Col Rec* 27:713-24 Ap '26
See also Instinct; Left- and right-handedness
- L'HABIT vert (drama).** *See* Dramas—Criticism, plots, etc.
- HABITAT groups.** *See* Museum exhibits
- HABLISTON, J. E.**
Loose leaves from an expositor's notebook. *Bib R* 9:541-51 O '24
- HABLOVILLE, Claude d'**
Les puissances trompeuses; souvenirs. *R Polit et Litt* 63:268-70 Ap 18 '26
- HABRASCHKA, Bergmann Paul**
Durchblick zum menschen; gedicht. *Westerm M* 140:448 Je '26
Leben; gedicht. *Westerm M* 143:175 O '27
- HABSBURG, House of**
Dissensions dans la famille des Habsbourg à la fin du XVIII^e siècle. E. Hubert. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser* 12 no5:138-62 '26
Les exilés de Lequittio. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt1:187 F 28 '25
Insane Hapsburgs. F. Strother. *il World Today* 44:475 N '24
See also Spain—History—House of Austria, 1516-1700
- HACHE-KA-WASSILIKOV, pseud.** *See* Halpérine-Kaminsky, Ely
- HACHETTE, publishers, Paris**
Les cent ans de la librairie Hachette. G. Guillot. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:12 Ja 2 '27
Le centenaire de la maison Hachette. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:7 Ja 1 '27
- HACHIM, Ahmed**
Les tendances actuelles de la littérature turque. *Mercure Fr* 173:641-55 Ag 1 '24
- HACHTMANN, Otto**
Wilhelm Müller und wir; zu seinem 100. todestage, 1. oktober 1827. *Deutsche Rundschau* 213:70-7 O '27
- HACKBUSCH, Florentine**
Study of the waiting lists of state institutions for defectives in Pennsylvania. *Mental Hygiene* 10:149-60 Ja '26
- HACKER, L. W.**
Measuring school-board candidates. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:40 Je '27
- HACKER, Louis Morton**
Western land hunger and the war of 1812: a conjecture. bibliog *Miss Val Hist R* 10:365-95 Mr '24
- HACKETT, Charles Wilson**
Agrarian reforms in Mexico. bibliog *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:339-46 Jl '26
- HACKETT, Francis**
Charm. *Nation (Lond)* 41:475-7 Jl 9 '27
Is Denmark tame? *Am Scand R* 12:335-9 Je '24
Talk with Mussolini. *Nation (Lond)* 40:749-50 Mr 6 '27
- HACKETT, Mrs Francis.** *See* Toksvig, Signe K.
- HACKETT, Helen**
Wage collection as a form of treatment. *Family* 8:110-12 Je '27
- HACKETT, Roger C.**
Lesson in source materials. *Hist Outl* 17:128-9 Mr '26
- HACKETT, Walter**
Pansy's Arabian night; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 138:212-13 Ag 30 '24
Pansy's Arabian night; criticism. E. Shanks. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:159 Ag 30 '24
Pansy's Arabian night; criticism. R. Wright. *New Statesman* 23:597 Ag 30 '24
Wicked earl; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 143:306 F 26 '27
Wicked earl; criticism. H. Horsnell. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:230 Mr 5 '27
Wicked earl; criticism. R. Jennings. *Spec* 138:358-9 Mr 5 '27
—*See* Megrue, Roi Cooper, jt. auth.
- HACKFORTH, Mortimer**
Mortimer Hackforth: two unpublished letters; ed. by V. Halt. bibliog *Sat R* 142:173-4 Ag 14 '26
- HACKSPILL, Louis**
La fixation chimique de l'azote atmosphérique *R Sci* 62:462-9 Ag 9 '24
- HACKWORTH, Green H.**
Naturalization and loss of nationality. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1925:59-69
- HADAMARD, Jacques**
On quasi-analytic functions. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:447-8 Jl '25
Sur le calcul approché des intégrales définies. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:448-50 Jl '25
- HADASSAH maternity center**
Maternity center and midwife education in Palestine. H. Kligler. *il Pub Health Nurse* 17:569-71 N '25
- HADASSAH medical organization training school for nurses, Jerusalem**
Women's Zionist organization. B. Landsman. *il Pub Health Nurse* 16:528-30 O '24
- HADDA agreement**
Agreement of Great Britain with the Sultan of Nejd regarding certain questions relating to the Nejd-Trans-Jordan frontier; text. *Near East* 29:70-1 Ja 21 '26
- HADDEN, David E.**
Review of sunspot observations made at Alta, Iowa, during the years 1921, 1922 and 1923, and brief summary for past thirty-three years. *Pop Astron* 32:295-8 My '24
- HADDEN, Gavin**
Modern college gymnasium. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:408-11 S '24
Stadium design. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:934-43, 1004-18, 1069-73 S-N '26
- HADDOCK, Laura**
Coordinating. *Voc Educ M* 2:636-9 Mr '24
- HADDON, Alfred Cort**
Cultural history of the Pacific. bibliog *Discovery* 5:40-3 F '24
Mr A. B. Deacon. *Nature* 119:609 Ap 23 '27
Peopling of the Pacific. *Discovery* 5:11-14 Ja '24
Sir William Ridgeway. *Nature* 118:275-6 Ag 21 '26
Portrait. *Nat Hist* 26:front Ja '26
- HADDON, Philip**
Science in the crown colonies. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:766-7 D 3 '27
- HADENL, Detlev, freiherr von**
Über zwei zeichnungen des Andrea Schiavone. *Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 46:135-9 '25

- HADELN, Detlev, freiherr von—Continued**
Ein verschollenes altarbild des Giovanni Bel-
lini. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:206-11
'24
- HADES.** See Future life
- HADFIELD, Sir Robert A.**
Good will in industry. Spec 137:1144-5 D 25
'26
Way to industrial peace. por World Today 45:
30-3 D '24
- HADJ-HAMOU, Abdelkader**
Abd-el-Krim et la guerre sainte. Annales
Polit et Litt 84:695 Je 28 '25
Zohra. Review by G. de Pawlowski. Annales
Polit et Litt 85:32-3 JI 12 '25
- HADLEY, Florence Jones**
Children's day; poem. Homiletic R 91:511 Je
'26
- HADLEY, Herbert Spencer**
State vs. defense. Am Law R 60:95-7 Ja '26
- HADLEY, John C.**
Agricultural occupations of the graduates of
Pennsylvania colleges. J Rural Educ 5:344-
6 Mr '26
- HADORN, W.**
Religious and ecclesiastical life in Switzer-
land. Homiletic R 89:287-90 Ap '25
- HADOW, R. H.**
Persia. Near East 28:419-21 O 1 '25
- HADOW, Sir William Henry**
Lectures on music. Rice Inst Pam 14:1-59 Ja
'27
Music in worship. Homiletic R 93:192 Mr '27
- HADOW report on education.** See Education—
England
- HADRIAN, emperor of Rome**
Ancient temple to tolerance. Hadrian's villa.
M. Y. Hughes. Open Court 40:297-303 My '26
Hadrian's decree of expulsion of the Jews
from Jerusalem. R. Harris. Harv Theol R
19:199-206 Ap '26
Ein jagddenkmal des kaisers Hadrian. H.
Bulle. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol
Inst Jahrb 34:144-72 '19
Der Trajansbogen in Benevent. G. A. S. Snij-
der. bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb
41:94-128 '26
- HADRIAN, Mausoleum of**
La sorte di due mausolei imperiali. A. Pari-
sotti. Nuova Antol 244:58-62 N 1 '25
- HADWEN, Walter Robert**
Vaccination. English R 41:113-19 JI '25
- HAEBERLE, H. M.**
Geography games. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:
619 Ap '27
- HAEBERLIN, Hermann K.**
Mythology of Puget sound. J Am Folk-lore
37:371-438 JI '24
—See Boas, Franz, jt. auth.
- HAecker, Valentin**
Davos als klimatologische forschungstätte.
Deutsche Rundschau 208:129-37 Ag '26
- HAEGY, Joseph**
Après le procès de Colmar. P. de Quirielle.
Correspondant 307:321-39 My 10 '27
Les suites d'un procès alsacien et la ques-
tion des langues. P. de Quirielle. J Débats
34 pti:748-9 My 13 '27
- HAEKENDOVER, Belgium**
S Sauveur (church)
Le merveilleux dans la légende d'Haekendover.
E. H. van Heurck. Acad d'Archéol de Bel-
gique Annales 68:98-107 '20
Le retable d'Haekendover. R. Maere. pl Acad
d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 68:70-97 '20
- HAEMOCYANINS.** See Hemocyanins
- HAEMOGLOBIN.** See Hemoglobin
- HEMOLYSIS.** See Hemolysis
- HAEMOMETER.** See Hemometer
- HAENDLER, Otto**
Der alte eichbaum; gedicht. Westerm M 139:
452 D '25
- HAENEL, Erich**
Ferdinand Dorsch. Westerm M 139:17-32 S '25
- HAENSEL, Carl**
Die maschine; erzählung. Deutsche Rund-
schau 199:138-71, 269-86 My-Je '24
- HAERING, Hermann**
Die zukunft des Dahlmann-Waitz. Hist Ztsch
136 no2:266-89 '27
- HAERINGEN, J. H. van**
Zur frage der Pisonerbrieife. Philologus 80 pt2:
192-9 '24
- HAERTTER, Leonard D., and Smith, Dora V.**
Investigation into the methods of student
teaching in 32 colleges and universities.
Educ Adm and Sup 12:577-95 D '26
- HAESLER, John A.** See Hilton-Simpson, Mel-
ville W., jt. auth.
- HAFEN, LeRoy R.**
Early fur trade posts on the South Platte.
bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12:334-41 D '25
- HAFFNER, Konstantin von**
Linguatuhlen als parasiten von marmosa.
bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Ab-
handl 40 pt3:357-65 '27
- HAFFNER, L.** See Bailly, Louis, jt. auth.
- HAFIZ, Muhammad Shams al-Din, d. 1388**
Burning bush; poem. Meth R 108:943 N '25
Hafiz, acdo di Persia. M. Stella. Nuova Antol
242:159-70 JI 16 '25
- HAFNIUM**
Atomic weights of zirconium and hafnium. G.
Hevesy. Nature 115:335-6 Mr 7 '25
Hafnium content of some historical zirconium
preparations. G. Hevesy. Nature 113:384-5
Mr 15 '24
- Spectrum**
Persistent lines of hafnium. M. Petersen. Na-
ture 119:352-3 Mr 5 '27
- HAGADORN, Henry J.**
Sidelights on the Sibley expedition from the
diary of a private. J. P. Pritchett. Minn
Hist 7:326-35 D '26
- HAGBERG, Louise**
Old time Christmas in Sweden. Am Scand R
14:744-50 D '26
- HAGEDORN, August**
Golgatha; gedicht. Westerm M 138:186 Ap '25
- HAGEDORN, Friedrich von**
Note on Hagedorn's and Haller's German-
English literary relations. B. H. Coffman.
Mod Lang Notes 41:387-8 Je '26
- HAGEL, Charles**
Romantisme; roman. Mercure Fr 194:537-58;
195:133-50 Mr 15-Ap 1 '27
Le trésor; nouvelle. Mercure Fr 180:355-74 Je
1 '25
- HAGEMAN, Walter**
Lateinischer und angelsächsischer geist in
Amerika. Deutsche Rundschau 210:175-81 F
'27
- HAGEMANN, Fritz**
Gartenkonzert in der orangerie; gedicht.
Westerm M 142:377 Je '27
- HAGEN, Johannes Georg**
La nebulosità generale del cielo. V. Cerulli.
Scientia 40:133-42 S '26; French tr. 40:sup
43-50 S '26
Vllth series of the Atlas stellarum variabi-
lium. Pop Astron 35:314-16 Je '27
- HAGEN, Sivert Nielson**
On. *nornir*, fates. Mod Lang Notes 39:466-9
D '24
- HAGEN, Steven van der**
Aanteekeningen betreffende Steven van der
Hagen. J. W. Ijzerman. map Bijdragen tot
de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Ne-
derlandsch-Indië 83:473-80 '27
- HAGENBACH, August**
Das grosse konkavgitter der physikalischen
anstalt. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Ver-
handl 38:29-33 '26-27
- HAGENBECK, Carl**
Carl Hagenbeck und sein werk. P. Wittko.
pors Westerm M 143:323-31 N '27
- HÄGG, Jacob**
Admiral and artist at eighty-two. E. A. Dime.
il por Our World 4:56-60 Mr '24

HAGGADAH

Prague Haggadah. A. S. Oko. il Menorah J 11:131-2 Ap '25
Reproductions from the Haggadah of Sarajevo. il Menorah J 10:138a-138h Ap '24

HAGGARD, Sir Henry Rider

Days of my life. Review by J. P. Collins. por Bookm (Lond) 71:108-10 N '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 68:153 Je '25
Sir Rider Haggard and the novel of adventure. E: Shanks. Lond Mercury 11:71-9 N '24

HAGGARD, Virginia

Paper tearing in the primary grades. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:631 Ap '27

HAGGARD, W. W.

Annulment of teachers' contracts. Am Sch Bd J 75:57-8 O '27
How instruction is supervised in the senior high school. Am Sch Bd J 73:55 N '26

HAGGERTY, Isabel P.

'Teacher's way of securing the parents' co-operation. Pub Health Nurse 18:485-8 S '26

HAGGERTY, Melvin Everett

Character-education and scientific method. J Educ Research 13:233-48 Ap '26
Incidence of undesirable behavior in public-school children. J Educ Research 12:102-22 S '25
Studying the university's problems. Educ Rec 7:sup3-20 Jl '26

—and Nash, Harry B.

Mental capacity of children and paternal occupation. J Educ Psychol 15:559-72 D '24

HAGIE, C. E.

Superintendent and teacher improvement. Am Sch Bd J 70:54 Ap '25

HAGOOD, Johnson

Services of supply. Review. Christian Cent 44:1224-5 O '27

HAGQUIST, Katherine

Midwife in Texas. Pub Health Nurse 17:612-14 D '25

HAGUE, Nelle B.

Our Roman flavor. Class J 20:465-78 My '25

HAGUE, The

Internationalism at The Hague. N. Bentwich. English R 40:380-2 Mr '25

Permanent court of international justice

See Permanent court of international justice

HAGUE academy of international law

L'Académie de droit international de La Haye. A. Gauvain J Débats 32 pt1:839 My 22 '25

Hague academy of international law. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 17:746-51 O '23

Hague academy of international law. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 19:768-71 O '25

HAGUE day. See World good-will day**HAGUE permanent court of arbitration**

Award of the Tribunal of arbitration between the United States of America and the kingdom of Norway under the special agreement of June 30, 1921. Am J Int Law 17:362-99 Ap '23

Court and the code. Christian Cent 42:497-8 Ap 16 '25

Myth of the World court. Christian Cent 42:275-7 F '26 '25; Discussion. Christian Cent 42:286-7, 403-6, 414-16 F '26, Mr '26 '25

HAGUENAU, Alsace

Une invasion de fidonie dans les pineraies de Haguenau; épanage d'insecticides au moyen d'un avion. E. Hubault. il diag La Nature 55 pt1:77-80 Ja 15 '27

HAHN, Eduard

Leo Frobenius. Preuss Jahrb 205:205-22 Ag '26

—and Hahn, Ida

Ostern und seine stellung im wirtschaftsleben. Preuss Jahrb 208:44-52 Ap '27

HAHN, Emma Erskine

Obituary. Trans-Pac 15:16 Ag 27 '27

HAHN, Ida. See Hahn, Edward, jt. auth.**HAHN, Julia Letheld**

Children's participation in record keeping in kindergarten and primary grades. J Educ Method 6:125-7 N '26

HAHN, Robert

Der maler und graphiker Robert Hahn. Il. W. Singer. il pors Westerm M 142:201-10 Ap '27

HAHN-STEPHANI, Elisabeth von

Der schöne gastliche tisch. Westerm M 142:417-21 Je '27

HAICHOW, China

Haichow, the rival of Shanghai, Tsingtao and Tientsin. Chen Tsung Hsi. il China W R 34:115-19 O 3 '25

HAIDER, Ernst

Max, Karl und Ernst Haider, ein Münchner künstlergeschlecht. H. Nasse. il pors Westerm M 138:605-17 Ag '25

HAIDER, Karl

Max, Karl und Ernst Haider, ein Münchner künstlergeschlecht. H. Nasse. il pors Westerm M 138:605-17 Ag '25

HAIDER, Max

Max, Karl und Ernst Haider, ein Münchner künstlergeschlecht. H. Nasse. il por Westerm M 138:605-17 Ag '25

HAIFA, Palestine**Harbor**

Haifa harbour project. il Near East 31:sup ix-xi Ja 20 '27

HAIG, Anna Funk

St Cloud's better speech year. English J 16:129-33 F '27

Testing for power to organize thought. English J 16:807-10 D '27

HAIG, Douglas Haig, 1st earl

Reputations: ten years after. B. H. Liddell Hart. Cornhill M 63:406-31 O '27

HAIG, Robert Murray

Capital gains and how they should be taxed. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:131-42 My '24

HAIG, Sir Wolseley

Sayyid Husayn Bilgrami. Asiatic R n s 22:209-14 Ap '26

HAIGH, E. Agnes R.

Saffron robe; story. Blackw 217:559-72 Ap '25

HAIGH, Henry Allyn

Ford collections at Dearborn, Mich. Mich Hist M 11:61-72, 581-603 Ja, O '27

HAIGHT, Frank J.

Nontidal currents in southeastern Alaska. Geog R 16:642-6 O '26

HAIKAI. See Japanese poetry**HAIL, William James**

Chinese enigma. China W R 39:35-7 D 11 '26

HAIL

Destructive effects of a hail storm in a city; Dallas. E. J. Foscoe. il map J Geog 26:81-6 Mr '27

Hail and its half-brothers. C: F. Talman. il Nature M 4:197-202 O '24

HAINAN (island)

Hainan. C. H. Pope. il Nat Hist 24:215-23 Mr '24

HAINES, Ancil Foster

Reviews American Transpacific trade. Trans-Pac 10:17 Ap 12 '24

Winning of Oriental trade. Far East R 23:433-4 O '27

HAINES, Anna J.

High lights in Russian public health. Pub Health Nurse 19:56-60 F '27

HAINES, C. R.

Speed; poem. Cornhill M 57:106 Jl '24

HAINES, Charles Moline

Bacon legend. English R 39:564-73 O '24

HAINES, Cora M.

Effects of defective hearing upon the individual as a member of the social order. J Abnorm Psychol 22:151-6 Jl '27

HAINES, Elwood Lindsay

Ministry; poem. Homiletic R 93:20 Ja '27

HAINES, Thomas Harvey

Special training facilities for mentally handicapped children in the public day schools of the United States, 1922-23. *Mental Hygiene* 8:893-911 O '24

State laws relating to special classes and schools for mentally handicapped children in the public schools. *Mental Hygiene* 9:529-55 J1 '25

HAINES house, Alaska

Haines house and Thlinkit customs. E. A. Jackson. *Il So Workm* 54:401-6 S '25

HAIR

Gentlemen prefer blondes. W. B. Sedgwick. *English R* 44:725-9 Je '27

The hair. C. H. Danforth. *Il diags Nat Hist* 26:75-9 Ja '26

Life cycles of hair in selected regions of the body. M. Trotter. *bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol* 7:427-37 O '24

Middorsal hair whorl of man. F. Wood-Jones. *diags Am J Phys Anthropol* 11:89-95 O '27

Racial and sexual differences in hair weight. M. Bernstein and S. Robertson. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 10:379-85 J1 '27

Relationships of the microscopic structural characters of human head-hair. L. A. Hausman. *Il Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:173-7 Ap '25

Taxonomic value of hair in chiroptera. H. I. Cole. *Il Phil J Sci* 24:117-22 Ja '24

See also Beards; Hairdressing

HAIR (botany). *See* Trichomes

HAIR nets

China's hair-net industry. *Il Far East R* 20:175-6 Ap '24

HAIR worms

See also Gordius

HAIRDRESSING

Coups de bec et nuques rasées. P. Farez. *J Débats* 32 pt1:558-61 Ap 3 '25

Lettre à une dame qui a coupé ses cheveux. P. Lièvre. *Mercur* Fr 193:535-51 J^e 1 '27

Proffils et coiffures modernes. *Il L'Illustration* 84 pt2:544-5 N 20 '26

Sin of bobbing. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 27:410-11 J1 24 '26

Über haartrachten verschiedener völker und zeiten. M. Baerting. *Deutsche Rundschau* 206:240-6 Mr '26

Variations sur les cheveux coupés. A. Masseron. *Correspondant* 309:754-7 D 10 '27

Vom kurzen haar der frau. H. Felisch. *Il Western M* 139:389-96 D '25

See also Exposition française des arts de la coiffure et de la parfumerie

HAIRE, Norman

Influenza. *Spec* 134:191 F 7 '25

HAIR'S-breadth: story. J. Metcalfe. *Outlook* (Lond) 54:401-2 D 6 '24

HAITI

Haiti W. T. B. Williams. *Il So Workm* 53:113-22 Mr '24

Haiti; a case in point. P. H. Douglas. *World Tomorrow* 10:222-4 My '27

Une manifestation nationale dans l'île d'Haïti. *Il L'Illustration* 82 pt2:622 D 20 '24

Self-determination in the West Indies. H: K. Norton. *World Today* 47:147-53 Ja '26

American occupation

American intervention in Haiti. P. M. Brown. *Am J Int Law* 16:607-10 O '22

Development of the intervention in Haiti. C. E. Chapman. *bibliog Hispan Am Hist R* 7:299-319 Ag '27

Botany

See Botany—Haiti

Commercial treaties

Agreement between the United States and Haiti according most favored nation treatment in customs matters; text. *Am J Int Law* 21:sup75-7 J1 '27

Finance

See Finance—Haiti

Foreign relations

Haiti and the United States. G: W. Brown. *J Negro Hist* 8:134-52 Ap '23

HAITIAN claims commission

Haitian claims commission. W. S. Penfield. *Am J Int Law* 17:758-61 O '23

HAIJI Dabir. *See* Asafi (Abd Allāh Muhammad ibn 'Umar al-Makki al-)

HAKE, Henry M.

Dighton caricatures. *Print Coll Q* 13:136-55, 237-47 Ap, O '26

HAKE

Notes on the total weights of the squirrel hake, the pollock, the winter flounder, and the smelt, and on the weights of the liver and gonads in the hake and in the pollock. E. H. Craigie. *bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 21:153-73 '27

HAKEN, Toni Nelissen

Begegnung. *Western M* 136:79 Mr '24

HAKLUYT, Richard

Hakluyt. C. Wilkinson. *Lond Mercury* 17:62-9 N '27

HAKLUYTUS posthumus; or, Purchas his Pilgrimes. *See* Purchas, Samuel

HAKSAR, Kailas Narain

Indian states and the sea-customs duties. *Asiatic R n s* 23:579-84 O '27

Service in the Indian states. *Asiatic R n s* 23:377-84 J1 '27

HALBAN, Hans von

Photo-electric polarimetry. *Nature* 119:86 Ja 15 '27

HALBERSTADT, Germany**Cathedral**

Der hütter des domes; ein erinnerungsbild. W. Nithack-Stahn. *Il Western M* 137:471-7 Ja '25

HALBERT, Blanche

Boy-built houses. *Am Federationist* 34:599-602 My '27

Leadership for better homes. *So Workm* 56:169-74 Ap '27

Practice houses and home economics cottages for training home-makers. *Child Health Bul* 2:9-14 Ja '26

HALBWACHS, Maurice

Histoires dynastiques et légendes religieuses en Chine d'après un livre récent de M. Marcel Granet. *R Hist Relig* 94:1-16 J1 '26

HALCHICKS. *See* Hell-divers

HALDANE, Charlotte

How bees come home. *Discovery* 8:80-4 Mr '27

HALDANE, John Burdon Sanderson

Biological fact and theory. *Nature* 119:456-7 Mr 26 '27

Cancer research. *Nation* (Lond) 36:550-2 Ja 17 '25

Carbon monoxide poisoning in the absence of hæmoglobin. *Nature* 119:352 Mr 5 '27

Chemical experiments on human beings. *World Today* 43:407-12 Ap '24

Enzymes and the future. *Discovery* 6:105-6 Mr '25

Eugenics and social reforms. *Nation* (Lond) 35:291-2 My 31 '24

Kant and scientific thought. *Nation* (Lond) 35:112-13 Ap 26 '24

Man as a sea-beast. *Discovery* 6:344-5 S '25

Mathematical theory of natural and artificial selection. *Cambridge Philos Soc Trans* 23:19-41 Ja '24

Natural selection? *Sat R* 139:5-6, 26-7 Ja 3-10 '25

Occupational mortality. *Nation* (Lond) 35:748-9 S 20 '24

Rickets and radiation. *Nation* (Lond) 36:184-5 N 1 '24

Should scientific research be rewarded? *Discovery* 7:65-6 F '26

Towards a perfected posterity. *World Today* 45:1-6 D '24

Water poisoning and salt poisoning. *Nation* (Lond) 34:699-700 F 16 '24

William Bateson. *Nation* (Lond) 38:713 F 20 '26

- HALDANE, John Rodger**
Gravitation: a simplified theory of relativity. *Monist* 35:567-89 O '25
- HALDANE, John Scott**
Acclimatisation to high altitudes. *Nature* 118:702-3 N 13 '26
Biology and religion. *Nature* 114:468-71 S 27 '24
Carnot's cycle and efficiency of heat-engines. *Nature* 116:326-7 Ag 29 '25
Human factor in coal mining. *Nature* 114:598-9 O 25 '24
- and Henderson, Yandell
Rate of work done with an Egyptian shadout. *Nature* 118:308-9 Ag 28 '26
- HALDANE, Mrs Mary Elizabeth Burdon Sanderson**
My memories of ninety years ago. *Spec* 134: 585-7 Ap 11 '25
- HALDANE, of Cloan, Richard Burdon Haldane, 1st viscount**
Georg Friedrich Hegel. *Outlook* (Lond) 60: 401-2 S 24 '27
La mission de lord Haldane à Berlin, février 1912. E. Bourgeois. *bibliog R Deux Mondes* 7 per 35:881-910 O 15 '26
Portrait. *Our World* 5:5 My '24
Portrait, by P. Evans. *Lond Mercury* 17:125 D '27
- HALDEMAN, George W.**
Portrait. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:447 O 22 '27
- HALDI, J. Albert**
Mechanism and vitalism. *Monist* 35:590-604 O '25
- HALDIMAND, Sir Frédéric**
Sir Frédéric Haldimand. F. J. Audet. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 17:127-49 '23
- HALE, Edward Everett**
Open the door of your heart; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:73 O '24
Sunday morning prayer for the New Year. *Homiletic R* 91:3 Ja '26
- HALE, Ernest A.**
Co-operative banking. *Bankers M* 110:235-41 F '25
- HALE, George Ellery**
Fields of force in the atmosphere of the sun. *Nature* 119:708-14 My 14 '27
Law of sun-spot polarity. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:53-5 Ja '24
Observations with the spectrohelioscope. *Nature* 118:420-1 S 18 '26
Solar tornadoes. *Nat Hist* 26:363-73 Jl '26
Some new possibilities in solar research. *bibliog Nature* 118:supl-8 Jl '26
Spectrohelioscope. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10: 361-3 Ag '24; Same. *Nature* 114:628 O 25 '24
Spectrohelioscope. *Nature* 115:50 Ja 10 '25
Sun-spots as magnets and the periodic reversal of their polarity. *Nature* 113:105-12 Ja 19 '24
Test of the electromagnetic theory of the hydrogen vortices surrounding sun-spots. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:691-6 N '25
Visual observations of the solar atmosphere. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:286-95 My '26
Hale's magnetic vortices. H. F. Newall. *Nature* 113:112 Ja 19 '24
- and Nicholson, Seth Barnes
Law of sun-spot polarity. *Astrophys J* 62: 270-300 N '25
- HALE, John**
First explorer; extracts from the log of the sailing ship *Petrel*, as written by Captain John Hale, in the year A.D. 1580. F. Dickie. *So Workm* 56:401-4 S '27
- HALE, Mrs Lillian C. (Westcott)**
Lillian Westcott Hale, her art. R. V. S. Berry. *il por Am M Art* 18:58-70 F '27
- HALE, Mary Newhold Patterson**
The Sargent I knew. *World Today* 50:565-70 N '27
- HALE, Sir Matthew**
Sir Matthew Hale and witchcraft. W. R. Riddell. *J Crim Law* 17:5-12 My '26
- HALE, Nathan**
Nathan Hale; drama. E. Brown. *Pop Educ* 41:340 F '24
- HALE, Richard W.**
Public opinion as contempt of court. *Am Law R* 58:481-99 Jl '24
- HALE, Robert Lee**
Labor legislation as an enlargement of individual liberty. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:155-60 Je '25
- HALE, Robert S.**
Scholarship and competition. *Harv Grad M* 33:20-36 S '24
Some thoughts on bootlegging for examinations. *Harv Grad M* 32:555-62 Je '24
- HALE, Will Tallafero**
Slavery and southern literature. *Meth Q R* 74:762-3 O '25
- HALES, Alfred Greenwood**
Portrait. *Bookm* (Lond) 69:187 D '25
- HALES, John**
John Hales. P. T. Fenn, jr. *Wash Univ St* (Iium. ser.) 13:189-207 O '25
- HALES, Stephen**
Stephen Hales: physiologist and botanist, 1677-1761. A. E. Clark-Kennedy. *Nature* 120: 228-31 Ag 13 '27
- HALÉVY, Daniel**
Ferry. *J Débats* 34 pt2:10-12 Jl 1 '27
- HALÉVY, Elie**
Une biographie d'Edouard VII. *R Sci Polit* 48:275-81 Ap '25
- HALEY, Frances**
Dream-house; poem. *Am Federationist* 34:177 F '27
- HALEY, L. F.**
Dancing. *Homiletic R* 91:309-10 Ap '26
- HALEY, Lucille**
Feminine complex in the *Heroides*. *Class J* 20:15-25 O '24
Thou-shalt-nots in Juvenal. *Class J* 21:268-80 Ja '26
- HALEY, Mrs Molly (Anderson)**
Architect; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:138 F 3 '27
Country born; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 11:4 O '25
Garden hymn; poem. *Christian Cent* 42:374 Mr 19 '25
How far to Bethlehem? poem. *Christian Cent* 42:1569 D 17 '25
On guard; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:529 Ap 28 '27
Teachers. poem. *Christian Cent* 43:1385 N 11 '26; Same. *Am Federationist* 34:32 Ja '27
We have seen Iliis star in the east; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:1513 D 22 '27
- HALF a crown; story. X. N. Lowinsky. Sat R** 139:326-8 Mr 28 '25
- HALF a dream; story. B. Cohen. Menorah J** 10: 373-80 Ag '24
- HALF a loaf (drama). See Scott, Noel**
- HALF-light; story. N. M. Gunn. Cornhill M** 59: 607-20 N '25
- HALFMANN, W.**
H. G. Wells' vereinigung von imperialismus und pazifismus und ihre grundlagen in der englischen literatur. *Engl Stud* 59 no2:193-259 '25
- HALFPENNY (word)**
Zu ne. *halfpenny*. K. Luick. *Engl Stud* 60 no 1:130-3 '25
- HĀLIDAH ADİD, khānum**
Turkish new woman. *Near East* 27:433-4 Ap 23 '25
Turkish woman. *Near East* 28:769 D 24 '25
- HALIDEH Edib. See Hālidah Adid, khānum**
- HALIDES**
Recherches sur la tension superficielle des solutions aqueuses des sels halofides des métaux alcalins. F. De Block. *bibliog diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no7-9:333-52 '25
See also Alkali halides; Metallic halides; Silver halides

- HALIFAX, Charles Lindley Wood, 2nd viscount**
Church of England: lessons of fifty years.
Church Q R 101:1-14 O '25
- HALIFAX, Charles Wood, 1st viscount**
Sir Charles Wood. H. Dodwell. Asiatic R n s
22:7-14 Ja '26
- HALIOTIS tuberculata**
Problems in the natural history of ormers. T.
A. Stephenson. il Discovery 7:289-92 Ag '26
- HALKETT, Lady Anne (Murray)**
Anne, Lady Halkett. L. M. Cumming. Blackw
216:654-76 N '24
- HALL, A. F.**
One crowded hour of glorious life. Soc Psych
Res Proc 36:455-70 Je '27
- HALL, A. H.**
Flyfishing and photography. il Discovery 6:
215-17 Je '25
High-speed photography. Discovery 5:271-4 N
'24
Small cameras and large aperture lenses.
il Discovery 5:126-8 Jl '24
Zoo photography. Discovery 6:383-6 O '25
- HALL, Sir Alfred Daniel**
Relation between cultivated area and popu-
lation. Nature 118:304-7 Ag 28 '26
- HALL, Arnold Bennett**
Crisis in the League of nations. World R 2:97
Mr 29 '26
Determination of methods for ascertaining
the factors that influence judicial decisions
in cases involving due process of law. Am
Pol Sci R 20:127-34 F '26
Development of a method for investigating
legislative leadership. Am Pol Sci R 19:130-
5 F '25
First meeting of the National conference on
the science of politics. J Social Forces 2:
373-6 Mr '24
Is this the pathway to international peace?
World R 2:193-4 My 17 '26
Third conference on the science of politics.
Nat Munic R 15:122-7 F '26
Triumph of Locarno. World R 2:145-6 Ap 26
'26
Will the nations disarm? World R 2:241-2 Je
7 '26
- HALL, Arthur Henry**
Black-headed gulls in London. il Discovery 7:
3-5 Ja '26
- HALL, Arthur Lewis, and Molengraaff, Gustaaf
A. F.**
Vrededorp mountain land in the southern
Transvaal and the northern Orange Free
State. Review by F. H. Hatch. Nature 117:
738 My 22 '26
- HALL, Bolton**
Co-operative land purchases, or colonies? Co-
operation 10:5 Ja '24
Land co-operation. Co-operation 11:188-9 O
'25
- HALL, C. H.**
Improvement of instruction through coordina-
tion of supervisory agencies. H Sch Q 16:
202-5 Jl '27
- HALL, Dorothy E.**
Mental hygiene program of the Infant wel-
fare society of Chicago. Pub Health Nurse
19:275-6 Je '27
- HALL, E. Marguerite**
Is student criticism in college classes worth
while? Hist Outl 18:263-4 O '27
- HALL, Edward Kimball**
History and the making of football rules. Am
Phys Educ R 31:927-33 S '26
- HALL, Sir Edward Marshall**
Chinese blue-and-white porcelain in the col-
lection of Sir Edward Marshall Hall, K.C.
W: King. il Connoisseur 74:135-43 Mr '26
- HALL, Edwin Herbert**
Conditions of electric equilibrium at boundary
surfaces; Volta effect. Nat Acad Sci Proc
11:111-16 F '25
Four transverse effects and their relations in
certain metals. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:416-22
Jl '25
- New evidence in favor of a dual theory
of metallic conduction. Bibliog Nat Acad
Sci Proc 12:326-8 My '26
Note on the temperature relations of photo-
electric emission and thermionic emission
of electrons. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:486-8
Ag '26
Number of free electrons with a metal. Nat
Acad Sci Proc 11:36-8 Ja '25
Photo-electric emission, thermionic emission
and Peltier effect. bibliog Nat Acad Sci
Proc 13:43-6 F '27
Thermionic emission and the universal con-
stant A. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:315-26
My '27
Wallace Clement Ware Sabine, 1868-1919. Am
Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no14:646-51
D '25
- HALL, Eugene J.**
Jesus, lover of my soul; poem. Norm Instr
and Prim Plans 35:84 Mr '26
- HALL, Frances**
Song of my classroom; poem. English J 16:
138 F '27
- HALL, Fred S.**
Marriage legislation in 1925. Family 6:264-5
Ja '26; Same. J Social Hygiene 12:175-8 Mr
'26
- HALL, Frederick**
Those d--- reformers. Christian Cent 43:1487-
9 D 2 '26
- HALL, Frederick William**
English commentary on Ovid. Class Q 21:
151-4 Jl '27
Repetitions and obsessions in Plautus. Class
Q 20:20-6 Ja '26
- HALL, Granville Stanley**
Adolescence of genius; G. Stanley Hall, the
boy. L. Pruette. Am R 4:45-51 Ja '26
Granville Stanley Hall, 1846-1924. E. S. San-
ford. por Am J Psychol 35:313-21 Jl '24
Masters of social science. L. Pruette. por
Social Forces 5:549-60 Je '27
Obituary. Nature 113:791 My 31 '24; Am
Antiq Soc Proc n s 34:150-3 O '24
Obituary. W: H. Burnham. Pedagog Sem
31:105-7 Je '24
Psychological and educational work of Gran-
ville Stanley Hall. S. C. Fisher. Am J
Psychol 36:1-52 Ja '25
Religion of G. Stanley Hall. L. Pruette. Am
R 4:289-96 My '26
- HALL, H. Duncan**
Australia and labor. Trans-Pac 12:7 S 12 '25
- HALL, H. E.**
Organization of supervision in Wood county,
Ohio. J Rural Educ 4:28-34 S '24
Study of school supervision in the county dis-
tricts of Ohio. J Rural Educ 5:231-6 Ja '26
- HALL, H. N.**
Are the various races of man potentially
equal? Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no2:208-14 '24
- HALL, Harlan W.**
Story of Pasadena. Nat Munic R 14:403-6 Jl
'25
- HALL, Henry Clay**
In lightsome vein; poem. Meth R 107:454 My
'24
Rondel of regret; poem. Meth R 109:111 Ja '26
Time has never touched my heart; poem.
Meth R 107:454 My '24
- HALL, Irene, and Crosby, Amy**
Study of the causes of inferior scholarship of
pupils in low first grade. J Educ Research
14:375-83 D '26
- HALL, John, 1627-1656**
Bacon's influence on John Hall. E. L. Free-
man. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:385-99 Je '27
- HALL, John E.**
Bicameral principle in the New Mexico legis-
lature bibliog Nat Munic R 16:185-90, 255-
60 Mr-Apr '27
- HALL, Josef Washington (Upton Close, pseud.)**
China: a new kind of republic. Our World
5:59-71 Je '24
Fox lady; story. tr. from the Chinese. Our
World 5:38-42 My '24

- HALL, Josef Washington** (Upton Close, pseud.)
—*Continued*
Where the next world war will start. *World Today* 50:47-57 Je '27
Wu Pei-fu: the tragedy of individuality in China. *China W R* 38:176-7 O 16 '26
In the land of the laughing Buddha. Review by G: B. Rea. *Far East R* 21:1-3 Ja '25
Revolt of Asia. Review. *China W R* 40:279 My 14 '27
- HALL, Joseph, bishop of Norwich**
On the Hall-Marston controversy. E. A. Beckwith. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:84-9 Ja '26
Renaissance influence in Hall's *Mundus alter et idem*. S. M. Salyer. *bibliog Philol Q* 6:321-34 O '27
- HALL, Keppele**
Obituary. *Am Statist Assn J* 22:239-40 Je '27
- HALL, L. Glenn**
Boston now zoned. *Nat Munic R* 13:485-8 S '24
- HALL, Lincoln Worthington**
Determination of past and present secular trends. *Am Statist Assn J* 21:206-12 Je '26
Moving secular trend and moving integration. *Am Statist Assn J* 20:13-24 Mr '25
Seasonal variation as a relative of secular trend. *Am Statist Assn J* 19:156-66 Je '24
- HALL, Lolabel**
Hamilton and the constitution. *bibliog World R* 4:103 Mr 21 '27
- HALL, Magdalen King-.** See King-Hall, Magdalen
- HALL, Milton W.** See Siler, Joseph Franklin, jt. auth.
- HALL, Noble**
Le rôle de la Chambre de commerce internationale dans le rétablissement économique de l'Europe. *R Polit et Litt* 63:325-7 My 16 '25
- HALL, Norman S.**
America's most refreshing business. *World R* 5:23 S 26 '27
- HALL, Percy Byng**
Apples in Nova Scotia. *Englsh R* 44:615-18 My '27
- HALL, Peter J.**
Half century of school service. *por Am Sch Bd J* 74:67 Je '27
- HALL, R. Burnett**
Quelpart Island and its people. *bibliog Geog R* 16:60-72 Ja '26
—See James, Preston E., jt. auth.
- HALL, R. O.**
China questions the world call. *Church Q R* 104:97-107 Ap '27
Douglas Thornton and the future of Islam. *Int R Missions* 14:400-11 Jl '25
Gospel apart from God. *Int R Missions* 16:530-41 O '27
- HALL, Radclyffe**
American authors in England. *por Bookm (Lond)* 72:111-13 My '27
- HALL, Ralph E.**
Densities and specific volumes of sodium chloride solutions at 25°. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:167-73 Ap 19 '24
- HALL, Robert Sprague**
The I, an egoistic, perhaps egotistic divagation. *Open Court* 39:72-85 F '25
Importunate problem. *Harv Grad M* 35:26-32 S '26
- HALL, Royal Glenn**
Industrialism and religious thinking. *Am R* 3:300-9 My '25
- HALL, Sherman**
Letters of Sherman Hall, missionary to the Chippewa Indians. G. L. Nute. *Minn Hist* 7:62-5 Mr '26
- HALL, Sidney B.**
Summary of group conferences. *H Sch Q* 15:33-9 O '26
- HALL, Stephen King-.** See King-Hall, Stephen
- HALL, Susan E.**
Only good children; play. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:70-3 N '24
- HALL, Tobias**
Workers' concern in management. *Am Federationist* 34:679-81 Je '27
- HALL, W. G. Carlton**
Disarmament. *English R* 42:182-9 F '26
Regulation of warfare by treaty. *English R* 44:322-30 Mr '27
- HALL, W. L., and Gibbs, Harry Drake**
Diaz sulfonates. *bibliog Wash Acad Sci J* 17:433-44 O 19 '27
- HALL, William Logan**
Arkansas' romance reforestation. *Nature M* 6:233-6 O '25
- HALL, William Phillips**
Biblical study of union with God in Christ. *Bib R* 9:181-98 Ap '24
- HALL-EDWARDS, John Francis**
Obituary. *S. Russ. Nature* 118:313 Ag 28 '26
- HALL-QUEST, Alfred Lawrence**
Cincinnati plan of teacher training. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:129-41 Mr '24
- HALL effect**
Four transverse effects and their relations in certain metals. E. H. Hall. *diags tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:416-22 Jl '25
- HALLADAY, Anna M.**
Prayers; poem. *Prim Educ* 33:496 S '25
- HALLAJ, Abū al Mughith al Husain ibn Mansūr al-, 858-922**
Al-Hallaj, Moslem saint and mystic. G. Ahlbert. *Moslem World* 15:59-62 Ja '25
El-Halladj et le panthéisme; à propos de deux livres récents; La passion d'Al-Hosayn-ibn-Mansour-al-Hallaj, martyr mystique de l'Islam, exécuté à Bagdad le 26 mars 922, et Essai sur les origines du lexique technique de la mystique musulmane, de L. Massignon. L. Gauthier. *R Hist Relig* 91:77-96 Ja '25
- HALLAM, Oscar**
Essentials; Minnesota's experiment. *J Crim Law* 18:337-45 N '27
- HALLARD, James Henry**
Poppies; poem. *Cornhill M* 62:208 F '27
- HALLAYS, André**
L'Allemagne d'aujourd'hui, de M. Pernot. Review. *J Débats* 34 pt2:1075-7 D 30 '27
André Michel. *J Débats* 33 pt1:38-41 Ja 8 '26
La cathédrale qui renaît. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27:561-78 Je 1 '25
Le château d'O. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:258-61 Mr 21 '25
La donation Rockefeller. *J Débats* 33 pt2:1033-6; 34 pt1:82-4 D 17 '26, Ja 14 '27
L'évêché de Bossuet. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:104-5 Jl 30 '27
Le Grand Trianon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:376-8 Ap 6 '24
Images du vieux Paris; dessins rehaussés de J. C. Contel. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:647-50 D 5 '25
Le jardin de Cluny. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:426-7 N 8 '24
Le Musée lyonnais des arts décoratifs. *J Débats* 34 pt1:241-3 F 11 '27
La protestation contre les lois laïques. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 22:890-908 Ag 15 '24
Le trois-centième anniversaire de Mme de Sévigné. *J Débats* 33 pt1:235-8 F 12 '26
Les vieux ponts de France: aquarelles de Vignal; eaux-fortes de Gobo. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:327-32 O 1 '27
M. André Hallays. J. Dietz. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 20:115-30 Mr 1 '24
- HALLE, Rita S.**
Tales a bookplate tells. *World R* 5:38-9 O 3 '27
- HALLECK, Annie (Ainslie) (Mrs Reuben Post Halleck)**
Board member's view of the relation of the staff to a social organization. *Family S*:181-3 N '24

HALLECK, Mrs Reuben Post. See Halleck, Annie

HALLER, Albin

Hommage de l'Angleterre à un grand chimiste français. F. Honoré. por L'illustration 82 pt2:603 D 13 '24

Obituaire. por La Nature 53 pt1:sup161 My 23 '25

Obituaire. C: Moureu. R Sci 63:306-7 My 23 '25

Obituaire. P. Ramart. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:353-4 Je 30 '25

Obituary. W: J. Pope. Nature 115:843-4 My 30 '25

HALLER, Albrecht von

Albrecht von Haller and English philosophy. H. M. Jones. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:103-27 Mr '25

Albrecht von Haller and English theology. L. M. Price. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:942-54 D '26

HALLER, John George

Not ex-ape but apex; poem. Meth R 107:474 My '24

HALLER, Leah C.

Progress made by the school system of Norfolk, Virginia. Am Sch Bd J 68:57-9 Ja '24

HALLER, Malleville

Maria: her day; poem. Am Childhood 11:4 My '26

HALLER, William

Before Areopagitica. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:875-900 D '27

HALLÉS centrales, Paris. See Paris—Halles centrales

HALLISCHE Jahrbücher für kunst und wissenschaft

Eleven unpublished letters by Friedrich Theodor Vischer. A. B. Benson. Philol Q 3:32-47 Ja '24

HALLETT, Edwin S.

Janitorial training methods for the St Louis schools. Am Sch Bd J 75:63 O '27

HALLETT, P. E.

Psychical research and religious apologetics. Dublin R 177:124-30 Jl '25

HALLEY'S comet. See Comets

HALLIBURTON, Richard

Humbling the haughty Matterhorn. por World R 3:22-3 S 27 '26

Night with the Taj Mahal. por World R 3:58-9 O 11 '26

American Leander. por World R 2:31 F 22 '26

Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 73:sup116 D '27

HALLIDAY, Laurence

Amazing revelation of Mr Brown; story. Blackw 221:329-35 Mr '27

HALLIDAY, William Reginald

Ahikar and Aesop: literary coincidences. Discovery 7:124-6 Ap '26

Eretrians in Corcyra. Class R 40:63-4 My '26

Jewish community in Egypt in the fifth century B.C. Discovery 5:93-5 Je '24

Macrobi: Aithiopians and others. Class Q 18: 53-1 Ja '24

Orthagoriscus. Class R 38:15 F '24

Persius, II. 37. Class R 38:169 N '24

Some minor methods of divination. bibliog Discovery 5:44-9 I '24

Sophocles, Antigone 909 ff. (C.R. XXXIX p. 151.). Class R 40:64 My '26

Tenes. Class Q 21:37-44 Ja '27

Who was the ἀνερξαόεργα at Soli? Harv Stud in Class Philol 36:165-77 '25

Xanthos-Melanthos and the origin of tragedy. Class R 40:179-81 D '26

HALLIGAN, Gerald H.

Ocean currents around Australia. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:188-95 '21

HALLINAN, Charles Thomas

Wanted: a renewed liaison. Menorah J 10:67-70 F '24

HALLINGDAL, Norway

Valdres and Hallingdal: twin valleys. M. Fønhus. Il Am Scand R 15:665-76 N '27

HALLO, Rudolf

Grupellos bronzebüste des landgrafen Carl. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47:48-57 '26

HALLOCK, Grace T.

May day processional. Child Health M 5:138-40 Ap '24

HALLOCK, Robert Crawford

Innermost thinking of Jesus, the norm of perfect truth. Bib Sac 84:307-16 Jl '27

HALLOWEEN

All-American Hallowe'en. R. Rice. Il Prim Educ 33:543 O '25

Hallowe'en party. M. R. Hoge. Prim Educ 33:551 O '25

Hallowe'en party. C. Swaney. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 O '27

Hallowe'en party. E. G. Lincoln. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 O '26

Hallowe'en silent reading lesson. I. Reining. Il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:125 O '26

Ideas from a parent-teacher association. N. W. Wallace. Il Prim Educ 33:534-5 O '25

Pumpkin Jack-o'-lantern. F. I. Solar. Il diags Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:53 O '26

Suggestions for Hallowe'en. L. Robinson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:81 O '26

Plays, pageants, etc.

All Hallowe'en. A. E. Dakin. Prim Educ 32: 507 O '24

Black cat entertains. E. E. Preston. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:112-13 O '27

Hallowe'en motion song. G. L. Smalley. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 O '27

Hallowe'en playlet. I. D. Schnitker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 O '25

Hallowe'en program. D. C. Retsloff. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76-8 O '25

Spook march and drill. L. Robinson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 O '26

Why Jack-o'-lantern keeps Hallowe'en. C. S. Bailey. Il Am Childhood 13:34-5 O '27

Poetry

All Hallows' eve. S. Stothert. Lond Mercury 16:351 Ag '27

All Souls' day. Am Childhood 13:51 O '27

At Hallowe'en. F. Currie. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:82 O '26

Ghost-time. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:76 O '24

Hallowe'en. Am Childhood 13:51 O '27

Hallowe'en. E. M. Fowler. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 O '26

Hallowe'en. C. N. Holmes. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:76 O '24

Hallowe'en. F. W. Turner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 O '26

Hallowe'en. G. V. R. Wolf. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 O '27

Hallowe'en brownies. M. S. Doyle. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:81 O '26

Hallowe'en fun. G. V. R. Wolf. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:76 O '24

Hallowe'en good-night. M. E. Sweatt. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 O '27

Hallowe'en, o Hallowe'en! M. B. Cunningham. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 O '26

Hallowe'en playlet. I. D. Schnitker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:80 O '25

Hallowe'en program. D. C. Retsloff. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76-8 O '25

Hallowe'en scare. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:76 O '24

Happy Hallowe'en. L. Robinson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 O '27

Jack-o'-lantern moon. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:70 O '25

Merriest night; Hallowe'en. M. W. Martin. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:72 O '24

My Jack-o'-lantern. L. M. Fitch. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:64 O '26

Perfect Hallowe'en. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:82 O '26

Pumpkin's laugh. Mrs T. S. Hartley. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 O '26

Watch your step. M. E. Sweatt. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 O '27

Who's afraid? N. Hornbrook. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 O '26

HALLOWEEN—Continued**Songs**

- For the Hallowe'en program. *Prim Educ* 33: 555 O '25
- Halloween. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:80 O '25
- Halloween song. N. Foote. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:70 O '25
- Hobgoblin time. M. W. Henry. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:78 O '27
- HALLOWELL, Alfred Irving**
Anthropology and the social worker's perspective. *Family* 5:88-92 Je '24
- Bear ceremonialism in the northern hemisphere. *bibliog Am Anthropol* 28:1-175 Ja '26
- HALLOWELL, Dorothy Kern**
Mental tests for pre-school children. *bibliog Psychol Clinic* 16:235-76 N '27
- Twenty four cases of acute epidemic encephalitis. *bibliog Psychol Clinic* 16:167-92 My '25
- HALLOWELL, George Hawley**
George H. Hallowell's pictures. W: H. Downes II *Am M Art* 15:450-7 S '24
- HALLOWELL, John White**
John White Hallowell. S. S. Drury. *por Harv Grad M* 35:639-44 Je '27
- HALLS of fame**
See also Paris—l'anthéon
- HALLSTATT period.** *See* Man, Prehistoric—Hallstatt
- HALLSTROM, J. H.**
Labor rule in an American city. *World Tomorrow* 8:7-8 Ja '25
- HALLSTROM, Per August Leonard**
Die dogge des registrators; erzählung, übers. von M. Franzos. *Deutsche Rundschau* 209: 239-47 D '26
- Florentine fantasy; story, tr. by C: W. Stork. *Am Scand R* 12:490-8 Ag '24
- HALLUCINATIONS.** *See* Illusions and hallucinations
- HALLYNCK, Paul**
Comment fut exécuté pour la première fois le Requiem de Berlioz. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:537 N 22 '25
- HALM, Gustav**
Doctor Pei and Doctor Tse; story. *Trans-Pac* 15:7 D 31 '27
- HALOGEN compounds**
Contribution à l'étude de la nitration des dérivés dihalogénés mixtes du benzène. T. van Hove. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no10:801-35 '26
- Study of the propylene-halogen hydride reaction. B. I. Sutherland and O. Maass. *diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:499-505 '26
- HALOGENATION**
L'halogénéation progressive des carbures acycliques saturés. H. Gault. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:268-75 My 15 '25
- HALOGENS**
Replacement of halogens from aromatic compounds. R. H. Clark and R. N. Crozier. *tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:153-6 '25
- Replacement of halogens from the nucleus of various aromatic compounds. R. H. Clark and R. H. Ball. *tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:311-14 '27
- HALONG bay.** *See* Along bay, Indo-China
- HALOPHYTES**
Note sur une flore halophytique-côtière reliquale dans le bassin du lac Saint-Jean. Frère Marie-Victorin. *bibliog tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 19:97-108 '25
- HALOS (meteorology)**
Colonnes lumineuses. J. Devaux. II *diags La Nature* 55 pt1:500-4 Je 1 '27
- Phantoms of the air. C: F. Talman. II *Nature M* 7:39-41 Ja '26
- Very rare halo. C. J. P. Cave. *Nature* 117:791 Je 5 '26
- HALOS (radioactivity).** *See* Radioactivity
- HALOT, Alexandre**
Les territoires belges d'Eupen-Malmédy. *R Polit et Litt* 64:566-8 S 18 '26
- HALPER, Ben Zion**
Descriptive catalogue of Genizah fragments in Philadelphia. *Review. Am Oriental Soc J* 45:332-4 D '25
- HALPERINE-KAMINSKY, Ely (Hache-Ka-Wassilikov, pseud.)**
L'énigmatique Fédor Kozmitch. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:304-7, 336-8 Mr 21-28 '26
- (tr.) *See* Tolstoi, Alexandra. *Les derniers jours de Tolstoi*
- HALPHEN, Louis**
Les barbares, des grandes invasions aux conquêtes turques du XI^e siècle. *Review by L: Bréhier. bibliog J Savants* 25:442-55 D '27
- and* Sagnac, Philippe
(eds.) *Peuples et civilisations.* *Review by R. Latouche. J Débats* 34 pt2:395-6 S 2 '27
- HALS, Franz**
Les Hals à Malines. II. Concineckx. *tab Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 66:115-84 '14
- HALSETH, Odd S.**
Revival of Pueblo pottery making. *J Ap Sociol* 10:533-47 Jl '26
- HALSEY, Elizabeth**
College curriculum in physical education for women. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:490-6 N '25
- Present status of gymnastics. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:1074-80 N '26
- School girl athlete. *World R* 5:95 O 24 '27
- HALSEY, Frederick A.**
Prohibition in America. *Spec* 135:408 S 12 '25
- HALSEY, Maxwell N.**
Municipal vehicle taxation. *Nat Munic R* 16: 181-4 Mr '27
- HALSEY, Olga S.**
No demoralization under British unemployment insurance; adverse charges unfounded. *Am Labor Log R* 17:244-6 S '27
- HALT, Virginia**
(ed.) Mortimer Hackforth; two unpublished letters. *Sat R* 142:173-4 Ag 14 '26
- HALVERSON, H. Jeanette.** *See* Clow, Lucia B., jt. auth.
- HALVERSON, H. M.**
Audio-oscillator. *Am J Psychol* 38:294-5 Ap '27
- Tonal volume as a function of intensity. *Am J Psychol* 35:360-7 Jl '24
- Upper limit of auditory localization. *bibliog Am J Psychol* 38:97-106 Ja '27
- HALVERSON, Lynn H.**
Some problems in the teaching of physiology in the high school. *School Sci and Math* 25:590-6 Je '25
- HAM, Roswell Gray**
Otway's duels with Churchill and Settle. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:73-80 F '26
- HAM**
Chinese ham. *China W R* 32:58-9 Mr 14 '25
- HAMAGUCHI, Takayuki**
Hamaguchi calls tax system unjust. *Trans-Pac* 12:12 D 19 '25
- HAMAN, Coralie Howard**
Preacher's message; poem. *Christian Cent* 41:233 F 21 '24
- HAMANN, Johann Georg**
Il Mago del Nord. B. Magnino. *bibliog Nuova Antol* 256:337-53 D 1 '27
- HAMBLÉN, Mrs Ada (Dickie)**
Reminiscences of Samuel Dickie. *Mich Hist M* 11:228-41 Ap '27
- HAMBLIN, Charles Oswald**
Investigations by the late C. O. Hamblin into the helminthosporium disease of wheat. H. J. Hynes. *bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:160-72 '23
- Obituary. C. A. Sussmilch. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:8-9 '23
- HAMBLIN, Stephen Francis**
American azaleas. *Nature M* 5:289-90 My '25
- American hydrangeas. *Nature M* 6:164-6 S '25

HAMBLIN, Stephen Francis.—*Continued*

- Autumn shrubs of flame. *Nature* M 6:299-300 N '25
 Catkins of the spring. *Nature* M 5:182-4 Mr '25
 Elderblow. *Nature* M 6:41-2 J1 '25
 Nannyberry and highbush cranberry. *Nature* M 5:29-31 Ja '25
 Our roadside roses. *Nature* M 5:371-3 Je '25
 Red twigs and yellow. *Nature* M 5:87-8 F '25
 White-robed shadbush. *Nature* M 5:215-16 Ap '25

HAMBLY, Wilfrid Dyson

- Racial conflict in Africa. *J Negro Hist* 12: 577-89 O '27
 Significance of corporal marking. *Hibbert J* 24:350-63 Ja '26

HAMBRECHT, George P.

- Administration of part-time education. *Voc Educ* M 2:586-9 Mr '24

HAMBRO, C. J.

- Portrait. *Am Scand R* 13:493 Ag '25

HAMBURG**Architecture**

- Architecture allemande moderne; la Chilehaus de Hambourg. G. Benoit-Lévy. il plan L'illustration 85 pt2:694-5 D 17 '27
 Hamburger bauten. K. Dörr. il Westerm M 142:367-77 Je '27

Mollusks

See Mollusks—Germany

Museum für kunst und gewerbe

- Ein grabfund aus Sidon im Hamburgischen museum für kunst und gewerbe. E. von Mercklin. bibliog il plan Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41 Archäol Anzeiger:col 291-325 '26

HAMBURG conference, 1638-40

- Mission of Sir Thomas Roe to the conference at Hamburg, 1638-40. E. A. Beller. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:61-77 Ja '26

HAMBURGER, H. J.

- Obituary. *Nature* 113:244 F 16 '24

HAMEL, Maurice

- Quelques souvenirs de M le chanoine Domergues, ancien aumônier de la prison Saint-Lazare. Correspondant 297:748-58 D 10 '24

- Souvenirs et anecdotes sur Paul de Kock. Annales Polit et Litt 88:14-15 Ja 2 '27

HAMELIN, O.

- Lettres inédites à Renouvier; éd. par L. Dugas. R Polit et Litt 63:529-31 Ag 15 '25

HAMER, Frederick E.

- Broadcasting and the press: a journalist's view. *Discovery* 8:370-1 N '27

HAMERSCHLAG, Arthur Arton

- Obituary. *Am M Art* 18:498 S '27

HAMÈS, F.

- Le dernier progrès en téléphonie automatique. *La Nature* 52 pt2:382-4 D 13 '24

HAMILL, Samuel McClintock

- Federal children's bureau at the Sesqui-centennial. *Child Health Bul* 2:129-37 N '26

- Opening doors. *Child Health Bul* 1:102-3 N '25

- Tired child. *Child Health Bul* 3:129-34 S '27

HAMILTON, —

- (tr.) See Einstein, Carl. Collection of South Sea art

HAMILTON, A. H. Douglas. See Douglas-Hamilton, A. H.**HAMILTON, Alexander**

- Hamilton and the constitution. L. Hall. bibliog por World R 4:103 Mr 21 '27

- Portrait. *Arts* 7:88 F '25

- Portrait, by J. Trumbull. *Connoisseur* 68:131 Mr '24

HAMILTON, Alma Grace

- Classroom procedure in American history under the Dalton plan. bibliog Hist Outl 17: 117-19 Mr '26

HAMILTON, Anthony, count

- Les Mémoires d'A. Hamilton et la Fille du capitaine de Pouchkine. F. Lannes. R Litt Comp 4:670-3 O '24

HAMILTON, Carl W.

- Paintings from the Hamilton collection. *Arts* 9:151-5 Mr '26

HAMILTON, Charles Grenville

- Business; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:649 My 26 '27

- Contrast; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:1264 O 27 '27

HAMILTON, Charlotte

- Peasant wedding in Capri. *Cornhill M* 56:74-9 Ja '24

HAMILTON, Cicely Mary

- Old Adam; criticism. *Lond Mercury* 13:201-2 D '25; Spec 135:1019-20 D 5 '25

- Old Adam; criticism. J. Shand. *New Statesman* 26:271 D 12 '25

- Old Adam, criticism. H. Shipp. *English R* 42: 112-15 Ja '26

HAMILTON, Claud Lorn Campbell

- Lillias Hamilton, M.D. *Cornhill M* 58:538-48 My '25

HAMILTON, Cosmo

- Silver fox; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 140: 525-6 N 7 '25

- Silver fox; criticism Omicron. *Nation* (Lond) 38:259 N 14 '25

- Silver fox; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook* (Lond) 56:329 N 14 '25

HAMILTON, E. R.

- Insight and skill in arithmetic. *J Educ Research* 12:136-44 S '25

HAMILTON, Etta M.

- Beauty and case work. *Family* 6:196-9 N '25

HAMILTON, Floyd E.

- Evolutionary hypothesis in the light of modern science. *Princ Theol R* 22:420-46 J1 '21

- Modern aspects of the theory of evolution. bibliog *Princ Theol R* 24:396-448 J1 '26

- Rational argument for immortality. *Princ Theol R* 24:96-123 Ja '26

- Supernatural growth of Christianity. *Princ Theol R* 23:637-65 O '25

HAMILTON, Lord George (Francis)

- Obituary. *Near East* 32:404 S 29 '27

HAMILTON, George Hall

- Colligation of the Martian markings. *Pop Astron* 33:499-502 O '25

- Dark entering wedge at the terminator of Mars. *Pop Astron* 33:287-9 My '25

- Eye of Mars. *Pop Astron* 32:520-1 N '24

- Lunar changes. *Pop Astron* 32:237-40 Ap '24

- Lunar eclipse of June 15, 1927. *Pop Astron* 35:510-11 N '27

- Seas of Mars. *Pop Astron* 32:595 600 D '24

- (tr.) See Maggini, Mentore. Lunar crater Eratosthenes

HAMILTON, George Livingstone

- Studies in the sources of Gower. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 26:491-520 O '27

HAMILTON, George Rostrevor (George Rostrevor, pseud.)

- At the office; poem. *Lond Mercury* 9:460-1 Mr '24

- Cry; poem. *Lond Mercury* 12:577 O '25

- Epigrams on London statues; poems. *Lond Mercury* 12:457-8 S '25

- On a painter of famous beauties and his wife; poem. Spec 134:325 F 28 '25

- Postscripts; poem. *Lond Mercury* 12:458 S '25

- Schoolboy episodes; butterfly hunting, with digressions. *Lond Mercury* 17:148-55 D '27

- Sir Arthur Sullivan; poem. *Lond Mercury* 12: 458 S '25

- Three poems: Novice; Idol; Cry. *Lond Mercury* 12:575-7 O '25

- Vitalism restated. Spec 134:593 Ap 11 '25

- Wit and beauty. *Lond Mercury* 14:606-20 O '26

HAMILTON, Helen

- Our spiritualists. *Sat R* 137:259-60 Mr 15 '24

- Our women's club. *Sat R* 137:381-2 Ap 12 '24

HAMILTON, J. E.

- Wolf of the antarctic. *Discovery* 6:337-9 S '25

- HAMILTON, James, 2d earl of Arran.** See Arran, James Hamilton, 2d earl of
- HAMILTON, James A.**
Challenge of increased industrial accidents. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:259-60 S '25
- HAMILTON, James Stevenson.** See Stevenson-Hamilton, James
- HAMILTON, James Woodburn**
Consolidated Sunday-schools. *Homiletic R* 91: 16 Ja '26
- HAMILTON, John, 1st marquess of**
Some papal bulls among the Hamilton papers. *R. K. Hannay. Scot Hist R* 22:25-41 O '24
- HAMILTON, Joseph Grégoire de Rouillac**
Jefferson and Adams at ease. *So Atlan Q* 26:359-72 O '27
- Woodrow Wilson: a memorial note. *J Social Forces* 2:425-9 Mr '24
- HAMILTON, Lillias**
Saint from the hill-top; a true story. *Cornhill M* 57:533-40 N '24
- Lillias Hamilton, M.D. C. L. C. Hamilton. *Cornhill M* 58:538-49 My '25
- HAMILTON, Louis**
Canada als einwanderungsland. *Preuss Jahrb* 199:335-43 Mr '25
- HAMILTON, Marion Ethel (Mrs F. M. Hinkle)**
There is a garden; poem. *Am Federationist* 34:962 Ag '27
- HAMILTON, Mrs Mary Agnes (Adamson) (Iconoclast, pseud.)**
What is love? *Hibbert J* 25:401-10 Ap '27
- HAMILTON, Maxwell M.**
Portrait. *China W R* 39:350 F 26 '27
- HAMILTON, Norah Rowan**
Descent of the Holy fire. *English R* 44:592-8 My '27
- HAMILTON, W. H.**
Earthen vessel; poem. *Lond Mercury* 11:462 Mr '25
- HAMILTON, W. J.**
Character education. *Relig Educ* 20:263-7 Ag '25
- Some trends in moral education. *Relig Educ* 21:617-20 D '26
- HAMILTON, Walton Hale**
Educational policy of a labor college. *J Social Forces* 2:201-8 Ja '21
- Problem of bituminous coal. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:217-29 S '26
- HAMILTON, William**
William Hamilton. C. R. Grundy. *il Connoisseur* 72:198-205 Ag '25
- HAMILTON, William Peter**
Does America want to co-operate? Co-operation 10:210-11 D '24
- HAMILTON-GORDON, Sir Alexander**
Pierhead jump; story of the war. *English R* 43:581-3 N '26
- HAMILTON-GRIERSON, Sir Philip James.** See Grierson, Sir Philip James Hamilton
- HAMILTON national bank, New York.**
Hamilton national bank of New York. *Bankers M* 113:923-4 D '26
- HAMILTON RICE expedition.** See Rice expedition to South America
- HAMILTONIAN functions**
Sur une propriété des Hamiltoniens d'un multiplicateur. G. Lemaître. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 9 no7-9:380-8 '23
- HAMITES**
See also Kabyles
- HAMLEN, Joseph R.**
Harvard fund. *Harv Grad M* 34:230-4 D '25
- HAMLET, Frances Crosby**
Thanksgiving; poem. *Homiletic R* 92:419 N '26
- HAMLET.** See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Hamlet
- HAMLET (name)**
On the etymology of Hamlet. K. Malone. *Philol Q* 4:158-60 Ap '25
- HAMLETS.** See Villages
- HAMLETT, Earl G.**
Immortality of Woodrow Wilson. *Meth Q R* 74: 575-6 J1 '25
- HAMLETT, James Arthur**
Abraham Lincoln and race relations. *Meth R* 107:611-16 J1 '24
- HAMLIN, Alfred Dwight Foster**
Obituary. *Am M Art* 17:307 Je '26
- HAMLIN, H. M.**
Suggestions on curriculum making for the Middle West. *Voc Educ M* 2:816-18 Je '24
- Types of public school agriculture. *J Rural Educ* 3:231-4 Ja '24
- HAMLIN, Ruth**
Selected bibliography on worship. *Relig Educ* 20:389-93 O '25
- HAMMA, divinity school, Springfield, Ohio**
Charge to the professors-elect of Hamma divinity school. A. H. Smith. *Luth Q* 54:145-52 Ap '24
- HAMMAR, G. W.**
Possible explanation of the Glaser effect. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:597-8 O '26
- Preliminary report on the magnetic susceptibilities of some gases. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:594-6 O '26
- HAMMARSKJÖLD, Ake**
Place of the Permanent court of international justice within the system of the League of nations. *Int J Ethics* 34:146-56 Ja '24
- Sidelights on the Permanent court of international justice. *bibliog Int Concil* no232: 363-89 S '27
- HAMMATT, Theodore D.**
Can America export wheat? *Foreign Affairs* 3:124-34 S '24
- HAMMER-PURGSTALL, Joseph, freiherr von**
Brief des schweizer geschichtsschreibers Johannes von Müller an den orientalisten freiherrn von Hammer-Purgstall, hrsg. von L. von Schölzer. *Preuss Jahrb* 210:203-9 N '27
- HAMMERS, Electric.** See Electric hammers
- HAMMERSMITH, (Middlesex) England**
Catholic registers of Hammersmith, Middlesex, 1710-1838; contributed by Miss Johanna II. Harting; with historical notes on Hammersmith. (Miscellanea XIII) *Cath Record Soc Pub* 26:58-130 '26
- HAMMETT, Frederick S.**
Something to tie to. *Open Court* 41:47-50 Ja '27
- HAMMOND, Albert L.**
Dependence of thought. *Philos R* 35:416-33 S '26
- Effectiveness of thought. *Philos R* 36:517-34 N '27
- On some alleged incapacities of intellect. *Philos R* 34:557-79 N '25
- HAMMOND, Eleanor**
April; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:640 Ap '27
- Rain in April; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:642 Ap '27
- HAMMOND, Eleanor Prescott**
Boethius: Chaucer: Walton: Lydgate. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:534-5 D '26
- Chance of the dice; with text of poem. *Engl Stud* 59 no1:1-16 '25
- Charles of Orléans and Anne Molyneux. *Mod Philol* 22:215-16 N '24
- How a lover praiseth his lady. *Mod Philol* 21:379-95 My '24
- Lydgate and Coluccio Salutati. *Mod Philol* 25: 49-57 Ag '27
- Nine-syllabled pentameter line in some post-Chaucerian manuscripts. *Mod Philol* 23:129-52 N '25
- HAMMOND, George T.**
Byron's borrowings. *Spec* 139:924-5 N 26 '27
- HAMMOND, John**
(ed.) Agricultural physiology. *Science Prog* 21:242-8; 22:218-24 O '26, O '27
- (ed.) Physiology of reproduction. *Science Prog* 20:232-6 O '25
- HAMMOND, Mrs John Dennis.** See Hammond, Lily Hardy

- HAMMOND, John Hays, 1855-**
Burning former plant life. *Nature* M 3:5-10 Ja '24
Engineering and the colleges. *Educ Rec* 7: 25-33 Ja '26
- HAMMOND, John Lawrence Le Breton (Jason, pseud.)**
H. W. M. Nation (Lond) 35:682 S 6 '24
Land and the people. *Nation* (Lond) 36:464-5 D 27 '24
- HAMMOND, John William**
Case of John William Hammond. *R. Lynd. New Statesman* 30:352-3 D 24 '27
- HAMMOND, Lily Hardy (Mrs John Dennis Hammond)**
Human races and the race of man. *Meth Q R* 73:623-33 O '24
- HAMMOND, William E.**
Does the church lead? *J Relig* 4:337-46 Jl '24
- HAMMURABI, king of Babylonia**
L'exploitation du domaine royal au temps de Hammurapi; review of La correspondance de Hammurapi avec Šamaš-Hāsir, by F. Thureau-Dangin. *E. Cug. J Savants* 23:49-61 Mr '25
- HAMMURABI, Code of**
Amēlu and Muškēnu in the code of Hammurabi. *W. F. Edgerton. Am J Sem Lang* 41: 58-63 O '24
- HAMNER, Laura V.**
This girl had a vision. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:146 O '27
- HAMNETT, Nina**
Some of our conquerors. *B. Bunting. Outlook* (Lond) 60:407 S 24 '27
- HAMON, A.**
La détermination du temps de pose. *La Nature* 55 pt1:466-70 My 15 '27
Vérification de la vitesse des obturateurs. *La Nature* 54 pt2:55-9 Jl 24 '26
- HAMON, Frank P.**
Our mutual problem. *Voc Educ M* 2:829-33 Je '21
- HAMON, M., and Hamon, H.**
(trs.) See Shaw, George Bernard. Comment écrire une pièce populaire
- HAMON, Ray L.**
Florida school building program. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:83-5 Ja '26
- HAMOU, Abdelkader Hadj**
Le djinn des sources; conte. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:236 Mr 2 '24
- HAMP, Pierre**
L'âme des métiers de Saint-Claude. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:252-4 S 6 '25
Le déraillement du T.P. 33; critique. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:114 Ja 29 '27
Le déraillement du T.P. 33; critique. *G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt* 88:109 Ja 30 '27
Les fêtes de l'électricité. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:600-2 D 6 '25
La maison avant tout; critique. *G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt* 62:95-6 F 2 '24
Sous le signe de l'Armée du salut. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:6-7 Jl 3 '26
- HAMPDEN, Walter (Walter Hampden Dougherty)**
American academy of arts and letters presents gold medal for good diction on the stage to Walter Hampden. *por Our World W* 2:69 Mr 2 '25
- HAMPEA, Karl**
Eberhard Gothein: eine gedächtnisrede. *Hist Ztsch* 129 no3:476-90 '24
Italien und Deutschland im wandel der zeiten. *Hist Ztsch* 134 no2:199-215 '26
Zur geschichte Arnolds von Brescia. *Hist Ztsch* 130 no1:58-69 '24
- HAMPEA**
Genus hampea. *P. C. Standley. Wash Acad Sci J* 17:394-8 S 19 '27
- HAMPOLE, Rolle, Richard, of.** See Rolle, Richard, of Hampole
- HAMPTON, Charles L.**
Some problems involved in the organization of physical education in a small high school. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:220-2 Ap '25
Teaching good citizenship through physical education. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:77-9 F '25
- HAMPTON, F. A.**
Appreciation of food. *Discovery* 7:17-18 Ja '26
Cultivation of antique flowers. *bibliog Discovery* 8:263-5 Ag '27
Elixir of life. *Discovery* 5:49-50 My '24
History from antique flowers. *Discovery* 8:94-6 Mr '27
Magic food. *Discovery* 6:206 Je '25
Ordinary man and the poet. *Discovery* 7:311-12 S '26
Psychology of fashion. *Discovery* 6:111-13 Mr '25
Scottish humour. *Discovery* 5:225-6 S '24
Value of change. *Discovery* 6:257 Jl '25
- HAMPTON, W. M.** See Chance, W. H. S., jt. auth.
- HAMPTON normal and agricultural institute**
Annual report of the principal. 1923-1924. *J. E. Gregg. il So Workm* 53:255-75 Je '24
Dramatic clubs at Hampton institute. *L. E. Herron. il So Workm* 53:461-4 O '24
Everyday life at Hampton; photographs. *So Workm* 54:123-6 Mr '25
Fifty-seventh annual report of the principal. *J. E. Gregg. il So Workm* 54:269-80 Je '25
Fifty-ninth annual report of the principal. *J. E. Gregg. il So Workm* 56:261-81 Je '27
Girl life at Hampton. *il So Workm* 55:218-19 My '26
Graduate's tribute to Hampton. *W. H. Johnson. So Workm* 55:565-6 D '26
Hampton European tour. *A. O. Porter. il So Workm* 56:508-12 N '27
Hampton in Brunswick. *il So Workm* 54:49-58 F '25
Hampton institute 1868-1923; shaping courses to meet changing conditions. *G. P. Phenix. il So Workm* 52:574-9; 53:23-33 D '23-Ja '24
Hampton summer school. *tab So Workm* 55: 393-5 S '26
Hampton the beautiful; poem. *E. Lewis. il So Workm* 54:207-8 My '25
Hampton-Tuskegee endowment fund. *So Workm* 54:339-42 Ag '25
Hampton's education for life. *W. D. Elam. So Workm* 55:276-80 Je '26
Hampton's school of agriculture. *A. B. Doggett, jr. il So Workm* 53:489-98 N '24
Home economics at Hampton institute. *B. W. Purcell. il So Workm* 54:9-15 Ja '25
Home in home-economics education. *B. W. Purcell. il So Workm* 54:157-61 Ap '25
Origin of Hampton institute. *L. P. Jackson. J Negro Hist* 10:131-49 Ap '25
Report of the principal for the year ending March 31, 1926. *J. E. Gregg. il So Workm* 55:257-75 Je '26
Visit from Virginia educators; extracts from addresses. *So Workm* 55:10-16 Ja '26
What Hampton has done for men. *L. T. Wilkinson. So Workm* 55:374-6 Ag '26
What Hampton has done for my community. *M. M. Oliver. So Workm* 54:373-6 Ag '25
- Dixie hospital and training school for nurses**
Dixie hospital at Hampton in the beginning and its founder. *C. M. Folsom. il So Workm* 55:121-6 Mr '26
- School of education**
School of education at Hampton institute. *W. A. Aery. So Workm* 54:130-6 Mr '25
- Whittier training school**
Health work at the Whittier training school. *A. G. Bryant. So Workm* 56:418-19 S '27
- HAMPTON ROADS, Virginia**
Development of a world port. *L. C. Kelley. J Geog* 24:234-7 S '25
- HAMRICK, Annie T.**
Teacher as helper and friend. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:19 S '27

- HAMRICK, W. P.**
Development of the textile industry in South Carolina. *J Social Forces* 3:106-9 N '24
- HAMSHER, Clarence F.**
Securing co-operation of stockholders. *Bankers M* 113:461-2 O '26
- HAMSUN, Knut**
Spiel des lebens; kritik. *Deutsche Rundschau* 207:86-7 Ap '26
Spiel des lebens; kritik. F. Düsel. *Westerm M* 140:341-2 My '26
Knut Hamsun. L. Aas. pors Bookm (Lond) 69:147-51 D '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:213 Ja '24
Portrait bust, by G. Vigeland. Bookm (Lond) 69:149 D '25
- HAN, Y. S.**
(tr.) Creativity; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:1129 S 29 '27
(tr.) Individuality; poem, tr. from the Chinese. *Christian Cent* 44:1419 D 1 '27
(tr.) See Li-po. Affinity
- HAN WEN KUNG.** See Han Yu
- HAN YU, 768-823**
Original nature of man in early Chinese speculation. W. C. MacLeod. *Monist* 35:444-63 Jl '25
- HANAWALT, Joseph Donald, and Ingersoll, Leonard Rose**
Non-magnetic films of iron, nickel, and cobalt. *Nature* 119:234-5 F 12 '27
- HANAZAWA, G.**
Positive policy. *Trans-Pac* 15:4 D 24 '27
- HANAZONO, Kanesada**
Development of Japanese journalism. Review. *Trans-Pac* 13:22 N 6 '26
- HANBURY-SPARROW, Arthur Alan.** See Sparrow, Arthur Alan Hanbury-
- HANCHETTE, Helen W.**
What measures do we have for growth in personality? *Family* 7:142-3 Jl '26
- HANCOCK, Elsie**
Use of the singular *nos* by Horace. *Class Q* 19:43-55 Ja '25
- HANCOCK, Gordon Blaine**
Commercial advertisement and social pathology. bibliog *Social Forces* 4:812-19 Je '26
Three elements of African culture. *J Negro Hist* 8:284-300 Jl '23
- HAND**
Les données psychologiques de la main. M. Choisy. *Mercurie Fr* 189:310-35 Jl 15 '26
Time of ossification of the bones of the hand of the male and female and union of epiphyses with the diaphyses. J. W. Pryor. bibliog tabs *Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:401-10 O '25
See also Left-and right-handedness; Palm (hand)
- HAND baseball**
Hand baseball; an ideal game for recess. W. T. Miller. diags *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:27 Mr '24
- HÄNDEL, Georg Friedrich**
Bach and Handel. C. Howard-Jones. *English R* 43:241-2 Ag '26
Reflections on Semele. R. Fry. *Nation* (Lond) 36:745-6 F 28 '25
Revival of Handel at Cambridge. D. Hussey. *Sat R* 139:155-6 F 14 '25
- HANDELSMAN, Marceli**
Le soi-disant précepte de 614. *Moyen Age* 36:121-213 My '26
- HANDFORTH, Thomas**
Etchings and drawings of Thomas Handforth. E. Whitmore. *il Am M Art* 17:185-90 Ap '26
- HANDFUL of pleasant delights (miscellany)**
Handful of pleasant delights, 1584. H. E. Rollins. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:327 My '26
- HANDICAP (athletics)**
Athletic handicapping by age, height, and weight. C. H. McCloy. bibliog *Am Phys Educ R* 32:635-48 N '27
- HANDICRAFT**
Having covered the card table. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 142:432-3 O 16 '26
Kunst, Können, handwerk. P. Fechter. *Deutsche Rundschau* 208:141-9 Ag '26
See also Arts and crafts; Industrial arts; Weaving
- HANDICRAFT in schools**
Art. G. L. Butcher. *J Educ* 59:875-6 D '27
Corn husk mats and baskets. M. B. Grubb. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:56 O '25
Handwork: woodwork, carving, metal-work, models, hobbies. J. Lloyd. *J Educ* 59:413-15 Je '27
School and shopping bags of black oil-cloth. M. B. Grubb. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:51 O '25
Something to do. *il* See monthly numbers of American childhood for 1926-1927
Stick printing as a medium of teaching design. M. L. Jarrott. *il Kind and First Grade* 10:17-22 D '24
Tested occupation helps. See monthly numbers of Kindergarten and first grade from November, 1924-1925
Weaving is a part of the course of study. M. Eisenbise. *il Kind and First Grade* 10:19-23 Ja '25
See also Manual training; Modeling; Paper work; Sand tables; Weaving; Wood-working
- HANDKE, Hermann**
Marokko, Europas letztes opfer. *Westerm M* 140:435-41 Je '26
- HANDLEY, Cross (novel).** See Surtees, Robert Smith
- HANDMAN, Max Sylvius**
Mexican immigrant in Texas. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 7:33-41 Je '26
Pillage economy. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 7:131-41 Mr '27
Social problems in Texas. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 5:255-63 D '24
- HANDSCHIN, Eduard**
Collembola from the Philippines and New Caledonia. bibliog *Phil J Sci* 30:235-41 Je '26
Ökologische und biologische beobachtungen an der collembolofauna des schweizerischen Nationalparks. bibliog *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 no2:71-101 '23-24
Zur verbreitung der collembola. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:355-66 '26-27
- HANDWORK.** See Handicraft
- HANDWRITING.** See Graphology; Penmanship; Writing
- HANFORD, A. C.**
Massachusetts, different from the others. *Nat Munic R* 13:40-8 Ja '24
- HANFORD, Cornelius Holgate**
Members of the Seattle bar, who died young. *Wash Hist Q* 16:122-31; 17:18-26 Ap '25, Ja '26
Obituary. *Wash Hist Q* 17:157-8 Ap '26
- HANGCHOW, China**
Industries
Some well-known manufactures of Hangchow. *China W R* 42:43-5 S 10 '27
- HANGING of Jane; story.** S. S. Sprigge. *Cornhill M* 61:94-112 Jl '26
- HANGO, Hermann**
Beethoven; gedicht. *Westerm M* 142:168 Ap '27
- HANIHARA, Masanao**
Hanihara gives exclusion views. *Trans-Pac* 12:13 Jl 11 '25
Hanihara on America. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 Ag 22 '25
Mr Masanao Hanihara. G. Marvin. *Trans-Pac* 10:5 My 24 '24
Portrait. *Far East R* 20:199 My '24; *Our World* 5:5 Ap '24; *Trans-Pac* 11:4 Ag 23 '24
- HANISH, Otoman Zar-Adusht-**
Thots; Dr Otoman Z. Hanish and Mazdaznan religion. *Nation* (Lond) 38:522-3 Ja 9 '26

- HANJAM island, Persia**
Henjam. A. Wilson. Near East 31:496 Ap '28 '27
- HANKENFELD, Austria**
Ein sicherer fall von prähistorischem kannibalismus bei Hankenfeld. G.-B. Atzenbrugg. Niederösterreich. J. Bayer. Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 53:83-4 '23
- HANKIN, Ernest Hanbury**
Sanitary work in India. Science Prog 18:625-7 Ap '24
- HANKINS, Frank Hamilton**
Humanitarianism in the light of biology. Am R 4:52-60 Ja '26
Individual differences: the Galton-Pearson approach. Social Forces 4:272-81 D '25
Latest in the philosophy of history. Social Forces 6:213-16 D '27
- HANKISS, Jean**
Jókai et la France. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:246-92 Ap '26
- HANKOW, China**
British sagacity and changing China conditions. P. S. Jowe. China W R 36:86-8 Mr '27 '26
Hankow's time of trial. R. Gould. China W R 41:166 Jl 16 '27
Les heures de Hankéon. A. Duboscq. il maps L'Illustration 85 pt1:47-8 Ja 15 '27
American chamber of commerce
See Chambers of commerce
Courts
Views on the Hankow mixed court situation; interview with Chen Chieh. P. S. Jowe. China W R 37 special sup:23-4 Je 19 '26
- HANLEY, Franklin B.**
Stream piracy near Allenton, Saint Louis county, Missouri. Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 12:45-52 Jl '24
- HANLON, John**
City night; poem. Am Federationist 33:1108 S '26
Farm-wife; poem. Am Federationist 34:68 Ja '27
Solitary soul; poem. Am Federationist 34:343 Mr '27
- HANLY, Edith Sheldon**
Heralds of spring; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:81 Mr '26
Mr Dick and his wordfairies. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:35 S; 45 O; 34:40 N '24; 40 Ja; 47-8 F; 38-9 Mr; 40 Ap; 44-5 My '25
- HANN, Cecil**
Coming Elizabethan festival. Spec 132:46 Ja 12 '24
Eyes, ears and pianists. Spec 133:13-14 Jl 5 '24
Opera; if you will. Spec 135:1132-3 D 19 '25
- HANN, Raymond M.**
Polymorphic forms and thermotropic properties, of Schiff's bases derived from 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy-5-iodo-benzaldehyde. Wash Acad Sci J 14:79-86 F 19 '24
2-thio-3-(2-p-xylyldyl)-4-keto thiazolidone and some of its derivatives. Wash Acad Sci J 16:31-5 Ja 19 '26
- and Markley, Klare S.
Condensation of aldehydes with diphenyl isothiohydantoin. Wash Acad Sci J 16:169-75 Ap 4 '26
- and Spencer, G. C.
Addition compounds 3, 5-dibromo-o-toluidine with metallic salts. Wash Acad Sci J 15:163-5 Ap 19 '25
- HANNA, Agnes Keith**
Analyses of child care teaching in mothers' classes and little mothers' classes. Child Health Bul 3:101-9 Je '27
- HANNA, G. Dallas**
Extraction of fossils from refractory rocks. J Geol 33:545-7 Jl '25
- HANNA, Frau Gertrud**
German organizing methods. Am Federationist 33:408-11 Ap '26
German women and trade unions. Am Federationist 33:153-7 F '26
- Germany's women trade unionists. Am Federationist 32:1058-61 N '25
- HANNA, John Calvin**
Illinois plan of inspection. H Sch Q 13:28-31 O '24
- HANNA, Joseph V.**
Variable factors encountered in the rating of students. School Sci and Math 25:481-8 My '25
- HANNAN, Frederick Watson**
Faith once delivered to the saints. Meth R 107:244-53 Mr '24
Pastoral calling. Homiletic R 89:24-7, 89-92, 181-4, 351-3 Ja-Mr, My '25
- HANNAY, David**
Amboyna. Blackw 219:189-202 F '26
Digby and Scanderoon. Blackw 222:535-49 O '27
Francis Xavier. Blackw 219:448-60 Ap '26
Jacatra. Blackw 218:401-13 S '25
Pulo Condore. Blackw 220:409-20 S '26
Sir Thomas Roe. Blackw 221:382-97 Mr '27
Spice islands. Blackw 217:691-705 My '25
Straits and Arches. Blackw 222:105-22 Jl '27
Taking of Ormuz. Blackw 215:554-73 Ap '24
Two great shipwrecks. Blackw 216:769-81 D '24
- HANNAY, Howard**
Fine arts. Lond Mercury 13:94-6; 11:198-200, 426-8 N '25, Je, Ag '26
John S. Sargent, R.A.; memorial exhibition, Burlington house. Lond Mercury 13:540-2 Mr '26
Mr Walter Sickert's etchings. Lond Mercury 11:535-6 Mr '25
- HANNAY, James Owen (George A. Birmingham, pseud.)**
Le roi Tommy; roman, tr. par L. Labat. Annales Polit et Litt 87:675-8, 703-6; 88:17-20, 43-6, 69-73, 95-9, 121-5, 147-51, 177-81 D 19 '26-F 13 '27
- HANNAY, Robert Kerr**
Date of the Filia specialis bull. Scot Hist R 23:171-7 Ap '26
Fifteenth-century eviction. Scot Hist R 22:193-8 Ap '25
Some papal bulls among the Hamilton papers. Scot Hist R 22:25-41 O '24
Study in reformation history. bibliog Scot Hist R 23:18-33 O '25
- HANNELES himmelfahrt (opera).** See Graener, Paul
- HANNEQUIN, Arthur**
La théorie de la connaissance chez Leibniz. R Philos 99:321-58 N '25
- HANNIBAL**
Hannibal Trismegistus. H. M. Poterat. Class J 22:189-201 D '26
Hannibal's passage of the Alps. C. D. Preller. il map tabs Scot Geog M 42:350-9 N '26
More talk about Hannibal; review of Hannibal crosses the Alps, by C. Torr. D. W. Freshfield. Geog J 64:241-5 S '24
Où Annibal a-t-il passé les Alpes? J. Leclercq. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no5:175-9 '25
Waren Hannibal und Friedrich der Grosse wirklich ermüdungsstrategen? J. Kromayer. Hist Ztsch 131 no3:393-408 '25
- HANNIBAL, Abram**
Abram Hannibal, the favorite of Peter the Great. A. Parry. J Negro Hist 8:359-66 O '23
- HANNOVER (province)**
History
See also East Friesland—History
- HANOTAUX, Gabriel**
Abraham Bosse; ou, Le frondeur. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:109-19 My 1 '24
L'apport intellectuel des colonies à la France. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:129-40 Ja 1 '27
Diplomatie coloniale. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:830-40 D 15 '24
Du Consulat à l'Empire. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:66-106, 344-77 Mr 1-15 '25
Ferry. J Débats 34 pt2:53-4 Jl 8 '27

HANOTAUX, Gabriel—*Continued*

- La fin de la guerre. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:79-110, 286-318 J1 1-15 '24
- Le général Mangin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27: 721-41 Je 15 '25
- Une grande libéralité américaine. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:785-95 F 15 '25
- Jules Méline. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:440-53 Ja 15 '26
- Les origines gauloises de Ronsard et Musset. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:552-63 Je 1 '24
- La politique intérieure sous Napoléon du couronnement jusqu'à Tilsit. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:262-304, 597-623, 817-39 S 15-O 15 '25
- Réception de M Paul Valéry à l'Académie française; réponse de M Gabriel Hanotaux. J Débats 34 pt2:75-83 J1 8 '27
- La transformation sociale à l'époque napoléonienne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:89-123, 562-97; 34:824-63 My 1, Je 1, Ag 15 '26
- French conservative. H. A. L. Fisher. Nation (Lond) 34:917-18 Mr 29 '24
- L'œuvre historique de M Hanotaux. P. Imbart de la Tour. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:166-86 S 1 '24
- HANOTEAU, Jean**
(ed.) Lettres de Napoléon I^{er} à la reine Hortense. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:753-68 F 15 '27
- HANRAHAN** le Rouge; contes. See Yeats, William Butler
- HANS, Henri**
Les tissus du Haut-Rhin. L'Illustration 83 pt2:sup28-9 Ag 8 '25
- HANS** Huckbeins herz; eine schulgeschichte. W. Gerhard. Westerm M 141:629-34 F '27
- HANS** Sachsens handwerk; erzählung. E. L. Rauch. Westerm M 142:97-9 Mr '27
- HANSE.** See Hanseatic league
- HANSEATIC league**
Aussenpolitische und innerpolitische wandlungen in der Hanse nach dem Stralsunder frieden, 1370. F. Rörig. Hist Ztsch 131 nol: 1-18 '25
- Die entwicklung der Danziger reederei im mittelalter. C. Brämer. bibliog Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 63:33-95 '22
- Obrigkeitsliche wohlfahrtspflege in den Hansestädten des Deutschordenslandes (Braunschweig, Elbing, Königsberg, Kulm und Thorn) bis 1525, I-III. B. Quassowski. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 59:1-67; 60:27-65; 61: 103-47 '19-21
- See also Lübeck, Germany
- HANSEATISCHE Südsee-expedition**
Die decapoden und stomatopoden der Hanseatischen Südsee-expedition. A. Sender. diags pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt1:21-47 '23
- Die molluskenausbeute der Hanseatischen Südsee-expedition 1909. C. R. Boettger. pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 36 pt3:285-308 '18
- Die reptilien und amphibien der Hanseatischen Südsee-expedition. R. Sternfeld. pl Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 36 pt4:385-436 '20
- HANSEN, Albert August**
Arbutus. Nature M 3:229 Ap '24
- Bittersweet, most decorative of wild fruits. Nature M 4:283 N '24
- Bloodroot. Nature M 5:282 My '25
- Cardinal flower, a vanishing species. Nature M 4:224 O '24
- Daisy. Nature M 3:366-7 Je '24
- Dutchman's breeches. Nature M 5:150 Mr '25
- Hepatica, harbinger of spring. Nature M 5: 74 F '25
- Indian pipe, a beautiful degenerate. Nature M 5:364 Je '25
- Jack-in-the-pulpit; one of nature's oddities. Nature M 3:281-2 My '24
- Lady's-slipper; or moccasin-flower. Nature M 4:168-70 S '24
- Our vanishing Christmas greens. World R 5: 198-9 D 19 '27
- Pitcher plant of the north, south and west. Nature M 5:21-4 Ja '25
- Rhododendron, glory of the Alleghenies. Nature M 7:349-50 Je '26
- Trillium, or wake-robin. Nature M 7:282-4 My '26
- HANSEN, Allen Oscar**
Objectives other than English skills. English J 13:179-83 Mr '24
- HANSEN, Alvin H.**
Karsten's interpretation of the Harvard business indexes. Am Statis Assn J 22:367-9 S '27
- Wholesale prices, 1801-1840. Am Statis Assn J 19:377-81 S '24
- HANSEN, Annie L.**
Baby clinics in Buffalo. Child Health M 5:16-18 Ja '24
- HANSEN, Armin**
Three California painters; Armin Hansen, Gottardo Piazzoni, and Maynard Dixon. H. N. Pratt. il por Am M Art 16:198-204 Ap '25
- HANSEN, Dorothy B.**
Christmas projects for kindergarten and primary. Am Childhood 13:52-3 D '27
- HANSEN, Edna L. E.**
Foundation of the school day. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:42 F '26
- HANSEN, G.**
Hyperfine structure in the neon spectrum; tr. by R. A. Sawyer. Nature 119:237 F 12 '27
- HANSEN, Harry Sundby.** See Sundby-Hansen, Harry
- HANSEN, Mabel V.**
Swedish settlement on Pine lake. Wis M Hist 8:38-51 S '24
- HANSEN, Paul**
Man from Denmark. F. Hale. por Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:188 N '27
- HANSEN, Perry O.**
Shantung governor says queues and bound feet must go. China W R 34 special no: 53 N 1 '25
- HANSHIN electric railway.** See Electric railroads—Japan
- HANSI, pseud.** See Waltz, Jean Jacques
- HANSINE Solstad** (novel). See Egge, Peter
- HANSKA, Evelina, comtesse**
Apologie pour Madame Hanska. M. Bouteron. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:811-29 D 15 '24
- L'étrangère et Jean Gigoux. C: Léger. Mercure Fr 188:577-88 Je 15 '26
- Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 87:582 D 5 '26
- HANSON, B. W.**
Among the stars. Prim Educ 33:52 Ja '25
- HANSON, Bessie Nixon**
Good health; a project. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:812 Je '27
- HANSON, Christopher.** See Basset, Peter, jt. auth.
- HANSON, Donald Rea**
Small checking accounts and the service charge. Bankers M 109:201-3 Ag '24
- HANSON, Earl**
Out-of-the-world villages of Atacama. Geog R 16:365-77 J1 '26
- HANSON, George**
Zoning of mineral deposits in British Columbia. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:119-26 '27
- HANSON, O. B.**
Career in the field of radio. World R 5:138 N 14 '27
- HANSON, Richard**
Map of a mind. Church Q R 101:338-64 Ja '26
- HANSEN, H. P.**
How north Slesvig has come back. Am Scand R 14:109-12 F '26
- HANTHORN, Alice**
Reading in the upper elementary grades. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:32 F '27
- Value of group work. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:42 N '25

- HANTOS, Elemér**
La Conférence économique internationale. *J Economistes* 87:21-42 Ap '27
La coopération économique en Europe centrale. *J Economistes* 85:317-23 N '26
La situation économique actuelle du bassin du Danube; le point de vue de Buda-Pest. Correspondant 308:22-31 JI 10 '27
- HANTZ, Jacob M.**
Authenticity of St John's gospel. *Bib Sac* 82:63-76 Ja '25
On conscience. *Luth Q* 56:170-90 Ap '26
Our Lord's divinity. *Luth Q* 54:340-8 JI '24
- HANUSCH, Carl**
Eine neue sächsische künstlergruppe. *W. Schumann. il Westerm M* 138:413-16 Je '25
- HANYEHPING company.** See Iron industry and trade—China
- HANZAWA, Gyokujo**
Chinese are intruders in Manchuria. *China W R* 42:191-2 O 15 '27
Importance of Indo-China mission. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 Mr 7 '25
- HANZSCHE, William Thomson**
Church and state in the American colonies before the Revolution. *bibliog Bib Sac* 82:23-46 Ja '25
- HAO Ts'uêi.** See Ts'uêi Hao
- HAPGOOD, William P.**
Our Boss. *World Tomorrow* 8:241 Ag '25
- HÄPKE, Rudolf**
Der nationalwirtschaftliche gedanke in Deutschland zur reformationszeit. *Hist Ztsch* 134 no2:350-68 '26
- HAPLOID chromosomes.** See Chromosomes
- HAPLOSPORIDIA**
Formation of the spore tails in haplosporidium chitonis. *S. D. King. diags Nature* 116:542-3 O 10 '25
- HAPP, William**
Teaching of nutrition in the public schools. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:440-2 O '25
- HAPPER, John Stewart**
Fireworks and a full moon mark Sumida river festival. *Trans-Pac* 13:14 JI 31 '26
Modern color prints. *Trans-Pac* 12:7 My 16 '25
Readable encyclopedia on the artist Hiroshige. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 O 17 '25
Yusuzumi. *Trans-Pac* 15:4 Ag 13 '27
- HAPPIEST couple I ever knew; story.** *E. Bennett. Homiletic R* 92:353-4 N '26
- HAPPINESS**
Bunch of grapes. *R. Lynd. New Statesman* 28:413-15 Ja 15 '27
Greatest happiness regardless of number. *A. Woods. Int J Ethics* 35:413-25 JI '25
Happiest man on earth. *R. Lynd. New Statesman* 23:153-4 My 17 '24
Happy day. *G. Gould. Sat R* 140:126-7 Ag 1 '25
Muscles of happiness. *G. W. Young. Cornhill M* 56:113-18 Ja '24
Platonic happiness as an ethical ideal. *R. C. Lodge. Int J Ethics* 36:225-39 Ap '26
Platonic highest good. *R. C. Lodge. bibliog Philos R* 36:428-49, 535-51 S-N '27
Pursuit of happiness. *F. W. Fitzpatrick. Open Court* 40:547-51 S '26
Those men like gods. *S. N. Cleghorn. World Tomorrow* 8:278-9 S '25
Trade unionism and human happiness. *R. B. Hersey. Am Federationist* 32:1149-54 D '25
See also Hedonism; Joy
- HAPPY husband (drama).** See Owen, Harrison
- HAPPY prince; story.** *O. Wilde. Pop Educ* 42:142-3 N '24
- HAPSBURG, House of.** See Habsburg, House of
- HARAKIRI**
Harakiri. *G. Takada. Trans-Pac* 14:6 Ap 2 '27
- HARAP, Henry**
Objectives of the social studies in the elementary grades. *J Educ Method* 6:53-60 O '26
What should science teaching accomplish? *School Sci and Math* 27:60-9 Ja '27
- HARAUCCOURT, Edmond**
Hiver; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:130 F 1 '25
Vertige; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:108 Ja 30 '27
Vivre; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:554 My 24 '25
- HARBAUGH, Henry**
Through death to life; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:76 My '26
- HARBIN, Manchuria**
Public works
Harbin's waterworks and sewerage project. *il Far East R* 20:290-1 Je '24
HARBOR workers. See Longshoremen
- HARBORD, James Guthrie**
America's position in radio communication. *Foreign Affairs* 4:465-74 Ap '26
Portrait. *Our World* 4:9 Ja '24
- HARBORS**
Hungarian zone in Split. *Near East* 30:511-12 N 4 '26
New Hudson River harbor for world trade. *P. G. Ten Byck. il Our World* 4:11-15 F '24
See also Breakwaters; Piers; Ports; also names of cities subhead Harbor, e.g. Canton—Harbor; Haifa, Palestine—Harbor; Havre—Harbor; Kobe, Japan—Harbor; Osaka, Japan—Harbor
- HARCOURT, Cyril**
Just a king; criticism. *N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond)* 55:329 My 16 '25
- HARCOURT, M. d'. See Harcourt, Raoul d', jt. auth.**
- HARCOURT, Raoul d', and Harcourt, M. d'**
Souvenirs de voyage; Aregulpa et Titicaca. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:157 Ag 10 '24
- HARCUM, Cornelia Gaskins**
Romano-British collection in the Royal Ontario museum of archaeology. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 29:274-91 JI '25
Statue of the type called the Venus Genetrix in the Royal Ontario museum. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 31:141-52 Ap '27
Obituary. *D. M. Robinson. Am J Archaeol* 31:356 JI '27
- HARD, Anne**
Man who knows the Chinese situation. *China W R* 40:226-8 Ap 30 '27
- HARD, Ruby**
Use of real situations in teaching. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:43 O; 35:46-7 N '25
- HARD, William**
Radio talk on outlawry of war. *Christian Cent* 42:536-8 Ap 23 '25
World court? no! *Christian Cent* 42:1603-6 D 24 '25
- HARD woods**
Method of identification of some hardwoods. *M. B. Welch. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:241-8 '22
- HARDEN, Arthur**
Formation of lactic acid in muscle. *Nature* 118:895-6 D 18 '26
- HARDEN, D. B.**
Punic urns from the precinct of Tanit at Carthage. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 31:297-310 JI '27
- HARDEN, Mary**
Using the sources in the elementary school. *Hist Outl* 17:241-3 My '26
- HARDEN, Maximilian**
My contemporaries; tr. by W. C. Lawton. *Review. Sat R* 141:741 Je 19 '26
Maximilian Harden, free-lance. *C. Tower. English R* 43:83-6 JI '26
- HARDENBERG, Friedrich Leopold, freiherr von (Novalis, pseud.)**
Concept Gemüt in Novalis. *T. Geissendoerfer. J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:197-205 Ap '25
Die problematische christlichkeit des Novalis. *K. J. Obenauer. Deutsche Rundschau* 210:48-53 Ja '27

- HARDER, Franz**
Eine deutsche anregung zu Drydens Alexander's feast? Engl Stud 61 no2:177-82 '27
- HARDER, Keith C.**
School ground development in village and consolidated schools. Am Sch Bd J 72:68-70 Ja '26
- HARDIE, Martin**
Etchings and lithographs of Claude Shepperson. Print Coll Q 10:444-71 D '23
Note on Jean Quen. Print Coll Q 14:94-7 Ja '27
Art of Martin Hardie. Connoisseur 71:47 Ja '25
- HARDING, Charles**
Seasonal sunshine in Great Britain. Nature 117:422-3, 757 Mr 20, My 23 '26
Obituary. Nature 119:132 Ja 22 '27
- HARDING, Gardner Ludwig**
Why China's armies are in the field again. Our World 6:15-22 N '24
- HARDING, George**
Washington crossing the Delaware; mural painting. Am M Art 17:250 My '26
- HARDING, Maude Burbank**
Hidden springs. Am Childhood 12:23-5 Ap '27
Teaching punctuation through doing. Am Childhood 13:25-6 N '27
Vocabulary building. Am Childhood 13:29-30 D '27
- HARDING, V. J., and Drake, T. G. H.**
Excretion of creatine-creatinine in children during mild pathological conditions. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:35-8 '23
- HARDING, Warren Gamaliel**
Message of the president and secretary of state, concerning participation of the United States in the Permanent court of international justice at the Hague. Am J Int Law 17:331-43 Ap '23
Participation by the United States in the Permanent court of international justice. Am J Int Law 17:533-6 J '23
Day with President Harding. T. W. McKinney. Meth R 107:953-5 N '24
Portrait Our World 4:10 Mr '24
President Harding. Christian Cent 40:1030-1 Ag 16 '23
President Harding. C: N. Gregory. Am J Int Law 17:734-41 O '23
- HARDMAN, John T.**
Conflict of objectives in our colleges. Relig Educ 21:361-5 Ag '26
- HARDNESS**
Hardness. A. Mallock. diag tabs Nature 117:117-18 Ja 23 '26
Hardness of alloys. A. Mallock. diag tab Nature 119:669 My 7 '27
Hardness of copper-tin alloys. A. Mallock. diag Nature 117:787-8 Je 5 '26
Historical notes on the mechanical theory of hardening. J. Innes. bibliog Science Prog 21:681-7 Ap '27
Stresses involved in tests of hardness, and a table of the comparative hardness of certain metallic elements. A. Mallock. diag Nature 119:276-7 F 19 '27; Reply. S. A. Korff. 119:818 Je 4 '27
See also Steel, Hardening of
- HARDWICK, John Charlton**
Brawlers and Bishop Barnes. Outlook (Lond) 60:611-12 N 5 '27
Communion controversy. Outlook (Lond) 55:123-4 F 21 '25
Darwin or beatitude? Outlook (Lond) 54:137-8 Ag 23 '24
Future of Christianity. Outlook (Lond) 54:49-50, 69-70 JI 19-26 '24
Future of the Church of England. Outlook (Lond) 60:396-7, 439-40, 480-1, 508-9 S 24-O 15 '27
Has the church assembly failed? Outlook (Lond) 55:358-60 My 30 '25
Is church reunion possible? Outlook (Lond) 56:273-4 O 24 '25
Modernist position. Outlook (Lond) 57:86-7, 108-9, 126-7, 149 F 6-27 '26
- Modernist view of the prayer book. Outlook (Lond) 60:85-6 JI 16 '27
Natural and supernatural. Outlook (Lond) 58:188-9, 208-9, 243-4, 261-2 Ag 28-S 13 '26
Prayer book revision. Outlook (Lond) 54:382-3 N 29 '24
Sacraments. Outlook (Lond) 59:259-60, 302-3, 327-8 Mr 12-26 '27
- HARDWICK, Katharine D.**
Suggestion to teachers. Family 7:90-1 My '26
- HARDY, Alfred Cecil**
Discovery expedition; new method of plankton research. Nature 118:630-2 O 30 '26
- HARDY, Edwin Austin**
Recent advances in Canada. J Educ 56:377-80 Je '24
- HARDY, Ernest George**
Lex Mamilia Roscia Peducaca Alliena Fabia. Class Q 19:185-91 JI '25
- HARDY, F. H.**
Abrupt change of depth in the Sulu sea. Geog R 16:296-9 Ap '26
- HARDY, Georges**
Le cardinal de Fleury et le mouvement philosophique. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:513-27 N '25
- HARDY, Henry Bascom**
Death and immortality. Meth Q R 73:307-12 Ap '24
- HARDY, Marjorie**
Reading: seeing its end in the beginning. Am Childhood 13:23-5 O '27
Real learning in the primary grades. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:26 D '27
- HARDY, Mrs Mary (Earle)**
In the wood across the way. Homiletic R 92:19 JI '26
- HARDY, Robert C.** See Edson, Andrew Wheatley, jr. auth.
- HARDY, Sophie**
What measures have we for growth in person-ality? Family 7:254-8 D '26
- HARDY, Thomas**
An ancient to ancients; poem. Church Q R 100:218 JI '25
Coming up Oxford street; evening; poem. Nation (Lond) 37:324 Je 13 '25
Le convive attendu; nouvelle, tr. par J. Four-nier-Pargoire. R Polit et Litt 65:65-76, 100-11 F 5-19 '27
Dynasts. Review by A. Stewart. English R 38:666-80 My '24
East-end curate; poem. Lond Mercury 11:7 N '24
Human shows, far phantasies, songs and trifles. Review by J. Freeman. por Bookm (Lond) 69:197-9 Ja '26
Jude the Obscure. Review by M. Tomlinson. So Atlan Q 23:335-46 O '24
Lady in the Christmas furs; poem. Sat R 142:669 D 4 '26
Lying awake; poem. Sat R 144:769 D 3 '27
Mayor of Casterbridge; adapted by J. Drink-water; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 142:311 S 18 '26
Mayor of Casterbridge; adapted by J. Drink-water; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Out-look (Lond) 58:267 S 18 '26
Mayor of Casterbridge; adapted by J. Drink-water; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 43:470-1 O '26
Tess of the D'Urbervilles (drama); criti-cism. Outlook (Lond) 56:185 S 19 '25
Tess of the D'Urbervilles (drama); criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 140:284 S 12 '25
Tess of the D'Urbervilles (drama); criti-cism. J. Shand. New Statesman 25:662-3 S 26 '25
Tess of the D'Urbervilles (drama); criticism. H. Shipp. English R 41:583-5 O '25
Tess of the D'Urbervilles (drama); criti-cism. J. C. Squire. Lond Mercury 12:650-1 O '25
Two poems: Cynic's epitaph; Epitaph on a pessimist. Lond Mercury 12:456 S '25
Waiting both; poem. Lond Mercury 11:7 N '24

HARDY, Thomas—Continued

- Christmas in Wessex. R. Grey. Cornhill M 58:26-33 Ja '25
 Jeune premier and Thomas Hardy. R. Grey. pors Bookm (Lond) 69:151-5 D '25
 Jubilee of Far from the madding crowd. W. M. Parker. Cornhill M 56:119-26 Ja '24
 Lyrical poems of Thomas Hardy. R. W. King. Lond Mercury 15:157-70 D '26
 Mr Hardy's Dynasts as tragic drama. C. E. Whitmore. Mod Lang Notes 39:455-60 D '24
 Moira of Aeschylus and the immanent will of Thomas Hardy. A. P. D. Valakis. Class J 21:431-42 Mr '26
 Portrait, by R. Nelson. Bookm (Lond) 68:16a Ap '25

HARDY, Thomas John

- Present predicament of Christianity. Hibbert J 24:64-76 O '25

HARDY, W. G.

- Hellenica Oxyrhynchia and the devastation of Attica. Class Philol 21:346-55 O '26

HARDY, Sir William Bate

- Properties of thin films. Nature 118:700-1 N 13 '26
 Royal medal award. Nature 118:821-2 D 4 '26

HARDYMAN, Hugh Maitland

- E. D. Morel: knight errant of the pen. World Tomorrow 8:17-18 Ja '25

HARE, Emily

- To Joan of Arc; poem. Christian Cent 43:643 My 20 '26

HARE, Emlen S.

- Part of the automobile financing company in our credit structure. por Bankers M 108:43-8 Ja '24
 Should the automobile dealer finance his own sales? por Bankers M 110:253-5 F '25

HARE, Kenneth

- Ancestors of our naturalists. Discovery 8:299-300 S '27
 Could love but last; poem. Lond Mercury 9:349 f '24
 Estrildis; poem. Lond Mercury 9:346-8 f '24
 Future; poem. Lond Mercury 9:349-50 f '24
 Golden mean; poem. Lond Mercury 9:348 f '24
 Puritan; poem. Lond Mercury 9:348 f '24
 Seventeenth-century cat-burglar. biblog Discovery 6:18-20 Ja '25

HARE, Mrs Rosalie

- Voyage of the Caroline from England to Van Diemen's Land and Batavia in 1827-28. Review. Spec 139:1115-16 D 24 '27

HARE, William Loftus

- Account of the Conference on some living religions within the Empire. Open Court 38:707-14 D '24
 Generation and regeneration. Open Court 40:129-44 Mr '26
 Last words at death. Open Court 40:610-23 O '26
 Sketch of modern religious congresses. Sociol R 16:294-300 O '24
 Utopia rediscovered. Open Court 39:405-23 JI '25

HARE system of proportional representation.

See Proportional representation

HAREL, Paul

- Deux sonnets: Aux petits Slaves; Le labarum. Correspondant 303:775 Je 10 '26
 Sous le Calvaire de mon pays; poème. Correspondant 301:610-11 N 25 '25
 Obituaire. R. Narcy. J Débats 34 pt1:446 Mr 18 '27

HARES

- Life of the varying hare. A. B. Klugh. II Nature M 7:228-30 Ap '26
 Spirit of Mercury. H. W. Shephard-Walwyn English R 39:230-7 Ag '24
 See also Pikas

HARFORD, Charles Forbes

- Self-mastery in auto-suggestion. English R 38:366-70 Mr '24
 Obituary. Geog J 66:287 S '25

HARGITT, Charles Wesley

- Hydroids of the Philippine Islands. biblog Phil J Sci 24:467-507 Ap '24

- John Wesley and science. Meth R 110:383-93 My '27

- Problem of sex education. School Sci and Math 25:623-7 Je '25

- Problems of science and faith. Meth R 107 839-51 N '24

HARGRAVE, John

- Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 66:217 JI '24

HARGREAVES, T. Sidney

- Abortive republic. Cornhill M 63:352-60 S '27
 Some tropical pets. Cornhill M 61:315-21 S '26

HARGROVE, Charles R.

- Post-war features of France. English R 42:33-6 Ja '26

HARGROVE, H. L.

- Honan province, fertile and abundant in resources, awaits development. China W R 34 special no:48-9 N 1 '25

HARICH, Walther

- Artur Obigkeit; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 207:8-20 Ap '26

HARING, Clarence Henry

- Genesis of royal government in the Spanish Indies. Hispan Am Hist R 7:141-91 My '27
 Two Americas. Foreign Affairs 5:364-78 Ap '27

HARING, Douglas G.

- Railways of Japan. Far East R 22:323-4 JI '26

HARK! the robbers. See Games**HARKER, George, and Newman, R. K.**

- Reactions depending upon the vapour at the interface of two immiscible liquids. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:45-54 '26

HARKER, Mrs Lizzie Allen, and Pryor, F. R.

- Marigold; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143:667 Ap 30 '27

- Marigold; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 59:495 My 7 '27

- Marigold; criticism. Omicron. Nation (Lond) 41:113 Ap 30 '27

HARKINS, William Draper

- Application of the drop weight to the determination of the surface tension of colloidal solutions. Nature 118:732-3 N 20 '26

- Drop-weight method for the determination of surface tension and the weight of the ideal drop. Nature 117:690-1 My 15 '26

- Separation of chlorine into isotopes (isotopic elements) and the whole number rule for atomic weights. biblog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:624-8 O '25

—and Beeman, Norvil

- Oriented wedge theory of emulsions. biblog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:631-7 O '25

—and Guy, W. G.

- Radioactivity of potassium, rubidium and other elements. biblog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:628-30 O '25

—and Morgan, J. W.

- Polymolecular and monomolecular films. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:637-43 O '25

—and Shadduck, Hugh A.

- Synthesis and disintegration of atoms as revealed by the photography of Wilson cloud tracks. Nature 118:875-6 D 18 '26

- Synthesis and disintegration of atoms as revealed by the photography of Wilson cloud tracks. biblog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:707-14 D '26

—and Stone, S. B.

- Isotopic composition and the atomic weight of chlorine in meteorites. Nature 116:426 S 19 '25

- Isotopic composition of the element chlorine in the meteorites: the atomic weight of meteoric and terrestrial chlorine. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:643-5 O '25

HARKNESS, D. A. E.

- Opposition to the 8th and 9th articles of the commercial treaty of Utrecht. Scot Hist R 21:219-26 Ap '24

HARKNESS, Georgia Elma

- What is the spirit of Jesus? Christian Cent 43:79-80 Ja 21 '26

- Will Protestantism destroy itself? Christian Cent 43:1361-3 N 4 '26

- HARKNESS, James**
Obituary. *Nature* 113:19 Ja 19 '24; por Roy Soc of Canada *Trans* 3 ser 18:XI-XII '24
- HARKNESS, Samuel D.**
Lives are like books; poem. *Christian Cent* 41:462 Ap 10 '24
Sinclair Lewis' Sunday school class. *Christian Cent* 43:938-9 Jl 29 '26
- HARLAN, Charles Le Roy**
Intelligence of best and poorest pupils. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:495-9 O '25
Size of class and types of instruction. *J Educ Research* 14:120-5 S '26
Technical vocabulary of psychology. *J Educ Psychol* 17:554-7 N '26
- HARLAND, J. Penrose**
Calaurian amphictyony. bibliog *Am J Archaeol* 29:160-71 Ap '25
Inscribed hydria in Aegina. *Am J Archaeol* 29:76-8 Ja '25
Peloponnesos in the bronze age. *Harv Stud in Class Philol* 34:1-62 '23
- HARLECH, Wales**
Coming Harlech pageant. A. P. Graves. Bookm (Lond) 72:266 Ag '27
Harlech of the sieges. A. P. Graves. *Spec* 139:128-9 Jl 23 '27
- HARLEM, New York city**
Darker side of New York. *Sat R* 142:402-3 O 9 '26
Harlem facets. W. Thurman. *il World Tomorrow* 10:465-7 N '27
Mirrors of Harlem; investigations and problems of America's largest colored community. I. De A. Reid. *Social Forces* 5:628-34 Je '27
New York nights; Harlem. M. Balderston. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:504-8 My 7 '27
- HARLEQUIN**
Origins and social significance of Harlequin and of the commedia dell'arte; with discussion. A. Defries. *Sociol R* 19:289-96 O '27
- HARLEY, Henry P.**
General science a foundation stone. *School Sci and Math* 24:389-93 Ap '24; Same. *School Sci and Math* 24:829-33 N '24
- HARLEY, John Eugene**
Achievements and problems in the limitation of armament. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 8:178-88 S '27
- HARLEY, Louise**
Marco Polo and Golden Bells; playlet. *World R* 4:74-5 Mr 7 '27
- HARLEY, Robert.** See Oxford, Robert Harley, 1st earl
- HARLOW, Rex F.**
Allied veterans on the road of peace. *Our World* 6:50-5 D '24
- HARLOW, S. Ralph**
Anti-Christian week in China. *Christian Cent* 42:1570-1 D 17 '25
Morn of song in the Near East. *Moslem World* 15:168-76 Ap '25
Pour l'humanité? poor humanity! *World Tomorrow* 10:30 Ja '27
Wanted; men for the Chinese army in America! *Christian Cent* 43:222-3 F 18 '26
- HARMER, Sir Sidney Frederic**
Dmosaur region in Tanganyika territory. *Nature* 115:638-9 My 2 '25
Evolution and intellectual freedom. *Nature* 116:78-9 Jl 11 '25
Sir Arthur Everett Shipley. *Nature* 120:486-7 O 1 '27
- HARMON, Andrew Davidson**
Indigenous churches in missionary lands; excerpts. *Homiletic R* 90:270-2 O '25
- HARMON, Austin Morris**
Emendation in Lucian's Syrian goddess. *Class Philol* 19:72-4 Ja '24
Say it with flowers. *Class Philol* 22:219-20 Ap '27
Some remarks on a passage in Parthenius. *Class Philol* 22:414-15 O '27
- HARMON, George D.**
Proposed amendments to the Articles of Confederation. *So Atlan Q* 24:298-315, 411-36 Jl-O '25
- HARMON, J. A.**
Negro: our duty and relation to him. *Meth Q R* 75:56-66 Ja '26
- HARMON, Nolan B., Jr.**
Did Saint Paul write Ephesians? *Meth Q R* 75:492-500 Jl '26
- HARMON, William Elmer**
Portrait. *So Workm* 55:119 Mr '26
- HARMON foundation**
Distinguished achievement recognized. E. S. Brown. *So Workm* 56:83-8 F '27
Harmon awards. G. E. Haynes. *So Workm* 55:117-20 Mr '26
- HARMONIC analysis**
Oblate spheroidal harmonics and their applications. J. W. Nicholson. *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 224 ser A:49-93 F 8 '24
Study of solar motion by harmonic analysis. J. J. Nassau and P. M. Morse. *tabb Astrophys J* 65:73-85 Mr '27
See also Fourier's series
- HARMONIC curves.** See Curves
- HARMONY**
Atonic endings in melodies. P. R. Farnsworth. *tabb Am J Psychol* 36:394-400 Jl '25
Effect of repetition on ending preferences in melodies. P. R. Farnsworth. *diagb tabb Am J Psychol* 37:116-22 Ja '26
Indian music and simultaneous harmony. B. Tagore. *Asiatic R n s* 23:636-47 O '27
Modification of the Lipps-Meyer law. P. R. Farnsworth. bibliog *tabb J Exp Psychol* 9:253-8 Je '26
Must keys go? an essay on modern music. B. I. Gilman. *Arts* 8:161-6 S '25
See also Musical intervals and scales
- HARMONY of the gospels.** See Bible—New Testament—Gospels
- HARMOSTS.** See Sparta—History
- HARMS, John Henry**
Shall education be federalized? *Luth Q* 55:63-77 Ja '25
- HARMSWORTH, Cecil**
Angler's legacy; poem. *Lond Mercury* 12:15-16 My '25
- HARMSWORTH, Desmond**
Smoke goeth up; poem. *English R* 39:73 Jl '24
- HARMSWORTH, Esmond Cecil**
Depository of power. *English R* 42:458-65 Ap '26
Scandal of uncompensated damage by enemy action. *English R* 38:646-50 My '24
- HARNACK, Adolf von**
Portrait, by F. Rhein. *Westerm M* 136:68a Mr '24
- HARNACK, Axel von**
Ernst Bassermann, 1854-1917. *Hist Ztsch* 133 no3:465-7 '26
- HARNACK, F. B.**
Shortening sail; woodcut. *Lond Mercury* 15:136 D '26
- HARNESSE**
Schenkklappen. P. Jacobsthal. bibliog footnotes *il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 38-39 *Archäol Anzeiger*: col 263-7 '23-24
- HARNISCH, Wolfgang Hoffmann-.** See Hoffmann-Harnisch, Wolfgang
- HARNWELL, Anna, and Meeker, Isabelle**
Sojourners; Thanksgiving playlet. *World R* 5:152-3 N 21 '27
- HAROLD, Stanley**
Song in music. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:215-16 Mr 28 '25
- HARPENDEN, England**
Rothamsted biological station
See Rothamsted experimental station, Harpenden, England
- HARPER, Belle Westcott.** See Harper, George McLean, jt. auth.

- HARPER, Earl Enyeart**
Methodist order of public worship. *Meth R* 109:388-90 My '26
Possible functions of a Methodist commission on music. *Meth R* 108:379-82 My '25
- HARPER, Ernest Boudin**
Case study method. *Relig Educ* 22:505-12 My '27
Individualizing sin and the sinner. *J Relig* 5:255-76, 397-418 My-Jl '25
Influence of family life upon character development. *Relig Educ* 22:840-5 O '27
Is psychoanalysis coming or going? *biblio Christian Cent* 41:1367-8 O 23 '24
- HARPER, Francis**
Mammals of the Okefinokee Swamp region of Georgia. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc* 38:191-396 '27
New marsh wren from Alberta. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:221-2 '26
- HARPER, Franklin Young**
Caring for equipment. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:56 Ag '26
Dismissing the teacher. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:40 My '27
- HARPER, George McLean**
Vino di Orvieto. *Sewanee R* 33:291-9 Jl '25
Wordsworth's Vast city. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:464-5 N '27
- and **Harper, Belle Westcott**
Mycenae. *Sewanee R* 33:49-56 Ja '25
- HARPER, Harry**
Steel age in aviation. *World Today* 44:143-8 Jl '24
- HARPER, Mrs Irene Mason**
What is actually being done in the home. *Relig Educ* 19:81-4 Ap '24
- HARPER, J. A.**
Is federation of congregations profitable. *Homiletic R* 92:39-40 Jl '26
- HARPER, James**
Sinlessness of Jesus. *Bib Sac* 82:267-73 Jl '25
- HARPER, Roland McMillan**
Agricultural conditions in Florida in 1925. *il Econ Geog* 3:340-53 Jl '27
Rural standards of living in the South. *J Social Forces* 2:253-65 Ja '24
- HARPER, Wilhelmina**
Following the desert story trail. *bibliog Kind and First Grade* 10:8-11 Je '25
- HARPER, William Allen**
Educational program of the Christian church. *Relig Educ* 21:51-4 F '26
Lesson from the conference of 1779. *Meth R* 110:912-20 N '27
- HARPES (trilobites)**
Über die organisation von harpes, einen sonderfall unter crustaceen. R. Richter. *bibliog il pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 37 pt3:177-218 '21
- HARPOONS**
Au sujet quelques pointes, dites de harpons, provenant du delta du Paraná. E. Nordenskiöld. *il Soc d Américanistes J n s* 17:267-70 '25
See also Whales and whaling
- HARRADEN, Beatrice**
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:127 N '26
- HARRAR, Annie Francé.** *See* Francé-Harrar, Annie
- HARRER, Gustave Adolphus**
Latin inscription from Antioch. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 29:429-33 O '25
Meaning of religiosus. *Class Philol* 19:83-4 Ja '24
Res gestae divi Augusti. *bibliog Studies Philol* 23:387-403 Jl '26
Site of Cicero's villa at Arpinum. *Studies Philol* 21:541-70 O '24
Traditional site of Cicero's Tusculanum. *Am J Archaeol* 28:266 Jl '24
- HARRIET Beecher Stowe school, Cincinnati, Ohio**
Evolution of the Harriet Beecher Stowe school. *J D. Porter. So Workm* 53:237-9 My '24
- Unique negro school. C: Ottermann. *il So Workm* 53:213-19 My '24
- HARRIMAN, Edward Avery**
League of nations a rudimentary superstate. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:137-40 F '27
Recognition of soviet Russia. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1924:84-97
- HARRIMAN, Philip L.**
Emphasizing thought and content. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:60 My '26
Teacher's voice. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:24 Ja '27
- HARRINGTON, Daniel**
Present needs in coal mine safety. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:50-60 Mr '27
- HARRINGTON, E. L.**
Experimental study of the motion of curling stones. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:217-59 '24
- HARRINGTON, Evaline**
News-writing as an asset to the English course. *English J* 14:615-21 O '25
- HARRINGTON, Hattie.** *See* Miller, Cannie, jt. auth.
- HARRINGTON, Henry**
Conversion of the Norse. *Dublin R* 177:43-60 Jl '25
- HARRINGTON, John Walker**
Armored chariots of King Cash. *il Bankers M* 110:29-35 Ja '25
George F. Baker, benefactor of business. *Bankers M* 109:185-92 Ag '24
John Wesley Jarvis, portraitist. *Am M Art* 18:576-84 N '27
Wall Street, the ever changing. *Bankers M* 115:401-7 O '27
- HARRINGTON, Karl Pomeroy**
Ancient movies of modern life. *Meth R* 108:839-57 N '25
Need of a musical revival in the church. *Meth R* 108:375-9 My '25
- HARRINGTON, Katharine**
My doll-house; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:663 Ap '27
Travellers' joy; story. *English R* 43:319-26 S '26
Your new dolly; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:671 Ap '27
- HARRINGTON, Mark Raymond**
Alanson Skinner. *bibliog Am Anthropol* 28:275-80 Ja '26
Ozark bluff-dwellers. *Am Anthropol* 26:1-21 Ja '24
Primitive Pueblo city in Nevada. *Am Anthropol* 29:262a-277a Jl '27
- HARRINGTON, Milton Alexander**
Development of a mental hygiene program in a college or university. *J Abnorm Psychol* 21:245-9 O '26
Problem of mental hygiene courses for the college student. *Mental Hygiene* 11:536-41 Jl '27
- HARRIOTT, William Henry**
Forgotten imitator of Prout. B. S. Long. *il Connoisseur* 78:10-17 My '27
- HARRIS, A. J. B.**
Imperial wireless communication. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:xvi-xviii Je 5 '26
- HARRIS, Abram L.**
Economic foundations of American race division. *Social Forces* 5:468-78 Mr '27
White and black world in American labor and politics. *bibliog Social Forces* 4:376-83 D '25
- HARRIS, Albert Hall**
Diffusion of stock ownership of the New York Central lines. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:379-82 Ap '25
- HARRIS, Annie Elizabeth**
Benny Burrage and the fly paper; story. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:38 Je '24
- HARRIS, Arthur J.**
Calculation of moments about the mean as origin. *Am Statist Assn J* 22:75-8 Mr '27

HARRIS, Barnett

Photographing a total solar eclipse with a motion picture camera. *Pop Astron* 33:361-2 Je '25

HARRIS, C. Addison, Jr.

Portrait. *Bankers M* 109:866 N '24

HARRIS, Sir Charles Alexander

Crown colony government. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:226-7 S 4 '26

HARRIS, David Fraser

Animal electricity. *Discovery* 6:225-6 Je '25
Biology and personality. *Hibbert J* 24:709-17 Jl '26

Defence of philosophic neo-vitalism. *Scientia* 35:259-68 Ap '24; French tr. E. Philippi. *Scientia* 35:sup57-66 Ap '24

From thoughts to things. *Cornhill M* 60:275-84 Mr '26

Misleading and picturesque in anatomy. *Science Prog* 21:83-6 Jl '26

Physiology and vital force. *Nature* 115:608-10 Ap 25 '25

Prediction in medical science. *Discovery* 8:221-4 Jl '27

Prof. J. G. M'Kendrick. *Nature* 117:93-4 Ja 16 '26

Shakespeare and the influence of the stars. *Discovery* 8:395-6 N '27

Sir Walter Scott and the West Port atrocities. *Cornhill M* 62:23-32 Ja '27

What is inhibition? *Discovery* 7:198-203 Je '26

HARRIS, Frederick

Christian associations and the community. *Social Forces* 4:776-80 Je '26

Possibilities of marriage. *World Tomorrow* 10:262-6 Je '27

HARRIS, Genevieve

Reporting the news with a camera. *World R* 3:264-5 Ja 31 '27

HARRIS, George K.

Literature for Chinese Moslems. *Moslem World* 17:190-3 Ap '27

On the borders of Tibet. *Moslem World* 15:161-7 Ap '25

HARRIS, George Latham

Attendance control in high schools. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:45-6 N '26

High-school office administration. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:50 S '27

Recordkeeping in the high school. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:72-6 Ag '27

HARRIS, H. A.

Endocranial form of gorilla skulls. *bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:157-72 Ap '26

HARRIS, Henry Wilson

America's part in international cooperation. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:479-84 Jl '26

British policy and disarmament. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:27-34 Jl '26

British relations with China. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:236-44 Jl '26

Condition of Europe. *Nation (Lond)* 41:599-600 Ag 6 '27

Dr Benes and his policy. *Nation (Lond)* 37:232 My 23 '25

League and minorities. *Int Concil* no222:344-7 S '26

Lord Robert Cecil's fight for disarmament. *Our World* 4:16-21 F '24

Roumano-Hungarian affair. *Nation (Lond)* 42:75-6 O 15 '27

HARRIS, Hortense L.

Motivation in commercial English. *English J* 14:376-83 My '25

HARRIS, Hugh Henry

Greek origins of the idea of cosmopolitanism. *Int J Ethics* 38:1-10 O '27

Home, the school, and the church; a common task. *Relig Educ* 22:846-7 O '27

HARRIS, J. Arthur, and Treloar, Alan E.

Limitation in the applicability of the contingency coefficient. *bibliog Am Statis Assn J* 22:460-72 D '27

HARRIS, J. R.

Flat foot in relation to fatigue. *bibliog Am Phys Educ R* 30:256-8 My '25

HARRIS, James Hugh

High school day. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:53 My '25

Pontiac junior high school. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:57-8 D '25

HARRIS, James Rendel

Archaeological error in the text of Philo Judaeus. *Class R* 38:61-3 My '24

Gospel harmony of Clement of Llanthony. *J Bib Lit* 43 pt3-4:349-62 '24

Hadrian's decree of expulsion of the Jews from Jerusalem. *Harv Theol R* 19:199-206 Ap '26

Some notes on the gospel-harmony of Zacharias Chrysopolitanus. *J Bib Lit* 43 pt1-2:32-45 '24

Was the Diatessaron anti-Judaic? *Harv Theol R* 18:103-9 Ja '25

HARRIS, Jane

Forming health habits. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:226-7 N '26

HARRIS, Jessie W.

Importance of teaching wise spending. *Voc Educ M* 2:738-9 My '24

HARRIS, Joel Chandler

Interpreter of the negro soul. *J. V. Nash. Open Court* 41:103-10 F '27

Uncle Remus and his Wren's nest. *M. Gardner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:54 Je '26

HARRIS, John H.

Black man's burden to-day; the real issue. *Nation (Lond)* 36:879-80 Mr 28 '25

Cry of the slaves. *Nation (Lond)* 41:361-2 Je 18 '27

Responsibility for the war. *New Statesman* 26:10 O 17 '25

HARRIS, Joseph Allen, and others

Element of atomic number 61; illinium. *Nature* 117:792-3 Je 5 '26

HARRIS, Joseph P.

Permanent election registration in Omaha. *Nat Munic R* 15:637-44 N '26

Permanent registration system of Boston. *Nat Munic R* 15:537-41 S '26

Registration for voting in Milwaukee. *Nat Munic R* 14:603-9 O '25

Registration for voting in San Francisco. *Nat Munic R* 15:212-18 Ap '26

HARRIS, Julia Collier

Spirit of revolt in current fiction. *J Social Forces* 3:427-31 Mr '25

HARRIS, Kilroy

Australian koala. *Nature M* 4:176 S '24

HARRIS, Leslie J.

Acid-base titrations and equilibria of weak bases and acids. *Nature* 115:119-20 Ja 24 '25

Physico-chemical theory of titration and its application to bio-chemical problems. *Science Prog* 19:251-6 O '24

HARRIS, Louis

Absorption spectrum of formic acid vapour in relation to molecular associations. *Nature* 118:482 O 2 '26

HARRIS, Louis I.

Values in the control of communicable disease. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:477-8 S '25

HARRIS, Lynn Harold

Influence of the Puritan on American literature. *Meth R* 107:907-16 N '24

Our sex-obsessed literature. *Christian Cent* 41:1403-5 O 30 '24

HARRIS, Mrs Mable Arundel

Dramatization in forming the child's literary taste. *por Am Childhood* 13:14-16 N '27

HARRIS, Marjorie S.

Æsthetic theory of Auguste Comte. *Philos R* 36:226-36 My '27

Comte and James. *Philos R* 34:154-64 Mr '25

HARRIS, May

Seascape; poem. *Sewanee R* 35:72 Ja '27

Victorian pagan. *Sewanee R* 34:309-17 Jl '26

HARRIS, N. L. See Emeléus, K. G., jt. auth.**HARRIS, Nora M.**

Our traffic system; a dramatization. *Hist Outl* 16:228-9 My '25

- HARRIS, Reginald G.**
San Blas Indians. bibliog *Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:17-63 Ja '26
Scientific importance of the white Indians
World Today 46:660-9 Jl '25
- HARRIS, Rendel.** See Harris, James Rendel
- HARRIS, Roscoe Everett**
Pole-effects and pressure-shifts in the lines of the spectra of zinc and calcium. *Astrophys J* 59:261-73 Je '24
- HARRIS, S.**
Village community of Alderney. *Sociol R* 18: 265-78 O '26
- HARRIS, T. L.**
Problem of worship in American Protestantism. *J Relig* 4:632-42 N '24
- HARRIS, Thomas H.**
Revenue for school support. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:80-4 My '27
State's financial responsibility to the public schools. *J Rural Educ* 4:348-53 Ap '25
- HARRIS, Thomas Luther**
Science plus common sense in rural West Virginia. *J Social Forces* 2:409-11 Mr '24
- HARRIS, Townsend**
Japan answers old query of first American envoy. *Trans-Pac* 15:14 O 8 '27
MacVeagh praises foresight of Harris. C: MacVeagh. *por Trans-Pac* 15:12 O 8 '27
Tablet is unveiled to Townsend Harris at ancient temple. *Trans-Pac* 15:11 O 8 '27
- HARRIS, W. Fred**
Peter's commission to serve. *Meth Q R* 75: 665-7 O '26
- HARRIS, Walter B.**
Morocco: the war in the Rif. *English R* 42: 613-18 My '26
Tangier's new status and its future. *World Today* 46:645-52 Jl '25
Three Moroccos. *Foreign Affairs* 3:653-67 Jl '25
- HARRIS, Wilson.** See Harris, Henry Wilson
- HARRISBURG, Pennsylvania**
City planning
Harrisburg's city plan. D. Hoffman. *Nat Munic R* 14:501-5 Ag '25
Education
Remarkable school situation. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:68 F '24
- HARRISON, Ada**
Et in Arcadia ego. *Spec* 132:279-80 F 23 '24
- HARRISON, Agatha**
One hundred and twenty-five years. *Am Federationist* 33:1060-7 S '26
- HARRISON, Archibald W.**
Can society be saved by education? *Lond Q R* 144:145-56 O '25
Methodism and Anglo-Catholicism. *Lond Q R* 141:10-22 Ja '24
Vorstius and James I; a theological interlude in diplomacy. *Lond Q R* 142:198-210 O '24
- HARRISON, Austin**
Literature and the policeman. *English R* 38: 358-65 Mr '24
Matriarchal state. *Hibbert J* 25:654-61 Jl '27
New anti-feminism. *English R* 38:80-7 Ja '24
- HARRISON, Beatrice**
Some of our conquerors. W. Lyle. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:183 Ag 6 '27
- HARRISON, David**
General strike and the law. *English R* 42: 744-53 Je '26
Myth of Hands across the sea. *English R* 41: 774-82 D '25
- HARRISON, Douglas Neill.** See Dobson, Gordon Miller Bourne, jt. auth.
- HARRISON, E.**
Παύ. *Class R* 40:6-8 F '26
Plutarch, Crassus XXXII. 4, 5. *Class R* 39: 55 My '25
Some passages of Sophocles and Thucydides. *Class R* 38:54-5 My '24
- HARRISON, E. Joyce**
Clouds; poem. *Trin Educ* 34:219 Mr '26
- HARRISON, E. P.**
Temperature variation of the elasticity of Rochelle salt. *Nature* 120:770 N 26 '27
- HARRISON, Elizabeth**
Understanding childhood through the cartoon. *Kind and First Grade* 10:5-8 My '25
What shall I give my children this Christmas? *Kind and First Grade* 11:33 D '25
- HARRISON, Frances N.**
Good health and prosperity. *Child Health M* 5:209-11 My '24
- HARRISON, Francis Charles**
Cheese forulae. bibliog *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 21:311-80 '27
Miraculous micro-organism. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 18:1-17 '24
—and Hood, E. G.
Discoloration, smut, or blackening of canned lobster. bibliog *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 17:145-90 '23
- HARRISON, Frederick**
Obituary. *Lond Mercury* 14:230 Jl '26
- HARRISON, G. E.**
Intensity distribution in the fine structure of the Balmer lines. *Nature* 119:393 Mr 12 '27
- HARRISON, H. T.**
Sucker. *Am Law R* 61:629-36 Jl '27
- HARRISON, J.**
Industrial crisis and the co-operators. *Labour Monthly* 7:606-16 O '25
- HARRISON, J. W. Heslop**
Hereditary choice of food plants in the lepidoptera and its evolutionary significance. *Nature* 119:562-3 Ap 16 '27
Heterochromosomes and polyploidy. *Nature* 117:50, 270 Ja 9, F 20 '26
Induction of melanism in the lepidoptera, and its evolutionary significance. *Nature* 119: 127-9, 318 Ja 22, F 26 '27
—See Peacock, Alexander David, jt. auth.
- HARRISON, Jane Ellen**
Reminiscences of a student's life. *Nation (Lond)* 36:326-7, 410-11, 468-70 N 29, D 13, 27 '24
- HARRISON, John Smith**
Pater, Heine, and the old gods of Greece. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39 655-86 S '24
- HARRISON, Katharine**
French forecast of American literature. *So Atlan Q* 25:350-60 O '26
- HARRISON, Leonard V.**
Expenditures for police service. *Nat Munic R* 16:638-42 O '27
- HARRISON, M. E.**
Too much schooling; is it true? *English R* 42: 632-7 My '26
- HARRISON, Marjorie**
Clown; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:298 Mr 10 '27
- HARRISON, Paul W.**
Charm of the Arab. *Int R Missions* 13:436-41 Jl '24
Economic and social conditions in east Arabia. *Moslem World* 14:163-71 Ap '24
Where Indianapolis leaves us. *Christian Cent* 41:300-2 Mr 6 '24
- HARRISON, Ross G.**
Some unexpected results of the heteroplastic transplantation of limbs. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:69-71 F '24
- HARRISON, Shelby Millard**
Some regional problems and methods of their study. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:156-63 F '26
- HARRISON, T. H.**
Note on the occurrence in New South Wales, Australia, of the perfect stage of a sclerotina causing brown rot of fruits. bibliog *pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 55:215-19 '21
- HARRISON, Thomas Perrin, Jr.**
Bartholomew Yong, translator. bibliog *Mod Lang R* 21:129-39 Ap '26
Concerning Two gentlemen of Verona and Montemayor's Diana. *Mod Lang Notes* 11: 251-2 Ap '26

- HARRISON, Thomas Perrin, Jr.**—*Continued*
 Probable source of Beaumont and Fletcher's
 Philaster. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:294-303
 Je '26
- HARRISON, W. J.**
 On the motion of spheres, circular and el-
 liptic cylinders through viscous liquid.
Cambridge Philos Soc Trans 23:71-88 N '24
- HARRISON, William Henry**
 William Henry Harrison in the War of 1812.
 B. W. Bond, jr. *Miss Val Hist R* 13:499-
 516 Mr '27
- HARRISON-MATHEWS, G.**
 Latif; story. *English R* 43:232-7 Ag '26
- HARRISON, New York**
 Politics and government
 Putting the citizens to work for government.
 H. W. Stone. *Nat Munic R* 16:613-16 O '27
- HARRISONBURG, Virginia**
 State teachers college
See Virginia state teachers college.
 Harrisonburg
- HARRISSE, Henry**
 George Sand et Henry Harrisse; corres-
 pondance inédite, éd. par A. Sand. *Annales*
Polit et Litt 86:453-4, 479-80, 505-6, 531-2,
 559-60, 585-6, 613-14, 639-40, 667-8 Ap 25-Je
 20 '26
- HARROGATE, England**
 Squalid towns and Harrogate. A. Williams-
 Ellis. *Spec* 133:8-9 Jl 5 '24
- HARROP, A. J.**
 Neglected centenary. *Spec* 135:224-5 Ag 8
 '25
- HARROW, Benjamin**
 Some notes on Jacques Loeb. *Menorah J* 11:
 620-3 D '25
- HARROW school**
 Harrow, 1927. *Spec* 138:1073-5 Je 18 '27
- HARROWER, Gordon**
 Study of the Hoken and the Tamil skull.
 bibliog *Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 54:573-
 99 '26
- HARRY, captain**
 Les requins et leurs parasites. *Annales Polit*
 et *Litt* 87:154 Ag 8 '26
- HARRY, Georges**
 Le centenaire du romantisme. *Annales Polit*
 et *Litt* 87:651 D 12 '26
- HARRY, Gérard**
 De l'inédit sur Voltaire et Frédéric le Grand.
Annales Polit et Litt 85:652 D 13 '25
 Une exposition unique. *Annales Polit et Litt*
 86:436 Ap 18 '26
 La floraison poétique. *Annales Polit et Litt*
 86:254 Mr 7 '26
 Léopold II dans la littérature belge. *Annales*
Polit et Litt 87:315 S 19 '26
 Les récentes publications littéraires. *An-*
nales Polit et Litt 88:22 Ja 2 '27
 Le roman belge. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:706
 D 27 '25
 Souvenirs bruxellois de Robert de Flers. *An-*
nales Polit et Litt 89:201 Ag 15 '27
 Sur la vie et la mort de Charlotte, ex-
 impératrice du Mexique. *Annales Polit et*
Litt 88:116 Ja 30 '27
 La vérité sur un élément controversé de la
 Grande guerre. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:232
 F 27 '27
- HARRY, Joseph Edward**
 Helena of Euripides. *Am J Philol* 46:332-51
 O '25
- HARRY, Myriam, pseud. of Mme Perrault-**
Harry
 Chez les Druses. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:436-7
 O 25 '25
 Damas, jardin de l'Islam. *L'Illustration* 83
 pt2:488a-489 N 7 '25
 Les Druzes et leur montagne. *L'Illustration*
 83 pt2:161-3, 177-8 Ag 15-22 '25
 Une grande famille algérienne en Syrie. *An-*
nales Polit et Litt 84:40-1 Ja 11 '25
 La nouvelle génération féminine en Orient.
Annales Polit et Litt 84:5-6 Ja 4 '25
- HARSHA, William J.**
 Blood-brothers; story. *So Workm* 54:464-70
 O '25
 Face like a flint; story. *So Workm* 55:200-6
 My '26
 He-faces-the-morning; story. *So Workm*
 54:214-21 My '25
 Mystic poppies; story. *So Workm* 55:558-64 D
 '26
 Strong letters; story. *So Workm* 55:32-8 Ja
 '26
- HARSHAW, E. B.**
 Agricultural department of a bank. *Bankers*
M 110:21-6, 243-7, 459-68, 627-33, 795-800,
 973-8 Ja-Je '25
 How the Grove City national helps the
 farmer. *por Bankers M* 108:187-93 F '24
- HARSHBERGER, John William**
 Gardens of the Faeroes, Iceland, and Green-
 land. *Geog R* 14:404-15 Jl '24
 Mediterranean garigue and macchia. bibliog
Am Philos Soc Proc 65 nol:56-63 '26
 Notes on the Portuguese insectivorous plant,
drosophyllum lusitanicum. *Am Philos Soc*
Proc 64 nol:51-4 '25
- HARSIN, Paul**
 Le parrain d'une école germaniste: François
 Hotman et sa Franco-Gallia, 1573. *R Sci*
Polit 49:607-22 O '26
- HART, Albert Bushnell**
 Uncle Sam's estate. *Our World W* 2:166-7
 Ap 20 '25
- HART, Alice Berry.** *See* Berry-Hart, Alice
- HART, B. E. Tudor.** *See* Tudor-Hart, B. E.
- HART, Basil Henry Liddell.** *See* Liddell Hart,
 Basil Henry
- HART, E. Belden**
 Divine guidance and help. *Homiletic R* 88:
 60-2 Jl '24
- HART, Elizabeth**
 Camping; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans*
 35:72 Je '26
 Heaven of virgins. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:113-
 16 F '27
- HART, Ella.** *See* Hart, Hornell Norris, jt. auth.
- HART, Frank William**
 Special certification as a means of profes-
 sionalizing educational leadership. *Teach*
Col Rec 27:121-8 O '25
- and Peterson, Lars Hyrum**
 Business of the board of education as seen
 by 225 school-board members. *Am Sch*
Bd J 74:38 Ap '27
 Economics in schoolhousing. *Am Sch Bd J*
 73:42 Jl '26; 74:65-6 My '27
- HART, Fred B.**
 Price of peace. *Am Cath Q* 48:130-8 Ap '23
- HART, Fred T.**
 Suggestions for fire-prevention as a program
 for general science classes. *School Sci and*
Math 25:153-6 F '25
- HART, Georgia**
 Soul-winning first day. *Norm Instr and*
Prim Plans 34:40 S '25
- HART, Hornell Norris**
 Eugenist on early marriage. *J Social Hygiene*
 13:29-34 Ja '27
 Familial differential fecundity. *Am Statis*
Assn J 20:25-30 Mr '25
 Reliability of a percentage. *Am Statis Assn*
J 21:40-6 Mr '26
 Simplified method of determining what con-
 trasts between two percentage distributions
 are significant. *Am Statis Assn J* 19:65-70
 Mr '24
- and Hart, Ella**
 Unsuccessful marriages—why? *World To-*
morrow 10:258-61 Je '27
- and Shields, Wilmer**
 Happiness in relation to age at marriage. *J*
Social Hygiene 12:403-7 O '26
- and others**
 History of social thought: a consensus of
 American opinion. *Social Forces* 6:190-6 D
 '27

- HART, Irving Harlow**
Autumn afternoon; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:165 O '27
Old Savanna portage. *bibliog Minn Hist* 8:117-39 Je '27
Site of the Northwest company post on Sandy Lake. *bibliog Minn Hist* 7:311-25 D '26
- HART, Ivor Blashka**
Factors in the transition from mediaeval to modern science. *Open Court* 40:522-36 S '26
Physical science of Leonardo da Vinci: a survey. *Monist* 35:464-85 Jl '25
Science teaching in the Royal air force schools for aircraft apprentices. *J Educ* 58:160-2 Mr '26
Statics of Leonardo da Vinci. *bibliog Open Court* 39:473-88, 539-53 Ag-S '25
- HART, James**
Classical statesmanship. *Sewanee R* 33:396-403 O '25
Ordinance making powers of the president of the United States. *J H U Studies* 43 no3:1-339 '25
Political science and rural government. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:615-20 Ag '25
- HART, Lorenz.** See Fields, Herbert, jt. auth
- HART, Myrtle Grace**
Farm colonies for misdemeanants; a bibliography. *J Crim Law* 17:626-39 F '27
- HART, Norman de Villiers**
South Africa first or South Africa alone? *World Today* 48:409-12 O '26
- HART, Sir Reginald (Clare)**
On the possibility of another great war. *Hibbert J* 23:158-66 O '24
- HART, Robert Edward**
Ariane automnale; poème. *R Polit et Litt* 64:110-11 F '20 '26
Mesures du temps: Zodiaque; Pour Fabre d'Eglantine; Quatre visages de l'inexorable; Dialogue falot; poèmes. *Mercure Fr* 185:72-3 Ja 1 '26
- HART, S. Lavington**
Education in China. *Asiatic R n s* 20:236-41 Ap '24
- HART, T. C.**
Our library helps our school and community. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:60 Ap '26
- HART, William J.**
Chapel service at the summer school of theology. *Meth R* 109:75-83 Ja '26
Prize hymns for the Passion period. *Homiletic R* 93:278-9 Ap '27
- HART, William Octave**
Story of the American flag. *Am Law R* 58:161-95 Mr '24
- HART, Wilma R., and others**
Christmas exercise for grade I. *Prim Educ* 33:676-7 D '25
Glimpses of the New Year; a pageant of the months. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:406 Ja '27
- HART, Winifred A.**
Cafeterias, their management and equipment. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:54-5 Ag '27
- HARTE, Bret**
Heathen Chinee; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:78 O '24
- HARTE, Francis Bret.** See Harte, Bret
- HARTING, Johanna H.**
(ed.) Catholic registers of Hammersmith, Middlesex, 1710-1838. (*Miscellanea XIII*) *Cath Record Soc Pub* 26:58-130 '26
- HARTL, Leon**
Leon Hartl. L. Goodrich. *Il Arts* 9:23-8 Ja '26
- HARTLAND, Edwin Sidney**
Obituary. A. C. Haddon. *Nature* 119:933 Je 25 '27
- HARTLAUB, G. F.**
Das unklassische Griechenland. *Deutsche Rundschau* 213:140-6 N '27
- HARTLEBEN, Karl Lehmann-.** See Lehmann-Hartleben, Karl
- HARTLEY, Gilfrid William**
Beyond the north-west frontier. *Cornhill M* 61:583-93 N '26
Deerstalkers: professional and amateur. *Cornhill M* 63:458-67 O '27
- HARTLEY, H.**
Interionic forces in a completely dissociated electrolyte; extract. *Nature* 119:322-3 F '26 '27
- HARTLEY, Harold**
George John Pinwell. *Print Coll Q* 11:162-89 Ap '24
- HARTLEY, L. P.**
Island; story. *Lond Mercury* 10:138-49 Je '24
Saki. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:214-17 Ja '27
- HARTLEY, Roland H.**
Higher education in the cockpit; is the state university part of the government? C. C. Maxey. *por Nat Munic R* 16:16-19 Ja '27
- HARTLEY, T. S.**
Flag pole; poem. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:69 Jl '27
- HARTLEY, Mrs T. S.**
China dishes; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:62 Ja '27
Pumpkin's laugh; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:78 O '26
- HARTMAN, C. Margaret**
Newer tendencies in lesson planning. *bibliog J Educ Method* 5:334-6 Ap '26
- HARTMAN, D. A.** See Allport, Floyd H., jt. auth.
- HARTMAN, Edward T.**
Zoning and democracy. *Social Forces* 4:162-5 S '25
- HARTMAN, Frank E.**
Function of ozone in ventilation. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:51-3 My '25
- HARTMAN, Franklin E.**
Problem of the person of Christ. *Meth R* 107:442-52 My '24
- HARTMAN, G. W.** See Garrett, Henry Edward, jt. auth.
- HARTMAN, Gracie Mae**
Christmas pageant. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:316 D '26
- HARTMAN, Herbert**
Home of the Ludus Coventriae. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:530-1 D '26
- HARTMAN, J. Edwin**
Epic Christ; sermon. *Homiletic R* 93:407-10 My '27
- HARTMANN, Charles L.**
Die russischen archive und die französische presse. *Deutsche Rundschau* 199:1-13, 225-40; 200:1-17, 113-34 Ap, Je-Ag '24
- HARTMANN, G. M.**
Deutschlands frage an das schicksal; gedicht. *Western M* 135:364 D '23
- HARTMANN, Jul.**
Jet-wave accelerometer. *Nature* 115:872-3 Je 6 '25
- HARTMANN von Aue**
Hartmans Armer Heinrich. R. Borchardt. *Freuss Jahrb* 201:246-63 S '25
- HARTOG, Marcus Manuel**
Obituary. *Nature* 113:213-4 F '16 '24
- HARTREE, D. R.**
Ionisation potential of ionised manganese. *Nature* 116:356 S 5 '25
- HARTSHORNE, Hugh**
Evoking the experience of worship. *Relig Educ* 20:345-8 O '25
Research extraordinary; the character education inquiry at Teachers college. *Relig Educ* 19:397-8 D '24
—See May, Mark Arthur, jt. auth.
- and May, Mark Arthur
Character education inquiry. Teachers college, Columbia university. *Relig Educ* 22:958-61 N '27
- and others
Testing the knowledge of right and wrong. *Relig Educ* 21:63-76, 239-52, 413-21, 539-54, 621-32; 22:523-32 F-Ap, Ag-D '26, My '27

- HARTSOOK, Arthur J.**
Chemistry and the petroleum industry. *Rice Inst Pam* 11:74-94 Ja '24
- HARTSOUGH, Mildred Lucile**
Transportation as a factor in the development of the Twin cities. *bibliog Munn Hist* 7:218-32 S '26
- HARTT, Rollin Lynde**
Revolution in divinity school training. *Homiletic R* 92:277-80 O '26
- HARTUNG, Fritz**
Weltpolitik vor, in und nach dem kriege. *Review. Hist Ztsch* 131 no2:307-10 '25
- HARTUNG im Pfälzer land; erzählung.** H. Laudien. *Western M* 136:358-60 Je '24
- HARTWICH, Hermann**
Ein künden der stummen kreatur. F. Langheinrich. *por il Western M* 141:505-16 Ja '27
- HARTY, Nellie L.**
She can write; poem. *Norm Instr and Prin Plans* 36:81 N '26
- HARTZELL, Joseph Crane**
Methodism and the negro in the United States. *J Negro Hist* 8:301-15 JI '23
- HARVARD business indexes.** See Index numbers (economics)
- HARVARD dental school.** See Harvard university—Dental school
- HARVARD forest**
Harvard forest. T. Gill. *il Nature M* 6:301-5 N '25
- HARVARD fund**
Harvard fund. J. R. Hamlen. *Harv Grad M* 31:230-4 D '25
- HARVARD school of business administration.**
See Harvard university—Graduate school of business administration
- HARVARD trust company, Cambridge, Mass.**
Development of the Harvard trust company, Cambridge, Mass. *il Bankers M* 111:831-3 N '25
- HARVARD university**
American undergraduate at Harvard and Cambridge. M. Forbes. *Discovery* 7:419-22 D '26
Athletics and coaches. *Harv Grad M* 33:98-102 S '24
College office in the nineties. M. Chamberlain. *Harv Grad M* 32:389-98 Mr '24
Early days of chemistry at Harvard. G. P. Baxter. *Harv Grad M* 32:589-97 Je '24
Early graduate degrees conferred by Harvard. E. L. W. Heck. *Harv Grad M* 35:463-5 Mr '27
Election of exercise by Harvard freshmen. W. H. Geer. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:217-19 My '24
From a graduate's window. *Harv Grad M* 36:62-8 S '27
Further studies of the Harvard birth-rate; classes 1891-1900. J. C. Phillips. *diags tabs* *Harv Grad M* 31:385-94 Mr '26
General examinations and tutors in Harvard college. A. L. Lowell. *Educ Rec* 8:61-84 Ap '27
Harvard and the drama. *Harv Grad M* 33:473-6 Mr '25
Harvard thirty years after. J. L. Coolidge. *Harv Grad M* 31:46-52 S '25
Harvard university hymn book. Review by H. W. Foote. *Harv Grad M* 35:304-11 D '26
Importance problem. R. S. Hall. *Harv Grad M* 35:26-32 S '26
Limiting the enrolment. *Harv Grad M* 32:432-4 Mr '24
Medical supervision of athletics at Harvard. T. K. Richards. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:397-9 S '24
President's report. A. L. Lowell. *Harv Grad M* 32:115-24; 33:124-38; 34:365-85; 35:448-63 Mr '24, Mr '25, Mr '26, Mr '27
Progress in the study of race mixtures with special reference to work carried on at Harvard university. E. A. Hooton. *bibliog diag* *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no4:312-25 '26
- Senior's account of Harvard's two-hundredth anniversary. *Harv Grad M* 32:602-5 Je '24
Suggestion for a graduate school of agriculture at Harvard. E. M. East. *Harv Grad M* 33:414-19 Mr '25
Twenty-fifth anniversary of the class of 1900. J. B. Hawes. *Harv Grad M* 34:63-73 S '25
Vacations in Harvard college. W. C. Lane. *Harv Grad M* 34:219-21 D '25
View of Harvard in 1680. L. M. Friedman. *Harv Grad M* 36:235-6 D '27
Yale and Harvard in Siam. E. R. James. *Harv Grad M* 31:503-31 Je '26
See also Arnold arboretum; also Lam-poon (periodical)
- Bussey institution for applied biology**
Biology at Harvard. T. Barbour. *Harv Grad M* 33:94-7 S '24
- Dental school**
Dean Smith and the dental school. W. H. Potter. *Harv Grad M* 32:605-8 Je '24
- Fogg art museum**
Athlete's head in the Fogg museum of art. A. D. Fraser. *bibliog il Am J Archaeol* 29:70-5 Ja '25
Fogg museum as a laboratory. E. W. Forbes. *Harv Grad M* 32:581-8 Je '24
Myronic head in the Fogg museum of art. A. D. Fraser. *bibliog il Am J Archaeol* 29:314-20 JI '25
New Fogg art museum. H. R. Shurtleff. *il Arts* 11:207-8 Ap '27
New Fogg art museum. W. H. Siple. *il Harv Grad M* 36:36-41 S '27
New Fogg art museum; symposium. *il Arts* 12:5-39 JI '27
New Fogg art museum at Harvard. E. S. Siple. *il Am M Art* 18:339-47 JI '27
- Graduate school of business administration**
Case system of instruction in business management. M. T. Copeland. *Harv Grad M* 32:598-602 Je '24
George F. Baker, benefactor of business. J. W. Harrington. *Bankers M* 109:185-92 Ag '24
Harvard and business. J. J. Chapman. *Harv Grad M* 33:37-45 S '24
Business, not commercialism; reply to J. J. Chapman. J. F. Perkins. *Harv Grad M* 33:46-54 S '24
- Law school**
New national opportunity for the Harvard law school. J. W. Mack. *Harv Grad M* 35:311-13 D '26
- Mineralogical museum**
Catalogue of the collection of meteorites in the Mineralogical museum of Harvard university; comp. by C. Palache. *Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 61 no6:151-9 My '26
- Widener memorial library**
Farnsworth room after nine years. F. Milner. *Harv Grad M* 34:234-42 D '25
- HARVEST, Joy in; sermon.** R. Collyer. *Homiletic R* 92:404-8 N '26
- HARVEST men.** See Phalangida
- HARVEST mites.** See Chigoes
- HARVEST of Abu Saba; story.** Fulanain. *Blackw* 215:342-55 Mr '24
- HARVESTING**
See also Folklore of harvesting
- HARVESTING machinery**
Invention of the twine binder. F. B. Swingle. *il Wis M Hist* 10:35-41 S '26
Story of the reaper. *il World R* 2:264-5 Je 14 '26
- HARVESTS.** See Crops
- HARVEY, Alexander**
With me in paradise; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:842 JI 1 '26

HARVEY, Edmund Newton

Luminous animals. *Scientia* 41:343-54 My '27;
French tr. M. Thiers. 41:supl48-58 My '27
Luminous fishes of the Banda sea. *Nat Hist*
25:353-6 J1 '25

HARVEY, F. W.

Forsaken; poem. *New Statesman* 24:690 Mr
21 '25

He passeth by; poem. *Spec* 133:128 J1 '26 '24
Limericks from *Atalantis*; poem. *Lond Mer-*
cury 12:13-14 My '25

To the makers of laughter; poem. *English R*
40:524 Ap '25

HARVEY, Frank

Greyhound racing. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:480 O
8 '27

HARVEY, Gabriel

Dating a Spenser-Harvey letter. *J. R. Cald-*
well. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:568-74 S '26;
Discussion. *J. H. Hewlett. 42:1060-5 D '27*

Gabriel Harvey's references to Marlowe. *H.*
Moore. bibliog Studies Philol 23:337-57 J1 '26

HARVEY, H. W.

Fundamental problems relating to river pol-
lution. *bibliog Nature* 119:463-4 Mr 26 '27

—See Atkins, William Ringrose Gelston, jt.
auth.

HARVEY, Helen W.

New Detroit institute of arts. *Arts* 12:315-16
D '27

HARVEY, Jane

One room school serves hot lunch. *J Rural*
Educ 5:159-62 D '25

HARVEY, Leslie A.

On the form and function of the Golgi ap-
paratus. *Science Prog* 19:603-13 Ap '25

Oogenesis of *lumbriacus*. *Nature* 118:803; 119:
14 D 4 '26, Ja 1 '27

HARVEY, Louis Powell

Shopiere shrine. *M. L. Bauehle. il Wis M Hist*
10:29-34 S '26

HARVEY, Lucy S.

Spotting icebergs for ships of all nations.
World R 2:165 My 3 '26

HARVEY, Marie Turner

Porter school: a new vision of the rural
school in country life. *J Rural Educ* 3:305-
11 Mr '24

HARVEY, Murray

Yugoslavia. *Near East* 28:209-10 Ag 13 '25

HARVEY, Richard Selden

Defending the wage earner with respect to
protective tariff. *Am Federationist* 32:953-
5 O '25

HARVEY, William Fryer

Some miner poets. *Cornhill M* 60:40-50 Ja '26

HARVITT, Hélène Josephine

How Henry James revised Roderick Hudson.
Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:203-27 Mr '21

HARWARD, J.

Date of the second Platonic epistle. *Class R*
40:186-8 D '26

HARWINTON, Connecticut**Education**

Attempt to solve some rural school problems
in Harwinton, Connecticut. *R. N. Brown.*
J Rural Educ 3:253-60 F '24

HARWOOD, A. C.

James Howell. *Lond Mercury* 10:167-78 Je '24

HARWOOD, E. G.

Three epitaphs; poems. *Spec* 133:930 D 13 '24

HARWOOD, H. C.

Detective stories. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:7-8 Ja 1
'27

Empress of Trebizond. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:
51-2 J1 19 '24

Engagement; story. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:104-6
Ag 9 '24

Novels of Empire. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:xxxviii-
xlii Je 5 '26

HARWOOD, Harold Marsh

Transit of Venus; criticism. *I. Brown. Sat R*
143:666-7 Ap 30 '27

Transit of Venus; criticism. *H. Horsnell. Out-*
look (Lond) 59:582-3 My 14 '27

Transit of Venus; criticism. *R. Jennings. Spec*
138:800 My 7 '27

Transit of Venus; criticism. *Omicron. Na-*
tion (Lond) 41:149 My 7 '27

Transit of Venus; criticism. *W. J. Turner.*
New Statesman 29:150 My 14 '27

—See Jesse, Frynwyd Tennyson; Picard,
André, jt. auths.

HARWOOD, Margaret

Eclipse of January 24, 1925, at the Maria
Mitchell observatory. *Pop Astron* 33:344-9
Je '25

HARZ mountains

Im winterlichen Harzwald. *H. von Franken-*
berg. il Westerm M 137:601-16 F '25

HARZREISE. See Heine, Heinrich**HASA (oasis)**

Hasa: an Arabian oasis. *J. B. Mackie. il*
Geog J 63:189-207 Mr '24

HASBROUCK, Alfred

Gregor McGregor and the colonization of
Poyais, between 1820 and 1824. *bibliog His-*
pan Am Hist R 7:438-59 N '27

HASEGAWA, G.

Survey of lives of Chinese coolies; abstract
Trans-Pac 12:22 Ja 21 '25

HASEGAWA, Nyozeikan

From army to politics. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 My
23 '25

HASEGAWA, Satoru

Future foreign policy. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 J1 3
'26

HASEGAWA, Tenkei

Emigration essential. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 O 16
'26

HASENCLEVER, Adolf

Die fibustier Westindiens im 17. jahrhundert
bibliog Preuss Jahrb 203:13-35 Ja '26

Goethe und Amerika. *bibliog Preuss Jahrb*
206:223-9 N '26

Zur geschichte der fibustier. *bibliog Hist*
Ztsch 136 no3:502-13 '27

HASENCLEVER, Walter

Mord; kritik. *F. Düsel. Westerm M* 140:339-40
My '26

Mord; kritik. *H. Knudsen. Preuss Jahrb* 204:
105-6 Ap '26

HASHAGEN, Justus

Kalvinismus und kapitalismus am Rhein.
Schmollers Jahrb 47:49-72 '24

HASKELL, Douglas P.

Two men with good cases. *World Tomorrow*
10:516-17 D '27

HASKELL, Edward B.

Jugo-Slav friendship with Bulgaria. *Lond*
Q R 148:91-5 J1 '27

HASKEW, D. M.

Wedlock between a preacher and his study.
Homiletic R 90:203-4 S '25

HASKIN, Leslie L.

Love-apples and nightshade. *Nature M* 8:33-
5 J1 '26

HASKINS, Charles Homer

Franco-German frontiers. *Foreign Affairs* 3:
199-210 D '24

History; lecture. *Hist Outl* 16:195-7 My '25

HASLAM, Sir Alfred Seale

Obituary. *Nature* 119:245 F 12 '27

HASLEMERE educational museum

Haslemere educational museum. *Nature* 118:
357 S 4 '26

HASLUCK, Mrs Margaret Hardie

Festival at Kerhela. *Near East* 28:104-5 J1
23 '25

Macedonians. *Near East* 32:553-4 N 3 '27

Nonconformist Moslems of Albania. *Moslem*
World 15:388-98 O '25

Origin and the development of the Turks.
Discovery 5:19-24 Ap '24

HASMONAEANS. See Maccabees**HASS, Fritz**

Fritz Hass. *W. Matthiessen. il por Westerm*
M 137:237-48 N '24

- HASSALL, John**
Value of criticism. *por* Bookm (Lond) 71:106 N '26
- HASSAN (drama).** See Flecker, James Elroy
- HASSANEIN, Ahmed Mohammed, bey**
Through Kufra to Darfur. *Geog J* 64:273-91, 353-63 O-N '24
Conclusions derived from the geological data collected by Hassanein bey during his Kufra-Owenat expedition. *W. P. Hume. Geog J* 64:386-8 N '24
Note on the cartographical results of Hassanein bey's journey. *J. Bull. Geog J* 64:367-86 N '24
- HASSAN'S career; story, tr. from the Italian.** B. Corra. *English R* 44:720-4 Je '27
- HASSBARGEN, H.**
(ed.) Johanna Schopenhauers kriegserlebnisse in Weimar; ein unveröffentlichter brief im Danziger staatsarchiv. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 67:113-24 '27
- HASSELL, Christian A. Ulrich von**
(ed.) Briefe Gneisenaus an Stosch. *Deutsche Rundschau* 211:16-20 Ap '27
- HASSELRIIS, Else**
Distinguished silhouette cutter; Else Hasselriis. II *Am M Art* 15:578-81 N '24
- HASSENFRATZ, Jean Henri**
Un mémoire historique du chimiste Hassenfratz. G. Laurent. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 1:163-4 Mr '24
- HASSFELDT, Sophie, gräfin von**
Lassalle und die gräfin Hassfeldt. H. Rothfels. *Preuss Jahrb* 198:185-92 N '24
- HASSLER, Jasper Ole**
Celebrated case of analytic and inductive method vs. synthetic and deductive; argument for the plaintiffs. *School Sci and Math* 27:245-9 Mr '27
Some notes on the introduction to geometry. *School Sci and Math* 26:723-8 O '26
- HASSOLD, E. C.**
Rousing books that stir. *World Tomorrow* 10:357-61 S '27
- HASTE, Gwendolen**
Child; poem. *Am Childhood* 12:4 F '27
- HASTINGS, A. C. G.**
African waterway. *Spec* 136:121-2 Ja 23 '26
Machiji. *Blackw* 219:692-8 My '26
Scourge of Genda. *Blackw* 221:547-54 Ap '27
- HASTINGS, Charles Sheldon**
Astronomical oculars. *Pop Astron* 34:375-9 Je '26
Shadow bands of total eclipses. *Pop Astron* 32:411-12 Ag '24
- HASTINGS, Edward W.**
Is pupil training for leadership a worth while feature? *Am Phys Educ R* 31:1080-2 N '26
- HASTINGS, George T.**
Trailing nature. *Nature M* 7:301-2 My '26
- HASTINGS, Lewis MacDonald**
Gods like me; story. *Lond Mercury* 13:26-31 N '25
- HASTINGS, Margaret Florence**
English workroom. *English J* 15:685-94 N '26
Examinations; poem. *English J* 16:463 Je '27
- HASTINGS, Sir Patrick**
River; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 139:615 Je 6 '25
River; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook* (Lond) 55:392 Je 13 '25
Scotch mist; criticism. F. Birrell. *Nation* (Lond) 38:646 F 6 '26
Scotch mist; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 141:118-19 Ja 30 '26
- HASTINGS, Walter Scott**
Unpublished correspondence of Honoré de Balzac. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:65-77 F '24
- HASTINGS, Warren**
Warren Hastings and the assignment of the Carnatic. H. Dodwell. *Eng Hist R* 40:375-96 Jl '25
- HASWELL, William A.**
Obituary. *Nature* 115:430-1 Mr 21 '25
- HATCH, Frederick Henry**
Problem in South African geology. *Nature* 117:738 My 22 '26
- HATCH, Leonard W.**
Education's place in accident prevention. *Am Federationist* 33:935-7 Ag '26
What the accident record shows. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:167-73 Je '26
- HATCH, Roy Winthrop, and Stull, De Forest**
Unit fusion course in the social studies for the junior high school. *bibliog Teach Col Rec* 28:467-80 Ja '27
Unit fusion course in the social studies for the junior high school. *Hist Outl* 17:371-4 D '26
- HATCH, William Henry Paine**
Fragment of a lost work on Dioscorus. *Harv Theol R* 19:377-81 O '26
- HATCHER, Cinda.** See McCain, Rea, jt. auth.
- HATCHER, Eldridge Burwell**
Dynamite for the pastor. *Homiletic R* 90:500 D '25
Give the Bible a chance. *Homiletic R* 89:206-7 Mr '25
My experience with Gideon. *Homiletic R* 93:42-3 Ja '27
One way. *Homiletic R* 88:459-60 D '24
Some services I have attended. *Homiletic R* 91:367-9 My '26
Suggestion for a series. *Homiletic R* 90:205-6 S '25
That Sunday morning collection. *Homiletic R* 94:293-4 O '27
- HATCHER, Mattie Louise**
How can we lead children into good habits of study? *J Educ Method* 4:286-9 Mr '25
How to lead children to outline. *J Educ Method* 5:186-91 Ja '26
- HATCHER, William Hooker, and West, C. R.**
Comparative studies in oxidation. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:327-35; 3 ser 3 sec 21:269-76 '26-27
—and others
Hydrogen peroxide as an oxidising agent in acid solution. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17:119-24; 3 ser 3 sec 18:231-46; 3 ser 3 sec 19:11-19; 3 ser 3 sec 20:395-421; 3 ser 3 sec 21:237-43 '23-27
- HATCHERIES.** See Fish culture
- HATFIELD, Henry**
Obituary. *Nature* 117:388 Mr 13 '26
- HATFIELD, James Taft**
Faust-books and the synoptic gospels. *Open Court* 39:464-72 Ag '25
- HATFIELD, Walter Wilbur**
English in the junior high school. *English J* 14:355-69 My '25
Examination plans. *English J* 16:459-60 Je '27
General and specialized literary clubs. *English J* 15:450-6 Je '26
Memorandum on study. *English J* 15:228-9 Mr '26
- HATHAWAY, Carson C.**
Novel discoveries of Uncle Sam; abridged. *World R* 5:155 N 21 '27
- HATHAWAY, R. H.**
Poetry of Bliss Carman. *Sewanee R* 33:469-83 O '25
- HATHAWAY, Mrs Winifred**
Sight saving classes. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:185-8 Ap '25
- HATHEWAY, M. E. N.**
Candlemas day; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:470 F '27
- HATON DE LA GOUPILLIÈRE, Julien Napo-léon**
Obituaire. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:65 F 15 '27
- HATRED**
Uses of hate. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 26:772-3 Ap 3 '26
- HATS**
Hats. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 26:104-5 N 7 '25
Hats. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 143:554-5 Ap 9 '27

- HATSCHEK, Emil**
Early experiments on ultra-filtration. *Nature* 120:515 O 8 '27
Rigidity and other anomalies in colloidal solutions. *Nature* 119:857-9 Je 11 '27
- HATSEL, Charles.** See Hildebrand, Samuel Frederick, jt. auth.
- HATTON, Richard**
Alienating the Chinese millions. *China R* 6:16-7 F '24
- HATTON, Ronald G.** See Knight, R. C., jt. auth.
- HATZFELDT, Sophie, gräfin von**
Gräfin Sophie von Hatzfeldt, Bismarck und das duell Lassalle-Racowitza. G. Mayer. bibliog *Hist Ztsch* 134 n01:47-56 '26
Portrait. *Westerm M* 140:169 Ap '26
- HATZOPOULOU, Constantine**
Laisse ta barque . . . ; poème. *Annales Polit et Polit* 87:679 D 19 '26
- HAUCH-HOCHGRÜNDLER, Karoline**
Heimweh; gedicht. *Westerm M* 140:206 Ap '26
Mutter; gedicht. *Westerm M* 140:446 Je '26
- HAUDEQUIN, de Lyon; roman.** See Yver, Colette
- HAUFF, Wilhelm**
Jud Süß. W. Heynen. *Preuss Jahrb* 210:218-27 N '27
- HAUG, Emile Gustave**
Obituaire. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:492 S 15 '27
Obituaire. C: Barrois. *La Nature* 55 pt2:330-1 O 1 '27; Same. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:532-4 O 15 '27
- HAUG, Kristian**
Art of Edif Peterssen. *Am Scand R* 13:524-31 S '25
Erik Werenskiöld. *Am Scand R* 15:740-8 D '27
Norway's great woman artist. *Am Scand R* 13:735-40 D '25
- HAUGEN, Nils Pederson**
Pioneer and political reminiscences. *por Wis M Hist* 11:121-52 D '27 (to be cont)
- HAUGHAWOUT, Margaret E.**
What makes a professional teacher? *Am Sch Bd J* 73:40 Ag '26
- HAUGHTON, Percy Duncan**
Percy Duncan Haughton. J. W. Farley. *por Harv Grad M* 33:464-71 Mr '25
Percy Haughton at Columbia. N. M. Butler. *Harv Grad M* 33:472 Mr '25
- HAUGHTON, Sidney H.**
Cave painting from Griqualand East. *Nature* 120:485 O 1 '27
- HAUGHWOUT, Frank G.**
Some departures from the typical cell picture of bacillary and amebic dysentery with speculations as to their significance. *bibliog Phil J Sci* 25:513-37 O '24
- HAULAGE**
Handling bales of cotton. *Il Far East R* 21:575-6 Ag '25
- HAULENBEEK, Raymond F.**
Cicero; poem. *Class J* 21:564-5 My '26
- HAUNTED houses.** See Ghosts
- HAUNTING quality.** W: A. Quayle. *Meth R* 107:695-710 S '24
- HAUPT, Alma C.**
Austrian child health demonstration. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:158-64 Ap '27
First congress of nurses of middle and east European Red cross societies. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:384 Jl '25
Fundamental nursing education and affiliations with public health nursing associations. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:500-3 S '24
- HAUPT, H.**
Beitrag zur kenntnis der homopteren-fauna der Philippinen. *Phil J Sci* 29:431-45 Mr '26
- HAUPT, Paul**
Deal gently with the young man: 2 Samuel 18 5. *J Bib Lit* 45 pt3:4:357 '26
Ending of the Semitic genitive. *bibliog Am Oriental Soc J* 45:311-15 D '25
- Etymological and critical notes. *Am J Philol* 47:305-18 O '26
Four strutters: Prov. 30 29-31. *J Bib Lit* 45 pt3:4:350-4 '26
Mistranslated lines in Proverbs. *J Bib Lit* 45 pt3:4:351-6 '26
Philologic and linguistic studies. *Am J Philol* 46:197-212 Jl '25
Philological and archeological studies. *Am J Philol* 45:238-59 Jl '24
Philological studies. *Am J Philol* 45:47-63 Ja '24
Paul Haupt. C. Adler. *por Am Oriental Soc J* 47:1-2 Mr '27
- HAUPT-PLACZEK, Gerda**
(tr.) See Hilditch, Jacob. *Am strom*
- HAUPTMANN, Carl Ferdinand Maximilian**
Contre; roman. *Deutsche Rundschau* 213:17-45 O '27
- HAUPTMANN, Gerhart Johann Robert**
Alfred Zimmermann as a source of Hauptmann's Weber. J: C. Blankenagel. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:242-8 Ap '26
Un conte philosophique de M Gerhart Hauptmann. M. Muret. *J Débats* 32 pt1:361-3 F '27 '25
Dorothea Angermann; kritik. *Deutsche Rundschau* 213:156-8 N '27
Dorothea Angermann; kritik. F. Düsel. *Westerm M* 142:441-3 Je '27
Gerhart Hauptmann nel suo sessantesimo anno. A. de Bosdari. *Nuova Antol* 218:53-66 Jl 1 '26
Gerhart Hauptmann's Das bunte buch. F. B. Wahr. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:325-36 Jl '27
Indipohdi; kritik. F. Düsel. *Westerm M* 138:313-14 My '25
Longfellow's Golden legend and the Armer Heinrich theme in modern German literature. J: T. Krumpelmann. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:173-92 Ap '26
Mob in Zola's Germinal and in Hauptmann's Weavers. J: C. Blankenagel. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:705-21 S '24
Veland; kritik. F. Düsel. *Westerm M* 139:350-2 N '25
- HAUPTMANN, John**
(tr.) See König, F. Eduard. Sources of the Old Testament historical books
- HAURIGOT, Paul**
En visitant Louvain avec Henri de France. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:277-80 S 15 '27
Méditerranée. . . ; critique. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:429 O 16 '26
Méditerranée; critique. H: Bidou. *J Débats* 33 pt2:735 O 29 '26
- HAUS am Rhein; erzählung.** W. Schmidtbonn. *Deutsche Rundschau* 206:111-17 F '26
Das HAUS mit der buche; novelle. J. Karwath. *Westerm M* 135:525-46; 136:1-20 F-Mr '24
- HAUSA.** See Africa—Languages
- HÄUSELMANN, J. F.**
Bruno und Valerie May-Hülsmann. *Westerm M* 136:387-93 Je '24
- HAUSEN, Alexander**
Kiel, die stadt der deutschen nordmark. *Westerm M* 140:317-27 My '26
- HAUSER, C. A.**
Does education need the church school? *Relig Educ* 20:275-7 Ag '25
Problem of character education and suggestions toward a solution. *Ref Church R* 5:175-94 Ap '26
- HAUSER, Cora**
What surgical treatment and aftercare can do. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:141-2 Mr '24
- HAUSER, Henri**
Le Julius est-il d'Erasmus? *bibliog R Litt Comp* 7:605-18 O '27
La portée et les effets de la nouvelle politique américaine d'immigration. *Scientia* 38:183-97 Mr '26

- HAUSER, Otto**
Der todriecher. Westerm M 137:626-32 F '25
Gegen die überschätzung des homo aurignacensis. Hauser, K. H. Sch. J. Szombathy bibliog Anthropol Gesell in Wien M 11:57-28-38 '27
- HAUSGEN, Mattie Lee**
Her favorites, poem. Kind and First Grade. 10:14 Je '25
- HAUSHEER, Herman**
Bergson's critique of scientific psychology. Philos R 36 150-61 S '27
- HAUSHOFER, Albrecht**
Amerika-Europa. Deutsche Rundschau 210: 181-8 F '27
Revolt against civilization, von L. Stoddard. Review. Deutsche Rundschau 204 51-5 JI '25
Südamerikanische zukunftsfragen. Deutsche Rundschau 202:43-52 Ja '25
- HAUSHOFER, Karl**
Geopolitik des Pazifischen ozeans. Deutsche Rundschau 202:263-70 Mr '25
Im bann von see und reich. Deutsche Rundschau 205:9-12 O '25
Ulrich Wille als volkerzueher. Deutsche Rundschau 203:138-41 My '25
Das wissen von der grenze und die grenzen des deutschen volkes. Deutsche Rundschau 198:233-9 Mr '24
Wissenschaft und polartrieb. Deutsche Rundschau 208 62-4 JI '26
Zur beurteilung der chinesischen frage. Deutsche Rundschau 201:248-52 D '24
- HAUSMAN, H. C.**
Unit plan for savings departments. Bankers M 108 707-10 My '21
- HAUSMAN, Leon Augustus**
Devil fish. Nature M 4:303-4 N '24
Relationships of the microscopic structural characters of human head-hair. Am J Phys Anthropol 8:173-7 Ap '25
Tragic story of the dodo. Nature M 6:20 JI '25
- HAUSMANN, Bernhard**
Aus der franzosenzeit am Rhein vor 125 jahren; nach unveröffentlichten briefen der Fritz Jacobi an Bernhard Hausmann; hrsg. von O. Koellreutter. Deutsche Rundschau 204:140-7 Ag '25
- HAUSMANN, Manfred**
Natur- und kunstgärten. Westerm M 141:275-80 N '26
- HAUSSDING, Helene**
Mahatma Gandhi im Ashram Sabarmati. Westerm M 113:79-83 S '27
- HAUSSMANN, A. C.**
Zeeman effect and spectral terms in the arc spectrum of platinum. Astrophys J 66:333-46 D '27
- HAUSSMANN, Georges Eugène, baron**
Hausmann et son boulevard. G. Hausman. II Annales Polit et Litt 87:166 O 31 '26
- HAUSSMANN, Boulevard.** See Paris—Streets
- HAUSSONVILLE, Gabriel Paul Othenin de Cléron, comte d'**
Souvenirs. R Deux Mondes 7 per 17:481-509; 18:5-29; 23:721-33 O 1, N 1 '23, O 15 '24
Le comte d'Haussonville. V: Bucaille. Correspondant 296:877-93 S 25 '24
Le comte d'Haussonville et Madame de Staël; review of Mme de Staël et M Necker, d'après leur correspondance inédite. P. Gautier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:811-23 Ag 15 '25
Obituaire. R Narsy. J Débats 31 pt2:402 S 5 '24
- HAUSSONVILLE, Othenin Bernard Gabriel, comte d'**
Réception de M le duc de La Force à l'Académie française; discours de M de La Force. J Débats 34 pt1:277-85 F 18 '27; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 88:201-3 F 20 '27
- HAUSSOULLIER, Bernard**
Paul Foucart, 1836-1926; la chaire d'épigraphie et d'antiquités grecques au Collège de France. bibliog J Savants 24:318-24 JI '26
- Obituaire. R. Cagnat. J Savants 24:367-9 Ag '26
Obituary. Am J Archaeol 31:356-7 JI '27
- HAUST, J.**
Etymologies wallonnes et françaises. Review by C. Bruneau. Romania 51:426-13 JI '25
- HAUTE-VOLTA, Colonie de la**
La colonie de la Haute-Volta; climat, races, productions. J. Legendre. II La Nature 55 pt2:490-4 D 1 '27
- HAUTECEŒUR, Louis**
Anne d'Autriche au château du Louvre. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:400-25 Mr 15 '26
Les dessins de la collection Walter Gay. J'Illustration 85 pt2:617-24 D 1 3 '27
- HAUTERIVE, Ernest d'**
(ed.) Correspondance inédite de Napoléon III et du prince Napoléon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 18 763-96; 19:51-84, 519-45 D 15 '23-Ja 1, F 1 '24 (to be cont)
Le docteur Henri Favre. Correspondant 306: 522-30 F 25 '27
(ed.) La mission du prince Napoléon en Italie 1866; documents inédits. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:83-120 My 1 '25
- HAUVETTE, Henri**
Un centenaire sentimental; Laure et Pétrarque. Correspondant 307:481-9 My 25 '27
Note sur Ronsard italianisant. R Litt Comp 4:476-80 JI '24
- HAVAMAL.** See Eddas
- HAVANA, Cuba**
Nouvelle visite à l'Amérique; à la Havane. P. Morand. II Annales Polit et Litt 88:337-40 Mr 30 '27
- HAVASUPAI Indians**
Association test as a method of defining religious concepts. L. Spier. Am Anthropol 29:267-70 Ap '27
Une descente chez les Havazoupai du Cataract canyon dans l'Arizona. G. Montandon, map pls tab Soc d'Américanistes J n s 19:145-51 '27
Hava Supai Indians. M. K. Shiffen. So Workm 56:60-1 F '27
- HAVELOCK the Dane**
Le roi d'Havelock and Gannar's Havelock episode, ed. by A. J. M. Bell. Review. Mod Lang R 22:476-8 O '27
- HAVENS, George Remington**
Nature doctrine of Voltaire. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:852-62 D '25
- HAVENS, Raymond Dexter**
Blake and Browning. Mod Lang Notes 41:464-6 N '26
Concerning the Ode on a Grecian urn. Mod Philol 24:209-14 N '26
Revision of Roderick Hudson. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:133-4 Je '25
William Somerville's earliest poem. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:80-6 F '26
- HAVENS, Ruth M.**
Kitchen clock; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:838 Je '27
Snowman; story. Am Childhood 12:54 Ja '27
- HAVENSTEIN, Rudolph E. A.**
Father of the schieber. R. Dell. New Statesman 22:561-6 F 23 '24
- HAVET, Pierre Antoine Louis**
Obituary. Class R 39:49-50 My '25
- HAVIGHURST, Robert James**
Absorption of X-rays in crystalline compounds. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:477-9 Ag '26
Distribution of diffracting power in certain crystals. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:507-12 Ag '25
Distribution of diffracting power in sodium chloride. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:502-7 Ag '25
Effect of crystal size upon the intensity of X-ray reflection. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:375-80 Je '26
Intensity of reflection of X-rays by lithium, sodium and calcium fluorides. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:380-5 Je '26
- HAVIGHURST, Walter E.**
Soul of the New Testament. Meth R 109:890-6 N '26

- HAVILAND, Maud D.**
Samoyedes of the Siberian tundra. *Discovery* 8:43-6 F '27
- HAVILAND, Walter W.**
Peace education in the schools of the Society of friends. *Relig Educ* 19:324-6 O '24
- HAVILLAND, M. de**
Two unpublished manuscripts of John Donne. *Lond Mercury* 13:159-62 D '25
- HAVOC.** See Moving picture plays—Criticism, plots, etc.
- HAVRE**
Harbor
L'extension du port du Havre F. Honoré. il diag plan L'illustration 83 pt2:107-11 Ag 1 '25
- HAWAII national park**
Uncle Sam's ocean park; Hawaii has wonders to show the traveler. *Our World W* 3:122 N 16 '25
- HAWAIIAN ISLANDS**
Art at the cross-roads. M. C. Brown. il *Am M Art* 15:472-4 S '24
Une éruption volcanique au Parc national d'Hawaii. il map *La Nature* 52 pt2:143-4 Ag 30 '24
Glances of Hawaii. il *So Workm* 53:362-7 Ag '24
Hawaii, domestic problem for U.S. *Trans-Pac* 12:15 Je 6 '25
Hawaiian Islands as a summer resort. E. L. Moseley. *School Sci and Math* 24:513-16 My '24
Hawai's program example for East. B. W. Fleisher. *Trans-Pac* 15:13 O 15 '27
See also Birds—Hawaiian Islands; Botany—Hawaiian Islands; Education—Hawaiian Islands; Folklore—Hawaiian Islands; Geology—Hawaiian Islands; Insects—Hawaiian Islands; Labor and laboring classes—Hawaiian Islands; Sugar industry and trade—Hawaiian Islands; also Kilauea, Mount
- Defenses
America's plan to extend fortifications of Hawaii stirs wide attack in Japan *Trans-Pac* 12:8 My 23 '25
In Hawaiian waters *Trans-Pac* 12:4 My 9 '25
- Race problems
Americans all. R. Raphaelson. *Am R* 4:129-38 Mr '26
Effect of attendance at Chinese language schools on ability with the English language. P. M. Symonds. tabs *J Ap Psychol* 8:411-23 D '24
See also Chinese in the Hawaiian Islands
- HAWARD, Edwin**
Indian legislature. *Asiatic R n s* 22:225-45 Ap '26
- HAWARD, Winifred I.**
Economic aspects of the Wars of the Roses in East Anglia. bibliog *Eng Hist R* 41:170-89 Ap '26
- HAWES, Adeline Belle**
Similitudo non pulchritudo. *Class J* 21:497-510 Ap '26
- HAWES, Charles Boardman**
Whaling; a dying industry. *World Today* 45:34-8 D '24
- HAWES, John Bromham, 2d.**
Twenty-fifth anniversary of the class of 1900. *Harv Grad M* 34:63-73 S '25
- HAWKES, C. P.**
Desert festival. *World Today* 44:304-9 S '24
El Rafsat; the recoil of Islam. *Cornhill M* 56:650-62 Je '24
Pastorale basque. *Cornhill M* 59:324-31 S '25
Wazeer in Whitehall. *Cornhill M* 56:350-62 Mr '24
- HAWKES, Franklin P.**
Organization and supervision of extra-curricular activities. *J Educ Method* 5:119-28 N '25
- Organizing and supervising assembly programs. *J Educ Method* 5:197-201 Ja '26
Supervision of teaching in the junior high school. *J Educ Method* 5:2-7 S '25
- and McDermott, Teresa M.
Educational guidance. *J Educ Method* 6:248-52, 297-305, 342-52 F-Ap '27
- HAWKES, Herbert Edwin**
Everybody wants to go to college, but why? *World R* 4:215 My 16 '27
Examinations and mental tests. *Educ Rec* 5:28-39 Ja '24
Harnessing athletics to the educational wagon. *Child Health Bul* 1:76-7 S '25
Physical education in the training of college men. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:199-202 Ap '25
Religion in a liberal education *Educ Rec* 8:28-39 Ja '27
- HAWKES, O. A. Merritt**
An Englishwoman tries to know America. *World Today* 50:67-74 Je '27
Who knows Canada? *World Today* 47:567-73 My '26
- and Marriner, T. F.
Very unladylike ladybird. *Discovery* 8:389-90 D '27
- HAWKINS, F. H.**
Future of Christian education in China. *Int R Missions* 14:358-64 Jl '25
- HAWKINS, Gaynell**
Dallas institute for social education *J Social Forces* 2:230-2 Ja '24
- HAWKINS, J. Harold**
San Diego county elementary school. *Am Sch Bd* 1 71:59 O '25
- HAWKINS, Sir John**
Elizabethan seamen and the African slave trade. L. P. Jackson. *J Negro Hist* 9:1-17 Ja '24
- HAWKINS, L. T.**
New apprenticeship. *Voc Educ M* 2:760-1 My '24
- HAWKINS, Layton S.**
Training tile-setting apprentices. *J Educ Research* 14:133-41 S '26
- HAWKINS, Lon Adrian**
Light waves and others. *Far East R* 22:328-9 Jl '26
- HAWKINS, Sir Richard**
Did Sir Richard Hawkins visit the Falkland Islands? with transcript from Purchas his Pilgrimes. H. Henniker-Heaton. *Geog J* 67:52-7 Ja '26
- HAWKINS, Richmond Laurin**
Letter by George Sand on world peace; with text. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:391-4 Je '27
- HAWKINS, William B.**
The Clarks, extract. *Pop Astron* 31:379-82 Je '26
- HAWKINSON, Ella A.** See Glaser, Emma, Jr. auth.
- HAWKS**
In nature's realm; night-hawk in flight. H. Wilbur. *Am Cath Q* 49:75-81 Ja '24
Training of a hawk; incidents of a personal experience. F. B. Levy. il *Nat Hist* 26:188-98 Mr '25
See also Kestrels
- HAWKS, Long-winged.** See Peregrines
- HAWLEY, Charles Arthur**
Project method; verses. *J Educ Method* 5:412 Je '26
- HAWLEY, Edwin C.**
Murder of Mr Hawley; official responsibility. *China W R* 23:250-1 Jl '26 '24
- HAWLEY, Hattie L.**
Old Gloucester. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:194 N '27
- HAWLEY, J. E.**
Evaluation of the evidence of life in the archæan. bibliog *J Geol* 34:441-61 Jl '26
- HAWLEY, J. M.**
Historical view of the synoptic gospels. *Meth Q* 75:231-46 Ap '26

- HAWLEY, Jess B.**
Rhythmic teamwork wins! World R 3:44-5 O 4 '26
- HAWLEY, William**
Recent work at Stonchenge. Nature 114:438-9 S 20 '24
- HAWORTH, L. C.**
In praise of the catfish. Christian Cent 44: 557-8 My 5 '27
- HAWORTH, Wallace Ellwood**
Obituary. Nature 117:595-6 Ap 24 '26
- HAWORTH, Walter N.**
Revision of the structural formula of glucose. Nature 116:430 S 19 '25
- HAWTHORNE, Marion Olive**
Educational use of children's sermons. Rellig Educ 19:376-9 D '24
- HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel**
Self-portraiture in the work of Nathaniel Hawthorne. A. L. Reed. Studies Philol 23: 40-54 Ja '26
- HAWTREY, Ralph George**
Credit and prices. Spec 133:sup10-14 Jl 26 '24
Gold standard and the balance of payments. Econ J 36:50-68 Mr '26
Mr Robertson on banking policy. Econ J 36: 417-33 S '26
Monetary reform. Econ J 34:162-6 Je '24
- HAXON, pseud. See Ishii, Haxon**
- HAY, Clyde Lemont**
Evangelistic objectives in teaching religion. Rellig Educ 21:268-70 Je '26
- HAY, Douglas**
Mining industry from within. Sociol R 18:189-96 Jl '26
- HAY, Lady Drummond**
Education in Egypt. Asiatic R n s 20:343-8 Ap '24
Education of the modern Egyptian woman. Near East 25:663 Je 26 '24
Press in Egypt. Near East 26:195 Ag 21 '24
- HAY, Frances S.**
House and geography. biblog J Geog 23:225-33 S '24
Sheep and human affairs. J Geog 24:350-7 D '25
- HAY, Ian, pseud. See Beith, John Hay**
- HAY, J. Hamilton**
Drypoints of J. Hamilton Hay. C: Marriott. Il Print Coll Q 14:163-88 Ap '27
- HAY, James, Jr.**
Fleming of the Riggs. Bankers M 115:141-5 Ag '27
- HAY, John Milton**
Another forgotten novel, Breadwinners. C. A. Bender. biblog Mod Lang Notes 41:319-22 My '26
- HAY, Oliver Perry**
Description of remains of an elephant found at Port Williams, Washington. Wash Acad Sci J 16:154-9 Mr 19 '26
Geological age of Tuolumne Table mountain, California. biblog Wash Acad Sci J 16:358-61 Jl 19 '26
On the correlation of certain pleistocene deposits and their fossils. Wash Acad Sci J 15:239-46 Je 4 '25
On the geological age of pleistocene vertebrates found at Vero and Melbourne, Florida. Wash Acad Sci J 16:387-92 Ag 19 '26
On the geological age of the Walker hotel swamp deposit, in Washington, D.C., and on the origin and the ages of the coastal plain terraces in general. Wash Acad Sci J 14: 255-64 Je 19 '24
On the type skull of equus laurentius Hay. Wash Acad Sci J 17:5-7 Ja 3 '27
Review of Dr Günther Schlesinger's paper on mastodons. Wash Acad Sci J 15:381-7 O 4 '25
Review of recent reports on investigations made in Florida on pleistocene geology and paleontology. Wash Acad Sci J 17:277-83 Je 4 '27
- Revision of the pleistocene period in North America, based especially on glacial geology and vertebrate paleontology. Wash Acad Sci J 15:126-33 Mr 19 '25
Two new pleistocene mastodons. Wash Acad Sci J 16:35-41 Ja 19 '26
- HAY, Ruth G.**
Opening exercises. Prim Educ 34:418 Je '26
Testing for weak spots in arithmetic. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:694-5 My '27
- HAY, Samuel Ross, bishop**
Christ and social unrest; baccalaureate sermon. Rice Inst Pam 12:173-82 Jl '25
- HAY, Thomas Robson**
Confederate leadership at Vicksburg. Miss Val Hist R 11:543-60 Mr '25
Davis-Hood-Johnston controversy of 1864. biblog Miss Val Hist R 11:54-84 Je '24
Jefferson Davis once more. So Atlan Q 23:362-76 O '24
Romance of American expansion. So Atlan Q 24:398-410 O '25
- HAY, W. G.**
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:251, 300 F-Mr '21
- HAY fever**
L'indésirable périodique. P. Farez. J Débats 34 pt1:606-8 Ap 15 '27
- HAY fever (drama).** See Coward, Noel
- HAYA de la Torre, Victor Raul**
What is the A.P.R.A.? Labour Monthly 8: 756-9 D '26
- HAYAMI, Seiji**
Obituary. por Trans-Pac 13:15 S 18 '26
- HAYASAKA, I.**
Magallania Dickersoni, a new species of brachiopod. Phil J Sci 27:61-8 My '25
- HAYASHI, Hisao**
Goethes dñmonismus; buddhistisch betrachtet. por Western M 136:138-42 Ap '24
- HAYDEN, Ralston**
Japan's new policy in Korea and Formosa. Foreign Affairs 2:474-87 Mr '24; Same. Far East R 20:207-11 My '24
Malaya and the Philippines: colonial contrasts. Foreign Affairs 5:327-31 Ja '27
- HAYDN, Franz Josef**
Note on Haydn. C. Gray. Nation (Lond) 39: 701-2 S 18 '26
- HAYDON, Albert Eustace**
Definition of religion. J Relig 7:125-35 Mr '27
Intellectuals and religion. Am R 2:343-7 Jl '24
Modernism as a world-wide movement. J Relig 5:1-13 Ja '25
Modernism in China. J Relig 5:449-62 S '25
Twenty-five years of history of religions. biblog J Relig 6:17-40 Ja '26
What constitutes a scientific interpretation of religion? J Relig 6:243-9 My '26
- HAYDON, Benjamin Robert**
Autobiography and memoirs. Review by V. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 40:419-21 D 18 '26
- HAYDON, J. A. P.**
Labor movement in Canada. Am Federationist 33:806-9 Jl '26
- HAYES, Alfred**
Private claims against foreign sovereigns. Harv Law R 38:599-621 Mr '25
- HAYES, Augustus Washington**
Methods of rural sociology. J Ap Sociol 11: 327-33 Mr '27
- HAYES, C. Walker**
Defensive harmony. J Social Forces 2:199-201 Ja '24
- HAYES, Cecil**
Libelling the dead. Outlook (Lond) 56:117-18 Ag 22 '25
- HAYES, Mrs Clara (Lyon)**
William Penn Lyon. Wis M Hist 9:2-26, 157-71, 251-84, 409-22 S '25-Jl '26
- HAYES, Edward Cary**
Democracy as a social ideal. J Ap Sociol 9: 333-7 My '25

HAYES, Edward Cary—Continued

Formation of public opinion. J Ap Sociol 10:6-9 S '25

Masters of social science. Social Forces 4: 669-77 Je '26

Representative concepts in sociology. Sociology and Social Res 12:12-17 S '27

Three aspects of a social situation. J Social Forces 3:405-8 Mr '25

HAYES, Frank L.

McAndrew, a Chicago portrait. Christian Cent 44:1418-19 D 1 '27

HAYES, Harriet. See Sturtevant, Sarah M., jt. auth.

HAYES, Harvey C.

Sonic depth finder. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:134-51 '24

HAYES, Mercy J.

Housing conditions and living costs at Teachers college, Columbia university, 1925-1926. Teach Col Rec 28:504-11 Ja '27

HAYES, Ralph

Rise of the community trust. Bankers M 108: 526 Ap '24

HAYES, Roland

From slave cabin to the halls of fame. R. B. Eleazer. por So Workm 55:315-18 Jl '26

Hampton and Roland Hayes. R. N. Dett. So Workm 53:53-5 F '24

Roland Hayes. H. Straus. So Workm 53: 93-4 F '24

HAYES, Stephen Q.

Daido Denryoku K. K. adds to system. Far East R 23:303 Jl '27

Japanese high voltage transmission systems. Far East R 19:695-9, 738-9; 20:383-7 N-D '23, Ag '24

Power distribution system for the Japanese railways. Far East R 22:186-7 Ap '26

HAYES, W. Foster

Pulpit and the lyre. Meth R 109:46-54 Ja '26

HAYES, William

Branch banking battle. Bankers M 114:37-9 Ja '27

Can a trust company successfully administer a great newspaper? Bankers M 111:709-13 N '25

Financial and economic situation abroad. See monthly numbers of Bankers magazine for 1926-1927

Helping the public to understand banks. Bankers M 110:985-6 Je '25

Should banks attempt to regulate automobile financing? Bankers M 112:238-40 F '26

HAYFORD, Mrs Adelaide Casely

Girls' school in West Africa. por So Workm 55:449-56 O '26

HAYFORD, John Fillmore

Obituaire. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:625-6 N 30 '25

Obituary. Nature 115:771 My 16 '25

Obituary. S. G. Burrard. bibliog Geog J 66: 82-6 Jl '25

HAYHURST, Emery Roe

Neglect of industrial health. Am Labor Leg R 15:365-7 D '25

HAYLING family (drama). See Monkhouse, Allan Noble

HAYLING island**British mosquito control institute**

British mosquito control institute, Hayling island. Science Prog 22:121-4 Jl '27

Importance of mosquito-control. R. Ross. Science Prog 20:181-6 Ja '26

Mosquito control; opening of a new institute at Hayling island. Il Nature 116:411 S 12 '25

HAYMAN, Maud M.

Free-hand cutting. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:32-3 S '25

HAYMARKET. See London—Streets

HAYNER, Norman S.

Hotel homes. bibliog Sociology and Social Res 12:124-31 N '27

HAYNES, Elizabeth Ross

Negroes in domestic service in the United States. J Negro Hist 8:384-442 O '23

HAYNES, Fred Emory

Collapse of the Farmer-labor bloc. Social Forces 4:148-56 S '25

Individual delinquent. J Crim Law 18:65-74 My '27

Significance of the latest third party movement. Miss Val Hist R 12:177-86 S '25

HAYNES, George Edmund

Harmon awards. So Workm 55:117-20 Mr '26

HAYNES, George Henry

(ed.) Letters of Samuel Taggart. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 33:113-226, 297-438 Ap-O '23

HAYNES, Helen

Short-unit courses for store employees. Voc Educ M 2:733-5 My '24

HAYNES, Jessie P.

Problems of method in relation to health education J Educ Method 6:332-42 Ap '27

HAYNES, Rowland

Relation of scientific research and the development and administration of social work. Family 7:173-7 O '26

HAYS, Charles L.

Economic conditions in the middle states. Bankers M 109:1011-18 N '24

HAYS, Isaac Minis

On the authorship of the anonymous pamphlet published in London in 1760 entitled The interest of Great Britain considered with regard to her colonies and the acquisition of Canada and Guadeloupe. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:1-9 '24

Obituary notice. H. L. Carson. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no1.x-xxxii '26

HAZARD, Christopher Grant

Getting it off the mind. Homiletic R 92:461-3 D '26

Snags and sandbars in the preacher's progress; or, Pulpit embarrassments. Bib Sac 81: 305-18 Jl '24

Why Jesus was called the Son of God and the only begotten Son. Bib Sac 82:169-76 Ap '25

HAZARD, Daniel Lyman

Terrestrial magnetism in the twentieth century. Wash Acad Sci J 15:111-25 Mr 19 '25

HAZARD, Henry Bernard

International problems in respect to nationality by naturalization and of married women. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1926:67-89

Right of appeal in naturalization cases in the federal courts. Am J Int Law 21:40-52 Ja '27

Trend toward administrative naturalization. Am Pol Sci R 21:342-9 My '27

HAZARD, Paul Gustave Marie Camille

A la Sorbonne. L'Illustration 83 pt1:234-5 Mr 14 '25

Au Stade. L'Illustration 83 pt1:328-9 Ap 11 '25

Commentisent les enfants. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:860-82 D 15 '27

Dans la lumière de Rio, juillet-septembre 1926. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:92-119 Jl 1 '27

Les enseignements d'un manuscrit inédit de Chateaubriand. J Savants 23:203-23 S '25

Le lac romantique. L'Illustration 84 pt1:148-9 F 13 '26

Manon Lescaut, roman janséniste. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:616-39 Ap 1 '24

Les origines du romantisme au Brésil. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:111-28 Ja '27

Romantisme italien et romantisme européen. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:224-45 Ap '26

Le souvenir d'Henry Cochlin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:202-5 Mr 1 '27

Stendhal et l'Italie. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:673-92, 889-912; 37:406-29 D 1-15 '26, Ja 15 '27

Trois mois au Chili. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:841-67 D 15 '24

La vie de Stendhal. Review by A. Bellessort. J Débats 34 pt2:525-7 S 23 '27

HAZE. See Fog

HAZEL, Joseph Clinton

Lost opportunity; poem. So Workm 53:448 O '24

HAZEL, Joseph Clinton—*Continued*

Morning prayer; poem. *So Workm* 53:312 JI '24
Prayer; poem. *So Workm* 54:75 F '25

HAZEL nuts**Diseases and pests**

Who puts the worm in the hazelnut? L. Wendell. *il Nature M* 3:371 Je '24

HAZELIUS, Artur

Fame of a dead man's deeds. E. Björkman. *por Am Scand R* 12:401-10 JI '24

HAZELL, W. Howard

Unemployment: its cause and remedy. *Spec* 136:628-9 Ap 3 '26

What is wrong with England? *Spec* 135:584-5 O 10 '25

Workers as partners. *Spec* 137:238-9, 516 Ag 14, O 2 '26

HAZELTON, Mabel

Picture behind the record. *Family* 7:283-5 Ja '27

HAZLEWOOD, Craig B.

Portrait. *Bankers M* 109:761 O 31 '24

HAZLITT, William

Modern Gradus ad Parnassum. *Lond Mercury* 10:273-7 JI '24

New Hazlitt letters; ed. by P. P. Howe. *Lond Mercury* 7:494-8; 10:73-5; 12:411-12 Mr '23, My '24, Ag '25

Prose album; maxims on mankind. *Lond Mercury* 11:276-9 Ja '25

Some unpublished essays by William Hazlitt. *Lond Mercury* 13:374-86, 477-84; 14:138-46 F-Mr, Je '26

Date of Hazlitt's first visit to Coleridge. G. W. Whiting. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:501-6 D '27

Hazlitt as a critic of art. S. P. Chase. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:179-202 Mr '24

Shakespeare misquoted. H. T. Baker. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:87-94 F '27

William Hazlitt; review of Hazlitt's New writings. G. Sampson. *por Bookm (Lond)* 68:95-6 My '25

HAZZARD, Jesse Charles

Beginning Latin in college. *Class J* 22:671-3 Je '27

What should differentiate the course of study in the teacher-training institution from the course of study in the college of liberal arts? *English J* 15:695-700 N '26

HAZZARD, Lowell B.

Mysticism; poem. *Christian Cent* 40:1430 N 8 '23

HE drank last. A. R. Macdougall, jr. Homiletic R

94:11-12 JI '27

HE-faces-the-morning; story. W: J. Harsha. So Workm

54:214-21 My '25

HE who gets slapped (drama). See Andreev, Leonid Nikolaevich**HEAD, Mrs Cloyd. See Tietjens, Eunice Strong****HEAD, J. M.**

Are national banks doomed? *Bankers M* 111:313-16 S '25

HEAD, Mrs R. E.

Evolution of women's riding-dress. *Connoisseur* 79:16-20 S '27

HEAD, T. L., jr.

Transportation of school children. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:53-4 O '24

HEAD, Walter W.

How bankers are aiding farmers. *por Our World* 4:122-6 Mr '24

Outlook for 1924. *Bankers M* 108:62 Ja '24

President's address. *Bankers M* 109:751-67 O 31 '24

Portrait. *Bankers M* 109:730 O 31 '24

HEAD

Tendo oculi and pars orbitalis in different races. T. H. Evans. *bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:411-23 O '25

See also Brain; Craniometry; Ear; Eye; Face; Hair; Nose; Skull

Surgery

See also Trephining

HEAD gear. See Headgear**HEAD hunters**

Among the head-hunters of Assam; interview with J. P. Mills. H. J. Shepstone. *il maps World Today* 49:169-77 Ja '27

Mutterrecht und kopfjagd im westlichen Hinterindien. R. Heine-Geldern. *bibliog footnotes map Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 51:105-40 '21

Shrunken human heads. C. J. S. Thompson. *bibliog il Discovery* 5:122-5 JI '24

HEADEN, William Parker

Relation of composition, color and radiation to luminescence in calcites. *Colo Sci Soc Proc* 11:399-434 D '23

HEADGEAR

Les coiffures de l'Islam. P. Gentizon. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:17 JI 4 '25

Die magische bedeutung der weiblichen kopfbedeckung im schwedischen volksglauben. P. Lugn. *bibliog footnotes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 50:81-106 '20

La querelle des coiffures; du turban au chapeau par le fez. P. Gentizon. *Mercure Fr* 198:288-319 S 1 '27

Turban, the fez or the hat. *Moslem World* 15:80-1 Ja '25

HEADICAR, B. M.

Universities' library for Central Europe. *Spec* 137:212 Ag 7 '26

HEADLAM, Arthur Cayley, bishop of Gloucester

Church of England. Review. J. Telford. *Lond Q R* 143:105-8 Ja '25

Economics and Christianity. *Church Q R* 103:64-95 O '26

Four gospels. *bibliog Church Q R* 100:1-26; 101:136-64 Ap, O '25

In defence of the new prayer book. *bibliog Church Q R* 104:199-218 JI '27

Religious education. *bibliog Church Q R* 104:122-47 Ap '27

HEADLAM, Cecil

Dot and dash. *English R* 41:371-9 S '25

HEADLAM, Cuthbert Morley

Conservatism to-day and to-morrow. *Sat R* 141:326-7 Mr 13 '26

Conservatives and the House of lords. *English R* 42:591-7 My '26

Prime minister and his critics in the Conservative party. *English R* 41:623-30 N '25

Trade union (political fund) bill. *English R* 40:464-7 Ap '25

HEADLAM, Maurice Francis

Fishing trip to Finland twenty years ago. *Cornhill M* 62:333-42 Mr '27

HEADLAM, Stewart Duckworth

Stewart Headlam; a modern prophet. H. Hodge. *Sat R* 138:543-4 N 29 '24

HEADLAND, Isaac Taylor

Thistle-seed; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 11:46 S '25

HEADLIGHTS, Automobile. See Automobiles

—Lighting

HEADMISTRESSES, Association of. See Association of headmistresses**HEADSTROM, Birger R.**

Historical significance of Petrarch's letters. *Open Court* 40:1-13 Ja '26

Scientism of Goethe. *Open Court* 41:488-92 Ag '27

HEAGERTY, J. J.

Education in relation to prostitution. *J Social Hygiene* 10:129-38 Mr '24

HEAGNEY, E. J.

World pageant. *Pop Educ* 42:582-3 Je '25

HEAL, Ambrose

Trade-cards of engravers. *Print Coll Q* 14:218-50 JI '27

—See Cotterell, Howard Herschel, jt. auth.

HEALING, Divine. See Faith cure**HEALTH**

Art of attaining high health. *Spec* 138:718 Ap 23 '27; Discussion. 138:763 Ap 30 '27

Cleaning up health advertising. *J Social Hygiene* 11:291-3 My '25

HEALTH—Continued

- Clothing and health. *Lens. New Statesman* 26:353-4 Ja 2 '26
- Every man his own doctor? *Spec* 138:684 Ap 16 '27
- Fasting as medicine. *Crusader. Spec* 136:627-8 Ap 3 '26
- Health and diet. *R. S. Paget. English R* 42:389-95 Mr '26
- How men learned to keep well. *H. A. Webb. Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:61-2 My '25
- Iodine and health. *Spec* 134:553-4 Ap 4 '25
- Noble savage. *H. Roberts. New Statesman* 25:248-9 Je 13 '25
- Pursuit of health. *R. H. A. Plimmer and V. G. Plimmer. English R* 42:255-61 F '26
- Twenty rules for personal health. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:898-900 Je '26
- Unscientific health propaganda; review of Good health and happiness, by J. E. Barker. *New Statesman* 28:793-5 Ap 9 '27
- What standards for optimal health? *M. Birdseye. il Pub Health Nurse* 17:527-9 O '25
- See also* Diet; Hygiene; Public health; Weight (physiology); also headings beginning Health
- HEALTH, Public.** *See* Public health
- HEALTH boards**
- What is the function of board members? the viewpoint of the public health nurse. *M. S. Gardner. Pub Health Nurse* 19:299-301 Je '27
- See also* Public health administration
- HEALTH camps.** *See* Camps
- HEALTH centers**
- Case for generalization as developed in the East Harlem nursing and health demonstration. *M. S. Welsh. Pub Health Nurse* 18:15-16 Ja '26
- Community health center. *E. Zuppann. il Pub Health Nurse* 17:563-4 N '25
- Dedication of the North end health unit, Boston. *C. F. Wilinsky. il Pub Health Nurse* 16:648-9 D '24
- Eugenic aspects of the Walworth women's welfare centre. *E. Fuller. Eugenics R* 15:597-9 Ja '24
- Good health and prosperity. *F. N. Harrison. il map Child Health M* 5:209-11 My '24
- Health centers in Esthonia. *il Pub Health Nurse* 17:380-1 Jl '25
- New partnership for children's health; public and private forces combine in the East Harlem district. *A. de A. Root. il Child Health M* 5:593-6 Mr '24
- Organized vs. unorganized health service and some results. *G. G. Philbrick. Pub Health Nurse* 16:587-9 N '24
- Tangible results of coordination of health and family welfare work in a defined city area; work of the East Harlem, New York city, health center. *L. E. Bowman. Social Forces* 4:339-45 D '25
- See also* Boston community health association; Manhattan health society; Thetford mines, Canada
- HEALTH clinics**
- Workers' health clinic. *G. M. Price. Am Federationist* 33:715-19 Je '26
- HEALTH demonstrations**
- Announcing the fourth demonstration; a five-year child health program in a Far western state. *B. C. Smith. Child Health M* 5:137-8 Ap '24
- Marion county, Oregon, to be the Far western demonstration center. *Child Health M* 5:479 N '24
- Prenatal care demonstration in Tioga county. *R. W. Lobenstine. Child Health Bul* 3:37-40 F '27
- Relation of the nurse and nutritionist in a nursing and health demonstration. *G. L. Anderson. Pub Health Nurse* 16:59-62 F '24
- HEALTH education**
- Adventure in health; pageant. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:459-60 Je '27
- Adventures in health education. *Z. M. Carruthers. il Child Health M* 5:4-7, 55-9 Ja-r '24
- Analysis of some of the methods of establishing health habits. *M. E. Chayer. Pub Health Nurse* 19:444-7 S '27
- Are we developing a health conscience? *L. L. Meanes. Am R* 2:49-54 Ja '24
- Besides personal hygiene what in the way of methods should be given in a teacher's course in health education. *E. Rood. J Rural Educ* 4:156-64 D '24
- Care of the teeth; playlet. *A. M. Rich. Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:74 S '27
- Child health supervision through the school. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:480-9 S '26
- Children's health crusade of the prairies. *R. D. Meyer. il Prim Educ* 33:518-20 O '25
- Class-room teacher's part in health education. *M. A. Brown. Child Health Bul* 1:89-93 N '25
- Competition and team work; devices for interesting children in their own health. *E. G. Littell. Child Health M* 5:214-18 My '24
- Contribution of home hygiene and care of the sick classes to a public health nursing program. *E. L. Beebe. Pub Health Nurse* 18:96-7 F '26
- Correlation of health teaching with history. *B. L. Swope. Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:32 My '26
- Correlation of official and unofficial health agencies in a public health program. *C. F. Wilinsky. Pub Health Nurse* 17:24-6 Ja '25
- Criteria in health education; gymnasium activities in elementary schools. *D. M. La Salle. bibliog Am Phys Educ R* 31:771-5 Ap '26
- Doctor Health; a health operetta. *M. M. Wyckoff. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:26 S '27
- Doctors and nurses need the health viewpoint. *F. A. Sherman. Pub Health Nurse* 18:598 N '26
- Doctors and the press. *H. Roberts. Nation (Lond)* 40:111-12 O 23 '26
- Dramatization for Health day. *M. I. Elliott. Prim Educ* 33:459 S '25
- Eight rules of health in procession; health pageant. *il Prim Educ* 34:26-33 Ja '26
- Evaluation of some of the methods used in the development of health habits. *D. A. Hetherington. J Educ Method* 4:381-4 My '25
- Experiment of seven weeks in health teaching based on the use of the Payne analysis. *J. B. Marsh. J Educ Method* 3:210-14 Ja '24
- Fine art and literature in health education. *P. Radford. Teach Col Rec* 23:138-47 N '27
- First lessons in health. *A. R. Bucknam. Prim Educ* 33:550-1 O '25
- Forming health habits. *J. Harris. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:226-7 N '26
- Girl scout bank of health. *S. E. Smith. Am Phys Educ R* 32:355-7 My '27
- Good health prepares for good citizenship; pageant. *G. A. Kennard and others. Prim Educ* 33:402 Je '25
- Health activities. *L. Buddemeyer. Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:392 Ja '27
- Health alphabet. *J. L. Anderson. Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:61 S '26
- Health and health habits. *O. Ryan. il Pop Educ* 41:251-4 Ja '24
- Health booklets. *A. Knight. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:294-5 D '27
- Health crusade, and Lizzie. *A. S. Corneveaux. Prim Educ* 33:458-9 S '25
- Health education and physical education. *E. C. Delaporte. Am Phys Educ R* 31:1156-9 D '26
- Health education and welfare agencies in Georgia counties. *B. Blackburn. map tabs Social Forces* 6:61-6 S '27
- Health education for Indian girls. *E. Deloria. il So Workm* 53:63-8 F '24
- Health education from the standpoint of nutrition. *F. Rose. Pub Health Nurse* 16:524-7 O '24
- Health education from the standpoint of the high school principal. *A. A. Douglass. Am Phys Educ R* 30:14-19 Ja '25
- Health education in our public schools. *O. M. Mehus. Pop Educ* 41:297-8 Ja '24

HEALTH education—Continued

- Health education in the schools. J. Stafford. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:146-8 O '26
- Health education institute for rural teachers. I. E. Carruthers. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:572-7 N '25
- Health education materials from the psychological viewpoint. L. Zirbes. *bibliog Teach Col Rec* 29:122-37 N '27
- Health education program in Italy. *Child Health M* 5:38 Ja '24
- Health fairs at school; playlet. B. Alston. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:198-9 N '27
- Health instruction and fire prevention. B. L. Swope. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:46 O '26
- Health instruction by means of committees. L. Cairns. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:407-10 S '27
- Health instruction in normal schools and teachers colleges. E. Dolfinger. *Child Health Bul* 2:138-49 N '26
- Health knowledge test. R. S. Craig. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:36 O '27
- Health pageants and plays. M. H. Bellows. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:37 S '26
- Health posters. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 16:593-4 N '24
- Health problem in secondary schools. A. Bradstreet. *bibliog Am Phys Educ R* 30:65-70 F '25
- Health program for the second grade. G. Buckner. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:187 N '27
- Health programs of business concerns. C. A. Schirmer. *tabs Am Phys Educ R* 30:59-64 F '25
- Health project in the first grade. F. A. Paull. *Prim Educ* 32:378-9 Je '24
- Health rhyme booklets. H. B. Jay. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:314 D '27
- Health trends in secondary education; announcement of book. E. Perrin. *Child Health Bul* 3:146-8 S '27
- Health work with a movable school. E. Rivers. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 18:575-7 N '26
- Home hygiene classes for boys. I. W. Baker. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 16:633-5 D '24
- Hygiene in a public school. A. A. Mumford. *J Educ* 56:755-6 N '24
- Hygiene project. M. E. James. *Il Prim Educ* 32:90-1 F '24
- I believe in health; teaching hygiene in upper grades. F. Russel. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:61-2 D '25
- Imitation or reflection? suggestions on methods of developing a health curriculum. D. A. Hotherington. *Child Health M* 5:272-4 Je '24
- Inquiry regarding the status of home hygiene and care of the sick. C. Cripe. *Peabody J Educ* 4:346-50 My '27
- Insurance companies and public health. *Lens New Statesman* 25:521-2 Ag 22 '25
- Is health work in the schools paying tangible dividends. G. T. Palmer. *map Child Health Bul* 3:138-45 S '27
- Let's make health fashionable. C. E. Brackett. *tabs Pop Educ* 43:490 My '26
- Make health knowledge the property of the community. H. Emerson. *Pop Educ* 43:130-1 N '25
- Making health literature hit the public. J. G. Berrien. *Child Health M* 5:383-9 S '24
- Making of a course of study in health for a specific situation. T. D. Wood and R. Strang. *Teach Col Rec* 27:224-47 N '25
- Meeting the demand for community health work. E. P. Crandall. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:506-12 O '24
- Meeting the health education problem in Catholic schools. M. E. Spencer. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:582-4 N '25
- Milk and fresh air. M. True. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:62 S '26
- Motivation of hygiene. B. Sand. *Pop Educ* 43:20-1 S '25
- National education association and health teaching. *Child Health M* 5:125 Mr '24
- Nature and purpose of health education and physical education viewed from the standpoint of general education; with discussion. J. F. Williams. *tab Am Phys Educ R* 32:330-40 My '27
- New England dairy and food council. M. L. Foster. *Il Child Health M* 5:153-6 Ap '24
- New era in health education opened by the educators. *Child Health M* 5:156-60 Ap '24
- Old woman in the shoe. A. M. Way. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:314 D '26
- Opinions on health education; conclusions of the conference in Cambridge. *Child Health M* 5:352-6 Ag '24
- Outline of course of study in health and hygiene in the elementary schools at the Indiana, Pa., state normal school. E. M. Sanders. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:404-7 S '25
- Physical director in relation to health training and instruction. G. B. Affleck. *bibliog Am Phys Educ R* 30:384-9, 479-82 S, N '25
- Physical fitness and physical education. W. R. P. Emerson. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:375-8 S '25
- Place of the school nurse in the school health education program. V. H. Brooks. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:458-60 S '25
- Posters, past and present. M. C. Roberts and B. Short. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:626-31 D '26
- Posters that live. *Il Child Health M* 5:76-7 F '24
- Posture work and health education. B. L. Barnes. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:95-6 F '25
- Practical school health program. E. M. Kelly. *J Educ Method* 6:103-8 N '26
- Practice of health. *J Educ* 56:439-40 Jl '24
- Preparation of teachers and supervisors of health education. T. D. Wood. *J Educ Method* 3:329-31 Ap '24
- Present trends and developments in health education. T. D. Wood and M. O. Lerrigo. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:441-3 S '27
- Principles underlying the organization of health education in elementary schools. A. S. Barr. *J Educ Method* 5:16-18 S '25
- Problems of method in relation to health education. J. P. Haynes. *J Educ Method* 6:332-42 Ap '27
- Relation between physical education and the teaching of personal hygiene. E. C. Howe. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:433-40 O '25
- Relation of extension worker to general health problem. D. D. Williamson. *J Rural Educ* 4:303-5 F '25
- Retroactive written examinations in hygiene. T. A. Storey. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:874-5 Je '26
- Road to the City of health; stories. H. M. Wunder. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:41 S; 43 O; 37-47 N '27
- School health study. *Child Health Bul* 3:97-101 Je '27
- School nurse and the school teacher. E. Bears. *Child Health M* 5:25-8 Ja '24
- School paper as a health messenger. I. Spaeth. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 18:502-3 S '26
- Scientific background in teacher-training for health education. E. W. Bailey. *J Educ Method* 4:10-15 S '24
- Seeing is believing. *Il Child Health M* 5:166-71 Ap '24
- Seen in Mansfield; interview with M. Carney. Z. M. Carruthers. *Il Child Health M* 5:417-20 O '24
- Some modern tendencies in the public school program of health education. M. Gibbon. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:58-62 Ja '26
- Some observations concerning a program of health education. W. G. Moorhead. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:196-203 Mr '27
- Some prominent defects in college hygiene programs. T. A. Storey. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:871-4 Je '26
- Speech-training in its relation to health. W. M. Ward. *J Educ* 56:589-91 S '24
- Teacher training and health education. M. I. Preston. *J Educ Method* 4:282-5 Mr '25
- Teaching health in Panama. J. W. Abbot. *Il Child Health M* 6:1-5 Ja '25
- Technique of poster-making. Z. M. Carruthers. *Il Child Health M* 5:110-14 Mr '24

HEALTH education—Continued

- Training of teachers and leaders for health education. J. Sundwall. *J Educ Method* 3: 233-8 F '24
- Training teachers to teach health. E. M. Sanders. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:378-84 S '25
- Universities discover the child; courses in child health offered to doctors, nurses and teachers. *Child Health M* 5:172-3 Ap '24
- Virginia plan for health education in the schools. M. E. Brydon. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:182-6 Ap '24
- Ways of developing a health project. E. M. Dunn. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:37 S '24
- What range of objectives for health education? W. H. Kilpatrick. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:447-53 S '25; Same. *Teach Col Rec* 27: 6-14 S '25; Same. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:691-6 Mr '26
- What should the educated person know about health? E. B. Butzerin. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:457 Ag '26
- When does a man begin to grow old? E. L. Risk. *Pop Educ* 43:260-1 Ja '26
- Who should be responsible for the health training and instruction program in elementary schools, the room teacher, the school nurse, or the physical education teacher? with discussion. D. Bildersee. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:1024-8 O '26
- Who's who in healthland. S. A. Maxwell. *Prim Educ* 33:45-6 Ja '25
- Wide-awake health club. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:730 My '27
- Will instruction in hygiene and physical education in the college be made demonstrably worth while? E. C. Howe. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:105-8 Mr '24
- World education and health. L. Oppen. *Child Health Bul* 1:98-101 N '25
- Write a play and win a prize; National tuberculosis association holds a contest. E. Cole. *Child Health M* 6:18-20 Ja '25
- Young citizen and his health. B. B. McFarland. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:26 Ja; 50 F; 28 Mr; 30 Ap '24
- See also Educational measurements—Health; Health centers; Health demonstrations; Health exhibits; Project teaching—Health; School hygiene; Tuberculosis, Campaign against; also Health education conference; National health association (proposed); Women's foundation for health

Bibliography

- Does the school nurse know. E. W. Bears. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:518-19 O '24
- Educational services of the Massachusetts tuberculosis league, inc. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:452-3 O '25
- Sources of information for dramatics for health teaching. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:185-8 Ap '24
- HEALTH education conference**
- Challenge of the fourth Health education conference. *Child Health Bul* 1:63-70 S '25
- Extracts from synopsis of the 1925 Health education conference. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:619-26, 682-4 Ja-F '26
- Meeting, 1924, Cambridge, Mass. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:550-1, 612-16 N-D '24
- Meeting, 1924, Cambridge, Mass.; report. *Child Health M* 5:320-2 Jl '24
- HEALTH examinations.** See Physical examinations
- HEALTH exhibits**
- Aus dem reiche der mütter; auf der grossen ausstellung in Düsseldorf. E. Frobenius. *il Western M* 141:189-92 O '26
- Exhibition idea in Germany. H. A. Read. *il Arts* 10:201-16 O '26
- Just to be more definite; a few publicity suggestions for health fêtes. A. K. Behr. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:81-5 F '24
- Public health nurse at the county fair. *bibliog il Pub Health Nurse* 17:426-7 Ag '25
- Rund um die Gesolei. W. Bombe. *il Western M* 140:629-37 Ag '26

- Tsinan-Fu institute and its health exhibit. P. S. Evans, jr. *il Pub Health Nurse* 16: 279-82 Je '24
- Use health exhibits. W. W. Peter. *Child Health Bul* 3:1-5 Ja '27

HEALTH insurance. See Insurance, Health

HEALTH knowledge test. See Educational measurements—Health

HEALTH organization, League of nations. See League of nations—Health organization

HEALTH resorts, watering places, etc.

British spas. B. S. Townroe. *Spec* 138:1033 Je 11 '27

British spas as health resorts. *Spec* 139: 433-5 S 17 '27

Future of British spas. B. S. Townroe. *Spec* 139:431-3 S 17 '27

L'hygiène des eaux thermales et des villes d'eaux. M. Boigey. *Mercure Fr* 181:186-90 Jl 1 '25

Science and the alpine snows. C. W. Domville-Fife. *il Discovery* 6:443-7 D '25

See also Baden-Baden; Châtelguyon, France; Davos, Switzerland; Dorton, England, Pymont; Warm Springs, Georgia

HEALTH schools. See Open-air schools

HEALTH surveys

Health survey in Minneapolis. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:385-6 Jl '25

Is health work in the schools paying tangible dividends. G. T. Palmer. *map Child Health Bul* 3:138-45 S '27

Results of the survey of 86 cities. S. J. Crumrine. *Child Health Bul* 3:73-9 Ap '27

School health in seventy cities. G. T. Palmer. *map Pub Health Nurse* 19:450-1 S '27

HEALTH teaching. See Health education

HEALY, Thomas

When I was young; poem. *Am Federationist* 34:740 Je '27

HEALY-Fernald construction tests. See Intelligence tests

HEAPS, Claude William

Some applications of sound. *Rice Inst Pam* 11:95-117 Ja '24

HEARING

Auditory theory with special reference to intensity, volume and localization. E. G. Borning. *bibliog Am J Psychol* 37:157-88 Ap '26; Discussion. R. H. Gundlach. *J Exp Psychol* 10:64-6 F '27; H. Banister. *Am J Psychol* 38:436-40 Jl '27

Binaural vs. monaural sensibility of the human ear to small differences in frequency. R. C. Young. *diags tabs Am J Psychol* 37:313-29 Jl '26

Changes in auditory acuity during the performance of certain mental tasks. L. E. Travis. *bibliog tabs Am J Psychol* 37:139-42 Ja '26

Experimental study of fatigue in the auditory mechanism. F. A. Pattie, jr. *bibliog diags tabs Am J Psychol* 38:39-58 Ja '27

Further data on the auditory sensitivity of the white rat. W. S. Hunter. *bibliog diags tabs Pedagog Sem* 34:177-86 Je '27

Helmholtz theory of hearing. E. W. Scripture. *Nature* 109:518; 113:605-6; 115:228-9 Ap 22 '22, Ap 26 '24, F 14 '25; Discussion. *il* 109:649; 110:9-10; 113:713-14, 781-2, 925-6; 114:87-8, 194, 243-4, 572-3, 719; 115:379-80; 116:393-4, 540-1 My 20, Jl 1 '22, My 17, 31, Je 28, Jl 19, Ag 9-16, O 18, N 15 '24, Mr 14, S 12, O 10 '25

Is the question of analysis of sound by resonance in the cochlea or by central analysis in the brain still an open one? G. Wilkinson. *bibliog Am J Psychol* 38:257-65 Ap '27

Mechanism of hearing; review of Mechanism of cochlea: a restatement of the resonance theory of hearing, by G. Wilkinson and A. A. Gray. *il diags Discovery* 6:27-9 Ja '25

Reliability of school tests of auditory acuity. H. A. Peterson and J. G. Kuderna. *J Educ Psychol* 15:145-56 Mr '24

HEARING—Continued

- Sense of hearing in invertebrate animals. U. Dahlgren. *il diags Nat Hist* 25:233-40 My '25
- Über den bau und die leistungen des akustischen systems der wale. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) W. Riese. *bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol* 34:194-201 O '26
- Über die akustische adaptation. (Aus dem physikalischen und biophysikalischen institut in Moskau) A. S. Achmatov. *bibliog footnotes diags tabs J f Psychol u Neurol* 31:428-42 Ag '25
- Upper limit of auditory localization. H. M. Halverson. *bibliog tabs Am J Psychol* 38:97-106 Ja '27

See also Ear

HEARN, John Edmond

Nature of man. *Open Court* 38:54-8 Ja '24

HEARN, Lafcadio

- Impressions martiniquaises d'autrefois; tr. par M. Logé. *R Polit et Litt* 64:645-50, 651-8 N 6-20 '26
- La lanterne pivotine; conte. tr. par M. Logé. *R Polit et Litt* 62:148-56 Mr 1 '24
- Lettres choisies à Basil Hall Chamberlain; tr. par M. Logé. *R Polit et Litt* 63:145-51, 183-7, 228-35 Mr 7-Ap 4 '25
- Quelques lettres japonaises; tr. par M. Logé. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 22:319-43, 643-65 Jl 15-Ag 1 '24
- Yé; conte martiniquais. tr. par M. Logé. *R Polit et Litt* 64:716-20 D 4 '26
- Lafcadio Hearn died in Tokyo 23 years ago. *Trans-Pac* 15:15 O 1 '27

HEARN fund. *See Metropolitan museum of art, New York*

HEARNE, Frazer

Small museum. *Spec* 137:1107 D 18 '26

HEARNshaw, Fossey John Cobb

Industrial unrest. *Scientia* 37:179-88 Mr '25; French tr. H. de Varigny. 37:sup59-68 Mr '25

World-education: some general movements. *J Educ* 56:27-9 Ja '24

HEARSAY (law). *See Evidence (law)*

HEARSEY, Marguerite Capen

New light on the evidence for Swift's marriage. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:157-61 Mr '27

HEART

- La chronaxie du cœur isolé de la tortue, irrigué par des liquides de Ringer de pH différents. H. Fredericq. *bibliog diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no7-9:308-22 '25
- Cinématographie radiographique du cœur de l'homme. Comandon and Lomon. *il La Nature* 52 pt1:289 My 10 '24
- Démonstration par des mesures chronaximétriques de l'action bathmotropique directe des nerfs extrinsèques du cœur. H. Fredericq. *bibliog tab Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no6:449-57 '26
- Heart. A. V. Hill. *Nation (Lond)* 41:511-12 Jl 16 '27
- Le mécanisme humoral des actions nerveuses. H. Fredericq. *diag R Sci* 63:641-8 O 10 '25
- Mystères dévoilés; la fonction cardiaque. P. Farez. *J Débats* 33 pt1:945-8 Je 11 '26
- Note préliminaire sur l'excitation du tissu cardiaque des poissons par des extensions momentanées. L. van den Berghe. *bibliog diag Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no4:225-33 '27
- Recherches chronaximétriques relatives au mécanisme humoral de l'action du vagosympathique sur l'excitabilité du cœur des poikilothermes. H. Fredericq. *bibliog diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no2:51-75 '25

See also Blood—Circulation; also American heart association

Diseases

Athletic contests vs. heart disease. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:518-20 N '25

Beloved physician; from the life of Sir James Mackenzie. R. M. Wilson. *Cornhill M* 61:277-96 S '26

Cardiac disease in children. W. St Lawrence. *il Pub Health Nurse* 16:639-41 D '24

Heart disease among school children. H. McCulloch. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:460 S '27

Heart disease as a public health problem. H. Emerson. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:245-8 My '24

Newer methods in conserving cardiac efficiency. M. L. Woughter. *diags Pub Health Nurse* 19:12-14 Ja '27

Prevention of heart disease. *Lens. New Statesman* 27:578-80 S 4 '26

Saving children's hearts. *Crusader. Spec* 138:1115-16 Je 25 '27

Saving children's hearts. *Lens. New Statesman* 29:9-10 Ap 16 '27

War on heart disease. *Child Health M* 5:493-4 N '24

HEART of a panther; story. D. C. Stokes. *Cornhill M* 59:209-13 Ag '25

HEARTS of oak; story. H. Brown. *Cornhill M* 63:468-83 O '27

HEAT

Effect of heat upon cellulose. J. W. Bain and G. M. Chute. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:189-91 '26

Improved heat grill. H. G. Bishop. *diag Am J Psychol* 38:648-9 O '27

La nature de la chaleur. A. Boutaric. *diag R Sci* 64:486-91 Ag 28 '26

Production of sound by heat. C. T. Knipp. *diags Nature* 120:362-3 S 10 '27; Discussion. 120:445 S 24 '27

Thermal efficiency of steam engines. *Nature* 114:913-14 D 20 '24

Where have we get heat? B. C. Hendricks. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:54-5 F '24

See also Animal heat; Atmospheric temperature; Calorimeters and calorimetry; Combustion; Evaporation; Expansion (heat); Fire; Pyrometers and pyrometry; Specific heat; Temperature; Temperature, Animal and human; Thermochemistry; Thermodynamics; Thermoelectricity; Thermotherapy; Vaporization, Heat of

Convection

Convection of heat in fluid flow through tubes. H. P. Purday. *Nature* 119:527 Ap 9 '27; Reply. H. M. Martin. 119:672-3 My 7 '27

Physiological effect

See also Thermotherapy.

HEAT, Mechanical equivalent of

Mechanical equivalent of heat. T. H. Laby and E. O. Hercus. *il Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 227 ser A:63-92 N 2 '27

HEAT, Specific. *See Specific heat*

HEAT conductivity

Determination of thermal conductivity of refractories. M. D. Hersey and E. W. Butzler. *Wash Acad Sci J* 11:147-51 Ap 4 '24

Solar radiation and diathermancy. A. F. Dutton. *diags Nature* 119:460 Mr 26 '27; Reply. L. R. Ingersoll and J. Bardeen. 119:892 Je 18 '27

Study of the conductivity of annealed and unannealed soda-lime glasses. M. J. Mulligan. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:120-1 '24

Thermal conductivity and thermal E.M.F. of single crystals of several non-cubic metals. P. W. Bridgman. *bibliog diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 61 no4:101-34 F '26

Thermal conductivity and thermo-electromotive force of single metal crystals. P. W. Bridgman. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:608-12 O '25

See also Heat transmission

HEAT engines

Carnot's cycle and efficiency of heat-engines. J. S. Haldane. *Nature* 116:326-7 Ag 29 '25; Discussion. *il* 116:497, 607-8, 818-19; 117:266-7 O 3, 24, D 5 '25, F 20 '26

Standards of performance of heat engines. *Nature* 120:698-9 N 12 '27

- HEAT of the earth.** See Earth temperature
- HEAT of vaporization.** See Vaporization, Heat of
- HEAT radiation**
Distribution of energy in thermal radiation and the law of entire equilibrium. G. N. Lewis. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:422-8 J1 '25
- HEAT transmission**
Heat transmission and wall insulation. E. Griffiths. *il Nature* 113:240-2 F 16 '24
On thermal emission and evaporation from water. M. Allen. *diag Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:88-92 Mr '24
- HEATERS**
See also Air preheaters
- HEATH, A. E.**
(ed.) Education. *bibliog Science Prog* 18:401-6; 19:398-402 Ja '24, Ja '25
Notion of intelligibility in scientific thought. *Monist* 37:199-206 Ap '27
- HEATH, D. C., and company**
Story of a great publishing house. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:65 S '25
- HEATH, Dorothy Ray**
Plea for more geography in history classes. *bibliog Hist Outl* 15:114-16 Mr '24
- HEATH, Edwin**
Mr Julian Huxley and the negro problem in America. *Spec* 134:76 Ja 17 '25
- HEATH, Ella Crosby.** See Crosby-Heath, Ella
- HEATH, Frederick**
Humbert Wolfe. *Bookm (Lond)* 72:27-8 Ap '27
- HEATH, H. W.**
Carnot's cycle and efficiency of heat-engines. *Nature* 116:818-19 D 5 '25
- HEATH hen.** See Grouse
- HEATHCOTE, Dudley**
Les intrigues hongroises. *J Débats* 34 pt2. 837-8 N 18 '27
Journey to Angora. *Spec* 136:693-4 Ap 17 '26
Night in a Lapp hut. *Spec* 137:1002 D 4 '26
- HEATHENISM.** See Paganism
- HEATHS.** See Moors and heaths
- HEATING**
Des différentes manières d'avoir chaud. G. Urbain. *Annales Polit et Litt* 81:779; 82:55-6 D 30 '23, Ja 13 '24
First fire. C. Wilkinson. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:348 O 9 '26
Heating and lighting the store. Co-operation 11:215 N '25
Heating of houses. *New Statesman* 28:662-3 Mr 12 '27
Heating of rooms. M. Fishenden and R. E. Willgress. *Nature* 116:483 S 26 '25
See also Electric heating; Fuel; Gas heating; Schoolhouses—Heating and ventilation
- HEATON, Beatrice, and Johnson, Inez**
Maternity service in a rural community. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:599-601 D '27
- HEATON, Clement**
Notable work in stained glass; the A. Rachel Skelton memorial window, Grace church, Colorado Springs. *il Am M Art* 18:88-9 F '27
- HEATON, H.** See Mackay, A. L. G., jt. auth.
- HEATON, H. C.**
Case of Parte XXIV de Lope de Vega, Madrid. *Mod Philol* 22:283-303 F '25
- HEATON, Herbert**
Social justice motive in creating international labor standards. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:162-7 Je '27
- HEATON, Herbert Henniker.** See Henniker-Heaton, Herbert
- HEATON, Katherine E.**
Pageant for education week. *Pop Educ* 42:162-3 N '24
Socialized composition. *Pop Educ* 42:148-52, 204-5, 258-9, 334-6, 382-3, 448-9, 572-3 N '24-
Ap, Je '25
- HEATON, Kenneth L.**
Physical and mental differences in relation to moral and religious education. *Relig Educ* 21:282-5 Je '26
Physical development of children of high and low mental ability groups. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:127-30 Mr '25
Volunteer leadership in a church school. *Relig Educ* 22:169-71 F '27
- HEAVEN**
Is heaven for a man like me; sermon. M. Alexander. *Homiletic R* 89:150-1 F '25
Utopia rediscovered; spiritual Utopia. W. L. Hare. *Open Court* 39:405-11 J1 '25
See also Angels; Future life
- HEAVINESS, Perception of.** See Weight perception
- HEAVISIDE, Oliver**
Obituary. A. Russell. *Nature* 115:237-8 F 14 '25
- HEAVISIDE layer.** See Atmosphere, Upper
- HEAWOOD, Edward**
(comp.) Geographical literature: additions to the library of the Royal geographical society, London. *Geog J* 68:sup343-93 J1 '26
Some early county maps. *Geog J* 68:325-37 O '26
Use of watermarks in dating old maps and documents. *Geog J* 63:391-110 My '24
- HEAWOOD, G. L.**
History as a factor in moral education. *bibliog Church Q* R 99:284-97 Ja '25
- HEBB, Bertha Yell**
Absent teacher. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:50 N '26
Classification of elementary school pupils into homogeneous groups. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:52 My '26
Longer school term. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:131 O '27
Qualifications and pay of substitute teachers. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:49 N '26
Women as educational leaders. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:52 Ag '26
- HEBBEL, Christian Friedrich**
Hebbels Agnes Bernauer. K. Schultze-Jahde. *Preuss Jahrb* 198:163-84 N '24
History as costume in Hebbel's dramas. T. M. Campbell. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:489-95 D '26
La Judith de Hebbel et la Judith de M Bernstem de 1840 à 1922. L. Fouret. *Mercurie Fr* 186:513-36 Mr 15 '26
Titus in Hebbel's Herodes und Mariamne. J. C. Blankenagel. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:451-7 N '27
Unpublished letter. E. H. Zeydel. *Philol Q* 6:84-7 Ja '27
- HEBBLETHWAITE, Eleanor**
In Westminster abbey; poem. *Lond Mercury* 13:348 F '26
- HEBEL, John William**
A divine love (poem) addressed by Lord Herbert to Lady Bedford? *Mod Lang R* 20:74-6 Ja '25
Drayton and Shakespeare. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:248-50 Ap '26
Drayton's Sirena. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:814-36 D '24
- HEBERLING, James Struthers**
Playing fair with the coming generation. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:991-5 O '26
- HEBERT, B. T.**
Island of Bolsö. *Sociol R* 17:307-13 O '25
- HEBRA Guemilut Hasadim**
First record of the Hebra Guemilut Hasadim, London, 1678. L. D. Barnett. *Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 10:258-60 '21-23
- HÉBRARD, Adrien**
Ombres chères. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:53-4 J1 20 '24
- HÉBRARD DE VILLENEUVE, Henry**
La liberté religieuse. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 24:796-810 D 15 '24
Hébrard de Villeneuve. *Varagnac. J Débats* 32 pt1:974-5 Je 12 '25
Obituaire. *J Débats* 32 pt1:894 My 29 '25
- HEBREW astrology.** See Astrology, Hebrew

HEBREW Bible. See Bible—Versions

HEBREW culture. See Jews—Civilization

HEBREW inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Hebrew

HEBREW language

Adventures in Ivrit. L. Levensohn. *Menorah* J 12:316-18 Je '26

Evidence in Hebrew diction for the dates of documents. R. D. Wilson. *Princ Theol* R 25:353-88 J1 '27

Hebrew in Latin characters. H. Danby. *Near East* 31:528 My 5 '27

Ladies' finery in Isaiah III 18-23. H. F. B. Compston. *Church Q* R 103:316-30 Ja '27

Two compound technical terms in biblical Hebrew. J. Morgenstern. *J. Bib Lit* 43 pt3-4:311-20 '24

See also Romance languages—Dialects, Jewish

Etymology

Ethiopic and Hebrew etymologies. I. Eltan. *Am J Sem Lang* 40:269-76 J1 '24

On the Hebrew of Daniel. R. D. Wilson. *Princ Theol* R 25:177-99 Ap '27

See also Names, Hebrew

Grammar

Blessing of Abraham; use of the Hithpael stem in Hebrew. O. T. Allis. *Princ Theol* R 25:263-98 Ap '27

Lexicography

Studies in Hebrew lexicography. A. Coher. *Am J Sem Lang* 40:153-85 Ap '24

Metrics and rhythmic

Metrum als mittel der textkritik in der alt-hebräischen poesie. E. König. *J. Bib Lit* 46 pt3-4:331-43 '27

Pronunciation

Hebrew of the Septuagint. W. E. Staples. *Am J Sem Lang* 44:6-30 O '27

HEBREW literature

See also Haggadah

HEBREW prayer book. See Jews—Liturgy and ritual

HEBREW university, Jerusalem

Hebrew university. *Near East* 27:328 Mr 28 '25

Hebrew university at Jerusalem. *Near East* 27:355-6 Ap 2 '25

Hebrew university in Jerusalem. *Nature* 115: 681-2 My 9 '25

Hebrew university in Jerusalem. H. J. Cowell. *Asiatic R n s* 21:201-5 Ap '25

Inaugurating the Hebrew university. M. Lowenthal. *Menorah* J 11:273-8 Je '25

Zionism and Arabia. *Nation* (Lond) 37:66-7 Ap 18 '25

HEBREWS. See Jews

HEBREWS, Epistle to the. See Bible—New Testament—Hebrews

HEBRIDES

Flords of the Hebrides; with discussion. J. W. Gregory. *il maps Geog J* 69:193-216 Mr '27

Norsemen in the Hebrides. R. C. MacLeod. *Scot Hist R* 22:42-50 O '24

Summer in the Hebrides. W. Wrench. *Spec* 139:378-9 S 10 '27

See also Geology—Hebrides; also Iona; Lewis (island); Uist, South

HEBRON, Palestine

Early cult of Hebron and Judg. 16:1-3. E. G. H. Kraeling. *Am J Sem Lang* 41:174-8 Ap '25

HECHT, John S.

Communism: its beginning and end. *Outlook* (Lond) 56:343-4 N 21 '25

Specific against strikes. *Outlook* (Lond) 54: 133-4 Ag 23 '24

HECHT, Rudolf S.

Present day impressions of Japan and China por Bankers M 109:243-7 Ag '24

HECHT, Selig

Quantitative basis for the relation between visual acuity and illumination. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:569-74 Ag '27

HECK, Earl L. W.

Early graduate degrees conferred by Harvard. *Harv Grad M* 35:463-5 Mr '27

HECK, Ludwig

Affen. *Western M* 138:658-65 Ag '25
Aus dem pelzlande Kanada. *Western M* 136: 30-4 Mr '24

HECK, Lutz

Eine abessinische tierfangreise für den Berliner Zoologischen garten. *Western M* 139: 98-106 S '25

HECK, Nicholas Hunter

Some unusual submarine features in the north Pacific ocean. *Geog R* 17:448-52 J1 '27

HECKEL, Albert Kerr

Pure history and patriotism. *Hist Outl* 16: 106-10 Mr '25

HECKER, Julius Friedrich

Russian church under the soviets. *Meth R* 107:542-55 J1 '24

HECKER, Max

Ottile von Goethes mutter als lustspelperson. *Western M* 138:83-9 Mr '25

HECKERT, John Walter

Extra-mural practice teaching at Miami university. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:303-9 My '24

HECTOGRAPHS

Typewriter and hektograph. G. Datin. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:39 F '25

HECTOR

Hektor in Boeotia. G. H. Macurdy. *Class Q* 20:179-80 J1 '26

HECTOR, Mrs Annie (French) (Mrs Alexander, pseud.)

Crow; poem. *Am Childhood* 13:50 S '27

HECUBA (drama). See Euripides

HEDEMANN, Paul

Fisher girl; tr. from the Danish. *New Statesman* 29:646-7 S 3 '27

HEDGE mustard

Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales; vélar. A. Truelle. *La Nature* 55 pt1:323 Ap 1 '27

HEDGES, Frank Hinckley

Changing Korea. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 N 27; 5 D 4 '26

Egypt: politics and problems. *Trans-Pac* 14: 5 Ap 16 '27

Fog-wrapped Philippines. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 Mr 5; 5 Mr 12 '27

Germany today. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Je 25 '27

Korean problem in Manchuria. *Trans-Pac* 15: 8 D 31 '27

Malay experiment. *Trans-Pac* 14:6 Mr 26 '27

Manchuria an empire. *Trans-Pac* 14:22 Ja 15; 5 Ja 22; 5 Ja 29; 5 F 5 '27

Oh, to be in England. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 J1 2 '27

Paris impressions. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 J1 9 '27

Political crises in Japan. *China W R* 38:185-8 O 16 '26

South China reactions. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 F 26 '27

Unknown quantity. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Mr 12; 3 Mr 19 '27

Workers for Holland. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 My 7; 6 My 14 '27

HEDGES, Frederick Albert Mitchell. See Mitchell-Hedges, Frederick Albert

HEDGES, James B.

Colonization work of the Northern Pacific railroad. *Miss Val Hist R* 13:311-42 D '26

HEDGES, Laura B.

Special problems of the junior high school typewriting teacher and how to solve them. *Voc Educ M* 2:914-17 S '24

HEDGES, Marlon Hawthorne

Power romance and realism. *Am Federationist* 33:1074-8 S '26

HEDGESPARROW and Farmer Todd; story. F. H. Dorset. Cornhill M 62:671-81 Je '27

HEDIN, Naboth

Sweden's world industries. *Am Scand R* 14:41-4, 112-14, 163-70, 233-5, 361-3, 419-21, 489-90, 554-6; 15:32-3, 87-9 *Ja-Ap*, *Je-S* '26, *Ja-F* '27

HEDIN, Sven Anders

Sweden's crown prince as an archæologist. *Am Scand R* 14:273-80 *My* '26

HEDIN, Sven Gustav

Studien über die proteolytischen harnenzym. bibliog *Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta* 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 20p '27

HEDJAZ, Arabia. See *Hejaz***HEDJAZ campaign.** See *European war, 1914-1918—Arabia***HEDLEY, B.** See *Shutt, Frank Thomas, jt. auth.***HEDLEY, Charles**

Differential elevation near Sydney. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J* and *Proc* 58:61-6 '24
Discovery of the Great Barrier reef. bibliog *Scot Geog M* 42:154-9 *My* '26
Great Barrier reef of Australia. *Nat Hist* 24:62-9 *Ja* '24
Obituary. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J* and *Proc* 61 special no:10-12 *My* '27
Obituary. C. Anderson. *Nature* 118:811-12 *D* 4 '26

HEDONISM

Happiness once more. J. Baillic. *Hibbert J* 26:69-83 *O* '27
On Chinese Hedonism. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 12:10-11 *Jl* 11 '25
Why not hedonism? a protest. R. M. Blake. *Int J Ethics* 37:1-18 *O* '26; *Reply*. J. Wild. 38:11-26 *O* '27
See also Happiness

HEDVALL, Alfred Yngve

Alfred Nobel. *Am Scand R* 14:91-6 *F* '26
Among the skerries of Stockholm. *Am Scand R* 15:160-6 *Mr* '27
Blind Nobel prize winner; Gustaf Dalén and his AGA light. *Am Scand R* 12:358-63 *Je* '24
Book mart in Sweden. *Am Scand R* 13:671-6 *N* '25

How Sweden got its opera. *Am Scand R* 13:396-403 *Jl* '25

Pictures of the Sweden that passes. *Am Scand R* 13:552-4 *S* '25

HEER, Amos L.

State approval of school buildings, equipment and sites. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:49-50 *Je* '26

HEER, Clarence

Rising cost of state government. *Nat Munic R* 15:277-82 *My* '26

State expenditures; has their upward climb been justified? *Nat Munic R* 16:322-8 *My* '27

HEEREN, John J.

Missionaries and governments. *China W R* 37 special sup:21-2 *Je* 19 '26

Naturalization of the Shantung railway. *China R* 6:100-1 *Ap* '24

Tsingtao after two and one half years of Chinese rule. *China W R* 34 special no:31-3 *N* 1 '25

HEERMANCE, Edgar Laing

Ethical movement in business. *Am R* 4:488-94 *D* '26

HEFFENING, W.

Die entstehung der kapitulationen in den islamischen staaten. *Schmollers Jahrb* 51:445-55 '27

HEFFERMAN, Mary M.

Fitting physical education into the school program. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:876-84 *Je* '26

HEFFNER, Edward Hoch

(ed.) *Archaeological news; notes on recent excavations and discoveries.* *Am J Archaeol* 29:93-104; 30:96-117, 338-66; 31:99-127 *Ja* '25, *Ja*, *Jl* '26, *Ja* '27

(ed.) *Bibliography of archaeological books, 1924-1926.* *Am J Archaeol* 29:223-38; 30:231-47, 367-88; 31:226-67 *Ap* '25, *Ap-Jl* '26, *Ap* '27

HEFFNER, Roe-Merrill Secrist

Borrowings from the Erlösung in a missing Frankfurt play. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:474-97 *O* '26

HEG, Hans Christian

Portrait statue. *Am Scand R* 13:437 *Jl* '25

HEGARTY, Margaret R.

Teaching the presidential campaign in junior high school; how we shall treat the presidential election problem. *Hist Outl* 15:304-5 *O* '24

HEGEL, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich

La conception de l'état chez Hegel et la philosophie politique en Allemagne. B. Groethuysen. *R Philos* 97:180-207 *Mr* '24

Georg Friedrich Hegel. Viscount Haldane. *por Outlook (Lond)* 60:401-2 *S* 24 '27

Hegelianism and theism. C. Bouma. *Princ Theol R* 25:200-14 *Ap* '27

How Hegel came to England. J. H. Muirhead. *bibliog Mind* 36:423-17 *O* '27

Immortality in the thought of Hegel. A. R. King. *Meth R* 109:212-24 *Mr* '26

Note sur les démarches de la pensée de Hegel. J. Wahl. *R Philos* 100:281-9 *Mr* '26

La philosophie de la nature de Hegel, d'après M. Meyerson. A. Metz. *Mercur Fr* 198:61-9 *Ag* 15 '27

La place de l'idée du malheur de la conscience dans la formation des théories de Hegel. J. Wahl. *bibliog R Philos* 104:103-47 *Jl* '27

Rousseaus einfluss auf die Hegelsche staatsphilosophie in ihrer entwicklung und vollendung. H. W. Brann. *Schmollers Jahrb* 50:807-32 '26

Zur beurteilung Hegels und Dahlmanns. O. Westphal. *Hist Ztsch* 129 no2:252-80 '24

HEGEL, Newton H.

Administration and collection of non-resident tuition. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:43-5 *Ap* '27

HEGER, Paul

Obituaire. L. Fredericq. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:689-90 *D* 30 '25

HEGESIPPUS (historian)

Iosippi [Hegesippi qui dicitur] *Historiae liber I* (c.I-XIV), edidit Vincentius Ussani. *R Istituto Veneto Memorie* 29 no4:17p '22

HEGGE plays. See *Miracle, morality and mystery plays***HEGLER, Marie Ellis**

Golden-crowned kinglet. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:38 *Ja* '24

Tufted titmouse. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:34 *F* '24

HEGNER, Robert Wilhelm

Host-parasite specificity among human protozoa. *bibliog Science Prog* 21:249-59 *O* '26

Mass relations of cytoplasm and chromatin. *Scientia* 35:407-14 *Je* '24; *French tr.* *E. Philippi. Scientia* 35:sup85-92 *Je* '24

HEHNER, Otto

Obituary. *Nature* 114:582-3 *O* 18 '24

HEIA mater! . . . ; nouvelle. J. Schlumberger.

R Polit et Litt 65:650-3 *N* 5 '27

HEIBERG, Johan Ludwig

Wie die schriften des alterthums an uns gelangt sind. *Scientia* 39:81-8, 153-62 *F-Mr* '26; *French tr.* M. Thiers. 39:sup29-36, sup53-60 *F-Mr* '26

HEIBERG, Poul

Variability in the difference between the mortality of men and women in Copenhagen during the last twenty years. *Am Statist Assn J* 21:213-15 *Je* '26

HEIDBREDER, Edna F.

Intelligence and the height-weight ratio. *bibliog J Ap Psychol* 10:52-62 *Mr* '26

Introversion and extroversion in men and women. *bibliog J Abnorm Psychol* 22:52-61 *Ap* '27

Measuring introversion and extroversion. *bibliog J Abnorm Psychol* 21:120-34 *Jl* '26

Normal inferiority complex. *bibliog J Abnorm Psychol* 22:243-58 *O* '27

Reasons used in solving problems. *bibliog J Exp Psychol* 10:397-414 *O* '27

- HEIDEL, William Arthur**
Vergil's Messianic expectations. *Am J Philol* 45:205-37 J1 '24
- HEIDENHAIN, L.**
Quellen zum stil des Erminoldmeisters. *Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 48:183-208 '27
- HEIDENSTAM, Carl Gustaf Verner von**
Mazeppa e il suo ambasciatore; tr. di A. Ahnfeld. *Nuova Antol* 251:402-8 F 16 '27
- New brotherhood. *por Am Scand R* 13:588-94 O '25
- Sigrid the Haughty and her wooers; story, tr. by C: W. Stork. *Am Scand R* 12:722-6 D '24
- Statue of the Virgin at Heda; poem, tr. by C: W. Stork. *Am Scand R* 13:759 D '25
- Portrait. *Am Scand R* 12:484 Ag '24
- Verner von Heidenstam. A. Ahnfeld. *por Nuova Antol* 233:358-69 F 16 '24
- HEIDLER, J. B.**
Praise of folly and related satirical literature. *bibliog Meth Q R* 76:607-14 O '27
- HEIDNER, Heinrich**
Heinrich Heidner. D. T. Volbehr. *il pors Westerm M* 140:369-84 Je '26
- HEIGHT (physiological).** See *Stature*
- HEIGHTS, Fear of.** R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 28:39-41 O 23 '26
- HEIL, Walther**
Palma Giovane als zeichner. *Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 47:58-71 '26
- HEILBORN, Adolf**
Seltene tiere in zoologischen gärten. *Westerm M* 142:621-8 Ag '27
- HEILBORN-ALTHAUS, Heda**
Totensonntag; gedicht. *Westerm M* 143:337 N '27
- HEILBRON, Bertha L.**
(ed.) Minnesota as seen by travelers; Isaac I. Stevens and the Pacific railroad survey of 1853. *Minn Hist* 7:127-49 Je '26
- HEILBRON, Brigitte**
Hyakinthos; gedicht. *Deutsche Rundschau* 208:229-32 S '26
- HEILBRON, Isidor Morris, and others**
Absorption bands of ergosterol and vitamin D. *Nature* 120:617-18 O 29 '27
- HEILER, Friedrich**
Lutheran review of Anglo-Catholicism. *bibliog Church Q R* 105:1-49 O '27
- HEILMAN, Jacob Daniel**
Methods of reporting the college teacher's load and administrative efficiency. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:167-87 Mr '25
- HEILUNGKIANG province, China**
Gold mining in Heilungkiang province. V. A. Kormazoff. *Far East R* 23:375 Ag '27
- Rich Heilungkiang. *il Far East R* 23:492 N '27
- HEIM, Ralph D.**
Religious experience in the vacation school. *Relig Educ* 20:98-100 Ap '25
- HEIMANN, Eduard**
Die problematik der arbeitszeitfrage, *Schmolers Jahrb* 50:249-70 '26
- HEIMAT (drama).** See *Sudermann, Hermann*
- HEIMAT-bund.** See *Alsace-Lorraine*
- HEIMATLOS; erzählung.** R. Schuster. *Westerm M* 135:470-2 Ja '24
- HEIMLICH, Herbert W.**
Letting the parents do it. *Am Sch Bd J* 73: 65-6 Ag '26
- HEIMLICH, L. F.**
Microsporogenesis in the cucumber. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:113-15 Mr '27
- HEINBERG, John Gilbert**
History of the majority principle. *bibliog Am Pol Sci R* 20:52-68 F '26
- HEINDL, Robert**
Kann das gefängnis den sträfling bessern? *Westerm M* 142:494-6 J1 '27
- HEINE, Cincinnatus.** See *Miller, Joaquim, pseud.*
- HEINE, Erwin**
Grenzland—Christnacht; gedicht. *Westerm M* 139:412 D '25
- HEINE, Heinrich**
Ecrits juifs. Review by G. de Pawlowski. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 87:144-5 Ag 8 '26
- Lettre d'Henri Heine au sujet de sa pension. A. de Luppé. *R Litt Comp* 4:124-7 Ja '24
- Lettres inédites au comte de la Grange; éd. par F. Boyer. *R Litt Comp* 5:333-8 Ap '25
- Three poems; tr. by H. Wolfe. *Spec* 139: 661 O 22 '27
- Concerning a passage in Heine's Harzreise. C. H. Ibershoff. *Philol Q* 4:239-40 J1 '25
- Heine of the Harzreise. O. Williams. *Cornhill M* 59:407-22 O '25
- Heine's Doppelgänger. S. B. Liljegren. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:115-16 F '26
- Heine's Harzreise once more. C. H. Ibershoff. *Philol Q* 5:54-5 Ja '26
- Heine's Ich hatte einst ein schoenes vaterland. F. Schneider. *Philol Q* 5:56-7 Ja '26
- Ri Heine a-t-il été à Strasbourg en 1819? *R Litt Comp* 4:673-4 O '24
- Henri Heine et ses contemporains. A. Mévil. *J Débats* 34 pt1:157-8 Ja 28 '27
- Lichtenberg's Wuerste, bibliothek. C. H. Ibershoff. *Philol Q* 5:282-3 J1 '26
- Pater, Heine, and the old gods of Greece. J: S. Harrison. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:655-86 S '24
- Two notes on Heine's Harzreise. B. J. Vos. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:241-2 Ap '27
- HEINE, Karl**
Mein Münchner Jahr. *Westerm M* 140:99-102 Mr '26
- HEINE-GELDERN, Robert, freiherr von**
Mutterrecht und Koffjagd im westlichen Hinterindien. *bibliog footnotes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 51:105-40 '21
- Die sammlungen aus Hinterindien und Assam im besitze des Museums für völkerkunde in München. *Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 57:114-25 '27
- HEINEMANN, Fritz**
Die spiegeltheorie der materie als korrelat der Logos-licht-theorie bei Plotin. *Philologus* 81 no1:1-17 '25
- HEINEMANN, Hans**
Use of the fifty percentor. *World Tomorrow* 10:13-14 Ja '27
- HEINEMANN, Leopold**
Häuser in Thule. *Westerm M* 142:553-6 J1 '27
- HEINIS, Fr.**
Floristische beobachtungen aus dem Basler Jura. *bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 no1:336-50 '23
- HEINIS, H.**
Personal constant. *bibliog J Educ Psychol* 17: 163-86 Mr '26
- HEINK, Mme Ernestine Schumann-.** See *Schumann-Heink, Mme Ernestine*
- HEINLEIN, Christian Paul**
Experimental study of the Seashore consonance test. *bibliog J Exp Psychol* 8:408-33 D '25
- HEINRICH, Alfred**
Charles Dickens und die Faust outlines. *Anglia* 49:353-5 Ja '26
- HEINRICH, Arthur**
Wenn ich sterbe. . . ; gedicht. *Westerm M* 135:391 D '23
- HEINRICH, Carl**
North American eucosminae. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:385-93 O 4 '24
- HEINRICH, Desdemona**
Winter program with mothers. *Child Health M* 5:12-16 Ja '21
- HEINTZ, Michael G.**
Federal prohibition of export taxes. *Am Law R* 61:194-204 Mr '27
- Refuge for American criminals. *J Crim Law* 18:331-6 N '27
- HEINZE, Carl A.**
How Los Angeles is spending her power bonds. *Nat Munic R* 14:281-3 My '25

- HEINZEN, Henrietta, and Rypins, Rhoda K.**
Crime in San Francisco. *J Crim Law* 18:75-91 My '27
- HEISENBERG, August**
Das problem der renaissance in Byzanz. *bibliog Hist Ztsch* 133 no3:393-412 '26
- HEISER, Victor George**
Health work of the League of nations. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no5sup:1-9 '26
- HEISEY, Katharine F.**
Soccer. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:474-5 O '24
- HEISEY, Paul Harold**
Lutheran graded series of Sunday school materials. *Luth Q* 54:438-54; 55:440-82 O '24. O '25
Religious education courses in the college curriculum. *Relig Educ* 22:44-7 Ja '27
- HEISLEY, Marie.** See Conway, Lillian, jt. auth.
- HEISS, M. W.**
Southern cotton mill village: a viewpoint. *J Social Forces* 2:345-50 Mr '24
Southern textile social service association. *J Social Forces* 3:513-14 Mr '25
- HEITZ, Paul**
(ed.) Versuch einer zusammenstellung der deutschen volksbücher des XV. und XVI. Jahrhunderts nebst deren späteren Ausgaben und literatur. *Review. Mod Lang R* 20:224-6 Ap '25
- HEJAZ, Arabia**
Lawrence and the Hejaz. E. Candler. *Blackw* 218:733-61 D '25
See also Jidda, Arabia; Jidda, Treaty of; Railroads—Arabia
- HEKATOMPEDON.** See Parthenon
- HEKLER, Anton**
Miszellaneen zur griechischen plastik. *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 42:63-74 '27
- HEKTOEN, Ludvig, and Schulhof, Kamil**
Precipitin reaction of thyroglobulin. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:481-4 Ag '25
- HEKTOGRAPH.** See Hectographs
- HEKTOR.** See Hector
- HELBING, H.**
Une genette miocène trouvée dans les argiles de Captieux, Gironde. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:305-15 '26-27
- HELBOK, Adolf**
Der anteil der Deutschen und der Italiener an Südtirol. *Deutsche Rundschau* 207:21-6 Ap '26
Geistige Überbrückung sozialer gegensätze. *Deutsche Rundschau* 203:1-6 Ap '25
- HELBRONNER, Paul**
La description géométrique détaillée des Alpes françaises. *R Sci* 63:453-61 Jl 11 '25
La jonction géodésique directe de la Corse au continent français. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:597-607 N 15 '27
- HELDENSAGE**
Das fortleben der altgermanischen heldenlieder in den epen des deutschen mittelalters. W. Kienast. *Deutsche Rundschau* 208:46-54, 156-63 Jl-Ag '26
Gesta Ernesti ducis: text, with introduction and notes, ed. by P. Lehmann. *Bayer Akad d Wiss Philos-Philol u Hist Kl Abhandl* 62 no5:3-56 '26
See also Chansons de geste; Legends, Germanic; also Eckenlied; Hildebrandslied
- HELEN of Troy**
Hélène à Troie. A. Puech. *J Débats* 34 pt2: 773-7 N 4 '27
- HELEN of Troy (film).** See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.
- HELENA, Saint**
Porträtkopf der Heiligen Helena. J. Bankó. *il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses* n s 1:10-14 '26
- HELENA (drama).** See Euripides
- HÉLÈNE;** ou, La sirène mutilée; roman. See Bailly, Louis, and Haffner, L.
- HELFFERICH, Karl**
Helfferich und die rentenmark. K. von Lummi. *Deutsche Rundschau* 205:119-36 N '25
- HELFRICH, O. L.**
Uit de folklore van Zuid-Sumatra. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 83:193-315 '27
- HELGI (mythology)**
Agelmund and Lamicho. K. Malone. *Am J Philol* 47:319-46 O '26
- HELIAND (Old Saxon poem)**
Heliand: a new approach. E. C. Metzenthin. *Studies Philol* 21:502-39 Jl '24
Heliand manuscript, Cotton Calligula A. VIII in the British museum, by R. Priebsch. *Review. Mod Lang R* 20:488 O '25
Hime of the Heliand; a non-linguistic approach. E. C. Metzenthin. *bibliog Studies Philol* 24:567-91 O '27
Vollständiges wörterbuch zum Heliand und zur altsächsischen genesis, von F. H. Sehr. *Review by E. C. Metzenthin. J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:554-70 O '26
- HELICIDAE**
Die fauna der silvanaschichten im Tafeljura der kantone Baselland und Solothurn. E. Baumberger. *bibliog pl Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:147-63 '26-27
- HELICON**
Der berg der musen. U. von Willamowitz-Moellendorff. *Deutsche Rundschau* 199:131-8 My '24
- HELICOPTERS**
L'autogire; avion à voilure tournante. H. Bouché. *il L'illustration* 82 pt2:633 D 27 '24
Cierva auto-gyro. L. Bairstow. *Nature* 116: 649-50 O 31 '25; Reply, with rejoinder. A. R. Low. 116:900 D 19 '25
Helicopter arrives. R. E. Davidson. *New Statesman* 26:298-9 D 19 '25
Helicopter myth. W. L. Marsh. *English R* 41:647-50 N '25
Une nouvelle formule de machine volante; l'autogire La Cierva. J. A. Lefranc. *il La Nature* 53 pt2:305-7 N 14 '25
- HELIODORO VALLE, Rafael.** See Valle, Rafael Heliodoro
- HELIODORUS of Emessa, b'shop of Tricca**
Manuscripts and editions of Heliodorus. R. M. Rattenbury. *Class Q* 19:177-81 Jl '25
Two more manuscripts of Heliodorus. R. M. Rattenbury. *bibliog Class Q* 20:36-40 Ja '26
- HELIOGRAPH**
See also Spectroheliograph
- HELIO THERAPY**
Artificial sunlight: a warning. *Lens. New Statesman* 24:769-70 Ap 11 '25; Discussion. 25:70-1, 100-1 My 2-9 '25
Biological action of light; abstract. *Nature* 111:901-2 D 20 '24
Chemistry of spring. *Lens. New Statesman* 22:753-5 Ap 5 '24
English sunlight. C. W. Saleeby. *Spec* 134:397-8 Mr 14 '25
Leysin five years after. *Lens. New Statesman* 28:41-2 O 23 '26
Light treatment for expectant and nursing mothers. *Child Health Bul* 1:39-40 Je '25
New handmaid of medicine is sun. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:522-3 N '25
Place in the sun. M. G. Revell. *il Pub Health Nurse* 19:538-41 N '27
Prevention of rickets. M. M. Elliot. *il Pub Health Nurse* 18:387-90 Jl '26
Sunlight and childhood. C. W. Saleeby. *Kind and First Grade* 11:11-12 F '26
Sunlight for babies. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:520-2 N '25
Sun light for babies. M. M. Elliot. *Child Health Bul* 1:35-8 Je '25
Treatment of disease by artificial light. *Nature* 112:866-7 D 15 '23; Discussion. 113:80 Ja 19 '24
See also Sunlight, Artificial; Ultra-violet rays
- HELIUM**
Chemical combination of helium. E. H. Boomer. *Nature* 115:16 Ja 3 '25

HELIUM—Continued

- Chemistry to the aid of the diver. *Discovery* 7:427-30 D '26
- Compressibility of five gases to high pressures. P. W. Bridgman. *bibliog diag Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 59:188-9 Ja '24
- Density and atomic weight of helium. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather. *diag tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:231-4; 12:20-2 Ap '25, Ja '26
- Determining factors in the life of metastable helium. A. J. Dempster. *Astrophys J* 59:142-7 Ap '24
- Diamagnetic susceptibility of hydrogen molecule and of helium in the new quantum mechanics. S. C. Wang. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:798-800 D '27
- Dielectric constant and diamagnetism of hydrogen and helium in the new quantum mechanics. J. H. Van Vleck. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:662-70 D '26
- Distribution of the active deposit of radium in helium and argon in an electric field. G. H. Briggs. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:249-55 '23
- Double impacts by electrons in helium. G. Glockler; E. G. Dymond. *Nature* 115:909-10 Je 13 '25
- Electronic states of the helium molecule. R. S. Mulliken. *bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:158-62 Mr '26
- Free path of protons in helium. A. J. Dempster. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:96-8 F '26
- Free path of slow protons in helium. A. J. Dempster. *Nature* 116:900-1 D 19 '25; Reply. G. P. Thomson. 117:235 F 13 '26
- Helium and airships. R. T. Elworthy. *Nature* 115:158 Ja 31 '25
- Helium compound. D. M. Morrison. *Nature* 120:224 Ag 13 '27
- Helium enough for 200 Shenandoahs. *School Sci and Math* 24:859 N '24
- Helium-filled airships. *il Nature* 113:313-14 Mr 1 '24
- Helium in Canada. J. C. McLennan. *Nature* 117:93 Ja 16 '26
- Helium or helium? J. N. Friend. *Nature* 119:199 F 5 '27
- Life of metastable helium. F. M. Kannenstine. *Astrophys J* 59:133-41 Ap '24
- Mercury and helium. J. J. Manley. *Nature* 114:861 D 13 '24
- Mobilities of the positive ions in helium. H. B. Wahlén. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:475-8 D '24
- Nouvelles recherches sur l'hélium. C. Lapp. *bibliog tabs R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:301-5 My 31 '27
- Occurrence of helium and neon in vacuum tubes. E. C. C. Baly and R. W. Riding. *Nature* 118:625-6 O 30 '26; Reply. R. W. Lawson. 118:838-9 D 11 '26
- On the tracks of α -rays in helium and other gases. W. C. McQuarrie. *il Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17:111-18 '23
- Origin of terrestrial helium and its association with other gases. S. C. Lind. *bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:772-9 D '25
- Purification of helium. R. J. Lang. *diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17:181-8 '23
- Reported conversion of hydrogen into helium. *Nature* 118:526-7 O 9 '26
- Respirera-t-on l'hélium pour les travaux dans l'air comprimé? E. M. Weiss. *il La Nature* 55 pt1:218-50 Mr 15 '27
- Scattering of electrons in helium. E. G. Dymond. *diags Nature* 118:336-7 S 4 '26
- La solidification de l'hélium. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:449-50 Ag 15 '26
- Solidification of helium. W. H. Keesom. *Nature* 118:81 Jl 17 '26
- Structure of the helium atom. J. C. Slater. *bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:423-30 Je '27
- Transformation of hydrogen into helium, by F. Paneth and K. Peters. *Review. Nature* 118:526-7 O 9 '26; Reply. F. Paneth. 119:706-7 My 14 '27

See also Mercury helide

Spectrum

- Absorption and resonance radiation in excited helium and the structure of the 3889 line. W. H. McCurdy. *tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:231-3 Ap '26
- Absorption and resonance radiation of excited helium. W. H. McCurdy. *Nature* 117:122 Ja 23 '26
- Absorption experiments on excited molecular hydrogen. L. A. Sommer. *tab Nature* 120:841 D 10 '27
- Bands in the extreme ultra-violet spectrum of a helium discharge. L. A. Sommer. *bibliog pl tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:213-16 Ap '27
- Fine structure of the helium arc spectrum. W. V. Houston. *bibliog diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:91-4 Mr '27
- Interpretation of the hydrogen and helium spectra. J. C. Slater. *bibliog diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:732-8 D '25
- Observed Stark effect patterns in helium. J. S. Foster. *Nature* 116:135 Jl 25 '25
- On the liquefaction of hydrogen and helium. J. C. McLennan and G. M. Shrum. *il diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17:21-34 '23
- On the spectrum of neutral helium. C. V. Raman and A. S. Ganesan. *Astrophys J* 57:213-7; 59:61-3 My '23, Ja '24
- On the structure of the D₂ line of helium. W. A. MacNair and W. N. McCurdy. *Nature* 117:159 Ja 30 '26
- Spectrum of helium in the extreme ultra-violet. T. Lyman. *il diag Astrophys J* 60:1-14 Jl '24
- Zeeman effect on the helium bands. W. E. Curtis and W. Jevons. *Nature* 116:746-7 N 21 '25
- HELL, Martin**
Eine bronzezeitliche höhensiedlung bei St Johann i. P. in Salzburg und ihre beziehungen zum alpinen kupferbergbau. *bibliog footnotes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 51:194-202 '21
- Hügelgräber bei Köstendorf in Salzburg. *bibliog footnotes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 55:255-60 '25
- Neue beiträge zur vor- und frühgeschichte des dürrnberges bei Hallein. *bibliog Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 56:320-45 '26
- Eine spätneolithische höhensiedlung am Grillenberg bei Elshethen in Salzburg. *bibliog footnotes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 48-49:208-20 '18-19
- Die vorgeschichtliche höhensiedlung am burgstall bei St Georgen im Pinzgau, Salzburg. *bibliog footnotes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 52:262-9 '22
- Zur vorgeschichtlichen besiedlung des Hellbrunner berges bei Salzburg. *bibliog footnotes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 51:31-9 '21
- HELL**
On hell and Mr D. H. Lawrence. E. L. G. Watson. *English R* 38:386-92 Mr '24
- Un parallèle oriental de la légende de l'empereur Trajan et du pape Grégoire le Grand. A. H. Krappe. *bibliog Moyen Age* 36:85-92 Ja '26
- See also Future punishment
- HELL-DIVERS**
Hell-diver; agile U-boat of the birdland navy. H. T. Middleton. *il Nature* M 3:138-40 Mr '24
- HELLA, Aizir, and Bournac, Olivier**
(trs.) See Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich. Une journée de Quintus Fixlein
- HELLAND, Andreas**
Lutheran free church. *Luth Q* 57:373-86 Jl '27
- HELLBRUNN, Austria**
Zur vorgeschichtlichen besiedlung des Hellbrunner berges bei Salzburg. M. Hell. *bibliog footnotes il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 51:31-9 '21
- HELLEBRANDT, Frances Anna**
Training rules and the athletic association. *bibliog Am Phys Educ R* 32:500-5 S '27

HELLENISM

Delos, T. Däubler. *Deutsche Rundschau* 202: 178-229, 310-50 F-Mr '25; Reply. R. Pannwitz. 205:67-71 O '25

Glory that was Greece. F. B. Clogg. *Lond Q R* 141:215-24 Ap '24

Griechentum in unserer zeit. T. Däubler. *Deutsche Rundschau* 198:31-45 Ja '24

Hellénisme et christianisme. L. Rougier. *Mercur* Fr 181:577-92 Ag 1 '25

Hellénisme et christianisme aux premiers siècles de notre ère; extrait de l'Histoire de la philosophie. E. Bréhier. *R Philos* 103: 5-35 Ja '27

Die hellenistischen städtegründungen von Alexander dem Grossen bis auf die römerzeit. V. Tschirikower. *Philologus Suppld* 19 nol:1-209 '27

See also Christianity and other religions —Hellenism; Civilization, Greek

HELLENISTIC ruler (bronze statue). See Bronzes

HELLENS, Franz

Le brouillard; conte. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84: 261-3 Mr 8 '25

Un châtement; nouvelle. *R Polit et Litt* 63: 662-8 O 17 '25

Le concours de lecture; souvenirs d'enfance. *R Polit et Litt* 65:14-17 Ja 1 '27

Rempart des chaudronniers; nouvelle. *R Polit et Litt* 64:105-8 F 20 '26

HELLER, Mrs Edmund See Heller, Hilda

HELLER, Edmund Kurt

Studies on the story of Gawain in Crestien and Wolfram. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 24: 463-503 O '25

Wolfram's relationship to the Crestien mss. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:520-3 D '26

HELLER, Hilda (Hempl) (Mrs Edmund Heller)

Peruvian pets. *Nat Hist* 24:479-93 Jl '24

HELLER, Karl M. J.

New Philippine zygopinae, calandrinae and cryptoderminae (curculionidae, coleoptera)

Phil J Sci 25:287-309 S '24

HELLER, Otto

Linguistry and linguistics in graduate schools. *Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 12:255-64 Ap '25

Noble company of the learned. *Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 13:1-14 O '25

Robert Burns: a reevaluation. *Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 12:171-99 Ap '25

HELLEU, Paul

Un maître de la pointe-sèche. A. Flament. il por L'Illustration 85 pti:334-6 Ap 2 '27

Obituaire. *J Débats* 34 pti:538 Ap 1 '27

HELLMAN, Milo

Some changes in the human face as influenced by the teeth. *Nat Hist* 26:68-74 Ja '26

—See Gregory, William King, jt. auth.

HELLMANN, J. G. Gustav

Wetterweisheit des volkes. *Deutsche Rundschau* 198:45-52 Ja '24

HELLNER, Ann M.

Coördinated nursing service of Savannah, Georgia. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:563-4 N '27

HELLO, Ernest

18 août 1870; poème. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 19:30-2 '25

Ernest Hello; le philosophe, le sociologue, le poète. A. Lacasse. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 19:15-33 '25

HELLWIG, Albert Ernst Karl Max

Der okkultismus im lichte der aussagepsychologie. *Deutsche Rundschau* 201:274-82 D '24

Papst Julius II. und seine geisel. *Deutsche Rundschau* 204:165-72 Ag '25

HELLWIG, Joachim von Trauwitz-. See Trauwitz-Hellwig, Joachim von

HELM, William P., Jr.

Heart of the tax problem. *Bankers M* 110: 449-58 Mr '25

HELMAN, Rebecca

Mother Nature's children; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 41:163 O '26

Prayer in autumn; poem. *Prim Educ* 33:459 S '25

HELMBRECHT. See Meier Helmbrecht

HELMETS

Ägyptische helmmodelle. B Schröder. *bibliog footnotes il pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 35 Archäol Anzeiger:col 3-13 '20

Greek helmet; dissertation; summary. A. D. Fraser. *Harv Stud in Class Philol* 35:172-3 '24

HELMETTA, New Jersey

Our advertising booklet. E. Bennett. *il Pop Educ* 41:256-7 Ja '24

HELMHOLTZ, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von Biographical byways. A. Schuster. *Nature* 115:342-3 Mr 7 '25

Helmholtz's physiological optics, translated from the third German edition. Review. *Discovery* 6:464-6 D '25

HELMINTHOLOGY. See Worms

HELMINTHOSPORIUM

Investigations by the late C. O. Hamblin into the helminthosporium disease of wheat. H. J. Hynes. *bibliog il Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:160-72 '23

HELMONT, Jean Baptiste van

Le rôle de Van Helmont, 1679-1740, dans l'histoire des sciences. M. Delacré. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:703-8 D 30 '24

HELMS, Birch

Australasia and the Orient. por *Far East R* 23:491 N '27

Discrimination unfair and unchristianlike. *Far East R* 21:198-200 My '25

HELODERMA. See Gila monsters

HELSEY, Edouard

Après le procès de Colmar. P. de Quirielle. *Correspondant* 307:321-33 My 10 '27

HELSINGÖR. See Elsinore, Denmark

HELSON, Harry

Insight in the white rat. *J Exp Psychol* 10: 378-96 O '27

Psychology of gestalt. *bibliog Am J Psychol* 36:342-70, 494-526; 37:25-62, 189-223 Jl '25-Apr '26

HELVIVS CINNA, Galus. See Cinna, Galus Helvius

HÉLYS, Marc

Bêtes, hommes et dieux. *Correspondant* 294: 1073-94 Mr 25 '24

Les cinq sous du petit Serbe. *Correspondant* 295 618-35 My 25 '24

Les dévoilées. *Correspondant* 309:891-903 D 25 '27

L'Exposition des arts décoratifs. *Correspondant* 300:692-708 S 10 '25

L'honorable madame Liu et sa famille, d'après les lettres de sa belle-fille. *Correspondant* 308:400-12 Ag 10 '27

L'impératrice voilée. *Correspondant* 304:371-86 Ag 10 '26

Les petites-filles des pharaons. *Correspondant* 296:467-76 Ag 10 '24

La revision d'un grand procès; Béatrice Cenci. *Correspondant* 301:403-23 N 10 '25

Souvenirs d'un éditeur américain. *Correspondant* 297:118-27 O 10 '24

Souvenirs d'une dame d'honneur à la cour de Pékin. *Correspondant* 308:685-700 S 10 '27

(tr.) See Deledda, Grazia. Les fautes des autres. Gœtel, Ferdinand. Kar-Chat; ou, La première neige

HEMACHANDRA (grammarian)

Historical references in Hemacandra's Mahāvīracaritra. H. M. Johnson. *bibliog Am Oriental Soc J* 45:301-10 D '25

HEMADYNAMOMETER. See Hemometer**HEMANS, Mrs Felicia Dorothea (Browne)**

Landing of the Pilgrim fathers; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 10:40 N '24

HEMANS, Mrs Felicia Dorothea (Browne)—*Continued*

Felicia Hemans und die englischen beziehungen zur deutschen literatur im ersten drittel des neunzehnten jahrhunderts. W. K. Ruprecht. bibliog Anglia 48:1-53, 169-208, 258-90. 297-357 Mr-O '24

HÉMARDINQUER, P.

Les amplificateurs à résonance. La Nature 52 pt1:257-63 Ap 26 '24

Les applications des colloïdes en électrotechnique et en radiotechnique. La Nature 53 pt2:329-33 N 21 '25

L'automatisme en réception radiophonique. La Nature 54 pt2:407-14 D 25 '26

L'avion automatique et la direction des avions par la T. S. F. La Nature 52 pt1:39-43 Ja 19 '24

Les collecteurs d'ondes employés pour les réceptions radiophoniques. La Nature 55 pt1:321-6 Ap 1 '27

La direction des avions par T.S.F. La Nature 55 pt1:270-2 Mr 15 '27

L'évolution de l'industrie radioélectrique française et ses récents perfectionnements. La Nature 51 pt2:sup147-50 N 6 '26

L'évolution des dispositifs superhétérodyne et superrégénérateur. La Nature 53 pt1:397-400 Je 20 '25

L'évolution du dispositif superhétérodyne. La Nature 53 pt2:188-92, 204-7 S 19-26 '25

Une nouvelle lampe de réception de T.S.F. La Nature 54 pt1:207-8 Mr 27 '26

Les phares hertziens et leurs récents perfectionnements. La Nature 55 pt2:346-56, 419 O 15-N 1 '27

Poste automobile récepteur émetteur de T.S.F. à grande puissance. La Nature 55 pt1:125-6 F 5 '27

Les postes de T.S.F. portatifs. La Nature 54 pt1:91-4 F 6 '26

Les progrès dans la construction des postes de T.S.F. portatifs. La Nature 54 pt1:247-50 Ap 17 '26

La radiophonie pratique. La Nature 55 pt1:35-7, 180-2, 230-2, 372-5, 518-20; pt2:36-9, 277-9, 372-5, 522-4 Ja 1, F 19-Mr 1, Ap 15, Je 1, Jl 1, S 15, O 15, D 1 '27

La réception des émissions radiophoniques en automobile ou en yacht. La Nature 52 pt2:133-7 Ag 30 '24

La superhétérodyne et la superréaction. La Nature 53 pt1:248-53 Ap 18 '25

Les transmissions radioélectriques par ondes dirigées. La Nature 55 pt1:407-13; pt2:111-17, 218-53 My 1, Ag 1, S 15 '27

HEMBDT, Phil Harold

Poetry and the pulpit. Meth R 110:528-42 Jl '27

HEMBREE, Waman C.

Yakima Indian war diary. Wash Hist Q 16:273-83 O '25

HEMIMYSIS lamornae. See Schizopoda**HEMINGWAY, R. D.**

Concerning Kandi; story. Lond Mercury 12:140-5 Je '25

Master; story. English R 40:341-50 Mr '25

HEMIPTERA

Hemipteren von den Aru- und Kei-inseln. G. Horváth. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt3:303-14 '20

Philippine and Malayan plioiarinae (hemiptera, reduviidae). W. L. McAtee and J. R. Malloch. bibliog pls Phil J Sci 30:117-52 My '26

See also Fulgoroidea; Heteroptera, Homoptera; Plant lice; Rhynchocha; Tingitidae; Tree hoppers

HEMLOCK (herb). See Conium maculatum**HEMMER, Hippolyte Marie**

M Portal, apôtre de l'union des églises. Correspondant 304:94-109 Jl 10 '26

HEMMING,—

British progress in air surveying; abstract. Discovery 8:267-70 Ag '27

HEMOCYANINS

Colorimetric determination of the oxidation of hæmocyanin. L. Hogben. Nature 119:122-3 Ja 22 '27

Respiratory function of the hemocyanins. A. C. Redfield and A. L. Hurd. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:152-5 F '25

HEMOGLOBIN

Carbon monoxide poisoning in the absence of hæmoglobin. J. B. S. Haldane. Nature 119:352 Mr 5 '27; Discussion. 119:460, 491-2 Mr 26-Ap 2 '27

See also Chlorocruorin

HEMOLYSIS

Hæmolysis. Nature 120:304-5 Ag 27 '27

HEMOMETER

New standard solution for Sahli's hæmometer. A. K. J. Koumans. Nature 115:946-7 Je 20 '25

HÉMON, Louis

L'hommage canadien au Breton Louis Hémon auteur de Maria Chapdelaine. E. Chrétien and R. Villard. Mercure Fr 182:545-51 S 1 '25

Louis Hémon au pays de Maria Chapdelaine. H. Morand. J Débats 32 pt2:267-8 Ag 14 '25

HEMP, Manila. See Manila hemp**HEMP, Sisal.** See Sisal hemp**HEMPEL, Johann**

God and the world in the religious faith of Jeremiah. J Relig 4:32-45 Ja '24

HEMPHILL, John

House to house canvasser in interstate commerce. Am Law R 60:641-8 S '26

Uniform law craze. Am Law R 60:312-16 Mr '26

HEMPSTEAD, Fay

Under the snow; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:13 Mr '26

HEMPTINNE, Marc de

Sur la dilatation thermique des combinaisons métalliques. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:797-800 '26

Sur les chaleurs latentes de vaporisation. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no4-5:296-308 '26

HEMSLEY, William Botting

Obituary. Nature 114:616-17 O 25 '24

HEN upon a steeple (drama). See Temple, Joan**HENCH, Atcheson L.**

Sources of Prudentius' Psychomachia. Class Philol 19:78-80 Ja '24

HENCKEL VON DONNERSMARCK, gräfin

Henriette Ottilie Ulrike. See Pogwisch, Henriette Ottilie Ulrike von

HENDERSON, Archibald

Henry Arthur Jones, dramatist: self-revealed; a conversation on the art of writing plays with Archibald Henderson. Nation (Lond) 38:349-50, 398-9 D 5-12 '25

HENDERSON, Arthur

Portrait. Our World 5:3 My '24

HENDERSON, Bernard William

John Wesley's last university sermon. Cornhill M 58:93-100 Ja '25

HENDERSON, C. O.

How I supervise my projects. Voc Educ M 2:630-1 Ap '24

HENDERSON, Daniel (MacIntyre)

To a sea-gull; poem. Our World 4:61 Mr '24

HENDERSON, Ernest N.

Ethical bases for economic reward. Int J Ethics 37:349-61 Jl '27

HENDERSON, Gerard Carl

Obituary. Harv Law R 41:69-70 N '27

HENDERSON, H. D.

Inheritance and inequality. Review by J. Stamp. Nation (Lond) 40:259-60 N 20 '26

HENDERSON, Harold L.

Milwaukee proposes a bond budget. Nat Munic R 13:415-18 Ag '24

HENDERSON, Helen Weston

Bayeux tapestry. Arts 6:301-13 D '24

HENDERSON, Helena J.

Heaven; poem. Bookm (Lond) 73:17 O '27

HENDERSON, Howard

Little child's garden plot. Kind and First Grade 10:14-16 Ap '25

- HENDERSON, J. C.**
State awards for physical efficiency. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:456-9 *Je* '27
- HENDERSON, J. M.**
'Advertisment' about the service book, 1637. *Scot Hist R* 23:199-204 *Ap* '26
- HENDERSON, James**
Obituary. *R: H. Cambage. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 58:8-9 '24
- HENDERSON, Sir James B.**
Invention as a link in scientific and economic progress. *Nature* 120:550-3, 588-91 *O* 15-22 '27
- HENDERSON, John Robertson**
Obituary. *Nature* 116:757 *N* 21 '25
- HENDERSON, Joseph Lindsey**
Some phases of the use of city school systems by student-teachers in colleges and universities. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:350-2 *My* '25
Statistical study of the use of city school systems by student-teachers in colleges and universities in the United States. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:326-39 *My* '26
- HENDERSON, Junius**
Footprints in Pennsylvanian sandstones of Colorado. *J Geol* 32:226-9 *Ap* '24
- HENDERSON, Kenneth T.**
Ethics and the control of history; a study of Troeltsch. *Church Q R* 99:116-44 *O* '24
- HENDERSON, Mary L.**
Capital punishment, 1920-1925; selected bibliography. *J Crim Law* 17:117-27 *My* '26
- HENDERSON, Paul**
Air mail and the banker. *Bankers M* 109:556-7 *O* '24
- HENDERSON, R. B.**
Alcestis of Euripides. *bibliog Church Q R* 102:271-308 *JI* '26
Spiritual laws. *bibliog Church Q R* 98:90-101 *Ap* '24
- HENDERSON, Rose**
Allen True's new Indian murals. *Am M Art* 15:566-8 *N* '24
American Indian in mural decoration. *So Workm* 56:113-18 *Mr* '27
Frescoes of Diego Rivera in Mexico City. *So Workm* 56:309-14 *JI* '27
Impress of art on community centers. *Am M Art* 16:180-4 *Ap* '25
Indian art and modern life. *So Workm* 55:545-51 *D* '26
Mural paintings in public schools. *Am M Art* 17:241-4 *My* '26
New art gallery at San Diego, California. *Am M Art* 17:193-4 *Ap* '26
New art interest in our colleges. *Am M Art* 17:560-5 *N* '26
Pomo basket makers. *So Workm* 55:75-9 *F* '26
Wood carvings from the Congo. *So Workm* 56:501-7 *N* '27
- HENDERSON, Ruth Evelyn**
American education week, November 16-22; some points of contact with the English class. *English J* 14:635-40 *O* '25
And a night also; poem. *Christian Cent* 42:1073 *Ag* '27 '25
Celebrating Thanksgiving. *English J* 14:711-18 *N* '25
Girls and boys; poem. *English J* 13:128 *F* '24
Junior Red cross among the Indians. *Child Health Bul* 2:14-17 *Ja* '26
Knowing each other better. *English J* 14:797-801 *D* '25
Last glance back; commencement plans. *English J* 15:209-15 *Mr* '26
Lecture period; poem. *English J* 13:340 *My* '24
More pedagogy than poetry; poem. *English J* 13:38 *Ja* '24
Program for October 12; discovering with Columbus. *English J* 14:546-50 *S* '25
Teaching; poem. *English J* 13:583 *O* '24
Two Americans. *bibliog English J* 15:36-44 *Ja* '26
- HENDERSON, Sidney**
Co-operative training school. *Co-operation* 10:24-6 *F* '24
- HENDERSON, Yandell.** See Haldane, John Scott, jt. auth.
- HENDERSON-SMITH, Mrs E.** See Klickmann, Flora
- HENDING.** See Hendyng
- HENDLEY, C. J.**
Study class in electrical workers' union. *Am Federationist* 34:459-62 *Ap* '27
- HENDRICK, Burton Jesse**
(ed.) *New Page Letters. World Today* 45:535-44; 46:631-8, 723-36, 811-20, 905-21, 995-1008 *Je-N* '25
Life and letters of Walter H. Page. Review by R. Gallenga. *Nuova Antol* 245:312-17 *F* 16 '26
- HENDRICK, Ellwood**
Expert on the infinitesimal atom. *World Today* 48:145-8 *JI* '26
- HENDRICK, Ives**
Conquering scarlet fever. *World Today* 46:679-83 *JI* '25
- HENDRICKS, Avis**
Vitalized English project in an eighth grade. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:466 *F* '27
- HENDRICKS, B. Clifford**
Around the chemist's table. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 32:56 *S*; 57 *O*; 33:54-5 *N*; 46 *D* '23; 57-8 *Ja*; 54-5 *F*; 54-5 *Mr*; 56-7 *Ap*; 53-4 *My*; 52-3 *Je* '24
Chemistry of power. *School Sci and Math* 27:702-7 *O* '27
- HENDRICKS, Norma**
Having eyes, see ye not? poem. *Christian Cent* 42:1001 *Ag* 6 '25
- HENDRICKS, W. S.**
Resurrection of the body. *Meth Q R* 75:104-9 *Ja* '26
- HENDRICKS, Walter**
John Christian; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:1045 *S* 8 '27
- HENDRICKSON, George Lincoln**
Archilochus and Catullus. *Class Philol* 20:155-7 *Ap* '25
Archilochus and the victims of his iambics. *Am J Philol* 46:101-27 *Ap* '25
Cicero De optimo genere oratorum. *Am J Philol* 47:109-23 *Ap* '26
Cicero's correspondence with Brutus and Calvus on oratorical style. *Am J Philol* 47:234-58 *JI* '26
Convicium. *Class Philol* 21:114-19 *Ap* '26
Satura tota nostra est. *Class Philol* 22:46-60 *Ja* '27
Verbal injury, magic, or erotic Comus? *Class Philol* 20:289-308 *O* '25
- HENDRICKSON, Gordon, and Pechstein, Louis Augustus**
Spelling consciousness of college students. *bibliog J Educ Psychol* 17:37-44 *Ja* '26
- HENDRIKSEN, Ethel M.** See Wood, Thomas Denison, jt. auth.
- HENDRIX, John Witt**
In quest of the real Jesus. *Meth Q R* 75:161-6 *Ja* '26
- HENDY, E. W. (Ernest Blake, pseud.)**
Ravens. *Discovery* 7:71-3 *F* '26
Some excitements of a bird-watcher. *Spec* 139:50 *JI* 9 '27
Wild red deer at Exmoor. *Discovery* 6:305-8 *Ag* '25
- HENDY, Frederick James Roberts**
Public schools: a critical appreciation. *Hibbert J* 25:307-17 *Ja* '27
- HENDY, Philip**
Claude. *New Statesman* 27:673-4 *S* 25 '26
Robert Bevan. *New Statesman* 26:545-6 *F* 13 '26
- HENDYNG**
Die sprichwörter Hendings und die Prouerbis of wysdom. G. Schleich. *Anglia* 51:220-77 *D* '27
- HENIG, Max S.**
Intelligence and safety. *J Educ Research* 16:81-7 *S* '27

- HENIGER, Alice Minnie Herts**
Spoken drama versus the movies for children.
Pedagog Sem 31:388-98 D '24
- HENJAM island.** See Hanjam island, Persia
- HENKE, W.**
Beitrag zur geologie der Sierra Morena nördlich von La Carolina (Jaén). bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt2: 184-97 '27
- and **Hundt, Rudolf**
Bericht über einige graptolithenfunde in der Sierra Morena. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt2:205-13 '26
- HENKEL, Paul**
Paul Henkel, the Lutheran pioneer. W. J. Finck. Luth Q 56:307-31 JI '26
- HENLEY, William Ernest**
Invictus; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:285 D '27
What is to come; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:28 Ja '26
William Ernest Henley as a contemporary and an editor. H. Stephen. Lond Mercury 13: 387-400 F '26
- HENMON, Vivian Allan Charles**
Needed research in the field of learning. J Educ Research 11:313-21 My '25
- HENNACY, Ammon A.**
Inside or outside? World Tomorrow 7:201-2 JI '24
- HENNE, A.** See Van de Walle, H., jt. auth.
- HENNEGUY, Louis Félix**
Chromatine et chromosomes au point de vue de la transmission des caractères héréditaires. Scientia 38:79-88 Ag '25
- HENNEPIN, Louis**
Un coup d'épée dans l'eau. H. A. Scott. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:113-60 '27
- HENNEQUIN, Félicien**
Obituaire. A. Barriol. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:336-7 O '26
- HENNEQUIN, Maurice**
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 87:271 S 12 '26
- and **Coolus, Romain**
La reine de Biarritz; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt1:244-5 F 11 '27
- HENNESSY, Jean**
Portrait. L'Illustration 82 pt2:393 N 1 '24
- HENNESSY, Patrice**
La première mission de Joseph Le Bon, août 1793. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:233-9 My '26
- HENNI, John Martin**
Letters of the Right Reverend John Martin Henmi and the Reverend Anthony Urbanek. Wis M Hist 10:66-94 S '26
- HENNIG, Edwin G. E.**
Chondrosteus Hundenburgi pomp. ein Stör des württembergischen ölschiefers (lias E). Palacont 67:115-31 '25
Kentrurosaurus aethiopicus; die stegosaurierfunde vom Tendaguru Deutsch-Ostafrika. Palacont sup VII ser 1:101-254 '25
- HENNIG, Richard**
Die erreichung der Azoren-gruppe durch die Karthager. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 42 Archäol Anzeiger: col 12-19 '27
Die zerschlagung und zukunfft der Rheinschiffahrts-akte. Preuss Jahrb 198:156-62 N '24
- HENNIGAR, E. C.**
Fight against licensed prostitution in Japan. J Social Hygiene 12:530-8 D '26
- HENNIKER-HEATON, Herbert**
Did Sir Richard Hawkins visit the Falkland islands? Geog J 67:52-7 Ja '26
- HENNING, Edward J.**
Immigration policy of the United States. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:627-37 Ja '24
- HENNING, Hans**
Further studies of Henning's system of olfactory qualities. A. E. Findley. Am J Psychol 35:436-45 JI '24
- HENNINGER, Roswell W.**
Southern attitudes. Am Federationist 33:1322-6 N '26
Southern worker's position. Am Federationist 33:853-7 JI '26
- HENNIQUE, Léon**
Léon Hennique. F. Pascal. por Annales Polit et Litt 87:671 D 19 '26
- HÉNON, M.**
L'instituteur russe. Mercure Fr 180:500-3 Je 1 '25
L'instruction publique en Pologne. Mercure Fr 183:118-31 O 1 '25
L'instruction publique en Russie. Mercure Fr 175:122-33 O 1 '24
Programmes officiels de l'enseignement dans la République des soviets. Mercure Fr 190: 173-9 Ag 15 '26
- HENRI IV (drama by Pirandello).** See Pirandello, Luigi
- HENRI, Victor, and Schou, Svend Aage**
New type of absorption spectrum: double rotational quantification in formaldehyde. Nature 118:225 Ag 14 '26
- and **Teves, M. C.**
Absorption spectrum and constitution of sulphur vapour: predissociation of molecules. Nature 114:894-5 D 20 '24
- HENRI ROBERT, prince de France**
En visitant Louvain avec Henri de France. P. Haurigot. por Annales Polit et Litt 89:277-80 S 15 '27
- HENRICI, Marguerite**
Phosphormangel als ursache von störungen im leben der pflanze. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:316-26 '26-27
Die transpiration einiger gräser in Bechuanaland. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:356-73 '23
- HENRICO county training school.** See Virginia Randolph school, Henrico county, Virginia
- HENRIOT, E.**
Les couples mécaniques exercés par la lumière polarisée elliptiquement. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no3: 134-43 '27
- and **Moens, R.**
Les rayons magnéto-cathodiques produits à partir d'une cathode incandescente. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no6: 328-33 '27
- HENRIOT, Emile, 1889-**
A Port-Royal des Champs. Annales Polit et Litt 87:40-1 JI 11 '26
Aricie Brun; ou, Les vertus bourgeoises. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 62:532-4 Ag 2 '24
L'art de former une bibliothèque. Annales Polit et Litt 87:510, 666-8; 88:8-9, 62-4, 140-2, 219-21, 271-3; 89:198, 261-2 N 14, 19 '26, Ja 2, 16, F 6, 27, Mr 13, Ag 15, S 15 '27
Au Maroc. Annales Polit et Litt 84:581-3 My 31 '25
Avignon. Annales Polit et Litt 86:191-2 F 21 '26
Le centenaire de David. Annales Polit et Litt 86:9-10 Ja 3 '26
Le charme d'Aix. Annales Polit et Litt 86: 537-8 My 16 '26
Le chevalier de la Morlière. Mercure Fr 179: 90-103 Ap 1 '25
Comment lire? Annales Polit et Litt 89:161-2 Ag 15 '27
De la lecture des mémoires. Annales Polit et Litt 86:637-8 Je 13 '26
Demain... por Annales Polit et Litt 83:646-7 D 7 '24
Le don de la rose; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:303 Mr 22 '25
Livres et portraits. Annales Polit et Litt 85: 34 JI 12 '25
Les musées de Lyon. Annales Polit et Litt 86:397 Ap 11 '26
Nature morte; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:101 JI 27 '24
La passion des manuscrits. Annales Polit et Litt 86:244-5 Mr 7 '26

- HENRIOT, Emile**—*Continued*
 Plaidoyer d'un bibliophile. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:91-2 Ja 24 '26
 Pontoise, un matin. . . *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:475-6 My 2 '26
 Promenades d'un curieux; conversation chez le libraire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:669-70 D 20 '25
 Promenades d'un curieux en Alsace. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:122-3, 201-2 Ag 1, 22 '26
 Sur la route d'Uzès. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:333 Mr 28 '26
 Le tricentenaire de Madame de Sévigné. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:119 Ja 31 '26
- HENRIQUES, Henry Straus Quixano**
 Proposals for special taxation of the Jews after the revolution. *bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 9:39-66 '18-20
 Reflections on the history of the Anglo-Jewish community. *bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 9:131-42 '18-20
- HENROTEAU, François C.**
 International co-operation for the photographic study of Cepheids. *Pop Astron* 34:493-9 O '26
- HENRY I, king of England**
 Reissue of Henry I's coronation charter; with text, ed. by L. Riess. *bibliog Eng Hist R* 41:321-31 Jl '26
- HENRY II, king of England**
 Henry II, duke of Normandy. R. L. Poole. *Eng Hist R* 12:569-72 O '27
- HENRY III, king of England**
 Complaints of Henry III against the Baronial council of 1261; with text of document containing complaints, ed by E. F. Jacob. *Eng Hist R* 41:559-71 O '26
 Reign of Henry III, some suggestions. E. F. Jacob. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 1 ser 10:21-53 '27
 Year in the life of king Henry III. H. Johnstone. *Church Q R* 97:314-33 Ja '24
- HENRY IV, king of England**
 Some aspects of medieval travel; notably transport and accommodation, with special reference to the wardrobe accounts of Henry, earl of Derby, 1390-1393. G. Stretton. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 1 ser 7:77-96 '21
- HENRY V, king of England**
 Wild prince Hal in legend and literature. W. G. Bowling. *bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 13:305-31 Ap '26
- HENRY VI, king of England**
 King Henry VI as a musician. W. H. G. Flood. *Dublin R* 174:66-72 Ja '21
- HENRY VIII, king of England**
 Portrait, by Holbein. *Connoisseur* 79:159 N '27
- HENRY IV, king of France**
 Portrait. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:26 Ja 10 '25
- HENRY IV, emperor of the Holy Roman empire**
 Henry IV. F. Funck-Brentano. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:255 Mr 8 '25
 Russian princess at the papal court. M. E. Almedingen. *Dublin R* 171:98-109 Ja '21
- HENRY XXII, prince of Reuss, elder line**
 Heinrich XXII. Reuss ä. L. und die reichsgründung. F. Schneider. *Hist Ztsch* 130 no3:445-7 '24
- HENRY IV (drama).** See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Henry IV
- HENRY IV (drama by Pirandello).** See Pirandello, Luigi
- HENRY V (drama).** See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Henry V
- HENRY, Arthur C.** See Martin, Charles J., Jr. auth.
- HENRY, Mrs C. K.**
 Human touch. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:42 Ap '26
 What do you look for in a superintendent? *Am Sch Bd J* 72:45 Je '26
- HENRY, Charles**
 Charles Henry et l'application des mathématiques à la biologie. L. Genevois. *por R Sci* 65:97-100 F 26 '27
 Obituaire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:502 N 14 '26
- Obituaire. J. Boyer. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:1-2 Ja 15 '27
- HENRY, D. C.**
 Colloids, as seen under the ultra microscope. *Discovery* 5:33-7 My '24
 Use of the ultra-microscope. *Discovery* 5:204-5 S '24
- HENRY, Guy A.**
 Better to see. *Our World W* 2:151 Ap 6 '25
 Neglected eyesight of school children. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:17 Ap '25
- HENRY, Maude Wood**
 America's oldest and biggest Christmas tree. *World R* 5:197 D 19 '27
 At Christmas time. poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:75 D '26
 Bird architects; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:83 Mr '26
 Christmas weather; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:72 D '25
 Feathered architects. *World R* 5:156-7 N 21 '27
 Flower dreams; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:81 F '26
 Gift of trees; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:82 Mr '26
 Giving the birds a Christmas party. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:37 D '25
 Holiday bird party. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:282 D '27
 House of health; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:76 S '27
 Hungry birds; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:37 D '25
 Ideas for National wild flower day. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:629 Ap '27
 Interesting game; On thrifty street; poems. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:62 Ja '27
 Jack-o'-lantern moon; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:70 O '25
 Migration; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:81 O '26
 Milkweed feet; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:70 S '26
 Nature study in the public schools. *Prim Educ* 33:300-1 My '25
 Nature's fall term begins. *World R* 5:10 S 19 '27
 Nature's summer school; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:62 Je '27
 Nutting time; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:78 O '25
 Observance of National wild-flower day. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:31 Ap '27
 Old-time Thanksgiving; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:74 N '25
 Our flag; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:78 N '26
 Perfect Halloween; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:82 O '26
 Pussy willows; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:73 Mr '27
 Rainbow chickens; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:66 Ap '26
 Save the wild flowers; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:33 Ap '25
 Seed-ships; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:71 S '25
 Snow guard; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:60 Ja '26
 Surprising Columbus; If Columbus could see us; Ghost-time again; poems. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:74 O '27
 Where do you live; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 31:77 S '25; Same. 35:60 Ja '26
 Why we need our tree friends. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:660 Ap '27
 Wild flower day. *Pop Educ* 42:451-2 Ap '25
 Will you help save our wild flowers? *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:33 Ap '25
- HENRY, Max**
 Incidence of anthrax in stock in Australia. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:44-61 '22
- and Hindmarsh, W. L.
Stypanandra glauca, a suspected poison plant. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:90-100 '23

- HENRY, Mellinger E.**
(ed.) American survivals of an old English ballad, Barbara Allen; text. J Am Folklore 39:211-12 Ap '26
- HENRY, O., pseud. of William Sydney Porter**
La zibeline. Annales Polit et Litt 87:251-2 S 5 '26
- HENRY, Patrick**
Great Americans and why. Am Cath Q 48: 272-83 O '23
Two men with good cases. D. Haskell. World Tomorrow 10:516-17 D '27
- HENRY, Philip W.**
Great Lakes-St Lawrence waterway. bibliog Geog R 17:258-77 Ap '27
- HENRY, Pierre**
La cémentation métallique et ses applications industrielles. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:431-8 JI 31 '26
- HENRY, R. T.**
Community church in China. Homiletic R 87:360-1 My '24
Institutional church in non-Christian community. Homiletic R 93:187-8 Mr '27
- HENRY, Ruby A.**
Columbia sends an S.O.S. J Geog 25:152-6 Ap '26
- HENRY, Yves**
L'avenir de la culture du cotonnier en Afrique occidentale. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:329-38 Je 15 '25
- HENRY-BORDEAUX, Paule.** See Bordeaux, Paule Henry-
- HENRY Draper catalog.** See Stars—Catalogs
- HENRY FITZ HENRY, prince of England, 1155-1183**
Bertran de Born et le jeune roi. O. H. Moore. Romania 51:46-75 Ja '25
- HENRY Herbert Willis physics laboratory.** See Physical laboratories
- HENRYVILLE, Pennsylvania**
Pocono peoples college
See Pocono peoples college, Henryville, Pennsylvania
- HENS. See Poultry**
- HENSCHKE, Alfred (Klabund, pseud.)**
Cromwell, kritik. M. Knudsen. Preuss Jahrb 206:113-14 O '26
- HENSEL, Albert**
Finanzrechtliches schrifttum. Schmollers Jahrb 48:969-80 '24
- HENSEL, Paul**
Kritik der öffentlichen meinung, von P. Toennies. Review. Hist Ztsch 129 no2:281-5 '24
- HENSHAW, C. H.**
Evolution of beauty. Nature 117:893 Je 26 '26
- HENSLE, Erwin**
Eine neuentdeckte Madonna von Colijn de Coter. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:117-20 '24
- HENSLOW, George**
Obituary. Nature 117:130 Ja 23 '26
- HENSLOWE, Philip**
Posting Henslowe's accounts. T. W. Baldwin. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:42-90 Ja '27
- HENSMAN, E. W.**
East Midlands and the second civil war, May to July, 1648. bibliog Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 6:126-59 '23
- HENSON, Herbert Hensley, bishop of Durham**
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:103-4 JI 18 '25
Spiritual healing. Hibbert J 23:385-401 Ap '25
- HENTSCH, —, and Bergalonne, Mme J. Muller (trs.)**
See Walpole, Hugh Seymour. La cité secrète
- HENTSCHEL, Ernst**
Biologische untersuchungen über den tierischen und pflanzlichen bewuchs im Hamburger hafen. Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 33:176p '16
- Ergebnisse der biologischen untersuchungen über die verunreinigung der Elbe bei Hamburg. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 34:37-190 '17
Das werden und vergehen des bewuchses an schiffen. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 41:1-51 '25
Verzeichnis der von Dr Ernst Hentschel im nördlichen eismeer, Franz-Joseph-Land, und bei Tromsø gesammelten mollusken. M. Leschke. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 32:1-8 '15
- HENTY, A. M.**
Some results of Christian social service in Japan. Int R Missions 15:714-19 O '26
- HENZLIK, Frank Ernest**
Fundamental elements in the training of school janitors. Am Sch Bd J 74:51-2 Je '27
- HEPATICA**
Hepatica, harbinger of spring. A. A. Hansen. il Nature M 5:74 F '25
Hermaphroditism in a dioicous hepatic. A. M. Showalter. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 369-72 Je '27
See also Sphaerocarpus; Symphyogyna
- HEPBURN, Alonzo Barton**
Record of a notable banking career. por Bankers M 108:219-20 F '24
- HEPBURN, Mrs Elizabeth (Newport)**
May in Manhattan; poem. Am Childhood 12: 4 My '27
- HEPBURN, Mrs Mary Fishburn (Moran)**
February twelfth; poem. Am Childhood 12:55 F '27
- HEPNER, Harry W.**
Qualifications of a city manager. Nat Munic R 13:539-41 O '24
- HEPP, Alexandre**
Nécessité d'un Corneille Annales Polit et Litt 83:386 O 12 '24
- HEPTAPLOMERES, Colloquium.** See Bodin, Jean
- HER eldest son; story.** A. Lowther. Cornhill M 62:731-8 Je '27
- HER heavenly rest; story** A Sullivan. English R 38:96-101 Ja '24
- HERACLEIDAE (drama).** See Euripides
- HERACLES.** See Hercules
- HERACLITUS of Ephesus**
Intorno a un frammento di Eraclito. A. Covotti. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49:175-8 '25
- HERAEUM, Argive.** See Argos—Heraeum
- HÉRAIN, François de**
Exposition François de Hérain. Mercure Fr 179:790-1 My 1 '25
- HERAKLEION, Crete**
Archeological museum
Un trésor archéologique endommagé par un tremblement de terre. M. Oulié and M. Jean-Brunhes. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:92 Ja 22 '27
- HERALD, Leon Serabian**
Eagle; poem. World Tomorrow 10:511 D '27
To an immigrant; poem. World Tomorrow 10: 116 Mr '27
Ways of death; poem. World Tomorrow 10:400 O '27
- HERALDRY**
Armorialles françaises et allemandes décrites dans un ancien rôle d'armes anglais. M. Prinot. Moyen Age 31:223-60 S '23
Some sorrows of a herald. G. A. Lee. Dublin R 175:48-53 JI '24
Greece, Ancient
Family coats-or-arms in Greece? H. J. H. van Buchem. Class R 40:181-3 D '26
Japan
Japanese crests. E. W. Clement. Trans-Pac 13:3 D 18 '26
- HERBART, Johann Friedrich**
Pestalozzi and Herbart. W. Rein. Peabody J Educ 5:3-6 JI '27

- HERBARUM vivæ eicones.** See Brunfels, Otto
- L'HERBE** qui chante. Y. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:688 D 26 '26
- HERBEN, Stephen Joseph, Jr.**
Descendit ad inferos; poem. *Homiletic R* 92: 89 Ag '26
—See Bender, Harold Herman, jr. auth.
- HERBERT, Agnes**
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 67:168 D '24
- HERBERT, Alan Patrick**
Beer and skittles. *Sat R* 144:766-7 D 3 '27
Captain Slocum. *Lond Mercury* 9:370-80 F '24
Misleading cases. Review by J. H. Morgan. *English R* 45:545-51 N '27
Two gentlemen of Soho; drama. *Lond Mercury* 16:490-503 S '27
White witch; criticism. E. Agnew. *Spec* 137: 568 O 9 '26
White witch; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 142: 377-8 O 2 '26
White witch; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:350 O 9 '26
- and Playfair, Nigel
Riverside nights; criticism. *Spec* 136:700-1 Ap 17 '26
- HERBERT, Clara W.**
Simple notes on the use of books. *Am Federationist* 33:815-17 Jl '26
- HERBERT, Edward.** See Worcester, Edward
Somerset, 2d marquess of
- HERBERT, George**
Courage; poem. *Am Childhood* 12:55 F '27
The temple. Review by T. E. Welby. *Sat R* 144:538-9 O 22 '27
- HERBERT, S. Rose**
Adventures in Hell Hole. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:111-13 Mr '26
- HERBERT of Chisbury, Edward Herbert, 1st baron**
A divine love (poem) addressed by Lord Herbert to Lady Bedford? J. W. Hebel. *Mod Lang R* 20:74-6 Ja '25
Poems English and Latin of Edward Lord Herbert of Chisbury. Review. *Mod Lang R* 21:210-13 Ap '26
- HERBETTE, François Louis**
M'aloula. *L'illustration* 83 pt2:512-15 N 14 '25
- HERBETTE, Jean**
Portrait. *L'illustration* 82 pt2:144 N 15 '21
- HERBIG, Gustav**
Obituary. *Am J Archaeol* 30:339 Jl '26
- HERBIGNY, Michel d'**
Ce que publient les soviets depuis 1917. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 21:338-52 My 15 '24
Un concile à Moscou, 1^{er}-10 octobre 1925. Correspondant 302:195-212 Ja 25 '26
De la mer Noire à la mer Baltique en mai 1926. Correspondant 304:209-24 Jl 25 '26
- HERBOLZHEIMER, Georg**
Ciceros rhetorici libri und die lehrschrift des auctor ad Herennium. *Philologus* 81 no4: 391-426 '26
- HERBS**
See also Convolvulaceae; Datura; Lovage; Melampodiinae; Valerian
- HERBSTLICHT; erzählung, übers. von K. Rosenborg.** B. Salzweg. *Deutsche Rundschau* 201:13-51 O '24
- HERBST-zeitenlose; erzählung.** P. Steinmüller. *Westerm M* 143:258-72 N '27
- HERCULANEUM**
Ein antikes wandbild in einem codex von 1467. M. Mayer. bibliog footnotes in *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 34 *Archäol Anzeiger*: col 118-27 '19
L'exhumation d'Herculanum. H: Bosco. Il map plan *L'illustration* 85 pt1:590-3 Je 4 '27
- HERCULE Audiffret**
Un bel écrivain oublié. H. Bremond. Correspondant 309:507-25 N 25 '27
- HERCULES**
Herakles-mosaik von Liria. G. Lippold. bibliog footnotes in *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 37:1-17 '22
Rôle of Hercules in the resurrection of Alcestis. E. E. Willoughby. *Class J* 22:380-2 F '27
Studies of the exploits of Hercules on vases. S. B. Luce. *Il Am J Archaeol* 28:296-325 Jl '24
- HERCUS, E. O.** See Laby, Thomas Howell, jr. auth.
- HERD instinct.** See Gregariousness
- HERDER, Johann Gottfried von**
Herder's conception of milieu. A. H. Koller. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 23:217-40, 370-88 Ap-Jl '21
Herder's contribution to nineteenth-century thought. M. E. Sandbach-Marshall. bibliog *Church Q R* 103:298-315; 104:305-23 Ja, Jl '27
Herder's influence on the metrical version of Hölderlin's *Hyperion*. M. Montgomery. bibliog *Mod Lang R* 22:61-9 Ja '27
Herder's psychology. M. Schutze. *Monist* 35: 507-54 O '25
- HERDLE, Gertrude**
Picture study. See monthly numbers of Normal instructor and primary plans, beginning September, 1926
- HERDMAN, Sir William Abbot**
Obituaire. *J. Delphy. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:658 D 15 '24
Obituary. *Nature* 114:165-6 Ag 2 '24
- HEREDIA, José Maria de**
Quattro sonetti: Il naufrago; Lo schiavo; Epitaffio; Il sacrificio; tr. di C. G. Contri. *Nuova Antol* 246:272-4 Ap 1 '26
A J.-M. de Heredia; poème. A. Godoy. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:197-9 N 1 '25
A propos de J. M. de Heredia: une traduction américaine des *Trophées*. *R Litt Comp* 6: 139-40 Ja '26
A propos des *Trophées*. G. d'Houville. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:427-35 N 15 '25
Une amitié de quarante ans; José-Maria de Heredia et François Coppée. J. Monval. Correspondant 294:320-33 Ja 25 '24
L'autre José Maria de Heredia. C. Pitollet. *Mercurio Fr* 184:768-72 D 15 '25
José-Maria de Heredia; a vie, son œuvre, de M. Ibrowac. Review. J. Vianey. *R Lang Rom* 62:453-6 N '24
Les rêveries de José-Maria de Heredia; extract. G. d'Houville. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:433 O 25 '25
- HEREDITARY mechanics, Theory of.** See Mechanics
- HEREDITY**
Abnormalities produced by amniotic pressure, tura due to the gene tricarpele. J. T. Buchholz and A. F. Blakeslee. bibliog *diagn tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:242-9 Ap '27
Abnormalities in pollen-tube growth in da and their relation to heredity. J. T. Cunningham. *Nature* 117:417 Mr 20 '26
L'allélogénèse et l'hérédité. A. Labbé. *Scientia* 37:319-28 My '25
Are acquired gains entailed? J. A. Thomson. *New Statesman* 24:10-12 O 11 '24
Aspects of physical and mental inheritance. R. R. Gates. *Nature* 118:663-5 N 6 '26
Biometrical study of heredity. R. A. Fisher. *Eugenics R* 16:189-210 O '24
Breeding experiments on the inheritance of acquired characters. P. Kammerer. *Nature* 111:637-10 My 12 '23; Discussion. *Nature* 111:702, 738-9, 841-2; 112:237-8, 391, 653-4, 759-60, 826-7, 864-5; 113:14, 84 My 26-Je 2, 23, Ag 18, S 15, N 3, 24, D 8-15 '23, Ja 5, 19 '24
Chromatine et chromosomes au point de vue de la transmission des caractères héréditaires. P. Henneguy. *Scientia* 38:79-88 Ag '25
Crime and eugenics; scientific endorsement of the Second commandment. F. Strother. *World Today* 45:104-10 Ja '25

HEREDITY. *Continued*

- Direct results of Mendelian segregation. C. E. Allen. *bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:2-7 Ja '26
- Dr Kammerer in Cambridge. A. G. Thacker. *Science Prog* 18:136-8 Jl '23; *Discussion. Science Prog* 18:287-9, 466-70, 624-5; 19:126-7 O '23-Jl '24
- L'étude biométrique des races locales et de l'hérédité des caractères chez un poisson téléostéen: zources viviparus L. L. Bertin. *bibliog il maps tabs R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:358-65 Je 30 '25
- Foundations of notable families. T. W. J. Gun. *tabs Eugenics R* 18:110-23 Jl '26
- Future of our race; heredity and social progress. *Eugenics R* 16:93-104 Jl '24
- Genius as a biological problem; with particular reference to musical ability. J. A. Mjœen. *diags tab Eugenics R* 17:242-57 Ja '26
- Germplasm and its architecture. F. A. J. Crew. *Nature* 120:696-8, 732-4 N 12-19 '27
- Grundsätzliches zur rassenhygiene. E. Geyer. *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 55:286-8 '25
- Habit and environment as makers of species. M. A. C. Hinton. *Eugenics R* 19:109-13 Jl '27
- Hereditary greatness in Canada. M. A. Thomas. *tabs Social Forces* 4:305-10 D '25
- Heredity and environment. C. E. M. Joad. *Spec* 136:358-9 F 27 '26
- Heredity and environment. C. M. Yonge. *Nation (Lond)* 38:467-8 D 26 '25
- Heredity and environment: are they antithetical? L. Carmichael. *bibliog J Abnorm Psychol* 20:245-60 O '25
- Heredity and genius. C. Kassel. *So Atlan Q* 23:113-23 Ap '24
- Heredity or environment. C. H. Cooley. *J Ap Sociol* 10:303-7 Mr '26
- Heredity vs. environment. A. Myerson. *Am R* 2:10-19 Ja '24
- How human traits are inherited. F. Strother. *World Today* 45:231-6 F '25
- Humanitarianism in the light of biology. F. H. Hankins. *Am R* 4:52-60 Ja '26
- Immediate heredity of primary ailments committed to a public institution. V. Moorees. *bibliog diags J Ap Psychol* 8:89-127 Mr '24
- Individual differences: the Galton-Pearson approach. F. H. Hankins. *Social Forces* 4:272-81 D '25
- Influence of heredity in the etiology of tuberculosis. A. Govaerts. *Eugenics R* 17:12-22 Ap '25
- Inheritance by tetrad sibs in *sphaerocarpos*. C. E. Allen. *bibliog tabs Am Philos Soc Proc* 63 no2:222-35 '24
- Inheritance in *nicotiana tabacum*; the occurrence of haploid plants in interspecific progenies. R. E. Clausen and M. C. Mann. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:121-4 Ap '24
- Inheritance of a retinal abnormality in white mice. C. E. Keeler. *bibliog il Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:329-33 Jl '24
- Inheritance of trimorphism in *lythrum salicaria*. E. M. East. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:122-4 Mr '27
- Japanese rabbit and gametic purity. W. E. Castle. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:222-4 Je '24
- Low-down lower classes. E. H. Hooker. *World Tomorrow* 8:267-70 S '25
- Mechanism of heredity and evolution. C. C. Hurst. *Eugenics R* 19:19-31 Ap '27
- Mental attainments of college students in relation to the preparatory school and heredity. J. W. Gowen and M. Gooch. *bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol* 17:408-18 S '26
- Minister's sons. E. T. Brewster. *So Atlan Q* 21:213-51 Jl '25
- Nature and nurture in Shakespeare's plays and elsewhere. L. Darwin. *Eugenics R* 19:181-91 O '27
- Nature des diastases et mécanisme de leurs actions avec quelques applications au problème de l'hérédité. L. Hugouenq. *diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:70-6 F 15 '27
- New interpretation of the hereditary behavior of self-sterile plants. E. M. East and A. J. Mangelsdorf. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:166-71 F '25
- On the occurrence in rabbits of linkage in inheritance between albinism and brown pigmentation. W. E. Castle. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:486-8 D '24
- On the occurrence in the house mouse of a Mendelizing structural defect of the retina producing blindness. C. E. Keeler. *il Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:255-8 Ap '26
- Regression of siblings of children who test at or above 135 IQ Stanford-Binet. M. V. Cobb and L. S. Hollingworth. *bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol* 16:1-7 Ja '25
- Selection theory and its alternatives. G. A. K. Marshall. *Eugenics R* 19:203-13 O '27
- Spermatogenesis of spiders and the chromosome hypothesis of heredity. E. Warren. *diags Nature* 116:395-6 S 12 '25; *Discussion*. 116:499; 117:82-3, 233-4 O 3 '25, Ja 16, F 13 '26
- Studies in eugenics and human heredity in South Africa; review of Heredity in man, by H. B. Fantham. *Nature* 118:101-2 Jl 17 '26
- Studies in hereditary ability. W. T. J. Gun. *tabs Eugenics R* 16:31-48; 17:98-106 Ap '24, Je '25
- Studies in the inheritance of resistance to leaf rust, *puccinia anomala* rostr., in crosses of barley. W. L. Waterhouse. *bibliog pls tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 61:218-47 '27
- Theoretical distribution of hereditary traits in man. C. H. Danforth. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 7:291-8 Jl '24
- Third linkage group in *oenothera*. G. H. Shull. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:715-18 D '25
- Thorndike's contributions to heredity. A. T. Poffenberger. *Teach Col Rec* 27:520-3 F '26
- Transmission of the vegetative character in *sphaerocarpos*. C. E. Allen. *bibliog tabs Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no2:83-9 '26
- Über den einfluss des genotypus auf das phänotypische auftreten eines einzelnen gens: vorläufige mitteilung. (Aus dem Institut für experimentelle biologie zu Moskau) N. W. Timofeeff-Ressowsky. *diags tab J f Psychol u Neurol* 31:305-10 Je '25
- Vererbung der musikalischen begabung. W. Schweisheimer. *Westerm M* 141:322-8 N '26
- What is inherited? G. K. Noble. *il Nat Hist* 27:45-53 Ja '27
- See also Chromosomes; Consanguinity; Degeneration; Eugenics; Evolution; Genetics; Hybridization; Mendelism; Natural selection; Size-inheritance; Variation (biology)

HEREFORD, England

Hereford and the civil war; some original papers. B. Whelan. *Dublin R* 179:44-72 Jl '26

HERENNIIUM, De rhetorica ad. See Rhetorica ad Herennium, De**HERESY**

Bishop Jones protests Brown deposition. *Christian Cent* 42:1156 S 17 '25

Dr Hough charged with heresy. *Christian Cent* 42:1126 S 10 '25

Heresies of the heart. E. F. Tittle. *Christian Cent* 43:1294-7 O 21 '26

Ninth-century heretic. G. N. Warner. *Lond Q R* 145:105-8 Ja '26

Presbytery of New York votes against heresy action in Van Dusen-Lehman case. *Christian Cent* 43:360 Mr 18 '26

Riddles in Bishop Brown's heresy case. T. Schroeder. *Open Court* 39:526-38 S '25

Supper with a heretic. P. Hutchinson. *Christian Cent* 42:1338-40 O 29 '25

What did Bishop Brown's trial prove? *Christian Cent* 41:1304-7 O 9 '24

Who are the heretics? *Christian Cent* 43:502-3 Ap 22 '26

HERFORD, Charles Harold

Shakespeare and Descartes: chapter in the intellectual history of Europe. *Hibbert J* 24:88-100 O '25

William Blake. *Hibbert J* 26:15-30 O '27

- HERFORD, Oliver**
Elf and the dormouse; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:151 O '27
Thanksgiving fable; poem. *Homiletic R* 94:414 N '27
- HERFORD, Robert Travers**
Pharisaism and Christianity. *Menorah J* 11:218-25 Je '25
Truth about the Pharisees. *Menorah J* 11:114-29 Ap '25
- HERGESHEIMER, Joseph**
Joseph Hergesheimer. P. H. Boynton. *English J* 16:335-45 My '27
Joseph Hergesheimer. J. B. Priestley. *Lond Mercury* 14:61-70 My '26
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 72:19 Ap '27
- HERING, Carl**
Mathematics a useful but slippery tool. *School Sci and Math* 26:467-75 My '26
- HERING, Daniel Webster**
Sir Isaac Newton and the interruption of his study of gravity. *School Sci and Math* 27:956-60 D '27
- HERIPPIDAS**
Herippidas, harmost at Thebes. H. W. Parke. *Class Q* 21:159-65 Jl '27
- HÉRISSONNE; conte. L. Frapié. II Annales**
Polit et Litt 84:200-1 F '22 '25
- HERJOLFSNES, Greenland**
Norsemens in Greenland; recent discoveries at Herjolfsnes. W. Hovgaard. *II Geog R* 15:605-16 O '25
Une paroisse morte du Groenland: Herjolfsnes C. de la Roncière. *bibliog J Savants* 24:319-60 Ag '26
- HERKNER, Heinrich**
Unbestrittene und bestrittene sozialpolitik. *Schmollers Jahrb* 48:201-18 '24
Zur Stellung G. Schmollers in der geschichte der nationalökonomie. *Schmollers Jahrb* 47:3-10 '24
- HERKOMER, Sir Hubert von**
Herkomer school. F. Thomas. *Cornhill M* 60:336-45 Mr '26
Portrait, by J. von Kopf. *Westerm M* 142:178 Ap '27
- HERLAUT, —**
Les collaborateurs de Bouchotte aux bureaux de la guerre. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 4:462-75 S '27
- HERLAUT, commandant**
Un révolutionnaire en 1758; le procès de Moriceau de La Motte. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 1:115-34 Mr '24
- HERLE, J.**
Germany's trade balance. *Bankers M* 110:1025-7 Je '25
- HERLITZ, Nils**
Proportional representation in Sweden. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:582-92 Ag '25
- HERMAGORAS.** See Apuleius, Lucius
- HERMAIOS**
Fragment des Hermaios in Heidelberg. W. Kraiker. *bibliog footnotes II Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 38-39 *Archäol Anzeiger*: col 166-71 '23-24
- HERMAN, Emily (Mrs M. Herman)**
Obituary. *Homiletic R* 87:113 F '21
- HERMANN, C. C.**
Burning questions of the school board. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:65-6 Jl; 56 S; 58 O '27
Checking up on heating. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:56 D '26
- HERMANN, Edward A. G.**
Christ in a hospital; poem. *Christian Cent* 41:662 My '22 '24
Death, the deceiver; poem. *Christian Cent* 42:1214 O 1 '25
- HERMANN, Imre.** See Hermann-Cziner, Alice, jt. auth.
- HERMANN-CZINER, Alice, and Hermann, Imre**
Der hebelprinzipversuch als intelligenzprobe. (Aus dem pädagogisch-psychologischen laboratorium der familienschule in Budapest) *bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 26:471-87 Mr '26
- HERMANN Hartlichs letzte ferien; erzählung.** E. Hirtler. *Westerm M* 136:105-21, 278-90 Ap-My '24
- HERMANN Maurice, count of Saxony.** See Saxe, Hermann Maurice, comte de
- HERMANNSSON, Halidór**
Wineland voyages. *bibliog Geog R* 17:107-11 Ja '27
- HERMANS, L.**
Observations de l'éclipse de soleil du 29 juin 1927 faites à l'équatorial de l'Observatoire de Comte. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser* 13 nos 9:547-51 '27
—See Dehala, M., jt. auth.
- HERMANT, Abel**
L'art d'écrire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:278-80, 303-5, 332-4, 365-8 S 12-O 3 '26
Eloge de la méditation. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:61 Jl 19 '25
Un jour qu'on entendait l'amour sans le voir. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:387 Ap 6 '21
Xavier; ou, Les entretiens sur la grammaire française. *Review by A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 20:212-23 Mr 1 '24
Abel Hermant. A. Lang. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:282 S 14 '24
Deux normaliens entrent ensemble à l'Académie. H. Morand. *J Débats* 34 pt2:124-6 Jl 15 '27
Deux nouveaux académiciens. *por L'Illustration* 85 pt2:41 Jl 9 '27
- HERMAPHRODITISM**
Hermaphroditism in a dioicous hepatic. A. M. Showalter. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:369-72 Je '27
Hermaphroditism in the Portuguese oyster. I. Anemiyia. *tab Nature* 116:608 O 24 '25
Imperfect hermaphroditism in flowers of *hibiscus*, removed by surgical operation. N. B. Mendiola. *pls tab Phil J Sci* 32:65-74 Ja '27
See also Gynandromorphism
- HERMAS, Shepherd of**
Career of the prophet Hermas. W. J. Wilson. *bibliog Harv Theol R* 20:21-62 Ja '27
Messages of the Shepherd of Hermas: a study in social control. F. W. Riddle. *J Relig* 7:561-77 O '27
New fragment of the Shepherd of Hermas (Michigan papyrus 44-H). C. Bonner. *Harv Theol R* 20:105-16 Ap '27
Papyrus codex of the Shepherd of Hermas. C. Bonner. *Harv Theol R* 18:115-27 Ap '25; Reply. K. Lake. 18:279-80 Jl '25
- HERMENEUTICS**
Bias, inconsistency and hermeneutics. A. Llano. *Open Court* 39:299-318 My '25
- HERMENEUTICS, Biblical.** See Bible—Criticism, interpretation, etc.
- HERMES**
Homeric hymns. T. L. Agar. *Class Q* 18:137-41; 19:151-5; 20:82-5; 21:45-9 Jl '24, Jl '25, Ap '26, Ja '27
- HERMES Trismegistus**
Hermetica: their religious significance. J. E. Carpenter. *Hibbert J* 25:523-34 Ap '27
- HERMESSEN, F. W.**
Old English clay pipes. *Discovery* 7:325-6 S '26
- HERMETICA.** See Hermes Trismegistus
- HERMÉTISME; une religion platonicienne.** M. J. Lagrange. *Correspondant* 306:648-65 Mr 10 '27
- HERMIT; story.** K. Potter. *Cornhill M* 59:547-56 N '25
- HERMITS**
Les pères du désert. H. Bremond. *Correspondant* 306:13-59 Ja 10 '27
See also Juliana, anchoret, 1343-1443
- HERMS, Edmund**
Mit den zugvögeln nach Afrika. *Westerm M* 137:375-80 D '24
- HERMS, William Brodbeck**
Diocalandra taitensis (Guerin) and other coconut pests of Fanning and Washington islands. *Phil J Sci* 30:243-74 Je '26

- HERNANDEZ, Mateo**
Mateo Hernandez, Spanish sculptor. *Il por Am M Art* 18:606-7 N '27
- HERNANDEZ-CASA, A.** See Marquina, Eduardo, jt. auth.
- HERNANDO, Eugenio**
Life tables for the native resident population of the city of Manila for the year 1920. *Phil J Sci* 34:161-85 O '27
- HERNANI (drama).** See Hugo, Victor Marie, comte
- HERNIA**
Traitement de la hernie diaphragmatique étranglée et sphacélée. A. Bonniot. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 2:135-47 '25
- HERO and Leander (drama).** See Marlowe, Christopher
- HERO worship.** See Heroes
- HEROD the Great**
Hasmonaeans and Herod the Idumaeans. E. G. Sihler. *Bib R* 10:197-222 Ap '25
- HERODAS, 3d century B.C.**
Dream of Herodas, Mime VIII. A. D. Knox. *Class R* 39:13-15 F '25
Herodes and Callimachus. A. D. Knox. *Philologus* 81 no3:241-55 '26
Herodeas. R. Herzog. *Philologus* 82 no1:27-66 '26
Some notes on the Herodas papyrus. J. M. Edmonds. *Class Q* 19:129-46 J1 '25
- HERODES and Mariamne (drama).** See Hebbel, Christian Friedrich
- HERODOTUS**
Land of the Budini; a problem in ancient geography. G. F. Hudson. *Class R* 38:153-62 N '24
Note on Herodotus ii. 135. D. M. Robinson. *Class Philol* 20:343-4 O '25
Orthoscoriscus. W. R. Halliday. *Class R* 38:15 F '24
Royal road in Herodotus. W. M. Calder. *Class R* 39:7-11 F '25
Tellos, Kleobis and Biton. L. Weber. *Philologus* 82 no2:154-66 '26
Two notes on Herodotus. A. W. Gomme. *Class Q* 20:97-8 Ap '26
- HERODOTUS on the tow-path.** S. Leslie. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:380 Ap 9 '27
- HEROES**
Best end. G. Gould. *Sat R* 143:148-9 Ja 29 '27
Roman hero worship. J. W. Spaeth, jr. *Class J* 20:352-5 Mr '25
Le siècle des héros. H. Bidou. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:549-50 My 23 '26
Twelve greatest heroes. *J Educ Method* 6:227-8 Ja '27
Whole families of lifeboat heroes. G. A. Wade. *il World Today* 48:162-8 J1 '26
See also Courage; Great men
- HEROIC saga.** See Heldensage
- HEROIDES.** See Ovid (Publius Ovidius Naso)
- HEROINES**
See also Women, Famous; Women in literature
- HÉROÏNES.** C. Cahun. *Mercur Fr* 177:622-43 F 1 '25
- HEROLD, A. Ferdinand**
A.-Ferdinand Herold et le symbolisme; souvenirs. A. Fontainas. *Mercur Fr* 185:355-69 Ja 15 '26
- HÉRON, —**
La vie de Héron racontée par lui-même. A. Mathiez. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 2:480-3 S '25
- HERON, William Thomas**
Group demonstration of illusory warmth as illustrative of the phenomenon of suggestion. *J Abnorm Psychol* 22:341-4 O '27
—See Blatz, W. E.; Robinson, Edward Stevens, jt. auths.
- HERON-ALLEN, Edward**
Need for a universal language. *Nature* 115:159 Ja 31 '25
- HERONDAS.** See Herodas
- HERONS**
Heron colonies in the North. L. W. Brownell. *il Nature M* 4:279-82 N '24
Sentry of the shallows; the blue heron. B. H. Lampman. *il Nature M* 6:149-52 S '25
- HÉROUARD, Edgard**
Adrien Robert. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:2 Ja 15 '26
- HERPES**
Virus encephalitis in the rabbit. S. Flexner. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:84-7 Ja '25
- HERPESTES**
See also Mongooses
- HERPETOLOGY.** See Reptiles
- HERPIN, Thérèse**
Chez les Neg's-z'habitants. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:42-3 J1 12 '25
Comment Chateaubriand enleva sa femme. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:593-4 D 15 '27
Derniers reflets de la marine à voile. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:254 Mr 6 '27
Le père Quimbois; nouvelle. *R Polit et Litt* 65:301-4 My 21 '27
Toussaint jointaine. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:461 N 1 '25
- HERR, Edwin M.**
Portrait. *Our World* 5:22 S '24
- HERR, Egon Georg, freiherr von Kap-.** See Kap-Herr, Egon Georg, freiherr von
- HERR, L. A.** See Glenn, Earl R., jt. auth.
- HERR, Lucien**
(tr.) See Leuba, James Henry. Le sentiment de la Présence invisible et de la direction divine
- HERR Beugdiehmit; novelle.** R. J. Kreutz. *Deutsche Rundschau* 210:160-7 F '27
- HERRE, Albert William Christian Theodore**
Distribution of the true fresh-water fishes in the Philippines. *Phil J Sci* 24:249-307, 683-709 Mr, Je '24
Fishes of Lake Taal (Bombon), Luzon, and Lake Naujan, Mindoro. *Phil J Sci* 34:287-306 N '27
Four new fishes from Lake Taal (Bombon). *Phil J Sci* 34:273-9 N '27
Four new Philippine fishes. *Phil J Sci* 31:533-43 D '26
Four rare Philippine fishes. *Phil J Sci* 31:217-27 O '26
Hynniss momsa, a new Philippine pampano. *Phil J Sci* 34:235-7 O '27
New genus and three new species of Philippine fishes. *Phil J Sci* 32:413-19 Mr '27
New Philippine sea robin, family peristedidae. *Phil J Sci* 27:291-6 J1 '25
New species of cardinal fish from the Philippines. *Phil J Sci* 26:341-3 Mr '25
Notes on Philippine sharks. *Phil J Sci* 23:67-76; 26:113-29 J1 '23, Ja '25
Philippine band fishes. *Phil J Sci* 34:281-5 N '27
Philippine surgeon fishes and moorish idols. *Phil J Sci* 34:403-78 D '27
Poisonous and worthless fishes. *Phil J Sci* 25:415-511; 27:167-8 O '24, Je '25
Some rare Philippine eels. *Phil J Sci* 24:107-11 Ja '24
Summary of the Philippine catfishes, order nematognathi. *Phil J Sci* 31:385-413 N '26
Two new fishes from Lake Lanao. *Phil J Sci* 29:499-503 Ap '26
Two strange new fishes from Luzon. *Phil J Sci* 27:507-14 Ag '25
—and Montalban, Heraclio R.
Philippine butterfly fishes and their allies. *Phil J Sci* 34:1-113 S '27
Philippine sparoid and rudder fishes. *Phil J Sci* 33:397-441 Ag '27
Philippine species of kuhlidae. *Phil J Sci* 33:199-209 Je '27
- HERRERA, Fernando de**
Sur Francisco de la Torre. A. Coster. *bibliog R Hispanique* 65:74-133 O '25

- HERRERA-BATTEKE, Pilar**
Anilides and toluides of chaulmoogric acid.
Phil J Sci 32:35-40 Ja '27
- and West, Augustus Price
Esters of chaulmoogric acid (capryl, allyl, phenyl, ortho cresol, meta cresol, para cresol). Phil J Sci 31:161-8 O '26
- HERRICK, Charles Judson**
Biological determinism and human freedom
Int J Ethics 37:36-52 O '26
- HERRICK, Everett Carleton**
My adventure in homiletics. Homiletic R 94: 265-7 O '27
- HERRICK, F. J.**
Selection and retention of teachers. por Am Sch Bd J 72:44 F '26
- HERRICK, Francis Hobart**
Family life of the American eagle. Nature M 4:133-40 S '24
Thomas Ashe and the authenticity of his Travels in America. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 13:50-7 Je '26
- HERRICK, George S.**
Japan develops steel sheet industry. Far East R 23:113-14 Mr '27
- HERRICK, Gertrude**
Shrines; story. World Tomorrow 7:89-92 Mr '24
- HERRICK, Marvin T.**
Early history of Aristotle's Rhetoric in England. Philol Q 5:242-57 Jl '26
Joseph Trapp and the Aristotelian catharsis. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:158-63 Mr '26
- HERRICK, Myron Timothy**
Les Etats-Unis et la France. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:11-12 Jl 2 '26
Le voyage au Maroc d'un ambassadeur américain. L'Illustration 84 pt2:709-10 D 25 '26
Portrait. L'Illustration 85 pt1:549 My 28 '27
- HERRICK, Robert, 1591-1674**
Carol; poem. Am Childhood 12:4 D '26
True Lent; poem. Homiletic R 91:155 F '26
- HERRIN, Illinois**
Are Herrin's churches guilty? J. J. Coale. Christian Cent 41:1271-3 O 2 '24
- HERRING, Charles E.**
Japanese situation regarding prices. Trans-Pac 14:20 Mr 12 '27
- HERRING, Harriet L.**
Beginnings of industrial social work. Social Forces 5:317-24, 502-7 D '26-Mr '27
Morituri te salutamus; factory investigators. J Social Forces 3:511-12 Mr '25
- HERRING, Hubert Clinton**
Blood is the thing. Christian Cent 42:668-9 My 21 '25
Business cracks the whip! Christian Cent 43: 1292-4 O 21 '26
Catholics, Protestants, Mexicans; a reply to Father John A. Ryan. World Tomorrow 10: 512-15 D '27
Hands off, Mr Kellogg! Christian Cent 42: 856-7 Jl 2 '25
Have faith in Massachusetts. World Tomorrow 10:413-16 O '27
In hoc signo vinces. Christian Cent 43:547-8 Ap 29 '26
Labor has words with the church. World Tomorrow 9:216-18 N '26
Mexico's spiritual rebirth. Christian Cent 43: 916-17 Jl 22 '26
Mr Cortez and Mr Kellogg. World Tomorrow 10:127-30 Mr '27
Please, Mr Potter! please Mr Straton! Christian Cent 42:1215-16 O 1 '25
Shame of Massachusetts. Christian Cent 41: 1594-5 D 11 '24
So this is missions! Christian Cent 43:742-3 Je 10 '26
Social passion of Charles Henry Dickinson. Christian Cent 40:1614-15 D 13 '23
Study in red, white, and New Mexico. Christian Cent 41:1331-2 O 16 '24
We sign no more blank checks. Christian Cent 41:1112-13 Ag 28 '24
- HERRING, John P.**
Avery's comparison of the Stanford and Herring revisions. bibliog J Educ Psychol 15: 383-8 S '24
Diagnosis of feeble-mindedness by subjective means. bibliog J Educ Psychol 17:270-4 Ap '26
Educative control by means of a new type of measurement. bibliog J Educ Method 4:94-102 N '24
Herring revision of the Binet-Simon tests. J Educ Psychol 15:172-9 Mr '24
Nature of intelligence. J Educ Psychol 16:505-22 N '25
Reliability of accomplishment differences. bibliog J Educ Psychol 15:530-8 N '24
Reliability of the Stanford and the Herring revision of the Binet-Simon tests. bibliog J Educ Psychol 15:217-23 Ap '24
Reply to Bluffaker's criticism. bibliog J Educ Psychol 16:498-9 O '25
Thorndike's contributions to the psychology of intelligence. Teach Col Rec 27:536-41 F '26
Verification of group examinations. J Educ Psychol 15:596-602 D '24
- HERRING, John W.**
Olivet alchemy. Christian Cent 43:1233-4 O 7 '26
Prophecy not dead in Israel. Christian Cent 42:188-9 F 5 '25
Shibboleths or ideals? World Tomorrow 7: 305-7 O '24
- HERRING, Percy Theodore**
Endocrine glands and their internal secretions. Science Prog 18:567-77 Ap '24
- HERRING, Robert**
Creditors; poem. Lond Mercury 17:8 N '27
The drama. Lond Mercury 14:79-80 My '26
Edward Thomas. Lond Mercury 15:279-87 Ja '27
Film thoughts from abroad. Lond Mercury 17: 70-5 N '27
In tranquillity. Lond Mercury 14:506-17 S '26
Jacob by the roadside; poem. Lond Mercury 14:12-13 My '26
Movies. Lond Mercury 14:303-5, 532-3 Jl, S '26
Ophelia; poem. Lond Mercury 15:462 Mr '27
Percy's little circle. Lond Mercury 16:179-92 Je '27
Three poems: Dirge dedication; Testament; 'Tis well. Lond Mercury 13:350-2 F '26
Two poems: City progress; I say to myself. Lond Mercury 14:574-6 O '26
Two poems: Dying fall; Chant for memorial. Lond Mercury 16:458-61 S '27
Two poems: Last words; Song of New London. Lond Mercury 12:459-60 S '25
- HERRING**
Changes in herring shoals. B. Storrow. Nature 120:516 O 15 '27
Growth-rings of herring scales. H. J. Buchanan-Wollaston. il Nature 114:348-9 S 6 '24
Herrings of the eastern part of the English channel. W. C. Hodgson. Nature 117:342-3 Mr 6 '26
La pêche du hareng au chalut. C. Ficheux. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:698-9 D 19 '25
Salps and the herring fishery. W. C. McIntosh. Nature 115:911-12 Je 13 '25
Young herring, pilchard and sprat. M. V. Lebour. il Discovery 5:165-7 Ag '21
- HERRINGTON, Dorah**
Child's environment in teaching reading. Am Childhood 13:21-2 N '27
- HERRINGTON, Walter Stevens**
Legal lore of Shakespeare. Am Law R 60: 130-40 Ja '26
Trial of Charles Justin McCarty. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:63-70 '27
- HERRIOT, Edouard**
Déclarations de MM Herriot et MacDonald. J Débats 31 pt2:438-9 S 12 '24
Le discours de M Herriot. J Débats 31 pt2:696-8 O 24 '24
Program of liberal France. Foreign Affairs 2:558-70 Je '24
Après le discours de M Herriot. J Débats 32 pt1:230-1 F 6 '25

- HERRIOT, Edouard**—*Continued*
 La conversation Chamberlain-Herriot. J Débats 31 pt2:1013-15 D 12 '24
 Le crépuscule du ministère. J Débats 32 pt1: 14-15 Ja 3 '25
 Les déclarations du président du Conseil au Congrès radical. J Débats 31 pt2:695-6 O 24 '24
 Edouard Herriot. Sat R 137:557-8 My 31 '24
 Edouard Herriot; the La Follette of France. W: E. Walling. Am Federationist 31:869-71 N '24
 Fall of M Herriot. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 55:261 Ap 18 '25
 La faute de M Herriot. J Débats 31 pt2:840-2 N 14 '24
 France under Herriot. Politicus. English R 40:316-21 Mr '25
 Herriot and his rivals. R. Recouly. World Today 44:197-201 Ag '24
 Herriot, Luther, Chamberlain, Kellogg. Nation (Lond) 36:638-9 F 7 '25
 Les inquiétudes de l'homme moyen. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 79:273-90 N '24
 Interview with M Herriot. F. Cruey. Nation (Lond) 35:312-14 Je 7 '24
 Le ministère et ses amis. J Débats 31 pt2: 494-5 S 19 '24
 Le ministère Herriot. J Débats 31 pt1:978-82 Je 20 '24
 Le ministère Herriot. H. de Jouvenel. R Polit et Litt 62:528-9 Ag 2 '24
 M Herriot a conservative. Sat R 139:182-3 F 21 '25
 M Herriot à Luxembourg et le roi Georges de Podiébrad. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:870-1 N 21 '24
 M Herriot and Herr Luther. Sat R 139:128 F 7 '25
 M Herriot et l'union sacrée. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 31 pt2:452-3 S 12 '24
 M Herriot in London. Sat R 138:163-4 Ag 16 '24
 M Herriot's difficulties. Sat R 138:37-8 Jl 12 '24
 L'opinion française et les discours de Genève. J Débats 31 pt2:439-40 S 12 '24
 Où M Herriot se réveille. J Débats 31 pt2:668-9 O 17 '24
 Peace greeters and M Herriot. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 54:164-5 Ag 30 '24
 La politique de M Herriot. J Débats 31 pt1: 1034-6 Je 27 '24
 Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 82:721 Je 29 '24; World Today 44:98 Jl '24; Our World 5: 7 S '24; L'Illustration 82 pt2:573; 83 pt1:1; 81 pt2:97 D 13 '24; Ja 3 '25; Jl 31 '26
 La préparation de l'emprunt et les gestes symboliques. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 79:417-31 D '24
 Le programme de M Herriot. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt1:889-92 Je 6 '24
 Treachery behind M Herriot. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 54:66 Jl 26 '24
 Will M Herriot fall? W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 54:186 S 13 '24
- HERRIOTT, M. E.**
 Assembly programs from class work. School Sci and Math 25:150-2 F '25
 Life activities and the physics curriculum. School Sci and Math 24:631-4 Je '24
 One influence of out-of-school activities in determining the high school physics curriculum. School Sci and Math 27:56-60 Ja '27
- HERRMANN, Hanns**
 Probleme der modernen porzellankunst. Deutsche Rundschau 207:240-4 Je '26
- HERRMANN, Rudolf**
 Die messpriester in einer Thüringer kleinstadt. Neustadt a.d. Orla, vor der reformation und ihr verhältnis zum Bauernkrieg. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 26:1-64 '25
- HERRMANN, Wilhelm**
 Herrmann's Dogmatik. J: R. Van Pelt. Meth R 108:867-74 N '25
- HERRNHUTERS.** See Moravians
- HERRON, Carl Vinton**
 I know a road; poem. Christian Cent 44:992 Ag 25 '27
- HERRON, L. S.**
 Moral equivalent of jazz. Co-operation 10: 94-6 Je '24
 Producers and consumers in the co-operative movement; from the farmers' viewpoint. Co-operation 12:87-9 My '26
 Why co-operation is not enough. Co-operation 12:58 Mr '26
- HERRON, Leonora Epes**
 Dramatic clubs at Hampton institute. So Workm 53:461-4 O '24
 Obituary. So Workm 55:7-8 Ja '26
- HERRON, Vennette**
 Chinese bed; story. Cornhill M 62:161-71 F '27
- HERSCH, L.**
 Du déterminisme volontaire. R Philos 98:404-22 N '24
- HERSCHER, Sébastien**
 L'amabilité. Annales Polit et Litt 88:469-70 My 1 '27
 L'indulgence. Annales Polit et Litt 89:147-8 Ag 1 '27
 Les oubliées et les méconnues. Annales Polit et Litt 81:199, 329, 447-8, 576-7, 681; 85: 92, 220, 324, 432-3, 574-5, 696; 86:116-17, 227, 331-2, 459, 591-2, 701; 87:101, 225, 330-1, 459, 557, 692; 88:112, 239 f 22, Mr 29, Ap 26, My 31, Je 28, Jl 26, Ag 30, S 27, O 25, N 29, D 27 '25, Ja 31, f 28, Mr 28, Ap 25, My 30, Je 27, Jl 25, Ag 29, S 26, O 31, N 28, D 26 '26, Ja 30, Mr 20 '27
 Poèmes choisis, par M^{rs} de Pimodan, duc de Rarécourt. Annales Polit et Litt 88:218 F 27 '27
 La politesse. Annales Polit et Litt 89:613-14 D 15 '27
 La religion aux États-Unis. Annales Polit et Litt 89:298-9 S 15 '27
 La théosophie. Annales Polit et Litt 82:203-4, 334-5, 470-1, 617, 714-15 F 24, Mr 30, Ap 27, Je 1, 29 '24
 La vie religieuse; l'hypnotisme. Annales Polit et Litt 83:88-9, 228, 340, 445-6, 580, 720; 84:92 Jl 27, Ag 31, S 28, O 26, N 30, D 28 '24, Ja 25 '25
- HERSDAL, Mrs Bertha**
 Portrait. Am Scand R 13:361 Je '25
- HERSDAL, Nils Nilsson**
 Portrait. Am Scand R 13:361 Je '25
- HERSEY, Harold**
 His love; poem. English R 38:432 Mr '24
- HERSEY, Mrs Mayo Dyer.** See Warner, Frances Lester
- HERSEY, Rex B.**
 Trade unionism and human happiness. Am Federationist 32:1149-54 D '25
- HERSHEY, Amos Shartle**
 Denial of justice. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1927:27-9
- HERSHEY, John H.**
 New humanism. Homiletic R 90:188-93 S '25
- HERSKOVITS, Melville J.**
 Acculturation and the American negro. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:211-24 D '27
 Age changes in pigmentation of American negroes. Am J Phys Anthropol 9:321-7 Jl '26
 Cattle complex in East Africa. bibliog Am Anthropol 28:230-72, 361-88, 494-528, 633-64 Ja-O '26
 Christianity and the race problem. J Social Forces 3:490-2 Mr '25
 Correlation of length and breadth of head in American negroes. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 9:87-97 Ja '26
 Extremes and means in racial interpretation. J Social Forces 2:550-1 My '24
 Further discussion of the variability of family strains in the negro-white population of New York city. bibliog Am Statis Assn J 20:380-9 S '25
 Growth of interpupillary distance in American negroes. Am J Phys Anthropol 9:467-70 O '26
 Negro art; African and American. Social Forces 5:291-8 D '26
 On the relation between negro-white mixture and standing in intelligence tests. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:30-42 Mr '26

- HERSKOVITS, Melville J.**—*Continued*
Preliminary consideration of the culture areas of Africa. *Am Anthropol* 26:50-63 Ja '24
Social pattern: a methodological study. *Social Forces* 4:57-69 S '25
Social selection in a mixed population. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:587-93 O '26
Some observations on the growth of colored boys. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 7:439-46 O '24
Some physical characteristics of the American negro population. *Social Forces* 6:93-8 S '27
Test of the Downey will-temperament test. *bibliog J Ap Psychol* 8:75-88 Mr '24
- HERSMAN, Anne Bates**
Intervention in federal courts. *Am Law R* 61:1-38, 161-93 Ja-Mr '27
- HERTEL, Johannes**
Beiträge zur metrik des Awestas und des Rigvedas. *Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Abhandl* 38 no3:98p '27
Jhnarkrtis Geschichte von Pāla und Gōpāla. *bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl* 69 no4:155p '17
- HERTEL, K. L.**
Effects of an electric field upon the radiating hydrogen atom. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:440-2 Jl '26
- HERTER, Albert**
Herter memorial. *G. W. Curran. Il por Am M Art* 18:298-302 Je '27
- HERTHA (poem).** See Swinburne, Algernon Charles
- HERTLE, Josef, and Zingerle, Hermann**
Beitrag zur klinik und chirurgischen behandlung von gehirngeschwülsten. *bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol* 31:152-209 F '25
- HERTLEIN, Leo G., and Crickmay, Colin H.**
Summary of the nomenclature and stratigraphy of the marine tertiary of Oregon and Washington. *bibliog Am Philos Soc Proc* 64 no2:224-82 '25
- HERTZ, Heinrich Rudolf**
Biographical byways. *A. Schuster. Nature* 115:342-3 Mr '25
- HERTZ, Joseph Hermann**
First pastoral tour to the Jewish communities of the British overseas dominions. *bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 10:149-92 '21-23
- HERTZBERG, Oscar Edward**
Interest factor as related to methods of introducing beginners to writing. *J Educ Research* 15:27-33 Ja '27
- HERTZBERG, Sidney**
Where freshmen follow Socrates. *World R* 5:141 N 14 '27
- HERTZIAN waves.** See Electric waves
- HERTZOG, James Barry Munnik**
Can the Empire stand? views of General Hertzog. *R. Jebb. Outlook (Lond)* 58:364-5 O 16 '26
General Hertzog on dominion status. *A. King. Outlook (Lond)* 58:329-30 O 2 '26
Hertzog puzzle. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:404-5 O 30 '26
Nationalist government in South Africa. *Spec* 134:231-2 F 14 '25
Portrait. *World Today* 44:191 Ag '24
South Africa first or South Africa alone? the difficult role to be played by General Hertzog. *N. de V. Hart. World Today* 48:409-12 O '26
South African race problem in the light of General Hertzog's proposed legislation. *E. H. Brookes. Int R Missions* 16:182-91 Ap '27
- HÉRUBEL, Marcel.** See Quidor, A., jt. auth.
- HERVARARSAGA**
Studies in the Fornaldarsögur Nordrlanda. *A. L. Andrews. (continued) Mod Philol* 25:149-61 N '27
Widsith and the Hervararsaga. *K. Malone. Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:769-813 D '25
- HERVEY, Grant Madison**
Genius of Mr D. H. Lawrence. *Nation (Lond)* 39:581-2 Ag 21 '26
- HERVEY, William Rhodes**
Illustrations of a trust company's service to its clients. *Bankers M* 109:789-95 O 31 '24
- HERVEY of Ickworth, John Hervey, baron**
Lord Hervey's Memoirs. *W. King. Lond Mercury* 15:269-78 Ja '27
- HERVIER, Adolphe**
Adolphe Hervier. *F. Weitenkamp. Il Print Coll Q* 12:204-23 Ap '25
- HERVIEU, Marcel**
Aurons-nous un théâtre radiophonique? *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:165 F 13 '27
- HERVIEUX DE CHANTELOUP, J. C.**
Un caractère de La Bruyère: l'amateur d'oiseaux. *E. Pilon. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 35:626-45 O 1 '26
- HERWERDEN, M. A. van**
Ages of puberty in Dutch types (females). *Eugenics R* 15:624-5 Ja '24
Report of the Committee on standardization of pedigree charts. *Eugenics R* 18:247-50 O '26
- HERZ, Kurt**
August Hermann Francke und die religiöse erziehung. *bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr* 15:17-35 '27
Das HERZ in der buche; erzählung. *H. von Beaulieu. Westerm M* 138:233-6 My '25
- HERZBERG, Max John**
Twin arts. *English J* 13:619-29 N '24
William Wordsworth and German literature. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:302-45 Je '25
- HERZEN, Edouard**
Sur une façon simple de retrouver les orbites stationnaires de Bohr dans le spectre de l'hydrogène. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 9 no7-9:358-60 '23
- HERZFELD, Hans**
Kriegsministerium und ungenügende rüstung im jahre 1914. *Deutsche Rundschau* 202:96-202 Ja '25
- HERZFELD, K. F.** See Murnaghan, Francis Dominic, jt. auth.
- HERZFELD, Marianne von**
Zur Orientandelspolitik Oesterreichs unter Maria Theresia in der zeit von 1740-1771. *Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte* 108:215-344 '20
- HERZL, Theodor**
England and the foundations of political Zionism. *H. Bentwich. English R* 38:52-65 Ja '24
Herzl's diaries. *M. Lowenthal. Menorah J* 10:213-29, 358-68, 446-58 Je-N '24
Thirty years after Herzl. *J. de Haas. Menorah J* 13:223-37 Je '27
- HERZOG, Edward, bishop**
Old Catholics and church reunion. *J. G. Tasker. Lond Q R* 143:97-100 Ja '25
- HERZOG, Rudolf L. Fr.**
Herondea. *Philologus* 82 no1:27-66 '26
- HERZOG, Sol A.**
When does title to prize pass? *Am J Int Law* 18:483-506 Jl '24
- HESELTINE, Philip**
(ed.) Two unpublished poems by Thomas Campion? *Lond Mercury* 13:413-14 F '26
- HESIOD**
Age of Hesiod: a study in economic history. *A. A. Trever. Class Philol* 19:157-68 Ap '24
On αἰδώς in Hesiod. *T. A. Sinclair. Class R* 39:147-8 N '25
On certain words in Hesiod. *T. A. Sinclair. Class R* 39:98-101 Ag '25
Pelsistratean edition of the Hesiodic poems. *H. G. E. White. Class Q* 18:142-50 Jl '24; *Repl. T. A. Sinclair. 21:195-8 Jl '27*
- HESPELT, Ernest Herman**
Irving's version of Byron's The Isles of Greece. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:111 F '27
Second pseudonym of Cecilia Böhl de Arrom. *bibliog Mod Lang Notes* 41:123-5 F '26
- HESS, Alfred Fabian**
Newer knowledge of the physiological action of ultra-violet rays. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no3:202-6 '26

- HESS, Lawrence Cuthbert.** See Cuthbert, Father
- HESS, M. Whitcomb**
Space and time in music. *Open Court* 41: 596-600 O '27
- HESS, Mary Whitcomb**
Autumn piper; poem. *Prim Educ* 32:603 N '24
Path to the woods; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:67 S '27
- HESS, Myra**
Some of our conquerors. W. Lyle. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:486-7 O 8 '27
- HESS, Victor F.**
Die elektrische leitfähigkeit der atmosphäre und ihre ursachen. Review by C. Chree. *Nature* 119:sup 6 Mr 5 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. V: F. Hess. 120:263 Ag 20 '27
- HESSE, Albert**
Obituary. J. Reilly. *Nature* 114:286 Ag 23 '24
- HESSE, E., and Paris, Paul**
Sur la présence de branchiura sowerbyi (Bedd), oligochète limicole, dans le département de la Côte d'Or. *bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales* 34:193-7 '23
—See Léger, Louis, jt. auth.
- HESSE, Fritz**
Thoiry und das system der europäischen politik. *Preuss Jahrb* 206:443-51 D '26
Zur politik der britischen imperialisten. *Preuss Jahrb* 203:277-91 Mr '26
- HESSE, Hermann**
Erwachen in der nacht. *Westerm M* 140:688 Ag '26
Les derniers romans de Hermann Hesse. J. E. Spenlé. *Mercure Fr* 185:74-87 Ja 1 '26
Hermann Hesse; zu seinem 50. geburtstag. B. E. Werner. *Deutsche Rundschau* 212:57-62 Jl '27
- HESSE, Otto Ernst**
Die vögel des Johann Peter Eckermann; erzählung. *Westerm M* 139:40-4 S '25
- HESSLE, Alfred**
Friaul als grenzland. *bibliog Hist Ztsch* 134 nol:1-13 '26
- HESSELBERG, Engelbret**
Account of the negro rebellion on St Croix. Danish West Indies, 1759; ed. by W. Westergaard. *J Negro Hist* 11:50-61 Ja '26
- HESELSTINE, W. B.**
Arkansas note. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 6:276-7 D '25
- HESTER, Evett D.**
Geo: what a graft! *Far East R* 20:3-5 Ja '24
- HESYCHIUS, grammarian**
Lydian words in the Anthology and Hesychius. A. H. Sayce. *Class R* 39:159 N '25
- HETERAKIDAE**
Intestinal nodules in chickens due to heterakid larvæ (heterakis beramporia Lane). *bibliog pls Phil J Sci* 28:1-9 S '25
- HETEROEUMENA (epic).** See Nicander
- HETEROMERA**
See also Tenebrionidae
- HETEROMEYENIA** Ryderl. See Sponges
- HETEROPHYLLY**
Remarquable anomalie dans les feuilles d'un charme. II *La Nature* 53 pt2:240 O 10 '25
- HETEROPTERA**
Die wanzen (hemiptera-heteroptera) der umgebung von Frankfurt a. M. und des Mainzer beckens. J. Gulde. *bibliog diags Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 37 pt4:327-503 '21
- HETEROSIS**
Explanation of hybrid vigor. W. E. Castle. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:16-19 Ja '26
- HETEROSPILUS**
Five braconid parasites of the genus heterospilus. S. A. Rohwer. II *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:177-82 Ap 19 '25
- HETHERINGTON, Clark Wilson**
Graduate work in physical education. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:207-10, 262-8 Ap-May '25
- Play spaces as health education equipment. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:1124-9 D '26
- HETHERINGTON, Mrs. Clark Wilson.** See Hetherington, Daisy H. Alvord
- HETHERINGTON, Daisy H. Alvord (Mrs Clark Wilson Hetherington)**
Evaluation of some of the methods used in the development of health habits. *J Educ Method* 4:381-4 My '25
Imitation or reflection? *Child Health M* 5:272-4 Je '24
- HETHERINGTON, Hector James Wright**
Contemporary Scotland. *Outlook (Lond)* 59: 82-3 Ja 22 '27
- HETHERWICK, Alexander**
Islam and Christianity in Nyasaland. *Moslem World* 17:184-6 Ap '27
- HETZEL, Henry W.**
World brotherhood and world speech. *World Tomorrow* 10:204-5 My '27
- HEUBACH, Hans**
Johann Mützel, fürstl. sächsischer baumeister zu Weimar, Jena und Eisenbach. *Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s* 26:261-84 '26
- HEUGEL, Jacques**
Un royaume en péril; critique. H: Bidou. *J Débats* 34 pt2:532-4 S 23 '27
- HEURCK, Emile H. van**
Le merveilleux dans la légende d'Haekendover. *Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 68:98-107 '20
- L'HEURE finale (novel).** See Le Corbeau, Adrien
- L'HEURE Joyeuse.** See Libraries, Children's
- HEURTEAU, Emile**
Obituaire. *J Débats* 34 pt1:404-5 Mr 11 '27
Obituaire. Y. Guyot. *J Economistes* 87:86 Ap '27
- HEURTLEY, W. A.**
Pilgrimage to Sveti Naum. *Near East* 29:595-6 My 27 '26
- HEUSLER, Andreas**
Das alte und das junge Hildebrandslied. *Preuss Jahrb* 208:143-52 My '27
- HEUVEL, Jules van den**
Discours de M le baron Descamps aux funérailles de Jules van den Heuvel. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser* 12 nol1-12: 240-2 '26
- HEUZÉ, Edmond**
Edmond Heuzé. L: L. Martin. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:440-1 N 1 '27
- HEVEA.** See Rubber plants
- HEVENER, Osborn Fort**
Border lines in bank competition. *Bankers M* 108:194-7 F '24
Independent vs. branch banks. *Bankers M* 113: 459-60 O '26
Putting the advertising faker out of business. *Bankers M* 112:844-5 Je '26
- HEVESY, G.**
Atomic weights of zirconium and hafnium. *Nature* 115:335-6 Mr 7 '25
Hafnium content of some historical zirconium preparations. *Nature* 113:384-5 Mr 15 '24
Radioactivity of potassium. *Nature* 120: 838-9 D 10 '27
—and Obrutsheva, A.
Self-diffusion in solid metals. *Nature* 115: 674-5 My 9 '25
- HEWAVITARNE, C. A.**
Claims of Ceylon as a tourist resort. *Asiatic R n s* 20:691-7 O '24
- HEWER, H. R.**
Studies in colour changes in fish: II. An analysis of the colour patterns of the dab; III. The action of nicotine and adrenalin in the dab; IV. The action of caffeine in the dab, and a theory of the control of colour changes in fish. *bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 215 ser B:177-200 O 28 '26
- HEWES, Amy**
Bryn Mawr summer school. *Am Federation-ist* 32:654-8 Ag '25

- HEWES, Amy**—*Continued*
Savings of women workers. *Am Federationist* 34:72-7 Ja '27
- and others
Study of delinquent girls at Sleighton farm. *J Crim Law* 15:598-619 F '25
- HEWES, Thomas**
Legal aid in Connecticut. *J Crim Law* 17:364-8 N '26
- HEWITT, Arthur Wentworth**
Death; En route; poems. *Meth R* 110:250 Mr '27
- HEWITT, Edgar Percy**
Irish boundary and the judicial committee. *English R* 39:279-82 Ag '24
Picketing and the law. *English R* 40:82-3 Ja '25
- HEWITT, Eileen**
Inspiration; poem. *English R* 38:518 Ap '24
- HEWITT, Joseph William**
Comic aspect of the Greek athletic meet. *Class J* 21:643-53 Je '26
Second century Voltaire. *Class J* 20:132-42 D '24
Terminology of gratitude in Greek. *Class Philol* 22:142-61 Ap '27
- HEWLETT, James Howell**
Interpreting a Spenser-Harvey letter. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:1060-5 D '27
- HEWLETT, James Monroe**
Builders: four mural paintings. *il Am M Art* 18:293-6 Je '27
Mural paintings in the Willard Straight theatre. *il Am M Art* 17:296-2 Je '26
War memorials. *Am M Art* 17:512-14 O '26
- HEWLETT, Maurice Henry**
Diary, in Greece, 1914. *Lond Mercury* 11:38-46, 118-57, 280-9 N '24-Ja '25
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 70:123 My '26
- HEXABROMOSTEARIC acid**
Salts of linolenic hexabromide from lumbago oil. G. A. Imperial and A. P. West. *tab Phil J Sci* 31:441-9 D '26
- HEXAHYDRATES.** See Hydrates
- HEXAMETER**
Variation in the Latin dactylic hexameter. R. B. Steele. *tabs Philol Q* 5:212-25 Jl '26
- HEXANE**
Mutual solubility of sulphur dioxide and normal hexane. W. F. Seyer and A. F. Gill. *tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:209-11 '24
- HEXHAM, (Northumberland) England**
Catholic registers kept by Fr. Peter Antoninus Thompson, O. P., at Stonecroft, as chaplain to the Gibson family, from 1715; at Hexham and Stonecroft, Northumberland, conjointly, from 1721; at Hexham alone from 1734, and by other Dominicans from 1754 to 1826; ed. by J. R. Bateniden; with historical notes on Hexham. (Miscellanea XIII) *Cath Record Soc Pub* 26:131-79 '26
Catholic registers of the secular mission of Hexham at Cockshaw, Northumberland, 1753 to 1832; ed. by J. R. Bateniden; with historical notes. (Miscellanea XIII) *Cath Record Soc Pub* 26:204-57 '26
- HEXTER, Maurice B., and Myerson, Abraham**
13.77 versus 12.05; a study in probable error. *Mental Hygiene* 8:69-82 Ja '24
- HEY, Gertrud Weymar.** See Weymar-Hey, Gertrud
- HEY, O.**
Ἀμαρτία: zur bedeutungsgeschichte des wortes. *Philologus* 83 no1:1-17; no2:137-63 '27
- HEY, Spurley**
Central and similar schools. *J Educ* 58:173-5 Mr '26
- HEY for honesty (drama)**
Thomas Randolph's part in the authorship of Hey for honesty. C. L. Day. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:325-34 Je '26
- HEYDERHOFF, Julius**
Kritische parlamentstage im alten Preussen. *Preuss Jahrb* 198:140-8 N '24
- HEYDRICK, Benjamin Alexander**
What's o'clock by the Ten commandments? *English J* 15:302-4 Ap '26
- HEYER, Friedrich**
Britische wirtschaftsfragen. *Preuss Jahrb* 207:277-91 Mr '27
- HEYER, Georgette**
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 65:209 Ja '24
- HEYES, J. F.**
Educational geosophy in British Africa. *J Educ* 57:619 S '25
- HEYGATE, Arthur Conolly Gage**
Eton master's reminiscences. *Cornhill M* 56:611-9 Je '24
- HEYL, Paul R.**
Redetermination of the Newtonian constant of gravitation. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:601-5 Ag '27
- HEYMAN, Karin Dubois.** See Dubois-Heyman, Karin
- HEYMANN, Lida Gustava**
Towards reconciliation. *World Tomorrow* 7:120-1 Ap '24
- HEYMANS, Gerardus**
Typologische und statistische methode innerhalb der speziellen psychologie. *bibliog Scientia* 42:77-84 Ag '27; French tr. Y. Le Lay. 42:sup39-45 Ag '27
- HEYMANS, Paul, and Heymans, W. J.**
Torsion problem of curved beams. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:161-6 F '25
- HEYMANS, W. J.** See Heymans, Paul, jt. auth.
- HEYMAN'S law.** See Inhibition
- HEYNEN, Karl**
German war trials, judgment in the case of Karl Heynen. *Am J Int Law* 16:674-96 O '22
- HEYNEN, Walter**
Hundert jahre nachwelt. *Preuss Jahrb* 202:240-9 N '25
Nachruhm; zwei gedenkblätter. *Preuss Jahrb* 210 210-27 N '27
Vom aufgabenkreis der Preussischen jahrbücher. *Preuss Jahrb* 202:81-90 O '25
Winckelmanns ende. *Preuss Jahrb* 209:76-89 Jl '27
(tr.) See Bosdari, Alessandro, conte de. Aus der geschichte der Universität Neapel
- HEYNICKE, Kurt**
Der könig; erzählung. *Westerm M* 142:563-4 Jl '27
- HEYROVSKÝ, J.**
Occurrence of dwl-manganese (at. no. 75) in manganese salts. *Nature* 117:16 Ja 2 '26
—See Dolejšek, V., jt. auth.
- HEYSE, Paul Johann Ludwig von**
Aus dem briefwechsel Paul Heyse-Ernst Wichert, 1900-1902; hrsg. von P. Wichert. *Deutsche Rundschau* 207:35-44 Ap '26
Der roman der stiftsdame: im briefwechsel Paul Heyses und Theodor Fontanes; hrsg. von E. Petzet. *Westerm M* 141:281-5 N '26
Die grundlinien der novellen-komposition Paul Heyses. M. W. Quadt. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:166-73 Ap '27
Paul Heyse und Iwan Turgeniew. E. Petzet. *por Westerm M* 136:185-95 Ap '24
- HEYSTER, Anders**
Porzellanpeters primadonna; erzählung. *Westerm M* 135:421-39 Ja '24
- HEYWOOD, Thomas, d. 1650?**
A cure for a cuckold, by Heywood, Rowley and Webster. H: D: Gray. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 22:389-97 O '27
Early seventeenth-century criticism of Spenser. F. F. Covington, Jr. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:386-7 Je '26
Heywood's Pericles, revised by Shakespeare. H: D: Gray. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:507-29 S '25
Male-friendship cult in Thomas Heywood's plays. L: B: Wright. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:510-14 D '27
Sources of Heywood's If you know not me, you know nobody. R. G. Martin. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:220-2 Ap '24

HEYWOOD, Thomas—Continued

Thomas Heywood, D'Avenant, and the Siege of Rhodes. A. Thaler. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:624-41 S '24
—See Webster, John, Jr. auth.

HIATT, Walter Sanders

Admiral Bristol comes to China. China W R 41:40-1 Je 11 '27

HIBARGER, Bessie I.

How we built a superior school. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:48 F '27

HIBBARD, Benjamin Horace

Legislative interference with agricultural prices; McNary-Haugen bill. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:184-97 Ja '25

Relation of government to agricultural marketing. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:553-64 Ja '24

HIBBARD, Laura Alandis

Mediaeval romance in England: a study of the sources and analogues of the non-cyclic metrical romances. Review. Mod Lang R 20:339-40 Ji '25

HIBBEN, James H.

Radiation and collision in gaseous chemical reactions. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 626-32 Ag '27

HIBBEN, John Grier

Flower and fruit of knowledge. Harv Grad M 35:1-8 S '26

HIBERNATION

Seventh sleeper. S: Scoville, Jr. il Nature M 7:275-8 My '26

HIBISCUS

Hibiscus, Hawaii's flower. L. T. Gill. il Nature M 8:289-91 N '26

Imperfect hermaphroditism in flowers of hibiscus, removed by surgical operation. N. B. Mendiola. pls tab Phil J Sci 32:65-74 Ja '27

Value of certain anatomical characters in classifying the hibisceae. F: L. Lewton. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 15:165-72 Ap 19 '25

HIBLER, Leo von

Methodisches zur ermittlung der schreibern-individualität in mittellenglischen handschriften. Anglia 51:354-71 D '27

HIBSCHMAN, Harry J.

What is the matter with the liberal church? Ref Church R 4:188-99 Ap '25

HICHENS, Robert Smythe

Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:101 N '24

HICHENS, William Lionel

Slaves who enjoy slavery. Outlook (Lond) 60:203-4 Ag 6 '27

HICKERNELL, Warren Fayette

Basis of forecasting national income. Am Statis Assn J 21:350-3 S '26

HICKEY, Mary A.

Advisory committee of nurses to the medical director and the medical council, United States veterans' bureau. Pub Health Nurse 17:311-12 Je '25

Outline of the medical and nursing activities of the U. S. veterans' bureau. Pub Health Nurse 19:355-6 Ji '27

Rural public health nursing in the Veterans' bureau. Pub Health Nurse 16:309-10 Je '24

HICKEY, William

Memoirs of William Hickey. Review, by M. Amos. Lond Mercury 14:390-9 Ag '26

HICKMAN, Cleveland P.

Spermatogenesis of succinea ovals. Say. Nature 115:86 Ja 17 '25

HICKOCK, H. C.

Electrification of the Imperial government railways of Japan. Far East R 20:581 D '24

HICKS, Edward Seymour

Mr What's-his name? criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143:667 Ap 30 '27
(tr.) See Guityry, Sacha. Sleeping partners (l'aisons un rêve)

HICKS, George

Immediate industrial charter. Labour Monthly 6:74-9 F '24
Portrait. Am Federationist 33:1296 N '26

HICKS, George Dawes

Benedictus de Spinoza. Nature 119:357-60 Mr 5 '27

James Ward and his philosophical approach to theism. Hibbert J 24:49-63 O '25

Mr Bradley's treatment of nature. Mind 34: 55-69 Ja '25

Philosophy of James Ward. Mind 34:280-99 Ji '25

Sixth International congress of philosophy, 1926. Mind 36:125-31 Ja '27

Survey of recent philosophical literature. Hibbert J 22:590-7; 23:167-74, 552-8; 24:172-7, 576-81; 25:172-8; 550-6 Ap, O '24, Ap, O '25, Ap, O '26, Ap '27

HICKS, Granville

No youth movement for America. Christian Cent 43:443-4 Ap 8 '26

Wanted—more radicals. Christian Cent 43: 1452-3 N 25 '26

HICKS, John B.

Nature notes of the Galápagos islands. Discovery 8:112-14 Ap '27

HICKS, John Donald

People's party in Minnesota. bibliog Minn Hist Bul 5:531-60 N '24

HICKS, Margaret De Forest

Stage all set for tariff conference. China W R 34:188-9 O 24 '25

HICKS, William Everett

Australia's capital a single tax city. Open Court 41:727-34 D '27

HICKS, Sir William Joynson-. See Joynson-Hicks, Sir William

HICKS, William Mitchinson

On the generally accepted explanation of the Zeeman triplet on a quantum basis. Nature 115:978 Je 27 '25

HICKSON, Sydney John

Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:81 Ji 11 '25

Hydra and the tadpoles. Nature 115:802 My 23 '25

HIDAGE

Tribal hidage. J. Brownbill. Eng Hist R 40: 497-503 O '25

HIDDEN treasure. W. M. Letts. Spec 139: 453 S 24 '27

HIDES and skins

L'utilisation des peaux de certains reptiles dans l'industrie. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36: 661 D 15 '25

L'utilisation des peaux de reptiles de nos colonies dans l'industrie française. A. Gruvel. il La Nature 53 pt2:366-8 D 5 '25

See also Tanning

HIDEYOSHI, Toyotomi

Hideyoshi, gentleman. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 13:5 S 25 '26

HIERN, William Philip

Obituary. Nature 117:23 Ja 2 '26

HIEROGLYPHICS, Egyptian. See Egyptian language—Writing, Hieroglyphic

HIEROGLYPHICS, Maya. See Picture writing, Maya

HIGAN

Higan's advent again evokes care for spirits of the dead. Trans-Pac 14:14 Mr 19 '27

HIGBIE, Edgar Creighton

Accreditation of teachers colleges. Educ Adm and Sup 12:561-6 N '26

HIGGINS, Alexander Pearce

Duties of states. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1927:17-22

HIGGINS, Bertram

Reflections on 1923. Spec 132:82 Ja 19 '24
Satirist bemused; poem. New Statesman 23: 596-7 Ag 30 '24

HIGGINS, F. R.

Dead craftsman; poem. Nation (Lond) 38:291 N 21 '25

Meath men; poem. Spec 139:980 D 3 '27

Scribe; poem. Spec 139:926 N 26 '27

- HIGGINS, Frances**
Dreams; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:247 N '26
- HIGGINSON, Francis Lee**
Francis Lee Higginson. C: C. Jackson. *Harv Grad M* 34:242-6 D '25
Portrait. *Harv Grad M* 34:front D '25
- HIGGINSON, Glenn De Vere**
Apparent visual movement and the gestalt. *biblog J Exp Psychol* 9:228-52 Je '26
Place of ocular movements in stroboscopic perception. *Am J Psychol* 37:408-13 Jl '26
Simple class demonstration of apparent movement. *J Exp Psychol* 10:67-8 F '27
Visual apprehension of movement under successive retina excitations. *Am J Psychol* 37:63-115, 629-31 Ja, O '26
Visual perception in the white rat. *J Exp Psychol* 9:337-47 Ag '26
- HIGGINSON, Henry Lee**
Portrait, by J. S. Sargent. *Arts* 5:140 Mr '24
- HIGGINSON, Nesta.** See O'Neill, Moira, pseud.
- HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth**
Autumn leaves; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:164 N '25
- HIGGS, Henry**
Joseph Shield Nicholson. *J Roy Statis Soc n s* 90 pt4:811-13 '27
- HIGH, Stanley Holfund**
Baltimore conference for change in China. *Christian Cent* 42:1250 O 8 '25
Facing tomorrow in China. *Christian Cent* 44:685-7 Je 2 '27
Great crusades and real things. *World Tomorrow* 9:74-5 Mr '26
Is America a barrier to peace? *Christian Cent* 41:1146 S 4 '24
Must China's Christian schools close? *Christian Cent* 44:463-5 Ap 14 '27
Only a miracle can save in China! *Christian Cent* 44:873-5 Jl 21 '27
These rejoice at Nanking! *Christian Cent* 44:554-5 My 5 '27
Uprising in China. *Meth R* 108:811-14 S '25
Why wait to save Russia? *Christian Cent* 40:1551-3 N 29 '23
Will the next generation be dry? *Christian Cent* 44:1546-7 D 29 '27
Youth and the church. *Meth R* 109:293-6 Mr '26
- HIGH buildings**
See also Skyscrapers
- HIGH cost of living.** See Cost of living
- HIGH court of chancery.** See Chancery, Court of
- HIGH frequency furnace.** See Electric furnaces, High frequency
- HIGH frequency rays.** See Millikan rays
- HIGH hats; a bit of parish history.** G. Scott. *Am Scand R* 15:754-7 D '27
- HIGH museum of art, Atlanta.** See Atlanta, Georgia—High museum of art
- HIGH noon; story.** D. Johnson. *English R* 45:700-4 D '27
- HIGH places (religion).** See Holy places
- HIGH road (drama).** See Lonsdale, Frederick
- HIGH school athletics.** See School athletics
- HIGH school buildings.** See Schoolhouses
- HIGH school finance.** See School finance
- HIGH school fraternities**
Fraternities and sororities composed of minors attending high school. E. R. Whitney. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:41-3 O '25
High school fraternities in the District of Columbia. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:108 My; 71:72 Ag '25
Legal status of high-school fraternities. W: E. Jones. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:53 Jl '27
- HIGH school gymnasiums.** See Gymnasiums
- HIGH school journalism.** See College and school journalism
- HIGH school libraries**
Analysis of the duties pertaining to a high school library. F. W. Johnson. *Teach Col Rec* 29:216-22 D '27
- Essential instruction in the use of the high school library.** E. L. Matthews. *H Sch Q* 14:206-11 Jl '26
- Lake memorial library in the Enochs junior high school.** W. M. Kethley. *il plans Am Sch Bd J* 69:51 Jl '24
- Library in the junior high school.** M. Lovis. *English J* 13:653-61 N '24
- School library.** A. Struthers. *il plan Am Sch Bd J* 71:45-6 D '25
- Suggested standards for high school libraries of the Association of colleges and secondary schools of the southern states.** *H Sch Q* 15:93-7 Ja '27
- HIGH school parent-teacher association.** See Parents' and teachers' associations
- HIGH school principals.** See School superintendents and principals
- HIGH school stadiums.** See Stadiums
- HIGH school students**
Age and origin of high school students and size of classes in county high schools of Tennessee. J. W. Brister. *H Sch Q* 12:80-3 Ja '24
Application of psychiatry to high-school problems; study of 250 girls. A. T. Bingham. *Mental Hygiene* 9:1-27 Ja '25
Comparison of the grades and intelligence quotients of athletes and non-athletes in high school. J. D. Hull. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:41 Ag '24
Curriculum study of ideals among junior high-school pupils. L. A. Williams. *tabs J Educ Research* 15:263-8 Ap '27
Extra-curricular activities from the viewpoint of the high school girl. S. M. Sturtevant and C. W. Flemming. *tab Teach Col Rec* 28:884-9 My '27
Factors to be considered in determining the high school students' load of introduction. P. R. Stevenson. *H Sch Q* 14:81-6 Ja '26
High school pupil and his curriculum. J. E. Adams. *bibliog Educ Adm and Sup* 12:1-13 Ja '26
Honor societies in Oklahoma high schools. E. E. Brown. *H Sch Q* 14:140-6 Ap '26
How intelligence varies. *Pop Educ* 42:173 N '24
Measurement of effort among high school pupils. G. A. Feingold. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:385-94 S '24
Mental ability of athletes in comparison with non-athletes in high school. F. A. Beu. *tab Am Sch Bd J* 73:45 Ag '26
Moral judgments of high-school students. G. S. Slavov and A. P. Brogan. *tabs Int J Ethics* 38:57-69 O '27
Motor efficiency study of 8,000 New York city high school boys. R. K. Atkinson. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:56-9 F '24
Results of five years' psychiatric work in New York city high schools. E. Greene. *tabs Mental Hygiene* 11:542-57 Jl '27
Sectioning junior high-school pupils by tests and school marks. F. D. Brooks. *tab J Educ Research* 12:359-69 D '25
Sex differences in Army alpha scores in the secondary school. G. W. Whipple. *tabs J Educ Research* 15:263-75 Ap '27
Smoking and scholarship in the high schools. H. C. Deley. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:854-6 My '26
Some neglected problems in classifying high-school pupils. R: D. Allen. *J Educ Research* 11:351-8 My '25
Student wage earner. I. U. Blake. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:48 My '24
Study habits of high school pupils. P. M. Symonds. *Teach Col Rec* 27:713-24 Ap '26
Study of athletic ability of high school girls. R. K. Atkinson. *diags tabs Am Phys Educ R* 30:389-99 S '25
Study of the twenty-four hour schedules of forty high school girls. S. M. Sturtevant and R. Strang. *tabs Teach Col Rec* 28:994-1010 Je '27
Vocabulary of high-school pupils in written composition. F. P. O'Brien. *J Educ Research* 11:344-50 My '25

HIGH school students—Continued

What 1000 high school students think of Biblical literature. P. Little. *Homiletic R* 94: 310 O '27

See also Extra-curricular activities

Medical inspection

Physical status of high school graduates who elect to train for a career of teaching. D. P. Macmillan. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:496-500 N '25

HIGH school studies. See High schools—Curriculum

HIGH school teachers. See Teachers

HIGH school textbooks. See Textbooks

HIGH schools

Arlington Heights township high school building. J. N. Coleman. *il plans Am Sch Bd J* 69:63-5 JI '24

Attendance control in high schools. G. L. Harris. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:45-6 N '26

Boyden high school, Salisbury, North Carolina. G. B. Phillips. *il plans Am Sch Bd J* 73:62-4 JI '26

Clerical help in the high-school principal's office. S. R. Bumann. *tabs Am Sch Bd J* 75:90-4 JI '27

Daily program of the high school. J. E. Running. *tabs Am Sch Bd J* 75:15-7 O '27

Development of the high school accrediting system in Georgia. J. S. Stewart. *H Sch Q* 13:40-8 O '24

Dubuque, Iowa, senior high school. L. Rider. *il plans Am Sch Bd J* 68:65-8 Ja '24

Dundee community high school. *il plans Am Sch Bd J* 68:69-70 Ja '24

Duties of state high school supervisors. E. M. Phillips. *H Sch Q* 16:195-6 JI '27

Encouraging pupils to enter high school as a profitable vocation. H. Q. Holt. *Pop Educ* 42:189 My '25

General technique of senior high school organization. E. C. Cline. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:245-50 Ap '25

Genesis of Wisconsin's free high school system. J. Schafer. *il Wis M Hist* 10:123-49 D '26

High-school counseling system in operation. E. H. Martens. *J Educ Research* 11:17-24 Ja '25

High school day; length and number of periods. J. H. Harris. *Am Sch Bd J* 70: 53 My '25

High school development in Jefferson county. M. R. Little. *H Sch Q* 12:188-90 Ap '24

High-school office administration. G. L. Harris. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:50 S '27

High school progress in North Carolina. J. H. Highsmith. *H Sch Q* 12:97-9 Ja '24

How instruction is supervised in the senior high school. W. W. Haggard. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:55 N '26

How much ought the high school expect from the high school. F. S. Eakley. *H Sch Q* 15: 72-6 Ja '27

Importance of extra-curricula activities in junior and senior high schools. A. W. Barton, jr. *H Sch Q* 13:238-42 JI '25

Laconia high school. J. S. Gilman. *il plans Am Sch Bd J* 68:52-3 Ja '24

Liberal arts college and the public high school. D. M. Key. *Meth Q R* 75:67-78 Ja '26

Liberalizing education in the modern high school. W. A. Barton, jr. *H Sch Q* 14: 11-21 O '25

Literary societies in a small high school. A. Lee. *English J* 13:35-8 Ja '24

Making a high-school schedule. H. B. Weaver. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:61 N '27

Material equipment of the small high school. A. W. Evans. *H Sch Q* 13:143-6 Ap '25

Measurement of teaching efficiency in high school. P. M. Symonds. *bibliog Educ Adm and Sup* 13:217-31 Ap '27

Mental ability of freshman high-school pupils. E. E. Keener. *tabs J Educ Research* 11: 113-22 F '25

New responsibility of American high schools. S. D. Shankland. *H Sch Q* 13:88-92 Ja '25

North central quinquennial study. C. O. Davis. *H Sch Q* 13:162-74 Ap '25

Organized personnel research and its bearing on high-school problems. W. H. Hughes. *J Educ Research* 10:386-98 D '24

Oswega high school. *il plans Am Sch Bd J* 69:65-6 JI '24

Ottumwa high school. *il plans Am Sch Bd J* 69:61-3 JI '24

Pittsburgh plan of high school practice-teaching; from the high-school standpoint. E. Sauvain. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:363-7 S '24

Pittsburgh plan of high school practice-teaching; from the university standpoint. D. Waples. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:354-63 S '24

Progress in Louisiana high school. C. F. Trudeau. *tabs H Sch Q* 14:211-17 JI '26

Progress in secondary education in Kentucky. J. B. Holloway. *tabs H Sch Q* 14:166-8 Ap '26

Projects and problems in Omaha central high school. G. W. Clark. *il Hist Outl* 17:33-5 Ja '26

Public high-school enrollments, by size and accreditation. F. M. Phillips. *tabs Am Sch Bd J* 74:46 Ap '27

Recordkeeping in the high school. G. L. Harris. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:72-6 Ag '27

Relation of the high school to home economics education. G. A. Works. *Voc Educ M* 2: 559-62 Mr '24

Scheduling pupils in the senior high school. J. D. Hull. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:150 Ag '27

School days from east to west. *il Vis Educ* 5:434-5 D '24

School savings banking in the high school. W. E. Albig. *H Sch Q* 13:92-5 Ja '25

Selling the high school to the community. F. W. Chapman. *H Sch Q* 12:76-80 Ja '24

Single, continuous, or double session for high schools—which? M. D. Boynton. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:47-8 JI '26

Social organization and internal government of the high school. *H Sch Q* 16:226-35 JI '27

Some problems of supervision of high schools. *tabs H Sch Q* 13:178-202 Ap '25

Southern high school. R. V. Kerr. *il plans Am Sch Bd J* 68:61 Ja '24

Stearns high school at Millinocket, Maine. *il plans Am Sch Bd J* 69:58-61 Ag '24

Study in the prediction of high school success. W. G. Rector. *tabs J Educ Psychol* 16:28-37 Ja '25

Supervision of high schools in Maryland. S. M. North. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:155-60 Mr '26

Supervision of instruction in the high school. B. Backus. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:112-17 F '25

Teachers training in the high schools of Minnesota. H. E. Flynn. *J Rural Educ* 4:287-96 F '25

Teaching high-school pupils to respect authority. W. A. Aery. *So Workm* 53:318-22 JI '24

Ten years of high school progress in the South. E. R. Gables. *tab H Sch Q* 13: 222-30 JI '25

See also Education, Secondary; High school students; High schools, Rural; Junior colleges; Junior high schools; Supervised study; also Booker T. Washington high school, Norfolk, Virginia

Curriculum

Are the new science subjects crowding out the old in the high school? E. R. Downing. *School Sci and Math* 24:46-50 Ja '24

Contribution of geography in senior high grades. A. P. Brigham. *J Geog* 26:165-74 My '27

Cost of a high school diploma. W. L. Uhl. *tabs Educ Adm and Sup* 10:427-32 O '24

Curriculum building in English. E. Chamberlain. *English J* 14:1-12 Ja '25

Curriculum in general science. M. E. Broom. *School Sci and Math* 24:594-7 Je '24

Curriculum-making: what shall constitute the procedure of national committees? H. Rugg. *J Educ Psychol* 15:23-42 Ja '24

HIGH schools—Curriculum—Continued

- Economics as a high school subject. W. C. Pankratz. *bibliog Hist Outl* 17:375-8 D '26
- Ethics as a high school study. M. Bennion. *Hist Outl* 17:129-30 Mr '26
- Evaluation of a reorganization of the present core of subject matter in high school physics. C. J. Peters. *tabs School Sci and Math* 27:172-82 F '27
- Factors to be considered in determining the high school students load of introduction. P. R. Stevenson. *H Sch Q* 14:81-6 Ja '26
- High-school curriculum as it is. H. Patterson. *tabs Peabody J Educ* 4:218-24 Ja '27
- High school pupil and his curriculum. J. E. Adams. *bibliog Educ Adm and Sup* 12:1-13 Ja '26
- History and the other social studies in junior and senior high schools. *bibliog Hist Outl* 17:70-91, 110-17, 213-19 F-Mr, My '26
- History as a required subject in the high school curriculum. A. E. Martin. *Hist Outl* 17:370-1 D '26
- Improvement of instruction through high school re-organization. J. H. Highsmith. *tab H Sch Q* 16:192-4 Jl '27
- Individualized instruction in small high schools. A. J. Stoddard. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:37-8 My '25
- Inquiry regarding the status of home hygiene and care of the sick. C. Cripe. *Peabody J Educ* 4:346-50 My '27
- Mathematics and curriculum tendencies in secondary education. V. T. Thayer. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:381-90 S '27
- Mathematics and science curricula in junior and senior high schools. C. V. Good. *tabs School Sci and Math* 27:863-9 N '27
- Mathematics in the senior high school. F. Allen. *School Sci and Math* 24:716-26 O '24
- Mathematics of the senior high school. W. D. Reeve. *Teach Col Rec* 28:374-86 D '26
- Mental discipline in high school studies. E. L. Thorndike. *J Educ Psychol* 15:1-22, 83-88 Ja-F '24
- One influence of out-of-school activities in determining the high school physics curriculum. M. E. Herriott. *diag School Sci and Math* 27:56-60 Ja '27
- Overlapping in high school and college. L. V. Koos. *J Educ Research* 11:322-36 My '25
- Overlapping in high school and college again. T. Hunt. *diags tabs J Educ Research* 13:197-207 Mr '26
- Place and problems of chemistry in the high school curriculum. M. F. Stubbs. *School Sci and Math* 27:741-8 O '27
- Plea for high school geography. T. H. Finley. *School Sci and Math* 27:149-54 F '27
- Program of studies in a three teacher high school. J. S. Stewart. *H Sch Q* 13:155-8 Ap '25
- Report of the classical investigation; aims and content of the four years course. G. Lodge. *Class J* 20:69-85 N '24
- Second study of mental discipline in high school studies. C. R. Broyler and others. *tabs J Educ Psychol* 18:377-404 S '27
- Social values of high school chemistry. T. D. Kelsey. *School Sci and Math* 25:378-84 Ap '25
- Some comments on Professor Nutting's Taking the measure of Latin; reply, with rejoinder. T. H. Briggs. *Class J* 19:297-302 F '24
- Some problems involved in the organization of physical education in a small high school. C. L. Hampton. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:220-2 Ap '25
- Standards applying to college preparatory work versus standards applying to non-college preparatory work. H. G. Childs. *H Sch Q* 12:164-73 Ap '24
- Status of the historical and social sciences in Kansas high schools. J. C. Malin. *Hist Outl* 18:22-4 Ja '27
- Study of sociology in high schools. R. Bain. *Hist Outl* 18:377-83 D '27
- Suggested curriculum. *H Sch Q* 14:59-60 O '25
- Suggested curriculum for small high schools. A. L. Burnham. *H Sch Q* 15:40-1 O '26
- Supervision of instruction and curriculum making in secondary schools as complementary processes. J. A. Clement. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:170-7 Mr '27
- Survey of the social studies in New England—Rhode Island. J. M. Murphy. *Hist Outl* 16:165-6 Ap '25
- Techniques of analysis in constructing the academic high-school course. D. Waples. *tab J Educ Research* 13:1-10 Ja '26
- Unit courses of study defined. *H Sch Q* 15:86-92 Ja '27
- What studies should be offered in a small high school. J. B. Edmonson. *H Sch Q* 13:24-8 O '24
- Who should study Latin? E. T. Sage. *Class J* 20:143-51 D '24
- World history under the Dalton plan at South Philadelphia high school for girls. R. Wanger. *Hist Outl* 18:383-90 D '27
- See also Extra-curricular activities; High schools—Length of course, Junior high schools—Curriculum

Entrance requirements

- Conditions of admission and membership in public secondary schools. W. W. Patty. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:43-5 N '25
- Eighth-grade examinations and admission to high school. J. B. Stackhouse. *tabs J Educ Research* 12:326-8 N '25

Extra-curricular activities

See Extra-curricular activities

Finance

See School finance

Length of course

- Possibilities of administrative organization of the junior high school under a six-year organization. W. W. Brown. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:409-13 O '24
- Time requirement for graduation from high school. R. M. Sealev. *H Sch Q* 12:182-7 Ap '24
- HIGH schools, Accredited. See Schools, Accredited
- HIGH schools, Junior. See Junior high schools
- HIGH schools, Rural
- County high school a county asset. L. L. Patten. *H Sch Q* 14:221-3 Jl '26
- Improving high school opportunities for farm boys and girls. J. L. Tennant. *bibliog tabs J Rural Educ* 5:242-52 Ja '26
- Junior high school in rural communities. A. D. Muller. *J Rural Educ* 4:407-11 My '25
- Relationship between the vocational agricultural department of a high school and the high school as a whole. J. L. Hypes. *J Rural Educ* 3:49-58 O '23
- Rural high school building. E. J. Irwin. II plans *Am Sch Bd J* 69:67 Jl '24
- Rural influence and possibilities of junior high school organization. M. Carney. *J Rural Educ* 3:65-71 O '23
- Rural liberal high schools, and vocational schools of agriculture: their co-ordination. D. Snedden. *J Rural Educ* 3:337-42 Ap '24
- HIGH-speed steel. See Tool steel
- HIGH vacuum drying process. See Vacuum pumps
- HIGH voltage phenomena
- Scientific aspects of intense magnetic fields and high voltages. E. Rutherford. *Nature* 120:809-11 D 3 '27
- HIGHAM, Sir Charles Frederick
- Signs of the times. *por World Today* 43:357-8 Mr '24
- HIGHAM, Charles Strachan Sanders
- General assembly of the Leeward islands. *bibliog Eng Hist R* 41:190-209, 366-88 Ap-Jl '26
- Negro policy of Christopher Codrington. *J Negro Hist* 10:150-3 Ap '25
- Origin of votes and proceedings. *Discovery* 5:43-4 My '24

- HIGHAM, Charles Strachan Sanders**—*Continued*
Sir Henry Taylor and the establishment of Crown colony government in the West Indies. *Scot Hist R* 23:92-3 Ja '26
- HIGBROW** strafe; story. N. Mitchison. *Nation (Lond)* 37:486-8 JI 18 '25
- HIGHBROWS**. See Intellectuals
- HIGBROWS, R. Lynd**. *New Statesman* 26:232-3 D 5 '25
- HIGHBROWS**; story. H. Graham. *Blackw* 215: 533-41 Ap '24
- HIGHER criticism**. See Bible—Criticism, Interpretation, etc.
- HIGHER education**. See Education, Higher
- HIGHFILL, Robert D.**
Effects of news of crime and scandal upon public opinion. *bibliog J Crim Law* 17:40-103 My '26
- HIGHLAND clans**. See Clans and clan system
- HIGHLAND park, Michigan**
Commission on recreation; Highland park uses all of its play facilities all of the time. Mrs H. Stinchcomb. *Child Health M* 5:432-6 O '24
- HIGHLANDS of Scotland**
Easter Sunday in the Highlands. J. A. Thomson. *New Statesman* 25:9-10 Ap 18 '25
Highland school sixty years ago. A. Macrae. *Cornhill M* 62:289-99 Mr '27
Life in a Highland glen. *Sociol R* 19:120-9 Ap '27
Scot at worship. M. Mackinnon. *Christian Cent* 44:11-12 Ja 6 '27
- HIGHSMITH, John Henry**
Achievements and objectives. *H Sch Q* 14:122-5 Ja '26
High school progress in North Carolina. *I Sch Q* 12:97-9 Ja '24
Improvement of instruction through high school re-organization. *H Sch Q* 16:192-4 JI '27
North Carolina plan of inspection. *H Sch Q* 12:240-5 JI '24
- HIGHWAY engineering**
See also Roads
- HIGHWAY law**
Centralization of control of highway traffic. C: W. Tooke. *Am Law R* 60:741-54 S '26
See also Automobile laws and regulations; Traffic regulations
- HIGHWAY transportation**
See also Motor bus lines; Railroads—Motor vehicle competition
- China
- China's future motorcar civilization. *il Far East R* 23:441-4 O '27
- HIGHWAYS**. See Roads
- HI-JACKERS**. See Bootlegging
- HILBER, Vinzenz**
Erwiderung auf Bayer "Lössmagdalénien"; bemerkungen zu vorstehender erwidern, von J. Bayer. *bibliog footnotes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 52:186-9 '22
Die geologische stellung des paläolithikums. *bibliog footnotes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 50:69-71 '20
- HILDEBRAND (pope)**. See Gregory VII (Hildebrand) pope
- HILDEBRAND, Heinrich Rudolf**
Briefe Rudolf Hildebrands; hrsg. von H. Wocke. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 23:1-27, 550-76 Ja, O '24
Briefe Rudolf Hildebrands, hrsg. von H. Wocke. *Review. H. Alstedt. J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:575-8 O '25
Zu Rudolf Hildebrands hundertjährigem geburtstag; ein erinnerungsblatt. J. Goebel. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 23:94-104 Ja '24
- HILDEBRAND, Ira P.**
Liability of the trustees, property, and shareholders of a Massachusetts trust. *Am Law R* 59:17-64 Ja '25
- HILDEBRAND, Joel Henry**
Quantitative treatment of deviations from Raoult's law. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:267-72 My '27
- HILDEBRAND, Samuel Frederick, and Hatsel, Charles**
On the growth, care and behavior of logger-head turtles in captivity. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:371-7 Je '27
- HILDEBRANDSLIED**
Das alte und das junge Hildebrandslied. A. Heusler. *Preuss Jahrb* 208:143-52 My '27
- HILDEBRANDSSON, Hugo Hildebrand**
Obituaire. *La Nature* 54 pt1:sup33 Ja 30 '26
Obituaire. P. Wehrli. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:561-2 O 30 '25
Obituary. N. Shaw. *Nature* 116:549-50 O 10 '25
- HILDERBRANT, Edith L.**
Spelling in the high school. *English J* 13:184-91 Mr '24
- HILDESHEIM, Germany**
Geschichte der stadt Hildesheim, von J. Gebauer. *Review. O. Tschirch. Hist Ztsch* 132 no2:337-40 '25
- Pellizaeusmuseum
- See Pellizaeus-museum, Hildesheim
- HILDITCH, Jacob**
Am strom; erzählung, übers. von G. Haupt-Placzek. *Western M* 141:333-6 N '26
- HILDRETH, Florine**
Program that served a double purpose. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:68 N '24
- HILDRETH, Gertrude Howell**
Stanford-Binet retests of 441 school children. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 33:365-86 S '26
Thorndike college entrance test results in a senior high school. *Teach Col Rec* 28:1035-44 Je '27
- HILDRETH, Mildred**
Desert plants and animals. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:44 O '27
People of the Arabian desert. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:36 N '27
What the desert is like. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:46 S '27
- HILFE! ein kind ist vom himmel gefallen** (drama). See Schmidtbonn, Wilhelm August
- HILJA, das milchmädchen; erzählung, übers. von M. Römer. J. Linnankoski. Deutsche Rundschau 210:223-35 Mr '27**
- HILKEN, T. H.**
Russia to-day. *Spec* 135:1176 D 26 '25
- HILL, Aaron**
Aaron Hill and Thomson's Sophonisba; with unpublished verses To Mrs Lowther. A. E. Case. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:175-6 Mr '27
- HILL, Albert H.**
Work of the special school (London) for mentally defective children. *Eugenics R* 17:23-7 Ap '25
- HILL, Annie Glendon, and Gatenby, James Bronté**
Oogenesis of daphnia by intra vitam and post vitam staining. *Nature* 120:917 D 24 '27
- HILL, Archibald Vivian**
Anti-vivisection. *Nation (Lond)* 40:412-14 D 18 '26
Nerves and muscles. *Nation (Lond)* 41:335-7, 368-9, 412-14, 443-4, 511-12, 546-7, 635-6 Je 11-JI 2, 16-23, Ag 13 '27
Nerves and muscles; how we feel and move. *Nature* 119:284-6 F 19 '27
Physiological basis of athletic records. *Nature* 116:544-8 O 10 '25
Thermodynamics in physiology. *Nature* 113: 859-62 Je 14 '24
Transformations of energy in the contraction of striated muscle. *Scientia* 36:317-22 N '24; French tr. II: de Varigny. *Scientia* 36:sup93-8 N '24
Royal medal award. *Nature* 118:822 D 4 '26
- HILL, Arthur William**
Original home of the banana. *Nature* 117:757 My 29 '26

- HILL, Bert Hodge**
Excavations at Corinth 1925. *Am J Archaeol* 30:44-9 Ja '26
Excavations at Corinth 1926. *Am J Archaeol* 31:70-9 Ja '27
- HILL, Brian**
Ballad of little Saint Hugh of Lincoln. *English R* 39:839-41 D '24
Last night I waked from sleep; poem. *English R* 42:93 Ja '26
Vigil; poem. *English R* 38:241-2 F '24
- HILL, Mrs Caroline (Miles)**
Faith of twentieth century poetry. *Christian Cent* 42:1069-71 Ag '27 '25
- HILL, Catherine J.**
Contribution to our knowledge of the enteric plexuses. bibliog *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 215 ser B:355-87 Je 15 '27
- HILL, Cyril D.**
Citizenship of married women. *Am J Int Law* 18:720-36 O '24
- HILL, David Jayne**
American cooperation for world peace. *Int Council* no194:23-49 Ja '24
Classification of diplomatic agents. *Am J Int Law* 21:737-42 O '27
Commemoration of Grotius. *Am J Int Law* 19:118-22 Ja '25
Janina-Corfu affair. *Am J Int Law* 18:98-104 Ja '24
Legal limitations upon the initiation of military action. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1925: 95-102
Projects of the American institute of international law on measures of repression and conquest. *Am J Int Law* 21:145-6 Ja '27
Relation of the United States to the Permanent court of international justice. *Am J Int Law* 20:326-30 Ap '26
Third assembly of the League of nations. *Am J Int Law* 17:77-82 Ja '23
- HILL, E. Vernon**
Basis of physical comfort in relation to air temperature. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:43-4 Jl '25
Ox cart or auto; which? *Am Sch Bd J* 71: 49-51 Ag; 47-85 S; 49-50 O '25
- HILL, Edward Bruce**
Idea of God. *Open Court* 41:718-26 D '27
Prizes of life. *Open Court* 40:743-52 D '26
Religion and morality. *Open Court* 39:593-603 O '25
- HILL, Edward Burlingame**
Jazz. *Harv Grad M* 34:362-5 Mr '26
- HILL, H.**
Tacitus, *Historics*, II. 86. *Class R* 41:124 S '27
- HILL, Helen**
Child gardening in Florida. *L. Logan. Kind and First Grade* 11:23-4 F '26
- HILL, Howard Copeland**
Laboratory work in civics. *Hist Outl* 16:110-13 Mr '25
Teaching citizenship through practice. bibliog *Hist Outl* 18:19-21 Ja '27
Teaching of civics in the junior high school with especial reference to the work in the ninth grade. bibliog *Hist Outl* 17:7-14 Ja '26
- HILL, James D.**
Burning of Columbia reconsidered. bibliog *So Atlan Q* 25:269-82 Jl '26
Some economic aspects of slavery, 1850-60. bibliog *So Atlan Q* 26:161-77 Ap '27
- HILL, John McMurray**
(ed.) *Cinco poesias de Cardenio*. *R Hispanique* 56:405-22 D '22
Notes on Alfay's *Poesias varias de grandes ingenios*. bibliog *R Hispanique* 56:423-33 D '22
(ed.) *Los Novios de Hornachuelos*; drama. bibliog footnotes *R Hispanique* 59:105-295 O '23
Some unpublished verse of Armendariz. *Philol Q* 3:192-6 Jl '24
- HILL, Lawrence Benjamin**
Curriculum and classroom procedure in general science. *J Educ Method* 5:63-7 O '25
Opportunities for directed teaching under the Dalton plan. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:267-73 Ap '26
- HILL, Lawrence F.**
Confederate exiles to Brazil. bibliog *Hispa Am Hist R* 7:192-210 My '27
- HILL, Leonard Erskine**
Biological action of light. *Nature* 115:642-My '2 '25
Cancer problem. *English R* 39:269-78 Ag '24
Eugenic reform versus preventive medicine. *English R* 43:309-18 S '26
National boarding schools. *English R* 38:708-1 My '24
Prevention of the common cold. *English R* 35: 691-6 N '24
Sun and artificial sun baths. *English I* 40:590-4 My '25
- and Brad, M.
Cooling power of the air in trains, trams and buses. *Nature* 114:216-7 Ag 16 '24
- HILL, Leslie Plinckney**
Spirit that sustains ideals. *So Workm* 55:300-Jl '26
- HILL, Mrs Mary A.**
Rhetorical balance in Chaucer's poetry. *Mo Lang Assn Pub* 42:845-61 D '27
- HILL, Norah**
15 Manchester Square. *Pub Health Nurse* 17: 620-1 D '25
Youth at the Gesolei exhibition. *Child Health Bul* 3:55-6 F '27
- HILL, Norman L.**
Allocation of expenses in international organization. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:128-37 F '27
Conference in international relations. *South Pol and Social Sci Q* 8:272-88 D '27
Recent development in the law of unneutral service. *Am J Int Law* 21:490-8 Jl '27
- HILL, Percy A.**
Americans in the easy-going tropics. *Chin W R* 38:322 N 20 '26
- HILL, R. Voyt**
Causes of absences in the schools of Franklin county, Arkansas. *Peabody J Educ* 5: 166-79 N '27
- HILL, T. Arnold**
Negro in industry. *Am Federationist* 32:915 20 O '25
- HILL, Thomas A.**
Arkansas note. *W. B. Hesseltine. South Pol and Social Sci Q* 6:276-7 D '25
- HILL, Victor D.**
(ed.) Hints for teachers of high-school Latin bibliog *Class J* 21:316, 379-87, 462-4, 546-51 689-93 Ja-Apr, Je '26
- HILL-TOUT, Charles**
Recent discoveries and new trends in anthropology; presidential address. *Roy Soc o Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 17:1-28 '23
- HILLBRAND, Earle K.**
What school boards and superintendent want to know about teachers. *Am Sci Bd J* 70:36 My '25
What some school-board members think of the Michigan code. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:43 C '27
- HILLE, Einar**
General type of singular point. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:848-93 D '24
On Laguerre's series. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12: 261-9, 348-52 Ap-May '26
- HILLEBRAND, Harold Newcomb**
Thomas Middleton's *The viper's brood*. *Mo Lang Notes* 42:35-8 Ja '27
- HILLEBRAND, William Francis**
Obituary. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:110 Mr 4 '25
Nature 115:468 Mr 28 '25
- HILLEGAS, Milo B., and Lewis, Mary R.**
Some possible uses of stenographic report of lessons. *Teach Col Rec* 25:188-202 My '2
- HILLER, Francis H.**
Working of county dance hall ordinances in Wisconsin. *J Social Hygiene* 13:1-11 Ja '2
- HILLER, Gustavus Emanuel**
Jacob Boehme on the divine nature. *Met R* 109:724-31 S '26

- HILLES, Frederick Whiley**
Mother of dead dogs. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:506-8 D '27
- HILLHOUSE, James T.**
Teresa Blount and Alexis. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:88-91 F '25
- HILLIER, Eleanor**
Eunuch's graveyard. *English R* 44:219-27 F '27
- HILLIER, Frank**
Emigration and the dole: a way out. *World Today* 44:508-13 N '24
- HILLIG, Robert**
Nachruf. *por Western M* 141:711 F '27
- HILLIS, Newell Dwight**
There go the ships! sermon. *Christian Cent* 42:1142-5 S 17 '25
Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Hillis, on There go the ships! *Christian Cent* 42:1172-3 S 24 '25
- HILLMAN, George T.**
Camera goes exploring. *Nature M* 8:338-9 D '26
- HILLMAN, James E.**
State program of training rural teachers. *J Rural Educ* 4:412-20 My '25
- HILLMAN, Sidney**
Labor banking movement in the United States. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:463-72 Ap '25
- HILLMEN.** See Nubas
- HILLMON case.** See Trials
- HILLS, Arnold**
Obituary. *Spec* 138:411 Mr 12 '27
- HILLS, Elijah Clarence**
Spanish patronymics in -Z. bibliog *R Hispanique* 68:161-73 O '26
- HILLSBORO people.** See Fisher, Mrs Dorothea Frances (Canfield)
- HILLYER, Robert Silliman**
Conclusion of a sonnet sequence; poem. *Lond Mercury* 12:349-50 Ag '25
(tr.) See Aakjær, Jeppe. Song of the rye; Ochenschläger, Adam Gottlob. The golden horns
- HILMER, Hermann**
Competitive facts versus social fancies *J Social Forces* 3:641-4 My '25
Outlook for civilization. *Pedagog Sem* 31:247-67 S '24
- HILPRECHT, Herman Volrath**
Obituary. *J Bib Lit* 45 pt3-4:iii-iv '26
- HILTON, Alfarrata**
Busy person; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 11:45 N '25
- HILTON, John**
Enquiry by sample: an experiment and its results. *J Roy Statis Soc n s* 87:544-61 J1 '24
- HILTON-SIMPSON, Melville W.**
Further notes on time-measurement for irrigation in the Aures. *Geog J* 63:426-31 My '24
People of the Aures massif; abstract. *Geog J* 65:24-8 Ja '25
- and Haeseler, John A.
Cinema and ethnology. *Discovery* 6:325-30 S '25
- HILTY, Karl**
Five unpublished letters by Carl Hilty; ed. by H. Z. Kip. *Philol Q* 5:70-7 Ja '26
- HILTZ, R. A.**
Religion in state schools of Canada. *Relig Educ* 22:606-10 Je '27
- HIMALAYA mountains**
Adventure to Kangchenjunga. H. Boustead. map *Geog J* 69:344-50 Ap '27
De Filippi expedition; review of Storia della Spedizione scientifica italiana nel Himalaia, Caracorum, e Turkestan Chinesa, 1913-1914, by F. de Filippi. C. D. Preller. maps *Scot Geog M* 41:164-76 My '25
- Exploration of the Himalaya; with discussion F. Younghusband. *Asiatic R n s* 23:449-64 J1 '27
From a Himalayan journal. G. Dearmer. *English R* 42:70-8 Ja '26
Mountain structure and geographical relations of south-eastern Asia. J. W. Gregory. *Nature* 115:464-5 Mr 28 '25
See also Natural history—Himalaya mountains; also Biafo glacier; Everest, Mount; Karakoram mountains; Shaksgam valley
- HIMBURY, W. H.**
Cotton-growing in Mesopotamia. *Near East* 27:414-16 Ap 16 '25
Cotton growing in the Sudan. *Near East* 29:586-7, 616 My 20-27 '26
- HIMES, George H.**
Early efforts at road making. *Wash Hist Q* 15:263-5 O '24
- HIMMELSGEWÖLBE, Gibt es ein?** J. von Uexküll. *Archiv f Anthrop* 49:40-6 '27
- Der HIMMELSTEIN; novelle.** A. Madelung. *Western M* 140:53-64 Mr '26
- HIMNO de la victoria cantado á la entrada de los ejércitos victoriosos de las provincias en Madrid. (Libelos del tiempo de Napoleón, XVII)** *R Hispanique* 59:326-30 D '23
- HIMYARITIC inscriptions.** See Inscriptions, Sabacan
- HIN WONG**
Can the Bible be driven out of Canton? *China W R* 33:94-8 J1 11 '25
Canton bolshevists to retain Kuomintang name. *China W R* 34:62 S 19 '25
Canton unrest forces Chinese to Shameen. *China W R* 33:252 Ag 22 '25
Canton's part in the China war. *China W R* 30:235-6 O 25 '24
Chinese in Canton take steps to rival Hongkong as south China seaport. *China W R* 34 special no:29-30 N 1 '25
Courts and the administration of justice in Kwangtung province since the republic. *China W R* 37 special sup:19 Je 19 '26
Dr Sun Yat-sen at Canton. *China W R* 32:69-72 Mr 21 '25
Failure of the labor-peasant uprising at Canton. *China W R* 43:119-21 D 31 '27
Farmers' leagues in Kwangtung province. *China W R* 33:220-2 Ag 15 '25
Hongkong strike still persists. *China W R* 34:59 S 19 '25
Last stage of the boycott in Hongkong. *China W R* 34:232-6 N 7 '25
League between Canton and the Bolsheviks. *China W R* 34:12 S 5 '25
Mission lands and double taxes at Canton. *China W R* 33:58-60 Je 20 '25
Red sun over Canton. *China W R* 30:269-70 N 1 '24
There is no anti-Americanism in south China. *China W R* 37:319-20 Ag 28 '26
- HINAMATSURI.** See Festivals—Japan
- HINCHMAN, Walter Swain**
College education and the pass student. *Harv Grad M* 32:525-32 Je '24
- HINCKLEY, Frank Erastus**
Consular authority in China by new treaty. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1927:82-7
- HINCKS, Anne P.**
Place of institutional care. *Family* 5:243-6 F '25
- HIND, Arthur Mayger**
Adam Elshelmer. *Print Coll Q* 12:233-56; 13:8-29 O '25, F '26
Cristofano Robetta. *Print Coll Q* 10:368-402 D '23
- HIND, Charles Lewis**
Best anthologies: that is the best for me. *por Bookm (Lond)* 69:249-52 F '26
Bodiam and Curzon. *Bookm (Lond)* 70:14-15 Ap '26
Francis Thompson: another book. *Bookm (Lond)* 72:164-5 Je '27
One hundred best books. Review by G: Sampson. *por Bookm (Lond)* 72:110-11 My '27

HIND, Charles Lewis -*Continued*

- Pathetic yet splendid. *Bookm* (Lond) 71:155-6 D '26
 Obituary. *Am M Art* 18:622-3 N '27
 Portrait. *Bookm* (Lond) 73:26 O '27

HINDEMITH, Paul

- Cardillac; kritik. F. Zimmermann. *Westerm* M 141:586-7 Ja '27

HINDENBURG, Paul von Beneckendorff und von

- La candidature Hindenburg. *J Débats* 32 pt1: 678 Ap 24 '25
 Effect of Hindenburg's election. *Spec* 134: 709-10 My 2 '25
 L'élection de Hindenburg et la paix du monde. Saint-Aulaire. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 28:37-65 J1 1 '25
 L'élection de Hindenburg; ses causes et ses conséquences. *Correspondant* 299:481-511 My 25 '25
 L'élection du maréchal Hindenburg. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt1:719-23 My 1 '25
 Hindenburg. *Outlook* (Lond) 55:276-7 Ap 25 '25
 Hindenburg. *Sat R* 139:456-7 My 2 '25
 Hindenburg. *Spec* 134:624-5 Ap 18 '25
 Hindenburg à Berlin. por L'illustration 83 pt1: 503-4 My 23 '25
 Hindenburg et Stresemann; souvenirs et impressions. Commandant d'Etchegoyen. *Correspondant* 301:261-74 O 25 '25
 Hindenburg; gedicht. H. Hohlbaum. por *Westerm* M 143:176 O '27
 Hindenburg, président du Reich. R. Lambel. por L'illustration 83 pt1:426 My 2 '25
 Hindenburgs wahl in der weltpolitik. W. Schotte. *Preuss Jahrb* 200:231-5 My '25
 Marshal von Hindenburg. H. Hodgkin. *Spec* 134:970 Je 13 '25
 Monarchism and militarism. *New Statesman* 25:64-5 My 2 '25
 Portrait. *Our World* W 2:194 My 4 '25
 Le 80^e anniversaire du président Hindenburg. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt2:581-2 O 7 '27
 La victoire de Hindenburg. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:492-3 My 10 '25
 Von Hindenburg's election. *Christian Cent* 42:594-5 My 7 '25
 Why Germany elected Hindenburg. K. Page. *Christian Cent* 42:697-9 My 28 '25
 Zum 2. oktober. *Deutsche Rundschau* 213:1-3 O '27
- HINDER, Eleanor M.**
 Economic research for Shanghai. *China W R* 38:210 O 30 '26
 Organizing for the study of science in the Pacific. *China W R* 39:96 D 25 '26
- HINDLE, Edward, and Patton, W. S.**
 Sand-flies and Chinese kala-azar. *Nature* 119: 460 Mr 26 '27
- HINDMARSH, W. L.** See Henry, Max, jt. auth.
- HINDS, Norman E. A.**
 Amphitheater valley heads. *J Geol* 33:816-18 N '25
 Melilita and nephelitic basalt in Hawaii. *J Geol* 33:526-39 J1 '25
- HINDU art.** See Art, Indian
- HINDU astronomy.** See Astronomy, Hindu
- HINDU civilization.** See India—Civilization
- HINDU drama**
 Drama of ancient India. S. Rice. *Asiatic R n s* 20:542-9 J1 '24
 Message of Hindu stage; tr. by B. K. Roy. R. Tagore. *Open Court* 39:129-30 Mr '25
- HINDU ethics.** See Ethics, Hindu
- HINDU fiction**
 On false ascetics and nuns in Hindu fiction. M. Bloomfield. bibliog footnotes *Am Oriental Soc J* 44:202-42 S '24
 On organized brigandage in Hindu fiction. M. Bloomfield. *Am J Philol* 47:205-33 J1 '26
- HINDU law.** See Law, Hindu
- HINDU literature**
 See also Jaina literature
- HINDU music.** See Music, Hindu

HINDU mythology. See Mythology, Hindu**HINDU philosophy.** See Philosophy, Hindu**HINDUISM**

- Les doctrines hindoues. R. Guénon. *R Polit et Litt* 62:194-9 Mr 15 '24
 Hindoo boy. M. M. Underhill. *So Workm* 53: 41-2 Ja '24
 Hindu apologist for Islam. M. T. Titus. *Moslem World* 14:37-9 Ja '24
 Hindu pessimism. S. Rice. *Asiatic R n s* 22: 305-13 Ap '26
 Hinduism; abstract of paper read at the Conference on living religions within the Empire. *Open Court* 38:717-18 D '24
 Idea of God in Hinduism. A. S. Woodburne. *J Relig* 5:52-66 Ja '25
 Message and influence of Vivekananda. J. V. Nash. *Open Court* 39:740-54 D '25
 Towards unity: an oriental approach. R. Tagore. *Sociol R* 16:90-102 Ap '24
 See also Buddha and Buddhism; Christianity and other religions—Hinduism; Evolution (philosophy); India—Civilization; Jains; Mahābhārata; Saktas; Tantras; Vaishnavism; Vedas; Vishnu; Yoga
- HINDUS, Maurice Gerschon**
 Happy Poles. *Menorah J* 12:623-6 D '26
 Is Russian Jewry doomed? *Menorah J* 11: 448-55 O '25
 Jew as a radical. *Menorah J* 13:367-79 Ag '27
 New spirit in Russia. *Menorah J* 13:70-6 F '27
 Russian goes home. *Menorah J* 11:262-70 Je '25
- HINDUS**
 History of Hindu political theories from the earliest times to the end of the first quarter of the seventeenth century, by U. Ghoshal. *Review. H. Oertel. Hist Ztsch* 132 no1:143-7 '25
 Indian sentiment. *Mah. English R* 45:61-6 J1 '27
 See also India—Hindu-Moslem relations
- HINDUS in France**
 Indian political exiles in France. E. Roy. *Labour Monthly* 7:205-9 Ap '25
- HINDUS in the United States**
 Denationalization of American citizens. J. W. Garner. *Am J Int Law* 21:106-7 Ja '27
 Japanese and Hindu naturalization in the United States. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 17:328-30 Ap '23
 United States v. Bhagat Singh Thind. *Am J Int Law* 17:572-8 J1 '23
- HINE, Charles De Lano**
 Reply to Senator Brookhart. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 10:581-4 Ja '24
- HINES, Charles J.**
 Beginnings of English Lutheranism in Baltimore. *Luth Q* 56:287-303 J1 '26
- HINES, G.**
 Co-operative song. *Co-operation* 13:78 Ap '27
- HINES, Harlan Cameron**
 Merit systems in the larger cities. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:52 Je '24
 Organization of a personnel division. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:37-8 Ag '25
 Selection of teachers for the city of Cincinnati. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:39-41 J1; 51-2 Ag '24
 Teacher as an administrator. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:47-8 N; 45-6 D '26; 74:51-2 My; 47-8 Je '27
 What should the superintendent expect to find in the potentially successful teacher? *Am Sch Bd J* 72:72 Mr; 45 Ap; 49-50 My; 51 Je; 73:51 J1 '26
- HINES, Herbert H.**
 Among the hills of Vermont. *Christian Cent* 44:12-13, 81-2 Ja 6. 20 '27
 Little prayers; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:235 F 24 '27
 Revelation; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:298 Mr 10 '27
- HINES, J. F.**
 High school salaries in South Dakota. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:54 N '24

- HINES, Walker Downer**
Improvement of Danube navigation. Near East 28:475-6 O 15 '25
International transit problems. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:445-53 J1 '26
- HINGSTON, Richard William George**
Animal life at high altitudes. Geog J 65: 185-95 Mr '25
Physiological difficulties in the ascent of Mount Everest. Geog J 65:4-16 Ja '25
- HINKE, William John**
Contribution of Dr James I. Good to Reformed church history. Ref Church R 3:152-67 Ap '24
- HINKEMANN (drama).** See Toller, Ernst
- HINKLE, Beatrice (Moses) (Mrs Philip Garrett Eastwick)**
Keeping faith with the child. World Tomorrow 9:47-9 F '26
New values for teacher and parent. por Am Childhood 12:5-7 S '26
- HINKLE, E. C.**
Algebra in the junior high school. School Sci and Math 25:271-86 Mr '25
- HINKLE, Mrs F. M.** See Hamilton, Marion Ethel
- HINKS, Arthur Robert**
Attempt to describe Mr Wild's stereoplotting machine—the autograph. Geog J 70:358-71 O '27
Geodesy at Praha. Geog J 70:173-7 N '27
Graphical discussion of the figure of the earth. Geog J 69:557-70; 70:603-4 Je, D '27
Grid in civil use. Geog J 63:499-508 Je '24
Science and art of map-making. Scot Geog M 41:321-36 N '25; Same cond. Nature 116: 715-19 N 14 '25
Second note on determination of position near the poles. Geog J 68:58-62 J1 '26
Time signals for surveyors in the field. Geog J 66:242-6 S '25
—See Hutchison, D. A., jt. auth.
- HINKS, Roger**
Baroque drawings. New Statesman 29:446 J1 16 '27
Century of French painting. Outlook (Lond) 58:45-6 J1 10 '26
Flemish painting. Outlook (Lond) 59:65, 110-11 Ja 15, 29 '27
Flower paintings. Outlook (Lond) 59:766-7 Je 11 '27
From Ingres to Picasso. Outlook (Lond) 57: 190-1 Mr 13 '26
Plums of baroque. Outlook (Lond) 58:369 O 16 '26
- HINKSON, Mrs Katharine (Tynan)**
Frank Mathew. Bookm (Lond) 67:153-4 D '24
George Macdonald. Bookm (Lond) 66:199-200 J1 '24
Gorse; poem. Nation (Lond) 35:353 Je 14 '24
Irish singer. Bookm (Lond) 70:244-5 Ag '26
Poems of the Brontës. Bookm (Lond) 65:239-40 F '24
Rose and gold; poem. Spec 138:76 Ja 15 '27
Sheep and lambs; poem. Am Childhood 12: 53 Ap '27
Silent time; poem. Spec 139:506 O 1 '27
William Canton. Bookm (Lond) 69:10-11 O '25
Four women poets. T: Moul. por Bookm (Lond) 65:196-9 Ja '24
Portrait, by P. Evans. Lond Mercury 14:343 Ag '26
- HINMAN, E. L.**
Kant's philosophy of law. Monist 35:280-95 Ap '25
- HINMAN, George Wheeler, Jr.**
Burden of armaments. Am R 3:520-6 S '25
Christianizing the state. Am R 4:475-80 J1 '26
Diplomatic victory over rum. Am R 3:418-25 J1 '25
Funding the war debts. Am R 4:481-7 D '26
Pacifying Honduras; a venture in collective Monroeism. Am R 3:24-8 Ja '25
Pan American treaty of health. Am R 4:1-5 Ja '26
Pan Americanizing the Monroe doctrine. Am R 4:379-84 My '26
- Washington dateline. Am R 4:249-54 Mr '26
Weevils of Washington. Am R 4:122-8 Ja '26
- HINMAN, Martha**
What the stocking said. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:290 D '26
- HINNISDAELS, Georges**
L'Octavius de Minucius Felix et l'Apologétique de Tertullien. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 2 ser 19 no2:139p '24
- HINTON, Edward Wilcox**
Splitting a cause of action for injuries to person and property resulting from the same act. Am Law R 61:107-12 Ja '27
Substituted service on nonresidents. Am Law R 59:592-601 J1 '25
- HINTON, Martin A. C.**
Habit and environment as makers of species. Eugenics R 19:109-13 J1 '27
—See Thomas, Oldfield, jt. auth.
- HINTON, Walter**
Flying over the Brazilian jungles. por World Today 47:55-68, 134-46 D '25-Ja '26
- HINTZE, Otto**
Kelsens staatslehre. Hist Ztsch 135 no1:66-75 '26
Troeltsch und die probleme des historismus. Hist Ztsch 135 no2:188-239 '27
- HIOKI, Eki**
Obituary. Trans-Pac 13:12 O 30 '26
Portrait. China W R 37 special sup:8 Je 19 '26
- HIPPEL, Herbert**
Adagio lamentoso; gedicht. Westerm M 143: 235 O '27
Der flüchtling; gedicht. Westerm M 142:556 J1 '27
Herbstbeginn; gedicht. Westerm M 141:280 N '26
- HIPPEL, Hildegard von.** See Tiessen, Hildegard
- HIPPEL, Konrad von**
Der Panama-kanal. Preuss Jahrb 197:146-60 Ag '24
- HIPPIAS maior (dialogue)**
Notes on the Hippias maior. G. M. A. Grube. Class R 40:188-9 D '26
On the authenticity of the Hippias maior. G. M. A. Grube. Class Q 20:134-48 J1 '26; Reply. D. Tarrant. 21:82-7 Ap '27
- HIPPOCRATES**
Hippocrates' twins. W. P. Mustard. Mod Lang Notes 38:313; 41:50 My '23, Ja '26
- HIPPOLYTUS**
Ein papyrusfragment aus der Chronik des Hippolytos. W. Bannier. Philologus 81 no1: 123-7 '25
- HIPPOLYTUS (drama).** See Euripides
- HIPPOPOTAMUS**
Hippo days. Fundi. Blackw 217:271-83, 527-42 F, Ap '25
L'hippopotame nain du Libéria. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:100 F 28 '26
- HIRATA, Tosuke, count**
Count T. Hirata is dead at Zushi. Trans-Pac 12:12 Ap 25 '25
- HIROBE, Hajime**
Thermochemical studies. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt4:155-222 '26
- HIROHITO, emperor of Japan**
L'empereur du Japon. A. Maybon. Mercure Fr 193:257-85 Ja 15 '27
L'empereur Hiro-Hito succède à l'empereur Yoshi-Hito. F. Ruellan. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:107 Ja 29 '27
Le mikado et le loyalisme japonais. J. C. Balet. por L'Illustration 84 pt2:723-4 D 25 '26
Portrait. Far East R 23:front Ja '27
World friendship noted by emperor. il Trans-Pac 15:13 D 31 '27
- HIROHITO SHINNO, crown prince of Japan**
Portrait. Trans-Pac 12:12 Ja 10; 4 Ja 17 '25
Un prince moderne au Japon. J. C. Balet. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:368 O 18 '24

- Une **HIRONDELLE** ne fait pas le printemps; drama. See Régnier, Mme Marie Louise Antoinette de
- HIROSHIGE** (Ando Tokutaro)
Readable encyclopedia on the artist Hiroshige; review of Colour-prints of Hiroshige, by E. F. Strange. J. S. Happer. Trans-Pac 12:5 O 17 '25
- HIROTA, Y.**
Literary translation. Trans-Pac 13:6 Mr 27 '26
- HIRSCH, Charles Henry**
Les cahiers du sud. Mercure Fr 191:715-16 N 1 '26
- HIRSCH, Elsa**
Polish background. Family 6:181-4 O '25
- HIRSCH, Emil Gustav**
My religion. Review by S. Mathews. Menorah J 12:32-42 F '26
- HIRSCH, Nathaniel D. Mitron**
Cephalic index of American-born children of three foreign groups. Am J Phys Anthropol 10:79-90 Ja '27
Summary of some of the results from an experimental study of the east Kentucky mountaineers. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:18-21 Ja '27
- HIRSCHAUER, Ch.**
L'Exposition Marie-Antoinette à la Bibliothèque de Versailles. L'illustration 85 pt1: 606-7 Je 11 '27
- HIRSCHAUER, Louis**
Le record du monde de vitesse depuis vingt ans. L'illustration 83 pt2:181-6 Ag 22 '25
Le tour de la Méditerranée en avion de tourisme. L'illustration 84 pt2:437 O 23 '26
- HIRSCHBERG, Leopold**
(ed.) Carl Maria von Weber au den komponisten des Integer vitae. Westerm M 140: 363-8 Je '26
- HIRSCHFELD, Georg**
Maestro; erzählung. Westerm M 136:377-83 Je '24
- HIRSH, Alice**
In the fields; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 Je '26
Pockets; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:77 Mr '26
Sick doll; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60 Ja '26
- HIRST, C. M.**
Problems and programs of schoolhouse building in Arkansas. Am Sch Bd J 74:94 Ja '27
- HIRST, Francis Wrigley**
Early life and letters of John Morley. Review. Sat R 143:146-7 Ja 29 '27
Early life and letters of John Morley. Review by F. W. Knickerbocker. Sewanee R 35: 231-6 Ap '27
Life and letters of Thomas Jefferson. Review by Y. M. Goblet. J Economistes 85:90-2 Jl '26
- HIRST, G. M., and Hirst, M. E.**
Prasial or Phaleron? Class R 41:113-14 S '27
- HIRST, Gertrude**
Notes on Juvenal, I, III, VI, X. Am J Philol 45:276-83 Jl '24
Significance of *augustior* as applied to Hercules and to Romulus: a note on Livy 1, 7, 9 and 1, 8, 9. Am J Philol 47:347-57 O '26
- HIRST, Herbert S., and Rideal, Eric Keightley**
Surface catalysis in photochemical processes. Nature 116:899-900; 117:449-50 D 19 '25, Mr 27 '26
- HIRST, M. E.**
Some notes on Aeschylus, Eumenides. Class R 40:151 N '26
—See Hirst, G. M., jt. auth.
- HIRST, Maurice H.**
Slavers. English R 38:813-16 Je '24
- HIRST, William Alfred**
Miss 1765 v. Miss 1925. Spec 136:77-8 Ja 16 '26
New liberty. Outlook (Lond) 58:102-3 Jl 31 '26
- HIRT, Karl Emerich**
Anjuschka; novelle. Westerm M 142:501-8 Jl '27
Der Doktor-Friedl von Igls; novelle. Westerm M 143:390-8 D '27
- HIRT, Zoe I.**
Notwithstanding a high I.Q. Psychol Clinico 16:128-32 Mr '25
- HIRTLE, Franz**
Hermann Hartliebs letzte ferien; erzählung. Westerm M 136:105-24, 278-90 Ap-May '24
- HIRUDINIDAE**
Hirudineen aus dem nördlichen und östlichen Spanien, gesammelt von Dr F. Haas in den Jahren 1914-1919. L. Johansson. bibliog II Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt3:217-31 '27
Über die beziehungen der hirudineen zu den oligochäten. J. W. Michaelsen. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 36: 131-53 '19
- HIS** serene highness; story. F. Page-Turner. Outlook (Lond) 59:620 My 21 '27
- HISCOCK, Ira V.**
School health supervision in a small community. Child Health M 5:341-5 Ag '24
Value of records and the annual report. Pub Health Nurse 19:167-71 Ap '27
- HISER, Pearle C.**
Platoon in primary work. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:48 Mr '26
- HISPANIC AMERICA.** See Latin America
- HISPANIOLA.** See Haiti
- L'HISTOIRE**-bataille. Au sujet de. C. Jullian, R Polit et Litt 62:73-6, 115-20 F 2-16 '24
- HISTOIRE** comique de la lune. See Bergerac, Savinien Cyrano de
- HISTOIRE** des hôtelleries. See Michel, Francisque Xavier, et Fournier, Edouard
- L'HISTOIRE** du soldat (opera). See Stravinskii, Igor Feodorovich
- HISTOIRE** d'une vieille Messine; nouvelle. X. de Courville. R Polit et Litt 64:585-7 O 2 '26
- HISTOIRES** de Hanrahan le Rouge. See Yeats, William Butler
- HISTOLOGY**
Die bedeutung des nachweises oxydierender und reduzierender gewebserfermente für lokalisationsfragen des gehirns. M. Belschowsky and M. Rose. bibliog II J f Psychol u Neurol 33:73-83 Jl '27
La constitution des organismes; review of Constitution des organismes animaux et végétaux, by J. Tissot II: de Varigny. J Débats 33 pt1:986-8 Je 18 '26
- HISTOLOGY, Plant.** See Botany- Anatomy
- HISTORIA** Augusta. See Augustan history
- HISTORIA** de Abindarráez y Jarifa
Unpublished version of the Historia de Abindarráez y Jarifa. G: I. Dale. Mod Lang Notes 39:31-3 Ja '24
- La HISTORIA** de la poncella de Francia (Sevilla 1512), réédité par C. Savignac. R Hispanique 66:510-92 Ap '26
- HISTORIA** del moro y Naruacay alcaide de Ronda. Mod Lang Notes 39:31-3 Ja '24
- HISTORIA** ecclesiastica. See Eusebius
- HISTORIA** gentis Langobardorum. See Paulus Diaconus
- HISTORIANS**
See also International committee of historical sciences
- HISTORIANS, English**
Passing of the great historians. H. J. Randall. Lond Mercury 10:387-95 Ag '24
Portraits of historians in the National portrait gallery. C. H. Firth. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 6:93-125 '23
- HISTORIANS, German**
See also Gervinus, G. G.; Möser, J.
- HISTORIANS, Russian**
Les derniers ouvrages des historiens russes sur la Révolution française, MM Loukine, Zakher et Wainstein. M. Boukonetzka. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:225-32 My '26

HISTORIANS, Russian—Continued

Les derniers travaux des historiens russes sur la Révolution française, 1912-1921. N. Karéiev. bibliog Annales Hist Revolution Fr 2:252-62 My '25

HISTORIC houses

Barry Faulkner's decorations for Elmwood; historic home of James Russell Lowell. C. H. Dorr. il Am M Art 17:335-8 Jl '26

Habitation's memories. D. Charnwood. Cornhill M 63:535-47, 661-77 N-D '27

Kenmore, an example of early American art. P. S. Berryman. il Am M Art 16:301-6 Jo '25

La restauration architecturale et décorative d'une vieille maison alsacienne. A. Dorlan. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:75-8 Ja 23 '26

Shopiere shrine. M. L. Bauchle. il Wis M Hist 10:29-34 S '26

See also National trust for places of historic interest and natural beauty; also names of cities, subhead Historic houses, e.g. London—Historic houses; Paris—Historic houses; also names of historic houses, e.g. Monticello

HISTORIC sites

See also Canada—Historic sites; Prairie du Omen, Wisconsin

HISTORICAL chronology. See Chronology, Historical

HISTORICAL dictionary of American English. See English language—Dictionaries

HISTORICAL drama

La cour de Navarre ressuscitée au château de Pau. R. Lutter. il L'Illustration 85 pt1: 148-9 P 12 '27

History as costume in Hebbel's dramas. T. M. Campbell. Mod Lang Notes 41:489-95 D '26

History on the stage. Outlook (Lond) 55:262 Ap 19 '24

Paul Fort et les chroniques de France. L. Uhl. Mercure Fr 198:532-51 S 15 '27

HISTORICAL fiction

Cavalier and indentured servant in Virginia fiction. J. B. Hubbell. bibliog So Atlan Q 26:22-39 Ja '27

Historical fiction and the junior high school, with a selected bibliography. A. J. Silverman. Hist Outl 17:385-9 D '26

Historical novel, by H. Butterfield. Review. H. A. L. Fisher. Nation (Lond) 35:616-18 Ag 16 '24

Un-historical novel. F. S. Dunn. Class J 22: 345-54 F '27

Views of the great critics on the historical novel. E. Bernbaum. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:424-41 Je '26

HISTORICAL geography. See Geography, Historical; also names of countries, subhead Historical geography

HISTORICAL museums

High school history museum. R. Colbert. Hist Outl 18:329-30 N '27

One year with a history museum in a small high school. R. Colbert. Hist Outl 16: 167 Ap '25

See also Ford collections, Dearborn, Michigan

HISTORICAL outlook

Guide to the materials in the History teacher's magazine and the Historical outlook, volumes I to XVI, 1909-1925. R. H. Shryock. Hist Outl 16:355-94 D '25

HISTORICAL register (drama). See Fielding, Henry

HISTORICAL research

Colleges and historical research. M. W. Jernegan. Hist Outl 18:105-7 Mr '27

Historical tradition and oriental research. J. H. Breasted. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:289-94 Jl '24; Same. Nature 114:755-7 N 22 '24

Pertinent fields for research in colleges. W. W. Sweet. Hist Outl 16:145-7 Ap '25

See also International committee of historical sciences

HISTORICAL societies

Getting a county historical society started. W. E. Culkin. Minn Hist 7:233-41 S '26

See also American historical association; Fédération des sociétés archéologiques et historiques de Belgique, Historischer verein des kantons St Gallen; International committee of historical sciences; Jewish historical society of England; Lexington historical society; Minnesota historical society; Mississippi Valley historical association; Royal historical society, London

HISTORIES (Tacitus). See Tacitus, Cornelius

HISTORIOGRAPHY. See History—Historiography

HISTORISCHE zeitschrift

Graf Rechberg über die kleindeutsche geschichtschreibung und die gründung der Historischen zeitschrift. A. O. Meyer. Hist Ztsch 133 no2:258-61 '25

HISTORISCHER verein des kantons St Gallen
Der Historische verein des kantons St Gallen; rückblick und ausblick. P. Büttler. Mitt z Vaterl Gesch St Gall 36:285-99 '20

HISTORY

Do we learn from history? W. MacDonald. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 31:66-73 Ap '24

History; lecture given to the freshman class in Harvard college. C. H. Haskins. Hist Outl 16:195-7 My '25

If. H. Belloc. Sat R 144:45-6 Jl 9 '27

Muse of history; extract. J. Buchan. il World R 4:156 Ap 11 '27

Une note sur la valeur morale de l'histoire. N. Jorga. R Polit et Litt 63:354-5 My 16 '25

Préhistoire et archéologie. A. Rutot. Acad Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no3: 81-6 '25

Psychology and history. M. F. Beeson. Educ Adm and Sup 13:117-19 F '27

Reading public and history. R. Erskine of Marr. Lond Q R 148:220-5 O '27

Relation of religion to historical fact. W. L. Sperry. Hibbert J 26:43-53 O '27

La science et l'art dans l'histoire. T. Chapais. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 18:LVLXXI '24

Sidelights on history. H. Vanderbyll. Open Court 38:546-62 S '24

Some contributions of anthropology to history. H. E. Barnes. J Social Forces 2:362 73 Mr '24

Troeltsch on the religious values of history. J. G. Tasker. Lond Q R 142:51-61 Jl '24

La valeur morale de l'histoire. C. Jullian. R Polit et Litt 63:1-5, 38-43 Ja 3-17 '25

Value of history. B. Williams. Scot Hist R 23:128-40 Ja '26

See also Anthropogeography; Archeology; Biography; Boundaries; Chronology; Church history; Civilization; Diplomacy; Discoveries (in geography); Economic conditions; Ethnology; Genealogy; Geography, Historical; Heroes; Historians; Historical societies; Kings and rulers; Law—History and criticism; Man, Prehistoric; Middle ages—History; Migrations of man; Political science; Race problems; Revolutions; Social conditions; Tradition; Treaties; also names of countries and states, subheads, Antiquities, Foreign relations, History, and Politics and government; also headings beginning Historical

Bibliography

Books for historical reading in schools; a report by Joint committees of the New England history teachers' association, the History teachers' association of the Middle states and Maryland, and the Teachers' section of the Mississippi Valley historical association. Hist Outl 15:306-13 O '24

Books on history and government published in the United States; comp. by C. A. Coulomb. See monthly numbers of Historical outlook

Historical articles in current periodicals; comp. by L. F. Stock. See monthly numbers of Historical outlook

HISTORY—Bibliography—Continued

Notizen und nachrichten. See bi-monthly numbers of *Historische zeitschrift*

See also History—Study and teaching—Bibliography

Examinations, questions, etc.

Examination in American history. *il World R* 4:43 F '21 '27

History as she is wrote. Examiner. Cornhill M 61:689-97 D '26

Historiography

Karl Lamprecht. F. Arens. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 203:191-213, 306-28 F-Mr '26

Literary motive in the writing of history. H. C. Hockett. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12:469-82 Mr '26

Mr Philip Guedalla. D. L. Murray Lond Mercury 14:272-81 JI '26

On certain diseases affecting academic history. H. Belloc. Lond Mercury 13:62-71 N '25

On the art of writing history. J. H. Smith. Hist Outl 17:361-4 D '26

Paul-Louis Courier et l'histoire. P. Thomas. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 10 no5-9:236-44 '24

Presidential address. J. W. Fortescue. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8:1-13 '25

Problem of truth in history. H. D. Oakeley. bibliog Church Q R 102:218-32 JI '26

Studi storici. C. Calsse. Nuova Antol 249:108-12 S 1 '26

See also Greece History—Historiography; History—Philosophy

Methodology

Comment écrire l'histoire. F. Masson. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 86:252 Mr 7 '26

Essentials of the new history. H. E. Barnes. bibliog Hist Outl 18:201-10 My '27

Kausalitäten und werte in der geschichte. F. Meinecke. Hist Ztsch 137 no1:1-27 '27

Periodicals

See also *Historische zeitschrift*; *Preussische Jahrbücher*

Philosophy

Essays in the economic interpretation of history. A. W. Calhoun. J Social Forces 3:431-42; 4:43-56 Mr, S '25

Ethics and the control of history; a study of Troeltsch. K. T. Henderson. Church Q R 99:116-44 O '24

History and the panorama of life. S. M. Levin. bibliog Hist Outl 16:203-7 My '25

L'idée d'évolution en histoire. H. Sée. bibliog R Philos 101:161-87 S '26

Interpretazioni. A. Mariani Nuova Antol 255:320-30 O 1 '27

Kant's doctrines concerning perpetual peace. J. F. Crawford. Monist 35:296-314 Ap '25

Kausalitäten und werte in der geschichte. F. Meinecke. Hist Ztsch 137 no1:1-27 '27

Latest in the philosophy of history. F. H. Hankins. Social Forces 6:213-16 D '27

Le mysticisme dans la politique contemporaine et dans l'histoire. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 83:495-6 N 9 '24

Problem of truth in history. H. D. Oakeley. bibliog Church Q R 102:218-32 JI '26

Revolution and the culturalist conception of history. W. Nathanson. Open Court 38:458-67 Ag '24

Troeltsch und die probleme des historismus. O. Hintze. Hist Ztsch 135 no2:188-239 '27

Zur psychologie des historikers und zur lage der historie in der gegenwart. B. Schmiedler. Preuss Jahrb 202:219-39, 304-27 N-D '25

See also France—History—Philosophy—Philosophy; Germany—History—Philosophy

Sources

See also subdivision History—Sources under names of countries, e.g. Prussia—History—Sources

Study and teaching

Apology for the study of history. J. E. Whithart. Bib Sac 81:126-43 Ap '24

Books for historical reading in schools; a report by Joint committees of the New England history teachers' association, the History teachers' association of the Middle states and Maryland, and the Teachers' section of the Mississippi Valley historical association. bibliog Hist Outl 15:306-13 O '24

Builders of democracy: an original historical pageant. R. C. Hurd. Hist Outl 16:225-7 My '25

Can history be successfully correlated with manual training? R. S. Michael. *il J Educ Method* 4:273-81 Mr '25

Chrono-topical system of note taking and filing for history classes. A. C. Wilgus. Hist Outl 16:118-20 Mr '25

Classification of historical materials for American history. J. B. Mac Harg. Vis Educ 5:302 S '24

Collateral reading in high school history. W. F. Martin. bibliog Hist Outl 16:271-7 O '25

Comments and criticisms upon the history inquiry. Hist Outl 15:314-19 O '24

Course in geography and history. J. F. Mackay and N. H. Cole. Prim Educ 32:150-2 S '24

Creating an interest in sixth and seventh grade history. L. H. Pickett. Pop Educ 43:310 F '26

Current history in the high school. O. Shurtleff. bibliog Hist Outl 15:158-61 Ap '25

Devices for history review. R. Bartlett. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:63-4 Mr '25

Diary of a high school boy reveals how one teacher made history concrete. A. C. Brokaw. Hist Outl 16:80-3 F '25

Education and the English-speaking peoples. Spec 138:142 Ja 29 '27

Facts and fallacies concerning the college teaching of history. S. R. Packard. Hist Outl 15:107-10 Mr '24

Four principles in the teaching of history. L. Louthian. Hist Outl 18:17-18 Ja '27

General principles governing the construction of a syllabus for high school history in Minnesota. D. S. Brainard. Hist Outl 17:233-4 My '26

Guiding principles for the young teacher of history. W. A. Saucier. J Educ Method 5:392-6 My '26

Helps for history teachers. C. Forsee. bibliog Hist Outl 15:402-5 D '24

L'histoire dans l'enseignement. A. Chaboseau. Mercure Fr 184:5-22 N 15 '25

Historical fiction and the junior high school, with a selected bibliography. A. J. Silverman. Hist Outl 17:385-9 D '26

Historical material of a geographic nature suitable for history classrooms and laboratories. R. M. Tryon. Hist Outl 18:124-32 Mr '27

Historical moving pictures. C. L. Granger. Prim Educ 31:498-9, 566-7, 645: 32:22-3, 100, 188, 232-3, 316-20, 388 O '23-Je '24

History as a factor in moral education. G. L. Heawood. bibliog Church Q R 99:284-97 Ja '25

History as a required subject in the high school curriculum. A. E. Martin. Hist Outl 17:370-1 D '26

History assignment: a suggested classroom procedure. B. W. Phillips. bibliog Hist Outl 17:322-7 N '26

History club: a symposium on American history. J. H. Landman. Hist Outl 18:161-2 Ap '27

History club in the high school. R. C. Hurd. Hist Outl 18:162-3 Ap '27

History exercises. J. F. Tyrrell. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:24 Ja; 40 F '26

History in its relation to the junior high school. D. C. Knowlton. bibliog Hist Outl 16:18-22, 76-9, 114-17, 171-7, 222-5 Ja-Mv '25

History in the high school. B. Brawley. So Workm 53:545-9 D '24

History inquiry: report. E. Dawson. Hist Outl 15:239-72 Je '24

History reconstruction exercise. C. B. Washburn. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:52-3 Je '27

History stories in grammar grades. M. E. Waters. *il* diags Pop Educ 42:324-6 F '25

HISTORY—Study and teaching—Continued

- History studies in schools: for what purposes? D: Snedden. Teach Col Rec 25:1-14 Ja '24
- How I motivate history. V. Weightman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:65-6 Ap '27
- Ideal history teacher. M. L. Cheney. bibliog Hist Outl 15:395-7 D '24
- Is student criticism in college classes worth while? E. M. Hall. Hist Outl 18:263-4 O '27
- Lesson plans for teaching fourth grade history. M. T. Johnson. Prim Educ 32:430-1, 500-1, 578-9; 33:50-1, 194 S-N '24, Ja, Mr '25
- Making history interesting. E. Sheridan. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:41 O '24
- Making history live again. D. C. Knowlton. II World R 4:60 F 28 '27
- Making history real; a guide to materials for vitalizing and visualizing history. A. Glick. Hist Outl 17:382-5; 18:29-37, 64-82 D '26-F '27
- Making history real by dramatization. N. M. Batman. Hist Outl 18:332-4 N '27
- Maps and history instruction. A. C. Wilgus. H Sch Q 12:245-50 Jl '24
- Motivation of history. B. Sand. Pop Educ 42:154-5 N '24
- Music and pictures as auxiliaries in the teachers of history. K. C. Werner. bibliog Hist Outl 18:330-1 N '27
- Music in the history course; guide to compositions having historical value and available through phonographic records. F. Bernd. bibliog Hist Outl 17:327-33 N '26
- My history notebook. W. B. Spelman. bibliog Hist Outl 18:220-2 My '27
- New England survey; Connecticut. J. M. Murphy. tabs Hist Outl 15:406-10 D '24
- Le nihilisme historique. F. Porché. L'Illustration 83 pt1:300-1 Ap 4 '25
- Place of history in a new social studies program. C. E. Martz. Hist Outl 15:71-3 F '24
- Plea for more geography in history classes. D. R. Heath. bibliog Hist Outl 15:114-16 Mr '24
- Principles governing the differentiation between junior and senior high school history. F. Morehouse. Hist Outl 15:154-8 Ap '24
- Recitation in high school history teaching. A. C. Wilgus. H Sch Q 15:63-7 Ja '27
- Resolutions of the American historical association on history and the other social studies in the schools. Hist Outl 15:123 Mr '24
- Socialized recitation in high school history. M. Wilson. bibliog Hist Outl 17:279-83 O '26
- Status of the historical and social sciences in Kansas high schools. J. C. Malin. Hist Outl 18:22-4 Ja '27
- Study of history in Sweden. W. Westergaard. Am Scand R 12:95-8 F '24
- Teacher and local history. D. F. McCollum. Hist Outl 15:391-4 D '24
- Teaching history by means of the card system. M. F. Christ. J Educ Method 5:295-9 Mr '26
- Teaching history by the problem method. C. F. Randall. Pop Educ 41:276-7 Ja '24
- Teaching history with use of student-made diagrams and debates in an organized class. H. A. Overmiller. Hist Outl 18:334-5 N '27
- Teaching of history stories. L. S. Miller. Prim Educ 33:117 F '25
- Technique of the high school historical theme. H. M. Woodruff. Hist Outl 16:120-1 Mr '25
- Technique of the history assignment. J. Morton-Finney. Hist Outl 18:268-72 O '27
- Use of supplementary readings and fact tests. S. W. Ralston. Hist Outl 15:410-14 D '24
- Using the sources in the elementary school. M. Harden. Hist Outl 17:241-3 My '26
- Variability of word-difficulty in five American history texts. F. D. Keboch. tabs J Educ Research 15:22-6 Ja '27
- Variations in the organization of the elementary courses of study in history. G. C. Kyte. bibliog tabs Educ Adm and Sup 13:361-76 S '27
- Visualizing history. F. V. Powell. II Pop Educ 43:514-15 My '26

- Vitalizing fifth grade history. E. C. Howell. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:64 N '25
- Vitalizing the teaching of history. A. W. Burr. Hist Outl 17:291-3 O '26
- War-like spirit and the teaching of history. Lex. Spec 139:375-6 S 10 '27
- What should we teach about war? G. F. Bridge. J Educ 58:162-6 Mr '26
- What's in our schoolbooks? W: N. Brigrance. Christian Cent 43:382-4 Mr 25 '26
- Why study history? pupil test upon objectives. H. Benjamin. Hist Outl 17:133 Mr '26
- Yale chronicles' photoplays in college classes. S. R. Stifler. Hist Outl 18:164-5 Ap '27

See also Biography—Study and teaching; Current events—Study and teaching; Educational measurements—History; History, Ancient—Study and teaching; History, Universal—Study and teaching; Project teaching—History; Social sciences—Study and teaching; also International congress on history teaching; also names of countries subhead History—Study and teaching, e.g. Canada—History—Study and teaching; Denmark—History—Study and teaching; France—History—Study and teaching; Great Britain—History—Study and teaching

Bibliography

- Guide to the materials in the History teacher's magazine and the Historical outlook, volumes I to XVI, 1909-1925. R: H. Shryock. Hist Outl 16:355-94 D '25

Textbooks*See* Textbooks**HISTORY, Ancient**

- Historical tradition and oriental research. J. H: Breasted. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:289-94 Jl '21
- Tradition of Antenor and its historical possibility. I. C. Thallon. map Am J Archaeol 28:47-65 Ja '24

See also Bible—History; Elam; Geography, Historical; Jews—History; Man, Prehistoric; Migrations of man; Phenicians; also names of countries of antiquity, subhead History, e.g. Egypt—History; Greece—History; Rome—History

Study and teaching

- Ancient history up-to-date. M. H. Lawson. Hist Outl 18:82-7 F '27
- Making the story of ancient nations relate to present life. M. McLaughlin. Hist Outl 16:23-5 Ja '25
- Old-world background. E. C. Howell. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60 D '25
- Teaching world history in secondary schools, the ancient field. M. L. Dann. Hist Outl 18:322-4 N '27

HISTORY, Economic. *See* Economic conditions; Economics—History

HISTORY, Geographical. *See* Geography, Historical

HISTORY, Local. *See* Local history

HISTORY, Military. *See* names of countries, subhead History, Military, e.g. France—History, Military

HISTORY, Medieval. *See* Middle ages—History

HISTORY, Philosophy of. *See* History—Philosophy

HISTORY, Universal

- How civilizations die. W. R. Inge. Spec 132:747-8 My 10 '24
- New world history. J. M. Gambrill. bibliog Hist Outl 18:265-7 O '27
- Weltgeschichte, von H. Delbrück. Review. E. Daniels. Preuss Jahrb 203:36-63 Ja '26

Study and teaching

- Teaching world history in secondary schools, the ancient field. M. L. Dann. Hist Outl 18:322-4 N '27
- World history under the Dalton plan at South Philadelphia high school for girls; with outline. R. Wanger. Hist Outl 18:383-90 D '27

HISTORY and drama. *See* Historical drama

- HISTORY and geography.** See Geography, Historical
- HISTORY and the social sciences**
 Dynamic politics and the new history. H. E. Barnes. *Monist* 35:110-60 Ja '25
 Essays in the economic interpretation of history. A. W. Calhoun. *J Social Forces* 3: 431-42; 4:43-56 Mr, S '25
 Guiding principles for the young teacher of history. W. A. Saucier. *J Educ Method* 5:392-6 My '26
 History and other social sciences in the schools. bibliog *Hist Outl* 18:110-22 Mr '27
 History and social intelligence. H. E. Barnes. *J Social Forces* 2:151-64 Ja '24
 History and the other social studies in junior and senior high schools. bibliog *Hist Outl* 17:70-91, 110-17, 213-19 F-Mr, My '26
 Method in the social sciences; review of *Theory of history*, by F. J. Teggart. C. M. Case. *J Ap Sociol* 11:255-65 Ja '27
 Place of history in a new social studies program. C. E. Martz. *Hist Outl* 15:71-3 F '24
 Soziologie und geschichte. G. Mentz. *Deutsche Rundschau* 203:21-8 Ap '25
 What shall be the basis of the course in early European history in the new social studies program? J. Koch. *J Educ Method* 5:401-5 My '26
- HISTORY for cynics.** G. R. S. Taylor. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:424-5 Ap 23 '27
- HISTORY notebooks.** See History—Study and teaching
- HISTORY of the devil** (Political history of the devil). See Defoe, Daniel
- HISTORY of the world.** See History, Universal
- HISTORY teacher's magazine**
 Guide to the materials in the History teacher's magazine and the Historical outlook, volumes I to XVI, 1909-1925. R. H. Shryock. *Hist Outl* 16:355-94 D '25
- HITA, Ginés Pérez de.** See Pérez de Hita, Ginés
- HITCHCOCK, Albert Spear**
 Two new grasses from South America. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:215-17 My 4 '27
 Two new grasses, *psammochloa mongolica* from Mongolia and *orthachne breviseta* from Chile. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:140-7 Mr 19 '27
- HITCHCOCK, Jane E.**
 Taproot of public health nursing. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:187-90 Ap '24
- HITCHCOCK, Romyn**
 Obituary. *Nature* 113:615-16 Ap 26 '24
- HITCHENS, Arthur Parker.** See Siler, Joseph Franklin, jt. auth.
- HITES, Laird T.**
 Recent legislation on religion and the public schools. *Relig Educ* 20:292-7 Ag '25
 Religious education association. *Relig Educ* 21:42-4 F '26
 (comp.) Selected bibliography of books in religious education. *Relig Educ* 21:636-54; 22:1045-64 D '26, D '27
 Spiritual values in higher education. *Relig Educ* 21:323-33 Ag '26
- HITHERTOS;** story. L. Keene. *Cornhill M* 57: 704-17 D '24
- HITOMI, K.**
 Girls' sports in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 15:4 D 31 '27
- HITT, Katherine**
 Candle's prayer; poem. *Am R* 3:209 Mr '25
 Tranquility; poem. *Am R* 4:5 Ja '26
- HITTITE art.** See Art, Hittite
- HITTITE inscriptions.** See Inscriptions, Hittite
- HITTITE language**
 Hittite *katta(n)* and related words. E. H. Sturtevant. *Am J Philol* 48:247-57 Jl '27
 Notes on Hittite and Indo-European pronouns and morphology. E. H. Sturtevant. bibliog *Am Oriental Soc J* 47:174-84 Je '27
- Present status of the Hittite problem. G. A. Barton. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no3:232-43 '26
 Unlocking the Hittite language. Homiletic R 91:303-4 Ap '26
- HITTITES**
 Ancient settlement at Kùrigin Kaleb in Asia Minor. H. H. von der Osten. il map plan *Am J Sem Lang* 43:288-94 Jl '27
 Explorations in Hittite Asia Minor. H. H. von der Osten. il maps *Am J Sem Lang* 43: 73-176 Ja '27
 Le invasioni indoeuropee dell'Asia. V. Pisani. *Nuova Antol* 254:504-12 Ag 16 '27
 Progress of Hittite studies; summary. J. Garstang. *Nature* 119:819-20. 860-2 Je 4-11 '27
 Statements concerning the Hittites affirmed by the Scriptures confirmed by the monuments. W. W. Everts. bibliog *Bib Sac* 81:18-27 Ja '24
- HIVER;** roman. See Mayran, Camille, pseud.
- HIZEN ware.** See Pottery, Japanese
- HJALMAR, Ellis, and Slegbahn, Manne**
 Anomalous dispersion in the field of X-rays. *Nature* 115:85-6 Ja 17 '25
- HJERMSTAD, Marie E., and others**
 Shoes and skirts; a study of physical efficiency. bibliog *Am Phys Educ R* 32:734-7 D '27
- HJORT, G.**
 Good and bad quartos of Romeo and Juliet and Love's labour's lost. *Mod Lang R* 21: 140-6 Ap '26
- H'LISSA.** See Lassa, Tibet
- HLAVA, Jaroslav**
 Obituary. B. Brauner. *Nature* 114:942 D 27 '24
- HO, Jack**
 Canton boy of 25 does business alongside Tiffany and Altman. *por China W R* 29: 151 Jl 5 '24
- HO, P. H.**
 Is China going to the dogs? *China W R* 31: 248-9 Ja 31 '25
- HO CHIEH-SHIANG**
 Chinese begin manufacture of electrical equipment. *China W R* 31:48-50 D 13 '24
 Manufacturing tea by machinery in China. *China W R* 30:78-81 S 20 '24
 Mixed court issue; a Chinese point of view. *China W R* 29:217-18 Jl 19 '24
 More than 7,000 miles of motor roads built in China in recent years. *China W R* 31:167-72 Ja 10 '25
 Present status of spinning industry in China. *China W R* 30:103-10 S 27 '24
 Putting the outcasts to work. *China W R* 29: 359 Ag 16 '24
 Where education is not a noble business. *China W R* 30:206 O 18 '24
- HOAG, J. Barton**
 Wave-lengths of carbon, oxygen, and nitrogen in the extreme ultra-violet with a concave grating at grazing incidence. *Astrophys J* 66:225-32 N '27
- HOAG, L. E.** See Papish, Jacob, jt. auth.
- HOAG, William**
 Proportional representation in operation. *Am R* 2:508-16 S '24
- HOAGE, Earl R.**
 Organization campaign in Colorado. *Am Federationist* 32:796 S '25
 Trades union promotional league. *Am Federationist* 34:318-20 Mr '27
- HOAGLAND, Hudson**
 Quantitative aspects of tonic immobility in vertebrates. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13: 838-43 D '27
 Report on sittings with Margery. Review by E. Felling. *Soc Psych Res Proc* 36:159-70 Je '26
- HOAGLAND, Jessamine**
 Portrait. *Bankers M* 109:852 O 31 '24
- HOAN, Daniel Webster**
 Why co-operation is not enough. *Co-operation* 11:68-9 Ap '25

- HOANG HO PAI HO museum, Tientsin**
Le musée Hoang Ho Pai Ho de Tientsin. F. Borrey. *J Débats* 31 p12:596-8 O 3 '24
- HOARE, A. Herve**
Method of extinguishing the national debt
Spec 134:797-8 My 16 '25
- HOARE, Alfred**
Bearing of labour unrest upon the path to be taken to sound currency. *J Roy Statist Soc n s* 88:379-89 My '25
Italian dictionary; 2d ed. Review. *Mod Lang R* 21:329-30 J1 '26
- HOARE, Samuel**
At Dzuma-mah; story. *Lond Mercury* 11:355-63 F '25
- HOBAN, James J.**
Cleveland printers' school for craftsmen. *Am Federationist* 34:549-52 My '27
- HOBART, Mrs Charles**
Changed cross; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:76 Ja '25
- HOBART, Harry K.**
How printing came. *Open Court* 11:662-7 N '27
- HOBBÉMA, Meindert**
Hobbema. J. Rosenberg. *il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsammil* 48:139-51 '27
- HOBBS, John Oliver**, pseud. See Craigie, Mrs Pearl Mary Teresa
- HOBBS, Thomas**, 1588-1679
Milton and Hobbes. M. H. Nicolson. *bibliog Studies Philol* 23:405-33 O '26
- HOBBS, Thomas, Jr.**
Experiment and philosophy. *Nature* 116:936 D 26 '25
- HOBBIES**
Kidding a hobby-horse. O. Wheeler. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:7 Ja 1 '27
- HOBBS, Samuel Huntington, Jr.**
Conference viewpoint on religion in country life. *J Social Forces* 3:304-7 Ja '25
- HOBBS, Vallie**
Fire prevention in the primary grades. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:42 O '27
Original rhymes in third grade English. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:39 S '27
- HOBBS, William Herbert**
First Greenland expedition of the University of Michigan. *Geog R* 17:1-35 Ja '27
Mathematical proof versus observation. *Nature* 118:915 D 25 '26
Second Greenland expedition of the University of Michigan. *Nature* 120:920-2 D 21 '27
Source of the cold air of the north polar front. *bibliog Nature* 116:519-21; 117:232-3 O 3 '25, F 13 '26
University of Michigan Greenland expedition, 1926-1927. *bibliog Geog R* 16:256-63 Ap '26
- HOBHOUSE, Sir Charles (Edward Henry)**
Morocco. *Spec* 135:1131-2 D 19 '25
War in Morocco. *Spec* 136:844 My 15 '26
Weston. *Nation (Lond)* 39:376-7 J1 3 '26
- HOBHOUSE, John Cam.** See Broughton, John Cam Hobhouse, 1st baron
- HOBHOUSE, Leonard Trelawney**
Rational good. Review by O. Stapledon. *Int J Ethics* 36:357-69 J1 '26
- HOBLEY, Charles William**
Dinosaur region in Tanganyika territory. *Nature* 115:573-4 Ap 18 '25
- HOBSON, John Atkinson**
Must we scrap democracy? *Nation (Lond)* 42:341-6 D 3 '27
Notes on law and order. *Nation (Lond)* 38:145-6, 241, 318-19, 350-1, 466-7 O 24, N 14, 28-D 5, 26 '25
- HOBSON, Robert Lockhart**
New lights in Chinese archaeology. *il map Discovery* 7:405-6 D '26
- HOCCEVE, Thomas**
Christine de Pisan en Angleterre. P. G. C. Campbell. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 5:659-70 O '25
Prose of Occleve's *Lerne* to dye. B. P. Kurtz. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:56-7 Ja '24
- Relation of Occleve's *Lerne* to dye to its source. B. P. Kurtz. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:252-75 Je '25
- HOCHE, Jules**
Obituaire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:291 Mr 21 '26
- HOCHE, Louis Lazare**
Le mariage de Hoche. M. Alanic. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 42:499-534 D 1 '27
- HOCHELAGA (Indian village)**
Hochelaga and The hill of Hochelaga. W. D. Lighthall. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 18:91-106 '24
Was Hochelaga destroyed or abandoned? W. J. Wintemberg. *bibliog Am Anthropol* 29:251-4 Ap '27
- HOCHETSCH.** See Tyroli
- HOCHGREVE, Wilhelm**
Itolbalg und Mordfang; zwei tiergeschichten. *Westerm M* 140:416-21 Je '26
- HOCHGRÜNDLER, Karoline Hauch-.** See Hauch-Hochgründler, Karoline
- HOCHREUTINER, B. P. G.**
Les hôtes du rathlesia patma Bl. et du r. rochussen Teijsm. et Binn. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 noi:103-10 '23
Les relations des fourmis avec les végétaux épiphytes. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:18-22 Ja 15 '25
- Die **HOCHZEIT** (Middle High German poem)
Sources and text of the Middle High German poem Die Hochzeit. A. C. Dunstan. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 20:310-16; 21:178-86 J1 '25, Ap '26
- Die **HOCHZEIT** des Steins; erzählung. G. von der Gablentz. *Westerm M* 140:581-91 Ag '26
- HOCKETT, Homer C.**
Literary motive in the writing of history. *bibliog Miss Val Hist R* 12:469-82 Mr '26
- HOCKEY**
Field hockey values. H. J. Cubberley. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:458-60 O '24
- HODDER, Frank Heywood**
Court and the League. *Hist Outl* 17:107-9 Mr '26
Railroad background of the Kansas-Nebraska act. *bibliog Miss Val Hist R* 12:3-22 Je '25
- HODDER, Jessie D.**
In place of prisons; some things already done; abroad. *World Tomorrow* 8:143-4 My '25
- HODDER-WILLIAMS, Sir (John) Ernest**
Sir Ernest Hodder-Williams, 1876-1927; symposium. por Bookm (Lond) 72:113-18 My '27
- HODGE, Caspar Wistar**
Person of Christ in recent religious philosophy. *Princ Theol R* 22:529-43 O '24
Reformed principle of authority. *Princ Theol R* 23:465-75 J1 '25
- HODGE, David**
Wee Macgregor twenty-five; an appreciation of J. J. Bell. *Bookm (Lond)* 73:106-8 N '27
- HODGE, Harold**
Daffodil's progress. *Sat R* 141:469-70 Ap 10 '26
Pentewan. *Sat R* 140:526-7 N 7 '25
Some spring and autumn impressions. *Sat R* 137:605-6 Je 14 '24
Stewart Headlam; a modern prophet. *Sat R* 138:543-4 N 29 '24
(tr.) See Béranger, Pierre Jean de. My coat
- HODGES, Cornelius**
Journey of Cornelius Hodges in Senegambia, 1689-90. T. G. Stone. *Eng Hist R* 39:89-95 Ja '24
- HODGES, Frank**
Can the strike be replaced? *World Tomorrow* 10:105 Mr '27
World coal situation. *Am Federationist* 32:882-7 O '25
Mischievous proposal. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:373 D 5 '25

HODGES, G. Charles

Britain's sea commonwealth; a trade empire of nations. *Our World* 5:25-33 J1 '24
 Changing background of world politics. *Our World* 6:14-20 D '24
 China and the treaty question with the powers. *China W R* 38:318-20 N 20 '26
 Chinese crisis; a conflict of cultures. *China W R* 31:161-4 O 17 '25
 How Japan's earthquake shook world trade. *Our World* 5:85-9 Ap '24

HODGES, Katherine Thayer

Dallin the sculptor; his Indian stories in marble. *Am M Art* 15:521-7 O '24

HODGES, Maude M.

Robins' day; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:81 Mr '26

HODGKIN, Henry Theodore

Child labour in Shanghai. *Spec* 135:257-8 Ag 15 '25
 China's need for prophets; extracts. *China W R* 40:320 My 21 '27
 Church in China at the cross roads. *Int R Missions* 14:545-9 O '25

HODGKIN, R. H.

Beginning of the year in the English chronicle. *Eng Hist R* 39:497-510 O '24

HODGKINS, Alton R.

Study of economic geography. *J Geog* 21:226-34 S '25

HODGMAN, Arthur Winfred

Correlation of Latin and French. *Class J* 20:547-53 Je '25

Latin equivalents of punctuation marks. *Class J* 19:403-17 Ap '24

HODGMAN, Gertrude E.

Hospitals and health agencies of Louisville, 1921. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:532 O '25
 League and the Labor office. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:532-4 N '27

HODGSON, Ernest A.

St Lawrence earthquake, February 28, 1925. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 21:145-52 '27

HODGSON, J. E.

Aerial flight in Old English romance. *Cornhill M* 57:339-49 S '24
 Johnson on ballooning and flight. *Lond Mercury* 10:63-72 My '24

HODGSON, Leonard. See Driver, G. R., jt. ed and tr.**HODGSON, Pauline**

Development of intramural athletics for college women. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:491-6 S '27

HODGSON, Ralph

Eve; poem. *English J* 15:99-101 F '26
 Time; poem. *Prim Educ* 34:450 Je '26
 Contemporary English poets. D: A. Robertson. *English J* 15:99-101 F '26
 Portrait, by W: Rothenstein. *Bookm (Lond)* 70:22a Ap '26

HODGSON, Violet

Tuberculosis nursing in a generalized program. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:503-6 O '27

HODGSON, W. C.

Herrings of the eastern part of the English channel. *Nature* 117:342-3 Mr 6 '26

HODNA (plain), Algeria

M'sila et le Hodna. H. Soumes. II *La Nature* 52 pt1:6-11 Ja 5 '24

HODOUS, Lewis

Chinese Buddhism. *Review. Am Oriental Soc J* 46:78-81 Mr '26

Chinese church of the five religions. *J Relig* 4:71-6 Ja '24

Chinese premillenarian. *J Relig* 4:592-9 N '24
 Mo-ti and Christianity. *Int R Missions* 13:258-66 Ap '24

HODSMAN, H. J.

Coal ash and clean coal. *Nature* 118:345-6 S 4 '26
 Fuel research. *Nature* 117:594-5 Ap 24 '26

HOECHSTETTER, Sophie

Ansbach; gedicht. *Westerm M* 138:391 Je '25
 Der sehnsuchtsweg nach Sanssouci; erzählung. *Westerm M* 136:313-30 Je '24

HOECK, James

Contest for trade has germs of war. *Trans-Pac* 12:14 N 21 '25
 Governor-General Leonard Wood. *Far East R* 23:333-5 Ag '27
 On the air in China. *Far East R* 23:265-7 Je '27
 Russian-Japanese treaty in bad way. *Trans-Pac* 12:15 N 21 '25

HOEFFDING, Waldemar

Die probleme des wirtschaftlichen wieder-aufbaues Sowjetrusslands. *Deutsche Rundschau* 211:105-16 My '27

HOEFFLICH, Eugen (M. Y. Ben-Gavriel, pseud.)

Bach and Beethoven in Jerusalem. *Menorah J* 13:424-6 Ag '27
 Hucksters and hidalgos. *Menorah J* 10:173-8 Ap '24

Les singulières idées de M Eugen Hoeflich; review of *Die pforte des ostens*, M. Muret. *J Débats* 32 pt1:110-11 Ja 16 '25

HOEING, Charles

Roman eagle in Rochester bibliog. *Am J Archaeol* 29:172-9 Ap '25

HOEL, Charles E., and McCracken, C. C.

Traits and qualifications of school board members in Ohio. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:39-41 D '27

HOELZ, Max

Max Hoelz. E. Toller. *Labour Monthly* 9:220-4 Ap '27

HOEN, Cornelius

Hoën's letter on the eucharist and its influence upon Carlstadt, Bucor and Zwingli. A. Hyma. *Bibliog Princ Theol R* 24:124-31 Ja '26

HOEPFFNER, E.

Une ballade d'Eustache Deschamps. *Romania* 50:413-26 J1 '24

La biographie de Perdigon. *Romania* 53:343-64 J1 '27

Pers en ancien français. *Romania* 49:592-7 O '23

Le troubadour Bernart Marti. *Romania* 53:103-50 Ja '27

HOERLE, Helen Christene

Professions open to girls. *World R* 4:122-3 Mr 28 '27

HOERNLÉ, A. Winifred

Social organization of the Nama Hottentots of Southwest Africa. *Am Anthropol* 27:1-24 Ja '25

HOERNLÉ, Reinhold Friedrich Alfred

Concerning universals. *Mind* 36:179-204 Ap '27
 Idealism and evolutionary naturalism. *Monist* 36:561-76; 37:156-60 O '26-Ja '27

HOÉVELL, Wolter Robert, baron van

Van Hoëvell's archaeologische Reis in Mid-den-Java van 1810. G. G. P. Rouffaer. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 79:591-7 '23

HOFEI (district) China

Old traditional Hofei district has aspirations of future greatness. R. L. Six. map China W R 34 special no:43-4 N 1 '25

HOFENEDER, Karl

Stichtotrema dalla-torreaum mihi; eine neue strepsiptere aus emer orthoptere. *bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 36 pt4:437-46 '20

HOFER, Mari Ruef

Christinasse in marrie England; play. *World R* 5:200-1 D 19 '27

HOFF, Take Yussuf

Stately exterior; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 38:55 O 10 '25

HØFFDING, Harald

La doctrine des catégories; tr. par J. de Coussange. *R Philos* 97:321-50 My '24

- HØFFDING, Harald**—*Continued*
Philosophy in the north in the last decades; tr. by M. Egeland. *Monist* 36:177-97 Ap '26
How Denmark honors a philosopher. E. Rindom. *pors Am Scand R* 12:210-16 Ap '24
- HOFFER, Frank W.**
Distribution of five years of Ph.D. research in the social sciences. *Social Forces* 4: 533-5 Mr '26
Five years of Ph.D. research in economics and sociology. *Social Forces* 4:74-7 S '25
- HOFFMAN, Aaron**
Give and take; criticism. F. Birrell. *Nation (Lond)* 40:624-5 F 5 '27
- HOFFMAN, Alice Crowell**
Autumn; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:76 O '27
Choicest Christmas toys; play. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:294 D '27
Holland children; play. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:74 Mr '27
Hurrah for December; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:70 D '25
If we just h-c-l-p; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:78 O '25
Naming the Christmas dolly; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:62 D '27
Note to Santa; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:64 D '27
O motherhood, the beautiful; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:67 My '27
Pot of Holland posies; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:74 Mr '27
Proof positive; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:78 Mr '27
Santa on each city street; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:287 D '27
Three magic golden keys; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:60 Ja '26
Welcome; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:72 Je '26
What we can do for Memorial day; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:62 My '26
- HOFFMAN, Dean**
Harrisburg's city plan. *Nat Munic R* 14:501-5 Ag '25
- HOFFMAN, Eleanor**
Hampton by the sea; poem. *So Workm* 54: 567 D '25
On leaving Hampton; poem. *So Workm* 55:318 JI '26
Rural education; poem. *So Workm* 55:465 O '26
- HOFFMAN, F. W.**
Christian man's civic duties. *Ref Church R* 3 30-8 Ja '24
- HOFFMAN, Harold**
Angel in the city of dreadful night. *Sewanee R* 32:317-35 JI '24
- HOFFMAN, J. P.**
Turnin' over a new leaf. *Am Sch Bd J* 72: 54 My '26
- HOFFMAN, John A.**
Prodigal son; an old-fashioned revival sermon. *Homiletic R* 88:67-70 JI '24
- HOFFMAN, Malvin G.**
Vening along faults in the Pennsylvanian sandstones in Oklahoma. *J Geol* 34:83-4 Ja '26
- HOFFMAN, Oscar F.**
Nature of life histories. *J Ap Sociol* 11:147-59 N '26
- HOFFMAN, Urias John**
Alternation of work by years. *J Rural Educ* 3:71-4 O '23
- HOFFMANN, Ernst Theodor Amadeus**
E. Th. A. Hoffmann's reception in England. E. G. Gudde. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:1005-10 D '26
Hoffmann and his Tales. F. Gribble. *English R* 45:556-64 N '27
- HOFFMANN, J. J.**
Genius of Methodism. *Meth R* 109:934-41 N '26
- HOFFMANN, M. M.**
New light on old St Peter's and early St Paul. *Minn Hist* 8:27-51 Mr '27
- HOFFMANN, Max**
Obituaire. *J Débats* 34 pt2:112 JI 15 '27
- HOFFMANN, Richard**
Proportion and incident in Joseph Conrad and Arnold Bennett. *Sewanee R* 32:79-92 Ja '24
- HOFFMANN-HARNISCH, Wolfgang**
Nordafrikanische gärten. *Westerm M* 143:379-84 D '27
- HOFFMAN'S drops.** *Sat R* 144:499-500 O 15 '27
- HOFFMEIER, Edgar F.**
Virgin birth not a fundamental according to the New Testament. *Ref Church R* 5:132-43 Ap '26
- HOFFMEISTER, John Edward.** See Ladd, Harry S., jt. auth.
- HOFFMANN, Albert von**
Das land Italien und seine geschichte; eine historisch-topographische darstellung mit 14 kartenskizzen. Review. F. Schneider. *Hist Ztsch* 131 no 1:139-43 '25
- HOFFMANN, Konrad**
Afrika in der weltpolitik; unter bevorzugung der geopolitischen seite. *Deutsche Rundschau* 201:119-35 N '24
- HOFFMANN, Viktor**
Beiträge zur neueren österreichischen wirtschaftsgeschichte. *Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte* 108:345-778; 110:417-742 '20, '26
- HOFFMANN-STOLLBERG, Alfred**
Das Vogtland. K. A. Findelsen. *il Westerm M* 136:569-75 Ag '24
- HOFFMANNSTHAL, Hugo Hoffmann von (Loris, pseud.)**
An Felicia; poem. *Sat R* 143:868 Je 4 '27; English tr. J. W. Pepper. 143:869 Je 4 '27
Great theatre of the world; criticism. A. J. Best. *Spec* 132:80 Ja 19 '24
Pour le centenaire de Beethoven. *R Polit et Litt* 65:481-3 Ag 20 '27
Hugo von Hoffmannsthal. H. Baerlein. *por Bookm (Lond)* 68:238-9 Ag '25
- HOFSTEDE de Groot, Cornelis**
Hamlet: its textual history. Review. *Mod Lang R* 19:228-30 Ap '24
- HOFFTELING, Catherine, pseud.** See Mullen, Mrs Kate
- HOGAI, Kano**
American critic saves a famous painter for the world. M. Honda. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 JI 19 '24
- HOGAN, Michael (Leaheim Nagoh, pseud.)**
Idiot; dramatization. See Dostoevski, Feodor Mikhailovich
- HOGAN, Rita**
Teaching safety first to first grade children. *J Educ Method* 6:130-2 N '26
- HOGARTH, David George**
Address at the anniversary general meeting. 21 June 1926. *Geog J* 68:97-103 Ag '26
Address at the anniversary general meeting. 20 June 1927. *Geog J* 70:97-104 Ag '27
Arab world today. *Foreign Affairs* 4:406-14 Ap '26
Gertrude Bell's journey to Hayil. *Geog J* 70: 1-17 JI '27
Obituary. *Near East* 32:587 N 10 '27; *Nature* 120:735-7 N 19 '27; *Geog J* 70:513-14 D '27
- HOGARTH, Henry**
Novels of Joseph Conrad. *Lond Q R* 143:205-16 Ap '26
- HOGBEN, Lancelot T.**
Abel's pituitary tartrate. *Nature* 120:803-4 D 3 '27
Animal light and animal colour. *Discovery* 5: 298-301 N '24
Colorimetric determination of the oxidation of hæmocyannin. *Nature* 119:122-3 Ja 22 '27
Present status of the evolutionary hypothesis. *Discovery* 5:10-15, 61-5, 102-5 Ap-Je '24
- HOGBIN, H.** See Grady, Alexa, jt. auth.
- HOGE, Mary R.**
Hallowe'en party. *Prim Educ* 33:551 O '25
Pilgrims in America; playlet. *Prim Educ* 33: 614-15 N '25
Story of Joseph. *Prim Educ* 33:617 N '25

HOGENDORP, Dirk, graaf van

De woning van Dirk van Hogendorp in Braxilië, 1817-1822. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 79:642-5 '23

HOGG, Alfred George

Comradship and forgiveness. Bib R 9:511-25 O '24

Ethical teaching of Dr Schweitzer. Int R Missions 14:237-51 Ap '25

To the rescue of civilization. Int R Missions 14:45-58 Ja '25

HÖGG, Emil, and Müller, Richard

Die bauherrin und architekt. Westerm M 143:241-53 N '27

HOGG, Frank S., and Payne, Cecilia H.

Calibration of photographic plates. Nature 119:925 Je 25 '27

HOGG, James (Ettrick shepherd, pseud.)

Boy's song. Kind and First Grade 10:11 Je '25

Ettrick shepherd. J. Young. Lond Mercury 16:287-300 Jl '27

HOGG, James Edward

Belial in the Old Testament. Am J Sem Lang 44:56-8 O '27

Exod. 22:23 (Nocturnal thief and restitution). Am J Sem Lang 44:58-61 O '27

Living water; water of life. Am J Sem Lang 42:131-3 Ja '26

Love thy neighbor. Am J Sem Lang 41:197-8 Ap '25

Meaning of המשפּטים in Gen. 49:14 and Judg. 5:16. Am J Sem Lang 43:299-301 Jl '27

New version of Exod. 1:19. Am J Sem Lang 43:297-9 Jl '27

Translation of Jhvh. Am J Sem Lang 41:272-4 Jl '25

HOGG, Margaret H.

Determination of the mean deviation for graded data. Am Statis Assn J 22:501-4 D '27

HOGG, W. E.

Founding of the Second temple. Princ Theol R 25:457-61 Jl '27

HOGGAR (tribe)

Ahagar: heart of the Sahara. E. F. Gautier. bibliog: il map Geog R 16:378-94 Jl '26

See also Tuaregs

HOGGARTH, F. C.

Different drummer. Christian Cent 44:949-50 Ag 11 '27

Grass of the field. Homiletic R 89:354-5 My '25

Parables from nature. Homiletic R 87:149-50 Je '24

Roof and the pillars. Christian Cent 44:1163-4 O 6 '27

HOGNESS, Thorfin Rusten, and Lunn, E. G.

Ionization potentials of hydrogen as interpreted by positive ray analysis. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:398-405 S '24

HOGREFE, Pearl

Question of fair play. bibliog English J 14:151-5 F '25

HOGS. See Swine**HOGUE, James E.**

Banking practice in Arkansas. Co-operation 11:25-6 F '25

HOGUE, Richard Wallace

New educational movement. J Social Forces 3:65-9 N '24

HOGUE, Walter Jenkins

Church's common confession of faith. Luth Q 57:338-50 Jl '27

HOH, C. S.

Chinese revolutionary movement. China W R 42 special no:35-7 O 29 '27

HOH formation. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Miocene**HOHENZOLLERN claims. See Germany—Royal claims****HOHENZOLLERN family**

Kronprinz Friedrich Wilhelm und die spanische Hohenzollern-thronkandidatur, 1868-1870. E. von Wertheimer. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 205:273-307 S '26

Vermächtnisse aus deutscher vergangenheit. L. M. von Mülheim. il Westerm M 140:401-8 Je '26

HOHLBAUM, Robert

Begegnung; gedicht. Westerm M 143:100 S '27

Goethe auf dem Strassburger münster, gedicht. Westerm M 138:312 My '25

Hindenburg; gedicht. Westerm M 143:176 O '27

Der künstler und die menschen; gedicht. Westerm M 137:102 S '24

Paradies; gedicht. Westerm M 139:228 O '25

Romantische nacht; gedicht. Westerm M 143:368 D '27

Wandergruss; gedicht. Westerm M 139:207 O '25

Die HÖHLE; erzählung, übers. von H. Ruoff. J. Samjatin. Deutsche Rundschau 202:32-40 Ja '25**Der HOHLENFUND; erzählung. A. Manns. Westerm M 138:483-6 Jl '25****HOHLER, Rosalie C.**

Lucretius' use of the simile. Class J 21:281-5 Ja '26

HOHLFELD, Karl

(tr.) Letters. A. Inama. bibliog Wis M Hist 11:77-95, 197-217 S-1 '27 (to be cont)

HOHMAN, Leslie B.

Formation of life patterns. Mental Hygiene 11:23-37 Ja '27

HÖIJER, Olof

Les idées fondamentales de la Société des nations. Correspondant 302:524-42 F 25 '26

La septième assemblée de la Société des nations. Correspondant 305:210-25 O 25 '26

HOISEL, Richard

Carl Gelles. Westerm M 139:322-8 N '25

HOISINGTON, Mrs May Folwell

(tr.) See Mira. Wounded

HOITSMA, Ralph K.

Reliability and relationships of the Colgate mental hygiene test. J Ap Psychol 9:293-303 S '25

HÖJENDAHL, Kristian

Dipole moment and molecular structure. Nature 117:892 Je 26 '26

HOKAN languages

Hokan affinity of Subtiaba in Nicaragua. E: Sapir. Am Anthropol 27:402-35, 491-527 Jl-O '25

HOKKE, Elmer Rhodes

Vital errors in the Shepard-Zinman report of negative correlations on the Hoke prognostic tests. Voc Educ M 2:635-6 Ap '24

HOKKAIDO, Japan

Hokkaido; the diffident. F. de Garis. il map Far East R 21:548-53 Ag '25

HOKKU. See Japanese poetry**HOKUSAI**

Hokusai in London. Trans-Pac 12:7 My 9 '25

HOLAND, Hjalmar Rued

Kensington rune stone; a reply to criticism. Minn Hist 7:65-6 Mr '26

HOLBACH, Paul Heinrich Dietrich, baron d'

D'Holbach et Garrick. R. Clark. R Litt Comp 5:671-3 O '25

Les idées politiques et morales de d'Holbach. H. Lion. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:356-70 Jl '24

La morale universelle de d'Holbach. H. Lion. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:42-63 Ja '24

HOLBEIN, Hans, the Younger

Holbeins bildnis herzog Antons des Guten von Lothringen. O. Fischel. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47:137-40 '26

Portrait, by Q. Matsys. Arts 11:129 Mr '27

HOLBEN, Ralph R.

Our intellectually disinherited. Social Forces 4:84-91 S '25

- HOLBERG, Ludvig, baron**
Holberg, le compatriote d'Ibsen. G. Høst. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:463-4 Ap '26
Ludvig Holberg, country gentleman. R. Paultil. *por Am Scand R* 13:423-9 Jl '25
- HOLBERG, Ruth Langland**
November findings; poem. *World Tomorrow* 10:452 N '27
- HOLBORN, Hajo**
Bismarck und Schuwalow im Jahre 1875. *Hist Ztsch* 130 no2:256-77 '24
- HOLBROOK, Elizabeth L.**
Experiment in supervision. *Family* 5:146-51 O '24
- HOLBROOK, Elmer Allen**
Importance of uniformity in mine safety legislation. *Am Labor Leg R* 14:54-9 Mr '24
- HOLBROOK, Francis C.**
Allan Randall Freelan, artist-teacher. *So Workm* 53:225-6 My '24
Louise R. Latimer. *So Workm* 53:551-3 D '24
William Edouard Scott, painter. *So Workm* 53:72-6 F '24
William M. Farrow; artist and craftsman. *So Workm* 54:118-22 Mr '25
- HOLBROOK, Stewart H.**
Day of a lumber camp bull-cook. *World Today* 48:456-60 O '26
Fire in the bush. *World Today* 49:492-5 Ap '27
- HOLBROOK, Vinton A.**
My three colored friends. *So Workm* 55:417-19 S '26
- HOLCOMB, Esther Lolita**
Opening doors. *English J* 16:646-7 O '27
- HOLCOMBE, Arthur Norman**
Measurement of public opinion. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:123-6 F '25
- HOLCROFT, Thomas**
Holcroft en France. T. V. Benn. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 6:331-7 Ap '26
Thomas Holcroft; translator of plays. E. Colby. *Philol Q* 3:228-36 Jl '24
- HOLDEN, Cora**
Cora Holden and her work. *il Am M Art* 16:259-60 My '25
- HOLDEN, Edward G.**
Little journeys in journalism. *Mich Hist M* 11:424-8 Jl '27
- HOLDEN, G. W.** See Hatcher, William Hooker, jt. auth.
- HOLDEN, John Stuart**
Christ and life values; sermon. *Christian Cent* 43:111-13 Ja '28 '26
Thoughts after the sermon; Christ and life values. *Christian Cent* 43:168-9 F '11 '26
Teaching of the Christian faith concerning sin and its remedy. *Bib R* 12:332-47 Jl '27
- HOLDEN, Marion L.**
Katherine McEwen's water-colors. *Am M Art* 16:542-4 O '25
Pewabic pottery. *Am M Art* 17:22-7 Ja '26
- HÖLDERLIN, Johann Christian Friedrich**
Pane e vino; versi, tr. dal tedesco, di L. Bianchi. *Nuova Antol* 253:421-6 Je '27
Friedrich Hölderlin; gedicht. C. Schmitt. *Westerm M* 142:675 Ag '27
Herder's influence on the metrical version of Hölderlin's *Hyperion*. M. Montgomery. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 22:61-9 Ja '27
Hölderlins dreigestaltiges werk. S. Zweig. *Preuss Jahrb* 199:26-46 Ja '25
Hölderlins Patmos-hymne. C. Wandrey. *Deutsche Rundschau* 201:149-64 N '24
Hölderlins verhältnis zu Homer. R. Kerber. *Philologus* 80 pt1:1-66 '24
- HOLDICH, Sir Thomas Hungerford**
Lieut.-Colonel Henry Haversham Godwin-Austen. *Geog J* 63:175-6 F '24
- HOLDING companies**
Holding company in American public utility development. M. C. Waltersdorf. *Econ J* 36:586-97 D '26
Holding company in public utilities: its advantages and dangers. J. H. Pardee. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:699-707 Ja '26
- Public regulation of the holding company in public utilities. P. P. Wells. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:708-12 Ja '26
- HOLDREDGE, Claire Parker, and Young, Kimball**
Circumcision rites among the BaJok. *Am Anthropol* 29:661-9 O '27
- HOLE, Hugh Marshall**
African federation. *Sat R* 144:324-5 S 10 '27
- HOLENIA, Alexander Lernet-.** See Lernet-Holenia, Alexander
- HOLFORD, Anne**
Wake county three year supervisory program in language. *J Rural Educ* 5:102-10, 145-58 N-D '25
- HOLIDAY, Henry**
Obituary. *Connoisseur* 78:104 Je '27
- HOLIDAY; story.** H. E. Bates. *New Statesman* 28:363-4 Ja 1 '27
- HOLIDAYS**
See also *Fasts and feasts; Vacations; Weekly rest day; also names of special holidays, e.g. Christmas, Columbus day, Flag day, Fourteenth of July (Bastille day), Fourth of July, Labor day, Lincoln's birthday, New Year, Sedantag, Tenth of May, Thanksgiving day, Washington's birthday*
- Japan
Holidays of Japan. W. H. Erskine. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 My '29 '26
- HOLINESS church**
Salvation in a coal camp. R. Miller. *Christian Cent* 42:473-6 Ap 9 '25
- HOLKAR'S dominions.** See Indore (native state) India
- HOLL, Karl**
Obituary. J. G. Tasker. *Lond Q R* 146:246-8 O '26
- HOLL, Moritz**
Über den abstand der brustwarzen voneinander und die sinusbreite beim weiblichen geschlechte. *bibliog footnotes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 50:11-22 '20
Über ein merkwürdiges verhalten der brüste bei einer buschmannsfrau. *bibliog footnotes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 50:7-10 '20
- HOLLAND, Bernard Henry**
Crash of Empire. *Dublin R* 177:1-17 Jl '25
Foundation of morals in education. *Dublin R* 176:172-90 Ap '25
John Dryden. *Dublin R* 175:29-47 Jl '24
On a re-reading of Carlyle's *Cromwell*. *Dublin R* 174:260-78 Ap '24
Union and disunion. *Dublin R* 177:193-210 O '25
Who are the English? *Dublin R* 178:254-70 Ap '26
- HOLLAND, Clifford Milburn**
Clifford Milburn Holland: the successful engineer. C. Gilman. *por Harv Grad M* 33:617-24 Je '25
Engineer's place in the modern world; an appreciation of the life and works of Clifford Milburn Holland. H. J. Spinden. *Harv Grad M* 33:624-6 Je '25
- HOLLAND, Dorothy F.**
Every state in the registration area before 1930! *Child Health Bul* 3:148-50 S '27
—See Crumrine, Samuel Jay, jt. auth.
- HOLLAND, Sir (Thomas) Erskine**
Obituary. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 20:516-19 Jl '26
- HOLLAND, Henry Scott**
Dr Holland's philosophy of faith. W. Richmond. *Church Q R* 98:201-18 Jl '24
- HOLLAND, Leicester Bodine**
Brecht-hum papers. *Am J Archaeol* 28:1-23, 142-69, 402-34 Ja-Ap. O '24
- HOLLAND, Maurice**
Out of kimono into overall. *por Far East R* 23:540-4 D '27 (to be cont)

- HOLLAND, Sir Thomas Henry**
Proposed review of the mineral resources of the British empire. *Nature* 119:640-2 Ap 30 '27
- HOLLAND, Thomas W.**
Negro capitalists. *So Workm* 55:536-40 D '26
- HOLLAND, W. Pennefather**
Volcanic action north of Rudolf in 1918. *Geog J* 68:488-91 D '26
- HOLLAND.** See Netherlands
- HOLLANDE, Eugène**
Portraits d'écrivains: Eugène Hollande. A. Bellessort. *R l'olit et Litt* 62:174-8 JI 19 '24
- HOLLÄNDER, Ernst**
International traffic law: its forms and requirements. *Am J Int Law* 17:470-88 JI '23
- HOLLANDER, Jacob Harry**
Our foreign trade situation. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 10:599-603 Ja '24
- HOLLANDER, Lee M.**
Gustav Frenssen and the mind of Germany. *Am R* 2:543-5 S '24
Were the mythological poems of the Edda composed in the pre-Christian era? *J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:96-105 Ja '27
- HOLLANDS, Edmund Howard**
Nature and spirit. *Int J Ethics* 35:329-45 JI '25
- HOLLARD, Auguste**
La fabrication de l'iodo. *R Gén Sci Pures et* Ap 37:674-9 D 15 '26
- HOLLER, Franz**
Seit jener stunde; gedicht. *Westerm M* 137:256 N '24
Sie wusste wohl . . . ; gedicht. *Westerm M* 139:32 S '25
- HOLLEY, Hilda Jane**
Correcting and grading themes. *English J* 13:29-34 Ja '24
- HOLLFELD, Ludwig, pseud.** See Sponsel, Jean Louis
- HOLLIDAY, Carl**
Man who wrote the Declaration. *Meth Q R* 73:453-68 JI '24
Morgan memorial church of Boston. *Am R* 4:70-3 Ja '26
- HOLLIDAY, M. A. C.**
Modern health crusade. *So Workm* 53:414-16 S '24
- HOLLIDAY, W. J.**
Lowly ones; poem. *Christian Cent* 13:1632 D 30 '26
- HOLLIN, James**
Growth of French communism. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:667 N 19 '27
- HOLLINGER, John A.**
Church's educational program as proposing coordination with that of the state. *Ref Church R* 5:329-42 O '26
- HOLLINGSHEAD, Frances M.**
Present status of preschool hygiene in the United States; extracts. *Child Health Bul* 3:173-5 N '27
- HOLLINGSWORTH, F. N.**
Textiles from Peru. *Arts* 7:308 Je '25
- HOLLINGSWORTH, William Wiley**
New constitution proposed for Missouri. *Nat Munic R* 13:96-102 F '24
- HOLLINGWORTH, Harry Levi**
Correlations of achievement within an individual. *J Exp Psychol* 8:190-208 Je '25
When is a man intoxicated? *J Ap Psychol* 9:122-30 Je '25
- HOLLINGWORTH, Mrs Harry Levi.** See Hollingworth, Leta A.
- HOLLINGWORTH, J.**
Polarisation of wireless waves. *Nature* 118:409 S 18 '26
- HOLLINGWORTH, Mrs Leta A. (Stetter)**
Introduction to biograpy for young children who test above 150 IQ. bibliog *Teach Col Rec* 26:277-87 D '24
- Musical sensitivity of children who test above 135 IQ (Stanford-Binet). bibliog *J Educ Psychol* 17:95-109 F '26
- Subsequent history of E—; ten years after the initial report. bibliog *J Ap Psychol* 11:385-90 O '27
- Thorndike's contributions to child psychology. *Teach Col Rec* 27:531-2 F '26
—See Cobb, Margaret V., jt. auth.
- and Monahan, Jane E.
Neuro-muscular capacity of children who test above 135 IQ (Stanford-Binet). *J Educ Psychol* 18:88-96 F '27
- Tapping-rate of children who test above 135 IQ (Stanford-Binet). bibliog *J Educ Psychol* 17:505-18 N '26
- HOLLIS, D.**
In defence of plagiarism. *Spec* 139:277-8 Ag 20 '27
Sad plight of the British ghost. *Spec* 138:1015-16 Je 11 '27
- HOLLISTER, Ned**
Obituary. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:458 N 19 '24
- HOLLOND, Ellen Julia (Teed) lady**
Un salon anglais à Paris; Lady Hollond et ses amis. A. Augustin-Thierry. Correspondant 298:536-54, 884-904; 299:716-36 F 25, Mr 25, Je 10 '25
- HOLLOW square form board.** See Intelligence tests
- HOLLOWAY, J. B.**
Progress in secondary education in Kentucky. *H Sch Q* 14:166-8 Ap '26
- HOLLOWAY, J. Henry**
Outlines for preliminary lessons in vocational guidance. *Voc Educ M* 2:682-6 Ap '24
- HOLLOWAY, J. W., Jr.**
Social workers and prostitution. *J Social Hygiene* 10:193-202 Ap '24
- HOLLOWELL, Bennett M.**
Elizabethan hexametrists. *Philol Q* 3:51-7 JI '24
- HOLLY**
Costa Rican species of *Ilex*. P. C. Standley. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:481-4 N 3 '26
- HOLLYWOOD, California**
At Hollywood. *Sat R* 140:208-9 Ag 22 '25
Hollywood as seen by a minister. E. P. Ryland. *il Homiletic R* 88:48-54 JI '24
Hollywood, capitale du cinéma. R. de Beauplan. *il La Petite Illustration Cinématographique* no7:12-16 Ag 7 '26
- HOLM, A. C.**
Infinite stars; poem. *Pop Astron* 33:660 D '25
- HOLM, Celeste**
Wind song; poem. *Am Childhood* 13:4 S '27
- HOLM, Johanna**
Projects in the kindergarten. *Prim Educ* 32:12-13 Ja '24
Teaching the primary grades. *Prim Educ* 32:136-7 S '24
- HOLMAN, Alfred**
Latin-American cooperation for international peace. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:317-53 JI '26
- HOLMAN, Charles T.**
Minister: friend or functionary. *Homiletic R* 94:277-8 O '27
- HOLMAN, Frederick van Voorhies**
Obituary. N. J. Levinson. *Oregon Hist Q* 28:225-31 S '27
- HOLMAN, Portia**
Fourth international congress of psychotechnique. *J Ap Psychol* 11:519-26 D '27
- HOLMAN, William Arthur**
Locarno. *Nation (Lond)* 38:285-6 N 21 '25
- HOLMBERG, Eduardo L.**
Apidae argentinae, generis *psaenythia* Gerstaecker exoticis inclusis. Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires *Anales* 31:249-354 D '21
- HOLME, Benjamin Franklin**
Doctrine of original sin in Methodist theology. *Meth R* 110:406-17 My '27

HOLMES, Arthur

Causes of volcanic activity. *Nature* 117:66-7 Ja 9 '25

Geological age of the earth. *Nature* 117:592-4 Ap 24 '26

Oceanic deeps and the thickness of the continents. *Nature* 120:804-5 D 3 '27

Origin of the continents. *Nature* 115:873-4 Je 6 '25

Problem of geological time. bibliog *Scientia* 42:263-72, 329-36 N-D '27; French tr. M. Thiers. bibliog 42:sup123-32, sup152-8 N-D '27

Rock-lead, ore-lead, and the age of the earth. *Nature* 117:482 Ap 3 '26

Structure of the continents. *Nature* 118:586 O 23 '26

Tectonic features of New Guinea. *Nature* 118:848-9 D 11 '26

—and Lawson, Robert W.

Calculation of the ages of radioactive minerals. *Nature* 118:478 O 2 '26

Potassium and the heat of the earth. *Nature* 117:620-1 My 1 '26

HOLMES, Bertha E.

Study in the comparison of the records of normal school students certified and uncertified for entrance. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:447-51 O '25

HOLMES, Sir Charles John

Constable's gold medal of 1824, presented to the National gallery, London. *Connoisseur* 78:133-44 Jl '27

HOLMES, Charles Nevers

Arcturus; poem. *Pop Astron* 32:3 Ja '24

Billy's valentine; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:71 F '27

Cross and the crown; poem. *Pop Astron* 34:84 F '26

Dog-day night; poem. *Pop Astron* 32:541 N '24

From solstice unto solstice; poem. *Pop Astron* 32:37 Ja '24

Infinity; poem. *Pop Astron* 32:312 My '24

Upon the threshold; poem. *Pop Astron* 33:445 Ag '25

Winter moon; poem. *Pop Astron* 34:259 Ap '26

(tr.) See Salet, Pierre. Omar Khayyam, poet astronomer

HOLMES, E. See Morgan, Gilbert T., jt. auth.**HOLMES, Edmond Gore Alexander**

Last guess at truth. *Hibbert J* 25:490-507 Ap '27

Our debt to the ancient wisdom of India. *Hibbert J* 23:72-84, 207-17 O '24-Ja '25

Spiritual evolution as a gospel of salvation and a principle of conduct. *Hibbert J* 22:311-26 Ja '24

Two or one? a defence of the higher pantheism. *Hibbert J* 24:404-20 Ap '26

Tyrrell on the church. *Hibbert J* 24:322-33 Ja '26

HOLMES, Frederick W.

Visual aids as a key to the teaching of sentences. *Vis Educ* 5:388-90 N '24

HOLMES, George Sanford

Master craftsman; Walter Scott Lenox. *Am M Art* 16:21-5 Ja '25

HOLMES, Grace Scofield

Resignation; poem. *Homiletic R* 93:167-8 F '27

HOLMES, Henry Wyman

Alexander James Inglis. *Harv Grad M* 32:609-11 Je '24

HOLMES, James

Upper Clyde estuary (tall o' the bank) and its regional development. *Scot Geog M* 43:321-41 N '27

HOLMES, John Haynes

Anniversary hymn. *Homiletic R* 91:189 Mr '26

Can pacifists resort to force? *World Tomorrow* 8:101-3 Ap '25

Can the strike be justified? *World Tomorrow* 10:115-16 Mr '27

Dreaming true. *World Tomorrow* 10:498-500 D '27

Gandhi. World Tomorrow 7:363-4 D '24

Health and sickness of religion today. *Relig Educ* 22:7-11 Ja '27

Is revolution an issue for Americans? *World Tomorrow* 7:199-201 Jl '24

Outlawry of war; a policy of abolition. *World Tomorrow* 9:204-7 N '26

Simplicity of outlawry. *Christian Cent* 43:1586-7 D 23 '26

What anyone can do. *World Tomorrow* 7:56-7 F '24

What is social equality? *World Tomorrow* 9:114-16 Ap '26

HOLMES, Joseph Lawrence

Free association method as a measure of the efficiency of advertising. *J Ap Psychol* 9:60-5 Mr '25

Reaction time to photometrically equal chromatic stimuli. *Am J Psychol* 37:414-17 Jl '26

HOLMES, Margaret C.

Practical suggestions for teachers in the first and second primary grades. *J Educ Method* 4:371-80 My '25

HOLMES, Mary Caroline

Express image of Iliis person. *Moslem World* 14:111-13 Ap '24

Islam in America. *Moslem World* 16:262-6 Jl '26

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894

Chambered nautilus; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:85 S '25

Old Ironsides; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:68 My '27

Union and liberty; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 31:80 D '24

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell, 1841-

Constitutional doctrines of Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes. D. Richardson. *J H U Studies* 42 no3:1-103 '24

Mr Justice Holmes and the constitution. F. Frankfurter. bibliog *Harv Law R* 41:121-73 D '27

HOLMES, Percy Kendall

First-wicket batting; in tests and other matches. *World Today* 47:453-62 Ap '26

HOLMES, Samuel Jackson

Eugenic situation. *World Tomorrow* 8:265-7 S '25

HOLMES, Thomas J.

Notes on Richard Mather's Church government, London, 1643. *Am Antiq Soc Proc n s* 33:291-6 O '25

HOLMES, Urban Tigner

Old French *mire* from Latin *medicum*. *Mod Philol* 21:423-7 My '24

Old French *prendre* à, to begin. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:377-8 Je '25

Villon's testament, line 1194. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:116-18 F '26

HOLMES, Warren S.

Modern American school, its buildings and equipment. *Vis Educ* 5:131-3 Je '24

Notes on schoolroom ventilation. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:59-60 Ap '24

HOLMES, William T.

Mississippi and her colored people. *Christian Cent* 43:221-2 F 18 '26

HOLMS, J. F.

Gauguin. *New Statesman* 23:522 Ag 9 '24

HOLMSTROM, Frances

Shearers; poem. *Am Childhood* 12:4 Ap '27

HOLMSTROM, J. Edwin

Philosophy of engineering. *English R* 44:207-12 F '27

HOLMYARD, Eric John

Alchemistische decknamen. *Nature* 117:155-6 Ja 30 '26

Alchemy in Islam. *Discovery* 5:212-15 S '24

Arabic text of Avicenna's *Mineralia*. *Nature* 117:305 F 27 '26

Chemistry in Islam. *Scientia* 40:287-96 N '26; French tr. M. Thiers. 40:sup102-10 N '26

Historical method in school science courses. *J Educ* 57:490-2 Jl '25

Present position of the Geber problem. *Science Prog* 19:415-26 Ja '25

- HOLROYD, Sir Charles**
Sir Charles Holroyd's etchings. C. Dodgson.
Il Print Coll Q 10:309-44, 347-67 O-D '23
- HOLSEY, Albon Lewis**
Negro veterans' hospital. So Workm 55:305-14
Jl '26
Negro women and business. So Workm 56:
343-9 Ag '27
- HOLSOPPLE, James Quinter**
Spurious correlations in psychology. bibliog
Pedagog Sem 31:399-404 D '24
- HOLST, Gustav**
Disappointment of Mr Holst in his Choral
symphony. D. Hussey. Sat R 140:533 N 7
'25
Holst's Choral symphony. W. J. Turner.
New Statesman 26:110-11 N 7 '25
Mr Holst's new symphony; Choral symphony.
Spec 135:813 N 7 '25
Portrait. Lond Mercury 12:231 Jl '25
Vaughan Williams and Holst; Flos Campi and
Choral symphony. C. Gray. Nation (Lond)
38:290 N 21 '25
- HOLST, Katherine H.**
Group meetings in Florida. Pub Health Nurse
18:40-1 Ja '26
- HOLSTEIN, Anne Louise Germaine, baronne
de Staël.** See Staël-Holstein, Anne Louise
Germaine (Necker) baronne de
- HOLSTEIN, Friedrich von**
Un interessante personaggio della politica
imperiale germanica. M. Gravina. Nuova
Antol 247:213-17 My 16 '26
Zum kapitel Holstein. L. Raschdau. Deutsche
Rundschau 201:237-47 D '24
- HOLSTEIN, Otto**
Chan-Chan: capital of the great Chimu. bib-
liog Geog R 17:36-61 Ja '27
- HOLT, Arthur Erastus**
Does population make the preacher? Chris-
tian Cent 43:915 Jl 22 '26
Family types. Relig Educ 19:66-75 Ap '21
Farmer's next move. Christian Cent 43:804-
5 Je 24 '26
Fivefold social program for Protestant
churches. Homiletic R 87:53-5 Ja '24
Our agrarian crisis. Christian Cent 44:237-8
F 24 '27
Our pagan idea of property. Christian Cent
41:594-7 My 8 '24
- HOLT, Edith Pollitt**
Value of nature study in camps. Nature M
5:283-4 My '25
- HOLT, Elizabeth G.**
School building evolution in Georgia. Am Sch
Bd J 68:52 My '24
- HOLT, Elizabeth W.**
Reorganization of public health nursing in
Dayton, Ohio. Pub Health Nurse 17:520-2
O '25
- HOLT, Harry Q.**
Emphasizing thrift in our schools. Norm Instr
and Prim Plans 35:36 Ap '26
Encouraging pupils to enter high school as a
profitable vocation. Pop Educ 42:489 My '25
First aid in the rural school. Prim Educ-Pop
Educ 44:312 D '26
Let the patrons know what the school is
doing. Pop Educ 42:385 Mr '25
Place of the dictionary in the school-room.
Pop Educ 43:475 Ap '26
- HOLT, Ivan Lee**
Advancement: the will of God; sermon.
Homiletic R 93:239-40 Mr '27
Ivan Lee Holt, D.D., St John's M. E. church,
St Louis, Mo. G: T. Wood. por (front)
Homiletic R 93:175-8 Mr '27
- HOLT, Laura Davies**
Hard of hearing child in the public school.
Pub Health Nurse 19:4-6 Ja '27
- HOLT, Luther Emmett**
Appreciations. por Child Health M 5:41-5 F
'24
Obituary. Pub Health Nurse 16:108 F '24;
Child Health M 5:171 Ap '24
- HOLT, Mildred, and others**
Mental age and school attainment of 1007
retarded children in Massachusetts. J Educ
Psychol 15:297-301 My '24
- HOLT, Nelle A.**
Giving a bird show. Prim Educ-Pop Educ
44:787 Je '27
- HOLT, Vesta**
Status of biology in the secondary schools of
Oregon. School Sci and Math 27:121-8 F '27
- HOLT, William Leland**
Statistical comparison of the mortality of
Harvard classes 1891 to 1910. Harv Grad M
35:584-92 Je '27
- HOLTBY, Winifred**
Barking up the wrong tree. Nation (Lond)
42:182-3 N 5 '27
Berkshire rain; Drama; poems. Outlook
(Lond) 59:834 Je 25 '27
Decay in the fine arts of political abuse. Na-
tion (Lond) 41:214-15 My 21 '27
Irresponsible youth. Nation (Lond) 41:510-11
Jl 16 '27
Modern girls and ballad ladies. Nation (Lond)
40:923-4 Ap 2 '27
These jesting Pilates. Nation (Lond) 41:606-
7 Ag 6 '27
Third-class concert. New Statesman 29:276-7
Je 11 '27
This irrational passion. Nation (Lond) 42:510-
11 D 31 '27
Voorloper group. New Statesman 29:568-9 Ag
13 '27
We accuse. . . ? Nation (Lond) 41:741-2 S 10
'27
- HOLTHAUSEN, Ferdinand**
Altfriesisches Wörterbuch. Review. Mod Lang
R 21:462-4 O '26
Grammatisches Engl Stud 60 no 1:119-20 '25
Studien zu den Towneley plays. JEngl Stud
58 no2:161-78 '24
Das Wakefelder spiel von Kain und Abel.
Engl Stud 62 no1-2:132-51 '27
- HOLTOM, Daniel Clarence**
Japanese racial origins. Trans-Pac 14:6 Ap
9 '27
New interpretation of Japanese mythology
and its bearing on the ancestral theory of
Shinto. J Relig 6:58-77 Ja '26
State cult of modern Japan. J Relig 7:419-46
Jl '27
State religion of Japan. Trans-Pac 14:6 F 26
'27
Study in Shinto origins. Trans-Pac 15:6-7 N
26 '27
- HOLTZMAN, Clarence L.**
Curious plants and animals that men eat. bib-
liog School Sci and Math 27:159-62 F '27
- HOLTZMANN, Walther**
Der älteste mittelalterliche stadtplan von Rom.
bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:56-66
'26
- HOLWAY, E. W. D.**
Grass rusts of South America; based on the
Holway collections. J. C. Arthur. bibliog
Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no2:131-223 '25
- HOLWELL, Raymond V.**
Colorado and Wyoming education enterprises.
Am Federationist 34:442-4 Ap '27
Workers' education in Wyoming. Am Federa-
tionist 33:862-4 Jl '26
Workers' summer schools in Colorado and
Wyoming. Am Federationist 34:1223-6 O '27
- HOLWERDA, J. H.**
De Batavenburch en de vesting der Legio X
te Nijmegen; with summary in Latin at end.
Int Archiv f Ethnog 26:1-xxii '24
De Franken in Nederland; with summary in
German. Int Archiv f Ethnog 27:i-1 '26
Germaansche grafplaatsen en templa; with
summary in French Int Archiv f Ethnog
28:civ-cxxx '27
Een grafveld bij Putten; with summary in
German. Int Archiv f Ethnog 28:cx-cxxv
'27
De kerk te Eginond; with summary in Ger-
man. Int Archiv f Ethnog 27:lix-lxviii '26

- HOLWERDA, J. H.**—*Continued*
(ed.) Oudheidkundige mededeelingen, Leyden Rijksmuseum van oudheden; nieuwe reeks I-V. Int Archiv f Ethnog 25:i-cxxxi; 26:i-clxxi, 40p; 27:i-lxxvi '20-26
Die perioden der Hallstattkultur und ihre datierung. Int Archiv f Ethnog 26:lxxxi-xc '25
Romeinse legerplaats bij Ermelo; with summary in French. Int Archiv f Ethnog 26:cxxxiv-cxxxviii '25
Terra sigillata van Lezoux. Int Archiv f Ethnog 27:lxxxviii-cvi '26
- HOLY, T. C.**
Analysis of St Louis traffic accidents. Am Sch Bd J 75:66-70 N '27
Permanent school fund in the state of Iowa. Am Sch Bd J 68:94 Je '21
Relation of size to cost of operation in certain schools of Iowa. J Rural Educ 3:317-22 Mr '24
- and Davis, H. H.
Method of determining expenditures required to maintain the status quo of school plants. Am Sch Bd J 74:45-6 Je '27
- HOLY days.** See Fasts and feasts
- HOLY Eucharist.** See Lord's supper
- HOLY Ghost.** See Holy Spirit
- HOLY Grail.** See Grail
- HOLY HILL, Wisconsin**
Holy Hill: a Wisconsin shrine on a picturesque peak. W: A. Titus. Wis M Hist 10:290-7 Mr '27
- HOLY medytacion (poem).** See Lydgate, John
- HOLY places**
Abyssinia and the holy places. A. Devine. plans Near East 30:331-3, 361-3, 393-4, 420-2, 456-7, 520-1, 548-50 S 23-O 21, N 4-11 '26
Holy cities of Mesopotamia. Mrs E. M. Stuart. il World Today 48:317-23 S '26
Holy ways and holy places. H. J. Fleure. Sociol R 16:285-94 O '24
Palestine: the land of many sacred sites. A. I. Dushaw. il Open Court 39:65-71 F '25
- HOLY Roman empire**
History
Berthold von Tuttingen, registrator und notar in der kanzlei kaiser Ludwigs des Baiern; nach seinen werken dargestellt. W. Erben. bibliog Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl 66 no2:175p '23
L'élection de Grégoire VII. A. Fliche. Moyen Age 35:71-90 Ja '24-25
Die entwicklung des kaiserprivilegs für die römische kirche, 817-962. E. E. Stengel. Hist Ztsch 134 no2:216-41 '26
Kaiser, Basileus und papst in der zeit der Ottonen. P. E. Schramm. bibliog Hist Ztsch 129 no3:421-75 '24
Origins of the proposed election of a king of the Romans, 1748-50. D. B. Horn. Eng Hist R 42:361-70 Jl '27
Die ostpolitik Ottos des Grossen. A. Brackmann. Hist Ztsch 134 no2:242-56 '26
Sull'autore delle costituzioni di Melfi. A. Casertano. Nuova Antol 239:195-201 Ja 16 '25
See also Frederick II, emperor of the Holy Roman empire; Germany—History; Otto I, emperor of the Holy Roman empire
- HOLY Scriptures.** See Bible
- HOLY see.** See Papacy
- HOLY sepulchre**
Christendom's most spectacular ceremony; the 1926 celebration. Selim. Near East 29:715-17 Je 24 '26
- HOLY SEPULCHRE, Church of, Jerusalem**
Descent of the Holy fire. N. R. Hamilton. English R 44:592-8 My '27
- HOLY Spirit**
Bishop Gore on the Holy Spirit and the church. J. A. Robinson. Church Q R 99:1-13 O '24
Doctrine of the Holy Spirit; symposium. A. S. Mowbray and others. Meth R 107:355-79 My '24
Era of the Spirit. R. J. Campbell. Christian Cent 42:662-4 My 21 '25
Eternal sin; sermon. J. B. Burkhardt. Homiletic R 91:241-2 Mr '26
Evangelical faith and the Holy Spirit. H. H. McQuiklin. Princ Theol R 23:422-31 Jl '25
Holy Spirit in Methodist history and modern psychology; a Pentecostal message. G. Eayrs. bibliog Meth R 109:438-45 My '26
Holy Spirit in modern thought. E. A. Leslie. Meth R 107:341-54 My '24
Holy Spirit in the New Testament; review of The Spirit in the New Testament, by E. F. Scott. J. Moffatt. Homiletic R 88:110-11 Ag '24
Holy Spirit the distinctive and permanent power in Christianity. F. W. Warne. Meth R 108:409-24 My '25
Spirit of truth—Whitsunday; sermon. J. F. Newton. Homiletic R 89:412-15 My '25
Testimony of the Holy Spirit: its nature and bearings. G. H. Hospers. Bib Sac 84:439-64 O '27
What do we mean by the Holy Spirit? G. Jackson. Hibbert J 24:499-512 Ap '26
See also Pentecost
- HOLY Trinity (monastery), Aldgate.** See Christchurch (monastery), Aldgate
- HOLY week**
Pageantry of Holy week. S. Leslie. Outlook (Lond) 59:405-6 Ap 16 '27
La Settimana santa a Roma. A. Lancellotti. Nuova Antol 240:306-12 Ap 1 '25
- HOLY wells**
Holy wells in legend and history. R. C. S. Walters. bibliog il Discovery 7:389-93 N '26
- HOLY year**
A propos de l'Anno santo. C. Pitollet. Mercure Fr 180:816-23 Je 15 '25
Le Canada à Rome au jubilé de 1925. M. Emard. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:1-16 '26
Holy year of 1925. R. E. G. George. Hibbert J 23:499-509 Ap '25
Maria Teresa di Savoia al giubileo del 1825. M. Pagliano Massimo. Nuova Antol 239:91-6 Ja 1 '25
L'ouverture de l'Année jubilaire à Rome. T. Vaucher. il L'Illustration 83 pti:7-11 Ja 3 '25
Les pèlerins de l'Année sainte. J. Débats 32 pti:929-30 Je 5 '25
La Rome jubilaire et le monde chrétien; perspectives de paix et d'unité. G. Goyau. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:114-45 Ja 1 '26
Things holy. M. B. Housel. Meth R 108:938-43 N '25
- HOLYROOD palace, Edinburgh**
Mediaeval masterpiece; the Trinity church screen at Holyrood palace. W. G. B. Murdoch. il Am M Art 15:168-71 S '24
- HOLZAPFEL, Rudolf Maria**
Rudolf Maria Holzapfels Panideal. Review by J. von Uexküll. Deutsche Rundschau 202:229-32 F '25
- HOLZBAUR, Ida C.**
Reducing the overweights. Am Phys Educ R 32:297-9 Ap '27
- HOLZINGER, Karl J.**
Note on Professor Kelley's formula for determining the significance of differences. J Educ Psychol 16:48-51 Ja '25
On scoring multiple response tests. J Educ Psychol 15:445-7 O '24
Statistical issues. J Educ Psychol 17:49-51 Ja '26
- and Clayton, Blythe
Further experiments in the application of Spearman's prophecy formula. J Educ Psychol 16:289-99 My '25
- and Freeman, Frank Nugent
Interpretation of Burt's regression equation. J Educ Psychol 16:577-82; 17:384-6 D '25, S '26
- HOLZKNECHT, Karl Julius**
Literary patronage in the middle ages. Review. Mod Lang R 20:478-9 O '25

HOLZMAN, James M.

Lawlessness as the American classical tradition. *So Atlan Q* 25:343-9 O '28

HOMBERG, Octave

La France des cinq parties du monde. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:875-88; 37:201-11, 674-90, 916-28; 39:193-212, 647-61, 901-17; 40:390-415, 639-67, 867-80; 41:241-53 D 15 '26-Ja 1, F 1-15, My 1, Je 1-15, Jl 15-Ag 15, S 15 '27

La grande injustice. Review by G. de Pawlowski. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 87:483-4 N 7 '26

Un moyen pratique de résoudre le problème financier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:380-99; 33:167-81, 907-24 Mr 15, My 1, Je 15 '26

HOMBURG, Frederick

Names of countries. *J Geog* 23:275-83 O '24

HOME, Gordon Cochrane

Forum of Roman London. *Discovery* 7:119-23 Ap '26

Roman pottery in Britain: a new problem. *Discovery* 8:35-9 F '27

HOME, M.

Stirling's theorem. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:475-6 '26

Three fundamental frequencies. *Nature* 117: 194 F 6 '26

HOME

Can religion come back to the home? G. W. Fiske. *Christian Cent* 44:1485-7 D 15 '27

Capturing the home, next great opportunity in religious education. A. W. Beaven. *Relig Educ* 22:830-6 O '27

Divine fatherhood and the Sacred Home. F. B. Upham. *Meth R* 110:47-57 Ja '27

Facts for the home seeker. J. M. Gries. *Am Federationist* 33:191-7 F '26

Home: a human need. E. R. Groves. *World Tomorrow* 9:46-7 F '26

Home as laboratory for the child's religious nurture and development. E. D. Baker. *Relig Educ* 19:127-35 Ap '24

Is American home life interesting? O. E. Maurer. *Relig Educ* 22:826-9 O '27

Mooring the home. O. L. Caldwell. *Am Childhood* 12:5-6 My '27

Social and religious view of the home. A. Newbery. *J Social Hygiene* 12:149-58 Mr '26

Soil, home and community. O. Ryan. *Il Pop Educ* 43:14-16, 72-4 S-O '25

Teaching children to value pretty things in their homes. F. J. Koch. *Pop Educ* 43:132-3 N '25

What constitutes a home? symposium. *World Tomorrow* 9:41-5 F '26

What we do not know about the home and home education. C. E. Rugh. *Relig Educ* 22:837-9 O '27

See also Family life; Parents

HOME and school. See School and the home**HOME chat (drama)**. See Coward, Noel**HOME COUNTIES**, pseud. See Robertson Scott, John William**HOME demonstration work**

Hampton demonstrations. W. K. Blodgett. *Il So Workm* 53:77-80 F '24

HOME economics

American and British household management. K. L. Buell. *Spec* 137:345-6 S 4 '26; Discussion. 137:378-9, 415 S 11-18 '26

Education and the home. R. R. Andrews. *Teach Col Rec* 25:15-25 Ja '24

Household administration. A. Pope. *Spec* 134: 7-8 Ja 3 '25

How I modernized my old house. *Spec* 135: 868-9 N 14 '25

Time schedule. G. Lynn. *Voc Educ M* 2:474-7 F '24

Ways of young visitors. B. Digby. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:56 Jl 25 '25

See also Cookery; Cost of living; Domestic finance; Electricity in the home; Food; Heating; Household appliances; Purchasing; Household; Standard of living; also British housewives' association; United States—Home economics, Bureau of

Study and teaching

Analysis of the responsibilities of the teacher-trainer in home economics. C. M. Brown. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:519-28 N '26

Department of homemaking education. See monthly numbers of Vocational education magazine for 1924

Development in vocational education in home economics, 1923. A. S. Baylor. *Voc Educ M* 2:391-8 Ja '24

Four goals of home economics teaching. D. Snedden. *Teach Col Rec* 28:387-93 D '26

Germany trains homekeepers; tr. by M. J. Kuttner. A. von Wunsch. *Il Our World* 5: 52-5 S '24

Home economics at Hampton institute. B. W. Purcell. *Il So Workm* 54:9-15 Ja '25

Home economics cadet teacher. B. W. Purcell. *Il So Workm* 54:264-8 Je '25

Home in home-economics education at Hampton institute. B. W. Purcell. *Il So Workm* 54:157-61 Ap '25

Die mütterschule. L. von Koerber. *Westerm M* 141:638-40 F '27

Office of research in home economics education. Teachers college, Columbia university. A. R. Dyer. *Teach Col Rec* 27:725-33 Ap '26

Practice houses and home economics cottages for training home-makers. B. Halbert. *Child Health Bul* 2:9-14 Ja '26

Teaching household arts to small children. C. C. Nichols. *bibliog Norm Instr and Prim Plan*: 33:38-9 F '24

Tentative plan for a school for the social economy of the home. C. G. Woodhouse. *Social Forces* 4:543-55 Mr '26

Trends in home economics curricula. C. M. Winchell. *Teach Col Rec* 26:557-64 Mr '25

Type instruction sheets in home economics. E. A. Farnsworth. *Voc Educ M* 2:936-43 S '24

HOME industries. See Home labor**HOME labor**

Domestic system in the early Lancashire tool trade. T. S. Ashton. *Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1)*:131-40 Ja '26

Oriental cottage industries employ large numbers. E. A. Chapman. *Il Far East R* 22:235-6 My '26

Pennsylvania's regulation of home work. C. E. Carr. *Am Federationist* 33:585-7 My '26

See also Child labor; Homecrafting

HOME-made. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:122 F 23 '24**HOME missions****United States**

See Missions—United States

HOME rule, Municipal. See Municipal home rule**HOME study**

How much time for Latin? W. L. Uhl. *Class J* 19:215-21 Ja '24

In defense of John Citizen, jr. J. Collins. *English J* 14:720-3 N '25

Perils of home work. L. R. Jeffrey. *Pop Educ* 41:367 Mr '24

HOME town; story. M. Waldman. *Lond Mercury* 11:132-43 D '24

HOME work (education). See Home study

HOMEcoming, School. G. A. Datin. *Il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:290 D '27

HOMEcrafting

Homecroft scheme. J. W. Scott. *Spec* 136: 791-2; 137:798 My 1, N 6 '26

Homecrofting. J. St L. Strachey. *Spec* 135:44 Jl 11 '25

Homecrofting and the middle classes. N. Angell. *Spec* 135:441-2 S 19 '25

Homecrofting in India. *Spec* 135:863 N 14 '25

Homecrofting: sustenance, not sales. *Spec* 135: 404 S 12 '25

Relief for unemployment: the homecroft policy. J. W. Scott. *Spec* 133:449 O 4 '24; Discussion. 133:543-4; 135:52-3, 102, 138-9, 192, 229, 265-6, 302, 334, 406-7 O 18 '24, Jl 11-Ag 29, S 12 '25

HOME CROFTING—Continued

Towards a philosophy of labour. J. W. Scott. Hibbert J 23:668-78 J1 '25

Unemployment; a lead from India: the Calcutta educational colonies movement and its principle; with discussion. J. W. Scott. Asiatic R n s 21:225-47 Ap '25

Vicious circle of mass-production. L. P. Jacks. Hibbert J 22:625-34 J1 '24

Towards breaking the vicious circle of mass-production; reply to L. P. Jacks. J. W. Scott. Hibbert J 23:54-63 O '24

See also Unemployment

HOMELESS, The

Care of the homeless in Cleveland. C. A. Pretzer. Family 7:42-4 Ap '26

HOMER Christo, pseud.

Monsieur de Chandry; conte. Mercure Fr 175: 630-46 N 1 '24

HOMEMAKING. See Home economics**HOMER**

Adventures of Odysseus. P. Haupt. Am J Philol 45:61-3 Ja '24

Alliteration and assonance in Homer. A. Shewan. Class Philol 20:193-209 J1 '25

Apollodorus and Homer. J. A. Scott. Class J 23:211-13 D '27

Asteris and Dulichium. A. Shewan. Class Philol 21:193-208 J1 '26; Reply. F. Brewster. 22:378-90 O '27

Asteris and the voyage of Telemachus. A. Shewan. Class Philol 19:297-316 O '24

Beowulfian and Odyssean voyages. A. S. Cook. Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 28: 1-20 F '26

Boccaccio's acquaintance with Homer. C. C. Coulter. bibliog Philol Q 5:44-53 Ja '26

Certain similarities in the fundamental thought of the early Hebrews and the Homeric Greeks. C. N. Smiley. Class J 21: 325-36 F '26

Diodorus and Homer. J. A. Scott. Class J 22: 540-1 Ap '27

English translations of Homer; bibliography. J. N. D. Bush. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41: 335-41 Je '26

Fishing with a rod in Homer. A. Shewan. Class Philol 22:170-83 Ap '27

Further attestation of a reading of Zenodotus and Aristophanes in the Odyssey. W. A. Oldfather. Class Philol 22:99-100 Ja '27

Genealogy of Arete and Alkinoos (η 54 FF.). A. Shewan. Class R 39:145-6 N '25

Hélène à Troie. A. Puech. J Débats 34 pt2: 773-7 N 4 '27

Hellenic and Beowulfian shields and spears. A. S. Cook. Mod Lang Notes 41:360-3 Je '26

Historical nucleus of the Odyssey. P. Haupt. Am J Philol 46:197-9 J1 '25

Hölderlins Verhältnis zu Homer. R. Kerber. Philologus 80 pt1:1-66 '24

Homer in the junior high school. J. B. Temple. English J 15:147-9 F '26

Homeric ἔκνα; ξείλιες. G. M. Bolling. Class Philol 20:157-9 Ap '25

Homeric laughter. P. Shorey. Class Philol 22:222-3 Ap '27

Homeric orators and auditors. G. Smith. Class J 21:355-64 F '26

Homeric question and the popular poetry of Serbia; tr. by H. R. Fairclough. N. Vulich. Philol Q 4:71-4 Ja '25

Homeric suggestions. N. T. Bacon. Class J 21:372-4 F '26

Homeric test of run-over lines. J. A. Scott. Class J 22:221-2 D '26

Homeric words in Arcadian inscriptions. C. M. Bowra. Class Q 20:168-76 J1 '26

Der homerische schiffskatalog und seine bedeutung für die datierung des Ilias. W. Schmid. Philologus 80 pt1:67-88 '24

Homers selbstbildnis. Draheim. Preuss Jahrb 197:202-4 Ag '24

Hymn to Hermes. T. L. Agar. Class J 18:137-41; 19:151-5; 20:82-5; 21:45-9 J1 '24, J1 '25, Ap '26, Ja '27

Ithaca, Dulichium, Same and wooded Zacynthus. F. Brewster. bibliog Harv Stud in Class Philol 36:43-90 '25

Meges and Dulichium. A. Shewan. Class Philol 19:40-56 Ja '24

Miscellanea Homerica. A. Shewan. Class J 22:618-22; 23:51-3, 131-2 My, O-N '27

More concerning Chapman's Homer and Keats. G. W. Landrum. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:986-1009 D '27

Notes after teaching Homer. B. E. Ward. English J 14:602-14 O '25

Notes on Homer. E. Riedel. Class J 22:222-3 D '26

Notes on the dating of the Homeric poems. W. N. Bates. Am J Philol 46:263-7 J1 '25

Nouvelles études sur l'Odyssée. V. Bérard. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:585-612; 23:67-94 Ag 1, S 1 '24

Odyssey and Gilgames epic. P. Haupt. Am J Philol 46:208-12 J1 '25

Odyssey, seventh book, as known to Petrarch; with Latin translation by Pilatus. A. S. Cook. Philol Q 4:25-38 Ja '25

On the early history of Leontius' translation of Homer. J. B. Ross. Class Philol 22: 341-55 O '27

On the knees of the gods. R. B. Onians. Class R 38:2-6 F '24

Pindar and Homer. E. Fitch. Class Philol 19: 57-65 Ja '24

Die platonische Homerkritik und ihre nachwirkung. S. Weinstock. Philologus 82 no2: 121-53 '26

Poetischer sprachverfall; uebersetzung der Odyssee; antwort auf W. Stapels kritik. A. Schaeffer. Preuss Jahrb 208:312-18 Je '27

Pour les amis d'Homère. V. Bérard. J Débats 32 pt2:149-50 J1 '24 '25

Le problème de l'Atlantide et les Allemands. A. Delvaux. Mercure Fr 191:458-63 O 15 '26

Purification in Homer. M. M. Gillies. Class Q 19:71-4 Ap '25

Raft of Odysseus. F. Brewster. Harv Stud in Class Philol 37:49-53 '26

Rhodier, Chalkidier und die Odyssee. M. Mayer. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40: 42-84 '25

Single combat between Hector and Aias. S. E. Bassett. Am J Philol 48:148-56 Ap '27

Studies in superstition and folklore. E. Riess. bibliog Am J Philol 46:222-42 J1 '25

Taunt in Homer and Vergil. A. L. Keith. Class J 19:554-60 Je '24

Tautology (?) in Homer. L. Van Hook. Class Philol 22:102-3 Ja '27

Telemachus at Sparta. A. Shewan. Class J 22: 31-7 O '26

Telemachus' sojourn at Sparta. H. E. Mierow. Class J 22:294-5 Ja '27

Theocritus and Homer. J. A. Scott. Class J 23:213 D '27

Use of poisoned arrows in the Odyssey. J. A. Scott. Class J 19:240-1 Ja '24

Professor Scott and Erich Bethe; reply to J. A. Scott, with rejoinder. G. M. Bolling. Class J 19:444-7 Ap '24

Variant of Homer's story of Ulysses and the sirens. M. P. Tilley. Class Philol 21:162-4 Ap '26

Was Homer contemporary with the Trojan war? J. A. Scott. Class J 22:295-7 Ja '27

Why did the Cyclops build a fire? J. A. Scott. Class J 19:236-8 Ja '24

Zu Homer. N. Wecklein. Philologus 83 no2: 212-18 '27

Zwei homerische becher. K. Robert. bibliog footnotes il 2 pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 34:65-77 '19

HOMER, Joe

Yuma dreams and omens. E. W. Gifford. J Am Folk-lore 39:58-69 Ja '26

HOMER, Winslow

Winslow Homer. L. Goodrich. il por Arts 6: 185-209 O '24

HOMERIC defence; incident in real life. C. D. H. Braine. Spec 135:135-6 J1 '25 '25**HOMES, Georges**

De l'équilibre stable des systèmes physico-chimiques. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no12:724-31; 5 ser 12 no1-2:20-4 '25, '26

HOMÈS, Georges—Continued

Décharge sans électrodes et azote actif. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:870-9 '26

Divers bilans énergétiques du champ maxwellien plongé dans le champ de Minkowski. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no8-9:615-21 '26

L'ionisation des gaz et l'équation de Saha. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no6:422-8 '26

La variation dans le temps de la tension superficielle du plasma. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no8-9:555-72 '27

HOMES, Institutional

Children's institutions: principles. R. R. Reeder. *Social Forces* 4:92-3 S '25

Cry of the destitute; 100,000 homeless children cared for and equipped for life. A. James. *World Today* 49:189-90 Ja '27

Place of institutional care. A. P. Hincks. *Family* 5:243-6 F '25

Problems of admission and discharge. M. I. Atkinson. *J Social Forces* 3:277-80 Ja '25

See also Almshouses and workhouses; Orphans and orphan asylums

HOMICIDE

Study of homicides in Seattle, 1914 to 1924. C. F. Schmid. map tabs *Social Forces* 4: 745-56 Je '26

See also Assassination; Murder; Suicide

HOMILETICS. See Preaching; Sermons**HOMILIES**

Vercelli homily VIII and the Christ; with text of homily. R. Willard. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:314-30 Je '27

Un HOMME (drama). See Savoir, Alfred

L'HOMME à l'hispano; roman. See Frondale, Pierre

L'HOMME au casque; nouvelle. See Denarié, Emmanuel

L'HOMME aux chiens; nouvelle, tr. par A. Schneeberger. S. Russinyol. *R Polit et Litt* 65:592-6 O 1 '27

L'HOMME de la roulotte; conte. H. Lapaire. *R Polit et Litt* 63:121-8, 151-9 F 21-Mr 7 '25

L'HOMME des rêves; nouvelle. C. de Bordeu. *R Polit et Litt* 63:534-40 Ag 15 '25

L'HOMME d'un soir (drama). See Amiel, Denys, and Lafaurie, Ch.

Un HOMME en or (drama). See Ferdinand, Roger

L'HOMME et ses fantômes (drama). See Lenormand, Henri René

Un HOMME léger (drama). See Donnay, Maurice Charles

L'HOMME qui jouait du banjo (drama). See Vialar, Paul, and Le Bret, André

L'HOMME qui vient (drama). See Lang, André

Un HOMME seul (drama). See Sauvage, Marcel

HOMMEL, Hildebrecht

Heliala. *Philologus Suppbd* 19 no2:v-viii, 1-149 '27

HOMNA, Junji

Japanese swords. *Trans-Pac* 14:13 Jl 9; 6 Jl 16 '27

HOMOIOMERIES. See Anaxagoras**HOMOLLE, Théophile**

Obituary. *Am J Archaeol* 30:339; 31:357 Jl '26, Jl '27

Sketch. *J Débats* 32 pt1:1031 Je 19 '25

La vie et les travaux de M Théophile Homolle. R. Cagnat. *J Débats* 34 pt2:940-1 D 2 '27

HOMOPTERA

Beitrag zur kenntnis der homopteren-fauna der Philippinen. H. Haupt. pl *Phil J Sci* 29:431-45 Mr '26

See also Scale insects; also Andes (homoptera); Cixiidae; Fulgoroidea; Ollarius; Plant lice; Rhynchota

HOMORANTHUS

Essential oils of two species of homoranthus, and the occurrence of ocimene. A. R. Penfold. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:193-201 '22

HOMS, Lake of, Syria

La digue du lac de Homs et le Mur égyptien de Strabon. R. Dussaud. pl *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 25:133-41 '21-22

HOMSY, Zoé

Egyptiennes; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:283 Mr 16 '24

HOMUTH, Wilhelm

Vom einfluss des lehnswesens und rittertums auf den französischen sprachschatz; bedeutungsgeschichtliche untersuchungen. bibliog *Roman Forsch* 39:201-66 N '25

HONAN (province), China

Honan province, fertile and abundant in resources, awaits development. H. L. Hargrove. *il China W R* 34 special no:18-9 N 1 '25

HONDA, Kotarô, and others

On the magnetic properties of single crystals of iron. *Nature* 117:753-4 My 29 '26

HONDA, Kumataro

Honda says German people are revived. *Trans-Pac* 12:15 N 14 '25

HONDA, Masujiro

American critic saves a famous painter for the world. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 Jl 19 '21

Ancient art of wood sculpturing in Japan revived. *Trans-Pac* 11:4-5 Ag 9 '21

An artist, a Choshu clansman and a royalist patriot. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 Jl 12 '24

Asahi Gyokuzan, the master carver of skulls in ivory. *Trans-Pac* 10:5 My 31 '24

Eta outcasts and Buddhist idea of defilement. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 D 6 '24

Hashimoto Gaho, the founder of the Bijutsuin school of painting. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 Jl 26 '24

Imperial palace sites and imperial mausolea in Yamato. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 D 27 '24

Incidents in the life of Shibata Zeshin, lacquer-artist and painter. *Trans-Pac* 10:5 Jo 21 '24

Nippon spirit. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 N 8 '24

One of the three great carvers of the early Meiji era. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 Ag 16 '24

Shosho-in treasury of imperial relic and heirlooms. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 D 13 '24

Unno Shomin, metal worker worthy of his artistic forbears. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 Jl 5 '24

HONDELINK, E. R.

Lunghai railway eastern extension. por *Far East R* 21:605-8 S '25

HONDURAS

Notes on the mapping of an area in southern Honduras. J. H. Sinclair. maps *Geog R* 14: 275-81 Ap '24

See also Geology—Honduras; Indians of South America—Honduras; Physical geography—Honduras; also Lubaantun

Antiquities

Archæological adventures in Honduras. E. S. Whitman. *il Our World* 6:25-9 O '24

Description and travel

British Honduras. G. T. Renner, jr. maps *J Geog* 24:111-17 Mr '25

Foreign relations**United States**

Pacifying Honduras; a venture in collective Monroeism. G. W. Hinman, jr. *Am R* 3: 24-8 Ja '25

Industries and resources

Resources of Honduras. N. A. Bengtson. *il J Geog* 24:125-39 Ap '25

HONE, Joseph Maunsell

Berkeley in Italy. *New Statesman* 27:703-4 O 2 '26

Letter from Ireland. *Lond Mercury* 12:308-10; 14:189-91 Jl '25, Je '26

Poet and the seaman. *New Statesman* 23:10-1 Ap 19 '24

HONE, William

Minor disciples of radicalism in the revolutionary era. *B. S. Allen. Mod Philol* 21:288-90 F '24

HONEGGER, Arthur

Beethoven et nous. *Correspondant* 306:861-72 Mr 25 '27

L'impératrice aux rochers; critique. *A. Julien. J Débats* 34 pt1:377-8 Mr 4 '27

L'impératrice aux rochers; critique. *G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt* 65:152-4 Mr 5 '27

Le roi David. *M. Lacroche. R Polit et Litt* 63:102-3 F 7 '25

HONEGGER, Hans

Der machtgedanke und das produktionsproblem. *Schmollers Jahrb* 49:533-62 '25

Zur krisis der statischen nationalökonomik. *Schmollers Jahrb* 48:439-71 '24

HÖNER, Heinz

Das kraftwerk am Walchensee. *Westerm M* 140:37-46 Mr '26

HONESTY

Dishonesty in class room work. *Relig Educ* 21:358-60 Ag '26

Honest men. *R. Lynd. New Statesman* 26:379-81 Ja 9 '26

L'honnêteté. *S. Herscher. Annales Polit et Litt* 85:324 S 27 '25

Study of dishonesty among the students of a parochial secondary school. *E: V. Chambers. Pedagog Sem* 33:717-28 D '26

What does honesty mean to third and fourth grade children? a study in citizenship. *F. R. Dearborn. J Educ Method* 6:205-12 Ja '27

See also Business ethics

HONEY, Frederic Robertson

Astronomy and graphics. *Pop Astron* 34:307-9 My '26

Central line of the shadow. *Pop Astron* 32:517-20 N '24

Earth as seen from the sun. *Pop Astron* 35:332-4 Je '27

Morning and evening stars for 1926. *Pop Astron* 34:22-3 Ja '26

Morning and evening stars for 1927. *Pop Astron* 35:12-15 Ja '27

Observation of the heavens. *Pop Astron* 31:522-6; 32:170-4, 347-9, 412-14 O '23, Mr, Je-Ag '24

Time measured graphically. *Pop Astron* 34:515-17 O '26

HONEY

Food worth fifty million from flowers. *C. B. Sherman. il Nature M* 4:162 S '24

Romance of honey. *C. B. Ely. il Nature M* 6:140-4 S '25

Thoughts in bee land. *New Statesman* 27:290-1 Je 26 '26

HONEY bees. See Bees**HONEY guides**

Profiteers of the busy bee. *J. P. Chaplin. il map Nat Hist* 24:328-36 My '24

HONEYMOON; story. P: Traill. Outlook (Lond)

58:8-9 Jl 3 '26

HONFLEUR, France

Honfleur. *A. E. Sorel. il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:353-6 O 3 '25

HONG, N. J.

Four-group plan for English IV. *English J* 16:794-800 D '27

HONG SLING

Portrait. *Trans-Pac* 11:20 N 8 '24

HONGKONG

Hongkong strike still persists. *Hin Wong. China W R* 34:59 S 19 '25

Last stage of the boycott in Hongkong. *Hin Wong. China W R* 34:232-6 N 7 '25

South China reactions: Hongkong, where trade is truly uppermost with all. *F. H. Hedges. Trans-Pac* 14:3 F 26 '27

Harbor

Hongkong port development. *Far East R* 20:485-6 O '24

Water supply

Hongkong's water supply. *Far East R* 20:575 D '24

Shing Mun valley contract, Hongkong. *Far East R* 23:129 Mr '27

Water supply of Hongkong. *il Far East R* 23:33-41 Ja '27

HONGKONG and Whampoa dock company, limited

Growth of a great shipbuilding industry. *il Far East R* 20:233-9 My '24

HONGKONG university

University of Hong-Kong. *A. Shipley. il Discovery* 7:335-8 O '26

Ho-Tung engineering workshop

New Ho-Tung engineering workshop. *il plans Far East R* 23:221-5 My '27

HÖNICH, Heinrich

Heinrich Hönich. *R: Braungart. il por Westerm M* 136:21-9 Mr '24

HONINOA (Island). See Saparua island**HONIUS, Cornelius. See Hoen, Cornelius****HONOLULU****Education**

Glance at nature study in Honolulu. *Nature M* 5:381 Je '25

HONOR courses in colleges. See Colleges and universities—Curriculum; Colleges and universities—Honors systems**HONOR societies. See Scholarship societies****HONOR system. See Self government (in education)****HONORARY degrees. See Degrees, Academic****HONORARY titles. See Titles of honor and nobility****HONORATUS, Saint, archbishop of Arles**

Les manuscrits du poème de Raimon Féraut sur la vie de saint Honorat de Lérins. *R. Flachaire de Rousan. biblog Moyen Age* 35:255-84 S '24-25

HONORÉ, Saint. See Honoratus, Saint, archbishop of Arles**HONORÉ, Fernand**

A la mémoire d'un savant génial; la Maison de la chimie. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:476-8 O 29 '27

L'aérocarril de Paris à Saint-Denis. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:496-7 N 29 '24

Agrandissement de la gare de l'Est. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:254-6 S 17 '27

L'amitié franco-canadienne. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:719 D 26 '25

Au pays des causes. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:676 Je 25 '27

Au Touring-club de France. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:67 Ja 15 '27

Les autocars. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:330 O 2 '26

L'avant-port de Bordeaux. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:29-30 Ja 8 '27

Le barrage de Chatou. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:221 S 3 '27

Le barrage d'Éguzon. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:420-5 My 1 '26

Bois vert et bois vieux. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:640 Je 18 '27

Le carburant Makhonine. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:22-3 Ja 10 '25

Le centenaire de Fresnel. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:491 N 5 '27

Le centenaire de la photographie. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:5-6 Jl 4 '25

Le centenaire de la Société nationale d'horticulture. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:589 Je 4 '27

Le centenaire de la turbine. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:616-17 Je 11 '27

Le centenaire de Volta. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:227-8 S 10 '27

Le centenaire de Vulpien. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:589 Je 4 '27

Le centenaire des chemins de fer. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:615 Je 11 '27

Le cinquantenaire du phonographe. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:418 Ap 30 '27

Le cinquantenaire du télégraphe Baudot. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:519-20 N 12 '27

La Cité universitaire de Paris. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:26-8 Jl 11 '25

HONORÉ, Fernand—Continued

- Comment s'est formée la forêt de l'aven. L'illustration 85 pt1:582-3 Je 4 '27
- Le commerce de l'or. L'illustration 84 pt1:214 Mr 6 '26
- La contrefaçon de nos billets de banque. L'illustration 84 pt1:44 Ja 16 '26
- La corbeille des agents de change à la Bourse de Paris. L'illustration 84 pt2:90-1 Ji 24 '26
- Coups de canon déclenchés par un cheveu. L'illustration 85 pt1:207 F 26 '27
- Une croisade touristique au pays des causses. L'illustration 84 pt2:38-41 Ji 10 '26
- Le Dauphiné, berceau du tourisme. L'illustration 83 pt1:601-2 Je 13 '25
- La deuxième croisade du Touring club. L'illustration 85 pt2:14-18 Ji 2 '27
- Le domaine de Vauluisant. L'illustration 84 pt2:675-7 N 27 '26
- L'eau à Paris. L'illustration 83 pt2:256-7 S 12 '25
- L'eau de Reims. L'illustration 83 pt2:697-8 D 19 '25
- Elargissement du pont de la Concorde. L'illustration 85 pt2:719 D 24 '27
- L'électrification du réseau d'Orléans. L'illustration 85 pt1:19 Ja 1 '27
- Envoi d'or français aux Etats-Unis. L'illustration 85 pt1:145 F 12 '27
- L'extension du port du Havre. L'illustration 83 pt2:107-11 Ag 1 '25
- Une ferme moderne dans la banlieue de Reims. L'illustration 84 pt1:275-6 Mr 20 '26
- Une fusion des réseaux de l'Orléans et du Midi est-elle possible? L'illustration 84 pt2:441-2 O 23 '26
- Le grand canal d'Alsace et le nouveau port de Strasbourg. L'illustration 83 pt2:63-7 Ji 18 '25
- La gymnastique oculaire. L'illustration 84 pt2:210 Ag 28 '26
- Hommage de l'Angleterre à un grand chimiste français. L'illustration 82 pt2:603 D 13 '24
- La houille blanche. L'illustration 83 pt1:579-81 Je 13 '25
- Les immeubles à loyers modérés de la ville de Paris. L'illustration 84 pt2:727-9 D 25 '26
- Inauguration du boulevard Haussmann. L'illustration 85 pt1:72-3 Ja 22 '27
- Les incendies de l'Esterel. L'illustration 85 pt2:186-7 Ag 27 '27
- L'inventeur de la mélinite. L'illustration 85 pt1:116 Ja 29 '27
- La méthode d'écriture Simon. L'illustration 85 pt2:147 Ag 13 '27
- Musique hertziennne. L'illustration 85 pt2:689-90 D 17 '27
- Le nouveau Cercle militaire. L'illustration 85 pt2:58 Ji 16 '27
- Le nouveau pont de la Tournelle. L'illustration 85 pt2:709 D 17 '27
- Le nouveau port de pêche de Lorient et la pêche maritime en France. L'illustration 85 pt2:89-92 Ji 23 '27
- Un nouveau record de la téléphonie sans fil. L'illustration 85 pt1:654 Je 25 '27
- Le nouvel Institut d'optique de Paris. L'illustration 85 pt1:321-2 Ap 2 '27
- Le pétrole français. L'illustration 84 pt1:635 Je 19 '26
- Le plus grand pont suspendu de France. L'illustration 85 pt2:138 Ag 6 '27
- Le plus grand télescope du monde offert à la France. L'illustration 84 pt1:385-90 Ap 24 '26
- La portée imprévue des ondes courtes. L'illustration 82 pt2:642 D 27 '24
- Un précurseur de l'aviation. L'illustration 83 pt1:476 My 9 '25
- Le premier village sanatorium français. L'illustration 85 pt1:39-40 Ja 8 '27
- Le prix Nobel de médecine. L'illustration 85 pt2:532 N 12 '27
- Le professeur Charcot. L'illustration 83 pt1:540-1 My 30 '25
- Un progrès considérable en T.S.F. L'illustration 84 pt2:512-14 N 13 '26
- La question de l'opium. L'illustration 83 pt1:124 F 7 '25
- Le rattachement géodésique de la Corse à la France continentale. L'illustration 84 pt1:189-90 F 27 '26
- Les singeries de l'Institut Pasteur à Kindia et à Paris. L'illustration 85 pt1:407-9 Ap 23 '27
- La solution française d'un grand problème d'acoustique. L'illustration 85 pt2:228-31 S 10 '27
- Le téléphone international à grande distance. L'illustration 85 pt2:692-4 D 17 '27
- Le téléphone sans fil transatlantique Londres-New-York. L'illustration 85 pt1:181-3 F 19 '27
- Le téléphone souterrain à grande distance. L'illustration 83 pt1:283-4 Mr 28 '25
- Les textes des auteurs anciens. L'illustration 82 pt2:377-9 O 25 '24
- Le train le plus rapide du monde. L'illustration 85 pt2:3-4 Ji 2 '27
- La transfusion du sang. L'illustration 84 pt2:171-2 Ag 21 '26
- La transmutation du mercure en or? L'illustration 83 pt2:70-1 Ji 18 '25
- Les travaux du Métropolitain. L'illustration 83 pt1:518-20 My 23 '25
- Les trois maisons d'éducation de la Légion d'honneur. L'illustration 84 pt2:54-8, 80-2 Ji 17-21 '26
- Un type de gare unique en France à Lens. L'illustration 85 pt2:193-5 Ag 27 '27
- La vaccination anti-tuberculeuse. L'illustration 85 pt1:383-4 Ap 16 '27
- La vie chère et le cours des Halles. L'illustration 84 pt2:465-7 O 30 '26
- La vision à distance. L'illustration 84 pt2:134-5, 480 Ag 7, O 30 '26

HONRESFELD library. See Libraries, Private

HONY, G. L.

Wreck of the Athenaise. Lond Mercury 13: 596-607 Ap '26

HOOD, E. G., and White, A. H.

Aerobic spore bearing capsulated bacillus. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:383-5 '26

—See Harrison, Francis Charles, jr. auth.

HOOD, George Percy Jacomb. See Jacomb-Hood, George Percy

HOOD, John B.

Davis-Hood-Johnston controversy of 1864. T: R. Hay. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 11:54-84 Je '21

HOOD, Richard W.

Is the church ready? Meth Q R 74:235-42 Ap '25

HOOD, Thomas

Queen Mab; poem. Am Childhood 12:55 F '27
Silence; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:50 Ap '27

Truth in parentheses; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 Je '27

HOOD, William Ross

County as a source of school support. Am Sch Bd J 68:37-8 F '24

HOOE, Adele Phillips

Friendly dark; play. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:288-9 D '27

HOOGHE, A. d'

Sur le mécanisme de la réduction de l'oxyde de zinc. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no7-9:323-36 '23

HOOK, P. E.

Mediaeval Welsh mystic. Dublin R 175:21-8 Ji '24

HOOK, Sidney

Ethics of suicide. Int J Ethics 37:173-88 Ja '27

Freedom. Open Court 41:65-73 F '27

Metaphysics of the instrument. Monist 37:335-56, 601-23 Ji-O '27

Methodological considerations in primitive art. Open Court 40:328-39 Je '26

HOOKE, S. H.

Diffusionism with a difference. Am Anthropol 29:615-24 O '27

HOOKED rugs. See Rugs

- HOOKER, Donald Russell**
Social hygiene and social progress. *J Social Hygiene* 10:20-5 Ja '24
- HOOKER, Mrs Edith (Houghton)**
Low-down lower classes. *World Tomorrow* 8: 267-70 S '25
- HOOKER, Henry Daggett**
Plant growth. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11: 710-13 N '25
- HOOKER, Robert G., Jr.**
Against prohibition. *Harv Grad M* 33:397-402 Mr '25
- HOOKE'S law.** See Strains and stresses
- HOOKWORM disease**
Ancylostomiasis: relation between number of ova per gram of formed stool and number of female worms harbored by the host. C. Manalang. *bibliog tabs Phil J Sci* 33:35-65 My '27
Diagnosis of ankylostomiasis. C. Lane. *Nature* 115:478 Mr 28 '25; Reply. M. Khalil. 115:762 My 16 '25
Effect of carbon tetrachloride, chenopodium, and thymol on the ova of expelled hookworms. C. Manalang. *tabs Phil J Sci* 32:507-11 Ap '27
Hookworm campaign in Cebu. C. Manalang. *tabs Phil J Sci* 27:483-94 Ag '25
Mental retardation in school children infested with hookworms. W. G. Smille and C. R. Spencer. *bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol* 17: 314-21 My '26
- HOON, Adele P.**
Christmas spirit; sermon. *Homiletic R* 92: 497-8 D '26
- HOOP snake.** See Snakes
- HOOPER, Charles E.**
Realistic outlook. *Philos R* 32:37-59, 263-77, 512-25; 33:573-92; 34:360-79 Ja, My, S '23, N '24, Jl '25
- HOOPER, David**
Edible earth from Travancore. *Nature* 114: 789 N 29 '24
- HOOPER, Handley D.**
Expression of Christian life in primitive African society. *Int R Missions* 13:67-73 Ja '24
- HOOPES, Helen Rhoda**
Young men from China; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:919 Ag 4 '27
- HOOPINGTON, Ambrose**
Street offences. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:780-1 D 10 '27
- HOOPS, Johannes**
Arnold Schröer. *Engl Stud* 62 no1-2:3-16 '27
Joseph Wright. *Engl Stud* 60 no 1:1-16 '25
- HOOTON, Earnest Albert**
Asymmetrical character of human evolution. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:125-41 Ap '25
Progress in the study of race mixtures with special reference to work carried on at Harvard university. *bibliog Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no4:312-25 '26
- HOOURA.** See Hoggar
- HOOVER, Donald D.**
Virgin Islands under American rule. *Foreign Affairs* 4:503-6 Ap '26
- HOOVER, Gene Boardman**
Cloud pictures; poem. *Am Childhood* 11:4 Ap '26
- HOOVER, Glenn E.**
Justice and wages. *Social Forces* 6:271-7 D '27
Present state of economic science. *Social Forces* 5:57-60 S '26
- HOOVER, Harvey Daniel**
National Lutheran inner mission conference. *Luth Q* 57:251-2 Ap '27
Prelude to the teaching of practical theology. *Luth Q* 56:374-425 O '26
- HOOVER, Herbert Clark**
Diffusion of property ownership. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:491-3 Ap '25
Future of our foreign trade. *Educ Rec* 7:87-94 Ap '26
- Government and power development. *English R* 39:789-96 D '24
Higher education and the state government. *H Sch Q* 14:195-205 Jl '26
May day—Child health day—1925. *Child Health M* 6:26 Ja '25
Open up our choked waterways! *World R* 3: 243 Ja 24 '27
Waste in industry. *Am Federationist* 32:470-2 Je '25
He gets things done. M. Capron. *por World R* 5:42-3 O 3 '27
Interview with Mr Hoover. W: A. Robson. *English R* 39:784-5 D '24
Splendid man gone wrong. S. Gompers. *Am Federationist* 31:889-93 N '24
- HOP mildew**
On the presence of a perennial mycelium in pseudoperonospora humuli (Miyabe & Takah.) Wills. E. S. Salmon and W. M. Ware. *Nature* 116:134-5 Jl 25 '25
- HOPE, Florence Isbell**
Vacation time; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:70 Je '26
- HOPE, Laura Lee**
Village church long ago. *Spec* 132:952-3 Je 14 '24
- HOPE, Margaret H.**
Manual breast expression used as an aid in breast feeding. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:541-2 O '24
- HOPE-JONES, F.**
Sun-clock. *Nature* 116:46-7 Jl 11 '25
- HOPE-SIMPSON, John**
Settling the Greek refugees. *Spec* 139:1147 D 31 '27
- HOPE**
L'espérance. S. Herscher. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:696 D 27 '25
Greek and early Christian views on hope. M. V. Williams. *Lond Q R* 147:205-20 Ap '27
- HOPE of immortality.** C. Binney. *Cornhill M* 62:89-93 Ja '27
- HOPES family**
Family of failures; review of Book of the Beresford Hopes, by H. W. Law and I. Law. *Sat R* 139:298-9 Mr 21 '25
- HOPEWELL, Virginia**
Education
See Education—Virginia
- HOPFIELD, J. J.**
Series spectra in oxygen in the region λ 900- λ 1400. *Astrophys J* 59:114-24 Mr '24
—See Birge, Raymond T., jt. auth.
- and Dieke, G. H.
Absorption spectrum of the hydrogen molecule. *Nature* 118:592 O 23 '26
- HOPÍ Indians**
Hopí Indian in Arizona. W: H. Nelson. *Meth Q R* 74:671-87 O '25
Indian trails in the south-western states. L. H. D. Buxton. *Il Discovery* 6:403-7 N '25
Snake dance of the Hopí Indians. E. C. Oakden and M. Sturt. *Il Scot Geog M* 43:41-4 Ja '27
Women's ceremony among the Hopí. R. H. Lowie. *Il Nat Hist* 25:178-83 Mr '25
- HOPKINS, A. E.**
Vision and retinal structure in mice. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:488-92 Jl '27
- HOPKINS, Andrew Delmar**
Notes on the bioclimatic law. *Nature* 114: 608-9 O 25 '24
- HOPKINS, Annette Brown**
Jane Austen the critic. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:398-425 Je '25
Jane Austen's Love and freindship; a study in literary relations. *So Atlan Q* 24:34-49 Ja '25
- HOPKINS, B. Smith**
National standard minimum course in chemistry. *School Sci and Math* 24:233-7 Mr '24
Training of chemistry teachers, prospective and in service. *School Sci and Math* 25:233-8 Mr '25

- HOPKINS, Cornelia Dushane**
Mental-health survey. *Mental Hygiene* 8:83-93 Ja '24
- HOPKINS, D. L.**
Effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on locomotion and other life-processes in amoeba proteus. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:311-15 My '26
- HOPKINS, Edward Washburn**
Original Rāmāyana. *Am Oriental Soc J* 46:202-19 S '26
Priestly penance and legal penalty. *bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J* 44:243-57 S '24
Words of defamation in Sanskrit legal language. *bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J* 45:39-50 Mr '25
- HOPKINS, Edwin Mortimer**
Pooling expenses. *English J* 13:138-9 F '24
- HOPKINS, Sir Frederick Gowland**
Dr Edward J. Bies. *Nature* 118:90-1 J1 17 '26
Copley medal award. *Nature* 118:821 D 4 '26
- HOPKINS, L. B.**
Personnel procedure in education. *Educ Rec* 7:sup1-96 O '26
- HOPKINS, Levi Thomas**
Study of magazine and newspaper science articles with relation to courses in sciences for high schools. *School Sci and Math* 25:793-800 N '25
- HOPKINS, Minnie Case**
Lessons; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:1129 S 29 '27
- HOPKINS, R. Thurston**
Aubrey Beardsley's school days. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:305-7 Mr '27
Rudyard Kipling and Burwash. *Bookm (Lond)* 67:6-8 O '24
- HOPKINS, Ruth E.**
April; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:480 Ap 15 '26
Leaves; poem. *Am Federationist* 33:1190 O '26
Miracle; poem. *Christian Cent* 42:855 J1 2 '25
- HOPKINS, William Rowland**
Cleveland's city manager. *N. Shaw. Nat Munic R* 14:715-21 D '25
- HOPKINSON, Sir Alfred**
Library of Louvain. *Spec* 136:206 F 6 '26
Rylands library. *Spec* 133:770-1 N 22 '24
- HOPKINSON, Austin**
Hope of the workers. Review by E. M. E. Blyth. *English R* 42:654-6 My '26
Industrial aristocracy. *English R* 43:155-8 Ag '26
Path to social peace: aristocracy. *Sat R* 137:205-6 Mr 1 '24
Policy of the coalowners. *English R* 43:380-6 O '26
- HOPKINSON, George M.**
Standard elementary school building adopted by Cleveland. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:64-6 F '26
- HOPKINSON, H. L.**
Ancient Bradestrete identical with Threadneedle Street. *Lond Topog Rec* 13:23-5 '23
Cheapside in its relation to the trades and crafts of London. *Lond Topog Rec* 13:29-32 '23
- HOPKIRK, H. W.**
Matt. V; an impending version. *Christian Cent* 42:126 Ja 22 '25
- HOPLIONOTA**
Neue hoplionota-arten (coleoptera, chrysomelidæ, cassidinæ) aus den Philippinen. *F. Spaeth. Phil J Sci* 28:577-87 D '25
- HOPLISUS costalis**. See Wasps
- HOPLOCEPHALA**
Die tenebrioniden (coleoptera) des indo-malayischen gebietes, unter beruecksichtigung der benachbarten faunen; die gattungen ischnodactylus, hoplocephala, und mar-tianus. H. Gebien. *pls Phil J Sci* 27:423-53 J1 '25
- HOPPE, E. O.**
Literature of Rumania. *Bookm (Lond)* 66:158-60 Je '24
- HOPPE, M.**
Islam in Bulgaria. *Moslem World* 14:159-62 Ap '24
- HOPPE, Willy**
Das erzstift Magdeburg und der osten. *Hist Ztsch* 135 no3:369-81 '27
- HOPPER, A. C.**
High pressures and catalysts in modern industry. *Discovery* 7:131-3 Ap '26
- HOPPER, A. M.**
Measure of supervision. *J Rural Educ* 5:422-4 My '26
- HOPPER, Edward**
John Sloan and the Philadelphians. *Arts* 11:168-78 Ap '27
Etchings of Edward Hopper. *V. Barker. Il Arts* 5:323-7 Je '24
Paintings of Edward Hopper. *L. Goodrich. Il Arts* 11:134-8 Mr '27
- HOPPER, Mary Ellen**. See Ball, Theodore Rolly, jt. auth.
- HOPPE, W. C.**
Supervision of rural schools. *J Rural Educ* 3:261-72 F '24
Value of supervision in rural schools. *J Rural Educ* 5:289-99 Mr '26
- HOPPIN, Joseph Clark**
Obituary. *Am J Archaeol* 29:1-2 Ja '25
- HÖPPING, Feodor**
Menschenkenntnis im lichte der graphologie. *Western M* 136:869-76 Je '24
- HOPPLA, wir leben!** (drama). See Toller, Ernst
- HOPPNER, Richard Belgrave**
Richard Belgrave Hoppner. *C. S. B. Buckland. Eng Hist R* 39:373-85 J1 '24
- HOPS**
Garden and the oast. *V. Sackville-West. Nation (Lond)* 38:47-8 O 10 '25
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales; houblon. *A. Truelle. La Nature* 53 pt2:sup77-8 S 5 '25
- Diseases and pests**
- Diseases of the hop. *Nature* 117:67-8 Ja 9 '26
La maladie du houblon. *H. Blin. La Nature* 53 pt2:sup93 S 19 '25
See also Hop mildew
- HOPWOOD, Avery**
Gold diggers; criticism. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:629 D 24 '26
- and Gray, David
Best people; criticism. *I. Brown. Sat R* 141:399 Mr 27 '26
Best people; criticism. *M. Weldman. Lond Mercury* 14:78-9 My '26
- HOPWOOD, F. L., and Mayneord, W. V.**
X-ray stimulation of phosphorescence of fused silica. *Nature* 116:98 J1 18 '25
- HORA, Sunder Lal**
Adhesive apparatus of the sucking-fish. *Nature* 111:668; 115:48 My 19 '23, Ja 10 '25
Mechanism of the so-called posterior sucker of a simulum larva. *Nature* 119:599-600; 120:916 Ap 23, D 24 '27
- HORACE (Quintus Horatius Flaccus)**
To Censorinus, the power of Song; Horace, IV, viii; tr. by F. B. Lund. *Harv Grad M* 34:361 Mr '26
Cicero. Pro Archia and Horace, Epistles II, 1, 223 ff. *C. Murley. Class J* 21:533-4 Ap '26
Cicero's Orator and Horace's Ars poetica. *M. A. Grant and G. C. Flske. Harv Stud in Class Philol* 35:1-74 '24
Horace and Pacuvius. *H. J. Rose. Class Q* 20:204-6 J1 '26
Horace, Epistles I. 6. 39. *J. D. Duff. Class R* 38:151-2 N '24
Horace, Od. II. 2. 23. *E. M. Steuart. Class R* 38:157-8 N '24
Horace, Odes I. XII. and the Forum Augustum. *D. L. Drew. Class Q* 19:159-64 J1 '25
Horace, Odes I. 11. *H. Rackman. Class R* 41:124 S '27
Horace on a postage stamp. *J. M. Bridgham. Class J* 22:382 F '27

HORACE (Quintus Horatius Flaccus)—Cont.

- Horace Serm. xi. 7. W. H. Kirk. *Class Philol* 22:221-2 Ap '27
- Horace's description of a scene in Lucilius. T. Frank. *Am J Philol* 46:72-4 Ja '25
- Horace's equestrian career. L. R. Taylor. *Am J Philol* 46:161-70 Ap '25
- Horace's influence on Dryden. A. M. Ellis. *Philol Q* 4:39-60 Ja '25
- Horace's *Integer vitæ*. H. W. Prescott. *Class Philol* 20:276-7 JI '25
- How Horace employed Alcaeus. T. Frank. *Class Philol* 22:291-5 JI '27
- Ionicus aminore of Horace. J. P. Postgate. *Class Q* 18:46-8 Ja '24
- Nec cithara carentem. C. W. Mendell. *Class J* 19:369-79 Mr '24
- Notes on Horace. D. L. Drew. *Class R* 40:16-17 F '26
- On Augustus' references to Horace. T. Frank. *Class Philol* 20:26-30 Ja '25
- On the text and interpretation of Horace. S. II. I. 85 F. D. A. Slater. *Class R* 41:172-4 N '27
- Readings from Livy, Pliny, Terence and Horace. A. M. Rowelstad. *Class J* 19:432-7 Ap '24
- Rileggendo Orazio. G. Fortunato. *Nuova Antol* 236:289-308 Ag '24
- Sull'orizzanto nunc pede libero pulsanda tellus. A. Sogliano. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 8:101-12 '24
- Tenax propositi. F. H. Colson. *Class Q* 20:101-2 Ap '26
- Use of the singular *nos* by Horace. E. Hancock. *Class Q* 19:43-55 Ja '25
- Zur frage der Plönerbriefes. J. H. van Haeringen. *Philologus* 80 pt2:192-9 '24
- HORACE Mann school, Teachers college, New York**
- Experiment with manuscript writing in the Horace Mann school. E. H. Reeder. *tabb Teach Col Rec* 28:255-60 N '26
- Science in the Horace Mann elementary school. G. S. Craig. *Teach Col Rec* 28:246-54 N '26
- Study of the motion picture preferences of the Horace Mann high schools. M. A. Abbott. *tabb Teach Col Rec* 28:819-35 Ap '27
- HORCONES valley**
- Horcones valley and neighbourhood. J. Cochran. *il Scot Geog M* 42:214-20 JI '26
- HORDER, Barbara Morley**
- Sisters of the Blondes on Broadway. *New Statesman* 27:412-13 JI '24 '26
- HORDER, Sir Thomas Jeeves**
- Inquiry into the Abrams dynamiser and similar apparatus. *Discovery* 6:107-10 Mr '25
- Scandal of secret remedies. *por World Today* 44:447-53 N '24

—and others

- Electronic reactions of Abrams. *Nature* 115:789-90 My '23 '25
- HORE, R. E.** See Tyrrell, Joseph Burr, jt. auth.
- HORGAN, Francis J.**
- All-year project in school citizenship. *J Educ Method* 5:352-3 Ap '26
- HORGAN, John Joseph**
- Local government in Ireland under the Free State. *Nat Munic R* 15:449-54 Ag '26
- New government for an old people. *Nat Munic R* 15:632-7 N '26
- HORINE, Clara**
- Teaching poetry in high school. *English J* 15:23-35 Ja '26
- HORIOKA, Bunkichi**
- Nihon oyobi Han Taiheiyō Minsoku no Kenkyū (Study of the Japanese and the Pan-Pacific races). Review by D. C. Holtom. *Trans-Pac* 14:6 Ap '27
- HÖRMANN, Hans**
- Die dekoration des mittelgiebels der römischen bühnenfront zu Ephesos. *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 41:67-73 '26
- Die römische bühnenfront zu Ephesos. *bib-log footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 38-39:275-345 '23-24

HORMONES

- Chemistry of hormones. *Nature* 120:624-5 O 29 '27
- Commercial production of hormones. *Nature* 118:174-5 JI '26
- See also Parathyroid hormone
- HORN, Annabel**
- Holding the student to the four-year course in Latin. *Class J* 22:427-37 Mr '27
- Value of Mackail's Virgil to the teacher. *Class J* 22:125-30 N '26
- HORN, D. B.**
- Origins of the proposed election of a king of the Romans, 1748-50. *Eng Hist R* 42:361-70 JI '27
- HORN, Edouard Einhorn**
- Centenaire d'Edouard Horn. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 67:41-2 Ja '26
- HORN, Emile**
- (ed.) *L'amitié d'Estvcs et de Montalembert*. Correspondant 307:115-23 Ap 10 '27
- Le cinquantenaire de la ville de Budapest. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 68:25-32 Ja '27
- Les deux capitales de l'ancienne monarchie austro-hongroise; variations dans leur population au point de vue confessionnel. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 67:42-3 Ja '26
- L'enseignement supérieur en Hongrie, 1923-1924. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 66:167-9 My '25
- La population de l'Allemagne en juin 1925. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 67:402-3 N '26
- Le relèvement économique de la Hongrie. *J Economistes* 87:428-44 JI '27
- Statistique de chômage. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 68:295 N '27
- HORN, John Louis**
- College women as elementary school teachers. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:142-6 Mr '24
- Curriculum in the college and university department of education. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:165-9 Mr '27
- Educative values of practice teaching. *J Educ Research* 11:197-203 Mr '25
- HORN, Marion**
- Audience reading. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:53-4 Je '27
- HORN, Robert Chisolm**
- Interpretation of a papyrus letter P.S.I. 835 Chaeremon to Philoxenus. *Class Philol* 22:296-300 JI '27
- HORN, Walther**
- Three new cicindelidæ from the Philippines. *Phil J Sci* 24:87-9 Ja '24
- HORN, Wilhelm**
- Die entwicklung des mittelenglischen kurzen u im neuenglischen. *Engl Stud* 60 no1:121-9 '25
- HORN et Rimel.** See Thomas (author of Horn et Rimel)
- HORNADAY, William Temple**
- Ideal zoo. *Spec* 135:1178-9 D 26 '25
- Saving the big game of Mexico. *Nature M* 4:213-19 O '24
- HORNBEAM**
- Remarquable anomalie dans les feuilles d'un charme. *il La Nature* 53 pt2:240 O 10 '25
- HORNBECK, Stanley Kuhl**
- China and the powers today; what policy? *China W R* 32:213-17 Ap 25 '25
- Has the United States a Chinese policy? *Foreign Affairs* 5:617-32 JI '27; Same. *China W R* 41:196-8, 229-31 JI 23-30 '27
- HORNBLLENDE**
- Notes on hornblende and bytownite from hypersthene gabbro, Black Bluff, near Broken Hill. I. A. Brown. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:210-18 '22
- HORNBOSEL, Erich M. von**
- American negro songs. *Int R Missions* 15:748-53 O '26
- HORN BROOK, N.**
- Who's afraid? poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:78 O '26

- HORNBY, C. H. St John**
Mr St John Hornby's Ashdene press. B. H. Newdigate. por Bookm (Lond) 67:4-6 O '24
- HORNE, Eric Arthur**
Parties and politics in India. Outlook (Lond) 59:50-2 Ja 8 '27
- HORNE, Ethelbert**
Future of the constitutional reforms in India. Outlook (Lond) 58:24-6 Jl 3 '26
- HORNE, Herman Harrell**
Fifty points of a good church school. bibliog Bib R 12:79-86 Ja '27
Jesus as a philosopher. Bib R 12:361-71 Jl '27
Ministry of teaching. Meth R 110:839-52 N '27
Teaching function in the ministry. Bib R 11:29-39 Ja '26
- HORNE, John**
Green hat; story. Near East 30:579-80 N 18 '26
- HORNE, Sir Robert Stevenson**
Sir Robert Horne on the referendum and constructive conservatism. Spec 133:592-4 O 25 '24
- HORNE, Palace, Florence.** See Florence—Palaces
- HORNED lizards.** See Lizards
- HORNER, Arthur**
Another stage in the miners' struggle. Labour Monthly 8:534-43 S '26
Coal report and after. Labour Monthly 8:272-83 My '26
Forward to victory. Labour Monthly 8:657-64 N '26
Miners' fight continues. Labour Monthly 9:474-82 Ag '27
Need for 'one mineworkers' union. Labour Monthly 9:146-54 Mr '27
- HORNER, W. W.**
How modern traffic and the city plan affect distribution of paving costs. Nat Munic R 13:626-31 N '24
- HORNETS**
Home made of paper. il Nature M 7:90 F '26
- HORNIBROOK, Mrs F. A.** See Rout, Ettie A.
- HORNIMAN, Benjamin Guy**
Mr Horniman. Near East 29:110 Ja 28 '26
- HORNING, Wilhelm**
Der humanist Dr Nikolaus Gerbel, förderer Lutherischer reformation in Strassburg, 1485-1560. Beitr z Land u Volk v Elsass-Loth 53:68p '18
- HORNS**
Zur geschichte der antiken rhyta. F. W. von Blissing. il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger:col 106-9 '23-24
- HORNSBY, M.**
Where to winter? World Today 44:514-19 N '24
- HORNSTEIN, F.**
Das vorkommen tellurischen eisens im basalte des Bühls bei Kassel, seine begleitminerale und genesis. W. Eitel and others. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt2:83-175 '20
- HOROLOGIUM.** See Sundials
- HOROLGY**
See also Chronometers; Clocks and watches; Sundials
- HOROWITZ, Eduard**
Die Franzosen in Syrien. Preuss Jahrb 202:328-34 D '25
Die innerpolitische entwicklung des Königreiches der Serben, Kroaten und Slowenen. Preuss Jahrb 205:180-91 Ag '26
- HORRALL, A. H.**
Supervision, its weaknesses and opportunities. Am Sch Bd J 74:52 Mr '27
Supervision of high school instruction. Am Sch Bd J 71:53-4 N '25
- L'HORREUR du bruit; nouvelle.** P. Yram. Mercure Fr 178:33-49 F 15 '25
- HORROR of darkness; story.** C. E. Benson. Cornhill M 59:430-51 O '25
- HORS la vie; nouvelle.** L. de Saint-Valéry. R Polit et Litt 65:489-97 Ag 20 '27
- HORSE breeding**
Un haras au Tchad. il L'illustration 85 pt2:713 D 17 '27
Eine zuchtstätte edler pferde. L. von Waldersee. il Westerm M 141:551-6 Ja '27
- HORSE chestnuts**
L'alcool de marron d'Inde. E. H. Weiss. Annales Polit et Litt 86:410 Ap 11 '26
- HORSE foot.** See Colt's foot (plant)
- HORSE racing**
Chaos. R. Lynd. New Statesman 25:192-3 My 30 '25
Folly of being bored. R. Lynd. New Statesman 23:36-7 Ap 19 '24
Mœurs du jour; les courses. M. Boulenger. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:896-905 Je 15 '25
Punter. R. Lynd. New Statesman 26:7-9 O 17 '25
Racing for sport only: the point to point. D. Somerset. il World Today 43:452-6 Ap '24
Records. A. E. Kennelly. bibliog tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no11:489-95 Ag '26
See also Derby day
- HORSE-shoe bat.** See Bats
- HORSE thief, story.** H. Berman. English R 42:396-400 Mr '26
- HORSEMANSHIP**
Essai de psychologie équestre. J. Desaynard. Mercure Fr 169:63-91 Ja 1 '24
Hands on your horse. J. M. Taylor. English R 43:450-1 O '26
Die spanische hofreitschule zu Wien. A. Grunenberg. il Westerm M 141:213-21 O '26
See also Polo
- HORSES**
Géricault et la découverte du cheval. R. de La Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:189-208 My 1 '24
Goondawindi brumbies. L. St C. Grondona. Blackw 222:678-83 N '27
Reste eines antiken proportionssystemes für pferde. F. Kredel. Philologus 81 no4:483-7 '26
Unenglish traffic. Spec 135:923 N 21 '25
- Diseases and pests**
Horse parasites collected in the Philippine Islands. B. Schwartz and E. B. Cram. bibliog pls tab Phil J Sci 27:495-506 Ag '25
- Equipment**
See also Saddles
- HORSES.** R. Lynd. New Statesman 22:446-7 Ja 26 '21
- HORSES, Fossil**
On the type skull of equus laurentius Hay. O. P. Hay. Wash Acad Sci J 17:5-7 Ja 3 '27
See also Mesohippus
- HORSFALL, Bruce.** See Horsfall, Robert Bruce
- HORSFALL, Mrs Carra Elizabeth (Hunting)**
Ouzel of Multnomah. Nature M 6:19-20 Jl '25
- HORSFALL, Robert Bruce**
Feathered guests of the winter snows. il Nature M 7:7-9 Ja '26
Gold of rainbow slough; story. il Nature M 8:148-50 S '26
Hummingbirds; the story of ruby-throat. il Nature M 6:71-4 Ag '25
Spirit voices of the early dawn. il Nature M 7:223-5 Ap '26
Portrait. Nature M 4:300 N '24
- HORSLEY, Clara**
Project in beginning reading. J Educ Method 5:397-400 My '26
- HORSNELL, Horace**
Art of Ruth Draper. Outlook (Lond) 60:64 Jl 9 '27
Drama. See weekly numbers of Outlook (Lond), beginning November 6, 1926
Some of our conquerors. Outlook (Lond) 59:508-10, 708-9; 60:60-2, 785 My 7, Je 4, Jl 9, D 10 '27

- HORTA, Victor**
L'enseignement architectural et l'architecture moderne. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 7 no10-12:139-77 '25
Quelques considérations sur l'entourage des monuments des villes, à propos du dégagement de l'église Sainte-Walburge à Aude-narde. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 6 no4-9:37-42 '24 (to be cont)
- HORTEN, Max**
Der geistige Orient. Scientia 40:101-5 Ag '26;
French tr. H. Buriot-Darsiles. 40:sup38-42 Ag '26
Der sinn der islamischen mystik. Scientia 42:25-9 Jl '27; French tr. Y. Le Lay. 42:sup15-18 Jl '27
- HORTENSE de Beauharnais, queen of Holland**
Mémoires de la reine Hortense; publiés par le prince Napoléon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33: 721-66; 34:5-37, 241-69, 481-512; 35:5-32, 481-510, 721-49; 36:273-302, 563-93; 37:141-71, 588-617 Je 15-Ag 1, S 1, O 1-15, N 15-D 1 '26, Ja 1, F 1 '27
Les confessions de la reine Hortense; review of Mémoires de la reine Hortense, pub. by Prince Napoléon. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 307:393-418 My 10 '27
Lettres de Napoléon I^{er} à la reine Hortense; éd. par J. Hanoteau. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:753-68 F 15 '27
- HORTICULTURAL** quarantine. See Plant quarantine
- HORTICULTURE**
Woman in the garden. New Statesman 23: 435-6 Jl 19 '24
See also Flowers; Fruit culture; Gardening; Trees, Dwarf; also Arnold arboretum; also Société nationale d'horticulture
Study and teaching
See also Project teaching—Gardening
- HORTIS, Attilio**
Per la storia di Trieste; a proposito del libro di Attilio Tamaro. Nuova Antol 241:344-8 Je 16 '25
Attilio Hortis e la sua opera politica. F. Salata. por Nuova Antol 246:153-73 Mr 16 '26
- HORTOBAGY pusta, Hungary**
Debrecen and the Hortobágy pusta. L: Zoltai. il Sociol R 16:336-43 O '24
- HORTON, Deo Wesley**
Franklin-Riley school plant at Logansport, Indiana. Am Sch Bd J 71:61-2 O '25
- HORTON, Douglas**
Thinking priest of Paris. Christian Cent 44: 1072-3 S 15 '27
- HORTON, Edith**
Sea; poem. Sewanee R 32:161 Ap '24
Walking; poem. Sewanee R 32:68 Ja '24
- HORTON, Frank, and Davies, Ann Catherine**
Continuous spectrum of hydrogen. Nature 113: 273-4 F 23 '24
—See Davies. Ann Catherine, jt. auth.
- HORTON, Lucile D.**
Are you a story-teller? Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:41 O '24
- HORTON, Robert Forman**
Christ within; sermon. Christian Cent 43:1196-8 S 30 '26
- HORTON, Walter Marshall**
Objective element in the experience of God. J Relig 7:540-60 O '27
Origin and psychological function of religion according to Pierre Janet. Am J Psychol 35:16-62 Ja '24
Theology of Eugène Ménégoz. J Relig 6:174-94 Mr '26
What kind of religious experience is to be expected of the scientifically trained college student? Relig Educ 20:19-23 F '25
- HORTON, William S.**
William S. Horton. il Am M Art 17:20-2 Ja '26
- HORVATH, Emli Petricevich, baron**
Die flüchtlingsversorgung in Ungarn. Deutsche Rundschau 203:178-80 My '25
- HORVATH, Géza von**
Hemipteren von den Aru- und Kei-Inseln. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt3:303-14 '20
- HORWOOD, Arthur Reginald**
Art of salmon fishing. Outlook (Lond) 59:305 Mr 19 '27
- HOSEA, Book of.** See Bible—Old Testament—Hosea
- HOSGOOD, B.**
Geography at the Imperial Institute. Geog J 68:423-7 N '26
Post-war migration from Britain. Scot Geog M 40:282-93 S '24
- HOSIC, James Fleming**
Annual survey of textbooks and related publications in English. bibliog J Educ Method 7:26-30 S '27
College courses for elementary school principals. Teach Col Rec 27:792-8 My '26
Concept of the principalship. J Educ Method 3:200-3, 283-5 Ja, Mr '24
Proceedings of the sixth annual meeting of the National conference on educational method. J Educ Method 5:360-2 Ap '26
Single salary schedule in practice. Teach Col Rec 26:288-94 D '24
Supervisory agencies. J Educ Method 3:378-80 My '24
—and Chase, Sara E.
Safety first from the sand table. Kind and First Grade 10:34-6 Je '25
- HOSIE, Sir Alexander**
Obituary. Geog J 65:553-4 Je '25
Sir Alexander Hosie; the career of an English expert on China. Trans-Pac 12:5 My 23 '25
- HOSIE, Dorothea (Soothill) lady**
China's new women. Trans-Pac 13:3 N 13 '26
Making a map of China. Trans-Pac 12:7 Ag 15 '25
- HOSIERY**
Manufacture of hosiery has been stimulated greatly through introduction of machinery. T. Younglee. il China W R 39 special sup: 51-3 D 4 '26
- HOSIERY mills**
Development of hosiery knitting in Shanghai. C: J. Ferguson. il Far East R 23:212-13 My '27
See also Durham hosiery mills
Employees
Full fashioned hosiery industry. G. Geiges. Am Federationist 34:668-75 Je '27
Organization among hosiery workers. E: F. Callaghan. Am Federationist 33:205-7 F '26
- HOSIUS, Carl**
Die literarische stellung von Ausons Mosellied. bibliog Philologus 81 no2:192-201 '25
- HOSKEN, Clifford**
Eighteenth-century English woman glass-painter. Connoisseur 69:133-4 Jl '24
- HOSKINS, Halford L.**
First steam voyage to India. bibliog Geog R 16:108-16 Ja '26
Hispanic American policy of Henry Clay, 1816-1828. bibliog Hispan Am Hist R 7:460-78 N '27
- HOSKYN, John Cunningham Moore**
In the Alban hills. English R 43:110-14 Jl '26
- HOSMER, Ralph Sheldon**
Are Christmas trees wrong? Nature M 4: 325-7 D '24
- HOSOI, Hajime**
Korean movement. Trans-Pac 12:4 Je 6 '25
- HOSPERS, Gerrit Hendrik**
Testimony of the Holy Spirit: its nature and bearings. Bib Sac 84:439-64 O '27
- HOSPITAL ships**
Hospital launch for Malay. il Far East R 23: 253 Je '27
- HOSPITAL social work**
Fundamentals of hospital social service and its relation to other agencies. E. M. Baker. Family 6:244-8 D '25

HOSPITAL social work—Continued

- History and development of hospital social work. M. A. Cannon. Family 4:250-5 F '24
 Hospital social service and the volunteer. R. Morgan. Family 8:25-7 Mr '27
 Hospital social workers and prevention. C. B. Webb. Family 7:20-2 Mr '26
 Pastoral care of sick in hospitals. C. H. Ranck. Homiletic R 94:53-5 Jl '27

HOSPITALERS. See Malta, Knights of

HOSPITALITY

- Les lois de l'hospitalité. Le Semainier. L'illustration 85 pti:546 My 21 '27
 Open house. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 141:154-5 F 6 '26

HOSPITALS

- Appeal to architects. C. W. Saleeby. Outlook (Lond) 54:103-4 Ag 9 '24

See also Children—Hospitals; Clinics; Hospital ships; Insane hospitals; Nurses and nursing; Tuberculosis—Hospitals and sanatoriums; also names of cities subhead Hospitals, e.g. London—Hospitals; also names of individual hospitals, e.g. St Elizabeth's hospital, Washington, D.C.

Heating and ventilation

- La salle d'hôpital modèle; la crèche des enfants malades de l'hôpital Saint-Louis. A. Troller. diags La Nature 55 pti:488-90 Je 1 '27

China

See also Shanghai—Hospitals; also Hwa Mei hospital, Ningpo; Peking union medical college

England

- English hospitals as municipal groups. A. H. Berding. Nat Munic R 16:496-8 Ag '27
 Hospitals and state maintenance. Spec 135: 965 N 23 '25
 Hospitals and voluntary support. Outlook (Lond) 60:300-1, 368-9 S 3, 17 '27; Discussion. 60:355, 382 S 10-17 '27
 Limitations of voluntary hospitals. Scrutator Medicus. New Statesman 26:300-1 D 19 '25
 See also London—Hospitals; also Middlesex hospital medical school

France

- La salle d'hôpital modèle; la crèche des enfants malades de l'hôpital Saint-Louis. A. Troller. diags La Nature 55 pti:488-90 Je 1 '27

See also Paris—Hospitals; Reims—Hospitals

Japan

- New general hospital of S.M.R. co. il Far East R 20:28-31 Ja '24

United States

See also Hampton normal and agricultural institute—Dixie hospital and training school for nurses; Massachusetts general hospital; New Jersey state hospital, Morris Plains; New York state hospital, Kings Park, N.Y.—Veterans' memorial hospital; New York state hospital, Willard, N.Y.; Pennsylvania state hospital, Danville; Pondville hospital for cancer, Norfolk, Mass.; Saint Elizabeths hospital, Washington, D.C.; United States marine hospital, Carville, Louisiana

HOSPITALS, Military

- Hospitals [during the revolution]: an unpublished essay by J. Hector St John de Crèvecoeur; ed. by H. L. Bourdin and S. T. Williams. Philol Q 5:157-65 Ap '26
 Negro veterans' hospital. A. L. Holsey. il So Workm 55:305-14 Jl '26

HOSSAIN, Syud

- What Gandhi faces. World Tomorrow 7:373-4 D '24

HOSSFELD, Marion

- Afterglow; story. World Tomorrow 8:110 Ap '25

HÖST, Gunnar

- Holberg, le compatriote d'Ibsen. Annales Polit et Litt 86:463-4 Ap 25 '26

HOT springs

- Bolling lake of Dominica. P. B. Whelpley. il Nature M 7:89-90 F '26

Origine probable des eaux thermales d'Aix-les-Bains, Savoie; abstract. M. W. Killian. diag map La Nature 53 pti:10-12 Jl 4 '25

Le rôle géologique des sources thermales. P. Urbain. R Sci 63:71-5 F 14 '25

Slaughter stone; an evil fox conquered for service to mankind. W. P. Fegen. Trans-Pac 12:5 D 5 '25

Temperatures of hot springs and the sources of their heat and water supply; symposium and discussion. diag tab J Geol 32:177-225, 291-310, 373-99, 449-71 Ap-Ag '24

HOT springs fauna. See Thermal fauna

HOTCHKISS, A. S.

- Volley ball coaching. Am Phys Educ R 32: 755-61 D '27

HÔTEL des invalides. See Paris—Hôtel des Invalides

HOTEL Imperial (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

HOTELLING, Harold

Differential equations subject to error, and population estimates. Am Statis Assn J 22: 283-314 S '27

Distribution of correlation ratios calculated from random data. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:657-62 O '25

General mathematical theory of depreciation. Am Statis Assn J 20:310-53 S '25

HOTELS

Hotel homes. N. S. Hayner. bibliog Sociology and Social Res 12:124-31 N '27

Hotel-keeper. R. Lynd. New Statesman 27: 8-9 Ap 17 '26

Mrs Markham on hotels. H. Belloc. Sat R 143: 513-14, 592-3 Ap 2, 16 '27

See also Inns

England

Come to Britain. F. Towle. English R 44:730-3 Je '27

Hotel horrors; the plight of the traveller in England. D. Leigh. World Today 45:204-8 F '25

Where the British hotel is wanting. S. Gwynn. Spec 139:275-6 Ag 20 '27

France

See also Nice—Hotels, restaurants, etc.

HOTMAN, François

Le parrain d'une école germaniste: François Hotman et sa Franco-Gallia, 1573. P. Harsin. R Sci Polit 49:607-22 O '26

HOTSON, J. Leslie

Bear gardens and bear-baiting during the commonwealth. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40: 276-88 Je '25

Colfox vs. Chauntecleer. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:762-81 D '24

Death of Christopher Marlowe. Review. Mod Lang R 21:84-5 Ja '26

HOTTENTOTS

Social organization of the Nama Hottentots of Southwest Africa. A. W. Hoernlé. map Am Anthropol 27:1-24 Ja '25

HO-TUNG engineering workshop. See Hong-kong university—Ho-Tung engineering workshop

HOTZ, Gerhard

Prof. Dr. Gerhard Hotz, 8. juni 1880—4. juni 1926. R. Staehelin. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37:390-7 '25-26

HOTZE, R. Edward, Jr.

Portrait. Bankers M 109:888 N '24

HÖTZENDORF, Franz Conrad von, graf. See Conrad von Hötendorf, Franz, graf

HOUDAILLE, A.

L'amélioration de la production du palmier à huile en Afrique occidentale française. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:198-209 Ap 15 '24

HOUDAILLE, Octave

L'âme du violon; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:728 Je 29 '24

HOUDAILLE, Octave—Continued

- Les Carmélites; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:65 Ja 20 '24
- La douleur créatrice; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:508 N 14 '26
- L'église de Vomécourt, Vosges; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:189 F 17 '24
- L'ennemie adorée; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:476 My 3 '25
- Le fil de la vierge; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:658 Je 21 '25
- Le grand silence; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:454 O 31 '26
- Marguerite, de Faust; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:56 Ja 16 '27
- L'oiseau mort; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:170 F 14 '26
- Le sommeil sans rêve...; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:658 D 14 '24
- Sonnets lorrains; Jeanne d'Arc aux bords du Madon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:728 Je 29 '24
- Le sourire; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:253 Mr 8 '25
- La symphonie de la pluie; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:285 S 14 '24
- La symphonie des disparus; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:457 N 1 '25
- Les voix lointaines; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:468 N 2 '24
- Les yeux reflétés sur la mer; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:247 S 5 '26
- HOUDAR DE LA MOTTE, Antoine.** See Lamotte-Houdar, Antoine de
- HOUDON, Jean Antoine**
Unbekannte büsten Houdons. T. Demmler and W. Böhme. *Il Jahrb d Preuss Kunst-samml* 47:208-15 '26
- HOUEL, Drasta**
Cruautés et tendresses; roman. *Mercure Fr* 171:112-63, 422-57, 703-43; 172:119-58 Ap 1-My 15 '24
- HOUGH, Charles Merrill**
Admiralty jurisdiction, of late years. *Harv Law R* 37:529-44 Mr '24
- HOUGH, Donald**
Fighting fire in the great North woods. *World R* 4:263 Je 6 '27
- HOUGH, Dorothy Whitehead**
My child and God. *Relig Educ* 20:371-4 O '25
- HOUGH, Lynn Harold**
Adventure and experience; sermon. *Christian Cent* 44:3-10 Ja 6 '27
- Adventures among the minds of men. *Meth R* 108:74-80 Ja '25
- Analysing our assumptions. *Lond Q R* 144:1-13 Jl '25
- Conference at Stockholm. *Christian Cent* 42:1176-8 S 24 '25
- Creative preaching. *Meth R* 109:200-11 Mr '26
- Dangerous art of misunderstanding. *Christian Cent* 43:1227-9 O 7 '26
- Dr Babbitt and vital control. *Lond Q R* 147:1-15 Ja '27
- Faith once delivered to the saints. *Meth R* 107:270-3 Mr '24
- Holds Genesis evolutionary document. *Christian Cent* 42:1103 S 3 '25
- Limitations of public education; the Protestant view. *Relig Educ* 22:585-7 Je '27
- Little university in seven volumes. *Christian Cent* 40:1201-2 S 20 '23
- Making a mental environment. *Homiletic R* 87:255-6 Mr '24
- New knowledge and manual toilers. *Am Federationist* 34:546-8 My '27
- Paul Elmer More and our American civilization. *Christian Cent* 41:1407-8 O 30 '24
- Romance of law. *Christian Cent* 40:1549-51 N 29 '23
- Science and religion. *biblog Christian Cent* 41:462-3 Ap 10 '24
- Shining stars of expectation; sermon. *Christian Cent* 42:630-2 My 14 '25
- Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Hough on shining stars of expectation. *Christian Cent* 42:660 My 21 '25
- Solomon and the Illies; sermon. *Christian Cent* 44:1041-3 S 8 '27

- Trend in preaching. *Christian Cent* 40:1305-7 O 11 '23
- Vital control. *Christian Cent* 43:516-17 Ap 22 '26
- Voices from New York. *Christian Cent* 41:562-3 My 1 '24
- British journalist sketches Dr Hough. *Christian Cent* 42:1056 Ag 20 '25
- Dr Hough charged with heresy. *Christian Cent* 42:1126 S 10 '25
- Portrait. *Homiletic R* 90:171 Ag '25
- HOUGH, Romeyn Beck**
Obituary. *Nature* 114:794 N 29 '24
- HOUGH, Walter**
New type of stone knife. *Am Anthropol* 29:296-8 Ap '27
- Story of dolls tells the story of mankind. *World R* 5:184-5 D 12 '27
- HOUGHTON, Alanson Bigelow**
Alanson Bigelow Houghton: a new kind of ambassador. *Spec* 134:111 Ja 24 '25
- Portrait. *Our World* 4:69 Ja '24; *World Today* 48:199 Ag '26
- HOUGHTON, Arthur Boyd**
Boyd Houghton's Graphic America. R. A. Parker. *Il Arts* 6:4-13 Jl '24
- HOUGHTON, Bernard**
Isolation of India. *Labour Monthly* 9:506-9 Ag '27
- HOUGHTON, Claude**
Invocation at dawn; poem. *Sewanee R* 32:275 Jl '24
- HOUGHTON, Edgar P.**
History of company I, Fourteenth Wisconsin infantry from October 19, 1861, to October 9, 1865. *Wis M Hist* 11:26-49 S '27
- HOUGHTON, Frederick**
Migrations of the Seneca nation. *Am Anthropol* 29:241-50 Ap '27
- HOUGHTON, Mrs Hadwin.** See Wells, Carolyn
- HOUGHTON, Herbert Pierrepont**
Same program for college athletics. *Relig Educ* 22:517-22 My '27
- HOUGHTON, Richard Monckton Milnes, 1st baron**
Good-night and good-morning; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:130 O '27
- Moon; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:77 S '27
- HOUGHTON, Ruth.** See Ellsworth, Donald W., jt. auth.
- HOUILLE blanche.** See Water power
- HOULDING, E. W.**
In defense of shams and myths. *World Tomorrow* 10:494-6 D '27
- HOULGATE, France**
Houlgate. J. Baschet. *Il L'Illustration* 82 pt2:325-8 O 4 '24
- HOULTON, Ruth**
Minnesota women study hygiene of maternity and infancy. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:198-200 Ap '24
- What can be done to insure greater permanency to county public health nursing. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:538-40 O '26
- See Peterson, Dora, jt. auth.
- HOUND fish.** See Dogfish
- HOUNDS**
See also Foxhounds; Greyhounds
- HOUNSHELL, C. G.**
My appraisal of the youth movement. *Meth Q R* 76:586-91 O '27
- HOUSCADE, Olivier**
Poésies. *Mercure Fr* 172:67-70 My 15 '24
- HOURLY nursing.** See Nurses and nursing, Public health
- HOURS, Books of**
Discoverer of landscape. B. Burroughs. *Il Arts* 12:124-66 S '27
- HOURS of labor**
L'application de la journée de huit heures. *J Débats* 33 pt1:450 Mr 19 '26

HOURS of labor—Continued

- Bakehouse vanman's week. G. Weald. *New Statesman* 30:169-70 N 19 '27
- La convention de Washington sur la journée de travail. G. de Nouvion. *J Economistes* 82:213-25 O '25
- Do women want a long work day? S. A. Tucker. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:373-5 D '25
- La durée du travail en Allemagne et les réparations. Correspondant 297:222-45, 415-30 O 25-N 10 '24
- Early eight-hour struggle. J. W. Starr. *Am Federationist* 31:309-11 Ap '24
- Eight-hour day in the United States. *Am Labor Leg R* 14:183-8 Je '24
- Eight-hour day pleases steel. C. M. Wright. *Am Federationist* 31:148-9 F '24
- Eight hour gains. *Am Federationist* 32:522 J1 '25
- Eight hours convention. *Spec* 138:352 Mr 5 '27
- Eight hours day. *New Statesman* 29:769-70 O 1 '27
- Eight years of pretence; Washington hours convention. *New Statesman* 30:239-40 D 3 '27
- Une enquête belge sur la journée de huit heures. G. de Nouvion. *J Economistes* 87:363-73 Je '27
- Five days' work with six days' pay. H. Ford. *World Today* 49:39-41 D '26
- Fordism. *New Statesman* 27:729-30 O 9 '26
- Forty-eight hour week. *Am Federationist* 34:341-6 Mr '27
- Gary disproves his pessimism. S. Gompers. *Am Federationist* 31:405-7 My '24
- Le grand paradoxe du monde moderne. G. Ferrero. *L'illustration* 84 pt2:532-3 N 20 '26
- Has the short day ruined the steel trust? A. W. Taylor. *Christian Cent* 41:1533-5 N 27 '24
- Hold to the shorter workday. S. Gompers. *Am Federationist* 31:246-9 Mr '24
- Hours of work. M. Anderson. *Am Federationist* 32:769-72 S '25
- Les huit heures dans la marine marchande. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1078-9; 32 pt1:353-4 D 19 '24, F '27 '25
- Les huit heures dans la marine marchande. H. Ghilini. *tabls L'illustration* 83 pt1:444-6 My 9 '25
- Les huit heures dans les chemins de fer. H. Ghilini. *L'illustration* 83 pt1:158-60 F 21 '25
- Launching the five-day week. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:288-90 D '26
- La loi des sept heures pour les mineurs britanniques. A. Lupton. *J Economistes* 83:311-15 Mr '26
- Lower wages or longer hours? *Outlook (Lond)* 58:204-5 S 4 '26
- Milk roundsmen's week. G. Weald. *New Statesman* 29:248-9 Je 4 '27
- New York at last enacts a so-called forty-eight hour law. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:146-7 Je '27
- Next referendum in Switzerland. A. Kraftt. *Spec* 132:244 F 16 '24
- Opposition tactics against women's forty-eight-hour bill in New York. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:20-1 Mr '26
- Le otto ore di lavoro nell'industria europea. Munitor. *Nuova Antol* 253:107-12 My 1 '27
- Die problematik der arbeitszeitfrage. E. Heilmann. *Schmollers Jahrb* 50:249-70 '26
- Repudiating a platform pledge; women's forty-eight-hour bill in the 1926 New York legislature. *il Am Labor Leg R* 16:132-3 Je '26
- Seven-hour day in the coal industry. A. Lupton. *Nation (Lond)* 38:609 Ja 30 '26
- Shorter workday. J. M. Lynch. *Am Federationist* 33:291-5 Mr '26
- Socialist ravings. *English R* 38:259-63 F '24
- Twelve-hour day will go. A. W. Taylor. *Christian Cent* 40:1011-12 Ag 9 '23
- Working hours at home and abroad. E. T. Good. *English R* 44:440-6 Ap '27
- See also Weekly rest day

Statistics

- Hours of work. M. Scattergood. *Am Federationist* 34:1244-8 O '27

HOURTICQ, Louis

- Ce que la littérature doit à la peinture. *J Débats* 34 pt2:805-8 N 11 '27
- Dons à des musées de province. *L'illustration* 85 pt1:48-9, 61 Ja 15 '27
- Les influences orientales dans la peinture toscane. *J Savants* 24:58-70 F '26
- See Jaray, Gabriel Louis, jt. auth.

HOUSE, Edward Mandell

- America and world affairs. *por World Today* 44:386-91 O '24
- America in world affairs; a democratic view. *Foreign Affairs* 2:540-51 Je '24
- Colonel House looks at the Old world; interview. C. Roberts. *World Today* 48:114-19 J1 '26
- Intimate papers of Colonel House. *Review. Spec* 136:406 Mr 6 '26
- Intimate papers of Colonel House. *Review by W. Chance. English R* 42:475-80 Ap '26
- Intimate papers of Colonel House. *Review by R. Jebb. Outlook (Lond)* 57:224-5 Mr 20 '26
- Intimate papers of Colonel House. *Review by W. Lippmann. Foreign Affairs* 4:383-93 Ap '26
- Intimate papers of Colonel House. *Review by F. Luckwaldt. Hist Ztsch* 135 no2:291-5 '27
- Intimate papers of Colonel House. *Review by F. L. Paxton. por World R* 2:129-30 Ap 19 '26
- Intimate papers of Colonel House. *Review by C. Roberts. World Today* 47:403-6 Ap '26
- Intimate papers of Colonel House. *Review by H. Sidebotham. Sat R* 141:291-2 Mr 6 '26
- Intimate papers of Colonel House. *Review by J. Telford. Lond Q R* 146:90-101 J1 '26
- Intimate papers of Colonel House. *Review by F. E. Whittton. Bookm (Lond)* 70:6-8 Ap '26
- Intimate papers of Colonel House. *Review by L. H. Woolsey. Am J Int Law* 21:706-15 O '27
- Origin of the Great war; new facts from Colonel House's papers. *por Discovery* 7:113-5 Ap '26
- Portrait. *Our World* 4 8 Ja '24; *World Today* 48 101 J1 '26

HOUSE, Grace Bigelow

- St Helena Island school song; poem. *So Workm* 54:406 S '25

HOUSE, Howard Henry

- Decision, its significance for mental health. *biblog Am Phys Educ R* 32:159-62 Mr '27

HOUSE, Ralph E., and others

- Notes on the authorship of the Celestina. *Philol Q* 3:81-91 Ap '24

HOUSE, Roy Temple

- Stage sermons of Dumas the Younger. *Sewanee R* 32:488-92 O '24

HOUSE boats

- Eine reise im hausboot. O. Protzen. *Westerm M* 136:315-9 Je '24

HOUSE decoration

- Le cur de reptile dans l'ameublement. H. Cavaille. *il L'illustration* 85 pt1:xxvi Je 25 '27
- Une demeure ancienne à Versailles. J. Baschet. *il L'illustration* 85 pt1:255-7 Mr 12 '27
- Farbe im wohnraum. G. Schmitz. *Westerm M* 137:53-6 S '24
- La fin de l'Exposition. H. Bidou. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:501-2 N 15 '25
- Die frau als schöpferin der wohnung. B. Taut. *Westerm M* 137:272-4 N '24
- House furnishing project for rural schools. L. C. Eyraud. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:54 Mr '27
- Intérieurs modernes. J. Baschet. *il L'illustration* 83 pt1:285-8 Mr 28 '25
- Les jours passent... le décor change... L. Vaillat. *il L'illustration* 82 pt2:sup17-20 D 6 '24
- La maison d'un amateur. F. Bac. *il L'illustration* 83 pt2:621-9 D 5 '25
- La maison d'un artiste. J. Baschet. *il L'illustration* 85 pt1:151-4 F 12 '27
- Six episodes in the American home. C. O. Cornelius. *il Arts* 10:327-32 D '26

- HOUSE**-hunting; story. M. MacCarthy. *Nation* (Lond) 37:674-6 S 5 '25
- HOUSE models**
Model Tudor house. Mrs F. N. Jackson. *Il Connoisseur* 79:151-7 N '27
- HOUSE of cards** (drama). See Euston, Laurence
- HOUSE of commons**. See Great Britain—Parliament—House of commons
- HOUSE of life** (sonnet). See Rossetti, Dante Gabriel
- HOUSE of lords**. See Great Britain—Parliament—House of lords
- HOUSE of peers** (Japan). See Japan—Imperial diet—House of peers
- HOUSE of representatives**. See United States—Congress—House of representatives
- HOUSE of Stuart**. See Stuart, House of
- HOUSE of the dogs**; story. M. L. Woods. *Lond Mercury* 14:243-55 J1 '26
- HOUSE plants**
House plants in winter quarters. W. B. Balch. *Il Nature* M 4:359-61 D '24
Schöne pflanzen in heim. J. Weyl. *Westerm* M 142 82-4 Mr '27
- HOUSE-to-house selling**. See Canvassing
- HOUSEHOLD, H. W.**
Notes on American education. *English R* 40: 328-34 Mr '25
- HOUSEHOLD appliances**
Le salon des appareils ménagers. *L'illustration* 82 pt2:108-9 N 1 '24
Le salon des appareils ménagers. C. Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 24:697-708 D 1 '24
Vereinfachung der haushaltsführung: ein jungbrunnen für die frau. W. Schweisheimer. *Westerm* M 142:397-400 Je '27
Wirtschaftlichkeit in der hauswirtschaft. O. Frank. *Il Westerm* M 113:455-7 D '27
See also Dish washing machines; Electricity in the home; Potato peelers
- HOUSEHOLD assistants**. See Servants
- HOUSEHOLD management**. See Home economics
- HOUSEHOLD manufacture**. See Home labor
- HOUSEHOLD pests**
See also Cockroaches; Rats
- HOUSEHOLD purchasing**. See Purchasing, Household
- HOUSEKEEPERS, Nursing**. See Nurses and nursing, Public health
- HOUSEKEEPING**. See Home economics
- HOUSEL, Mrs Mary Beal**
The purple testament. *Meth R* 110:871-91 N '27
Things holy. *Meth R* 108:938-43 N '25
- HOUSEMAN, John**
Ghoul; story. *New Statesman* 26:111 N 7 '25
- HOUSEMASTERS**. See Public schools (endowed)—England
- HOUSER, Otto H.**
Crosses; poem. *Meth R* 109:241 Mr '26
- HOUSER, Susie A.**
Community-serving church. *So Workm* 54:58-61 P '25
- HOUSES**
Das bauernhaus im volksglauben. L. Weiser. *bibliog Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 56:1-15 '26
House and geography. F. S. Hay. *bibliog Il J Geog* 23:225-33 S '24
See also Architecture, Domestic; Building; Cottages
- HOUSES, Apartment**. See Apartment houses
- HOUSES, Country**. See Country houses
- HOUSES, Historic**. See Historic houses
- HOUSES, Remodeled**
Domestic improvement. *Lens. New Statesman* 29:109-11 My 7 '27
How I modernized my old house. *Spec* 135: 868-9 N 14 '25
- HOUSES, Steel**. See Steel houses
- HOUSEWORK**. See Home economics
- HOUSING**
Housing and education. B: R. Andrews. *bibliog Teach Col Rec* 26:881-91 Je '25
Reducing the cost of housing. I. H. Woolson. *Nat Munic R* 13:279-82 My '24
See also Apartment houses—Cooperative ownership; Company towns; Students—Housing; also International housing and town planning congress
- Alsace**
Choosing tenants. *Nation* (Lond) 38:204-5 N 7 '25
- Austria**
See also Vienna—Housing
- Canada**
Housing in Canada. B. Marquette. *Nat Munic R* 16:566-8 S '27
- China**
See also Shanghai—Housing
- France**
Les cités-jardins de la Compagnie du chemin de fer du Nord. J. Boyer. *Il La Nature* 52 pt2:310-16 N 15 '24
Les habitations à bon marché. G. de Nouvion. *J Economistes* 79:432-48 D '24
Les habitations à bon marché et les familles nombreuses. R: Bloch. *J Débats* 31 pt2:396-8, 436-8 S 2-9 '27
Le problème du logement; rapport du Conseil national économique. V. Brillard. *J Economistes* 85:200-8 O '26
Vers un grand progrès social; l'accession des travailleurs à la propriété de leur foyer. M. Deslandres. *Correspondant* 297:676-90 D 10 '24
La vie chère; le logement. R: Bloch. *J Débats* 32 pt1:970-3, 1014-16 Je 12-19 '25
See also Paris—Housing
- Great Britain**
Aristocracy of labour. *Spec* 132:661-2 Ap 26 '24
Builders' plan for houses. *New Statesman* 23:33-4 Ap 19 '24
Building conspiracy. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:276-7 Ap 26 '24
Building of 12,000 houses. by J. T. Walters. *Review. Spec* 139:871-2 N 19 '27
Building trade's ban on steel houses. *Sat R* 139:458-9 My 2 '25
Clearing the slums. *Spec* 139:125 J1 23 '27
Crime of the slum. J: St L. Strachey. *Spec* 134:36-7 Ja 10 '25; Discussion. *Spec* 134:43 Ja 10 '25
Emergency houses. J: St L. Strachey. *Spec* 133:819-20 N 29 '24
England's green and pleasant land. *Nation* (Lond) 34:536, 596-7, 624-5 Ja 12, 26 '24
Ethics of housing. H. Barnett. *Cornhill M* 59: 661-72 D '25
Farewell to size. I. Brown. *Sat R* 142:333-4 S 25 '26
Glasgow; the cancer of Empire. W: Bolitho. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:155-6, 171-2, 199-200, 215-16 Mr 8-29 '24
Government's housing policy. *New Statesman* 24:325-6 D 20 '24
Houses, houses, and again houses. J: St L. Strachey. *Spec* 132:908 Je 7 '24
Housing. *Spec* 135:687-8 O 24 '25
Housing. E. Evans. *English R* 38:548-54 Ap '24
Housing and rent control. *Nation* (Lond) 34: 754-5 Mr 1 '24
Housing bill. *Nation* (Lond) 35:402-3 Je 28 '24; Discussion. *Nation* (Lond) 35:505 J1 19 '24
Housing bill in committee. *New Statesman* 23:158-60 J1 26 '24
Housing dole. B. S. Townroe. *English R* 42: 222-3 F '26
Housing fiasco. W: Joynson-Hicks. *Sat R* 138:5-6 J1 5 '24
Housing outlook for 1926. B. S. Townroe. *Spec* 136:385 F 27 '26

HOUSING—Great Britain—Continued

Housing problem. W. M. Eagar. *Nation* (Lond) 42:111-12 O 22 '27

Housing problem. E. D. Simon. *Nation* (Lond) 34:595-6 Ja 26 '24; Reply. J. Devine. 34:665 F 9 '24

Housing ramp. J. Saxon. *Outlook* (Lond) 56:21-2 Jl 11 '25

Housing snares. *Nation* (Lond) 35:234-5 My 24 '24; Discussion. 35:316-17, 348-9 Je 7-14 '24

Housing; the problem of skilled labour. *New Statesman* 22:386-7 Ja 12 '24

How to abolish the slums. *Spec* 139:85-6 Jl 16 '27; Discussion. 139:134-5, 185, 217, 254 Jl 23-Ag 13 '27

Life assurance and the housing problem. *Spec* 133:sup32 O 25 '24

Making, prevention and unmaking of a slum. *Spec* 136:574 Mr 27 '26

Managing municipal houses. *Nation* (Lond) 38:770-1 Mr 6 '26

Miners' village. B. S. Townroe. *Spec* 136:662 Ap 10 '26

Mr Baldwin and Clydebank. *New Statesman* 24:192-3 N 22 '24; Discussion. *New Statesman* 24:231-2 N 29 '24

Mr Wheatley and the rings. *New Statesman* 22:563-4 F 23 '24

Mr Wheatley's difficulties. *New Statesman* 23:180-1 My 24 '24

Mr Wheatley's failure. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:411-5 Je 28 '24

Mr Wheatley's plan. *New Statesman* 23:277-8 Je 14 '24

New government and housing. L. Robbins. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:91-2 F 9 '24

New homes of England. *Spec* 136:1072-3 Je 26 '26

Plundering the public. *Outlook* (Lond) 54:44-5 Jl 19 '24

Present for posterity. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:384-5 Je 7 '24

Problem of the slum. E. D. Simon. *Nation* (Lond) 41:795-6 S 24 '27

Promising plan? *New Statesman* 26:506-8 F 6 '26

Put yourselves in their place. J. W. Robertson Scott. *Nation* (Lond) 39:694-5 S 18 '26

Slum and the emergency house. J. St L. Strachey. *Spec* 133:768-9 N 22 '24; Discussion. *Spec* 133:823-4, 879-80, 927, 983-4, 1019-20 N 29-D 27 '24

Slum problem. B. S. Townroe. *Spec* 139:703, 758, 807, 914-15, 966, 1041 O 29-N 12, 26-D 10 '27; Discussion. 139:1050, 1087, 1123, 1148 D 10-31 '27

Slums. *Spec* 139:45-6 Jl 9 '27

Slums and the housing subsidy. B. S. Townroe. *Spec* 139:494 O 1 '27

Some questions to Mr Wheatley. *Nation* (Lond) 35:430-1 Jl 5 '24; Discussion. *Nation* (Lond) 35:471-2, 533 Jl 12, 26 '24

What labour can achieve. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:20-1 Ja 12 '24

See also London—Housing; Steel houses

India

See also Bombay—Housing

Ireland

See also Dublin—Housing

Italy

I problemi dell'abitazione e quelli dell'estetica. A. Calza-Bini. *il Nuova Antol* 248:93-8 Jl 1 '26

Netherlands

Le visage moderne de la Hollande. L. Vaillat. *il L'illustration* 82 pt:420-3 N 8 '24

Scotland

See also Dundee, Scotland—Housing

United States

Building boom. W. Thomas. *Am Federationist* 33:314-16 Mr '26

Community planning of homes. C. S. Stein. *il plans Am Federationist* 33:340-7 Mr '26

Home ideal versus reality. H. Wright. *il Am Federationist* 33:65-9 Ja '26

Housing situation of today. B. Marquette. *Am R* 2:546-55 S '24

Standards for improved housing laws. G. B. Ford. *Nat Munic R* 16:633-7 O '27

Sunnyside gardens; a successful experiment in good housing at moderate prices. A. M. Bing. *Nat Munic R* 15:330-6 Je '26

See also Negroes in the United States—Housing; also names of cities and states, subhead Housing, e.g. Los Angeles—Housing; New York (state)—Housing

HOUSING, Company. See Company towns

HOUSING, Cooperative

Co-operative home builders in New York. *il Co-operation* 12:21-4 F '26

Co-operative housing exhibit. *Co-operation* 10:68-9 Ap '24

Co-operative housing in New York. *Co-operation* 10:112-15 Jl '24

Home ideal versus reality. H. Wright. *il Am Federationist* 33:65-9 Ja '26

Homes to live in. J. Warbasse and A. Warbasse. *bibliog il Our World* 4:86-96 Mr '24

How the home owner becomes a landlord or a tenant. *Co-operation* 10:56-7 Ap '24

Why isn't your rent bill like this? *Co-operation* 11:3-4 Ja '25

See also Apartment houses—Cooperative ownership

HOUSING laws and legislation

Standards for improved housing laws. G. B. Ford. *Nat Munic R* 16:633-7 O '27

See also Rent laws

HOUSMAN, Alfred Edward

African inscription. *Class R* 41:60-1 My '27

Into my heart an air that kills; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:529 Mr '27

Lowest of trees; poem. *Am Childhood* 11:58 Ap '26

Michigan astrological papyrus. *Class Philol* 22:257-63 Jl '27

Prosody and method. *Class Q* 21:1-12 Ja '27

Alfred Housman. J. Brannin. *Sewanee R* 33:191-8 Ap '25

HOUSMAN, Clemence

Wood engravings of Clemence Housman. J. Guthrie. *il Print Coll Q* 11:190-204 Ap '24

HOUSMAN, Ida Emily

High spots in framing a tenure law. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:36 Mr '25

HOUSMAN, Laurence

Cutty stool. *Cornhill M* 60:100-10 Ja '26

Little plays of St Francis, a dramatic cycle; criticism. K. Arns. *Engl Stud* 59 no 1:74-7 '25

Odour of sanctity; one-act play. *Sat R* 142:372-4 O 2 '26

Post mortem; poem. *English R* 45:478-9 O '27

Thoughts before dawn; poem. *Sat R* 138:356 O 11 '24

HOUSSAYE, Arsène

Paul de Saint-Victor; extract. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:37 Jl 12 '25

HOUSTON, Harry

Forming better writing habits. *Am Childhood* 12:26-7 Ap '27

Handwriting instruction for primary grades. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:44 S; 49 O '24

Turning point in penmanship instruction. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:30 N; 28 D '23; 27 Ja '24

HOUSTON, Henry

Till valley: a study of a border area. *Scot Geog M* 43:78-91 Mr '27

HOUSTON, Herbert Sherman

Down the bay to meet Caillaux. *Our World W* 3:23 O 5 '25

League for truth in trade. *Our World* 5:34-9 Jl '24

Woodrow Wilson and world peace. *Our World* 4:1 Mr '24

HOUSTON, Percy Hazen

Modernism of Arnold. *Sewanee R* 35:187-97 Ap '27

- HOUSTON, William V.**
Fine structure and the wave-lengths of the Balmer lines. *Astrophys J* 64:81-92 S '26
Fine structure of the helium arc spectrum. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:91-4 Mr '27
Hydrogen doublet. *Nature* 117:590 Ap 24 '26
- HOUSTON, Texas**
Lesson plans on great American cities. M. T. Johnson. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36: 66-8 Ap '27
- Banks**
- Development of Houston banking. F. M. Law. *Bankers M* 115:353-4 S '27
Second national bank, Houston, Texas. *il Bankers M* 108:335-8 F '24
- HOUSTONIA cerulea**
Meadow bluet. *il Nature M* 8:55 Jl '26
- HOUSTOUN, Robert Alexander**
Measurement of radiation intensities by photographic methods. *Nature* 117:159 Ja 30 '26
- HOUTH, Emile**
Ronsard chez Jean Brinon, à Médan. *Mer-cure Fr* 179:532-7 Ap 15 '25
- HOUVILLE, Gérard d', pseud.** See Régnier, Mme Marie Louise Antoinette de
- HOVE, Théodore van**
Contribution à l'étude de la nitration des dérivés dihalogénés mixtes du benzène. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no10:301-35 '26
Quelques recherches sur l'introduction directe de substituants dans les mercaptans aromatiques. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no11-12:929-43; 5 ser 13 no4:206-24 '26, '27
- HOVEN, W.**
Een nieuwe bijdrage tot de kennis van het shamanisme bij de Pasemahers. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 82:384-402 '26
- HOVER-flies.** See Syrphidae
- HOVEY, Edmund Otis**
Rotorua and the geyser region of New Zealand. *Nat Hist* 24:70-84 Ja '24
Edmund Otis Hovey, 1862-1924; late curator of geology and invertebrate palaeontology, American museum. J. F. Kemp. *por Nat Hist* 24:704-9 N '24
Obituary. *Nature* 114:690 N 8 '24
- HOVGGAARD, William**
Bending of a curved tube of circular cross section. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:365-70 Je '26
Bending of a quasi-ellipsoidal shell with special reference to rigid airships. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13 256-63 Ap '27
Determination of the stresses in a beam by means of the principle of least work. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:209-16 Ap '25
Norsemen in Greenland; recent discoveries at Herjolfsnes. *Geog R* 15:605-16 O '25
William Hovgaard, an appreciation. H. G. Leach. *por Am Scand R* 15:74-8 F '27
- HOW, W. W.**
Domitianae cohortes. *Class Q* 18:65-6 Ap '24
- HOW a lover praiseth his lady (poem)**
How a lover praiseth his lady. E. P. Hammond. *Mod Philol* 21:379-95 My '24
- HOW I became longsighted; story.** G. Clemenceau. *English R* 41:209-12 Ag '25
- HOW our lord and St Peter came to visit the earth; story.** G. Scott. *Am Scand R* 12:743-52 D '24
- HOWALD, Ferdinand, collection.** See Paintings—Private collections
- HOWARD, Albert, and Howard, Gabrielle L. C. (Matthaei)**
Pernicious grafting. *Nature* 118:372-3 S 11 '26
- HOWARD, Albert Andrew**
Albert Andrew Howard. E. K. Rand. *por Harv Grad M* 31:251-9 D '25
- HOWARD, Alexander L.**
Forests and timbers of Burma. *Asiatic R n s* 20:433-45 Jl '24
- HOWARD, Alvin P.**
Portrait. *Bankers M* 109:825 O 31 '24
- HOWARD, Bennett W.**
Doll house project in a one-room school. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:49 Je '25
- HOWARD, Catherine**
Portrait, by H. Holbein. *Arts* 5:211 Ap '24
- HOWARD, Cecil**
Sculpture of Cecil Howard. F. Watson. *il Arts* 7:98-101 F '25
- HOWARD, Charles P.**
Unloose the bonds! think! *Am Federationist* 31:722-3 S '24
- HOWARD, E. J.**
Rock Creek cemetery: Washington. *Spec* 136: 902-3 My 29 '26
- HOWARD, Sir Ebenezer**
Mr Ebenezer Howard. F. Yeats-Brown. *Spec* 136:942-3 Je 5 '26
- HOWARD, Sir Eame William**
British policy and the balance of power. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:261-7 My '25
Portrait. *World Today* 43:210 F '24
- HOWARD, G. C.**
Use of electrical machinery in China. *Far East R* 21:220-1 My '25
- HOWARD, Gabrielle L. C.** See Howard, Albert, jt. auth.
- HOWARD, Geoffrey**
On pass-books. *Cornhill M* 56:378-82 Mr '24
- HOWARD, George, jr.**
Problems involved in the administration of state aid for transportation. *J Rural Educ* 3:389-92 My '24
Simple system of cost accounting for school transportation. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:54 Je '25
What is your authority? *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:266-71 Ap '27
- HOWARD, Harry Clay**
Clinical study of the call to preach. *Meth Q R* 74:43-65 Ja '25
What is the essence of the Christian gospel? *Meth Q R* 75:212-30 Ap '26
William Tyndale: father of the King James version. *Meth Q R* 74:195-217 Ap '25
- HOWARD, Henrietta, countess of Suffolk.** See Suffolk, Henrietta Howard, countess of
- HOWARD, James Corydon**
Portrait. *Wis M Hist* 9:140a D '25
- HOWARD, John**
John Howard. M. G. Pearse. *Lond Q R* 146: 38-47 Jl '26
John Howard and prison reform. E. Ruggles-Brise. *Sat R* 141:82-3 Ja 23 '26
- HOWARD, Keble, pseud.** See Bell, John Keble
- HOWARD, Leland Ossian**
Great economic waste. *Nat Hist* 26:124-32 Mr '26
Retarded establishment of introduced parasites of injurious insects. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:16-18 Ja '24
Portrait. *Our World* 5:70 Ag '24
- HOWARD, Lowry S.** See Fenton, Norman, jt. auth.
- HOWARD, Philip Thomas, cardinal**
Letters of Philip, Cardinal Howard, 1645-1694. (Dominicana) *por Cath Record Soc Pub* 25: 1-94, 258-79 '25
- HOWARD, R. S.**
Unit method of instruction as applied to the teaching of physics. *School Sci and Math* 27:844-51 N '27
- HOWARD, R. W.**
Modern money-changers of the Gospel. *Int R Missions* 13:41-51 Ja '24
- HOWARD, Sir Robert**
Dryden's relations with Howard and Orrery W. S. Clark. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:16-20 Ja '27
- HOWARD, Sidney Coe**
Silver cord; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 144: 394-5 S 24 '27
Silver cord; criticism. H. Horsnell. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:408 S 24 '27
Silver cord; criticism. R. Jennings. *Spec* 139: 1083 D 17 '27

HOWARD, Sidney Coe—Continued

- Silver cord; criticism. *D. MacCarthy. New Statesman* 30:171-3 N 19 '27
- Silver cord; criticism. *W. M. Norgate. Nation (Lond)* 41:804 S 24 '27
- They knew what they wanted; criticism. *Nation (Lond)* 39:207 My 29 '26; *Spec* 136:946 Je 5 '26
- They knew what they wanted; criticism. *J. Brown. Sat R* 141:647 My 29 '26
- They knew what they wanted; criticism. *T. H. Dickinson. Am R* 3:220-1 Mr '25
- They knew what they wanted; criticism. *D. MacCarthy. New Statesman* 27:231 Je 12 '26
- They knew what they wanted; criticism. *M. Waldman. Lond Mercury* 14:301-2 Jl '26

HOWARD, W. V. See Bancroft, J. Austen, jt. auth.

HOWARD, Wilbert Francis

- Fourth gospel and Mandaeen Gnosticism. *Lond Q R* 147:72-85 Ja '27
- Person of Jesus in recent criticism. *Lond Q R* 143:14-25 Ja '25
- Study of the New Testament: retrospect and prospect. *Lond Q R* 148:67-80 Jl '27

HOWARD family

- Epic of a plain Yankee family: Howards, Churches, and Porters. *J. Schafer. por Wis M Hist* 9:140-56, 285-309 D '25-Mr '26

HOWARD-JONES, C.

- Bach and Handel. *English R* 43:241-2 Ag '26

HOWARTH, Osbert John Radcliffe

- Elementary geography of the air. *Discovery* 6:323-4 S '25
- With the British association in western Canada. *Discovery* 5:316-19 D '24

HOWAY, Frederick William

- Captain Simon Metcalfe and the brig *Eleanora*. *Wash Hist Q* 16:114-21 Ap '25
- (ed.) Early account of the loss of the *Boston* in 1803. *bibliog Wash Hist Q* 17:280-8 O '26
- Early followers of Captain Gray. *Wash Hist Q* 18:11-20 Ja '27
- Early literature of the northwest coast; presidential address. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 18:1-31 '24

HOWE, Albert

- Maker of Hampton. *J. E. Davis. por So Workm* 54:193-9 My '25

HOWE, Eugene Clarence

- Relation between physical education and the teaching of personal hygiene. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:433-40 O '25

- Will instruction in hygiene and physical education in the college be made demonstrably worth while? *Am Phys Educ R* 29:105-8 Mr '24

—See Collins, Vivian D., jt. auth.

HOWE, F. Stanley

- Young gardeners make good neighbors. *Homiletic R* 93:438-43 Je '27

HOWE, George

- Outbreak of war in the seventh Aeneid. *Studies Philol* 24:607-17 O '27

HOWE, George F.

- Normal school project. *J Geog* 25:310-12 N '26

HOWE, George Maxwell

- Heinrich von Kleist: *Lehrjahre*, 1799-1801. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:975-1004 D '26

HOWE, George William Osborn

- Hundred years of electrical engineering. *Nature* 114:277-80 Je '24

HOWE, Herbert Alonzo

- Cleaning of an object glass. *Pop Astron* 33:419-20 Ag '25

- Herbert Alonzo Howe. *D. Alter. por Pop Astron* 35:191-2 Ap '27

HOWE, Mrs Julia (Ward)

- Message of peace; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:64 My '27

HOWE, Mark Antony De Wolfe

- (ed.) Tennysons at Farringford: a Victorian vista; drawn from the unpublished papers of Mrs James T. Fields. *Cornhill M* 63:447-57 O '27

HOWE, Percival P.

- (ed.) *New Hazlitt letters. Lond Mercury* 7:494-8; 10:73-5; 12:411-12 Mr '23, My '24, Ag '25

HOWE, Samuel B.

- Grade XII in the social sciences in New Jersey. *Hist Outl* 17:177-8 Ap '26

HOWE, Winifred E.

- Home-coming; play. *Am Childhood* 12:36-8 N '26

HOWELL, Alfred Brazier

- Five new Chinese squirrels. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:80-4 F 19 '27

- On the alimentary tracts of squirrels with diverse food habits. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:145-50 Ap 4 '25

HOWELL, Almonte C.

- Note on Sir Thomas Browne's knowledge of languages. *Studies Philol* 22:412-17 Jl '25

- Sir Thomas Browne and seventeenth-century scientific thought. *Studies Philol* 22:61-80 Ja '25

HOWELL, Dorothy

- Some of our conquerors. *W. Lyle. Outlook (Lond)* 60:733 D 3 '27

HOWELL, Edward Beach

- Gold, the last autocracy. *World Today* 49:79-84 D '26

HOWELL, James

- James Howell. A. C. Harwood. *Lond Mercury* 10:167-78 Je '24

- James Howell as a practical linguist. *E. H. Mensel. J Eng and Gerin Philol* 25:531-9 O '26

HOWELL, John Pryse

- (comp.) *Agricultural atlas of England and Wales. Review. Geog J* 68:343-5 O '26

HOWELLS, Herbert

- Barbarism at the Queen's Hall; criticism of new Pianoforte concerto. *W. J. Turner. New Statesman* 25:72-4 My 2 '25

HOWERTH, Ira Woods

- Contributions to sociology of Lester F. Ward. *J Ap Sociol* 8:210-16 Mr '24

- First principle of social evolution. *Monist* 37:183-98 Ap '27

- Relation of sociology to the science and art of education. *J Social Forces* 3:605-11 My '25
- Social inheritance. *J Ap Sociol* 11:510-15 Jl '27

HOWES, Grace Clementine

- Mountaineer; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:203 D '25

HOWES, Paul Griswold

- First acquaintances at Dominica. *Nature M* 7:285-7 My '26

- Frog without a tadpole. *Nature M* 8:13-15 Jl '26

- Fungus diseases that destroy insects. *Nature M* 3:151-2 Mr '24

- Getting the habitat habit. *Nature M* 7:31-5 Ja '26

- Importance of earthworms. *Nature M* 8:89-91 Ag '26

- In quest of the howling monkey. *Il Nature M* 6:339-42 D '25

- In the wake of the glaciers. *Nature M* 5:223-5 Ap '25

- Master architects of the jungle. *Il Nature M* 6:274-6 N '25

- Micro gardens. *Il Nature M* 8:215-17 O '26

- Music-makers of rain cañon. *Il Nature M* 8:155-7 S '26

- Our Dominican zoo. *Il Nature M* 8:267-9 N '26

- Our friends the spiders. *Nature M* 7:145-7 Mr '26

HOWES, Raymond F.

- Robinson Crusoe: a literary accident. *English J* 16:31-5 Ja '27

HOWITT, John R.

- Liver extracts in the treatment of malignant disease. *Nature* 118:263-4 Ag 21 '26

HOWITT family

- Asenath Nicholson and the Howitt circle. *A. T. Sheppard. Bookm (Lond)* 71:103-5 N '26

- HOWLAND, Charles A.**
Municipal expenditures for public works. *Nat Munic R* 16:580-6 S '27
- HOWLAND, Charles P.**
Greece and her refugees. *Foreign Affairs* 4: 613-23 J1 '26
Greece and the Greeks. *Foreign Affairs* 4:454-64 Ap '26
- HOWLER monkeys.** See *Monkeys*
- HOWLETT, Arthur Waltham**
Insect bolshevism; the mosquito. *Discovery* 5: 85-7 Je '24
- HOWLEY, Mark**
Recovery of Canada. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:183-4 S 19 '25
- HOWLISTON, Mary H.**
Hurrah for the flag; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 11:43 F '26
- HOWRAH bridge, Calcutta, India.** See *Calcutta, India—Bridges*
- HOYER, Arnulf Edmundovich, and Hoyer, Galina**
Über die lalsprache eines Kindes. biblog footnotes *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 24:363-84 N '24
- HOYER, Galina.** See *Hoyer, Arnulf Edmundovich, jt. auth.*
- HOYLE, R. Birch**
Spirit in Ezekiel's writings and experience. *Bib R* 10:46-65 Ja '25
Spirit in St Paul's experience and writings. *Bib R* 11:491-507 O '26
- HOYLE, William Evans**
Obituary. *F. A. Bather. Nature* 117:277 F 20 '26
- HOYT, Frank Clark**
Transition probabilities and principal quantum numbers. biblog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:227-31 Ap '26
- HOYT, Franklin Chase**
Old homes for new. *por Am Childhood* 12:5-6 Mr '27
- HOYT, Helen (Mrs W. W. Lyman)**
Bullet speaks to the poet; poem. *World Tomorrow* 7:5 Ja '24
Cooking; poem. *World Tomorrow* 9:51 F '26
Old room; poem. *World Tomorrow* 8:72 Mr '25
Parsley; poem. *World Tomorrow* 9:40 F '26
Thoughts with a child; poem. *World Tomorrow* 7:267 S '24; Same. *Kind and First Grade* 10:22 My '25
- HRDLICKA, Aleš**
Anthropology and medicine. biblog *Am J Phys Anthropol* 10:1-9 Ja '27
Anthropology of the American negro. biblog *Am J Phys Anthropol* 10:205-35 Ap '27
Critical notes on the Foxhall jaw. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 7:420-4 O '24
Indians of Panama. biblog *Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:1-15 Ja '26
New data on the teeth of early man and certain fossil European apes. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 7:109-32 Ja '24
Origin and antiquity of the American Indian. *Review. China W R* 38:89-90 S 25 '26
People of the main American cultures. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no3:157-60 '26
Peopling of the earth. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no3:150-6 '26
Quadruped progression in the human child. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 10:347-54; 11:123-6 J1-O '27
Relation of the size of the head and skull to capacity in the two sexes. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:249-60 J1 '25
Rhodesian man. biblog *Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:173-204 Ap '26
Taung's ape. biblog *Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:379-92 O '25
Weight of the brain and of the internal organs in American monkeys. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:201-11 Ap '25
- HRETHRIC (legendary character)**
Hrethric. K. Malone. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42: 268-313 Je '27
- HRODEGH, Anton**
Ein bild aus den degenerationserscheinungen unserer alpinen bevölkerung. *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 55:117-32 '25
Neue beiträge zur urgeschichte des Kamp-tales. *Niederösterreich. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 51:191-3 '21
Studien über die neolithkeramik des niederösterreichischen Manhartsgebietes. *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 54:51-9 '24
Über die neolithischen idole des niederösterreichischen Manhartsgebietes. *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 53:197-202 '23
Über die typologische und chronologische stellung der jungneolithischen höhensiedlung am Kogelberg (Freiberg) bei Zöbbling (bezirk Krems), N.-Ö. biblog footnotes *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 52:137-41 '22
Über primitive schutz- und wohnbauten unserer niederösterreichischen Alpen. *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 56:184-91 '26
Die urgeschichtliche station im Grädl (Grödl) bei Langenlois-Haindorf, bez. Krems, N.-Ö. *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 51:40-5 '21
- HROSWITHA von Gandersheim.** See *Hrotsvit*
- HROTSVIT of Gandersheim**
Hrotsvit von Gandersheim. K. Brandl. *Deutsche Rundschau* 209:247-60 D '26
Italienisch-deutsche prinzen-märchen. R. Kohlrusch. *Deutsche Rundschau* 210:64-71 Ja '27
Le opere di Hrotsvit. F. Ermini. *Nuova Antol* 251:453-8 F 16 '27
- HSIA, Ching-Lin**
Development of Chinese courts at Shanghai. *China W R* 37:56-7 Je 19 '26
- HSIN Yangtze (steamship).** See *Steamships and steamboats*
- HSU CHIEN (George Chien Hsu)**
Hankow leaders. A. Ransome. *Trans-Pac* 14: 5 Je 18 '27
Portrait. *China W R* 40:177 Ap 16 '27
- HSÜ TI-SHANG**
History of the canon of the Chinese classics. biblog footnotes *Am Oriental Soc J* 44:273-84 D '24
- HSÜ TSAN HWA**
Humor of the Chinese folk; ed. by E: Sapir. *J Am Folk-lore* 36:31-5 Ja '23
Two Chinese folk-tales; ed. by E: Sapir. *J Am Folk-lore* 36:23-30 Ja '23
- HSU YUAN**
Keeping the melting pot cool is the chief problem of international Shanghai. *por China W R* 39 special sup:9-10 D 4 '26
- HSUAN TUNG (P'u Yi) emperor of China (abdicated 1924)**
Former ruler of China declares country is ruined by bad generals. C. J. Ketchum. *Trans-Pac* 15:13 J1 30 '27
Son of heaven; deposed boy emperor of China. *por Our World W* 2:200 My 4 '25
- HSUCHOW ocnference.** See *China—Nationalist movement*
- HU CHING-YI**
Death of young General Hu, tupan of Shensi, to have wide political effect. *Trans-Pac* 12:11 My 9 '25
- HU-HAI railway.** See *Railroads—Manchuria*
- HU HAN-MING**
Supports Nanking. *por China W R* 40:311 My 21 '27
- HU SHIH**
China and the missionaries. *Spec* 137:1107 D 18 '26
Cultural rebirth in China. *Trans-Pac* 14:13 My 14 '27
Present crisis in Christian education. *Relig Educ* 20:434-8 D '25
Dr Hu Shih's motor car civilization. G: E. Sokolsky. *por Far East R* 23:242-3 Je '27
- HU TAO-WEI**
Chinese version of the law of nature. *Int J Ethics* 38:27-43 O '27

- HU WEN-TUNG**
Portrait. China W R 34 special no:99 N 1 '25
- HUAI-NAN TZO**
Ancient philosopher's view of the perfect life; criticism of Huai-nan Tzu, attributed to Liu An, prince of Huai-nan. E. Morgan. Asiatic R n s 21:449-64 JI '25
- HUANG, C. S.**
Why and how of rural education in China. J Rural Educ 5:56-9 S '25
- HUANG, S. C.**
Methods employed by the Kailan mining administration. Far East R 23:461-6 O '27
- HUART, Clément Imbault-**
Les mamelouks en Syrie. J Savants 22:241-54 N '24
Obituaire. J Savants 25:38 Ja '27
Obituaire. P. Alfarc. R Hist Relig 95:120-1 Ja '27
Obituary. Am J Archaeol 31:357 JI '27
- HUASTECES**
Le nord-est du Mexique et les Indiens de la Huastèque. W. Staub. bibliog il map pl Soc d'Américanistes J n s 18:279-96 '26
- HUAWE Indians**
Relationship of Maya to Zoque-Huave. P. Iadín. Soc d'Américanistes J n s 16:317-24 '24
- HUBAULT, E.**
Une invasion de fidonie dans les pincraies de Haguenau. La Nature 55 pti:77-80 Ja 15 '27
- HUBBACK, John H.**
From California eastward in 1868. Cornhill M 63:59-69 JI '27
- HUBBARD, Arthur John**
Treasures of Torri. Cornhill M 61:726-31 D '26
- HUBBARD, C. C.**
Legislative war in Rhode Island. Nat Munic R 13:477-80 S '24
- HUBBARD, E. H.**
Three eras. J Social Forces 3:722-4 My '25
- HUBBARD, F. J.**
Minimum financial goal in vocational agriculture in Mississippi. Voc Educ M 2:903-5 S '24
- HUBBARD, George**
Where was the Globe playhouse? Discovery 8:243-7 Ag '27
- HUBBARD, George David**
Tendencies in Christian work in China. Homiletic R 88:97-101 Ag '24
- HUBBARD, George Henry**
God's day of power; hymn. Homiletic R 92:443 D '26
- HUBBARD, Henry**
Yankee land speculator in Wisconsin; H. Hubbard and his dealings with M. M. Strong. J. Schafer. Wis M Hist 8:376-92 Je '25
- HUBBARD, John Charles.** See Cox, R. T., jt. auth.
- HUBBARD, John Charles, and Loomis, Alfred L.**
Sonic interferometer for liquids. Nature 120:189 Ag 6 '27
—See Cox, R. T., jt. auth.
- HUBBARD, Lucille M.**
Complex signs in diagnostic free association. J Exp Psychol 7:342-57 O '24
- HUBBARD, Marie Louise**
Relation of psychology to social service. Psychol Clinic 15:109-15 My '23
- HUBBARD, Ruth M.**
Reliability of Freyd's interest analysis blank. J Educ Psychol 17:617-24 D '26
- HUBBARD, Mrs Theodora Kimball**
Brief review of city and regional planning in the United States. Nat Munic R 14:307-14; 15:342-9 My '25, Je '26
- HUBBE, Thomas**
Not-wende. Westerm M 135:573-6 F '24
- HUBBELL, George Shelton**
Katherine Mansfield and Kezia. Sewanee R 35:325-35 JI '27
- Nathalia Crane and some other child poets. Sewanee R 34:318-28 JI '26
- Sanity of Wonderland. Sewanee R 35:387-98 O '27
- HUBBELL, Harry Hopkins**
How graded lessons have modified the religious experience of pupils. Relig Educ 20:83-7 Ap '25
- HUBBELL, Harry Mortimer**
Chrysostom and rhetoric. Class Philol 19:261-76 JI '24
- HUBBELL, Jay Broadus**
Cavalier and indentured servant in Virginia fiction. bibliog So Atlan Q 26:22-39 Ja '27
Decay of the provinces: a study of nationalism and sectionalism in American literature. Sewanee R 35:473-87 O '27
- HUBBERT, M. King**
Suggestion for the simplification of fault descriptions. J Geol 35:264-9 Ap '27
- HUBBLE, Edwin P.**
Extra-galactic nebulae. Astrophys J 64:321-69 D '26
N.G.C. 6322, a remote stellar system. Astrophys J 62:109-33 D '25
Spiral nebula as a stellar system. Messier 33. Astrophys J 63:236-74 My '26
- and Duncan, John Charles
Nebulous envelope around Nova Aquilae no 3. bibliog Astrophys J 66:59-63 JI '27
- HUBNER, Gustav**
König Alfred and Osteuropa bibliog Engl Stud 60 no 1:37-57 '25
Present mind of German universities. Hilbert J 23:64-71 O '24
Zum gegenwärtigen kulturproblem in den Vereinigten Staaten. Preuss Jahrb 197:161-82; 198:106-7 Ag, O '24
- HUBER, C. J.**
Value of high grade cocoons to filatures. China W R 32:9 Mr 7 '25
- HUBER, Michel**
Le Service d'observation des prix. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:411-26; 68:10-25 D '26-Ja '27
La statistique au Congrès international mathématique de Toronto, 1924. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:25-7 Ja '25
- HUBER, Miriam Blanton**
Children's interests in poetry. Teach Col Rec 28:93-104 O '26
- and Chappellear, Claude S.
Children's magazine reading. J Educ Method 6:145-9 D '26
- HUBERT, Benjamin F.**
Tuskegee bowl. So Workm 55:113-16 Mr '26
Tuskegee's work in agriculture. So Workm 53:449-55 O '24
- HUBERT, Eugène**
Dissensions dans la famille des Habsbourg à la fin du XVIII^e siècle. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 12 no5:138-62 '26
Etude sur l'établissement de la Compagnie de Jésus en Belgique et sur ses développements jusqu'à la fin du règne d'Albert et Isabelle. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no4:129-46 '25
Notes et documents sur l'histoire religieuse des Pays-Bas autrichiens au XVIII^e siècle. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4^e Cl d Lett 2 ser 9 no3:1-142 '24
- HUBERT, Henri Pierre Eugène, and Mauss, Marcel**
Nature and significance of the ceremony of sacrifice; from the Mélanges d'histoire des religions, tr. by A. J. Nelson. Open Court 40:33-45, 93-108, 169-79 Ja-Mr '26
- HUBERT, James H.**
Urban league movement. por So Workm 55:24-31 Ja '26
- HUBERT, Louis Lucien**
Le plus jeune lauréat de l'Institut. por L'Illustration 82 pt2:640 D 27 '24
- HUBERT, René**
La théorie de la connaissance chez Auguste Comte. R Philos 99:257-82 Mr '25

HUBERT-ROBERT, Marius

De l'Alaska à la Terre de Feu; peintures de M. Hubert-Robert. R. Callaud-Belisle. L'Illustration 84 pt2:247-50, 271-4 S 11-18 '26
Dordogne et Sarladais; peintures de M. Hubert-Robert. L'Illustration 85 pt2:345-50 O 1 '27

HUBERT-ROBERT, Mme Marius. See Callaud-Belisle, Régine

HUBLE, Mary Sturman-. See Sturman-Huble, Mary

HUBREGTSE, J. A.

De Frankische nederzettingen in de duinen van Schouwen; with summary in English. Int Archiv f Ethnog 26:cxvi-cxxviii '25

HUBS

Les noms gallo-romains du moyeu. E. Tappolet. Il Romania 49:481-524 O '23

HUCH, Ricarda

Letteratura straniera; Ricarda Huch. L. Vincenti. bibliog por Nuova Antol 234:62-79 Mr 1 '24

HUCHOW, China**Courts**

Machinery of justice works apparently without friction in Huchow, Chekiang province. W. A. Estes. Il China W R 37 special sup: 37-8 Je 19 '26

HUCKABY, Mrs Fred

Science project. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:54-5 My '27

HUCKLEBERRIES

Story of the box huckleberry. E. T. Wherry. Il Nature M 5:238-40 Ap '25

HUDDLESTON, Arthur

Is the skyscraper a menace? World Today 50: 122-35 Jl '27

HUDDLESTON, Sisley

Action or palaver? New Statesman 27:405-6 Jl 24 '26

L'affaire Daudet. New Statesman 29:438-9 Jl 16 '27

After the Conference. New Statesman 23:561-2 Ag 23 '24

Anti-parliamentarism. New Statesman 26:325-6 D 26 '25

Armies, treaties and peace. New Statesman 23:665-6 S 20 '24

As France sees it. New Statesman 27:117-18 My 15 '26

Bankruptcy of coercion. New Statesman 28: 357-8 Ja 1 '27

Blessed word security. New Statesman 24: 465-6 Ja 31 '25

Briandissimo. New Statesman 26:702-4 Mr 20 '26

Bringing America back. New Statesman 24: 526-7 F 14 '25

China, England, and France. New Statesman 28:790-1 Ap 9 '27

Correspondent in Paris. Blackw 216:321-31 S '24

Counter-insurances and the League. New Statesman 27:73-5 My 1 '26

Crisis on crisis. New Statesman 24:765-7 Ap 11 '25

Dawes plan for France. New Statesman 24: 409-10 Ja 17 '25

Debout les morts! New Statesman 28:231-2 D 4 '26

Debt negotiations. New Statesman 25:517-18 Ag 22 '25

Economic realities in Europe. New Statesman 27:573-4 S 4 '26

Europe and America. New Statesman 27:697-8 O 2 '26

Fate of the franc. New Statesman 28:101-2 N 6 '26

Fight to a finish. New Statesman 26:377-8 Ja 9 '26

Fighting in Morocco. New Statesman 25:414-15 Jl 25 '25

Fogs, hogs, bogs, and all. New Statesman 28: 657-9 Mr 12 '27

Foreign affairs since January. New Statesman 24:39-40 O 18 '24

France. Review by M. Muret. J Débats 34 pt2:365-7 Ag 26 '27

France and Italy. New Statesman 30:373-4 D 31 '27

France and Russia. New Statesman 29:241-3 Je 4 '27

France and the experts. New Statesman 23: 34-6 Ap 19 '24

France and the French. Review by J. Aynard. J Débats 33(!)pt1:1124-6 Ja 1 '26

France, England, America. New Statesman 27:461-3 Ag 7 '26

France's communist peril. New Statesman 24: 289-90 D 13 '24

France's complete change of front. New Statesman 28:6-8 O 16 '26

France's domestic problems. New Statesman 24:712-13 Mr 28 '25

France's fresh start. New Statesman 27:286-7 Je 26 '26

France's gold reserves. New Statesman 27: 161-2 My 29 '26

France's 1925 budget. New Statesman 24:102-4 N 1 '24

Franco-German economic accords. New Statesman 23:614-15 S 6 '24

Frankenstein's monster. New Statesman 26: 439-40 Ja 23 '26

French anxieties. New Statesman 25:125-7 My 16 '25

French colonial scandals. New Statesman 28: 727-8 Mr 26 '27

French election prospects. New Statesman 22: 749-51 Ap 5 '24

French finances and the elections. New Statesman 23:88-9 My 3 '24

French nationalism and the Vatican. New Statesman 28:529-31 F 12 '27

French questionings. New Statesman 26:262-4 D 12 '25

French wars. New Statesman 26:6-7 O 17 '25

From the Rhine to the Alps. New Statesman 28:167-8 N 20 '26

Future of reparations. New Statesman 30: 101-3 N 5 '27

Great and lesser powers. New Statesman 26: 637-8 Mr 6 '26

League; a proposal. New Statesman 27:190-1 Je 5 '26

League within the League. New Statesman 29:669-70 S 10 '27

League's failure. New Statesman 29:33-4 Ap 23 '27

Little study in realities. New Statesman 26: 573-4 F 20 '26

Loans and laudations. New Statesman 24:227-8 N 29 '24

Locarno and Geneva. New Statesman 29:502-3 Jl 30 '27

Locarno is not dead. New Statesman 29:365-7 Jl 2 '27

Menace of Morocco. New Statesman 25:189-90 My 30 '25

M Briand's foreign policy. New Statesman 25:66-7 My 2 '25

M Briand's retreat. New Statesman 28:465-6 Ja 29 '27

M Briand's triumph. New Statesman 25:247-8 Je 13 '25

M Herriot's difficulties. New Statesman 24: 162-4 N 15 '24

M Poincaré and M Briand. New Statesman 28:409-10 Ja 15 '27

M Poincaré's holiday. New Statesman 27:517-18 Ag 21 '26

M Sarraut and the communists. New Statesman 29:173-5 My 21 '27

More Russian folly. New Statesman 29:805-7 O 8 '27

New ways to pay old debts? New Statesman 25:465-7 Ag 8 '25

Next war. New Statesman 29:303-4 Je 18 '27

Nicely balanced chamber. New Statesman 23: 150-1 My 17 '24

Old diplomacy. New Statesman 30:165-6 N 19 '27

Pacts against peace. New Statesman 30:237-9 D 5 '27

Painted devils. New Statesman 27:6-8 Ap 17 '26

HUDDLESTON, Sisley—Continued

- Peace and war. *New Statesman* 25:622-4 S 19 '25
- Poincaré-Caillaux duel. *New Statesman* 28:593-5 F 26 '27
- Political finance or financial policy? *New Statesman* 25:5-7 Ap 18 '25
- Politics versus finances. *New Statesman* 26:69-70 O 31 '25
- Price of peace. *New Statesman* 26:197-8 N 28 '25
- Problems of democracy in Europe. *New Statesman* 27:633-4 S 18 '26
- Problems of the French chamber. *New Statesman* 23:213-14 My 31 '24
- Real Rhineland issue. *New Statesman* 29:613-14 Ag 27 '27
- Return of M. Caillaux. *New Statesman* 23:341-2 Je 28 '24
- Revolt of Alsace-Lorraine. *New Statesman* 23:514-15 Ag 9 '24
- Rhineland or a pact? *New Statesman* 24:589-90 F 28 '25
- Said the... *New Statesman* 26:769-71 Ap 3 '26
- Security, Caillaux and French finance. *New Statesman* 24:649-50 Mr 14 '25
- Shuffling the cards. *New Statesman* 29:106-7 My 7 '27
- Solution or dissolution? *New Statesman* 26:133-4 N 14 '25
- Stirring in the pools. *New Statesman* 29:561-3 Ag 13 '27
- Syria and the League. *New Statesman* 26:505-6 F 6 '26
- Tariffs and morals. *New Statesman* 30:37-8 O 22 '27
- Threes in France. *New Statesman* 25:302-4 Je 27 '25
- Towards the pact. *New Statesman* 25:686-8 O 3 '25
- Trihedral cabinet. *New Statesman* 25:33-4 Ap 25 '25
- Truth about the Anschluss. *New Statesman* 29:734-6 S 24 '27
- Two consuls. *New Statesman* 27:349-51 Jl 10 '26
- Vilna evasion. *New Statesman* 30:317-18 D 17 '27
- What is the franc's true value? *New Statesman* 27:222-4 Je 12 '26
- Why Caillaux should win. *New Statesman* 25:565-6 S 5 '25
- Will Caillaux succeed? *New Statesman* 25:358-60 Jl 11 '25
- HUDELSON, Earl**
Co-operation that worked *English J* 14:452-60 Je '25
- Diversity of judgment upon standards of content and achievement in English. *Teach Col Rec* 27:33-51 S '25
- Effect of objective standards upon composition teachers' judgments. *J Educ Research* 12:329-40 D '25
- HUDSON, Alma M.**
Silent reading in second grade. *Prim Educ Pop Educ* 45:190-1 N '27
- HUDSON, Arthur Palmer**
(ed.) Ballads and songs from Mississippi; text. *J Am Folk-lore* 39:93-194 Ap '26
- HUDSON, Elfrida**
Chinese scholars, old and young. *Spec* 139:1143-4 D 31 '27
- HUDSON, G. F.**
Land of the Budini. *Class R* 38:158-62 N '24
- HUDSON, George H.**
Need of improved technique in illustration. *bibliog J Geol* 33:642-57 Ag '25
- HUDSON, Hoyt Hopewell**
Grimald's translations from Beza. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:388-94 N '24
- HUDSON, Manley Ottmer**
Advisory opinions of national and international courts. *Harv Law R* 37:970-1001 Je '24
- Advisory opinions of the Permanent court of international justice. *bibliog Int Concil* no214:321-75 N '25

- Amendment of the covenant of the League of nations. *Harv Law R* 38:903-42 My '25
- American cooperation with the League of nations. *Am Federationist* 31:804-6 O '24
- American labor and the World court. *Am Federationist* 33:70-3 Ja '26
- American-Norwegian postal arbitration. *Am J Int Law* 20:534-6 Jl '26
- Analysis of the international settlement at Shanghai, China *W R* 42 special no:21-4 O 29 '27
- Duration of the war between the United States and Germany. *bibliog Harv Law R* 39:1020-45 Je '26
- First year of the Permanent court of international justice. *Am J Int Law* 17:15-28 Ja '23
- Fourth year of the Permanent court of international justice. *bibliog Am J Int Law* 20:1-32 Ja '26; Same. *bibliog Int Concil* no219:175-247 Ap '26
- Fifth year of the Permanent court of international justice. *Am J Int Law* 21:26-35 Ja '27
- Geneva Protocol. *Foreign Affairs* 3:226-35 D '24
- International legislation. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1923:52-4
- International mixed court of Tangier. *Am J Int Law* 21:231-7 Ap '27
- Irish boundary question. *Am J Int Law* 19:151-5 Ja '25
- Is the child labor amendment property drawn? *J Rural Educ* 4:128-30 N '24
- Legal and political questions. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1924:126-52
- Membership in the League of nations. *Am J Int Law* 18:436-58 Jl '24
- Procedure of international conferences and procedure for the conclusion and drafting of treaties. *Am J Int Law* 20:747-50 O '26
- Progressive codification of international law. *Am J Int Law* 20:655-69 O '26
- Registration and publication of treaties. *Am J Int Law* 19:273-92 Ap '25
- Relation of the United States to the World court. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:435-44 Jl '26
- Rendition of the international mixed court at Shanghai. *bibliog Am J Int Law* 21:451-71 Jl '27; Same. *China W R* 42 special no:62-70 O 29 '27
- Second year of the Permanent court of international justice. *bibliog Am J Int Law* 18:1-37 Ja '24
- Shall the United States join the world court? *Christian Cent* 40:1292-7, 1367-70 O 11, 25 '23
- Third year of the Permanent court of international justice. *Am J Int Law* 19:48-75 Ja '25
- United States Senate and the Permanent court of international justice. *Am J Int Law* 20:330-5 Ap '26
- World court? yes! *Christian Cent* 42:1602-3 D 24 '25
- HUDSON, Ray M.**
Simplified practice and labor. *Am Federationist* 33:158-62 F '26
- HUDSON, Stephen**
Stephen Hudson. F. Rutter. por Bookm (Lond) 68:104-5 My '25
- HUDSON, William Henry**
Goldfinches at Ryme Intrinsica. *English R* 41:33-43 Jl '25
- Wild wings. *English R* 41:229-41 Ag '25
- Epstein panel in the Hyde park sanctuary dedicated to the memory of W. H. Hudson. *Nat Hist* 25:486 S '25
- Mr Epstein and Hyde Park; criticism of his panel for the W. H. Hudson memorial. *Spec* 134:880-1 My 30 '25
- Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 66:33 Ap '24
- W. H. Hudson's Birds in a village. E. M. Nicholson. *Cornhill M* 59:24-35 Jl '25
- HUDSON Bay**
Hudson Bay route. P. McGrath. maps *World Today* 46:1017-25 N '25
- HUDSON river**
New Hudson River harbor for world trade. P: G. Ten Eyck. *il Our World* 4:11-15 F '24

- HUDSON River school of painting.** See *Painting, American*
- HUDSON'S Bay company**
North west and Hudson's Bay companies. A. Newell. *Wash Hist Q* 15:199-204 J1 '24
Old Fort Colville. J. O. Oliphant. *Wash Hist Q* 16:29-48, 83-101 Ja-Apr '25
- HUEBNER, Gustav**
New spirit in Germany. *New Statesman* 23:92 My 3 '24
- HUEFFER, Oliver Madox**
Balkan brothers in law. *English R* 43:284-7 S '26
Oldest France. *English R* 40:554-60 Ap '25
Those we have no mind to; story. *English R* 43:87-95 J1 '26
- HUERTA, Adolfo de la**
De la Huerta's black escapade. C. M. Wright. *Am Federationist* 31:146-8 F '24
Portrait. *Our World* 4:16 Mr '24
- HUEY, Laurence M.**
Trip to Guadalupe, the isle of my boyhood dreams. *Il Nat Hist* 24:579-88 S '24
- HUFF, A. Le Roy**
Change from the religious to the secular aim in elementary education. *biblog Relig Educ* 22:231-6 Mr '27
Religious education in the college course. *Relig Educ* 22:483-6 My '27
- HUFF, Ray L.**
Percept content of school children's minds. *Pedagog Sem* 34:129-43 Mr '27
- HUFFAKER, C. L.**
Note on statistical method. *J Educ Psychol* 16:265-6 Ap '25
Reliability of measurement by group tests of mental ability. *bibliog J Educ Psychol* 16:493-7 O '25
- HUFFMAN, Adeline E.**
Coming of spring; play. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:76-7 Mr '26
- HÜGEL, Friedrich, baron von**
Baron Friedrich von Hügel. W. L. Oakes. *London Q R* 144:105-7 J1 '25
Friedrich von Hügel. M. D. Petre. *Hibbert J* 24:77-87 O '25
Late Baron von Hügel. C. Gardner. *Spec* 134:197-8 F 7 '25
Notable modern mystic. W. T. Davison. *London Q R* 148:145-59 O '27
- HUGELSHOFER, Walter**
Zur Frage nach dem Namen des meisters von Meszkirch. *Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 46:33-7 '25
- HUGET, James Percival**
Power of an endless life; sermon. *Homiletic R* 90:147-50 Ag '25
- HUGGENBERG, Carl**
Obituary. *Nature* 114:832 D 6 '24
- HUGGETT, J. L.** See *Seyer, William F., jt. auth.*
- HUGGINS, Edward**
Familiar letter about pioneers. *Wash Hist Q* 18:266-70 O '27
- HUGGINS, H. C., and Edgers, Newton W.**
Kinugawa firm is pioneer. *Trans-Pac* 12:18 N 7 '25
- HUGH, Albert Y.**
Chinese social and political psychology. *China W R* 42:91-2 S 24 '27
Chinese temperament and political parties. *China W R* 39:334-5 F 26 '27
Recent soviet activities in northern Manchuria. *China W R* 42:151-2 O 8 '27
Significance of secret societies in Chinese life. *China W R* 42:38-9 S 10 '27
What is Japan doing in Manchuria? *China W R* 41:330 Ag 27 '27
Will the Chinese revolution be able to succeed? *China W R* 42:264-5 N 12 '27
- HUGH of St Victor, c. 1078-1141**
Magister historiarum. R. L. Poole. *Eng Hist R* 40:228-9 Ap '25
- HUGH the drover (opera).** See *Williams, R. Vaughan*
- HUGHES, Arthur Jordan**
Life insurance in China presents many complicated problems. *China W R* 39 special sup:39-40 D 4 '26
- HUGHES, Arthur Llewelyn**
Effects of collisions between electrons and molecules. *Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.)* 11:117-52 Ja '21
—See *Jauncey, George Eric Macdonnell, jt. auth.*
—and *Jauncey, George Eric Macdonnell*
Radiation arising from the mutual annihilation of protons and electrons. *Nature* 117:193-4 F 6 '26
—and *Poindexter, F. E.*
Substitute for a liquid air trap for mercury vapour in vacuum systems. *Nature* 115:979 Je 27 '25
- HUGHES, Cecil Eldred**
Judging old pictures: some Turners rediscovered. *Discovery* 8:207-11 J1 '27
- HUGHES, Cecil Leonard**
Improving supervision in the small school system. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:53-4 N '24
Problems confronting the student in anticipation of teaching. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:519-23 N '24
- HUGHES, Mrs Charles.** See *Johnston, Nell Bomar*
- HUGHES, Charles Evans**
Centenary of the Monroe doctrine. *Int Council no194*:3-22 Ja '24
Development of international law. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1925:1-14
Message of the president and secretary of state, concerning participation of the United States in the Permanent court of international justice at the Hague. *Am J Int Law* 17:331-43 Ap '23
Observations on the Monroe doctrine. *Am J Int Law* 17:611-28 O '23; Same. *Am Law R* 58:122-46 Ja '24
Permanent court of international justice. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1923:75-89
Possible gains. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1927:1-17
Recent questions and negotiations. *Am J Int Law* 18:229-45 Ap '24
Relations of the United States with Latin America. *Am J Int Law* 19:367-9 Ap '25
Some observations on recent events. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1926:1-14
La démission de M Hughes. *J Débats* 32 pt1: 94-5 Ja 16 '25
Ex-Secretary Hughes on the privilege against self-crimination. J. H. Wigmore. *J Crim Law* 16:165-6 Ag '25
Mr Hughes and Mr Kellogg. S. Brooks. *Sat R* 139:73-4 Ja 24 '25
Portrait. *Our World* 4:10 Mr '24
President, the Secretary of state and Senator Borah. *Round Tab* 15:309-24 Mr '25
- HUGHES, D. A.**
Portrait. *Trans-Pac* 11:16 O 11 '24
- HUGHES, Edward**
English monopoly of salt in the years 1563-71. *Eng Hist R* 40:334-50 J1 '25
Negotiations for a commercial union between England and Scotland in 1668. *Scot Hist R* 24:30-47 O '26
- HUGHES, Edwin Holt**
For God's sake; sermon. *Christian Cent* 42:1097-9 S 3 '25
Thoughts after the sermon; Bishop Hughes, on For God's sake. *Christian Cent* 42:1115-16 S 10 '25
- HUGHES, Frances Mary**
What do high school teachers say about the classics at present used? *English J* 13:331-5 My '24
- HUGHES, Hatcher**
Hell-bent for heaven; criticism. *J Ap Sociol* 9:127 N '24
- HUGHES, Hector James**
Engineering as a career. *World R* 3:74-5 O 18 '26

- HUGHES, Helen Sard**
Middle-class reader and the English novel. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:362-78 J1 '26
Two Wordsworthian chapbooks. *Mod Philol* 25:207-10 N '27
- HUGHES, Henry George**
Doctrinal development and the Assumption of Our Lady. *Dublin R* 175:263-77 O '24
- HUGHES, Henry Maldwyn**
In Christ Jesus; sermon. *Christian Cent* 43: 941-3 J1 29 '26
- HUGHES, Hilda**
Lessons in supervision of rural schools from the Indiana experiment. *J Rural Educ* 5:39-50 S '25
- HUGHES, J. Monroe**
Shall we mathematize or demathematize high school physics? *School Sci and Math* 24:916-21 D '24
Study of the content of the course in high school physics, with suggestions of needed changes. *School Sci and Math* 26:619-23 Je '26
Time analysis of activities in high school physics. *J Educ Method* 7:75-80 N '27
Use of tests in the evaluation of factors which condition the achievement of pupils in high school physics. *J Educ Psychol* 16:217-31 Ap '25
- HUGHES, M. M.**
Part time coöperative industrial education. *Voc Educ M* 2:766-7 My '24
- HUGHES, M. W.**
To grammar; poem. *Lond Mercury* 12:240 J1 '25
- HUGHES, Merritt Y.**
Ancient temple to tolerance. *Open Court* 40: 297-303 My '26
Burton on Spenser. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:545-67 S '26
Dryden as a statist. *bibliog Philol Q* 6:335-50 O '27
Lydian airs. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:129-37 Mr '25
Pirandello's humor. *Sewanee R* 35:175-86 Ap '27
Spenser's debt to the Greek romances. *Mod Philol* 23:67-76 Ag '25
- HUGHES, Morris**
Temporary marriage. *Near East* 31:207 F 24 '27
- HUGHES, R. O.**
Recent texts in the social studies. *Hist Outl* 17:28-30 Ja '26
Twelfth grade course in problems of democracy. *Hist Outl* 15:206-9 My '24
Twelfth grade course in problems of democracy. *Hist Outl* 17:182-4 Ap '26
- HUGHES, Richard**
Aspects of the cinema. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:8 Ja 2 '26
Comedy of good and evil; criticism. *D. MacCarthy. New Statesman* 24:774 Ap 11 '25
Comedy of good and evil; criticism. *E. Shanks. Outlook (Lond)* 55:233 Ap 4 '25
Lament of a trimmer; poem. *Lond Mercury* 9:461 Mr '24
Travel-piece. *Spec* 133:604 O 25 '24
Unicorn mad; poem. *Spec* 132:544 Ap 5 '24
- HUGHES, Samuel W.**
Law, the prophets, and an epileptic boy. *Homiletic R* 93:315-19 Ap '27
Wonder of Christ's unaided personality; sermon. *Homiletic R* 94:487-91 D '27
- HUGHES, Thomas**
Fragments of autobiography; ed. by H: C. Shelley. *Cornhill M* 58:280-9, 472-8, 563-72 Mr-May '25
Thomas Hughes and slavery. *J. H. Park. bibliog J Negro Hist* 12:590-605 O '27
- HUGHES, Walter L.**
Observations concerning social and moral learnings in athletics. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:502-3 N '25
Sex experiences of boyhood; abstract. *J Social Hygiene* 12:262-73 My '26
- HUGHES, William Hardin**
General principles and results of rating trait characteristics. *J Educ Method* 4:421-31 Je '25
Organized personnel research and its bearing on high-school problems. *J Educ Research* 10:386-98 D '24
Relation of intelligence to trait characteristics. *bibliog J Educ Psychol* 17:482-94 O '26
Relation of intelligence to vocabulary and to language training. *English J* 14:621-6 O '25
Why intelligence scores are not more highly predictive of school success. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:44-8 Ja '26
- HUGHESDON, P. J.**
Fortune as a sociological factor. *Sociol R* 18:153-4 Ap '26
Future of the party system. *Sociol R* 18:323-32 O '26
Sociology and economics. *Sociol R* 19:190-4 J1 '27
Spencer, Darwin and the evolution-hypothesis. *Sociol R* 17:31-44 Ja '25
Struggle for existence. *Nature* 120:878-9 D 17 '27
Value and the sufficient reason. *Sociol R* 17:59-62 Ja '25
- HUGHESDON, Reginald Slater, and others**
Stereoisomeric forms of menthone. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:170-5 '22
- HUGINS, Roland**
Cult of efficiency. *Open Court* 39:331-7 Je '25
- HUGO, Mme Adèle (Foucher) (Mme Victor Marie Hugo)**
Années de jeunesse; M Victor Hugo et ses amis. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 87:589-90 D 5 '26
- HUGO, Georges Victor-**
Une exposition Georges Hugo. *il por Annales Polit et Litt* 84:333 Mr 29 '25
L'exposition Georges Victor-Hugo. *J Débats* 32 pti:487 Mr 20 '25
L'exposition Georges Victor-Hugo. *il L'illustration* 83 pti:241 Mr 14 '25
L'exposition Georges Victor-Hugo. *J. Baschet. il L'illustration* 85 pti:554 My 28 '27
Ora, ama; poème. *V: Hugo. Annales Polit et Litt* 84:166 F 15 '25
Le petit-fils de Victor Hugo. *por L'illustration* 83 pti:154 F 14 '25
- HUGO, Victor Marie, comte**
Deux pièces inédites: Chanson; Il était une fois un caporal cipaye. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:586-8 D 5 '26
Là, tout faste était sans mesure; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:388 Ap 6 '24
Ora, ama; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84: 166 F 15 '25
A Victor Hugo; poème. *A. Dumas. L'illustration* 85 pti:226 Mr 5 '27
Années de jeunesse; M Victor Hugo et ses amis. *A. Hugo. il Annales Polit et Litt* 87: 589-90 D 5 '26
L'art de Victor Hugo. *R. Escholler. Correspondant* 298:837-66; 299:523-48 Mr 25, My 25 '25
Autour d'un prix littéraire; Victor Hugo et Ernest Poulnet, avec une correspondance inédite. *G. Pertuis. Mercure Fr* 169:410-23 Ja 15 '24
Centenary of the romantic movement. *F. Gribble. por Bookm (Lond)* 73:15-16 O '27
Le charnier de Bordeaux chez Victor Hugo et Théophile Gautier. *R. Jasinski. R Polit et Litt* 64:264-6 My 1 '26
Le Cromwell de Victor Hugo et le Cromwell de l'histoire. *H. Sée. Mercure Fr* 200: 5-17 N 15 '27
Further sources of Victor Hugo's Quatrevingt-treize. *O. H. Moore. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:452-61 Je '26
Horace Walpole anticipates Victor Hugo. *H. E. Smith. bibliog Mod Lang Notes* 41:458-61 N '26
Une lettre de Sainte-Beuve sur Victor Hugo. *J Débats* 33 pti:76-7 Ja 15 '26

HUGO, Victor Marie, comte—Continued

- Lettres inédites d'Alfred de Vigny, 1820-1831; éd. par L. Barthou. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:513-37 F 1 '25
- La maison de Victor Hugo à Guernesey. R. Escholier. Il L'Illustration 85 pt1:332-3 Ap 2 '27
- Mes cahiers. C: A. Sainte-Beuve. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:54-64 Ja 1 '26
- Les points de départ du Cromwell de Victor Hugo. G. Tournier. bibliog R Litt Comp 7: 87-110 Ja '27
- Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 87:585 D 5 '26
- Promenade au Petit-Picpus des Misérables. A. Le Breton. Il L'Illustration 83 pt2:116-17 Ag 1 '25
- Le prospectus de la première traduction complète des œuvres de Victor Hugo en Allemagne. R Litt Comp 6:127-9 Ja '26
- Romantisme et légitimité: documents officiels sur Victor Hugo, chantre du sacre de Charles X.; éd. par F. Baldensperger. R Litt Comp 7:164-77 Ja '27
- Le salon de Victor Hugo. M. Talmeyr. Correspondant 301:74-90 O 10 '25
- Some notes on Hernani. F. M. Warren. Mod Lang Notes 42:523-5 D '27
- Sources of Victor Hugo's Quatrevingt-treize. O. H. Moore. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:368-405 Je '24
- Va-t-on jouer Cromwell au Théâtre-Français? G. Simon. Annales Polit et Litt 85:353 O 4 '25
- Victor Hugo. A. Bonnard. J Débats 33 pt1: 370-1 Mr 5 '26
- Victor Hugo artiste. J. Alazard. J Débats 33 pt2:364-5 Ag 27 '26
- Victor Hugo dans l'Eure. E. Gachot. Annales Polit et Litt 85:652-3 D 13 '25
- Victor Hugo, de Mme M. Duclos. Review. J. Aynard. J Débats 32 pt1:748-9 My 1 '25
- Victor Hugo et la présidence de la République. P. Dufay. Mercure Fr 192:738-40 D 15 '26
- Victor Hugo et la Tristesse d'Olympio; d'après des documents inédits. M. Levailant. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:135-55, 335-54 Jl 1-15 '26
- Victor Hugo et le degré d'universalité de son œuvre. R Litt Comp 6:518-20 Jl '26
- Le vrai Petit-Picpus des Misérables. A. Le Breton. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:313-40 Jl 15 '25
- HUGOUNENQ, Louis**
Nature des diastases et mécanisme de leurs actions avec quelques applications au problème de l'hérédité. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:70-6 F 15 '27
- HUGUENARD, E.**
Les grandes vitesses angulaires obtenues par les rotors sans axe solide. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:565-9 O 30 '27
- HUGUENET, Félix**
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 87:550 N 28 '26
- HUGUENOTS in France**
Huguenots and American life. H: H. Ranck. Ref Church R 3:327-46 O '24
- HUGUENOTS in the United States**
Huguenots and American life. H: H. Ranck. Ref Church R 3:327-46 O '24
- Huguenot Walloons in America. W: E. Griffin. Il Homiletic R 87:347-50 My '24
- HUGUES, Paul**
Intérieurs anciens; peintures. J. Baschet. L'Illustration 84 pt1:335-6 Ap 10 '26
- HUGUES de Saint-Victor.** See Hugh of St Victor, c. 1078-1141
- HUGUET, William**
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 87:219 Ag 29 '26
- HUHN, Ernst**
Das grossherzogtum Sachsen in der bewegung der jahre 1848-49. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 27:221-349 '27
- HUHN, Rudolph von**
Further studies in the graphic use of circles and bars; the Eells' experiment. Am Statist Assn J 22:31-6 Mr '27

HUISMAN, Georges Maurice

- Le centenaire de la Bourse. Annales Polit et Litt 87:338-9 O 10 '26
- Le centenaire des chemins de fer. Annales Polit et Litt 87:562-3 N 28 '26
- La Chapelle expiatoire. Annales Polit et Litt 88:66 Ja 16 '27
- Les débuts de Beethoven à Paris. Annales Polit et Litt 88:306 Mr 20 '27
- Haussmann et son boulevard. Annales Polit et Litt 87:466 O 31 '26
- L'hôtel Lauzun. L'Illustration 83 pt1:341-3 Ap 11 '25
- L'ossuaire de Douaumont. Annales Polit et Litt 89:341-2 O 1 '27
- Le Siècle de Louis XIV à la Bibliothèque nationale. Annales Polit et Litt 88:224-5 F 27 '27
- Les HUIT heures de M Colbert; roman.** See Des Gachons, Jacques
- Les HUIT renommées.** K. Yamata. R Polit et Litt 65:295-7 My 21 '27
- L'HUITRE et les paldeurs (poem).** See Boileau-Despréaux, Nicolas
- Les HUITRES de la Saint-Damien; conte, tr.** par A. Bossuet. A. Panzini. R Polit et Litt 62:372-5 Je 7 '24
- HUIZENGA, Lee S.**
Leprosy; a study. Bib Sac 83:29-46, 202-12 Ja-Ap '26
- HUIZINGA, Arnold Van Couthen Piccardt**
Calvinistic view of church and state. Bib Sac 83:174-89 Ap '26
- Views on church and state. Bib Sac 83:316-34 Jl '26
- HUJER, Charles.** See Struve, Otto, jt. auth.
- HUKUMOTO, Yosisige.** See Minami, Toraitiro, jt. auth.
- HULAN-Hailun railway.** See Railroads—Manchuria
- HULBERT, George W.**
Conversational basis. English J 16:302-7 Ap '27
- HULBERT, Homer Bezaleel**
Brothers and the birds; story. Kind and First Grade 11:44-5 S '25
- How Ronny Rabbit saved Broony Bear; story. Kind and First Grade 11:44 N '25
- HULBERT, Jack**
Two artists; Jack Hulbert and Athene Seyler. H. Walpole. Sat R 140:560-1 N 14 '25
- HULBURT, Edward Olson**
Ionisation in the upper atmosphere. Nature 120:187 Ag 6 '27
- On the breadth of the hydrogen lines in stellar spectra. Astrophys J 59:177-80 Ap '24
- HULDSCHINER, G.**
Who rules the realm of Chang Tso-lin? China W R 34:310-12 N 28 '25
- HULIN, Wilbur S.**
Experimental study of apparent tactual movement. bibliog J Exp Psychol 10:293-320 Ag '27
- HULIN DE LOO, Georges**
A propos de pastiches modernes à l'Exposition de Londres. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 9 no6:8-45-8 '27
- Quelques notes de voyage. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 7 no6-9:100-6 '25
- Remarques sur la communication de M J. Destrée, relative à un triptyque de Hughe van der Goes. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 8 noi-3:38-9 '26
- HULING, Alice**
Household fairy; poem. Pop Educ 43:510 My '26
- HULL, Arthur Eaglefield**
New Liverpool organ. Nation (Lond) 40:145-6 O 30 '26
- Salzburg musical festival. Spec 137:343 S 4 '26
- Salzburg musical festival. Spec 139:310-11 Ag 27 '27
- HULL, Clark Leonard**
Automatic correlation calculating machine. Am Statist Assn J 20:522-31 D '25

- HULL, Clark Leonard**—*Continued*
Automatic machine for making multiple aptitude forecasts. *J Educ Psychol* 16:593-8 D '25
Correlation coefficient and its prognostic significance. *J Educ Research* 15:327-38 My '27
Variability in amount of different traits possessed by the individual. *J Educ Psychol* 18:97-106 F '27
- and Limp, Charles E.**
Differentiation of the aptitudes of an individual by means of test batteries. *J Educ Psychol* 16:73-88 F '25
- HULL, Cordell**
Why the tariff should be revised. *Bankers M* 114:383-8 Mr '27
- HULL, Ernest A.**
His hands; sermon. *Homiletic R* 89:492-4 Je '25
- HULL, George Ross**
Rights of the people of the states. *Am Law R* 59:801-25 N '25
- HULL, Hazel Lucille.** See Morgan, John Jacob Brooke, Jr. auth.
- HULL, Ida L.**
Case work among foreign-born families. *Family* 5:75-82 Je '24
Immigrant as a factor in social work. *Family* 6:171-3 O '25
Two and two make four (sometimes). *Family* 7:162-4 Jl '26
- HULL, J. D.**
Comparison of the grades and intelligence quotients of athletes and non-athletes in high school. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:44 Ag '24
Scheduling pupils in the senior high school. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:150 Ag '27
- HULL, Osman R.**
Administration of school building programs. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:61-2 Je; 73:55-6 Jl; 49-50 O '26; 74:59-60 Ja; 65 Ap '27
- HULL, Peggy**
Origins of the war. *Far East R* 20:417-18 S '24
- HULL, Vernam Edward**
Irish version of Guillaume de Palerne. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:1066 D '27
- HULL, William Isaac**
What kind of a World court? *World Tomorrow* 7:4-5 Ja '24
- HULL congress.** See Trades union congress
- HULL house, Chicago**
Jane Addams. R. M. Lovett. *World Tomorrow* 8:345 N '25
- HULLFISH, H. Gordon**
Need for orientation in education. *bibliog Educ Adm and Sup* 11:217-27 Ap '25
- HULLIHEN, Walter**
Undergraduate foreign study for credit toward the American baccalaureate degree. *Educ Rec* 5:44-55 Ja '24
- HULLU, J. de**
De instelling van de Commissie voor den handel der Oost-Indische compagnie op China in 1756. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 79:523-45 '23
- HULLWECK, Karl**
Tschan-jo-su; erzählung nach dem japanischen. *Westerm M* 137:152 O '24
- HULME, E. Wyndham**
Future of the British patent office. *Nature* 116:356-7, 466-7 S 5, 26 '25
Industrial revolution. *Nature* 119:671, 892 My 7, Je 18 '27
Patent law and unemployment. *Nature* 118:694-5, 840 N 13, D 11 '26
- HULME, Thomas Ferrier**
Excelsior; sermon. *Homiletic R* 91:483-6 Je '26
- HULSE, Granvyl G.**
Chicago's disposition of street traffic violations. *Nat Munic R* 16:498-502 Ag '27
- HULSENBECK, Rudolf**
Die schulgeschichtliche bedeutung des nassauischen unterrichtsgesetzes vom jahre 1817. *bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr* 14:121-55 '24
- HULSIZER, Allen**
Rural library. *J Rural Educ* 4:170-3 D '24
- HULSIZER, Mary B.**
Developing the teaching material in the outpatient department. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:35-8 Ja '24
- HULST, Mrs Cornelia (Steketee)**
Bridges across the Atlantic. *Mich Hist M* 11:519-31 O '27
On Greek religion. *Open Court* 40:641-7 N '26
- HULST, Florence (Terry) (Mrs Nelson Powell)**
Pioneer life on the Menominee iron range. *Wis M Hist* 7:406-16 Je '24
- HULST, Nelson Powell**
Nelson Powell Hulst, the greatest American authority on iron. E. B. Usher. *por Wis M Hist* 7:384-405 Je '24
- HULST, Mrs Nelson Powell.** See Hulst, Florence
- HULT, Ralph D.**
Sharl-Chad country. *Moslem World* 14:118-24 Ap '24
- HULT, Selma A., and Waters, Nancy M.**
Background for the study of industrial geography. *bibliog J Geog* 26:65-74 F '27
- HULTEN, C. E.**
Personal element in teachers' marks. *J Eduo Research* 12:49-55 Je '25
Study of the speed of upper grade reading. *J Educ Research* 10:141-8 S '24
- HULTGREN, Axel**
Microscopical investigation of a bell from Mexico. *Soc d Americanistes J n s* 17:207-10 '25
- HULTHÉN, E.**
Some relations between the band spectra of zinc, cadmium and mercury and their atomic spectra. *Nature* 116:642 O 31 '25
- and Nakamura, Sunao**
Spectra of NH compounds. *Nature* 119:235-6 F 12 '27
- HULTKRANTZ, Johan Vilhelm**
Über die zunahme der körpergrösse in Schweden in den jahren 1840-1926. *bibliog Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta* 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 54p '27
- HULTZSCH, Eugen**
Obituary. *Nature* 119:286 F 19 '27
- HUMAN embryology.** See Embryology, Human
- HUMAN geography.** See Anthropogeography
- HUMAN measurements.** See Anthropometry
- HUMAN milk.** See Milk, Human
- HUMAN nature**
Back to London. J. B. Priestley. *Spec* 135:922 N 21 '25
Changes in human nature. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 27:548-9 Ag 28 '26
Culture and the original nature of man. R. L. Finney. *J Ap Sociol* 11:339-43 Mr '27
Dislike of the human race. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 29:644-5 S 3 '27
Human nature. F. L. Hutchins. *Monist* 34:292-313 Ap '24
Human nature and the Christian redemption. E. Lewis. *Meth Q R* 73:29-42 Ja '24; Same. *Meth R* 107:35-47 Ja '24
Mencius' doctrine of human nature. I. D. Ross. *Lond Q R* 143:176-92 Ap '25
On fundamentalism. G. Gould. *Sat R* 144:907-8 D 31 '27
Original nature of man in early Chinese speculation. W. C. MacLeod. *Monist* 35:444-63 Jl '25
The possible you; sermon. W. E. Garrison. *Christian Cent* 44:993-6 Ag 25 '27
See also Behaviorism
- HUMAN race.** See Anthropology; Man; Races of man
- HUMAN sacrifice.** See Sacrifice, Human
- HUMANE education.** See Animals—Treatment

HUMANISM

- Dr Babbitt and vital control. L. H. Hough. Lond Q R 147:1-15 Ja '27
- Humanism. R. Falconer. Hibbert J 24:123-35 O '25
- Humanism of Irving Babbitt. R. P. Boas. Am R 3:391-9 Jl '25
- Humanist and evangelical; review of Evangelical humanism, by L. H. Hough. Christian Cent 42:1043-4 Ag 20 '25
- Mind of Europe not the mind of its rulers. L. Magnus. Hibbert J 23:528-39 Ap '25
- New humanism. J. H. Hershey. Homiletic R 90:188-93 S '25
- Reconstruction of humanism. G. B. Logan, jr. J Social Forces 2:357-61 Mr '24
- Science and humanism. Nature 117:109-10 Ja 23 '26
- Science, religion and the new humanism. V. S. Yarros. Open Court 40:648-55 N '26
- Spirit of the humanities and the spirit of science. W. C. Curtis. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12:153-69 Ap '25
- Weitanschauung und erziehungsgedanken; ein beitrag zur geschichte des neuhumanismus in Bayern. H. Loewe. biblog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 11-13:73-114 '21-23
- Zur frage des ursprungs des deutschen humanismus und seiner religiösen reformbestrebungen; ein kritischer bericht über die neuere literatur. H. Baron. Hist Ztsch 132 no3:413-46 '25
- See also Classical education; Hellenism; Learning and scholarship; Renaissance
- HUMANISM (philosophy).** See Pragmatism
- HUMANISTIC education.** See Education, Humanistic
- HUMANITIES.** See Classical education
- HUMANITY**
- Persönlichkeit und menschheit. H. W. Kelm. Deutsche Rundschau 211:167-72 My '27
- HUMBERSTONE, Thomas Lloyd**
- Dr Johnson as educationist. J Educ 56:31-2 Ja '24
- Foundation of the University of London. J Educ 57:156 My '25
- London university site question. J Educ 56:297-8 My '24
- Reconstitution of the University of London. Nature 118:37-9 Jl 10 '26
- Registration of teachers. J Educ 59:181-2 Mr '27
- HUMBERT, crown prince of Italy**
- Portrait. Trans-Pac 12:5 F 21 '25
- HUMBERT, H.**
- La disparition des forêts à Madagascar. biblog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:325-36 Je 15 '27
- HUMBOLDT, Alexander, freiherr von**
- Alexander von Humboldt; South American explorer and progenitor of explorers. pors Nat Hist 24:449-53 Jl '24
- Alexander von Humboldt und die preussische seehandlung; ein idyll aus der biedermeierzeit mit unbekannten briefen, hrsg. von H. von Petersdorff. Deutsche Rundschau 212:199-206 S '27
- L'œuvre scientifique d'Alexandre de Humboldt. C. Vallaux. pors R Sci 64:491-8 Ag 28 '26
- HUMDRUM.** See Monotony
- HUME, C. W.**
- Scientific slaughtering. Nature 119:481-3 Ap 2 '27
- HUME, David**
- Hume and the contemporary theory of instinct. B. M. Laing. Monist 36:645-66 O '26
- Part played by Horace Walpole and James Boswell in the quarrel between Rousseau and Hume. F. A. Pottle. Philol Q 4:351-63 O '25
- HUME, Edward H.**
- Future of Christianity in China. Int R Missions 16:321-7 Jl '27
- Three choices for U.S. in China policy. China W R 41:330-1 Ag 27 '27
- Young China. Foreign Affairs 5:146-58 Ap '27

HUME, Frederic W.

- Canadian pulp wood and the American paper industry. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:175-9 Jl '26
- HUME, Isobel**
- Green branches; poem. Spec 138:593 Ap 2 '27
- HUME, Robert Ernest**
- Definition of religion. biblog J Relig 7:284-94 My '27
- HUME, William Fraser**
- Conclusions derived from the geological data collected by Hassanien bey during his Kufra-Owenat expedition. Geog J 64:386-8 N '24
- Geology of Egypt: vol. I. The surface features of Egypt, their determining causes and relation to geological structure. Review by H. M. Cadell. Scot Geog M 42:170-3 My '26
- Is the Gulf of Suez a rift valley? Nature 113:49 Ja 12 '24
- HUMERY, René**
- Dernières nouveautés de linguistique industrielle. Mercure Fr 198:598-610 S 15 '27
- HUMIC matter.** See Humus
- HUMIDITY**
- Fighting humidity and heat in China. C. A. M. Smith. Far East R 22:275-9 Je '26
- On the distribution of the mixing ratio of aqueous vapour in atmospheric air near the earth's surface. T. Minami and Y. Hukumoto. diags Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt8:339-45 '27
- Plotting upper air temperatures. J. S. Dines. Nature 116:709 N 14 '25
- See also Hygroscope; Psychrometer
- HUMILITY**
- The meek and the mastery; sermon. A. L. Goudy. Homiletic R 93:236-8 Mr '27
- Robe of humility. Meth R 108:623-7 Jl '25
- Who are the meek? sermon. N. R. Best. Homiletic R 89:85-8 Ja '25
- HUMISTON, R. L.**
- What day is it? School Sci and Math 26:841-4 N '26
- HUMMEL, Arthur W.**
- Force in Chinese philosophy. World Tomorrow 9:15-17 Ja '26
- HUMMER, Myrtle**
- Abuse of the competitive element in the high school program. Am Phys Educ R 31:1154-6 D '26
- HUMMINGBIRDS**
- Blumen, falter und kolibris, ein schöpfungszauber der urwelt. H. Weigold. Westerm M 138:405-8 Je '25
- Humming bird. M. E. Hegler. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:32 Je '24
- Hummingbird's nest. H. von K. Hyer. Nature M 6:74 Ag '25
- Hummingbirds; the story of ruby-throat. R. B. Horsfall. Il Nature M 6:71-4 Ag '25
- HUMOR**
- Humor and its source. C. Williamson. Am Cath Q 48:222-33 Jl '23
- Der humor und seine sippe. A. Kahane. Westerm M 141:635-7 F '27
- Individual differences in the sense of humor. P. Kambourpoulou. Am J Psychol 37:268-78 Ap '26
- Laughter. E. Lyttelton. Lond Q R 142:220-9 O '24
- Musik und humor. E. Kickton. Westerm M 135:500-1 Ja '24
- Nature of a joke. New Statesman 27:191-3 Je 5 '26
- Need for humour. J. A. Hobson. Nation (Lond) 38:466-7 D 26 '25
- Pirandello's humor. M. Y. Hughes. Sewanee R 35:175-86 Ap '27
- Practical joke. R. Lynd. New Statesman 28:304-6 D 18 '26
- Victorian humorist. E. T. Raymond. Lond Mercury 10:374-86 Ag '24
- See also Caricatures and cartoons; Comedy; Facetiae; Satire; also Shakespeare, William—Humor

HUMOR, English

- Dr William King, humorist. G: G. Williams. *Sewanee R* 35:2-14 Ja '27
 Melancholy humorist. W: H: Brookfield. C. B. Thackeray. *il Lond Mercury* 11:486-95, 612-23; 12:54-68 Mr-May '25
 Some of our humorists. G. Gould. *Bookm (Lond)* 67:1-4 O '24

HUMOR, Pictorial

- Chez les humoristes. L. Plée. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 82:260-1 Mr '24
 Gropper's satire. W. H. Wright. *il Menorah J* 10:436-45 N '24
 Lustige vogelkunde; mit vierzehn originalzeichnungen von C. Bessiger. C. Floericke. *Westerm M* 141:297-304 N '26
 Masken; unverbindliche fastnachtsglossen zu den zeichnungen von Arnold Metzgeroth. P. Quensel. *il Westerm M* 139:622-8 F '26
 Le Salon des humoristes. L. Plée. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:282-3 Mr '25
See also Devambez, A.

HUMOR, Scottish

- Scottish humour. F. A. Hampton. *Discovery* 5:225-6 S '24

HUMOROUS illustrations. See Humor, Pictorial**HUMORS, Animal. See Fluids and humors, Animal****HUMOUR. See Humor****HUMPERDINCK, Engelbert. See Vollmöller, Karl, jt. auth.****HUMPHREY, Annie W.**

- Robin and the grosbeak; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:78 Ap '27
 Stars and stripes; song. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:71 F '27

HUMPHREY, Mrs Churchill

- Point of view of the contributing citizen. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:8-10 Ja '26

HUMPHREY, G. C.

- Organization and teaching of industrial subjects in a part-time school. *Voc Educ M* 2:771-2 My '24

HUMPHREY, George

- Effect of sequences of indifferent stimuli on a reaction of the conditioned response type. *J Abnorm Psychol* 22:194-212 Ji '27
 Is the conditioned reflex the unit of habit? *J Abnorm Psychol* 20:10-16 Ap '25
 Psychology of the gestalt. *J Educ Psychol* 15:401-12 O '24
 Theory of Einstein and the gestalt-psychology: a parallel. *Am J Psychol* 35:353-9 Ji '24

HUMPHREY, Grace B.

- World's greatest holiday. *Kind and First Grade* 10:26-7 D '24

HUMPHREYS, Alice

- Puzzle garden; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:689 My '27
 Spring music; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:693 My '27

HUMPHREYS, E. Morgan

- Alexander Smith. *Lond Mercury* 12:412-13 Ag '25

HUMPHREYS, G. N.

- New routes on Ruwenzori. *Geog J* 69:516-25 Je '27

HUMPHREYS, H. F.

- Evolution of the prehistoric races. *Eugenics R* 18:15-24 Ap '26

HUMPHREYS, Walter, and Westwood, Richard W.

- Wool, nature's protection for man and beast. *Nature M* 3:73-81 F '24

HUMPHREYS, William Jackson

- Cunila, Jack Frost's favorite. *Nature M* 6:343-4 D '25

- Shadow bands. *Pop Astron* 34:566-70 N '26

HUMS. See Homs, Lake of**HUMUS**

- Origin of humic matter. C. E. Marshall and H. J. Page. *Nature* 119:393 Mr '27

- What is humus? S. A. Waksman. *bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:463-8 Ag '25

HUNA, Ludwig

- Die Radstädter Schlittenfahrt; eine geschichte. *Westerm M* 138:511-23 Ji '25

HUNAN (province), China

- Natural resources and plentiful crops favor Hunan province. J. H. Foster. *il China W R* 34 special no:45-6 N 1 '25

Courts

- Administration of justice in Hunan province. *China W R* 37 special sup:39-40 Je '26

HUNAN Yale medical college

- Medical education in Hunan province. *China W R* 36:194-5 Ap '26

HUNCHUN, Manchuria

- In the silk shop; shopping interlude in far-away Hunchun. S. Benson. *Trans-Pac* 15:4 Ag '27

HUNDINGS. See Lombards

- HUNDRED in the shade. R. B. Cunningham-Graham. *Sat R* 140:652-5 D 5 '25

HUNDRED pennies. See Taxation—Great Britain

- HUNDRED years ago. J: B. Priestley. *Sat R* 142:309-10 S 18 '26

HUNDRED years' war, 1339-1453

- La campagne de juillet-août 1346 et la bataille de Crécy. J. Viard. *bibliog Moyen Age* 36:1-84 Ja '26

- Contemporary account of the Hundred years' war from 1415 to 1429. B. J. H. Rowe. *Eng Hist R* 41:504-13 O '26

- Les finances anglaises en France à la fin de la guerre de Cent ans, 1413-1435. R. Doucet. *bibliog tabs Moyen Age* 36:265-332 S '26

See also Nájera, Battle of, 1367

HUNDT, Rudolf

- An der oberen Thüringer Saale. *Westerm M* 139:685-8 F '26
 —See Henke, W., jt. auth

HUNG, William

- Second Pacific relations conference. *China W R* 42:66-8 S 17 '27

HUNGARIAN institute for biological research, Tihany

- Hungarian biological research institute. F. A. Bather. *il Nature* 120:968-9 D 31 '27

HUNGARIAN literature

- See also* Literature, Comparative—English and Hungarian

HUNGARIAN music. See Music, Hungarian**HUNGARY**

- City of Holy Stephen. V. Brittain. *Nation (Lond)* 37:761-2 S 26 '25

- Hungary in the new Europe. S. Bethlen. *Foreign Affairs* 3:445-58 Ap '25

- Impressions de Hongrie. J. Romains. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:2-3 Ji 2 '27

See also Budapest

Antiquities

- Archäologische funde in Ungarn, 1914-25. G. von Finály. *il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40 *Archäol Anzeiger*: col 286-308 '25

- Zur datierung und beurteilung des schatzfundes von Nagy-Szent-Miklós, komitat Torontal, Ungarn. H. Mötfandt. *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 55:1-6 '25

- See also* Mounds and mound builders—Hungary

Army

See also Disarmament—Hungary

Boundaries

- La politique tchécoslovaque et la stabilisation de l'Europe centrale. P. de Quirielle. *J Débats* 34 pt2:305-7 Ag 19 '27

- Trianon. A. Dami. *Correspondant* 309:3-8 O 10 '27

- See also* Yugoslav-Hungarian boundary commission

Commerce

See also Ports—Hungary

Cooperation

See Cooperation—Hungary

HUNGARY—Continued**Description and travel**

Sur les confins de l'Europe et de l'Orient. R. Redslob. Correspondant 306:753-68; 307:100-6 Mr 10, Ap 10 '27

See also Debreczen

Economic conditions

Business combinations and economic conditions in Hungary and neighboring states. G. Gratz. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:726-32 Ja '26
Die flüchtlingsversorgung in Ungarn. E. P. Horváth. Deutsche Rundschau 203:178-80 My '25
Le relèvement économique de la Hongrie. E. Horn. tabs J Economistes 87:428-44 Jl '27

Education

See Education—Hungary

Ethnology

See Ethnology—Hungary

Finance

See Finance—Hungary

Flood prevention and control

See Flood prevention and control—Hungary

Foreign relations

Les intrigues hongroises et les responsabilités de guerre. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:704-5 O 28 '27
Lord Rothermere et la Hongrie. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:58-9 Jl 8 '27
See also Hungary—Treaties

Rumania

L'ajournement de la question des optants hongrois par le tribunal de la S.D.N. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:1038-9 D 23 '27
L'envers de Trianon; le conflit juridique roumano-hongrois. C. Dupuis. Correspondant 309:526-41 N 25 '27
Hongrie et Roumanie. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:625-7 O 15 '27
Hungary and Roumania. J. S. Barnes. Near East 32:425-6 O 6 '27
La Roumanie et la question agraire en Transylvanie. J. Cambon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:614-23 D 1 '27
Roumano-Hungarian affair. H. W. Harris. Nation (Lond) 42:75-6 O 15 '27
Roumano-Hungarian affair. O. Undén. Nation (Lond) 42:269-70 N 19 '27

Yugoslavia

Les rapports entre la Hongrie et la Yougoslavie. A. Mousset. J Débats 33 pt2:867-9 N 26 '26

See also Split, Yugoslavia

Forgery plot

Les affaires de Hongrie. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:221-2 F 12 '26
La contrefaçon de faux billets de banque français. F. Honoré. L'Illustration 84 pt1: 44 Ja 16 '26
Une émission de faux billets de banque français. R. Lambel. L'Illustration 84 pt1: 44 Ja 16 '26
Fascism and forgery. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 38:637-9 F 6 '26; Discussion. 38:675, 712, 710-1, 855-6, 888-9; 39:40-1, 96 F 13-27, Mr 20-27, Ap 10, 24 '26
Hungarian forgeries. C. Petrie. Outlook (Lond) 57:37-8 Ja 16 '26
Noble forgers. New Statesman 26:405-6 Ja 16 '26
Le procès de La Haye. Il L'Illustration 84 pt1: 251 Mr 13 '26
Le procès des faux billets hongrois. M. Dunan. Il L'Illustration 84 pt1:530-1 My 22 '26
Le scandale hongrois. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:22-3, 62-3, 110-11, 177-8, 261-2, 310-12, 359-61, 395-6, 494-5, 771-2; pt2:702 Ja 8-22, F 5, 19-Mr 12, 26, My 14, O 29 '26

Le scandale hongrois; redoublement du scandale sur le terrain politique. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:145-6 Ja 29 '26
Thunder from the south-east. Sat R 141:51-2 Ja 16 '26
Le verdict de Pest. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:893-4 Je 4 '26

History

En Hongrie; le témoignage de l'histoire. P. Delattre. Correspondant 309:321-32 N 10 '27
Kossuth and Karolyi. A. J. May. So Atlan Q 24:349-62 O '25
L'occupation turque en Hongrie et ses conséquences sur l'évolution ultérieure du pays et sur celle de l'Europe orientale. D. de S. Ivanyi. bibliog maps R Sci Polit 49:513-34 O '26

Intellectual life

Letter from Budapest. Sat R 142:797-8 D 25 '26
Ungarische kulturpolitik nach dem kriege. K. von Klebelsberg. Deutsche Rundschau 206:19-33 Ja '26

Money

See Money—Hungary

Mounds and mound builders

See Mounds and mound builders—Hungary

Politics and government

Les affaires de Hongrie. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:221-2; pt2:750-1 F 12, N 5 '26
Au pays des Hongrois qui se réveillent. J. de Chausseuil. Correspondant 304:110-21 Jl 10 '26
Hungary and the Near East; abstract. E. Troubridge. Near East 28:553-4 N 5 '25
Kingdom without a king. R. Dell. New Statesman 23:119-20 My 10 '24
Reconstruction of the Hungarian parliament. M. W. Graham, jr. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 20:384-92 My '26
Social-Democrats' treaty with government. Labour Monthly 7:242-4 Ap '25
Two historical examples, Austria and Hungary. O. Jász. Am Federationist 33:985-8 Ag '26

See also Elections—Hungary

Public health

See Public health—Hungary

Religious institutions and affairs

En Hongrie; la renaissance catholique. P. Delattre. Correspondant 309:332-45 N 10 '27

Reparations

Agreement between the United States and Austria and Hungary for the determination of the amounts to be paid by Austria and by Hungary; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup51-3 Ap '26

Social life and customs

See also Woman—Hungary

Treaties

See also Peace treaty, 1919—Hungarian treaty

Great Britain

Agreement between the British and Hungarian governments respecting the settlement of enemy debts, ratified, 1922; text. Am J Int Law 17:sup46-8 Ja '23

Italy

Le traité italo-hongrois. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:554-5 Ap 8 '27

United States

Agreement between the United States and Austria and Hungary for the determination of the amounts to be paid by Austria and by Hungary. Am J Int Law 20:sup51-3 Ap '26

- HUNGARY—Treaties—United States—Cont.**
 Rules of practice and procedure of the tripartite claims commission (United States, Austria, and Hungary); text. *Am J Int Law* 21:sup119-26 J1 '27
- Treaty of friendship, commerce and consular rights between the United States and Hungary; text. *Am J Int Law* 21:sup77-92 J1 '27
- HUNGARY, German Western.** See Burgenland
- HUNGARY and Italy.** See Italy and Hungary
- HUNGARY and the League of nations.** See League of nations—Hungary
- HUNGER, F. W. T.**
 Nature and origin of coco-nut pearls. *Nature* 115:138-9 Ja '24 '25
- HUNGER**
 Le mécanisme de la faim. E. Morhardt. bibliog *La Nature* 54 pt1:sup38 Ja 30 '26
 See also Appetite
- HUNGERFORD, James Edward**
 Very merry Christmas; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:332 D '27
- Der **HUNGERPASTOR** (novel). See Raabe, Wilhelm Karl
- HUNKINS, R. V.**
 Matters of technic in employing teachers in smaller schools. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:39-40 Ap '27
 Need for developing technique for the superintendency of smaller schools. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:55-6 Je '26
 Suggestions for accumulating and organizing technique for the superintendency of smaller schools. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:43-4 S '26
 Technic of the superintendent of smaller schools in cooperating with the board of education. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:41-2 My '27
- HUNSDON, Herbert Cokayne Gibbs, 1st baron**
 Graduated taxation and industry. *English R* 39:504-11 O '24
 House of lords reform. *English R* 45:129-31 Ag '27
- HUNT, Edward Eyre**
 Approach to state planning. *Social Forces* 6:111-17 S '27
 Fewer and better meetings. *Am Federationist* 33:1160-2 D '26
 National planning for avoidance of unemployment. *Am Federationist* 34:1063-5 S '27
- HUNT, Elizabeth Ann**
 Nursery school and the high school girl. *Am Childhood* 12:21-3 S '26
- HUNT, Gaillard**
 Obituary. *Am Antiq Soc Proc n s* 34:20-1 Ap '24
- HUNT, Garrett B.**
 Sergeant Sutherland's ride: an incident of the Nez Percé war. *Miss Val Hist R* 14:39-46 Je '27
- HUNT, George Edwin**
 Dr Hunt held no heretic. R. Levin. *Christian Cent* 42:1033 Ag 13 '25
- HUNT, Grace**
 Sail on! sail on! and on! *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:67-8 O '26
- HUNT, Harrison R.**
 Claws, fangs, Mexicans, and editors. *Christian Cent* 42:125-6 Ja 22 '25
- HUNT, James Henry Leigh**
 Glove and the lions; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:84 Mr '26
 Joy of spring; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:429 Ap '26
 Signs of spring; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:519 Mr '27
 Leigh Hunt and the Plain dealer. G. D. Stout. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:383-5 Je '27
 Leigh Hunt: some unfamiliar apologists. M. B. Forman. *Lond Mercury* 14:180-5 Je '26
 Leigh Hunt's money troubles: some new light. G. D. Stout. *Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 12:221-32 Ap '25
 Modern Gradus ad Parnassum. W. Hazlitt. *Lond Mercury* 10:273-7 J1 '24
 Shelley's debt to Leigh Hunt and the Examiner. W. Graham. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:185-92 Mr '25
- HUNT, Loyd E.**
 Apparatus for studying centrifugal force. *School Sci and Math* 27:589-93 Je '27
- HUNT, Myron**
 Work of Myron Hunt, architect. C. H. Cheney. *Il Am M Art* 15:292-6 Je '24
- HUNT, Thelma**
 Overlapping in high school and college again *J Educ Research* 13:197-207 Mr '26
- HUNT, Violet**
 Kelmscott to Kelmscott. *Lond Mercury* 11:268-75 Ja '25
- HUNT, William Morris**
 Artists every child should know. *Il Am Childhood* 12:30-1 D '26
 William Morris Hunt. L. Goodrich. *Il Arts* 5:279-83 My '24
 William Morris Hunt, 1824-1924. M. A. S. Shannon. *Il por Am M Art* 15:224-30 My '24
- HUNTER, Alexander Gibson**
 Sir Walter Scott's bête noire. *Blackw* 221:214-28 F '27
- HUNTER, Allan Armstrong**
 Keeping ideals alive. *World Tomorrow* 7:144-5 My '24
- HUNTER, Andrew**
 Protein structure and proteolysis in some of their recent aspects. bibliog *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 19:1-23 '25
- HUNTER, D. A.**
 Lovedale institute in South Africa. *So Workm* 54:305-11 J1 '25
- HUNTER, Edwin A.**
 Kind of pastor people want. *Homiletic R* 92:415-8 D '26
- HUNTER, Frances A.**
 School nurse; poem. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:457 S '25
- HUNTER, George William**
 New wine in old bottles. *School Sci and Math* 26:16-24 Ja '26
 Problem of method in elementary biology. *School Sci and Math* 27:594-605 Je '27
 Some comparisons of biological science teaching in the secondary schools of Illinois and the United States as a whole. *School Sci and Math* 25:844-53 N '25
 Value of surveys in biological science. *School Sci and Math* 24:823-8 N '24
- HUNTER, Grace**
 Cassiopeia; poem. *Pop Astron* 35:68 F '27
- HUNTER, H. Reid**
 Duties of the high school clerk. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:65 Mr '27
- HUNTER, Hugh Allen**
 Personal liability of school board members with reference to hazards to pupils. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:53-4 F; 48 Mr; 45-6 Ap '24
 Simple system for high school accounts. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:70 S '26
- HUNTER, J. De Graaf.** See De Graaf Hunter, J
- HUNTER, John Irvine**
 Obituary. *Nature* 114:902-3 D 20 '24
- HUNTER, Leslie S.**
 Morality and mysticism. bibliog *Church Q R* 100:65-80 Ap '25
- HUNTER, Mable**
 Christmas gifts; play. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:67-8 D '25
 Thanksgiving day pageant. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:76 N '25
- HUNTER, Nelson C.**
 School equipment from the manufacturer's standpoint. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:40 J1 '27
- HUNTER, Rex**
 Grave of Edgar Allan Poe. *Bookm (Lond)* 65:292-3 Mr '24
- HUNTER, Stanley Armstrong**
 Peril of lukewarmness; sermon. *Homiletic R* 92:235-8 S '26
- HUNTER, W. F.**
 Finances in consolidated schools of Weld county, Colorado. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:491-6 O '26

HUNTER, Walter Samuel

Behavior of the white rat on inclined planes. bibliog Pedagog Sem 34:299-332 Je '27

Further data on the auditory sensitivity of the white rat. bibliog Pedagog Sem 34:177-86 Je '27

General anthroponomy and its systematic problems. Am J Psychol 36:286-302 Ap '25
Psychology and anthroponomy. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:322-46 Je '26

Portrait. Pedagog Sem 33:front I Je '26
—See Randolph, Vance, jt. auth.

HUNTER River district, New South Wales

Notes on the physiography and geology of the upper Hunter river. W. R. Browne. map
Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:128-44 '24

HUNTING, G. F.

Help one another; poem. Am Childhood 12:52 D '26

HUNTING

Gamekeeper. P. Flinders. Nation (Lond) 40:180-1 N 6 '26

Hippo days. Fundl. Blackw 217:271-83, 527-42 F, Ap '25

Luxurious motor caravan for hunting in the Far East. il Far East R 22:574-5 D '26

Psychology of sport. D. Gordon. Cornhill M 56:191-9 F '24

Sporting offences. Spec 139:413-14 S 17 '27

See also Boar hunting; Buffalo hunting; Deer hunting; Duck shooting; Elephant hunting; Fox hunting; Leopard hunting; Pheasant shooting; Shooting; Tiger hunting

Africa

All Borali; an African hunter. B. R. M. Glosop. Cornhill M 59:74-83 Jl '25

At home in Africa. O. Johnson. il Nat Hist 27:561-9 N '27

Capture and training of African elephants. A. Barnes. il World Today 44:215-22 Ag '24

Lions of the Masai reserve. Askar. Cornhill M 58:689-700 Je '25

Night shooting. J. Stevenson-Hamilton. Cornhill M 58:84-92 Ja '25

Safari in Africa. G. Eastman and A. D. Stewart. il Nat Hist 27:533-8 N '27

See also Hunting—Angola; Hunting—Kenya colony; Hunting—Nigeria

Africa, Central

Chasses à courre au buffle et au bœuf sauvage. De Boyve. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:758-9 D 31 '27

Alps

Alpine shoot. A. D. Greenhill-Gardyne. Cornhill M 56:281-94 Mr '24

Angola

Angola as a game country. A. S. Vernay. il Nat Hist 27:588-94 N '27

Asia

In quest of the ovis poli. J. L. Clark. il World Today 50:629-38 N '27

British East Africa

Adventure land. P. Percival. il Nat Hist 27:570-4 N '27

Burma

Stalking tsine in Burma. A. S. Vernay. il Nat Hist 24:199-203 Mr '24

Canada

Le Canada, paradis des naturalistes et des chasseurs. V. Forbin. il La Nature 55 pt2:385-8 N 1 '27

England

Degenerate. R. Lynd. New Statesman 27:636-7 S 18 '26

See also Fox hunting

France

L'ouverture de la chasse en 1926. L. de La-jarrige. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:240-1 S 11 '26

India

Curious drive for pig. A. O'Brien. Outlook (Lond) 59:48-50 Ja 8 '27

From mouflon to woodcock. A. O'Brien. Outlook (Lond) 60:151 Jl 30 '27

Great boar of Birkathell. Blackw 217:97-108 Ja '25

Haphazard hunts; antelope and others. Al Khanzir. Blackw 217:329-45 Mr '25

In the Sâl. Blackw 215:830-40 Je '24

Mainly about tigers. Al Khanzir. Blackw 217:63-78 Ja '25

My baby crocodile. A. O'Brien. Outlook (Lond) 60:178 Ag 6 '27

Shaitan of Guaich Nullah; account of a markhor shoot. C. Stewart. Blackw 219:345-56 Mr '26

Six snipe at a blow. A. O'Brien. Outlook (Lond) 60:9-10 Jl 2 '27

Indo-China, French

La grande faune de l'Indochine. V. Forbin. il La Nature 53 pt2:337-40 N 28 '25

Les grandes chasses en Indochine. V. Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:204-5 F 22 '25

Kenya colony

Lesson well learnt. Bombardier. Blackw 216:91-104 Jl '24

Nigeria

Beef. J. Fitzpatrick. Blackw 216:348-59 S '24

Provence

Chasseurs of Provence. J. O. P. Bland. Blackw 222:835-9 D '27

Pyrenees

La chasse aux graules. H. Thursfield. Cornhill M 61:715-25 D '26

Les palombières de Sare. G. Chéreau. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:541-3 N 20 '26

Rhodesia

Hunter and hunting experiences in Rhodesia. H. R. Cumming. Cornhill M 63:116-26, 244-54 Jl-Ag '27

Sudan

See also American museum of natural history—Taylor Sudan expedition

HUNTINGTON, Charles Clifford

What is social geography? J Geog 25:90-6 Mr '26

HUNTINGTON, Edward Vermilye

Postulates for reversible order on a closed line (separation of point-pairs). Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:687-9 N '25

Sets of completely independent postulates for cyclic order. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:74-8 F '24

HUNTINGTON, Ellsworth

Causes of cycles. bibliog Geog R Sup 13:667-9 O '23

Cycles of health. Geog R Sup 13:662-4 O '23

New astrology. World Today 48:235-41 Ag '26

HUNTINGTON, Henry E., library and art gallery, San Gabriel, California

La bibliothèque Henri E Huntington. E. D. Fife. Mercure Fr 177:511-16 Ja 15 '25

Huntington pictures. W. Roberts. il Connoisseur 77:195-205; 78:195-203 Ap, Ag '27

HUNTINGTON, Henry Edwards

Obituary. Connoisseur 78:191 Jl '27

HUNTINGTON, Henry Strong

Tyranny of the institution; sermon. Christian Cent 44:79-81 Ja 20 '27

What young Jones is believing. Christian Cent 43:514-16 Ap 22 '26

HUNTINGTON, William Reed

Two Harvard preachers; George A. Gordon and William Reed Huntington. H. B. Washburn. Harv Grad M 34:205-16 D '25

HUNTSMAN, Archibald Gowanlock

Comparative thanatology of marine animals. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:187-208 '26

Genera of simple ascidians of Savigny and Fleming, with remarks on nomenclature. bibliog Roy Canad Inst Trans 14:197-205 S '23

- HUNTSMAN, Archibald Gowanlock**—*Continued*.
Importance of tidal and other oscillations in oceanic circulation. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:15-20 '23
Influence of tidal oscillations on vertical circulation in estuaries. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:11-14 '23
—See Davidson, Viola M., jt. auth.
- HUNTING, Ella**
School neighborhood. bibliog J Geog 26:230-8 S '27
- HUNZA, British India**
Land of the Aga Khan. P. T. Etherton. II World Today 48:251-8 Ag '26
- HUON DE BORDEAUX**
Huon de Bordeaux and Fergus. E. Brugger. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:158-73 Ap '25
- HURAO, Mount, Philippine Islands**
In defiance of the gods. G. B. Bowers. Open Court 39:319-20 My '25
- HURCOMB, C. W.**
Official railway statistics in Great Britain. J Roy Statis Soc n s 88:335-66 My '25
- HURD, Archer L.** See Redfield, Alfred C., jt. auth.
- HURD, Archer W.**
Observations on factors determining success in physics. School Sci and Math 25: 121-31, 259-66 F-Mr '25
Subject matter versus character traits. J Educ Method 5:147-54 D '25
Suggestions on the evaluation of teaching procedures in high school physics. School Sci and Math 27:520-6 My '27
- HURD, Percy Angier**
Home first in British agriculture. English R 44:165-73 F '27
- HURD, R. C.**
Builders of democracy, an original historical pageant. Hist Outl 16:225-7 My '25
Ellis Island, America's gateway, a sociology project. Hist Outl 15:116-19 Mr '24
History club in the high school. Hist Outl 18:162-3 Ap '27
- HURDLE racing**
Method of instruction in hurdling. L. W. Sargent. Am Phys Educ R 30:348-52 Je '25
- HURDLE tests.** See Educational measurements—Algebra
- HURDLES**
Sargent hurdle. L. W. Sargent. diag Am Phys Educ R 30:269-71 My '25
- HUREL, Geneviève**
F.-H. Bradley, dernier représentant de l'idéalisme en Angleterre. R Polit et Litt 65:631-5 O 15 '27
- HURGRONJE, Christian Snouck**
Islam and Turkish nationalism. Foreign Affairs 3:61-77 S '24
- HURLBURT, C. B.**
Birth-origin of the Christian ecclesia. Bib Sac 81:440-79 O '24
Ontological interrelationship of the persons of the Trinity. Bib Sac 82:158-63 Ap '25
- HURLEY, Frank (James Francis)**
In darkest New Guinea. World Today 44:477-80 N '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:207 Ja '25
- HURLING (game)**
Hurling to the country. F. H. Cripps-Day. I Connaisseur 77:97-8 F '27
- HURLOCK, Elizabeth B.**
Effect of incentives upon the constancy of the I. Q. bibliog Pedagog Sem 32:422-34 S '25
Evaluation of certain incentives used in school work. J Educ Psychol 16:145-59 Mr '25
Study of self-ratings by children. J Ap Psychol 11:490-502 D '27
Suitability of the Downey group will-temperament test as a test for children. J Ap Psychol 10:67-74 Mr '26
Use of group rivalry as an incentive. J Abnorm Psychol 22:278-90 O '27
- HURON Indians**
Jesuits' mill or mortar; the great dispersion of the Hurons, 1649-1651. J. H. Coyne. map pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 20: 9-14 '26
- HURONIAN.** See Geology, Stratigraphic—Algonkian
- HURREY, Charles Du Bois**
Arms and the Oriental student. World Tomorrow 9:159-61 O '26
- HURRICANES**
Un cyclone destructeur à Cuba; les cyclones tropicaux. La Nature 54 pt2:sup161-2 N 20 '26
Le cyclone du Saint-Géran. J. Rouch. Mercure Fr 199:714-20 N 1 '27
Hurricanes and tropical cyclones. New Statesman 28:235-6 D 4 '26
Les ouragans des Antilles. S. Sarasola. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:638-40 N 30 '26
Pacific hurricane. J. R. Grey. English R 45: 718-23 D '27
See also Cyclones; Storms; also Florida hurricane, 1926
- HURST, Charles Chamberlain**
Mechanism of heredity and evolution. Eugenics R 19:19-31 Ap '27
- HURST, Eric, and others**
Contribution to the chemistry of the phellandrenes. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:176-9 '22
- HURST, Fanny (Mrs Jacques S. Danielson)**
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 70:125 My '26
- HURST, Gerald Berkeley**
Dorchester labourers, 1834. Eng Hist R 40: 51-66 Ja '25
Electoneering in fiction. Cornhill M 56:53-60 Ja '24
- HURST, Harold Edwin**
Measurement of the discharge of the Blue Nile through the sluices of the Sennar dam. Nature 117:379-80 Mr 13 '26
Progress in the study of the hydrology of the Nile in the last twenty years. Geog J 70:440-58 N '27
- HURSTON, Zora Neale**
Cudjo's own story of the last African slaver. J Negro Hist 12:648-63 O '27
Gracia Real de Santa Teresa de Mosé. J Negro Hist 12:664-7 O '27
- HURTAULT-PINCHART, Nicolas**
Deux ancêtres maternels de Taine, le maître Jacobin Hurtault-Pinchart et le septembriseur Bezanson-Guillaume. G. Laurent. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:481-92 S '27
- HURWITZ, Henry**
Menorah conference. Menorah J 13:79-83 F '27
Not by bread alone. Menorah J 13:439-49 N '27
Watchman, what of the day? Menorah J 12: 1-21 F '26
- HUS, Jan**
Jan Hus day and the French tricolor day. World R 4:239-40 My 23 '27
- HUSAIN, Tasdique**
Yolk formation in some arthropods. Nature 119:817 Je 4 '27
—See Nath, Vishwa, jt. auth.
- HUSAIN ibn Mansur al-Hallaj.** See Hallāj, Abū al Mughīth al Husain Ibn Mansūr al-, 858-922
- HUSBAND, Joseph**
Lure of modern wonderlands. World R 3:168-9 D 6 '26
- HUSBAND, Richard Wellington, and Miles, Walter Richard**
On sorting packs of sixty cards with form and color as variables in two to six kinds. bibliog J Ap Psychol 11:465-82 D '27
- HUSBAND and wife**
Husband's right to wife's services. J Warren. Harv Law R 38:421-46, 622-50 F-Mr '25
See also Marriage law

- HUSCHKE, Konrad**
Robert Schumann, Richard Wagner und die Neunte symphonie. *Westerm M* 140:207-11 Ap '26
- HUSELER, Konrad**
Die Kieler fayence-manufakturen. *Gesell f Kieler Stadtgesch Mitt* 32:40p '23
- HUSK, Olive Beason**
Manhattan health society. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:27-32 Ja '24; Same cond. *Child Health M* 5:120-4 Mr '24; Same cond. *Co-operation* 10:60-2 Ap '24
Pioneer self-support health service. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:184 Ap '25
- HUSKIES.** See Eskimo dogs
- HUSKINS, C. Leonard**
Chromosomes in avena. *Nature* 115:677-8 My 9 '25
Origin of fatuoids in cultivated oats. *Nature* 119:49 Ja 8 '27
- HUSKINS, Margaret**
Moscow. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:537-8 D 4 '26
- HUSNER, Fritz**
Leib und seele in der sprache Senecas. *Philologus Suppld* 17 pt3:1-IV,1-160 '24
- HUSNI, M. N., bey**
Cotton cultivation in Turkey. *Near East* 28:211-12 Ag 13 '25
- HUSS, John.** See Hus, Jan
- La HUSSARDE (opera).** See Fourdrain, Félix
- HUSSAREK, Max**
Die verhandlung des konkordats vom 18. august 1855; ein beitrag zur geschichte des oesterreichischen staatskirchenrechts. *Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte* 109:v-xv,447-811 '22
- HUSSEIN I, king of the Hejaz (abdicated 1924)**
L'abdication d'Hussein et l'impérialisme britannique. *J Débats* 31 pt2:620 O 10 '24
Ex-King Hussein and Great Britain; text of letter to British prime minister. *Near East* 28:308-10 S 10 '25
Portrait. *Our World* 5:36 S '24
- HUSSEIN, Kemal El Dine, prince**
Les dépôts de jarres du désert de Lybie. *R Sci* 65:596-8 O 8 '27
- HUSSEIN DJAHID, bey**
Angora on trial. *Near East* 27:510 My 14 '25; Reply. *Jennan*. 27:533 My 21 '25
- HUSSERL, Edmund**
Memento mori (à propos de la théorie de la connaissance d'Edmond Husserl); tr. par B. de Schloezer. *L. Chestov. R Philos* 100:5-62 Ja '26
Problem of real and ideal in the phenomenology of Husserl. *W. R. B. Gibson. Mind* 34:311-33 J1 '25
- HUSSEY, Dyneley**
Anna Pavlova. *Sat R* 138:284-6 S 20 '24
Berlioz, the fantastic. *Sat R* 138:390-1 O 18 '24
Bruno Walter at rehearsal. *Sat R* 139:6-7 Ja 3 '25
Case for the Viennese opera. *Sat R* 137:79-80 Ja 26 '24
Concerning plagiarism. *Sat R* 139:323-4 Mr 28 '25
Disappointment of Mr Holst. *Sat R* 140:533 N 7 '25
Elena Gerhardt. *Sat R* 137:410 Ap 19 '24
English music at the Philharmonic. *Sat R* 139:461-2 My 2 '25
Gramophone again. *Sat R* 141:156-7 F 6 '26
Italian opera. *Sat R* 139:706-7 Je 27 '25
Lionel and Clarissa. *Sat R* 140:563-4 N 14 '25
Mainly about Schubert. *Sat R* 139:269 Mr 14 '25
Master Peter's puppet-show. *Sat R* 138:443-4 N 1 '24
Mr Newman's Apologia. *Sat R* 140:158-9 Ag 8 '25
Mozart's great Mass. *Sat R* 140:656 D 5 '25
New gramophone. *Sat R* 140:593 N 21 '25
Plea for cheerfulness. *Sat R* 140:502 O 31 '25
Return of the prima donna. *Sat R* 139:669-70 Je 20 '25
- Revival of Handel at Cambridge.** *Sat R* 139:155-6 F 14 '25
- Russian ballet.** *Sat R* 140:35-6 J1 11 '25
- Schubert's symphonies.** *Sat R* 140:699-700 D 12 '25
- Some music by Ernst von Dohnanyi.** *Sat R* 137:454-5 My 3 '24
- Some notes on Parsifal.** *Sat R* 137:177-8 F 23 '24
- Something rotten in the state of music. . .**
Sat R 137:319-20 Mr 29 '24
- Sunday music.** *Spec* 136:8-9 Ja 2 '26
- Unmusical England.** *Sat R* 141:119-20 Ja 30 '26
- Wagner as novelist.** *Sat R* 137:154 F 16 '24
- HUSSEY, Ruth Anne**
Little rain men; poem. *Am Childhood* 12:46 Je '27
- HUSSEY, William Joseph**
Obituary. *Nature* 118:740 N 20 '26
William Joseph Hussey. *R. H. Curtiss. por (front)* *Pop Astron* 34:605-12 D '26
- HUSSITES**
Le hussitisme; mouvement national tchèque. *H. Jelinek. R Polit et Litt* 63:540-4 Ag 15 '25
Les origines du mouvement hussite en Bohême. *V. Novotny. R Hist Relig* 89:77-90 Ja '24
- HUSTACHE, A.**
Contribution à l'étude des ceuthorhynchini. *Phil J Sci* 26:333-9 Mr '25
Curculionides nouveaux des Philippines et l'Orient. *Phil J Sci* 27:371-96 J1 '25
- HUSTON, Desmond Chapman.** See Chapman-Huston, Desmond
- HUSTON, Jay C.**
Preparation and marketing of Chinese tea. *China W R* 38:346-7 N 27 '26
- HUSTON, Nellie**
Enjoy play; don't teach it. *Kind and First Grade* 10:9-10 My '25
- HUSTVEDT, Sigurd Bernhard**
Norwegian professor. *Am Scand R* 12:89-94 F '24
(tr.) See Bull, Jacob Breda. *Coffee-Karl*
- HUTCHENS, Frank Townsend**
Frank Townsend Hutchens' paintings of Tunis. *M. R. Sherwood. il por Am M Art* 18:484-8 S '27
- HUTCHERSON, W. L.**
Interracial co-operation in Wichita. *So Workm* 54:376-7 Ag '25
- HUTCHESON, William L.**
Wood workers' international congress. *Am Federationist* 33:47-8 Ja '26
- HUTCHINGS, Chesley Martin**
L'Anticlaudianus d'Alain de Lille. *Romania* 50:1-13 Ja '24
- HUTCHINGS, Mabel**
Educative possibilities of the school lunch. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:22 Je '26
- HUTCHINS, F. Lincoln**
Human nature. *Monist* 34:292-313 Ap '24
Through science up to God, or cosmology. *Open Court* 41:668-76 N '27
- HUTCHINS, Grace**
Gandhi in the villages. *World Tomorrow* 10:202-4 My '27
Kagawa as labor leader. *Christian Cent* 43:1328-9 O 28 '26
Prophets and the people. *bibliog World Tomorrow* 7:182-3 Je '24
- HUTCHINS, Nettie P.**
Suggestions for opening exercises. *J Rural Educ* 4:368-71 Ap '25
- HUTCHINSON, Andrew H.**
Factors affecting the distribution of phytoplankton in the sea adjacent to the Fraser River mouth. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 21:504-20 '27
- HUTCHINSON, Arthur**
Study of volcanic activity on Vesuvius. *Nature* 117:197-8 F 6 '26

- HUTCHINSON, Charles Lawrence**
Obituary. *Am M Art* 15:595 N '24
- HUTCHINSON, Emille Josephine**
Economics of marriage. *World Tomorrow* 10: 271-4 Je '27
- HUTCHINSON, G. Evelyn**
Psychological dissociation as a biological process. *Nature* 120:695 N 12 '27
- HUTCHINSON, Geoffrey**
British bondholders and the Russian treaty. *Nation (Lond)* 36:103-4 O 18 '24
Russian treaty. *Nation (Lond)* 35:743-4 S 20 '24
- HUTCHINSON, Horace Gordon.** See *Hutchinson, Horatio Gordon*
- HUTCHINSON, Horatio Gordon**
From an old gentleman to his ward. *Sat R* 137:54-5 Ja 19 '24
(ed.) From the diaries of Sir Algernon West. *Cornhill M* 58:34-51 Ja '25
Wicket-keeper wins; story. *Cornhill M* 56: 697-703 Je '24
Yew and the bow. *Cornhill M* 62:99-109 Ja '27
- HUTCHINSON, M. M.**
Making tens; poem. *Am Childhood* 13:50 S '27
Monday rhyme; poem. *Am Childhood* 12:52 Mr '27
Ten little Indian boys; poem. *Am Childhood* 12:59 S '26
- HUTCHINSON, Martha**
What peace means; poem. *Christian Cent* 43: 1451 N 25 '26
- HUTCHINSON, Mary**
Mores and manners. *Nation (Lond)* 42:315-17 N 26 '27
- HUTCHINSON, Nelly M.**
World and I; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45: 186 N '27
- HUTCHINSON, Paul**
Battle of Princeton, 1925. *Christian Cent* 42: 699-701 My 28 '25
Disciples; through Methodist eyes. *Christian Cent* 41:1398-1401 O 30 '24
Evanston student conference. *Christian Cent* 43:56-9 Ja 14 '26
For the redemption of church music. *Christian Cent* 44:1230-2 O 20 '27
Incarnation; sermon. *Christian Cent* 44:1514-17 D 22 '27
Is China getting better or worse? *China W R* 40:5-7 Mr 5 '27
Louisville, and a world's beginning. *Christian Cent* 41:564-7 My 1 '24
Public morals and the newspaper. *Meth R* 109:66-74 Ja '26
Rome comes to Chicago. *Christian Cent* 43: 867-70 Jl 8 '26
Supper with a heretic. *Christian Cent* 42:1338-40 O 29 '25
Thoughts for women; 1923 model. *Christian Cent* 40:1009-11 Ag 9 '23
Watching the Pacific basin simmer. *Christian Cent* 42:1023-5 Ag 13 '25
What and why in China. *Christian Cent* 44: 592-4, 623-5, 655-7, 682-5, 720-3, 750-2 My 12-Je 16 '27
What has happened to the ministry? *Meth R* 108:255-63 Mr '25
What is the Methodist Episcopal church? *Meth R* 107:79-86 Ja '24
- HUTCHINSON, Robert Orland**
New design of Boyle's law apparatus and of an apparatus for the measurement of the temperature coefficient of gases. *School Sci and Math* 25:911-17 D '25
- HUTCHINSON, Rosa E.**
John Masefield and his work. *World R* 4:38-9 F 21 '27
- HUTCHINSON, Velma**
Moon; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36: 81 N '26
- HUTCHINSON, W. H.**
Industrial alliance. *Labour Monthly* 8:153-6 Mr '26
Towards a new policy. *Labour Monthly* 6:11-16, 452-6 Ja, Ag '24
- Trade unions and the law. *Labour Monthly* 9:214-19 Ap '27
- HUTCHINSON, Wallace**
Character of trees. *Nature M* 7:165-8 Mr '26
Long live King Sequoia! *Nature M* 6:174-8 S '25
- HUTCHINSON, Walter**
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 65:305 Mr '24
- HUTCHISON, D. A., and Hinks, Arthur Robert**
Photo-theodolite of Mr H. Wild. *Geog J* 67: 233-40 Mr '26
- HUTCHISON, G. S.**
Sherwood colliery experiment. *English R* 45: 579-87 N '27
- HUTCHISON, Ralph Cooper**
Can I give my life to Christian missions? *Int It Missions* 16:109-20 Ja '27
Christianity's wicket gate. *Christian Cent* 44: 970-3 Ag 18 '27
Ministry of unrequited love. *Moslem World* 17:226-32 Jl '27
- HUTCHISON, Sir Robert**
Evacuation of Cologne. *Spec* 135:1014 D 5 '25
- HUTIN, Albert**
La bauxite. *La Nature* 53 pt1:204-6 Mr 28 '25
La levure de bière dans la pharmacologie moderne; les nucléinates. *La Nature* 55 pt2: 370-1 O 15 '27
La production du coton en Algérie. *La Nature* 53 pt2:sup201-2 D 26 '25
Quelques composés de l'antimoine employés en émaillerie. *La Nature* 53 pt2:sup193 D 19 '25
Les tanins synthétiques. *La Nature* 52 pt1: 230-1 Ap 12 '24
La technique de la fabrication moderne des confitures et gelées. *La Nature* 51 pt1:253-5 Ap 17 '26
Les terpènes industriels. *La Nature* 53 pt2: sup201 D 26 '25
- HUTSINPILLAR, Florence**
Public outdoor relief. *Family* 8:193-9 O '27
- HUTSON, P. W.**
High-school teachers of the social studies. *J Educ Research* 9:93-108 F '24
Reading purposes in geography. *J Geog* 25: 321-30 D '26
- HUTT, Allen**
Pact of Amsterdam. *Labour Monthly* 8:44-50 Ja '26
Riff war of independence. *Labour Monthly* 7: 489-96 Ag '25
- HUTT, Robert Bines Woodward**
School psychologist. *Psychol Clinic* 15:48-51 Mr '23
Standardization of a color cube test. *Psychol Clinic* 16:77-97 Mr '25
- HUTT color cube test.** See *Intelligence tests*
- HUTTEBRAUCKER, Kurt**
Das flasko der französischen Saarpolitik. *Deutsche Rundschau* 207:251-3 Je '26
- HUTTEN, Ulrich von**
Das Huttenbild in vergangenheit und gegenwart. G. Ellinger. *por Western M* 141:159-67 O '26
- HÜTTENBRENNER, Anselm**
Souvenirs de contemporains sur Beethoven; tr. par G. Khnopff. *R Polit et Litt* 65:196-9, 236-40 Ap 2-16 '27
- HUTTON, J. E.**
Moravian missions in Moslem lands. *Moslem World* 14:125-30 Ap '24
- HUTTON, James**
Poem by Sir John Beaumont, wrongly attributed to Drummond of Hawthornden. *bioblog Mod Lang R* 21:368-72 O '26
- HUTTON, James, 1726-1797**
James Hutton: father of modern geology, 1726-1797; abstract. E. B. Bailey. *Nature* 119:582 Ap 16 '27
- HUTTON, John A.**
God's fools. *Christian Cent* 41:365-8 Mr 20 '24
The lame walk; sermon. *Christian Cent* 43:647-9 My 20 '26

HUTTON, William Holden

- (ed.) Additions to Aubrey: some notes of 1686. Cornhill M 61:666-70 D '26
 Dean Hutton on John Wesley. J: Telford. Lond Q R 148:96-102 J1 '27

HUUS, Randolph O.

- Montclair rejects the city manager plan. Nat Munic R 13:269-73 My '24

HUXLEY, Aldous Leonard

- Bello bello. Nation (Lond) 34:697-8 F 16 '24
 Books for the journey. Sat R 139:154-5 F 14 '25
 Conxolus. Nation (Lond) 36:746-8 F 28 '25
 Country. Nation (Lond) 37:13-14 Ap 4 '25
 Diary of an eastward journey. Nation (Lond) 38:774-5, 805-6, 890-2; 39:14-15, 97-9, 173-4, 245-7, 274-6, 320-1, 351-2, 441-3, 470-2, 500-1, 533-4, 638-40, 700-1, 731-3 Mr 6-13, 27-Ap 3, 24, My 22, Je 5-26, J1 17-31, Ag 21, S 4, 18-25 '26
 Gods propose; men dispose. Outlook (Lond) 58:367-8 O 16 '26
 Little Mexican; story. Cornhill M 56:534-59 My '24
 Palio at Siena. Cornhill M 58:573-80 My '25
 Pleasant and unpleasant. Nation (Lond) 37:292-3 Je 6 '25
 Recreations. Nation (Lond) 41:111-12 Ap 30 '27
 Traveller's-eye view. Nation (Lond) 37:202-4 My 16 '25
 Winder-birds. Nation (Lond) 37:512-14 J1 25 '25
 Aldous Huxley. J: Freeman. Lond Mercury 15:391-400 F '27
 Aldous Huxley. E. Muir. Nation (Lond) 38:743-4 F 27 '26
 Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:18 O '24
 Trois romanciers anglais contemporains. M. Logé R Polit et Litt 65:534-9 S 3 '27

HUXLEY, Julian Sorell

- America revisited. Spec 133:732-3, 772-3, 821-2, 924-6, 980-2, 1017-18; 134:8-10, 111-12, 147-8 N 15-29, D 13 '24-Ja 3, 24-31 '25
 American negroes. Spec 134:152-3 Ja 31 '25
 Biological synthesis: hopes and obstacles. Nature 118:902-5; 119:159-60, 350, 639 D 25 '26, Ja 29, Mr 5, Ap 30 '27
 Biology and human life. Nature 118:844-6 D 11 '26
 Birds' play and pleasure. New Statesman 22:417-19 Ja 19 '24
 Birth control and hypocrisy. Spec 132:630-1 Ap 19 '24
 Birth control; individual and social ethics. Nature 116:455-7, 674-5 S 26, N 7 '25
 British association. Spec 137:237 Ag 14 '26
 Case for eugenics. Sociol R 18:279-90 O '26
 Constant differential growth-ratios and their significance. bibhog Nature 114:895-6 D 20 '24
 Differentiator. Discovery 5:76-7 Je '24
 Early embryonic differentiation. bibhog Nature 113:276-8 F 23 '24
 Eugenics and heredity. New Statesman 23:281-2 Je 14 '24
 Genes and linkage groups in genetics. Nature 116:937-8; 117:154-5, 268 D 26 '25, Ja 30, F 20 '26
 Mendelism and evolution. Nature 114:464 S 27 '24
 Mice and men. Cornhill M 63:739-51 D '27
 Mutant groups in nature. Nature 116:497-8 O 3 '25
 Outlook in biology. Rice Inst Pam 11:241-338 O '24
 Past climates and continental drift. Discovery 6:365-7 O '25
 Pigmentary effector system. Discovery 6:8-9 Ja '25
 Profession of science. Spec 138:417-18 Mr 12 '27
 Progress in religion. Sociol R 17:255-9 O '25
 Sex at choice. Discovery 6:246-7 J1 '25
 Sex-determination. Spec 133:155-6 Ag '24
 Tissue-culture king; biological fantasy. Cornhill M 60:422-57 Ap '26
 Two brands of religion. Nation (Lond) 36:494-6 Ja 3 '25
 —and Ford, E. B.
 Mendelian genes and rates of development. bibhog Nature 116:861-3 D 12 '25

—and Fulton, John F.

- Influence of temperature on the action of insulin. Nature 113:234-5 F 16 '24

—and Odell, N. E.

- Notes on surface markings in Spitsbergen. biblog Geog J 63:207-29 Mr '24

HUXLEY, Leonard

- (ed.) Family letters of Jane Welsh Carlyle. Cornhill M 56:1-21, 129-50 Ja-F '24
 (ed.) Girl's friendship with John Ruskin. J. Leete. Cornhill M 61:750-66; 62:110-26, 232-54, 371-82 D '26-Mr '27
 Home memories. Nature 115:698-702 My 9 '25
 Omar Khayyam at Morgins; poem. Cornhill M 62:172-5 F '27
 (ed.) Sheaf of letters from Jane Welsh Carlyle. Cornhill M 61:493-510, 622-38 O-N '26
 (ed.) Visitor to the Brownings at Casa Guidi; letters of Walter Richard Cassels. Cornhill M 56:96-112 Ja '24
 —See Fowler, C. A., jt. ed.

HUXLEY, Thomas Henry

- Agnostic's insufficiency; Huxley and Descartes contrasted. J: B. Burke. Dublin R 178:13-26 Ja '26
 Centenary of Huxley. Nature 115:697 My 9 '25
 Cranio-facial axis of Huxley. J: Cameron. biblog diagms tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:115-23; 19:129-36 '24-25
 Enduring recollections of Thomas Huxley. H: F Osborn. Nature 115:726-8 My 9 '25
 Evolution and man. E: Clodd. Nature 115:724-6 My 9 '25
 Home memories; personal reminiscences of my father. L. Huxley. por Nature 115:698-702 My 9 '25
 Huxley. E. R. Lankester. Nature 115:702-4 My 9 '25
 Huxley and evolution. W. Bateson. Nature 115:715-17 My 9 '25
 Huxley and the preacher. G. Q. LeSourd. Meth R 108:922-9 N '25
 Huxley as anthropologist. A. Keith. por Nature 115:719-23 My 9 '25
 Huxley as evolutionist. J. A. Thomson. Nature 115:717-18 My 9 '25
 Huxley as teacher. P. Geddes. Nature 115:740-3 My 9 '25
 Huxley in his epoch. R. M. Wenley. Monist 35:347-71 J1 '25
 Huxley, theologian. F. D. Bond. Christian Cent 43:250-2 F 25 '26
 Huxley's contributions to our knowledge of the invertebrata. E. W. MacBride. Nature 115:734-7 My 9 '25
 Huxley's contributions to vertebrate palæontology. A. S. Woodward. Nature 115:728-30 My 9 '25
 Huxley's geological thought and teaching. W. W. Watts. Nature 115:732-4 My 9 '25
 Huxley's message in education. H. E. Armstrong. Nature 115:743-7 My 9 '25
 Huxley's message to the modern world. T. D. A. Cockerell. Nature 115:750 My 9 '25
 The master. W. J. Sollas. Nature 115:747-8 My 9 '25
 Plant biology in the 'seventies. W. T. Thiselton-Dyer. Nature 115:709-12 My 9 '25
 Processes of life and mind; Huxley's views. C. L. Morgan. por Nature 115:737-40 My 9 '25
 Teaching of biological science. F. O. Bower. por Nature 115:712-14 My 9 '25
 Thomas Henry Huxley. P. C. Mitchell. por Bookm (Lond) 68:146-8 Je '25
 Thomas Henry Huxley. E. B. Poulton. por Nature 115:704-8 My 9 '25
 Truth and righteousness. S. Paget. Nature 115:748-50 My 9 '25
 What we owe to Huxley. J. A. Thomson. por Discovery 6:176-8 My '25

HUYGENS, Christiaan

- Some seventeenth century cosmic speculations. J. V. Nash. Open Court 41:476-87 Ag '27

HUYGHEN'S principle. See Light

HUYSMANS, Joris Karl

Huysmans et Coppée, 1877-1907, d'après des souvenirs de Coppée et des lettres inédites de Huysmans; éd. par J. Monval. Correspondant 300:98-107 J1 10 '25

Littérature et folie; une lettre inédite, éd. par L. Naudeau. por Annales Polit et Litt 88:554 Je 1 '27

L'aventure morale de J.-K. Huysmans. V: Giraud. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 39: 213-24 My 1 '27

Du Parnasse au Calvaire. M. Talmeyr. Correspondant 301:716-23 D 10 '25

J.-K. Huysmans; essai de psychologie religieuse. A. Thérive. Correspondant 295:224-50 Ap 25 '24

HUZARD, Mme Antoinette. See Yver, Colette, pseud.

HVEN (island), Sweden

Tycho Brahe. H. Mortensen. il map Am Scand R 14:76-83 F '26

HWA, Hsü Tsan. See Hsu Tsan Hwa

HWA MEI hospital, Ningpo

New Hwa Mei hospital at Ningpo. il China W R 41:109 J1 2 '27

Hwai river, China

Oddities of trade in the Hwai River basin. J. K. Davis. il Far East R 23:269-70 Je '27

One of China's most important engineering projects. L. Impey. map China W R 31:285-7 F 7 '25

HWANG FU

Appointed mayor of Shanghai. por China W R 40:354 My 28 '27

New mayor of Shanghai outlines policy. China W R 41:164-6 J1 16 '27

Problem of municipal government at Shanghai. por China W R 42 special no:25 O 29 '27

HYACINTHS

Nodes at the reduction division in bivalents of hyacinthus. J. Belling. il Nature 119: 527-8 Ap 9 '27

HYACINTHS, Wild. See Scilla

HYAKUTAKE, Saburo

Portrait. Trans-Pac 12:13 Mr 14 '25

HYATT, Gilbert E.

Railroad union bustin' is expensive. Am Federationist 33:169-71 F '26

What does society owe trade unions. Am Federationist 32:1172-4 D '25

HYATT, John B.

Nature's fertilizer. Discovery 6:168-70 My '25

Story of artificial fertilizers. Discovery 7:213-14 Je '26

HYBRIDITY of races. See Miscegenation

HYBRIDIZATION

Explanation of hybrid vigor. W. E. Castle. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:16-19 Ja '26

Hybridity, parthenogenesis, and segregation. A. D. Peacock and J. W. H. Harrison. Nature 117:378-9 Mr 13 '26

Naming of wild hybrid swarms. L. Cockayne and H. H. Allan. tab Nature 118:623-4 O 30 '26

HYBRIDIZATION, Vegetable

Supposed constancy of the hybrid between the common and the water avens, geum urbanum X rivale. F. E. Weiss and D. Rosen. Nature 111:500 O 4 '21

HYDATID cyst. See Echinococcosis

HYDE, Arthur M.

Western learning in Japan before the coming of Perry. bibliog Hist Outl 15:195-200 My '24

HYDE, B. T. B.

Two-headed snakes. Nat Hist 25:184-7 Mr '25

HYDE, Charles Cheney

Claims agreement with Germany. Am J Int Law 16:604-6 O '22

Commissions of conciliation and the Locarno treaties. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:103-8 Ja '26

Concerning attempts by contract to restrict interposition. Am J Int Law 21:298-303 Ap '27

Conditional contraband. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1921:35-44

Nationality convention adopted by the League of nations committee. Am J Int Law 20:726-35 O '26

Negotiation of external loans with foreign governments. Am J Int Law 16:523-41 O '22

Non-recognition and expatriation of naturalized American citizens. Am J Int Law 19: 742-4 O '25

Part of international law in the further limitation of naval armament. Am J Int Law 20:237-56 Ap '26

Solicitor for the State department. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 17:308-9 Ap '23

HYDE, Ida H.

Effects of music upon electrocardiograms and blood pressure. bibliog J Exp Psychol 7 213-21 Je '24

HYDE, Jesse Earl

Collecting fossil fishes from the Cleveland shale. Nat Hist 26:496-504 S '26

HYDE, Lawrence

In wildest Central Europe. World Today 47 116-22 Ja '26

HYDE, Richard E.

Overlapping of subject matter in courses in education. J Educ Method 6:306-9 Mr '27

HYDE, Walter Woodburn

Centenary of the death of Friedrich August Wolf. Open Court 39:274-98 My '25

HYDE, Winifred F., and Guilford, J. P.

Test for classification of students in chemistry. J Ap Psychol 9:196-202 Je '25

HYDERABAD, India (native state)

His exalted highness the Nizam's guaranteed state railways, Hyderabad, Deccan, India E. Rosenthal. il map Asiatic R n s 22:578 88 O '26

Hyderabad of the Nizams. M. J. Meade. Asiatic R n s 22:382-400 J1 '26

HYDLE, Alyce Rosalyee

Tempted; poem. Am Childhood 13:57 D '2

HYDRAS

Hydra and the tadpoles. S. J. Hickson. il Nature 115:802 My 23 '25

Hydra or freshwater polyp. A. E. Shipley. il diags Discovery 6:60-2 F '25

Hydras as enemies of young fishes. E. W. Gudger. il Nat Hist 27:270-4 My '27

Localization of formative agencies in hydra H. W. Rand and others. bibliog diags Na Acad Sci Proc 12:565-70 S '26

HYDRACARINA

Hydracariens nouveaux de Madagascar; avec une note préliminaire du professeur I. Léger. C. Walter. diags Univ de Grenobl Annales n s Sci 3:413-21 '26

Hydracariens nouveaux ou peu connus d sud-est de la France. C. Walter and C. Motas. bibliog diags Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 4:65-163 '27

HYDRANGEAS

American hydrangeas. S. F. Hamblin. il Nature M 6:164-6 S '25

HYDRASTIS

Alkaloidal content of British Columbian grow hydrastis canadensis and atropa belladonna R. H. Clark and A. G. Winter. Roy Sc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:307-12 '2

HYDRATES

Isomeric chromic chloride hexahydrates. R. Partington and S. K. Tweedy. tab Nature 117:115 Mr 20 '26

See also Carbohydrates

HYDRATION

On the free energy of hydration of ions. J. Webb. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:52-9 Ag '26

HYDRAULIC engineering

Application of the law of similitude to hydraulic laboratory research. G. de Thierry. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:684-8 S '27

See also Aqueducts; Caissons; Canals; Dams; Flood prevention and control; Hydrodynamics; Irrigation; Lighthouses; Mattresses (hydraulic engineering); Reclamation of land; Rivers—Regulation; Turbines; Weirs

HYDRAULIC motors

Sur deux formules fondamentales de la théorie des moteurs hydrauliques. E. Cotton. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 2:261-9 '25

HYDRAULIC power. See Water power

HYDRAULIC transmission

Hydraulic transmission of power; Antenor Nydqvist invention. H. Mingos. *Am Scand R* 13:558 S '25

HYDRAULICS

Contributi e problemi nazionali in alcune applicazioni della idraulica. G. Fantoli. *Nuova Antol* 236:162-70 JI 16 '24

Le invenzioni di Leonardo da Vinci; opere idrauliche-aviazione. R. Marcolongo. *Scienza* 41:245-54 Ap '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup99-106 Ap '27

HYDRAZONES

Investigation of some properties of phenylhydrazine and factors affecting hydrazone formation. E. G. R. Ardagh and J. G. Williams. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:75 '25

HYDRIAE. See Vases, Greek

HYDRIDES

Isotope effect as a means of identifying the emitters of band spectra; application to the bands of the metal hydrides. R. S. Mulliken. *Nature* 113:489-90 Ap 5 '24

HYDRIODIC acid

Photochemical decomposition of hydrogen iodide. B. Lewis. *Nature* 119:493 Ap 2 '27

Photochemical decomposition of hydrogen-iodide; the mode of optical dissociation. B. Lewis. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:720-6 O '27

HYDRO-aromatics. See Hydrocarbons, Aromatic

HYDROBIOLOGY. See Fresh water biology

HYDROBROMIC acid

Existence of a compound, hydrogen bromide-methyl ether, in the vapour state. O. Maass and D. M. Morrison. *diag Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17:47-52 '23

Molecular combination and the molecular volumes of the mixtures of ether and hydrogen bromide. J. Russell and W. E. Sullivan. *tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:301-6 '26

HYDROCARBONS

L'halogénéation progressive des carbures acycliques saturés. H. Gault. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:268-75 My 15 '25

Problème du déficit des corps condensés obtenus par l'action de l'effluve électrique. M. Z. Yovitchitch. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 10 no10-12:465-77 '24

Sur l'origine des asphaltes du Jura méridional et sur les migrations descendantes des hydrocarbures. M. Gignoux and L. Moret. *bibliog diag Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 3:311-21 '26

System-sulphur dioxide and normal octane. W. F. Seyer and A. F. Gallagher. *tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:343-5 '26

Variability of long diffraction spacings in paraffin waxes. G. L. Clark. *tabs Nature* 120:12 JI 2 '27

See also Acetylene; Benzene; Ethane; Gutta percha; Hexane; Isobutylene; Methane; Naphthalene; Olefins; Paraffin; Petroleum

HYDROCARBONS, Aromatic

Recherches dans la série hydro-aromatique. M. Godchot. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:429-38 JI 30 '24

La règle de l'alternance des radicaux chez les dérivés aromatiques. J. Pastak. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:70-6 F 15 '25

HYDROCHLORIC acid

Function of water vapour in the photo-synthesis of hydrogen chloride. B. Lewis. *Nature* 120:473-4 O 1 '27

Ionisation in hydrogen chloride vapour. H. A. Barton. *Nature* 119:197-8 F 5 '27

Mobility of gas ions in HCl mixtures and the nature of the ion. L. B. Loeb. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:42-8 Ja '26

Mobility of gaseous ions in HCl gas and HCl air mixtures. L. B. Loeb. *bibliog diag Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:35-41 Ja '26

Quantum theory of the dielectric constant of hydrogen chloride and similar gases. L. Pauling. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:32-5 Ja '26

Spectrum

Absolute intensities in the hydrogen-chloride rotation spectrum. R. M. Badger. *bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:408-13 Je '27

HYDROCOTYLE

Central American species of hydrocotyle. J. N. Rose and P. C. Standley. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:194-7 Ap 19 '27

HYDRODICTION

Some observations on hydrodictyon reticulatum (L.) Lagerh. with special reference to the chloroplasts and organization. C. W. Lowe and F. E. Lloyd. *bibliog pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 21:279-89 '27

HYDRODYNAMICS

Beiträge zur theorie des asymptotischen flüssigkeitswiderstandes. I. N. O. Zellen. *il diags Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta* 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 43p '27

Exakte lösung der Oseenschen differentialgleichungen einer zähen flüssigkeit für den fall der translationsbewegung eines zylinders. H. Faxén. *bibliog diags Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta* 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 55p '27

Histoire des études hydrodynamiques en France. E. Jouguet. *R Sci* 63:345-60 Special no '25

On the motion of circular cylinders in a viscous fluid. R. A. Frazer. *diags Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 225 ser A:93-130 Je 26 '25

On the motion of spheres, circular and elliptic cylinders through viscous liquid. W. J. Harrison. *tab Cambridge Philos Soc Trans* 23:71-88 N '24

Solar hydrodynamics. V. Bjerknes. *diags Astrophys J* 64:93-121 S '26

Über eine potentialtheoretische randwertaufgabe aus der hydrodynamik. C. W. Oseen. *Regia Soc Sci Upsal Acta* 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 26p '26

See also Drops; Jets; Rotating masses of fluid; Wave power

HYDROELECTRIC plants

See also Turbines; Water power

Canada

Canadian hydro-electric power development. B. Cunningham. *il tabs Nature* 120:299-301, 334-7 Ag 27-S 3 '27

China

Yungan hydro-electric light. J. E. Skinner. *diag plan Far East R* 21:193-4 Ap '25

Dutch East Indies

Hydro-electric development in N.E.I. *il Far East R* 20:584-7 D '24

Federated Malay States

Hydro-electric project for the F.M.S. *Far East R* 20:158-9 Ap '24

HYDROELECTRIC plants—Continued

France

- L'aménagement de la Haute-Dordogne par la compagnie d'Orléans. A. Pawlowski. il plan La Nature 55 pt2:53-6 JI 15 '27
- L'aménagement hydro-électrique de la vallée d'Ossau. A. Pawlowski. il map La Nature 54 pt2:102-8 Ag 14 '26
- Le barrage d'Eguzon. F. Honoré. L'Illustration 84 pt1:420-5 My 1 '26
- Le grand barrage et l'usine hydro-électrique d'Eguzon sur la Creuse. J. Boyer. il map plan La Nature 54 pt2:8-15 JI 3 '26
- Le percement du lac de la Girotte. J. Barades. il diag map L'Illustration 84 pt1:400-1 Ap 24 '26
- Le transport de l'énergie électrique à distance. il map L'Illustration 83 pt1:586-93 Je 13 '25

Germany

- Das kraftwerk am Walchensee, und seine bedeutung für die deutsche energiewirtschaft. H. Höner. il diag maps Western M 140:37-46 Mr '26

Great Britain

- Wonders of water power; Britain's hydro-electric resources. G. A. Greenwood. World Today 45:295-300 Mr '25

Italy

- Industria senza carbone. U. Pomilio. tab Nuova Antol 250:202-26 N 16 '26
- L'ordinamento legislativo delle acque pubbliche e degli impianti elettrici. F. Pandolfi. Nuova Antol 256:375-93 D 1 '27

Japan

- Aso hydro-electric plant, Japan. il Far East R 23:404 S '27
- Electric power transmission in Japan. E. Kusano. il maps Far East R 23:545-7 D '27
- Ichinosawa power house. il Far East R 23:376-7 Ag '27
- Kurobe; the most ideal district in Japan for erecting hydraulic power plants. il diag Far East R 23:76-7 F '27
- New super-power development in Japan. T. Kokubo. il diag map Far East R 20:534-7 N '24
- Nippon hydro-electric power stations. G. Scott. il Far East R 20:582-3 D '24
- Ohii hydro-electric power plant. E. V. Pannell. il diag Far East R 20:279-80 Je '24
- Power development of the Keihin electric power company. Y. Yamada. il Far East R 21:65-8 F '25

Malay peninsula

- Malaya's hydro-electric scheme. Far East R 21:72-3 F '25
- Perak River hydro-electric power company, limited. il map Far East R 23:504-6 N '27

Manchuria

- Electrical developments in Manchuria. il Far East R 20:73-82 F '24

New Zealand

- Development of hydro-electric power in New Zealand. M. Cohen. il Far East R 22:169-72 Ap '26

Ontario

- See also Ontario—Hydroelectric power commission

Palestine

- Harnessing the Jordan. il maps Near East 31:supv-vii Ja 20 '27
- Rutenberg concessions. Near East 25:591 Je 5 '24

Sweden

- Hydro-electric power. N. Hedin. il Am Scand R 14:112-14 F '26

Tibet

- Electricity in Tibet; first generating plant for Lhasa. Far East R 20:547 N '24

United States

See also Muscle Shoals project

HYDROELECTRIC power

- L'aménagement des forces hydrauliques. J. Dupin. il tabs R Sci 63:341-4 Special no '25
- Force électromotrice des piles hydroélectriques irréversibles. T. De Donder and G. van Lerberghe. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no1-2:92-6 '26
- La houille blanche et l'électrification des chemins de fer. H. Parodi. il map tabs R Sci 63:407-15 Special no '25
- Le problème financier de la houille blanche. G. Tochon. il R Sci 63:332-40 Special no '25
- White coal as a maker of history. F. Bohn. il World R 4:67 Mr 7 '27

See also Hydroelectric plants; Water power

HYDROFLUORIC acid

- Ionisation potential of hydrogen fluoride. S. C. Biswas. Nature 119:707 My 14 '27

HYDROGEN

- Activation of hydrogen by excited mercury atoms. A. C. G. Mitchell. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:458-63 Ag '25
- Atomic volumes of carbon and hydrogen. W. F. Short. Nature 118:445 S 25 '26
- Bigamous hydrogen; a protest. H. E. Armstrong. Nature 117:553-4 Ap 17 '26; Reply. G. N. Lewis. 117:824 Je 12 '26; Rejoinder. 118:13 JI 3 '26
- Burning atomic hydrogen. E. E. Slosson. School Sci and Math 27:442 Ap '27
- Capture of electrons by α -particles in hydrogen. J. C. Jacobsen. Nature 117:858 Je 19 '26
- Classroom demonstrations with hydrogen. L. C. Cooke. diags School Sci and Math 24:250-4 Mr '24
- Compressibility of five gases to high pressures. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog diag Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59:185-8 Ja '24
- Diamagnetic susceptibility of hydrogen molecule and of helium in the new quantum mechanics. S. C. Wang. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:798-800 D '27
- Dielectric constant and diamagnetism of hydrogen and helium in the new quantum mechanics. J. H. Van Vleck. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:662-70 D '26
- Dielectric constant of atomic hydrogen from the point of view of Bohr's quantum theory. E. F. Aylesworth. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:438-45 Je '27
- Dielectric constant of atomic hydrogen in undulatory mechanics. P. S. Epstein. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:432-8 Je '27
- Diffusion of hydrogen into air, measured by the interferometer U-gauge. C. Barus. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:447-52 N '24
- Dispersion of atomic hydrogen. R. M. Langner. bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:639-48 N '26
- Distribution of electrons in the various orbits of the hydrogen atom. H. C. Urey. Astrophys J 59:1-10 Ja '24
- Effects of an electric field upon the radiating hydrogen atom. K. L. Hertel. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:440-2 JI '26
- Hydrogen atom and the Balmer formula. G. D. Birkhoff. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:165-9 Mr '27
- Hydrogen atom with a spinning electron in wave mechanics. C. F. Richter. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:476-9 Je '27
- Ionization potentials of hydrogen as interpreted by positive ray analysis. T. R. Hogness and E. G. Lunn. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:398-405 S '24
- Magnetic hydrogen atoms and non-magnetic molecules. W. A. Noyes. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:377-8 Je '27
- Observed relative intensities of Stark components in hydrogen. J. S. Foster and M. L. Chalk. Nature 118:592 O 23 '26
- On the liquefaction of hydrogen and helium. J. C. McLennan and G. M. Shrum. il diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:21-34 '23
- On the striated discharge in hydrogen. D. A. Keys. pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:143-8 '25

HYDROGEN—Continued

Passage of slow canal rays through hydrogen. A. J. Dempster. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:552-4 S '25

Photo-ionization experiment with hydrogen. F. L. Mohler. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:494-6 Ap '26

Les récentes applications du gaz hydrogène. P. Baud. *diags La Nature* 52 pt2:106-10 Ag 16 '24

Reflection of atomic hydrogen from ice crystals. T. H. Johnson. *diags Nature* 120:191 Ag 6 '27

Reported conversion of hydrogen into helium. *Nature* 118:526-7 O 9 '26

Structure of the hydrogen molecule ion. H. C. Urey. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:618-21 O '25
La surtension électrolytique de l'hydrogène. F. Meunier. *bibliog tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 9 no7-9:300-22 '23

Transfer of excited energy from ozone to hydrogen and nitrogen. A. C. Grubb. *Nature* 117:658 My 8 '26

Transformation of hydrogen into helium, by F. Paneth and K. Peters. *Review, Nature* 118:526-7 O 9 '26; *Reply, F. Paneth.* 119:706-7 My 14 '27

Wave mechanics and the normal state of the hydrogen molecule. E. U. Condon. *bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:466-70 Je '27

Spectrum

Absorption experiments on excited molecular hydrogen. L. A. Sommer. *tab Nature* 120: 841 D 10 '27

Absorption spectrum of the hydrogen molecule. J. J. Hopfield and G. H. Dicke. *Nature* 118:592 O 23 '26

Continuous spectrum of hydrogen. I. M. Freeman. *diags Astrophys J* 64:122-7 S '26

Continuous spectrum of hydrogen. J. Kaplan. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:760-3 N '27

Continuous spectrum of hydrogen. H. B. Lemon. *il Nature* 113:127-8 Ja 26 '24; *Discussion, Nature* 113:192-3, 273-4 F 9, 23 '24

Coulomb's law and the hydrogen spectrum. E. B. Wilson. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:346-8 Ag '24

Critical potentials and the heat of dissociation of hydrogen as determined from its ultra-violet band spectrum. E. E. Witmer. *bibliog pl tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:238-44 Ap '26

Effect of pressure on excitation of the hydrogen spectrum of electron impact. P. Lowe. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20: 217-28 '26

Excitation of the secondary spectrum of hydrogen by electron impacts. O. S. Duffendack. *il diag tab Astrophys J* 60:122-32 S '24

Fine structure of the Balmer lines of hydrogen. N. A. Kent and others. *Nature* 119:163 Ja 29 '27

Hydrogen doublet. W. V. Houston. *Nature* 117:590 Ap 24 '26

Infrared spectrum of hydrogen. A. H. Poetker. *tabs Nature* 119:123-4 Ja 22 '27

Intensity distribution in the fine structure of the Balmer lines. G. E. Harrison. *Nature* 119:393 Mr 12 '27

Interpretation of the hydrogen and helium spectra. J. C. Slater. *bibliog diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:732-8 D '25

On the structure of the mercury green line $\lambda=460.71$ Å and of the Balmer lines of hydrogen. J. C. McLennan and H. J. C. Ireton. *pls tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:77-87 '25

Preliminary note on a glow in hydrogen at high pressure. J. Kaplan. *Nature* 120:48 JI 9 '27

Reversal of the hydrogen series in the extreme ultra-violet. T. Lyman. *Nature* 118: 156-7 JI 31 '26

Secondary hydrogen spectrum. O. W. Richardson. *Nature* 118:116 JI 24 '26

Secondary spectrum of hydrogen and the occurrence of H_2^+ . H. D. Smith and C. J. Brasefield. *bibliog diag Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:443-7 JI '26

Secondary spectrum of hydrogen at very low temperatures. J. C. McLennan and G. M. Shrum. *diag tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:177-85 '24

Sur une façon simple de retrouver les orbites stationnaires de Bohr dans le spectre de l'hydrogène. E. Herzen. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 9 no7-9:358-60 '23

HYDROGEN bromide. See Hydrobromic acid

HYDROGEN chloride. See Hydrochloric acid

HYDROGEN fluoride. See Hydrofluoric acid

HYDROGEN gas. See Hydrogen

HYDROGEN iodide. See Hydriodic acid

HYDROGEN ion concentration

Comment on définit l'acidité d'un liquide; la concentration en ions hydrogène et l'indice pH. A. Boutaric. *La Nature* 55 pt2:456-8 N 15 '27

La concentration des milieux en ions-H. J. Barbaudy. *diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:5-17, 691-701 Ja 15, D 30 '25

Effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on locomotion and other life-processes in amoeba proteus. D. L. Hopkins. *bibliog diag Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:311-15 My '26

Effect of various hydrogen-ion concentrations on the longevity of vaccine virus. R. D. Defries and N. E. McKinnon. *bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:359-70 '26

Hydrogen ion concentration and growth. W. H. Pearshall. *bibliog Science Prog* 20:58-67 JI '25

Hydrogen ion concentration range of daphnia magna. A. B. Klugh and H. C. Miller. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:225-7 '26

Smooth electrodes for pH and conductivity measurements. I. I. Shukoff. *Nature* 120:14 JI 2 '27

Solubility of phosphates in relation to hydrogen ion concentration. W. R. G. Atkins. *Nature* 114:275 Ag 23 '24

HYDROGEN peroxide

Hydrogen peroxide as an oxidising agent in acid solution. W. H. Hatcher, G. W. Holden and F. J. Toole. *tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17:119-24; 3 ser 3 sec 18:231-46; 3 ser 3 sec 19:11-19; 3 ser 3 sec 20:395-421; 3 ser 3 sec 21:237-43 '23-27

Transformation of nitriles into acid amides by hydrogen peroxide. L. McMaster and C. R. Noller. *bibliog tabs Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.)* 13:23-44 JI '25

HYDROGENATION

Les aspects actuels du problème de la houille et de sa constitution. A. Klug. *R Sci* 62: 677-81 N 22 '24

Empêchement stérique et hydrogénation catalytique. G. Vayon. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:505-17 S 15 '24

Le procédé Bergius. *R Sci* 62:470-2 Ag 9 '24
Sur l'hydrogénation catalytique des dérivés organiques fluorés; hydrogénation du méta-trifluorocrésol. F. Swarts. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 9 no7-9:346-57 '23

HYDROGRAPHIC surveying

Chart-makers. B. Somerville. *Blackw* 220: 814-51; 221:243-66, 501-24 D '26, F, Ap '27

Hydrographical surveys of the general hydrographic administration of the U. S. S. R. navy during 1915-1925, and some other geographical work in the U. S. S. R. J. Schokalsky. *Scot Geog M* 42:23-5 Ja '26

La mission hydrographique d'Indochine. *il map L'Illustration* 83 pt1:175 F 21 '25

Physiographic interpretation of the nautical chart. R. S. Patton. *bibliog Geog R* 17:115-27 Ja '27

HYPNOTISM—Continued

Hypnosis with direct psychoanalytic statement and suggestion in the treatment of a psychoneurotic of low intelligence. J: J. B. Morgan. *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:160-4 J1 '24

Is rapport an essential characteristic of hypnosis? P. C. Young. *J Abnorm Psychol* 22: 130-9 J1 '27

Report of a demonstration of experiments on hypnotism by Mr Gustaf Wallenius (Phil. mag., Upsala), at the VIIIth International psychological congress at Groningen (Sept. 1926). P. H. G. Van Loon and R. H. Thouless. *pls Soc Psych Res Proc* 36:137-54 Je '27

Study of the effect of hypnosis on a case of dissociation precipitated by migraine. R. C. Travis. *diag Am J Psychol* 36:207-13 Ap '25

La vie religieuse; l'hypnotisme. S. Herscher. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:88-9, 228, 340, 445-6, 580, 720; 84:92 J1 '27, Ag 31, S 28, O 26, N 30, D 28 '24, Ja 25 '25

See also Mental healing, Subconsciousness

Therapeutic use

L'hypnotisme et l'éducation des enfants. S. Herscher. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:92 Ja 25 '25

HYPOCOTYL

What is a hypocotyl? O Raber. *School Sci and Math* 26:643-8 Je '26

HYPOCRISY

Adventures of Jean Houd. E. C. Clausen. *Christian Cent* 44:625-6 My 19 '27

Sheep's clothing. Old Stager. *English R* 44: 56-8 Ja '27

HYPODERMIC injections. See Injections, Hypodermic**HYPOTHESIS**

Role of mathematics and hypothesis in Newton's physics. A. J. Snow. *Scientia* 42:1-10 J1 '27; French tr. E. Philippi. 42 suppl-10 J1 '27

HYPOZOMATA. See Ships**HYRAX**

Placentation of hyrax capensis. D. Thursby-Pelham. *biolog il pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 213 ser B:1-20 Ap 28 '24

HYSSOP

Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales: hyssop. A. Truelle. *La Nature* 53 pt2:sup85 S 12 '25

HYSTERIA

Suggestibility and negativism as measured by auditory threshold during reverie. L. E. Travis. *J Abnorm Psychol* 18:350-68 Ja '21

Versuch einer physiologischen auffassung der hysteric. L. V. Blumenau. *biolog J f Psychol u Neurol* 34:243-9 F '27

HYTIER, J.

Les techniques modernes du vers français. Review by M. Grammont. *R Lang Rom* 62: 479-82 N '24

HYZER, Gladys

Teaching primary writing in the rural school. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:24 S '27

I.C.F. See Industrial Christian fellowship**I. L. P. See Independent labor party (Great Britain)****I. Q. See Intelligence tests**

I came as a bride; story. T. F. Powys. *Nation* (Lond) 41:577-8 J1 30 '27

IAGO. See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Othello**IAKOVLEV, Aleksandr Evgenievich**

De l'Algérie à Madagascar en autochenilles; la documentation artistique de M. Alexandre Iacovleff. R. de Beauplan. *il L'illustration* 83 pt2:433-7 O 24 '25

Les dessins et peintures d'Extrême-Orient. P. Pelliot. *il L'illustration* 84 pt2:719-22 D 25 '26

IAMBIC-trochaic theory. See Versification

IBÁÑEZ, Vicente Blasco. See Blasco Ibáñez, Vicente

IBBETSON, Peter

Geneva tea-party. *Nation* (Lond) 39:10-11 Ap 3 '26

Home thoughts from the sea. *Nation* (Lond) 41:570-1 J1 30 '27

Mr Baldwin interprets. *Nation* (Lond) 42:213 N 12 '27

Mr Churchill as Micawber. *Nation* (Lond) 38: 887-8 Mr 27 '26

Mr MacDonald explains; an imaginary interview. *Nation* (Lond) 39:202-3 My 29 '26

Old-fashioned Christmas. *Nation* (Lond) 38: 395-6 D 12 '25

On charity. *Nation* (Lond) 40:385-6 D 11 '26

Shadow cabinet. *Nation* (Lond) 40:499-500 Ja 8 '27

Sir Austen explains; an imaginary interview. *Nation* (Lond) 38:769-70 Mr 6 '26

Winter sports in Switzerland. *Nation* (Lond) 38:212-13 N 7 '25

IBERIANS

Die vorgeschichte der Iberer. P. Bosch Gimpera. *biolog footnotes maps Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 55:69-116 '25

IBERSHOFF, Carl Henry

Another French source of Bodmer. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:434-6 N '24

Bodmer and Klopstock once more. J Eng and Germ *Philol* 26:112-23 Ja '27

Bodmer and Newton. *biolog Mod Lang R* 21:192-5 Ap '26

Bodmer and Thomson's Seasons. *biolog Mod Lang Notes* 41:29-32 Ja '26

Bodmer and Young. *biolog J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:211-18 Ap '25

Bodmer's indebtedness to Klopstock. *biolog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:151-60 Mr '26

Bodmer's indebtedness to Voltaire. *Mod Philol* 23:83-7 Ag '25

Concerning a passage in Heme's Harzreise. *Philol Q* 4:239-40 J1 '25

French source of Bodmer's Noah. *Philol Q* 3:168-71 J1 '24

Heine's Harzreise once more. *Philol Q* 5:54-5 Ja '26

Lichtenberg's Wuerste, bibliothek. *Philol Q* 5 282-3 J1 '26

Whiston as a source of Bodmer's Noah. *Studies Philol* 22:522-8 O '25

IBERVILLE, Pierre le Moyne d'

Extrait d'un journal de voyage en Louisiane du père Paul du Ru, 1700; éd. par M. de Villiers. *Soc d Américanistes J n s* 17:119-35 '25

IBEX

With the Fuzzies after ibex. H. E. Anthony. *il Nat Hist* 27:600-14 N '27

IBIZA. See Iviza**IBN GABIROL, Solomon ben Judah, known as Avicbron**

Zangwill's Ibn Gabirol. D: de S. Pool; J. Auslander. *Menorah J* 10:134-8 Ap '21

IBN KHALDON

Manuscripts of Ibn Khaldūn. N. Schmidt. *Am Oriental Soc J* 46:171-6 Je '26

IBN SA 'UD 'Abd al-'Aziz, sultan of Nejd

Conqueror of Mecca a military genius. *Christian Cent* 41:1451 N 6 '24

Future of the Wahhabis. *Near East* 30:68-9 J1 22 '26

Ibn Seoud et les Wahabites. *J Débats* 31 pt2: 484-6 S 19 '24

La victoire d'Ibn Seoud. G. Ducrocq. *J Débats* 33(1)pt1:1106-7 Ja 1 '26

Wahabi revival and its leader. R. Machray. *English R* 42:190-4 F '26

IBO country, Nigeria

Notes on the Ibo country, southern Nigeria. G. T. Basden. *Geog J* 65:32-41 Ja '25

IBOS, Pierre

La conquête du Cameroun. *Correspondant* 306:191-215 Ja 25 '27

IBROVAC, Miodrag

José-María de Heredia; sa vie, son œuvre. Review by J. Vianey. *R Lang Rom* 62:453-6 N '24

IBSEN, Henrik

But when I see the swan; poem. tr. by A. Orbeck. *Am Scand R* 13:301 My '25
Doll's house; criticism. *Spec* 135:967 N 28 '25
Doll's house; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 140:622-3 N 28 '25
Peer Gynt; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 139:156-7 F 14 '25
Rosmersholm; criticism. D. MacCarthy. *New Statesman* 27:737-8 O 9 '26
Rosmersholm; criticism. H. Shipp. *English R* 43:590 N '26
Wild duck; criticism. F. Birrell. *Nation* (Lond) 37:459-60 Jl 11 '25
Wild duck; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 140:129-30 Ag 1 '25
Wild duck; criticism. D. MacCarthy. *New Statesman* 25:419-21 Jl 25 '25
Wild duck; criticism. H. Shipp. *English R* 41:290-1 Ag '25
Le donne di Ibsen. V. Sugliani. *Nuova Antol* 242:231-42 Ag 1 '25
Euripides, ein antiker Ibsen? H. Steiger. *Philologus* 80 pt2:113-35 '24
Ibsen et Fogazzaro. E. Maynard. *R Litt Comp* 4:92-108 Ja '24
Ibsen's *Catilina* and Goethe's *Iphigenie auf Tauris*. T. T. Stenberg. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:329-36 Je '24
Ibsen's life-forms; tr. by A. Makowen. R. Tetsch. bibliog *Open Court* 40:82-92 F '26
Ibsen's philosophy of religion. G. B. Foster. *por Open Court* 38:193-205 Ap '24
Ibsen's political and social ideas. P. G. Nerserius. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:25-37 F '25
Indebtedness of Echegaray to Ibsen. R. L. Kennedy. *Sewanee R* 34:402-15 O '26
L'influence française dans l'œuvre d'Ibsen. J. de Coussange. *R Litt Comp* 5:298-305 Ap '25
Psychiatric study of Ibsen's Peer Gynt. L. Kauner. *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:373-82 Ja '25

ICE

La glace, sa constitution et ses dangers pour les patineurs. Effère. *La Nature* 52 pt1:173-4 Mr 15 '24
Growth of ice crystals. E. K. Plyler. *il J Geol* 34:58-64 Ja '26
Ice cap and sea ice in north Greenland. L. Koch. *maps Geog R* 16:98-107 Ja '26
Note on the formation of heavy ice in a cryophorous. A. N. Shaw. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:187-9 '24
Presence of living organisms in lake ice. S. Eddy. *School Sci and Math* 24:730-2 O '24
Wonderworld of ice. C. F. Talman. *il Nature* M 5:15-20 Ja '25

See also Glaciers; Ice caves; Icebergs

Manufacture

La fabrication de la glace. E. H. Weiss. *il diag La Nature* 55 pt2:12-15 Jl 1 '27
See also Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery

Antarctic regions

Ross barrier and the mechanism of ice movement; with discussion. C. S. Wright. *il map Geog J* 65:198-220 Mr '25

Arctic regions

Summer in North-East land, 1924: the climate and surface changes. K. S. Sandford. bibliog *il maps Geog J* 68:200-25 S '26

See also Glaciers—Spitzbergen

Greenland

Source of the cold air of the north polar front. W. H. Hobbs. *tab Nature* 116:519-21 O 3 '25; Discussion. bibliog 116:748; 117:232-3, 451-2 N 21 '25, F 13, Mr 27 '26

ICE age. See Glacial epochs

ICE caves

La glacière souterraine perforée du Marboré. N. Casterot. *il diag La Nature* 55 pt1:108-10 F 5 '27; Reply. E. A. Martel. *il* 55 pt1:110-11 F 5 '27
Ice cave in New Mexico. W. T. Lee. *il Geog R* 16:55-9 Ja '26

ICE industry

Ice-making in Japan. *il Far East R* 22:93-5 F '26

ICE on rivers, lakes, etc.

La débâcle du Saint-Laurent. J. Brunhes. *il map L'Illustration* 85 pt1:454-5 My 7 '27
Use of thermit in ice-breaking. A. S. Eve. *il Nature* 117:621-2 My 1 '26

ICE patrol, International. See International ice patrol**ICE ribbons**

Cunila, Jack Frost's favorite. W. J. Humphreys. *il Nature* M 6:343-4 D '25

ICEBERGS

Detection of icebergs. *Nature* 118:750-1 N 20 '26; Reply. W. B. Dawson. 119:236 F 12 '27
Les drames de la banquise. *il map L'Illustration* 82 pt2:428-9 N 8 '24
Practical experiments on the detection of icebergs and on sounding by means of an ultra-sonic beam. R. W. Boyle and C. D. Reid. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:233-43 '26

See also Great ice barrier; also International ice patrol

ICELAND

Gardens of the Faeroes, Iceland, and Greenland. J. W. Harshberger. *Geog R* 14:404-15 Jl '24
Iceland. G. M. Priest. *il Am Scand R* 12:221-9 Ap '24
Letter from Iceland. *Spec* 139:183 Jl 30 '27
Skald Taylor's visit to Iceland. A. B. Benson. *Am Scand R* 12:678-84 N '24

Description and travel

Iceland in 1872 and 1926. J. H. Reynolds. *il Geog J* 70:44-9 Jl '27
Round the sugasteeds of Iceland. E. Dieth. *il Am Scand R* 15:141-8 Mr '27

Geology

See Geology—Iceland

History

Les corsaires algériens en Islande en 1627. J. Leclercq. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 12 noll-12:252-64 '26

Social life and customs

Thorablott in America, an Icelandic mid-winter festival. T. S. Jackson. *il Am Scand R* 12:44-5 Ja '24

See also Children—Iceland

ICELANDERS in Nova Scotia

Spuren der Isländerfahrten in Nova-Scotia. J. Loewenthal. bibliog *il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 56:66-77 '26

ICELANDERS in the United States

Icelandic communities in America: cultural backgrounds and early settlements. T. Jackson. *J Social Forces* 3:680-6 My '25
Icelandic community in North Dakota economic and social development period, 1878-1925. T. Jackson. *Social Forces* 4:355-60 D '25

ICELANDIC and Old Norse languages

Fin runische form für aisl. *fé*, *vieh*. A. M. Sturtevant. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 23:512-15 O '24

Hiatuserscheinungen im Altsländischen. A. M. Sturtevant. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:25-9 Ja '25

Ms Royal Irish academy 23 D 43. H. Larsen. *Mod Philol* 23:385-92 My '26

Old Norse -dr from *nn+r. A. M. Sturtevant. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 23:78-82 Ja '24

Old Norse *fránn* gleaming; Orkedal dial. *fraena*, to rain; study in semantics. G. T. Flom. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:299-329 Jl '26

ICELANDIC and Old Norse languages—Cont.

- Old Norse sko. A. M. Sturtevant. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:378-9 Je '24
- On. *nounr*, fates. S. N. Hagen. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:466-9 D '24
- Regarding circumlocutions in the Elder Edda. A. M. Sturtevant. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:216-19 Ap '25
- Some adverbial formations in Old Norse. A. M. Sturtevant. *Mod Philol* 25:137-47 N '27
- Some Old Norse etymologies. A. M. Sturtevant. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:216-26 Ap '26
- Some Old Norse etymologies. A. M. Sturtevant. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:370-5 Je '26
- Vocabulary of the Old Icelandic medical ms.: Royal Irish academy 23 D 43. H. Larsen. *bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:174-97 Ap '27

ICELANDIC and Old Norse literature

- Heathric. K. Malone. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42: 268-313 Je '27
- Valkyries. A. H. Krappe. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 21:55-73 Ja '26

See also Eddas; Hervararsaga; Morkinskinna; Sagas; Snorri Sturluson

ICELANDIC literature, Modern

- Four Icelandic poets W. W. Worster. *Am Scand R* 12:346-51 Je '24

**ICHABOD Crane (dramatization). See Child-
ren's plays****ICHIKI, Kitokuro**

- Portrait. *Far East R* 23:6 Ja '27

ICHIKI, O.

- Adverse balance of trade growing; Japan. *Trans-Pac* 12:19 F 28 '25
- Ichiki comments on trade of 1926. *Trans-Pac* 14:15 F 26 '27

Japan bank leader sounds thrift note in annual message. *Trans-Pac* 13:20 Mr 6 '26

ICHINOMIYA, Suzutaro

- Japan's recovery and foreign financial aid. *Our World* 5:36-40 Ap '24

ICHNEUMON flies

- Braconidae-cheloninae of the Philippines, Malaya, and Australia. C. F. Baker. *Phil J Sci* 31:451-89 D '26
- Ophion luteus. H. Maxwell. *Nature* 120:263 Ag 20 '27
- Preliminary revision of some charopsinae, a sub-family of ichneumonidea or ichneumon flies. H. L. Viereck. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 19:259-73; 20:173-86 '25-26
- Some generic transfers and synonymy in ichneumonidae (hym.). R. A. Cushman. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:388-92 O 4 '25
- Studies on Ethiopian braconidae, with a catalogue of the African species. C. T. Brues. *bibliog il pls Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 61 no8:205-436 Jl '26

ICHOLOGY. See Footprints, Fossil**ICHOK, Grégoire**

- Inflation et natalité. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 67:177-85 My '26

Peut-on parler, en France, d'une épidémie de suicides? *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 67:278-91 Jl '26

Le problème des immigrés malades. *bibliog Soc de Statist de Paris J* 68:306-16 D '27

Revue de statistique sanitaire. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 67:293-304, 426-32 Jl, D '26

ICHTHYOPHONUS

- Sur un champignon du type ichthyophonous, parasite de l'intestin de la truite. L. Léger and E. Hesse. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 1:207-10 '24

Sur un organisme du type ichthyophone parasite du tube digestif de la loté d'eau douce. L. Léger. *il Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 1:203-6 '24

ICKELSAMER, Valentin

- Valentin Ickelsamer. O. Clemen. *bibliog Mod Philol* 24:341-50 F '27; Same. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:237-47 Ap '27

ICOLUMBKILL. See Iona, Hebrides**ICONISMOS**

- Iconistic portraits. G. Misener. *Class Philol* 19:97-123 Ap '24

ICONOCLASM

- Cleansing of I-colum-cille. J. R. N. Macphail. *Scot Hist R* 22:14-24 O '24

ICONOCLAST, pseud. See Hamilton, Mrs Mary Agnes**ICONOGRAPHY. See Christian art and symbolism; Roman emperors—Iconography****ICONOLOGIA. See Ripa, Cesare****ICTEROPSIS Peizeini. See Weaver-finches****IDAHO**

See also Craters of the moon national monument, Geology—Idaho

History

- Idaho pioneer of 1861. Mrs J. D. Agnew. *Wash Hist Q* 15:44-8 Ja '24

While Idaho was a part of Washington. J. E. Babb. *Wash Hist Q* 15:285-8 O '24

Social conditions

- Study of juvenile delinquency in thirty counties of Idaho. R. D. Leeper. *tabs J Crim Law* 16:388-436 N '25

IDE, Mrs Fannie (Ogden)

- Obituary. *So Workin* 56:354 Ag '27

IDE, Mrs Lucy A.

- In a prairie schooner, 1878; Mrs Lucy A. Ide's diary, ed. by J. O. Olphunt. *Wash Hist Q* 18:122-31, 191-8, 277-88 Ap-O '27

IDEAL states. See Utopias**IDEALISM**

- Actual idealism; an exposition of Gentile's philosophy and of its practical effects. A. Crespi. *Hibbert J* 24:250-63 Ja '26
- Aufklärung, idealismus und religion. R. Seeberg. *Preuss Jahrb* 200:39-53 Ap '25
- Confessioni di un moderno idealista. A. Chiappelli. *Nuova Antol* 233:50-65 Ja 1 '24
- Dernier représentant de l'idéalisme en Angleterre; review of Appearance and reality, by F. H. Bradley. G. Hurel. *R Polit et Litt* 65: 631-5 O 15 '27
- Dreaming true. J. H. Holmes. *World Tomorrow* 10:498-500 D '27
- Idealism and evolutionary naturalism. R. F. A. Hoernlé. *Monist* 36:561-76; 37:156-60 O '26-Ja '27
- L'idéalisme français au XVII^e siècle. J. Chevalier. *Univ de Grenoble Annales* 34:307-28 '23
- Idealist looks at the world. H. Stannard. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:270-1, 299-300, 340-1 Ag 27-S 10 '27
- Intelligible world. W. M. Urban. *Philos R* 33: 1-29, 115-42 Ja-Mr '24
- An Italian philosophy of absolute immanence; examination of Gentile's philosophy. A. Crespi. *Church Q* R 101:264-77 Ja '26
- La pensée italienne contemporaine; l'idéalisme de Benedetto Croce et de Giovanni Gentile. C. Schuwer. *R Philos* 97:351-401; 98:82-123 My-Jl '24
- Psychology and idealistic philosophy. J. W. Scott. *Philos R* 30:170-7; 31:1-17; 32:18-36 Mr '21, Ja '22, Ja '23; Discussion. *Philos R* 32:294-300; 33:67-73 My '23, Ja '24
- See also Dualism; Materialism; Pragmatism; Realism; Transcendentalism

IDEALISM in art

- Imageless beauty; an inquiry into the prosody of meanings. H. H. Parkhurst. *Open Court* 39:86-97 F '25

IDEALISM in literature

- New idealism in poetry. E. Marlatt. *Meth R* 110:892-902 N '27

See also Realism in literature; Romanticism

IDEALS

- Curriculum study of ideals among junior high-school pupils. L. A. Williams. *tabs J Educ Research* 15:263-8 Ap '27

Dieux et déesses. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:286-7 S 25 '26

IDEALS—Continued

- Dreams. M. C. Otto. *Am R* 4:177-83 Mr '26
 In pursuit of ideals. R. E. Carver. *Pop Educ* 43:487 My '26
 Keeping ideals alive. A. A. Hunter. *World Tomorrow* 7:144-5 My '24
 Logic of ideals. E. T. Mitchell. *Int J Ethics* 36:271-84 Ap '26
 Nuisance of ideals. G. R. S. Taylor. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:23-4 Ja 9 '26
 Objectives versus ideals. H. N. Wieman. *Int J Ethics* 35:296-307 Ap '25
 Our national ideals. *Our World W* 2:49-51 F 23 '25
 Perfect country. F. Younghusband. *Sociol R* 19:185-9 JI '27
 Spirit that sustains ideals. L. P. Hill. *So Workm* 55:300-4 JI '26
 Standard bearers of ideals. *World R* 1:265 F 1 '26
 Value of vision. S. Blair. *Homiletic R* 93:12-13 Ja '27

IDEAS

Ideas as the thoughts of God. R. M. Jones. *Class Philol* 21:317-26 O '26

Die ideenlehre des Eudoxos von Knidos und ihr Verhältnis zur platonischen ideenlehre. K. von Fritz. *Philologus* 82 no1:1-26 '26

Locke's attack upon innate ideas. S. P. Lamprecht. *Philos R* 36:145-65 Mr '27

Terror of ideas. C. C. Osler. *Hilbert J* 22:57-85 Ap '24

IDEAS, Association of. See Association of Ideas

IDEMA, H. A.

De oorzaken van den opstand van Saparoea in 1817. bibliog footnotes. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 79:598-641 '23

IDENTIFICATION

International biological registration; the Norwegian system for identification and protection of the individual. J. A. Mjoen and J. Bø. *Eugenics R* 16:183-8 O '24

See also Finger prints; Footprints

IDENTIFICATION of live stock. See Live stock, Identification of

IDENTIFICATION of paintings. See Paintings—Identification

IDENTIFICATION of typewriting. See Typewriting—Identification

IDENTIFICATION of writing. See Writing—Identification

IDIOCY

Contribution à l'étude anatomo-clinique et à la pathogénie de la forme tardive de l'idiotie amaurotique infantile. G. Marinescu, bibliog footnotes tabs J f *Psychol u Neurol* 31:210-32 F '25

IDIOMS

Gipsy phrases. L. P. Smith. *New Statesman* 21:45-7 O 18 '24

See also names of particular languages, subhead Idioms, e.g. English language—Idioms; Spanish language—Idioms

IDIOT (drama). See Dostoevskii, Fedor Mikhailovich

L'IDIOT (drama). See Nozière, —, and Bienstock, J. W.

IDIOT; story. H. E. Bates. *New Statesman* 28:43-4 O 23 '26

IDLEMAN, Finis

Archbishop Soderblom. *Christian Cent* 40:1337-8 O 18 '23

IDLENESS, Argument for. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 28:136-8 N 13 '26

IDOLATRY

Idolatry; its place and influence in religious history. V. A. Demant. *bibliog Church Q R* 101:319-37 Ja '26

Polemie against Idolatry in the Old Testament. R. H. Pfeiffer. *J Bib Lit* 43 pt3:4:229-40 '24

IDOLS

Images of Yahweh. R. H. Pfeiffer. *J Bib Lit* 45 pt3:4:211-22 '26

Peculiar idol from the highlands of Costa Rica. J. F. Tristán. *Il Am J Archaeol* 28:293-5 JI '24

Über die neolithischen idole des niederösterreichischen Manhartsgebietes. A. Hrodegh. *Il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 53:197-202 '23

Use of images in worship; a study in religious psychology. G. L. Bickerstaph. *Bib R* 12:70-8 Ja '27

Zu den frauenidolen des vorderasiatischen kulturreises. L. Franz. *Il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 56:399-406 '26

See also Idolatry

IDRAC, P.

Experimental study of the soaring of albatrosses. *Nature* 115:532 Ap 11 '25

Le vol sans battement des albatros ou comment volent les albatros. *La Nature* 53 pt1:241-7 Ap 18 '25

Le vol sans battement ou vol à voile des oiseaux. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:504-7 N 5 '27

—See Charcot, Jean Baptiste Etienne Auguste, Jt. auth.

IDRIS

Who is Idris? J. Walker. *Moslem World* 17:259-60 JI '27

IF any take away thy coat—; story. R. B. Ince. *English R* 42:62-9 Ja '26

IF you know not me, you know nobody (drama). See Heywood, Thomas

IGLEHART, Charles Wheeler

Japan's call to the religions. *Our World* 5:106-9 Ap '21

IGLESIA, Santiago de la. See Eglise, Jacques d'

IGLESIAS, Santiago

Birth of the labor-movement in Latin America. *Am Federationist* 34:1208-11 O '27

Case of Mexico. *Am Federationist* 33:307-14 Mr '26

Child of the A. F. of L. *Am Federationist* 32:928-31 O '25

Fifth congress of the Pan-American federation of labor. *Am Federationist* 34:1160-8 S '27

Labor legislation in Mexico. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:91-4 Mr '27

Porto Rico should be investigated. *Am Federationist* 33:460-5 Ap '26

Porto Rico's onward march. *Am Federationist* 31:894-908 N '24

IGNEOUS rocks. See Rocks, Igneous

IGNITION

See also Gas and oil engines—Ignition; Inflammable mixtures

IGNORANCE

Cruelty of ignorance. R. G. Smith. *Meth Q R* 3:232-9 Ap '24

IGNORANTINES. See Brothers of the Christian schools, Institute of

IGNOTUS, pseud.

To a psycho-analyst. *Spec* 133:389 S 20 '24

IGOR'S band, Song of

Das Igorlied, metrisch und sprachlich bearbeitet. G. F. Sievers. *Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl* 78 no1:55p '26

IGUANAS

Iguanas of Bitter Guana Cay. A. M. Bailey. *Il Nat Hist* 25:390-3 JI '25

Jamalcan iguana. E. A. Preble. *Il Nature M* 4:241 O '24

IERING, Hermann von

Especies argentinas de género mycetopoda. Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires *Anales* 31:534-7 Mr '23

Los naufríos del terciario patagónico y chileno. Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires *Anales* 31:470-4 Ja '22

IHLDER, John

City beautiful, and useful. *World R* 3:218-20 Ja 10 '27

IHLEE, R. H.

Paintings by R. H. Ihlee. *Lond Mercury* 14:83 My '26

- IJUN, Hikokichi, baron**
Baron Hikokichi Ijun; a tribute to a great work well done. G: B. Rea. *por Far East R* 30:214-15 My '24
- IJZERMAN, Jan Willem**
Aanteekeningen betreffende Steven van der Hagen. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 83: 473-80 '27
- IKBAL ALI SHAH, sirdar**
Alchemist in the Himalayas; story. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:467-8 O 1 '27
All-world Moslem conference. *Spec* 137:125 JI 24 '26
All-world Moslem conference at Mecca. *World Today* 48:321-31 S '26
Among the serpent worshippers. *World Today* 49:458-61 Ap '27
Anglo-Wahhabi alliance. *Near East* 31:559-60 My 12 '27
Ferment in Eastern religion. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:201-2, 416 Ag 6, S 24 '27
Grand Mecca conference. *Near East* 30:98-100 JI 29 '26
Hindu Moslem conflict. *Outlook (Lond)* 60: 635-6 N 5 '27
Indian frontier problem. *Outlook (Lond)* 59: 450-2 Ap 30 '27
Kabul night. *New Statesman* 28:417 Ja 15 '27
Mecca, the city of prayer. *World Today* 48: 413-22 O '26
Myth of oppressed nations. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:86-7 JI 16 '27
New Islam and Britain. *Outlook (Lond)* 58: 227-9, 457-9, 570-2 S 4, N 6, D 4 '26
Outlook in Persia. *Near East* 32:12 JI 7 '27
Possibilities of Christianity in India. *New Statesman* 30:73-4 O 29 '27
Revival of Islam. *Sat R* 142:221-2 Ag 28 '26
Revolt of Asia. *New Statesman* 28:764-5 Ap 2 '27
- IKEDA, Kojiro**
Yedo's decadence in music. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 S 25 '26
- IKEDA, T.**
Rice in Chosen. *Far East R* 23:313 JI '27
- IKI, Tsunenaka**
Variation of specific gravity of Japanese crude oils, with special reference to their geological occurrence. *Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 2 sec 1 pt2:53-64 '25
- IKIN, Alice Graham**
Paradox of personality. *bibliog Church Q R* 103:260-84 Ja '27
- IKONS.** See Christian art and symbolism
- IL faut que chacun soit à sa place (drama).** See Benjamin, René
- IL ne faut pas dire: fontaine. . . ; drame.** G: d'Houville. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 38:241-78 Mr 15 '27
- ILBERG, Johannes**
Die ärztzschule von Knidos. *bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl* 76 no3:26p '24
Vorläufiges zu Caelius Aurelianus. *Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl* 77 no1:18p '25
- ILBERT, Sir Courtenay Peregrine**
Late Sir Courtenay Ilbert. *Spec* 132:876 My 31 '24
- ILE-DE-FRANCE (department)**
Description and travel
Le tour de l'Ile-de-France en canot. L. Vaillat. *il map L'illustration* 84 pt2:361-8 O 2 '26
- ILE DE FRANCE (island).** See Mauritius
- ILE DE FRANCE (steamship)**
L'art décoratif moderne et l'esthétique d'un grand paquebot. *L'illustration* 85 pt1:631-5 Je 18 '27
Les fêtes d'inauguration de l'Ile-de-France. E. Vuillermoz. *il L'illustration* 85 pt1:666-7 Je 25 '27
French line's new flagship; the Ile de France. *il Bankers M* 115:901-8 D '27
- L'Ile-de-France et la Compagnie transatlantique.** Y. Guyot. *J Economistes* 87:445-9 JI '27
Le lancement du paquebot Ile-de-France. *il L'illustration* 84 pt1:280 Mr 20 '26
Le plus grand paquebot français, Ile de France. F. Sauvalre-Jourdan. *il plan La Nature* 54 pt1:353-8 Je 5 '26
La première traversée de l'Ile-de-France. L. Vaillat. *il L'illustration* 85 pt2:152-4 Ag 13 '27
- L'ILE désenchantée (opera).** See Février, Henry
- L'ILE enchantée.** See Moving pictures—Criticism, plots, etc.
- ILE SAINT LOUIS.** See Paris—Description
- ILEX.** See Holly
- ILG, Paul**
Das glück; gedicht. *Westerm M* 138:18 Mr '25
Helmgang in der früh; gedicht. *Westerm M* 137:87 S '24
- ILIAD.** See Homer
- ILIFFE, J. H.**
Tacitus, Agricola, XXVIII. 2. *Class R* 41:175-6 N '27
- ILIUM (bone)**
Human ilium; sex and stock. W: L. Straus, jr. *bibliog diags tabs Am J Phys Anthropol* 11:1-28 O '27
- ILLEGITIMACY**
Illegitimacy among negroes. R. Reed. *tabs J Social Hygiene* 11:73-91 F '25
Illegitimacy in Europe. *J Social Hygiene* 13: 242-4 Ap '27
Illegitimate child. A. H. Shannon. *bibliog Meth Q R* 76:420-31 JI '27
Mile-stones in the approach to illegitimacy. L. Drury. *Family* 6:40-2, 79-81, 95-9 Ap-Je '25
Protogenesis and ex-nuptial natality in Australia. G: H. Knibbs. *tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 61:73-114 '27
Stepping stones to an improved law for children born out of wedlock. G: E. Worthington. *J Social Hygiene* 10:164-76 Mr '24
See also Mothers, Unmarried
- ILLICK, Joseph S.**
Evergreen trees in winter. *Nature M* 3:40-4 Ja '24
- ILLIES, Carl Wilhelm Arthur**
Arthur Illies; ein niederdeutscher maler. F. Flebbe. *il por Westerm M* 139:613-21 F '26
- ILLINIUM**
Concentration and identification of the element of atomic number 61. J. M. Cork and others. *il Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:696-9 D '26
Element of atomic number 61; illinium. J. A. Harris and others. *Nature* 117:792-3 Je 5 '26; Reply. B. Brauner. 118:84-5 JI 17 '26
Illinium. W. A. Noyes. *Nature* 119:319 F 26 '27; Discussion. 119:637-8; 120:14 Ap 30, JI 2 '27
Illinium. L. F. Yntema. *School Sci and Math* 27:17-21 Ja '27
- ILLINOIS**
Antiquities
Fisher mound group, successive aboriginal occupations near the mouth of the Illinois river. G: Langford. *il diags map plans pls tabs Am Anthropol* 29:153a-205a JI '27
Description and travel
Some contrasts in the geography of the Virginia Piedmont and the Illinois plain. B. Ashton. *School Sci and Math* 24:273-6 Mr '24
Education
See Education—Illinois
Elections
Needed ballot reform proposed in Illinois. H. E. Fleming. *Nat Munic R* 15:686-8 D '26
Geology
See Geology—Illinois

ILLINOIS—*Continued*

History

Illinois. *il Our World* W 3:59-61 O 19 '25

Industries and resources

Agricultural provinces of Illinois. W. O. Blanchard. maps *J Geog* 23:6-16 Ja '24
Ozark region of Illinois; a regional study in land utilization. I. C. Robertson. bibliog map *J Geog* 24:101-11 Mr '25
Some geographic factors affecting agriculture in Illinois. W. O. Blanchard. maps *J Geog* 23:1-6 Ja '24

Politics and government

Chicago threatens to revolt. C. M. Kneier. *Nat Munic R* 14:600-3 O '25
League betrays its own cause. *Christian Cent* 43:1318-19 O 28 '26
Reapportionment in Illinois. R. L. Mott. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:598-602 Ag '27
Reorganizing the administration of a state. F. O. Lowden. *Nat Munic R* 15:8-13 Ja '26
What must the anti-saloon league do to be saved? *Christian Cent* 43:1285-7 O 21 '26
Zoning held constitutional in Illinois. N. F. Baker. *Nat Munic R* 15:145-7 Mr '26

Public health

Public health education in retrospect; with special reference to Illinois. B. K. Richardson. *School Sci and Math* 26:53-62 Ja '26

Religious institutions and affairs

Peter Cartwright and his compeers. W. S. Matthew. *il Meth R* 109:673-83 S '26

Taxation

Illinois moves towards a modern tax system. E. M. Martin. *Nat Munic R* 14:610-12 O '25

ILLINOIS Indians

Recettes médicales employées dans la région des Illinois vers 1724. M. de Villiers. *Soc d Américanistes J n s* 18:15-20 '26

ILLINOIS school board association

Meetings, 1926, Belleville. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:122 D '26

ILLINOIS university

Program of religious work at the University of Illinois. W. A. Goodell. *Relig Educ* 22:142-7 F '27

ILLITERACY

Illiterate young. St J; Ervine. *New Statesman* 22:629-30 Mr 8 '24

Laboratory work on the native adult illiteracy problem. E. C. Morriss. *J Rural Educ* 5:358-64 Mr '26

Literacy of foreign born white criminals. C. Murchison. *Pedagog Sem* 32:435-9 S '25

Literacy of negro men criminals. C. Murchison. tabs *Pedagog Sem* 32:440-6 S '25

New York state regents literacy test. J. C. Morrison. *J Educ Research* 12:145-55 S '25

Our illiterate students. Celsus. *Christian Cent* 43:255-6 F '25 '26

Some thoughts on illiteracy. maps *H Sch Q* 15:1-8 O '26

Volunteer movement against illiteracy in China. C. Brockman. *il Our World* W 2:92-3 Mr 9 '25

See also Education of adults; Moonlight schools

ILLONGOTS (tribe)

Indian martyr to science. G. B. Bowers. *il So Workm* 54:145-53 Ap '25

ILLUMINATION. *See* Lighting

ILLUMINATION of manuscripts and books

A l'Exposition du moyen âge. H. Morand. *J Débats* 33 pti:200-1 F 5 '26

Die Deutsche prachtbibel der Wiener nationalbibliothek und ihre stellung in der Basler miniaturmalerei des XV. jahrhunderts. K. Escher. *il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses* 36:47-96 '23

L'Exposition du livre italien à la Bibliothèque nationale. P. R. Roland-Marcel. *il L'Illustration* 84 pti:583 Je 5 '26

L'Exposition du moyen âge. L; Gillet. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 31:943-6 F 15 '26

L'Exposition du moyen âge à la Bibliothèque nationale. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 86:171 F 14 '26

L'Exposition du moyen âge à la Bibliothèque nationale. A. Marguillier. *Mercure Fr* 186:222-9 F 15 '26

L'Exposition du moyen âge à la Bibliothèque nationale. P. R. Roland-Marcel. *il L'Illustration* 81 pti:102-3 Ja 30 '26

Illuminated manuscripts of the J. Pierpont Morgan library. C. R. Morey. *il Arts* 7:188-214, 309-32 Ap, Je '25

Mediaeval exhibition in Paris. J. Mauny. *il Arts* 9:212-21 Ap '26

La miniature au moyen âge. C. Couderc. *il L'Illustration* 84 pti:587-94 D 4 '26

Les miniatures des chansonniers provençaux. J. Anglade. *Romania* 50:593-604 O '24

Miniatures of the Ellesmere Chaucer. E. F. Piper. *il Philol Q* 3:241-56 O '24

Les origines de la miniature et son évolution jusqu'au XVIII^e siècle. C. Maucclair. *R Polit et Litt* 62:687-92 O 18 '24

Reproductions from the Haggadah of Sarajevo. *il Menorah J* 10:138a-138h Ap '24

Some manuscript miniatures. F. J. Mathers, jr. *il Arts* 11:227-33 My '27

See also Hours, Books of; Missals; Paleography

ILLUSIONS, Optical. *See* Optical illusions

ILLUSIONS and hallucinations

Automatic writing combined with crystal gazing. M. Prince. *J Abnorm Psychol* 20:34-42 Ap '25

Hallucinations in children. M. Sherman and B. I. Beverly. *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:165-70 Jl '24

Introductory study of hypnagogic phenomena. F. E. Leaning. bibliog *Soc Psych Res Proc* 35:289-409 My '25

See also Apparitions; Dreams

ILLUSTRATION of books and periodicals

Art of extra-illustrating. J. W. Wolfe. bibliog *Pop Educ* 43:367 Mr '26

L'arte illustrata. F. Saporì. *Nuova Antol* 238:193-201 N 16 '24

Illustrated books for boys and girls. R. Teuscher. *English J* 16:606-13 O '27

Pen-drawing. T. Oakley. *il Am M Art* 16:66-71 F '25

La photographie et les publications illustrées. diags *La Nature* 53 pti:247-9 O 17 '25

Prague Haggadah. A. S. Oko. *il Menorah J* 11:131-2 Ap '25

Bibliography

Illustrated books for boys and girls. R. Teuscher. *English J* 16:606-13, 716-21, 800-6 O-D '27

ILLUSTRATIONS, Humorous. *See* Wit and humor, Pictorial

ILLUSTRATORS, British

See also Cruikshank, G.; Greenaway, K.; Houghton, A. B.; Pinwell, G. J:

ILLUSTRATORS, French

French book-illustrations of the eighteenth century. H. W. Singer. *il Print Coll Q* 11:69-93 F '24

French illustrators of the Second empire. F. Weitenkampf. *il Print Coll Q* 11:319-47 O '24

ILLUSTRATORS, German

See also Kreidolf, K. E. T.

ILOKO language

Plant names in Iloko. M. Vanoverbergh. *Am Oriental Soc J* 47:133-73 Je '27

IM ätherausch; erzählung. H. Tovote. *We-sterm M* 137:199-200 O '24

IM tropischen busch; erzählung. B. Traven. *il Western M* 140:525-36 Jl '26

IMAGE, Selwyn

Bewick the wood engraver. *Print Coll Q* 12:183-203 Ap '25

IMAGE. *See* Imagination

- L'IMAGE.** See Moving picture plays—Criticism, plots, etc.
- L'IMAGE (drama).** See Amiel, Denys
- IMAGE worship.** See Idolatry; Idols
- IMAGERY (rhetoric).** See Figures of speech
- IMAGES à mon goût.** A. Gilbert de Voisins. R Polit et Litt 63:74-6 F 7 '25
- IMAGES and imagery (psychology)**
- Eidetic imagery and the Binet test. L. Carmichael. J Educ Psychol 16:251-2 Ap '25
- Mechanism of consciousness: images. F. R. Bichowsky. Am J Psychol 37:557-64 O '26
- Mescal visions and eidetic vision. H. Klüver. bibliog tabs Am J Psychol 37:502-15 O '26
- Modern investigations of mental imagery; abstract. T. H. Pear. Nature 115:853 My 30 '25
- Odours and visual imagery. J. H. Kenneth. Nature 119:818 Je 4 '27
- Seeing things. W. Barbe. English J 14:389-94 My '25
- Sur la nature des images. D. Badaren. R Philos 99:118-38 Jl '25
- Two pronounced cases of verbal imagery. K. M. Dallenbach. Am J Psychol 38:667-9 O '27
- Visualizing. W. Ehrenstein. J Educ 59:238 Ap '27
- IMAGINARY conversations of literary men and statesmen.** See Landor, Walter Savage
- IMAGINATION**
- A propos des innombrables variétés d'imaginations. M. J. J. van Biervliet. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 10 no 9:184-92 '24
- Bewahrendes und verarbeitendes gedächtnis als echte typen. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium der Universität Freiburg i.B.) J. Rombach. bibliog footnotes tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 25:244-88 My '25
- Creative imagination and criticism. R. L. Mégroz. Bookm (Lond) 67:207-8 Ja '25
- Creative use of the imagination. G. G. Atkins. Christian Cent 42:410-13 Mr 26 '25
- Cultivating imagination in boys. A. Kaye. Pop Educ 42:256-7 Ja '25
- Place of the imagination in religion. C. T. Ryan. Meth R 110:903-11 N '27
- Poetry in the schools. M. A. Dougherty. J Educ Method 3:187-99 Ja '24
- Relationships between three tests of imagination; and their correlation with intelligence. J. A. McGeoch. tabs J Ap Psychol 8: 439-43 D '24
- See also After-images; Compensation (psychology); Daydreams; Pathetic fallacy
- IMAGINES**
- Imagines illustrium F. Studniczka. bibliog footnotes il 2 pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38:39:57-128 '23-24
- Imagines in imperial portraiture. E. H. Swift. il Am J Archaeol 27:286-301 Jl '23
- IMAGO mundi.** See Ailly, Pierre d'
- IMAIZUMI, Yusaku**
- Sports of the Samural. Trans-Pac 15:4 Ag 27 '27
- IMAN, George**
- Early days at the Cascades. Wash Hist Q 18:261-5 O '27
- IMAN, Mrs Margaret (Windsor)**
- My arrival in Washington in 1852. Wash Hist Q 18:254-60 O '27
- IMANN, Georges**
- La convention d'Angora et le mandat français en Syrie, janvier-mars 1926. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:604-24 Ag 1 '26
- IMBART DE LA TOUR, Pierre Gilbert Jean Marie**
- Obituaire. R. Narsy. J Débats 32 pt2:1082 D 25 '25
- L'œuvre historique de M Hanotaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:166-86 S 1 '24
- IMBAULT-HUART, Clément.** See Huart, Clément Imbault-
- L'IMBECILE (drama).** See Bost, Pierre
- IMBELLONI, José**
- Introducción a nuevos estudios de craneotrigonometría. bibliog footnotes Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:31-94 Ag '21
- IMBRIE, Robert Whitney**
- Un extraordinaire diplomate. J Débats 31 pt 2:182-3 Ag 1 '24
- Imbrie incident. E. C. Stowell. Am J Int Law 18:768-74 O '24
- Murder of the American consul. Near East 26: 166 Ag 14 '24
- IMELMANN, Rudolf**
- (ed.) Die drei nüsse, von Clemens Brentano und eine gleichnamige in den Frankfurter Didaskalia von 1823 erschienene; die zwei fassungen nebeneinander. Engl Stud 62 nol-2:265-92 '27
- IMERINA, Madagascar**
- Geography of Imerina, Madagascar. D. R. Bergsmark. bibliog il maps J Geol 26:22-31 Ja '27
- IMITATION (In literature)**
- Du pastiche et des influences littéraires. L. Deffoux and P. Dufay. Mercure Fr 173:344-62, 656-72 Je 1, Ag 1 '24
- How Horace employed Alcaeus. T. Frank. Class Philol 22:291-5 Jl '27
- Imprints of Sappho on Catullus. W. Connely. Class J 20:408-13 Ap '25
- Miltoniana, 1679-1741; including poems illustrating Milton's early influence and an apparently unknown critical essay on Paradise lost and Paradise regained. C. A. Moore. bibliog Mod Philol 24:321-39 F '27
- See also Plagiarism
- IMITATION of Christ**
- L'imitation de Jésus-Christ; ses origines françaises. M. Lewandowski. Correspondant 305:414-25 N 10 '26
- IMLAY, Gilbert**
- Notes on Gilbert Imlay, early American writer. O. F. Emerson. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 39:406-39 Je '24
- IMMACULATE conception.** See Mary, Virgin
- IMMANENCE of God**
- Christ in the light of the divine immanence. H. B. Trimble. Meth Q R 75:404-11 Jl '26
- Immanence and transcendence. M. C. D'Arcy. Hibbert J 25:466-77 Ap '27
- IMMANUEL ben Solomon**
- Immanuel of Rome and the Jew as middleman in literature. H. H. Gowen. Sewanee R 33: 266-83 Jl '25
- IMMANUEL of Rome.** See Immanuel ben Solomon
- IMMENSEE (novel).** See Storm, Theodor
- IMMIGRANTS in Canada**
- European seeds in the Canadian garden. J. M. Gibbon. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 17:119-29 '23
- Immigrant-train. C. H. Warren. Nation (Lond) 40:590-1 Ja 29 '27
- IMMIGRANTS in France**
- Lavoratori italiani in Francia. Nuova Antol 256:105-12 N 1 '27
- Le problème des immigrés malades. G. Ichok. bibliog Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:306-16 D '27
- IMMIGRANTS in the United States**
- America and the new race. E. A. Steiner. Christian Cent 40:1226-8 S 27 '23
- Aspect of Know nothingism; the immigrant and slavery. W. G. Bean. So Atlan Q 23:319-34 O '24
- Case work among foreign-born families. I. L. Hull. Family 5:75-82 Je '24
- Community organization and the romantic temper. R. E. Park. J Social Forces 3:673-7 My '25
- Country church and the foreigner. E. D. Beynon. Meth R 110:84-93 Ja '27
- Immigrant as a factor in social work. I. L. Hull. Family 6:171-3 O '25
- Immigrant community and immigrant press. R. E. Park. Am R 3:143-52 Mr '25

IMMIGRANTS in the United States—Continued

In the old country and difficulty of adjustment in the new. K. H. Amend. II Pub Health Nurse 18:61-4 F '26

Intelligence of the first generation of immigrant groups. G. A. Feingold. J Educ Psychol 15:65-82 F '24

Intelligence of white foreign born criminals. C. Murchison. Pedagog Sem 31:297-307; 32:8-25, 235-8 D '24-Je '25

Levels of immigrant assimilation and the community. W. G. Beach. Social Forces 4:373-5 D '25

Malka. M. Yingling. Family 7:105-7 Je '26

On new shores, by K. Bercovici. Review. II World R 1:182-3 D 14 '25

Reaching the foreign born. S. C. Wood. II Pub Health Nurse 17:607-9 D '25

Social case-work in relation to the mental health of immigrants. M. C. Jarrett. Mental Hygiene 9:346-59 Ap '25

See also Alien land laws; Aliens; Americanization; Immigration and emigration—United States; Naturalization; United States—Foreign population; also Bohemians in the United States; Chinese in the United States; Dutch in the United States; Germans in the United States; Hindus in the United States; Icelanders in the United States; Japanese in the United States; Jews in the United States; Mexicans in the United States; Norwegians in the United States; Orientals in the United States; Poles (Polanders) in the United States; Porto Ricans in the United States; Rumanians in the United States; Scandinavians in the United States; Scotch-Irish in Wisconsin; Swedes in the United States; also names of cities, subhead Foreign population, e.g. Chicago—Foreign population

Education

Adult immigrant education. J. V. Breitwieser. Am R 3:60-3 Ja '25

Individual work in the classroom and outside. A. P. Chittenden. Family 5:92-4 Je '24

Organizing the community for immigrant education. B. Buell. Family 6:175-81 O '25

Prevention of the misfits. M. S. McGill. Pedagog Sem 31:49-51 Mr '24

Sicilian immigrant and his language problems. P. A. Buscemi. Sociology and Social Res 12:137-43 N '27

Teaching the foreign born child to read. M. M. Veverka. Am Childhood 12:28-30 N '26

IMMIGRATION act of 1924. *See* Immigration and emigration—United States

IMMIGRATION and emigration

Biological control of emigration; legislation proposal. J. A. Mjoen. Eugenics R 18:156-8 JI '26

Civics problem for a junior high school seventh grade; naturalization. D. E. Almy. Prim Educ 34:432 Je '26

La conférence de l'émigration et de l'immigration. M. Pernot. J Débats 31 pt1:942-3 Je 13 '24

La Conferenza internazionale di Roma per l'emigrazione e l'immigrazione. C. Arena. II Nuova Antol 236:226-42 Ag 1 '24

L'expansion de la race blanche. J. Legendre. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:136-9 Mr 15 '24

Formes et problèmes de l'émigration. G. Mosca. R Sci Polit 50:321-39 JI '27

Immigration an international problem. D. R. Taft. Social Forces 6:264-70 D '27

L'inspection des émigrants à bord des navires. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 33 pt1:1031-2 Je 25 '26

International church program for migrating people. R. E. Cole. Homiletic R 87:313-15 Ap '24

International migration clinic. E. Prudden. J Ap Sociol 10:548-55 JI '26

Le mouvement des peuples. N. Roger. map tabs L'Illustration 84 pt1:45-6 Ja 16 '26

Racial migrations in the Balkans during the years 1912-1924. A. A. Pallis. biblog tabs Geog J 66:315-31 O '25

Recent tendencies of world migration. L. Magnusson. tabs Am Federationist 33:282-90 Mr '26

See also Agricultural colonization; Aliens; Anthropogeography; Colonization; Migrations of man; also World migration congress; World population conference; also names of special nationalities, e.g. Japanese in the United States; Jews in England

Albania

Albania and its immigrants. R. V. Pennington. Near East 30:243 S 2 '26

Immigrants in Albania. Near East 32:333 S 15 '27

Argentina

L'immigration en Argentine. tab Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:347-8 '25

Australia

Emigration to Australia. C. Atkinson. Outlook (Lond) 51:101-3 Ag 9 '24

Problem of overseas settlement in Australia. C. Bavin. Spec 136:941-2 Je 5 '26

See also Australia—Colonization

Brazil

Confederate exiles to Brazil. L. F. Hill. biblog Hispan Am Hist R 7:192-210 My '27

Emigrants depart to colonize Brazil. Trans-Pac 11:15 N 1 '24

L'immigration brésilienne. P. Rivet. tabs Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:434-5 '27

Immigration fate in Brazil doubtful. Trans-Pac 11:15 N 8 '24

Japan encourages Brazil emigration. Trans-Pac 13:12 Ag 21 '26

More immigrants from Japan asked for by Brazilians. Trans-Pac 14:16 Je 18 '27

See also Italians in Brazil

Canada

Alien immigration to Canada. Arvic. English R 45:412-16 O '27

Canada als einwanderungsland. L. Hamilton. tab Preuss Jahrb 199:335-43 Mr '25

Canadian emigration. B. K. Sandwell. Outlook (Lond) 60:39-40 JI 2 '27

Canadian immigration. W. E. Bowns. Outlook (Lond) 60:38-9 JI 2 '27

How to become a Canadian. A. S. Averill. II World Today 46:874-9 S '25

Migration within the Empire, by Belcher and Williamson. Review. J. O. Smith. English R 40:247-52 F '25

Ontario for the emigrant. F. B. Robins. Sat R 141:360 Mr 20 '26

Peopling Canada. D. Algar-Bailey. English R 40:417-20 Mr '25

Third to Canada, please! C. H. Warren. New Statesman 28:473-4 Ja 29 '27

See also Immigrants in Canada

China

Adopted Chinese and U.S. immigration laws. China W R 30:331 N 15 '25

Europe

Les mouvements migratoires européens. J. Morellet. R Sci Polit 48:404-34 JI '25

France

L'assimilation des étrangers. A. Got. Mercure Fr 170:601-16 Mr 15 '24

Les dangers et les ressources de l'immigration. L. Naudeau. L'Illustration 82 pt2:390-2, 574-5 N 1, D 13 '24

Les étrangers à Paris. J Débats 32 pt2:176-7 JI 31 '25

L'immigration étrangère en France. J. Bourdon. R Sci Polit 50:273-83 Ap '27

See also Italians in France; Naturalization—France

Germany

Mittelalterliche siedelung und agrarverhältnisse im Posener lande; ein beitrage zur entstehungsgeschichte der gutherrschaft. H. Bechtel. Schmollers Jahrb 49:115-45 '25

IMMIGRATION and emigration—Germany

—Continued

- Le problème de l'expansion allemande et l'émigration. A. Got. *Mercur* Fr 176:5-27 N 15 '24
- Überseelische auswanderungsziele für Deutsche. F. C. Roegels. *Westerm M* 142:299-2 My '27
- Ungebetene Gäste aus dem Osten 1842/47; ein geschichtlicher Beitrag zur Frage der osteinwanderung. M. Laubert. *Deutsche Rundschau* 200:277-83 S '24

Great Britain

- British empire and our unemployed workers. C. Jesson. *English R* 38:775-8 My '24
- British settlement in the dominions overseas. *Nature* 119:693-5 My 14 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. C. Turner. 119:890-1 Je 18 '27
- Emigration and the dole: a way out. F. Hillier. *World Today* 44:508-13 N '21
- Emigration to Australia. C. Atkinson. *Outlook (Lond)* 51:101-3 Ag 9 '24
- Labour and the dominions: a constructive policy. F. Chidell. *World Today* 48:512-14 N '26
- Migration and prosperity. L. H. Guest. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:223-4 S 4 '26
- Migration in relation to racial problems. A. M. Carr-Saunders. tabs *Eugenics R* 18:302-11 Ja '27
- Migration on the group nomination principle. A. K. Yapp. *English R* 38:90-5 Ja '24
- Migration within the Empire, by Belcher and Williamson. Review. J. O. Smith. *English R* 40:217-52 F '25
- Nearly 2,000,000 excess women; what imperial emigration will do. W. V. Roberts. *World Today* 45:398-401 Ap '25
- Peopling the Empire. D. A. Bailey. *Spec* 134:441-2 Mr 21 '25
- Post-war migration from Britain. B. Hosgood. *diag Scot Geog M* 40:282-93 S '24
- Public schools and the Empire. *Spec* 137:669-70 O 23 '26

See also Immigration and emigration—Australia; immigration and emigration—Canada

Italy

- L'emigrazione nova. G. Ferruggia. *Nuova Antol* 251:478-95 F 16 '27
- Un jubilé: le passé et l'avenir de l'Œuvre d'assistance aux émigrants italiens d'Europe; Œuvre Bonomelli. M. Vaussard. *Correspondant* 301:883-94 D 25 '25
- Problem of Italian emigration. *New Statesman* 27:162-4 My 29 '26; Reply. L. Villari. 27:194 Je 5 '26

See also Italians in Brazil; Italians in France

Japan

- Advises Japanese to colonize Russia. A. L. Strong. *Trans-Pac* 12:14 D 5 '25
- Emigrants depart to colonize Brazil. *Trans-Pac* 11:15 N 1 '24
- Emigration no remedy; a discussion of Japan's population problem. *Trans-Pac* 13:11 O 30 '26
- Immigration fate in Brazil doubtful. *Trans-Pac* 11:15 N 8 '21
- Japan and emigration. *Trans-Pac* 11:6-7 N 1 '24
- Japan encourages Brazil emigration. *Trans-Pac* 13:12 Ag 21 '26
- Japanese emigrants. S. Nakano. *Trans-Pac* 15:4 O 8 '27
- More immigrants from Japan asked for by Brazilians. *Trans-Pac* 14:16 Je 18 '27
- Noose around Japan's neck; what happened at Geneva? *Far East R* 20:516-16 N '24
- Population problem of Japan. *Far East R* 22:31-2 F '26
- Les rivaux du Pacifique. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:684-5 Je 22 '24
- Should Japanese emigrate? T. Shidachi. *il Our World* 5:90-4 Ap '24

See also Immigration and emigration—United States—Japanese exclusion; Japanese in the Hawaiian Islands

Macedonia

- Recent movements of peoples in Macedonia. tabs *Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:445-7 O '25

Manchuria

- Chinese labor migration to Manchuria. C. W. Young. tabs *China W R* 42:300-8 N 19 '27
- Heavy immigration into Manchuria. *China W R* 42:299 N 19 '27

Mexico

- Restriction of Mexican immigration. C. A. Thomson. tab *J Ap Sociol* 11:574-8 Jl '27
- See also Mexico-United States immigration conference

New Zealand

- Advice to young Englishmen going to New Zealand. *Spec* 134:712-13 My 2 '25

Norway

- Norwegian government and the early Norwegian emigration. T. C. Blegen. *Minn Hist* 6:115-40 Je '25
- Norwegian Quakers of 1825. H. J. Cadbury. *Harv Theol R* 18:293-319 O '25
- Proposal for a Norwegian immigration law. *J Social Hygiene* 12:126-9 O '26

See also Norwegians in the United States

Poland

- L'émigration polonaise. L. Mickiewicz. *R Polit et Litt* 64:613-16 O 16 '26

Russia

- La reconnaissance des soviets et l'émigration russe. B. Nikitine. *R Sci Polit* 47:554-72 O '21

South Sea Islands

- Asiatic migration; the flood engulfing the South Sea Islands. M. T. Greene. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 Ja 31 '25

Sweden

See also Swedes in the United States

United States

- An act to limit the immigration of aliens into the United States, and for other purposes; text. *Am J Int Law* 18:sup208-27 O '24
- Admission into America of adopted Chinese. H. F. MacNair. *China W R* 30:238-9 O 25 '24
- Adopted Chinese and U.S. immigration laws. *China W R* 30:331 N 15 '24
- America and immigration. J. R. Quinn. *Am Federationist* 31:295-9 Ap '24
- America must not be overwhelmed. S. Gompers. *Am Federationist* 31:313-17 Ap '24
- America revisited; the quota. J. S. Huxley. *Spec* 133:980-2 D 20 '24
- American emigration and eugenics. A. Siegfried. *Eugenics R* 18:217-22 O '26
- American immigration policy. J. J. Davis. *Am Federationist* 31:289-94 Ap '24
- America's immigration problem. P. Scharrenberg. *Am Federationist* 34:300-6 Mr '27
- Analysis of the American immigration act of 1924; with text. J. B. Trevor. *Int Concl* no 202:375-423 S '24
- Asiatic exclusion; grave consequences. *Far East R* 20:311 Jl '24
- Colonization work of the Northern Pacific railroad. J. B. Hedges. *Miss Val Hist R* 13:311-42 D '26
- Confederate exiles to Brazil. L. F. Hill. *bib-log Hispan Am Hist R* 7:192-210 My '27
- Congress to be asked to amend immigration law. J. J. Underwood. *China W R* 31:129-30 Ja 3 '25
- Court interpretation of federal immigration legislation. R. E. Albright. *J Ap Sociol* 11:553-60 Jl '27
- Effects of our immigration policy on the labor situation. B. M. Anderson, Jr. *Bankers M* 108:852 My '24
- Ellis Island, America's gateway, a sociology project. R. C. Hurd. *Hist Outl* 15:116-19 Mr '24

IMMIGRATION and emigration—United States

—Continued

- Guarding America's open door. J. J. Davis. *Il World R* 3:99 N 1 '26
- Immigration: a symposium. *Am Scand R* 14: 675-9 N '26
- Immigration and the American birth rate. E. B. Reuter. *bibliog J Ap Sociol* 8:274-82 My '24
- Immigration and the increase of population in the United States. J. M. Gillette. *tabs Social Forces* 5:37-51 S '26
- Immigration policy. H. Welch. *Trans-Pac* 12: 7 My 30 '25
- Immigration policy of the United States. *diags maps Acad Pol Sci Proc* 10:617-70 Ja '24
- Immigration restriction and vocational education. D. Snedden. *Voc Educ M* 2:799-800 Je '24
- Ineligible to citizenship provisions of the immigration act of 1924. A. W. Parker. *Am J Int Law* 19:23-47 Ja '25
- Making and the mission of America. J. H. Finley. *Am Scand R* 12:36-41 Ja '24
- Meaning of nationality in the recent immigration acts. E. D. Dickinson. *Am J Int Law* 19:344-7 Ap '25
- New American immigration policy. R. G. Wasson. *Spec* 134:491-2 Mr 28 '25
- New immigration law and the colleges. D. A. Robertson. *Educ Rec* 5:230-6 O '24
- New immigration law and the exclusion of Japanese. C. G. Fenwick. *Am J Int Law* 18: 518-23 Ji '24
- Our immigration law. K. D. Miller. *Homiletic R* 87:227-9 Mr '24
- Our new immigration policy. R. D. Ward. *Foreign Affairs* 3:99-110 S '24
- Our shifting immigration. *maps Our World W* 2:134-5 Mr 30 '25
- La portée et les effets de la nouvelle politique américaine d'immigration. H. Hauser. *Scientia* 39:183-97 Mr '26
- Present immigration quotas. *Foreign Affairs* 3:111 S '24
- Quota provisions of the Immigration act of 1924. A. W. Parker. *Am J Int Law* 18:737-54 O '24
- Race problems. A. P. Garland. *English R* 38:687-8 My '24
- Racial equality and treaty revision. G. B. Rea. *Far East R* 23:197 My '27
- Restriction of Mexican immigration. C. A. Thomson. *tab J Ap Sociol* 11:574-8 Ji '27
- Rigid exclusion and safety. C. M. Wright. *Am Federationist* 31:144-6 F '24
- Scientific legislation. A. Furuseth. *Am Federationist* 31:300-2 Ap '24
- Selective immigration: the new mercantilism. C. Kirkpatrick. *bibliog J Social Forces* 3: 497-503 Mr '25
- Social selection of emigration. *Eugenics R* 18: 223-6 O '26
- Statistics and the race hypothesis. J. M. Gillman. *Social Forces* 4:783-8 Je '26
- That inhuman immigration law. *Far East R* 22:104-5 Mr '26
- 13.77 versus 12.05: a study in probable error; critical discussion of Brigham's American intelligence. M. B. Hexter and A. Myerson. *Mental Hygiene* 8:69-82 Ja '24
- Wanted: an American immigration policy. H. Woolston. *J Social Forces* 2:666-70 S '24
- Wrath against a day of wrath. *Christian Cent* 41:526-7 Ap 24 '24
- See also Immigrants in the United States; Population—United States; also Mexico—United States immigration conference; also names of special nationalities, e.g. Bohemians in the United States; Chinese in the United States; Norwegians in the United States; Scotch-Irish in Wisconsin; also names of countries and cities, subhead Foreign population
- Japanese exclusion*
- America and Japan; a miscellany of views on Japanese exclusion. S. Nakano. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 O 4 '24
- America, Japan, and the new immigration law. C. D. Bruce. *Asiatic R n s* 20:401-7 Ji '24
- British press views. H. Byas. *Trans-Pac* 11: 7 Ji 26 '24
- Churches and Japan. *Christian Cent* 42:1469-70 N 26 '25
- Discrimination unfair and unchristianlike. B. Helms. *Far East R* 21:198-200 My '25
- From an American of Japanese blood; an opinion of the immigration bill and its implications. S. Maruyama. *Trans-Pac* 10:5 My 24 '24
- Grave consequences. *Far East R* 20:199-200 My '24
- Hanihara gives exclusion views. *Trans-Pac* 12:13 Ji 11 '25
- Inhuman immigration law. *Far East R* 22: 52 F '26
- Japanese-American dispute. H. Byas. *Trans-Pac* 11:7 Ji 19 '24
- Japanese exclusion; a miscellany of many views held in Japan. S. Nakano. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 S 27 '24
- Japanese exclusion by law. P. Scharrenberg. *Am Federationist* 32:419-24 Je '25
- Japan's answer to America. *Far East R* 20: 309-10 Ji '24
- Japan's plea for a nominal privilege. *Far East R* 20:201-2 My '24
- Japan's relations with America. K. K. Kawakami. *Asiatic R n s* 21:551-60 O '25
- Le Japon et les Etats-Unis; la crise au sujet de l'immigration japonaise. G. Lechartier. *Correspondant* 295:577-96 My 25 '24
- New immigration law and the exclusion of Japanese. C. G. Fenwick. *Am J Int Law* 18:518-23 Ji '24
- Our friends in Japan. E. W. Clement. *Il Our World* 6:30-2 O '24
- Les rivaux du Pacifique. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:684-5 Je 22 '24
- Senate's power usurped by Gentlemen's agreement. H. F. MacNair. *China W R* 29: 5 Je 7 '24
- Texts of notes exchanged between the governments of Japan and of the United States. *Int Concil* no202:434-44 S '24
- Thinks immigration bar will be broken. K. Tsunashima. *Trans-Pac* 12:14 Ji 11 '25
- U.S. exclusion act believed modified. *Trans-Pac* 12:14 S 19 '25
- University dean believes U. S. will change exclusion clause. *Trans-Pac* 12:15 Je 27 '25
- Word for Japan. J. Oxendon. *Asiatic R n s* 21:206-8 Ap '25
- See also Japanese in the United States
- IMMIGRATION law, 1924. See Immigration and emigration—United States**
- IMMISCH, Otto**
Der hain der Anna Perenna; zu Martial IV 64 *Philologus* 83 no2:183-92 '27
- IMMOBILITY, Tonic. See Death feigning (animals)**
- IMMORAL literature and pictures**
Barnyard literature. W. B. Forbush. *Christian Cent* 40:1615-16 D 13 '23
- Les fleurs du mal. T. de Banville. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:254 Mr 8 '25
- Indecent plays in New York. W. L. Stidger. *Homiletic R* 91:185-9 Mr '26
- International convention for the suppression of the circulation of and traffic in obscene publications; text. *Am J Int Law* 20:sup 179-91 O '26
- Letter from Dublin. *Sat R* 143:263-4 F 19 '27
- Lurid literature in the United States. F. R. Kent. *Spec* 135:9-10 Ji 4 '25
- Das schund- und schmutzgesetz. M. Alsberg. *Preuss Jahrb* 207:86-93 Ja '27
- Shakespeare in uncomely parts and comely. W. F. P. Stockley. *Dublin R* 176:191-210 Ap '25
- Some books of yesterday as antidotes for some books of to-day. W. L. Stidger. *Homiletic R* 89:93-5 F '25
- Der staat als zensor. H. Meydenbauer. *Preuss Jahrb* 207:94-6 Ja '27
- Unpleasant fiction; symposium. *Bookm (Lond)* 68:6-15 Ap '25
- See also Censorship; Dramatic censorship; Literature and morals; Theater—Moral and religious aspects; also Escole des filles

IMMORTALITY

- L'âme immortelle, M. Bergson et la biologie. C: Nordmann. bibliog L'illustration 85 pt2: 416-18 O 15 '27
- Clock-time and eternal life. Christian Cent 41:592-3 My 8 '24
- Consensus and immortality. W. R. Mathews. Church Q R 98:102-19 Ap '24
- Death and immortality. H. B. Hardy. Meth Q R 73:307-12 Ap '24
- Death of Socrates; a point of contact between two worlds. E. W. Adams. Hibbert J 22:515-25 Ap '24
- Difficulty of survival from the scientific point of view. C: Richet. Soc Psych Res Proc 34: 107-13 My '24
- Eternal life, immortality, and resurrection. J. M. L. Thomas. Hibbert J 23:483-90 Ap '25
- Evolution into immortality. C. Zumwalt. Christian Cent 40:1232-4 S 27 '23
- Faith that looks through death. R. H. Pfeiffer. Meth R 107:284-8 Mr '24
- Future life among animistic peoples. J. Cannon, 3rd. Meth Q R 74:611-25 O '25
- Greek witness to the immortality of the soul. D. Knowles. bibliog Dublin R 181:179-200 O '27
- Human survival. W. R. Bousfield. Hibbert J 22:501-14 Ap '24
- Human survival after death. A. W. Tilby. Outlook (Lond) 54:425-7, 441-2, 456-7, D 13-27 '24
- Idea of immortality in Wordsworth. L. D. Weatherhead. Lond Q R 142:185-97 O '24
- Immortalité et rajeunissement; review of Immortalité et rajeunissement dans la biologie moderne, by S. Metalnikov. La Nature 53 pt1:13-15 Ja 3 '25
- Immortality? A. Bacon. Meth R 110:201-14 Mr '27
- Immortality in the light of today. J. H. Snowden. Meth Q R 74:597-610 O '25
- Immortality in the thought of Hegel. A. R. King. Meth R 109:212-24 Mr '26
- Life everlasting. Christian Cent 41:1199-1201 S 18 '24
- Mechanik und formbildung; ein gespräch. J. von Uexküll. Deutsche Rundschau 201:51-64 O '24
- On both sides of death. O. Lodge. Christian Cent 42:505-6 Ap 16 '25
- Personal immortality. G. T. Rowe. Meth Q R 76:301-12 Ap '27
- Personal immortality. B. H. Streeter. Christian Cent 41:46-7 Ja 10 '24
- Physicians on immortality. G: W. Gilmore. Homiletic R 94:89-93, 191-5 Ag-S '27; Reply. C. Van Ordenbrugge. 94:297 O '27
- Platform on immortality: six planks. C. Knudsen. bibliog Meth R 109:225-32 Mr '26
- Platonic immortality as the highest good. R. C. Lodge. Int J Ethics 37:288-306 Ap '27
- Possibility of survival from the scientific point of view. O. Lodge. Soc Psych Res Proc 34:113-29 My '24
- Power of an endless life; sermon. J. P. Huget. Homiletic R 90:147-50 Ag '25
- Problem of personal immortality. R. Petsch. Open Court 38:523-6 S '24
- Rational argument for immortality. F. E. Hamilton. Princ Theol R 24:96-123 Ja '26
- Le retour éternel. C: Nordmann. Annales Polit et Litt 89:353-4 O 1 '27
- Spinoza and immortality. E. G. Braham. Open Court 41:577-82 O '27
- Testimony of reason to man's immortality. J. F. G. Finley. Meth Q R 73:116-19 Ja '24
- La vie éternelle, d'H. Ryner. Review. G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 88:85 Ja 23 '27
- William James and immortality; abstract. J. S. Bixler. J Rellg 5:378-96 Jl '25
- See also Future life; Heaven; Resurrection; Soul
- IMMORTALITY** and annotations. C: Vince. New Statesman 29:149-50 My 14 '27
- IMMS, Augustus Daniel** (ed.) Entomology. Science Prog 18:392-8 Ja '24

- Locust problem and its international solution. Nature 115:31 Ja 3 '25
- Morphology of the insect thorax. Nature 120: 460-1 S 24 '27

IMMUNITY

- Local immunity in infectious diseases. Nature 113:242-3 F 16 '24
- Les nouvelles conceptions de l'immunité. S. Epstein. diags La Nature 54 pt1:291-4 My 8 '26
- Problems of immunity and infection: the filter-passing viruses. Nature 117:293-5 F 27 '26
- Une science nouvelle; l'immunologie comparée. A. Paillot. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:422-9 Jl 30 '24
- See also Agglutination; Anaphylaxis; Infection and infectious diseases; Inoculation; Serumtherapy; Toxins and antitoxins; Vaccination; also names of certain diseases, subhead Prevention; Preventive inoculation, e.g. Diphtheria—Prevention; Scarlet fever—Preventive inoculation
- IMMUNITY (law)**
- Immunity of public ships employed in trade. E. D. Dickinson. Am J Int Law 21:108-11 Ja '27
- Private claims against foreign sovereigns. A. Hayes. Harv Law R 38:599-621 Mr '25
- Waiver of state immunity. E. D. Dickinson. Am J Int Law 19:555-9 Jl '25
- IMMUNITY (plants)**
- Biochemical study of resistance to mildew in oenothera. J. M. Marañon. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci 24:369-441 Ap '24
- Studies in the inheritance of resistance to leaf rust, puccinia anomala rostr., in crosses of barley. W. L. Waterhouse. bibliog pls tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61 218-17 '27
- Studies on disease resistance in the onion. J. C. Walker. bibliog lt tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:183-9 Mr '25
- IMPEACHMENTS**
- Belknap impeachment trial. Wis M Hist 10: 211-18 D '26
- Powers of a colonial legislature in impeachment and contempt. W: R. Riddell. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:83-90 '27
- Practice of impeachment. F. L. Paxson. Il World R 2:209-10 My 24 '26
- IMPERATIVISTIC ethics, Need and possibility of.** G. T. W. Patrick. Monist 35:183-99 Ap '25
- IMPERATORI, Ugo E.**
- Il turismo e l'economia nazionale. Nuova Antol 235:287-94 Je 1 '24
- L'IMPÉRATRICE aux rochers (opera).** See Honegger, Arthur
- IMPERIAL, Gerardo A., and West, Augustus Price**
- Salts of linolenic hexabromide from lumbago oil. Phil J Sci 31:441-9 D '26
- IMPERIAL agricultural research conference.** Meeting, 1927, London. Nature 120:537-9 O 15 '27
- Meeting, 1927, London. Nature 120:905-7 D 24 '27
- Notes on reports and memoranda. Nature 120:637-40 O 29 '27
- IMPERIAL botanical conference**
- Meeting, 1924, South Kensington. F. T. Brooks. Nature 114:293-4 Ag 23 '24
- IMPERIAL college of science and technology, London**
- City and guilds (engineering) college. Il plan Nature 118:632-4 O 30 '26
- IMPERIAL college of tropical agriculture, Trinidad**
- Imperial college of tropical agriculture. Nature 113:370 Mr 8 '24
- Imperial college of tropical agriculture. Nature 115:183 F 7 '25
- Imperial college of tropical agriculture. A. E. Shipley. Il plan Discovery 7:229-32 Jl '26
- Tropical agriculture. H. Cox. Outlook (Lond) 59:246-7 Mr 5 '27

- IMPERIAL conference, 1926.** See Great Britain—Imperial conference, 1926
- IMPERIAL Delhi.** See Delhi
- IMPERIAL economic committee.** See Great Britain—Imperial economic committee
- IMPERIAL education conference**
Foundations of Empire. *Nature* 119:841-2 Je 11 '27
Imperial education conference, 1923. R. F. Cholmeley. *J Educ* 56:733-4 N '24
Imperial education conference. *Spec* 139:124 JI 23 '27
Imperial education conference, 1927. R. F. Cholmeley. *J Educ* 59:584-5 Ag '27
- IMPERIAL federation.** See Great Britain—Imperial federation
- IMPERIAL forestry institute, Oxford**
Imperial forestry institute. *Nature* 119:96 Ja 15 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. R. S. Troup. 119:197 F 5 '27
- IMPERIAL institute, London**
Geography at the Imperial institute. L. W. Lyde; B. Hosgood. *Geog J* 68:418-27 N '26
Imperial institute and school museums. *il Discovery* 5 344-5 D '24
Imperial institute bill. *Nature* 114:1-3 JI 5 '24
- IMPERIAL three arts club**
Pictures unsold and songs unsung; an interesting experiment. G. Lynch. *English R* 43: 547-50 N '25
- IMPERIAL valley, California**
Under the southwestern sun. E. T. East. *il Norin Instr and Prim Plans* 34:54-5 My '25
- IMPERIALISM**
A propos du voyage de M Mussolini; méditation pour les Français. P. Dumas. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt1:357-8 Ap 17 '26
Adventuring dollar. *Christian Cent* 44:359-61 Mr 24 '27
Britain and Rome: comparisons and contrasts. H. Stannard. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:23-4, 148-9, 232-4 JI 3, Ag 7, S 4 '26
British imperialism and French imperialism after the London conference. A. Rosmer. *Labour Monthly* 6:535-43 S '24
Democracy and imperialism. B. Russell. *World Tomorrow* 7:173-4 Je '24
Empires: theory and practice. H. Stannard. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:354 Ap 2 '27
Fascist imperialism. R. Fox. *Labour Monthly* 8:553-8 S '26
Foreign policy in peace time. *Christian Cent* 43:1194-5 S 30 '26
La grande faiblesse de l'impérialisme moderne. G. Ferrero. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:390-1 Ap 23 '27
H. G. Wells' vereinigung von imperialismus und pazifismus und ihre grundlagen in der englischen literatur. W. Halfmann. *Engl Stud* 59 no2:193-259 '25
Imperialism in the balance. H. N. Brailsford. *World Tomorrow* 10:69-70 F '27
Impérialisme économique. *J Débats* 32 pt2:797 N 13 '25
L'impérialisme mussolinien. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 33 pt1:889-90 Je 4 '26
Imperialist oppression in Latin America. Codovilla. *Labour Monthly* 9:225-37, 292-302 Ap-May '27
Die irredenta des Balkans. E. von Massow. *Deutsche Rundschau* 202:40-3 Ja '26
Is imperialism dead? R. Jebb. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:426-7 Je 27 '25
Lettres à ma fille; nationalisme, impérialisme, internationalisme, fascisme. C. Loiseau. *Correspondant* 302:862-78 Mr 25 '26
Must the flag follow the dollar? E. L. Bogart. *Christian Cent* 44:331-3 Mr 17 '27
Practical imperialism at last. C. de Thierry. *English R* 40:694-7 My '25
Raw materials and imperialism. P. T. Moon. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:180-7 JI '26
Raw materials and imperialism. P. T. Moon. *bibliog Int Concl* no226:35-45 Ja '27
Slippery slope of imperialism. *Spec* 138:69-70 Ja 15 '27
La Société des nations et l'impérialisme colonial. E. Laskine. *Scientia* 37:253-66 Ap '25
Über die bedeutung der überseeischen ausdehnung für das europäische staaten-system; ein beitrage zur bildungs-geschichte des welt-staaten-systems. A. Rein. *bibliog Hist Ztsch* 137 no1:28-90 '27
United States and Nicaragua. *Round Tab* 17: 296-312 Mr '27
Youth and imperialism. C. Greenwood. *English R* 42:558-9 Ap '26
Zur politik der britischen imperialisten. F. Hesse. *Preuss Jahrb* 203:277-91 Mr '26
See also Mandatory plan; also League against imperialism and for national independence; also names of countries, subhead Colonies, Colonies and dominions, Territorial expansion, e.g. France—Colonies; Great Britain—Colonies and dominions; Italy—Territorial expansion; United States—Territorial expansion
- IMPETURABLE Ching Iising; story.** F. H. Davis. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:842 Je 25 '27
- IMPEY, Sir Elijah**
Portrait, by Sir T. Lawrence. *Connoisseur* 76: 66 O '26
- IMPEY, Lawrence**
Big engineering project for famine relief. *Far East R* 21:23-4 Ja '25
Britain and Russia and the Panshen lama. *China W R* 41:30 Je 11 '27
Chang Tso-lin raids the soviet in Peking. *China W R* 40:198-9 Ap 23 '27
Chinese conservancy work on the Yung Ting Ho. *Far East R* 20:453-7 S '24
Chinese rural economies and their relation to famines. *China W R* 30:245-9 O 25 '24
Collapse of China's capital. *China W R* 39: 221-5 Ja 29 '27
Collapse of the Chinese salt gabelle. *China W R* 41:187 JI 23 '27
Co-operative credit in rural China. *China W R* 34:13-16 S 5 '25
Customs surtax and famine prevention. *China W R* 35:131-6 Ja 2 '26
Extra-mural Chihli and the Mongolian frontier. *China W R* 28:481-2 My 31 '24
Fengtien party controls reorganization conference. *China W R* 31:335-6 F 21 '25
Five million dollars pocket money! *China W R* 31:168-70 O 17 '25
Flood, famine and civil war in north China. *China W R* 30:150-3 O 4 '24
Future development of northern Manchuria. *China W R* 31:364-6 F 28 '25
Has Christianity failed in the Orient? *China W R* 33:242-4 Ag 22 '25
Kalgan, the key to the north China political situation. *China W R* 32:188-91 Ap 18 '25
Living Buddha visits the faithful. *China W R* 29:218-22 JI 19 '24
One of China's most important engineering projects. *China W R* 31:285-7 F 7 '25
Party politics still rule Peking. *China W R* 40:61-2 Mr 19 '27
Peking electric tramway system. *Far East R* 21:156-62 Ap '25
Peking tramway system. *Far East R* 20:298-9 Je '24
Political situation in the Far East. *China W R* 35:3-5 D 5 '25
Politics and patriotism in Peking. *China W R* 33:74-6 Je 27 '25
Problem of social-economic research in China. *China W R* 38:152-62 O 9 '26
Provincial autonomy in China. *Far East R* 20:111-13 F '24
Shangtu, the summer capital of Kublai Khan. *Geog R* 15:584-604 O '25
Situation becomes easier in Peking. *China W R* 33:104-6 JI 11 '25
Situation in north China. *China W R* 41:5 Je 4 '27
Some aspects of bolshevism in the Far East. *China W R* 36:162 Ap 17 '26
Theory and practice of famine prevention. *China W R* 29:441-7 Ag 30 '24
Trend of Peking events still uncertain. *China W R* 33:55-6 Je 20 '25
What is happening in India. *China W R* 36: 193-4 Ap 24 '26
Will winter force a stalemate in the war? *China W R* 30:238 O 25 '24

IMPLEMENTS, utensils, etc.

Volkskundliches aus dem Montafon (Vorarlberg). V. Christian. *il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 52:165-72 '22

See also Bone implements; Klepsydrai; Pottery, Ancient; Stone implements and weapons

IMPOSTORS and imposture

L'afane Tchaikowsky. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2: 704 D 17 '27

Fifteenth-century impostor. C: Johnson. *Spec* 132:240-1 F 16 '24

Figaro devant les juges. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:303-4 S 21 '24

La fin d'une grande imposture: Naundorff et les faux Louis XVII; d'après une publication récente Les faux Louis XVII; Le roman de Naundorff et la vie de Carl Werg, de G. de Manteyer. S. de Mercœur. *Correspondant* 306:903-8 Mr 25 '27

Harry Domela; ou, Le Hohenzollern par occasion. B. Zimmer. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 88:395-6 Ap 15 '27

Martin Guerre: a romance of real life. G: C. Curnock. *Spec* 139:969-70 D 3 '27

On charlatans. H. Belloc. *New Statesman* 26:44-5 Ja 23 '26

La prétendue survivance d'une fille de Nicolas II. P. Gilliard. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1: 661-3 Je 25 '27

IMPRECATIONS. See Curses**IMPRESSIONISM**

Le monde des images et la jeune littérature. A. Chaumeix. *bibliog R Deux Mondes* 7 per 37:698-709 F 1 '27

IMPRESSIONISM (art)

Claude Monet et l'impressionnisme. P. Piérens. *J Débats* 33 pt2:1113-15 D 31 '26

Impressionists fifty years ago. L. Goodrich. *il Arts* 11:4-22 Ja '27

Les impressionnistes. J. Baschet. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt1:55 Ja 17 '25

Two impressionisms. C. Bell. *Nation (Lond)* 10:505-7 Ja 8 '27

See also Cubism; Pointillisme (painting)

IMPRISONMENT. See Prisons**IMRAMA.** See Legends, Irish

IN a Welsh village. Earl of Arrian. *English R* 38:828-36 Je '24

IN Abraham's bosom (drama). See Green, Paul

IN dull Devonshire; story. T. F. Powys. *Nation (Lond)* 37:74-5 Ap 18 '25

IN Portofino; story. A. Sullivan. *English R* 43: 440-9 O '26

IN the dunes; story, tr. by M. Wreschner. T: O. Lökken. *il Am Scand R* 14:479-88 Ag '26

IN the fog; story. D. Cowan. *English R* 41:101-5 Jl '25

IN the fog; story, tr. by F. J. Fielden. K. G. Ossianilsson. *il Our World* 4:31-7 F '21;

Same. *il Our World W* 2 264-5, 286 Je 1-8 '25

IN the forest; story. A. M. Pantin. *Cornhill M* 61:488-92 O '26

IN the heart of a fool; dramatic book sermon. See White, William Allen

IN the train; story. D. Johnson. *Lond Mercury* 13:473-6 Mr '26

INACHUS dorsettensis. See Spider crabs**INADA, Sannosuke**

Earthquake damages telegraph and telephone installations of Japan. *Far East R* 21:115-22 Mr '25

Telephone reconstruction in Tokyo and Yokohama. *Far East R* 22:418-29 S '26

INAMA, Adelbert

Letters; tr. by K. Hohlfeld. *bibliog Wis M Hist* 11:77-95, 197-217 S-D '27 (to be cont)

INATTENTION. See Attention**INAUGURATIONS**

Changing date of Inauguration day. M. A. Mussman. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:113-18 F '24

INAYAT-KHAN, Pir-o-Murshid

La musique archaïque hindoue. *R Polit et Litt* 62:757-60 N 15 '24

INAZAWA, Keiko

Late Dr Uemura. *Trans-Pac* 13:22 D 4 '26

INBREEDING. See Breeding**INCANDESCENT electric lamps.** See Electric lamps, Incandescent**INCANTATIONS**

Emige norwegische zauberformeln; with text. E. H. Mensel. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 24: 309-14 Jl '25

Three Anglo-Saxon charms from the Lacnunga. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 22:1-6 Ja '27

See also Curses

INCARNATION

And the word became flesh. W. W. Martin. *Meth Q R* 73:119-22 Ja '24

Christ and the stars. F. W. Joyce. *Spec* 138: 143-4 Ja 29 '27

Incarnate life of our Lord from the point of view of His moral character. F. D. Jenkins. *Princ Theol R* 23:397-421 Jl '25

Incarnation and incarnation-beliefs. F. H. Smith. *bibliog Church Q R* 98:266-97 Jl '24

Incarnation not metamorphosis. J. A. Faulkner. *Meth R* 109:795-8 S '26

Incarnation; sermon. P. Hutchinson. *Christian Cent* 44 1514-17 D 22 '27

Some recent tendencies in philosophy and the doctrine of the incarnation. W. R. Matthews. *Church Q R* 102:252-70 Jl '26

Why Jesus was called the Son of God and the only begotten Son. C. G. Hazard. *Bib Sac* 82:169-76 Ap '25

INCAS

Au pays des Incas; pastels d'E. Sinet. Vergne. *map L'Illustration* 85 pt2:497-500, 571-4 N 5, 26 '27

Die gliederung der staende im Inka-reich. H. Trimbhorn. *bibliog Soc d Americanistes J n s* 13:303-11 '27

Gods of Peru. L. Spence. *il Open Court* 40: 398-411 Jl '26

Prehistoric Peruvians. C: W. Mead. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no3:141-9 '26

Study of ancient Andean social institutions. P. A. Means. *bibliog Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans* 27:407-69 S '25

Yurac Quilla (White Moon); an Inca legend. G. M. Byrne. *New Statesman* 27:497-8 Ag 14 '26

See also Peru—History—to 1518

INCASSO-bank, Amsterdam. See Banks and banking—Netherlands**INCE, R. B.**

Beard; story. *English R* 43:195-206 Ag '26

Dean Ensfrid's crime; story. *English R* 40: 528-34 Ap '25

Getting published. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:460 Je 26 '26

If any take away thy coat—; story. *English R* 42:62-9 Ja '26

INCENTIVES used in school work. E. B. Hurlock. *tabs J Educ Psychol* 16:145-59 Mr '25**INCHCAPE of Strathnaver, James Lyle Mackay, 1st viscount**

Communists and British trade. *Spec* 135:764-5 O 31 '25

INCHES, Mrs Charles E.

Portrait, by J: S. Sargent. *Arts* 5:148 Mr '24

INCLAN, Ramon del Valle. See Valle-Inclán, Ramon del**INCLOSURES**

Enclosure by agreement at Marston, near Oxford; ed. by G. N. Clark. *Eng Hist R* 42:87-94 Ja '27

Social effects of the agricultural reforms and enclosure movement in Aberdeenshire. I. F. Grant. *bibliog Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser)* 1:89-116 Ja '26

INCOME

Basis of forecasting national income. W. F. Hickernell. *tabs Am Statist Assn J* 21:350-3 S '26

INCOME--Continued

Can we democratize capitalism? Co-operation 13:46 Mr '27

Distribution of national income. S. N. Procopovitch. bibliog tabs Econ J 36:69-82 Mr '26; Discussion. F. W. Pethick-Lawrence. tab 36:302-5 Je '26

Equalizing income and expenditure. Scrutator. Spec 137:142-4 Jl 24 '26

See also Capital; Wages; Wealth

INCOME tax

Double taxation. G. O. May. Foreign Affairs 5:69-70 O '26

Double taxation and tax evasion. W. H. Coates. J Roy Statis Soc n s 88:403-27 My '25

Income taxes and the price level. E. R. A. Seligman. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:3-23 My '24

Denmark

Statistiques fiscales danoises. R. Théry. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:137-40 Ap '27

Great Britain

Administration of the British Income tax law. G. O. May. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:143-8 My '24

Between the living and the dead. Sat R 139:665-6 Je 20 '25

Buff envelope. Sat R 144:845-6 D 17 '27

Eugenic aspects of the Colwyn report; review of Report of the Committee on national debt and taxation. E. Moore. Eugenics R 19:38-42 Ap '27

Industry and the income tax. Nation (Lond) 39:119 My 1 '26

Labour party's surtax. Nation (Lond) 41:794-5 S 24 '27; Discussion. 41:831-3 O 1 '27

Life assurance, income-tax and super-tax. New Statesman 25 sup:viii-xiv Jl 25 '25

Mr Snowden and the surtax. Spec 139:1076 D 17 '27

Surtax. New Statesman 30:236-7 D 3 '27; Discussion. 30:283 D 10 '27

Surtax. Spec 139:756-7 N 5 '27

Surtax. Sat R 144:724-5 N 26 '27

Surtax and the Labour party. J. R. MacDonald. New Statesman 30:138 N 12 '27

Surtax or Snowden? Outlook (Lond) 60:610 N 5 '27

Thoughts on income tax. A. A. Milne. Sat R 138:282-3 S 20 '24

Ireland

Income and other taxation in Saorstát Éireann. H. O. Meredith. Econ J 35:305-10 Je '25

Italy

La nuova imposta complementare progressiva sul reddito. L. Cagnetta. Nuova Antol 242:78-87 Jl 1 '25

La situazione delle finanze e l'imposta complementare sul reddito. F. Casaretto. Nuova Antol 244:270-8 D 1 '25

Switzerland

Les impôts sur le revenu et le capital en Suisse. R. Théry. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:199-202 My '26

United States

Bankers and Christians in debate; reduction of taxes on large incomes. Co-operation 12:45-6 Mr '26

Confiscatory income tax levied against co-operatives. Co-operation 12:53 Mr '26

Contributions for charity, religion, and education of Dane county, Wisconsin. income taxpayers in 1922. J. L. Gillin. tabs J Social Forces 3:665-7 My '25

Differential incomes and tax reform. D. Friday. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:35-8 My '24

Effect of income taxes on political responsibility. A. D. Noyes. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:66-8 My '24

Federal taxation of the compensation of municipal officers and employees. Nat Munic R 15:366-9 Je '26

Income tax exemption for American business men abroad. O. K. Davis. Far East R 22:204 My '26

Income tax payments and the stability of the money market. J. H. Case. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:794-8 Jl '27

Power of the states to domesticate foreign corporations for income tax purposes. T. G. Frost. Am Law R 59:1-16 Ja '25

Taxation of unrealized income. R. Magill. Harv Law R 39:82-100 N '25

INCONGRUOUS. R. Lynd. New Statesman 29:704-5 S 17 '27

INCUBATION

Scientific principles of artificial incubation. L. B. Atkinson. Nature 115:282-3 F 21 '25;

Reply. C. J. P. Cave and T. V. Jones. 115:498 Ap 4 '25

INCUBATORS

On the physics of incubation. A. P. Chattock. il Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 213 ser B:397-450 Mr 18 '25

INCUNABULA

Early printed editions of the Canterbury tales. W. W. Greg. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:737-61 D '24

Une exposition d'incunables à Grenoble. J Débats 31 pt2:471-2 S 12 '24

Treasures in print and script. J. Schafer. Wis M Hist 10:95-100 S '26

INCURABLES

Care of chronic patients. il Pub Health Nurse 19:234-6 My '27

INDECISION

Straddling the Rubicon. S. L. Cox. Sewanee R 34:220-2 Ap '26

Thompson. R. Lynd. New Statesman 28:468-9 Ja 29 '27

See also Decision

INDEMNITY

See also Boxer indemnities; Germany—Reparations

INDEMNITY insurance. See Insurance, Liability

INDÉPENDANTS, Société des. See Société des indépendants. Paris

INDEPENDENCE, Declaration of. See Declaration of independence

INDEPENDENCE day. See Fourth of July

INDEPENDENCE day: a sketch-book. P. Guedalla. Cornhill M 58:363-82, 500-10, 627-38, 755-66; 59:116-26, 243-54 Mr-Ag '25

INDEPENDENT artists, Society of. See Society of independent artists

INDEPENDENT labor party (Great Britain)

Delinquency of socialism. Outlook (Lond) 55:244 Ap 11 '25

La diplomatie française doit-elle regretter le cabinet travailliste? J. Bardoux. Correspondant 298:399-430 F 10 '25

Evolution and revolution. Spec 136:660-1 Ap 10 '26

I.L.P. and the united front. R. P. Dutt. Labour Monthly 8:195-207 Ap '26

I.L.P. conference. New Statesman 26:796-7 Ap 10 '26

I. L. P., past and present. M. Cole. Labour Monthly 7:364-72 Je '25

I. L. P. programme. E. Burns. Labour Monthly 8:99-107 F '26

I.L.P. programme of work. F. Longden. Labour Monthly 7:44-51 Ja '25

Labour party, the I.L.P., and the trade unions. New Statesman 24:767-8 Ap 11 '25

Socialism, old and new. Outlook (Lond) 57:261-2 Ap 3 '26

INDEPENDENT party. See Populist party

INDETERMINATE sentence

Historical sketch of the indeterminate sentence and parole system. E. Lindsey. J Crim Law 16:9-126 My '25

See also Parole; Probation

INDETERMINISM. See Free will and determinism

INDEX expurgatorius. See *Index librorum prohibitorum*

INDEX librorum prohibitorum

Index expurgatorius. Spec 138:11 Ja 1 '27; Discussion. 138:43 Ja 8 '27

M. Charles Maurras et le Saint-Office; une lettre de Pie XI au cardinal Andrieu. J Débats 34 pt1:55-7 Ja 14 '27

INDEX numbers (economies)

British production indexes. W. Thomas. Am Statist Assn J 20:413-16 S '25

China's business barometer. China R 6:173-5 S '24

Construction of an index number of bond yields in the United States, 1859 to 1926. F. R. Macaulay. Am Statist Assn J 21:27-39 Mr '26

Construction of an index number of production. W. Thomas. tabs Am Statist Assn J 22:315-30 S '27

Cost of living statistics of the U. S. bureau of labor statistics and the National industrial conference board. E. B. Carr. tabs Am Statist Assn J 19:484-507 D '24; Reply. V. Jordan. 20:249-53 Je '25

Differentiation in index numbers of security prices. H. Marshall. tab Am Statist Assn J 22:60-5 Mr '27

Element of probability in index-numbers. F. Y. Edgeworth. tabs J Roy Statist Soc n s 88:557-75 Jl '25

F. Y. Edgeworth et les indices des mouvements des prix. L. March. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:261-6 O '27

Four types of index numbers of farm prices. L. H. Bean and O. C. Stine. Am Statist Assn J 19:30-5 Mr '24

Harvard business indexes, a new interpretation. K. G. Karsten. tabs Am Statist Assn J 21:399-418 D '26; Reply. A. H. Hansen. 22:367-9 S '27

Index number of net foreign trade in food-stuffs. G. B. L. Arner. tabs Am Statist Assn J 20:537-42 D '25

Index numbers: American federation of labor research report. tabs Am Federationist 34: 578-84 My '27

Index of consumption of fuels and water power. F. G. Tryon. tab Am Statist Assn J 22:271-82 S '27

Index of profits. C. R. Chambers. Am Statist Assn J 20:104-7 Mr '25

Index of the physical volume of production. J. W. F. Rowe. Econ J 37:173-87 Je '27

Les indices du coût de la vie. J Débats 33 pt2:918 D 3 '26

Les indices du mouvement général des prix en France. L. Dugé de Bernonville. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:182-7, 234-45, 264-78 Ma-Jl '24

Indices of industrial productive activity; with discussion. A. W. Flux. tabs J Roy Statist Soc n s 90:225-71 Mr '27

Influence on the precision of index-numbers of correlation between the prices of commodities. A. L. Bowley. tabs J Roy Statist Soc n s 89:300-19 Mr '26

Nature of an unequivocal price-index and quantity-index. G. H. Knibbs. bibliog. Am Statist Assn J 19:42-60, 196-205 Mr-Je '24

New clearings index of business for fifty years. C. Snyder. Am Statist Assn J 19:329-35 S '24

New index of business activity. C. Snyder. Am Statist Assn J 19:36-41 Mr '24

New index of the general price level from 1875. C. Snyder. Am Statist Assn J 19:189-95 Je '24

Wage indexes and price indexes; reply to C. Snyder. G. Soule. Am Statist Assn J 19:517-19 D '24

New weekly index of commodity prices. D. W. Ellsworth and R. Houghton. tabs Am Statist Assn J 21:471-5 D '26

Our unstable dollar and the so-called business cycle. I. Fisher. Am Statist Assn J 20: 179-202 Je '25

Plurality of index numbers. F. Y. Edgeworth. Econ J 35:379-88 S '25

Price index of the National bank of commerce in New York. E. M. Miller and F. J. Cavanaugh. tabs Am Statist Assn J 22:171-83 Je '27

Problem of a standard index number formula. G. R. Davies. Am Statist Assn J 19:180-8 Je '24

Les problèmes de l'indice général des prix. F. Divisia. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:509-16 S 15 '27

Report to date of the weekly index number. I. Fisher. tabs Am Statist Assn J 22:221-3 Je '27

Revised index of the volume of trade. C. Snyder. diag tab Am Statist Assn J 20:397-404 S '25

Revision of the weekly index number. I. Fisher. tabs Am Statist Assn J 19:336-47; 20:409-13; 21:341-6 S '24, S '25, S '26

Le Service d'observation des prix. M. Huber. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:411-26; 68:10-25 D '26-Ja '27

Total value criterion: a new principle in index number construction. I. Fisher. tabs Am Statist Assn J 22:419-41 D '27

Wholesale prices of commodities in 1923: Statist's index-numbers, in continuation of Mr A. Sauerbeck's figures. J Roy Statist Soc n s 87:256-77 Mr '24

Yen pushes index number downward. Trans-Pac 13:19 Mr 13 '26

INDEX of refraction. See *Refractive index*

INDEXES

See also *Ballads*—*Indexes*; *Subject index to periodicals*

INDIA

L'accueil de l'Inde. P. Pernot. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:312-34 Jl 15 '26

European non-officials. Near East 29:600 My 27 '26

India. See quarterly numbers of Round table for 1924

India and the Near East at Wembley. il Near East 25:432-4 Ap 24 '24

India as it is; review of Mother India, by K. Mayo. New Statesman 29:448-9 Jl 16 '27; Discussion. 29:475-6, 505-7, 535, 567-8 Jl 23-Ag 13 '27

India at the Exhibition. Near East 25:589-90 Je 5 '24

India in convalescence. G. F. Shirras. Foreign Affairs 4:618-60 Jl '26

India in English literature, by R. Sencourt. Review. S. Rice. Asiatic R n s 22:485-93 Jl '26

India in 1921-25; extracts from annual statement on India, by R. Williams. Near East 28:779-80 D 24 '25

India's gifts to England; with discussion. S. Rice. Asiatic R n s 21:248-64 Ap '25

London chamber of commerce dinner to Lord Irwin. Near East 29:330 Mr 18 '26

Lord Birkenhead's statement. Near East 28: 75-6 Jl 16 '25

Lord Irwin's message; with text. Near East 29:360-1 Mr 25 '26

Lord Reading's address. Near East 28:253-4 Ag 27 '25

Lord Winterton's speech. Near East 30:104-5 Jl 29 '26

Missionary views on India. Near East 27:537 My 21 '25

Needs of India. Near East 30:609-10 N 25 '26

Old and the new in India; review of Mother India, by K. Mayo. Near East 32:402-3 S 29 '27

Opium. Near East 29:206 F 18 '26

Passé et avenir de l'Inde. M. Pernot. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:595-625 O 1 '26

Prof. Harry F. Ward in India; interview. Christian Cent 41:1481 N 13 '24

Progress in India. New Statesman 28:757-8 Ap 2 '27

Realities in India. Trans-Pac 13:22 N 27 '26

Recent progress in India; with discussion. M. de P. Webb. Asiatic R n s 21:588-606 O '25

Three Indias. P. K. Linzell. Christian Cent 44:1548-9 D 29 '27

Trilogy of India; review of three books on India, by Earl of Ronaldshay. S. Rice. Asiatic R n s 21:465-73 Jl '25

INDIA—Continued

Warp and the woof of the fabric of Indian life; with discussion. R. K. Sorabji. *Asiatic R n s* 22:75-90 Ja '26

Wreck of India. H. F. Wyatt. *English R* 33: 635-45 My '24

See also Assam; Baroda; Bengal; Bharatpur; Bhopal; Burma; Carnatic; Gujarat; Indore (native state); Karachi; Kashmir; Kathiawar; Ladak; Madura; Nepal; Punjab; Sholapur; Simla; Zhob valley

Aeronautics, Commercial

See Aeronautics, Commercial—India

Agriculture

See Agriculture—India

Antiquities

Alexander's campaign on the Indian north-west frontier. A. Stein. il maps (1 fold) *Geogr J* 70:417-40, 515-40 N-D '27

Aornas. Near East 29:760-1 Je 30 '26

Claims of India for the early production of iron. G. B. Phillips. *Am Anthropol* 26: 350-7 Jl '24

L'Inde aurait-elle connu, au III^e millénaire av. J.-C., des colons venus d'Asie Mineure et de l'Égée. C. Autran. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:289 Mr '25

Indisch-sumerische kultur-gemeinschaft. B. Mendelsohn. *Preuss Jahrb* 208:319-22 Je '27

Sumarians and India. C. J. Gadd. il Discovery 5:325-7 D '21

Army

Also of the Royal regiment. C. Stewart. *Blackw* 220:169-90 Ag '26

Army in India. Near East 31:442-3 Ap 14 '27

Business side of the Indian army. G: MacMunn. Near East 29:173-4 F 11 '26

Defence of India. Near East 32:367 S 22 '27

Indian Sandhurst. G: MacMunn. *Spec* 136: 40-1 Ja 9 '26

Indian self government and the Indian army. A. O'Brien. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:739-42 Je 4 '27

Indian territorial force. Near East 28:377-8, 442-3 S 24, O 8 '25

L'indianisation dans l'armée des Indes. M. Pernot. *J Débats* 32 pt1:681-2 Ap 24 '25

Indianisation of the army. Near East 28:44-5, 106-7 Jl 9, 23 '25

Indianisation of the Indian army. G. M. Orr. Near East 32:146 Ag 4 '27

Indianization of the Indian army. *Asiatic R n s* 22:408-13 Jl '26

Indianization of the Indian army. G: MacMunn. *Blackw* 217:419-28 Mr '25

L'œuvre du général Rawlinson aux Indes. M. Pernot. *J Débats* 32 pt1:802-3 My 15 '25

Romance of the Indian army and its future; with discussion. G: MacMunn. *Asiatic R n s* 23:285-304 Ap '27

See also Madras (presidency), India—Army

Art

See Art, Indian

Banks and banking

See Banks and banking—India

Bolshevism

See Bolshevism—India

Botany

See Botany—India

Boundaries

Border affair. Pousse Cailloux. *Blackw* 221: 287-312 Mr '27

Frontier problems and defence; with discussion. A. Dew. *Asiatic R n s* 21:265-96 Ap '25

Indian frontier problem. Ikbāl All Shah. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:450-2 Ap 30 '27

North-west frontier of India. Lord Montagu. *English R* 39:589-99 O '24

Budget

See Budget—India

Central legislature

See India—Legislature

Civil service

See Civil service—India

Civilization

L'indianisme de Voltaire. A. Debidour. *R Litt Comp* 4:26-40 Ja '24

Les parts respectives des nations occidentales dans les progrès de l'indianisme. S. Lévi. *Scientia* 35:21-34 Ja '24

Some misunderstandings about India. W. E. Clark. *Am Oriental Soc J* 46:193-201 S '26

See also Hinduism

Coal industry

See Coal industry—India

Colleges and universities

See Colleges and universities—India

Commerce

British interests in India. Near East 32:111 Jl 28 '27

Commerce and Indian reforms. Near East 32: 113-14 Jl 28 '27

Empire trade; the case of India. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:642 N 5 '27

Expansion of India's trade. H. A. F. Lindsay. *Asiatic R n s* 21:22-6 Ja '25

India at Geneva. Near East 31:565-6 My 12 '27

Indian commercial notes. Near East 28:142-3 Jl 30 '25

Indian trade commissioner's report. Near East 30:276-7 S 9 '26

Indian trade outlook. Near East 26:512-15 N 13 '24

Indian trade report. P. P. Pillai. *Asiatic R n s* 21:42-7 Ja '25

India's imports. Near East 30:306-7 S 16 '26

India's increasing imports; statistics for the half-year. Near East 26:619-20 D 11 '24

India's trade in 1923-24. Near East 25:669-70; 26:21-5 Je 26-Jl 3 '21

Recent Indian trade statistics; comp. from official sources. *diags Asiatic R n s* 22:102-12 Ja '26

Trade of India. Near East 32:723-4 D 8 '27

Trade possibilities. Near East 30:307 S 16 '26

See also Ceylon—Commerce

Great Britain

Letter from India. *Spec* 136:667-8 Ap 10 '26

Some notes on the existing trade relations between England and India. M. Dadabhoy. *Asiatic R n s* 21:253-6 Jl '25

Japan

Japanese competition. Near East 29:75-6 Ja 21 '26

United States

India ventures of Fisher Ames, 1794-1804. S: E. Morison. *Am Antiq Soc Proc n s* 37:14-23 Ap '27

Communication and traffic

See Communication and traffic—India

Constitution

Future of the constitutional reforms in India. E. Horne. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:24-6 Jl 3 '26

Indian reforms enquiry. Lord Olivier. *New Statesman* 24:684-6 Mr 21 '25

See also India—Statutory commission

Constitutional history

Survey of recent Indian constitutional development and the present situation. P. Fagan. *bibliog Asiatic R n s* 22:193-8 Ap '26

Cooperation

See Cooperation—India

Courts

See Courts—India

Crime and criminals

See Crime and criminals—India

INDIA—Continued**Criminal law**

See Criminal law—India

Defenses

Cost of India's military defence. Near East 28:199-200 Ag 13 '25

Frontier problems and defense; with discussion. A. Dew. Asiatic R n s 21:265-96 Ap '25

Indian frontier problem. Round Tab 16:96-114 D '25

See also India—Army; India—Navy

Description and travel

Beyond the north-west frontier. G. W. Hartley. Cornhill M 61:583-93 N '26

Diary of an eastward journey. A. Huxley. Nation (Lond) 38:774-5, 805-6, 890-2; 39:14-15, 97-9, 173-4, 245-7, 274-6, 320-1, 351-2, 441-3, 470-2, 500-1, 583-4, 638-40, 700-1, 731-3 Mr 6-13, 27-Apr 3, 24, My 22, Je 5-26, Jl 17-31, Ag 21, S 4, 18-25 '26

Eindrücke aus Indien. A. Nobel. Deutsche Rundschau 213:60-9 O '27

Glimpses of India; including an account of the field experiences of the Siwalik hills Indian expedition of the American museum.

B. Brown. Il map Nat Hist 25:108-25 Mr '25
In an Indian village. F. Kabraji. Spec 137:1108 D 18 '26

Road to Srinagar. J. J. Willoughby. English R 43:586-8 N '26

Sherani vignettes. J. Coatman. Blackw 217:207-27 F '25

Ten days' casual leave. Al Khanzir. Blackw 216:471-88 O '24

To India seventy years ago; review of Bradshaw's Overland guide to India, Egypt, and China; or, The traveller's manual of how to reach and how to live in the three presidencies of India. Near East 30:426-7; 31:185-7 O 14 '26, F 17 '27

See also Assam—Description and travel; Burma; Calcutta; Hunza, British India; Karakoram mountains; Kronjong pass; Nepal; Taj Mahal; also Spedizione italiana de Filippi nell'Himalaia, Caracorum e Turchestan Cinese, 1913-1914

Economic conditions

Conditions in India in 1924; improving trade outlook. Near East 27:287-8 Mr 12 '25

Economic and social aspirations of the Indian nationalists. Round Tab 14:741-66 S '24

Economic life of India. P. P. Pillai. Sociol R 16:322-35 O '24

Gandhi and Indian industrialism. T. Das. bibliog World Tomorrow 7:370-2 D '24

Homocrofting in India. Spec 135:863 N 14 '25

L'Inde et l'Occident. M. Pernot. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:401-29 S 15 '26

Indian rural life; suggestion for an inquiry. N. Gangulee. Asiatic R n s 21:193-200 Ap '25

Indian rural problem. Round Tab 15:522-40 Je '25

Lord Reading at Calcutta. Near East 28:775-6 D 24 '25

Note on the present economic condition of India. R. N. Mookerjee. Asiatic R n s 20:145-53, 321-6 Ja-Apr '24

Taking stock in India. Near East 27:194 F 19 '25

See also Cost of living—India; India—Industries and resources; Labor and laboring classes—India; Land tenure—India; Strikes—India; Unemployment—India; Wages—India

Education

See Education—India

Elections

See Elections—India

Ethnology

See Ethnology—India

Fishes

See Fishes—India

Folklore

See Folklore—India

Foreign population

Non-official European. Near East 32:655-6 N 24 '27

See also Armenians in India

Geology

See Geology—India

Hindu-Moslem relations

Calcutta riots. Near East 29:542 My 6 '26

Communal differences in India. Near East 32:15 Jl 7 '27; Reply. A. R. Dard. 32:50-1 Jl 14 '27

Communal dissensions in India. Near East 29:449-50 Ap 15 '26

Communal politics. Near East 30:311 S 16 '26

Hindu-Mahomedan problem. Round Tab 16:778-83 S '26

Hindu Moslem antagonism. G. MacMunn. Near East 28:687-8 D 3 '25

Hindu Moslem conflict. Ikhbal Ali Shah. Outlook (Lond) 60:635-6 N 5 '27; Reply. G. F. Malik. 60:718 D 3 '27

Hindu-Moslem ill-feeling. Near East 30:15 Jl 8 '26

Hindu-Muslim relations. S. Ahmad. Asiatic R n s 23:585-92 O '27

India and the reforms. Near East 32:338-9 S 15 '27; Discussion. 32:403-4, 468 S 29, O 13 '27

Inwardness of the Indian problem. Round Tab 16:502-16 Je '26; Reply. Near East 30:220 Ag 26 '26

Lord Irwin on India's future. Near East 30:217-18 Ag 26 '26

Lord Olivier on the Hindu-Moslem quarrel. Near East 30:74-5 Jl 22 '26

Reforms and Hindu-Moslem bitterness. Round Tab 16:80-9 D '27

Toleration. Near East 30:367-8 S 30 '26

See also Indian national union

Historical geography

Alexander's campaign on the Indian northwest frontier. A. Stein. Il maps (1 fold) Geog J 70:417-10, 515-40 N-D '27

History

Asoka; the peerless monarch of India. Open Court 40:577-95 O '26

Eliza in chains. F. M. Forster. Cornhill M 56:598-609 My '24

La France dans l'océan Indien. O. Homberg. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:901-17 Je 15 '27

India, past and present. Asiatic R n s 20:349-58 Ap '24

Indian states. M. J. Meade. Asiatic R n s 22:382-400, 561-9; 23 42-8, 225-31, 477-87, 566-78 Jl '26-O '27

Les institutions politiques hindoues. B. Kumar Sarkar. R Politt et Litt 64:593-7 O 2 '26

Les parts respectives des nations occidentales dans les progrès de l'indianisme. S. Lévi. Scientia 35:21-34 Ja '24

Some misunderstandings about India. W. E. Clark. Am Oriental Soc J 46:193-201 S '26

Taking of Ormuz. D. Hannay. Blackw 215:554-72 Ap '24

Two sieges of Bhurtpur, 1805 and 1826. G. MacMunn. Cornhill M 61:474-87 O '26

Sepoy rebellion, 1857-1858

Gwalior, the capital of the Scindias. M. J. Meade. Asiatic R n s 22:215-24 Ap '26

Mees Dolly; an untold tragedy of '57. G. MacMunn. Cornhill M 63:327-31 S '27

Political theory of the Indian mutiny. F. W. Buckler. bibliog Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 5:71-100 '22; Reply, with rejoinder. D. De-war and H. L. Garrett. 4 ser 7:131-65 '24

Home rule

Question of Indian sedition in Shanghai. F. P. Frazier. China W R 41:258-9 Ag 6 '27

See also India—Statutory commission

INDIA—Continued**Hunting***See* Hunting—India**Industries and resources**

Future development of Indian industries; with discussion. C. E. Low. *Asiatic R n s* 20:99-129 Ja '24

Manufacture of salt in India. R. M. Dane. *Near East* 25:205-6 F 21 '24

Opium and the Indian states. *Near East* 31:783 Je 30 '27

Opium question and America. *Asiatic R n s* 20:135-44 Ja '24

Utilization of the underground water of India; with discussion. A. Chatterton. *Il Asiatic R n s* 20:272-307 Ap '24

See also Coal industry—India; Forests and forestry—India; Mines and mineral resources—India; Tea; Textile industry—India

Intellectual life

Achievements of the Indian mind. J. N. Farquhar. *Hibbert J* 26:102-11 O '27

Iron age*See* Iron age—India**Irrigation***See* Irrigation—India**Journalism***See* Journalism—India**Justice, Administration of***See* Justice, Administration of—India**Labor and laboring classes***See* Labor and laboring classes—India**Labor laws and legislation***See* Labor laws and legislation—India**Land tenure***See* Land tenure—India**Law***See* Law—India**Learned institutions and societies***See also* Indian institute of science, Bangalore**Legislature**

Indian and empire parliaments: my mission to India. H. D'Egville. *Asiatic R n s* 22:199-202 Ap '26

Indian legislature; with discussion. E. Howard. *Asiatic R n s* 22:225-50 Ap '26

Representation of European commerce in the Indian legislature. *Near East* 32:501-2 O 20 '27

Medicine*See* Medicine—India**Merchant marine***See* Merchant marine—India**Military education***See* Military education—India**Mineralogy***See* Mineralogy—India**Missions***See* Missions—India**Money***See* Money—India**Nationalist movement***See* India—Home rule**Nationality**

Indian Christian church and the spirit of nationality. A. C. Chamaraswamy. *Int R Missions* 13:60-6 Ja '24

Native races

Movable columns; keeping peace on Assam frontier. Pousse Cailloux. *Blackw* 220:397-408 S '26

See also Gurkas; Khasi tribe; Kuki tribe; Nagas; Santals (tribe); Sherani (tribe)

Native states

India and the future of the Indian states. L. F. R. Williams. *Asiatic R n s* 23:369-76 JI '27

Indian reforms, the princes' standpoint. *Round Tab* 17:701-19 S '27

Indian states. *Near East* 29:480-1 Ap 22 '26

Indian states. M. J. Meade. *Asiatic R n s* 22:382-400, 561-9; 23:42-8, 225-34, 477-87, 566-78 JI '26-O '27

Indian states and the sea—customs duties. K. N. Haksar. *Asiatic R n s* 23:579-84 O '27

Indian states committee. *Near East* 32:820 D 20 '27

Indian states under the reforms. *Near East* 29:723 Je 24 '26

Position of Indian states; with discussion. K. M. Panikkar. *Asiatic R n s* 22:251-77 Ap '26

Problem of the Indian states. *Near East* 25:428 Ap 24 '24

Problem of the Indian states. *Near East* 32:719-20 D 8 '27

Provincial autonomy. *Near East* 32:751-2 D 15 '27

Service in the Indian states. K. N. Haksar. *Asiatic R n s* 23:377-84 JI '27

See also Indore; Patiala; Travancore

Navy

Indian navy. *Near East* 29:205-6 F 18 '26

Indian navy bill. *Near East* 31:438-9 Ap 14 '27

Indian navy; with discussion. P. R. Cadell. *Asiatic R n s* 23:605-24 O '27

See also Indore; Patiala; Travancore

Non-cooperation movement

Does non-cooperation succeed? A. F. Brockway. *World Tomorrow* 7:375-6 D '24

Leader of the non-cooperation movement in India. C. F. Andrews. *Int R Missions* 13:190-204 Ap '24

See also Gandhi, M. K.

Paleontology*See* Paleontology—India**Peasantry***See* Peasantry—India**Physical geography***See* Physical geography—India**Politics and government**

Ahmedabad. *New Statesman* 23:370-1 JI 5 '24

Die Akali-bewegung. R. P. Misra. *Deutsche Rundschau* 200:17-30 JI '24

Bengal anarchists. *Near East* 28:749 D 17 '25

British labour and India. C. Dutt. *Labour Monthly* 8:544-52 S '26

Calm in India. *New Statesman* 26:38-9 O 24 '25

Cawnpore conferences. *Near East* 29:43-4 Ja 14 '26

Clearing in the jungle. *Janus. Near East* 28:595-6 N 12 '25

Coming elections in India. B. Shiva Rao. *New Statesman* 27:38-40 Ap 24 '26

Commission's task. *Near East* 32:271-2 S 1 '27

Commonwealth of India bill. *Near East* 28:137-9 JI 30 '25

Communal representation in India. G. B. Scott. *Near East* 28:110-11 JI 23 '25

Confusion in India. *New Statesman* 23:563-5 Ag 23 '24

Confusion in India. *New Statesman* 23:695-6 S 27 '24

Congress provinces. map *Near East* 28:344-5 S 17 '25

Conservative view of India. *Nation (Lond)* 36:851-2 Mr 21 '25

Contrast in India. *Nation (Lond)* 36:463-4 D 27 '24

Contrast in viceroys. *Nation (Lond)* 33:203-4 N 7 '25

INDIA—Politics and government—*Continued*

- Crisis in India. B. K. Roy. Open Court 40: 14-32 Ja '26
- Delhi and the Indian states. Near East 27: 64 Ja 15 '25
- Delhi: l'Inde et les Anglais. M. Pernot. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:864-94 Ag 15 '26
- Dyarchy in theory and practice; extracts, with discussion. S. Sinha. Near East 32:434-5, 467, 531 O 6-13, 27 '27
- Electoral problem. Near East 31:597-8 My 19 '27
- Electoral system for India. C. A. Silberrad. Asiatic R n s 22:633-9 O '26
- European prestige in India. New Statesman 22:501-5 F 9 '24
- Europeans and the reforms. Near East 31:15-16 Ja 6 '27
- Europeans in the Indian services. Nature 114:41-3 Jl 12 '24
- Exodus to the hills. Near East 29:632-3 Je 3 '26
- Fresh note in India. New Statesman 25: 542-4 Ag 29 '25
- Frontier problems and defence; with discussion. A. Dew. Asiatic R n s 21:265-96 Ap '25
- Gandhi and some others. B. I. Evans. Sat R 139:322-3 Mr 28 '25
- Gandhi and the future of India. H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 42:727-9 Je 4 '25
- Goal in India. F. Whyte. Foreign Affairs 5: 393-406 Ap '27
- Government and India. Nation (Lond) 37:450-1 Jl 11 '25
- Government's offer to India. J. St L. Strachey. Spec 135:92-3 Jl 18 '25
- Hindu political ideas of to-day. U. N. Ghoshal. bibliog Scientia 39:111-20 F '26; French tr. E. Raviez. 39:sup43-51 F '26
- India after the elections. New Statesman 28: 267-8 D 11 '26
- India; an unconventional view. C. Martin. Outlook (Lond) 53:350-1 My 24 '24
- India and Egypt; govern or go. English R 40: 3-8 Ja '25
- India and security. Near East 27:536 My 21 '25
- India and the British labour government. M. N. Roy. Labour Monthly 6:200-10 Ap '24
- India and the reforms. Near East 32:338-9 S 15 '27; Discussion. 32:403-4, 468 S 29, O 13 '27
- India at the Imperial conference. B. C. Mah-tab. Asiatic R n s 23:1-4 Ja '27
- India: constitutional and political. Round Tab 17:754-67 S '27
- India in London. Near East 27:406 Ap 16 '25
- India in Parliament. F. Nelson. Near East 31:537-8; 32:627-8, 659-60, 691-2, 724, 756, 788 My 5, N 17-D 22 '27
- India: political and constitutional. Round Tab 17:103-17 D '26
- India: political and constitutional. Round Tab 17:546-61 Je '27
- India since the reforms. A. O'Brien. Dublin R 180:86-107 Ja '27
- India: the brighter outlook. Round Tab 16: 318-32 Mr '26
- India: the political chaos. Round Tab 15:335-52 Mr '25
- India to-day. Near East 27:485 My 7 '25
- India under British rule; two articles which appeared in the New York daily tribune in 1853. K. Marx. Labour Monthly 7:717-28 D '25
- Indian crisis. J. St L. Strachey. Spec 132:356-7 Mr 8 '24
- Indian elections. New Statesman 28:133-4 N 13 '26
- Indian nation. Near East 27:511 My 14 '25
- Indian National party. Near East 29:579 My 20 '26
- Indian nationalism and the elections. C. Dutt. Labour Monthly 8:733-44 D '26
- Indian outlook. New Statesman 27:433-5 Jl 31 '26
- Indian political development: a survey of the Montagu-Chelmsford reforms. S. Rice. Asiatic R n s 22:545-60 O '26
- Indian political problems. C. Martin. Outlook (Lond) 57:xi-xii Je 5 '26
- Indian political situation. J. D. Jenkins. Spec 135:142-3 Jl 25 '25
- Indian politics: an analysis. C. Dutt. Labour Monthly 7:399-409 Jl '25
- Indian problem. Sat R 139:321 Mr 28 '25
- Indian reform act. Coles. Near East 28:226-8 Ag 20 '25
- Indian reform commission. C. Martin. Outlook (Lond) 59:449-50 Ap 30 '27
- Indian reforms rejected. New Statesman 23: 183-5 My 24 '24
- Indian rule and rulers. R. L. Kennion. Blackw 219:579-91 My '26
- Indian rural life; suggestion for an inquiry. N. Gangulee. Asiatic R n s 21:193-200 Ap '25
- Indian self government and the Indian army. A. O'Brien. Outlook (Lond) 59:739-42 Je 4 '27
- Indian situation. New Statesman 23:215-6 Je 7 '24
- India's political future. C. Martin. Outlook (Lond) 57:262-3 Ap 3 '26
- Interview with Gandhi. Sat R 139:550 My 23 '25
- Inwardness of the Indian problem. Round Tab 16:502-18 Je '26
- Labour and India. New Statesman 22:535-6 F 16 '21
- Landowners and the reforms. R. Singh. Near East 31:313-14; 32:787-8 Mr 17, D 22 '27
- Latest step and the next in India. Spec 133: 312-13 S 6 '24
- Letter from India. Spec 136 214-15 F 6 '26
- Long road to Delhi; review of Statement exhibiting the moral and material progress and condition of India. Spec 138:533 Mr 26 '27
- Lord Birkenhead on India. New Statesman 25:360-1 Jl 11 '25
- Lord Birkenhead on India. Near East 30:135-6 Ag 5 '26
- Lord Irwin on the reforms. Near East 31:213-14 F 24 '27
- Lord Reading's viceroyalty: then and now. C. Kaye. Asiatic R n s 28:181-6 Ap '26
- Magna charta for India. Near East 28:560-1 N 5 '25
- Mr Das and Lord Birkenhead. Nation (Lond) 37:39-40 Ap 11 '25
- Mr Gandhi and the Indian congress. Near East 28:409 O 1 '25
- Must we lose India? Sat R 137:479-81 My 10 '24
- Nationalist amendment. Near East 28:470-2 O 15 '25
- Nationalist demand. Near East 28:466-7 O 15 '25
- New dynasty. Near East 30:583 N 18 '26
- New policy in India. S. R. Das. Asiatic R n s 20:563-70 O '24
- New trend of Indian nationalism. Manabendra Nath Roy. Labour Monthly 6:97-105 F '24
- New year in India. V. Chitrol. Near East 29: 14-16 Ja 7 '26
- Next step. Near East 28:652-3 N 26 '25
- Non-official European. Near East 32:655-6 N 24 '27
- One viceroy resigns. Near East 29:108-9 Ja 28 '26
- Our alternative in India. Sat R 137:404-5 Ap 19 '24
- Outlook in India. New Statesman 24:412-13 Ja 17 '25
- Outlook in India. Nation (Lond) 40:471-2 Ja 1 '27
- Passing of India; review of India as I knew it, by M. F. O'Dwyer. Sydenham of Combe. English R 41:48-56 Jl '25
- Political conditions in India. A. O'Brien. Outlook (Lond) 60:465-6 O 1 '27
- Political evolution in India. F. Whyte. Foreign Affairs 4:223-36 Ja '26
- Political notes from India. Asiatic R n s 20: 231-5 Ap '24
- Political notes from India. Asiatic R n s 20: 593-600 O '24
- Political situation in India. Near East 26:194 Ag 21 '24
- Politics and parties in India. Spec 137:889 N 20 '26

INDIA—Politics and government—Continued

- Politics and religion. Round Tab 16:771-91 S '26
- Problem of Bengal. New Statesman 24:132-3 N 8 '24
- Problems of India's new chief executive. St N. Singh. Lond Q R 145:153-65 Ap '26
- Propaganda in India. Near East 28:499 O 22 '25
- Provincial autonomy in India. Janus. Near East 28:378-9 S 24 '25
- Real bar to Indian self-government. Winter-ton. Spec 133:85-6 J1 19 '24
- Real Indian problem. Near East 32:175-6 Ag 11 '27
- Revision of the Indian reform act. T: Bennett. Asiatic R n s 20:203-11 Ap '24
- Safeguarding of minority rights in India. Z. U. Ahmed. Asiatic R n s 21:1-8 Ja '25
- Secretary of state on India. II Near East 31:405-6 Ap 7 '27
- Seeking for a sign. Near East 26:636 D 18 '24
- Sir Charles Wood. H. Dodwell. Asiatic R n s 22:7-14 Ja '26
- La situation dans l'Inde; esquisse rétrospective, tr. par C: Bastide. H. P. Morris. R Sci Polit 49:208-23 Ap '26
- Situation in India. Near East 25:194 F 21 '24
- Some backgrounds of Indian nationalism. O. M. Buck. Meth R 108:57-73 Ja '25
- Some factors in Indian politics. Near East 26:298 S 18 '24
- Some thoughts on the future of Islam. P. Fagan. Asiatic R n s 21:369-76 J1 '25
- Some views of an Indian ruler on the administration of an Indian state; with discussion. C. E. Luurd. Asiatic R n s 22:278-96 Ap '26
- Swarajist labyrinth. New Statesman 26:326-8 D 26 '25
- Tangle in India. Nation (Lond) 35:555-6 Ag 2 '24
- Tollers in the vineyard. Zeres. Blackw 216:745-50 D '24
- Trust of Empire and Mr Macdonald a trustee. M. Abdullah. Labour Monthly 7:222-6 Ap '25
- Viceroy and the Indian princes. New Statesman 27:488-9 Ag 14 '26
- Viceroyalty of India. New Statesman 26:102-4 N 7 '25
- Warren Hastings and the assignment of the Carnatic. H. Dodwell. Eng Hist R 40:375-96 J1 '25
- What is happening in India. L. Impey. China W R 36:193-4 Ap 24 '26
- Word to Lord Reading. Sat R 139:427-8 Ap 25 '25

See also Bengal—Politics and government; Elections—India; India—Constitution; India—Hindu-Muslim relations; India—Legislation; India—Native states; India—Non-cooperation movement; Municipal government—India; Political parties—India; also India—Statutory commission

Population

See Population—India

Postal service

See Postal service—India

Prisons

See Prisons—India

Public health

See Public health—India

Public health service

Sanitary work in India. E. H. Hankin. Science Prog 18:625-7 Ap '24

Race problems

See also Anglo-Indians

Railroads

See Railroads—India

Religious Institutions and affairs

Crisis in India. B. K. Roy. Open Court 40:14-32 Ja '26

Hindu apologist for Islam. M. T. Titus. Moslem World 14:37-9 Ja '24

Lord of India's thought. A. M. Chirgwin. Lond Q R 147:154-64 Ap '27

Present religious situation in India. R. C. Adhikary. J Relig 6:163-73 Mr '26

Retrospect and prospect: an Indian inquest. N. Macnicol. Int R Missions 14:365-78 J1 '25

Seeks Indianization of Indian church. K. L. R. Ram. Christian Cent 43:262 F 25 '26

See also Ahmadiya movement; Brahmanism; Buddha and Buddhism; Caliphate; Christians in India; Church of England in India; Hinduism; India—Hindu-Muslim relations; Jains; Lutheran church in India; Missions—India; Mohammedans in India; Sikhs

Roads

See Roads—India

Simon commission

See India—Statutory commission

Social conditions

Conflict or synthesis in India? Janus. Near East 28:748-9 D 17 '25

Day of the chattel. Janus. Near East 29:79-80 Ja 21 '26

Economic and social aspirations of the Indian nationalists. Round Tab 14:741-66 S '24

Economic life of India. P. P. Pillai. Sociol R 16:322-35 O '24

Full dominion status. Blackw 216:689-702 N '24

Gandhi and the untouchables. V. I. Cooper. Open Court 40:382-4 Je '26

Gandhi in the villages. G. Hutchins. World Tomorrow 10:202-4 My '27

L'Inde et l'Occident. M. Pernot. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:401-29 S 15 '26

India and opium. W: Paton. Int R Missions 14:116-25 Ja '25

Indian rural problem. Round Tab 15:522-40 Je '25

India's social revolution. D. G. Mukerji. Am R 2:279-82 My '24

Living conditions in Madichiyam, India. A. J. Saunders. J Ap Sociol 10:349-56 Mr '26

Long road to Delhi; review of Statement exhibiting the moral and material progress and condition of India. Spec 138:533 Mr 26 '27

Lord Reading's opportunity. Nation (Lond) 35:766-7 S 27 '24; Reply. C. Rhodes. 36:49 O 11 '24

Shall we betray India? Sat R 144:120-1 J1 23 '27

Situation in India. C. Setalvad. Sociol R 19:64-8 Ja '27

Social idealism of Rabindranath Tagore. I. Bux. Am R 4:81-8 Ja '26

Social upheaval in India. St N. Singh. Lond Q R 142:161-71 O '24

Why is India in the League of nations? sixty million human beings maintained in perpetual slavery. II Far East R 22:395-9 S '26

See also Peasantry—India; Woman—India

Social life and customs

Among India's saints, Brahmans and pariahs. S. Zimand. Am R 3:548-57 S '25

Diary of an eastward journey. A. Huxley. Nation (Lond) 38:774-5, 805-6, 890-2; 39:14-15, 97-9, 173-4, 245-7, 274-6, 320-1, 351-2, 441-3, 470-2, 500-1, 583-4, 638-40, 700-1, 731-3 Mr 6-13, 27-Apr 3, 24, My 22, Je 5-26, J1 17-31, Ag 21, S 4, 18-25 '26

From the outposts: Hpa-n-khrit; story. -Sinjab. Blackw 218:862-7 D '25

Jan Nikal Seyn's man; story. C. Stewart. Blackw 218:794-801 D '25

Law of the Pakhtun wali; story. C. Stewart. Blackw 219:145-60 F '26

Many mansions. G: Macmunn. Cornhill M 57:662-71 D '24

Modernism in India. E. Eno. J Relig 5:239-54 My '25

INDIA—Social life and customs—Continued

Mystery of stereotyped customs in India; with discussion. S. Shankar. *Asiatic R n s* 20: 622-46 O '24

See also Marriage—India; Suttee

Statutory commission

Calcutta letter; Statutory commission. Near East 32:689 D 1 '27

Indian commission. *Nation* (Lond) 42:343-4 D 3 '27

Indian commission. C. Martin. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:763 D 3 '27

Indian statutory commission. Near East 32: 623-4 N 17 '27

Simon commission. *New Statesman* 30:132-3 N 12 '27

Statutory commission. Near East 30:487-8 O 28 '26

Statutory commission. Near East 32:687-8 D 1 '27

Statutory commission. Round Tab 18:116-19 D '27

Statutory commission. P. Sethna. Near East 32:503-4, 531-2, 562-3 O 20-N 3 '27; Discussion. 32:591-2, 596 N 10 '27

Statutory commission and the Montagu-Chelmsford report. Near East 32:274-5 S 1 '27

Viceroy's appeal. Near East 32:627 N 17 '27

Strikes

See Strikes—India

Surveys

Shaksgam valley and Aghil range; with discussion. K. Mason. *Il maps Geog J* 69:289-332 Ap '27

Tariff

See Tariff—India

Taxation

See Taxation—India

Technical education

See Technical education—India

Trade unions

See Trade unions—India

Transportation

See Transportation—India

Unemployment

See Unemployment—India

Wages

See Wages—India

Woman

See Woman—India

Workmen's compensation

See Workmen's compensation—India

Zoology

See Zoology—India

INDIA, A story of; a review of geographic relationships. B. Meyers. *J Geog* 23:188-92 My '24

INDIA and Great Britain. See Great Britain and India

INDIA and the League of nations. See League of nations—India

INDIA and the United States

Message of the East in America. H. M. Watts. *Spec* 134:884-5 My 30 '25

INDIA-rubber. See Rubber

INDIAN art. See Indians in art; also Indians—Art; Indians of Central America—Art; Indians of North America—Art; Indians of South America—Art

INDIAN art (India). See Art, Indian (East Indian)

INDIAN clubs

Indian club exercises. F. Prosch. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:294 Ap '27

INDIAN corn. See Corn

INDIAN earth lodge. See Indians of North America—Dwellings

INDIAN institute of science, Bangalore

Chemical research in India. J. F. Thorpe. *Nature* 113:928-9 Je 28 '24

Indian institute of science; reply to J. F. Thorpe. M. W. Travers. *Nature* 114:156-7 Ag 2 '24

INDIAN mutiny, 1857-1858. See India—History—Sepoy rebellion, 1857-1858

INDIAN names. See Indians of North America—Names

INDIAN national congress

Au congrès national de l'Inde. V. Forblin. *Il L'Illustration* 84 pt1:153 F 13 '26

Gauhati congress. Near East 31:120 F 3 '27

India: the riddle of politics. Round Tab 17: 313-29 Mr '27

Meeting, 1925, Cawnpore. Near East 29:43-4 Ja 14 '26

INDIAN national union

Indian national union. Near East 30:190 Ag 19 '26

INDIAN nationalist movement. See India—Politics and government

INDIAN ocean

Gravity observations on the Indian ocean and the results of their isostatic reduction. W. Bowie. *Nature* 114:930-1 D 27 '24

L'océanographie à bord les navires; températures et densités de l'eau de mer prises dans l'Océan indien en avril-mai 1924. M. Rigotard. *tab R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35: 451 Ag 15 '24

See also Mauritius (island)

Marine fauna

See Marine fauna—Indian ocean

INDIAN painting (India). See Painting, Indian (East Indian)

INDIAN philosophy. See Philosophy, Hindu

INDIAN pipe (flower)

Indian pipe, a beautiful degenerate. A. A. Hansen. *Il Nature M* 5:364 Je '25

INDIAN poetry. See Indians of North America—Poetry

INDIAN reform act, 1919. See India—Politics and government

INDIAN religion and mythology. See Indians of North America—Religion and mythology

INDIAN science congress

Meeting, 1926, Bombay. *Nature* 117:704-5 My 15 '26

INDIAN students. See Students, Indian

INDIAN tepees. See Indians of North America—Dwellings

INDIAN trails

See also Portages

INDIANA**Courts**

Court and its critics. *Christian Cent* 44:990-1 Ag 25 '27

Education

See Education—Indiana

Finance

Indiana scheme of central supervision of local expenditures. P. Zoercher. *Nat Munic R* 14: 90-5 F '25

Public health

Bureau of public health nursing; Indiana state board of health; abstract of report. I. M. Gaskill. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:207-8 Ap '24

Taxation

State control of local finance in Indiana. F. G. Bates. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:352-60 My '26

INDIANA survey of religious education

Measurements and standards in religious education: the Indiana survey of religious education, by W. S. Athearn and associates. *Review*. G. B. Watson. *Relig Educ* 20:242-4 Je '25

Indiana survey; reply, with rejoinder. W. S. Athearn. *Relig Educ* 21:113-24 F '26

INDIANA university**Fine arts department**

Indiana university and T. C. Steele. M. Q. Burnet. *Il Am M Art* 15:587-91 N '24

INDIANAPOLIS, Indiana

Indianapolis; N. E. A. convention city. M. F. Jay. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:21 Je '25

Indianapolis mayor faces jail sentence. M. Early. *Nat Munic R* 16:684-7 N '27

Education

General science weighed in the balance. V. D. Martin. *School Sci and Math* 24:156-8 F '24

Politics and government

Indianapolis adopts city manager government. M. Early. *Nat Munic R* 16:555-7 S '27

Indianapolis at last tries the merit system. J. F. White. *Nat Munic R* 16:630-2 O '27

INDIANISM. See India—Civilization**INDIANS**

Indian project in an old type school. H. South. *bibliog Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:198-9 N '26

Les Malayo-Polynésiens en Amérique. P. Rivet. *bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s* 18:141-278 '26

See also Indians of Central America; Indians of Mexico; Indians of North America; Indians of South America; Indians of the West Indies, and subheads under these subjects

Art

Awa-Tsireh. M. D. Luhan. *Arts* 11:298-300 Je '27

Indian art and modern life. R. Henderson. *Il So Workm* 55:545-51 D '26

See also Indians in art

Bibliography

Bibliographie américaniste. P. Rivet. *Soc d Américanistes J n s* 11:677-739; 12:237-331; 13:149-68, 365-404; 14:263-96; 15:353-443; 16:461-546; 17:383-503; 18:399-531; 19:439-554 '19-27

Color

See also Indians, White

Food

All-American Thanksgiving dinner. M. Capron. *Il World R* 3:151 N 22 '26

Implements

Miroirs convexes et concaves en Amérique. E. Nordenskiöld. *Soc d Américanistes J n s* 18:103-10 '26

Languages

Les Malayo-Polynésiens en Amérique. P. Rivet. *bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s* 18:141-278 '26

Mortuary customs

Red paint. C. Peabody. *bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s* 19:207-44 '27

Music

La musique indienne en Amérique. P. Rivet. *Il La Nature* 55 pt1:244-7 Mr 15 '27

Origin

Asiatic origin of the American Indian; review of Origin and antiquity of the American Indian, by A. Hrdlička. *China W R* 38:89-90 S 25 '26

Digging up ancient history. M. Capron. *Il World R* 3:70-1 O 18 '26

People of the main American cultures. A. Hrdlička. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no3:157-60 '26

Le peuplement de l'Amérique précolombienne. P. Rivet. *Scientia* 40:89-100 Ag '26

Religion and mythology

Three Indian myths of creation. *Pop Educ* 42:206 D '24

INDIANS, East. See East Indians**INDIANS, White**

Blond Indians of the Darien jungle. R. O. Marsh. *Il World Today* 45:373-80, 493-504 Ap-May '25

Indians of Panama; their physical relation to the Mayas. A. Hrdlička. *bibliog pls tabs Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:1-15 Ja '26

San Blas Indians. R. G. Harris. *bibliog diags pls tabs Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:17-63 Ja '26

Scientific importance of the white Indians. R. G. Harris. *Il World Today* 46:660-9 Jl '25

INDIANS in art

American Indian in mural decoration. R. Henderson. *Il So Workm* 56:113-18 Mr '27

INDIANS of Brazil. See Indians of South America—Brazil**INDIANS of Canada. See Indians of North America—Canada****INDIANS of Central America**

See also Chocó Indians; Mayas; San Blas Indians

Anthropometry

Anthropological studies on Nicaraguan Indians. A. H. Schultz. *bibliog il pls tabs Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:65-80 Ja '26

Indians of Panama; their physical relation to the Mayas. A. Hrdlička. *bibliog pls tabs Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:1-15 Ja '26

San Blas Indians. R. G. Harris. *bibliog diags pls tabs Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:17-63 Ja '26

Antiquities

See also Panama—Antiquities

Art

Elephants in American art; review of Elephants and ethnologists, by G. E. Smith. *Il Nature* 114:923-5 D 27 '24

Examples of middle American art; photographs by Dr C. Kennedy from originals in Peabody museum, Cambridge. *pls Nat Hist* 27:212a-212d My '27

Pre-Columbian representations of the elephant in America. H. O. Forbes. *Il Nature* 114:174-8 Ag 2 '24

Interpretations of primitive American decorative art; reply to H. O. Forbes. G. C. Robson. *Nature* 114:381-2 S 13 '24

Interpretations of primitive American decorative art; rejoinder. H. O. Forbes. *Nature* 114:716-17 N 15 '24

See also Architecture, Maya

Bibliography

Amérique Centrale. *Soc d Américanistes J n s* 16:490-3 '24

Culture

Enigma of the origin of the Maya culture. E. C. Rashleigh. *Il Discovery* 6:227-30 Je '25

Languages

See also Maya language; Subtiaba language

Mortuary customs

Burials in the Maya area. O. Ricketson. *bibliog Am Anthropol* 27:331-401 Jl '25

Religion and mythology

Gods of the Maya. L. Spence. *Il Open Court* 40:65-81 F '26

INDIANS of Mexico

See also Aztecs; Huave Indians; Toltecs

INDIANS of Mexico—Continued

Antiquities

Aztecs and their predecessors in the valley of Mexico. Z. Nuttall. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no4:245-55 '26

Le nord-est du Mexique et les Indiens de la Huastèque. W. Staub. *bibliog il map pl Soc d Américanistes J n s* 18:279-96 '26

Art

Microscopical investigation of a bell from Mexico. A. Hultgren. *pl Soc d Américanistes J n s* 17:207-10 '25

Culture

Aztecs and their predecessors in the valley of Mexico. Z. Nuttall. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no4:245-55 '26

Kalender, sterglaube und weltbilder der Tolteken als zeugen verschollener kulturbeziehungen zur Alten welt. F. Röck. *bibliog footnotes chart il pl tab Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 52:43-136 '22

Sequence of cultures in Mexico. M. Gamio. *Am Anthropol* 26:307-22 *Jl* '24

History

Sur la politique des alliances dans la conquête du Mexique par Cortés. R. Ricard. *bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s* 17:245-60 '25

Implements

Metal industry of the Aztecs. G. B. Phillips. *Am Anthropol* 27:550-7 *O* '25

Languages

Kinship terms in some languages of southern Mexico. J. de Angulo. *Am Anthropol* 27:103-7 *Ja* '25

See also Mixe language; Nahuatl-Spanish dialect; Subtiaba language; Zapotec language, Zoque language

Legends

Ten folktales in modern Nahuatl. F. Boas and H. K. Haeblerlin. *J Am Folk-lore* 37:345-70 *Jl* '24

Missions

Un document inédit sur les Augustins de la province du Mexique en 1563. R. Ricard. *bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s* 18:21-49 '26

Religion and mythology

Obsidian religion of ancient Mexico. L. Spence. *il Discovery* 5:158-61 *Ag* '24

Obsidian religion of Mexico. L. Spence. *il Open Court* 39:149-63 *Ag* '25

See also Nagualism

INDIANS of North America

American history's great myth; abridged. S. E. White. *il World R* 4:90-1 *Mr* 14 '27

Californian Indian types. E. W. Gifford. *bibliog il diags map Nat Hist* 26:50-60 *Ja* '26

Comparison of mental abilities of nomadic and sedentary Indians on a basis of education. T. R. Garth. *tabs Am Anthropol* 29:206a-213a *Jl* '27

Indian and colonial life in our early geography. C. S. Lyman. *il Am Childhood* 12:13-18 *N* '26

Indian project for the primary grades; outline for a study of Hiawatha. M. M. Roberts. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:36 *Ja* '26

Indian reveals his character. G. H. Daugherty. *jr. Open Court* 40:596-609 *O* '26

Intelligence of full blood Indians. T. R. Garth and others. *tabs J Ap Psychol* 9:382-9 *D* '25

Intelligence of mixed blood Indians. T. R. Garth and others. *bibliog tab J Ap Psychol* 11:268-75 *Ag* '27

Les Peaux-rouges tels qu'ils sont. V. Forbin. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 88:40-1 *Ja* 9 '27

Story of the red man. F. L. DuMond. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:39 *D* '26

Tribal distribution in southwestern Oregon. L. Spier. *bibliog Oregon Hist Q* 28:353-65 *D* '27

Vanishing first American. *il World R* 3:25 *S* 27 '26

Wanted: an interpreter. E. E. Newton. *il So Workm* 53:405-11 *S* '24

See also Algonquian Indians; Arapaho Indians; Athapascan Indians; Caddo Indians; Chippewa Indians; Choctaw Indians; Dakota Indians; Eskimos; Fox Indians; Havasupai Indians; Hopi Indians; Indians of Mexico; Iowa Indians; Iroquois Indians; Mandan Indians; Menominee Indians; Micmac Indians; Montagnais Indians; Nascapsee Indians; Natchez Indians; Navaho Indians; Pawnee Indians; Pima Indians; Pomo Indians; Pueblo Indians; Quileute Indians; Seneca Indians; Siksika Indians; Siouan Indians; Tewa Indians; Wampanoag Indians; Wenatchi Indians; Wichita Indians; Winnebago Indians; Yakima Indians; Zuñi Indians

Agriculture

Ancient cotton of the Southwest. A. B. Reagan. *So Workm* 56:426-9 *S* '27

California mission Indians. G. B. Bowers. *il So Workm* 54:15-20 *Ja* '25

Ethnobotanical garden. M. R. Gilmore. *il So Workm* 55:220-3 *My* '26

Farmer and Minnesota history. F. E. Balmer. *bibliog Minn Hist* 7:199-217 *S* '26

First American farmers. J. S. MacClary. *il World R* 5:92-3 *O* 24 '27

Anthropometry

Anthropometric observations on the Choctaw. H. B. Collins, Jr. *il tabs Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:425-36 *O* '25

Anthropometry of the Lake Winnipeg Indians. J. C. B. Grant. *bibliog diag tabs Am J Phys Anthropol* 7:299-315 *Jl* '24

Contacts between archaeological and dental research. H. W. Gillett. *Am Anthropol* 29:291-5 *Ap* '27

Fisher mound group, successive aboriginal occupations near the mouth of the Illinois river. G. Langford. *il diags map plans pls tabs Am Anthropol* 29:153a-205a *Jl* '27

Antiquities

Certain specimens in stone from the vicinity of Kerrville, Texas, United States. C. Peabody. *il Soc d Américanistes J n s* 16:119-23 '24

Foreign aboriginal artifacts from post-European Iroquoian sites in Ontario. W. J. Wintemberg. *bibliog il Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 20:37-61 '26

Mrs William Boyce Thompson expedition. E. F. Schmidt. *il Nat Hist* 26:635-44 *N* '26

Need and opportunities for anthropological research in the Southwest. J. E. Pearce. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 5:209-29 *D* '24

Ozark bluff dwellers. M. R. Harrington. *il Am Anthropol* 26:1-21 *Ja* '24

Prehistoric inhabitants of Crawford county, Kansas. V. C. Allison and V. Randolph. *pls Am Anthropol* 29:258a-261a *Jl* '27

Primitive Pueblo city in Nevada. M. R. Harrington. *il pls Am Anthropol* 29:262a-277a *Jl* '27

Report of a new double conoidal pipe from Kentucky. W. S. Webb. *il Am Anthropol* 27:441-6 *Jl* '25

Some notes on dry rock shelters in western Texas. V. J. Smith. *il pls Am Anthropol* 29:286-90 *Ap* '27

Spuren der Isländerfahrten in Nova-Scotia. J. Loewenthal. *bibliog il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 56:66-77 '26

See also Aztalan, Wisconsin; British Columbia—Antiquities; Hochelaga (Indian village); Indians of North America—Pottery; Mounds and mound builders—United States, Pueblo Bonito, New Mexico; Totem posts; also Mesa Verde national park; Navajo national monument, Arizona

Architecture

Architecture of the American Indians. T. T. Waterman. *il map Am Anthropol* 29:210-30 *Ap* '27

Chronology of the Mesa Verde. J. W. Fewkes. *il Am J Archaeol* 30:270-82 *Jl* '26

INDIANS of North America—Continued

Art

- Alcalde. A. Tucker. Arts 8:124-6 S '25
 Anonymous American art. H: V. Poor. II Arts 10:4-14 JI '26
 Certain eye designs on archaeological artifacts from North America. W. J. Wintemberg. bibliog II map Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 17:57-70 '23
 Dot and circle design in northwestern America. D. A. Smith and L. Spier. bibliog map Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:47-55 '27
 Examples of graphic art on archaeological artifacts from Ontario. W. J. Wintemberg. bibliog II Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 18:33-50 '24
 Methodological considerations in primitive art. S. Hook. Open Court 40:328-39 Je '26
 New type of carving from the Columbia valley. J. H. Steward. bibliog II Am Anthropol 29:255-61 Ap '27

See also Eskimos—Art; Indians of North America—Pottery; Indians of North America—Textile industry and fabrics

Basket making

- Pomo basket makers. R. Henderson. II So Workm 55:75-9 F '26

Captivities

- Notes on the mental assimilation of races. J. R. Swanton. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 16: 493-502 N 3 '26

Ceremonies

See Indians of North America—Rites and ceremonies

Citizenship

- Acquisition of citizenship by the native American Indians. A. J. Lien. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:121-79 O '25
 Indian right of franchise. S. M. Brosius. So Workm 56:351-2 Ag '27

Civilization

See Indians of North America, Civilization of

Clans

- Miwok lineages and the political unit in aboriginal California. E: W. Gifford. Am Anthropol 28:389-401 Ap '26
 Social organization of the tribes of the North Pacific coast. F. Boas. bibliog Am Anthropol 26:323-32 JI '24
 Tewa kin, clan, and moiety. E. C. Parsons. tabs Am Anthropol 26:333-9 JI '24

See also Indians of North America—Tribal system

Commerce

- Trade restrictions in early society. W: C. MacLeod. Am Anthropol 29:271-8 Ap '27

Culture

- Brief sketch of Serrano culture. R. F. Benedict. map Am Anthropol 26:366-92 JI '24
 Culture problems in northeastern North America. F. G. Speck. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no4:272-311 '26
 Differentiation of Indian cultures according to geographical areas. G: H. Daugherty, Jr. maps Open Court 41:288-305 My '27
 Evolution or diffusion? F. Boaz. Am Anthropol 26:340-4 JI '24
 Indian culture of Canada's Pacific coast. H. I. Smith. II So Workm 55:17-23 Ja '26
 Marriage, divorce and illegitimacy in a primitive pecuniary culture. W: C. MacLeod. Social Forces 5:109-17 S '26
 Pseudo-culture diffusion on the Northwest coast. H. W. Krieger. Am Anthropol 28:445-7 Ap '26

See also Indians of North America—Art; Indians of North America—Clans; Indians of North America—Education; Indians of North America—Music; Indians of North America—Religion and mythology; Indians of North America—Social life and customs

Customs

See Indians of North America—Social life and customs

Dances

- Some plays and dances of the Taos Indians. F. M. Bailey. II Nat Hist 24:85-95 Ja '24
 Southern Maldu religious ceremonies. E: W. Gifford. map Am Anthropol 29:214a-257a JI '27

See also Snake dance

Diseases

- Dental pathology of Indian tribes of varied environmental and food conditions. R. W. Leigh. bibliog II Am J Phys Anthropol 8: 179-99 Ap '25

Dwellings

- North American Indian dwellings. T. T. Waterman. II Geog R 14:1-25 Ja '24
 Origin of the plains earth lodge. R. Linton. Am Anthropol 26:247-57 Ap '24
 Tips of the Crow Indians. W. S. Campbell. II diags Am Anthropol 29:87-104 Ja '27
 See also Cliff dwellers and cliff dwellings; also Mesa Verde national park

Economic conditions

- Prosperité des Indiens du Canada. La Nature 53 pt2:94-5 Ag 8 '25

Education

- Forty years after. C. M. Folsom. II So Workm 54:112-18, 257-64, 358-63 Mr, Je, Ag '25
 Health education for Indian girls. E. Deloria. II So Workm 53:63-8 F '24
 Indian school in Death valley. E. Craig. II So Workm 54:554-8 D '25
 Making Americans acquainted. W. S. Gard. II Pub Health Nurse 16:63-5 F '24
 Red cross extends its work among the Indians; ed. by E. G. Fox. Pub Health Nurse 17:538-9 O '25
 We also change; Indian girls. E. M. Dabb. II So Workm 56:357-62 Ag '27
 See also Hampton normal and agricultural institute

Ethnology

See Indians of North America

Fiction

- Indians of the Leather-stocking tales. G. L. Paine. bibliog Studies Philol 23:16-39 Ja '26
 Mystic poppies. W. J. Harsha. So Workm 55: 558-64 D '26

Folklore

- Folklore from the half-breeds in Nova Scotia. A. H. Fauset. J Am Folk-lore 38:300-15 Ap '25
 Reptile lore of the northern Indians. F. G. Speck. J Am Folk-lore 36:273-80 JI '23
 Sympathetic magic and witchcraft among the Bellacoola. H. I. Smith. Am Anthropol 27: 116-21 Ja '25
 Yuma dreams and omens. E: W. Gifford. J Am Folk-lore 39:58-69 Ja '26

See also Indians of North America—Legends; Indians of North America—Religion and mythology

Food

- Significance of certain traits in North American maize culture. R. Linton. Am Anthropol 26:345-9 JI '24

Government relations

- Acquisition of citizenship by the native American Indians. A. J. Lien. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:121-79 O '25
 Committee of one hundred. F. A. McKenzie. So Workm 53:96b-9 Mr '24
 Do Indians have rights of conscience? J: Collier. Christian Cent 42:346-9 Mr 12 '25
 Documents regarding Indian affairs in the lower Mississippi valley, 1771-1772; tr. and ed. by D: K. Bjork. Miss Val Hist R 13: 398-410 D '26

INDIANS of North America—Government relations—Continued

Letters of George Bonga. J Negro Hist 12:41-54 Ja '27

Major Lawrence Taliaferro, Indian agent. W. M. Babcock, jr. Miss Val Hist R 11:358-75 D '24

Peaux-rouges et visages pâles. M. Muret. J Débats 31 pt2:419-21 S 5 '24

Wenatchee Indians ask justice; with text of plea. Wash Hist Q 16:20-8 Ja '25

Health and hygiene

Glimpses of work among the Indians. A. B. Stoll. il Pub Health Nurse 16:533-5 O '24

Junior Red cross among the Indians. R. E. Henderson. Child Health Bul 2:14-17 Ja '26

Nursing adventures in Rosebud reservation. R. R. Schaub. il Pub Health Nurse 19:67-70 F '27

Nursing service in Minnesota among Chippewa Indians. R. E. Boynton. Child Health Bul 2:19-22 Ja '26

Public health nursing in the Indian service. E. D. Gregg. il Pub Health Nurse 18:11-14 Ja '26

Public health work on the Onandaga Indian reservation. F. Waldorf. il Pub Health Nurse 17:604-5 D '25

Industries

Primitive copper industry of America. G. B. Phillips. il Am Anthropol 27:284-9 Ap '25

See also Indians of North America—Pottery

Languages

Indians in Washington, their distribution by languages. J. N. Barry. Oregon Hist Q 28:147-62 Je '27

Indians of Oregon; geographic distribution of linguistic families. J. N. Barry. map Oregon Hist Q 28:49-61 Mr '27

Wichita and Caddo relationship terms. L. Spier. Am Anthropol 26:258-63 Ap '24

See also names of languages, e.g. Algonquian languages; Pukuhnuhan language; Pomo language; Sarsi language; Siouan languages

Legends

Beliefs and tales of the Canadian Dakota. W. D. Wallis. J Am Folk-lore 36:36-101 Ja '23

Double for King Midas. J. Miles. Class J 23:209-10 D '27

First fort in America; tr. by W. Benyon. F. Dickie. So Workm 56:34-8 Ja '27

Indian. I. Swift. il Mich Hist M 11:185-9 Ap '27

Indian fire legends. M. L. Gaylord. Pop Educ 42:157 N '21

Isleta variants; a study in flexibility. E. S. Goldfrank. J Am Folk-lore 39:70-8 Ja '26

Micmac folklore. E. C. Parsons. bibliog J Am Folk-lore 38:55-133 Ja '25

Micmac tales. T. Michelson. J Am Folk-lore 38:33-51 Ja '25

Montagnais and Naskapi tales from the Labrador peninsula. F. G. Speck. J Am Folk-lore 38:1-32 Ja '25

Mythology of Puget sound. H. Haeblerlin. J Am Folk-lore 37:371-438 Jl '24

Navaho folk tales. E. C. Parsons. J Am Folk-lore 36:368-75 O '23

Ojibwa ethnological chit-chat. P. Radin. Am Anthropol 26:491-530 O '24

Serrano tales. R. Benedict. J Am Folk-lore 39:1-17 Ja '26

Shoshonean tales; Southern Ute; Southern Paiute; Paviotso. R. H. Lowie. J Am Folk-lore 37:1-242 Ja '24

Traditions of the Iowa Indians; text. A. Skinner. J Am Folk-lore 38:425-506 O '25

Wampanoag Indian tales. M. F. Knight. J Am Folk-lore 38:134-7 Ja '25

Western Mono myths. E. W. Gifford. J Am Folk-lore 36:301-67 O '23

See also Indians of Mexico—Legends; Indians of North America—Folklore; Indians of North America—Religion and mythology

Liquor problem

See also Sioux temperance league

Medicine

Recettes médicales employées dans la région des Illinois vers 1724. M. de Villiers. Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:15-20 '26

Songs of the Menomini medicine ceremony. A. Skinner. Am Anthropol 27:290-314 Ap '25

Missions

Christianizing process among preliterate peoples. R. Shonle. J Relig 4:261-80 My '24

Extrait d'un journal de voyage en Louisiane du père Paul du Ru, 1700; éd. par M. de Villiers. Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:119-35 '25

Indians in conference. C. M. Folsom. il So Workm 53:498-504 N '24

Indiens et Morisques; notes sur quelques procédés d'évangélisation. R. Ricard. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:350-7 '26

Jesuit influence in the development of Michigan. C. F. Babbitt. Mich Hist M 11:570-80 O '27

Journal and report by Dr Marcus Whitman of his tour of exploration with Rev. Samuel Parker in 1835 beyond the Rocky mountains; ed. by F. G. Young. Oregon Hist Q 28:239-57 S '27

Letters of Sherman Hall, missionary to the Chippewa Indians. G. L. Nute. Minn Hist 7:62-5 Mr '26

Western sea in the Jesuit relations. C. S. Kingston. Oregon Hist Q 28:133-46 Je '27

See also Missions—Canada; also Society for propagating the gospel among the Indians and others in North America

Moiety

See Indians of North America—Clans

Mortuary customs

Certain mortuary aspects of northwest coast culture. W. C. MacLeod. bibliog map Am Anthropol 27:122-48 Ja '25; Reply. A. G. Morrice. 27:376-7 O '25; Rejoinder. 28:566-70 Jl '26

On Natchez cultural origins. W. C. MacLeod. Am Anthropol 28:409-13 Ap '26

Music

Chakwena songs of Zuñi and Laguna. H. H. Roberts. J Am Folk-lore 36:177-81 Ap '23

Indian music from the Southwest; with music and text. H. Roberts. bibliog il Nat Hist 27:257-65 My '27

Indian reveals his character. G. H. Daugherty, jr. Open Court 40:596-609 O '26

Motives of Indian speeches and songs. G. H. Daugherty, jr. Open Court 40:689-704, 719-33 N-D '26

Music of the American Indian. il World R 1:264 F 1 '26

Songs of the Menomini medicine ceremony. A. Skinner. Am Anthropol 27:290-314 Ap '25

Study of Indian music in the nineteenth century. F. Densmore. bibliog Am Anthropol 29:77-86 Ja '27

Teton Sioux music. F. Boas. J Am Folk-lore 38:319-24 Ap '25

Mythology

See Indians of North America—Religion and mythology

Names

Personal names among the Sarccee Indians. E. Sapir. Am Anthropol 26:108-19 Ja '24

Recherches sur l'origine du mot de Québec. P. Poirier. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:93-8 '26

Village sites in Tolowa and neighboring areas in northwestern California. T. T. Waterman. map Am Anthropol 27:528-43 O '25

Zuñi names and naming practices. E. C. Parsons. J Am Folk-lore 36:171-6 Ap '24

Origin

See Indians—Origin

Pictures, illustrations, etc.

Curtis Indian pictures. J. A. Selkingshaus il Am M Art 16:536-42 O '25

INDIANS of North America—Continued

Poetry

American Indian poetry. E. L. Walton and T. T. Waterman. bibliog Am Anthropol 27: 25-52 Ja '25; Discussion. F. Densmore. 28: 447-9 Ap '26

Desert Indian rain chant (Papago); Song (Piute); Wet grass of morning; My love has departed (Chippewa); Listening (Navajo); Lullaby (Hopi); Doctor's song (Chippewa); War cry (MicMac); Fable; Love charm song (Ojibwa); Blizzard. World R 5:151 N 21 '27

Song of the sun dance. So Workm 55:411 S '26

Technique of Indian composition. G. H. Daugherty, jr. Open Court 41:150-66 Mr '27

Pottery

Ancient soapstone quarry in Albemarle county, Virginia. D. I. Bushnell, jr. il Wash Acad Sci J 16:525-8 N 18 '26

Fabrication de la céramique indienne du sud-ouest des Etats-Unis. E. B. Renaud. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:101-17 '25

Notes sur la céramique indienne du sud-ouest des Etats-Unis. E. B. Renaud. bibliog map Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:85-99 '25

Potsherds from Choctaw village sites in Mississippi. H. B. Collins, jr. il Wash Acad Sci J 17:259-63 My 19 '27

Revival of Pueblo pottery making. O. S. Halseth. J Ap Sociol 10:533-47 Jl '26

Stratigraphic study in the Gila-salt region, Arizona. E. F. Schmidt. diags tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:291-8 My '27

Psychology

Mental fatigue of Indians of nomadic and sedentary tribes. T. R. Garth. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 10:437-52 D '26

Racial differences in speed and accuracy. O. Klineberg. J Abnorm Psychol 22:273-7 O '27

Types of dexterity among North American Indians. J. E. Downey. tabs J Exp Psychol 10:478-88 D '27

Will-temperament of Indians. T. R. Garth and M. A. Barnard. bibliog tab J Ap Psychol 11: 512-18 D '27

Religion and mythology

Association test as a method of defining religious concepts. L. Spier. Am Anthropol 29:267-70 Ap '27

Background of the religious feeling in a primitive tribe. J. de Angulo. Am Anthropol 28:352-60 Ap '26

Creator concept among the Indians of north central California. E. M. Loeb. Am Anthropol 28:467-93 Jl '26

Do Indians have rights of conscience? J. Collier. Christian Cent 42:346-9 Mr 12 '25

Eclipses as interpreted by the American aborigines. H. F. Schwarz. il Nat Hist 25:162-5 Mr '25

Gibt es normannische einflüsse auf den mythos der nordamerikanischen Indianer? R. Dangel. bibliog Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 57: 44-50 '27

Literary aspects of Winnebago mythology. P. Radin. J Am Folk-lore 39:18-52 Ja '26

Mysticism and associative symbols of thought revealed in Indian compositions. G. H. Daugherty, jr. bibliog il Open Court 40:449-68 Ag '26

Origin myth from Oraibi. F. H. Cushing. J Am Folk-lore 36:163-70 Ap '23

Origin myth of Zuñi. E. C. Parsons. J Am Folk-lore 36:135-62 Ap '23

Picture island, Nett lake, Minnesota. A. B. Reagan. il So Workm 55:457-61 O '26

Shaker church of the Indians. A. B. Reagan. So Workm 56:447-8 O '27

Some cosmogonic ideas of the Dakota. M. R. Gilmore. Am Anthropol 28:570-2 Jl '26

Southern Maidu religious ceremonies. E. W. Gifford. map Am Anthropol 29:214a-257a Jl '27

Zur astralmythologie der nordamerikanischen Indianer. H. K. W. Kunike. bibliog Int Archiv f Ethnog 27:1-29, 55-78, 107-34 '26

See also Indians of North America—Folk-lore; Indians of North America—Legends

Reservations

Indian homes jeopardized. So Workm 55:197-9 My '26

Rites and ceremonies

Analysis of the first salmon ceremony. E. Gunther. map Am Anthropol 28:605-17 O '26

Ceremonial calendar of the Tewa of Arizona. E. C. Parsons. Am Anthropol 28:209-29 Ja '26

Cérémonial tewa au Nouveau Mexique et en Arizona. E. C. Parsons. Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:9-14 '26

Night chant as represented in the new Navajo group at the American museum. P. E. Goddard. il Nat Hist 25:49-63 Ja '25

Origin of the Skidi Pawnee sacrifice to the morning star. R. Linton. bibliog Am Anthropol 28:457-66 Jl '26

Peyote, the giver of visions. R. Shonle. bibliog map diags Am Anthropol 27:53-75 Ja '25

Songs of the Menomini medicine ceremony. A. Skinner. Am Anthropol 27:290-314 Ap '25

Women's ceremony among the Hopi. R. H. Lowie. il Nat Hist 25:178-83 Mr '25

See also Indians of North America—Dances

Slavery

Some social aspects of aboriginal American slavery. W. C. MacLeod. Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:123-8 '27

Social life and customs

Analysis of southwestern society. W. D. Strong. bibliog maps Am Anthropol 29:1-61 Ja '27

Captain Marryat in Minnesota, 1838; extract from his Diary in America. Minn Hist 6:168-84 Je '25

Evolution or diffusion? F. Boaz. Am Anthropol 26:340-4 Jl '21

Natchez political evolution. W. C. MacLeod. Am Anthropol 26:201-29 Ap '24

See also Indians of North America—Clans; Indians of North America—Dances; Indians of North America—Dwellings; Potlatch

Songs

Songs and speeches of the plains; with texts. G. H. Daugherty, jr. Open Court 41:338-57 Je '27

Suffrage

Indian right of franchise. S. M. Brosius. So Workm 56:351-2 Ag '27

Textile industry and fabrics

Sandal from northeastern Arizona. A. V. Kidder. il diags Am Anthropol 28:618-32 O '26

Zuñi weaving technique. L. Spier. bibliog diags Am Anthropol 26:64-85 Ja '24

Treaties

Acquisition of citizenship by the native American Indians. A. J. Lien. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:121-79 O '25

Tribal system

American Indian compositions reflecting the social and political organization of the tribes. G. H. Daugherty, jr. Open Court 41: 80-9 F '27

Piscataway royalty: a study in stone age government and inheritance rulings. W. C. MacLeod. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 16:301-9 Je 4 '26

See also Indians of North America—Clans

INDIANS of North America—Continued**Wars**

Indian war in Washington territory; ed. by E. S. Meany. W. B. Gosnell. Wash Hist Q 17:289-99 O '26

Yakima Indian war diary. W. C. Hembree. Wash Hist Q 16:273-83 O '25

See also Black Hawk war, 1832; Nez Percés Indians—Wars, 1877; Seminole war, 1855-1857

Weaving

See Indians of North America—Textile industry and fabrics

Welfare work

Glimpses of backgrounds. K. Bayliss. Family 6:107-9 Je '25

Public health work on the Onondaga Indian reservation. F. Waldorf. Il Pub Health Nurse 17:604-5 D '25

Sloux. E. D. Gregg. Il Pub Health Nurse 16:7-9 Ja '24

Writing

See also Picture-writing, Indian

Canada

Anthropometry of the Lake Winnipeg Indians. J. C. B. Grant. bibliog diag tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 7:299-315 Jl '24

Indian culture of Canada's Pacific coast. H. I. Smith. Il So Workm 55:17-23 Ja '26

Les Indiens du Canada. V. Forbin. Il La Nature 55 pt1:145-8 F '19 '27

Native races of Canada. M. Barbeau. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:41-53 '27

Prosperité des Indiens du Canada. L. Lafitte. La Nature 53 pt2:94-5 Ag 8 '25

Public health nursing in the land of the lobster. A. B. Wells. Il Pub Health Nurse 16:127-30 Mr '24

Saving the Indian totem poles. H. I. Smith. Discovery 8:144-7 My '27

Social organization of the tribes of the North Pacific coast. F. Boas. bibliog Am Anthropol 26:323-32 Jl '24

See also Assiniboin Indians; Bellacoola Indians; Chimesyan Indians; Kitskan Indians; Takulh Indians

Labrador

See also Montagnais Indians

INDIANS of North America, Civilization of

Civilization and its effect on Indian character. E. E. Muntz. Social Forces 4:131-6 S '25

Ordeal of getting civilized; troubles of an Indian treading the white man's path. G. L. Wilson. Nat Hist 26:85-9 Ja '26

INDIANS of Peru. See Indians of South America—Peru**INDIANS of South America**

As tribus do alto Madeira. C. Nimuendajú. bibliog Soc d Americanistes J n s 17:137-72 '25

See also Arawak Indians; Bororo Indians; Canoeiros; Caraja Indians; Chimus; Chocó Indians; Incas; Jivaro Indians; Makú Indians; Parintintin Indians; Quichua Indians

Anthropometry

See also Indians of South America—Craniology

Antiquities

Au sujet de quelques pointes, dites de harpons, provenant du delta du Paraná. E. Nordenskiöld. Il Soc d Americanistes J n s 17:267-70 '25

L'orfèvrerie du Chiriquí et de Colombie. H. Arandaux and P. Rivet. bibliog diags pl Soc d Americanistes J n s 15:169-82 '23

See also Indians of South America—Art; Peru—Antiquities

Arms and armor

Des fleches à trois plumes d'empenne en Amérique du Sud. E. Nordenskiöld. Il Soc d Americanistes J n s 16:195-6 '24

Art

Art of old Peru. by W. Lehmann and H. Doering. Review. V. Barker. Il Arts 6:26-54 Jl '24

Civilization

See Indians of South America, Civilization of

Costume and adornment

Le vrai poncho, son origine postcolonibienne. G. Montell. bibliog Il Soc d Americanistes J n s 17:173-83 '25

Craniology

Notes d'anthropologie sud-américaine. H. ten Kate. bibliog Il tab Soc d Americanistes J n s 16:183-93 '24

Culture

Le bâton de rythme; contribution à l'étude de la distribution géographique des éléments de culture d'origine mélanésienne en Amérique du Sud. A. Métraux. bibliog Il map Soc d Americanistes J n s 19:117-22 '27

Menschen ohne Gott. G. Tessmann. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 209:23-42 Jl '27

Prehistoric Peruvians. C. W. Mead. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no3:141-9 '26

Ethnology

See Indians of South America

Fishing

Au sujet de quelques pointes, dites de harpons, provenant du delta du Paraná. E. Nordenskiöld. Il Soc d Americanistes J n s 17:267-70 '25

Implements

Le bâton de rythme; contribution à l'étude de la distribution géographique des éléments de culture d'origine mélanésienne en Amérique du Sud. A. Métraux. bibliog Il map Soc d Americanistes J n s 19:117-22 '27

Languages

Amérique du Sud. Soc d Americanistes J n s 16:503-5 '24

Documents sur quelques langues peu connues de l'Amazonie. C. Nimuendajú and E. H. do Valle Bentes. bibliog Soc d Americanistes J n s 15:215-22 '23

Les études ethnographiques et linguistiques en Amazonie. C. Pastevin. Soc d Americanistes J n s 16:121-5 '24

Os Indios Parintintin do Rio Madeira. C. Nimuendajú. bibliog Il map pl Soc d Americanistes J n s 16:201-78 '24

La langue andakí. P. Rivet. bibliog Soc d Americanistes J n s 16:99-110 '24

As tribus do alto Madeira. C. Nimuendajú. bibliog Soc d Americanistes J n s 17:148-72 '25

See also Puquina language; Tunebo language

Legends

Yurac Quilla (White Moon); an Inca legend. G. M. Byrne. New Statesman 27:497-8 Ag 14 '26

Migrations

Migrations historiques des Tupi-Guaraní. A. Métraux. bibliog map tab Soc d Americanistes J n s 19:1-45 '27

Pictures, illustrations, etc.

Oldest known illustration of South American Indians. R. Schuller. Il Soc d Americanistes J n s 16:111-18 '24

Pottery

Culture stratifications in Peru. A. L. Kroeber. bibliog Am Anthropol 28:331-51 Ap '26

INDIANS of South America—Continued**Religion and mythology**

Gods of Peru. L. Spence. *il Open Court* 40:398-411 J1 '26

Rites and ceremonies

Les fêtes de boisson en Amérique du Sud comparées avec l'institution du potlatch. R. Lenoir. *bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s* 17:1-26 '25

Shrunken human heads. C. J. S. Thompson. *bibliog il Discovery* 5:122-5 J1 '24

Social conditions

Die gliederung der staende im Inka-reich. H. Trimborn. *bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s* 19:303-44 '27

Social life and customs

Study of ancient Andean social institutions. P. A. Means. *bibliog Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans* 27:407-69 S '25

See also Indians of South America—Rites and ceremonies

Brazil

Civilizing the Indians of Brazil. C: W. Domville-Pfife. *il Discovery* 6:144-7 Ap '25

See also Bororo Indians, Canoeiros; Parintintin Indians

Colombia

See also Chocó Indians

Ecuador

See also Quichua Indians

Honduras

Los Indios payas de Honduras; estudio geográfico, histórico, etnográfico y lingüístico. E. Conzemius. *Soc d Americanistes J n s* 19:245-302 '27 (to be cont)

Peru

Menschen ohne Gott. G. Tessmann. *bibliog Preuss Jahrb* 209:23-42 J1 '27

Study of ancient Andean social institutions. P. A. Means. *bibliog Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans* 27:407-69 S '25

See also Chimus; Incas

INDIANS of South America, Civilization of
Civilization and its effect on Indian character. E. E. Muntz. *Social Forces* 4:131-6 S '25

INDIANS of the West Indies

See also Carib Indians

Antiquities

L'orfèvrerie précolombienne des Antilles, des Guyanes et du Venezuela, dans ses rapports avec l'orfèvrerie et la métallurgie des autres régions américaines. P. Rivet. *bibliog pl Soc d Américanistes J n s* 15:183-213 '23

Les rapports antiques de l'Amérique avec l'Océanie: similitude de quelques figures caraïbes ou arawaks avec celles des Iles Marquises. A. Barnett. *Soc d Américanistes J n s* 17:298-300 '25

INDICATOR indicator. See Honey guides

INDICTMENTS

Technicality in indictments. J: H. Wigmore. *J Crim Law* 16:166-8 Ag '25

Les **INDIFFÉRENTS**; ou, On s'amuse comme on peut (drama). See Périer, Odilon Jean

L'INDIFFERENZA; novella. L. Folgore. *Nuova Antol* 251:285-92 F 1 '27

INDIGENOUS church. See Missions—Native churches

INDIPOHDI (drama). See Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert

INDISCHE erzähler. Review. *Am Oriental Soc J* 46:71-5 Mr '26

INDIUM

Occurrence of indium in tin. J. R. Green. *Nature* 119:893 Je 18 '27

INDIVIDUAL education. See Education, Individual

INDIVIDUALISM

Ibsen's political and social ideas. P. G. Nesperus. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:25-37 F '25

Individualism and fellowship. R. F. Swift. *Philos R* 35:539-52 N '26

L'individualisme politique et économique; résumé de The philosophy of individualism, a bibliography with an introductory essay on individualism in politics and economics. N. Mondet. *J Economistes* 87:62-8 Ap '27

Individualist looks at the world. C. Martin. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:695-6, 751-2, 797-8, 833-4 Je 4-25 '27

Justus Möser's individualitätsprinzip in seiner geistesgeschichtlichen bedeutung. H. Baron. *Hist Ztsch* 130 nol:31-57 '24

Private and public spirit in Platonism. R. C. Lodge. *Philos R* 34:1-27 Ja '25

Security in modern life. R. F. Swift. *Int J Ethics* 34:357-63 J1 '24

Warring moods of man. F. W. Morrow. *Meth R* 109:873-8 N '26

INDIVIDUALITY

Analytical psychology and the concept of individuality; review of Psychological types, by Jung. J. M. Thorburn. *Int J Ethics* 35:125-39 Ja '25

Begriffliches zur differentiellen psychologie. J. Cohn. *bibliog footnotes diags Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 26:108-19 S '25

Different drummer. F. C. Hoggarth. *Christian Cent* 44:949-50 Ag 11 '27

Education for creative living. M. Pollitzer. *World Tomorrow* 7:145-6 My '24

Genesis of the self and social control. G: H. Mead. *Int J Ethics* 35:251-77 Ap '25

Identity of indiscernibles and the principle of individuation. R. M. Blake. *Philos R* 36:44-57 Ja '27; Reply. S. C. Pepper. 36:572-81 N '27

Individual and the group. B. E. Melvin. *J Ap Sociol* 10:517-26 J1 '26

Individual differences: the Galton-Pearson approach. F. H. Hankins. *Social Forces* 4:272-81 D '25

Individual in education. P. Smith. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:27 S '24

Individuality, personality, and God. E. G. Braham. *Lond Q R* 148:103-6 J1 '27

Jung's Psychological types and will-temperament patterns. J. E. Downey. *J Abnorm Psychol* 18:345-9 Ja '24

Significant persons. H: C. Tracy. *Hibbert J* 24:1-16 O '25

Thorndike's contributions to individual differences. A. F. Bronner. *Teach Col Rec* 27:532-6 F '26

See also Equality; Personality; Temperament

INDIVIDUALITY (biology)

Die grundlagen des individuums. G. Haase-Bessell. *Deutsche Rundschau* 209:272-82 D '26

Some remarks on the conception of individuality in biology. E: P. Mumford. *Science Prog* 20:83-91 J1 '25

INDIVISIBLES (mathematics)

Indivisibles and Ghosts of departed quantities in the history of mathematics. F. Cajori. *Scientia* 37:301-6 My '25; French tr. E. Philippi. 37:sup93-8 My '25

INDO-CHINA**Antiquities**

Die sammlungen aus Hinterindien und Assam im besitz des Museums für völkerkunde in München. R. Heine-Geldern. *il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 57:114-25 '27

See also Siam—Antiquities

INDO-CHINA, French

France's oriental colony, Indo-China. *China W R* 39:284-6 F 12 '27

French co-operation in Indo-China. A. Varrenne. *China W R* 39:258-9 F 5 '27

L'Indochine. O. Homberg. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 40:639-67 Ag 1 '27

INDO-CHINA, French—Continued

L'Indochine et le péril chinois. E. Leturc. map Annales Polit et Litt 87:239 Ag 29 '26

L'Indochine et ses voisins. Leturc. Annales Polit et Litt 84:513-14 My 10 '25

La méthode française en Indochine. A. Klobukowski. R Polit et Litt 62:121-3 F 16 '24

La mission hydrographique d'Indochine. Il map L'Illustration 83 pt1:175 F 21 '25

Pavillons of Indo-China and Madagascar at the Colonial exhibition at Strasbourg. A. Dupuy. Asiatic R n s 20:676-82 O '24

Rôle of Indo-China in the Far-Eastern problem. E. Tranin. Asiatic R n s 23:648-56 O '27

Sur la Route Mandarine. R. Dorgelès. Il map L'Illustration 83 pt1:95-101, 114-18, 134-7, 172-4, 212-19, 245-7, 268-70, 304-9, 330-3, 362-6 Ja 31-F 21, Mr 7-21, Ap 4-18 '25

Lettre d'un colonial; à propos de La Route Mandarine; reply. A. Raymond. L'Illustration 83 pt1:289-90 Mr 28 '25

Sur la Route Mandarine, de R. Dorgelès. Review. G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 84:573-4 My 31 '25

See also Anam; Laos; Tongking

Antiquities

Les dernières découvertes archéologiques en Indochine. R. Grousset. Il L'Illustration 84 pt1:661 Je 26 '26

Art

See Art, Indo-Chinese

Budget

See Budget—Indo-China, French

Commerce

Japan and Indo-China. A. Brunet. Asiatic R n s 21:32-6 Ja '25

Communism

See Communism—Indo-China, French

Defenses

En Indochine; ports de pêche et défense nationale. A. Gruvel. R Sci 63:617-20 S 26 '25

Description and travel

Indo-China as a tourist resort. A. Garnier. Asiatic R n s 20:481-6 Jl '24

See also Along bay

Economic conditions

Le régime des concessions en Indochine. J Débats 34 pt2:159-60, 199-200, 242-3 Jl 22-Ag 5 '27

Le régime des concessions fait obstacle au développement de l'Indo-Chine. J Débats 33 pt2:312-13 Ag 20 '26

Finance

See Finance—Indo-China, French

Foreign relations

Importance of Indo-China mission. G. Hanzawa. Trans-Pac 12:5 Mr 7 '25

Geology

See Geology—Indo-China, French

Hunting

See Hunting—Indo-China, French

Industries and resources

Economic development of French Indo-China. E. Roume. Il maps Far East R 21:759-62 D '25

Industries of Indo-China. Il Far East R 20: 96-100 F '24

Le riz d'Indochine. Il L'Illustration 85 pt1: xviii Mr 26 '27

Zinc metallurgy in Tonkin. M. Raby. Il diag map plan Far East R 21:566-70 Ag '25

See also Fisheries—Indo-China, French; Rubber industry and trade—Indo-China, French; Sugar industry and trade—Indo-China, French

Money

See Money—Indo-China, French

Native races

See also Moïs

Railroads

See Railroads—Indo-China, French

Roads

See Roads—Indo-China, French

Zoology

See Zoology—Indo-China, French

INDO-EUROPEAN languages. See Indo-Germanic languages

INDO-GERMANIC languages

Indo-European languages of Eastern Turkestan. T. A. Sinclair. Class Q 18:119-26 Jl '24

Verschiedenheiten der satzgestaltung nach massgabe der seelischen grundfunktionen in den indogermanischen sprachen, von K. Brugmann. Review. W. Franz. Engl Stud 59 nol:78-80 '25

Zu den wörtern für heute, gestern, morgen in den indogermanischen sprachen. K. Brugmann. bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 69 no 1:34p '17

Grammar, Comparative

Adnominal genitive. W. Petersen. Am J Philol 46:128-60 Ap '25

Notes on Hittite and Indo-European pronouns and morphology. E. H. Sturtevant. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:174-84 Je '27

INDO-IRANIAN religion. See Religion, Indo-Iranian

INDONESIA. See Malay archipelago

INDORE (native state) India

Indore, capital of the Holkars. M. J. Meade. Asiatic R n s 23:477-87 Jl '27

INDRI, Giovanni

Le fiere campionarie in Italia. Nuova Antol 238:177-86 N 16 '24

I lavori pubblici in Italia dal 1862 in poi. Nuova Antol 241:263-72 Je 1 '25

INDUCTANCE

Inductance treated acoustically by differential telephones. C. Barus. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:408-12 Jl '25

INDUCTION (logic). See Logic

INDUCTION (mathematics)

Les lois fondamentales de l'addition arithmétique et le principe de l'induction mathématique. B. Petronievics. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:358-65 Je 30 '24

INDUCTION coils

Das am induktorium bestimmte funkenpotential und dessen beziehung zur anregungsspannung von λ min. im Röntgenspektrum. F. Klingelfuss. bibliog tabs Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:101-24 '26-27

Synchronous rectifier for the secondary currents of an induction coil. H. Bonis. pl Roy Canad Inst Trans 16:13 My '27

INDUCTION motors. See Electric motors, Induction

INDULGENCES

See also Jubilee year

INDUS river

Rivers and man in the Indus-Ganges alluvial plain. W. H. A. Wood. maps Scot Geog M 40:1-16 Ja '24

See also Lloyd barrage, India

INDUS valley**Geology**

See Geology—India

INDUSTRIAL accidents. See Accidents, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL accounting. See Accounting

INDUSTRIAL and commercial workers' union, South Africa. See Trade unions—South Africa

INDUSTRIAL arbitration. See Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL arts

Art and the future of British commerce. A. Finch. Hibbert J 25:422-38 Ap '27

In defense of the modern movement in European industrial art. C: R. Richards. Am M Art 15:631-4 D '24

Mechanism and culture. J. T. Shotwell. Hist Outl 16:7-11 Ja '25

La science et l'art moderne. C: Nordmann. L'Illustration 83 pt2:508-10 N 14 '25

Von alter volkskunst und neuzeitlicher handwerkskunst. R. Julien. Il Westerm M 137:293-300 N '24

See also Dyes and dyeing; Glass painting and staining; Technology; Woodwork

Exhibitions

American industrial art; tenth annual exhibition. R: F. Bach. Il Am M Art 18:27-9 Ja '27

Une exposition d'art décoratif à New York. G. Brunel. Il L'Illustration 85 pt2:x1 Ag 20 '27

L'Exposition d'art indigène des colonies françaises. Y. Rambosson. R Polit et Litt 62:67-9 Ja 19 '24

Das handwerk als kulturträger; gedanken zur Münchner ausstellung Das bayrische handwerk. F. Langheimich. Il Westerm M 143:289-96 N '27

New spirit in decorative art; Swedish exhibition at the Metropolitan museum. M. F. Roberts. Il Am Scand R 15:287-97 My '27

Ninth annual exhibition of American industrial art. Il Am M Art 16:324-6 Je '25

See also International exhibition of decorative arts, 2d, Monza; International exposition of modern decorative and industrial art, Paris

Study and teaching

Activity curricula and industrial arts. F: G. Bonser. J Educ Method 6:387-91 My '27

Une école d'art appliqué à l'industrie; comment des jeunes filles françaises collaborent à l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. G. G. Toudouze. Il L'Illustration 83 pt1:166-7 F 21 '25

Industrial arts in junior high school: certain postulates and hypotheses. D: Snedden. Teach Col Rec 27:26-32 S '25

See also Manual training; Project teaching—Industrial arts; also Industrial arts co-operative service, inc.

INDUSTRIAL arts co-operative service, inc.

Industrial arts co-operative service, inc.; a teachers' enterprise for teachers. A. L. Blauvelt. Co-operation 12:69-70 Ap '26

INDUSTRIAL betterment

See also Welfare work (in industry)

INDUSTRIAL chemistry. See Chemistry, Technical

INDUSTRIAL Christian fellowship

Industrial Christian fellowship. Spec 136:661 Ap 10 '26; Discussion. 136:757-8, 799, 866, 908, 950 Ap 24-May 1, 22-Je 5 '26

INDUSTRIAL cities. See Cities and towns, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL councils

Civil service and Whitley council. Outlook (Lond) 54:118-19 Ag 16 '24

Civil service Whitleyism. Outlook (Lond) 55:373-4 Je 6 '25

Joint industrial councils of Great Britain. M. G. Levenbach. Social Forces 4:613-20 Mr '26

Proposed industrial development council. Spec 136:792-3 My 1 '26

Whitley councils, the next phase. D: C. Thomson. Nation (Lond) 35:636-7 Ag 23 '24

Committee on production; reply to D: C. Thomson. W. Pixton Hill. Nation (Lond) 35:663-4 Ag 30 '24

See also Employees representation in management; also Conseil supérieur du travail

INDUSTRIAL courts. See Courts, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL democracy

Christian industrial democracy: its moral basis. D. A. Maclean. Int J Ethics 37:377-89 Jl '27

Does religion need to decay? C. Knudsen. Meth R 110:58-67 Ja '27

Industry's self-determination. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 31:399-402 My '24

Mr Gompers for industrial democracy. Co-operation 10:2-3 Ja '24

Our Bo's. World Tomorrow 8:241 Ag '25

Out of the industrial trenches. A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 42:922-4 Jl 16 '25

Road to industrial democracy. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 31:481-5 Je '24

Toward democratic control. K. Page. World Tomorrow 10:409-11 O '27

Worth-while revolution. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 31:318-21 Ap '24

See also Employees as stockholders; Employees' representation in management; industrial councils; also Nash, A.

INDUSTRIAL department, Y.W.C.A. See Young women's Christian association—Industrial department

INDUSTRIAL diseases. See Diseases, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL education

Character building through industrial education. C: L. Cooper. So Workm 56:564-8 D '27

Co-ordination in education. J Educ 57:145-6 Mr '25

Department of industrial education. See monthly numbers of Vocational education magazine for 1924

Department of training in industry. See monthly numbers of Vocational education magazine from January-September, 1924

Education and juvenile unemployment. V. Gibberd. J Educ 58:582-3 Ag '26

Growth of trade subjects. J: F. Locke. Voc Educ M 2:530-1 Mr '24

Industrial education. A. P. Laurie. J Educ 56:116-8 Mr '24

Industrial education in Uganda. Archdeacon Mathers. Il So Workm 55:70-4 F '26

Library without books; a community workshop. M. N. Chatterjee. Am R 4:193-6 Mr '26

Open letter to Samuel Gompers. C. MacCulloch. Am Federationist 31:467-72 Je '24

Reply of Samuel Gompers to Campbell MacCulloch. Am Federationist 31:472-7 Je '24

School and university preparation for productive industry. Nature 113:297-8 Mr 1 '24

Technical institutes and schools, and junior technical schools. E. S. Davies. J Educ 58:641-4 S '26

See also Apprentices; Art schools; Corporation schools; China industrial training works; Manual training; Technical education; Vocational education; Workers' education; also Association of technical institutions; State of New Jersey manual training and industrial school; United States—Federal board for vocational education

Bibliography

Readings in industrial education. Voc Educ M 2:411-12 Ja '24

INDUSTRIAL education, Cooperative

Coordination of industry with evening schools. H. H. Tukey. Voc Educ M 2:511-13 F '24

Department of part-time and continuation education. See monthly numbers of Vocational education magazine for 1924

Junior college cooperates with industry. H. H. Bliss. Voc Educ M 2:692-4 Ap '24

See also Trade schools

INDUSTRIAL efficiency. See Efficiency, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL fellowships. See Scholarships and fellowships

INDUSTRIAL geography. See Geography, Economic

INDUSTRIAL housing. See Company towns

INDUSTRIAL hygiene. See Hygiene, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL Institute for the study of the fundamental problems of the industrial age
Industrial peace. *Sat R* 143:36-7 *Ja* 8 '27

INDUSTRIAL insurance. See Insurance, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL management

Employment stabilization through consolidated national industrial budgeting. *C: H. Chase. Am Federationist* 34:1068-77 *S* '27

Everyday tragedy of wasted men and women in industry. *E. Stewart. Am Labor Leg R* 14:245-8 *S* '24

Fordism. *New Statesman* 27:729-30 *O* 9 '26

Ford's five-day week shrinks. *R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent* 44:713-14 *Je* 9 '27

Frederick W. Taylor, father of scientific management, by *F. B. Copley. Review. O. Tead. Am R* 2:391-5 *Jl* '24

How philanthropic is Henry Ford? *R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent* 43:1516-17 *D* 9 '26

Industriebureaukratie. *O. H. von der Gablentz. Schmollers Jahrb* 50:539-72 '26

Labor participates in Management week. *W: M. Rapsheer. Am Federationist* 34:47-51 *Ja* '27

New science of management. *G. C. Brown. Am Federationist* 32:754-63 *S* '25

Next steps as I see them. *M. E. Leeds. World Tomorrow* 8:237-8 *Ag* '25

Relation between industrial management and price levels. *M. W. Alexander. Acad Pol Sci Proc* 1:270-92 *Ja* '25

Scientific management applied to banking. *Bankers M* 114:34-6 *Ja* '27

Three experiments; Dennison manufacturing company, William Filene's sons company, Dutchess bleachery. *R. A. Gibson. World Tomorrow* 8:239-41 *Ag* '25

Workers and managers. *W. Wissler. Am Federationist* 34:55-68 *Ja* '27

See also Accounting; Employees' representation in management; Factory management; Job analysis

Employees' representation

See Employees' representation in management

INDUSTRIAL museums

See also Munich—Deutsches museum von meisterwerken der naturwissenschaft und technik

INDUSTRIAL nurses. See Nurses and nursing, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL painting. See Painting, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL pensions. See Pensions, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL psychology. See Psychology—Industrial applications

INDUSTRIAL rehabilitation. See Disabled—Rehabilitation

INDUSTRIAL relations

Administration of unemployment insurance; the Dennison plan. *E. B. Dietrich. Am Labor Leg R* 14:146-50 *Je* '24

Are industrial relations Christian or pagan? *A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent* 41:362-4 *Mr* 20 '24

Business and the individual. *D. Leigh-Bennett. World Today* 47:330-4 *Mr* '26

La C. G. T. et la conciliation dans les conflits du travail. *J. Débats* 31 pt2:1026-7 *D* 12 '24

Fraternal industrialism; a Labor day message. *J: McDowell. Homiletic R* 92:241-2 *S* '26

Industrial unrest. *F. J. C. Hearnshaw. Scientia* 37:179-88 *Mr* '25; *French tr. H: de Varigny. 37:sup59-68 Mr* '25

Labor relations in bituminous coal mining. *J. H. Willits. Acad Pol Sci Proc* 10:709-26 *Ja* '24

Madness of industrial warfare. *G. N. Barnes. World Today* 44:7-8 *Je* '24

Mass-production; a worker's experience. *R. M. Fox. Hibbert J* 23:516-27 *Ap* '25

Morale. *F. R. Moulton. Vis Educ* 5:35-6 *F* '24

Paternalism and the wage earner. *E: Beriman. Am Federationist* 32:355-61 *My* '25

Peace through justice. *A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent* 40:1170-1 *S* 13 '23

Per la pace sociale. *A. Loria. Nuova Antol* 234:97-110 *Mr* 16 '24

Recent coal settlement. *J. H. Willits. Am R* 2:492-507 *S* '24

Reducing unemployment and improving industrial relations. *W: J. Mack. Am Labor Leg R* 14:143-5 *Je* '24

Royal law of brotherhood. *C: Gore. Christian Cent* 40:1197-8 *S* 20 '23

Second step to industrial peace. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:260-1 *Ap* 18 '25

Social implications of factory labor. *S: M. Levin. Am R* 3:168-75 *Mr* '25

Some fundamentals in industrial relations. *L. Morris. Am Federationist* 33:1492-4 *D* '26

Sowing the wind. *A. Rochester. World Tomorrow* 8:330-2 *N* '25

Theories of labor relations. *W: M. Leiserson. Am R* 4:6-15 *Ja* '26

Toward the rediscovery of the individual in industry. *D: C. Adie. Family* 8:295-300 *D* '27

Unite for progress. *R. M. LaFollette. Am Federationist* 31:53 *Ja* '24

Way to industrial peace; appeal for a truce in labour disputes. *R. Hadfield. World Today* 45:30-3 *D* '24

Where violence has not occurred. *R. W. Bruère. World Tomorrow* 10:117-19 *Mr* '27

See also Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial; Business ethics; Collective bargaining; Company towns; Company unions; Employees as stockholders; Employees' representation in management; Industrial democracy; Labor and capital; Profit sharing; Shop committees; Strikes; Trade unions; Welfare work (in industry)

Australia

See also Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial—Australia

China

China's industrial battlefront. *H. F. Ward. Christian Cent* 43:350-2 *Mr* 18 '26

France

L'organisation professionnelle patronale en France. *A. de Tardé. R Deux Mondes* 7 *per* 26:177-96 *Mr* 1 '25

See also Conseil supérieur du travail

Great Britain

Americanized industry; review of the Secret of high wages, by *B. Austin and F. Lloyd. Sat R* 141:439-40 *Ap* 3 '26

Bad temper in modern industry. *New Statesman* 24:709-10 *Mr* 28 '25

Challenge to British capitalism; review of the Secret of high wages, by *B. Austin and W. F. Lloyd. New Statesman* 26:771-2 *Ap* 3 '26

Conciliation in industry. *Spec* 139:372 *S* 10 '27

Co-operation in industry. *A. Mond. Spec* 139:758-9 *N* 5 '27

First step to industrial peace. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:212 *Mr* 28 '25

Fresh trouble in the mines. *New Statesman* 25:653-4 *S* 26 '25

Good will in industry. *R. A. Hadfield. Spec* 137:1144-5 *D* 25 '26; *Discussion. 138:15-16, 41 Ja* 1-8 '27

Great industrial opportunity. *Spec* 136:813, 940 *My* 15, *Je* 5 '26; *Discussion. 136:988, 1040-1, 1078-9; 137:14-15, 309 Je* 12-*Jl* 3, *Ag* 28 '26

Hours, wages and welfare in industry; review of Committee on industry and trade: Survey of industrial relations. *W. H. Coates. Nature* 117:709-12 *My* 22 '26

How to improve industrial relations. *New Statesman* 30:276-7 *D* 10 '27

Industrial concordat? *Sat R* 144:760-1 *D* 3 '27

Industrial opportunity. *Spec* 134:490-1 *Mr* 28 '25

Industrial peace. *Sat R* 143:36-7 *Ja* 8 '27

Industrial policy; review of Industry and politics, by *A. Mond. Sat R* 144:652 *N* 12 '27

Industrial prospect. *Spec* 136:1070-1 *Je* 26 '26

Industrial revolution. *W. S. Morrison. Outlook (Lond)* 58:61-2 *Jl* 17 '26

Industrial unrest. *Spec* 132:533 *Ap* 5 '24

- INDUSTRIAL relations**—Great Britain—*Cont.*
 Industry and the employee. *New Statesman* 29:563-4 Ag 13 '27; Reply. H. Samuels. 29:595 Ag 20 '27
 Joint industrial councils of Great Britain. M. G. Levenbach. *Social Forces* 4:613-20 Mr '26
 Mr Baldwin's appeal. *Nation* (Lond) 36:802-3 Mr 14 '25
 National agreements in the engineering industry. *Spec* 136:526-7 Mr 20 '26
 Need for industrial peace. *Spec* 135:916-17 N 21 '25
 New industrial gospel; review of *Secret of high wages*, by B. Austin and W. F. Lloyd. *Spec* 136:573-4 Mr 27 '26
 New trade unionism. *New Statesman* 29:668-9 S 10 '27
 New Year and industry. *Spec* 139:1140 D 31 '27
 Pacifist adventure in war time; Britain's Building trade parliament. M. Sparkes. *World Tomorrow* 9:78-80 Mr '26
 Path to social peace. *Sat R* 137:175-6 F 23 '24; Reply. A. Hopkinson. 137:205-6 Mr 1 '24
 Peace and goodwill, J. H. Wilson. *English R* 44:20-4 Ja '27
 Peace and good will in industry. *New Statesman* 25:67-9 My 2 '25
 Peace in industry. *New Statesman* 28:301-3 D 18 '26
 Peace in industry. *New Statesman* 30:68-9 O 29 '27
 Peace in industry. *Sat R* 144:876-7 D 24 '27
 Power of the people. *New Statesman* 25:516-17 Ag 22 '25
 Prospects of industrial peace. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:280 S 25 '26
 Some British instances of cooperation with labor. C. H. Northcott. *Am Federationist* 34:562-6 My '27
 Storm-clouds in industry. *New Statesman* 25:329-30 Jl 4 '25
 Trotsky and his English critics; review of *Where is Britain going?* by L. Trotsky. R. P. Dutt. *Labour Monthly* 8:223-41 Ap '26
 Turning of the ways. *Spec* 136:1030 Je 19 '26
 Wages and strikes for 1925. *Outlook* (Lond) 54:455-6 D 27 '24
 Whitley councils: the next phase. D. C. Thomson. *Nation* (Lond) 35:363-7 Ag 23 '24
See also Coal strike (Great Britain) 1926
- Italy**
- Short way with trade unions. *New Statesman* 27:256-8 Je 19 '26
- Japan**
- Humanitarian treatment of labor in Japan. B. Crane. *Il Far East R* 22:555-60 D '26
- United States**
- American industry and its significance. *bibliog Round Tab* 17:242-66 Mr '27
 Americanized industry; review of *Secret of high wages*, by B. Austin and F. Lloyd. *Sat R* 141:439-40 Ap 3 '26
 Challenge to British capitalism; review of *Secret of high wages*, by B. Austin and W. F. Lloyd. *New Statesman* 26:771-2 Ap 3 '26
 Comment l'Amérique résout le problème de la lutte des classes. G. Le Bon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:221-2 F 27 '27
 High wages in industry. *Spec* 138:634-5 Ap 9 '27
 New industrial gospel; review of a report on industrial production in America, by B. Austin and W. F. Lloyd. *Spec* 136:260 F 13 '26
 New industrial gospel; review of *Secret of high wages*, by B. Austin and W. F. Lloyd. *Spec* 136:573-4 Mr 27 '26
 Oasis that is full of promise. J. A. Fitch. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:242-3 S '27
 Paper manufacturer and union labor. G. W. Mead. *Am Federationist* 34:1187-91 O '27
 Way to industrial peace. W. M. Leiserson. *Am R* 2:252-63 My '24
- INDUSTRIAL research**
 British science and invention. *Nature* 117:369-70 Mr 13 '26
- Development of industrial research associations. K. Lee. *Nature* 114:813-14 D 6 '24
 Economic general staff. W. H. Beveridge. *Nation* (Lond) 34:485-6, 509-10 D 29 '23-Ja 5 '24
 Field for research in the flour-milling industry. E. A. Fisher. *Science Prog* 19:614-27 Ap '25
 Financing of research associations. R. W. Paul. *Nature* 119:673 My 7 '27
 How the United States can aid the International labor organization through research. M. van Kleeck. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:168-70 Je '27
 Induction technique et science expérimentale. L. Basso. *R Philos* 99:41-76 Ja '25
 Interrelation between physics and industrial research. *Nature* 113:839 Je 7 '24
 L'œuvre industrielle de la faculté des sciences de Nancy. P. Petit. *Il R Sci* 62:681-8 N 22 '24
 Organized labor and research. M. L. Cooke. *Am Federationist* 34:951-5 Ag '27
 Out of kimono into overall. M. Holland. *Il Far East R* 23:540-4 D '27 (to be cont)
 Rationalisation in industry. *Nature* 120:734-5 N 19 '27
 Report of the Mining research laboratory, 1921-1924. *Nature* 115:477 Mr 28 '25
 Research and industry in South Africa. *Nature* 120:318-9 S 3 '27
 Science and labour. *Nature* 113:737-8 My 24 '24
 Science and labour. H. Levy. *Nature* 114:819-51 D 13 '24
 Science and national problems; review of report of the Committee of the privy council for scientific and industrial research, 1924-5. *Spec* 135:685-6 O 24 '25
 Science in industry. *Nature* 117:681-3 My 15 '26
 Science, industry and education. *Nature* 117:881-3 Je 26 '26
 Scientific and industrial research in Australia and New Zealand. *Nature* 118:597-9 O 23 '26
- State and industrial research. *Nature* 119:589-91 Ap 23 '27
- State and industrial research associations. J. W. Williamson. *Nature* 118:676-8 N 6 '26
- State and productive research. J. W. Williamson. *Nature* 114:705-7 N 15 '24
- See also* Inventions; Steel research; also Industrial institute for the study of the fundamental problems of the industrial age; Pittsburgh university—Mellon institute of industrial research
- INDUSTRIAL statistics**
 Publicity in industrial accounts, with a comparison of English and American methods; with discussion. A. Lowes-Dickinson. *J Roy Statist Soc n s* 87:391-432 My '24
- Remarques sur l'utilisation des statistiques sidérurgiques nationales et régionales, 1789-1835. H. Bourgin. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 65:108-13, 133-46 Mr-Apr '24
- Use of industrial statistics. M. B. Lane. *Am Federationist* 33:49-52, 185-8 Ja-F '26
- INDUSTRIAL towns.** *See* Cities and towns, Industrial
- INDUSTRIAL trusts.** *See* Trusts, Industrial
- INDUSTRIAL ventilation.** *See* Factories—Heating and ventilation
- INDUSTRIAL waste.** *See* Waste in industry
- INDUSTRIAL welfare work.** *See* Welfare work in industry
- INDUSTRIALISM.** *See* Industry
- INDUSTRIES.** *See* Industrial arts; Industry; also names of particular industries, e.g. Agriculture; Building trades; Chemical industries; Coal industry; Cotton trade; Electric industries; Iron industry and trade; Rubber industry and trade; Silk manufacture and trade; Steel industry and trade; Wool industry and trade; also names of countries, subhead Industries and resources, e.g. United States—Industries and resources; also names of cities, subhead Industries, e.g. Philadelphia—Industries

INDUSTRIES, Primitive

Industrie et commerce chez les Esquimaux. V: Forbin. II La Nature 54 pt1:97-100 F 13 '26

Some features of primitive industry; particularly among the Maoris. R. Firth. Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):13-22 Ja '26

See also Agriculture—History; Fishing, Primitive

INDUSTRIES, Rural

Our rural industries. New Statesman 28:360-1 Ja 1 '27; Reply. W. W. Blair-Fish. 28:416 Ja 15 '27

INDUSTRY

Business and philanthropy. J. E. McAfee. Christian Cent 43:414-16 Ap 1 '26

Les cent ans du monde moderne. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 83 pt1:348-9 Ap 18 '25

Coal crisis and the future; symposium. P. Geddes; C. H. Desch; E. K. Scott; C. W. Saleeby; P. Abercrombie; V: Branford. Sociol R 18:1-83 Ja '26

Coal: ways to reconstruction; symposium. P. Geddes; C. Desch; D. Hay; G. Sandeman; V: Branford. II diag pls Sociol R 18:177-230 Jl '26

Curse of plenty; review of Ouroboros; or, The mechanical extension of mankind, by G. Garrett. E. M. Nicholson. Sat R 142:63-4 Jl 17 '26

Economic and social effects of modern advertising. E. Lyttelton. Hibbert J 23:510-15 Ap '25

Economic power shifts to transport. J. T. W. Newbold. Labour Monthly 6:229-35 Ap '24

Education and industry. T: E. Fingean Educ Rec 5:92-103 Ap '24

Equality for agriculture with industry. G: N. Peek. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:564-75 Ja '27

Ethics of engineering. J. D. Morgan. Hibbert J 22:230-41 Ja '24

Evolution of industry as related to the evolution of scientific knowledge. R. E. Rose. School Sci and Math 27:379-89, 488-99 Ap-May '27

Henry Ford and industrial autocracy. Christian Cent 43:1354-5 N 4 '26

L'homme économique du xx^e siècle. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 85:115-65 O '26

Industrialism and religious thinking. R. G. Hall. Am R 3:300-9 My '25

Interessengemeinschaft und gemischtes unternehmen. F. Beckmann. Schmollers Jahrb 48:589-615 '24

Das Jahrhundert der arbeit. F. von Degenfeld-Schonburg. Preuss Jahrb 200:74-86 Ap '25

Mensch und maschine; ein kapitel von der mechanisierung der arbeit und des lebens. O. Behrens. Westerm M 140:680-3 Ag '26

Le monde qui naît; extrait, tr. par C. Sénchal. H. de Keyserling. R Polit et Litt 64:741-4 D 18 '26

Motive power and industry. J: D. Troup. Cornhill M 60:185-93 F '26

Pagan spirit in modern business. F. J. McConnell. Christian Cent 40:1508-11 N 22 '23

Prospects of industrial civilization. R. Muir. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:635-45 Ja '27

Public school boys in industry. G. Fiennes. English R 39:806-15 D '24

Science and industry. L. C. W. Saleeby. Outlook (Lond) 56:307-9 N 7 '25

Science in industry. Nature 117:681-3 My 15 '26

Soldier discovers industrial life. A. A. Hanbury-Sparrow. Discovery 7:286-8 Ag '26

Some ethical consequences of the industrial revolution; reply to R. A. Freeman. G. W. Mullins. Int J Ethics 34:195-6 Ja '24

Why not an economic pact as well? H. F. Spender. World Today 46:969-72 O '25

Worker's study of certain tendencies in modern industry. W. H. Warburton. Hibbert J 24:491-8 Ap '26

X-rays in industry. G. W. C. Kaye. Nature 117:123-6 Ja 23 '26

See also Business conditions; Cities and towns, Industrial; Competition; Economic conditions; Factories; Home labor; Inven-

tions; Labor and laboring classes; Laissez-faire; Machinery in industry; Production; Standardization; Trade names; Trusts, Industrial; Unemployment; Waste in industry; Woman—Employment; also Union des intérêts économiques; also headings beginning Industrial

Accidents

See Accidents, Industrial

History

Background of survival and tendency exposed in an exhibition of modern ideas. V: Branford. II diag pls Sociol R 18:207-30 Jl '26

National industrial development through international forces. J. E. Gillespie. Hist Outl 15:200-3 My '24

Pensions

See Pensions, Industrial

INDUSTRY, Cooperative. See Cooperation

INDUSTRY and art. See Art and industry

INDUSTRY and state

Frontiers of social control. L. Wolman. Am Labor Leg R 17:233-41 S '27

Japanese government plans immense subsidies for industries. Far East R 23:425 S '27

Un jugement sur l'étatisme. E: Payen. J Débats 34 pt2:1050-1 D 23 '27

Nationalization in Germany. S. Griffith. Outlook (Lond) 56:324-6 N 14 '25

Proposed industrial development council. Spec 136:792-3 My 1 '26

Prospects of industrial civilization. R. Muir. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:635-45 Ja '27

Trusts and the state. New Statesman 29:528-9 Ag 6 '27

See also Government ownership; Government regulation of industry; Industrial councils; Labor laws and legislation; Laissez-faire; Public utilities; Tariff

INDUSTRY in art

Lob der arbeit; begleitworte zu industriebildern des malers Franz Graf. G. Schmitz. II Westerm M 141:209-12 G '26

INDUSTRY in literature

Poetry and modern industry; a literary controversy of the Second empire. E. M. Grant. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:332-62 D '24

Technik und industrie in der deutschen dichtung. F. Kainz. Westerm M 139:691-4 F '26

INERTIA

Le principe d'inertie: son histoire et son interprétation; extrait de l'ouvrage Une nouvelle philosophie scientifique, le causalisme d'E. Meyerson. A. Metz. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:209-12 Ap 15 '27

INÉS DE CASTRO (tragedy). See Lamotte-Houdar, Antoine de

INEZ de Castro. See Castro, Inez de

INFANT feeding. See Infants—Nutrition

INFANT mortality

Does infant welfare work operate to preserve the unfit? abstract. I. S. Falk. Pub Health Nurse 19:78-80 F '27

Economic factors in infant mortality. R. M. Woodbury. Am Statist Assn J 19:137-55 Je '21

Every state in the registration area before 1930! the statistical report of infant mortality. D. F. Holland. Child Health Bul 3:148-50 S '27

Experiment for the prevention of baby-killing. E. Sellers. Cornhill M 58:247-54 F '25

Infant mortality record in United States cities during 1923. G: T. Palmer. Child Health M 5:304-5 Jl '24

Low wages and murder. J. O'Connell. Am Federationist 32:416-18 Je '25

New Zealand study in infant mortality. E: P. Neale. tabs Am Statist Assn J 20:354-67 S '25

Reduction of infant mortality in a rural state. F. S. Bradley. Pub Health Nurse 16:86-9 F '24

INFANT mortality—Continued

- Turkish babies and Turkish petroleum. L. H. Guest. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:43-4 J1 10 '26
Where does your city stand? P. S. Platt. *Child Health M* 5:1-4 Ja '24
- INFANT welfare society of Chicago**
Mental hygiene program of the infant welfare society of Chicago. D. E. Hall. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:275-6 Je '27
Pre-school program of the Infant welfare society of Chicago. S. B. Place. *il Pub Health Nurse* 19:588-91 D '27
- INFANT welfare society, Minneapolis**
Mental hygiene work with the preschool child. H. C. Peck. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:406-8 J1 '26
Volunteers of the Infant welfare society of Minneapolis. H. C. Peck. *il Pub Health Nurse* 16:223-6 My '24
- INFANTICIDE**
Experiment for the prevention of baby-killing. E. Sellers. *Cornhill M* 58:247-54 F '25
Exposure of infants in Roman law and practice. M. Radin. *Class J* 20:337-43 Mr '25
- INFANTILE paralysis.** See Paralysis, Anterior spinal
- INFANTS**
See also Adoption; Children; Dentition

Care and hygiene

- Baby clinics in Buffalo. A. L. Hansen. *Child Health M* 5:16-18 Ja '24
Baby's nursing difficulties; a case study. T. M. Thompson. *Pedagog Sem* 33:709-16 D '26
Health of the nursery child. E. B. McDowell. *il Kind and First Grade* 10:45-7 D '24
Itinerant conference as advance agent in developing permanent centers. C. S. Allen. *il Pub Health Nurse* 19:190-2 Ap '27
Mentally defective babies; their recognition, treatment and training. J. Thomson. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:565-8 N '25
Minnesota women study hygiene of maternity and infancy. R. Houlton. *il Pub Health Nurse* 16:198-200 Ap '24
Mother and baby week. C. W. Saleeby. *Outlook* (Lond) 54:10-11 J1 '24
Mother and baby week. C. W. Saleeby. *Spec* 135:10-11 J1 4 '25
Mothercraft and men. *Lens. New Statesman* 22:695-6 Mr 22 '24
Problems in connection with the administration of well baby clinics. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:17-19, 61-2, 137-8, 199-200, 256-8, 377-9, 417-19, 475-6; 18:329-32 Ja-My, J1-S '25, Je '26
Report of coöperation with the Federal maternity and infancy act, 1924 and 1925. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:616-18 Ja '26
Rural health; basic principles for maternity and child hygiene work. R. B. Norment, Jr. *Child Health M* 5:519-22 D '24
Sunlight for babies. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:520-2 N '25
Sun light for babies. M. M. Elliot. *Child Health Bul* 1:35-8 Je '25
See also Child welfare; Children—Care and hygiene; Day nurseries; Infant mortality; Milk, Human; Mothers; Mothers' clubs; also English-speaking conference on maternity and child welfare; Infant welfare society of Chicago; Mothercraft training society, London; Sheppard-Towner act

Creeping and walking

- Quadruped progression in the human child. A. Hrdlička. *il Am J Phys Anthropol* 10:347-54; 11:123-6 J1-O '27
La prélocomotion chez le jeune enfant avant la marche bipède. Variot. *bibliog R Sci* 65:70-4, 109-13 F 12-26 '27

Food

See Infants—Nutrition

Growth and development

- La prélocomotion chez le jeune enfant avant la marche bipède. Variot. *bibliog R Sci* 65:70-4, 109-13 F 12-26 '27

Weight of colored infants; growth during the first eighteen months. C. T. J. Dodge. *bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol* 10:337-45 J1 '27

Nutrition

- Breast feeding in Minneapolis. H. C. Peck. *il Pub Health Nurse* 19:602-5 D '27
Care and feeding of children during the first two years of life. C. A. Stewart. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:370-2, 411-14 J1-Ag '25
Collection and distribution of breast milk. D. Rood. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:83-4 F '25
Collection and preservation of breast milk in Boston. P. O. Emerson. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:205 Ap '25
Darker half of the year and nutrition; how diet may supplement winter sunlight. H. J. Gerstenberger. *Child Health M* 6:8-10 Ja '25
Further notes on collection and distribution of breast milk. *il diag Pub Health Nurse* 17:140-1 Mr '25
Infant feeding trials in the mountains. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:368-9 J1 '27
Manual breast expression used as an aid in breast feeding. M. H. Hope. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:541-2 O '24
Nurses' part in a breast feeding campaign. H. C. Peck. *il Pub Health Nurse* 16:293-8 Je '24
Question of weaning. S. B. Place. *tab Pub Health Nurse* 16:620-2 D '24
Säuglingsernährung und säuglingspflege. De Rudder. *Western M* 143:157-60 O '27
Weight and height as an index of nutrition in infants. G. T. Palmer. *Child Health Bul* 1:5-10 Mr '25
See also Children—Nutrition

Psychology

See Child study

INFECTION and infectious diseases

- Animals and the spread of disease. *Discovery* 7:170-2 My '26
Beds for all who come. *Lens. New Statesman* 29:74-5 Ap 30 '27
Communicable disease nursing from the point of view of a Visiting nurse association. K. Schulken. *il Pub Health Nurse* 16:498-9 S '24
Communicable disease nursing in a municipal health department. E. Hickey. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:531-2 O '24
Communicable diseases. C. P. Emerson. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:472-81 S '24
Epidemiological study in leprosy. G. R. Calender and T. Bitterman. *bibliog diag tabs Phil J Sci* 27:9-19 My '25
Host parasite specificity among human protozoa. R. W. Hegner. *bibliog Science Prog* 21:249-59 O '26
Lister's contribution to preventive medicine. C. J. Martin. *Nature* 119:529-31 Ap 9 '27
Les microbes de l'air. A. Guillard. *il diag La Nature* 52 pti:357-62 Je 7 '24
Necessity for training nurses in communicable disease nursing. E. F. Miller. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:91-2 F '25
Pansements spécifiques; la troisième étape dans la lutte contre l'infection. S. Epstein. *La Nature* 55 pti:514-17 D 1 '27
Prevention of disease. D. Bruce. *Nature* 114:213-27 Ag 9 '24
Remaining possibilities of water-borne diseases. *Nature* 119:769-70 My 28 '27
Some laboratory tests to determine the bactericidal effect of an antiseptic when added to cutting oil and cutting compound. D. T. Fraser. *pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:347-9 '26
La théorie pastorienne des maladies chroniques et le problème de la syphilis héréditaire. Leredde. *Mercure Fr* 173:361-82 J1 15 '24
Treatment of infection; a chemical problem. *Discovery* 8:336-7 O '27

INFECTION and infectious diseases—Continued
Values in the control of communicable disease. L. I. Harris. *Pub Health Nurse* 17: 477-8 S '25

See also Bacteria, Pathogenic; Bacteriology; Disease carriers; Epidemics; Germ theory of disease; Immunity; Inoculation; Insects as carriers of infection; Mosquitoes; Rats as carriers of infection; Vaccination; Venereal diseases; also names of special diseases, e.g. Cholera, Dengue, Diphtheria, Influenza, Kala-azar; Leishmaniasis, Sprue, Tuberculosis, Typhoid fever, Yellow fever

INFECTIOUS diseases in animals

International agreement for the creation at Paris of an international office for dealing with contagious diseases of animals; text. *Am J Law* 21:sup131-6 O '27

See also Surra

INFERIORITY complex. See Complexes (psychology)

INFERNAL columns. See Vendean war, 1793-1800

L'INFIDÈLE éperdu (drama). See Nathanson, Jacques

INFINITE

Einstein et sa conception d'un espace fini.

E. Richard-Foy. *R Philos* 97:67-103 Ja '24

Infinité in religious experience. G. F. Barbour. *Hibbert J* 25:12-25 O '26

Infinity and the infinitesimal. W. Parkhurst and W. J. Kingsland. *Jr. Monist* 35:633-66; 36:517-34; 37:131-49 O '25, JI '26, Ja '27

Der streit um das unendliche in der mathematik. A. Fraenkel. *Scientia* 38:141-52, 209-18 S-O '25; French tr. M. Thiers. 38:sup49-58, sup81-8 S-O '25

Les unités ultimes et la notion de l'infini. C. D. Zenghlélis. *R Sci* 64:129-35 Mr '26

Universalism. C. O'Connor. *Open Court* 41: 623-33 O '27

See also God; Ontology; Space and time

INFINITESIMAL geometry. See Geometry, Infinitesimal

INFINITESIMAL transformations. See Transformations, Infinitesimal

INFLAMMABLE mixtures

Some factors influencing the ignition of carbon monoxide and oxygen. A. K. Brewer. *diag tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:689-94 S '27

Supposed law of flame speeds. W. A. Bone. *Nature* 118:837 D 11 '26; Discussion. *diag* 119:51, 238, 674, 779-80, 922-3; 120:694 Ja 8, F 12, My 7, 28, Je 25, N 12 '27

INFLATION (finance)

Banking policy and unemployment. I. Fisher. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:24-9 Mr '26

Les banques et l'inflation. P. Cauboue. *J Economistes* 85:21-41 JI '26

Chronique de l'inflation. See occasional numbers of *Journal des économistes*

De l'inflation en pratique. Berlin, juillet-décembre 1923. F. F. Legueu. *Mercur* Fr 179:687-98 My 1 '25

Elephants are coming. G. Woodruff. *Bankers M* 115:566-8 N '27

L'Europa e il pericolo inflazionista. M. Ferraris. *Nuova Antol* 246:318-26 Ap 1 '26

Histoire de l'inflation, de R. Lewinsohn. Review. J. Belin. *R Polit et Litt* 64:318-20 My 15 '26

Inflation and deflation in the United States and the United Kingdom, 1919-23; with discussion. H. W. Macrosty. *tabs J Roy Statist Soc n s* 90:45-134 Ja '27

L'inflation et la dépréciation actuelle du franc. *J Débats* 33 pt1:979-80 Je 18 '26

Inflation et natalité: l'expérience allemande. G. Ichok. *tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J* 67:177-85 My '26

M. Caillaux's inflationist plans. *Sat R* 139:548 My 23 '25

La politica monetaria dell'Inghilterra; il rigetto dell'inflazione. M. Ferraris. *Nuova Antol* 233:99-109 Ja 1 '24

Present relationship between credit and prices. H. P. Willis. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11: 259-69 Ja '25

Sur une théorie de l'inflation. J. Rueff. *tab Soc de Statist de Paris J* 66:83-108 Mr '25

See also Deflation (finance)

INFLUENZA

Colleges and the influenza hazard in 1926. H. Godfrey. *Educ Rec* 7:230-3 JI '26

Influenza. N. Haire. *Spec* 134:191 F 7 '25; Reply. 134:236 F 14 '25

INFORMATION bureaus. See Information services

INFORMATION services

Books, libraries and languages. *Nature* 118: 541-3 O 16 '26

INFORMATION tests

Education in our days. J. Brophy. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:655-6 My 28 '27

General knowledge questions. *Spec* 138:989 Je 4 '27

No I don't! G. Gould. *Sat R* 143:860-1 Je 4 '27

Things we ought to know. *Sat R* 141:325 Mr 13 '26

INFRA-red rays

Infra-red emission from gaseous explosions. W. E. Garner and others. *Nature* 117:790-1 Je 5 '26

La photographie infra-rouge par la phosphorescence. A. Boutaric. *R Sci* 64:179 Mr 27 '26

Radiotélégraphie et radiotéléphonie secrètes au moyen des rayons infra-rouges. J. Boyer. *il diag La Nature* 52 pt1:216-19 Ap 5 '24

See also Spectrum, Infra-red

INFRA-red spectrum. See Spectrum, Infra-red

INFUSORIA

Dermite mortelle à infusoires observée chez des alevins de truite arc-en-ciel. A. Dorier. *bibliog il Univ de Grenoble Annales n s* Sci 3:357-60 '26

See also Opalinidae

INGALLS, N. William

Studies on the femur. *bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol* 7:207-55; 9:355-74; 10:297-321, 393-405; 11:107-21 Ap '24, JI '26, Ap-O '27

INGALLS, Roger P.

Best statutory form for co-operative banks. *Co-operation* 11:26-7 F '25

INGE, William Ralph

Asia and Christianity. *Trans-Pac* 13:7 JI 24 '26

Foolishness of preaching. *Spec* 135:687 O 24 '25

From the house of God to the face of God; sermon. *Homiletic R* 92:143-5 Ag '26

How civilizations die. *Spec* 132:747-8 My 10 '24

Is sin obsolete? *Christian Cent* 40:1511-13 N 22 '23

Mr Massingham's religion. *Spec* 133:595-6 O 25 '24

Nationalism and Christianity. *Spec* 132:910-11 Je 7 '24

Population question. *Spec* 132:239-40 F 16 '24

Reticence in fiction. *Bookm (Lond)* 73:162-3 D '27

Science and ultimate truth. Review by H. W. Carr. *Nature* 118:109-11 JI 24 '26

Truth and its symbols; sermon. *Christian Cent* 43:42-5 Ja 14 '26

Thoughts after the sermon; Dean Inge on Truth and its symbols. *Christian Cent* 43: 72-3 Ja 21 '26

Christian Platonism of Dean Inge. J. W. Buckham. *J Relig* 4:77-83 Ja '24

The dean. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 27:464-6 Ag 7 '26

Dean Inge. C. J. Sheridan. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:68-9 JI 26 '24

Dean Inge rejects Catholic theory. *Christian Cent* 41:1279 O 2 '24

Inge and Iuventus. B. I. Evans. *Sat R* 141:56-7 Ja 16 '26

Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 73:160a D '27

Religion of Dean Inge. W. W. Willard. *Christian Cent* 44:1253-61 O 27 '27

- INGE, William Ralph**—*Continued*
W. R. Inge. R. E. Roberts. pors Bookm (Lond) 71:5-7 O '26
- INGELHEIM; légende du Rhin.** C. Gally de Taurines. R Polit et Litt 65:744-9 D 17 '27
- INGELOW, Jean**
About the fairies; poem. Am Childhood 13: 51 O '27
Take joy home; poem. Pop Educ 43:292 Ja '26
- INGENIEROS, José**
José Ingenieros, 1877-1925. A. Torres-Rioseco. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:295-304 Mr '26
- INGÉNIEUR d'Abderrahman, pseud.**
Une aventure marocaine. G. Assollant. R Polit et Litt 62:166-8 Mr 1 '24
- INGERSOLL, Jean R.**
O ter quaterque beati! Class J 22:6-9 O '26
- INGERSOLL, Leonard Rose**
Model to show the optical principles of the eye. School Sci and Math 27:276-8 Mr '27
—and Bardeen, John
Transmission of heat through a brick wall. Nature 119:892 Je 18 '27
—See Hanawalt, Joseph Donald, jt. auth.
- INGERSOLL, Raymond Vall**
Home rule legislation adopted in New York. Nat Munic R 13:351-4 Jl '24
- INGHAM, Rena Hurd**
When thou hast learned; poem. Christian Cent 42:374 Mr 19 '25
- INGLESIA, Santiago de la.** See Eglise, Jacques d'
- INGLIS, Alexander James**
Classical and native elements in the English language. Class J 20:515-25 Je '25
Alexander James Inglis. H: W. Holmes. Harv Grad M 32:609-11 Je '24
Obituary. Educ Adm and Sup 10:265-6 My '24; Class J 19:561-2 Je '24; J Educ Research 10:66-7 Je '24
Obituary. T: H. Briggs. Educ Adm and Sup 10:265 My '24
- INGLIS, Charles, bishop**
Portrait, by R. Field. Connoisseur 76:197 D '26
- INGLIS, Rewey Belle**
Lesson on Mark Twain. English J 14:221-32 Mr '25
Popularizing accuracy. English J 13:567-78 O '24
- INGLIS, William Arbuthnot**
River floods considered as a problem of Indian administration. Asiatic R n s 22:657-66 O '26
- INGLISHAM, John**
Rose Macaulay. Bookm (Lond) 72:107-10 My '27
- INGOLD, Louis**
Associated types of linear connection. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:252-6 My '25
- INGRAHAM, Mrs H. C. M.**
Such a friend. Meth R 108:35-7 Ja '25
- INGRAHAM, Jessie E.** See Sullivan, Elizabeth T., jt. auth.
- INGRAHAM, Olin**
Refinement of time series. Am Statist Assn J 20:231-7 Je '25
- INGRAM, Arthur Foley Winnington, bishop**
Bishop of London in America. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:1355-6 N 4 '26
- INGRES, Jean Auguste Dominique**
Un album inédit d'Ingres; éd. par A. Boyer d'Agén. Il L'Illustration 84 pt1:623-4 Je 19 '26
Self portrait. Am M Art 17:426 Ag '26
Ingres; ou, La passion du style. A. Boschot. R Polit et Litt 65:577-84 O 1 '27
L'odalisque à l'esclave. Il Arts 7:138 Mr '25
Portrait. L'Illustration 85 pt1:623 Je 11 '27
Portrait of the painter Granet. Arts 10:188 O '26
- INGRID, princess of Sweden**
Portrait. L'Illustration 84 pt2:408 O 16 '26
- INGVALDSEN, Thorsten, and Cameron, Alexander Thomas**
Some notes on the iodine compounds of the thyroid. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:297-306 '26
- INHERITANCE (biology).** See Heredity
- INHERITANCE and succession**
Curious law of inheritance. M. M. Perls. Asiatic R n s 20:308-14 Ap '24
Effort of the dead to control the living. W. O. Wilson. Am Law R 61:293-311 Mr '27
Inheritance as an economic factor. J. Stamp. Econ J 36:339-74 S '25
Les successions en 1925. J Débats 34 pt2:675-6 O 21 '27
See also Administration of estates; Executors and administrators; Inheritance tax; Trusts and trustees; Wills
- INHERITANCE tax**
Les donations déguisées sous forme de ventes. A. Lanoë. Mercure R 175:455-8 O 15 '24
Double taxation. G: O. May. Foreign Affairs 5:69-79 O '26
How inheritance taxes affect the investor. Bankers M 110:334-6 F '25
Influence of death duties on the socialisation of wealth. J. C. Stamp. Scientia 38:29-40 Jl '25; French tr. L. Moulin. 38:sup16-27 Jl '25
Inheritance and inequality, by H. D. Henderson. Review. J. Stamp. Nation (Lond) 40:259-60 N 20 '26
Inheritance taxation; state and federal policies. Z. W. Bliss. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11: 71-84 My '24
Les lois fiscales sur les successions; leur rigueur envers le contribuable, leur danger au point de vue social. J. Bezaud-Falgas. Correspondant 306:830-48 Mr 25 '27
New means for the more rapid extinction of the British national debt. G. de F. Gerbino. Econ J 35:233-44 Je '25
Problem of inheritance. Nation (Lond) 38: 390-1 D 12 '25
Some administrative aspects of the Rignano scheme of inheritance taxation; with discussion. H. C. Scott. tabs J Roy Statist Soc n s 89:256-82 Mr '26
State and federal policies of inheritance or death taxation. W: B. Belknap. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:85-9 My '24
Le titre au porteur. J Débats 33 pt1:149-50 Ja 29 '26
- INHERITORS (drama).** See Glaspell, Susan
- INHIBITION**
Hypothesis of inhibition by drainage. R. Dodge. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:689-91 N '25
Inhibition of the unpleasant. A. C. Anderson and F. J. Bolton. J Abnorm Psychol 20:300-2 O '25
La peur de l'action. P. Janet. R Philos 103: 321-36; 104:5-21 My-Jl '27
Validity of Heyman's law. L. T. Spencer. bibliog tab Am J Psychol 36:427-33 Jl '25
What is inhibition? D. F. Harris. Il diag Discovery 7:198-203 Je '26
- INISHMORE (Island)**
Inishmore: an outpost island. L. E. Klimm. bibliog Il map Geog R 17:387-96 Jl '27
- INITIALS**
Initial letters by W: Kermode. Lond Mercury 14:39 My '26
- INITIATION; conte, tr. par G. Jean-Aubry. J. Conrad.** Correspondant 295:102-17 Ap 10 '24
- INITIATIVE, Developing the child's.** K. I. Tress. Prim Educ 32:173 Mr '24
- INITIATIVE, referendum and recall.** See Referendum
- INITIATORY rites.** See Rites and ceremonies
- INJECTIONS, Hypodermic**
Injections sous-cutanées d'oxygène. R. Porte and Pellorce. bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:241-9 '24
- INJUNCTIONS**
Illinois restricts injunctions in labor disputes. Am Labor Leg R 15:233-4 S '25

INJUNCTIONS—Continued

- Illinois victory. V: A. Olander. *Am Federationist* 32:660-3 Ag '25
 Injunction case without parallel. J: P. Frey. *Am Federationist* 31:629-37 Ag '24
 Injunctions in West Virginia. M. Woll. *Am Federationist* 32:572-8 Jl '25
 Legal justification for injunctions in labor disputes. A. T. Mason. *So Atlan Q* 23:40-9 Ja '24
 Thou shalt not; an equity court restrained. J: P. Frey. *Am Federationist* 34:553-7 My '27

See also Clayton anti-trust act

INJURIES. See Accidents; First aid in illness and injury; Sports—Accidents and injuries

INJURIES (law). See Damages; Torts

INJURIES from sports. See Sports—Accidents and injuries

INJURIOUS insects. See Insects, Injurious and beneficial

INLAND empire council of teachers of English Meeting, 1927, Spokane. M. Pettis. *English J* 16:473-4 Je '27

Ten years of co-operative effort. W: R. Davis. *English J* 14:784-9 D '25

INLAND navigation

Illinois coal and the new Illinois waterway. E. W. Utzig. *bibliog diags School Sci and Math* 26:131-41 F '26

Die organisation der binnenschiffahrt im Weltkrieg. H. Pantlen. *Schmollers Jahrb* 50: 573-88 '26

See also Canals; Rivers; Waterways; also names of rivers, e.g. Danube river, Elbe river, Mississippi river, Rhine river, Yangtze river; also International exhibition for inland navigation and the utilization of hydraulic power

INLAYING in wood. See Marquetry

INMAN, Samuel Guy

Pan-American conferences and their results. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 4:238-66, 341-68 D '23, Mr '24
 Raising millions for missions. *Homiletic R* 92:223-4 S '26

Steps toward inter-American friendship. *World Tomorrow* 7:342-5 N '24

INN of the two witches; story. J. Conrad. *Il World R* 1:261-2, 280-1; 2:6-7 F 1-15 '26

INNER speech. See Speech, Internal

INNERST, J. Stuart

Newer foreign mission policy. *Christian Cent* 41:1242 S 25 '24

INNERVATION, Motor. See Muscles—Innervation

INNES, Guy Edward Mitchell

Southern aspirations; the hopes and aims of Australia and New Zealand. *World Today* 48:406-8 O '26

INNES, John

Historical notes on the mechanical theory of hardening. *bibliog Science Prog* 21:681-7 Ap '27

Measurement of solidity. *bibliog Science Prog* 20:50-7 Jl '25

INNES, R. T. A.

Variability of the rotation of the earth. *Scientia* 42:69-76 Ag '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 42:sup31-8 Ag '27

INNES, Thomas

First Earl Marischal. *Scot Hist R* 24:280-97 Jl '27

INNES, William Thornton

Aquarium fishes and their care. *Nature M* 3:343-51 Je '24

INNESS, George, 1825-1894

George Inness and American landscape painting. L. Goodrich. *il por Arts* 7:106-10 F '25
 Inness centennial. *Am M Art* 18:318 Je '25

INNESS, George, Jr.

Mantle of genius; in Tarpon Springs with George Inness, junior; an interview. E. H. Ries. *il por Am M Art* 16:288-96 Je '25

Obituary. *Am M Art* 17:490 S '26

L'INNESTO (drama). See Pirandello, Luigi

INNS

Auberges et cabarets d'autrefois; notes sur l'industrie de l'hôtellerie à Montréal sous le régime français. E. Z. Massicotte. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 21:97-112 '27

Books in inns. J: F. Fraser. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:667-8 N 19 '27

Garden of Eden. R. H. Mottram. *Lond Mercury* 15:244-51 Ja '27

Inn signs. J. Lindsay. *Outlook (Lond)* 59: 104-5 Ja 29 '27

Racehorses. D. Boyd. *Sat R* 143:299-300 F 26 '27

Welcome to an inn. *Spec* 138:102-3 Ja 22 '27; Reply. R. Sands. 138:189-90 F 5 '27

See also Hotels

INNS of court, London

Inns of court. G. Lawrence. *Am Law R* 60:305-12 Mr '26

INO, Setsuzo

Japan's diplomacy toward America. *Trans-Pac* 10:4-5 Je 7 '24

INOCULATION

Inoculation cancéreuse? R. Baudet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:37-8 Ja 9 '27

Malarial treatment of general paralysis. *Nature* 114:164-5 Ag 2 '24

See also Immunity; Vaccination; also subhead Preventive inoculation under names of diseases, e.g. Scarlet fever—Preventive inoculation

INOCULATION of soils. See Soil inoculation

INOUE, Junnosuke

Governor of Bank of Japan. *por Trans-Pac* 14:14 My 14 '27

Japan on the road to recovery. *por Our World* 5:104-8 S '24

Mr Inouye's appointment. *Trans-Pac* 14:4 My 14 '27

INOUE, Tetsujiro

Fundamental character of the Japanese empire and national morality. Review by S. Uenoda. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Ja 22 '27

Japanese youth must learn to live. *Trans-Pac* 14:13 Ap 9 '27

INQUIRY (conference). See National conference on the Christian way of life

INQUISITION

Disputes Shaw's view of inquisition. L. Arnold. *Christian Cent* 43:153 F 4 '26

Der gottlose maler Johannes Torrentius. ein ketzer- und hexenprozess des siebzehnten jahrhunderts; übers. von F. Dülberg. A. Bredius. *Deutsche Rundschau* 203:35-52 Ap '25

INSANE

Friends of God; further scenes in the life of a Nigerian district commissioner. J. F. J. Fitzpatrick. *World Today* 47:41-6 D '25

La raison chez les fous. P. Farez. *J Débats* 33 pt2:73-6 Jl 9 '26

Some statistics concerning occupational invalidity: economic, mental and moral. D. C. Jones. *tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s* 89:680-702 Jl '26

Care and treatment

Abolition of mechanical restraint at the Willard state hospital. J: B. Chapin. *Mental Hygiene* 10:143-8 Ja '26

After-care work with mental patients from the point of view of a psychiatric social worker. R. A. Gegenheimer. *bibliog Mental Hygiene* 8:778-805 Jl '24

La curabilité dans les maladies mentales. H. Claude. *R Sci* 62:225-31 Ap 26 '24

Eugenic sterilization in California; the insane. F. Popenoe. *tabs J Social Hygiene* 13:257-68 My '27

Lunacy. H. Roberts. *New Statesman* 22:659-60 Mr 15 '24

Malaria treatment of general paralysis. W. Yorke. *Nature* 114:615-16 O 25 '24

INSANE—Care and treatment—*Continued*

- Malarial treatment of general paralysis. *Nature* 114:164-5 Ag 2 '24
 Pinel, libérateur des aliénés. Cabanès. II L'Illustration 84 pt2:453 O 23 '26
 Plea for greater frankness in dealing with those who are mentally sick. R. H. Sartwell. *Mental Hygiene* 8:732-6 Jl '24
 San Juan de Dios finds followers; mental hygiene in Spain. H. Brickell. *Mental Hygiene* 10:362-6 Ap '26
 Le sort des aliénés. P. Farez. *J Débats* 33 pt2:273-5 Ag 13 '26
 Villagers of Ghcel. E. Valerio. II *Our World* 6:44-50 N '24

See also Insane hospitals

Commitment and detention

- Careers of patients discharged against medical advice from St Elizabeths hospital. E. Klein and R. S. Cohen. tabs *Mental Hygiene* 11:357-68 Ap '27
 Insanity and detention. E. J. Liddbetter. *Eugenics* R 18:312-21 Ja '27

Laws and legislation

- Asylum reform. J. S. R. Russell. *Spec* 132:363-4 Mr 8 '24
 Insanity and detention. E. J. Liddbetter. *Eugenics* R 18:312-21 Ja '27
 Liability in tort of infants and insane persons. F. H. Bohlen. *Am Law* R 59:864-94 N '25
 Lunacy and the law. *Nation* (Lond) 39:312-13 Je 19 '26
 Lunacy laws again. *Spec* 134:354 Mr 7 '25; Reply. F. C. Gates. 134:402-3 Mr 14 '25
 Mental deficiency. *New Statesman* 28:535-6 F 12 '27
 Shut door stands ajar. *Spec* 132:357-8 Mr 8 '24

INSANE, Criminal and dangerous. *See* Insanity and crime

INSANE, Restraint of. *See* Insane—Care and treatment

INSANE hospitals

- Backbone of an occupational building for men mental and nervous patients. L. J. Haas. *Mental Hygiene* 8:737-52 Jl '24
 La maison de Charenton en 1790. G. Vauthier. *Annales Hist Revolution* Fr 3:264-74 My '26
 Need for asylum reform. Mrs H. S. Liveing. *Sociol* R 16:31-40 Ja '24
 Outcome of mental diseases in the United States; survey of special census of hospitals for mental disease taken by the Federal census bureau as of January 1, 1923. H. M. Pollock. tabs *Mental Hygiene* 9:783-804 O '25
 Role of conferences with relatives in the educational program of a state psychopathic hospital. F. G. Ebaugh. *Mental Hygiene* 9:753-9 O '25

See also New York state hospital, Kings Park, N.Y.—Veterans' memorial hospital; New York state hospital, Willard, N.Y.; Pennsylvania state hospital, Danville, Pennsylvania; St Elizabeths hospital, Washington, D.C.

INSANITY

- Are Christians crazy? *Meth* R 108:786-91 S '25
 Genie und kranker geist. W. Schweishelmer. *Westerm* M 138:487-92 Jl '25
 Letter to a friend. *Open Court* 41:424-48 Jl '27

Les paranoïaques. P. Farez. *J Débats* 34 pti: 274-6 F 18 '27

Sanity. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 29:208-10 My 28 '27

See also Dementia praecox; Feeble-minded; Illusions and hallucinations; Insanity and crime; Melancholia; Nervous system—Diseases; Personality, Disorders of; Psychology, Pathological

INSANITY, Alcoholic

- Prohibition and alcoholic mental disease. H. M. Pollock and E. M. Furbush. tabs *Am R* 2:142-54 Mr '24; Same. *Mental Hygiene* 8: 548-70 Ap '24

INSANITY, Medico-legal. *See* Insanity and crime

INSANITY, Religious

- Religious factor in mental disorder. E. R. Eisler. *bibliog* *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:85-95 Ap '24
 Le second procès de la Vierge qui pleure. J. Mauris. *Mercure* Fr 197:277-318 Jl 15 '27

INSANITY and crime

- Case of supposed sadism. W. R. Riddell. *J Crim Law* 15:32-41 My '24
 Crime and heredity. F. Strother. II *World Today* 44:470-6 N '24
 Crime and insanity: a discussion of some modern radical theories. J. F. W. Meagher. *J Crim Law* 16:360-87 N '25
 Le crime du chemin de la solitude. P. Voivenel. *Mercure* Fr 192:276-311 D 1 '26
 Dementia praecox and crime; study of 83 cases of dementia praecox seen in the psychopathic clinic, Recorder's court, Detroit. D. Crounse. *Mental Hygiene* 9:90-104 Ja '25
 Doctor, the lawyer, and the lunatic. *Nation* (Lond) 34:604-5, 796 Ja 26, Mr 8 '24
 Ethics, psychology and the criminal responsibility of the insane. S. S. Glueck. *Am Law* R 58:641-95 S '24
 Insanity and crime. W. Wadsworth. *Sat R* 140: 470-1 O 24 '25
 Insanity and crime. W. A. White. *Mental Hygiene* 10:265-76 Ap '26
 Legal insanity in criminal cases. A. M. White. *J Crim Law* 18:165-74 Ag '27
 Lord Darling's bill to declare and amend the law relating to criminal responsibility of accused persons. J. Warnock. *Spec* 132:836-7 My 24 '24
 Massachusetts statutes affecting the determination of the mental condition of persons coming before the courts. *J Crim Law* 16: 493-4 F '26
 Mitigation of punishment and evidence of mental unsoundness. S. S. Glueck. *bibliog* *Mental Hygiene* 8:948-56 O '24
 Psychiatry and the treatment of offenders. W. Overholser. *bibliog* *Mental Hygiene* 11: 306-23 Ap '27
 Tentative program of coöperation between psychiatrists and lawyers. S. S. Glueck. *Mental Hygiene* 9:686-98 O '25

See also Crime and criminals—Psychopathic examinations; Criminal psychology; also Franks murder case

INSANITY and genius. *See* Authors, Insane; Genius

INSCRIPTIONS

- Armes avec motifs astrologiques et talismaniques. W. Deonna. II *R Hist Relig* 90: 39-97 Jl '24

See also Bells—Inscriptions

Africa

- African inscription at Souhilla in Tunis. A. E. Housman. *Class R* 41:60-1 My '27
 Commentary on the inscription from Henschir Mettich in Africa. T. Frank. *Am J Philol* 47:153-70 Ap '26
 Inscriptions of the imperial domains of Africa. T. Frank. *Am J Philol* 47:55-73 Ja '26
 Touristes anciens aux tombeaux des rois; review of inscriptions grecques et latines des tombeaux des rois ou syringes, & Thèbes, by J. Baillet. G. Seure. *J Savants* 25:168-78, 262-71, 307-18 Ap, Je-Jl '27

See also Inscriptions—Sahara desert

Arabia

See also Inscriptions, Sabaeen

Asia Minor

- Inscriptions at Dineir, the ancient Apamea. D. M. Robinson. *Am J Philol* 48:29-33 Ja '27
 Inscriptions from Isauria. T. Callander. *Am J Philol* 48:235-46 Jl '27
 Latin inscription from Antioch. G. A. Harter. *bibliog* *Am J Archaeol* 29:429-33 O '25

China

- Nestorian geography and similar problems. B. E. Smythe. *bibliog* map *Asiatic R* n s 21:497-512 Jl '25

INSCRIPTIONS—Continued

France

- L'alphabet néolithique de Glozel et ses ascendants. A. Morlet. *il Mercure Fr* 189:79-93 J1 1 '26
- Au sujet des inscriptions de Glozel. F. Butavand. *il La Nature* 54 pt2:327-9 N 20 '26
- De Glozel aux eaux de Vichy. *il J Débats* 34 pt2:850-1 N 18 '27; Discussion. *il* 34 pt2: 888-9, 935 N 25-D 2 '27
- De quelques groupements dans les inscriptions de Glozel. A. Morlet. *il Mercure Fr* 198:590-7 S 15 '27
- Découverte en France d'un alphabet préhistorique. A. Morlet. *bibliog il La Nature* 54 pt2:49-52 J1 24 '26
- Les fouilles de Glozel. Allier. L. Franchet. *il diag R Sci* 64:649-57 N 13 '26
- Invention et diffusion de l'alphabet néolithique. A. Morlet. *bibliog il Mercure Fr* 187:35-50 Ap 1 '26
- Le problème de Glozel. H. de Varigny. *J Débats* 33 pt2:804-6 N 12 '26
- La station de Glozel. H. de Varigny. *J Débats* 33 pt2:554-5 O 1 '26
- Les vases inscrits de Glozel. D. A. Morlet. *il Mercure Fr* 197:351-65 J1 15 '27

Rome (city)

- Inscriptions from Rome. A. W. Van Buren. *Am J Philol* 48:18-28 Ja '27

Sahara desert

- Gravures et inscriptions rupestres sahariennes. F. Demoulin. *bibliog il maps La Nature* 54 pt2:1-8 J1 3 '26

Sinai peninsula

- New disclosure from Sinai. J. M. P. Smith. *bibliog J Relig* 6:195-200 Mr '26
- Notable Hebrew inscriptions. A. H. Godbey. *Meth Q R* 75:595-610 O '26

Switzerland

- Inchriften. E. A. Stückelberg. *Antiq Gesell in Zürich Mitt* 30 no 1:30-1 '25

INSCRIPTIONS, Aramaic

- Five transliterated Aramaic inscriptions. W. R. Newbold. *il bibliog Am J Archaeol* 30:288-329 J1 '26

INSCRIPTIONS, Babylonian. See Cuneiform inscriptions

INSCRIPTIONS, Cretan. See Inscriptions, Greek

INSCRIPTIONS, Cuneiform. See Cuneiform inscriptions

INSCRIPTIONS, Egyptian. See Egyptian language—Inscriptions

INSCRIPTIONS, Euboic. See Inscriptions, Greek

INSCRIPTIONS, Flemish

- A propos de cloches avec inscriptions flamandes à l'étranger. J. Vercoullie. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 12 no11-12:338-41 '26

- Encore une cloche avec inscription flamande à l'étranger. J. Vercoullie. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 13 no2:64 '27

INSCRIPTIONS, French

- Les graffiti du château de Chinon. P. Le Cour. *il diag L'Illustration* 84 pt1:322-3 Ap 3 '26

INSCRIPTIONS, Greek

- Archäologisch-epigraphisches: I Mikythes von Rhegion. E. Preuner. *bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 35:59-82 '20
- Athenian naval catalogue. B. D. Meritt. *il Am J Archaeol* 31:462-70 O '27
- Athenian quota list I.G. I², 216. A. B. West. *bibliog tabs Am J Archaeol* 29:135-51 Ap '25
- Athenian quota list I.G. I², 216. A. B. West and B. D. Meritt. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 29:434-9 O '25
- Discovery of a prehistoric site at Sizma. D. M. Robinson. *il Am J Archaeol* 31:26-50 Ja '27
- Ζών κτῶ χαῖ. E. Preuner. *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40:39-41 '25

- Epigraphic contribution to letters. W. H. Buckler. *Class R* 41:119-21 S '27

- Epigraphical notes. C. D. Buck. *Class Philol* 20:133-44 Ap '25

- Fragments of the Attic tribute lists. A. B. West and B. D. Meritt. *il Am J Archaeol* 30:137-49 Ap '26

- Homeric words in Arcadian inscriptions. C. M. Bowra. *Class Q* 20:168-76 J1 '26

- Hypothekenschrift aus Dystos. E. Ziebarth. *Philologus* 83 no2:204-7 '27

- Inscriptions at Dineir, the ancient Apamea. D. M. Robinson. *Am J Philol* 48:23-33 Ja '27

- Les inscriptions de Délos; review of *Choix d'inscriptions de Délos*, by F. Dürrbach. P. Roussel. *J Savants* 22:103-16, 163-9 My-J1 '24

- Inscriptions from Isauria. T. Callander. *Am J Philol* 48:235-46 J1 '27

- Iscrizioni religiose di Pozzuoli. A. Olivieri. *pl Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 8: 43-79 '24

- Iscrizione sepolcrale (2068 Kaibel). A. Olivieri. *pl Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 8:91-100 '24

- Iscrizione sepolcrale inedita. A. Olivieri. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 8:113-22 '24

- Jewish Inscription at Columbia university. H. J. Leon. *Am J Archaeol* 28:251-2 J1 '24

- Μηδῶν θυαί in Greek and Latin literature. E. G. Wilkins. *bibliog Class Philol* 21:132-48 Ap '26

- Methone and the assessment of 430. A. B. West. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 29:440-4 O '25

- Ein milesischer männerbund im lichte ethnologischer parallelen; die viel erörterte milesische Molpen-inschrift. S. Luria. *Philologus* 83 no2:113-36 '27

- New inscriptions from Cyprus. E. H. Dohan; R. G. Kent. *il Am J Archaeol* 30:249-58 J1 '26

- Notes d'épigraphie grecque; deux épitaphes d'Asie-Mineure: Laodicée-Bérytos. C. Picard. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett* 2: 121-39 '25

- Notes on payments made by the treasurers of Athena in 416-5 B.C. A. B. West. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 29:3-16 Ja '25

- Notes on the tribute lists of the Athenian empire. B. D. Meritt. *Am J Archaeol* 29: 321-4 J1 '25

- Place of I.G. I, 256 in the lapis secundus. A. B. West. *Am J Archaeol* 29:180-7 Ap '25

- Reassessment of tribute in 438/7 in the Athenian empire. B. D. Meritt. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 29:292-8 J1 '25

- Reconstruction of I.G. I², 191. A. B. West and B. D. Meritt. *Am J Philol* 47:171-6 Ap '26

- Restoration in I.G. I, 37. B. D. Meritt. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 29:26-8 Ja '25

- Restoration in I.G. I², 201. B. D. Meritt. *Am J Archaeol* 30:189-90 Ap '26

- Restoration in I.G. I², 213. B. D. Meritt. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 29:445-7 O '25

- Revision of Athenian tribute lists. B. D. Meritt and A. B. West. *bibliog pls Harv Stud in Class Philol* 37:55-98 '26

- Revision of I.G. I², 216. B. D. Meritt. *Am J Archaeol* 31:180-5 Ap '27

- Some inscriptions on vases. J. D. Beazley. *il Am J Archaeol* 31:345-53 J1 '27

- Suggestions towards an interpretation of the Minoan scripts. F. M. Stawell. *il Am J Archaeol* 28:120-41 Ap '24

- Supplementary notes on the place of I.G. I, 256. A. B. West. *Class Philol* 21:250-4 J1 '26

- Touristes anciens aux tombeaux des rois; review of *Inscriptions grecques et latines des tombeaux des rois ou syringes, à Thèbes*, by J. Baillet. G. Seure. *J Savants* 25:168-78, 262-71, 307-18 Ap. Je-J1 '27

- Tribute assessments in the Athenian empire from 454-440 B.C. B. D. Meritt. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 29:247-73 J1 '25

- Τόπος. G. Lippold. *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40:206-9 '25

- Two Attic decrees of the fifth century. P. H. Davis. *il Am J Archaeol* 30:177-88 Ap '26

See also Inscriptions, Messapic

- INSCRIPTIONS, Hebrew**
 New disclosure from Sinai. J. M. P. Smith. *bibliog J Relig* 6:195-200 Mr '26
 Notable Hebrew inscriptions. A. H. Godbey. *Meth Q R* 75:595-610 O '26
- INSCRIPTIONS, Hieroglyphic**
 En marge des découvertes de la vallée des rois; autour d'une stèle, 1822-1829. Auriant. *Correspondant* 294:808-32 Mr 10 '24
 Note sur la stèle du Caire. B. Haussoullier. *Correspondant* 294:833-5 Mr 10 '24
See also Egyptian language—Inscriptions
- INSCRIPTIONS, Hittite**
 Achaeans in the Boghaz Keui tablets. A. H. Sayce. *Class R* 38:164-5 N '24
 Unlocking the Hittite language. Homiletic R 91:303-4 Ap '26
- INSCRIPTIONS, Italic**
 Letters on the blocks of the Servian wall. T. Frank. *Am J Philol* 45:68-9 Ja '24
See also Inscriptions, Oscan
- INSCRIPTIONS, Latin**
 African inscription at Souhilla in Tunis. A. E. Housman. *Class R* 41:60-1 My '27
 Birth certificate of a Roman citizen. H. A. Sanders. *Class Philol* 22:409-13 O '27
 Bonum factum, bona fide and bona fortuna. H. F. Rebert. *Class Philol* 21:75-7 Ja '26
 Il Carmen Dedications della iscrizione di Duono. E. Cocchia. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 8:333-50 '24
 Civitas Cornoviorum. D. Atkinson. *Class R* 38:146-8 N '24
 Commentary on the inscription from Henchir Mettich in Africa. T. Frank. *Am J Philol* 47:153-70 Ap '26
 Deux diplômes militaires du musée de Sofia. R. Cagnat. *J Savants* 23:62-6 Mr '25
 Epigraphical salvage from Pompeii. A. W. VanBuren. *Am J Philol* 47:177-9 Ap '26
 Eurycleids in Latin inscriptions from Corinth. L. R. Taylor and A. B. West. *Il Am J Archaeol* 30:389-400 O '26
 Inscription of Dvenos. C. I. Clafin. *Class Philol* 22:418-20 O '27
 Inscriptions of the imperial domains of Africa. T. Frank. *Am J Philol* 47:55-73 Ja '26
 Intrare sub jugum. A. D. Nock. *Class Q* 20:107-9 Ap '26
 L. Antistius Rusticus. S. C. Stout. *Class Philol* 21:43-51 Ja '26
 Latin inscription from Antioch. G. A. Harrer. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 29:429-33 O '25
 Marks of quantity in the Monumentum Antiochenum. J. C. Rolfe. *Am J Philol* 48:1-9 Ja '27
 Military diploma of Trajan. H. McClees. *Il Am J Archaeol* 30:418-21 O '26
 New procurator in the Latin inscription from Antioch. D. M. Robinson. *Am J Archaeol* 30:79 Ja '26
 Notes on Latin inscriptions. T. Frank. *Class Philol* 19:77-8 Ja '24
 Res gestae divi Augusti as recorded on the Monumentum Antiochenum; with text. D. M. Robinson. *pls Am J Philol* 47:1-54 Ja '26
 Touristes anciens aux tombeaux des rois; review of inscriptions grecques et latines des tombeaux des rois ou syringes, à Thèbes, by J. Baillet. G. Seure. *J Savants* 25:163-78, 262-71, 307-18 Ap, Je-Jl '27
See also Inscriptions, Oscan
- INSCRIPTIONS, Lydian**
 Lydian inscriptions. *Il Homiletic R* 89:184-5 Mr '25
- INSCRIPTIONS, Maya.** *See* Picture writing, Maya
- INSCRIPTIONS, Messapic**
 Alphabet of Vaste. J. Whatmough. *Class Q* 19:63-70 Ap '25
- INSCRIPTIONS, Oscan**
 Oscan curse of Vibla. R. G. Kent. *bibliog Class Philol* 20:243-67 Jl '25
- INSCRIPTIONS, Phœnician**
 Ahrām inscription of Byblos. C. C. Torrey. *Il Am Oriental Soc J* 45:269-79 S '25
 Inscription of Ellba'al, king of Byblos. C. C. Torrey. *Am Oriental Soc J* 46:237-40 S '26
- INSCRIPTIONS, Punic**
 Le taureau sur les stèles de Carthage. E. Vassel. *R Hist Relig* 91:7-14 Ja '25
- INSCRIPTIONS, Runic**
 King Ann in the Rök inscription. K. Malone. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:223-6 Ap '24
- INSCRIPTIONS, Sabaean**
 Die inschriften an der mauer von Kohlän-Timna; katabanische texte zur bodenwirtschaft. N. Rhodokanakis. *Il Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 194 pt2:154p; 198 pt2:110p; 200 pt2:50p '19, '22, '24
- INSCRIPTIONS, Sumerian cuneiform.** *See* Cuneiform inscriptions, Sumerian
- INSECT burglars steal from flowers.** C. M. Weed. *Nature M* 4:12 Jl '24
- INSECT pests.** *See* Insects, Injurious and beneficial
- INSECT play (drama).** *See* Čapek, Karel, and Čapek, Josef
- INSECTICIDES**
 Effect of naphthalene vapour on red spider mite; tetranychus telarius. E. R. Speyer and O. Owen. *Nature* 113:820-1 Je 7 '24
 Fish poisons as insecticides. W. J. M. Menzies. *Nature* 116:315 Ag 29 '25
 Fish poisons as insecticides. F. Tattersfield. *Nature* 116:243 Ag 15 '25
 La nicotine et les insecticides en horticulture. H. Blin. *La Nature* 54 pt2:sup109-10 O 2 '26
 Use of naphthalene as a fumigant in the control of red spider and other pests in cucumber houses. E. R. Speyer. *Nature* 114:193 Ag 9 '24
See also Pyrethrums
- INSECTIVORA**
See also Menotyphla; Shrews
- INSECTIVOROUS plants**
See also Drosophyllum lusitanicum; Pitcher plants
- INSECTS**
 Amateur entomologists and the museum. F. E. Lutz. *Il Nat Hist* 24:337-46 My '24
 Applied entomology. P. A. Buxton. *Nature* 117:623-4 My 1 '26
 Chimeras dire: transplantation of the heads of insects. W. T. Calman. *Nature* 114:11-12 Jl 5 '24; Discussion. *Nature* 114:124, 347, 467 Jl 26, S 6, 27 '24
 Une curieuse industrie parisienne; la transformation des insectes en bijoux. J. Boyer. *Il La Nature* 53 pt2:1-4 Jl 4 '25
 Entomology among the Bellacoola and Carrier Indians. H. I. Smith. *Am Anthropol* 27:436-40 Jl '25
 Les froids de l'hiver et les insectes. A. Rolet. *La Nature* 54 pt1:sup13-14 Ja 9 '26
 Insects. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 143:819-20 My 28 '27
 Insects: a nature project. H. Voight. *bibliog Il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:192-3 N '27
 Insects of the snow. C. Macnamara. *Il Nature M* 6:349-50 D '25
 La mémoire chez les insectes. E. L. Bouvier. *Scientia* 35:103-16 F '24
 Moulting of insects. H. S. Pruthi. *Nature* 116:938 D 26 '25
 Plea for study of insects in secondary schools. W. V. Balduf. *School Sci and Math* 24:845-8 N '24
 Recent advances in science; abstracts from periodical literature. *Science Prog* 18:392-8; 19:578-85; 20:594-602; 21:587-91 Ja '24, Ap '25, Ap '26, Ap '27
 Tralling nature. G. T. Hastings. *Il Nature M* 7:301-2 My '26
 La transplantation des têtes. H. de Varigny. *J Débats* 31 pt2:761 O 31 '24
See also Fertilization of plants; Larvae; also names of classes of insects and of individual insects, e.g. Ants; Arthropoda; Bees; Beetles; Borers; Butterflies; Diptera; Dragon flies; Grylloblatta; Heteroptera; Hoplonota; Hymenoptera; May flies; Mosquitoes; Neuroptera; Orthoptera; Plant lice; Spiders; Tenebrionidae; Termites; Wasps

INSECTS—Continued

Anatomy

Apparently non-selective characters and combinations of characters. F. E. Lutz. diags pls New York Acad of Sci Annals 29:181-232 '24

Comparative study of the abdominal musculature of orthopteroid insects. N. Ford. bibliog il Roy Canad Inst Trans 14:207-319 S '23

Homologies of the genital ducts of insects. H. S. Pruthi. diags Nature 115:763 My 16 '25

Morphology of the insect thorax. A. D. Imms. diags Nature 120:460-1 S 24 '27

Sense organs of insects. Nature 117:638 My 1 '26

Classification

Entomological taxonomy: its aims and failures; symposium. S. A. Rohwer; A. C. Baker; E. D. Ball. tab Wash Acad Sci J 16:53-67 F 4 '26

On families of spiders. A. Petrunkevitch. pls New York Acad Sci Annals 29:145-80 '23

Principal orders of insects. A. J. Mutchler and F. E. Lutz. chart (supp) Nat Hist 26: 164 Mr '26

Taxonomic value of hair in chiroptera. H. I. Cole. il Phil J Sci 24:117-22 Ja '24

Development

Prothetely in insects. H. S. Pruthi. Nature 119:391-2 Mr 12 '27

Quelques stations de larves d'éphémérides. L. Léger. il Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:337-41 '26

See also Larvae

Diseases and pests

Fungus diseases that destroy insects. P. G. Howes. il Nature M 3:151-2 Mr '24

Embryology

See Embryology

Habits and behavior

Colors of flowers and the vision of insects, with special reference to ultraviolet. F. E. Lutz. pls New York Acad of Sci Annals 29:233-83 '24

Courtship of spiders. T. H. Savory. il Discovery 8:50-2 F '27

L'évolution des insectes sociaux. W. M. Wheeler. il R Sci 63:548-57 Ag 22 '25

Homing of hymenoptera. C. H. Turner. bibliog il Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 24:27-45 '23

Insect sounds. F. E. Lutz. Nat Hist 26:206-13 Mr '26

L'insecte et l'homme. G. Rageot. L'illustration 85 pt1:218-19 Mr 5 '27

Insects and men; review of La vie des termites, by M. Maeterlinck. G. W. Stonier. New Statesman 29:373-4 Jl 2 '27

Insects' sense of taste. H. A. Allard. il Nature M 3:208 Ap '24

L'instinct maternel chez les araignées. L. Berland. il R Sci 63:161-6 Mr 28 '25

Some factors in flower development. H. Mace. Science Prog 22:49-56 Jl '27

Tropisms in insect behavior. C. H. Turner. bibliog Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 24: 19-26 '23

Instinct

See Instinct

Migration

Biological and ecological aspect of migration in aphides. J. Davidson. bibliog il diags Science Prog 21:641-58; 22:57-69 Ap-Jl '27

Dispersal of butterflies and other insects. E. P. Felt. Nature 116:365-8 S 5 '25; Discussion. 116:467, 543 S 26, O 10 '25

Les habitudes migratoires des insectes dans les régions arides. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:388 Jl 15 '25

Migrations of the painted lady butterfly. C. B. Williams. il maps Nature 115:535-7 Ap 11 '25; Discussion. 116:365-8, 467, 543; 117:754-5; 118:50, 118-19, 191-2 S 5, 26, O 10 '25, My 29, Jl 10, 24, Ag 7 '26

Mystery of insect migration. W. B. Thomas. Outlook (Lond) 56:24 Jl 11 '25

New facts regarding the phases of migratory locusts. H. B. Johnston. Nature 118:10-11 Jl 3 '26

See also Insects, Geographical distribution of

Parasites

See Parasites—Insects

Photographs and photography

Preparing the insect for the camera. J. G. Pratt. il Nature M 3:95-8 F '24

Respiratory organs

See also Respiratory organs—Insects

Taxonomy

See Insects—Classification

Africa

Control of the tsetse fly menace. C. F. M. Swynnerton. Nature 115:338-9 Mr 7 '25

Insectes africains. il L'illustration 84 pt1: 32-3 Ja 9 '26

Studies on Ethiopian braconidae, with a catalogue of the African species. C. T. Brues. bibliog il pls Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no8:205-436 Jl '26

Tsetse-fly menace in tropical Africa. A. G. Church. Nature 115:160-1 Ja 31 '25

Argentina

Apidæ argentinae, generis psænthia Gerstæcker exoticis inclusis. E. L. Holmberg. Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:249-354 D '21

Las hormigas de la Republica Argentina: subfamilia ponerinas; subfamilia dorilinas. A. Gallardo. bibliog il 3 map Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 30:1-111, 281-410 D '18-F '20

Monografía de los cicádidos (cicadidae) argentinos y relación de éstos con la fauna sudamericana. L. F. Delétang. bibliog footnotes il diag pl Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:538-649 Mr '23

Asia

Some aphididae from the Far East. R. Takahashi. Phil J Sci 24:711-17 Je '24

Borneo

New stephanidae from Borneo and the Philippine Islands. E. A. Elliott. Phil J Sci 29: 517-27; 33:211-31; 34:349-63 Ap '26, Je, D '27

Study of the buprestidae, collected by Charles Fuller Baker in Singapore, Borneo, and the Philippine Islands. J. Obenberger. il Phil J Sci 25:539-660 N '24

Byelovitsa forest

Über die cocciden des urwaldes von Bialowieza. H. Wünn. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt1:1-21 '20

Canada

Contribution toward a knowledge of our Canadian plume moths (lepidoptera). J. McDunnough. pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:175-89 '27

Studies of the immature stages of Manitoban orthoptera. N. Criddle. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:505-25 '26

Synopsis of the Canadian stratiomyidae (diptera). C. H. Curran. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:191-228 '27

Canary islands

Ants of the Canary islands. W. M. Wheeler. bibliog pls tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 62 no3:93-120 Ap '27

INSECTS—Continued

China

New or little-known tipulidæ from eastern Asia (diptera). C: P. Alexander. pls Phil J Sci 31:363-83 N '26

Dutch East Indies

See also Insects—Mentawai Islands

East Indies

Malayan and East Indian blattidæ, introduction and subfamily panesthinae. A. N. Caudell. il Phil J Sci 24:641-67 Je '24

England

Poisonous insects of the English countryside; illustrated by D. E. Kimmins. O. B. Lean. il Discovery 5:176-81 Ag '24

Far East

New or little-known water striders from the oriental region. T. Esaki. pls Phil J Sci 26:57-65 Ja '25

Philippine and other oriental drosophilidæ. A. H. Sturtevant. bibliog Phil J Sci 32:361-74 Mr '27

Tingitidæ from the Far East (hemiptera). C. J. Drake. Phil J Sci 32:53-9 Ja '27

Tingitidæ from the Far East and Madagascar (hemiptera). C. J. Drake. Phil J Sci 34:307-12 N '27

France

Hydracariens nouveaux ou peu connus du sud-est de la France. C. Walter and C. Motas. bibliog diags Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 4:65-163 '27

Germany

Die wanzen (hemiptera-heteroptera) der umgebung von Frankfurt a. M. und des Mainzer beckens. J. Gulde. bibliog diags Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt4:327-503 '21

Hawaiian Islands

Insect-hunter abroad. T. D. A. Cockerell. il Nat Hist 26:191-9 Mr '26

India

Insect fauna of an Indian island (Barkuda). C. Dover. Nature 114:351-2 S 6 '24

Japan

New or little-known crane flies from northern Japan (tipulidæ, diptera). C: P. Alexander. bibliog il tabs Phil J Sci 24:531-611 My '24

New or little-known tipulidæ from eastern Asia (diptera). C: P. Alexander. pls Phil J Sci 31:363-83 N '26 (to be cont)

Notes on and descriptions of some sawflies from Japan. S. A. Rohwer. Wash Acad Sci J 14:213-15 My 19 '24

Notes on Japanese lepidoptera and their larvae. A. E. Wileman. pls tab Phil J Sci 19:209-32; 25:75-109; 28:75-99, 279-94 Ag '21, JI '24, S-O '25

Singing insects of Japan. W. Cockerell. il Nature M 5:220-2 Ap '25

Three sawflies from Japan. S. A. Rohwer. Wash Acad Sci J 15:481-3 D 10 '25

Woman wholesaler of insects tells secrets of her craft. Trans-Pac 14:16 My 28 '27

Latin America

New termites from Guatemala, Costa Rica, and Colombia. T. E. Snyder. diags Wash Acad Sci J 16:18-28 Ja 4 '26

Lithuania

See also Insects—Byelovitsa forest

Lord Howe Island

Ants of Lord Howe Island and Norfolk Island. W: M. Wheeler. bibliog diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 62 no4:121-53 My '27

Madagascar

Hydracariens nouveaux de Madagascar; avec une note préliminaire du professeur L. Léger. C. Walter. diags Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:413-21 '26

Tingitidæ from the Far East and Madagascar (hemiptera). C. J. Drake. Phil J Sci 34:307-12 N '27

Madeira Islands

Insect-hunter abroad. T. D. A. Cockerell. il Nat Hist 26:191-9 Mr '26

Malay archipelago

Malayan and East Indian blattidæ, introduction and subfamily panesthinae. A. N. Caudell. il Phil J Sci 24:641-67 Je '24

New Malaysian cerambycidæ: subfamily lamininae. W. S. Fisher. Phil J Sci 28:205-75 O '25

New Malayan species of oiliarus Stål (cixiidæ, homoptera). F. Muir. il Phil J Sci 24:509-29 My '24

Some Philippine and Malaysian machærotidæ (cercopioidea). C. F. Baker. pls Phil J Sci 32:529-47 Ap '27

Die tenebrioniden (coleoptera) des indomalayischen gebietes, unter beruecksichtigung der benachbarten faunen. H. Gebien. bibliog pls Phil J Sci 26:67-95, 423-46, 535-78; 27:131-58, 257-89, 423-53, 539-95; 28:101-29; 30:387-8 Ja, Mr-S '25, JI '26

Malay peninsula

Malayan and East Indian blattidæ, introduction and subfamily panesthinae. A. N. Caudell. il Phil J Sci 24:641-67 Je '24

Mentawai Islands

Spolia Mentawiensis: homoptera-fulgoroidea. C. F. Baker and C. B. Kloss. diags pl Phil J Sci 32:391-411 Mr '27

Norfolk Island

Ants of Lord Howe Island and Norfolk Island. W: M. Wheeler. bibliog diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 62 no4:121-53 My '27

Panama

New rugitermes from Panama. T: E. Snyder. diags Wash Acad Sci J 15:197-200 My 4 '25

New sabethid mosquito from Panama (diptera culicidæ). H. G. Harrison and R. C. Shannon. Wash Acad Sci J 15:234 Je 4 '25

Occurrence of phlebotomus in Panama. R. C. Shannon. il Wash Acad Sci J 16:190-3 Ap 4 '26

Patagonia

Hormigas del Neuquén y Río Negro. A. Gallardo. il Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 30:243-54 Ag '19

Philippine Islands

Anthicidæ of the Philippines. H. Krich-Strassoldo. pls Phil J Sci 27:515-36 Ag '25

Anthomyiid genus dictaetomyia Malloch (diptera) in the Philippines. J. R. Malloch. Phil J Sci 26:321-32 Mr '25

Ants of the Philippine Islands. W: M. Wheeler and J. W. Chapman. pls Phil J Sci 28:47-73 S '25

Bees from Samar, Philippine Islands. T. D. A. Cockerell and N. LeVeque. Phil J Sci 27:169-75 Je '25

Beitrag zur kenntnis der homopteren-fauna der Philippinen. H. Haupt. pl Phil J Sci 29:431-45 Mr '26

Biology of the large Philippine forest scorpion. W. Schultze. pls tabs Phil J Sci 32:375-89 Mr '27

Bumblebees of the Philippine Islands (bremidæ: hymenoptera). T. H. Frison. bibliog pl Phil J Sci 27:113-24 My '25

Catalogue of Philippine carabidæ. H. E. Andrewes. Phil J Sci 31:345-61 N '26

Classification of the Philippine components of the coleopterous family cleridæ. E: A. Chapin. il Phil J Sci 24:169-286 Ag '24

Collembola from the Philippines and New Caledonia. E. Handschin. bibliog pls Phil J Sci 30:235-41 Je '26

Die conopiden der Philippinen. O. Krüber. pl Phil J Sci 34:331-47 N '27

Cricket-locusts (gryllacridæ), chiefly from the Philippine Islands. H. H. Karny. pls Phil J Sci 28:131-71; 31:515-31 S '25, D '26

INSECTS—Philippine Islands—*Continued*

- Curculionides nouveaux des Philippines et l'Orient. A. Hustache. *Phil J Sci* 27:371-96 J '25
- Descriptions of three new hymenoptera from the Philippine Islands. R. M. Fouts. *Il Phil J Sci* 26:515-19 Ap '25
- Deux melasidae nouveaux des Philippines. E. Fleutiaux. *Phil J Sci* 28:277-8 O '25
- Diptera pupipara from the Philippine Islands. G. F. Ferris. *Il diags Phil J Sci* 24:73-9; 25: 391-403; 27:413-21; 28:329-41; 34:207-33 Ja, O '24, JI, N '25, O '27
- Einige neue anomala-arten der Philippinen. F. von Ohaus. *Phil J Sci* 24:53-5 Ja '24
- Four new chalcid flies from the Philippines. A. A. Girault. *Phil J Sci* 32:553-5 Ap '27
- Genus makilingia (jassoidea) in the Philippines. C. F. Baker. *Il Phil J Sci* 24:57-72 Ja '24
- Gyrinidae of the Philippine Islands. G. Ochs. *Phil J Sci* 24:81-6; 31:343-4 Ja '24, N '26
- Hymenoptera from Lucban, Philippine Islands. T. D. A. Cockerell. *Phil J Sci* 33: 271-7 JI '27
- Hymenoptères sycophiles récoltés aux Iles Philippines par C. F. Baker, I. agaonini. G. Grandi. tabs pls *Phil J Sci* 33:309-29 JI '27
- Lampyrides et telephorides des Iles Philippines. M. Pic. *Phil J Sci* 25:711-31 D '24
- Die lyciden der Philippinen-Inseln. R. Kleine. pls tab *Phil J Sci* 31:33-114 S '26
- Macroxenos Piercei (order strepsiptera), a new genus and species of wasp parasites of the Philippine Islands. W. Schultze. *pl Phil J Sci* 27:235-42 Je '25
- Monograph of the pachyrrhynchid group of the brachyderinae, curculionidae. W. Schultze. *Il Phil J Sci* 25:359-90 S '24
- Neue hoplionota-arten (coleoptera, chrysomelidae, cassidinae) aus den Philippinen. F. Spaeth. *Phil J Sci* 28:577-87 D '25
- Eine neue philippinische euchlora-art; coleoptera-rutelidae. F. von Ohaus. *Il Phil J Sci* 24:103-5 Ja '24
- New and rare Philippine lepidoptera. W. Schultze. *Il pls Phil J Sci* 28:567-75 D '25
- New buprestid beetles from the Philippine Islands. W. S. Fisher. *Phil J Sci* 24:45-52 Ja '24
- New dytiscidae. A. Zimmermann. *Phil J Sci* 24:743-4 Je '24
- New muscoidea from the Philippines region. C. H. Tyler-Townsend. *Phil J Sci* 34:365-97 D '27
- New or little-known tipulidae from the Philippines (diptera). C. P. Alexander. pls *Phil J Sci* 21:373-84; 27:71-81; 28:369-77; 33:291-307 O '22, My, N '25, JI '27
- New Philippine membracidae (homoptera). W. D. Funkhouser. pls *Phil J Sci* 33:109-25 My '27
- New Philippine muscoidea. C. H. Tyler-Townsend. *Phil J Sci* 33:279-90 JI '27
- New Philippine zygopinae, calandrinae, and cryptoderminae (curculionidae, coleoptera). K. M. Heller. *Il Phil J Sci* 25:287-309 S '24
- New species of melolonthid beetles from the Philippine Islands. J. Moser. *Phil J Sci* 25:349-57 S '24
- New species of pyraustinae from the Philippine Islands. W. Schaus. pls *Phil J Sci* 34: 313-29 N '27
- New species of sambus from Manila (coleoptera; buprestidae). W. S. Fisher. *Phil J Sci* 28:45-6 S '25
- New stephanidae from Borneo and the Philippine Islands. E. A. Elliott. *Phil J Sci* 29: 517-27; 33:211-31; 34:349-63 Ap '26, Je, D '27
- New thynnid wasps from the oriental and Australian regions. S. A. Rohwer. *Il Phil J Sci* 26:415-21 Mr '25
- Nomenclatorial notes on the jassoidea. C. F. Baker. bibliog *Phil J Sci* 27:159-60, 537 My, Ag '25
- Notes on oriental diptera, with descriptions of new species. J. R. Malloch. *Il Phil J Sci* 31:491-513 D '26
- Notes on Philippine hydrophilidae. A. d'Orchy-mont. bibliog *Phil J Sci* 30:361-85 JI '26
- Nouvelles fourmis des Philippines. C. Menozzi. *pl Phil J Sci* 28:439-51 N '25
- Les onthophagus (coleoptera, scarabaeidae) des Iles Philippines. A. Boucomont. *Phil J Sci* 24:669-81 Je '24
- Opiliones vom Mount Maquiling auf Luzon Philippinen. C. F. Roewer. pls *Phil J Sci* 29:545-61 Ap '23
- Philippine and Malayan ploiarinae (hemiptera, reduviidae). W. L. McAtee and J. R. Malloch. bibliog pls *Phil J Sci* 30:117-52 My '26
- Philippine and other oriental drosophilidae. A. H. Sturtevant. bibliog *Phil J Sci* 32: 361-74 Mr '27
- Philippine species of parevaspis, a genus of bees. H. L. Viereck. *Il Phil J Sci* 24:745-7 Je '24
- Remarks on certain Indo-Malayan fulgora, with special reference to Philippine species. C. F. Baker. pls *Phil J Sci* 28:343-64 N '25
- Revision of the Philippine species of the glen-eini (coleoptera, longicornia). C. Aurivillius. *Phil J Sci* 30:89-115 My '26
- Second lot of parasitic hymenoptera from the Philippines. A. B. Gahan. *pl Phil J Sci* 27: 33-112 My '25
- Some Philippine and Malaysian machaerotidae (cercopioidea). C. F. Baker. pls *Phil J Sci* 32:529-47 Ap '27
- Some Philippine bees. T. D. A. Cockerell. *Phil J Sci* 26:53-5 Ja '25
- Die staphyliniden der Philippinen. M. Bernhauer. *Phil J Sci* 31:245-63; 34:399-401 O '26, D '27
- Study of the buprestidae, collected by Charles Fuller Baker in Singapore, Borneo, and the Philippine Islands. J. Obenberger. *Il Phil J Sci* 25:539-660 N '24
- Syrphiden (diptera) von den Philippinen und Malaya. P. Sack. bibliog pls *Phil J Sci* 29: 563-97 Ap '26
- Three new cicindelidae from the Philippines. W. Horn. *Phil J Sci* 24:87-9 Ja '24
- Ueber einige tomaspidinae (rhynchota, homoptera) von den Philippinen. A. Jacobi. *Phil J Sci* 32:549-51 Ap '27
- Zwei neue anomala-arten der Philippinen (coleoptera, lamellicornia, ruteliden). F. Ohaus. diags *Phil J Sci* 32:61-3 Ja '27
- Zwei neue cassida-arten aus den Philippinen. F. Spaeth. *Phil J Sci* 27:125-9 My '25

Poland

See also Insects—Byelovitsa forest

Samoa

Neuer beitrag zur lepidopterenfauna der Samoa-Inseln. H. Rebel. bibliog *Il pl Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell* 32:121-59 '15

Santa Cruz archipelago

New termites from the Solomon islands and Santa Cruz archipelago. T. E. Snyder. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:395-407, 438-44 O 19, N 19 '25

Singapore

Study of the buprestidae, collected by Charles Fuller Baker in Singapore, Borneo, and the Philippine Islands. J. Obenberger. *Il Phil J Sci* 25:539-660 N '24

Solomon islands

New termites from the Solomon islands and Santa Cruz archipelago. T. E. Snyder. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:395-407, 438-44 O 19, N 19 '25

South America

Insects and man in tropical America; impressions formed on a journey to the river Amazon as entomologist of the third Hamilton Rice expedition. J. Bequaert. *Il Nat Hist* 26:133-46 Mr '26

Les sauterelles-feuilles de l'Amérique tropicale. P. Vignon. *Il La Nature* 52 pt2:102-6 Ag 16 '24

INSECTS—Continued

Tropics

Some scoliid wasps from tropical America. S. A. Rohwer. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:150-5 Mr 19 '27

See also Myrmecophila

United States

Crane-flies (tipulidae) of New England: second supplementary list. C. P. Alexander. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:223-31 '27

Florida flowers and insects. C: Robertson. *bibliog Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans* 25 no8:277-324 '27

Insect nature-study. C. F. C. Riley. *il School Sci and Math* 24:681-99 O '24

New insect groups in the American museum. F. E. Lutz. *il Nat Hist* 25:126-35 Mr '25

Virgin Islands

Spiders from the Virgin Islands. A. Petrunkevitch. *il Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans* 28:21-78 Mr '26

INSECTS, Aquatic

Some residents of a brook. W: M. Savin. *il Nat Hist* 26:184-90 Mr '26

Spiders in the sea. T. H. Savory. *Science Prog* 22:104-5 Jl '27

See also Hydracarina

INSECTS, Fossil

Alleged rhatic crane flies. R. J. Tillyard. *diag Nature* 116:676-7 N '25

Fossil insects in relation to living forms. R. J. Tillyard. *bibliog il Nature* 117:828-30 Je 12 '26

Method of fossilisation of an insect wing. R. J. Tillyard. *il Nature* 120:802-3 D 3 '27

Tertiary fossil insects from Argentina. T. D. A. Cockerell. *diags Nature* 116:711-12 N 14 '25

INSECTS, Geographical distribution of

Zur verbreitung der collembola. E. Hand-schin. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:355-66 '26-27

See also Insects—Migration

INSECTS, Injurious and beneficial

Biological control of pest plants. H. H. Wardle. *Discovery* 8:157-8 My '27

Bug-hunter on the intelligence staff. *Nation (Lond)* 37:647-8 Ag 29 '25

Dangerous insect stowaways. A. Williams. *il World R* 4:135 Ap 4 '27

Directives à suivre dans l'importation pour les besoins de l'agriculture d'insectes entomophages étrangers. B. Trouvelot. *il diag R Sci* 64:431-7 Jl 24 '26

Electric bug house. *Nature M* 6:324 D '25

Fighting insect pests with the aeroplane. *il Discovery* 7:172-4 My '26

Friendly insects. F. E. Lutz. *il Nat Hist* 26:147-51 Mr '26

Great economic waste; what we are doing and what we must do if we would check the ravages of insects. L. O. Howard. *il Nat Hist* 26:124-32 Mr '26

Habits of some harmful insects. F. B. Atkinson. *il Nature M* 4:163-5 S '24

Insect foes and friends; how government entomologists act as immigration agents. F. V. Theobald. *World Today* 45:422-7 Ap '25

Insect metal workers. T: E. Snyder. *il Nature M* 8:277-80 N '26

L'insecte et l'homme. P. Marchal. *il R Sci* 64:673-9 N 27 '26; Same cond. *J Débats* 33 pt2:723-6 O 29 '26

Insects and forest trees. T: E. Snyder. *il Nature M* 5:311-14 My '25

Insects that go armed. A. B. Champlain. *il Nature M* 6:37-40 Jl '25

Les laboratoires d'entomologie appliquée en Italie. B. Trouvelot. *il map R Sci* 64:200-8 Ap 10 '26

Medical entomology and the tropical field worker. M. E. MacGregor. *Nature* 118:338 S 4 '26

L'organisation de la lutte contre les ennemis des cultures et la protection de la sériciculture en France. P. Vayssières. *il R Sci* 62:238-43 Ap 26 '24

Poisonous insects of the English countryside; illustrated by D. E. Kimmins. O. B. Lean. *il Discovery* 5:176-81 Ag '24

Principles of biological control in economic entomology. R. J. Tillyard. *Nature* 119:202-5, 242-3 F 5-12 '27

Le problème de l'équilibre naturel chez les insectes phytophages. A. Pallot. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:206-11 Ap 15 '25

Setting insects to guard food. A. H. Ford. *il Our World* 5:67-75 Ag '24

Transmission of a rosette disease of the ground nut. H. H. Storey and A. M. Bottomley. *Nature* 116:97-8 Jl 18 '25

See also Insects and plant diseases; Parasites—Insects; Plants—Diseases and pests; Soil insects; also names of insects, e.g. Ants; Beetles; Cockroaches; Culicidae; Japanese beetles; Ladybirds; Locusts; Mantids; Mosquitoes; Red spiders (red mites); Tsetse flies; Weevils

INSECTS, Sound production by. See Sound production by animals

INSECTS and plant diseases

Important virus disease and liliun longiflorum and its varieties. L. Ogilvie. *Nature* 119:528 Ap 9 '27

Insect carriers of plant disease. K. M. Smith. *il Discovery* 7:273-5 Ag '26

INSECTS as carriers of infection

Insects and man in tropical America; impressions formed on a journey to the river Amazon as entomologist of the third Hamilton Rice expedition. J. Bequaert. *il Nat Hist* 26:133-46 Mr '26

Sand-flies and Chinese kala-azar. E: Hindle and W. S. Patton. *Nature* 119:460 Mr 26 '27

See also Insects and plant diseases; also Flies; Mosquitoes; Tsetse flies

L'INSEGNAMENTO; leggenda francescana. M. L. Fiumi. *Nuova Antol* 244:311-17 D 16 '25

INSH, George Pratt

Founding of the company of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies. *Scot Hist R* 21:288-95 Jl '24

INSIDE out; story. P: Traill. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:90 Ag 2 '24

INSINGER papyrus. See Manuscripts (papyri)

INSKIP, Albert

Summer days in winter. *World Today* 48:382-3 S '26

INSKIP, Sir Thomas Walker Hobart

Prayer book and reservation. *English R* 44:447-50 Ap '27

INSOMNIA

Experiment on the effects of loss of sleep. H. R. Laslett. *bibliog J Exp Psychol* 7:45-58 F '24

On the effects of the loss of sleep. T. F. Weiskotten. *tabs J Exp Psychol* 8:363-80 O '25

Pour mieux dormir. P. Farez. *J Débats* 34 pt1:448-51 Mr 18 '27

INSPECTION of food. See Food adulteration and inspection

INSPIRATION

Psychologie de l'inspiration scientifique. J. H. Leuba. *R Polit et Litt* 63:109-15 F 21 '25

See also Bible—Inspiration; Revelation

INSPIRATION of the Bible. See Bible—Inspiration

INSTALMENT plan

A. F. of L. research report. *Am Federation-ist* 34:476-83 Ap '27

America mortgages her future. B. I. Evans. *Sat R* 142:308-9 S 18 '26; Reply. J. G. Jarvie. 142:380 O 2 '26

Balance like rent. E. A. Roe. *tab School Sci and Math* 25:952-61 D '25

Banker's part in instalment buying. F. C. Mortimer. *Bankers M* 115:359-61 S '27

INSTALMENT plan—Continued

- Deferred payments system in the United States. F. Rodd. *Econ J* 36:204-14 Je '26
- Instalment buying. A. Dunbar. *Bankers M* 113:11-14 J1 '26
- Instalment facts refute instalment fancies. H. B. Lewis. *Bankers M* 113:167-70 Ag '26
- Instalment purchasing: its merits and demerits; symposium, with discussion. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:581-634 Ja '27
- Instalment sales from the buyer's standpoint. *Il Bankers M* 114:461-9 Mr '27
- Instalment selling. E. R. A. Seligman. *Bankers M* 115:862-3 D '27
- Is instalment selling a boon or a menace? J. E. Moffat. *Bankers M* 112:221-9 F '26
- Some automobiles that have passed me. W. Marshall. *Bankers M* 113:589-93 N '26

INSTINCT

- Can sociology and social psychology dispense with instincts? W. McDougall. *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:13-41 Ap '24; Discussion. 19:42-5, 57-9 Ap '24
- Contemporary theory of instinct. B. M. Laing. *Monist* 35:49-69 Ja '25
- Effect of maturation upon the pecking instinct of chicks. C. Bird. *bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem* 33:212-34 Je '26
- Un geste de chasse du fourmillon. J. G. Millet. *Il La Nature* 54 pt2:415-16 D '25 '26
- Hereditary and environmental factors in human behavior. L. L. Bernard. *Monist* 37:161-82 Ap '27
- Hume and the contemporary theory of instinct. B. M. Laing. *Monist* 36:645-66 O '26
- Instinct and desire. K. Dunlap. *J Abnorm Psychol* 20:170-3 J1 '25
- Instinct controversy in psychology. D: B. Klein. *Am R* 3:593-600 S '25
- L'instinct et l'intelligence chez les hyménoptères; le problème du retour au nid et de la reconnaissance du nid; *vespa vulgaris* Linn., *bombus lapidarius* Linn. et *b. hortorum* Linn. L. Verlaire. *bibliog diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no2:77p '24
- Instinct et tremblement de terre. V: Cornetz. *La Nature* 53 pt1:35-6 Ja 17 '25
- L'instinct maternel chez les araignées. L. Berland. *Il R Sci* 63:161-6 Mr 28 '25
- Les instincts de l'homme. J. Languier des Bancelles. *Scientia* 40:153-62 S '26
- Is instinct an entity? J. B. Eggen. *bibliog J Abnorm Psychol* 21:38-51 Ap '26
- Justification of the concept of instinct. R. S. Woodworth. *bibliog J Abnorm Psychol* 22:3-7 Ap '27
- Les manifestations finalistes de la vie. E. Rignano. *Scientia* 39:19-38 Ja '26
- Nature of the fundamental drives. E: C. Tolman. *bibliog J Abnorm Psychol* 20:349-58 Ja '26
- Origin and development of instincts. J: J. Birch. *Open Court* 38:595-604 O '24
- Relative importance of maturation and habit in the development of an instinct. C: Bird. *bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem* 32:68-91 Mr '25
- Le sentiment maternel chez une araignée. J. G. Millet. *Il La Nature* 55 pt2:341-2 O 15 '27
- Social psychologists and the method of the instinctivists. R. Shonle. *tab Social Forces* 5:597-600 Je '27
- Socializing instincts; gregariousness, imitation, rivalry. M. E. McCormack. *Pop Educ* 42:505 My '25
- Some observations of infant learning and instincts. P. P. Brainard. *diags Pedagog Sem* 34:231-54 Je '27
- What the nursery has to say about instincts. J: B. Watson. *diag Pedagog Sem* 32:293-327 Je '25

See also Behaviorism; Gregariousness; Orientation; Psychology, Comparative; Tropism

INSTITUT cartographique militaire, Belgium

- Sur les travaux géodésiques de l'Institut cartographique militaire. H. Seligmann and M. Maury. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no1-2:24-37 '26

INSTITUT catholique de Paris

- Le cinquantenaire de l'Institut catholique. C. M. Savarit. *Il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:546-7 N 21 '25

Les premières années de l'Institut catholique; souvenirs. P. Pisani. *Correspondant* 301:344-57 N 10 '25

INSTITUT de coopération intellectuelle, Paris. See International institute of intellectual cooperation**INSTITUT de droit international.** See Institute of international law**INSTITUT d'Egypte**

- Les origines de l'Institut égyptien, la Société égyptienne, 1836-1859. Auriant. *J Savants* 24:217-27 My '26

INSTITUT d'ethnologie, Paris. See Paris university—Institut d'ethnologie**INSTITUT de France, Paris**

- La mystique et l'histoire sous la coupole, 1660-1815. H: Lemonnier. *J Savants* 24:241-61, 310-17 Je-J1 '26

Réception du roi des Belges. C. M. Savarit. *Il L'Illustration* 84 pt2:734 D 25 '26

La séance annuelle de l'Institut de France. G. Guillot. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:457 N 1 '25

See also Académie des sciences; Académie des sciences morales et politiques; Académie française

INSTITUT d'optique, Paris

- Le nouvel Institut d'optique de Paris. F. Honoré. *Il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:321-2 Ap 2 '27

INSTITUT de papyrologie, Paris

- Une visite à l'Institut de papyrologie. J. Boyer. *Il La Nature* 52 pt2:87-92 Ag 9 '24

INSTITUT de phonétique de Paris. See Paris university—Institut de phonétique**INSTITUT du radium, Paris****Laboratoire Curie**

- L'Institut du radium et la Fondation Curie. J. Boyer. *Il La Nature* 52 pt1:17-24 Ja 12 '24

INSTITUT Edmond de Rothschild

- Le don de M Edmond de Rothschild. J. Débats 34 pt1:771 My 13 '27

INSTITUT français, Warsaw

- L'Institut français de Varsovie. *J Débats* 32 pt1:827 My 15 '25

INSTITUT franco-japonais de Kyoto. See Franco-Japanese institute, Kyoto**INSTITUT international de bibliographie, Brussels.** See International institute of bibliography, Brussels**INSTITUT international de chimie Solvay**

- Meeting, 1925, Brussels. *Nature* 115:817-18 My 23 '25

INSTITUT international de droit public

- L'Institut international de droit public. *Am J Int Law* 21:768-9 O '27

INSTITUT international de statistique. See International statistical institute**INSTITUT musulman, Paris.** See Paris—Institut musulman**INSTITUT national agronomique, Paris**

- Institut national agronomique. L. Franchet. *Il plans R Sci* 65:81-3 F 12 '27

INSTITUT Pasteur, Kindia, French Guinea

- Le laboratoire Pasteur de Kindia, Guinée française; l'utilisation des singes en médecine expérimentale. A. Calmette; R. Le Conte. *Il map La Nature* 52 pt2:257-62 O 25 '24

Les singeries de l'Institut Pasteur à Kindia et à Paris. F. Honoré. *Il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:407-9 Ap 23 '27

INSTITUT pour l'étude comparative des civilisations, Oslo, Norway

- L'Institut norvégien d'étude des civilisations. J. de Coussange. *J Débats* 32 pt1:227 F 6 '25

INSTITUT Rousseau. See Rousseau institute

- INSTITUT scientifique franco-canadien, Montreal**
L'Institut scientifique franco-canadien et l'Exposition du livre. H: Gaillard de Champris. *Il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:170 F 19 '27
- INSTITUT universitaire de hautes études internationales.** See Geneva school of international studies
- INSTITUTE for board members of public health nursing organizations**
Proceedings, 1927, New Haven, Conn. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 19:286-334 Je '27
- INSTITUTE for intellectual cooperation, International.** See International institute of intellectual cooperation
- INSTITUTE for juvenile research**
Small city mental health clinic co-operates with Institute for juvenile research in Champaign-Urbana, Illinois. L. L. Craig. *Family* 6:268-70 Ja '26
- INSTITUTE for polar research.** See Cambridge university—Captain Scott polar research institute
- INSTITUTE for research in land economics and public utilities**
Institute for research in land economics and public utilities. R: T. Ely and M. L. Shine. *Sewanee R* 32:313-16 J1 '24
Preventing loans on over-valued land; interview with Dr Richard T. Ely. C. H. Getz. *Bankers M* 108:199-202 F '24
- INSTITUTE for the harmonic development of man, Fontainebleau**
Forest philosophers. C. E. B. Roberts. *World Today* 44:9-16 Je '24
- INSTITUTE for workers in children's institutions**
Meeting, 1925, Flourtown, Penn. *Child Health Bul* 1:104 N '25
- INSTITUTE of bankers**
How British bankers are trained. H. A. Williams. *Bankers M* 113:360-4 S '26
- INSTITUTE of Brothers of the Christian schools.** See Brothers of the Christian schools, Institute of
- INSTITUTE of chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland**
Jubilee. *Nature* 120:881-2 D 17 '27
Organisation and registration of chemists. *Nature* 119:913-15 Je 25 '27
- INSTITUTE of child welfare research.** See Teachers college, Columbia university—Institute of child welfare research
- INSTITUTE of economics, Washington, D.C.**
Institute of economics. F. Morley. *Am R* 2: 403-10 J1 '24
- INSTITUTE of educational research.** See Teachers college, Columbia university—Institute of educational research
- INSTITUTE of family social work.** See Family social work institute
- INSTITUTE of German engineers**
Meeting, 1924, Berlin. *Far East R* 20:265-6 Je '24
- INSTITUTE of International education**
Report, 1926. S. P. Duggan. *Educ Rec* 7:219-25 J1 '26
- INSTITUTE of International law**
Institute of international law. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 17:751-7 O '23
Institute of international law; with reports of commissions. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 21: 716-36 O '27
Meeting, 1922, Grenoble, France; announcement. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 17:105-9 Ja '23
Meeting, 1924, Vienna. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 19:147-50 Ja '25
Meeting, 1925, The Hague. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 19:758-62 O '25
Per il progresso e la codificazione del diritto internazionale, 1873. D. Daniele di Bagni. *Nuova Antol* 238:398-417 D 16 '24
- INSTITUTE of international relations**
Meeting, 1926, Riverside, Cal. C. Panunzio. *J Ap Sociol* 11:334-8 Mr '27
- INSTITUTE of international studies, Geneva.**
See Geneva school of international studies
- INSTITUTE of legal medicine, Paris**
New morgue in Paris. G: F. Lees. *Il World Today* 43:154-62 Ja '24
- INSTITUTE of Pacific relations**
Honolulu meeting viewed as success. *Trans-Pac* 12:14 Ag 8 '25
Institute of Pacific relations. R. Adams. *J Ap Sociol* 10:63-8 S '25
Institute of Pacific relations. J. M. Davis. *bibliog Int Concll* no218:123-46 Mr '26
Institute of Pacific relations. P. Scharrenberg. *Am Federationist* 32:909-14 O '25
Institute of Pacific relations. G: G. Wilson. *Am J Int Law* 19:757 O '25
Meeting, 1925, Honolulu. R. L. Wilbur. *Asiatic R n s* 23:410-16 J1 '27
Meeting, 1926, Honolulu. *Trans-Pac* 15:11 Ag 27 '27
Meeting, 1927, Honolulu. W: Hung. *China W R* 42:66-8 S 17 '27
Meeting, 1927, Honolulu. G: G. Wilson. *Am J Int Law* 21:763-4 O '27
Second conference, Honolulu, 1927. *Round Tab* 18:90-104 D '27
Watching the Pacific basin simmer. P. Hutchinson. *Christian Cent* 42:1023-5 Ag 13 '25
- INSTITUTE of politics, Williams college**
China and the Far East at Williamstown. C. F. Remer. *China W R* 29:398-400; 30:154-6, 278, 314-15 Ag 23. O 4. N 1-8 '24
China's case at the Institute of politics. C. F. Remer. *China W R* 38:291-2, 324-7 N 13-20 '26
Le forum américain et la France. E. Dimnet. *Correspondant* 295:685-98 Mv 25 '24
Institute of politics. W. W. Van Kirk. *Christian Cent* 40:1140-1 S 6 '23
Institute of politics at Williamstown. R: A. Newhall. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:881-5 N '27
Institute of politics, 1925. B. Williams. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:791-800 N '25
Institute of politics, 1926. H: M. Wriston. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:852-60 N '26
Nicholai, apostle of peace. E. M. Lee. *Christian Cent* 44:1131-2 S 29 '27
Solving world problems at Williamstown. C. F. Remer. *China W R* 38:210-12 O 23 '26
- INSTITUTE of public affairs, Los Angeles.** See California university at Los Angeles—Institute of public affairs
- INSTITUTE of public affairs, University of Virginia.** See Virginia university—Institute of public affairs
- INSTITUTE of social research, Chicago university.** See Chicago university—Institute of social research
- INSTITUTE on international relations from the Christian viewpoint**
Meeting, Chautauqua, 1925. *Christian Cent* 42: 1055 Ag 20 '25
- INSTITUTION of gas engineers**
Meeting, 1927, London. *Nature* 120:63-4 J1 9 '27
- INSTITUTIONAL homes.** See Homes, Institutional
- INSTITUTIONS, Charitable and philanthropic.** See Charities; Deaf—Education; Hospitals
- INSTITUTO Oswaldo Cruz.** See Rio de Janeiro—Instituto Oswaldo Cruz
- INSTITUTO sôrotherapico do estado de São Paulo, Butantan**
Snake, Brazil's national problem; how science saves 15,000 lives every year. F. G. Smith. *Il World Today* 48:461-72 O '26
- INSTRUCTION.** See Education; Teaching
- INSTRUCTION, Visual.** See Visual instruction
- INSTRUCTIVE visiting nurse association, Baltimore**
Baltimore instructive visiting nurse association. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 17:135-6 Mr '25
- INSTRUCTIVE visiting nurse society, Washington, D.C.**
Organization and plan of work. G. H. Bowling. *Child Health Bul* 3:71-8 Ap '27

- INSTRUCTORS.** See Colleges and universities—Professors and instructors; Teachers
- INSTRUMENT, Metaphysics of the.** S. Hook. *Monist* 37:335-56, 601-23 J1-O '27
- INSTRUMENTAL music**
See also Chamber music; Orchestra and orchestral music
- INSTRUMENTALISM**
Instrumentalism. M. C. Otto. *Monist* 36:577-93 O '26
- INSTRUMENTS, Legal.** See Forms (law)
- INSTRUMENTS, Scientific.** See Scientific apparatus and instruments
- INSUFFERABLE Greek; story.** Fundl. *Blackw* 218:814-29 D '25
- INSULATING porcelain.** See Porcelain, Insulating
- INSULATION (heat)**
Heat transmission and wall insulation. E. Griffiths. *Il Nature* 113:240-2 F 16 '24
- INSULIN**
Behaviour of the blood diastases in diabetic animals treated with insulin. J. Markowitz. *bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 18:141-6 '24
Chemical properties of insulin. P. J. Moloney and D. M. Findlay. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 17:77-80 '23
Crystalline insulin. J. J. Abel. *Il tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:132-6 F '26
Effect of insulin on phloridzin diabetes in dogs. U. S. Page. *bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 18:135-40 '24
Effect of insulin on the lactic fermentation. A. A. Noyes and H. W. Estill. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:415-18 O '24
Effect of insulin on the metabolism of normal dogs. J. J. R. Macleod and F. N. Allan. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 17:47-55 '23
Further observations on the assay of insulin using white mice. D. T. Fraser. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 17:75-6 '23
Influence of insulin on glycogen formation in normal animals. N. A. McCormick and J. J. R. Macleod. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 17:63-73 '23
Influence of insulin on the glycogen content of the liver during hyperglycaemia. J. J. R. Macleod and others. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 18:129-34 '24
Influence of temperature on the action of insulin. J. S. Huxley and J. F. Fulton. *Nature* 113:234-5 F 16 '24
Insulin. H. MacLean. *Nature* 114:sup33-40 J1 5 '24
Insulin and glycogenolysis. I. L. Chaikoff. *bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 19:83-90 '25
Insulin in blood. C. H. Best and others. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 17:81-5 '23
Insulin in discovery and use. H. O. Nicholas. *Rice Inst Pam* 11:7-28 Ja '24
Insulin-like substance in plants. C. H. Best and D. A. Scott. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 17:87-8 '23
Insulin up to date. A. S. W. Jones. *Discovery* 6:48-50 F '25
L'insuline. *Il La Nature* 52 pt1:126-8 F 23 '24
L'insuline. R. Baudet. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 82:727-8 Je 29 '24
L'insuline; état actuel de la question. J. Delphy and P. Foubert. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:228-9 Ap 30 '24
Method for the preparation of insulin. D. A. Scott and C. H. Best. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 17:89-91 '23
Note on the action of insulin on the blood-sugar of the fowl. J. Markowitz. *bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 19:79-81 '25
Physiological standardisation. *Nature* 115:353-4 Mr 7 '25
Possible control of the internal secretion of insulin by the vagus nerve. N. A. McCormick and others. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 17:57-62 '23
Standardisation of insulin. *Nature* 117:286-7 F 20 '26
Story of insulin and the Nobel prizemen in medicine for 1923. J. P. McMurrick. *Science Prog* 18:609-15 Ap '24
Sugar metabolism of a diabetic (depancreatized) dog during pregnancy and treated with insulin. J. Markowitz and W. W. Simpson. *bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 19:71-7 '25
Supposed influence of insulin on sugar formation in the liver. I. L. Chaikoff. *bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:27-31 '26
Time relationship of the changes which occur in the blood as the result of the injection of insulin in depancreatized animals. I. L. Chaikoff and others. *tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 19:63-9 '25
Traitement des formes graves du diabète par l'insuline. R. Porte. *Univ de Grenoble Annales* 34:261-4 '23
Use of the albino rat in insulin standardization; normal blood sugar and the glycogen of the liver and muscles. L. Karczag and others. *bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 19:57-61 '25
Use of the albino rat in insulin standardization II; the blood sugar following insulin injection. A. D. Barbour and M. D. Orr. *tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:377-81 '26
- INSURANCE**
Une belle industrie moderne: l'assurance. G. Allix. *J Débats* 31 pt2:539-41 S 26 '24
Excessive insurance expenditure. F. N. Newcome. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:437-9 Je 21 '24
Insurance. W. Schooling. *Spec* 139:149-50 J1 23 '27
Insurance and the dominions. F. N. Newcome. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:xxx-xxxii Je 5 '26
Insurance in the Far East; use of Chinese agents. P. W. F. Mills. *Far East R* 22:270 Je '26
Insurance of municipal bonds. H. H. Sears. *Nat Munic R* 14:278-80 My '25
Insurance: present and future. *Outlook (Lond)* 53 435-7 Je 21 '24
Insurance profession and education. G. M. Wyatt. *Spec* 137:141-2 J1 24 '26
Insurance; report of special committee of American federation of labor. *Am Federationist* 31:964-71 D '24
Insurance shares as an investment. F. C. Scott. *Nation (Lond)* 39:228-30 My 29 '26
Insurance shares as investments. *tabs Nation (Lond)* 41:278-82 My 28 '27
Insurance: the condition of average. *Spec* 137: 144 J1 24 '26
Meaning of bonus. *Nation (Lond)* 35:218-19 My 17 '24
Problems of insured, unadjusted families. H. A. Phelps. *tabs Social Forces* 5:613-20 Je '27
Recent developments in insurance. G. Marks. *Nation (Lond)* 37:151-4 My 2 '25
- Agents**
Zur psychotechnik und charakterologie des regulierungsbeamten. (Beiträge zur berufskunde des versicherungswesens. II) F. Baumgarten. *bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 23:21-80; 25:1-64 Ja '24, Ja '25
- History**
How insurance firms started. M. Maruyama. *Trans-Pac* 12:18 N 21 '25
- Statistics**
Statistics in insurance service. E. W. Kopf. *Am Statist Assn J* 21:440-6 D '26
- INSURANCE, Accident**
Accident and sickness insurance. *Spec* 135:157 J1 25 '25
Accident insurance; trading results for 1924. *Spec* 135:773 O 31 '25
Les accidents du travail dans les exploitations agricoles. G. de Nouvion. *J Economistes* 79:26-37 J1 '24
Les assurances contre les accidents agricoles et la loi du 15 décembre 1922. J. Lefort. *J Economistes* 85:339-43 N '26

INSURANCE, Accident—Continued

Compulsory compensation insurance. R. S. Marx. *Am Law R* 59:200-38 Mr '25

Une date dans l'histoire sociale, le 1^{er} septembre 1924; à propos de la mise en application de la loi nouvelle sur les accidents agricoles. R. de Boyer Montégut. *Correspondant* 296:821-37 S 10 '24

Employers now given insurance credit for rock dusting to prevent coal mine explosions. G. B. Butterfield. *Am Labor Leg R* 14:276-7 D '24

Group health and accident insurance for teachers. W. G. Reeder and F. H. Conners. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:49-50 Mr '26

Misleading propaganda against Quebec proposal for state fund insurance. F. W. MacKenzie. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:288-94 D '27

See also Insurance, Automobile; Insurance, Industrial; Insurance, Workmen's compensation

INSURANCE, Agricultural

A propos des mutuelles agricoles; synopsis. G. de Nouvion. *J Economistes* 82:498-503 D '25

Farmer and foot-and-mouth disease. *New Statesman* 25:7-8 Ap 13 '25

Les sociétés d'assurances et de réassurances mutuelles agricoles en France au 31 décembre 1923. M. de Ville-Chabrolle. *tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J* 66:339-41 D '25

INSURANCE, Automobile

Automobile insurance—sole owner—must comply with registration law. *Am Law R* 59:917-23 N '25

Compulsory automobile insurance. R. S. Marx. *Nat Munic R* 16:503-9 Ag '27

Compulsory automobile insurance laws now proposed on same principle as workmen's accident insurance. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:370-2 D '25

Constitutional law; validity of compulsory motor vehicle insurance act. *Am Law R* 60:110-14 Ja '26

Motor car owner and his insurance policy. J. Gray. *Spec* 134:xii-xiv Mr 7 '25

Motor insurance. W. B. Bodie. *Nation (Lond)* 39:222-4 My 29 '26

Why do courts coddle automobile indemnity companies? C. C. Allen. *Am Law R* 61:77-89 Ja '27

INSURANCE, Burglary

Law enforcement and burglary insurance. E. B. Crooks. *bibliog J Crim Law* 18:180-90 Ag '27

INSURANCE, Casualty

Contingency insurance. G. M. Wyatt. *Spec* 137:811 N 6 '26

INSURANCE, Cooperative

Co-operative fire insurance companies. *Co-operation* 13:32 F '27

Co-operative insurance in Sweden. *Co-operation* 11:190 O '25

Co-operative life insurance. *Co-operation* 10:87 My '24

Life insurance again. *Co-operation* 12:154-5 Ag '26

Life insurance as banker. *Co-operation* 12:92 My '26

Searchlight on life insurance. *Co-operation* 10:74-5 My '24

See also Insurance, Trade-union; also Consumers' mutual aid guild; New era life association; Union cooperative life insurance association, Washington, D.C.; Workmen's furniture fire insurance society

INSURANCE, Credit

Credit insurance as a trade builder. *Far East R* 21:634-5 O '25

INSURANCE, Fire

Co-operative fire insurance companies. *Co-operation* 13:32 F '27

Fire insurance and fire prevention. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:136-9 Ap '27

Fire waste and fire insurance. H. E. Raynes. *Nation (Lond)* 39:224-8 My 29 '26

Free insurance for school buildings. J. L. Sherard. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:40 N '26

Note on modifications in the Texas standard fire insurance contract. J. A. Fitzgerald. *bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 6:384-8 Mr '26

Public-school property insurance. S. G. Skaa-land. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:41-2 O '27

See also Workmen's furniture fire insurance society

INSURANCE, Forgery

Bank not entitled to recover on blanket forgery policy. *Bankers M* 112:93-6 Ja '26

Truth about insurance protecting against fraudulent alteration of checks. F. L. Armstrong. *Bankers M* 109:215-18 Ag '24

INSURANCE, Group

Group assurance. *New Statesman* 26:viii-ix F 6 '26

Group health and accident insurance for teachers. W. G. Reeder and F. H. Conners. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:49-50 Mr '26

Group insurance. P. H. Welch. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:193-5 Ap '25

Group insurance for public health nurses. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:394-6, 431-2 Jl-Ag '25

INSURANCE, Health

Accident and sickness insurance. *Spec* 135:157 Jl 25 '25

Group health and accident insurance for teachers. W. G. Reeder and F. H. Conners. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:49-50 Mr '26

Health insurance and the professional man. G. M. Wyatt. *Spec* 133:sup30-2 O 25 '24

Health insurance report. *New Statesman* 26:669-71 Mr 13 '26

Malingering. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:449-50 Je 28 '24

National health insurance: a statistical review; with discussion. A. W. Watson. *tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s* 90 pt3:433-86 '27

Professional and business women and health insurance. H. W. Bayly. *New Statesman* 26:643 Mr 6 '26; *Discussion*. 26:708, 744 Mr 20-27 '26

See also Great Britain—National health insurance, Commission on; Medical service—Panel system

INSURANCE, Industrial

Industrial insurance in Japan; extracts. R. Fujisawa. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Jl 9 '27

See also Insurance, Group; Insurance, Social; Insurance, Trade union; Insurance, Unemployment; Insurance, Workmen's compensation; Old age pensions; Workmen's compensation

Statistics

Chronique des questions ouvrières et des assurances sur la vie. L. Dugé de Bernonville. *tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J* 65:250-7; 66:132-7; 67:138-44; 68:132-7 Je '24, Ap '25, Ap '26, Ap '27

Données statistiques sur la morbidité, le chômage-maladie, la mortalité, etc., pour une grande collectivité industrielle. P. Frédet. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 65:19-25, 61-74 Ja-F '24

INSURANCE, Liability

Insurance protection for the professional man. G. M. Wyatt. *Spec* 138:377-8 Mr 5 '27

INSURANCE, Life

A B C of life assurance. D. S. Savory. *Nation (Lond)* 35:217-18 My 17 '24

Adequate life assurance. G. H. Recknell. *Nation (Lond)* 39:219-21 My 29 '26

Advantageous life assurance. H. Dougharty. *Spec* 137:813-15 N 6 '26

Advantages of the life insurance trust. *Bankers M* 114:391-2 Mr '27

Amount of sum assured and bonuses obtainable in the principal life offices for an annual premium of £10, tab *Nation (Lond)* 37:155; 41:287 My 2 '25, My 28 '27

L'assurance sociale sur la vie, de F. Gombert. *Review*. G. de Nouvion. *J Economistes* 85:302-16 N '26

Bankers' loans and life assurance. H. Dougharty. *tabs Spec* 138:375-7 Mr 5 '27

Bonus policy under present conditions. D. S. Savory. *Nation (Lond)* 35:220-2 My 17 '24

INSURANCE, Life—Continued

- Co-operative life insurance. Co-operation 10: 87 My '24
- Disability and life assurance. Spec 135:774 O 31 '25
- Educating the public on value of life insurance through scholarship contest; Detroit bank opens \$5000 scholarship essay contest. Bankers M 112:389-90 Mr '26
- Equalizing income and expenditure. Scrutator. Spec 137:142-4 JI 24 '26
- Fundamentals of union life insurance. H. Frank. Am Federationist 33:1230-7 O '26
- How far does knowledge of an agent affect the defence of fraud in an action on a life insurance policy? P. E. Price. Am Law R 59:80-95 Ja '25
- How not to choose a life office; some current fallacies. C. R. V. Coutts. Nation (Lond) 41:282-4 My '27
- Insurance in 250 unadjusted families. H. A. Phelps. Family 7:223-8 N '26
- Investment policy for insurance companies. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 35:226 My 17 '24
- Investment policy of life offices. C. R. V. Coutts. Nation (Lond) 37:149-50 My 2 '25
- Life assurance and investment. D. S. Savory. Spec 133:sup28-30 O 25 '24
- Life assurance and its development. G. M. Wyatt. tabs Spec 136:supxi-xiv Mr 6 '26
- Life assurance and the housing problem. Spec 133:sup32 O 25 '24
- Life assurance for the professional man. A. Wright. Spec 133:sup14 JI 26 '24
- Life assurance, income-tax and super-tax. New Statesman 25 sup:viii-xiv JI 25 '25
- Life assurance; which is the best investment? the with profit policy or the non profit policy? Spec 135:155-7 JI 25 '25
- Life insurance again. Co-operation 12:154-5 Ag '26
- Life insurance as banker. Co-operation 12: 92 My '26
- Life insurance in China presents many complicated problems. A. J. Hughes. China W R 39 special sup:39-40 D 4 '26
- Life insurance in India. Near East 31:602 My 19 '27
- Organized labor in the life insurance field. C. P. Ford. Am Federationist 33:536-40 My '26
- Policy-holder ownership and interest through investment of life insurance funds. R. L. Cox. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:429-32 Ap '25
- Searchlight on life insurance. Co-operation 10: 74-5 My '24
- Some life assurance features. D. C. Forrester. Sat R 141:422-4 Mr 27 '26
- See also Insurance, Group; Insurance, Soldiers' and sailors'; also New era life association; Union cooperative life insurance company, Washington, D.C.; Union labor life insurance company

Agents

- How far does knowledge of an agent affect the defence of fraud in an action on a life insurance policy? P. E. Price. Am Law R 59:80-95 Ja '25

Endowment policies

- Deferred assurances for children. W: Schooling. Spec 139:729 O 29 '27
- Education and insurance. W: Schooling. Spec 139:947 N 26 '27

Statistics

- Chronique des questions ouvrières et des assurances sur la vie. L. Dugé de Bernonville. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:250-7; 66: 132-7; 67:138-44; 68:132-7 Je '24, Ap '25, Ap '26, Ap '27

INSURANCE, Marine

- Marine insurance problems. Spec 135:159 JI 25 '25

INSURANCE, Maternity

See also Maternity benefits

INSURANCE, Sickmess. See Insurance, Health**INSURANCE, Social**

See also Insurance, Health; Insurance, Industrial; Insurance, Unemployment; Insurance, Workmen's compensation; Old age pensions; Pensions for mothers; also International association for social progress

Finance

- Statistique et paix sociale. G. Cadoux. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:419-30 N '24

France

- L'application des lois d'assistance. J Débats 34 pt2:846 N 18 '27
- L'assurance sociale sur la vie, de F. Gombert. Review. G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 85: 302-16 N '26
- Les assurances contre les accidents agricoles et la loi du 15 décembre 1922. J. Lefort. J Economistes 85:339-43 N '26
- Les assurances sociales. G. Bouniols. J Débats 33 pt2:899-903 D 3 '26
- Les assurances sociales au Sénat. G. de Nouvion. biblog J Economistes 83:179-90, 343-57; 84:73-95; 87:459-63; 88:22-46 F-Ap '26, JI-O '27
- Les assurances sociales et la C. G. T. J Débats 31 pt2:979-80 D 5 '24
- Les assurances sociales, les méfaits des lois et les illusions socialistes. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 89:209-10 S 1 '27
- Le budget du travail et les assurances sociales. G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 85: 474-85 D '26
- La caisse nationale de réassurance. G. de Nouvion. tab J Economistes 82:59-72 JI '25
- Une date dans l'histoire sociale, le 1^{er} septembre 1924; à propos de la mise en application de la loi nouvelle sur les accidents agricoles. R. de Boyer Montégut. Correspondant 296:821-37 S 10 '24
- Observations sur le projet de loi sur les assurances sociales, projet Chauveau. A. Bernard. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:373-91 N '26
- Les prévisions statistiques et financières des assurances sociales. J. Ferdinand-Dreyfus. Soc de Statist de Paris J 64:404-19; 65:5-19, 50-61, 97-108 D '23-Mr '24
- Le problème des assurances sociales. J Débats 32 pt2:468-9 S 13 '25
- Les sociétés de secours mutuels et le projet de loi sur les assurances sociales. M. Vanlaer. Correspondant 305:376-84 N 10 '26

Germany

- Ueber sozialfürsorge. Petzsch. Preuss Jahrb 209:359-65 S '27

Great Britain

- All-in national insurance. C. A. Moss. Spec 134:10-11 Ja 3 '25; Discussion. Spec 134:46, 74, 157, 236-7, 323, 404 Ja 10-17, 31, F 14, 28, Mr 14 '25
- All-in national insurance. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 133:283-5 Ag 30 '24
- Approved societies, dangerous system. New Statesman 24:560-1 F 21 '25
- Bill to complete social insurance. W: H. Beveridge. Nation (Lond) 35:467-8 JI 12 '24
- Comprehensive national insurance. J. A. R. Marriott. Spec 132:451-3 Mr 22 '24
- Economy and health. Nation (Lond) 39:90-1 Ap 24 '26
- Future of social insurance. New Statesman 23:7-8 Ap 12 '24
- Health insurance report. New Statesman 26: 669-71 Mr 13 '26
- Insurance scheme. W: Beveridge. Nation (Lond) 37:168-9 My 9 '25
- Mr Churchill and All-in insurance. T. T. Broad. Spec 134:770-1 My 9 '25
- Les pensions des veuves, orphelins et vieillards dans la Grande-Bretagne. W. R. Barker. J Economistes 85:324-38 N '26
- Social insurance extension bill; memorandum. W: H. Beveridge. Nation (Lond) 35:477-80 JI 12 '24; Reply. J. M. Wylie. 35:532 JI 26 '24
- Social insurance in England. Am Labor Leg R 16:30-1 Mr '26

INSURANCE, Social—Great Britain—*Continued*
 Social insurance re-examined. J: B. Andrews.
 Am Labor Leg R 15:189-94 S '25
 Universal All-in insurance. J: St L. Strachey.
 Spec 132:400 Mr 15 '24
 Universal All-in insurance; tables to illustrate the Broad scheme. Spec 132:360-1 Mr 8 '24
 Universal insurance, a substitute for socialism. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 132:316 Mr 1 '24

INSURANCE, Soldiers' and sailors'
 United States government life insurance. H. P. Brown. Am Federationist 32:794-6 S '25

INSURANCE, State and compulsory
 Compulsory compensation insurance. R. S. Marx. Am Labor Leg R 59:200-38 Mr '25
See also Insurance, Automobile; Insurance, Health; Insurance, Industrial; Insurance, Social; Insurance, Workmen's compensation

INSURANCE, Surety and fidelity
 Right to recover on fidelity bond lost by failure to examine employee's accounts. Bankers M 110:989-92 Je '25

INSURANCE, Title
 Importance of title insurance. G: S. Parsons. Bankers M 114:10 Ja '27

INSURANCE, Trade-union
 Fundamentals of union life insurance. H. Frank. Am Federationist 33:1230-7 O '26
 Insurance by trade unions. J. P. Noonan. Am Federationist 32:773-4 S '25

See also Union cooperative life insurance association, Washington, D.C.; Union labor life insurance company

INSURANCE, Unemployment
 Unemployment insurance is not a dole. A. Mansbridge. Am Labor Leg R 16:45-6 Mr '26
 Worldwide progress of unemployment insurance; survey made by International labor office. Am Labor Leg R 15:214-18 S '25

Germany

Germany completes her social insurance system. H. A. Millis. Am Labor Leg R 17:270-4 D '27

Great Britain

Administration of the dole; review of Unemployment insurance in Great Britain. Spec 135:294-5 Ag 22 '25
 Blanesburgh bill. New Statesman 29:804-5 O 8 '27

Blanesburgh bill. Spec 139:532-3 O 8 '27
 Blanesburgh fiasco. Nation (Lond) 42:12-13 O 8 '27

Blanesburgh report. New Statesman 28:561-3 F 19 '27

Campaign against the Pensions bill. Sat R 139:544 My 23 '25

Dole and its dangers. Outlook (Lond) 56:323-4 N 14 '25

English experience with unemployment insurance. L. Wolman. tabs Am Labor Leg R 16:32-44 Mr '26

Les finances anglaises et les abus de l'assistance aux chômeurs. J Débats 34 pt2:1004-5 D 16 '27

Government and the unemployed. Sat R 137:200-1 Mr 1 '24

Government and the unemployed. New Statesman 22:658-9 Mr 15 '24

Have doles demoralized workers? Am Labor Leg R 15:225-6 S '25

Insurance or charity? Sat R 139:284 Mr 14 '25
 Insurance scheme and its critics. Outlook (Lond) 55:307-8 My 9 '25

Mond scheme. Nation (Lond) 37:94-5 Ap 25 '25

Mond scheme; reply. A. Mond. Nation (Lond) 37:172-3 My 9 '25

Mond scheme. New Statesman 25:34-6 Ap 25 '25

No demoralization under British unemployment insurance; adverse charges unfounded. O. S. Halsey. Am Labor Leg R 17:244-6 S '27

One step forward. New Statesman 23:562-3 Ag 23 '24

Parasite or progressive? Outlook (Lond) 60:666 N 19 '27

Pernicious bill. New Statesman 25:357-8 JI 11 '25

Problems of unemployment insurance; abstract. Nature 114:700 N 8 '24

Rabbits and remedies. Outlook (Lond) 53:364 My 31 '24

Social reform in peril. Nation (Lond) 37:226-7 My 23 '25

Tory social reform. Nation (Lond) 37:228-9 My 23 '25

Trifling with unemployment. Nation (Lond) 42:307-8 N 26 '27

True scope of unemployment insurance. J: R. Commons. Am Labor Leg R 15:33-44 Mr '25

Unemployment insurance. F. A. Clement. Spec 135:137 JI 25 '25

Whistling unemployment away. Nation (Lond) 40:686-7 F 19 '27

United States

Administration of unemployment insurance; the Dennison plan. E. B. Dietrich. Am Labor Leg R 14:146-50 Je '24

Laboratories of unemployment insurance. E. G. Draper. Am Labor Leg R 14:131 Je '24

Progress of unemployment insurance in the cloth hat and cap industry. J. M. Budish. Am Labor Leg R 14:311-12 D '24

Rates for unemployment insurance; report of a round table conference held by the American economic association and the American association for labor legislation. R. H. Blanchard. Am Labor Leg R 16:57-60 Mr '26

Unemployment funds in needle industries begin to function. Am Labor Leg R 15:223-4 S '25

Unemployment insurance extended to New York needle industries. Am Labor Leg R 14:236-8 S '24

Unemployment insurance fund for skilled employees; put into effect by the Leeds and Northrup Co., Philadelphia. M. E. Leeds. Am Labor Leg R 14:132-3 Je '24

Unemployment insurance in the Chicago clothing industry. E. D. Howard. Am Labor Leg R 14:135-6 Je '24

INSURANCE, Workmen's compensation

Canada

Misleading propaganda against Quebec proposal for state fund insurance. F: W. MacKenzie. Am Labor Leg R 17:288-94 D '27

United States

California commission now urges that state fund be made exclusive. Am Labor Leg R 17:29-30 Mr '27

Commercial insurance tactics in Oregon against compensation law. Am Labor Leg R 17:89-90 Mr '27

Commercial insurance tactics strike a blow at Pennsylvania State fund. Am Labor Leg R 17:207-8 S '27

Employers coming to grips with compensation costs under commercial insurance. F: W. MacKenzie. Am Labor Leg R 17:124-7 Je '27

Governor Pinchot upholds state fund against commercial insurance attack. Am Labor Leg R 14:234-5 S '24

Injured worker vs. private insurance company. Am Labor Leg R 16:193 Je '26

Massachusetts commission endorses state fund principle. Am Labor Leg R 17:27-8 Mr '27

Missouri employers get a lesson in commercial insurance tactics. F: W. MacKenzie. Am Labor Leg R 17:23-6 Mr '27

Ohio State fund reduces rates for compensation insurance. Am Labor Leg R 17:206 S '27

Tactics of commercial insurance against state fund in Oregon. Am Labor Leg R 16:194-5 Je '26

Waste of money paid by employers for commercial insurance. Am Labor Leg R 17:198-9 S '27

INSURANCE, Workmen's compensation—United States—Continued

Why labor favors exclusive state funds. M. Woll. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:245-58 S '25

INSURANCE agents

Zur psychologie und psychotechnik des versicherungsagenten. F. Baumgarten. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 23:21-80 Ja '24

INSURANCE law

Les assurances sociales, les méfaits des lois et les illusions socialistes. G. Le Bon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:209-10 S 1 '27

Insurance legislation. *New Statesman* 24:sup viii-xi F 14 '25

Insurance; liability of insurance company for negligence in exercising its option to settle or defend. *Am Law R* 60:99-103 Ja '26

New insurance legislation. G. H. Recknell. *Nation (Lond)* 41:275-8 My 28 '27

Proposed insurance legislation reviewed. *New Statesman* 29:supxiv J1 23 '27

INSURANCE trusts

Co-operative plan to conserve insurance principal. W. Russell. *Bankers M* 109:203-4 Ag '24

INTEGRAL, Elliptic. See Functions, Elliptic

INTEGRAL, Probability. See Probabilities

INTEGRAL equations

Application of the theory of some linear integral equations. Y. Kato and M. Okada. *Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 1 sec 1 pt10:411-16 '27

On a classification of integral functions. S. Beatty. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:459-67 '26

INTEGRALS

Application des éléments intégrables à l'intégration des équations différentielles. N. Saltykow. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no1-2:138-46 '26

Détermination des invariants différentiels et des invariants intégraux des surfaces pour le groupe conforme. A. Demoulin. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no4-5:220-42 '26

On the absolute convergence of certain integrals. W. J. Webber. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:391-4 '27

On the evaluation of certain integrals important in the theory of quanta. P. S. Epstein. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:629-33 N '26

Sur le calcul approché des intégrales définies. J. Hadamard. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:448-50 J1 '25

See also Fourier's series; Indivisibles (mathematics)

INTEGRATION (psychology)

Principle of integration in objective psychology. J. L. Mursell. *Am J Psychol* 35:1-15 Ja '24

INTELLECT

Aspects of physical and mental inheritance. R. R. Gates. *Nature* 118:663-5 N 6 '26

Bosanquet on mind and the absolute. J. Watson. *Philos R* 34:427-42 S '25

Does the behaviorist have a mind? W. H. Johnson. *Princ Theol R* 25:40-58 Ja '27

Empirical view of intelligence. R. Pintner. *J Educ Psychol* 17:608-16 D '26

Evolution of the mind of man. P. P. Flourney. *Bib Sac* 81:410-17 O '24

Geography of intelligence. R. Franzen. *tabs J Educ Psychol* 15:449-512 N '24

Intellect and life. G. P. Mains. *Meth R* 108:930-7 N '25

Intelligence is not enough. H. C. Engelbrecht. *World Tomorrow* 10:340-1 Ag '27

Les limites de l'intelligence et de la croyance. J. de Gaultier. *Mercure Fr* 179:591-610 My 1 '25

Mental development; Powell lecture in psychological theory at Clark university. April 29, 1925. K. Koffka. *Pedagog Sem* 32:659-73 D '25

Mind in Platonism. R. C. Lodge. *Philos R* 35:201-20 My '26

Natural mental tests. M. D. Vernon. *Nature* 116:591-2 O 17 '25

Nature and ultra-nature. J. E. Turner. *Monist* 35:555-66 O '25

Nature of intellect. E. L. Thorndike. *Educ Rec* 6:3-12 Ja '25

Nature of intelligence. J. P. Herring. *J Educ Psychol* 16:505-22 N '25

Nature of intelligence. R. M. Ogden. *J Educ Psychol* 16:361-9 S '25

La noologie, science des types intellectuels. F. Mentré. *Scientia* 36:89-98 Ag '24

On some alleged incapacities of intellect. A. L. Hammond. *Philos R* 34:557-79 N '25

Problem of mental evolution. F. D. Jenkins. *Princ Theol R* 22:46-71, 277-302 Ja-Apr '24

Le problème de l'intelligence. H. Piéron. *Scientia* 42:337-48 D '27; English tr. W. F. Phelan. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 33:50-60 Mr '26

Relation of intelligence to behavior. I. S. Wile. *Mental Hygiene* 10:62-74 Ja '26

Study of estimates of intelligence from photographs. D. A. Laird and H. Remmers. *bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol* 7:429-46 D '24

Sur les lois d'évolution de la pensée humaine. E. Weinberg. *tabs R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:565-9 O 30 '25

Thorndike's contributions to the psychology of intelligence. J. P. Herring. *Teach Col Rec* 27:536-41 F '26

Über begriff und formen der intelligenz. O. Lipmann. *bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 24:177-224 S '24

Eine untersuchung über praktische intelligenz. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium der Hamburgischen universität) K. Böge. *bibliog diags Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 28:85-139 Ja '27

What is a mind? ontological pluralism versus ontological monism. D. Drake. *Mind* 35:230-6 Ap '26

See also Brain; Imagination; Intelligence tests; Judgment; Knowledge; Logic; Memory; Perception; Reason; Reasoning; Senses and sensation; Thought and thinking

INTELLECTUAL cooperation

American national committee on international intellectual cooperation. V. Kellogg. *Educ Rec* 8:17-27 Ja '27

Coopération intellectuelle et littérature comparée. L. Maury. *R Polit et Litt* 65:340-3 Je 4 '27

National cooperation in education. C. R. Mann. *Educ Rec* 7:73-86 Ap '26

Le rétablissement de la coopération intellectuelle franco-allemande. H. Lichtenberger. *Scientia* 41:275-84 Ap '27

Universities and international peace. *Nature* 117:845-7 Je 19 '26

See also International academic union; International institute of intellectual cooperation, Paris

INTELLECTUAL cooperation of the League of nations, Commission on. See League of nations—Intellectual cooperation, Commission on**INTELLECTUAL life. See Culture; Learning and scholarship; also names of countries, subhead Intellectual life****INTELLECTUALS**

L'élite française est-elle en péril? F. Porché. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:122-3 Ag 8 '25

Die geistig arbeitende mutter. E. Wentscher. *Westerm M* 142:93-6 Mr '27

Intellectuals and religion. A. E. Haydon. *Am R* 2:343-7 J1 '24

Quest of a Jewish intellectual. S. Baruch. *Menorah J* 12:449-58 O '26

When brow meets brow; review of *Hunting the high-brow*, by L. Woolf. I. Brown. *Sat R* 143:463-4 Mr 26 '27

INTELLIGENCE. See Intellect**INTELLIGENCE of animals. See Animal intelligence****INTELLIGENCE tests**

Ability grouping of junior high-school pupils in Cleveland; some practical aspects of the problem. F. G. Pickell. *J Educ Research* 11:244-53 Ap '25

INTELLIGENCE tests—Continued

- Accuracy in scoring group intelligence tests. R. Pintner. tabs J Educ Psychol 17:470-5 O '26
- Accuracy of certain standard tests for school classification. P. M. Symonds. bibliog J Educ Research 9:315-30 Ap '24
- Accuracy of certain standard tests for school sectioning and marking. P. M. Symonds. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 15:423-32 O '24
- Accuracy of intelligence quotients from pairs of group tests in the junior high school. F. D. Brooks. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 18:173-86 Mr '27
- Adjustment of grades to fit classification of students according to I.Q. J. Bartky and W. Bartky. School Sci and Math 26:569-77 Je '26
- Age distribution in the grades as a measure of mentality. H. J. Banker. bibliog diags tabs J Educ Research 13:155-70 Mr '26
- Agreement on cooperation. C. Spearman. J Educ Psychol 16:423-5 S '25
- Alternative formula for the true correlation of initial values with gains. G. H. Thomson. J Exp Psychol 8:323-4 Ag '25
- American white criminal intelligence. C. Murchison. bibliog (p. 240) tabs J Crim Law 15:239-316, 435-94 Ag-N '24
- Analyse der erziehung zur exaktheitsarbeit nach experimental-psychologischer methode. A. Poppelreuter. il Ztsch f Angew Psychol 29:1-40 '27
- Analysis of several well-known tests. H. E. Garrett and V. W. Lemmon. tabs J Ap Psychol 8:424-38 D '24
- Analysis of the Iowa placement tests. T. A. Langlie. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:303-14 S '26
- Analytical study of one hundred twenty superior children. A. M. Jones. bibliog Psychol Clinic 16:19-76 Ja '25
- Another principal's views on intelligence tests. R. O. Billett. tabs Am Sch Bd J 74:47-8 F '27
- Applicability of the Spearman-Brown formula for the measurement of reliability. T. L. Kelley. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:300-3 My '25
- Application of the Hutt color cube test to a group of subnormal mentality. S. W. Fernberger. tab Psychol Clinic 16:232-3 O '27
- Die arbeitsprobe in der psychognostik. F. Giese. bibliog tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 23:162-87 Ja '24
- Army rating scale method in the kindergarten. C. F. Chassell. J Educ Psychol 15:43-52 Ja '24
- Association tendencies and learning ability. H. Cason and E. B. Cason. tabs J Exp Psychol 8:167-89 Je '25
- Beiträge zur eignungsprüfung für das tischlergewerbe. (Aus dem Psychologischen institut der Universität Leipzig) R. Arnold. bibliog footnotes il diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 25:88-116 Ja '25
- Bericht über die eichung einer serie von gruppentests für acht- bis vierzehnjährige volkschüler. H. Lämmernann. tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 27:1-41 Ap '26
- Case of special ability with below average intelligence. J. E. Downey. J Ap Psychol 10:519-21 D '26
- Change of environment and the I.Q. F. M. Teagarden. tab J Ap Psychol 11:289-96 Ag '27
- Characteristics of school leaders. O. W. Caldwell and B. Wellman. tabs J Educ Research 14:1-13 Je '26
- Classification of commercial pupils according to general intelligence. M. E. Lynaugh. Voc Educ M 2:551-3 Mr '24
- Clinical values of the Rhode Island intelligence test and the town picture game. L. E. Poull. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 11:68-72 F '27
- Coaching for intelligence tests. M. E. Gilmore. tab J Educ Psychol 18:119-21 F '27
- Coaching for mental tests. C. Merriman. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 13:59-64 Ja '27
- Commutation of IQ's into percentage grades corresponding to those commonly used in marking scholarship; with comment by P. M. Symonds. G. A. Feingold. bibliog tabs Educ Adm and Sup 11:251-63 Ap '25
- Comparative reliabilities of five types of objective examinations. G. M. Ruch and G. D. Stoddard. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 16:89-103 F '25
- Comparative study of 100 Italian children at the six-year level. K. E. Serota. bibliog tabs Psychol Clinic 16:216-31 O '27
- Comparative study of stylus maze learning by blind and seeing subjects. H. L. Koch and J. Ufkess. tabs J Exp Psychol 9:118-31 Ap '26
- Comparative study of the Stanford and the Herring revisions of the Binet-Simon tests. C. F. Wilner. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 15:520-9 N '24
- Comparison of mental abilities of nomadic and sedentary Indians on a basis of education. T. R. Garth. tabs Am Anthropol 29:206a-213a Jl '27
- Comparison of races. J. E. Gregg. So Workm 54:70-5 F '25
- Comparison of Stanford and Herring Binet revisions given to first grade children. G. T. Avery. J Educ Psychol 15:224-8 Ap '24
- Avery's comparison of the Stanford and Herring revisions; reply to G. T. Avery. J. P. Herring. bibliog J Educ Psychol 15:383-8 S '24
- Comparison of the Detroit first grade tests given in Italian and English. G. Giardini and W. T. Root. tabs Psychol Clinic 15:101-8 My '23
- Comparison of the mental ability and school achievement of the bright and dull pupils in the sixth grade of a large school system. M. J. Van Wagenen. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:186-92 Mr '25
- Constancy of the I. Q. of mental defectives. B. M. Minogue. Mental Hygiene 10:751-8 O '26
- Correlation coefficient and its prognostic significance. C. L. Hull. tabs J Educ Research 15:327-38 My '27
- Correlation coefficients and the theory of mental abilities. J. R. Thompson. Nature 119:705 My 14 '27
- Correlation of mental and physical traits in University of Arizona freshman women. I. E. Gittins. bibliog tabs Am Phys Educ R 32:569-83 O '27
- Correlation of the auditory digit memory span with general intelligence. A. S. Clark. bibliog Psychol Clinic 15:259-60 N '24
- Correlation of the grades in practice teaching received by seniors in a college for teachers, with their scores in the Thurstone group intelligence test. H. E. Cooper. Pedagog Sem 31:176-82 Je '24
- Correlations in physical and mental growth. E. M. Abernethy. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 16:458-66, 539-46 O-N '25
- Critical notes on mental tests for children of pre-school age. K. M. B. Bridges. Pedagog Sem 34:38-44 Mr '27
- Critique of the fables as a moral judgment test. G. M. Lowe and M. E. Shmberg. J Ap Psychol 9:53-9 Mr '25
- Demonstration of the language difficulty involved in comparing racial groups by means of verbal intelligence tests. S. L. Wang. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:102-6 Mr '26
- Design blocks; a description of a simple clinical test. F. N. Maxfield. Psychol Clinic 16:98-109 Mr '25
- Development battalion. E. R. Wembridge. Mental Hygiene 8:20-5 Ja '24
- Diagnosis of feeble-mindedness by subjective means. J. P. Herring. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 17:270-4 Ap '26
- Diagnostic value of group tests as determined by the qualitative differences between normal and feeble-minded children. E. J. Fox. bibliog J Ap Psychol 11:127-34 Ap '27
- Diagnostic value of the audito-vocal digit memory span. A. S. Starr. bibliog tabs Psychol Clinic 15:61-84 My '23

INTELLIGENCE tests—Continued

- Differentiation of the aptitudes of an individual by means of test batteries. C. L. Hull and C. E. Limp. tabs J Educ Psychol 16: 73-88 F '25
- Discussion of the quotient method of specifying test results. G. Rand. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 16:599-618 D '25
- Distribution of intelligence among college students. S. A. Rice. J Educ Psychol 16: 124-6 F '25
- Distribution of intelligence quotients of twenty-two thousand primary-school children. L. Strachan. tabs J Educ Research 14:169-77 O '26
- Effect of a small audience upon eye-hand coordination. L. E. Travis. J Abnorm Psychol 20:142-6 JI '25
- Effect of homogeneous grouping upon the quality of work of superior children. M. J. Van Wagenen. tabs J Educ Method 6:240-7 F '27
- Effect of incentives upon the constancy of the I. Q. E. B. Hurlock. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 32:422-34 S '25
- Effects of practice on the correlations of three mental tests. R. Gundlach. tabs J Educ Psychol 17:387-401 S '26
- Effects of primogeniture on intellectual capacity. C. B. Willis. J Abnorm Psychol 18: 375-7 Ja '24
- Eidetic imagery and the Binet test. L. Carmichael. J Educ Psychol 16:251-2 Ap '25
- Elimination of practice in mental tests. L. T. Morgan. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:619-28 D '25
- Empirical study of the Spearman-Brown formula as applied to educational test material. G. M. Ruch and others. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 17:309-13 My '26
- Empirical study of the validity of the Spearman-Brown formula as applied to the Purdue rating scale. H. H. Remmers and others. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 18:187-95 Mr '27
- Die entwicklung der teilinhaltlichen beachtung von farbe und form im vorschulpflichtigen kindesalter. H. Tobie. bibliog diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte 33: 103p '27
- Equating college marks. P. M. Symonds. Educ Adm and Sup 11:118-24 F '25
- Evaluation of some information questions. W. R. Wilson and others. J Ap Psychol 8: 206-14 Je '24
- Examinations and mental tests. H. E. Hawkes. Educ Rec 5:28-39 Ja '24
- Experiment in classifying high school pupils on the basis of achievement. H. P. Rainey and H. Anderson. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 13:528-44 N '27
- Experiment in judging intelligence by the voice. W. Michael and C. C. Crawford. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:107-14 F '27
- Experiment in the validity of judging human ability. A. J. Snow. tabs J Ap Psychol 8: 339-46 S '24
- Extensive experiment in motor learning and re-learning. S. R. Braden. J Educ Psychol 15:313-15 My '24
- Factor of speed in intelligence. H. Peak and E. G. Boring. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 9: 71-94 Ap '26
- Familial differential fecundity. H. Hart. tab Am Statist Assn J 20:25-30 Mr '25
- Few notes on age and sex differences in mechanical learning. V. E. Fischer. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:562-4 N '27
- Fidelity of report of normal and subnormal children. J. A. McGeoch. bibliog tabs Am J Psychol 36:434-45 JI '25
- Formula for correlating interchangeable variables. P. H. Furfey. J Educ Psychol 18: 122-4 F '27
- Formula to correct for the effect of errors of measurement on the correlation of initial values with gains. G. H. Thomson. J Exp Psychol 7:321-4 Ag '24
- Formulas for scoring tests in which the maximum amount of chance is determined. G. F. Miller. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:304-15 My '25
- Further experiments in the application of Spearman's prophecy formula. K. J. Holzinger and B. Clayton. tabs J Educ Psychol 16: 289-99 My '25
- Further note on scattering in the Binet scale. J. E. W. Wallin. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 11:143-54 Ap '27
- Further standardization of the Healy-Fernald construction tests A and B. G. M. Lowe and others. tabs J Ap Psychol 8:324-38 S '24
- Geographical concomitants of negro criminal intelligence. C. Murchison and H. Burfield. Pedagog Sem 32:26-44 Mr '25
- Geography of intelligence. R. Franzen. tabs J Educ Psychol 15:499-512 N '24
- Group differences in intelligence tests; relative difficulty of types of questions. G. E. Manson. tabs J Ap Psychol 9:156-75 Je '25
- Group intelligence examination without prepared blanks. J. C. Chapman. tabs J Educ Research 11:269-79 Ap '25
- Group intelligence test for grades 3-8. R. S. Craig. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:20 Je '27
- Group mental test for the elementary school. R. S. Craig. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:32 S '27
- Group point scale for the measurement of intelligence. G. Arthur. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 10:228-44 Je '26
- Group tests after several years. R. Pintner. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:391-5 S '25
- Der hebelprinzipversuch als intelligenzprobe. (Aus dem pädagogisch-psychologischen laboratorium der Familienschule in Budapest) A. Hermann-Cziner and I. Hermann. bibliog diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 26: 471-87 Mr '26
- Herring revision of the Binet-Simon tests. J. P. Herring. J Educ Psychol 15:172-9 Mr '24
- High test scores attained by sub-average minds. O. W. Richards and S. C. Kohns. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 16:3-17 Ja '25
- History of mental testing. K. Young. Pedagog Sem 31:1-48 Mr '24
- How may a high school principal of a medium sized high school improve the instruction by means of tests and measurements? B. F. Miller. Am Sch Bd J 70:55-6 F '25
- How much dependence should be placed on group mental tests in classifying pupils? O. J. Johnson. Am Sch Bd J 68:37-9 Mr '24
- Improved rating scale technique. P. H. Furfey. tab J Educ Psychol 17:45-8 Ja '26
- Improvement of mental measurements. E. L. Thorndike. J Educ Research 11:1-11 Ja '25
- Individual mental testing at the college-adult level. R. A. Brotenmarkle. bibliog J Ap Psychol 11:415-36 D '27
- Influence of certain social factors upon scores in the Stanford achievement tests. S. A. Courtis. tabs J Educ Research 13:311-24; 14: 33-42 My-Je '26
- Influence of certain weather conditions upon short periods of mental work. J. P. Bethel. bibliog Am J Psychol 36:102-12 Ja '25
- Influence of sex on scholarship ratings. D. G. Paterson and T. A. Langlie. bibliog tabs Educ Adm and Sup 12:468-68 O '26
- Influence of the chance imperfection upon the relation of initial score to gain or loss. E. L. Thorndike. bibliog J Exp Psychol 7:225-32 Je '24
- Information as a measure of intelligence and maturity. W. R. Wilson. J Educ Psychol 15: 309-12 My '24
- Information test applied to juvenile delinquents. E. Eastman. tabs J Ap Psychol 10: 202-15 Je '26
- Intellectual status of children in cotton mill villages. L. A. Williams. tabs Social Forces 4:183-6 S '25
- Intelligence among normal school students. S. G. Rich and C. E. Skinner. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 11:639-44 D '25
- Intelligence and safety. M. S. Henig. tabs J Educ Research 16:81-7 S '27
- Intelligence and teaching, an experimental study. W. H. Pyle. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 13:433-48 O '27

INTELLIGENCE tests—Continued

- Intelligence and the height-weight ratio. E. Healdreder. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 10:52-62 Mr '26
- Intelligence in an intelligence test with an auditory distractor. M. A. Tinker. bibliog Am J Psychol 36:467-8 JI '25
- Intelligence level and academic attainment of conditioned students. A. L. Rogers. Educ Adm and Sup 10:395-8 S '24
- Intelligence of best and poorest pupils. C. L. Harlan. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 11:495-9 O '25
- Intelligence of Chinese and Japanese children. P. Sandiford and R. Kerr. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 17:361-7 S '26
- Intelligence of full blood Indians. T. R. Garth and others. tabs J Ap Psychol 9:382-9 D '25
- Intelligence of Italian and Jewish children in the habit clinics of the Massachusetts division of mental hygiene. V. T. Graham. tabs J Abnorm Psychol 20:371-6 Ja '26
- Intelligence of mixed blood Indians. T. R. Garth and others. bibliog tab J Ap Psychol 11:268-75 Ag '27
- Intelligence of negro criminal recidivists. C. Murchison and R. Nafe. tabs Pedagog Sem 32:248-56 Je '25
- Intelligence of normal school students and its relation to learning and teaching. I. N. Madsen. Educ Adm and Sup 10:445-56 O '24
- Intelligence of preparatory school students. H. E. Jones. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 17:376-83 S '26
- Intelligence of public-school transients. T. B. Shank and W. D. Commins. Am Sch Bd J 74:52 My '27
- Intelligence of the continuation school pupils of Wisconsin. J. Sudweeks. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:601-10 D '27
- Intelligence of the first generation of immigrant groups. G. A. Feingold. J Educ Psychol 15:65-82 F '24
- Intelligence of varsity athletes. H. E. Burtt and J. H. Nichols. Am Phys Educ R 29:125-8 Mr '24
- Intelligence ratings and success of nurses in training. H. H. Young. bibliog tab J Ap Psychol 8:377-89 D '24
- Intelligence test for parents. B. V. Cunningham. Am Phys Educ R 32:667-72 N '27
- Intelligence test scores and business success. W. V. Bingham and W. T. Davis. J Ap Psychol 8:1-22 Mr '24
- Intelligence tests. Eastwell. J Educ 58:409 Je '26
- Interesting test. Pop Educ 42:434 Ap '25
- Interpretation of Burt's regression equation. K. J. Holzinger and F. N. Freeman. tab J Educ Psychol 16:577-82 D '25; Reply. G. H. Thomson. 17:301-8 My '26; Rejoinder. 17:384-6 S '26
- Investigation of the nonintellectual traits of a group of negro adults. H. M. Bond. tabs J Abnorm Psychol 21:267-76 O '26
- Judging the intelligence of boys from their photographs. P. C. Gaskill and others. II tabs J Ap Psychol 11:394-403 O '27
- Die korrelationsrechnung als kriterium und als hilfsmittel der analysis. R. Routil. bibliog diags tabs Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:171-85 '27
- Language handicap and the Stanford revision of the Binet-Simon tests. F. C. Walters. J Educ Psychol 15:118-19 F '24
- Latin prognosis: a study of the detailed factors of individual pupils. O. M. Clem. J Educ Psychol 16:160-9 Mr '25
- Learning and stability: a psychophysiological analysis of a case of motor learning with clinical applications. G. S. Snoddy. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:1-36 Mr '26
- Length of incarceration and mental test scores of negro men criminals. C. Murchison and P. Pooler. tabs Pedagog Sem 32:657-8 D '25
- Das literarische verständnis der werktätige jugend zwischen 14 und 18; eine entwicklungs- und sozialpsychologische studie. H. H. Busse. bibliog tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte 32:289p '22
- Das Mannheimer kombinierte verfahren der begabtenauslese; eine statistische untersuchung über die bewährung an höhere schulen. H. Lämmermann. diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte 40:197p '27
- Measurement of achievement in a Montessori school and the intelligence quotient. D. M. Levy and P. Bartelme. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 34:77-89 Mr '27
- Measurement of effort among high school pupils. G. A. Feingold. Educ Adm and Sup 10:385-94 S '24
- Measurement of intelligence. C. S. Slocombe. tab J Educ Psychol 17:600-7 D '26
- Median mental age method of weighting and scaling mental tests. F. Kuhlmann. tal J Ap Psychol 11:181-98 Je '27
- Meeting the need for improved measures to be used in the college guidance program. G. U. Cleeton. Educ Adm and Sup 11:489-94 O '25
- Mental ability of freshman high-school pupils. E. E. Keener. tabs J Educ Research 11:113-22 F '25
- Mental and educational tests in the small school. W. Youst. Pop Educ 42:307 F '21
- Mental attainments of college students. J. W. Gowen and M. Gooch. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 16:547-68; 17:195-207, 408-18 N '25 Mr, S '26
- Mental capacity of children and paternal occupation. M. E. Haggerty and H. B. Nash. J Educ Psychol 15:559-72 D '24
- Mental changes after removing tonsils and adenoids. G. M. Lowe. bibliog tabs Psychol Clinic 15:92-100 My '23
- Mental deficiency. Mrs C. Chesterton. Outlook (Lond) 53:387-8 Je 7 '24
- Mental discipline in high school studies. E. L. Thorndike. J Educ Psychol 15:1-22, 83-98 Ja-F '24
- Mental hygiene and vocational test. D. A. Laird. J Educ Psychol 16:419-22 S '25
- Mental measurements. B. M. Clifford. Pop Educ 42:290-1 Ja '25
- Mental profile from an omnibus group test. J. J. B. Morgan. J Ap Psychol 8:52-6 Mr '24
- Mental retardation in school children infested with hookworms. W. G. Smillie and C. R. Spencer. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 17:314-21 My '26
- Mental test scores and self-regard. N. Fenton. Educ Adm and Sup 10:103-8 F '24
- Mental tests and social problems. C. T. Pihlblad. Social Forces 5:237-43 D '26
- Mental tests and social theory. C. T. Pihlblad. bibliog J Ap Sociol 10:527-32 JI '26
- Mental tests for pre-school children. D. K. Hallowell. bibliog tabs Psychol Clinic 16:235-76 N '27
- Mesure-t-on les fonctions intellectuelles? R. Lacombe. R Philos 104:407-46 N '27
- Method of scaling psychological and educational tests. L. L. Thurstone. diags tabs J Educ Psychol 16:433-51 O '25
- Motivating the course in tests and measurements for the teacher-in-training. E. B. Grant. J Educ Method 4:190-4 Ja '25
- Multi-mental scale. W. A. McCall and others. Teach Col Rec 27:109-20, 394-415 O '25, Ja '26
- New approach to the measurement of the intelligence of young children. F. L. Goodenough. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 33:185-211 Je '26
- New intelligence test for survey purposes. R. Pintner. Teach Col Rec 29:18-23 O '27
- New point performance scale. G. Arthur. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 9:390-416 D '25
- Note on Professor Kelley's formula for determining the significance of differences; reply, with rejoinder. K. J. Holzinger. J Educ Psychol 16:48-55 Ja '25
- Note on scaling tests. G. H. Thomson. J Educ Psychol 17:551-3 N '26

INTELLIGENCE tests—*Continued*

- Note on the relation between group test score and capacity. A. W. Stearns. *J Abnorm Psychol* 18:369-74 Ja '24
- Note on the relationship between the number of months of study and proficiency (geometry). D. Snedden. *J Educ Psychol* 17:57 Ja '26
- Note on the reliability of a test; a reply to Dr Crum's criticism. T. L. Kelley. *J Educ Psychol* 15:193-204 Ap '24
- Note on the standard error of the Spearman-Brown formula. E. Shen. *bibliog J Educ Psychol* 17:93-4 F '26
- Objective test in educational psychology. W. S. Miller. *tabs J Educ Psychol* 16:237-46 Ap '25
- Official intelligence tests. Mrs C. Chester-ton. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:67 J 26 '24
- Ohio literacy test. V. H. Foster and H. H. Goddard. *tabs Pedagog Sem* 31:340-51 D '24
- On a certain value of the Thurstone (American council on education) tests in predicting scholarship. W. A. Owens. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:495-9 O '27
- On corrections for chance in multiple-response tests. R. R. Foster and G. M. Ruch. *tabs J Educ Psychol* 18:48-51 Ja '27
- On scoring multiple response tests. K. J. Hol-zinger. *J Educ Psychol* 15:445-7 O '24
- On the form of distribution of intellect in the ninth grade. T. L. Thorndike and E. O. Bregman. *J Educ Research* 10:271-8 N '24
- On the improvement in intelligence scores from thirteen to nineteen. E. L. Thorndike. *tabs J Educ Psychol* 17:73-6 F '26
- On the influence of education on intelligence as measured by the Binet-Simon tests. D. Wechsler. *tabs J Educ Psychol* 17:248-57 Ap '26
- On the loss of reliability in ratings due to coarseness of the scale. P. M. Symonds. *bibliog J Exp Psychol* 7:456-61 D '24
- On the relation between negro-white mixture and standing in intelligence tests. M. J. Herskovits. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 33:30-42 Mr '26
- On the variability of boys and girls from thirteen to eighteen. *tab Pedagog Sem* 33:182-4 Je '26
- One hundred and fifty policemen; some obser-vations upon 150 probationary policemen of the Detroit police department. J. M. Ostrander. *tabs Mental Hygiene* 9:60-73 Ja '25
- One industry's attitude toward selection by mental levels. C. M. Wienand. *J Educ Psy-chol* 15:180-2 Mr '24
- Optimum difficulty of group test items. G. U. Cleeton. *tabs J Ap Psychol* 10:327-40 S '26
- Organized personnel research and its bearing on high-school problems. W. H. Hughes. *J Educ Research* 10:386-98 D '24
- Performance tests for three, four and five year old children. N. Bayley. *bibliog il tabs Pedagog Sem* 33:435-54 S '26
- Periodic fluctuations in intelligence. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:478-9 My 7 '27
- Persistence, success and speed in a mental task. J. C. Chapman. *tabs Pedagog Sem* 31:276-84 S '24
- Personal constant. H. Heinis. *bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol* 17:163-86 Mr '26
- Personality differences in intelligence test performance. G. E. Manson. *tabs J Ap Psychol* 9:230-55 S '25
- Phenomenal memory in its bearing upon various mental tests; case report. F. E. Otis. *J Ap Psychol* 9:311-18 S '25
- Pintner-Cunningham primary test. R. Pintner. *tabs J Educ Psychol* 18:52-8 Ja '27
- Plan of classifying pupils. E. D. Price. *tabs J Educ Research* 12:341-8 D '25
- Plea for a science of education. E. F. Orr. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:70-6 N; 66-70 D '26; Reply. A. S. Otis. 75:42 N '27
- Possibilities and limitations of training. L. M. Terman. *J Educ Research* 10:335-43 D '24
- Predicting academic achievement. C. Rose-now. *tabs Pedagog Sem* 32:628-36 D '25
- Prediction of a disparity between scholarship and intelligence. J. B. Miner. *J Ap Psychol* 9:357-63 D '25
- Prediction of the reliability of mental tests and tests of special abilities. L. H. Lanier. *bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol* 10:69-113 Ap '27
- Predictive value of certain measures of ability in college freshmen. G. U. Cleeton. *bibliog tabs J Educ Research* 15:357-70 My '27
- Predictive value of college marks in medical subjects. E. A. Bott. *tabs J Educ Research* 12:214-27 O '25
- Predictive value of group intelligence tests. W. S. Guiller. *tabs J Educ Research* 16:365-74 D '27
- Predictive value of the Iowa physics aptitude placement test. R. M. Bear. *tabs J Ap Psy-chol* 11:331-4 O '27
- Predictive value of the IQ. D. H. Loree. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:53-4 S '25
- Preliminary study of a test for social per-ception. G. S. Gates. *bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol* 16:452-7 O '25
- Principal's observations on intelligence test-ing. E. F. Orr. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:50 My '25
- Observations on intelligence testing; reply to E. F. Orr. H. Davis. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:90-4 Ag '25
- Problems and methods in civil service with special reference to efficiency ratings. W. E. Mosher. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:125-33 F '24
- Prognostic value of Army alpha scores for success in practice-teaching. C. W. Wad-dell. *tabs Educ Adm and Sup* 13:577-92 D '27
- Psychological and examinational tests. *J Educ* 56:665-6 O '24
- Psychological examination of pre-school age children; a demonstration of the classifica-tion of children according to ability. D. Mitchell. *Pedagog Sem* 31:108-46 Je '24
- Psychological test program; service project of the American council on education. L. L. Thurstone. *tabs Educ Rec* 7:114-26 Ap '26
- Psychological tests for college freshmen. L. L. Thurstone. *tabs Educ Rec* 6:69-83, 282-94 Ap, O '25
- Psychologische untersuchungen an kindern im alter von 4 bis 8 jahren. A. Netschayeff. *diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 29:375-92 '27
- Psychologist in the psychopathic hospital. W. Richmond. *J Abnorm Psychol* 18:299-310 Ja '24
- Psychologists and examiners. *Nature* 114:489-91 O 4 '24
- Quantitative study of the results of grouping first-grade classes according to mental age. G. Arthur. *tabs J Educ Research* 12:173-85 O '25
- Racial differences in speed and accuracy. O. Klineberg. *J Abnorm Psychol* 22:273-7 O '27
- Racial differences in the intelligence of school children. F. L. Goodenough. *bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol* 9:388-97 O '26
- Reactions of eight San Blas Indians to per-formance tests. G. Allen. *bibliog tab Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:81-5 Ja '26
- Re-examination of a socially composite group with Binet and with performance tests. J. F. Dashiell and W. D. Glenn. *bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol* 16:335-40 My '25
- Regression of siblings of children who test at or above 135 IQ Stanford-Binet. M. V. Cobb and L. S. Hollingworth. *bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol* 16:1-7 Ja '25
- Relation between personality and character traits and intelligence; study of a group of student nurses. M. G. Earle. *J Ap Psy-chol* 10:453-61 D '26
- Relation between physique and performance. G. J. Mohr and R. H. Gundlach. *bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol* 10:117-57 Ap '27
- Relation of dentition to mental age. F. J. Perkins. *bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem* 33:375-98 S '26
- Relation of family size to intelligence of off-spring and socio-economic status of family. J. C. Chapman and D. M. Wiggins. *tab Pedagog Sem* 32:414-21 S '25
- Relation of intelligence to failures in school. W. A. Walls. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:53 Mr '25

INTELLIGENCE tests—Continued

- Relation of intelligence to trait characteristics. W. H. Hughes. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 17:482-94 O '26
- Relation of intelligence to vocabulary and to language training. W. H. Hughes. tabs English J 14:621-6 O '25
- Relation of IQ to position in family. G. Arthur. J Educ Psychol 17:541-50 N '26
- Relation of IQ to size of family. T. Lentz, jr. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:486-96 O '27
- Relation of quality and speed of performance: a formula for combining the two in the case of handwriting. A. I. Gates. J Educ Psychol 15:123-44 Mr '24
- Relation of sex differences to the kind of material used. W. H. Pyle. tab J Educ Psychol 16:261-4 Ap '25
- Relationships between three tests of imagination and their correlation with intelligence. J. A. McGeoch. tabs J Ap Psychol 8:439-43 D '24
- Reliability and validity of the Wallin peg boards. F. L. Goodenough. tabs Psychol Clinic 16:199-215 O '27
- Reliability coefficient of personal ratings. E. Shen. tab J Educ Psychol 16:232-6 Ap '25
- Reliability of accomplishment differences. J. P. Herring. bibliog J Educ Psychol 15:530-8 N '24
- Reliability of measurement by group tests of mental ability. C. L. Huffaker. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 16:493-7 O '25; Reply. J. P. Herring. bibliog 16:498-9 O '25
- Reliability of the Stanford and the Herring revision of the Binet-Simon tests. J. P. Herring. bibliog J Educ Psychol 15:217-23 Ap '24
- Reliability of the Stanford-Binet scale and the constancy of intelligence quotients. E. A. Lincoln. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 18:621-6 D '27
- Resistance of infants and children during mental tests. D. M. Levy and S. H. Tulchin. tabs J Exp Psychol 6:304-22; 8:209-24 Ag '23, Je '25
- Results obtained with the non-language group test. R. Pintner. J Educ Psychol 15:473-83 N '24
- Retests and the constancy of the IQ. L. S. Rugg. J Educ Psychol 16:341-3 My '25
- School marks vs. intelligence rating. D. Ohlson. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 13:90-102 F '27
- School program of tests and measurements. K. I. Tress. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:306 D '27
- School psychologist. R. B. W. Hutt. Psychol Clinic 15:48-51 Mr '23
- Scientific measurement and related studies in Chinese education. W. A. McCall. J Educ Research 11:85-94, 177-89 F-Mr '25
- Scientific method of determining the fitness of under aged children for school. E. A. Lincoln. Am Sch Bd J 68:41-3 F '24
- Scoring of individual performance. L. L. Thurstone. J Educ Psychol 17:446-57 O '26
- Sectioning junior high-school pupils by tests and school marks. F. D. Brooks. tab J Educ Research 12:359-69 D '25
- Selection of tasks of equal difficulty by a consensus of opinion. E. L. Thorndike and others. J Educ Research 9:133-9 F '24
- Seven years of mental tests. E. G. Clarke. diags Spec 132:830-2 My 24 '24
- Intelligence tests; reply to E. G. Clarke. E. R. Hamilton. Spec 132:916-17 Je 7 '24
- Sex differences in Army alpha scores in the secondary school. G. W. Whipple. tabs J Educ Research 15:263-75 Ap '27
- Sex differences in geometric abilities. F. C. Touton. J Educ Psychol 15:234-47 Ap '24
- Sex differences in intelligence-test scores in the elementary school. G. M. Whipple. tabs J Educ Research 15:111-17 F '27
- Sex differences in status and gain in intelligence scores from thirteen to eighteen. tabs Pedagog Sem 33:167-81 Je '26
- Should nurses do intelligence testing? F. E. Williams. Pub Health Nurse 17:191-2 Ap '25
- Social attitudes questionnaire. P. M. Symonds. J Educ Psychol 16:316-22 My '25
- Social implications of mental testing. J. Regensburg. Family 7:295-300 F '27
- Some achievements of pupils of the same mental ages but different intelligence quotients. F. T. Wilson. tabs J Educ Research 14:43-53 Je '26
- Some critical comments on certain prevailing concepts and methods used in mental testing. E. B. Skaggs. J Ap Psychol 11:503-8 D '27
- Some data as to the effect of previous testing upon intelligence test scores. C. W. Odell. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:482-6 O '25
- Some experimental studies of the results of college note-taking. C. C. Crawford. tabs J Educ Research 12:379-86 D '25
- Some issues in the theory of g (including the law of diminishing returns). C. Spearman. tabs Nature 116:436-9 S 19 '25
- Some practical uses of the intelligence tests. L. C. Rhoads. Am Sch Bd J 72:67-8 F '26
- Some results of intelligence tests and achievement tests in English given to entering normal school students. L. A. Averill and A. D. Mueller. tab Educ Adm and Sup 13:20-5 Ja '27
- Some tests of observation and comprehension. J. L. Kibler. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:62-4 My '25
- Some uses and abuses of intelligence and achievement tests. J. H. Risley. Am Sch Bd J 69:43-4 Jl '24
- Spearman prophecy formula. C. S. Slocombe. J Educ Psychol 18:125-6, 347-8 F, My '27
- Speed factor in mental measurements. G. M. Ruch. J Educ Research 9:39-45 Ja '24
- Speed in simple and serial action as related to performance in certain intelligence tests. P. R. Farnsworth and others. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 34:537-51 D '27
- Spurious correlation and relationship between tests. G. H. Thomson and R. Pintner. tabs J Educ Psychol 15:433-44 O '24
- Spurious correlations in psychology. J. Q. Holsopple. bibliog Pedagog Sem 31:399-404 D '24
- Standard and probable errors of measurement. C. W. Odell. tab J Educ Psychol 17:258-62 Ap '26
- Standard deviation versus age as a score unit. G. M. Willson. diags tabs J Educ Research 13:189-96 Mr '26
- Standard deviations of age scores and quotients in typical groups. G. M. Willson. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 16:193-207 Mr '25
- Standard error of certain estimated coefficients of correlation. E. Shen. J Educ Psychol 15:462-5 O '24
- Standard tests and their use; a symposium. Teach Col Rec 26:93-116 O '24
- Standardization of a bead-stringing test. E. Blacking. diags tabs Pedagog Sem 34:620-33 D '27
- Standardization of a color cube test. R. B. W. Hutt. tabs Psychol Clinic 16:77-97 Mr '25
- Stanford-Binet retests of 441 school children. G. Hildreth. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 33:365-86 S '26
- Statistical issues. R. Franzen. J Educ Psychol 15:367-82 S '24; Reply. K. J. Holzinger. 17:49-51 Je '26
- Statistical study of the relationship between mental or athletic activity and physical or respiratory development. D. C. Jones. tabs Science Prog 21:260-3 O '26
- Status of the problem of the relation of physical to mental ability. F. W. Cozens. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32:147-55 Mr '27
- Status of university intelligence tests in 1923-24. H. A. Toops. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 17:23-36, 110-24 Ja-F '26
- Study of a small group of Irish-American children. R. E. Leaming. tabs Psychol Clinic 15:18-40 Mr '23
- Study of children's ability to note similarities and differences. V. A. Jones. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:253-60 Ap '25
- Study of intelligence scales for grades two and three. J. C. Morrison and others. J Educ Research 9:46-56 Ja '24

INTELLIGENCE tests—Continued

- Study of Kraepelin's continuous-subtraction test. I. C. Sherman. *J Abnorm Psychol* 18: 385-8 Ja '24
- Study of one hundred nonpromoted children. E. M. Stalnaker and R. D. Roller, Jr. tabs *J Educ Research* 16:265-70 N '27
- Study of 1000 cases of children who do not conform to school routine. S. McCauley. tabs *Psychol Clinic* 15:9-17 Mr '23
- Study of re-tests. S. C. Garrison and M. S. Robinson. tabs *J Educ Research* 11:190-6 Mr '25
- Study of sex differences in mental development as revealed by group intelligence tests. O. C. Graber. tab *Am Sch Bd J* 71: 47-8 D '25
- Study of some commonly used performance tests. M. R. Worthington. bibliog tabs *J Ap Psychol* 10:216-27 Je '26
- Study of the caution factor and its importance in intelligence test performance. W. M. Brown. *Am J Psychol* 35:368-86 Jl '24
- Study of the comparative value of nine performance tests. K. Murdoch. tab *J Ap Psychol* 9:364-6 D '25
- Study of the improbability of fifth grade school children in certain mental functions. E. H. de Weerd. tabs *J Educ Psychol* 18: 547-57 N '27
- Study of the non-verbal nature and validity of Myers mental measure. V. A. Jones. tabs *J Educ Research* 16:203-9 O '27
- Study of the predictive value of certain kinds of scores in intelligence tests. W. M. Brown. tabs *J Educ Psychol* 15:488-61 O '24
- Study of the relation between ability and achievement. J. R. McCrory. tabs *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:481-90 O '26
- Study of the relative values of the auditovocal forward memory span and the reverse span as diagnostic tests. S. McCauley. bibliog tabs *Psychol Clinic* 16:277-91 N '27
- Study of the reliability of mental tests as used in Oklahoma city. C. L. Cushman. tabs *J Ap Psychol* 11:509-11 D '27
- Study of the role of visual perception, intelligence, and certain associative processes in reading and spelling. A. I. Gates. tabs *J Educ Psychol* 17:433-45 O '26
- Study of the social intelligence of high school pupils. E. L. Grosvenor. tabs *Am Phys Educ R* 32:649-57 N '27
- Success, personality, and intelligence. W. W. Charters. *J Educ Research* 11:169-76 Mr '25
- Sulla necessità di una selezione psicologica nel reclutamento dei militari. A. Gemelli. *Nuova Antol* 243:327-48 O 16 '25
- Summary of some of the results from an experimental study of the east Kentucky mountaineers. N. D. M. Hirsch. tabs *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:18-21 Ja '27
- Superintendent's observations on intelligence tests. L. S. Mills. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:50 O '25
- Survey of the intelligence and environment of school children. T. Fukuda. *Am J Psychol* 36:124-39 Ja '25
- Taking the dogma out of the I.Q. E. L. Cornell. *Mental Hygiene* 11:804-10 O '27
- Teachers' marks and intelligence. S. P. Unzicker. tabs *J Educ Research* 11:123-31 F '25
- Tell tale tails. C. D. Cooper. *H Sch Q* 12: 132-4 Ja '24
- Tentative standards for the Lincoln Hollow square form board. E. A. Lincoln. tabs *J Ap Psychol* 11:264-7 Ag '27
- Test and high-school records as indicators of success in an undergraduate school of business. A. W. Kornhauser. tabs *J Educ Research* 16:342-56 D '27
- Test and teaching device in citizenship for use with junior high school pupils. C. F. Chassell and E. B. Chassell. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:7-29 Ja '24
- Test for classification of students in chemistry. W. F. Hyde and J. P. Guilford. tabs *J Ap Psychol* 9:196-202 Je '25
- Test of physical efficiency; the correlation between results therefrom and results from tests of mental efficiency. R. A. Schwegler and J. L. Engelhardt. bibliog *diag Am Phys Educ R* 29:501-5 N '24; Same. *J Educ Psychol* 15:573-8 D '24
- Test of scientific aptitude. D. L. Zye. tabs *J Educ Psychol* 18:525-46 N '27
- Testing material. *Pop Educ* 42:578-9 Je '25
- Testing the intelligence of primary pupils. R. S. Craig. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:30 My '27
- Tests and measurements in physical education at Western Reserve university, Cleveland, Ohio. T. Neil. tabs *Am Phys Educ R* 31: 1018-24 O '26
- Tests and norms at the six year old performance level. C. Easby-Grave. bibliog tabs *Psychol Clinic* 15:261-300 D '24
- Theory of the constancy of intelligence; tr. by H. Klüver. W. Stern. *Psychol Clinic* 16: 110-18 Mr '25
- 13.77 versus 12.05; a study in probable error; critical discussion of Brigham's American intelligence. M. B. Hexter and A. Myerson. *Mental Hygiene* 8:69-82 Ja '24
- Thorndike college entrance test results in a senior high school. G. Hildreth. tabs *Teach Col Rec* 28:1035-44 Je '27
- Thorndike intelligence tests and academic grades. D. Grauer and W. T. Root. bibliog tab *J Ap Psychol* 11:297-318 Ag '27
- Thorndike's contributions to the psychology of intelligence. J. P. Herring. *Teach Col Rec* 27:536-41 F '26
- To what extent can intelligence be made to function in educational achievement? I. N. Madsen. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:63-5 My '24
- Training students in group intelligence testing. R. Pintner. *J Educ Research* 9:271-80 Ap '24
- Transfer of training in relation to intelligence. F. D. Brooks. bibliog tabs *J Educ Psychol* 15:413-22 O '24
- Two hundred cases of dementia precox tested by the Stanford revision. M. M. Wentworth. *J Abnorm Psychol* 18:378-84 Ja '24
- Two notes on statistical method. R. Franzen. *J Educ Psychol* 15:250-1 Ap '24
- Types of crime and intelligence of negro criminals. C. Murchison and H. Burfield. *Pedagog Sem* 32:239-47 Je '25
- Über die statistischen verfahrenswesen bei psychologischen kollektivprüfungen. H. Lämmermann. bibliog tabs *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 26:440-70 Mr '26
- Über rechenleistung und rechenfehler: eine pädagogisch-psychologische untersuchung. (Aus der Arbeitsgemeinschaft für jugendkunde im Berliner lehrerverein; wissenschaftlicher leiter: Dr Otto Lipmann) G. Korn. bibliog tabs *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 25:145-243 My '25
- Über Rorschachsche formdeutversuche mit 10-13 jährigen knaben. (Aus der kinderstation Stephansburg der psychiatrischen universitätsklinik Zürich) A. Löpfe. bibliog pls tabs *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 26:202-53 N '25
- Untersuchung des technisch-praktischen und des technisch-theoretischen verhaltens bei schulkindern. (Aus dem Pädagogischen seminar der Universität Tübingen) H. Meier and G. Pfahler. ii tabs *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 27:92-130 Ap '26
- Eine untersuchung über praktische intelligenz. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium der Hamburgischen universität) K. Böge. bibliog *diag Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 28:85-139 Ja '27
- Use of educational and intelligence tests in the county schools of California. R. D. Russell. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:68 Je '25
- Use of tests in the evaluation of factors which condition the achievement of pupils in high school physics. J. M. Hughes. tabs *J Educ Psychol* 16:217-31 Ap '25
- Use of tests in vocational education. R. W. Kent. *Voc Educ M* 2:934-5 S '24
- Use of the correlation graph with half-sigma class intervals. G. Rand. *J Educ Research* 9:213-22 Mr '24

ITALY—Continued

- Use of the regression equation in determining the aptitudes of an individual. C: E. Limp. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:414-18 S '25
- Value of cold storage for intelligence test data. W: H. Brown. Am Sch Bd J 72:48 Je '26
- Variability in amount of different traits possessed by the individual. C. L. Hull. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:97-106 F '27
- Variability of the accomplishments of pupils of the same mental level. T. L. Torgerson and I. Shuman. tabs J Educ Research 11: 132-6 F '25
- Variation and significance of intelligence quotients obtained from group tests. W. S. Miller. J Educ Psychol 15:359-66 S '24
- Eine verbesserte berechnung des intelligenzquotienten. P. Rösger. bibliog tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 28:478-90 '27
- Verification of group examinations. J: P. Herring. J Educ Psychol 15:596-602 D '24
- What is measured by intelligence tests? O. Bishop. J Educ Research 9:29-38 Ja '24
- What is reasonable in testing? C. A. S. Dwight. J Educ Method 5:60-2 O '25
- Why intelligence scores are not more highly predictive of school success. W. H. Hughes. diags Educ Adm and Sup 12:44-8 Ja '26
- Why the IQ is not, and cannot be constant. C. S. Slocombe. bibliog tab J Educ Psychol 18:421-3 S '27
- Witmer formboard; first trial records. H. H. Young and M. H. Young. tabs Psychol Clin-ic 15:85-91 My '23
- Worcester formboard series. D: Shakow and G. H. Kent. bibliog diags tab Pedagog Sem 32:599-611 D '25
- Work-limit timing machine. M. West. J Educ Psychol 16:275-7 Ap '25
- Der zahlenreihentest; untersuchungen über das arithmetische denken 12-14 jähriger knaben. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorum der Hamburgischen universität) A. Kohn-Schächter. bibliog diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 26:369-439 Mr '26
- Zur begabungsfrage in der aufbauschule; eine testpsychologische untersuchung. Kraskowski. bibliog diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 27:42-79 Ap '26
- Zur frage der elektrodiagnose seelischer eigenschaften. F. Baumgarten. Ztsch f Angew Psychol 27:80-91 Ap '26
- See also* Association of ideas; Character tests; Educational measurements; Musical ability tests; Psychological examinations; Psychometry; Rating scales; School grading and promotion; Teachers—Rating; United States—Army—Psychological examinations
- Bibliography**
- Selected list of books on mental hygiene and allied subjects. F. E. Williams. Mental Hygiene 8:329 Ja '24
- Standardized testing and vocational education. H. J. Smith. Voc Educ M 2:577-8 Mr '24
- INTELLIGENZA** (anonymous Italian poem) A proposito dell'intelligenza. F. Torraca. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:1-14 '24
- INTELLIGIBLE** world. W. M. Urban. Philos R 33:1-29, 115-42 Ja-Mr '24
- INTELVI**, Valle, Italy
La congiura dei parroci di Valle Intelvi, 1806. L. G. Cusani Confalonieri. Nuova Antol 251:409-26 F 16 '27
- INTERALLIED** debts. *See* Debts, Public
- INTERALLIED** finance conference, Paris, 1925. *See* Reparations conference, Paris, 1925
- INTERALLIED** military control commission
Le rapport de la Commission militaire inter-alliée et les suggestions allemandes. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pti:418-20 Mr 13 '25
- La rapport d'ensemble de la Commission inter-alliée de contrôle militaire. J Débats 32 pti:963-4 Je 12 '25
- INTERALLIED** Rhineland high commission. *See* Germany—Occupation by allies

- INTERCHANGE** of students. *See* Students, Interchange of
- INTERCHANGE** of teachers. *See* Teachers, Interchange of
- INTERCOLLEGIATE** athletics. *See* College athletics
- INTERCOLLEGIATE** football. *See* Football
- INTERDENOMINATIONAL** conference on Spanish-speaking work in the Southwest Meeting, 1925, El Paso, Texas. Christian Cent 42:1646-7 D 31 '25
- INTERDENOMINATIONAL** student conference, Evanston, Illinois, 1926
Church and the students. Christian Cent 43: 38-9 Ja 14 '26
- Evanston student conference. Christian Cent 43:56-62 Ja 14 '26
- Evanston student conference. G: A. Coe. Relig Educ 21:102-7 F '26
- Findings adopted. Relig Educ 21:108-13 F '26
- Youth and the church. S. High. Meth R 109: 293-6 Mr '26
- INTERDENOMINATIONALISM**. *See* Church unity
- INTERDICT** (canon law)
Ecclesiastical censure at the end of the fifteenth century. W: K. Gotwald. bibliog J H U Studies 45 no3:v-vii,1-87 '27
- INTEREST**
Balance like rent. E. A. Roe. tab School Sci and Math 25:952-61 D '25
- Bank rate. J: M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 36: 790-2 Mr 7 '25
- Capitale e interesse. A. Graziani. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49:33-92 '25
- Development of Ruskin's views on interest. C. E. Collet. Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1): 23-33 Ja '26
- Factors affecting changes in short term interest rates. W. R. Burgess. tab Am Statist Assn J 22:195-201 Je '27
- Zinspolitik und marktabstabilisierung. W. Prion. Schmollers Jahrb 48:843-69 '24
- See also* Discount; Usury
- INTEREST** (psychology)
Differentiation of certified public accountants from other occupational groups. E: K. Strong, jr. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:227-38 Ap '27
- How to develop an interest in one's tasks and work. W: F. Book. J Educ Psychol 18:1-10 Ja '27
- Interest and ability in educational guidance. D. Fryer. bibliog tabs J Educ Research 16: 27-39 Je '27
- Interest and self-interest. E. C. Lindeman. J Ap Sociol 9:256-8 Mr '25
- Interest as an indication of ability. R: S. Uhrbrock. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 10:487-501 D '26
- Interest factor as related to methods of introducing beginners to writing. O. E. Hertzberg. tab J Educ Research 15:27-33 Ja '27
- Interests of college students. M. O. Wilson. bibliog diags Am J Psychol 38:409-17 Jl '27
- Predicting abilities from interests. D. Fryer. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 11:212-25 Je '27
- Significance of interest for vocational prognosis. D. Fryer. bibliog Mental Hygiene 8: 466-505 Ap '24
- Vocational guidance of executives. E: K. Strong, jr. tabs J Ap Psychol 11:331-47 O '27
- Vocational interest test. E: K. Strong, jr. tabs Educ Rec 8:107-21 Ap '27
- INTEREST** of Great Britain considered with regard to her colonies. On the authorship of. I. M. Hays. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:1-9 '24
- INTERFACIAL** tension
Physical phenomena and molecular orientation at interfaces. Nature 118:607-8 O 23 '26
- Reactions depending upon the vapour at the interface of two immiscible liquids. G. Harker and R. K. Newman. diag Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:45-54 '26

INTERFERENCE (drama). See Pertwee, Roland, and Dearden, Harold

INTERFERENCE (light)

Michelson-Morley experiment; with reply by O. Lodge and rejoinder. A. Daniell. *Nature* 115:378-9 Mr 14 '25

Velocity of oxidation of the metals and the structure of coloured oxide films. D. H. Bingham and J. Stafford. *Nature* 115:83-4 Ja 17 '25

White-light interference fringes with a thick glass plate in one path. W. N. Birchby. *diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:452-7; 13:216-21 N '24, Ap '27

INTERFERENCE elimination. See Radio communication—Interference

INTERFEROMETER

Density and diffusion of gases measured by displacement interferometry. C. Barus. *diag Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:153-5, 349-51 Ap, Ag '24

Diffusion of hydrogen into air, measured by the interferometer U-gauge. C. Barus. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:447-52 N '24

Effective wave-length in white-light interferometry. F. Allison. *II Astrophys J* 59: 210-27 My '24

Interferometer measurements of the pressure-shift of lines in the arc spectrum of nickel. B. T. Barnes. *diag tab Astrophys J* 63:127-32 Mr '26

Measurement of the spectroscopic binary star Mizar with the interferometer. F. G. Pease. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:356-7 Je '25

Measuring the solar system. C. R. Pierce. *diag Our World W* 2:238 My 18 '25

Note on the use of a light filter in interferometry. J. B. Ferguson. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:279 Jl 19 '25

On the compressibility of solids by an interferometer method. H. C. Bates. *diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17:93-101 '23

Secondary standards of wave-length; interferometer measurements of iron and neon lines. H. D. Babcock. *tabs Astrophys J* 66: 256-82 N '27

Sonic interferometer for liquids. J. C. Hubbard and A. L. Loomis. *tab Nature* 120: 189 Ag 6 '27

Study of the infra-red solar spectrum with the interferometer. H. D. Babcock. *pl tabs Astrophys J* 65:140-62 Ap '27

Use of interference methods in the determination of stellar diameters. M. Gheury de Bray. *Nature* 117:235 F 13 '26

INTERIOR decoration. See House decoration

INTERLUDES

Notes on Fulgens and Lucres, by H: Medwall; new light on the interlude. L: B. Wright. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:97-100 F '26

INTERMARRIAGE of races. See Miscegenation; also Rhinelander case

INTERMEDIATE schools. See Education, Secondary

INTERNAL combustion engines. See Gas and oil engines

INTERNAL revenue

Excise scheme of 1733. R. Turner. *bibliog Eng Hist R* 42:34-57 Ja '27

Sur une statistique internationale de la production dans les industries soumises aux droits d'accises. A. Julin. *tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J* 66:257-75 O '25

INTERNAL secretions. See Endocrinology; Glands, Ductless; Secretions

INTERNATIONAL, The

Ramsay MacDonald and the Third International. N. Lenin. *Labour monthly* 6:140-57 Mr '24

La III^e Internationale contre la France et ses colonies. Correspondant 299:321-39 My 10 '25

See also International council of trade and industrial unions; International socialist congresses

INTERNATIONAL academic union

National and international co-operation in historical scholarship. T. F. Tout. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 10:1-19 '27

INTERNATIONAL advertising convention

Spoof in advertising. G. Barry. *Sat R* 138:60 Jl 19 '24

INTERNATIONAL air navigation convention, 1919

International air transport. E: P. Warner. *map Foreign Affairs* 4:278-93 Ja '26

INTERNATIONAL alliances

See also International security; also Austro-German alliance, 1879; Triple alliance

INTERNATIONAL Americanist congress

Meeting, 1924, Gothenburg. R. H. Lowie. *Am Anthropol* 27:170-3 Ja '25

INTERNATIONAL arbitration. See Arbitration, International

INTERNATIONAL art congress, Paris, 1925

Fifth international art congress. R. B. Farnum. *Am M Art* 17:80-4 F '26

INTERNATIONAL assembly of women preachers

Meeting, 1925, Detroit. *Christian Cent* 42:1586 D 17 '25

INTERNATIONAL association for labor legislation. See International association for social progress

INTERNATIONAL association for social progress

Meeting, 1926, Montreux, Switzerland. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:336-8 D '26

Meeting, 1927, Vienna. O: T. Mallery. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:278-83 D '27

Resolutions adopted. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:368-9 D '27

INTERNATIONAL association of penal law

Meeting, 1926, Brussels. E. Ferri. *Nuova Antol* 251:205-15 Ja 16 '27

Organization, list of officers, constitution. *J Crim Law* 15:512-18 F '25

INTERNATIONAL association on unemployment. See International association for social progress

INTERNATIONAL astronomical union

American section. R. S. Dugan. *Pop Astron* 35:545-7 D '27

Conference, 1925, Cambridge. *Nature* 116:184-5 Ag 1 '25

From the diary of a delegate. E. A. Lamson. *II Pop Astron* 34:251-9 Ap '26

Un grande esempio di collaborazione scientifica internazionale: il catalogo e la carta fotografica del cielo. G. A. Favaro. *Scientia* 41:173-80 Mr '27; French tr. H. Grouiller and C. Lombardi. 41:sup71-8 Mr '27

Meeting, 1925, Cambridge, Eng. E. W. Brown. *Pop Astron* 33:569-74 N '25

Meeting, 1925, Cambridge, England. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no10-11:585-604 '25

Notations et unités adoptées par l'Union astronomique internationale. P. Stroobant. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no10-11:609-16 '25

American section

Organization of the American section of the International astronomical union. J. Stebbins. *Pop Astron* 32:609-11 D '24

Report of the Committee on physical observations of the planets prepared for the meeting of the union at Rome. *Pop Astron* 32:349-60 Je '24

INTERNATIONAL banking. See Banks and banking, International

INTERNATIONAL book art exhibition, Leipzig, 1927

L'Exposition internationale du livre. M. Perrot. *J Débats* 34 pt1:974-5 Je 17 '27

Internationale buchkunst-ausstellung. Deutsche Rundschau 212:76-8 Jl '27

- INTERNATIONAL brick company, El Paso, Texas**
Bricklayers make brick. C. M. Wright. *Am Federationist* 33:1495-6 D '26
- INTERNATIONAL brotherhood of blacksmiths, drop forgers and helpers**
Regain the lost! J. W. Kline. *Am Federationist* 31:59-60 Ja '24
- INTERNATIONAL brotherhood of electrical workers**
Study class in electrical workers' union. C. J. Hendley. *Am Federationist* 34:459-62 Ap '27
- INTERNATIONAL brotherhood of steam shovel and dredgemen's union**
Agreement for amalgamation with International union of steam and operating engineers, effective April 1. *Am Federationist* 34:488-9 Ap '27
- INTERNATIONAL building workers' union**
International building workers' union. L. L. Lorwin and J. A. Flexner. *Am Federationist* 33:1091-9 S '26
- INTERNATIONAL bureau for suppression of traffic in women and children**
Seventh international congress, London, 1927. *J Social Hygiene* 13:417-20 O '27
- INTERNATIONAL bureau of national associations of secondary teachers**
Meeting, 1926, Geneva and Grenoble. *J Educ* 58:723-4 O '26
- INTERNATIONAL cables.** See Cables, Submarine
- INTERNATIONAL Catholic league**
Oxford Catholic international conference. J. H. Ryan. *Am Federationist* 33:78-82 Ja '26
- INTERNATIONAL chamber of commerce**
Business replaces politics in Europe's new program. W. H. Booth. *Our World* 5:3-12 S '24
- Congress, 1925, Brussels. J. St L. Strachey. *Spec* 135:325 Ag 29 '25
- Il Congresso di Stoccolma, 1927. G. dall'Oglio. *Nuova Antol* 255:244-56 S 16 '27
- International commerce body planned to foster trade. *Trans-Pac* 12:20 S 19 '25
- Meeting, 1925, Brussels. M. Lewandowski. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 28:421-32 Jl 15 '25
- Le rôle de la Chambre de commerce internationale dans le rétablissement économique de l'Europe. N. Hall. *R Polit et Litt* 63:325-7 My 16 '25
- INTERNATIONAL child welfare congress**
Meeting, 1925, Geneva. R. G. Freeman. *Child Health Bul* 1:93-5 N '25
- INTERNATIONAL colonial institute**
Congress, 1927, The Hague. *Asiatic R n s* 23:494-6 Jl '27
- INTERNATIONAL commission for the investigation of the upper air**
Meeting, 1925, London. E. Gold. *Nature* 115:781-2 My 16 '25
- Meeting, 1927, Leipzig. *Nature* 120:566-7 O 15 '27
- INTERNATIONAL commission of eugenics**
Report of the Committee on standardization of pedigree charts. M. A. van Herwerden. *Eugenics R* 18:247-50 O '26
- INTERNATIONAL commission of jurists**
Projects for the codification of American international law. C. P. Anderson. *Am J Int Law* 21:306-12 Ap '27
- Projects of conventions prepared for the consideration of the International commission of jurists by American institute of international law, 1925. *Am J Int Law* 20 special sup:279-406 O '26
- INTERNATIONAL commission on illumination**
Meeting, 1924, Geneva. *Nature* 114:329-30 Ag 30 '24
- INTERNATIONAL commission on zoological nomenclature**
Zoological nomenclature. C. W. Stiles. *Nature* 117:414 Mr 20 '26
- INTERNATIONAL committee of historical sciences**
National and international cooperation in historical scholarship. T. F. Tout. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 10:1-19 '27
- INTERNATIONAL conference of American states.** See Pan-American conference
- INTERNATIONAL conference of labour statisticians**
Meeting, 1925, Geneva; resolutions adopted. *Am Statist Assn J* 20:561-5 D '26
- INTERNATIONAL conference of psychotechnique**
Meeting, 1927, Paris. P. Holman. *Il J Ap Psychol* 11:519-26 D '27
- INTERNATIONAL conference of pure and applied chemistry**
Meeting, 1925, Bucharest. C. S. Gibson. *Nature* 116:186 Ag 1 '25
- La sixième conférence internationale de la chimie, Bucarest, June 22-25. J. Gérard. *R Sci* 63:532-4 Ag 8 '25
- INTERNATIONAL conference on English Anglo-American language.** *New Statesman* 29:341-2 Je 25 '27
- INTERNATIONAL conference on workers' education**
Meeting, 1924, Oxford, England. *Am Federationist* 31:981-2 D '24
- INTERNATIONAL conferences**
American participation in international conferences. H. M. Wriston. *bibliog Am J Int Law* 20:33-45 Ja '26
- Conference in international relations. N. L. Hill. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 8:272-88 D '27
- League of nations committee of experts for the progressive codification of international law; report on procedure of international conferences. *Am J Int Law* 20 special sup: 204-21 Jl '26; Reply. M. O. Hudson, *Am J Int Law* 20:747-50 O '26
- INTERNATIONAL congress for sex research**
Meeting, 1926, Berlin. O. Riddle. *J Social Hygiene* 13:138-44 Mr '27
- INTERNATIONAL congress of genetics**
Autour de deux Congrès biologiques internationaux: zoologie, X^e (Budapesth, 10-4 sept.), génétique, V^e (Berlin, 11-17 sept.). M. Caullery. *Il R Sci* 65:646-53 N 12 '27
- Meeting, 1927, Berlin. R. R. Gates. *Nature* 120:495-6 O 1 '27
- INTERNATIONAL congress of philosophy**
Meeting, 1924, Naples. I. Benrubi. *R Philos* 98:308-12 S '24
- Meeting, 1926, Cambridge, Mass.; announcement. R. B. Perry. *Philos R* 35:196-7 Mr '26
- Meeting, 1926, Cambridge, Mass. G. D. Hicks. *Mind* 36:125-31 Ja '27
- Meeting, 1926, Cambridge, Mass. G. H. Sabine. *Philos R* 36:10-21 Ja '27
- Social sciences in the sixth International congress of philosophy. L. Eaves. *Social Forces* 6:407-13 Mr '27
- INTERNATIONAL congress of photography**
Meeting, 1925, Paris. T. S. Price. *Nature* 116:224 Ag 8 '25
- INTERNATIONAL congress of plant sciences**
Meeting, 1926, Ithaca, N.Y.; announcement. *School Sci and Math* 26:328 Mr '26
- INTERNATIONAL congress of psychology**
Meeting, 1926, Groningen. *Nature* 118:606-7 O 23 '26
- Meeting, 1926, Groningen. R. Pintner. *J Educ Psychol* 18:348-9 My '27
- Meeting, 1926, Groningen. E. Rignano. *Scientia* 41:127-50 F '27
- Meeting, 1926, Groningen. S. Wakeman. *Am J Psychol* 38:154-5 Ja '27
- Seventh international congress, 1923, Oxford. *Am J Psychol* 35:148-53 Ja '24
- INTERNATIONAL congress of radiology**
Papers read before the physics section, 1925, Westminster. C. E. S. Phillips. *Nature* 116:329-30 Ag 29 '25

INTERNATIONAL congress of social economy
Meeting, 1924, Buenos Aires; announcement.
G. A. Sherwell. *J Social Forces* 3:84-5 N '24

INTERNATIONAL congress of soil science
Geography at the first International congress of soil science. C. F. Marbut. *Geog R* 17: 661-5 O '27
Meeting, 1927, Washington, D.C. B. A. Keen. *Nature* 120:385-6 S 10 '27

INTERNATIONAL congress of the history of medicine
Fifth congress, 1925, Geneva. *Nature* 116:729 N 14 '25
Meeting, 1927, Leyden and Amsterdam. *Nature* 120:423-4 S 17 '27

INTERNATIONAL congress of zoology
Autour de deux Congrès biologiques internationaux: zoologie, X^e (Budapesth, 10-4 sept.), génétique, V^e (Berlin, 11-17 sept.). M. Caullery. *Il R Sci* 65:646-53 N 12 '27
Meeting, 1927, Budapest. *Nature* 120:605-6 O 22 '27
Meeting, 1927, Budapest. C. Matheson. *Il Discovery* 8:354-6 N '27

INTERNATIONAL congress on art education
Meeting, 1928, Prague. *Am M Art* 18:369-70 JI '27

INTERNATIONAL congress on history teaching
Meeting, 1924, Berlin. *J Educ* 56:782-3 N '24

INTERNATIONAL congress on social policy
Meeting, 1924, Prague. *Am Labor Leg R* 14: 323-4 D '24

INTERNATIONAL cooperation
Allocation of expenses in international organization. N. L. Hill. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:128-37 F '27

America and world-co-operation. K. F. Gelsner. *Int J Ethics* 35:60-71 O '24

America's part in international cooperation; symposium by G. Lechartier, H. W. Harris, W. Martin, F. Schotthoefer. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:123-34 JI '26; Same. *bibliog Int P^o beweggründe und die grenzen der internationalen sozialpolitik*. O. Kredel. *Deutsche Rundschau* 210:300-7 Mr '27

Economic relations between raw materials, prices and standards of living: their international effect. L. L. Summers. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:123-34 JI '26; Same. *bibliog Int Concil* no226:14-24 Ja '27

Educative program for world peace. J. Davis. *Social Forces* 4:16-21 S '25

Facing world friction points. D. J. Fleming. *Int R Missions* 15:106-18 Ja '26

Fifteen years' growth: a study in missionary co-operation. G. A. Gollock. *Int R Missions* 15:56-92 Ja '26

Future of our foreign trade. H. Hoover. *Educ Rec* 7:87-94 Ap '26

Inevitable League. R. B. Fosdick. *World Tomorrow* 9:202-4 N '25

International control and distribution of raw materials. C. P. Anderson. *Am J Int Law* 19:739-42 O '25

International municipal co-operation. C. R. Woodruff. *Nat Munic R* 14:658-61 N '25

International organization. P. B. Potter. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:159-66 F '24

Men of like feeling. C. Knudsen. *Christian Cent* 42:924-6 JI 16 '25

Pressure of economic elements in world affairs. K. Page. *Relig Educ* 21:150-4 Ap '26

Significant tendencies in European society. C. P. Patterson. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 8:1-14 Je '27

Why not an economic pact as well? H. F. Spender. *World Today* 46:969-72 O '25

See also Intellectual cooperation; International law and relations; Internationalism; Interracial cooperation; also International institute of intellectual cooperation; International research council; League of nations; National conference on international problems and relations

INTERNATIONAL co-operative alliance
Co-operative league of nations. *Il Co-operation* 13:122-4 JI '27

Impressions of the Stockholm congress. J. P. Warbasse. *Co-operation* 13:135-6 O '27
Meeting, 1924, Ghent. J. P. Warbasse. *Co-operation* 10:171-4 O '24
Meeting, 1927, Stockholm. *Il Co-operation* 13: 131-4 O '27

INTERNATIONAL co-operative exhibit, Ghent
International co-operative exhibit at Ghent. J. P. Warbasse. *Co-operation* 10:136-8 Ag '24

INTERNATIONAL co-operative summer school, Elsinore, Denmark
International co-operative summer school. *Co-operation* 11:231 D '25

INTERNATIONAL co-operative wholesale society
International co-operative wholesale society. *Co-operation* 11:230 D '25

INTERNATIONAL co-operative women's guild
International co-operative women's guild. *Co-operation* 12:152-4 Ag '26
Meeting, 1927, Stockholm. *Co-operation* 217-18 N '27

INTERNATIONAL council for the exploration of the sea
Meeting, 1925, Copenhagen. *Nature* 116:882 D 12 '25

INTERNATIONAL council of nurses
Un congrès d'infirmiers. L. Chaptal. *J Débats* 32 pt2:338-9 Ag 28 '25
Interim conference, 1927, Geneva. *Il tab Pub Health Nurse* 19:479-86 O '27
Meeting, 1925, Helsingfors. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 17:496-515, 578-9 O-N '25
What is the international council of nurses. L. L. Dock. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:387-8 JI '25

INTERNATIONAL council of religious education
Behind Birmingham. *Christian Cent* 43:672-3 My 27 '26

Colored churches will shun Birmingham. *Christian Cent* 43:393-4 Mr 25 '26

International council of religious education. H. S. Magill. *Relig Educ* 21:36-41 F '26

Quadrennial convention, 1926, Birmingham, Ala. *Christian Cent* 43:594 My 6 '26

INTERNATIONAL council of trade and industrial unions
Amsterdam, London, Moscow. J. Oudegeest. *Am Federationist* 32:560-3 JI '25

INTERNATIONAL courts. See Courts, International

INTERNATIONAL debts. See Debts, Public

INTERNATIONAL democratic congress for peace

A propos du congrès de Bierville. E. Julien. *Correspondant* 304:801-13 S 25 '26

At the Bierville peace conference. W. E. Garrison. *Christian Cent* 43:1133-5 S 16 '26

Les jeunes touristes de la paix. R. Viterbo. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 87:203 Ag 22 '26

Meeting, 1926, Château de Bierville. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:191 Ag 28 '26

Meeting, 1926, Château de Bierville. O. B. Gerig. *World Tomorrow* 9:218-19 N '26

Meeting, 1926, Château de Bierville. E. M. Pye. *Nation (Lond)* 40:105-6 O 23 '26

INTERNATIONAL economic conference, Geneva, 1927

Conférence économique internationale. Y. Guyot. *J Economistes* 87:145-59 My '27

La Conférence économique internationale. E. Hantos. *J Economistes* 87:21-42 Ap '27

La Conférence internationale des cartels. Y. Guyot. *J Economistes* 86:273-99 Mr '27

La Conferenza economica internazionale di Ginevra. A. di Nola. *Nuova Antol* 253:485-503 Je 16 '27

Economic conference—and after. A. Salter. *Nation (Lond)* 41:328-30 Je 11 '27

Economic nationalism versus common sense. *New Statesman* 29:302-3 Je 18 '27

Economics at Geneva. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:562 My 14 '27

India at Geneva. *Near East* 31:565-6 My 12 '27

International economic conference. *Spec* 138: 792-3 My 7 '27

- INTERNATIONAL economic conference, Geneva, 1927—Continued**
 International economic conference. J: P. Frey. *Am Federationist* 34:932-8 Ag '27
 Lead from Geneva. *Nation* (Lond) 41:294-5 Je 4 '27
 Letter from Geneva. *Spec* 138:984 Je 4 '27
 National economic independence in the light of the International economic conference. W. McClure. *Am J Int Law* 21:668-84 O '27
 New Cobdenism. *Nation* (Lond) 41:102-3 Ap 30 '27
 L'orientation libérale de la Conférence économique internationale et l'équilibre par en haut. Y. Guyot. *J Economistes* 87:289-301 Je '27
 Où allons-nous? J. Seydoux. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:3-4 J1 1 '27
 L'ouverture de la Conférence économique. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pti:761-2 My 13 '27
 Poverty of nations. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:795 Je 18 '27
 South Africa and the World economic conference. *Round Tab* 18:211-17 D '27
 Trusts and cartels and the World economic conference. *New Statesman* 29:143-4 My 14 '27
 World economic conference. *Round Tab* 17:267-86 Mr '27
 World economic conference. *Spec* 139:176 J1 30 '27
- INTERNATIONAL economic conference, Genoa, 1922**
 Currency resolutions of the financial commission. *Round Tab* 15:273-5 Mr '25
- INTERNATIONAL education**
 American centers abroad. D: A. Robertson. *Educ Rec* 7:52-9 Ja '26
 Educative program for world peace. J. Davis. *Social Forces* 4:16-21 S '25
 The Inquiry and international education. S. M. Keeny. *Relig Educ* 21:197-200 Ap '26
 International educational relations. *Educ Rec* 7:46-7 Ja '26
 International educational relations of the United States; with a list of organizations interested. D: A. Robertson. *Educ Rec* 6:91-150 Ap '25
 International goodwill. P. Monroe. *Teach Col Rec* 26:537-46 Mr '25
 International relations. D: A. Robertson. *Educ Rec* 6:13-19 Ja '25
 International summer schools. S. Miller, jr. *Am Federationist* 32:1017-20 N '25
 Making the international mind. C. D. Burns. *Int J Ethics* 36:137-46 Ja '26
 Memorandum for those seeking wise investments in international relations; centers of international educational cooperation. A. P. Stokes. *Educ Rec* 7:48-51 Ja '26
 School visits to France. S. W. Wells. *J Educ* 57:862-4 D '25
 Universities and international relations. *bibliog Nature* 115:521-3, 557-9 Ap 11-18 '25
 See also Students, Interchange of; also American university union; Geneva school of international studies; Institute of international education; International house, New York city; International people's college, Elsinore; World federation of education associations
- INTERNATIONAL exhibition, London, 1851**
 1851-1924. *Spec* 132:665-6 Ap 26 '24
- INTERNATIONAL exhibition for inland navigation and the utilisation of hydraulic power**
 Announcement. *Far East R* 22:274 Je '26
- INTERNATIONAL exhibition of art, Venice**
 Innovations at Venice; XVth international biennial. H. Gerard. *Il Am M Art* 17:515-24 O '26
 Italians and some others in the Venetian biennial. H. Gerard. *Il Am M Art* 15:528-36 O '24
 La XIV esposizione d'arte internazionale a Venezia. F. Saporì. *Il Nuova Antol* 237:221-43 O 1 '24
 Venetian exhibition. *Il Am M Art* 15:194-203 Ap '24
- INTERNATIONAL exhibition of decorative arts, 2d, Monza**
 La seconda Esposizione internazionale delle arti decorative a Monza. R. Saporì. *Il Nuova Antol* 243:105-26 S 16 '25
- INTERNATIONAL exhibition of painting and sculpture, Dresden. See Dresden—Exhibitions**
- INTERNATIONAL exhibition of paintings, Pittsburgh. See Carnegie institute, Pittsburgh**
- INTERNATIONAL exposition of modern decorative and industrial art, Paris, 1925**
 A l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. P. Gaultier. *R Polit et Litt* 63:633-6 O 3 '25
 A l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. R. de La Sizeranne. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 28:433-45, 673-85, 919-31; 29:203-31, 686-97, 924-35; 30:662-79 J1 15-S 1, O 1-16, D 1 '25
 A travers les Arts décoratifs. L. Plée. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 85:70-1 J1 19 '25
 A travers l'Exposition; propos d'un fleuriste. A. Rigaud. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 85:9, 35, 91 J1 5-12, 26 '25
 L'Algérie à l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. M. Sabin. *Mercure Fr* 182:533-9 S 1 '25
 L'architecture et ce qui s'y rattache à l'Exposition de 1925. *Vanderpyl. Mercure Fr* 181:235-8 J1 1 '25
 Arts and crafts in European schools; some comments on the International exposition in Paris. G: J. Cox. *Teach Col Rec* 27:617-24 Mr '26
 Baz...ars décoratifs; revue de paravent. L. Michel. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 85:49-54 J1 12 '25
 Les Catalans à l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. *R Polit et Litt* 63:557-9 Ag 15 '25
 Coup d'œil rétrospectif sur l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. P. Billières. *Mercure Fr* 184:645-56 D 15 '25
 La démolition de l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. J. Baschet. *L'Illustration* 84 pti:7 Ja 2 '26
 Dernier coup d'œil sur l'Exposition. L. Plée. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 85:463 N 1 '25
 Les deux aspects de l'Exposition. R. Millet. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 85:438 O 25 '25
 Une école d'art appliqué à l'industrie; comment des jeunes filles françaises collaborent à l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. G. G. Toudouze. *Il L'Illustration* 83 pti:166-7 F 21 '25
 Une église de village au Cours la Reine. H. Morand. *J Débats* 32 pti:1068-9 Je 26 '25
 Englishwoman's impressions of the Paris exhibition. *Spec* 135:363-4 S 5 '25
 Ensembles mobiliers. M. Dufrené. *Il L'Illustration* 83 pti:sup31-3 Ag 8 '25
 Exposition des arts décoratifs. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:413-28 Ap 19 '25
 Exposition des arts décoratifs. *Il L'Illustration* 83 pti:129-47 Ag 8 '25
 L'Exposition des arts décoratifs. P. du Colombier. *Correspondant* 300:187-98, 403-20 J1 25-Ag 10 '25
 L'Exposition des arts décoratifs; ce qu'on peut y voir. *J Débats* 32 pti:791-2 My 8 '25
 L'Exposition des arts décoratifs; les industries féminines étrangères. M. Hélys. *Correspondant* 300:692-708 S 10 '25
 L'Exposition des arts décoratifs modernes, Paris, 1925. E. Richard. *Mercure Fr* 169:217-20 Ja 1 '24
 L'Exposition internationale des arts décoratifs. J. Boyer. *Il La Nature* 53 pti:145-7 Mr 7 '25
 L'Exposition internationale des arts décoratifs et industriels modernes. *Il L'Illustration* 83 pti:371-406 Ap 25 '25
 L'Exposition internationale des arts décoratifs et industriels modernes. *Vanderpyl. Mercure Fr* 174:815-20 S 15 '24
 Fashions in stone. W: Bolitho. *Outlook* (Lond) 56:344 My 23 '25
 Les fontaines lumineuses. J. Boyer. *Il La Nature* 53 pti:150-4 S 5 '25
 Glimpse at the Paris exhibition. J: Pollock. *New Statesman* 25:631 S 19 '25

INTERNATIONAL exposition of modern decorative and industrial art, Paris, 1925—Cont.
L'inauguration de l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. *Il L'Illustration* 83 pt1:438-9 My 2 '25

- Les jardins de l'Exposition.** *L. Corpechot. Il Annales Polit et Litt* 85:200-1 Ag 23 '25
- La manufacture nationale de Sèvres.** *J. Boyer. Il La Nature* 53 pt2:133-8 Ag 29 '25
- Modern decorative arts from Paris at the Metropolitan museum of art.** *Il Am M Art* 17:170-4 Ap '26
- La nuit du Grand Palais.** *Il L'Illustration* 83 pt1:649 Je 27 '25
- Paris exhibition.** *Spec* 134:840-1 My 23 '25
- Paris exhibition of decorative arts.** *A. Lap-hin. Il World Today* 45:466-72 My '25
- Paris exposition.** *E. Dimnet. Sat R* 139:609 Je 6 '25
- Paris exposition shows way to new art of future;** tr. by B. Kelly. *G. Villa. Am M Art* 17:190-2 Ap '26
- Réflexions sur l'art populaire.** *P. Flerens. J Débats* 32 pt1:1029-31 Je 19 '25
- La section coloniale.** *Il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:290-1 S 19 '25
- La Suisse à l'Exposition des arts décoratifs.** *P. Flerens. J Débats* 32 pt2:773-5 N 6 '25
- La tendance internationale.** *L. Vaillat. Il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:457-66 O 31 '25
- La tendance nationale.** *L. Vaillat. Il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:271-6 S 19 '25
- La tendance régionale.** *L. Vaillat. Il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:187-9 Ag 22 '25
- Les travaux de l'Exposition des arts décoratifs.** *Y. Rambosson. Il plan L'Illustration* 82:399-401 N 1 '24
- Youthful spirit of France; an abiding impression of the recent Paris exposition.** *C. J. Connick. Il Am M Art* 17:35-9 F '26

INTERNATIONAL exposition of modern engraving, Florence
American collection for the Seconda esposizione internazionale dell'incisione moderna. *Am M Art* 18:127 Mr '27

Second Florentine international exhibition of modern engravings, etchings, etc. *H. Gerard. Il Am M Art* 18:351-5 Jl '27

INTERNATIONAL exposition of water power and tourism. See Grenoble exhibition

INTERNATIONAL federation

- Les Etats-Unis d'Europe et l'Amérique.** *A. Alvarez. J Débats* 33 pt1:138-40 Ja 29 '26
- Europe at the cross-roads.** *Round Tab* 16:476-501 Je '26
- Grouping of nations.** *A. C. Coolidge. Foreign Affairs* 5:175-88 Ja '27
- Pan-europa?** *G. Schaller. biblog Preuss Jahrb* 199:306-24 Mr '25
- Pan-Europa.** by R. N. Coudenrove-Kalergi. *Review. J. S. Stephens. Nation (Lond)* 36:771 Mr 7 '25
- Über die bedeutung der überseelischen ausdehnung für das europäische staaten-system; ein beitrage zur bildungs-geschichte des welt-staaten-systems.** *A. Rein. biblog Hist Ztsch* 137 nol:28-90 '27

See also League of nations

INTERNATIONAL federation of eugenics organisations

- Meeting, 1927, Amsterdam.** *Eugenics R* 19:261-5 O '27

INTERNATIONAL federation of League of nations societies

- La XI^e assemblée de l'Union internationale des associations pour la Société des nations.** *P. A. Argyropoulos. R Sci Polit* 50:340-8 Jl '27

Gli stadii dell'organizzazione internazionale, dalle Unioni internazionali alla Società delle nazioni. *A. Rapisardi-Mirabelli. biblog Nuova Antol* 248:85-92 Jl 1 '26

INTERNATIONAL federation of master cotton spinners' and manufacturers' associations
How the cotton industry was internationalized. *C. W. Macara. Am Federationist* 34:925-31 Ag '27

- Meeting, 1927, Cairo.** *Near East* 31:141-2 F 10 '27

INTERNATIONAL federation of trade unions

- The A.F. of L. and the I.F.T.U.** *J. Sassenbach. Am Federationist* 33:1340-2 N '26
- Congress, 1927, Paris.** *H. Pollitt. Labour Monthly* 9:524-7 S '27
- General council of the I.F.T.U.** *Labour Monthly* 9:185 Mr '27
- Les illusions de l'Internationale.** *J Débats* 34 pt2:231-2 Ag 5 '27
- International trade union movement.** *J. Sassenbach. Am Federationist* 33:177-8 F '26
- Meeting of the General council of the I.F.T.U., December 4-5, 1925.** *Am Federationist* 33:220-2 F '26
- Pact of Amsterdam.** *A. Hutt. Labour Monthly* 8:44-50 Ja '26
- Paris conference of the I.F.T.U.** *Labour Monthly* 9:634-6 O '27

INTERNATIONAL federation of university women

- International conference of university women at Christiania.** *R. Oldham. J Educ* 56:650-2 S '24
- International federation of university women.** *V. Gildersleeve. Educ Rec* 6:255-9 Jl '25
- Meeting, 1924, Christiania, Norway.** *A. Russell. New Statesman* 23:519 Ag 9 '24
- Meeting, 1925, Brussels.** *J Educ* 57:660 S '25

INTERNATIONAL finance. See Finance, International

INTERNATIONAL foundry exposition. See Foundry machinery—Exhibitions

INTERNATIONAL geodetic and geophysical union

- Gravity work at the second meeting of the International geodetic and geophysical union;** tr. by W. D. Lambert. *E. Soler. Wash Acad Sci J* 16:261-6 My 19 '26
- Results of the meeting of the section of geodesy of interest to astronomers.** *W. Bowie. Pop Astron* 33:423-30 Ag '25

INTERNATIONAL geographical congress

- Il Congresso geografico internazionale del Cairo.** *A. Mori. Nuova Antol* 243:357-65 O 16 '25

- Meeting, 1925, Alexandria and Cairo.** *Nature* 115:620-1 Ap 25 '25

- Meeting, 1925, Cairo.** *Geog J* 65:521-5 Je '25; *Geog R* 15:470-4 Jl '25; *Scot Geog M* 41:227-30 Jl '25

INTERNATIONAL geological congress

- Meeting, 1926, Madrid.** *Nature* 118:284 Ag 21 '26

- Meeting, 1926, Madrid.** *E. R. Farihault. Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 21:XXII-XXIV '27

INTERNATIONAL good-will day. See World good-will day

INTERNATIONAL house, New York city

- Ein haus der völker.** *E. Hylla. Westerm M* 142:378-80 Je '27

- New York has all creeds at International house.** *China W R* 32:12 Mr 7 '25

INTERNATIONAL housing and town planning congress

- Meeting, 1926, Vienna.** *H. James. Nat Munic R* 16:19-21 Ja '27

INTERNATIONAL ice patrol

- Croisières organisées pour protéger contre les dangers des icebergs.** *G. Regelsperger. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:131-2 Mr 15 '24

- Cruise with the international ice patrol.** *R. D. Ward. Il map Geog R* 14:50-61 Ja '24

- Spotting icebergs for ships of all nations.** *L. S. Harvey. Il World R* 2:165 My 3 '26

INTERNATIONAL institute, Teachers college. See Teachers college, Columbia university
 —International institute

INTERNATIONAL institute of agriculture

- A l'Institut international d'agriculture de Rome.** *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:118 Ag 1 '25

- L'Istituto internazionale d'agricoltura la sua vita ed i suoi problemi.** *E. Pantano. Nuova Antol* 235:41-68 My 1 '24

- INTERNATIONAL institute of bibliography,**
Brussels
Decimal classification of Melvil Dewey and
its extension by the Brussels institute of
bibliography. S. C. Bradford. *Nature* 119:
429-31 Mr 19 '27
- INTERNATIONAL institute of intellectual
cooperation, Paris**
L'inauguration de l'Institut de coopération
intellectuelle. G. Lecomte. *Il L'Illustration*
84 pt1:69-70 Ja 23 '26
L'Office international de traduction. A. Fon-
tainas. *Mercure* Fr 196:732-5 Je 15 '27
- INTERNATIONAL institute of statistics.** See
International statistical institute
- INTERNATIONAL intellectual cooperation,**
Commission on. See League of nations—
Intellectual cooperation, Commission on
- INTERNATIONAL juridical union**
La crise de la S.D.N. et l'Union juridique in-
ternationale. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 33 pt2:
21-2 JI 2 '26
- INTERNATIONAL justice, Permanent court of.**
See Permanent court of international jus-
tice
- INTERNATIONAL kindergarten union**
Meeting, 1925, Los Angeles. *Kind and First
Grade* 11:51 S '25
Meeting, 1926, Kansas City. *Am Childhood*
11:52-3 Je '26
Meeting, 1926, Kansas City; announcement.
A. Temple. *Am Childhood* 11:62 Ap '26
Meeting, 1927, New Haven, Conn. *Am Child-
hood* 12:50-5 Je '27
Tour to France, Belgium and England for
friends of the International kindergarten
union and Kindergarten unit. *Il Kind and
First Grade* 8:125-6, 212-14, 381-90, 426-36;
9:29-36 Mr, My, N '23-Ja '24
- INTERNATIONAL labor conference**
Meeting, 1925, Geneva. L. Magnusson. *Am
Federationist* 32:670-6 Ag '25
Meeting, 1927, Geneva. L. Magnusson. *Am
Federationist* 34:556-62 Ag '27
La VII conferenza internazionale del lavoro,
Geneva. *Nuova Antol* 243:263-7 O 1 '25
- INTERNATIONAL labor office**
L'histoire économique d'aujourd'hui. W.
Martin. *Correspondant* 296:64-82 JI 10 '24
La Maison internationale du travail à Genève.
N. Roger. *Il L'Illustration* 84 pt1:631-2 Je
19 '26
New permanent home at Geneva. *Am Fed-
erationist* 32:442-3 Je '25
Una pagina di storia contemporanea: l'inch-
iesta sulla produzione. *Nuova Antol* 247:103-
7 My 1 '26
Worldwide progress of unemployment insur-
ance; survey made by International labor
office. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:214-18 S '25
- INTERNATIONAL labor organization**
Aims and working of the international labor
organization. E. H. Sumner. *Int J Ethics*
34:157-74 Ja '24
Asia and the international labour organiza-
tion. G. E. di Palma Castiglione. *Asiatic
R n s* 21:385-97 JI '25
Ce que l'on appelle la ratification des con-
ventions internationales du travail; tr. par
E. Raviez. C. A. Reuterskiöld. *Scientia* 40:
309-15 N '26
Communication from the president of the
I.L.O. A. Thomas. *Spec* 139:541 O 8 '27
How the United States can aid the Interna-
tional labor organization through research.
M. van Kleeck. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:168-70
Je '27
I.L.O. *New Statesman* 25:273-4 Je 20 '25
International competition in labor conditions
and the maintenance of labor standards. L.
Magnusson. tabs *Am Labor Leg R* 17:148-61
Je '27
International labor organization. J. T. Shot-
well. *Am Federationist* 33:561-9 My '26
International labour organisation. W. Martin.
Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:399-410 JI '26
L'organisation internationale du travail. G.
de Novion. *J Economistes* 78:51-63 Ap '24
- Les principes de la législation internationale
du travail. E. Mahaim. *Acad d Sci d Bel-
gique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser* 13 no5:204-33 '27
Recent tendencies of world migration. L.
Magnusson. tabs *Am Federationist* 33:282-
90 Mr '26
La signification de l'organisation interna-
tionale du travail. G. Scelle. *Scientia* 35:
35-46 Ja '24
Social justice motive in creating interna-
tional labor standards. H. Heaton. *Am Labor
Leg R* 17:162-7 Je '27
United States and the International labor or-
ganization. J. P. Chamberlain. *Am Labor
Leg R* 17:171-5 Je '27
See also International labor conference
- INTERNATIONAL ladies' garment workers'
union**
Trade union victorious. M. Sigman. *Am
Federationist* 31:54 Ja '24
Unity House; vacation home of the ladies'
garment workers. F. M. Cohn. *Am Federa-
tionist* 32:543-6 JI '25
- INTERNATIONAL language.** See Language,
Universal
- INTERNATIONAL law, Criminal.** See Interna-
tional law, Private
- INTERNATIONAL law, Institute of.** See Insti-
tute of international law
- INTERNATIONAL law, Private**
Application of soviet laws and the exception
of public order. M. Habicht. *Am J Int Law*
21:238-56 Ap '27
Citizen abroad. E. M. Borchard. *Am Soc Int
Law Proc* 1927:23-7
Un codice unico delle obbligazione per l'Italia
e la Francia. M. d'Amelio. *Nuova Antol*
255:77-89 S 1 '27
Denial of justice; with discussion. A. S.
Hershey. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1927:27-38
Enemy private property. E. M. Borchard.
Am J Int Law 18:523-32 JI '24
International criminal jurisdiction. J. S.
Reeves. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1921:62-9
International regulation of legal assistance for
the poor. A. K. Kuhn. *Am J Int Law* 19:359-
61 Ap '25
League of nations committee of experts for the
progressive codification of international law;
report on responsibility of states for dam-
age done in their territories to the person
or property of foreigners. *Am J Int Law*
20 special sup:176-203 JI '26; Reply. E. M.
Borchard. *Am J Int Law* 20:738-47 O '26
Responsibility of states for injuries suffered
by foreigners within their territories on ac-
count of mob violence, riots and insurrec-
tion; with discussion. J. W. Garner. *Am
Soc Int Law Proc* 1927:49-81
Sequestered private property and American
claims; the Treaties of Versailles and Ber-
lin. E. M. Borchard. *Am J Int Law* 19:355-
9 Ap '25
See also Claims (international law); Ex-
territorial crime; also International associ-
ation of penal law
- INTERNATIONAL law and relations**
Address. F. R. Coudert. *Am Soc Int Law Proc*
1927:134-9
America's share of German reparations; some
questions of law and policy raised by the
Paris agreement on German reparation
allotments. D. L. Stone. *Hist Outl* 16:148-
51 Ap '25
Bases de la politique internationale utilitaire.
Y. Guyot. *J Economistes* 80:54-6 Ja '25
Les bases juridiques de la Société des na-
tions. L. Le Fur. *Scientia* 37:25-36 Ja '25
Can peace be enforced? a study of interna-
tional sanctions. S. O. Levinson. *Christian
Cent* 42:46-7 Ja 8 '25
Changing background of world politics. C.
Hodges. maps *Our World* 6:14-20 D '24
Chronicle of international events. M. A.
Matthews. See quarterly numbers of Ameri-
can journal of international law
Competence of the courts in regard to foreign
states. A. K. Kuhn. *bibliog Am J Int Law*
21:742-7 O '27

INTERNATIONAL law and relations—*Cont.*

- Computation of time in international law. F. Deak. *Am J Int Law* 20:502-15 J1 '26
- La criminalité internationale. N. Politis. *R Polit et Litt* 65:232-6 Ap 16 '27
- La défense des droits de propriété industrielle dans le domaine international. F. Jacq. *J Economistes* 78:202-16 My '24
- Eine denkschrift zum wiederaufbau Deutschlands. R. Liefmann. *Preuss Jahrb* 199:205-17 F '25
- Development of international law. C. E. Hughes. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1925:1-14
- Diplomatic prerogatives of non-diplomats. C. van Vollenhoven. *Am J Int Law* 19:469-74 J1 '25
- Distinction between legal and political questions. C. G. Fenwick; E. M. Borchard; Q. Wright. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1924:44-83
- Dominion status in international law. V. K. Johnston. *Am J Int Law* 21:481-9 J1 '27
- Duties of states. A. P. Higgins. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1927:17-22
- Elihu Root's services to international law. J. B. Scott. *Int Concil* no207:21-74 F '25
- Equality of states. S. A. Korff. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1922:43-8
- L'esprit de Machiavel et les méthodes politiques. C. Benoist. *bibliog R Deux Mondes* 7 per 35:375-400 S 15 '26
- Européens, unissez-vous. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 63:485-7 J1 18 '25
- L'évolution moderne du droit international. M. Moye. *Scientia* 35:269-80 Ap '24
- Future foreign policy. S. Hasegawa. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 J1 3 '26
- Der glaube an das völkerrecht. F. Stier-Somlo. *Deutsche Rundschau* 210:107-14 F '27
- Grotius and international society of today. H. C. G. J. van der Mandere. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:800-8 N '25
- Grotius and the study of law. C. Van Vollenhoven. *Am J Int Law* 19:1-11 Ja '25
- Individual and international law. P. M. Brown. *Am J Int Law* 18:532-6 J1 '24
- Influence of the League of nations on the development of international law. F. F. Andrews. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:358-66 My '24
- International convention relating to the simplification of customs formalities came into operation, November 27, 1924; text. *Am J Int Law* 19:sup146-67 O '25
- International cooperation and the equality of states. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 18:116-19 Ja '24
- International law in its relation to constitutional law. Q. Wright. *Am J Int Law* 17:234-44 Ap '23
- International legislation. M. O. Hudson. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1923:52-4
- International political questions in the national courts. E. D. Dickinson. *Am J Int Law* 19:157-63 Ja '25
- International regulation of aerial navigation. A. K. Kuhn. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1921:77-82
- International relations. S. Gompers. *Am Federationist* 31:485-7 Je '24
- International relations and the League of nations. D. Borden-Turner. *Int J Ethics* 34:105-11 Ja '24
- International relations in the light of Christian ideals. W. F. Merrill. *Relig Educ* 20:251-6 Ag '25
- International sanctions and American law. J. W. Stinson. *Am J Int Law* 19:505-16 J1 '25
- International traffic law: its forms and requirements. E. Holländer. *Am J Int Law* 17:470-88 J1 '23
- Internationalism at The Hague. N. Bentwich. *English R* 40:380-2 Mr '25
- Introduction to the history of international law. S. A. Korff. *bibliog Am J Int Law* 18:246-59 Ap '24
- Judicial decisions involving questions of international law. See quarterly numbers of *American Journal of international law*
- Law must displace war! W. E. Borah. *Christian Cent* 42:8-9 Ja 1 '25
- Law of the League of nations. H. E. Ford. *Dublin R* 174:28-52 Ja '24
- League in the development of political institutions. J. M. Butler. *Int J Ethics* 34:121-6 Ja '24
- League of nations from a lawyer's point of view. J. H. Wigmore. *Int J Ethics* 34:112-20 Ja '24
- Legal and political questions. M. O. Hudson. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1924:126-52
- Legal limitations upon the initiation of military action. D. J. Hill. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1925:95-102
- Legal status of state-owned ships employed in trade. J. W. Garner. *Am J Int Law* 19:745-8 O '25
- Lesson of the world crisis. A. Obregon. *il Our World* 5:13-16 S '24
- Limitations on national sovereignty in international relations. J. W. Garner. *bibliog Am Pol Sci R* 19:1-24 F '25
- Limitations upon the initiation of war. T. R. White. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1925:102-16
- I metodi della politica internazionale. C. Schanzer. *Nuova Antol* 250:257-67 D 1 '26
- Modernization of international law. G. G. Wilson. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:268-76 My '25
- National industrial development through international forces. J. E. Gillespie. *Hist Outl* 15:200-3 My '24
- New era of international government. J. H. Lewis. *Am Law R* 59:772-83 S '25
- Opening address at the annual meeting of the American society of international law. E. Root. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1921:1-13
- Opium question. Q. Wright. *bibliog Am J Int Law* 18:281-95 Ap '24
- Outlawry of war. W. E. Borah. *Hist Outl* 16:58-60 F '25
- Outline of the problems presented in the further development of international law. C. G. Fenwick. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1923:47-52
- Part of international law in the further limitation of naval armament. C. C. Hyde. *Am J Int Law* 20:237-56 Ap '26
- Per il progresso e la codificazione del diritto internazionale. 1873. D. Daniele di Bagni. *Nuova Antol* 238:398-417 D 16 '24
- Political question in international law in the courts of the United States. P. B. Potter. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 8:127-42 S '27
- Popular control of foreign affairs; interview with G. W. Norris. A. Rochester. *World Tomorrow* 7:17-18 Ja '24
- Problems of international law in the Mexican constitution of 1917. J. P. Bullington. *bibliog Am J Int Law* 21:685-705 O '27
- Question as to the legality of the Ruhr occupation. E. J. Schuster. *Am J Int Law* 18:407-18 J1 '24
- Reconstruction of international law. M. de Oliveira Lima. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1921:14-19
- Relative authority of international law and national law in the United States. P. B. Potter. *Am J Int Law* 19:315-26 Ap '25
- Religious significance of international relations. E. Thomas. *Relig Educ* 20:257-63 Ag '25
- Report of subcommittee no. 4 of the American society of international law; offenses which may be characterized as international crimes and procedure for their prevention. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1922:69-71
- Reports of subcommittees no. 1-4 of the American society of international law. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1921:102-25
- La responsabilité en droit international et le problème de l'agression. R. Erich. *Scientia* 42:85-92 Ag '27
- Responsibility for violation of international law. D. P. Myers. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:140-4 F '27
- Responsibility of the state for the protection of foreign officials. C. Eagleton. *Am J Int Law* 19:293-314 Ap '25
- Resurrection of international law. E. M. Borchard. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1923:61-74
- Scope of domestic questions in international law. C. G. Fenwick. *Am J Int Law* 19:143-7 Ja '25

INTERNATIONAL law and relations—Cont.

La solution des problèmes internationaux et l'église. C. P. Sagot du Vauroux. Correspondant 299:641-63 Je 10 '25

La solution pacifique des litiges internationaux. P. de Saint-Hugon. Correspondant 300:348-50 Ag 10 '25

Some considerations touching the law applicable by the World court. J. W. Stinson. Am Law R 59:761-71 S '25

Status of international cables in peace and war. E. Root. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1921:70-6

Steps toward preserving peace. E. Root. Foreign Affairs 3:351-7 Ap '25

Suggestions for good-will work as outlined by International relations committee of the National council of teachers of English. E. E. Downing. bibliog English J 15:224-8 Mr '26

Tort at international law. J. C. Wise. Am J Int Law 17:245-51 Ap '23

What Japan thinks of Singapore. Spec 134:710-11 My 2 '25

Wir und weltpolitik. A. Dix. Westerm M 135:561-6 F '24

See also Ambassadors; Arbitration, International; Asylum, Right of; Balance of power; Blockade; Boundaries; Capture at sea; Comity of nations; Confiscations; Consuls; Continuous voyages (international law); Contraband of war; Courts, International; Diplomacy; Diplomatic and consular service; Diplomats; Disarmament; Enemy property; Exterritoriality; Extradition; Favored nation clause; Fishery law and legislation; Freedom of the seas; Imperialism; International conferences; International cooperation; International law, Private; International security; Internationalism; Intervention; Labor laws and legislation, International; League of nations; Mandatory plan; Maritime law; Minorities; Monroe doctrine; Munitions of war; Nationalism and nationality; Naturalization; Neutrality; Open door; Peace; Pirates; Prizes (international law); Recognition (international law); Rivers, Right of navigation of; Sanctions (international law); Sovereignty; Spheres of influence; Tariff; Territorial waters; Treaties; War (international law); War, Declaration of; War, Laws of; War, Maritime (international law); War, Outlawry of; World politics; also American library in Paris—Reference service on international affairs; American society of international law; Conference of American professors of international relations; Conference on the limitation of armaments, Washington, D.C., 1921; Conference on the reduction and limitation of armaments (proposed); Federal council of the churches of Christ in America—Commission on international justice and goodwill; Geneva school of international studies; Hague academy of international law; Institute international de droit public; Institute of international law; Institute of international relations; Institute of politics, Williams college; Institute of international relations from the Christian viewpoint; International commission of jurists; International juridical union; International union for the protection of industrial property; Interparliamentary union; Johns Hopkins university—Walter Hines Page school of international relations; League of nations; League of nations—Protocol for the pacific settlement of international disputes; Locarno conference, 1925; National conference on international problems and relations; Oxford Catholic conference on international relations; Permanent court of international justice; Union catholique d'études internationales; also names of countries, subhead Foreign relations

Bibliography

International relations. See quarterly numbers of American political science review for 1925-1927

Periodical literature on international law subjects. See quarterly numbers of American journal of international law

Public documents relating to international law. G. A. Finch. Am J Int Law 17:147-50, 357-61, 558-62, 783-5; 18:144-6, 340-3, 571-9 Ja '23-Jl '24

Source material. See occasional numbers of Foreign affairs

Codification

Codification of international law. H. G. Crocker. Am J Int Law 18:38-55 Ja '24

Codification of international law. J. W. Garner. Christian Cent 42:218-21 F 12 '25

Codification of international law. E. Root. Am J Int Law 19:675-84 O '25

Codification of international law. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 18:260-80 Ap '24

Codification of international law. G. W. Wickersham. Foreign Affairs 4:237-47 Ja '26

Codification of international law and the fifth assembly. A. K. Kuhn. Am J Int Law 19:155-7 Ja '25

Codification of international law in America. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 19:333-7 Ap '25

Codification of international law in America; address. J. B. Scott. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1925:14-8

Documents from the League of nations committee of experts for the progressive codification of international law. Am J Int Law 20 special sup:1-238 Jl '26

Function and scope of codification in international law. J. W. Garner. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1926:27-32

Function and scope of codification in international law; with discussion. J. W. Bingham. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1926:32-57

Gradual and progressive codification of international law. J. B. Scott. bibliog Am J Int Law 21:417-50 Jl '27

Japanese draft code of international law. J. S. Reeves. Am J Int Law 20:767-8 O '26

Mr Wickersham's sham and the codification of international law. Christian Cent 42:722-3 Je 4 '25

Movement for the codification of the laws of maritime warfare. H. M. Greene. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:47-70 Je '24

Present status of the problem of the codification of international law. P. B. Potter. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1923:55-61

Progress of codification under the auspices of the League of nations. G. W. Wickersham. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1926:121-35

Progress of codification under the auspices of the Pan American union. A. S. de Bustamante. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1926:108-21

Progressive codification of international law. G. A. Finch. Am J Int Law 19:534-42 Jl '25

Progressive codification of international law. M. O. Hudson. Am J Int Law 20:655-69 O '26

Projects 18-20, 26-30 of the American institute of international law; analysis. Am J Int Law 21:118-46 Ja '27

Projects for the codification of American international law. C. P. Anderson. Am J Int Law 21:306-12 Ap '27

Projects of conventions submitted by American institute of international law to the governing board of the Pan American union, 1925. Am J Int Law 20 special sup:279-406 O '26

Some observations on the codification of international law. J. W. Garner. Am J Int Law 19:327-33 Ap '25

What parts of international law may be codified? W. L. Rodgers. Am J Int Law 20:437-43 Jl '26

See also League of nations—Committee of experts for the progressive codification of international law

Study and teaching

International law teaching. Am J Int Law 19:362 Ap '25

See also Conference of teachers of international law

- INTERNATIONAL law association**
Meeting, 1926, Vienna. M. Dunan. J Débats 33 pt2:338-9 Ag 27 '26
Meeting, 1926, Vienna. E. Ferri. Nuova Antol 251:205-15 Ja 16 '27
- INTERNATIONAL lesson committee**
Present status of the work of the International lesson committee. L. A. Weigle. Relig Educ 20:225-33 Je '25
- INTERNATIONAL loans.** See Loans, Foreign
- INTERNATIONAL longshoremen's association**
Longshoremen forge ahead. A. J. Chlopek. Am Federationist 31:63-4 Ja '24
- INTERNATIONAL map of the world.** See Maps
- INTERNATIONAL mathematical congress**
International mathematical congress, Toronto, August 11-16, 1924. L. V. King. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 19:XIX-XX '25
La statistique au Congrès international mathématique de Toronto, 1924. M. Huber. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:25-7 Ja '25
- INTERNATIONAL metal workers' federation**
International metal workers federation. L. L. Lorwin and J. A. Flexner. Am Federationist 33:1472-80 D '26
- INTERNATIONAL migration service**
International social service. J. P. Clark. J Ap Sociol 9:362-5 My '25
- INTERNATIONAL missionary council**
Conference, 1924, Jerusalem. B. Mathews. Moslem World 14:224-34 Jl '24
Conference, 1926, Le Zoute, Belgium. J. H. Oldham. Int R Missions 16:24-35 Ja '27
Impressions of Le Zoute. Int R Missions 16:36-45 Ja '27
Letter to members. Int R Missions 16:278-87 Ap '27
Meeting, 1924, Jerusalem. B. Mathews. Near East 25:533-4 My 22 '24
Meeting, 1926, Rättvik, Sweden. M. Schlunk. Int R Missions 15:731-5 O '26
- INTERNATIONAL mixed court, China.** See Courts—China
- INTERNATIONAL mixed court, Tangier.** See Tangier, Morocco—Courts
- INTERNATIONAL moral education congress**
Meeting, 1926, Rome. J Educ 58:724 O '26
Meeting, 1926, Rome. J Educ 58:800 N '26
- INTERNATIONAL opium conference, Geneva.** See Opium trade
- INTERNATIONAL ornithological congress**
Meeting, 1926, Copenhagen. Nature 118:247-8 Ag 14 '26
- INTERNATIONAL palæontological society**
Meeting, 1925, Weimar. Il Nature 116:628-9 O 24 '25
- INTERNATIONAL peace.** See Peace
- INTERNATIONAL penal law.** See International law, Private
- INTERNATIONAL people's college, Eisnøre, Denmark**
Experiment in internationalism. C. M. Bowen. J Educ 57:224-6 Ap '25
International people's college in Denmark. Am Scand R 14:121 F '26
- INTERNATIONAL physiological congress**
Meeting, 1926, Stockholm. Nature 118:499-500 O 2 '26
Meeting, 1926, Stockholm. Science Prog 21:503-8 Ja '27
- INTERNATIONAL print makers exhibition**
Sixth exhibition, Los Angeles, 1925. H. C. Brown. Il Am M Art 16:245-9 My '25
Seventh exhibition, Los Angeles, 1926. H. C. Brown. Il Am M Art 17:251-3 My '26
Eighth exhibition, Los Angeles, 1927. H. C. Brown. Il Am M Art 18:254-7 My '27
- INTERNATIONAL printing pressmen's and assistants' union of North America**
Greater service to workers and to industry. E. F. McGrady. Am Federationist 33:923-5 Ag '26
Pressmen's engineering service. W. H. McHugh. Am Federationist 34:676-8 Je '27
- Pressmen's production service. Am Federationist 33:182-4 F '26
Printing pressmen's engineering department. G. L. Berry. Am Federationist 32:658-9 Ag '25
- INTERNATIONAL prison congress**
Meeting, 1925, London. B. Glueck. Mental Hygiene 10:113-29 Ja '26
Meeting, 1925, London; resolutions adopted. A. W. Butler. J Crim Law 16:602-9 F '26
Ninth congress, 1925, London. Eugenics R 17:191-2 O '25
Prison congress; national and international. F. E. Lyon. J Crim Law 46:5-8 My '25
- INTERNATIONAL psycho-analytical congress**
Meeting, 1925, Bad Homburg. Nature 116:484-6 S 26 '25
- INTERNATIONAL relations.** See International law and relations
- INTERNATIONAL research council**
International science. Nature 116:1-3 Jl 4 '25
Meeting, 1925, Brussels. Nature 116:138-9 Jl 25 '25
- INTERNATIONAL sanitary conference of the American republics**
See also Pan American sanitary code
- INTERNATIONAL school correspondence**
Educational and social values of international school correspondence. A. W. Dunn. Il Hist Outl 15:21-6 Ja '24
- INTERNATIONAL school of Geneva.** See Geneva international school
- INTERNATIONAL securities trust of America**
Growth of the International securities trust of America. Bankers M 112:628 Ap '26
- INTERNATIONAL security**
A propos du pacte occidental. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:999-1001 Je 19 '25
L'action de la France et de l'Angleterre sur le pacifisme européen. L. Naudeau. L'Illustration 83 pt2:560-1 N 28 '25
Les affaires étrangères au Sénat. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:881-2 My 29 '25
After Locarno: the problem of security today. E. Beneš. Foreign Affairs 4:195-210 Ja '26
L'Allemagne et la conférence. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:455-6 S 18 '25
L'Allemagne et le pacte. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:120-2 Jl 24 '25
Angleterre et France. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:766-7 My 8 '25
Armements et sécurité. Aiglat. Correspondant 301:801-11; 302:11-22, 321-31 D 25 '25-Ja 10, F 10 '26
Au Comité de sécurité. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:957-60 D 9 '27
Bilateral pact or nothing. Sat R 139:701 Je 27 '25
Blessed word security. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 24:465-6 Ja 31 '25
Cologne, the security pact and the League. Round Tab 15:431-56 Je '25
Les combinaisons pacifiques. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:455-6 Mr 20 '25
La conférence des ambassadeurs et l'esprit de Locarno. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt2:831-2 N 20 '25
Les conversations de Paris. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:415-16, 463-5 Mr 13-20 '25
Désarmement et sécurité. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:457-8 Mr 20 '25
Disarmament, evacuation, and security. Nation (Lond) 37:286-7 Je 6 '25
Discours de M Painlevé. J Débats 32 pt2:405-11 S 11 '25
Les éléments psychologiques du problème de la sécurité. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 84:252-3 Mr 8 '25
Empire and European security. Sat R 139:576-7 My 30 '25
En Grande-Bretagne; le discours de M Chamberlain. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt2:7-8 Jl 3 '25
England und Deutschland. W. von Kries. Deutsche Rundschau 203:203-6 My '25

INTERNATIONAL security—Continued

- L'Europe marche-t-elle maintenant vers un véritable concert? tr. par H. de Varigny. A. D. MacLaren. *Scientia* 37:403-10 Je '25
- Europe, the covenant and the Protocol. Round Tab 15:219-41 Mr '25
- Europe to-day. Spec 135:5 JI 4 '25
- European pact. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 135:724-6 O 24 '25
- European security; addresses. E. Benes; A. Chamberlain; J. R. MacDonald. Int Concil no212:225-63 S '25
- First thoughts on the security pact. J. H. Morgan. *English R* 41:622d-622q N '25
- France and security. T. K. Ritchie. *English R* 41:494-505 O '25
- France and the League of nations. L. F. Aubert. *Foreign Affairs* 3:637-52 JI '25
- France, Germany and security. Spec 134:312 F 28 '25
- French angels and German devils. New Statesman 25:492-3 Ag 15 '25
- French anxieties. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 25:125-7 My 16 '25
- From war to peace: the new security. Int Concil no216:83-92 Ja '26
- German nationalists and security. Alva. Outlook (Lond) 56:85-6 Ag 8 '25
- German reply. Sat R 140:88 JI 25 '25
- Germany and the League. Sat R 140:124 Ag 1 '25
- Le gouvernement allemande et le pacte. J Débats 32 pt2:46-7 JI 10 '25
- Le grand concours pour la paix; guerres extérieures et guerres intérieures. G. Le Bon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:36-7 JI 12 '25
- La Grande-Bretagne et le problème de la sécurité. J Débats 32 pt1:462-3 Mr 20 '25
- Herriot, Luther, Chamberlain, Kellogg. *Nation* (Lond) 36:638-9 F 7 '25
- Importance of the pact. Spec 135:639-40 O 17 '25
- Les inquiétudes de l'heure présente; illusions et réalités. G. Le Bon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:501-2 My 10 '25
- League of allies. New Statesman 24:764-5 Ap 11 '25; Discussion. 25:10, 38-9 Ap 18-25 '25
- Limits of the pact. New Statesman 25:272-3 Je 20 '25
- Line of least resistance. G. Murray. *Nation* (Lond) 37:316-17 Je 13 '25; Discussion. 37:364, 395, 423, 484 Je 20-JI 4, 18 '25
- Locarno and after. Sat R 140:391-2 O 10 '25
- M Briand and his pact. Sat R 140:180 Ag 15 '25
- M Briand's triumph. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 25:247-8 Je 13 '25
- M Skrzynski et le pacte occidental. J Débats 32 pt2:280-1 Ag 21 '25
- M Stresemann et la sécurité. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:848-9 My 22 '25
- More dangers of the security pact. Sat R 140:3-4 JI 4 '25
- La négociation du pacte occidental. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:879-80 My 29 '25
- Les négociations et le statut européen. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:577-9 Ap 10 '25
- New entente. *English R* 41:21-2 JI '25
- L'offensive pacifique de M Stresemann. J Débats 32 pt2:161-2 JI 31 '25
- L'opinion et le pacte de sécurité. J Débats 32 pt1:1050 Je 26 '25
- L'organisation de la paix. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 66:601-4 O 1 '27
- Pact of enemies. New Statesman 24:680-1 Mr 21 '25
- Pact of principle. Outlook (Lond) 56:4 JI 4 '25
- Le pacte de sécurité. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:359-62 S 4 '25
- Le pacte de sécurité et l'Allemagne. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:1046-7 Je 26 '25
- Le pacte de sécurité: la correspondance diplomatique; with texts. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:1041-6 Je 26 '25
- Le pacte occidental. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:1004-5 Je 19 '25
- Le pacte occidental et la réponse anglaise. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:926-7 Je 5 '25
- Pactes et sécurité. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:375-6 Mr 6 '25
- Pacts, debts and disarmament. Sat R 140:303-4 S 19 '25
- Paix et sécurité. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:518-19 My 17 '25
- La paix européenne et les traités polono-tchécoslovaques. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:727-9 My 1 '25
- Paper pacts for pale politicians. Outlook (Lond) 55:408 Je 20 '25
- Peace and war. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 25:622-4 S 19 '25
- Peace (1925) limited. Outlook (Lond) 55:423-4 Je 27 '25
- Peace pact or war shield? Outlook (Lond) 55:387-8 Je 13 '25
- La politique de la France à l'égard de l'Allemagne. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:164-5 JI 31 '25
- La politique tchécoslovaque et la question de la sécurité. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 32 pt2:618-19 O 16 '25
- Pour la pacification de l'Europe; esquisses d'une entente franco-anglaise. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:298-309 Mr 15 '25
- Pour la paix et la sécurité. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:648-9 Je 21 '25
- Pour la sécurité. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:461-2 Mr 20 '25
- Problem of security. E. Remnant; J. H. Morgan; E. L. Spears. *English R* 40:712e-749 Je '25
- Le problème de la sécurité. map Correspondant 301:481-501 N 25 '25
- Le problème de la sécurité; tr. par M. Cammerlynck. J. H. Morgan. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:870-95 Je 15 '25
- Protocol and the pacts. C. K. Webster. *Nation* (Lond) 37:724-5 S 19 '25
- La question du pacte. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:165-6 JI 31 '25
- Réflexions sur la couverture. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt2:705-7 O 30 '25
- Le règlement de la paix et l'esprit européen. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 63:583-6 S 5 '25
- Les responsabilités de l'Amérique. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 63:607-10 S 19 '25
- Response to the German offer. *Nation* (Lond) 37:390-1 Je 27 '25
- Les résultats de Londres. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:279-80 Ag 21 '25
- Rhineland or a pact? S. Huddleston. New Statesman 24:589-90 F 28 '25
- Rhineland pact and military commitments. *Nation* (Lond) 37:479-80 JI 18 '25
- Sadowa prépare Sedan. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:270-1 Mr 15 '25
- Sécurité. G. Ferrero. L'illustration 85 pt2:612-13 N 12 '27
- Sécurité et désarmement. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:508-9 S 23 '27
- Sécurité et désarmement; l'opinion du général Morgan. J Débats 32 pt1:763-4 My 8 '25
- Security. Sat R 139:236-7 Mr 7 '25
- Security, Caillaux and French finance. New Statesman 24:649-50 Mr 14 '25
- Security of France. New Statesman 24:496-7 F 7 '25
- Security pact. Round Tab 15:637-59 S '25
- Security pact. Sat R 140:467-8 O 24 '25
- Security pact. J. St. L. Strachey. Spec 134:960-1 Je 13 '25
- Security problem. H. Luther. *Foreign Affairs* 3:584-8 JI '25
- Security without war. K. Page. *Christian Cent* 42:151-3 Ja 29 '25
- Der sicherheitspakt. W. Schotte. *Preuss Jahrb* 200:108-11 Ap '25
- Some dangers of the pact. Sat R 139:664 Je 20 '25
- Spirit of peace motivates world. Shidehara states. *Trans-Pac* 13:13 Ja 9 '26
- Les tarifs douaniers et la politique des garanties internationales. J Débats 32 pt2:12-13 JI 3 '25
- Texte de la réponse allemande. J Débats 32 pt2:119-20 JI 24 '25
- That eastern frontier. New Statesman 24:736-7 Ap 4 '25; Discussion. 24:771 Ap 11 '25

INTERNATIONAL security—Continued

- Towards the pact. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 25:686-8 O 3 '25
- Turning point in history. J. T. Shotwell. *Int Concil* no229:149-61 Ap '27
- Vingt ans après. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:214-15 Ag 30 '25
- Wegen der grenzen im Osten. W. Schotte. *Preuss Jahrb* 200:356-9 Je '25
- Weltpolitische illusionen. W. Schotte. *Preuss Jahrb* 201:350-2 S '25
- What is meant by security and disarmament. J. T. Shotwell. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:6-12 JI '26
- What is the use of a pact? *New Statesman* 25:564-5 S 5 '25
- What of the western pact? *Sat R* 139:608 Je 6 '25

See also Aggression; Disarmament; International federation; War, Outlawry of; also League of nations; League of nations—Protocol for the pacific settlement of international disputes; Locarno conference, 1925

INTERNATIONAL settlement of Shanghai. See Shanghai—International settlement**INTERNATIONAL social insurance committee. See International association for social progress****INTERNATIONAL socialist congresses**

- Le chômage au Congrès socialiste international. *J Débats* 32 pt2:374-5 S 4 '25
- Les embarras de l'Internationale socialiste. *J Débats* 32 pt2:335-6 Ag 28 '25
- International, second congress, 1925. *Marseilles. Labour Monthly* 7:699-701 N '25
- Les méfaits de l'Internationale. *J Débats* 34 pt1:260-1 F 18 '27
- Twenty-one points of the Second international. G. Valetzki. *Labour Monthly* 7:591-600 O '25

See also International, The

INTERNATIONAL society for contemporary music

- Festival donné à Zurich, du 18 au 23 juin, 1926. R. Petit. *Mercure Fr* 189:473-82 JI 15 '26
- Festival of music at Frankfort. C. Gray. *Nation (Lond)* 41:512-13 JI 16 '27
- International musical festival at Frankfort, 1927. A. E. Hull. *Spec* 139:91 JI 16 '27
- Troisième festival de musique de chambre donné, à Venise, par la Société internationale pour la musique contemporaine. R. Petit. *Mercure Fr* 183:246-51 O 1 '25
- Venice festival, 1925. H. J. Foss. *Nation (Lond)* 37:731-2 S 19 '25

INTERNATIONAL society for crippled children International society for crippled children. E. F. Allen. Pub Health Nurse

16:412-13 Ag '24

INTERNATIONAL society of sculptors, painters and graveurs

Exhibition devoted principally to foreign paintings. *Lond Mercury* 13:308-9 Ja '26

INTERNATIONAL statistical institute

- International statistical institute and its fifteenth session; with discussion. J. A. Baines. *J Roy Statis Soc n s* 87:1-21 Ja '24
- International statistical institute and its sixteenth session; with discussion. H. Rew. *J Roy Statis Soc n s* 89:70-95 Ja '26
- Meeting, 1923, Brussels; report. L. March. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 65:151-63, 187-96 Ap-My '24
- La XVI^e session de l'Institut international de statistique à Rome, 1925. L. Dugé de Bernonville. *J Economistes* 82:342-7 N '25

INTERNATIONAL statistics. See Statistics, International**INTERNATIONAL studies, Geneva school of. See Geneva school of international studies****INTERNATIONAL telegraph conference**

- Meeting, 1925, Paris. *Nation (Lond)* 37:763 S 26 '25
- INTERNATIONAL theatre festival, Paris**
- International theatre festival in Paris. J. Palmer. *Sat R* 144:51-2 JI 9 '27

INTERNATIONAL tobacco exhibition. See Tobacco industry and trade**INTERNATIONAL town-planning congress, Amsterdam, 1924**

International town-planning congress, Amsterdam. P. Geddes. *Sociol R* 16:351-2 O '24

INTERNATIONAL trade. See Commerce**INTERNATIONAL trade union unity. See Trade unions****INTERNATIONAL traffic. See Commerce****INTERNATIONAL transport workers' federation**

- International transport workers' federation. L. L. Lorwin and J. A. Flexner. *Am Federationist* 33:690-7 Je '26
- Meeting, 1924, Hamburg. *Labour Monthly* 6:689-91 N '24

INTERNATIONAL trusts. See Trusts, Industrial—International trusts**INTERNATIONAL typographical union**

- Apprentice training. L. Odell. *Am Federationist* 34:41-6 Ja '27
- Educational plan for apprentice printers. H. H. Davis. *Am Federationist* 33:1238-9 O '26
- Unionism and the public eye. J. M. Lynch. *Am Federationist* 33:675-82 Je '26

INTERNATIONAL union for the protection of industrial property

- L'œuvre de la Conférence de La Haye, octobre-novembre 1925, revisant les conventions internationales sur la propriété industrielle. F. Jacq. *J Economistes* 85:166-79 O '26

INTERNATIONAL union of bakery and confectionery workers of America

- Bakery workers and 1923. C. F. Hohmann. *Am Federationist* 31:61 Ja '24

INTERNATIONAL union of cities

- International municipal co-operation. C. R. Woodruff. *Nat Munic R* 14:658-61 N '25
- Meeting, 1925, Paris. C. Fairman. *Nat Munic R* 14:721-5 D '25

INTERNATIONAL union of geodesy and geophysics

- Meeting, 1924, Madrid. *Geog J* 64:477-81 D '24
- Meeting, 1924, Madrid. *La Nature* 52 pt2:326-30 N 22 '24

- Meeting, 1924, Madrid. *Nature* 114:697 N 8 '24

- Meeting, 1924, Madrid. H. Seligmann. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser* 10 no10-12:538-50 '24

- Meeting, 1924, Praha, Czechoslovakia. A. R. Hinks. *Geog J* 70:473-7 N '27

INTERNATIONAL union of mine, mill and smelter workers

- History justifies sacrifices. C. H. Moyer. *Am Federationist* 31:65-6 Ja '24

INTERNATIONAL union of penal law

See also International association of penal law

INTERNATIONAL union of steam and operating engineers

- Agreement for amalgamation with International brotherhood of steam shovel and dredgemen's union, effective April 1. *Am Federationist* 34:488-9 Ap '27

INTERNATIONAL union of united brewery, flour, cereal and soft drink workers

- Brewery workers' industrial activities. J. Obergfell. *Am Federationist* 33:1089-90 S '26

INTERNATIONAL union of woodworkers

- International union of woodworkers. L. L. Lorwin and J. A. Flexner. *Am Federationist* 33:846-52 JI '26

- Meeting, 1925, Brussels. *Am Federationist* 32:926-7 O '25

- Meeting, 1925, Brussels. W. L. Hutcheson. *Am Federationist* 33:47-8 Ja '26

INTERNATIONAL war resisters. See War resisters' international**INTERNATIONAL woman suffrage alliance**

- Le 10^e congrès de l'Alliance internationale pour le suffrage des femmes. T. Casevitz. *R Polit et Litt* 64:371-3 Je 19 '26

- INTERNATIONAL zoological congress.** See International congress of zoology
- INTERNATIONALE;** story, tr. by M. Sperry. *O. Rung. Our World* 6:60-6 N '24
- INTERNATIONALE buchkunst-ausstellung, Leipzig, 1927.** See International book art exhibition, Leipzig, 1927
- INTERNATIONALE de l'enseignement**
L'Internationale des travailleurs de l'enseignement. J. Maxe. Correspondant 305:357-75, 521-38 N 10-25 '26
- INTERNATIONALE gesellschaft für sexualforschung.** See International congress for sex research
- INTERNATIONALISM**
Christian ideal in democracy and internationalism. C. W. Pipkin. *Meth Q R* 75:28-35 Ja '26
Christianity and internationalism. C. R. Smith. *Lond Q R* 141:93-7 Ja '24
Does the Christian movement promote world-mindedness abroad? G. M. Fisher. *Relig Educ* 21:179-87 Ap '26
L'esprit international à Genève; après la huitième session de la Société des nations. P. de Quirielle. Correspondant 309:188-214 O 25 '27
L'esprit international et l'esprit de paix. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 34 pt1:91-2 Ja 21 '27
Experiments in creating world-mindedness in Canadian boys. T. Statten. *Relig Educ* 21:214-16 Ap '26
Greek origins of the idea of cosmopolitanism. H. Harris. *Int J Ethics* 38:1-10 O '27
International ethic. L. P. Jacks. *Foreign Affairs* 3:266-76 D '24
International friendship; summary of Universal Christian conference on life and work. J. G. Tasker. *Lond Q R* 145:102-5 Ja '26
International good will through the teaching of English. E. E. Downing. *English J* 14:675-85 N '25
International unity. J. S. Mackenzie. *Hibbert J* 25:70-83 O '26
Internationalism and emotional loyalty. S. L. Patrick. *World Tomorrow* 8:305-6 O '25
Internationalism; friend or foe of art? A. Locke. *World Tomorrow* 8:75-6 Mr '25
Internationalism; program and ideal. E. T. Knower. *Am R* 3:653-5 N '25
Japan and the world today. Bishop Motoda. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 My 15 '26
Japanese ambassador decries war talk. *Christian Cent* 42:612 My 7 '25
League of nations; a psychological criticism. O. E. Bodington. *English R* 40:639-50 My '25
Literature for children and its influence on world-mindedness. A. J. W. Myers. *bibliog Relig Educ* 21:217-21 Ap '26
Missionary education movement and education for world-mindedness. F. D. Cogswell. *Relig Educ* 21:208-11 Ap '26
Nazionalismo ed internazionalismo economico. A. Loria. *Scientia* 42:349-60 D '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 42:sup159-68 D '27
Practicing internationalism; review of Erasmus, a study of his life, ideals, and place in history, by P. Smith. *Christian Cent* 42:180-1 F 5 '25
Prussian schoolbooks and international amity. H. D. Lasswell. *J Social Forces* 3:718-22 My '25
Religion and world unity. J. Endicott. *Relig Educ* 21:167-71 Ap '26
Vom verständnisse fremder völker. A. Dresdner. *Deutsche Rundschau* 199:22-39 Ap '24
Wanted; an international mind. S. F. Campbell. *World Today* 47:298-300 Mr '26
Wissenschaftsprovinzen. E. Wasmund. *Deutsche Rundschau* 208:243-53 S '26
World in French classrooms. M. P. Lebas. *il Our World* 5:45-51 S '24
World-mindedness contributions of Near East relief. C. F. Armitage. *Relig Educ* 21:212-14 Ap '26
World unity through Christ. A. E. Garvie. *Lond Q R* 148:160-70 O '27
See also Courts, International; Fellowship of reconciliation; Interracial cooperation; Labor and laboring classes—International aspects; Nationalism and nationality; also World alliance for international friendship through the churches; and headings beginning International
- INTERNATIONALIZATION of rivers.** See Rivers—Internationalization
- INTERPARLIAMENTARY union**
La Conferenza interparlamentare di Washington e di Ottawa. L. Luiggi. *Nuova Antol* 244:366-72 D 16 '25
Meeting, 1925, Washington, D.C. *il Our World* W 3:72 O 26 '25
L'Union interparlementaire. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:199, 205 S 3 '27
- INTERPOLATION**
Shortened interpolation formula for certain types of data. E. P. Neale and D. M. Y. Sommerville. *Am Statist Assn J* 19:515-17 D '24
- INTERPOSITION.** See Intervention
- INTERRACIAL cooperation**
Interracial activities in Toledo. B. F. McWilliams. *So Workm* 54:162-5 Ap '25
Interracial co-operation through the churches. D. M. Barnes. *So Workm* 54:68-9 F '25
Interracial work in Kentucky. J. Bond. *So Workm* 54:254-6 Je '25
Philadelphia interracial conference. A. B. Stirling. *So Workm* 53:561-4 D '24
Practical interracial co-operation. S. D. Frissell. *So Workm* 53:510-16 N '24
Rotarians discuss worldwide peace in cordial meeting. *Trans-Pac* 13:16 Mr 6 '26
Toward inter-racial understanding; first national conference of the inter-racial committees. A. W. Taylor. *Christian Cent* 42:507-9 Ap 16 '25
- INTERRACIAL cooperation, Commission on.** See Commission on interracial cooperation
- INTERROGATION (grammar)**
L'évolution des formes de l'interrogation en français. C. De Boer. *Romania* 52:307-27 Jl '26
L'interrogation et l'ordre des mots en anglais et en français. L. Foulet. *Romania* 52:445-59 O '26
- INTERRUPTERS, Electric.** See Electric interrupters
- INTERSCHOLASTIC athletics.** See School athletics
- INTERSCHOLASTIC competition.** See Competition (in education); School contests
- INTERSTATE commerce**
Commerce clause of the constitution; its history and development. G. C. Lay. *bibliog Am Law R* 60:161-80 Mr '26
International leather workers' case. J. P. Leahy. *Am Federationist* 31:648-57 Ag '24
Published rate in interstate commerce. J. C. White. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 5:327-52 Mr '25
Regulation of interstate motor transportation. C. M. Kneier. *bibliog Nat Munic R* 16:510-18 Ag '27
Silence of Congress. H. W. Bickel. *bibliog Harv Law R* 41:200-24 D '27
- INTERSTATE commerce commission**
Coal and the I.C.C. tabs *Am Federationist* 34:847-53 Jl '27
Government in industry. *il Our World* W 2:269 Je 1 '25
Interstate commerce commission adopts actual investment at cost basis. J. Bauer. *Nat Munic R* 16:464-9 Jl '27
Interstate commerce commission and the general level of railroad freight rates. R. H. Montgomery. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 5:299-326 Mr '25
Railroad vs. I. C. C. property values. G. G. Munn. *Bankers M* 109:379-83 S '24
Transportation and fuel. H. R. Seager. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 10:673-7 Ja '24

INTERSTATE park, Palisades. See Palisades interstate park

INTERSTATE relations. See State governments—Interstate relations

INTERVENERS. See Parties to actions

INTERVENTION

Concerning attempts by contract to restrict interposition. C. C. Hyde. *Am J Int Law* 21:298-303 Ap '27

Le droit d'intervention et la Société des nations. L. Le Fur. *Scientia* 35:191-204 Mr '24

Les Etats-Unis et l'Amérique centrale. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 33 pt2:1090-1 D 31 '26

Seeing the world with the marines. N. Thomas. *bibliog World Tomorrow* 9:195-6 N '26

Wanhhsien incident and intervention. China W R 38:87-9 S 25 '26

See also Mexico—American punitive expedition, 1916

INTERVIEWING (case work). See Social work

INTERVIEWING (journalism). See Reporters and reporting

INTESTINES

Racial studies on the large intestine. E. L. Miloslavich. *bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:11-22 Ja '25

See also Nerves, Enteric

Bacteriology

Bacteriological examination of stools of food handlers in Manila. O. Garcia and others. *Phil J Sci* 24:735-41 Je '24

Viability of intestinal pathogenic bacteria in fruits and Philippine foods eaten raw. A. Vasquez-Colet. *Phil J Sci* 24:35-9 Ja '24

Diseases

Les doses massives de ferments lactiques dans le traitement des entérites. A. Berthelot. *R Sci* 63:790-1 D 12 '25

See also Constipation; Dysentery

Surgery

La gastro-entérostomie ou anastomose gastro-intestinale. R. Baudet. *diags Annales Polit et Litt* 87:264-5 S 5 '26

INTOLERANCE. See Toleration

INTOXICATION. See Alcoholism

INTROVERT temperament. See Temperament

INTRUSION (geology)

On the mechanics of dike intrusion. M. P. Billings. *tabs J Geol* 33:140-50 F '25

Some facts and theories concerning laccoliths. G. R. MacCarthy. *bibliog il J Geol* 33:1-18 Ja '25

La tectonique hercynienne dans l'Europe centrale et occidentale, à propos du dernier livre de F. E. Suess. E. Raguin. *map R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:169-77 Mr 31 '27

See also Batholiths

INTUITION

Aperçus intuitifs sur les mathématiques usuelles. G. Bouligand. *diags R Sci* 65:132-6 Mr 12 '27

A-priorism and empiricism. J. J. Birch. *Monist* 34:131-49 Ja '24

Intuition and beauty. S. Miles. *Monist* 35:420-43 Jl '25

Intuition et expression. J. Pérès. *R Philos* 104:393-406 N '27

Place of intuition in religious experience and its validity as knowledge. E. W. Lyman. *J Relig* 4:113-32 Mr '24

Suggested interpretation of Bergson's doctrine of intuition. M. W. Landes. *Philos R* 33:450-62 S '24

Bergson's doctrine of intuition; reply to M. W. Landes. G. W. Cunningham. *Philos R* 33:604-6 N '24

La tendance apriorique et l'expérience. E. Meyerson. *R Philos* 97:161-79 Mr '24

INUI, Kiyo Sue

At the Geneva conference. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Jl 16 '27

World population problems. *Trans-Pac* 15:4 O 29 '27

INUKAI, KI

Inside story of Mr Inukai's retirement. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 12:3 Jl 25 '25

INUKAI, Kyohei

Self-portrait. *Am M Art* 16:18 Ja '25

INVAR

Anomalous dilatation of invar. F. Zernike. *Nature* 118:662 N 6 '26; Reply. C. Benedicks and P. Sederholm. 118:842 D 11 '26

Notes on the graduation of invar base line tapes. L. V. Judson and B. L. Page. *il Wash Acad Sci J* 14:342-3 Ag 19 '24

Some recent results obtained in standardization of geodetic base line tapes. L. V. Judson and B. L. Page. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:340-2 Ag 19 '24

INVARIANTS

Conformal invariants. J. M. Thomas. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:389-93 Je '26

Linear invariants of ten quaternary quadrics. H. W. Turnbull and A. Young. *Cambridge Philos Soc Trans* 23:264-302 Ja '27

Recent progress of investigations by symbolical methods of the invariants of bi-ternary quantics. O. E. Glenn. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:276-80 My '27

L'INVASION; nouvelle, tr. par V. Pozner. L. Tolstoi. *R Polit et Litt* 64:202-5 Ap 3 '26

INVENTIONS

Les droits de propriété industrielle des employés sur leurs découvertes. F. Jacq. *J Economistes* 82:319-26 N '25

First quarter of the century. *il World R* 1:257 F 1 '26

How men learned; stories of human achievement in scientific invention. H. A. Webb. *il map Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:63-5 N; 62-3 D '24; 64-5 Ja; 64-5 F; 66 Mr; 62-4 Ap; 61-2 My; 58-9 Je '25

Invention as a link in scientific and economic progress. J. B. Henderson. *Nature* 120:550-3, 588-91 O 15-22 '27

Invention as a remedy for unemployment. *tab Nature* 118:397-9 S 18 '26; Reply. W. A. Benton. 118:731-2 N 20 '26

Inventions and how to patent them; points the inventor should observe. *Discovery* 7:359-62 O '26

Inventions made to order in research laboratories. *World R* 4:147 Ap 11 '27

Le invenzioni di Leonardo da Vinci. R. Marcolongo. *Scientia* 41:245-54, 393-402 Ap. Je '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup99-106, sup159-67 Ap. Je '27

Les lois d'évolution des découvertes de l'humanité. B. Weinberg. *tabs R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:43-7 Ja 31 '26

Machines. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 28:384-5 Ja 8 '27

Memory by machine. J. M. Murry. *Spec* 138:796-7 My 7 '27

Money value of a scientist. F. Strother. *World Today* 48:474-6 O '26

Protection of scientific discovery; abstract of report on scientific property submitted to League of nations, Committee on intellectual cooperation. *Nature* 113:593-5, 631-2 Ap 26-My 3 '24

Swedish inventions. H. Mings. *il Am Scand R* 13:44-5, 104-5, 169-70, 231-2, 301-2, 372-3, 430, 475, 558, 618 Ja-O '25

La tutela della proprietà scientifica innanzi la Società delle nazioni. C. Vivante. *Nuova Antol* 234:80-5 Mr 1 '24

Scienza ed industria; a proposito della proprietà scientifica; reply to C. Vivante. F. Ruffini. *Nuova Antol* 234:289-301 Ap 16 '24

What's wanted. *Spec* 136:209-10 F 6 '26

See also Patent laws and legislation; also International union for the protection of industrial property

INVENTORS

Tre grandi inventori italiani misconosciuti. F. Savorgnan di Brazza. *Nuova Antol* 255:235-43, 385-94, 512-19 S 16-O 16 '27

INVENTORY tests. See Educational measurements—Arithmetic

INVERTEBRATES

- Digestion of cellulose by invertebrates. C. M. Yonge. *Science Prog* 20:242-8 O '25
- Huxley's contributions to our knowledge of the invertebrata. E. W. MacBride. *Nature* 115:734-7 My 9 '25
- Une science nouvelle: l'immunologie comparée. A. Paillot. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:422-9 J1 30 '24
- Sense of hearing in invertebrate animals. U. Dahlgren. *il diags Nat Hist* 25:233-40 My '25
- See also* names of invertebrates, e.g. Crustacea; Polyzoa; Rotifera; Spicules (zoology)

Respiratory organs

See Respiratory organs—Invertebrates

INVERTEBRATES, Fossil

- Invertebrate fauna of the upper part of the Edmonton formation on the Red Deer river, Alberta. P. S. Warren. *pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 20:1-8 '26
- Marine invertebrate fossils as horizon markers in the Pennsylvanian rocks of Illinois. T. E. Savage. *J Geol* 32:575-82 O '24

INVESTIGATIONS, Social. See Social research**INVESTMENT bankers association of America**

- Meeting, 1924, Cleveland. *Bankers M* 109:977-82 N '24
- Meeting, 1925, St Petersburg, Florida. *Bankers M* 112:85-90 Ja '26
- Meeting, 1926, Quebec. *Bankers M* 113:889-98 D '26
- Meeting, 1927, Seattle. *Bankers M* 115:697-705 N '27

INVESTMENT banking

- Banker and industry. J. F. Sinclair. *World Tomorrow* 10:401-3 O '27
- Bank's long-term investments. G. G. Munn. *Bankers M* 108:277-85 F '24
- Investments and investment banking. G. G. Munn. *Bankers M* 109:1147-51; 110:113-23 D '24-Ja '25
- Outlook for invisible government. W. J. Lauck. *World Tomorrow* 10:404-5 O '27

INVESTMENT trust companies

- American type of investment trust. W. T. Arndt. *Bankers M* 115:151-64 Ag '27
- Investment trusts. R. H. Tingley. *Am R* 4: 442-7 J1 '26
- Investment trusts in Great Britain. P. Einzig. *Bankers M* 110:227-34 F '25
- Pioneering in the American investment trust field. L. R. Robinson. *il Bankers M* 112:809-11 Je '26

INVESTMENTS

- American investor; through European eyes. P. Einzig. *Bankers M* 109:907-18 N '24
- American study of shares versus bonds as permanent investments; review of Common stocks as long-term investments, by E. L. Smith. J. M. Keynes. *Nation (Lond)* 37: 157-8 My 2 '25
- Ask your banker first. *Bankers M* 109:209-10 Ag '24
- Baldwin-proof investments. *New Statesman* 29:supvl-viii J1 23 '27
- Checkmating the get-rich-quick promoters; the work of the Boston better business commission. B. G. Priestley. *Bankers M* 111:317-23 S '25
- Choosing insurance shares; points for investors. F. G. Culmer. *Spec* 139:727 O 29 '27
- Foreign investment and national advantage. J. M. Keynes. *Nation (Lond)* 35:584-7 Ag 9 '24
- Future course of investment values. A. H. Gibson. *Spec* 134:v-xii Mr 7 '25
- Insurance shares as an investment. *Spec* 134: xiv Mr 7 '25
- Insurance shares as investments. *tabs Nation (Lond)* 41:278-82 My 28 '27
- Investment. *New Statesman* 26:v-vi F 6 '26
- Investment policy for insurance companies. J. M. Keynes. *Nation (Lond)* 35:226 My 17 '24
- Investment policy of life offices. C. R. V. Cutts. *Nation (Lond)* 37:149-50 My 2 '25

Investments. *tabs New Statesman* 25 sup:v-viii J1 25 '25

Investments and investment banking. G. G. Munn. Bankers M 109:1147-51; 110:113-23 D '24-Ja '25

- Labor investment suggestions. W. Z. Ripley. *Am Federationist* 33:305-7 Mr '26; Discussion. 33:1191-1200 O '26
- Life assurance and investment. D. S. Savory. *Spec* 133:sup28-30 O 25 '24
- Lombard Street, Downing Street and dominion finance. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:xiii-xiv Je 5 '26
- Minister and his money. I. M. Price. *Christian Cent* 41:786-8 Je 19 '24; Discussion. *Christian Cent* 41:949-52 J1 24 '24
- Mr Keynes and foreign investments. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:117-18 Ag 16 '24
- Property ownership as a social force. W. L. Ransom. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:518-52 Ap '25
- Putting trust ideas into investment copy. T. T. Weldon. *Bankers M* 115:15-18 J1 '27
- Selling the investor an income. R. J. Eichler. *Bankers M* 113:101-2 J1 '26
- Women and investments. A. G. Roussel. *Bankers M* 108:206 F '24

See also Banks and banking; Banks and banking—Investments; Bonds; Building and loan associations; Instalment plan; Loans; Railroads—Securities; Securities; Speculation; Stock exchange; Stocks; also Investment bankers association

INVESTMENTS, Foreign

- American foreign investments, by R. Dunn. *Review. Far East R* 23:526-7 D '27
- America's foreign investment policy. T. W. Lamont. *Bankers M* 114:871-81 Je '27
- Domesticating foreign securities. C. P. Fuller. *Bankers M* 112:265-73 F '26
- Double taxation. G. O. May. *Foreign Affairs* 5:69-79 O '26
- Export of American capital. H. Feis. *Foreign Affairs* 3:668-86 J1 '25
- Export of capital. *Nation (Lond)* 37:95-6 Ap 25 '25
- Factors underlying the purchase of foreign securities. P. M. Atkins. *Bankers M* 114:23-7, 275-82 Ja-F '27
- Foreign capital in Turkey. *Near East* 32:163 Ag 11 '27
- Foreign interests in China. *China W R* 40: 145-7 Ap 9 '27
- Foreign investments. D. Y. Thomas. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 7:101-15, 195-214 S-D '26
- Foreign investments in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 13: 20 N 13 '26
- Future of American investments abroad. P. de Forceville. *Bankers M* 112:365-71 Mr '26
- Germany's pre-war foreign investments. *Far East R* 20:163 Ap '24
- Indian investments. *Nation (Lond)* 36:624 Ja 31 '25
- International financial control of raw materials. E. M. Earle. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12: 188-96 J1 '26; Same. *bibliog Int Concil* no226: 46-53 Ja '27
- International free trade in capital. J. Viner. *Scientia* 39:39-48 Ja '26; French tr. L. Moulin. 39:sup18-27 Ja '26
- Railways and tramways of Korea; a profitable field for American capital. *il map Far East R* 20:524-33 N '24
- Turkish investments. *Nation (Lond)* 36:730 F 21 '25
- U.S. foreign investments now total gold \$9,500,000,000. *China W R* 33:282-3 Ag 29 '25
- U.S. foreign loans for first six months of 1925 total over half billion. *Bankers M* 111: 367-9 S '25
- Who buys foreign bonds? D. W. Morrow. *tabs Foreign Affairs* 5:219-32 Ja '27

See also Loans, Foreign

INVESTORS. See Stockholders

L'INVITATION au voyage (drama). *See* Bernard, Jean Jacques

INVOICES

Creeping extravagances in business; invoices.
E. J. Kulas. Bankers M 112:75-9 Ja '26

IODINE

Advance of iodine. Lens. New Statesman 30: 201-2 N 26 '27
Iodine and health. C. W. Saleeby. Outlook (Lond) 56:358-9 N 28 '25
Iodine and idioecy. New Statesman 23:310-11 Je 21 '24
Iodine and public health. New Statesman 24: 73-5 O 25 '24; Discussion. New Statesman 24:136, 169 N 8-15 '24
Iodine in the farm yard. New Statesman 27: 227-8 Je 12 '26
Iodine versus goitre. C. W. Saleeby. Outlook (Lond) 54:221-2 S 27 '24
More about iodine. Spec 137:512 O 2 '26
Relation of the iodine content and the histological structure to the growth curve of the thyroid gland of the barn-door skate (*raia laevis*). W. C. M. Scott. bibliog pls tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:229-37 '26
Size of the iodine molecule. B. Topley. Nature 118:802-3 D 4 '26
Triumph of iodine. J. A. Goodfellow. New Statesman 24:262-3 D 6 '24; Discussion. New Statesman 24:296 D 13 '24
See also Iodometry

Manufacture

La fabrication de l'iode. A. Holland. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:674-9 D 15 '26

Spectrum

Further studies in the electrodeless discharge; some notes on the spectrum of ionized mercury and of iodine. J. K. Robertson and J. H. Findlay. diag tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:89-97 '27

IODOBISMUTHITES

Preparation of certain iodo-bismuthites. E. M. Bartholomew and G. J. Burrows. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60: 208-10 '27

IODOMETRY

Accurate general iodometric method for the quantitative determination of the carbonyl group in organic compounds. E. G. R. Ardagh and J. G. Williams. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:73-4 '25

IONA, Hebrides

Cleansing of I-colum-cille. J. R. N. Macphail. Scot Hist R 22:14-24 O '24

IONIAN bank, limited. See Banks and banking—Greece**IONIC columns. See Columns, Ionic****IONIZATION. Atmospheric. See Ionization, Gaseous****IONIZATION, Electrolytic**

Coefficient of ionisation of a fused salt. T. M. Lowry. Nature 119:564 Ap 16 '27

Effects of collisions between electrons and molecules. A. L. Hughes. diags Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 11:117-52 Ja '24

Energy relationships and ionization potentials of atoms of the first row of the periodic table in all stages of ionization. R. A. Millikan and I. S. Bowen. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:531-5 Jl '27

Influence of radiation on ionisation equilibrium. M. Saha and R. K. Swe. Nature 115: 377-8 Mr 14 '25; Reply. 115:534 Ap 11 '25

Interionic forces in a completely dissociated electrolyte; extract. H. Hartley. diag Nature 119:322-3 F 26 '27

Ionisation potential of ionised manganese. D. R. Hartree. Nature 116:356 S 5 '25

Periodic table of the structure of atoms and its relation to ion formation and valence. A. A. Noyes and A. O. Beckman. tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:737-43 N '27

Separation of isotopes by the ionic migration method. J. Kendall and J. F. White. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:458-61 N '24

Separation of rare earths by the ionic migration method. J. Kendall and B. L. Clarke. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:393-400 Jl '25
Svante Arrhenius. V. Laurent. Il Am Scand R 13:204-11 Ap '25
Synopsis of the ionization potentials of the elements. C. H. Payne. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:322-8 Jl '24

See also Electric conductivity

IONIZATION, Gaseous

Atmospheric dust and atmospheric ionisation. E. H. Booth. bibliog Il Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:173-210 '23
Collisions of the second kind between ions and atoms or molecules. H. D. Smyth and others. Nature 119:85-6 Ja 15 '27
La dissociation et l'ionisation des éléments gazeux. R. Rudy. bibliog diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:539-45 O 15 '26
Effective radii of gas molecules. L. L. Nettleton. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:140-5 Ap '24
Existence of more than one ionised layer in the upper atmosphere. E. V. Appleton. Nature 120:330 S 3 '27
Ionisation by collisions of the second kind; abstract. Science Prog 22:197-9 O '27
L'ionisation des gaz et l'équation de Saha. G. Homès. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no 6:422-8 '26
Ionisation in hydrogen chloride vapour. H. A. Barton. Nature 119:197-8 F 5 '27
Ionization in nebular matter. B. P. Gerasimovič. tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 62 no 5:155-71 Ag '27
Ionization in reacting gases. A. K. Brewer. bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:560-4 S '26
Ionisation in the upper atmosphere. E. O. Hulburt. Nature 120:187 Ag 6 '27
Ionization of mercury vapor as a function of the intensity of exciting light. G. W. Giddings and G. F. Rouse. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:447-8 Jl '26
Ionization of mercury vapor by ultra-violet light. G. F. Rouse and G. W. Giddings. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:514-17 Ag '25
Ionisation phenomena in active nitrogen; with discussion. P. A. Constantines. Nature 119: 163 Ja 29 '27
Ionisation potential of hydrogen fluoride. S. C. Biswas. Nature 119:707 My 14 '27
Ionization potentials of hydrogen as interpreted by positive ray analysis. T. R. Hogness and E. G. Lunin. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:398-405 S '24
Ionisation produced in air during the complete absorption of slow electrons. J. F. Lehmann and T. H. Osgood. tab Nature 116:242 Ag 15 '25
Ionization produced in gaseous reactions. A. K. Brewer. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:512-14 Ag '25
Mobilities of the positive ions in helium. H. B. Wahlin. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:475-8 D '24
Note on ionization clouds in an expansion chamber. A. V. Douglas. Il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:133-6 '24
Passage of electricity through discharge tubes at low pressures. R. Whiddington. pl Science Prog 20:620-36 Ap '26
Photo-ionization experiment with hydrogen. F. L. Mohler. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12: 494-6 Ag '26
Les potentiels d'ionisation et les propriétés chimiques des éléments; expériences du professeur Rolla. M. Geslin. diag R Sci 65: 33-6 Ja 22 '27
Relation between temperature and work function in thermionic emission. A. K. Brewer. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:592-6 Ag '27
Relation of the octet of electrons to ionization. W. A. Noyes. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 379-80 Je '27
Scattering of electrons in ionised gases. F. M. Penning. Nature 118:301 Ag 28 '26
Series and ionization potentials in the iron spectrum. O. Laporte. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:496-503 Ag '26
Series and ionization potentials of the elements of the iron group. H. N. Russell. tabs Astrophys J 66:233-65 N '27

IONIZATION, Gaseous—Continued

Simultaneous ionisation and excitation by foreign ions in a gaseous mixture. O. S. Duffendack and H. L. Smith. *tab Nature* 119:743-4 My '27

Structure of the hydrogen molecule ion. H. C. Urey. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:618-21 O '25
Sun, the earth's atmosphere, and radio transmission. S. Chapman. *Nature* 119:428-9 Mr '27

Sur un phénomène d'ionisation de la vapeur de mercure sous basse pression. R. Moens. *diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no6:429-36 '26

IONSCOPE. See Ions**IONS**

Aging effect in the mobility of positive ions. H. B. Wahlen. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:606-8 O '25

Chemical theories concerning ions and electrons. J. H. Card. *bibliog diags School Sci and Math* 24:350-60 Ap '24

Gas ion mobilities in ether-hydrogen mixtures. L. B. Loeb. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:617-21 N '26

Heats of condensation of positive ions and the mechanism of the mercury arc. K. T. Compton and C. C. Van Voorhis. *bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:336-41 My '27

Ionic mobilities in ammonia-hydrogen mixtures and an anomalous effect of ammonia. L. B. Loeb. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:677-84 D '26

Ionic mobilities in ether as a function of pressure. L. B. Loeb. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:428-35 Jl '25

Ionic mobilities in gaseous mixtures. L. B. Loeb and M. F. Ashley. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:351-5 Ag '24

Ionoscope. L. Page. *diag School Sci and Math* 24:981-2 D '24

Mobilities of ions in acetylene hydrogen mixtures. L. B. Loeb and L. Du Sault. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:510-16 Jl '27

Mobilities of the positive ions in helium. H. B. Wahlen. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:475-8 D '24

Mobility of gas ions in HCl mixtures and the nature of the ion. L. B. Loeb. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:42-8 Ja '26

Mobility of gaseous ions in HCl gas and HCl air mixtures. L. B. Loeb. *bibliog diag Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:35-41 Ja '26

On the determination of the apparent diameters of the ions in the Debye-Hückel theory of strong electrolytes. T. H. Gronwall. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:198-202 Ap '27

On the duration of the existence of doubly charged positive ions in gases, and their detection. L. B. Loeb. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:703-7 O '27

On the free energy of hydration of ions. T. J. Webb. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:524-9 Ag '26

Relation between the potential gradient and the number of large ions in the atmosphere. J. J. Nolan. *Nature* 113:493 Ap 5 '24

Atmospheric electricity and atmospheric pollution; reply to J. J. Nolan. C. Chree. *Nature* 113:855-6 Je 14 '24

Some thermionic experiments with a new source of positive ions. C. H. Kunsman. *bibliog diag Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:659-62 D '26

See also Dissociation; Electrochemistry; Electrolysis; Electrons; Hydrogen ion concentration; Ionization, Electrolytic; Ionization, Gaseous

IONS, Clarendon

On the construction of a serviceable telescope mounting from discarded automobile parts. *Pop Astron* 33:77-82 F '25

IORGA, Nicolae

La littérature populaire source de haute littérature. *Mercure Fr* 179:289-316 Ap 15 '25

Une note sur la valeur morale de l'histoire. *R Polit et Litt* 63:354-5 My 16 '25

IOWA**Education**

See Education—Iowa

Politics and government

Constables and J. P.'s in Iowa. W. L. Wallace. *Nat Munic R* 13:7-10 Ja '24

Direct primary little used in county elections in Iowa. W. L. Wallace. *Nat Munic R* 13:667-8 D '24

Investigations of county administration in Iowa. I. L. Pollock. *Nat Munic R* 13:299-306 My '24

IOWA Indians

Traditions of the Iowa Indians. A. Skinner. *J Am Folk-lore* 38:425-506 O '25

IOWA physics aptitude test. *See* Ability tests

IOWA university

Studies in character in the Department of philosophy and psychology at the University of Iowa. E. D. Starbuck. *Relig Educ* 22:48-9 Ja '27

IPEK, Turkey

Ipek. E. C. Davies. *Near East* 25:403-4 Ap 17 '24

IPHIGENIA in Aulis (drama). *See* Euripides

IPHIGENIA in Tauris (drama). *See* Euripides

IPHIGENIE auf Tauris (drama). *See* Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von

IPIDAE. *See* Bark beetles

IPIL

Note on the problem of painting ipil wood. W. L. Brooke. *tab Phil J Sci* 30:303-6 Jl '26

IPPEL, Albert

Ein Sarapisrelief in Hildesheim. *bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 36
Archäol Anzeiger:col 1-11 '21

IPPOLITA in the hills (opera). *See* Maddison, Adela

IPSUS campaign, 301 B.C.

Proposed new date for Ipsus. W. W. Tarn. *Class R* 40:13-15 F '26

IPSWICH, England

Ancient wooden structure at Ipswich. J. R. Moir. *il Nature* 117:45-6 Ja 9 '26

I-P'U, Kiang. *See* Kiang I-p'u

IQUIQUE, Chile

Iquique and the Atacama desert. P. E. James. *bibliog map tab Scot Geog M* 43:203-15 Jl '27

IRANIANIS

Iranians and Slavs in south Russia. A. Kalmykow. *bibliog footnotes il Am Oriental Soc J* 45:68-71 Mr '25

IRAQ. *See* Mesopotamia, Modern

IRAZUSTA, Julio

English literature in La Plata. *New Statesman* 26:141-2 N 14 '25

(tr.) *See* Ortega y Gasset, José. Time, distance and form in the art of Proust

Die **IRDISCHE** unsterblichkeit; roman. *See* Janzen, Werner

IREDALE, Thomas

Drop-weight method of measuring surface tension. *Nature* 118:48-9 Jl 10 '26

—*See* Smith, T. Hodge, jt. auth.

IRELAND, Alleyne

New Korea. Review by M. Saito. *Far East R* 23:103-4 Mr '27

IRELAND, E. Ward

Supervising the one teacher school. *J Rural Educ* 3:414-22 My '24

IRELAND, Helen M.

Fourteenth annual meeting of the National committee for mental hygiene. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:40-1 Ja '24

IRELAND, W. Bertram

Kansas City sketches. *Child Health M* 5:372-7 S '24

IRELAND

Ireland after six years. *Spec* 134:766-7, 798-800, 837-8 My 9-23 '25; Discussion. *Spec* 134:885-6, 927-8, 971, 1007 My 30-Je 20 '25

IRELAND—Continued

Ireland; events in the Free State. Round Tab 16:586-99, 809-23; 17:340-52, 579-93, 782-98
 Je-S '26, Mr-S '27
 Irish settlement and after. Sat R 140:691-2 D 12 '25
 Letter from Ireland. Sat R 143:551 Ap 9 '27
 New Ireland. P. W. Wilson. il World Today 44:287-98 S '24
 Old Ireland; a Dutch variant; a correlated primary project. N. Norvell. il Prim Educ 32:161-2 Mr '24
See also Ulster

Antiquities

Chino-Irish seals; a minor mystery. G. R. B. Spain. Cornhill M 57:195-205 Ag '24
 Page from Ireland's past. G. Deane. il World Today 47:154-62 Ja '26
 Sun-symbols of the tomb-sculptures at Loughcrew, Ireland, illustrated by similar figures in Scandinavian rock-tracings. G. T. Flom. il Am Anthropol 26:139-59 Ap '24
See also Stone age—Ireland

Boundary question

Apple of discord. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 133:448 O 4 '24
 Border difficulties and Irish unity. New Statesman 25:538-9 Ag 16 '24
 Boundaries and plebiscites. Sat R 138:305-6 S 27 '24
 Boundary crisis. Sat R 140:616-17 N 28 '25
 Boundary muddle. New Statesman 26:229-30 D 5 '25
 Boundary problem. Spec 133:251-2 Ag 23 '24; Discussion. Spec 133:289-90 Ag 30 '24
 Boundary problem. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 135:396-7 S 12 '25
 Boundary question. Nation (Lond) 35:767-9 S 27 '24
 Cabinet MacDonald et la question d'Irlande. J Débats 31 pt2:225-7 Ag 8 '24
 Case for Ulster. T. Moles. World Today 45:39-43 D '24
 How the Irish boundary agreement is working. Spec 136:661-2 Ap 10 '26
 Ireland again. Sat R 137:451-2 My 3 '24
 Ireland: the boundary settlement and after. Round Tab 16:344-67 Mr '26
 Irish boundary. Spec 135:960-1 N 28 '25
 Irish boundary and the judicial committee. E. P. Hewitt. English R 39:279-82 Ag '24
 Irish boundary danger. Spec 132:701-2 My 3 '24
 Irish boundary question. map Round Tab 14:643-8, 767-83; 15:24-47 Je-D '24
 Irish boundary question. M. O. Hudson. Am J Int Law 19:150-5 Ja '25
 Irish crisis. Sat R 138:135-6 Ag 9 '24
 Irish kaleidoscope. Nation (Lond) 38:310-11 N 28 '25
 Irish settlement. Spec 135:1076 D 12 '25
 Letter from the chairman of the Irish boundary commission. R: Feetham. Round Tab 16:444-51 Mr '26
 Rectification v. annexation. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 133:184-5 Ag 9 '24
 Ulster at the cross-roads. H. C. Irwin. English R 39:512-14 O '24
 Ulster boundary. A. Lupton. Nation (Lond) 35:688 S 6 '24
 Ulster's decision. Spec 133:381 S 20 '24

Commerce

Irish staple organisation in the reign of James I. G: O'Brien. Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):42-56 Ja '26

Constitution

Irish constitution. A. F. Saunders. Am Pol Sci R 18:340-5 My '24
 New government for an old people. J: J. Horgan. Nat Munic R 15:632-7 N '26

Description and travel

Angler's memories of Irish waters. Spec 134:677-8 Ap 25 '25
 Dinny and Danny. W. M. Letts. Spec 137:622-4 O 16 '26

Flies in amber. Bartimeus. Blackw 216:751-68 D '24
 Holiday in Ireland. Round Tab 14:310-22 Mr '24
 Holidays in Ireland. il Nation (Lond) 37:19-21 Travel no '25
 Ireland. Nation (Lond) 39:152 My 1 '26
 Over the border. W. M. Letts. Spec 139:918 N 26 '27
 Travel in Ireland. S. Gwynn. Nation (Lond) 41:388-90 Je 18 '27
 Unspoilt beauty of southern Ireland. Spec 138:1032-3 Je 11 '27
See also Kerry

Economic conditions

Democracy in the Free State. Pat. English R 44:668-81 Je '27
 Industrialising the Free State. New Statesman 27:545-7 Ag 28 '26
 Ireland: events in the Free State. Round Tab 18:149-53 D '27
 Ireland's economic outlook. H. Plunkett. map Foreign Affairs 5:205-18 Ja '27
 Ireland's economic troubles. Spec 136:159-60 Ja 30 '26; Discussion. 136:321-2 F 20 '26
 Irish staple organisation in the reign of James I. G: O'Brien. Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):42-56 Ja '26
 Letter from Dublin. Spec 137:793-4 N 6 '26
 Western Ireland revisited. J. O. P. Bland. English R 44:587-91 My '27
See also Labor and laboring classes—Ireland

Education

See also Trinity college, Dublin

Elections

See Elections—Ireland

Finance

See Finance—Ireland

History

Celtic Ireland; review of History of the Irish State to 1014, by A. S. Green. R. Dunlop. Scot Hist R 23:178-90 Ap '26
 Irish free trade agitation of 1779. G: O'Brien. Eng Hist R 38:564-81; 39:95-109 O '23-Ja '24
 Irish lawyers in Tudor times. M. D. O'Sullivan. Dublin R 179:1-11 Jl '26
 Irish Parliaments in the reign of Edward II. M. V. Clarke. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 9:29-62 '26

Liquor problem

See Liquor problem—Ireland

Newspapers

See Newspapers—Ireland

Parliament

Irish Parliaments in the reign of Edward II. M. V. Clarke. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 9:29-62 '26

Political parties

See Political parties—Ireland

Politics and government

Border difficulties and Irish unity. New Statesman 23:538-9 Ag 16 '24
 Case for the Irish Free State. O. St J. Gogarty. World Today 44:369-72 O '24
 Changing Ireland. New Statesman 25:467-8 Ag 8 '25
 Chapter of Irish history. Nation (Lond) 34:911 Mr 29 '24
 De Valera's move. Nation (Lond) 41:656-7 Ag 20 '27
 Evolution of the Irish Free State within the Empire. E. Wrench. Spec 133:220-1 Ag 16 '24
 Free State election. Spec 139:338-9 S 3 '27
 Free State elections. New Statesman 29:641-2 S 3 '27
 Future of the Irish Free State. F. O'Hanlon. World Today 50:136-40 Jl '27
 Holiday in Ireland. Round Tab 14:310-22 Mr '24

- IRELAND**—Politics and government—*Continued*
 How the Irish boundary agreement is working. Spec 136:661-2 Ap 10 '26
 Ireland and the Empire. Outlook (Lond) 60: 241-2 Ag 20 '27
 Ireland as it is. Round Tab 14:524-33 Je '24
 Ireland as it is. Round Tab 15:325-34 Mr '25
 Ireland: events in the Free State. Round Tab 16:586-99; 17:131-45 Je, D '26
 Ireland: events in the Free State. Round Tab 18:136-49 D '27
 Ireland, one and divisible. S. Gwynn. Foreign Affairs 3:183-98 D '24
 Ireland: the political situation. Round Tab 15:562-61 Je '25
 Ireland to-day. R. M. Fox. Labour Monthly 6:306-9 My '24
 L'Irlande nouvelle. L. Paul-Dubois. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:96-125 N 1 '26
 Irish enigma. Outlook (Lond) 59:830 Je 25 '27
 Irish facts and fictions. New Statesman 22: 621-3 Mr 8 '24
 Irish Free State. B. Craufurd. English R 43: 277-83 S '26
 Irish Free State: an ex-Unionist view. Round Tab 16:29-44 D '25
 Irish history: a continuation. Nation (Lond) 35:104 Ap 26 '24
 Irish impasse. Outlook (Lond) 60:394 S 24 '27
 Irish outlook. New Statesman 26:738-9 Mr 27 '26
 Irish Free State. Spec 134:798-800 My 16 '25
 Irish scene 1925. Round Tab 15:749-68 S '25
 Kilkenny election. Nation (Lond) 42:175-6 N 5 '27
 Last ounce. Blackw 215:91-5 Ja '24
 Letter from Dublin. Sat R 144:43, 312, 386-7 Jl 9, Ag 27, S 24 '27
 Local government in Ireland under the Free State. J. J. Horgan. Nat Munic R 15:449-54 Ag '26
 More Irish elections. Nation (Lond) 41:767-8 S 17 '27
 More or less free state. Pat. Outlook (Lond) 59:258-9 Mr 12 '27
 New dominion: the Irish Free State. J. F. Burke. Outlook (Lond) 58:224-5 S 4 '26
 Outlook in the Free State. New Statesman 29: 397-9 Jl 9 '27
 Parnell and afterwards: review of Parnell, by St J. Ervine. W. O'Brien. English R 41: 506-23 O '25
 Parties in the Dail. New Statesman 30:197-8 N 26 '27
 La politique irlandaise. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:301-2 Ag 19 '27
 Scales of Lord Grey. Nation (Lond) 36:43-4 O 11 '24
 Way of salvation for Ireland. Pat. English R 45:395-407 O '27
See also Elections—Ireland; Ireland—Constitution; Political parties—Ireland
- Population**
- See* Population—Ireland
- Religious Institutions and affairs**
- See also* Roman Catholic church in Ireland
- Social conditions**
- Curse of Ireland. Spec 134:919-20 Je 6 '25
 Ichabod. W. M. Letts. Spec 138:840-1 My 14 '27
 Kilrath and elsewhere: Ireland before the days of railways. M. Collis. Cornhill M 61: 202-16 Ag '26
- Social life and customs**
- See also* Tallteann games
- Taxation**
- See* Taxation—Ireland
- Theater**
- See* Theater—Ireland
- IRESON, Nathaniel**
 Ireson in Wincanton. F. A. Rhead. Il Connoisseur 69:147-53 Jl '24

- IRETON, Henry John Cunningham**
 Extreme ultraviolet spectrum of germanium and of scandium. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 13:103-9 '24
 —See Allin, Elizabeth J.; Buffam, Mary C. W.; McLennan, John Cunningham, jt. auths.
- IRETON, Robert E.**
 Rhineland commission at work. Am J Int Law 17:460-9 Jl '23
- IRIARTEA.** *See* Palms
- IRIBARNE, J.**
 L'évolution de l'oto-rhino-laryngologie. R Sci 63:166-70 Mr 28 '25
- IRIDESCENCE**
 Les couleurs d'irisation. H. Vigneron. La Nature 52 pt1:14-15 Ja 5 '24
- IRION, Theophil William Henry**
 Economy in the teaching of high-school literature. English J 16:114-19 F '27
- IRIS (drama).** *See* Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing
- IRISH, Marie,** pseud. *See* Simons, Evelyn
- IRISH**
 Are the Irish an inferior nation? Patricius. English R 38:714-17 My '24
See also Scotch-Irish
- IRISH ballads.** *See* Ballads, Irish
- IRISH boundary question.** *See* Ireland—Boundary question
- IRISH elk**
 Cervus megaceros mosbachensis n.sp. und die stammesgeschichte der riesenhirsche. W. Soergel. biblog diags pls tabs Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt4:365-408 '27
- IRISH fiction**
 Some Irish fiction in the last century. L: J. McGuilland. Dublin R 176:266-75 Ap '25
- IRISH Free State.** *See* Ireland—Politics and government
- IRISH in Scotland**
 Irish invasion of Scotland. W: Walker. Outlook (Lond) 59:326-7 Mr 26 '27
- IRISH in the United States**
 Study of a small group of Irish-American children. R. E. Leaming. tabs Psychol Clinic 15:18-40 Mr '23
- IRISH language**
 Bubble of Gaelic. Periscope. Blackw 216:372-84 S '24
 Compulsory Irish. J: Sherlock. English R 41: 714-17 N '25
 Gaels and Free Staters. New Statesman 26: 200-1 N 28 '25
 Irish conversation. Spec 132:8-9 Ja 5 '24
 Irish language and the politicians. Spec 135: 532-3 O 3 '25
 Letter from Dublin. Sat R 143:895 Je 11 '27
- IRISH literature**
 Those Irish pagans! P: McBrien. Dublin R 177:179-92 O '25
See also Irish fiction; Legends, Irish
- Catholic authors**
- Letter from Ireland. J. M. Hone. Lond Mercury 12:308-10 Jl '25
- IRISH literature (Old Irish)**
 Classical traditions in medieval Irish literature. E: G. Cox. Philol Q 3:267-84 O '24
See also Legends, Irish
- IRISH names, Geographical.** *See* Names, Geographical—Ireland
- IRISH poetry**
 Notes from faerie pipes. World R 5:41 O 3 '27
 Poets and poetry of Ireland; abridged. P. Colum. World R 5:40 O 3 '27
- IRISH songs.** *See* Songs, Irish
- IRMER, Walther**
 Der basalt des Bühls bei Kassel und seine einschlüsse von magnetit, magnetkies und gediegenem eisen. biblog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt2:89-108 '20

IROLINE

L'Iroline. H. Ghilini. II diag L'Illustration 83 pt1:255 Mr 21 '25

IRON

Antiquity of the use of iron. G. B. Phillips. Am Anthropol 26:175-83 Ap '24

Could the Romans in Britain weld iron? J. N. Friend. Nature 116:749 N 21 '25

Effect of hydrostatic pressure on the magnetic permeability of iron, cobalt, and nickel. Chi-Sun Yeh. bibliog II diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no12:503-33 D '25

Influence of iron content on mortar strength. H. W. Leavitt and J. W. Gowen. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:263-5 Ap '27

Iron crystals. L. W. McKeehan. bibliog Nature 119:705-6 My 14 '27

Iron in antiquity. J. N. Friend. Nature 117:862-3 Je 19 '26

Magneton numbers of iron in some complex salts. L. A. Welo. Nature 116:359-60 S 5 '25

Non-magnetic films of iron, nickel, and cobalt. J. D. Hanawalt and L. R. Ingersoll. Nature 119:234-5 F 12 '27; Reply. L. C. Jackson. 119:426-7 Mr 19 '27

On the magnetic properties of single crystals of iron. K. Honda and others. diags tab Nature 117:753-4 My 29 '26; Discussion. 117:859; 118:14 Je 19, J1 3 '26

Passivity of iron and other metals. A. S. Russell. Nature 115:455-6 Mr 28 '25

Relation between pressure shift, temperature, class, and spectral terms of the iron lines. M. A. Catalan. Nature 113:889-91; 114:192-3 Je 21, Ag 9 '24

Specific and latent heats of iron and steel. A. Mallock. Nature 113:566-7; 114:429-30; 115:14 Ap 19, S 20 '24, Ja 3 '25

Unusual microstructure in iron and tungsten. C. J. Smithells and H. P. Rooksby. II Nature 120:226-7 Ag 13 '27

See also Pig iron

Corrosion

See Corrosion and anti-corrosives

Metallography

Large crystals of iron; abstract. Nature 114:15-16 J1 5 '24

Phosphide eutectic in cast iron. F. Rogers. II Nature 114:275-6 Ag 23 '24

X-ray studies on the crystal structure of iron and steel. Nature 114:94 J1 19 '24

Spectrum

Fundamental level of the iron atom. O. Laporte. Nature 117:721-2 My 22 '26

Fundamental level of the iron atom. N. K. Sur. Nature 117:380 Mr 13 '26

Multiplets in the spark spectrum of iron. H: N. Russell. tabs Astrophys J 64:194-203 O '26

Secondary standards of wave-length in the spectra of neon and iron. G: S. Monk. diag tabs Astrophys J 62:375-86 D '25

Secondary standards of wave-length; interferometer measurements of iron and neon lines. H. D. Babcock. tabs Astrophys J 66:256-82 N '27

Series and ionization potentials in the iron spectrum. O. Laporte. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:496-503 Ag '26

Standard wave-lengths and regularities in the spectrum of the iron arc. W. F. Meggers. Astrophys J 60:60-75 J1 '24

Testing

Tensile properties of single iron crystals. II Nature 116:593-4 O 17 '25

IRON, Meteoric. See Meteorites

IRON age**India**

Claims of India for the early production of iron. G: B. Phillips. Am Anthropol 26:350-7 J1 '24

IRON alloys

Ferrous alloys research: the iron-oxygen equilibrium. Nature 114:554-5 O 11 '24

Steel-making minerals. J. E: Spurr. Foreign Affairs 4:601-12 J1 '26

IRON and steel trades confederation, Great Britain. See Trade unions—Great Britain

IRON bacteria

Iron-bacteria. D: Ellis. II Discovery 5:237-40 O '24

IRON group**Spectra**

Related lines in the spectra of the elements of the iron group. H: N. Russell. tabs Astrophys J 66:184-216 O '27

Series and ionization potentials of the elements of the iron group. H: N. Russell. tabs Astrophys J 66:233-55 N '27

IRON industry and trade

L'accordo siderurgico europeo e gli interessi italiani. G. E. Falck. tabs Nuova Antol 249:461-6 O 16 '26

Il ferro. U. Pomilio. Nuova Antol 254:513-26 Ag 16 '27

Iron, the king of metals. L. C. Ahlers. II Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:52 F '26

Ironstone, iron and steel. R. C. S. Walters. II Discovery 5:49-51 F '24

See also Steel industry and trade

China

China a growing market for iron and steel. tab Far East R 22:107-8 Mr '26

Chinese market for low-grade iron and steel. Far East R 21:677-8 O '25

Iron and steel industry in China. Chung Yung-wang. II Far East R 20:121-3 F '24

Present financial status of the Hanyehping company. II Far East R 23:329 J1 '27

Far East

Developments in the Far Eastern iron and steel industry. Far East R 21:109-11 Mr '25

France

L'avenir de notre industrie sidérurgique. L. de Launay. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:382-408 Ja 15 '25

Der französische kolenbergbau und der wiederaufbau der gruben im französischen reparationsgebiet. H. van Lowick. diag Deutsche Rundschau 201:258-63 D '24

Remarques sur l'utilisation des statistiques sidérurgiques nationales et régionales, 1789-1835. H. Bourgin. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:108-13, 133-46 Mr-Ap '24

Great Britain

La question du fer et de l'acier en Grande-Bretagne. J Débats 34 pt2:546-6 S 30 '27

Japan

Iron and steel trade with Japan. Far East R 22:8 Ja '26

Steel produced in Japan meets only half demand. Trans-Pac 12:17 F 23 '25

United States

Wages in the pig iron industry. J. Kuczynski and M. Steinfeld. Am Federationist 34:558-61 My '27

IRON mines and mining

Die entwicklung der eisengewinnung in Afrika und Europa. K. Klusemann. bibliog footnotes diags II maps plans Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 54:120-40 '24

Iron, the king of metals. L. C. Ahlers. II Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:52 F '26

IRON ores

La genèse des gites de fer sédimentaires. R. van Aubel. bibliog tab R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:14-22 Ja 15 '27

Ironstone, iron and steel. R. C. S. Walters. II Discovery 5:49-51 F '24

Dutch East Indies

Iron ore in the Netherlands East Indies. J. Van Der Waerden. II Far East R 20:124-6 Mr '24

France

Iron ores of Normandy. H. V. Janau. II diags maps Scot Geog M 41:266-84 S '25

IRON ores—Continued**Germany**

Das vorkommen tellurischen eisens im basalte des Bühls bei Kassel, seine begleitminerale und genesis, nach material der sammlung von F. Hornstein. W. Eitel and others. bibliog il pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt2:83-175 '20

Japan

Making iron from beach sands in Japan. J. W. Neill. il Far East R 23:327-8 Jl '27

Lapland

Lapland ores. N. Hedlin. il Am Scand R 14: 41-4 Ja '26

Philippine Islands

Calambayungan and Larap iron-ore deposits of Mambulao, Camarines Norte province, Philippine Islands. F. R. Tegengren. maps pls tabs Phil J Sci 32:255-73 F '27

Iron in the Philippines. W. D. Smith. Far East R 21:769-73 D '25

Spain

Spanish ore for European steel. W. O. Blanchard. bibliog il maps J Geog 26:254-62 O '27

United States

Operation of the land laws in the Minnesota iron district. F. P. Wirth. Miss Val Hist R 13:483-98 Mr '27

IRON oxides

Ferromagnetic ferric oxide, artificial and natural. R. B. Sosman and E. Posnjak. diags tabs Wash Acad Sci J 15:329-42 Ag 19 '25

Magnetic form of ferrous oxide. J. B. Ferguson. Wash Acad Sci J 15:279-80 Jl 19 '25

IRON sulfides

Iron sulphide pseudomorphs of plant structures in coal. G. M. Schwartz. il J Geol 35: 375-7 My '27

Some forms of iron sulphide occurring in coal and other sedimentary rocks. W. H. Newhouse. bibliog J Geol 35:73-83 Ja '27

IRON work. See Ironwork**IRONBARKS**

Identification of the principal ironbarks and allied woods. M. B. Welch. diags pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:329-45 '26

IRONS, G. E.

Shall we standardize school equipment and supplies? Am Sch Bd J 75:45-6 Jl '27

IRONWORK, Artistic

La ferronnerie d'art et sa technique actuelle. J. Boyer. il La Nature 54 pt1:23-8 Ja 9 '26

La ferronnerie et le maître Edgar Brandt. R. d'Avril. il L'illustration 83 pt2:467-71 O 31 '25

Iron tsuba of Japan. E. Jepson. il Connoisseur 70:144-52 N '24

Samuel Yellin, iron worker, receives the Philadelphia award. H. F. Stratton. il Am M Art 17:228-34 My '26

IRONY

De Menandri ironia; dissertation; summary. W. E. Blake. Harv Stud in Class Philol 35:171-2 '24

IROQUOIAN Indians

Foreign aboriginal artifacts from post-European Iroquoian sites in Ontario. W. J. Win-temberg. bibliog il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 20:37-61 '26

IROQUOIS Indians

Five nations and Queen Anne. W. T. Morgan. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 13:169-89 S '26

IRRATIONAL passion. This. W. Holtby. Nation (Lond) 42:510-11 D 31 '27

IRREDENTISM. See Imperialism; also names of countries, subhead Territorial expansion

IRRIGATION

Irrigation and crops; review of Irrigation in the Empire, by B. A. Keen. Nature 120:15-17 Jl 2 '27

Une machine à arroser gigantesque. R. Villers. il La Nature 55 pt2:313 O 1 '27

Algeria

Further notes on time-measurement for irrigation in the Aures. M. W. Hilton-Simpson. il Geog J 63:426-31 My '24

Brazil

Le Nordeste du Brésil; sa sécheresse, son irrigation. L. Martin. il maps La Nature 55 pt1:439-42 My 15 '27

China

Capital dam of the Chengtu plain irrigation. maps Far East R 21:571-4 Ag '25

Chinese farmers discover the modern pump. J. Y. Chang. il China W R 39:38 D 11 '26

Irrigation by electric power in Kiangsu. il Far East R 23:360-1 Ag '27

Irrigation in Fukien. map Far East R, 21: 222-3 My '25

Egypt, Modern

Irrigation and population in the Faiyûm, the garden of Egypt. A. E. R. Boak. bibliog il maps plan Geog R 16:353-64 Jl '26

See also Nile river

Greece, Modern

Reclamation of the Salonika plain. Near East 29:22 Ja 7 '26

India

Irrigation in India. Near East 30:651-3, 681-2 D 2-9 '26

Irrigation in Southern India; projects in Madras and Mysore. Far East R 22:316 Jl '26

Irrigation in the Indo-Gangetic plain; with discussion. A. V. Williamson. Geog J 65: 141-53 F '25

Rich Empire lands that were desert wastes. R. Vere. il World Today 49:279-84 F '27

Sukkur barrage. Near East 31:409-10 Ap 7 '27

Transformation of an Indian state. A. O'Brien. Outlook (Lond) 60:200-1 Ag 6 '27

See also Lloyd barrage, India

Java

Irrigation and river control in the N.E.I. il Far East R 21:35-40 Ja '25

Korea

Korea and irrigation. il map tabs Far East R 23:226-31 My '27

Mesopotamia

Vers la résurrection du paradis biblique: la Mésopotamie. Santo-Sémo. il map L'illustration 83 pt2:475-6 O 31 '25

Persia

Irrigation in Persia. Near East 26:273-4 S 11 '24

Philippine Islands

Angat river irrigation system, Philippines. N. Cortes. il diags map plan Far East R 20: 434-41 S '24

Progress of irrigation in the Philippines. A. D. Williams. il Far East R 20:20-3 Ja '24

Sibalom River irrigation system, Antique province, Philippines; from the chief irrigation engineer's report, June, 1924. map Far East R 21:719-20 N '25

South Africa

Ancient river system of the Kalahari and the possibility of its renewal. J. W. Gregory. Nature 113:539-40 Ap 12 '24

Irrigation in South Africa. C. D. Forde. bibliog maps Geog J 65:342-9 Ap '25

South Africa and irrigation. D. Arnold-Forster. English R 44:734-43 Je '27

Sudan

Letter from Khartum. Spec 136:756-7 Ap 24 '26

IRRIGATION—Sudan—Continued

- Makwar dam; what it means to the Sudan. *Il Near East* 29:supvii-lx Ja 7 '26
 Le Nil. G. Granddier. *J Débats* 31 pt2: 988-90 D 5 '24
 Reclaiming the desert in the Sudan; Sennar dam will result in annual production of £20,000,000 of empire-grown cotton. H. J. Shephstone. *Il map World Today* 45:19-25 D '24
 Sennar dam. *Il Near East* 26:18-20 JI 3 '24
 Sennar dam and the Gezira irrigation project. *Il Nature* 117:200-1 F 6 '26

United States

- Administrative finality; decision in Ohio Valley water co. v. Ben Avon Borough. S: C. Wiel. *Harv Law R* 38:447-81 F '25
 Grand Coulee and the Columbia basin irrigation project. *bibliog il map Geog J* 64: 470-7 D '24
 Our irrigated lands; a study of conservation through irrigation. B. B. McFarland. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:38-9 N '26
IRRLICHTER; novelle. R: Sexau. *Westerm M* 139:477-91 Ja '26
IRVINE, Andrew Alexander
 Some notes of a Punjab judge. *English R* 40: 351-9 Mr '25
IRVINE, Andrew Comyn
 Last climb of Mallory and Irvine. N. E. Odell. *Geog J* 64:455-61 D '24
IRVINE, Frederick R.
 Co-operation for Africa. *So Workm* 54:34-6 Ja '25
IRVINE, Helen Douglas
 Tacna-Arica dispute. *Spec* 136:5-6 Ja 2 '26
IRVINE, James
 Obituary. *Geog J* 69:190 F '27
IRVINE, L. C. Dundas
 Rejuvenation; reply to Dr Voronoff. *English R* 40:167-71 F '25
 Some common foot troubles. *English R* 42:555-7 Ap '26
 Some common incurables. *English R* 43:115-18 JI '26
 Vaccination. *English R* 40:789-95; 41:271-5 Je, Ag '25
IRVINE, Lyn Lloyd
 Evolution; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 39:702 S 18 '26
 Lines on growing old; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 39:129 My 1 '26
IRVINE, Mildred
 Our socialized recitations. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:51-2 Ja '27
IRVING, W. S.
 More thoughts on trance phenomena. *Soc Psych Res Proc* 36:555-72 N '27
IRVING, Washington
 Washington Irving and Astoria; extracts from letters, ed. by J. N. Barry. *Wash Hist Q* 18:132-9 Ap '27
 General James Wilkinson in the Knickerbocker history of New York. G: T. McDowell. *bibliog Mod Lang Notes* 41:353-9 Je '26
 Ichabod Crane; a dramatization from The legend of Sleepy Hollow. K. A. Jensen. *Pop Educ* 42:164 N '24
 Irving's version of Byron's The isles of Greece. E. H. Hespelt. *Mod Lang Notes* 42: 111 F '27
 Portrait bust, by E: McCartan. *Am M Art* 18:437 Ag '27
IRWIN, Dorothy Evelyn Augusta (Onslow) baroness
 Portrait. *Near East* 29:361 Mr 25 '26
IRWIN, Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, baron
 London chamber of commerce dinner to Lord Irwin. *Near East* 29:330 Mr 18 '26
 Lord Irwin on India's future. *Near East* 30: 217-18 Ag 26 '26
 Lord Irwin on the reforms. *Near East* 31:213-14 F 24 '27
 Lord Irwin's message; with text. *por Near East* 29:360-1 Mr 25 '26
 New dynasty. *Near East* 30:583 N 18 '26
 Viceroy designate. *Near East* 28:559 N 5 '25
 Viceroy's appeal. *Near East* 32:627 N 17 '27

IRWIN, Ethel McDonald

Through the window. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:32 S '27

IRWIN, Eugene Jerel

Graphic presentation of building needs. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:60 Ja '27
 Purposeful rural school buildings. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:45-6 Ja '27
 Yuba City high school, Yuba City, California. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:94-6 Ja '25

IRWIN, H. C.

Ulster at the cross-roads. *English R* 39:512-14 O '24

IRWIN, Mary Barrows

To love and to cherish; poem. *Christian Cent* 41:1402 O 30 '24

IRWIN, Wilfred

Origin of the salts in the Jordan. *Geog J* 66:527-33 D '25

IRWIN, Will (William Henry Irwin)

Churches can stop war. *Christian Cent* 41:329-31 Mr 13 '24
 How red is America? *World Tomorrow* 10: 158 Ap '27

IRWIN River valley, Australia

Contribution to the geology of the Irwin River valley of western Australia. W. G. Woolnough and J. L. Somerville. *diags maps Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 58:67-112 '24

IS zat so? (drama). See Gleason, James, and Taber, Richard

ISAACS, Nathan

Promoter; a legislative problem. *Harv Law R* 38:887-902 My '25
 Some original drawings by Klossal. *Connoisseur* 72:2-9 My '25
 Two views of commercial arbitration. *Harv Law R* 40:929-42 My '27

ISAACS, Rufus Daniel. See Reading, Rufus Daniel Isaacs, 1st marquess of

ISABEAU (drama). See Fort, Paul**ISABELLA Stewart Gardner museum**

Isabella Stewart Gardner museum, Fenway court. M. A. S. Shannon. *Il Am M Art* 18: 172-83 Ap '27
 Treasures of Fenway court. W: H. Downes. *Am M Art* 15:536-7 O '24

ISAEUS

Some emendations in Isaeus. W. Wyse. *Class R* 38:12-13 F '24

ISAIAH, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Isaiah

ISAURIA, Asia Minor (ancient)

Inscriptions from Isauria. T. Callander. *Am J Philol* 48:235-46 JI '27

ISCHNODACTYLUS

Die tenebrioniden (coleoptera) des indo-malayischen gebietes, unter beruecksichtigung der benachbarten faunen; die gattungen ischnodactylus, hoplocephala, und martianus. H. Gebien. *pls Phil J Sci* 27:423-53 JI '25

ISEGHEM, L. van

L'avenir de la Hongrie. *J Economistes* 81:48-55 Ap '25

ISEMANN, Bernd

Das neue; erzählung. *Deutsche Rundschau* 207:27-32 Je '26

ISEMBART, Chanson d'. See Chansons de geste

ISENBARGER, Jerome

Bird study in high school biology. *School Sci and Math* 25:685-7 O '25

Lecture, demonstration, recitation technique in biology teaching. *School Sci and Math* 25:618-22 Je '25

Some aims and methods of the teaching of secondary school biology. *School Sci and Math* 25:239-44 Mr '25

ISENHEIM

La Vierge d'Isenheim. P. Vitry. *Il pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 27:141-50 '24

ISERE**Fishes**

See Fishes—France

- ISHIDA, Hidehito**
Centralized politics in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 13: 5 Je 19 '26
- ISHII, Haxon (Haxon, pseud.)**
On finding hidden cave on the mountain slope; poem. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 N 21 '25
On Japanese English. E. Blunden. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 N 21 '25
- ISHII, Kikujiro, viscount**
Portrait. *Our World* 6:12 N '24
- ISHIMARU, Tota**
Japan's need for auxiliaries. *Trans-Pac* 14:6 Ja 22 '27
- ISIDORE, Saint, bishop of Seville**
Brusselsche runen; de Isidori runen. G. C. van Langenhove. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 9 no7-10:214-38 '23
Cassiodorus Encyclopädie eine quelle Isidors. T. Stettner. *Philologus* 82 no2:241-2 '26
- ISIDORUS Hispanensis.** See Isidore, Saint, bishop of Seville
- ISIS**
Prevailing prayer of an Egyptian queen; parallel translations of The legend of Ra and Isis by W. Budge and W. W. Martin. *Meth Q R* 74:494-504 J1 '25
- ISKANDAR Abkariyus**
Lebanon in turmoil; Syria and the powers in 1860; book of the marvels of the time concerning the massacres in the Arab country. Review. *Am Oriental Soc J* 43:338-47 O '23
- ISLA de Pinos.** See Isle of Pines
- ISLAM.** See Mohammedanism
- ISLAND;** story. L. P. Hartley. *Lond Mercury* 10:138-49 Je '24
- ISLAND of Langerhans.** See Pancreas
- ISLANDS**
See also Atlantis; Coral reefs and islands; also names of islands and groups of islands, e.g. Azores, Brioni
- ISLANDS of the Pacific.** See Pacific islands
- ISLAVIN, L. V.**
(ed.) Tolstoy's letters to his cousin. *Lond Mercury* 15:148-56 D '26
- L'ISLE, Antonin Augustin Georges Bidault de.**
See Bidault de l'Isle, Antonin Augustin Georges
- ISLE OF MAN**
Isle of Man. Lord Raglan. *English R* 43:227-31 Ag '26
- ISLE of Pines**
Isle of Pines. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 17: 100-4 Ja '23
Isle of Pines treaty. B. H. Williams. map *Foreign Affairs* 3:689-91 J1 '25
Isle of Pines treaty. Q. Wright. *Am J Int Law* 19:340-4 Ap '25
Treaty between the U.S. and Cuba for adjustment of title to the Isle of Pines; text. *Am J Int Law* 19:sup95-3 J1 '25
- ISLIP, Barbara**
Wayside markets. *Spec* 137:123-4 J1 24 '26
- ISMAIL GIBRALTAR**
Ismail Gibraltar, amiral égyptien, 1810-1826. *Auriant. R Polit et Litt* 64:626-30 O 16 '26
- ISMA'ILITES**
Les vieux de la montagne et le culte sexuel des Ismaéliens de Syrie. J. Bruna. *Mercure* Fr 175:364-89 O 15 '24
- ISMET PASHA**
Portrait. *World Today* 50:446 O '27
- ISOBARS.** See Atmospheric pressure
- ISOBUTYLENE**
Preparation and physical properties of isobutylene. C. C. Coffin and O. Maass. *diag tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:33-40 '27
- ISOLATION (sociology).** See Social psychology
- ISOMERISM**
Isomeric chromic chloride hexahydrates. J. R. Partington and S. K. Tweedy. *tab Nature* 117:415 Mr 20 '26
- Les phénomènes d'isomérisation dans les composés oléfiniques. P. Bruylants. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 10 no10-12:492-503 '24
- Polymorphic forms and thermotropic properties, of Schiff's bases derived from 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy-5-iodo-benzaldehyde. R. M. Hann. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:79-86 F 19 '24
- Pouvoir inducteur spécifique et stéréoisomérisation éthylénique. J. Errera and M. Lepingle. *tab Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no5:150-3 '25
- Les stéréoisomères du chloro-iodo-éthylène. H. Van de Walle and A. Henne. *tab Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no7-9:360-74 '25
- La stéréoisomérisation éthylénique. G. Chavanne. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:299-310, 333-42 My 30-Je 15 '24
- ISOPODA**
Isopodi terrestri della Spagna settentrionale ed orientale, raccolti dal Dr F. Haas negli anni 1914-1919. A. Arcangeli. *bibliog pl Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 39 pt2:131-7 '26
See also Limnoria
- ISOPROPYL alcohol**
Catalytic dehydration of isopropyl alcohol. W. J. Allardyce. *diag Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:315-21 '27
- ISOPTERA.** See Termites
- ISORÉ, Jacques**
Isoré en exil. E. G. Pasteau. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 3:187-9 Mr '26
- ISOSCELES triangle.** See Triangles
- ISOSTASY**
Abnormal densities in the earth's crust disclosed by analysis of geodetic data; with discussion. W. Bowie. *Geog J* 63:26-33 Ja '24
Deflection of the vertical in Porto Rico. W. Bowie. *tab Wash Acad Sci J* 16:29-31 Ja 19 '26
Doubts and suggestions on terrestrial isostasy; with discussion. A. Alessio. *Geog J* 63: 33-45 Ja '24
Equilibrium theory of the earth's crust. G. R. Putnam. *bibliog tab Wash Acad Sci J* 16:285-91 Je 4 '26
Gravity observations on the Indian ocean and the results of their isostatic reduction. W. Bowie. *Nature* 114:390-1 D 27 '24
Intrageology; elastasy vs. isostasy. T. C. Chamberlin. *J Geol* 35:89-94 Ja '27
Isostasie und schweremessung; ihre bedeutung für geologische vorgänge, by A. Born. Review. C. R. Longwell. *Geog R* 15:123-9 Ja '25
Isostasy in the southern Pacific. W. Bowie. map *tab Wash Acad Sci J* 15:445-50 D 4 '25
Oceanic deeps and the thickness of the continents. A. Holmes. *Nature* 120:804-5 D 3 '27
Oceanic isostasy in relation to geological tectonic. J. Larmor. *Nature* 118:375-7 S 11 '26
On the size of the block of the earth's crust which may be independently in isostatic equilibrium. W. Bowie. *tabs Wash Acad Sci J* 14:355-62 S 19 '24
Part played by isostasy in geophysics and geology. W. Bowie. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17: 101-17 Mr 4 '27
Schwerezustand und geologische struktur der Iberischen halbinsel. A. Born. *bibliog map tabs Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 39 pt1:1-25 '25
Thickness of the continents. J. Joly. *Nature* 120:620-1 O 29 '27
Zur theorie der isostatischen reduktion der schwerebeschleunigung. T. Niethammer. *tabs Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 37:219-34 '25-26
- ISOTOPES**
Actinium series and the order of stability of radioactive isotopes. A. S. Russell. *Nature* 120:402-3 S 17 '27
Atoms and X-rays; isotopes and ionisation. F. W. Aston. *tab Nature* 116:902-3 D 19 '25

ISOTOPES—Continued

- Band spectra of lead isotopes. E. S. Bieler. *Nature* 115:980 Je 27 '25
- L'émission des rayons positifs et son application à la séparation des isotopes. R. Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:490 S 15 '27
- Halogen isotopes and infra-red reflection spectra. A. H. Pfund. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:53-5 Ja '25
- Isotope effect as a means of identifying the emitters of band spectra: application to the bands of the metal hydrides. R. S. Mulliken. *Nature* 113:489-90 Ap 5 '24
- Isotope effect in the spectrum of silicon nitride. R. S. Mulliken. *Nature* 116:14 Jl 4 '25
- Isotope effects in the band spectra of boron monoxide and silicon nitride. R. S. Mulliken. *Nature* 113:423-4 Mr 22 '24
- Les isotopes. C. Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 20:925-35 Ap 15 '24
- Isotopes of mercury. F. W. Aston. *Nature* 116:208 Ag 8 '25
- Isotopes of mercury and bismuth revealed in the satellites of their spectral lines. H. Nagaoka and others. *Nature* 113:459-60 Mr 29 '24
- Isotopes of sulphur. F. W. Aston. *Nature* 117:893-4 Je 26 '26
- Isotopic composition and the atomic weight of chlorine in meteorites. W. D. Harkins and S. B. Stone. *Nature* 116:426 S 19 '25; Reply. A. W. C. Menzies. 116:643-4 O 31 '25
- Isotopic composition of the element chlorine in the meteorites: the atomic weight of meteoric and terrestrial chlorine. W. D. Harkins and S. B. Stone. *tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:643-5 O '25
- Line spectra of isotopes. F. A. Jenkins. *Nature* 117:893 Je 26 '26
- Origin of the satellites of mercury lines. E. P. Metcalfe and B. Venkatesachar. *Nature* 115:15-16 Ja 3 '25
- L'origine de la conception des isotopes. F. Soddy. *R Sci* 62:97-104 F 23 '24
- Separation of chlorine into isotopes (isotopic elements) and the whole number rule for atomic weights. W. D. Harkins. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:624-8 O '25
- Separation of isotopes by the ionic migration method. J. Kendall and J. F. White. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:458-61 N '24
- Spectroscopic evidence of isotopic elements. H. Nagaoka and Y. Sugiura. *Nature* 113:532-4 Ap 12 '24
- Table internationale des isotopes. S. Veil. *R Sci* 64:500 Ag 28 '26
- See also Protons

ISPIR, V. G.

- Religious situation in Roumania today; abstract. *Near East* 29:259 Mr 4 '26

ISRAEL, Harold E.

- Scoring stencil for mirror-drawing. *J Educ Psychol* 16:537-8 N '25

ISRAEL, Harold F.

- State vs. Harold Israel; murder of Father Dahme. H. S. Cummings. *J Crim Law* 15:406-34 N '24; Same. *Am Law R* 59:161-99 Mr '25

ISRAEL, Henry

- Why farmers leave home. *World Tomorrow* 10:329-32 Ag '27

ISRAEL (drama). See Bernstein, Henry**ISRAEL in the kitchen (drama). See Elstein, Noah****ISRAELITES. See Jews****ISSEKS, Samuel Shepp**

- Jurisdiction of the lower federal courts to enjoin unauthorized action of state officials. *Harv Law R* 40:969-88 My '27

ISSELT, E. W. van Dam van. See Dam van Isseelt, E. W. van**ISSERLIS, L. See Greenwood, Major, jr. auth. ISTITUTO di diritto internazionale. See Institute of international law****ISTITUTO internazionale d'agricoltura, Roma. See International institute of agriculture****ISTURITZ, Caverne de**

- Les découvertes de la caverne d'Isturitz, Basses-Pyrénées. E. Passemard. *Il La Nature* 52 pt2:62-4 Jl 26 '24

ISWOLSKY, Hélène

- La vie religieuse en Russie soviétique. *bibliog Dublin R* 181:230-46 O '27

IT is not a small thing. . . story. H. Moran. Lond Mercury 15:362-70 F '27**IT pays to advertise (drama). See Hackett, Walter, and Megrue, Roi Cooper****ITALIAN art. See Art, Italian****ITALIAN culture. See Italy—Civilization****ITALIAN drama**

- Un anno di teatro drammatico in Italia. L. d'Ambr. *Nuova Antol* 256:513-29 D 16 '27
- Le condizioni del teatro drammatico in Italia. L. d'Ambr. *Nuova Antol* 250:107-17, 227-38 N 1-16 '26
- Dieci mesi di teatro drammatico in Italia. L. d'Ambr. *Nuova Antol* 248:99-106 Jl 1 '26
- Il patriottismo nel teatro. E. Barzilai-Gentilli. *Nuova Antol* 244:338-46 D 16 '25
- Il teatro romanesco. E. Veo. *Nuova Antol* 253:70-85 My 1 '27

See also Commedia dell'arte**ITALIAN fiction**

- Un semestre di letteratura narrativa. B. Migliore. *Nuova Antol* 248:219-30 Jl 16 '26

ITALIAN folk songs. See Folk songs, Italian**ITALIAN geographical congress**

- Il IX congresso geografico a Genova, 1924. P. Revelli. *Nuova Antol* 234:373-5 Ap 16 '24

ITALIAN language

- La difesa della lingua italiana. T. Tittoni. *Nuova Antol* 248:377-87 Ag 16 '26

See also Gallo-Italian dialects**Bibliography**

- American bibliography for 1923-1926: Italian language and literature; comp. by J. P. W. Crawford. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:38-40; 40:34-7; 41:43-5; 42:68-72 Mr '24, Mr '25, Mr '26, Mr '27

Study and teaching

- L'arte della lettura e la riforma dei programmi scolastici. O. Mazzoni. *Nuova Antol* 235:278-83 Je 1 '24

Syntax

- Beiträge zur geschichte des irrealis in Italien. W. Esser. *bibliog Roman Forsch* 39:267-313 N '25

ITALIAN literature

- Cultura germanica in Italia nell'età del Risorgimento. B. Croce. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 50:164-76 '27

- Holy Graal in Italian literature. E. G. Gardner. *bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R* 20:443-53 O '25

- Italian influence on English scholarship and literature during the romantic revival. R. W. King. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 20:48-63, 295-304; 21:24-33 Ja-Jl '25, Ja '26

- Letter from Italy. M. Praz. *Lond Mercury* 9:308-10; 11:195-7 Ja, D '24
- Nomi, persone e cose. G. Mazzoni. *Nuova Antol* 251:36-48 Ja 1 '27

- Romantisme italien et romantisme européen. P. Hazard. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 6:224-45 Ap '26

- See also Italian drama; Italian fiction; Italian poetry; also Italian language subdivisions under Literature, Comparative

Bibliography

- American bibliography for 1923-1926: Italian language and literature; comp. by J. P. W. Crawford. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:38-40; 40:34-7; 41:43-5; 42:68-72 Mr '24, Mr '25, Mr '26, Mr '27

- Italian sixteenth-century criticism. W. L. Bullock. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:254-63 Ap '26

ITALIAN manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Italian**ITALIAN painting. See Painting, Italian**

ITALIAN poetry

La donna-angelo nella poesia popolare siciliana. S. Vento. *Nuova Antol* 239:60-76 Ja 1 '25

Roma imperiale e Roma italiana nella nostra poesia. G. Mazzoni. *Nuova Antol* 246:391-406 Ap 16 '26

See also Folk songs, Italian

ITALIAN pottery. See Pottery, Italian**ITALIAN sculpture. See Sculpture, Italian**

TALIAN whirligig; story. A. E. Coppard. *Spec* 133:123-4 Jl 26 '24

ITALIANS

Bello bello. A. Huxley. *Nation* (Lond) 34:697-8 F 16 '24

Our ignorance of race. Lens. *New Statesman* 24:441-2 Ja 24 '25

ITALIANS in Australia

Per la nostra espansione in Australia. A. Barela. *Nuova Antol* 237:375-82 O 16 '24

ITALIANS in Brazil

Il problema dell'emigrazione italiana in Brasile. R. La Valle. *Nuova Antol* 233:196-205 Ja 16 '24

ITALIANS in England

Vagabond impressions; the Italian in England. St J: Lucas. *Blackw* 216:192-206 Ag '24

ITALIANS in France

L'immigration italienne dans le sud-ouest de la France. A. Sauzède. *J Débats* 33 pt2: 191-2 Jl 30 '26

Lavoratori italiani in Francia. *Nuova Antol* 256:105-12 N 1 '27

Movement de l'émigration italienne en France en 1925. L. Janrot. *Soc de Statist de Paris* J 68:38 Ja '27

ITALIANS in the United States

Comparative study of 100 Italian children at the six-year level. K. E. Serota. *bibliog tabs Psychol Clinic* 16:216-31 O '27

See also Sicilians in the United States

ITALIANS in Tunis (state)

Italy and Tunisia. *Nation* (Lond) 42:386-7 D 10 '27

ITALIC inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Italic**ITALIC languages and dialects**

See also Gallo-Italian dialects

ITALY

Italia aeterna. E. E. Stoll. *Sewanee R* 35:267-83 Jl '27

Italia barbara, by C. M. Suckert. *Review. New Statesman* 27:601-2 S 11 '26

Italian banditti in 1820. G. Griffith. *Cornhill M* 59:498-510, 557-67 O-N '25

Notre sœur latine. C. Loiseau. *Correspondant* 304:46-63 Jl 10 '26

See also Amalfi; Apulia; Assisi; Casale Monferrato; Etna, Mount; Genoa; Po basin; Rome (city); Venice

Aeronautics, Commercial

See Aeronautics, Commercial—Italy

Agriculture

See Agriculture—Italy

Antiquities

Ostia. F. von Oppeln-Bronikowski. *Deutsche Rundschau* 207:244-7 Je '26

Ostia, Rome's ancient port. A. M. Ashley. *il Discovery* 7:88-92 Mr '26

Archäologische funde in den Jahren 1921-1926: Italien. K. Lehmann-Hartleben; G. Kaschnitz-Weinberg. *il pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 41-42 *Archäol Anzeiger*: col 11-235, col 83-161 '26, '27

Etruscan-Campanian antefixes and other terra-cottas from Italy at the Johns Hopkins university. D. M. Robinson. *il Am J Archaeol* 27:1-22, 340 Ja, Jl '23

Funde und forschungen Italien 1914-1920. F. K. von Duhn. *il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 36 *Archäol Anzeiger*: col 34-230 '21

Kolossalstatue einer göttin aus Ariccia. W. Amelung. *bibliog footnotes il plan 4 pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 37:112-37 '22

Life through a grave. A. Dingli. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:279-80 Ap 10 '26

Per lo studio del tempio etrusco. L. Pernier. *il Nuova Antol* 254:453-71 Ag 16 '27

Recenti scoperte archeologiche in Italia. F. Pellati. *Nuova Antol* 248:350-6; 252:91-100 Ag 1 '26, Mr 1 '27

Scavi e scoperte archeologiche in Italia. F. Pellati. *Nuova Antol* 254:99-110 Jl 1 '27

Der Trajansbogen in Benevent. G. A. S. Snijder. *bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 41:94-128 '26

Gli ultimi scavi di Cuma e l'epopea virgilliana. A. Maiuri. *il Nuova Antol* 256:489-99 D 16 '27

See also Herculaneum; Ostia; Pompeii; Rome (city)—Antiquities

Architecture

See Architecture—Italy

Archives

See Archives—Italy

Army

Dans l'armée italienne. *J Débats* 34 pt2:387-8 S 2 '27

Intorno all'ordinamento dell'esercito; una questione fondamentale. U. Cavallero. *Nuova Antol* 238:437-44 D 16 '24

L'Italie nouvelle; l'armée et la marine. L. Naudeau. *map L'Illustration* 84 pt2:269-70 S 18 '26

La question militaire. *J Débats* 32 pt1:631-2 Ap 17 '25

Art

See Art, Italian

Art objects

See Art objects—Italy

Banks and banking

See Banks and banking—Italy

Bibliography

General bibliography of publications on Italy since the World war. *Int Concil* no223:440-5; no234:512 O '26, N '27

Biography

Grandi italiani e grandi sacrifici per la patria, by L. Luzzatti. *Review. P. Molmenti. Nuova Antol* 237:3-10 S 1 '24

Budget

See Budget—Italy

Cabinet

Le remanement ministériel. M. Pernot. *J Débats* 31 pt2:46-7 Jl 11 '24

Charities

See Charities—Italy

Church and state

See Church and state in Italy

Cities

See Cities and towns—Italy

Civilization

L'Italia nella collaborazione universale della cultura. F. Enriques. *Nuova Antol* 247:129-34 My 16 '26

Italien und Deutschland im wandel der zeiten. K. Hampe. *Hist Ztsch* 134 no2:199-215 '26

Kulturgeographie Italiens. L. Olschki. *Preuss Jahrb* 207:19-36 Ja '27

Colleges and universities

See Colleges and universities—Italy

Colonies

L'extension du territoire italien dans l'Afrique orientale. G. Regelsperger. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:421 Jl 30 '24

German and Italian interests in Africa. E. Lewin. *Foreign Affairs* 5:472-81 Ap '27

Italian colonial policy in northern Africa. C. Schanzer. *map Foreign Affairs* 2:446-56 Mr '24

ITALY—Colonies—Continued

Italy and the Red sea. Near East 30:725 D 23 '26

See also Italy—Territorial expansion; also Eritrea, Africa; Jubaland, East Africa; Tripoli (Tripolitania)

Commerce

Osservazioni su talune proposte di riforma legislativa commerciale. A. Graziani. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49: 179-93 '25

Per il miglioramento della bilancia commerciale italiana. G. Belluzzo. tabs Nuova Antol 249:195-208 S 16 '26

See, also Padua, Italy—Fairs

Near East

Sulle vie dell'Oriente. V. Mantegazza. Nuova Antol 253:98-106 My 1 '27

Commercial treaties

L'importance de la ratification des conventions italo-yougoslaves de Nettuno. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 87:81 J1 18 '26

Communication

See Communication—Italy

Constitutional law

La riforma sindacale e corporativa. G. Arias. Nuova Antol 247:443-54 Je 16 '26

Cooperation

See Cooperation—Italy

Cost of living

See Cost of living—Italy

Criminal law

See Criminal law—Italy

Debts, Public

See Debts, Public—Italy

Defenses

Le dictateur italien possède-t-il l'armée de sa politique? Correspondant 305:3-22 O 10 '26

Sulla unificazione del dicasteri per la difesa nazionale. M. Gravina. Nuova Antol 240: 298-305 Ap 1 '25

See also Aeronautics, Military—Italy; Italy—Army

Description and travel

Adriatic journey. L. Golding. Sat R 137:294-5 Mr 22 '24

Castle of enchanted April. R. Juta. Outlook (Lond) 54:368 N 22 '24

Englishman in Italy. R. Gordon-George. Spec 137:693 O 23 '26

Erste reise in Italien. K. Piepenschneider. Il Western M 140:645-52 Ag '26

France and Italy. Nation (Lond) 39:144 My 1 '26

In southernmost Italy. G. Robinson. Dublin R 178:286-95 Ap '26

Per l'Italia; autografo di A. France. facsim Nuova Antol 247:252-8 Je 1 '26

Travel in Italy. V. Sackville-West. Nation (Lond) 37:3-4 Travel no '25

See also Allassio; Alban hills; Alverno, Mount; Assisi; Cascia; Certosa; Fiesole; Florence; Orvieto; Ostia; Parco nazionale d'Abruzzo; Ravenna; Rome (city)—Description; San Remo; Sicily—Description and travel; Spoleto; Venice—Description; also Ente nazionale per le industrie turistiche

Drainage

See Drainage—Italy

Economic conditions

Can Italy lead the world? W. T. Foster and W. Catchings. Il World Today 49:329-33 Mr '27

Dalle camere di commercio e industria ai Consigli provinciali dell'economia. B. Borriello. Nuova Antol 248:81-4 J1 1 '26

Economia e marina. L. Castagna. Nuova Antol 248:67-74 J1 1 '26

Economic life of fascist Italy. A. Lion. tabs Dublin R 181:278-95 O '27 (to be cont)

Economic state of Italy. New Statesman 27: 490-2 Ag 14 '26

Fascism and economics. Outlook (Lond) 60: 726-7 D 3 '27

Italian imperialism. Labour Monthly 9:105-11 F '27

Il presente momento economico ed i suoi problemi. M. Ferraris. Nuova Antol 243:89-95 S 1 '25

Il programma della ricostruzione nel discorso dell'on. Mussolini. Nuova Antol 235:406-9 Je 16 '24

La questione meridionale di G. Arias. Review. P. Revelli. Nuova Antol 241:86-91 My 1 '25

See also Cost of living—Italy; Food supply—Italy

Economic policy

La politique financière et économique du gouvernement italien. J Débats 34 pt2:469-71 S 16 '27

Education

See Education—Italy

Elections

See Elections—Italy

Engineering

See Engineering—Italy

Fascist movement

A propos du voyage de M. Mussolini; méditation pour les Français. P. Dumas. Il L'Illustration 84 pt1:357-8 Ap 17 '26

Achievements of fascism. Foreign Affairs 4: 661-76 J1 '26

Administration of justice in Italy. J. Murphy. New Statesman 26:70-2 O 31 '25; Reply. G. Salvemini. 26:106 N 7 '25

Ancient free cities of Italy. New Statesman 27: 379-80 J1 17 '26

L'anniversaire de la marche sur Rome. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:745-6 N 5 '26

Anti-reformation. New Statesman 27:730-2 O 9 '26

L'appel du passé. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 83:358-9 O 5 '24

Atmosphere of fascism. Nation (Lond) 37: 507-8 J1 25 '25; Reply. R. Gherardini. 37: 540-1 Ag 1 '25

L'attentat de Rome et la campagne contre la France. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:460-2 S 17 '26

L'autocratie fasciste. J Débats 33 pt1:61-2 Ja 15 '26

Barbarity of fascism. New Statesman 23:4-5 Ap 12 '24

Blessings of fascismo. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 55:325-6 My 16 '25

Change in fascism. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 59:696-7 Je 4 '27

Classicismo, romanticismo e fascismo. F. Carli. Nuova Antol 256:161-72 N 16 '27

Le crépuscule du fascisme. P. Bernus; M. Pernot. J Débats 31 pt2:272-4 Ag 15 '24

La crise du fascisme. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 63:56-8 Ja 17 '25

La crise du fascisme de l'utilité politique du martyr. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:483-6 J1 19 '24

La croissance et l'avènement du fascisme en Italie, 1919-1922. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29: 5-29 S 1 '25

Defence of fascismo. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 56:307 N 7 '25

Le dictateur italien possède-t-il l'armée de sa politique? Correspondant 305:3-22 O 10 '26

L'empire fasciste. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:610-11 Ap 16 '26

L'empire mussolinien. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:20-1, 143-4 Ja 8, 29 '26

En Italie; la crise du fascisme et le peuple italien. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 32 pt1:92-3 Ja 16 '25

L'évolution du fascisme. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:84-5 J1 17 '25

ITALY—Fascist movement—*Continued*

- Faschistische eindrücke. H. Meydenbauer. Preuss Jahrb 201:105-9 J1 '25
- Die faschistische gewerkschaftsbewegung und der italienische ständestaat. H. Schneider. Deutsche Rundschau 208:253-9 S '26
- Faschistischer fortschritt. H. Meydenbauer. Preuss Jahrb 202:271-5 N '25
- Fascism and economics. Outlook (Lond) 60: 726-7 D 3 '27
- Fascism and the coming Italian elections. G. Salvadori. New Statesman 22:596-7 Mr 1 '24
- Fascism and youth. B. B. Carter. Outlook (Lond) 59:164-5 F 12 '27
- Fascism: another comment. New Statesman 23:182-3 My 24 '24
- Fascism in decline. New Statesman 24:290-2 D 13 '24
- Fascism in Italian history. R. Cantalupo. Foreign Affairs 4:61-71 O '25
- Fascism on the move. Nation (Lond) 40:207-8 N 13 '26
- Fascism triumphant. New Statesman 26:768-9 Ap 3 '26; Discussion. 26:803 Ap 10 '26
- Fascism: what it believes in and aims at. A. Lion. Hibbert J 25:208-28 Ja '27
- Le fascisme au tournant de la route. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 64:696-9 N 20 '26
- Le fascisme et les partis d'opposition. J Débats 32 pt1:380-1 Mr 6 '25
- Le fascisme et les syndicats. M. Pernot. J Débats 31 pt2:181-2 Ag 1 '24
- Le fascisme et l'ordre international. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:123-4 Ja 23 '25
- Le fascisme et M. Gioletti. M. Pernot. J Débats 31 pt2:925-6 N 28 '24
- Le fascisme et ses adversaires. P. Bernus. J Débats 31 pt2:446-7 S 12 '24
- Fascismo. Biggs. English R 43:399-402 O '26
- Fascismo and religious teaching in Italian schools. M. Puglisi. J Relig 4:479-91 S '24
- Fascist imperialism. Outlook (Lond) 56:326-7 N 14 '25
- Fascist imperialism. R. Fox. Labour Monthly 8:553-8 S '26
- Fascist legend. New Statesman 27:104-6 My 8 '26
- Fascist program for educational reform. R. Rendi. il Our World 6:57-63 O '24
- Fascist reforms in Italy. Round Tab 16:256-73 Mr '26
- Fascist rule after five years. Round Tab 17: 498-513 Je '27
- Fascist state: a new phase. Spec 137:41 J1 10 '26; Discussion. 137:122-3, 277-8, 312 J1 24, Ag 21-23 '26
- Fascist theories and practices. C. Panunzio. Sociology and Social Res 12:155-61 N '27
- Les fils de la louve, de P. Dominique. Review. G. de Pawlowski. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:110-11 Ja 30 '27
- Firebrands of fascismo. O. Cesare. World Today 50:116-21 J1 '27
- Four years after. New Statesman 28:102-4 N 6 '26
- Freedom of the press. New Statesman 27:4-5 Ap 17 '26; Discussion. 27:42-3 Ap 24 '26
- Future of fascism. Sat R 140:436-7 O 17 '25
- Giovanezza: triumphal hymn, tr. from the Italian. English R 43:399 O '26
- Great reaction. E. J. Bradford. Lond Q R 141: 1-9 Ja '24
- Imperial Italy. L. Villari. Sat R 141:93-4 Ja 23 '28; Discussion. 141:122-3 Ja 30 '26
- L'imperialisme mussolinien. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:889-90 Je 4 '26
- Inside story of fascism. A. O. McCormick. World R 4:131 Ap 4 '27
- Italian monarchy and fascism. J. Murphy. New Statesman 25:654-5 S 26 '25
- L'Italie fasciste et le Saint-Siège. M. Pernot. J Débats 33 pt1:309-10 F 26 '26
- L'Italie nouvelle. L. Naudeau. map L'Illustration 84 pt2:2-3, 30-1, 63-4, 102-3, 151-2, 188-90, 238-9, 269-70, 460-2, 508-10 J1 3-17, 31, Ag 14, 28, S 11-18, O 30, N 13 '26
- Italy and fascism. C. Sforza. Foreign Affairs 3:358-70 Ap '25
- Italy! O Italy! P. Morrell. Nation (Lond) 40: 477-9 Ja 1 '27
- Italy since the Great war. P. V. B. Jones. Hist Outl 15:289-98 O '24
- Italy to-day. Labour Monthly 8:304-12 My '26
- Italy to-day. Nation (Lond) 42:108-9 O 22 '27
- Italy under Mussolini. P. Gibbs. il World Today 46:670-8 J1 '25
- Message from Signor Mussolini. A. McEwen. Spec 132:4-5 Ja 5 '24
- M. Mussolini et la question de la milice fasciste. J Débats 31 pt2:1068-9 D 19 '24
- M. Mussolini et les libéraux. M. Pernot. J Débats 31 pt2:136-7 J1 25 '24
- M. Mussolini et l'opinion italienne. P. Bernus. J Débats 31 pt2:313-14 Ag 22 '24
- Mr Shaw and Mussolini. Nation (Lond) 42: 106-7 O 22 '27; Discussion. 42:148, 215-16, 273 O 29, N 12-19 '27
- Mussolini-Garibaldi. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 40:294-5 N 27 '26
- Mussolini holds hard on the reins. M. W. Davis. il Our World W 2:72-3 Mr 2 '25
- Mussolini's empire. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 57:38-9 Ja 16 '26
- Mussolini's opposition. W. Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 55:103-4 F 14 '25
- New trouble house of Europe. Spec 136:748-9 Ap 24 '26
- Un nouveau tour de vis fasciste. J Débats 32 pt2:10-11 J1 3 '25
- Le nouvel empire. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 86:2-3 Ja 3 '26
- Où en est le fascisme? J Débats 32 pt2:700-1, 741-2, 795-6 O 30-N 13 '25; Reply. 32 pt2: 832-4 N 20 '25
- Panic in Italy. New Statesman 28:132-3 N 13 '26
- La poesia dell'azione; discorso pronunziato nella R. Università di Palermo, davanti il monumento agli studenti caduti in guerra. G. A. Cesareo. Nuova Antol 245:193-204 F 1 '26
- Political conflict in Italy. U. Z. Bianco. Nation (Lond) 35:740-2 S 20 '24
- Political doctrine of fascism; recent legislation in Italy; tr. by Prof. Bigongiari. A. Rocco. bibliog Int Concil no223:389-445 O '26
- La politique fasciste. J Débats 33 pt1:185-6 F 5 '26
- La politique fasciste. J. Alazard. J Débats 33 pt2:140-1 J1 23 '26
- La politique impérialiste du régime fasciste. J Débats 33 pt1:569-70 Ap 9 '26
- La politique religieuse du fascisme et le Saint-Siège. P. de Quirielle. Correspondant 302: 360-75 F 10 '26
- Le présent et l'avenir du fascisme. Correspondant 301:812-34 D 25 '25
- Prisoner of the Palazzo Chigi. Sat R 138:281-2 S 20 '24
- Les projets fascistes devant les Chambres. J Débats 32 pt2:972 D 11 '25
- Réponse américaine au défi de Mussolini. Y. Guyot. bibliog J Economistes 88:3-21 O '27
- Rome ou Moscou? L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:812-14 D 6 '24
- Si lavora e si mangia. H. W. Allen. Spec 133: 285-6 Ag 30 '24
- La situation financière et l'intransigeance fasciste. J Débats 32 pt2:44-5 J1 10 '25
- Spirit of fascism. E. L. MacVeagh. World Today 47:102-5 Ja '26
- Spirit of fascism. J. St L. Strachey. Spec 132: 5-6 Ja 5 '24
- Welfare work in fascist Italy. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 137:618-19 O 16 '26
- Wheels of the fascist machine. W. Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 55:86-7 F 7 '25
- Zur innenpolitik des faschistischen Italien. F. Rassel. Preuss Jahrb 210:289-303 D '27
- See also Labor laws and legislation—Italy

Finance

See Finance—Italy

Food supply

See Food supply—Italy

Foreign population

Treatment of foreigners under fascism. Sat R 144:466-7 O 8 '27

ITALY—Continued

Foreign relations

- Britain, Italy, and the East. W. N. Ewer. *Labour Monthly* 9:600-5 O '27
- Italian diplomacy during the World war. G. Salvemini. *Foreign Affairs* 4:294-310 Ja '26
- L'Italie et la Méditerranée. R. Labonne. *Correspondant* 295:193-223 Ap 25 '24
- Italy and Europe. *Spec* 137:844-5 N 13 '26
- Italy and the Balkans. *Near East* 31:361 Mr 31 '27
- La politique italienne. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 31 pt1:941-2 Je 13 '24
- Lo statuto di Tangeri e l'Italia. E. Catellani. *map Nuova Antol* 233:206-14 Ja 16 '24
- See also* Italy—Treaties; also Triple alliance, 1882

Albania

- Adriatic imbroglio. *Sat R* 144:385-6 S 24 '27
- L'affaire albanaise. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt1:509-12, 550-1, 713-14 Ap 1-8, My 6 '27
- Albania, Yugoslavia, and Italy. *Near East* 30:754 D 30 '26
- Albanian peril. G. E. R. Gedy. *Nation* (Lond) 41:71-3 Ap 23 '27
- Albanian problem. *Near East* 31:424 Ap 14 '27
- Albanian scare and its motive. *Near East* 31:487 Ap 28 '27
- L'Albanie et la liberté des Balkans. *R Polit et Litt* 65:361-5 Je 18 '27
- Balkan game? *Near East* 31:328 Mr 24 '27
- Balkans again. *New Statesman* 29:269-70 Je 11 '27
- Case for the League. *Nation* (Lond) 40:882-3 Mr 26 '27
- Choses d'Albanie. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt2:661-2 O 21 '27
- Le conflit italo-yougoslave. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:292 Mr 26 '27
- Crisis in south-eastern Europe. *Nation* (Lond) 41:327-8 Je 11 '27
- L'Italie et l'Albanie. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt1:471-6 Mr 25 '27
- L'Italie en Albanie et la clef de la question balkanique. L. Naudeau. *map L'Illustration* 85 pt1:3-4 Ja 1 '27
- Italy and Albania. *New Statesman* 28:726 Mr 26 '27
- Italy and the Balkans. *Near East* 29:349 Mr 25 '26
- Le règlement du différend albanou-yougoslave. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt2:14-15 Jl 1 '27
- Yugoslavia and Albania. *Near East* 31:745 Je 23 '27

See also Italy—Treaties—Albania

Austria-Hungary

- Guglielmo Oberdan e l'alleanza italo-austriaca; review of Guglielmo Oberdan, by F. Salata. S. Barzilai. *Nuova Antol* 240:92-7 Mr 1 '25

Balkan states

- Italy and the Balkans. *Near East* 30:325 S 23 '26

Czechoslovakia

- Cecoslovacchia e Italia. A. Barela. *il Nuova Antol* 246:69-81 Mr 1 '26
- Italie et Tchécoslovaquie. P. de Quirielle. *J Débats* 33 pt1:1019-20 Je 25 '26

France

- Les amis du commandeur Melchiori. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:292-3 S 20 '25
- Danger in the Mediterranean. *Sat R* 142:573-4 N 13 '26
- France and Italy. *Spec* 139:1114 D 24 '27
- France and Italy. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 30:373-4 D 31 '27
- France et Italie. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt1:630-1 Ap 22 '27
- La France et l'Italie, des armistices à Locarno. R. Deux Mondes 7 per 31:803-25; 32:188-207 F 15-Mr 1 '26
- Franco-Italian antagonisms. E. W. P. Newman. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:479-81 My 7 '27

- From the Rhine to the Alps. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 28:167-8 N 20 '26
- Great Britain and the Mediterranean. E. W. P. Newman. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:145-7 F 5 '27
- Italie et France. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt2:1079-80 D 30 '27
- Psicologia interalleata del dopo guerra. L. Bonin-Longare. *Nuova Antol* 237:97-123 S 16 '24

Germany

- Bellucose porter; Signor Mussolini's violent attack on the German government. *Sat R* 141:180 F 13 '26
- I documenti diplomatici tedeschi. T. Tittoni. *Nuova Antol* 240:104-8 Mr 1 '25
- Italiens stellung im Dreibund und zum heutigen Deutschland; review of Denkwürdigkeiten, by G. Glottit; tr. by W. L. Stein. E. Urbas. *Preuss Jahrb* 204:267-77 Je '26
- Roman equity, Mussolini's retort to the Bavarian premier. *New Statesman* 26:536-7 F 13 '26
- Signor Mussolini's speech about the criticisms of the Italian policy in the German press. *Spec* 136:261-2 F 13 '26

Great Britain

- Jubaland and the Dodecanese. A. J. Toynbee. *Nation* (Lond) 34:787-9 Mr 8 '24
- Mediterranean problems. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:344-5 My 24 '24

Greece

See also Corfu—Occupation, 1923; Dodecanese islands

Rumania

- La Bessarabia, la Romania e l'Italia. T. Tittoni. *Nuova Antol* 252:257-77 Ap 1 '27

Spain

- Mediterranean. *Spec* 137:268-9 Ag 21 '26

Yugoslavia

- Adriatic imbroglio. *Sat R* 144:385-6 S 24 '27
- L'affaire albanaise. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt1:509-12, 550-1, 713-14 Ap 1-8, My 6 '27
- Albania, Yugoslavia, and Italy. *Near East* 30:754 D 30 '26
- Albanian peril. G. E. R. Gedy. *Nation* (Lond) 41:71-3 Ap 23 '27
- Albanian problem. *Near East* 31:424 Ap 14 '27
- Albanian scare and its motive. *Near East* 31:487 Ap 28 '27
- L'Albanie et la liberté des Balkans. *R Polit et Litt* 65:361-5 Je 18 '27
- Balkan game? *Near East* 31:328 Mr 24 '27
- Balkans again. *New Statesman* 29:269-70 Je 11 '27
- Case for the League. *Nation* (Lond) 40:882-3 Mr 26 '27
- Choses d'Albanie. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt2:661-2 O 21 '27
- Le conflit italo-yougoslave. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:292 Mr 26 '27
- Crisis in south-eastern Europe. *Nation* (Lond) 41:327-8 Je 11 '27
- L'Italie en Albanie et la clef de la question balkanique. L. Naudeau. *map L'Illustration* 85 pt1:3-4 Ja 1 '27
- L'Italie et l'Albanie. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt1:471-6 Mr 25 '27
- Italy and Albania. *New Statesman* 28:726 Mr 26 '27
- Italy and the Balkans. *Near East* 29:349 Mr 25 '26
- Italy and the Balkans. *Near East* 31:361 Mr 31 '27
- Le règlement du différend albanou-yougoslave. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt2:14-15 Jl 1 '27
- Rome meeting; Yugoslav minister for foreign affairs visits Rome to discuss international affairs. *Near East* 29:255 Mr 4 '26
- Yugoslavia and Albania. *Near East* 31:745 Je 23 '27
- Yugoslavia and Italy. *Near East* 30:689 D 16 '26

Geology

See Geology—Italy

ITALY—Continued

History

- L'histoire italienne d'après A. Panzini; review of *La vera istoria del tre colori*. M. Muret. *J Débats* 32 pt1:946-8 Je 5 '25
- Italy and the historic Brenner pass. *il World R* 2:33 Mr 1 '26
- Das land Italien und seine geschichte; eine historisch-topographische darstellung mit 14 kartenskizzen, von A. von Hofmann. Review. F. Schneider. *Hist Ztsch* 131 n01:139-43 '25
- Per la storia di Francia e d'Italia; review of *Perchè la letteratura italiana non sia popolare in Italia*, by R. Bonghi. *Nuova Antol* 244:208-12 D 1 '25
- See also Brescia; Florence—History; Milan—History; Naples, Kingdom of; Venice—History

Sources

- Documenti di Cesare Balbo, Pietro Santa Rosa ed altri patrioti. M. Mazziotti. *Nuova Antol* 242:289-93 Ag 16 '25

Ancient, to A.D. 476

- Storia dell'Italia antica, di E. Pais. Review. A. Grenier. *bibliog J Savants* 24:70-7, 104-13 F-Mr '26

1268-1492

- Italia trecentesca: i quadri politici. G. Volpe. *Nuova Antol* 251:15-35 Ja 1 '27
- Les masques et les visages; le vertueux condottiere, Montefeltro, duc d'Urbino, 1422-1482. R. de La Sizeranne. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 18:554-82, 880-920; 19:342-80; 38:303-34, 560-87, 824-57 D 1-15 '23, Ja 15 '24, Mr 15-Apr 15 '27

1559-1789

- Italia ed Europa nei primi due secoli dell'età moderna. N. Rodolico. *Nuova Antol* 251:314-29 F 1 '27
- Un semiavventuriere del seicento; Scipione d'Acquaviva d'Atri. M. Schipa. *Nuova Antol* 252:38-57 Mr 1 '27

1789-1815

- La congiura dei parroci di Valle Intelvi, 1806. L. G. Cusani Confalonieri. *Nuova Antol* 251:409-26 F 16 '27

See also Cisalpine republic, 1797-1802

1789-1900

- I moti del 1844 ed il carteggio di Attilio Partesotti e di altri confidenti dell'Austria. A. Sandonà. *Nuova Antol* 250:160-70 N 16 '26

1815-1870

- See also Naples, Kingdom of—Parliament, 1820-1821; also Cavour, Camillo Benso, conte di; Charles Albert (Carlo Alberto), king of Sardinia (Piedmont), 1831-1849

Revolution of 1848

- La partenza dei Napoletani per la guerra del 1848, curiosità tratte da un manoscritto inedito. M. Schipa. *Nuova Antol* 255:458-77 O 16 '27

1849-1870

- Le annessioni dell'Italia centrale al Piemonte e la cessione alla Francia di Nizza e Savoia. C. Pagani. *Nuova Antol* 233:131-48 Ja 16 '24
- Les conventions franco-sardes des 26-28 janvier 1859. P. Matter. *R Sci Polit* 48:161-76 Ap '25
- Les origines du Risorgimento. P. Matter. *R Sci Polit* 49:352-71 Ji '26
- Il plu' grande benefattore dell'Italia: Napoleone III. M. Mazziotti. *Nuova Antol* 235:91-5 My 1 '24

War of 1859

- Die politische vorgeschichte des krieges von 1859. E. Daniels. *Preuss Jahrb* 206:1-18 O '26

1870-

- Francesco Crispi. M. Claar. *Preuss Jahrb* 205:223-31 Ag '26

European war, 1914-1918

See European war, 1914-1918—Italy

History, Military

See also Venice—History, Military

Housing

See Housing—Italy

Industries and resources

- Legnano e le sue industrie. L. Manfredi. *il Nuova Antol* 233:344-57 F 16 '24
- Il turismo e l'economia nazionale. U. El. Imperatori. *Nuova Antol* 235:287-94 Je 1 '24
- Utilisation of volcanic steam in Italy. *il Nature* 113:54-5 Ja 12 '24
- See also Cement industry and trade—Italy; Fisheries—Italy; Hydroelectric plants—Italy; Silk manufacture and trade—Italy

Intellectual life

- Aus der geschichte der Universität Neapel; betrachtungen und erinnerungen anlässlich der feler ihres siebenhundert jährigen bestehens; übers. von W. Heynen. A. de Boddari. *Preuss Jahrb* 198:241-58 D '24
- Ce que pense la jeunesse européenne; Italie. B. Mosca. *R Sci Polit* 48:70-3 Ja '25
- La crisi del lavoro intellettuale; il libro nel dopo guerra. *Bibliofilo. Nuova Antol* 244:173-80 N 16 '25
- I fatti miei e i miei pensieri; dal diario inedito di Ruggero Bonghi, pub. da F. Piccolo. *Nuova Antol* 252:278-92, 413-26 Ap 1-16 '27
- Le mouvement des idées en Italie; les néo-mystiques. M. Vaussard. *Correspondant* 304:554-76 Ag 25 '26

See also Italy—Civilization

Journalism

See Journalism—Italy

Justice, Administration of

See Justice, Administration of—Italy

Labor and laboring classes

See Labor and laboring classes—Italy

Labor laws and legislation

See Labor laws and legislation—Italy

Law

See Law—Italy

Learned institutions and societies

See also Accademia di scienze morali e politiche, Naples; Dante Alighieri, La (society); Stazione zoologica di Napoli

Legislation

See Legislation—Italy

Merchant marine

See Merchant marine—Italy

Money

See Money—Italy

Music

See Music—Italy

National characteristics

See National characteristics, Italian

Navv

- L'activité navale italienne. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 34 pt2:849 N 18 '27
- Le budget de la marine italienne. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 33 pt2:310-11 Ag 20 '26
- Economia e marina. L. Castagna. *Nuova Antol* 248:67-74 Ji 1 '26
- L'Italie nouvelle; l'armée et la marine. L. Naudeau. *map L'Illustration* 84 pt2:269-70 S 18 '26
- La question militaire. *J Débats* 32 pt1:631-2 Ap 17 '25

ITALY—Continued

Politics and government

- Abasso Garibaldi! O. D. Wannamaker. *So Atlan* Q 24:293-7 J1 '25
- L'affaire Matteotti. M. Pernot. *J Débats* 31 pt1:986-7, 1029-31; pt2:11-12 Je 20-J1 4 '24
- Ambitions of Italy. C. Petrie. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:82-3 J1 24 '26
- La bombe électorale de M Mussolini. *J Débats* 32 pt1:6 Ja 3 '25
- Constitutional monarchs and unconstitutional ministers. *Nation* (Lond) 37:359-60 Je 20 '25
- Coup de théâtre de M Mussolini. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1111-12 D 26 '24
- Le déclin du fascisme; ou, L'heure du roi. M. Vaussard. *Correspondant* 298:103-9 Ja 10 '25
- Le défi de M Mussolini. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt1:46-7 Ja 9 '25
- Le gouvernement italien et les Libéraux. *J Débats* 31 pt2:666-7 O 17 '24
- Italian diplomacy during the World war. G. Salvemini. *Foreign Affairs* 4:294-310 Ja '26
- Italian plot. *Spec* 135:860 N 14 '25
- Il mezzogiorno nella vita politica italiana. R. di Mattel. *Nuova Antol* 241:349-62 Je 16 '25
- Mussolini: a patriotic socialist; review of *Life* of Benito Mussolini, by M. G. Sarfatti. U. Morelli. *English R* 42:203-9 F '26
- Mussolini and the Liberals. *New Statesman* 24:40-1 O 18 '24
- Les nouveaux ministres. *J Débats* 32 pt2:128-9 J1 24 '25
- La politique fasciste. *J Débats* 32 pt1:540-1 Ap 3 '25
- La rentrée de la Chambre italienne. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt2:877-8 N 27 '25
- La situation politique. *J Débats* 31 pt2:487-8 S 19 '24
- Today in Italy. W. E. Garrison. *Christian Cent* 41:303-4 Mr 6 '24
- See also Elections—Italy; Italy—Cabinet; Italy—Fascist movement; Italy—Foreign relations; Political parties—Italy

Population

See Population—Italy

Prisons

See Prisons—Italy

Public works

- I lavori pubblici in Italia dal 1862 in poi; review of *Azione dello Stato italiano per le opere pubbliche, 1862-1924*. G. Indri. *Nuova Antol* 241:263-72 Je 1 '25

Race problems

See also Tyrol, South

Railroads

See Railroads—Italy

Religious institutions and affairs

- Protestantism in Italy. W. E. Garrison. *Christian Cent* 41:501-3 Ap 17 '24
- See also Church and education in Italy; Church and state in Italy; Methodist Episcopal church in Italy; Roman Catholic church in Italy

Renaissance

See Renaissance—Italy

Risorgimento

See Italy—History—1849-1870

Sculpture

See Sculpture—Italy

Social conditions

- Italy since the Great war. P. V. B. Jones. *Hist Outl* 15:289-98 O '24
- See also Italy—Fascist movement

Social life and customs

- Il Natale in Italia. A. Lancellotti. *Nuova Antol* 239:77-90 Ja 1 '25

Nozze d'argento; silver wedding in Tuscany. L. E. Smith. *English R* 45:211-17 Ag '27

Statistics

- New organization of the statistical services in Italy; tr. by F. A. Ross. L. Galvani. *Am Statist Assn J* 22:355-8 S '27
- La statistique en Italie. C. Gini. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 68:52-60 F '27

Tariff

See Tariff—Italy

Taxation

See Taxation—Italy

Territorial expansion

- Does Mussolini mean war? an opinion in the affirmative. F. Palmer. *il World Today* 48:523-8 N '26
- Italian expansion in Africa. *New Statesman* 27:319-20 J1 3 '26
- Italian imperialism. *Labour Monthly* 9:105-11 F '27
- Italian way. *New Statesman* 29:770-1 O 1 '27
- L'Italie et l'Asie-Mineure. R. Labonne. *Correspondant* 306:3-31 Ja 10 '27
- Italy, Tripoli and Turkey. *Near East* 29:469 Ap 22 '26
- Italy's bid for empire. E. W. P. Newman. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:765-6 D 3 '27
- La politique coloniale de l'Italie et l'Abyssinie. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 33 pt1:652-3 Ap 23 '26
- La pression italienne. *Correspondant* 307:801-18 Je 25 '27
- See also Italy—Colonies

Territorial problems

- Die neualtalenischen Adrlageblete. M. Fischer. *Deutsche Rundschau* 204:131-40 Ag '25

Trade unions

See Trade unions—Italy

Treaties

Albania

- Albania and Italy. *Near East* 30:659 D 9 '26
- Italo-Albanian treaty of alliance. *Near East* 32:676 D 1 '27
- Italy and Albania; text of treaty. *Near East* 32:681 D 1 '27
- Un second Traité de Tirana. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt2:907 D 2 '27
- See also Tirana, Treaty of

Germany

- Le traité italo-allemand. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 33 pt2:1002-3; 34 pt1:13-15 D 17 '26, Ja 7 '27

Hungary

- Le traité italo-hongrois. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt1:554-5 Ap 8 '27

Spain

- Le traité italo-espagnol. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 33 pt2:298-9 Ag 20 '26

United States

- Convention between the United States and Italy for the prevention of the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. *Am J Int Law* 19:sup6-8 Ja '25

Yugoslavia

- Italy-Yugoslav pact. *Near East* 25:142 F 7 '24
- Italo-Yugoslav treaty. J. S. Barnes. *Near East* 25:195-6 F 21 '24

ITALY and Afghanistan

- Mussolini and Afghanistan. F. Vályi. *New Statesman* 25:307-8 Je 27 '25

ITALY and Arabia

- Italy and Arabia. *Near East* 32:3 J1 7 '27

- ITALY and Australia**
Per la nostra espansione in Australia. A. Barla. *Nuova Antol* 237:375-82 O 16 '24
- ITALY and France.** See France and Italy
- ITALY and Hungary**
Italia e Ungheria. S. Türr. *Nuova Antol* 253:194-203 My 16 '27
- ITALY and Latin America**
Genova e la relazioni culturali fra l'Italia e l'America latina. P. Revelli. *Nuova Antol* 237:277-88 O 1 '24
- ITALY and the Near East**
L'Italie et l'Asie-Mineure. R. Labonne. Correspondant 306:3-31 Ja 10 '27
- ITALY and Yugoslavia**
An der ostküste der Adria; politische reiseeindrücke und reisebetrachtungen. M. Fischer. *Deutsche Rundschau* 204:1-17, 131-40 Ji-Ag '25
Italia e Jugoslavia. Victor. *Nuova Antol* 233:314-16 F 1 '24
- ITHACA**
Ithaca, Dulichium, Same and wooded Zacynthus. F. Brewster. bibliog pl Harv Stud in Class Philol 36:43-90 '25
Zur Leukas-ithaka-frage. W. Dörpfeld. *Philologus* 82 noi:110-15 '26
- ITO, Mrs Gingetsu**
Portrait. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 Ja 10 '25
- ITO, Hirobumi, prince**
Ito, first in everything. S. Nakano. *Trans-Pac* 15:4 N 12 '27
- ITO, Taro**
Soya bean in Manchuria. *Far East R* 21:236-7 My '25
- ITÔ, Tei-ichi**
Zonal growth of plagioclase and soda-orthoclase in syenitic magma. *Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 2 sec 1 pt2:105-9 '25
- ITTNER, William Butts**
Junior-senior high school at pre-war cost. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:61-2 Ja '27
Quarter century in schoolhouse planning and construction. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:39-42 Ja '25
—See Smith, Harry Pearse, jt. auth.
- and Cantwell, James William
New senior high school junior college at Wichita Falls, Texas. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:43-4 Ja '26
- ITZEN, Leta F.**
Pilgrim and Indian drill; pageant. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:74 N '26
Supplementary reading chart and class composition project. *Prim Educ* 33:673-5 D '25
- ITZIKIL;** story. M. Robin. *Menorah J* 11:145-51 Ap '25
- IVAN IV, the Terrible, czar of Russia**
Legend of Kostryuk. C. A. Manning. *Am Oriental Soc J* 46:23-33 Mr '26
- IVAN the pigeon;** story. B. Digby. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:74-5 F 2 '24
- IVANOFF (drama).** See Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich
- IVANOV, Dimeter (Elin Pelin, pseud.)**
Mount Salvation; story. tr. by S. Christowe. *Our World* 6:40-3 N '24
Old ox; story. tr. by S. Christoff. *Our World* 5:75-8 Ap '24
- IVANOV, Vsevolod**
Child; story. tr. by V. Dewey. *Nation (Lond)* 37:396-8, 427-8 Je 27-Jl 4 '25
- IVANOV, W.**
Notes on the ethnology of Khurasan. bibliog *Geog J* 67:143-58 F '26
- IVANYI, D. de Szent**
L'occupation turque en Hongrie et ses conséquences sur l'évolution ultérieure du pays et sur celle de l'Europe orientale. bibliog *R Sci Polit* 49:513-34 O '26
- IVEAGH, Edward Cecil Guinness, 1st earl of**
Obituary. *Nature* 120:593-4 O 22 '27
- IVENS, Walter George**
Notes on the Spanish account of the Solomon islands, 1568. *Geog J* 67:342-51 Ap '26
- IVERSEN, Thor**
Spitsbergen; the coal and who owns it. *Am Scand R* 12:230-7 Ap '24
- IVES, Herbert Eugene**
Photo-electric properties of thin films of alkali metals. *Astrophys J* 60:209-30; 64:123-35 N '24, S '26
—and Johnsrud, A. L.
Electrical and photo-electric properties of thin films of rubidium on glass. *Astrophys J* 62:309-19 D '25
Normal and selective photo-electric effects in the alkali metals and their alloys. *Astrophys J* 60:231-42 N '24
- IVES, Hilda L.**
How I found God among the hills. *Christian Cent* 44:969-70 Ag 18 '27
- IVIMEY, Alan**
Gentle finger; story. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:121-2 Ag 16 '24
- IVINS, Edward Gordon**
Daybreak; poem. *Am Federationist* 32:178 Mr '25
- IVINS, William Mills, Jr.**
Jean Duvet. *Arts* 9:260-71 My '26
Note on aesthetic theory. *Arts* 8:303-10 D '25
- IVIZA (island)**
Ibiza. D. Goldring. *Blackw* 215:797-811 Je '24
- IVORY**
Sea ivory in old Wales. C. Matheson. bibliog il map *Discovery* 8:10-12 Ja '27
- IVORY carving**
See also Toshiaki, Shimamura
- IVORY COAST**
La Côte d'Ivoire. Leturc. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:313 Mr 20 '27
La main-d'œuvre indigène à la Côte d'Ivoire. *J Débats* 32 pt2:757-8 N 6 '25
Prehistoric stations in the Ivory Coast, French West Africa; tr. by D. P. Barrows. M. A. Cazalas. il *Am Anthropol* 29:142-5 Ja '27
- IVORY palms**
New genera and species of ivory palms from Colombia, Ecuador and Peru. O. F. Cook. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:218-30 My 4 '27
- IVRAY, Jehan d', pseud.**
Un notable musulman, diplomate français. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:533 My 30 '25
Le Ramadan de Moulaï Abd-el-Hafid. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:287 Mr 27 '26
La tombe ouverte. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:485 My 16 '25
- IVRIT.** See Hebrew language
- IVY**
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales; herbe terrestre. A. Truelle. *La Nature* 54 pt2:sup85-6 S 11 '26
- IVY poisoning.** See Poison ivy
- IWARSSON, Jonas**
Moslem mass movement toward Christianity in Abyssinia. *Moslem World* 14:286-9 Jl '24
- IWASAKI, Sumitaka**
Newer journalism. *Trans-Pac* 13:4 Ap 24 '26
- IWASCZKIEWICZ, —**
Hilaire, fils de comptable. Review by M. Muret. *J Débats* 32 pt2:675-7 O 23 '25
- IZAMBARD, Georges**
Les deux préfaces du Reliquaire. *Mercure Fr* 181:251-7 Jl 1 '25
- IZU (province), Japan**
Rambles round Izu. T. Nojima. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Mr 26 '27
- IZUMI, Toru**
Schoolboy marriage in Korea. *Trans-Pac* 15:4 D 10 '27
- IZVOLSKII, Aleksandr Petrovich**
How Russia blocked American diplomacy in Manchuria; review of Izvolsky and the World war, by F. Stieve. *Far East R* 22:252-4 Je '26

J

- J. C. See C., J.**
J. Pierpont Morgan library. See **Morgan library**
- JABAVU, Davidson Don Tengo**
 South African problem. *Int R Missions* 15: 376-89 J1 '26
- JABIRU**
 Jabiru, an American stork. *Il Nature M* 5:360 Je '25
- JABLONSKI, Walter**
 Johannes Müllers physiologie des gesichts-sinnes. *Preuss Jahrb* 198:86-8 O '24
- JABRIN oasis, Arabia**
 Deserts of Jafura and Jabrin; with discussion. R. E. Cheesman. *bibliog il map Geog J* 65:112-41 F '25
- JACATRA.** See **Dutch East Indies**
- JACCARD, Pierre**
 L'art grec et le spiritualisme hébreu. *Mercure Fr* 182:80-93 Ag 15 '25
- JACK, Evan Maclean**
 Grid for British maps. *Geog J* 63:496-9 Je '24
 Work of the Ordnance survey. *Scot Geog M* 42:220-7 J1 '26
- JACK, William**
 Obituary. G: A. Gibson. *Nature* 113:540-1 Ap 12 '24
- JACK rabbits**
 Hunting antelope jacks. A. N. Pack. *Il Nature M* 6:110-12 Ag '25
- JACKALS**
 Jackals' tamasha in India. F. des Voeux. *Spec* 136:581-2 Mr 27 '26
- JACKALS; story.** E: Liveing. *Cornhill M* 57:79-96 J1 '24
- JACKASS, Laughing.** See **Kingfishers**
- JACKDAW, Excommunicated, Legend of the.** See **Animals—Legends and stories**
- JACKDAWS**
 Sophisticated jackdaw. *Spec* 134:150-1 Ja 31 '25
- JACKIMO; story.** C. E. Benson. *Cornhill M* 59: 92-115 J1 '25
- JACK-IN-THE-PULPITS**
 Jack-in-the-pulpit; one of nature's oddities. A. A. Hansen. *Il Nature M* 3:281-2 My '24
- JACKS, Lawrence Pearsall**
 Adult education and the arts. *Educ Rec* 7:3-10 Ja '26
 Alternative to government by talk. *Hibbert J* 22:5-19, 209-29 O '23-Ja '24
 Astonishment of the cross; sermon. *Christian Cent* 43:1132-3 S 16 '26
 Creed in harmony with modern thought. *Hibbert J* 23:577-87 J1 '25
 Ethic of workmanship. *Hibbert J* 23:43-53 O '24
 Good word for our present social system. *Hibbert J* 22:417-26 Ap '24
 Human factor in government. *World Tomorrow* 9:239-42 D '26
 International ethic. *Foreign Affairs* 3:266-76 D '24
 Need for a philosophy of labour. *Hibbert J* 23:231-47 Ja '25
 Perspective in the narratives of the passion. *Hibbert J* 23:418-35 Ap '25
 Religious perplexities. Review by V: S. Yarros. *Open Court* 38:150-8 Mr '24
 Vicious circle of mass-production. *Hibbert J* 22:625-34 J1 '24
- JACKS, Maurice Leonard**
 Public school system, a training for community life. *J Educ* 58:706-7 O '26
- JACKS**
 Laboratory experiment for testing the efficiency of a screw jack. A. P. Carman and R. F. Paton. *diags School Sci and Math* 24: 742-3 O '24
- JACKS (jugs).** See **Drinking vessels**
- JACKSON, Abraham Valentine Williams**
 Contributions to the knowledge of Manichaeism. *bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J* 44:61-72 Mr '24
 Doctrine of metempsychosis in Manichaeism. *bibliog Am Oriental Soc J* 45:246-68 S '25
 On the Manichaean word *nōcivir* in Turfan Pahlavi. *bibliog Am Oriental Soc J* 47:193-7 S '27
- JACKSON, Addie P.**
 Correlation of academic subject matter in physical education activity. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:1159-60 D '26
- JACKSON, Alexander L.**
 As the negro sees himself. *Christian Cent* 42: 1369-70 N 5 '25
- JACKSON, Alice F., and Jackson, Bettina**
 Tanagra figurines. *Am M Art* 16:428-31 Ag '25
- JACKSON, Andrew**
 Federal civil service under President Jackson. E. M. Eriksson. *Miss Val Hist R* 13: 517-40 Mr '27
 Major Lewis on the nomination of Andrew Jackson. J. S. Bassett. *Am Antiq Soc Proc n s* 33:12-33 Ap '23
- JACKSON, Benjamin Daydon**
 Obituary. *Nature* 120:665-6 N 5 '27
- JACKSON, Bettina.** See **Jackson, Alice F., jt. auth.**
- JACKSON, Charles Cabot**
 Francis Lee Higginson. *Harv Grad M* 34:242-6 D '25
- and **Pier, Arthur Stanwood**
 Charles Stebbins Fairchild. *Harv Grad M* 33: 605-14 Je '25
- JACKSON, Dorothy J.**
 Inheritance of brachypterous and macrop-terous wings in *sitona hispidula*. *Nature* 118:192-3 Ag 7 '26
 Insect parasite of the pea-weevil. *Nature* 113:353-4 Mr 8 '24
- JACKSON, Emily (Mrs F. Nevill Jackson)**
 Anti-slavery relics. *Connoisseur* 77:9-17 Ja '27
 Burke and Hare. *Connoisseur* 78:81-7 Je '27
 Carved nuts and fruit stones. *Connoisseur* 76:19-29 My '26
 Major André, silhouettist. *Connoisseur* 76: 209-18 D '26
 Model Tudor house. *Connoisseur* 79:151-7 N '27
 Moses Chapman: a forgotten American silhouettist. *Connoisseur* 77:89-90 F '27
 Profiles à la Marlborough. *Connoisseur* 78: 230-1 Ag '27
 Some medallion portraits of Washington and Franklin. *Connoisseur* 76:143-7 N '26
 Some old dolls. *Connoisseur* 79:237-42 D '27
- JACKSON, Emma A.**
 Haines house and Thlinkit customs. *So Workm* 54:401-6 S '25
- JACKSON, Eric P.**
 Early historical geography of San Francisco. *bibliog J Geog* 26:12-22 Ja '27
 Geography as a correlating subject in the high school. *J Geog* 23:313-16 N '24
- JACKSON, F.**
 Foxhounds and vanilla; story. *Spec* 136:664-5 Ap 10 '26
- JACKSON, F. Ernest**
 Modern lithography. *Print Coll Q* 11:205-26 Ap '24
- JACKSON, Mrs F. Nevill.** See **Jackson, Emily**
- JACKSON, Frederick**
 Passage to England. *Sat R* 144:270-1 Ag 27 '27
- JACKSON, Frederick John Foakes.** See **Foakes-Jackson, Frederick John**
- JACKSON, George, 1864-**
 What do we mean by the Holy Spirit? *Hibbert J* 24:499-512 Ap '26
- JACKSON, George Gibbard**
 British-built coaching stock for imperial and foreign railways. *Far East R* 23:514-16 N '27

- JACKSON, George Vernon**
Perilous adventures and vicissitudes of a naval officer one hundred years ago. *Blackw* 220:672-703, 745-71; 221:18-53 N '26-Ja '27
- JACKSON, Mrs Helen Maria (Fiske) Hunt**
Down to sleep; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:54 N '24
September; song. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:70 S '27
- JACKSON, Sir Henry**
Electrical state of the upper atmosphere. *Nature* 117:454-5 Mr 27 '26
- JACKSON, Sir Henry Bradwardine**
Hughes medal award. *Nature* 118:822 D 4 '26
- JACKSON, Henry Ezekiel**
Toward the religion of democracy. *Christian Cent* 40:1398-1400 N 1 '23
- JACKSON, Henry Theodore**
Prison labor. *bibliog J Crim Law* 18:218-68 Ag '27
- JACKSON, Sir Herbert**
Some colouring agents in glasses and glazes. *Nature* 120:264-6, 301-4 Ag 20-27 '27
- JACKSON, Holbrook**
Portrait of a period. *Bookm (Lond)* 70:15-16 Ap '26
Il Poverello. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:153-5 D '26
- JACKSON, J.**
Text of the epistles of Themistocles. *Class Q* 19:167-76; 20:27-35 JI '25-Ja '26
- JACKSON, J. (Dr.)**
Recurrence of solar eclipses. *Nature* 119:sup 75-7 Je 18 '27
- JACKSON, J. Allen, and Pike, H. V.**
Community-service activities of the Danville state hospital. *Mental Hygiene* 10:130-42 Ja '26
- JACKSON, J. Wilfrid**
Cresswell engravings. *Nature* 115:874 Je 6 '25
- JACKSON, Jess H.**
Georg Brandes's last birthday. *Am Scand R* 15:215-19 Ap '27
- JACKSON, Joseph Francis**
Dating Balzac's adoption of the title of *La comédie humaine*. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:525-6 D '27
- JACKSON, L. C.**
Investigations on paramagnetism at low temperatures. *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 224 ser A:1-48; 226 ser A:107-33 N 21 '23, S 21 '26
Kaufmann's experiment and the spinning electron. *Nature* 118:263 Ag 21 '26
Magnetic moment of the orbit of the valency electron of the solid alkali metals. *Nature* 117:449 Mr 27 '26
Non-magnetic films of iron, nickel, and cobalt. *Nature* 119:426-7 Mr 19 '27
Paramagnetism and the electronic configuration of the atom. *Nature* 115:981; 116:360 Je 27, S 5 '25
- JACKSON, Luther P.**
Educational efforts of the Freedmen's bureau and Freedmen's aid societies in South Carolina, 1862-1872. *J Negro Hist* 8:1-40 Ja '23
Elizabethan seaman and the African slave trade. *J Negro Hist* 9:1-17 Ja '24
Free negroes of Petersburg, Virginia. *J Negro Hist* 12:365-88 JI '27
Origin of Hampton institute. *J Negro Hist* 10:131-49 Ap '25
- JACKSON, Mabel G.**
Little teacher. *Open Court* 40:229-37 Ap '26
Voice of a child; story. *Open Court* 41:761-8 D '27
- JACKSON, Mary L.**
Individual school. *Prim Educ* 34:164-5 Mr '26
- JACKSON, Olin D.**
Beware the desolate farmer! *Christian Cent* 44:749 Je 16 '27
- JACKSON, Richard**
On the authorship of the anonymous pamphlet published in London in 1760 entitled *The interest of Great Britain considered with regard to her colonies and the acquisition of Canada and Guadeloupe*. *I. M. Hays. Am Philos Soc Proc* 63 nol:1-9 '24
- JACKSON, Robert Tracy**
Studies of *arabacia punctulata* and allies, and of nonpentamerous echin. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Memoirs* 8:433-565 '27
- JACKSON, Samuel**
Samuel Jackson, artist, and his sketching club. *H. S. Thompson. Il por Connoisseur* 76:163-9 N '26
- JACKSON, Schuyler B.**
William Butler Yeats. *Lond Mercury* 11:396-410 F '25
- JACKSON, T. Ernest**
Adopt, adapt, and improve. *Spec* 139:209-10, 246, 276-7 Ag 6-20 '27
- JACKSON, Thorstina S.**
Icelandic communities in America. *J Social Forces* 3:680-6 My '25
Icelandic community in North Dakota economic and social development period, 1878-1925. *Social Forces* 4:355-60 D '25
Modern wood carver. *Am Scand R* 15:347-9 Je '27
Thorrlablot in America. *Am Scand R* 12:44-5 Ja '24
- JACKSON, W. H.**
Letter of a pioneer southwestern archaeologist, 1877. *Am Anthropol* 29:152-7 Ja '27
- JACKSON, W. Hatchett**
Obituary. *Nature* 113:433 Mr 22 '24
- JACKSON, Walter**
Motor-coach de luxe in city and country use. *Nat Munic R* 15:191-5 Ap '26
- JACKSONVILLE, Florida**
Lesson plans on great American cities. *M. T. Johnson. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:54 Je '27
- JACOB (biblical character)**
From the house of God to the face of God; sermon. *W. R. Inge. Homiletic R* 92:143-5 Ag '26
Numen of Penuel. *N. Schmidt. J Bib Lit* 45 pt3-4:260-79 '26
- JACOB, Cary Franklin**
Foreboding in August; poem. *Sewanee R* 35:257 JI '27
Frankenstein literature and business managers. *Sewanee R* 35:460-72 O '27
South that never was. *Sewanee R* 35:143-51 Ap '27
- JACOB, Charles**
Wilfrid Kilian, 1862-1925; including list of his publications. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 4:4-64 '27
- JACOB, Ernest Fraser**
(ed.) Complaints of Henry III against the Baronial council in 1261. *Eng Hist R* 41:559-71 O '26
Reign of Henry III; some suggestions. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 10:21-53 '27
Scholasticism and personality in the thirteenth century. *Church Q R* 97:274-94 Ja '24
- JACOB, Georg von**
Märchen und traum. *Review. A. H. Krappe. Mod Lang Notes* 40:112-15 F '25
- JACOB, Harold Fenton**
Resources and commercial possibilities of the Yemen. *Near East* 27:256-7 Mr 5 '25
The Yemen. *Near East* 26:455-6 O 30 '24
- JACOB, Louis**
Arras et l'Artois au moment de la trahison de Dumouriez. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 2:463-74 S '25
Un essai de fédération de sociétés montagnardes à Arras en octobre 1793. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 4:476-80 S '27
(ed.) Inutilité des prêtres; vaudeville républicain. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 3:391-3 JI '26

- JACOB, Louis—Continued**
(ed.) Une lettre inédite de Robespierre jeune pendant la crise de mai 1793. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 4:272-5 My '27
- JACOB, Max**
L'homme de chair et l'homme refait. Review by F. Roz. *R Polit et Litt* 62:463-5 Jl 5 '24
- JACOBELLO DEL FIORE.** See Fiore, Jacobello del
- JACOBI, Abraham**
Obituary. S. Flexner. *Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 60 no14:626-9 D '25
- JACOBI, Arnold**
Ueber einige tomaspidinæ (rhynchota, homoptera), von den Philippinen. *Phil J Sci* 32: 549-51 Ap '27
- JACOBI, Frau Fritze (von Clermont)**
Aus der franzenzeit am Rhein vor 125 Jahren; nach unveröffentlichten briefen an Bernhard Hausmann; hrsg. von O. Koellreutter. *Deutsche Rundschau* 204:140-7 Ag '25
- JACOBI, Joseph B.**
Puritanism, past and present. *Am Cath Q* 49:23-9 Ja '24
- JACOBINS**
Les séances des 8 et 9 thermidor au Club des Jacobins. G. Michon. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 1:497-506 N '24
- JACOBITE rebellion, 1745-46**
First news that reached Edinburgh of the landing of Prince Charles, 1745. W. B. Blaikie. *Scot Hist R* 23:161-70 Ap '26
- JACOBITES**
Sweden and the Jacobites, 1719-1720. A. F. Steuart. *Scot Hist R* 23:119-27 Ja '26
- JACOBITES; story.** J. J. Bell. *Cornhill M* 58: 732-50 Je '25
- JACOBS, Charles Michael**
Genius of the Evangelical Lutheran church in America. *Christian Cent* 40:1001-4 Ag 9 '23
- JACOBS, Charlotte**
Waisenmädchen; gedicht. *Westerm M* 141:572 Ja '27
- JACOBS, E.**
Shanghai meter testing laboratory. *Far East R* 23:470-1 O '27
- JACOBS, Emil**
Die Mehemed-medaille des Bertoldo. *Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamm* 48:1-17 '27
- JACOBS, Henry Eyster**
Greetings—the Lutheran theological seminary. Mount Airy, Philadelphia. *Ref Church R* 5: 59-62 Ja '26
- Seminary and the Lutheran faith. *Luth Q* 56:460-7 O '26
- JACOBS, J. A.** See Artman, Joseph Manson, jt. auth.
- JACOBS, Joseph**
Master of all masters; old English fairy tale. *Pop Educ* 43:284 Ja '26
- JACOBS, Monty**
Shylock. *Westerm M* 140:621-5 Ag '26
- JACOBS, Peyton**
Proposed reorganization of high school Latin. *H Sch Q* 12:91-6 Ja '24
- JACOBS, Theo**
Progress in work with the family. *Social Forces* 6:55-61 S '27
- JACOBS, William States**
Philosophy of peace; baccalaureate sermon. *Rice Inst Pam* 11:212-22 Jl '24
- JACOBS, William Wymark**
Le figurant; nouvelle, tr. par M. Beerblock. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:523-6 My 15 '27
- Value of criticism. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:13 O '26
- Art of W. W. Jacobs. H. Newte. *il por Bookm (Lond)* 71:18-20 O '26
- JACOB'S ladder (drama).** See MacOwan, Norman
- JACOBSEN, J. C.**
Capture of electrons by α -particles in hydrogen. *Nature* 117:858 Je 19 '26
- γ -ray emission and the law of radioactive transformation. *Nature* 120:874-6 D 17 '27
- Portrait. *Am Scand R* 12:213 Ap '24
- JACOBSEN, Jens Peter**
Madame Fossas; nouvelle, tr. par M. Lecerf. *R Polit et Litt* 63:289-97 My 2 '25
- Our earth is rocked; poem, tr. by W. W. Worster. *Am Scand R* 14:91 F '26
- JACOBSEN, Lis**
Portrait. *Am Scand R* 13:281 My '25
- JACOBSON, Herman**
In the camps of the poets. *Open Court* 38:120-8 F '24
- JACOBSON, Anna**
Franz Werfel; eine würdigung. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 26:337-49 Jl '27
- JACOBSON, Edmund**
Progressive relaxation. *Am J Psychol* 36:73-87 Ja '25
- Response to a sudden unexpected stimulus. bibliog J Exp Psychol 9:19-25 F '26
- JACOBSON, Oscar Brousse**
Meaning of modernism in art. *Am M Art* 15: 697-705 Ja '24
- JACOBSTEIN, Meyer**
Democratic plan of tax reduction. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:51-61 My '24
- JACOBSTHAL, Paul**
Scheuklappen. bibliog footnotes *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 38-39 *Archäol Anzeiger*: col 263-7 '23-24
- JACOBY, Arnold L.** See Flinn, Helen, jt. auth.
- JACOBY, Günther**
Present tendencies in German education. *Am R* 2:647-59 N '24
- JACOMB-HOOD, George Percy**
John Sargent. *Cornhill M* 59:280-90 S '25
- JACOPO de Barbari.** See Barbari, Jacopo de
- JACOPONE da Todi (Jacobus de Benedictis)**
Stabat Mater speciosa; Latin text with English tr., poem. *Meth R* 109:942 N '26
- Sur un manuscrit conservé à la Bibliothèque royale de Copenhague; with text. E. Staaff. *Romania* 52:1-16 Ja '26
- JACOT, B. L.**
Grey skies; story. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:128-9 F 20 '26
- JACOT-GUILLARMOD, Charles**
Obituary. *Geog J* 66:479 N '25
- JACQ, Fernand**
A propos de la prochaine revision de la Convention de Berne. *J Economistes* 87: 352-9 Je '27
- La défense des droits de propriété industrielle dans le domaine international. *J Economistes* 78:202-16 My '24
- Les droits de propriété industrielle des employés sur leurs découvertes. *J Economistes* 82:319-26 N '25
- Examen et critique du projet de loi sur les brevets d'invention. *J Economistes* 88:148-64 N '27
- L'œuvre de la Conférence de La Haye, octobre-novembre 1925. *J Economistes* 85:166-79 O '26
- Les plus-values des fonds de commerce et le fisc. *J Economistes* 79:449-53 D '24
- Le projet de réforme de la loi sur les brevets d'invention. *J Economistes* 83:60-70 Ja '26
- La protection des créations de l'inventeur autre que celle des brevets. *J Economistes* 84:342-7 Je '26
- Les sociétés à responsabilité limitée. *J Economistes* 81:32-9 Ap '25
- JACQUART, Jean**
L'abbé Trublet. Review by A. Bellessort. *J Débats* 34 pt2:203-6 Jl 29 '27
- JACQUÉ, L.** See Jacqué, M.; Winkler, H., jt. auths.
- JACQUÉ, M., and Jacqué, L.**
Les gaz de combat dans l'histoire. *La Nature* 54 pt1:308-10 My 15 '26
- JACQUEMART-André, Musée du.** See Paris—Musée Jacquemart-André

- JACQUES, W. H.**
Car and the level-crossing; story. English R 43:717-20 D '26
- JACQUIER, Charles François**
Une page de l'histoire de la cavalerie française pendant la dernière guerre. Correspondant 304:921-5 S 25 '26
- JACQUINOT, baron**
Le Luxembourg, les origines, la race, les tendances. R Sci Polit 48:451-5 JI '25
- JADE**
Jades et pierres dures de la Chine. H. d'Ardenne de Tizac. il L'illustration 85 ptl: 426-7 Ap 30 '27
- JADIS en Nouvelle Angleterre; roman.** See Fisher, Mrs Dorothea Frances (Canfield)
- J'ADORE ça (musical comedy).** See Willemetz, A., and Saint-Granier, pseud.
- JAEGER, P. L.**
On English war-slang. Engl Stud 60 no2-3:272-99 '26
- JAEGER, Werner Wilhelm**
Aristotle's Politics; tr. by J. L. Stocks. Hibbert J 25:335-46 Ja '27
Aristotle's verses in praise of Plato. Class Q 21:13-17 Ja '27
Note on the Evolution of Aristotle, of Prof. Jaeger and Calogero's I fondamenti della logica Aristotelica. P. Shorey. Class Philol 22:420-3 O '27
- JAEGER-ESSEN, Karl**
Zeitungswissenschaft. Preuss Jahrb 206:63-72 O '26
- JAEGERSCHMIDT, A.** See Jaegerschmidt, V., jt. auth.
- JAEGERSCHMIDT, V., and Jaegerschmidt, A.**
La poupée française; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 ptl:460-1 Mr 18 '27
- JAELL, Mme Marie**
La secrétaire de Liszt. Mercure Fr 178:855-6 Mr 15 '25
- JAFFE, Bernard**
Dyes. School Sci and Math 26:500-5 My '26
Liquid air. School Sci and Math 26:168-72 F '26
- JAFFRAY, Julia K.**
Women's federal industrial institution. Am Federationist 33:576-7 My '26
- JAFURA desert, Arabia**
Deserts of Jafura and Jabrin; with discussion. R. E. Cheesman. bibliog il map Geog J 65: 112-41 F '25
- Der JAGDSTEIG; erzählung.** H. Deissinger. Western M 136:146-55 Ap '24
- JAGEMANN, Hans Carl Günther von**
Hans Carl Günther von Jagemann. J: A. Walz. por Harv Grad M 34:577-81 Je '26
- JAGENDORF, Moritz Adolph**
Student theatres in the middle ages; abridged. World R 5:57 O 10 '27
- JAGHABUB, Egypt.** See Jarabub
- JAGUARS**
Jaguar and the jungle. H. E. Anthony. il Nature M 6:15-18 JI '25
- JAHÂN BEGAM, nawâb sultân, begum of Bhopal.** See Bhopal, Jahân Begam, nawâb sultân, begum of
- JAHDE, Karl Schultze.** See Schultze-Jahde, Karl
- JAHD, Hussein.** See Hussein Djahid, bey
- JAHIZ**
Risâla of al-Jâhiz. J. Finkel. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:311-34 D '27
- JAHN, Friedrich Ludwig**
Portrait. Wis M Hist 9:120 D '25
- JAHNH, Hans Henry**
Medea; kritik. H. Knudsen. Preuss Jahrb 204: 389-91 Je '26
- JAHRESBERICHT über die fortschritte der klassischen altertumswissenschaft (periodical)**
Fifty years of Bursian's Jahresbericht. D. McFayden. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12: 105-14 O '24
- JAHVEH.** See Jehovah
- JAILS.** See Prisons
- J'AIME Frédéric (drama).** See Berr, Georges
- JAINA literature**
Story of the thief Râuhineya in the Mahāvīracaritra of Hamacandra. H. M. Johnson. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 44:1-10 Mr '24
- JAINS**
Historical references in Hemacandra's Mahāvīracaritra. H. M. Johnson. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 45:301-10 D '25
Jainism; abstract of paper read at the Conference on living religions within the Empire. Open Court 38:726-8 D '24
Der Jainismus; eine indische erlösungsreligion. von H. von Glasenapp. Review. H. M. Johnson. Am Oriental Soc J 46:268-9 S '26
Religion and history of the Jains. B. Dunham. So Atlan Q 24:191-201 Ap '25
Sâlibhadra Carita; a story of conversion to Jaina monkhood. M. Bloomfield. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 43:257-316 O '23
See also Mahāvīra
- JAIRUAN, der mörder; erzählung.** F. W. Bischoff. Deutsche Rundschau 203:164-7 My '25
- JAKES; story of green-beards and a railway.** D. C. Stokes. Cornhill M 58:479-88 Ap '25
- JAKUNS**
Kubu und Jakudn (Jakun) als Protomalayen. P. P. Schebesta. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:192-201 '26
- JALISCO, Mexico**
One Mexican state. I. Purnell. Am Federationist 34:332-5 Mr '27
- JALOUSTRE, L.** See Lemay, P., jt. auth.
- JALOUX, Edmond**
O soleils disparus. . . ; roman. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:481-512, 721-51; 39:5-35, 311-43 Ap 1-My 15 '27
Le secret; nouvelle. R Polit et Litt 64:295-302 My 15 '26
Un Marseillais pessimiste. A. Praviel. Correspondant 295:998-1012 Je 25 '24
- JAM**
Comparative study of jellies and jams made with and without an extracted pectin. V. Carlsson. tabs Teach Col Rec 28:784-94 Ap '27
- JAMAICA**
Study of folk song variants based on field work in Jamaica; includes songs with music. H. H. Roberts. J Am Folk-lore 38:149-216 Ap '25
See also Paleontology—Jamaica; also Kingston
- Economic conditions**
Queensland and Jamaica; comparative study in geographical economics. W. E. Dunlop. il maps tabs Geog R 16:548-67 O '26
- JAMATI, Paul**
Mappemonde; poème. Mercure Fr 197:319-23 JI 15 '27
- JAMBI, Sumatra**
De loge te Djambi in het jaar 1707. J. W. J. Wellan. map (fold) plans (fold) Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 83:446-58 '27
Onze eerste vestiging in Djambi; naar oorspronkelijke stukken. J. W. J. Wellan. bibliog il map Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 82: 339-83 '26
- JAMES I, king of England (James VI, of Scotland)**
James VI. and I. and the peace with Spain, 1604. J. D. Mackie. Scot Hist R 23:241-9 JI '26
Secret diplomacy of King James VI. in Italy prior to his accession to the English throne. J. D. Mackie. Scot Hist R 21:267-82 JI '24

- JAMES I, king of England—Continued**
Vorstius and James I; a theological interlude in diplomacy. A. W. Harrison. Lond Q R 142:198-210 O '24
- JAMES II, king of England**
Portrait, by J. Riley. Connoisseur 76:251 D '26
- JAMES III (The Old Pretender).** See James Francis Edward Stuart, prince of Wales
- JAMES I, king of Scotland**
Later captivity and release of James I. E. W. M. Balfour-Melville. Scot Hist R 21:89-100 Ja '24
- JAMES IV, king of Scotland**
Portraits. Connoisseur 71:6 Ja '25
- JAMES VI, king of Scotland.** See James I, king of England
- JAMES Francis Edward Stuart, prince of Wales**
Itinerary of King James III., October to December, 1715. W. Seton. Scot Hist R 21:249-66 Jl '24
- JAMES, A. E.** See Burrows, George Joseph, jt. auth.
- JAMES, A. T. S.**
Are British theological schools efficient. Homiletic R 89:100-1 F '25
Center of the gospel; sermon. Homiletic R 92:314-16 O '26
- JAMES, Ada E.**
Character building. bibliog Pop Educ 42:564-5 Je '25
First day. Prim Educ 33:445 S '25
Helping the new teacher. Prim Educ 33:517 O '25
Monitor system of self-government. Pop Educ 42:249 Ja '25
Qualifications which an eighth grade graduate should possess. Pop Educ 42:487 My '25
Recreation for the teacher. Prim Educ 33:588 N '25
Talks to teachers. Prim Educ 33:658; 34:12-13, 84-5, 156-7, 308-9, 390-1 D '25-Mr, My-Je '26
- JAMES, Ahlee**
Home and school life of San Ildefonso pueblo, N.M. Vis Educ 5:374-6 N '24
- JAMES, Alfred P.**
General Joseph Eggleston Johnston, storm center of the Confederate army. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 14:342-59 D '27
- JAMES, Arthur**
Artificial sunlight for babies. World Today 45:237-40 F '25
Cry of the destitute. World Today 49:189-90 Ja '27
Filming mountain moods and graces. World Today 47:349-54 Mr '26
Great achievement of the gas fire. World Today 49:615-16 My '27
High holiday time. World Today 48:85-7 Je '26
Holiday-making around the world. World Today 45:610-19 Je '25
Holiday time abroad; Switzerland. World Today 48:185-7 Jl '26
Our interest in the Philippines. World Today 50:388 S '27
Philosophy of Henry Ford. World Today 48:308-16 S '26
Problems of clerical education. World Today 46:880-4 S '25
Rising tide of occultism. World Today 46:1051-6 N '25
Riviera vignettes. World Today 43:267-72 F '24
Story of the women's institutes. World Today 47:269-72 F '26
Sunshine on holiday. World Today 47:175-8 Ja '26
Taste as related to comfort in the home. World Today 50:533-4 O '27
- JAMES, Arthur (missionary)**
What would Paul do? Christian Cent 43:1036-7 Ag 19 '26
- JAMES, C. G. F.**
Some formulae for scrolls and line systems in ordinary space. Cambridge Philos Soc Trans 23:201-34 '25
- JAMES, C. L. R.**
La Divina pastora; story. Sat R 144:501-2 O 15 '27
- JAMES, D. Compton-. See Compton-James, D.**
- JAMES, D. Ewart**
Triumph song of Jesus; sermon. Homiletic R 89:314-17 Ap '25
- JAMES, Earle K.**
Mexican open air art schools. Arts 11:306-9 Je '27
- JAMES, Edith Emily Coulson**
Francia as a portrait painter. Connoisseur 68:200-3 Ap '24
Lost Francia picture in the Dresden gallery. Connoisseur 74:157-63 Mr '26
- JAMES, Eldon Revare**
Jurisdiction over foreigners in Siam. Am J Int Law 16:585-603 O '22
Yale and Harvard in Siam. Harv Grad M 34:503-31 Je '26
- JAMES, Eula**
On Golgotha; poem. Christian Cent 44:171 F 10 '27
- JAMES, Gorton**
Human aspects of industrial waste. Am Labor Leg R 16:333-4 D '26
- JAMES, H. W.**
Effect of handwriting upon grading. English J 16:180-5 Mr '27
National survey of the grading of college freshman composition. English J 15:579-87 O '26
Technique in the construction of a teacher's own objective tests. Peabody J Educ 4:240-3 Ja '27
- JAMES, Harlean**
Billboards and the motorist. Nat Munic R 13:345-7 Jl '24
International housing and town planning congress at Vienna. Nat Munic R 16:19-21 Ja '27
Seven southern state capitals. Social Forces 4:386-94 D '25
- JAMES, Henry, 1843-1916**
Henry James to the ruminant reader: the Turn of the screw. E. Kenton. Il Arts 6:245-55 N '24
How Henry James revised Roderick Hudson: a study in style. H. Harvitt. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:203-27 Mr '24
Memories of Henry James. S. P. Waterlow. New Statesman 26:514-15 F 6 '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 66:122 My '24
Revision of Roderick Hudson. R. D. Havens. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:433-4 Je '25
Weakness of Henry James. L. Morgan. Outlook (Lond) 57:89 F 6 '26
- JAMES, Herman Gerlach**
Latin America in 1923. Am Pol Sci R 18:541-52 Ag '24
Making of a nation. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:264-304 D '26
- JAMES, Montague Rhodes**
Bury St Edmunds manuscripts; a list. Eng Hist R 41:251-60 Ap '26
Carew manuscripts. Eng Hist R 42:261-7 Ap '27
New infancy gospel. Nation (Lond) 40:110-11 O 23 '26
View from a hill. Lond Mercury 12:17-30 My '25
Warning to the curious; story. Lond Mercury 12:354-65 Ag '25
- JAMES, Phyllis**
England's green and pleasant land. Nation (Lond) 36:547 Ja 17 '25
- JAMES, Preston E.**
Geographic reconnaissance of Trinidad. bibliog Econ Geog 3:87-109 Ja '27
Iquique and the Atacama desert. bibliog Scot Geog M 43:203-15 Jl '27
Notes on the geography of Trinidad. J Geog 26:130-42 Ap '27
Pitch Lake, Trinidad. J Geog 24:212-20 S '25
Some geographic relations in Trinidad. Scot Geog M 42:84-93 Mr '26
—See Ridley, Douglas Clay, jt. auth.

- JAMES, Preston E.**—*Continued*
—and Hall, R. Burnett
Suggested outline for the treatment of a geographic region. *J Geog* 23:288-91 O '24
- JAMES, Roy Walter**
Research in the polar regions. *Discovery* 7: 245-8 J1 '26
Spectra and the structure of the atom. *Discovery* 5:64-7 Mr '24
- JAMES, S. T.**
Before the excursion starts; intricacies of routeing, carriages, engine power, stations, staffs and sidings. *World Today* 47:563-6 My '26
Britain's best locomotive. *World Today* 51: 88-99 D '27
Century of British railway enterprise throughout the Empire. *World Today* 46: 653-9 J1 '25
Psychology in industry. *World Today* 49:180-3 Ja '27
Railways of tomorrow. *World Today* 44:44-50 Je '24
Scandal of the railway rates. *World Today* 44:232-8 Ag '24
- JAMES, Sara H.**
Tuberculosis and family case work. *Family* 7: 56-61 Ap '26
- JAMES, Stanley Bloomfield**
Roman church and freedom. *Christian Cent* 44:1366-8 N 17 '27
- JAMES, T. E.**
Baron de Montyon, F.R.S., 1733-1820, and the Paris academy of sciences. *Nature* 120:960-1 D 31 '27
British association: connexion with Oxford. *Nature* 116:402-3 S 12 '25
Dwelling-places, portraits, and medallion illustrations of Newton. *Nature* 119:465-7 Mr 26 '27
Early activities of the Royal society. *Nature* 115:145-6 Ja 31 '25
Future of the Smithsonian institution, Washington. *Nature* 120:17-18 J1 2 '27
John Winthrop, original fellow of the Royal society of London. *Discovery* 6:387-92 O '25
- JAMES, T. W. Douglas**
Christian's deliverance from superstition and fear. *Int R Missions* 13:276-87 Ap '24
Missionary vocation to-day. *Lond Q R* 143:63-71 Ja '25
- JAMES, Thomas**
New ships for old; voyage of Thomas James in 1631 to discover the North-west passage. B. Copplestone. *Blackw* 218:652-66 N '25
- JAMES, Walter Belknap**
Portrait. *Mental Hygiene* 11:front Ap '27
Walter Belknap James, 1858-1927. *Mental Hygiene* 11:681-7 O '27
- JAMES, William**
Moral equivalent of war. *Int Concil* no224:487-98 N '26
- JAMES, William**
Problem in rowing. *Harv Grad M* 33:591-5 Je '25
- JAMES, William, 1842-1910**
Comte and James. M. S. Harris. *Philos R* 34: 154-64 Mr '25
Mysticism and the philosophy of William James. J. S. Bixler. *Int J Ethics* 36:71-85 O '25
The I, an egoistic, perhaps egotistic divagation; James' Psychology. R. S. Hall. *Open Court* 39:72-85 F '25
Who reads William James? C. H. Compton. *So Atlan Q* 25:403-9 O '26
William James and immortality; abstract. J. S. Bixler. *J Relig* 5:378-96 J1 '25
- JAMES, William Garnet**
Australian composer. W. Lyle. *por Bookm* (Lond) 66:240-2 J1 '24
- JAMES Bay, Canada**
James Bay coastal plain; notes on a journey. E. M. Kindle. *bibliog il map tab Geog R* 15: 226-36 Ap '25
- JAMESON, H.**
Reform of the present calendar. *Pop Astron* 32:416-17 Ag '24
- JAMESON, Storm (Mrs Guy Chapman)**
Margaret Storm Jameson. L: J. McQuilland. *por Bookm* (Lond) 70:156-8 Je '26
Quelques romancières anglaises contemporaines. M. Logé. *R Polit et Litt* 63:754-5 N 21 '25
- JAMESON, Thomas G.**
Suggested reforms for the post office. *Spec* 134:315-16 F 28 '25
- JAMESON, Thomas J.**
All-in insurance. *Spec* 134:157 Ja 31 '25
- JAMESONIA.** See Ferns
- JAMIESON, Isobel**
Ginger-beer standard; novel. *Blackw* 214:738-64, 215:53-74, 210-29, 323-41 D '23-Mr '24
Skeletta recommissioned; novel. *Blackw* 216: 1-20, 207-26, 332-47, 499-514, 677-88 J1-N '24
- JAMISON, A. W.**
Relative frequency of crime in urban and rural counties of Arkansas. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 5:180-3 S '24
- JAMISON; story.** T. S. Mathews. *Lond Mercury* 12:253-7 J1 '25
- JAMMES, Francis**
Au poète Jean Lebrau. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:253 Mr 8 '25
Bayonne; poème. *Mercure Fr* 182:515-16 S 1 '25
La chasse aux papillons; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:222 Ag 29 '26
Confusion; Le misogyne; quatrains. *R Litt Comp* 6:669 O '26
Le Goëland, de J. Balde. *Review. Correspondant* 303:856-60 Je 25 '26
Jardin paysan; Source; Nuit de printemps; Le lac de montagne; La servante; poèmes. *L'Illustration* (Petite) no344:12-13 Ag 6 '27
Les palombes. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:422 O 19 '24
Quatrains; A une enfant; La paternité du chêne; Le dieu muet; Troisième portrait de l'auteur; A une fiancée. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:144 Ag 9 '25
Quatrains: Espace; Les deux plaintes; La charmante repartie; Portrait de Françoise Francis-Jammes; Le brasier. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:448 Je '25
Sainte Thérèse de l'Enfant-Jésus. *Correspondant* 302:853-61 Mr 25 '26
Six quatrains. *J Débats* 32 pt2:107-8 J1 17 '25
Les quatrains de Francis Jammes. A. Le Breton. *J Débats* 32 pt1:322-3 F 20 '25
- JAMNITZER, Christoph**
Beiträge zu den werken Christoph und Hans Jamnitzers. E. Kris and O. von Falke. *il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 47:185-207 '26
- JAMNITZER, Hans**
Beiträge zu den werken Christoph und Hans Jamnitzers. E. Kris and O. von Falke. *il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 47:185-207 '26
- JAMNITZER, Wenzel**
Ein schwertriss Wenzel Jamnitzers von 1544. E. Schenk zu Schweinsberg. *il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 47:38-47 '26
Der stil rustique; die verwendung des naturabgusses bei Wenzel Jamnitzer und Bernard Palissy. E. Kris. *il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s* 1:137-208 '26
- JAMOT, E.**
La lutte contre la maladie du sommeil en Afrique équatoriale française et au Cameroun. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:200-2 F 27 '26
- JAMOT, Paul**
A. G. Perret et l'architecture au béton armé. Review by P. Flerens. *J Débats* 34 pt2: 647-9 O 14 '27
L'exposition du paysage français de Poussin à Corot. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:486-92 My 16 '25
Georges Bénédict, 1857-1926. *J Débats* 33 pt1: 552-4 Ap 2 '26

JAN MAYEN (Island)

Phénomène de dépression atmosphérique créée localement par un obstacle observé à l'île Jan Mayen pendant la campagne du Pourquoi-pas? J. B. Charcot and P. Idrac. *Il maps La Nature* 55 pt1:73-4 Ja 15 '27

See also Geology—Jan Mayen island; Petrology—Jan Mayen island

JAN Nikal Seyn's man; story. C. Stewart. *Blackw* 218:794-801 D '25

JANACEK, Leos

Katja Kabanowa; kritik. A. Mayer. *Deutsche Rundschau* 208:75-6 J1 '26

JANAU, H. V.

Iron ores of Normandy. *Scot Geog M* 41:266-84 S '25

JANDOLO, Augusto

Tor Pagnotta; versl. *Nuova Antol* 256:173-6 N 16 '27

JANE, Robert Stephen. See Whitby, George Stafford, jt. auth.

JANELLE, Pierre

Alsace-Lorraine. *Nation (Lond)* 40:587 Ja 29 '27

JANENSCH, Werner

Ein aufgestelltes skelett des stegosauriers kentrurosaurus aethiopicus E. Hennig aus den Tendaguru-schichten Deutsch-Ostafrikas. *Palaeont sup VII ser* 1:255-76 '25

Beitrag zur kenntnis des Karru-schichten im östlichen Deutsch-Ostafrika. *Palaeont sup VII ser* 2:107-42 '27

Die coelurosaurier und theropoden der Tendaguru-schichten Deutsch-Ostafrikas. *Palaeont sup VII ser* 1:1-100 '25

JANET, Charles

Les théories de l'évolution: l'orthoblonte. J. Delphy. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:76-9 F 15 '25

JANET, Pierre

La peur de l'action. *R Philos* 103:321-6; 104:5-21 My-J1 '27

Nos professeurs en action. M. Frantel. por *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:280 Mr 13 '27

Origin and psychological function of religion according to Pierre Janet. W. M. Horton. *Am J Psychol* 35:16-52 Ja '24

JANIN, Jules

Clichy, la prison pour dettes. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:609-10 D 5 '26

JANINA incident. See Corfu—Occupation, 1923

JANITORS

Country janitor problem. E. E. Packard. *Homiletic R* 92:397 N '26

See also School janitors

JANKÉLEVITCH, S.

(tr.) See Adler, Alfred. Die individualpsychologie; Benedetti, Piero. L'indirizzo odierno della medicina clinica: lo studio dell'individualità; Bianchi, Leonardo. L'area corticale della lettura; Comas Solá, J. Nueva teoría emisiva de la luz y de la energía radiante en general; De Vries, Hugo. Unsuccessful species; Fano, Gino. I gruppi di trasformazione nella geometria; Lugaro, Ernesto. Esiste una energia nervosa; L'incoscienze in psichiatria; La mémoire et le problème de la vie; Morgan, C. Lloyd. Naturalisme et vie; Morpurgo, Benedetto. Costituzione individuale e parabolici; Orgaz, Raúl A. El pan-americanismo y la Sociedad de naciones; Pierantoni, Umberto. I microrganismi nell'economia animale; Rivers, William Halse Rivers. Psychological dissociation as a biological process

JANKELEVITCH, V.

Deux philosophes de la vie; Bergson, Guyau. *R Philos* 97:402-49 My '24

JANNE, Henry

Méthode directe pour obtenir le ds. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 9 no10-11: 484-90; 5 ser 10 no10-12:478-82 '23-24

JANNINGS, Emil

Americanization of Emil Jannings. C. A. Glassgold. *Il Arts* 12:114-15 Ag '27

JANOT, Charles Albert

Le gland et le champignon; fable, poème.

Annales Polit et Litt 83:101 J1 27 '24

Le meunier et son âne; fable, poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:351 S 28 '24

Le renard et le hérisson; fable, poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:473 Ap 27 '24

JANROT, Léon

Mouvement de l'émigration italienne en France en 1925. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 68:38 Ja '27

Le mouvement des banques françaises et étrangères à la Chambre de compensation de Paris. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 66:306-7 N '25

Situation économique et financière de la république Argentine. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 67:189-96 My '26

JANSEN, Heinz

Die weiblichen ehrendoktoren deutscher universitäten. *Westerm M* 140:293-301 My '26

JANSEN, Werner

Auf weisser wolke; music by C. Bauer. *Westerm M* 135:392-5 D '23

Geier um Marienburg; deutschritterroman. *Westerm M* 139:1-16, 192-207, 245-58, 402-12 S-D '25

Die idische unsterblichkeit; roman. *Westerm M* 137:73-87, 113-28, 275-87 S-N '24

Ein deutscher schatzgräber und dichter. R. Sexau. por *Westerm M* 143:385-9 D '27

JANSENISTS

Place of Jansenism in French history. W. K. Ferguson. *bibliog J Relig* 7:16-42 Ja '27

JANSSEN, Johannes

Ein mitarbeiter an Janssens Geschichte des deutschen volkes. G. Beyerhaus. *Hist Ztsch* 132 no3:465-71 '25

JANSSEN, Pierre Jules César

Le soleil; Janssen. E. Doublet. *La Nature* 52 pt2:97-102 Ag 16 '24

JANUARIUS, Saint

Blood of St Januarius. F. Yeats-Brown. *Spec* 137:511 O 2 '26; Discussion. 137:570, 628, 960, 1070 O 9-16, N 27, D 11 '26

JANUS

Janus shrine of the Forum. H. W. Wright. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 29:79-81 Ja '25

JANUS, pseud.

Landlordism in northern India. *Near East* 31: 43-4 Ja 13 '27

JANVIER, Carmélite

Tony; poem. *World Tomorrow* 8:144 My '25

JANVIER, Margaret Thomson (Margaret Vandegrift, pseud.)

Dead doll; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:78 Ap '26

JAPAN

China und Japan nach dem Weltkrieg. W. Oehlke. *Westerm M* 140:512-16 J1 '26

Consideration of modern Japan. M. Soyeshima. *Il Trans-Pac* 12:3 J1 11; 6 J1 18 '25

Count Soejima's Japan; world's opinion seen by him as unjust. *Trans-Pac* 12:6-7 My 2 '25

Creating an atmosphere; Japanese project. M. B. Moore. *Prim Educ* 33:88-95 F '25

Evil of national self-praise. Santaro. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 Ag 7 '26

In Far Japan; pictures. *Our World* 5:23-34 Ap '24

Japan. B. I. Evans. *Sat R* 140:94-5 J1 25 '25

Japan and Korea. S. Rice. *Asiatic R n s* 23:673-84 O '27

Japan and the world. A. N. J. Whymant. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 S 5 '25

Japanese efficiency. M. Komatsu. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Je 4 '27

Japanese pessimism. S. Uenoda. *Trans-Pac* 15:5 D 10 '27

Japanese pessimism. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 15:4 O 22 '27

Japanese play; an eighth grade project. *Il Pop Educ* 41:514-18 My '24

Japanese project. M. T. O'Connell. *Il Prim Educ* 32:296-8 My '24

Japan's indigestion. S. Uenoda. *Trans-Pac* 13: 6 N 27 '26

JAPAN—Continued

- Modern Japan passing. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 12:3 **Ag** 22 '25
- Nippon spirit; Japanese ideals of womanhood, state and ruler. M. Honda. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 **N** 8 '24
- Oriental mind; review of Religion of life, by K. Kayahara. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 15:4 **Ag** 27 '27
- Our own encyclopaedia; brief answers by Japanese experts to questions about Japan and Japanese institutions. *World Tomorrow* 8:167-71 **Je** '25
- Plea for orientalism. Y. Takasu. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 **D** 4 '26
- Present day impressions of Japan and China. R. S. Hecht. *Bankers M* 109:243-7 **Ag** '24
- Review of events in 1925. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 **Ja** 9 '26
- Six ans d'ambassade au Japon. *L'Illustration* 85 pti:289-91 **Mr** 26 '27
- Some conditions in Japan and China. E. R. Johnson. *Il Far East R* 23:151-4 **Ap** '27
- Some of the recent developments in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 **Jl** 18 '25
- Texts of speeches delivered by Premier Kato and foreign minister at opening of Diet. *Trans-Pac* 13:14 **Ja** 30 '26
- Two forces in Japan; racial groups in the north and south. R. Nagai. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 **Jl** 11 '25
- See also* Kobe; Nagoya; Osaka; Tajima (province); Tokyo; Yokohama
- Aeronautics, Military**
See Aeronautics, Military—Japan
- Agriculture**
See Agriculture—Japan
- Anthropometry**
See Anthropometry—Japan
- Architecture**
See Architecture—Japan
- Army**
Army reduction plans. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 **My** 16 '25
- Army versus foreign office. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 **Jl** 16 '27
- Battle of Sendai; diary of a correspondent on the Japanese army maneuvers. M. D. Kennedy. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 **N** 7; 5 **N** 14; 5 **N** 21 '25
- Connor has praise for Japan's army. *Trans-Pac* 12:14 **Jl** 11 '25
- Is the army efficient? S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 11:4-5 **N** 8 '24
- Japan and her army. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 **Ap** 18 '25
- Japan's fighting men. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 **O** 9 '26
- Kenseikal favors greater army cut. *Trans-Pac* 11:12 **Ag** 23 '24
- Soldier's pay only 15 sen a day. *Il Trans-Pac* 15:13 **D** 3 '27

Aviation*See* Aeronautics—Japan**Banks and banking***See* Banks and banking—Japan**Birds***See* Birds—Japan**Bolshevist propaganda***See* Bolshevism—Japan**Botany***See* Botany—Japan**Bridges***See* Bridges—Japan**Budget***See* Budget—Japan**Building***See* Building—Japan**Business conditions***See* Business conditions—Japan**Cabinet**Iwasaki cabinet. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 **O** 10 '25**Child labor***See* Child labor—Japan**Children***See* Children—Japan**Civilization**

- Foreigners in Japan. Mrs H. A. Wilbur. *Trans-Pac* 13:10 **O** 2; 21 **O** 9 '26
- Japan and culture. A. N. J. Whymant. *Trans-Pac* 11:4-5 **N** 15 '24
- Japan of the present; looking westward in art and in music. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 **F** 20 '26
- Japanese nationalists; a heart-searching inquiry into the genius and character of Japanese civilization. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 **Mr** 27 '26
- Japan's changed mind. S. H. Wainright. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 **Je** 6 '25
- Understanding Japan. J. A. Jenkins. *Open Court* 40:668-75 **N** '26

Colleges and universities*See* Colleges and universities—Japan**Colonies**

- Altruism versus horse sense. *Far East R* 20:205-6 **My** '24
- Japan's new policy in Korea and Formosa. R. Hayden. *Il Far East R* 20:207-11 **My** '24
- See also* Korea

Commerce

- Adverse balance of trade growing. O. Ichiki. *Trans-Pac* 12:19 **F** 28 '25
- Balance of trade. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 15:8 **D** 10 '27
- Commercial and industrial position in Japan. *Far East R* 21:687-8 **N** '25
- Excess of imports for year dwindles; exports for 1925. tabs *Trans-Pac* 13:21 **Ja** 16 '26
- German outlook on Japanese trade. *Trans-Pac* 12:20 **Mr** 7 '25
- Ichiki comments on trade of 1926. *Trans-Pac* 14:15 **F** 26 '27
- Japan must develop markets. M. Takayanagi. *Trans-Pac* 14:19 **Ap** 16 '27
- Japanese finance and trade. T. Aoki. *Far East R* 21:733 **D** '25
- Japan's commercial code. K. Mori. *Trans-Pac* 13:21 **D** 11; 21-2 **D** 18 '26
- Japan's foreign trade establishes new records. P. P. Steintorf. *Far East R* 22:140-1 **Mr** '26
- Japan's foreign trade in 1925. *Far East R* 22:149-50 **Ap** '26
- Japan's foreign trade shifting, statistical analysis reveals. *Trans-Pac* 12:17 **F** 7 '25
- Japan's new positive state policy. G. B. Rea. *Far East R* 22:454-6 **O** '26
- Japan's right to exist; some thoughts on the Chartered bank report. G. B. Rea. *Far East R* 22:193-4 **My** '26
- Japan's rise as commercial power traced in summary. P. P. Steintorf. *Trans-Pac* 12:20 **Mr** 14 '25
- Kobe foreign trade board in review of fiscal year. *Trans-Pac* 12:20 **My** 9 '25
- Moratorium hits most trade lines. *Trans-Pac* 14:21 **My** 14 '27
- 1926 shows loss in foreign trade. *Trans-Pac* 14:21 **Ja** 8; 19 **Ja** 15 '27
- Relative economic interests of Japan and America in the Far East. K. Uchiyama. *Il Far East R* 23:502-3 **N** '27
- Resume of Japan's foreign trade given; volume of business done in 1920. *Trans-Pac* 11:17 **N** 8 '24
- Tercentenary of a great failure. H. H. Gowen. *Wash Hist Q* 15:3-10 **Ja** '24
- Throwing bricks at Japan. G. B. Rea. *Far East R* 22:293-5 **Jl** '26
- Tightening the noose around Japan's neck. *Far East R* 22:385 **S** '26
- See also* Shipping—Japan; Tariff—Japan

JAPAN—Commerce—Continued

China

- Boycott brings profit to Chinese mills. B. Y. Lee. *China W R* 41:192 J1 23 '27
 China as Osaka's customer. M. Takayanagi. *Far East R* 23:440 O '27
 China, second best customer of Japan; review of trade during 1924 shows how market has shifted among nations. *Trans-Pac* 12:17 Mr 28 '25
 China wars hurt Japanese trade. tabs *Far East R* 23:423 S '27
 Japan is not dependent upon China. *Far East R* 23:290-1 J1 '27
 Japanese trade and China. *Far East R* 22:148-9 Ap '26
 Japan's present policy toward China. *China W R* 42:272-4 N 12 '27
 Various factors hurt China trade. *Trans-Pac* 14:20 Ap 30 '27

France

- Situation actuelle du commerce d'exportation de la France vers le Japon. P. Baudet. tabs *R Sci Polit* 49:593-606 O '26

Germany

- Officials differ on imports of dye. *Trans-Pac* 13:18 Ja 16 '26

India

- Japanese competition. *Near East* 29:75-6 Ja 21 '26

Indo-China, French

- Japan and Indo-China. A. Brunet. *Asiatic R n s* 21:32-6 Ja '25

Russia

- What Japan-Russia trade may yield. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 Ja 31 '25
 What Russia needs is told by expert. *Trans-Pac* 12:18 F '25

United States

- America is best customer of Japan. Kobe consul shows. *Trans-Pac* 13:16 Mr 13 '26
 Gary says Japan got Bessemer rails. *Far East R* 20:105-6 Mr '26
 Japanese-American trade. K. Shibagaki. *Far East R* 22:54 F '26; Same. *Trans-Pac* 13:10 Mr 13 '26
 Trade ties that bind. T. Dan. *Far East* 1:20:445 S '24

Commercial treaties

- Japanese-German dye treaty. *Trans-Pac* 14:21 J1 23 '27

Communication and traffic

- See Communication and traffic—Japan*

Cooperation

- See Cooperation—Japan*

Cost of living

- See Cost of living—Japan*

Costume

- See Costume—Japan*

Crime and criminals

- See Crime and criminals—Japan*

Debts, Public

- See Debts, Public—Japan*

Defenses

- See also Aeronautics, Military—Japan;*
Japan—Army; Japan—Navy

Description and travel

- Ascent of Ontake; the sacred peak; its queer patrons, pilgrims and religious customs. W. H. M. Walton. *Trans-Pac* 15:6 S 8; 6 S 10 '27
 Autumn trips. Yoshida. *Trans-Pac* 15:5 D 3 '27
 Cherry trees are in bloom. S. Nakano. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Ap 16 '27
 First to climb Mount Tsukuba looking for the rice fields. M. Douglas. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 J1 9 '27

- In the Boshu peninsula. S. Chikamatsu. *Trans-Pac* 15:4 N 19 '27

- In the southern Alps; an account of an expedition by three Tokyo mountaineers. W. H. M. Walton. *Trans-Pac* 14:12 Je 25; 12 J1 2; 12 J1 9 '27

- Japan, das land der erdbeben. F. Woas. *Il Western M* 135:349-56 D '23

- Japanese story. B. Meyers. *J Geog* 23:317-19 N '24

- Japan's mountains and rivers. S. Miyake. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 S 26 '25

- Kiyomada journeys; extract from Sketches of light and shadow. C. Takayama. *Trans-Pac* 14:6 J1 23 '27

- New beauty spots in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 14:6 My 28 '27

- North from Tokyo; seven hundred miles through rural Japan. *Trans-Pac* 14:6 Mr 12 '27

- Trip to Mount Tsukuba. W. H. M. Walton. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 My 28 '27

- See also Chuzenji; Izu (province); Shigaku; Tokyo*

Diet

- See Japan—Imperial diet*

Disarmament

- See Disarmament—Japan*

Earthquakes

- See Earthquakes—Japan*

Economic conditions

- Adverse balance of trade growing. O. Ichiki. *Trans-Pac* 12:19 F 28 '25

- Australasia and the Orient. B. Helms. *Far East R* 23:491 N '27

- Consideration of Japan's present and future. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 N 22 '24

- La cyclicité de la vie économique et de la politique économique éclairée par l'exemple de l'évolution japonaise de 1868 à 1925 dans ses rapports avec l'étranger. T. Fukuda. bibliog tabs *J Economistes* 84:3-45 Ap '26

- Economic and financial outlook. C. Kajiwara. *Trans-Pac* 13:18 Ag 21 '26

- Economic crisis; how can Japan earn her own living? S. Tochikura. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 S 5 '25

- Economic destiny at the crossroads. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 10:5 Ap 12 '24

- Education seen as Japan's hope. H. Tanaka. *Trans-Pac* 13:16 Ag 7 '26

- Executive system; economy of abolishing red tapism. T. Yeki. *Trans-Pac* 12:7 O 31 '25

- Financial panic due soon. *Trans-Pac* 12:13 S 5 '25

- Foreign loans and national economy. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 10:5 Je 7 '24

- Government co-operation aids Japan in international marts. *Trans-Pac* 13:20 D 25 '26

- In memoriam: Yoshihito, emperor of Japan, 1912-1926. *Far East R* 23:1-12 Ja '27

- Japan being forced to face bare economic facts. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 J1 18 '25

- Japan lacks money desire. R. Ichinomiya. *Trans-Pac* 12:18 Ja 10 '25

- Japan must go from silk back to cotton. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 10:5 Mr 1 '24

- Japan's business men look into the nation's future; interviews with five prominent Japanese business men. *Trans-Pac* 12:19 O 24; 19 O 31; 19 N 7; 19 N 14; 19 D 19 '25

- Japan's economic life. M. Maruyama. *Trans-Pac* 12:19 Ag 8; 19 D 19 '25; 13:18, 21 Ja 2; 19 Ja 9 '26

- Japan's economic niche. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 F 7 '25

- Japan's economic position. G. S. Sale. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 J1 16 '27

- Japan's recovery and foreign financial aid. R. Ichinomiya. *Il Our World* 5:36-40 Ap '24

- Japan's return to prosperity. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 12:11 O 17 '25

- Need for the frugal life. T. Yano. *Trans-Pac* 12:20-1 O 10 '25

- New revival of industry seen by Ono. *Trans-Pac* 10:13 Ap 12 '24

JAPAN—Economic conditions—Continued

- New traffic route connecting Japan with North Manchuria. *Far East R* 22:436-42 S '26
- On decentralization; a new vista for introspective Japan. *S. Washio. Trans-Pac* 13: 5 F '13 '26
- Political parties now making drives for national thrift. *I. Abe. Trans-Pac* 12:20 JI 11 '25
- La prédominance du Japon en Extrême-Orient. *A. Sauzède. Mercure Fr* 170:672-84 Mr 15 '24
- Quo vadis; the penalty of isolating Japan. *Far East R* 20:408-9 S '24
- Rise of speculation, will the economic gains of 1925 be squandered? *S. Washio. Trans-Pac* 13:10-11 Ja 30 '26
- South seas offer; a new road out of Japan's economic morass. *S. Washio. Trans-Pac* 13: 11 O 2 '26
- Three-quarters of a billion. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 D 26 '25
- Worst depression in Japan is past. *Trans-Pac* 12:18 Ap 25 '25

See also Business conditions—Japan; Cost of living—Japan; Finance—Japan; Food supply—Japan; Japan—Commerce; Japan—Industries and resources; Land tenure—Japan; Prices—Japan; Unemployment—Japan; Wages—Japan

Education

See Education—Japan

Elections

See Elections—Japan

Electric plants (central stations)

See Electric plants (central stations)—Japan

Electric railroads

See Electric railroads—Japan

Electricity supply

See Electricity supply—Japan

Engineering

See Engineering—Japan

Ethnology

See Ethnology—Japan

Festivals

See Festivals—Japan

Finance

See Finance—Japan

Folklore

See Folklore—Japan

Food supply

See Food supply—Japan

Foreign population

When it was unsafe for foreigners in Japan! review of New-Englander in Japan, by E. B. Greene, J. B. Powell. *China W R* 42: 61-2 S 17 '27

See also Missions—Japan

Foreign relations

La cyclicité de la vie économique et de la politique économique éclairée par l'exemple de l'évolution japonaise de 1868 à 1925 dans ses rapports avec l'étranger. *T. Fukuda. bibliog tabs J Economistes* 84:3-45 Ap '26

Dr Uesugi warns America and reds. *Trans-Pac* 13:13 F '13 '26

Iwakura embassy. *S. Nakano. Trans-Pac* 13:5 Ja 2 '26

Japan and the powers. *Trans-Pac* 13:4 Ja 30 '26

Japan asks for a square deal. *G. B. Rea. Far East R* 20:151-7 Ap '24

Japan at the cross-roads? *Dürbin. English R* 40:622-7 My '25

Japan can no longer be purely Asiatic. *Trans-Pac* 13:4 Mr 20 '26

Japanese foreign policy. *Y. Ozaki. World Tomorrow* 8:172-3 Je '25

Japan's place in Far Eastern politics. *S. Washio. Trans-Pac* 12:5 JI 4 '25

Japan's real policy in Manchuria. *H. W. Kinney. Far East R* 23:528-30 D '27

Netherlands East Indies and their position in the Pacific ocean. *H. Dunlop. Asiatic R n s* 21:9-21 Ja '25

Noose around Japan's neck; what happened at Geneva? *Far East R* 20:515-16 N '24

Ominous cloud. *H. Russell. Hibbert J* 23:283-93 Ja '25

Our Asiatic neighbors. *P. J. Treat. Wash Hist Q* 17:84-90 Ap '26

La prédominance du Japon en Extrême-Orient. *A. Sauzède. Mercure Fr* 170:672-84 Mr 15 '24

Quo vadis; penalty of isolating Japan. *Far East R* 20:408-9 S '24

Russia in the Far East. *S. A. Korff. Am J Int Law* 17:252-84 Ap '23

Some notes on the foreign relations of Japan in the early Napoleonic period 1798-1805. *J. F. Kuiper. bibliog Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans* 2 ser 1:55-82 D '24

Tanaka; Siberia; China. *S. Washio. Trans-Pac* 12:5 My 2 '25

Texts of speeches delivered by Premier Kato and foreign minister at opening of Diet. *Trans-Pac* 13:14 Ja 30 '26

Treaty-making power under the constitution of Japan. *T. Miyaoka. bibliog Int Council* no221:297-309 Je '26; Same. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 JI 10 '26

Voice of new Japan; Baron Shidehara proclaims a new doctrine of Asiatic independence. *G. B. Rea. Far East R* 21:49-50 F '25

See also Japan—Treaties

Australia

Japan and Australia. *E. L. Piesse. Foreign Affairs* 4:475-88 Ap '26

China

About intervention. *S. Washio. Trans-Pac* 11: 5 O 25 '24

Anti-Japanese boycott movement. *Far East R* 23:242 Je '27

Chinese press views. *B. G. Kline. Trans-Pac* 11:11 JI 19 '24

Far Eastern conference. *S. Washio. Trans-Pac* 14:5 JI 9 '27

Hands off in China Kato tells party. *Trans-Pac* 11:13 N 1 '24

Intervention in China. *S. Washio. Trans-Pac* 14:3 Mr 5 '27

Japan and China. *J. Shinobu. Trans-Pac* 14: 3 Mr 26 '27

Japan and the extraterritorial question; review of Why China sees red, by P. Weale. *China W R* 36:133-5 Ap 10 '26

Japan continues liberal attitude toward China. *Shidehara. Far East R* 23:19-21 Ja '27

Japan should repent. *K. Ukita. Trans-Pac* 12: 7 D 19 '25

Japanese complications in the Chinese civil war. *J. B. Powell. China W R* 41:290 Ag 13 '27

Japanese view of the Chinese problem. *Asiatic R n s* 23:533-8 O '27

Japan's China policy. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 My 2 '25

Japan's China policy. *Trans-Pac* 14:22 Ap 2 '27

Japan's policy in China. *P. H. Lee. China W R* 36:138-9 Ap 10 '26

Japan's policy toward China; Viscount Mottomoto's views in 1916. *Far East R* 22:251 Je '26

Japan's problem in China. *Far East R* 23:237-9 Je '27

Japan's suicidal policy. *C. Y. W. Meng. China W R* 41:217 JI 30 '27

Mistaken China policy. *N. Washizawa. Trans-Pac* 12:3 My 9 '25

Mukden chauvinists. *Trans-Pac* 13:4 F 20 '26

New Manchurian concessions? *Trans-Pac* 13: 4 Mr 13 '26

Policy in China. *S. Yoshino. Trans-Pac* 14: 6 JI 23 '27

S.M.R. railway in politics. *China W R* 42:268-72 N 12 '27

JAPAN—Foreign relations—China—Continued

- Taku affair. *Trans-Pac* 13:12-13 Mr 20 '26
 Tanaka and China policy. *S. Washio. Trans-Pac* 14:3 Ap 30 '27
 Tanaka's China policy. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 Ap 25 '25
 Time approaching. *Trans-Pac* 13:4 Mr 20 '26
 Tokyo toward Peking; a Shanghai view of Premier Wakatsuki's policy. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 F 20 '26
 Wake up, Japan! K. Kayahara. *Trans-Pac* 14:22 Ap 30 '27
 What will China think of Japan's Manchurian policy? *Trans-Pac* 12:4 D 26 '25
 While Nationalists talk politics, Japan prepares to annex Manchuria! J. B. Powell. *China W R* 42:76 S 17 '27
 Why Japan cannot join Britain in China. S. Washio. *China W R* 40:181-2 Ap 16 '27
See also China and Japan; Manchuria

France

- On France and Japan. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 My 2 '25

Great Britain

- Britain's honorable ally, Japan. G. B. Rea. *Far East R* 22:198-9 My '26
 Japan looks at Britannia. *New Statesman* 29:530-2 Ag 6 '27
 King Edward and Japan; extracts from *Life of King Edward*, by S. Lee. F. A. Mackenzie. *Trans-Pac* 15:4 N 12 '27
 Singapore and Japan. *Nation (Lond)* 36:803-4 Mr 14 '25; Discussion. 36:882 Mr 28 '25
 What Japan thinks of Singapore. *Spec* 134:710-11 My 2 '25
 Why Japan and England cannot renew the alliance. C. T. Liang. *China W R* 42:203-5 O 22 '27

Indo-China, French

- Importance of Indo-China mission. G. Hanzawa. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 Mr 7 '25

Russia

- Control of Manchuria. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 N 28 '25
 Empire and soviet. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 Ja 31 '25
 Goto sees danger for Japan, Russia in China situation. *Trans-Pac* 13:16 Ja 23 '26
 Japan's Russian policy. S. Goto. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 F 28 '25
 Kopp says treaty is scrap of paper. *Trans-Pac* 12:12 My 2 '25
 Meiji Tenno, diplomat. S. Nakano. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 My 8 '26
 Rumored Soviet-Japanese pact. *China W R* 29:343-4 Ag 9 '24
 Russian alliance. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 F 28 '25
 Russo-Japanese parley on Saghalien lease opens. *Trans-Pac* 12:12 Jl 25 '25
 Significance of Saghalien. *China W R* 32:239-41 My 2 '25
 Soviet and Japan; Manchuria as a battlefield in the future. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 Mr 6 '26
 Time limit placed on Moscow parley. *Trans-Pac* 12:14 O 24 '25
See also Japan—Treaties—Russia; also Russo-Japanese treaty, 1925

United States

- American-Japanese quarrel. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:385 Je 7 '24
 American-Japanese relations. *China W R* 30:358-60 N 22 '24
 Another secret alliance; Roosevelt's adherence to the Anglo-Japanese pact to maintain the peace of the Far East. *Far East R* 20:411-12 S '24
 Betrayal of Wilson and Harding; the crime of the war-conspirators double-crossing Japan. *Far East R* 23:55-9 F '27
 Cancellation of the Lansing-Ishii agreement. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 17:510-12 Jl '23
 Diplomatic relations between the United States and Japan, 1908-1924; texts of agreements, treaties, etc. *Int Concl* no 211:161-219 Je '25
 Do we want peace in the Pacific? *Christian Cent* 42:81-3 Ja 15 '25
 First Japanese mission to America. H. H. Gowen. *Wash Hist Q* 16:8-16 Ja '25

- From a year of the Japanese press. *Il World Tomorrow* 8:180-3 Je '25
 Japan and America. *New Statesman* 23:307-8 Je 21 '24
 Japan's diplomacy toward America. S. Ino. *Trans-Pac* 10:4-5 Je 7 '24
 Japan's relations with America. K. K. Kawakami. *Asiatic R n s* 21:551-60 O '25
 Japan's relations with America. M. Soyeshima. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 Jl 25; 6-7 Ag 1 '25
 Liberal America's attitude towards Japan. S. L. Gulick. *Asiatic R n s* 21:561-7 O '25
See also Immigration and emigration—United States—Japanese exclusion

Government employees

- See* Government officials and employees—Japan

History

- Audience with the Shogun; a picture of official life in Yedo in the days of Townsend Harris. R. Alcock. *Trans-Pac* 15:5 O 8 '27
 Battle of Seki-ga-hara. *Sumi. Trans-Pac* 15:8 D 17 '27
 Dangerous days of old Japan. W. E. Griffiths. *Trans-Pac* 14:13 My 7 '27
 Episode of the restoration; the Great Saigo in the Satsuma rebellion. E. W. Clement. *Trans-Pac* 15:1 O 1 '27
 Hero of the Uyeno battle. Santaro. *Trans-Pac* 15:6 O 1 '27
 History of the Tokugawa epoch; review of *History of Japan*, vol. III, by J. Murdoch. H. Byas. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 Ag 14 '26
 In memoriam; Yoshihito, emperor of Japan, 1912-1926. *Far East R* 23:1-12 Ja '27
 Lack of leaders. S. Miyake. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 Ag 29 '25
 Late Meiji Tenno; some incidents during his long reign. S. Nakano. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 O 10 '25
 Pre-Meiji political system; extract from *Government and politics in the Far East*. H. S. Quigley. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 Jl 31; 3 Ag 7 '26
 Princess Kazu's marriage. S. Akimoto. *Trans-Pac* 13:21 O 23; 5 O 30 '26
 Taisho era of Japan; a concise review of the chief events and their significance since the death of Meiji Tenno. E. W. Clement. *Trans-Pac* 12:6-7 Ap 25 '25

See also* Japan—Foreign relations*War with Russia, 1904-1905*****See* Russo-Japanese war, 1904-1905****House of peers*****See* Japan—Imperial diet—House of peers****Hydroelectric plants*****See* Hydroelectric plants—Japan****Immigration and emigration*****See* Immigration and emigration—Japan; Immigration and emigration—United States—Japanese exclusion****Imperial diet**

- Dark age in Japan's constitutional government. Y. Ozaki. *Trans-Pac* 12:3 My 2 '25
 Diet re-convenes for 51st session. *Trans-Pac* 13:12 Ja 23 '26
 Diet session formally closes. *Trans-Pac* 13:12 Ap 3 '26
 Emperor in Diet for opening ceremony. *Il Trans-Pac* 14:15 My 7 '27
 Fifty sessions of the Japanese imperial diet: Table of sessions of the Diet [and history]; Constitution of Japan; Imperial ordinance concerning the House of peers. E. W. Clement and G. E. Uyehara; Discussion by E. Uyehara. *Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans* 2 ser 2:5-35 D '25
 Kenseikai expects Selyuhonto support. *Trans-Pac* 13:14 Ja 16 '26
 Lessons from the Diet. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 Ap 3 '26
 Mr Tokonami's plight. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 Ja 16 '26
 Noisy Diet. I. Abe. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 My 21 '27

JAPAN—Imperial diet—Continued

- Political development of Japan; why parliament's power must increase. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:7 N 6 '26
- Will the next session of the Diet be dissolved? S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:3 N 7 '25
- Work of the session. K. Mori. Trans-Pac 14:6 Ap 30 '27
- World friendship noted by emperor. Il Trans-Pac 15:13 D 31 '27

House of peers

- Drifting in politics; farcical reformation of the Upper house. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:3 S 19 '25
- House of peers reform. Santaro. Trans-Pac 12:4 F 7 '25
- House of peers; significance of its reform in domestic politics. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 11:5 Ag 23 '24
- Kenkyukai's power; political evolution of the House of peers. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:3 J1 10 '26
- Kenkyukai's role; agitation for the reformation of the House of peers. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ja 24 '25
- Quarrel of the peers. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:4 N 26 '27
- Reformation of the House of peers. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 10:4-5 Mr 22 '24

Industrial relations**See Industrial relations—Japan****Industries and resources**

- Artificial dyes show big growth. Trans-Pac 15:20 N 12 '27
- Artificial fertilizer industry in Japan. Trans-Pac 13:18 N 27 '26
- Commercial and industrial position in Japan. Far East R 21:687-8 N '25
- Farm versus big business; economic limitations of Japan's industrialization. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:3 J1 23 '27
- Huge shale oil distillation plant for Fushun; how Japan will solve her fuel oil problem. Il Far East R 20:477 O '24
- Ice-making in Japan. Il Far East R 22:93-5 F '26
- Industrialism and the Pacific. J. de La Vallette. Asiatic R n s 20:585-92 O '24
- Japan gets aboard rayon band wagon. Trans-Pac 13:18 F 13 '26
- Japan to nourish own egg industry. Trans-Pac 15:16 D 10 '27
- Japanese-American co-operation; expanding markets for American materials. Il Far East R 20:475-6 O '24
- Japanese big business. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:6 Ap 17 '26
- Japanese government plans immense subsidies for industries. Far East R 23:425 S '27
- Japan's coal-tar chemical industry. Far East R 20:542-3 N '24
- Japan's economic life. M. Maruyama. Trans-Pac 12:19 Ag 8; 19 D 19 '25; 13:18, 21 Ja 2; 19 Ja 9 '26
- Makers of shoddy; Japan's production system makes inferior goods. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:6 D 25 '26
- Nippon hydro-electric power stations. G. Scott. Il Far East R 20:582-3 D '24
- On Japan-made goods. S. Uenoda. Trans-Pac 12:5 N 28 '25
- La perle fine et le progrès de sa culture sous-marine au Japon. R. P. Dollfus. Il map La Nature 52 pt:113-19 F 23 '24
- Swedish match co. denies monopoly. Trans-Pac 12:20 N 7 '25
- Ties that bind; a wide field for profitable co-operation with Japan. Far East R 20:522-3 N '24
- Trade immortality; Japanese psychology permits cheap imitations. A. F. Thomas. Trans-Pac 14:3 F 5 '27
- Vast sea weed wealth of Japan. A. Elden. Il Far East R 23:309 J1 '27

Veneer industry of Japan. E. Kusano. Il Far East R 20:375-9 Ag '24

See also Book industry and trade—Japan; Building—Japan; Cement industry and trade—Japan; Chemical industries—Japan; Coal industry—Japan; Cotton manufacture and trade—Japan; Crab fisheries—Japan; Electric industries—Japan; Electric plants (central stations)—Japan; Electricity supply—Japan; Fisheries—Japan; Flour mills—Japan; Gas manufacture and works—Japan; Hydroelectric plants—Japan; Iron industry and trade—Japan; Iron ores—Japan; Machinery industry—Japan; Mines and mineral resources—Japan; Oil shales—Japan; Petroleum—Japan; Rubber industry and trade—Japan; Shipbuilding—Japan; Silk, Artificial—Japan; Silk manufacture and trade—Japan; Steel industry and trade—Japan; Sugar industry and trade—Japan; Textile industry—Japan; Weaving—Japan; also Mitsubishi Goshi Kaisha, Tokyo; Nippon electric company, limited

Insects**See Insects—Japan****Intellectual life**

- English in Japan. E. Blunden. Trans-Pac 13:7 N 6 '26
- New books in Japan. Trans-Pac 14:5 J1 9 '27
- Western learning in Japan before the coming of Perry. A. M. Hyde. bibliog Hist Outl 15:195-260 My '24

Journalism**See Journalism—Japan****Kings and rulers**

- Imperial palace sites and imperial mausolea in Yamato. M. Honda. Trans-Pac 11:5 D 27 '24
- Japanese loyalty to the reigning emperor. Santaro. Trans-Pac 15:6 D 3 '27
- Shosho-in treasury of imperial relic and heirlooms. M. Honda. Trans-Pac 11:5 D 13 '24
- See also** Hirohito; Yoshihito

Labor and laboring classes**See Labor and laboring classes—Japan****Labor laws and legislation****See Labor laws and legislation—Japan****Land tenure****See Land tenure—Japan****Languages****See also** Aino language**Law****See Law—Japan****Liquor problem****See Liquor problem—Japan****Medicine****See Medicine—Japan****Meteorology****See Meteorology—Japan****Military training****See Military training—Japan****Missions****See Missions—Japan****Money****See Money—Japan****Names, Geographical****See Names, Geographical—Japan****National characteristics****See National characteristics, Japanese****National union of farmers****See National union of farmers of Japan**

JAPAN—Continued**Nationality**

Japanese law of nationality and the rights of foreigners in land under the laws of Japan. T. Miyaoka. *Int Concil* no206:1-20 Ja '25

Navy

Ask Kato to end navy funds dispute. *Trans-Pac* 12:16 N 14 '25
Emperor reviews greatest navy in history of Japanese nation. *il Trans-Pac* 15:17 N 5 '27
Japan's air defense; the argument over more ships or airplanes. H. C. Bywater. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 O 9 '26
Japan's naval policy. K. Nomura. *Far East R* 20:115-18 Mr '24
Japan's navy after the earthquake. G. Schornstheimer. *il Our World* 5:60-5 Ap '24
Japan's need for auxiliaries. T. Ishimaru. *Trans-Pac* 14:6 Ja 22 '27
Japan's war ships. *Trans-Pac* 14:22 Ja 1 '27
Les marines de guerre du Pacifique. F. Sauvage-Jourdan. *il La Nature* 53 pt1:20-4 Ja 10 '25
Naval policy of Japan. *Nation (Lond)* 36: 739-40 F 28 '25
New navy program being considered. *Trans-Pac* 11:12 Ag 23 '24
War cloud in Pacific: Japan's navy program. H. Byas. *Trans-Pac* 12:7 Je 6 '25

Newspapers

See Newspapers—Japan

Officials and employees

See Government officials and employees—Japan

Opera

See Opera—Japan

Paleontology

See Paleontology—Japan

Parliament

See Japan—Imperial diet

Petrology

See Petrology—Japan

Physical geography

See Physical geography—Japan

Police

See Police—Japan

Political parties

See Political parties—Japan

Politics and government

Audience with the Shogun; a picture of official life in Yedo in the days of Townsend Harris. R. Alcock. *Trans-Pac* 15:5 O 8 '27
Baron G. Tanaka outlines policies. *Trans-Pac* 12:14 My 30 '25
Beneath the Bokuretsu case. S. Akimoto. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 O 2 '26
Le cabinet Tanaka et la situation politique au Japon. *J Débats* 34 pt1:676 Ap 29 '27
Cabinet's policies. G. Tanaka. *Trans-Pac* 14: 16 Je 18 '27
Conversation on politics. K. Kayahara. *Trans-Pac* 13:7 O 2 '26
Decentralization of Japan's politics. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 10:5 Ap 5 '24
Developments since Diet dissolution. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 10:4-5 Mr 29 '24
Dictator is wanted. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 13: 8 Je 19 '26
Diet session opens in usual ceremony. *Trans-Pac* 13:13 Ja 2 '26
Diet's stormy career; vicissitudes of government and party. T. Kojima. *Trans-Pac* 14: 22 Ap 9 '27
Difficulties and hopes of Japan. Y. Tsurumi. *Foreign Affairs* 3:253-65 D '24
Dilemma faced by Kato ministry. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 10:5 Je 28 '24

Dissolution or not? *Trans-Pac* 12:5 N 28 '25
Economics made the playthings of politics. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 12:11 J1 4 '25
L'évolution politique du Japon. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 32 pt2:209-10 Ag 7 '25
Farmers and politics. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 My 9 '25
Fascismo in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 10:5 F 16 '24
Financial opinion supports Kenseikai. *Trans-Pac* 13:22 F 6 '26
From army to politics; process of transformation of military clans. N. Hasegawa. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 My 23 '25
Government fate. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 11: 4-5 D 20 '24
Guillotining the governors. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 Je 4 '27
If dissolution come. *Trans-Pac* 13:4 Ja 9 '26
Inside story of Mr Inukai's retirement. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 12:3 J1 25 '25
Intrigue in politics. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 13: 3 O 23 '26
Japan's public opinions. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 13:21 O 9 '26
Labor right and left; conflicting elements among the proletariat. H. Yamakawa. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 My 8 '26
Merger of parties threat to coalition. *Trans-Pac* 12:13 Ap 18 '25
Mr Wakatsuki and Mr Hara. T. Baba. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 Ap 3 '26
Mitsui and politics. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 11:4-5 O 18 '24
New Japan and old China. N. Peffer. *China W R* 29:252-3 J1 26 '24
New objective needed. *Trans-Pac* 13:4 F 13 '26
Next premier. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 Ap 18 '25
Nyubai politics. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 Je 27 '25
On decentralization; a new vista for introspective Japan. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 13: 5 F 13 '26
Outlook for the session. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 15:8 D 17 '27
Parliamentary government in Japan. K. Colegrove. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:835-52 N '27
Peace in the Pacific; rising tide of liberalism in Japan. Y. Tsurumi. *il Our World* 6:21-6 D '24
Plot to kill Kato traced to desire to oust opponent. *Trans-Pac* 13:12 F 13 '26
Political anomalies; Japan's unworkable system. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Ap 30 '27
Political balance of power is disturbed by Kato's passing. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 F 6 '26
Political crises in Japan. F. Hedges. *China W R* 38:185-8 O 16 '26
Political crisis; crucial test of Viscount Kato's character. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 Ag 8 '25
Political education. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 O 3 '25
Political outlook. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 15:6 N 12 '27
Political unrest. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 Ag 15 '25
Politics behind the scenes. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 Mr 19 '27
Politics in the last reign. K. Mori. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 Je 11 '27
Pre-Meiji political system; extract from Government and politics in the Far East. H. S. Quigley. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 J1 31; 3 Ag 7 '26
Premier and foreign minister outline policy of government. *Trans-Pac* 14:14-15 Ja 22 '27
Premiership. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 Ag 8 '25
Prevalence of graft and corruption in Japan. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 13:8 Mr 13 '26
Quiescent Diet. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 11:4-5 J1 19 '24
Reorganized cabinet. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 Je 12 '26
Seiyuhonto rebels start a new party to fight Kenseikai. *Trans-Pac* 13:16 Ja 9 '26
Seiyuhonto slow to join Seiyukai. *Trans-Pac* 12:16 Ag 15 '25
Seiyukai in agony. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 12: 5 Ag 1 '25

JAPAN—Politics and government—Continued

- Selyukal problem. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12: 3 O 10 '25
- Selyukal's maneuverings against the Kensei-kai. Trans-Pac 12:5 J1 4 '25
- Silent revolution; subordination of militarism to party politics. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12: 4 My 16 '25
- Sweeping power exercised by Japan's elder statesmen. Trans-Pac 10:5 F 9 '24
- Tammany Hall of Tokyo plans its biggest battle. Trans-Pac 12:13 S 5 '25
- Tanaka is appointed to head government; appoints his cabinet. Trans-Pac 14:14 Ap 23 '27
- Tanaka's entry into politics. Trans-Pac 12: 4 My 23 '25
- Tremendous power of political ronin. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 10:4-5 F 16 '24
- Trend in politics. S. Yoshino. Trans-Pac 13: 6 Mr 13; 4 Mr 27 '26
- Viscount T. Kato and his ministry. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 10:5 Je 14 '24
- Wakatsuki regime crammed with political scheming. Trans-Pac 14:15 Ap 23 '27
- When the Diet opens. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 11:4-5 D 27 '24
- Where are the positive policies? S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:5 S 17 '27
- Will revolution come? S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:8 D 24 '27
- Yokota's death; a political milestone. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:4 F 14 '25

See also Communism—Japan; Elections—Japan; Fascism in Japan; Japan—Cabinet; Japan—Foreign relations; Japan—Imperial diet; Municipal government—Japan; Political parties—Japan; also Genro; Kenkokusai; Soshi

Population

See Population—Japan

Prisons

See Prisons—Japan

Privy council

Privy council. R. Nagai. Trans-Pac 14:5 J1 2 '27

Prohibition

See Prohibition—Japan

Public health

See Public health—Japan

Railroads

See Railroads—Japan

Reconstruction

Japan's reconstruction program. II plans Far East R 20:317-23 J1 '24

Religious institutions and affairs

- Christian case against the Religions bill. Trans-Pac 14:5 F 26 '27
- Japan's call to the religions. C. W. Iglehart. II Our World 5:106-8 Ap '24
- Non-Christian faiths. W. H. Erskine. Trans-Pac 14:6 My 7 '27
- Peers and the Religions bill. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:6 Mr 12 '27
- Religion of a modern Japanese. Y. Tsurumi. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ap 10 '26
- Religious thought changing; Tokyo church with a synthetic creed. S. Uenoda. Trans-Pac 13:7 N 13 '26
- Study of the development of religious ideas among the Japanese people as illustrated by Japanese phallicism. G. Kato. bibliog pls Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 1 sup: 5-70 D '24

Tea as a religion; review of The book of tea, by Okakura-Kakuzo. L. Jones. Am R 3:668-72 N '25

See also Buddha and Buddhism; Christians in Japan; Confucius and Confucianism; Missions—Japan; Zen (sect); also Higan; Shinto; also Society for friendly interchange between the religions of Japan

Roads

See Roads—Japan

Shipping

See Shipping—Japan

Social conditions

- Japan's family system. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:3 Ag 15 '25
- Japan's middle class. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:7 Mr 27 '26
- Japan's struggle for democracy. H. E. Wildes. World Tomorrow 8:174-6 Je '25
- Plight of the Japanese preacher. H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 43:1034-6 Ag 19 '26
- Revolt of youth in Japan. H. J. Reilly. II World Today 49:58-66 D '26
- Sluggard's dilemma. Santaro. Trans-Pac 10:5 Ap 12 '24
- Social service in Japanese Buddhism. J. T. Addison. Int R Missions 15:704-13 O '26
- Some results of Christian social service in Japan. A. M. Henty. Int R Missions 15:714-19 O '26
- Tales of Mean street. Santaro. Trans-Pac 11: 5 Ag 23 '24
- Waitresses in foreign style restaurants. Santaro. Trans-Pac 11:5 S 27 '24
- See also* Communism—Japan; Labor and laboring classes—Japan; Prostitution—Japan; Unemployment—Japan; Woman—Japan; also Taikosha

Social life and customs

- America and Japan; some points of difference in daily customs. Z. Horikoshi. Trans-Pac 12:4 Ja 24 '25
- Dancing in Japan. F. Suzuki. Trans-Pac 15:7 N 5 '27
- Les funérailles du mikado. P. Claudel; F. Ruellan. II L'Illustration 85 pt1:291-2 Mr 26 '27
- Hagoita and Karuta; the games played in Japan at New Year's. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 13:11 D 18 '26
- Holidays of Japan. W. H. Erskine. Trans-Pac 13:5 My 29; 5 Je 5 '26
- Influence of nature on Japanese character. W. Weston. II Geog J 63:106-20 F '24
- Japanese Thanksgiving. N. V. Austen. Pop Educ 42:135 N '24
- Japanese youth must learn to live. T. Inoue. Trans-Pac 14:13 Ap 9 '27
- Marriage in Japan. Santaro. Trans-Pac 15:5-6 D 24 '27
- Marriage month and modern marriages in Japan. Santaro. Trans-Pac 11:4 N 8 '24
- Moga and the mobo; a study and defense of Japan's modern girls and modern boys. S. Uenoda. Trans-Pac 15:4 S 17 '27
- New nest of modern Japanese youths. Trans-Pac 15:4 Ap 20 '27
- On tabi; origin, styles and vicissitudes of Japanese footwear. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 13:22 N 6 '26
- Saru-mawashi; itinerant street performers who are never dull. Z. Kincaid. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ap 9 '27
- Sports of the Samurai. Y. Imaizumi. Trans-Pac 15:4 Ag 27 '27
- Thunder goddess. Z. Kincaid. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ap 16 '27

See also Costume—Japan; Eta (social class); Festivals—Japan; Harakiri; Higan; Rites and ceremonies—Japan; Woman—Japan

South Sea Islands mandate

See South Sea islands

Street railroads

See Street railroads—Japan

Strikes

See Strikes—Japan

Student movement

Revolutionary students' movement in Japan. Labour Monthly 9:125 F '27

Suffrage

See Suffrage—Japan

JAPAN—Continued**Tariff***See* Tariff—Japan**Taxation***See* Taxation—Japan**Telegraph***See* Telegraph—Japan**Telephone***See* Telephone—Japan**Theater***See* Theater—Japan**Tombs***See* Tombs—Japan**Trade unions***See* Trade unions—Japan**Transportation***See* Transportation—Japan**Treaties**How Japan got rid of unequal treaties. H. F. Macnair. *China W R* 34:248-51 N 14 '25**Russia**Russia, Japan sign accord at parley; Yoshizawa, Karakhan end long negotiations by treaty; text. *Trans-Pac* 12:13 Ja 24 '25*See also* Russo-Japanese treaty, 1925**Unemployment***See* Unemployment—Japan**Wages***See* Wages—Japan**Weaving***See* Weaving—Japan**Woman***See* Woman—Japan**JAPAN advertiser (periodical)**Japanese appreciation of the Japan advertiser. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 N 21 '25**JAPAN and Australia.** *See* Australia and Japan**JAPAN and China.** *See* China and Japan**JAPAN and France.** *See* France and Japan**JAPAN and Great Britain.** *See* Great Britain and Japan**JAPAN and Korea**Who owns Korea soil? *Trans-Pac* 13:5 F 20 '26**JAPAN and Russia.** *See* Russia and Japan**JAPAN and the League of nations.** *See* League of nations—Japan**JAPAN and the United States**About mutual understanding. S. Uenoda. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 Ja 16 '26America and Japan. G. Komal. *Asiatic R n s* 20:577-84 O '24America and Japan. T. Matsudaira. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 D 11 '26America and Japan brothers in trust. *Trans-Pac* 12:16 My 30 '25American-Japanese industrial co-operation. K. Yukawa. *Far East R* 22:550-1 D '26American problem. Santaro. *Trans-Pac* 10:5 Je 28 '24Anti-American agitation in Japan. *China W R* 29:188-9 J1 12 '24Anti-Japanese movement. *Trans-Pac* 13:4 Ja 2 '26Bases of Japanese-American friendship. I. Tokugawa. *Our World* 5:6-7 Ap '24Buddhism in America. S. Otani. *Trans-Pac* 13:4 My 22 '26Conspiracy to bring about a U. S.-Japan war. *China W R* 31:271-2 F 7 '25Discrimination unfair and unchristianlike. B. Helms. *Far East R* 21:198-200 My '25End to malicious propaganda! *Far East R* 22:3-4 Ja '26Foreigners in Japan. Mrs. H. A. Willbur. *Trans-Pac* 13:10 O 2; 21 O 9 '26Future of mankind may some day depend upon American-Japanese friendship. C. E. Woods. *Far East R* 20:162 Ap '24Goto's interview on war clarified. *Trans-Pac* 12:12 Je 6 '25The Great Pacific war, 1931-1933, by H. C. Bywater. Review. G. B. Rea. *Far East R* 22:97-103 Mr '28Griffis, in farewell, pledges to interpret Japan to U. S. *Trans-Pac* 14:12 Je 11 '27Have faith in Coolidge! *Far East R* 21:11-12 Ja '25Japan and America. G. E. Tripp. *Our World* 5:110 Ap '24Japan and America; Europe's attitude. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 10:5 Je 21 '24Japanese ambassador declares war talk. *Christian Cent* 42:612 My 7 '25Japanese boys see America. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Ja 15; 22 Ja 22; 3 Ja 29 '27Japanese culture center for New York. *Far East R* 23:61 F '27Japanese missions to America. II *Our World* 5:35 Ap '24Japan's relations with China and the United States. R. Fujiyama. *Our World* 5:128-36 Ap '24Message from the premier of Japan to the American people. K. Kiyoura. *Our World* 5:2-3 Ap '24Mexico, the United States, and Japan. R. Nieto. *China W R* 34:230 N 7 '25Mr Bywater's frightfulness; review of The great Pacific war, a history of the American-Japanese war of 1931-33. *Far East R* 21:591 S '25Ominous cloud. H. Russell. *Hibbert J* 23:283-93 Ja '25Our friends in Japan. E. W. Clement. II *Our World* 6:30-2 O '24Plain words to Christians. T. Kagawa; W. Axling. *World Tomorrow* 8:178-80 Je '25Racial issue received. *Far East R* 20:65-6 F '24Recrudescence of jingoism. *Far East R* 21:106-8 Mr '25Relative economic interests of Japan and America in the Far East. K. Uchiyama. II *Far East R* 23:502-3 N '27Revolt of youth in Japan. H. J. Reilly. II *World Today* 49:58-66 D '26Smouldering volcano. G. Lynch. *English R* 40:241-6 F '25Some legal aspects of the Japanese question. R. L. Buell. *Am J Int Law* 17:29-49 Ja '23That war with America. *Trans-Pac* 13:4 Je 5 '26Tsurumi believes in U. S. friendship. *Trans-Pac* 12:13 D 5 '25U. S.-Japan war absurd. M. Soyejima. *Trans-Pac* 12:13 N 21 '25Up close; review of In the land of the laughing Buddha, by J. W. Hall. G. B. Rea. *Far East R* 21:1-3 Ja '25War talk absurd; interview with Premier Tanaka. K. H. von Wiegand. *Trans-Pac* 15:16 S 10 '27War with America wanted. S. Kawashima. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 Je 5; 3 Je 12 '26What is the Japanese bogey made of? A. W. Palmer. *Christian Cent* 43:138-9 F 4 '26Where is Japan's capital to come from? *Far East R* 22:453 O '26Why do not the Japanese trust us? *Christian Cent* 42:500-1 Ap 16 '25Wrath against a day of wrath. *Christian Cent* 41:526-7 Ap 24 '24*See also* Japan—Foreign relations—United States; also America-Japan society; Pan-Pacific association of Japan**Bibliography**Can Japan and America work together? ed. by G. F. Bowerman. *Our World* 5:124-6 Ap '24

- JAPAN cotton spinners' association**
Bombay textiles; a second communication addressed to the Indian tariff board by the Japanese cotton spinners association. T. Tamagaki. tabs Far East R 23:16-19 Ja '27
Japan and the Indian tariff board. T. Tamagaki. Far East R 22:547-50 D '26
- JAPAN electric power co., limited.** See Electric plants (central stations)—Japan
- JAPAN federation of labor**
Labor federation approaches break. Trans-Pac 12:14 Ap 18 '25
Labor federation; what it is and what it seeks to do. B. Suzuki. Trans-Pac 12:6 Mr 14 '25
Labor's own quarrel. Trans-Pac 12:5 Je 20 '25
- JAPAN-German culture institute, Tokyo**
Institute formed to advance culture of Japan, Germany. Trans-Pac 14:17 Je 25 '27
New Japan-German institute at work. Trans-Pac 15:16 D 10 '27
See also German-Japan institute, Berlin
- JAPAN-German institute, Berlin.** See German-Japan institute, Berlin
- JAPAN labor and farmers party**
New labor party is fourth in Japan. Trans-Pac 13:12 D 11 '26
Red in politics. I. Abe. Trans-Pac 14:6 Ja 1 '27
- JAPANESE**
On the cephalic index and stature of the Japanese and their local differences; a contribution to the physical anthropology of Japan. A. Matsumura. bibliog maps tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 5 sec 1 pt1:1-312 '25
See also National characteristics, Japanese
- JAPANESE art.** See Art, Japanese
- JAPANESE beetles**
How the United States is controlling the Japanese beetle. H. A. Jaynes. China W R 35:160-1 Ja 9 '26
Japanese beetles. A. B. Champlain. II Nature M 4:297-9 N '24
- JAPANESE cherry blossoms.** See Cherry blossoms
- JAPANESE-CHINESE war, 1894-1895.** See Chinese-Japanese war, 1894-1895
- JAPANESE chrysanthemum.** See Chrysanthemums
- JAPANESE civilization.** See Japan—Civilization
- JAPANESE color prints.** See Color prints, Japanese
- JAPANESE drama**
Critical examination of present-day Japanese playwrights. H. Masamune. Trans-Pac 13:5 Mr 20 '26
Four drama-forms of Kabuki. Mrs J. N. Pennington. Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 1: 83-99 D '24
Japanese Shakespeare; review of Miyamori's translation of the masterpieces of Chikamatsu. E. Gosse. Trans-Pac 14:5 Ap 23 '27
Japan's dramatist. Trans-Pac 13:3 D 25 '26
Matsukaze; tr. by D. F. Waugh. Kwanami. Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 3:85-99 D '26
Three heroines of the stage. Y. Takasu. Trans-Pac 15:5 O 29 '27
- JAPANESE earthquake.** See Earthquakes—Japan
- JAPANESE exclusion.** See Immigration and emigration—United States—Japanese exclusion
- JAPANESE fiction**
Newspaper novel. H. Kikuchi. Trans-Pac 13:7 Ag 7 '26
Tsurumi takes up propaganda novel. Trans-Pac 14:16 My 14 '27
- JAPANESE flowering cherries**
Cherry trees are in bloom. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ap 16 '27
- JAPANESE in Manchuria**
Japanese seeking aid in Manchuria. Trans-Pac 13:15 Mr 20 '26
Japan's future in Manchuria. K. Okura. Trans-Pac 13:3 Ag 14; 3 Ag 21 '26
Manchuria vitalized by Japan. J. Sauerwein. II Far East R 23:325-6 J1 '27
Will Japan make concessions in Manchuria? China W R 40:97-8 Mr 26 '27
See also South Manchuria railway company
- JAPANESE in the Hawaiian Islands**
Birth rate of the Hawaiian Japanese. R. Adams. J Ap Sociol 8:206-9 Mr '24
Hawaii's social crisis. K. O. Moe. Trans-Pac 13:5 My 22 '26
Japanese-Americans. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ap 17 '26
Japanese in Hawaii. E. G. Talbott. Trans-Pac 13:5 My 8 '26
- JAPANESE in the United States**
Ebb and flow of California feeling. D. Scudder. Trans-Pac 10:5 Ja 19 '24
Is the Oriental valuable to the Pacific coast? impartial survey into conditions by the Survey of race relations at Stanford university, March 21 to 26, 1925. Far East R 21:196-8 My '25
Japanese and Hindu naturalization in the United States. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 17:328-30 Ap '23
Japanese in America. Trans-Pac 12:5 F 7 '25
Japanese in America viewed as most efficient immigrants. Trans-Pac 12:3 N 21 '25
Japanese in California. Y. Negishi. Trans-Pac 15:4 O 22 '27
Japanese in New York. L. Denison. Trans-Pac 12:4 J1 11 '25
Japanese language school teacher. S. Tsuboi. J Ap Sociol 11:160-5 N '26
Justice to the Asiatic. G. B. Rea. Far East R 23:196-7 My '27
Less anti-Japanese feeling in west U.S. S. Gulick. Trans-Pac 15:13 N 5 '27
Note on Oriental nationality; right to vote in the United States. China W R 31:71-2 D 20 '24
Pacific problems; Japanese in California. T. Komatsu. Trans-Pac 14:15 Mr 19 '27
Present race problem. E. H. Zaugg. Ref Church 3:281-300 J1 '24
See also Immigration and emigration—United States—Japanese exclusion
- JAPANESE laborers' and farmers' party.** See Japan labor and farmers party
- JAPANESE language**
Comparison of the Altaic languages with Japanese. G. J. Ramstedt. Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 1:41-54 D '24
Notes on the Japanese language. G. B. Sansom. Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 2: 66-76 D '25
Numerical categories in Japanese. E. W. Clement. Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 3:117-73 D '26
Oceanic languages and the Nipponese as branches of the Nippon-Malay-Polynesian family of speech. D. van H. Labberton. bibliog Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 2:77-115 D '25
Oceanic theory of the origin of the Japanese language and people; Linguistic inquiry; Oceanic theory of Japanese origin; Phonology of the Polynesian and Japanese languages; Melanesian languages and Japanese; Corroborative evidence; Author's final note. A. N. J. Whyment. Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 3:15-81 D '26
Romaji movement. A. Tanakadate. Trans-Pac 13:13 F 20 '26
- JAPANESE literature**
Aesthetic philosophy of Japan. W. G. B. Murdoch. Open Court 41:641-6 N '27
Buddhism in Japanese literature. W. G. B. Murdoch. Open Court 39:641-9 N '25
Japan's literary women. W. A. Drake. Trans-Pac 12:6 J1 4 '25
Literature in Japan. M. Nakamura. Trans-Pac 13:6 Ja 30; 3 F 6; 10 F 20 '26
Modern literature of Japan. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 10:5 Ap 19; 4-5 Ap 26; 5 My 3; 5 My 10; 5 My 17; 4-5 My 24 '24

JAPANESE literature—Continued

Tendencies in literature and in architecture.

Trans-Pac 13:10 F '27 '26

What Japan is reading. Trans-Pac 13:4 J1 17 '26

See also Japanese drama; Japanese fiction; Japanese poetry; Literature, Comparative—French and Japanese

JAPANESE literature (English)

On Japanese English; a new poet's accomplishment is evaluated. E. Blunden. Trans-Pac 12:4 N 21 '25

JAPANESE literature

Translations from foreign literature

Literary translation; the foreign authors, whom Japan is reading. Y. Hirota. Trans-Pac 13:6 Mr 27 '26

JAPANESE mikan. See Oranges**JAPANESE music.** See Music, Japanese**JAPANESE mythology.** See Mythology, Japanese**JAPANESE names.** See Names, Japanese; Names, Personal—Japanese**JAPANESE national anthem.** See National songs—Japan**JAPANESE poetry**Appreciation of nature in Japanese poetry; with some reference to Greek feeling for nature. S: H. Wainwright. bibliog Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 2:36-54 D '25
Imperial poetry contest. N. Whymant. Nation (Lond) 38:612-13 Ja 30 '26

L'influence de la poésie japonaise sur la poésie française contemporaine. W: L. Schwartz. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:654-72 O '26

Ox in Japan's poetry. E. W. Clement. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ja 17 '25

What will become of the tanka? Trans-Pac 13:5 Ag 28 '26

See also Poems—Japanese language

JAPANESE pottery. See Pottery, Japanese**JAPANESE prints.** See Color prints, Japanese**JAPANESE sculpture.** See Sculpture, Japanese**JAPANESE songs.** See Songs, Japanese**JAPANESE students.** See Students, Japanese**JAPANESE students' federation of social science.** See Japan—Student movement**JAPANESE Thanksgiving day.** See Festivals—Japan**JAPANESE women.** See Woman—Japan**JAPP, Francis Robert**

Obituary. Nature 116:510 O 3 '25

JAPPY, Mme Adouard Krebs. See Krebs-Jappy, Mme Adouard**JARABUB, Egypt**

Jaghabub oasis. Dixon-Johnson. map Near East 28:66-7 J1 16 '25

JARAY, Gabriel Louis, and Hourticq, Louis

Aux portes du Nord-ouest canadien. Correspondant 294:114-40 Ja 10 '24

JARDEN, Ellen M.

What are little boys made of? Psychol Clinic 15:138-43 Ja '24

—and Fernberger, Samuel Weiller

Effect of suggestion on the judgment of facial expression of emotion. Am J Psychol 37: 565-70 O '26

Le JARDIN; épopée. J. Ramel-Cals. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:445-7 My 1 '27**JARDIN de Cluny.** See Paris—Parks and playgrounds**JARDIN de Picpus.** See Paris—Cemeteries**JARDIN des plantes, Paris**

Comment on étudie les plantes. M. Larbaud. il La Nature 52 pt1:236-40 Ap 12 '24

Jardin des plantes; a Parnassus of naturalists. B. Dean. il Nat Hist 24:674-81 N '24
Le vivarium de Paris. J. Boyer. il La Nature 55 pt2:553-5 D 15 '27

See also Muséum national d'histoire naturelle, Paris

Le JARDIN des rossignols; tr. par M. Gahisto. J. de Barros. Annales Polit et Litt 83:671-2 D 14 '24**JARDINE, F.** See Taylor, Griffith, jt. auth.**JARDINE, Sir William**

Portrait. Discovery 6:335 S '25

JARDINE, William Marion

Farmer's place under the sun. World R 4:99 Mr 21 '27

Happier days are dawning for the farmer; interview. L. C. Speers. World R 5:97 O 31 '27

JARENTE, Louis François Alexandre de

Jarente, candidat à une préfecture. G. Vauthier. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:390-1 J1 '26

JARNO, Wolfgang

Zur kritik der völkischen bewegung. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 200:275-86 Je '25

JAROSITE

See also Natrojarosite

JARRATT, G. L.

Woodman and his craft. Discovery 7:249-51 J1 '26

JARRETT, Mary C.

Development of social work. Am R 3:579-84 S '25

Need for research in social case work by experienced social workers who are themselves doing the case work. J Social Forces 3:668-9 My '25

Present conditions in education for psychiatric social work. Social Forces 6:221-9 D '27
Social case-work in relation to the mental health of immigrants. Mental Hygiene 9:346-59 Ap '25**JARROTT, Mattie L.**

Stick printing. Kind and First Grade 10:17-22 D '24

JARRY, Alfred

Notes sur Alfred Jarry. P. Chauveau. Mercure Fr 191:581-99 N 1 '26

JARRY, Paul

Balzac à Chaillot et à Passy. Mercure Fr 170:372-90 Mr 1 '24

JARVIS, John

Journals of Finlay and Jarvis. W: Miller. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:514-25 O '26

JARVIS, John Wesley

John Wesley Jarvis, portraitist. J: W. Harrington. il Am M Art 18:576-84 N '27

JASHAR, Book of

Joshua and the sun. R. Eisler. Am J Sem Lang 42:73-85 Ja '26

JASINSKI, René

Le charnier de Bordeaux chez Victor Hugo et Théophile Gautier. R Polit et Litt 64: 264-6 My 1 '26

JASON, pseud. See Hammond, John Lawrence**Le Breton****JASON, Jennie M.**

District nursing in the Virgin Islands. Pub

Health Nurse 19:560-2 N '27

JASPAR, Paul

A propos de quelques vieilles briques. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 8 no7: 9:60-4 '26

Curiosités d'architecture médiévale. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 6 no 10:12:144-55 '24

De l'harmonie. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 8 no10:12:97-116 '26

Un dessin de Van Dyck. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 9 no6:8:62-6 '27

Entourage et isolement des monuments. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 6 no4: 9:48-9 '24

Entourage et isolement éventuel d'anciens monuments. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 6 no4:9:34-6 '24

La Porte de Hal à Bruxelles. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 8 no4:6:42-3 '26

Quelques réflexions à propos du dernier concours annuel. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 8 no1:3:10-23 '26

- JASPER** national park, Canada
Le grand parc national du Canada. V: Forbin.
Il *La Nature* 54 pt2:231-5 O 9 '26
Jasper national park. Il *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:66 Je '27
- JASSOIDEA**
Genus makilingia (jassoidea) in the Philip-
pines. C. F. Baker. Il *Phil J Sci* 24:57-72 Ja
'24
Nomenclatorial notes on the jassoidea. C: F.
Baker. bibliog *Phil J Sci* 27:159-60, 537: 30:
347 My, Ag '25, Jl '26
- JASZI, Oskar**
Two historical examples. *Am Federationist* 33:
985-8 Ag '26
What did Mr Keynes see in Russia? *Nation*
(Lond) 38:396-7 D 12 '25
- JAUBERT, Ernest**
Allégorie; poème. *R Polit et Litt* 62:381 Je
7 '24
Demain; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:508
N 14 '26
Hier et demain; poème d'après guerre. *R*
Polit et Litt 63:707-8 N 7 '25
Onze novembre; poème d'après guerre. *R Polit*
et *Litt* 64:374-5 Je 19 '26
Ernest Jaubert. A. Lamandé. *R Polit et Litt*
64:656-8 N 6 '26
- JAUDON, Henry**
Auguste Brutails. *J Débats* 33 pt1:41 Ja 8 '26
Le transfert de l'Ecole des chartes. *J Débats*
34 pt1:78-9 Ja 14 '27
- JAUMANN, Gustave**
Obituary. *Nature* 115:542 Ap 11 '25
- JAUNCEY, George Eric Macdonnell**
Compton and Duane effects. *Nature* 115:456-
7 Mr 28 '25
Conservation of momentum and the Doppler
principle. *Nature* 117:343-4 Mr 6 '26
Orbit of an X-ray quantum in the neighbor-
hood of an electron. *Wash Univ St (Sci.*
ser.) 11:153-60 Ja '24
Photoelectrons and a corpuscular quantum
theory of the scattering of X-rays. *Nature*
113:196 F 9 '24
Scattering of X-rays: a review. *Wash Univ*
St (Sci. ser.) 13:103-64 Ja '26
Scattering of X-rays and Bragg's law. *Nat*
Acad Sci Proc 10:57-60 F '24
—See DeFoe, Ona Kenneth; Hughes, Arthur
Llewelyn, jt. auths.
- and Compton, Arthur Holly
Coherence of the reflected X-rays from crys-
tals. *Nature* 120:549 O 15 '27
- and DeFoe, Ona Kenneth
Energy reappearing as characteristic X-rays
when X-rays are absorbed in copper. *Nat*
Acad Sci Proc 11:520-2 Ag '25
- and Hughes, Arthur Llewelyn
Radiation and the disintegration and aggre-
gation of atoms. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc*
12:169-73 Mr '26
- and Stauss, H. E.
Polarizing angle for X-rays scattered by par-
affin. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:405-8 S '24
- JAURÈS, Jean Léon**
Jaurès au Panthéon. *J Débats* 31 pt2:931-3 N
28 '24
Jaurès au Panthéon. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:484
N 29 '24
Jaurès au Panthéon. E. Gay. Correspondant
297:564-9 N 25 '24
Jaurès et le félibrige. J. Anglade. *Mercur*
Fr 185:88-100 Ja 1 '26
Jean Jaurès jugé par ses amis et ses adver-
saires. por *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:551-2 N
23 '24
Le monument de Jaurès à Castres. Il *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:256 Mr 21 '25
- JAUSBERT de Puycibot**
Une mention de Jausbert de Puycibot. P.
Guébin. *Romania* 52:352-3 Jl '26
- JAVA**
Die tiere im wajang der Javanen. T. Adam.
Il *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 57:164-70
'27
See also Folklore—Java; Irrigation—Java;
Land tenure—Java; Law—Java; Missions—
Java; Rites and ceremonies—Java
- Agricultural experiment station**
Agricultural experiment station in Java. P.
J. S. Cramer. *Far East R* 21:241 My '25
- Antiquities**
Van Hoëvell's archaeologische Reis in Mid-
den-Java van 1840. G. G. P. Rouffaer. Bij-
dragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde
van Nederlandsch-Indië 79:591-7 '23
- Description and travel**
Traveller in Java. P. C. Coote. *Asiatic R n s*
21:663-8 O '25
- Economic conditions**
Economic position of the indigenous popula-
tion. G. Gonggrijp. *Asiatic R n s* 23:22-32
Ja '27
Java: the economic geography of a tropical
island. S. van Valkenberg. Il maps tabs
Geog R 15:563-83 O '25
- Industries and resources**
Advance of the Java tea industry. Il *Far East*
R 23:28-9 Ja '27
Gutta percha industry in Java. Il *Far East*
R 23:82-4 F '27
Industrial Java. Djembatan. Il *Far East R* 22:
331-5 Jl '26
See also Electric industries—Java; Sugar
industry and trade—Java
- Railroads**
Electrification
See Railroads—Electrification—Java
- Religious institutions and affairs**
Spiritual currents in Java. H. Kraemer. *Int R*
Missions 13:101-8 Ja '24
- JAVANESE art.** See Art, Javanese
- JAVANESE drama**
Java's shadow-shows and the Kawi epics. H.
S. Banner. Il *Lond Mercury* 16:389-99 Ag
'27
Over den zin van het Javaansche drama. W.
H. Rassers. bibliog *Bijdragen tot de Taal-,*
Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-
Indië 81:311-81 '25
Die tiere im wajang der Javanen. T. Adam.
Il *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 57:164-70
'27
- JAVANESE sculpture.** See Sculpture, Javanese
- JAVILLIER, Maurice**
Quelle quantité de farine panifiable devons-
nous retirer du blé? *R Sci* 65:12-20 Ja 8 '27
- JAVITZ, Alexander**
Hands; poem. *Menorah J* 10:54 F '24
House in a ghetto street; poem. *Menorah J* 10:
52-3 F '24
O genteel Jewish lady! *Menorah J* 12:642-4 D
'26
On Orchard street; poem. *Menorah J* 10:53 F
'24
Poet walks on Sabbath eve; poem. *Menorah*
J 11:27 F '25
Powders of the merchant; poem. *Menorah J*
11:489-91 O '25
Rah! Rah! Israël! *Menorah J* 12:534-5 O '26
Words until the day break; poem. *Menorah*
J 13:68-9 F '27
- JAVOGUES, Claude**
L'arrestation de Claude Javogues. G. Ja-
vogues. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 2:374-
83 Jl '25
Le procès de Claude Javogues. G. Javogues.
Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:555-64 N '26
- JAVOGUES, Georges**
L'affaire du camp de Grenelle. 23-24 fructidor
an IV: 9-10 septembre 1796. *Annales Hist*
Révolution Fr 2:23-32 Ja '25
L'arrestation de Claude Javogues. *Annales*
Hist Révolution Fr 2:374-83 Jl '25
Le procès de Claude Javogues. *Annales Hist*
Révolution Fr 3:555-64 N '26
- JAWORSKI, Hélian**
Le rajeunissement de l'homme et des animaux
par les greffes. H. Ghilini. por *L'Illustra-*
tion 82 pt2:458-61 N 22 '24

JAWS

Human jaw-bone found at Foxhall, Suffolk, England. *Il Am J Phys Anthropol* 7:409-24 O '24

JAY, Mrs Henry Byron

Habitat idea. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 34:622 AP '27
Health rhyme booklets. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:314 D '27

JAY, John

Portrait. *Arts* 7:79 F '25

JAY, Mae Foster

Chicago: where education has a civic motive. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:52-3 O; 37:38-9 N '27

Gift without the giver is bare. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:32-3 D '24

Indianapolis; N. E. A. convention city. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:21 Je '25

Little lessons in morals and manners. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:47-8 Mr; 48-9 Ap; 47-8 My; 50-2 Je; 38 S; 40 O; 35:48 N; 44 D '25; 26 Ja; 38 F; 42 Mr; 58 Ap; 40 My; 36 Je '26

Merry Christmas; retold from Little women. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:28-9 D '26

Phonetics: the backbone of reading. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:36 S; 42 O; 36:36 N; 46 D '26; 26 Ja; 42 F; 46 Mr; 42 Ap; 46 My; 38 Je '27

Pure gold: the Christmas message retold from Silas Marner. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:32-3 D '25

Seattle, our Northwest gateway. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:25 My '27

Vacation possibilities. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:54-5 My; 48-9 Je '26

JAYNE, Edith Garland

Moribund. *English R* 45:103-6 JI '27

JAYNES, H. A.

How the United States is controlling the Japanese beetle. *China W R* 35:160-1 Ja 9 '26

JAYS

Rio Grande green jay. K. P. Anderson. *Il Nature M* 8:275-6 N '26

JAZZ (drama). See Pagnol, Marcel

JAZZ music

Jazz. E: B. Hill. *Hary Grad M* 34:362-5 Mr '26
Jazz e anti-jazz. F. Liuzzi. *Nuova Antol* 251:70-6 Ja 1 '27

Jazzomania and devil dances. H. Rootham. *English R* 38:109-11 Ja '24

On not hearing Whiteman's band. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 141:566-7 My 1 '26

Political music; South Indian melodies vs. jazz. G: R. S. Taylor. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:420 Je 12 '26

Vitamins in music. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 24:390-1 Ja 10 '25

Waltz-kings and jazz-kings. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 27:13-14 Ap 17 '26

JE ne vous aime pas (drama). See Achard, Marcel

JE rectifie les visages (drama). See Trintzius, René, and Valentin, Amédée

JE serai seule après minuit (drama). See Jean, Albert

JE suis trop grand pour moi (drama). See Sarment, Jean

JEAFFRESON, J. W.

Stress and rhythm in speech. *Nature* 118:928-30 D 25 '26

JEALOUSIES; story. C. Tracey. *Nation (Lond)* 37:703-5 S 12 '25

JEALOUSY

Green eyed monster. W: Sanderson. *Spec* 138:181 F 5 '27

La littérature pathologique; review of *Il cuore che m'ha dato*, by F. M. Martini. M. Muret. *J Débats* 32 pt2:477-8 S 18 '25

Une psychologie de l'amour et de la jalousie; review of *Traité de psychologie*, by G. Dumas, J. Bourdeau. *J Débats* 32 pt1:480-2 Mr 20 '25

Study of the personality make-up and social setting of fifty jealous children. S. Foster. *bibliog tabs Mental Hygiene* 11:53-77 Ja '27

JEAN, Albert

L'étrange épouse du professeur Stierbecke; critique. H. Bidou. *J Débats* 32 pt1:489-90 Mr 20 '25

Je serai seule après minuit; critique. H: Bidou. *J Débats* 34 pt2:652-4 O 14 '27

JEAN, Charles F.

Le milieu biblique avant Jésus-Christ. Review by H. F. B. Compston. *Church Q R* 97:270-3 Ja '24

JEAN, Elsie

Proud turkey; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:74 N '25

JEAN, Sally Lucas

Dr Thomas D. Wood; the friend of children. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:837-9 My '26

Great woman and a great work. F. Hale. *por Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:275 D '27

Our immaculate canal zone. Z. M. Carruthers. *Il Child Health M* 5:141-6 Ap '24
Portrait. *Child Health M* 5:327 JI '24

JEAN-AUBRY, Georges. See Aubry, Georges Jean

JEAN BOLOGNE. See Bologna, Giovanni da

JEAN-BRUNHES, Mariel. See Brunhes, Mariel Jean-

JEAN de Kolno; nouvelle, tr. par T. Le Gal La Salle. S. Zeromski. *R Polit et Litt* 63:762-8 D 5 '25

JEAN de Meun, d. 1305?

Le Roman de la Rose et la pensée française au XIII^e siècle. E. Faral. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 35:430-57 S 15 '26

JEAN Le Maufranc; drame. See Romains, Jules

JEAN-LOUP, pseud. See Forain, Jean Loup

JEAN PAUL, pseud. See Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich

JEAN Perbal; roman. See Bertrand, Louis Marie Emile

JEAN-PROIX, Léonie

La machine à calculer; adaptation. See Rice, Elmer L.

JEAN RENART

Galeran et Jean Renart. L. Foulet. *bibliog Romania* 51:76-104 Ja '25

JEANES, Anna T.

Jeanes memorial dormitory. J. H. Dillard. *Il So Workm* 53:549-51 D '24

JEANJEAN, Marcel

Jouets aériens d'autrefois; jeux aériens d'aujourd'hui. H. Bouché. *Il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:12-13 Ja 1 '27

JEANNE d'Arc. See Joan of Arc

JEANNE d'Arc (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

JEANROY, Marie Henry Gustave Alfred

Réminiscences de Fierabras dans le Jeu de Saint Nicolas de Jean Bodel. *Romania* 50:435-8 JI '24

Un sirventès politique de 1230. *Romania* 51:111-16 Ja '25

JEANS, James Hopwood

Ages and masses of the stars. *Nature* 114:828-9; 115:120, 297-8, 494 D 6 '24, Ja 24, F 28, Ap 4 '25

Effect of the earth's rotation on the velocity of light. *Nature* 115:633 My 2 '25

Electric forces and quanta. *Nature* 115:361-8 Mr 7 '25

Evolution of the stars. *Nature* 117:13-21 Ja 2 '26

Genesis of the great nebulae. *Nature* 119:315-16 F 26 '27

Highly-penetrating radiation and cosmical physics. *Nature* 116:861 D 12 '25

Isaac Newton. *Nature* 119:sup28-30 Mr 26 '27

Motion of radiating masses and the effect of radiation pressure. *Nature* 117:376 Mr 13 '26

Origin of the solar system. *Nature* 113:sup 329-40 Mr 1 '24

Recent developments of cosmical physics. *Nature* 118:sup29-40 D 4 '26

JEANS, James Hopwood—Continued

Source of stellar energy. *Nature* 117:689-90 My 15 '26

Space, time, and the universe. *Nature* 117:308-11 F 27 '26

Survey of the stars. *Nature* 119:394-6 Mr 12 '27

JEANS, Ronald

Clowns in clover; criticism. *I. Brown. Sat R* 144:817-18 D 10 '27

JEAN'S discovery; story. G. Turner. Am Federationist 34:315-17 Mr '27**JEBB, Eglantyne**

Future of Macedonia. *Near East* 29:502-3 Ap 29 '26

JEBB, Richard

After the Conference. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:245-6 Mr 5 '27

Britannic commonwealth, 1927. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:45-7 Ja 8 '27

Can the Empire stand? *Outlook (Lond)* 58:364-5 O 16 '26

Canada and the Empire. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:446 Je 28 '24

Canadian election. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:281-2 S 25 '26

Canadian view. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:143-4 Ag 7 '26

Colour, caste and democracy. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:277-8 Ap 25 '25

Coming Imperial conference. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:327-8 O 2 '26

Empire and the League of nations. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:viii-ix Je 5 '26

Exit the Empire. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:357-8 N 28 '25

Farmer in politics. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:86-7 Ag 2 '24

Food production and prices. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:442-3 D 20 '24

From Deakin to Bruce. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:425 N 6 '26

Imperial conference results. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:567-8 D 4 '26

Imperial consultation. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:36-7, 84-5 Ja 17, F 7 '25

Irish treaty and the Empire. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:261-2 O 11 '24

Is imperialism dead? *Outlook (Lond)* 55:426-7 Je 27 '25

Liberal imperialism. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:386-7 Je 7 '24

New government and the Empire. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:349-50 N 15 '24

Portent in Downing Street. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:365-6 N 22 '24

Preference and party. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:46-7 Jl 19 '24

Real lesson of Lausanne. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:405-6 Je 14 '24

Salvaging the Empire. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:185-6 Mr 13 '26

Soul of a wirepuller. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:224-5 Mr 20 '26

Tariff for agriculture. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:186-7, 202 S 13-20 '24

Will the Empire stand? *Outlook (Lond)* 55:308-9, 326-7, 342, 357-8 My 9-30 '25

JEDDA, Arabia. See Jidda, Arabia**JEDDAH, Treaty of. See Jidda, Treaty of, 1927****JEE, Luther M.**

Interest in motion pictures in China not far behind west. *China W R* 39 special sup:12 D 4 '26

Motion picture industry in China. *China W R* 34:81-2 S 26 '25

JEENER, R. See Binard, A., jt. auth.**JEFFERSON, Charles Edward**

How I came to write the character of Paul. *Christian Cent* 41:1597-8 D 11 '24

New commandment; sermon. *Christian Cent* 42:694-7 My 28 '25

Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Jefferson on The new commandment. *Christian Cent* 42:725-6 Je 4 '25

New men and new years; sermon. *Homiletic R* 91:68-70 Ja '26

Our pagan war-creed. *Christian Cent* 41:267-70 F 28 '24

JEFFERSON, Frances Hope

Abraham Lincoln; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:71 F '27

Correcting errors of pronunciation. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:61 Ap '26

Smile; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:80 O '25

JEFFERSON, Helen Genevieve

Statistical note on work in emotion. *J Ap Psychol* 8:350-3 S '24

JEFFERSON, Mark (Sylvester William)

Actual temperatures of South America. *Geog R* 16:443-66 Jl '26

Looking back at Malthus. *Geog R* 15:177-89 Ap '25

New map of world rainfall. *bibliog Geog R* 16:285-90 Ap '26

New rainfall maps of Brazil. *Geog R* 14:127-35 Ja '24

Pictures from southern Brazil. *Geog R* 16:521-47 O '26

JEFFERSON, Thomas

Le centenaire du président Jefferson; review of Life and letters of Thomas Jefferson, by F. W. Hirst. Y. M. Goblet. *J Economistes* 85:90-2 Jl '26

Facts worth knowing about Thomas Jefferson. I. M. Barmore. *por Pop Educ* 43:450-1 Ap '26

Un fondateur des Etats-Unis; représentant de l'esprit démocratique. N. M. Butler. *Correspondant* 299:23-42 Ap 10 '25

Jefferson and Adams at ease. J. G. de R. Hamilton. *So Atlan Q* 26:359-72 O '27

Jefferson and the constitution. R. W. Masters. *World R* 4:87 Mr 14 '27

Man who wrote the Declaration. C. Holliday. *Meth Q R* 73:453-68 Jl '24

Portrait, by Saint Memin. *Connaisseur* 75:146 Jl '26

Portrait bust, by R. Aitken. *Am M Art* 17:414 Ag '26

Relation of Thomas Jefferson to American foreign policy, 1783-1793. W. K. Woolery. *bibliog J H U Studies* 45 no2:vii-ix, 1-128 '27

Sage of Monticello. *por World R* 3:69 O 13 '26

Thomas Jefferson. *Am Cath Q* 49:16-22 Ja '24

Thomas Jefferson. N. G. Goodman. *bibliog Hist Outl* 17:365-6 D '26

Thomas Jefferson and religion. E. D. Jones. *Christian Cent* 43:774-5 Je 17 '26

Thomas Jefferson, humanitarian. D. S. Muzzey. *Am R* 4:36-44 Ja '26

Thomas Jefferson, paleontologist. F. A. Lucas. *Nat Hist* 26:328-30 My '26

Thomas Jefferson, patriot and president. *World R* 2:232 My 31 '26

When Jefferson's home was bequeathed to the United States. J. G. Randall. *So Atlan Q* 23:35-9 Ja '24

JEFFERSON county, Georgia**Education**

See Education—Georgia

JEFFERSON River basin, Montana

Water power and irrigation in the Jefferson River basin, Montana. *School Sci and Math* 27:421-2 Ap '27

JEFFERY, Arthur

Collection of anti-Christian books and pamphlets found in actual use among the Mohammedans of Calro. *bibliog Moslem World* 15:26-37 Ja '25

Concerning the Koran. *Int R Missions* 15:758-60 O '26

Mecca pilgrimage in the life of Islam. *bibliog Int R Missions* 14:73-91 Ja '25

Moslem Torah from India. *Moslem World* 15:232-9 Jl '25

Mystic letters of the Koran. *bibliog Moslem World* 14:247-60 Jl '24

Presentation of Christianity to Moslems. *Int R Missions* 13:174-89 Ap '24

Quest of the historical Mohammed. *Moslem World* 16:327-48 O '26

JEFFERY, Jeffery E., pseud. See Marston, Jeffery Eardley

- JEFFERY, V. M.**
La fortuna del dramma pastorale italiano in Inghilterra. *Nuova Antol* 240:72-83 Mr 1 '25
Italian and English pastoral drama of the renaissance: I Source of the Complaint of the satyres against the nymphes; II Source of Peele's Arraignment of Paris; III Sources of Daniel's Queen's Arcadia and Randolph's Amyntas. bibliog footnotes *Mod Lang R* 19: 56-62, 175-87, 435-44 Ja-Ap, O '24
Italian influence in Fletcher's Faithful shepherdess. bibliog *Mod Lang R* 21:147-58 Ap '26
- JEFFREY, Edward Charles**
Origin and organization of coal. bibliog *Am Acad of Arts and Sci Memoirs* 15:1-52 '24
Origin of parenchyma in geological time. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:106-10 Ja '25
Resin canals in the evolution of the conifers. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:101-5 Ja '25
- JEFFREY, L. R.**
Confession of a veteran. *Pop Educ* 43:352 F '26
- JEFFREYS, Harold**
Atmospheric circulation. *Nature* 119:194 F 5 '27
Cooling of the earth. *Nature* 115:876-8 Je 6 '25
Numerical solution of algebraic equations. *Nature* 119:565 Ap 16 '27
Structure of the continents. *Nature* 118:443 S 25 '26
- JEFFREYS, John William**
Metamorphosis of Shanghai. *Blackw* 222:1-8 Jl '27
- JEFFRIES, Ella**
Dependence of the social sciences upon geographic principles. *J Geog* 25:228-36 S '26
- JEFFRIES, J. M. N.**
Dangers and doubts in Morocco. *English R* 42:20-32 Ja '26
Luge of the snowland. *English R* 44:106-8 Ja '27
Zionism and Arabia. *Nation* (Lond) 37:132-3 My 2 '25
Zionism and the Arabs. *Spec* 134:720-1 My 2 '25
- JEFFRIES, R. B.**
Why the bosses should be organized. *Am Federationist* 33:1481-2 D '26
- JEFFS, Harry**
Drama of the parables; the Pharisee and the publican—Luke 18:9-14. *Homiletic R* 94:47-8 Jl '27
Drama of the parables; the rich man and the beggar. *Homiletic R* 94:449-52 D '27
- JEHAN, begum of Bhopal. See Bhopal, Jahān Begam, nawāb sultān, begum of**
- JEHAN Cauvin; conte. G: Sand. R Deux Mondes** 7 per 24:565-82 D 1 '24
- JEHANNE d'Arc (drama). See Acosta, Mercedes de**
- JEHOVAH**
Attendants of Yahveh. H. M. Selby. *Il Open Court* 39:1-6 Ja '25
Dual origin of Hebrew monotheism. R. H. Pfeiffer. *J Bib Lit* 46 pt3-4:193-206 '27
Further observations on the name Yahveh and its modifications in proper names. W. F. Albright. *J Bib Lit* 44 pt1-2:158-62 '25
God and the world in the religious faith of Jeremiah. J. Hempel. *J Relig* 4:32-45 Ja '24
Images of Yahveh. R. H. Pfeiffer. *J Eib Lit* 45 pt3-4:211-22 '26
Method in the study of the tetragrammaton. L. Waterman. *Am J Sem Lang* 43:1-7 O '26
Name Yahveh. W. F. Albright. *J Bib Lit* 43 pt3-4:370-8 '24
On the name Yahveh. F. C. Burkitt. *J Bib Lit* 44 pt3-4:353-6 '25
On the use of the word Jehovah in translating the Old Testament. F. B. Denio. *J Bib Lit* 46 pt1-2:146-9 '27
Pronunciation of the name of the God of Israel. D. D. Luckenbill. *Am J Sem Lang* 40:277-83 Jl '24
Translation of Jhvh. J. E. Hogg. *Am J Sem Lang* 41:272-4 Jl '25
- Voice of one crying in the wilderness. W. Caspari. *J Bib Lit* 46 pt3-4:266-78 '27
- JEHOVAH and the miner; story. J: Philbin. Lond Mercury 9:249-60 Ja '24**
- JEHU, Thomas John, and Craig, R. M.**
Geology of the Outer Hebrides, pts 1-3. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:419-41, 615-41; 54:467-89 '23, '25-26
- JELINEK, Frances**
Project in civics. *J Educ Method* 6:22-4 S '26
- JELINEK, H.**
A propos d'un cinquantenaire; Frantisek Palacky, 1798-1876. *R Polit et Litt* 64:402-8 Jl 3 '26
Bulletin tchécoslovaque. *R Polit et Litt* 65: 95-6 F 5 '27
Le centenaire de Frédéric Smetana. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:507 My 4 '24
Le conflit avec le Vatican. *R Polit et Litt* 63:556-7 Ag 15 '25
Le fondateur de la stratégie moderne. *R Polit et Litt* 62:841-4 D 20 '24
Le hussitisme; mouvement national tchèque. *R Polit et Litt* 63:540-4 Ag 15 '25
Portraits d'écrivains étrangers. *R Polit et Litt* 62:187-8 Mr 15 '24
Le roman tchécoslovaque contemporain. *R Polit et Litt* 63:678-86 O 17 '25
(tr.) See Krasko, Ivan. Jahné; Sova, Antonin. *Le quatour Ma vie, de Smetana*
- JELLIQOE, John Rushworth Jellilcoe, 1st viscount**
Portrait. *World Today* 45:189 F '25
- JELLIFF, Fred R.**
Fishing with a hammer. *School Sci and Math* 24:79-83 Ja '24
- JELLIFFE, Ella Kirk**
Goldenrod; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:71 S '25
Hiawatha's childhood; play. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:70 O '25
Hiawatha's friends; play. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:72-4 O '27
Hiawatha's wedding feast; playlet. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:74-6 O '26
March; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35: 81 Mr '26
- JELLY**
Comparative study of jellies and jams made with and without an extracted pectin. V. Carlsson. tabs *Teach Col Rec* 28:784-94 Ap '27
See also Pectins
- JELLYFISH**
Compass medusa. W. L. Schmitt. *Il Nature* M 8:228 O '26
Jelly fishes and their relatives. M. V. Lebour. *Il Discovery* 5:208-11 S '24
See also Rhizostomae
- JELLYFISH, Fossil**
Australian fossil jelly-fish. F: Chapman. *Nature* 117:344 Mr 6 '26
Problematische medusenabdrücke aus der Olonos-Pindoszone des Westpeloponnes. C. Renz. *Il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 36:220-3 '24-25
Sur les premiers restes de méduses trouvés dans le calcaire carbonifère de la Belgique. V: van Straelen. *pl Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no11-12:952-6 '26
- JELSTRUP, Hans S.**
Aurora of October 15, 1926, in Norway and sounds associated with it. *Nature* 119:45 Ja 8 '27
- JEMEN. See Yemen**
- JENA university**
Aus Volgs briefen an Eichstädt; ein beitrage zur geschichte der Universität Jena. G. Goetz. *Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s* 27:157-220 '27
- JENATSCH, Georg (Jürg)**
Georg Jenatschs ermordung nach dem Churer verhörsprotokoll vom 25. januar 1639 und bei C. F. Meyer. K. Wandel. *Deutsche Rundschau* 208:137-41 Ag '26

- JENGHIZ Khan, emperor of Mongolia**
Two great captains: Jenghiz Khan and Subutai. *Blackw* 215:644-59 My '24
- JENKINS, Burris Atkins**
Portrait. *Homiletic R* 92:181 S '26
- JENKINS, Claude**
Aspects of the theology of St Peter Chrysologus. *Church Q R* 103:233-59 Ja '27
Manuscripts of the Laura. *Church Q R* 102:142-51 Ap '26
Sir Francis Walsingham. *Church Q R* 101:278-318 Ja '26
Sixteenth century studies. *Church Q R* 103:96-114 O '26
Some thirteenth century registers. *Church Q R* 99:69-115 O '24
Thirteenth century register: Odo archbishop of Rouen. *Church Q R* 101:80-123 O '25
- JENKINS, Finley Dubois**
Germany's new paradox theology. *Bib Sac* 83:427-62 O '26
Incarnate life of our Lord from the point of view of His moral character. *Princ Theol R* 23:397-421 Jl '25
Is Jesus God? bibliog *Princ Theol R* 23:544-68; 24:67-95 O '25-Ja '26
Modern philosophical views of space in relation to omnipresence. *Princ Theol R* 22:614-37; 23:19-50 O '24-Ja '25
Problem of mental evolution. *Princ Theol R* 22:46-71, 277-302 Ja-*Ap* '24
Subjective side of salvation in its initial stages. *Princ Theol R* 24:472-93 Jl '26
- JENKINS, Francis A.**
Line spectra of isotopes. *Nature* 117:893 Je '26
Structure of certain bands in the visible spectrum of boron monoxide. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:496-503 Jl '27
- and others
β bands of nitric oxide. *Nature* 119:118-19 Ja '22 '27
- JENKINS, Harry**
Meeting job displacement brought about by introduction of automatic machinery. *Am Federationist* 34:1054-7 S '27
- JENKINS, Helen M.**
School newspaper. *Pop Educ* 42:444-5 *Ap* '25
- JENKINS, J. Alan**
Understanding Japan. *Open Court* 40:668-75 N '26
- JENKINS, John G., and Dallenbach, Karl M.**
Effect of serial position upon recall. bibliog *Am J Psychol* 38:286-91 *Ap* '27
Obliviscence during sleep and waking. *Am J Psychol* 35:606-12 O '24
- JENKINS, Lawrence Waters**
William Cook of Salem, Mass. bibliog *Am Antiq Soc Proc n s* 34:27-38 *Ap* '24
- JENKINS, Olaf Pitt**
Spokane flood: a discussion. *J Geol* 33:747-8 O '25
- JENKINS, Oliver**
Ship comes in, Salem, 1825; poem. *Am Childhood* 12:54 O '26
- JENKINS, Ralph C.** See Warner, Gertrude Chandler, jt. auth.
- JENKINS, Raymond**
Drayton's Sirena again. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:129-39 *Mr* '27
Sources of Drayton's Battalle of Agincourt. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:280-93 *Je* '26
- JENKINS, Thomas Atkinson**
Anc. fr. aier. Romania 52:349-50 *Jl* '26
Deschamps and Eustace. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:527-8 *D* '27
- JENKINSON, Hilary**
Some medieval notes. bibliog *Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 9:185-7 '18-20
Tallies and receipt rolls. bibliog *Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 9:188-92 '18-26
- JENKINSON, Mrs Hilary**
Set free; story. *por Bookm (Lond)* 72:97-8 *Ap* '27
- JENKS, Horace H., and Donnelly, John D.**
Medical clinic for dependent children. *Child Health Bul* 2:68-75 *My* '26
- JENKS, Jeremiah Whipple**
Independence—today, tomorrow or never? *World Tomorrow* 10:59-61 *F* '27
- JENKS, Jouan E. F.**
Travel in New Zealand. *English R* 42:619-21 *My* '26
- JENKS, Leland Hamilton**
Control of administration by Congress. *Am R* 2:595-602 *N* '24
Waterway to what? *World Tomorrow* 10:214-16 *My* '27
- JENKS, William L.**
(ed.) Michigan copyrights. *Mich Hist M* 11:110-43, 271-87, 445-58, 630-52 *Ja-O* '27
Michigan family of mapmakers. *Mich Hist M* 11:242-50 *Ap* '27
- JENNESS, Diamond**
Eskimo string figures. *J Am Folk-lore* 36:281-94 *Jl* '23
New Eskimo culture in Hudson Bay. *Geog R* 15:428-37 *Jl* '25
- JENNETT, Harry Nelson**
Ivy poisoning: treatment and cure. *Nature M* 4:119 *Ag* '24
- JENNEY, Charles Francis**
Obituary. *Am Antiq Soc Proc n s* 34:21-2 *Ap* '24
- JENNIE Deans and I; dramatic dialogue, S. Donoghue.** *Outlook (Lond)* 59:611 *My* 21 '27
- JENNINGS, Asa**
Can Jennings work another miracle? *S. Eddy. Christian Cent* 42:796-8 *Je* 18 '25
- JENNINGS, Blandford**
Contracts in the study of literature. *English J* 15:663-72 *N* '26
Rehabilitating outside reading. *English J* 13:560-7 *O* '24
- JENNINGS, Herbert H.**
Adolphe Applan. *Print Coll Q* 12:94-117 *F* '25
- JENNINGS, Herbert Spencer**
Diverse doctrines of evolution, their relation to the practice of science and of life; abstract. *Mental Hygiene* 11:380-9 *Ap* '27
Race progress and health progress; abstract. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:394-5 *Ag* '27
- JENNINGS, Joe**
Beginning teachers in the rural elementary schools of Tennessee, 1923-24. *J Rural Educ* 4:363-7 *Ap* '25
Study of absences from school in two counties of Tennessee. *Peabody J Educ* 4:276-93 *Mr* '27
- JENNINGS, Richard**
Last laureate? *Spec* 132:748-9 *My* 10 '24
- JENNISON, Harry Milliken**
Improvement in examination technique for teachers of botany. bibliog *School Sci and Math* 27:832-43, 944-51 *N-D* '27
- JENNY, Frédéric**
Les progrès de l'association. *R Polit et Litt* 62:205-7, 241-4 *Mr* 15-*Ap* 5 '24
- JENSEN, A. S.**
Rural opinion of educational philosophy. *J Rural Educ* 5:127-34 *N* '25
- JENSEN, D. C.**
High points in the service rendered by the Jordan consolidated schools. *J Rural Educ* 4:278-8 *F* '25
- JENSEN, Mrs Dortha Williams**
Gifted child. bibliog *J Educ Research* 15:34-45, 126-33, 198-206 *Ja-Mr* '27
- JENSEN, Frank A.**
Problem of selecting textbooks. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:143-4 *My* '27
Problem of the selection of textbooks. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:43-4 *N* '27
- JENSEN, Howard E.**
County as an administrative unit in social work. *J Social Forces* 2:552-9 *My* '24

JENSEN, Johannes Vilhelm

- Hamlet. Lond Mercury 11:505-20 Mr '25
 Olivia Marianne. Lond Mercury 14:585-8 O '26
 Potowatomis' daughter; story, tr. from the Danish. Our World 5:87-94 My '24
 Johannes V. Jensen. L. Aas. pors Bookm (Lond) 70:192-8 J1 '26
 Johannes V. Jensen. P. Knaplund. Sewanee R 33:331-4 J1 '25
 M. Jensen et son apothéose des hommes blonds. M. Muret. J Débats 32 pt1:1027-8 Je 19 '25

JENSEN, Katherine Arnold

- Ichabod Crane; dramatization from The legend of Sleepy Hollow. Pop Educ 42:164 N '24

JENTE, Richard

- Morgenstunde hat gold im munde. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:865-72 D '27
 Proverbs of Shakespeare with early and contemporary parallels. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:391-444 Ap '26
 Woman conceals what she knows not. Mod Lang Notes 41:253-4 Ap '26

JEPSON, C. F.

- Cape Malays; a Moslem survival. Discovery 7:209-12 Je '26

JEPSON, Edgar

- Iron tsuba of Japan. Connoisseur 70:144-52 N '24

JERACE, Francesco

- Le avventure d'una pala marmorea. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 9:145-54 '26

JERBA (Island)

- Island of the lotus-eaters. L. Golding. Nation (Lond) 39:730-1 S 25 '26
 Lotus and manna; Jews of Djerba. L. Golding. Menorah J 12:459-70 O '26

Synagogues

- Synagogue and mosque on the island of Djerba. L. Golding. Menorah J 13:131-41 Ap '27

JEREMIAH, the prophet

- Prophet as hero. W. T. Davison. Lond Q R 141:253-6 Ap '24

JEREMIAH, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Jeremiah**JERITZA, Maria (Baroness von Popper)**

- My operatic rôles. World Today 48:177-9 J1 '26
 Portrait. Our World W 3:121 N 16 '25; World Today 48:103 J1 '26

JERNEGAN, Marcus Wilson

- Colleges and historical research. Hist Outl 18:105-7 Mr '27

JEROME, Saint (Eusebius Sophronius Hieronymus)

- La vie de saint Jérôme; review of Saint Jérôme, by F. Cavallera. P. Monceaux. J Savants 22:153-63 J1 '24

JEROME, Jerome Klapka

- Ce que coûte la bonté; nouvelle, tr. par J. Fournier-Pargoire. R Polit et Litt 65:399-402 J1 2 '27

- Fanny et ses gens; drame, adapté par A. Méry et P. Scize. L'illustration (Petite) no335:1-26 Je 4 '27

- Jerome Klapka Jerome. L. J. McQuilland. pors Bookm (Lond) 70:282-4 S '26
 Obituary. Lond Mercury 16:229 J1 '27

- Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:18; 71:174a; 72:222 O '24, D '26, J1 '27

- Portrait, by F. E. Slater. Bookm (Lond) 70:6a Ap '26

JEROME, William S.

- Is the form of the mid-week meeting changing. Homiletic R 87:120-2 F '24

JEROSCH, Heinrich Brockmann-. See Brockmann-Jerosch, Heinrich**JERPHANION, Guillaume de**

- Les églises rupestres de Cappadoce. Review by C. Diehl. J Savants 25:97-109 Mr '27

JERROLD, Walter Copeland (Walter Copeland, pseud.)

- Charles Lamb and the Laughing philosopher. Cornhill M 57:541-52 N '24

- Seventy years an author: Sabine Baring-Gould. Bookm (Lond) 65:206-8 Ja '24

JERSEY (Island)

- Un monument mégalithique découvert à Jersey. E. Toulmin-Nicolle. Il plan L'illustration 83 pt2:169 Ag 15 '25

See also Churches—Jersey (Island)

- JERSEY boat. O. Warner. Outlook (Lond) 59:483-4 My 7 '27

JERSEY City, New Jersey**Banks**

- New home of the Greenville banking and trust company. Il Bankers M 109:713-20 O '23

JERUSALEM

- L'an prochain à Jérusalem! J. Tharaud and J. Tharaud. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:756-85; 21:83-108, 285-316 Ap 15-My 15 '24

- Jérusalem. H. Bordeaux. Il L'illustration 83 pt2:539-44 D 6 '24

- Restoring the walls of Jerusalem. H. J. Shepstone. Il World Today 44:245-9 Ag '24

See also Holy sepulcher; also Pro-Jerusalem society

Antiquities

- La Cité de David à Jérusalem. R. Weill. Il L'illustration 85 pt1:20-1 Ja 1 '27

- Jerusalem a city 5000 years old. Homiletic R 89:49-50 Ja '25

College of Saint George

- Mediterranean province; and the College of Saint George the Martyr in Jerusalem. P. Usher. Church Q R 102:116-23 Ap '26

Description

- Jerusalem. R. Mortimer. New Statesman 27:169-70 My 29 '26

- Jerusalem; 1917 Christmas 1925. Spec 135:1175 D 26 '25

- Sous la croix dorée. R. Dorgelès. Il Annales Polit et Litt 89:433-7, 479-86 N 1-15 '27

- Views of Jerusalem; photographs by J. B. Kalter. Il Menorah J 11:368a-368f Ag '25

Ecole biblique et Ecole archéologique française

- L'Ecole française de Jérusalem. M. Pernot. J Débats 34 pt1:217-18 F 11 '27

Festivals

- Descent of the Holy fire. N. R. Hamilton. English R 44:592-8 My '27

Hebrew university

See Hebrew university, Jerusalem

History

See also Edom

Latin kingdom

- Establishment of the Latin kingdom of Jerusalem. D. C. Munro. Sewanee R 32:258-75 J1 '24

See also Assizes of Jerusalem

Public health

- Women's Zionist organization. B. Landsman. Il Pub Health Nurse 16:528-30 O '24

Synagogues

See also Beth-El, Jerusalem (synagogue)

JERUSALEM, Temple of

- Founding of the Second temple. W. E. Hogg. Princ Theol R 25:457-61 J1 '27

JERUSALEM chamber fellowship of prayer

- Jerusalem chamber fellowship of prayer. St C. Donaldson. Int R Missions 16:121-5 Ja '27

JERVAULX abbey, England

- Place-names Jervaulx. Ure, and York. A. H. Smith. Anglia 48:291-6 Ag '24

JERVEN, Walter

- (tr.) Vier kleine chinesische geschichten. Western M 140:684 Ag '26

- JESPERSEN, Otto**
Ending -ster. *Mod Lang R* 22:129-36 Ap '27
Die grammatischen rangstufen. *Engl Stud* 60 no2:3:300-9 '26
Language, its nature, development and origin. *Review. F. Karpf. Engl Stud* 59 no3: 418-22 '25
Teaching of grammar. *English J* 13:161-76 Mr '24
Jespersen's lehrer von den Three ranks. *O. Funke. Engl Stud* 60 no1:140-57 '25
- JESPERSEN, P.**
Frequency of birds over the high Atlantic ocean. *maps Nature* 114:281-3 Ag 23 '24
- JESSE, Frynlywyd Tennyson**
Anyhouse; criticism. *Spec* 134:444 Mr 21 '25
Anyhouse; criticism. *F. Birrell. Nation (Lond)* 36:858 Mr 21 '25
Anyhouse; criticism. *E. Shanks. Outlook (Lond)* 55:201 Mr 21 '25
Precedence; story. *Our World* 4:35-46 Mr '24
Respectability as a motive of murder. *por World Today* 44:117-20 Jl '24
- and Harwood, Harold Marsh
Pelican; criticism. *M. Armstrong. Spec* 133: 637-8 N 1 '24
Pelican; criticism. *I. Brown. Sat R* 138:422 O 25 '24
Pelican; criticism. *E. Shanks. Outlook (Lond)* 54:331 N '24
- JESSEL, Sir Charles James**
Eminent Victorian lawyer. *Blackw* 219:47-55 Ja '26
- JESSEL, Sir George**
Eminent Victorian lawyer. *C. J. Jessel. Blackw* 219:47-55 Ja '26
- JESSEL, Herbert Merton Jessel, 1st baron**
Who shall rule London? *Sat R* 139:209 F 28 '25
- JESSEN, Jarno**
Neue schmuck und gebrauchsdinge für die frau. *Westerm M* 137:66-72 S '24
Paul Gerhart Vowe. *Westerm M* 140:19-30 Mr '26
- JESSEN, Otto**
Zur geographischen seite der Tartessos-frage. *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40 Archäol Anzeiger: col 346-55 '25
- JESSON, Charles**
British empire and our unemployed workers. *English R* 38:775-8 My '24
- JESSOP, G. See Adam, N. K., jt. auth.**
- JESSOP, Jennie E.**
Supervisor of rural schools analyzes her task. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:515-28 N '25
- JESSOP, T. E.**
Philosophic work of Cardinal Mercier. *Mind* 35:269-71 Ap '26
Wholeness of philosophy. *Hibbert J* 25:478-89 Ap '27
- JESSUP, Elon H.**
Art of figure skating. *World R* 1:268 F 1 '26
Art of snowscape photography; extract. *World R* 4:44-5 F 21 '27
- JESSUP, Philip Caryl**
Can the World court make law? *Am Federationist* 33:333-4 Mr '26
Confiscation. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1927:38-40
What is the World court? *Am Federationist* 33:428-30, 541-3, 709-11, 822-4, 950-1 Ap-Ag '26
- JEST-books. See Chap-books**
- JEST of Hahalaba: one act play; abridged.**
Lord Dunsany. *World R* 4:252 My 30 '27
- JESTER of the king; story. F. H. Dorset. Cornhill M 62:434-45 Ap '27**
- JESTERS. See Fools and jesters**
- JESUITS**
See also Jansenists; Ratio studiorum
- Missions**
Les fleurs de lis au delà des mers. *G. Goyau. Correspondant* 295:794-815 Je 10 '24
- Jesuit influence in the development of Michigan. *C. F. Babbitt. Mich Hist M* 11:570-80 O '27
See also Indians of North America—Missions; Missions—Canada
- JESUITS in Belgium**
Etude sur l'établissement de la Compagnie de Jésus en Belgique et sur ses développements jusqu'à la fin du règne d'Albert et Isabelle; rapports de MM E. Hubert, L. Leclère et H. Delehaye. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser* 11 no4:129-51 '25
Histoire de la Compagnie de Jésus dans les anciens Pays-Bas; établissement de la Compagnie de Jésus en Belgique et ses développements jusqu'à la fin du règne d'Albert et d'Isabelle. Première partie: Histoire générale. *A. Poncelet. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 2 ser* 21 no1:591p '27
La suppression de la Compagnie de Jésus dans les Pays-Bas autrichiens, 1773. *P. Bonenfant. bibliog tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 2 ser* 19 no3:262p '25
- JESUITS in France**
Les jésuites en France de 1845 à 1880 d'après une récente publication. *L. de Lanczac de Laborie. Correspondant* 295:290-323 Ap 25 '24
- JESUITS in North America**
Western sea in the Jesuit relations. *C. S. Kingston. Oregon Hist Q* 28:133-46 Je '27
- JESUS CHRIST**
Adequate gospel; sermon. *G. W. Truett. Christian Cent* 42:949-52 Jl 23 '25
Beware of Christ; sermon. *G. A. S. Kennedy. Christian Cent* 41:1561-2 D 4 '24
Biblical study of union with God in Christ. *W. P. Hall. Bib R* 9:181-98 Ap '24
Burial of Jesus. *W. Weber. Open Court* 41: 754-60 D '27
Ce que les juifs pensent de Jésus. *P. Vulliaud. Mercure Fr* 200:313-44 D 1 '27
Center of the gospel; sermon. *A. T. S. James. Homiletic R* 92:314-16 O '26
Christ and Christianity. *W. T. McConnell. Bib Sac* 82:139-45 Ap '25
Christ and the group. *E. Shillito. Christian Cent* 44:718-20 Je 9 '27
Christ in the light of eschatology. *L. Berk-hof. Princ Theol R* 25:83-102 Ja '27
Christ of romance. *R. H. Coats. Lond Q R* 141:235-45 Ap '24
Christ, our religion; sermon. *W. P. Merrill. Christian Cent* 42:441-3 Ap 2 '25
Thoughts after the sermon; *Dr Merrill on Christ, our religion. Christian Cent* 42:468-9 Ap 9 '25
Christ waits for you; sermon. *E. Shillito. Christian Cent* 43:838-41 Jl 1 '26
Christ who lives in men; sermon. *R. E. Speer. Christian Cent* 42:117-20 Ja 22 '25
Thoughts after the sermon; *Dr Speer on The Christ who lives in men. Christian Cent* 42:149-50 Ja 29 '25
Christ within; sermon. *R. F. Horton. Christian Cent* 43:1196-8 S 30 '26
Christ's estimate of Himself. *H. W. Magoun. Bib Sac* 83:13-28 Ja '26
Cycle of chants to Christ. *H. W. Farrington. Meth R* 107:773-81 S '24
Dr Wise's sermon on Jesus stirs storm. *Christian Cent* 43:26 Ja 7 '26
Dorner and Christ. *J. A. Faulkner. Meth Q R* 76:242-56 Ap '27
Enigma of Jesus. *V. S. Yarros. Open Court* 40:269-74 My '26
Ensign of the people. *M. H. Lichliter. Homiletic R* 89:239-41 Mr '25
Epic Christ; sermon. *J. E. Hartman. Homiletic R* 93:407-10 My '27
Facets of the Christ in lyric poetry. *C. J. Greene. Meth Q R* 76:257-76 Ap '27
Fundamentalism, modernism and Christ. *Christian Cent* 41:495-7 Ap 17 '24
Fundamentalism of Jesus. *H. A. Reed. Homiletic R* 93:14-17 Ja '27
Gospel of country life. *W. L. Bailey. Meth R* 107:927-33 N '24

JESUS CHRIST—Continued

- Gospel-story and the higher criticism of to-day. C. J. Cadoux. *Hibbert J* 23:611-21 *Jl* '25
- Gradual discovery of the Christ; sermon. L. F. Gruber. *Homiletic R* 93:411-15 *My* '27
- His inheritance. A. R. Johns. *Meth R* 109: 917-24 *N* '26
- His name in vain. D. E. Trueblood. *Christian Cent* 44:1018-19 *S* 1 '27
- Historic Jesus in our present religious experience. E. I. Bosworth. *Relig Educ* 20:24-7 *F* '25
- Homily of Leo the Great. *Homiletic R* 91: 410-12 *My* '26
- L'homme sur la nue. P. L. Couchoud. *Mercure Fr* 182:313-28 *S* 1 '25
- In Christ Jesus; sermon. H. M. Hughes. *Christian Cent* 43:941-3 *Jl* 29 '26
- In quest of the real Jesus. J. W. Hendrix. *Meth Q R* 75:161-6 *Ja* '26
- Indian appreciation of Jesus. A. S. Woodburne. *J Relig* 7:43-55 *Ja* '27
- Innermost thinking of Jesus, the norm of perfect truth; a study in the apologetic significance of Christ's habitual thinking. R. C. Hallock. *Bib Sac* 84:307-16 *Jl* '27
- Interpretation of life; sermon. W. F. McDowell. *Christian Cent* 42:885-8 *Jl* 9 '25
- Interpretative value of the synoptic source analysis. A. G. Sellen. *J Bib Lit* 44 pt1-2: 34-8 '25
- Is Jesus still the world's saviour? F. K. Stamm. *Ref Church R* 3:404-31 *O* '24
- Is there a missing chapter in the life of Christ? C. E. Smith. *Bib Sac* 84:432-8 *O* '27
- Jesus. K. Lake. *Hibbert J* 23:5-19 *O* '24
- Jesus and apocalypticism. A. R. King. *Meth R* 110:37-46 *Ja* '27
- Jesus and Sepphoris. S. J. Case. *J Bib Lit* 45 pt1-2:14-22 '26
- Jesus and the Old Testament. R. D. Wilson. *Princ Theol R* 24:632-61 *O* '26
- Jesus as a philosopher. H. H. Horne. *Bib R* 12:361-71 *Jl* '27
- Jesus as efficiency expert; review of *Man nobody knows*, by B. Barton. *Christian Cent* 42:861-2 *Jl* 2 '25
- Jesus as schoolmaster. J. A. Lester. *Christian Cent* 43:1627-9 *D* 30 '26
- Jesus as the supreme poet. R. G. Smith. *Meth R* 109:35-45 *Ja* '26
- Jésus d'après la version slave de Flavius Josèphe. R. Eisler. *R Hist Relig* 93:1-21 *Ja* '26
- Le Jésus de Paul. P. Alfarc. *R Hist Relig* 95:256-86 *Mr* '27
- Jesus of the Fourth gospel. E: Day. *Open Court* 38:76-83 *F* '24
- Jesus the great teacher; His debt to the wisdom books in Hebrew literature. R. D. Sawyer. *Open Court* 39:617-20 *O* '25
- Jewish controversy about Jesus; review of *Jesus of Nazareth, His times, life, and teaching*, by J. Klausner. I. J. Peritz. *Meth R* 109:425-37 *My* '26
- Judgment of Jesus; sermon. E. F. Tittle. *Christian Cent* 44:1422-5 *D* 1 '27
- Kenosis of our Lord. W. W. Martin. *Meth Q R* 73:695-7 *O* '24
- Kingdom of heaven in the mind of Jesus. J. McNicol. *Bib R* 11:169-87 *Ap* '26
- Krishna and Christ, a critical estimate of their messages. R. C. Adhicary. *Meth R* 110:68-74 *Ja* '27
- Law, the prophets, and an epileptic boy; sermon. S. W. Hughes. *Homiletic R* 93:315-19 *Ap* '27
- Lord of India's thought. A. M. Chirgwin. *Lond Q R* 147:154-64 *Ap* '27
- Meaning of belief in a personal God. A. S. Gregory. *Lond Q R* 146:219-28 *O* '26
- Meaning of Jesus' baptism. W. E. Bundy. *J Relig* 7:56-71 *Ja* '27
- Midnight song; sermon. E. J. Johanson. *Homiletic R* 93:64-7 *Ja* '27
- Mind of Christ; sermon. G. C. Morgan. *Christian Cent* 42:312-15 *Mr* 5 '25
- Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Morgan on *The mind of Christ*. *Christian Cent* 42:341-2 *Mr* 12 '25
- More light on the historicity of Jesus. V: S. Yarros. *Open Court* 41:232-8 *Ap* '27
- Mt Shasta revisited; Lincoln and Christ. R. M. Jones. *Homiletic R* 91:111-12 *F* '26
- Le mystère de Jésus. P. L. Couchoud. *Mercure Fr* 170:335-58 *Mr* 1 '24
- Never leave Christ out! sermon. J. Moffatt. *Christian Cent* 43:252-4 *F* 25 '26
- New Testament doctrine of the Christ, by A. E. J. Rawlinson. Review. J. H. Beibitz. *Church Q R* 104:44-57 *Ap* '27
- Now the birth of Jesus Christ is in this wise. M. Wilkinson. *Christian Cent* 42:1022-3 *Ag* 13 '25
- On taking Christ seriously; sermon. A. M. Royden. *Christian Cent* 43:890-2 *Jl* 15 '26
- Paul's Christology. J: R. Allen. *Meth Q R* 76:446-53 *Jl* '27
- Pictures of our Lord; sermon. J. W. Sharp. *Homiletic R* 91:231-3 *Mr* '26
- Plea for the Chalcedonian Christology. J. S. MacArthur. *bibliog Church Q R* 100:242-66 *Jl* '25
- Presence; sermon. J. F. Newton. *Christian Cent* 42:822-4 *Je* 25 '25
- Princess Salome; dramatic book sermon on Christ and His relationships with humanity. W: L. Stidger. *Homiletic R* 91:225-30 *Mr* '26
- Re-discovery of Jesus; sermon. H. E. Fosdick. *Christian Cent* 41:754-8 *Je* 12 '24
- Relation of religion to historical fact. W. L. Sperry. *Hibbert J* 26:43-53 *O* '27
- Religion of Christ. O. E. Brown. *Meth Q R* 75:187-202 *Ap* '26
- Ring in the new! R. E. Speer. *Christian Cent* 40:1685-7 *D* 27 '23
- Secret of the silent years of our Saviour. H: C: Suter. *Meth R* 110:75-83 *Ja* '27
- Sin, righteousness and life; the symbolism of the three trees. W: S. Bishop. *Bib Sac* 84:317-39 *Jl* '27
- Story of Dysmas; sermon. J. A. Findlay. *Homiletic R* 93:231-5 *Mr* '27
- Le témoignage de la version slave de la Guerre juive de Josèphe sur la mort et la résurrection de Jésus. M. Goguel. *bibliog R Hist Relig* 93:22-43 *Ja* '26
- Les textes relatifs à Jésus dans la version slave de Josèphe. P. L. Couchoud. *R Hist Relig* 93:44-64 *Ja* '26
- That lonely figure. A. E: Day. *Christian Cent* 41:1044-6 *Ag* 14 '24
- Triumph song of Jesus; sermon. D. E. James. *Homiletic R* 89:314-17 *Ap* '25
- Trusting and trusted; sermon. J: Macmillan. *Homiletic R* 91:315-18 *Ap* '26
- Two census books; sermon. H. C. Carter. *Homiletic R* 92:486-9 *D* '26
- What Jesus means to me; sermon. G: A. Gay. *Homiletic R* 89:147-9 *F* '25
- What think ye of Christ? J. F. Newton. *Christian Cent* 43:510-12 *Ap* 22 '26
- Who is Jesus? *Meth R* 110:608-11 *Jl* '27
- Wonder of Christ's unaltered personality; sermon. S. W. Hughes. *Homiletic R* 94:487-91 *D* '27
- Word made flesh; sermon. W. M. Clow. *Christian Cent* 43:775-8 *Je* 17 '26

See also Atonement; Bible—New Testament—Gospels; Christianity; Holy sepulcher; Incarnation; Kingdom of God; Lord's supper; Salvation; Second advent; Trinity

Art

- Alleged authentic portrait of Christ. J: A. Faulkner. *Homiletic R* 90:441-4 *D* '25
- Nativity in art. A. Bertram. *Sat R* 140:767 *D* 26 '25

Ascension

See Jesus Christ—Resurrection and ascension

Atonement

See Atonement

Biography

- Farrar and Papini. F. R. Shipman. *Christian Cent* 41:530-1 *Ap* 24 '24
- Jesus' contact with the Essenes. E: Day. *Open Court* 38:343-51 *Je* '24

JESUS CHRIST—Biography—Continued

- Life of Jesus. A. C. Zenos. Homiletic R 88: 42-7, 131-6, 213-17, 302-6, 388-94, 474-8; 89: 45-9, 130-4, 217-21 JI '24-Mr '25
 Life of Jesus during the last quarter-century. S. J. Case. bibliog J Relig 5:561-75 N '25
 Pathetic yet splendid; review of Life of Jesus, by J. M. Murry. C. L. Hind. Bookm (Lond) 71:155-6 D '26
 We would see Jesus! Christian Cent 41:104-5 Ja 24 '24

Bibliography

- Best ten books on the life of Jesus. Homiletic R 89:134 F '25

Birth

See Jesus Christ—Nativity

Character

- Christ's loyalty and ours; sermon. J. Finegan. Homiletic R 94:146-9 Ag '27
 Scepticism of Jesus; sermon. F. W. Norwood. Christian Cent 41:532-4 Ap 24 '24

Chronology

- Genealogies of Jesus Christ. W. W. Everts. Bib Sac 82:203-9 Ap '25
 Jesus in Jerusalem; a note on the chronology. A. M. Perry. J Bib Lit 43 pt1:2:15-21 '24
 Riddle of the New Testament; tr. from the Swedish and revised. D. Strömholm. Hibbert J 24:626-44; 25:53-69 JI-O '26; Discussion. 25:285-98, 540-9 Ja-Apr '27

Crucifixion

- Concerning the Last supper and Calvary. M. de la Taille. bibliog Dublin R 178:74-88 Ja '26
 Le crucifement du Christ; tr. par P. Sayn. J. Frazer. R Polit et Litt 63:429-35 JI 4 '25
 Crucifixion. E. A. Steiner. Christian Cent 44: 427-8 Ap 7 '27
 Crucifixion in the Koran. Muhammad Din. Moslem World 14:23-9 Ja '24
 Death of Jesus. E. M. Poteat. Bib R 10: 11-48; 11:188-212 Ja '25, Ap '26
 Message of the cross. I. G. Whitchurch. Meth R 108:209-21 Mr '25
 Sanctified by obedience. G. Stibitz. Bib R 10:527-43 O '25
 Scandal of the cross. E. M. Poteat. Bib R 12: 11-43 Ja '27

Divinity

- Christ in the light of the divine immanence. H. B. Trimble. Meth Q R 75:404-11 JI '26
 Deity of Christ. J. A. MacCallum. Homiletic R 87:193-7 Mr '24
 Divinity of Christ; sermon. F. H. Stevenson. Homiletic R 87:239-43 Mr '24
 Divinity of Jesus. L. D. Patterson. Meth Q R 76:547-66 O '27
 The God-man. W. H. T. Dau. Bib R 9:48-64 Ja '24
 How Christ reveals God. Meth R 107:940-4 N '24
 Is Jesus God? F. D. Jenkins. bibliog Princ Theol R 23:544-68; 24:67-95 O '25-Ja '26
 Jesus's divinity as taught by Himself. J. E. Godbev. Meth Q R 73:43-54 Ja '24
 Our Lord's divinity. J. M. Hantz. Luth Q 54:340-8 JI '24
 Why Jesus was called the Son of God and the only begotten. Son. C. G. Hazard. Bib Sac 82:169-76 Ap '25

See also Trinity

Drama

- Gospel according to De Mille; King of kings. L. C. Douglas. Christian Cent 44:851-3 JI 14 '27
 King of kings. Spec 139:1116-17 D 24 '27

Fiction

- Christ of Ben Hur. F. M. Field. Homiletic R 93:449-51 Je '27

Incarnation

See Incarnation

Kingdom

- Was Jesus a patriot? K. Page. Christian Cent 42:825-8 Je 25 '25

Legends

- Un parallèle oriental de la légende de l'empereur Trajan et du pape Grégoire le Grand. A. H. Krappe. bibliog Moyen Age 36:85-92 Ja '26

Life

See Jesus Christ—Biography

Messiahship

- Alleged Messianic consciousness of Jesus. S. J. Case. J Bib Lit 46 pt1:2:1-19 '27
 Christ of the ages. H. P. Sloan. Bib R 9:332-49 JI '24
 Messianic consciousness of Jesus. J. O. Leath. Meth Q R 76:625-30 O '27
 Recent study of the term Son of man. N. Schmidt. J Bib Lit 45 pt3:4:326-49 '26
 Title Son of man in its lofty associations. A. McCalg. Bib R 12:44-56 Ja '27

Miracles

- Christ's works of healing. J. G. Radford. Lond Q R 143:72-9 Ja '25
 Healing miracles of Jesus. J. J. Price. Open Court 40:189-92 Mr '26
 Infancy of Jesus. Spec 133:1018-19 D 27 '24
 Jesus as a mental therapist. E. Day. Open Court 38:760-8 D '24
 Jesus Christ, no exorcist. W. W. Everts. bibliog Bib Sac 81:355-62 JI '24
 Marriage at Cana. H. P. Patten. Meth R 110: 597-602 JI '27
 Traces of thaumaturgic technique in the miracles. C. Bonner. Harv Theol R 20:171-81 JI '27

Nativity

- As a little child. W. L. Bailey. Meth R 108: 944-8 N '25
 Common sense view of the Virgin birth. W. E. Barton. Christian Cent 41:265-7 F 28 '24
 La crèche de Bethléhem. D. Massé. Mercure Fr 186:561-93 Mr 15 '26
 Meaning of John 1:13. A. T. Robertson. Bib R 10:569-79 O '25
 New infancy gospel. M. R. James. Nation (Lond) 40:110-11 O 23 '26
 Our Lord's nativity; Christmas homily. St Bernard of Clairvaux. Homiletic R 90:497-9 D '25
 Parthenogenetic problem of Christianity. Meth R 107:134-7, 302-10, 474-80, 955-8; 108: 136-40, 308-13, 477-80, 632-7, 807-11, 974-7 Ja-MY, N '24-N '25
 Problem of the birth of Jesus; discussion in the Turkish press. Moslem World 15:223-31 JI '25
 Science of the Virgin birth. B. T. Stafford. bibliog Bib Sac 84:167-76 Ap '27
 Sinlessness of Jesus; how could Jesus, born of a sinful woman, be sinless? J. Harper. Bib Sac 82:267-73 JI '25
 Story of the nativity. H. W. Magoun. Bib Sac 84:22-32 Ja '27
 Supernatural birth of Jesus. A. S. Peake. Meth Q R 73:579-91 O '24
 Two brands of religion. J. Huxley. Nation (Lond) 36:494-6 Ja 3 '25
 Virgin birth. C. Gore. Christian Cent 42: 47-9 Ja 8 '25
 Virgin birth. J. A. Singmaster. Luth Q 54:411-18 O '24
 Virgin birth. M. C. Sturtevant. Pedagog Sem 31:183-93 Je '24
 Virgin birth not a fundamental according to the New Testament. E. F. Hoffmeier. Ref Church R 5:132-43 Ap '26
 Virgin birth of Jesus; sermon. M. A. Matthews. Christian Cent 42:569-71 Ap 30 '25
 Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Matthews on The Virgin birth. Christian Cent 42:596-7 MY 7 '25
 Virgin birth of our Lord. W. H. Guiton. Princ Theol R 25:389-416 JI '27

JESUS CHRIST—Nativity—Continued

- Was the mode of the coming important? J: A. Faulkner. Meth R 107:297-9 Mr '24
 Womans' view of the Virgin birth. M. Royden. Christian Cent 41:234-7 F 21 '24
See also Christmas; Christmas cribs; Mary, Virgin

Passion

- Passion and the cross. F: M. Billings. Meth R 110:215-18 Mr '27
 La passion de Notre-Seigneur Jésus-Christ. P. Piétresson de Saint-Aubin. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 85:310-22 '24
 Perspective in the narratives of the passion. L. P. Jacks. Hibbert J 23:418-35 Ap '25

Person and offices

- Christianity and Christology; review of Belief in Christ, by C. Gore. G: Cross. J Relig 4:600-10 N '24
 Doctrine of the person of Christ. D. M. Edwards. Hibbert J 23:454-67 Ap '25
 Inevitable cross. Christian Cent 42:434-6 Ap 2 '25
 Jesus and the prophets. H: J. Cadbury. biblog J Relig 5:607-22 N '25
 Jesus; person or cause? C: P. Fagnani. Christian Cent 41:660-2 My 22 '24
 Just what was Jesus' life work? C. M. McConnell. Christian Cent 42:729-31 Je 4 '25
 Person of Christ in recent religious philosophy. C. W. Hodge. Princ Theol R 22:529-43 O '24
 Person of Jesus in recent criticism. W. F. Howard. Lond Q R 143:14-25 Ja '25
 Problem of the person of Christ. F. E. Hartman. Meth R 107:442-52 My '24
 Recent French discussion of the historical existence of Jesus Christ. M. Goguel. biblog Harv Theol R 19:115-42 Ap '26

Poetry

- L'apprenti charpentier. M. Olivaint. Annales Polit et Litt 83:235 Ag 31 '24
 As He walked with us. H. W. Farrington. Christian Cent 44:399 Mr 31 '27
 Carpenter Christ. M. F. Field. Christian Cent 41:1329 O 16 '24
 Child Jesus sings. A. E. Cross. Homiletic R 94:19 JI '27
 Christ of everywhere. H. Van Dyke. II Our World 6:9 D '24
 Comrade Jesus. E. R. Cheyney. World Tomorrow 10:33 Ja '27
 Cycle of chants to Christ. H. W. Farrington. Meth R 107:733-81 S '24
 Disciple. D. Bradley. Christian Cent 44:896 JI 28 '27
 From Nazareth He comes. R. Kresensky. Christian Cent 44:649 My 26 '27
 Hidden years. A. E. Cross. Homiletic R 94:19 JI '27
 His cross. M. Wilkinson. World Tomorrow 10:491 D '27
 I met the Master. Homiletic R 92:403 N '26
 In favor with God and man. A. E. Cross. Homiletic R 94:19 JI '27
 In Palestine. G. W. Carlin. Christian Cent 44:896 JI 28 '27
 Jesus, lover of my soul. E. J. Hall. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:84 Mr '26
 Live Christ. J: Oxenham. Homiletic R 87:216 Mr '24
 Singer. A. E. Cross. Homiletic R 94:19-20 JI '27
 Star stood over where the Young child was. E. Norton. Outlook (Lond) 60:843 D 24 '27
 Vanished face. Homiletic R 92:460 D '26
 Whence hath This man wisdom? A. E. Cross. Homiletic R 94:19 JI '27
 Where dwellest Thou. E. G. Loosley. Homiletic R 93:223-5 Mr '27

Resurrection and ascension

- After His ascension: what—. F: W. Palmer. Homiletic R 93:416-17 My '27
 Easter, inevitable! sermon. C: C. Morrison. Christian Cent 44:460-3 Ap 14 '27
 Foundation and the seal; 2 Timothy 2:19. P. Mauro. Bib R 12:521-39 O '27

- Journey to Emmaus. S. R. de Meissner. Bib Sac 84:158-66 Ap '27
 Neglected aspect of the resurrection. W: L. Bailey. Meth R 108:570-5 JI '25
 Resurrection and our redemption; sermon. W. E. Orchard. Christian Cent 43:1010-13 Ag 12 '26
 Resurrection appearances. R: J. Cooke. Meth R 110:175-92 Mr '27
 Significance of the resurrection for me. C. D. Marston. Meth R 110:193-200 Mr '27

Second advent

See Second advent

Teaching

- As one having authority. R. M. Jones. Homiletic R 87:89-90 F '24
 Christ and social unrest; baccalaureate sermon. S: R. Hay. Rice Inst Pam 12:173-82 JI '25
 Ethical and social ideas of Jesus. V: S. Yarros. Open Court 38:419-26 JI '24
 Inconsistencies and incongruities in Jesus' reported teachings. V: S. Yarros. Open Court 38:623-9 O '24
 Inconsistent—but not hypocritical; sermon. T. R. Williams. Homiletic R 94:311-14 O '27
 Philosophy of a madman. Christian Cent 40:1157-8 S 13 '23
 Le poison juif. G. Welter. Mercure Fr 190:281-314 S 1 '26
 Political philosophy of Jesus. C. F. Littell. Meth R 110:740-8 S '27
 Social teachings of our Lord. W. T. McConnell. Bib Sac 84:40-9 Ja '27
 Socialism and apocalyptic literature. C. T. Craig. Meth R 107:867-73 N '24
 Where the shoe pinches for credal and dogmatic churches. J. S. Bezzant. Hibbert J 24:617-25 JI '26

See also Christian ethics; Christian socialism; Christianity; Parables; Sermon on the mount; Sociology, Christian

Temptation

- Incarnate life of our Lord from the point of view of His moral character. F. D. Jenkins. Princ Theol R 23:397-421 JI '25
 Second temptation of Jesus. P. R. Stevick. Meth R 109:136-9 Ja '26
 Spiritual power, holy and unholy. Meth R 110:611-15 JI '27

Trial

- Jesus Barabbas; French text. P. L. Couchoud and R. Stahl. Hibbert J 25:26-42 O '26
 What frightened Pilate? P. P. Flournoy. Bib Sac 82:314-20 JI '25

Words

- More sayings of Jesus. R. Dunkerley. Nation (Lond) 42:218-19 N 12 '27
 Seven last words; sermon. E. H. Byington. Homiletic R 89:324-8 Ap '25
JESUS CHRIST in art. *See* Jesus Christ—Art
JESUS CHRIST in literature
 Das erste moderne Christudrama der deutschen literatur. E. Rose. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:492-511 O '24
JESUS CHRIST in poetry. *See* Jesus Christ—Poetry
JESUS college, Cambridge
 Stained-glass panel for Jesus college, Cambridge: Bishop Alcock's coat of arms. R. G. Roe. II Connoisseur 68:34-5 Ja '24
JESUS der Christ (drama). *See* Dulk, Albert Friedrich Benno
JESUS und Josaphat; erzählung. W. Rabe. Westerm M 136:90-2 Mr '24
JETS

- Absolute seismometry: a new method; use of liquid jet. P. Kirkpatrick. Nature 115:630-1 Ap 11 '25
 Damping of pendulous jets. P. Kirkpatrick. diag Nature 118:261-2 Ag 21 '26
 Influence of the degree of instability on the phenomena of round liquid columns. R. A. Castleman, jr. II Nature 114:857-8 D 13 '24

- ETS—Continued**
 Jet-wave accelerometer. J. Hartmann. *Nature* 116:872-3 Je 6 '25
 Sensitive jets and flames. E. G. Richardson. *Nature* 116:171-2 Ag 1 '25
- EU de saint Nicolas.** See Bodet, Jean
- EU du roi.** See Fête des rois
- a JEUNE fille de la popote (drama).** See Passeur, Steve, and Tourane, Charles
- Une JEUNE fille voyagea. . . ; roman.** See Farrère, Claude, pseud.
- Les JEUNES filles au jardin; conte.** R. Boylesve. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:341 S 27 '25
- EUNES filles de palace (drama).** See Armont, P., and Gerbidon, M.
- EUNESSE catholique.** See Association catholique de la jeunesse française
- EUNESSE pensive (bust).** See Puech, Denys Pierre
- Les JEUX dangereux; roman.** H: Bordeaux. *Il L'illustration (Petite)* no268:1-32; no269:33-64; no270:65-88; no271:89-112 D 26 '25-Ja 16 '26
- JEUX floraux, Académie des.** See Academy of floral games, Toulouse
- EVONS, W.**
 Band spectra of the oxide and nitride of boron. *Nature* 113:744-5, 785 My 24-31 '24
 —See Curtis, W. E., jt. auth.
- EWDOKIMOV, N. N.**
 Total solar eclipse of August 21, 1914. *Pop Astron* 32:513-15 N '24
- EWELL, Bert Mark**
 Cooperative committee in action. *Am Federationist* 34:26-32 Ja '27
 Railroad labor institute of 1925. *Am Federationist* 32:935-8 O '25
 Recent extension of collective bargaining—cooperation—in the railroad industry. *Am Federationist* 32:525-33 Jl '25
- EWELL, Edward Alden**
 Unfinished masterpieces. *World R* 5:165 D 5 '27
- EWELL, Nellie**
 Maternity nursing as a part of a public health nursing program. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:536-7 O '24
- JEWELRY**
 A l'Exposition des arts décoratifs; la miette de Cellini. R. de La Sizeranne. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 29:203-17 S 1 '25
 Le bijou moderne. H. Clouzot. *Il L'illustration* 85 pt2:643-8 D 3 '27
 Une curieuse industrie parisienne; la transformation des insectes en bijoux. J. Boyer. *Il La Nature* 53 pt2:1-4 Jl 4 '25
 Edward E. Oakes: master craftsman, maker of hand-wrought jewelry. A. W. Karnaghan. *Il Am M Art* 17:625-9 D '26
 La joaillerie dans l'économie nationale. E. Nazaire. *Il L'illustration* 84 pt1:sup17-19 Ja 23 '26
 L'orfèvrerie du Chiriqui et de Colombie. H. Arsandaux and P. Rivet. *bibliog 4 diag pl Soc d Américanistes J n s* 15:169-82 '23
 L'orfèvrerie précolombienne des Antilles, des Guyanes et du Venezuela, dans ses rapports avec l'orfèvrerie et la métallurgie des autres régions américaines. P. Rivet. *bibliog pl Soc d Américanistes J n s* 15:183-213 '23
 Von neuem schmuck und kostbarem ziergerät. G. Schmitz. *Il Western M* 139:107-12 S '25
 See also Crown jewels; Gems; Precious stones
- JEWELRY, Ancient**
 Beads: a telling of the ages. V. M. Methley. *Il Discovery* 3:332-6 O '27
 See also Fibula (archeology)
- JEWETT, John V.**
 General science lesson. *School Sci and Math* 24:257 Mr '24
- JEWISH apocalyptic literature.** See Apocalyptic literature
- JEWISH art.** See Art, Jewish
- JEWISH civilization.** See Jews—Civilization
- JEWISH cultus.** See Cultus, Jewish
- JEWISH drama**
Théâtre juif. J. Pichon. *Il L'illustration* 84 pt1:608-9 Je 12 '26
- JEWISH educational alliance art school**
 Jewish art school. L. Lozowick. *Il Menorah J* 10:465-6 N '24
- JEWISH family in Oxford in the 13th century.** H: P. Stokes. *Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 10:193-206 '21-23
- JEWISH federation of labor**
 Trade unions of Palestine. H. Bergmann. *Am Federationist* 33:480-1 Ap '26
- JEWISH historical society of England**
 Peace banquet. *Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 9:1-38 '18-20
- JEWISH joint distribution committee.** See Jews—Charities
- JEWISH literature**
 L'art grec et le spiritualisme hébreu; à propos de la peinture juive. P. Jaccard. *Mercurie Fr* 182:80-93 Ag 15 '25
 Immanuel of Rome and the Jew as middleman in literature. H. H: Gowen. *Sewanee R* 33:266-83 Jl '25
 See also American literature—Jewish authors; French literature—Jewish authors; German literature—Jewish authors; Poets, Jewish; Spanish American literature—Jewish authors
- JEWISH museum of religious art, Danzig**
 Museum of Jewish art. J. Kirschbaum. *Menorah J* 10:171-3 Ap '24
- JEWISH national fund**
 Jewish national fund. *Near East* 31:sup viii Ja 20 '27
- JEWISH painting.** See Painting, Jewish
- JEWISH philosophy.** See Philosophy, Jewish
- JEWISH poets.** See Poets, Jewish
- JEWISH prayer book.** See Jews—Liturgy and ritual
- JEWISH question.** See Jews—Political and social conditions
- JEWISH science**
 This Jewish science. P. F. Waterman. *Menorah J* 12:359-70 Ag '26
- JEWISH students.** See Students, Jewish
- JEWISH university, Jerusalem.** See Hebrew university, Jerusalem
- JEWISH welfare board**
 Jewish community studies. C: S. Bernheimer. *J Social Forces* 3:677-80 My '25
- JEWITT, John**
 Early account of the loss of the Boston in 1803; ed. by F. W. Howay. *bibliog Wash Hist Q* 17:230-3 O '26
- JEWKES, J.** See Daniels, George William, jt. auth.
- JEWS**
 Analysis of the Jewish race; synopsis of a paper read before the Royal anthropological institute. R. N. Salaman. *Nature* 113:659-60 My 3 '24
 Arab and Jew. R. Levy. *Menorah J* 11:570-9 D '25
 Concerning social relations. E. Berliner. *Menorah J* 10:179-83 Ap '24
 Dermatoglyphics in Jews. H. Cummins and C: Midlo. *bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol* 10:91-113 Ja '27
 Discernment of human races by blood, particularly of Russians from Jews. E. O. Manoloff. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 10:11-21 Ja '27
 Future of Israel, by J. W. Wise. *Review. F: Lynch. Christian Cent* 43:1513-14 D 9 '26
 Intelligence of the first generation of immigrant groups. G. A. Feingold. *J Educ Psychol* 15:65-82 F '24
 Interpretation of the Jewish problem. J. J. Smertenko. *bibliog Social Forces* 4:591-4 Mr '26

JEWS—Continued

- Jew as a radical. M. G. Hindus. *Menorah J* 13:367-79 Ag '27
- Jewish mission: two views. S. Schulman; J. J. Smertenko. *Menorah J* 10:311-26 Ag '24
- Jewish problem: some newer aspects. J. M. Webster. *Int R Missions* 14:698-607 O '25
- Nervousness and the Jew. I. S. Wechsler. *Menorah J* 10:119-32 Ap '24
- Notes for a modern history of the Jews. E. E. Cohen. *Menorah J* 10:184-7 Ap '24
- Our debt to Rome, Greece, and Judea. H. Barnston. *Rice Inst Pam* 13:197-208 JI '26
- Parable of the unjust steward. A. M. Shaw. *Meth Q R* 75:93-104 Ja '26
- Le poison juif. G. Welter. *Mercure Fr* 190:281-314 S 1 '26
- Toward an analysis of the problem of the Jew. W. Frank. *Menorah J* 12:225-34 Je '26
- World's Jews now number 15,500,000. *Christian Cent* 41:1341 O 16 '24
- See also* Anglo-Israelism; Maranos; Pharisees; Prophets; Sephardim; Zionism

Antiquities

- Jewish inscription at Columbia university. H. J. Leon. *Am J Archaeol* 28:251-2 JI '24
- Cabala**
- See* Cabala

Charities

- Future of local charities. I. M. Rubinow. *Menorah J* 13:335-46 Ag '27
- Jewish problem in Poland; how well is JDC coping with problem? L. Fischer. *Menorah J* 13:20-39, 161-84 P-Ap '27; Reply, with rejoinder. M. D. Waldman. 13:287-300 Je '27
- Not by bread alone. H. Hurwitz. *Menorah J* 13:439-49 N '27

Civilization

- Beatitudes in the light of ancient ideals. C. C. McCown. *bibliog J Bib Lit* 46 pt1-2: 50-61 '27
- Degree of originality of the ancient Hebrew culture. E. König. *Meth R* 108:274-82 Mr '25
- Experience underlying the social philosophy of Amos. D. E. Thomas. *J Relig* 7:136-45 Mr '27
- Interpenetration of cultures as illustrated by the character of the Old Testament literature. T. J. Meek. *bibliog J Relig* 7:244-62 My '27
- Jewish humanism. H. F. B. Compston. *bibliog Church Q R* 99:40-58 O '24
- On a Jewish humanism. M. Lowenthal. *Menorah J* 10:99-110 Ap '24
- Quest for culture. M. Samuel. *Menorah J* 12:337-48 Ag '26
- Race and culture. I. Edman. *Menorah J* 10:421-7 N '24
- This Hebrew renaissance. M. Lowenthal. *Menorah J* 11:321-31 Ag '25

Converts to Christianity

See also Maranos

Costume

See Costume—Jews

Education

- Can Judaism survive in the United States? H. M. Kallen. *Menorah J* 11:101-13 Ap '25
- Case of Jewish education. J. Blau. *Menorah J* 11:1-13 F '25
- Traditional code of Jewish education. D. de S. Pool. *Menorah J* 10:267-81 Je '24
- See also* Hebrew university, Jerusalem; National council for Jewish education; Students, Jewish

Folklore

See Folklore, Jewish

Genealogy

See also Lowenthal family

History

- Azariah of Judah. D. D. Luckenbill. *Am J Sem Lang* 41:217-32 JI '25

- Climate and religion in Palestine. C. C. McCown. *J Relig* 7:520-39 O '27
- La cour royale et les classes sociales au temps de David et de Salomon. L. Desnoyers. *Correspondant* 308:161-88 JI '25 '27
- Davidic dynasty. J. O. Boyd. *Princ Theol R* 25:215-39 Ap '27
- Dispersion and the restoration of the twelve Hebrew tribes. W. W. Everts. *Bib Sac* 84:465-70 O '27
- Earliest Gospel writings as political documents. W. W. Martin. *Open Court* 39:424-32 JI '25
- Echoes of the covenant with David. J. O. Boyd. *Princ Theol R* 25:587-609 O '27
- Economic conditions of Palestine in the time of Jesus of Nazareth; chapter from Jesus of Nazareth, by J. Klausner, tr. by H. Dabney. *Menorah J* 11:43-58 F '25
- Ezekiel's division of Palestine among the tribes. C. M. Mackay. *map Princ Theol R* 22:27-45 Ja '24
- Foreign groups in Rome during the first centuries of the Empire. G. La Plana. *bibliog Harv Theol R* 20:341-93 O '27
- Hadrian's decree of expulsion of the Jews from Jerusalem. R. Harris. *Harv Theol R* 19:199-206 Ap '26
- Historic results of Palestine tithing. A. H. Godbey. *Meth Q R* 74:507-11 JI '25
- Isaiah's attitude in the Sennacherib campaign. K. Fullerton. *bibliog Am J Sem Lang* 42:1-25 O '25
- Jewish community in Egypt in the fifth century B.C. W. R. Halliday. *Discovery* 5:93-5 Je '24
- Josephus' anticipation of a Domitianic persecution. S. J. Case. *J Bib Lit* 44 pt1-2: 10-20 '25
- Die kinder Israel in Ägypten. W. Wreszinski. *Deutsche Rundschau* 199:251-68 Je '24
- Une lettre de l'empereur Claude aux Alexandrins; review of Jews and Christians in Egypt, the Jewish troubles in Alexandria and the Athanasian controversy, by H. I. Bell. P. Jouguet. *J Savants* 23:5-19 Ja '25
- Napoleon and Palestine. P. Guedalla. *Menorah J* 11:209-17 Je '25
- La première allusion au christianisme dans l'histoire; sur un passage énigmatique d'une lettre de Claude. S. Reinach. *R Hist Relig* 90:108-22 JI '24
- Remarques sur l'explication de la Lettre de Claude et l'hypothèse de M. S. Reinach. C. Guignebert. *R Hist Relig* 90:123-32 JI '24
- Shechem and the bones of Joseph. H. T. Kuist. *Bib R* 11:412-20 JI '26
- Sin and salvation of Israel: a study of Judges and Ruth. J. C. Montgomery. *Meth Q R* 74:119-27 Ja '25
- Tradition current in the third century B.C. C. E. Goddard. *J Bib Lit* 46 pt1-2:106-10 '27
- Was Jesus a patriot? K. Page. *Christian Cent* 42:825-8 Je '25 '25
- Was the Hebrew monarchy limited? E. Day. *Am J Sem Lang* 40:98-110 Ja '24
- Wilderness of Judea and the Nomadic ideal; a study of the social and religious effects of geographic environment. C. C. McCown. *il map J Geog* 23:333-49 D '24
- Zionism in the sixth century B.C. P. F. Bloomhardt. *Luth Q* 55:13-38 Ja '25
- See also* Beth-Horon, Battle of; Bible—History; Diaspora; Jerusalem, Temple of; Jews in Rome; Jossipon; Maccabees; Shechem, Palestine (ancient)

Sources

- Griechische urkunden in der jüdisch-hellenistischen literatur. R. Laqueur. *bibliog Hist Ztsch* 136 no2:229-52 '27
- Ist die jetzt herrschende einschätzung der hebräischen geschichtsquellen berechtigt? E. König. *Hist Ztsch* 132 no2:289-302 '25

Intellectual life

- Jewish students I have known. M. Van Doren. *Menorah J* 13:264-8 Je '27

JEWS—Continued

Law

L'anti-judaïsme dans la pensée paulinienne. L: Dallière. R Hist Relig 93:264-78 My '26
Legal position of the Jews in pre-expulsion England, as shown by the plea rolls of the Jewish exchequer. C. M. Picciotto. bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 9:67-84 '18-20

Some fundamental concepts of Hebrew criminal jurisprudence. T. Spector. J Crim Law 15:317-22 Ag '24

Liturgy and ritual

Spiritual elements in the Hebrew prayer book. A. L. Williams. Int R Missions 15:205-17 Ap '26

Origin

Racial origins of Jewish types. R. N. Salaman. bibliog 12 pl Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 9:163-84 '18-20

Persecutions

Have Jews always hated Christians? H. Danby. Christian Cent 44:588-90, 650-2, 715-18, 778-80 My 12, 26, Je 9, 23 '27

Les troubles antisémites de Vienne. M. Dunan. J Débats 32 pt2:329-30 Ag 28 '25
Vogelfrei: anti-Semitism in Rumania. G. Agronsky. Menorah J 13:198-202 Ap '27

Political and social conditions

Emancipated Jew: faculty model. H: M. Rosenthal. Menorah J 11:182-4 Ap '25
German student and his theories. E. Frisch. Menorah J 10:77-81 F '24

Jew in the European scene. M. Lowenthal. Menorah J 9:69-81, 191-201, 319-29; 10:55-66 Je-O '23, F '24

Jewish problem in Poland. L: Fischer. Menorah J 12:20-39 F '27
Jewish situation in America. J: S. Conning. Int R Missions 16:64-75 Ja '27

Liberal Judaism and the modern state. Mat-tuck. Spec 137:620-2 O 16 '26; Discussion. 137:738 O 30 '26

Le péril juif. J Economistes 77:91-4 Ja '24
Psychology of anti-Semitism. I. S. Wechsler. Menorah J 11:159-66 Ap '25

Reuben Cohen. I. Edman. Menorah J 12:127-37, 246-55, 568-76 Ap-Je, D '26

Ultimate Antisemite. L: Golding. Menorah J 13:238-51 Je '27

Voltaire and some Jews. H. Solow. Menorah J 13:186-97 Ap '27
Wanted: a renewed liaison. C. T. Hallinan. Menorah J 10:67-70 F '24

See also Zionism; also Jews in Austria, Jews in England, etc.

Proselytes

See also Judena, Siberia

Religion

Actual history of the origin of Judaism and Christianity in a nutshell. A. Kampmeier. Open Court 41:527-36, 601-13 S-O '27

Against Amos. J. A. Leibert. Menorah J 11:290-2 Je '25

Antécédents et parallèles de traits bibliques. C. Piepenbring. R Hist Relig 89:210-35 My '24

Arabic parallels to rabbinic literature. J. J. Price. Open Court 38:696-704 N '24

Attendants of Yahveh. H. M. Selby. II Open Court 39:1-6 Ja '25

Can Judaism survive in the United States? H. M. Kallen. Menorah J 11:101-13, 544-69 Ap, D '25

Character of ancient Judaism. G: F. Moore. Menorah J 13:400-7 Ag '27

Conception of education in the Old Testament. M. Waxman. Open Court 41:220-31 Ap '27

Contradiction in terms: review of Judaism in the first centuries of the Christian era, by G: F. Moore. H. M. Kallen. Menorah J 13:479-86 N '27

Dr Wise's sermon on Jesus stirs storm. Christian Cent 43:26 Ja 7 '26

Dual origin of Hebrew monotheism. J Bib Lit 46 pt3-4:193-206 '27

Emil Hirsch's religion: review of My religion, by E. G. Hirsch. S. Mathews. Menorah J 12:32-42 F '26

Enlarging spiritual horizon of Judaism as seen in the books of Ruth and Jonah. J. Bowden. Meth Q R 73:684-90 O '24

Family life ideals in traditional Judaism and today. A. Cronbach. Relig Educ 19:5-14 F '24

For our children's children: a layman's faith. C. L. Sulzberger. Menorah J 12:170-4 Ap '26

Founders of the synagog. K. Kohler. Menorah J 11:371-6 Ag '25

Der gott Bet'el. R. Kittel. J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2: 123-63 '25

Have Jews always hated Christians? H. Danby. Christian Cent 44:588-90, 650-2, 715-18, 778-80 My 12, 26, Je 9, 23 '27

Images of Yahveh. R. H. Pfeiffer. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:211-22 '26

Israel's vision of God. J. H. Grier. Bib Sac 81:116-25 Ap '24

Jewish controversy about Jesus; review of Jesus of Nazareth, His times, life, and teaching, by J. Klausner. I. J. Peritz. Meth R 109:425-37 My '26

Judaism and Mazdayasna: a study in dissimilarities. J: A. Maynard. J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2:163-70 '25

Liberal Judaism and the modern state. Mat-tuck. Spec 137:620-2 O 16 '26; Discussion. 137:738 O 30 '26

My uncertain God; a plea for personal religion in Jewish life. J. Blau. Menorah J 10:467-80 N '24

Notes for a modern history of the Jews; consolidation of temple Beth-El and congregation Emanu-El. E. E. Cohen. Menorah J 13: 307-9 Je '27

Olivet alchemy. J: W. Herring. Christian Cent 43:1233-4 O 7 '26

On present-day religious writing. E. Kohn. Menorah J 13:450-6 N '27

Pharisaism and Christianity. R. T. Herford. Menorah J 11:218-23 Je '25

Prophecy not dead in Israel. J: W. Herring. Christian Cent 42:188-9 F 5 '25

Pseudo-Justinian Oratio ad Graecos. E. R. Goodenough. Harv Theol R 18:187-200 Ap '25

Quelques remarques sur les origines de la diaspora et son rôle dans la formation du judaïsme. A. Cause. R Hist Relig 90:225-40 N '24

Rapprochement between Jews and Christians. Christian Cent 43:9-11 Ja 7 '26

Rise of normative Judaism. G: F. Moore. bibliog Harv Theol R 17:307-73; 18:1-38 O '24-Ja '25

Scepticism and the Jews. F. Mauthner. Menorah J 10:1-14 F '24

Shechem and primeval monotheism. H. M. Du Bose. Bib R 12:171-88 Ap '27

So-called popular religion of Israel. E: König. Meth R 107:580-6 Jl '24

Toward a reconstruction of Judaism. M. M. Kaplan. Menorah J 13:113-30 Ap '27

See also Atonement, Day of; Bible—Old Testament; Cabala; Chasidim; Christianity and other religions—Judaism; Cultus, Jewish; Jehovah; Jewish science; Jews—Law; Messiah; Missions—Jews (missions to Jews); Passover; Philosophy, Jewish; Sabbath; Shemoneh Esreh; Synagogues; Talmud; also Jewish museum of religious art, Danzig

Rites and ceremonies

Comparison of some features of Hebrew and Babylonian ritual. G: A. Barton. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:79-89 '27

Kid and its mother's milk. M. Radin. Am J Sem Lang 40:209-18 Ap '24

See also Atonement, Day of; Kapporoth; Passover

Social life and customs

Family life ideals in traditional Judaism and today. A. Cronbach. Relig Educ 19:5-14 F '24

JEWS—Social life and customs—Continued

Jewish family in Oxford in the 13th century. H: P. Stokes. *Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 10:193-206 '21-23

Societies

First record of the Hebra Guemilut Hasadim, London, 1678. L. D: Barnett. *pl Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 10:258-60 '21-23

Statistics

Need for Jewish population statistics. U. Z. Engelman. *Menorah J* 13:464-73 N '27

JEWS' garden (ballad). See *Ballads, American*

JEWS in Argentina

Two generations in the Argentine. L. Malach. *Menorah J* 13:408-16 Ag '27

JEWS in Australia

First pastoral tour to the Jewish communities of the British overseas dominions. J. H. Hertz. *bibliog* 18 pl 2 map (1 fold) *Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 10:149-92 '21-23

JEWS in Austria

Another latter-day Jerusalem. L: Untermeyer. *Menorah J* 10:386-9 Ag '24
Les troubles antisémites de Vienne. M. Duman. *J Débats* 32 pt2:329-30 Ag 28 '25

JEWS in the Balkan states

Situation in the Balkans. H: Baerlein. *Menorah J* 11:607-12 D '25

JEWS in Canada

First pastoral tour to the Jewish communities of the British overseas dominions. J. H. Hertz. *bibliog* 18 pl 2 map (1 fold) *Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 10:149-92 '21-23

JEWS in Egypt

In the land of Egypt. Sambari. *Menorah J* 11:612-16 D '25

JEWS in England

Civilization before Herzl. L: Zangwill. *Menorah J* 13:209-12 Ap '27

Hebrew loyalty under the first four Georges. I. Abrahams. *bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 9:103-30 '18-20

Historical associations of the ancient burial-ground of the Sephardi Jews. D: Bueno de Mesquita. *bibliog* 2 pl *Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 10:225-54 '21-23

Jew enters Parliament. A. L. Sachar. *Menorah J* 10:333-42 Ag '24

Jewish war memorial. I. Abrahams. *Menorah J* 10:286-92 Je '24

Legal position of the Jews in pre-expulsion England, as shown by the plea rolls of the Jewish exchequer. C. M. Picciotto. *bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 9:67-84 '18-20

Oriental London. H. Miller. *Nation (Lond)* 36:521-3 Ja 10 '25

Proposals for special taxation of the Jews after the revolution. H: S. Q. Henriques. *bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 9:39-66 '18-20

Reflections on the history of the Anglo-Jewish community. H: S. Q. Henriques. *bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 9:131-42 '18-20

Some medieval notes. H. Jenkinson. *bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 9:185-7 '18-20

See also *London—Synagogues*

JEWS in Europe

Ghetto corners of Europe; reproductions of sketches. L. S. Reiss. *Menorah J* 10:380a-380f Ag '24

Jew in the European scene. M. Lowenthal. *Menorah J* 9:69-81, 191-201, 319-29; 10:55-66 Je-O '23, F '24

JEWS in France

Israel in France. A. Spire. *Menorah J* 11:66-73 F '25

Parisian ghetto. *Sat R* 137:456-7 My 3 '24

JEWS in Germany

German student and his theories. E. Frisch. *Menorah J* 10:77-81 F '24

Germany a thousand years after. L: Fischer. *Menorah J* 11:492-6 O '25

Jew in the intellectual life of Germany. J. E. Poritzky. *Menorah J* 12:626-32 D '26

Nationaldeutsch. R. von Klenitz. *Preuss*

Jahrb 202:102-16 O '25

New spirit in German Jewry. J. E. Poritzky. *Menorah J* 13:301-6 Je '27

JEWS in Greece

See also *Jews in Saloniki*

JEWS in Italy

In the Italian ghetto. C. Roth. *Menorah J* 12:577-88 D '26

Renascence and tradition. A. Pacifici. *Menorah J* 10:74-6 F '24

JEWS in Latin America

Os judeus portugueses e brasileiros na America hespanola. A. Guimarães. *Il Soc d Americanistas J n s* 18:297-312 '26

JEWS in literature

Anatole France's Jews. M. Lowenthal. *Menorah J* 11:14-26 F '25

Jewish vogue in French books. A. Spire. *Menorah J* 12:71-8 F '26

To a young man who wishes to write about Jews. H: M. Rosenthal. *Menorah J* 13:142-52 Ap '27

JEWS in Lithuania

Not by bread alone. H: Hurwitz. *Menorah J* 13:439-49 N '27

Peace in Lithuania. I. Cohen. *Menorah J* 12:183-91 Ap '26

See also *Jews in Vilna*

JEWS in Malta

Minyan on an island. I. M. Neuman. *Menorah J* 13:512-14 N '27

JEWS in the Netherlands

Hucksters and hidalgos. E. Hoeflich. *Menorah J* 10:173-8 Ap '24

JEWS in North Africa

Jewish arts and crafts in North Africa. A. Van Gennep. *Menorah J* 12:43-8 F '26

JEWS in Palestine

L'an prochain à Jérusalem! J. Tharaud and J. Tharaud. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 20:756-85; 21:83-108, 285-316 Ap 15-My 15 '24

Arab report on Palestine. *Near East* 26:556 N 27 '24

British policy in Palestine and the mandate. E. Richmond. *Near East* 27:329-31, 350-2, 381-2 Mr 26-Ap 9 '25

Jews in Palestine. L. Stein. *Foreign Affairs* 4:415-32 Ap '26

Marrying the land. M. Lowenthal. *Menorah J* 11:560-9 D '25

New Palestine. *Near East* 27:484 My 7 '25

On Palestinian and Russian colonization. I. S. Wechsler. *Menorah J* 13:391-9 Ag '27

Palestinian pioneers. G. Wallas. *Nation (Lond)* 36:256-8 N 15 '24

Pekiin. L. Levensohn. *Menorah J* 13:90-3 F '27

Plato in Palestine. L: Golding. *Nation (Lond)* 41:718-19 S 3 '27

Spying on the land. A. M. Calmenson. *Menorah J* 10:389-97 Ag '24

Where the tourist does not tread. D: E. Goitein. *Near East* 31:177-8 F 17 '27

Zionists and Palestine. *Near East* 32:324 S 15 '27

See also *Zionism*

JEWS in Poland

Adversary's note-book. H. Ben-Shahar. *Menorah J* 11:190-6 Ap '25

Happy Poles. M. G. Hindus. *Menorah J* 12:623-6 D '26

Jewish problem in Poland. L: Fischer. *Menorah J* 13:20-39, 161-84 F-Ap '27; Reply, with rejoinder. M. D. Waldman. 13:287-300 Je '27

Not by bread alone. H: Hurwitz. *Menorah J* 13:439-49 N '27

Poles and their republic. L. Lewisochn. *Menorah J* 11:382-8 Ag '25

JEWS in Poland—Continued

Le problème des minorités nationales; l'accord avec les Israélites. P. Piernat. *J Débats* 82 pt2:245-6 Ag 14 '25

See also Jews in Vilna

JEWS in Portugal

Crypto-Jews of Portugal. S. Schwartz. *Menorah J* 12:138-49, 283-97 Ap-Je '26

JEWS in Rome

Foreign groups in Rome during the first centuries of the Empire. G. La Piana. bibliog *Harv Theol R* 20:341-93 O '27

JEWS in Rumania

Vogelfrei; anti-Semitism in Rumania. G. Ag-ronsky. *Menorah J* 13:198-202 Ap '27

JEWS in Russia

Bourgeois and communist Jews. H. G. Alsberg. *Menorah J* 10:164-71 Ap '24

Forward to the soil; Jewish agricultural settlements in Russia. L. Fischer. *Menorah J* 11:172-7 Ap '25

In proletarian Russia. U. Engleman. *Menorah J* 10:498-506 N '24

Is Russian Jewry doomed? M. G. Hindus. *Menorah J* 11:448-55 O '25

Jews sunburnt, windbeaten. I. B. Ryback. II *Menorah J* 13:156-160h Ap '27

New spirit in Russia. M. G. Hindus. *Menorah J* 13:70-6 F '27

On Palestinian and Russian colonization. I. S. Wechsler. *Menorah J* 13:391-9 Ag '27

Russian goes home. M. G. Hindus. *Menorah J* 11:262-70 Je '25

Russian Jews and bolshevism. E. Aronsberg. II *Our World* 5:48-53 J1 '24

Sketches of Yanovke. Y. Gaer. *Menorah J* 10:347-57, 481-94 Ag-N '24

Ukrimean progress. L. Fischer. *Menorah J* 12:298-301 Je '26

Under the soviet régime. L. Fischer. *Menorah J* 10:21-32 F '24

Will Europe's Jews continue to come here? E. Tobenkin. II *Our World* 5:30-7 My '24

See also Judena, Siberia

JEWS in Saloniki

Whose glory is departed; Jews of Salonika. I. Cohen. *Menorah J* 12:522-7 O '26

JEWS in Siberia

See also Judena, Siberia

JEWS in South Africa

First pastoral tour to the Jewish communities of the British overseas dominions. J. H. Hertz. bibliog 18 pl 2 map (1 fold) *Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 10:149-92 '21-23

JEWS in Spain

Jews: Christian apologists in early Spain. A. L. Williams. bibliog *Church Q R* 100:267-87 J1 '25

Jews: Christian apologists in Spain in the thirteenth century. A. L. Williams. bibliog *Church Q R* 102:98-115 Ap '26

See also Sephardim

JEWS in Switzerland

Jewish question in Anglo-Swiss diplomacy. M. Lipton. bibliog *Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 10:207-20 '21-23

JEWS in Tunis

Cheikh of the Israelites. L. Golding. *Menorah J* 12:349-58 Ag '26

Lotus and manna; Jews of Djerba. L. Golding. *Menorah J* 12:459-70 O '26

See also Jerba (island)—Synagogues

JEWS in Turkey

Declining city. I. Cohen. *Menorah J* 11:388-92 Ag '25

JEWS in the United States

Age of brass. E. E. Cohen. *Menorah J* 11:425-47 O '25

Can Judaism survive in the United States? H. M. Kallen. *Menorah J* 11:101-13 Ap '25

Community in flux; the Chicago ghetto re-surveyed. M. H. Krout. *Social Forces* 5:273-82 D '26

Criminality among the Jewish youth. H. Ber-
man. *Open Court* 38:46-53 Ja '24

Fallacies of assimilation. L. Lewisohn. *Me-
norah J* 11:460-72 O '25

Jewish community studies. C. S. Bernheimer. *J Social Forces* 3:677-80 My '25

Jewish situation in America. J. S. Conning. *Int R Missions* 16:64-75 Ja '27

Need for Jewish population statistics. U. Z. Engelman. *Menorah J* 13:464-78 N '27

Notes for a modern history of the Jews; con-
solidation of temple Beth-El and congre-
gation Emanu-El. E. E. Cohen. *Menorah J* 13:307-9 Je '27

O genteel Jewish lady! A. Javitz. *Menorah J* 12:642-4 D '26

Quest for culture. M. Samuel. *Menorah J* 12:337-48 Ag '26

Quest of a Jewish intellectual. S. Baruch. *Menorah J* 12:449-58 O '26

Rah! Rah! Israel! A. Javitz. *Menorah J* 12:534-5 O '26

Research and leadership in American Jewry. B. M. Selekman. *Menorah J* 12:113-26 Ap '26

Reuben Cohen. I. Edman. *Menorah J* 12:127-37, 246-55, 568-76 Ap-Je, D '26

Watchmen, what of the day? H. Hurwitz. *Menorah J* 12:1-21 F '26

Will Europe's Jews continue to come here? E. Tobenkin. II *Our World* 5:30-7 My '24

See also Menorah conference, New York, 1927; National council for Jewish educa-
tion

JEWS in Vienna. See Jews in Austria

JEWS in Vilna

Hunger and holiness. L. Lewisohn. *Menorah J* 11:62-6 F '25

JEZEBEL

John Masefield and Jezebel. G. H. Clarke. *Sewanee R* 32:225-42 Ap '24

JIBUTI, French Somaliland

La France dans l'océan Indien. O. Homberg. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 39:647-61 Je 1 '27

JIDDA, Arabia

Au Hedjaz, Djeddah, porte de l'Islam. R. Gout. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23:332-63 S 15 '24

Djeddah, la ville de la grand'mère. G. de
Groncourt. II *map L'Illustration* 84 pt1:606-7 Je 12 '26

Impressions d'Islam. L. Query. *Correspon-
dant* 300:568-74 Ag 25 '25

JIDDA. Treaty of, 1927

Anglo-Hijazi treaty; text. *Near East* 32:394-5 S 29 '27

Wahhabis and Great Britain. *Near East* 32:388 S 29 '27

JIGGITS, Louis M.

Without benefit of law. *Blackw* 220:204-9 Ag '26

JILLARD, A. G.

Restoration of the works of the Nippon elec-
tric company, ltd. *Far East R* 21:27 Ja '25

JIMÉNEZ Y MOLLEDA, Eloy Díaz. See Díaz-
Jiménez y Molleda, Eloy

JIMSON weed. See *Datura stramonium*

JIN, Ingirisu

Summit; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 36:648 F 7 '25

JINAKIRTA

Jinakirtis Geschichte von Pāla und Gōpāla. J. Hertel. bibliog footnotes *Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber u d Verhandl* 69 no4:155p '17

JINDAL, S. L.

Useful electric cell. *Nature* 119:639 Ap 30 '27

JINGOSHIRE. *Nation (Lond)* 42:219-20 N 12 '27

JINJA. See Shinto

JIRA, William George

Obituary. C. A. Sussmilch. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:8 '23

JIRICZEK, Otto Luitpold

Der lautwert des runischen R zur viking-
zeit. *Engl Stud* 60 no2-3:217-37 '26

- JIRMOUNSKY, Malkiel**
Essai d'analyse des procédés littéraires de Wace. R Lang Rom 63:261-96 Ja '26
- JIROCHO, —**
Jirocho deflated. H. Sugiyama. Trans-Pac 14: 6 JI 23 '27
- JIVARO Indians**
Ecuador's bad Indians are good hosts. G. M. Dyott. map World Today 49:159-68 Ja '27
- JIZO, Miracle of. M. Fleisher. II Our World**
5:84-6 Ag '24
- JOAD, Cyril Edwin Mitchinson**
In defence of philosophy. Spec 134:232-4 F 14 '25
Last of the philosophers. Spec 133:500-1 O 11 '24
Our gods of steel. Spec 138:896-7 My 21 '27
Vindication of Samuel Butler. Spec 136:311-12, 358-9 F 20-27 '26
Vitalism restated. Spec 134:493-4, 552-3, 633 Mr 28-Ap 4, 18 '25
- JOAN of Arc (Jeanne d'Arc)**
La consécration de la basilique de Domremy. R. Engerand. II L'Illustration 84 pt2:223-6 S 4 '26
La fête nationale de Jeanne d'Arc. II L'Illustration 83 pt1:497 My 16 '25
Les fêtes de Jeanne d'Arc. II L'Illustration 85 pt1:543 My 21 '27
Has Mr Shaw understood Joan of Arc? C: Sarolea. English R 43:175-82 Ag '26
La historia de la Poncella de Francia (Sevilla 1512), rééditée par C. Savignac. R Hispanique 66:510-92 Ap '26
Jeanne d'Arc à l'écran. pors L'Illustration 85 pt2:xxxii O 22 '27
Jeanne d'Arc, de J. Deltell. Review by Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 84:652 Je 21 '25
Joan of Arc in English literature. C. M. Newman. Sewanee R 34:431-9 O '26
Maid of Orleans in German literature. J: K. Bostock. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:298-309 JI '27
Les mots historiques de Jehanne. H. Carré. Annales Polit et Litt 82:527-8 My 11 '24
St Joan of Charles Péguy. Mrs F. A. MacCunn. Hibbert J 23:324-31 Ja '25
Shaws bildnis der Jungfrau von Orléans. F. Liebermann. Hist Ztsch 133 no 1:20-40 '25
Shaw's Saint Joan and Schiller's Jungfrau von Orléans. J: C. Blankenagel. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:379-92 JI '26
- Drama**
- La vierge au grand coeur; ou, La mission, les travaux et la passion de Jeanne d'Arc. F. Porché. II L'Illustration (Petite) no232: 1-48 F 28 '25
- Poetry**
- Pour la fête de Jeanne d'Arc. C: Silvestre. Annales Polit et Litt 84:512 My 10 '25
- JOANNA Godden (drama). See Twyford, —**
- JOANNIS, Jeanne de**
Progress of nursing in France. J. C. Stimson. por II Child Health M 6:14-17 Ja '25
- JOB, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Job**
- JOB, Leonard B.**
Uniform cost accounting in Indiana. Am Sch Bd J 69:42-4 S '24
- JOB analysis**
Job analyses, needed foundations of teacher-training. D: Snedden. Educ Adm and Sup 10:30-6 Ja '24
Job analysis of elementary supervision. P. F. Valentine. J Educ Method 5:279-82 Mr '26
Job analysis of the principal as a supervisor of instruction. R. W. Tarbell. Am Sch Bd J 70:54 Mr '25
Job-analyzing athletics. C: H. Bean. diag tab J Ap Psychol 11:369-80 O '27
Job specifications. Educ Rec 8:sup3-40 O '27
Printing trade in Philadelphia. C: L. Wood, Jr. bibliog Psychol Clinic 15:183-202 My '24
Supervision of student teaching; a questionnaire study of job analysis. C: W. Waddell. J Educ Method 5:375-8 My '26
- Textile industry in Philadelphia. E. Cades. tabs Psychol Clinic 15:203-23 My '24
Vocational guidance and job analysis. M. S. Viteles. bibliog tab Psychol Clinic 15:157-82 My '24
Workers' participation in job study. G. C. Brown. Am Federationist 32:1029-38; 34: 702-10 N '25, Je '27
- JOB of work; story. H. Jordan. Blackw 220:717-44 D '26**
- JOCELIN de Dijon**
Les personnages célébrés par les trouvères Gulot et Jocelin de Dijon. E. Nissen. Romania 52:510-15 O '27
- JOCHELSON, Dina**
Rudolf Martin, 1864-1925. Nat Hist 26:98-9 Ja '26
- JOCHELSON, Waldemar**
Ethnological problems of Bering sea. Nat Hist 26:90-5 Ja '26
In the realm of the Kamchatka black bear. Nat Hist 24:236-40 Mr '24
- JOCKEY, Emile**
Contribution à l'étude du phénomène de polarisation dans les électrolytes solides. diags Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:179-91 '23
- JOCKEY in the pulpit. R. Lynd. New Statesman 28:9-10 O 16 '26**
- JOEL, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Joel**
- JOELSON, F. S.**
Can the Ethiopian change his skin? Outlook (Lond) 53:383-9 Je 7 '24
General Smuts and South Africa. Outlook (Lond) 53:295-6 My 3 '24
Giving away a bit of Empire. Outlook (Lond) 53:351-2 My 24 '24
- JOERG, W. L. G.**
Recent American wall maps. Geog R 14:456-64 JI '24
- JOFFE, A., and others**
Elastic limit and strength of crystals. Nature 113:424-5 Mr 22 '24
- JOHANN FRIEDRICH, the Magnanimous, elector of Saxony**
Aus der gefangenschaft des kurfürsten Johann Friedrich von Sachsen. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 26:226-60 '26
- JOHANNA, princess of Portugal**
Vergessene bildnisse der erzherrzogin Johanna, prinzessin von Portugal. E. Kris. II Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses 36:163-6 '25
- JOHANNES de Bransilva**
Johannes de Bransilva. A. Parducci. Romania 49:570-80 O '23
- JOHANNES Scotus Erigena**
Theistic philosophy of Erigena and Anselm. L. J. Walker. Dublin R 179:256-79 O '26
- JOHANNES Torrentius**
Der gottlose maler Johannes Torrentius: ein ketzer- und hexenprozess des siebzehnten jahrhunderts; übers. von F. Dülberg. A. Bredius. Deutsche Rundschau 203:35-52 Ap '25
- JOHANNESBURG, South Africa**
Social conditions in Johannesburg. F. B. Bridgman. Int R Missions 15:569-83 JI '26
- JOHANNET, Mme René. See Charasson, Henriette**
- JOHANNSEN, Albert**
On the use of the terms diabase and dolerite. bibliog J Geol 35:270-5 Ap '27
Revised field classification of igneous rocks. bibliog J Geol 34:181-2 F '26
—and Merritt, C. A.
Comparative losses in crushing and sifting rock minerals. J Geol 34:275-80 Ap '26
Recognition of minerals and the determination of their proportions in crushed rocks. J Geol 34:462-5 JI '26
—and Pchemister, T. C.
New method for measuring the optic axial angle of minerals. J Geol 32:81-4 Ja '24
Note on the elasticity of some minerals and its measurement. J Geol 33:268-71 Ap '25

- JOHANSEN, John Christen**
Portrait of family group, by J. McLane. *Am M Art* 16:307 Je '26
- JOHANSEN, Peter**
Bemerkungen zu den Parthenongiebeln; Phidias-Michelangelo. *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 42 *Archäol Anzeiger*: col 50-8 '27
Die Parthenongiebel. *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 38-39 *Archäol Anzeiger*: col 141-53 '23-24
- JOHANSON, Ernest Jerome**
Hiding of God; sermon. *Homiletic R* 89:487-9 Je '26
Midnight song. *Homiletic R* 93:64-7 Ja '27
- JOHANSSON, L.**
Hirudineen aus dem nördlichen und östlichen Spanien, gesammelt von Dr F. Haas in den Jahren 1914-1919. bibliog *Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 39 pt3:217-31 '27
- JOHANSSON** precision gauges. See Gages
- JOHN, the Apostle.** See John the Evangelist, Saint
- JOHN (the Presbyter)**
Elder of Ephesus and the elder John. B: W. Bacon. *Hibbert J* 26:112-34 O '27
- JOHN, Augustus Edwyn**
Portrait of Hugh Walpole. *Arts* 10:261 N '26; *Am M Art* 17:617 D '26
Augustus John. W. McCance. *Spec* 136:945 Je 5 '26
The Johns. A. Bertram. *Sat R* 141:676-7 Je 5 '26
- JOHN, Gwen**
The Johns. A. Bertram. *Sat R* 141:676-7 Je 5 '26
- JOHN, J.**
Mazzini, or the gentle conspirator. *New Statesman* 27:261 Je 19 '26
Thirteen en plein. *New Statesman* 26:476-7 Ja 30 '26
- JOHN, Mildred**
Christmas club idea in Boston. *Bankers M* 113:839-44 D '26
- JOHN, Gospel of.** See Bible—New Testament—John
- JOHN and his parrot.** *Spec* 139:278-9 Ag 20 '27
- JOHN Baptist de La Salle, Saint.** See La Salle, Jean Baptiste de, Saint
- JOHN Frederick Lewis collection.** See Art—Private collections
- JOHN Henry (negro song).** See Negro songs
- JOHN Jago: his mark.** C. Corbett. *Blackw* 216:616-33 N '24
- JOHN Kuners.** See Negroes in the United States—Folklore
- JOHN of Forsete**
Summer is a-coming in; poem. *Am Childhood* 12:51 My '27
- JOHN of the Cross, Saint (Juan de Yeppe)**
Works of St John of the Cross. M. Carmichael. *Dublin R* 174:84-97 Ja '24
- JOHN RYLANDS library.** See Rylands, John, library
- JOHN the Apostle.** See John the Evangelist, Saint
- JOHN the Evangelist, Saint**
Personality of John the Apostle and the Fourth gospel. W. H. Rigg. bibliog *Church Q R* 99:231-58 Ja '25
St John of Galilee, bishop at Ephesus. E. G. Sihler. *Bib R* 12:199-226 Ap '27
- JOHNNY-jump-ups**
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales: pensée sauvage. A. Truelle. *La Nature* 54 pt2:sup157-8 N 13 '26
- JOHNS, Alfred Raymond**
His inheritance. *Meth R* 109:917-24 N '26
- JOHNS, Claude Hermann Walter**
Assyrian deeds and documents. *Am J Sem Lang* 42:170-204, 228-75 Ap-Jl '26
- JOHNS, Lina M., and Averill, May**
Baltimore oriole; primary story. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:52 S '27
- Black-capped chickadee; primary story. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:44 N '27
- Black swallowtail butterfly; primary story. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:49 F '27
- Cabbage butterfly; primary story. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:49 N '26
- Comma butterfly; primary story. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:25 Je '27
- Downy woodpecker; primary story. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:47 O '27
- Great spangled fritillary; primary story. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:40 My '27
- Monarch butterfly; primary story. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:41 S '26
- Mourning cloak butterfly; primary story. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:37 Ja '27
- Red admiral; primary story. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:43 Ap '27
- Sulphur butterfly; primary story. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:55 Mr '27
- Tiger swallowtail; primary story. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:55 O '26
- OHNS, W. S., and others**
Studies on the anterior lobe of the pituitary body. bibliog *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:243-5 '26
- JOHNS HOPKINS university**
Etruscan-Campanian antefixes and other terra-cottas from Italy at the Johns Hopkins university. D: M. Robinson. *Il Am J Archaeol* 27:1-22, 340 Ja, Jl '23
- Walter Hines Page school of international relations
Facts underlying international relations. R. Sherwood. *Am Federationist* 33:202-4 F '26
- JOHNSEN, Julia E.**
St Lawrence deep sea waterway? bibliog *Our World W* 2:152-3 Ap 6 '25
(comp.) Shall the government take over the coal mines? bibliog *World R* 2:8-11 F 15 '26
Who shall regulate child labor? bibliog *Our World W* 2:187-9 Ap 27 '25
- JOHNSON, — Dixon.—** See Dixon-Johnson, —
- JOHNSON, A. E.**
Finer hunger; poem. *Am Federationist* 34: 587 My '27
To any artist; poem. *Sewanee R* 35:14 Ja '27
- JOHNSON, Alexander**
Social microbe hunters. *Family* 7:231-4 D '26
- JOHNSON, Alfred**
Harvard men and the America's cup. *Harv Grad M* 35:53-66 S '26
- JOHNSON, Alice E.**
Meaning of the habit clinic. *Child Health M* 5:421-3 O '24
- JOHNSON, Allan Chester**
Notes on Athenian chronology. *Class Philol* 19:67-71 Ja '24
- JOHNSON, Andrew**
Andrew Johnson and the South. C. Nettels. *So Atlan Q* 25:55-64 Ja '26
New York press and Andrew Johnson. M. H. Albjerg. bibliog *So Atlan Q* 26:404-16 O '27
- JOHNSON, B. K.**
Pinhole photography. *Nature* 115:678 My 9 '25
- JOHNSON, C. E.**
Coming of the traffic tower. *Nat Munic R* 13: 173-4 Mr '24
- JOHNSON, Charles**
Fifteenth-century impostor. *Spec* 132:240-1 F 16 '24
System of account in the Wardrobe of Edward I. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 6:50-72 '23
- JOHNSON, Charles Willison**
Diptera of the Harris collection. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc* 38:57-99 '25
Review of the New England species of chrysotoxum. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:97-100 '24
Revision of some of the North American species of mydallidae. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc* 38:131-45 '26

- JOHNSON, Clarence Richard**
Courtship and marriage customs of the Turks and Greeks. *J Ap Sociol* 10:54-62 S '25
Evil eye and other superstitions in Turkey. *J Ap Sociol* 9:259-68 Mr '25
Prison conditions in Constantinople. *J Ap Sociol* 10:264-74 Ja '26
Russian migration to Constantinople since the war. *J Ap Sociol* 11:50-5 S '26
- JOHNSON, Clifton**
Horse-chestnut men; story. *Am Childhood* 13:47-8 O '27
- JOHNSON, D. F. G.**
Resurgit; poem. *Homiletic R* 89:317 Ap '25
- JOHNSON, Dorothy**
High noon; story. *English R* 45:700-4 D '27
Mr Kilcoe, M.A.; story. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:263-4 Ap 3 '26
On not getting into the Tower of London. *Nation (Lond)* 38:399-400 D 12 '25
Perfect wife. *Lond Mercury* 11:47-51 N '24
Plea for plots. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:347-8 S 10 '27
Postman's knock; story. *Nation (Lond)* 36:774-5 Mr 7 '25
Settled with thanks. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:62 JI 9 '27
Three good people; story. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:871-2 D 31 '27
Two and a guide-book. *Nation (Lond)* 37:46-7 Ap 11 '25
Two stories. *Lond Mercury* 13:471-6 Mr '26
- JOHNSON, Douglas Wilson**
Problem of coast protection. *Geog R* 17:135-7 Ja '27
Collation du titre de docteur honoris causa de Grenoble à MM les professeurs Albert Sauveur et Douglas W. Johnson. *Grenoble university, France. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett* 1:i-xvii '24
—See Pratt, Wallace E., jt. auth.
—and Pratt, Wallace E.
Local subsidence of the gulf coast of Texas. *Geog J* 69:61-5 Ja '27
- JOHNSON, Edgar**
Some real and imaginary obligations of criticism. *Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 12:233-53 Ap '25
- JOHNSON, Edgar N.**
Birth of the European system of alliances. *bibliog Hist Outl* 16:152-6 Ap '25
- JOHNSON, Edith.** See Tidyman, Willard Fred, jt. auth.
- JOHNSON, Edward**
Portrait. *Our World W* 3:121 N 16 '25
- JOHNSON, Edward R.**
Adapting school buildings to rural community needs. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:63-4 My '27
- JOHNSON, Edwin D.**
Aphra Behn's Oroonoko. *J Negro Hist* 10:334-42 JI '25
- JOHNSON, Eleanor Hope**
School maladjustment and behavior. *Mental Hygiene* 11:558-69 JI '27
- JOHNSON, Emory Richard**
Nation's transportation problem. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 63 no1:18-24 '24
Next steps in railroad consolidation. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 64 no1:78-82 '25
Some conditions in Japan and China. *Far East R* 23:151-4 Ap '27
- JOHNSON, Ethel M.**
Problem of women in industry. *Am Federationist* 33:974-7 Ag '26
- JOHNSON, F. C.**
Grenoble ms. 866 [fragment of Tristan?]. *Mod Lang R* 22:322-4 JI '27
- JOHNSON, F. Ernest**
American seminar. *Relig Educ* 22:867-9 O '27
Do tariffs violate Christian ideals? *Christian Cent* 41:41-4 Ja 10 '24
Dry fight just ahead. *Christian Cent* 42:1242-4 O 8 '25
Facing prohibition facts. *Christian Cent* 42:1145-7 S 17 '25
Has dry enforcement collapsed? *Christian Cent* 42:1212-14 O 1 '25
- Moral hazards of child labor. *J Social Hygiene* 10:329-34 Je '24
Prohibition and public opinion. *World Tomorrow* 8:35-8 F '25
Prohibition crisis: a national task of reeducation. *Homiletic R* 87:140-3 F '24
- JOHNSON, Florence Maude**
Titles of short stories. *English J* 15:134-41 F '26
- JOHNSON, Frances L.**
Disciplinary weapons. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:68 Ap '27
- JOHNSON, Franklin P.**
Byzantine sculptures at Corinth. *Am J Archaeol* 28:253-65 JI '24
Byzantine statue in Megara. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 29:34-7 Ja '25
Colossus of Barletta. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 29:20-5 Ja '25
Dragon-houses of southern Euboea. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 29:398-412 O '25
Imperial portraits at Corinth. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 30:158-76 Ap '26
Right and left in Roman art. *Am J Archaeol* 28:399-401 O '24
- JOHNSON, Franklin Winslow**
Analysis of the duties pertaining to a high school library. *Teach Col Rec* 29:216-22 D '27
Checking list for the selection of high school textbooks. *Teach Col Rec* 27:104-8 O '25
Dalton plan. *Teach Col Rec* 26:464-72 F '25
Educational activities of the Young men's Christian association in New York city. *Teach Col Rec* 25:124-33 Mr '24
- JOHNSON, Frederick**
Nationalism and religious liberty. *Moslem World* 16:66-71 Ja '26
- JOHNSON, Geoffrey**
Girl shopping; poem. *English R* 39:842 D '24
New gods; poem. *English R* 45:725 D '27
Stranger; poem. *Spec* 139:1125 D 24 '27
- JOHNSON, George**
Holy Scriptures and imaginal contexts. *Princ Theol R* 25:59-82 Ja '27
Perfection of Scripture. *Princ Theol R* 23:529-43 O '25
Revival of scholastic philosophy. *bibliog Princ Theol R* 24:206-24 Ap '26
Some religious implications of contemporary philosophy. *bibliog Princ Theol R* 23:1-18 Ja '25
- JOHNSON, George Ellsworth**
Play and character. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:981-8 O '26
- JOHNSON, George H.**
What business training should a minister have. *Homiletic R* 89:191-2 Mr '25
- JOHNSON, George Lindsay**
Contributions to the comparative anatomy of the reptilian and the amphibian eye, chiefly based on ophthalmological examination. *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 215 ser B:315-53 F 15 '27
- JOHNSON, Gerald W.**
Southern pioneers in social interpretation. *J Social Forces* 3:231-6 Ja '25
- JOHNSON, Granville B.**
Study in learning to walk the tight wire. *Pedagog Sem* 34:118-28 Mr '27
- JOHNSON, Guion Griffis**
Feminism and the economic independence of woman. *J Social Forces* 3:612-16 My '25
- JOHNSON, Guy B.**
Double meaning in the popular negro blues. *J Abnorm Psychol* 22:12-20 Ap '27
John Henry. *So Workm* 56:158-60 Ap '27
Negro and musical talent. *So Workm* 56:439-44 O '27
Negro migration and its consequences. *J Social Forces* 2:404-8 Mr '24
Newspaper advertisements and negro culture. *J Social Forces* 3:708-9 My '25
Recent contributions to the study of American negro songs. *bibliog Social Forces* 4:788-92 Je '26
Recent literature on the negro. *J Social Forces* 3:315-19 Ja '25

- JOHNSON, H. H.**
Mineral developments in Burma. Far East R 20:401-2 Ag '24
- JOHNSON, Harriet Merrill**
Educational implications of the nursery school. Kind and First Grade 10:33-5 My '25
- JOHNSON, Harry Miles**
Definition and measurement of attention. bibliog Am J Psychol 36:601-14 O '25
Speed, accuracy and constancy of response to visual stimuli as related to the distribution of brightnesses over the visual field. bibliog J Exp Psychol 7:1-44 F '24
- JOHNSON, Helen M.**
Historical references in Hemacandra's Mahāvīracaritra. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 45:301-10 D '25
New account of the relations between Mahāvīra and Gośāla. Am J Philol 47:74-82 Ja '26
Notes on the Rāuhineyacaritra. Am J Philol 45:73-5 Ja '24
Story of the thief Rāuhineya in the Mahāvīracaritra of Hemacandra. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 44:1-10 Mr '24
- JOHNSON, Herbert F.**
Unemployment compensation legislation to check over-expansion. Am Labor Leg R 15:222-3 S '25
- JOHNSON, Hiram Warren**
Portrait. World Today 43:251 F '24; Our World 4:11 Mr '24
- JOHNSON, Inez.** See Heaton, Beatrice, jt. auth.
- JOHNSON, J. B.**
Thermal agitation of electricity in conductors. Nature 119:50-1 Ja 8 '27
- JOHNSON, J. T.**
Geometry in the junior high school. School Sci and Math 25:611-17 Je '25
Merits of different methods of subtraction. J Educ Research 10:279-90 N '24
- JOHNSON, J. W. Haigh**
Problems of river pollution. Nature 113:817-18 Je 7 '24
- JOHNSON, James Weldon**
Lift up your voice and sing. So Workm 55:371 Ag '26
- JOHNSON, Jane**
Recipe for violets; poem. Prim Educ 33:159 Mr '25
- JOHNSON, Jesse**
Early theological education west of the Alleghenies. Bib Sac 84:376-88 O '27
Old apologetic in theology. Bib Sac 82:47-55 Ja '25
- JOHNSON, John, d. 1833**
Now biographical source for William Cowper; the holograph memorandum book of the Rev. John Johnson, relating wholly to his cousin, the poet Cowper, and Mrs Unwin during their residence with him in Norfolk, 1795-1800; with text. R. E. Spiller. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:946-62 D '27
- JOHNSON, Mrs Kate Burr**
Problems of delinquency among girls. J Social Hygiene 12:385-97 O '26
- JOHNSON, Lionel**
To a traveler; poem. Nat Hist 27:113 Mr '27
- JOHNSON, Loren B. T.**
Terminology in psychopathology. Mental Hygiene 8:176-9 Ja '24
- JOHNSON, M. M.**
Daffodils; poem. Spec 136:529 Mr 20 '26
Gipsy love; poem. Nation (Lond) 39:734 S 25 '26
Husband; poem. Nation (Lond) 40:856 Mr 19 '27
- JOHNSON, Mrs Mamie Thomson**
American history and citizenship. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 32:53-4 S; 56-7 O; 33:56 N; 48-9 D '23; 59-60 Ja; 57 F; 56-7 Mr; 58-9 Ap; 55-6 My; 53-4 Je '24
Georgia, the empire state. Pop Educ 43:491-3 My '26
Inland empire. Pop Educ 43:142-3 N '25
- Lesson plans for the teaching of fourth grade history. Prim Educ 32:430-1, 500-1, 578-9; 33:50-1, 194 S-N '24, Ja, Mr '25
- Lesson plans on great American cities. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:64-5 S; 68 O; 36; 65-6 N; 58-60 D '26; 53-4 Ja; 65-6 F; 66-7 Mr; 66-8 Ap; 54 Je '27
- Letters to a country teacher. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:55 My; 29 Je; 40 S; 46 O; 35:44 N '25; 32 Ja; 48 F; 72 Mr; 83-4 Ap; 75 My '26
- Little lessons in peace. Prim Educ 34:324-5, 398-9 My-Je '26
- Little lessons in peace. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:154 O '27
- Live language lessons for third graders. Prim Educ 31:500-1, 568-9, 634-5; 32:26-7, 92-3, 184, 242-3, 311 O '23-My '24
- Live lessons in geography for eighth grade pupils. Pop Educ 42:20-3, 104-6, 158-61, 213-15, 310-11, 388-91 S-D '24, F-Mr '25
- New England. Pop Educ 43:378-9, 438-9 Mr-Apr '26
- Planning and putting on a school carnival. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:46 S '24
- Poems we love to teach. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 32:28 F; 30 Mr; 30 Ap; 30 My; 28 Je; 63 S; 32 O; 33:30 D '23; 32 Ja; 32 F; 32 Mr; 38 Ap; 60 Je '24
- Who takes the cake? play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:68-9 S '26
- JOHNSON, Margaret E.**
Laurentide health service. Pub Health Nurse 16:337-8 Jl '24
- JOHNSON, Mrs Marletta Louise (Pierce)**
Education as natural development. Nat Hist 27:360-6 Jl '27
Not what do they know, but how do they grow. por Am Childhood 13:16 O '27
- JOHNSON, Martin C.**
Relation of mathematical continuity to the quantum theory. Science Prog 19:219-31 O '24
- JOHNSON, Martin Elmer**
Extracts from the diary of Martin Johnson. il Nat Hist 25:571-8 N '25
Filming of untouched Africa. World Today 43:143-53 Ja '24
Hunting lions with a flashlight. pors World Today 48:120-36 Jl '26
Martin Johnson's new African diary. il World Today 47:200-14, 335-48 F-Mr '26
Martin Johnson's story and his new pictures of wild animals in Africa. World Today 45:584-604 Je '25
Picturing Africa. il Nat Hist 27:539-60 N '27
Scenes from the plains and jungles of Africa. il Nat Hist 24:289-96 My '24
Shooting rhinos with a flashlight. World Today 48:219-34 Ag '26
Stalking elephants to get close-up pictures. World Today 46:704-13 Jl '25
Martin Johnson and his expedition to Lake Paradise. C. E. Akeley. il Nat Hist 24:284-8 My '24
- JOHNSON, Mordecai Wyatt**
Howard's new president. So Workm 55:388-90 S '26
- JOHNSON, N. K.**
Short-period variations of the wind. Nature 115:263-4 F 21 '25
- JOHNSON, Nelson T.**
Reward of merit. por Far East R 23:538 D '27
- JOHNSON, O. J.**
How much dependence should be placed on group mental tests in classifying pupils? Am Sch Bd J 68:37-9 Mr '24
- JOHNSON, O. R.**
Do savings banks promote thrift? Bankers M 109:867-71 N '24
Wage earners' debts and the savings margin. Bankers M 111:9-14 Jl '25
Why should the wage-earner save? Bankers M 108:875-81 Je '24
- JOHNSON, Osa**
At home in Africa. pors Nat Hist 27:561-9 N '27

- JOHNSON, Paul E.**
Peking laboratory. *Meth R* 110:251-62 Mr '27
- JOHNSON, Philander Chase**
Keep on a goin'; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:85 F '25
- JOHNSON, Pussyfoot.** See Johnson, William Eugene
- JOHNSON, R. C.**
Active nitrogen. *Nature* 119:9-10 Ja 1 '27
Band spectra. *Science Prog* 22:231-53 O '27
Band spectra associated with carbon. *Nature* 116:539-40 O 10 '25
Spectra of the neutral carbon monoxide molecule. *Nature* 117:376-7; 118:50 Mr 13, Jl 10 '26
Structure and origin of the Swan band spectrum of carbon. *bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 226 ser A:157-230 Ja 25 '27
- JOHNSON, Reginald Brimley**
Flora of Mrs Delany. *Connoisseur* 78:220-7 Ag '27
- JOHNSON, Rintha**
Geography from a problem-solving standpoint. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:59 My '26
- JOHNSON, Robert Underwood**
Towers of remembrance; poem. *Our World* 4:3-6 Mr '24
- JOHNSON, Roy Ivan**
Activity analysis in curriculum-making. *bibliog J Educ Research* 13:208-15 Mr '26
- JOHNSON, S. K.**
Elided spondee in the second and third foot of the Vergilian hexameter. *Class R* 41:123 S '27
Livy's fourth decade. *Class Q* 21:67-78 Ap '27
- JOHNSON, Samuel, 1709-1784**
New Year's prayer; poem. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:3 Ja '26
Swedish Charles; unconquered lord of pleasure and pain; poem. *Am Scand R* 14:44 Ja '26
Appleby school; an extra-illustration to Boswell. A. Gissing. *Cornhill M* 60:404-14 Ap '26
Dictionary of Dr Johnson. A. E. Newton. *por World R* 4:170 Ap 25 '27
Dr Johnson and Anatole France. E. S. Roscoe. *Cornhill M* 63:319-24 S '27
Doctor Johnson and Mur. J. M. Beatty, jr. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:82-8 F '24
Dr Johnson and the Highlands. C. M. Maclean. *English R* 39:686-90 N '24
Dr Johnson and the medical profession. H. E. Bloxome. *Cornhill M* 58:455-71 Ap '25
Dr Johnson and the modern languages. L. Collison-Morley. *Cornhill M* 59:572-7 N '25
Dr Johnson and the Temple. F. D. MacKinnon. *Cornhill M* 57:465-77 O '24
Dr Johnson as educationist. T. L. Humberstone. *J Educ* 56:31-2 Ja '24
Dr Johnson: died December 13, 1784; poem. J. E. Ball. *Cornhill M* 61:665 D '26
Dr Johnson dines out. M. Letts. *Cornhill M* 59:319-23 S '25
Goldsmith and Johnson on biography. J. E. Brown. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:168-71 Mr '27
Habitation's memories. D. Charnwood. *Cornhill M* 63:535-47 N '27
Hours with Doctor Samuel Johnson. C. McCamic. *Meth R* 109:684-701 S '26
Johnson on ballooning and flight. J. E. Hodgson. *Lond Mercury* 10:63-72 My '24
Johnson's books. S. C. Roberts. *Lond Mercury* 16:615-24 O '27
Johnson's dictionary reviewed by his contemporaries. S. Rypins. *Philol Q* 4:281-6 Jl '25
- On foot to Market Bosworth; a Johnson pilgrimage. A. Gissing. *Cornhill M* 57:7-16 Jl '24
- On Rasselas. H. Belloc. *New Statesman* 25:571-2 S 5 '25
- Reputation of the Metaphysical poets during the age of Johnson and the Romantic revival. A. H. Nethercot. *bibliog Studies Philol* 22:81-132 Ja '25
- Samuel Johnson: man of letters. C. Whibley. *Blackw* 221:663-72 My '27
- Samuel Johnson, undergraduate. F. D. MacKinnon. *Cornhill M* 61:444-58 O '26
Tallow-chandler's wife; Mrs Gardiner and Dr Johnson. F. M. Smith. *Sewanee R* 33:386-95 O '25
Yet again; Johnson's good resolutions. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 30:376-7 D 31 '27
- JOHNSON, Sexton**
Obituary. *por Am Sch Bd J* 72:90 Je '26
- JOHNSON, Stella**
Youth and party politics. *English R* 41:106-8 Jl '25
- JOHNSON, T. Arthur**
Results of the application of science in the field of medicine. *School Sci and Math* 25:457-61 My '25
- JOHNSON, Thomas H.**
Intensities of molecular beams. *Nature* 119:745-6 My '27
Reflection of atomic hydrogen from ice crystals. *Nature* 120:191 Ag 6 '27
- JOHNSON, W. Branch**
First English encyclopedla. *Blackw* 221:321-8 Mr '27
- JOHNSON, W. J.**
Art in Uniontown; collection of W. J. Johnson. D. K. Johnston. *il Am M Art* 16:458-67 S '25
- JOHNSON, Willard F.**
Have you seen God. *Homiletic R* 94:320-3 O '27
- JOHNSON, William Ernest**
What does Mr W. E. Johnson mean by a proposition. H. W. B. Joseph. *Mind* 36:448-66 O '27 (to be cont)
- JOHNSON, William Eugene (Pussyfoot Johnson)**
I was thirsty and ye gave me drink. *Christian Cent* 41:1354-5 N 17 '27
Pussyfoot, R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 23:565-6 Ag 23 '24
- JOHNSON, William H.**
Graduate's tribute to Hampton. *So Workm* 55:565-6 D '26
- JOHNSON, William Hallock**
Does the behaviorist have a mind? *Princ Theol R* 25:40-58 Ja '27
Evolution and the fall. *Bib R* 9:371-86 Jl '24
- JOHNSON gallery, Philadelphia**
Johnson gallery, Philadelphia. R. F. Salade. *il Am M Art* 15:239-40 My '24
- JOHNSRUD, A. L.** See Ives, Herbert Eugene, jt. auth.
- JOHNSTON, Charlotte Islay**
Isosceles triangle solutions of the problem of three bodies, two of which are oblate spheroids. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:259-74 '26
- JOHNSTON, Donald Kent**
Art in Uniontown. *Am M Art* 16:458-67 S '25
- JOHNSTON, Ellen**
Busy work that teaches geography. *Am Childhood* 12:25-6 Je '27
- JOHNSTON, Esther**
Books, and things like that. *Am R* 2:178-81 Mr '24
Picket in the hearth; story. *Am R* 3:406-10 Jl '25
Service à la carte; story. *Am R* 4:528-35 D '26
- JOHNSTON, Ethel**
Hat shop. *Prim Educ* 34:246 Ap '26
- JOHNSTON, Frank**
Making union meetings attractive. *Am Federationist* 33:682-3 Je '26
- JOHNSTON, H. Bennett**
New facts regarding the phases of migratory locusts. *Nature* 118:10-11 Jl 3 '26
- JOHNSTON, Sir Harry (Hamilton)**
Race problems in the new Africa. *Foreign Affairs* 2:598-612 Je '24
Obituary. *Christian Cent* 44:1026 S 1 '27; *Nature* 120:339-40 S 3 '27; *Geog R* 17:685 O '27
Obituary. F. R. Cana; A. Sharpe. *Geog J* 70:414-16 O '27

- JOHNSTON, Henry Phelps**
Obituary. *Am Antiq Soc Proc* n s 36:176-7 O '26
- JOHNSTON, James**
Clydesiders. *English R* 43:166-74 Ag '26
Riddle of the Cecils; study of Lord Hugh. *English R* 43:509-18 N '26
- JOHNSTON, James Hugo**
(ed.) Antislavery petitions presented to the Virginia legislature by citizens of various counties. *J Negro Hist* 12:670-91 O '27
- JOHNSTON, John Black**
Predicting college achievement as a basis for educational guidance. *Educ Rec* 7:sup 33-47 J1 '26
- JOHNSTON, John Caldwell**
Five uta of old Japan; poem. *Asiatic R* n s 22:297-8 Ap '26
In memoriam: Felicia Rudolphina Scatcherd; poem. *Asiatic R* n s 23:697 O '27
Praises of Fuji; poem. *Asiatic R* n s 21:607-8 O '25
Six Chinese lyrics. *Asiatic R* n s 21:298 Ap '25
Six flower haikai. *Asiatic R* n s 23:527-8 J1 '27
Three ghazals; poem. *Asiatic R* n s 22:128 Ja '26
Two Indian sonnets: Purdah Nashin; Great-heart. *Asiatic R* n s 22:456-7 J1 '26
Two sonnets: Nanga parbat; Clock of time. *Asiatic R* n s 21:48 Ja '25
- JOHNSTON, Joseph Eggleston**
Davis-Hood-Johnston controversy of 1864. T: R. Hay. bibliog *Miss Val Hist R* 11:54-84 Je '24
General Joseph Eggleston Johnston, storm center of the Confederate army. A. P. James. bibliog *Miss Val Hist R* 14:342-59 D '27
- JOHNSTON, Laura M.**
Program for training English teachers in normal schools. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:37-47 Ja '24
- JOHNSTON, Mabel Lauer**
House of May; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:61 My '27
Largest apple in the basket; story. *Am Childhood* 12:51-2 O '26
- JOHNSTON, Margaret**
Selection and training of part-time home-making teachers. *Voc Educ M* 2:744-6 My '24
- JOHNSTON, Mary**
There were no more people; story. *World Tomorrow* 7:58-9 F '24
- JOHNSTON, Nell Bomar (Mrs Charles Hughes)**
Use of standardized educational tests in school surveys. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:588-607 D '25
- JOHNSTON, Oliver Martin**
Interpretation of the first canto of Dante's *Divina commedia*. bibliog *Philol Q* 5:35-43 Ja '26
Use of *de before endroit* in Old French. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:181-2 Mr '26
- JOHNSTON, Ruth M.**
Is the country job worth while? *J Rural Educ* 5:31-8 S '25
- JOHNSTON, Stephen Janson**
Obituary. *Nature* 116:550 O 10 '25
- JOHNSTON, T. B.**
Conservative policy. *Spec* 132:595-7 Ap 12 '24
- JOHNSTON, V. Kenneth**
Dominion status in international law. *Am J Int Law* 21:481-9 J1 '27
- JOHNSTON, W. H.**
Hegel and Freud. *Monist* 37:553-77 O '27
- JOHNSTON, William Alfred**
Pleistocene of Cariboo and Cassiar districts, British Columbia, Canada. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 20:137-47 '26
- JOHNSTON, William H.**
Glorious Labor day. *Am Federationist* 31:717-18 S '24
- JOHNSTONE, Alan, Jr.**
Frederick H. Whitin. *J Social Hygiene* 12:408-10 O '26
- JOHNSTONE, E. M.**
World sport. *English R* 40:222-5 F '25
- JOHNSTONE, Edward Ransom**
Recreation with the feeble-minded. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:10-13 Ja '25
Research program for the study of feeble-mindedness. *J Abnorm Psychol* 20:157-69 J1 '25
- JOHNSTONE, Hilda**
Fulbert, bishop of Chartres. bibliog *Church Q R* 102:45-67 Ap '26
Year in the life of King Henry III. *Church Q R* 97:314-33 Ja '24
- JOHNSTONE, James**
Biological fact and theory. *Nature* 119:319 F '26 '27
- JOHNSTONE, James, chevalier de**
Chevalier de Johnstone. *Blackw* 222:57-70 J1 '27
- JOHNSTONE, Mrs Lizzie Rice**
Camp Brosius. *Wis M Hist* 10:170-4 D '26
- JOHNSTONE, Mary A.**
Royal Italian university for foreigners. *J Educ* 59:332-4 My '27
- La JOIE d'aimer (drama).** See Verneuil, Louis
- La JOIE de vivre; conte.** R. Jouglot. *R Politt et Litt* 63:262-4 Ap 18 '25
- JOINT committee for the standardisation of scientific glassware.** See Glassware—Standards
- JOINT distribution committee, Jewish.** See Jews—Charities
- JOINT industrial councils.** See Industrial councils
- JOINT stock companies.** See Stock companies
- JOINTS (geology)**
Notes on stress, strain, and joints. C. O. Swanson. *diags J Geol* 35:193-223 Ap '27
- JÓKAI, Mór**
Le centenaire d'un patriote hongrois. A. Brunner. *Correspondant* 302:127-32 Ja 10 '26
Jókai et la France. J. Hankiss. bibliog *R Litt Comp* 6:246-92 Ap '26
Nel centenario della nascita di Maurizio Jókai. A. Berzeviczy. *Nuova Antol* 243:193-201 O 1 '25
- JOKER (drama).** See Scott, Noel
- JOKES.** See Humor
- JOLAIN, J. Munier-.** See Munier-Jolain, J.
- JOLEAUD, L.**
Les animaux volants archaïques. *La Nature* 52 pt2:70-4 Ag 2 '24
Cinquanteenaire de la Société géologique de Belgique et congrès de l'Association française pour l'avancement des sciences à Liège. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:492 S 15 '24
L'essor de l'industrie minière de Madagascar et la foire de Tananarive. *La Nature* 52 pt1: 97-102 F 16 '24
Un gisement de pétrole dans l'Hérault. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:659-60 D 15 '24
L'histoire biogéographique de l'Amérique et la théorie de Wegener. *Soc d Américanistes J n s* 16:325-60 '24
L'histoire biogéographique de Madagascar. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:389-97 J1 15 '24
La mesure du temps absolu en géologie. *La Nature* 53 pt1:81-7 F 7 '25
La paléogéographie du Maroc. *R Sci* 63:728-9 N 14 '25
Le paléolithique basque. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:354-5 Je 30 '24
Les phosphates du Maroc. *R Sci* 62:279-81 My 10 '24
La préhistoire de la région du Caire. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:691-2 D 31 '26
Les productions minières de Madagascar. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:291-2 My 30 '26
Le régime des pluies et les zones de végétation du Maroc. *La Nature* 53 pt2:293-301 N 7 '25

JOLEAUD, L.—Continued

Les régions septentrionales de la république de Colombie, Amérique du Sud. *R Sci* 65: 100-9 F '26 '27

Les reptiles dinosauriens d'après de récentes découvertes. *R Sci* 63:257-64 My 9 '25

Sioua, la grande oasis d'Ammon du désert Libyque. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:132 Mr 15 '27

La vie dans les eaux douces de la Colombie septentrionale, Amérique du Sud. *La Nature* 55 pti:342-6 Ap 15 '27

JOLIVET, Alfred

Le romancier norvégien Hans E. Kinck. *R Polit et Litt* 65:331-4 Je 4 '27
(tr.) See Kinck, Hans Ernst. *Nids vides*

JOLLIE, Ethel Tawse-. See Tawse-Jollie, Ethel**JOLLIFFE, J. E. A.**

Northumbrian institutions. *bibliog Eng Hist R* 41:1-42 Ja '26

JOLLIFFE, Ruby M.

Camping in the Palisades state park. *Nature M* 4:105-6 Ag '24

JOLLY, Sallye

Christmas project in the primary grades. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:40 D '25

Gingerbread boy. *Prim Educ* 34:136 F '26

Our store; a project for the primary grades. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:47 S '25

Pilgrims; a November project. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:36 N '25

Study of Holland. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:38 Mr '26

Study of Japan; a sand-table project. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:32 Je '25

JOLY, Alfred

Obituaire. *J Débats* 33 pt2:44 JI 2 '26

JOLY, Henri

Les dernières crises italiennes dans le monde industriel et ouvrier; abstract. *J Economistes* 77:327-34; 78:304-9 Mr, Je '24

Obituaire. *J Débats* 32 pt1:1024 Je 19 '25

JOLY, John

Eclogite and the surface history of the earth. *Nature* 117:689 My 15 '26

Radioactivity of the rocks. *Nature* 114:160-4 Ag 2 '24

Surface of the earth. *Review. Spec* 137:409-10 S 18 '26

Thickness of the continents. *Nature* 120:620-1 O 29 '27

—and Poole, J. H. J.

Origin of the earth's surface structure. *Nature* 119:524-5, 674 Ap 9, My 7 '27

JONAH, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Jonah**JONAS, Lucien**

Carpeaux chez lui. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:218-19 S 3 '27

JONES, A. H. M., and McGregor, K.

Mediaeval life in an Oxford college. *Discovery* 5:231-4 O '24

JONES, A. S. Wilson-. See Wilson-Jones, A. S.**JONES, Adam LeRoy**

Shall college entrance credit be given to secondary school courses in social sciences? *Hist Outl* 17:167-70 Ap '26

JONES, Albert Hugh

Obituary. *Nature* 113:502 Ap 5 '24

JONES, Alice M.

Analytical study of one hundred twenty superior children. *bibliog Psychol Clinic* 16: 19-76 Ja '25

Superior child; series of case studies. *Psychol Clinic* 15:1-8, 116-23, 130-7 Mr '23-Ja '24

JONES, Amy Heminway

Carnegie endowment for international peace. *Int Concil* no200:167-305 JI '24

JONES, Arthur Julius

Professional curriculum of the college of education in the light of job analysis of teaching. *J Educ Research* 10:242-50 O '24

JONES, Arthur Julius

Professional curriculum of the college of education in the light of job analysis of teaching. *J Educ Research* 10:242-50 O '24

JONES, Arthur Julius

Professional curriculum of the college of education in the light of job analysis of teaching. *J Educ Research* 10:242-50 O '24

JONES, Arthur Julius

Professional curriculum of the college of education in the light of job analysis of teaching. *J Educ Research* 10:242-50 O '24

JONES, Arthur Julius

Professional curriculum of the college of education in the light of job analysis of teaching. *J Educ Research* 10:242-50 O '24

JONES, Arthur Julius

Professional curriculum of the college of education in the light of job analysis of teaching. *J Educ Research* 10:242-50 O '24

JONES, Cecil Knight

(comp.) Hispanic American bibliographies. *Hispan Am Hist R* 6:100-33 F '26

JONES, Clarence F.

Chilean commerce. *Econ Geog* 3:139-66 Ap '27

Commercial growth of Peru. *Econ Geog* 3:23-49 Ja '27

Economic activities of the Falkland Islands. *Geog R* 14:394-403 JI '24

Tea in Assam, India. *bibliog J Geog* 23:181-8 My '24

Trade of Uruguay. *Econ Geog* 3:361-81 JI '27

United States and its chief competitors in South American trade. *Econ Geog* 3:409-33 O '27

—See Rosenfeld, Arthur H., jt. auth.

JONES, D. D.

Of the mission of Methodism. *Meth Q R* 75: 173-7 Ja '26

JONES, David Bryn-. See Bryn-Jones, David**JONES, David Caradog**

Pre-war and post-war taxation. *J Roy Statis Soc n s* 90 pt4:685-718 '27

Relation of weight to height during adolescence. *Nature* 117:515-16 Ap 10 '26

Some statistics concerning occupational invalidity: economic, mental and moral. *J Roy Statis Soc n s* 89:680-702 JI '26

Statistical study of the relationship between mental or athletic activity and physical or respiratory development. *Science Prog* 21: 260-9 O '26

JONES, Donald F.

Gold that grows. *Nature M* 4:225-8 O '24

Selective fertilization among the gametes from the same individuals. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:218-21 Je '24

JONES, Doris Arthur

Confessions of an autograph hunter. *World Today* 47:220-31 F '26

London a hundred years ago. *English R* 45: 337-42 S '27

JONES, E. C. Fawtler-. See Fawtler-Jones, E. C.**JONES, E. Stanley**

Meaning of the revolution in Turkey. *Moslem World* 16:253-61 JI '26

Soul of Mahatma Gandhi. *World Tomorrow* 7:367-8 D '24

JONES, E. Taylor

Television. *Nature* 119:896 Je 18 '27

JONES, Sir Edgar (Rees)

Modern tendencies in eastern steel markets. *Far East R* 21:564-5 Ag '25

JONES, Edgar DeWitt

Post Mortem Peter; story. *Christian Cent* 43: 1359-61 N 4 '26

Preaching in a pinch. *Christian Cent* 42:1245-6 O 8 '25

Return of Christ; sermon. *Homiletic R* 92: 139-42 Ag '26

Thomas Jefferson and religion. *Christian Cent* 43:774-5 Je 17 '26

JONES, Edgar S.

Solution of arithmetic problems. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:34 O '25

Teaching children to study. *Pop Educ* 43:10, 102, 170, 228 S-D '25

Teaching children to think. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:30 F '27

JONES, Edward Conway

Marion's dinner; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:64 Je '27

JONES, Edward S.

Opinions of college students. *J Ap Psychol* 10: 427-36 D '26

Personality terms commonly used in recommendations; abstract. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:93-4 F '25

JONES, Emily Beatrix Coursolles (Mrs Frank Laurence Lucas)

Bathe; story. *Nation (Lond)* 42:391-3 D 10 '27

JONES, F. Hope-. See Hope-Jones, F.**JONES, Francis**

Obituary. *Nature* 116:720-1 N 14 '25

- JONES, Franklin Daniel**
Business statistics as a means of stabilizing business. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:598-608 Ja '26
- JONES, Franklin Turner**
Science questions. See monthly numbers of School science and mathematics
- JONES, Fred L.**
Trial of chivalry, a Chettle play. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:304-24 Je '26
- JONES, Frederic Wood**
Middorsal hair whorl of man. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 11:89-95 O '27
- JONES, Gertrude**
Clubs in high schools. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:57-8 F '24
- JONES, Grace E.**
Girl's athletics in high schools. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:365-7 My '27
- JONES, H. I.** See Owen, E. A., jt. auth.
- JONES, Harold Ellis**
Intelligence of preparatory school students. *bibliog J Educ Psychol* 17:376-83 S '26
Phenomenal memorizing as a special ability. *bibliog J Ap Psychol* 10:367-77 S '26
- JONES, Harry Stuart Vedder**
Faerie queene and the mediæval Aristotelian tradition. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:283-98 Jl '26
- JONES, Sir Henry**
Philosophy of Sir Henry Jones. E. G. Braham. *Lond Q R* 144:70-81 Jl '25
- JONES, Henry Arthur**
Bernard Shaw as a thinker. *English R* 36:532-6; 37:65-74, 227-31, 644-8; 38:345-50 Je-Ag, N '23, Mr '24
Christmas meditations upon alcohol. *English R* 39:797-805 D '24
Henry Arthur Jones, dramatist: self-revealed; a conversation on the art of writing plays with Archibald Henderson. *Nation (Lond)* 38:349-50, 398-9 D 6-12 '25
Portrait, by K. Shackleton. *Bookm (Lond)* 69:172d D '25
- JONES, Herbert**
Getting the sack. *Spec* 139:538-9 O 8 '27
- JONES, Hilton Ira, and Jones, Blanche P.**
Little understood principle in multiplication. *School Sci and Math* 25:36-43 Ja '25
- JONES, Howard Mumford**
Albrecht von Haller and English philosophy. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:103-27 Mr '25
Author of two Byron apocrypha. *bibliog Mod Lang Notes* 41:129-31 F '26
Notes on the knowledge of French in eighteenth century America. *bibliog Studies Philol* 24:426-37 Jl '27
- JONES, Inigo**
Designs by Inigo Jones for masques and plays at court. Review by P. Simpson. *Mod Lang R* 20:200-5 Ap '25
- JONES, Ira A.**
Physical training tests. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:236 Ap '25
- JONES, Irma T.**
History of the Michigan state federation of women's clubs. *Mich Hist M* 11:41-8, 265-70, 621-9 Ja-Apr, O '27
Simplicity; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:78 O '24
- JONES, John Catron**
Columbus, Kentucky, moves to a new location. *Nat Munic R* 16:705-7 N '27
- JONES, J. E.**
Coal dust explosions. *Am Labor Leg R* 14:35-50 Mr '24
- JONES, J. E. Lennard-. See Lennard-Jones, J. E.**
- JONES, J. L. T. E.**
Growth of language. *Discovery* 8:191-3 Je '27
Some recent films. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:458-9 Je 26 '26
- JONES, J. Morgan.** See Ashby, Arthur W., jt. auth.
- JONES, Joe Cranstoun**
Winning fame with scissors; abridged. *World R* 5:61 O 10 '27
- JONES, John Daniel**
When God gets His chance. *Christian Cent* 43:708-11 Je 3 '26
- JONES, John Harry**
Report of the Coal commission. *Econ J* 36:282-97 Je '26
- JONES, John Paul**
Birthday celebration; United States navy was 150 years old last week. *por Our World W* 3:89 N 2 '25
Paul Jones's flag. B. Copplestone. *Blackw* 218:328-43 S '25
- JONES, L. A. M.**
Old booksellers of the Seine. *Spec* 137:8-9 Jl 3 '26
Ten Thousand islands. *Blackw* 221:411-14 Mr '27
- JONES, Leslie Webber**
De deis Dacicis; dissertation; summary. *Harv Stud in Class Philol* 36:179-80 '25
Spanish symptoms at Tours. *bibliog Class Philol* 22:280-90 Jl '27
- JONES, Lillian M.**
Our land; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:80 O '27
- JONES, Llewellyn**
Aesthetics and contemporary literature. *English J* 14:583-91, 665-75 O-N '25
Carl Sundburg; formalist. *Am R* 2:356-62 Jl '24
Edgar Lee Masters; critic of life. *Am R* 2:517-23 S '24
Robert Frost. *Am R* 2:165-71 Mr '24
Tea as a religion. *Am R* 3:668-72 N '25
Three tests of a good book. *World R* 3:9 S 20 '26
Younger woman poets. *English J* 13:301-10 My '24
- JONES, Llewellyn Rodwell**
Geography and the university. *Scot Geog M* 42:65-79 Mr '26
- JONES, Lloyd L.**
Present-day trends in bookkeeping and how the school can meet them. *Voc Educ M* 2:544-8 Mi '24
- JONES, Marlon Elder**
St Nicholas in the schoolroom. *Am Childhood* 13:51-2 D '27
- JONES, Marion Sheridan**
Future of feminism. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:87-8, 119-20, 181-3, 243-4, 276, 306-7 Ag 8, 22, S 19, O 10, 24, N 7 '25
Woman and genius. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:62-4, 174-5, 262-4, 284-5, 311-12, 626-7 Jl 17, Ag 21, S 18-O 2, D 24 '26
- JONES, Mary Alice**
Some observations regarding junior worship. *Relig Educ* 20:363-5 O '25
- JONES, Mary Cover**
Development of early behavior patterns in young children. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 33:537-85 D '26
Elimination of children's fears. *J Exp Psychol* 7:382-90 O '24
Laboratory study of fear: the case of Peter. *Pedagog Sem* 31:308-15 D '24
- JONES, Mary Curtis**
Our animal friends: an English project. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:621 Ap '27
- JONES, Matt Bushnell**
(ed.) Revolutionary correspondence of Governor Nicholas Cooke, 1775-1781. *Am Antiq Soc Proc n s* 36:231-353 O '26
- JONES, Mildred Bryant-. See Bryant-Jones, Mildred**
- JONES, Neville**
Stone age in Rhodesia. Review by H: Balfour. *Nature* 119:226-8 F 12 '27
- JONES, O. Garfield**
Laboratory work in civics. *Hist Outl* 17:170-1 Ap '26
Teaching citizenship to the Filipinos by local self-government. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:285-95 My '24
What the Filipinos want. *Am R* 3:1-14 Ja '25

- JONES, Olive M.**
Teacher: the guiding influence to future Americans. *Teach Col Rec* 26:455-63 F '25
Portrait. *Vis Educ* 5:179 J1 '24
- JONES, Owen Thomas**
Ordovician-Silurian boundary in Britain and North America. *J Geol* 33:371-88 My '25
- JONES, Paul, bishop**
Background of modernism. *World Tomorrow* 8:364-5 D '25
Bishop Jones protests Brown deposition. *Christian Cent* 42:1156 S 17 '25
Ethics of compulsion. *World Tomorrow* 8:49-51 F '25
Is religion worth while? *World Tomorrow* 10:212-13 My '27
Leadership that counts. *World Tomorrow* 9:268-9 D '26
What brotherhood demands. *World Tomorrow* 7:82-3 Mr '24
Why is a highbrow? *World Tomorrow* 8:213-14 J1 '25
Paul Jones. *World Tomorrow* 9:124-5 Ap '26
- JONES, Paul Van Brunt**
Italy since the Great war. *Hist Outl* 15:289-98 O '24
- JONES, Paul W. L.**
Negro biography. *J Negro Hist* 8:128-33 Ap '23
- JONES, Percy Mansell**
Baudelaire, Verlaine and Verhaeren. *Mod Lang R* 21:288-99 J1 '26
Intellectual reaction in France. *Hibbert J* 25:159-71 O '26
- JONES, Sir Philip Burne-.** See Burne-Jones, Sir Philip
- JONES, Putnam Fennell**
Milton and the epic subject from British history. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:901-9 D '27
- JONES, R.**
Distribution of normal pressures on a prolate spheroid. *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 226 ser A:231-66 Mr 7 '27
- JONES, R. L.**
Genealogy of the Declaration of Independence. *Hist Outl* 17:153-5 Ap '26
- JONES, Reuben W.**
Highway or the byway; poem. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:106 Je '25
- JONES, Richard Foster**
Conjecture on the Wife of Bath's prologue. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:512-47 O '25
Eclogue types in English poetry of the eighteenth century. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:33-60 Ja '25
Richard Mulcaster's view of the English language. *bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 13:267-303 Ap '26
- JONES, Robinson Godfrey**
Present-day public education. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:30 F '25
Use value and expense of visual instruction. *Vis Educ* 5:106-7 Ap '24
- JONES, Roger Miller**
Ideas as the thoughts of God. *Class Philol* 21:317-26 O '26
Notes on Plato, *Laws* 886E-887A. *Philol Q* 5:274-6 J1 '26
Posidonius and the flight of the mind through the universe. *bibliog Class Philol* 21:97-113 Ap '26
- JONES, Rufus Matthew**
As one having authority. *Homiletic R* 87:89-90 F '24
Building the soul of a people. *World Tomorrow* 10:307-8 J1 '27
George Fox and the modern world. *Christian Cent* 41:916-18 J1 17 '24
George Fox; prophet and reformer. *Hibbert J* 23:32-42 O '24
Mt Shasta revisited. *Homiletic R* 91:111-12 F '26
Overcoming evil; the way of pacifism. *World Tomorrow* 8:108-9 Ap '25
Practical mystics. *Christian Cent* 42:975-6 J1 30 '25
- Religious education with the emphasis on mystical experience. *Ref Church R* 5:63-73 Ja '26
Worship as a unifying force. *Relig Educ* 20:349-51 O '25
- JONES, Ruth J.**
Thrift project. *J Educ Method* 3:215-17 Ja '24
- JONES, T. Vernon.** See Cave, Charles John Philip, jt. auth.
- JONES, T. W.**
Animal adhesives. *Discovery* 6:72-4 F '25
Chemistry and the sense of smell. *Discovery* 7:347-8 O '26
Drift, the fish controller. *Discovery* 6:248-51 J1 '25
Mead; the drink of the vikings. *Discovery* 5:302-4 N '24
Sugar made in the laboratory. *Discovery* 6:21-2 Ja '25
Thomas Beddoes, M.D.; a neglected chemist. *bibliog Science Prog* 19:628-39 Ap '25
- JONES, Thomas Elsa**
Fisk university. *So Workm* 56:9-15 Ja '27
Fisk's new president. *So Workm* 56:3-5 Ja '27
- JONES, Thomas Jesse**
East Africa and education. *So Workm* 54:249-53 Je '25
Meeting of the World federation of education associations at Toronto, Canada. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:40 O '27
- JONES, Thomas Lloyd**
Program of the National association of high-school inspectors and supervisors. *H Sch Q* 14:169 Ap '26
To what extent should the secondary schools of the state be controlled by the colleges with respect to the curriculum? *H Sch Q* 15:161-7 Ap '27
- JONES, Thomas Samuel, Jr.**
Four sonnets: Resurrection; Harvest; Clonmacnoise; Lindisfarne. *Sevanee R* 35:152-3 Ap '27
- JONES, Tudor**
Brain and speech; review of Speech and cerebral localisation, by H: Head. *Nature* 113:498-500 Ap 5 '24
- JONES, Vernon A.**
Method applied to a study of the progress of bright children after leaving accelerated classes. *Teach Col Rec* 27:825-32 My '26
Study of children's ability to note similarities and differences. *J Educ Psychol* 16:253-60 Ap '25
Study of the non-verbal nature and validity of Myers mental measure. *J Educ Research* 16:203-9 O '27
—See McCall, William Anderson, jt. auth.
- JONES, W. Paul**
Modernized theme plan. *English J* 16:460-2 Je '27
- JONES, W. Powell**
Bethlehem; poem. *Meth Q R* 75:78 Ja '26
- JONES, W. Rowland**
Sociology and the Church of England. *Sociol R* 17:131-5 Ap '25
- JONES, Wesley Livsey**
Federal expenditures and the construction industry. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:735-47 J1 '27
- JONES, William, d. 1747**
Indian martyr to science. *G: B. Bowers. por* *So Workm* 54:145-53 Ap '25
- JONES, William, 1871-1909**
Notes on two mid eighteenth-century portrait painters. *C. H. C. Baker. il Connoisseur* 68:11-16 Ja '24
- JONES, William E.**
Legal status of high-school fraternities. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:53 J1 '27
Right of school authorities to exercise control over pupils outside of school. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:47-9 My '27
- JONES, William Neilson**
Selective action of polarised light upon starch grains. *Nature* 117:15-16 Ja 2 '26
- JONES act.** See Philippine Islands—Politics and government

- JONGEN, Joseph**
Hommage à L. van Beethoven. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 9 no3-5:29-33 '27
- JONNART, Célestin Augustin Charles**
Eloge d'Eugène Rostand. J Débats 31 pt2: 1041-3 D 12 '24
Réception de M Jonnart à l'Académie française; discours de M Jonnart. J Débats 32 pt1:142-51, 190-2 Ja 23-30 '25; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 84:71-4 Ja 18 '25
Réponse de Mgr Baudrillart. J Débats 32 pt1: 192-201 Ja 30 '25; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 84:74-7 Ja 18 '25
L'ambassade du Vatican. J Débats 31 pt1:1036-8 Je 27 '24
M Jonnart à l'Académie française. A. Cahuet. por L'illustration 83 pt1:67 Ja 24 '25
Obituaire. J Débats 34 pt2:579-81 O 7 '27; por L'illustration 85 pt2:392 O 8 '27; Annales Polit et Litt 89:402 O 15 '27
Obituaire. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 88:65-6 O '27
Réception de M Jonnart à l'Académie française. V. Giraud. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:707-9 F 1 '25
- JONNY spielt auf (opera).** See Krenek, Ernst
- JONSON, Ben**
Noble nature; poem. Pop Educ 41:403 Mr '24
Epicocene; or, The silent woman; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 138:518-19 N 22 '24
Silent woman; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 36:295-6 N 22 '24
Silent woman; criticism. D. McCarthy. New Statesman 24:203 N 22 '24
Ben Jonson. G. Saintsbury. por Bookm (Lond) 68:279-81 S '25
Ben Jonson. L. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 41:447 J 12 '27
Ben Jonson: vol. 1-11; ed. by C. H. Herford and P. Simpson. Review. Mod Lang R 21: 201-10 Ap '26
Ben Jonson, the man. C. Whibley. Blackw 218:680-91 N '25
Did Jonson write The expostulation attributed to Donne? M. L. Wilder. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:431-5 O '26
Note on Jonson's Staple of news. J. F. Enders. Mod Lang Notes 40:419-21 N '25
This figure that thou here seest put. J. D. Rea. Mod Philol 22:417-19 My '25
Two notes on Ben Jonson's Staple of news. F. A. Pottle. Mod Lang Notes 40:223-6 Ap '25
Works of Ben Jonson; ed. by C. H. Herford and P. Simpson. Review. G. Saintsbury. Bookm (Lond) 72:294-6 S '27
- JONSON, Ernst**
Greek or Roman? Open Court 41:11-13 Ja '27
- JONSSON, Anders**
Anders Jönsson, sculptor. il Am Scand R 12: 302-4 My '24
- JÖNSSON, Edvin**
Absorption of X-rays in various elements. Nature 120:695 N 12 '27
- JÖNSSON, Rikard**
Modern wood carver. T. Jackson. il por Am Scand R 15:347-9 Je '27
- JOPLING, J. E.**
Personal experiences of a mining engineer. por Mich Hist M 11:191-207 Ap '27
- JORAN, Théodore**
Condorcet, promoteur de l'école unique et du vote des femmes. R Polit et Litt 65:206-8, 243-7 Ap 2-16 '27
Un illustre oublié: Antoine Léonard Thomas. R Polit et Litt 64:174-80 Mr 20 '26
La princesse de Clèves; ou, Une pseudo-héroïne de la piété conjugale. R Polit et Litt 63:510-15 Ag 1 '25
- JORDAN, Alfred Charles**
Men's clothing. Spec 139:503-4 O 1 '27
- JORDAN, Arthur Melville**
Children's interests in books and magazines. Pedagog Sem 32:455-69 S '25
- JORDAN, Azémár**
Les troubadours Azémár Jordan et Uc Brunenc. C. Brunel. Romania 52:505-8 O '26
- JORDAN, David Starr**
Giant game fishes of Santa Catalina. Nat Hist 25:338-45 J 1 '25
Leaping salmon. Nature 117:85 Ja 16 '26
Mystery of the wandering boulders. World R 3:110-11 N 1 '26
Dr Jordan wins educational peace award. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:15 F '25
Open letter to David Starr Jordan. C. G. Osburn, jr. World Tomorrow 10:34 Ja '27
—and Cather, Katherine Dunlop
Feathered foreigners; extract. World R 4:235 My 23 '27
- JORDAN, Eric Knight**
Obituary. A. Guérard. Nature 117:596 Ap 24 '26
- JORDAN, Gertrude**
Home of Robinson Crusoe. Prim Educ 33:32 Ja '25
- JORDAN, Humfrey**
Bumblefoot; story. Cornhill M 61:217-42 Ag '26
Delilah; a tiger story. Cornhill M 62:300-24 Mr '27
Job of work; story. Blackw 220:717-44 D '26
Opposite angles; story. Blackw 219:719-43 Je '26
Pegasus and Sandy; story. Cornhill M 59: 332-54 S '25
Prevailing ill; story. Blackw 218:692-718 N '25
Squaring accounts; story. Blackw 222:476-502 O '27
Treatment; story. Blackw 222:723-51 D '27
- JORDAN, Israel**
To Minerva; poem. Christian Cent 41:1009 Ag 7 '24
- JORDAN, Lewis H., and McClung, Robert Kenning**
Some types of sensitive flames. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:197-201 '24
- JORDAN, M. L.**
Class enterprise in orcharding. Voc Educ M 2:318 Je '24
- JORDAN, Orvis F.**
Community church as a community-builder. Social Forces 5:282-8 D '26
- JORDAN, P.**
Philosophical foundations of quantum theory; tr. by R. Oppenheimer. Nature 119:566-9, 779 Ap 16, My 28 '27
—and Kronig, Ralph de Laer
Movements of the lower jaw of cattle during mastication. Nature 120:807 D 3 '27
- JORDAN, Virgil**
Cost of living indices of the N. I. C. B. and of the B. of L. S. Am Statis Assn J 20:249-53 Je '25
- JORDAN-SMITH, Paul.** See Smith, Paul Jordan-
- JORDAN river**
Origin of the salts in the Jordan. W. Irwin. tabs Geog J 66:527-33 D '25
See also Hydroelectric plants—Palestine
- JORDAN sandstone.** See Sandstone
- JORDAN valley**
Results of the archaeological survey of the Ghor in search for the Cities of the Plain. M. G. Kyle and W. F. Albright. Bib Sac 81:276-91 J 1 '24
- JORDANES**
Attila's and Beowulf's funeral. F. Klaeber. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:255-67 Je '27
Jordanis beim Geographen von Ravenna. J. Schnetz. Philologus 81 no1:86-100 '25
- JORDON, Orvis F.**
What about the community church? Christian Cent 44:1043-5 S 8 '27
- JORGENSEN, A. N.**
Necessity for research in education. Am Sch Bd J 73:41-2 Ag '26
- JORGENSEN, Arthur**
Progress towards peace. Trans-Pac 15:4 O 15 '27

JØRGENSEN, Johannes

Un disciple de saint François d'Assise; les confessions de Johannes Jørgensen. J. de Coussange. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:624-42 O 1 '25

JORROCKS (fictitious character). See Surtees, Robert Smith**JOSE, Arthur**

Polboy into prince. Cornhill M 63:721-30 D '27

JOSEPH (biblical character)

Geography of Palestine and Egypt thru the story of Joseph. L. Foust. J Geog 23:350-5 D '24

Shechem and the bones of Joseph. H. T. Kuist. Bib R 11:412-20 JI '26

JOSEPH, A. F.

Action of silica on electrolytes. Nature 115: 460; 117:17 Mr 28 '25, Ja 2 '26

—and Oakley, H. B.

Anomalous flocculation of clay. Nature 117: 624; 119:673 My 1 '26, My 7 '27

JOSEPH, David

Arab mother; poem. Menorah J 12:406 Ag '26

Reward; poem. Menorah J 11:189 Ap '25

Two loves there are; poem. Menorah J 10: 133 Ap '24

JOSEPH, Horace William Brindley

What does Mr W. E. Johnson mean by a proposition. Mind 36:448-66 O '27 (to be cont)

JOSEPH, Oscar L.

Day must dawn. Meth Q R 76:36-45 Ja '27

JOSEPH, T. K.

Magna charta of the Malabar Christians. Asiatic R n s 21:299-304 Ap '25

JOSEPHINE Ford (airship). See Arctic exploration—Byrd expedition, 1926**JOSEPHUS, Flavius**

Jésus d'après la version slave de Flavius Joseph. R. Eisler. R Hist Relig 93:1-21 Ja '26

Josephus' anticipation of a Domitianic persecution. S. J. Case. J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2:10-20 '25

Josephus, Arch. III 320f. O. Viedebantt. Philologus 83 no2:203-9 '27

Die landeskunde von Palästina bei Strabon und Josephos. J. Morr. Philologus 81 no3: 256-71 '26

Russian Josephus; discussion, with text. J. P. Arendzen. Dublin R 179:86-106 JI '26

Le témoignage de la version slave de la Guerre juive de Josephus sur la mort et la résurrection de Jésus. M. Goguel. biblog R Hist Relig 93:22-43 Ja '26

Testimony of Josephus to Christianity. C. Pharr. biblog Am J Philol 48:137-47 Ap '27

Les textes relatifs à Jésus dans la version slave de Joseph. P. L. Couchoud. R Hist Relig 93:44-64 Ja '26

JOSH, New Book of. Outlook (Lond) 53:297-8; 54:8-9 My 3, JI 5 '24**JOSHUA** (biblical character)

Battle of Beth-Horon. A. L. Shute. Bib Sac 84:411-31 O '27

JOSHUA, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Joshua**JOSIPOVICI, Albert.** See Adès, Albert, jt. auth.**JOSIPPON**

Milton and Yossipon. H. Fletcher. Studies Philol 21:496-501 JI '24

JOST, Karl

Unechte Ælfricexte. Anglia 51:81-103, 177-219 Ag-D '27

JOUAUST, R.

Mesure des fréquences utilisées en T.S.F.; extrait. R Sci 65:272 My 14 '27

La production des courants de haute fréquence, utilisés en T.S.F.; résumé. R Sci 65:242-3 Ap 23 '27

JOUBERT, André

Le diagnostic de la tuberculose. L'Illustration 82 pt2:648 D 27 '24

Les nouvelles méthodes de vaccination. L'Illustration 83 pt2:576 N 28 '25

JOUENNE, Lucien

La pêche au dragnet, en Cotentin. La Nature 54 pt2:97-9 Ag 14 '26

Pêcheurs de verrière. La Nature 53 pt1:264-8 Ap 25 '25

Les petites pêcheries de nos côtes. La Nature 52 pt2:65-7 Ag 2 '24

JOUETT, B. R.

Responsibility of directors of corporations. Am Law R 58:384-401 My '24

Le JOUEUR d'échecs; moving picture play. See Dupuy-Mazuel, Henry**Le JOUEUR de viole** (opera). See Laparra, Raoul**La JOUEUSE et le jaloux;** nouvelle. Y. Laparquellerie. Mercure Fr 196:279-87 Je 1 '27**JOUGLARD, Madeleine**

Don Quichotte et la Maison du berger. R Litt Comp 7:548-9 JI '27

JOUGLET, René

La joie de vivre; conte. R Polit et Litt 63: 262-4 Ap 18 '25

JOUGUET, Emile

Histoire des études hydrodynamiques en France. R Sci 63:345-60 Special no '25

JOUGUET, Pierre Félix Amédée

Une lettre de l'empereur Claude aux Alexandrins. J Savants 23:5-19 Ja '25

JOUHAUX, Léon

Can the strike be replaced? World Tomorrow 10:106 Mr '27

JOULE, James Prescott

Biographical byways. A. Schuster. Nature 115: 56-7 Ja 10 '25

JOULE-THOMSON effect

L'effet Joule-Thomson dans la détente des gaz. J. Barbaudy. diags tabs R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:325-32 Je 15 '26

Joule-Thomson effect in air. J. R. Roebuck. biblog diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no13:537-96 D '25

Joule-Thomson effect in air. J. R. Roebuck. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:55-8 Ja '26

Le JOUR du match; nouvelle. R. de Montmorillon. Correspondant 307:905-10 Je 25 '27**JOURDA, Pierre**

Stendhal inspiré par Destutt de Tracy. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 1:203-9 '24

Vieuxseux et ses correspondants français. R Litt Comp 6:115-27, 338-46 Ja-Ap '26

JOURDAIN, M.

Subjects in English eighteenth-century enameis. Connoisseur 70:131-5 N '24

JOURDAN, F. Sauvaire. See Sauvaire-Jourdan, F.**JOURNAL des débats**

Un document dans un vieux livre. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt1:854-6 My 27 '27

Lammenais et le Journal des débats. L: Villat. J Débats 33 pt1:158-9 Ja 29 '26

JOURNAL des scavans

Journal des scavans and the Philosophical transactions of the Royal society. R. P. McCutcheon. Studies Philol 21:626-3 O '24

JOURNAL of education

Retrospect. J Educ 59:789-90 N '27

JOURNALISM

Advice to young journalists. D. Gwynn. Spec 139:761-2 N 5 '27; Discussion. 139:815-16, 882-3, 925-6, 977-8, 1049 N 12-D 10 '27

Comment se fait un journal. A. Billy and J. Piot. Mercure Fr 171:630-66 My 1 '24

Correspondent in Paris. S. Huddleston. Blackw 216:321-31 S '24

De magistris populi. R. Withington. So Atlan Q 26:299-303 JI '27

Defoe's Review: forerunner of modern journalism. W. B. Lindsay. English J 16:359-63 My '27

Du crime à la tour pointue. E. Bourcier. Annales Polit et Litt 86:584 My 30 '26

Holiday from news. Sat R 141:594 My 15 '26

Improvisateurs. Annales Polit et Litt 83:435-6 O 26 '24

International press exhibition, May-October, 1928. Spec 139:251 Ag 13 '27

JOURNALISM—Continued

- Newer journalism. S. Iwasaki. *Trans-Pac* 13: 4 Ap '24 '26
- Press and social safety. E: P. Bell. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:460-70 J1 '26
- Red journalism. *Far East R* 21:538-9 Ag '25
- La science du journalisme; ou, Comment on fait l'opinion. A. Lang. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 85:597-9 D 6 '25
- Sentiment of patriotism. C. H. Grabo. *World Tomorrow* 7:37-9 F '24
- Sporting journalism. A. Bertram. *Sat R* 137: 660-1 Je 28 '21
- Throb: an inquiry. B. Bunting. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:188-9 F 19 '27
- Vom aufgabenkreis der Preussischen Jahrbücher. W. Heynen. *Preuss Jahrb* 202:81-90 O '25
- Vorlesungen für die presse. W. C. L. Stein. *Preuss Jahrb* 204:1-24 Ap '26
- Zeitungswissenschaft. K. Jaeger-Essen. *Preuss Jahrb* 206:63-72 O '26
- See also Caricatures and cartoons; College and school journalism; Editors and editing; Freedom of the press; Journalists; Libel and slander; Newspapers; Periodicals; Photography, Journalistic; Reporters and reporting; also Affiches de Rennes; Latin press congress; Press congress of the world
- Study and teaching**
- Journalism and the reality stimulus. R. Paine. *English J* 14:193-201 Mr '25
- Project in high-school journalism. C. M. Ryan. *English J* 13:129-30 F '24
- China**
- Le paradis des journalistes, Pékin. F. Borrey. *J Débats* 33 pt2:664 O 22 '26
- Egypt**
- Press in Egypt. D. Hay. *Near East* 26:195 Ag 21 '24
- England**
- Cabinet journalism. *Sat R* 139:636 Je 13 '25
- Chuck it, Smith! *Sat R* 140:251-2 S 5 '25
- Fleet Street refashioned. *Sat R* 143:512 Ap 2 '27
- Old journalism and the new. *Sat R* 141:27-8 Ja 9 '26
- Our unprofessional journalists; reply. P. B. Chapman. *Sat R* 140:42 J1 11 '25
- Europe**
- Influence of the press. R. Donald. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:309-10 Ap 24 '26
- France**
- Contemporary French opinion on the American Civil war. W. R. West. *bibliog J H U Studies* 42 no 1:1-158 '24
- Die russischen archive und die französische presse. C. L. Hartmann. *Deutsche Rundschau* 199:1-13, 225-40; 200:1-17, 113-34 Ap. *Je-Ag* '24
- Satire as journalism. H. Nicol. *Spec* 136:901 My 29 '26
- Souvenirs de la comédie humaine. M. Talmeyr. *Correspondant* 308:672-84; 309:29-41, 261-71, 684-99 S 10, O 10-25, D 10 '27
- Germany**
- Das journalistengesetz. H. Rippler. *Deutsche Rundschau* 201:253-7 D '24
- India**
- Party journalism in India. *Near East* 28:285 S 3 '25
- Italy**
- Geschichte und wesen der italienischen presse. W. C. L. Stein. *bibliog Preuss Jahrb* 200: 168-92, 287-329 My-Je '25
- Japan**
- Black third page; iniquitous practice in Japanese journalism. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 13: 10 Ja 23 '26
- Critics, old and new; the two types. *Trans-Pac* 10:4-5 F 23 '24
- Japanese journalism; review of Development of Japanese journalism, by K. Hanazono. *Trans-Pac* 13:22 N 6 '26
- United States**
- Social tendency in newspaper editorials. M. D. Beuick. *Social Forces* 4:156-62 S '25
- Washington dateline. G: W. Hinman, jr. *Am R* 4:249-54 Mr '26
- JOURNALIST, Making of a. H. Maclaren. Spec** 137:1062-3 D 11 '26
- JOURNALISTIC photography. See Photography, Journalistic**
- JOURNALISTS**
- E. D. Morel: knight errant of the pen. H. M. Hardyman. *World Tomorrow* 8:17-18 Ja '25
- Little journeys in journalism. *Mich Hist M* 11:37-40, 208-13, 424-3 Ja-J1 '27
- Men behind the news; life stories of three famous journalists. C. Rogers. *World Today* 45:519-22 My '25
- La JOURNÉE d'hiver d'un roitelet. J. Nesmy. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 84:227-8 Mr 1 '25
- JOURNEYMEN stonecutters' association**
- Journeyman stonecutters' decision and other recent decisions against organized labor. E. E. Witte. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:139-41 Je '27
- JOUSSAIN, André**
- A propos de la réforme de l'enseignement. *R Polit et Litt* 62:15-17 Ja 5 '24
- L'enseignement de la philosophie. *R Polit et Litt* 63:704-6 N 7 '25
- JOUBE, Paul**
- M Paul Jouve. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:508-9 My 23 '25
- JOUVENEL, Mme Gabrielle Claudine (Colette) de**
- Chez nous. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:385 O 11 '25
- Le juge; conte. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:469-70 Ap 27 '24
- Les pauvres enfants riches. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:628-9 D 7 '24
- Une paysanne. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:69 J1 19 '25
- Portrait. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:148 F 7 '26
- JOUVENEL, Henry de**
- L'âge des privilèges. *R Polit et Litt* 62:57-9 Ja 19 '24
- L'antirien; essai de politique positive. *R Polit et Litt* 62:775-7 N 15 '24
- Le désaccord de la politique et des lettres. *R Polit et Litt* 62:849-51 D 20 '24
- France and Italy. *Foreign Affairs* 5:538-52 J1 '27
- Moratorium constitutionnel. *R Polit et Litt* 62:128-30 F 16 '24
- La politique intérieure; l'entr'acte. *R Polit et Litt* 62:599-601 S 6 '24
- La politique internationale et la Société des nations. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 34 pt2:270-2 Ag 12 '27
- Trop de nerfs. *R Polit et Litt* 63:169-71 Mr 7 '25
- Portrait. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:679 D 19 '25
- JOUVENEL, Robert de**
- L'électeur et l' élu. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83: 27-8 J1 13 '24
- JOUVENET, Pierre**
- Du bonnet d'avocat à la tiare pontificale; Guy Foucault-Clément IV. *Correspondant* 296: 455-66 Ag 10 '24
- La probité littéraire et les abus du démarquage. *R Polit et Litt* 64:119-21 F 20 '26
- Une richesse ignorée du Palais de justice. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:157 Ag 13 '27
- JOUVET, —**
- Portrait. *La Nature* 54 pt2:83 Ag 7 '26
- JOUVET, A. A.**
- Les finances des principaux états depuis la guerre; Belgique. *R Sci Polit* 49:246-69 Ap '26
- JOVELLANOS, Ceferino M., and West, Augustus Price**
- Salts of alpha linolic tetrabromide (cadmium, cobalt, copper, magnesium, and manganese) from Philippine lumbang oil. *bibliog Phil J Sci* 33:349-56 Ag '27

- JOVINO, Lorenzo**
Agricoltura asciutta in paesi semiaridi.
Nuova Antol 250:362-72 D 1 '26
- JOVY, Ernest**
(ed.) Lettres inédites du tribun Pierre-An-
toine Laloy à son ancien collègue à la Con-
vention Battellier sous le Consulat et l'Em-
pire. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:33-45
Ja '25
La maladie de Pascal. J Débats 32 pt2:108-9
Jl 17 '25
- JOWE, Peter S. (Chou Pei-te)**
Activities of the allies in Hankow. China
W R 35:46-7 D 12 '25
British sagacity and changing China condi-
tions. China W R 36:86-8 Mr 27 '26
Illegal military taxes undermining China's
position. China W R 30:391-2 N 29 '24
Industrial, political and educational condi-
tions in central China are disappointing.
China W R 34 special no:27-8 N 1 '25
Views on the Hankow mixed court situation;
interview with Chen Chieh. China W R 37
special sup:23-4 Je 19 '26
What about Wu Pei-fu? China W R 32:126-7
Ap 4 '25
Who sells the guns to China's war leaders?
China W R 32:192-8 Ap 18 '25
Wood-oil market in China. China W R 30:
340-3 N 15 '24
Obituary. por China W R 37:108 Jl 3 '26
- JOWETT, Hardy**
Communications in China. Far East R 23:371-
4 Ag '27
- JOWETT, John Henry**
Oh God, not only in distress; hymn. Homi-
letic R 92:377 N '26
Dr Jowett and Dr Fosdick. Christian Cent
41:1434-5 N 6 '24
Tragedy of Dr Jowett. S. G. Bland. Chris-
tian Cent 42:408-9 Mr 26 '25
Another view of Dr Jowett; reply to S. G.
Bland. F. Pitt. Christian Cent 42:480 Ap 9
'25
- JOWETT family**
Mystic in the family of Benjamin Jowett: an
eighteenth-century record. M. B. Whiting.
Hibbert J 23:644-55 Jl '25
- JOY, Alfred Harrison**
Provisional elements and dimensions of S
Antliae considered as an eclipsing binary.
Astrophys J 64:287-94 D '26
Spectrographic study of Mira Ceti. Astrophys
J 63:281-341 Je '26
—See Adams, Walter Sydney, jt. auth.
- and Sanford, Roscoe Frank
Dwarf companion to Castor as a spectro-
scopic binary and eclipsing variable. As-
trophys J 64:250-7 N '26
- JOY, Aryness, and Thomas, Woodlief**
Adjustments for the influence of Easter in de-
partment stores sales. Am Statis Assn J 22:
493-6 D '27
- JOY**
Certainty and joy; sermon. G. Smith.
Homiletic R 92:53-7 Jl '26
Christian joy; sermon. A. Barratt. Homiletic
R 92:239-40 S '26
Misplaced emphasis; sermon. F. C. Watts.
Homiletic R 87:244-6 Mr '24
See also Happiness
- JOYCE, F. W.**
Christ and the stars. Spec 138:143-4 Ja 29 '27
- JOYCE, James**
Exiles; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New States-
man 26:531-2 F 20 '26
Exiles; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Out-
look (Lond) 57:170 Mr 6 '26
Du côté de chez Joyce. L. Gillet. bibliog R
Deux Mondes 7 per 28:686-97 Ag 1 '25
James Joyce. R. H. Pender. Deutsche Rund-
schau 203:285-6 Je '25
James Joyces Ulysses. B. Fehr. Engl Stud 60
no 1:180-205 '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 70:48 Ap '26
Stephen Dedalus, the author of Ulysses. A.
Clarke. New Statesman 22:571-2 F 23 '24
- JOYCE, Michael**
Fireman's wedding; story. New Statesman 30:
244-5 D 3 '27
- JOYCE, Thomas Athol**
Excavations at Lubaantun, British Honduras.
Discovery 8:3-6 Ja '27
- JOYET-LAVERGNE, Ph.**
Les caractères physicochimiques de la sexua-
lité et les problèmes de la multiplication
cellulaire. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:141-8
Mr 15 '27
Le rH intracellulaire et la sexualité. R Gén
Sci Pures et Ap 37:546-7 O 15 '26
- JOYNER, Mary C.** See Seares, Frederick Han-
ley, jt. auth.
- JOYNER, R. A.**
Obituary. Nature 116:757 N 21 '25
- JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir William**
Housing fiasco. Sat R 138:5-6 Jl 5 '24
Jix. New Statesman 26:574-5 F 20 '26
Touch of Mussolini; communist trial. New
Statesman 26:228-9 D 5 '25
Sir W. Joynton-Hicks. A. P. Nicholson. Out-
look (Lond) 59:831-2 Je 25 '27
Sir William Joynton-Hicks. Nation (Lond)
41:466-7 Jl 9 '27
Sir William Joynton-Hick's memorandum on
the prayer book. H. M. Relton. Spec 139:
923 N 26 '27; Reply. C. S. Carter. 139:1048-9
D 10 '27
- JUAN Castillo; erzählung.** G. von der Gabe-
lentz. Western M 143:69-73 S '27
- JUAN de Almeida (el Sablo).** See Almeida,
Juan de (el Sablo)
- JUANA Inés de la Cruz, Sister**
Some obscure points in the life of sor Juana
Inés de la Cruz. D. Schons. Mod Philol 24:
141-62 N '26
- JUANNA; an idyl of Madeira.** M. S. Clarke.
English R 44:235-43 F '27
- JUAREZ und Maximilian (drama).** See Werfel,
Franz
- JUBA river, East Africa**
L'Oltregiuba; il Giuba ed il Nilo. G. Men-
garini. il Nuova Antol 248:180-8 Jl 16 '26
- JUBALAND, British East Africa**
Giving away a bit of Empire. F. S. Joelson.
Outlook (Lond) 53:351-2 My 24 '24
Jubaland and the Dodecanese. A. J. Toynbee.
Nation (Lond) 34:787-9 Mr 8 '24
North-western extension of the Jubaland plain
and the drainage of the upper Nile. J.
Parkinson. map Geog J 65:335-40 Ap '25
L'Oltregiuba; il Giuba ed il Nilo. G. Men-
garini. il Nuova Antol 248:180-8 Jl 16 '26
- JUBILEE day (Rumania).** See Tenth of May
(Rumanian holiday)
- JUBILEE year**
Le premier jubilé et les contemporains. A.
Masseron. Correspondant 297:877-87 D 25 '24
- JUD, Jakob**
Mots d'origine gauloise? bibliog Romania 49:
389-416; 52:328-48 Jl '23, Jl '26
- JUD Süß (novel).** See Fruchtwangner, Lion
- JUDAISM.** See Jews—Religion
- JUDAISM and paganism.** L: Golding. Menorah J
10:327-32 Ag '24
- JUDAS ISCARIOT**
Autobiography of Judas Iscariot; dramatic
book sermon. W: L. Stidger. Homiletic R
91:311-14 Ap '26
Judas Iscariot; sermon. J: H. Powell, jr. Homi-
letic R 90:69-71 Jl '25
Traces of the Judas-legend in Spain. J. E.
Gillet. bibliog R Hispanique 65:316-41 D '25
- JUDAY, Chancey.** See Birge, Edward Asahel,
jt. auth.
- JUDD, Alice Gay**
Argosy; poem. Prim Educ 34:403 Je '26
Magic garden; story. Prim Educ 34:403-4 Je
'26
Story of the little brown hen. Prim Educ-
Pop Educ 44:722 My '27

JUDD, Charles Hubbard

- Century of applications of psychology to education. Teach Col Rec 27:771-81 My '26
 Psychology of social institutions. J Abnorm Psychol 20:151-6 JI '25
 Psychology of social institutions. Review by F. H. Allport. bibliog Social Forces 6:167-79 D '27
 Research in elementary education. J Educ Psychol 17:217-25 Ap '26
 Scientific methods of supervision; abstract. Educ Adm and Sup 12:345 My '26

JUDD, Deane B.

- Apparatus for the control of stationary light stimuli. Am J Psychol 38:107-12 Ja '27
 Quantitative investigation of the Purkinje after-image. bibliog Am J Psychol 38:507-33 O '27

JUDD, Neil M.

- Architectural evolution of Pueblo Bonito. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:561-3 JI '27

JUDE, R. H.

- Obituary. R. W. Lawson. Nature 114:286 Ag 23 '24

JUDE the Obscure (novel). See Hardy, Thomas**JUDEA**

- Wilderness of Judea and the nomadic ideal; a study of the social and religious effects of geographic environment. C. C. McCown. II map J Geog 23:333-49 D '24
See also Palestine—Description and travel

JUDEICH, Walther

- Cannae. Hist Ztsch 136 no1:1-24 '27
 Die zeit der friedensrede des Andokides. bibliog Philologus 81 no2:141-54 '25

Die JUDEN (drama). See Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim**JUDENA, Siberia**

- Proselytes of Judena. M. Elkin. Menorah J 13:347-60 Ag '27

JUDGE, May Perceval

- Book fairy; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:183 N '26

JUDGES

- Aus den erlebnissen eines alten richters der Kassubel. J. Kiehl. Westerm M 137:617-20 F '25
 By-product of the woollack; review of Fourteen English judges. by F. E. S. Birkenhead. Sat R 141:115-16 Ja 30 '26
 Indépendance des juges. P. B. Mignault. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:29-50 '27
 May the judge sleep? B. W. Palmer. Am Law R 61:321-35 My '27
 Missouri county board; its personnel and procedure. E. Fair. Nat Munic R 14:680-6 N '25

See also Justices of the peace

JUDGES, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Judges**JUDGMENT**

- Correctness of judgments based on sensation intensities and time allowed for making judgments. W. S. McNutt. J Ap Psychol 10:117-28 Mr '26
 Critique of the fables as a moral judgment test. G. M. Lowe and M. E. Shlimberg. J Ap Psychol 9:53-9 Mr '25
 Immediacy of action. H. G. Townsend. Philos R 35:328-39 JI '26
 Intuition and beauty. S. Miles. Monist 35:420-43 JI '25
 Le jugement. S. Herscher. Annales Polit et Litt 84:576-7 My 31 '25
 Propositions and judgments. J. Anderson. Mind 35:237-41 Ap '26; Discussion. 35:337-43, 466-72; 36:61-8 JI '26-Ja '27
 Ritschl's theory of value-judgments. E. W. Lyman. J Relig 5:500-18 S '25
 Symposium upon ethical objectivity. W. D. Ross; G. P. Adams; L. J. Russell; W. K. Wright. Int J Ethics 37:113-58 Ja '27
 Value, objective reference and criticism. J. Dewey. Philos R 34:313-32 JI '25

See also Reason; Reasoning

JUDGMENTS

- Trial of Judge Bridlegoose, as reported by François Rabelais in Gargantua and Pantagruel. J. M. Gest. Am Law R 58:402-21 My '24

See also Stare decisis

JUDGMENTS, Declaratory. See Declaratory judgments**JUDICIAL adventure. J. Gordon and C. J. Gordon. Blackw 219:516-30 Ap '26****JUDICIAL committee of the Privy council. See Privy council—Judicial committee****JUDICIAL decisions**

- Determination of methods for ascertaining the factors that influence judicial decisions in cases involving due process of law. A. E. Hall. Am Pol Sci R 20:127-34 F '26

- Power of the Supreme court to review state decisions in the field of conflict of laws. E. M. Dodd, Jr. bibliog Harv Law R 39:533-62 Mr '26

JUDICIAL review

- Judicial review in early Ohio. W. T. Utter. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 14:3-24 Je '27

JUDICIARY. See Courts**Die JÜDISCHE witwe (drama). See Kaiser, Georg****JUDITH, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Apocrypha****JUDITH, consort of Louis the Pious**

- Kaiserin Judith und ihr dichter Walahfrid Strabo. F. von Bezold. bibliog Hist Ztsch 130 no3:377-439 '24

JUDITH (drama). See Bernstein, Henry**JUDITH (drama). See Hebbel, Christian Friedrich****JUDSON, Alexander Corbin**

- Cornelius Agrippa and Henry Vaughan. Mod Lang Notes 41:178-81 Mr '26

- Henry Vaughan as a nature poet. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:146-56 Mr '27

- Source of Henry Vaughan's ideas concerning God in nature. Studies Philol 24:592-606 O '27

- Who was Lucasta? Mod Philol 23:77-82 Ag '25

JUDSON, Harry Pratt

- Obituary. M. Conover. Am Pol Sci R 21:419 My '27

JUDSON, L. V., and Page, B. L.

- Notes on the graduation of invar base line tapes. Wash Acad Sci J 14:342-3 Ag 19 '24
 Some recent results obtained in standardization of geodetic base line tapes. Wash Acad Sci J 14:340-2 Ag 19 '24

JUEL, Hans Oscar

- Über die blütenanatomie einiger rosaceen. bibliog Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 31p '27

JUELL, Nils

- Dental hygiene in the schools. por Vis Educ 5:242-5 Ag '24

JUELS, Paulfriedrich

- Vederama; novelle. Deutsche Rundschau 201:164-90, 292-312 N-D '24

JUG, Klement

- Julian Alps; an anniversary. Near East 28:337-8 S 17 '25

Le JUGE. H. Duvernois. Annales Polit et Litt 84:397 Ap 12 '25**Le JUGE; conte. Colette. Annales Polit et Litt 82:469-70 Ap 27 '24****JUGENDBEWEGUNG. See Youth movement—Germany****JUGGLING. See Conjuring****JUGLANDACEAE**

- Alfaroa, a new genus of trees of the family juglandaceae from Costa Rica. P. C. Standley. Wash Acad Sci J 17:77-9 F 19 '27

JUGOSLAVIA. See Yugoslavia**JUGTOWN pottery**

- Isolated industry; pottery of North Carolina. I. S. Clark. II J Geog 25:222-8 S '26

- JOHNKE, Ella**
Charles Kingsley als sozialreformatrischer schriftsteller. biblog Anglia 49:32-79 Ja '25
- JUI FU-SAN**
What's happened to the seething revolution? China W R 41:302-3 Ag 20 '27
- Le JUIF du pape** (drama). See Fleg, Edmond
- JUJU** rock; story. Blackw 215:266-82 F '24
- JUKES, H. R.**
Winning of Sheilah M'Caughey; story. Blackw 222:123-32 Ji '27
- JUKES, Worthington**
Islam and Moslem. Moslem World 17:147-58 Ap '27
- JULIA, Emile François**
Louis Lefebvre. R Polit et Litt 63:437-9 Ji 4 '25
Portraits d'artistes: Antoine Bourdelle. R Polit et Litt 62:300-3 My 3 '24
- JULIAN, the Apostate, emperor of Rome**
Emperor Julian. R. B. Steele. Meth Q R 74: 656-70 O '25
Julians inaktiven gegen Neillos und ihre hauptquelle. R. Asmus. Philologus 80 no3: 342-5 '25
Die schulzeit des kaisers Julian. F. Schemmel. Philologus 82 no4:455-66 '27
- JULIAN, bishop of Halicarnassus, 6th cent.**
Julian of Halicarnassus; review of Julian d'Halicarnasse et sa controverse avec Sévère d'Antioche sur l'incorruptibilité du corps du Christ, by H. Draguet. R. P. Casey. Harv Theol R 19:206-13 Ap '26
- JULIAN Alps**
La Carsia Giulia nella geografia, nella storia e nell'arte militare; excerpt. E. Barbarich. Nuova Antol 237:166-75 S 16 '24
House in the wood; sketch. il Near East 32:200-1 Ag 18 '27
Julian Alps: an anniversary. il Near East 28:337-8 S 17 '25
- JULIANA, anchoret, 1343-1443**
Juliana of Norwich. Sister M. Benvenuta. Dublin R 176:81-94 Ja '25
- JULIANA, princess of the Netherlands**
Le dix-huitième anniversaire de la princesse héritière de Hollande. por L'Illustration 85 pt1:433 Ap 30 '27
- JULIANO, José B.**
Origin, development, and nature of the stony layer of the coconut (cocos nucifera Linnaeus). biblog Phil J Sci 30:187-200 Je '26
—See Espino, Rafael, B., jt. auth.
- JULIARD, A.**
Sur la formation de l'ozone par l'effluve électrique en présence de gaz étrangers. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11: 12:914-20 '26
—See Moens, R., jt. auth.
- JÜLICHER, Gustav Adolf**
Der echte Tatiantext. J Bib Lit 43 pt1-2:132-71 '24
- JULIEN,—**
Principe de la téléphonie sans fil; résumé. R Sci 65:369-70 Je 25 '27
- JULIEN, Eugène Louis Ernest**
A propos du congrès de Bierville. Correspondant 304:801-13 S 25 '26
Bossuet; le troisième centenaire de sa naissance, 27 septembre, 1927. Correspondant 309:161-87 O 25 '27
Lavigerie. Correspondant 301:321-43 N 10 '25
- JULIEN, Rosa**
Aktualität und mode. Westerm M 141:431-4 D '26
Von alter volkskunst und neuzeltlicher handwerkskunst. Westerm M 137:293-300 N '24
- JULIN, Armand**
Sur une statistique internationale de la production dans les industries soumises aux droits d'accises. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:257-75 O '25
- JULIUS II (Giuliano della Rovere) pope**
Papst Julius II. und seine geisel. K. Hellwig. Deutsche Rundschau 204:165-72 Ag '25
- JULIUS, William Henri**
Obituary. A. Einstein. Astrophys J 63:196-8 Ap '26
- JULIUS exclusus**
Le Julius est-il d'Erasme? H. Hauser. biblog R Litt Comp 7:605-18 O '27
- JULIUS Rosenwald fund.** See Rosenwald, Julius, fund
- JULLIAN, Camille**
L'affaire de Glozel. J Débats 34 pt2:887-8 N 25 '27
Au sujet de l'histoire-bataille. R Polit et Litt 62:73-6, 115-20 F 2-16 '24
La géographie humaine. J Savants 24:145-57, 289-302 Ap, Ji '26
Histoire de la Gaule. Review by L. de Lanza de Laborie. Correspondant 305:582-98 N 25 '26
Histoire de la Gaule, tomes VII et VIII. Review by A. Grenier. J Savants 25:110-21 Mr '27
L'œuvre d'Ernest Babelon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:795-806 F 15 '24
Les premiers temps de la Gaule romaine: la joie de vivre. R Polit et Litt 64:1-5, 36-41 Ja 2-16 '26
Réception à l'Académie française; discours de M Jullian. J Débats 31 pt2:890-8 N 21 '24
Same cond. por Annales Polit et Litt 83:531-4 N 16 '24
Réponse de M Eugène Brieux. J Débats 31 pt2:944-50 N 28 '24; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 83:534-7 N 16 '24
Les temps de la Gaule romaine. R Polit et Litt 65:1-5, 36-41 Ja 1-15 '27
La valeur morale de l'histoire. R Polit et Litt 63:1-5, 35-43 Ja 3-17 '25
Camille Jullian. A. Albert-Petit. R Polit et Litt 62:223-6 Ap 5 '24
Les conceptions historiques de M Camille Jullian. A. Dauzat. La Nature 52 pt1:388-9 Je 21 '24
Un grand historien de la Gaule; Camille Jullian. L. de Sainte-Croix. Mercure Fr 171: 364-96 Ap 15 '24
Portrait. L'Illustration 82 pt2:461 N 22 '24
Réception de M Camille Jullian à l'Académie française. H. Bidou. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:671-4 D 1 '24
- and others
A Marseille. Annales Polit et Litt 86:533-6 My 16 '26
- JULLIEN, Mme H. Mink..** See Mink-Jullien, Mme H.
- JULLIEN, Jean Lucien Adolphe**
Centenaire de la Société des concerts. J Débats 34 pt1:778-80 My 13 '27
Chronique musicale. See occasional numbers of Journal des débats
La saison 1925-26 à l'Opéra. J Débats 33 pt2: 484-5 S 17 '26
Sur Claude Debussy. J Débats 34 pt2:170-2 Ji 22 '27
- JUMELLE, Henri Lucien**
Les toxiques végétaux de Madagascar. La Nature 54 pt2:385-90 D 18 '26
- JUMP, Herbert Atchinson**
Some adventures of an amateur propagandist. Christian Cent 43:1420-2 N 18 '26
- JUMPING**
Learning curve in standing broad jumping. N. C. Fannin. Am Phys Educ R 30:544-6 D '25
- JUMPING balloons.** See Balloon jumping
- JUMPING rope.** See Rope jumping
- JUNCOS**
Snowbirds or juncos. R. W. Shufeldt. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:41 Ja '25
- JUNEBERRY.** See Shadbush
- JUNEMANN, M. R.**
G. J. Kern. Westerm M 136:505-13 Ji '24
- JUNG, Auguste**
Abendstimmung in südwest; gedicht. Westerm M 142:264 My '27
- JUNG, Carl Gustav**
Psychological types. Review by J. M. Thorburn. Monist 34:96-111 Ja '24

- JUNG, Carl Gustav—Continued**
Jung's Psychological types and will-temperament patterns. J. E. Downey. *J Abnorm Psychol* 18:345-9 Ja '24
- JUNG, Chandra Shum Shere, maharaja of Nepal.** See Nepal, Chandra Shum Shere Jung, maharaja of
- JUNG-PAO WANG.** See Wang, Jung-pao
- JUNGDO.** See Youth movement—Germany
- Der JUNGE Szawary;** novelle. H. Lint. *Westerm M* 138:260-71, 367-76 My-Je '25
- Die JUNGE witwe;** erzählung. W. Schmidtbonn. *Deutsche Rundschau* 205:162-9 N '25
- Des JUNGEN könig's weg zur liebe;** erzählung. R: von Schaukal. *Westerm M* 137:89-92 S '24
- JUNGFLEISCH, Marcel**
Les piqures de scorpions. *La Nature* 53 pt2: 189-91 D 12 '25
- JUNGFRAU von Orleans (drama).** See Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von
- JUNGLE**
Jaguar and the jungle. H. E. Anthony. *il Nature M* 6:15-18 J1 '25
Movable columns; keeping peace on Assam frontier. Pousse Cailloux. *Blackw* 220:397-408 S '26
- JUNGNICKEL, Max**
Der alte wanderer; gedicht. *Westerm M* 137: 616 F '25
Drei worte; gedicht. *Westerm M* 137:147 O '24
Fauler Friedrich; erzählung. *Westerm M* 143:84 S '27
Frühlingswandern; gedicht. *Westerm M* 136: 393 Je 24
- JUNGST, Hans**
Der teufelsstein; novelle. *Deutsche Rundschau* 204:232-48 S '25
- JUNIGER, Olga**
Posters used in teaching fire prevention in Texas schools. *Prim Educ* 34:396-7 Je '26
- JUNIN, Battle of.** See South America—History —Wars of independence, 1806-1830
- JUNIOR, Temple, pseud.** See Temple Junior, pseud.
- JUNIOR colleges**
Junior college. *H Sch Q* 12:73-5 Ja '24
Junior college from the standpoint of the university. R. J. Leonard. *Teach Col Rec* 28: 543-60 F '27
Professional education in junior colleges. R. J. Leonard. *Teach Col Rec* 26:724-33 My '25
- JUNIOR high school teachers.** See Teachers
- JUNIOR high schools**
Ability grouping of junior high-school pupils in Cleveland; some practical aspects of the problem. F. G. Pickell. *J Educ Research* 11: 244-53 Ap '25
Accuracy of intelligence quotients from pairs of group tests in the junior high school. F. D. Brooks. *bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol* 18:173-86 Mr '27
Adjustment of college entrance requirements to the junior high school. A. W. Evans. *H Sch Q* 13:215-22 J1 '25
Business education in the junior high school. C. D. Slinker. *Voc Educ M* 2:557-8 Mr '24
Current events in the junior high school. L. Folts. *Pop Educ* 42:387 Mr '25
Difficulties confronting the small junior high school in realizing the advantages of reorganization. R. R. Scott. *Peabody J Educ* 5:157-65 N '27
History in its relation to the junior high school. D. C. Knowlton. *bibliog il Hist Outl* 16:18-22, 76-9, 114-17, 171-5, 222-5 Ja-My '25
Importance of extra-curricula activities in junior and senior high schools. A. W. Barton, jr. *H Sch Q* 13:238-42 J1 '25
Junior high school in rural communities. A. D. Muller. *J Rural Educ* 4:407-11 My '25
Junior high school reorganization in smaller communities. L. V. Koos. *J Rural Educ* 4: 49-55 O '24
- Meaning of the junior high school. J: J. Birch. *Pop Educ* 42:552-3 Je '25
Mission of the junior high school. J. M. Glass. *Peabody J Educ* 4:208-17 Ja '27
Possibilities of administrative organization of the junior high school under a six-year organization. W. W. Brown. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:409-13 O '24
Recent developments in the junior high school field. J. M. Glass. *H Sch Q* 14:40-53 O '25
Report of the Committee on the junior high school of the Association of colleges and secondary schools of the southern states. W. L. Spencer. *H Sch Q* 14:88-93 Ja '26
Results of homogeneous classification of junior high-school pupils. E. E. Keener. *tabs J Educ Research* 14:14-20 Je '26
Rural influence and possibilities of junior high school organization. M. Carney. *J Rural Educ* 3:65-71 O '23
Socialization of a junior high school. *H Sch Q* 15:41-55 O '26
Study of physical education in the junior high school and intermediate school. J. F. Landis. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:260-4 My '24
Supervision in the junior high school. M. A. S. Mugan. *J Educ Method* 5:425-8 Je '26
Training of teachers for the junior high school. W: M. Proctor. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:13-17 Ja '25
Vitalizing junior high school English work. *Pop Educ* 42:580 Je '25
Vocational guidance in the junior high school. B. M. Sare. *Pop Educ* 43:26 S '25
What's in a name? W: T. Miller. *Pop Educ* 43:11 S '25
Withdrawals from junior high school. S. P. Unzicker. *tabs J Educ Research* 16:198-202 O '27
- Curriculum**
- Aims and content of junior high school geography. O. C. Fish. *tabs J Geog* 26:313-21 N '27
Algebra in the junior high school. E. C. Hinkle. *School Sci and Math* 25:271-86 Mr '25
Arithmetic in the junior high school. L. W. Colwell. *School Sci and Math* 25:171-8, 363-70 F, Ap '25
Biological nature study; course of study unit junior high school. P. Ford. *J Educ Method* 5:347-52 Ap '26
Building a course in the social studies for the junior high school. D. C. Knowlton. *Hist Outl* 15:356-60 N '24
Can the educational value of real geography in the junior high school be replaced by any other subject or combination of subjects? H. W. Fairbanks. *J Geog* 26:287-93 N '27
Curriculum enrichment in the junior high school. E. Glaser and E. A. Hawkinson. *bibliog J Educ Method* 5:206-12 Ja '26
Curriculum practices in junior high schools as revealed in a recent commonwealth fund investigation. J. M. Glass. *H Sch Q* 12:154-60 Ap '24
Curriculum study in astronomy. E. M. Krank. *tab School Sci and Math* 26:952-6 D '26
English curriculum. H. D. Ruhlen. *tabs English J* 16:440-5 Je '27
English in the junior high school. W. W. Hatfield. *English J* 14:355-69 My '25
Geography as a social science in the junior high school. G: J. Miller. *J Geog* 24:341-9 D '25
Geography in the junior high school. M. C. Martin. *J Geog* 25:250-7 O '26
Geography in the junior high school; report of the National council committee on high school geography. *J Geog* 26:207-20 S '27
Geometry in the junior high school. J. T. Johnson. *tab School Sci and Math* 25:611-17 Je '25
Investigation of the teaching of science in the junior high school. E. O. Thompson. *School Sci and Math* 27:941-3 D '27
Junior high school curricula. *bibliog tabs Educ Adm and Sup* 10:574-604 D '24
Latin in the junior high school. M. V. Clarke. *Class J* 23:183-91 D '27

JUNIOR high schools—Curriculum—Continued

- Mathematics in the junior high school. J. R. Clark. Teach Col Rec 28:360-73 D '26
- Place of geography in the junior high school. W. R. McConnell. J Geog 23:49-58 F '24
- Problems in the teaching of junior high school mathematics. C. H. Butler. School Sci and Math 26:497-9 My '26
- Selection of geographical material for junior high school. E. E. Lackey. J Geog 25:137-44 Ap '26
- Significance of art as a junior high school subject. L. L. Winslow. Educ Adm and Sup 10:495-503 N '24
- Teaching of civics in the junior high school with especial reference to the work in the ninth grade. H. C. Hill and others. bibliog il Hist Outl 17:7-26 Ja '26
- Teaching of description in English composition in the junior high school. E. F. Atkinson. Pop Educ 43:75 O '25
- Unit fusion course in the social studies. R. W. Hatch and D. Stull. Hist Outl 17:371-4 D '26
- Unit fusion course in the social studies for the junior high school. R. W. Hatch and D. Stull. bibliog Teach Col Rec 28:467-80 Ja '27

See also Extra-curricular activities

Libraries

See High school libraries

JUNIOR Red cross. See Red cross, Junior

JUNIOR Sub, pseud. See Beith, John Hay

JUNIUS, pseud.

Le prospettive dell'Impero britannico dopo l'ultima conferenza imperiale. Nuova Antol Friedrich von Sachsen. Ver f Thür Gesch u 255:223-34 S 16 '27

JUNIUS, Wilhelm

Aus der gefangenschaft des kurfürsten Johann Friedrich von Sachsen. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 26:226-60 '26

JUNKER, Ernst Emil

Obituary. Trans-Pac 14:15 Jl 16 '27

JUNKER, Hermann

Der nubische ursprung der sogenannten Tell el-Jahudiyevasen. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl 198 pt3:viii,136p '21

—and Demel, Hans

Das kloster am Isisberg; bericht über die grabungen bei El-Kubanieh, winter 1910-1911: III. Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl 66 no 1:67p '22

JUNO and the paycock (drama). See O'Casey, Sean

JUNOD, Albert

Switzerland for the tourist. Bankers M 110: 583-90 Mr '25

JUNOD, Henri A.

Moral sense among the Bantu. Int R Missions 16:85-90 Ja '27

Psychology of conversion among primitive people. Int R Missions 15:119-25 Ja '26

JUNOT, Andoche, duc d'Abrantès

L'étrange passion de Junot, duc d'Abrantès. S. de Callias. Mercure Fr 192:527-60; 193: 101-31 D 15 '26-Ja 1 '27; Discussion. 193: 210-14 Ja 1 '27

JUPITER

See also Zeus

JUPITER (planet)

Changes in Jupiter's belts. L. J. Wilson. pl Pop Astron 34:481-2 O '26

Drift of Jupiter's markings. L. J. Wilson. il Pop Astron 32:475-8 O '24

L'énigme de Jupiter. G. C. Flammarion. il L'illustration 84 pt2:294 S 25 '26

Jupiter. L. Rudaux. il L'illustration 85 pt2: 320 S 24 '27

Jupiter. L. Rudaux. il La Nature 55 pt2:433-4 N 15 '27

Jupiter et ses satellites. E. Doublet. il La Nature 54 pt2:174-6 S 11 '26

Occultation of Jupiter of 1925 December 17. W. F. Rigge. map Pop Astron 33:574-5 N '25

Photographing Jupiter. L. J. Wilson. pl Pop Astron 35:359-60 Ag '27

JÜPPKES bildnis; erzählung. B. Lasch. Westerm M 140:422-8 Je '26

JURA mountains

Le milieu du monde. P. Deslandes. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:281 Mr 15 '25

See also Geology—Jura mountains; Physical geography—Jura mountains

JURADO, Martín Doello. See Doello-Jurado, Martín

JURASSIC period. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Jurassic; Paleontology—Jurassic

JURE belli, De. See Grotius, Hugo

JURG Jenatsch (novel). See Meyer, Conrad Ferdinand

JURISDICTION

Competence of the courts in regard to foreign states. A. K. Kuhn. bibliog Am J Int Law 21:742-7 O '27

Jurisdiction of the lower federal courts to enjoin unauthorized action of state officials. S. S. Isseks. Harv Law R 40:969-88 My '27

Jurisdiction over crimes. A. Levitt. bibliog J Crim Law 16:316-59, 495-518 N '25, F '26

Jurisdiction over nonresident motorists. A. W. Scott. bibliog Harv Law R 39:563-86 Mr '26;

Same. bibliog Am Law R 60:403-28 My '26

Jurisdictional amount in the United States district court. A. M. Dobie. Harv Law R 38:733-52 Ap '25; Same. Am Law R 59: 707-27 S '25

Substituted service on nonresidents. E. W. Hinton. Am Law R 59:592-601 Jl '25

See also Courts; Judgments

JURISPRUDENCE

Jurisprudence and law reform. E. P. Wheeler. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:763-7 Ja '24

Present day problems in jurisprudence. A. J. Vinje. Am Law R 60:448-64 My '26

Progress of the law; analytical jurisprudence, 1914-1927. R. Pound. bibliog Harv Law R 41:174-99 D '27 (to be cont)

Self-interest in law. C. K. Allen. Hibbert J 23:709-17 Jl '25

See also Law

JURISPRUDENCE, Extraterritorial. See Extraterritoriality

JURISTS. See Lawyers

JURQUET DE LA SALLE, L. de

Le Maroc espagnol et nous. Correspondant 300:175-86 Jl 25 '25

La question berbère au Maroc. Correspondant 301:62-73 O 10 '25

JURY

Abolition of jury trial in civil cases. R. Bullivant. Am Law R 60:938-52 N '26

Blood revenge and trial by jury. S. U. Turnip seed. Meth Q R 73:103-10 Ja '24

Magna carta and trial by jury. W. Clark. Am Law R 58:24-44 Ja '24

Petty federal offenses and the constitutional guaranty of trial by jury. F. Frankfurter and T. G. Corcoran. bibliog Harv Law R 39:917-1019 Je '26

Revolt of the jury. L. N. Robinson. J Crim Law 18:100-4 My '27

La riforma della giuria: I. La corte d'assise. M. d'Amelio; II. Giuria e scabinato. U. Spirito. bibliog Nuova Antol 248:443-61 Ag 16 '26

Trial by jury an ineffective survival. B. G. Seville. Am Law R 59:65-79 Ja '25

JURY; story. S. Miles. Lond Mercury 11:478-85 Mr '25

JUS fetiale. See International law and relations

JUS gentium. See International law and relations

JUSSERAND, Jean Adrien Antoine Jules

Un hommage à M. Jusserand. L'illustration 84 pt2:653 D 11 '26

JUST, Artur W.

Die dramatisierte zeitung. Westerm M 141: 663-8 F '27

JUST a king (drama). See Harcourt, Cyril

JUST married (drama). See Mathews, Adelaide, and Nichols, Ann

JUSTI, Carl

Über Carl Justi. R. A. Fritzsche. *Hist Ztsch* 130 no1:69-78 '24

JUSTICE

Réflexions sur Noël. G. Ferrero. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:716-17 D 24 '27

JUSTICE, Administration of

Carrying white man's justice to the Eskimo. G: MacAdam. *Il map World Today* 46:929-40 O '25

Encouraging violence. *New Statesman* 26:164-5 N 21 '25

Improvement of administration of criminal justice by exercise of judicial power. M. A. Kavanagh. *Am Law R* 59:481-501 J1 '25

Ministry of justice and the problem of crime S. Glueck. *Am R* 4:139-56 Mr '26

Notes on law and order; agin' the government. J. A. Hobson. *Nation (Lond)* 38:145-6 O 24 '25

Simplified procedure in municipal courts. R. S. Saby. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:760-72 N '24

See also Courts; Crime and criminals; Criminal law; Criminal procedure; Equity; Injunctions; Legal aid; Lynching; Public defenders; Punishment; Trial practice

Austria

Volkstümliche rüegerichte im Salzburgischen. K. Adrian. *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 56:282-93 '26

China

Chinese courts and the administration of justice in the interior of China. *Il China W R* 37 special sup:30-4 Je 19 '26

France

Un grave danger social; le droit à l'assassinat. P. Gauthier. *R Polit et Litt* 65:691-2 N 19 '27

Great Britain

Blackmail within the law. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:196-8, 212-14, 230-1 Mr 21-Apr 4 '25

Sacco and Slater; or, The mote and the beam. *Nation (Lond)* 41:654-5 Ag 20 '27

Some early inquests before Custodes pacis; with text of two Assize rolls. H. M. Cam. *Eng Hist R* 40:411-19 J1 '25

India

Village panchayats in India; with discussion. C. A. Silberrad. *Asiatic R n s* 22:49-74 Ja '26

Italy

Administration of justice in Italy. J. Murphy. *New Statesman* 26:70-2 O 31 '25; Reply. G. Salvemini. 26:106 N 7 '25

La riforma dell'alta corte di giustizia. L. Rossi. *Nuova Antol* 253:339-50, 453-65 Je 1-16 '27

Japan

Speeding up the law. K. Shibahara. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 Je 20 '25

Nigeria

Justice in the Bush. J. Fitzpatrick. *World Today* 49:339-44 Mr '27

Persia

Capitulations in Persia. Mirza Firooz. *Near East* 32:202-3 Ag 18 '27

Prussia

Kabinettsjustiz in Preussen 1805. F. zur Bonsen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 204:268-71 S '25

Scotland

Judicial committees of the Scottish parliament, 1369-70 to 1544. P. J. Hamilton-Grierson. *Scot Hist R* 22:1-13 O '24

Tunis (state)

L'organisation judiciaire en Tunisie. J. Débats 34 pt1:648 Ap 22 '27

Turkey

Oriental types; the Qadi. F. W. Chardin. *Near East* 28:614-15 N 19 '25

Progress in Turkey. *Near East* 31:265 Mr 10 '27

United States

Report on a minor survey of the administration of criminal justice in Hartford, New Haven and Bridgeport, Connecticut. F. L. C. Kitchelt and T. Farrow. *tabs J Crim Law* 17:375-457 N '26

Why justice limps in pursuing crime. G: B. Rose. *Am Law R* 60:321-37 My '26

JUSTICE, Department of. See United States—Justice, Department of

JUSTICES of the peace

Constables and J. P.'s in Iowa. W. L. Wallace. *Nat Munic R* 13:7-10 Ja '24

Great unpaid and their appointment. J. W. Reid. *English R* 39:99-102 J1 '24

JUSTIFICATION

Eminent liberal, Martin Rade, on Luther's doctrine of justification. J: A. Faulkner. *Luth Q* 56:191-9 Ap '26

Of faith and good works. W. E. Rohnert. *Luth Q* 57:14-26 Ja '27

JUSTIN (Junianus Justinus)

Die landeskunde von Palästina bei Tacitus und Justinus. J. Morr. *Philologus* 81 no3:271-9 '26

JUSTIN, Martyr, Saint, attributed author

Pseudo-Justinian Oratio ad Graecos. E. R. Goodenough. *Harv Theol R* 18:187-200 Ap '25

JUSTINIAN I (Flavius Anicius Justinianus)

emperor of Rome

Justinian and Amalasuntha; chronology of the years 533 and 534. N. H. Baynes. *Eng Hist R* 40:71-3 Ja '25

Justinian and the freedom of the sea. P. T. Fenn, jr. *Am J Int Law* 19:716-27 O '25

JUSTIZ; erzählung. O. von Leitgeb. *Westerm M* 142:100 Mr '27

JUSTUS, May

Christmas guesses; exercises for six children. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:70 D '25

JUTA, René

Castle of enchanted April. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:368 N 22 '24

JUTE

La fabrication moderne des ficelles et cordages. G. Gallois. *Il La Nature* 52 pt1:72-6, 87-92 F 2-9 '24

JUTLAND, Battle of, 1916

Battle of Jutland. Sydenham of Combe. *English R* 38:193-203 F '24

Die bedeutung des Skagerrak-tages. E. Bisschoff. *Deutsche Rundschau* 199:323-4 Je '24

Jutland scandal, by R. Bacon. *Review. J: H. Pollen. English R* 40:163-6 F '25

Phoenix at Skagerrak. A. McAdie. *Harv Grad M* 35:33-7 S '26

Ten years after: the battle of Jutland; or, Little fisher bank. *Cornhill M* 60:749-66 Je '26

True cause of our impotence at Jutland. F. P. Evans. *Blackw* 221:427-38 Ap '27

La vérité sur la bataille du Jutland. E. De-lage. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 89:23-5 J1 '27

Who lost Jutland? A. H. Pollen. *Sat R* 143:894-5 Je 11 '27; Discussion. 143:935-6 Je 18 '27

JUTLAND, Denmark

Epic of the sand downs. T: O. Lökken. *Il Am Scand R* 15:412-19 J1 '27

Saving lives on the Jutland reefs. T: O. Lökken. *Il Am Scand R* 12:27-35 Ja '24

JUVENAL, Decimus Junius

Notes on Juvenal. A. Cameron. *Class R* 40:62-3 My '26

Notes on Juvenal, I, III, VI, X. G. Hirst. *Am J Philol* 45:276-83 J1 '24

Recto vultu and recta facie in Juvenal. J. Elmore. *Am J Philol* 46:268-70 J1 '25

Thou shalt nots in Juvenal. L. Haley. *Class J* 21:268-80 Ja '26

JUVENILE courts

Children's court. J. Woolcombe. *Spec* 139:1142-3 D 31 '27

JUVENILE courts—Continued

Juvenile court of Columbus, Georgia, for negroes. *So Workm* 55:178-80 Ap '26

See also Juvenile delinquency; Probation

JUVENILE delinquency

Adaptation of treatment to cause in male juvenile delinquency. G. M. Willson. *bibliog tabs J Crim Law* 18:207-17 Ag '27

Criminal waste. *Nation* (Lond) 38:48-51 O 10 '25

Delinquent attitude; study of juvenile delinquency from the standpoint of human relationship. M. Van Waters. *Family* 5:109-13 Jl '24

Dispensary contacts with delinquent trends in children. E. L. Richards. *bibliog tabs Mental Hygiene* 8:912-47; 9:314-39 O '24, Ap '25

Economic factors in the making of criminals. J. L. Gillin. *bibliog J Social Forces* 3:251-3 Ja '25

Factors contributing to juvenile delinquency. K. M. B. Bridges. *bibliog J Crim Law* 17:581-80 F '27

Family estrangement and juvenile delinquency. E. M. Bushong. *tabs Social Forces* 5:79-83 S '26

Gang as a symptom of community disorganization. F. M. Thrasher. *J Ap Sociol* 11:3-20 S '26

Information test applied to juvenile delinquents. E. Eastman. *tabs J Ap Psychol* 10:202-15 Je '26

Misbehaving children; education replaces punishment as the new ideal of treatment. T. D. Elliot. *Child Health M* 6:11-14 Ja '25

Need for scientific study of delinquent and problem children and provision for an adequate mental-hygiene program in the schools. C. P. McCord. *Mental Hygiene* 8:438-52 Ap '24

One hundred non-conformed boys. S. McCauley. *tabs Psychol Clinic* 16:141-66 My '25

Prevention of delinquency. E. J. Cooley. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:48 F '25

Problem of the quasi-delinquent in the school. D. Wallace. *bibliog Mental Hygiene* 8:115-65 Ja '24

Protecting youth in the Dutch East Indies. W. S. de Haas. *J Social Hygiene* 11:167-74 Mr '25

Psychic factors in juvenile delinquency. F. H. Allen. *bibliog Mental Hygiene* 11:764-74 O '27

Psychoneurotic responses of delinquent boys. J. Slawson. *tabs J Abnorm Psychol* 20:261-81 O '25

Round peg and the square hole. A. J. McFarland. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:60 Je '26

Runaway as a social problem. G. E. Kimble. *J Ap Sociol* 9:115-23 N '24

Short-circuiting behavior. T. D. Elliot. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:233-49 Ap '24

Size of family and male juvenile delinquency. J. Slawson. *J Crim Law* 15:631-40 F '25

Slang as an indication of character. G. C. Schwesinger. *J Ap Psychol* 10:245-63 Je '26

Society, the criminal, and the young offender. F. A. Clement. *Nation* (Lond) 36:544-5 Ja 17 '25

State home for boys. R. K. Atkinson. *J Social Forces* 2:382-4 Mr '24

Study of juvenile delinquency in thirty counties of Idaho. R. D. Leeper. *tabs J Crim Law* 16:388-436 N '25

Trend in juvenile delinquency statistics. G. Abbott. *tabs J Crim Law* 17:167-72 Ag '26

Truancy and delinquency. H. D. Williams. *J Ap Psychol* 11:276-88 Ag '27

Understanding and guidance of the problem child. G. R. Taylor. *Child Health M* 5:19-21, 65-70 Ja-F '24

Youth versus authority. M. Van Waters. *World Tomorrow* 8:139-40 My '25

See also Child study—Clinical cases; Children, Abnormal; Girls, Delinquent; Juvenile courts; Reformatories; also Institute for juvenile research; National committee for mental hygiene—Division on the prevention of delinquency

JUVENILE literature. See Children's literature

JUVENILE voyages. See Voyages, Juvenile

JUVET, G.

Les fondements des mathématiques. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:133-40 Mr 15 '27

Henri Poincaré et la théorie de la relativité. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:69-71 F 15 '24

JUWAINI, 'Abd al- Malik Abū al- Ma 'all al- L'exposé des religions: with translation of text; ed. and tr. by H. Massé. *R Hist Relig* 94:17-75 Jl '26

JUYNBOLL, Hendrik Herman

(tr.) Vertalink van sarga [I]-XIV van het Oudjavaansche Rāmāyana [sarga I-VII, by H. Kern; sarga VIII-XIV, by H. H. Juynboll]. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 73:1-29, 155-77, 472-94; 78:373-84; 79:569-90; 80:11-22; 81:1-7, 121-33; 82:95-109; 83:481-502 '17, '22-27

K

K. Institut voor de taal-, land- en volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië, The Hague

Notulen van de bestuurs- en algemeene vergaderingen 1917/'18-'23/'24. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 74-80: '18-24 (to be cont)

KAAN-ALBES, Julius von

Südtirol. *il Westerm M* 141:621-8 F '27

KABAKJIAN, Dicran Hadjy

Luminescence due to radioactivity. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:4-7 Ja '27

KABAYAMA, Aisuke

Missionaries in Japan sharply criticized. *Trans-Pac* 13:15 Ap 10 '26

KABBA (province), Nigeria

Kabba province of the northern provinces, Nigeria. C. R. Niven. *il map Geog J* 68:289-302 O '26

KABBALA. See Cabala**KABERRY, Donald**

Youth and trade unionism. *English R* 41:572-4 O '25

KABRAJI, Fredoon

In an Indian village. *Spec* 137:1108 D 18 '26

KABUKI. See Japanese drama**KABUL, Afghanistan**

In the amir's capital; Aman Ullah: a progressive ruler. J. Van Coover. *il World Today* 45:250-6 F '25

KABUL night. Iqbal Ali Shah. *New Statesman* 28:417 Ja 15 '27

KABURAKI, Masaki

On the distribution of the velocities of stars of the spectral type K. *Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 1 sec 1 pt7:285-300 '26

KACHABA, Ahmed Mohamed

La neutralité du canal de Suez et les négociations anglo-égyptiennes de Londres. *J Débats* 31 pt2:664-5 O 17 '24

KADALIE, Clements

Old and the new Africa. *Labour Monthly* 9:624-31 O '27

KADDISH. See Moving picture plays—Criticism, plots, etc.

KADESH, Battle of, B. C. 1300?

Texts of the battle of Kadesh. J. A. Wilson. *Am J Sem Lang* 43:266-87 Jl '27

KADISON, Alexander

Greek idea of sin. *Open Court* 39:433-5 Jl '25

KAEMMERER, C. Ludwig J.

Die wiederhergestellte veste Coburg und ihre schätze. *Westerm M* 137:169-79 O '24

KAESTNER, Paul

Neue deutsche tischgebete; gedicht. *Westerm M* 137:292 N '24

KAGAWA, Toyohiko

- Can the strike be replaced? *World Tomorrow* 10:107 Mr '27
 Kagawa interviews Macdonald. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 Mr 6 '26
 Licensed vice must go. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 S 11 '26
 Plain words to Christians; by a Japanese. *World Tomorrow* 8:178-9 Je '25
 Kagawa as labor leader. G. Hutchins. *Christian Cent* 43:1328-9 O 28 '26
 Kagawa still sees! H. Kingman. *Christian Cent* 44:920-1 Ag 4 '27
 Stoning the prophets. *Christian Cent* 44:1062-3 S 15 '27

KAHAN, Herbert

- Sentimental round. *New Statesman* 29:76-7 Ap 30 '27
 War night. *Nation* (Lond) 41:663-4 Ag 20 '27

KAHANE, Arthur

- Der humor und seine sippe. *Westerm M* 141:635-7 F '27
 Psychologie im hausgebrauch. *Westerm M* 141:98-100 S '26

KAHLE, Hanns

- Geist und geld. *Westerm M* 136:555-60 Ag '24

KAHLER, Herbert

- Band spectra of crystals and complex gases. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:266-9 My '25

KÄHLER, Siegfried

- Alfred Doves aufsätze und briefe. *Hist Ztsch* 135 noi:45-65 '26

KAHN, Dorothy C.

- Need for interpretation of trends and accomplishments in family social work. *Family* 8:148-53 Jl '27

KAHN, Erminie

- Lenox avenue: Saturday night; poem. *World Tomorrow* 8:337 N '25

KAHN, Gustave

- Au temps du pointillisme. *Mercure Fr* 171:5-22 Ap 1 '24
 La Childebert; roman. *Mercure Fr* 185:111-66, 384-436, 654-700; 186:117-64 Ja 1-F '15 '26
 Henri Matisse. *Mercure Fr* 191:721-3 N 1 '26
 Les Indépendants. *Mercure Fr* 179:512-21 Ap 15 '25
 J.-F. Raffaelli. *Mercure Fr* 170:359-71 Mr 1 '24
 Notes sur Rodin. *Mercure Fr* 172:313-25 Je 1 '24
 Les origines de l'art décoratif en France. *Mercure Fr* 182:362-80 S 1 '25
 Le Salon d'automne. *Mercure Fr* 183:516-27 O 15 '25
 Le Salon d'automne. *Mercure Fr* 192:463-76 D 1 '26
 Les Salons des artistes français et de la Société nationale. *Mercure Fr* 180:234-44 My 15 '25
 Gustave Kahn. L. Savitzky. *Mercure Fr* 182:665-79 S 15 '25

KAHN, Ida

- Anti-Christian movement from another angle. *China W R* 31:157 Ja 10 '25

KAHN, Otto Hermann

- Dangers of penal taxation. *English R* 40:475-88 Ap '25
 Value of art to the people. *Am M Art* 15:335-7 Jl '24

KAHN, Roger Wolfe

- Histoire du fils d'un banquier. L: Thomas. *por L'Illustration* 85 pt2:311 S 24 '27

KAIBAB national forest

- Mukuntuweap; the place where God dwells. E. T. East. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:54-5 Ap '25

KAIBAB plateau, Arizona

- Deer of the Kaibab. T. G. Pearson. *Il Nature* M 5:158-60 Mr '25

KAINZ, Friedrich

- Gestaltgesetzlichkeit und ornamententstehung. *bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 28:267-327 F '27

- Technik und Industrie in der deutschen dichtung. *Westerm M* 139:691-4 F '26

KAISER, Georg

- Colportage; critique. G. Bauer. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:423 Ap 18 '26
 Le feu à l'opéra; critique. P. Brisson. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:279-80 Mr 16 '24
 From morn till midnight; criticism. *Spec* 136:164 Ja 30 '26
 From morn to midnight; criticism. B. Dobrée. *Nation* (Lond) 38:860 Mr 20 '26
 From morn to midnight; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:226 Mr 20 '26
 Die jüdische witwe; kritik. *Preuss Jahrb* 202:392-3 D '25
 Die jüdische witwe; kritik. F. Düsel. *Westerm M* 139:531 Ja '26
 Papiermühle; kritik. *Deutsche Rundschau* 212:80 Jl '27

KAISERLICH-DEUTSCHES archäologisches institut. See Deutsches archäologisches institut**KAISIN, F.**

- Contribution à l'étude des caractères lithologiques et du mode de formation des roches calcaires de Belgique. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no5:118p '27

KAJÄI dynasty

- Passing of the Qajars. Suleiman. *English R* 42:210-15 F '26

KAJIWARA, Chuji

- Economic and financial outlook. *Trans-Pac* 13:18 Ag 21 '26

KAKIEMON porcelain. See Pottery, Japanese**KALA-AZAR. See Leishmaniasis****KALAHARI desert, Africa**

- Ancient river system of the Kalahari and the possibility of its renewal. J. W. Gregory. *Nature* 113:539-40 Ap 12 '24
 Bushmen of the Kalahari. E. H. L. Schwarz. *Il Science Prog* 21:87-91 Jl '26

KALAMBO falls, Africa

- Kalambo falls. Geog J 67:68-9, 248-51 Ja, Mr '26

KALAMIS. See Calamis**KALCKREUTH, Eberhard, graf**

- Zur rentabilität der landwirtschaft. *Preuss Jahrb* 202:31-8 O '25

KALENTER, Ossip

- Die heimkehr; gedicht. *Westerm M* 139:517 Ja '26
 Das mädchen im fenster; gedicht. *Westerm M* 141:167 O '26
 Riviera; gedicht. *Westerm M* 142:144 Ap '27

KALIJARVI, Thorsten

- Question of east Carelia. *Am J Int Law* 18:93-7 Ja '24

KALILA wa Dimnah

- Kallila studies. M. Sprengling. *Am J Sem Lang* 40:81-97 Ja '24

KALISZ, Poland

- La ville martyre de Pologne; ou, La grande pitié de Kalisz, Venise polonaise. G. Kuratowski. *R Polit et Litt* 65:219-20 Ap 2 '27

KALKOFF, Paul

- Friedrich der Weise und Luther. *Hist Ztsch* 132 noi:29-42 '25

KALLARS

- Reforming the Kallars in Madura, South India. A. J. Saunders. *J Ap Sociol* 11:121-8 N '26

KALLAS, Mme Aino

- Portrait. *Bookm* (Lond) 66:40 Ap '24

KALLEN, Horace Meyer

- Can Judaism survive in the United States? *Menorah J* 11:101-13, 544-59 Ap, D '25
 Contradiction in terms. *Menorah J* 13:479-86 N '27

KALLIMACHOS. See Callimachus, 310-240 B.C.**KALMBACH, Edwin Richard**

- Twenty-five hundred dollars reward. *Nature* M 4:13-15 Jl '24

KALMYKOW, ataman

- Iranians and Slavs in south Russia. *bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J* 45:68-71 Mr '25

- KALONYME, Louis**
Dancing of Angna Enters. Arts 9:278-9 My '26
- KALRU, India**
Kings were fighting. A. O'Brien. Blackw 222: 86-92 Jl '27
- KALTENBORN, Hans V.**
Radio, the new maker of public opinion; abridged. World R 3:254-5 Ja 24 '27
- KALTER, Jaacow Benor**
Views of Jerusalem. Menorah J 11:368a-368f Ag '25
- KALUNDBORG, Denmark**
Kalundborg, the city of five towers. A. Vejls. il Am Scand R 14:491-4 Ag '26
- KAMAKURA English speaking society**
Kamakura society to send student to U.S. each year. Trans-Pac 15:12 Ag 13 '27
- KAMASU, —**
Meeting of shareholders; story. English R 40: 201-13 F '25
Vive le sport! English R 39:419-28 S '24
- KAMBAN, Gudmundur**
Four Icelandic poets. W. W. Worster. Am Scand R 12:350-1 Je '24
- KAMBOJA. See Cambodia**
- KAMBOUROPOULOU, Polyxenie**
Individual differences in the sense of humor. Am J Psychol 37:263-78 Ap '26
- KAMCHATKA peninsula**
Zoology
See Zoology—Siberia
- KAME area. See Eskar**
- KAMEDA, Toyojiro**
Theory of generating functions and its application to the theory of probability. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt1:1-62 Jl '25
- Das **KAMEL** auf dem Rotenberger vogelschies- sen; erzählung. P. Quensel. Westerm M 136: 455-9 Jl '24
- Der **KAMERAD**; erzählung. H. Steguweit. Westerm M 137:255-6 N '24
- KAMERLINGH ONNES, Helke. See Onnes, Helke Kamerlingh**
- KAMERUN, West Africa**
L'administration française du Togo et du Cameroun. E. Bauty. J Débats 32 pt2:98 Jl 17 '25
British mandate for the Cameroons. Am J Int Law 17:sup138-45 Jl '23
La conquête du Cameroun; le général Aymerich. P. Ibos. map Correspondant 306: 191-215 Ja 25 '27
Convention between the United States and Great Britain concerning rights in the Cameroons; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup166-9 O '26
Convention between the United States of America and France relating to the part of the Cameroons under French mandate; text. Am J Int Law 18:sup189-93 O '24
French mandate for the Cameroons. Am J Int Law 17:sup145-8 Jl '23
Mission scientifique de M Th. Monod, au Cameroun. G. Regelsperger. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:627-8 N 30 '27
Nos territoires africains sous mandat. E. Leturc. Annales Polit et Litt 86:427 Ap 18 '26
Pourquoi le Cameroun et le Togo vont être rouverts aux Allemands. J Débats 33 pt2: 436-7 S 10 '26
Le Togo et le Cameroun. G. Grandidier. J Débats 33 pt1:623-5 Ap 16 '26
See also Anthropometry—Kamerun; Ethnology—Kamerun; Fisheries—Kamerun
- KAMES. See Eskar**
- KAMIAT, Arnold Herman**
Theological education of children. Relig Educ 21:264-7 Je '26
- KAMILAROI (tribe)**
Kamilaroi and white; study of racial mixture in New South Wales. G. Taylor and F. Jardine. maps pls tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:268-94 '24
- KAMINSKY, Ely Halpérine-. See Halpérine-Kaminsky, Ely**
- KAMIR; roman d'une femme arabe. F. Duchêne.**
Il L'illustration (Petite) no280:3-20; no281: 21-44; no282:45-64 Mr 27-Apr 10 '26
- KAMITSUKASA, Shoken**
Japan's rival cities. Trans-Pac 13:10 S 4 '26
- KAMMER SEE, Austria. See Atter See, Austria**
- KAMMERER, Albert**
Les couvents coptes du Wadi Natroun. L'illustration 83 pt1:264-7 Mr 21 '25
Un voyage au Sinai. L'illustration 82 pt2:634-8 D 27 '24
- KAMMERER, Paul**
Dr Kammerer in Cambridge. A. G. Thacker. Science Prog 18:136-8 Jl '23; Discussion. 18:287-9, 466-70, 624-5; 19:126-7 O '23-Jl '24
Kammerer's alytes. G. K. Noble; H. Przibram. Nature 118:209-11 Ag 7 '26
Late Dr Kammerer. E. W. MacBride. Science Prog 22:305-7 O '27
Nuptial pad of Kammerer's water-bred alytes. W. C. Kiplinger; H. Przibram. Nature 119:635-6 Ap 30 '27; Reply. E. W. MacBride. 119:707 My 14 '27
Obituary. Nature 118:635-6 O 30 '26
Obituary. H. Przibram. Nature 118:555 O 16 '26
- KAMMERER, Percy Gamble**
Relation of the church to social work. Family 8:120-4 Je '27
- KAMMERERITE**
Magnesite and kammererite from Low's mine (Line pit), Cecil county, Maryland. E. V. Shannon. tabs Wash Acad Sci J 15:434-8 N 19 '25
- KAMMERN, Austria**
Die Aurignacienstation im Gruebgraben bei Kammern in Niederösterreich. F. Kiessling. il plan 3 pl Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 48-49:229-46 '18-19
- KAMP river, Austria**
Neue beiträge zur urgeschichte des Kamp- tales, Niederösterreich. A. Hrodegh. Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 51:191-3 '21
- KAMPMEIER, A.**
Actual history of the origin of Judaism and Christianity in a nutshell. Open Court 41: 527-36, 601-13 S-O '27
Evolution of St Peter's keys. Open Court 40: 490-6 Ag '26
- KANA Burha; story. G. MacMunn. Blackw**
218:558-68 O '25
- KANATKAR, Mrs Krishnabal**
Public health work in India. Pub Health Nurse 19:27-8 Ja '27
- KAND, Sada**
Une visite à Tchang Tso Lin. L'illustration 85 pt2:748-9 D 31 '27
- KANDEL, Abraham**
Pity; story. Menorah J 11:342-6 Ag '26
- KANDEL, Isaac Leon**
Education in Europe; outlook and tendencies. Teach Col Rec 26:717-23 My '25
International concern for education. Am R 2:486-91 S '24
Tenure of service of teachers. Teach Col Rec 26:127-44, 197-204 O-N '24
- KANE, Christine**
Problem in English literature. English J 14: 776-80 D '25
- KANE, Ellisha K.**
Parrot and pajarote. Mod Lang Notes 42:246-8 Ap '27
- KANE, Susan M.**
April; poem. Prim Educ 34:239 Ap '26
Success in safety first. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:54 O '26
- KANEGAFUCHI spinning company**
Humanitarian treatment of labor in Japan. B. Crane. il Far East R 22:555-60 D '26
- KANEPHOROS. See Canephores**

K'ANG YU-WEI

Chinese sage speaks to the world; venerable Kang Yu-wei, last of the Confucian line, thinks his people should have an emperor. P. Finch. *por China W R* 33:161-2 Ag 1 '25

KANGAROO rats

Banner-tails of the Bajadas. W. P. Taylor. *il Nature M* 4:180-2 S '24

Two new kangaroo rats from Arizona. E. A. Goldman. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:372-3 S 19 '24

KANGCHENJUNGA. See Himalaya mountains**KANKEL, Johann**

Johann Kankel, ein Danziger glöckner und schwedischer buchdrucker. O. Günther. *bibliog Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch* 64:79-82 '23

KANN, E.

China now purchasing two-thirds of her silver from U.S. *China W R* 37:320-6 Ag 28 '26

China's bullion and exchange market for 1926. *China W R* 40:31-6 Mr 12 '27

(comp.) Exchange variations during the first half of 1927. *China W R* 41:172 JI 16 '27

How Shanghai influences the world's prices for gold and silver. *China W R* 39 special sup:15-20 D 4 '26

(comp.) List of Chinese internal loans outstanding on October 1, 1924. *China W R* 30:240 O 25 '24

(comp.) List of Chinese internal loans outstanding on January 1, 1926. *China W R* 35:226 Ja 23 '26

(comp.) List of Chinese internal loans outstanding on January 1, 1927. *China W R* 39:149 Ja 8 '27

(comp.) List of Chinese internal loans outstanding on May 1, 1927. *China W R* 40:225 Ap 30 '27; Same. *Far East R* 23:203 My '27

Some of the reasons for China's unstable currency. *China W R* 34 special no:19-21 N 1 '25

Story of the Yuan Shih-kai dollar. *China W R* 35:92-6 D 26 '25

What is a Shanghai tael? *China W R* 41:198-9 JI 23 '27

KANN, Réginald

Dans le Maroc espagnol en guerre. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:396-9 N 1 '24

Les Espagnols dans le Rif. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:332-5, 362-3, 383-5, 396-9, 424-5, 449-50, 466-7, 486-7 O 11-N 29 '24

L'évolution du plan de campagne français de 1871 à 1914. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:467-9 My 9 '25

L'offensive française au Maroc. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:200-3 Ag 29 '25

La mort de Réginald Kann. L. Naudeau. *por L'Illustration* 83 pt2:378 O 10 '25

La mort du lieutenant-colonel Kann. H. Clérissé. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:417 O 17 '25

KANNENGIESSER, Margarete

Drei gedichte. *Westerm M* 136:43 Mr '24

Tau; gedicht. *Westerm M* 136:568 Ag '24

Weihnachtserebnis. *Westerm M* 135:361-2 D '23

KANNENSTINE, Fabian M.

Life of metastable helium. *Astrophys J* 59:133-41 Ap '24

KANNER, Heinrich

La campagne innocentiste allemande. *J Débats* 33 pt1:533-4 Ap 2 '26

La manœuvre de décembre 1914; l'attitude hypocrite de l'Autriche. *J Débats* 33 pt1:263-4 F 19 '26

Les responsabilités de la guerre. *J Débats* 34 pt1:667-8 Ap 29 '27

KANNER, Leo

Psychiatric study of Ibsen's Peer Gynt. *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:373-82 Ja '25

KANSAS

Visit to Kansas in 1857; ed. by W. E. Connelley. G. A. Crawford. *Miss Val Hist R* 13:541-4 Mr '27

See also Education—Kansas; Frontier and pioneer life—Kansas; Geology—Kansas; Paleontology—Kansas

Antiquities

Prehistoric inhabitants of Crawford county, Kansas. V. C. Allison and V. Randolph. *pls Am Anthropol* 29:258a-261a JI '27

Court of industrial relations

Recent legal decisions. *Am Federationist* 32:464-6 Je '25

Finance

Background of populism in Kansas. R. C. Miller. *Miss Val Hist R* 11:469-89 Mr '25

History

Background of populism in Kansas. R. C. Miller. *Miss Val Hist R* 11:469-89 Mr '25

See also Kansas-Nebraska bill

KANSAS CITY, Missouri

Lesson plans on great American cities. M. T. Johnson. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:66-7 Mr '27

Children's bureau

Children's bureau of Kansas City. R. Losh. *il Child Health M* 5:377-80 S '24

Churches

Linwood Boulevard Christian church, Kansas City, Mo. A. W. Taylor. *il Homiletic R* 92:179-82 S '26

Liberty memorial

See War memorials

Politics and government

Kansas City adopts the manager plan. W. Matscheck. *Nat Munic R* 14:207-8 Ap '25

Kansas City tries to improve the manager plan. W. Matscheck. *Nat Munic R* 14:617-20 O '25

Public health

Colored child welfare stations in Kansas City. F. M. Dacey. *il Child Health M* 5:381-3 S '24

Kansas City schedules. W. B. Ireland. *il Child Health M* 5:372-7 S '24

KANSAS-NEBRASKA bill

Railroad background of the Kansas-Nebraska act. F. H. Hodder. *bibliog Miss Val Hist R* 12:3-22 Je '25

Some religious aspects of the Kansas struggle. W. W. Sweet. *J Relig* 7:578-95 O '27

KANSU province, China

Non-Chinese inhabitants of the province of Kansu, China. F. R. Wulsin. *bibliog il map Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:293-320 JI '25

Politics, militarism, religion and soviet influence in far off Kansu. V. De Quayle. *China W R* 38:64-6 S 18 '26

KANT, Immanuel

Cultural environment of the philosophy of Kant. M. Schütze. *Monist* 35:200-23 Ap '25

Eighteenth and nineteenth century modes of thought; Locke and Kant as representatives. J. E. Creighton. *Philos R* 35:1-21 Ja '26

Ethics of Kant. E. C. Wilm. *Meth R* 108:49-56 Ja '25

Germany's great philosopher. C. A. Beckwith. *Homiletic R* 87:261-4 Ap '24

Immanuel Kant, 1724-1804. M. C. D'Arcy. *Dublin R* 175:161-70 O '24

Immanuel Kant, 1724-1924. R. M. Wenley. *Monist* 34:161-86 Ap '24

Immanuel Kant, the great modern philosopher. J. B. Remensnyder. *Luth Q* 54:334-9 JI '24

Kant and scientific thought. J. B. S. Haldane. *Nation (Lond)* 35:112-13 Ap 26 '24

Kant and the proofs for the existence of God. S. Flimons. *Am Cath Q* 48:14-48 Ja '23

KANT, Immanuel—Continued

- Kant as a student of natural science. S. G. Martin. *Monist* 35:248-58 Ap '25
- Kant bicentenary. *Philos R* 33:227 Mr '24
- Kant et Laplace. P. Busco. *R Philos* 99:235-79 S '25
- Kant, the seminal thinker. J. A. Leighton. *por Monist* 35:224-40 Ap '25
- Kantfeier in Königsberg. E. L. Schaub. *Philos R* 33:433-49 S '24
- Kantian ethic. E. G. Braham. *Lond Q R* 146: 69-78 Jl '26
- Kantian relativity. E. T. Mitchell. *Monist* 37: 207-25 Ap '27
- Kant's Copernican revolution. F. Thilly. *Monist* 35:329-45 Ap '25
- Kant's doctrines concerning perpetual peace. J. F. Crawford. *Monist* 35:296-314 Ap '25
- Kants einfluss auf seine zeit; zu seinem 200 geburtstage, 22 april 1924. E. Adickes. *por Western M* 136:242-51 My '24
- Kant's empty moral law. M. C. Amig. *Int J Ethics* 37:94-100 O '26
- Kants erbe; zu Kants zweihundertjährigem geburtstag. E. Adickes. *Deutsche Rundschau* 199:171-89 My '24
- Kant's philosophy of law. E. L. Hinman. *Monist* 35:280-95 Ap '25
- Kant's philosophy of religion. J. H. Farley. *Monist* 35:259-79 Ap '25
- Legacy of Kant. E. L. Schaub. *il Monist* 35: 161-82 Ap '25
- Need and possibility of an imperativistic ethics. G. T. W. Patrick. *il Monist* 35:183-99 Ap '25
- Notes marginales de S. T. Coleridge: en marge de Kant; éd. par H. Nidecker. *R Litt Comp* 7:130-46, 336-48, 521-30 Ja-Jl '27
- Philosophical bicentenary. M. C. Otto. *Am R* 2:264-7 My '24
- Problems raised by the Kantian a priori in knowledge. G. Galloway. *bibliog Mind* 36: 306-25 Jl '27
- Religion of Immanuel Kant. E. S. Ames. *J Relig* 5:172-7 Mr '25; Same. *Monist* 35:241-7 Ap '25
- Sources and effects in England of Kant's philosophy of beauty. E. F. Carritt. *por Monist* 35:315-28 Ap '25
- Über Kants stellung zu nation und staat. F. Meyer. *bibliog Hist Ztsch* 133 no2:179-219 '25
- KANTOR, Jacob Robert**
Anthropology, race, psychology, and culture. *Am Anthropol* 27:267-83 Ap '25
- Institutional foundation of a scientific social psychology. *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:46-56 Ap '24
- Discussion of Professor McDougall's and Professor Kantor's papers. W. F. Ogburn. *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:57-9 Ap '24
- KAO, C. Y.**
Preliminary investigation and estimate of the Kaomi-Chefoo railway. *Far East R* 23:404 S '27
- KAOMI-Chefoo railway.** See Railroads—China
- KAOUAR oasls.** See Sahara desert
- KAP-HERR, Egon Georg, freiherr von**
Abenteuer in Karelien; erzählung. *Western M* 142:523-4 Jl '27
- Der bau in der helde. *Western M* 140:665-8 Ag '26
- Gnatzke, der geizhals; erzählung. *Western M* 142:191-3 Ap '27
- Unter buntlaub; erzählung. *Western M* 139: 113-14 S '25
- KAPLAN, Joseph**
Continuous spectrum of hydrogen. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:760-3 N '27
- Preliminary note on a glow in hydrogen at high pressure. *Nature* 120:48 Jl 9 '27
- KAPLAN, Mordecai M.**
Isaiah 6 i-ii. *J Bib Lit* 45 pt3-4:251-9 '26
- Toward a reconstruction of Judaism. *Menorah J* 13:113-30 Ap '27

KAPOK

- Kapok and its uses. *il Far East R* 21:185-8 Ap '25

KAPP, Edmond X.

- Celebrities in caricature. F. Allen. *il por Our World* 5:22-9 My '24

KAPP, Wilhelm

- Die stellung der Deutschen und der Franzosen zum staat. *Deutsche Rundschau* 204: 228-31 S '25

KAPPOROTH

- Kapporoth. J. J. Price. *Open Court* 38:499-503 Ag '24

KAPPSTEIN, Karl F.

- Heideerwachen; eine plauderei mit farbigen abbildungen. W. Schaefer. *il Western M* 139: 261-8 N '25

KAPUSCINSKI, W.

- Fluorescence of cadmium vapour. *Nature* 116: 170, 863-4 Ag 1, D 12 '25

- KAR-CHAT; ou, La première neige; roman.** See Goetel, Ferdinand

KARA DENIZ (ship)

- Turkish floating exhibition. *Near East* 30:22-3 Jl 8 '26

KARACHI, India

- Port of Karachi. *Near East* 32:691 D 1 '27

KARAKHAN, Lev Mikhailovich

- Documents concerning the Sino-Russian negotiations. *China R* 6:132-9 My '24
- Une interview de M Karakhan. F. Borrey. *J Débats* 31 pt2:972-3 D 5 '24

KARAKORAM mountains

- De Filippi expedition; review of Storia della Spedizione scientifica italiana nel Himalaja, Caracorum, e Turchestan Cinese, 1913-1914, by F. de Filippi. C. D. Preller. *maps Scot Geog M* 41:164-76 My '25
- L'expédition de Filippi au Caracorum (Karakoram), 1913-1914. E. A. Martel. *il La Nature* 52 pt1:385-8 Je 21 '24
- Explorations in the Karakoram; with discussion. P. C. Visser. *il Geog J* 68:457-73 D '26

See also Shaksam valley

KARA-KUM, Turkestan

- Russian expeditions to the Black desert. H. Nicol. *il Discovery* 8:149-52 My '27

- KARAM, Adb.** See Matz, James W., jt. auth.

KARAPETOFF, Vladimir

- General criterion for the circular locus of the current vector in A. C. circuits and machinery. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:683-7 N '25

KARCZAG, L., and others

- Use of the albino rat in insulin standardization; normal blood sugar and the glycogen of the liver and muscles. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 19:57-61 '25

- KARDEC, Allan, pseud.** See Rivail, Léon Hippolyte Denizard

KARDINER, A.

- McDougall's compromise with psychoanalysis. *Mental Hygiene* 10:509-40 Jl '26

KARELIA

- Question of east Carelia. T. Kalijarvi. *Am J Int Law* 18:93-7 Ja '24

KARENS

- Karens; an element in the melting pot of Burma. H. L. Marshall. *il So Workm* 56:26-33 Ja '27

KARFIOL, Bernard

- Bernard Karfiol. J. P. Slusser. *il Arts* 6:76-82 Ag '24

KARĖEV, Nikolai Ivanovich

- Les derniers travaux des historiens russes sur la Révolution française, 1912-1924. *bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 2:252-62 My '25

- KARIN MÅNSDATTER, queen consort of Erik XIV, king of Sweden**

- Karin Månsdotter. C. Grimberg. *por Am Scand R* 15:341-6 Je '27

KARITZ, Anders

- Thomas Thorild; a characterization. *tr. by A. J. Nelson. Monist* 34:426-51 Jl '24

- KARL, duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz**
Herzog Karl von Mecklenburg-Strelitz, der vater der königin Luise. E. A. Endler. pors Westerm M 140:47-52 Mr '26
- KARL, Louis**
Une ballade morale et François Villon. bibliog Moyen Age 36:214-32 My '26
La légende de l'Ermite et le jongleur; with text. bibliog R Lang Rom 63:110-41 Ja '25
Le roman de Mandevie et les Mélanges de Jean Dupin. R Lang Rom 63:297-302 Ja '26
- KARL ALEXANDER, grand duke of Saxe-Weimar**
Grossherzog Karl Alexander und Richard Wagner. A. Tille. Deutsche Rundschau 202: 1-16 Ja '25
- KARL AUGUST, grand duke of Saxe-Weimar**
Goethes briefwechsel mit Karl August. E Marcks. Hist Ztsch 133 no 1:41-66 '25
- KARLFELDT, Erik Axel**
Erik Axel Karlfeldt; poet of Dalecarlia. C. Larsson i By. pors Am Scand R 13:14-20 Ja '25
- KARLSTADT, Andreas Rudolf Bodenstein**
Hoen's letter on the eucharist and its influence upon Carlstadt, Bucer and Zwingli. A. Hyma. bibliog Princ Theol R 24:124-31 Ja '26
- KARLYN, Valentine**
Inventions made-to-order. World R 4:147 Ap 11 '27
- KARLIN, Otto**
Le Berner Taschenbuch comme source de l'histoire de l'époque révolutionnaire et impériale; liste complète des volumes composant le Taschenbuch. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:502-4 S '27
Les transformations genevoises de la Carmagnole. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1: 454-61 S '24
- KARN, Nora E.**
Moslem women of Delhi. Moslem World 15: 52-5 Ja '25
- KARNAGHAN, Anne Webb**
Arthur J. Stone, silversmith. Am M Art 17: 296-301 Je '26
Crafts and craftsmen in America. Am M Art 18:187-93 Ap '27
Edward E. Oakes: master craftsman, maker of hand-wrought jewelry. Am M Art 17: 625-9 D '26
- KARNATIC.** See Carnatic
- KARNITSCH, Paul**
Gräberfunde von Traunkirchen, Oberösterreich. Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:366-9 '26
- KÄRNTEN.** See Carinthia
- KARNY, H. H.**
Cricket-locusts (gryllacridæ), chiefly from the Philippine Islands. Phil J Sci 28:131-71; 31:515-31 S '25, D '26
- KARO-BATAKS**
Bijdrage tot de geschiedenis der Karo-Batakstammen. J. H. Neumann. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 82:1-36; 83:162-80 '26-27
Karo-Bataksche offerplaatsen. J. H. Neumann. pl Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 83: 514-51 '27
- KAROKO.** See Lango
- KAROLYI, Mihály, gróf**
Kossuth and Karolyi. A. J. May. So Atlan Q 24:349-62 O '25
- KARPF, Maurice J.**
Relation between sociology and social work. J Social Forces 3:419-27 Mr '25
Relation of length of treatment to improvement or adjustment of social case work problems. Family 8:144-8 Jl '27
- KARPINSKI, Louis Charles**
Roman surveying. School Sci and Math 26: 853-5 N '26
- and Fiedler, Adelaide M.
Terminology of elementary geometry. School Sci and Math 24:162-7 F '24
- KARPMAN, Ben**
Psychopathic criminal. Mental Hygiene 8:196-201 Ja '24
(ed.) Psychopathic individual. Mental Hygiene 8:174-201 Ja '24
- KARR, V. Bouyer-.** See Bouyer-Karr, V.
- KARSCHIN, Frau Anna Luise (Durbach)**
Early poem of Anna Louise Karschin; with text. W. Kurrelmeyer. Mod Lang Notes 40: 148-51 Mr '25
- KARST**
Die karsterscheinungen im Otavibergland. H. Schneiderhöhn. bibliog diags maps pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt 3:292-31 '21
See also Lapiés
- KARSTÄDT, Otto**
Friedrich Fröbel. Westerm M 142:676-80 Ag '27
- KARSTEN, Karl G.**
Theory of quadrature in economics. Am Statist Assn J 19:14-29 Mr '24
- KARSTENS, Heinrich**
Pestalozzi. Westerm M 141:618-20 F '27
- KARSTIEN, C.**
Ags. *nāmōn—zēāfon*. Engl Stud 61 no1:1-8 '26
- KARTAK, Mrs Mollie (Maurer)**
Memories of my childhood. Wis M Hist 10: 417-23 Je '27
- KARTH, Opal**
Standards for social welfare agencies as training centers. J Ap Sociol 8:359-62 Jl '24
- KARWATH, Juliane**
Das haus mit der buche; erzählung. Westerm M 135:525-46; 136:1-20 F-Mr '24
- KARWOSKI, Theodore F., and Christensen, Erwin Ottoman**
Test for art appreciation. J Educ Psychol 17:187-94 Mr '26
- KARYOKINESIS**
La figure achromatique et la formation de la membrane dans les tissus cicatriciels de la tige de tradescantia virginica. A. Conard. diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no12:740-7 '25
Sur la division directe suivie de caryocinèse dans les tissus cicatriciels de la tige de tradescantia virginica L. A. Conard. bibliog diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no12:731-9 '25
See also Chromosomes
- KASAI, Jiuji G.**
Japanese tribute to Mr Bancroft. Trans-Pac 12:6 Ag 15 '25
- KASAMA, Katsuo**
Question of faces. Trans-Pac 13:10 Jl 24 '26
- KASHIWADA, Chuichi**
Pan-Asiatic movement. Trans-Pac 13:7 F '20 '26
- KASHIWAGI, Yoko**
Tokyo café girls. Trans-Pac 15:4 S 24 '27
- KASHMIR**
Kashmir and Jammu. M. J. Meade. Asiatic R n s 23:566-78 O '27
Kashmir under Sir Hari Singh. H. T. Cowling. il World Today 49:227-37 F '27
See also Geology—Kashmir; Ladak
- KASHUBES**
Aus den erlebnissen eines alten richters der Kassubei. J. Kiehl. Westerm M 137:617-20 F '25
Die bevölkerung der Kaschubei zur ordenszeit. F. Lorentz. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 66:7-67 '26
Die Kaschuben. F. Lorentz. Deutsche Rundschau 210:294-300 Mr '27
- KASILAG, Marcial**
Highway construction and maintenance in the Philippine Islands. Far East R 22:15-20 Ja '26

- KASNER, Edward**
Separable quadratic differential forms and Einstein solutions. E: Kasner. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:95-6 Ja '25
- KASSEL, Charles**
Alfred Tennyson: a Victorian romance. So Atlan Q 25:139-53 Ap '26
Anticipating the Norge: a forgotten Jules Verne. Open Court 41:570-4 S '27
Biography of Edwin Miller Wheelock. Open Court 34:564-9; 36:116-24, 430-6; 37:167-75, 468-72, 741-50; 38:159-69, 406-18; 39:230-42, 563-76; 40:145-54, 676-88; 41:239-56 S '20, F, JI '22, Mr, Ag, D '23, Mr, JI '24, Ap, S '25, Mr, N '26, Ap '27
Herald of emancipation. Open Court 39:230-42 Ap '25
Heredity and genius. So Atlan Q 23:113-23 Ap '24
Interpreter of destiny: Edwin Miller Wheelock and the war between the states. Open Court 38:406-18 JI '24
Knight-errant in the department of the gulf. Open Court 39:563-76 S '25
Opening the Mississippi: a Civil war drama. Open Court 40:145-54 Mr '26
Prophetic faculty: a page from the life of Edwin Miller Wheelock. Open Court 38:159-69 Mr '24
Recent death-orgies: study of capital punishment. So Atlan Q 23:295-309 O '24
- KASSIN, story. R. Meldrum.** English R 44:604-9 My '27
- KASSNER, Rudolf**
Leper. por (front) Open Court 40:385-97 JI '26
- KASSUBEL.** See Kashubes
- KASTEN, Frank**
Union cooperation in clay industry. Am Federationist 34:36-8 Ja '27
- KASTERSKA, Marya**
Antoine Langé. Annales Polit et Litt 86:74-5 Ja 17 '26
Le château royal de Varsovie. Annales Polit et Litt 84:452 Ap 26 '25
- KASUYA, Yoshi**
Portrait. Far East R 23:8 Ja '27
- KASZUBES.** See Kashubes
- KATABANISCHE texte zur bodenwirtschaft.** N. Rhodokanakis, il Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philo-Hist Kl 194 pt2:154p; 198 pt2:110p; 200 pt2:50p '19, '22, '24
- KATAHDIN, Mount**
Rock creep on Mt Katadn, Maine. E: S. C. Smith and P. W. K. Sweet. il map Geog R 14:388-93 JI '24
- KATAKAKE, Ao**
Translations from the nursery classics; poems. Trans-Pac 15:4 O 15 '27
- KATAKURA, Tojiro**
Bank note issue. Trans-Pac 11:5 JI 26 '24
Born party leader. Trans-Pac 10:5 My 10 '24
God of elections. Trans-Pac 12:5 S 12 '25
Handicap of schools. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ag 8 '25
Japan's party system. Trans-Pac 12:5 My 9 '25
Spectacular rise of Mr Takahashi. Trans-Pac 11:5 JI 5 '24
(tr.) See Miura, Goro, viscount. From Miura's Memoirs
- KATANGA (district), Belgian Kongo**
La cartographie du Katanga. La Nature 55 pt1:199 Mr 1 '27
Country of the Baluba in central Katanga; with discussion. W. F. P. Burton. il map Geog J 70:321-42 O '27
Description d'un minéral du Katanga: la kipushite. H. Buttgenbach. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:905-13 '26
Der kampf um den Katangaverkehr. F. Baltzer. map Preuss Jahrb 204:57-66 Ap '26
Sur la géologie du Congo belge et la région du Katanga, d'après E. Dubuc. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:259-60 My 15 '25
Sur la géologie du Katanga. M. Robert. tab Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no1-2:123-6 '26
- KATAOKA, Naoharu**
Kataoka outlines financial policy. Trans-Pac 13:20 N 27 '26
- KATAOKA, Yumihach**
Story of ocean treasure hunt, salvage of Yasaka Maru. Trans-Pac 12:20-1 D 12 '25
- KATAYAMA**
Some new intermediate hosts of the Asiatic human blood fluke. P. Bartsch. Wash Acad Sci J 15:71-3 F 19 '25
- KATE, Herman Frederick Carelten**
Notes d'anthropologie sud-américaine. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:183-93 '24
- KATERINA (drama).** See Andreiev, Leonid Nikolaevich
- KATES, Elizabeth S.**
Socialized recitation in Latin. Class J 20:541-6 Je '25
- KATHARSIS**
Aristotelian catharsis. A. H. Gilbert. Philos R 35:301-14 JI '26
Joseph Trapp and the Aristotelian catharsis. M. T. Herrick. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41: 158-63 Mr '26
Meaning of katharsis; a study in Aristotle's canons of tragedy. M. J. H. Myers. Se-wanee R 34:278-90 JI '26
See also Tragic fault
- KATHIAWAR, India**
Viceroy in Kathiawar. Near East 32:755-6 D 15 '27
- KATJA Kabanowa (opera).** See Janacek, Leos
- KATMAI, Mount, Alaska**
Earth movements accompanying the Katmai eruption. C. N. Fenner. il diag J Geol 33: 116-39, 193-223 F-Ap '25
Hot springs of the Valley of Ten thousand smokes. E. G. Zies. map J Geol 32:303-10 My '24
Katmai magmatic province. C. N. Fenner. bibliog il diag map tabs J Geol 34 pt2:673-772 O '26
Le parc national des Dix mille fumées. V. Forbin. il map La Nature 52 pt1:337-41 My 31 '24
- KATO, Genchi**
Study of Shinto, the religion of the Japanese nation. Review by D. C. Holtom. Trans-Pac 14:6 F 26 '27
Study of the development of religious ideas among the Japanese people as illustrated by Japanese phallicism. bibliog Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 1:sup6-70 D '24
- KATO, Genji**
Uniform silk product needed most in Japan. Trans-Pac 12:18 Ap 18 '25
- KATO, Kagemasa Shirozaemon**
Remarkable porcelain face of Buddha in curio shop. Trans-Pac 13:15 O 9 '26
- KATO, Taka-akira, viscount**
Text of speech delivered by Premier Kato at opening of Diet. Trans-Pac 13:14 Ja 30 '26
Impressive ceremonies mark final rites for late premier. Trans-Pac 13:12 F 6 '26
Japan's next premier. Trans-Pac 10:5 Je 7 '24
Plot to kill Kato traced to desire to oust opponent. Trans-Pac 13:12 F 13 '26
Portrait. Trans-Pac 11:4 O 18 '24
Premier Kato dies suddenly in Tokyo. por Trans-Pac 13:12 Ja 30 '26
Premier Kato rose from ranks of lowly to eminent position. Trans-Pac 13:13 Ja 30 '26
Viscount Taka-akira Kato. Trans-Pac 13:4 Ja 30 '26
- KATO, Takeo**
Cupriferous pyritic ore deposits of the Shibuki and Seki mines in the province of Bungo, Japan. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt2:65-76 '25
- KATO, Yasutaro, and Okada, Mituyo**
Application of the theory of some linear integral equations. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt10:411-16 '27
—See Okada, Mituyo, jt. auth.

- KATONAH, New York**
 Brookwood labor college
 See Brookwood labor institute, Katonah
- KATSUMATA, Senkichl**
 More Japped English. *Trans-Pac* 12:8 My 16 '25
- KATZ, Daniel.** See Carpenter, Niles, jt. auth.
- KATZ, Phillipp**
 Persia, a problem. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 D 18 '26
- KATZIN, Winifred**
 Other U.S.A. *Our World* 5:61-9 J1 '24
- KAUDER, Emil**
 Johann Joachim Becher als wirtschafts- und sozialpolitiker. *Schmollers Jahrb* 48:811-41 '24
- KAUENHOWEN, Kurt**
 Der erdkundliche unterricht bei den philanthropisten. bibliog footnotes *Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr* 14:1-47 '24
- KAUFFER, E. McKnight**
 Poster designs and Mr McKnight Kauffer. *R. Fry. Nation (Lond)* 37:236-7 My 23 '25
- KAUFFMAN, J. F.**
 Lasting armistice; Christianity. *Ref Church R* 4:200-12 Ap '25
- KAUFFMANN, Hans**
 Florentiner domplastik: I-II. *Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamm* 47:141-67, 216-37 '26
 Der manierismus in Holland und die Schule von Fontainebleau. *Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamm* 44:184-204 '23
 Rembrandts Berliner Susanna. *Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamm* 45:72-80 '24
- KAUFFMANN, Hen rik de**
 Portrait. *China W R* 37 special sup:20 Je 19 '26
- KAUFFMANN, Henry**
 Nous et eux. *R Polit et Litt* 64:147-8 Mr 6 '26
- KAUFMAN, D. C.**
 Final assembly program; story of our country. *Prim Educ* 34:442 Je '26
- KAUFMAN, George S.**
 Le gentleman de l'Ohio (Butter and egg man); comédie, tr. par L. Thomas. por L'illustration (Petite) no351:1-32 S 24 '27
 Butter and egg man; criticism. *Omicron. Nation (Lond)* 41:747 S 10 '27
- and Connelly, Marc
 Beggar on horseback; criticism. *H. Belloc. Sat R* 140:63-4 J1 18 '25
 Beggar on horseback; criticism. *I. Brown. Sat R* 139:552 My 23 '25
 Beggar on horseback; criticism. *N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond)* 55:329 My 16 '25
- KAUFMAN, Paul**
 Defining romanticism: a survey and a program. bibliog *Mod Lang Notes* 40:193-204 Ap '25
 Mount of vision in sacred and secular literature. *Meth R* 107:220-32 Mr '24
 Reading of Southey and Coleridge. *Mod Philol* 21:317-20 F '24
 Touchstone method of judging poetry. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:124-5 F '24
- KAUFMANN, Myrtle L.**
 First-grade promotion plan. *J Educ Research* 10:369-74 D '24
- KAUFMANN, Paul**
 Erinnerungen aus einer alten rheinischen kinderstube. *pors Westerm M* 140:212-16 Ap '26
 Preussische anfänge am Rhein. *Preuss Jahrb* 209:43-65 J1 '27
 Rheinische tausendjahrfeier. *Westerm M* 138:525-33 J1 '25
 Sulamith und Maria; F. Pforrs letztes werk. *Westerm M* 139:551-2 Ja '26
- Die KAUFMÄNNISCHE botenanstalt St Gallen-Nürnberg; ein beilag zur schweizerisch-süddeutschen verkehrsgeschichte. *Mitt z Vaterl Gesch St Gall* 36:77-136 '20
- KAUN, Alexander Samuel**
 Dostoyevsky's outlook. *Am R* 2:363-7 J1 '24
 Impressions of the new Slavic states. *Am R* 4:272-7 My '26
- Intellectual and artistic Russia. *Am R* 2:66-76 Ja '24
- Maxim Gorky's militant optimism.** *Am R* 4:395-9 J1 '26
- Twilight of the Romanov dynasty.** *Am R* 3:129-42 Mr '25
- KAURI (trees)**
 Examination of defective New Zealand kauri (agathis australis). *M. B. Welch. pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 60:345-59 '27
 Wood structure of some species of kauri (agathis spp.). *M. B. Welch. bibliog diag Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 61:248-66 '27
- KAUS, Glna**
 Toni; kritik. *Deutsche Rundschau* 211:88-90 Ap '27
- KAUTSKY, Karl Johann**
 Matrimonial advice bureau. *J. C. Colcord. Family* 5:61-3 My '24
- KAVALLA, Greece**
 Development of the port of Kavalla. *Near East* 30:742 D 23 '26
- KAVANAGH, Marcus A.**
 Improvement of administration of criminal justice by exercise of judicial power. *Am Law R* 59:481-501 J1 '25
- KAVAPHIS, Constantin**
 Ithaque; poème, tr. du grec par J. Michel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:262 S 5 '26
- KAWA, K. Higashi**
 Trans-Pacific telegraph. *Far East R* 23:535-6 D '27
- KAWABIRAKI.** See Festivals—Japan
- KAWAKAMI, Kuyoshi Kari**
 Japan's relations with America. *Asiatic R n s* 21:551-60 O '25
- and Shimizu, K.
 New Shisakajima submarine cable. *Far East R* 20:451-2 S '24
- KAWAR oasis**
 L'oasis du Kaouar et la préhistoire du Sahara oriental. *L. Mayet and M. Prévost. il map La Nature* 53 pt1:161-8 Mr 14 '25
- KAWASHIMA, Seijiro**
 War with America wanted. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 Je 5; 3 Je 12 '26
- KAY, George Frederick.** See Bain, James Watson, jt. auth.
- KAYA, Seishi, and Masiyama, Yoshio**
 Magnetic properties of single crystals of nickel. *Nature* 120:951-2 D 31 '27
- KAYAHARA, Kazan**
 Conversation on politics. *Trans-Pac* 13:7 O 2 '26
 Japan must become a capitalistic nation. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 F 27 '26
 Religion of life. Review by S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 15:4 Ag 27 '27
 Wake up, Japan! *Trans-Pac* 14:22 Ap 30 '27
 What Prince Saionji thinks. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 Ag 21 '26
- KAYAHARA, T.**
 Birth control in old Japan. *Trans-Pac* 15:5 O 22 '27
- KAYDEN, Eugene Mark**
 (tr.) See Pushkin, Alexander Sergeievich. To the sea
- KAYE, A.**
 Cultivating imagination in boys. *Pop Educ* 42:256-7 Ja '25
- KAYE, Sir Cecil**
 Lord Reading's viceroyalty; then and now. *Asiatic R n s* 22:181-6 Ap '26
- KAYE, Frederick B.**
 Mandeville on the origin of language. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:136-42 Mr '24
 —See Crane, Ronald Salmon, jt. auth.
- KAYE, George William Clarkson**
 Acoustics of buildings; abstract. *Nature* 119:603-6 Ap 23 '27
- X-rays in industry.** *Nature* 117:123-6 Ja 23 '26

- KAYE, H.**
To a cat; poem. Lond Mercury 10:239-40 J1 '24
- KAYE, Martin**
Is theism a help to social service. Int J Ethics 36:290-304 Ap '26
- KAYE-SMITH, Sheila** (Mrs Theodore Penrose Fry)
Joanna Godden; dramatization. See Twyford, —
Popularity of St Francis of Assisi. Bookm (Lond) 71:149-51 D '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 68:13 Ap '25
- KAYSENBRECHT, Richard**
Die entwicklung der agrarfrage in Sowjetrussland. Schmollers Jahrb 50:525-38, 749-84 '26
- KAZAN, Russia**
Private school at Kazan, Russia. L. Samoloff. Il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:690 My '27
- KAZARINE, S. M.**
Russia and common sense. Spec 133:321 S 6 '24
- KAZAROV, Gavril J.**
Neue denkmäler zur religionsgeschichte Thrakiens. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37 Archäol Anzeiger:col 184-201 '22
Zum kultus des thrakischen reiters in Bulgarien. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41 Archäol Anzeiger: col 1-10 '26
- KAZU-NO-MIYA, princess of Japan**
Historical marriage. E. W. Clement. Trans-Pac 13:11 O 16 '26
Princess Kazu's marriage. S. Akimoto. Trans-Pac 13:21 O 23; 5 O 30 '26
Tribute is paid to memory of extraordinary princess. Trans-Pac 13:16 O 9 '26
- KAZUOJI, Yoshinaga**
Japan's present art tendencies. Trans-Pac 13:3 Ja 30 '26
- KEA.** See Parrots
- KEANE, James John**
Time is favorable. Christian Cent 43:1597 D 23 '26
- KEAST, Lewis**
Richard Baxter. Meth R 108:269-7 Mr '25
Scattered flock. Homiletic R 93:496-7 Je '27
- KEATAOKA, Teppel**
Modern Japanese novelette. Trans-Pac 13:5 I 6 '26
- KEATINGE, Maurice Walter**
Training of teachers. J Educ 58:32-6 Ja '26
- KEATS, George**
Romance and pathos of George Keats fortune in the Mid-west. F. J. Koch. So Atlan Q 23:155-65 Ap '24
- KEATS, John**
Sweet peas; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:44 Je '25
To autumn; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 O '26
Version; poem. Class R 38:97 Ag '24
Apprenticeship of a poet; review of Life of Keats, by A. Lowell. pors Our World W 2:156-7 Ap 6 '25
Concerning the Ode on a Grecian urn. R. D. Havens. Mod Philol 24:209-14 N '26
Drayton's Endymion and Phoebe and Keats's Endymion. C. L. Finney. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:805-13 D '24
Fall of Hyperion. C. L. Finney. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:304-24 J1 '27
Grave of Keats; poem. E. Phillpotts. Sewanee R 33:1 Ja '25
Hyperion. M. H. Shackford. Studies Philol 22:48-60 Ja '25
Influence of Keats upon Rossetti. H. Shine. bibliog Engl Stud 61 no2:183-210 '27
John Keats. A. E. Coppard. Sat R 139:267-8 Mr 14 '25
John Keats, by A. Lowell. Review. G: H. Clarke. Sewanee R 33:335-50 J1 '25
John Keats as a critic. I. H. White. Sewanee R 34:451-65 O '26
John Keats; il poeta della bellezza. B. Serra. bibliog il por Nuova Antol 235:120-44 My 16 '24
- Keats and adversity. M. H. Shackford. Sewanee R 32:474-87 O '24
Keats and Mary Tighe. E. V. Weller. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:963-85 D '27
Keats's philosophy of beauty: an interpretation of the allegory of Endymion in the light of the neo-Platonism of Spenser. C. L. Finney. Philol Q 5:1-19 Ja '26
More concerning Chapman's Homer and Keats. G. W. Landrum. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:986-1009 D '27
On some marginalia made by Dante G. Rossetti in a copy of Keats' poems. G: Milner. Engl Stud 61 no2:211-19 '27
Shakespeare and Keats's Hyperion. C. L. Finney. Philol Q 3:139-68 Ap '24
Two early reviews of Keats's first volume. R. D. Cornelius. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:193-210 Mr '25
What porridge had John Keats; review of John Keats, by A. Lowell. T. Moul. pors Bookm (Lond) 68:1-3 Ap '25
Wordsworth and Keats; a study in personal and critical impression. C. D. Thorpe. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:1010-26 D '27
- KEBLE, John**
Centenary of the Christian year. H: C. Shelley. por Bookm (Lond) 72:4-6 Ap '27
Centenary of the Christian year. E. F. Smith. bibliog Church Q R 105:99-122 O '27
- KEBOCH, F. D.**
Variability of word-difficulty in five American history texts. J Educ Research 15:22-6 Ja '27
- KECK, Otto**
Zwei algäuer bauern- und landschaftsmaler. F. Düsel. Il por Westerm M 136:229-41 My '24
- KEDDY, John Lewis**
Trend of federal expenditures. Nat Munic R 16:246-50 Ap '27
- KEEBLE, Sir Frederick William**
Plant commonwealth and its code of government. Nature 114:13-15, 55-7 J1 5-12 '24
- KEEBLE, Samuel E.**
Musings of a memorable dean. Lond Q R 147:221-32 Ap '27
- KEEDY, Anna M.**
Teaching street and highway safety in the eighth grade. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:12-13 S '27
- KEELER, Clyde E.**
Inheritance of a retinal abnormality in white mice. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:329-33 J1 '24
On the occurrence in the house mouse of a Mendelizing structural defect of the retina producing blindness. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:255-8 Ap '26
- KEELING, E. H.**
Damascus-Baghdad motor route. Geog J 63:150-3 I '24
- KEELING, Katharine**
Diggers. Cornhill M 60:723-40 Je '26
Elizabeth; story. Blackw 216:385-408 S '24
Gala-Gala and Nick. Cornhill M 59:214-25 Ag '25
- KEEN, Alice A.**
Christmas candle; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:297 D '27
Columbus; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:81 O '26
Idealist; poem. Open Court 39:704 N '25
Lincoln; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 F '27
Why are you thankful? poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 N '26
- KEEN, Bernard A.**
International congress of soil science. Nature 120:385-6 S 10 '27
Irrigation in the Empire. Review. Nature 120:15-17 J1 2 '27
Physics in agriculture. Il Nature 116:905-7 D 19 '25
- KEEN, George**
Producers and consumers in the co-operative movement. Co-operation 12:232-4 D '26

- KEEN, J.**
Resonance theory of hearing. *Nature* 114:572-3 O 18 '24
- KEEN, Philip M.**
Granting and control of employment certificates. *Voc Educ M* 2:592-4 Mr '24
- KEENAN, George T.**
Optical properties of some sugars. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:433-40 O 4 '26
- KEENAN, Henry F.**
Another forgotten novel, Money-makers. C. A. Bender. bibliog *Mod Lang Notes* 41:319-22 My '26
- KEENAN, Julia**
Careful city's plans for safety for all. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:120-3 O '26
Hygiene project in third grade. *Prim Educ* 33:174-6 Mr '25
Japanese project. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:736 My '27
- KEENE, Charles Herbert**
Athletic and scholastic competition. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:447-51 O '24
Health and education in the university. bibliog *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:92-100 F '25
New physical education. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:417-18 Je '27
- KEENE, Leslie**
Hithertos; story. *Cornhill M* 57:704-17 D '24
- KEENER, E. E.**
Comparison of the group and individual methods of teaching spelling. *J Educ Method* 6:31-5 S '26
Mental ability of freshman high-school pupils. *J Educ Research* 11:113-22 F '25
Plan for rating schools on the basis of efficiency. *J Educ Research* 15:190-7 Mr '27
Results of homogeneous classification of junior high-school pupils. *J Educ Research* 14:14-20 Je '26
Teaching of geography in the elementary schools. bibliog *J Geog* 23:284-8 O '24
- KEENER, John Ormond**
John Ormond Keener: man and minister. H. M. Dobbs. por (front) *Meth Q R* 76:56-68 Ja '27
- KEENY, S. M.**
The Inquiry and international education. *Relig Educ* 21:197-200 Ap '26
- KEESOM, W. H.**
Solidification of helium. *Nature* 118:81 JI 17 '26
- KEEWATIN.** See Geology, Stratigraphic—Archaean
- KEEZER, Dexter Merriam**
Labor problem of the United States supreme court. *Social Forces* 5:324-9 D '26
Vicious circle. *J Social Forces* 3:69-72 N '24
- KEGA, Kazuo**
Note on an oscillating function of varying period. *Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 1 sec 1 pt10:393-8 '27
- KEGEL, Martin**
What do we know concerning Moses? *Meth Q R* 73:3-10 Ja '24
- KEI Islands**
Zoology
See Zoology—Kei islands
- KEIGO Kiyoura.** See Kiyoura, Kelgo
- KEIGWIN, H. S.**
Influence of Armstrong. *So Workm* 55:54-8 F '26
- KEIL, Bruno**
Worte des gedächtnisses an Bruno Keil. J. H. Lipsius. *Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl* 68 no6:3-15 '16
- KEIL, Ernest**
Bird guests in the winter. *Il Nature M* 5:75-8 F '25
Hunting wasp and her prey. *Nature M* 3:307 My '24
- KEILHAU, Wilhelm Christian**
Valuation theory of exchange. *Econ J* 35:221-32 Je '25
- KEILIN, D.**
Influence of carbon monoxide and light on indophenol oxidase of yeast cells. *Nature* 119:670-1 My 7 '27
- KEIM, H. W.**
Lebens- und geistesformen in der epik. *Deutsche Rundschau* 202:351-68 Mr '25
Persönlichkeit und menschheit. *Deutsche Rundschau* 211:167-72 My '27
Prosadichtung des jahres. *Deutsche Rundschau* 212:241-50 S '27
- KEIMER, Ludwig**
Egyptian formal bouquets; bouquets montés. *Am J Sem Lang* 41:145-61; 42:205-8 Ap '25, Ap '26
Note on the hieroglyphs for white-headed vulture and griffon vulture. bibliog *Am J Sem Lang* 43:226-31 Ap '27
Wisdom of Amen-em-ope and the proverbs of Solomon. bibliog *Am J Sem Lang* 43:3-21 O '26
- KEISER, Laura Jean**
Analysis of an interview. *Family* 8:17-20 Mr '27
- KEISER, Walter**
Reducing small town school ventilating costs. *Am Sch Bld J* 68:49-51 Mr '24
- KEITH, Sir Arthur**
Concerning the rate of man's evolution. *Nature* 116:317-20 Ag 29 '25
Cranial characteristics of gorillas and chimpanzees. *Nature* 120:914-15 D 24 '27
Darwin's theory of man's descent as it stands to-day. *Nature* 120:sup14-21 S 3 '27
Evolution and intellectual freedom. *Nature* 116:75 JI 11 '25
Fossil anthropoid ape from Taungs. *Nature* 115:234-5; 116:11, 462-3 F 14, JI 4, S 26 '25
Huxley as anthropologist. *Nature* 115:719-23 My 9 '25
Keith versus Moses. *New Statesman* 29:672-3 S 10 '27; Discussion. 29:707-8, 740, 812 S 17-24, O 8 '27
Nature of man's structural imperfections. bibliog *Nature* 116:821-3, 867-9 D 5-12 '25
Skull and ancestry of Robert the Bruce. *Nature* 116:303-4, 572 F 28, Ap 18 '25
- KEITH, Arthur Berriedale**
British protectorates and mandated territories. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:26-7, 145-6 JI 3, Ag 7 '26
Inter-imperial relations. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:44-5, 144-5 Ja 8, F 5 '27
- KEITH, Arthur Leslie**
Arma virumque. *Sewanee R* 33:81-7 Ja '25
Dawn in Vergil. *Studies Philol* 22:518-21 O '25
Imagery of Shelley. *So Atlan Q* 23:61-72, 166-76 Ja-Apr '24
Melancholy in Vergil. *Open Court* 39:715-30 D '25
Taunt in Homer and Vergil. *Class J* 19:554-60 Je '24
Vergil and the reading circle. *Class J* 20:32-5 O '24
- KEITH, Harriet Hopkins**
Racial differences in the papillary lines of the palm. bibliog *Am J Phys Anthropol* 7:165-206 Ap '24
- KEITH, J. Kilmeny**
In Bond street; poem. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:110 N '26
Romance; poem. *Bookm (Lond)* 70:291 S '26
Seraph in Battersea; poem. *Bookm (Lond)* 72:14 Ap '27
Silence; poem. *Bookm (Lond)* 73:16-17 O '27
- KEITH, John Alexander Hull**
Results of federal aid to education. *Social Forces* 5:305-14 D '26
- KEITH family**
First Earl Marischal. T: Innes. *Scot Hist R* 24:280-97 JI '27
- KEITT, George Wannamaker**
Some relations of environment to the epidemiology and control of apple scab. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:68-74 F '26
- KEKEQUABIC granite.** See Granite

- KEKONI, Karl**
Geography in the schools of Finland. *J Geog* 25:67-71 F '26
- KEKULE VON STRADONITZ, Stephan**
Auf den Spuren der Rosenkreuzer mit Paul Bailleu. *Deutsche Rundschau* 211:266-70 Je '27
- KELK, A. Hastings**
Psalms in public worship. *Church Q R* 102:30-44 Ap '26
- KELKER, J. W.**
Trentu light railway. *Far East R* 21:229-30 My '25
- KELLER, Adolf**
Foreigner looks at Scottish churches. *Christian Cent* 44:1517-19 D 22 '27
- KELLER, Ferdinand, and others**
Pflahlbauten, I-X^{er} bericht. *Antiq Gesell in Zürich Mitt* 9:65-100; 12:111-57; 13:x,73-116; 14:1-36, 129-88; 15:xii,243-320; 19:71, xiiip; 20:vii,58p; 22:33-98; 29:145-252 '53-56, '58, '60-63, '66, '76, '79, '88, '24
- KELLER, Franklin J.**
What the continuation school does for boys and girls. *Am R* 2:182-9 Mr '24
- KELLER, Henry George**
Painting the modern picture; a modern painter's approach. *W: M. Milliken. il Arts* 11:310-12 Je '27
- KELLER, O. P.**
Drift towards character education. *bibliog Relig Educ* 22:747-53 S '27
- KELLER, Paul G. W.**
Unit system of ventilation. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:38 F '27
- KELLER, Robert**
Neue beiträge zur kenntnis der europäischen rosen. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 noi:51-68 '23
- KELLER, Rudolf, and Gicklhorn, Jos.**
Die querkomponente der erregungsleitung im nerven. *bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol* 32:64-79 D '25
- KELLER, Wolfgang**
(ed.) Probleme der englischen sprache und kultur; festschrift Johannes Hoops. *Review. Mod Lang R* 21:436-9 O '26
- KELLETT, Ernest Edward**
Footsteps; story. *New Statesman* 29:778-9 O 1 '27
- James Anthony Froude. *Lond Q R* 144:107-11 Jl '25
- Macaulay and the authorized version. *Lond Q R* 148:196-208 O '27
- Note on Joseph Conrad. *Lond Mercury* 13:485-93 Mr '26
- Thomas Fuller. *Lond Q R* 145:195-205 Ap '26
- KELLEY, Chalice M., and Carr, H. A.**
Curve of learning in typesetting. *J Exp Psychol* 7:447-55 D '24
- KELLEY, Florence (Mrs Florence Molthrop Wischniewetzky)**
Child labor amendment; up-to-date facts. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:117 Mr '25
- Children's compensation for industrial injuries. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:263 Je '27
- Equal rights amendment. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:191-2 Ap '24
- Federal child labor amendment. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:391-2 Jl '26
- Judicial obstacles to labor legislation. *Am Labor Leg R* 14:222-4 S '24
- KELLEY, Frances E.**
Principles of supervision. *Voc Educ M* 2:840-3 Je '24
- KELLEY, Louie C.**
Development of a world port: Hampton Roads. *J Geog* 24:234-7 S '25
- KELLEY, Robert F. G.**
Soviet policy on the European border. *Foreign Affairs* 3:90-8 S '24
- Territorial organization of the soviet power, 1924. *Geog R* 14:615-21 O '24
- KELLEY, Truman Lee**
Applicability of the Spearman-Brown formula for the measurement of reliability. *J Educ Psychol* 16:300-3 My '25
- Measures of correlation determined from groups of varying homogeneity. *Am Statist Assn J* 20:512-21 D '25
- Note on the reliability of a test: a reply to Dr Crum's criticism. *J Educ Psychol* 15:193-204 Ap '24
- Thorndike's contributions to statistics. *Teach Col Rec* 27:544-8 F '26
- and Salisbury, Frank S.
Iteration method for determining multiple correlation constants. *Am Statist Assn J* 21:282-92 S '26
- KELLEY, William Valentine**
At the sign of the basilisk. *Meth R* 108:518-27 Jl '25
- Quintette of tributes to Doctor Kelley. *Meth R* 108:24-38 Ja '25
- William Valentine Kelley. *G: P. Mains. por Meth R* 108:8-23 Ja '25
- KELLNER, L.**
Einige grundsätzliche bemerkungen zu Shakespeares *Sturm*. *Engl Stud* 62 noi-2:170-86 '27
- KELLOGG, Amherst Willoughby**
Recollections of life in early Wisconsin. *Wis M Hist* 7:473-98; 8:88-110, 221-43 Je-D '24
- KELLOGG, Florence A.**
English of the college freshman. *English J* 16:533-42 S '27
- KELLOGG, Frank Billings**
Basis of American policy toward China. *China W R* 34:135-7 O 10 '25
- British and American friendly gestures to China. *China W R* 42 special no:54-7 O 29 '27
- Foreign policy of the United States. *Am J Int Law* 20:354-5 Ap '26
- Keepers of the sacred trust. *por World Today* 43:208-11 F '24
- Secretary Kellogg on China. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 O 3 '25
- Some foreign policies of the United States. *Foreign Affairs* 4:sup 1-xvii Ja '26
- Herriot, Luther. Chamberlain, Kellogg. *Nation (Lond)* 36:638-9 F 7 '25
- Mr Hughes and Mr Kellogg. *S. Brooks. Sat R* 139:73-4 Ja 24 '25
- M Kellogg, secrétaire d'état et la nouvelle orientation de la politique américaine. *G. Lechartier. Correspondant* 298:517-35 F 25 '25
- Portrait. *Our World* 5:2 Ag '24; *Am Scand R* 13:482 Ag '25
- Predicaments of Mr Kellogg. *C. Roberts. World Today* 49:424-9 Ap '27
- KELLOGG, Frederic R.**
Mexico; the oil version. *Christian Cent* 44:422-6 Ap 7 '27
- KELLOGG, Louise Phelps**
Copper mining in the early Northwest. *Wis M Hist* 8:146-59 D '24
- Fairchild papers. *Wis M Hist* 10:259-81 Mr '27
- Fort Beauharnois. *Minn Hist* 8:232-46 S '27
- Origins of Milwaukee college. *Wis M Hist* 9:386-408 Jl '26
- Wisconsin anabasis. *Wis M Hist* 7:322-39 Mr '24
- Wisconsin at the Centennial. *Wis M Hist* 10:3-16 S '26
- KELLOGG, Oliver Dimon**
On the classical Dirichlet problem for general domains. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:397-406 Je '26
- KELLOGG, Vernon Lyman**
American national committee on international intellectual cooperation. *Educ Rec* 8:17-27 Ja '27
- Color dust of the butterfly. *Nat Hist* 26:152-8 Mr '26
- Evolution and its implications. *Am Federationist* 34:33-5 Ja '27
- Some things science doesn't know. *World Today* 47:423-9 Ap '26

- KELLUM, Lewis Burnett**
Age of the Trent marl in North Carolina. *J Geol* 33:183-7 F '25
- KELLY, Bradley**
(tr.) See Villa, Georges. Paris exposition shows way to new art of future
- KELLY, C. D.**
Bacteria causing spoilage of evaporated milk. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:337-94 '26
Bacteriology of the Kingston cheese. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:51-9 '24
Note on the isolation of a *Z. zopfii* strain from cheese. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:103-4 '23
- KELLY, Daniel J.**
Practical school health program. *J Educ Method* 6:103-8 N '26
- KELLY, Fanny**
Lambs, Fanny Kelly and some others. G. G. Frend. Bookm (Lond) 71:113-15 N '26
- KELLY, Francis M.**
Costume collecting and the South Kensington exhibits. *Connoisseur* 71:217-26 Ap '25
Trunk-hose. *Connoisseur* 74:69-75 F '26
Why Piccadilly? *Connoisseur* 76:157-62 N '26
- KELLY, Frederick James**
Comparison of practices and purposes of liberal arts colleges. *J Educ Research* 10:49-60 Je '24
Is state education moving forward? *Relig Educ* 22:632-6 Je '27
Relative amounts of time required for teaching different college courses. *J Educ Research* 13:273-83 Ap '26
Training of college teachers. *J Educ Research* 16:332-41 D '27
- KELLY, Gerald**
Commonsense about Spanish shawls. *Sat R* 137:202 Mr 1 '24
- KELLY, Glenn H.**
Constitutional and legal basis of transporting pupils to and from school. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:64-5 D '27
- KELLY, Grace B.**
Three children of Sunbury. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:436-8 F '27
- KELLY, Harry**
Why co-operation is not enough. *Co-operation* 11:47-8 Mr '25
- KELLY, James Fitzmaurice-. See Fitzmaurice-Kelly, James**
- KELLY, John Alexander**
Schiller's attitude toward England. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:346-57 Je '24
- KELLY, Mrs Julia Fitzmaurice-. See Fitzmaurice-Kelly, Mrs Julia**
- KELLY, Robert Lincoln**
Les collèges et universités américains; tr. par A. Pratoucy. *R Polit et Litt* 62:770-4 N 15 '24
Schools of religion. *Relig Educ* 22:603-6 Je '27
Tendencies in theological education in America. *J Relig* 4:16-31 Ja '24
Theological seminary curriculum. *Relig Educ* 21:501-4 O '26
- KELLY, Rose M.**
Number rhymes. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:15 S '27
- KELLY, S. M.**
Spirit's message to the church. *Homiletic R* 91:327 Ap '26
- KELLY, T. Barton**
Physical and optical societies' exhibition. *Discovery* 8:52-5 F '27
- KELLY, Thomas**
One good turn; story. *New Statesman* 28:666 Mr 12 '27
Twisted smile. *New Statesman* 29:148-9 My 14 '27
- KELMAN, A. J.**
Tin dredging in Malaya *Far East R* 20:286-7 Je '24
- KELMAN, John**
Thanksgiving; sermon. *Homiletic R* 92:401-3 N '26
- KELMSCOTT to Kelmscott. V. Hunt. Lond**
Mercury 11:268-75 Ja '25
- KELSEN, Hans**
Allgemeine staatslehre. Review by O. Hintze. *Hist Ztsch* 135 nol:66-75 '26
Autorität und demokratie in der staatslehre des Hans Kelsen. *H. Lenz. Schmollers Jahrb* 50:589-620 '26
- KELSER, Raymond Alexander**
Transmission of surra among animals of the equine species. bibliog *Phil J Sci* 34:115-41 O '27
- KELSEY, Francis Willey**
In memoriam. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 21:522-4 Jl '27
Obituary. D. M. Robinson. *por Am J Archaeol* 31:357-8 Jl '27
Obituary. H. A. Sanders. *Class Philol* 22:308-10 Jl '27
Obituary. J. G. Winter. *por (front) Class J* 23:4-6 O '27
- KELSEY, Theodore D.**
Social values of high school chemistry. *School Sci and Math* 25:378-84 Ap '25
- KELSO, Alexander P.**
Religious consciousness of Jeremiah. *Am J Sem Lang* 41:233-42 Jl '25
- KELSO, James L.**
Three major themes of the Old Testament. *Bib Sac* 82:164-8 Ap '25
- KELSO, Robert Wilson**
Public welfare! *Nat Munic R* 14:233-9 Ap '25
Relation between public and private enterprises in public welfare service. *Social Forces* 5:489-500 Mr '27
Significance of educating for leisure. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:718-20 D '27
- KELSO, Ruth**
Saviolo and his Practise. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:33-5 Ja '24
Sixteenth century definitions of the gentleman in England. bibliog *J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:370-82 Jl '25
- KELSO, Washington**
Politics and government
Criminal responsibility for statements in recall charges. S. B. Warner. *Nat Munic R* 15:118-22 F '26
- KELTERBORN, Paul**
Geologische und petrographische untersuchungen im Malcantone (Tessin). bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 34:123-232 '22
- KELTIE, Sir John Scott**
Obituary. *Geog J* 69:189 F '27; *J Educ* 59:176 Mr '27; *Geog R* 17:339-40 Ap '27
Obituary. G. G. Chisholm. *Scot Geog M* 43:102-5 Mr '27
Obituary. D. Freshfield. *Geog J* 69:281-6 Mr '27
Obituary. H. R. Mill. *Nature* 119:130-1 Ja 22 '27
- KELTS. See Celts**
- KELTY, Mary Ann**
Spiritual wanderings of a Cambridge literary lady a hundred years ago. M. Wilson. *Hibbert J* 22:757-72 Jl '24
- KELVIN, William Thomson, 1st baron**
Kelvin centenary. J. Thomson. *il Nature* 114:103-5 Jl 19 '24
Lord Kelvin. *Nature* 114:77-8 Jl 19 '24
- KEMAL PASHA (Mustapha Kemal Pasha). See Mustafa Kâmal, pasha**
- KEMBLE, Edwin Crawford**
Quantization in space and the relative intensities of the components of infra-red absorption bands. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:274-9 Je '24
- and Bourging, D. G.
Relative intensities of band lines in the infra-red spectrum of the diatomic gas. *Nature* 117:789 Je 5 '26

- KEMMERER-Vissering** report. See Money—South Africa
- KEMMERLING, Henry**
Device to aid in generalizing geometrical ideas. *School Sci and Math* 27:606-9 Je '27
- KEMP, Alan**
Sixpenn'orth; story. *English R* 42:235-42 F '26
- KEMP, C. Norman, and Thomson, J. Leslie**
X-ray examination of coal. bibliog *Discovery* 6:211-14 Je '25
- KEMP, Harry Hibbard**
My pack of dreams; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:382 Mr '26
Sightless hearts; poem. *Pop Educ* 42:379 Mr '25
- KEMP, James Furman**
Edmund Otis Hovey, 1862-1924. *Nat Hist* 24:704-9 N '24
Obituary. C. A. Reeds. por *Nat Hist* 27:105-7 Ja '27
- KEMP, Stanley**
Discovery expedition. *Nature* 118:628-9 O 30 '26
- KEMP, William, fl. 1594-1600**
Will Kemp and the *Commedia dell'arte*. L. B. Wright. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:516-20 D '26
- KEMP, William Edmund**
Obituary. R: H. Cambage. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 58:9-10 '24
- KEMPEN, Wilhelm van**
Die landschaftliche gartengestaltung und unsre zeit. *Western M* 138:283-8 My '25
- KEMPER, Jackson, bishop**
Trip through Wisconsin in 1838. *Wis M Hist* 8:423-45 Je '25
Bishop Jackson Kemper's visit to Minnesota in 1843; ed. by G. L. Nute. *Minn Hist* 7:264-73 S '26
- KEMPIS, Thomas à.** See Thomas à Kempis
- KEMPTON, Helen P.**
How do we effect leadership? *Family* 6:290-3 F '26
Is social work necessarily a dangerous occupation? *Family* 7:53-5 Ap '26
- KENDAL, John**
Blessingtonian idyll. *Cornhill M* 60:473-83 Ap '26
- KENDALL, Austin**
India's part in the British Empire exhibition. *Asiatic R n s* 20:212-18 Ap '24
- KENDALL, Guy**
Dogma as metaphor. *Hibbert J* 22:734-43 J1 '24
Importance of the aesthetic environment in education. *J Educ* 59:239-40 Ap '27
- KENDALL, James, and Clarke, Beverly Leonidas**
Separation of rare earths by the ionic migration method. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:393-400 J1 '25
- and White, James F.
Separation of isotopes by the ionic migration method. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:458-61 N '24
- KENDALL, May**
Bargain; poem. *Cornhill M* 62:21-2 Ja '27
Relativity; poem. *Cornhill M* 63:325-6 S '27
- KENDON, Frank**
Ends of Eden; poem. *Lond Mercury* 15:120-5 D '26
Haunted; poem. *Lond Mercury* 11:231-2 Ja '25
Life and death of Judas Iscariot. Review by C. H. Warren. por *Bookm (Lond)* 71:266 F '27
Orpheus; poem. *Lond Mercury* 11:571-8 Ap '25
- KENDRICK, Albert Frank**
Hand-painted cottons of India. *Connoisseur* 75:80-9 Je '26
Two petit-point panels from Melchbourne. *Connoisseur* 77:144-51 Mr '27
- KENDRICK, T. D.**
Lamb; poem. *Spec* 137:520 O 2 '26
- KENDRICK, Vane**
Promoting the love of good reading. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:32 Mr '26
- KENDRICK, W. Freeland**
W. Freeland Kendrick of Philadelphia. T. H: Walnut. por *Nat Munic R* 16:302-9 My '27
- KENILWORTH** (novel). See Scott, Sir Walter, bart.
- KENISTON, Frederick A.**
Mathematics cross-word puzzle. *School Sci and Math* 25:302-3 Mr '25
- KENKOKUSAI**
Potential force. *Trans-Pac* 13:4 F 20 '26
- KENKYUKAI.** See Japan—Imperial diet—House of peers
- KENMORE, Fredericksburg, Virginia.** See Historic houses
- KENNARD, Dorothy Katharine (Barclay) lady.**
See Vincent, Lady Kitty Edith Blanche, jt. auth.
- KENNARD, Earle Hesse**
Cause of surface tension. *Nature* 116:463-4, 643 S 26, O 31 '25
- KENNARD, Grace Aldrich, and others**
Good health prepares for good citizenship; pageant. *Prim Educ* 33:402 Je '25
- KENNEDY, A. E. Clark.** See Clark-Kennedy, A. E.
- KENNEDY, A. H.**
Visualization of form. *Vis Educ* 5:448-50 D '24
Visualization of number. *Vis Educ* 5:256-7, 351-2 Ag, O '24
- KENNEDY, Albert Joseph**
District as a unit for community organization. *Social Forces* 5:458-63 Mr '27
- KENNEDY, Sir Alexander McAusland**
Rocks and monuments of Petra. bibliog *Geog J* 63:273-95 Ap '24
- KENNEDY, Arthur Garfield**
Authorship of the British grammar. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:388-91 Je '26
Bibliography of writings on the English language from the beginning of printing to the end of 1922. Review. *Mod Lang R* 22:466-7 O '27
- KENNEDY, Bart**
Ventorro. *Spec* 137:1146-7 D 25 '26
- KENNEDY, Charles Rann**
Terrible meek; an instance of the use of drama in an Easter service built around specific problems. H. N. Sibley. *Relig Educ* 22:775-80 S '27
- KENNEDY, Charles William**
Effect of athletic competition on character building. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:988-91 O '26
- KENNEDY, Clarence**
Examples of Middle American art; photographs from originals in Peabody museum, Cambridge. *Nat Hist* 27:212a-212d My '27
- KENNEDY, Fronde**
Southern rose-bud and the Southern rose. *So Atlan Q* 23:10-19 Ja '24
- KENNEDY, Geoffrey Anketell Studdert (Woodbine Willie, pseud.)**
Beware of Christ; sermon. *Christian Cent* 41:1561-2 D 4 '24
Church in politics: a defense; sermon. *Homiletic R* 91:53-7 Ja '26
Ultimate issue and an appeal. *Spec* 133:1020-1 D 27 '24
- KENNEDY, George A.**
Another account of the Nanking incident. *China W R* 40:290-2 My 14 '27
- KENNEDY, Grace M.**
Machine bookkeeping; its development and future. *Voc Educ M* 2:917-19 S '24
- KENNEDY, John**
Obituary. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:122 Ag '27
- KENNEDY, John James Bright**
Little Miss Poker Face: queen of all courts; abridged. *World R* 5:45 O 3 '27
- KENNEDY, Malcolm Duncan**
Battle of Sendal. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 N 7; 5 N 14; 5 N 21 '25

- KENNEDY, Malcolm Duncan**—*Continued*
British army in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 S 26 '25
From China into Tibet. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 My 22 '26
Japan and the oil problem of the Pacific. *World Today* 45:573-82 Je '25
Korean-Manchurian border. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 Je 27 '25
Korean roads and railroads. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 My 23 '25
- KENNEDY, Margaret (Mrs David Davies)**
Creator of the Constant nymph. L: J. McQuilland. por Bookm (Lond) 69:4-6 O '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:265; 71:186a F '25, D '26
Portrait, by P. Evans. Lond Mercury 12:465 S '25
- and Dean, Basil
Constant nymph; criticism. E. Agnew. Spec 137:470-1 S 25 '26
Constant nymph; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 142:467 O 23 '26
Constant nymph; criticism. Omicron. Nation (Lond) 39:764 O 2 '26
Constant nymph; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 58:515 N 27 '26
Constant nymph; criticism. M. Waldman. Lond Mercury 15:84-5 N '26
- KENNEDY, Roy J.**
Refinement of the Michelson-Morley experiment. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:621-9 N '26
- KENNEDY, Ruth Lee**
Indebtedness of Echegaray to Ibsen. Sewanee R 34:402-15 O '26
- KENNEDY, Thomas**
Anthracite certificate law. Am Federationist 33:412-23 Ap '26
Suggestions for coal mine safety in the anthracite field. Am Labor Leg R 14:63-7 Mr '24
- KENNEDY, Walter P.**
Newest vitamin. bibliog Science Prog 21:659-64 Ap '27
- KENNEDY, William Paul McClure**
Canada and the Imperial problem. Outlook (Lond) 58:27-9 Jl 3 '26
List of visitation articles and injunctions, 1604-1715. Eng Hist R 40:586-92 O '25
Notes on visitations, 1536-58. Eng Hist R 41:577-9 O '26
- KENNELLY, Arthur Edwin**
Advancement of engineering in relation to the advancement of science. Nature 117:160-2 Ja 30 '26
Changes during the last twenty years in the world's speed records of racing animals; horse-racing, rowing, swimming, etc. bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no11:487-523 Ag '26
Equiangular spiral polygons as presenting themselves in electrical engineering. bibliog Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no4:326-48 '26
Fourth American radio conference. Harv Grad M 34:357-60 Mr '26
George Chandler Whipple, 1866-1924. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no14:654-7 D '25
Identical electrical networks in series. bibliog Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no1:1-16 '25
Some properties of simple electric conducting networks. bibliog Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no2:171-89 '24
Some properties of three-terminal electrical conducting networks. bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no13:297-311 Jl '24
Time constants for engineering purposes in simple exponential transient phenomena. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:467-73 N '24
- and Slepian, Arthur
Computation of the behavior of electric filters under load. bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no10:461-83 O '25
- KENNETH, John H.**
Fluctuations in affective reactions to the odour of caraway oil. Nature 120:366 S 10 '27
Odours and the sense of smell. Nature 117:591-2 Ap 24 '26
- Odours and visual imagery. Nature 119:818 Je 4 '27
Relation of language to physiological stimuli. Nature 116:748-9 N 21 '25
Spatial relations in a dream. Nature 118:194 Ag 7 '26
- KENNEY, John A.**
National hospital association. So Workm 56:62-3 F '27
- KENNEY, Mary E.**
Using the preferential ballot in a high school election. Hist Outl 15:79-81 F '24
- KENNINGTON, Eric**
Two painter-sculptors. W. McCance. Spec 133:542 O 18 '24
- KENNION, Roger Lloyd**
Indian rule and rulers. Blackw 219:579-91 My '26
- KENNISON, Karl R.**
Flow of water in pipes; with historical and personal note by J. R. Freeman and introductory outline by K. R. Kennison. H. F. Mills. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Memoirs 15:54-236 '24
- KENOSIS.** See Jesus Christ
- KENRICK, William**
Falstaff's wedding. Review by J. B. Priestley. Sat R 144:768-9 D 3 '27
- KENSINGTON, London**
Church street, Kensington, Guild. Lond Mercury 11:92-4 N '24
- KENSINGTON gardens**
Bird census of Kensington gardens. E. M. Nicholson. Discovery 7:281-5 Ag '26
- KENT, Charles Foster**
Obituary. J Bib Lit 45 pt3:4-v '26
- KENT, Frank Richardson**
American cathedral. Spec 134:355-6 Mr 7 '25
Davis, Coolidge or La Follette? Spec 133:154-5 Ag 2 '24
General Dawes and the Senate. Spec 135:260-1 Ag 15 '25
Lurid literature in the United States. Spec 135:9-10 Jl 4 '25
Mr Coolidge and Congress. Spec 134:675-7 Ap 25 '25
Sectionalism in America. Spec 135:296-7 Ag 22 '25
Women governors in America. Spec 134:276-7 F 21 '25
- KENT, Frederick I.**
Realities in Europe's revival. Our World 4:4-10 F '24
- KENT, Mrs George A., Jr.**
Self-education of board members. Pub Health Nurse 19:326-7 Je '27
- KENT, Grace H.** See Shallow, David, jt. auth.
- KENT, Henry Watson**
American heritage in art. Am M Art 17:331-4 Jl '26
- KENT, Muriel**
Chaplain of the Sahara. Hibbert J 24:674-86 Jl '26
Dedication; poem. Lond Mercury 12:350 Ag '25
Householders; poem. English R 44:752-3 Je '27
Residue; poem. English R 43:580 N '26
Romantic statesman. English R 45:321-9 S '27
To a friend proved disloyal; poem. English R 42:562 Ap '26
To Anne; poem. English R 39:711-12 N '24
- KENT, Norton Adams, and others**
Fine structure of the Balmer lines of hydrogen. Nature 119:163 Ja 29 '27
- KENT, Percy Horace Braund**
China: the British case. English R 45:615-56 D '27
- KENT, Raymond A.**
Cooperation between the home and the school. Relig Educ 19:38-8 F '24
Some school facts about Kansas. Educ Adm and Sup 10:457-61 O '24
Survey of Northwestern university. Educ Rec 6:44-7 Ja '25

- KENT, Robert D.**
Why America was financially prepared for the war. *por Bankers M* 114:909-11 Je '27
- KENT, Robert Thurston**
Standardization of equipment. *Am Federationist* 34:717-21 Je '27
- KENT, Rockwell**
Artist and world friendship. *World Tomorrow* 7:47-8 F '24
- KENT, Roland Grubb**
Classical movement in France. *Class J* 20:356-8 Mr '25
New inscriptions from Cyprus. *Am J Archaeol* 30:256-8 Jl '26
Oscan curse of Vibia. *bibliog Class Philol* 20:243-67 Jl '25
Scientist and an international language. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 63 no1:162-70 '24
- KENT, Ronald Wilson**
Job morale. *Voc Educ M* 2:752-6 My '24
Use of tests in vocational education. *Voc Educ M* 2:934-5 S '24
What are the requirements necessary to successfully train a man for a job? *Voc Educ M* 2:669-72 Ap '24
- KENT, W. H.**
Preaching and history. *bibliog Dublin R* 181:210-29 O '27
- KENT, William**
Some drawings by William Kent. *B. S. Long. il plan Connoisseur* 78:93-7 Je '27
- KENT-Rosanoff test.** See Intelligence tests
- KENT, England**
Charm. *F. Hackett. Nation (Lond)* 41:475-7 Jl 9 '27
Custom and the common law in Kent. *N. Neilson. Harv Law R* 38:482-98 F '25
Kent coalfields. *S. D. Adshead. Spec* 132:911-12 Je 7 '24
- KENT, Ohio**
Education
School finances in a small Ohio city. *R. A. Walls. tabs Am Sch Bd J* 75:62 N '27
- KENTON, Edna**
Henry James to the ruminant reader: the Turn of the screw. *Arts* 6:245-55 N '24
- KENT'S Cavern, Torquay, England**
Excavations in Kent's Cavern, Torquay. *Nature* 118:391 S 11 '26
- KENTUCKY**
Blue grass region of Kentucky. *D. H. Davis. il J Geog* 25:121-36 Ap '26
Changing role of the Kentucky mountains and the passing of the Kentucky mountaineer. *D. H. Davis. il J Geog* 24:41-52 F '25
See also Louisville
- Antiquities
Note on recently discovered evidence throwing light on the possible age of a Kentucky site. *W. S. Webb. il Am Anthropol* 29:62-8 Ja '27
- Education
See Education—Kentucky
- Folksongs
See Folk songs, American
- History
Efforts of the Democratic societies of the West to open the navigation of the Mississippi. *E. M. Coulter. Miss Val Hist R* 11:376-89 D '24
- Motor bus lines
See Motor bus lines
- Public health
Nurse-midwife in Leslie county, Kentucky. *A. Logan. il Pub Health Nurse* 18:542-6 O '26
- Social conditions
See also Line Fork settlement
- KENTUCKY mountaineers.** See Mountain whites (southern states)
- KENTY, Carl, and Turner, Louis A.**
Surface layers on tungsten produced by active nitrogen. *Nature* 120:332 S 3 '27
- KENWORTHY, Joseph Montague**
Abyssinia; the next victim of the imperialists. *Nation (Lond)* 39:119-20 My 1 '26
Airlships v. aeroplanes. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:326-8 My 1 '26
Allies and the former German colonies. *Nation (Lond)* 38:281-2 N 21 '25
Betrayal of the farmers; a Labour diagnosis. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:52-3 Jl 9 '27
British base in the Pacific. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:418-19 D 19 '25
Can democracy survive? *Outlook (Lond)* 59:423-4 Ap 23 '27
Can organised labour prevent another world war? *por World Today* 50:13-18 Je '27
Can the Liberal party survive? *Sat R* 139:97-8 Ja 31 '25
Chancellor's opportunities. *World Today* 47:506-10 My '26
Cologne and the Rhine. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:120-1 F 21 '25
Conservatism to-day and to-morrow. *Sat R* 141:532 Ap 24 '26
Drifting dangerously towards disaster. *World Today* 45:458-60 My '25
Egypt. *Nation (Lond)* 39:240-1 Je 5 '26
England, Italy, and Abyssinia. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:157-9 Ag 14 '26
Folly of airlships. *Nation (Lond)* 37:756-7 S 26 '25
France and the Riffs. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:356-7 My 30 '25
Future of radicalism. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:241-2 O 10 '25
Future of the fighting services. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:165-6, 187-8 Mr 6-13 '26
Future of the Liberal party. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:440-1 D 20 '24
Future of the Liberal party. *Spec* 134:839-40 My 23 '25
Future of the Liberal party. *por World Today* 48:215-18 Ag '26
Imperial air routes. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:69-71 Ja 30 '26
Imperial air routes. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:300-2 Mr 19 '27
Labour conference. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:506-7 O 15 '27
Liberal strategy of the future. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:23-4 Jl 11 '25
Morocco and the Mediterranean. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:20-1 Ja 10 '25
New House of commons. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:69-70 Ja 31 '25
1927 Parliament. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:174-6 Ag 6 '27
Present position of the political parties in Britain. *World Today* 49:13-16 D '26
Problem of the dockyards. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:342-3 N 21 '25
Problem of the submarine. *English R* 41:357-61 S '25
Protocol and after. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:198-9 Mr 21 '25
Significance of Morocco. *Nation (Lond)* 37:360-1 Je 20 '25
Some problems of Imperial defence. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:ix-xi Je 5 '26
Superfluous royal dockyards. *Nation (Lond)* 37:535-6 Ag 1 '25
Turks and the British empire. *Nation (Lond)* 39:375-6 Jl 3 '26
What is wrong with the air force? *Outlook (Lond)* 57:21-2 Ja 9 '26
Will the League function? *Outlook (Lond)* 60:694-6 N 26 '27
- KENWORTHY, Marion E.**
Mental health in childhood. *Mental Hygiene* 10:242-52 Ap '26
Psychoanalytic concepts in mental hygiene. *Family* 7:213-23 N '26
- KENYA colony**
Black man's burden. *O. R. Arnell. New Statesman* 24:743 Ap 4 '25

KENYA colony—Continued

Black man's burden to-day; the real issue. J: H. Harris. *Nation* (Lond) 36:879-80 Mr 28 '25

British policy in Kenya. *New Statesman* 25: 127-8 My 16 '25

Case of Mr Cooke. *Nation* (Lond) 37:588-90 Ag 15 '25

Comb-out in Kenya. *New Statesman* 25:36-7 Ap 25 '25

Conversion of Kenya. Olivier. *New Statesman* 28:200-1 N 27 '26

Kenya and its problems. *Spec* 134:997-8 Je 20 '25

Kenya problems. C. P. Fendall. *English R* 41:158-62 Jl '25

Kenya's super-convention. *Nation* (Lond) 39: 64-6 Ap 17 '26

Martin Johnson's new African diary. *Il World Today* 47:200-14, 335-48 F-Mr '26

Men of the trees. R: St B. Baker. *Il Nature M* 3:353-6 Je '24

Men of the trees. R: St B. Baker. *Il World To-day* 44:59-67 Je '24

Science and administration in East Africa. J. W. Gregory. *Nature* 115:753-5 My 16 '25

Scouting as an aid to administration in Africa. *Nation* (Lond) 34:104-5 Ap 26 '24

Unrest in Kenya colony. W. E. Owen. *So Workm* 43:251-4 Je '24

See also Forests and forestry—Kenya colony; Hunting—Kenya colony; Land tenure—Kenya colony; Man, Prehistoric—Kenya colony; Sese islands; Stone age—Kenya colony; Zoology—Kenya colony

Social life and customs

Day of a Kipsigis. J. G. Le Breton. *English R* 43:183-94 Ag '26

KENYON, C. Fred. See Cumberland, Gerald, pseud.

KENYON, Sir Frederic George

Autograph of Shakespeare. *Discovery* 5:60-3 Mr '24

English paintings in the middle ages. *Discovery* 5:311-15; 6:10-14 D '24-Ja '25

Obituary. *Nature* 120:888 D 17 '27

KENYON, John Samuel

Aloud, loud, and out loud. *Philol Q* 5:173-5 Ap '26

Notes on Shakspeare; As you like it, II, i, 18 ff (fol.). *Philol Q* 5:175-6 Ap '26

Notes on Shakspeare; Twelfth night, III, iii, 36 f. *Philol Q* 5:176-80 Ap '26

KENYON, Joseph

Photo-electric polarimetry. *Nature* 117:304 F 27 '26

KEOWN, Anna Gordon

Mutability; poem. *Lond Mercury* 16:576 O '27

KEPNER, Paul Tyler

Aspect of history testing. *Hist Outl* 15:414-16 D '21

Training the teacher in service. *bibliog Hist Outl* 18:273-7 O '27

KEPPEL, David

Arbitration as a cure for war. *Meth R* 110: 552-9 Jl '27

KEPPEL, Frederick Paul

Future of the social movement. *Family* 8:97-100 My '27

KEPPEL, George

Chains; relating an incident in the life of George Keppel. *Fulanain. Blackw* 218:1-16 Jl '25

KER, William Paton

W. P. D. S. MacColl. *Sat R* 141:395-6 Mr 27 '26

W. P. Ker; review of his Collected essays. J: Freeman. *por Bookm* (Lond) 69:254-5 F '26

William Paton Ker; an anniversary memory from oversea. A. Thirkell. *Cornhill M* 57:41-2 Jl '24

KÉRALAIN, René de

Bougainville à l'escadre du C^{te} d'Estaing. *bibliog Soc d'Américanistes J n s* 19:155-206 '27

KERBELA, Turkey

Festival at Kerbela. M. Hasluck. *Near East* 28:104-5 Jl 23 '25

KERBER, R.

Hölderlins verhältnis zu Homer. *Philologus* 80 pti:1-66 '24

KERBIRIOU, L.

Le poète Jean Reboul. *J Débats* 33 pti:201-2 F 5 '26

KERBY, Philip

Glimpse of Mukden. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 Je 6 '25

Lumbering in Manchuria. *China W R* 32:302 My 16 '25

Manchuria's golden fleece. *China W R* 32: 330-4 My 23 '25

Ports of Manchuria. *China W R* 34 special no:40-2 N 1 '25

Struggle in Manchuria. *Trans-Pac* 12:11 My 30 '25

KERCHEN, John L.

California's experiment in workers' education. *Am Federationist* 33:989-93 Ag '26

KERÉKJÁRTÓ, B. de

On parametric representations of continuous surfaces. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:267-71 Je '24

KEREN kayemeth lelsrael. See Jewish national fund

KERGORLAY, Armand de

Paris charitable, bienfaisant et social. *Correspondant* 303:595-609 My 25 '26

KERGORLAY, Jean, comte de

Obituaire. M. de Villiers. *Soc d'Américanistes J n s* 16:394 '24

KERQUELEN islands

La mise en valeur des Iles Kerguelen. F. Sauvage-Jourdan. *il maps La Nature* 54 pt2: 273-9 O 30 '26

Mission de M Etienne Peau aux Iles Kerguelen. G. Regelsperger. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:292-3 My 30 '25

KERGUÉZEC, Gustave Ives, vicomte de

French naval aims. *Foreign Affairs* 4:369-82 Ap '26

KERILLIS, Henry de

Du Sud-algérien au littoral dahoméen en automobile. *L'Illustration* 83 pti:46-51 Ja 17 '25

Faut-il faire des raids? *L'Illustration* 83 pti: 164-5 F 21 '25

KERJEAN, Alain

L'armée du Rhin après l'évacuation de Cologne. *J Débats* 33 pti:230-2 F 12 '26

Les grandes manœuvres de l'armée du Rhin. *J Débats* 32 pt2:585-6, 627 O 9-16 '25

KERKIDAS papyrus. See Manuscripts, Greek (papyri)

KERLIN, Robert Thomas

Conquest by poetry. *So Workm* 56:282-4 Je '27

New schools for a new era. *So Workm* 54: 511-15 N '25

Pair of youthful negro poets. *So Workm* 53: 178-81 Ap '24

KERMACK, W. O., and Williamson, W. T. H.

Anomalous flocculation of clay. *Nature* 117: 824 Je 12 '26

KERMACK, William Ramsey

Historical geography of early Canada. *Scot Geog M* 43:98-100 Mr '27

KERMODE, William

Initial letters. *il Lond Mercury* 14:39 My '26

KERN, Bertha I.

Our library project. *J Educ Method* 3:389-92 My '24

KERN, Fritz

Sarajewo; die geburtsstunde des Weltkrieges. *Preuss Jahrb* 197:229-51 S '24

Die südslawische frage und die Wiener kriegspartei 1913-14. *Schmollers Jahrb* 48:243-63 '24

KERN, G. Joseph

G. J. Kern; aus der werkstatt eines künstlers und gelehrten. M. R. Jünemann. *il por Western M* 136:505-13 Jl '24

KERN, Hans

Der deutschen erde; gedicht. *Western M* 136: 67 Mr '24

- KERN, Hendrik (Jan Hendrik Caspar)**
(tr.) Vertaling van sarga [I]-XVI van het Oudjavaansche Rāmāyana [sarga I-VII, by H. Kern; sarga VIII-XVI, by H. H. Juynboll]. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 73:1-29, 155-77, 472-94; 78:373-84; 79:569-90; 80:11-22; 81:1-7, 121-33; 82:95-109; 83:481-502 '17, '22-'27
- KERN, James William**
Shadows; poem. Christian Cent 42:278 F 26 '25
- KERN, Leonhard, 1580-1663**
Leonhard Kerns bisher unbekanntes meisterwerk im Museum der schönen künste zu Budapest. E. von Ybl. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48:53-7 '27
- KERN, Oily Jasper**
Country life limit in the course of study for country schools. J Rural Educ 3:58-65 O '23
- KERN, R. A.**
Javaansche rechtsbeteeling; een bijdrage tot de kennis der geschiedenis van Java. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 83:316-445 '27
- KERNAHAN, Coulson**
Education by travel. Lond Q R 147:174-85 Ap '27
League of nations—or what? Lond Q R 146:11-25 Jl '26
Sir William Watson. Bookm (Lond) 69:291-5 Mr '26
- KERNER, Robert Joseph**
Importance of eastern European history. Hist Outl 15:313-7 N '24
- KERNINON, L'affaire.** See Trials (murder)
- KERNOËL, Jean**
Deauville. L'illustration 85 pt1:xxi Je 4 '27
- KERNS, Harry Neal**
Experiences of a mental hygienist in a university. Mental Hygiene 11:489-95 Jl '27
Management of acute mental-hygiene problems found among college men. Mental Hygiene 9:273-81 Ap '25; Excerpt. Am Phys Educ R 31:671-2 1st '26
- KERR, Alexander J.**
Community church; its place and its founding. Homiletic R 88:307-12 O '24
- KERR, Chester A.**
Situation elements contributing to success or failure in religious work. Relig Educ 22:491-4 My '27
- KERR, Graham J.**
Cytology and evolution; abstract. Nature 114:949 D 27 '24
- KERR, H. Rait**
Cloud photography for amateurs. Discovery 8:75-7 Mr '27
- KERR, Hamilton W.**
Conservative ideal. English R 43:465-6 O '26
- KERR, Hugh Thomson**
How to become a Christian. Meth Q R 75:88-93 Ja '26
The invictus. Meth Q R 76:453-8 Jl '27
Training the child in religion. Homiletic R 89:433-6 Je '25
- KERR, James**
Eyes of the pre-school child. Child Health Bul 1:25-31 Je '25
- KERR, John Graham**
Biology and the training of the citizen. Nature 118:229-33 Ag 14 '26
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:80 Jl 11 '25
Limbs and pigment cells. Nature 115:154 Ja 31 '25
- KERR, Mark Edward Frederic**
Empire defence. Outlook (Lond) 53:139-40 Mr 1 '24
Reduction of naval armaments. Outlook (Lond) 60:242-3 Ag 20 '27
What is the use of an airship? Sat R 137:657-8 Je 28 '24
- KERR, Mrs Mark**
Greek folk poems. English R 42:244-51 F '26
- KERR, Philip Henry**
Can we learn from America? Nation (Lond) 40:76-7 O 16 '26
Lord Milner. Nation (Lond) 37:227-8 My 23 '25
New British delusion. Nation (Lond) 40:76-7 O 16 '26
- KERR, Robert M.**
Gospel: individual or social? Bib Sac 83:257-97 Jl '26
Why study theology? Bib Sac 81:10-17 Ja '24
- KERR, Ruby.** See Sandiford, Peter, jt. auth.
- KERR effect**
Kerr effect in wireless transmission. E. V. Appleton. Nature 118:514 O 9 '26
On the lag of the Kerr effect. J. W. Beams and E. O. Lawrence. biblog diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:505-10 Jl '27
- KERRUISH, Jessie Douglas**
Making of a martyr; story. English R 39:88-92 Jl '24
- KERRY, Henry William Edmund Petty-Fitzmaurice, earl of**
Une correspondance inédite sur la campagne de 1809. R Sci Polit 49:321-35 Jl '26
(ed.) Le secret du coup d'état. Review by L. de Lanzac de Laborie. J Débats 34 pt2: 979-82 D 9 '27
- KERRY, Ireland**
Kerry hinterland. S. Leslie. Outlook (Lond) 58:264-5 S 18 '26
- KERRY cows; story.** E. Casey. Nation (Lond) 35:665-6 Ag 30 '24
- KERSHAW, John Felix**
Obituary. Near East 31:755 Je 23 '27
- KERSHAW, R. N.**
L'esprit public dans l'ouest du 20 juin au 10 août 1792. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2: 345-64, 438-62 Jl-S '25
- KERSHNER, J. Hayden**
Race prejudice a form of group prejudice. J Ap Sociol 11:446-52 My '27
- KERWIN, Jerome Gregory**
Electoral administration in Chicago. Am Pol Sci R 21:830-4 N '27
- KESSEL, Alfred von**
Wandlung zur wahrheit; gedicht. Westerm M 141:355 N '26
- KESSEL, Joseph**
Les captifs; roman. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:721-61; 33:5-49, 273-317 Ap 15-My 15 '26
Les cœurs purs. Review by B. Crémieux. Annales Polit et Litt 88:385-6 Ap 15 '27
L'équipage. Review by G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 82:90-1 Ja 27 '24
L'équipage. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 62:534-6 Ag 2 '24
Mary de Cork; conte. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:734-53 O 15 '24
Grands prix académiques. A. Praviel. Correspondant 308:36-8 Jl 10 '27
- KESSEL, Stella Willigens de**
Souhait; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:377 O 5 '24
- KESSER, Hermann**
L'expressionnisme dans les nouvelles de Hermann Kesser. J. E. Spénlé. Mercure Fr 190:595-610 S 15 '26
- KESSLER, Borden Bowne**
Concerning divine attributes. biblog Church Q R 102:233-51 Jl '26
- KESTEVEN, H. Leighton**
Parabasal canal and nerve foramina and canals in the bird skull. biblog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:108-23 '25
Third contribution on the homologues of the parasphenoid, ectopterygoid and pterygoid bones and of the metapterygoid. biblog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:41-107 '25
- KESTRELS**
La cresserelle; comment nichent les cresserelles. L. Coopman. il La Nature 53 pt1: 168-72 Mr 14 '25

- KETCHUM, Arthur**
Spirit of the birch; poem. *World R* 4:139 Ap 4 '27
- KETCHUM, C. J.**
Former ruler of China declares country is ruined by bad generals. *Trans-Pac* 15:13 Jl 30 '27
- KETONES**
Essential oil of *zleria macrophylla* (Bonpland) and the presence of a new cyclic ketone. A. R. Penfold. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J* and *Proc* 60:104-12 '26
See also Trifluoridomethylketone
- KETTLEBOROUGH, Charles**
Soldiers' bonus. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:559-65 Ag '24
- KEVAKIBY, Said**
Wahhabis and the mahmal. *Near East* 31:750 Je 23 '27
- KEVIN, Robert Oliver**
Last ending of the Gospel according to Mark. *J Bib Lit* 45 pt1-2:81-103 '26
- KEW gardens.** *See* Royal botanic gardens, Kew
- KEWEENAWAN.** *See* Geology, Stratigraphic—Algonkian
- KEY, David Martin**
Liberal arts college and the public high school. *Meth Q R* 75:67-78 Ja '26
- KEY, Ellen Karolina Sofia**
Ellen Key; eine studie. M. Silling. *por Westerm M* 140:561-5 Jl '26
Ellen Key's early home. H. Key-Rasmussen. *pors Am Scand R* 14:670-4 N '26
Mein besuch bei Ellen Key. H. G. Gräf. *pors Westerm M* 141:517-24 Ja '27
Obituaire. J. de Coussange. *J Débats* 33 pt1: 753 My 7 '26
Obituary. *J Social Hygiene* 12:361-2 Je '26
Portrait. *Am Scand R* 12:486, 718a Ag, D '24
- KEY, Francis Scott, 3rd.**
Old Glory; origin of the name. *Pop Educ* 43: 316-17 F '26; Same. *Prim Educ* 34:107 F '26
- KEY-RASMUSSEN, Hedda**
Ellen Key's early home. *Am Scand R* 14:670-4 N '26
- KEYES, Edward Loughborough**
Social hygiene and the National association. *J Social Hygiene* 11:513-20 D '25
Edward L. Keyes, M. D. *por J Social Hygiene* 10:1-2 Ja '24
- KEYES, Frederick George, and Sears, Francis W.**
Recent measurements of the Joule effect for CO₂. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:38-41 Ja '25
- KEYES, Louise C.**
Relationship between the marking systems of trade and academic instructors in a continuation school. *J Educ Method* 5:337-8 Ap '26
- KEYES, Mary G.** *See* Washington, Henry Stephens, jt. auth.
- KEYES, Rowena Keith**
Concerning panaceas. *English J* 16:722-4 N '27
Lesson in character study. *English J* 14: 394-403 My '25
- KEYNES, Mrs Florence A.**
Government's poor law policy. *Nation (Lond)* 40:503-4 Ja 8 '27
- KEYNES, John Maynard**
Alfred Marshall, 1842-1924. *Econ J* 34:311-72 S '24
Am I a Liberal? *Nation (Lond)* 37:563-4, 587-8 Ag 8-15 '25
American study of shares versus bonds as permanent investments. *Nation (Lond)* 37: 157-8 My 2 '25
Are books too dear? *Nation (Lond)* 40:786-8, 889 Mr 12, 26 '27
Autumn prospects for sterling. *Nation (Lond)* 40:104-5 O 23 '26
Back to the coal problem. *Nation (Lond)* 39: 159 My 15 '26
Balance of political power at the elections. *Nation (Lond)* 38:207-8 N 8 '24
- Balfour note and inter-allied debts. *Nation (Lond)* 36:575-6 Ja 24 '25
Bank rate. *Nation (Lond)* 36:790-2 Mr 7 '25
Bibliographical list of the writings of Alfred Marshall. *Econ J* 34:627-37 D '24
Clissold. *Nation (Lond)* 40:561-2 Ja 22 '27
Coal: a suggestion. *Nation (Lond)* 39:91-2 Ap 24 '26
Colwyn report on national debt and taxation. *Econ J* 37:198-212 Je '27
Comment on Professor Cannan's article. *Econ J* 34:65-8 Mr '24
Committee on the currency; comment on report. *Econ J* 35:299-304 Je '25
Control of raw materials by governments. *Nation (Lond)* 39:267-9 Je 12 '26
Cotton yarn association. *Nation (Lond)* 40: 443-5 D 24 '26
Dawes scheme and the German loan. *Nation (Lond)* 35:7-9 Q 4 '24
Does unemployment need a drastic remedy? *Nation (Lond)* 35:235-6 My 24 '24
Drastic remedy for unemployment; reply to critics. *Nation (Lond)* 35:311-12 Je 7 '24
End of laissez-faire. Review by S. Webb. *Econ J* 36:434-41 S '26
Experts' reports. *Nation (Lond)* 35:40-1, 76-7 Ap 12-19 '24
First-fruits of the gold standard. *Nation (Lond)* 39:344-5 Je 26 '26
Foreign investment and national advantage. *Nation (Lond)* 35:584-7 Ag 9 '24
Franc. *Nation (Lond)* 34:823-4 Mr 15 '24
Franc. once more. *Nation (Lond)* 39:435-6 Jl 17 '26
Francis Ysidro Edgeworth, 1845-1926. *Econ J* 36:140-53 Mr '26
French franc. *Nation (Lond)* 38:515-17, 544-5, 603-4 Ja 9-16, 30 '26
Germany's coming problem. *Nation (Lond)* 38:635-6 F 6 '26
Gold in 1923. *Nation (Lond)* 34:623-4 F 2 '24
Gold standard. *Nation (Lond)* 37:129-30, 169-70, 200-1 My 2-16 '25
Inter-allied debts. *Nation (Lond)* 36:516-17 Ja 10 '25
Investment policy for insurance companies. *Nation (Lond)* 35:226 My 17 '24
Liberalism and Labour. *Nation (Lond)* 38: 707-8 F 20 '26
London conference and territorial sanctions. *Nation (Lond)* 35:527 Jl 26 '24
Mr McKenna on monetary policy. *Nation (Lond)* 40:651-3 F 12 '27
Monetary reform. *Econ J* 34:169-76 Je '24
Note on economy. *Nation (Lond)* 41:103, 207-8 Ap 30, My 21 '27
Policy of the Bank of England. *Nation (Lond)* 35:500-1 Jl 19 '24
Position of the Lancashire cotton trade. *Nation (Lond)* 40:209-10, 291-3 N 13, 27 '26
Problem of the gold standard. *Nation (Lond)* 36:866-70 Mr 21 '25
Progress of reparations. *Nation (Lond)* 41: 605-6 Jl 16 '27
Progress of the Cotton yarn association. *Nation (Lond)* 41:683-4 Ag 27 '27
Progress of the Dawes scheme. *Nation (Lond)* 39:664-5 S 11 '26
Prospects of gold. *Nation (Lond)* 34:692-3 F 16 '24
Retreat of the Cotton yarn association. *Nation (Lond)* 42:267-8 N 19 '27
Return towards gold. *Nation (Lond)* 36: 707-9 F 21 '25
Some tests for loans to foreign and colonial governments. *Nation (Lond)* 36:564-5 Ja 17 '25
Soviet Russia. *Nation (Lond)* 38:39-40, 107-8, 139-40 O 10-24 '25
Speeches of the bank chairmen. *Nation (Lond)* 34:724-5 F 23 '24
Trotsky on England. *Nation (Lond)* 38:884-5 Mr 27 '26
Die entthronung des goldes; bemerkungen zu Keynes A tract on monetary reform. E. Salin. *Schmollers Jahrb* 48:95-112 '24
Mr Keynes and foreign investments. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:117-18 Ag 16 '24
- KEYS, Alfred E.**
Dream alchemy; poem. *Bookm (Lond)* 66:213 Jl '24

- KEYS, David A.**
Auroral green line 5577. *Nature* 119:162 Ja 29 '27
Excitation of the auroral green line in discharge tubes. bibliog *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:257-61 '27
On the striated discharge in hydrogen. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:143-8 '25
- KEYS. See Locks and keys**
- KEYSAR, Robert**
Thomas Middleton's *The viper's brood*. H. N. Hillebrand. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:35-8 Ja '27
- KEYSER, Edouard de**
Allons au désert. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:430-1 Ap 18 '26
Les diamants de Murat; roman. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:77-80, 103-6, 129-32, 158-60, 184-7 Ja 20-F 17 '24
- KEYSER, Erich**
Die besiedlung der altstadt Danzig. *Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch* 61:149-92 '21
Olivaer studien. *Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch* 66:71-85 '26
Die verschwörung des Danziger gymnasialisten Bartholdy im Jahre 1797. *Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch* 62:73-86 '22
- KEYSER, Leander Sylvester**
Conflict of fundamentalism and modernism. bibliog *Luth Q* 55:294-314 Jl '25
Creation versus evolution. bibliog *Bib Sac* 82:276-98 Jl '25
Problem of man's origin. *Bib Sac* 82:146-57 Ap '25
To create or to form. *Bib Sac* 83:47-54 Ja '26
- KEYSER, O. A.**
Underwriting Christianity. *Luth Q* 54:220-40 Ap '24
- KEYSERLING, Hermann Alexander, graf von**
Count Keyserling's reflections; review of his *Travel diary of a philosopher*. L. Ungern-Sternberg. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 D 26 '25
L'Espagne et l'Europe. *R Polit et Litt* 65:130-5 Mr 5 '27
Le monde qui naît; extrait, tr. par C. Sénéchal. *R Polit et Litt* 64:741-4 D 18 '26
Das reisebuch eines philosophen. Review by A. de Bosdari. *Nuova Antol* 233:28-33 Ja 1 '24
Le comte Hermann Keyserling et l'Ecole de sagesse de Darmstadt. E. Vermeil. *Correspondant* 293:3-30; 296:223-57 O 10 '23, Jl 25 '24
Della Scuola della saggezza in Darmstadt. A. de Bosdari. *Nuova Antol* 240:337-50 Ap 16 '25
Hermann Keyserling et le magicien moderne. C. Sénéchal. *R Polit et Litt* 65:135-9 Mr 5 '27
Marriage and the Count. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 143:188-90 F 5 '27
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 68:308 S '25
Some views on marriage; based on *The book of marriage*. T: D. Elliot and S. W. Elliot. *J Social Hygiene* 13:289-305 My '27
- KEYSSER, Christian**
Mission work among primitive peoples in New Guinea. *Int R Missions* 13:426-35 Jl '24
- KEYTE, Stanley W.**
Farthing baths. *English R* 44:472-88 Ap '27
- KFAAR-YELADIM, Palestine**
La révolte dans la république des enfants. P. Bonardi. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 88:92-3 Ja 23 '27
- KHAI-DINH, emperor of Anam**
Les funérailles de l'empereur d'Annam. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt1:271-3 Mr 20 '26
Les funérailles du roi d'Annam Khai-dinh. A. Meynard. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt2:59-62 Jl 17 '26
Obituaire. *por L'Illustration* 83 pt2:530 N 14 '25
- KHAIRY, M.**
Pensée d'un poète oriental; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:202 F 22 '25
Un poète égyptien de langue française. *J Débats* 32 pt1:51 Ja 9 '25
- KHAJAI dynasty. See Kajai dynasty**
- KHALIFAT ottoman. See Caliphate**
- KHALIL, M.**
Diagnosis of ankylostomiasis. *Nature* 115:762 My 16 '25
- KHAMA, king of the Bamangwato**
Khama: a Bantu reformer. W. C. Willoughby. *Int R Missions* 13:74-83 Ja '24
- KHAMMURABI. See Hammurabi, king of Babylonia**
- KHAN, M. Ibrahim**
(tr.) Khawaja Mu'inuddin Chishti. *Moslem World* 15:62-5 Ja '25
- KHAN, Suayat-. See Suayat-Khan**
- KHAN, Zafrulla**
Muslim case. *Near East* 32:403-4 S 29 '27
- KHAN'S treasure; story. Blackw** 215:105-13 Ja '24
- KHARBIN, Manchuria. See Harbin**
- KHASI tribe**
Folk-music of the Khasis of Assam. L. S. Anderson. *Open Court* 40:497-503 Ag '26
Opfer und opferbräuche der Khasi. P. F. Stegmüller. bibliog footnotes *il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 54:211-31 '24
- KHASTGIR, S. R., and Watson, W. H.**
Spectroscopic evidence of J-transformation of X-rays. *Nature* 115:604-5; 116:47 Ap 25, Jl 11 '25
—See Barkla, Charles Glover, jt. auth.
- KHAWAJA Mu'inuddin Chishti**
Khawaja Mu'inuddin Chishti, Moslem saint and mystic; tr. by M. I. Khan. *Moslem World* 15:62-5 Ja '25
- KHAYYAM. See Omar Khayyām**
- KHILAFAT. See Caliphate**
- KHILAFAT conference. Near East** 29:142-3 F 4 '26
- KHMER art. See Art, Khmer**
- KHMER sculpture. See Sculpture, Khmer**
- KHNOPFF, Georges**
(tr.) See Hüttenbrenner, Anselm. *Souvenirs de contemporains sur Beethoven; Lie, Jonas. La ferme à l'ouest dans les Montagnes bleues; Wagner, Richard. Lettres à Hans de Bülow*
- KHORAT, Pierre**
La fin d'Abd-el-Krim. *Correspondant* 304:321-57 Ag 10 '26
- KHRABROV, Irina**
Art of photography. *World R* 1:250-1 Ja 25 '26
Art of photography. *Am M Art* 18:587-9 N '27
Through Yugoslavia. *Am M Art* 16:399-407 Ag '25
(tr.) See Masurova, Alla. Konenkov, the wood carver
- KHUDA BAKHSH, shakh**
Mohammedan view of Islam and Christianity. *Moslem World* 16:365-77 O '26
- KHULAVSKY, Jerzy. See Zulawski, Jerzy**
- KHUN DE PROROK, count Byron. See Prorok, Byron Khun de, count**
- KHURASAN, Persia**
Notes on the ethnology of Khurasan. W. Ivanov. bibliog *Geog J* 67:143-58 F '26
- KHYBER railway. See Railroads—India**
- KIANG I-P'U**
To the poets of today; poem, tr. by A. W. S. Lee. *World Tomorrow* 7:239 Ag '24
- KIANG KANG-HU**
Critique of the Shu Ching; China's ancient Book of history. *Trans-Pac* 13:8 Ja 16 '26
—See Bynner, Witter, jt. tr.
- KIANGSI province, China**
Unfavorable conditions in northern Kiangsu. Shen Tsen-kwan. *China W R* 34:284-6 N 21 '25
- Education**
- See Education—China*
- KIAOCHOW-Tsinan railway. See Railroads—China**

- KIBLER, James L.**
Some tests of observation and comprehension. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:62-4 My '25
- KIBLER, Thomas Latimer**
Business research; significance and technique. *Social Forces* 4:722-9 Je '26
- KICHLU, P. K.**
Regularity in the spectrum of ionised neon. *Nature* 119:671-2 My '27
Spectrum of ionised krypton. *Nature* 120:549 O 15 '27
- KICKTON, Erika**
Allkunst. *Westerm M* 137:319-20 N '24
Blühende wiese; gedicht. *Westerm M* 136:464 JI '24
Musik und humor. *Westerm M* 135:500-1 Ja '24
Schattenrisse aus der musikgeschichte. *Westerm M* 136:51-2 Mr '24
Von Poztupimi nach Potsdam. *Westerm M* 136:537-44 Ag '24
- KID BOOTS (musical comedy).** See Musical comedies—Criticisms, plots, etc.
- KIDD, Donald M., and Clem, Orille Martin**
Salaries of superintendents of schools and mayors in cities of 100,000 population and over. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:49-50 S; 51-2 O '26
- KIDD, H. H.**
Is Dickens still a hero? *So Atlan Q* 26:280-9 JI '27
- KIDD, Hector**
Obituary. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 61 special no:9-10 My '27
- KIDD, William, 1650?-1701 (Captain Kidd)**
Career of William Kidd. *W. Woolford. Bankers M* 111:175-81, 335-9 Ag-S '25
Last voyage of Captain Kidd. *B. Copplestone. Blackw* 217:616-29 My '25
- KIDDE, Fru Astrid Ehrencron (Müller)**
Portrait. *Am Scand R* 14:359 Je '26
- KIDDER, Alfred Vincent**
Anthropological work of museums and other institutions during 1924. *Am Anthropol* 27:587-97 O '25
Eskimos and plants. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:74-5 F '27
Museum's expeditions to Cañon de Chelly and Cañon del Muerto, Arizona. *Nat Hist* 27:202-9 My '27
Notes on state archaeological surveys during 1924. *Am Anthropol* 27:581-7 O '25
Sandal from northeastern Arizona. *Am Anthropol* 28:618-32 O '26
- KIDDY, Arthur William**
Afterthoughts on the budget. *Spec* 134:779-80 My '25
Bankers and the coming trade revival. *Spec* 135:147-8, 171-2 JI '25 '26
Bankers and trade depression. *Spec* 137:133, 806-9 JI '24, N 6 '26
Banking and its critics. *Spec* 133:sup3-4 JI '26 '24
Banking in 1925. *Spec* 136:sup111-vii Mr 6 '26
Banking in 1926. *Spec* 138:369-73 Mr 5 '27
Banking profits and bank shares. *Spec* 136:435-6; 138:390 Mr 6 '26, Mr 5 '27
Britain's industrial problems. *Spec* 135:242-4 Ag '25
Budget. *Spec* 136:773-4 Ap '24 '26
Budget: first impressions; the return to gold. *Spec* 134:733-4 My '25
Central banking co-operation. *Spec* 139:141-2 JI '23 '27
Coming budget. *Spec* 138:569-70 Mr 26 '27
Deficit and budget prospects. *Spec* 138:666-9 Ap '27
Duties and responsibilities of the banker. *Spec* 139:719-20 O '29 '27
Effect of the gold standard. *Spec* 134:iii Mr 7 '25
European debts. *Spec* 134:252-4 F 14 '25
European pact. *Spec* 135:724-6 O 24 '25
Financial outlook. *Spec* 135:763-4 O 31 '25
Financing a trade revival. *Spec* 137:809 N 6 '26
Foreign loans and British trade. *Spec* 135:893-4 N 14 '25
French crisis. *Spec* 135:996 N 28 '25
- French debt proposals. *Spec* 135:382-4 S 5 '25
Funding international debts. *Spec* 135:342-4 Ag '29 '25
German reparation payments. *Spec* 137:1085 D 11 '26
Gold standard. *Spec* 133:896-8 D 6 '24
Gold standard. *Spec* 134:168-70 Ja. '31 '25
Growth in banking loans. *Spec* 137:138-41 JI '24 '26
Ingenious budget. *Spec* 138:703 Ap 16 '27
Inter-allied debts. *Spec* 134:54-6 Ja 10 '25
International debts. *Spec* 134:861-2 My 23 '25
Nationalizing craze. *Spec* 133:sup24-8 O 25 '24
Outlook. *Spec* 133:sup19-20 O 25 '24
Reactionary markets; a banker on the gold standard. *Spec* 134:128-30 Ja 24 '25
Rubber and common sense. *Spec* 136:60-1 Ja 9 '26
Rubber boom. *Spec* 135:115-16 JI 18 '25
Unemployment and national expenditure. *Spec* 135:205-6 Ag 1 '25
- KIDERLEN-WAECHTER, Alfred von**
Kiderlen-Wächter; randglossen zu seinem nachlass. *W. Andreas. Hist Ztsch* 132 no2:247-76 '25
- KIDNEYS**
Human filter. *diags Discovery* 5:293-4 N '24
- Diseases**
- See also Uremia
- KIDSON, Frank**
Obituary. *Lond Mercury* 15:117 D '26
- KIDSTON, Robert**
Obituary. *Nature* 114:321-2 Ag 30 '24
- and Lang, William Henry
Notes on fossil plants from the old red sandstone of Scotland: I. *Hicklingia* Edwardi, K. and L.; II. *Nematophyton* forfarense, Kidston sp.; III. On two species of pachytheca P. media and P. fasciculata) based on the characters of the algal elements. *bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 53:405-7, 603-14 '23-24
On palaeoptys Milleri M'Nab. *bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 53:409-17 '23
On the presence of tetrads of resistant spores in the tissue of sporocarpion furcatum Dawson from the upper Devonian of America. *bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 53:597-601 '24
- KIDUNG SUNDA**
Kidung Sunda; inleiding, tekst, vertaling en aantekeningen, door C. C. Berg. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 83:1-161 '27
- KIDWELL, A. A.**
Negro education in America. *So Workm* 55:421-2 S '26
- KIEFER, Frieda A., and Sangren, Paul V.**
Experimental investigation of the causes of poor spelling among university students, with suggestions for improvement. *J Educ Psychol* 16:38-47 Ja '25
- KIEFFER, George Linn**
Kocherthal records of the West Camp (New York) Lutheran church. *Luth Q* 57:90-117, 270-80, 416-19 Ja-JI '27
Lutherans of America 1923. *Luth Q* 54:366-73 JI '24
- KIEFFER, J. J.**
Obituary. *Nature* 117:731 My 22 '26
- KIEFFER, Marie.** See Dravaine, Claude, jt. tr.
- KIEHL, Johannes**
Aus den erlebnissen eines alten richters der Kassubei. *Westerm M* 137:617-20 F '25
- KIEL, Germany**
Kiel, die stadt der deutschen Nordmark. A. Hausen. *II Westerm M* 140:317-27 My '26
- KIELMANNSEGGE, Auguste Charlotte de Schoenberg, comtesse de Lynar et de**
Memoires ueber Napoleon I; éd. par G. Aretz. *Review. L. Gillet. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 40:933-44 Ag 15 '27

KIENAST, Walther

Das fortleben der altgermanischen heldenlieder in den epen des deutschen mittelalters. *Deutsche Rundschau* 208:46-54, 156-63 J1-Ag '26

KIENHOLZ, Raymond

Ecological-anatomical study of beach vegetation in the Philippines. *bibliog Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no5sup:58-100 '26

Effect of high temperatures on the germination and subsequent growth of corn. *bibliog Phil J Sci* 25:311-47 S '24

—See Brown, William Henry, jr. auth.

KIENITZ, Roderick von

Die gemeinwirtschaft der deutschen Reichsbahngesellschaft. *Preuss Jahrb* 209:321-42 S '27

Nationaldeutsch. *Preuss Jahrb* 202:102-16 O '25
Die wirkungen der Locarnopolitik. *Preuss Jahrb* 204:162-80 My '26

KIENNING FU, China

Kienningfu district of Fukien. C. L. Chen. *China W R* 29:190-1 J1 '24

KIERKEGAARD, Sören Aabye

Danish thinker's estimate of journalism. D: F. Swenson. *Int J Ethics* 38:70-87 O '27

KIERNAN, Thomas J.

Irish Free State tariff on footwear. *Econ J* 37:312-17 Je '27

KIES, Paul Philemon

Sources and basic model of Lessing's Miss Sara Sampson. *Mod Philol* 24:65-90 Ag '26
Sources of Lessing's *Die Juden*. *Philol Q* 6: 406-10 O '27

KIESSLING, Franz

Die Aurnagienstation im Gruebgraben bei Kammern in Niederösterreich. *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 48-49:229-46 '18-19

KIESSLING, O. E.

Modern medicine show. *Am Federationist* 34: 78-80 Ja '27
Price of pillage. *Am Federationist* 34:1448-55 D '27

KIKISCH, Karl Heinz

Begegnung; gedicht. *Westerm M* 136:52 Mr '24

Jugendgespielen; gedicht. *Westerm M* 135: 582 F '24

Morgenfreude; gedicht. *Westerm M* 142:620 Ag '27

Niemals mehr . . . ; gedicht. *Westerm M* 140: 421 Je '26

Woher die grauen haare stammen. . . ; gedicht. *Westerm M* 143:160 O '27

KIKOU Yamata. See Yamata, Kikou**KIKUCHI, Hiroshi**

Newspaper novel. *Trans-Pac* 13:7 Ag 7 '26

KIKUCHI, Shinnosuke

Obituary. *por Trans-Pac* 15:13 Ag 27 '27

KILAUEA, Mount, Hawaii

Les grands volcans de Hawai. V: Forbin. *il maps La Nature* 53 pt2:263-8 O 24 '25

Great volcano in eruption. L. W. de Vis-Norton. *il (front) Nature M* 4:96 Ag '24

Keaiwa or 1823 lava flow from Kilauea volcano. Hawaii. H. T. Stearns. *il map J Geol* 34:336-51 My '26

Note on the chemical significance of engulfment at Kilauea; with discussion. E. S. Shepherd. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:418-21 N 4 '25

Sur les rives du lac de feu. V: Forbin. *il maps L'Illustration* 83 pt1:428-33 My 2 '25

KILBORNE, Russell D.

Review of the operations of the Federal farm loan system. *Bankers M* 111:697-700 N '25

KILDAL, Arne

Financial conditions in Norway. *Bankers M* 110:501-6 Mr '25

Portrait. *Am Scand R* 13:503 Ag '25

KILGO, Mrs J. W.

Hebrew Samson and Milton's Samson. *Meth Q R* 73:312-16 Ap '24

KILHAM, Jane Houston

Eleanor Norcross. *Am M Art* 16:522-6 O '25

KILHAM, Walter H.

Aesthetics in schoolhouse design. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:39-40 Ja '26

Elementary building as seen by an architect. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:40-3 Ja '24

KILIAN, Charles Constant Wilfred

Note sur une faune d'ammonites de Nouvelle-Zélande, découverte par M. Marshall. *Univ de Grenoble Annales* 34:227-9 '23

Origine probable des eaux thermales d'Aix-les-Bains, Savoie; abstract. *La Nature* 53 pt2:10-12 J1 4 '25

Sur la structure des chaînes subalpines dauphinoises et du Vercors méridional. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 1:33-41 '24

Sur un problème de la tectonique des chaînes subalpines dauphinoises. *Univ de Grenoble Annales* 34:215-19 '23

Contributions à la connaissance du terrain houillier de la zone intraalpine française; études exécutées sous la direction de W. Killian. F. Blanchet and others. *bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales* 34:91-128 '23

Obituaire. M. Gignoux. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:65-7 F 15 '26

Obituary. *Nature* 116:756 N 21 '25

Wilfrid Killian, 1862-1925; including list of his publications. C: Jacob. *por Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 4:4-64 '27

—See Termier, Pierre, jr. auth.

—and Blanchet, Fernand

Une coupe transversale des chaînes subalpines sur la rive droite de l'Isère. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 1:137-9 '24

Sur les ammonites recueillies par le Pourquoi-pas? *Univ de Grenoble Annales* 34: 231-3 '23

—and Lanquaine, Antoine

Sur la tectonique des chaînons les plus externes des Alpes entre Chabrières et Moustiers-Sainte-Marie (Basses-Alpes), et sur les faciès des terrains qui les constituent. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 1:141-8 '24

KILIAN, Conrad

Notes sur la géologie du Sahara central. *Univ de Grenoble Annales* 34:245-60 '23

KILIAN, Helen E.

Creative music in the kindergarten, by five-year-olds. *Am Childhood* 12:43 S '26

Frog prince; spring play. *Am Childhood* 11:38-41 Ap '26

KILIMANJARO, Mount, East Africa

Kilimanjaro and some observations on the physiology of high altitudes in the tropics; with discussion. D. V. Latham. *bibliog il Geog J* 68:492-505 D '26

Les neiges de l'équateur; première ascension du Kilimandjaro par un Français. L: Cuisinier. *il map L'Illustration* 84 pt2:158-9 Ag 14 '26

KILLANIN, Martin Henry Fitzpatrick Morris,

2nd baron
Dinard and the Malouin coast. *English R* 39:78-83 J1 '24

KILLEN, Alice M.

L'évolution de la légende du Juif errant. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 6:5-36 Ja '25

KILLER whale. See Whales and whaling**KILLIFISH**

Action of Na, K and Ca chlorides on the egg of fundulus. J. H. Bodine. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:698-9 O '27

Application of experimental methods to the study of developing fundulus embryos. J. S. Nicholas. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13: 695-8 O '27

Nervous control of xanthophore changes in fundulus. E. F. B. Fries. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:567-9 Ag '27

KILLIP, Ellsworth P.

New passionflowers from South America and Mexico. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:423-31 O 4 '27

New plants mainly from western South America. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:565-73 D 18 '26

New species of cordia and tournefortia from northwestern South America. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:327-35 J1 19 '27

- KILLIP, Ellsworth P.**—*Continued*
 New species of passiflora from tropical America. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:108-16 Mr 4 '24
 New tropical American species of urticaceae. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:289-99 Jl 19 '25
 Notes on Peruvian urticaceae of the Marshall Field exploration. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:48-56 F 4 '25
 Notes on *Tasconia*. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:212 My 19 '24
Tetrastylis, a genus of passifloraceae. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:365-9 Jl 19 '26
 Twelve new species of valeriana from the Andes of South America. *bibliog Wash Acad Sci J* 15:450-6 D 4 '25
 —See Pittier, Henri François, jt. auth.
- KILLIUS, James**
 Continuation school. *Voc Educ M* 2:686-8 Ap '24
 New Central high school, Johnstown, Pa. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:71-3 Ja '27
- KILLOUGH, Hugh Baxter, and Killough, Lucy Winsor**
 Price making forces in cotton markets. *Am Statist Assn J* 21:47-54 Mr '26
- KILLOUGH, Lucy Winsor.** See Killough, Hugh Baxter, jt. auth.
- KILMER, Joyce**
 Trees: poem. *Pop Educ* 43:474 Ag '26; Same. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:28 S '26; Same. *World R* 4:139 Ap 4 '27
- KILNER, E.**
 Protecting the health of Shanghai. *China W R* 28:486-7 My 31 '24
- KILNER, Irene Givenwilson**
 Growth of the American Red cross museum. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:367-9 Jl '25
 Nurse in the Red cross museum. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:392-3 Ag '27
- KILPATRICK, William Heard**
 Education for character. *H Sch Q* 13:15-24 O '24
 How shall we select the subject matter of the elementary school curriculum? *J Educ Method* 4:3-10 S '24
 Meaning and thinking. *J Educ Method* 4:316-24 Ap '25
 What has the school to do with music? *Teach Col Rec* 27:367-70 Ja '26
 What range of objectives for health education? *Pub Health Nurse* 17:447-53 S '25; Same. *Teach Col Rec* 27:6-14 S '25; Same. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:691-6 Mr '26
 Why education is changing. *J Educ Method* 4:134-43 D '24
- and Ostrander, Marion Y.
 Project method. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:30 O '24
- KILPATRICK, Wylle**
 State supervision of municipal finance in New Jersey. *Nat Munic R* 14:490-501 Ag '25
- KILROY, Harris**
 Australian laughing jackass. *Nature M* 4:179 S '24
- KIM, F. Yongju**
 Cause of Korea's ills. *Trans-Pac* 13:7 S 18 '26
- KIMBALL, Dexter Simpson**
 Content of a liberal education. *Educ Rec* 5:3-12 Ja '24; Same. *Voc Educ M* 2:440-4 F '24
- KIMBALL, Dwight D.**
 Twelve years of school building ventilation. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:54-6 Ja; 51:2 F '24
- KIMBALL, Gretchen C.**
 Brownie come out of the kitchen; story. *Kind and First Grade* 11:39-40 F '26
 Brownie's midsummer night; story. *Am Childhood* 12:44-5 Je '27
- KIMBALL, Hattie Blanche**
 Eskimo and I; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:58 Ja '26
 Gardener; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:74 Ap '27
 Helping mother; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:68 My '26
 My father; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:72 Je '26
- KIMBALL, J. H.**
 Sea power and submarines. *English R* 42:340-4 Mr '26
- KIMBALL, Reginald Stevens**
 Current events. *Hist Outl* 17:378-81 D '26
 Making capital of interest in history classes. *Hist Outl* 15:74-5 F '24
 Recent trends in citizenship training. *bibliog Pop Educ* 43:460 Ap '26
 (comp.) Selected bibliography of works helpful in teaching the constitution of the United States. *Hist Outl* 16:211-16 My '25
 Short course in citizenship problems. *Social Forces* 4:310-12 D '25
- KIMBALL, Theodora**
 Brief review of city planning in the United States, 1923. *Nat Munic R* 13:103-10 F '24
- KIMBELL, Alfred E.**
 Sensibility and vinalgrettes. *Connoisseur* 77:163-4 Mr '27
- KIMBLE, G. Eleanor**
 Runaway as a social problem. *J Ap Sociol* 9:115-23 N '24
- KIMIGAYO.** See National songs—Japan
- KIMMEL, W. G.**
 Use of graphs in the teaching of civics. *Hist Outl* 17:20-2 Ja '26
- KIMMSWICK limestone.** See Limestone
- KIMPFLIN, Georges**
 A propos des fouilles de Glozel. *La Nature* 55 pt2:496-8 D 1 '27
 La question du benzol. *R Gén Sci Pures et* Ap 38:433-7 Jl 31 '27
- KIN Weng, Story of, and the miraculous tusk.**
 E. Bramah. *Lond Mercury* 16:136-52 Je '27
- KINAESTHESIA.** See Kinesthesia
- KINCAID, Zoë**
 Bubbles to sell. *Trans-Pac* 14:6 My 23 '27
 Canton's serious new woman described by educator's wife. *Trans-Pac* 14:14 Mr 26 '27
 Changeless drama. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 F 26 '27
 Composer of Japan's national anthem. *Trans-Pac* 13:15 D 11 '26
 God of the Ginza. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Ap 23 '27
 Japanese Hollywood. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 Je 19 '26
 Marchioness. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Je 18 '27
 Oriental library. *Trans-Pac* 13:10 Jl 3 '26
 Raw fish for epicures. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 My 14 '27
 Saru-mawashi. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Ap 9 '27
 Some modern color prints. *Trans-Pac* 14:6 F 26 '27
 Thunder goddess. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Ap 16 '27
 Tokyo no stage. *Trans-Pac* 14:6 Je 11 '27
 Tokyo's bird sanctuaries. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 My 7 '27
 Trans-Pacific stages. *Trans-Pac* 13:10 Jl 17 '26
- KINCK, Hans Ernst**
 Der kurzweiligste bursch des kirchspiels; erzählung, übers. von E. Drösser. *Deutsche Rundschau* 207:26-34 Ap '26
 Nids vides; nouvelle, tr. par A. Jollivet. *R Polit et Litt* 65:334-7 Je 4 '27
 Nocturne; story, tr. by B. Ten Eyck. *Arr Scand R* 14:467-70 Ag '26
 Hans E. Kinck, 1865-1926. J. Bukdahl. *porr Am Scand R* 15:589-94 O '27
 Le romancier norvégien. A. Jollivet. *R Polit et Litt* 65:331-4 Je 4 '27
- Das KIND; nouvelle.** C. Viebig. *Westerm M* 141 439-52 D '26
- KINDER, Elaine F., and Rutherford, Elizabeth J.**
 Social adjustment of retarded children. *Mental Hygiene* 11:811-33 O '27
- KINDER, J. S.**
 New investigation of judgments on the sex of handwriting. *J Educ Psychol* 17:341-4 M; '26
- KINDERGARTEN**
 Army rating scale method in the kindergarten. C. F. Chassell. *J Educ Psychol* 15:43-52 J; '24
 Book of remembrance. *Kind and First Grad* 9:22-5 Ja '24

KINDERGARTEN—Continued

- Child gardening in Florida; Miss Helen Hill's kindergarten in Tampa. L. Logan. *il* Kind and First Grade 11:23-4 F '26
- Children's section at Geneva. M. A. Ferrière. *il* Kind and First Grade 11:8-10 F '26
- Fall planting; child garden. J. F. Edwards. Kind and First Grade 9:25 Ja '24
- Frederick Froebel; pioneer of the new freedom. E. Everett. *Am Childhood* 12:8-10 S '28
- Glorious days. N. A. Smith. *il* Kind and First Grade 10:5-7 Je '25
- Golden anniversary luncheon at St Louis, Oct. 27, 1923. Kind and First Grade 9:40-1 Ja '24
- Health in a kindergarten; reaching the children, their parents, and our future teachers. E. E. Adams. *il* Child Health M 5:337-40 Ag '24
- In the home nursery. S. W. McGowan. *Am Childhood* 11:42 Je '26
- Internationalism through the kindergarten. B. Locke. *il* Kind and First Grade 11:5-10 N '25
- Kindergarten. K. D. Wiggin. Kind and First Grade 10:5-9 Ap '25
- Kindergarten activities. M. Canty. *il* Am Childhood 13:16-20 D '27
- Kindergarten as a mental-hygiene agency. A. Gesell. *tab Mental Hygiene* 10:27-37 Ja '26
- Kindergarten for rural children. R. R. Good. *Am Childhood* 13:23-4 N '27
- Kindergarten in character building. A. H. Littell. *Am Childhood* 13:26-8 O '27
- Kindergarten in occupation therapy. A. B. Montgomery. *il* Kind and First Grade 10:6-9 Ja '26
- Kindergarten standardization in a city school. E. M. Mealy. *Am Childhood* 13:21-2 O '27
- Opening the playground to the kindergarten child. F. J. Wolfson. *il* Am Childhood 12:17-19 My '27
- Organization of kindergarten in large cities. R. E. Rutledge. *tabs Educ Adm and Sup* 13:545-50 N '27
- Poverty of kindergarten theory; review of Early childhood education, by L. H. Pickett and D. Boren. D. Snedden. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:65-70 F '24
- Story of kindergartens in Minneapolis. S. L. Wood. Kind and First Grade 9:38-9 Ja '24
- Today; the kindergarten moves on. L. Wheelock and others. *il* Am Childhood 13:9-13 O '27
- Weaving in the kindergarten. J. Holm. *il* Prim Educ 32:168-9 Mr '24
- What children are doing in the kindergarten. *Am Federationist* 32:684-6 Ag '25
- When the little child wants to count. H. R. Reynolds. Kind and First Grade 11:27-8 Ja '26
- Why the kindergarten. E. E. Cortright. Kind and First Grade 10:9-10 D '24
- Yesterday; the kindergarten in relation to social reform. K. D. Wiggin. *il* Am Childhood 13:5-8 O '27
- See also* Child study; Education, Elementary; Education of children; Kindergarten extension; Kindergarten games and songs; Montessori method; Project teaching in the kindergarten; also International kindergarten union; Kindergarten union of Japan; Kindergarten unit

Curriculum

- Experimentation with a kindergarten course of study. H. W. Bechtel. *J Educ Method* 5:8-15 S '25
- Kindergarten curriculum; the Denver public schools. J. H. Newlon and A. L. Threlkeld. *il* Kind and First Grade 11:7-12 S; 26-9 O; 24-6 N; 30-2 D '25; 16-20 Ja; 11-16 Mr '26; *Am Childhood* 11:26-7 Ap; 21-4 My '26
- Social studies in the kindergarten and first grade. M. M. Reed. *Teach Col Rec* 28:29-49 S '26

KINDERGARTEN and primary. *See* Kindergarten extension

KINDERGARTEN extension

- Building arithmetic on the child's experiences. M. Gugle and M. Perrill. Kind and First Grade 10:14-17 F '25
- Conduct curriculum for the kindergarten and first grade. *Teach Col Rec* 25:245-8 My '24
- Dramatizing Mother Goose rhymes. J. Merrill. Kind and First Grade 11:5-8 Mr '26
- Kindergarten and first grade curriculum in terms of children's activities. H. M. Reynolds. *il* Am Childhood 13:19-23 S '27
- Kindergarten, first and second grade curriculum; Los Angeles public schools. S. M. Dorsey. *il* Am Childhood 11:19-22 Je; 12:24-30 S; 17-22 O; 22-7 N '26; 22-9 Ja; 23-8 F; 23-9 Mr; 33-4 Ap; 23-6 My; 22-4 Je '27
- Literature-English in the kindergarten-primary unit. B. B. McFarland. Kind and First Grade 8:309-14, 353-7, 402-7; 9:6-11 O '23-Ja '24
- Living arithmetic in the first grade. M. Gugle and M. Perrill. Kind and First Grade 10:17-19 Mr '25
- Preparation of kindergarten-primary teachers. C. H. Thompson. *tabs Educ Adm and Sup* 13:449-58 O '27
- Pre-primary. D. K. Lortcher. *J Educ Method* 5:330-3 Ap '26
- Putting kindergarten spirit into our projects. G. Boothby. Kind and First Grade 10:9-11 N '24
- Reading for information in the first grade. M. P. Stevens. Kind and First Grade 10:10-13 Ja '25
- Seat work in first grade number. M. Gugle and M. Perrill. Kind and First Grade 10:24-5 Ap '25
- Social studies in the kindergarten and first grade. M. M. Reed. *Teach Col Rec* 28:29-49 S '26
- See also* California kindergarten-primary association

Bibliography

- Kindergarten primary five foot bookshelf. L. Wheelock and others. *Am Childhood* 12:31-5 Ja '27

KINDERGARTEN games and songs

- Chickadee. M. Morgan. Kind and First Grade 10:31 N '24
- Mr March Wind. D. C. Retsloff. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:76 Mr '25
- One, two, winter's through. Kind and First Grade 10:21 Mr '25
- Puppet show. Kind and First Grade 10:29 D '24
- Rain song. Kind and First Grade 10:27 Ap '25
- Sing a song of snowflakes. *il* Prim Educ 32:36-7 Ja '24
- Small songs for the kindergarten-primary child. *Am Childhood* 11:33 Ap '26
- Snow ball game. Kind and First Grade 10:28 My '25
- Stars in the night-time. E. M. Shaw. Kind and First Grade 9:28 Ja '24
- What does the clock say? E. M. Shaw. Kind and First Grade 9:28 Ja '24

See also Children's songs; Orchestras, Children's

KINDERGARTEN songs. *See* Kindergarten games and songs

KINDERGARTEN union of Japan

- Meeting, 1925, Karuizawa. Kind and First Grade 11:50 D '25

KINDERGARTEN unit

- Tour to France, Belgium and England for friends of the International kindergarten union and Kindergarten unit. *il* Kind and First Grade 8:125-6, 212-14, 381-90, 426-36; 9:29-36 Mr, My, N '23-Ja '24

KINDERGARTNERS

- Pioneer of the kindergarten in the West. A. E. Fitts. Kind and First Grade 10:18 F '25

Training

See also California kindergarten training school for teachers

- Der **KINDERKREUZZUG**; erzählung. E. Wiechert. Westerm M 140:269-79 My '26
- KINDHEIT** im Schwabenland. Westerm M 142:277-84 My '27
- KINDIA**, French Guinea
Institut Pasteur
See Institut Pasteur, Kindia, French Guinea
- KINDLE**, Edward Martin
Bottom deposits of Lake Ontario. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 19:47-102 '25
Contrasted types of mud-cracks. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:71-6 '26
James Bay coastal plain. bibliog Geog R 15:226-36 Ap '25
Note on rhizocretions. J Geol 33:744-6 O '25
Notes on the tidal phenomena of Bay of Fundy rivers. J Geol 34 pt1:642-52 O '26
Occurrence of the genus leptodus in the anthracolithic fauna of British Columbia. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:109-11 '26
Physical and biological characteristics of certain types of marlyte balls from Manitoba and Michigan. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 17:105-16 '23
Role of thermal stratification in lacustrine sedimentation. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:1-35 Mr '27
Terraces of the Lake Melville district, Labrador. Geog R 14:597-602 O '24
- KINDNESS**
La bienveillance. S. Herscher. Annales Polit et Litt 88:299 Mr 20 '27
- KINDNESS** to animals. See Animals—Treatment
- KINEL**, Lola
Montessori system, as applied in the Mary Crane nursery of Chicago. Vis Educ 5:196-7 Jl '24
- KINEMATICS**
See also Rolling (mechanics)
- KINEMATOGRAPHY**. See Moving picture photography
- KINESTHESIA**
Experiment in kinesthetic learning. C: L. Bowdlear. bibliog Il tab Am Phys Educ R 32:100-5 F '27
Properties of space and time in kinaesthetic fields of force. C. O. Weber. tabs Am J Psychol 38:597-606 O '27
Role of kinaesthesia in meaning. M. Shlumberg. Am J Psychol 35:167-84 Ap '24
- KINETIC** theory of gases. See Gases, Kinetic theory of
- KING, Albion Roy**
Immortality in the thought of Hegel. Meth R 109:212-24 Mr '26
Jesus and apocalypticism. Meth R 110:37-46 Ja '27
Prophecy and apocalypticism. Meth R 107:852-66 N '24
- KING, Arthur Scott**
Electric furnace spectra of vanadium and chromium in the ultra-violet. Astrophys J 60:282-300 D '24
Electric furnace spectrum of titanium in the ultra-violet. Astrophys J 59:155-76 Ap '24
Spectroscopic phenomena of the high-current arc. Astrophys J 62:238-64 N '25
- and Carter, Edna
Electric-furnace spectra of yttrium, zirconium, and lanthanum. Astrophys J 65:86-107 Mr '27
- KING, Austin**
General Hertzog on dominion status. Outlook (Lond) 58:329-30 O 2 '26
- KING, Cecil Victor**
Theoretical chemistry. por Am Scand R 15:103-4 F '27
- KING, Clyde Lyndon**
Need for and results of classification. Nat Munic R 13:15-18 Ja '24
- KING, Diggory**
Cruel nymph to the dejected shepherd; poem. Lond Mercury 13:568 Ap '26
- KING, Edward Skinner**
Harvard eclipse observations on January 24, 1925. Pop Astron 33:289-92 My '25
- KING, Elisha Alonzo**
Ministerial fees. Homiletic R 94:306-7 O '27
- KING, Esther J.**
Experiment in grading. Hist Outl 17:296-7 O '26
- KING, George B.**
Mote and the beam. Harv Theol R 17:393-404 O '24
- KING, George E.**
Opening a Moslem hospital in China. Moslem World 15:367-9 O '25
- KING, Gilbert**
Banking by mail without a pass book. Bankers M 112:231-3 F '26
- KING, H. G. L.**
Sir Walter Scott in London. Cornhill M 59:621-33 N '25
- KING, Harold S.**
Unrecorded constituent of commercial ethyl ether. Nature 120:843 D 10 '27
- KING, Henry Churchill**
Private and preparatory schools. J Educ 58:251-4 Ap '26
- KING, John Harcourt**
English estimate of Metternich, February 1813. C. S. B. Buckland. Eng Hist R 39:256-8 Ap '24
- KING, LeRoy Albert**
Present status of teacher rating. Am Sch Bd J 70:44-6 F '25
- KING, Louis Magrath**
Frontier incident. Blackw 221:89-103 Ja '27
Modern Chinese portraits. Blackw 219:293-816, 562-78, 699-705, 835-53; 220:145-57 Mr-Je, Ag '26
- KING, Louis Vessot**
On King's classical theory of radiation. B. Podolsky. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:97-100 Mr '27
- KING, Lulu**
Windows as an aid in teaching nature study. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:38-9 Je '26
- KING, Mrs Malcolm**
Among the brigand armies. English R 43:403-12 O '26
- KING, Mrs Mary Ann (Finley)**
Oldest pioneer laid to rest. W: S. Lewis. Wash Hist Q 17:39-42 Ja '26
- KING, Mary T.**
Big brother and sister club in the school. Prim Educ 34:87 F '26
Safety instruction in grade six. Prim Educ 34:426-30 Je '26
- KING, Mrs Orville**
For a little miss; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:67 Je '26
- KING, Paul**
Art of Paul King. E: H. Brush. Il Am M Art 15:59-63 F '24
- KING, Philip B.**
Corrosion and corrosion on Barton creek, Austin, Texas. J Geol 35:631-8 O '27
- KING, Robert Wylie**
Italian influence on English scholarship and literature during the romantic revival. bibliog Mod Lang R 20:48-63, 295-304; 21:24-33 Ja-Jl '25, Ja '26
Lyrical poems of Thomas Hardy. Lond Mercury 15:157-70 D '26
Translator of Dante; The life, work and friendships of Henry Francis Cary, 1772-1844. Review. Mod Lang R 21:94-5 Ja '26
- KING, Robert Waldo**
Electric waves, the modern mercury. School Sci and Math 26:345-55 Ap '26
- KING, Rufus**
Milwaukee to St Paul in 1855. Wis M Hist 11:169-89 D '27

- KING, Ruth H.**
Sixth ward nursing service of Minneapolis.
Pub Health Nurse 17:120-6 Mr '25
- KING, Shana D.**
Formation of the spore tails in haplosporidium chitonis. Nature 116:542-3 O 10 '25
Spermatogenesis in a spider (amaurobius sp.).
Nature 116:574-5 O 17 '25
—See Gatenby, James Brontë, jt. auth.
- KING, W. D. V. O.**
Uspallata range and its related scenery. bibliog Geog J 70:552-8 D '27
- KING, W. H.**
Telegraph to Lhasa. Geog J 63:527-31 Je '24
- KING, Walter Gawen**
Penalties of research. Science Prog 18:628-34 Ap '24
- KING, Willford Isbell**
Classification of members of American statistical association on basis of duties and interests. Am Statist Assn J 22:224-6 Je '27
Content and purpose of training in elementary and in advanced statistics. Am Statist Assn J 21:430-5 D '26
Improved method for measuring the seasonal factor. Am Statist Assn J 19:301-13 S '24
Population growth and the volume of building. Am Statist Assn J 19:9-13 Mr '24
Principles underlying the isolation of cycles and trends. Am Statist Assn J 19:468-75 D '24
Wealth distribution in the continental United States at the close of 1921. Am Statist Assn J 22:135-53 Je '27
- KING, William, 1663-1712**
Dr William King, humorist. G: G. Williams. Sewanee R 35:2-14 Ja '27
- KING, William**
Chinese blue-and-white porcelain in the collection of Sir Edward Marshall Hall, K.C. Connoisseur 74:135-43 Mr '26
Two Chelsea-Derby groups and their prototypes. Connoisseur 69:211-13 Ag '24
- KING, William**
Lord Hervey's Memoirs. Lond Mercury 15: 269-78 Ja '27
- KING, William Alexander**
William Alexander King and the federal registration service 1900-1906. G: H. Van Buren. Am Statist Assn J 21:267-72 S '26
- KING, William Joseph Harding**
Dakhla-Owenat road. Geog J 65:153-6 F '25
- KING, William Peter**
Mediating ministry. Meth Q R 74:66-72 Ja '25
- KING-HALL, Magdalen**
Diary of a young lady of fashion in the year 1764-1765. Review by W. A. Hirst. Spec 136:77-8 Ja 16 '26
Girl of to-morrow. Spec 138:356, 544-5 Mr 5, 26 '27
- KING-HALL, Stephen**
Little cemeteries. Spec 139:497-8 O 1 '27
Silver cock. Spec 139:310 Ag 27 '27
Three French ladies; story. Blackw 221:673-7 My '27
- KING and the miller of Mansfield (drama).** See Dodsley, Robert
- KING James version.** See Bible—Versions
- KING Lear (drama).** See Shakespeare, William—Plays—King Lear
- KING of kings.** See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.
- KING Peter I canal.** See Canals—Yugoslavia
- KING Pim;** story. T. E. Powys. Nation (Lond) 36:358-9 D 6 '24
- KING, queen and knave;** tr. by A. Fausbøll. H. C. Andersen. Am Scand R 14:99-102 F '26
- KING SHU**
Educational program of the Nationalist government. China W R 42 special no:46-52 O 29 '27
- KINGBIRDS**
Kingbird. R. W. Shufeldt. II Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:52 My '26
- KINGDOM of Christ, Feast of.** See Feast of the kingdom of Christ
- KINGDOM of God**
Church and the kingdom. J. M. Campbell. Homiletic R 89:356-8 My '25
Idea of the kingdom of heaven in human experience. H. D. Oakeley. bibliog Church Q R 100:330-54 Jl '25
Kingdom of heaven in the mind of Jesus. J: McNicol. Bib R 11:169-87 Ap '26
Life of the kingdom. S: L. Stewart. Meth R 108:91-6 Ja '25
Little child and the kingdom. J. A. Burrow. Meth Q R 75:433-9 Jl '26
Meaning of the kingdom. W. J. Ferrar. Lond Q R 147:245-8 Ap '27
- KINGDOM of God (drama).** See Martinez Sierra, Gregorio
- KINGDOM of the Serbs, Croats, Slovenes.** See Yugoslavia
- KINGDON, Frank**
Denominationalism is going! Christian Cent 42:976 Jl 30 '25
- KINGERY, Hugh Macmaster**
Obituary. Class J 22:542 Ap '27
- KINGFISHERS**
Australian laughing jackass. K. Harris. II Nature M 4:179 S '24
Kingfishers. New Statesman 27:354-5 Jl 10 '26
- KINGLETS**
Golden-crowned kinglet. M. E. Hegler. II Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:38 Ja '24
- KINGMAN, Harry**
Kagawa still sees! Christian Cent 44:920-1 Ag 4 '27
Shall we force China to arm? Christian Cent 43:807-8 Je 24 '26
- KINGS, Book of.** See Bible—Old Testament—Kings
- KINGS and rulers**
Monarchs and rulers: a comparative statistical study. P. Sorokin. bibliog tabs Social Forces 4:22-35, 523-33 S '25, Mr '26
See also Caliphate; Dictators; Education of princes; Monarchy; Presidents; also names of countries, subhead Kings and rulers
- Magic touch**
- See Royal touch
- Portraits**
- See also Roman emperors—Iconography
- Succession**
- See also Scotland—Kings and rulers—Succession
- KING'S council.** See Privy council
- KING'S English;** phantasy in one act. H. Bates. II Our World W 1:197-9; 2:13-14 Ja 26-F 2 '25
- KING'S evil.** See Scrofula
- KING'S henchman (opera).** See Taylor, Deems
- KING'S pawns;** story. G: Macmunn. Blackw 216:435-45 O '24
- KINGSBURY, John Adams**
Cattaraugus county and our rural health. Nat Munic R 16:363-9 Je '27
Public health nurse and the New York health demonstrations. Pub Health Nurse 19:211-16 My '27
- KINGSBURY, Joseph B.**
State governmental and political development in 1924; Missouri. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:356-66 Mr '25
Unicameral legislatures in early American states. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:95-119 O '25
- KINGSFORD, Charles Lethbridge**
London topographical gleanings. bibliog footnotes Lond Topog Rec 13:33-54 '23
- KINGSHIP.** See Monarchy
- KINGSLAND, W. J., Jr.** See Parkhurst, Winthrop, jt. auth.

- KINGSLEY, Charles**
Charles Kingsley als sozialreformatrischer schriftsteller. E. Juhnke. bibliog *Anglia* 49: 32-79 Ja '25
- KINGSLEY, Clarence Darwin**
Dependence of school architecture upon educational engineering. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:43-4 Ja '25
Review of the report of the Committee on schoolhouse planning. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:85-8 Je '25
School building planning and educational engineering. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:49-51 Ja '24
Some features of administrative rooms in school buildings. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:38 Ag '27
Wall equipment and wall treatment for schoolrooms. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:41-2 Ja '27
Obituary. por *Am Sch Bd J* 74:68 F '27; *H Sch Q* 15:131 Ap '27
- KINGSTON, Ceylon Samuel**
Franz Ferdinand at Spokane, 1893. *Wash Hist Q* 16:3-7 Ja '25
Western sea in the Jesuit relations. *Oregon Hist Q* 28:133-46 Je '27
- KINGSTON, Gertrude (Mrs Gertrude Silver)**
Concerning the actor's art. *Spec* 136:314, 360-1 F 20-27 '26
Splendours and miseries of the middle classes. *Spec* 134:625-6, 674-5, 714-15, 805-6, 879-80 Ap 18-May 2, 16, 30 '25
What has become of British films? *Spec* 134: 1002-3, 1042-3 Je 20-27 '25
- KINGSTON, Jamaica**
Make your own supplementary geography. il *Pop Educ* 41:328-31 F '24
- KINKAJOUS**
Kinkajou. E: A. Preble. il *Nature M* 8:334 D '26
- KINLOCH-COOKE, Sir Clement**
Coal industry. *Sat R* 139:482-3 My 9 '25
Walter Long. *Sat R* 138:328-9 O 4 '24
- KINNEWAGE (Little Corn)**
Origin story of the Pueblos; tr. by A. B. Reagan. *So Workm* 55:412-17 S '26
- KINNEY, Charlotte Conkright**
Childhood; poem. *Prim Educ* 34:329 My '26
- KINNEY, Henry Walsworth**
Industrial Manchuria. *China W R* 40:352-4 My 28 '27
Industrial Manchuria. *Far East R* 23:304-5 Ji '27
Japan's real policy in Manchuria. *Far East R* 23:528-30 D '27
Mutilation of Kuo by soldiers denied. *Trans-Pac* 13:16 F 6 '26
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 65:303 Mr '24
- KINNEY, Jacob M.**
Value of the verbal problem. *School Sci and Math* 25:267-70 Mr '25
- KINNICK, Claude**
Long on human nature. *English J* 14:310-15 Ap '25
- KINNOSUKE, Adachi**
Japan's position in the air. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 D 11 '26
- KINROSS, Albert**
Fifty years of cricket. *Cornhill M* 61:33-47 Ji '26
Great American. *English R* 42:123-5 Ja '26
Islam: a French interpretation; review of Islam and the psychology of the Musulman. *English R* 38:499-502 Ap '24
One of our conquerors. *English R* 39:403-8 S '24
Portrait, by F. E. Slater. *Bookm (Lond)* 69: 172c D '25
- KINSHIP.** See Consanguinity; Family
- KINSOLVING, Mrs Sally (Bruce)**
Hampton; poem. *So Workm* 54:442 O '25
- KINTYRE, Scotland**
Distribution of agriculture in Kintyre. J. M. Clement. maps *Scot Geog M* 43:20-31 Ja '27
- KIOSAI, Kawanabe**
Some original drawings. N. Isaacs. il *Connoisseur* 72:2-9 My '25
- KIP, Herbert Zabriskie**
(ed.) Five unpublished letters by Carl Hilty. *Philol Q* 5:70-7 Ja '26
So-long; cold feet; bore from within. *Philol Q* 6:400-5 O '27
- KIPLING, Rudyard**
Great-heart; poem. *World R* 2:front F 22 '26
His gift; story, abridged. *World R* 4:108-9 Mr 21 '27
Houses; a song of the dominions. *World Today* 43:490 My '24
Pro-consuls; poem. *English R* 40:712c-712d Je '25
Survival; poem. *New Statesman* 28:15 O 16 '26
Tommy; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:70 Ja '24
Portrait. *World Today* 51:17 D '27
Rudyard Kipling. A. Rutland. por *Bookm (Lond)* 71:14-16 O '26
Rudyard Kipling and Burwash. R. T. Hopkins. *Bookm (Lond)* 67:6-8 O '24
Some Kipling origins. G: MacMunn. *Blackw* 222:145-54 Ag '27
- KIPLINGER, Walter C.**
Nuptial pad of Kammerer's water-bred alytes. *Nature* 119:635 Ap 30 '27
- KIPSIKIS.** See Lumbwa (tribe)
- KIPUSHITE.** See Mineralogy—Kongo, Belgian
- KIRBY, Gladys Burrell, and Rich, Frank M.**
Asoka: the peerless monarch of India. *Open Court* 40:577-95 O '26
- KIRBY, J.**
Who is it? poem. *Am Childhood* 12:52 D '26
- KIRBY, Louise L.**
Reading is the fundamental and most important study tool. *English J* 16:724-7 N '27
- KIRBY, Marshall**
Words; poem. *English J* 14:557 S '25
- KIRBY, Thomas J.** See Ullman, Berthold Louis, jr. auth.
- KIRCHHOFF, Gustav Robert**
Biographical byways. A. Schuster. *Nature* 115:126-7 Ja 24 '25
- KIRCHWEY, George Washington**
Why we send folks to prisons. *World Tomorrow* 8:131-3 My '25
- KIRIATH-SEPHER, Palestine**
Excavations at Kirjath Sepher by Xenia theological seminary in co-operation with the American school of oriental research at Jerusalem, 1926. M. G. Kyle. *Bib Sac* 83:378-402 O '26
- KIRILL, grand duke of Russia**
Grand duke Cyril of Russia on the Anglo-soviet treaty. *English R* 39:483-5 O '24
- KIRIN (province), China**
Trip by automobile into the interior of Kirin province, Manchuria. H. Y. McCartney. *China W R* 35:113-16 D 26 '25
- KIRK, Bertha M.**
Health of women in the physical education profession. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:294-7 Ap '27
- KIRK, Edwin**
Pycnodosma, new name for pycnodosma Kirk not Schrammen. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:543 D 19 '27
- KIRK, H. H.**
Beginning superintendent and his board of education. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:45-7 F '26
Financial situation of North Dakota schools. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:121-2 Ap '24
Neglected aspect in uniform classification of school disbursements. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:48 Ap '26
- KIRK, John George**
Handwriting survey to determine grade standards. *J Educ Research* 13:181-8, 259-72 Mr-Apr '26
- KIRK, John R.**
Humanizing the instruction of college freshmen. *Peabody J Educ* 4:333-6 My '27
- KIRK, Laurence**
Brighter London; story. *Cornhill M* 60:741-8 Je '26
Charles; story. *Cornhill M* 60:299-308 Mr '26
Lobb's farm; story. *English R* 43:567-77 N '26

KIRK, Laurence—Continued

Lumber room; story. *Cornhill M* 62:33-41 Ja '27

Parliamentary question; story. *Cornhill M* 61:464-73 O '26

KIRK, Mabel E.

Supervisor and the better teacher. *J Rural Educ* 4:124-8 N '24

KIRK, W. H.

Aeneid I, 599, *exhaustis* or *exhaustos*. *Am J Philol* 45:179-81 Ap '24

Horace Serm. xi. 7. *Class Philol* 22:221-2 Ap '27

Note on Latin verbs of acquisition. *Class Philol* 21:77-80 Ja '26

Observations on the indirect volitive in Latin. *Am J Philol* 48:111-21 Ap '27

KIRKCONNELL, Watson

Epilogue to Dramatis personae. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:213-19 Ap '26

Linguistic laconicism. *Am J Philol* 48:34-7 Ja '27

Mendelism and cephalic index. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:443-4 O '25

Research into Canadian rural decay. *Eugenics R* 18:155-6 Jl '26

KIRKE, John

John Kirke, the Caroline actor-dramatist. *W. J. Lawrence. Studies Philol* 21:586-93 O '24

KIRKLAND, Frances

Christmas bells; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:68 D '25

KIRKLAND, James Hampton

Extra-curriculum or extra-curricular? *Educ Rec* 8:137-8 Ap '27

KIRKLAND, John

Profiteering in bread. *Nation (Lond)* 35:287-8 My 31 '24

KIRKLEY, F.

British pioneers: a new labour movement. *Spec* 136:118-19 Ja 23 '26

KIRKPATRICK, Clifford

Selective immigration: the new mercantilism. bibliog *J Social Forces* 3:497-503 Mr '25

KIRKPATRICK, Edwin Asbury

Render unto Caesar. *J Social Hygiene* 10:461-73 N '24

KIRKPATRICK, Paul

Absolute seismometry: a new method. *Nature* 115:530-1 Ap 11 '25

Damping of pendulous jets. *Nature* 118:261-2 Ag 21 '26

KIRKUK, Asia Minor

Selected Kirkuk [ancient Nuzi] documents. E. Chiera and E. A. Speiser. bibliog *Am Oriental Soc J* 47:36-60 Mr '27

KIRKWOOD, David

Mr David Kirkwood. C: J. Sheridan. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:309-10 N 1 '24

KIRKWOOD, Joseph Edward

Botany in high school and college. *School Sci and Math* 27:913-18 D '27

KIRKWOOD, Kenneth P.

Turkey today. *Near East* 27:192 F 19 '25

KIRN, Paul

Friedrich der Weise und Jacopo de' Barbari. *Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 46:130-4 '25

KIRSCH, Gerhard, and Pettersson, Hans

Artificial disintegration of atoms *Nature* 113:693 Ap 26 '24

KIRSCHBAUM, Jacob

Museum of Jewish art. *Menorah J* 10:171-3 Ap '24

KIRSH, Benjamin S. See Podell, David L., jt. auth.

KIRSTEIN, Mina

Cocktails. *Nation (Lond)* 36:581-2 Ja 24 '25

KIRTLAN, Ernest J. B.

Political and religious creed of Shelley. *Lond Q R* 141:225-34 Ap '24

KIS, Mesopotamia

L'art sumérien. V: Forbin. *il La Nature* 55 pt1:433-6 My 15 '27

Visit to the excavations at Kish, Mesopotamia. L. H. D. Buxton. *il Discovery* 7:134-8 Ap '26

KISER, Samuel Ellsworth

Fighter; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:79 N '25

When evening comes; poem. *Am Federationist* 31:308 Ap '24

KISSACK, Robert Ashton, Jr.

Sea in Anglo-Saxon and Middle English poetry. *Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 13:371-89 Ap '26

KISSING

Kiss, A. E. Snodgrass. *Cornhill M* 61:459-63 O '26

On kissing. *New Statesman* 27:607-9 S 11 '26

KISTEMAECKERS, Henry Hubert Alexandre

L'amour; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:247 Mr 27 '26

La nuit est à nous. . . ; drame. *L'Illustration (Petite)* no267:1-38 D 19 '25

La nuit est à nous; critique. H: Bidou. *J Débats* 32 pt2:729-31 O 30 '25

Paris-Poitiers en automobile. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:373-6 O 2 '26

Princesse Masha; moving picture play. *La Petite Illustration Cinématographique* no10:3-12 Ag 13 '27

KISTIAKOWSKY, George B.

Activation of gases by adsorption. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:1-4 Ja '27

KITAB futūh al-Buldān. See Balādhuri, Ahmad ibn Yahyā ibn-Jābir, al-

KITCHELT, Mrs Florence Ledyard C., and Farrow, Tierra

Report on a minor survey of the administration of criminal justice in Hartford, New Haven and Bridgeport, Connecticut. *J Crim Law* 17:375-457 N '26

KITCHEN utensils

See also Potato peelers

KITCHENER, Frederick

Are we a musical people? *English R* 42:103-11 Ja '26

British opera. *English R* 44:113-18 Ja '27

KITCHENER of Khartoum, Horatio Herbert

Kitchener, 1st earl
En mémoire de lord Kitchener. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:725 D 26 '25

KITCHIN, Frederick Harcourt (Bennet Copplestone, pseud.)

Adventures in Printing House square. *Cornhill M* 56:230-54, 492-510, 622-38, 746-66; 57:107-26, 234-54 F, Ap-Ag '24

Dead men's tales. *Blackw* 217:503-13, 616-29, 853-63; 218:61-78, 238-45, 328-43, 505-18, 652-66, 762-75; 219:32-46, 256-64, 330-44 Ap '25-Mr '26

Tales of S.O.S. and T.T.T. *Blackw* 219:461-74, 619-30, 744-54; 220:86-97, 210-19, 315-26 Ap-S '26

KITCHING, O. C. H.

Light scattering of abnormal liquids. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:30-1 '25

KITE-balloons. See Balloons

KITES

Les jouets aériens. C: Dollfus and M. Chabonat. diags *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:14 Ja 1 '27

Jouets aériens d'autrefois; jeux aériens d'aujourd'hui. H. Bouché. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:12-13 Ja 1 '27

KITKSAN Indians

Kitikshan and their totem poles. G: T. Emons. *il Nat Hist* 25:33-48 Ja '25

KITLITSKO, Peter

Visit to the missionary institutes of Europe which tells the story of their origin. *Am Cath Q* 48:165-75 Jl '23

KITSON, Arthur

Banking octopus. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:258-9 O 17 '25

Currency reform and intolerance. *Spec* 132:83 Ja 19 '24

- KITSON, Harry Dexter**
Frequency of Republicans and Democrats among eminent Americans. *J Ap Psychol* 10:341-5 S '26
Scientific compilation of vocational histories as a method to be used in vocational guidance. *Teach Col Rec* 28:50-7 S '26
Vocational guidance through school subjects. *bibliog Teach Col Rec* 28:900-15 My '27
- and Allen, Irving
Pictures of people in magazine advertising. *bibliog J Ap Psychol* 9:367-70 D '25
- and Campbell, Joseph J.
Minor studies in the psychology of advertising. *J Ap Psychol* 8:444-5 D '24
- and Morgan, Hazel K.
Minor studies in the psychology of advertising. *J Ap Psychol* 8:446-9 D '24
- KITSON, Lela Cole**
Survivors of a glorious past. *Nature M* 4: 101-3 Ag '24
- KITTEL, Rudolf**
Der Gott Bet'el. *J Bib Lit* 44 pt1-2:123-53 '25
- KITTEN, R. Lynd.** *New Statesman* 29:674-5 S 10 '27
- KITTO, Franklin Hugo**
Survival of the American bison in Canada. *Geog J* 63:431-7 My '24
- KITTREDGE, E. H.**
What financial advertising has accomplished. *Bankers M* 110:271-5 F '25
Portrait. *Bankers M* 109:885 N '24
- KITTREDGE, George Lyman**
Note on a lying song. *bibliog f J Am Folklore* 39:135-9 Ap '26
Note on the song of Mary Blanc; text. *J Am Folklore* 39:200-7 Ap '26
(ed.) *Tinker and Staffordshire maid*; text. *J Am Folklore* 39:216-17 Ap '26
- KITTREDGE, H. C.**
Merchant marine of Cape Cod. *Harv Grad M* 34:331-47 Mr '26
- KITTS, C. E.**
Teaching civics by the project method. *J Rural Educ* 4:122-3 N '24
- KITTSON, Norman Wolfred**
Norman W. Kittson, a fur-trader at Pembina. *C. W. Rife. Minn Hist* 6:225-52 S '25
- KIVI, Aleksis, pseud.** See Stenvall, Aleksis
- KIWI.** See Apterix
- KIYOURA, Keigo, viscount**
Message from the premier of Japan to the American people. *por Our World* 5:2-3 Ap '24
Poem. *Our World* 5:22 Ap '24
Premier's speech in Upper house. *Trans-Pac* 10:11 Ja 26 '24
Portrait. *Far East R* 20:200 My '24
- KIZILBASHES.** See Ahl-i-Haqq
- KJELLBERG, Anders Lennart.** See Kjellberg, Lennart
- KJELLBERG, Lennart**
Elne neue klasse der klazomeniscen [!] ton-särge. *bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 41:51-5 '26
- KJELLSBERG, Betzy**
She borrowed the Norwegian house of Parliament. *M. Shuler. por Our World W* 2:42-3 F 16 '25
- KLAATSCH, Hermann**
Gegen die überschätzung des homo aurlignacensis Hauseri, Klaatsch. *J. Szombathy. bibliog Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 57: 28-38 '27
- KLABUND, pseud.** See Henschke, Alfred
- KLAEBER, Frederick**
Analogues of the story of Cædmon. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:390 Je '27
Attila's and Beowulf's funeral. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:255-67 Je '27
Beowulfiana. *Anglia* 50:107-22, 195-244 My-Ag '26
Zu den Waldere-bruchstücken. *Anglia* 51:121-7 Ag '27
Zur jüngeren Genesis. *bibliog Anglia* 49:361-75 Ja '26
- KLAEBER, Kurt**
Uniting of France and Germany; communist view. *World Tomorrow* 7:114-16 Ap '24
- KLAGES, Ludwig**
Die philosophie von Ludwig Klages; ausblicke auf eine renaissance der wissens-schaften. *W. Deubel. Preuss Jahrb* 198:53-66 O '24
- KLAMATH Lake reservation**
Passing of the marshlands. *W; L. Finley. II Nature M* 7:172-3 Mr '26
- KLAPPER, Paul**
College teacher and his professional status. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:73-91 F '25
Educational aims and social progress. *Am R* 2:190-7 Mr '24
Experimental study of education with special reference to the elementary school. *J Educ Research* 12:123-35 S '25
- KLARMANN, Rudolf**
Goethes Zueignung von 1784. *Preuss Jahrb* 197:31-46 Ji '24
- KLASS, Gert von**
Nehmt! gedicht. *Westerm M* 141:100 S '26
- KLAUSNER, Joseph**
Economic conditions of Palestine in the time of Jesus of Nazareth; tr. by H. Dabney. *Menorah J* 11:43-58 F '25
Jesus of Nazareth, His times, life, and teaching. Review by I. J. Peritz. *Meth R* 109:425-37 My '26
- KLEBELSBERG, Kuno, graf von**
Ungarische kulturpolitik nach dem kriege. *Deutsche Rundschau* 206:19-33 Ja '26
- KLEBELSBERG ZU THUMBURG, Raimund von**
Über einen bemerkenswerten rezenten menschenschädel von Wattens im Unterinntal (Tirol). *Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 54: 198-201 '24
- KLEECK, Mary van.** See Van Kleeck, Mary
- KLEEFELD, Wilhelm**
Beethovens lebensbejahung. *Westerm M* 142: 29-33 Mr '27
Die moderne musik und ihr publikum. *Westerm M* 140:280-4 My '26
- KLEEHOFEN, Hans Ankwicw von**
August von Pettenkofen. *Westerm M* 135: 473-84 Ja '21
Cranachs bildnisse des Dr Cuspinian und seiner frau. *Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 48:230-4 '27
- KLEEMAN, R.**
China's first long-distance power line. *Far East R* 20:424-33 S '24
Tseng Hua electric manufacturing and power company. *China W R* 30:117-31 S 27 '24
- KLEIN, Abraham M.**
Five characters; poem. *Menorah J* 13:497-8 N '27
- KLEIN, Armin, and Thomas, Leah C.**
Posture standards. *Child Health M* 5:480-2 N '24
- KLEIN, David Ballin**
Instinct controversy in psychology. *Am R* 3: 593-600 S '25
- KLEIN, Elmer, and Cohen, Roger S.**
Careers of patients discharged against medical advice from St Elizabeths hospital. *Mental Hygiene* 11:357-68 Ap '27
- KLEIN, Emanuel**
Obituary. *Nature* 115:308-9 F 28 '25
- KLEIN, Felix, 1849-1925**
Felix Klein and the history of modern mathematics. *G. A. Miller. Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13: 611-13 Ag '27
Obituary. *Nature* 116:475-6 S 26 '25; *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:625 N 30 '25
- KLEIN, Félix, 1862-**
L'abbé Claude Bouvier. *Correspondant* 306: 288-9 Ja 25 '27
Du tort que nous fait aux Etats-Unis la politique anticléricale. *Correspondant* 297: 321-32 N 10 '24

KLEIN, Félix—Continued

Une édition américaine du Pèlerinage de Charlemagne. *Correspondant* 299:934-7 Je 25 '25

Les sermons de Bossuet selon son temps et le nôtre. *Correspondant* 309:411-19 N 10 '27

KLEIN, Gertrude

Discovering eighteenth-century England. *English J* 15:680-4 N '26

Once-upon-a-time club. *English J* 13:724-6 D '24

Promotion of scholarship in teachers of the secondary schools of the United States. *Teach Col Rec* 28:58-76 S '26

KLEIN, Julius

Economic rivalries in Latin America. *Foreign Affairs* 3:236-43 D '24

International trade rivalries. *China W R* 36:144-7 Ap 10 '26

KLEIN, Oskar

Atomicty of electricity as a quantum theory law. *Nature* 118:516 O 9 '26

KLEIN-DIEPOLD, Rudolf

Eugen Spiro. *Westerm M* 137:565-75 F '25

KLEINE, R.

Brenthiden der entomologischen sammlung des Bureau of science, sowie einige neue arten aus der Boettcher'schen ausbeute. *Phil J Sci* 28:589-607 D '25

Dritter beitrage zur kenntnis der lycidæ; die neue gattung leptotrichalus. pls *Phil J Sci* 28:295-311 O '25

Die lyciden der Philippinen-Inseln. *Phil J Sci* 31:33-114 S '26

KLEINLOEGL, —

Reinforced concrete freight cars. *Far East R* 20:44 Ja '24

KLEINPAUL, Johannes

Die ältesten deutschen zeitungten. *Preuss Jahrb* 198:89-92 O '21

KLEINSCHMIDT, H. E.

Little mothers' leagues. *J Social Hygiene* 12:129-36 Mr '26

KLEISER, Grenville

Bridge you'll never cross; poem. *Homiletic R* 94:110 Ag '27

KLEIST, Heinrich von

Heinrich von Kleist and Wieland. J: C. Blankenagel. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:54-65 Ja '26

Heinrich von Kleist: lehrjahre, 1799-1801. G. M. Howe. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:975-1001 D '26

Kinship of Heinrich von Kleist and Otto Ludwig. W. Silz. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:863-73 D '25

Kleist-büsten. R: Groeper. *Il Westerm M* 143:214-16 O '27

Kleist und das ausland. W. Heynen. *Preuss Jahrb* 210:210-18 N '27

Kleist und Goethe. K: Federn. *Preuss Jahrb* 198:80-5 O '24

Nature in Heinrich von Kleist's letters. J: C. Blankenagel. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 23:63-77 Ja '24

KLEIST, James Aloysius

Note on the Greek text of St John XII 7. *Class J* 21:46-8 O '25

KLEMER, Albert R.

Y.M.C.A. boys' camp. *Relig Educ* 20:196-200 Je '25

KLEMM, Otto, and Sander, Friedrich

Arbeitspsychologie; untersuchungen an der häckselmaschine. (Aus dem Forschungsinstitut für psychologie bei der Universität Leipzig) *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 23:1-20 Ja '24

KLEMM, Walther

Walther Klemm. J. Schlaf. *Il Westerm M* 142:483-93 Jl '27

KLEPSYDRAI

Empedokles and his klepsydra again. *H. Last. dings Class Q* 18:169-73 Jl '21

KLEUKER, Ernst

Die doppeltürme von Broacker; ballade. *Westerm M* 136:384 Je '24

KLICKMANN, Flora (Mrs E. Henderson-Smith)
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 67:256 F '25

KLIGLER, Helen

Maternity center and midwife education in Palestine. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:569-71 N '25

KLIGLER, Israel J.

Fight against malaria. *Menorah J* 11:497-501 O '25

KLIMM, Lester Earl

Inishmore: an outpost island. *bibliog Geog R* 17:387-96 Jl '27

KLINE, Ben G.

Chinese press views. *Trans-Pac* 11:11 Jl 19 '24

Christian general outlines plans for outer Mongolia. *Trans-Pac* 11:14 Jl 19 '24

In overcrowded China. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 Ag 2 '24

New source of silk is seen in China. *Trans-Pac* 10:19 F 2 '24

Soviet hopes fade over Chinese pact. *Trans-Pac* 10:14 Ja 26 '24

Soviet Russia and the Far East. *Trans-Pac* 10:5 Ja 26 '24

Three years of work. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 Ag 30 '24

KLINE, Burton

Who really discovered America? *World Today* 47:273-80 F '26

KLINE, James W.

Common people must save America from exploiters. *Am Federationist* 31:725-7 S '24

KLINE, John Robert

Concerning the division of the plane by continua. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:176-7 My '24

KLINE, Linus W., and Anderson, Phoebe King

Role of habit in reasoning. *bibliog School Sci and Math* 26:156-67 F '26

KLINE, Marion Justus

Article XI of the Augsburg confession. *Luth Q* 54:1-33 Ja '24

KLINEBERG, Otto

Racial differences in speed and accuracy. *J Abnorm Psychol* 22:273-7 O '27

KLINEFELTER, C. F., and Allen, Charles R cketson

Some problems in apprenticeship training. *Voc Educ M* 2:604-7, 694-6 Mr-Apr '24

KLING, André

Les aspects actuels du problème de la houille et de sa constitution. *R Sci* 62:615-20, 648-52, 677-81 O 25-N 22 '24

KLINGBERG, Frank J. See Abel, Annie Heloise, jt. ed.**KLINGELFUSS, Fr.**

Das am induktorium bestimmte funkenpotential und dessen beziehung zur anregungsspannung von λ min. im Röntgenspektrum. *bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:101-21 '26-27

KLINGELHOEFER, H.

De Livii capite VII. 2. *Philol Q* 4:321-44 O '25

KLINGENSMITH, R. E., and Giardini, Giovanni I.

Critical rating of biology text-books based upon the cardinal aims of education. *School Sci and Math* 24:578-84 Je '24

KLINKE, Willibald

Pestalozzi-bibliographie; schriften und aufsätze von und über Pestalozzi nach inhalt und zeitfolge. *Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr* 11-13:21-72 '21-23

KLINKERFUES, Wilhelm

Biographical byways. A. Schuster. *Nature* 115:270-1 F 21 '25

KLIPSTEIN, Louis F.

Aus der frühzeit der amerikanischen anglistik: Louis F. Klipstein, 1813-79. W. Fischer. *Engl Stud* 62 nol-2:250-64 '27

KLISE, Nira M. See Ross, Clay Campbell, jt. auth.**KLOBUKOWSKI, Antony**

La méthode française en Indochine. *R Polit et Litt* 62:121-3 F 16 '24

- KLOPP, Onno**
Ein mitarbeiter an Janssens Geschichte des deutschen volkes. G. Beyerhaus. Hist Ztsch 132 no3:465-71 '25
- KLOPSTEG, Paul E.**
Ballistic pendulum: a simple apparatus for studying momentum and energy relation. School Sci and Math 25:694-9 O '25
New form of centrifugal force apparatus for the study of rotational forces. School Sci and Math 26:423-30 Ap '26
- KLOPSTOCK, Friedrich Gottlieb**
Bodmer and Klopstock once more. C. H. Ibershoff. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:112-23 Ja '27
Bodmer's indebtedness to Klopstock. C. H. Ibershoff. biblog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41: 151-60 Mr '26
Une correspondance de Klopstock à retrouver. R Litt Comp 6:681-2 O '26
Klopstock zum gedächtnis. K. Busse. Preuss Jahrb 197:82-9 Jl '24
- KLOSS, C. Boden.** Sec Baker, Charles Fuller, jt. auth.
- KLOSS, Heinz**
Französische sprachpolitik. Deutsche Rundschau 209:184-9 N '26
- KLOTZ, Otto (Julius)**
Obituary. por Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 18:IX-XI '24
Obituary. H. H. Turner. Nature 113:90-1 Ja 19 '24
- KLUEG, Grace Butler**
Educating workers' wives. Am Federationist 34:431-5 Ap '27
- KLUGE, Friedrich**
Nachruf. E. Eichenkel. Anglia 50:291-4 Ag '26
Obituary. O. Basler. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:281-3 Ap '27
- KLUGE, Otto**
Humanistische und neuhumanistische bildungsziele in der schulpädagogik des 18. jahrhunderts. biblog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 15:36-101 '27
- KLUGH, A. Brooker**
Dragon flies and damsel flies. il Nature M 4: 107-9 Ag '24
Ecology, food-relations and culture of freshwater entomotraca. biblog Roy Canad Inst Trans 16:15-98 My '27
Life of the song sparrow. Nature M 6:209-11 O '25
Life of the varying hare. Nature M 7:228-30 Ap '26
New cyclocypris from eastern Canada. biblog Roy Canad Inst Trans 14:337-42 S '23
- and Miller, Helen C.
Hydrogen ion concentration range of daphnia magna. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:225-7 '26
- KLUSEMANN, Kurt**
Die entwicklung der eisengewinnung in Afrika und Europa. biblog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 54:120-40 '24
- KLUSEMANN, Max**
Die geburt der geige; gedicht. Westerm M 142:436 Je '27
Mozarts kindergeige; gedicht. Westerm M 143:410 D '27
- KLÜVER, Heinrich**
Mescal visions and eidetic vision. biblog Am J Psychol 37:502-15 O '26
(tr.) See Stern, Louis William. Theory of the constancy of intelligence
- KLYCE, Scudder**
Foundations of mathematics. Monist 34:615-37; 35:498-506 O '24, Jl '25
- KLYDONOGRAPH**
La foudre et les figures de Lichtenberg: le klydonographe. R. Villers. il diags La Nature 55 pt2:97-100 Ag 1 '27
- KNAB, Armin**
Armin Knab, ein deutscher liederkomponist. O. Lang. por Westerm M 135:567-72 F '24
- KNAPLUND, Paul**
Correspondence relating to the grant of a civil list pension to William Wordsworth, 1842. Mod Lang Notes 42:385-9 Je '27
Dano-Norwegian conflict over Greenland. Am J Int Law 19:374-7 Ap '25
Johannes V. Jensen. Sewanee R 33:331-4 Jl '25
Memoirs of an ex-minister. Sewanee R 34: 99-104 Ja '26
- KNAPP, Charles**
Analysis of Cicero, Tusculan disputations, book I. Philol Q 6:39-56 Ja '27
Legend and history in the Aeneid. Class J 19: 198-214 Ja '24
- KNAPP, Esther L.**
River versus the soil in the lower Missouri valley. J Geog 23:320-6 N '24
- KNAPP, Ethel Marjorie**
Rain; poem. Prim Educ 34:249 Ap '26
- KNAPP, Fritz**
Wilhelm von Bode. Preuss Jahrb 202:296-303 D '25
- KNAPP, G. Prather**
Art in financial advertising. Bankers M 108: 229 F '24
Developing the savings business through cultivation of the existing customer. Bankers M 110:635-40 Ap '25
What makes bank publicity good? Bankers M 112:685-6 My '26
- KNAPP, Georg Friedrich**
Obituary. J. Schumpeter. Econ J 36:512-14 S '26
- KNAPP, George A.**
Date of Easter. Pop Astron 32:193-5 Mr '24
- KNAPP, Harry Shepard**
Limitation of armament at the Conference of Washington. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1922: 12-19
Obituary. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 17:540-1 Jl '23
- KNAPP, Shepherd**
Heart of Christianity; sermon. Homiletic R 90:318-22 O '25
- KNARESBOROUGH, England**
Knaresborough. H. Sutcliffe. English R 41:71-8 Jl '25
- KNASTER, B., and Kuratowski, K.**
Remark on a theorem of H. L. Moore. biblog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:647-9 S '27
- KNAUFF, Carl G. B.**
Art of George Bellows. Our World W 2:101 Mr 16 '25
Our mural painters. Our World W 2:216-17 My 11 '25
- KNAUSS, James O.**
Farmers' alliance in Florida. biblog So Atlan Q 25:300-15 Jl '26
- KNEBELMAN, M. S.**
Groups of collineations in a space of paths. biblog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:396-400 Je '27
Motion and collineations in general space. biblog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:607-11 Ag '27
—See Eisenhart, Luther Pfahler, jt. auth.
- KNECHT, Edmund**
Obituary. W. M. Gardner. Nature 117:164-5 Ja 30 '26
- KNEE jerk.** See Reflexes
- KNEEBONE, Harry W.**
Bridging a continent. World Today 49:553-9 My '27
- KNEIER, Charles M.**
Chicago threatens to revolt. Nat Munic R 14: 600-3 O '25
Regulation of interstate motor transportation. biblog Nat Munic R 16:510-18 Ag '27
- KNESER, H.**
Note on a theorem by H. Kneser. J. W. Alexander. biblog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:250-1 My '25
- KNIBBS, Sir George Handley**
Human sex-ratio and the reduction of masculinity through large families. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:212-22 '26

KNIBBS, Sir George Handley—Continued

- Laws of growth of a population. *Am Statist Assn J* 21:381-98; 22:49-59 D '26-Mr '27
- Multiple births, their characteristics and laws mathematically considered. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 59:128-45 '25
- Nature of an unequivocal price-index and quantity-index. *bibliog Am Statist Assn J* 19: 42-60, 196-205 Mr-Je '24
- New Malthusianism in the light of actual world problems of population. *Scientia* 40: 379-88 D '26; French tr. H: de Varigny. 40: suppl40-8 D '26
- Note on the occurrence of triplets among multiple births. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 60:278-82 '27
- Protopogenesis and ex-nuptial natality in Australia. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 61:73-114 '27
- Rigorous analysis of the phenomena of multiple births. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 61:190-217 '27
- World problems of population. *Scientia* 38: 249-62, 329-34 O-N '25; French tr. H: de Varigny. 38:sup98-110, suppl30-4 O-N '25

KNICKERBOCKER, Frances Wentworth

- Fighting John Morley. *Sewanee R* 35:231-6 Ap '27
- Like harmony in music. *Sewanee R* 35:103-6 Ja '27
- Making of a Liberal. *Sewanee R* 32:44-53 Ja '24

KNICKERBOCKER, William Skinkle

- John Erskine: enough of his mind to explain his art. *Sewanee R* 35:154-74 Ap '27
- Matthew Arnold at Oxford. *Sewanee R* 35: 399-418 O '27
- Matthew Arnold's theory of poetry. *Sewanee R* 33:440-50 O '25
- Shelley's Oxford. *Sewanee R* 34:466-75 O '26

KNIFE; story. J. Tuchman. Menorah J 13:153-5 Ap '27**KNIGHT, Anna**

- Bird spelling project. *Prim Educ* 34:256 Ap '26
- Booklets through the first grade. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:96 O '27
- Flower spelling project. *Prim Educ* 34:337 My '26
- Health booklets. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45: 294-5 D '27
- Little wren's thank you song; story. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:726 My '27
- March spelling project. *Prim Educ* 34:189 Mr '26
- Second grade spelling by the project method. *Prim Educ* 33:608-9, 696 N-D '25

KNIGHT, Archibald Patterson

- Losses in trout fry after distribution. *Nature* 116:573 O 17 '25

KNIGHT, Charles Robert

- Animal painter who looks backward on evolution. *E. Middleton. por World Today* 45: 381-5 Ap '25

KNIGHT, E. Helen

- Some æsthetic theories of Mr Richards. *Mind* 36:69-76 Ja '27

KNIGHT, Ella Bartlett

- Local study of geography. *School Sci and Math* 25:746-7 O '25; Same. *Pop Educ* 43:280 Ja '26
- Supplementary geographical literature for the elementary and junior high school grades. *J Geog* 26:94-9 Mr '27

KNIGHT, Frederick Butterworth

- Analysis of teaching and teachers. *J Educ Research* 10:222-7 O '24
- Note on the organization of drill work. *J Educ Psychol* 16:108-17 F '25
- Possibilities of objective techniques in supervision. *J Educ Research* 16:1-15 Je '27
- Superiority of distributed practice in drill in arithmetic. *J Educ Research* 15:157-65 Mr '27
- See Cleeton, Glen U., jt. auth.

—and others

- How shall subtraction be taught? *J Educ Research* 11:157-68 Mr '25

KNIGHT, G. E. O.

- Baltic states. *New Statesman* 26:268 D 12 '25
- Truth about Canada. *New Statesman* 30:139-40 N 12 '27

KNIGHT, Herbert Theodore

- Moral rationale of miracle. *Hibbert J* 24:645-59 Jl '26

KNIGHT, Howard R.

- What shall we discuss? *J Social Forces* 2: 357-9 My '24

KNIGHT, M.

- Harm; poem. *New Statesman* 25:254 Je 13 '25

KNIGHT, Mabel Frances

- Wampanoag Indian tales. *J Am Folk-lore* 38: 134-7 Ja '25

KNIGHT, Margery

- Studies in the ectocarpacæ: I. The life-history and cytology of *pylaiella litoralis*. Kjellm. *bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 53:343-60 '23

KNIGHT, Melvin M.

- Companionate and the family. *J Social Hygiene* 10:257-67 My '24
- Matriarchate and the perversion of history. *J Social Forces* 2:569-74 My '24

KNIGHT, R. C.

- (ed.) Plant physiology. *Science Prog* 21:39-44, 418-23 Jl '26, Ja '27

—and Hatton, Ronald G.

- Pernicious grafting. *Nature* 118:372-3 S 11 '26

KNIGHTS and knighthood

- Ecclesiastical tenants-in-chief and writs of military summons. H. M. Chew. *Eng Hist R* 41:161-9 Ap '26
- Die ritterliche gesellschaft am burgundischen hofe. O. Cartellieri. *Hist Ztsch* 132 no1:1-28 '25

See also Malta, Knights of; Templars

KNIGHTS of Rhodes. See Malta, Knights of**KNIGHTS of St John of Jerusalem. See Malta, Knights of****KNIGHT'S tale. See Chaucer, Geoffrey****KNIGHTS templars (monastic and military order). See Templars****KNIPP, Charles Tobias**

- Diamond-glass fluorescence. *Nature* 120:262-3 Ag 20 '27
- Mounting of thin glass windows. *Nature* 120: 156 Jl 30 '27
- Production of sound by heat. *Nature* 120:362-3 S 10 '27

KNISH, Anne, pseud. See Ficke, Arthur Davison**KNIT goods**

- Chinese knitting factories. *Far East R* 20:15 Ja '24

Shanghai, China's great knitting center. B. Y. Lee. il China W R 33:167-8 Ag 1 '25

See also Hosiery

KNITTING

- Kiddie knitter. F. I. Solar. il *diags Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:51 Ja '25

KNOBLOCH, H. R. Gertrud

- Gertrud Knobloch; eine schlesische malerin. F. Friedensburg. il *Western M* 139:521-8 Ja '26

KNOBLOCK, Edward

- Lullaby; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:329 N 14 '25
- See Bennett, Arnold, jt. auth.

KNOCK (drama). See Romans, Jules**KNOCK; ou, Le triomphe de la médecine. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.****KNODE, J. C.**

- Successful teachers' organization in a small system. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:52 Ag '27

KNOLL, W.

- Anemone alpina* und deren varietät sulfurea in Arosa. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 no1:351-5 '23

KNOPF, Sigmund Adolphus

- Birth control in its relation to religion. *World Tomorrow* 8:273-5 S '25

- KNOTT, Cargill Gilston**
Obituary. *Scot Geog M* 40:61 Ja '24
- KNOTT, Pearl E.**
Bobby finds the answer; story. *Prim Educ* 34:330 My '26
- KNOW-nothing party.** See American party
- KNOW** thyself; story. P: Traill. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:168-9 Mr 6 '26
- KNOWER, E. T.**
Internationalism: program and ideal. *Am R* 3:653-5 N '25
Modern minstrel. *Am R* 3:400-5 J1 '25
Quaker crusade. *Am R* 3:163-7 Mr '25
- KNOWLEDGE, Theory of**
Cognition and valuation. R. W. Sellars. *Philos R* 35:124-44 Mr '26
Doctrine of double truth. J. C. McKerrow. *Open Court* 39:350-6 Je '25
Doctrine of measure in the Philebus. F. I. MacKinnon. *Philos R* 34:144-53 Mr '25
Formal problems of Scheler's sociology of knowledge. P. A. Schilpp. *Philos R* 36:101-20 Mr '27
Gibt es fiktionsfreie erkenntnis? E. Barthel. *Preuss Jahrb* 207:61-79 Ja '27
Innate ideas in the Cambridge Platonists. S. P. Lamprecht. *Philos R* 35:553-73 N '26
Knowledge and truth. by L: A. Reid. Review. L. P. Chambers. *Philos R* 34:389-96 J1 '25
Knowledge interpreted as language behavior. L. A. White. *Open Court* 39:396-404 J1 '25
Memento mori (à propos de la théorie de la connaissance d'Edmond Husserl); tr. par B. de Schloetzer. L. Chestov. *R Philos* 100:5-62 Ja '26
Problem of knowledge from the point of view of dualistic realism. J. H. Ryan. *Philos R* 35:399-415 S '26
Problems raised by the Kantian a priori in knowledge. G. Galloway. bibliog *Mind* 36:306-25 J1 '27
Relation between knowing and its object. A. C. Ewing. *Mind* 34:137-53, 300-10 Ap-J1 '25
Religion, metaphysics, and practice. L: A. Reid. *Mind* 34:204-16 Ap '25
Significance of John Grote. C: E. Whitmore. *Philos R* 36:307-37 J1 '27
Some factors of Malebranche's theory of knowledge. A. E. Davies. *Philos R* 33:479-97 S '24
Substance, power and quality in Locke. J: Dewey. *Philos R* 35:22-38 Ja '26
La théorie de la connaissance chez Leibniz. A. Hannequin. *R Philos* 99:321-58 N '25
Value and existence. L. J. Russell. *Int J Ethics* 37:138-46 Ja '27
See also Apperception; Evidence; Experience; Ignorance; Instrumentalism; Intellect; Intuition; Judgment; Perception; Phenomenalism; Pragmatism; Rationalism; Reality; Relativity; Sufficient reason; Truth; Worth
- KNOWLES, David**
Greek witness to the immortality of the soul. bibliog *Dublin R* 181:179-200 O '27
- KNOWLES, Frederick Lawrence**
Coming singer; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:117 O '27
- KNOWLES, John A.**
Ancient reduplication and mass production of works of art. *Connoisseur* 76:133-42 N '26
Detection of forgeries of old glass. *Connoisseur* 69:201-8 Ag '24
Forgeries in stained glass. *Connoisseur* 75:207-14 Ag '26
- KNOWLES, Mrs Lillian Charlotte Anne (Tomm)**
Obituary. *Econ J* 36:317-20 Je '26
Some of our conquerors. F. A. Clement. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:664-5 My 28 '27
- KNOWLES, Rita**
Woman's service on the board of education. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:44 J1 '27
- KNOWLES, Vernon**
Cemetery pathway speaks; poem. *Cornhill M* 58:33 Ja '25
In the Boboli gardens, Florence; poem. *Cornhill M* 60:670-1 Je '26
Lands; poem. *Cornhill M* 59:91 J1 '25
- KNOWLTON, Daniel Chauncey**
Building a course in the social studies for the junior high school. *Hist Outl* 15:356-60 N '24
History and the other social studies in junior and senior high schools: the tenth grade. bibliog *Hist Outl* 17:70-91 F '26
History in its relation to the junior high school. bibliog *Hist Outl* 16:18-22, 76-9, 114-17, 171-5, 222-5 Ja-MY '25
Making history live again. *World R* 4:60 F 28 '27
- KNOWLTON, Edgar Colby**
Chaucer's man of law. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 23:83-93 Ja '24
Falstaff redux. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:193-215 Ap '26
Genius as an allegorical figure. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:89-95 F '24
Nature in early German. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:409-12 J1 '25
Wordsworth and Hugh Blair. *Philol Q* 6:277-81 J1 '27
- KNOWLTON, Frank Hall**
Obituary. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:574 D 18 '26
- KNOX, Alfred Dillwyn**
Evil communications. *Class Q* 19:164 J1 '25
Herodes and Callimachus. *Philologus* 81 no3: 241-55 '26
Kerkidas papyrus. *Class R* 38:101-4; 39:50-5 Ag '24, My '25
- KNOX, Dudley Wright**
Why U.S. and Britain failed to agree at Geneva. *China W R* 41:276 Ag 13 '27
- KNOX, Edmund George Valpy (Evoc of Punch, pseud.)**
Another god dethroned? poem. *New Statesman* 25:725 O 10 '25
Butter and eggs. *Nation (Lond)* 40:384-5 D 11 '26
Has the devil a tail? *Nation (Lond)* 40:479 Ja 1 '27
Madame Tussaud's; poem. *Spec* 134:501 Mr 28 '25
Morals of the jungle; poem. *Spec* 134:405 Mr 14 '25
Percy, by H. More. *Lond Mercury* 13:509-15 Mr '26
Poor Conservative. *Nation (Lond)* 40:535-6 Ja 15 '27
Some humours of Wembley. *World Today* 44:38-43 Je '24
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 67:3 O '24
- KNOX, Fr. Ronald**
Portrait, by P. Evans. *Lond Mercury* 14:567 O '26
- KNOX, George**
Technical school examinations. *J Educ* 58:508-10 J1 '26
- KNOX, James Hall Mason, 1872-**
Problems in administration of well baby clinics. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:199-200 Ap '25
Situation of midwives in the counties of Maryland. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:409-10 J1 '26
- KNOX, Kathleen**
Country road; poem. *Sewanee R* 33:80 Ja '25
Give and take; poem. *Sewanee R* 32:176 Ap '24
- KNOX, Margaret**
Nature study on the lower East side. *Nat Hist* 27:367-72 J1 '27
- KNOX, William E.**
Defense of Coolidge economy. *Bankers M* 111:8 J1 '25
Savings banks and advertising. por *Bankers M* 109:1071-4 D '24
Portrait. *Bankers M* 109:729 O 31 '24
- KNOXVILLE, Tennessee**
Politics and government
Knoxville's first year under city manager government. A. R. Ganoe. *Nat Munic R* 13:611-17 N '24
Public welfare, Department of
Co-ordination of social work in Knoxville. E. S. Brownlow. *Nat Munic R* 14:300-6 My '25

KNUBEL, Frederick Hermann

Christmas that lasts. *Am Scand R* 12:719-21 D '24

Seminary and the church. *Luth Q* 56:452-9 O '26

KNUDSEN, Carl

Are conversions coming back? *Meth R* 107:511-17 J1 '24

Does religion need to decay? *Meth R* 110:58-67 Ja '27

Men of like feeling. *Christian Cent* 42:924-6 J1 16 '25

Platform on immortality: six planks. *bibliog Meth R* 109:225-32 Mr '26

Plea—and the answer. *Christian Cent* 43:251-5 J1 '25 '26

Sunday in the men's class. *Christian Cent* 43:841-2 J1 1 '26

KNUDSEN, Karoline M.

(tr.) See Lagerlöf, Selma Ottilliana Lovisa. Changeling

KNUDSON, Albert Cornelius

Henry Clay Sheldon; theologian. *Meth R* 108:175-92 Mr '25

KNUDSON, Charles, Jr.

Antoine de La Sale, le duc de Bourgogne et les Cent nouvelles nouvelles. *Romania* 53:365-73 J1 '27

KNUTSFORD, Sydney Holland, 2d viscount

In black and white. *Review. Sat R* 142:609 N 20 '26

KO, Moses P. K.

Plan for free education in Kiangsi province. *China W R* 29:148 J1 5 '24

KO, Taw Sein

Burma: an attractive province. *Asiatic R n s* 22:570-7 O '26

Chinese problem: is foreign intervention necessary? *Asiatic R n s* 23:539-46 O '27

Psychology of the Chinese. *Asiatic R n s* 22:21-32 Ja '26

KOALA

Australian koala. *K. Harris. il Nature M* 4:176 S '24

KOBE, Japan

New Kobe customs house. *il Far East R* 23:347-8 Ag '27

Harbor

Kobe harbor to be largest in Orient. *Trans-Pac* 12:20 Ap 18 '25

Kobe leading port, officials declare. *Trans-Pac* 12:18 N 14 '25

KOBE foreign board of trade. See Chambers of commerce

KOBLITZ, Hanns, freiherr von

Verzierte terrassigillata-funde der letzten jahre in der stadt Salzburg. *bibliog Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 56:386-98 '26

KOCH, Ernst

Das hütten- und hammerwerk der Fugger zu Hohenkirchen bei Georgenthal in Thüringen, 1495-1549; I-II. *Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s* 26:285-327; 27:1-131 '26

Ernst Koch; ein gedächtniswort. *O. Dobe-neck. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s* 27:vii-xii '26

KOCH, Felix John

Church meeting the needs of the times. *Homiletic R* 93:298-9 Ap '27

Getting the wee-est to Sunday-school. *Homiletic R* 92:37-8 J1 '26

Quarrying slate for classroom blackboards. *Pop Educ* 43:110-11 O '25

Romance and pathos of George Keats' fortune in the Mid-west. *So Atlan Q* 23:155-65 Ap '24

Teaching children to value pretty things in their homes. *Pop Educ* 43:132-3 N '25

KOCH, Franz

Zur begründung stammeskundlicher literaturgeschichte. *Preuss Jahrb* 206:141-58 N '26

KOCH, Franz Joseph

Die neue gelge; aus einer modernen gelgebauwerkstatt. *il por Western M* 136:394-8 Je '24

KOCH, Harlan C.

Practicable co-operative supervision. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:42-3 Mr '24

KOCH, Helen Lois, and Ufkess, Jennette

Comparative study of stylus maze learning by blind and seeing subjects. *J Exp Psychol* 9:118-31 Ap '26

KOCH, Hugo

Zu Arnobius und Lactantius. *Philologus* 80 no4:467-72 '25

KOCH, John

Echte und unechte masken. *Engl Stud* 58 no2:179-212 '24

Der gegenwärtige stand der Chaucerforschung. *Anglia* 49:193-243 O '25

Zu John Kochs artikel in *Anglia* neue folge 37, 193. *V. Langhans. Anglia* 49:356-60 Ja '26

Nachtrag zu meinem letzten aufsatz über Chaucers legendenprolog. *Anglia* 50:104-5 Ap '26

Nochmals zur frage des prologs in Chaucers Legend of good women. *Anglia* 50:62-9 Ap '26

KOCH, Julie

Diary of the itinerant preacher as source material. *bibliog Hist Outl* 18:13-17 Ja '27

Garret; a depository for source material in American history. *Hist Outl* 16:168-70 Ap '25

What shall be the basis of the course in early European history in the new social studies program? *J Educ Method* 5:401-5 My '26

KOCH, Karl Richard von

Obituary. *Nature* 115:93 Ja 17 '25

KOCH, Laue

Ice cap and sea ice in north Greenland. *Geog R* 16:98-107 Ja '26

North of Greenland. *Geog J* 64:6-21 J1 '24

Question of Peary channel. *Geog R* 15:643-9 O '25

Mapping north Greenland; Danish explorer's record sleigh journey of 3,600 miles. *H. T. Shepstone. Discovery* 5:155-8 Ag '24

KOCH-GOTHA, Fritz

Fritz Koch-Gotha. *P. Fechter. il Western M* 143:145-56 O '27

KOCH-GRÜNBERG, Theodor

Obituaire et bibliographie. *P. Rivet. Soc d Américanistes J n s* 17:322-8 '25

KOCHANOWSKI, Jan

Ronsard et la Pologne. *W. Folkierski. R Litt Comp* 4:443-8 J1 '24

KOCHERTHAL, Joshua

Kochertal records of the West Camp (New York) Lutheran church. *G. L. Kieffer. Luth Q* 57:90-117, 270-80, 416-19 Ja-J1 '27

KOCHMANN, Rudolf

Über musikalische gedächtnisbilder: 1 Mitteilung. Experimentelle untersuchungen an schülern. *bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 23:329-51 Ap '24

KOCK, Charles Paul de

Souvenirs et anecdotes sur Paul de Kock. *M. Hamel. por Annales Polit et Litt* 88:14-15 Ja 2 '27

KODAMA, Kenji

China trade. *por Far East R* 23:345 Ag '27

Yokohama specie bank annual report. *Far East R* 22:553-4 D '26

Portrait. *Far East R* 23:7 Ja '27

KOEALA KAPOEAS**Ethnology**

See Ethnology—Koeala Kapoeas

KOEBOESTREKKEN

Iets over het dobbelen in de onderafdeeling Banjoëasin en Koeboestreken der residentie Palembang. *H. de Santy. diag Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 81:382-9 '25

KOECHLIN, Raymond

L'art français en Suède. *J Débats* 32 pt2:678-80 O 23 '25

Les collections chinoises du Louvre. *J Débats* 32 pt2:230-1 Ag 7 '25

Etienne Moreau-Nélaton. *J Débats* 34 pt1:737 My 6 '27

- KOECHLIN, Raymond**—*Continued*
Les gardes de sabre japonaises. J Débats 32 pt1:28-9 Ja 3 '25
M E. Moreau-Nélaton. J Débats 32 pt2:950-1 D 4 '25
- KOECHLIN, René**
Le Rhin: source d'énergie et voie navigable. R Sci 63:557-60 Ag 22 '25
- KOEGLER, Hildegard**
Musikalische radierungen von Hildegard Koegler; mit sechs abbildungen. E. Brezina. Westerm M 143:411-16 D '27
- KOEHN, Carl**
Burgen, burgmannen und städte. bibliog Hist Ztsch 133 no1:1-19 '25
- KOELLREUTTER, Th. Otto**
(ed.) Aus der franzenzeit am Rhein vor 125 jahren. Deutsche Rundschau 204:140-1 Ag '25
- KOENEKE, A. L.**
Colonel Charles A. Lindbergh; poem. Meth R 110:799 S '27
Edwin Markham; poem. Meth R 109:74 Ja '26
My mother's love; poem. Meth R 109:117 Ja '26
- KOENIG, Alma Johanna**
Dem fernern gatten; gedicht. Westerm M 138:200 Ap '25
- KOEPKE, W. C.**
Student participation in school government in an elementary school. J Educ Method 5:202-5 Ja '26
- KOERBER, Lenka von (von der Leyen)**
Elsa Brändströms licheswerk. Westerm M 142:437-40 Je '27
Die mültterschule. Westerm M 141:638-40 F '27
- KOFFKA, Kurt**
Mental development. Pedagog Sem 32:659-73 D '25
Portrait. Pedagog Sem 32:front D '25
- KOGAN-SÉMENOFF, Eugène.** See Semenov, Evgenii Kogan
- KOGOM river, Africa**
Kogin Kogom kloof. C. Collingwood. map Geog J 64:141-5 Ag '24
- KOHELETH.** See Bible—Old Testament—Ecclesiastes
- KÖHLER, Friedrich**
Autosuggestion. Westerm M 140:65-8 Mr '26
- KOHLER, Kaufmann**
Founders of the synagog. Menorah J 11:371-6 Ag '25
Dr Kaufmann Kohler; at his eightieth birthday. H. Berman. Open Court 38:508-12 Ag '24
Kaufmann Kohler. A. S. Oko. por Menorah J 12:513-21 O '26
- KÖHLER, Wolfgang**
Aspect of Gestalt psychology. Pedagog Sem 32:691-723 D '25
Intelligence in apes. Pedagog Sem 32:674-90 D '25
New point of view in psychology. L. Pruette. Am R 3:451-6 J '25
Portrait. Pedagog Sem 32:front D '25
- KOHLHAUSEN, Heinrich**
Rheinische minnekästchen des mittelalters. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46:203-47 '25
- KOHLRAUSCH, Robert**
Italienisch-deutsche prinzen-märchen. Deutsche Rundschau 210:64-71 Ja '27
- KOHLSTEDT, Edward Delor**
Impact of an adequately trained leadership. Meth R 110:568-81 J '27
- KOHN, Eugene**
On present-day religious writing. Menorah J 13:450-6 N '27
- KOHN, William**
Cooperation as we practice it. Am Federationist 33:1452-6 D '26
- KOHN-SCHÄCHTER, A.**
Der zahlenreihentest; untersuchungen über das arithmetische denken 12-14 jähriger knaben. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium der Hamburgischen universität) bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 26:369-439 Mr '26
- KÖHRER, Erich**
Die erschliessung der berge. Westerm M 142:657-66 Ag '27
- KOHS, Samuel Calmin.** See Richards, Oscar W., jt. auth.
- KOINER, C. Wellington**
Why there should be an assistant city manager. Nat Munic R 13:670-2 D '24
- KOJIMA, Tokuya**
Diet's stormy career. Trans-Pac 14:22 Ap 9 '27
- KOJIRO, Tanetaka**
Japanese novelist. Trans-Pac 13:7 S 25 '26
- KOKICHI, Ishida.** See Kwansai, Mori
- KOKOVITZOV, Vladimir Nikolayevich, graf**
En Russie; la terre aux paysans. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:564-94 Je 1 '24; English tr. English R 39:361-89 S '24
Le gouvernement des soviets et les concessions aux étrangers. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:158-81 S 1 '26
Une nouvelle famine en Russie. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:32-63 N 1 '24
Le septennat de la dictature bolchévique. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:787-810; 29:112-33 Ag 15-S 1 '25
Sixième année de dictature bolchévique. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:807-35 F 15 '24
- KOKUBO, T.**
New super-power development in Japan. Far East R 20:534-7 N '24
- KOLB, J. H.**
Next steps in rural social research. J Social Forces 3:445 Mr '25
- KOLB, Lawrence**
Drug addiction in its relation to crime. Mental Hygiene 9:74-89 Ja '25
Pleasure and deterioration from narcotic addiction. Mental Hygiene 9:699-724 O '25
Types and characteristics of drug addicts. Mental Hygiene 9:300-13 Ap '25
- KOLBE, Frederick Charles**
Apocalypse as a poem. Dublin R 174:219-36 Ap '24
- KOLBE, Parke Rexford**
Notes on English urban universities. Educ Rec 7:268-79 O '26
- KOLBENHEYER, Erwin Guido**
Das dritte reich des Paracelsus; roman. Deutsche Rundschau 197:36-70, 158-81, 280-99; 198:52-84, 189-212, 303-22 O '23-Mr '24
- KOLCHAK, Aleksandr Vassilievich**
Portrait. Our World 6:53 N '24
Warum scheiterte Koltschak? H. von Wedel. Preuss Jahrb 205:338-52 S '26
- KOLDEWEY, Robert**
Obituary. Am J Archaeol 30:339-40 J '26
Die KOLEFOOT-Jungs; erzählung. D. Speckmann. Westerm M 137:316-18 N '24
- KOLHÖRSTER, Werner, and Salis, G. von**
Variation of penetrating radiation on the Jungfrau. Nature 118:518 O 9 '26
- KOLK, Jos. van der**
Leeftijdsklassen op de Tanimbareilanden. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80:601-7 '24
Marindineesche verwantschapsbetrokkingen. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 82:37-47 '26
- KÖLLE, Waldemar**
Marineluftschiffe im kriege, in sturm und not. Deutsche Rundschau 205:243-52; 206:49-61 D '25-Ja '26
- KOLLER, Armin Hajman**
Herder's conception of milieu. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:217-40, 370-88 Ap-J '24
- KÖLLING, Hermann**
Pestalozzi: an appreciation. J Educ 59:92 F '27
- KOLMODIN, Adolf**
Missionary work as an influence in congregational life. Int R Missions 15:261-8 Ap '26

KÖLN an der Spree. See Berlin

KOLTHOFF, I. M.

On the volatility of borax. *Nature* 119:425-6 Mr 19 '27

KOLZ, Marie E.

Performing dolls; play. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:58 Je '27
Santa's dolls; play. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:68 D '25

KOMACHI

Le cycle terrestre de Komachi; courte adaptation. K. Yamata. *Mercure Fr* 199:26-51 O 1 '27

KOMAI, Gonnoské

America and Japan. *Asiatic R n s* 20:577-84 O '24

KOMAR, Boris M.

Private claims under the Treaties of Berlin and Versailles. *Am Law R* 58:884-916 N '24

KOMATSU, Midori

Japanese efficiency. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Je 4 '27

KOMATSU, Takashi

Pacific problems; Japanese in California. *Trans-Pac* 14:15 Mr 19 '27

KOMM mit, kamerad! roman. See Haas, Rudolf

Der **KOMMISSAR**; eine erzählung aus dem Russland der revolution. R. Maurach. *Westerm M* 138:151-64, 289-96 Ap-May '25

KOMURA, Kin-ichi, marquis

Impressions of China. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 Ap 25 '25

KONDAKOV, Nikodim Pavlovich

Obituary. *Am J Archaeol* 30:340 Jl '26

KONDO, Naoe

Portrait. *Trans-Pac* 12:8 Mr 7 '25

KONDYLIS, general

Portrait. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:187 Ag 28 '26

KONENKOV, Sergei Timofeyevich

Konenkov, the wood carver; tr. by I. Khrabroff. A. Masurova. *Il por Am M Art* 17:237-40 My '26

KONETZKE, R.

Spanischer literaturbericht. *Hist Ztsch* 136 no 1:155-67 '27

KONGKOAN. See Kongkowan

KONGKOWAN

De Chinesesche raad te Batavia en het door dit College beheerde fonds. P. de Roo de la Faille. *bibliog footnotes Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 80:302-24 '24

KONGO

Art

See Art, Primitive

KONGO, Belgian

Un centre industriel au Congo belge; Elizabethville; review of *Le sphinx noir*, by R. de Bricy. G. Grandidier. *J Débats* 34 pt1:486-8 Mr 25 '27

Corner of the Belgian Congo. G. Bussey. *Blackw* 219:548-61 Ap '26

Les deux Congo et leurs voies ferrées. E. Leturc. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:386 O 10 '26

Note on the Belgian point of view. H. Anet. *Int R Missions* 15:584-8 Jl '26

Vers une entente luso-belge. P. Osorio. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:334-5 Mr 28 '26

See also Geology—Kongo, Belgian; Labor and laboring classes—Kongo, Belgian; Paleontology—Kongo, Belgian; Rites and ceremonies—Kongo, Belgian; also Katanga (district)

Native races

See also BaJok (tribe)

KONGO, French

Les deux Congo et leurs voies ferrées. E. Leturc. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:386 O 10 '26

KONGO river

Le Congo; de Banane à Matadi. X. Augé. *Il map La Nature* 52 pt2:273-5 N 1 '24

KÖNIG, Ernst

Obituary. *Nature* 114:794; 115:130 N 29 '24, Ja 24 '25

KÖNIG, F. Eduard

Astrology and providence. *Meth R* 107:233-7 Mr '24

Degree of originality of the ancient Hebrew culture. *Meth R* 108:274-82 Mr '25

Ist die jetzt herrschende einschätzung der hebräischen geschichtsquellen berechtigt? *Hist Ztsch* 132 no2:289-302 '25

Latest theories concerning the Septuagint version. *Meth R* 109:302-6 Mr '26

Metrum als mittel der textkritik in der althebräischen poesie. *J Bib Lit* 46 pt3-4:331-43 '27

Problem of suffering and the Book of Job. *Meth R* 110:582-6 Jl '27

Recent misinterpretations of the Psalter. *Meth R* 109:737-43 S '26

So-called popular religion of Israel. *Meth R* 107:580-6 Jl '24

Sources of the Old Testament historical books; tr. by J. Hauptmann. *bibliog Luth Q* 55:425-39 O '25

KÖNIG, Karla

Eine lyrische dichter in Pommerland, mit acht gedichten: Nacht am meer; An mich; An den schmerz; Nachtgesicht; Vom morgen- bis zum abendrot; Samenkorn; Tod im leben; Die heimliche mutter. *Westerm M* 139:518-20 Ja '26

KONIG, Leo von

Leo von König. E. Erasmus. *Il Westerm M* 135:441-7 Ja '24

Der **KÖNIG**; erzählung. K. Heynicke. *Westerm M* 142:563-4 Jl '27

KÖNIG, dame und bube; ein märchen, übers. von I. Hytén. H. C. Andersen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 206:188-91 Mr '26

KÖNIGE; erzählung. O. Pietsch. *Westerm M* 138:1-14 Mr '25

KÖNIGIN Luise (drama). See Berger, Ludwig

KÖNIGLICHE preussische akademie der wissenschaften, Berlin. See Preussische akademie der wissenschaften, Berlin

KONINCKX, Willy

Les amis de Charles de Coster. *Mercure Fr* 197:577-91 Ag 1 '27

KONODY, Paul George

Jacques Callot painting. *Connoisseur* 70:68-75 O '24

KONOPACKI-KONOPATH. —

Der schrei nach führung. *Preuss Jahrb* 198:349-51 D '24

KONOPATH, Konopacki. See Konopacki-Konopath, —

KOO, T. Z.

Chinese education and religious work amongst students. *Int R Missions* 14:161-72 Ap '25

Nation-making in China. *Christian Cent* 44:202-4 F 17 '27

KOO, Vi Kyuin Wellington

Deluding foreigners; Dr Wellington Koo and his Peking legation pawns. G. E. Sokolsky. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 Jl 17 '26

KOOKOOBURRA. See Kingfishers

KOONTZ, Louis K.

Virginia frontier, 1754-1763. *J H U Studies* 43 no2:1-186 '25

KOOS, Leonard Vincent

High school teachers' meetings. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:35-6 O '24

Junior high school reorganization in smaller communities. *J Rural Educ* 4:49-55 O '24

Overlapping in high school and college. *J Educ Research* 11:322-36 My '25

Some aspects of the job analysis of high-school teaching. *J Educ Research* 10:228-35 O '24

KOOTENAY (district), Canada

Lone Dutchman in the wild land, the terrific land, the lovely land, that is called the Kootenay. F. Niven. *Il World Today* 50:492-8 O '27

KOPALD, Sylvia

Gompers; symbol of an era. *Menorah J* 11:241-52 Je '25

- KOPF, Edwin William**
Statistics in insurance service. *Am Statis Assn J* 21:440-6 D '26
- KOPF, Josef von**
Ein deutsch-römisches künstlerleben im letzten Jahrhundert; zum gedächtnis des 100. geburstages. A. Naegle. *il por Westerm M* 142:169-78 Ap '27
- KOPFF, A.**
La déviation des rayons lumineux au voisinage du soleil et la théorie de la relativité; tr. par E. Philippi. *Scientia* 35:397-406 Je '24
- KOPP, Victor L.**
Ambassador Kopp presents papers: first soviet envoy to Japan granted audience by empress. *Trans-Pac* 12:13 My 16 '25
Mr Kopp in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 12:4-5 My 9 '25
- KOPPERS, Wilhelm.** See Schmidt, Wilhelm, jt. auth.
- KORAN**
Apologetic interpretation of scripture in Islam and in Christianity. H: P. Smith. *J Relig* 4:361-71 J1 '24
Bibliography of Koran texts and translations. W: S. Woolworth, jr. *Moslem World* 17:279-89 J1 '27
Concerning the Koran. A. Jeffery. *Int R Missions* 15:758-60 O '26
Crucifixion in the Koran. Muhammad Din. *Moslem World* 14:23-9 Ja '24
Mohammedan's knowledge of the Koran. T. Bomford. *Moslem World* 14:58-60 Ja '24
Mystic letters of the Koran. A. Jeffery. *biblog Moslem World* 14:247-60 J1 '24
On the translation of the Koran into foreign languages; tr. by T. W. Arnold. M. Shakir. *Moslem World* 16:161-5 Ap '26
Parallel passages in the Koran; story of Moses. E. E. Elder. *Moslem World* 15:254-9 J1 '25
Psychology of Mohammed; illustrated by passages from the Koran. G. W. Broomfield. *Moslem World* 16:37-58 Ja '26
Question of inspiration. G. M. Gibson. *Moslem World* 16:138-43 Ap '26
Spiritual elements in Moslem literature and worship. J: E. Merrill. *Int R Missions* 15:193-204 Ap '26
Swahili translation of the Koran. G. Dale. *Moslem World* 14:5-9 Ja '24
Textual variations of the Koran. D. S. Margoliouth. *Moslem World* 15:334-44 O '25
Who is Dhu'l-Kifl? J: Walker. *Moslem World* 16:399-401 O '26
Who is Idris? J: Walker. *Moslem World* 17:259-60 J1 '27
- KORAVICH, Ivan**
Adventures of Captain Ivan Koravitch, late of the Imperial Russian army. V: L. Whitechurch. *Blackw* 215:812-29; 216:40-59, 252-62, 360-71; 217:314-28, 514-26, 706-16 Je-S '24, Mr-My '25
- KOREA**
Changing Korea. F. H. Hedges. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 N 27; 5 D 4 '26
Japan and Korea. S. Rice. *Asiatic R n s* 23:673-84 O '27
Japan's new policy in Korea and Formosa. R. Hayden. *Foreign Affairs* 2:474-87 Mr '24; Same. *Far East R* 20:207-11 My '24
Korea likes Japan rule, says Saito. *Trans-Pac* 12:15 My 23 '25
Korean kingdom. S. Nakano. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 Je 6 '25
Korean-Manchurian border. M. D. Kennedy. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 Je 27 '25
Korean movement. H. Hosoi. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 Je 6 '25
Korean problem; a test for Japan. K. Mit-sukawa. *Trans-Pac* 10:4-5 Mr 8 '24
Saito; his work in Korea; an appreciation. G: B. Rea. *il Far East R* 20:566-73 D '24
- Antiquities**
Discovers oldest Chinese painting; Dr Katsumi Kuroita's findings in Korea. *Trans-Pac* 13:14 Ja 2 '26
Excavations in Korea. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 N 7 '25
- Description and travel**
Snapshot of Korea. *Trans-Pac* 13:7 Je 19 '26
- History**
Why did Chosen fall? Santaro. *Trans-Pac* 12:3 O 17; 5 O 24; 5 O 31 '25
- Industries and resources**
Oriental development in Korea. *il Far East R* 21:207-10 My '25
Rice in Chosen. T. Ikeda. *il Far East R* 23:313 J1 '27
Rice yield of Korea. *Trans-Pac* 13:4 F 27 '26
Salt industry of Korea. *il Far East R* 21:81 F '25
Tobacco industry of Chosen. *il Far East R* 21:31-4 Ja '25
See also Forests and forestry—Korea; Lumber industry and trade—Korea
- Irrigation**
See Irrigation—Korea
- Military training**
See Military training—Korea
- Politics and government**
New Korea, by A. Ireland. Review. M. Saito. *Far East R* 23:103-4 Mr '27
When Japanese students discuss Korea. T. T. Brumbaugh. *Christian Cent* 44:998-9 Ag 25 '27
- Public health**
See Public health—Korea
- Railroads**
See Railroads—Korea
- Roads**
See Roads—Korea
- Social conditions**
Schoolboy marriage in Korea. T. Izumi. *Trans-Pac* 15:4 D 10 '27
- Social life and customs**
Cause of Korea's ills; the burden imposed by the family system. F. Y. Kim. *Trans-Pac* 13:7 S 18 '26
Why did Chosen fall? Santaro. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 O 24 '25
- Woman**
See Woman—Korea
- KOREA and Japan.** See Japan and Korea
- KOREANS in Manchuria**
Korean problem in Manchuria. F. H. Hedges. *Trans-Pac* 15:8 D 31 '27
Koreans demanding end of persecution. *Trans-Pac* 15:13 D 24 '27
- KOREFF, —**
Le docteur Koreff. E. Seillière. *J Débats* 32 p12:813-15 N 13 '25
- KOREN, Vilhelm**
Portrait. *Am Scand R* 13:336 Je '25
- KORFF, Serge A.**
Hardness of metals in relations to periodicity. *Nature* 119:818 Je 4 '27
Sophomore determines the sun's distance. *Pop Astron* 34:616-18 D '26
- KORFF, Sergiè Aleksandrovich, baron**
Equality of states. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1922:43-8
Introduction to the history of international law. *biblog Am J Int Law* 18:246-59 Ap '24
Russia in the Far East. *Am J Int Law* 17:252-84 Ap '23
Obituary. C: C. Hyde. *Am J Int Law* 18:300-1 Ap '24
- KORIDETHI codex.** See Bible—Manuscripts
- KORMAZOFF, V. A.**
Gold mining in Hellungkiang province. *Far East R* 23:375 Ag '27

- KORN, Georg**
Über rechenleistung und rechenfehler; eine pädagogisch-psychologische untersuchung. (Aus der Arbeitsgemeinschaft für jugendkunde im Berliner lehrerverein; wissenschaftlicher leiter: Dr Otto Lipmann) bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 25:145-243 My '25
- KÖRNER, Josef**
Arthur Schnitzlers spätwerk. Preuss Jahrb 208:53-83, 153-63 Ap-May '27
Barocke barockforschung. Hist Ztsch 133 no3: 455-64 '26
Carolinens rivalin. Preuss Jahrb 198:27-52 O '24
- KORNHAUSER, Arthur W.**
Results from a quantitative questionnaire on likes and dislikes used with a group of college freshmen; with summary. J Ap Psychol 11:85-94 Ap '27
Results from the testing of a group of college freshmen with the Downey group will-temperament test. J Educ Psychol 18:40-2 Ja '27
Test and high-school records as indicators of success in an undergraduate school of business. J Educ Research 16:342-56 D '27
- KORODI, Lutz**
Auslanddeutsche gestern und heute. Preuss Jahrb 202:39-46 O '25
König Ferdinand I. und sein reich. Preuss Jahrb 208:302-11 Je '27
Die minderheitenfrage in Rumänien. Preuss Jahrb 200:113-19 My '25
Nationale irwege in Ungarn. Preuss Jahrb 205:30-6 JI '26
Die nationalen minderheiten und Deutschland. Preuss Jahrb 210:133-42 N '27
Das problem der nationalen minderheiten. Preuss Jahrb 203:64-70 Ja '26
- KORSAKOV, Nikolai Andreevich Rimskii-. See Rimskii-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreevich**
- KORST, L.**
Ein fall von eunuchofeminismus mit Parkinsonismus und psychischen alterationen nach epidemischer encephalitis. (Aus der Nervenabteilung des Moskauer psychoneurologischen staatsinstituts) J f Psychol u Neurol 32:57-63 D '25
—See Krahmer, W., jt. auth.
- KORYAK mythology. See Mythology, Koryak**
- KORYBAS. See Attis**
- KORZENIOWSKI, Teodor Jozef Konrad. See Conrad, Joseph**
- KOSCIUSKO plateau, New South Wales**
Kosciusko plateau: a topographic reconnaissance. G. Taylor and others. maps pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59: 200-5 '25
- KOSKENNIEMI, V. A.**
At sunrise—Toivo Kuula; poem. Pub Health Nurse 18:27 Ja '26
- KOSLOFF expedition. See Kozlov expedition**
- KOSSEL, Albrecht**
Obituary. Nature 120:233 Ag 13 '27
- KOSSUTH, Lajos (Louis)**
Kossuth and Karolyi. A. J. May. So Atlan Q 24:349-62 O '25
Ludwig Kossuth in Amerika, 1851-1852; mit benutzung ungedruckter quellen. E. von Wertheimer. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 199:237-81 Mr '25
- KÖSTER, August**
Das antike seewesen. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 44:77-9 Mr '24
- KOSTER, W. J. W.**
De Glyconei et Pherecratei origine. Philologus 80 no4:353-65 '25
- KOSTOFF, Dontcho**
Pollen-tube growth in lythrum salicaria. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:253-5 Ap '27
- KOSTROWISKY, Guillaume de. See Apollinaire, Guillaume**
- KOSTRYUK (legend)**
Legend of Kostryuk. C. A. Manning. Am Oriental Soc J 46:23-33 Mr '26
- KOTCHITCH, Pétar**
Yablan; conte, tr. par L. Ory. Annales Polit et Litt 82:315-16 Mr 23 '24
- KOTELIANSKY, Samuel Solomonovich**
(tr.) Practical joke, from Dostoevsky portrayed by his wife. Nation (Lond) 38:551-2 Ja 16 '26
(tr.) Reminiscences of Tchekhov by actors of the Moscow art theatre. Spec 135:701-2, 821-3, 1029-32 O 24, N 7, D 5 '25
(tr.) See Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich. Tatyana Riepin; Rozanov, Vasilii Vasil'evich. Fallen leaves
- KOTENEV, Anatol M.**
Shanghai, its municipality and the Chinese. Review by G. W. Missemmer. China W R 40: 93 Mr 26 '27
- KOTO, Bunjiro**
Tazima earthquake of 1925. bibliog Imp Univ of Japan Pac of Sci J 2 sec 2 pt1:1-75 '26
- KOTTLER, Friedrich**
Considérations de critique historique sur la théorie de la relativité; tr. par E. Philippi. Scientia 36:231-42, 301-16 O-N '24
- KOTTUR, G. L.**
Mutant in cotton. Nature 119:747 My 21 '27
- KOUKOULAS, Léon**
Marasme; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 89: 97 JI 15 '27
- KOUMANS, A. K. J.**
New standard solution for Sahli's hæmometer. Nature 115:946-7 Je 20 '25
- KOUNDOURIOTIS, Paul**
Le gouvernement de la Grèce républicaine. L. Maccas. por Annales Polit et Litt 84 151-2 F 8 '25
Portrait. L'Illustration 85 pt2:542 N 19 '27
- KOVALSKAIA, Olga Nesterovna**
Sun pays a call; story. Am Childhood 11:47 Je '26
- KOVNO, Lithuania**
Kovno: the newest capital. Spec 138:11 Ja 1 '27
- KOWALSKI, Jean**
Une renaissance du messianisme en Pologne. A. Martel. Mercure Fr 177:399-409 Ja 15 '26
- KOWLOON-Canton railway. See Railroads—China**
- KOYRÉ, A.**
La littérature récente sur Jacob Boehme. R Hist Relig 93:116-28 Ja '26
- KOYU, Morita**
Spring scenes; rice planting. Trans-Pac 14: 3 My 14 '27
- KOZISEK, Josef**
Crickets are fiddling; story, adapted from the Bohemian. Am Childhood 12:51 N '26
Frog's treasure; story, adapted from the Bohemian. Am Childhood 11:50-1 My '26
How the animals built a theater; adapted from the Bohemian. Kind and First Grade 11:49-50 Mr '26
Mr Hare's birthday party; story, adapted from the Bohemian. Am Childhood 11:54-6 Ap '26
Why the bumble bee wanders; story, adapted from the Bohemian. Am Childhood 13:47-8 S '27
Why the firefly carries a light; adapted from the Bohemian. Am Childhood 12:50-1 Ap '27
- KOZLOV expedition**
Die funde der Expedition Koslow in der Mongolei, 1924/25. G. O. Borovka. bibliog J Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41 Archäol Anzeiger:col 341-68 '26
- KOZLOWSKI, W. M.**
La pluralité des temps. R Philos 98:238-77 S '24
- KOZMITCH, Feodor. See Kusmitch, Feodor**
- KRABBE, Hugo**
Juristic theories of Krabbe. W. W. Willoughby. Am Pol Sci R 20:509-23 Ag '26
- KRACKOWIZER, Alice Marie**
Geography in child life. Am Childhood 13: 17-20 O '27
Republic of Austria. J Geog 26:175-90 My '27

- KRACKOWIZER, Alice Marie**—*Continued*
Sand table in visual instruction. *Am Childhood* 13:11-14 S '27
Solving the country teacher's everyday problems. *Am Childhood* 12:5-8 O '26
- KRAELING, Carl Hermann**
Mandaic bibliography. *Am Oriental Soc J* 46: 49-55 Mr '26
Philological note on Mark 16 8. *J Bib Lit* 44 pt3:4:357-8 '25
- KRAELING, Emil Gottlieb Heinrich**
Early cult of Hebron and Judg. 16:1-3. *Am J Sem Lang* 41:174-8 Ap '25
Historical situation in Zech. 9:1-10. *Am J Sem Lang* 41:24-33 O '24
- KRAEMER, Casper John, Jr.**
Influence of the classics on English literature. *Class J* 22:485-97 Ap '27
- KRAEMER, H.**
Spiritual currents in Java. *Int R Missions* 13: 101-8 Ja '24
- KRAEMER, Henry**
Obituary. *Nature* 114:583 O 18 '24
- KRAEPELIN'S continuous-subtraction test.**
See Intelligence tests
- KRAFFT, Carl R.**
Carl R. Krafft. V. E. Carr. II *Am M Art* 17: 475-80 S '26
- KRAGLIEVICH, Lucas**
Estudios sobre los mylodontinae; analisis comparado de los valores craneométricos de los milodontinos de Norte y Sud América. pl tab Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires *Anales* 31:457-64 F '22
Estudios sobre los mylodontinae; descripción comparativa del género pleurolestodon ro. bibliog footnotes il Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires *Anales* 31:95-118 Ag '21
Estudios sobre los mylodontinae; descripción del cráneo y mandíbula del pseudolestodon myloides gallenli n. sbsp. bibliog footnotes Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires *Anales* 31:119-34 S '21
Eumylodon incertus n. sp. Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires *Anales* 31:451-6 F '22
—See Ameghino, Carlos, jt. auth.
- KRAHMER, Gerhard**
Eine ehrung für Mithradates VI. Eupator in Pergamon. bibliog *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40:183-205 '25
- KRAHMER, W.**
Ein myeloarchitektonischer felderungsversuch. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung und dem Neuro-biologischen institut der Universität, Berlin) bibliog *J f Psychol u Neurol* 32:89-92 D '25
- and Korst, L.
Zum problem der links- und rechtshändigkeit; eine experimentelle studie. bibliog *J f Psychol u Neurol* 31:311-22 Je '25
- KRAIKER, W.**
Fragment des Hermaios in Heidelberg. bibliog footnotes *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 38-39 *Archäol Anzeiger*:col 166-71 '23-24
- KRAITSCHKE, Gustav**
Grundlagen der selektiven rassenhygiene. *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 56:250-4 '26
Die nordische rasse. *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 53:190-6 '23
- KRAKER, Theresa**
(ed.) Activities of the National organization for public health nursing. See monthly numbers of Public health nurse from January-April, 1926
- KRAKOW, Poland**
Cracovie. R. Redtslob. Correspondant 307: 106-13 Ap 10 '27
- KRÄMER, Augustin Friedrich**
Tätowiren, tatauren, tatauiren, und die waserflasche. *Int Archiv f Ethnog* 28:31-4 '27
- KRAMERS, H. A.**
Law of dispersion and Bohr's theory of spectra. *Nature* 113:673-4; 114:310-11 My 10, Ag 30 '24
- KRAMMER, Mario**
Deutschtum als prophetie. *Preuss Jahrb* 202: 175-92 N '25
- KRANK, Erma M.**
Curriculum study in astronomy. *School Sci and Math* 26:952-6 D '26
- KRANNHALS, Paul**
Naturmythos und kulturgestaltung. *Deutsche Rundschau* 212:128-31 Ag '27
- KRAPP, George Philip**
English language in America. *Review. Mod Lang R* 22:468-71 O '27
George Washington—a real American citizen. *World R* 2:24-5 F '22
Growth of our cities. *Our World W* 2:40-1 F 16 '25
Halfway English. *English J* 16:770-2 D '27
James Wilson Bright, 1852-1926. *Mod Philol* 24:351-2 F '27
Tale of three kings. *World R* 3:38-9 O 4 '26
- KRAPPE, Alexander Haggerty**
Alliteration in the Chanson de Roland and in the Carmen de prodicione Guenonis. *Review. Mod Lang R* 19:119-20 Ja '24
Byzantine source of Shakespeare's Othello. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:156-61 Mr '24
La chèvre de M Seguin d'Alphonse Daudet et l'Ecbasis captivi. bibliog *R Litt Comp* 5:339-42 Ap '25
Euripides' Alcmaeon and the Apollonius romance. *Class Q* 18:57-8 Ap '24
Une hypothèse sur la source de l'Orbecca de Giambattista Giraldi Cinthio. *R Litt Comp* 7:239-63 Ap '27
Legend of Amphion. bibliog *Class J* 21:21-8 O '25
Märchen und traum. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:112-15 F '25
Un parallèle oriental de la légende de l'empereur Trajan et du pape Grégoire le Grand. bibliog *Moyen Age* 36:85-92 Ja '26
The ploughman king. bibliog *R Hispanique* 46:516-46; 56:265-84 Ag '19, D '22
Song of Grotti. bibliog footnotes *Mod Lang R* 19:325-34 Ji '24
Source of Detlev von Liliencron's Abschied. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:79-83 Ja '26
Source of Vergil, Georg. II. 136-176. *Class Q* 20:42-4 Ja '26
Source of Voltaire's Zaïre. bibliog footnotes *Mod Lang R* 20:305-9 Ji '25
Sparrows of Cirencester. *Mod Philol* 23:7-16 Ag '25
Story of Eriphyle in Arabic legend. *Am J Sem Lang* 41:194-7 Ap '25
Story of the fall. bibliog *Am J Sem Lang* 43: 236-9 Ap '27
Tiberius and Thrasyllus. *Am J Philol* 48:359-66 O '27
Two ancient parallels to Aucassin et Nicolette, VI, 34-40. *Philol Q* 4:180-1 Ap '25
Valkyries. bibliog *Mod Lang R* 21:55-73 Ja '26
- KRARUP, Miriam Heideman**
Byways and highways; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:992 Ag 25 '27
I'll build a bower of beauty; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:896 Ji 28 '27
I'll weave a web of laughter; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:1289 N 3 '27
It may be; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:777 Je 23 '27
- KRASKO, Ivan**
Iahvé; poem, tr. par H. Jelinek. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:316 Mr 23 '24
- KRASKOWSKI, —**
Zur begabungsfrage in der aufbauschule; eine testpsychologische untersuchung. bibliog *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 27:42-79 Ap '26
- KRASNIKOV, A.** See Seljakov, N., jt. auth.
- KRASNOHORSKÁ, Eliška**
Obituaire. L. Faure-Favier. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:47-8 Ja 9 '27
- KRASNOW, Peter**
What of Jewish art? *Menorah J* 11:535-43 D '25

- KRASSIN, Leonid**
L'arrivée à Paris de son excellence le camarade Krassine. por L'illustration 82 pt2:575-6 D 13 '24
Krassine. T. Alexinsky. J Débats 31 pt2:966-7 D 5 '24
M Krassine à l'Elysée. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:1059-60 D 19 '24
- KRATZ, John Aubel**
Civilian rehabilitation and the industrial plant. Voc Educ M 2:947-9 S '24
Commercial training in the vocational rehabilitation of the civilian disabled. Voc Educ M 2:727-9 My '24
- KRAUS, Carl von**
(ed.) Bruchstücke einer neuen fassung des Eckenliedes (A). Bayer Akad d Wiss Philos-Philol u Hist Kl Abhandl 32 no3:3-45; no4: 49-85 '26
- KRAUSE, F. E. A.**
Kulturform und staatsgedanke in Ostasien und Europa. Hist Ztsch 131 no2:197-239 '25
- KRAUSE, L.**
Overthrow of German labor legislation. Am Federationist 31:333-5 Ap '24
Trade union movement in Italy after the war. Am Federationist 31:139-41 F '24
Trade union movement in western Europe: Belgium, France, Spain. Am Federationist 31:644-7 Ag '24; Same. 31:734-7 S '24
- KRÄUSEL, R., and Schönfeld, G.**
Fossile hölzer aus der braunkohle von süd-Limbürg. biblog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt3:253-89 '25
- and Weyland, H.
Beiträge zur kenntnis der Devonflora. biblog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt2:115-55 '27
- KRAZE, Friede H.**
Der soldat und die kleine Madonna; erzählung. Westerm M 141:557-64 Ja '27
- KREBS, Siegfried**
Der tod des arztes; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 200:138-47 Ag '24
- KREBS-JAPPY, Mme Adouard**
Obituary. J Social Hygiene 10:231 Ap '24
- KREDEL, Friedrich**
Ein archaisches schmuckstück aus bernstein. biblog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:169-80 '23-24
- KREDEL, Otto**
Die beweggründe und die grenzen der internationalen sozialpolitik. Deutsche Rundschau 210:300-7 Mr '27
- KREIDOLF, K. Ernst Theodor**
Ernst Kreidolf. H. Zerkaulen. il por Westerm M 135:365-74 D '23
- KREITMANN, L.**
La dystrophie des opercules chez les salmonides d'élevage. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:449-55 '26
Une éclosion à poissons pour barrages de toutes hauteurs. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 2:329-32 '25
Passes à poissons et lacs de barrage en Suisse. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 2:285-327 '25
- KREKICH-STRASSOLD, H.**
Anthicidae of the Philippines. Phil J Sci 27: 515-36 Ag '25
- KRELL, Max Johannes Nicolaus Al.**
Gold in Peru; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 200:30-8 Jl '24
Sebald; novelle. Deutsche Rundschau 205:15-23 O '25
Waffenbrüder; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 202:172-8 F '25
- KREMERS, H. C.**
Chlorine for colds. School Sci and Math 25: 287-91 Mr '25
- KREMLIN.** See Moscow—Kremlin
- KREMS, Austria**
Über die typologische und chronologische stellung der jungneolithischen höhensiedlung am Kogiberg (Freiberg) bei Zöbbling (bezirk Krems), N.-Ö. A. Hrodegh. biblog footnotes il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 52:137-41 '22
- KRENEK, Ernst**
Jonny spielt auf; kritik. A. Mayer. Deutsche Rundschau 213:160-1 N '27
- KRENERICK, H. Clyde**
Laboratory experiment of the efficiency of different types of water-heaters. School Sci and Math 24:980-1 D '24
- KRESENSKY, Raymond**
Afternoon in a church; poem. Christian Cent 44:393 Mr 31 '27
Christ in a garden; poem. Christian Cent 44: 1481 D 15 '27
Christ on Madison street; poem. Christian Cent 43:739 Je 10 '26
Crosses; poem. Christian Cent 43:1547 D 16 '26
Dimensions; poem. Christian Cent 44:973 Ag 18 '27
From Nazareth He comes; poem. Christian Cent 44:649 My 26 '27
He speaks where birds are winging; poem. Christian Cent 43:281 Mr 4 '26
Men follow Simon; poem. Christian Cent 44: 459 Ap 14 '27
Our city; poem. Christian Cent 44:522 Ap 28 '27
Prayer; poem. Christian Cent 42:566 Ap 30 '25
Voices; poem. Christian Cent 43:963 Ag 5 '26
- KRETSCHMER, Ernst**
Physique and character. Nation (Lond) 31: 887-8 Mr 22 '24
- KRETSCHMER, Marguerite**
Atrox Fortuna. Class J 22:267-75 Ja '27
Ostia, the harbor of ancient Rome. Class J 22: 26-30 O '26
St Peter at Rome. Class J 21:511-17 Ap '26
- KRETZMANN, Paul Edward**
Methods of teaching in the theological seminaries. Luth Q 55:121-31 Ap '25
- KREUZ, Rudolf Jeremias**
Herr Beugdichnit; novelle. Deutsche Rundschau 210:160-7 F '27
- KREY, August Charles**
Monte Cassino, Metten, and Minnesota. Minn Hist 8:217-31 S '27
- KREYMBORG, Alfred**
Factory girl; poem. Menorah J 11:144 Ap '25
- KRICHEWSKY, S.**
Approximation to the probability integral. Nature 115:49-50 Ja 10 '25
- KRICK, Edwin V.**
Portrait. Bankers M 109:1023 N '24
- KRIEBEL, E. Wilbur**
Competent church. Ref Church R 4:383-402 O '25
- KRIEGBAUM, Fritz**
Ein bronzepalotto von Giovanni da Bologna in Jerusalem. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48:43-52 '27
- KRIEGER, Arnold**
Gleichnis; gedicht. Westerm M 142:84 Mr '27
Heimkehr ins nest; gedicht. Westerm M 140:683 Ag '26
Junge mutter; gedicht. Westerm M 143:400 D '27
Nächtliche fahrt; gedicht. Westerm M 142:522 Jl '27
- KRIEGER, Bogdan**
Friedrich der Grosse als leser und bücherfreund. Deutsche Rundschau 203:62-71 Ap '25
- KRIEGER, Herbert W.**
Pseudo-culture diffusion on the Northwest coast. Am Anthropol 28:445-7 Ap '26
- KRIELE, Ed.**
Nias revival. Int R Missions 16:91-102 Ja '27
- KRIES, Wilhelm von**
England. Deutsche Rundschau 205:91-5 O '25
England und Deutschland. Deutsche Rundschau 203:203-6 My '25
England und Europa. Deutsche Rundschau 199:309-14 Je '24

- KRIES, Wilhelm von**—*Continued*
Das ergebnis der englischen wahlen. Deutsche Rundschau 201:332-6 D '24
Londoner epilog. Deutsche Rundschau 201:99-102 O '24
- KRIE, L. J.**
Temperature gradient in the earth's crust; abstract. A. Strahan. Nature 113:623 Ap '26 '24
- KRILOFF, A.**
Prof. V. A. Steklov. Nature 118:91-2 JI '17 '26
- KRIMSKY, Joseph**
Refugee; drama. Menorah J 10:147-54 Ap '24
- KRINGEN, Olav**
Norway's labor movement. Am Federationist 34:1354-6 N '27
- KRIS, Erich, and Falke, Otto von**
Beiträge zu den werken Christoph und Hans Jamnitzers. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47:185-207 '26
- KRIS, Ernst**
Das grosse majestätsiegel kaiser Maximilians I. Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses 36:157-62 '25
Der still rustique; die verwendung des naturabgusses bei Wenzel Jamnitzer und Bernard Palissy. Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s 1:137-208 '26
Vergessene bildnisse der erzherzogin Johanna, prinzeßin von Portugal. Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses 36:163-6 '25
- KRISCHEN, Fritz**
Das hellenistische gymnasium von Priene. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:133-50 '23-24
Die statue des Maussollos. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:22-8 '25
- KRISHNA, See Vishnu**
- KRISHNAMURTI, Jiddu (Alcyone, pseud.)**
Dr Annie Besant's occult propaganda. Near East 30:44-5 JI '15 '26
L'Inde et son nouveau Messie. V: Forbin. por Annales Polit et Litt 86:275 Mr '14 '26
Mrs Besant's Messiah. New Statesman 27:255-6 Je '19 '26; Reply. A. Besant. 27:355-6 JI '10 '26; Rejoinder. 27:383-4 JI '17 '26
New Messiah. Near East 29:170-1 F '11 '26
New Messiah. Spec 136:1074 Je '26 '26; Discussion. 137:49, 91, 177, 246 JI 10-17, 31. Ag '14 '26
- KRISHNAN, K. S.** See Raman, Chandrasekhara Venkata, jt. auth.
- KRISHNASWAMI, P. R.**
Some Thackeray originals. Cornhill M 63:705-20 D '27 (to be cont)
- KRISTIANSBORG, Copenhagen**
Kristiansborg; the castle of the kingdom. A. Linvald. il Am Scand R 13:212-21 Ap '25
- KRISTINA, queen of Sweden.** See Christina, queen of Sweden
- KRISTOFOVIC, A. N.**
Tooth of a fossil shark from Tambaron Island, near southern Mindoro. Phil J Sci 24:155-7 Ag '24
- KRIVOCHAPKINE, G. de**
(tr.) See Chantitch, Alexa. Restez donc au pays!
- KRÜBER, O.**
Die conopiden der Philippinen. Phil J Sci 34:331-47 N '27
- KROEBER, Alfred Louis**
Coast and highland in prehistoric Peru. bibliog Am Anthropol 29:625-53 O '27
Culture stratifications in Peru. bibliog Am Anthropol 28:331-51 Ap '26
Disposal of the dead. Am Anthropol 29:308a-316a JI '27
Relationship of the Australian languages. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:101-17 '23
Saxton Temple Pope. Am Anthropol 29:341-2 Ap '27
- KROESCH, Samuel**
Etymology of French *flanc*. Mod Philol 23:225-8 N '25
- KRÖGER, Timm**
Timm Kröger der lebendige. J. Bödewadt. por Westerm M 137:405-9 D '24
- KROLLMANN, Christian**
Zur besiedlungs-geschichte und nationalitätensmischung in den komtureien Christburg, Osterode und Elbing. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 64:3-41 '23
- KROM, N. J.**
De beteekenis van Tjandi Djadi. bibliog footnotes Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80:447-50 '24
Muziekmaken in den maneschijn. bibliog Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 82:313-14 '26
Tekstverbeteringen van Nitisara IV. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 82:310-12 '26
- KROMAYER, Johannes**
Waren Hannibal und Friedrich der Grosse wirklich ermüdungsstrategen? Hist Ztsch 131 no3:393-408 '25
- KROMER, Emma**
Wohnungsgesinnung. Westerm M 143:198-200 O '27
- KROMPHARDT, Wilhelm**
Darstellung und analytische kritik des sozial-systems von Rudolf Steiner. Schmollers Jahrb 48:31-43 '24
- KRONBORG, Denmark**
Kronborg. H. G. Olrik. il Am Scand R 15:12-22 Ja '27
- KRONECKER, L.**
Generalization of Kronecker's relation among the minors of a symmetric determinant. H. Barton. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:393-7 Je '26
- KRÖNIG, Georg**
Frühlingskinder; novelle. Deutsche Rundschau 212:10-24 JI '27
- KRONIG, Ralph de Laer**
Dielectric constant of diatomic dipole-gases on the new quantum mechanics. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:488-93 Ap '26
Dielectric constant of symmetrical polyatomic dipole-gases on the new quantum mechanics. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:608-12 O '26
Magnetic moment of the electron. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:328-30 My '26
Spinning electrons and the structure of spectra. Nature 117:550 Ap '17 '26
Theorem on space quantization. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:330-4 My '26
—See Jordan, P., jt. auth.
- and Rabi, I. I.**
Symmetrical top in the undulatory mechanics. Nature 118:805 D 4 '26
- KRONJONG pass, India**
From Burma to Assam by the Kronjong pass. D'A. Weatherbe. Geog J 68:72-3 JI '26
- KRONPRINZESSIN Luise (drama).** See Berger, Ludwig
- KROPOTKIN, Petr Aleksëevich kniaz**
La grande révolution. Review by H. Sée. R Polit et Litt 64:541-6 S 4 '26
Peter Kropotkin memorial fund. Nation (Lond) 36:357 D 6 '24
- KROUT, Maurice H.**
Community in flux. Social Forces 5:273-82 D '26
Development of Small's sociological theory. bibliog J Ap Sociol 11:216-31 Ja '27
Sociology as an aid to social work. J Ap Sociol 10:258-63 Ja '26
- KRUEGER, Albert G.**
Flettner-ruder und Flettner-rotor. Westerm M 138:195-200 Ap '25
- KRUEGER, E. T.**
Technique of securing life history documents. J Ap Sociol 9:290-8 Mr '25
Value of life history documents for social research. J Ap Sociol 9:196-201 Ja '25

- KRUGER, Gustav**
(ed.) Literature on church history in Germany, Austria, Switzerland, Holland, and the Scandinavian countries, 1914-1920. bibliog Harv Theol R 14:283-374; 15:323-405; 17:1-49, 265-95; 18:129-85 O '21, O '22, Ja, JI '24, Ap '25
Theology of crisis. bibliog Harv Theol R 19: 227-58 JI '26
- KRUGER, Herman Anders**
A. Paul Weber, ein Thüringer graphiker. Westerm M 136:80-6 Mr '24
- KRUGER, Paul (Stephanus Johannes Paulus)**
Centenary of Paul Kruger. A. MacCullough. English R 42:139-46 Ja '26
- KRUIJT, Albertus C.**
Appropriation of Christianity by primitive heathen in central Celebes. Int R Missions 13:267-75 Ap '24
- KRUMBINE, Miles H.**
I believe in the Sunday evening forum! Christian Cent 44:112-15 Ja 27 '27
Struggle between church and state in Mexico. Luth Q 57:458-69 O '27
- KRUMMEICH, E.**
Contribution à l'étude du mouvement de la population. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68: 119-31, 157-75, 191-9, 230-40 Ap-JI '27
- KRUMPELMANN, John Theodore**
Goethe's Faust, 4203-4205. Mod Lang Notes 41:107-14 F '26
Longfellow's Golden legend and the Armer Heinrich theme in modern German literature. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:173-92 Ap '26
- KRUPP works, Essen**
Transformation of Krupps'. V. Brittain. Nation (Lond) 36:491 Ja 3 '25
- KRUSE, Iven**
Drei frühlingssgedichte: In der frühe; Der alte kirschbaum blüht wieder; Der ewige ton; aus dem nachlass. Westerm M 142:265 My '27
- KRUSE, K. Max**
Die form; chapter from Der geist der plastik. por Westerm M 136:144-5 Ap '24
- KRUSE, Käthe**
Aus den kinderjahren meiner puppenwerkstatt; eine Weihnachtsplauderei. pors Westerm M 137:389-96 D '24
Revolution im Kösenner puppenstaat. El. Warburg. Westerm M 135:357-60 D '23
- KRUSE, Paul J.**
Some findings and suggestions of the Texas educational survey. J Rural Educ 4:353-8 Ap '25
- KRUSEMEYER, Maria**
Der einfluss Goethes auf George Meredith. Engl Stud 59 no 1:17-61 '25
- KRUSSELL, Thelma Beatty**
Runner; poem. Christian Cent 41:1014 Ag 7 '24
- KRUTCH, Joseph Wood**
Comedy and conscience after the restoration. Review. Mod Lang R 20:473-4 O '25
- KRUYT, Albertus C.** See Kruijt, Albertus C.
- KRUYT, J.**
De Moriërs van Tinompo (Oostelijk Midden-Celebes) [and Verbeteringen]. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80:33-217, 608-10 '24
- KRYPTON**
On the magnetic susceptibility of rubidium bromide, caesium iodide, krypton and xenon. L. Crow. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:63-70 '25
- Spectrum**
- On the structure of the spectra of krypton and xenon. J. C. McLennan and R. Ruedy. Nature 120:333 S 3 '27
Spectrum of ionised krypton. P. K. Kichlu. tabs Nature 120:549 O 15 '27
Spectrum of krypton in the extreme ultraviolet. L. B. Taylor. bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:658-9 D '26
- KRYSHTOFOVICH, A. N.** See Krištofovič, A. N.
- KTAADN, Mount.** See Katahdin, Mount
- KU HUNG-MING**
Random notes on Confucius. Trans-Pac 13:3 D 25 '26
- KU KLUX klan**
La Croix de feu et le Ku Klux klan. R. Millet. Il Annales Polit et Litt 85:331 S 27 '25
From the kreed of klanishness. World Tomorrow 7:76-7 Mr '24
How shall we meet the Klan? H. J. Wolf and others. World Tomorrow 7:85-6 Mr '24
Klan celebrates Mother's day. Christian Cent 42:677 My 21 '25
Ku Klux fulfills the Scripture. F. A. Dunning. Christian Cent 41:1205-7 S 18 '24
Ku Klux klan and the democratic tradition. J. M. Mecklin. Am H 2:241-51 My '24
Ku Klux klan and the election. Christian Cent 41:1496-7 N 20 '24
Ku Klux klan in South Carolina, 1868-1871. F. B. Simkins. bibliog J Negro Hist 12:606-47 O '27
Ku Klux klan on the down grade. Christian Cent 40:1158-60 S 13 '23
Ma Ferguson and the K. K. K. New Statesman 23:728-9 O 4 '24
Patience and publicity. W: A. White. World Tomorrow 7:87 Mr '24
Patriotism of hatred. L. C. Douglas. Christian Cent 40:1371-4 O 25 '23
Prehistoric K. K. K.'s. A. Goldenweiser. World Tomorrow 7:81-2 Mr '24
Psychoanalyzing the Klan. W. Lay. World Tomorrow 7:79-80 Mr '24
Rise of the Ku Klux klan. W. P. Beazell. World Tomorrow 7:71-3 Mr '24
Substitutes for brotherhood. D. Allen. World Tomorrow 7:74-6 Mr '24
- KUBANIEH, El.** See El Kubanieh
- KÜBLER, Karl**
Antiken in Tübingen, I. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 42 Archäol Anzeiger:col 23-49 '27
- KUBUS**
Kubu und Jakudn (Jakun) als Protomalayen. P. P. Schebesta. Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:192-201 '26
- KUCZYNSKI, Jürgen**
Labor's share in American manufacturing industries. Am Federationist 34:1233-44, 1361-8, 1497-510 O-D '27
Wages and business cycles. Am Federationist 34:1095-9 S '27
—and Steinfeld, Marguerite
Fluctuations of wages of female and unskilled male workers. Am Federationist 34:963-5 Ag '27
Fluctuations of wages of skilled and unskilled workers. Am Federationist 34:797-800 JI '27
Trade unions and the stabilization of business. Am Federationist 34:741-4 Je '27
Wages in the pig iron industry. Am Federationist 34:558-61 My '27
- KUCZYNSKI, Robert René**
Year of the Dawes plan. Foreign Affairs 4:254-63 Ja '26
- KUDERNA, Jerome G.** See Peterson, Harvey Andrew, jt. auth.
- KUDNIG, Fritz**
An das meer; gedicht. Westerm M 138:120 Ap '25
Bergesglück; gedicht. Westerm M 139:500 Ja '26
Ich trage tausend wunder in der hand; gedicht. Westerm M 138:54 Mr '25
Die nachtigallen schlagen; gedicht. Westerm M 140:392 Je '26
Wir wanderburschen; gedicht. Westerm M 141:668 F '27
Wo ist das wort; gedicht. Westerm M 137:477 Ja '25
- KUENTZ, L.**
Un appareil pour voir les sons: l'Oslo. La Nature 55 pt2:26-7 JI 1 '27
Les courses de lévriers en Angleterre. La Nature 55 pt2:463-4 N 15 '27
Les dattes tunisiennes. La Nature 53 pt1:113-15 F 21 '25

- KUENTZ, L.**—*Continued*
Le faisan, joyau de la nature. *La Nature* 54 pt2:183-6 S 18 '26
L'industrie du beurre d'arachide aux Etats-Unis. *La Nature* 52 pt2:92-5 Ag 9 '24
- KUENZEL, Wilhelmine.** See Todd, Thomas Wingate, jt. auth.
- KUETGENS, Felix**
Fritz Rhein. *Westerm M* 142:599-612 Ag '27
- KUHL, Ernest P.**
Authorship of the Taming of the shrew. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:551-618 S '25
Chaucer and Aldgate. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:101-22 Mr '24
Chaucer and the church. *bibliog Mod Lang Notes* 40:321-38 Je '25
New Chaucer items. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:511-13 D '25
Shakspeare's Lead apes in hell and the ballad of The maid and the palmer. *Studies Philol* 22:453-66 O '25
- KUHL, Willi**
Das retrocerebralorgan der chaetognathen; untersuchungen an sagitta setosa und elegans arctica. *bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 38 pt2:205-20 '24
- KUHLES, August**
Ein maler der romantik. *H. Schmelz. II Westerm M* 141:337-50 N '26
- KUHLIDAE**
Philippine species of kuhlidae. A. W. Herre and H. R. Montalban. *pl Phil J Sci* 33:199-209 Je '27
- KUHLMANN, A. Eugène**
Le problème alsacien. *Mercure Fr* 171:317-53 Ap 15 '21
- KUHLMANN, Charles B.**
Influence of the Minneapolis flour mills upon the economic development of Minnesota and the Northwest. *Minn Hist* 6:141-54 Je '25
- KUHLMANN, F.**
Median mental age method of weighting and scaling mental tests. *J Ap Psychol* 11:181-98 Je '27
- KUHLMANN, Richard von**
Essay in whitewash. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:20-1 Jl 11 '25
Michaelis und Kuhlmann. *V: Bredt. Preuss Jahrb* 207:1-18 Ja '27
- KUHN, Agnes**
Our common red newt. *Nature M* 3:168-70 Mr '24
- KUHN, Arthur Kilne**
American institute codifications on transit by land, waterways and air. *bibliog Am J Int Law* 21:123-6 Ja '27
American maritime interests and the York-Antwerp rules. *Am J Int Law* 20:339-40 Ap '26
Codification of international law and the fifth assembly. *Am J Int Law* 19:155-7 Ja '25
Competence of the courts in regard to foreign states. *bibliog Am J Int Law* 21:742-7 O '27
International regulation of aerial navigation. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1921:77-82
International regulation of legal assistance for the poor. *Am J Int Law* 19:359-61 Ap '25
International unification of commercial laws; new legislation in Poland. *Am J Int Law* 20:127-9 Ja '26
League of nations' report on the unification of the law of negotiable instruments. *Am J Int Law* 18:787-9 O '24
New commercial treaty with Germany. *Am J Int Law* 19:553-5 Jl '25
Report on extradition by the Committee of experts of the League of nations. *Am J Int Law* 20:754-7 O '26
- KUHN, Erna M.**
Field trip in a coast guard cutter. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:184-6 Ap '27
- KUHN, Franz**
Observaciones morfológicas en la región central de la Sierra de Famatina. *Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales* 30:255-79 O '19
- KUHN, Gottfried**
Kuhn and Koheleth. *M. Burrows. J Bib Lit* 46 pt1-2:90-7 '27
- KUHN, Irene Corbally**
Shanghai gesture. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 Mr 13 '26
- KUHN, Johannes**
Toleranz und offenbarung. *Review. W. Köhler. Hist Ztsch* 131 no3:507-10 '25
- KUHNEN, Anna Cuffe**
Star in the window; story. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:45 D '25
- KUIPER, J. Feenstra**
Some notes on the foreign relations of Japan in the early Napoleonic period, 1798-1805. *bibliog Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans* 2 ser 1:55-82 D '24
- KUIST, Howard Tillman**
Shechem and the bones of Joseph. *Bib R* 11:412-20 Jl '26
- KUIZENGA, John E.**
Backside of the desert. *Homiletic R* 87:59-63 Ja '24
Land of Nod eastward of Eden; or, The psychology of sin. *bibliog Bib Sac* 84:134-47 Ap '27
Larger view of conversion. *bibliog Bib Sac* 84:389-401 O '27
Religion: echo or answer. *Bib Sac* 84:9-21 Ja '27
Roots of religion. *bibliog Bib Sac* 84:279-96 Jl '27
- KUKI tribe**
From the outposts; among the Kukis. *A. Vickers. Blackw* 221:814-23 Je '27
- KUKUI tree.** See Lumbang trees
- KUKULA, Otakar**
Obituary. *B. Brauner. Nature* 116:510 O 3 '25
- KULAS, E. J.**
Creeping extravagances in business. *Bankers M* 112:75-9 Ja '26
- KULCHITSKY, Nicholas**
Obituary. *Nature* 115:238 F 14 '25
- KULLBERG, Emil Frithjof**
Pfinsten; gedicht. *Westerm M* 142:389 Je '27
- KULMANN, Lois Doe.** See Doe-Kulmann, Lois
- KULP, Daniel Harrison, 1888-**
Case group in educational sociology. *J Ap Sociol* 11:108-13 N '26
Educational implications of trends in neighborhood and community. *Teach Col Rec* 26:407-15 Ja '25
Inter-relations of social psychology and sociology. *J Social Forces* 3:260 Ja '25
Plea for our folk music. *Teach Col Rec* 27:374-6 Ja '26
- KULP, Jacques Frédéric**
Les maladies monétaires de l'Europe. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23:771-95; 29:409-37 O 15 '24, S 15 '25
- KULTURGEOGRAPHIE.** Patrozinien forschung und. *J. Trier. Hist Ztsch* 134 no2:319-49 '26
- KUMAR SARKAR, Benoy**
Les institutions politiques hindoues. *R Polit et Litt* 64:593-7 O 2 '26
- KUMM, Hermann Karl Wilhelm**
Africa as known to the Greek and Roman geographers. *bibliog Scot Geog M* 42:11-22 Ja '26
African trade. *bibliog J Geog* 25:100-9 Mr '26
Arab geographers and Africa. *bibliog Scot Geog M* 41:284-9 S '25
- KUN, Tsao.** See Tsao Kun
- KUNERS, John.** See Negroes in the United States—Folklore
- KÜNG, Frederick**
Good instrument maker. *A. Pennewell. Pop Astron* 33:527-9 O '25
- KUNG, H. O.**
Television and radiovision. *Far East R* 23:243-4 Je '27
- KUNG, Han Wen.** See Han Yu
- KUNG-CHO YEH, H. E.** See Yeh Kung-Cho, H. E.

KUNGUR mountains

Alps of Qungur; with discussion. C. P. Skrine.
il map Geog J 66:385-411 N '25

KUNIKE, Hugo Karl Wilhelm

Die sagengestalten der Koryaken. Int Archiv
f Ethnog 28:105-36 '27

Zur astralmythologie der nordamerikanischen
Indianer. bibliog Int Archiv f Ethnog 27:
1-29, 55-78, 107-34 '26

KUNIYOSHI, Yasuo

Ghosts—grotesques; the curious color prints
of Kuniyoshi. E. Blunden. Trans-Pac 13:10
O 23 '26

Yasuo Kuniyoshi. A. Brook. il Arts 5:22-7 Ja
'24

KUNKLE, Eva M.

Mother's soldier boy; poem. Prim Educ-Pop
Educ 45:107 O '27

KUNKLE, J. Stewart

Re-grouping of missionary forces in Canton.
Int R Missions 13:645-54 O '24

KUNSMAN, C. H.

Some thermionic experiments with a new
source of positive ions. bibliog Nat Acad
Sci Proc 12:659-62 D '26

KUNTZE, Friedrich E.

Erinnerungen an den philosophen Alois Riehl.
Westerm M 138:192-4 Ap '25

Die selbstbiographie und die lebens-tragödie
des philosophen Salomon Maimon, 1745-1800.
Deutsche Rundschau 211:253-8 Je '27

Über den werdegang des jungen mannes aus
guter familie einst und jetzt. Deutsche
Rundschau 213:116-27 N '27

Von stilwandel in der modernen wissen-
schaftlichen methodik. Deutsche Rundschau
205:60-6, 169-79 O-N '25

KUNZ, Edith

How Prince Joy was saved; health play.
Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66-8 S '26

Rustling leaves; a play for Arbor day. Pop
Educ 42:462 Ap '25

KUNZ, Jakob, and Stebbins, Joel

Photometric comparison of the solar coronas
of 1918 and 1925. Astrophys J 62:114-27 S
'25

KUNZ, Josef L.

Italian rule in German South-Tyrol. Foreign
Affairs 5:500-5 Ap '27

KUNZE, Georg

Leibniz' gedanke einer natürlichen interes-
sengemeinschaft zwischen China und
Deutschland. bibliog Deutsche Rundschau
201:33-8 O '24

KUNZE, Wilhelm

Bekenntnis; gedicht. Westerm M 137:409 D
'24

Emmaus; gedicht. Westerm M 138:598 Ag
'25

Untergehende sonne; gedicht. Westerm M
136:398 Je '24

KUNZEA corifolia

Essential oil of kunzea.corifolia. F. R. Mor-
rison. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and
Proc 56:201-4 '22

KUO, Henry K.

Bolshevism and its influence in China. China
W R 36:139-40 Ap 10 '26

KUO, Ping-wen (P. W. Kuo)

Nanking educator discusses Republic's for-
eign relation. Trans-Pac 12:6 Ag 29 '25

Optimist on China. Trans-Pac 12:4 Ag 15 '25

Present situation in China and its significance
for missionary administration. Int R Mis-
sions 15:43-55 Ja '26

KUO CH'EN

Clouds by night; poem, tr. by A. Waley. Na-
tion (Lond) 37:460 Ji 11 '25

KUO SUNG-LIEN

General Chang may blame son for discovering
General Kuo. Trans-Pac 13:15 Ja 2 '26

Mutilation of Kuo by soldiers denied. H: W.
Kinney. Trans-Pac 13:16 F 6 '26

KUOMINCHUN

Captured by the Kuominchun; experiences of
two American college students. J. W. Matz
and A. Karam. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ag 14 '26

Passing of the Kuominchun. Y. Pei. China W
R 36:250-4 My 8 '26

What is the game? why has soviet Russia
spent so many millions on the Christian
general? tab Far East R 23:239-41 Je '27

KUOMINTANG

Analysis of Canton bolshevism. S. H. Chang.
China W R 36:116-20 Ap 3 '26

Anti-communist government in Nanking.
G. E. Sokolsky. Far East R 23:191-3 My
'27

Canton Bolsheviks to retain Kuomintang
name. Hin Wong. China W R 34:62 S 19
'25

Canton coup against the Bolsheviks. H. Wong.
China W R 36:136-8 Ap 10 '26

Canton has three political factions. R. Na-
gano. China W R 40:8 Mr 5 '27

Efforts to reunify the Kuomintang party. J.
B. Powell. China W R 41:340-1 Ag 27 '27

Elimination of General Chiang Kai-shek.
G: E. Sokolsky. Far East R 23:342-3 Ag
'27

Farmers' leagues in Kwangtung province.
Hin Wong. China W R 33:220-2 Ag 15 '25

Fifteen years of failure. G: E. Sokolsky. Far
East R 23:141-4 Ap '27

Fundamental problem of the Chinese Nation-
alists! J. B. Powell. China W R 43:22-3 D
3 '27

Hope in the offing; the new Nanking govern-
ment a genuine Chinese effort. G: E. Sokol-
sky. Far East R 23:385-8 S '27

Is Canton planning another Nationalist
government. J. B. Powell. China W R 42:
248-50 N 5 '27

Kuomintang composes differences, unites on
northern campaign. J. B. Powell. China W R
41:98 Je 25 '27

Kuomintang conference at Nanking. J. B.
Powell. China W R 42:101 S 24 '27

Kuomintang's appeal; call for cancelling
the unilateral treaties; tr. by Ling Woo-
Ching. Trans-Pac 12:4 S 26 '25

League between Canton and the Bolsheviks.
Hin Wong. China W R 34:12 S 5 '25

Madame Sun withdraws from politics. Mme
Sun Yat-sen. China W R 41:220 Ji 30 '27

Nationalist feud. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:5
Mr 26 '27

Nationalist opportunity. Far East R 23:97 Mr
'27

New split between Hankow and Nanking.
J. B. Powell. China W R 42 special no:84-5
O 29 '27

Next phase in China. S. Washio. Trans-Pac
14:5 Ap 2 '27

Platform of the Kuomintang party in Che-
kiang. Wang I-ting. China W R 40:159-60
Ap 9 '27

Prospect in China. New Statesman 28:37-8 O
23 '26

Revolution of Chekiang army blamed on Can-
ton propaganda. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac
13:12 O 30 '26

Significance of the Kuomintang crisis. S. H.
Chang. China W R 40:177-8 Ap 16 '27

Since the taking of Hankow. C. Lacy. Chris-
tian Cent 44:141-3 F 3 '27

Some facts about the split in the Kuomin-
tang. Fu-Jen. China W R 41:37-9 Je 11 '27

Wang Chao-ming returns. S. Washio. Trans-
Pac 14:6 Ap 16 '27

What is the Kuomintang? C. C. Wu. China W
R 38:90-1 S 25 '26

Who's looney now. Far East R 23:382-4, 564
S, D '27

Why Chiang Kai-shek retired. C. Y. W.
Meng. China W R 41:328-9 Ag 27 '27

See also China—Nationalist movement

KUPKA, François

Le peintre des idées-lumières. L. Plée. il por
Annales Polit et Litt 83:528 N 16 '24

- KUPRIN, Aleksandr Ivanovich**
L'épouvante; conte, tr. par P. de Chèvremont. R Polit et Litt 62:341-4 My '24
Les villas désertées; tr. par E. Cekhanovski. R Polit et Litt 65:738-40 D '27
- KURAL.** See Tiruvalluvan
- KURANDA, H.**
Viennese impressions. New Statesman 29:178-9 My '27
- KURATH, Hans, and Schaub, Edward Leroy** (trs.) See Görland, Albert. Concerning the most recent German publications on the history of philosophy and its methodology
- KURATOMI, Yuzaburo, baron**
Portrait. Far East R 23:6 Ja '27
- KURATOWSKI, K.** See Knaster, B., jt. auth.
- KURD'ALI, Muhammad**
Kitāb Khitat al-Shām. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 46:321-2 D '26
- KURDISH language**
Kurmanjy and the Kurds. V. Stephan. Near East 26:169-70 Ag '24
- KURDISTAN**
L'insurrection kurde. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:385-6 Mr 6 '25
Les Kurdes en révolte. V: Forbin. II Annales Polit et Litt 84:390 Ap '25
Kurdistan. Asiatic R n s 22:401-7 Jl '26
Our princely scavengers. Firooz. Near East 32:458 O '27
Rising in Persian Kurdistan. Mirza Firooz. Near East 30:670-1 D 9 '26
Toujours en vedette. G: MacMunn. Cornhill M 57:43-50 Jl '24
See also Suleimanieh
- Antiquities**
Two ancient monuments in southern Kurdistan. C. J. Edmonds. II Geog J 65:63-4 Ja '25
- Description and travel**
Hospitality of a brigand chieftain. Poldist. Near East 32:169 Ag '11 '27
Scalawag command. Blackw 216:581-615 N '24
- KURDISTAN and Turkey.** See Turkey and Kurdistan
- KURDS**
Kurds. R. C. Cumberland. Moslem World 16:150-7 Ap '26
- KURIGIN KALEH.** See Asia Minor—Antiquities
- KURMANJY.** See Kurdish language
- KURNATOWSKI, Georges**
Les Polonais en Allemagne. R Polit et Litt 63:357-60, 390-3 My 16-Je 6 '25
La ville martyre de Pologne; ou, La grande pitié de Kalisz, Venise polonaise. R Polit et Litt 65:219-20 Ap '27
- KUROBE, Japan**
Kurobe; the most ideal district in Japan for erecting hydraulic power plants. II diag Far East R 23:76-7 F '27
- KUROPATKIN, Alexei Nikolalevich**
Obituary. Trans-Pac 12:12 Ja 31 '25
- KURRACHEE.** See Karachi, India
- KURRAJONG (botany)**
Fixed oil of the seeds of the kurrajong. F. R. Morrison. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:267-75 '26
- KURRAJONG, Queensland**
Kurrajong earthquake of August 15th, 1919. L. A. Cotton. bibliog map Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:83-104 '21
- KURRAJONG fault.** See Geology—Australia—New South Wales
- KURRAL.** See Tiruvalluvan
- KURRELMAYER, Bernhard**
Use of arcs and other fluctuating sources in photoelectric photometry. Nature 117:657-8 My 8 '26
- KURRELMAYER, William**
Early poem of Anna Louise Karschin. Mod Lang Notes 40:148-51 Mr '25
Term Sturm und drang. Mod Lang Notes 42:176-7 Mr '27
- KURSK, Russia**
Les anomalies du magnétisme terrestre et de la gravité dans le gouvernement de Kursk, Russie centrale. P. Lasareff. bibliog II maps R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:582-4 O 30 '24
- KURTZ, Benjamin P.**
Prose of Oocleve's Lerne to dye. Mod Lang Notes 33:56-7 Ja '24
Relation of Oocleve's Lerne to dye to its source. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:252-75 Je '25
- KURZ, Karl Friedrich**
Die goldene woge; roman. Westerm M 142:349-66, 465-82, 581-98 Je-Ag '27
- Der KURZWEILIGSTE bursch des kirchspiels; erzählung, übers. von E. Drösser. H. E. Kinck. Deutsche Rundschau 207:26-34 Ap '26**
- KUSAMA, Hiroshi**
Note on the viability of bacillus dysenteriae. Phil J Sci 27:1-7 My '25
—See Schöbl, Otto, jt. auth.
- KUSANO, Eisaburo**
Construction of the Yodo-gawa ohashi. Far East R 22:361-6 Ag '26
Development of Nagoya. Far East R 22:69-73 F '26
Electric power transmission in Japan. Far East R 23:545-7 D '27
Japan's textile industries. Far East R 20:324-35 Jl '24
Machinery manufacturing industry. Far East R 21:748-52 D '25
Osaka builds movable weirs. Far East R 23:163-6 Ap '27
Osaka-Kobe state highway. Far East R 22:519-25 N '26
Osaka municipal water works. Far East R 23:297-300 Jl '27
Second chemical industrial exhibition of Tokyo. Far East R 22:158-9 Ap '26
Veneer industry of Japan. Far East R 20:375-9 Ag '24
- KUSHKE, Justine**
Red cross public health nursing in Latvia. II Pub Health Nurse 19:224-7 My '27
- KUSKULIS, Elisabeth**
Garden; poem. Am Federationist 34:317 Mr '27
Pleading; poem. Am Federationist 33:1351 N '26
- KUSMITCH, Feodor**
L'énigmatique Féodor Kozmitch. E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. pors Annales Polit et Litt 86:304-7, 336-8 Mr 21-23 '26
- KUSTENDIE.** See Constantza
- KÜSTER, Ernst**
Probleme der pathologischen pflanzenanatomie. Scientia 40:297-308 N '26; French tr. E. Raviez. 40:sup111-20 N '26
- KUTCHIN, Victor**
Some personal recollections of Governor Dewey. Wis M Hist 10:411-16 Je '27
- KUTTNER, Margaret J.** (tr.) See Wunsch, Anni von. Germany trains homekeepers
- KUTZNER, Walther**
Anomalous emission of α -particles from polonium; abstract. R. W. Lawson. Nature 114:121-2 Jl 26 '24
- KUYUMJIAN, Dikrān.** See Arlen, Michael, pseud.
- KUZMANY, N.**
Notes on the Moslems of Bosnia. Moslem World 15:177-81 Ap '25
- KUZNETS, Solomon**
On the standard error of estimate. Am Statist Assn J 20:253-5 Je '25
- KWANAMI**
Matsukaze; tr. by D. F. Waugh. Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 3:85-99 D '26
- KWANGTUNG, China**
Cantonese for national re-unification. Hin Wong. China W R 30:405 N 29 '24
Engineering feats in Kwantung. II Far East R 23:73-5 F '27

KWANGTUNG, China—Continued

Passing of the Kuomintang in south China.
China W R 32:72-6 Mr 21 '25

Courts

Courts and the administration of justice in Kwangtung province since the republic. Hin Wong. China W R 37 special sup:19 Je 19 '26

KWANSAL, Mori (Kokichi, Ishida)

An artist, a Choshu clansman and a royalist patriot. M. Honda. Trans-lac 11:5 Jl 12 '24

KWEI, John C. B.

China leads in stone libraries. China W R 40:96-7 Mr 26 '27

Chinese library of Columbia university. China W R 42:20 S 3 '27

Library conditions in Shantung. China W R 34:313-14 N 28 '25

Shantung university library. China W R 37:58 Je 19 '26

KWEI CHEN. See Chen, Kwei**KWEICHOW, China**

Good roads movement in Kweichow. O. J. Todd. China W R 43:95 D 24 '27

KYBER, Manfred

Das Land der verheissung. Westerm M 140:465-81 Jl '26

KYD, Thomas

Notes on the Spanish tragedy. R. S. Forsythe. bibliog Philol Q 5:78-84 Ja '26

Notes on Thomas Kyd's works. W. P. Mustard. Philol Q 5:85-6 Ja '26

On the chronology of Thomas Kyd's plays. T. W. Baldwin. Mod Lang Notes 40:343-9 Je '25

Thomas Kyd and the first quarto of Hamlet. H. D. Gray. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:721-35 S '27

Thomas Kyd's early company connections. T. W. Baldwin. Philol Q 6:311-13 Jl '27

KYLE, Melvin Grove

Excavations at Kirjath Sepher. Bib Sac 83:378-402 O '26

—and Albright, William Foxwell

Results of the archaeological survey of the Ghor in search for the Cities of the Plain. Bib Sac 81:276-91 Jl '24

KYLES, Lynwood Westinghouse

Contribution of the negro to the religious life of America. J Negro Hist 11:8-16 Ja '26

KYOTO, Japan**Franco-Japanese institute**

See Franco-Japanese institute, Kyoto

KYOTO university

Ruskin library of the Ruskin society in England bought for Kyoto university. Trans-Pac 12:7 N 14 '25

KYRLE, Georg

Beiträge zur anthropologie der ukrainischen Wolhynier; nach eigenem sowie material von G. Kyrle, hrsg. von H. Pösch. bibliog Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 55:289-333; 56:16-52 '25-26

Siedlungs- und volkskundliches aus dem wolhynischen Poljesie. Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 48-49:118-45 '18-19

KYTE, George Cleveland

Variations in the organization of the elementary courses of study in history. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 13:361-76 S '27

L**L., W. pseud. See Lowenfels, Walter****LABADIE, Jean**

L'affaire Makhonine. L'illustration 83 pt1:252-4 Mr 21 '25

Un appareil de sécurité pour l'aviation. L'illustration 82 pt2:612 D 20 '24

L'automatisme, maître et gardien de la vole ferrée. L'illustration 84 pt2:252-5 S 11 '26

Les bienfaits de l'air surchauffé. L'illustration 84 pt2:578 N 27 '26

Le champ pétrolier de Gabian. L'illustration 82 pt2:498-9 N 29 '24

Le chèque. L'illustration 83 pt1:182-4 F 28 '25

L'électrification des campagnes. L'illustration 82 pt2:432 N 8 '24

Les fouilles de la Commission d'enquête. L'illustration 85 pt2:551-3 N 19 '27

Les fumées et poussières urbaines. L'illustration 84 pt1:646-8 Je 26 '26

L'hélice, voile marine et moulin à vent. L'illustration 83 pt1:33-4 Ja 10 '25

La vapeur des océans. L'illustration 85 pt1:50-3 Ja 15 '27

La vibration des immeubles au passage des véhicules. L'illustration 83 pt2:342-4 O 3 '25

Une visite aux fouilles de Glozel. L'illustration 85 pt2:212-16 S 3 '27

LABADIE, Pierre

Les tanins végétaux. La Nature 53 pt2:358-9 D 5 '25

Le tannage au tanin végétal. La Nature 51 pt1:172-5 Mr 13 '26

LABANDE, Léon Honoré (R. de Donéval, pseud.)

La commune de Marseille, ses origines, son développement jusqu'à l'acquisition de la seigneurie des vicomtes. bibliog J Savants 24:425-36; 25:22-33, 63-75 D '26-F '27

Le Palais des papes et les monuments d'Avignon au XIV^e siècle. Review by M. Aubert. J Savants 25:76-83 F '27

LABAREE, Mary Fleming

Drowned fires; poem. Christian Cent 40:1328 O 18 '23

LABAT, J. A.

Revue de chimie analytique. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:576-80 O 30 '27

LABAT, Louis

(tr.) See Hannay, James Owen. Le roi Tommy

LA BAUME, Wolfgang

Die vorgeschichtliche besiedelung der gegend von Danzig. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 62:1-26 '22

LABBÉ, Alphonse

L'allélogénèse et l'hérédité. Scientia 37:319-28 My '25

L'autorégulation organique et les applications biologiques du théorème de Le Chatelier. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:38-43 Ja 31 '26

Une conception nouvelle de l'adaptation; l'allélogénèse. R Sci 62:295-302 My 24 '24

Une jeune science qui s'organise: la limnologie. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:421-6 Jl 31 '27

Une lignée orthogénétique expérimentale. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:633-9 N 30 '24

Prof. Labbé's copepod allomorphs. R. Gurney. Nature 120:295-6 Ag 27 '27

LABBERTON, D. van Hinloopen

Oceanic languages and the Nipponese as branches of the Nippon-Malay-Polynesian family of speech. bibliog Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 2:77-115 D '25

LA BEAUMELLE, R. Angliviel de. See Angliviel de La Beaumelle, R.**LABIATÆ. See Mints (botany)****LABIDOCERA**

Die tenebrioniden (coleoptera) des indo-malayischen gebietes, unter beruecksichtigung der benachbarten faunen; die gattungen anisocara, spiloscapha, menimus, labidocera, und pentaphyllus. H. Gebien. pl Phil J Sci 28:101-29 S '25

LA BILLARDERIE, Auguste Charles Joseph Flahaut de. See Flahaut de La Billarderie, Auguste Charles Joseph**LA BLACHE, Paul Marie Joseph Vidal de. See Vidal de La Blache, Paul Marie Joseph****LABOISSIÈRE, V.**

Description de trois espèces nouvelles de galercinid des Philippines. Phil J Sci 28:609-12 D '25

LABONNE, Roger

L'évolution des pays turcs. Correspondant 309: 481-506, 641-66 N 25-D 10 '27

L'Islam et la révolution rifaine. Correspondant 300:801-27 S 25 '25

L'Italie et l'Asie-Mineure. Correspondant 306: 3-31 Ja 10 '27

L'Italie et la Méditerranée. Correspondant 295:193-223 Ap 25 '24

Le malaise syrien. Correspondant 303:481-508 My 25 '26

La Turquie laïque. Correspondant 296:705-28 S 10 '24

LABOR, Casual

Casual labour and the dock dispute. Nation (Lond) 34:691-2 F 16 '24

Decasualisation. New Statesman 22:594-5 Mr 1 '24

Employment in construction industries can be stabilized; official committee recommends measures to prevent seasonal idleness in building trades and urges long-range planning of public works. Am Labor Leg R 14: 241-3 S '24

Seasonal workers on the land. New Statesman 24:469-70 Ja 31 '25

LABOR, Hours of. See Hours of labor**LABOR and art.** See Art and labor**LABOR and capital**

Can we learn from America? P. Kerr. Nation (Lond) 40:76-7 O 16 '26; Discussion. 40:450 D 24 '26

Capital and labor. M. Woll. Am Federationist 32:235-8 Ap '25

Capital and labour in U.S.A. A. A. Purcell. Labour Monthly 8:93-8 F '26

Capitalism, labour and the press. W. Paul. Labour Monthly 7:560-9 S '25

Capitalist offensive and the mining crisis. R. P. Arnot. Labour Monthly 7:530-7 S '25

Capitalists out-maneuver the workers. Cooperation 11:145 Ag '25

Class war, collaboration or—? A. J. Muste. World Tomorrow 10:119-21 Mr '27

Une conférence de Mgr Seipel. M. Dunan. J Débats 34 pt2:511-12 S 23 '27

Conservative policy. T. B. Johnston. Spec 132: 595-7 Ap 12 '24

Diffusion of ownership of industries in the United States. T. N. Carver. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:393-400 Ap '25

La haine des classes et les illusions sur la répartition des produits du travail. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 85:378-9 O 11 '25

Immediate industrial charter. G. Hicks. Labour Monthly 6:74-9 F '24

Industrial opportunity. Spec 134:490-1 Mr 28 '25

Industrial peace. Viscount Cranborne. Sat R 143:71-5 Ja 15 '27

Labour and capital. Round Tab 14:696-720 S '24

Labour troubles and fair play. Outlook (Lond) 53:68-9 F 2 '24

Lesson of Lord Leverhulme. Spec 134:802-3 My 16 '25

Locarno and the capitalist offensive. R. P. Dutt. Labour Monthly 8:67-85 F '26

Making capitalism work. Outlook (Lond) 58: 344-5 O 9 '26

March of power. E. Bowen. J Social Forces 3:732-4 My '25

Master and the man. C. Sarolea. English R 41:254-8 Ag '25

Miracle of capitalism. Spec 135:804-5 N 7 '25

Problem of a just wage. E. F. Reed. J Social Forces 3:330-5 Ja '25

Problems which modern trade unionism confronts. W. Green. Am Federationist 32:225-32 Ap '25

Property ownership as a social force. W. L. Ransom. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:518-52 Ap '25

Question for employers. Spec 135:961-2 N 28 '25

Towards a labour policy. Sat R 143:619-20 Ap 23 '27

Trade union unity and the class struggle. R. P. Dutt. Labour Monthly 7:79-103 F '25

Unemployed. E. Stanley. Labour Monthly 7: 227-33 Ap '25

Whose budget? H. P. Rathbone. tabs Labour Monthly 6:342-54 Je '24

Workers' control and labour investment. Outlook (Lond) 56:287-8 O 31 '25

See also Arbitration and conciliation. Industrial; Capital; Capitalism; Class conflict; Company unions; Cooperation; Employees; Industrial democracy; Industrial relations; Industry; Labor and laboring classes; Labor laws and legislation; Profit sharing; Strikes; Trade unions; Wages; Welfare work in industry; Workmen's compensation

LABOR and laboring classes

American example; no ca' canny and no socialism. E. T. Good. Spec 134:918-19 Je 6 '25

Christ and the new world of labor. S. Eddy. Christian Cent 40:1514-17 N 22 '23

Conservative policy. J. P. Parry. Sat R 138: 286-7 S 20 '24; Reply. J. L. MacCallum. 138: 310 S 27 '24

Democracy and the labor movement. Christian Cent 42:1091-2 S 3 '25

Emergence of factory labor. W. J. Matherly. Social Forces 4:175-83 S '25

Fascism and the workers. Am Federationist 33:219-20 F '26

Fords evangelium von der technisch-sozialen dienstleistung. W. Zimmermann. Schmollers Jahrb 48:491-523 '24

Giant power and labor standards. C. Goodrich. Am Federationist 32:351-5 My '25

Ideals of labor. S. Miller, jr. Am Federationist 33:1319-21 N '26

Industrial psychology: the worker's view. W. F. Watson. Cornhill M 61:243-54 Ag '26

Labor and the Emplre. Round Tab 16:115-25 D '25

Labor and the League. C. D. Burns. Int J Ethics 34:330-50 Ji '24

Labor question, a social renaissance. F. G. Peabody. Homiletic R 90:240-2 S '25

Labor's romance. H. Lang. Am Federationist 33:605-7 My '26

Lavoratori italiani in Francia. Nuova Antol 256:105-12 N 1 '27

March of power. E. Bowen. J Social Forces 3:732-4 My '25

Mass-production; a worker's experience. R. M. Fox. Hibbert J 23:516-27 Ap '25

Neo-Malthusianism and the working class; tr. from the Russian. N. Lenin. Labour Monthly 9:597-9 O '27

Outlook for workers' control. A. J. Muste. World Tomorrow 8:242-4 Ag '25

Pacifism in the labor field. H. Rotzel. World Tomorrow 9:81-3 Mr '26

Practical idealist; review of Hope of the workers, by A. Hopkinson. E. M. E. Blyth. English R 42:654-6 My '26

La révolte du nombre contre les élites. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 86:693-4 Je 27 '26

Sociological approach to the study of problems of labor and wage relations. N. Carpenter. Social Forces 4:820-4 Je '26

Travailleurs et communistes. J. Bourdeau. J Débats 31 pt2:549-52 S 26 '24

Workers and managers. W. Wissler. Am Federationist 34:55-68 Ja '27

Worker's study of certain tendencies in modern industry. W. H. Warburton. Hibbert J 24:491-8 Ap '26

Worlds of color. W. E. B. DuBois. Foreign Affairs 3:423-44 Ap '25

Zur lehre vom produktionsfaktor arbeit. G. Albrecht. Schmollers Jahrb 48:45-72 '24

See also Accidents. Industrial; Apprentices; Arbitration and conciliation. Industrial; Capital; Child labor; Class conflict; Coal miners; Communism; Company unions; Convict labor; Coolies; Cooperation; Cost of living; Courts. Industrial; Department stores—Employees; Diseases. Industrial; Division of labor; Efficiency. Industrial; Employees; Employees' representation in management; Employment agencies; Factory inspection; Factory management; Farm labor; Garment workers; Government officials and employees; Home labor; Hours

LABOR and laboring classes—Continued

of labor; Housing; Hygiene, Industrial; Immigration and emigration; Industrial councils; Industrial democracy; Industrial education; Industrial management; Industrial relations; Industry; Insurance, Accident; Insurance, Health; Insurance, Industrial; Insurance, Social; Insurance, Unemployment; Labor and capital, and other headings beginning Labor; Longshoremen; Machinery in industry; Minimum wage; Municipal employees; Occupations; Old age pensions; Peasantry; Pensions, Industrial; Pensions for mothers; Poor; Production; Profit sharing; Proletariat; Railroads—Employees; Servants; Slavery; Socialism; Sociology, Christian; Strikes; Trade unions; Unemployment; Wages; Welfare work in industry; Woman—Employment; Work; Workers' education; Workmen's compensation; also subheads Economic conditions and Social conditions under names of countries, cities, etc.; also Labour monthly (periodical); also Wisconsin university—Labor library; also Congress of workers' delegations, Moscow; International congress on social policy; International labor organization; International socialist congresses; Pan-American federation of labor

Bibliography

Books for study and consultation; published by the Workers education bureau. *Am Federationist* 34:1384-6 N '27
Keep in touch with union progress; literature published by the American federation of labor. *Am Federationist* 34:1386-7 N '27

Education

See Workers' education

Housing

See Housing

International aspects

American labor and peace. A. J. Muste. *World Tomorrow* 7:48-50 F '24
Europe, Ltd.; review of Labour's alternative; the United States of Europe, or Europe, Ltd., by E. Fimmen. *New Statesman* 23:726-7 O 4 '24

International labor. See monthly numbers of American federationist for 1925

See also International. The; International congress on social policy; International council of trade and industrial unions; International labor organization; International socialist congresses; Pacific labor conference

Statistics

Annual report of the committee of the American statistical association on governmental labor statistics. *Am Statis Assn J* 19:76-9 Mr '24

Chronique des questions ouvrières et des assurances sur la vie. L. Dugé de Bernonville. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 65:250-7 Je '24

Committee on governmental labor statistics of the American statistical association. *Am Statis Assn J* 20:93-8 Mr '25

Index of labor's share in production and in consumption. See monthly numbers of American federationist, beginning October, 1927

See also International conference of labour statisticians

Asia

Asia and the International labour organization. G. E. di Palma Castiglione. *Asiatic R n s* 21:385-97 Jl '25

Belgium

See also Belgian labor college

Bulgaria

See also Union of workers' syndicates

Canada

Labour conditions in western Canada. A. Miller. *Labour Monthly* 9:175-8 Mr '27
Labour situation in western Canada. S. Nearing. *Labour Monthly* 7:288-93 My '25

China

China, the home of the fan. *il China W R* 30:393-6 N 29 '24
China's industrial battlefield. H. F. Ward. *Christian Cent* 43:350-2 Mr 18 '26
Chinese labor made big gains during the strikes. G. E. Sokolsky. *Trans-Pac* 12:20 S 26 '25
Conditions in Shanghai. C. A. Ashley. *New Statesman* 25:446, 471, 499, 522-3, 546-7, 599, 659 Ag 1-29, S 12, 26 '25
Face pldgin; the Chinese struggle. Tien Sen Shiao. *Labour Monthly* 7:474-81 Ag '25
Failure of the labor-peasant uprising at Canton. H. Wong. *il China W R* 43:119-21 D 31 '27
Finding a lesson in the recent Canton incidents. *il China W R* 43:116-18 D 31 '27
Helping China's labor. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 S 19 '25
Labor in China. *Far East R* 21:202-3 My '25
Labor's part in the new nationalism. T. Chen. *China W R* 36:6-8 Mr 6 '26
My visit to China. T. Mann. *Labour Monthly* 9:483-9 Ag '27
New labor trouble impends in China. R. Gould. *Trans-Pac* 14:14 My 7 '27
Les nouveaux personnages en scène. C. Sforza. *J Débats* 34 pt1:875-7, 915-17 Je 8-10 '27
Real situation in China. S. Eddy. *Christian Cent* 42:889-91 Jl 9 '25
Significance of the labor movement. P. K. Whang. *China W R* 40:228-30 Ap 30 '27
Strikes economic, then political, now economic again. G. E. Sokolsky. *Far East R* 21:540-1 Ag '25
Unionization of Chinese labor. G. E. Sokolsky. *Trans-Pac* 12:10 Ag 29 '25
Wages and working conditions in China. E. Browder. *Labour Monthly* 9:546-55 S '27
See also Coolies

Dutch East Indies

Labour problem in the Dutch East Indian archipelago. D. Fock. *Asiatic R n s* 23:625-35 O '27

Europe

See also Communism—Europe

France

Le budget du travail. G. de Nouvion. *J Economistes* 86:45-67 Ja '27
Evaluation rétrospective des dépenses et des salaires de la classe ouvrière en France en 1840. C. Beaugé. *J Economistes* 77:361-4 Mr '24
Organisons la production et le travail. M. Aucuy. *J Economistes* 77:192-208 F '24
Les retraits ouvrières et paysannes. *tab J Débats* 34 pt2:844-5 N 18 '27
Vers un grand progrès social; l'accession des travailleurs à la propriété de leur foyer. M. Deslandres. *Correspondant* 297:676-90 D 10 '24

See also Confédération générale du travail

Georgia (republic)

Labor and the Georgian insurrection; text of official Georgian protest. *Am Federationist* 32:127-9 F '25

Germany

Class struggle in Germany. *Labour Monthly* 6:106-13 F '24
Der geist der deutschen sozialpolitik vor dem kriege. K. Demeter. *Preuss Jahrb* 198:67-79 O '24
Workers against the Dawes plan. *Labour Monthly* 6:756-6 D '24

See also Communist party (Germany); Deutscher werkmeister verbund; National congress of unemployed workers in Germany

LABOR and laboring classes—*Continued*

Great Britain

- Bearing of labour unrest upon the path to be taken to sound currency; with discussion. A. Hoare. *tab J Roy Statist Soc n s* 88:379-402 My '25
- Britain's purge. A. Wigglesworth. *Sat R* 141:503 Ap 17 '26
- British labour and India. C. Dutt. *Labour Monthly* 8:544-52 S '26
- British labor clears its decks. W. Green. *Am Federationist* 32:111-13 F '25
- British labour turns to cooperations. G. N. Barnes. *Am Federationist* 34:165-70 F '27
- Capitalist offensive and the mining crisis. R. P. Arnot. *Labour Monthly* 7:530-7 S '25
- Clyde labour; a study in political change. *New Statesman* 28:499-500 F 5 '27
- Conservative policy. J. P. Parry. *Sat R* 138:286-7 S 20 '24
- Dorchester labourers, 1834. G. B. Hurst. *Eng Hist R* 40:54-66 Ja '25
- Hallowing of economics. E. Lyttelton. *Spec* 136:981 Je 12 '26
- How does the cause of labour stand? a dialogue. *World Today* 48:10-14 Je '26
- How labour agitators are made. *Spec* 133:351-2 S 13 '24; Discussion. *Spec* 133:387-8, 416-17, 451-3, 503-4 S 20-O 11 '24
- Importance of May day. A. A. Purcell. *Labour Monthly* 8:208-11 Ap '26
- In the light of Marxism. *Labour Monthly* 7:628-32 O '25
- Independent working-class education. A. M. Robertson. *Labour Monthly* 7:533-9 S '25
- India and Britain. S. Saklatvala. *Labour Monthly* 9:361-4 Je '27
- Industrial crisis and the co-operators. J. Harrison. *Labour Monthly* 7:606-16 O '25
- John Jago; his mark. C. Corbett. *Blackw* 216:616-33 N '24
- Labour and electric power. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:65 Jl 26 '24
- Labour attitude toward education in England. J. Adams. *Am R* 2:20-9 Ja '24
- Labour leadership: a lucrative profession. W. F. Watson. *Cornhill M* 62:654-62 Je '27
- Lady Inspector. B. St Cleather. *Lond Q R* 148:81-90 Jl '27
- Language and the labour movement. H. Carter. *Labour Monthly* 7:622-7 O '25
- Left wing. W. Paul. *Labour Monthly* 8:108-11 F '26
- A little of my life. L. Luck. *Lond Mercury* 13:354-73 F '26
- London and Moscow. R. Dunstan. *Labour Monthly* 6:434-7 Jl '24
- Lost leaders; sorry harvest of the general strike. *World Today* 48:208-14 Ag '26
- Un pays libre, l'Angleterre en grève. P. Vaucher. *R Sci Polit* 49:391-414 Jl '26
- Problems of the labour movement. P. Braun. *Labour Monthly* 7:332-46 Je '25
- Reds. *Spec* 135:356-8 S 5 '25
- Right of the community to exist. *Spec* 135:524 O 3 '25
- Science and labour. H. Levy. *Nature* 114:849-51 D 13 '24
- Secret service and the labour movement. H. Grenfell. *Labour Monthly* 8:492-7 Ag '26
- Shooting Niagara. R. P. Arnot. *Labour Monthly* 8:284-7 My '26
- Specimen days. *Spec* 136:161-2, 210-11, 265-6, 315, 359-60, 413 Ja 30-Mr 6 '26; Discussion. 136:365-6 F 27 '26
- What the theatre could do for the English labour movement. H. Carter. *Labour Monthly* 7:38-43 Ja '25
- What's the matter with England? a study in democracy. G. B. Rea. *Far East R* 22:295 Jl '26

See also British pioneers (labor movement); Empire labour conference; Labor party (Great Britain); National unemployed workers' committee movement; Trades councils conference; Workers' educational association of Great Britain

Political activities

- Empire and the proletariat. M. N. Roy. *Labour Monthly* 7:13-22 Ja '25
- Political levy. *Nation (Lond)* 36:706-7 F 21 '25
- Second thoughts on the political levy. *New Statesman* 29:243-4 Je 4 '27

See also Communism—Great Britain; Independent labor party (Great Britain); Labor party (Great Britain)

Hawaiian Islands

- Labor problems in Hawaii. E. G. Talbott. *Am Federationist* 32:548-52 Jl '25

India

- Ferment among India's workers. St N. Singh. *Lond Q R* 144:82-92 Jl '25
- India and Britain. S. Saklatvala. *Labour Monthly* 9:361-4 Je '27
- Indian labour problem. *Near East* 25:506 My 15 '24
- Indian labourers' wages. *Near East* 28:229-30 Ag 20 '25
- India's working classes and their problems. K. C. R. Chowdhry; with discussion. *Asiatic R n s* 20:74-98 Ja '24
- Industrial Bombay. *New Statesman* 25:655-7 S 26 '25
- Labor in Bombay. *Far East R* 22:403-5 S '26

Ireland

- Labor problems in Ireland. *Spec* 135:222-3 Ag 8 '25

Italy

- Les dernières crises italiennes dans le monde industriel et ouvrier; abstract. H. Joly. *J Economistes* 77:327-34; 78:304-9 Mr, Je '24
- How they do it in Italy. *New Statesman* 29:68-9 Ap 30 '27
- Per la pace sociale. A. Loria. *Nuova Antol* 234:97-110 Mr 16 '24
- Welfare work in fascist Italy. F. Yeats-Brown. *Spec* 137:618-19 O 16 '26

See also Confederazione generale del lavoro

Japan

- Bureaucrats and labor. R. Akamatsu. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 O 2; 11 O 9 '26
- Decline of labor; no opportunity for political action in Japan. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 11:4-5 O 11 '24
- Increase recorded in Japanese labor disputes. *Trans-Pac* 13:12 Ag 7 '26
- Japan's labor trouble. R. Nagaoka. *Trans-Pac* 13:4 Ja 30 '26
- Kagawa as labor leader. G. Hutchins. *Christian Cent* 43:1328-9 O 28 '26
- Labor and communism. *Trans-Pac* 12:4-5 Ap 18 '25
- Reply to certain allegations concerning labor conditions in Japan. T. Mayeda. *Far East R* 22:339 Ag '26
- Proletariat of Japan. K. Sawada. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 Ag 8 '25
- Seek ratification of labor treaties. *Trans-Pac* 12:16 N 14 '25
- Suggestion of world boycott on Japanese goods made because of labor conditions. *Trans-Pac* 12:7 My 16 '25

See also Japan federation of labor

Political activities

- Impractical politics; platform of the Proletariat party. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 12:7 O 24 '25
- Japan's three labor parties; their attitude to socialism. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Mr 12 '27
- Labor in politics; a luxury which Japan can not yet afford. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 12:4-5 Ja 10 '25
- Labor party peace seems impossible. *Trans-Pac* 15:13 N 26 '27
- Labor right and left; conflicting elements among the proletariat. H. Yamakawa. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 My 8 '26
- New labor party will need time. I. Abe. *Trans-Pac* 12:15 N 28 '25
- Organizing a proletariat party. T. Baba. *Trans-Pac* 12:7 S 26 '25

LABOR and laboring classes—Japan—Political activities—Continued

Proletariat parties in Japan. K. Akamatsu. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 S 5; 6 S 12 '25

Proletariat party. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 12:3 S 5 '25

Suppressed party; the government's mistake—labor's own folly. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 12:3 D 19 '25

Unwieldy masses; proletariat in Japan. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 13:7 D 11 '26

See also Farmers party (Japan); Japan labor and farmers party; Labor-farmer party (Japan); Social democratic party (Japan)

Kongo, Belgian

Problem of native labour in the Belgian Congo. *Int R Missions* 14:537-44 O '25

Latin America

See also Pan-American federation of labor

Madagascar

Aggravation du problème de la main d'œuvre à Madagascar. *J Débats* 32 pt1:597-8 Ap 10 '25

Le problème de la main-d'œuvre à Madagascar. *J Débats* 32 pt1:554 Ap 3 '25

Manchuria

Chinese labor migration to Manchuria. C. W. Young. *tabs China W R* 42:300-8 N 19 '27

Mexico

One Mexican state. I. Funnell. *Am Federationist* 34:332-5 Mr '27

Nicaragua

Service for Pan-Americanism. *Am Federationist* 31:815-19 O '24

Norway

Trade union and labour movement. *Labour Monthly* 9:250-1 Ap '27

Philippine Islands

Labor's utopia in the Philippines; remarkable success of Lenin's principles as the outgrowth of America's philanthropy. *Far East R* 20:468-70 O '24

Porto Rico

Porto Rico's onward march. S. Iglesias. *Am Federationist* 31:894-908 N '24

Portuguese East Africa

Compulsory labor in Portuguese Africa. E. A. Ross. *Am Federationist* 32:803-5 S '25

Russia

Labour and bolshevism; review of The official report of the British trade union delegation to Russia in November and December, 1924. *Nation (Lond)* 36:766-7 Mr 7 '25

London and Moscow. R. Dunstan. *Labour Monthly* 6:434-7 Jl '24

Working class as the champion of democracy (from What to do, 1902). N. Lenin. *Labour Monthly* 9:366-76 Je '27

See also Russia—History—Revolution, 1917-; Soviet government

South Africa

Colour problem in South Africa. *Spec* 135:399-400 S 12 '25

Colour v. class in South Africa. M. G. Desai. *Labour Monthly* 8:172-7 Mr '26

Economic aspects of the South African native problem. E. H. Brookes. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:142-3 Ag 7 '26

Native labour conditions in South Africa. S. T. Plaatje. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:452-3 N 6 '26

Native progress in South Africa. J. Shields. *Labour Monthly* 8:251-2 Ap '26

White and coloured workers in South Africa. E. R. Roux. *Labour Monthly* 9:632-3 O '27

Sweden

Labour movement in Sweden. F. Strom and K. Malmsten. *Labour Monthly* 6:46-52 Ja '24

See also Arbetarnes bildningförbund

United States

American labor leads the world. W. E. Walling. *Am Federationist* 31:738-9 S '24

American labor wisdom. C. E. Russell. *Am Federationist* 31:132-3 F '24

Business is business. J. L. R. Marsh. *Am Federationist* 34:1337-9 N '27

Capital and labour in U.S.A. A. A. Purcell. *Labour Monthly* 8:93-8 F '26

Church and labor. J. A. Ryan. *Am Federationist* 33:1311-14 N '26

Common people must save America from exploiters. J. W. Kline. *Am Federationist* 31:725-7 S '24

Electricity and labor. R. B. Sleight. *tabs Am Federationist* 34:824-33 Jl '27

Index of labor's share in production and in consumption. See monthly numbers of American federationist, beginning October, 1927

Interests of labor in the reduction of taxes. P. J. Brady. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:105-15 My '24

Labor and the courts. *Am Federationist* 31:956-64 D '24

Labor day. *Christian Cent* 44:1038-9 S 8 '27

Labor relations are moral relations. R. A. McGowan. *Am Federationist* 32:1044-8 N '25

Labor's duties and obligations. W. Green. *Am Federationist* 32:105-7 F '25

Labor's part in power production. J. P. Noonan. *Am Federationist* 31:872-6 N '24

Labor's reward. J. J. Manning. *Am Federationist* 32:1056-8 N '25

North Carolina and the new industrial revolution. C. R. Fay. *Econ J* 35:200-13 Je '25

Post-war labor problems. H. R. Barnes. *Ref Church R* 3:250-66 Jl '24

Revolution towards capitalism in the United States. A. W. Page. *Spec* 134:838-9 My 23 '25

WCFL—Chicago labor broadcasting station. J. Fitzpatrick. *Am Federationist* 34:449-52 Ap '27

What labor wants. R. E. Lewis. *Christian Cent* 41:1237-9 S 25 '24

White and black world in American labor and politics. A. L. Harris. *biblog Social Forces* 4:376-83 D '25

Why the church sympathizes with labor. W. M. Tippy. *Am Federationist* 33:1308-10 N '26

See also Negroes in the United States—Employment; also American federation of labor; Clayton anti-trust act; Labor college of Philadelphia; Labor party (United States); Trades and labor assembly, Springfield, Ohio

Political activities

Is labor divided as to political principles. W. E. Walling. *Am Federationist* 32:347-50 My '25

Labor's hope in Congress. W. E. Walling. *Am Federationist* 33:1457-9 D '26

Nonpartisan vs. party politics. A. B. Gilbert. *Am Federationist* 34:1350-3 N '27

See also Farmer-labor party (United States); Labor party (United States)

South

Southern attitudes. R. W. Henninger. *Am Federationist* 33:1322-6 N '26

Southern worker's position. R. W. Henninger. *Am Federationist* 33:853-7 Jf '26

LABOR and laboring classes in literature

Drama of the dregs. R. M. Fox. *New Statesman* 27:525-6 Ag 21 '26

Wage-earner in literature. R. M. Fox. *New Statesman* 28:445-6 Ja 22 '27

LABOR and machinery. See Machinery in industry

LABOR and socialist international. See International socialist congresses

LABOR and the church. See Church and social problems

LABOR banks. See Banks and banking, Trade union

LABOR college of Philadelphia
Education to meet workers' needs. I. Mufson.
Am Federationist 34:466-8 Ap '27

LABOR colleges
See also Workers' education; also names of individual labor colleges, e.g. Belgian labor college

LABOR contracts
Attacking the yellow dog in labor contracts. C. Cochrane. Am Labor Leg R 15:151-4 Je '25

Labor's campaign against yellow dog contracts makes notable gains. C. Cochrane. Am Labor Leg R 17:142-5 Je '27

Recent court decisions on the yellow dog contract. Am Federationist 32:1081-2 N '25

LABOR cost
Labour costs in industry. H. Quigley. Outlook (Lond) 56:7-8 Jl 4 '25

LABOR day
Glorious Labor day. W. H. Johnston. Am Federationist 31:717-18 S '24

Labor day in the church. Christian Cent 41:1104-5 Ag 28 '24

Labor day in the mines and among the miners. W. Green. Am Federationist 31:720-2 S '24

Labor day, past, present and future. H. Frayne. Am Federationist 31:718-20 S '24

Labor's anniversary. Christian Cent 43:1055-6 Ag 26 '26

Noble vision. T. F. McMahon. Am Federationist 31:724 S '24

Observance of Labor day. R. L. Guard. Am Federationist 32:782-4 S '25

Unloose the bonds! think! C. P. Howard. Am Federationist 31:722-3 S '24

Poetry

For Labor day. A. E. Allen. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 S '26

LABOR disputes
Increase recorded in Japanese labor disputes. Trans-Pac 13:12 Ag 7 '26

See also Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial; Class conflict; Industrial relations; Injunctions; Strikes

LABOR education. See Workers' education

LABOR-FARMER party (Japan)
New party. Trans-Pac 13:4 Mr 13 '26

LABOR federation of Japan. See Japan federation of labor

LABOR in politics. See Labor and laboring classes—Great Britain—Political activities; Labor and laboring classes—Japan—Political activities; Labor and laboring classes—United States—Political activities

LABOR laws and legislation

Interprovincial or interstate cooperation in labor laws; with discussion. J. W. Macmillan. Am Labor Leg R 15:161-73 Je '25

Labor legislation as an enlargement of individual liberty. R. L. Hale. Am Labor Leg R 15:155-60 Je '25

Law giveth; the law taketh away. J. Pierce. Am Federationist 31:240-2 Mr '24

See also Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial; Child labor; Courts, Industrial; Family allowances; Hours of labor; Injunctions; Insurance, Social; Insurance, Unemployment; Insurance, Workmen's compensation; Labor contracts; Minimum wage; Strikes; Trade unions; Woman—Employment; Workmen's compensation; also International association for social progress; International labor conference; International labor organization

Belgium

Une enquête belge sur la journée de huit heures. G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 87:363-73 Je '27

Canada

Labor standards and competition between the United States and Canada. B. M. Stewart. Am Labor Leg R 17:176-80 Je '27

Chile

Labor legislation in Chile. Am Federationist 32:451 Je '25

France

Les accidents du travail. V. Brillard. J Economistes 87:471-88 Jl '27

Germany

Overthrow of German labor legislation. L. Krause. Am Federationist 31:333-5 Ap '24

Great Britain

After the second reading. Sat R 143:693-4 My 7 '27

Civil servant and the Trade unions bill. New Statesman 29:175-6 My 21 '27

Civil servants and the T.U. bill. W. J. Brown. Labour Monthly 9:280-1 My '27

Clause one and the general strike. Nation (Lond) 41:174-5 My 14 '27

Conservative objection to the Trade unions bill. Spec 139:8-9 Jl 2 '27

Declaration of war. New Statesman 28:788-90 Ap 9 '27

F.B.I. and the factories bill. New Statesman 28:265-7 D 11 '26

Factory act. Outlook (Lond) 60:806 D 17 '27

Government Trade union bill. R. Coppock. Labour Monthly 9:277-9 My '27

How to avert strikes and lockouts: the great dominions point the way. Lord Askwith. World Today 43:501-4 My '24

Interpreting clause one. Nation (Lond) 41:251 My 28 '27

La loi anglaise sur les trade unions. J Débats 34 pt2:267-8 Ag 12 '27

Office sium. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 60:507-8, 539-40 O 15-22 '27

Ridicule and contempt. New Statesman 29:32-3 Ap 23 '27

Sound, fury, cross-purposes and lies. New Statesman 29:104-5 My 7 '27

Sympathetic strike; clause 1 of the Trade unions bill. New Statesman 29:207-8 My 28 '27

Trade disputes and the Trade unions bill. L. Macassey. English R 44:523-30 My '27

Trade union bill. Spec 138:633-4 Ap 9 '27

Trade union bill and the break with Russia. J. R. Campbell. Labour Monthly 9:405-10 Jl '27

Trade union law amendment. E. T. Good. English R 44:25-33 Ja '27

Trade union legislation. C. Martin. Outlook (Lond) 57:188-9 Mr 13 '26

Trade unions bill. Sat R 143:548-9 Ap 9 '27

Trade unions bill: a plan of action. H. Politt. Labour Monthly 9:334-8 Je '27

India

Labour legislation in India. Lady Chatterjee. Asiatic R n s 21:534-45 O '25

Italy

La carta del lavoro; with text. N. Mondet. J Economistes 88:199-204 N '27

La carte du travail italienne; tr. de l'italien. F. Virgili. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:200-3 Je '27

Fascist state; a new phase. Spec 137:41 Jl 10 '26; Discussion. 137:122-3, 277-8, 312 Jl 24, Ag 21-23 '26

Una grande riforma sociale; I. La carta del lavoro. Signifer. II. Aspetti morali di uno storico documento. V. Buronzo. Nuova Antol 253:175-85 My 16 '27

Italian legislation on woman labor. L. C. Casartelli. Am Federationist 33:1218-20 O '26

Short way with trade unions. New Statesman 27:256-8 Je 16 '26

Text of the Italian labor charter. Int Concil no234:507-11 N '27

LABOR laws and legislation—Continued**Japan**

- Advance in Japan labor laws seen. *Trans-Pac* 14:15-16 Ap 16 '27
 New labor law in Japan. *Far East R* 22:552 D '26

Mexico

- Labor legislation in Mexico. *S. Iglesias. Am Labor Leg R* 17:91-4 Mr '27

United States

- Do prosperity and welfare work in America make unnecessary the establishment of protective labor standards? J. A. Lapp. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:225-32 S '27
 Enforcement of labor laws in California. W. G. Mathewson. *Am Federationist* 34:1192-6 O '27
 Function of labor legislation in solving social problems. J. B. Andrews. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:95-101 Mr '26
 Importance of uniformity in mine safety legislation. E. A. Holbrook. *Am Labor Leg R* 14:54-9 Mr '24
 Judicial obstacles to labor legislation. F. Kelley. *Am Labor Leg R* 14:222-4 S '24
 Labor legislation of 1924. *Am Labor Leg R* 14:329-40 D '24
 Labor legislation of 1925. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:322-57 D '25
 Labor legislation of 1926. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:304-21 D '26
 Labor legislation of 1927. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:304-47 D '27
 Legal aspects of convict labor. A. H. Schwartz. *J Crim Law* 16:272-7 Ag '25
 Legislative and administrative pitfalls. T. I. Parkinson. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:139-48 Je '25
 Legislative progress in 1927. J. B. Andrews. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:107-8 Je '27
 Legislative trickery that failed. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:138-9 Je '26
 Methods and accomplishments in Ohio. T. J. Donnelly. *Am Federationist* 33:550-4 My '26
 New York at last enacts a so-called forty-eight hour law. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:146-7 Je '27
 New York industrial survey commission makes its report. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:32-3 Mr '27
 Opposition tactics against women's forty-eight-hour bill in New York. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:20-1 Mr '26
 Progress of labor legislation, 1900-1925. H. R. Seager. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:289-94 D '25
 Propaganda methods of opponents of protective labor legislation; symposium. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:106-31 Je '26
 Report of legislative committee. See occasional numbers of *American federationist*
 Report of legislative committee of the American federation of labor on the 69th Congress. *Am Federationist* 32:1200-2 D '25
 Report of the legislative committee on laws enacted by the last session of the 68th Congress. *Am Federationist* 32:254-61 Ap '25
 Supreme court and minimum wage legislation. E. M. Smith. *Am Federationist* 33:197-202 F '26
 Ten years after. W. B. Rubin. *Am Federationist* 34:206-13 F '27
 Two investigations that call for close scrutiny. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:282-4 D '26
 See also Child labor—United States—Constitutional amendment; Child labor laws—United States; Minimum wage—United States; Workmen's compensation—United States; also American association for labor legislation

LABOR laws and legislation, International

- Les principes de la législation internationale du travail.* E. Mahaim. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser* 13 no5:204-33 '27
LABOR leaders. See Labor officials
LABOR legislation. See Labor laws and legislation

LABOR library, University of Wisconsin. See Wisconsin university—Labor library**LABOR movement.** See Labor and laboring classes**LABOR officials**

- Labour leadership: a lucrative profession. W. F. Watson. *Cornhill M* 62:654-62 Je '27

LABOR organizations. See Trade unions**LABOR party (Australia)**

- Australia and labor. H. D. Hall. *Trans-Pac* 12:7 S 12 '25

LABOR party (Great Britain)

- L'action communiste et le Labour party.* J. Débats 31 pt2:7-8 Jl 4 '24
 After the Labour party conference. P. Braun. *Labour Monthly* 6:664-72 N '24
 Agreed policy for Labour. J. St L. Strachey. *Spec* 132:76 Ja 19 '24
 Alternative to government by talk. L. P. Jacks. *Hibbert J* 22:209-29 Ja '24
 Alternative to government by talk; reply. H. D. Oakeley. *Hibbert J* 22:586-8 Ap '24
 Alternatives to socialism. J. St L. Strachey. *Spec* 132:116 Ja 26 '24
 British labor and the Christian faith. P. W. Wilson. *Bib R* 9:232-44 Ap '24
 British labor government. Co-operation 10:38 Mr '24
 British labor seeks peace. S. K. Ratcliffe. *Our World* 5:2-7 My '24
 Le cabinet ouvrier: son programme, son personnel, ses difficultés. J. Bardoux. *Correspondant* 296:545-78 Ag 25 '24
 Can organized labour prevent another world war? British labour and the obligations of Empire. J. M. Kenworthy. *World Today* 50:13-18 Je '27
 Case for Labour. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:293-4 O 25 '24
 Coalition or working-class unity? R. P. Dutt. *Labour Monthly* 8:131-44 Mr '26
 La crise politique en Grande-Bretagne. W. M. J. Williams. *J Economistes* 77:173-80 F '24
 Delegates' impressions at the Labour party conference. *Spec* 135:591-2 O 10 '25
 Democracy and the arts. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 22:572-3 F 23 '24
 Embarrassments of the Labour party. G. R. S. Taylor. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:85-6 F 7 '25
 L'Empire britannique travailliste. A. Le Chatelier. *R Polit et Litt* 62:1-3 Ja 5 '24
 England after the election. W. G. S. Adams. *Foreign Affairs* 2:351-65 Mr '24
 Fair play for Labour. *Spec* 132:6-8 Ja 5 '24
 Les forces nouvelles de destruction menaçant l'Angleterre et l'Europe. G. Le Bon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:117-18 F 3 '24
 Foreign affairs since January. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 24:39-40 O 18 '24
 From Liverpool to Margate; the Labour party conferences. R. Dunstan. *Labour Monthly* 8:665-72 N '26
 Funk and common sense. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:4-5 Ja 5 '24
 Future of Labour. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:101-2 Jl 31 '26
 Future of socialism in Great Britain. A. Shadwell. *World Today* 43:401-6 Ap '24
 Government's task. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:52-3 Ja 26 '24
 La grande inconnue. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:30-1 Ja 13 '24
 How come these traitors? R. Boughton. *Labour Monthly* 8:691-6 N '26
 How Labour fell. *Sat R* 138:353-4 O 11 '24
 Husks of socialism. *Nation (Lond)* 37:38-9 Ap 11 '25
 India and the British labour government. M. N. Roy. *Labour Monthly* 6:200-10 Ap '24
 Ireland and the illusion of MacDonaldism. J. T. W. Newbold. *Labour Monthly* 6:544-8 S '24
 Is Labour fit to govern? *Outlook (Lond)* 54:260 O 11 '24
 January to June. *Sat R* 137:604 Je 14 '24
 King and Labour. Mrs P. Snowden. *Spec* 132:869-70 My 31 '24
 Labour and communism. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:405 O 30 '26

LABOUR party (Great Britain)—Continued

- Labour and democracy. Spec 136:354 F 27 '26
 Labour and France. Nation (Lond) 34:622-3 F 2 '24
 Labour and India. New Statesman 22:535-6 F 16 '24
 Labour and its allies. New Statesman 22:384-6 Ja 12 '24
 Labour and the communists. Outlook (Lond) 56:240 O 10 '25
 Labour and the constitution. Outlook (Lond) 57:145-6 F 27 '26
 Labour and the Empire. Round Tab 16:115-25 D '25
 Labour and the wealthy convert. W. F. Watson. English R 45:30-41 JI '27
 Labour at the helm. Round Tab 14:433-55 Je '24
 Labour bites its tongue. Outlook (Lond) 59:184 F 19 '27
 Labour conference. J. M. Kenworthy. Outlook (Lond) 60:506-7 O 15 '27
 Labour government. Labour Monthly 6:195-9 Ap '24
 Labour government and secret diplomacy. C. K. Webster. Nation (Lond) 35:371-2 Je 21 '24
 Labour in office. Nation (Lond) 34:594-5 Ja 26 '24
 Labour of to-day and to-morrow. Outlook (Lond) 57:371-2 My 29 '26
 Labour party and agriculture. Round Tab 14:543-52 Je '24
 Labour party and power. M. P. Price. Labour Monthly 6:80-6, 238-42, 276-81, 426-33 F, Ap-May, JI '24
 Left wing labour: should it cherish illusions? reply to M. P. Price. J. R. Campbell. Labour Monthly 6:472-80 Ag '24
 Labour party and the class war. Nation (Lond) 40:10-11 O 9 '26; Discussion. 40:79-80, 108-9 O 16-23 '26
 Labour party and the farmer. J. J. Terrett. New Statesman 28:361-2 Ja 1 '27; Discussion. 28:386-7, 415-16, 443, 471, 503, 535, 567-8 Ja 8-F 19 '27
 Labour party and the future. New Statesman 28:356-7 Ja 1 '27
 Labour party and the Liberal party. New Statesman 26:376-7 Ja 9 '26
 Labour party, the I.L.P., and the trade unions. New Statesman 24:767-8 Ap 11 '25
 Labour party's alternative. P. Braun. Labour Monthly 5:591-601 O '24
 Labour party's surtax. Nation (Lond) 41:794-5 S 24 '27; Discussion. 41:831-3 O 1 '27
 Labour programme. New Statesman 24:5-6 O 11 '24
 Labour seeks a policy. Sat R 144:464-5 O 8 '27
 Labour strategy. Outlook (Lond) 53:5-6 Ja 5 '24
 Labour tastes power. R. P. Arnot. Labour Monthly 6:171-6 Mr '24
 Labour troubles and fair play. Outlook (Lond) 53:68-9 F 2 '24
 Labour's dilemma. Outlook (Lond) 58:364 O 16 '26
 Labour's domestic affairs. R. G. S. Taylor. Outlook (Lond) 55:155 Mr 7 '25
 Labour's economic blindness. Outlook (Lond) 60:297-8 S 3 '27
 Labour's imperial policy. L. H. Guest. Outlook (Lond) 57:vi-vii Je 5 '26
 Labour's new leaf. Round Tab 18:126-35 D '27
 Labour's policy. Outlook (Lond) 53:104-5 F 16 '24
 Labour's vested interests. Outlook (Lond) 57:125 F 20 '26
 Left-wingers and communists. New Statesman 25:685-6 O 3 '25
 Liberal governers. New Statesman 22:592-3 Mr 1 '24
 Liberal strategy of the future. J. M. Kenworthy. Outlook (Lond) 56:23-4 JI 11 '25
 Liberalism and Labour. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 38:707-8 F 20 '26
 Limitations of political activity. R. D. Charques. Outlook (Lond) 53:107 F 16 '24
 Limits of Labour policy. J. L. Mahon. Labour Monthly 6:114-19 F '24
 MacDonald; ou, La vertu obligatoire. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 83:410-11 O 19 '24
 Margate and the left wing. J. Southall. Labour Monthly 8:607-12 O '26
 Mr Macdonald and the I.L.P. New Statesman 23:56-7 Ap 26 '24
 Mr Macdonald's successor. Sat R 143:732-3 My 14 '27
 Mr Spencer's expulsion. Outlook (Lond) 59:224-5 Mr 5 '27
 National emergency. Outlook (Lond) 53:212-13 Mr 29 '24
 New stunts for old. Outlook (Lond) 60:506 O 15 '27
 Nine months of socialism. Sat R 138:388-9 O 18 '24
 Not claims; results count. S. Gompers. Am Federationist 31:324-7 Ap '24
 Les nouveaux bateaux des travailleurs. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 82:222-3 Mr 2 '24
 Organization of the Labour party. Nation (Lond) 34:535-6 Ja 12 '24
 Other side: is Labour to have fair play? H. W. Massingham. Spec 132:317-19 Mr 1 '24
 Political defeat of the working class. C. H. Norman. Labour Monthly 7:172-9 Mr '25
 Political levy. New Statesman 29:140-1 My 14 '27
 Position of the British labor party. W. Orton. biblog Social Forces 4:408-10 D '25
 Position of the Labour party. Spec 138:68-9 Ja 15 '27
 Possibilities of 1928. J. R. Campbell. Labour Monthly 9:734-43 D '27
 Present discontents of the Labour party. Spec 134:394-5 Mr 14 '25
 Le programme social du Parti travailliste. J Débats 34 pt2:185-6 JI 29 '27
 Ramshackle party. Outlook (Lond) 54:184-5 S 13 '24
 Red menace to Labour. Outlook (Lond) 55:67-8 Ja 31 '25
 Revolutionary government. New Statesman 22:440-2 Ja 26 '24
 Rich men in the Labour party. Spec 138:33 Ja 8 '27
 Right and Left at the trades union congress. New Statesman 25:593-4 S 12 '25
 Scarborough and Liverpool. P. Braun. Labour Monthly 7:667-78 N '25
 Socialism and communism. H. Cox. Sat R 138:416-17 O 25 '24
 Socialism and unemployment. Round Tab 14:456-84 Je '24
 Socialist dilemma. New Statesman 25:4-5 Ap 18 '25
 Spiritual aspects of the British labor movement. B. Gregory. Homiletic R 87:351-5 My '24
 Spiritual servitude of the Labour party. Nation (Lond) 39:690-1 S 18 '26; Discussion. 39:722-4, 728-9, 759-61; 40:14-16 S 25-O 9 '26
 Stability of capitalism; or, The unstable communists. K. Radek. Labour Monthly 6:725-31 D '24
 New Machiavelli; or, The soft-headed communists and the thick-headed ones; reply to Stability of capitalism, by K. Radek. M. P. Price. Labour Monthly 7:28-34 Ja '25
 Two deserters; rejoinder. K. Radek. Labour Monthly 7:151-6 Mr '25
 Loyalties; reply to Two deserters, by K. Radek. J. T. W. Newbold. Labour Monthly 7:184-8 Mr '25
 Struggle for opposition; Liberal-Labour war. Spec 133:769-70 N 22 '24
 Surtax and the Labour party. J. R. MacDonald. New Statesman 30:138 N 12 '27
 That political agreement in England; extract. Co-operation 13:127-9 JI '27
 Three leaders of Labour. R. Berkeley. Spec 132:117-18 Ja 26 '24
 Three weeks' work. New Statesman 22:534-5 F 16 '24
 Trade union political levy. Spec 134:273-4 F 21 '25
 Trades unionism and political power. J. G. Lockhart. English R 38:335-44 Mr '24

LABOR party (Great Britain)—Continued

- Trotsky on England; review of Where is Britain going? by L. Trotsky. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 38:884-5 Mr '26
- Weakness of Labour. Nation (Lond) 40:74-5 O 16 '26
- What happened at the Labour party conference at Liverpool. Labour Monthly 7:641-58 N '25
- What Labour can achieve. Outlook (Lond) 53: 20-1 Ja 12 '24
- Where Labour went wrong. Nation (Lond) 36:102 O 18 '24
- See also Labor and laboring classes—Great Britain—Political activities; Socialism—Great Britain; also Campbell case (British politics); Independent labor party (Great Britain)

LABOR party (United States)

- From mill and mine and shop; symposium. World Tomorrow 8:3-5 Ja '25
- Need we fear class-consciousness? A. Rochester. World Tomorrow 8:5-6 Ja '25

LABOR relations. See Industrial relations**LABOR research**

- Labour research. M. H. Dobb. Labour Monthly 7:749-54 D '25
- What labor is doing for the students at Cornell. M. D. Meyer. Am Federationist 34: 854-6 Jl '27

LABOR saving devices

- Men and machinery. Sat R 139:430 Ap 25 '25
- See also Calculating machines

LABOR statistics. See Labor and laboring classes—Statistics**LABOR Sunday. See Church and social problems****LABOR supply**

- Supposed necessity for an industrial reserve army. T. N. Carver. tabs Social Forces 5: 369-86 Mr '27

See also Employment systems; Immigration and emigration—United States; Unemployment**LABOR turnover**

- Social status of the clerical worker and his permanence on the job. M. A. Bills. tab J Ap Psychol 9:424-7 D '25

LABOR unions. See Trade unions**LABORATOIRE d'agronomie coloniale**

- Le Laboratoire d'agronomie coloniale vient d'être reconstruit. J. de la Cerisale. il La Nature 54 pt1:188-90 Mr 20 '26

LABORATOIRE de calorimétrie animale, Paris

- Un laboratoire de recherches sur la chaleur vitale, la machine animale et le moteur humain. J. Lefèvre. il diags La Nature 55 pt2:356-9 O 15 '27

LABORATORIES

- High school science laboratories. A. C. Monahan. il Am Sch Bd J 73:54 Jl '26
- Des laboratoires et des traitements indignes de nos savants. M. Montabré. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:113-15 F 6 '26
- Laboratory: a devil's smithy or a sanctuary? A. W. Meyer. Open Court 39:731-9 D '25
- Les nouveaux laboratoires de l'Ecole centrale des arts et manufactures. R. Villers. il La Nature 53 pt2:14-16 Jl 4 '25

See also Chemical laboratories; Electric laboratories; Physical laboratories; Psychological laboratories; Testing laboratories; also names of laboratories, e.g. Cambridge university—Cavendish laboratory; Laboratoire de calorimétrie animale, Paris**LABORATORY apparatus. See Physical instruments; Scientific apparatus and instruments****LABORATORY method**

- Comparative effectiveness of the lecture-demonstration and individual laboratory method. F. G. Anibel. tabs J Educ Research 13:355-65 My '26

Information versus training; an experiment in laboratory methods. H. S. Colton. bibliog School Sci and Math 25:256-8 Mr '25**Laboratory methods in natural science teaching. H. A. Cunningham. School Sci and Math 24:709-15, 848-51 O-N '24****Laboratory plan of teaching geography. A. M. Broening. il J Geog 26:99-104 Mr '27****Laboratory work in civics. H. C. Hill. Hist Outl 16:110-13 Mr '25****Laboratory work in rural social problems. B. L. Melvin. J Social Forces 3:261-3 Ja '25****Status of laboratory work in the high schools of the country. W. G. Bowers and A. F. Brown. School Sci and Math 24:815-22 N '24****What, if anything, has really been proved as to the relative effectiveness of demonstration and laboratory methods in science? F. A. Riedel. bibliog School Sci and Math 27:512-19, 620-31 My-Je '27****LABORATORY note-books. See Science—Study and teaching****LABORDE, Alexandre, comte de****Voyage pittoresque et historique de l'Espagne. bibliog R Hispanique 63:572p; 64:1-224 F-Je '25****Contents.—v.1 Catalogue.—v.2 Valence, Estramadure.—v.3 Andalousie.—v.4 Navarre, Aragon, Castille****Reprint of text pub. 1806-1820, 2v. in 4 pts.****LABORDE, Edward Daniel****Site of the battle of Maldon. Eng Hist R 40: 161-73 Ap '25****Style of the battle of Maldon. Mod Lang R 19:401-17 O '24****LABORDE, Jean Benjamin de****Choix de Chansons de La Borde. V. Salomons. por Connoisseur 71:16-24 Ja '25****LABORERS. See Labor and laboring classes****LABORIE, Emile Louis Bruno Bruneau de. See Bruneau de Laborie, Emile Louis Bruno****LABORIE, Léon de Lanzac de. See Lanzac de Laborie, Léon de****LABOR'S reward. See Moving picture plays****LABOULBENIACEÆ****Contribution towards a monograph of the laboulbeniaceæ; pt 1-4. R. Thaxter. bibliog pls Am Acad of Arts and Sci Memoirs 12: 187-429; 13:217-469; 14:309-426; 15:431-580 '95, '08, '24, '26****LABOULBENIALES. See Laboulbeniaceæ****LABOUR. See Labor****LABOUR d'été. G. Philippar. R Polit et Litt 65:554-6 S 17 '27****LABOUR monthly (periodical)****Message. H. Pollitt. Labour Monthly 8:605-6 O '26****LABOUR party (Great Britain). See Labor party (Great Britain)****LABRADOR****A qui appartiendra le Labrador? V. Forbin. il La Nature 55 pt2:152-3 Ag 15 '27****See also Tornagat region****Boundaries****Labrador award. map Foreign Affairs 5:678 Jl '27****Labrador boundary. map Geog J 70:38-43 Jl '27****Labrador boundary decision. P. T. McGrath. maps Geog R 17:643-60 O '27****Law and the map. Spec 138:413 Mr 12 '27****Description and travel****Incident in Montagnais winter life. F. G. Speck. il Nat Hist 26:61-7 Ja '26****Industries and resources****Light in darkest Labrador. V. Frissell. il map World Today 50:621-8 N '27****Physical geography****See Physical geography—Labrador****LA BRÊTE, Jean de, pseud. See Cherbonnel, Mlle A.****LABRUNIE, Gérard. See Gérard de Nerval**

LA BRUYÈRE, Jean de

Un caractère de La Bruyère: l'amateur d'oiseaux, Hervieux de Chanteloup. E. Pilon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:626-45 O 1 '26

LA BRUYÈRE, René

L'activité navale italienne. J Débats 34 pt2: 849 N 18 '27

L'adaptation du pavillon au trafic colonial. J Débats 34 pt1:805-6 My 20 '27

L'Allemagne et sa marine marchande. J Débats 33 pt2:800 N 12 '26

Les approvisionnements de la marine. J Débats 31 pt2:758-9 O 31 '24

Après la Conférence navale. J Débats 34 pt2:299-300 Ag 19 '27

La Baltic conference. J Débats 34 pt1:766-7 My 13 '27

Le Béarn. J Débats 34 pt1:1007 Je 24 '27

Le budget de la marine. J Débats 32 pt1:237, 277-8 F 6-13 '25

Le budget de la marine. J Débats 33 pt1:502-3 Mr 26 '26

Le budget de la marine en 1928. J Débats 34 pt2:799-800 N 11 '27

Le budget de la marine et les arsenaux. J Débats 33 pt2:878-9 N 26 '26

Le budget de la marine italienne. J Débats 33 pt2:310-11 Ag 20 '26

Le budget de la marine marchande. J Débats 33 pt1:405 Mr 12 '26

Le Centre d'études de Toulon. J Débats 34 pt 2:399 S 2 '27

Chantiers navals; chantiers d'aéronautique. J Débats 34 pt1:363-4 Mr 4 '27

Une comparaison édifiante. J Débats 32 pt2: 180-1 J1 31 '25

La Conférence de Singapour. J Débats 32 pt1: 378-9 Mr 6 '25

La Conférence du désarmement naval. J Débats 34 pt2:109-10 J1 15 '27

La défense navale et le désarmement. J Débats 34 pt1:254-6 F 18 '27

Le désarmement naval. J Débats 34 pt1:548-9 Ap 8 '27

Le désensablement du sphinx. J Débats 33 pt1:82-4 Ja 15 '26

Le droit de prise. J Débats 33 pt2:469-70 S 17 '26

L'échec naval de Genève. J Débats 34 pt1: 592-3 Ap 15 '27

Les économies dans la marine. J Débats 33 pt2:592-3 O 8 '26

La faillite des arsenaux. J Débats 32 pt2:97 J1 17 '25

Fermons l'arsenal de Lorient. J Débats 33 pt1: 190-1 F 5 '26

La flotte marchande française. J Débats 34 pt1:525 Ap 1 '27

La flotte mondiale de paquebots. J Débats 33 pt1:454 Mr 19 '26

Flotte ou arsenaux? R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:353-65 My 15 '26

La France en Egypte. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:902-11 O 15 '27

La France et la Conférence navale. J Débats 34 pt2:140-1 J1 22 '27

L'héritage de l'arsenal de Rochefort. J Débats 34 pt1:227-8 F 11 '27

L'inauguration de Port-Fouad. J Débats 34 pt1:17-18 Ja 7 '27

L'industrie maritime en 1926. J Débats 34 pt1:566-7 Ap 8 '27

L'inspection des émigrants à bord des navires. J Débats 33 pt1:1031-2 Je 25 '26

La lutte des pavillons. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:425-41 J1 15 '24

Les manœuvres du Pacifique. J Débats 32 pt1:692 Ap 24 '25

La marine et le prestige français à l'étranger. J Débats 34 pt1:228-9 F 11 '27

La marine française sur le Yang-Tsé. J Débats 34 pt1:151-2 Ja 28 '27

La marine marchande en 1925. J Débats 33 pt1:452-3 Mr 19 '26

La métamorphose de l'Egypte par le coton. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:196-216 My 1 '25

Le mouvement du port d'Anvers. J Débats 31 pt2:634 O 10 '24

La nationalisation du frêt. J Débats 34 pt1: 849 My 27 '27

Nos nouveaux torpilleurs. J Débats 34 pt1: 925-6 Je 10 '27

Notre propagande navale et l'Angleterre. J Débats 34 pt1:832-3 My 27 '27

Notre renaissance navale. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:631-49 Ap 1 '27

L'œuvre de la Commission extraparlamentaire de la marine marchande. J Débats 34 pt2:116-17 J1 15 '27

L'offre de désarmement naval et notre réponse. J Débats 34 pt1:301 F 25 '27

Une ordonnance sur la marine. J Débats 34 pt1:885-6 Je 3 '27

Le pavillon national et les Français à l'étranger. J Débats 33 pt2:714-15 O 29 '26

La politique des croiseurs en Angleterre. J Débats 32 pt2:179-80 J1 31 '25

Les prodromes d'une nouvelle conférence de Washington. J Débats 32 pt1:376-7 Mr 6 '25

Le programme de M Dumesnil. J Débats 31 pt2:675-6 O 17 '24

Le programme de M Leygues. J Débats 33 pt1:273-4 F 19 '26

Un programme du rajeunissement de la flotte. J Débats 33 pt2:388-9 S 3 '26

Un projet de désarmement naval. J Débats 34 pt1:685-6 Ap 29 '27

Les projets de l'amirauté britannique. J Débats 32 pt2:289-90 Ag 21 '25

La propulsion des navires de guerre. J Débats 32 pt2:647-8 O 2 '25

La protection de la marine marchande étrangère et le crédit maritime. J Débats 32 pt1:552-3 Ap 3 '25

La question des dirigeables. J Débats 32 pt2: 139-40 J1 24 '25

Le ravitaillement des escadres en combustible liquide. J Débats 33 pt2:153 J1 23 '26

Le recrutement des équipages. J Débats 32 pt2:258-9 Ag 14 '25

Le recrutement des équipages. J Débats 34 pt1:961-2 Je 17 '27

Les réformes de la marine marchande. J Débats 33 pt2:627-8 O 15 '26

La revanche de Malte. J Débats 34 pt1:686-7 Ap 29 '27

Les sous-marins d'escadre. J Débats 31 pt2: 408-9 S 5 '24

Le tonnage désarmé. J Débats 31 pt2:636-7 O 10 '24

Une visite au tombeau de Tout-ank-amon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:353-68; 31:921-30 Mr 15 '24, F 15 '26

Le vote de la deuxième tranche du programme naval. J Débats 32 pt1:691-2 Ap 24 '25

LABY, Thomas Howell, and Hercus, E. O.

Mechanical equivalent of heat. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 227 ser A:63-92 N 2 '27

LABYRINTH man (painting). See Bartolommeo Veneto

Le LABYRINTHE; roman. See Estaunié, Edouard

LABYRINTHICI

Distribution of true fresh-water fishes in the Philippines; the Philippine labyrinthici, clariidae, and siluridae. A. W. C. T. Herre. il Phil J Sci 24:683-709 Je '24

LABYRINTHODONTIA

Neue labyrinthodon aus der schwäbischen trias. E. Fraas. il pl Palaeont sup VI:275-94 '13

Le LAC salé (drama). See Scize, Pierre

LA CALPRENÈDE, Gauthier de Costes de

Sidney, Galaut, La Calprenède: an early instance of the influence of English literature upon French. H. C. Lancaster. Mod Lang Notes 42:71-7 F '27

LACASSE, Arthur

Ernest Hello; le philosophe, le sociologue, le poète. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:15-33 '25

LACCOLITHS

Some facts and theories concerning laccoliths. G. R. MacCarthy. bibliog il J Geol 33:1-18 Ja '25

When the prairies were blistered. W. C. Alden. il Nature M 7:84-6 F '26

LACE and lace making

La dentelle à la main; pourquoi elle se meurt et comment la sauver. A. Lefebure. Correspondant 299:600-4 My '25
Tönder lace. E. Mygdal. Il Am Scand R 12: 411-15 J1 '24

LACE bugs. See Tingitidae

LACÉPÈDE, Bernard Germain Etienne de
Laville, comte de
Lacépède musicien. P. Francastel. J Débats 32 pt2:520-1 S 25 '25

LA CERISAIE, J. de

Le Laboratoire d'agronomie coloniale vient d'être reconstruit. La Nature 54 pt1:188-90 Mr 20 '26

LACEY, L. D.

Individual needs and school adjustments. J Educ Research 13:72-4 Ja '26

LACEY, Thomas Alexander

Fall and original sin. bibliog Church Q R 105: 65-78 O '27
Symbolism in the creed. Hibbert J 24:527-36 Ap '26

LACGER, Louis de

Une devancière de Lavigerie; Emilie de Viellar, 1797-1856. Correspondant 301:212-36 O 25 '25

LACH, Robert

Das konstruktionsprinzip der wiederholung in musik, sprache und literatur. Akad d Wiss Sitzungs b Philo-Hist Kl 201 no2:40p '25
Die musik der türk-tatarischen, finnisch-ugrischen und kaukasusvölker in ihrer entwicklungsgeschichtlichen und psychologischen bedeutung für die entstehung der musikalischen formen. Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 50:23-50 '20
Eine tiroler liederhandschrift aus dem 13. jahrhundert; with music. Akad d Wiss Sitzungs b Philo-Hist Kl 198 pt5:62p '23
Vergleichende kunst- und musikwissenschaft. Akad d Wiss Sitzungs b Philo-Hist Kl 201 no3:33p '25
Die vergleichende musikwissenschaft, ihre methoden und probleme. bibliog Akad d Wiss Sitzungs b Philo-Hist Kl 200 no5:120p '24
Zur geschichte des musikalischen zunftwesens. bibliog Akad d Wiss Sitzungs b Philo-Hist Kl 199 no3:36p '23

LACHARRIÈRE, Jacques Ladreit de. See Ladreit de Lacharrière, Jacques

Le **LACHE**; drama. See Lenormand, Henri René

LACHER, J. H. A.

(tr. and ed.) Rev. Louis von Ragué's experiences in Sheboygan county. Wis M Hist 10:435-52 Je '27

LA CHESNAIS, Pierre Georget

Georg Brandes. Mercure Fr 194:739-44 Mr 15 '27

(tr.) See Bojer, Johan. Les émigrants; Brock, Olaf. La dictature du prolétariat

LACHÈVRE, Frédéric

Pierre Louys et l'histoire littéraire. Mercure Fr 181:665-78; 185:370-83 Ag 1 '25, Ja 15 '26

LACHMANN, Ismar

Photographische impressionen. Westerm M 139:529-35 Ja '26

LACKEY, Earl Emmet

Classification and use of geographic principles. J Geog 23:64-71 F '24
Selection of geographical material for junior high school. J Geog 25:137-44 Ap '26

LACKLAND, George S.

Religious experience and social conflict. Relig Educ 20:37-42 F '25

LACKLAND, H. M.

Failure of the constitutional experiment in Sicily, 1813-1814. Eng Hist R 41:210-35 Ap '26

Lord William Bentinck in Sicily, 1811-12. Eng Hist R 42:371-96 J1 '27

LACLOCHE, M.

Musique américaine. R Polit et Litt 64:349 Je 5 '26

Musiques éternelles. R Polit et Litt 63:29-30 Ja 3 '25

LACNUNGA

Three Anglo-Saxon charms from the Lacnunga. J. H. G. Grattan. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:1-6 Ja '27

LACOMBE, Bernard de

Chronique politique. See semi-monthly numbers of Correspondant

LACOMBE, Roger

L'interprétation des faits matériels dans la méthode de Durkheim. R Philos 99:369-88 My '25

Mesure-t-on les fonctions intellectuelles? R Philos 104:407-46 N '27

LACOME D'ESTALENX, Paul Jean Jacques

Un monument à Paul Lacome. L'Illustration 82 pt2:454 N 15 '24

LACONIA, New Hampshire

Laconia high school. J. L. Gilman. il plans Am Sch Bd J 68:52-3 Ja '24

LA CONTRIE, François Athanase Charette de. See Charette de la Contrie, François Athanase

LACOSTE, Jean

Le globe se refroidit-il? La Nature 55 pt1: 316-17 Ap 1 '27

Les parasites atmosphériques et la météorologie. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:209-12 Ap 15 '21

LACOSTE, Jean René

Playing tennis by the index system. H. G. Salsinger. por World R 5:15 S 19 '27

LACOUR, Paul

Le sacrifice; conte. R Polit et Litt 62:303-10 My 3 '24

LACOUR-GAYET, Georges

A propos du mariage de Talleyrand. R Polit et Litt 64:197-201 Ap 3 '26

Autour de Louis XVIII. R Polit et Litt 64: 129-37 Mr 6 '26

Le centenaire d'un soufflet: Maubreuil et Talleyrand. R Polit et Litt 65:33-6 Ja 15 '27

Le Sacre de David. J Débats 33 pt1:163-4 Ja 29 '26

LACOUR-GAYET, Robert

France's external debt and burden of taxation. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:303-11 J1 '26

French taxation and economic reconstruction. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:319-22 J1 '26

La politique financière de M. Mussolini. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:911-24 Ap 15 '24

LACQUER and lacquering

Les dinanderies et les laques de Jean Dunand. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:425-8 O 15 '27

Enduits et vernis à l'acétate de cellulose. M. Deschiens. La Nature 54 pt2:sup53-4, sup 61-2, sup69-70 Ag 14-28 '26

Fine arts of Japan; introduction and development of lacquer-ware. Trans-Pac 13:3 My 1 '26

Mr Nomura tells women of lacquer. Trans-Pac 15:11 D 10 '27

Soochow or Peking lacquer; in the collection of Sir W: Lawrence. E. Gibson. il Connoisseur 68:86-92 F '24

Tôle peinte. Lady Walston. il Connoisseur 73:144-52 N '25

LACRETELLE, Jacques de

La Bonifas. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 63:553-6 Ag 15 '25

Le cachemire écarlate; roman. Annales Polit et Litt 88:569-77, 623-32 Je 1-15 '27

Un romancier. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:698-709 Ag 1 '25

LACROIX, Alfred

Jean-Baptiste Boussingault. R Sci 64:737-48 D 25 '26; Same cond. J Débats 33 pt2:1063-7 D 24 '26

La minéralogie, science naturelle; la science et les colonies. por R Sci 64:481-6 Ag 28 '26
Portraits de savants: Alphonse Milne Edwards. R Sci 63:1-17 Ja 10 '25

LACROIX, Henri de

Obituaire. J Débats 31 pt2:402-3 S 5 '24

- LACTANTIUS, Lucius Coelius Firmianus**
Zu Arnobius und Lactantius. H. Koch. Philologus 80 no4:467-72 '25
- LACTATION**
Recent evolution in milk secretion of Guernsey cattle. J. W. Gowen. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:696-701 N '25
- LACTIC acid**
Formation of lactic acid in muscle. A. Harden. Nature 118:895-6 D 18 '26
- LACY, G. Carleton**
Since the taking of Hankow. Christian Cent 44:141-3 F 3 '27
- LACY, George Rufus**
Report of typical and atypical bacillus dysenteriae Shiga, with special reference to agglutination reactions. bibliog Phil J Sci 28:313-28 N '25
- and Sellards, Andrew Watson
Investigation of immunity in yaws. Phil J Sci 30:453-61 Ag '26
- LACY, Henry de.** See Lincoln, Henry de Lacy, 3d earl of
- LADAK**
Ladakh, with special reference to its natural history; with discussion. R. Meinertzhagen. il maps Geog J 70:129-63 Ag '27
- Racial and economic conditions of Trans-Himalaya (Upper Indus basin: Ladakh and Baltistan); review of Le condizioni delle genti, by G. Dainelli. C. D. Preller. map Scott Geog M 40:334-44 N '24
- LADD, Harry S., and Hoffmeister, John Edward**
Recent negative shift in the strand line in Fiji and Tonga. J Geol 35:542-56 Ag '27
- LADD-FRANKLIN, Mrs Christine**
Reddish blue arcs and the reddish blue glow of the retina: seeing your own nerve currents through bioluminescence. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:413-14 Je '26
- LADEVÈZE, Jean Pourtal de.** See Pourtal de Ladevèze, Jean
- LADIES' garment workers' union, International.** See International ladies' garment workers' union
- LADMIRAULT, Paul**
La prêtresse de Korydwen; critique. A. Boschot. R Polit et Litt 65:27-8 Ja 1 '27
- LADREIT DE LACHARRIÈRE, Jacques**
Abd el Kerim, instrument et profiteur du bolchévisme. R Sci Polit 48:435-50 J1 '25
- Les conditions de l'ordre sur la frontière franco-ibyque. L'illustration 85 pt2:697-703 D 17 '27
- Les étapes de la pénétration française dans le sud marocain. L'illustration 85 pt2:165-72 Ag 20 '27
- La tache de Taza et l'action militaire de la France au Maroc. R Sci Polit 49:336-51, 486-512 J1-O '26
- LADY in law (Maitre Bolbec et son mari).** See Berr, Georges, and Verneuil, Louis
- LADY of Belmont (drama).** See Ervine, St John Greer
- LADY of the world; story.** M. Oyved. Outlook (Lond) 59:580-1 My 14 '27
- LADY Pamela's complexes; story.** F. A. Clement. Outlook (Lond) 59:263 Mr 12 '27
- LADYBIRDS**
Researches on the two-spot ladybird. T. F. Marriner. il Discovery 7:407-9 D '26
- Very unladylike ladybird. O. A. Merritt-Hawkes and T. F. Marriner. il Discovery 8:389-90 D '27
- LADY'S slippers**
Lady's-slipper; or moccasin-flower. A. A. Hansen. il Nature M 4:168-70 S '24
- Large yellow lady's slipper. L. Ravens. il Nature M 7:169 Mr '26
- LAËNNEC, Mme Argou (Guégen-Guichard)**
Le mariage de Laënnec; à propos de l'ouvrage: Laënnec après 1806, du Dr Rouxeau. R. Villard. Correspondant 306:125-30 Ja 10 '27
- LAËNNEC, René Théophile Hyacinthe**
Autour d'un centenaire. Cabanès. La Nature 54 pt2:365-6 D 4 '26
- Le centenaire de Laënnec. H. de Varigny. J Débats 33 pt2:237-8 Ag 6 '26
- Le centenaire d'un Breton illustre. R. Villard. il por L'illustration 84 pt2:157 Ag 14 '26
- Un centenaire médical. R. Baudet. Annales Polit et Litt 87:50-1 J1 11 '26
- Le mariage de Laënnec; à propos de l'ouvrage: Laënnec après 1806, du Dr Rouxeau. R. Villard. Correspondant 306:125-30 Ja 10 '27
- René Théophile Hyacinthe Laënnec. Pub Health Nurse 19:617-18 D '27
- LAEUEN, Harry**
Der böhmische adel und die bodenreform in der Tschechel. Deutsche Rundschau 199:200-8 My '24
- LA FAILLE, P. de Roo de.** See Roo de la Faille, P. de
- LAFARQUE, André**
French governors of Louisiana. Miss Val Hist R 14:166-67 S '27
- LAFARQUE, Xavier**
La fabrication industrielle de l'alcool absolu. La Nature 53 pt2:154-7 S 5 '25
- LAFAURIE, Ch.** See Amiel, Denys, jt. auth.
- LAFAY, A.**
Le phénomène de Magnus; les travaux de M Lafay. La Nature 52 pt2:381-2 D 13 '24
- LA FAYETTE, Marie Joseph Paul Roch Yves Gilbert de Motier, marquis de**
Lafayette et le commerce franco-américain à la veille de la Révolution, d'après des documents inédits; éd. par A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:474-84 S '26
- LA FAYETTE, Marie Madeleine (Pioche de La Vergne) comtesse de**
Les dernières années de Madame de La Fayette. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:364-407 S 15 '24
- La princesse de Clèves; ou, Une pseudo-héroïne de la piété conjugale. T. Joran. R Polit et Litt 63:510-15 Ag 1 '25
- LA FAYETTE, Indiana**
Rapid transit
Rehabilitation of a street railway; what civic spirit did in one small city. J. A. Estey. Nat Munic R 14:20-5 Ja '25
- LAFFITTE, Léon**
Une anticipation de la photographie en 1760; Tiphaigne de la Roche. Mercure Fr 183:700-7 N 1 '25
- Prosperité des Indiens du Canada. La Nature 53 pt2:94-5 Ag 8 '25
- LAFFORGUE, Ailda**
Neiges; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:703 D 21 '24
- LA FLESCHE, Susan Picotte.** See Picotte, Susan La Flesche
- LA FLEUR, Albert, and Foscoe, Edwin J.**
Agricultural production in China. maps Econ Geog 3:297-308 J1 '27
- LAFLEUR, Marjorie M.**
Boy's thanks; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:207 N '26
- LA FOLLETTE, Robert Marion, 1855-1925**
Unite for progress. Am Federationist 31:53 Ja '24
- La Follette. G. Hübener. Preuss Jahrb 198:106-7 O '24
- La Follette platform. World Tomorrow 7:181 Je '24
- Portrait. Our World 5:7 Ag '24; World Today 44:364 O '24; L'illustration 82 pt2:416 N 8 '24; Our World W 3:50 O 19 '25
- Senator La Follette. New Statesman 23:639-41 S 13 '24
- Shall due process of law be abolished? M. L. Pipes. Am Law R 58:290-5 Mr '24
- LA FOLLETTE, Robert Marion, Jr.**
Portrait. Our World W 3:50 O 19 '25
- LAFONT, Aimé**
Le poème des Pêcheurs de Lamartine est-il perdu? R Polit et Litt 63:531-4 Ag 15 '25

LA FONTAINE, Jean de

La femme française chez La Fontaine. L: Arnould. Correspondant 298:110-19 Ja 10 '25
La Fontaine's fables. M. Baring. Lond Mercury 10:261-72 Jl '24

Mme de Sévigné and La Fontaine. T. W. Bussom. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:239-42 Ap '26

La terre de France chez La Fontaine, de L: Arnould. Review. J. de Pierrefeu. J Débats 32 pt2:26-8 Jl 3 '25

LA FORCE, Bertrand Nompars de Caumont, duc de

Le maréchal de Caumont La Force, 1558-1652. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:317-37, 847-72; 22: 132-64; 40:572-601, 838-66 My 15, Je 15-Jl 1 '24, Ag 1-15 '27

Un mariage d'aristocrates sous la Terreur. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:808-37 Ap 15 '25

Réception à l'Académie française; discours de M le duc de La Force. J Débats 34 pt1: 277-86 F 18 '27; Same. cond. Annales Polit et Litt 88:201-3 F 20 '27

Réponse de M Maurice Donnay. J Débats 34 pt1:325-32 F 25 '27; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 88:203-6 F 20 '27

Elections de M Louis Bertrand, duc de La Force et Paul Valéry. R. Narsy. J Débats 32 pt2:887-8 N 27 '25

Les nouveaux académiciens. J. Bertaut. R Polit et Litt 64:102-5 F 20 '26

Réception à l'Académie française. H: Bidou. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:225-8 Mr 1 '27

Trois nouveaux académiciens. por L'Illustration 83 pt2:566 N 28 '25

La vie amoureuse de la Grande Mademoiselle. Review by L. de Lanzac de Laborie. J Débats 34 pt2:446-8 S 9 '27

LA FORCE, Jacques Nompars de Caumont, duc de

Le maréchal de Caumont La Force, 1558-1652. La Force. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:317-37, 847-72; 22:132-64; 40:572-601, 838-66 My 15, Je 15-Jl 1 '24, Ag 1-15 '27

LAFORET, Claude

Amour et amitié. R Polit et Litt 62:376-81 Je 7 '24

Cinquante ans après la mort de Bizet. Mercure Fr 180:375-90 Je 1 '25

LA FORGE, Laurence

Geographic and historical evidence. Wash Acad Sci J 14:33-41 Ja 4 '24

LAFORQUE, Jules

Notes sur Jules Laforgue. J. Pérès. R Polit et Litt 63:300-6 My 2 '25

LAFOSCADE, Léon Jules

La genèse de Lorenzaccio. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:423-37 N 15 '27

LA FOUCHARDIÈRE, Georges de

Pensées sur le Jour de l'an. Annales Polit et Litt 83:716 D 28 '24

LAFOURCADE, Georges

Swinburne and Walt Whitman. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:84-6 Ja '27

LA FUE, Pierre

L'église et la civilisation. Mercure Fr 200:513-26 D 15 '27

LAFUMA, Henri

Floriège einsteinien. Mercure Fr 169:33-59, 329-52 Ja 1-15 '24

LAGALICE, Germaine

La foire gastronomique de Dijon. Annales Polit et Litt 85:539 N 22 '25

LAGARDE, André

La pénitence dans les églises d'Italie au cours des IV^e et V^e siècles. R Hist Relig 92:108-47 Jl '25

LAGARDE, Martinot, —. See Martinot-Lagarde, —**LAGARDE, Paul Anton de**

Paul de Lagarde; zu seinem hundertsten geburtstage. E. L. Schellenberg. por Westerm M 143:254-7 N '27

LAGARDE, Pierre

Poésie. Annales Polit et Litt 87:508 N 14 '26

LAGAU, Pierre

Les statues guérisseuses dans l'ancienne Egypte. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25: 189-209 '21-22

Zwei kapitäl aus dem griechischen bundesrecht. H. Swoboda. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 199 no2:74p '24

LAGERGREN, Claes, marquis

Portrait. Am Scand R 13:676 N '25

LAGERKVIST, Pär

Der anspruchsvolle gast; erzählung, übers. von H. Goebel. Deutsche Rundschau 212: 193-8 S '27

LAGERLÖF, Selma Ottilliana Lovisa

Changeling; story, tr. by K. M. Knudsen. Our World W 2:85-6, 108-9 Mr 9-16 '25

Old Agnes; story, tr. by G. Raine. English R 39:558-63 O '24

Portrait. Am Scand R 12:485 Ag '24; Bookm (Lond) 67:211 Ja '25

Selma Lagerlöf. Our World W 2:87 Mr 9 '25

Selma Lagerlöf. L. Aas. pors Bookm (Lond) 73:7-12 O '27

LA GIRAUDIÈRE, Pétrus, marquis de

Le marquis Pétrus de la Giraudière. E. Montfort. R Polit et Litt 64:75-6 F 6 '26

LA GORCE, Pierre François Gustave de

Le cardinal Consalvi. Correspondant 298:12-25 Ja 10 '25

Deux années de l'histoire de France, 1817-1818. Correspondant 302:828-52 Mr 25 '26

L'histoire d'il y a cent ans. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:779-802 F 15 '26

Louis XVIII. Review by P. Bourget. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:217-28 S 1 '26

LA GOUPILLIÈRE, Julien Napoléon Haton de.

See Haton de La Goupillière, Julien Napoléon

LAGOUTTE DE LONGEVERGNE, Alice

Un jeune et chaud soleil; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:527 Mr 17 '25

LAGRANGE, Albert Marie Henri (Frère Marie Joseph)

Ce que fut, d'après M Lasserre, le prétendu drame de la métaphysique chrétienne. Correspondant 301:182-99 O 25 '25

Etudes bibliques: Evangile selon saint Matthieu; Evangile selon saint Jean. Review by E. Magnin. Correspondant 309:732-53 D 10 '27

L'hermétisme. Correspondant 306:648-65 Mr 10 '27

LAGRANGE, Charles

Principe général du développement d'une fonction au moyen d'autres fonctions; démonstration directe de la formule de Taylor. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4^e Cl d Sci 2 ser 7 no4:9p '26

Remarques sur la relativité. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4^e Cl d Sci 2 ser 5 no4:51p; no9:12p '23-24

Sur la déduction de principe de la mécanique rationnelle. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4^e Cl d Sci 2 ser 5 no6:22p '23

Sur le principe de la résolution des équations. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4^e Cl d Sci 2 ser 6 no3:52p '25

LAGRANGE, Joseph Louis

Portrait. R Sci 63:347 Special no '25

LAGRANGE, Frère Marie Joseph. See Lagrange, Albert Marie Henri**LAGRANGE'S equations. See Dynamics****LAGRANGE'S functions**

Lagrangian functions and Schrödinger's rule. H. Bateman. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:326-30 My '27

LAGUERRE'S series. See Series, Laguerre's**LA GUICHE, Bernard de**

L'enlèvement à la belle étoile; histoire de M de Saint-Géran. M. L. Pailleron. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:318-52, 651-75, 868-97; 34: 391-423, 625-53 My 15-Je 15, Jl 15-Ag 1 '26

LAHEE, Frederic Henry

Rate of solution of gypsum. J Geol 33:548-9 Jl '25

- LAHOUTI, —**
Aie piticé, ô chasseur; poème, tr. par Ali No-Rouze. *Mercur* Fr 176:553-4 D 1 '24
Un poète persan contemporain. *Mercur* Fr 176:550-3 D 1 '24
- LAHOVARY, Jean**
Lettre à Gladys; nouvelle. *Mercur* Fr 179:615-53 My 1 '25
- LAHOVARY, Léon**
Signes d'automne; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:302 S 20 '25
- LA HUIS, Minnie M.**
Sanctuary; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:777 Je 23 '27
Staten Bible; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:889 JI 15 '26
When the heart sings; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:1547 D 16 '26
- LAIDLAW, F. F.**
Two new species of dragon flies (odonata) from the Philippine Islands, with remarks on the genus *heliogomphus*. *Phil J Sci* 28:559-65 D '25
- LAIDLAW, Louise Burton**
To one who passed; Woodrow Wilson; To thee, my country; Why; poems. *Our World* 6:48-9 D '21
- LAIDLER, Harry Wellington**
Labor banking, its social significance. *Am R* 4:16-26 Ja '26
- LAIDLEY, Mary Fontaine**
Composition interests of junior high school pupils. *English J* 14:201-9 Mr '25
- LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, Maxime**
L'hygiène des irritables du sympathique. *biolog R Sci* 64:1-8 Ja 9 '26
- LAIGNOUX, Henry**
Le bonheur champêtre; poème. *Correspondant* 307:287-9 Ap 25 '27
- LAIMBEER, Mrs William**
National city bank appoints woman executive. *por Bankers M* 110:547-8 Mr '25
Portrait. *Bankers M* 109:853 O 31 '24
- LAINEZ, Manuel**
Argentine; les grandes figures du pays. A Rouquette de Fonvielle. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:419 Ap 15 '27
- LAINEZ, Norberto**
Le théâtre français en Argentine. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:623 Je 6 '26
- LAING, A. K.**
Chrysalides; poems. *World Tomorrow* 8:246 Ag '25
Swimmer; poem. *World Tomorrow* 8:272 S '25
- LAING, Bertram M.**
Contemporary theory of instinct. *Monist* 35:49-69 Ja '25
Hume and the contemporary theory of instinct. *Monist* 36:645-66 O '26
- LAING, Mary Elizabeth**
Good road; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:510 My '26; Same. *Prim Educ* 34:329 My '26
- LAIR, Maurice**
Hugo Stinnes. *R Sci Polit* 49:161-93 Ap '26
Karl Liebknecht. *R Sci Polit* 50:349-92 JI '27
Walther Rathenau. *R Sci Polit* 47:326-44, 573-88 JI-O '24
- LAIRD, Arthur Gordon**
George Converse Fiske. *Class J* 22:450-1 Mr '27
- LAIRD, Donald A.**
Detecting abnormal behavior. *J Abnorm Psychol* 20:128-41 JI '25
How to read, and why. *World R* 5:154 N 21 '27
Mental hygiene and vocational test. *J Educ Psychol* 16:419-22 S '25
Note on the shortening of examinations. *J Educ Psychol* 15:116-17 F '24
Relative performance of college students as conditioned by time of day and day of week. *J Exp Psychol* 8:50-63 F '25
Studies relating to the problem of binocular summation. *biolog J Exp Psychol* 7:276-90 Ag '24
- and Remmers, Herman
Study of estimates of intelligence from photographs. *biolog J Exp Psychol* 7:429-46 D '24
- LAIRD, John**
James Ward's account of the ego. *Monist* 36:90-110 Ja '26
Of right and good. *Int J Ethics* 37:337-48 JI '27
- LAISSEZ-faire**
Close of a system. *New Statesman* 27:408-9 JI 24 '26
End of laissez-faire, by J. M. Keynes. *Review. S. Webb. Econ J* 36:434-41 S '26
Liberalism, laissez faire and present industrial conditions. H: Clay. *Hibbert J* 24:731-41 JI '26
- LAISTNER, Max Ludwig Wolfram**
Flosculi Philoxenel. *Class Q* 19:192-5; 20:26 JI '25-Ja '26
Geographical lore in the *Liber glossarum*. *Class Q* 18:49-53 Ja '24
Ninth-century commentator on the Gospel according to Matthew. *Harv Theol R* 20:129-49 Ap '27
- LAJARRIGE, Louis**
L'ouverture de la chasse en 1926. *il L'illustration* 84 pt2:240-1 S 11 '26
- LAKE, Charles H.**
What we may hope from the general science course. *School Sci and Math* 26:121-30 F '26
- LAKE, Kirsopp**
Apostles' creed. *Harv Theol R* 17:173-83 Ap '24
Jesus. *Hibbert J* 23:5-19 O '24
Shepherd of Hermas. *Harv Theol R* 18:279-80 JI '25
- and Casey, Robert Pierce
Text of the De incarnatione of Athanasius. *Harv Theol R* 19:259-70 JI '26
Text of the De virginitate of Athanasius. *Harv Theol R* 19:173-90 Ap '26
- The LAKE. R. Blackadder. *Sat R* 144:186-7 Ag 6 '27
- LAKE Chad.** See Chad, Lake
- LAKE CHAD, pseud.**
Master gunner; story. *Blackw* 219:435-47 Ap '26
- LAKE dwellers and lake dwellings**
Pfahlbauten, Ier-Xer bericht. F. Keller and others. *pls Antiq Gesell in Zürich Mitt* 9:65-100; 12:111-57; 13:x:73-116; 14:1-36; 129-88; 15:vii:243-320; 19:71, viii:20; vii:58p; 22:33-98; 29:145-252 '53-56, '58, '60-63, '66, '76, '79, '88, '24
- LAKE of the Woods, Canada**
Treaty and protocol between Canada and the United States to regulate the level of the Lake of the Woods, 1925, text. *Am J Int Law* 19:sup128-33 O '25
- LAKE Winnipeg Indians.** See Indians of North America—Canada
- LAKEMAN, Mary Ropes**
State hospital for cancer. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:408 Ag '27
- LAKES**
Une jeune science qui s'organise: la limnologie. A. Labbé. *biolog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:421-6 JI 31 '27
Lakes of Scotland and of Switzerland; with discussion. L. W. Collet. *biolog il maps tabs Geog J* 67:193-213 Mr '26
Organic content of lake water. E: A. Birge and C. Juday. *biolog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:515-19 Ag '26
- Temperature**
Rôle of thermal stratification in lacustrine sedimentation. E. M. Kindle. *biolog il diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 21:1-35 Mr '27
- Abyssinia**
See also Tsana, Lake
- Africa**
Variation in African lake levels: correlation with sunspot period. *Discovery* 6:104 Mr '25
See also Chad, Lake

LAKES—Continued

Austria

See also Atter See

Canada

See also Lake of the Woods; St John, Lake; Timiskaming, Lake

Dominica

Boiling lake of Dominica. P. B. Whelpley. *il Nature* M 7:89-90 F '26

France

See also Grandlieu (lake); Talloires (lake)

Germany

See also Constance, Lake

Japan

See also Biwa-Ko

Philippine Islands

See also Naujan, Mindoro; Taal, Lake, Luzon

United States

See also Great Lakes; Merritt, Lake; Michigan, Lake

LAKRA, Joel

Devolution of missions in India. *Luth Q* 57: 46-60 Ja '27

LAL, R. B. See Bhatnagar, S. S., jt. auth.

LALANDE, Pierre André

La déduction relativiste et l'assimilation. *R Philos* 100:161-89 Mr '26

Logic and methodology of the sciences; tr. by G. C. Bussey. *bibliog Monist* 36:368-83 JI '26

Philosophy in France, 1922-1923; tr. by R. A. Tsanoff. *Philos R* 33:535-59 N '24

Philosophy in France, 1924; tr. by G. R. Morrow. *bibliog Philos R* 34:533-56 N '25

Philosophy in France, 1925; tr. by G. R. Morrow. *Philos R* 35:499-521 N '26

LA LAURENCIE, Lionel de

Les femmes et le luth en France aux XVI^e et XVII^e siècles. *Correspondant* 299:443-51 My 10 '25

LALÉAU, Léon

Amour; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:501 My 10 '25

Gravés au marbre de la stèle: Les oubliés; Derniers souhaits; L'attente dans le soir; En silence; poèmes. *Mercure Fr* 183:655-8 N 1 '25

Petits poèmes: Carpe horam; Ce soir-là. . . ; Le printemps dans ta chambre. . . ; Hésitations; Paysage. *Mercure Fr* 177:332-4 Ja 15 '25

LALIBELA, Abyssinia

Lalibela. *R. McGrath. il Geog J* 66:507-18 D '25

LALITTE, Henri

Les vieux; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83: 254 S 7 '24

LALLEMAND, Jean Pierre Charles

Charcot et l'Ecole de la Salpêtrière. *R Polit et Litt* 63:497-9 Ag 1 '25

La théorie de la relativité et les expériences du professeur Miller. *R Polit et Litt* 63:793-4 D 19 '25

LALLIÉ, Norbert

Une hélice nouvelle. *La Nature* 54 pt1:351-2 My 29 '26

LALOY, Emile

Bülou et Rouvier après la chute de Delcassé, d'après les documents allemands. *Mercure Fr* 190:568-94 S 15 '26

Une carte de Christophe Colomb. *Mercure Fr* 185:101-10 Ja 1 '26

La chute de Delcassé, d'après les documents allemands. *Mercure Fr* 189:293-309 JI 15 '26

La Conférence d'Algésiras. *Mercure Fr* 192: 72-94 N 15 '26

La crise du franc. *Mercure Fr* 169:748-55 F 1 '24

Les débuts de l'affaire marocaine, d'après les documents allemands. *Mercure Fr* 187: 564-78 My 1 '26

Le Traité de Bjoerkoe, d'après les documents allemands. *Mercure Fr* 186:594-605 Mr 15 '26

LALOY, Pierre Antoine

Lettres inédites à son ancien collègue à la Convention Battellier sous le Consulat et l'Empire; éd. par E. Jovy. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 2:33-45 Ja '25

LALYMAN, J. de

L'apprentissage pratique de la natation. *La Nature* 53 pt2:36-8 JI 18 '25

LAMAISM

Le Bouddha-vivant à Pékin. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt1:367 Ap 18 '25

See also Tibet—Religious institutions and affairs

LAMALLE, Helen C.

Qualifications for public health nursing positions; report of the Committee on qualifications for public health nursing positions. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:65-7 F '26

LAMANDÉ, André

Batifolage; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83: 337 S 28 '24

Le domaine public payant. *R Polit et Litt* 65:721-5 D 3 '27

Les enfants du siècle. Review by F. Roz. *R Polit et Litt* 65:116-19 F 19 '27

Ernest Jaubert. *R Polit et Litt* 64:656-8 N 6 '26

Firmin Roz. *bibliog R Polit et Litt* 64:41-4 Ja 16 '26

Fortunat Strowski. *R Polit et Litt* 64:205-7 Ap 3 '26

Jean Alcard. *R Polit et Litt* 62:763-5 N 15 '24

Montaigne et Charron. *R Polit et Litt* 65: 551-4 S 17 '27

Portraits d'écrivains; M Henri Brémont. *R Polit et Litt* 65:429-32 JI 16 '27

Ton pays sera le mien. Review by G. de Pawlowski. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:87 JI 26 '25

Ton pays sera le mien. Review by F. Roz. *R Polit et Litt* 64:183-5 Mr 20 '26

André Lamandé. *R. Maran. R Polit et Litt* 64:688-91 N 20 '26

LAMANSKI, E. J.

Le centenaire de E. J. Lamansky; une page de l'histoire économique et financière de la Russie. *S. G. Feodossief. J Economistes* 82: 477-93 D '25

LAMARCK, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de

Monet de

Lamarck. *R. Lenoir. Monist* 34:187-235 Ap '24

Lamarck; a neglected genius. *D. C. Peattie. por Nature M* 8:109-10 Ag '26

LAMARCKIANA. See Oenothera

LA MARE, Walter John de. See De La Mare, Walter John

LAMARE-PICQUOT, F. V.

French naturalist in Minnesota, 1846, from *Courrier des Etats-Unis*, organe des populations franco-américaines, New York, March 12, 1847. *Minn Hist* 6:271-7 S '25

LAMARRE PIQUO, F. V. See Lamare-Picquot, F. V.

LAMARTINE, Mme Alix (des Roys) de

Les lettres inédites de Madame de Lamartine; éd. par B. Carra de Vaux. *R Polit et Litt* 64:459-62 Ag 7 '26

Les trois anges de Lamartine; la mère de Lamartine. *M. Wolff. R Polit et Litt* 64: 454-9 Ag 7 '26

LAMARTINE, Alphonse Marie Louis de Prat de

Deux lettres inédites; éd. par C. Looten. *R Litt Comp* 5:157-9 Ja '25

La fin du voyage de Lamartine en Orient; lettres inédites, éd. par H. Bordeaux. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 31:347-60 Ja 15 '26

Lamartine et le comte de Carné, d'après des documents inédits; éd. par J. des Cognets. *Correspondant* 299:830-52 Je 25 '25

LAMARTINE, Alphonse Marie Louis de Prat de
—*Continued*

- Lamartine et Michelet, d'après leur correspondance inédite. J. M. Carré. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:182-211 S 1 '26
- Une lettre inédite de Lamartine à un admirateur de l'Île-de-France. M. K. Wilson. R Litt Comp 4:333-4 Ap '24
- Lettres inédites de Lamartine, 1820-1848; éd. par C. Latreille. Correspondant 303:812-34; 304:22-45 Je 25-Jl 10 '26
- A propos de l'inauguration de la maison de Lamartine à Aix-les-Bains. J. Carron. R Polit et Litt 64:497-9 Ag 21 '26
- Les amants du lac; roman. A. Cahuet. L'Illustration (Petite) no322:1-28; no323:29-52; no324:53-80; no325:81-100 F 26-Mr 19 '27
- Un ami de collège de Lamartine: Prosper Guichard de Bienassis; lettres et vers inédits. M. Levallant. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:329-60, 607-38 N 15-D 1 '24
- Autour du vieux roi Lamartine. J. des Cognets. Correspondant 308:481-517 Ag 25 '27
- Le château de Laurence et la tombe de Jocelyn. A. Cahuet. Il L'Illustration 85 pt2: 202-5 S 3 '27
- Une édition des œuvres complètes de Lamartine, 1860-1863. C. Latreille. Mercure Fr 180: 577-93 Je 15 '25
- Les funérailles de Lamartine. F. Fabié. Annales Polit et Litt 82:255 Mr 9 '24
- Les idées sociales de Lamartine. D. Guérin. R Sci Polit 47:396-414 Jl '24
- L'Invocation à Elvire. G. Roth. J Débats 33 pt1:117 Ja 22 '26
- Le lac romantique. P. Hazard. Il L'Illustration 84 pt1:148-9 F 13 '26
- Lamartine à Aix-les-Bains; la colline de l'inspiration. R. M. Lapeyre. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:408-20 Jl 15 '25
- Lamartine à Florence en 1826-1827; deux témoignages anglais. C. Pitoulet. R Litt Comp 5:308-13 Ap '25
- Lamartine à Florence, 1825-1828, d'après des documents inédits. U. Mengin. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 2:41-84 '25
- Lamartine à Naples et à Ischia. U. Mengin. R Litt Comp 4:601-19 O '24
- Lamartine en Orient. H. Bordeaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:742-70; 28:66-98 Je 15-Jl 1 '25
- Les maisons de Lamartine. G. Lecomte. Il L'Illustration 85 pt2:200-2 S 3 '27
- Un monument à Lamartine au lac du Bourget. Il L'Illustration 85 pt2:94 Jl 23 '27
- Un oncle de Lamartine; M. de Monceau. C. Latreille. R Polit et Litt 63:371-4 Je 6 '25
- Le poème des Pêcheurs de Lamartine est-il perdu? A. Lafont. R Polit et Litt 63:531-4 Ag 15 '25
- Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 87:583, 644 D 5-12 '26
- Possible verbal reminiscences of the Paradiso in one of Lamartine's Méditations. A. R. Pugh. R Litt Comp 5:152-6 Ja '25
- La priorité de l'ode Cinque maggio sur l'ode Bonaparte. M. dell'Isola. R Litt Comp 4: 495-6 Jl '24
- Le roman dans l'histoire; review of Les amants du lac, by A. Cahuet. F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 65:251 Ap 16 '27
- Les trois anges de Lamartine. M. Wolff. R Polit et Litt 64:454-9 Ag 7 '26
- La véritable histoire du chevalier de Lascaris. Aurlant. Mercure Fr 172:577-607 Je 15 '24
- La vieillesse de Lamartine. A. Bellessort. J Débats 32 pt2:898-900 N 27 '25
- LAMARTINE, Mme Marianne (Birch) de**
La femme de Lamartine. M. Wolff. R Polit et Litt 65:522-9 S 3 '27
- LAMB, A. S.**
Localized fatigue and recovery. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 31:1043-53 N '26
- LAMB, Charles**
Charles Lamb; a query. bibliog Church Q R 102:201-17 Jl '26
- Charles Lamb and George Dyer. D. Wright. English R 39:390-7 S '24
- Charles Lamb and Griffiths Wainewright. J. M. Turnbull. Bookm (Lond) 68:99-101 My '25
- Charles Lamb and the Laughing philosopher. W. Jerrold. Cornhill M 57:541-52 N '24
- Charles Lamb on ranks and dignities; a long lost book. Our World W 2:39 F 16 '25
- Edward White of the India house, and a new portrait of Lamb. G. A. Anderson. por Bookm (Lond) 66:18-19 Ap '24
- Lamb and the two G.D.'s. G. A. Anderson. Lond Mercury 11:371-87 F '25
- Lamb dinner. G. Dearmer. Sat R 139:355 Ap 4 '25
- Lambs, Fanny Kelly and some others. G. G. Frend. por Bookm (Lond) 71:113-15 N '26
- Old benchers of the Inner Temple; with annotations by Sir F. O. Mackinnon. Review by A. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 41:690-1 Ag 27 '27
- LAMB, Francis J.**
Book of Jonah. Bib Sac 81:152-69 Ap '24
- LAMB, G. F.**
Through the tunnel; story. Bookm (Lond) 72: 104-5 Ap '27
- LAMB, Gene**
Opposing the soviet. Trans-Pac 12:11 Je 6 '25
- LAMB, Horace**
Figure and constitution of the earth. Nature 116:333-9 Ag 29 '25
- Newton's work in mechanics. Nature 119:sup 33-5 Mr 26 '27
- Oscillations of superposed fluids. Nature 118: 915 D 25 '26
- LAMB, John**
John Lamb and the Eton boys. J. M. Turnbull. Bookm (Lond) 71:212-14 Ja '27
- LAMBARDE, William**
Authenticity of certain texts in Lambard's Archaionomia 1568. K. Sisam. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:253-69 Je '25
- Earliest form of Lambard's Elirenarcha and a Kent wage assessment of 1563. B. H. Putnam. Eng Hist R 41:260-73 Ap '26
- LAMBART, H. F.**
Conquest of Mount Logan. Geog J 68:1-23 Jl '26
- LAMBEL, Robert**
Les accords de Locarno. L'Illustration 83 pt2: 449-50 O 31 '25
- Cinq mois de redressement français. L'Illustration 85 pt1:2-3 Ja 1 '27
- Le conflit anglo-turc de Mossoul. L'Illustration 83 pt2:683-4 D 19 '25
- La crise ministérielle. L'Illustration 83 pt1: 349-50 Ap 13 '25
- Les élections américaines. L'Illustration 82 pt2:416 N 8 '24
- Une émission de faux billets de banque français. L'Illustration 84 pt1:44 Ja 16 '26
- L'Espagne en état de siège. L'Illustration 84 pt2:251 S 11 '26
- La France devant les experts. L'Illustration 84 pt2:28-9 Jl 10 '26
- Les frontières de l'Allemagne. L'Illustration 85 pt1:94-5 Ja 29 '27
- La grève générale en Angleterre. L'Illustration 84 pt1:490-2 My 15 '26
- Hindenburg, président du Reich. L'Illustration 83 pt1:426 My 2 '25
- Le ministre Painlevé. L'Illustration 83 pt1: 407-8 Ap 25 '25
- L'œuvre de restauration financière du ministère Poincaré. L'Illustration 85 pt2:74-7 Jl 23 '27
- La vacance présidentielle allemande. L'Illustration 83 pt1:206-7 Mr 7 '25
- LAMBELIN, Roger**
La question du Soudan égyptien. Correspondant 297:651-64 D 10 '24
- LAMBERT, Adélaïde**
(comp.) Contes populaires canadiens; quatrième série. J Am Folk-lore 36:205-71 Jl '23
- LAMBERT, G. W.**
Psychology of Plotinus and its interest to the student of psychical research. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:393-413 Ja '27
- LAMBERT, Jacques**
Dans la cité des architectes. Annales Polit et Litt 84:417-23 Ap 19 '25
- Jardins et fontaines. Il L'Illustration 83 pt2: 139-43 Ag 8 '25

- LAMBERT, John T.**
First animals of the land. *Nature* M 7:202-6 Ap '26
- LAMBERT, Walter Davis**
Earth tides and ocean tides. *bibliog Nature* 113:889; 114:572 Je 21, O 18 '24
Variation of latitude and the fluctuations in the motion of the moon. *bibliog Wash Acad Sci* J 17:133-9 Mr 19 '27
(tr.) See Soler, Emanuele. Gravity work at the second meeting of the International geodetic and geophysical union
- LAMBIE, Morris B.**
League of Minnesota municipalities and its association with the University of Minnesota. *Nat Munic R* 13:325-30 Je '24
Scoring the civil service laws. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:135-43 F '25
- LAMBIN, Maria Ward (Mrs James Rorty)**
Relation of recreation to the community organization movement. *J Social Forces* 3: 96-7 N '24
—See Bowman, LeRoy E., jt. auth.
- LAMBKIN, John**
Beethoven, 1827-1927. *Dublin R* 180:242-52 Ap '27
- LAMBORN, Raymond Ellwood**
Oolentangy shale in southern Ohio. *bibliog J Geol* 35:708-22 N '27
- LAMBOTTE, Paul**
Exhibition of Flemish and Belgian art at Burlington House, London. *Connoisseur* 77:3-8 Ja '27
- LAMBRECHT, Nanny**
Peter Terkatz. *Western M* 140:285-92 My '26
- La LAME sourde (drama). See Nels, J.
- LAMELLIBRANCHIATA**
Digestive diverticula in the lamellibranchs. C. M. Yonge. *bibliog pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 54:703-18 '26
See also Cockles; Oysters; Pycnodosma; Unionidae
- LAMELLIBRANCHIATA, Fossil**
Generic characters of astartella Hall. G: H. Girty. *il Wash Acad Sci* J 17:417-23 O 4 '27
New pelecypods from the Fernie formation of the Alberta Jurassic. F. H. McLearn. *il Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 18:39-61 '24
- LAMENNAIS, Hugues Félicité Robert de**
Lamennais et le Journal des débats. L: Villat. *J Débats* 33 pt1:158-9 Ja 29 '26
Lettres inédites de Montalembert à Lamennais; éd. par G. Goyau. *Correspondant* 307: 340-67, 490-517, 819-37 My 10-25, Je 25 '27
- LAMETH, Alexandre Théodore Victor, comte de**
L'histoire de l'Assemblée constituante; extraits inédits du tome III. G. Michon. *bibliog Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 4:223-36 My '27
- LA MEURTHE, comte Alfred Boulay de. See**
Boulay de la Meurthe, Alfred, comte
- LAMIINÆ**
New Malaysian cerambycidae: subfamily lamiinae. W. S. Fisher. *Phil J Sci* 28:205-75 O '25
- LAMINGTON, Charles Wallace Alexander**
Napier Cochrane Baillie, 2nd baron Lord Curzon. *Asiatic R n s* 21:179-80 Ap '25
Public house improvement. *English R* 38:545-7 Ap '24
- LAMKIN, Nina B.**
Selected bibliography of plays, pantomimes, stories, festivals and pageants. *bibliog Am Phys Educ R* 29:532-6 N '24
- LAMM, Olof**
W. Thomas: a tribute. *Am Scand R* 15: 487 Ag '27
- LAMME, Benjamin G.**
Obituary. *China W R* 29:181 JI 12 '24
World loses great electrical engineer. *por Bankers M* 109:374 S '24
- LAMMERER, general**
Gedanken zum Tartessos-problem. *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40 *Archäol Anzeiger*: col 356-64 '25
- LÄMMERMANN, Hans**
Bericht über die eichung einer serie von gruppentests für acht- bis vierzehnjährige volksschüler. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 27:1-41 Ap '26
Das Mannheimer kombinierte verfahren der begabtenauslese; eine statistische untersuchung über die bewährung an höheren schulen. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte* 40:197p '27
Über die statistischen verfahrenswesen bei psychologischen kollektivprüfungen. *bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 26:440-70 Mr '26
- LAMNA**
Some peculiarities of the blood-vascular system of the porbeagle shark, lamna cornubica. R. H. Burne. *bibliog pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 212 ser B:209-57 D 3 '23
- LA MOILLE, T. G.**
Caliph's dream; from the Arabic of El Iomal; poem. *Open Court* 39:255 Ap '25
- LA MONT, Enid Elizabeth**
First- and second-grade library table. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:32 Je '25
- LAMONT, Roscoe**
Moons of Mars. *Pop Astron* 33:496-9 O '25
- LAMONT, Thomas William**
America's foreign investment policy. *Bankers M* 114:871-81 Je '27
Dawes plan and European peace. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:325-32 Ja '25; *China W R* 32: 98-102 Mr 28 '25
- LAMORLIÈRE, Jacques Rochette de**
Le chevalier de la Morlière. E. Henriot. *Mercure* Fr 179:90-103 Ap 1 '25
- LAMOTTE-HOUDAR, Antoine de (Antoine Houdar de La Motte)**
Authorship of two pamphlets against La Motte's Inès de Castro. G: B. Watts. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:32-6 Ja '25
- LAMOUCHE, André**
L'énigme de la science moderne et sa clef. *R Sci* 65:1-4 Ja 8 '27
L'enseignement scientifique. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:467-70 Ag 15 '26
L'évolution des constructions navales. *R Sci* 65:424-37 JI 23 '27
Le principe de moindre action humaine. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:325-9 Je 15 '25
Les sciences et leur enseignement. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:662-70 D 15 '25
- LAMPERTICO, Fedele**
Fedele Lampertico. G. Franceschini. *por Nuova Antol* 240:283-92 Ap 1 '25
- LAMPETIANS. See** Messalians
- LAMPLAND, C. O. See** Coblenz, William Weber, jt. auth.
- LAMPLUGH, George William**
Robert Browning as an exponent of research. *Nature* 115:298 F 28 '25
Obituary. *Geog J* 68:529-31 D '26
Obituary. A. Strahan. *Nature* 118:634-5 O 30 '26
- LAMPMAN, Ben Hur**
Baron of Cowfoot lake. *Nature* M 7:267-70 My '26
Call of the catnip. *Nature* M 8:347 D '26
Canada geese; trumpets of dawn. *Nature* M 6:264-8 N '25
Fish called eulachon. *Nature* M 6:204-7 O '25
Goblin of the river. *Nature* M 5:179-81 Mr '25
Grebe that forgot to fear. *Nature* M 5:226-7 Ap '25
Plants that catch live prey. *Nature* M 8:110 Ag '26
Sentry of the shallows. *Nature* M 6:149-52 S '25
Silver pilgrim; story. *Nature* M 5:37-41, 100-3 Ja-F '25
Some cats of ours. *Nature* M 7:19-22 Ja '26
Sultan in bronze; story. *Nature* M 6:332-5 D '25
Surf scoter. *Nature* M 5:343-6 Je '25
Tailor in the garden. *Nature* M 7:350 Je '26

- LAMPMAN, Ben Hur—Continued**
Through a wire mesh. *Nature* M 8:16-20 JI '26
Told in the garden. *Nature* M 8:217 O '26
When the red gods call. *Nature* M 7:356-61 Je '26
- LAMPOON (periodical)**
Hilaritas, quo ducis? D. Gregg. *Harv Grad M* 35:443-8 Mr '27
- LAMPRECHT, Karl**
Karl Lamprecht. F. Arens. *bibliog Preuss Jahrb* 203:191-213, 306-28 F-Mr '26
- LAMPRECHT, Sterling Power**
Innate ideas in the Cambridge Platonists. *Philos R* 35:553-73 N '26
James Ward's critique of naturalism. *Monist* 36:136-52 Ja '26
Locke's attack upon innate ideas. *Philos R* 36:145-65 Mr '27
- LAMPS**
Late type of wheel-made lamps from Corinth. O. Broneer. *bibliog il Am J Archaeol* 31:329-37 JI '27
See also Electric lamps, Neon; Electric lamps, Portable; Safety lamps
- LAMPSON, Sir Miles Wedderburn**
Portrait. *China W R* 39:80 D 18 '26
- LAMPYRIDAE**
Lampyridae et telephorides des Iles Philippines. M. Plc. *Phil J Sci* 25:711-31 D '24
- LAMSON, Eleanor A.**
From the diary of a delegate. *Pop Astron* 34:251-9 Ap '26
Total solar eclipse of January 24, 1925. *Pop Astron* 33:523-7 O '25
- LA MUETTE (castle)**
Le passé de La Muette. G. Lenotre. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 87:178-9 Ag 15 '26
- LANCASHIRE, England**
Poultry keeper's paradise. *New Statesman* 30:137-8 N 12 '27
Tram route. W. P. Crozier. *Spec* 133:540-2 O 18 '24
- LANCASHIRE dialect.** *See* English language—Dialects
- LANCASTER, Dabney S.**
Judging contests in Virginia. *Voc Educ M* 2:532-3 Mr '24
- LANCASTER, Henry Carrington**
Annual report of the Continental division of the American university union. *Educ Rec* 6:298-310 O '25
(comp.) American bibliography; French. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:28-33; 40:25-9; 41:30-8; 42:51-60 Mr '24, Mr '25, Mr '26, Mr '27
Leading French tragedies just before the Cld. *Mod Philol* 22:375-8 My '25
Origin of the lyric monologue in French classical tragedy. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:782-7 S '27
Sidney, Galaut, La Calprenède: an early instance of the influence of English literature upon French. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:71-7 F '27
- LANCASTER, Joseph**
Joseph Lancaster. *Nation (Lond)* 42:114-15 O 22 '27
- LANCASTER, Julia E.**
Administration of corrective gymnastics in public schools. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:586-90 O '27
Picture aids in teaching corrective gymnastics. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:455-6 Je '27
- LANCASTER, Lane W.**
Rotten boroughs and the Connecticut legislature. *Nat Munic R* 13:678-83 D '24
State supervision of local indebtedness. *Nat Munic R* 13:158-65 Mr '24
- LANCASTER, Thomas, earl of.** *See* Thomas, earl of Lancaster, Leicester, Derby, Lincoln and Salisbury
- LANCASTER, Pennsylvania**
Theological seminary of the Reformed church in the United States
Spirit of the Seminary. G. W. Richards. *Ref Church R* 5:74-85 Ja '26
- LANCASTER Gap mine, Pennsylvania**
Note on the Lancaster Gap mine, Pennsylvania. T. C. Phemister. *il J Geol* 32:498-510 Ag '24
- LANCELOTTI, Arturo**
Il Museo etnografico italiano. *Nuova Antol* 249:481-9 O 16 '26
Il Natale in Italia. *Nuova Antol* 239:77-90 Ja 1 '25
Ricordi di guerra; piccoli giornali italiani da campo pubblicati fuori d'Italia. *Nuova Antol* 237:85-95 S 1 '24
- La Settimana santa a Roma.** *Nuova Antol* 240:306-12 Ap 1 '25
Verdi e le sue opere. *Nuova Antol* 245:365-74 F 16 '26
- LANCELOTTO, Chantari di.** *See* Chantari di Lancelotto
- LANCELOT**
L'origine du nom de Lancelot. F. Lot. *Romania* 51:423 JI '25
Roman en prose de Lancelot du Lac: ms. du XIV^e siècle; with text. C. Samaran. *Romania* 51:187-91 Ap '25
- LANCTOT, Gustave**
(ed.) Contes populaires canadiens. *J Am Folklore* 36:205-71 JI '23
- LAND**
Damages for anticipated injury to land. C. T. McCormick. *Harv Law R* 37:574-601 Mr '24
On the distribution of population over the land. C. B. Fawcett. *maps tabs Sociol R* 17:85-104 Ap '25
Ozark region of Illinois: a regional study in land utilization. I. C. Robertson. *bibliog map J Geog* 24:101-11 Mr '25
See also Agricultural colonization; Agriculture; Clearing of land; Easements; Farms; Feudalism; Irrigation; Real property; Reclamation of land; also Institute for research in land economics and public utilities; also headings beginning Land
- Taxation**
- Selyukai's land tax policy. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 15:5 S 24 '27
See also Hidage; Physiocrats; Single tax
- Das LAND der verheissung. M. Kyber. *We-sterm M* 140:465-81 JI '26
- LAND banks**
Forestry via the pocketbook. R. W. Westwood. *il Nature M* 3:99-101 F '24
Report of Land bank of Egypt, 1924. *Near East* 27:233 Ja 1 '25
See also Federal farm loan system
- LAND economics and public utilities, Institute for research in.** *See* Institute for research in land economics and public utilities
- LAND grant colleges**
See also Hampton normal and agricultural institute
- LAND laws.** *See* Land tenure, country subdivision with subhead Law, e.g. Land tenure—Mexico—Law
- LAND reclamation.** *See* Reclamation of land
- LAND settlement.** *See* Agricultural colonization
- LAND slides.** *See* Landslides
- LAND speculation**
Muscle Shoals speculation, 1783-1789. A. P. Whitaker. *Miss Val Hist R* 13:365-86 D '26
Yankee land speculator in Wisconsin; H. Hubbard and his dealings with M. M. Strong. J. Schafer. *Wis M Hist* 8:376-92 Je '25
- LAND surveying.** *See* Surveying
- LAND tenure**
Green blocs around the world. A. W. Taylor. *World Tomorrow* 10:332-4 Ag '27
See also Agricultural colonization; Farm tenancy; Feudalism; Landlord and tenant; Villeinage

LAND tenure—Continued

Law

See also Land tenure—Austria—Law; Land tenure—Great Britain—Law; Land tenure—India—Law; Land tenure—Japan—Law; Land tenure—Mexico—Law; Land tenure—Saxony—Law; Land tenure—South Africa—Law; Land tenure—United States—Law

Austria

Law

Neue forschungen über das österreichische landesrecht. A. Dopsch. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 106:427-93 '18

Babylonia

L'exploitation du domaine royal au temps de Hammurapi; review of La correspondance de Hammurapi avec Samsâ-Hâsir, by F. Thureau-Dangin. E. Cuq. J Savants 23:49-61 Mr '25

China

Agrarian revolution in China. K. A. Wittfogel. Labour Monthly 9:621-3 O '27

Czechoslovakia

Der böhmische adel und die bodenreform in der Tschechei. H. Laeuen. Deutsche Rundschau 199:200-8 My '24

Egypt, Modern

Land registration in Egypt. Near East 28:249-50, 279-80, 307-8 Ag 27-S 10 '25

France

Les évaluations de la fortune privée en France depuis 1850 et la valeur actuelle de la propriété immobilière, janvier 1925. E. Michel. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:123-31 Ap '25

L'évolution foncière dans la Sarthe. A. Bouton. J Economistes 79:45-51 J1 '24

Gascony

Edward I. and his tenants-in-chief. E. C. Lodge. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 7:1-26 '24

Germany

Landwirtschaft, bodenständigkeit und erbrecht. H. Ponfick. Preuss Jahrb 206:73-82 O '26

See also Land tenure—Saxony

Great Britain

Agrarian problem. Nation (Lond) 37:755-6 S 26 '25

Alternative to nationalization of the land. C. Turnor. Spec 135:1078-9 D 12 '25

Backing a winner. Nation (Lond) 36:144-5 O 25 '24

Britain's clay feet. W. B. Thomas. Outlook (Lond) 56:181, 197-8, 226-7, 242-3, 259-60 S 19-O 17 '25

Case against land nationalisation. L. Robbins. Outlook (Lond) 56:166-7 S 12 '25

Ecclesiastical tenants-in-chief and writs of military summons. H. M. Chew. Eng Hist R 41:161-9 Ap '26

Enclosure by agreement at Marston, near Oxford; ed. by G. N. Clark. Eng Hist R 42: 87-94 Ja '27

Flinching from Nether Gloaze; behind the picturesque in an English village. J. W. Robertson Scott. World Today 48:73-9 Je '26

Land and the nation. C. D. Whetham. Econ J 36:11-28 Mr '26

Land and the nation; review of Report of the Liberal land committee. Nation (Lond) 38: 106-7 O 17 '25

Land and the people. J. L. Hammond. Nation (Lond) 36:464-5 D 27 '24

Land and the Unionists. J. St L. Strachey. Spec 133:350-1 S 13 '24; Discussion, Spec 133:418-19 S 27 '24

Liberal and Labour land policies. J. L. Green. English R 44:287-95 Mr '27

Liberal land compromise. Nation (Lond) 38: 391 D 12 '25

Liberal land policy. A. Mond. Sat R 141:55-6 Ja 16 '26; Discussion. 141:92-3 Ja 23 '26

Real liberal land policy; reply to A. Mond. W. M. Eagar. Sat R 141:81-2 Ja 23 '26

Liberal land policy. D. Willoughby. Outlook (Lond) 57:106 F 13 '26

Liberalism and the land policy. W. T. Layton. Nation (Lond) 38:671-2 F 13 '26

Manor court: a memory. New Statesman 26: 381-2 Ja 9 '26

Mr Lloyd George's agricultural policy. Spec 135:477-8 S 26 '25

Organized land settlement versus smallholdings. C. Turnor. Spec 132:991-2, 1031-2 Je 21-28 '24

Oswald the Reeve. H. Y. Moffett. biblog Philol Q 4:208-23 J1 '25

Pisgah. Nation (Lond) 36:104-5 O 18 '24

Question of ownership; land titles. F. Fox. Spec 137:845-7 N 13 '26

Sticking it. Nation (Lond) 36:176-7 N 1 '24

Tenure of land. L. F. Easterbrook. Sat R 140: 530-1 N 7 '25

See also Agricultural colonization—England; Gavelkind

Law

Firma unius noctis of William the Conqueror. E. B. Demarest. Eng Hist R 35:78-89 Ja '20

Firma unius noctis and the customs of the hundred; reply to E. B. Demarest. C. Stephenson. Eng Hist R 39:161-74 Ap '24

Legal and equitable interests in land under the English legislation of 1925. M. I. Schnebly. Harv Law R 40:248-91 D '26

New land laws. Spec 136:37 Ja 9 '26

India

Capitalist exploitation in Indian agriculture. C. Dutt. Labour Monthly 9:669-78, 744-53 N-D '27

Indian peasants. R. D. Rege. tabs Asiatic R n s 22:366-81 J1 '26

Landlordism in northern India. Janus. Near East 31:43-4 Ja 13 '27

Landowners and the reforms. R. Singh. Near East 31:313-14; 32:787-8 Mr 17, D 22 '27

Law

Bombay small holdings bill. Near East 32: 594-5 N 10 '27

Japan

Bankrupt policies. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:7 N 19 '27

Excessive land price; farmers in Japan suffer. S. Chikamatsu. Trans-Pac 13:11 S 11 '26

Farm versus big business; economic limitations of Japan's industrialization. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:3 J1 23 '27

Japan is marching forward. H. Saito. Far East R 23:201 My '27

Mr Yamamoto's land policy. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:5 J1 30 '27

Rural class conflict. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:4 Ag 20 '27

Rural unrest's fruit. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:7 F 27 '26

Seiyukai's land scheme. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:8 D 3 '27

Tenant farmer's hardships. B. Nakazawa. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ja 30 '26

Law

Japanese law of nationality and the rights of foreigners in land under the laws of Japan. T. Miyaoka. Int Concll no206:1-20 Ja '25

Japan's alien land law. Far East R 21:148-9 Ap '25

Java

Javaansch grondenrecht in het licht van Lom-bokske toestanden. P. de Roo de la Faille. biblog Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en

Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 81: 552-612 '25

Kenya colony

Land-grabbing in Kenya. Nation (Lond) 36: 353-4 D 6 '24

LAND tenure—*Continued*

Mexico

Law

- Agrarian reforms in Mexico. C. W. Hackett. bibliog Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:339-46 J1 '26
Mexican land laws. P. M. Brown. Am J Int Law 20:519-26; 21:294-8 J1 '26, Ap '27

Morocco

- Le régime des terres au Maroc et la colonisation française. L. Baudin. R Sci Polit 49:194-207 Ap '26

Rhodesia

- Segregation in southern Rhodesia. Olivier. New Statesman 27:287-8 Je 26 '26; Reply. 27:324 J1 3 '26; Rejoinder. 27:355 J1 10 '26

Rome

- Cicero, Ad familiares, XIII, 1. E. A. Clement. Class J 20:426-9 Ap '25

Rumania

- Agriculture: a Roumanian warning to England. Sagittarius. English R 39:74-7 J1 '24
Hongrie et Roumanie. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:625-7 O 15 '27
La Roumanie et la question agraire en Transylvanie. J. Cambon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:614-23 D 1 '27
Roumano-Hungarian affair. H. W. Harris. Nation (Lond) 42:75-6 O 15 '27

Russia

- Der bauernstand im alten und neuen (räte-) Russland. W. Ohnesseit. Preuss Jahrb 204: 37-56 Ap '26
En Russie; la terre aux paysans. W. Kokovtsoff. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:564-94 Je 1 '24; English tr., with introduction by E. Remnant. English R 39:355-89 S '24

Saxony

Law

- Die landrechtsglosse des Sachsenspiegel, nach der Amsterdamer handschrift. E. Steffenhagen. Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl 65 pt1:58p '25

Scotland

- Income of tenants on a Scotch open-field farm in the eighteenth century. I. F. Grant. Econ J 34:83-9 Mr '24
Orkney perambulation. J. S. Clouston. map Scot Hist R 22:182-92 Ap '25
Social effects of the agricultural reforms and enclosure movement in Aberdeenshire. I. F. Grant. bibliog Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):89-116 Ja '26
West Highland estate during three centuries. R. C. MacLeod. Scot Hist R 22:161-81 Ap '25

Sicily

- Una promettente esperienza sociale. C. Arena. Nuova Antol 235:385-96 Je 16 '24

South Africa

Law

- General Hertzog's Eirenicon to the native. Olivier. New Statesman 28:8-9 O 16 '26

United States

Law

- Geography of the law of real property. M. Gill. Am Law R 61:336-44 My '27
Operation of the land laws in the Minnesota iron district. F. P. Wirth. Miss Val Hist R 13:483-98 Mr '27

See also Allen land laws

LAND titles

See also Conveyancing; Land tenure

LAND transfer. *See* Conveyancing

LANDA, Meyer Jack

- Grandfather of melodrama. Cornhill M 59:476-84 O '25
Switzerland the perennial. Nation (Lond) 39: 146 My 1 '26

LANDAU, Eber

- Zur frage der hirnforschung. bibliog footnote J f Psychol u Neurol 80:201-7 Mr '24

LANDAU, Paul

- Girilkultur. Westerm M 141:565-8 Ja '27

LANDAU, Rom

- George Grosz; tr. by A. M. Sharkey. Arts 12:295-304 D '27

LANDAUER, Carl

- Wert, preis und zurechnung; betrachtungen zu Robert Liefmanns aufsatz: Zurechnung und verteilung. Schmollers Jahrb 49:805-83 '25

LANDAUER, Gustav

- Murder of Gustav Landauer. E. Toller. Labour Monthly 8:112-14 F '26

LANDECK, Ben

- Lost property; criticism. Nation (Lond) 40: 537 Ja 15 '27
Lost property; criticism. R: Jennings. Spec 138:74 Ja 15 '27

LANDEKER, A.

- Die frau im gefährlichen alter. Westerm M 143:286-8 N '27

LANDENIEN. *See* Geology, Stratigraphic—Eocene

LANDER, Richard Lemon

- Memorial to Mungo Park and Richard Lander. Geog J 65:65 Ja '25

LANDERS, Elizabeth

- Riches; poem. Christian Cent 42:888 J1 9 '25

LANDERS, Warren Prince

- Messages from the side of the road. Homiletic R 94:121 Ag '27
Ministers and church expenses. Homiletic R 94:122 Ag '27
Something different in printing. Homiletic R 94:445-8 D '27

LANDES, Henry

- Grand Coulee. bibliog Wash Hist Q 15:83-5 Ap '24

LANDES, Margaret W.

- Suggested interpretation of Bergson's doctrine of intuition. Philos R 33:450-62 S '24
Thomas Brown: associationist(?). Philos R 35:447-64 S '26

LANDES, France

- Le département des Landes au début du XIX^e siècle. A. Richard. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:565-77 N '26
Les jeux de la course landaise. P. Aymard. Il L'Illustration 83 pt1:451 My 9 '25
Les Landes de jadis. M. Martin. Il L'Illustration 83 pt2:357 O 3 '25
Les troubles agraires des Landes en 1791 et 1792. A. Richard. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:564-77 N '27

LANDINO, Cristoforo

- Cristoforo Landino. D. Lupi. Nuova Antol 238: 43-50 N 1 '24

LANDIS, Benson Y.

- Rural economic co-operation and community organization. J Social Forces 3:98-9 N '24
What is on the farmers' backs? World Tomorrow 10:335-7 Ag '27

- Why co-operation is not enough. Co-operation 11:187-8 O '25

LANDIS, Carney

- National differences in conversations. J Abnorm Psychol 21:354-7 Ja '27
Studies of emotional reactions. bibliog J Exp Psychol 7:325-41 O '24

—and others

- Criteria of emotionality. bibliog Pedagog Sem 32:209-34 Je '25

LANDIS, Henry Robert Murray

- Negro nurse in public health work. Child Health Bul 3:18-20 Ja '27
Tuberculosis problem and the negro. Pub Health Nurse 19:25-6 Ja '27

LANDIS, J. F.

- Transfer value and methods of sportsmanship training in high school. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 31:1030-3 O '26

- LANDIS, James McCauley**
Constitutional limitations on the congressional power of investigation. *Harv Law R* 40:153-221 D '26
—See Frankfurter, Felix, jt. auth.
- LANDLORD and tenant**
Leasehold reform. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:377-8, 441-2 Ap 9, 30 '27
Rural unrest's fruit. *S. Washio. Trans-Pac* 13:7 F '27 '26
Tenant farmer's hardships. *B. Nakazawa. Trans-Pac* 13:5 Ja 30 '26
- LANDMAN, Jacob Henry**
History club: a symposium on American history. *Hist Outl* 18:161-2 Ap '27
- LANDOLT, Marc**
Couleurs saillantes et couleurs en retrait. *La Nature* 55 pt2:211-13 S 1 '27
Une expérience curieuse relative à la vision binoculaire. *La Nature* 54 pt2:349-50 N 27 '26
Illusions d'optique; le mouvement complémentaire. *La Nature* 55 pt2:10-11 J1 '27
Un jeu de mah-jong en relief, à l'usage des aveugles. *La Nature* 52 pt2:319-20 N 15 '24
L'œil de l'anabaps tétroptalmus. *La Nature* 52 pt1:189-90 Mr 22 '24
- LANDON, Fred**
American civil war and Canadian confederation. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 21:55-62 '27
Amherstburg, terminus of the underground railroad. *J Negro Hist* 10:1-9 Ja '25
Kidnapping of Dr Rufus Bratton. *J Negro Hist* 10:330-3 J1 '25
- LANDON, Letitia Elizabeth (Mrs George MacLean)**
Wind; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:649 Ap '27
- LANDON, Percival**
Chances lost in China. *Trans-Pac* 13:11 N 6 '26
- LANDOR, Robert Eyres**
Robert Eyres Landor. *E. Partridge. Lond Mercury* 15:601-11 Ap '27
- LANDOR, Walter Savage**
Ianthé; unpublished poem. *Spec* 134:633-4 Ap 18 '25
Landor. A. Noyes. por *Bookm (Lond)* 73:101-3 N '27
Landor. L. Woolf. *Nation (Lond)* 42:86 O 15 '27
Landor's criticism in poetry. *S. T. Williams. Mod Lang Notes* 40:413-18 N '25
Landor's Gebir. *S. Wheeler. por Bookm (Lond)* 66:102-3 My '24
Walter Savage Landor, 1775-1864. *H. Richter. bibliog Anglia* 50:123-52, 317-44; 51:1-30 My, D '26, Ja '27
Walter Savage Landor und seine Imaginary conversations. *H. M. Flasdieck. bibliog Engl Stud* 58 no3:390-431 '24
- LANDRÉ, Germaine, and Landré, Louis**
(trs.) See Masson-Oursel, Paul. *History of philosophy*
- LANDRÉ, Louis.** See Landré, Germaine, jt. tr.
- LANDRIN, Paul**
Obituaire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:577 My 30 '26
- LANDRUM, Grace Warren**
Chaucer's use of the Vulgate. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:75-100 Mr '24
More concerning Chapman's Homer and Keats. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:986-1009 D '27
Spenser's use of the Bible and his alleged Puritanism. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:517-44 S '26
- LANDRY, Adolphe**
L'idée de progrès; son influence sur le développement social. *Scientia* 36:33-46 J1 '24
- LANDRY, Lionel**
Classicisme et romantisme. *Mercure Fr* 197:257-76 J1 15 '27
- Essai sur l'origine des gammes et l'évolution de la sensibilité musicale.** *Mercure Fr* 178:393-407 Mr 1 '25
Le rythme musical. *R Philos* 101:223-38 S '26
—See Clerc, Henri, jt. auth.
- LANDSCAPE**
Apparent magnitude in natural scenery, and its determining causes. *V. Cornish. Geog J* 66:427-33 N '25
Evergreen trees in winter. *J. S. Illick. Il Nature M* 3:40-4 Ja '24
Grouping of forms in natural scenery. *V. Cornish. Geog J* 68:402-12 N '26
Harmonies of tone and colour in scenery determined by light and atmosphere; with discussion. *V. Cornish. Geog J* 67:506-28 Je '26
Park scenery in relation to the fine arts and to physical recreation. *A. A. Shurtleff. Il Am M Art* 17:391-402 Ag '26
Spirit of the landscape. *C: D. Lay. Il Arts* 6:234-6 O '24
Wildness and cultivation in landscape. *C: D. Lay. Il Arts* 5:18-22 Ja '24
See also Nature (esthetics)
- LANDSCAPE gardening**
L'art des jardins. *F. Bac. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 29:380-97 S 15 '25
L'art des Jardins à l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. *F. Bac. Il L'illustration* 83 pt2:135-8 Ag 8 '25
Jardins et fontaines. *J. Lambert. Il L'illustration* 83 pt2:139-43 Ag 8 '25
Landscape architect; artist. *E. Rehmann. Il Am M Art* 15:568-74 N '24
Landscape development of school grounds. *A. F. Brinckerhoff. Il plans Am Sch Bd J* 70:57-9 Ap '25
Landscape gardening as a career. *Il World R* 2:200-1 My 17 '26
Die landschaftliche gartengestaltung und unsere zeit. *W. van Kempen. Il Western M* 138:283-8 My '25
Project in art and agriculture. *H. W. Georgi. J Educ Method* 5:406-7 My '26
Rondeau. *E. Rehmann. Il Am M Art* 16:80-4 F '25
Unity between the garden and the house. *E. Rehmann. Il Am M Art* 18:471-5 S '27
See also Cemeteries; Church grounds
- LANDSCAPE painting**
Discoverer of landscape. *B. Burroughs. Il Arts* 12:124-66 S '27
L'évolution du dessin dans le paysage; à propos de l'exposition Jean Peské. *E. Pilon. R Polit et Litt* 62:465-8 J1 5 '24
L'exposition du paysage français de Poussin à Corot. *P. Jamot. Il L'illustration* 83 pt1:486-92 My 16 '25
Exposition du paysage français de Poussin à Corot. *L. Plée. Il Annales Polit et Litt* 84:503-5 My 10 '25
L'exposition du paysage français de Poussin à Corot. *E. Sarradin. J Débats* 32 pt1:828-30 My 15 '25
L'exposition du paysage français de Poussin à Corot au Petit Palais. *A. Marguillier. Mercure Fr* 180:535-42 Je 1 '25
George Inness and American landscape painting. *L. Goodrich. Il Arts* 7:106-10 F '25
Hochalpenbilder; mit neun farbigten abbildungen nach gemälden von Prof. Eberhard Ege in Stuttgart. *H. W. Singer. Western M* 140:517-24 J1 '26
Hudson River school. *L. Goodrich. Il Arts* 8:246-54 N '25
Important Paris exhibition. *T. Borenus. Sat R* 139:488-90 My 9 '25
Old English landscape painters, by M. H. Grant. *Review. R. W. Alston. Lond Mercury* 17:169-78 D '27
Painting the garden. *E. Rehmann. Il Am M Art* 16:422-5 Ag '25
Le paysage français de Poussin à Corot. *M. Brillant. Correspondant* 299:938-47 Je 25 '25
Le paysage français de Poussin à Corot. *R. de La Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27:670-96 Je 1 '25

LANDSCAPE painting—Continued

Salon of 1824. B. S. Long. il Connoisseur 68: 66-76 F '24

See also Anthony, G. W.; Bonington, R. P.; Girtin, T.; Sieck, R.; also Woodstock school of landscape painting, Woodstock, N.Y.

LANDSEER, Sir Edwin Henry

Artists every child should know. il Am Childhood 12:40-1 N '26

LANDSHUT, Germany

Die Landshuter hochzeit. il Western M 137: 42-4 S '24

LANDSLIDES

A propos de la catastrophe d'Amalfi; le danger des roches calcaires. E. A. Martel. il La Nature 52 pt1:269-72 Ap 26 '24

La catastrophe de Roquebillière. C: Rabot. il maps L'illustration 84 pt2:682 D 11 '26

L'éboulement du Valais. il map L'illustration 84 pt2:392 O 9 '26

Landslides near Picton and notes on the local vegetation. R: H. Cambage. pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58: 207-12 '24

Origin of Swimming woman canyon, Big Snowy mountains, Montana, an example of a pseudo-cirque formed by landslide sapping. map J Geol 33:75-9 Ja '25

See also Avalanches

LANDSMAN, Bertha

Women's Zionist organization. Pub Health Nurse 16:528-30 O '24

LANE, Caro

Play activities for children in orthopedic hospitals. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 31:946-50 S '26

LANE, Clayton

Diagnosis of ankylostomiasis. Nature 115:478, 762 Mr 28, My 16 '25

LANE, Edward A.

To increase effectiveness. Pub Health Nurse 19:542-4 N '27

LANE, Ernest Preston

Power series expansions in the neighborhood of a point on a surface. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:808-13 D '27

LANE, Franklin Knight

Makers of the flag; story. Pop Educ 43:316 F '26; Same. Prim Educ 34:107 F '26

LANE, Sir Hugh Percy

Sir Hugh Lane's pictures. A. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 39:526-7 Ag 7 '26; Discussion. 39:552-3 Ag 14 '26

LANE, John

Obituary. Connoisseur 71:247 Ap '25
Portrait, by E. L. Ipsen. Bookm (Lond) 65: 301 Mr '24

LANE, M.

Diplomatic service under William III. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 10:87-109 '27

LANE, Margaret

Picture studies month by month. See monthly numbers of Primary education from June, 1925-June, 1926

LANE, Mortimer B.

Three years' progress in current business statistics. Am Statis Assn J 19:508-15 D '24
Use of industrial statistics. Am Federationist 33:49-52, 185-8 Ja-F '26

LANE, Ralph Norman Angell. See Angell, Norman, pseud.

LANE, Rose Wilder

On Chafa Shalit; story. English R 41:242-51 Ag '25

LANE, Sara

Christmas and the three kings. Pub Health Nurse 19:592-3 D '27

Some musical instruments of the primitive African. So Workm 56:552-6 D '27

Traill of the buccaneers. Pub Health Nurse 18: 177-8 Ap '26

LANE, Sir William Arbuthnot

Doctors and the press. English R 42:48-50 Ja '26

Effect of alcohol. Spec 133:499-500 O 11 '24

LANE, William Coolidge

(ed.) Letters of Christoph Daniel Ebeling. bibliog Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 35:272-451 O '25
Vacations in Harvard college. Harv Grad M 34:219-21 D '25

LANE, Winthrop D.

In place of prisons: some things already done; in the United States. World Tomorrow 8:141-3 My '25

LANE county jail. See Oregon—Prisons**LANFREY, Pierre**

Lanfrey et son exécuteur testamentaire, Mme Planat de la Faze. S. O'Brien. J Débats 32 pt1:1017-20 Je 19 '25

LANG, André

Le cinéma. Annales Polit et Litt 89:62, 168 Jl 15, Ag 15 '27

Une charmante fille; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt2:612-14 O 7 '27

La fantaisie amoureuse; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 85:693 D 27 '25

Fantaisie amoureuse; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2:1038 D 25 '25

Fantaisie amoureuse; critique. A. Billy. Mercure Fr 185:455-7 Ja 15 '26

Le film français et le film américain. Annales Polit et Litt 89:276 S 15 '27

L'homme qui vient; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt1:165 Ja 28 '27

Le pauvre homme; critique. P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 82:649 Je 8 '24

La science du journalisme; ou, Comment on fait l'opinion. Annales Polit et Litt 85:597-9 D 6 '25

Sur le vif. Annales Polit et Litt 82:174 F 17 '24

Le Tigre en Vendée. Annales Polit et Litt 85: 643 D 13 '25

—See Bastia, Jean, jt. auth.

LANG, C.

Die wirtschaftlichen möglichkeiten einer steigerung der landwirtschaftlichen erzeugung. Schmollers Jahrb 48:543-87 '24

LANG, Cosmo Gordon, archbishop

Archbishop of York versus France. English R 38:118-20 Ja '24

LANG, Harry

Every bit a man; Meyer London. Am Federationist 33:982-4 Ag '26

Labor's romance. Am Federationist 33:605-7 My '26

Shot worth while hearing. Am Federationist 33:209-14 F '26

LANG, Henry Roseman

Contributions to the restoration of the Poema del Cid. bibliog R Hispanique 66:1-509 F-Ap '26

Metrical forms of the Poem of the Cid. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:523-603 S '27

LANG, Herbert (Otto Henry)

Eland and its bird sentinel. Nat Hist 24:96-7 Ja '24

Into the interior of British Guiana. Nat Hist 24:467-78 Jl '24

Vanishing wild life of Africa. Nat Hist 24: 312-27 My '24

LANG, Oskar

Armin Knab, ein deutscher liederkomponist. Western M 135:567-72 F '24

Heinrich Schütz. Western M 137:503-5 Ja '25

LANG, Sir Peter Redford Scott

Obituary. Nature 118:164-5 Jl 31 '26

LANG, R. J.

New terms in the spectrum of calcium. Astrophys J 64:167-71 O '26

On the ultra-violet spark-spectra of some of the elements. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 224 ser A:371-419 D '24

Purification of helium. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:181-8 '23

Series spectra of silver-like atoms. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:341-6 My '27

Series spectra of the first long period. Nature 118:119 Jl 24 '26

—See Russell, Henry Norris, jt. auth.

—and Smith, Stanley

Doublet separation in C II and Si IV. Nature 116:244 Ag 15 '25

- LANG, Roberto Emilio**
Banking growth in Italy. *por Bankers M* 115: 746-82 N '27
- LANG, William Henry**
Contributions to the study of the old red sandstone flora of Scotland: pt I-V. *bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 54:253-79, 785-99 '25-26
—See Kidston, Robert, jt. auth.
- LANGARE, conte Lello Bonin-.** See Bonin-Longare, Lelio, conte
- LANGBEHN, Julius**
Der Rembrandt-deutsche und sein biograph. F. H. Tippmann. *Deutsche Rundschau* 210: 71-6 Ja '27
- LANGBRIDGE, Rosamund**
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 67:209 Ja '25
- LANGDALE, S.**
Ad decimum: Bignor, Sussex. *Cornhill M* 62: 60-7 Ja '27
- LANGDON, Bessie E.**
Debt; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35: 81 F '26
- LANGDON, Stephen Herbert**
Babylonian epic of creation, restored from the recently recovered tablets from Assur: transcription, translation and commentary. *Review. Am Oriental Soc J* 45:179-81 Je '25
Calendars of liturgies and prayers. *bibliog Am J Sem Lang* 42:110-27 Ja '26
Oxford editions of cuneiform inscriptions: Vol I. Sumerian and Semitic religious and historical texts. II. Historical inscriptions, containing principally the chronological prism, W-B 444. *Review. Am Oriental Soc J* 44:287-90 D '24
Selection of inscriptions excavated at Kish. *Am J Sem Lang* 40:225-30 Jl '24
- LANGDON, William Chauncy**
International diplomacy of the medallie art. *Hispan Am Hist R* 7:375-9 Ag '27
- LANGDON-DAVIES, John**
End of a democracy. *Nation (Lond)* 35:661-2 Ag 30 '24
- LANGDON-DOWN, R.**
Sterilization as a practical policy. *Eugenics R* 18:205-10 O '26
- LANGÉ, Antoine**
Antoine Langé. M. Kasterska. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:74-5 Ja 17 '26
- LANGE, Charlotte**
Heimat; gedicht. *Westerm M* 138:366 Je '25
Liebe; gedicht. *Westerm M* 138:288 My '25
- LANGE, Christian Lous**
Portrait. *Our World* 6:7 N '24
- LANGE, Friedrich**
Das zwischenland Slowenien. *Deutsche Rundschau* 199:324-8 Je '24
- LANGE, Hermann**
Eine neue sächsische künstlergruppe. W. Schumann. *il Westerm M* 138:417 Je '25
- LANGE, Hugo**
Neue beiträge zu einer endgültigen lösung der legendenprologfrage bei Chaucer. *Anglia* 49: 173-80, 267-78 My-O '25; Reply. V. Langhans. 50:70-103 Ap '26; Rejoinder. 51:128-35 Ag '27
- LANGE, Luise**
On a misconception of the relativity of time. *School Sci and Math* 27:500-6 My '27
- LANGE, M. de.** See Bechterev, Vladimir Michailovich, jt. auth.
- LANGE, Sven**
Samson und Delilah; criticism. *Omicron. Na-tion (Lond)* 41:547-8 Jl 23 '27
- LANGEN, Gustav**
Das wochenende und sein heim. *Westerm M* 142:533-40 Jl '27
- LANGENEGGER, Felix**
Streifen durch Syrien. *Westerm M* 142:21-8 Mr '27
- LANGENFELT, Gösta**
Die literatur des britischen kolonialreiches. *bibliog Engl Stud* 61 no2:220-80 '27
- LANGENHOVE, G. C. van**
Brusselsche runen: de Isidori runen. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 9 no7-10:214-38 '23
- LANGENLOIS, Austria**
Die urgeschichtliche station im Grädl (Grödl) bei Langenlois- Haindorf, bez. Krems, N.-Ö. A. Hrodegh. *il plan Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 51:40-5 '21
- LANGER, František**
Peripherie; kritik. F. Düsel. *Westerm M* 141: 473 D '26
- LANGER, R. M.**
Dispersion of atomic hydrogen. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:639-48 N '26
- LANGER, Susanne K.**
Confusion of symbols and confusion of logical types. *Mind* 35:222-9 Ap '26
—See Murchison, Carl Allanmore, jt. tr.
- LANGER, William L.**
Some recent books on international relations. See quarterly numbers of *Foreign affairs* for 1925-1927
- LANGERHANS, Islets of.** See Pancreas
- LANGÉVIN, Eugène**
Louis Le Cardonnell. *Mercure Fr* 177:64-85 Ja 1 '25
- LANGFELD, Herbert Sidney**
Princeton psychological laboratory. *J Exp Psychol* 9:259-70 Je '26
Thirty-fifth annual meeting of the American psychological association. *Am J Psychol* 38: 312-13 Ap '27
- LANGFORD, C. H.**
On propositions belonging to logic. *Mind* 36: 312-6 Jl '27
- LANGFORD, Frank**
Recent developments in religious education in Canada. *Relig Educ* 21:23-9 F '26
- LANGFORD, George**
Fisher mound group, successive aboriginal occupations near the mouth of the Illinois river. *Am Anthropol* 29:153a-205a Jl '27
- LANGFORS, Arthur**
Couplets sur le mariage. *Romania* 50:267-77 Ap '24
Mélanges de poésie lyrique française; with text of songs. *Romania* 52:417-44 O '26
Le miroir de vie et de mort, par Robert de L'Homme. *Romania* 50:14-53 Ja '24
Notes sur deux manuscrits de la librairie de Charles V. *Romania* 52:365-6 Jl '26
La provenance du manuscrit de la Chirurgie de Mondéville actuellement à la Bibliothèque de l'Université d'Upsal, C 804. *Romania* 52: 160-2 Ja '26
- LANGHAMMER Carl**
Griechische eindrücke. *Westerm M* 143:177-84 O '27
- LANGHANS, Viktor**
Hugo Lange und die lösung der legendenprologfrage bei Chaucer. *Anglia* 50:70-103 Ap '26
Zu Chaucers traumgedichten und deren auf-fassung durch A Brusendorff. *Anglia* 51: 323-53 D '27
Zu John Kochs artikel in *Anglia* 37, 193. *Anglia* 49:356-60 Ja '26
- LANGHEINRICH, Franz**
Ein alter Dessauer; aus dem leben des malers Otto Strützel. *Westerm M* 143:369-78 D '27
Beseelte form. *Westerm M* 140:597-612 Ag '26
Die erstürmung der Zugspitze. *Westerm M* 141:223-8 O '26
Das handwerk als kulturträger. *Westerm M* 143:289-96 N '27
Hermann Hartwich, ein künster der stummen kreatur. *Westerm M* 141:505-16 Ja '27
Das Münchner Oktoberfest. *Westerm M* 139: 221-8 O '25
Von der urzelle zu den sternenkäumen. *Westerm M* 139:77-90 S '25

- LANGLAND, William**
Angel and the Gollardeys of Langland's Prologue. G. R. Owst. bibliog footnotes *Mod Lang R* 20:270-9 J1 '25
- LANGLE DE CARY, Fernand Louis Armand Marie de**
Obituaire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:213 F 27 '27
- LANGLET, Alexander**
War without doctors. *Spec* 136:790-1 My 1 '26
- LANGLEY, George H.**
Interpretation of religious experience. *Hibbert J* 22:644-63 J1 '24
- LANGLEY, John Newport**
Obituary. J. Barcroft. *Nature* 116:872-3 D 12 '25
Obituary. A. E. Shipley. *Science Prog* 20:499-500 Ja '26
- LANGLEY, Myrna C.**
Ave Roma Immortalis. *Class J* 21:365-71 F '26
- LANGLEY, Samuel Pierpont**
Biographical byways. A. Schuster. *Nature* 115:199 F 7 '25; Reply. C. G. Abbot. 115:455 Mr 28 '25
Samuel Pierpont Langley and modern aviation. C. D. Walcott. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no2:79-82 '26
- LANGLIE, T. A.**
Analysis of the Iowa placement tests. *J Ap Psychol* 10:303-14 S '26
—See Paterson, Donald Gildersleeve, Jr. auth.
- LANGLOIS, Anatole Henri Auguste**
Les allocations familiales et leurs adversaires. Correspondant 301:275-9 O 25 '25
- LANGLOIS, Charles Victor**
Etude sur deux cartes d'Oronce Fine de 1531 et 1536. bibliog Soc d'Américanistes J n s 15:83-97 '23
- LANGLOIS, Ernest**
Obituaire. *Romania* 50:626-7 O '24
- LANGO (tribe)**
Didinga mountains; with discussion. J. H. Driberg. II map *Geog J* 69:385-403 My '27
- LANGOBARDS.** See Lombards
- LANGOUSTINES.** See Lobsters
- LANGRES (diocese)**
Une province ecclésiastique au temps de la renaissance; à propos du Cardinal de Givry, évêque de Langres, 1529-1561, de L. E. Marcel. G. de Valous. *Correspondant* 307:911-19 Je 25 '27
- LANGSTAFF, John Brett**
Cathedral for children. *Am Childhood* 12:9-12 D '26
Religion of childhood. *Am Childhood* 13:12-13 D '27
- LANGUAGE, Gipsy.** See Gipsies—Language
- LANGUAGE, Liturgical.** See Liturgical language
- LANGUAGE, Origin of.** See Language and languages
- LANGUAGE, Sacred.** See Languages, Artificial
- LANGUAGE, Universal**
Books, libraries and languages. *Nature* 118:541-3 O 16 '26
Need for a universal language. N. R. Campbell. *Nature* 115:381 Mr 14 '25
Need for a universal language. E: Heron-Allen. *Nature* 115:169 Ja 31 '25
Scientists and an international language. R. G. Kent. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 63 no1:162-70 '24
World languages. H. Collitz. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:xliii-lv Mr '26
See also Esperanto
- LANGUAGE and languages**
Das baskische und die sprachwissenschaft. H. Schuchardt. *Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl* 202 no4:34p '25
Comte's theory of language. W. B. Bodenhafer. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 5:133-47 S '24
Les conditions psychologiques du langage H. Delacroix. *R Philos* 97:28-66 Ja '24
Curse of Babel. *Sat R* 141:4-5 Ja 2 '26
- Differences in language. H. Belloc. *Sat R* 144:729-30 N 26 '27
La double fonction du langage. F. Paulhan. *R Philos* 104:22-73 J1 '27
Johann Christoph Schwab on the relative merits of the European languages. E. H. Zeydel. *Philol Q* 3:285-301 O '24
Knowledge interpreted as language behavior. L. A. White. *Open Court* 39:396-404 J1 '25
Le langage et l'intelligence. C: Richet. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 25:555-72 F 1 '25
Language and international affairs. C. A. Manning. *Sewanee R* 32:295-311 J1 '24
Language as a form of human behavior. E: Sapir. *English J* 16:421-33 Je '27
Language, its nature, development and origin, by O. Jespersen. Review. F. Karpf. *Engl Stud* 59 no3:418-22 '25
Mandeville on the origin of language. F. B. Kaye. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:136-42 Mr '24
Meaning of meaning; words and ideas. V: S. Yarros. *Open Court* 41:402-9 J1 '27
New theory of the origin of language. Discovery 8:294-5 S '27; Discussion. 8:342, 361 O-N '27
Note on Sir Thomas Browne's knowledge of languages. A. C. Howell. *Studies Philol* 22:412-17 J1 '25
Relation of language to physiological stimuli. J: H. Kenneth. *Nature* 116:748-9 N 21 '25
Die sprache des jugendlichen im tagebuch. H. Fuchs. *diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 29:74-120 '27
Sprachphilosophische probleme bei Bacon. O Funke. *Engl Stud* 61 no1:24-56 '26
Über das wesen der dialektbildung erläutert an den dialekten Frankreichs. K. Ettmayer. *Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl* 66 no3:57p '24
See also Children—Language; Gipsies—Language; Grammar, Comparative and general; Languages, Modern; Literature; Philology; Phonetics; Semantics; Speech; Vocabularies; Words; also Linguistic society of America; also names of particular languages or groups of cognate languages, e.g. African languages, Aino language, English language, Ethiopic language, Etruscan language, Germanic languages, Romance languages; also names of continents, countries, etc., subhead Languages, e.g. Australia—Languages, Europe—Languages, Oceania—Languages
- Bibliography**
On recent work in general linguistics. L. Bloomfield. *Mod Philol* 25:211-30 N '27
- Etymology**
Etymological and critical notes. P. Haupt. *Am J Philol* 47:305-18 O '26
Metaphor. O. Barfield. *New Statesman* 26:708-10 Mr 26 '26
- Grammar, Comparative**
See Grammar, Comparative and general
- Study and teaching**
Classics and the teacher of modern languages. A. G. Sanders. *Class J* 20:5-14 O '24
Experimentelle beiträge zur frage der direkten und indirekten methode im neusprachlichen unterricht. (Aus dem Psychologischen Institut der Universität Würzburg) G. Scholtkowska. bibliog footnotes tabs *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 25:65-87 Ja '25
Foreign language teaching in the United States. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 17:507-10 J1 '23
Linguistry and linguistics in graduate schools. O. Heller. *Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 12:255-64 Ap '25
Psychology of sight translation. L. V. Walker. *Class J* 20:486-3 My '25
Visualization in the art of printing. J. E. Sheffield. *Vis Educ* 5:42, 79-82 F-Mr '24
See also Languages, Modern—Study and teaching; also names of languages subhead Study and teaching, e.g. Latin language—Study and teaching

LANGUAGE associations

See also Classical associations; also names of individual associations, e.g. Classical association of the Middle West and South; Modern language association of America

LANGUAGE games. See Games**LANGUAGE teachers**

Classics and the teacher of modern languages. A. G. Sanders. Class J 20:5-14 O '24
Increasing the supply of Latin teachers. Class J 20:193-4 Ja '25
Men wanted. Class J 20:385-6 Ap '25
Scarcity of Latin teachers. Class J 19:193-7 Ja '24
Service bureau for classical teachers. F. E. Sabin. Class J 19:226-9 Ja '24

See also English language teachers

LANGUAGES**Political aspects**

Französische sprachpolitik. H. Kloss. Deutsche Rundschau 209:276-84 N '26

LANGUAGES, Artificial

Peculiar language of the heavenly powers; sacred language of the Toradjas. N. Adriani. Int R Missions 14:59-72 Ja '25

See also Esperanto; Language, Universal

LANGUAGES, Classical. See Greek language; Latin language**LANGUAGES, Modern**

Classics and the teacher of modern languages. A. G. Sanders. Class J 20:5-14 O '24

See also names of languages, e.g. English language; also Modern language association of America

Pronunciation

Accessory vowels, voyelles prosthétiques et autres. J. L. Barker. Mod Lang Notes 40:162-4 Mr '25

Study and teaching

Aims of modern-language instruction. J. H. Blackhurst. Educ Adm and Sup 12:625-9 D '26

Language teaching in the universities. S. W. Wells. J Educ 58:573-4 Ag '26

Linguistry and linguistics in graduate schools. O. Heller. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12:255-64 Ap '25

Modern foreign language study. J Educ Research 12:59-61 Je '25

Modern foreign language study in Canada; report. M. A. Buchanan. Educ Rec 8:266-76 O '27

Modern foreign language study in the United States; report. R. H. Fife. Educ Rec 8:251-65 O '27

Modern foreign language study in the United States and Canada; reports. R. H. Fife; J. E. Shaw. Educ Rec 7:186-97 Jl '26

Modern foreign language study; proposed survey of present status in the United States and Canada. R. H. Fife. Educ Rec 6:31-8 Ja '25

Study of the grades of students at the University of Wisconsin with reference to preparation in foreign languages. K. Scott. tabs Class J 22:370-9 F '27

See also names of particular languages subhead Study and teaching, e.g. French language—Study and teaching

LANGUE d'oïl. See French language**LANGUEDOC, France**

Speculations in Languedoc. R. Fry. Nation (Lond) 35:746-7 S 20 '24

Tuk-tuk. J. Gordon. Blackw 215:114-29 Ja '24
See also O, Château d'

Industries and resources

La culture intensive de la vigne dans le Bas-Languedoc. L. Rigotard. Il R Sci 62:620-3 O 25 '24

LANGUEDOC, Vignettes of. J. Gordon and C. J. Gordon. Blackw 216:535-9, 640-53, 782-98 O-D '24**LANIER, Lyle H.**

Prediction of the reliability of mental tests and tests of special abilities. bibliog J Exp Psychol 10:69-113 Ap '27

LANIER, Sidney

America; poem. Pop Educ 43:316 F '26

LANITIS, Nic. Kl.

Greek Christians of Cyprus. Near East 31:750-1; 32:133 Je 23, Ag 4 '27

LANKESTER, Sir Edwin Ray

Blindness of cave-animals. Nature 116:745-6 N 21 '25

Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:71-2 Jl 11 '25

Future of the Natural history museum, South Kensington. Nature 119:314-15 F 26 '27

Huxley. Nature 115:702-4 My 9 '25

Note on J. Reid Moir's Tertiary man in England. Nat Hist 24:654-5 N '24

Word scientist or its substitute. Nature 114:823 D 6 '24

LANNES, F.

Les Mémoires d'A. Hamilton et la Fille du capitaine, de Pouchkine. R Litt Comp 4:670-3 O '24

LANOE, Albert

Les donations déguisées sous forme de ventes. Mercure Fr 175:485-8 O 15 '24

LANORVILLE, Georges

L'autodrome de Linas. La Nature 53 pt1:49-54 Ja 24 '25

Lavage et carbonisage de la laine. La Nature 52 pt2:55-8 Jl 26 '24

La pâte de bois, sa fabrication et son utilisation. La Nature 52 pt2:13-17 Ag 23 '24

La préparation des conserves de poissons. La Nature 53 pt2:277-82 O 31 '25

Le tissage du coton. La Nature 52 pt2:337-41 N 29 '24

LANQUINE, Antoine. See Killian, Wilfrid, jt. auth.**LANREZAC, Charles Louis Marie**

Lanrezac. F. Engerand. Correspondant 298:583-602 F 25 '25

Portrait. L'Illustration 83 pt1:84 Ja 24 '25

LANSBURGH, Richard Hines

Methods used in classifying salaried positions in Pennsylvania. Nat Munic R 13:18-19 Ja '24

What factors offer most promise in organizing for future accident prevention? Am Labor Leg R 16:178-82 Je '26

LANSBURY, George

Three party creeds. English R 38:158-66 F '24
Mr George Lansbury. C. J. Sheridan. Outlook (Lond) 53:424-5 Je 21 '24

LANSDOWNE, 1st baron. See Granville, George**LANSDOWNE, Henry Charles Keith Petty-**

Fitzmaurice, 5th marquess of

Lord Lansdowne. Spec 138:1012 Je 11 '27

Lord Lansdowne: a personal reminiscence. J. H. Morgan. English R 45:12-16 Jl '27

LANSING, Robert

Proposed consolidation of the diplomatic and consular services of the United States. Am J Int Law 17:285-7 Ap '23

LANSING-Ishii agreement. See United States—Foreign relations—Japan**LANSON, Gustave**

L'Ecole normale supérieure. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:512-14 F 1 '26

La vie et l'œuvre d'Anatole France. Annales Polit et Litt 83:419-20 O 19 '24

La vie morale selon les Essais de Montaigne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:603-25, 836-58 F 1-15 '24

La LANTERNE pivoine; conte, tr. par M. Logé. L. Hearn. R Polit et Litt 62:148-56 Mr 1 '24**LANTERNS**

Japan's stone lantern. S. Uenoda. Trans-Pac 13:7 O 9 '26

LANTHANUM**Spectrum**

Electric-furnace spectra of yttrium, zirconium, and lanthanum. A. S. King and E. Carter. tabs Astrophys J 65:86-107 Mr '27

LANTHANUM—Spectrum—Continued

Regularities in the arc spectrum of lanthanum. W. F. Meggers. bibliog diags tabs Wash Acad Sci J 17:25-35 Ja 18 '27

LANTIER, Raymond

Les civilisations néolithique et enéolithique dans la Péninsule ibérique. bibliog J Savants 23:164-77 J1 '25

—See Poinssot, Louis, jt. auth.

LANTZUTSKY, —

Class war in Poland; Lantzutsky case. Labour Monthly 7:245-8 Ap '25

LANUX, Pierre de

Lyautey, Africanus. Our World 4:63-71 F '24

LANZ, Henry

Doctrine of non-resistance and its antithesis. Int J Ethics 37:53-66 O '26

Genus and species. Philos R 33:463-78 S '24

Irrationality of reasoning. Philos R 35:340-59 J1 '26

Logic of emotions. Open Court 41:385-401 J1 '27

New phenomenology. bibliog Monist 34:511-27 O '24

Physical basis of rime. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:1011-23 D '26

LANZA, Alfonso

Un poeta polesano: Marino Marín. Nuova Antol 244:347-65 D 16 '25

LANZA, Anthony J.

Venerical diseases and the family. J Social Hygiene 11:396-402 O '25

LANZAC DE LABORIE, Léon de (Noël de Clazan, pseud.)

Alexandre I^{er} de Russie, 1801-1825. Correspondant 308:518-35 Ag 25 '27

Un ambassadeur de Louis-Philippe à Vienne. Correspondant 307:338-54 Ap 10 '27

Une ambassadrice d'Autriche à Paris sous le second Empire. Correspondant 296:506-17 Ag 10 '24

Une amitié de Corinne. Correspondant 304:122-34 J1 10 '26

Augustin Cochlin, 1823-1872. J Débats 33 pt2:118-20 J1 16 '26

Augustin Cochlin et le Correspondant. Correspondant 303:690-702 Je 10 '26

Le cardinal Mathieu. J Débats 32 pt2:510-13 S 25 '25

Le centenaire du cardinal Lavigerie. J Débats 32 pt2:754-6 N 6 '25

Les confessions de la reine Hortense. Correspondant 307:393-418 My 10 '27

Les confidences du comte Molé, 1817-1818. Correspondant 295:1013-30 Je 25 '24

Une correspondance de Prosper Mérimée. Correspondant 309:851-63 D 25 '27

Le crépuscule de la Gaule romaine. Correspondant 305:582-98 N 25 '26

La crise religieuse en Nivernais pendant la Révolution, d'après une récente publication. Correspondant 309:424-39 N 10 '27

Les Doudeauville au XIX^e siècle. Correspondant 308:189-206 J1 25 '27

L'ébranlement et la chute du second Empire. Correspondant 306:509-21 F 25 '27

L'Europe centrale hier et aujourd'hui. Débats 33 pt1:365-7 Mr 5 '26

La fin du ministère de Chateaubriand. Correspondant 297:288-96 O 25 '24

Flahaut, Morny et le coup d'état, décembre 1851. J Débats 34 pt2:979-82 D 9 '27

La France en Algérie. J Débats 33 pt2:2 S 3 '26

Frayssinous à la tête de l'Université, 1818. Correspondant 302:747-62 Mr 10 '26

La géographie humaine de la France, de Brunhes et d'autres. Review. J Débats pt2:1058-61 D 24 '26

Une gloire de la science française: And Marie Ampère. Correspondant 302:431-50 10 '26

Un grand chef du patronat industriel, Rob Pinot, 1862-1926. Correspondant 309:420-3 10 '27

La guillotine sèche pendant la Terreur. J Débats 33 pt1:28-30 Ja 8 '26

Hyacinthe Loyson, 1827-1912. Correspondant 299:240-65 Ap 25 '25

Les jésuites en France de 1845 à 1880, d'après une récente publication. Correspondant 295:290-323 Ap 25 '24

Jeunes filles d'ancien régime. J Débats 32 pt2:342-4 Ag 28 '25

La jeunesse du baron de Vitrolles, d'après une récente publication. Correspondant 298:431-40 F 10 '25

La Lorraine à travers les âges. Correspondant 300:421-38 Ag 10 '25

Marie Antoinette et Trianon. Correspondant 297:431-43 N 10 '24

La mère Chupin et le refuge de Chatillon. Correspondant 306:286-8 Ja 25 '27

Monseigneur Augouard et la France au Congo. Correspondant 294:1108-11 Mr 25 '24

Les mouvements contre-révolutionnaires avant la fuite de Varennes, 1789-1791. Correspondant 305:249-61 O 25 '26

Les Nantais et la Grande guerre. Correspondant 298:781-2 Mr 10 '25

Un nouveau portrait de Madame Swetchine. Correspondant 291:307-19 Ja 25 '24

L'œuvre de guerre et d'après-guerre de Denys Cochin. Correspondant 296:729-40 S 10 '24

L'œuvre du maréchal Lyautey commentée par lui-même. Correspondant 308:661-71 S 10 '27

Une passion fameuse au temps du romantisme; Liszt et la comtesse d'Agoult. Correspondant 308:425-33 Ag 10 '27

La perle d'Albion et la réplique de nos corsaires, d'après deux récentes publications. bibliog Correspondant 301:424-34 N 10 '25

Philippe-Egalité avant la Révolution. J Débats 33 pt2:472-4 S 17 '26

Un portrait de saint Bernard. Correspondant 308:93-7 J1 10 '27

Le premier cardinal de la Rochefoucauld. Correspondant 306:456-8 F 10 '27

La présidence de la République pendant les sept premiers mois de 1914. J Débats 34 pt2:941-4 D 2 '27

Le prince de Ligne. bibliog J Débats 34 pt2:890-2 N 25 '27

La question belge sous le second Empire; Léopold I^{er} et Napoléon III. Correspondant 301:895-903 D 25 '25

Les réminiscences du comte Molé. Correspondant 299:885-903 Je 25 '25

Réminiscences et médisances d'un gentilhomme de lettres. Correspondant 295:857-71 Je 10 '24

Le roi Louis XVIII. Correspondant 304:433-47 Ag 10 '26

Le roman tragi-comique de la Grande Demoiselle. J Débats 31 pt2:446-8 S 9 '27

Trois siècles de notre histoire, 1515-1800, d'après une prochaine publication. Correspondant 294:884-905 Mr 10 '24

L'œuvre historique de M de Lanza de Laborie. A. George. Correspondant 297:333-53 N 10 '24

LAOCIUS. See Laou-Tsze

LAOCOON

Laocoon episode in Quintus Smyrnaeus. S: E. Bassett. Am J Philol 46:243-52 J1 '25

LAODICEA

See also Latakia

LAOS, Indo-China, French

Borderland. S. Benson. Nation (Lond) 35:317-18 Je 7 '24

Le Laos. Il L'Illustration 85 pt1:xvii Mr 26 '27

Une promenade au Laos. Princesse A. Murat. L'Illustration 83 pt2:522-5 N 14 '25

LAOU-TSZE

Parting of the ways; or, Laoicius and Confucius as rival moralists. E. H. Parker. Asiatic R n s 20:698-704; 21:129-46 O '24-Ja '25

Revolution as taught by Taoism. G. F. Reid. Int J Ethics 35:289-95 Ap '25

Vitality of Lao-Tze's philosophy. C. F. Liu. Monist 35:486-95 J1 '25

LAPAIRE, Hugues

L'homme de la roulotte; conte. R Polit et Litt 63:121-8, 151-9 F 21-Mr 7 '25

Tendresse de clown; nouvelle. R Polit et Litt 64:335-8, 366-70, 397-402 Je 5-J1 3 '26

- LAPAQUELLERIE, Yvon**
La joueuse et le jaloux; nouvelle. *Mercure Fr* 196:279-87 Je 1 '27
- LAPARRA, Raoul**
Le joueur de viole; critique. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:26 Ja 9 '26
Le joueur de viole; critique. C. Bellaigue. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 31:465-8 Ja 15 '26
Le joueur de viole; critique. A. Boschot. *R Polit et Litt* 64:91-3 F 6 '26
Le joueur de viole; critique. A. Dayrolles. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:47 Ja 10 '26
Le joueur de viole; critique. A. Juillien. *J Débats* 33 pt1:42-4 Ja 8 '26
Le joueur de viole; critique. J. Marnold. *Mercure Fr* 186:445-7 Mr 1 '26
- LAPAUZE, Henry**
Comment on a sauvé Versailles. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:358-9 Ap 6 '24
Obituaire. por *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:370 Ap 18 '25
- LAPÉ, Esther Everett**
Portrait. *Our World* 4:11 Ja '24
- LAPERRINE, général**
General of the Sahara. S. Gwynn. *Cornhill M* 57:719-31 D '24
- LAPEYRE, R. Michaud**
Lamartine à Aix-les-Bains; la colline de l'inspiration. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 28:408-20 J1 15 '25
- LAPHAM, Increase Allen**
Winter's journey from Milwaukee to Green Bay, 1843. *Wis M Hist* 9:90-7 S '25
- LAPHIN, André**
Paris exhibition of decorative arts. *il World Today* 45:467-72 My '25
- LA PIANA, George F.**
Foreign groups in Rome during the first centuries of the Empire. *bibliog Harv Theol R* 20:183-403 O '27
Roman church at the end of the second century. *Harv Theol R* 18:201-77 J1 '25
- LAPICQUE, Louis**
La campagne contre le riz et le manioc. *J Débats* 34 pt1:567-8 Ap 8 '27
- LAPIE, Paul**
Obituaire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:132 F 6 '27
- LAPIE, R.**
Jules Ferry as educator; tr. by A. C. Perry. *jr. Educ Adm and Sup* 11:125-33 F '25
- LAPIÉS**
Evolution of lapiés; a study in Karst physiography. J. Cvijić. *il Geog R* 14:26-49 Ja '24
Lapiés in Hawaiian basalts. H. S. Palmer. *il Geog R* 17:627-31 O '27
- LAPLACE, Pierre Simon, marquis de**
Brain of Laplace. K. Pearson. *Nature* 119:560 Ap 16 '27
Un double anniversaire: Newton et Laplace; leur vie et leur œuvre. E. Picard. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:357-60 Je 30 '27
Kant et Laplace. P. Busco. *R Philos* 99:235-79 S '25
Newton et Laplace. E. Doublet. *La Nature* 55 pt2:273-6 S 15 '27
Newton et Laplace. E. Picard. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 40:174-94 J1 1 '27
Portrait. *Am Scand R* 13:337 Je '25; *R Sci* 63:350 Special no '25
Le premier centenaire de la mort de Laplace. M. Boll. *Mercure Fr* 200:644-9 D 15 '27
Tomb of Laplace. E. C. Smith. *Nature* 119:493-4 Ap 2 '27
- LAPLAND**
Description and travel
In Lapland. J. Gordon and C. J. Gordon. *Blackw* 217:441-72, 647-66, 797-825 Ap-Je '25
Iron ores
See Iron ores—Lapland
- LA POINTE, Wisconsin**
Venerable La Pointe region. W. A. Titus. *Wis M Hist* 8:52-6 S '24
- LAPORTE, Jean Marie Frédéric**
Le cœur et la raison selon Pascal. *R Philos* 103:93-118, 255-99, 421-51 Ja-My '27
- LAPORTE, Otto**
Fundamental level of the iron atom. *Nature* 117:721-2 My 22 '26
Series and ionization potentials in the iron spectrum. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:496-503 Ag '26
Some remarks on primed terms in the spectra of the lighter elements. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:409-13 N 4 '25
—See Meggers, William Frederick, jt. auth.
- LAPORTE, René**
Le naufrage; poème. *Mercure Fr* 178:50-8 F 15 '25
- LA PORTE, William Ralph**
Public school physical education films. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:473-4 O '24
- LAPOUGE, G. de**
Contribution to the fundamentals of a policy of population. *Eugenics R* 19:192-7 O '27
Numerous families of former times. *Eugenics R* 19:198-202 O '27
- LAPP, Charles**
Nouvelles recherches sur l'hélium. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:301-5 My 31 '27
- LAPP, John Augustus**
Do prosperity and welfare work in America make unnecessary the establishment of protective labor standards? *Am Labor Leg R* 17:223-32 S '27
Growing insistence upon pensions instead of institutional care for aged dependents. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:23-9 Mr '25
- LAPP, Theodore E.**
Victorious life; sermon. *Homiletic R* 92:67-9 J1 '26
- LAPPS**
Chez les Lapons. V. Forbin. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 86:14-15 Ja 3 '26
Magic drum of the Lapps. *il Am Scand R* 13:480-1 Ag '25
Night in a Lapp hut. D. Heathcote. *Spec* 137:1002 D 4 '26
- LAPRADE, William Thomas**
Domestic slave trade in the District of Columbia. *J Negro Hist* 11:17-34 Ja '26
- LA PRIMAUDAYE, Pierre de**
French source for John Davies of Hereford's system of psychology. R. L. Anderson. *bibliog Philol Q* 6:57-66 Ja '27
- LAPWINGS**
Lapwing question. *Spec* 134:494-5 Mr 28 '25
- LAQUELLE (drama).** See Bibesco, Antoine, prince
- LAQUEUR, Richard Albrecht**
Griechische urkunden in der jüdisch-hellenistischen literatur. *bibliog Hist Ztsch* 136 no2:229-52 '27
- LA QUINTINIE, Jean de**
Les poires de M de La Quintinie. G. Lenotre. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 86:698-9 Je 27 '26
- LARAMIE formation.** See Geology, Stratigraphic—Cretaceous; Paleontology—Cretaceous
- LARAMIE war memorial.** See War memorials
- LARBAUD, M.**
Comment on étude les plantes. *La Nature* 52 pt1:236-40 Ap 12 '24
Fleurs de montagne et fleurs de plaine. *La Nature* 52 pt2:268-72 O 25 '24
- LARCENY**
Case of John William Hammond. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 30:352-3 D 24 '27
- LARCH cancer**
Larch cancer in Britain. *Nature* 120:935-6 D 24 '27
- LARCOM, Lucy**
Nature's Easter music; poem. *World R* 4:155 Ap 11 '27
Rivulet; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:44 Je '25; Same. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:747 My '27
Violet; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:29 S '26
Wind-flower; poem. *Prim Educ* 32:192 Mr '24

- LAREDO, Bernardino de**
Forgotten Franciscan mystic. E. A. Peers.
Dublin R 181:42-50 J1 '27
- LARES**
See also Mania (mythology)
- LARG, David Glass**
Le baron de Bielfeld, informateur des historiens de Frédéric II. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:650-66 O '27
Le premier départ de Mme de Staël pour l'Allemagne. R Litt Comp 6:207-23 Ap '26
- LARGUIER, Léo**
Au bord de la Seine. L'Illustration 83 pt2: 443 O 24 '25
Autour de la curiosité. L'Illustration 84 pt2: 524-5 N 13 '26
Conseils à un poète; Les veilleurs; Elévation; poèmes. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:14-15 Ag 6 '27
Sabine; roman. L'Illustration (Petite) no302: 3-24; no303:25-43 S 18-25 '26
Souvenirs sur Cézanne. J Débats 33 pt1:472-4; pt2:243-5 Mr 19, Ag 6 '26
Vieilles pierres et vieux livres. L'Illustration 83 pt1:544-5 My 30 '25
- LARGUIER DES BANCELIS, Jean**
Les instincts de l'homme. Scientia 40:153-62 S '26
- LARIMER, Loyal Herbert**
Preaching the comprehensive word. Luth Q 54:153-62 Ap '24
- LARIVIÈRE, Charles de**
Le roman d'un Girondin, de C. Perroud. Review. R Polit et Litt 62:124-5 F 16 '24
- LARKIN, Frances S.**
Tryst; poem. Am Federationist 34:430 Ap '27
- LARKIN, Peter C.**
How Canada rewards enterprise and hard work. por World Today 44:331-5 S '24
- LARMOR, Sir Joseph**
Atmospheric electric transmission. Nature 115: 566-7 Ap 18 '25
Early history of gaseous adsorption. Nature 118:586 O 23 '26
Effect of the earth's rotation on the velocity of light. Nature 115:638 My 2 '25
Exploded ether. Nature 115:419 Mr 21 '25
James Clerk Maxwell. Nature 118:sup44-7 D 18 '26
Law of inertia for radiating masses. Nature 117:300 F 27 '26
Magnetic storms and wireless communication. Nature 118:662 N 6 '26
Newtonian time essential to astronomy. Nature 119:sup49-60; 120:333 Ap 9, S 3 '27
Oceanic isostasy in relation to geological tectonic. Nature 118:375-7 S 11 '26
Permanence of substance. Nature 115:231-2 F 14 '25
What determines the resistance and the tilt of an aeroplane? abstract. Nature 119:798 My 23 '27
Why wireless electric rays can bend round the earth; abstract. Nature 114:650-1 N 1 '24
- LARNAUDE, Fernand**
Un dialogue franco-américain au dix-huitième siècle. J Débats 33 pt1:1024-6 Je 25 '26
- LA ROCHE, Charles François Tiphaigne de. See Tiphaigne de la Roche, Charles François**
- LA ROCHE, Mabel Louise**
Campaigning for cleanliness. Prim Educ 34: 387 Je '26
Health and the noon hour. Prim Educ 34:14 Ja '26
Practicing politeness. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:225 N '27
Reading via Mother Goose. Prim Educ 33:610-11 N '25
Word drills for the primary grades. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:22 Je '25
- LAROCHE, Suzanne**
Palmyre. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:640-5 N 30 '27
- LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, François de, 1558-1645**
Le cardinal François de la Rochefoucauld, de G. de la Rochefoucauld. Review. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 306:456-8 F 10 '27
- LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, Gabriel, comte de**
Le cardinal François de la Rochefoucauld. Review by L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 306:456-8 F 10 '27
- LA ROCHEFOUCAULD-DOUDEAUVILLE, Armand François Jules Marie, duc de. See Doudeauville, Armand François Jules Marie de La Rochefoucauld, duc de**
- LA ROCHEFOUCAULD-DOUDEAUVILLE, Sosthène, duc de, 1785-1864**
Un directeur des beaux-arts sous la restauration. Doudeauville. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:661-73 F 1 '27
- LA ROCHEFOUCAULD LIANCOURT, François Alexandre Frédéric, duc de**
Les déconvenues d'un agronome. J. Tremblot. Correspondant 306:909-13 Mr 25 '27
François, duc de Liancourt Rochefoucauld. B. G. Mure. Blackw 219:227-40 F '26
- LA ROCHEFOUCAULD family**
Les Doudeauville au XIX^e siècle (Ambroise, Sosthène, Stanislas, ducs de Doudeauville), d'après une récente publication: Une politique française au XIX^e siècle, par le duc de Doudeauville. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 308:189-206 J1 25 '27
- LA RONCIÈRE, Charles Germain Marie Bourel de**
La découverte de l'Afrique au moyen âge. Review by S. Gsell. J Savants 24:22-32 Ja '26
La France en Tunisie au temps de Henri IV, et de Louis XIII. J Savants 24:167-72 Ap '26
Une paroisse morte du Groenland: Herjolfsnes. bibliog J Savants 24:349-60 Ag '26
- LA RONCIÈRE LE NOURY, Camille Adalbert Marie, baron Clément de**
Lettres sur la retraite du Mexique, 1867; éd. par J. L'Hopital et L. de Saint-Victor de Saint-Blancard. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35: 646-72 O 1 '26
- LA ROSA, Michele**
Prove astronomiche contrarie alla relativita. Scientia 36:1-12, 69-80 J1-Ag '24; French tr. H. Buriot-Darsiles. Scientia 36: sup1-11, sup21-32 J1-Ag '24
- LAROSE, Joseph Sébastien de**
Portrait, by F. J. Lonsing. Connoisseur 68:73 F '24
- LA ROZIÈRE, Jacques Alexis Thuriot de. See Thuriot de la Rozière, Jacques Alexis**
- LARPENT, G. de H.**
Beira, the ocean gateway to Rhodesia and Nyasaland. Scot Geog M 41:336-46 N '25
- LARREA, Carlos M.**
Geographical notes on Esmeraldas, north-western Ecuador. Geog R 14:373-87 J1 '24
- LARREY, Dominique Jean, baron**
Le cœur de Larrey. J Débats 32 pt1:612 Ap 10 '25
- LARROUY, Maurice (René Milan, pseud.)**
Le naufrage manqué. L'Illustration 85 pt2: 726-7 D 24 '27
Par fort vent d'est. L'Illustration 85 pt2:766 D 31 '27
- LARSEN, Bent F.**
School leadership in civic improvement. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:23 Ja '24
- LARSEN, Esper Signius, and Wherry, Edgar Theodore**
Beidellite, a new mineral name. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 15:465-6 D 19 '25
- LARSEN, Hanna Astrup**
Arne Garborg. Am Scand R 12:274-83 My '24
- LARSEN, Henning**
Ms. Royal Irish academy 23 D 43. Mod Philol 23:385-92 My '26
Vocabulary of the Old Icelandic medical ms.: Royal Irish academy 23 D 43. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 26:174-97 Ap '27

- LARSEN, Jakob Aall Ottesen**
Representative government in the Panhel-
lenic leagues. *Class Philol* 20:313-29; 21:52-
71 O '25-Ja '26
- LARSEN, Johannes Anker**
Das papierschiffchen; novelle, übers. von E.
Magnus. *Deutsche Rundschau* 210:39-47 Ja
'27
Portrait. *Am Scand R* 14:355 Je '26
- LARSEN, Julius Ansgar**
Waste lands turned into forests. *Am Scand R*
12:543-8 S '24
Why hardwoods do not grow naturally in the
West. *School Sci and Math* 24:860-1 N '24
- LARSEN, Laur.**
Portrait. *Am Scand R* 13:337 Je '25
- LARSEN, Nils Paul, and Godfrey, Lois Stewart**
Sacral pigment spots. *bibliog Am J Phys*
Anthropol 10:253-74 Ap '27
- LARSEN, Sofus Kristian**
La découverte de l'Amérique, vingt ans avant
Christophe Colomb. *Soc d'Américanistes J*
n s 18:75-89 '26
- LARSEN-TODSON, Mme Nanny**
Portrait. *Am Scand R* 13:29 Ja '25
- LARSON, C. J.**
Polar mountings for refractors and reflectors.
Pop Astron 32:414-16 Ag '24
- LARSON, Jennie**
I hear a voice; story. *Prim Educ* 34:178 Mr
'26
- LARSON, John A.**
Present police and legal methods for the
determination of the innocence or guilt of
the suspect. *J Crim Law* 16:219-71 Ag '25
- LARSON, Lars**
Death mask. *Am Scand R* 13:356 Je '25
- LARSON, Laurence Marcellus**
Beginnings of the Norwegian church. *Am*
Scand R 12:726-35 D '24
Century of achievement, 1825-1925. *Am Scand R*
13:333-47 Je '25
Oslo and Christiania. *Am Scand R* 13:30-9 Ja
'25
- LARSON, Mrs Martha Georgiana**
Portrait. *Am Scand R* 13:357 Je '25
- LARSON, Martin A.**
Influence of Milton's divorce tracts on Far-
quhar's Beaux' stratagem. *Mod Lang Assn*
Pub 39:174-8 Mr '24
Milton and Servetus: a study in the sources
of Milton's theology. *Mod Lang Assn Pub*
41:891-934 D '26
Milton's essential relationship to Puritanism
and Stoicism. *bibliog Philol Q* 6:201-20 Ap
'27
- LARSSON, Carl**
Carl Larsson. C. G. Laurin. *il Am Scand R*
13:747-59 D '25
- LARSSON, I By, Carl**
Erik Axel Karlfeldt. *Am Scand R* 13:14-20 Ja
'25
- LA RUE, Eugene C.** See Bryan, Kirk, jt. auth.
- LARVAE**
Un chironomide (dactylocadius brevipalpis
Goetghebuer) à larve commensale d'une
nymphe d'éphémère (rhithrogena semi-
colorata Curt.). A. Dorier. *il Univ de*
Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:401-11 '26
L'enkystement dans l'eau de la larve du gor-
dius aquaticus L. A. Dorier. *bibliog diags*
Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:353-5
'26
Extraordinary adult myrmecophile from Pana-
ma. R. C. Shannon. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:
211-13 My 19 '25
L'immigration des larves d'anguille dans la
Méditerranée, par le détroit de Gibraltar.
J. Schmidt. *bibliog diags La Nature* 52 pt2:
379-81 D 13 '24
Larval stages in a protozoon. M. M. Met-
calf. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:734-7 D '26
Life-history problems of crustacean larvae. R.
Gurney. *il Discovery* 7:350-2 O '26
- Mechanism of the so-called posterior sucker
of a simuliid larva. S. L. Hora. *il Nature*
119:599-600 Ap 23 '27; Reply. R. J. Tillyard.
120:154 Jl 30 '27; Rejoinder. 120:916 D 24
'27
Morphogeny of certain types of respiratory
systems in insect larvae. J. J. de Gryse.
bibliog diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans
3 ser 5 sec 20:483-503 '26
Notes on Japanese lepidoptera and their lar-
vae. A. E. Willemann. *il Phil J Sci* 19:209-32;
25:75-109 Ag '21, Jl '24
On a tetracotyle (T. phoxini) in the brain of
the minnow. J. H. Ashworth and J. C. W.
Bannerman. *bibliog il pl Roy Soc of Edin-
burgh Trans* 55:169-72 '27
Stations nouvelles de larves d'éphémérides
rares (Léger, L. Notes de faunistiques re-
cueillies au laboratoire de zoologie et d'hy-
drobiologie de la Faculté des sciences de
Grenoble. 1.). A. Dorier. *Univ de Grenoble*
Annales n s Sci 1:211-15 '24
Two extraordinary larval myrmecophiles from
Panama. W. M. Wheeler. *bibliog il Nat*
Acad Sci Proc 10:237-44 Je '24
See also Insects—Development; also
names of individual larvae, e.g. Army-
worms; Tent caterpillars
- LARYNX**
Über das stimmorgan der primaten. H. Bern-
stein. *bibliog pls Senckenb Naturforsch Ges-
sell Abhandl* 38 pt1:105-28 '23
Diseases
L'évolution de l'oto-rhino-laryngologie. J.
Iribarne. *il diags R Sci* 63:166-70 Mr 28 '25
- LA SALE, Antoine de, b. 1388**
Antoine de La Sale, le duc de Bourgogne et
les Cent nouvelles nouvelles. C. Knudson,
jr. *Romania* 53:365-73 Jl '27
Un manuscrit inconnu de Réconfort; with
text of the prologue. F. Olivier-Martin. *Rom-
ania* 52:164-9 Ja '26
- LA SALLE, Dorothy M.**
Criteria in health education; gymnasium ac-
tivities in elementary schools. *bibliog Am*
Phys Educ R 31:771-5 Ap '26
- LA SALLE, Jean Baptiste de, Saint**
J.-B. de la Salle et les frères des écoles
chrétiennes. R. Bazin. *R Deux Mondes* 7
per 25:796-810 F 15 '25
- LA SALLE, Jessie.** See Gates, Arthur Irving,
jt. auth.
- LA SALLE, L. de Jurquet de.** See Jurquet de
La Salle, L. de
- LA SALLE, René Robert Cavellier, sieur de**
Power and the glory. by G. Parker. *Review.*
World R 1:166-7 D 7 '25
Wisconsin anabasis. L. P. Kellogg. *Wis M*
Hist 7:322-39 Mr '24
- LASANIUS**
Lasanius and the problem of vertebrate
origin. H. C. Stetson. *il diag J Geol* 35:247-
63 Ap '27
- LASAR, P. E. F. Thomas.** *Cornhill M* 63:342-51
S '27
- LASAREFF, P.**
Les anomalies du magnétisme terrestre et de
la gravité dans le gouvernement de Koursk,
Russie centrale. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et*
Ap 35:582-4 O 30 '24
Les causes des courants dans les océans. R.
Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:604-6 N 15 '25
- LASAREFF, Petr Petrovich.** See Lazarev,
Petr Petrovich
- LASAREFF, Victor**
Ein bildnis des Vincenzo Capello von Tin-
toretto. *Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 44:
172-7 '23
—See Alpatoff, Michael, jt. auth.
- LA SAUSSAYE, Pierre Daniel Chantepie de.**
See Chantepie de La Saussaye, Pierre
Daniel
- LASBREY, F. O.**
Evangelistic work in the old Cairo hospital.
Moslem World 14:279-85 Jl '24
- LASCARIS, Paul Louis.** See Lascarlis, Théodore

- LASCARIS, Théodore** (known as **Paul Louis**)
La véritable histoire du chevalier de Lascaris.
Aurlant. *Mercure* Fr 172:577-607 Je 15 '24
- LASCH, Benno**
Jüppkes bildnis; erzählung. *Westerm* M 140:
422-8 Je '26
- LASELLE, Mary Augusta**
How to make Book week interesting. *Pop*
Educ 42:156-7 N '24
Reading in the schools. *Pop Educ* 43:17, 83 S-
O '25
- LA SELVA, Salomón de**. See **Selva, Salomón de**
la
- LASIER, Harriet C.**
Survey of the silk industry. *J Geog* 26:220-30
S '27
- LASIES, Joseph**
Obituaire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:241 Mr 6
'27
- LA SIZERANNE, Robert de**
A l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. *R Deux*
Mondes 7 per 28:433-45, 673-85, 919-31; 29:
203-17, 686-97, 924-35; 30:662-79 J1 15-S 1,
O 1-15, D 1 '25
Géricault et la découverte du cheval. *R Deux*
Mondes 7 per 21:189-208 My 1 '24
Les masques et les visages; le vertueux con-
dottiere, Montefeltro, duc d'Urbino, 1422-
1482. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 18:554-82, 880-92;
19:342-80; 38:303-34, 560-87, 824-57 D 1-15 '23,
Ja 15 '24, Mr 15-Ap 15 '27
Le paysage français de Poussin à Corot. *R*
Deux Mondes 7 per 27:670-96 Je 1 '25
Les portraits aux Salons de 1925. *R Deux*
Mondes 7 per 27:906-24 Je 15 '25
Réflexions sur les faux en art, 1495-1927. *R*
Deux Mondes 7 per 42:376-91 N 15 '27
Les Salons de 1924. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 21:
671-92 Je 1 '24
Les Salons de 1926 aux Champs-Élysées. *R*
Deux Mondes 7 per 33:676-91 Je 1 '26
Les trois Salons de 1927. *R Deux Mondes*
7 per 39:662-82 Je 1 '27
- LASKER, Bruno**
Conflict of values. *Social Forces* 5:401-6 Mr
'27
Frail friendships. *World Tomorrow* 8:338-40
N '25
Inquiry; National conference on the Christian
way of life. *Am R* 4:385-94 J1 '26
Inter-racial contacts. *Relig Educ* 21:527-35 O
'26
Unification of child welfare in Germany.
Family 8:225-8 N '27
- LASKER-SCHÜLER, Frau Else**
Jewish poets of Germany. *B. Deutsch. Me-*
norah J 10:162-3 Ap '24
- LASKI, Harold Joseph**
Appeal to America. *World Tomorrow* 7:169-70
Je '24
Geography or occupation? *World Tomorrow*
9:251-3 D '26
Judicial review of social policy in England.
bibliog *Harv Law R* 39:832-48 My '26
Political science in Great Britain and France.
Am Pol Sci R 19:96-9 F '25
Present tendencies in British politics. *China*
W R 41:306-7 Ag 20 '27
Pragmatic politics of Mr H. J. Laski. *W. Y.*
Elliott. Am Pol Sci R 18:251-75 My '24
- LASKINE, Edmond Armand**
La Société des nations et l'impérialisme
colonial. *Scientia* 37:253-66 Ap '25
- LASLETT, Herbert R.**
Experiment on the effects of loss of sleep.
bibliog *J Exp Psychol* 7:45-58 F '24
—See **Strong, Edward Kellogg**, 1884-, jt. auth.
- LAS PALMAS island, Philippine Islands**
Agreement between the United States and
the Netherlands for the arbitration of the
sovereignty over island of Palmas; text. *Am*
J Int Law 19:sup108-11 J1 '25
Palmas island dispute. map *Foreign Affairs*
5:152-3 O '26
- LASPIÈRE, J. Tribot-**. See **Tribot-Laspière**,
J.
- LASSA, Tibet**
Hello central, give me Lhasa. *il Far East R*
20:442-4 S '24
Telegraph to Lhasa. *W. H. King. il Geog J*
63:527-31 Je '24
Year in Lhasa; with discussion. *C. Bell. il*
maps Geog J 63:89-105 F '24
- LASSALLE, Ferdinand Johann Gottlieb**
Ferdinand Lassalle. A. Riekel. pors *Westerm*
M 140:166-72 Ap '26
Ferdinand Lassalles nachgelassene briefe
und schriften, hrsg. von G. Mayer. *Re-*
view. G. Ritter. Hist Ztsch 132 no2:323-9
'25
Gräfin Sophie von Hatzfeldt, Bismarck und
das duell Lassalle-Racowitza. *G. Mayer.*
bibliog *Hist Ztsch* 134 no1:47-56 '26
Lassalle und die gräfin Hassfeldt. *H. Rothfels.*
Preuss Jahrb 198:185-92 N '24
Tragi-comedy of Lassalle.-C: *Recht. Menorah*
J 12:533-8 O '26
- LASSEN volcanic national park, California**
Source of the heat and the source of the
water in the hot springs of the Lassen na-
tional park. A. L. Day and E. T. Allen. *J*
Geol 32:178-90 Ap '24
- LASSERRE, Pierre François**
Christianisme et cartésianisme. *Mercure* Fr
199:513-35 N 1 '27
Georges Sorel, théoricien de l'impérialisme. *R*
Deux Mondes 7 per 41:144-66 S 1 '27
La jeunesse d'Ernest Renan, histoire de la
crise religieuse au XIX^e siècle. *Review by*
M. J. Lagrange. Correspondant 301:182-99
O 25 '25
La jeunesse d'Ernest Renan, histoire de la
crise religieuse au XIX^e siècle. *Review by*
D. Rouston. R Polit et Litt 63:652-5, 673-8
O 3-17 '25
- LASSERRE, Prix**. See **Literary prizes**
- LASSIEUR, A.**
Quelques idées sur l'avenir de la chimie analy-
tique. *R Sci* 63:613-16 S 26 '25
- LASSITUDE**. See **Fatigue**
- LASSUS, Jean de**
Gounod et son temps. *R Polit et Litt* 64:
108-10 F 20 '26
Réflexions sur la Musique intérieure de Ch.
Maurras. *R Polit et Litt* 63:194-8 Mr 21 '25
- LASSWELL, Harold D.**
Prussian schoolbooks and international amity.
J Social Forces 3:718-22 My '25
Theory of political propaganda. *Am Pol Sci*
R 21:627-31 Ag '27
Two forgotten studies in political psychol-
ogy. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:707-17 N '25
- LAST, Hugh M.**
Empedokles and his klepsydra again. *Class Q*
18:169-73 J1 '24
On the Sallustian Samsoriae. *Class Q* 17:87-
100, 151-62; 18:83-4 Ap-J1 '23, Ap '24
- LAST, J.**
Dutch workers youth movement. *World To-*
morrow 7:272-4 S '24
- LAST caravanserai; story. L. T. Rheol. En-**
glish R 40:489-95 Ap '25
- LAST days of Binnacle; story. G. Bullett. Lond**
Mercury 11:600-11 Ap '25
- LAST sacrament; story. L. L. Webb. English**
R 45:593-6 N '27
- LAST supper**. See **Lord's supper**
- LASTEYRIE DU SAILLANT, Robert Charles,**
comte de
Robert de Lasteyrie, collaborateur et directeur
des Monuments et Mémoires, 1894-1921. *J.*
A. Brutails. por Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et
Mém 26:xvp '23
- LA TAILLE, Maurice de**
Concerning the Last supper and Calvary. *bi-*
bliog Dublin R 178:74-88 Ja '26
- LATAKIA, Syria**
Le pays des Alaouites. *J. Legendre. il map*
La Nature 52 pt1:380-3 Je 14 '24
- LATCHKEY, R. Lynd. New Statesman** 25:129-31
My 16 '25

LA TÈNE period

Ein spätlatènezeitlicher fund vom Attersee. H. Amberger. *bibliog il Anthropol Gesell in Wien* Mitt 57:206-9 '27

LATENT heat. See Fusion, Heat of; Vaporization, Heat of

LATERAN canons. See Order of canons regular

LATERITE

Sur les latérites: à propos d'un récent ouvrage de M Alfred Lacroix; La minéralogie de Madagascar. E. L. Bouvier. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:104-5 Ja 25 '25

LATERNARIIDAE. See *Tulgoridae*

LATHAM, Albert George

Cabinet of smiles. *Cornhill M* 57:431-47 O '24

LATHAM, D. V.

Kilimanjaro and some observations on the physiology of high altitudes in the tropics. *Geog J* 68:492-503 D '26

LATHAM, Harris Learner

Instrument or idol. *Bib Sac* 81:319-22 Ji '24
Old or new motives for social action. *Ref Church R* 4:235-8 Ap '25
Spiritual healing. *Homiletic R* 89:186-90, 267-71 Mr-Apr '25

LATHAM, Henry Guy Dampier

Middle classes and medical treatment. *Spec* 134:1046 Je 27 '25

LATHES

Experiment in testing engine lathe aptitude. C. W. Gleason. *tabs J Ap Psychol* 10:171-9 Je '26

LATHROP, Edith A.

Community's relation to the rural school. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:28 Ap '26
Equipment for one-teacher schools. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:27 D '26
Improving rural schools by standardization. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:31 N '25
Program for the one-teacher school. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:27 My '24
Teacher in the standardized rural school. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:31 D '25
Washington, the nation's capital. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:23 Je '24

LATHROP, H. O.

Study of Alaska by the problem method; with outline. *bibliog J Geog* 26:242-5 S '27
Testing in commercial geography. *J Geog* 26:356-62 D '27

LATHROP, Henry Burrowes

Recent literature in the high-school classroom. *bibliog English J* 13:463-77 S '24
Translations of John Tiptoft. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:496-501 D '26

LATHROP, Julia Clifford

Child welfare in the League of nations; extract. *Child Health Bul* 3:111-15 Je '27
International child welfare problems. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:418-23 Ji '26

LATHYRISM

Lathyrism. *Nature* 116:260-1 Ag 15 '25

LATHYRUS

Wachstum, metamorphose und polarität bei lathyrus ochrus D.C. O. Schüepp. *bibliog diags tab Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:327-40 '26-27

LATIF; story. G. Harrison-Mathews. *English R* 43:232-7 Ag '26

LATIMER, Louise R.

Louise R. Latimer; painter and illustrator. F. C. Holbrook. *por So Workm* 53:551-3 D '24

LATIN, Colloquial. See Latin language, Vulgar

LATIN AMERICA

La formation d'une nouvelle grande pulsance. C. Chabrière. *R Polit et Litt* 62:650-3 O 4 '24

Lateinischer und angelsächsischer geist in Amerika. W. Hagemann. *Deutsche Rundschau* 210:175-81 F '27

Latin America in 1923. H. G. James. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:541-52 Ag '24

Latin American news and notes. F. Scarborough. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 5:184-97 S '24

Things we need to know. C. Taylor. *map World Tomorrow* 7:332-5 N '24

See also Caribbean region; Jews in Latin America; League of nations—Latin America; Monroe doctrine; Pan-Americanism; also Pan-American federation of labor

Art

See Art, Latin-American

Bibliography

Bibliographical list; comp. by C. E. Chapman. *Hispan Am Hist R* 7:394-400 Ag '27
Hispanic American bibliographies; comp. by C. K. Jones. *Hispan Am Hist R* 6:100-33 F '26
Need for cooperative bibliography in Latin America. J. A. Robertson. *Hispan Am Hist R* 6:265-75 N '26

Civilization

Hispanic America; its culture and its ideals. V. A. Belaunde. *Rice Inst Pam* 10:165-83 O '23

Colonization

Frontier in Hispanic America. V. A. Belaunde. *Rice Inst Pam* 10:202-13 O '23
Policy of Spain towards its revolted colonies, 1820-1823. W. S. Robertson. *bibliog Hispan Am Hist R* 6:21-46 F '26

Commerce

See also Chile—Commerce

Europe

Economic rivalries in Latin America. J. Klein. *Foreign Affairs* 3:236-43 D '24

United States

Economic rivalries in Latin America. J. Klein. *Foreign Affairs* 3:236-43 D '24
Our billion dollar export trade with Latin America. O. K. Davis. *Bankers M* 115:835-8 D '27
Trade of the United States with Latin America; some recent changes. B. L. Ashton. *bibliog tab School Sci and Math* 24:834-40; 25:49-52 N '24, Ja '25
Trade promotion work in Latin America of the Bureau of foreign and domestic commerce 1820-1823. W. S. Robertson. *bibliog Hispan Am Hist R* 6:89-99 F '26

Costume

See Costume—Latin America

Economic conditions

Imperialist penetration in Latin America. Codovilla. *Labour Monthly* 9:225-37, 292-302 Ap-May '27

Foreign relations**United States**

Hispanic American policy of Henry Clay, 1816-1828. H. L. Hoskins. *bibliog Hispan Am Hist R* 7:460-78 N '27
How we foster war in Latin America. W. P. Thirkield. *Christian Cent* 41:396-7 Mr '24
Relations of the United States with Latin America. C. E. Hughes. *Am J Int Law* 19:367-9 Ap '25
Vested rights and nationalism in Latin America. W. Lippmann. *Foreign Affairs* 5:353-63 Ap '27
See also Latin America and the United States; Monroe doctrine

Frontier and pioneer life

See Frontier and pioneer life—Latin America

Government publications

Hispanic American government documents in the Library of Congress. J. B. Childs. *Hispan Am Hist R* 6:134-6 F '26

LATIN America—Continued**History**

- French designs on Spanish America in 1820-5. H. Temperley. *Eng Hist R* 40:34-53 Ja '25
- Instructions to Donzelot, governor of Martinique, 17 December 1823; with text, ed. by H. Temperley. *Eng Hist R* 41:583-7 O '26
- Policy of Spain towards its revolted colonies, 1820-1823. W. S. Robertson. *bibliog Hispan Am Hist R* 6:21-46 F '26

Bibliography

- Survey of investigations, in progress or contemplated, in the field of Hispanic American history; comp. by A. C. Wilgus. *Hispan Am Hist R* 7:361-74 Ag '27

Study and teaching

- Report of a committee of the Pan American union on the teaching of Latin-American history in colleges, normal schools, and universities of the United States. W. S. Robertson and others. *Hispan Am Hist R* 7:352-61 Ag '27
- Why study Latin-American history? H. Brainerd. *bibliog Hist Outl* 17:120-2 Mr '26

Insects

See Insects—Latin America

Literature

See Spanish American literature

Municipal government

See Municipal government—Latin America

Nationality

- Vested rights and nationalism in Latin-America. W. Lippmann. *Foreign Affairs* 5:353-63 Ap '27

Politics

- Dictatorship and democracy in Latin America. F. G. Calderon. *Foreign Affairs* 3:459-77 Ap '25
- Ministry of state in Latin America. J. L. Mechem. *bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 8:143-68 S '27

Population

- Population et superficie des pays de l'Amérique latine. *tab Soc d Americanistes J n s* 17:343 '25

Religious institutions and affairs

- Spiritism in its Latin variant. G. L. Bickert. *Bib R* 9:245-55 Ap '24
- See also Church and state in Mexico; Evangelical church in Latin America; also Congress on Christian work in South America

Social life and customs

See also Woman—South America

LATIN AMERICA and Great Britain. See Great Britain and Latin America

LATIN AMERICA and the League of nations. See League of nations—Latin America

LATIN AMERICA and the United States

- Bishop McConnell says U. S. must understand Latin America. *Christian Cent* 42:1006-7 Ag 6 '25

Co-operation between the municipalities of the American continent. L. S. Rowe. *Nat Munic R* 13:69-70 F '24

Elogio a Henry Clay. A. Robledo. *Hispan Am Hist R* 6:199-202 N '26; English tr. A. Robledo. 6:202-4 N '26

Imperialist oppression in Latin America. Codovilla. *Labour Monthly* 9:225-37, 292-302 Ap-May '27

- Is friendship possible? H. M. Sein. *World Tomorrow* 7:331-2 N '24
- Nicaragua. *New Statesman* 28:381-2 Ja 8 '27
- Our neighbors to the South. W. R. Shepherd. *Il World Tomorrow* 7:329-30 N '24
- Passing of Pan-Americanism. J. A. Mackay. *Christian Cent* 44:618-19 My 19 '27
- Slippery slope of imperialism. *Spec* 138:69-70 Ja 15 '27

- Some present-day Latin-American problems. W. W. Sweet. *Meth R* 103:839-48 N '26
- Southward the course of empire. L. S. Canneft. *World Tomorrow* 7:336-8 N '24
- Two Americas. C. H. Haring. *Foreign Affairs* 5:364-78 Ap '27
- What is the A.P.R.A? Haya de la Torre. *Labour Monthly* 8:756-9 D '26

See also Pan-Americanism; United States—Foreign relations—Latin America; also Pan American union

LATIN AMERICAN literature. See Spanish American literature

LATIN AMERICAN painting. See Painting, Latin American

LATIN AMERICAN philosophy. See Philosophy, Latin American

LATIN AMERICAN students. See Students, Latin American

LATIN clubs

- Roman state at Shortridge high school. M. Lloyd. *Class J* 20:344-51 Mr '25

LATIN comprehension test. See Educational measurements—Latin language

LATIN drama

- Early edition of the Geta of Vital de Blois. R. E. Turner. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:469-64 N '27

New approach to medieval Latin drama. G. R. Coffman. *Mod Philol* 22:239-71 F '25

Some notes on Roman tragedy. E. M. Steuart. *Am J Philol* 47:272-8 Ji '26

See also Octavia (drama)

Bibliography

- Latin plays for schools, in Latin and in English. *Class J* 21:58-62 O '25

Translations into French

- Etude sur les traductions des tragiques grecs et latins en France depuis la renaissance. M. Delcourt. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 8° Cl d Lett 2 ser 19 no4:282p '25

LATIN inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Latin

LATIN kingdom of Jerusalem. See Jerusalem—Latin kingdom

LATIN language

Correlation of Latin and French. A. W. Hodgman. *Class J* 20:547-53 Je '25

El latin de Lope de Vega. E. Buceta. *R Hispanique* 56:403-4 D '22

Need for a universal language. N. R. Campbell. *Nature* 115:381 Mr 14 '25

Scientist and an international language. R. G. Kent. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 63 nol:162-70 '24

Was Latin difficult for a Roman? E. S. McCartney. *bibliog Class J* 23:163-82 D '27

Alphabet

- Etruscan origin of the Roman alphabet and the names of the letters. B. L. Ullman. *Class Philol* 22:372-7 O '27

Composition

- Experiment in Latin composition and philosophy. E. K. Rand. *Class J* 20:86-90 N '24

Dictionaries

- Le bulletin du Cange, de J. Viellard. *Review. Moyen Age* 36:369-76 S '26
- Il dizionario del latino medievale. C. Calisse. *Nuova Antol* 249:108-9 S 1 '26

Etymology

- De frutum.* T. J. Haarhoff. *Class R* 41:122-3 S '27

Etymology of sublimis. N. W. DeWitt. *Class J* 22:142-3 N '26

Ferrifodinae and similar compounds. J. D. Craig. *Class Q* 21:199-201 Ji '27

Greek and Latin etymologies. F. A. Wood. *Class Philol* 21:341-5 O '26

Tempore puncto. W. A. Merrill. *Class Q* 18:42 Ja '24

LATIN language—Etymology—Continued

Verbal homeopathy and the etymological story. E. S. McCartney. *Am J Philol* 48:326-43 O '27

See also Latin language—Words—History

Figures of speech

Hyperbole in mythological comparisons. H. H. Law. *Am J Philol* 47:361-72 O '26

Leib und seele in der sprache Senecas. F. Husner. *Philologus Suppl* 17 pt3:I-IV,1-160 '24

Modifiers that reflect the etymology of the words modified, with special reference to Lucretius. E. S. McCartney. *bibliog Class Philol* 22:184-200 Ap '27

Noms types employés par métonymie dans la littérature latine. P. Thomas. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 13 no2:46-64 '27

Glossaries, vocabularies, etc.

Gleanings from glossaries and scholia. W. M. Lindsay. *Class Q* 20:102-6 Ap '26

Merops aliaeque volucres. D'A. W. Thompson. *Class Q* 20:191-2 Jl '26

Grammar

Ablative gerund as a present participle. H. C. Nutting. *Class J* 22:131-4 N '26

Ablative of impersonal agent. B. M. Allen. *Class J* 22:50 O '26

Accusative and ablative of degree of difference. B. M. Allen. *Class J* 23:192-7 D '27

Caesar B. G. 1. 40. 5. H. C. Nutting. *Class J* 22:616-18 My '27

Caesar's grammatical theories and his own practice. W. A. Oldfather and G. Bloom. *Class J* 22:584-602 My '27

Catallus VI. 1 sqq. H. C. Nutting. *Class Q* 20:86-8 Ap '26

Constructions *invideo aliquid alicui* and *invideo alicui aliqua re*; *invideo alicui bonum quo* or *invideo alicui bono quo* in Plin. *Epp.* 1. 10. 127. S. E. Stout. *Class Philol* 20:145-54 Ap '25

Cum and cumulus. O. L. Richmond. *Class Q* 18:43-6 Ja '24

Indefinite first singular. H. C. Nutting. *Am J Philol* 45:377-9 O '24

Iustae quibus est Mezentius irae. R. G. Nisbet. *Am J Philol* 47:259-71 Jl '26

Latin present infinitive. B. M. Allen. *Class J* 19:222-5 Ja '24

Makeshifts for the passive of deponent verbs in Latin. E. S. McCartney. *bibliog Philol Q* 5:289-98 O '26

Modal suggestion of the Latin imperfect. H. C. Nutting. *Class Philol* 21:81-2 Ja '26

Nature of the Latin passive in the light of recent discoveries. E. F. Clafin. *bibliog Am J Philol* 48:157-75 Ap '27

Note on Latin verbs of acquisition. W. H. Kirk. *Class Philol* 21:77-80 Ja '26

Observations on the indirect volitive in Latin. W. H. Kirk. *Am J Philol* 48:111-21 Ap '27

Perfektive, imperfektive und perfektische aktionsart im lateinischen. K. H. Meyer. *bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl* 69 no6:74p '17

Prolepsis. H. C. Nutting. *Class J* 22:51-3 O '26

Quid hoc homine facias? H. C. Nutting. *Am J Philol* 48:10-17 Ja '27

Tense of the infinitive in indirect discourse. H. C. Nutting. *Class J* 21:456-8 Mr '26

Traité de grammaire comparée des langues classiques, d'A. Meillet et J. Vendryès. Review. A. Ernout. *J Savants* 23:198-202 S '25

Use of the singular *nos* by Horace. E. Hancock. *tabs Class Q* 19:43-55 Ja '25

Ut clauses. C. W. Mendell. *Am J Philol* 46:293-316; 47:124-52 O '25, Ap '26

Metrics and rhythmic

Development of Plautine anapaests. E. V. Arnold. *Class R* 39:160 N '25

Doctrine of caesura, a philological ghost. E. H. Sturtevant. *Am J Philol* 45:329-50 O '24

Elided spondee in the second and third foot of the Vergilian hexameter. S. K. Johnson. *Class R* 41:123 S '27

Ionius a minore of Horace. J. P. Postgate. *Class Q* 18:46-8 Ja '24

Latin quantitative speech as affected by immigration. T. Frank. *Am J Philol* 45:161-75 Ap '24

Latin verse composition. J. A. Nairn. *J Educ.* 56:673-4 O '24

New light in philology. J. S. Patton. *So Atlan Q* 23:256-68 Jl '24

Prosody and method. A. E. Housman. *Class Q* 21:1-12 Ja '27

Pure iambic trimeter. J. B. Postgate. *Class R* 39:161-6 N '25

Quintilian and cetics. R. A. Pope and H. J. Rose. *Class R* 40:154-6 N '26

Variation in the Latin dactylic hexameter. R. B. Steele. *tabs Philol Q* 5:212-25 Jl '26

Virgil's verse technique; some deductions from the half-lines. F. W. Shipley. *tabs Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 12:115-51 O '24

Orthography and spelling

Latin *hinnullus*, *hinulus* (?), fawn. J. Whatmough. *Class R* 41:174-5 N '27

Phonetics

L'assibilamento dei participii passati passivi in latino e sua natura fonetica. E. Cocchia. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 9:199-220 '26

Questions de vocalisme latin et préroman. P. Fouché. *R Lang Rom* 63:195-260 Ja '26

Pronunciation

Marks of quantity in the Monumentum Antiochenum. J. C. Rolfe. *Am J Philol* 48:1-9 Ja '27

La prononciation du latin. Rousselot. *Mercur* Fr 170:391-8 Mr 1 '24

Pronunciation of Latin. V. Rendall. *Sat R* 143:39-41 Ja 8 '27

Pronunciation of Latin. J. F. Roxburgh. *Spec* 138:794-6 My 7 '27; Discussion. 138:846, 903-4, 985-6; 139:255, 317, 350 My 14-21, Je 4, Ag 13, 27, S 3 '27

Teaching of the pronunciation of Latin. B. L. Ullman. *Class J* 23:24-12 D O '27; Reply. A. H. Weston. 23:210-11 D '27

Punctuation

Latin equivalents of punctuation marks. A. W. Hodgman. *Class J* 19:403-17 Ap '24

Semantics

Antiae. J. W. Pirie. *Class Q* 19:195-6 Jl '25

Vervactum, *veteretum*. E. I. Robson. *Class R* 39:69-70 My '25

See also Latin language—Words—History

Study and teaching

Address of welcome to the New England classical association. R. B. Ogilby. *Class J* 22:165-9 D '26

Beginning Latin in college. J. C. Hazzard. *Class J* 22:671-3 Je '27

Beginnings of Latin. A. S. C. Barnard. *J Educ* 58:512-14 Jl '26

Cicero, or Livy? J. A. Nairn. *J Educ* 56:358-9 Je '24

Classical investigation. Review. P. Smith. *Class J* 20:220-2 Ja '25

Committee on mediaeval Latin studies; with report. G. R. Coffman. *Mod Philol* 21:303-15 F '24

Comparative statistics of Greek and Latin in the New England colleges, 1919-20, 1924-25. H. D. Brackett. *tabs Class J* 21:662-70 Je '26

Concerted effort to promote the classics in Texas. R. Lavender. *Class J* 22:608-15 My '27

Directa methodus. E. J. Brooks. *Class R* 41:209-11 D '27

Enrichment of the Vergil course. E. M. Sanford. *Class J* 20:554-63 Je '25

Few principles and characteristics of the Ratio studiorum in regard to the teaching of Latin. C. J. Fuerst. *Class J* 21:204-10 D '25

LATIN language—Study and teaching—Cont.

Hints for teachers. See occasional numbers of *Classical Journal*

Holding the student to the four-year course in Latin. A. Horn. *Class J* 22:427-37 Mr '27
How much time for Latin? W. L. Uhl. *Class J* 19:215-21 Ja '24

Increasing the supply of Latin teachers. *Class J* 20:193-4 Ja '25

Influence of Latin on the spelling of English words. W. W. Cox. *J Educ Research* 9:223-33 Mr '24

Latin as a social subject. D. S. White. *Class J* 22:253-66 Ja '27

Latin exercises from a Greek schoolroom. C. H. Moore. *Class Philol* 19:317-28 O '24

Latin in the junior high school. M. V. Clarke. *Class J* 23:183-91 D '27

Latin package libraries. II *Class J* 19:442-3 Ap '24

Latin section programs and Latin teaching. A. W. Burr. *Class J* 19:499-500 My '24

Latin verse composition. J. A. Nairn. *J Educ* 56:673-4 O '24

Men wanted. *Class J* 20:385-6 Ap '25
Message from Virgil. S. E. Shennan. *Class J* 19:311-14 F '24

Objectives and their attainment in the teaching of Latin. H. C. Nutting. *Class J* 21:5-10 O '25

On a recommendation by the committee reporting the classical investigation. D. S. White. *Class J* 20:223-5 Ja '25

On translating Latin. E. E. Claffin. *Class J* 20:104-12 N '24

Oral method in Latin as applied to the teaching of comprehension. F. S. Dunham. *Class J* 20:226-35 Ja '25

Ovid for Caesar. C. Pharr. *Class J* 21:11-20 O '25

Pedagogical and psychological basis for a first-year Latin course. E. B. de Sauzé. *Class J* 21:489-96 Ap '26

Potential remediability of errors in English spelling through the study of high-school Latin. L. B. Lawler. *Class J* 21:132-48 N '25

Presentation of simple Latin plays in high school. L. B. Lawler. *Class J* 20:26-31 O '24

Proposed reorganization of high school Latin. P. Jacobs. *H Sch Q* 12:91-6 Ja '24

Reading the classics. C. P. Bill. *Class J* 22:88-96 N '26

Reflections on the League report. H. C. Nutting. *Class J* 20:211-19 Ja '25

Report of the classical investigation; aims and content of the four year course. G. Lodge. *Class J* 20:69-85 N '24

Roman world of Caesar, Cicero and Vergil. W. S. Messer. *Class J* 19:356-68 Mr '24

Scarcity of Latin teachers. *Class J* 19:193-7 Ja '24

Selling Latin. *Class J* 19:257-63 F '24

Service bureau for classical teachers. F. E. Sabin. *Class J* 19:226-9 Ja '24

Shall Latin and Greek be studied in high schools? *biblog II World R* 2:72-4 Mr 15 '26

Socialized recitation in Latin. E. S. Kates. *Class J* 20:541-6 Je '25

Some aspects of the study of Latin in its relation to the study of English. A. H. R. Fairchild. *Class J* 20:195-210 Ja '25

Some comments on Professor Nutting's Taking the measure of Latin; reply, with rejoinder. T. H. Briggs. *Class J* 19:297-302 F '24

Some early Latin textbooks. E. T. Sage. *Class J* 20:280-7 F '25

Special-methods courses in the teaching of Latin. T. J. Green. *Class J* 23:121-30 N '27

Specific point in which Latin can help English. E. S. McCartney. *Class J* 21:300-1 Ja '26

Students' attitude toward Latin. C. L. Bryson. *Class J* 20:288-92 F '25

Teaching of Latin. *J Educ* 57:81-2 F '25

Teaching of the pronunciation of Latin. B. L. Uhlman. *Class J* 23:24-32 O '27; Reply. A. H. Weston. 23:210-11 D '27

Teaching the comprehension of Latin. E. F. Claffin. *Class J* 22:276-82 Ja '27

Training for comprehension. F. H. Potter. *Class J* 23:16-23 O '27

Tribute to high-school Latin from the report of Dr L. B. Richardson on the condition of college studies. A. F. West. *Class J* 21:211 D '25

Virgil, as the Latin class sees him. D. Stevens. *Class J* 20:161-6 D '24

Who should study Latin? E. T. Sage. *Class J* 20:143-61 D '24

Woodrow Wilson on the teaching of Caesar; letter to Professor M. S. Slaughter. *Class J* 21:3-4 O '25

See also Classical associations; Classical education; Educational measurements—Latin language; Latin clubs; also Caesar, Gaius Julius

Versification

See Latin language—Metrics and rhythms

Vocabulary

Non-recurrence in vocabulary as a test of authorship. R. B. Steele. *Philol Q* 4:267-80 Jl '25

Words**History**

Mod. H. J. Rose. *Class Q* 21:57-66 Ap '27

LATIN language, Medieval

Committee on mediaeval Latin studies; with report. G. R. Coffman. *Mod Philol* 21:303-15 F '24

LATIN language, Vulgar

Latin quantitative speech as affected by immigration. T. Frank. *Am J Philol* 45:161-75 Ap '24

Notes de latin vulgaire. A. Graur. *Romania* 53:198-203 Ja '27

LATIN literature

Agriculture and country-life in Latin literature. H. E. Wedeck. *Class J* 21:518-23 Ap '26

Jewish Sabbath in the Latin classical writers. J. H. Michael. *Am J Sem Lang* 40:117-24 Ja '24

Non-recurrence in vocabulary as a test of authorship. R. B. Steele. *Philol Q* 4:267-80 Jl '25

Notes on Latin authors. R. L. Dunbabin. *Class R* 39:111-13 Ag '25

See also Latin drama; Latin language—Figures of speech; Latin poetry; Latin prose literature; Proverbs, Latin; Satire, Roman

Criticism, Textual

Notules critiques; Varron. Pétroline. Firmicus Maternus, gloses latines du Vaticanus reginae 203. P. Thomas. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 11 no10:377-82 '25

Zu lateinischen schriftstellern. F. Walter. *Philologus* 80 no4:437-53 '25

LATIN literature, Medieval and modern

Committee on mediaeval Latin studies; with report. G. R. Coffman. *Mod Philol* 21:303-15 F '24

Early ecclesiastical literature and its relation to the literature of classical and medieval times. R. J. Deferrari. *Philol Q* 6:102-10 Ap '27

La littérature latine du moyen-âge. E. Faral. *R Polit et Litt* 63:361-6 Je 6 '25

New approach to medieval Latin drama. G. R. Coffman. *Mod Philol* 22:239-71 F '25

See also Latin poetry, Medieval and modern; also Hrotsvit, of Gandersheim

LATIN manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Latin

LATIN names, Personal. See Names, Personal—Latin

LATIN plays. See Latin drama**LATIN poetry**

Die anordnung in gedichtbüchern augusteischer zeit. W. Port. *Philologus* 81 no3:280-308; no4:427-68 '26

Magic: a theme of Roman elegy. T. W. Dickson. *Sewanee R* 35:488-98 O '27

LATIN poetry—Continued

Notes on the pathetic fallacy in Latin poetry.
A. S. Pease. bibliog Class J 22:645-57 Je '27

Roma imperiale e Roma italiana nella nostra poesia. G. Mazzoni. Nuova Antol 246:391-406 Ap 16 '26

See also Culex; Moretum

LATIN poetry, Medieval and modern

Cædmon poems. S. J. Crawford. Anglia 49: 279-84 O '25

Early edition of the Geta of Vital de Blois.
R. E. Turner. Mod Lang Notes 42:459-64 N '27

Le fabliau latin au moyen âge. E. Faral. Romania 50:321-85 JI '24

Gesta Ernesti ducis; text, with introduction and notes, ed. by P. Lehmann. Bayer Akad d Wiss Philos-Philol u Hist Kl Abhandl 32 no5:3-56 '26

Latin hymns of the middle ages. C. C. Coulter. Studies Philol 21:571-85 O '24

Versos latinos según las reglas de la métrica castellana. J. Millé y Giménez. bibliog footnotes R Hispanique 60:326-8 Ap '24

See also Ecclasis captivi; Waltharius; also Hirosvit, of Gandersheim

LATIN press congress

Le Congrès de la presse latine, 1925, Florence.
L. Dumont-Wilden. J Débats 32 pt1:882-3 My 29 '25

La Roumanie en fête acclame ses sœurs latines. R. Chauvelot. il L'illustration 85 pt2:454-5 O 22 '27

LATIN prose literature

Marginalien zu lateinischen prosakern. T. Birt. Philologus 83 no1:31-54; no2:164-82 '27

LATIN proverbs. See Proverbs, Latin**LATIN quarter. See Paris—Description****LATIN teachers. See Language teachers****LATITUDE**

Concerning latitude and longitude. E. M. Wilson. J Geog 24:20-3 Ja '25

Les instruments pour la latitude. J. Mascart. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:65-6 F 15 '25

Observations astronomiques faites à l'occasion de la mesure d'un arc équatorial de méridien en Afrique. M. Dehalu and L. Hermans. tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no4:314p '26

Sur le déplacement du pôle. J. Mascart. La Nature 53 pt1:155-7 Mr 7 '25

Variation of latitude and the fluctuations in the motion of the moon. W. D. Lambert. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 17:133-9 Mr 19 '27

See also Zones (geography)

LATITUDINARIANS

Latitudinarians and toleration. P. T. Fenn, jr. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:181-245 O '25

See also Cambridge Platonists

LATKIN, Lena

First year of specialized rural school supervision. J Rural Educ 5:261-5 Ja '26

LA TOUCHE, H. N. D. See Andrade, B. J. del, jt. auth.**LATOUCHE, Henri de**

Un grand méconnu. H. Chaboseau. Mercure Fr 170:37-58 F 15 '24

LATOUCHE, Robert

Etude sur le notariat dans le comté de Nice pendant le moyen âge. bibliog Moyen Age 37:129-69 My '27

Peuples et civilisations; éd. par L. Halphen et P. Sagnac. Review. J Débats 34 pt2:395-6 S 2 '27

LA TOUR, Maurice Quentin de

Les La Tour de Saint-Quentin. P. de Nolhac. il L'illustration 85 pt1:492-6 My 14 '27

Pastels des XVII^e et XVIII^e siècles. J. Basset. il L'illustration 85 pt1:578-80 Je 4 '27

LA TOUR, Pierre Gilbert Jean Marie Imbart de. See Imbart de La Tour, Pierre Gilbert Jean Marie**LATOUR D'AUVERGNE-LAURAGAIS, Hughes Robert Jean Charles de**

Les petites querelles d'un prélat grand seigneur. E. Lesueur. Correspondant 307:744-8 Je 10 '27

LATOURETTE, Kenneth Scott

American Catholic missions in China. China W R 32:35 Mr 14 '25

Are theological schools teaching peace? Christian Cent 41:1471-2 N 13 '24

Roman Catholic and Protestant missions in China: some comparisons. Int R Missions 16:161-81 Ap '27

Study of the history of missions. Int R Missions 14:108-15 Ja '25

Voyages of American ships to China, 1784-1814. Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 28: 237-71 Ap '27

LA TOURRASSE, L. de

Le château du Val. L'illustration 85 pt2:418-22 O 15 '27

Inauguration du chemin de fer électrique de Paris à Saint-Germain-en-Laye. L'illustration 85 pt1:274-5 Mr 19 '27

LATREILLE, Jacques Romain Camille

Une édition des œuvres complètes de Lamartine, 1860-1863. Mercure Fr 180:577-93 Je 15 '25

(ed.) Lettres inédites de Lamartine, 1820-1848. Correspondant 303:812-34; 304:22-45 Je 25-JI 10 '26

Un oncle de Lamartine; M de Monceau. R Polit et Litt 63:371-4 Je 6 '25

Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 88:80 Ja 23 '27

LATREILLE, Jules

Les emprunts et Réminiscences d'un historien des arts. Mercure Fr 178:684-700 Mr 15 '25

LATTE, Kurt

Glossographika. Philologus 80 pt2:136-75 '24

LATTER, Oswald Hawkins

General biology in the general school examination of the University of London. bibliog J Educ 57:748 N '25

LATTER-day saints. See Mormons and Mormonism**LATTES, S.**

(tr.) See Loria, Gino. Il periodo galileiano nella storia delle scienze

LATVIA

Erinnerungen an Lettland. F. W. von Bissing. Preuss Jahrb 209:343-51 S '27

Hunting men in a new republic. M. Martin. il Our World 5:48-54 Je '24

Latvia and Lithuania. Spec 139:495-6 O 1 '27

Letter from Latvia. Spec 137:175-6 JI 31 '26

See also Public health—Latvia

LATVIA and France. See France and Latvia**LATYMER, Hugh Burdette Money-Coutts, 6th baron**

Antiquity of modern man. Cornhill M 61:113-26 JI '26

Episode from The diary of Samuel Pepys; poem. English R 44:628-9 My '27

Some eighteenth-century letters. Cornhill M 56:560-72 My '24

LAU, Charles

Pioneer educator of Ozaukee county. T: A. Boerner. por Wis M Hist 11:190-6 D '27

LAU, P. T.

Basic aims of the Chinese Nationalists. China W R 42 special no:74-8 O 29 '27

LAUBACH, Graf Hermann Solms-. See Solms-Laubach, Hermann, graf**LAUBENSTEIN, Paul F.**

Marginal learnings in Bible study. Relig Educ 22:771-4 S '27

LAUBERT, Manfred

Aus den anfangen des Marcinkowskivereins. Deutsche Rundschau 198:181-4 F '24

Der Kulmer bischof Ignaz Stanislaus v. Mathy als kandidat für den erzbischöflichen stuhl von Gnesen und Posen. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 61:193-200 '21

Ungebetene gäste aus dem Osten 1842/47. Deutsche Rundschau 200:277-83 S '24

- LAUCHHEIMER, Malcolm Horace**
Some problems of modern collateral banking.
Am Law R 60:538-59 J1 '26
- LAUCK, William Jett**
Outlook for invisible government. World Tomorrow 10:404-5 O '27
- LAUDERDALE, John Maitland, 1st duke of**
Portrait, by J. Huysmans. Connoisseur 74: 181 Mr '26
- LAUDET, Fernand**
Le cardinal Laviguerie et la Gascogne. J Débats 32 pt2:762-5 N 6 '25
La correspondance d'Augustin Cochin. R Polit et Litt 64:720-3 D 4 '26
Un financier de la constituante: Gabriel Malès. R Polit et Litt 63:297-300 My 2 '25
- LAUDIEN, Hedwig**
Hartung im Pfälzer land. Western M 136: 358-60 Je '24
Stadt am Rhein; gedicht. Western M 137: 396 D '24
- LAUER, Philippe**
Déchiffrement de l'ex-libris du Grand bâtard de Bourgogne. Bibl d l'Ecole d Chartes 84:298-305 '23
- LAUFER, Abraham M.**
Procedure in the preparatory school. Voc Educ M 2:943-5 S '24
- LAUFER, Berthold**
Ostrich egg-shell cups from Mesopotamia. Open Court 40:257-68 My '26
- LAUGHING jackass.** See Kingfishers
- LAUGHING philosopher, Charles Lamb and the.**
W. Jerrold. Cornhill M 57:541-52 N '24
- LAUGHLIN, E. V.**
Financing the medium-size school system. Am Sch Bd J 70:36 Mr '25
Planning the summer's repairs. Am Sch Bd J 70:36 My '25
Problems of the superintendent. Am Sch Bd J 69:36 S '24
- LAUGHLIN, Harry Hamilton**
Eugenics in America. Eugenics R 17:28-35 Ap '25
Legalization of voluntary eugenical sterilization. Eugenics R 19:12-18 Ap '27
- LAUGHLIN, James Laurence**
Amazing adventures of silver. China W R 39: 44-6 D 11 '26
- LAUGHTER**
Laughters. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 144:86-7 J1 16 '27
Laughter in Lucretius. L. V. Walker. Philol Q 6:410-15 O '27
On laughter. H. Belloc. Sat R 144:125-6 J1 23 '27
Le rire. H. Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 87: 191-2 Ag 22 '26
Une théorie physiologique du rire au XVIII^e siècle; discussion of Traité des causes physiques et morales du rire, relativement à l'art de l'exciter. L. Dugas. R Polit et Litt 64:45-9 Ja 16 '26
- LAUGHTON, N. B.**
Decerebrate rigidity in young mammals. bibliog. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:95-7 '25
Occurrence of extensor rigidity in quadrupeds as a result of cortical injury. Nature 120:297 Ag 27 '27
—See Miller, Frederick Robert, jt. auth.
- LAUGIER, Henri.** See Cardot, Henry, jt. auth.
- LAULAN, Robert**
Un hôtel historique: l'Ecole militaire. L'Illustration 84 pt1:496-7 My 15 '26
- LAUMONIER, Paul**
Ronsard et l'Ecosse. R Litt Comp 4:408-28 J1 '24
- LAUNAT, Léon**
La précession des équinoxes considérée en relation avec la translation du système solaire. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:353-5 Je 30 '27
Le problème de l'attraction. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:534 O 15 '27
- LAUNAY, Louis Alphonse Auguste de (Paul de Nay, pseud.)**
Après la grève des mineurs anglais. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:430-41 Ja 15 '27
L'avenir de notre industrie sidérurgique. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:382-408 Ja 15 '25
Les aventures d'un géologue; Dédot de Doolieu. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:559-90 Ag 1 '25
La bataille des matières premières. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:654-69 Ap 1 '26
La crise du marché charbonnier en Europe. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:788-816 O 15 '25
Etienne Moreau-Nélaton. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:683-6 Je 1 '27
La géologie et la pierre philosophale. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:919-30 Ap 15 '27
Le redressement économique de l'Allemagne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:429-43 J1 15 '26
Les trois Ampère, d'après leurs papiers inédits. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:583-615, 786-821: 21:385-411, 595-624 Ap 1-15, My 15-Je 1 '24
La vie de la matière et la chimie du temps. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:452-63 My 15 '27
- LAUNAY, Robert**
Bertrand Barère et la Société des nations. Correspondant 304:448-52 Ag 10 '26
Maurice Barrès à l'Action française. Mercure Fr 169:668-78 F 1 '24
- LAURA (monastery), Mount Athos**
Manuscripts of the Laura; review of Catalogue of the Greek manuscripts in the library of the Laura on Mount Athos with notices from other libraries. C. Jenkins. Church Q R 102:142-51 Ap '26
- LAURA (of Petrarch).** See Petrarca, Francesco
- LAURAND, L.**
Le fragment du De amicitia contenu dans le Selestadiensis. Class Philol 21:149-53 Ap '26
- LAURENCE, prior of Durham.** See Lawrence, prior of Durham
- LAURENCE, Frederick.** See Lorentz, Friedrich
- LAURENCIN, Anne Marie**
Unfemelle féminine. A. Bertram. Sat R 138: 628-9 D 20 '24
- LAURENT, Camille**
L'Iroline. H. Ghilini. por L'Illustration 83 pt1: 255 Mr 21 '25
- LAURENT, Gustave**
Un conventionnel ouvrier; Jean Baptiste Armonville. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:217-49, 315-55 My-J1 '24
Le conventionnel Rühl à Reims. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:136-67 Mr '26
La descendance du conventionnel Armonville. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:456-73 S '26
Deux ancêtres maternels de Taine, le maire jacobin Hurtault-Pinchart et le septembriseur Bezanson-Guillaume. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:481-92 S '27
L'exile de Prieur (de la Marne) à Bruxelles sous la restauration et son portrait par Louis David. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:40-9 Ja '27
L'insurrection du 1^{er} prairial an III et la situation économique de la ville de Reims. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:237-53 My '27
Un mémoire historique du chimiste Hassenfratz. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:163-4 Mr '24
La mission des conventionnels Prieur (de la Marne) Sillery et Carra après Valmy, 24 septembre-1^{er} novembre 1792. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:538-70 N '25
(ed.) Pitt et les projets de l'émigration en 1793; lettre inédite de Cazalès au maréchal de Castries. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:164-8 Mr '25
Les premiers maires de Reims de 1790 à 1820. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:589-600 N '24
Robespierre prénom. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:267-71 My '27
Thuriot; avocat à Reims sous le Directoire. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:338-44 J1 '26
- LAURENT, Irène**
L'Iroline. H. Ghilini. por L'Illustration 83 pt1: 255 Mr 21 '25

- LAURENT, Marcel**
Une ombre sur le miroir. Review by G. de Pawlowski. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:136 F 6 '27
- LAURENT, Pierre**
Contribution à l'histoire du lexique français. *Romania* 51:32-45 Ja '25
- LAURENT, Robert**
Robert Laurent. H. A. Read. *Il Arts* 9:251-9 My '26
- LAURENT, Vivi**
Syvante Arrhenius. *Am Scand R* 13:204-11 Ap '25
- LAURENT DE MAECH.** See Maech, Laurent de
- LAURENTIDE pulp and paper company, Grand'mère, Quebec**
Laurentide health service. M. E. Johnson. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:337-8 Jl '24
- LAURIA, A.**
Divi in ritiro; storiella d'altri tempi. *Nuova Antol* 240:268-82 Ap 1 '25
- LAURIE, Annie.** See Annie Laurie (song)
- LAURIE, Arthur Pillans**
Chemistry of painting. *Nature* 116:799 N 28 '25
Industrial education. *J Educ* 56:146-8 Mr '24
Pigments, varnishes, and building stones; abstract. *Nature* 114:769-70 N 22 '24
Preservation and cleaning of pictures. *Connoisseur* 73:131-7 N '25
- LAURIER, Sir Wilfrid**
Blake, Chapleau, Laurier. R. Lemieux. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 21:51-65 '27
Macdonald et Laurier. R. Lemieux. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 19:1-14 '25
- LAURIN, Carl G.**
Carl Larsson. *Am Scand R* 13:747-59 D '25
Monuments in Stockholm. *Am Scand R* 13:140-50 Mr '25
- LAUSANNE, Treaty of, July 24, 1923**
From Sèvres to Lausanne. P. M. Brown. *Am J Int Law* 18:113-16 Ja '24
Le Parlement et le Traité de Lausanne. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 31 pt2:348-50 Ag 29 '24
Peace of Lausanne. N. Schmidt. *Am R* 2:55-8 Ja '24
Peace with Turkey. *Near East* 25:402 Ap 17 '24
Real lesson of Lausanne. R. Jebb. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:405-6 Je 14 '24
Settlement of Lausanne. E. Turlington. *Am J Int Law* 18:696-706 O '24
Treaty with Turkey and other instruments signed at Lausanne, July 24, 1923. *Am J Int Law* 18:sup1-65, sup67-116 Ja-Apr '24
See also Greco-Turkish migration
- LAUSANNE, Treaty of (Turco-American)**
Lausanne treaty. P. M. Brown. *Am J Int Law* 21:503-5 Jl '27
- LAUSANNE conference on faith and order.** See World conference on faith and order
- LAUSANNE conference on the Near East, 1922-1923**
Lausanne conference. P. M. Brown. *Am J Int Law* 17:290-6 Ap '23
- LAUSITZ.** See Lusatia
- LAUT, Agnes Christina**
Heroic adventures of Lewis and Clark; extracts. *World R* 4:136-7 Ap 4 '27
- LAUTARET, France**
Institut alpin
L'Institut botanique alpin du Lautaret. A. Guillaume. *il map La Nature* 54 pt2:257-60 O 23 '26
Les jardins alpins; l'Institut de botanique alpine du Lautaret. L. Rigotard. *il R Sci* 64:372-3 Je 26 '26
- LAUTERBACH, Charles E.**
Little project in salesmanship for the motivation of English work. *J Educ Method* 4:28-31 S '24
- LAUTREAMONT, comte de, pseud.** See Ducasse, Isidore Lucien
- LAUTREC, Henry Marie Raymond de Toulouse-.** See Toulouse-Lautrec, Henry Marie Raymond de
- LAUTVERSCHIEBUNG.** See Sound shifting
- LAUVRIÈRE, Emile**
Les victimes françaises des inondations du Mississipi. *Mercure Fr* 197:615-25 Ag 1 '27
- LAUWICK, Hervé**
Le cheval blanc et les cinq chevaux marrons. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:607-9 D 6 '26
Comment j'ai obtenu deux fois mon permis de conduire. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:20 Jl 2 '27
Lézards d'agréments. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:252-3 Mr 6 '27
Le patinage avec l'amour; conte. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:170-1 F 13 '27
La télévision est réalisée. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:513-14 My 15 '27
- LAUZANNE, Stéphane Joseph Vincent**
Le tribun. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:268 S 13 '25
Why French women do not vote. *World Today* 44:112-16 O '24
Will M Caillaux come back to power? *English R* 40:468-74 Ap '25
- LAUZIÈRE, Jacques**
La nouvelle Légion étrangère. *Mercure Fr* 171:56-78 Ap 1 '24
- LAUZUN, Hôtel.** See Paris—Hôtel Lauzun
- LAVA, Vicente Gregorio**
Possible use of Philippine coals for liquid fuel. *Phil J Sci* 28:193-204 O '25
- LAVA**
Existence of a once homogeneous magma-mass underlying Central America. P. C. Putnam. *il map tabs J Geol* 34:807-23 N '26
Gases of the Mt Pelée lavas of 1902. E. S. Shepherd and H. E. Merwin. *bibliog tabs J Geol* 35:97-116 F '27
Keaiwa or 1823 lava flow from Kilauea volcano, Hawaii. H. T. Stearns. *il map J Geol* 34:336-51 My '26
Submarine pillow lavas of southeastern Alaska. A. F. Buddington. *J Geol* 34:824-8 N '26
See also Basalt; Rocks, Igneous
- LAVACHERY, Henri Alfred**
Lettre datée de l'urnes; nouvelle. *Mercure Fr* 200:18-48 N 15 '27
- LA VAISSIÈRE, Robert de**
Francis Carco. *R Polit et Litt* 64:168-71 Mr 20 '26
- LAVAL, François de Montmorency**
Le troisième centenaire de Mgr de Laval en France. E. J. Auclair. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 18:103-13 '24
- LA VALETTE, John de**
Industrialism and the Pacific. *Asiatic R n s* 20:585-92 O '24
- LA VALETTE-MONBRUN, A. de**
La psychologie d'un psychologue; Maine de Biran. *Correspondant* 305:539-50 N 25 '26
- LA VALLE, Renato**
Brussa: la città dell'eterna preghiera. *Nuova Antol* 235:172-89 My 16 '24
La donna turca, dietro il velo. *Nuova Antol* 238:88-104 N 1 '24
Il problema dell'emigrazione italiana in Brasile. *Nuova Antol* 233:196-205 Ja 16 '24
- LA VALLÉE POUSSIN, Charles Jean de**
La notion de temps et la physique. *La Nature* 52 pt2:186-9, 195-8 S 20-27 '24
On the approximation of functions of a real variable and on quasi-analytic functions; tr. by G. C. Evans. *bibliog Rice Inst Pam* 12:105-72 Ap '25
La relativité restreinte. *La Nature* 52 pt2:330-2, 341-4, 357-9 N 22-D 6 '24
- LA VALLÉE POUSSIN, Louis de**
Notes bouddhiques. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 10 no10-12:281-96; 5 ser 11 no1:15-34 '24-25

- LA VALLIÈRE, Françoise Louise de La Baume Le Blanc, duchesse de**
Sur le chemin d'une passion; au pays de Louise de La Vallière. E. Pilon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:613-42 Ag 1 '24
- LA VARRE, William J., Jr.**
Hunting diamonds in British Guiana. Our World 4:77-86 Ja; 53-62 F '24
- LAVASTINE, Maxime Laignel-. See Laignel-Lavastine, Maxime**
- LAVATER, Johann Kaspar**
Un aspect religieux de XVIII^e siècle. J. Bourdeau. J Débats 32 pt1:24-6 Ja 3 '25
Quelques épisodes de la propagande illuminée au XVIII^e siècle. A. Viatte. R Litt Comp 4: 653-70 O '24
- LAVAUD, Guy**
Eugène Montfort. R Polit et Litt 64:72-4 F 6 '26
Henri Pourrat. bibliog R Polit et Litt 64:240-3 Ap 17 '26
Imageries: Nuits; Dormeuses; Solitude; Lunes; Poète; poèmes. Mercure Fr 188:312-14 Je 1 '26
Les jeunes; Jean-Richard Bloch. R Polit et Litt 64:361-3 Je 19 '26
Les nouveaux académiciens; Paul Valéry. R Polit et Litt 63:794-8 D 19 '25
Poèmes. Mercure Fr 179:58-9 Ap 1 '25
Poétique du ciel; poème. Mercure Fr 193: 552-7 F 1 '27
Portraits de jeunes; Louis Mandin. bibliog R Polit et Litt 65:687-9 N 19 '27
Qu'il est beau ce pays. . . ; Côte à côte s'en vont; Dans quel espoir déçu; poèmes. R Polit et Litt 65:273-4 My 7 '27
- LA VAULX, Henry, comte de**
L'aviation française en Afrique occidentale. L'Illustration 84 pt1:610-12 Je 12 '26
Un tour de l'Europe en avion. L'Illustration 85 pt2:145-6 Ag 13 '27
- LAVEDAN, Henri Léon Emile**
Bal costumé; drame. Annales Polit et Litt 83:717-18 D 28 '24
La barque éternelle. Annales Polit et Litt 83:472 N 2 '24
Les cendres. Annales Polit et Litt 84:228 Mr 1 '25
La fête des eaux. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 381 Ap 6 '24
Les feuilles. Annales Polit et Litt 83:527 N 16 '24
Les foins. Annales Polit et Litt 84:685 Je 28 '25
Fourrures. Annales Polit et Litt 83:692-3 D 21 '24
Lire le dictionnaire. Annales Polit et Litt 85: 635 D 13 '25
Le Pont-Neuf; nouvelle. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:241-87 N 15 '25
La Puce et Gredine; ou, Les petits Locatis: histoire vraie, racontée en sept soirées par un grand-oncle. Annales Polit et Litt 87: 391-5, 408-12, 442-6, 467-71, 491-7, 515-20, 539-46 O 10-N 21 '26
La Puce et Gredine. Review by Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 87:632 D 12 '26
La valse; conte. Annales Polit et Litt 83:600-1 D 7 '24
Vers la montagne. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 450 Ap 20 '24
- LAVENDER, Roberta**
Concerted effort to promote the classics in Texas. Class J 22:608-15 My '27
- LAVENDER ladies (drama). See Fisher, Daisy**
- LAVER, James**
Etchings of Donald Shaw McLaughlan. Print Coll Q 13:322-44 D '26
- LAVER. See Algae**
- LAVERGNE, Bernard**
Un élargissement de la doctrine et de la pratique coopératives. Scientia 41:355-66 My '27
- LAVERGNE, Ph. Joyet-. See Joyet-Lavergne, Ph.**
- LAVERIÈRE, C. de**
(tr.) See Lopez, Sabatino. Schiccheri est un grand homme
- LAVERSAY, Mme S. Turck de. See Turck de Laversay, Mme S.**
- LAVERY, Sir John**
Lavery. il Am M Art 17:54-64 F '26
- LAVIGERIE, Charles Martial Allemand-. See Cardinal Lavigerie, founder of the White fathers; résumé from the French of Le cardinal Lavigerie; published by the White fathers' missions of Africa, 1925, tr. by P. Royall. Mos'em World 16:176-80 Ap '26**
- Le centenaire du cardinal Lavigerie. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:551 N 21 '25**
- Le centenaire du cardinal Lavigerie à la Sorbonne. L. Bertrand. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:578-608 D 1 '25**
- Le centenaire du cardinal Lavigerie; review of Un grand missionnaire, by G. Goyau. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. J Débats 32 pt2:754-6 N 6 '25**
- En l'honneur du cardinal Lavigerie. J Débats 32 pt2:843-4 N 20 '25**
- Les fêtes tunisiennes en l'honneur de Lavigerie. E. d'Arnaville. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:673 D 12 '25**
- Un grand missionnaire. G. Goyau. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:310-43, 579-609, 775-807; 27: 149-86 Mr 15-My 1 '25**
- Lavigerie, E. Julien. Correspondant 301:321-43 N 10 '25**
- Souvenirs sur le cardinal Lavigerie. J. Cambron. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:277-89 Mr 15 '26**
- LA VINGTON, Frederick**
Approach to the theory of business risks. Econ J 35:186-99; 36:192-203 Je '25, Je '26
- L'AVONS-nous tuée (drama). See Datz, Ph. P.**
- LAW, Alexander**
Training of teachers for the Protestant rural schools of Quebec. J Educ 59:642-1 S '27
- LAW, Alice**
Brannell Brontë's novel. Bookm (Lond) 68: 4-6 Ap '25
- LAW, F. M.**
Development of Houston banking. por Bankers M 115:353-4 S '27
- LAW, Helen H.**
Hyperbole in mythological comparisons. Am J Philol 47:361-72 O '26
- LAW, Marie Hamilton**
Indebtedness of Oliver Twist to Defoe's History of the devil. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40: 892-7 D '25
- LAW, Robert Adger**
Shoemakers' holiday and Romeo and Juliet. Studies Philol 21:356-61 Ap '24
Structural unity in the two parts of Henry the Fourth. Studies Philol 24:223-42 Ap '27
- LAW**
Business man's opinion of the law. E. B. McNaughton. Am Law R 61:780-92 S '27
Civil disobedience. P. M. Malin. World Tomorrow 10:306-7 Jl '27
Current religious thought and modern juristic movements. E. F. Albertsworth. bibliog Int J Ethics 34:364-84 Jl '24
Grotius in the science of law. R. Pound. Am J Int Law 19:685-8 O '25
Law enforcement. E. H. Randolph. Am Law R 60:1-18 Ja '26
Law's high emprise; portion of a speech. W. N. Ponton. Am Law R 60:149-55 Ja '26
Logical method and law. J. Dewey. Philos R 33:560-72 N '24
Pulpit and the law. R. W. Sockman. Meth R 107:92-100 Ja '24
Romance of law. L. H. Hough. Christian Cent 40:1549-51 N 29 '23
Uniformity of law in respect to nationality. J. W. Garner. Am J Int Law 19:547-53 Jl '25
When governments do justice. Outlook (Lond) 54:155-6 Ag 30 '24

LAW—*Continued*

Zur rechtsbildung in der gegenwart. H. Dove.
Preuss Jahrb 210:9-21 O '27

See also Aeronautics—Laws and regulations; Agricultural laws and legislation; Automobile laws and regulations; Banking law; Canon law; Carriers; Child labor laws; Children—Law; Civil law; Civil procedure; Commercial law; Common law; Conflict of laws; Constitutional law; Contracts; Conveyancing; Corporation law; Courts; Covenantants; Criminal law; Damages; Declaratory judgments; Educational law and legislation; Election laws; Evidence (law); Forms (law); Impeachments; Inheritance and succession; Insurance law; International law and relations; Judges; Jurisdiction; Jurisprudence; Jury; Justice, Administration of; Justices of the peace; Labor laws and legislation; Landlord and tenant; Lawlessness; Lawyers; Legal ethics; Legislation; Legislative bodies; Liability, Legal; Maritime law; Marriage law; Medical jurisprudence; Mining law; Municipal law; Natural law; Negligence; Negotiable instruments; Partnership; Patent laws and legislation; Personal property; Police; Poor laws; Presumptions (law); Privileged communications; Procedure; Property; Punishment; Railroad law; Roman law; Social legislation; Sovereignty; Stock exchange—Law; Torts; Trial practice; Trials; Usage and custom (law); Water—Laws and legislation; Wills; Woman—Law

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Trial of Judge Bridlegoose, as reported by François Rabelais in Gargantua and Pantagruel. J. M. Gest. Am Law R 58:402-21 My '24

Classification

Classification of law. R. Pound. Harv Law R 37:933-69 Je '24

Codification

See also International law and relations—Codification

Fiction

See Legal fiction

History and criticism

Development of the law. I. M. Wormser. Am Law R 58:296-316 Mr '24
Grotius and the study of law. C. Van Volenhoven. Am J Int Law 19:1-11 Ja '25
History of law. C. G. Cutlip. Am Law R 59:361-92 My '25
Some observations on the progress of law and lawyers. R. R. Arnold. Am Law R 60:689-718 S '26

Interpretation and construction

Effect of an unconstitutional statute. O. P. Field. bibliog Am Law R 60:232-53 Mr '26
External evidence of the constitutionality of statutes. J. D. Barnett. Am Law R 58:88-99 Ja '24
What is the effect of a court's declaring a legislative act unconstitutional? Am Law R 60:436-42 My '26

Philosophy

Juristic theories of Krahbe. W. W. Willoughby. Am Pol Sci R 20:509-23 Ag '26
Kant's philosophy of law. E. L. Hinman. II Monist 35:280-95 Ap '25
Main tendencies in contemporary legal and political philosophy in Germany; tr. by E. L. Schaub. S. Bovensiepen. Monist 36:311-25 Ap '26
Utopia rediscovered; legal Utopia. W. L. Hare. Open Court 39:411-17 Jl '25

Study and teaching

Der einfluss der juristischen methodenreform auf die ausbildung der juristen. A. Bozi. Preuss Jahrb 197:316-25 S '24
Some phases of legal education in America. H. F. Stone. Am Law R 58:747-58 S '24

Austria

Kritische bemerkungen zur österreichischen landrechtsfrage. E. Werunsky. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 110 no 1:371-413 '24

Babylonia

See also Hammurabi, Code of

Belgium

A propos de la loi dite des pleins pouvoirs. L. Wodon. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no6:268-97 '27

Bulgaria

Analysis of the Bulgarian nationality law. T. Geshkoff. Am J Int Law 21:534-7 Jl '27

China

Confusion in Chinese law. E. M. Gull. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ap 9 '27
Extraterritoriality in China. H. S. Quigley. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:46-68 Ja '26

Egypt, Modern

Law of modern Egypt. M. McIlwraith. Near East 26:221-4, 247-8 Ag 28-S 4 '24

Flanders

L'origine des constitutions urbaines en Flandre; review of Les institutions judiciaires des villes de Flandre, by R. Monier. F. L. Ganshof. Moyen Age 36:349-68 S '26

France (middle ages)

See also Assizes of Jerusalem; Law, Norman

France

Le code de la nationalité. M. Garçon. J Débats 32 pt2:926-8 D 4 '25
De quelques incidences de l'histoire politique sur le droit privé de 1789 à 1830. P. Viard. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:305-24 Jl '25
L'histoire de la coutume de la prévôté et vicomté de Paris, d'O. Martin. Review. R. Grand. J Savants 22:57-64 Mr '24
Le projet de revision du code de justice militaire. J. Rouquerol. Mercure Fr 177:597-617 F 1 '25

Germany (middle ages)

Kritische bemerkungen zur österreichischen landrechtsfrage. E. Werunsky. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 110 no 1:371-413 '24
Der Sachsenpiegel und die zeitgeschichte. H. Voltolini. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl 201 no4:5-61-138 '24
Der verfasser der Sächsischen weltchronik. H. Voltolini. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl 201 no4:5-1-60 '24

Germany

See also Courts—Germany; Criminal law—Germany; Law—Prussia

Great Britain

Early history of the parliamentary declaration of treason. S. Rezneck. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:497-513 O '27
General strike and the law. D. Harrison. English R 42:744-53 Je '26
Government liability in tort. E. M. Borchard. Am Law R 59:393-445, 527-91 My-Jl '25
Law in cap and bells; review of Misleading cases, by A. P. Herbert. J. H. Morgan. English R 45:545-61 N '27
Legal and equitable interests in land under the English legislation of 1925. M. I. Schnebly. Harv Law R 40:248-91 D '26
I'hlegmatic Englishman in the common law. C. K. Allen. Cornhill M 57:308-17 S '24
Regulated life. Sat R 139:701-2 Je 27 '25
Sumptuary legislation and personal regulation in England. F. E. Baldwin. bibliog J H U Studies 44 nol:vii, 9-232 '26

See also Chancery, Court of; Great Britain—Colonies and dominions—Law; Land tenure—Great Britain—Law; Law, Anglo-Saxon; Petition of right; Poor laws—England; also Unlawful oaths act, 1797

LAW—Continued**Greece, Ancient**

- Administration of justice under Pisistratus. R. J. Bonner. *Class Philol* 19:359-61 O '24
- Dicasts in the ephetic courts. G. Smith. *Class Philol* 19:353-8 O '24
- Jurisdiction of the Areopagus. G. Smith. *bibliog Class Philol* 22:61-79 Ja '27
- Note on Aristotle Constitution of Athens xxxix. 5. R. J. Bonner. *Class Philol* 19:175-6 Ap '24
- Notes on the *Ἀθηναίων πολιτεία*. A. W. Gomme. *Class R* 39:152-4; 40:8-12 N '25-F '26
- Zwei kapitel aus dem griechischen bundesrecht. H. Swoboda. *Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl* 199 no2:74p '24

See also Courts—Greece, Ancient

India

- Aspects of the controversy on customary law in India. C. van Vollenhoven. *map Asiatic R n s* 23:113-28 Ja '27
- Some notes of a Punjab judge. A. A. Irvine. *English R* 40:351-9 Mr '25

Italy

- Il decreto-legge sugli usi civici innanzi al Senato. C. Santucci. *Nuova Antol* 253:233-43 My 16 '27
- La riforma dei codici. F. Meda. *Nuova Antol* 233:304-13 F 1 '24
- Sull'autore delle costituzioni di Melfi. A. Casertano. *Nuova Antol* 239:195-201 Ja 16 '25

Japan

- Imperial edicts in the Shoku-Nihongi, 700-790 A.D.; tr. with introduction and notes by G. B. Sansom. *Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans* 2 ser 1:5-39 D '24
- Japanese law of nationality and the rights of foreigners in land under the laws of Japan. T. Miyaoka. *Int Concil* no206:1-20 Ja '25

Java

- Javaansche rechtsboedeeling; een bijdrage tot de kennis der geschiedenis van Java. R. A. Kern. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 83:316-445 '27

Jerusalem (middle ages)

See also Assizes of Jerusalem

Mexico

- Case of Mexico. S. Iglesias. *Am Federationist* 33:307-14 Mr '26

See also Land tenure—Mexico—Law

Poland

- International unification of commercial laws; new legislation in Poland. A. K. Kuhn. *Am J Int Law* 20:127-9 Ja '26

Prussia

- Kabinettsjustiz in Preussen 1805. F. zur Bonsen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 204:268-71 S '25

Russia

- Application of soviet laws and the exception of public order. M. Habicht. *Am J Int Law* 21:238-56 Ap '27

Scotland (middle ages)

- Falsing the doom. P. J. Hamilton-Grierson. *Scot Hist R* 24:1-18 O '26

Scotland

- Retrait Hgnager in Scotland. D. B. Smith. *Scot Hist R* 21:193-206 Ap '24

Spain

- Une des sources du malaise espagnol. F. Maspons. *R Polit et Litt* 62:440-3 Jl 5 '24

Sumatra

- De bronnen van Marsden's adatbeschrijving van Sumatra. P. Wink. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 80:1-10 '24

United States

- Abuse of law. Y. B. Smith. *Am Law R* 59:932-9 N '25
- Amendment of the Bankruptcy act. J. A. McLaughlin. *Harv Law R* 40:341-91, 583-617 Ja-F '27
- Business of the Supreme court of the United States; study in the federal judicial system. F. Frankfurter and J. M. Landis. *bibliog Harv Law R* 38:1005-59, 39:35-81, 325-67, 587-627, 1046-75 Je-N '25, Ja, Mr, Je '26
- Economics, the basis of law. M. M. Litchman. *bibliog Am Law R* 61:357-87 My '27
- Frontiers of the law. C. T. Marshall. *Am Law R* 61:509-34 Jl '27
- Government liability in tort. E. M. Borchard. *Am Law R* 59:393-445, 527-91 My-Jl '25
- International sanctions and American law. J. W. Stinson. *Am J Int Law* 19:505-16 Jl '25
- Judicial decisions on public law. R. E. Cushman. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:566-73 Ag '24
- Judicial decisions on public law. R. E. Cushman. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:565-81 Ag '25
- Judicial determination of questions of fact affecting the constitutional validity of legislative action. H. W. Bickl. *Harv Law R* 38:6-27 N '24
- Jurisprudence and law reform. E. P. Wheeler. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 10:763-7 Ja '24
- Law in America. W. A. Robson. *English R* 41:132-3 Jl '25
- Present day problems in jurisprudence. A. J. Vinje. *Am Law R* 60:448-64 My '26
- Present day tendencies in law and legislation. C. S. Whitman. *Am Law R* 59:924-32 N '25
- Projects for the codification of American international law. C. P. Anderson. *Am J Int Law* 21:306-12 Ap '27
- Public law in the state courts in 1926-1927. R. E. Cushman. *bibliog Am Pol Sci R* 21:573-97 Ag '27
- Rule of law under the Lincoln administration. J. G. Randall. *bibliog Hist Outl* 17:272-8 O '26
- Some observations on the progress of law and lawyers. R. R. Arnold. *Am Law R* 60:689-718 S '26
- See also Blue laws; Child labor—United States—Constitutional amendment; Child labor laws—United States; Constitutional law; Copyright—United States; Courts—United States; Criminal law—United States; Indeterminate sentence; Labor laws and legislation—United States; Land tenure—United States—Law; Legislation—United States; Lynching; Uniform state laws; United States—Constitutional law; also American institute of criminal law and criminology; Supreme court of the United States; also names of states, subhead Law

LAW, Administrative. See Administrative law

LAW, Alemannian

- Der alamannische zentenar und sein gericht. H. Glitsch. *bibliog Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl* 69 no2:156p '17

LAW, Anglo-Saxon

- Firma unius noctis of William the Conqueror. E. B. Demarest. *Eng Hist R* 35:78-89 Ja '20
- Firma unius noctis and the customs of the hundred; reply to E. B. Demarest. C. Stephenson. *Eng Hist R* 39:161-74 Ap '24
- Northumbrian institutions. J. E. A. Jolliffe. *bibliog Eng Hist R* 41:1-42 Ja '26
- Statute of Winchester and villa integra. B. A. Lees. *bibliog Eng Hist R* 41:98-103 Ja '26
- Thwert-ut-nay and the custom of thwertnec in Cheshire. R. Stewart-Brown. *Eng Hist R* 40:13-21 Ja '25
- William, the Conqueror and English law. E. J. White. *Am Law R* 58:801-17 N '24

LAW, Banking. See Banking law

LAW, Commercial. See Commercial law

LAW, Comparative

- Albert Pike, the comparative lawyer. C. S. Lobingier. *Am Law R* 61:388-409 My '27
- Falsing the doom. P. J. Hamilton-Grierson. *Scot Hist R* 24:1-18 O '26

- LAW, Germanic**
Verlobnis und ehe in der entwicklung des deutschen rechts. G. K. Schmelzeisen. Westerm M 142:325-8 My '27
See also Law—Germany (middle ages); Law, Alemannian
- LAW, Greek (ancient).** See Law—Greece, Ancient
- LAW, Hindu**
Priestly penance and legal penalty. E: W. Hopkins. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 44:243-57 S '24
- LAW, Insurance.** See Insurance law
- LAW, International.** See International law and relations
- LAW, Jewish.** See Jews—Law
- LAW, Maritime.** See Maritime law
- LAW, Medieval.** See Law—Germany (middle ages); Law—Scotland (middle ages); Law, Anglo-Saxon; Law, Norman; also Assizes of Jerusalem
- LAW, Norman**
Le fonctionnement du bref de fief lai et d'aumône en tant qu'appel comme d'abus du droit normand. E. Blum. Moyen Age 35:118-50 My '24-'25
- LAW, Primitive**
Primitive law and order. B. Malinowski. Nature 117:sup9-16 F 6 '26
- LAW, Roman.** See Roman law
- LAW enforcement**
Building respect for law. E: A. Ross. bibliog il World R 2:248-9 Je 7 '26
Law enforcement. E. H. Randolph. Am Law R 60:1-18 Ja '26
See also Lawlessness; Police; Sanctions (international law)
- LAW libraries**
New law library of Dr Masujima formally opened. Trans-Pac 13:15 Ap 10 '26
- LAW of nations.** See International law and relations
- LAW of nature.** See Natural law
- LAW of succession.** See Inheritance and succession
- LAW of the Pakhtun wall; story.** C. Stewart. Blackw 219:145-60 F '26
- LAW reform**
Activities of bar associations and legislatures in connection with criminal law reform. J. Miller. J Crim Law 18:378-83 N '27
- LAW schools**
See also Harvard university—Law school; Paris university—Faculté de droit
- LA WARR, Herbrand Edward Dundonald Brassey Sackville, 9th earl de.** See De La Warr, Herbrand
- LAWLER, Lillian B.**
Easter dances at Megara. Class J 23:7-15 O '27
Potential remediality of errors in English spelling through the study of high-school Latin. Class J 21:132-48 N '25
Presentation of simple Latin plays in high school. Class J 20:26-31 O '24
Stroll in a Corpus index. Class J 22:438-49 Mr '27
- LAWLESS, Katherine L.**
Our Czecho-Slovak friends. Pub Health Nurse 19:112-14 Mr '27
- LAWLESSNESS**
Lawlessness as the American classical tradition. J. M. Holzman. So Atlan Q 25:343-9 O '26
- LAWLOR, Hugh Jackson**
Chronology of Eusebius. Class Q 19:94-5 Ap '25
- LAWN tennis.** See Tennis
- LAWRENCE, prior of Durham**
Dispensator of King David I. F. M. Powicke. bibliog Scot Hist R 23:34-41 O '25
- LAWRENCE, Alfred J.**
Parts of speech in rhyme. Prim Educ 33:555 O '25
Pronunciation test. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:59 My '26
Review lesson on the constitution. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:65 S '26
- LAWRENCE, Arabella Susan**
Esthonia. Nation (Lond) 36:547 Ja 17 '25
- LAWRENCE, C. E.**
Poet's poet. Bookm (Lond) 72:261-2 Ag '27
Swift and Stella; play. Cornhill M 60:672-81 Je '26
Portrait, by K. Shackleton. Bookm (Lond) 70:34a Ap '26
- LAWRENCE, David Herbert (Lawrence H. Davison, pseud.)**
David; criticism. R: Jennings. Spec 138:939-40 My 28 '27
David; criticism. Omicron. Nation (Lond) 41:261 My 28 '27
Fireworks. Nation (Lond) 41:47-9 Ap 16 '27
Man who loved islands; story. Lond Mercury 16:370-88 Ag '27
Mercury. Nation (Lond) 40:622-3 F 5 '27
Nightingale. Spec 139:377-8 S 10 '27
Smile; story. Nation (Lond) 39:319-20 Je 19 '26
Widowing of Mrs Holroyd; criticism. Outlook (Lond) 58:629 D 24 '26
Widowing of Mrs Holroyd; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 142:767 D 18 '26
Widowing of Mrs Holroyd; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 28:310 D 18 '26
Widowing of Mrs Holroyd; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 44:120-1 Ja '27
Genius of Mr D. H. Lawrence. G. M. Hervey. Nation (Lond) 39:581-2 Ag 21 '26
Mr D. H. Lawrence. E. Muir. Nation (Lond) 37:425-7 Jl 4 '25
On hell and Mr D. H. Lawrence. E. L. G. Watson. English R 38:386-92 Mr '24
- LAWRENCE, Ernest Orlando**
Rôle of the Faraday cylinder in the measurement of electron currents. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:29-31 Ja '26
—See Beams, J. W., jt. auth.
—and Beams, J. W.
On the nature of light. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:207-12 Ap '27
- LAWRENCE, Ewaretta, and Maltby, H. F.**
On 'change; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 140:157 Ag 8 '25
On 'change; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 56:89 Ag 8 '25
- LAWRENCE, F. Elsie**
Earthbound; poem. Bookm (Lond) 71:110 N '26
- LAWRENCE, Fanny Elizabeth**
Day in an English nursery school. Am Childhood 12:19-21 N '26
Rhythm in the nursery school. Am Childhood 13:31-2 N '27
Train; song. Am Childhood 12:32 Je '27
- LAWRENCE, Frederick William Pethick-. See Pethick-Lawrence, Frederick William**
- LAWRENCE, Geoffrey**
Inns of court. Am Law R 60:305-12 Mr '26
- LAWRENCE, George Alfred**
Twin centenary. S. M. Ellis. por Bookm (Lond) 72:10-14 Ap '27
- LAWRENCE, Gertrude**
Some of our conquerors. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 60:785 D 10 '27
- LAWRENCE, Henry**
Waterways problems on the Canadian boundary. Foreign Affairs 4:556-73 Jl '26
- LAWRENCE, Isabel**
Our engine project. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:361 Ja '27
Our trees. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:192 N '26
- LAWRENCE, James Henry**
Shelley and the Empire of the Nairs. W. Graham. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:881-91 D '25
- LAWRENCE, John C.**
Pioneer experiences. Wash Hist Q 16:251-64 O '25

- LAWRENCE, Joseph S.**
Administrative progress in combating venereal disease. *J Social Hygiene* 10:33-40 Ja '24
- LAWRENCE, Stanley**
City on the hill; poem. *Christian Cent* 41:1009 Ag 7 '24
Shepherd; poem. *Christian Cent* 42:1366 N 5 '25
Watcher; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:217 F 18 '26
- LAWRENCE, T. B.**
Business English. *Sat R* 144:84-5 JI 16 '27
- LAWRENCE, Sir Thomas**
Huntington pictures: Romney, Lawrence, and others. W. Roberts. *Il Connoisseur* 78:195-203 Ag '27
Portrait of Sir Elijah Impey. *Connoisseur* 76:66 O '26
Shelley's indebtedness to Sir Thomas Lawrence. W. E. Peck. *bibliog Mod Lang Notes* 40:246-9 Ap '25
- LAWRENCE, Thomas Edward**
Gertrude Bell and T. E. Lawrence. G. MacMunn. *World Today* 50:559-64; 51:36-40 N-D '27
Lawrence and the Hejaz. E. Candler. *Blackw* 218:733-61 D '25
Lawrence in full. *Sat R* 143:426-7 Mr 19 '27
Lawrence of Arabia. C. Roberts. *pors World Today* 49:441-5 Ap '27
Portrait bust. Bookm (Lond) 72:32a Ap '27
Revolt in the desert. Review by A. R. V. Barker. *World Today* 49:445-50 Ap '27
Revolt in the desert. Review by L. Gillet. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 40:441-53 JI 15 '27
Revolt in the desert. Review by C. Wilkinson. *Lond Mercury* 16:62-9 My '27
Revolt in the desert. Review by L. Woolf. *Nation (Lond)* 40:857 Mr 19 '27
Revolt in the desert; introduction to Arabic version. Nouri Al Said. *Near East* 31:496-7 Ap 28 '27
With Lawrence of Arabia in the ranks. C. M. Devers. *World Today* 50:141-4 JI '27
- LAWRENCE, William**
Frederick Baylies Allen. *Harv Grad M* 33:614-17 Je '25
- LAWRENCE, William, bishop, 1850-**
Memories of a happy life. Review by F. Lynch. *Christian Cent* 43:1449-51 N 25 '26
- LAWRENCE, William John**
Elizabethan players as tradesfolk. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:363-4 Je '26
John Kirke, the Caroline actor-dramatist. *Studies Philol* 21:586-93 O '24
Shakespearean fallacy of the hour. *New Statesman* 23:674-5 S 20 '24
Thomas Ravenscroft's theatrical associations. *bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R* 19:418-23 O '24
Was Peter Cunningham a forger? *bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R* 19:25-34 Ja '24
- LAWRENCE, William Witherle**
William Archer. *Am Scand R* 13:228-30 Ap '25
- LAWRENCE, Kansas**
Education
Development of the school building program of Lawrence, Kansas. H. P. Smith and W. B. Ittner. *Il maps plans Am Sch Bd J* 68:35-9 Ja '24
- LAWRIE, Robert**
Union cooperation to eliminate waste. *Am Federationist* 34:682-3 Je '27
- LAWS, Annie**
Obituary. *Am Childhood* 13:55 S '27
- LAWS, Gertrude**
Parental education. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:84 F '27
- LAWS (Plato). See Plato**
- LAWSON, Abercrombie Anstruther**
Contribution to the life-history of Bowenla. *bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 54:357-94 '26
Obituary. *Nature* 119:753-4 My 21 '27
- LAWSON, John Cuthbert**
Προσ. αλφ. *bibliog Class R* 40:52-8, 116-21 My, S '26
- LAWSON, John Howard**
Processional; criticism. T. H. Dickinson. *A R* 3:387-8 JI '25
- LAWSON, Marie H.**
Ancient history up-to-date. *Hist Outl* 18:82 F '27
- LAWSON, Norton G.**
Christian science. *Spec* 137:518 O 2 '26
- LAWSON, Robert W.**
Energy liberated by radium. *Nature* 116:897 D 19 '25
Occurrence of helium and neon in vacuum tubes. *Nature* 118:838-9 D 11 '26
Radioactivity and the heat of the earth. *Nature* 119:277-8, 703-4 F 19, My 14 '27
—See Holmes, Arthur, jt. auth.
- LAWSON, Victor Fremont**
Mr Lawson's will. *Christian Cent* 42:1140-S 17 '25
Portrait. *Am Scand R* 13:629 O '25
- LAWSUITS. See Actions and defenses**
- LAWTHER, Will**
Miners' struggle in the north. *Labour Monthl* 8:471-4 Ag '26
Towards a new policy. *Labour Monthly* 6:166 70 Mr '24
- LAWTHING and early officials of Orkney. J. S. Clouston. Scot Hist R 21:101-14 Ja '24**
- LAWTON, Harold Walter**
Notes sur Jean Baudouin et sur ses traductions de l'anglais. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 6:673-81 '26
- LAWTON, Lancelot F.**
Moscow manners. *World Today* 44:460-4 I '24
Russia's unknown art. *World Today* 45:270-Mr '25
- LAWYERS**
Business system in law offices. R. Sherman. *Am Law R* 58:530-50 JI '24
Cicero and American lawyers. M. B. Peaks. *Class J* 22:563-77 My '27
Developing the lawyer's personality. D. G. McCarty. *Am Law R* 60:560-80 JI '26
Der einfluss der juristischen methodenreform auf die ausbildung der juristen. A. Bozi. *Preuss Jahrb* 197:316-25 S '24
Function of the lawyer. P. Werner. *Am Lav R* 60:374-88 My '26
Ideals of a lawyer. T. L. Edelen. *Am Law R* 60:285-304 Mr '26
Inns of court. G. Laurence. *Am Law R* 60:305-12 Mr '26
Irish lawyers in Tudor times. M. D. O'Sullivan. *Dublin R* 179:1-11 JI '26
Is our profession becoming unduly commercialized? S. L. Whipple. *Am Law R* 58:45-61 Ja '24
Keeping the lawyer in mind in trust new business effort. T. T. Weldon. *Bankers M* 114:683-7 My '27
Knights and lawyers in the Temple; review of History of the Temple, London, by J. B. Williamson. *J. Telford. Lond Q R* 143:80-96 Ja '25
Law is not a jealous mistress. E. H. Angert. *Am Law R* 60:865-85 N '26
Lawyers in search of a counsel. F. L. Rosenstein. *Am Law R* 60:464-77 My '26
Registration under the State bar act of California. *Am Law R* 61:775-7 S '27
Too many lawyers? T. R. Lynch. *Am Law R* 61:914-17 N '27
What the minister may learn from the lawyer. W. R. Glen. *Homiletic R* 92:191-2 S '26
Why can't a lawyer borrow money at a bank? G. S. Silzer. *Bankers M* 115:275-7 S '27
See also Justices of the peace; Public defenders; Women as lawyers; also Seattle bar association
- LAY, Arthur Hyde**
Die Lorelei in China. *Blackw* 217:89-96 Ja '25
- LAY, C. H.**
Birds; poem. Bookm (Lond) 71:20 O '26
- LAY, Charles Downing**
Chinese painting and western eyes. *Arts* 7:25-32 Ja '25

LAY, Charles Downing—Continued

- Efficiency vs. beauty. *Arts* 10:228 O '26
 Good drawing. *Arts* 5:317-21 Je '24
 Hearn fund. *Arts* 11:139-42 Mr '27
 Museum of the future. *Arts* 11:86-8 F '27
 Phillips memorial gallery. *Arts* 5:196-202 Ap '24
 Science and art. *Arts* 9:272-3 My '26
 Spirit of the landscape. *Arts* 6:234-6 O '24
 Wildness and cultivation in landscape. *Arts* 5:18-22 Ja '24

LAY, George C.

- Commerce clause of the constitution; its history and development. *bibliog Am Law R* 60:161-80 Mr '26
 Federal trade commission; its origin, operation and effect. *Am Law R* 60:338-61 My '26
 Growth of religious liberty. *Am Law R* 61:345-56 My '27
 State legislation that hurts. *Am Law R* 61:39-57 Ja '27

LAY, Tracy

- Foreign service reorganization. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:697-711 N '24

LAY, Wilfred

- Psychoanalyzing the Klan. *World Tomorrow* 7:79-80 Mr '24

LAYCOCK, Samuel Ralph

- Laycock test of biblical information. *J Educ Psychol* 16:329-34 My '25

LAYTON, Frank G.

- Medical utopia. *English R* 38:28-31 Ja '24

LAYTON, Gilbert C.

- British trade and industry. *Far East R* 22:551-2; 23:22-4, 60, 101-2, 149, 198-9, 292, 343, 388-9, 439-40, 480, 534 D '26-My, JI-D '27

LAYTON, Walter Thomas

- Case for optimism. *Nation (Lond)* 35:136-7 My '24

- European recovery, currency, and exchange in relation to prices. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:333-42 Ja '25

- Impressions of an American election. *Nation (Lond)* 36:576-7 Ja '24 '25

- Liberalism and the land policy. *Nation (Lond)* 38:671-2 F '13 '26

- Liberalism at the Albert Hall. *Nation (Lond)* 36:639-40 F '7 '25

LAZARD, Jean Pierre

- Jean-Pierre Lazard, 1905-1926. D. Guérin. *R Sci Polit* 50:122-7 Ja '27

- LAZARE, Saint (reformatory).** See Saint-Lazare (reformatory), Paris

LAZAREV, Petr Petrovich

- Die anwendung der Ionen-theorie der reizung auf die erscheinungen des dunkelsehens. *bibliog footnotes J f Psychol u Neurol* 30:296-304 JI '24

- Die mathematischen theorien der dunkel-adaption des menschlichen auges. *bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol* 32:232-52 Mr '26

- Sur la variation périodique de la sensibilité de l'oeil pour les excitations électriques. *J f Psychol u Neurol* 35:174 '27

- Über den begriff der empfindlichkeit in der sinnesphysiologie. *bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol* 34:234-7 F '27

LAZAREVICH, Lazar

- When father first took me to matins; story, tr. by W. M. Petrovitch. *Our World* 5:54-60 JI '24

LAZARILLO de Tormes (novel)

- Literary and artistic unity in the Lazarillo de Tormes. F. C. Tarr. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:404-21 Je '27

LAZENNEC, I.

- Le ciment fondu. *La Nature* 53 pt1:101 F '14 '25

- Le cracking des huiles minérales. *La Nature* 53 pt1:173-6 Mr '14 '25

- L'emploi des fluosilicates. *La Nature* 53 pt1:154-5 Mr '7 '25

LAZERGES, Guy

- Une école de physique au XX^e siècle; le laboratoire Cavendish et l'école de Cambridge. *bibliog diag R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:5-15 Ja '15 '26

- LAZINESS, R. Lynd.** *New Statesman* 22:597-8 Mr 1 '24

LAZULITE

- Sericite-lazulite pseudomorphs after orthoclase from Bolivia. E. V. Shannon. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:388-90 S '19 '27

LEA, Allen

- Native Separatist churches. *Lond Q R* 146:190-200 O '26
 Study in black and white. *Lond Q R* 141:249-53 Ap '24

LEA, Charles H.

- Fourteenth-century book lover. *English R* 44:714-19 Je '27

LEA, Jocelyn C.

- Fly in church; poem. *Spec* 138:247 F '12 '27

LEA, Kathleen M.

- Conceits. *Mod Lang R* 20:389-406 O '25

LEACH, Helen M.

- Solving problems in dramatics by the little folks. *J Educ Method* 6:402-4 My '27

LEACH, Henry Goddard

- King of Lapland. *Am Scand R* 14:474-8 Ag '26

- Maurice Francis Egan. *Am Scand R* 12:174-5 Mr '24

- Memorial; its genesis. *Am Scand R* 14:302-8 My '26

- Now it can be told; the diary of the American-Scandinavian fellowships and the enrollment of the donors. *Am Scand R* 12:99-107 F '24

- William Hovgaard, an appreciation. *Am Scand R* 15:74-8 F '27

- Portrait. *Am Scand R* 14:176 Mr '26

LEACH, Hugh

- Budgetary control of the bank's expenses. *Bankers M* 113:295-8 S '26

- Classifying reserve, surplus, and fund in the general ledger. *por Bankers M* 113:21-2 JI '26

LEACH, Lila B.

- Around the world; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:77 S '25; Same. 35:74 Je '26

- It's almost spring; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:63 Ap '26

- My old doll; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:76 S '25

LEACH, Mrs Paul J.

- America's songs; pageant for national week of song. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:78 F '26

LEACH, William

- Mr Leach's liaison. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:169-70 Mr '15 '24

LEACH, William H.

- American and British preaching. *Homiletic R* 92:11-13 JI '26

- Church takes the air. *Homiletic R* 90:300-2 O '25

- Devotional possibilities in Pilgrim's progress. *Homiletic R* 89:109-10 F '25

- Ethical implications of the ministry. *Meth Q R* 76:412-19 JI '27

- Minister's executive motif. *Meth R* 109:568-73 JI '26

- Working with the men who toll. *Homiletic R* 88:218-20 S '24

LEACOCK, Stephen Butler

- Value of criticism. *por Bookm (Lond)* 71:105 N '26

- Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 73:2a O '27

LEAD

- Lead, the precious metal; a project. L. Smith. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:28 My '27

- Rock-lead, ore-lead, and the age of the earth. A. Holmes. *Nature* 117:482 Ap '26

Spectrum

- Band spectra of land isotopes. E. S. Bieler. *Nature* 115:980 Je '27 '25

- Constitution of ordinary lead. F. W. Aston. *Nature* 120:224 Ag '27

- On the absorption and series spectra of lead. J. C. McLennan and others. *pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:77-88 '24

LEAD apes in hell (phrase)

Shakspere's Lead apes in hell and the ballad of The maid and the palmer. E. Kuhl. *Studies Philol* 22:453-66 O '25

LEAD chromate

Study of chrome yellow. J. W. Bain. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17:83-91 '23

LEAD hydrogen arsenate

Lead hydrogen arsenate as a mineral. L. J. Spencer. *Nature* 118:411-12 S 18 '26

LEAD mines and mining**United States**

Century old lead region in early Wisconsin history. J. A. Wilgus. *map Wis M Hist* 19: 401-10 Je '27

LEAD poisoning

La distribution du plomb dans l'organisme chez les saturniques. R. Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:596 N 15 '24

Sir Thomas Legge's resignation and the Lead paint bill. N. J. H. Smith. *Nation (Lond)* 40:382-3 D 11 '26; Discussion. 40:417, 448-9, 532, 586-7, 656, 692-3 D 18-24 '26, Ja 15, 29, F 12-19 '27

See also Tetraethyl lead

LEADBEATER, J. W.

Memorial day; sermon. *Homiletic R* 89:404-6 My '25

LEADENHALL, London. See London—Leadenhall**LEADER, Cecil**

Fairy ship; poem. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:218 Ja '27

LEADERSHIP

L'action individuelle de l'élite. J. de Blois. *Correspondant* 299:161-70 Ap 25 '25

Approach to the study of leadership. L. E. Bowman. *J Ap Sociol* 11:315-21 Mr '27

Brains, and where they come from. A. E. Wiggam. *World Today* 48:477-80 O '26

Impact of an adequately trained leadership. E. D. Kohlstedt. *Meth R* 110:568-81 J1 '27

Is pupil training for leadership a worth while feature? with discussion. E. W. Hastings. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:1080-3 N '26

Laboratory foundations of leadership training. H. S. Smith. *Relig Educ* 22:37-40 Ja '27

Leadership and geographical mobility. P. A. Sorokin. *bibliog tab Sociology and Social Res* 12:121-3 N '27

Leadership and group activity. F. S. Chapin. *diag J Ap Sociol* 8:141-5 Ja '24

Leadership and social distance. E. S. Bogardus. *Sociology and Social Res* 12:173-8 N '27

Leadership and Tennyson. M. M. Burke. *J Ap Sociol* 11:344-50 Mr '27

Leadership and the boy. E. S. Bogardus. *J Ap Sociol* 10:577-86 J1 '26

Leadership in a democracy. K. D. Beach. *Meth R* 107:413-20 My '24

Leadership that counts. P. Jones. *World Tomorrow* 9:268-9 D '26

Morale and leadership. L. D. Zeleny. *J Ap Sociol* 9:207-15 Ja '25

No outstanding military hero of modern days. S. Miyake. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 Ag 29 '25

Psychology leadership and democracy. W. D. Tait. *J Abnorm Psychol* 22:26-32 Ap '27

Socialized leadership. F. S. Chapin. *J Social Forces* 3:57-60 N '24

Some social problems of a rural New England town. J. L. Hypes. *J Rural Educ* 5:162-70 D '25

Standard bearers of ideals. II *World R* 1:265 F 1 '26

Study of the personality of student leaders in colleges in the United States. A. O. Bowden. *J Abnorm Psychol* 21:149-60 J1 '26

This leadership business. F. A. Clement. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:124-5 F 5 '27

Training for leadership. B. Cosby. *Pop Educ* 42:427-8 Ap '25

Turnover of leadership in the community. C. W. Strow. *J Ap Sociol* 9:366-71 My '25

Vom Führertum als problem der wissenschaftlichen politik. H. Rogge. *Preuss Jahrb* 207: 317-39 Mr '27

LEAF, Katharine S.

For signs and for seasons. *Nation (Lond)* 39:43 Ap 10 '26

Land behind God's back. *Outlook (Lond)* 54: 330 N 8 '24

Myth of the Yellow book. *Nation (Lond)* 36: 714-15 F 21 '25

LEAF, Walter

Corinth in prehistoric times. *Am J Archaeol* 27:151-6 Ap '23

Gold standard or currency control. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:24 J1 12 '24

Obituary. *Spec* 138:411 Mr 12 '27; Near East 31:323 Mr 17 '27; por Bankers M 114:536 Ap '27; Geog J 69:601 Je '27

Obituary. J. A. Scott. *Class J* 22:539 Ap '27

La question d'argent. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 63:743-6 N 21 '25

LEAF-cutter bees. See Bees

LEAF mold

Leaf-mould. J. B. Farmer. *Nature* 114:87 J1 19 '24

LEAF rust. See Rusts (botany)

LEAGUE against imperialism and for national independence

Foundation congress, 1927, Brussels. *Labour Monthly* 9:179-85 Mr '27

LEAGUE for peace. See League to enforce peace

LEAGUE of Minnesota municipalities

League of Minnesota municipalities and its association with the University of Minnesota. M. B. Lambie. *Nat Munic R* 13: 325-30 Je '24

LEAGUE of nations

L'annuaire militaire de la S.D.N. J. M. Bourget. *J Débats* 34 pt2:676-9 O 21 '27

L'arbitrage obligatoire et l'assistance mutuelle. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 31 pt2:383-7 S 5 '24

Authority of the League. *New Statesman* 29: 763-9 O 1 '27

Autour de la S. D. N. *J Débats* 31 pt2:441-4 S 12 '24

L'avenir de la Société des nations. L. Nau-deau. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:298-300 S 26 '25

Les bases juridiques de la Société des nations. L. Le Fur. *Scientia* 73:25-36 Ja '25

Bertrand Barère et la Société des nations. R. Launay. *Correspondant* 304:448-52 Ag 10 '26

Il caos monetario in Europa e la Società delle nazioni. M. Ferraris. *Nuova Antol* 237:137-46 S 16 '24

China, opium, and the League of nations. *China W R* 31:41-4 D 13 '24

La V^e conférence panaméricaine et la Société des nations. A. Alvarez. *R Sci Polit* 47:25-51, 232-54 Ja-Ap '24

Une collaboration catholique aux travaux de la Société des nations. E. Beaupin. *Correspondant* 298:765-72 Mr 10 '25

Cologne, the security pact and the League. *Round Tab* 15:431-56 Je '25

Confessions of a pro-Leaguer. M. V. Oggel. *Christian Cent* 42:666-7 My 21 '25

Counter-insurances and the League. S. Hudleston. *New Statesman* 27:73-5 My 1 '26

Court and the League. F. H. Hodder. *Hist Outl* 17:107-9 Mr '26

La cristallisation de l'Europe. G. Ferrero. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:169-70 Ag 21 '26

De l'universalité de la S. D. N. *J Débats* 31 pt2:569-70 O 3 '24

De l'universalité et de la perpétuité. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt1:416-17 Mr 13 '25

Le désarmement à Genève. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt1:547-8 Ap 8 '27

Le désarmement et la Société des nations. W. Martin. *Correspondant* 299:549-70 My 25 '25

Le droit d'intervention et la Société des nations. L. Le Fur. *Scientia* 35:191-204 Mr '24

Europe or Empire? *Outlook (Lond)* 57:241 Mr 27 '26

L'évolution moderne du droit international. M. Moye. *Scientia* 35:269-80 Ap '24

Evolution of the League of nations. W. E. Rappard. *bibliog tabs Am Pol Sci R* 21:792-826 N '27

League of nations—Continued

- Future of the League. A. L. Lowell. *Foreign Affairs* 4:525-34 J1 '26
- Geneva. Round Tab 17:37-55 D '26
- Geneva sees men as trees walking. *Christian Cent* 41:1263-5 O 2 '24
- Genève et le Pacifique. F. Delhorbe. *Mercure* Fr 194:177-80 F 15 '27
- Great and small states at Geneva. Round Tab 17:684-700 S '27
- Half a league backwards. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:240 S 11 '26
- Les heures critiques de la Société des nations. L. Naudeau. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:282-4 Mr 27 '26
- Les idées fondamentales de la Société des nations. O. Hoijer. *Correspondant* 302:524-42 F 25 '26
- Les illusions de Genève et les désillusions de Paris. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 62:674-6 O 4 '24
- Inevitable League. R. B. Fosdick. *World Tomorrow* 9:202-4 N '26
- Influence of the League of nations on the development of international law. F. F. Andrews. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:358-66 My '24
- Is the World court connected with the League of nations? P. C. Jessup. *Am Federationist* 33:541-3 My '26
- Die kernfrage des Völkerbundes. C. Schmitt. *Schmollers Jahrb* 48:753-78 '24
- Labor and the League. C. D. Burns. *Int J Ethics* 34:339-50 J1 '24
- Last chance for the League. *Spec* 133:313-14 S 6 '24; Discussion. *Spec* 133:354-5, 389 S 13-20 '24
- League and minorities. H. W. Harris. *Int Concil* no222:344-7 S '26
- League and the Labor office. G. E. Hodgman. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 19:532-4 N '27
- League in action. J. de Menascé. *Menorah J* 11:279-82 Je '25
- League in the development of political institutions. J. M. Butler. *Int J Ethics* 34:121-6 Ja '24
- League of nations. See weekly numbers of *Spectator*, beginning September 3, 1927
- League of nations. Patiala. *Asiatic R n s* 21:529-33 O '25
- League of nations: a corporation, not a super-state. D. Voorhees. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:847-82 N '26; Reply. E. A. Harriman. 21:137-40 F '27
- League of nations: a process. A. Posada. *Int J Ethics* 34:351-6 J1 '24
- League of nations; a psychological criticism. C. E. Bodington. *English R* 40:639-50 My '25
- League of nations and Mosul. *Spec* 135:397-8 S 12 '25
- League of nations and the schools. *J Educ* 59:485-6 J1 '27; Discussion. 59:589-90 Ag '27
- League of nations and unanimity. J. F. Williams. *Am J Int Law* 19:475-88 J1 '25
- League of nations as an historical fact. W. E. Rappard. *bibliog Int Concil* no231:279-302, 323-4 Je '27
- League of nations as an international clearing house. R. B. Fosdick. *Am R* 2:127-33 Mr '24
- League of nations from a lawyer's point of view. J. H. Wigmore. *Int J Ethics* 34:112-20 Ja '24
- League of nations in being. F. Yeats-Brown. *Spec* 139:1079-80 D 17 '27
- League of nations: international position with regard to prostitution and the suppression of traffic in women and children. R. Crowdy. *J Social Hygiene* 10:549-59 D '24
- League of nations; its social and humanitarian work in the Near and Far East. F. P. Scatterd. *Asiatic R n s* 20:557-60 J1 '24
- League of nations moves ahead. J. G. McDonald. *World Tomorrow* 9:200-2 N '26
- League of nations—or what? C. Kernahan. *Lond Q R* 146:11-25 J1 '26
- League triumphs. maps *Our World W* 3:124 N 16 '25
- League within the League. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 29:669-70 S 10 '27
- League's balance sheet. C. Petrie. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:161-2, 185-6, 206-7, 223-9 F 12-Mr 5 '27; Discussion. 59:282 Mr 12 '27
- League's failure. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 29:33-4 Ap 23 '27
- League's folly. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:365-6 S 17 '27
- Letters from an Englishman abroad. Round Tab 15:472-508 Je '25
- Limits of the League. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:100-1 Ag 15 '25
- Lines written, on reflection, at Geneva. J. O. P. Bland. *English R* 45:536-41 N '27
- Lord Cecil on the League assembly. *Spec* 139:344 S 3 '27
- Lord Cecil's resignation. *Spec* 139:337-8 S 3 '27
- Make the covenant work. *Nation (Lond)* 42:342-3 D 3 '27
- Map of the League of nations. *Int Concil* no198:129 My '24
- Le mécanisme de la Société des nations. *J Débats* 34 pt2:422-4 S 9 '27
- Membership in the League of nations. M. O. Hudson. *Am J Int Law* 18:436-58 J1 '24
- Minorities and the League. W. E. Rappard. *Int Concil* no222:330-43 S '26
- Modern conscience and the right of war. L. Sturzo. *Hibbert J* 25:583-94 J1 '27
- Mosul and common sense. *Nation (Lond)* 37:754-5 S 26 '25
- Mosul dispute. Q. Wright. *bibliog Am J Int Law* 20:453-64 J1 '26
- New internationalism; put the League of nations in the school books. G. Murray. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 O 30 '26
- Operation of the League of nations. D. P. Myers. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:351-8 My '24
- L'opinion et le pacte de sécurité. *J Débats* 32 pt1:1050 Je 26 '25
- L'organisation de la paix. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 65:601-4 O 1 '27
- Organisation rationnelle de la Société des nations. A. Mérignac. *Scientia* 41:35-47 Ja '27
- Origine et tendances. F. Delhorbe. *Mercure* Fr 182:494-7 S 1 '25
- Le pacte de la Société des nations et le projet de Traité d'assistance mutuelle entre les états; tr. par M. G. Salvati. U. Borsi. *Scientia* 36:177-86 S '24
- Le pacte occidental et la réponse anglaise. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt1:926-7 Je 5 '25
- La paix est-elle possible par la Société des nations? L. Bourgeois. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 83:289 S 14 '24
- El Pan-americanismo y la Sociedad de naciones. R. A. Orgaz. *Scientia* 37:107-14 F '25; French tr. E. Jankélévitch. 37:sup34-41 F '25
- Partisanship in the Federal council on the question of the World court and the League of nations. *Christian Cent* 43:8-9 Ja 7 '26
- Peace, disarmament and the League. R. Dell. *New Statesman* 29:485-6 Ag 2 '24
- Perspectives prochaines. F. de Brinon. *J Débats* 34 pt2:997-8 D 16 '27
- La politique internationale et la Société des nations. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 34 pt2:270-2 Ag 12 '27
- Possibilità di avvenire della Società delle nazioni. E. Catellani. *Nuova Antol* 242:367-72 Ag 16 '25
- La poudre aux yeux. *J Débats* 31 pt2:524-5 S 26 '24
- Les principales entraves à l'action de la Société des nations. H. Sée. *Scientia* 39:363-9 My '26
- Progress of the League. *New Statesman* 25:592-3 S 12 '25
- Le projet de la Société des nations. *J Débats* 31 pt2:440-1 S 12 '24
- Protection of minorities by the League of nations. H. Rosting. *Am J Int Law* 17:641-60 O '23
- Quelques réflexions sur la Société des nations. A. de Piasecki. *R Polit et Litt* 63:802-5 D 19 '25
- La riduzione degli armamenti e il progetto di trattato di mutua garanzia della Società delle nazioni. C. Schanzer. *Nuova Antol* 235:3-15 My 1 '24

LEAGUE of nations—Continued

- Routine of the League. Spec 138:412 Mr 12 '27
- Settlement of the Graeco-Bulgarian dispute. J. W. Garner. Am J Int Law 20:337-9 Ap '26
- La Società delle nazioni e la ricostruzione economica dell'Europa. M. Ferraris. Nuova Antol 243:273-9 O 1 '25
- La Società delle nazioni ed il problema delle minoranze. E. Colban. Nuova Antol 242:171-81 JI 16 '25
- La Société des nations. J Débats 31 pt2:431-41, 567-78 S 12, O 3 '24
- La Société des nations. P. Bernus. J Débats 31 pt2:519-23 S 26 '24
- La Société des nations. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:615-17 O 10 '24
- La Société des nations. C. Loiseau. Correspondant 303:729-47 Je 10 '26
- La Société des nations. N. Politis. R Polit et Litt 62:832-7 D 20 '24
- La Société des nations et la politique des mandats. E. Antonelli. Scientia 35:427-36 Je '24
- La Société des nations et l'impérialisme colonial. E. Laskine. Scientia 37:253-66 Ap '25
- La Société des nations et les tribunaux arbitraux mixtes. N. Politis. R Polit et Litt 65:675-80 N 19 '27
- La solution pacifique des litiges internationaux. P. de Saint-Hugon. Correspondant 300:343-50 Ag 10 '25
- Some friendly criticisms of the League. V. Branford. Sociol R 16:42-6 Ja '24
- Le spese della Società delle nazioni ed il loro riparto. M. Soleri. tabs Nuova Antol 240:52-60 Mr 1 '25
- Stocktaking at Geneva. Nation (Lond) 37:722-3 S 19 '25
- Success or failure at Geneva? Spec 133:349-50 S 13 '24
- Technique of the League of nations. R. Williams. Int J Ethics 34:127-45 Ja '24
- There shall be no more war? English R 39:466-71 O '24
- Truth about the League. Spec 139:272-3 Ag 20 '27; Discussion. 139:314, 346 Ag 27-S 3 '27
- Wasting time with the League. W. N. Ewer. World Tomorrow 7:7-9 Ja '24
- What is the League worth? New Statesman 23:588-9 Ag 30 '24
- Will the League function? J. M. Kenworthy. Outlook (Lond) 60:694-6 N 26 '27
- Women in the League of nations. M. de Perrot. Our World 5:56-60 S '24
- World politics in the crucible and the Opium conference. M. W. Davis. Il Our World W 2:104-5 Mr 16 '25
- World-wide publicity for the League of nations. J. M. Allison. Spec 138:7-8 Ja 1 '27; Discussion. 138:42, 70-1, 111-12, 143, 150, 177, 183, 244, 285, 327-8, 642-3 Ja 8-F 26, Ap 9 '27
- World's choice: League of nations or league of financiers. S. Gompers. Am Federationist 31:17-41 Ja '24
- World's churches and the League. W. A. Brown. Il Our World 4:56-62 Ja '24
- See also International federation of League of nations societies
- Advisory commission for the protection and welfare of children and young people**
- Miss Abbott reports on the League of nations and child welfare. Child Health Bul 1:71-2 S '25
- Child welfare committee**
- Child welfare in the League of nations; extract. J. C. Lathrop. Child Health Bul 3:111-15 Je '27
- International child welfare problems. J. C. Lathrop. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:418-23 JI '26
- Traffic in women and children committee**
- International traffic in women and children. R. H. Everett. J Social Hygiene 13:269-88 My '27

Program of the League of nations Advisory committee on the traffic in women and the protection and welfare of children and young people. W. F. Snow. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:411-17 JI '26

Traffic in women. Sat R 143:508-10 Ap 2 '27

Traffic in women and children. Nation (Lond) 40:883-4 Mr 26 '27

Traffic in women and children. Spec 139:47 JI 9 '27

Traffic in women and girls. Spec 138:472 Mr 19 '27

Work for the world's moral health. E. Lyttelton. Spec 139:811 N 12 '27

See also International bureau for suppression of traffic in women and children

Advisory committee on traffic in opium and other dangerous drugs

League of nations notes: India and the Opium conference; with text of the Advisory committee's suggested measures. F. R. Scatcherd. Asiatic R n s 20:727-32 O '24

Allocation committee

Allocation of expenses in international organization. N. L. Hill. Am Pol Sci R 21:128-37 F '27

Assembly

A la Société des nations. J Débats 32 pt2:447-65 S 18 '25

L'assemblea della Società delle nazioni a Ginevra. Victor. Nuova Antol 237:187-90 S 16 '24

Assembly. Spec 139:408 S 17 '27

Assembly and Council. C. K. Webster. Nation (Lond) 37:696-7 S 12 '25

Assembly's resolution. Nation (Lond) 42:11-12 O 8 '27

At Geneva. A. M. Day. Our World W 3:42 O 12 '25

Babel au bord du lac. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 83:278-9 S 14 '24

Le bilan de Genève. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:706-8 O 13 '24

Le bilan de la 6^e assemblée de la S. D. N. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt2:530-1 O 2 '25

Business or bluff at Geneva. Near East 28:363 S 24 '25

La V assemblea generale della Società delle nazioni a Ginevra. M. Gravina. Nuova Antol 238:53-68 N 1 '24

Les confits d'idéologie à Genève. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 83:390-1 O 12 '24

Debate in the assembly. G. L. Dickinson. Nation (Lond) 41:796-7 S 24 '27

Le difficoltà della Lega delle nazioni nell'Assemblea di marzo. L. Bonin-Longare. Nuova Antol 247:165-79 My 16 '26

Discours de M Painlevé. J Débats 32 pt2:405-11 S 11 '25

Eighth assembly. G. L. Dickinson. Nation (Lond) 41:712-13 S 3 '27

Eighth assembly of the League. Outlook (Lond) 60:338-9 S 10 '27

L'esprit international à Genève; après la huitième session de la Société des nations. P. de Quirielle. Correspondant 309:188-214 O 25 '27

Fifth assembly; arms and the men. C. K. Webster. Nation (Lond) 35:684-5 S 6 '24

Fifth assembly from the gallery. Nation (Lond) 36:9-10 O 4 '24

Fifth assembly: rising hopes. C. K. Webster. Nation (Lond) 35:739-40 S 20 '24

Fifth assembly: security, disarmament, arbitration. C. K. Webster. Nation (Lond) 35:711-13 S 13 '24

Fifth assembly: the harvest. C. K. Webster. Nation (Lond) 35:760-70 S 27 '24

La huitième assemblée de la S.D.N. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:421-2, 459-65, 501-8, 539-43 S 9-30 '27

League as a forum. Christian Cent 44:1158-9 O 6 '27

New atmosphere at Geneva. R. Dell. New Statesman 23:638-9 S 13 '24

New League of nations. C. K. Webster. Nation (Lond) 39:692-3 S 18 '26

Notes sur la VIII^e assemblée. F. Delhorbe. Mercure Fr 199:425-8 O 15 '27

LEAGUE of nation—Assembly—Continued

- Permanent court of international justice; resolution adopted by the Assembly of the League of nations, December 13, 1920. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1920:43-79
- La question des minorités et des frontières. *J Débats* 31 pt2:480-1 S 19 '24
- Réflexions sur la politique de M. Aristide Briand. *R. Chabrière. R Polit et Litt* 63:266-8 Ap 18 '25
- Remarques sur la VI^e assemblée. *F. Delhorbe. Mercure Fr* 183:484-7 O 15 '25
- La réorganisation du Conseil et de l'Assemblée. *F. Delhorbe. Mercure Fr* 187:426-9 Ap 15 '26
- Resolution and protocol concerning the establishment of the Permanent court of international justice, passed unanimously by the assembly of the League of nations, December, 1920. *Am J Int Law* 17:sup55-7 Ap '23
- La VII^e assemblea generale della Società delle nazioni. *Nuova Antol* 249:490-504 O 16 '26
- La VII^e assemblée. *F. Delhorbe. Mercure Fr* 191:404-9 O 15 '26
- La VII^e assemblée de la S.D.N. *A. Gauvain. J Débats* 33 pt2:411-16, 451-7, 491-4, 531-5 S 10-O 1 '26
- La VIII^e assemblée de la Société des nations. *L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt* 64:631-3 O 16 '26
- La septième assemblée de la Société des nations. *O. Hoijer. Correspondant* 305:210-25 O 25 '26
- La septième assemblée de la Société des nations. *M. Muret. R Polit et Litt* 64:651-4 N 6 '26
- La 7^e session de la Société des nations. *L. Naudeau. il L'illustration* 84 pt2:287-9 S 25 '26
- Sixth assembly. *Sat R* 140:329-30 S 26 '25
- Third assembly of the League of nations. *D. J. Hill. Am J Int Law* 17:77-82 Ja '23
- Week at Geneva. *C. K. Webster. Nation (Lond)* 37:757-8 S 26 '25

Codification committee

See League of nations—Committee of experts for the progressive codification of international law

Committee of experts for the progressive codification of international law

- Documents. *Am J Int Law* 20 special sup:1-238 Jl '26; Discussion. 20:726-67 O '26
- Progress of codification under the auspices of the League of nations. *G. W. Wickersham. Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1926:121-35
- Progress of the work of the League of nations codification committee. *J. S. Reeves. Am J Int Law* 21:659-67 O '27

Constitution

- Amendment of the covenant of the League of nations; with text. *M. O. Hudson. Harv Law R* 38:903-53 My '25
- Danger of the covenant. *A. Martin. Outlook (Lond)* 54:7-8 Jl 5 '24
- Difetti costituzionali emendabili della Società delle nazioni. *S. Gemma. Scientia* 36:397-406 D '24; French tr. Caraccio. *Scientia* 36:sup126-34 D '24
- Europe, the covenant and the Protocol. *Round Tab* 15:219-41 Mr '25
- Guarantee of existing frontiers; with reply. *H. M. Swanwick. Nation (Lond)* 37:43 Ap 11 '25
- Interpretation of article X of the covenant of the League of nations. *J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law* 18:108-13 Ja '24
- Law of the League of nations. *H. E. Ford. Dublin R* 174:28-52 Ja '24
- Protocols of amendments to articles 4, 13, 15 and 26 of the covenant of the League of nations. *Am J Int Law* 17:sup222-6 O '23
- Upholding the covenant. *Nation (Lond)* 38:170-1 O 31 '25

Corfu question

See Corfu—Occupation, 1923

Council

- A la Société des nations. *A. Gauvain. J Débats* 33 pt1:255, 304-6 F 19-26 '26
- Anxious rabbit; Great Britain at the Council. *New Statesman* 26:668-9 Mr 13 '26
- Assassins of the League. *New Statesman* 26:572-3 F 20 '26
- Assembly and Council. *C. K. Webster. Nation (Lond)* 37:696-7 S 12 '25
- At Geneva. *Sat R* 141:326 Mr 13 '26
- At Geneva. *Sat R* 144:325-6 S 10 '27
- Au conseil de la Société des nations. *E. Bauty. J Débats* 31 pt2:1062-5 D 19 '24
- Conflict at Geneva. *C. K. Webster. Nation (Lond)* 38:852-3 Mr 20 '26
- Le Conseil de la Société des nations. *il L'illustration* 84 pt1:177 F 20 '26
- Le Conseil de la S.D.N. *P. Bernus. J Débats* 33 pt2:949-52, 995-7 D 10-17 '26
- Le Conseil de la Société des nations. *A. Gauvain. J Débats* 32 pt2:399-404, 487-92 S 11, 25 '25
- Le Conseil de la S.D.N. *A. Gauvain. J Débats* 34 pt1:387-91, 427-9 Mr 11-18 '27
- Le Conseil de la S. D. N. et la situation diplomatique. *A. Gauvain. J Débats* 32 pt1:420-1 Mr 13 '25
- Council episode. *Nation (Lond)* 38:734-5 F 27 '26
- La crise de Genève. *A. Gauvain. J Débats* 33 pt1:435-40 Mr 19 '26
- La crise de la Société des nations. *L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt* 64:149-52 Mr 6 '26
- Crisis in the League. *Spec* 136:517 Mr 20 '26
- Crisis in the League of nations. *A. B. Hall. il World R* 2:97 Mr 29 '26
- Danger to the League. *Nation (Lond)* 38:670 F 13 '26
- Les déceptions de Genève. *L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt* 65:406-8 Jl 2 '27
- Defects of the League. *New Statesman* 22:692-4 My 22 '24
- Enter Germany. *C. K. Webster. Nation (Lond)* 39:665-6 S 11 '26
- Europe at the cross-roads. *C. Petrie. Outlook (Lond)* 57:222 Mr 20 '26
- La fin de la 45^e session de la S.D.N. *A. Gauvain. J Débats* 34 pt1:989-90 Je 24 '27
- Forgetting Sweden. *Nation (Lond)* 38:798 Mr 13 '26
- France, Great Britain and the League. *Spec* 136:474-5 Mr 13 '26
- Geneva accident. *Spec* 136:572 Mr 27 '26
- Geneva aftermath. *Nation (Lond)* 38:882 Mr 27 '26
- Geneva disaster. *Sat R* 141:357-8 Mr 20 '26
- Geneva fiasco. *Nation (Lond)* 38:850 Mr 20 '26
- Geneva fiasco. *W. N. Ewer. Labour Monthly* 8:288-95 My '26
- Geneva tea-party. *P. Ibbetson. Nation (Lond)* 39:10-11 Ap 3 '26
- La grande déception. *L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt* 64:215-17 Ap 3 '26
- Great and lesser powers. *S. Huddleston. New Statesman* 26:637-8 Mr 6 '26
- Italy, Germany and the League. *C. Petrie. Outlook (Lond)* 57:125-6 F 20 '26
- Japan and the Council. *Trans-Pac* 13:4 Mr 6 '26
- Larger League and the smaller. *Spec* 139:452 S 24 '27
- League. *New Statesman* 26:700-1 Mr 20 '26
- League: a proposal. *S. Huddleston. New Statesman* 27:190-1 Je 5 '26
- League and Irak. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:417-18 D 19 '25
- League commission on the composition of the Council. *B. Williams. Am Pol Sci R* 20:643-6 Ag '26
- League council. *Near East* 29:263 Mr 4 '26
- League council. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:165 Mr 6 '26
- Letter from Geneva. *Spec* 138:1118-19 Je 25 '27
- Little study in realities. *S. Huddleston. New Statesman* 26:573-4 F 20 '26
- Locarno and Geneva. *C. Tower. English R* 42:448-57 Ap '26

LEAGUE of nations—Council—Continued

- Mosul. *Sat R* 140:728-9 D 19 '25
 New League. *New Statesman* 27:600-1 S 11 '26
 New orientations in Europe. *C. Petrie. Outlook (Lond)* 57:294-5 Ap 17 '26
 Pacifying the Balkans. *Sat R* 140:497 O 31 '25
 Panier de crabes. *A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt* 86:290-1 Mr 21 '26
 La prochaine session du Conseil de la S. D. N. *E. Bauty. J Débats* 32 pt1:336 F 27 '25
 La prochaine session du Conseil de la Société des nations. *J Débats* 32 pt2:840-1 N 20 '25
 La quarante-cinquième session du Conseil de la S.D.N. *A. Gauvain. J Débats* 34 pt1:947-8 Je 17 '27
 La 48^e session du Conseil de la S.D.N. *A. Gauvain. J Débats* 34 pt2:955-7 D 9 '27
 La question de Mossoul; Conseil de la Société des nations. *A. Gauvain. J Débats* 32 pt2:399-404 S 11 '25
 La question des nouveaux sièges au Conseil de la S.D.N. *A. Gauvain. J Débats* 33 pt1:357-8 Mr 5 '26
 La réorganisation du Conseil de la S.D.N. *A. Gauvain. J Débats* 33 pt1:769-71 My 14 '26
 La réorganisation du Conseil et de l'Assemblée. *F. Delhorbe. Mercure Fr* 187:426-9 Ap 15 '26
 Representation. *D. P. Myers. Am J Int Law* 20:689-713 O '26
 Rome meeting; Yugoslav minister for foreign affairs visits Rome to discuss international affairs. *Near East* 20:255 Mr 4 '26
 Sir Austen's dilemma. *Sat R* 141:248-9 F 27 '26
 Société des nations; la session du Conseil. *E. Bauty. J Débats* 32 pt2:968-70 D 11 '25
 Spring meeting. *Sat R* 143:381-2 Mr 12 '27
 Threat to the League. *Spec* 136:309-10 F 20 '26
 Tragedy at Geneva. *Christian Cent* 43:407-8 Ap 1 '26
 Way out. *Sat R* 141:288-9 Mr 6 '26
 What happened at Geneva. *Sat R* 141:392-3 Mr 27 '26
 Whitewashing Sir Austen. *New Statesman* 26:736-7 Mr 27 '26

Covenant

See League of nations—Constitution

Disarmament conference

See Conference on the reduction and limitation of armaments (proposed)

Economic committee

League of nations' report on the unification of the law of negotiable instruments. *Am J Int Law* 18:787-9 O '24

Economic conference

See International economic conference. Geneva, 1927

Financial committee

La grande vogue du Comité financier de Genève. *F. de Brinon. J Débats* 34 pt2:1035-7 D 23 '27

Greek refugee settlement commission

Greek refugee settlement. *Near East* 30:599 N 25 '26
 Settling the Greek refugees. *J. Hope-Simpson. Spec* 139:1147 D 31 '27

Health organization

Glimpse of the health activities of the League of nations. *C. Reimann. Pub Health Nurse* 16:383-6 Ag '24
 Health work of the League of nations. *V. G. Heiser. Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no5sup:1-9 '26
 International health work. *F. G. Boudreau. Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:379-93 JI '26
 League of nations doctors now in Tokyo. *Trans-Pac* 12:15 O 24 '25
 League of nations health organization. *F. R. Scatcherd. Asiatic R n s* 20:189-92 Ja '24

Practical aspects of international health problems. *F. G. Boudreau. Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:394-8 JI '26
 Work for the world's health. *W. Elliot. Spec* 139:652 O 22 '27

Intellectual cooperation, Commission on

L'inauguration de l'Institut de coopération intellectuelle. *G. Lecomte. Il L'Illustration* 84 pt1:69-70 Ja 23 '26
 L'Institut de coopération intellectuelle. *M. Muret. J Débats* 31 pt2:523 S 26 '24
 L'Institut international de coopération intellectuelle. *A. Albert-Petit. J Débats* 32 pt2:49-50 JI 10 '25
 L'Institut international de coopération intellectuelle. *E. Bauty. J Débats* 32 pt2:221-2 Ag 7 '25
 L'Institut international de coopération intellectuelle. *J. Luchaire. R Polit et Litt* 62:809-12 D 6 '24
 International organization of intellectual work. *A. Dresden. Am R* 2:59-65 Ja '24
 Protection of scientific discovery; abstract of report on scientific property. *Nature* 113:593-5, 631-2 Ap 26-My 3 '24
 La réception de M Einstein. *J Débats* 31 pt2:183-4 Ag 1 '24
 La tutela della proprietà scientifica innanzi la Società delle nazioni. *C. Vivante. Nuova Antol* 234:80-5 Mr 1 '24
 Scienza ed industria; a proposito della proprietà scientifica; reply to C. Vivante. *F. Ruffini. Nuova Antol* 234:289-301 Ap 16 '24
 Vigorous policy of the League of nations in educational matters. *J Educ* 56:764 N '24

International economic conference

See International economic conference

International labor office

See International labor office

Mutual assistance treaty (proposed)

See Disarmament

Permanent court of international justice

See Permanent court of international justice

Permanent mandates commission

L'entrée de l'Allemagne à la Commission des mandats. *J Débats* 34 pt2:51 JI 8 '27
 Great Britain and the Mandates commission. *L. Stein. Nation (Lond)* 40:500-1 Ja 8 '27
 Iraq and the Mandates commission. *Near East* 30:539 N 11 '26
 Mandates commission and its functions. *L. Stein. Nation (Lond)* 40:11-12 O 9 '26
 Meeting of the Near and Middle East association dealing with the present mandatory system in the Middle East. *Near East* 29:199-200 F 18 '26
 La session de la Commission des mandats. *J Débats* 32 pt2:99 JI 17 '25
 Summary of the work of the sessions of the Permanent mandates commission. *W. R. Batsell. Int Concil* no213:301-15 O '25
 Les travaux de la Commission des mandats. *J Débats* 32 pt2:740 N 6 '25
See also Mandatory plan

Protocol for the pacific settlement of international disputes

L'admission de l'Allemagne et le Protocole de Genève. *J Débats* 31 pt2:527-8 S 26 '24
 Après Genève. *A. Fabre-Luce. Correspondant* 297:665-75 D 10 '24
 British commonwealth, the Protocol and the League. *Round Tab* 15:1-23 D '24
 Challenge to peace. *J. T. Shotwell. Il Our World* 6:2-8 D '24
 Change and continuity. *A. Fabre-Luce. Nation (Lond)* 37:40-1 Ap 11 '25
 Les déclarations de Genève. *A. Gauvain. J Débats* 32 pt1:456-7 Mr 20 '25
 Election and world peace. *Spec* 133:674-6 N 8 '24
 L'Empire britannique et le Protocole de Genève. *A. Gauvain. J Débats* 32 pt1:301-2 F 20 '25

LEAGUE of nations—Protocol for the pacific settlement of international disputes—*Cont.* Europe, the covenant and the Protocol. Round Tab 15:219-41 Mr '25

European security; addresses. E. Benes; A. Chamberlain; J. R. MacDonald. Int Concil no212:225-63 S '25

False step at Geneva. Nation (Lond) 36:42-3 O 11 '24; Discussion. 36:108-9, 147-9 O 18-25 '24

Geneva protocol. New Statesman 24:161-2 N 15 '24; Reply. A. Macdonnell. New Statesman 24:199 N 22 '24

Geneva protocol. P. M. Brown. Am J Int Law 19:338-40 Ap '25

Geneva protocol. M. O. Hudson. map Foreign Affairs 3:226-35 D '24

Geneva protocol; an analysis. Round Tab 15:48-64 D '24

Geneva protocol for the pacific settlement of international disputes. J. W. Garner. Am J Int Law 19:123-32 Ja '25

Geneva protocol of 1924. J. T. Shotwell. biblog Int Concil no208:99-103 Mr '25

League and disarmament. World Tomorrow 7:350-1 N '24

League outlaws war. M. W. Davis. Il Our World 6:1-14 N '24

League protocol World Today 44:456-8 N '24 La note anglaise sur le Protocole de Genève. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:921 N 28 '24

Outlawry of war. New Statesman 29:732-3 S 24 '27

Pact of enemies. New Statesman 24:680-1 Mr 21 '25

Policy on the Protocol. Nation (Lond) 36:574-5 Ja 24 '25; Discussion. 36:606, 614, 675-6, 711, 743-4, 771; 37:10-11, 70 Ja 31-Mr 7, Ap 4, 18 '25

Protocol. Nation (Lond) 36:174-5, 259-60, 325-6 N 1, 15, 29 '24; Discussion. 36:356-7 D 6 '24

Protocol. New Statesman 29:700-1 S 17 '27

Protocol and after. J. M. Kenworthy. Outlook (Lond) 55:198-9 Mr 21 '25

Protocol and pact. S. R. Drury-Lowe. Spec 134:843-4 My 23 '25

Protocol and the pacts. C. K. Webster. Nation (Lond) 37:724-5 S 19 '25

Protocol for the pacific settlement of international disputes; text and analysis with an introduction. J. T. Shotwell. Int Concil no 205:527-89 D '24

Protocol to outlaw war; text. Our World 6:101-10 N '24

Le Protocole de Genève. J Débats 32 pt1:337-8 F 27 '25

Le Protocole de Genève. C. Dupuis. Correspondant 300:481-501 Ag 25 '25

Le Protocole de Genève et la question de la sécurité. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 63:171-3 Mr 7 '25

Le Protocole de Genève et la réduction des armements. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:39-54 Ja 1 '25

Shall we ratify the Protocol? Spec 133:498-9 O 11 '24

Text of the Protocol. Am J Int Law 19:sup9-17 Ja '25

Thoughts on the Protocol. H. M. Swanwick. Nation (Lond) 36:44-6 O 11 '24

Le Traité d'assistance mutuelle et les Etats-Unis. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:482-4 S 19 '24

Use of armed force. L. A. Mead. Meth R 110:948-55 N '27

Way of European peace. Spec 134:436-7 Mr 21 '25

Why the Protocol will not do. Sat R 139:319-20 Mr 28 '25

Word for the Geneva protocol. Spec 134:556-7 Ap 4 '25

Secretariat

Organising the League of nations secretariat. E. Drummond. Il World Today 43:354-6 Mr '24

Territorial problems

League's cabinet. H. W. Harris. Nation (Lond) 34:879 Mr 22 '24

Silesia; a model for the Ruhr. S. Wambaugh. map Our World 5:14-19 Ag '24
See also Corfu—Occupation, 1923; Mandatory plan; Memel

Brazil

Le Brésil et la S.D.N. E. Bauty. J Débats 34 pt1:311 F 25 '27

La crise de la S.D.N. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:966-70 Je 18 '26

Bulgaria

Bulgarian refugee loan. Near East 29:736 Je 24 '26

Canada

Larger League and the smaller. Spec 139:452 S 24 '27

China

China and the League of nations. G. B. Rea. Il Far East R 22:200-4 My '26

China and the opium question at the League. Shen Pen-chiang. China W R 42:247 N 5 '27
Electing China; how she won a seat on the League council. Trans-Pac 13:3 N 6 '26

France

Defects of the League. New Statesman 22:692-4 Mr 22 '24

La délégation française. J Débats 31 pt2:431-2 S 12 '24

France and the League. Near East 29:319 Mr 18 '26

France and the League of nations. L. F. Aubert. Foreign Affairs 3:637-52 Jl '25

Germany

A la Société des nations. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:304-6 F 26 '26

L'admission de l'Allemagne dans la S.D.N. E. Bauty. J Débats 33 pt1:255-6 F 19 '26

L'admission de l'Allemagne et la propagande germanique. J Débats 31 pt2:481-2 S 19 '24

L'admission de l'Allemagne et la reconnaissance de la Soviétie. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:660-1 O 17 '24

L'admission de l'Allemagne et le Protocole de Genève. J Débats 31 pt2:527-8 S 26 '24

L'admission de l'Allemagne et les responsabilités de la guerre. J Débats 31 pt2:525-7 S 26 '24

L'admission éventuelle de l'Allemagne; une interview de Lord Parmoor. E. Bauty. J Débats 31 pt1:987-8 Je 20 '24

Admission of Germany to the League of nations and its probable significance. C. P. Patterson. biblog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:215-37 D '26

Admission of Germany to the League of nations and its probable significance. C. P. Patterson. Int Concil no231:303-22 Je '27

L'Allemagne à Genève. Il L'Illustration 84 pt2:261, 265 S 18 '26

L'Allemagne à la Société des nations. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 64:570-2 S 18 '26

L'Allemagne et la S. D. N. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt1:653-4 Ap 23 '26

L'Allemagne et la Société des nations. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:180 F 5 '26

L'Allemagne et la Société des nations. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:372-4 S 3 '26

L'Allemagne et le pacte. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:120-2 Jl 24 '25

Allemagne et Pologne. J Débats 33 pt1:256-7 F 19 '26

La crise de Genève. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:435-40, 488-90 Mr 19-26 '26

La décision de l'Allemagne. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:528-9 S 26 '24

La demande d'admission de l'Allemagne dans la S.D.N. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:216-17 F 12 '26

Deutschtum und Völkerbund. J. V. Bredt. Preuss Jahrb 204:305-17 Je '26

L'entrée de l'Allemagne à la Commission des mandats. J Débats 34 pt2:51 Jl 8 '27

Germany and Geneva. Round Tab 18:6-31 D '27

Germany and the League. Outlook (Lond) 57:242-3 Mr 27 '26

LEAGUE of nations—Germany—Continued

- Germany and the League. Sat R 140:124 Ag 1 '25
- Germany and the League. Bernstorff. Foreign Affairs 2:390-6 Mr '24
- Germany and the League of nations. Baron von Rheinbaben. Outlook (Lond) 58:172-3, 189-91 Ag 21-28 '26
- Germany at Geneva. W. E. Rappard. Foreign Affairs 4:535-46 Jl '26
- Germany at Geneva. C. Rawson. English R 44:411-13 Ap '27
- Germany enters the League. Christian Cent 43:1157-9 S 23 '26
- Germany inside the League. W. S. de Ropp. Outlook (Lond) 58:261 S 18 '26
- La grande déception. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 64:215-17 Ap 3 '26
- Grenzen der verständigung. W. Schotte. Preuss Jahrb 204:77-85 Ap '26
- League of nations and the Treaty of Versailles. Nation (Lond) 35:468-9 Jl 12 '24
- M Stresemann et la sécurité. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:848-9 My 22 '25
- La négociation du pacte occidental. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:879-80 My 29 '25
- Négociations et précipitation. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:495-6 Mr 27 '25
- On passe l'éponge. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 86:212-13 F 28 '26
- Le pacte de sécurité et l'Allemagne. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:1046-7 Je 26 '25
- Le pacte de sécurité: la correspondance diplomatique; with texts. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:1041-6 Je 26 '25
- Le pacte occidental. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:1004-5 Je 19 '25
- Panier de crabes. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 86:290-1 Mr 21 '26
- Le Reich et la Société des nations. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:9-11 Ja 3 '25
- Das Saargebiet und der Völkerbund. H. Röchling. Deutsche Rundschau 199:126-31 My '24
- La Société des nations. J Débats 31 pt2:567-78 O 3 '24
- La S. D. N. et l'Allemagne. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:458-60 Mr 20 '25
- Special assembly of the League of nations; ed. by B. Williams. Am Pol Sci R 20:634-43 Ag '26
- Spirit of the League. Spec 137:336 S 4 '26
- Texte de la réponse allemande. J Débats 32 pt2:119-20 Jl 24 '25
- Le travail des commissions et le projet d'admission de l'Allemagne. J Débats 31 pt2:479-80 S 19 '24
- Die wirkungen der Locarnopolitik. R. von Kienitz. Preuss Jahrb 204:162-80 My '26

Great Britain

- Britain and the League. Nation (Lond) 36:850-1 Mr 21 '25
- Britain and the League. Nation (Lond) 38:6-7 O 3 '25
- Britain and the League. Nation (Lond) 41:766-7 S 17 '27; Discussion. 41:798-9, 830-1; 42:15 S 24-O 8 '27
- Britain, Egypt and the League. Outlook (Lond) 54:396 D 6 '24
- Britain's League policy. Sat R 144:419 O 1 '27
- British empire in 1924. A. Zimmern. Nation (Lond) 35:537-8 Ag 9 '24
- Choice of risks. Spec 139:701-2 O 29 '27
- Doubts of a would-be young Conservative. R. J. Nixon. English R 40:806-9 Je '25
- Empire and the League. Sat R 142:329-30 S 25 '26
- Empire and the League of nations. R. Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 57:viii-ix Je 5 '26; Reply. A. G. Macdonell. 57:447 Je 19 '26
- L'Empire britannique et la S. D. N. J Débats 31 pt2:133-5 Jl 25 '24
- Empire britannique et S.D.N. F. Delhorbe. Mercure Fr 193:161-4 Ja 1 '27
- Empire, League, or both? Outlook (Lond) 54:439-40 D 20 '24
- France, Great Britain and the League. Spec 136:474-5 Mr 13 '26
- Government and the League. Nation (Lond) 36:402-3 D 13 '24

- La Grande-Bretagne, les dominions et la S. D. N. E. Bauty. J Débats 31 pt2:921-2 N 28 '24
- Locarno and Geneva. C. Tower. English R 42:448-57 Ap '26
- Lord Cecil's crusade. Nation (Lond) 41:710-11 S 3 '27
- Mr Macdonald and France. R. Berkeley. Outlook (Lond) 53:70-1 F 2 '24
- Le Protocole de Genève. J Débats 32 pt1:337-8 F 27 '25
- Unionist party and the League of nations. R. B. McCallum. Spec 139:384 S 10 '27; Discussion. 139:504-5, 609-10, 713-14, 1087 O 1, 15, 29, D 17 '27

Hungary

- La Hongrie devant la S.D.N. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:933-5 Se 11 '26

India

- India and the League of nations. N. N. Gangulee. Asiatic R n s 22:15-20 Ja '26
- League of nations. Near East 29:138 F 4 '26
- Why is India in the League of nations? sixty million human beings maintained in perpetual slavery. il Far East R 22:395-9 S '26

Japan

- Colonies for everyone but Japan. Far East R 22:451-2 O '26
- Japan and the Council. Trans-Pac 13:4 Mr 6 '26
- Japan and the League. I. Nitobe. Trans-Pac 12:3 Je 27 '25

Latin America

- La crise de la S.D.N. et l'Union juridique internationale. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:21-2 Jl 2 '26
- Latin America and the League of nations. P. A. Martin. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 20:14-30 F '26
- La Société des nations et l'Amérique latine. J. Urrutia. R Polit et Litt 65:272-3 My 7 '27

Mexico

- Le Mexique et la S. D. N. J Débats 32 pt1:584 Ap 10 '25

Mohammedans

- Islam and the League of nations. A. J. Toynbee. Moslem World 17:116-22 Ap '27

Poland

- Allemagne et Pologne. J Débats 33 pt1:256-7 F 19 '26
- Poland and the League. New Statesman 26:669 Mr 13 '26
- La Pologne à la Société des nations. A. de Chlapowski. Annales Polit et Litt 86:541 My 16 '26

Rumania

- La crise de l'arbitrage obligatoire. C. Dupuis. R Polit et Litt 65:97-100 F 19 '27; Reply. A. Millerand. 65:129 Mr 5 '27; Rejoinder. 65:161-2 Mr 19 '27

Russia

- L'admission de l'Allemagne et la reconnaissance de la Soviété. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:660-1 O 17 '24
- Bringing Russia in. Spec 139:1036-7 D 10 '27
- Les soviets à Genève. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:789 My 20 '27

Spain

- La politique extérieure de l'Espagne et les relations avec la France. J. Aulneau. Annales Polit et Litt 86:677-9 Je 20 '26
- Spain and the League. Sat R 142:219-20 Ag 28 '26

Switzerland

- Le rôle de la Suisse dans la Société des nations; review of La politique de la Suisse dans la Société des nations, by W. Rappard. C. Clerc. J Débats 32 pt2:86-7 Jl 17 '25

LEAGUE of nations—Continued**Turkey**

- Turkey and the League. *Near East* 28:735 D 17 '25
 Turkey and the west. *Near East* 30:445 O 21 '26

United States

- America and the League. *Nation* (Lond) 39:493 J1 31 '26; Reply. A. G. Bagnall. 39:552 Ag 14 '26
 America and the League: six years after. M. Sullivan. *World Today* 47:430-5 Ap '26
 American cooperation with the League of nations. M. O. Hudson. *Am Federationist* 31:804-6 O '24
 American opinion and the League. A. G. Bagnall. *Nation* (Lond) 38:427-8 D 19 '25
 Defaming America's character. *Christian Cent* 42:371-2 Mr 19 '25
 Les Etats-Unis et la S. D. N. *J Débats* 31 pt2:441-2 S 12 '24
 Les Etats-Unis et le Protocole de Genève. *J Débats* 31 pt2:704 O 24 '24
 League of nations and the United States. Bankers M 109:863-4 N '24
 Uno scritto del Prof. Irving Fisher sull'interesse dell'America nella pace mondiale, America's interest in world peace. A. Graziani. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 50:68-78 '27
 United States and the League. C. K. Webster. *Nation* (Lond) 39:37-8 Ap 10 '26
 United States and the system of mandates. *Int Concil* no213:269-88 O '25
 Why America should not join the League of nations. E. C. Stokes. *Hist Outl* 16:60-4 F '25
 Why not a Coolidge doctrine? *Spec* 136:205 F 6 '26

See also Permanent court of international justice—United States

Vatican

- Saint-Siège et S.D.N. F. Delhorbe. *Mercure* Fr 193:689-92 F 1 '27

LEAGUE of nations building

- Le concours d'architecture pour le palais de la Société des nations. N. Roger. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:5-7 J1 2 '27

LEAGUE of nations union, London

- Schools and the League of nations union. T. Raymont. *J Educ* 58:308 My '26

LEAGUE of radical school reformers. See Bund entschiedener schulreformer**LEAGUE of Red cross societies**

- League of Red cross societies. E. H. Smith. *il Pub Health Nurse* 18:184-6 Ap '26

See also Pan American Red cross conference

LEAGUE of three emperors. See Dreikaiserbund, 1872-1878**LEAGUE of women voters, National**

- League of women voters and family social work. A. M. Rich. *Family* 7:108-9 Je '26
 Meeting, 1925, Richmond, Va. E. W. Brainard. *Nat Munic R* 14:398-400 J1 '25

LEAGUE to enforce peace

- Le Congrès de la paix en Sorbonne. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 32 pt2:411-13 S 11 '25

LEAHY, Alice M.

- 1926 emphases in psychiatric social case-work. *Mental Hygiene* 10:743-50 O '26

—See Goodenough, Florence Laura, jt. auth.

LEAHY, E.

- Little poor man of Assisi. *Am Cath Q* 48:185-208 J1 '23

LEAHY, John P.

- International leather workers' case. *Am Federationist* 31:648-57 Ag '24

LEAKEY, Louis Seymour Bazett

- British museum East Africa expedition, 1924. *Science Prog* 19:640-2 Ap '25

- Stone age man in Kenya colony. *Nature* 120:85-6 J1 16 '27

LEALE, Edward H.

- Diminishing clergy. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:367-8 My 31 '24
 Spiritual healing. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:54-5 Ja 23 '26

LEAMING, Rebecca Elizabeth

- Study of a small group of Irish-American children. *Psychol Clinic* 15:18-40 Mr '23

LEAMY, Edmund

- City sand pile; poem. *Prim Educ* 34:403 Je '26

LEAN, Owen B.

- Poisonous insects of the English countryside. *Discovery* 5:176-81 Ag '24

LEANDER, pseud.

- Sylvestro, a Byzantine; story. *Blackw* 221:267-74 F '27

LEANING, F. E.

- Introductory study of hypnagogic phenomena. *bibliog Soc Psych Res Proc* 35:289-409 My '25

LEAPING salmon. See Salmon**LEAR, Edward**

- Old person of Dean; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 11:43 O '25

LEAR. See Shakespeare, William—Plays—King Lear**LEARNED, Henry Dexter**

- Old French retention of Latin *a* in unaccented syllables. *Studies Philol* 22:383-91 J1 '25

LEARNED institutions and societies

- See also names of countries, subhead
 Learned institutions and societies, e.g. England—Learned institutions and societies; also names of societies, e.g. British association for the advancement of science; International committee of historical sciences; International institute of agriculture, Rome; International statistical institute

LEARNING, Psychology of

- Attentional learning board. W. H. Roberts and P. R. Farnsworth. *J Educ Psychol* 17:275-7 Ap '26

- Behavior of sheep and goats in learning a simple maze. H. S. Liddell. *bibliog tabs Am J Psychol* 36:544-52 O '25

- Class-room experiment in logical learning. N. F. Stump. *tabs J Ap Psychol* 11:117-26 Ap '27

- Curve of growth designed to represent the learning process. H. J. Ettlinger. *J Exp Psychol* 9:409-14 O '26

- Curve of learning in typesetting. C. M. Kelley and H. A. Carr. *tabs J Exp Psychol* 7:447-55 D '24

- Dependence of learning and recall upon prior intellectual activities. P. L. Whately. *bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol* 10:489-508 D '27

- Dependence of learning and recall upon prior mental and physical conditions. P. L. Whately. *tabs J Exp Psychol* 7:420-8 D '24

- Differential reactions of human beings in the maze. F. O. Smith. *bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem* 34:394-405 S '27

- Effect of endocrine feeding upon the learning performance of white rats. W. E. Blatz and W. T. Heron. *bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol* 7:291-311 Ag '24

- Effect of required themes on learning. O. A. Ullrich. *tabs J Educ Research* 14:294-303 N '26

- Experiment in learning French vocabulary. L. C. Seibert. *diags tabs J Educ Psychol* 18:294-309 My '27

- Experiment on backward association in learning. H. E. Garrett and G. W. Hartman. *bibliog tab Am J Psychol* 37:241-6 Ap '26

- Experiment on the learning of paired associates. S. Renshaw. *tab J Ap Psychol* 11:226-33 Je '27

- Experimental isolation of higher level habits. J. F. Dashiell. *J Exp Psychol* 7:391-7 O '24

- Experimental study in patterns of thought. G. C. Myers. *Pedagog Sem* 31:352-8 D '24

- Fundamental theorem in modifiability. E. L. Thorndike. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:15-18 Ja '27

LEARNING, Psychology of—Continued

- History of mirror drawing as a laboratory method. L. Carmichael. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 34:90-1 Mr '27
- Influence of context upon learning and recall. S. Pan. *bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol* 9:468-91 D '26
- Insight in the white rat. H. Helson. *diags J Exp Psychol* 10:378-96 O '27
- Laws of learning. P. M. Symonds. *J Educ Psychol* 18:405-13 S '27
- Learning and stability; a psychophysiological analysis of a case of motor learning with clinical applications. G. S. Snoddy. *tabs J Ap Psychol* 10:1-36 Mr '26
- Learning curve in standing broad jumping. N. C. Fannin. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:544-6 D '25
- Learning in the case of three dissimilar mental functions. F. D. Brooks. *tabs J Exp Psychol* 7:462-8 D '24
- Learning plateau due to conflicting methods of practice. W. C. Trow and R. Sears. *tabs J Educ Psychol* 18:43-7 Ja '27
- Limits of learning by trial and error. J. Peterson. *bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol* 9:45-55 F '26
- Note on the reliability of the maze as a method of learning in the Angora goat. V. Randolph and W. S. Hunter. *bibliog il plan tabs Pedagog Sem* 33:3-8 Mr '26
- On the modifications of the learning rate of the white rat following the removal of the olfactory lobes. J. R. Liggett and M. W. Liggett. *bibliog diags tabs Pedagog Sem* 34:525-36 D '27
- Optimal position of a rest period in learning. V. R. McClatchy. *bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol* 8:251-77 Ag '25
- Part and whole methods of learning. H. B. Reed. *J Educ Psychol* 15:107-15 F '24
- Whole and part methods in learning; reply to H. B. Reed. W. B. Brown. *bibliog J Educ Psychol* 15:229-33 Ap '24
- Further note on the whole and part methods. H. B. Reed. *J Educ Psychol* 15:592-5 D '24
- Primacy and recency as factors in cul-de-sac elimination in a stylus maze. C. J. Warden. *J Exp Psychol* 7:98-116 Ap '24
- Relation of retention to the distribution of relearning. Loh-Seng Tsai. *bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol* 10:30-9 F '27
- Relative economy of various modes of attack in the mastery of a stylus maze. C. J. Warden. *J Exp Psychol* 7:243-75 Ag '24
- Reliability of rat learning scores from the multiple-T maze as determined by four different methods. C. P. Stone and D. B. Nyswander. *bibliog diags tabs Pedagog Sem* 34:497-524 D '27
- Repetition and association in learning. H. B. Reed. *Pedagog Sem* 31:147-55 Je '24
- Significance of the learner's method. C. A. Trotter. *Prim Educ* 32:485-6 O '24
- Some observations of infant learning and instincts. P. P. Brainard. *diags Pedagog Sem* 34:231-54 Je '27
- Specific serial learning; a study of backward association. H. Cason. *bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol* 9:195-227 Je '26
- Specific serial learning; a study of remote forward association. H. Cason. *bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol* 9:299-324 Ag '26
- Study in learning to walk the tight wire. G. B. Johnson. *tabs Pedagog Sem* 34:118-28 Mr '27
- Study of the phenomenon of reminiscence. O. Williams. *bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol* 9:368-87 O '26
- Study of the role of visual perception intelligence, and certain associative processes in reading and spelling. A. I. Gates. *tabs J Educ Psychol* 17:433-45 O '26
- Thorndike's contributions to the laws of learning. P. Sandiford. *Teach Col Rec* 27:523-31 F '26
- Über die entwicklung der technischen begabung bei kindern. V. E. Neubauer. *bibliog diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 29:289-336 '27
- Unconscious social mind. R. L. Finney. *J Ap Sociol* 10:357-67 Mr '26
- Unit of instruction and study. R. B. Raup. *J Educ Method* 7:112-20 D '27
- See also* Association of ideas; Memory; Practice (psychology); Study
- LEARNING and scholarship**
- Attendance and scholarship records of a class at the University of Chicago. E. F. Pott-hoff and G. R. Moon. *tabs Educ Adm and Sup* 12:549-60 N '26
- Flower and fruit of knowledge. J. G. Hibben. *Harv Grad M* 35:1-8 S '26
- Influence of sex on scholarship ratings. D. G. Paterson and T. A. Langlie. *bibliog tabs Educ Adm and Sup* 12:458-68 O '26
- Italian influence on English scholarship and literature during the romantic revival. R. W. King. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 20:48-63, 295-304; 21:24-33 Ja-Jl '25, Ja '26
- Learning and work. A. Marmorstein. *Lond Q R* 143:217-25 Ap '25
- Making scholarship popular; story of the Rec-tor scholarship foundation. D. E. Lilienthal. *Am R* 4:306-10 My '26
- Noble company of the learned. O. Heller. *Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 13:1-14 O '25
- Of the joys of learning. R. Withington. *Harv Grad M* 36:218-22 D '27
- Prediction of a disparity between scholarship and intelligence. J. B. Miner. *J Ap Psychol* 9:357-63 D '25
- Promise of youth and the performance of manhood. A. C. Roberts. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:18-24 Ja '25
- Promotion of scholarship in teachers of the secondary schools of the United States. G. Klein. *Teach Col Rec* 28:58-76 S '26
- Prospect in the humanities. J. S. Phillimore. *Lond Mercury* 12:167-79 Je '25
- Scholar in our universities. R. M. Wernaer. *Harv Grad M* 35:258-67 D '26
- Scholarship and competition. R. S. Hale. *Harv Grad M* 33:20-36 S '24
- Scholarship in the church. *Meth Q R* 74:138-51 Ja '25
- Smoking and scholarship in the high schools. H. C. Deley. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:854-6 My '26
- See also* Culture; Education; Humanism; Professional education; Research
- LEASE, Emory Bair**
- Journey from this world to the next. *Class J* 21:599-606 My '26
- LEASES**
- Effect of the breach of a condition against assignment of a lease. *Harv Law R* 37:612-14 Mr '24
- LEAST squares**
- Least squares criterion for trend lines. W. L. Crum. *tabs Am Statist Assn J* 20:211-22 Je '25
- LEAST work, Principle of**
- Determination of the stresses in a beam by means of the principle of least work. W. Hovgaard. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:209-16 Ap '25
- LEATH, J. O.**
- Messianic consciousness of Jesus. *Meth Q R* 76:625-30 O '27
- Problem of suffering in the Old Testament. *Meth Q R* 73:300-7 Ap '24
- LEATHER**
- La fabrication du cuir verni. *La Nature* 53 pt2:sup69 Ag 29 '25
- Les qualités des cuirs à chaussures; comparaison entre les peaux tannées au végétal et au chrome. A. Deforge. *il diags La Nature* 55 pt1:252-5 Mr 15 '27
- See also* Tannin
- LEATHER industry and trade**
- Glazed kid-leather industry. G. W. Missemer. *China W R* 41:334 Ag 27 '27
- LEATHER workers' International union, United.** *See* United leather workers' international union
- LEATHERMAN, Zoe Emily, and Doll, Edgar Arnold**
- Maladjustment among college students. *bibliog J Ap Psychol* 8:390-410 D '24

- LEATHES, John Beresford**
Function and design. *Nature* 118:519-22 O 9 '26
- LEAUTAUD, Paul**
Adolphe van Bever. *Mercure Fr* 193:743-9 F 1 '27
- LEAVES**
Autumn leaves. A. N. Pack and E. Pack. *Nature M* 4:242 O '24
Pageantry of autumn leaves. A. N. Pack and E. Pack. *il World R* 3:95 O 25 '26
Tree leaves, their story. M. F. Robinson. *il Nature M* 7:367-71 Je '26
- Morphology**
Some puzzling pepper leaves. W. Trelease. *il Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no1:64-7 '26
See also Heterophylly
- LEAVES of absence**
Leave of absence in universities and colleges. A. C. Lemon. *tab J Educ Research* 16:210-12 O '27
Teacher leave-of-absence in Canada. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:68 D '25
- LEAVES of grass.** *See Whitman, Walt*
- LEAVITT, H. Walter, and Gowen, John Whittemore**
Influence of iron content on mortar strength. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:263-5 Ap '27
Mineralogical content of Maine sands in relation to mortar strength. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:351-4 Je '27
- LEAVY, Ella T.**
Story-tellers' club. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:63-4 S '26
- LEBANON, Syria**
Ancient Lebanon and Byblos. H. G. Bevenot. *Bib Sac* 84:203-24 Ap '27
Convention between the United States and France respecting rights in Syria and the Lebanon; text. *Am J Int Law* 19:sup1-5 Ja '25
Lebanon and the Druses. E. M. Stuart. *il World Today* 46:868-73 S '25
Lebanon as a summer resort. E. S. Stevens. *Near East* 29:626-7, 655-6 Je 3-10 '26
L'organisation de la fédération des états de Syrie et du grand Liban sous le mandat français. *R Sci Polit* 47:345-73 Jl '24
La Syrie et le Liban sous le mandat français, mai 1923-novembre 1924. R. V. Giscard. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 26:838-65 Ap 15 '25
See also Cedars of Lebanon
- LE BARILLIER, Mme Berthe (Jean Bertheroy, pseud.)**
Obituaire. *por L'Illustration* 85 pt1:113 Ja 29 '27; *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:106 Ja 30 '27
- LEBAS, Mme Marthe Philippe**
World in French classrooms. *Our World* 5:45-51 S '24
- LEBAS, Philippe François Joseph**
Une lettre inédite du conventionnel Lebas; éd. par L. Jacob. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 2:66-7 Ja '25
- LEBEIS, Clara D.**
Experiment in vocabulary building. *J Educ Method* 6:9-15 S '26
- Der LEBEMANN; erzählung.** O. Enking. *Westerm M* 141:43-52 S '26
- Die LEBENDE puppe; erzählung.** T. von Bodisco. *Deutsche Rundschau* 207:131-9 My '26
- LEBESGUE, Philéas**
La corbière; Toussaint à Rouen; Chanson rustique; Le foyer; Travail; poèmes. *R Polit et Litt* 63:167-9 Mr 7 '25
Enchantements rustiques; poème. *R Polit et Litt* 64:631 O 16 '26
Un fabuliste serbe. Milan Voukassovitch. *R Polit et Litt* 64:161-2 Mr 20 '26
Un grand lyrisme brésilien; J. Severiano de Rezende. *R Polit et Litt* 65:353-6 Je 18 '27
On ne partage pas la rose; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:359 O 3 '26
Le puits; poème. *R Polit et Litt* 64:541 S 4 '26
Un regard sur Philéas Lebesgue. M. Coulon. *Mercure Fr* 175:306-31 O 15 '24
- (tr.) *See Voukassovitch, Milan. L'aigle et la pie*
- LEBESQUE, Octave.** *See Montorgueil, Georges pseud.*
- LEBLANC, Maurice**
Les ultra-sons et leur application au sondage et à la détection des obstacles. *R Gén Sc Pures et Ap* 37:298-306 My 30 '26
Obituaire. C. E. Guillaume. *R Gén Sc Pures et Ap* 35:161-3 Mr 30 '24
- LEBLOND, Ary.** *See Leblond, Marius, jt. auth.*
- LE BLOND, Mrs Aubrey.** *See Le Blond, Elizabeth Alice Frances*
- LE BLOND, Elizabeth Alice Frances (Hawkins-Whitehead) (Mrs Aubrey Le Blond)**
Marshall Lyautey. *English R* 41:657-66 N '25
(tr.) *See Bentinck, Charlotte Sophie, countess. Mont Cenis pass in the eighteenth century*
- LEBLOND, Marius, and Leblond, Ary**
L'amour sur la montagne. *Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt* 63:808-11 D 19 '25
Beauté et grandeur de Wilno. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:707-8 D 17 '27
Creuseur de puits; nouvelle. *R Polit et Litt* 64:462-6 Ag 7 '26
Les martyrs de la République. *Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt* 64:763-5 D 18 '26
- LE BLOND, Maurice**
Les projets littéraires d'Emile Zola au moment de sa mort, d'après des documents et manuscrits inédits. *Mercure Fr* 199:5-25 O 1 '27
- LE BON, Gustave**
L'anarchie financière, l'écrasement des classes moyennes et les menaces de dictature. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:117-18 Ja 31 '26
L'appauvrissement de l'Europe et l'hégémonie financière de l'Amérique. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:694-5 D 26 '26
Les assurances sociales, les méfaits des lois et les illusions socialistes. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:209-10 S 1 '27
Les causes conscientes et inconscientes des progrès socialistes. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:604-5 Je 1 '24
Comment l'Amérique résolut le problème de la lutte des classes. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:221-2 F 27 '27
Le conflit des forces invisibles à la Conférence de Londres. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:285-6 S 14 '24
Les conflits d'idéologie à Genève. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:390-1 O 12 '24
La décadence du parlementarisme et les formes futures de gouvernement. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:325-6 Mr 28 '26
La défense contre le communisme. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:67-8 Jl 15 '27
Le désordre des idées au Parlement et la crise de confiance. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:219-20 F 28 '26
Les difficultés de la politique moderne et les formes futures de gouvernement. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:144-5 F 8 '25
Les éléments du bolchévisme et la mentalité bolchéviste. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:697-8 D 27 '25
Les éléments psychologiques du problème de la sécurité. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:252-3 Mr 8 '25
L'évolution de l'Europe vers des formes diverses de dictature. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:231-2 Mr 2 '24
Les faces psychologiques des problèmes financiers. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:197-8 Ag 22 '26
Les forces nouvelles de destruction menaçant l'Angleterre et l'Europe. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:117-18 F 3 '24
La genèse des opinions et les illusions sur la valorisation des monnaies. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:297-8 Mr 20 '27
Le grand concours pour la paix. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:36-7 Jl 12 '25
Les grands conflits psychologiques; visions d'avenir. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:451-2 Ap 25 '26

LE BON, Gustave—Continued

- La haine des classes et les illusions sur la répartition des produits du travail. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:378-9 O 11 '25
- Les idées d'Abd-el-Krim et l'évolution de l'Islam. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:270-1 S 13 '25
- Illusions et dangers de la religion socialiste. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:627-8 Je 14 '25
- Les illusions nouvelles sur la stabilisation des monnaies. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:556 N 28 '26
- Les illusions relatives à l'impôt sur le capital; philosophie de la monnaie. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:485-6 N 8 '25
- Les illusions sur la monnaie et la vie chère. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:8-9 JI 6 '24
- Les illusions sur le change et sur les économies. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:89-90 JI 25 '26
- Les illusions sur le pouvoir des lois de remédier à la vie chère. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:8-9 Ja 6 '24
- Les illusions sur le problème de la natalité. *R Polit et Litt* 64:261-4 My 1 '26
- Les influences psychologiques dans la vie des peuples et les variations de personnalités. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:114-15 Ja 30 '27
- Les inquiétudes de l'heure présente. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:501-2 My 10 '25
- La lutte des forces mystiques contre les lois économiques. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:359-60 O 3 '26
- Les menaces de conflit entre l'Orient et l'Occident. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:383-4 Ap 12 '25
- Le mysticisme dans la politique contemporaine et dans l'histoire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:495-6 N 9 '24
- Philosophie du communisme. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:37 Ja 11 '25
- Les pôles politiques nouveaux et les futurs maîtres du monde. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:583-4 My 30 '26
- Les projets de réforme: illusions et réalités. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:461-2 O 31 '26
- Quelques éléments de la mentalité politique européenne. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:142-3 Ag 9 '25
- Les récents conflits entre les vivants et les morts. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:657-8 D 14 '24
- La révolte du nombre contre les élites. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:693-4 Je 27 '26
- Rôle prépondérant de la vitesse dans la vie moderne. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:559-60 D 1 '27

LE BON, Joseph

- La première mission de Joseph Le Bon, août 1793. P. Hennessy. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 3:233-9 My '26
- Robespierre et Joseph Le Bon. A. Mathiez. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 1:1-13 Ja '21

LE BOSQUET, John Edwards

- Churches and the theological seminary. *J Relig* 6:586-96 N '26

LEBOUR, Marie V.

- British marine biological laboratories and their work. *Discovery* 6:51-5 F '25
- Jelly fishes and their relatives. *Discovery* 5:208-11 S '24
- Researches on rearing a crab. *Discovery* 8:311-13 O '27
- Shore fishes. *Discovery* 6:295-8 Ag '25
- Young herring, pilchard and sprat. *Discovery* 5:165-7 Ag '24

LE BOURDAIS, D. M.

- From cow-puncher to arctic explorer. *Our World* 5:78-85 S '24

LE BOUVIER, Gilles, called Berry

- Les voyages de Gilles Le Bouvier en Lorraine en 1450 et sa présence à l'expédition du recouvrement de Normandie. P. Marot. *Moyen Age* 37:280-93 S '27

LEBRAU, Jean

- Flégie. *Mercure* Fr 169:353-4 Ja 15 '24
- Au poète Jean Lebrau, lauréat de la Pléiade pour son beau livre: *Le ciel sur la garrigue*. F. Jammes. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:253 Mr 8 '25

LE BRAZ, Anatole

- Crew of the Gorgone; story. tr. by M. B. Coleman. *Our World* 4:87-93 Ja '24
- Poèmes votifs: Prélude; Octobre; Le prince des Sept-Iles; L'aigle; Soir de Bretagne; La chanson des petits bons enfants; Il était une fois; Anniversaire; Villes mortes; Saint-Servais; Coiffe trégorroise; A Joachim du Bellay; Ceux de la Vienne; A Villiers de l'Isle-Adam; Les sabotiers; Invocatio ventis; La Sulamite. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 34:513-28, 895-907 Ag 1-15 '26
- Anatole Le Braz. *J Débats* 33 pt1:511-12 Mr 26 '26
- Anatole Le Braz. R. Villard. *Correspondant* 308:256-65 JI 25 '27
- Obituaire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:317 Mr 28 '26; *R Litt Comp* 6:525 JI '26
- Obituaire. R. Villard. por *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:328 Ap 3 '26

LE BRET, André

- Au pays des gueules noires. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:300-2, 355-6 S 15-O 1 '27
- See Vialar, Paul, jt. auth.

LE BRETON, André

- Les carnets de combattants aux programmes scolaires. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27:523-39 Je 1 '25
- L'Egypte nouvelle. *R Polit et Litt* 64:581-5 O 2 '26
- La jeunesse de Mémécé. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 26:648-67 Ap 1 '25
- (ed.) *Lettres de Renan au docteur Gaillardot*. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 39:565-90, 876-900; 40:369-89 Je 1-15, JI 15 '27
- Le portrait de Mme de Sabran. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:521-30 D 6 '24
- Promenade au Petit-Picpus des Misérables. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:116-17 Ag 1 '25
- Les quatrains de Francis Jammes. *J Débats* 32 pt1:322-3 F 20 '25
- Le vrai Petit-Picpus des Misérables. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 28:313-40 JI 15 '25

LE BRETON, J. G.

- Day of a Kipsigis. *English R* 43:183-94 Ag '26

LEBZELTER, Viktor

- Anthropologische untersuchungen an serbischen zigeunern. bibliog *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 52:23-42 '22
- Beiträge zur physischen anthropologie der Balkanhalbinsel: 1 teil. Zur physischen anthropologie der Südslawen. bibliog footnotes *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 53:1-48 '23
- Römische schädel aus der Steiermark. *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 57:39-43 '27
- Die stellung der funde von Egolzwil; zu Otto Schläginhaufens werk Die menschlichen skelettreste aus der steinzeit des Wauwylers. *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 56:110-14 '26

LE CARDONNEL, Louis

- A un poète; poème. *Mercure* Fr 175:647-9 N 1 '24
- Dans le jardin d'Assise; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:405 Ap 19 '25
- Jeunes ombres; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:653 D 14 '24
- Un grand lyrique rhodanien. A. Praviel. *Correspondant* 294:406-21 F 10 '24
- Louis Le Cardonnel. E. Langevin. *Mercure* Fr 177:64-85 Ja 1 '25
- Louis Le Cardonnel, lauréat du prix Lasserre. E. Ripert. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:653 D 14 '24
- Le prix Lasserre à l'abbé Louis Le Cardonnel. A. Cahuet. por *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:602 D 13 '24

LECAT, Maurice

- E.-M. Lémeray, 1860-1926. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:292-3 My 31 '27

LECCO, Italy

- Lecce, the capital of the baroque. R. Roeder. *Il Arts* 12:99-102 Ag '27

LECERF, Maurice

- (tr.) See Jacobsen, Jens Peter. *Madame Fonss*

LECHARTIER, Georges

- America's part in international cooperation. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:475-8 J1 '26
- Andrew Carnegie et son œuvre. Correspondant 300:199-209 J1 25 '25
- Le cardinal Mercier. J Débats 33 pt1:140-2 Ja 29 '26
- La convention de Cleveland. J Débats 31 pt1: 991-2 Je 20 '24
- La convention de New York. J Débats 31 pt1: 1031-3 Je 27 '24
- Les conventions américaines. Correspondant 296:193-222 J1 25 '24
- La dette des Etats-Unis envers la France. J Débats 32 pt1:265-6 F 13 '25
- Discours du président Coolidge; with text. J Débats 33 pt2:824-5 N 19 '26
- L'élection présidentielle. J Débats 31 pt2:747-8 O 31 '24
- L'élection présidentielle aux Etats-Unis. Correspondant 297:528-39 N 25 '24
- Les élections aux Etats-Unis. J Débats 33 pt2: 746-7 N 5 '26
- Les élections aux Etats-Unis; résultats et aperçus. Correspondant 305:481-90 N 25 '26
- French policy and disarmament. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:35-40 J1 '26
- Un grand tournant de l'histoire américaine; l'entrée des Etats-Unis à la Cour de La Haye. Correspondant 302:493-507 F 25 '26
- Une grande œuvre de propagande française en Chine. J Débats 33 pt1:695-7 Ap 30 '26
- Impressions d'Amérique. Correspondant 304: 7-21, 161-78 J1 10-25 '26
- Le Japon et les Etats-Unis. Correspondant 295:577-96 My 25 '24
- Le manifeste des professeurs américains. J Débats 33 pt2:1050-1 D 24 '26
- M Kellogg, secrétaire d'état et la nouvelle orientation de la politique américaine. Correspondant 298:517-35 F 25 '25
- La Norvège, grande nation de demain. Correspondant 301:3-29 O 10 '25
- Nos comptes avec les Etats-Unis. bibliog Correspondant 304:641-59 S 10 '26
- L'orientation de la politique américaine. J Débats 33 pt1:971-2 Je 18 '26
- La politique américaine et l'élection présidentielle. Correspondant 309:823-40 D 25 '27
- La politique intérieure du président. J Débats 31 pt2:831-2 N 14 '24
- Le président Butler et la proposition de M Briand. J Débats 34 pt1:677 Ap 29 '27
- Le président Wilson. Correspondant 294:577-99 F 25 '24
- Program and cost of post-war reconstruction in France. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:312-15 J1 '26
- Les propositions du président Coolidge et les grandes puissances. Correspondant 306:801-12 Mr 25 '27
- Trois livres sur l'Amérique. Correspondant 307:604-10 My 25 '27

LECHAT, Henri

Obituary. Am J Archaeol 30:340 J1 '26

LE CHATELIER, A.

L'Empire britannique travailliste. R Polit et Litt 62:1-3 Ja 5 '24

LE CHATELIER, Henri Louis

L'autorégulation organique et les applications biologiques du théorème de Le Chatelier. A. Jabbé. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:38-43 Ja 31 '26

LE CHEMINANT, Keith

Colonial and foreign banking systems. Review. Far East R 21:542-3 Ag '25

LECHLITNER, Ruth

Wife-thought; poem. Sewanee R 35:324 J1 '27

LECLERC, Dazé

Le tableau du mariage; chanson. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:191-3 '27

LECLERC, Henri

La famille des crucifères. bibliog La Nature 55 pt1:273-5 Mr 15 '27

Rose blanche et rose rouge; leur emploi en thérapeutique. bibliog La Nature 55 pt2: 270-2 S 15 '27

LE CLERC, Léon

Chauvnières normandes. L'Illustration 84 pt1: 471-8 My 8 '26

Manoirs normands. L'Illustration 84 pt2:347-54 O 2 '26

LECLERC DU SABLON, Albert Mathieu

La question du vitalisme. Scientia 39:401-8 Je '26

LECLERCQ, Jules

L'invasion de la Belgique jugée par un Irlandais. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no10:383-90 '25

Mycènes et la civilisation mycénienne. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no4: 142-64 '27

Où Annibal a-t-il passé les Alpes? bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no5:175-9 '25

El rey Rodrigo en la literatura. de R. Menéndez Pidal. Review. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no11-12:403-6 '25

LECLERCQ, Paul

Le rôle des banques de dépôts dans l'économie nationale. Correspondant 302:376-83 F 10 '26

LECLERCQ, Suzanne

Observations nouvelles sur la structure anatomique de quelques végétaux du houiller belge. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no5-9:352-4 '24

LECLÈRE, Léon

Bismarck et la Belgique, 1866-1867. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no4: 165-73 '27

Etude sur l'établissement de la Compagnie de Jésus en Belgique et sur ses développements jusqu'à la fin du règne d'Albert et Isabelle. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no4:146-50 '25

Une voyageuse écossaise en Belgique, 1756. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no7-9:357-69 '25

LECOMTE, Georges Charles

Le centenaire de Marcelin Berthelot. R Polit et Litt 65:673-5 N 19 '27

Discours à la séance publique annuelle de l'Institut de France. J Débats 34 pt2:768-73 N 4 '27

L'écivain dans la société d'après-guerre. J Débats 33 pt2:761-3 N 5 '26

L'inauguration de l'Institut de coopération intellectuelle. L'Illustration 84 pt1:69-70 Ja 23 '26

Les maisons de Lamartine. L'Illustration 85 pt2:200-2 S 3 '27

Le mort saisit le vif. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 63:347-8 My 16 '25

Pour les écrivains français; le droit de vivre. L'Illustration 83 pt2:218-19 S 5 '25

Réception à l'Académie française; discours de M Lecomte. J Débats 33 pt1:411-20 Mr 12 '26

Réponse de M Jean Richepin. J Débats 33 pt 1:460-7 Mr 19 '26

M Georges Lecomte à l'Académie française. A. Cahuet. por L'Illustration 84 pt1:224 Mr 13 '26

Georges Lecomte et son œuvre. E. Magne. Mercure Fr 177:5-27 Ja 1 '25

Portrait. L'Illustration 82 pt2:601 D 13 '24

Réception à l'Académie française. H: Bidou. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:465-8 Mr 15 '26

La réception de M Georges Lecomte. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt1:420-1 Mr 12 '26

LECOMTE DU NOUY, Pierre. See Noddy, Pierre Lecomte du

LECONTE, Jean Charles. See Contel, Jean Charles

LE CONTE, René

Les Allemands à la Louisiane au XVIII^e siècle. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:1-17 '24

Les fies Fær-OEr. La Nature 52 pt1:318-19 My 17 '24

Le laboratoire Pasteur de Kindia, Guinée française. La Nature 52 pt2:262 O 25 '24

Les migrations humaines. Scientia 38:391-6 D '24

La navigation sur le Yang-tsé. La Nature 52 pt2:111-12 Ag 16 '24

- LE CONTE, René—Continued**
 Les ressources du Sahara. *La Nature* 52 pt2: 254-6 O 13 '24
 Le Rouanda et l'Ouaroundi. *La Nature* 52 pt1: 285-6 My 3 '24
- LECONTE, Sébastien Charles**
 Désir du monde; poème. *R Polit et Litt* 64:80-1 F 6 '26
 La marque; poème. *Mercure Fr* 200:540-1 D 15 '27
 Rahab, fille de Jéricho; poème. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 29:185-8 S 1 '25
 Sibylle; poème. *Mercure Fr* 185:591-3 F 1 '26
 Les vingt-six lettres de l'alphabet; Silence; Ma petite fille est si blonde; poèmes. *L'illustration (Petite)* no344:16-17 Ag 6 '27
 Pierre de Nolhac et Sébastien-Charles Leconte. A. Dumas. *R Polit et Litt* 64:316-18 My 15 '26
- LECONTE DE LISLE, Charles Marie René**
 Anatole France et Leconte de Lisle. J. J. Brousson. *L'illustration* 82 pt2:455 N 15 '24
 Le byronisme de Leconte de Lisle. E. Estève. *R Litt Comp* 5:264-97 Ap '25
 Caïn et le problème du mal dans Voltaire, Byron et Leconte de Lisle. R. Messac. *R Litt Comp* 4:620-52 O '24
 Un chapitre des Frères Karamazov et les Raisons du Saint-Père de Leconte de Lisle. P. Clarac. *R Litt Comp* 6:512-17 Jl '26
- LECOQ, Raoul**
 Farines maltées ou diastasées et farines lactées. *La Nature* 55 pt1:543-5 Je 15 '27
 Histoire de l'industrie chocolatière. *La Nature* 54 pt2:60-4 Jl 24 '26
 L'histoire du cacao. bibliog *La Nature* 54 pt1: 385-9 Je 19 '26
 Influence de l'alimentation sur le développement du diabète et du cancer. *L'illustration* 85 pt1:205 F 26 '27
 Les levures. *L'illustration* 85 pt1:668 Je 25 '27
 Le problème des vitamines. *L'illustration* 85 pt1:132 F 5 '27
- LE CORBEAU, Adrien**
 L'heure finale; roman. Review by G. de Pawlowski. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:303-4 Mr 23 '24
- LE COUR, Paul**
 A la recherche de l'Atlantide. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:336-7 S 26 '26
 A la recherche d'un monde perdu; l'Atlantide et ses traditions. *Mercure Fr* 184:332-82 D 1 '25
 Les graffiti du château de Chinon. *L'illustration* 84 pt1:322-3 Ap 3 '26
 Le Mercure de France. *Mercure Fr* 181:679-94 Ag 1 '25
 Récentes publications sur l'Atlantide. *Mercure Fr* 183:826-30 N 1 '25
 La résurrection d'Atlantis. bibliog *Mercure Fr* 179:654-65 My 1 '25
- LECOUVREUR, Adrienne**
 Lettres à Maurice de Saxe; éd. par le marquis d'Argenson. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 36: 804-42; 37:104-28, 349-71 D 15 '26-Ja 15 '27
 Les derniers jours d'Adrienne Lecouvreur. M. Letellier. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:710-11 D 27 '25
- LE CRON, Helen Cowles**
 Samuel Snail; poem. *Am Childhood* 13:50 S '27
- LECTURES (In teaching)**
 Comparative effectiveness of the lecture-demonstration and individual laboratory method. F. G. Anibel. tabs *J Educ Research* 13:355-65 My '26
 Suggestion for an experiment on the effect of note-taking in lecture courses. S. M. Shellow. *J Ap Psychol* 9:69-74 Mr '25
 Tutorial system versus lecture system. G. H. Estabrooks. *Harv Grad M* 36:231-5 D '27
 What, if anything, has really been proved as to the relative effectiveness of demonstration and laboratory methods in science? F. A. Riedel. bibliog *School Sci and Math* 27: 512-19, 620-31 My-Je '27
- LÉCUYER, Raymond**
 Le cinquantenaire de George Sand en Berry. *L'illustration* 84 pt2:161 Ag 14 '26
 Un Musée de la photographie. *L'illustration* 85 pt1:259-60 Mr 12 '27
 Un paysage des bords de la Seine en péril. *L'illustration* 85 pt1:85-7 Ja 22 '27
 Le salon George Sand au musée Carnavalet. *L'illustration* 84 pt1:416-17 My 1 '26
 Sur les pentes de Montmartre. *Il L'illustration* 84 pt2:497-500 N 6 '26
 Les transformations de Paris enregistrées par la photographie. *L'illustration* 85 pt2:673-8 D '27
 Le XXI^e Salon international d'art photographique. *L'illustration* 84 pt2:463-73 O 30 '26
 Le XXII^e Salon international de photographie. *L'illustration* 85 pt2:398-403 O 8 '27
- LEDBETTER, H. W.**
 My heart found wings; poem. *Homiletic R* 92: 425 N '26
- LEDÉ, Fernand**
 Etude statistique de la première dentition, 1885-1910. bibliog *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 65:453-9; 66:8-18, 43-53, 113-22 D '24-F, Ap '25
- LEDERER, Emil**
 German view on changing China. *China W R* 29:150-1 Jl 5 '24
- LEDERER, Max**
 Heinrich Joseph von Collin und sein kreis; briefe und aktenstücke, mit einer einleitung und anmerkungen. *Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte* 109:153-372 '21
- LEDERER-EBEN, Sophie**
 Rudolf Maria Breithaupt und seine natürliche klaviertechnik. *Westerm M* 140:31-5 Mr '26
- LEDEUX, Albert R.**
 List to the lark; poem. *Am Federationist* 33: 801 Jl '26
- LEDoux, Paul**
 Note préliminaire sur des variations structurales observées dans les genres *oenothera* L., *verbascum* L. et *galium* L. bibliog *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no12:772-80 '25
- LEDUC, A.**
 Les formules ou équations d'état des gaz. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:166-9, 197-205 Mr 30-Ap 15 '25
- LEDWIDGE, Francis E.**
 Lament for Thomas MacDonagh; poem. *World R* 5:41 O 3 '27
- LEE, Agnes (Rand) (Mrs Otto Freer)**
 November 11, 1918; poem. *World R* 3:122 N 8 '26
- LEE, Alan W. S.**
 (tr.) See Kiang I-p'u. To the poets of today
- LEE, Arthur**
 Literary societies in a small high school. *English J* 13:35-8 Ja '24
- LEE, Arthur Bolles**
 Obituary. *Nature* 119:432 Mr 19 '27
- LEE, B. Y.**
 Advantages of consolidating the three Shanghai. *China W R* 42:292-3 N 19 '27
 Boycott brings profit to Chinese mills. *China W R* 41:192 Jl 23 '27
 Decline of British textile trade in China. *China W R* 39:92-4 D 25 '26
 Extraterritoriality and the foreign business man. *China W R* 37 special sup:43-4 Je 19 '26
 How greater Shanghai appears from a modern industrial standpoint. *China W R* 39 special sup:24-8 D 4 '26
 Is the labor strike economic or bolshevik? *China W R* 34:8-10 S 5 '25
 Japanese influences in China's cotton industry. *China W R* 31:159-62 Ja 10 '25
 Last year a bad one for the cotton trade. *China W R* 39:174-5 Ja 15 '27
 Mystery strikes in the Yangtzepoo district. *China W R* 43:10-12 D 8 '27
 Native banks still powerful in Chinese trade. *China W R* 39:146-7 Ja 8 '27

LEE, B. Y.—Continued

- Real causes behind the Japanese mill strike.
China W R 31:363 F 28 '25
Shanghai, China's great knitting center.
China W R 33:167-8 Ag 1 '25
U.S. participation in China's textile trade.
China W R 39:257-8 F 5 '27
Vast economic penetration follows friendship
policy. China W R 39:60-1 D 18 '26

LEE, Burr E.

- Portrait. Bankers M 109:893 N '24

LEE, E. G.

- Acquittal; story. New Statesman 29:212-13
My 28 '27
Refusal; story. New Statesman 29:477 J1 23
'27

LEE, Elizabeth Meredith

- Nicholai, apostle of peace. Christian Cent
44:1131-2 S 29 '27

LEE, Evelyn M.

- Robin red breast; song. Am Childhood 13:
36 S '27

LEE, Florence Margaret

- Foreign students at Hampton. So Workm
53:81-4 F '24

LEE, Frank W.

- China and the foreign powers. World Tomor-
row 9:6-8 Ja '26

LEE, Frederic P.

- Possibilities of establishing a national mini-
mum of safety in the coal industry. Am
Labor Leg R 14:70-80 Mr '24

LEE, George Taylor

- Reminiscences of General Robert E. Lee, 1865-
68. So Atlan Q 26:236-51 J1 '27

LEE, Gordon Ambrose de Lisle

- Some sorrows of a herald. Dublin R 175:48-
53 J1 '24

LEE, H. Atherton

- Comparative resistance to foot rot of various
citrus species as root stocks. bibliog Phil J
Sci 27:243-56 Je '25
Dry rot of citrus fruits caused by a nemato-
spora species. bibliog Phil J Sci 24:719-33
Je '24

LEE, Herbert Patrick

- Living on the top of the world. Blackw 220:
64-71 J1 '26
Messiah of Baffin Land. Blackw 220:386-96 S
'26

LEE, Ivy Ledbetter

- U S S R: a world enigma. Review by J. B.
Powell. China W R 42:85-7 S 24 '27

LEE, John

- Christian conjectures. Nation (Lond) 34:728-
9 F 23 '24
Future of the ether. Nation (Lond) 36:361 D
6 '24
New uses for the telephone. Nation (Lond)
34:918-19 Mr 29 '24
On church-going. Nation (Lond) 40:299-300 N
27 '26
Religion and science. Nation (Lond) 36:518-19
Ja 10 '25

LEE, John Y.

- Portrait. Our World 4:76 Mr '24

LEE, Joseph

- James Jackson Storrow. Harv Grad M 35:73-93
S '26
Proper play provision. Am Federationist 33:
56-64 Ja '26

LEE, Kan

- Financial program of the Nationalist govern-
ment. China W R 41:135-6 J1 9 '27
Likin and its abolition. China W R 41:299-
300 Ag 20 '27

LEE, Kenneth

- Development of industrial research associa-
tions. Nature 114:813-14 D 6 '24

LEE, Mabel

- Case for and against intercollegiate athletics
for women and the situation as it stands
to-day. Am Phys Educ R 29:13-19 Ja '24

LEE, Mary

- Harvard's sanctuary for birds. World R 3:192
D 13 '26

LEE, Muna

- (tr.) See Arguello, Santiago. Eagle and leaf;
Nervo, Amado. Let us love

LEE, Oliver Justin

- Distance of the star B.D. + 30°3639 and the
probable size of its envelope of hydrogen.
bibliog Pop Astron 34:170-1 Mr '26
Prominences photographed with the Rumford
spectro-heliograph on January 13, 14, and 15,
1926. Pop Astron 34:171-3 Mr '26
Proper motion of the Andromeda nebula. Pop
Astron 34:492-3 O '26
Proper motions and parallaxes of 1041 stars
in selected areas 20 to 43 inclusive. Pop
Astron 32:554-6 N '24

LEE, P. H.

- Japan's policy in China. China W R 36:138-9
Ap 10 '26

LEE, Pauline

- Attractive color booklet. Prim Educ-Pop
Educ 45:126 O '27

LEE, Porter R.

- Spirit of social case work. Family 7:267-73
Ja '27
(ed.) Vocational aspects of psychiatric social
work. Mental Hygiene 9:561-601 J1 '25

LEE, Robert Edward

- Facts worth knowing about Robert E. Lee.
I. M. Barmore. por Pop Educ 43:267 Ja '26
Facts worth knowing about Robert E. Lee.
F. Constock. Norm Instr and Prim Plans
33:37 Ja '24
Lincoln and Lee. So Atlan Q 26:4-21 Ja '27
Recollections of General Robert E. Lee. C.
Bond. So Atlan Q 24:333-48 O '25
Reminiscences of General Robert E. Lee, 1865-
68. G. T. Lee. So Atlan Q 26:236-51 J1 '27
Robert E. Lee: an interpretation. W. Wilson.
J Social Forces 2:321-8 Mr '24

LEE, Roger Irving

- William H. Geer. Harv Grad M 34:60-3 S
'25

LEE, Rose

- When Mustapha Komal dances. World Today
49:451-7 Ap '27

LEE, Sir Sidney

- History of Sadler's Wells theatre. Lond Mer-
cury 14:34-8 My '26
King Edward VII. Review. Sat R 144:574 O
29 '27
King Edward VII. Review by F. E. Whitton.
Bookm (Lond) 73:115-16 N '27
Life of King Edward; extracts. F. A. Mac-
kenzie. Trans-Pac 15:4 N 12 '27
Obituary. Lond Mercury 13:566 Ag '26
Sir Sidney Lee. F. G. Bettany. por Bookm
(Lond) 70:23 Ap '26

LEE, Thomas F.

- Dictator of Venezuela. World Today 47:232-42
F '26
Rush for oil in Venezuela. World Today 47:
355-68 Mr '26

LEE, Umphrey

- John Wesley's love affairs. bibliog Meth Q R
74:476-93 J1 '25

LEE, V. P.

- Government price-fixing. Southw Pol and So-
cial Sci Q 5:148-59 S '24

LEE, Vernon, pseud. See Paget, Violet**LEE, W. B.**

- Anomalies in the properties of long-chain
compounds. Nature 120:48 J1 9 '27

LEE, Mrs William H.

- Obligation of the board to educate the com-
munity in the matter of public health nurs-
ing. Pub Health Nurse 16:495-7 S '24

LEE, Willis Thomas

- Ice cave in New Mexico. Geog R 16:55-9 Ja
'26
Obituary. Geog R 16:675 O '26

LEE, Y. L.

- Patriotic movement and Christian work in
Canton. China W R 35:10-12 D 5 '25
Registration of Christian schools in Canton.
China W R 39:156 Ja 8 '27

- LEE, Y. Y.**
China's interest in the 100th anniversary of the steam railroad. *China W R* 31:132-4 Ja 3 '25
- LEE, Z. Y.**
Development of aviation in China. *China W R* 37:109 Jl 3 '26
- LEE TSUNG-CHING (Li Wei-ch'ing)**
Portrait. *China W R* 31:166 Ja 10 '25
- LEE commission.** See Great Britain—Royal commission on the superior civil services in India
- LEECH, Margaret (Mrs Ralph Pulitzer).** See Broun, Heywood Campbell, jt. auth.
- LEECHES**
Agriodrillus vermivorus aus dem Balkalsee, ein mittelglied zwischen typischen oligochäten und hirudineen. (J.) W. Michaelsen. biblog diag pl Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell 42:1-20 '26
See also Hirudinidae
- LEECHMAN, Alleyne**
Amaní research institute. *Nature* 116:47 Jl 11 '25
- LEEDS, Morris E.**
Next steps as I see them. *World Tomorrow* 8:237-8 Ag '25
- LEEDS, England**
Through the smoke. A. Williams-Ellis. *Spec* 132:591-2 Ap 12 '24
- LEEDS university**
Leeds university celebrations. *Nature* 114:941-2 D 27 '24
University of Leeds jubilee celebration. C: Camself. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 19: XXIV-XXV '25
- LEEK, John Halvor**
Legislative reference bureau in recent years. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:823-31 N '26
- LEEMING, Joseph**
Drama of tropical trade; extract. *World R* 4:236-7 My 23 '27
Romance of sea-going ships; excerpt. *World R* 4:200-1 My 9 '27
- LEEPER, Robert Dwight**
Study of juvenile delinquency in thirty counties of Idaho. *J Crim Law* 16:388-436 N '25
- LEES, Beatrice Adelaide**
Statute of Winchester and villa integra. biblog Eng Hist R 41:98-103 Ja '26
- LEES, George Frederic William**
Lover of the desert. *World Today* 44:51-8 Je '24
New morgue in Paris. *World Today* 43:154-62 Ja '24
Ras Tafari and his people. *World Today* 44: 121-9 Jl '24
- LEES, Laurence S.**
Chinese puzzle. *Our World W* 3:45-6 O 12 '25
Our flying mall. *Our World W* 3:27-8 O 5 '25
- LEES, T. Orde**
Vivid picture of earthquake's destruction. *Trans-Pac* 12:14 Je 6 '25
- LEES-SMITH, Hastings Bertrand**
Labour party surtax. *Nation (Lond)* 41:831-2 O 1 '27
- LEETE, Harriet L.**
Problems in connection with the administration of well baby clinics. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:475-6 S '25
- LEETE, Jessie**
Girl's friendship with John Ruskin; ed. by L. Huxley. Cornhill M 61:750-66; 62:110-26, 232-54, 371-82 D '26-Mr '27
- LEEUWENBURGH, A. C.**
Bank concentration in Holland. *Bankers M* 115:854-7 D '27
- LEEWARD islands**
General assembly of the Leeward islands. C: S. S. Higham. biblog Eng Hist R 41:190-209, 366-88 Ap-Jl '26
- LEFAS, Aubert**
Le Cabinet de guerre anglais, 1916-1919. *R Sci Polit* 43:86-108 Ja '25
- LEFAVOUR, Henry**
Anne Hervey Strong. *Pub Health Nurse* 17: 519 O '25
- LEFÉBURE, Auguste**
La dentelle à la main; pourquoi elle se meurt et comment la sauver. *Correspondant* 299: 600-4 My 25 '25
- LEFEBVRE, Georges**
Les mines de Littry. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 3:16-36, 117-35 Ja-Mr '26
- LEFEBVRE, Gustave**
Un bas-relief grec dans un tombeau égyptien. *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 25:211-27 '21-22
- LEFEBVRE, Louis**
Charles Morice. *Mercur* Fr 189:513-69 Ag 1 '26
Cortège; poème. *R Polit et Litt* 63:17 Ja 3 '25
Les demoiselles Moquet; nouvelle. *R Polit et Litt* 63:439-48 Jl 4 '25
Lazare; ou, La danse des ombres; roman; critique. F. Roz. *R Polit et Litt* 62:384-6 Je 7 '24
Le poème de la faim. *Mercur* Fr 177:45-51 Ja 1 '25
La première critique du symbolisme. *R Polit et Litt* 64:429-32 Jl 17 '26
Louis Lefebvre. E. F. Julia. *R Polit et Litt* 63:437-9 Jl 4 '25
- LEFEBVRE DES NOËTTES, Richard**
La conquête de la force motrice animale. *La Nature* 55: pt1:49-54, 165-9, 301-5 Ja 15, F 19, Ap 1 '27
- LEFEBVRE murder case**
Le crime du chemin de la solitude. P. Volvenel. *Mercur* Fr 192:276-311 D 1 '26
La haine. Y. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:480 N 7 '26
- LEFÈVRE, Frédéric**
Paul Valéry. *Correspondant* 301:37-61 O 10 '25
Hommes de la campagne. H. Pourrat. *Correspondant* 307:663-90 Je 10 '27
- LEFÈVRE, J.**
Un laboratoire de recherches sur la chaleur vitale, la machine animale et le moteur humain. *La Nature* 55 pt2:356-9 O 15 '27
- LEFÈVRE, M.**
Les algues microscopiques d'eau douce. *La Nature* 52 pt2:145-7 S 6 '24
Les diatomées; algues microscopiques. *La Nature* 54 pt1:33-7 Ja 16 '26
- LEFÈVRE-PONTALIS, Germain**
Un hommage à M. Gustave Schlumberger. *J Débats* 31 pt2:986-7 D 5 '24
- LEFÈVRE-PONTALIS, Pierre**
Notes sur les amulettes siamoises. *Musée Guimet Annales Bibl de Vulg* 45:49p '26
- LEFFERTS, Walter**
Geography lessons as friends for leisure; abstract. *J Geog* 26:238-41 S '27
Philadelphia, old and new. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:21 Je '26
- LEFFLER, John C.**
Toward a new liturgy. *Christian Cent* 43:282-3 Mr 4 '26
- LEFFLER, Magnus Gustaf Mittag.** See Mittag-Leffler, Magnus Gustaf
- LE FOND, Alice**
Holland project for a 2B grade. *Prim Educ* 33:162-5 Mr '25
- LEFORT, Joseph**
Les assurances contre les accidents agricoles et la loi du 15 décembre 1922. *J Economistes* 85:339-43 N '26
Les physiocrates et la Chine. *J Economistes* 80:77-80 Ja '25
Revue de l'Académie des sciences morales et politiques. (continued) *J Economistes* 77: 327-42; 78:304-16; 79:163-74, 454-67; 80:316-32; 81:285-98; 82:171-84, 464-76; 83:316-29; 84:348-58; 85:190-9, 458-73 Mr, Je, O, D '24, Mr, Je, O, D '25, Mr, Je, O, D '26
Obituaire. Y. Guyot. *J Economistes* 87:83-4 Ap '27

- LEFRANC, Alexandre Emile**
Un précepteur du duc de Bordeaux; review of Emile Lefranc, by Carton. A. M. de Poncheville. Correspondant 303:135-40 Ap 10 '26
- LEFRANC, Jean Abel**
Les accessoires des moteurs d'avions. *La Nature* 55 pt1:218-24 Mr 1 '27
L'autogire La Cierva. *La Nature* 53 pt2:305-7 N 14 '25
L'aviation économique pour tous. *La Nature* 54 pt2:279-85 O 30 '26
Les installations techniques de bord des gros avions modernes. *La Nature* 53 pt2:84-91, 106-10 Ag 8-15 '25
La lutte contre les incendies de l'air. *La Nature* 55 pt1:218-24 Mr 1 '27
Moteurs d'avions à refroidissement par air ou par eau. *La Nature* 54 pt1:262-9; pt2:20-4 Ap 24, Jl 10 '26
Le navire volant des chantiers de Saint-Nazaire. *La Nature* 55 pt1:546-50 Je 15 '27
Les nouveaux avions marchands. *La Nature* 52 pt1:196-200, 209-15 Mr 29-Apr 5 '24
Les nouveaux moteurs d'aviation. *La Nature* 52 pt2:147-57 S 6 '24
Où placer le véritable aéroport de Paris? *La Nature* 54 pt2:392-7 D 18 '26
Sur les raids transatlantiques. *La Nature* 55 pt1:486-7 Je 1 '27
La traversée aérienne de l'Atlantique. *La Nature* 54 pt2:216-19 O 2 '26
- LE FRANC, Marie**
Barbaresque: Le manège; La ceinture; La corde; Le cadavre; Les chevaux noirs; La bête; Nocturne; Equilibre; poèmes. *Mercure* Fr 175:56-62 O 1 '24
Grand-Louis l'innocent. Review by B. Crémieux. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:581-2 D 15 '27
L'inexprimé; poème. *Mercure* Fr 181:54-9 Jl 1 '25
- LEFRANC DE POMPIGNAN.** See Pompiignan, Jean Jacques Lefranc, marquis de
- LEFROY, Harold Maxwell-**
Death-watch and furniture beetles. bibliog *Discovery* 6:270-2 Jl '25
Obituary. *Nature* 116:651-2 O 31 '25
- LEFSCHETZ, Solomon**
Continuous transformations of manifolds. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:290-2 Je '25
Intersections of complexes on manifolds. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:287-9 Je '25
On the functional independence of ratios of theta functions. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13: 657-9 S '27
Residual set of a complex on a manifold and related questions. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:614-22, 805-7 Ag, D '27
Transformations of manifolds with a boundary. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:737-9 D '26
- LEFT- and right-handedness**
Distinguishing right from left. J. E. Downey. *Pedagog Sem* 33:153-66 Je '26
Types of dextrality among North American Indians. J. E. Downey. tabs *J Exp Psychol* 10:478-88 D '27
Types of dextrality and their implications. J. E. Downey. bibliog il tabs *Am J Psychol* 38:317-67 Jl '27
Zum problem der links- und rechtshändigkeit; eine experimentelle studie. W. Krahmer and L. Korst. bibliog diags tabs *J Psychol u Neurol* 31:311-22 Je '25
Zum problem der linkshändigkeit. H. Vorwahl. bibliog *J f Psychol u Neurol* 32:93-5 D '25
- LEFT handed Jingoro and Nanakoshi;** story adapted from the Japanese. *Il Our World* 5: 41-7 Ap '24
- LE FUR, Louis**
Les bases juridiques de la Société des nations. *Scientia* 37:25-36 Ja '25
Le droit d'intervention et la Société des nations. *Scientia* 35:191-204 Mr '24
La genèse des incidents du Quartier latin. por *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:325 Ap 11 '25
- LEGACIES**
Guiding the dead hand. C. C. Carstens. *Homiletic R* 92:395-6 N '26
- LEGACY;** story. H. Graham. *Blackw* 217:389-98 Mr '25
- LE GAL LA SALLE, Thérèse**
(tr.) See Zeromski, Stefan. Jean de Kolno
- LEGAL aid**
Legal aid in Connecticut. T. Hewes. *J Crim Law* 17:364-8 N '26
Public legal aid work. A. F. Macdonald. *Nat Munic R* 14:564-72 S '25
- LEGAL defenders.** See Public defenders
- LEGAL ethics**
Ideals of a lawyer. T. L. Edelen. *Am Law R* 60:285-304 Mr '26
Report of Special committee on advertising by banks and trust companies, of the Massachusetts bar association. P. Nichols. *Am Law R* 60:264-73 Mr '26
- LEGAL evidence.** See Evidence (law)
- LEGAL fiction**
Is acquaintance with legal novels essential to a lawyer? F. J. Loesch. *Am Law R* 60: 719-40 S '26
- LEGAL insanity.** See Insanity and crime
- LEGAL instruments.** See Forms (law)
- LEGAL medicine.** See Medical jurisprudence
- LEGAL procedure.** See Procedure
- LEGAL profession.** See Lawyers
- LEGAL responsibility.** See Responsibility, Legal
- LEGAL tender**
See also Greenbacks; Money; Paper money
- LE GALLIENNE, Eva**
Portrait. *World R* 5:167 D 5 '27
- LE GALLIENNE, Richard**
Illusion of war; poem. *World Tomorrow* 7: 276 S '24; Same. *Meth Q R* 74:730 O '25
On the present inflation of literary values. *New Statesman* 28:387-8 Ja 8 '27
Paris: the beautiful and well-beloved. *World R* 5:118-19 N 7 '27
- LEGARD, Sir James Digby**
Reform of the calendar. *Cornhill M* 62:578-85 My '27
- LEGAND, Paul H.**
Das theaterpublikum. *Westerm M* 141:229-33 O '26
- LEGEND of good women.** See Chaucer, Geoffrey
- LEGEND of Gudrum, wife of Sæmundr;** story. W. Smith. *New Statesman* 23:521 Ag 9 '24
- LEGEND of the willow pattern plate (moving picture play).** See Moving picture plays— Criticisms, plots, etc.
- Die LEGENDE von liebe und tod.** M. Spengler. *Westerm M* 136:252-6 My '24
- LEGENDRE, Aimé François**
Les affaires de Chine. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2: 435-6 O 23 '26
Les Bigoudens sont-ils des Mongols? *La Nature* 55 pt1:97-9 F 5 '27
La crise chinoise. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:704-6 D 26 '25
L'œuvre de la civilization blanche en péril *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:306-8 Ap 3 '26
Le problème chinois et la paix du monde. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:165-8 F 19 '27
Race blanche et race jaune. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:634-6 Je 27 '25
- LEGENDRE, Jean**
La colonie de la Haute-Volta; climat, races, productions. *il La Nature* 55 pt2:490-4 D 1 '27
L'expansion de la race blanche. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:136-9 Mr 15 '24
Les moteurs à naphthaline. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:321 Je 15 '24
La néophilie chez les culicidés. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:323-4 Je 15 '24
Le pays des Alaoutites. *La Nature* 52 pt1: 380-3 Je 14 '24
- LEGENDRE, Maurice**
Une année de dictature. *J Débats* 31 pt2:491-2 S 19 '24

LEGENDE, Maurice—Continued

- Un appel de la dictature aux conservateurs. *J Débats* 31 pt2:927-8 N 23 '24
- Après trois ans de dictature. *J Débats* 33 pt2: 501-3 S 24 '26
- L'Assemblée nationale espagnole. *J Débats* 34 pt2:513-15, 547-9, 587-8 S 23-O 7 '27
- Changement de dictature. *J Débats* 32 pt2: 974-5 D 11 '25
- Conférences françaises. *J Débats* 32 pt1:887-8 My 29 '25
- Espagne, Allemagne, France. *J Débats* 32 pt2: 839-40 N 20 '25
- Espagne et Amérique. *J Débats* 34 pt1:396-7 Mr 11 '27
- L'évolution de la dictature. *J Débats* 31 pt2: 795-6 N 7 '24
- L'évolution de la politique espagnole. *J Débats* 34 pt2:113 JI 15 '27
- Une exposition du costume populaire espagnol à Madrid. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27: 860-9 Je 15 '25
- L'hommage de Tolède à Maurice Barrès. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 21:905-12 Je 15 '24
- M Armand Dufour. *J Débats* 33 pt2:186 JI 30 '26
- M Ramon Menéndez Pidal; directeur de l'Académie espagnole. *J Débats* 33 pt1:65 Ja 15 '26
- Le nouveau régime espagnol. *J Débats* 34 pt2:352 Ag 26 '27
- L'opinion française et l'Espagne. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1072-3 D 19 '24
- La politique extérieure de l'Espagne. *J Débats* 33 pt2:830, 912-13 N 19, D 3 '26
- Les poursuites contre M Blasco Ibanez et les relations franco-espagnoles. *J Débats* 32 pt1: 129 Ja 23 '25
- La question de Tanger. *J Débats* 34 pt2:59-60 JI 8 '27
- Ramon y Cajal et Menendez Pidal; docteurs en Sorbonne. *J Débats* 31 pt2:973-4 D 5 '24
- Le VII^e centenaire de la cathédrale de Tolède. *J Débats* 33 pt1:575-6 Ap 9 '26
- La situation de la presse. *J Débats* 31 pt2: 877-8 N 21 '24
- La situation du gouvernement militaire. *J Débats* 31 pt1:185 Ag 1 '24
- La situation politique en Espagne. *J Débats* 34 pt2:1043-4 D 23 '27
- Trois nouvelles exemplaires et un prologue. *J Débats* 32 pt2:350-2 Ag 28 '25

LEGENDE, R.

- Abondance croissante des langoustines sur la côte sud de Bretagne. *La Nature* 52 pt2: 84-6 Ag 9 '24
- Les cétaqués de nos côtes. *La Nature* 54 pt1: 337-42 My 29 '26
- La chasse aux bélugas et l'utilisation des petits cétaqués. *La Nature* 54 pt1:380-4 Je 12 '26
- La conservation des grains et issues. *La Nature* 55 pt2:462 N 15 '27
- L'équilibre acide carbonique-carbonates. *La Nature* 53 pt2:138-42 Ag 29 '25
- Une invasion de crabes (*polybius henslowi* Leach) dans la baie de Concarneau. *La Nature* 52 pt2:126-8 Ag 23 '24
- La lune et les êtres marins. *R Sci* 63:225-36 Ap 25 '25
- Les malformations des pinces des crustacés. *La Nature* 53 pt2:78-80 Ag 1 '25
- La Nereis, bateau du laboratoire maritime du Collège de France à Concarneau. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:231-6 Ap 30 '27
- Les variations saisonnières du plancton; le réveil de la mer au printemps. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:460-4 Ag 15 '25

LEGENDS

See also Chansons de geste; Fables; Fairy tales; Folklore; Grail; Heldensage; Indians of North America—Legends; Mythology; Romances; Saints; also subjects of legends, e.g. Faust, Wandering Jew; also subdivision Legends under names of special subjects, e.g. Mary, Virgin—Legends

LEGENDS, Abyssinian

See also Legends, Nubian

LEGENDS, Animal. See Animal legends and stories**LEGENDS, Babylonian**

- Babylone. C. Virolleaud. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:536-41 O 15 '27

LEGENDS, Belgian

- Le merveilleux dans la légende d'Haekendo-ver. E. H. van Heurck. *Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 68:98-107 '20

LEGENDS, Canadian

- Quelques légendes du nord-ouest. L. A. Prud'homme. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 18:131-47 '24

LEGENDS, Celtic

- Celtic tradition and the Vita Merlini. J: J. Parry. *Philol Q* 4:193-207 JI '25

See also Legends, Irish

LEGENDS, Chinese

- Bride of the barbarian. G. B. Wimsatt. *China W R* 31:249-50 Ja 31 '25
- Memories of M'Quigg; at the shrine of the azure cloud. J. O. P. Bland. *Blackw* 215: 230-43 F '24
- Temple of dutiful widowhood. P. Shkurkin. *China W R* 32:132-4 Ap 4 '25

LEGENDS, French

- Etudes sur les légendes épiques françaises. F. Lot. *bibliog Romania* 52:75-133, 257-95; 53: 325-42 Ja-JI '26, JI '27
- Histoire véridique de la fabuleuse Tarasque de Tarascon en Provence. J. T. Samat. *R Polit et Litt* 63:499-504, 544-7 Ag 1-15 '25
- Shortest night of the year. J. K. Marsh. *Lond Mercury* 14:17-30 My '26

See also Chansons de geste; Legends, Canadian

LEGENDS, German

- Ingelheim; légende du Rhin. C. Gailly de Taurines. *R Polit et Litt* 65:744-9 D 17 '27

See also Faust

LEGENDS, Germanic

See also Eckenlied; Heldensage; Hildebrandslied; Waltharius

LEGENDS, Greek

- Macrobili: Aithioplans and others; reply to H. Last. W. R. Halliday. *Class Q* 18:53-4 Ja '24
- Xanthos-Melanthos and the origin of tragedy. W. R. Halliday. *Class R* 40:179-81 D '26

See also Antenor

LEGENDS, Irish

- Historical setting of the legend of Snedrus and Mac Riagla. W: F. Thrall. *bibliog Studies Philol* 22:347-82 JI '25

See also Diarmaid and Grainne

LEGENDS, Italian

- L'Etna; eruzioni, miti e leggende. B. Radice. *Nuova Antol* 239:297-316 F 1 '25

LEGENDS, Nubian

- Die predigt eines märchenerzählers; text. L. Frobenius. *Deutsche Rundschau* 212:118-28 Ag '27

LEGENDS, Porto Rican

- Porto Rican folk-lore; folk-tales, ed. by A. M. Espinosa. J. A. Mason. *J Am Folk-lore* 37:247-344 JI '24

LEGENDS, Russian

See also Igor's band, Song of

LÉGER, Abel

- Fleurs; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:554 N 28 '26

LÉGER, Augustin

- Les études de M Jacques Bardoux sur l'Angleterre contemporaine. *Correspondant* 294:526-31 F 10 '24

- M Austen Chamberlain. *R Polit et Litt* 63: 374-6 Je 6 '25

- Le président Coolidge. *R Polit et Litt* 63:96-8 F 7 '25

- Le second ministre Baldwin. *R Polit et Litt* 63:9-11 Ja 3 '25

- La vie et l'œuvre de Robert Pinot. *R Polit et Litt* 65:749-53 D 17 '27

LÉGER, Charles

- L'étrangère et Jean Gigoux. *Mercure Fr* 188: 577-88 Je 15 '26

LÉGER, Louis

- Acclimatation de l'omble chevalier dans les lacs alpins de haute altitude. *bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 2:275-83 '25
- L'alimentation naturelle de la carpe et le rendement rationnel des étangs. *bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 1:69-81 '24
- Note sur deux stations nouvelles de branchiures en Savoie et en Dauphiné. *Univ de Grenoble Annales* 34:197-200 '23
- Une nouvelle écrevisse dans les eaux françaises. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 1:199-202 '24
- La pêche sportive en Dauphiné, avec une carte de la pêche touristique et sportive dans le département de l'Isère. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 1:129-32 '24
- Quelques stations de larves d'éphémérides. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 3:337-41 '26
- Sur un organisme du type ichthyophone parasite du tube digestif de la lote d'eau douce. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 1:203-6 '24
- La valeur alimentaire et gastronomique de l'escargot de Bourgogne (*helix pomatia* L.). *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 1:149-57 '24
- Valeur spécifique des trois sortes de lamproies d'Europe et stades jeunes de *petromyzon fluviatilis*. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 1:193-8 '24
- and Hesse, E.
Sur un champignon du type ichthyophonus, parasite de l'intestin de la truite. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 1:207-10 '24

LEGER, Samuel H.

- Point of view of a Christian missionary. *Relig Educ* 20:451-4 D '25
- Unity in the curriculum. *Relig Educ* 19:399-404 D '24

LEGG, Bernice Hall

- End of the song; poem. *Homiletic R* 94:166 Ag '27

LEGGATT, Frank Y.

- Mother of Jesus. *Homiletic R* 87:412-15 My '24

LEGH, Cornwall

- Lone foreign woman silently works in lepers' settlement. *Trans-Pac* 15:6 Ag '27

LÉGION d'honneur

- Des croix pour les braves gens. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:221 Mr '27

Musée

- Le musée de la Légion d'honneur. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt1:278-9 Mr '25

- LÉGION étrangère.** See France—Army—Foreign legion

LEGISLATION

- Delegation of legislative discretion to administrative agencies. F. H. Guild. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:143-6 F '26
- More about hats. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 26:508-9 F '26
- Present day tendencies in law and legislation. C: S. Whitman. *Am Law R* 59:924-32 N '25
- See also Educational law and legislation; Labor laws and legislation; Law; Legislative reference bureaus; Lobbying

Denmark

- Danish legislation protecting minorities. C: G. Fenwick. *Am J Int Law* 18:789-90 O '24

France

- Le nouveau statut de la radiophonie. *La Nature* 55 pt1:134-5 F '27

Germany

- Judicial review of legislative acts in Germany. F. F. Blachly and M. E. Oatman. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:113-19 F '27

Great Britain

- Increase of state activities. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:5 Ja '26
- New insurance legislation. G. H. Recknell. *Nation (Lond)* 41:275-8 My '27

Italy

- Intorno alla riforma della legislazione civile. R. Garofalo. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 49:273-85 '25
- Recent legislation in Italy. *Int Concil no* 223:416-45 O '26

Rumania

- L'activité législative de la Roumanie. L. Thévenin. *R Polit et Litt* 63:129-31 F '21 '25

United States

- Amendment of the federal constitution: should it be made more difficult? J. Miller. *bibliog Am Law R* 60:181-205 Mr '26
- Amendment of the federal constitution; reply to J. Miller. T. F. Cadwalader. *Am Law R* 60:389-402 My '26
- Constitutional theory and judicial construction of constitutional clauses limiting legislative power. M. O. Tobriner. *Am Law R* 61:217-26 Mr '27
- Due process of law, police power, and the Supreme court. R. A. Brown. *Harv Law R* 40:943-68 My '27
- Hasty and local legislation. H. R. Trusler. *Am Law R* 60:362-73 My '26
- Legislative notes and reviews; ed. by W. F. Dodd. See quarterly numbers of *American political science review* for 1924-1925
- Overproduction of laws. E. V. Wilcox. *Harv Grad M* 33:386-93 Mr '25
- Social legislation in South Carolina. P. Witherspoon. *J Social Forces* 2:232-3 Ja '24
- State legislation that hurts. G: C. Lay. *Am Law R* 61:39-57 Ja '27
- Tracing the path of a bill in Congress. W: T. 'Age. *World R* 3:263 Ja '27
- See also Blue laws

LEGISLATION, Direct. See Referendum**LEGISLATIVE bodies**

- A propos de la loi dite des pleins pouvoirs. L: Wodon. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 13 no6:268-97 '27
- Bicameral principle in the New Mexico legislature. J: E. Hall. *bibliog Nat Munic R* 16:185-90, 255-60 Mr-Apr '27
- Demokratie und parlamentarismus. F. Tönnies. *Schmollers Jahrb* 51:173-216 '27
- Development of a method for investigating legislative leadership. A. B. Hall. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:130-5 F '25
- Identification of blocs in small political bodies. S. A. Rice. *tab Am Pol Sci R* 21:619-27 Ag '27
- Methods by which the administration influences the legislature. F: F. Blachly and M. E. Oatman. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 5:160-77 S '24
- Our legislative mills. G: M. Wrong. *Nat Munic R* 13:169-72 Mr '24
- See also Government investigations; State legislatures; also names of bodies, e.g. Great Britain—Parliament; United States—Congress

LEGISLATIVE reference bureaus

- Legislative reference bureau in recent years. J: H. Leek. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:823-31 N '26

L'EGLISE, Jacques de. See Eglise, Jacques d'**LEGNANO, Italy**

- Legnano e le sue industrie. L. Manfredi. *il Nuova Antol* 233:344-57 F '24

LE GOFF, Elle

- Trois artistes héros de la guerre honorés dans leur ville natale. R. Villard. *il por L'Illustration* 83 pt2:14-15 J1 '25

LE GOFF, Henri

- Trois artistes héros de la guerre honorés dans leur ville natale. R. Villard. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:14-15 J1 '25

LE GOFF, Marcel

- Anatole France et la Révolution française; review of Anatole France à La Béchellerie. A. Mathiez. *Annales Hist Révolution Fi* 2:46-57 Ja '25

- LE GOFF, Paul**
Trois artistes héros de la guerre honorés dans leur ville natale. R. Villard. II L'illustration 83 pt2:14-15 J1 4 '25
- LE GOFFIC, Charles Henri (Tiburce, pseud.)**
Benvolio; poème. R Polit et Litt 63:484 J1 18 '25
Poésies: Nostalgie; Sur les bancs de Flandre; Mors et vita; La sirène morte; Invocation aux étoiles; Le cimetière où tu dormiras; Vision. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:840-5 O 15 '25
Sur la dune; Pleine nuit; Bouquet; Les peupliers de Keranroux; Couchant mystique; poèmes. L'illustration (Petite) no 344:18-19 Ag 6 '27
M Charles Le Goffic et la poésie bretonne. A. Dumas. R Polit et Litt 65:313-15 My 21 '27
- LEGOUIS, Emile**
Spenser. Review by C. E. Lawrence. Bookm (Lond) 72:261-2 Ag '27
- LEGOUIS, Pierre**
Deux thèmes de la poésie lyrique au XVII^e siècle; La plainte écrite de sang et La belle gueuse. R Litt Comp 5:139-52 Ja '25
—and Cazamian, Louis
Note on Legouis and Cazamian, Histoire de la littérature anglaise. L. Cooper. Mod Lang Notes 42:325 My '27
- LE GOUPILS, Marc**
Sous les niaoulis; souvenirs d'un planteur calédonien, 1898-1904. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:111-43 S 1 '27
- LEGOUVÉ, Ernest**
Le doyen des dramaturges. M. Moreno. Annales Polit et Litt 83:525 N 16 '24
- LEGRAND, Henri.** See Maurière, Gabriel, pseud.
- LE GRAND, Maurice (Franc-Nohain, pseud.)**
Nos dimanches au pays de Paris. L'illustration 82 pt2:288-310 O 4 '24
Les fouilles d'Ensérune dans l'antique Narbonnaise. L'illustration 84 pt1:395 Ap 24 '26
Un humoriste poète: Franc-Nohain. A. Berge. Correspondant 294:636-56 F 25 '24
La marche indienne; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 83:268 Mr 13 '27
Marche indienne; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 65:186 Mr 19 '27
- LEGRAY, —**
L'affaire Legray; la campagne contre le gouvernement révolutionnaire à la veille du 9 thermidor. A. Mathiez. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:305-19 J1 '27
- LEGRAYE, Michel**
Les relations entre le Dinantien et le Westphalien en Belgique. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4^e Cl d Sci 2 ser 6 no5:40p '25
- LEGREL, Jacques**
Rêve de gloire; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85:272 S 13 '25
- LEGRENEAU, —**
Commerce de Shanghai. J Economistes 88:332-6 D '27
- LEGROS, G. V.**
De l'antiquité et des origines de la science. La Nature 52 pt1:405-6 Je 28 '24
J.-H. Fabre et Pasteur. La Nature 52 pt2. 59-60 J1 26 '24
- LEGROS, J. A.**
L'avance des soviets en Asie. J Economistes 77:50-2 Ja '24
Les empiètements de l'état aux Etats-Unis. J Economistes 77:76-82 Ja '24
Le Sénat et les emprunts de la ville de Paris. J Economistes 77:209-11 F 15 '24
- LEGROS, J. B.**
Chronique de l'inflation. J Economistes 77:343-53; 78:41-50, 324-36; 79:304-12, 468-78; 80:29-38, 193-200; 81:161-7; 86:68-75, 195-201; 87:160-9; 453-8; 88:323-31 Mr-Apr, Je, N '24-F, My '25, Ja-F, My, J1, D '27
La dette française aux Etats-Unis. J Economistes 84:69-72 Ap '26
La fin de la grève des mineurs. J Economistes 85:216-21 O '26
- Government publications. J Economistes 82:494-7 D '25
Les grèves depuis le 1^{er} août. J Economistes 82:199-212 O '25
- LEGROS, René P.**
André Chénier en Angleterre. Mod Lang R 19:424-34 O '24
Diderot et Shaftesbury. Mod Lang R 19:188-94 Ap '24
L'Orlando Furioso et la Princesse de Baby-lone, de Voltaire. Mod Lang R 22:155-61 Ap '27
Taine présenté à Panizzi. Mod Lang R 20:462-5 O '25
- LEGUEU, F. F.**
De l'inflation en pratique. Mercure Fr 179:687-98 My 1 '25
- LEGUIA, Augusto B.**
Portrait. Our World W 2:162 Ap 20 '25
Président de la République du Pérou. G. Der-ville. por Annales Polit et Litt 83:156 Ag 10 '24
- LEGUMINOSAE**
Fish poisons as insecticides. F. Tattersfield. Nature 116:243 Ag 15 '25
New genus of leguminosae. C. V. Piper. Wash Acad Sci J 14:363-4 S 19 '24
- Diseases and pests**
Etude cytologique sur les nodosités radicales des légumineuses. J. Terby. bibliog pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8^e Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no8:35p '25
Etude sur les chromocentres des cellules des nodosités radicales des légumineuses. J. Terby. bibliog pl Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:956-73 '26
- LE GUYADER, Frédéric**
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 87:550 N 28 '26
- LEHAR, Franz**
La veuve joyeuse; critique. A. Jullien. J Débats 32 pt1:749-50 My 1 '25
- LEHFELDT, Robert Alfred**
World's stock of money. J Roy Statis Soc n s 90 pt4:747-9 '27
Obituary. Nature 120:848 D 10 '27
- LEHMAN, Benjamin Harrison**
Paragraph deleted by Coleridge. Mod Lang Notes 39:58-9 Ja '24
- LEHMAN, Harvey C.**
Can students rate teachers? bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 13:459-66 O '27
Community differences in play behavior. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:477-90 S '26
Comparison of the play activities of town and country children. J Rural Educ 5:253-9 Ja '26
Comparison of the play activities of town and country children. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:455-76 S '26
Environmental influence upon drawing just for fun. J Rural Educ 5:425-9 My '26
Growth stages in play behavior. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:273-88 Je '26
Identifying the rural child's play activities. J Rural Educ 5:430-2 My '26
Measuring the results of gymnasium instruction. Am Phys Educ R 32:108-16 F '27
Play activities of persons of different ages. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:250-72 Je '26
Study of doll in relation to the onset of pubescence. bibliog Pedagog Sem 34:72-6 Mr '27
—See Witty, Paul A., jt. auth.
- and Anderson, Thelma Hill
Social participation versus solitariness in play; with Lehman's play quiz. bibliog Pedagog Sem 34:279-89 Je '27
- and Michie, Orble C.
Extreme versatility versus paucity of play interest. bibliog Pedagog Sem 34:290-8 Je '27
- and Witty, Paul A.
Church and Sunday school attendance of negro children. bibliog Relig Educ 22:50-6 Ja '27
- Compensatory function of the movies. bibliog J Ap Psychol 11:33-41 F '27

- LEHMAN, Harvey C. and Witty, Paul A.**—*Cont.*
Compensatory function of the Sunday funny paper. bibliog J Ap Psychol 11:202-11 Je '27
- Convenient mirror-drawing device. J Exp Psychol 10:114-16 Ap '27
- Means for the selection of group projects. J Educ Method 6:120-4 N '26
- Negro child's index of more social participation. bibliog J Ap Psychol 10:462-9 D '26
- Periodicity and growth. J Ap Psychol 11:106-16 Ap '27
- Periodicity and play behavior. J Educ Psychol 18:115-18 F '27
- Play activity and school progress. bibliog J Educ Psychol 18:318-26 My '27
- Sex differences in reference to school marks. H Sch Q 15:147-52 Ap '27
- Some findings in reference to the gang instinct. H Sch Q 15:15-21 O '26
- Technique for obtaining group projects. bibliog J Educ Method 6:66-72 O '26
- Technique for supervising play. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32:33-40 Ja '27
- Training for the profitable use of leisure. J Educ Method 6:376-81 My '27
- LEHMAN, Mary H.**
How Panama's gate was unlocked; story. Pop Educ 43:474 Ap '26
- LEHMAN, Valeria Robertson**
Boy Hiawatha; play in one act. Prim Educ 33:470-1 S '25
- Columbus and Queen Isabella; playlet. Prim Educ 33:542 O '25
- Coming of spring. Prim Educ 33:338 My '25
- LEHMANN, Ernst A.**
Confessions of a Zeppelin raider; tr. by H. Mingos. pors World Today 50:571-87; 51:21-35 N-D '27 (to be cont)
- LEHMANN, Friedrich Wilhelm Paul**
Beiträge zur morphologie und siedelungskunde Siebenbürgens. Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt 1917-19:101-10 '19
- Joseph Partsch. Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt 1923-25:5-7 '26
- LEHMANN, Hans**
Lukas Zeiner und die spätgotische glasmalerei in Zürich. Antiq Gesell in Zürich Mitt 30 pt2:3-71 '26
- LEHMANN, J. F., and Osgood, T. H.**
Ionisation produced in air during the complete absorption of slow electrons. Nature 116:242 Ag 15 '25
- See Boyle, Robert William, jt. auth.
- LEHMANN, Otto**
Deutsche luftfahrt. Deutsche Rundschau 204:278-80 S '25
- Entfesselte luftfahrt. Deutsche Rundschau 208:64-6 Jl '26
- LEHMANN, Paul**
(ed.) Gesta Ernesti ducis. Bayer Akad d Wiss Philos-Philol u Hist Kl Abhandl 32 no5:3-56 '26
- Reste und spuren antiker gelehrsamkeit in mittelalterlichen texten. Philologus 83 no2:193-203 '27
- LEHMANN-HARTLEBEN, Karl**
Libon and Phidias. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:37-48 '23-24
- Zum griechischen theater. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 42:30-40 '27
- LEHMANN-NITSCHKE, Paul Adolf Robert**
Aus ethnologischen sternbilderstudien. bibliog Philologus 81 no2:202-7 S '25
- LEHMER, Derrick Norman**
On a new method of factorization. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:97-8 Ja '25
- LEHMER, Eunice Mitchell**
Mizpah of Benjamin; poem. Christian Cent 44:42 Ja 13 '27
- LEHR, Cora**
English with a high I.Q. class. English J 15:742-53 D '26
- How to enjoy poetry. J Educ Method 4:144-6 D '24
- LEHRBACH, Henry G.**
Pasadena administration building. Am Sch Bd J 74:77-8 Ja '27
- LEHRS, Max**
Olaf Gulbransson. Westerm M 139:679-84 F '26
- LE HUNTE, Sir George Ruthven**
Obituary. Geog J 65:470-2 My '25
- LEIBERT, Julius A.**
Against Amos. Menorah J 11:290-2 Je '25
- LEIBNIZ, Friedrich, 1597-1652**
Professor Friedrich Leibnitz, der vater des philosophen. W. Stiëda. bibliog footnotes facsimils pors Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber u d Verhandl 69 no7:35p '17
- LEIBNIZ, Gottfried Wilhelm, freiherr von**
Trois lettres de Leibniz; éd. par B. Groethuyssen. R Philos 98:5-10 Jl '24
- Leibniz' gedanke einer natürlichen interessengemeinschaft zwischen China und Deutschland. G. Kunze. bibliog Deutsche Rundschau 201:33-8 O '24
- La théorie de la connaissance chez Leibniz. A. Hannequin. R Philos 99:321-58 N '25
- Über Leibniz' jugendschrift De vaticinio sapientum. E. von Moeller. Hist Ztsch 135 no1:1-44 '26
- LEIDENSIS Vossianus Latinus Q 86.** See Manuscripts, Latin
- LEIFSON, Sigmund W.**
Absorption spectra of some gases and vapors in the Schumann region. Astrophys J 63:73-89 Mr '26
- LEIGH, Dell**
Hotel horrors. World Today 45:204-8 F '25
- Scandal of the Channel services. World Today 43:411-7 Ap '24
- LEIGH, Elizabeth Medora**
Byron et Medora. R Puaux. R Polit et Litt 65:10-14 Ja 1 '27
- Le secret du poète; Médora Leigh, la fille de lord Byron? R. de Vivie de Régie. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:610-53 D 1 '26
- LEIGH, Howard**
Howard Leigh's lithography. H. Gerard. il por Am M Art 18:599-604 N '27
- LEIGH, R. W.**
Dental pathology of Indian tribes of varied environmental and food conditions. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 8:179-99 Ap '25
- LEIGH, Richard Henry**
Our navy's part in good government. World R 5:81 O 24 '27
- LEIGH, Rowland**
Monkey talks; drama. See Fauchois, René Charles André
- LEIGH, William Robinson**
Painting the backgrounds for the African hall groups. Nat Hist 27:575-82 N '27
- LEIGH-BENNETT, Mrs Dorothy**
Business and advertising. World Today 47:215-19 F '26
- Business and art. World Today 47:123-7 Ja '26
- Business and the individual. World Today 47:330-4 Mr '26
- Business as service. World Today 47:12-16 D '25
- Woman's influence in politics. World Today 43:448-51 Ap '24
- LEIGHTON, Clare**
Four woodcuts. Lond Mercury 14:487-90 S '26
- Three woodcuts. Lond Mercury 13:468-70 Mr '26
- Miss Clare Leighton's woodcuts. H. Belloc. il Lond Mercury 12:406-10 Ag '25
- LEIGHTON, Joseph Alexander**
Kant, the seminal thinker. Monist 35:224-40 Ap '25
- What the philosophers are thinking. Christian Cent 41:1368-9 O 23 '24
- LEIGHTON, Morris M.**
Notable type pleistocene section: the Farm Creek exposure near Peoria, Illinois. bibliog J Geol 34:167-74 F '26

- LEILA hanoum**
Souvenirs sur le harem impérial et les sultanes au XIX^e siècle; extrait, tr. par Y. Razl. R Polit et Litt 65:609-12, 708-11 O 15, D 3 '27
- LEINBACH, Paul Seibert**
Outside view of the Lutheran denomination. Christian Cent 40:1034-8 Ag 16 '23
- LEINBERGER, Hans**
Beiträge zum werk Hans Leinbergers. A. Feulner. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48: 120-30 '27
- LEIPZIG**
A travers l'Europe centrale. L. Pierre-Quint. il Annales Polit et Litt 89:173-6 Ag 15 '27
- International book exhibit, 1927
See International book art exhibition, Leipzig, 1927
- LEIPZIG fair**
Leipzig; a battle of the nations. W. S. Crawford. Spec 138:477-8 Mr 19 '27
- LEIPZIG university**
Archäologisches instituts-museum
Leipziger antiken. I. A. Rumpf. il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38:39 Archäol Anzeiger: col 44-95 '23-24
- LEISERSON, William Morris**
Theories of labor relations. Am R 4:6-15 Ja '26
Way to industrial peace. Am R 2:252-63 My '24
- LEISHMAN, Sir William Boog**
Obituary. Nature 117:899-900 Je 26 '26
- LEISHMANIA**
Behaviour of cultures of Leishmania tropica, L. infantum, and L. braziliense in the sand-fly, phlebotomus papatasi. S. Adler and O. Theodor. Nature 119:48-9, 565 Ja 8, Ap 16 '27
Identity of herpetomonas papatasi and Leishmania tropica. S. Adler and O. Theodor. Nature 118:85 Jl 17 '26
Transmission of cutaneous leishmaniasis to man from artificially infected phlebotomus papatasi. S. Adler and O. Theodor. Nature 118:692 N 13 '26
- LEISHMANIASIS**
Experimental transmission of cutaneous leishmaniasis to man from phlebotomus papatasi. S. Adler and O. Theodor. Nature 116:314-15 Ag 29 '25
Indian kala azar commission. S. R. Christophers. Nature 115:421-2 Mr 21 '25
Sand-flies and Chinese kala-azar. E. Hindle and W. S. Patton. Nature 119:460 Mr 26 '27; Reply. H. E. Short. 119:893 Je 18 '27
- LEISURE**
Leisure activities of students and their instructors. W. C. Trow. tabs Pedagog Sem 34:406-14 S '27
Leisure and the church; extracts. A. H. Silver. Homiletic R 94:153-4 Ag '27
Leisure time project. E. M. Baird and M. T. Lofgren. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:352-3 Ja '27
New tools of leisure. K. De Schweinitz. bibliog Family 8:251-60 D '27
Pleasures of retirement. St J: Ervine. Spec 138:180-1 F 5 '27; Reply. 138:243-4 F 12 '27
Significance of educating for leisure. R. W. Kelso. Am Phys Educ R 32:718-20 D '27
Training for the profitable use of leisure. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witt. tabs J Educ Method 6:376-81 My '27
Training in the right use of leisure. I. Davidson. J Rural Educ 3:298-304 Mr '24
See also Recreation
- LEISURE class**
La femme oisive et la société moderne; débat entre la vicomtesse Rhondda et G. K. Chesterton, avec Bernard Shaw comme arbitre-président; extrait, tr. par A. Chevalley. Mercure Fr 195:284-300 Ap 15 '27
Our leisure class at play. J. Davis. Christian Cent 44:897-9 Jl 28 '27
- Specimen day, by a woman of leisure. Spec 137:84-5 Jl 17 '26
- LEISY, Ernest E.**
(comp.) Materials for investigations in American literature. Studies Philol 23:90-115; 24: 480-3 Ja '26, Jl '27
- LEITCH, Mary Sinton**
To a cardinal grosbeak; poem. Am Federationist 34:464 Ap '27
- LEITGE, Otto Georg von**
Justiz; erzählung. Westerm M 142:100 Mr '27
- LEITH, Charles Kenneth**
Mineral resources of the Far East. Foreign Affairs 4:433-42 Ap '26; Same. bibliog Far East R 22:280-3 Je '26; Same. China W R 39:62-6 D 18 '26; French tr. bibliog J Economistes 85:447-57 D '26
Political control of mineral resources. Foreign Affairs 3:541-55 Jl '25
- LEITH, F. A. C. Forbes-.** See Forbes-Leith, F. A. C.
- LEIVA, Lamberto.** See Leon, Walfrido de, jt. auth.
- LEJAY, Paul**
L'individualisme du droit romain. J Economistes 87:234-8 My '27
- LEJEUNE, H.**
Tangle of bells; poem. Spec 138:366 Mr 5 '27
- LEKER, W. R.**
Articulation of general science with the special sciences. bibliog School Sci and Math 25:724-37 O '25
- LEKKERKERKER, C.**
Bali 1800-1814. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 82: 315-38 '26
- LE LACHEUR, Embert A.**
Tidal currents in the open sea; subsurface tidal currents at Nantucket Shoals light vessel. Geog R 14:282-6 Ap '24
- LELAND, Bernice**
Wilbur. J Educ Research 16:132-5 S '27
- LELAND, Simeon Elbridge**
What taxation means. World R 2:65 Mr 15 '26
- LE LAY, Y.**
(tr.) See Bertalanffy, Ludwig von. Das problem des lebens; lieymans, Gerardus. Typologische und statistische methode innerhalb der speziellen psychologie; Horten, Max. Der sinn der islamischen mystik; Wagner, Adolf. Die umwertung der entwicklungslehre
- LE LORRAIN, Claude.** See Lorrain, Claude
- LE LORRAIN, Jacques**
Détresse; poème inédit. Annales Polit et Litt 87:24 Jl 4 '26
- LÉLY, Gilbert**
La captive; poème. Mercure Fr 189:582-3 Ag 1 '26
Inscriptions; poèmes. Mercure Fr 169:60-2 Ja 1 '24
- LÉLY, Mme Madeleine**
Portrait. L'illustration 82 pt2:407 N 1 '24
- LE MAIRE, Eveline**
La course d'épouvante. Annales Polit et Litt 86:405-7 Ap 11 '26
- LEMAIRE DE BELGES, Jean**
Genius as an allegorical figure. E. C. Knowlton. Mod Lang Notes 39:89-95 F '24
- LEMAITRE, Frédérick (Antoine Louis Prosper Lemaître)**
Une vengeance de Frédérick Lemaître. T. Martel. Annales Polit et Litt 88:301-2 Mr 20 '27
- LEMAITRE, G.**
Sur une propriété des Hamiltoniens d'un multiplicateur. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no7-9:380-8 '23
- LEMAITRE, Jules**
L'enfance de Jules Lemaître; documents inédits. M. Harry. por Annales Polit et Litt 83:203-4 Ag 24 '24
Gustave Flaubert et ses amis; extrait, avec lettres inédites. A. Albalat. J Débats 34 pt2: 726-7 O 28 '27

- LEMAITRE, Jules**—*Continued*
Ombres chères. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:54 JI 20 '24
- LÉMAN, Lac.** See Geneva, Lake of
- LE MANS, France**
Le Mans. G. Chéreau. II *L'Illustration* 85 pt1: 669-70 Je 25 '27
- LE MARÉCHAL, Marcel**
Poèmes: Automne; L'hiver; Dégel. *Mercure* Fr 185:326-8 Ja 15 '26
- LEMAY, P.**
Cancer et diastases. bibliog *R Gén Sci Pures* et *Ap* 37:177-80 Mr 31 '26
- and Jaloustre, L.
Le silicium et la matière vivante. *La Nature* 53 pt2:180-2 S 19 '25
- LEMBERG, Poland**
Adversary's note-book. H. Ben-Shahar. *Menorah* J 11:190-6 Ap '25
- LEMBRECHTS, A.**
Sur une transformation des surfaces. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 9 no10-11: 491-500 '23
- LEMICHE, Gyrithe**
For dear life; story. tr. by W. W. Worster. *Am Scand R* 13:467-74 Ag '25
- LE MÉE, Jean**
L'aménagement de l'Ecole polytechnique. *J Débats* 34 pt1:267-8 F 18 '27
L'enseignement de la haine. *J Débats* 34 pt2: 593-5 O 7 '27
Les instituteurs révolutionnaires. *J Débats* 34 pt2:275-6 Ag 12 '27
- LÉMERAY, Ernest Maurice**
E.-M. Lémeray, 1860-1926. M. Lecat. *R Gén Sci Pures* et *Ap* 38:292-3 My 31 '27
- LEMIEUX, Rodolphe**
Blake, Chapleau, Laurier. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 21:51-65 '27
L'éloquence parlementaire en France. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 20:47-61 '26
Macdonald et Laurier. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 19:1-14 '25
Silhouettes parlementaires; impressions de Westminster et du Palais Bourbon. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 18:39-48 '24
- LEMMI, Charles W.**
Italian borrowings in Sidney. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:77-9 F '27
Leopardi's *Passero solitario*. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:316-17 My '27
Monster-spawning Nile-mud in Spenser. bibliog *Mod Lang Notes* 41:234-8 Ap '26
Per arva Vergili. *Class J* 21:406-19 Mr '26
- LEMMINGS**
When it rained lemmings. E: A. Preble. II *Nature* M 7:206 Ap '26
- LEMMON, V. W.** See Garrett, Henry E., jt. auth.
- LEMON, Allan C.**
Leave of absence in universities and colleges. *J Educ Research* 16:210-12 O '27
- LEMON, Harvey B.**
Comet tail spectrum and Deslandres' first negative group. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:41-3 Ja '25
Continuous spectrum of hydrogen. *Nature* 113:127-8 Ja 26 '24
Spectrum of nebulium. *Nature* 113:764-5 My 24 '24
- and Blackburn, Charles M.
Three-dimensional method of representing quantum transitions in band spectra. *Astrophys J* 62:61-4 JI '25
- and Bobrovnikoff, Nicholas T.
Relative intensities of the D_1D_2 lines of sodium in comets and in low pressure laboratory sources. *Nature* 117:623 My 1 '26
- LEMONNIER, Henry**
L'art français en Pologne et en Russie. *J Savants* 23:145-54 JI '25
Études sur Léonard de Vinci. *J Savants* 24: 5-15 Ja '26
La mystique et l'histoire sous la coupole, 1660-1815. *J Savants* 24:241-51, 310-17 Je-JI '26
- Les origines de la gravure en France. d'A. Blum. *Review. bibliog J Savants* 25:289-93 JI '27
Paris au moyen âge. *J Savants* 22:145-53 JI '24
- LEMONNIER, Léon**
Edgar Poe et les origines du roman policier en France. *Mercure* Fr 183:379-91 O 15 '25
Edgar Poe et Théodore de Banville. *R Litt Comp* 6:688-90 O '26
- LE MONNYER, P.**
Les Chinois de Paris. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:406-7 N 1 '24
- LÉMONON, Ernest**
Les gains économiques de la Belgique et du Luxembourg d'après le Traité de Versailles. *J Economistes* 86:34-44 Ja '27
La Sarre et la Rhénanie. *J Economistes* 84: 181-92 My '26
- LEMONS, John T.**
At Christmas time. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:37 D '26
Boy who liked the sea. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:47 O '26
Little studies of great pictures. See monthly numbers of Normal instructor and primary plans from January 1924-June 1925
Some Thanksgiving sketches. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:41 N '26
- LEMONS, Miriam Le May**
Picture study. See monthly numbers of Normal instructor and primary plans from November 1925-June 1926
- LE MOY, A.**
Le Père France. *Mercure* Fr 177:335-52 Ja 15 '25
- LEMOYNE, Jean Louis**
Le mausolée de Fénélon à Cambrai par Jean-Louis Lemoine, 1724. H. Buffenoir. *Mercure* Fr 170:808-15 Mr 15 '24
- LEMURS**
Zur architektonik des thalamus opticus beim halbaffen (lemur catta). J. L. J. Pines. bibliog pls *J f Psychol u Neurol* 33:31-72 JI '27
- LE NART, Marie**
Adventurer; poem. *Christian Cent* 42:374 Mr 19 '25; Same. *Homiletic R* 92:46 JI '26
Communion; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:73 Ja 21 '26
In Babylon; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:739 Je 10 '26
In Samaria; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:914 JI 22 '26
Litaney; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:377 Mr 25 '26
- LENAU, Nicolaus, pseud. of Nicolaus Franz Niernbsch, edler von Strehlenau**
Nicola Lenu; il poeta del mistero. B. Maggino. *por Nuova Antol* 237:52-66 S 1 '24
- LENCLOS, Ninon de**
Au château de Villarsceaux; le souvenir de Mme de Maintenon et de Ninon de Lenclos. A. Cahuet. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:503 N 29 '24
Le printemps de Ninon. C. Ferval. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:7 JI 6 '24
- LENDER, Marcelle**
Obituaire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:376 O 10 '26
- LENELE; eine elsässische kindergeschichte. E. Reinacher. Deutsche Rundschau** 200:262-76 S '24
- LENÉRU, Marie**
Les affranchis; drame. *L'Illustration (Petite)* no358:1-22 N 19 '27
Quelques lettres intimes. *R Polit et Litt* 64: 488-91, 529-33 Ag 21-S 4 '26
Marie Lenéru. F. Dauriac. *R Polit et Litt* 64: 485-8 Ag 21 '26
- LENG, Charles William**
Public museum of Staten Island. *Nat Hist* 24: 101-4 Ja '24
- LENGLEN, Suzanne**
Mon match le plus émouvant. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:249 Mr 7 '26
Les championnats de tennis de Wimbledon. *por L'Illustration* 83 pt2:36-7 JI 11 '25

- LENGLÉN, Suzanne**—*Continued*
 Lenglen v. Willis: a study in proportion. G. Gould. *Sat R* 141:221-2 F 20 '26
 Le match de tennis: Suzanne Lenglen-Helen Willis à Cannes. *il pors L'illustration* 84 pt1:164-5 F 20 '26
 Portrait. *L'illustration* 84 pt1:637 Je 19 '26
 Suzanne Lenglen and Helen Willis. P. H. Satterthwaite. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:107-8 F 13 '26
- LENGTH, Standards of.** See *Standards of length*
- LENGTH of life.** See *Longevity*
- LENGYEL, Emil**
 Economic outlook in Austria. *Bankers M* 110: 283-97 F '25
 Reconstruction of Europe. *Am R* 3:656-63 N '25
- LENHART, John M.**
 Bible as the grand prayer-book of pre-ref-ormation laity. *Am Cath Q* 48:247-71 O '23
- LENHER, Victor**
 Quantitative determination of selenium and tellurium. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 nol:33-50 '26
- LENIN, Nikolai, originally Vladimir Il'ich Uli'anov**
 English pacifism and English aversion to theory. *Labour Monthly* 6:612-18 O '24
 Joseph Dietzgen. *Labour Monthly* 9:117-19 F '27
 Most urgent tasks of our movement. *Labour Monthly* 9:556-61 S '27
 Neo-Malthusianism and the working class. *Labour Monthly* 9:597-9 O '27
 On the road to insurrection. *Labour Monthly* 6:678-88, 732-9; 7:35-7, 157-71, 210-21, 426-35 N '24-Ja, Mr-Ap, Jl '25
 Ramsay MacDonald and the Third international. *Labour Monthly* 6:140-57 Mr '24
 Relation of the Workers' party to religion. *Labour Monthly* 8:745-55 D '26
 To the fighters in the October revolution. *Labour Monthly* 9:643-4 N '27
 Working class as the champion of democracy (from *What to do*, 1902). *Labour Monthly* 9:365-76 Je '27
 L'ereditta di Lenin. M. Gravina. *Nuova Antol* 236:322-32 Ag 16 '24
 La foi inopportune. J. de Gaultier. *Mercure* Fr 187:5-34 Ap 1 '26
 H. G. Wells and Lenin. L. Trotzky. *Labour Monthly* 6:411-20 Jl '24
 Lenin, V. Chernov. *Foreign Affairs* 2:366-72 Mr '24
 Lenin. H. A. L. Fisher. *Cornhill M* 56:257-65 Mr '24
 Lenin. M. P. Price. *Labour Monthly* 6:158-65 Mr '24
 Lenin and Gandhi. H. F. Ward. *World Tomorrow* 8:111-12 Ap '25
 Lenin and the workers. G. Zinoviev. *Labour Monthly* 6:271-5 My '24
 Lenine. L. Naudcau. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 82:119 F 3 '24
 Lenine raconté par ses amis. M. Muret. *J Débats* 32 pt1:49-50 Ja 9 '25
 Leninism. *Labour Monthly* 6:131-9 Mr '24
 Lenin's legacy. *New Statesman* 22:442-3 Ja 26 '24
 Letters of an Englishman: what is greatness? C. Whibley. *English R* 38:325-30 Mr '24
 Socialism of Nikolai Lenin. *New Statesman* 22:472-3 F 2 '24
 Why Russia loves Lenin. W. H. Chamberlin. *World Tomorrow* 7:207-10 Jl '24
 Wilson and Lenin. *Christian Cent* 41:197-9 F 14 '24
- LENINGRAD**
 Les capitales déchues. F. Porché. *L'illustration* 85 pt1:414-15 Ap 30 '27
- Botanical gardens**
 Principal botanical garden, Leningrad. B. Fedtschenko. *Nature* 116:800-1 N 28 '25
- Geographo-economic institution**
 Geographo-economic institution at Leningrad. B. Fedtschenko. *Nature* 116:712 N 14 '25
- LENNARD, E. A.**
 Teaching of mothercraft in a secondary school. *J Educ* 56:538-9 Ag '24
- LENNARD, Walter, pseud.** See *Courtney, William Leonard*
- LENNARD-JONES, J. E.**
 Pressure of gaseous mixtures. *Nature* 119:459 Mr 26 '27
- LENNON, P. Ormsby**
 Osmiridium mining in Tasmania. *World Today* 49:560-6 My '27
 Prospecting trip in Tasmania's wild west. *Blackw* 222:459-75 O '27
- LENNOX, Richmond**
 Edmund Burke und sein politisches arbeitsfeld in den Jahren 1760 bis 1790. *Review. O. Hintze. Hist Ztsch* 131 no 1:120-4 '25
- LENOBLE, Eustache, baron de Saint-Georges et de Tonnellière**
 Eustache Le Noble's Le fourbc. G. B. Watts. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:107-8 F '27
- LENOIR, Raymond**
 Les fêtes de boisson en Amérique du Sud. *bibliog Soc d'Américanistes J n s* 17:1-26 '25
 Henri de Saint-Simon. *R Philos* 99:179-222 S '25
 Lamarck. *Monist* 34:187-235 Ap '24
 Maine de Biran. *R Philos* 98:358-403 N '24
 Sur l'institution du potlatch. *bibliog R Philos* 97:233-67 Mr '24
 Systems of aesthetics in France. *Monist* 34: 380-94 Jl '24
- LENORMAND, Henri René**
 A l'ombre du mal; critique. P. Brisson. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:441 O 26 '24
 L'amour magicien; critique. *L'illustration* 84 pt2:681 D 11 '26
 L'amour magicien; critique. G. Bauer. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:663 D 19 '26
 L'amour magicien; critique. H. Bidou. *J Débats* 33 pt2:941-3 D 3 '26
 Coward; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:107 Jl 31 '26
 Feiglunge; kritik. F. Düsel. *Westerm M* 142: 446-7 Je '27
 L'homme et ses fantômes; critique. P. Brisson. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:687-8 Je 22 '24
 L'homme et ses fantômes; critique. G. Ra-geot. *R Polit et Litt* 62:420-2 Je 21 '24
 Le lâche; drame. *L'illustration (Petite)* no275: 1-34 F 13 '26
 Le lâche; critique. *L'illustration* 83 pt2:675 D 12 '25
 Le lâche; critique. H. Bidou. *J Débats* 32 pt2:1089-90 D 25 '25
 Mixture; critique. G. Bauer. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:549 D 1 '27
 Mixture; critique. H. Bidou. *J Débats* 34 pt2: 820-2 N 11 '27
 Plays of Henri Lenormand. *Spec* 136:213-14 F 6 '26
 Le théâtre H.-R. Lenormand. R. de Beau-plan. *por L'illustration* 84 pt1:152 F 13 '26
- LENOX, Walter Scott**
 Master craftsman. G. S. Holmes. *Am M Art* 16:21-5 Ja '25
- LENOX-CONYNGHAM, Sir Gerald Ponsonby**
 Dutch pendulum observations in submarines. *Nature* 115:116 Ja 24 '25
- and Potts, F. A.**
 Great Barrier reef. *Geog J* 65:314-29 Ap '25
- LENROOT, Irvine Luther**
 Address. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1927:139-43
- LENROOT, Katharine F.**
 Social responsibility for the care of the delinquent girl and the unmarried mother. *J Social Hygiene* 10:74-82 F '24
- LENS, pseud.**
 Advance of dietetics. *bibliog New Statesman* 24:563-4 F 21 '25
 Advance of iodine. *New Statesman* 30:201-2 N 26 '27
 Artificial sunlight. *New Statesman* 24:166-8 N 15 '24
 Artificial sunlight: a warning. *New Statesman* 24:769-70; 25:100-1 Ap 11, My 9 '25

LENS, pseud.—Continued

- Back to Lamarck again. *New Statesman* 23: 731-2 O 4 '24
- Beds for all who come. *New Statesman* 29: 74-5 Ap 30 '27
- Better dead fallacy. *New Statesman* 23:250-1 Je 7 '24
- Beyond organotherapy. bibliog *New Statesman* 24:501-3 F 7 '25
- Birth and death-control in France. *New Statesman* 25:161-2 My 23 '25
- Black and white coal. *New Statesman* 25: 497-8 Ag 15 '25
- Cancer and diet. *New Statesman* 23:489-90 Ag 2 '24
- Cancer and the public. *New Statesman* 22:662-3 Mr 15 '24
- Causation of cancer. *New Statesman* 29:645-6 S 3 '27
- Chemistry of spring. *New Statesman* 22:753-5 Ap 5 '24
- Claims of osteopathy. *New Statesman* 26:641-2 Mr 6 '26
- Clothing and health. *New Statesman* 26:353-4 Ja 2 '26
- Conquest of tuberculosis. *New Statesman* 23: 566-7 Ag 23 '24
- Cost of surgery. *New Statesman* 27:637-8 S 18 '26
- Darwinism and medicine. *New Statesman* 23: 186-8 My 24 '24
- Dr F. W. Axham. *New Statesman* 27:9-10 Ap 17 '26
- Domestic improvement. *New Statesman* 29: 109-11 My 7 '27
- Exophthalmic goitre. bibliog *New Statesman* 26:705-6 Mr 20 '26
- Glass of life. *New Statesman* 28:138-9 N 13 '26
- History and malaria. *New Statesman* 23: 405-6 Jl 12 '24
- Insurance companies and public health. *New Statesman* 25:521-2 Ag 22 '25
- Iodine and cancer. *New Statesman* 25:97-8 My 9 '25
- Knowledge against cancer. *New Statesman* 24:386-7 Ja 10 '25
- Leysin five years after. *New Statesman* 28: 41-2 O 23 '26
- Light for miners. *New Statesman* 30:281-2 D 10 '27
- London clinic. *New Statesman* 29:400-1 Jl 9 '27
- Meat in modern dietetics. *New Statesman* 22: 473-4 F 2 '24
- Medical curriculum. *New Statesman* 23:61-3 Ap 26 '24
- Medicine and its rivals. *New Statesman* 27: 41-2 Ap 24 '26
- Medicine and society. *New Statesman* 25: 333-5 Jl 4 '25
- Middle-aged mortality. *New Statesman* 24: 621-2 Mr 7 '25
- Miner's health. *New Statesman* 25:569-70 S 5 '25
- M. Spahlinger and tuberculosis. *New Statesman* 26:73-5, 105-6, 473-4 O 31-N 7 '25, Ja 30 '26
- Mothercraft and men. *New Statesman* 22:695-6 Mr 22 '24
- Neo-Malthusian omission. *New Statesman* 22: 538-9 F 16 '24
- New health society. *New Statesman* 26:409-10 Ja 16 '26
- New lamps for old. *New Statesman* 28:441-2 Ja 22 '27
- New studies of cancer. *New Statesman* 23: 698-9 S 27 '24
- Nitrogen and national life. *New Statesman* 22:390-1 Ja 12 '24
- No more infantry. *New Statesman* 29:273-4 Je 11 '27
- Our ignorance of race. *New Statesman* 24: 441-2 Ja 24 '25
- Papworth. *New Statesman* 28:630-1 Mr 5 '27
- Perfect doctor. *New Statesman* 25:37-8 Ap 25 '25
- Prevention of cancer. *New Statesman* 29:774-5 O 1 '27
- Prevention of diphtheria. *New Statesman* 29: 504-5 Jl 30 '27
- Prevention of heart disease. *New Statesman* 27:578-80 S 4 '26
- Prevention of pneumonia. *New Statesman* 26:9-10 O 17 '25
- Respiratory diseases. *New Statesman* 26:233-4, 267-8, 331 D 5-12, 26 '25
- Saving children's hearts. *New Statesman* 29: 9-10 Ap 16 '27
- Science to the rescue. *New Statesman* 27:193-4 Je 5 '26
- Scope of negative eugenics. *New Statesman* 23:462-3 Jl 26 '24
- Statistics of cancer. *New Statesman* 30:40-2 O 22 '27
- Therapeutics of radium. *New Statesman* 25: 250-1 Je 13 '25
- Two decades of eugenics. *New Statesman* 23: 154-5 My 17 '24
- Unsolved problems of cancer. *New Statesman* 25:445-6 Ag 1 '25
- Vitamin-D. *New Statesman* 28:729-31 Mr 26 '27
- William Maddock Bayliss. *New Statesman* 23:642-3 S 13 '24

LENSES

- Correction of spherical aberration. H. A. McTaggart. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:139-42 '26
- Genesis and execution of ophthalmic prescriptions. R. O. Raphell. *Il diag Discovery* 6: 427-31 N '25
- Grinding, polishing, and correcting an eight-inch lens. L. S. Noblitt. *Pop Astron* 34: 312-20 My '26
- New lens with non-spherical surfaces. O. H. Truman. *Il Pop Astron* 32:234-7 Ap '24
- See also* Oculars

LENSES, Photographic

- Small cameras and large aperture lenses. A. H. Hall. *Il Discovery* 5:126-8 Jl '24
- Systematic errors in radial velocities due to secondary coma of the camera lens. O. Struve. *Pop Astron* 32:624-5 D '24

LENT

- Growing observance of Lent. F. L. Fagley. *Homiletic R* 87:189-92 Mr '24
- Hidden treasure of silence. *Homiletic R* 89: 233 Mr '25
- Histoires de carême. R. de Flers. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 84:303 Mr 22 '25
- Menus de carême et autres. G. Lenotre. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 82:312-13 Mr 23 '24
- On Lent. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 26:577-9 F 20 '26
- On the fast of Lent. Saint Bernard de Clairvaux. *Homiletic R* 91:143-4 F '26
- See also* Easter; Holy week

LENTZ, Theodore Ferdinand, 1888-

- Relation of IQ to size of family. *J Educ Psychol* 18:486-96 O '27

LENZ, A.

- Contribution à l'étude d'Espronceda. bibliog *R Hispanique* 56:522-9 D '22
- Torres Naharro et Plaute. bibliog footnotes *R Hispanique* 57:99-107 F '23

LENZ, Friedrich

- Friedrich List und der Liberalismus. *Schmollers Jahrb* 48:405-37 '24

LENZ, Georg

- Zur rechtfertigung des staates. *Schmollers Jahrb* 49:221-30 '25

LENZ, Heinrich

- Autorität und demokratie in der staatslehre des Hans Kelsen. *Schmollers Jahrb* 50:589-620 '26

LENZ, Heinrich Oscar

- Obituary. *Nature* 115:578 Ap 18 '25; *Geog J* 66:180 Ag '25

LEO I, the Great, Saint, pope, d. 461

- Homily of Leo the Great. *Homiletic R* 91: 410-12 My '26

LEO XIII (Giacchino Vincenzo Raffaello Luigi Pecci) pope

- Christian industrial democracy: its moral basis; discussion of the encyclical, On the condition of labor. D. A. Maclean. *Int J Ethics* 37:377-89 Jl '27

- L'inhumation définitive de Léon XIII à Saint-Jean-de-Latran. *Il L'Illustration* 82 pt2:450-1 N 15 '24

- LEO, Heinrich**
Zur geschichte der historischen schule; drei briefe von Ranke und Heinrich Leo. D. Gerhard. Hist Ztsch 132 noi:93-105 '25
- LEÓN, David**
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 88:28 Ja 9 '27
- LEON, Davido-.** See Davido-Leon, —
- LEON, Harry J.**
Cicero's birthplace. Class J 19:291-6. F '24
Jewish inscription at Columbia university. Am J Archaeol 28:251-2 JI '24
One hundred per cent Romanism. So Atlan Q 26:146-60 Ap '27
- LEÓN, Luis Ponce de**
Additional notes on Luis de León's lyrics. W: J. Entwistle. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:44-60, 173-88 Ja-Ap '27
Fray Luis de León's life in his lyrics; a new interpretation. W: J. Entwistle. bibliog R Hispanique 71:176-224 O '27
Frère Luis de León: poésies originales; tr. et ann. par Adolphe Coster. Review. Mod Lang R 21:96-100 Ja '26
Luis de León; a study of the Spanish renaissance, by A. F. G. Bell. Review. Mod Lang R 21:96-100 Ja '26
Notes on Luis de León's lyrics. A. F. G. Bell. Mod Lang R 21:168-77 Ap '26
- Bibliography**
- Bibliographie de Luis de León. A. Coster. R Hispanique 59:1-104 O '23
- LEON, P.**
Homolomerics of Anaxagoras. Class Q 21:133-41 JI '27
- LEÓN, Paul**
Ce que sera l'Exposition; son caractère et sa portée. Annales Polit et Litt 84:413-15 Ap 19 '25
Nos trésors d'art; nos musées. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:769-90 F 15 '27
- LEON, Walfrido de, and Lelva, Lamberto**
Echinococcus cyst of the human lung. bibliog Phil J Sci 27:351-70 JI '25
- LEÓN, Xavier**
Fichte et son temps. Review by J. Dresch. R Polit et Litt 65:760-1 D 17 '27
- LEON-GAUTHIER, Pierre.** See Gauthier, Pierre Léon-
- LEÓN-MARTIN, Louis.** See Martin, Louis Léon
- LEONARD, D. S.**
Esther; dramatic poem in Yorkshire dialect. Cornhill M 61:618-21 N '26
In a lonely shieling; poem. Cornhill M 63:30 JI '27
Not here; poem. Spec 139:339 N 12 '27
- LEONARD, Emery C.**
Fourteen new species of plants from Hispaniola. Wash Acad Sci J 17:65-73 F 3 '27
New plants from the Dominican Republic. Wash Acad Sci J 14:413-17 O 19 '24
Notes on the genus Sanchezia. Wash Acad Sci J 16:484-92 N 3 '26
Ruella tuberosa and a few of its close relatives. Wash Acad Sci J 17:509-20 D 4 '27
—See Rose, Joseph Nelson, jt. auth.
- LEONARD, Mrs Eugenie Andrus**
Family life as an objective of higher education. Relig Educ 19:136-44 Ap '24
- LEONARD, Mrs John Felix.** See Peltier, Florence
- LEONARD, Louise**
New summer school for women workers. Am Federationist 34:1487-90 D '27
- LEONARD, Mrs Osborne**
Report on some recent sittings with Mrs Leonard. Mrs W. H. Salter. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:187-332 JI '26
- LEONARD, R. J.**
Pedestal rocks resulting from disintegration. J Geol 35:469-74 JI '27
- LEONARD, Richard D.**
Explanation of evolution. Meth R 110:694-702 S '27
- LEONARD, Robert Josselyn**
Appointment service for teachers; progress and problems. Educ Rec 6:58-68 Ap '25
Junior college from the standpoint of the university. Teach Col Rec 28:543-50 F '27
Need for analyzing the marginal responsibilities of professional workers. Educ Adm and Sup 10:267-72 My '24; Same. J Educ Research 10:236-41 O '24
Professional education in junior colleges. Teach Col Rec 26:724-33 My '25
Program for commercial education. Voc Educ M 2:459-62 F '24
Trends in professional education. Teach Col Rec 26:177-83 N '24
- LEONARD, Shirley**
School goes half way. Family 7:116-19 Je '26
Visiting teacher evaluates results. Family 7: 273-6 Ja '27
- LEONARD, Sterling Andrus**
Building a scale of purely composition quality. bibliog English J 14:760-75 D '25
English teaching faces the future. English J 16:2-9 Ja '27
Wisconsin tests of grammatical correctness. English J 15:430-42 Je '26
Wisconsin tests of sentence recognition. bibliog English J 15:348-57 My '26
- and Moffett, Harold Y.
Current definition of levels in English usage. English J 16:345-59 My '27
- LEONARD, William James**
Chicago fire: an experience. por Wis M Hist 11:2-25 S '27
- LEONARDO DA VINCI**
Etudes sur Léonard de Vinci; review of I manoscritti di Leonardo da Vinci, dal punto di vista cronologico, storico e biografico, by G. Calvi. H: Lemonnier. J Savants 24:5-15 Ja '26
Fossils and Leonardo da Vinci. P. E. Spielmann. Nature 115:763-4 My 16 '25
Le invenzioni di Leonardo da Vinci. R. Marcolongo. Scientia 41:245-54, 393-402 Ap, Je '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup99-106, sup 159-67 Ap, Je '27
La meccanica di Leonardo da Vinci. R. Marcolongo. Scientia 40:277-86 N '26; French tr. M. Thiers. 40:sup93-101 N '26
Physical science of Leonardo da Vinci: a survey. I. B. Hart. Monist 35:464-85 JI '25
La publication d'un nouveau manuscrit de Léonard de Vinci; le Codice Arundel. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:489 S 15 '26
Statics of Leonardo da Vinci. I. B. Hart. bibliog Open Court 39:473-88, 539-53 Ag-S '25
- LEONARDOS bild; erzählung.** G. von der Gabelentz. Westerm M 138:221-32 My '25
- LEONE, G.**
L'agricoltura in Tripolitania dalla nostra occupazione ad oggi. Nuova Antol 255:99-114 S 1 '27
- LEONTIUS**
On the early history of Leontius' translation of Homer. J. B. Ross. Class Philol 22: 341-55 O '27
- LEONTOPOLIS**
Antiquités de Léontopolis. P. Perdrizet. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:349-85 '21-22
- LEOPARD hunting**
Snow-leopards. A. D. G. Gardyne. Cornhill M 58:590-6 My '25
- LEOPARDI, Giacomo, conte**
A se stesso; poema. Cornhill M 62:460 Ap '27
Ecclesiastes and the poetry of disillusionment. O. Williams. Cornhill M 62:456-61 Ap '27
Giacomo Leopardi e la letteratura spagnuola; review of Leopardi e la Spagna, by R. Ortiz. F. Torraca. por Nuova Antol 238:113-30 N 16 '24
L'infinito e il nulla nella lirica leopardiana. F. Masci. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 47:1-20 '21
Introduzione a Leopardi. G. Gentile. Nuova Antol 256:5-20 N 1 '27

LEOPARDI, Giacomo, conte—Continued

Leopardi, A. Farinelli. *Nuova Antol* 235:106-19 My 16 '24

Leopardi's Passero solitario. C. W. Lemmi.

Mod Lang Notes 42:316-17 My '27

Poetica leopardiana. F. Formigari. *Nuova*

Antol 252:303-11 Ap 1 '27

Poetry of pessimism. R. A. Tsanoff. *Rice Inst*

Pam 9:214-46 O '22

Una tragedia inedita; La virtù indiana. F.

Gentili. facsim *Nuova Antol* 247:13-27 My 1

'26

LEOPARDS

Garhwal man-eater. *Near East* 29:698 Je 17

'26

Leopards. *Near East* 29:241 F 25 '26

LEOPARDS and Ajala; story. B. R. M. Glossop.

Cornhill M 59:712-22 D '25

LEOPARD'S spots; story. P. Traill. Outlook

(Lond) 58:513-14 N 27 '26

LÉOPOLD I, king of the Belgians

La question belge sous le second Empire:

Léopold I^{er} et Napoléon III; review of Le

second Empire vu par un diplomate belge,

by Baron Beyens. L. de Lanza de Laborie.

Correspondant 301:895-903 D 25 '25

LÉOPOLD II, king of the Belgians

Léopold II dans la littérature belge. G. Harry.

Annales Polit et Litt 87:315 S 19 '26

LEOPOLD I, emperor of Germany

Die kleineren angestellten kaiser Leopolds I

in der Türkei. K. von Peez. *Archiv f Oesterr*

Geschichte 105:211-27 '17

Nuntiaturberichte vom kaiserhofe Leopolds

I, 1657-79. A. Levinson. *Archiv f Oesterr*

Geschichte 103:547-841; 106:495-728 '13-18

LEOPOLD, duke of Brabant (crown prince of the Belgians)

Idylle princière, mariage royale. S. de Chessin.

por L'Illustration 84 pt2:510-11 N 13 '26

Portrait. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:408 O 16 '26;

Am Scand R 15:46 Ja '27

LEOPOLD, Nathan F., Jr. See Franks murder case**LÉOPOLD le bien-aimé; drame. See Sarment, Jean****LEPAGE, Samuel M.**

Musical supervision for the church. *Meth R*

108:396-401 My '25

LEPAPE, Adolphe

La structure des noyaux atomiques et le mé-

canisme des transformations radioactives.

R Sci 64:33-7 Ja 23 '26

LE PAYS, René, sieur du Plessis-Villeneuve

A l'Ecole des précieuses. E. Seillière. *J Dé-*

bats 32 pt2:473-5 S 18 '25

LEPER. R. Kassner. Open Court 40:385-97 JI

'26

LEPERS. See Leprosy and lepers**LEPER'S flute (opera). See Colvin, Ian D., and Bryson, Ernest****LEPIDOCERIS**

On a new type of crustacean from the old

red sandstone (Rhynie chert bed, Aber-

deenshire) lepidocaris rhyniensis, gen. et

sp. nov. D. J. Scourfield. *bibliog il pl Roy*

Soc of London Philos Trans 214 ser B:153-

87 F 8 '26

LEPIDOCYCLINA chaperi. See Foraminifera, Fossil**LEPIDOPTERA**

Hereditary choice of food-plants in the lep-

idoptera and its evolutionary significance.

E: Meyrick. *Nature* 119:388 Mr 12 '27; *Dis-*

cussion. 119:562-3, 602 Ap 16-23 '27

Induction of melanism in the lepidoptera, and

its evolutionary significance. J. W. H.

Harrison. *Nature* 119:127-9 Ja 22 '27; *Re-*

ply, with rejoinder. W. J. Dakin. 119:318

F 26 '27

Neuer beitrag zur lepidopterenfauna der Sa-

moa-inseln. H. Rebel. *bibliog il pl Hamburg*

Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell 32:121-

59 '15

New and rare Philippine lepidoptera. W.

Schultze. *il pls Phil J Sci* 28:567-75 D '25

New species of American lepidoptera of the

families limacodidae and dalceridae. H. G.

Dyar. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:544-51 D 19 '27

Notes on Japanese lepidoptera and their lar-

væ. A. E. Wileman. *pls tab Phil J Sci* 19:

209-32; 25:75-109; 28:75-99, 279-94 Ag '21, JI

'24, S-O '25

Wegener's hypothesis and the distribution of

micro-lepidoptera. E: Meyrick. *Nature* 115:

834-5 My 30 '25

See also Butterflies; Caterpillars; Eucos-

minæ; Plume moths

LEPIDOSIRENIDAE

Continuity of the vertebrate nervous system:

studies on lepidosiren paradoxa. F. M. Bal-

lantyne. *bibliog pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh*

Trans 53:663-70 '25

LÉPINE, Ambroise Didyme

Ambroise Didyme Lépine; en marge de son

procès. L. A. Prud'homme. *Roy Soc of*

Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:53-63 '25

LÉPINE, Louis Jean Baptiste

La réforme administrative. *R Polit et Litt*

64:709-16 D 4 '26

LEPINGLE, M. See Errera, J., jt. auth.**LEPPARD, H. M.**

Geography for the high school. *J Geog* 23:356-

64 D '24

LEPPER, George Henry

Britain's declining trade. *English R* 45:430-5

O '27

East African development and what it means

to us. *English R* 42:481-90 Ap '26

Germany and colonial mandates. *English R*

43:63-7 JI '26

Mars at his nearest. *English R* 39:256-62 Ag

'24

Nyasaland's transport problem. *English R*

39:450-8 S '24

Reclamation of the South African desert.

English R 41:745-50 N '25

South Africa's war with locusts. *English R*

38:582-7 Ap '24

Worlds without end. *English R* 44:599-603 My

'27

LE PRIEUR, Yves

L'extincteur automatique. *L'Illustration* 82

pt2:597 D 13 '24

Le navigraphe. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:317-19 Ap

4 '25

LEPROSY and lepers

Blood-chemistry studies in leprosy. E. M.

Parás. *bibliog tabs Phil J Sci* 30:219-34; 33:

155-67 Je '26, Je '27

British empire campaign against leprosy. *Nature*

113:185-6 F 9 '24

Campaign against leprosy. E: A. Gait. *Asiatic*

R n s 20:17-22 Ja '24

Complaints of patients under antileprosy

treatment. H. W. Wade and others. *tabs*

Phil J Sci 25:661-710; 26:21-45 D '24-Ja '25

Contribution to the serology of leprosy. O.

Schöbl and M. Basaca. *tabs Phil J Sci* 25:

1-9 JI '24

Disturbances of cutaneous sensibility in lep-

rosy. J. N. Rodriguez. *il tabs Phil J Sci* 27:

455-82 Ag '25

Epidemiological study in leprosy. G. R. Cal-

ender and T. Bitterman. *bibliog diag tabs*

Phil J Sci 27:9-19 My '25

Fighting leprosy in the Philippines. L. Wood.

World Today 47:265-8 F '26

How Uncle Sam cares for his lepers. E. M.

Violette. *Hist Outl* 16:157-9 Ap '25

Kahn test in leprosy. M. V. Argüelles. *bib-*

liog tabs Phil J Sci 30:275-86 JI '26

La lèpre en France. *La Nature* 53 pt2:sup

197-8 D 19 '25

Leprosy; a study. L. S. Huizenga. *Bib Sac*

83:29-46, 202-12 Ja-Apr '26

Lone foreign woman silently works in lepers'

settlement: C. Legh. *Trans-Pac* 15:6 Ag 27

'27

Les précieuses noix du chaulmoogra. V:

Forbin. *il La Nature* 53 pt1:198-202 Mr 28

'25

LEPROSY and lepers—Continued

- A propos de la noix de chaulmoogra et de la lèpre; reply to V. Forblin. Palasne de Champeaux. *La Nature* 53 pt1:286-7 My 2 '25
- Ridding the world of leprosy. F. Oldrieve. *Int R Missions* 13:595-601 O '24
- Rôle of the public health nurse in the control of leprosy. Sister Martha and Sister Catherine. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 17:250-3 My '25
- Serological analysis of leper's sera. O. Schöbl and J. Ramirez. *taba Phil J Sci* 29:305-26 Mr '26
- Studies on early leprosy in children of lepers. J. N. Rodriguez. *pls taba Phil J Sci* 31:115-45 O '26
- Studies on the serology of leprosy. E. V. Pineda and others. *bibliog taba Phil J Sci* 30:39-67, 295-302 My, JI '26
- Viceroy's leprosy appeal in India; British empire leprosy relief assn. campaign. F. Oldrieve. *tab Asiatic R n s* 21:379-84 JI '25
- World health hazard. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 19:404-7 Ag '27
- See also Chaulmoogra oil
- LEPROSY relief association, British empire.**
See Leprosy and lepers
- LEPTIS MAGNA**
Les fouilles italiennes en Tripolitaine. R. Cagnat. *bibliog plan pls J Savants* 24:337-48 Ag '26
- Leptis Magna. J. Alazard. *J Débats* 32 pt1:1069-70 Je 26 '25
- Leptis Magna, where modern Romans are re-discovering to the world the buried treasures of their great forbears. H. Graham. *Il World Today* 48:515-22 N '26
- LEPTODUS.** See Brachiopoda, Fossil
- LEPTOSPERMUM**
Essential oil of leptospermum flavescens (Smith). A. R. Penfold. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 55:170-80 '21
- Essential oils of leptospermum lanigerum (Smith). A. R. Penfold. *taba Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 60:73-84 '26
- Essential oils of two leptospermums. A. R. Penfold. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:162-9 '22
- Observations respecting some essential oils from leptospermum liversidgei. A. R. Penfold. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:82-7 '22
- On the occurrence of a new phenol in the essential oils of the leptospermum. A. R. Penfold. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 55:49-51 '21
- Two additional species of leptospermums. E. Cheel. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:126-30 '23
- LEPTOTRICHALUS**
Dritter beitrage zur kenntnis der lycidæ; die neue gattung leptotrichalus. R. Kleine. *pls Phil J Sci* 28:295-311 O '25
- LEQUEUX, R.**
La dessiccation des produits opothérapiques; résumé. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:259-60 My 15 '27
- LERBERGHE, G. van**
L'affinité et les vitesses réactionnelles des gaz parfaits et des vapeurs. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no6:241-8 '26
- La vitesse des transformations physico-chimiques. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no7:520-6 '26
- See De Donder, Théophile, jt. auth.
- LERCH, Eugen**
Historische französische syntax. Review. *Mod Lang R* 22:474-6 O '27
- LERCHE, Otto**
Der einsame und die kleinstadt. *Westerm M* 136:586-92 Ag '24
- LERCHENFELD, Hugo, count**
Dawn. *Foreign Affairs* 3:112-23 S '24
- LEREDDE, E.**
La théorie pastorienne des maladies chroniques et le problème de la syphilis héréditaire. *Mercure Fr* 173:361-82 JI 15 '24
- LE RICOLAIS, Valory**
Vieille rue; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:244 Mr 6 '27
- L'ERMITTE, Pierre**
La vieille fille. Review by F. Laudet. Correspondant 297:444-50 N 10 '24
- LERMONTOV, Mikhail Yuryevich**
Mikhail Yurevich Lermontov. C. A. Manning. *So Atlan Q* 24:50-60 Ja '25
- LERNE to dye (poem).** See Hoccleve, Thomas
- LERNET-HOLENIA, Alexander**
Ollapotrida; kritik. *Deutsche Rundschau* 210:92-3 Ja '27
- LEROLLE, Paul**
Un apôtre. G. Rigault. Correspondant 305:283-6 O 25 '26
- LEROUX, Emmanuel**
L'indéterminisme latent de Spinoza. *R Philos* 98:301-8 S '24
- James Ward's doctrine of experience. *Monist* 36:70-89 Ja '26
- La nature de l'expérience d'après James Ward. *bibliog R Philos* 100:88-106 Ja '26
- Philosophy of religion in French-speaking countries from 1914 to 1925; tr. by E. L. Schaub. *Monist* 37:24-49 Ja '27
- LEROUX, Gaston**
Obituaire. *por L'illustration* 85 pt1:412 Ap 23 '27
- LE ROUX, Robert Charles Henri, called Hugues**
Le repas du lion. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:609 Je 1 '24
- La vocation. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:624 D 7 '24
- Obituaire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:529 N 22 '25
- Portrait. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:566 N 29 '25
- LEROUX, Lucien**
Le bactériophage chez les végétaux. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:67-8 F 15 '27
- La chlorose des plantes. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:418-20 JI 30 '25
- La détermination de la réaction des sols. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:595-6 N 15 '26
- Les difficultés de la bactériologie agricole et les méthodes nouvelles. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:563-4 O 30 '25
- L'insuffisance du calcium dans le règne animal. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:260-1 My 15 '25
- Le lait et sa chimie. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:178-81 Mr 30 '25
- Les progrès récents de l'étude des microbes du sol. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:464-9 Ag 15 '25
- Quelques mots sur la chimie des algues marines. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:471-4 Ag 15 '26
- La réaction du sol. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:450-2 Ag 15 '26
- Le rôle du phosphore dans l'alimentation du bétail. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:4 Ja 15 '26
- LE ROUX, T.**
Elegiacs of Simylos. *Class R* 41:52-3 My '27
- LE ROY, Eugène**
A la mémoire d'Eugène Le Roy. *Il L'illustration* 85 pt2:429 O 15 '27
- Un romancier de la terre. Y. Delbos. *Mercure Fr* 198:513-31 S 15 '27
- LE ROY, M.**
Aux pénitenciers militaires africains. *J Economistes* 80:70-6 Ja '25
- LEROY, Royce H.**
Teaching the periodic classification of elements. *School Sci and Math* 27:793-9 N '27
- LERRIGO, Marion Olive.** See Wood, Thomas Denison, jt. auth.
- LERRIGO, Peter Hugh James**
Ministry of health and welfare work. *Int R Missions* 15:515-32 JI '26
- LERSCH, Heinrich**
Der erste kuss; erzählung. *Deutsche Rundschau* 213:113-15 N '27
- LÉRY, Marcel Marchandau Touny.** See Touny-Léry, Marcel Marchandau

- LE SAGE, Alain René**
Turcaret; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 85:507 N 15 '25
- LE SAGE, Sir John Merry**
Old journalism and the new. Sat R 141:27-8 Ja 9 '26
- LESCA, Giuseppe**
L'amicizia tra G. Carducci ed una poetessa, da lettere inedite. Nuova Antol 253:3-16; 255:40-57; 256:409-31 My 1, S 1, D 16 '27
L'eloquenza di P. Boselli per la Dante e per la vittoria. Nuova Antol 239:141-51 Ja 16 '25
S. M. la regina Margherita e Giovanni Pascoli. Nuova Antol 241:219-32 Je 1 '25
- LES CÈDRES (parish) Quebec**
Les origines des Cèdres, 1702-1767. E. J. Auclair. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:63-78 '26
- LESCHKE, Max**
Verzeichnis der von Dr Ernst Hentschel im nördlichen eismeer, Franz-Joseph-Land, und bei Tromsø gesammelten mollusken. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 32:1-8 '15
- LESCOFFIER, Jean**
Un ami norvégien de la France. R Polit et Litt 64:600-3 O 2 '26
- LESCOHER, Don Divance**
Race problem in the United States. Am R 4: 495-506 D '26
Will the American standard of living limit population growth? Am R 3:690-8 N '25
- LES COMBARELLES.** See Combarelles, Les, France
- LESCURE, Jean**
L'Allemagne sous le régime du rentenmark. R Polit et Litt 62:513-16 Ag 2 '24
La théorie des crises et l'anarchie économique contemporaine. Scientia 36:253-60 O '21
- LES EYZIES, France**
Les Eyzies, the home of the caveman. E. N. Fallaize. il Discovery 7:241-4 Jl '26
Some prehistoric sites of France. H. M. Ami. il Nature 113:129-31 Ja 26 '24
- LESH, William T.**
Eta sigma phi. Class J 23:44-6 O '27
- LE SIDANER, Henry Eugène Augustin Marie**
A l'exposition Le Sidaner. P. Troyon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:680-6 D 1 '27
L'exposition Le Sidaner. R. Bazin. J Débats 34 pt2:895 N 25 '27
- LE SIEUR, Sir Stephen**
Negotiations of Sir Stephen Le Sieur, 1584-1613. E. A. Beller. Eng Hist R 40:22-33 Ja '25
- LESKIEN, August**
Worte zum gedächtnis an August Leskien. K. Brugmann. bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 68 no6:16-30 '16
- LESLIE, Allurah**
Patriotic pageant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:74 N '27
- LESLIE, Elmer A.**
Holy spirit in modern thought. Meth R 107: 341-54 My '24
Value of the Old Testament for the modern preacher. Meth R 110:13-27 Ja '27
- LESLIE, Isabel**
Requiescat; poem. Bookm (Lond) 72:263 Ag '27
- LESLIE, John**
Election of a schoolmaster by A comparative trial in 1713. J. G. Burnett. Scot Hist R 24: 48-55 O '26
- LESLIE, Lionel**
Back to the stone age. Spec 139:706-7 O 29 '27
- LESLIE, Mabel**
Adventure in education. Am Federationist 34:436-8 Ap '27
Bag makers dance Am Federationist 33:439-40 Ap '26
- LESLIE, (John Randolph) Shane**
Blackbirds: an impression. Outlook (Lond) 59:329 Mr 26 '27
Cardinal Acton and the marriage of the Duke of Sussex. Dublin R 178:27-41 Ja '26
Epigrams. Outlook (Lond) 59:568 My 14 '27
Fine handwriting. Outlook (Lond) 58:472 N 13 '26
Great Borgia libel suit. Outlook (Lond) 59: 165 F 12 '27
Greville devilled. Outlook (Lond) 60:639-40 N 12 '27
Herodotus on the tow-path. Outlook (Lond) 59:380 Ap 9 '27
Jonathan Swift. Outlook (Lond) 60:481-2 O 8 '27
Kerry hinterland. Outlook (Lond) 58:264-5 S 18 '26
Lines from a charabanc; poem. Outlook (Lond) 59:656 My 28 '27
Mannequins. Outlook (Lond) 59:713 Je 4 '27
Mr Churchill on the war. Outlook (Lond) 59:225-6, 266-70 Mr 5-12 '27
Ode to the Sunday press. Outlook (Lond) 59:426 Ap 23 '27
Pageantry of Holy week. Outlook (Lond) 59: 405-6 Ap 16 '27
(ed.) Papers of Mrs Fitzherbert. Dublin R 177:258-75 O '25
Pheasant shooting. Outlook (Lond) 59:104 Ja 29 '27
Reformed bull-fights. Outlook (Lond) 59:445 Ap 30 '27
Roman converts. Dublin R 176:21-30 Ja '25
Samoa. Outlook (Lond) 60:244-5 Ag 20 '27
Yellow bittern; poem. Spec 137:798 N 6 '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 72:12a Ap '27
- LESOURD, Gilbert Quinn**
Frail friendships. World Tomorrow 8:378-9 D '25
Huxley and the preacher. Meth R 108:922-9 N '25
- LESOURD, Paul**
Notre-Dame de Chartres. Correspondant 307: 596-603 My 25 '27
- LESPINAY, Louis Couillard de.** See Couillard de Lespinay, Louis
- LESSENGER, W. E.**
Reading difficulties in arithmetical computation. J Educ Research 11:287-91 Ap '25
- LESSEPS, Jacques, comte de**
La fin tragique d'un grand aviateur. il por L'Illustration 85 pt2:714 D 17 '27
- LESSER Antilles.** See West Indies
- LESSER Sunda islands.** See Sunda islands
- LESSING, Gotthold Ephraim**
Did Lessing say the final word on description? A. L. Carter. English J 13:396-401 Je '24
Early reference to Anton Graff's portrait of Lessing. E. H. Zeydel. bibliog Philol Q 4:265-6 Jl '25
Der einsame und die kleinstadt; die Lessing-tragödie. O. Lerche. Western M 136:586-92 Ag '24
Ernestine Christine Reiske and Gotthold Ephraim Lessing. H. Schneider. por Western M 142:37-44 Mr '27
Lessing and The corrective virtue in comedy. E. V. Brewer. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:1-23 Ja '27
Portrait. Western M 139:124 S '25
Die religion Lessings. G. Ellinger. Western M 138:477-82 Jl '25
Sources and basic model of Lessing's Miss Sara Sampson. P. P. Kies. Mod Philol 24:65-90 Ag '26
Sources of Lessing's Die Juden. P. P. Kies. Philol Q 6:406-10 O '27
- LESSON plans.** See Teaching
- LESTER, Hugh**
Report upon classification of crimes. J Crim Law 14:593-604 F '24
- LESTER, John Ashby**
Active English class. English J 15:443-9 Je '26
House of the children at Geneva. Am Childhood 11:13-16 My '26

- LESTER, John Ashby**—*Continued*
How one woman taught five hundred children to read. *Am Childhood* 12:13-17 Ja '27
Jesus as schoolmaster. *Christian Cent* 43:1627-9 D 30 '26
Spelling ability and meaning vocabulary as indications of other abilities. *J Educ Psychol* 16:175-81 Mr '25
- LESTER, L. M.**
High school education in Fayette county. *H Sch Q* 12:120-32 Ja '24
- LESTONNAT, Raymond**
Une croisière dans la Baltique. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:280-1 S 18 '26
Des anciens voiliers au moderne Ile-de-France. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:629-31 Je 18 '27
Les escadres à la mer. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:375-9 Ap 16 '27
Les manœuvres de la flotte allemande. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:640 D 27 '25
Le meeting de Cannes. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:334-5 Ap 11 '25
Le navire-école Richelieu. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:433 N 8 '24
Les navires de flottilles. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:236 Mr 14 '25
Nos nouveaux torpilleurs. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:58-9 Ja 16 '26
Notre nouvelle flotte. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:42-5 Jl 10 '26
L'officier de quart à la mer. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:251-4 Mr 12 '27
Le paquebot Champollion. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:225 S 5 '25
Le premier croiseur français de 10,000 tonnes. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:720-1 D 26 '25
Le prodigieux travail de construction d'un phare de mer. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:246 Mr 13 '26
La renaissance du yachting. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:132 Ag 6 '27
La revue navale de Cherbourg. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:90-2 Jl 25 '25
Les sondages du Loiret dans le golfe de Gascogne. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:154-6 Ag 15 '25
Les traversées aériennes transatlantiques. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:402-3 N 1 '24
La vitesse rapproche les continents. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:115 Ja 29 '27
Le voyage autour du monde du navire-école Richelieu. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:204-5 Ag 29 '25
- L'ESTRANGE, David**, pseud. See Novello, Ivor
- LESTRANGE, Robert**
La Lusace. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:281 S 12 '26
- LESUEUR, Emile**
Les petites querelles d'un prélat grand seigneur. *Correspondant* 307:744-8 Je 10 '27
- L'ÉTANG, Ambroise Pierre Antoine de**
Portrait, by J. Gillis. *Connoisseur* 72:151 Jl '25
- LETARDIF, Olivier**
Olivier Letardif juge-prévôt de Beaupré. A. Gosselin. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 17:1-16 '23
- LETHWORTH village, New York**
Résumé of research work at Lethworth village. H. W. Potter. *Mental Hygiene* 9:772-82 O '25
- LETELLIER, Maurice**
Les derniers jours d'Adrienne Lecouvreur. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:710-11 D 27 '25
- LETHARGIC, encephalitis**. See Encephalitis lethargica
- LETHBRIDGE, Robert C. B.**
Obituary. *Near East* 27:16 Ja 1 '25
- LETHIÈRE, Guillaume (Guillaume Guillon)**
Drawing of the Guillon-Lethière family, by Ingres. *Am M Art* 17:504 O '26
- LETONNELIER, Gaston**
Essai sur les origines des châtelains et des mandements en Dauphiné. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett* 1:1-40, 211-30 '24
- LE TOURNEUR DU BREUIL, R.**
La marge blanche; conte. *Correspondant* 297:540-63 N 25 '24
- LE TROCQUER, Yves**
Les chemins de fer en Allemagne occupée et la paix. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27:269-88 My 15 '25
- LETT, Harold A.**
Migration difficulties in Michigan. *So Workm* 56:231-6 My '27
Negro welfare in Michigan. *So Workm* 55:206-8 My '26
- LETENBAUR, Josef Aquilin**
Die bedeutung von Quebec in der weltgeschichte. *Deutsche Rundschau* 207:215-27 Je '26
- LETTER (drama)**. See Maugham, William Somerset
- LETTER; story**. P. Traill. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:298-9 My 3 '24
- LETTER writing**
Equation of the essay. G. Williamson. *Seewanee R* 35:73-7 Ja '27
Essays and letter-writing. H. C. Binkley. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:342-61 Je '26
Let us review letter writing. E. Umberhine. *Prim Educ* 32:241 Ap '24
Letter-writing. H. F. Reed. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:65 Mr '26
Letter writing. B. J. Thompson. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:29 Ap '26
Letter writing project. E. H. Pickett. *Am Childhood* 12:42 Je '27
Motivated letter writing. G. Brown. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:36-7 Ja '25
Le Parfait secrétaire des célébrités. F. Vandérem. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:483-4 My 15 '27
Purposeful letter writing. G. I. Robinson. *J Educ Method* 4:348-50 Ap '25
Writing letters. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 29:808-10 O 8 '27
See also Commercial correspondence
- LETTER-writing, Assyro-Babylonian**
Abbreviated ideograms in the Assyrian letter-literature. L. Waterman. *Am J Sem Lang* 41:17-23 O '24
- LETTERING**
See also Initials
- LETTERS**
Leaf from a fourteenth-century letter book; group of eight letters, ed. by E. Rickert. *Mod Philol* 25:249-55 N '27
Some eighteenth-century letters. Latymer. *Cornhill M* 56:560-7 My '24
Unpublished literary correspondence; W. F. Watson collection. W. F. Gray. *Cornhill M* 61:77-93 Jl '26
- LETTERS from a traveller**. B. I. Evans. *Sat R* 139:76-7, 211, 322-3, 550, 610; 140:10, 94-5, 130-2, 181-2, 366-7, 433-4 Ja 24, F 28, Mr 28, My 23, Je 6, Jl 4, 25, Ag 1, 15, O 3, 17 '25
- LETTERS of credit**
Recourse against the buyer in a letter of credit transaction. *Harv Law R* 40:294-7 D '26
Right of the beneficiary under a commercial letter of credit. W. E. McCurdy. *bibliog Harv Law R* 37:323-37 Ja '24
- LETTISH republic**. See Latvia
- LETTLAND**. See Latvia
- LETTRE à Gladys; nouvelle**. J. Lahovary. *Mercure Fr* 179:615-53 My 1 '25
- LETTRE datée de Furnes; nouvelle**. H. A. Lavachery. *Mercure Fr* 200:18-48 N 15 '27
- LETTRES closes**. See Close letters
- LETTRES de cachet**
La maison de Charenton en 1790. G. Vauthier. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 3:264-74 My '26
- LETTRES portugaises**
Who was the author of the *Lettres portugaises*? F. C. Green. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 21:159-67 Ap '26
- LETTRES sur le voyage d'Espagne; réimprimées par Charles Vernier**. C. P. Coste d'Arnobat. *bibliog footnotes R Hispanique* 56:458-507 D '22

- LETTS, Malcolm**
Dr Johnson dines out. Cornhill M 59:319-23 S '25
- LETTS, Winifred M.**
Crazy Jane; poem. Spec 138:541 Mr 26 '27
Dinny and Danny. Spec 137:622-4 O 16 '26
Hidden treasure. Spec 139:458 S 24 '27
Ichabod. Spec 138:840-1 My 14 '27
James and the movies. Spec 138:10 Ja 1 '27
Mike, the dentist. Spec 138:638 Ap 9 '27
Mr Wyckham refuses his hand; story. Cornhill M 56:266-80 Mr '24
Over the border. Spec 139:918 N 26 '27
Pardon-me. Spec 139:49 JI 9 '27
Prunella changes her mind; story. Cornhill M 57:599-617 N '24
Shopping. Spec 139:970-1 D 3 '27
Shops; poem. Spec 137:179 JI 31 '26
Spires of Oxford; poem. English J 15:598 O '26
More songs of Leinster. Review by K. Tynan. por Bookm (Lond) 70:244-5 Ag '26
- LETTY, Mme Junia**
(tr.) See Verga, Giovanni. La malaria
- LETURC, Ernest**
L'apprentissage colonial. Annales Polit et Litt 88:234 F 27 '27
L'automobile au Sahara. Annales Polit et Litt 88:522 My 15 '27
Le bague. Annales Polit et Litt 86:543 My 16 '26
Les carrières coloniales. Annales Polit et Litt 85:543-9 N 22 '25
La Côte d'Ivoire. Annales Polit et Litt 88:313 Mr 20 '27
Les deux Congo et leurs voies ferrées. Annales Polit et Litt 87:386 O 10 '26
En Nouvelle-Calédonie. Annales Polit et Litt 87:654 D 12 '26
La femme française aux colonies. Annales Polit et Litt 85:682 D 20 '25
La frontière nord du Tonkin. Annales Polit et Litt 88:90 Ja 23 '27
L'Indochine et le péril chinois. Annales Polit et Litt 87:239 Ag 29 '26
L'Indochine et ses voisins. Annales Polit et Litt 84:513-14 My 10 '25
Madagascar. Annales Polit et Litt 87:78 JI 18 '26
La Mauritanie. Annales Polit et Litt 85:23-4 JI 5 '25
La mise en valeur de nos colonies. Annales Polit et Litt 89:508 N 15 '27
Nos colonies australes. Annales Polit et Litt 84:263-4 Mr 8 '25
Nos colonies menacées. Annales Polit et Litt 86:49 Je 10 '26
Nos territoires africains sous mandat. Annales Polit et Litt 86:427 Ap 18 '26
La nouvelle expansion coloniale allemande. Annales Polit et Litt 83:63-4 JI 20 '24
Le pangermanisme colonial. Annales Polit et Litt 83:590-1 N 30 '24
La question du coton. Annales Polit et Litt 85:209 Ag 23 '25
T. S. F. Annales Polit et Litt 89:151 Ag 1 '27
La vie coloniale. Annales Polit et Litt 82:188-9 F 17 '24
Le Yunnan. Annales Polit et Litt 82:346-7 Mr 30 '24
- LÉTY-COURBIÈRE, Alexandre**
Le voyage du sultan. Annales Polit et Litt 87:69 JI 18 '26
- Die **LETZTE** garbe; novelle aus dem jahre 1806. F. Griese. Deutsche Rundschau 207:105-26 My '26
- Der **LETZTE** schlag; erzählung. F. W. von Oestören. Westerm M 141:105-8 S '26
- LEU, Saint.** See Lupus, Saint, archbishop of Sens
- LEUBA, James Henry**
Extase mystique et révélation. Mercure Fr 177:671-86 F 1 '25
Psychologie de l'inspiration scientifique. R Polit et Litt 63:109-15 F 21 '25
Le sentiment de la Présence invisible et de la direction divine; tr. par L. Herr. R Philos 90:161-88 Mr '25
Sex impulse in Christian mysticism. J Abnorm Psychol 19:357-72 Ja '25
- LEUBNITZ, Friedrich.** See Leibniz, Friedrich, 1597-1652
- LEUCANIA unipunctata**
See also Army worms
- LEUILLET, René**
Quelques secrets du parfumeur. L'Illustration 85 pt2:xxxix S 24 '27
- LEUNE, Jean**
Les communistes; le Maroc et le Caucase. Correspondant 300:161-74 JI 25 '25
La lutte autour de La Mecque. L'Illustration 82 pt2:338-9 O 11 '24
La menace russo-asiatique par les routes de l'Islam. L'Illustration 83 pt2:685-7 D 19 '25
Le problème syrien. L'Illustration 84 pt1:184-5 F 27 '26
Les Wahabites devant Médine. L'Illustration 83 pt2:236-7 S 5 '25
- LEUNG, George Kin**
Mei Lan-Fang. Trans-Pac 13:22 N 27 '26
- LEUSER, Eleanor D.**
Children's town; a correlated project. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:58 S '25
- LE VACHER, Jean**
Un héros colonial. J Débats 34 pt2:160-1 JI 22 '27
- LEVAILLANT, Maurice**
Un ami de collège de Lamartine; Prosper Guichard de Bienassis. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:329-60, 607-38 N 15-D 1 '24
Charmes marins; poèmes. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:183-96 Mr 1 '24
L'étoile; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:94 Ja 25 '25
Sous le soleil des dieux; poème. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:905-15 D 15 '27
Victor Hugo et la Tristesse d'Olympio, d'après des documents inédits. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:135-55, 335-54 JI 1-15 '26
Un poète romantique historien du romantisme. E. Ripert. R Polit et Litt 65:459-62 Ag 6 '27
- LEVAINVILLE, Jacques**
Economic function of the Rhine. Geog R 14:242-56 Ap '24
- LEVAL, Roger de**
La maison dont on vient d'enlever les tapis; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:101 Ja 27 '24
- LEVANT company**
English embassy at Constantinople, 1660-1762. A. C. Wood. Eng Hist R 40:533-61 O '25
- LE VASSEUR-BORGIA, Joseph**
Joseph Le Vasseur-Borgia. F. J. Audet. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:65-78 '25
- LEVEL, Maurice**
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 86:445 Ap 25 '26
- LEVELING**
Nivellement de haute précision d'une partie de l'Ourthe supérieure et étude de son creusement. L. Pauwen. il diagrs pls tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° CI d Sci 2 ser 7 no2:56p '26
See also Surveying
- LEVENBACH, Marius G.**
Joint industrial councils of Great Britain. Social Forces 4:613-20 Mr '26
- LEVENE, Phoebus Aaron (Theodore)**
Aspect of the biochemistry of sugars. Nature 120:621 O 29 '27
- LEVENS, Turner F.**
When Sheridan was in Oregon. Wash Hist Q 16:163-85 JI '25
- LEVENSOHN, Lotta**
Adventures in Ivrit. Menorah J 12:316-18 Je '26
Pekiin. Menorah J 13:90-3 F '27
- LEVEQUE, Norma.** See Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison, jt. auth.
- LEVER, E. J.**
Possibilities of workers' education. Am Federationist 33:172-6 F '26
- LEVER, William Hesketh.** See Leverhulme, William Hesketh Lever, 1st viscount

- LEVERETT, Frank**
Pleistocene glacial stages: were there more than four? *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no2:105-18 '26
- LEVERHULME, William Hesketh Lever, 1st viscount**
Lessons of Lord Leverhulme. *Spec* 134:802-3 My 16 '25
Obituary. *Nature* 115:771 My 16 '25
Success. *New Statesman* 25:128-9 My 16 '25
- LEVERMORE, Charles Herbert**
Plan to secure cooperation between the United States and other nations To achieve and preserve the peace of the world. *Int Council* no195:61-71 F '24
Portrait. *Our World* 4:106 Mr '24
- LEVERRIER, Urbain Jean Joseph**
Biographical byways. A. Schuster. *Nature* 115:55-6 Ja 10 '25
La découverte de Neptune; Le Verrier. E. Doublet. *La Nature* 54 pt2:260-2 O 23 '26
Portrait. *R Sci* 65:259 My 14 '27
- LEVETT, Ada Elizabeth**
Courts and court rolls of St Albans abbey. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 7:52-76 '24
Sir Paul Vinogradoff. *Econ J* 36:310-17 Je '26
- LEVETT, William**
Forgotten incident of the Great rebellion. C. R. Beard. *Connoisseur* 76:148-53 N '26
- LEVI, Alessandro**
Il pensiero politico di Woodrow Wilson. *bibliog Nuova Antol* 234:162-75, 193-206 Mr 16-17 '24
- LEVI, Cesare**
Eleonora Duse. *Nuova Antol* 235:364-71 Je 16 '24
Paolo Ferrari nelle sue pubblicazioni. *Nuova Antol* 240:293-7 Ap 1 '25
- LEVI, Mrs Kate (Everest)**
Wisconsin press and slavery. *Wis M Hist* 9:423-34 Jl '26
- LEVI, M.**
On the characteristic X-rays from light elements. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:159-76 '24
- LEVI, Sylvain**
Le maharaja du Népal, grand officier de la Légion d'honneur. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:56-9 Ja 17 '25
La Maison de France à Tokio. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:485 N 29 '24
Les parts respectives des nations occidentales dans les progrès de l'indianisme. *Scientia* 35:21-34 Ja '24
- LEVIEN, Max**
Bertrand Russell and modern physics. *Labour Monthly* 9:241-9, 303-13 Ap-May '27
- LEVILLAIN, Léon**
L'archichaplain Ebrouin, évêque de Poitiers. *Moyen Age* 25:177-222 S '23
De l'authenticité de la Clausula de unctioe Pippini. *Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 88:20-42 '27
Etudes sur l'abbaye de Saint-Denis à l'époque mérovingienne. *Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 82:5-116; 86:5-99; 87:20-97, 245-346 '21, '25, '26 (to be cont)
- LEVIN, A. E.**
Solution of the equation $\sin \theta/\theta=c$. *Nature* 120:770 N 26 '27
- LEVIN, Aaron A.** See Meyer, Charles F., jt. auth.
- LEVIN, Abraham**
Obituary. *Nature* 119:678 My 7 '27
- LEVIN, Harry**
Nihilist: Palestine style. *Menorah J* 13:519-20 N '27
- LEVIN, Lawrence M.**
Allusion to Raoul de Cambrai. *Mod Philol* 21:273-6 F '24
Note on Raoul de Cambrai. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:470-5 D '24
- LEVIN, Meyer**
Roosevelt road; three Chicago sketches. *Menorah J* 10:46-51 F '24
Seder; story. *Menorah J* 10:139-46 Ap '24
- LEVIN, Poul Theodor**
Portrait. *Am Scand R* 14:357 Je '26
- LEVIN, Ruben**
Dr Hunt held no heretic. *Christian Cent* 42:1033 Ag 13 '25
- LEVIN, Samuel M.**
History and the panorama of life. *bibliog Hist Outl* 16:203-7 My '25
Social implications of factory labor. *Am R* 3:168-75 Mr '25
- LEVINE, C. O.**
Agricultural education in south China. *China W R* 29:6-7 Je 7 '24
- LEVINE, Israel**
Reason and morals. *Int J Ethics* 34:209-27 Ap '24
- LEVINE, Joseph**
Sur les taches solaires. *La Nature* 52 pt2:141 Ag 30 '24
- LEVINSON, Artur**
Nuntiaturberichte vom kaiserhofe Leopolds I, 1657-79. *Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte* 103:517-841; 106:495-728 '13-18
- LEVINSON, Edward**
Communists in control. *Am Federationist* 34:87-92 Ja '27
- LEVINSON, N. J.**
Frederick V. Holman; an appreciation. *Oregon Hist Q* 28:225-31 S '27
- LEVINSON, Ronald Bartlett**
Ethical inwardness in Greek tragedy. *Int J Ethics* 37:91-4 O '26
- LEVINSON, Salmon Oliver**
Can peace be enforced? *Christian Cent* 42:46-7 Ja 8 '25
Court that already outlaws war. *Christian Cent* 42:189 F 5 '25
Proposed treaty to outlaw war. *Christian Cent* 43:1581-2 D 23 '26
- LEVIS, Ella Cannon**
Finding the lost art of play. *World R* 2:184-5 My 10 '26
How the community receives its water supply. *World R* 2:167-9 My 3 '26
- LEVIS, Quebec**
Structure of the Levis formation at Levis, Quebec. T. H. Clark. *diags map Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 20:169-81 '26
- LEVISTICUM.** See Lovage
- LEVITA, Cecil Bingham**
L.C.C. cottage estates. *Spec* 136:386 F 27 '26
- LEVITT, Albert**
Anti-prohibition hallucinations. *So Atlan Q* 25:1-12 Ja '26
Jurisdiction over crimes. *bibliog J Crim Law* 16:316-59, 495-518 N '25, F '26
Love and the law. *J Social Hygiene* 11:449-63 N '25
- LEVITZKI, Dmitri Grigorievich**
Russian portrait painting in the eighteenth century. N. Wolkoff. *il Connoisseur* 79:69-77 O '27
- LEVULOSE**
Metabolic effect of enemata of alcohol, dextrose and levulose in humans. T. M. Carpenter. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:415-19 Je '26
- LEVY, Ben W.**
This woman business; criticism. *Spec* 136:755 Ap 24 '26
This woman business; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 141:536 Ap 24 '26
This woman business; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:292 O 31 '25; 57:329 My 1 '26
This woman business; criticism. M. Waldman. *Lond Mercury* 14:301 Jl '26
- LEVY, David M., and Bartelme, Phyllis**
Measurement of achievement in a Montessori school and the intelligence quotient. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 34:77-89 Mr '27
- and Tulchin, Simon H.
Resistance of infants and children during mental tests. *J Exp Psychol* 6:304-22; 8:209-24 Ag '23, Je '25

- LÉVY, Edouard**
Les prénoms en France. *La Nature* 54 pt1:196-8 Mr 27 '26
- LEVY, Florence Nightingale**
Arnold W. Brunner. *Am M Art* 16:253-9 My '25
Museum of art, how to use and enjoy it. *Am M Art* 16:425-8 Ag '25
Service of the museum of art to the community. *Am M Art* 15:581-7 N '24
- LEVY, Frank B.**
Training of a hawk. *Nat Hist* 25:188-98 Mr '25
- LÉVY, Georges Benoit.** See Benoit-Lévy, Georges
- LEVY, Hermann**
Science and labour. *Nature* 114:849-51 D 13 '24
- LÉVY, Louis**
A propos de la superhétérodyne. *La Nature* 53 pt2:347-50 N 28 '25
- LÉVY, Michel Maurice**
Le cloître; critique. A. Boschot. *R Polit et Litt* 65:28-9 Ja 1 '27
Le cloître; critique. A. Dayrolles. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:50 Ja 9 '27
Le cloître; critique. A. Jullien. *J Débats* 34 pt1:43-4 Ja 7 '27
- LEVY, Nathan**
Meaning of the constitution; prize oration. *Am Law R* 61:949-51 N '27
- LÉVY, Paul**
Logique classique, logique brouwerienne et logique mixte. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no5:256-66 '27
- LÉVY, Raphaël Georges**
Le change et la trésorerie. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 20:431-43 Mr 15 '24
L'impôt sur le capital. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27:320-34 My 15 '25
Le retour à l'étalon d'or. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 28:115-31 J1 1 '25
- LEVY, Reuben**
Arab and Jew. *Menorah J* 11:570-9 D '25
Note on the Marsh Arabs of lower Iraq. *Am Oriental Soc J* 44:130-3 Je '24
Persian literature, an introduction. *Review. Am Oriental Soc J* 44:138-9 Je '24
- LÉVY, Simon**
M Simon Lévy at the Independent gallery. *R Fry. Nation (Lond)* 38:714-15 F 20 '26
- LEVY, Solomon**
Menasseh Ben Israel's marriage banns. *Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 10:255-7 '21-23
- LÉVY-DHURMER, Lucien**
L'exposition Lévy-Dhurmer. J. Baschet. *Il l'Illustration* 82 pt2:472-4 N 22 '24
- LEW, Timothy Tingfang**
Indictment of Christian missions. *English R* 45:167-77 Ag '27
Thorndike in China. *Teach Col Rec* 27:576-80 F '26
(tr.) See Chuan, Wu Lei. Shanghai case
- LEWANDOWSKI, Maurice**
L'avenir du plan Dawes. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 40:353-68 J1 15 '27
Le bolchévisme en Chine. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 32:800-23 Ap 15 '26
L'imitation de Jésus-Christ; ses origines franciscaines. *Correspondant* 305:414-25 N 10 '26
La menace bolchéviste en Chine. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27:629-49 Je 1 '25
Les obligations allemandes de réparations. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 34:654-65 Ag 1 '26
Les œuvres catholiques de charité aux Etats-Unis. *Correspondant* 295:895-907 Je 10 '24
Le plan d'évasion des capitaux allemands. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 19:674-87 F 1 '24
Pour la restauration de l'Europe; la question du transfert. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 28:421-32 J1 15 '25
La rentrée des capitaux allemands. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23:193-204 S 1 '24
- LEWARS, Mrs Harold.** See Singmaster, Elsie
- LEWERENZ, Alfred S.**
Folkways of the Balinese. *Sociology and Social Res* 12:65-72 S '27
- LEWIN, Evans**
African mandates. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:149-50 S 5 '25
African railway development. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:xxxii-xxxvi Je 5 '26
Black and white problem of South Africa. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:451-2 N 6 '26
Black cloud in Africa. *Foreign Affairs* 4:637-47 J1 '26
German and Italian interests in Africa. *Foreign Affairs* 6:472-81 Ap '27
German colonial ambitions. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:38-9 J1 18 '25
Railway conquest of Africa. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:348-50 My 24 '24
Wanted: an imperial library. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:637-8 N 5 '27
- LEWIN, Everest**
Cross roads; poem. *Sat R* 138:654 D 27 '24
Edinburgh; poem. *Lond Mercury* 15:128-9 D '26
Five poems: Magic hour; Now and then; . . . Another man's poison; Division; This and that. *Lond Mercury* 14:460-4 S '26
Four poems: Mares of night; Cassiopela; Swinging branch; Tumult. *Lond Mercury* 10:235-6 J1 '24
Seven sonnets in sequence. *Lond Mercury* 13:15-17 N '25
Three sonnets. *Lond Mercury* 17:128-9 D '27
- LEWIN, J.**
Die volksbildung in Sowjetrussland. *Preuss Jahrb* 210:34-52 O '27
- LEWIN, Louis**
Anhalonium Lewinii; ein phantasticum. *Preuss Jahrb* 199:57-60 Ja '25
Der tod des papstes Alexander VI. *Preuss Jahrb* 206:35-46 O '26
- LEWINSOHN, Richard**
Histoire de l'inflation. *Review by J. Belni. R Polit et Litt* 64:318-20 My 15 '26
- LEWIS, A. H.**
Being the other fellow. *Bankers M* 110:979-80 Je '25
- LEWIS, A. William**
Efficiency of love; sermon. *Homiletic R* 91:153-5 F '26
Efficiency of sermons. *Bib Sac* 83:312-15 J1 '26
- LEWIS, Mrs Agnes (Smith)**
Obituary. *Am J Archaeol* 31:100-1 Ja '27
- LEWIS, Bernard**
Function of water vapour in the photo-synthesis of hydrogen chloride. *Nature* 120:473-4 O 1 '27
Photochemical decomposition of hydrogen iodide. *Nature* 119:493 Ap 2 '27
Photochemical decomposition of hydrogen iodide; the mode of optical dissociation. *biblog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:720-6 O '27
Uni-molecular decomposition of azo-methane; the adequacy of activation by collision. *biblog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:546-9 J1 '27
- LEWIS, C. M.**
Unemployment and the trade unions. *English R* 43:266-70 S '26
- LEWIS, C. T. Courtney**
Baxter print collecting. *Connoisseur* 70:17-25 S '24
- LEWIS, Cecil Day**
Arcadian; poem. *Spec* 136:801 My 1 '26
Elegiac; poem. *Spec* 137:740 O 30 '26
Sedat atra; poem. *Spec* 135:1092 D 12 '25
- LEWIS, Charles Dickens**
Advantages of the rural child. *J Rural Educ* 4:453-5 My '25
- LEWIS, Charles F. •**
Pittsburgh's faction ridden council. *Nat Munic R* 15:22-7 Ja '26
- LEWIS, Charles Lee**
Phonetics and syntax. *English J* 13:22-8 Ja '24
- LEWIS, Mrs Clifford S.** See Lewis, Isabel Eleanor

- LEWIS, D. Bevan Wyndham**
Doggett's mead; a medley. *Sat R* 144:767-8 D 3 '27
Noël; drama. *Sat R* 142:671-3 D 4 '26
- LEWIS, E. E.**
Factors determining salary schedules. *J Educ Research* 9:199-212 Mr '24
- LEWIS, Edwin**
Human nature and the Christian redemption. *Meth Q R* 73:29-42 Ja '24; Same. *Meth R* 107:35-47 Ja '24
- LEWIS, Emma**
Hampton the beautiful; poem. *So Workm* 54:207-8 My '25
- LEWIS, Ervin Eugene**
Arguments and principles favoring the single salary schedule. *por Am Sch Bd J* 72:49-50 Ap '26
- LEWIS, Exum Percival**
Evolution, matter, and man. *Homiletic R* 91:106 F '26
- LEWIS, Francis John**
Endotropic fungus in the coniferæ. *Nature* 114:860 D 13 '24
- LEWIS, Frank**
New clock; poem. *Spec* 139:1051 D 10 '27
- LEWIS, Mrs Frank C.** See Alexander, Sandra
- LEWIS, George G.**
Counting games for the little ones. *Am Childhood* 12:20-2 Ap '27
Measuring games in teaching arithmetic. *Am Childhood* 12:19-21 Je '27
Multiplication bugbear. *Am Childhood* 13:17-18 N '27
- LEWIS, Gilbert Newton**
Conservation of photons. *Nature* 118:874-5 D 18 '26
Distribution of energy in thermal radiation and the law of entire equilibrium. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:422-8 Jl '25
Entropy of radiation. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:307-13 My '27
Hydrogen as anion. *Nature* 117:824 Je 12 '26
Light waves and light corpuscles. *Nature* 117:236-8 F 13 '26
Nature of light. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:22-9 Ja '26
New equation for the distribution of radiant energy. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:471-6 Je '27
New principle of equilibrium. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:179-83 Mr '25
New theory of light emission makes distant star and eye ball touch. *School Sci and Math* 26:240 Mr '26
Path of light quanta in an interference field. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:439-40 Jl '26
Plan for stabilizing prices. *Econ J* 35:40-6 Mr '25
—See Taylor, Nelson Woodworth, jt. auth.
—and Mayer, Joseph E.
Disproof of the radiation theory of chemical activation. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:623-5 Ag '27
- LEWIS, Grace T.**
Extemporaneous speaking in the high school. *English J* 13:720-3 D '24
- LEWIS, H. Bertram**
Foresight or folly in automobile financing? *por Bankers M* 111:413-18 S '25
Instalment facts refute instalment fancies. *por Bankers M* 113:167-70 Ag '26
- LEWIS, H. Sydney M.**
Contemporary music. *Nation (Lond)* 36:496 Ja 3 '25
- LEWIS, Mrs Helen Prothero**
Helen Prothero Lewis. M. Webb. *por Bookm (Lond)* 69:111-12 N '25
- LEWIS, Isabel Eleanor (Martin) (Mrs Clifford S. Lewis)**
Cassiopeia and December's skies. *Nature M* 8:366-6 D '26
Draco and September's evening skies. *Nature M* 8:175-6 S '26
Hydra: a celestial reptile. *Nature M* 7:308-9 My '26
Meteors in the November skies. *Nature M* 6:296-8 N '25
- Pegasus and the October skies. Nature M** 8:243-4 O '26
Perseus and the November skies. Nature M 8:307-8 N '26
Skies in June. Nature M 7:372-3 Je '26
Total solar eclipse of January 24, Mt Beacon, New York. Pop Astron 33:185-90 Mr '25
Two popular planets, Venus and Mars. Nature M 6:361-3 D '25
Wonders of Orion. Nature M 3:17-19 Ja '24
- LEWIS, James**
Tiruvalluvar and the Kurral. *Lond Q R* 141:80-9 Ja '24
- LEWIS, James Hamilton**
New era of international government. *Am Law R* 59:772-83 S '25
- LEWIS, John Frederick, collection.** See Art—Private collections
- LEWIS, John James**
Socializing the newspaper: an experiment with newspaper clippings. *bibliog Hist Outl* 18:331-2 N '27
- LEWIS, John Llewellyn**
Anthracite coal facts. *Am Federationist* 32:1008-16 N '25
- LEWIS, Leslie L.**
Survey of a vice district in the Middle West. *J Social Hygiene* 13:93-6 F '27
- LEWIS, Lillian F.**
February birthdays; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:76 F '27
November; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:80 N '26
- LEWIS, Mary R.** See Hillegas, Milo B., jt. auth.
- LEWIS, May**
Snow change; poem. *Am Federationist* 34:181 F '27
- LEWIS, N. B.**
Article VII of the impeachment of Michael de la Pole in 1386. *Eng Hist R* 42:402-7 Jl '27
Continual council in the early years of Richard II, 1377-80. *Eng Hist R* 41:246-51 Ap '26
- LEWIS, O. G.**
Anglo-Indian problem. *Lond Q R* 144:248-50 O '25
- LEWIS, Robert Ellsworth**
Calls for far-reaching mission changes. *Christian Cent* 43:267 F 25 '26
Challenging China's new government. *Christian Cent* 44:1484-5 D 15 '27
Sporting offer to leaders of British opinion. *Christian Cent* 44:490-1 Ap 21 '27
Supreme test of the young rich. *Christian Cent* 42:282-4 F 26 '25
What labor wants. *Christian Cent* 41:1237-9 S 25 '24
Y.M.C.A. in the next war. *Christian Cent* 43:1202-4 S 30 '26
- LEWIS, Ruth M.**
Health rhymes; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:72 S '25
- LEWIS, Sinclair (Tom Graham, pseud.)**
Arrowsmith. Review by H. Neumann. *Am R* 4:184-92 Mr '26
Elmer Gantry. Review by G. G. Atkins. *Homiletic R* 93:363-7 My '27
Letter to the Pulitzer prize committee. *New Statesman* 27:171 My 29 '26
How Sinclair Lewis works. M. Belgion. *por Bookm (Lond)* 65:195-6 Ja '24
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 67:299; 72:48 Mr '25, Ap '27
Portrait, by K. Shackleton. *Bookm (Lond)* 70:40 Ap '26
Un romancier américain d'aujourd'hui. F. Baldensperger. *Correspondant* 301:835-54 D 25 '25
Sinclair Lewis. P. H. Boynton. *English J* 16:251-60 Ap '27
Sinclair Lewis. M. Waldman. *Lond Mercury* 13:273-81 Ja '26
Sinclair Lewis' Sunday school class. S. Harkness. *Christian Cent* 43:938-9 Jl 29 '26

- LEWIS, Thomas Hamilton**
John Wesley as a scholar. *Meth Q R* 73:648-53 O '24
- LEWIS, W. H.** See Orton, J. H., jt. auth.
- LEWIS, William B.**
Major Lewis on the nomination of Andrew Jackson. *J. S. Bassett. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s* 33:12-33 Ap '23
- LEWIS, William Cudmore McCullagh**
Atomic structure and quantisation. *Scientia* 35:169-78 Mr '24; French tr. *M. E. Philippi. Scientia* 35:sup39-46 Mr '24
- LEWIS, William James**
Obituary. *Nature* 117:628-9 My 1 '26
- LEWIS, William Mather**
Foundations of good citizenship. *Am Law R* 60:886-904 N '26
- LEWIS, William Stanley**
Information concerning the establishment of Fort Colville. *Wash Hist Q* 16:102-7 Ap '25
Jacob A. Meyers called by death. *Wash Hist Q* 17:5-13 Ja '26
(ed.) Life at old Fort Colville. *A. MacDonald. Wash Hist Q* 16:198-205 Jl '25
(ed.) Narrative of Benjamin MacDonald. *Wash Hist Q* 16:186-97 Jl '25
Oldest pioneer laid to rest. *Wash Hist Q* 17:39-42 Ja '26
(ed.) Reminiscences of Delia B. Sheffield. *Wash Hist Q* 15:49-62 Ja '24
(ed.) Reminiscences of Joseph H. Boyd. *Wash Hist Q* 15:243-62 O '24
Some notes and observations on the origin and evolution of the name Oregon as applied to the river of the West. *Wash Hist Q* 17:218-22 Jl '26
- LEWIS, Wyndham**
Strange actor. *New Statesman* 22:474-6 F 2 '24
- LEWIS (Island)**
Human geography of Lewis. *A. Stevens. Il map Scot Geog M* 41:75-88 Mr '25
- LEWIS and Clark expedition**
Heroic adventures of Lewis and Clark; extracts. *A. C. Laut. Il map World R* 4:136-7 Ap 4 '27
- LEWIS county, Washington**
Lewis county's early history. *W. P. Bonney. Wash Hist Q* 18:187-90 Jl '27
- LEWISOHN, Adolph, collection.** See Paintings—Private collections
- LEWISOHN, Ludwig**
City unlike New York. *Menorah J* 11:167-72 Ap '25
Fallacies of assimilation. *Menorah J* 11:460-72 O '25
French poetry of today. *World R* 5:122 N 7 '27
Hunger and holiness. *Menorah J* 11:62-6 F '25
Letters from abroad; blind alley. *Menorah J* 10:495-8 N '24
Martin Buber. *Menorah J* 12:65-70 F '26
Poles and their republic. *Menorah J* 11:382-8 Ag '25
Tobias Levy, 1851-1917; sections of the second book of The defeated. *Menorah J* 13:252-63 Je '27
Viennese variations. *Menorah J* 13:499-507 N '27
(tr.) See Maeterlinck, Maurice. Seven daughters of Orlamonde; Rostand, Edmond. Drummer; Verlaine, Paul Marie. My familiar dream
- LEWTON, Frederick Lewis**
Notes on the taxonomy of American and Mexican upland cottons. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:65-71 F 19 '25
Value of certain anatomical characters in classifying the hibiscaceae. *bibliog Wash Acad Sci J* 15:165-72 Ap 19 '25
- LEWTON, William Woods**
Obituary. *por Am Sch Bd J* 72:153 Je '26
- LEX, pseud.**
War-like spirit and the teaching of history. *Spec* 139:375-6 S 10 '27
- LEX Gabinia.** See Gabinia, Lex
- LEX Mamilia.** See Agrarian laws of Rome
- LEX Tallonia.** See Blood revenge
- LEXICOGRAPHY, Hebrew.** See Hebrew language—Lexicography
- LEXINGTON historical society**
Paul Revere's own story of his famous ride. *Il map Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:31 Ap '25
- LEXIPHANES (satire).** See Campbell, Archibald
- LEY, —**
Les allocations-maladie du Consortium de l'industrie textile de Roubaix-Tourcoing. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 68:175-8 My '27
L'œuvre sociale du Consortium de l'industrie textile de Roubaix-Tourcoing en 1926. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 68:241-3 Jl '27
L'œuvre sociale du Consortium de l'industrie textile en 1924. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 66:276-9 O '25
L'œuvre sociale du Consortium de l'industrie textile en 1925. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 67:196-8 My '26
- LEY, Mrs Choi Pit**
Ten year's advance by Korean women. *Trans-Pac* 10:5 Mr 8 '24
- LEYDEN, Friedrich**
Flämische siedlungen als muster niederdeutscher siedlungsart. *Westerm M* 138:137-45 Ap '25
- LEYDEN**
Rijksmuseum van oudhielden
Oudheidkundige mededeelingen; nieuwe reeks I-V. *Int Archiv f Ethnog* 25:i-cxxxi; 26:i-clxxi,40p; 27:i-lxxvi '20-26
- LEYGUES, Georges Jean Claude**
Portrait. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:97 Jl 31 '26
- LEYS d'amors**
Les Leys d'amors et Giraut de Bornell. *J. Anglade. Romania* 53:381-3 Jl '27
Onomastique des Leys d'amors (édition Gatien-Arnoult); Index nominum et rerum. *J. Anglade. bibliog R Lang Rom* 63:69-82 Ja '25
Le troubadour N'At de Mons et les Leys d'amors. *J. Anglade. bibliog Romania* 51:414-22 Jl '25
- LEYSER, Edgar**
Schlaf und stupor; ein hirnpathologischer versuch. (Aus der Klinik für psych. und nerv. krankheiten zu Glessen) *bibliog foot-notes J f Psychol u Neurol* 30:257-69 Jl '24
- LEYSIN, Switzerland**
Sanatorium universitaire
Le Sanatorium universitaire de Leysin. *C. Aveline. Il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:430-1 O 15 '27
- LÉZARDS d'agréments.** H. Lauwick. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 88:252-3 Mr 6 '27
- LEZIUS, Martin**
Soldatenstolz; der traditionswert der uniform. *Westerm M* 137:489-502 Ja '25
- LE ZOUTE missionary conference.** See International missionary council
- LEZOUX, France**
Antiquities
Terra sigillata van Lezoux. *J. H. Holwerda. Il Int Archiv f Ethnog* 27:lxviii-cvi '26
- LHAMON, William J.**
Bible and Christianity. *Christian Cent* 44:653-5 My 26 '27
- LHASA.** See Lassa
- LHERMITTE, Léon Augustin**
Obituaire. *por L'Illustration* 83 pt2:120 Ag 1 '25
- L'HEUREUX, Mrs H. J.**
Fifth grade geography project. *J Educ Meth-od* 6:36-8 S '26
- L'HOPITAL, Joseph, and Saint-Victor de Saint-Blancard, Louis de**
(eds.) Lettres sur la retraite du Mexique, 1867. Baron de La Roncière Le Noury. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 35:646-72 O 1 '26

- LHOTAK, Kamli**
Obituary. B. Brauner. *Nature* 117:561 Ap 17 '26
- LI, C. N.**
Some suggestions for missionaries in China. *China W R* 30:9-10 S 6 '24
- LI, H. C.**
Political-economical importance of tariff autonomy. *China W R* 34:302 N 28 '25
- LI, Henry Y. S.**
Educational policy of the Northern government. *China W R* 43:82B D 17 '27
- LI, Yuntin C.**
Rural elementary education in China. *So Workm* 53:111-12 Mr '24
- LI AN CHE, and Burgess, Stella Fisher**
(trs.) See Nieh I Chung. *Travail*
- LI HUNG CHANG**
Li Hung Chang. Santaro. *Trans-Pac* 15:6 N 12 '27
- LI KAN YO, marquis**
Marquis Li Kan Yo dead at age of 69. *por Trans-Pac* 13:16 F 20 '26
- LI LIEH-CHUN**
Portrait. *Trans-Pac* 11:15 O 11 '24
- LI PO, 705-762**
Affinity; poem, tr. from the Chinese, by Y. S. Hsiao. *Christian Cent* 44:1162 O 6 '27
Ching-Ting mountain; poem, tr. from the Chinese, by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. *World R* 5:71 O 17 '27
- LI SHIH-HAO**
Portrait. *China W R* 34 special no:75 N 1 '25
- LI WEI-CH'ING.** See Lee Tsung-ching
- LI YUAN-HUNG**
Portrait. *Far East R* 21:102 Mr '25
- LIABILITY, Legal**
Functional view of legal liability. M. Finkelstein. *Int J Ethics* 34:243-53 Ap '24
- LIABILITY, Limited.** See Limited liability
- LIABILITY insurance.** See Insurance, Liability
- LIABUM**
New South American species of liabum. S. F. Blake. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:288-303 Je 4 '27
- LIADOV, M. N.**
Functions of a communist university. *Labour Monthly* 8:435-40 Jl '26
- LIAIS, Antonin**
La carrière dramatique d'Antonin Liais. H. Bidou. *J Débats* 34 pt2:412-13, 453-5, 492-4 S 2-16 '27
- LIAISON française**
Avec la Liaison française au Canada. V. Forbin. map R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:329-55, 640-60, 916-35 N 15-D 15 '27
- LIANCOURT, François Alexandre Frédéric, duc de La Rochefoucauld.** See La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, François Alexandre Frédéric, duc de
- LIANCOURT, Jeanne de Schomberg, duchesse de Liancourt, sa dame et ses jardins.** X. de Courville. *Correspondant* 296:421-44, 803-20; 297:98-117 Ag 10, S 10, O 10 '24
- LIANG, C. T.**
Constructive forces in China. *China W R* 38:120-4 O 2 '26
Peaceful penetration in Manchuria. *China W R* 43:124-6 D 31 '27
Why Japan and England cannot renew the alliance. *China W R* 42:203-5 O 22 '27
- LIANG, H. S.**
U.S. may outstrip all in Far East trade! *China W R* 42:326 N 26 '27
- LIANG, Ju-hao**
International cooperation in famine relief. *por China W R* 30:304-5 N 8 '24
- LIANG, M. T.** See Liang, Ju-hao
- LIANG SHAO YUEN**
Homes for beggars and outcasts in Ningpo. *China W R* 30:82 S 20 '24
- LIANG SOU-MING**
New educational enterprise. B. P. H. Tai. *China W R* 31:219-21 Ja 24 '25
- LIANG T'UNG-SHU**
Calligraphy; poem, tr. from the Chinese, by F. Ayscough and A. Lowell. *World R* 5:71 O 17 '27
- LIARDET, Henry Maughan**
Obituary. *Near East* 27:280 Mr 12 '25
- LIAS.** See Geology, Stratigraphic—Jurassic; Paleontology—Jurassic
- LIBBEY, Betsey**
Approach of the case worker in the family agency. *Family* 5:118-21 Jl '24
Art of helping: by changing habit. *Family* 6:124-8 Jl '25
- LIBBY, Rose M.**
That one bad boy. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:44 N '25
- LIBEL and slander**
Case of Mr Eveleigh Nash. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:132-4 Ag 29 '25
Conviction. G. L. Hendrickson. *Class Philol* 21:114-19 Ap '26
Criminal responsibility for statements in recall charges in Kelso, Washington. S. B. Warner. *Nat Munic R* 15:118-22 F '26
De mortuis non curat lex. H. Cohen. *Spec* 138:234-5 F 12 '27
Decay in the fine arts of political abuse. W. Holtby. *Nation (Lond)* 41:214-15 My 21 '27
Libelling the dead. C. Hayes. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:117-18 Ag 22 '25
Literature and the law of libel: Shelley and the radicals of 1840-1842. N. I. White. *Studies Philol* 22:34-47 Ja '25
Turf libel case. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:341-2 My 23 '25
Verbal injury, magic, or erotic Comus? *accettare ostium* and its Greek counterpart. G. L. Hendrickson. *Class Philol* 20:289-308 O '25
See also Press law
- La LIBELLULE;** conte. P. de Cassagnac. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 83:321-2 S 21 '24
- LIBELLUS de locorum describendorum ratione, etc.** See Gemma-Frisius, Rainer
- LIBELOS del tiempo de Napoleón;** colección formada por Santiago Alvarez Gamero I-XXII. *R Hispanique* 39:391-582; 45:274-348; 59:301-58 Ap '17, F '19, D '23
- LIBER concordiae.** See Lutheran church
- LIBER glossarum**
Geographical lore in the Liber glossarum. M. L. W. Laistner. *Class Q* 18:49-53 Ja '24
- LIBERAL education.** See Classical education
- LIBERAL party (Belgium)**
Chez les libéraux. P. Francastel. *J Débats* 32 pt1:764-5 My 8 '25
- LIBERAL party (Great Britain)**
Back to the problem; and mad-hatterism. *Nation (Lond)* 36:209-10 N 8 '24
Backing a winner. *Nation (Lond)* 36:144-5 O 25 '24
Can the Liberal party survive? J. M. Kenworthy. *Sat R* 139:97-8 Ja 31 '25
Case for liberalism. L. Robbins. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:293 O 25 '24
La crise du Parti libéral. *J Débats* 33 pt1:105-6 Ja 22 '26
Eclipse of the Liberal party; a survey. A. Ponsonby. *Nation (Lond)* 36:287-8 N 22 '24
Future of the Liberal party; reply to A. Ponsonby. G. Murray. *Nation (Lond)* 36:321-2 N 29 '24
Fund and a party. *Sat R* 142:716-17 D 11 '26
Future of liberalism. R. Berkeley. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:217-19, 245-6, 262-3, 278-9 S 27-O 18 '24
Future of the Liberal party. J. M. Kenworthy. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:440-1 D 20 '24
Future of the Liberal party. J. M. Kenworthy. *Spec* 134:839-40 My 23 '25
Future of the Liberal party. J. M. Kenworthy. *World Today* 48:215-18 Ag '26
Has liberalism a future? *Outlook (Lond)* 59:300 Mr 19 '27
Labour and its allies. *New Statesman* 22:384-6 Ja 12 '24
Labour party and the Liberal party. *New Statesman* 26:376-7 Ja 9 '26

LIBERAL party (Great Britain)—Continued

- Land reform or drink reform? Outlook (Lond) 56:401 D 12 '25
- Latest Liberal split. R. Muir. Nation (Lond) 40:583-5 Ja 29 '27; Discussion. 40:619-20 F 5 '26
- Liberal amenities. Nation (Lond) 40:327-8 D 4 '26
- Liberal caravan. H. W. Massingham. Spec 133:187-9 Ag 9 '24
- Liberal convention. C. F. G. Masterman. Nation (Lond) 36:641-2 F 7 '25
- Liberal crisis. Spec 136:938-9 Je 5 '26
- Liberal death-bed. Outlook (Lond) 57:295-6 Ap 17 '26
- Liberal governess. New Statesman 22:592-3 Mr 1 '24
- Liberal imperial policy. R. Berkeley. Outlook (Lond) 53:345-7 My 24 '24
- Liberal imperialism. R. Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 53:386-7 Je 7 '24
- Liberal imperialism; reply. R. Berkeley. Outlook (Lond) 53:423-4 Je 21 '24
- Liberal land compromise. Nation (Lond) 38:391 D 12 '25
- Liberal land policy. M. Stevens. Nation (Lond) 36:291-2 N 22 '24
- Liberal party. Nation (Lond) 34:662-3 F 9 '24
- Liberal party. F. Birch. Nation (Lond) 36:261 N 15 '24
- Liberal party. A. Ponsonby. Nation (Lond) 36:355 D 6 '24; Discussion. Nation (Lond) 36:355-6, 408-9, 467-8 D 6-13, 27 '24
- Liberal party crisis. Sat R 141:640-1 My 29 '26
- Liberal quarrels. New Statesman 26:260-1 D 12 '25
- Liberal revival. Nation (Lond) 36:602 Ja 31 '25
- Liberal revival. Nation (Lond) 40:914-15 Ap 2 '27
- Liberal revival. R. Muir. Nation (Lond) 41:360-1 Je 18 '27
- Liberal split. Nation (Lond) 39:239-40 Je 5 '26; Discussion. 39:271-2 Je 12 '26
- Liberal strategy of the future. J. M. Kenworthy. Outlook (Lond) 56:23-4 JI 11 '25
- Liberal summer school. Nation (Lond) 39:434-5 JI 17 '26; Reply. W. Fimmimore. 39:467 JI 24 '26
- Liberalism and Labour. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 38:707-8 F 20 '26
- Liberalism at the Albert Hall. W. T. Layton. Nation (Lond) 36:639-40 F 7 '25
- Liberalism, laissez faire and present industrial conditions. H. Clay. Hibbert J 24:731-41 JI '26
- Liberals and leaders. Nation (Lond) 40:410-11 D 18 '26
- Liberals in the confessional. New Statesman 24:228-9 N 29 '24
- Liberals in the wilderness; their crisis from within; a tragedy of clashing personalities. World Today 45:551-4 Je '25
- Liberals on disarmament. Nation (Lond) 42:107-8 O 22 '27
- Lord Ox and Brer Goat; story. P. Ibbetson. Nation (Lond) 39:269-70 Je 12 '26
- Lord Oxford's blunder. Nation (Lond) 39:198-9 My 29 '26; Discussion. 39:243-4, 316-18, 348-9, 380-1, 410-11 Je 5, 19-JI 10 '26
- Man who was once prime minister. Nation (Lond) 40:442-3 D 24 '26
- Mission of liberalism. Nation (Lond) 40:102-3 O 23 '26
- Mr Asquith's misapprehension. Sat R 138:488-9 N 15 '24
- Mr Lloyd George and the Liberal party. C. Mallet. Nation (Lond) 38:578-9 Ja 23 '26; Discussion. 38:607-8, 640-1, 675-6, 711, 739-40 Ja 30-F 27 '26
- Mr Lloyd George and the Liberals. Sat R 142:460-1 O 23 '26
- Mr Ponsonby on the Liberal party. J. H. Harris. Nation (Lond) 36:326 N 29 '24
- Mystery fund. Outlook (Lond) 59:209-10 F 26 '27
- Opportunity for liberalism. Nation (Lond) 37:638-9 Ag 29 '25
- Opportunity of liberalism. Nation (Lond) 40:915-16; 41:7-8, 39-40 Ap 2-16 '27; Discussion. 41:46 Ap 16 '27
- Paradox of government. Outlook (Lond) 53:244 Ap 12 '24
- Le Parti libéral anglais. J Débats 32 pt1:222-3 F 6 '25
- Le Parti libéral britannique. Grey of Fallodon. R Polit et Litt 65:385-6 JI 2 '27
- Problem of Mr Lloyd George. Nation (Lond) 38:706-7 F 20 '26
- Resurgamus. G. Murray. Nation (Lond) 34:824-6 Mr 15 '24
- Revolutionary government. New Statesman 22:440-2 Ja 26 '24
- Shadow cabinet. P. Ibbetson. Nation (Lond) 40:499-500 Ja 8 '27
- Sir Alfred Mond and Mr Lloyd George. Nation (Lond) 38:602-3 Ja 30 '26
- Struggle for opposition; Liberal-Labour war. Spec 133:769-70 N 22 '24
- Temper of liberalism. Nation (Lond) 35:166-7 My 10 '24
- Three Liberal stalwarts. R. Berkeley. Spec 132:237-9 F 16 '24
- Three party creeds. C. A. McCurdy. English R 38:153-8 F '24
- Walrus and the carpenter. Sat R 137:199-200 Mr 1 '24
- Week-end thoughts on the Land conference. Nation (Lond) 38:735-6 F 27 '26
- Weston. C. Hobhouse. Nation (Lond) 39:376-7 JI 3 '26
- Whigs or Radicals? Sat R 141:704-5 Je 12 '26
- Will liberalism survive? Outlook (Lond) 55:35-6 Ja 17 '25

LIBERALISM

- Alfred Doves aufsätze und briefe. S. Kähler. Hist Ztsch 135 no1:45-65 '26
- Friedrich List und der Liberalismus. F. Lenz. Schmollers Jahrb 48:405-37 '24
- Future of liberalism. R. Berkeley. Outlook (Lond) 54:217-19, 245-6, 262-3, 278-9 S 27-O 13 '24
- Future of liberalism. E. C. Lindeman. Am R 4:268-71 My '26
- Here liberalism stands or falls. N. R. Best. Christian Cent 42:567-9 Ap 30 '25
- Kritische parlamentstage im alten Preussen; eine briefreihe aus den sturmjahren des preussischen liberalismus; aus dem politischen nachlass Heinrich von Sybels. J. Heyderhoff. Preuss Jahrb 198:140-8 N '24
- Liberalism and the L.C.C. R. G. Randall. Nation (Lond) 36:808-9 Mr 14 '25
- Liberalism in ethics. C. J. Ducasse. Int J Ethics 35:238-50 Ap '25
- Outline of liberal fundamentals. C. W. Reese. Open Court 39:170-5 Mr '25
- Peace in the Pacific; rising tide of liberalism in Japan. Y. Tsurumi. Il Our World 6:21-6 D '24
- Il presupposto filosofico della concezione liberale. B. Croce. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 50:289-98 '27
- Rise and decline of liberalism. W. P. Witcutt. English R 41:701-7 N '25; Reply. K. Pickthorn. 41:707-8 N '25
- True liberalism. New Statesman 27:572-3 S 4 '26
- Will liberalism survive? Outlook (Lond) 55:35-6 Ja 17 '25

LIBERALISM (religion)

- Some tendencies of English liberal theology in the seventeenth century. E. Vincent. biblog Church Q 104:290-304 JI '27
- See also Fundamentalist controversy; Modernism; Religious liberty

LIBERIA

- Among Liberian natives. M. Carney. Il So Workm 55:361-8 Ag '26
- Extracts from newspapers and magazines on the Liberian republic. J Negro Hist 8:81-4 Ja '23
- High hats in Liberia. J. W. Vandercook. World Today 49:51-7 D '26
- Letters of negroes addressed to the American colonization society. J Negro Hist 10:154-311 Ap '25
- Liberia after the World war. F. Starr. J Negro Hist 10:113-30 Ap '25

LIBERTY

- British freedom. W. T. Colyer. *Labour Monthly* 6:355-62 Je '24
- Civil liberty in the United States. *World Tomorrow* 8:186 Je '25
- Education, freedom and democracy. C. Mercier. *Am Cath Q* 48:159-64 Ap '23
- Freedom. S. Hook. *Open Court* 41:65-73 F '27
- Freedom in America. *New Statesman* 26:168-9 N 21 '25
- Freiheit. G. von Mutius. *Preuss Jahrb* 205:17-29 JI '26
- George Fitzhugh on the failure of liberty. B. F. Wright, jr. *bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 8:219-41 D '25
- Labor legislation as an enlargement of individual liberty. R. L. Hale. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:155-60 Je '25
- Liberty education and the making of character. J. W. Scott. *Int J Ethics* 35:150-63 Ja '25
- Liberty, law, love; sermon. J. L. Cole. *Meth R* 110:560-7 JI '27
- New liberty. W. A. Hirst. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:102-3 JI 31 '26
- New liberty under the fourteenth amendment. C. Warren. *Harv Law R* 39:431-65 F '26
- Newer discipline. W. B. Mahan. *Am R* 4:89-96 Ja '26
- O liberty, what crimes!—*New Statesman* 25:388-9 JI 18 '25
- Paix religieuse, paix sociale. C. P. Sagot du Vauroux. *Correspondant* 294:1008-30 Mr 25 '24
- Personal liberty. T. B. Buckner. *Am Law R* 58:781-94 S '24
- Personal liberty. D. Willoughby. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:310-11 O 2 '26
- Un plaidoyer en faveur de la liberté. H. Cox. *J Economistes* 83:25-32 Ja '26
- Prohibition and democracy. R. D. Weston. *Harv Grad M* 33:54-69 S '24
- In defence of prohibition; reply to R. D. Weston. K. D. Magruder. *Harv Grad M* 33:233-41 D '24
- Psychology and social hygiene. H. C. Miller. *J Social Hygiene* 12:14-24 Ja '26
- Rights. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 25:361-2 JI 11 '25
- Uses of liberty. G. B. Logan. *J Social Forces* 2:657-64 S '24
- Vanishing bill of rights. F. R. Black. *Am Law R* 61:227-45 Mr '27
- See also* Anarchism and anarchists; Democracy; Dictators; Equality; Liberalism; Religious liberty; Slavery
- LIBERTY national bank.** *See* New York (city)—Banks

LIBERTY of conscience

- Freedom of thought; posthumous paper. Mrs Branford. *Sociol R* 19:233-8 JI '27
- See also* Conscientious objectors; Public opinion; Religious liberty

LIBERTY of speech. *See* Free speech**LIBERTY of the press.** *See* Freedom of the press**LIBIA**

See also Cyrenaica, North Africa

Boundaries

- Les conditions de l'ordre sur la frontière franco-libyque. J. Ladreit de Lacharrière. *Il maps L'Illustration* 85 pt2:697-703 D 17 '27
- LIBIAN desert**
- Dakhla-Owenat road. W. J. H. King. *Il Geog J* 65:153-6 F '25
- Problems of the Libyan desert. J. Ball. *Il diags maps Geog J* 70:21-38, 105-28, 209-24 JI-S '27
- Through Kufra to Darfur; with discussion. A. M. Hassanein, bey. *Il map Geog J* 64:273-91, 353-66 O-N '24

Antiquities

- La céramique du désert Lybique. L. Franchet. *Il R Sci* 64:724-5 D 11 '26
- Les dépôts de jarres du désert de Lybie; with discussion, by L. Franchet. K. el Dine Hussein. *Il map R Sci* 65:596-600 O 8 '27

LIBIDO

- Biological conception of libido. K. C. Mueherl. *Am J Psychol* 37:553-6 O '26

LIBIT ISHTAR, Babylonian king, ca.2270-2260 B.C.

- König Lipit-Ishtar's Vergöttlichung; ein altsumerisches lied. H. Zimmern. *bibliog footnotes pls Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber u d Verhandl* 68 no5:43p '16
- New inscription of Libit-Ishtar. G. A. Barton. *bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J* 45:154-5 Je '25

LIBMAN, Earl E.

- Surface tension of molten metals. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:588-92 Ag '27

LIBO Drusus

- Tacitus and aristocratic tradition. F. B. Marsh. *Class Philol* 21:289-310 O '26

LIBON

- Libon und Phidias. K. Lehmann-Hartleben. *bibliog footnotes Il plans Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 38-39:37-48 '23-24

LIBRARIANS

- Librarian and the novelist. C. H. Compton. *So Atlan Q* 26:392-403 O '27

LIBRARIES

- Adult education in the teacher-training library. *Pop Educ* 42:596 Je '25
- Free public library; its possibilities as a public service agency. G. F. Bowerman. *Am Federationist* 33:578-84 My '26
- How to use your library. O. C. Davis. *Am Federationist* 33:704-8 Je '26
- Libraries and the per capita intelligence. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:52-4 Ja '27
- Library and workers education. M. D. Tompkins. *Am Federationist* 34:445-8 Ap '27
- Light literature in public libraries. E. A. Baker. *Hibbert J* 25:641-53 JI '27
- Public library as a social agency. L. E. Thompson. *J Ap Sociol* 9:437-41 JI '25

See also special classes of libraries, e.g. Business libraries; Colleges and universities—Libraries; High school libraries; Law libraries; Libraries, Children's; Monastic libraries; Technical libraries; Theological libraries; also Universities' library for Central Europe; also subhead Libraries under names of cities, e.g. Tokyo—Libraries; also names of individual libraries, e.g. Bibliothèque nationale

History

- Art of authorship among the ancients. C. E. Boyd. *Meth Q R* 76:99-118 Ja '27
- Mexican discovery of 7,000-year-old library. *Discovery* 5:221 S '24

Instruction in use

- Essential instruction in the use of the high school library. E. L. Matthews. *H Sch Q* 14:206-11 JI '26
- Library project for junior high schools. K. Ross. *Pop Educ* 42:502-3 My '25
- Library training; a suggestion for Book week. F. H. Morgan. *Pop Educ* 42:80-2 O '24

Picture collections

- Witt reference library of pictures for the critical and comparative study of pictures. G. C. Smith. *Il World Today* 50:353-63 S '27

Reference work

- Twenty years at the B.M. J. Gibbons. *Cornhill M* 61:66-76 JI '26

Belgium

See also Louvain university—Library

Canada

- Library movement in British Columbia. J. Forsyth. *Wash Hist Q* 17:271-9 O '26

China

- China leads in stone libraries. J. C. B. Kwei. *China W R* 40:96-7 Mr 26 '27
- Public library in China. A. E. Bostwick. *China W R* 34:273-5 N 21 '25
- See also* Shantung—Libraries

LIBRARIES—Continued**England**

Food for the soul. *Nation* (Lond) 41:471-2 JI 9 '27

Public library. *New Statesman* 29:439-41 JI 16 '27

Readers and librarians. B. Bunting. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:87-8 JI 16 '27

See also Bodleian library; British museum library; Radcliffe library, Oxford; Rylands, John, library

France

L'heure joyeuse. *Il L'illustration* 82 pt2:475 N 22 '24

See also American library in Paris; Bibliothèque nationale

Germany

Katalogprobleme des deutschen bibliothekswesens. P. Gehring. *bibliog Preuss Jahrb* 201:192-205 Ag '25

Great Britain

Books, libraries and languages. *Nature* 118: 541-3 O 16 '26

Prudes in council. *Sat R* 142:605-6 N 20 '26; Discussion. 142:642-3 N 27 '26

Wanted: an imperial library. E. Lewin. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:637-8 N 5 '27

See also Association of special libraries and information bureaux

Greece

See also American school of classical studies, Athens—Gennadius library

Italy

See also Vatican—Library

Japan

See also Tokyo—Libraries

Poland

Les bibliothèques polonaises se reconstituent. S. Aubac. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:209-10 F 24 '24

Russia

Les amis du livre russe. J. W. Bienstock. *Mercur* Fr 183:531-8 O 15 '25

Spain

See also Madrid—Biblioteca Medinaceli

United States

Books, and things like that. E. Johnston. *Am R* 2:178-81 Mr '24

Early library development in Washington. C. W. Smith. *Wash Hist Q* 17:246-58 O '26

Les grandes bibliothèques d'Amérique. E. Morel. *Il map L'illustration* 85 pt1:145-7 F 12 '27

Libraries of the Northwest. E. S. Meany. *Wash Hist Q* 17:243-5 O '26

Le livre aux États-Unis. E. Champion. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 39:420-34 My 15 '27

Our library helps our school and community. T. C. Hart. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:60 Ap '26

Some early libraries of Oregon. M. G. Blair. *Wash Hist Q* 17:259-70 O '26

Une des réussites américaines: universités, écoles, bibliothèques. L. Thomas. *Il L'illustration* 85 pt2:294-5 S 24 '27

See also names of individual libraries, e.g. Harvard university—Widener memorial library; Huntington, Henry E., library and art gallery, San Gabriel, California; Library of Congress; Teachers college, Columbia university—Library

LIBRARIES, Ancient. *See* Libraries—History

LIBRARIES, Business. *See* Business libraries

LIBRARIES, Children's

L'heure joyeuse. *Il L'illustration* 82 pt2:475 N 22 '24

LIBRARIES, County

Social trend of county library activities. M. W. Etheridge. *tabs J Rural Educ* 5:266-70 Ja '26

LIBRARIES, High school. *See* High school libraries

LIBRARIES, Instruction in the use of. *See* Libraries—Instruction in use

LIBRARIES, Private

Les amis du livre russe. J. W. Bienstock. *Mercur* Fr 183:531-8 O 15 '25

L'art de former une bibliothèque. E. Henriot. *tabs Annales Polit et Litt* 87:510, 666-8; 88:8-9, 62-4, 140-2, 219-21, 271-3 N 14, D 19 '26, Ja 2, 16, F 6, 27, Mr 13 '27

Bibliothèques stendhaliennes à Civita-Vecchia et à Rome. F. Boyer. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 5:313-33 Ap '25

Dr Benjamin Franklin's library. G. S. Eddy. *Am Antiq Soc Proc n s* 34:206-26 O '24

Histoire de ma bibliothèque. A. Rondel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:271-2 S 13 '25

Johnson's books. S. C. Roberts. *Lond Mercury* 16:615-24 O '27

Literary treasures of Honresfeld. D. Cook. *Il Bookm* (Lond) 68:283-5 S '25

Les livres de Frédéric Masson à l'hôtel Thiers; bibliothèque napoléonienne. A. Rébelliau. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 34:178-95 JI 1 '26

Ludwig Tieck's library. E. H. Zeydel. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:21-5 Ja '27

Tragedy of Sir Isaac Newton's library. R. de Villamil. *Bookm* (Lond) 71:303-4 Mr '27

See also Huntington, Henry E., library and art gallery, San Gabriel, California

LIBRARIES, Religious. *See* Theological libraries

LIBRARIES, School. *See* High school libraries; School libraries

LIBRARIES, Special

La fondation Rondel et la bibliothèque dramatique. H. Bidou. *J Débats* 32 pt2:442-3 S 11 '25

See also Business libraries; Law libraries; Teachers' libraries; Technical libraries; Theological libraries; also Association of special libraries and information bureaux; also United States—Medical department, Army—Library; Wisconsin university—Labor library

LIBRARIES, Subscription

Circulating library. M. Sadleir. *Nation* (Lond) 41:10 Ap 9 '27; Discussion. 41:77 Ap 23 '27

LIBRARIES, Technical. *See* Technical libraries

LIBRARIES, Traveling

Library on wheels. *Il World R* 2:88 Mr 22 '26

LIBRARY (compendium of early mythology). *See* Apollodorus

LIBRARY architecture

New public library, Los Angeles, Calif. *Il Am M Art* 16:46 Ja '25

LIBRARY association of the United Kingdom

Meeting, 1926. *J Educ* 58:726 O '26

LIBRARY associations

See also Association of special libraries and information bureaux; Library association of the United Kingdom; Southeastern library association

LIBRARY extension

Following the desert story trail; children's librarian's trip over the Tehachapi mountains and through the Mojave desert. W. Harper. *bibliog Il Kind and First Grade* 10: 8-11 Je '25

LIBRARY of Congress

Joseph Pennell memorial exhibition. L. Mechlin. *Il Am M Art* 18:519-27 O '27

LIBRARY schools and training

Contribution of the library school to negro education. F. R. Curtis. *So Workm* 56:373-8 Ag '27

LIBRARY science

See also Cataloging

Il LIBRO; novella, tr. di O. Tonelli. L. N. Andreiev. *Nuova Antol* 253:316-19 Je 1 '27

LIBYA. *See* Libia

LIBYAN desert. *See* Libian desert

LICE

Anaphylaxis and louse infestation. A. D. Peacock. *Nature* 118:696 N 13 '26

Anopluren des Zoologischen museums zu Hamburg; 3. beitrage zur kenntnis der anopluren. H. Fahrenholz. *bibliog diag tabis Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil* 34:1-22 '17

Campaigning against pediculosis. M. S. Welsh. *il Pub Health Nurse* 16:387-9 Ag '24

LICE, Plant. See Plant lice

LICENSE system

See also Liquor laws

LICENSES

Recent legal decisions regulating the business of private detective. D. W. Sullivan. *Am Federationist* 32:1189-92 D '25

LICHENS

Die berücksichtigung der lichenen in der soziologischen pflanzengeographie, speziell in den Alpen. E. Frey. *bibliog diag Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 no1:303-20 '23

LICHLITER, McIlyar Hamilton

Ensign of the people. *Homiletic R* 89:239-41 Mr '25

LICHNEROWICZ, Jeanne

Les moulins à papier d'Auvergne. *Mercur* Fr 181:397-409 JI '25
(tr.) See Yeats, William Butler. *Ianrahan le Rouge*

LICHTENBERG, Georg Christoph

Heine's Harzreise once more. C. H. Ibershoff. *Philol Q* 5:54-5 Ja '26

Lichtenberg as a critic of the English stage. G. Betz. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 23:270-88 Ap '24

Lichtenberg's Wuerste, bibliothek. C. H. Ibershoff. *Philol Q* 5:282-3 JI '26

LICHTENBERGER, André

Des enfants. R. Polit et Litt 65:451-4 Ag 6 '27

Des enfants dans un jardin; nouvelle. *L'Illustration (Petite)* no338:1-32 JI 9 '27

Le grand tourisme en mer. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:295-8 S 25 '26

Pierre et Marie. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:621 D 7 '24

Rencontres; nouvelle. R. Polit et Litt 65:139-41 Mr 5 '27

Visages d'enfants. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:531-6 D 6 '24

LICHTENBERGER, Henri

Hans de Bülow. *R Polit et Litt* 63:561-5 S 5 '25

Le rétablissement de la coopération intellectuelle franco-allemande. *Scientia* 41:275-84 Ap '27

LICHTENBERGER, James Pendleton

Franklin H. Giddings: an appreciation. *J Ap Sociol* 9:326-32 My '25

LICHTENTHALER, Louise

Organization and problems in athletics for senior high school girls. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:349-50 My '27

LICHTWARK, Alfred

Alfred Lichtwarks reisebriefe. por Westerm M 135:485-90 Ja '24

LICINIUS Macer Calvus, Calus. See Calvus, Caius Licinius Macer**LICORICE**

Régisse officinale. A. Truelle. *La Nature* 53 pt2:sup181-2 D 5 '25

LIDBETTER, E. J.

Insanity and detention. *Eugenics R* 18:312-21 Ja '27

Present position of mental deficiency under the act. *Eugenics R* 16:259-66 Ja '25

LIDDELL, George T.

Minister's wasted hours. *Christian Cent* 41:855-6 JI 3 '24

LIDDELL, Howard S.

Behavior of sheep and goats in learning a simple maze. *bibliog Am J Psychol* 36:544-52 O '25

Laboratory for the study of conditioned motor reflexes. *Am J Psychol* 37:418-19 JI '26

LIDDELL, M. F.

Prussian schoolmaster of to-morrow: a new ideal. *J Educ* 59:877-8 D '27

LIDDELL, Robert Scotland

Travellers' tales. *English R* 42:622-31 My '26

LIDDELL HART, Basil Henry

General Wolfe: grandsire of the United States, 1727-1797. *Blackw* 221:336-66 Mr '27

Greater than Napoleon. *Blackw* 220:433-86 O '26

Gustavus Adolphus, founder of modern war. *Blackw* 217:729-62 Je '25

Maréchal de Saxe, military prophet. *Blackw* 216:143-60 Ag '24

Mediaeval cavalry and modern tanks. *English R* 41:83-96 JI '25

Reputations: ten years after. *Cornhill M* 63:406-31, 623-38, 752-66 O-D '27

Wallenstein, the enigma of history. *Blackw* 218:17-39 JI '25

LIDGETT, John Scott

Evolution and intellectual freedom. *Nature* 116:82 JI 11 '25

John Wesley and John Henry Newman. *Lond Q R* 146:1-10 JI '26

LIDZBARSKI, Mark

Mandäische liturgien. *Gesell d Wiss zu Göttingen Philol-Hist Kl Abhandl* 17 no1:295p '20

LIE, Jonas

La ferme à l'ouest dans les Montagnes bleues; conte, tr. par G. Khnopff. *R Polit et Litt* 65:167-71 Mr 19 '27

Goodman Slerka and Mistress Ladda; story. *Am Scand R* 14:553-4 S '26

Story of a chicken; tr. by A. Orbeck. *Am Scand R* 13:677-80 N '25

Jonas Lie; the man and his art. R. V. S. Berry. *il por Am M Art* 16:58-66 F '25

LIE detectors

Present police and legal methods for the determination of the innocence or guilt of the suspect. J. A. Larson. *J Crim Law* 16:253-71 Ag '25

LIEBE, Hans

War resisters' movement; tr. by I. Ashby. *World Tomorrow* 10:208-9 My '27

LIEBERMAN, Joshua

Summer's experience in a free activity camp. *Relig Educ* 20:187-9 Je '25

Joshua Lieberman. M. G. Porter and A. Rochester. *World Tomorrow* 9:88-9 Mr '26

LIEBERMANN, Felix

Shaws bildnis der Jungfrau von Orléans. *Hist Ztsch* 133 no 1:20-40 '25

Vorstufen zur staatlichen einheit Britanniens bis 1066. *Engl Stud* 60 no 1:94-118 '25

Felix Liebermann. H. W. C. Davis. *Eng Hist R* 41:91-7 Ja '26

LIEBERMANN, Max

Self portrait. *Westerm M* 142:68 Mr '27

LIEBERT, Arthur

Contemporary German philosophy. *Philos R* 36:405-27 S '27

Contemporary metaphysics in Germany; tr. by E. L. Schaub. *Monist* 36:198-221 Ap '26

Max Weber. *Preuss Jahrb* 210:304-20 D '27

LIEBESFRÜHLING (poems). See Rückert, Johann Michael Friedrich**LIEBFREED, Edwin**

Lincoln; poem. *Homiletic R* 91:144 F '26

LIEBKNECHT, Karl Paul August Friedrich

Karl Liebknecht. M. Lair. *R Sci Polit* 50:349-92 JI '27

LIEBLER, Charles C.

Legal aspects of residence for school purposes. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:45-6 S '27

LIEBSCHUTZ, N.

Interpretation of Psalm 74. *Am J Sem Lang* 40:284-7 JI '24

On Psalm 74. *Am J Sem Lang* 41:279 JI '25

LIEBSTÖCKEL (herb). See Lovage**LIEFMANN, W. Robert**

Eine denkschrift zum wiederaufbau Deutschlands. *Preuss Jahrb* 199:205-17 F '25

- LIEFMANN, W. Robert**—*Continued*
Zur theorie und systematik der genossenschaften. Schmollers Jahrb 51:103-33 '27
Zurechnung und verteilung. Schmollers Jahrb 48:439-71 '24
- LIÈGE, Belgium**
L'art ancien au pays de Liège. L. Plée. Il Annales Polit et Litt 82:639 Je 8 '24
- LIÈGE, Siege of**
A propos de Liège, août 1914. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 31 pt2:543-5 S 26 '24
- LIÈGE university**
See also Baraque Michel, Belgium—Station scientifique
- LIÉGEARD, Stéphane**
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 86:30 Ja 10 '26
- LIH-CHUN LI.** See Li Lih-chun
- LIEN, Arnold Johnson**
Acquisition of citizenship by the native American Indians. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:121-79 O '25
Eight years of proportional representation in Boulder, Colorado. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:247-66 O '25
- LIEN-EN TSAO.** See Tsao Lien-en
- LIÉNARD, Alfred Marie**
Etude analytique du flambage. Ecole Polytechnique J 2 ser 22:1-68 '22
- LIENHARD, Friedrich**
Friedrich Lienhard; zu seinem sechzigsten geburstag. G. Wehrung. por Western M 139:187-91 O '25
- LIENS**
Federal taxes and preferred ship mortgages; Ship mortgage act of 1920. H. M. Fridlund. Harv Law R 38:1060-73 Je '25
See also Mortgages
- LIESKOV, Nikolai Semenovitch**
Comment Notre-Seigneur visita un paysan; récit de Noël, tr. par C. Salomon. L'Illustration 84 pt2:631-6 D 4 '26
Magic rouble; story. Our World 6:81-4 D '24
- LIEVEGOED, A. J.**
Recent communist disturbances in the Netherlands Indies and their significance. Asiatic R n s 23:385-92 J1 '27
- LIEVEN, Dorothee Christophorowa de Benken-dorf, princesse de**
Princess Lieven and the Protocol of 4 April, 1826. H. Temperley. Eng Hist R 39:55-78 Ja '24
- LIÈVRE, Pierre**
Le comte de Comminges. Mercure Fr 185: 623-34 F 1 '26
Lettre à une dame qui a coupé ses cheveux. Mercure Fr 193:535-51 F 1 '27
- LIFE**
Adventure of faith. F. M. Bennett. Open Court 39:371-6 Je '25
Angel before God's face. A. D. Belden. Meth Q R 75:79-87 Ja '26
Arts of life and love. H. T. McClelland. Open Court 40:124-8 F '26
Ashes. G. C. Peck. Meth R 108:229-39 Mr '25
At peace with the world. H. Vanderbyll. Open Court 40:109-23 F '26
Butterfly secret. L. Powys. New Statesman 25:501-2 Ag 15 '25
Charting of life. P. Geddes. Sociol R 19:40-63 Ja '27
Dance of life. Christian Cent 41:590 My 8 '24
Dead or a living universe. W. J. Mutch. Homiletic R 94:352-4 N '27
Deux philosophes de la vie; Bergson, Guyau. V. Jankelevitch. R Philos 97:402-49 My '24
Diverse doctrines of evolution, their relation to the practice of science and of life; abstract. H. S. Jennings. Mental Hygiene 11:380-9 Ap '27
Facing the ultimate questions. D. Evans. Christian Cent 44:1104-5 S 22 '27
God as love, wisdom and creative power. J. S. Mackenzie. Hibbert J 24:197-214 Ja '26
Increasing span of human life. F. R. Moulton. Vis Educ 5:130 Je '24
Intellect and life. G. P. Mains. Meth R 108: 930-7 N '26
Life worth living. J. Lyall. Homiletic R 88: 322-4 O '24
Limits of purpose. J. L. Stocks. Hibbert J 26:54-68 O '27
Links of life; sermon. J. Moore. Homiletic R 89:143-6 F '25
Mapping of life. P. Geddes. Sociol R 16:193-203 J1 '24
Meditation no. 4: what for? A. E. Truxal. Ref Church R 4:268-79 J1 '25
Philosophers and others. A. Meiklejohn. Philos R 34:262-80 My '25
Philosophy of life. F. Norman. Lond Q R 144:53-69 J1 '25
Place of dusk and mystery in many doors. W. A. Quayle. Meth R 108:686-701 S '25
Push-pin and philosophy. G. Gould. Sat R 140:154-5 Ag 8 '25
Some implications of the evolutionary hypothesis. G. H. Parker. Philos R 33:593-603 N '24
Spiritual need of our age. V. S. Yarros. Open Court 41:698-704 N '27
Underlying issue of the Occident. V. Brantford. Sociol R 16:102-16, 203-15, 300-16 Ap-O '24
Das weltbild Goethes und seine lebensauffassung. A. Seidel. Western M 142:195-9 Ap '27
What is your creed? H. N. Glassford. Open Court 38:468-75 Ag '24
See also Christian life; Conduct of life; Death; Ethics; Immortality; Ontology; Spiritual life; Worth
- LIFE (biology)**
L'activité vivante et la structure cellulaire. J. van Mollé. Scientia 42:273-80 N '27
Biological memory as a new theory of life. E. W. MacBride. Scientia 38:153-64 S '25; French tr. L. Moulin. 38:sup59-68 S '25
Che cos'è la vita? A. Anile. Nuova Antol 254: 312-19 Ag 1 '27
De la structure et de l'évolution de la matière vivante. E. Retterer. Il R Sci 63:577-84, 609-13 S 12-26 '25
Life and death. Nature 120:sup1 J1 2 '27
Mystery of painlessness. F. Ballard. Lond Q R 144:175-90 O '25
Physical basis of life. D. T. MacDougal. Il Roy Canad Inst Trans 15 pt1:35-48 D '24
Das problem des lebens. L. von Bertalanffy. Scientia 41:265-74 Ap '27; French tr. Y. Le Lay. 41:sup17-25 Ap '27
Processes of life and mind; Huxley's views. C. L. Morgan. Nature 115:737-40 My 9 '25
Le silicium et la matière vivante. P. Lemay and L. Jaloustre. La Nature 53 pt2:180-2 S 19 '25
Sur la multiplication des organismes et son rôle dans le mécanisme de la biosphère. W. Vernadsky. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:661-8, 700-8 D 15-31 '26
Sur la portée biologique de quelques manifestations géochimiques de la vie. W. Vernadsky. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:301-4 My 30 '25
Sur la valeur de la vie. B. Petronievics. R Philos 99:223-34 S '25
See also Animals. Geographical distribution of; Biological chemistry; Biology; Death; Longevity; Old age; Protoplasm; Reproduction; Vitalism
- Origin**
Considérations sur la vie. H. de Varigny. J Débats 34 pt1:234-6 F 11 '27
Crime and eugenics; scientific endorsement of the Second commandment. F. Strother. World Today 45:104-10 Ja '25
Life-control; abstract. Nature 114:249-50 Ag 16 '24
L'origine et le maintien de la vie. J. Duclaux. Scientia 35:179-90 Mr '24
Origins of life and the effect exercised by light on human health and development. C. B. Waterlow. World Today 45:420-1 Ap '25

- LIFE (biology)**—Origin—*Continued*
Über den kosmischen ort der entstehung des lebens. P. Sarasin. *bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 no2:18-57 '23-24
- LIFE**; story. I. Gurevitch. *Nation* (Lond) 36:678-9 F 14 '25
- LIFE cycle**. See *Growth*
- LIFE** fashionable; story. P. Trall. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:173-5 Mr 15 '24
- LIFE goes on (drama)**. See *Lind, Stephen*
- LIFE** in a beech wood. *Spec* 134:114-15 Ja 24 '25
- LIFE insurance**. See *Insurance, Life*
- LIFE saving**
Educational values of the Ired cross life-saving program. H. G. Metcalf. *Am Phys Educ* R 30:224-8 Ap '25
Un grand drame de la mer; les sauveteurs de la Rochelle. il map J. Clair-Guyot. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:210-11 Mr 7 '25
Saving lives on the Jutland reefs. T: O. Lökken. il *Am Scand* R 12:27-35 Ja '24
Whole families of lifeboat heroes. G: A. Wade. il *World Today* 48:162-8 Jl '26
See also *Lighthouses*; *Respiratory apparatus*; *Safety devices and measures*; also *Royal national life-boat institution*
- LIFE saving apparatus**
La courageuse expérimentation d'un dispositif de sauvetage. il *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:17 Ja 3 '25
- LIFE-saving up-to-date**; story. H. B. Samuel. *Nation* (Lond) 34:542-3 Ja 12 '24
- LIFE's rewards**; story. Y. Maraini. *Lond Mercury* 12:471-6 S '25
- LIGDA, Paul**
Systematic analysis and solution of quantitative problems. *School Sci and Math* 26:173-80, 241-52 F-Mr '26
Textbook solutions of algebraic problems. *School Sci and Math* 27:41-55 Ja '27
- LIGGETT, John Riley**
Note of the reliability of the chick's performance in two simple mazes. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 32:470-80 S '25
- and **Liggett, Minnie Wood**
On the modifications of the learning rate of the white rat following the removal of the olfactory lobes. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 34:525-36 D '27
- LIGGETT, M. J.** See *McLennan, John Cunningham*, jt. auth.
- LIGGETT, Mabel Porter**
Manual arts project. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:709 My '27
- LIGGETT, Minnie Wood**. See *Liggett, John Riley*, jt. auth.
- LIGGETT, Thomas**
Cook forest. *Nat Hist* 25:90-3 Ja '25
- LIGHT, Nestor**
What one small city has done. *Nat Munic* R 14:82-5 F '25
- LIGHT, S. Stuart, and Whitfield, F. G. Sarel**
Argentine ant. *Discovery* 6:171-5 My '25
- LIGHT**
Absorption et diffusion de la lumière par les gaz dits transparents. J. Cabannes. il *R Sci* 62:498-9 Ag '23 '24
Le centenaire de Fresnel. E. Picard. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:625-7 N 30 '27
Change of resistance of molybdenite due to light. S. L. Martin. tabs *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 58:150-6 '24
Concentration of vibratory energy within very fine beams of light. N. Zeilon. *bibliog footnotes diags Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta* 4 ser 6 no4:50p '25
Une corrélation des phénomènes optiques déduite de la théorie moléculaire; abstract. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:530-1 O 15 '25
Deux conceptions adverses sur la nature de la lumière et leur synthèse possible. L: de Broglie. *Scientia* 42:128-34 S '27
- Dynamical theory of the electromagnetic field**; abstract of a paper communicated to the Royal society on Oct. 27, 1864. J. C. Maxwell. *Nature* 119:125-7 Ja 22 '27
Effect of intense light on the energy levels of atoms. A. E. Ruark. *Nature* 119:389-90 Mr 12 '27
Effect of light on the behavior of selenium contact rectifiers. E. Merritt. diags tab *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:572-80 S '25
High-frequency interruption of light. K. Grant. *Nature* 120:586 O 22 '27
Huyghens, Ritz ou Einstein? W. Rivier. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:566-71 O 31 '26
Intermittent theory of radiation. *Nature* 117:606-7 Ap 24 '26
Intrinsic brightness. A. P. Trotter. *Nature* 117:305 F 27 '26
Ionization of mercury vapor as a function of the intensity of exciting light. G. W. Giddings and G. F. Rouse. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:447-8 Jl '26
Length of light quanta. G. Breit. *Nature* 119:280-1 F 19 '27
Light: aetheric vs. corpuscular. M. K. Parkhurst and W. Parkhurst. *Pop Astron* 32:87-91 F '24
La lumière du ciel nocturne. A. Boutaric. *La Nature* 52 pt2:309-10 N 15 '24
Lumière et ondes hertziennes. C: Nordmann. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:197-8 Ag 15 '27
Measurement of the intensity of the light of the corona at the eclipse of September 21, 1922. G. H. Briggs. il tabs *Astrophys J* 60:273-81 D '24
Le mécanisme de l'émission lumineuse. *R Sci* 63:596-9 S 12 '25
Nature of light. G. N. Lewis. *bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:22-9 Ja '26
New theory of light emission makes distant star and eye ball touch. *School Sci and Math* 26:240 Mr '26
Nueva teoría emisiva de la luz y de la energía radiante en general. J. Comas Solá. *Scientia* 26:375-82 D '24; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. *Scientia* 36:sup112-18 D '24
On the nature of light. E. O. Lawrence and J. W. Beams. *bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:207-12 Ap '27
On the nature of light. R: C. Tolman and S. Smith. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:343-7 My '26
Path of light quanta in an interference field. G. N. Lewis. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:439-40 Jl '26
Remarks on Professor Lewis's note on the path of light quanta in an interference field. R: C. Tolman and S. Smith. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:508-9 Ag '26
La propagation de la lumière et la structure des molécules. R. de Mallemann. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:453-79 Ag 15 '27
Quelques aspects de nos connaissances sur la lumière. A. Boutaric. il *R Sci* 62:199-207 Ap 12 '24
Les actions de la pression de radiation; reply to A. Boutaric. E. Belot. *R Sci* 62:277 My 10 '24
La structure de la lumière. *R Sci* 64:52-3 Ja 23 '26
Les théories de la lumière et l'éther. E. Picard. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 19:142-65 Ja 1 '24
See also *Aberration*; *Absorption of rays*; *Anisotropy*; *Daylight*; *Artificial*; *Diffraction*; *Dispersion*; *Fluorescence*; *Gamma rays*; *Infra-red rays*; *Interference (light)*; *Light*; *Scattering of*; *Luminescence*; *Optics*; *Photochemistry*; *Photoelectric cells*; *Photoelectric effect*; *Photometry*; *Photon (term)*; *Phototherapy*; *Plants*; *Effect of light on*; *Polarization (light)*; *Purkinje phenomenon*; *Radiation*; *Radioactivity*; *Reflection (optics)*; *Refraction*; *Refractive*; *Astronomical*; *Solar radiation*; *Spectrum*; *Stroboscopic instruments*; *Ultra-violet rays*; *X-rays*
- Physiological effect**
Artificial sunlight. *Lens. New Statesman* 24:166-8 N 15 '24
Biological action of light. L. Hill. *Nature* 115:642-5 My 2 '25

LIGHT—Physiological effect—*Continued*

Light, food and health. C. W. Saleeby. Outlook (Lond) 55:374-5 Je 6 '25

Origins of life and the effect exercised by light on human health and development. C. B. Waterlow. World Today 45:420-1 Ap '25

Relation of light to bird migration and developmental changes. W. Rowan. Nature 115:494-5 Ap 4 '25

Smoke abatement; the sin against the light. C. W. Saleeby. Spec 133:979-80 D 20 '24

Treatment of disease by artificial light. Nature 112:866-7 D 15 '23; Discussion. Nature 113:80 Ja 19 '24

Unknown powers of light. T. T. Baker. II Discovery 6:352-3 S '25

See also Color, Physiological effect of; Heliotherapy; Phototherapy; Sunlight, Artificial; Ultra-violet rays

Velocity

Effect of the earth's rotation on the velocity of light. A. A. Michelson and H. G. Gale. diags tab Astrophys J 61:137-45 Ap '25; Same cond. Nature 115:566 Ap 18 '25; Discussion. 115:638 My 2 '25

Measurement of the velocity of light between Mount Wilson and Mount San Antonio. A. A. Michelson and F. Pearson; W. Bowie. II tabs Astrophys J 65:1-22 Ja '27

New measurement of the velocity of light. A. A. Michelson. Nature 114:831 D 6 '24

Une nouvelle expérience de Michelson. II La Nature 53 pt1:378 Je 13 '25

Une nouvelle mesure de la vitesse de la lumière; abstract. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:658-9 D 15 '24

Preliminary experiments on the velocity of light. A. A. Michelson. tab Astrophys J 60:256-61 N '24

Published values of the velocity of light. M. E. J. Gheury de Bray. tab Nature 120:404-5 S 17 '27

Remarques sur la relativité. C. Lagrange. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4^e Cl d Sci 2 ser 5 no4:51p; no9:12p '24

Velocity of light. M. E. J. Gheury de Bray. tab Nature 120:602-4 O 22 '27

La vitesse de la lumière et les théories de l'éther. A. Boutaric. R Sci 63:135-41 Mr 14 '25

Wave theory

See Light, Wave theory of

LIGHT, Corpuscular theory of

Interference and corpuscular light. L. de Broglie. Nature 118:441-2 S 25 '26

Light waves and light corpuscles. G. N. Lewis. Nature 117:236-8 F 13 '26; Discussion. 117:344; 120:405-6 Mr 6 '26, S 17 '27

LIGHT, Dante and the divine. J. Wright. Open Court 41:257-69 My '27

LIGHT, Electric. See Electric light

LIGHT, Physiological effect of. See Light—Physiological effect

LIGHT, Scattering of

Double-image effect in transparent microscopic spheres. H. S. Patterson and R. Whytlaw-Gray. Nature 119:199 F 5 '27

Light scattering in salt solutions. C. W. Sweitzer. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:125-6 '24

Light scattering of abnormal liquids. O. C. H. Kitching. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:30-1 '25

Light scattering of aqueous salt solutions. C. W. Sweitzer. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:347 '26

Light scattering of salt solutions. C. W. Sweitzer. tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:31 '25

On the lag of the Kerr effect. J. W. Beams and E. O. Lawrence. bibliog diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:505-10 JI '27

Optical behaviour of protein solutions. C. V. Raman. Nature 120:158 JI 30 '27

Scattering of light by anisotropic liquids. W. H. Martin. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:36-8 '25

Scattering of light by gaseous and liquid chlorine. A. F. W. Cole. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:267-8 '27

Scattering of light by liquids: effect of direction on polarization and intensity. W. H. Martin. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:151-5 '23

LIGHT, Wave theory of

Light-quantum theory. C. D. Ellis. diags Nature 117:895-7 Je 26 '26

Light waves and light corpuscles. G. N. Lewis. Nature 117:236-8 F 13 '26; Discussion. 117:344; 120:405-6 Mr 6 '26, S 17 '27

Michelson-Morley experiment; with reply by O. Lodge and rejoinder. A. Daniell. Nature 115:378-9 Mr 14 '25

Der seltsame Kampf zweier Theorien des Lichtes. O. D. Chwolson. Scientia 41:13-24 Ja '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup13-22 Ja '27

LIGHT, Zodiacal. See Zodiacal light

LIGHT brigade. See Balaklava, Battle of, 1854

LIGHT filters

Note on the use of a light filter in interferometry. J. B. Ferguson. Wash Acad Sci J 15:279 JI 19 '25

Transmission properties of some filters. E. Pettit. diags tabs Astrophys J 66:43-58 JI '27

LIGHT of Asia (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

LIGHT-organs in animals. See Luminescence

LIGHTHALL, William Douw

Hochelaga and The hill of Hochelaga. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 18:91-106 '21

Is superpersonality the looked-for principle?

Philos R 35:360-5; 36:372-3 JI '26, JI '27

(tr.) Unto the crystal fountain; translation of A la claire fontaine. Minn Hist 6:162 Je '25

LIGHTHOUSES

Le centenaire de Fresnel; le monde entier tributaire des phares français. F. Honoré. II L'illustration 85 pt2:491 N 5 '27

La construction des phares et balises en mer. E. Marcotte. II diags plans R Sci 65:180-3 Mr 26 '27

Le prodigieux travail de construction d'un phare en mer. R. Lestonnat. II L'illustration 84 pt1:246 Mr 13 '26

See also Radio beacons

LIGHTHOUSES, Aerial. See Radio beacons

LIGHTING

Couleur et éclairage. E. Darmon. R Sci 65:737-41 D 24 '27

Heating and lighting the store. Co-operation 11:215 N '25

International commission on illumination. Nature 114:329-30 Ag 30 '24

Une originale décoration lumineuse. J. Boyer. II La Nature 53 pt1:191-2 Mr 21 '25

Research in illumination. Nature 118:102-3 JI 17 '26

Standards in illumination and photometry. Nature 117:397 Mr 13 '26

See also AGA light; Air routes—Lighting; Daylight, Artificial; Electric lamps; Electric lighting; Lighthouses; Photometry; Street lighting

History

Light and progress. F. C. Caldwell. Am R 3:464-73 JI '25

LIGHTING of cities. See Street lighting

LIGHTNIN' (drama). See Smith, Winchell, and Bacon, Frank

LIGHTNING

Ball lightning; review of Der Kugelblitz. by W. Brand. G. C. Simpson. Nature 113:677-8 My 10 '24

Ball lightning phenomena. B. Davies. Nature 115:640 My 2 '25

Les éclairs fulgurants. E. Mathias. La Nature 52 pt2:132-3 Ag 30 '24

Les étincelles et les éclairs noirs. E. Touchet. II La Nature 52 pt1:321-6 My 24 '24

LIGHTNING—Continued

- Foudroiement des arbres. M. Moreillon. tabs La Nature 55 pt1:562-3 Je 15 '27
 Lightning; with reply, by G. C. Simpson. N. E. Dorsey. Nature 118:190-1 Ag 7 '26
 Lightning and high-voltage phenomena. Nature 113:312-13 Mr 1 '24
 Lightning facts and fancies. C. F. Talman. il Nature M 6:21-5 Jl '25
 Lightning stroke. N. E. Dorsey. Wash Acad Sci J 16:87-93 F 19 '26
 On not being struck by lightning. R. Lynd. New Statesman 25:416-17 Jl 25 '25
 Progressive lightning. C. V. Boys. il Nature 118:749-50 N 20 '26; Discussion, 119:278-9, 816 F 19, Je 4 '27
 Sur le bruit de l'éclair. E. Mathias. La Nature 52 pt2:411-12 D 27 '24

See also Atmospheric electricity; Thunderstorms

LIGHTNING conductors

- Lightning-conductors. H. C. Browne. Nature 116:242-3 Ag 15 '25

LIGHTNING protection

- Les précautions contre la foudre. H. de Varnigny. J Débats 32 pt2:548-9 O 2 '25

LIGHTNING rods. See Lightning conductors**LIGNE, Charles Joseph, prince de**

- Un prince de l'Europe française: Charles-Joseph de Ligne; à propos du livre récent de L. Dumont-Wilden. E. Pilon. R Polit et Litt 65:740-4 D 17 '27
 Le prince de Ligne. A. Bonnard. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:666-84 Ag 1 '26
 Le prince de Ligne. L. de Lanza de Laborie. bibliog J Débats 34 pt2:890-2 N 25 '27
 Le prince de Ligne chez Voltaire. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:358-61 Je 18 '27
 Le prince de Ligne et le cosmopolitisme. E. de Ganay. Correspondant 305:761-7 D 10 '26

LIGNITE

- Le bassin de lignite de Cologne. diag map La Nature 52 pt1:104-7 F 16 '24
 L'essence de pétrole artificielle. F. Honoré. diag L'Illustration 85 pt1:231-2 Mr 5 '27
 L'exploitation des lignites à Lalluque. E. Marcotte. il La Nature 54 pt1:401-3 Je 26 '26
 Lignite; a future fuel. S. Washburn. il Nature M 3:271-3 My '24
 La pyrogénéation préalable des combustibles et l'utilisation du résidu solide ou semi-coke. E. Marcotte. il diag tabs R Sci 63:684-9 O 24 '25
 Séchage du lignite. E. Marcotte. R Sci 64:87 F 13 '26

LIGON, J. Stokley

- When wolves forsake their ways. Nature M 7:156-9 Mr '26

LIGUAN coal mines. See Coal mines and mining—Philippine Islands**LIGUE des droits du religieux ancien combattant**

- Pour un nouveau statut des congrégations. H. Toussaint. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34: 209-25 Jl 1 '26

LIGUE du libre-échange. See Free trade and protection**LIGUE pour la paix. See League to enforce peace****LIGUE républicaine nationale**

- Enlèvement socialiste. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 80:145-59 F '25
 La Ligue républicaine nationale. J Débats 31 pt2:827-9 N 14 '24

LIGUSTICUM. See Lovage**LIKES and dislikes**

- Note on building likes and dislikes in children. F. A. Moss. J Exp Psychol 7:475-8 D '24

- Results from a quantitative questionnaire on likes and dislikes used with a group of college freshmen; with summary. A. W. Kornhauser. tabs J Ap Psychol 11:85-94 Ap '27

LIKIN. See Tariff—China; Taxation—China**LILES, Meta**

- First Thanksgiving council; playlet. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:72-4 N '26
 Mother Goose party; playlet. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:74 Je '26

LILI; roman. See Reymont, Wladyslaw Stanislaw**LILIENCRON, Detlev (Friedrich Adolf Axel von Liliencron) freiherr von**

- Abschied; gedicht. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:79 Ja '26
 Die musik kommt; poem. Sat R 144:304 S 3 '27; English tr. 144:304-5 S 3 '27
 Fünf unveröffentlichte Liliencron-briefe. K. Ziesentz. Deutsche Rundschau 201:39-42 O '24
 Portrait, by A. Illies. Westerm M 139:621 F '26
 Source of Detlev von Liliencron's Abschied. A. H. Krappe. J Eng and Germ Philol 25: 79-83 Ja '26

LILIENFEIN, Heinrich

- Die Erlösung des Johannes Parricida; kritik. P. Düsel. Westerm M 138:209-12 Ap '25
 Das unerreichbare land; novelle. Westerm M 138:109-20 Ap '25
 Verklärung; novelle. Westerm M 143:49-55 S '27
 Portrait. Westerm M 139:317 N '25

LILIENTHAL, Anna

- Erinnerungen an Otto Lilienthal. Westerm M 140:677-9 Ag '26

LILIENTHAL, David E.

- Making scholarship popular; story of the Rector scholarship foundation. Am R 4:306-10 My '26
 On a Hoosier farm. Am R 2:39-48 Ja '24
 Power of governmental agencies to compel testimony. bibliog Harv Law R 39:694-724 Ap '26

LILIENTHAL, Otto

- Erinnerungen an Otto Lilienthal zu seinem 30. todestage. A. Lilienthal. por Westerm M 140:677-9 Ag '26

LILIES

- Diminution in number of the nodes in the bivalents of liliun. J. Bolling. Nature 120: 549 O 15 '27
 See also Water lilies; Yuccas

Diseases and pests

- Important virus disease of liliun longiflorum and its varieties. L. Ogilvie. Nature 119: 528 Ap 9 '27

LILIOIDEAE

See also Scilla

LILIOM (drama). See Molnar, Ferenc**LILIUM. See Lilies****LILJEFORS, Bruno**

- Bruno Liljefors. K. E. Rusow. il por Am Scand R 13:268-73 My '25
 Bruno Liljefors, greatest of wild life painters. H. Blauvelt. il Am M Art 17:505-12 O '26

LILJEGREN, Sten Bodvar

- Heine's Doppelgänger. Mod Lang Notes 41: 115-16 F '26

LILJENCANTS, Johan, baron

- Svea life guards. Am Scand R 15:34-6 Ja '27
 Swedish-American inventor. Am Scand R 14: 229-32 Ap '26

LILLE, France

- La plus grande gare de triage de France; Lille-délivrance. A. Pawlowski. il diag La Nature 55 pt2:23-6 Jl 1 '27

LILLE university**Facultés catholiques**

- Cinquante années d'enseignement supérieur libre à Lille. E. Duthoit. Correspondant 307: 228-40 Ap 25 '27
 Le cinquantenaire de la fondation de l'Université catholique de Lille. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:317, 320-1 Ap 2 '27
 LILLERS, Edmond, marquis de
 La bienfaisance française en territoire occupé. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:33-58 S 1 '26

- LILLIE, William**
Nature of colour associations. *Mind* 35:533-6 O '26
- LILLO, George**
Notes sur la fortune du George Barnwell de Lillo en France. *T. V. Benn. bibliog R Litt Comp* 6:682-7 O '26
- LIM Sin, the wily Chinese; a true story.** H. Lucy. *English R* 41:380-92 S '25
- LIMA, Manuel de Oliveira.** See Oliveira Lima, Manuel de
- LIMA, Margaret**
Speech defects in children. *Mental Hygiene* 11:795-803 O '27
- LIMAGNE, France**
Les recherches récentes de pétrole dans la Limagne. R. Villers. *il La Nature* 55 pti:4-9 Ja 1 '27
- LIMBOURG, Belgium**
Geology
See Geology—Belgium
- LIMBS (anatomy).** See Extremities (anatomy)
- LIMBURG, Herbert R.**
Bankers' and the brokers' privilege. *Am Law R* 59:326-40 N '25
- LIMBURG, Netherlands**
Fossile hölzer aus der braunkohle von süd-Limbürg. R. Kräusel and G. Schönfeld. *bibliog il diag tabs Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 38 pti:253-89 '25
- LIME**
Manufacture of lime in China. M. H. Chou. *il Far East R* 21:134 Mr '25
- LIMEBEER, Ena V.**
Clock; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 35:50 Ap 12 '24
Lake; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 37:597 Ag 15 '25
Prayer of a Croatian peasant; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 36:112 O 18 '24
Step-mother earth; story. *Nation (Lond)* 38:435 D 19 '25
Student and the feather. *Nation (Lond)* 41:112-13 Ap 30 '27
Two poems: Young moon in winter; Parting. *Nation (Lond)* 39:16 Ap 3 '26
- LIMESTONE**
A propos de la catastrophe d'Amalfi; le danger des roches calcaires. E. A. Martel. *il La Nature* 52 pti:269-72 Ap 26 '24
Contribution à l'étude des caractères lithologiques et du mode de formation des roches calcaires de Belgique. F. Kaisin. *bibliog pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser* 8 no5:118p '27
L'emploi des fluosilicates pour le durcissement et l'imperméabilisation des calcaires et des ciments. J. Lazennec. *La Nature* 53 pti:154-5 Mr 7 '25
Origin of limestones. T. Crook. *Nature* 114:733-4 N 15 '24
Some breccias of the St Louis formation in the St Louis, Missouri, region. O. R. Grawe. *bibliog pls Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.)* 13:45-62 Jl '25
Stratigraphy of the Kimmiswick limestone of Missouri and Illinois. J. H. Bradley, Jr. *J Geol* 33:49-74 Ja '25
- LIMEUIL, France**
Les gravures préhistoriques de Limeuil. L. Franchet. *il R Sci* 63:692-5 O 24 '25
- LIMITATION of armaments.** See Armaments; Disarmament; also Conference on the limitation of armaments, Washington, D.C., 1921
- LIMITED liability**
Les sociétés à responsabilité limitée. F. Jacq. *J Economistes* 81:32-9 Ap '25
Sollicitude écrasante. A. Artaud. *J Débats* 31 pti:937-9 N 28 '24
- LIMNÆA, Fossil**
Sur l'existence d'un niveau lacustre à limnæa longiscata dans la série nummulitique du massif du Haut-Giffre (Haute-Savoie), et sur la signification. L. Moret. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 1:189-92 '24
- LIMNÆA peregra.** See Snails
- LIMNOLOGY.** See Fresh-water biology; Lakes
- LIMNORIA**
Absence of a cellulase in limnoria. C. M. Yonge. *Nature* 119:855 Je 11 '27
- LIMOUSIN, France**
Le Limousin. A. Thérive. *Correspondant* 306:177-90. 376-92 Ja 25-F 10 '27
- LIMP, Charles E.**
Use of the regression equation in determining the aptitudes of an individual. *J Educ Psychol* 16:414-18 S '25
Work in commercial prognosis. *bibliog J Educ Research* 16:48-66 Je '27
—See Hull, Clark L., jt. auth.
- LIMPETS**
Is the American slipper-limpet (*crepidula fornicata*) an oyster pest? J. H. Orton. *Nature* 117:304 F 27 '26
- LIMPKINS**
Review of the limpkins (aramus Vieillot). Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:141-4 '25
- LIMSON, Marciano**
Metopism as found in Filipino skulls. *bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol* 7:317-24 Jl '24
- LIN, Thomas**
China's policy toward Russia. *China W R* 28:482-3 My 31 '24
- LINAS, France**
L'autodrome de Linas. G. Lanorville. *il La Nature* 53 pti:49-54 Ja 24 '25
- LINATI, Carlo**
Carte e memorie d'un musicista. *Nuova Antol* 253:466-74 Je 16 '27
Un romanziero lombardo; Emilio de Marchi. *Nuova Antol* 249:454-60 O 16 '26
- LINCOLN, Abraham**
Lincoln's 1859 address at Milwaukee; text, ed. by J. Schafer. *por Wis M Hist* 10:243-58 Mr '27
about
Abe Lincoln and the blab school; extract. I. M. Tarbell. *il World R* 4:22 F 14 '27
Abraham Lincoln. S: G. Smith. *Meth R* 108:81-90 Ja '25
Abraham Lincoln; review of Life of Abraham Lincoln, by W: E. Barton. A. Birrell. *Nation (Lond)* 38:287-9 N 21 '25
Abraham Lincoln and race relations. J. A. Hamlett. *Meth R* 107:611-16 Jl '24
Abraham Lincoln in pictures. *por Our World W* 2:22-3 F 9 '25
As Carl Sandburg sees Lincoln; review of Abraham Lincoln; the prairie years. *por Our World R* 1:277-8 F 8 '26
Dr Barton writes on Lincoln; review of Life of Abraham Lincoln. T: C. Clark. *Christian Cent* 42:539-40 Ap 23 '25
Education of Lincoln; excerpts. J: H. Finley. *So Workm* 56:153-7 Ap '27
L'homme de réflexion. W. Riley. *R Polit et Litt* 64:549-56 S 18 '26
Lickin' and larnin' in Lincoln's education. W: E. Barton. *por Our World R* 1:273 F 8 '26
Like Lincoln. R. L. Forman. *Homiletic R* 93:142 F '27
Lincoln and Lee. *So Atlan Q* 26:4-21 Ja '27
Lincoln: the story-teller; extract. *World R* 4:23 F 14 '27
Lincoln years and stories. *por Our World W* 2:24-5 F 9 '25
Lincoln's pass-key to hearts. I. M. Tarbell. *il World R* 1:282 F 8 '26
Lincoln's sponsor in La Crosse, 1860. *Wis M Hist* 10:452-4 Je '27
Measuring the greatness of Lincoln. A. Shaw. *por Our World R* 4:17 F 14 '27
Mt Shasta revisited; Lincoln and Christ. R. M. Jones. *Homiletic R* 91:111-12 F '26
Our two greatest. *Homiletic R* 91:157 F '26
Poet's portrait of Lincoln; extract. C. Sandburg. *por Our World R* 4:26-7 F 14 '27
Radiograms of Minnesota history; Lincoln and Minnesota. S. J. Buck. *Minn Hist* 6:355-61 D '25
Two Americans. R. E. Henderson. *bibliog English J* 15:36-44 Ja '26

LINCOLN, Abraham—about—*Continued*

Vision, called: Lincoln in India. V. Lindsay. English J 16:495-509 S '27

Volk's portrait of Lincoln to tour. por Am M Art 17:302-3 Je '26

What Roosevelt thought of Lincoln. Our World W 2:21 F '25

Where Abraham Lincoln spent his young manhood. F. V. Powell. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 F '26

See also Lincoln's birthday

Bibliography

Lincoln bookshelf. por Our World W 2:25 F '25

Drama

Abraham Lincoln: a drama by John Drinkwater; dramatic book sermon. W: L. Stidger. Homiletic R 91:139-42 F '26

See also Lincoln's birthday—Plays, pageants, etc.

Poetry

Abraham Lincoln. F. H. Jefferson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:71 F '27

Abraham Lincoln. M. E. Sangster. World R 4:24 F 14 '27

Abraham Lincoln. W: H. Venable. World R 4:25 F 14 '27

Abraham Lincoln, the master. T: C. Clark. Our World W 2:51 F 23 '25

Ballad of Lincoln. B. E. Langdon. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:66 F '24

Gettysburg ode. B. Taylor. World R 4:24 F 14 '27

Lincoln. C: G. Blanden. Christian Cent 41: 662 My 22 '24

Lincoln. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 41:175 F 7 '24

Lincoln. E. Liebfried. Homiletic R 91:144 F '26

Lincoln. J. R. Lowell. Homiletic R 93:167 F '27

Lincoln. S. W. Mitchell. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 F '25

Lincoln. M. Thompson. World R 4:25 F 14 '27

Lincoln at Gettysburg. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 43:172 F 11 '25

Lincoln, the man of the people. E. Markham. por World R 4:25 F 14 '27

Man of the hour. H: Tyrrell. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 F '25

Name of Lincoln. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:82 F '25

O captain! my captain! W. Whitman. Pop Educ 42:334 F '25

On a bronze medal of Lincoln. F. D. Sherman. por Our World W 2:21 F 9 '25

Star that was Lincoln. L. C. Mack. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 F '27

To a portrait of Lincoln. E. C. Banfield. World R 4:25 F 14 '27

Two Lincoln poems: Child of the woodland; Man of sorrows. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 42:214 F 12 '25

See also Lincoln's birthday—Poetry

Statues and portraits

Abraham Lincoln, by H. Patigian. Am M Art 17:480 S '26

LINCOLN, Edward Andrews

Reliability and validity of standard group tests. Am Sch Bd J 70:43-4 Je '25

Reliability of the Stanford-Binet scale and the constancy of intelligence quotients. bibliog J Educ Psychol 18:621-6 D '27

Scientific method of determining the fitness of under aged children for school. Am Sch Bd J 68:41-3 F '24

Tentative standards for the Lincoln Hollow square form board. J Ap Psychol 11:264-7 Ag '27

Under-age children in the lower grades. Am Sch Bd J 72:54 Mr '26

LINCOLN, Eula Gladys

Autumn leaves; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 O '27

Christmas song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 D '26

Halloween party. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 O '26

LINCOLN, Henry de Lacy, 3d earl of, 1249?-1311

Household administration of Henry Lacy and Thomas of Lancaster. J. F. Baldwin. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:180-200 Ap '27

LINCOLN, Ignatius Timothy Trebich

Famous spy turns to Buddhism. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ja 1 '27

LINCOLN, J. G.

Song of the aeroplane. China W R 29:82 Je 21 '24

LINCOLN, Joseph Crosby

Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 73:79 O '27

LINCOLN, Merrick

Obituary. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 33:248 O '23

LINCOLN, Mordecai

Mord Lincoln, the woman-hater. W: E. Barton. Open Court 38:288-303 My '24

LINCOLN, Waldo

Checklist of the portraits in the American antiquarian society. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 33:236-47 O '23

(comp.) List of newspapers of the West Indies and Bermuda in the library of the American antiquarian society. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 36:130-55 Ap '26

LINCOLN family

Mord Lincoln, the woman-hater. W: E. Barton. Open Court 38:288-303 My '24

LINCOLN memorial, Washington, D.C.

Choice location of the Lincoln memorial. G. Brown. il Am M Art 17:275-81 Je '26

Lincoln memorial. C. L. Granger. il Prim Educ 32:78-9 F '24

LINCOLN'S birthday

February birthdays. V. Baker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:57 F '26

Plays, pageants, etc.

February's famous birthdays. Prim Educ 34: 128 F '26

In the land of shadows; patriotic pageant. G. Goodenough. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 F '25

Lu Li learns about Lincoln. S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:70-1 F '27

Stick to your hush. O. J. Roberts. Prim Educ 34:110-11 F '26

Poetry

Abraham Lincoln. S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 F '26

Abraham Lincoln's mother. S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 F '27

Debt. B. E. Langdon. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:81 F '26

February twelfth. M. F. Hepburn. Am Childhood 12:55 F '27

His hero. F. W. Turner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 F '27

Honor's price. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:71 F '27

If Lincoln were a boy today. E. Crawford. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 F '26

Lincoln. A. A. Keen. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 F '27

Little boy Abe. V. Baker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:82 F '25

Ode to Lincoln. F. F. Miller. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:81 F '26

Washington and Lincoln. V. Baker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 F '25

See also Lincoln, Abraham—Poetry

LIND, Jenny (Mrs Otto Goldschmidt)

Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:sup59 D '26

LIND, Samuel Colville

Origin of terrestrial helium and its association with other gases. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:772-9 D '25

LIND, Stephen

Life goes on; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 57:247 Mr 27 '26

LINDAHL, Hannah

Teaching children to serve. J Educ Method 4:431-3 Je '25

- LINDAU, Paul**
Theodor Fontane an Paul Lindau; hrsg. von P. A. Merbach. *Deutsche Rundschau* 210: 239-46; 211:56-64 Mr-Apr '27
- LINDAUER, Madeleine**
(tr.) See Schönherr, Karl. *La femme de feu*
- LINDBERG, Eleanor**
Indian sand-table. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45: 139 O '27
- LINDBERG, Helge**
Helge Lindberg. *Deutsche Rundschau* 203:93-4 Apr '25
- LINDBERGH, Charles Augustus, 1902-**
Charles August Lindbergh. J. Creese. *por* Am Scand R 15:488-92 Ag '27
Charles Lindbergh avait bien préparé son raid. J. Mortane. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88: 634 Je 15 '27
L'exploit de Lindbergh et sa signification. M. Berger. *J Débats* 34 pt1:827-8 My 27 '27
L'incroyable aventure. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:580 Je 1 '27
Lindbergh en Europe. H. Bouché. *il por* L'Illustration 85 pt1:575-7 Je 4 '27
Lindbergh fêté en Amérique. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:10-11 J1 2 '27
Portrait. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:549 My 28 '27; *Bookm (Lond)* 73:79 O '27
Trans-Atlantic flight. *por World R* 4:260-1 Je 6 '27
- Poetry
- Colonel Charles A. Lindbergh. A. L. Koenke. *Meth R* 110:799 S '27
To Captain Lindbergh. E. Norton. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:764 Je 11 '27
- LINDBLAD, Bertil**
Note on the distances of the cluster-type variables. *Astrophys J* 59:37-44 Ja '24
Note on the spectroscopic parallaxes of A-type stars. *Astrophys J* 59:305-9 Je '24
On the cause of star-streaming. *Astrophys J* 62:191-7 O '25
Radiative equilibrium and solar temperature. *bibliog footnotes Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta* 4 ser 6 no 1:24p '23
Spectrophotometric determinations of stellar luminosities. *bibliog Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta* 4 ser 6 no5:99p; 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 55p '25-26
- LINDBERG, Harrie Thomas**
Harry T. Lindberg: his contributions to American architecture. M. Price. *il Am Scand R* 12:527-31 S '24
- LINDEINER-WILDAU, Hans Erdmann von**
Politische und wirtschaftliche probleme des neuen Rumänien. *Deutsche Rundschau* 206:179-88 Mr '26
- LINDELL, Selma Augusta.** See Schorling, Raleigh, jt. auth.
- LINDEMAN, Edward Christian**
Child labor and the community. *Social Forces* 4:774-5 Je '26
Experts as educators. *J Ap Sociol* 11:129-32 N '26
Future of liberalism. *Am R* 4:268-71 My '26
Interest and self-interest. *J Ap Sociol* 9:256-8 Mr '25
Is preaching a valid method. *Homiletic R* 92: 27-31 J1 '26
New forces in German life. *Social Forces* 5: 456-8 Mr '27
Place of producers and consumers in a co-operative program. *Co-operation* 12:6-9 Ja '26
Private life of Mary Haugen. *World Tomorrow* 10:325-8 Ag '27
Quality versus quantity: the goal of community organization. *J Social Forces* 2:518-19 My '24
- LINDEMAN, James M.**
Note on Cynwulf. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:397-9 N '24
- LINDEMANN, A. F.**
Possible origin of petrol-fields. *Nature* 117: 159 Ja 30 '26
- LINDEMANN, Frederick Alexander**
Ages and masses of the stars. *Nature* 115:229-30 F 14 '25
Meteors and the constitution of the upper air. *Nature* 118:195-8 Ag 7 '26
Note on the physical theory of meteors. *As-trophys J* 65:117-23 Mr '27
Spinning electrons. *Nature* 117:652-3 My 8 '26
- LINDEN**
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales: tilleul. A. Truelle. *La Nature* 54 pt1:sup 53-4 F 13 '26
- LINDER, William**
Parker's pass. *Sartek. Blackw* 221:313-20 Mr '27
- LINDERS, F. J.**
Swedish state-institute of race-biology. *Eugenics R* 16:71-3 Apr '24
- LINET, Léon**
Sur la transparence des coquilles d'œufs de poule et les modifications qu'elle subit avec le temps; abstract. *La Nature* 52 pt2:61 J1 26 '24
- LINDGREN, Waldemar**
Cordierite-anthophyllite mineralization at Blue Hill, Maine, and its relation to similar occurrences. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11: 1-4 Ja '25
Gel replacement, a new aspect of metasomatism. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:5-10 Ja '25
- LINDHAGEN, Anna**
Guardian of Stockholm's beauty. G. Magnusson. *por Am Scand R* 13:554-7 S '25
- LINDHAGEN, Carl Albert**
Carl Lindhagen. H. Lundberg. *por Am Scand R* 15:558-60 S '27
- LINDKVIST, Erik Harald**
Study on early medieval York. *bibliog Anglia* 50:345-94 D '26
- LINDNER, Erwin**
Ein beitrag zur kenntnis der ostracodenfauna Polens mit zwei neubeschreibungen. *bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 37 pt1:23-9 '20
- LINDQUIST, Gustavus Elmer Emanuel**
Miniwakan yatke sni omniciye. *So Workm* 56: 562-4 D '27
Old society's work among Indians. *So Workm* 56:467-73 O '27
- LINDSAY, Mme (Anne Suzanne O'Dwyer)**
Dans l'intimité d'Ellénore. F. Baldensperger. *R Litt Comp* 6:79-114 Ja '26
- LINDSAY, Arthur Dunlop**
Organisation of labour in the army in France during the war and its lessons. *Econ J* 34:69-82 Mr '24
—See Lindsay, Erica V., jt. auth.
- LINDSAY, Clarence Mansfield**
First Thanksgiving; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:79 N '26
July 4th, 1776; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:67 Je '26
Pine tree; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:59 Ja '27
Washington; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:78 F '27
Washington's birthday exercise. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:71 F '27
- LINDSAY, Sir Darcy**
Indian question in South Africa and the Round table conference. *Asiatic R n s* 23: 177-90 Ap '27
- LINDSAY, Erica V., and Lindsay, Arthur Dunlop**
Conscious limitation of the birth-rate. *Hilbert J* 22:294-310 Ja '24
- LINDSAY, H. A. F.**
Expansion of India's trade. *Asiatic R n s* 21: 22-6 Ja '25
India's cotton problem. *Asiatic R n s* 23:266-80 Apr '27
- LINDSAY, James**
Church names. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:229 Mr 5 '27
Inn signs. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:104-5 Ja 29 '27

- LINDSAY, James—Continued**
Is democracy interested in politics? Outlook (Lond) 60:367-8 S 17 '27
Sport versus politics. Outlook (Lond) 60:147, 177-8 J1 30-Ag 6 '27
- LINDSAY, Lionel**
Etching in Australia. il Print Coll Q 11:293-318 O '24
- LINDSAY, Nicholas Vachel.** See Lindsay, Vachel
- LINDSAY, Robert Bruce**
Note on pendulum orbits in atomic models. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:413-19 Je '27
- LINDSAY, Ruth E.**
Our first flag; a puppet play. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:458-9 F '27
- LINDSAY, Samuel McCune**
Economic revolution in the ownership of property in the United States. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:355-9 Ap '25
Promotion of public health and the protection of women and children. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:375-8 J1 '26
- LINDSAY, Vachel**
Little turtle; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:38 Ap '25
Mountain angels; poem. Nature M 8:263 N '26
New poetry. Christian Cent 41:460-1 Ap 10 '24
Parable of deepness; poem. Lond Mercury 16:231-2 J1 '27
Vision, called: Lincoln in India. English J 16:495-509 S '27
Wrecks of the galleons of Spain; poem. Lond Mercury 11:120-5 D '24
- LINDSAY, W. B.**
Defoe's Review: forerunner of modern journalism. English J 16:359-63 My '27
Teacher has a word to say about agencies. Am Sch Bd J 70:116-19 Je '25
- LINDSAY, Wallace Martin**
Ciris. Class Q 19:103-4 Ap '25
Donatus-extracts in the Codex victorlanus (D) of Terence. Class Q 21:188-94 J1 '27
Ennius, Ann. 503. Class Q 21:81 Ap '27
Gleanings from glossaries and scholia. Class Q 20:102-6 Ap '26
Notes on the text of Terence. Class Q 19:28-36 Ja '25
Primary ms. of Probus Inst. art. Am J Philol 48:231-4 J1 '27
Two lost manuscripts of Terence. Class Q 19:101-2 Ap '25
- LINDSEY, Benjamin Barr**
Mob fury at work. W: Green. Am Federation-ist 32:175-7 Mr '25
- LINDSEY, Edward**
Historical sketch of the indeterminate sentence and parole system. J Crim Law 16:9-126 My '25
- LINDSEY, Edwin S.**
Music of the songs in Fletcher's plays. Studies Philol 21:325-55 Ap '24
- LINDSEY, S. J.**
What shall I do? Homiletic R 93:452-3 Je '27
- LINDSLEY, Henry D.**
United States and Mexico's future. por Our World 5:17-23 S '24
- LINE FORK settlement**
In the Line Fork country. A. R. Medcalf. il Child Health M 5:506-11 D '24
- LINE-spectra.** See Spectrum
- LINEAR differential equations.** See Differential equations, Linear
- LINEAR transformation.** See Transformations (mathematics)
- LINEBERGER, Julia E.**
Examination of Professor Cowling's new metrical test. Mod Lang Notes 42:229-31 Ap '27
- LINER;** story. F: Watson. Cornhill M 63:81-8 J1 '27
- LINES**
Feeling value of lines. A. T. Poffenberger and B. E. Barrows. il J Ap Psychol 8:187-205 Je '24
- LINESMAN,** pseud. See Grant, Maurice Harold
- LINFIELD, Frederick C.**
Polish corridor. Nation (Lond) 42:505-6 D 31 '27
- LING, Janet**
Walnuts and the wine; story. English R 44:458-62 Ap '27
- LING, P. H.**
Quotation from Euripides. Class Q 19:22-7 Ja '25
- LING, Woo-ching**
(tr.) Kuomintang's appeal. Trans-Pac 12:4 S 26 '25
- LINGARD, John**
John Lingard, D. D., F. R. S. J: Fletcher. Dublin R 176:36-58 Ja '25
- LINGE river, Holland**
Rijn en Linge; with summary in French. W. A. Beelmerts. pl Int Archiv f Ethnog 26:cl-clvii '26
- LINGG, Hermann Ludwig Otto**
Ein brief Heinrich von Treitschkes an Hermann Lingg. F. Port. Preuss Jahrb 206:83-5 O '26
- LINGLE, Roy Petran**
Speed people. Open Court 40:211-22 Ap '26
- LINGO, Priscilla**
Cross-word puzzle for the class in United States history. Pop Educ 42:468-9 Ap '25
- LINGUA (drama).** See Tomkis, Thomas
- LINGUATULIDAE**
Linguatuliden als parasiten von marmosa. K. v. Haffner. bibliog diags Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:359-65 '27
- LINGUISTIC society of America**
Organization meeting, 1924, New York. F. G. Speck. Am Anthropol 27:580-1 O '25
- LINGUISTICS.** See Language and languages; Philology
- LINK, George M.**
New Minnesota bond law. Nat Munic R 16:440-4 J1 '27
- LINK, Theodore August**
Post-tertiary strand-line oscillations in the Caribbean coastal area of Colombia, South America. J Geol 35:58-72 Ja '27
—See Chamberlin, Rollin Thomas, jt. auth.
- LINK-belt company**
Fiftieth anniversary of the Link-belt company. il Far East R 21:686 N '25
- LINKAGE (biology).** See Genetics; Mendelism
- LINKE, Paul Ferdinand**
Present status of logic and epistemology in Germany; tr. by E. L. Schaub. bibliog Monist 36:222-55 Ap '26
- LINKLATER, E. R. R.**
Dragon laughed; poem. English R 43:721-5 D '26
Silenus; poem. Lond Mercury 10:315-7 Ag '24
Three poems: Sea moon; Narrow bed; Three farewells. Lond Mercury 15:344-7 F '27
Under the hammer and sickle; story. Blackw 222:289-312 S '27
- LINN, D. Y.**
Portrait. China W R 34 special no:99 N 1 '25
- LINNAEUS, Carolus.** See Linné, Karl von
- LINNANKOSKI, Johannes,** pseud. See Peltonen, Vihtori
- LINNÉ, Karl von (Carolus Linnaeus)**
Linnæus and his collections. J. Britten. Dublin R 175:207-21 O '24
- LINNELL, John S.**
Spring solitude; poem. Spec 132:959 Je 14 '24
- LINNELL, Adelaide**
Creative effort in the child's music education. Am Childhood 12:13-16 D '26
- LINNELL, J. S.**
Keeping London healthy. World Today 47:111-15 Ja '26
- LINNEY, A. G.**
Reality of air travel. J Educ 58:504-5 J1 '26

LINOLENIC acid

Reduction of linolenic and linolic bromides and re bromination of the free acids. F. L. Smith, 2d, and A. P. West. *diag Phil J Sci* 32:297-313 Mr '27

Salts of linolenic hexabromide from lumbang oil. G. A. Imperial and A. P. West. *tab Phil J Sci* 31:441-9 D '26

Salts of linolenic hexabromide (calcium, magnesium, strontium, and nickel) from Philippine lumbang oil. P. R. Almoradie and A. P. West. *tab Phil J Sci* 33:257-63 JI '27

LINOLIC acid

Esters of alpha linolic acid tetrabromide (methyl, ethyl, propyl, isopropyl, and allyl) from lumbang oil. I. Santos and A. P. West. *bibliog Phil J Sci* 34:199-203 O '27

Odoriferous oil and two new linolic tetrabromides from Philippine lumbang oil. S. Santiago and A. P. West. *Phil J Sci* 32:41-52 Ja '27

Reduction of linolenic and linolic bromides and re bromination of the free acids. F. L. Smith, 2d, and A. P. West. *diag Phil J Sci* 32:297-313 Mr '27

Salts of alpha linolic tetrabromide (cadmium, cobalt, copper, magnesium, and manganese) from Philippine lumbang oil. C. M. Jovellanos and A. P. West. *bibliog tab Phil J Sci* 33:349-56 Ag '27

Salts of alpha linolic tetrabromide (sodium, potassium, zinc, barium, calcium, and strontium) from Philippine lumbang oil. A. T. Oret and A. P. West. *tab Phil J Sci* 33:159-76 Je '27

LINSEED oil

Oxidation of lumbang and linseed oils, and of the principal compounds in lumbang oil. A. P. West and A. I. de Leon. *il Phil J Sci* 24:123-41 Ja '24

La variation de l'indice de réfraction de l'huile de lin pendant sa dessiccation et son effet sur la détérioration des peintures à l'huile; extrait. A. P. Laurie. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:131 Mr 15 '27

LINT, Hermann

Der junge Szawary; novelle. *Westerm M* 138:260-71, 367-76 My-Je '25

Der störenfried auf dem dampfer International; erzählung. *Westerm M* 136:609-16 Ag '24

LINTHICUM, Charles C., foundation

Linthicum foundation prize. *Am Law R* 60:430-1 My '26

LINTHICUM, Marie Lucile Channing

Benedick's love symptoms: cosmetics and costume. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 22:442-4 O '27

Malvolio's cross-gartered yellow stockings. *bibliog Mod Philol* 25:87-93 Ag '27

Shakespeare's meacocke. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:96-8 F '25

—See Baldwin, Thomas Whitefield, jt. auth.

LINTNER, Carl Josef Ludwig

Obituary. *Nature* 117:832; 118:20 Je 12, JI 3 '26

LINTON, A. E.

Anti-feminism. *English R* 45:2-4, 619-620a JI, D '27

LINTON, Edwin E.

Michigan labor's efforts at workers' education. *Am Federationist* 34:462-4 Ap '27

LINTON, James Henry

Cost of victory to a Moslem convert. *Moslem World* 15:156-63 Ap '25

LINTON, Ralph

Origin of the plains earth lodge. *Am Anthropol* 26:247-57 Ap '24

Origin of the Skidi Pawnee sacrifice to the morning star. *bibliog Am Anthropol* 28:457-66 JI '26

Report on work of Field museum expedition in Madagascar from January to September 9, 1926. *Am Anthropol* 29:292a-307a JI '27

Rice, a Malagasy tradition. *Am Anthropol* 29:654-60 O '27

Significance of certain traits in North American maize culture. *Am Anthropol* 26:345-9 JI '24

LINVALD, Axel

Kristiansborg; the castle of the kingdom. *Am Scand R* 13:212-21 Ap '25

LINVILLE, Henry R.

Educating for peace in the public schools of New York. *Relig Educ* 19:322-4 O '24

LINZELL, Phila Keen

Three Indias. *Christian Cent* 44:1548-9 D 29 '27

LION, Alice

Les études d'art romain et madame Eugénie Strong. *Correspondant* 308:413-24 Ag 10 '27

LION, Ailine

Economic life of fascist Italy. *Dublin R* 181:278-95 O '27 (to be cont)

Fascism; what it believes in and aims at. *Hibbert J* 25:208-28 Ja '27

LION, Henri

Les idées politiques et morales de d'Holbach. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 1:356-70 JI '24

La morale universelle de d'Holbach. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 1:42-63 Ja '24

LION and the unicorn; story. J. A. Dunn. *English R* 45:565-70 N '27

LIONEL and Clarissa (musical comedy). See Bickerstaffe, Isaac, and Dibdin, Charles

LIONS

All Borali; an African hunter. B. R. M. Glossop. *Cornhill M* 59:74-83 JI '25

Hunting lions with a flashlight. M. Johnson. *il World Today* 48:120-36 JI '26

Lion in the limelight. *Gundl. Spec* 137:1063 D 11 '26

Lions of the Masai reserve. Askar. *Cornhill M* 58:689-700 Je '25

Le repas du lion. H. Le Roux. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 82:609 Je 1 '24

LIQUVILLE, (Dominique Joseph Louis Lucian) Roger. See Gossot, (Hubert Cassien) Fernand François, jt. auth.

LIP reading

Lip-reading. V. T. Salmon. *J Educ* 56:742-4 N '24

Methods and theories of teaching reading tested by studies of deaf children. A. I. Gates. *J Educ Research* 14:21-32 Je '26

On the identification of certain vowel and consonantal elements in words by their tactical qualities and by their visual qualities as seen by the lip-reader. R. H. Gault. *tabs J Abnorm Psychol* 22:33-9 Ap '27

LIPINSKY, Siegmund

Siegmund Lipinsky. R: Braungart. *il Westerm M* 140:541-8 JI '26

LIPIT-ISTAR. See Libit Ishtar**LIPMANN, Otto**

Über begriff und formen der intelligenz. *bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 24:177-224 S '24

LIPPI, Fra Filippo

Ein neu aufgetauchtes bildnis von Botticellis hand und die abhängigkeit des künstlers als porträtmaler von Fra Filippo Lippi. W. Bode. *il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 45:113-16 '24

LIPPINCOTT, Haines Hallock

Navy as a parish. *Meth R* 107:570-9 JI '24

LIPPINCOTT, Joseph Wharton

Why the 'possum thrives. *Nature M* 4:273-7 N '24

LIPPINCOTT, Martha Shepard

Christian lessons; poem. *Am Federationist* 34:1330 N '27

Hope's beacon light; poem. *Am Federationist* 34:950 Ag '27

International brotherhood; poem. *Am Federationist* 33:1088 S '26

Tired of greed; poem. *Am Federationist* 34:622 My '27

LIPPMAN, Herbert

Architectural league inhibition. *Arts* 5:132-7 Mr '24

From the diary of Carid Oreiber, antiquarian. *Arts* 6:171-3 S '24

Machine-age exposition. *Arts* 11:324-6 Je '27

- LIPPMAN, Hyman Shalit**
Certain behavior responses in early infancy. bibliog *Pedagog Sem* 34:424-40 S '27
- LIPPMANN, Walter**
Concerning Senator Borah. *Foreign Affairs* 4:211-22 Ja '26
Intimate papers of Colonel House. *Foreign Affairs* 4:383-93 Ap '26
Public opinion and the politicians. *Nat Munic R* 15:5-8 Ja '26
South and the new society. *Social Forces* 6:1-5 S '27
Vested rights and nationalism in Latin-America. *Foreign Affairs* 5:353-63 Ap '27
- LIPPOLD, Georg K. A.**
Doppelseitiges relief in Barcelona. bibliog footnotes *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 36:33-44 '21
Herakles-mosaik von Liria. bibliog footnotes *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 37:1-17 '22
Skulpturen aus Spanien. *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 42 *Archäol Anzeiger*: col 77-83 '27
Skulpturen in Spanien. *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40 *Archäol Anzeiger*: col 266-76 '25
Turog. *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40:206-9 '25
Zu Cavalleris. *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40:161-6 '25
Zur griechischen künstlergeschichte. bibliog footnotes *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 38-39:150-8 '23-24
- LIPSCOMB, Herbert C.**
Stevenson and the classics. *Class J* 20:564-6 Je '25
- LIPSIUS, Justus Hermann**
Worte des gedächtnisses an Bruno Kell. *Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl* 68 no6:3-15 '16
- LIPSKY, Louis**
Palestine and American Jewry. *Near East* 31:525 My 5 '27
- LIPTON, Marcus**
Jewish question in Anglo-Swiss diplomacy. bibliog *Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 10:207-20 '21-23
- LIPTZIN, Solomon**
Chamisso as a social poet. *Philol Q* 5:235-41 Ji '26
- LIQUID air**
Liquid air. B. Jaffe. *School Sci and Math* 26:168-72 F '26
Liquid air in mine rescue apparatus. II diags *Nature* 114:543-5 O 11 '24
- LIQUID chlorine.** See Chlorine, Liquid
- LIQUID crystals**
Behavior of crystals and lenses of fats on the surface of water. A. P. Cary and E. K. Rideal. *Nature* 115:457-8 Mr 28 '25
Corps mésomorphes, solution de savons et rayons X. G. Friedel. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:162-3 Mr 30 '25
L'état mésomorphe. H. Vigneron. II *La Nature* 52 pti:246-52 Ap 19 '24
Liquid crystals, soap solutions, and X-rays. J. W. McBain. II *Nature* 113:534; 114:49 Ap 12, Ji 12 '24
- LIQUID fuel**
Australian resources of liquid fuels. R. H. Cambage. tabs *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 58:15-60 '24
Carbonisation à basse température aux mines de la Sarre. J. Sainte-Claire-Deville. bibliog *R Sci* 64:538-9 S 11 '26
Possible use of Philippine coals for liquid fuel. V. G. Lava. tabs *Phil J Sci* 28:193-204 O '25
- LIQUID nitrogen.** See Nitrogen, Liquid
- LIQUID oxygen.** See Oxygen, Liquid
- LIQUIDS**
Association in liquids. Berkeley. *Nature* 120:840-1 D 10 '27
Effect of pressure on the viscosity of forty-three pure liquids. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog diags tabs *Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 61 no3:57-99 F '26
Equations fondamentales d'un mélange de n fluides déduites de la théorie cinétique en tenant compte du diamètre des molécules. J. Vorobitchik. bibliog *Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4^e Cl d Sci 2 ser 6 no6:32p '25*
Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no7-9:375-80 '25
Influence of insoluble materials on the physical properties of liquids. J. B. Peel and others. *Nature* 120:514-15 O 8 '27
Kerr effect in optically active liquids. *Nature* 114:663-4 N 1 '24
Light scattering of abnormal liquids. O. C. H. Kitching. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:30-1 '25*
Maxwell effect in liquids. C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan. *Nature* 120:726-7 N 19 '27
Note on the velocity of sound in a liquid and its relation to the latent heat of vaporization. J. Satterly. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:133-7 '26*
Notes on the dielectric constants of liquids L. F. Gilbert. *Science Prog* 21:57-73 Ji '21
On X-ray diffraction patterns from liquids and colloidal gels. G. L. Clark and others. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:549-52 Ji '27; Same cond. *Nature* 120:119-20 Ji 23 '27
Les propriétés de la surface des liquides. H. Vigneron. *La Nature* 52 pti:102-3 F 16 '24
Sonic interferometer for liquids. J. C. Hubbard and A. L. Loomis. tabs *Nature* 120:189 Ag 6 '27
Stroboscopic method of determining surface tension of liquids. P. N. Ghosh and D. Banerji. *Nature* 115:230 F 14 '25
Technique of preparation of dust-free liquids by distillation. J. D. Garrard. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:126-7 '24*
Thermal degeneration of the X-ray haloes in liquids. C. V. Raman. *Nature* 120:770 N 21 '27
Ultrasonic stationary waves. R. W. Boyle. *Nature* 120:476-7 O 1 '27
Viscosity of liquids under pressure. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog tabs *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:603-6 O '25
X-ray diffraction in liquids. C. V. Raman and C. M. Sogan. II *Nature* 119:601; 120:514 Ap 23, O 8 '27
X-ray diffraction in liquids. G. W. Stewart. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:787-9 D '27
See also Drops; Fluids; Hydrodynamics; Jets; Surface tension; Viscosity
- LIQUOR laws**
Drink legislation. *Spec* 139:409-10 S 17 '27
Oxford bill and education. A. A. David. *Spec* 138:839-40 My 14 '27; Discussion. 138:902, 942, 985 My 21-Je 4 '27
Prohibition in early Wisconsin. J. Schafer. *Wis M Hist* 8:281-99 Mr '25
See also Prohibition
- LIQUOR problem**
Alcohol as the servant of art and friendship F. Dell. *World Tomorrow* 8:45-6 F '25
Bacches and anti-Bacches G. Saintsbury. *English R* 38:519-27 Ap '24
Drink. R. Lynd *New Statesman* 26:201-2 N 28 '25
Non-profit sale of intoxicants. Co-operation 11:225 D '25
Religious education and the liquor problem. B. S. Winchester. *Relig Educ* 22:513-16 My '27
They knew me! said Mrs McGonigle; story. G. A. Coe. *Christian Cent* 42:760-2 Je 11 '25
See also Alcoholism; Local option; Prohibition; Temperance
- Canada**
Where prohibition has been modified; has Canada solved the liquor problem? A. E. Cooke. *Christian Cent* 43:548-52 Ap 29 '26
- Europe**
Drink legislation. *Spec* 139:409-10 S 17 '27
- Great Britain**
Aesthetics of alcohol. *Spec* 135:1177 D 26 '25
Café v. public-house. F. A. Clement. *Nation (Lond)* 38:140-1 O 24 '25
Campaign of the drink trade. *Spec* 139:1077 D 17 '27

LIQUOR problem—Great Britain—Continued

- Carlisle experiment. J. Clare. Outlook (Lond) 60:682-3 N 19 '27; Discussion. 60:746-8, 823 D 3, 17 '27
- Drink question. Spec 134:1005-6 Je 20 '25
- Drink question. Spec 138:632-3 Ap 9 '27; Discussion. 138:688, 722-3, 761 Ap 16-30 '27
- Liberalism and drink. Nation (Lond) 38:38-9 O 10 '25
- Liquor curses England. J. Bevan. Christian Cent 43:425 Ap 1 '26
- Ordinary man's thoughts on the drink question. Spec 138:178-9, 235-6, 274-5, 318-19, 415-16, 475-6, 535-6, 587-8 F 5-26, Mr 12-Ap 2 '27; Discussion. 138:642, 688 Ap 9-16 '27
- Some sober views on drink. Sat R 137:149-50 F 16 '24

Ireland

- Curse of Ireland. Spec 134:919-20 Je 6 '25
- Ireland and drink. S. Brook. Sat R 141:182-3 F 13 '26

Japan

- Temperance a growing issue in Japan. Christian Cent 43:559 Ap 29 '26
- Temperance sentiment gaining in Japan. Christian Cent 42:1454-5 N 19 '25

United States

- Union Journal opposes labor wetness. Christian Cent 43:236 F 18 '26

LIQUOR traffic

- Are the liquor treaties self-executing? E. D. Dickinson. Am J Int Law 20:444-52 Jl '26
- Nassau: from pirates to rum runners. E. F. Roberts. il World Today 48:432-8 O '26
- Treaties for the prevention of smuggling. E. D. Dickinson. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:340-6 Ap '26
- See also Dispensary system (liquor traffic)

China

- Is China as dry as she is painted? T. Doyle. China W R 37:84-5 Je 26 '26

Great Britain

- Drink question. Lord Dunmore. Spec 134:1045 Je 27 '25; Discussion. 134:1045; 135:54, 104-5, 140-1, 229-30 Je 27, Jl 11-25, Ag 8 '25
- Drink question. J. St L. Strachey. Spec 134:1038 Je 27 '25
- New inns for old. Sat R 140:396-7 O 10 '25
- No-licence or nationalization? W. Bull. English R 44:174-7 F '27
- Oxford bill and education. A. A. David. Spec 138:839-40 My 14 '27; Discussion. 138:902, 942, 985 My 21-Je 4 '27
- Periodicals and drink advertisements. Spec 137:510 O 2 '26
- Principles of liquor control. A. Shadwell. English R 38:309-16 Mr '24
- Public-house. Sat R 143:657-8 Ap 30 '27
- Public house and prohibition. Outlook (Lond) 64:4-5 Jl 5 '24
- Public house improvement. Lamington. English R 38:545-7 Ap '24

Italy

- Liquor control in Italy. R. Rend. il Our World 6:31-4 D '24

Norway

- Liquor control in Scandinavia. R. S. Townsend. Our World 5:86-90 Je '24

Sweden

- Liquor control in Scandinavia. R. S. Townsend. Our World 5:86-90 Je '24

United States

- Convention between Canada and the United States to suppress smuggling, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup120-2 O '25
- Convention between the United States of America and Denmark for the prevention of smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 18:sup186-9 O '24

Convention between the United States and France to prevent the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup 72-5 Jl '27

Convention between the United States and Germany for the prevention of the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup6-9 Ja '25

Convention between the United States and Italy for the prevention of the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup6-8 Ja '25

Convention between the United States of America and Norway for the prevention of smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 18:sup197-9 O '24

Convention between the United States and Spain to prevent the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup 116-19 Jl '27

Convention between the United States and Sweden for the prevention of the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup6-8 Ja '25

Supreme court interprets the liquor treaties. E. D. Dickinson. Am J Int Law 21:505-9 Jl '27

LIQUORS

Alcohol through the ages. W. Little. English R 38:852-67 Je '24

Christmas meditations upon alcohol. H. A. Jones. English R 39:797-805 D '24

See also Brandy; Wine and wine making

LIRA. See Money—Italy**LIRIA, Spain**

Herikles-mosaik von Liria. G. Lippold. bibliog footnotes pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37:1-17 '22

LISIEUX, France

Les foules de Lisieux. L. Bertrand. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:901-9 O 15 '25

Lisieux at the present day. B. de Courson. Am Cath Q 48:139-47 Ap '23

L'ISLE, Antonin Augustin Georges Bidault de. See Bidault de l'Isle, Antonin Augustin Georges**LISLE, Charles Marie René Leconte de. See Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René****LISLE, Claude Joseph Rouget de. See Rouget de Lisle, Claude Joseph****L'ISLE ADAM, Comte Auguste de Villiers de. See Villiers de L'Isle Adam, Auguste, comte de****LISSITZKY, Eliezer**

Eliezer Lissitzky; with reproductions of his Had Gadya. L. Lozowick. Menorah J 12:175-176k Ap '26

LIST, Friedrich

Friedrich List und der liberalismus. F. Lenz. Schmollers Jahrb 48:405-37 '24

Mitteilung über ein bisher unbekanntes werk Friedrich Lists, Lorsqu'une nation se propose d'établir la liberté du commerce. A. Sommer. Schmollers Jahrb 50:687-718 '26

LISTENER, A. Dukes. New Statesman 23:568-9 Ag 23 '24**LISTENING. See Attention****LISTENING in to the past. H. Mirrlees. Nation (Lond) 39:670-1 S 11 '26****LISTER, Joseph Jackson**

Obituary. Nature 119:360 Mr 5 '27

LISTER, Joseph Lister, 1st baron

Le centenaire. H. de Varigny. J Débats 34 pt1:608-9 Ap 15 '27

Lister and physiology. C. S. Sherrington. Nature 119:606-8 Ap 23 '27

Lister and the future. Spec 138:635-6 Ap 9 '27

Lister centenary celebrations in London. bibliog Nature 119:570-2 Ap 16 '27

Lister centenary: Lister and malaria. R. Ross. Science Prog 22:114-16 Jl '27

Lister's contribution to preventive medicine. C. J. Martin. Nature 119:529-31 Ap 9 '27

Lister's methods in surgery. W. W. Cheyne. Nature 120:161-2 Jl 30 '27

- LISTER, Joseph Lister, 1st baron—Continued.**
Memorial to Lord Lister. *il Nature* 113:430-1 Mr 22 '24
Some aspects of Lister's scientific work. W: Bulloch. *Nature* 119:531-3 Ap 9 '27
- LISTER, Walter B.** See Brooks, George Sprague, jt. auth.
- LISTER, William**
Rev. William Lister, O.P.; letter concerning his identity from Rev. Robert Fisher to Rev. Christopher Bagshawe, D.D., 1597 or 1598. (Dominicana) *Cath Record Soc Pub* 25:242-6 '25
- LISTER institute of preventive medicine, London**
Lister Institute. *Nature* 120:133 J1 23 '27
- LISZT, Franz**
Liszt, B. Bunting. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:701 N 26 '27
Liszt and his Faust symphony. C. Gray. *Nation (Lond)* 39:99-100 Ap 24 '26
Mes souvenirs; nouvelle série, 1833-1848. Comtesse d'Agout. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 39:36-74, 264-93 My 1-15 '27
Une passion fameuse au temps du romantisme; Liszt et la comtesse d'Agout, d'après une récente publication; Mémoires, 1833-1854, par la comtesse d'Agout. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. *Correspondant* 308:425-38 Ag 10 '27
- Le LIT nuptial; drame.** See Méré, Charles
- LITCHFIELD, Paul W.**
Case for the super-dirigible. *por World Today* 47:316-29 Mr '26
- LITCHMAN, Mark M.**
Economics, the basis of law. *bibliog Am Law R* 61:357-87 My '27
- LITERACY.** See Illiteracy
- LITERACY test for voters.** See Suffrage—United States
- LITERARY censorship.** See Censorship
- LITERARY criticism**
Aesthetics and contemporary literature. L. Jones. *English J* 14:583-91, 665-75 O-N '25
American criticism to-day. G: E. DeMille. *Sewanee R* 35:353-8 J1 '27
Anatole France. J. L. May. *English R* 38:17-27 Ja '24
Art et critique. H. Bachelin. *Mercure Fr* 173:577-97 Ag 1 '24
Certain fallacies and irrelevancies in the literary scholarship of the day. E. E. Stoll. *Studies Philol* 24:485-508 O '27
Comic spirit as critic. E. T. Nelson. *Sewanee R* 34:131-42 Ap '26
Contemporary criticism, by O. Williams. Review. J. B. Priestley. *Lond Mercury* 11:496-504 Mr '25
Création et critique. G. Brunet. *Mercure Fr* 172:5-29 My 15 '24
Creed of Lowell as literary critic. N. Foerster. *Studies Philol* 24:454-73 J1 '27
Critic and cricket. G. Gould. *Sat R* 144:849-50 D 17 '27
Critic of the seventeenth century and his attitude toward the French novel. F: C. Green. *Mod Philol* 24:285-95 F '27
Croce and American literary criticism. T. T. Stenberg. *Sewanee R* 33:219-23 Ap '25
Cycle of criticism. H. E. Cory. *bibliog Mod Philol* 25:1-15 Ag '27
Day of judgement. R. Erskine of Marr. *Lond Q R* 146:167-74 O '26
Les devoirs du bon critique. H. Morand. *J Débats* 32 pti:482-3 Mr 20 '25
English criticism and American letters. H. Walpole. *Nation (Lond)* 37:673-4 S 5 '25
Henry Nelson Coleridge, expositor of romantic criticism. W. Graham. *Philol Q* 4:231-8 J1 '25
Human critic; review of English comic characters, by J. B. Priestley. M. Armstrong. *Bookm (Lond)* 68:145-6 Je '25
Humours of editing. V. Rendall. *Lond Mercury* 13:285-96 Ja '26
L'interview littéraire. L. Maury. *R Polit et Litt* 64:85-7 F 6 '26
Landon's criticism in poetry. S. T. Williams. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:413-18 N '25
- Literary criticism and the study of the unconscious; review of Art and the unconscious, by J. M. Thorburn. M. Bodkin. *bibliog Monist* 37:445-68 J1 '27
Literature no Document. E. E. Stoll. *bibliog footnotes. Mod Lang R* 19:141-57 Ap '24
Logs and their rollers. G. Gould. *Sat R* 140:91-2 J1 25 '25
On criticism. H. Belloc. *Sat R* 144:242-4 Ag 20 '27
On the present inflation of literary values. R: Le Gallienne. *New Statesman* 28:387-8 Ja 8 '27; Discussion. 28:416-17, 443-4, 472 Ja 15-29 '27
On the survival of the literary gent. H. Belloc. *New Statesman* 26:109-10 N 7 '25
Only a little one. G. Gould. *Sat R* 142:510-11 O 30 '26; Reply. J. B. Priestley. 142:549 N 6 '26
Pater-Saintsbury definition of criticism. T. Stenberg. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:536 D '26
Phillistine critic of literature. W: M. Macaulay. S. T. Williams. *Lond Mercury* 12:73-83 My '25
Possibilities of the near future in English letters. L: Cazamian. *Rice Inst Pam* 11:168-80 Ap '24
Prophets and critics. A. St J. Adcock. *Bookm (Lond)* 73:114-15 N '27
La psychanalyse et la critique littéraire. L: Cazamian. *R Litt Comp* 4:449-75 J1 '24
Psycho-analysis and literary criticism. L: Cazamian. *Rice Inst Pam* 11:139-53 Ap '24
Relativism in Donald's literary doctrine. H. E. Smith. *Mod Philol* 22:193-210 N '24
Sainte-Beuve, initiateur à la critique moderne. A. Boschot. *R Polit et Litt* 65:680-7 N 19 '27
Scientific theory of art; review of The principles of literary criticism, by I. A. Richards. J: Franklin. *New Statesman* 26:411-12 Ja 16 '26
Some infamous Tory reviews. W. Graham. *Studies Philol* 22:500-17 O '25
Some sociological aspects of literary criticism. E. H. Zeydel. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:460-6 D '24
Status of American criticism. H: S. Canby. *English J* 13:705-9 D '24
Stuart P. Sherman: the Illinois Arnold. G: E. DeMille. *Sewanee R* 35:78-93 Ja '27
Theatres and reviews then and now. G: B. Shaw. *Sat R* 140:iv-v N 7 '25
Touchstone method of judging poetry. P. Kaufman. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:124-5 F '24
Value of criticism: symposium. J: Galsworthy; A. Rackham; A. C. Doyle; E. P. Oppenheim; S. Aumonier; W. W. Jacobs; H. Walpole; Mrs B. Lowndes; S. Leacock; A. A. Milne; J. Hassall; G. Gould; M. Borden; N. O'Neill; O. Douglas; C. Roberts. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:11-14, 105-7 O-N '26
See also Bible—Literary character; Book reviews; Dramatic criticism; Greek literature—Criticism, Textual; Latin literature—Criticism, Textual; Literature—Appreciation; Shakespeare, William—Criticism and interpretation; also names of individual authors, e.g. Goethe
- LITERARY definitions**
Validity of literary definitions. C: E. Whitmore. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:722-36 S '24
- LITERARY errors.** See Errors and blunders, Literary
- LITERARY forgeries and mystifications**
La Clausula de unione Pippini est-elle un faux du IX^e siècle? M. Baudot. *bibliog Moyen Age* 37:170-81 My '27
- LITERARY fund (society).** See Royal literary fund (society)
- LITERARY landmarks**
See also names of places, e.g. Weimar, Germany
- LITERARY patronage.** See Authors and patrons
- LITERARY prizes**
Faut-il partager le prix Goncourt? R. Millet. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 85:561 N 29 '25

LITERARY prizes—Continued

- Les grands prix de l'Académie. A. Praviel. Correspondant 300:43-8 J1 10 '25
- Les grands prix de l'Académie française. A. Praviel. Correspondant 296:258-65 J1 25 '24
- Les grands prix littéraires. A. Praviel. Correspondant 294:99-106 Ja 10 '24
- Le jardin des lettres; le prix Goncourt. le prix Fémina-Vie heureuse. A. Praviel. Correspondant 298:26-40 Ja 10 '25
- Le jardin des lettres; prix Goncourt. prix Fémina-Vie heureuse. A. Praviel. Correspondant 302:40-55 Ja 10 '26
- Letter to the Pulitzer prize committee. S. Lewis. New Statesman 27:171 My 23 '26
- Les lettres et la vertu à l'Académie. Annales Polit et Litt 88:2 Ja 2 '27
- Le prix Balzac. A. Praviel. Correspondant 295:495-503 My 10 '24
- Le prix de la Vie heureuse; la Jeanne d'Arc de Joseph Delteil. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 85:692 D 27 '25
- Un prix de trente mille francs. Annales Polit et Litt 86:523-4 My 16 '26
- Prix Goblet d'Alviella; histoire des religions. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 noll-12:395-6 '25
- Le prix Goncourt. G. de Pawlowski. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:694-5 D 27 '25
- Le prix Goncourt. F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 64:52-5 Ja 16 '26
- Le prix Goncourt. F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 65:55-8 Ja 15 '27
- Prix Goncourt; Prix Fémina. A. Praviel. Correspondant 306:98-101 Ja 10 '27
- Le prix Lasserre à l'abbé Louis Le Cardonnel. A. Cahuet. L'Illustration 82 pt2:602 D 13 '24
- Rapport de M René Doumic sur les concours de 1925. J Débats 32 pt2:1071-5 D 26 '25
- Rapport de M René Doumic sur les concours de 1926. J Débats 33 pt2:1102-8 D 31 '26
- Rapport de M René Doumic sur les concours de l'année 1927. J Débats 34 pt2:1098-1104 D 30 '27
- Le roman du prix Goncourt. F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 63:58-60 Ja 17 '25
- Sinclair Lewis' refusal of the Pulitzer prize. English J 15:474-5 Je '26
- Sur les prix littéraires. A. Bellessort. J Débats 32 pt2:986-8 D 11 '25

LITERARY property. See Copyright

LITERARY salons. See Salons, Literary

LITERARY societies

Life to the literary society. B. M. Tunnell. H Sch Q 12:87-90 Ja '24

LITERARY style. See Style, Literary

LITERATURE

- Anarchy in art and letters. S. Coleridge. English R 41:44-5 J1 '25
- Ce que la littérature doit à la peinture. L. Hourticq. J Débats 34 pt2:805-8 N 11 '27
- City of God in literature and art. W. Wood. Lond Q R 144:226-32 O '25
- Haunting quality. W. A. Quayle. Meth R 107:695-710 S '24
- How to tell a classic. L. F. Abbott. World R 5:56 O 10 '27
- I rediscover literature. M. Tonge. Sewanee R 35:262-6 J1 '27
- Life of unreason. H. C. Sproul. Sewanee R 34:196-204 Ap '26
- Literature and the emotions. H. T. Baker. English J 16:772-7 D '27
- Literature since the war; symposium. Outlook (Lond) 59:523-30 My 7 '27
- Offener brief an Thomas Mann. J. Ponten. Deutsche Rundschau 201:64-83 O '24
- Social forces and the evolution of literature. V. F. Calverton. Social Forces 4:519-22 Mr '26
- What is literature? G. H. Clarke. Sewanee R 35:53-71 Ja '27

See also Authorship; Autobiography; Bible—Literary character; Biography; Books and reading; Catholic literature; Children's literature; Christian literature, Early; Classical literature; Copyright; Dialogue; Drama; Essays; Expressionism; Fables; Fairy tales; Fiction; Folk literature; Humanism;

Idealism in literature; Imitation (in literature); Immoral literature and pictures; Impressionism; Journalism; Legends; Letters; Literary criticism; Naturalism in literature; Oratory; Plagiarism; Plots (dramas, novels, etc.); Poetry; Quotations; Realism in literature; Religious literature; Romances; Romanticism; Sagas; Sentimentalism in literature; Short stories; Style, Literary; Supernatural in literature; Symbolism in literature; also Aviation in literature; Bible in literature; Family in literature; Jews in literature; Labor and laboring classes in literature; Music in literature; Nature in literature; Peasantry in literature; Politics in literature; Sea in literature, and similar headings; also names of literatures, e.g. American literature, French literature, Maori literature, Negro literature, Turkish literature

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

De profundis. G. Norwood. Lond Mercury 12:492-9 S '25

Appreciation

Directing students' future leisure reading; with course of training. M. M. Skinner. bibliog Peabody J Educ 5:86-98 S '27

Heteronomie der literarischen urteilsbildung; in anschluss an Fielding the novelist, von F. T. Blanchard und Der steigende ruhm Miltons, von A. Gertsch. H. Schöffler. Engl Stud 62 nol-2:227-42 '27

See also Literary criticism; Literature—Study and teaching

Criticism

See Literary criticism

Esthetics

Downfall of the three unities. T. M. Raysor. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 42:1-9 Ja '27

Heteronomie der literarischen urteilsbildung; in anschluss an Fielding the novelist, von F. T. Blanchard und Der steigende ruhm Miltons, von A. Gertsch. H. Schöffler. Engl Stud 62 nol-2:227-42 '27

See also Rhetoric

Forgeries

See Literary forgeries and mystifications

History

Literature no Document. E. E. Stoll. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:141-57 Ap '24

Voltaire und die entwicklung der idee der weltliteratur. E. Merian-Genast. Roman Forsch 40:1-226 J1 '26

See also Literary criticism

Philosophy

Die bilder und gleichnisse bei Schopenhauer; zur psychologie der philosophischen und literarischen form. C. Siegel. tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 29:41-73 '27

Classicisme et romantisme; essai de définition. L. Landry. Mercure Fr 197:257-76 J1 15 '27

Domain of literary theory. C. E. Whitmore. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 25:34-53 Ja '26

Lessing and The corrective virtue in comedy. E. V. Brewer. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:1-23 Ja '27

Muret and the history of Attic prose. M. W. Croll. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:254-309 Je '24

See also Katharsis

Study and teaching

Adventure in method. O. M. Ainsworth. English J 14:209-12 Mr '25

Attempt to improve appreciation technique. G. Lommen. tabs J Educ Method 5:113-19 N '25

How to enjoy poetry. C. Lehr. J Educ Method 4:144-6 D '24

International good will through the teaching of English. E. E. Downing. English J 14:675-85 N '25

LITERATURE—Study and teaching—Continued

- Literary appreciation and correlation. A. L. MacKinnon. *bibliog Pop Educ* 43:28-9, 88-9, 160-2, 192-4, 252-3, 316-17, 376-7, 432-3, 510-11 S '25-My '26
- Literature in secondary school. J. B. Sullivan. *H Sch Q* 13:158-61 Ap '25
- Literature in the upper grades. A. P. Cubbedge. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:63 S '27
- Method for the college teaching of literature. E. Sturtevant. *English J* 14:522-9 S '25
- Method to obtain literature appreciation. M. Bishop. *English J* 16:199-203 Mr '27
- New humanism. E. Greenlaw. *English J* 13:233-45 Ap '24
- Relation between music and literature. S. M. McKinley. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:58-60, 140-2 S-O '26
- Short story in a 10-A class; report of a classroom exercise. M. S. Seitz. *English J* 14:626-34 O '25
- Studies in appreciation. F. T. Baker. *Teach Col Rec* 28:117-45 O '26
- Training teachers of appreciation. J. R. Colby. *English J* 14:277-87 Ap '25
- Where there is life. C. R. Bennett. *English J* 15:758-64 D '26

See also Drama—Study and teaching; English literature—Study and teaching; Poetry—Study and teaching

Themes

- Aerial flight in Old English romance. J. E. Hodgson. *Cornhill M* 57:339-49 S '24
- Bulwer Lytton et Dostolevski; de Paul Clifford à Itaskolnikof. R. Messac. *R Litt Comp* 6:633-53 O '26
- Couplets sur le mariage. A. Langfors. *Romania* 50:267-77 Ap '24
- Literary quest for utopia, 1880-1900. A. B. Forbes. *bibliog Social Forces* 6:179-89 D '27
- Male-friendship cult in Thomas Heywood's plays. L. B. Wright. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:510-14 D '27
- On organized brigandage in Hindu fiction. M. Bloomfield. *Am J Philol* 47:205-33 Jl '26
- On the body and soul legend. T. E. Allison. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:102-6 F '27
- La pourvoyeuse de l'écrivain. P. Farez. *J Débats* 32 pt2:844-7 N 20 '25
- Témoignages littéraires sur la famille française. A. Chérel. *Correspondant* 307:26-37 Ap 10 '27
- Un type de l'ancienne comédie, le barbon. L. Saisset and F. Saisset. *Mercure Fr* 183:401-18 O 15 '25

See also Christmas in literature; Crime in literature; Folk literature—Themes, motives; Industry in literature; Labor and laboring classes in literature; Literature, Comparative—Themes, motives; Love poetry; Mythology in literature; Nature in literature; Negroes in fiction; Patriotism in literature; Peasantry in literature; Political poetry; Politics in literature; Religion in literature; Sea in literature; Social problems in literature

LITERATURE, Baroque

- Baroque barockforschung; review of Deutsche barockdichtung, by H. Cysarz. J. Körner. *Hist Ztsch* 133 no3:455-64 '26

LITERATURE, Children's. See Children's literature**LITERATURE, Comparative**

- Bleheris and the Tristram story. R. S. Loomis. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:319-29 Je '24
- Coopération intellectuelle et littérature comparée. L. Maury. *R Polit et Litt* 65:340-3 Je 4 '27
- Four daughters of God: a mirror of changing doctrine. H. Traver. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:44-92 Mr '25
- Goethe, Madame de Staël and Weltliteratur. J. C. Blankenagel. *bibliog Mod Lang Notes* 40:143-8 Mr '25
- H.-F. Amiel traducteur de Schiller. H. Perrochon. *R Litt Comp* 6:677-81 O '25

- Hamlet, héros méditerranéen. L. Maury. *R Polit et Litt* 62:134-6 F 16 '24
- Immanuel of Rome and the Jew as middleman in literature. H. H. Gowen. *Sewanee R* 33:266-83 Jl '25
- L'influence musulmane dans la Divine comédie; tr. par M. Ottavi. M. Asin Palacios. *R Litt Comp* 4:169-98, 369-407, 537-56 Ap-O '24
- Romantisme italien et romantisme européen. P. Hazard. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 6:224-45 Ap '26
- La tradition médiatrice de la Suisse aux XVIII^e et XIX^e siècles. F. Ernst. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 6:549-607 O '26
- Widsith and the Hervararsaga. K. Malone. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:769-813 D '25
- See also Bible in literature; Imitation (in literature); Literature, Universal

Bibliography

- Bibliographie, livres et périodiques. See quarterly numbers of *Revue de littérature comparée*
- Continental influences on English literature. T. S. Graves. *Studies Philol* 21:459-65 Ap '24

Themes, motives

- Ahikar and Aesop: literary coincidences. W. R. Halliday. *Discovery* 7:124-6 Ap '26
- Aspect of the world-conquest motif in literature. N. H. Clement. *Mod Philol* 24:129-40 N '26
- Browning's source for The pied piper of Hamelin. A. Dickson. *bibliog Studies Philol* 23:327-36 Jl '26
- Cain et le problème du mal dans Voltaire, Byron et Leconte de Lisle. R. Messac. *R Litt Comp* 4:620-52 O '24
- Change of sex as a Hindu story motif. W. N. Brown. *bibliog Am Oriental Soc J* 47:3-24 Mr '27
- Deux thèmes de la poésie lyrique au XVII^e siècle; La plainte écrite de sang et La belle gueuse. P. Legouis. *R Litt Comp* 5:139-52 Ja '25
- Emperor's new clothes. A. Taylor. *bibliog Mod Philol* 25:17-27 Ag '27
- Fabliau Des deux Anglois et de l'anel; with text of the fourth tale of Cent nouvelles nouvelles of Philippe de Vigneulles. C. H. Livingston. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:217-24 Je '25
- From Goethe to Byron: the development of Weltschmerz in German literature. Review by W. Rose. *Mod Lang R* 20:226-31 Ap '25
- Gleanings for the history of a sentiment: generositas virtus, non sanguis. G. M. Vogt. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:102-24 Ja '25
- Gothic element in American literature before 1835. O. S. Coad. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:72-93 Ja '25
- Grateful lion; a study in the development of mediaeval narrative. G. A. Brodeur. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:485-524 S '24
- Une hypothèse sur la source de l'Orbecca. de Giambattista Giraldo Cinthio. A. H. Krappe. *R Litt Comp* 7:239-53 Ap '27
- Later career of the Elizabethan villain-hero. C. F. McIntyre. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:874-80 D '25
- La légende de l'Ermite et le jongleur; with text. L. Karl. *bibliog R Lang Rom* 63:110-41 Ja '25
- Levenoth and the Grateful dead. J. S. P. Tatlock. *Mod Philol* 22:211-14 N '24
- Longfellow's Golden legend and the Armer Heinrich theme in modern German literature. J. T. Krumpelmann. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:173-92 Ap '26
- Maid of Orleans in German literature. J. K. Bostock. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 22:298-309 J '27
- Mediaeval wanderings of a Greek myth. E. Bourne. *bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:184-94 Ap '25
- Relation of literature to religion. C. Breerton. *Hibbert J* 25:535-9 Ap '27
- Rôle of confident(e) in the renaissance epic. L. Wann. *Anglia* 51:63-74 Ja '27
- Le roman hispano-mauresque en France. J. Cazenave. *R Litt Comp* 5:594-640 O '25

LITERATURE, Comparative—Themes, motives
—*Continued*

- Ronsard et quelques poètes de la Rose du soir; le thème de la fleur et du pré. L. P. Thomas. *R Litt Comp* 4:481-94 J1 '24
- Das schloss in Österreich. A. Taylor. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:222-8 Ap '27
- Source of Detlev von Liliencron's Abschied. A. H. Krappe. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 25: 79-83 Ja '26
- True sources of Robert Dodsley's *The king and the miller of Mansfield*. O. K. Lundeborg. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:394-7 N '24
- Unnoted analogue to the Pardoner's tale; an anecdote interpolated in *The history of serpents*, by E. Topsell. W. Wells. *Mod Philol* 25:163-4 N '27
- Von einem weissen fächer; ein beitrage zum problem der unbewussten entlehnung. H. Zimmer. *Deutsche Rundschau* 191:295-309 Je '24

See also Folk literature—Themes, motives; Sentimentalism in literature; Weltschmerz; also Wandering Jew

American and English

See Literature, Comparative—English and American

American and French

- Edgar Poe et les origines du roman policier en France. L. Lemonnier. *Mercure* Fr 183: 379-91 O 15 '25
- Fenimore Cooper's influence on the French romantics. E. H. Partridge. *bibliog footnotes* *Mod Lang R* 20:174-8 Ap '25
- Influence of E. A. Poe on Judith Gautier. W. L. Schwartz. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:171-3 Mr '27

American and German

- William H. Prescott and Jakob Wassermann. A. Steiner. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:555-9 O '25

American and Italian

- Genova e le relazioni letterarie tra l'Italia e l'America anglosassone. F. Viglione. *Nuova Antol* 251:265-84 F 1 '27

American and Latin

- Vergilian allusions in the New England poets. A. S. C. Brinton. *Class J* 21:29-39, 85-99 O-N '25

Classical and English

See Literature, Comparative—English and classical

Classical and Irish

See Literature, Comparative—Irish and classical

Czechoslovak and French

See Literature, Comparative—French and Czechoslovak

Dutch and French

See Literature, Comparative—French and Dutch

Egyptian and Hebrew

- Hebrew and Egyptian apocalyptic literature. C. C. McCown. *bibliog Harv Theol R* 18: 357-411 O '25

English and American

- Emerson and Carlyle. F. T. Thompson. *bibliog Studies Philol* 24:438-53 J1 '27

English and classical

- Influence of the classics on English literature. C. J. Kraemer, Jr. *tabb Class J* 22:485-97 Ap '27

See also Literature, Comparative—English and Greek; Literature, Comparative—English and Latin

English and French

- Abbé Prévost and the English novel. J. R. Foster. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:443-64 Je '27

Another source for the *Cloister and the hearth*. A. M. Turner. *il Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:898-909 D '25

Banville inspiré par Shelley. M. Fuchs. *R Litt Comp* 6:132-9 Ja '26

Bolingbroke and Voltaire; a fictitious influence. N. L. Torrey. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:788-97 S '27

Le byronisme de Leconte de Lisle. E. Estève. *R Litt Comp* 5:264-97 Ap '25

Calin et le problème du mal dans Voltaire, Byron et Leconte de Lisle. R. Messac. *R Litt Comp* 4:620-52 O '24

Christine de Pisan en Angleterre. P. G. C. Campbell. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 5:659-70 O '25

Comedy *Lingua* and Du Bartas' *La semaine*. M. P. Tilley. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:293-9 My '27

Le dissipateur and Timon of Athens. M. Gillman. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:162-5 Mr '27

Encore une fois la question Mariyau-Richardson; Pamela et la Vie de Marianne. C. Grimm. *R Litt Comp* 4:590-600 O '24

French dramatic sources of Bulwer-Lytton's *Richelieu*. C. B. Qualla. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:177-84 Mr '27

French romantics' knowledge of English literature, 1820-1848, by E. H. Partridge. *Review. Mod Lang R* 20:354-6 J1 '25

French source for John Davies of Hereford's system of psychology. R. L. Anderson. *bibliog Philol Q* 6:57-66 Ja '27

Goldsmith's indebtedness to Voltaire and Justus van Effen. J. E. Brown. *bibliog Mod Philol* 23:273-84 F '26

L'hellénisme français en Angleterre à la fin de la renaissance. F. L. Schoell. *R Litt Comp* 5:193-238 Ap '25

Une influence anglaise dans Manon Lescaut; ou, Une source du réalisme; Molière, Flan- ders de D. Defoe. R. Elissa-Rhats. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 7:619-49 O '25

Influences françaises dans la *Tempête* de Shakespeare. Longworth-Chambrun. *R Litt Comp* 5:37-59 Ja '25

Laurence Sterne et Xavier de Maistre. H. Glaesener. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 7:459-79 J1 '27

Marcel Proust et John Ruskin. J. Murray. *Mercure* Fr 183:100-12 J1 '26

Michel et l'Angleterre. J. M. Carré. *R Litt Comp* 4:270-322 Ap '24

Le naturalisme français en Angleterre. J. Aynard. *J Débats* 32 pt2:386-8 S 4 '25

Notes on *Cyrano de Bergerac*: a mythical translation of the *Histoire comique*, de la lune. W. H. Storer. *Mod Lang Notes* 39: 96-8 F '24

Notes sur la fortune du George Barnwell de Lillo en France. T. V. Benn. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 6:682-7 O '26

Ronan et l'Angleterre. H. Tronchon. *R Litt Comp* 7:700-23 O '27

Sainte-Beuve and Pope. L. MacClintock. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:442-51 Je '26

Shakespeare en France. J. Aynard. *J Débats* 32 pt2:553-5 O 2 '25

Sidney, Galaut, La Calprenède; an early instance of the influence of English literature upon French. H. C. Lancaster. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:71-7 F '27

La Venise de Byron et la Venise des romantiques français. L. Cattani. *R Litt Comp* 5:89-102 Ja '25

English and German

Albrecht von Haller and English philosophy. H. M. Jones. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:103-27 Mr '25

Beddoes and continental romanticists. F. E. Pierce. *Philol Q* 6:123-32 Ap '27

Bodmer and Young. C. H. Ibershoff. *bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:211-18 Ap '25

Carlyle and Jean Paul Friedrich Richter. T. Geissendoerfer. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 25: 540-53 O '26

Eine deutsche anregung zu Drydens Alexander's feast? F. Harder. *Engl Stud* 61 no2: 177-82 '27

LITERATURE, Comparative—English and German—Continued

- Der einfluss Goethes auf George Meredith. M. Krusemeyer. *bibliog Engl Stud* 59 no 1:17-61 '25
- Felicia Hemans und die englischen beziehungen zur deutschen literatur im ersten drittel des neunzehnten jahrhunderts. W. K. Ruprecht. *bibliog Anglia* 48:1-53, 169-208, 258-90, 297-357 Mr-O '24
- From Goethe to Byron: the development of Weltschmerz in German literature. Review by W. Rose. *Mod Lang R* 20:226-31 Ap '25
- Grimmelshausen's *Simplicius Simplicissimus* and Defoe's *Robinson Crusoe*. E. G. Gudde. *Philol Q* 4:110-20 Ap '25
- Longfellow's Golden legend and the Armer Heinrich theme in modern German literature. J. T. Krumpelmann. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:173-92 Ap '26
- On the reception of Richardson in Germany. L. M. Price. *bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:7-33 Ja '26
- Pater, Heine, and the old gods of Greece. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:655-86 S '24
- Schiller's attitude toward England. J. A. Kelly. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:346-57 Je '24
- Sources and basic model of Lessing's *Miss Sara Sampson*. P. P. Kies. *Mod Philol* 24:65-90 Ag '26
- Thackeray's *Pendennis* as a source of Fontane's *Frau Jenny Treibel*. L. A. Shears. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:211-16 Mr '25
- Whiston as a source of Bodmer's *Noah*. C. H. Ibershoff. *Studies Philol* 22:522-8 O '25
- Wie ein volkslied wird; with text of Sally in our alley and Der schuhknecht. K. Nagel. *Anglia* 49:345-52 Ja '26
- William Wordsworth and German literature. M. J. Herzberg. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:302-45 Je '25

Bibliography

Literaturübersicht. Anglia 48:352-5 O '24

English and Greek

- Amphitruo* of Plautus. Molière's *Amphitryon*, and the *Amphitryon* of Dryden. A. L. Bondurant. *Sewanee R* 33:455-68 O '25
- Beowulfian* and *Odysean* voyages. A. S. Cook. *Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans* 28:1-20 F '26
- Greek and Latin in relation to the appreciation of English poetry. H. R. Wilson. *Class J* 20:91-103 N '24
- Greek parallels to certain features of the *Beowulf*. A. S. Cook. *Philol Q* 5:226-34 Jl '26
- Hellenic and *Beowulfian* shields and spears. A. S. Cook. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:360-3 Je '26
- L'hellénisme français en Angleterre à la fin de la renaissance. F. L. Schoell. *R Litt Comp* 5:193-238 Ap '25
- Molra of Aeschylus and the immanent will of Thomas Hardy. A. P. D. Valakis. *Class J* 21:431-42 Mr '26
- Pater, Heine, and the old gods of Greece. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:655-86 S '24
- Points of contact between Byron and Socrates. E. Atkins. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:402-23 Je '26
- Spenser's debt to the Greek romances. M. Y. Hughes. *Mod Philol* 23:67-76 Ag '25
- Two Athenian models for *Samson Agonistes*. W. Brewer. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:910-20 D '27

English and Hungarian

Gibbon en Hongrie: premières traces; d'après des documents inédits. H. Tronchon. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:389-96 N '25

English and Italian

- Chaucer and Dante. C. Looten. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 5:545-71 O '25
- England's discovery of the *Decameron*. W. Farnham. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:123-39 Mr '24
- La fortuna del dramma pastorale italiano in Inghilterra. V. M. Jeffery. *Nuova Antol* 240:72-83 Mr 1 '25

Imitations from Tasso in the *Faerie queene*. H. H. Blanchard. *Studies Philol* 22:198-221 Ap '25

Italian influence in Fletcher's *Faithful shepherdess*. V. M. Jeffery. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 21:147-58 Ap '26

Italian influence on English scholarship and literature during the romantic revival. R. W. King. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 20:48-63, 295-304; 21:24-33 Ja-Jl '25, Ja '26

Italian sources of lyrics of Thomas Lodge. A. Walker. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 22:75-9 Ja '27

Manzoni and Scott. C. M. Bowen. *Dublin R* 176:239-52 Ap '25

Milton and the *Aminta*. A. H. Gilbert. *Mod Philol* 25:95-9 Ag '27

Les mythologistes italiens de la renaissance et la poésie élisabéthaine. F. L. Schoell. *R Litt Comp* 4:5-25 Ja '24

Il personaggio Shakespeariano di Jago e due tragedie italiane. A. Faggi. *Nuova Antol* 249:15-28 S 1 '26

Spenser and Bolardo. H. H. Blanchard. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:828-51 D '25

English and Latin

Beowulf 1422. A. S. Cook. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:77-82 F '24

Greek and Latin in relation to the appreciation of English poetry. H. R. Wilson. *Class J* 20:91-103 N '24

Horace's influence on Dryden. A. M. Ellis. *Philol Q* 4:39-60 Ja '25

English and Spanish

Influence of Young and Gray in Spain. E. A. Peers. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 21:404-18 O '26

Milton in Spain. E. A. Peers. *bibliog Studies Philol* 23:169-83 Ap '26

Minor English influences on Spanish romanticism. E. A. Peers. *bibliog R Hispanique* 62:440-58 D '24

Probable source of Beaumont and Fletcher's *Phyllaster*. T. P. Harrison, Jr. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:294-303 Je '26

Studies in the influence of Sir Walter Scott in Spain. E. A. Peers. *bibliog R Hispanique* 68:1-160 O '26

French and American

See Literature, Comparative—American and French

French and Czechoslovak

L'influence des lettres françaises sur la littérature tchécoslovaque. O. Simek. *R Politi et Litt* 63:175-7 Mr 7 '25

French and Dutch

Les recherches sur les rapports littéraires entre la France et la Hollande pendant trois siècles; historique et état actuel. K. R. Gallas. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 7:316-35 Ap '27

French and English

See Literature, Comparative—English and French

French and German

Another French source of Bodmer. C. H. Ibershoff. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:434-6 N '24

L'appel goethéen chez Maurice Barrès. F. Baldensperger. *R Litt Comp* 5:103-38 Ja '25

Deux imitateurs allemands de Ronsard; G. R. Weckherlin et Martin Opitz. E. Tonnelat. *R Litt Comp* 4:557-89 O '24

French source of Bodmer's *Noah*. *Philol Q* 3:168-71 Jl '24

L'influence de Zola en Allemagne. F. Bertaux. *R Litt Comp* 4:73-91 Ja '24

La Judith de Hebbel et la Judith de M Bernstein, de 1840 à 1922. L. Fourret. *Mercur* Fr 186:513-36 Mr 15 '26

Mob in Zola's *Germinal* and in Hauptmann's *Weavers*. J. C. Blankenagel. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:705-21 S '24

Montaigne et Goethe. V. Bouillier. *R Litt Comp* 5:572-93 O '25

Le sillage de Stendhal en Allemagne. C. Simon. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 6:608-37 O '26

LITERATURE, Comparative—French and German—Continued

Studies on the story of Gawain in Crestien and Wolfram. E. K. Heller. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:463-503 O '25

French and Greek

Amphitruo of Plautus, Molière's Amphitryon, and the Amphitryon of Dryden. A. L. Bonduant. Sewanee R 33:455-68 O '25

Comparative fluidity of French and Greek epics. S. J. Ryan. Am J Philol 48:350-8 O '27

French and Hungarian

Jókai et la France. J. Hankiss. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:246-92 Ap '26

French and Italian

Un ancêtre italien de Georges Dandin. A. Mortier. R Litt Comp 6:16-27 Ja '26

Decameron, VIII, 2; earliest French imitations. Mod Philol 22:35-43 Ag '24

Maupassant, source de Gabriele d'Annunzio. L. Duplessy. Mercure Fr 200:345-76 D 1 '27

Note sur Ronsard italianisant. H. Hauvette. R Litt Comp 4:476-80 Jl '24

Possible verbal reminiscences of the Paradiso in one of Lamartine's Méditations. A. R. Fugh. R Litt Comp 5:152-6 Ja '25

Simbolismo francese e simbolismo italiano; Paul Verlaine e Giovanni Pascoli. F. Picco. Nuova Antol 247:82-91 My 1 '26

French and Japanese

L'influence de la poésie japonaise sur la poésie française contemporaine. W: L. Schwartz. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:654-72 O '26

Japan in French poetry. W: L. Schwartz. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:435-49 Je '25

French and Latin

Two ancient parallels to Aucassin et Nicolette, VI, 34-40. A. H. Krappe. Philol Q 4: 180-1 Ap '25

French and Norwegian

L'influence française dans l'œuvre d'Ibsen. J. de Coussange. R Litt Comp 5:298-305 Ap '25

French and Oriental

L'orientalisme de nos écrivains. A. Févret. R Polit et Litt 65:327-31 Je 4 '27

French and Polish

Etude sur le roman paysan naturaliste: d'Émile Zola à Ladislas Reymont. F. L. Schoell. R Litt Comp 7:254-99 Ap '27

Ronsard et la Pologne. W. Folkierski. R Litt Comp 4:443-8 Jl '24

French and Rumanian

Un chapitre de l'influence des lettres françaises en Roumanie; review of Basile Alecsandri et les écrivains français, by C. Drouhet. B. Munteano. R Polit et Litt 63: 749-51, 786-8 N 21-D 5 '25

French and Russian

Dostolevski et Balzac. J. W. Bienstock. Mercure Fr 176:418-25 D 1 '24

Un épisode de l'histoire littéraire de la Russie; la lettre de Voltaire à Soumarokov, 26 février 1769. J. Patouillet. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:438-53 Jl '27

French and Spanish

Calderón's Astrólogo fingido in France. A. Steiner. Mod Philol 24:27-30 Ag '26

Corneille's Andromède and Calderon's Las fortunas de Perseo. H. M. Martin. bibliog Mod Philol 23:407-15 My '26

Corneilles Heraclius and Calderons En esta vida todo es verdad y todo mentira; ein beitrage zur geschichte der literarischen beziehungen zwischen Frankreich und Spanien im 17. Jahrhundert. bibliog R Hispanique 71:225-308 O '27

François Bertaut et les conceptions dramatiques de Calderon. L. P. Thomas. R Litt Comp 4:199-221 Ap '24

L'influence de Gracian, en France, aux XVII^e et XVIII^e siècles. A. Rouveyre. Mercure Fr 187:728-31 My 1 '26

Meléndez Valdés' Vanidad de las quejas del hombre contra su Hacedor and the Pensées of Pascal. G. M. Fess. Mod Lang Notes 39: 282-4 My '24

Le roman hispano-mauresque en France. J. Cazenave. R Litt Comp 5:594-640 O '25

German and American

See Literature, Comparative—American and German

German and English

See Literature, Comparative—English and German

German and French

See Literature, Comparative—French and German

German and Greek

Hölderlins verhältnis zu Homer. R. Kerber. Philologus 80 pt1:1-66 '24

German and Italian

Bodmer's borrowings from an Italian poet. C. H. Ibershoff. Mod Lang Notes 40:80-4 F '25

German and Norwegian

Ibsen's Catilina and Goethe's Iphigenie auf Tauris. T. T. Stenberg. Mod Lang Notes 39: 329-36 Je '24

German and Portuguese

Camoëns en Allemagne. J. J. A. Bertrand. bibliog R Litt Comp 5:246-63 Ap '25

German and Spanish

Kotzebue en España; apuntes bibliográficos e históricos. F. Schneider. Mod Philol 25: 179-94 N '27

Greek and English

See Literature, Comparative—English and Greek

Greek and French

See Literature, Comparative—French and Greek

Greek and German

See Literature, Comparative—German and Greek

Hebrew and Egyptian

See Literature, Comparative—Egyptian and Hebrew

Hungarian and English

See Literature, Comparative—English and Hungarian

Hungarian and French

See Literature, Comparative—French and Hungarian

Irish and classical

Classical traditions in medieval Irish literature. E: G. Cox. Philol Q 3:267-84 O '24

Italian and English

See Literature, Comparative—English and Italian

Italian and French

See Literature, Comparative—French and Italian

Italian and Norwegian

Ibsen et Fogazzaro. E. Maynial. R Litt Comp 4:92-108 Ja '24

Italian and Spanish

Giacomo Leopardi e la letteratura spagnuola; review of Leopardi e la Spagna, by R. Ortiz. F. Torraca. Nuova Antol 238:113-30 N 16 '24

LITERATURE, Comparative—Continued**Japanese and French**

See Literature, Comparative—French and Japanese

Latin and American

See Literature, Comparative—American and Latin

Latin and English

See Literature, Comparative—English and Latin

Latin and French

See Literature, Comparative—French and Latin

Norwegian and French

See Literature, Comparative—French and Norwegian

Norwegian and German

See Literature, Comparative—German and Norwegian

Norwegian and Italian

See Literature, Comparative—Italian and Norwegian

Norwegian and Spanish

See Literature, Comparative—Spanish and Norwegian

Oriental and French

See Literature, Comparative—French and Oriental

Polish and French

See Literature, Comparative—French and Polish

Portuguese and German

See Literature, Comparative—German and Portuguese

Rumanian and French

See Literature, Comparative—French and Rumanian

Russian and French

See Literature, Comparative—French and Russian

Scottish and Spanish

See Literature, Comparative—Spanish and Scottish

Spanish and English

See Literature, Comparative—English and Spanish

Spanish and French

See Literature, Comparative—French and Spanish

Spanish and German

See Literature, Comparative—German and Spanish

Spanish and Italian

See Literature, Comparative—Italian and Spanish

Spanish and Norwegian

Indebtedness of Echegaray to Ibsen. R. L. Kennedy. *Sewanee R* 34:402-15 O '26

Spanish and Scottish

Influence of Ossian in Spain. E. A. Peers. *bibliog Philol Q* 4:121-38 Ap '25

LITERATURE, Controversial. See *Controversial literature*

LITERATURE, Immoral. See *Immoral literature and pictures*

LITERATURE, Jaina. See *Jaina literature*

LITERATURE, Juvenile. See *Children's literature*

LITERATURE, Medieval

Characters in medieval literature. H. R. Patch. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:1-14 Ja '25

Histoire de la littérature française illustrée, pub. sous la direction de J. Bédier et P. Hazard: *Le moyen âge*. Review. E. Hoepffner. *Romania* 51:133-49 Ja '25

Levenoth and the Grateful dead. J. S. P. Tatlock. *Mod Philol* 22:211-14 N '24

Medieval wanderings of a Greek myth. E. Bourne. *bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:184-94 Ap '25

Renaissance criticism and the diction of the Faerie queene. E. F. Pope. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:575-619 S '26; Discussion. W. L. Bullock. 42:1057-60 D '27

See also *Drama, Medieval*; *English drama—Medieval*; *English literature (Old English)*; *English literature (Middle English)*; *English poetry (Old English)*; *English poetry (Middle English)*; *French literature (Old French)*; *French poetry (Old French)*; *German literature (Old High German)*; *German literature (Middle High German)*; *German poetry (Middle High German)*; *Icelandic and Old Norse literature*; *Irish literature (Old Irish)*; *Latin literature, Medieval and modern*; *Miracle, morality and mystery plays*; *Provençal poetry*; also *Arthurian romances*; *Chansons de geste*; *Eddas*; *Fabliaux*; *Nibelungenlied*; *Sagas*; also names of characters in medieval literature, e.g. *Tristan*

LITERATURE, Negro. See *Negro literature*

LITERATURE, Primitive

Die lyrik der primitiven völker. H. Werner.

Western M 138:297-302 My '25

Stylistic aspects of primitive literature. F. Boas. *J Am Folk-lore* 38:329-39 Je '25

See also *Folk literature*

LITERATURE, Religious. See *Religious literature*

LITERATURE, Universal

Goethe, Madame de Staël and Weltliteratur. J. C. Blankenagel. *bibliog Mod Lang Notes* 40:143-8 Mr '25

Voltaire und die entwicklung der idee der weltliteratur. E. Merian-Genast. *Roman Forsch* 40:1-226 Jl '26

See also *Literature, Comparative*

LITERATURE and morals

Modern novels and Christian morals. S. Ad-dleshaw. *bibliog Church Q R* 105:79-98 O '27

M René Gillouin, les lettres et la morale. A.

Thérive. *R Polit et Litt* 64:760-3 D 18 '26

Reticence in fiction. W. R. Inge. *Bookkm (Lond)* 73:162-3 D '27

See also *Censorship*; *Dramatic censorship*; *Immoral literature and pictures*; *Newspapers and morals*

LITERATURE and religion. See *Religion in literature*; *Religions literature*

LITERATURE and science

Astronomical allusions in Shelley's *Prometheus unbound*. C. G. Grabo. *bibliog Philol Q* 6:362-78 O '27

Electricity, the spirit of the earth in Shelley's *Prometheus unbound*. C. H. Grabo. *Philol Q* 6:133-50 Ap '27

Robert Browning as an exponent of research. G. W. Lamplugh. *Nature* 115:298 F 28 '25; Discussion. 115:424, 607 Mr 21, Ap 25 '25

Science and literature. *Nature* 114:399-400 S 13 '24

Science et poésie. C. Nordmann. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:47-2 My 1 '27

Some poetic allusions to phenomena of plant biology. W. R. G. Atkins. *Nature* 114:158 Ag 2 '24

See also *Industry in literature*

LITERATURE and state

Le désaccord de la politique et des lettres. H. de Jouvenel. *R Polit et Litt* 62:849-51 D 20 '24

Pour et contre une Direction des lettres. E. Prévost. *R Polit et Litt* 62:317-19 My 3 '24

LITHERLAND, Philip

Tour of the town. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:328 My 1 '26

LITHIUM

Intensity of reflection of X-rays by lithium, sodium and calcium fluorides. R. J. Havighurst. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:380-5 Je '26

Spectrum

On the excitation of spark spectra. S. Werner. *tabs Nature* 115:191-2; 116:574 F 7, O 17 '25

Spark spectrum of lithium. S. Werner. *tabs Nature* 118:154-5 J1 31 '26

Variations in the structure of the lithium red line $\lambda = 6708$ Å. D. S. Ainslie. *diag pls tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18: 137-43 '24

LITHOBIUS

Myriopoden aus dem nördlichen und östlichen Spanien, gesammelt von Dr F. Haas in den Jahren 1914-1919; nebst beiträgen zur kenntnis der lithobiden, glomeriden, sowie der gattungen brachydesmus und archiulus. C. Attems. *diags Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 39 pt3:235-89 '27

LITHOGRAPHS

Lithographs of John Copley. F. Watson. *il Arts* 8:41-7 J1 '25

Lithographs of John Copley. R. A. Walker. *il Print Coll Q* 13:273-96 O '26

Lithographs of Sergeant. A. Bellerocche. *il Print Coll Q* 13:30-45 F '26

Some lithographs of the past and the future. J. Copley. *il Print Coll Q* 12:40-66 F '25

LITHOGRAPHY

Howard Leigh's lithography. H. Gerard. *il Am M Art* 18:599-604 N '27

Un incunabile de la lithographie belge. R. van Bastelaer. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 9 no6:851-3 '27

Litho-process school. F. Zeitz. *Am Federationist* 34:597-8 My '27

Modern lithography. F. E. Jackson. *il Print Coll Q* 11:205-26 Ap '24

Pamela Bianco and the art of lithography. C. David. *il World R* 3:206-7 D 20 '26

See also Bellows, G.; W.; Gabain, E.; Gethin, P. F.; Hönlch, H.; Shepperson, C.; Strieffler, H.

LITHUANIA

Entre l'Orient et l'Occident. J. Maucière. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 88:198-9 F 20 '27

Ernst Wichert als zeichner seiner litauischen heimat. P. Wichert. *il Western M* 138:77-82 Mr '25

Latvia and Lithuania. *Spec* 139:495-6 O 1 '27

Lithuania. H. Brittain. *English R* 38:249-55 F '24

See also Jews in Lithuania; Kovno; Tariff—Lithuania

Boundaries**Poland**

Vilna dispute. W. J. Brockelbank. *Am J Int Law* 20:483-501 J1 '26

Commercial treaties

Agreement between Lithuania and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters; text. *Am J Int Law* 20:sup191-2 O '26

Foreign relations**Poland**

Le différend polono-lithuanien. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt2:911-12 D 2 '27

Meaning of Vilna. *Sat R* 144:761-2 D 3 '27

Poland and Lithuania. *Spec* 139:964 D 3 '27

Le règlement polono-lithuanien. A. Gauvain; E. Bauty. *J Débats* 34 pt2:995-7 D 16 '27

Vilna evasion. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 30:317-18 D 17 '27

Politics and government

Le coup d'état lithuanien. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 33 pt2:1049 D 24 '26

Treaties**Russia**

Non-aggression treaty between the Lithuanian republic and the Union of soviet socialist republics; text. *Am J Int Law* 21:sup 144-7 O '27

United States

Extradition treaty between the United States and Lithuania; text. *Am J Int Law* 19:sup 18-23 Ja '25

LITHUANIANS in the United States

Lithuanian co-operators in the United States. Co-operation 10:175-6 O '24

LITTELL, Anna H.

Kindergarten in character building. *Am Childhood* 13:26-8 O '27

LITTELL, Bertha Brown

From blackboard to pencil in primary writing. *Am Childhood* 12:39-40 Ja '27

Handwriting in the child's language and letters. *Am Childhood* 12:36-7 Mr '27

Using opportunity in written expression. *Am Childhood* 12:27-8 Je '27

LITTELL, Clair Francis

Political philosophy of Jesus. *Meth R* 110:740-8 S '27

LITTELL, Elton G.

Competition and team work. *Child Health M* 5:214-18 My '24

LITTELL, Frank Bowers

Naval observatory eclipse expedition to Sumatra. *Pop Astron* 34:438-41 Ag '26

LITTERAE clausae. See Close letters**LITTLE, Amy Brooke**

Some early drawings by Samuel Cousins. *Connoisseur* 71:155-8 Mr '25

LITTLE, Clarence Cook

New college president opens his clam. *Christian Cent* 42:1435-6 N 19 '25

LITTLE, Ernest Graham

London university bill. *J Educ* 58:852-4 D '26

LITTLE, George A.

Canadian church schools and peace education. *Relig Educ* 19:291-8 O '24

LITTLE, George P.

School acoustics. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:50 Je '27

LITTLE, Howard

Some Icelandic children and their ways. *World Today* 48:374-8 S '26

LITTLE, M. R.

High school development in Jefferson county. *Il Sch Q* 12:188-90 Ap '24

LITTLE, Paul

What 1000 high school students think of Biblical literature. *Homiletic R* 94:310 O '27

LITTLE, R. M.

Industrial rehabilitation and its problems. *Voc Educ M* 2:573-5 Mr '24

LITTLE, T. C. Stanley

Youthful ideals and the Conservative party. *English R* 40:651-2 My '25

LITTLE, T. R. See Miller, James, jt. auth.

LITTLE, William

Alcohol through the ages. *English R* 38:852-67 Je '24

LITTLE boy lost; story. A. E. Coppard. *Sat R* 139:186-9 F 21 '25

LITTLE clay cart (ancient Hindu drama)

Criticism. *il Our World W* 2:44-5 F 16 '25

LITTLE CORN (Kinnewage) See Kinnewage

LITTLE crinoline lady; story. J. E. Gubbin. *English R* 42:252-4 F '26

LITTLE entente, 1919-

Après la conférence de Bled. A. Mousset. *J Débats* 33 pt2:59-60 J1 9 '26

La conférence et la Petite entente. P. de Quirielle. *J Débats* 31 pt2:86-7, 139-40 J1 18-25 '24

L'évolution de la Petite entente. A. Mousset. *J Débats* 32 pt1:845-6 My 22 '25

La Petite-entente. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt1:805-6 My 15 '25

- LITTLE entente**, 1919—*Continued*
 La Petite-entente et la crise européenne. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:1018-19 Je 25 '26
 Le rôle de la Petite entente. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:529-31 Ag 2 '24
 La situation militaire de la Petite entente. Correspondant 296:385-99 Ag 10 '24
- LITTLE gondolier**; story. G. E. Mitton. Cornhill M 63:591-600 N '27
- LITTLE Mexican**; story. A. Huxley. Cornhill M 56:534-59 My '24
- LITTLE mothers' leagues**
 Little mothers' leagues. H. E. Kleinschmidt. J Social Hygiene 12:129-36 Mr '26
- LITTLE nightingale**. See Bulaibil
- A LITTLE of my life**. L. Luck. Lond Mercury 13:354-73 F '26
- LITTLE plays of St Francis** (dramatic cycle). See Housman, Laurence
- LITTLE sail**; story. W. Martyr. Blackw 217: 678-90 My '25
- LITTLE sister of Christ**; story. P. Mégroz. English R 40:800-5 Je '25
- LITTLE Sunda islands**. See Sunda islands
- LITTLE theaters**. See Theater, Little
- LITTLEHALES, H.**
 Cardinal Bainbridge's snuffers. Connoisseur 78:102 Je '27
 Mediaeval autograph book. Connoisseur 72:226-9 Ag '25
 Stuart needlework cabinet and its contents. Connoisseur 68:213-15 Ap '24
- LITTLEJOHNS, R. T.**
 Bird personalities of the Australian bush. Il Nat Hist 24:29-41 Ja '24
- LITTLETON, E.**
 Parable of the talents. Lond Q R 147:28-34 Ja '27
- LITTLEWOOD, Samuel Robinson**
 A. B. W. Bookm (Lond) 71:144 N '26
 Films and the Empire. Outlook (Lond) 58: 149-51 Ag 7 '26
 Ideal Shakespeare theatre. Outlook (Lond) 58: 347-8 O 9 '26
 Isles of drama. Bookm (Lond) 70:128-30 My '26
 Nature on the screen. Outlook (Lond) 60: 218 Ag 13 '27
 Women on the films. Outlook (Lond) 59:807-8 Je 18 '27
- LITTMANN, Enno**
 Morgenländische wörter im deutschen. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 46:248-9 S '26
- LITUONELLA**
 Occurrence of lituonella and coskinolina in America. J. A. Cushman. Wash Acad Sci J 17:198-9 Ap 19 '27
- LITURGICAL language**
 Traditional form in religious language. A. D. Nock. Class Q 18:185-8 Jl '24
- LITURGIES**
 Mandäische liturgien. M. Lidzbarski. Gesell d Wiss zu Göttingen Philol-Hist Kl Abhandl 17 n01:295p '20
 Toward a new liturgy. J. C. Leffler. Christian Cent 43:282-3 Mr 4 '26
 See also Book of common prayer
- LITVINOV, Maxim**
 Litvinoff at Geneva. Sat R 144:811 D 10 '27
 Portrait. World Today 44:104 Jl '24
- LIU, C. F.**
 Vitality of Lao-Tze's philosophy. Monist 35: 486-95 Jl '25
- LIU, Chiang**
 Chinese versus American ideas concerning the family. J Ap Sociol 10:243-8 Ja '26
 Contrasts between Chinese and American social codes. J Ap Sociol 10:41-5 S '25
- LIU AN, prince of Hual-nan**
 Ancient philosopher's view of the perfect life; criticism of Hual-nan Tzu, attributed to Liu An. E. Morgan. Asiatic R n s 21:449-64 Jl '25
- LIU CHEN-HUA**
 Sketch. por China W R 31:50 D 18 '24
- LIU TSUN-HOU**
 Portrait. China W R 30:352 N 15 '24
- LIU YU-CHUN**
 Two militarists on trial by the Chinese people. por China W R 39:336-42 F 26 '27
- LIURETTE, Henri**
 L'aile d'avion à incidence progressive. La Nature 53 pt1:80 Ja 31 '25
- LIUZZI, Fernando**
 Classicità del Palestrina e romanticismo flammingo; extract from a critical biography. Nuova Antol 248:166-79 Jl 16 '26
 Interpretazione dell'Eroica. Nuova Antol 252: 190-202 Mr 16 '27
 Jazz e anti-jazz. Nuova Antol 251:70-6 Ja 1 '27
 Musica e storia della cultura. Nuova Antol 256:51-63 N 1 '27
- LIVE stock**
 See also Packing industry
 Diseases and pests
 See also Foot-and-mouth disease
 Feeding
 See Feeding and feeding stuffs
 Great Britain
 Nation's live stock. New Statesman 26:541-2 F 13 '26
 Our live stock markets. New Statesman 28: 73-4 O 30 '26
 Preventable waste in farm land. New Statesman 25:545-6 Ag 29 '25
- LIVE stock, identification of**
 Le concours général agricole de Paris, 1924; service zoométrique. L. Rigotard. Il R Sci 62:274-5 My 10 '24
- LIVE stock insurance**. See Insurance, Agricultural
- LIVEING, Edward George Downing**
 B.B.C. pronunciation committee. Discovery 7:328 S '26
 British broadcasting: past and future. Discovery 7:397-8 N '26
 Broadcasting: a new social force. Discovery 8:168-9 My '27
 Broadcasting eye-witness accounts. Discovery 8:134 Ap '27
 Education through the air. Discovery 8:226-30 Jl '27
 Imperial broadcasting. Discovery 7:257 Jl '26
 Invisible music. Discovery 8:363-5 N '27
 Jackals; story. Cornhill M 57:79-96 Jl '24
 Language barrier. Discovery 7:221 Je '26
 Mirror of the microphone. Discovery 8:302-5 S '27
 Technique of broadcasting. Discovery 7:184-5 My '26
- LIVEING, George Downing**
 Obituary. W J. Pope. Nature 115:127-9 Ja 24 '25
 Obituary. A. E. Shipley. Science Prog 19: 655-9 Ap '25
- LIVEING, Mrs H. S.**
 Need for asylum reform. Sociol R 16:31-40 Ja '24
- LIVEING, Mrs Susan**
 Curé d'Ar. Hibbert J 25:299-306 Ja '27
- LIVELY, Charles Elson**
 County agricultural agent: his job and his training. J Rural Educ 5:394-9 My '26
 Factors to be considered in the development of a state program of agricultural improvement from the sociological standpoint. J Rural Educ 3:289-98 Mr '24
- LIVELY, Morris Uberta**
 Thou art love; poem. Homiletic R 92:394 N '26
- LIVELY Peggy**; novel. See Weyman, Stanley John
- LIVER**
 Liver extracts in the treatment of malignant disease. J. R. Howitt. Nature 118:263-4 Ag 21 '26; Reply. A. Piney. 118:374 S 11 '26

LIVER—Continued

Notes on the total weights of the squirrel hake, the pollock, the winter flounder, and the smelt, and on the weights of the liver and gonads in the hake and in the pollock. E. H. Craigie. *bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 21:153-73 '27

See also Glycogen

Diseases

Les éclopés du foie. P. Farez. *J Débats* 33 pt2:154-7 JI 23 '26

Glycogenic function

Supposed influence of insulin on sugar formation in the liver. I. L. Chaikoff. *bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:27-31 '26

LIVERMORE, Mrs Mary Ashton (Rice)

Mary A. Livermore, who helped save the Union. R. D. Moore. *por Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:43 F '27

LIVERPOOL, A. A. David, bishop of. See David, Albert Augustus**LIVERPOOL, England****Wharves**

Herman Melville and Liverpool. S. Salvidge. *Spec* 139:88-9 JI 16 '27

LIVERPOOL cathedral

Liverpool cathedral. G. Webb. *New Statesman* 23:703-4 S 27 '24

New cathedral at Liverpool. C. H. Rellly. *Sat R* 138:62-4 JI 19 '24

LIVERPOOL tidal institute. See Tidal institute, Liverpool**LIVERSIDGE, Archibald**

Obituary. *Nature* 120:625-6 O 29 '27

LIVERWORTS. See Hepaticas**LIVES of Adam and Eve. See Bible—Old Testament—Apocrypha****LIVIA DRUSILLA**

Livia and Tanaquil. M. P. Charlesworth. *Class R* 41:55-7 My '27

LIVING, Cost of. See Cost of living**LIVING, Standard of. See Standard of living****LIVING matter. See Life (biology); Protoplasm****LIVING past sits in. G. G. Atkins. Christian Cent** 44:1550-2 D 29 '27**LIVING religions, Conference on. See Conference on living religions within the Empire****LIVINGSTON, Arthur**

(tr.) See Croce, Benedetto. *Nationalism in literature*; Pirandello, Luigi. *Goy*

LIVINGSTON, Charles Harold

Decameron, VIII, 2; earliest French imitations. *Mod Philol* 22:35-43 Ag '24

Fabliau Des deux Anglois et de l'anel. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:217-24 Je '25

Le mal Saint Leu. *Mod Philol* 24:21-6 Ag '26

O. F. *ercier, erser*. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:94-5 F '25

Old French: davedet, davoudet, davouel. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:410-14 N '24

LIVINGSTONE, Helen

Training for domestic service in the part-time school. *Voc Educ M* 2:863-5 Je '24

LIVINGSTONE, Mabel, pseud. See Frank, Mabel Livingstone**LIVINGSTONIA mission**

Livingstonia mission. D. R. Mackenzie. *So Workm* 54:369-73 Ag '25

LIVONIA. See Latvia**LIVRADOIS, Monts du**

Le massif du Livradois. L. Gachon and A. Richard. *Annales Géog* 33:30-45 Ja '24

Le LIVRE de la deablerie of Eloy d'Amerval; ed. by C. F. Ward. Review. Mod Lang R 19:240-6 Ap '24**Le LIVRE de raison. J. de Pesquidoux. R Deux Mondes** 7 per 8:417-30; 9:906-22; 11:371-88; 12:654-71; 19:179-200; 22:183-204; 24:148-69; 25:838-59; 31:324-46; 33:847-67; 36:654-72; 38:

650-79; 40:300-21; 42:661-79 Mr 15, Je 15, S 15, D 1 '22, Ja 1, JI 1, N 1 '24, F 15 '25, Ja 15, Je 15, D 1 '26, Ap 1, JI 15, D 1 '27

LIVY (Titus Livius)

A propos de Tite-Live. A. Bonnard. *J Débats* 31 pt2:468 S 12 '24

Contamination of sources in Livy XXI. 31. W. Petersen. *Class J* 22:578-83 My '27

De Livii capite VII. 2. H. Klingelhofer. *Philol Q* 4:321-44 O '25

En marge de Tite-Live. Varagnac. *J Débats* 31 pt2:774-5 O 31 '24

Hannibal Trismegistus. H. M. Poteat. *Class J* 22:189-201 D '26

If Livy's books had been found. R. S. Conway. *Discovery* 5:259-62 O '24

Livy as a politician. R. S. Conway. *Discovery* 7:371-6 N '26; Reply, with rejoinder. W. C. Summers. 8:23-4 Ja '27

Livy hoax. T. R. Glover. *Nation (Lond)* 36:15-16 O 4 '24

Livy I, 9, 13, Incusantes violati hospitii foodus. C. Murley. *Class J* 21:300 Ja '26

Livy lost and found. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:185 S 13 '24

Livy's fourth decade; a preliminary enquiry into the evidence of mss. S. K. Johnson. *Class Q* 21:67-78 Ap '27

Lost books of Livy. *Spec* 133:353-4 S 13 '24

Ouvres complètes de Tite-Live. M. Pernot. *J Débats* 31 pt2:447-8 S 12 '24

On Livy. H. Belloc. *New Statesman* 23:702-3 S 27 '24

Readings from Livy, Pliny, Terence and Horace. A. M. Rovelstad. *Class J* 19:432-7 Ap '24

La rinascita di Livio. E. Cocchia. *Nuova Antol* 238:81-7 N 1 '24

Significance of *augustus* as applied to Hercules and to Romulus; a note on Livy 1, 7, 9 and 1, 8, 9. G. Hirst. *Am J Philol* 47:347-57 O '26

Tite Live à Fez? L. Mercier. *R Polit et Litt* 62:728-30 N 1 '24

Tite-Live et le XIX^e siècle. G. Ferrero. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:350-1 O 18 '24

Titus Livius Amicus. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:329-30 S 28 '24

LIZARDI, José Joaquín Fernández de

Fernández de Lizardi: a bibliography; comp. by J. R. Spell. *Hispan Am Hist R* 7:490-507 N '27

Fernández de Lizardi as a pamphleteer. J. R. Spell. *bibliog Hispan Am Hist R* 7:104-23 F '27

LIZARDS

Crocodile lizard, a rare specimen. H. S. Bryant. *il Nature* M 7:169 Mr '26

Description of a new scincid lizard and a new burrowing frog from China. L. Stejneger. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:150-2 Ap 4 '25

Horned lizard of the Southwest. D. J. Morris. *il Nature* M 7:94-5 F '26

Le lézard à colerette. V. Forbin. *il La Nature* 52 pt1:319-20 My 17 '24

Le lézard des murailles. A. Feuillée-Billot. *il diags La Nature* 54 pt2:108-12 Ag 14 '26

Le lézard vert. A. Feuillée-Billot. *il La Nature* 53 pt1:59-63 Ja 24 '25

Lizards of the genus *bachia*. A. G. Ruthven. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc* 38:101-9 '25

Eine neue lacertide *gastropholis mertensi* aus West-Africa. P. de Grys. *Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell* 42:37-9 '26

New lizards from northwestern Peru. G. K. Noble. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:107-13 '24

Note on the occurrence of the six-lined racerunner in the District of Columbia. C. S. East. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:399 S 19 '27

Variety and environment in lizards. E. W. MacBride. *Nature* 120:71-4 JI 16 '27

See also Eumeces; Gila monsters; Glass snakes; Iguanas; Varanus komodoensis

LJUNGSTRÖM, Frederik

Swedish inventions. H. Mingos. *Am Scand R* 13:231-2 Ap '25

LLANO, Antonio

Bias, inconsistency and hermeneutics. *Open Court* 39:299-318 My '25

- LLANO cooperative colony, Louisiana**
Llano colony again. Co-operation 13:49-50 Mr '27
- LLANO Y LA QUADRA, Sebastian**
Don Sebastian de Llano and the Danish revolution. W. F. Reddaway. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:78-90 Ja '26
- LLANOS, Sierra de los, Argentina**
Geologische untersuchungen in der Sierra de Los Llanos (La Rioja, Argentinien). B. von Freyberg. diags maps pls tabs Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt3:293-346 '27
- LLANTHONY harmony. See Bible—New Testament—Gospels**
- LLEWELLYN, J. C.**
How to choose an architect. Am Sch Bd J 72:41-2 Ja '26
- LLOYD, Alfred Henry**
Obituary. Philos R 36:603 N '27
- LLOYL, Anne Gladys (Someple, pseud.)**
Toy inspection; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:60 D '27
- LLOYD, Anne P. L.**
Unto the least of these; poem. Am Federationist 33:1424 D '26
- LLOYD, Claud**
Obscure analogue of the Compleat angler. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:400-3 Je '27
- LLOYD, D. J.**
Central Welsh board. J Educ 57:557-61 Ag '25
- LLOYD, Edward Mayow Hastings**
New economic policies in Russia and the United States. Sociol R 16:12-18 Ja '24
- LLOYD, Francis Ernest**
Conjugation in spirogyra. Roy Canad Inst Trans 15 pt1:129-34 D '24
Fluorescence in the cyanophyceae. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17: 129-36 '23
Maturation and conjugation in spirogyra longata. bibliog Roy Canad Inst Trans 15:151-98 My '26
Studies on spirogyra. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:75-112 '26
- and Ulehla, Vladimir
Role of the wall in the living cell as studied by the auxographic method. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:45-73 '26
—See Lowe, Charles W., jt. auth.
- LLOYD, G. S.**
Angelus; sermon. Homiletic R 88:484-6 D '24
- LLOYD, Geoffrey**
Reply to Young conservatism. English R 41: 399-400 S '25
- LLOYD, Sir George (Ambrose)**
Lloyd barrage, Sukkur. por World Today 43: 505-13 My '24
Portrait. Near East 27:561 My 28 '25
Sir George Lloyd on Egypt. Near East 28:434-5 O 8 '25
- LLOYD, Godfrey Isaac Howard**
James Mavor, 1854-1925. Econ J 36:156-7 Mr '26
- LLOYD, H. I.**
Geography of the Mosul boundary. Geog J 68:104-14 Ag '26
- LLOYD, J.**
Handwork: woodwork, carving, metal-work, models, hobbies. J Educ 59:413-15 Je '27
- LLOYD, J. A.**
Problems of Saturn's rings. Science Prog 19: 60-9 Jl '24
- LLOYD, L. J.**
John Skelton; a forgotten poet. English R 40:659-65 My '25
- LLOYD, Minnie**
Roman state at Shortridge high school. Class J 20:344-51 Mr '25
- LLOYD, Morton Githens**
Safety codes. Am Federationist 33:952-9 Ag '26
- LLOYD, Roger B.**
Cyprus. Outlook (Lond) 58:459-60 N 6 '26
- LLOYD, Ruth. See Ebaugh, Franklin Gessford, jt. auth.**
- LLOYD, William**
Case of Dr Lloyd. Sat R 140:644-5 D 5 '25
- LLOYD GEORGE, David**
Lloyd George on China. Trans-Pac 12:10 Ag 1 '25
The statesman's task. Nation (Lond) 35: 39-40 Ap 12 '24
Apostate. Outlook (Lond) 53:445-6 Je 28 '24
Creatures of circumstance. C: J. Sheridan Outlook (Lond) 54:219-20 S 27 '24
Les divagations de M Lloyd George. J Débats 34 pt2:739-40 N 4 '27
Future of Mr Lloyd George. Sat R 141:149-50 F 6 '26
Future of Mr Lloyd George. Sat R 143:108-9 Ja 22 '27
Honours and party funds. Sat R 144:239-40 Ag 20 '27
Liberal split. Nation (Lond) 39:239-40 Je 5 '26; Discussion. 39:271-2 Je 12 '26
Lloyd George. Christian Cent 40:1403-4 N 1 '23
Lloyd George and the chaos of parties. Nation (Lond) 38:342-3 D 5 '25
Lord Oxford's blunder. Nation (Lond) 39:198-9 My 29 '26; Discussion. 39:243-4, 316-18, 348-9, 380-1, 410-11 Je 5, 19-Jl 10 '26
Magician waves his wand. Outlook (Lond) 53:88-9 F 9 '24
Man who was once prime minister. Nation (Lond) 40:442-3 D 24 '26; Discussion. 40:475 Ja 1 '27
Mr Lloyd George and the Liberal party. C: Mallet. Nation (Lond) 38:578-9 Ja 23 '26; Discussion. 38:607-8, 640-1, 675-6, 711, 739-40 Ja 30-F 27 '26
Mr Lloyd George and the Liberals. Sat R 142:460-1 O 23 '26
Political portents: questions for Mr Lloyd George and Lord Rothermere. E. Remnant. English R 45:621-6 D '27
Portrait. World Today 51:15 D '27
Problem of Mr Lloyd George. Nation (Lond) 38:706-7 F 20 '26
Sir Alfred Mond and Mr Lloyd George. Nation (Lond) 38:602-3 Ja 30 '26
What does Mr Lloyd George stand for? Spec 132:1030-1 Je 28 '24
- LLOYD barrage, India**
Lloyd barrage, Sukkur. G: Lloyd. il map World Today 43:505-13 My '24
Sukkur barrage irrigation project; with discussion. F. Wright. Asiatic R n s 20:450-80 Jl '24
- LLOYD'S, London**
Last days at the old Lloyd's. C. Maughan. il World Today 51:59-68 D '27
Romance of London's trade and finance. L. J. Reid. il Bankers M 115:409-14 O '27
Story of Lloyd's. Nation (Lond) 37:260-1 My 30 '25
- LOA river valley, Chile**
Rio Loa of northern Chile. W: E. Rudolph. il maps tabs Geog R 17:653-85 O '27
- LOADING and unloading**
- Ships**
- Le chargement mécanique du charbon sur les bateaux. P. Maréchal. il La Nature 53 pt2: 245-7 O 17 '25
- LOANS**
Borrowing. R: W. Saunders. Bankers M 109: 394 S '24
Defense of public borrowing. C: K. Sumner. Nat Munic R 14:26-31 Ja '25
On note of hand only. F. A. Clement. Outlook (Lond) 59:406 Ap 16 '27
Sam Jones tries to borrow \$500, is turned down. Bankers M 110:653-4 Ap '25
Why men borrow. Bankers M 111:949-56 D '25
See also Credit; Debts, Public; Investments; Usury
- LOANS, Bank**
Bank not liable in loaning depositor's money. Bankers M 112:248-50 F '26

LOANS, Bank—Continued

Financial relationship between banks and building and loan associations in Pennsylvania. S: M. Perry. Bankers M 115:9-13, 147-50 J1-Ag '27
New plan for small loans. Bankers M 115:220-1 Ag '27

See also Interest

LOANS, Foreign

American finance and the China situation. China W R 31:361-2 F '28 '25

American financial aid plays big part in Japan. M. Maruyama. Trans-Pac 12:19 S 5 '25

American-Japanese co-operation; the industrial bank of Japan obtains a loan of \$22,000,000 in New York. Far East R 20:412-13 S '24

American note on China's defaulted obligations. China W R 38:1-2 S 4 '26

Are American loans abroad safe? H: M. Robinson. Foreign Affairs 5:49-56 O '26

Autumn prospects for sterling; should the embargo on foreign loans be reimposed? J: M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 40:104-5 O 23 '26;

Discussion. 40:141, 177, 212-13 O 30-N 13 '26

British claim loans not imperialistic. China W R 39:117-18 Ja 1 '27

Case against the Russian loan. Nation (Lond) 36:129-36 O 18 '24

L'emprunt américain. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 31 pt2:939-41 N 28 '24

L'entrée du capital étranger dans le royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes. B. B. Mirkovitch. R Polit et Litt 65:318-19 My 21 '27

Export of American capital. H. Fels. Foreign Affairs 3:668-86 J1 '25

Foreign loan control assailed. G: B. Rea. Far East R 23:525-6 D '27

Foreign loans and British trade. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 135:893-4 N 14 '25

Grand duke Cyril of Russia on the Anglo-soviet treaty. English R 39:483-5 O '24

Japanese-American co-operation; expanding markets for American materials. Il Far East R 20:475-6 O '24

Making war loans to the allies. A. Rathbone. Foreign Affairs 3:371-98 Ap '25

Negotiation of external loans with foreign governments. C: C. Hyde. Am J Int Law 16:523-41 O '22

New Daido loan floated in U.S. Trans-Pac 12:16 J1 '25

Our foreign loan policy. J: F. Dulles. Foreign Affairs 5:33-48 O '26

Report, of the Corporation of foreign bondholders, 1924. Near East 27:334-6 Mr 26 '25

Russian loan. A. H. Stott. Spec 133:603 O 25 '24

Russian loanitis. Outlook (Lond) 58:468-9 N 13 '26

Shall we lend to Russia? J: Tanner. Outlook (Lond) 57:55 Ja 23 '26

Some tests for loans to foreign and colonial governments. J: M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 36:564-5 Ja 17 '25

Soviet loan and the Baltic states. Sat R 138:419 O 25 '24

Ties that bind; a wide field for profitable co-operation with Japan. Far East R 20:522-3 N '24

When the dollar goes abroad. Christian Cent 44:1319-20 N 10 '27

See also Chinese consortium; Debts, Public; Germany—Reparations; Investments, Foreign

LOASBY, Arthur W.

Opportunities for the American bank clerk. por Bankers M 109:605-8 O '24

LOBANOV-ROSTOVSKI, André, prince

Problem of authority. Hibbert J 25:577-82 J1 '27

Soviet Russia and Afghanistan. Asiatic R n s 22:353-65 J1 '26

LOBAR pneumonia. See Pneumonia**LOBB'S farm; story. L. Kirk. English R 43:567-77 N '26****LOBBYING**

Regulation of lobbying. J. K. Pollock, jr. Am Pol Sci R 21:335-41 My '27

Women as lobbyists. W: A. Boyce, jr. Nat Munic R 16:571-6 S '27

LOBE, Adolf

Finanzielle und politische nöte und die reichsverfassung. Preuss Jahrb 209:178-87 Ag '27

LOBEL, Edgar

Trivialities of Greek history. Class Q 21:50-1 Ja '27

LOBEL, L.

La sensitométrie et la photographie. La Nature 54 pt2:251-6 O 16 '26

LOBELIA cardinalis. See Cardinal flowers**LOBENSTINE, Ralph W.**

Prenatal care demonstration in Tioga county. Child Health Bul 3:37-40 F '27

LOBER, Frederick E.

Portrait. Bankers M 109:997 N '24

LOBINGIER, Charles Sumner

Albert Pike, the comparative lawyer. Am Law R 61:388-409 My '27

Compensation of expert witnesses. Am Law R 59:266-77 Mr '25

Inter-American negotiable instruments law. Am Law R 60:581-99 J1 '26

LOBINGIER, John Leslie

Changes in relationship among directors, teachers and pupils, necessitated by the changing emphases in religious education. Relig Educ 20:287-9 Ag '25

Program of world-friendship in the church school. Relig Educ 19:300-5 O '24

LOBO, Lost souls of. G: B. Bowers. Open Court 40:379-81 Je '26**LOBON**

Lobon und seine verwandten. O. Crusius. Philologus 80 pt2:176-91 '24

LOBSTEIN, René

Mercurie; ou, Les douze douzains du négoce. Mercure Fr 172:71-84, 363-72 My 15-Je 1 '24

LOBSTERS

Abondance croissante des langoustines sur la côte sud de Bretagne. R. Legendre. Il La Nature 52 pt2:84-6 Ag 9 '24

Discoloration, smut, or blackening of canned lobster. F. C. Harrison and E. G. Hood. bibliog il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:145-90 '23

Une nouvelle venue sur le marché parisien; la langouste martiniquaise (panulirus argus Latr.). A. Gruvel. Il La Nature 53 pt1:351-2 My 30 '25

LOCAL election. D. Willoughby. Outlook (Lond) 59:488 My 7 '27**LOCAL geography. See Geography****LOCAL government**

Attending to the drains; discussion of British local government. New Statesman 23:693-4 S 27 '24

Contemporary town meeting government in Massachusetts. J: F. Sly. Nat Munic R 15:444-6 Ag '26

Dual government for metropolitan regions. T: H. Reed. Nat Munic R 16:118-26 F '27

Elected persons. Nation (Lond) 36:853-5 Mr 21 '25

Local government in Ireland under the Free State. J: J. Horgan. Nat Munic R 15:449-54 Ag '26

Local study. B. B. McFarland. Prim Educ 31:662-6; 32:28, 118-22, 176-7, 252-4 D '23-Apr '24

Massachusetts town meeting bends but does not break. J: F. Sly. Nat Munic R 15:681-5 D '26

More Mussolini. New Statesman 26:470-1 Ja 30 '26

November 1st; a warning. New Statesman 30:36-7 O 22 '27

Party politics in English local government. J: J. Clarke. Nat Munic R 13:26-31, 90-6 Ja-F '24

LOCAL government—Continued.

La sous-préfecture n'est pas l'arrondissement.
A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 33 pt2:622-3 O 15 '26

Trend of local government. P. Bradley. *Am R* 3:563-70 S '25

See also County government; Metropolitan districts; Municipal government

LOCAL history

Teacher and local history. D. F. McCollum. *Hist Outl* 15:391-4 D '24

LOCAL option

Local option in Scotland. Lord Salvesen. *English R* 38:221-31 F '24

LOCARNO conference, 1925

Gli accordi di Locarno e l'Europa orientale. F. Tommasini. *Nuova Antol* 247:66-81 My 1 '26

Achievement of Locarno. *Nation* (Lond) 38:133-9 O 24 '25; Discussion. 38:175-7, 285-6 O 31, N 21 '25

L'Allemagne et la Russie devant le Traité de Locarno. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 64:49-52 Ja 16 '26

L'Allemagne et Locarno. *J Débats* 32 pt2:830-1 N 20 '25

American opinion. E. Dimnet. *Sat R* 140:588-9 N 21 '25

L'anniversaire de Locarno. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 33 pt2:659-60 O 22 '26

L'arbitrato internazionale alla Conferenza di Locarno. G. Diena. *Nuova Antol* 247:399-404 Je 16 '26

At Locarno. *il map Our World W* 3:87-8 N 2 '25

La Belgique et la Hollande à propos de Locarno. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 33 pt1:181-3 F 5 '26

La Conférence de Locarno. *J Débats* 32 pt2:567-9, 607-16, 647-52 O 9-23 '25

La Conférence de Locarno. *il map L'illustration* 83 pt2:405 O 17 '25

La Conférence de Locarno. F. Delhorbe. *Mercurie Fr* 184:197-202 N 15 '25

La Conférence diplomatique de Locarno. *L'illustration* 83 pt2:384 O 10 '25

Crux at Locarno. *Outlook* (Lond) 56:256-7 O 17 '25

De Locarno à la révision des traités. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 64:81-5 F 6 '26

Le dessous des cartes. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:425 O 25 '25

Le discours de M. Painlevé et Locarno. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt2:572-4 O 9 '25

Les dominions britanniques et l'accord de Locarno. *J Débats* 33 pt1:260 F 19 '26

Forward from Locarno. *Sat R* 140:643-4 D 5 '25

La grande trêve européenne. L. Naudeau. *il L'illustration* 83 pt2:424-7 O 24 '25

Hinten Locarno. W. Schotte. *Preuss Jahrb* 202:371-81 D '25

Die Konferenz von Locarno. *Deutsche Rundschau* 205:194-6 N '25

Locarno. J. V. Bredt. *Preuss Jahrb* 203:1-12 Ja '26

Locarno: a Christmas gift to civilization. H. Askwith. *il World R* 1:193 D 21 '25

Locarno and Aix-la-Chapelle. W. N. Ewer. *Labour Monthly* 7:729-35 D '25

Locarno and Geneva. C. Tower. *English R* 42:448-57 Ap '26

Locarno and the capitalist offensive. R. P. Dutt. *Labour Monthly* 8:67-85 F '26

Locarno and the next step. *Spec* 135:684-5 O 24 '25

Locarno conference. *Spec* 135:581 O 10 '25

New arrangements in Europe. F. Schottthofer. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:41-4 Jl '26

Noch einmal Locarno. *Deutsche Rundschau* 205:279-80 D '25

La parole est à l'Allemagne. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:450-1 N 1 '25

Price of peace. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 26:197-8 N 28 '25

La prudence nécessaire. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:238-9 Mr 7 '26

Triumph of Locarno. A. B. Hall. *il World R* 2:145-6 Ap 26 '26

Die wirkungen der Locarnopolitik. R. von Gienitz. *Preuss Jahrb* 204:162-80 My '26

Treaties

Les accords de Locarno. R. Lambel. *L'illustration* 83 pt2:449-50 O 31 '25

Les accords de Locarno en Allemagne. *J Débats* 32 pt2:875-7 N 27 '25

Les accords de Locarno en Grande-Bretagne. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt2:873-4 N 27 '25

Les accords de Locarno et la nouvelle orientation politique. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 63:708-11 N 7 '25

L'Allemagne et l'esprit de Locarno. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 34 pt2:181-2 Jl 29 '27

La cérémonie de Londres et la thèse germanique. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt2:916-17 D 4 '25

Commissions of conciliation and the Locarno treaties. C. C. Hyde. *bibliog Am J Int Law* 20:103-8 Ja '26

Les élections tchécoslovaques et les accords de Locarno. P. de Quirielle. *J Débats* 32 pt2:838-9 N 20 '25

Europe or the Empire? *Outlook* (Lond) 58:308-9 O 2 '26

Final protocol of the Locarno conference, 1925 (and annexes), together with treaties between France and Poland and France and Czechoslovakia; text. *Am J Int Law* 20:sup21-33 Ja '26

Final protocol of the Locarno conference, 1925 and treaties between France and Poland and France and Czechoslovakia; in French and English, with preface by N. M. Butler. *bibliog maps Int Concil* no216:3-93 Ja '26

Germany enters the League. *Christian Cent* 43:1157-9 S 23 '26

Legal and moral treaties. *New Statesman* 26:36-7 O 24 '25

Legal significance of the Locarno agreements. C. G. Fenwick. *Am J Int Law* 20:108-11 Ja '26

Locarno and the British commonwealth. *Round Tab* 16:704-20 S '26

Locarno settlements. W. T. Stone. *Am Federationist* 33:83-6 Ja '26

Locarno treaties. *Round Tab* 16:1-28 D '25

La ratification des traités de Locarno. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 33 pt1:931-2 Je 11 '26

Security pact of the Locarno conference. V. K. Sugareff. *Hist Outl* 17:63-9 F '26

La signature des accords de Locarno. *il L'illustration* 83 pt2:654-5 D 12 '25

Le Traité de Locarno à Bruxelles et à Rome. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 33 pt1:142-3 Ja 29 '26

Les traités de Locarno. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt2:693-6; 33 pt1:354-7 O 30 '25, Mr 5 '26

Les traités de Locarno. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 33 pt1:354-7 Mr 5 '26

Il Trattato di Locarno e l'equilibrio del Mediterraneo. G. Sechl. *Nuova Antol* 245:205-19 F 1 '26

La valeur stratégique des accords de Locarno. J. M. Bourget. *J Débats* 32 pt2:1018-20 D 18 '25

Le vote du Reichstag. *J Débats* 32 pt2:915-16 D 4 '25

LOCH, Sir Charles Stewart

Sir Charles Stewart Loch. M. E. Richmond. *Family* 5:3-7, 27-31 Mr-Apr '24

LOCHEAD, A. W.

China in convulsion. *Spec* 135:583-4 O 10 '25

LOCHHEAD, A. G.

Microbiology studies of frozen soil. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 18:75-96 '24

LOCHNER, Stephan

Stefan Lochner. H. Nasse. *il Westerm M* 139:378-83 D '25

LOCKE, Alain Leroy

Collection of Congo art. *Arts* 11:60-70 F '27

Command of the spirit. *So Workm* 54:295-9 Jl '25

Internationalism; friend or foe of art? *World Tomorrow* 8:75-6 Mr '25

LOCKE, Bessie

Internationalism through the kindergarten. *Kind and First Grade* 11:5-10 N '25

- LOCKE, Charles Edward**
Memories of a bishop. *Christian Cent* 40: 1072-3 Ag 23 '23
Tithing is God's plan. *Christian Cent* 44:1555-6 D 29 '27
What does a bishop read? *Meth R* 109:404-15 My '26
- LOCKE, John**
Eighteenth and nineteenth century modes of thought; Locke and Kant as representatives. *J. E. Creighton. Philos R* 35:1-21 Ja '26
Locke on seventeenth-century science. *J. C. Gregory. Science Prog* 21:492-501 Ja '27
Locke's attack upon innate ideas. *S. P. Lamprecht. Philos R* 36:145-65 Mr '27
Primary and secondary qualities. *G. D. Walcott. Philos R* 35:465-72 S '26
Substance, power and quality in Locke. *J. Dewey. Philos R* 35:22-38 Ja '26
- LOCKE, John F.**
Growth of trade subjects. *Voc Educ M* 2: 530-1 Mr '24
- LOCKE, William John**
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 70:294 S '26
- LOCKETT, Elizabeth**
Provincetown. *Arts* 10:49-55 Jl '26
- LOCKETT, M. Van Nuys**
Development of sentence and paragraph consciousness through oral language. *J Educ Method* 4:388-90 My '25
- LOCKEY, Joseph Byrne**
Meaning of Pan-Americanism. *Am J Int Law* 19:104-17 Ja '25
- LOCKHART, John Gibson**
Greatest good to the greatest number; story. *Cornhill M* 57:409-18 O '24
Trades unionism and political power. *English R* 38:335-44 Mr '24
- LOCKHART, Leonard P.**
Financial security for the wage-earner. *Spec* 138:362 Mr 5 '27
- LOCKHART, R. H. Bruce**
April on the Tweed. *Sat R* 143:591-2 Ap 16 '27
- LOCKHART, W. S.**
Order of service for small congregations. *Homiletic R* 92:243-4 S '26
- LOCKLEY, Fred**
Oregon immigrants of 1844. *Wash Hist Q* 18: 93-102 Ap '27
- LOCKOUTS**
See also Strikes
- LOCKPORT, Illinois**
Playground problem in the small community and what the Lockport township high school has done to solve it. *A. V. Lockhart. Am Sch Bd J* 68:64-5 F '24
- LOCKROW, Laurice Laird**
Critical potentials and spectra of oxygen. *bibliog Astrophys J* 63:205-17 My '26
- LOCKS and keys**
Contribution à l'étude de la distribution de la serrure à chevilles. *L. C. van Panhuys. Soc d Américanistes J n s* 17:271-4 '25
King Monmouth's key. *J. C. Varty-Smith. il Connoisseur* 72:233-4 Ag '25
Redfern collection of keys. *C. R. Beard. Connoisseur* 70:230-6 D '24
- LOCKTON, William**
Age for confirmation. *bibliog Church Q R* 100: 27-64 Ap '25
Sacrifice and the eucharist. *bibliog Church Q R* 99:259-83 Ja '25
Unction of the sick. *Church Q R* 99:14-39 O '24
- LOCKWOOD, Edward H.**
China's new style labor movement. *Christian Cent* 44:945-7 Ag 11 '27
- LOCKWOOD, H. R.**
Shop apprentice training in the pottery industry. *Voc Educ M* 2:883-4 Je '24
- LOCKWOOD, Preston**
Voting rights of stockholders. *Bankers M* 113:19-20 Jl '26
- LOCKYER, Sir Joseph Norman**
Norman Lockyer memorial lecture; Link between matter and matter. *O. Lodge. Nature* 116:737-9 N 21 '25
- LOCKYER, Thomas F.**
Churchmanship of John Wesley. *Lond Q R* 141:57-69 Ja '24
John Wesley's revised version of the New Testament. *Lond Q R* 143:55-62 Ja '25
- LOCKYER, William James Stewart**
Forms of the solar corona and their origin. *Nature* 119:sup93-6 Je 18 '27
Total eclipse of the sun in June. *Discovery* 8: 40-2 F '27
Total solar eclipses in the British Isles. *Nature* 119:87-90 Ja 15 '27
Weather prediction from observations of cloudlets. *Nature* 117:48-9 Ja 9 '26
- LOCOMOTION**
See also Aeronautics; Animal locomotion; Automobiles; Communication and traffic; Infants—Creeching and walking; Walking
- LOCOMOTIVE feed water heaters.** *See Feed water heaters*
- LOCOMOTIVES**
Britain's best locomotive. *S. T. James. il World Today* 51:88-99 D '27
Effect of high tension electric fields upon the discharge of locomotive gases. *P. L. Mercanton. Nature* 115:374-5 Je 6 '25
Heavy-duty goods locomotives. *il Far East R* 22:357-9 Ag '26
Locomotives on Chinese government railways. *il diag Far East R* 22:188-91 Ap '26
Motive power development on the Peking-Suiyuan railway. *J. K. Wong. il Far East R* 21:20-2 Ja '25
Les nouvelles locomotives françaises pour trains rapides. *L. A. H. Pahin. il diags La Nature* 53 pt2:340-3 N 28 '25
Steam locomotive celebrates a birthday. *il World R* 2:202 My 17 '26
Three-cylinder locos and all-steel cars for the South Manchurian railway. *il Far East R* 20:495 O '24
See also Electric locomotives
- Testing**
Test of three-cylinder locomotive for the South Manchurian railway. *il diags Far East R* 21:16-19 Ja '25
- Transportation**
Activities of a Great British firm. *il Far East R* 20:240-2 My '24
Shipping locomotives from the Tyne. *il Far East R* 20:45 Ja '24
- LOCOMOTIVES, Diesel-electric**
New Baldwin 1,000 h.p. Diesel electric locomotive. *diag Far East R* 22:80 F '26
Oil electric locomotive. *il Far East R* 22:327 Jl '26
1,000-h.p. Diesel electric locomotives. *il diag Far East R* 22:183-5 Ap '26
- LOCOMOTIVES, Electric.** *See Electric locomotives*
- LOCOMOTIVES, Steam turbine**
Swedish inventions. *H. Mingos. il Am Scand R* 13:231-2 Ap '25
- LOQUIN, R.**
Sur les dialcoyl-éthynyl-carbinols et les composés qui en dérivent. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:170-82 Mr 30 '24
- LOCRINE (drama)**
John Higgins' Mirror and Locrine. *W. Farnham. Mod Philol* 23:307-13 F '26
- LOCRIS, Greece**
Locris and early Greek civilization. *W. A. Oldfather. Philol Q* 3:1-22 Ja '24
- LOCUSTS**
L'hulle de sauterelles. *R. Dubois. La Nature* 52 pt2:316 N 15 '24
Locust problem and its international solution; abstract of Le problème acridien et sa solution internationale, by P. Vayssièrè. *A. D. Imms. Nature* 115:31 Ja 3 '25
Locusts. *Blackw* 219:631-44 My '26

LOCUSTS—Continued

- New facts regarding the phases of migratory locusts. H. B. Johnston. *Nature* 118:10-11 J1 3 '26
- Le problème des sauterelles. *La Nature* 54 pt2: sup60 Ag 14 '26
- Les sauterelles-feuilles de l'Amérique tropicale. P. Vignon. *Il La Nature* 52 pt2:102-6 Ag 16 '24
- Silent cave cricket. *Il Nature* M 8:339 D '26
- South Africa's war with locusts. G. H. Lepper. *English R* 38:582-7 Ap '24
- Le système trachéen de stenobothrus. Du Buisson. *diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul* Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no5-9:386-91 '24
- Wise locusts. G. B. Bowers. *Open Court* 38: 190-2 Mr '24
- LOCY, William Albert**
Obituary. *Nature* 115:93 Ja 17 '25
- LODER, John de Vere**
Changing soul of China. *World Today* 44:501-7 N '24
- LODGE, Eleanor Constance**
Edward I. and his tenants-in-chief. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 7:1-26 '24
- LODGE, Gonzalez**
Report of the classical investigation; aims and content of the four year course. *Class J* 20: 69-85 N '24
- LODGE, Henry Cabot**
Foreign relations of the United States, 1921-1924. *Foreign Affairs* 2:525-39 Je '24
- Senate and the League of nations. Review by W. Chance. *English R* 42:195-202 F '26
- Henry Cabot Lodge. J. T. Morse, jr. *Harv Grad M* 33:439-55 Mr '25
- Henry Cabot Lodge. S. K. Ratcliffe. *New Statesman* 24:164-5 N 15 '24
- Obituary. *Am Antiq Soc Proc n s* 35:20-1 Ap '25
- Portrait. *Our World* 4:12 Mr '24; *Harv Grad M* 33:front Mr '25
- LODGE, Henry Cabot, Jr.**
Extent of American interests in China. *China W R* 40:9-10 Mr 5 '27
- LODGE, Sir Oliver Joseph**
Carl Runge. *Nature* 119:565 Ap 16 '27
- Catalysis and cancer. *Discovery* 8:141-4 My '27
- Clerk Maxwell and the Cavendish laboratory. *Nature* 119:46 Ja 8 '27
- Electrical precipitation; abstract. *Nature* 114: 664-5 N 1 '24
- Ether and matter and relativity. *Nature* 115: 419 Mr 21 '25
- Ether and reality. Review by R. C. Macfie. *por Bookm* (Lond) 68:197-8 J1 '25
- Evolution. *Nature* 116:939-42 D 26 '25
- Evolution and intellectual freedom. *Nature* 116:83 J1 11 '25
- Green flash. *Nature* 120:807 D 3 '27
- Hypothesis about push or contact force. *Nature* 116:869-71 D 12 '25
- In memoriam, Gustave Geley, 1868-1924. *Soc Psych Res Proc* 34:201-11 D '24
- Kinetic atom. *Nature* 113:15-17 Ja 5 '24
- Life of Sir William Crookes, by E. E. Fournier d'Albe. Review. *Soc Psych Res Proc* 34:310-23 D '24
- Un maître de la science: Sir J. J. Thomson; tr. par C. Richet. *por La Nature* 55 pt1:241-3 Mr 15 '27
- Matter and energy. *Scientia* 37:11-14 Ja '25; French tr. E. Philippi. *Scientia* 37:sup11-14 Ja '25
- Note on the law of radiation. *Nature* 117:891; 118:81 Je 26, J1 17 '26
- On one-eyed vision. *Nature* 117:418 Mr 20 '26
- On Prof. Miller's ether drift experiment. *Nature* 117:854 Je 19 '26
- Philosopher on relativity. *Nature* 114:318-21 Ag 30 '24
- Pioneers of science. *Bookm* (Lond) 68:189-92 J1 '25
- Possibility of survival from the scientific point of view. *Soc Psych Res Proc* 34:113-29 My '24
- Problems of hydrone and water. *Nature* 113: 193 F 9 '24
- Quantum radiation. *Nature* 115:798 My 23 '25
- Reality of the unseen. *Homiletic R* 88:316-21 O '24
- Reality of the unseen. *Christian Cent* 42:438-40, 471-3, 505-6 Ap 2-16 '25
- Reminiscences of the last British association meeting in Oxford, 1894. *Discovery* 7:263-6 Ag '26
- Science and psychical research. *Nature* 118: 622-3 O 30 '26
- Scientific worthies; A. A. Michelson. *bibliog Nature* 117:1-6 Ja 2 '26
- Sir J. J. Thomson. *Nature* 118:sup49-51 D 18 '26
- Some comments on current science. *Nature* 119:387-8 Mr 12 '27
- Truth or convenience. *Nature* 119:423-4 Mr 19 '27
- What is truth. *Homiletic R* 92:347-52 N '26
- about*
- Norman Lockyer memorial lecture; Link between matter and matter. *Nature* 116:737-9 N 21 '25
- Sir Oliver Lodge as theologian; review of *Making of man*. J. M. Sanderson. *Lond Q R* 144:111-13 J1 '25
- Sir Oliver Lodge's correlation of science and religion. A. Noyes. *por Bookm* (Lond) 71: 253-6 F '27
- Telephone; abstract. *Nature* 119:244 F 12 '27
- LODGE, Sir Richard**
Episode in Anglo-Russian relations during the War of the Austrian succession. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 9:63-83 '26
- LODGE, Rupert Clendon**
Mind in Platonism. *Philos R* 35:201-20 My '26
- Platonic happiness as an ethical ideal. *Int J Ethics* 36:225-39 Ap '26
- Platonic highest good. *bibliog Philos R* 36: 428-49, 535-51 S-N '27
- Platonic immortality as the highest good. *Int J Ethics* 37:288-306 Ap '27
- Platonic value-scale. *Int J Ethics* 35:1-23 O '24
- Power in Platonism. *Philos R* 36:22-43 Ja '27
- Private and public spirit in Platonism. *Philos R* 34:1-27 Ja '25
- Soul, body, wealth, in Plato. *Philos R* 32:470-90; 33:30-50 S '23, Ja '24
- LODGE, Thomas**
Italian sources of lyrics of Thomas Lodge. A. Walker. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 22:75-9 Ja '27
- LODOCHNIKOW, W. N.**
Discussion of N. L. Bowen's paper The problem of the anorthosites. *J Geol* 33:153-72 F '25
- LODOVICI, Cesare Vico**
Les yeux mi-clos; drame en un acte, tr. par Mme J. J. Bernard. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27:579-93 Je 1 '25
- Les yeux mi-clos; tr. par Mme J. J. Bernard; critique. H. Bidou. *J Débats* 32 pt1:793-4 My 8 '25
- LODOVICO the Moor.** See Sforza, Lodovico, il Moro
- LÖDRUP, Hans P.**
Johan Bojer. *Am Scand R* 14:207-17 Ap '26
- LODS, Adolphe**
La caverne de Lot. *R Hist Relig* 95:204-19 Mr '27
- Recherches récentes sur le Livre des psaumes; les idées de M Mowinckel. *bibliog R Hist Relig* 91:15-34 Ja '25
- LODS, Armand**
Les premières éditions d'Alfred de Musset. *Mercur* Fr 198:343-68 S 1 '27
- Les premières éditions de Verlaine. *Mercur* Fr 175:402-24 O 15 '24
- LOEB, Dorothy**
Creative expression. *World Tomorrow* 8:67-8 Mr '25
- LOEB, Edwin Meyer**
Creator concept among the Indians of north central California. *Am Anthropol* 28:467-93 J1 '26
- Shaman of Nlue. *Am Anthropol* 26:393-402 J1 '24

- LOEB, Isidor**
Missouri constitutional convention. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:18-33 F '24
- LOEB, Jacques**
Life and work of a mechanistic philosopher. T. B. Robertson. *Science Prog* 21:114-29 J1 '26
Obituaire. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:225-6 Ap 30 '24
Obituaire. G. Bohn. *Mercure Fr* 171:182-3 Ap 1 '24
Obituary. *Nature* 118:574-6 Ap 19 '24
Obituary. W. J. V. Osterhout. *Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 60 no14:629-34 D '25
Some notes on Jacques Loeb. B. Harrow. *Menorah J* 11:620-3 D '25
- LOEB, Leonard Benedict**
Gas ion mobilities in ether-hydrogen mixtures. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:617-21 N '26
Ionic mobilities in ammonia-hydrogen mixtures and an anomalous effect of ammonia. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:677-84 D '26
Ionic mobilities in ether as a function of pressure. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:428-35 J1 '25
Mobility of gas ions in HCl mixtures and the nature of the ion. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:42-8 Ja '26
Mobility of gaseous ions in HCl gas and HCl air mixtures. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:35-41 Ja '26
On the duration of the existence of doubly charged positive ions in gases, and their detection. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:703-7 O '27
- and Ashley, M. F.
Ionic mobilities in gaseous mixtures. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:361-5 Ag '24
- and Du Sault, L.
Mobilities of ions in acetylene hydrogen mixtures. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:510-16 J1 '27
- LOEB, Richard.** See Franks murder case
- LOESCH, Frank Joseph**
Is acquaintance with legal novels essential to a lawyer? *Am Law R* 60:719-40 S '26
- LOESCH, Karl C. von**
Grenzdeutschum und Reichstagswahl. *Deutsche Rundschau* 199:240-7 Je '24
Polen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 204:199-206 S '25
Die Schweiz als musterland. *Deutsche Rundschau* 209:90-8 O '26
Vom Deutschum in Ungarn. *Deutsche Rundschau* 202:111-14 Ja '25
- LOESS**
Löessmagdalénien, warmes Moustérien und entstehungszeit der hoch- und niederterrasse. J. Bayer. bibliog footnotes *tab Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 51:25-30 '21
Erwiderung auf Bayer "Löessmagdalénien"; bemerkungen zu vorstehender erwiderung, von J. Bayer. V. Hilber. bibliog footnotes *Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 52:186-9 '22
- LOESS dwellings.** See Cave dwellings
- LOETSCHER, Frederick William**
John D. Davis. *Princ Theol R* 24:529-67 O '26
John DeWitt. *Princ Theol R* 22:177-234 Ap '24
- LOEW, Wilhelm**
Der soziale mensch; ein vortrag. *Schmollers Jahrb* 50:29-37 '26
- LOEWE, Hans**
Weltanschauung und erziehungsgedanken; ein beitrage zur geschichte des neuhumanismus in Bayern. bibliog *Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr* 11-13:73-114 '21-23
- LOEW, Herbert**
Moslem culture today. *Open Court* 38:332-42 Je '24
- LOEWENTHAL, John**
Das altmexikanische ritual tlacacalliiztli und seine parallelen in den vegetationskulten der Alten welt. bibliog footnotes *Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 52:1-22 '22
Spuren der Isländerfahrten in Nova-Scotia. bibliog *Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 56:66-77 '26
- LOFBERG, John Oscar**
Date of the Athenian Ephebeia. *Class Philol* 20:330-5 O '25
Terence Phormio, 328. *Class J* 21:678-9 Je '26
- LOGGREN, Mabel T.** See Baird, Eula M.; Davis, Martha, jt. auths.
- LOFOTEN islands, Norway**
Cathedrals of the sea. B. Blessum. *Il Am Scand R* 13:160-7 Mr '25
- LOFT, Stinus S.**
Inner mission movement in Denmark. *Luth Q* 56:200-24 Ap '26
- LOFTHOUSE, William Frederick**
Thus hath Jahveh said. *Am J Sem Lang* 40:231-51 J1 '24
- LOFTING, Hugh**
Self-reliance at the crossroads. *por Kind and First Grade* 10:13-14 F '25
- LOGAN, Alice**
Nurse-midwife in Leslie county, Kentucky. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:542-6 O '26
- LOGAN, George B., Jr.**
Guides to periodical reading. See quarterly numbers of Social forces from November, 1924-September, 1927
Reconstruction of humanism. *J Social Forces* 2:357-61 Mr '24
Uses of liberty. *J Social Forces* 2:657-64 S '24
- LOGAN, James Addison, Jr.**
Portrait. *Our World* 5:5 S '24
- LOGAN, John H.**
Recognition of Mexico. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1924:107-25
- LOGAN, Joseph C.**
Relation of layman and expert in social work. *J Social Forces* 2:492-7 My '24
Obituary. *Family* 7:145 J1 '26
- LOGAN, Lloyd**
Child gardening in Florida. *Kind and First Grade* 11:23-4 F '26
- LOGAN, Rayford W.**
Confessions of an unwilling Nordic. *World Tomorrow* 10:297-300 J1 '27
- LOGAN, S. R.**
Schools and sugar beets. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:41 N '24
- LOGAN, Mount, Quebec**
Ascension du mont Logan et de l'Aconcagua. G. Regelsperger. bibliog *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:355-6 Je 30 '26
Conquest of Mount Logan; with discussion. H. F. Lambart. *Il map Geog J* 68:1-26 J1 '26
La première ascension du mont Logan. C. Rabot. *Il maps L'illustration* 85 pti:108-11 Ja 29 '27
Region of Mount Logan, Gaspé peninsula. J. F. Collins and M. L. Fernald. *Il map Geog R* 15:84-91 Ja '25
- LOGARITHMIC curves.** See Curves, Logarithmic
- LOGARITHMS**
Expansion of log (1+y). J. Satterly. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:487-8 '26
Postulates in the history of science. G. A. Miller. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:537-40 S '26
Tables of log $K_0(x)$ over the range $x=2$ to $x=12$ at intervals of 0.001. J. Topping and A. E. Ludlam. *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 226 ser A:135-55 S 27 '26
- LO GATTO, Enrico**
La letteratura narrativa sovietista negli ultimi anni. *Nuova Antol* 254:364-79 Ag 1 '27
- LOGÉ, Marc**
La littérature aux Etats-Unis; la poésie nègre. *R Polit et Litt* 65:123-5 F 19 '27
Quelques romancières anglaises contemporaines. *R Polit et Litt* 63:753-6 N 21 '25
Trois romanciers anglais contemporains. *R Polit et Litt* 65:534-9 S 3 '27
(tr.) See Hearn, Lafcadio. *Impressions martiniquaises d'autrefois; La lanterne pivoine; Lettres choisies à Basil Hall Chamberlain; Quelques lettres japonaises; Yé*

- La LOGE**; petite fable moderne. H. de Régnier. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:116 F 1 '25
- LOGGEROT**, Mme G. See Réval, Gabrielle, pseud.
- LOGGING**. See Lumber and lumbering
- LOGGINS, Vernon**
Charloun Riéu: peasant poet of Provence. *Sewanee R* 33:179-90 Ap '25
Frédéric Mistral: poet of the soil. *Sewanee R* 32:54-68 Ja '24
(tr.) See Mistral, Frédéric. Song of Magali
- LOGIA, The**
Nature and design of Q, the second synoptic source. B. W. Bacon. *bibliog Hibbert J* 22: 674-88 J1 '24
Paul, Q, and the Jerusalem church. H. T. Fowler. *J Bib Lit* 43 pt1-2:9-14 '24
- LOGIC**
Distribution of terms. H. D. Roelofs. *bibliog Mind* 36:281-91 J1 '27
Epicurean induction; survey of the De signis of Philodemus. J. L. Stocks. *bibliog Mind* 34:185-203 Ap '25
Fundamentalism and experimental logic. R. W. Nelson. *Am R* 3:537-47 S '25
Genus and species. H. Lanz. *Philos R* 33:463-78 S '24
Idea of necessary connexion. R. B. Braithwaite. *bibliog Mind* 36:467-77 O '27 (to be cont)
Induction and probability. A. D. Ritchie. *Mind* 35:301-18 J1 '26
Ladd-Franklin formula in logic: the anti-logism. E. Shen. *bibliog tabs Mind* 36:54-60 Ja '27
Logic and methodology of the sciences. tr. by G. C. Bussey. A. Lalande. *bibliog Monist* 36:368-83 J1 '26
Logic and the relation of life to mechanism. E. A. Singer, jr. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 64 no2:95-101 '25
Logical constants. J. A. Chadwick. *Mind* 36:1-11 Je '27; Reply, with rejoinder. C. H. Langford. *36:342-53 J1 '27*
Logical method and law. J. Dewey. *Philos R* 33:560-72 N '24
Logical study of law. B. I. Gilman. *Mind* 34: 334-50 J1 '25
Logical theory. H. R. Smart. *Monist* 36:594-604 O '26
Logique classique, logique brouwerienne et logique mixte. P. Lévy. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no5:256-66 '27
La nécessité logique et la logique formelle. E. Goblot. *R Philos* 104:321-34 N '27
Present status of logic and epistemology in Germany; tr. by E. L. Schaub. P. F. Linke. *bibliog Monist* 36:222-55 Ap '26
Problem of real and ideal in the phenomenology of Husserl. W. R. B. Gibson. *Mind* 34: 311-33 J1 '25
Les problèmes de l'induction. M. Dorolle. *bibliog R Philos* 101:188-222 S '26
Scientific induction and statistics. E. G. Borling. *Am J Psychol* 37:303-7 Ap '26
Sur la logique de M Brouwer. M. Barzin and A. Errera. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no1:56-71 '27
What does Mr W. E. Johnson mean by a proposition. H. W. B. Joseph. *Mind* 36: 448-66 O '27 (to be cont)
See also Analogy; Categories; Evidence; Instrumentalism; Judgment; Knowledge; Theory of; Probabilities; Reason; Reasoning; Sufficient reason; Syllogism; Thought and thinking; Universals, Theory of
- LOGIC, Symbolic and mathematical**
Confusion of symbols and confusion of logical types. S. K. Langer. *Mind* 35:222-9 Ap '26
Le raisonnement par récurrence; la nécessité et la nouveauté en mathématiques. A. Roux. *R Philos* 99:77-92 Ja '25
Sets of completely independent postulates for cyclic order. E. V. Huntington. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:74-8 F '24
Le symbolisme spatial de la qualité. J. Nogué. *R Philos* 101:70-106, 269-98 J1-S '26
To exist or not to exist. A. C. Benjamin. *Monist* 36:326-39 Ap '26
See also Probabilities
- LOGIC of mathematics**. See Mathematics—Philosophy
- LOGIO, G. Clenton**
Condition of Bulgaria. *Near East* 27:507-8 My 14 '25
- LOGISTIC curves**. See Curves, Logarithmic
- LOGOS**
John I: 1-18, and Genesis I. A. Zimmerman. *Ref Church R* 5:265-75 J1 '26
Pseudo-Justinian Oratorio ad Graecos. E. R. Goodenough. *Harv Theol R* 18:187-200 Ap '25
- LOGRONO, Battle of**. See Nájera, Battle of, 1367
- LOGUE, Michael, cardinal**
Cardinal Logue. S. Gwynn. *Spec* 133:877-8 D 6 '24
- LOHER, A.**
New species of Philippine plants. E. D. Merrill. *Phil J Sci* 27:21-59 My '25
- LOHEST, Marie Joseph Maximin**
La contraction de l'écorce terrestre. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 10 no10-12:661-79 '24
Paroles prononcées le jeudi 9 décembre 1926 aux funérailles de Max Lohest. L. Fredericq. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no11-12:888-9 '26
- LÖHR, Max**
Untersuchungen zum Hexateuchproblem; I. Der Priesterkodex in der Genesis. Review. *Am Oriental Soc J* 46:82-4 Mr '26
- LOHR, Vergil Claybourne**
Comparison of some tests given in high school physics. *School Sci and Math* 27:74-85 Ja '27
Junior college students as critics of teaching technique. *School Sci and Math* 24:975-9 D '24
Study of mathematical abilities, powers, and skills as shown by certain classes in physical science. *School Sci and Math* 25:834-44 N '25
- LOI Paul Boncour**. See France—Defenses
- LOIR, —**
Le mal de mer et la stabilité des navires. *R Sci* 64:54-5 Ja 23 '26
- LOIRE river, France**
La Loire des châteaux. R. Bazin. *Il L'Illustration* 82 pt2:317-22 O 4 '24
Le peuplement végétal des sables de la Loire à Nantes. E. Gadeceau. *Il bibliog maps La Nature* 53 pt2:241-4 O 17 '25
La véritable source de la Loire. H. Morand. *J Débats* 32 pt2:303-4 Ag 21 '25
- LOISEAU, Charles**
L'ancien Monténégro. *Correspondant* 308:896-911 S 25 '27
Comment on crée un grand service international; le Simplon-Orient-express. *Correspondant* 307:204-27 Ap 25 '27
Lettres à ma fille. *Correspondant* 302:481-92, 862-78; 303:391-402, 729-47; 304:46-63, 387-406, 851-73; 305:742-60, 878-97 F 25, Mr 25, My 10, Je 10, J1 10, Ag 10, S 25, D 10-25 '26
La Pompéi de la Provence. *Correspondant* 308:762-3 S 10 '27
- LOISEAU, Georges**
La puissance de l'enfant; drame. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:257-61, 283-7, 309-12 S 6-20 '25
La puissance de l'enfant; critique. H. Bidou. *J Débats* 31 pt2:956-8 N 28 '24
- LOISELLE, E. A.**
Panama Canal project. *J Educ Method* 7:39-41 S '27
- LOISY, Alfred Firmin**
Alleged neglect of M Alfred Loisy. V. Taylor. *Hibbert J* 24:563-72 Ap '26
Conscience of a modernist. *J Relig* 5:85-7 Ja '25
Les livres du Nouveau Testament. Review by W. C. Dreher. *Open Court* 40:204-10 Ap '26
- LOKELE (tribe)**
Tribal initiation ceremony of the Lokele. W. Millman. *Int R Missions* 16:364-80 J1 '27

- LOKKE, Carl Ludwig**
Leclerc instructions for the San Domingo expedition. *J Negro Hist* 10:80-98 Ja '25
- LÖKKEN, Thomas Olesen**
Epic of the sand downs. *Am Scand R* 15:412-19 Jl '27
- In the dunes; story. tr. by M. Wreschner. *Am Scand R* 14:479-88 Ag '26
- Saving lives on the Jutland reefs. *Am Scand R* 12:27-35 Ja '24
- LOLLARDS**
Chaucer and religious reform. E. K. Maxfield. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:64-74 Mr '24
- LOLLIANOS**
Lollanos aus Ephesos. O. Schissel. *Philologus* 82 no2:181-201 '26
- LOMAKIN, A. A.** See Bogofavlenskii, L. N., jt. auth.
- LOMAX, John**
In search of spring. *World Today* 47:373-6 Mr '26
- LOMAX, Paul S.**
Vocational guidance essential in commercial education. *Voc Educ M* 2:731-2 My '24
- LOMAX, Richard Trappes-.** See Trappes-Lomax, Richard
- LOMAX, T. B. Trappes-.** See Trappes-Lomax, T. B.
- LOMBARD, Auguste Léon**
Un missionnaire. *Correspondant* 307:270-4 Ap 25 '27
- LOMBARD, Ellen Celia**
Educating parents through reading. *Am Childhood* 13:8-10 N '27
- LOMBARD, Herbert L., and Doering, Carl Rupp**
Cancer studies in Massachusetts. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:728-35 O '27
- LOMBARDI, C.** See Grouiller, H., jt. tr.
- LOMBARDO, Tullio**
Eine reliefbüste von Tullio Lombardi. L. von Baldass. *Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 47:109-11 '26
- LOMBARDO-RADICE, Giuseppe**
I programmi delle scuole elementari. A. Farinelli. *Nuova Antol* 233:406-9 F 16 '24
- LOMBARDS**
Agelmund and Lamicho. K. Malone. *Am J Philol* 47:319-46 O '26
- LOMBOK (island)**
Javaansch grondenrecht in het licht van Lomboksche toestanden. P. de Roo de la Faille. *bibliog Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 81:552-612 '25
- LOMBROSO, Cesare**
New Lombrosianism. M. W. Curti. *J Crim Law* 17:246-53 Ag '26
- L'OMME, Robert de**
Le miroir de vie et de mort. A. Långfors. *Romania* 50:14-53 Ja '24
- LOMMEN, Georgina**
Attempt to improve appreciation technique. *J Educ Method* 5:113-19 N '25
- Educating for desirable attitudes in conduct. *J Educ Method* 6:291-6 Mr '27
- LONAY, Hyacinthe**
Les satellites libéro-ligneux. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser* 9 no2:33p '27
- LONDON, Géo**
Impressions de Russie soviétique; résumé. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:511, 513-18 N 12 '27
- La mort de M Jean Bratiano. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:657-8 D 10 '27
- LONDON, Hannah R. (Mrs Benjamin M. Siegel)**
Notes on the portraits. *Menorah J* 11:33-4 F '25
- LONDON, Jack**
Fare un fuoco; novelle. tr. di G. Marcellini. *Nuova Antol* 248:32-46 Jl 1 '26
- Une fille de l'aurore; roman. tr. par L. Postif. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:339-41 Mr 29 '25
- Sa vie; conte. tr. par P. Gruyer et L. Postif. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:194-6, 227-30 F 20-27 '27
- Jack London. S. Graham. *English R* 38:732-7 My '24
- Jack London. E. Stern-Rubarth. *Deutsche Rundschau* 212:75-6 Jl '27
- LONDON, Meyer**
Every bit a man. H. Lang. *Am Federationist* 33:982-4 Ag '26
- LONDON**
As seen by a Japanese; the impression London makes. I. Nitobe. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 F 13 '26
- Fifty years in the city. F. Schuster. *Spec* 133:sup4-6 Jl 26 '24
- London in 1836; extract from the diary of Franz Grillparzer. tr. by G. Waterhouse. *Cornhill M* 59:44-60 Jl '25
- London in literature. *il Discovery* 7:410-13 D '26
- London in 1950. A. C. Bossom. *Spec* 134:398-9 Mr 14 '25
- Love locked in. A. Bertram. *Sat R* 140:332-4 S 26 '25
- Pull of London. E. M. Nicholson. *Sat R* 138:602-3 D 13 '24; Discussion. *Sat R* 138:629-30 D 20 '24
- Riders to the snow. I. Brown. *Sat R* 141:87 S Ja 23 '26
- Topographical drawings and prints in the Westminster public libraries. F. Pacy. *il Print Coll Q* 12:369-92 D '25
- See also Bloomsbury; Covent garden; Thames river; Westminster
- Antiquities**
Forum of Roman London. G. Home. *il plans Discovery* 7:119-23 Ap '26
- London topographical gleanings. C. L. Kingsford. *bibliog footnotes Lond Topog Rec* 13:33-54 '23
- Architecture**
Modernity and two new London buildings. G. Wellesley. *Spec* 136:317-18 F 20 '26
- New Regent Street. H. Stannard. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:127-8 F 20 '26
- Some recent buildings in the city. G. Wellesley. *Spec* 134:496-7 Mr 28 '25
- Strand old and new. *Agora. Sat R* 139:613 Je 6 '25
- Styles of city architecture. G. Webb. *Nation (Lond)* 39:501-2 Jl 31 '26
- Art**
Epigrams on London statues. G. R. Hamilton. *Lond Mercury* 12:457-8 S '25
- London statues. R. Fry. *Nation (Lond)* 37:730-1 S 19 '25
- Banks**
Banking in old London. A. C. Blackall. *il Bankers M* 109:247-51 Ag '24
- London banking landmarks. L. J. Reid. *il Bankers M* 113:27-31 Jl '26
- See also Bank of England; Barclay's bank; Glyn, Mills & co., London
- Benevolent and moral institutions and societies**
First record of the Hebra Guemilut Hasadim, London, 1678. L. D. Barnett. *pl Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 10:258-60 '21-23
- Bridges**
Bridges—a year after. D. S. MacColl. *Sat R* 144:297-8 S 3 '27
- Bridges report. D. S. MacColl. *Sat R* 142:760-1 D 18 '26
- London bridges. J. Filmer. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:605-6 D 18 '26
- London: its amenities and necessities. *Spec* 137:1101 D 18 '26
- Royal commission and Charing Cross bridge. D. S. MacColl. *bibliog diag plans Sat R* 142:118-19, 169-70, 171 Jl 31, Ag 14 '26
- Thames bridges. H. Stannard. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:286-6 S 25 '26
- See also Waterloo bridge, London

LONDON—*Continued***Charters**

Henry I's charter to London. H. G. Richardson. Eng Hist R 42:80-7 Ja '27

Churches

Four new churches near London. A. R. Powys. Lond Mercury 12:652-5 O '25

London steeples. F. E. Towndrow. il Lond Mercury 16:153-61, 249-56 Je-Jl '27

London's first mosque. Near East 30:388 O 7 '26

Miss Royden's church. M. Graham. Christian Cent 43:962-3 Ag 5 '26

See also St Paul's cathedral; Westminster abbey; also London—Synagogues

City planning

Inner London; some possibilities. H. A. Spiers. maps Sociol R 16:216-34 Jl '24

London squares. R. G. Randall. Nation (Lond) 37:452-3 Jl 1 '25

Climate

London fog of January 11-12, 1925. J. S. Owens. Nature 115:121 Ja 24 '25

Clubs

How their London societies help the counties. G: A. Wade. il World Today 48:341-4 S '26

See also Egyptian club

Conservatories of music

Our royal schools of music; Royal academy of music and Royal college of music. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 28:13-14 O 16 '26

Courts

Children's court. J. Woolcombe. Spec 139: 1142-3 D 31 '27

Description

Artist's London. A. P. Nicholson. Outlook (Lond) 60:810-11 D 17 '27

Old buildings of London. M. P. Blakelock. il Homiletic R 91:270-3 Ap '26

Vue sur Londres. H. de Rénier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:481-502 Ag 1 '25

See also London—Historic houses; London—Streets; Tower of London; Westminster abbey

Maps

Map of Victorian London. Peabody J Educ 4:map (fold) Mr '27

Dialects

See English language—Dialects

Education

Work of the special school (London) for mentally defective children. A. H. Hill. Eugenics R 17:23-7 Ap '25

See also London county council—Education committee; also London university; Marlborough school; St Paul's school, London

Elections

Les élections municipales de Londres. J Débats 32 pt2:743-4 N 6 '25

Liberalism and the L.C.C. R. G. Randall. Nation (Lond) 36:808-9 Mr 14 '25

London county council election of last March. R. C. Brooks. Nat Munic R 14:343-5 Je '25

State of politics. Nation (Lond) 36:738-9 F 28 '25

Westminster election of 1814. A. Aspinall. Eng Hist R 40:562-9 O '25

Who shall rule London? Lord Jessel. Sat R 139:209 F 28 '25

Finance

Week in the city. Nation (Lond) 39:334 Je 19 '26

Foreign population

Civilization before Herzl. L: Zangwill. Menorah J 13:209-12 Ap '27

Oriental London. H. Miller. Nation (Lond) 36:521-3 Ja 10 '25

Galleries and museums

See also British museum; Chenil galleries; National gallery; National portrait gallery; Royal academy of arts; Science museum. South Kensington; Tate gallery; Victoria and Albert museum; Wellcome historical medical museum

Historic houses

Bute House. il Near East 30:supiv-vi O 7 '26

Crosby Hall. S. Vincent. Spec 137:896 N 20 '26

Disappearing London. P. Norman. 6 pl Lond Topog Rec 13:68-76 '23

History

Henry I's charter to London. H. G. Richardson. Eng Hist R 42:80-7 Ja '27

London a hundred years ago. D. A. Jones. English R 45:337-42 S '27

Origin and growth of London. J: Telford. Lond Q R 141:97-100 Ja '24

Origin of London; review of London on the Thames, by H. Ormsby. D. W. Thompson. Scot Geog M 40:97-9 Mr '24

Hospitals

At Charing Cross hospital. Spec 137:407-8 S 18 '26

See also London clinic; Ross institute and hospital for tropical diseases

Hotels, restaurants, etc.

In a London hotel. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 144: 612-13 N 5 '27

Housing

Another experiment in housing. R. W. Dana. Spec 134:878-9 My 30 '25

Kensington housing trust. B. S. Townroe. Spec 139:1142 D 31 '27

L.C.C. cottage estates. C. B. Levita. Spec 136:386 F 27 '26

Slums of Chelsea. Spec 139:177 Jl 30 '27; Discussion. 139:281, 346 Ag 20, S 3 '27

Slums of Westminster. Spec 138:1113-14; 139: 6-7 Je 25-Jl 2 '27; Discussion. 139:16, 54, 93-4 Jl 2-16 '27

Some Chelsea landlords and their tenants. Spec 139:702 O 29 '27

Inns of court

See Inns of court, London

Jewish population

See Jews in England

Leadenhall

Notes on the history of the Leadenhall, A.D. 1195-1488. A. H. Thomas. bibliog footnotes Lond Topog Rec 13:1-22 '23

Libraries

See also British museum library; Science library, London

Markets

Covent Garden and Beecham's pills. Nation (Lond) 40:529-30 Ja 15 '27

Music

Are we musical? Sat R 143:630-1 Ap 23 '27

Broadcasting the Promenades. Outlook (Lond) 60:298 S 3 '27

Future of Sir Henry Wood. Sat R 134:433-4 Mr 19 '27

London's music. Outlook (Lond) 59:256-7 Mr 12 '27

Promenade concerts. C. Gray. Nation (Lond) 41:837-8 O 1 '27

Waste of musical talent. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 30:77-8 O 29 '27

See also London—Opera; Royal philharmonic society

National gallery

See National gallery, London

Newspapers

See Newspapers—England

LONDON—Continued**Opera**

Imperial opera house; a permanent home in London for dramatic music. I. De Lara. *World Today* 45:386-9 Ap '25
 Opera in England. *Spec* 134:769-70 My 9 '25

Pantheon

Pantheon in the Oxford road; James Wyatt, architect, 1770-2. A. T. Bolton. 3 pl map *Lond Topog Rec* 13:55-67 '23

Parks and playgrounds

Flowers for London. *Spec* 134:628-9 Ap 18 '25
 Trees and flowers in London; reply to Flowers for London. F. R. S. Balfour. *Spec* 134:808 My 16 '25
 Green gardens. *Spec* 133:585-6 Ap 2 '27
 London squares in summer time. *Spec* 137:82-3 JI 17 '26; Discussion. 137:91 JI 17 '26
 London squares in summer time. J. St L. Strachey. *Spec* 135:4 JI 4 '25; Discussion. 135:12, 53, 103-4, 139-40 JI 4-25 '25
See also Kensington gardens

Physical society

See Physical society of London

Plague, 1665

See Plague—London, 1665

Police

Cheka in London. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:437-8 O 1 '27
 London police discipline. H. Swaffer. *Outlook* (Lond) 56:102-3 Ag 15 '25
 Police and public. *Sat R* 144:417-18 O 1 '27
 Police and the public. *Spec* 139:533-4 O 8 '27

Politics and government

Battle of the rates. *New Statesman* 26:68-9 O 31 '25
 London's metropolitan government. J. A. Cohen. *Nat Munic R* 14:463-9, 542-9 Ag-S '25

See also London—Elections

Poor

Human derelicts. S. Graham. *Nation* (Lond) 37:7-8 Ap 4 '25
 Wickedness of West Ham. *New Statesman* 27:348-9 JI 10 '26
 Willful waste on poor reller. E. Sellers. *Cornhill M* 57:318-28 S '24

Public health

Battersea cleansing station. O. Baggallay. plans *Pub Health Nurse* 17:405-7 Ag '25
 Keeping London healthy; some facts about the work of the London county council. J. S. Linnell. *il World Today* 47:111-15 Ja '26

Royal astronomical society

See Royal astronomical society

Royal society

See Royal society of London

Social conditions

Children of London. *Nation* (Lond) 40:173-4 N 6 '26

See also Whitechapel

Social life and customs

London season. *Sat R* 137:581 Je 7 '24
 Restless race; a night in London with the slaves of the dance-lamps. Gallio. *World Today* 44:407-11 O '24

Statues

See London—Art

Street traffic

Bridges report. D. S. MacColl. *Sat R* 142:760-1 D 18 '26
 Cabbages and cars. D. S. MacColl. *Sat R* 142:544-5 N 6 '26
 Control of London traffic. *Spec* 132:493-4 Mr 29 '24

Covent Garden, the Foundling site, and the University of London. D. S. MacColl. *Sat R* 142:462-3 O 23 '26; Discussion. 142:512-14, 548 O 30-N 6 '26

London bridges. J. Filmer. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:605-6 D 18 '26

London streets. *Sat R* 138:514-15 N 22 '24

London traffic. *Sat R* 144:573-4 O 29 '27

London traffic. G. Selfridge. *Spec* 132:950 Je 14 '24

London traffic. F. Sykes. *English R* 44:296-311 Mr '27

London's traffic chaos. J. T. C. Moore-Brabazon. *Sat R* 138:85-7 JI 26 '24

Overcrowded London. *New Statesman* 23:536-8 Ag 16 '24

Pedestrians and motorists. *Outlook* (Lond) 55:3-4 Ja 3 '25

Practical traffic reform. *Outlook* (Lond) 54:169-70 S 6 '24

Thames bridges. H. Stannard. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:285-6 S 25 '26

Traffic control in London streets. *Nation* (Lond) 34:830-1 Mr 15 '24

Traffic tangle. F. A. Clement. *Outlook* (Lond) 56:22-3 JI 11 '25

Streets

Ancient Bradestrete identical with Thread-

needle Street. H. L. Hopkinson. *diag Lond Topog Rec* 13:23-8 '23

Bond street. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 25:96-7 My 9 '25

Cheapside in its relation to the trades and crafts of London. H. L. Hopkinson. *Lond Topog Rec* 13:29-32 '23

Church street, Kensington, guild. *Lond Mercury* 11:92-4 N '24

Dissolution in Haymarket. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 141:188-9 F 13 '26

Exit John Nash and his Regent Street. D. Miall. *English R* 42:401-7 Mr '26

Literary ghosts of old Fleet Street; extract. S. Dark. *il World R* 4:55 F 28 '27

New Regent Street. A. T. Edwards. *Nation* (Lond) 41:445 JI 2 '27; Discussion. 41:475, 509, 544, 574 JI 9-30 '27

New Regent Street. H. Stannard. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:127-8 F 20 '26

New streets for old. *Sat R* 138:626-7 D 20 '24

Original elevations of Pall Mall. E. B. Chancellor. *il Connoisseur* 75:94-100 Je '26

Strand old and new. *Agora*. *Sat R* 139:613 Je 6 '25

Why Piccadilly? F. M. Kelly. *il Connoisseur* 76:157-62 N '26

Synagogues

First London synagogue of the resettlement.

W. S. Samuel. *biblog* 10 pl (1 fold) Jewish Hist Soc of England *Trans* 10:1-147 '21-23

Theaters

Blackfriars mystery. H. Spencer. *Mod Philol* 21:173-80 N '26

Condition of the London theatres, 1679-83; a reflection of the political situation. G. W. Whiting. *Mod Philol* 25:195-206 N '27

Experimental theatre; London arts theatre club. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 29:214-15 My 28 '27; Reply. W. Payne. 29:246-7 Je 4 '27; Rejoinder. 29:340 Je 25 '27

Gate theatre. *Spec* 136:164 Ja 30 '26

Gate theatre salon. *Sat R* 141:120 Ja 30 '26

History of Sadler's Wells theatre. S. Lee. *Lond Mercury* 14:34-8 My '26

Manuscript account book of Drury Lane theatre for 1746-48. E. B. Chancellor. *il Connoisseur* 75:217-21; 76:90-4 Ag, O '26

Sadler's Wells theatre. R. P. P. Rowe. *Spec* 134:558-9 Ap 4 '25

Stockings and a dragon. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook* (Lond) 56:261 O 17 '25

Les théâtres à Londres. A. Andréades. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:314 Mr 20 '27

Uncommercial theatre. *Outlook* (Lond) 56:180 S 19 '25

See also Globe theater, London; Shakespeare national memorial theatre

LONDON artists' association

London artists' association at the Leicester galleries. H. S. Ede. *Nation* (Lond) 39:175-6 My '22 '26

LONDON arts theatre club. See London—Theaters**LONDON clinic**

London clinic. *Lens. New Statesman* 29:400-1 J1 9 '27

LONDON county council

Keeping London healthy; some facts about the work of the London county council. J. S. Linnell. *il World Today* 47:111-15 Ja '26

Education committee

Education of the Londoner; widespread and beneficent work of the Education committee of the London county council. G. B. Crozier. *il World Today* 45:56-65 D '24

LONDON county council school for butchers. See Smithfield institute**LONDON county council school of building**

Training of the modern builder. W. G. Raffé. *il World Today* 47:258-64 F '26

LONDON daily mail. See Daily mail (London)**LONDON dialect.** See English language—Dialects**LONDON electric firm.** See Electric industries—Great Britain**LONDON life (drama).** See Bennett, Arnold, and Knoblock, Edward**LONDON philosophical society**

S. T. Coleridge and the London philosophical society. F. E. Ratchford. bibliog footnotes *Mod Lang R* 20:76-80 Ja '25

LONDON reparations conference. See Reparations conference, London, 1924**LONDON school of hygiene and tropical medicine**

London school of hygiene and tropical medicine. *il Nature* 118:383-5 S 11 '26

LONDON skull. See Man, Prehistoric—England**LONDON stock exchange**

Romance of London's trade and finance. L. J. Reid. *il Bankers M* 115:409-14 O '27

LONDON times. See Times (London)**LONDON university**

A Tamesis ripis. *Spec* 138:1073 Je 18 '27

College courses and university examinations. *Nature* 116:3-4 J1 4 '25

Constitution; review of Board of education: report of the Departmental committee on the University of London. *Nature* 117:541-4 Ap 17 '26

Draft statutes for the University of London. *Nature* 120:709-10 N 12 '27

Foundation of the University of London. T. L. Humberstone. *J Educ* 57:156 Mr '25

Founding of London university. A. D. Snyder. *Nation* (Lond) 41:331-2 Je 11 '27

Future of the University of London. W. R. Matthews. *Church Q R* 103:331-42 Ja '27

London university. *Nation* (Lond) 41:208 My 21 '27

London university bill. E. G. Little. *J Educ* 58:852-4 D '26

London university site question. T. L. Humberstone. *J Educ* 58:297-8 My '24

Reconstitution of the University of London. T. L. Humberstone. *Nature* 118:37-9 J1 10 '26

Reform of London university. *J Educ* 58:295-6 My '26

School examinations and the universities. F. W. M. Draper. *J Educ* 57:243-5 Ap '25

Two appeals. D. S. MacColl. *Sat R* 141:114-15 Ja 30 '26

University college, London: a retrospect of a century. W. Seton. *il Discovery* 7:19-21 Ja '26

Chemical engineering laboratory

Ramsay memorial laboratory, University college, London. *Nature* 114:805 N 29 '24

School of oriental studies

School of oriental studies; tenth anniversary. Near East 31:241-2 Mr 3 '27

University college

University college, London, 1827-1927. *J Educ* 59:528 J1 '27

University college, London, 1827-1927. *Nature* 120:19-20 J1 2 '27

University of London reform; review of Report of the Departmental committee of the Board of education on the University of London. *Spec* 136:625-6 Ap 3 '26

See also London school of hygiene and tropical medicine

LONDON zoological gardens

Criticism of the zoo. *Spec* 135:644, 691-2 O 17-24 '25

LONDON zoological society. See Zoological society, London

LONDONDERRY, Charles Stewart Henry Vane-Tempest-Stewart, 7th marquess of Ulster's contribution to the Empire. *English R* 40:322-7 Mr '25

LONE Dutchman. See Reikhart, Henry

LONELY piper (drama). See Swinley, Ion

LONG, Basil S.

Ashcroft miniatures. *Connoisseur* 75:131-8 J1 '26

English drawings in the collection of Mr Archibald G. B. Russell, Lancaster Herald. *Connoisseur* 69:137-45 J1 '24

John Smart, miniature painter. *Connoisseur* 74:196-200 Ap '26

Rowlandson drawings in the Desmond Coke collection. *Connoisseur* 79:204-13 D '27

Salon of 1824. *Connoisseur* 68:66-76 F '24

Some drawings by William Kent. *Connoisseur* 78:93-7 Je '27

W. H. Behrens collection. *Connoisseur* 69:190-7 Ag '24

W. H. Harriott; a forgotten imitator of Prout. *Connoisseur* 78:10-17 My '27

LONG, Belle

Making and acting a play. *Prim Educ* 32:383 Je '24

LONG, Cedric

Consumers' cooperatives in convention. *Am Federationist* 34:69-71 Ja '27

Co-operative Denmark. *Co-operation* 13:208-10 N '27

Why co-operation is enough. *Co-operation* 11:226-8 D '25

Portrait. *Co-operation* 12:202 N '26

LONG, Cora Curtis

As Joe sees it; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:78 F '27

Earth's awakening; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:78 Ap '27

In September; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:76 S '27

June; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:62 Je '27

My rabbit; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:63 Ap '26

Vision of Betsy Ross; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:76 F '27

Wood fairies in October; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:76 O '27

LONG, Emille O.

Finding outdoors in the city schoolroom. *Kind and First Grade* 10:10-13 Ap '25

LONG, Gabrielle Margaret (Marjorie Bowen, pseud.)

Portrait. *Bookm* (Lond) 73:16a O '27

LONG, Harvey L.

School community health teaching project. *J Educ Method* 7:16-20 S '27

LONG, Henry F.

Bank and corporation taxes in Massachusetts. *Nat Munic R* 14:470-3 Ag '25

LONG, Omera Floyd

Professor Petrie's Tysilio. *Class J* 19:342-55 Mr '24

- LONG, Raymond V.**
How the Virginia state department of education is improving school building architecture. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:62-4 Mr '25
- LONG, Rodney**
Increase in Panama Canal traffic. *China W R* 40:100-2 Mr 26 '27
- LONG, Walter Hume.** See Long of Wraxhall, Walter Hume Long, 1st viscount
- LONG ball**
Long ball as played in the west parks, Chicago. E. A. Dygert. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:230-2 Ap '25
- LONG of Wraxhall, Walter Hume Long, 1st viscount**
Obituary. *Nature* 114:510 O 4 '24
Walter Long. C. Kinloch-Cooke. *Sat R* 138:328-9 O 4 '24
- LONG VIEW, Washington**
Les villes instantanées. G. Benoit-Lévy. II map *L'illustration* 83 pt2:438 O 24 '25
- LONGARE, conte Lelio Bonin-.** See Bonin-Longare, Lelio, conte
- Longbottom, John Gordon**
Obituary. *Nature* 114:57 JI 12 '24
- LONGDEN, Fred**
I.L.P. programme of work. *Labour Monthly* 7:44-51 Ja '25
- LONGEVERGNE, Alice Lagoutte de.** See Lagoutte de Longevergne, Alice
- LONGEVITY**
Count your calories. C. E. Brackett. bibliog *tab's Pop Educ* 43:442-3 Ap '26
Elder Peirce's. E. B. Wilson and C. R. Doering. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:424-32 JI '26
Influence of alcohol on duration of life. R. Pearl. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:231-7 Je '24
Life expectancy of college athletes. W: H. Geer. *Harv Grad M* 32:398-405 Mr '21
La longévité chez les poissons et batraciens en captivité. J. Pellegrin. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:510-12 S 15 '25
La longévité chez les reptiles en captivité. J. Pellegrin. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:47-9 Ja 31 '26
Longevity in Bulgaria. *Near East* 32:364 S 22 '27
Macrobii: Aithiopians and others; reply to H. Last. W. R. Halliday. *Class Q* 18:53-4 Ja '24
Middle-aged mortality. *Lens. New Statesman* 24:621-2 Mr 7 '25
Population and longevity. *Nature* 113:322-3 Mr 1 '24
Réflexions sur la longévité. A. Bonnard. *J Débats* 33 pt2:199-200 JI 30 '26
Some famous centenarians. J. V. Nash. *Open Court* 41:647-54 N '27
Span of life and average duration of life. R. Pearl. *tab Nat Hist* 26:26-30 Ja '26
Starvation life curves. R. Pearl. *Nature* 113:854 Je 14 '24
See also Old age; Rejuvenation
- LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth**
Castle-builder; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 10:48 Ja '25
Children's hour; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:29 S '26
Christmas bells; poem. *World R* 5:203 D 19 '27
Hiawatha's brothers; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 11:45 N '25
Hiawatha's chickens; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 10:38 Ap '25
Morning; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 11:46 S '25
Reaper and the flowers; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:68 My '27
Resignation; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:82 O '25
Snowflakes; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 11:48 Ja '26
Tegnér's drapa; poem. *Am Scand R* 14:661-2 N '26
Three kings; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:76 D '26
Two angels; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:70 Mr '24; Same. 36:66 Ja '27
- Village blacksmith; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:156 O '27
- about*
- Dramatization of the Bell of Atri; a puppet show. O. J. Roberts. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:461-2 F '27
Hour with Henry Wadsworth Longfellow; playlet. J. M. Vandever. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:76-7 F '26
Longfellow, who made his life beautiful. R. D. Moore. *por Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:48 D '25
Longfellow's *Evangeline* und *Tegnér's Frithlof-saga*. Appellmann. *Anglia* 49:153-72 My '25
Longfellow's Golden legend and the Armer Heinrich theme in modern German literature. J: T. Krumpelmann. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:173-92 Ap '26
Marginalia on Longfellow, Lowell, and Poe. K. Campbell. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:516-21 D '27
Month with the children's poet. A. E. Dakin. *Prim Educ* 33:128 F '25
Program for Longfellow's birthday. M. M. Walker. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:72 F '27
Program from Longfellow. C. Billingsley. *Pop Educ* 41:326-7 F '24
Undiscovered Longfellow; review of Victorian American: Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, by H. S. Gorman. A. Noyes. *por Bookm (Lond)* 73:3-6 O '27
- LONGHORN beetles.** See *Lamlineae*
- LONGITUDE**
Concerning latitude and longitude. E. M. Wilson. *J Geog* 24:20-3 Ja '25
Détermination mondiale des longitudes. *R Sci* 64:499-500 Ag 28 '26
Errors which may be expected in radio longitude determinations by the automatic sending and receiving apparatus. E. A. Eckhardt. *diag Pop Astron* 32:290-5 My '24
Field-longitudes by wireless; with discussion. P. K. Boulois and C. J. Aston. *map Geog J* 63:318-40 Ap '24
Une grande opération mondiale de mesures de longitudes. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:626-7 N 30 '26
Sur la détermination des différences de longitudes en campagne. P. Bourgeois and others. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no7:459-60 '27
T.S.F. et longitudes. C: Nordmann. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:639-40 D 12 '26
- LONGLEAF pine.** See *Pine*
- LONGLEY, Albert E.**
Polycary, polyspory, and polyploidy in citrus and citrus relatives. bibliog *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:347-51 Ag 19 '25
Triploid citrus. bibliog *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:543-5 D 3 '26
- LONGLEY, Snow**
Last rites; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:393 Mr 31 '27
- LONGMAN, Edward**
Roman Catholicism in England. *Hibbert J* 22:797 JI '24
- LONGSHORE, W. T., and Prout, Winifred K.**
Free reading period in library of an elementary school. *J Educ Method* 5:212-14 Ja '26
- LONGSHOREMEN**
Accident compensation for harbor workers urgently awaits action by Congress. J: B. Andrews. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:13-16 Mr '26
Congress enacts federal accident compensation law for harbor workers! *Am Labor Leg R* 17:13-14 Mr '27
Dockers' problem: casual labour. *New Statesman* 22:501-3 F 9 '24
Harbor tragedies show need of compensation protection. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:15 Mr '27
Harbor workers' compensation bill an emergency measure. T: L. Chadbourne. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:262-4 D '26
Harbor workers' compensation bill blocked by last minute hearing. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:211-15 S '26

LONGSHOREMEN—Continued

- Injured longshoremen finally denied state compensation benefits. *J. P. Chamberlain. Am Labor Leg R* 14:13-16 Mr '24
- Longshoremen stabilize their jobs. *S. P. O'Brien. Am Federationist* 34:573-4 My '27
- New federal accident compensation law begins operation with high standards of administration. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:195-8 S '27
- Plight of injured longshoremen calls for action by Congress. *A. J. Chlopek. Am Labor Leg R* 17:16-19 Mr '27
- Safety and productivity in port cargo handling. *F. P. Foisie. Am Labor Leg R* 17:351-4 D '27
- Senate passes accident compensation bill for harbor workers. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:127-9 Je '26
- Supreme court and the injured longshoremen. *B. Smith. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 13:51-93 O '25
- See also Dock strike, 1923-1924; also International longshoremen's association
- LONGSTREET, Augustus Baldwin**
Judge Longstreet of Georgia. *J. Wade. J Social Forces* 3:242-8 Ja '25
- LONGSTRETH, Edward**
Topeka: a new art centre. *Am M Art* 15:354-5 Jl '24
- LONGWELL, Chester R.**
Geological significance of isostasy and gravity measurements. *Geog R* 15:123-9 Ja '25
- Geophysical problems of general interest. *bibliog Geog R* 17:467-75 Jl '27
- LONGWORTH, Nicholas**
Close-up on Congress. *World R* 3:163 D 6 '26
- Introducing the new speaker. *L. M. Calhoun. por World R* 1:177 D 14 '25
- Portrait. *Our World W* 2:113 Mr 23 '25
- LONGYEAR, C. E. Cornwell**
Folks, facts and figures interesting to teachers. *Pop Educ* 43:226 D '25
- Interesting boyhoods. *Pop Educ* 41:99-101, 290, 336-7, 404, 464, 528, 584 O '23, Ja-Je '24
- Interesting boyhoods with December birthdays. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:268-9 D '27
- LONN, Ella**
Course in methods of teaching the social studies in high schools. *Hist Outl* 15:387-91 D '24
- LÖNS, Georg Gustav**
Die fremde stadt; gedicht. *Westerm M* 136:137 Ap '24
- Sternenaufgang; gedicht. *Westerm M* 136:89 Mr '24
- LONSDALE, Frederick**
High road; criticism. *Spec* 139:416 S 17 '27
- High road; criticism. *I. Brown. Sat R* 144:361-2 S 17 '27
- High road; criticism. *H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond)* 60:376 S 17 '27
- High road; criticism. *Omicron. Nation (Lond)* 41:776 S 17 '27
- On approval; criticism. *I. Brown. Sat R* 143:629-30 Ap 23 '27
- On approval; criticism. *H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond)* 59:446 Ap 30 '27
- On approval; criticism. *M. Waldman. Lond Mercury* 16:309 Jl '27
- Spring cleaning; criticism. *Spec* 134:358-9 Mr 7 '25
- Spring cleaning; criticism. *I. Brown. Sat R* 139:133-4 F 7 '25
- Spring cleaning; criticism. *D. MacCarthy. New Statesman* 24:657 Mr 14 '25
- LONSDALE, John T.**
Post-Cincinnatian granites of northeastern Piedmont, Virginia. *J Geol* 34:159-66 F '26
- LOO, Georges Huilin de. See Huilin de Loo, Georges**
- LOOFS, Friedrich**
Friedrich Loofs, as theological student. *J. G. Tasker. Lond Q R* 146:106-9 Jl '26
- LOOK, Henry M.**
Rescue of Chicago; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:66 Ja '27

LOOKING-glasses. See Mirrors

- LOOMIS, Alfred L. See Hubbard, John Charles; Wood, Robert Williams, jt. auths.**
- LOOMIS, Frederic Brewster**
Early man in Florida. *Nat Hist* 26:260-2 My '26
- LOOMIS, H. F. See Cook, Orator Fuller, jr., jt. auth.**
- LOOMIS, Herbert F.**
Character values in the program of vacation schools. *Relig Educ* 22:769-70 S '27
- LOOMIS, Laura Hibbard**
Arthur's Round table. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:771-84 D '26
- LOOMIS, Roger Sherman**
Bleheris and the Tristram story. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:319-29 Je '24
- Medieval iconography and the question of Arthurian origins. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:65-70 F '25
- Problems of the Tristan legend: Bleheris; the Diarmaid parallel; Thomas's date. *bibliog Romania* 53:82-102 Ja '27
- LOONS**
Konovand, a Norwegian lake. *F. Pitt. Nation (Lond)* 40:298-9 N 27 '26
- LOOS, Anita (Mrs John Emerson)**
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:8a O '26
- LOOSE ends (drama). See Warren, Geoffrey**
- LOOSLEY, Ernest G.**
Rhythm, melody, and harmony; sermon. *Homiletic R* 92:232-4 S '26
- Where dwellest Thou; poem. *Homiletic R* 93:223-5 Mr '27
- LOOTEN, C.**
Chaucer et Dante. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 5:545-71 O '25
- (ed.) Deux lettres inédites de Lamartine. *R Litt Comp* 5:157-9 Ja '25
- Les portraits dans Chaucer. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 7:397-437 Jl '27
- LOPE, Jimmy**
Full moon; poem. *Am R* 4:80 Ja '26
- Hands; poem. *Am R* 4:51 Ja '26
- I brought you gifts; poem. *Am R* 4:248 Mr '26
- November mists lie warm among the hills; poem. *Am R* 4:254 Mr '26
- This bank is ice-enshrouded; poem. *Am R* 4:176 Mr '26
- LOPE DE VEGA. See Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de**
- LOPEZ, Jacinto**
Future we would like. *World Tomorrow* 10:227-8 My '27
- LOPEZ, Manuel**
Capitalism and the novel. *Labour Monthly* 9:562-6 S '27
- LOPEZ, Sabatino**
Schiccheri est un grand homme; drame, tr. par C. de Lavérière. *Correspondant* 300:547-67 Ag 25 '25
- LÓPEZ-AYDILLO, Eugenio**
Los cancioneros gallego-portugueses como fuentes históricas. *bibliog R Hispanique* 57:315-623 Ap '23
- LOPEZ-RIZAL, Leoncio, and Sellards, Andrew Watson**
Clinical modification of yaws observed in patients living in mountainous districts. *Phil J Sci* 30:497-505 Ag '26
- and others
Field experiment in the control of yaws. *Phil J Sci* 30:431-43 Ag '26
- LÖPFE, Adolf**
Über Rorschachsche formdeutversuche mit 10-13 jährigen knaben. (Aus der kinderstation Stephansburg der psychiatrischen universitätsklinik Zürich) *bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 26:202-53 N '25
- LOPHIUS**
Contribution to the anatomy of the ductless glands and lymphatic system of the angler fish (*lophius piscatorius*). *R. H. Burne. bibliog il pl Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 215 ser B:1-56 Je 1 '26

- LORAM, Charles Templeton**
Separatist church movement. *Int R Missions* 15:476-82 J1 '26
- LORAS, Mathias, bishop**
New light on old St Peter's and early St Paul. *M. M. Hoffmann. Minn Hist* 8:27-51 Mr '27
- LORD, Arthur**
Arthur Lord. W. C. Ford. *por Harv Grad M* 34:53-9 S '25
Obituary. *Am Antiq Soc Proc n s* 35:178-9 O '25
- LORD, Elizabeth Evans.** See Gesell, Arnold, jt. auth.
- LORD, Louis E.**
Biographical interests of Nepos. *Class J* 22:498-503 Ap '27
Historical value of tradition. *Class J* 19:264-81 F '24
Note on Tacitus' summary of the reign of Augustus. *Class R* 41:121-2 S '27
Tacitus the historian. *Class J* 21:177-90 D '25
- LORD HOWE Island**
Insects
See Insects—Lord Howe island
- LORD Mayor's show.** R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 30:136-7 N 12 '27
- LORD Ox and Brer Goat; story.** P. Ibbetson. *Nation (Lond)* 39:269-70 Je 12 '26
- LORDE, P. Barrau de.** See Barrau de Lorde, P.
- LORDS, House of.** See Great Britain—Parliament—House of lords
- LORD'S prayer**
Our daily bread; sermon. J. A. MacCallum. *Homiletic R* 93:226-30 Mr '27
- LORD'S supper**
Apostolic Lord's suppers. J. A. Faulkner. *Lond Q R* 148:180-95 O '27
Beauty of Christian unity; a communion meditation. M. M. Walters. *Homiletic R* 94:67-8 J1 '27
Communion controversy. J. C. Hardwick. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:123-4 F 21 '25
Communion sermon. C. Woelfkin. *Homiletic R* 87:64-6 Ju '24
Concerning the Holy mass. Bishop MacDonald; V. McNabb; M. C. D'Arcy. *Dublin R* 177:161-78 O '25
Concerning the Last supper and Calvary. M. de la Taille. *bibliog Dublin R* 178:74-88 Ja '26
Detheologizing Christianity: the Lord's supper. T. F. Opie. *Homiletic R* 93:183 Mr '27
Eucharistic real presence. *Meth R* 109:783-7 S '26
Genesis of Martin Bucer's doctrine of the Lord's supper. H. Eells. *bibliog Princ Theol R* 24:225-51 Ap '26
Hoen's letter on the eucharist and its influence upon Carlstadt, Bucer and Zwingli. A. Hyma. *bibliog Princ Theol R* 24:124-31 Ja '26
Holy eucharist in the first three centuries. R. de Bary. *bibliog Church Q R* 103:285-97 Ja '27
Lord's supper in the Fourth gospel. W. E. Sullens. *Meth Q R* 73:690-5 O '24
Lucan account of the Last supper. G. G. Monks. *J Bib Lit* 44 pt3:4:228-60 '25
Origin of the discrepancy between the synoptists and the Fourth gospel as to the date and character of Christ's last supper with His disciples. G. A. Barton. *J Bib Lit* 43 pt1:2:28-31 '24
Sacramental negotiations at the Diet of Augsburg, 1530. H. Eells. *Princ Theol R* 23:213-33 Ap '25
Sacrifice and the eucharist. W. Lockton. *bibliog Church Q R* 99:259-83 Ja '25
Some questions to an Anglo-Catholic. L. Strong. *Spec* 138:424 Mr 12 '27; Discussion. 138:484-5, 543, 595-6, 643-4, 689-90, 723-4 Mr 19-Apr 23 '27
Two books on the holy sacrifice. H. E. Ford. *Dublin R* 177:29-42 J1 '25
See also Sacraments: Transubstantiation
- LOREE, D. H.**
Predictive value of the IQ. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:53-4 S '25
- LORENTE DE NÒ, R.**
Ein beitrage zur kenntnis der gefässverteilung in der hirnrinde. *bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol* 35:19-27 O '27
- LORENTZ, Friedrich**
Die bevölkerung der Kaschubei zur ordenszeit. *Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch* 66:7-67 '26
Die Kaschuben. *Deutsche Rundschau* 210:291-300 Mr '27
Der name Danzigs. *Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch* 60:75-84 '20
Episode in Anglo-Russian relations during the War of the Austrian succession. R. Lodge. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 9:63-83 '26
- LORENTZ, Hendrik Antoon**
Radiation of light. *Nature* 113:608-11 Ap 26 '24
Le cinquantenaire de la thèse de H. A. Lorentz. L. Brillouin. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:1-2 Ja 15 '26
- LORENTZ transformation.** See Transformations (mathematics)
- LORENZACCIO (drama).** See Musset, Alfred de
- LORENZO, G. de**
Un petit-fils de Lucrèce. L. Gillet. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 25:454-69 Ja 15 '25
- LORENZO the Magnificent.** See Medici, Lorenzo de'
- LORIA, Achille**
Dante economista. *Nuova Antol* 242:3-12 J1 1 '25
Un grande problema nazionale e internazionale; alleanza d'acciaio. *Nuova Antol* 250:446-52 D 16 '26
Maffeo Pantaleoni. *Econ J* 34:653-4 D '24
Nazionalismo ed internazionalismo economico. *Scientia* 42:349-60 D '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 42:sup159-68 D '27
Per la pace sociale. *Nuova Antol* 234:97-110 Mr 16 '24
- LORIA, Gino**
La legge d'evoluzione propria delle matematiche. *Scientia* 41:321-32 My '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup127-37 My '27
Un periodo di storia delle scienze: da Galileo a Newton. *Scientia* 39:323-34; 40:205-16 My, O '26; French tr., ptI H. Buriot-Darsilles; ptII M. Thiers. 39:sup104-14; 40:sup61-70 My, O '26
Il periodo galileiano nella storia delle scienze. *Scientia* 38:361-70 D '25; French tr. S. Lattes. 38:sup135-44 D '25
Psicologia dei matematici. *Scientia* 35:10-20 Ja '24; French tr. G. Bourgin. *Scientia* 35:sup9-19 Ja '24
- LORIA, S.**
Metastable 2ps-state of mercury atoms. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:673-9 N '25
- LORIENT, France**
Fermions l'arsenal de Lorient. *R. La Bruyère. J Débats* 33 pt1:190-1 F 5 '26
- LORIMER, William Laughton**
Τὴν ἀνάγκη for τυυάνα ἄν in Attic prose. *Class Q* 20:195-200 J1 '26
- LORIN, Georges**
Obituaire. *Mercure Fr* 195:752-3 My 1 '27
- LORING, Charles G.**
Coatrooms, wardrobes, and lockers. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:47-8 S; 56 O; 67 N '26
Group of Massachusetts schoolhouses. *Il Am Sch Bd J* 69:55-61 O '24
- LORING, F. H.**
Eka-caesium and a suggestion about radiation and the elements. *Nature* 117:448-9 Mr 27 '26
Foreshadowing elements of atomic numbers 75, 85, 87, and 93 by means of X-rays. *Nature* 117:153 Ja 30 '26
Problem of X-ray line intensities. *Nature* 117:622-3 My 1 '26

- LORING, R. A.** See Green, Jerome B., Jr. auth.
- LORINGHOVEN, Gunda von Freytag-.** See Freytag-Loringhoven, Gunda von
- LORINGHOVEN, Hugo Friedrich Philipp Johann von Freytag-.** See Freytag-Loringhoven, Hugo Friedrich Philipp Johann, freiherr von
- LORION, Louis**
Voltaire, homme d'affaires. *J Débats* 32 pt1: 358-9 F '27 '25
- LORIS, pseud.** See Hofmannsthal, Hugo Hofmann von
- LORRAIN, Claude (Claude Gellée)**
L'automne à Charmes avec Claude Gellée; fragments. M. Barrès. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27:837-59 Je 15 '25
Claude. P. Hendy. *New Statesman* 27:673-4 S '25 '26
- LORRAINE**
See also Alsace-Lorraine [for all modern material]
- History**
- Etude sur les ministeriales en Flandre et en Lotharingie. F. L. Ganshof. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett* 20 nol: 456p '26
La Lorraine à travers les âges; review of Histoire de Lorraine, by R. Parisot. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. *Correspondant* 300:421-38 Ag 10 '25
Some dukes and prelates of Lorraine. E. Beck. *Dublin R* 177:237-48 O '25
- LORRIMAN, F.**
Some derivatives of acenaphthene. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:119 '24
- LORRIS, Guillaume de.** See Guillaume de Lorris
- LORTCHER, Dorothea K.**
Courtesy campaign. *J Educ Method* 6:212-15 Ja '27
Pre-primary. *J Educ Method* 5:330-3 Ap '26
- LORWIN, Lewis L., and Flexner, Jean Ather-ton**
International metal workers federation. *Am Federationist* 33:1472-80 D '26
Major international federations of trade unions. *Am Federationist* 33:630-7, 846-52, 1091-9 Je-Jl, S '26
- LORY, Pierre, and Gignoux, Maurice Iréné Marie**
Révision de la feuille Saint-Jean-de-Maurienne au 80,000^e de la carte géologique détaillée de la France. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 1:49-67 '24
- LOS ANGELES, California**
Adventure in district superintendency. L. T. Guild. *Meth R* 110:933-47 N '27
How Los Angeles is spending her power bonds. C. A. Heinze. *Nat Munic R* 14: 281-3 My '25
Los Angeles bids for next A. B. A. convention. J. E. Shelton. *Il Bankers M* 111:326-8 S '25
Los Angeles municipal power making money on low rates. C. A. Dykstra. *Nat Munic R* 13:483-5 S '24
What American bankers will see in Los Angeles. F. C. Mortimer. *Il Bankers M* 113: 23-5 Jl '26
- Charter**
- Pending Los Angeles charter. C. A. Dykstra. *Nat Munic R* 13:149-51 Mr '24
- City planning**
- Los Angeles' bold plans for a civic center. G. W. Gregg. *Nat Munic R* 14:406-9 Jl '25
Los Angeles civic center. plans *Am M Art* 16:249-52 My '25
- Education**
- Building program and school bond issue in Los Angeles. R. Thompson. *Il plans Am Sch Bd J* 69:59-63 S '24
Growth and development of the trade extension high school. Los Angeles, California. S. C. Atherton. *Voc Educ M* 2:873-6 Je '24
Los Angeles school-bond campaign. O. H. Barnhill. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:70-80 My '27
Los Angeles schools' business department. O. H. Barnhill. *Il Am Sch Bd J* 74:51-3 F '27
- Health department**
- Bureau of municipal nursing, department of health, Los Angeles, California. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 17:27-8 Ja '25
- Housing**
- Housing situation in Los Angeles. S. Goetze. *Nat Munic R* 13:197-200 Ap '24
- Politics and government**
- Los Angeles returns to the ward system. C. A. Dykstra. *Nat Munic R* 14:210-12 Ap '25
- Public health**
- Public health institute. *Pub Health Nurse* 19: 440 S '27
- Rapid transit**
- Congestion de luxe: do we want it? C. A. Dykstra. *Nat Munic R* 15:394-8 Jl '26
- Theaters**
- Unique monument to old California. *Il Am M Art* 18:23-5 Ja '27
- LOS ISLANDS, French Guinea**
Les îles de Los. G. Grandidier. *J Débats* 33 pt2:670-3 O 22 '26
- LOS PASTORES (mystery play)**
Surviving mystery play: primitive religious drama on the American frontier. W. E. Garrison. *J Relig* 7:225-43 My '27
- LÖSCHEIMER (periodical)**
Löschheimer; ein journal in zwanglosen heften aus dem jahre 1807; excerpts. G. Raddatz. *Preuss Jahrb* 197:270-91 S '24
- LOSCHI, Pietro**
L'istinto del sacrificio. *Nuova Antol* 254:219-34 Jl 16 '27
- LOSERTH, Johann**
Matthes, Johann von Ammansegg, ein inner-österreichischer staatsmann des XVI. jahrhunderts. *Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte* 108: 1-68 '20
- LOSH, Rosamond**
Children's bureau of Kansas City. *Child Health M* 5:377-80 S '24
- LOSS, H.**
O. F. *culture*. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:158-61 Mr '25
- LOST; a parable play.** H. D. Germer. *Homiletic R* 93:221-2 Mr '27
- LOST identity; story.** G. Rylands. *New Statesman* 29:677-9 S 10 '27
- LOST proofs; story.** T. F. Powys. *Nation (Lond)* 36:646-7 F 7 '25
- LOST property.** See Possession
- LOST property (drama).** See Landeck, Ben
- LOST property; story.** R. H. Mottram. *English R* 44:95-105 Ja '27
- LOST province.** A. Clarke. *New Statesman* 27: 468-9 Ag 7 '26
- LOST train; story.** H. H. Austin. *Cornhill M* 60:577-84 My '26
- LOT, Ferdinand**
Encore Bleheri-Breri. *bibliog Romania* 51:397-408 Jl '25
Etudes sur les légendes épiques françaises. *bibliog Romania* 52:75-133, 257-95; 53:325-42 Ja-Jl '26, Jl '27
Note sur la date du polyptyque de Montierender. *bibliog Moyen Age* 35:107-17 My '24-25
L'origine du nom de Lancelot. *Romania* 51:423 Jl '25
Sur les deux Thomas, poètes anglo-normands du XII^e siècle. *bibliog Romania* 53:177-86 Ja '27
Les tributs aux Normands et l'église de France au IX^e siècle. *Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 85:58-78 '24
- LOT**
La caverne de Lot. A. Lods. *R Hist Relig* 95:204-19 Mr '27

- LOTE, Georges**
L'art de Talma. Correspondant 305:109-28 O 10 '26
- LOTE, René**
La crise financière en Allemagne, 1918-1925. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 3:83-111 '26
Le germanisme d'après-Guerre dans l'est de l'Europe. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 3:13-36 '26
- LOTH, Joseph**
Lettre à M le docteur Morlet au sujet des fouilles de Glozel. Mercure Fr 192:338-46 D 1 '26
Le renne typique de Glozel. Mercure Fr 194:308-13 Mr 1 '27
- LOTH guide cable**
Le vol nocturne dans la brume; le câble directeur. E. Marcotte. il diag La Nature 53 pt1:282-6 My 2 '25
- LOTHIAN, Cecil Chetwynd (Talbot) marchioness of**
Mulier fortis; review of Cecil, Marchioness of Lothian: a memoir, ed. by C. Kerr, J. F. Schofield. Am Cath Q 48:95-102 Ap '23
- LOTHIAN scholarship.** See Medical research
- LOTI, Pierre, pseud. of Louis Marie Julien Viaud**
Journal intime; éd. par S. Viaud. L'Illustration (Petite) no224:65-84; no226:85-104 Ja 3, 17 '25
La jeunesse de Pierre Loti. V: Giraud. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:698-709 Je 1 '26
Lettres de Ferdinand Brunetière à Pierre Loti; éd. par J. Bompard. Correspondant 303:509-23 My 25 '26
Loti intime; impressions et souvenirs. J. Desrieux. Correspondant 303:524-35 My 25 '26
Pierre Loti and the Roman d'un spahi. T: W. Bussom. So Atlan Q 26:40-9 Ja '27
Pierre Loti quand je l'ai connu. C. Farrère. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:334-60 N 15 '26
Pierre Loti; sa vie et son œuvre. L: Barthou. Annales Polit et Litt 82:603 Je 1 '24
Pierre Loti's diary. M. O'Neill. Blackw 215:415-31 Mr '24
Réception de M Albert Besnard à l'Académie française; discours de M Besnard. J Débats 33 pt1:988-96 Je 18 '26; Same cond. por Annales Polit et Litt 86:645-8 Je 13 '26
Réponse de M Louis Barthou. J Débats 33 pt2:31-8 Jl 2 '26; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 86:648-51 Je 13 '26
Sur la tombe de Loti; poème. M. Zamacoïs. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:397-405 Ja 15 '27; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 88:125 Ja 30 '27
Three French writers; Pierre Loti, Maurice Barrès, Anatole France. R. J. Dingle. Lond Mercury 12:627-31 O '25
- LOTKA, Alfred James**
Fluctuations in the abundance of a species considered mathematically. Nature 119:12 Ja 1 '27
Frequency distribution of scientific productivity. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 16:317-23 Je 19 '26
Intervention of consciousness in mechanics. Science Prog 18:407-19 Ja '24
Measure of net fertility. Wash Acad Sci J 15:469-72 D 19 '25
Progressive adjustment of age distribution to fecundity. Wash Acad Sci J 16:505-13 N 18 '26
Size of American families in the eighteenth century. Am Statis Assn J 22:154-70 Je '27
—See Dublin, Louis Israel, jt. auth.
- LOTOPHAGI, Island of.** See Jerba (island)
- LOTSPEICH, C. M.**
Metrical technique of Pope's illustrative couplets. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:471-4 O '27
Romance and Germanic linguistic tendencies. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:325-34 Jl '25
Single principle for English and primitive Germanic sound-changes. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:467-70 O '27
- LOTSY, J. P.**
Science and psychical research. Nature 118:370 S 11 '26
- LOTUS**
La structure de très vieux fruits de lotus et ses rapports avec leur vitalité prolongée; abstract. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:324 Je 15 '26
- LOTUS (ship)**
L'affaire du Lotus. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:463-4 S 17 '26
- LOTUS-eaters' island.** See Jerba (island)
- LOTZ, Walther**
Adam Smith, ein jubiläum. Schmollers Jahrb 51:1-10 '27
Kritische studien über die statistik der deutschen kriegsanleihen. Schmollers Jahrb 47:207-41 '24; Nachtrag. Schmollers Jahrb 48:981-5 '24
Die neuregelung der deutschen reparationslasten seit 1924. Schmollers Jahrb 48:779-810; 49:1-65 '24-25
- LOUBAT, Joseph Florimond, duc de**
Obituaire. R Verneau. Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:383-5 '27
Obituary. C. S. Brigham. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 37:13 Ap '27
Obituary. G: G. MacCurdy. Am Anthropol 29:340 Ap '27
- LOUBEAU, Pierre de**
L'Orient à la Bibliothèque nationale. J Débats 32 pt1:907-9 My 29 '25
- LOUBET, Emile François**
Il mancato incontro di Guglielmo II con Loubet nelle acque di Napoli; review of Die grosse politik der europäischen kabinette 1871-1914, ed. by J. Lepsius and others. M. Gravinga. Nuova Antol 240:98-103 Mr 1 '25
- LOUCKS, Grace H.**
Doubts of college students; symptoms or causes? Relig Educ 21:348-51 Ag '26
- LOUD speaking apparatus**
Les échecs; ou, L'ancêtre du haut-parleur. C. Penel. il La Nature 55 pt2:127-8 Ag 1 '27
See also Radio loud speakers
- LOUDON, Blanche**
Experiment in enriched curriculum in the fifth-grade history. bibliog J Educ Method 5:236-41 F '26
- and others
Conduct training in the intermediate grades. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:24 My; 22 Je '27
- LOUGH, William Henry**
Pedagogy of foremen training. Voc Educ M 2:508-10 1st '24
- LOUGHBOROUGH, James Fairfax**
Nation and the states. Am Law R 58:321-34 My '24
- LOUIS I (the Pious), emperor of the Holy Roman empire**
Kaiserin Judith und ihr dichter Walahfrid Strabo. F. von Bezold. bibliog Hist Ztsch 130 no3:377-439 '24
- LOUIS IV (the Bavarian), emperor of the Holy Roman empire**
Berthold von Tuttlingen, registrator und notar in der kanzlei kaiser Ludwigs des Baiern; nach seinen werken dargestellt. W. Erben. bibliog Akad d Wiss Denksch Philo-Hist Kl 66 no2:175p '23
- LOUIS XIV, king of France**
Art of kingship (L'art d'être roi); letters of Louis XIV to his heirs, ed. by J. Longnon. Review. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 133:508-10 O 11 '24
Bossuet et les débuts de Louis XIV. A. Rébelliau. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:826-59; 42:117-41, 306-28 O 15-N 15 '27
La psychologie amoureuse de Louis XIV. L: Bertrand. R Polit et Litt 62:541-6 Ag 16 '24
- LOUIS XV, king of France**
Journal de l'abbé de Véri; extraits. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:130-49 S 1 '24
- LOUIS XVI, king of France**
Louis-seize. P. Guedalla. Lond Mercury 12:366-71 Ag '25

LOUIS XVI, king of France—Continued

Les tentatives de corruption de l'Espagne pour sauver Louis XVI. A. Mathiez. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 3:179-83 Mr '26

LOUIS XVII, king of France

La fin d'une grande imposture; Naundorff et les faux Louis XVII, d'après une publication récente Les faux Louis XVII; Le roman de Naundorff et la vie de Carl Werg. de G. de Manteyer. S. de Mercœur. *Correspondant* 306:903-8 Mr 25 '27

LOUIS XVIII, king of France

Autour de Louis XVIII. à propos d'un ouvrage récent: Louis XVIII, le prince errant, le roi, de J. Lucas-Dubreton. G. Lacour-Gayet. *R Polit et Litt* 64:129-37 Mr 6 '26

Les derniers moments de Louis XVIII; éd. par G. de Montbel. *Comte de Montbel. Correspondant* 296:763-8 S 10 '24

L'histoire d'il y a cent ans. P. de La Gorce. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 31:779-802 F 15 '26

Louis XVIII, de M de La Gorce. *Review. P. Bourget. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 35:217-28 S 1 '26

Le roi Louis XVIII, d'après deux récentes publications. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. *Correspondant* 304:433-47 Ag 10 '26

LOUIS PHILIPPE, king of the French

A propos de l'Exposition Louis-Philippe. A. Dorville. *il L'illustration* 84 pt1:662-3 Je 26 '26

LOUIS XIV period (art)

L'Exposition du siècle de Louis XIV à la Bibliothèque nationale. G. Deschamps. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 38:164-82 Mr 1 '27

L'Exposition du siècle de Louis XIV à la Bibliothèque nationale. A. Marguillier. *Mercur* Fr 194:708-15 Mr 15 '27

Louis XIV exhibition in Paris. J. Mauny. *il Arts* 11:252-5 My '27

Le Siècle de Louis XIV à la Bibliothèque nationale. G. Huysman. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 88:224-5 F 27 '27

LOUIS, Georges

Les carnets de M Georges Louis. *J Débats* 31 pt2:867-70 N 21 '24

LOUIS, Henry

Coal crisis. *Nature* 116:665-7 N 7 '25

Coal-mining industry in Great Britain. *Nature* 117:405-7 Mr 20 '26

Coal resources of Great Britain. *Nature* 116:301-2 Ag 29 '25

LOUIS, Sister Mary

First violet; poem. *Am Federationist* 34:280 Mr '27

LOUISE, consort of Frederick William III, king of Prussia

Neue briefe der königin Luise aus den Jahren 1807-1810; hrsg. von K. Griewank. *Deutsche Rundschau* 206:191-201 Mr '26

Portrait. *Western M* 138:579 Ag '25

LOUISE, queen of Denmark

Obituary. *il Am Scand R* 14:368-9 Je '26

LOUISE, princess of Sweden

Portrait. *Am Scand R* 13:48; 14:272a, 281 Ja '25, My '26

LOUISE, grand duchess of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach

Damals in Weimar; mit ungedruckten briefen der herzogin Luise von Weimar. H. Bräuning-Oktavio. *Deutsche Rundschau* 207:139-51 My '26

LOUISIANA

Letters from Louisiana, 1813-1814, by J: C. M. Windshop to W: Plumer, jr.; ed. by E. S. Brown. *Miss Val Hist R* 11:570-9 Mr '25

Constitutional conventions

Louisiana constitutional conventions of 1913 and 1921. T. G. Gronert. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 4:301-18 Mr '24

Education

See Education—Louisiana

History

See also Acadians in Louisiana; Louisiana (province)

Public health

Prostitution and venereal disease problem in Louisiana. L. C. Scott. *Nat Munic R* 13:200-2 Ap '24

LOUISIANA (province)

Les Allemands à la Louisiane au XVIII^e siècle. R. Le Conte. *bibliog Soc d Américanistes J* n s 16:1-17 '24

Extrait d'un journal de voyage en Louisiane du père Paul du Ru, 1700; éd. par M. de Villiers. *Soc d Américanistes J* n s 17:119-35 '25

French governors of Louisiana. A. Lafargue. *Miss Val Hist R* 14:156-67 S '27

La Louisiane de Chateaubriand. M. de Villiers. *bibliog maps Soc d Américanistes J* n s 16:125-67 '24

LOUISVILLE, Kentucky**Elections**

Louisville election frauds in court and out. D: R. Castleman. *Nat Munic R* 16:761-9 D '27

Libraries

Louisville negroes and the public library. J. Bond. *So Workm* 56:378-9 Ag '27

Negro population

Negro in Louisville. J: M. Ragland. *So Workm* 54:137-9 Mr '25

Public health

Hospitals and health agencies of Louisville, 1924. G. E. Hodgman. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:532 O '25

Reorganization of public health nursing services of Louisville, Kentucky. B. W. McDonald. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:561-3 O '26

LOUKOMSKI, Georges

L'art en Russie révolutionnaire. *L'illustration* 83 pt1:626-9 Je 20 '25

LOUNSBURY, John L.

Units of cost and their application. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:63-5 Je '24

LOUNSBURY, Raymond H., and Fisher, Clyde Olin

Two dangers threatening the federal reserve system. *So Atlan Q* 25:118-38 Ap '26 (to be cont)

LOUP, Saint. See Lupus, Saint, archbishop of Sens**LOUP, Jean, pseud. See Forain, Jean Loup****LOUQSOR. See Luxor****LOURIE, Tatiana**

(tr.) See Remizov, Aleksiei Mikhailovich. Le bon maître; Panna-Maria; Le serpent

LOURMARIN, Château de

Le château de Lourmarin. G. Rémond. *il map L'illustration* 85 pt1:281-5 Mr 19 '27

LOUTHIAN, Lawrence

Four principles in the teaching of history. *Hist Outl* 18:17-18 Ja '27

Supervision in Ohio rural schools. *H Sch Q* 15:22-8 O '26

LOUTREUIL foundation. See Académie des sciences, Paris**LOUVAIN, Belgium**

Les templiers à Louvain. H. Vander Linden. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 9 noll:248-63 '23

LOUVAIN university

A l'Université de Louvain. *il L'illustration* 85 pt2:19 Jl 2 '27

Le demi-millénaire de l'Université de Louvain. H. Davignon. *Correspondant* 308:207-17 Jl 25 '27

Pour le 5^e centenaire de l'Université de Louvain. J. Bédier. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 40:204-8 Jl 1 '27

Library

Library of Louvain. A. Hopkinson. *Spec* 136:206 F 6 '26

Louvain, the scholar's Mecca, lives again. A. Williams. *il World R* 3:221 Ja 10 '27

LOUVRE, Paris

Anne d'Autriche au château du Louvre. L: Hauteceur. plans R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:400-25 Mr 15 '26

Au musée du Louvre: dons récents et acquisitions. J. Guiffrey. II L'Illustration 84 pt2: 412-15 O 16 '26

Les collections chinoises du Louvre. R. Kœchlin. J Débats 32 pt2:230-1 Ag 7 '25

In the Louvre. E. Dimnet. Sat R 144:498-9 O 15 '27

Le Louvre de Louis XIV. P. Troyon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:441-6 S 15 '27

Musée du Louvre. A. Manguillier. Mercure Fr 192:219-22 N 15 '26

See also Musée de la marine, Paris

L'OUVREUSE, pseud.

Claudine musicographe. Mercure Fr 200:527-39 D 15 '27

LOUYS, Pierre

Gibier divin; poème. Mercure Fr 182:511 S 1 '25

Mort de Pierre Louys. C: H: Hirsch. Mercure Fr 181:212-14 J1 1 '25

Obituaire. J Débats 32 pt1:985 Je 12 '25

Pierre Louys. G. Chéreau. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:575 Je 13 '25

Pierre Louys et l'histoire littéraire. F. Lachèvre. Mercure Fr 181:665-78; 185:370-83 Ag 1 '25, Ja 15 '26

La poétique de Pierre Louys. H: Dérieux. Mercure Fr 181:34-53 J1 1 '25

LOVAGE

Über die heimat des liebstockels (levisticum officinale Koch). A. Thellung. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35:27-33 '23

LOVAT, Hugh Fraser, 5th lord

Scottish bond of friendship betwixt Lord Lovat and the Captain of Clanranald, 1572; with text. J: Edwards. Scot Hist R 24:165-78 Ap '27

LOVATELLI, Ersilia (Caetani), contessa

Ersilia Caetani Lovatelli e il suo tempo. G. M. Ferrante. por Nuova Antol 245:220-31 F 1 '26

Obituary. Am J Archaeol 31:101 Ja '27

LOVE, Horace A.

Blacksmith's son forges a crown. World R 1: 241 Ja 25 '26

LOVE, Robert James

Christian optimism. Bib Sac 81:292-304 J1 '24

LOVE

Amour et amitié. C. Laforêt. R Polit et Litt 62:376-81 Je 7 '24

Arts of life and love. H. T. McClelland. Open Court 40:124-8 F '26

Chaucer's renunciation of love in Troilus. K. Young. Mod Lang Notes 40:270-6 My '25

Comradeship and forgiveness. A. G. Hogg. Bib R 9:511-25 O '24

Different modes of love and reverence. J. S. Mackenzie. Hibbert J 25:411-21 Ap '27

Efficiency of love; sermon. A. W. Lewis. Homiletic R 91:153-5 F '26

L'éphémère éternel. P. Farez. J Débats 33(!) pt1:1117-20 Ja 1 '26

Liberty, law, love; sermon. J: L. Cole. Meth R 110:560-7 J1 '27

Love and the law. A. Lévy. J Social Hygiene 11:449-63 N '25

Love in the making; an article directed to boys. N. W. Edson. J Social Hygiene 11: 272-82 My '25

Love, the interpreter of God. Meth R 108:118-30 Ja '25

Le mariage tue-t-il l'amour? P. Gaultier. R Polit et Litt 65:613-14 O 15 '27

Notes sur l'amour. P. Géraudy. L'Illustration 85 pt2:639-42 D 3 '27

Une psychologie de l'amour et de la jalousie; review of Traité de psychologie, by G. Dumas. J. Bourdeau. J Débats 32 pt1:480-2 Mr 20 '25

Sul Perilhos tractat d'amor de donas di Matfré Ermengau di Béziers. A. Parducci. Romania 51:1-31 Ja '25

Two-love question: an example of unconscious erotic symbolism. G: V. Dearborn. II J Abnorm Psychol 22:62-6 Ad '27

What is love? M. A. Hamilton. Hibbert J 25: 401-10 Ap '27

Why I am not a Christian. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 44:1482-3 D 15 '27

See also Friendship; Marriage

LOVE (theology)

New commandment; sermon. C: E. Jefferson. Christian Cent 42:694-7 My 28 '25

Practical value of love; chapter 8 from Religion of love. C. Russell. Homiletic R 90: 151-2 Ag '25

Two sons; sermon. W. R. Maltby. Homiletic R 94:140-3 Ag '27

See also Christian life

LOVE, Parental. See Parents

LOVE adrift (musical comedy). See Vajda, Ernst, and Poldini, Eduard

LOVE and freindship (novel). See Austen, Jane

LOVE at second sight (drama). See Malleston, Miles

LOVE conquers Khan, the elephant; a true tale of Malaya. S. J. Vincent. World Today 48:45-52 Je '26

LOVE in a village (musical comedy). See Bickerstaffe, Isaac, and Arne, Thomas Augustine

LOVE poetry

Conceits. K. M. Lea. Mod Lang R 20:389-406 O '25

Magic: a theme of Roman elegy. T. W. Dickson. Sewanee R 35:488-98 O '27

LOVE; the diary of a lover, tr. by H. Toksvig. G. Wied. II Our World 4:72-3 F '24

LOVE thy neighbor. J. E: Hogg. Am J Sem Lang 41:197-8 Ap '25

LOVEDALE missionary institution, South Africa

Lovedale institute in South Africa. D. A. Hunter. II So Workm 54:305-11 J1 '25

LOVEDAY, Minna I.

Historical problem. Cornhill M 58:334-40 Mr '25

LOVEJOY, Arthur Oncken

Nature as aesthetic norm. Mod Lang Notes 42:444-50 N '27

On the discrimination of romanticisms. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:229-53 Je '24

Optimism and romanticism. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:321-45 D '27

LOVEJOY, Philip

Regulating automobiles on school trips. Am Sch Bd J 75:44 O '27

LOVELACE, Richard

Poems of Richard Lovelace; ed. by C. H. Wilkinson. Review. Mod Lang R 21:319-22 J1 '26

Who was Lucasta? A. C. Judson. Mod Philol 23:77-82 Ag '25

LOVELESS, J. E. See Strong, Edward Kellogg, 1884-, jt. auth.

LOVELL, D. A.

When morning came; poem. Am Federationist 34:1122 S '27

LOVEMAN, Robert

Death; poem. Christian Cent 40:1139 S 6 '23

It is not raining rain to me; poem. Prim Educ Pop Educ 44:29 S '26

Song. Christian Cent 40:1166 S 13 '23

Song; Identity; In the cemetery; poems. Christian Cent 40:1038 Ag 16 '23

LOVER (drama). See Martínez Sierra, Gregorio

LOVERIDGE, Arthur

New snake of the genus lampropeltis. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:137-9 '24

—See Allen, Glover Morrill, jt. auth.

LOVE'S labour; story. P: Traill. Outlook (Lond) 59:125-6 F 5 '27

LOVE'S labour's lost. See Shakespeare, William

—Plays—Love's labour's lost

LOVETT, Robert Morris

American foreign policy; a progressive view. Foreign Affairs 3:49-60 S '24

Crime and publicity. Outlook (Lond) 54:47-9 J1 19 '24

Jane Addams. World Tomorrow 8:345 N '25

Sherwood Anderson. English J 13:581-9 O '24

- LOVETT, William P.**
Government by default. *Nat Munic R* 13:189-91 Ap '24
John W. Smith of Detroit. *Nat Munic R* 15:205-7 Ap '26
New day in civic co-operation. *Nat Munic R* 14:213-15 Ap '25
- LOVIS, Marion**
Library in the junior high school. *English J* 13:653-61 N '24
- LOVITT, William Vernon**
Disguised facts. *School Sci and Math* 24:287-90 Mr '24
- LOW, Sir A. Maurice**
China now as England was in fourteenth century. *China W R* 34:206-7 O 31 '25
- LOW, A. R.**
Cierva auto-gyro. *Nature* 116:900 D 19 '25
Instability of viscous fluid motion. *Nature* 115:299-300 F 28 '25
- LOW, Alfred Maurice**
Broadcasting in the future. *Sat R* 140:733 D 19 '25
- LOW, Barbara**
Criticism of psycho-analysis. *J Educ* 58:712-16 O '26
- LOW, Sir Charles Ernest**
Future development of Indian industries. *Asiatic R n s* 20:99-121 Ja '24
- LOW, Florence B.**
Education in Canada: some impressions of a recent visit. *J Educ* 57:762-3 N '25
- LOW, Harry C.**
Salvage. *Child Health M* 5:46-50 F '24
- LOW, Mrs Juliette**
Portrait. *Vis Educ* 5:146 Je '24
- LOW, Mildred**
Pines of Timagami. *Nature M* 5:357-60 Je '25
- LOW archipelago.** See Tuamotu
- LOW GERMAN, Old.** See German language (Old Low German)
- LOW tide (drama).** See George, Ernest
- LOWDEN, Frank Orren**
Banker-farmer relations. *por Bankers M* 111:503-6 O '25
Can the American government survive? *World Today* 49:374-9 Mr '27
Permanent officials in the national administration of the United States. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:529-36 Ag '27
Reorganizing the administration of a state. *Nat Munic R* 15:8-13 Ja '26
- LOWDERMILK, W. C.**
Boxer funds for conservation of water supplies. *China W R* 33:116-20 Ji 18 '25
Erosion on and floods along the Yellow river. *China W R* 29:38-44 Je 14 '24
Plan for the conservation of water resources. *China W R* 34:267-8 N 14 '25
- and Smith, Joseph Russell
Notes on the problem of field erosion. *Geog R* 17:226-35 Ap '27
- LOWE, Charles W.**
Freshwater algae of central Canada. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 18:19-50 '24
Some freshwater algae of southern Quebec. *biblog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 21:291-317 '27
- and Lloyd, Francis Ernest
Some observations on hydrodictyon reticulatum (L.) Lagerh. with special reference to the chloroplasts and organization. *biblog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 21:279-89 '27
- LOWE, Charlotte**
Intelligence and social background of the unmarried mother. *Mental Hygiene* 11:783-94 O '27
- LOWE, Chuan-hwa**
Asia for the Asiatics. *China R* 6:5-6 Ja '24
Why the foreign devil. *China R* 6:164-6 S '24; Same. *China W R* 33:213 Ag 15 '25
- LOWE, D. F.**
Obituary. *Scot Geog M* 40:101-2 Mr '24
- LOWE, Elias Avery**
New manuscript fragment of Bede's *Historia ecclesiastica*. *Eng Hist R* 41:244-6 Ap '26
Some facts about our oldest Latin manuscripts. *biblog Class Q* 19:197-208 Ji '25
- LOWE, Frank A.**
Richardson's skua; colouring and nesting habits of these northern birds. *World Today* 47:546-50 My '26
- LOWE, Gladys M.**
Mental changes after removing tonsils and adenoids. *biblog Psychol Clinic* 15:92-100 My '23
- and Shimberg, Myra E.
Critique of the fables as a moral judgment test. *J Ap Psychol* 9:53-9 Mr '25
- and others
Further standardization of construction tests A and B. *J Ap Psychol* 8:324-38 S '24
- LOWE, Percy**
Effect of pressure on excitation of the hydrogen spectrum by electron impact. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:217-29 '26
- and Rose, D. C.
Intensities in the argon spectrum. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:313-23 '24
- LOWE, Sidney Robert Drury.** See Drury-Lowe, Sidney Robert
- LOWE, Titus**
Homer Clyde Stuntz; a prophet of the long trail. *Meth R* 107:673-82 S '24
- LOWELL, Abbott Lawrence**
Charles William Elliot. *Harv Grad M* 35:252-6 D '26
Future of the League. *Foreign Affairs* 4:525-34 Ji '26
General examinations and tutors in Harvard college. *Educ Rec* 8:61-84 Ap '27
Imperial conference. *Foreign Affairs* 5:379-92 Ap '27
President's report. *Harv Grad M* 32:415-24; 33:424-38; 34:365-85; 35:448-63 Mr '24, Mr '25, Mr '26, Mr '27
Portrait, by J. S. Sargent. *Arts* 5:146 Mr '24; *Harv Grad M* 32:414a Mr '24
- LOWELL, Amy**
Fir-flower tablets; poems tr. from the Chinese, by F. Ayscough; English version, by A. Lowell. *Review. F. Ayscough. Bookm (Lond)* 70:107-9 My '26
Amy Lowell's life of John Keats. *Sewanee R* 33:335-50 Ji '25
New Year's card; poem. *World R* 1:213 Ja 11 '26
What's o'clock. *Review by B. A. Heydrick. English J* 15:302-4 Ap '26
(tr.) See Ch'en Hung-shou. On seeing the portrait of Manshu
Amy Lowell, S. K. Ratcliffe. *New Statesman* 25:164 My 23 '25
Mort d'Amy Lowell. *J. Catel. Mercure Fr* 181:826-31 Ag 1 '25
Portrait, by W. Tittle. *Bookm (Lond)* 68:4a Ap '25
—See Ayscough, Mrs Florence, jt. tr.
- LOWELL, Guy**
Guy Lowell. A. S. Pier. *por Harv Grad M* 35:627-38 Je '27
- LOWELL, James Russell**
Christmas carol; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:29 D '25
Finding of the lyre; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:62 Ja '26
January; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 10:41 Ja '25
Lincoln; poem. *Homiletic R* 93:167 F '27
Longing; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:80 F '27
Poets of America; poem. *Harv Grad M* 33:379-81 Mr '25
Reading; poem. *Pop Educ* 42:176 N '24
Washington; poem. *Homiletic R* 93:167 F '27
Creed of Lowell as literary critic. *N. Foerster Studies Philol* 24:454-73 Ji '27
Critic from Cambridge. *G. E. DeMille. Sewanee R* 32:446-63 O '24

LOWELL, James Russell—Continued

- James Russell Lowell, one of nature's poets. R. D. Moore. *por Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:49 F '26
 Lowell's criticism of romantic literature. H. H. Clark. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:209-28 Mr '26
 Marginalia on Longfellow, Lowell, and Poe. K. Campbell. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:516-21 D '27

LOWENBERG, Laurent

- Cincinnati's second service at cost plan makes city and company partners. *Nat Munic R* 15:699-706 D '26

LÖWENBERG, Germany

- Die Löwenberger krocide und ihre fauna. H. Scupin. *Il pl Palaeont sup VI*:1-275 '12-13

LOWENFELS, Walter (W. L., pseud.)

- Words; poem. *Lond Mercury* 15:242 Ja '27

LOWENTHAL, Marvin M.

- Anatole France's Jews. *Menorah J* 11:14-26 F '25
 Book with everything in it. *Menorah J* 12:235-45 Je '26
 Herzl's diaries. *Menorah J* 10:213-29, 358-68, 446-58 Je-N '24
 Inaugurating the Hebrew university. *Menorah J* 11:273-8 Je '25
 Jew in the European scene. *Menorah J* 9:69-81, 191-201, 319-29; 10:55-66 Je-O '23, 1' '24
 Marrying the land. *Menorah J* 11:560-9 D '25
 On a Jewish humanism. *Menorah J* 10:99-110 Ap '24
 Our fathers that begat us. *Menorah J* 11:133-44; 12:22-31, 156-69 Ap '25, F-Ap '26
 This Hebrew renaissance. *Menorah J* 11:321-31 Ag '25

LOWENTHAL family

- Our fathers that begat us; a genealogical inquiry. M. Lowenthal. *Menorah J* 11:133-44; 12:22-31, 156-69 Ap '25, F-Ap '26

LOWES, John Livingston

- Road to Xanadu. Review by E. Shanks. *Lond Mercury* 16:504-11 S '27

LOWICK, H. van

- Der französische kohlenbergbau und der wiederaufbau der gruben im französischen reparationsgebiet. *Deutsche Rundschau* 201:258-63 D '24

LOWIE, Robert Heinrich

- Banana in America. *Nature* 117:517-18 Ap 10 '26
 Shoshonean tales. *J Am Folk-lore* 37:1-242 Ja '24
 Women's ceremony among the Hopi. *Nat Hist* 25:178-83 Mr '25

LOWINSKY, Xenia Noelle

- Half a crown; story. *Sat R* 139:326-8 Mr 28 '25

LOWMAN, Harmon Luther

- Rural newspaper project. *J Educ Method* 6:434-8 Je '27

LOWNDES, Arnold B.

- Samurai bankers. *Trans-Pac* 15:5 S 3 '27

LOWNDES, Ashley G.

- Misleading uses of the term self-adaptation. *Nature* 120:918 D 24 '27
 Prof. Labbé's production of allomorphs. *Nature* 118:551-2 O 16 '26

LOWNDES, Mrs Marie Adelaide (Belloc)

- Value of criticism. *por Bookm (Lond)* 71:14 O '26

LOWREY, Lawson Gentry

- Profession of parenthood. *por Am Childhood* 13:5-7 N '27
 Program for meeting psychiatric needs in the city. *Mental Hygiene* 10:464-79 JI '26
 Some trends in the development of relationships between psychiatry and general social case-work. *Mental Hygiene* 10:277-84 Ap '26

LOWRIE, S. Gale

- First proportional representation election in Cincinnati. *Social Forces* 5:643-53 Je '27
 Influence of civic organizations on government. *Nat Munic R* 14:733-8 D '25
 Needed supplement to home rule charters. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:827-30 N '27

LOWRIE, W. J.

- For you and me; poem. *Homiletic R* 92:231 S '26

LOWRY, Edward George

- Reform of the movies. *World Today* 46:953-64 O '25

LOWRY, Etta

- Constitutional convention; a play. *Pop Educ* 43:108-9 O '25

LOWRY, Thomas Martin

- Asymmetric nitrogen atoms in natural products. *Nature* 117:417 Mr 20 '26
 Coefficient of ionisation of a fused salt. *Nature* 119:564 Ap 16 '27
 Electrons, atoms and molecules. *Nature* 117:sup33-40 My 29 '26
 Graphitic conduction in conjugated chains of carbon atoms. *Nature* 115:376-7 Mr 14 '25
 Optical rotatory dispersion. *Nature* 117:271-5, 787 F 20, Je 5 '26

—and Austin, Percy Corlett

- Rotatory dispersion of tartaric acid. *Nature* 114:430-1 S 20 '24

—and Coode-Adams, W. R. C.

- Optical rotatory dispersion; pt 3. *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 226 ser A:391-466 JI 6 '27

LOWTHER, Alice

- By candlelight; story. *Cornhill M* 58:701-14 Je '25
 Her eldest son; story. *Cornhill M* 62:731-8 Je '27
 Mrs Kennedy's cousin; story. *Nation (Lond)* 39:276-7 Je 12 '26

LÖWY, Emanuel

- Niobe. *bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 42:80-136 '27

LOWY, Robert L.

- Cotton growing in South Africa. *English R* 40:273-80 F '25

LOYALISTS, American. See American loyalists**LOYALTY**

- Christ's loyalty and ours; sermon. J. Finegan. *Homiletic R* 94:146-9 Ag '27

See also Patriotism; Treason

LOYSON, Paul Hyacinthe

- Une figure disparue. M. Talmeyr. *Correspondant* 309:29-41 O 10 '27
 Hyacinthe Loyson, 1827-1912; à propos d'une récente publication, d'A. Houtin. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. *Correspondant* 299:240-65 Ap 25 '25

LOZEAU, Albert

- Poèmes du pays: Lumière printanière; Renouveau; Le lac Saint-Louis; Au bois; Le pont; Élévation; Au bord de l'eau; Des arbres. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 18:33-8 '24
 Obituary. *por Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 18:XIII-XV '24

LOZÈRE, France

See also Armand, Aven

LOZINSKI, G.

- Un fragment du Bestiaire d'amour de Richard de Fournival. *bibliog Romania* 51:561-8 O '25
 Remarques sur l'origine du préfixe français *mes-, me-*. *bibliog Romania* 50:515-40 O '24

LOZOWICK, Louis

- Art of Nathan Altman. *Menorah J* 12:61-4 F '26
 Eliezer Lissitzky; with reproduction of his Had Gadya. *Menorah J* 12:175-176k Ap '26
 Eugene Zak. *Menorah J* 13:283-286h Je '27
 In the midwinter exhibitions. *Menorah J* 13:48h-50 F '27
 Jewish art school. *Menorah J* 10:465-6 N '24
 Jewish artists of the season. *Menorah J* 10:282-5 Je '24
 Marc Chagall. *Menorah J* 10:343-6 Ag '24
 Some artists of last season. *Menorah J* 12:401-5 Ag '26

LU LUN

- Border song; poem, tr. from the Chinese, by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. *World R* 5:71 O 17 '27

- LU YUNG HSIANG**
Portrait. *L'illustration* 82 pt2:364 O 18 '24
- LUARD, Charles Eckford**
Some views of an Indian ruler on the administration of an Indian state. *Asiatic R n s* 22:278-87 Ap '26
- LUBAANTUN, British Honduras**
Excavations at Lubaantun, British Honduras. T. A. Joyce. *Il Discovery* 8:3-6 Ja '27
Lubaantun. *Il Geog J* 68:506-9 D '26
- LÜBBE, Axel**
Das zu laute schiff; novelle. *Deutsche Rundschau* 208:195-210 S '26
- LUBBOCK, Percy**
(ed.) *Diary of Arthur Christopher Benson*. Review by J. Telford. *Lond Q R* 147:233-44 Ap '27
- LÜBECK, Germany**
Lübeck, ein brennpunkt deutscher kolonisation; zur siebenhundertjahrfeier der stadt. F. Fromme. *Deutsche Rundschau* 207:210-15 Je '26
Cathedral
Der meister der Lübeckischen Steinnadonnen. W. Paatz. *il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsammli* 47:168-83 '26
- LUBIMENKO, Mme Inna**
Struggle of the Dutch with the English for the Russian market in the seventeenth century. *bibliog Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 7: 27-51 '24
- LUBIN, David**
L'Istituto internazionale d'agricoltura la sua vita ed i suoi problemi. E. Pantano. *Nuova Antol* 235:41-68 My 1 '24
- Die LÜBISCHE Weihnacht; eine novelle aus den Hansatagen.** J. Pott. *Westerm M* 141:401-8 D '26
- LÜBKE, Wilhelm Meyer-.** See Meyer-Lübke, Wilhelm
- LUBRICATING oils**
Frottement, graissage, onctuosité. P. Woog. *il diag La Nature* 55 pt1:160-3, 193-9 F 19-Mr 1 '27
- LUBRICATION and lubricants**
Contribution to the chemistry of lubrication. W. F. Seyer and S. R. McDougall. *tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:35-48 '24
Graissage scientifique en chronométrie. L. Reverchon. *il diag La Nature* 54 pt1:56-9 Ja 23 '26
- LUBRICATION and lubricants (cutting and grinding)**
Some laboratory tests to determine the bactericidal effect of an antiseptic when added to cutting oil and cutting compound. D. T. Fraser. *pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:347-9 '26
- LUBY, Katherine F.**
Child health conservation in the tropics. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:307-10 Je '25
- LUCA, Giuseppe de**
Giuseppe de Luca. G. Monaldi. *Nuova Antol* 240:313-15 Ap 1 '25
- LUCA, L. de**
Foreign trade of China, 1924. *China W R* 33:v Ag 15; v Ag 22; v Ag 29 '25
- LUCAN (Marcus Annaeus Lucanus)**
Lucan's Pharsalia. R. B. Steele. *Am J Philol* 45:301-28 O '24
Poem of Lucan. A. D. Nock. *Class R* 40:17-18 F '26
- LUCAS, Alfred M.**
Validity of *molgula robusta* (Van Name) as a species distinct from *molgula manhattanensis* (De Kay). *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:243-6 '27
- LUCAS, Arthur G.**
Bible week. *J Educ* 56:219-22 Ap '24
- LUCAS, Audrey**
Peaceful thief; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 144: 661-2 N 12 '27
- LUCAS, Collin C.**
Effect of Fraser River water on the physical and chemical properties of the adjacent sea. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 21:485-503, 509-12 '27
—See Clark, Robert H., jt. auth.
- LUCAS, Edward Verrall**
Same star; criticism. *Spec* 134:772 My 9 '25
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:190a D '26
- LUCAS, Elizabeth.** See Gwynn, Stephen Lucius, jt. auth.
- LUCAS, Frank Laurence**
Duchess of Malfi. *New Statesman* 22:602-3 Mr 1 '24
Elms of Protesilaus; poem. *New Statesman* 30:325 D 17 '27
Playing the devil. *New Statesman* 26:11-13 O 17 '25
Roman epitaphs. *New Statesman* 23:126-7 My 10 '24
Skias onar; poem. *New Statesman* 23:522 Ag 9 '24
Walls of Pagasae; poem. *New Statesman* 23: 675 S 20 '24
- LUCAS, Mrs Frank Laurence.** See Jones, Emily Beatrix Coursolles
- LUCAS, Frederic Augustus**
Akeley as a taxidermist. *Nat Hist* 27:142-52 Mr '27
Charles Sprague Sargent. *Nat Hist* 27:290-1 My '27
Ernest Harold Baynes. *Nat Hist* 25:202 Mr '25
Man and his creations. *Nat Hist* 26:283-7 My '26
Seal collection. *Nat Hist* 24:589-93 S '24
Thomas Jefferson, palaeontologist. *Nat Hist* 26:328-30 My '26
- LUCAS, Jean M.**
Interview of persuasion. *Family* 5:128-32 JI '24
- LUCAS, Joseph**
Obituary. *Nature* 117:730 My 22 '26
- LUCAS, May**
Can composition be interesting? *English J* 15:373-4 My '26
- LUCAS, N. B. S.**
Democracy and peace. *Nation (Lond)* 41:409 Je 25 '27
- LUCAS, S. B.**
Fifty. *J Educ* 59:639-40 S '27
- LUCAS, St John**
Vagabond impressions. *Blackw* 216:192-206 Ag '24
- LUCAS, W. Vincent, bishop**
Educational value of initiatory rites. *Int R Missions* 16:192-8 Ap '27
- LUCAS, William Palmer**
Mind and body problems of the growing child. *Child Health M* 5:262-8, 309-13, 345-9, 390-5 Je-S '24
- LUCASTA.** See Lovelace, Richard
- LUÇAY, Claude de Rochefort-.** See Rochefort-Luçay, Claude de
- LUÇAY, Henri Rochefort, marquis de Rochefort-.** See Rochefort, Henri, marquis de Rochefort-Luçay
- LUCCA**
Etudes lucquoises; La colonie lucquoise à Paris du XIII^e au XV^e siècle. L. Mirot. *Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 88:50-86 '27 (to be cont)
- LUCCOCK, George Naphtali**
New translations. *Bib R* 11:11-28 Ja '26
- LUCCOCK, Halford Edward**
First fine careless rapture. *World Tomorrow* 10:488-91 D '27
- LUCE, —**
Customs of old Dahomey. *Cornhill M* 60:72-84 Ja '26
- LUCE, Alfred Fabre-.** See Fabre-Luce, Alfred
- LUCE, Molly**
Young America. A. Burroughs. *il Arts* 8:114-17 Ag '25
- LUCE, Morton**
Poetry and prose. *bibliog Church Q R* 99:298-323 Ja '25

- LUCE, Morton**—*Continued*
Shakespeare and nature. Church Q R 98:219-46 J1 '24
Morton Luce. M. Webb. por Bookm (Lond) 68:148-50 Je '25
- LUCE, Stephen B.**
Heracles and Achelous on a cylix in Boston. Am J Archaeol 27:425-37 O '23
Nicosthenes; his activity and affiliations. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:38-52 Ja '25
Some lost vases found. Am J Archaeol 21:409-16; 24:271-2; 27:184-7; 29:188-90; 31:177-9 O '17, J1 '20, Ap '23, Ap '25, Ap '27
Studies of the exploits of Heracles on vases. Am J Archaeol 28:296-325 J1 '24
- LUCENA, Luis Seco de**
L'Alhambra et son état actuel. Annales Polit et Litt 82:47 Ja 13 '24
- LUCERNE, Switzerland**
Travelogue; highways and byways of Lucerne. M. Widmer. Il Pop Educ 42:506-8 My '25
Education
World at large. F. A. Powell. Pop Educ 41:249 Ja '24
- LUCERNE, Lake, Switzerland**
Charakterisierung der planktonvegetation des Vierwaldstättersees mittels netzfängen und zentrifugenproben. H. Bachmann. bibliog pl Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 nol: 148-67 '23
- LUCERNE (grass).** See Alfalfa
- LUCEY, Michael H.**
Application of democracy to the organization and administration of the high school. Educ Adm and Sup 10:205-11 Ap '24
- LUCHAIRE, Julien**
L'Institut international de coopération intellectuelle. R Polit et Litt 62:809-12 D 6 '24
- LUCIAN (Lucianus Samosatensis)**
Emendation in Lucian's Syrian goddess. A. M. Harmon. Class Philol 19:72-4 Ja '24
On the authenticity of Lucius sive Asinus. B. E. Perry. Class Philol 21:225-34 J1 '26
Second century Voltaire. J. W. Hewitt. Class J 20:132-42 D '24
- LUCILIUS, Caius**
Horace's description of a scene in Lucilius. T. Frank. Am J Philol 46:72-4 Ja '25
- LUCIOLA**
Origin of yolk in the eggs of luciola Gorhami. V. Nath and D. R. Mehta. Nature 119:13-14 Ja 1 '27
- LUCIOLLI, L.**
Sui differenti sistemi di tariffe doganali. Nuova Antol 252:203-24 Mr 16 '27
- LUCION, R., and Brichaux, A.**
Expériences entreprises par Ernest Solvay, de 1877 à 1881, sur l'unité fondamentale de la matière et de l'énergie. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no5-9:339-46 '24
- LUCIUS CAESAR**
Atrox Fortuna. M. Kretschmer. Class J 22:267-75 Ja '27
- LUCK, Jessie E.**
Americanization and high-school literature. English J 13:114-20 F '24
- LUCK, Lucy**
A little of my life. Lond Mercury 13:354-73 F '26
- LUCK**
Chance and luck. V. Rendall. Sat R 141:29-30 Ja 9 '26
- LUCK, F. A. Clement.** Outlook (Lond) 55:155-6 Mr 7 '25
- LUCKA, Emil**
Spanische katedralen. Preuss Jahrb 204:67-76 Ap '26
- LUCKE, Wilhelm**
Die rückkehr der toten in sage und ballade. Western M 139:340-4 N '25
- LUCKENBILL, Daniel David**
Azariah of Judah. Am J Sem Lang 41:217-32 J1 '25
- Black stone of Esarhaddon. Am J Sem Lang 41:165-73 Ap '25
First inscription of Shalmaneser V. Am J Sem Lang 41:162-4 Ap '25
Notes on the Assyrian historical texts. Am J Sem Lang 43:208-25 Ap '27
Pronunciation of the name of the God of Israel. Am J Sem Lang 40:277-83 J1 '24
Daniel David Luckenbill, 1881-1927. L. Waterman. por Am J Sem Lang 44:1-5 O '27
Obituary. Am J Archaeol 31:358-9 J1 '27
- LUCKWALDT, Friedrich K.**
Intimate papers of Colonel House, arranged as a narrative by C. Seymour. Review. Hist Ztsch 135 no2:291-5 '27
- LUCRETIA MOTT amendment.** See Woman—Equal rights
- LUCRETIVS (Titus Lucretius Carus)**
Laughter in Lucretius. L. V. Walker. Philol Q 6:410-15 O '27
Lucretius' use of the simile. R. C. Hohler. Class J 21:281-5 Ja '26
Modifiers that reflect the etymology of the words modified, with special reference to Lucretius. E. S. McCartney. bibliog Class Philol 22:184-200 Ap '27
Tempore puncto. W. A. Merrill. Class Q 18:42 Ja '24
Theories of the origin of the state in classical political philosophy. H. E. Barnes. Monist 34:46-9 Ja '24
- LUCREZIA del Sarto**
Andrea and Lucrezia del Sarto. M. B. Whiting. Sewanee R 33:308-17 J1 '25
- LUCULLUS.** See Plutarch
- LUCY, H.**
Lim Sin, the wily Chinese; a true story. English R 41:380-92 S '25
- LUDEMAN, W. W.**
Flexible requirements in practice teaching. Peabody J Educ 5:18-21 J1 '27
Selection and elimination of teacher training material. Educ Adm and Sup 13:120-4 F '27
Speed and scholarship vs. arithmetical accuracy. School Sci and Math 25:522-4 My '25
- LUDENDORFF, Erich von**
Reputations: ten years after. B. H. Liddell Hart. Cornhill M 63:752-66 D '27
- LUDFORD, Reginald James**
(ed.) Zoology. Science Prog 18:548-53; 19:573-8; 20:591-4 Ap '24, Ap '25, Ap '26
- LÜDI, Werner**
Die untersuchung und gliederung der sukzessionsvorgänge in unserer vegetation. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 nol: 277-302 '23
- LUDLAM, A. E.** See Topping, J., jt. auth.
- LUDLOW, Helen W.**
General Armstrong's grave; poem. So Workm 56:460 O '27
Out of his treasury; poem. So Workm 53:154 Ap '24
Shall my dream come true? poem. So Workm 54:154-6 Ap '25
Obituary. por So Workm 53:560-1 D '24
- LUDLOW, James Meeker**
End war; now! Christian Cent 41:113-15 Ja 24 '24
- LUDOVICI, Anthony Mario**
Enfranchisement of the girl of twenty-one. English R 44:651-6; 45:249-250a Je, S '27
Feminine franchise. English R 38:371-6 Mr '24
Health of the school child. English R 44:340-8 Mr '27
Matriarchy and the mothers. English R 45:597-602 N '27
Personal reminiscences of Auguste Rodin. Cornhill M 59:754-66; 60:111-26, 213-26 D '25-F '26
Personal reminiscences of Auguste Rodin. Review by L. Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:928-40 D 15 '26
- LUDOVISI throne**
Ludovisi throne and Boston relief once more. H. Goldman. Am J Archaeol 30:464-8 O '26

- LUDTKE, Franz**
Gott sprich!; gedicht. *Westerm M* 135:360 D '23
Ruhe; gedicht. *Westerm M* 138:604 Ag '25
Der traum; gedicht. *Westerm M* 138:404 Je '25
- LUDUS Coventriae.** See English drama—Medieval
- LUDWIG, der Bayer.** See Louis IV (the Bavarian), emperor of the Holy Roman empire
- LUDWIG, C. C.**
Problem of government simplification in Portland, Oregon. *Nat Munic R* 14:36-41 Ja '25
- LUDWIG, Emil**
Bismarck. Review by M. Muret. *J Débats* 34 pt2:246-8 Ag 5 '27
Wilhelm der Zweite. Review by Delbrück. *Hist Ztsch* 133 no3:491-7 '26
Wilhelm der Zweite. Review by G. Ferrero. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:642-3 Je 26 '26
Wilhelm der Zweite. Review by L. Woolf. *Nation* (Lond) 40:184 N 6 '26
Wilhelm der Zweite. Reviews by E. Gagliardi; M. Gravina. *Nuova Antol* 249:224-36 S 16 '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 72:265 Ag '27
- LUDWIG, Otto**
Kinship of Heinrich von Kleist and Otto Ludwig. *W. Silz. Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:863-73 D '25
Nature in the tales of Otto Ludwig. *W. Silz. bibliog Mod Lang Notes* 41:8-13 Ja '26
- LUDWIG, W. Walter**
Overalls for plus-fours. *World Tomorrow* 10:176-7 Ap '27
- LUDWIGSLUST, Germany**
Ludwigslust im wandel zweier jahrhunderte. A. Reuter. *il Westerm M* 136:493-501 J1 '24
- LUEHRING, Frederick William**
Intensive development for physical education of the space under the University of Minnesota memorial stadium. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:340-4 My '27
- LUFFT, Hermann**
Bevölkerungsproblem und weltanschauung. *Preuss Jahrb* 207:37-60 Ja '27
Der typus des amerikanischen staates. *Preuss Jahrb* 198:225-40 D '24
- LUFKIN, Harold M.**
Accuracy of the method of constant stimuli. *Am J Psychol* 38:666-7 O '27
- Le LUFTMENSCH; nouvelle, tr. par Mme M. Girette, I. Zangwill. R Polit et Litt** 63:696-704 N 7 '25
- LUGAN, A.**
La belle défense de la langue française au Canada. *R Polit et Litt* 62:660-5, 699-704, 736-9 O 4-N 1 '24
- LUGARD, Sir Frederick Dealtry**
Colonies, protectorates, and mandated territories. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:iv-vi Je 5 '26
White man's task in tropical Africa. *Foreign Affairs* 5:57-68 O '26
- LUGARO, Ernesto**
Esiste una energia nervosa? *Scientia* 38:19-28, 89-98, 165-76 J1-S '25; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. 38:sup7-15, sup38-47, sup69-80 J1-S '25
L'incosciente in psichiatria. *Scientia* 35:415-26 Je '24; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. *Scientia* 35:sup93-103 Je '24
La mémoire et le problème de la vie; tr. par S. Jankélévitch. *Scientia* 35:47-52 Ja '24
- LUGDUNUM Convenarum.** See Saint-Bertrand de Comminges, France
- LUGN, Pehr**
Die magische bedeutung der weiblichen kopfbedeckung im schwedischen volksglauben. *bibliog footnotes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 50:81-106 '20
- LUGNÉ-POÉ, A.**
Lucien Guitry, l'artiste au travail. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:637 Je 14 '25
Lugnè-Poe. A. Lang. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 83:89 J1 27 '24
- LUQUET-FRICHET, —**
Les solitudes; roman. *Correspondant* 296:284-310, 477-505, 637-59 J1 25-Ag 25 '24
- LUHAN, Mabel Dodge**
Awa-Tsireh. *Arts* 11:298-300 Je '27
Santos of New Mexico. *Arts* 7:127-37 Mr '25
Story of Francesca. *Arts* 8:24-7 J1 '25
- LUHRS, Marie**
New England town house. *Am Federationist* 34:602 My '27
Sonata quasi una fantasia; poem. *World Tomorrow* 8:304 O '25
- LUI, Chi Fung**
Ethical implications of Moh Tih's philosophy. *Int J Ethics* 35:72-81 O '24
- LUICK, Karl**
Emphatische betonung als quelle neuer wortformen? *Engl Stud* 62 no1-2:17-24 '27
Zu ne. *halfpenny*. *Engl Stud* 60 no1:130-3 '25
- LUIGGI, Luigi**
La Conferenza interparlamentare di Washington e di Ottawa. *Nuova Antol* 244:366-72 D 16 '25
Per salvare Piazza di Trevi. *Nuova Antol* 243:172-80 S 16 '25
I pipistrelli nella lotta antimalarica. *Nuova Antol* 246:91-3 Mr 1 '26
- LUIGI of Catanzaro**
Luigi of Catanzaro. L: Golding. *Menorah J* 11:583-94 D '25
- LUISE.** See Louise
- LUISO, Francesco Paolo**
L'ultima dimora a Parigi di A. Canova e l'ultima sua grande opera di scultura. *Nuova Antol* 248:420-34 Ag 16 '26
- LUKE, Harry Charles**
Restoration naval chaplain in the Mediterranean. *Near East* 25:39-40, 65-6, 91-2 Ja 10-24 '24
Tirana, Albania's latest capital. *Near East* 32:361-2 S 22 '27
- LUKE, Gospel of.** See Bible—New Testament—Luke
- LUKEMAN, Henry Augustus**
Monument to surpass the pyramids. *World Today* 48:60-8 Je '26
- LUKIN, Nikolaï Mikhailovich**
Les derniers ouvrages des historiens russes sur la Révolution française, MM Loukine, Zakher et Wainstein. M. Boukonetzka. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 3:225-32 My '26
- LULING, Mrs Theodore Dunham.** See Thompson, Sylvia
- LULL, Herbert Galen**
Flexible plan of supervised study. *J Educ Research* 12:292-6 N '25
Teacher-training in curriculum building. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:452-64 O '25
- LULL, Ramón, d. 1315**
Tree of love; tr. by E. A. Peers. Review by S. M. Zwemer. *Moslem World* 17:221-5 J1 '27
Blessed Ramón Lull. A. Grant. *Dublin R* 175:67-92 J1 '24
- LULL, Richard Swann**
Early fossil hunting in the Rocky mountains. *Nat Hist* 26:455-61 S '26
- LULLABIES**
See also Children's songs; Children's verses
- LULLABY (drama).** See Knoblock, Edward
- LULLY, Jean Baptiste**
Le triomphe de l'amour; critique. A. Jullien. *J Débats* 32 pt1:158-9 Ja 23 '25
Unpublished epigrams. G. L. van Roosbroeck. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:121-2 F '25
- LULLY, Raymond.** See Lull, Ramón
- LUMB, Charles J.**
Many-sided Roosevelt. *World R* 3:86-7 O 25 '26
- LUMBANG oil**
Esters of alpha linolic acid tetrabromide (methyl, ethyl, propyl, isopropyl, and allyl) from lumbang oil. I. Santos and A. P. West. *bibliog Phil J Sci* 34:199-203 O '27

LUMBANG oil—Continued

- Odoriferous oil and two new linolic tetrabromides from Philippine lumbang oil. S. Santiago and A. P. West. *tab Phil J Sci* 32:41-52 Ja '27
- Oxidation of lumbang and linseed oils, and of the principal compounds in lumbang oil. A. P. West and A. I. de Leon. *il Phil J Sci* 24:123-41 Ja '24
- Reduction of linolenic and linolic bromides and re bromination of the free acids. F. L. Smith, 2d, and A. P. West. *diag Phil J Sci* 32:297-313 Mr '27
- Salts of alpha linolic tetrabromide (cadmium, cobalt, copper, magnesium, and manganese) from Philippine lumbang oil. C. M. Jovellanos and A. P. West. *bibliog tab Phil J Sci* 33:349-56 Ag '27
- Salts of alpha linolic tetrabromide (sodium, potassium, zinc, barium, calcium, and strontium) from Philippine lumbang oil. A. T. Oreta and A. P. West. *tab Phil J Sci* 33:169-76 Je '27
- Salts of linolenic hexabromide from lumbang oil. G. A. Imperial and A. P. West. *tab Phil J Sci* 31:441-9 D '26

LUMBANG trees

- Candle-nut tree. A. B. Comstock. *Nature M* 6:118 Ag '25

LUMBER and lumbering

- Early lumbering on the Chippewa. B. Vinette. *Wis M Hist* 9:442-7 Jl '26
- Minnesota lumberjacks. W. T. Orcutt. *Minn Hist* 6:3-19 Mr '25
- Pine lumber operation in the Philippines. L. Auld. *il Far East R* 22:74 F '26
- Thrill and skill of modern lumbering. *il Our World W* 2:248-9 My '25
- Woodman and his craft. G. L. Jarratt. *il Discovery* 7:249-51 Jl '26

LUMBER camps

- Day of a lumber camp bull-cook. S. H. Holbrook. *World Today* 48:456-60 O '26

LUMBER drying

- Swedish inventions; high vacuum drying process. H. Mingos. *il Am Scand R* 13:104-5 F '25

LUMBER industry and trade

- Lumber industry; sixth-grade project. *J Educ Method* 4:346-8 Ap '25

Korea

- Forestry in Korea. *il Far East R* 22:9-14 Ja '26

Manchuria

- Lumbering in Manchuria. P. Kerby. *China W R* 32:302 My '25
- Lumbering in north Manchuria. *il Far East R* 20:550-3 N '24
- Timber trade on the Yalu. *Far East R* 22:12-14 Ja '26

Philippine Islands

- Logging in the Philippines. E. R. Edgcomb. *il Far East R* 23:568-9 D '27
- Pine lumber operation in the Philippines. L. Auld. *il Far East R* 22:74 F '26
- LUMBER room; story. L. Kirk. *Cornhill M* 62:33-41 Ja '27

LUMBRICUS terrestris. See Earthworms**UMBROSO, Giacomo**

- Giacomo Lombroso. V. Scialoja. *Nuova Antol* 255:218-22 S '16 '27
- Obituary. *Am J Archaeol* 30:340 Jl '26

UMBWA (tribe)

- Day of a Kipsigis. J. G. Le Breton. *English R* 43:183-94 Ag '26

LUMINESCENCE

- Animal light and animal colour. L. T. Hogben. *Discovery* 5:298-301 N '24
- Bioluminescence. J. W. French. *Nature* 115:944-5 Je 20 '25
- Decay and regeneration of radio-luminescence. C. H. Viol and others. *Nature* 115:801-2 My 23 '25
- Detection of uranium by a photoluminescence test. J. Papish and L. E. Hoag. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:726-8 O '27

- Etude de la luminescence de la vapeur de césium dans la décharge sans électrodes. G. Balasse and O. Goche. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no10:835-9 '26
- Fluorescence of sea anemones. C. E. S. Phillips. *Nature* 119:747 My 21 '27
- Glow of phosphorus. Lord Rayleigh. *il Nature* 114:612-14 O 25 '24; French tr. A. Boutaric. *il diags R Sci* 63:673-8 O 24 '25
- Light-organs in littoral cephalopoda. G. C. Robson. *Nature* 118:554-5 O 16 '26
- Luminescence from solid nitrogen, and the auroral spectrum. L. Vegard. *Nature* 118:801 D 4 '26
- Luminescence due to radioactivity. D. H. Kabakjian. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:4-7 Ja '27
- Luminescence of solid nitrogen and the auroral spectrum. L. Vegard. *Nature* 114:715 N 15 '24; Reply. J. C. McLennan. 115:46-7 Ja 10 '25; Rejoinder. 115:837-8 My 30 '25
- Luminous animals. E. N. Harvey. *Scientia* 41:343-54 My '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41: suppl48-58 My '27
- Luminous fishes of the Banda sea. E. N. Harvey. *il Nat Hist* 25:353-6 Jl '25
- Luminous leaves and stalks from Bengal. S. R. Bose. *Nature* 117:166-7 Ja 30 '26
- Note sur le pouvoir inducteur spécifique des substances phosphorescentes. F. Dacos. *bibliog diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no1:33-41 '27
- On the phosphorescence of nitrogen. J. C. McLennan and others. *il Nature* 118:408-9 S 18 '26
- Les organismes vivants produisent de la lumière froide; le secret de leur fabrication. R. Dubois. *il La Nature* 52 pt1:129-31 Mr 1 '24
- La phosphorescence aux basses températures. A. Boutaric. *R Sci* 61:753 D 25 '26
- La phosphorescence des sulfures métalliques. A. A. Guntz. *il diags La Nature* 54 pt1:358-65 Je 5 '26; Abstract. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:658-60 D 15 '26
- Phosphorescence of fused transparent silica. D. L. Chapman and L. J. Davies. *Nature* 113:309 Mr 1 '24; Discussion. *Nature* 113:389, 495 Mr 15, Ap 5 '24
- La pseudoluminescence et le rôle du tapis chez certains poissons. R. Dubois. *La Nature* 52 pt1:307-8 My 17 '24
- Relation of composition, color and radiation to luminescence in calcites. W. P. Headen. *Colo Sci Soc Proc* 11:399-434 D '23
- Some phenomena of phosphorescence. J. S. Dow. *il Discovery* 5:96-8 Je '24
- Le spectre de la luminescence du césium produite dans la décharge sans électrode. G. Balasse and O. Goche. *tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no8-9:621-30 '26
- Les spectres de Tesla-luminescence. *R Sci* 63:727-8 N 14 '25
- Test for possible X-ray phosphorescence. J. A. Bearden. *Nature* 113:857-8 Je 14 '24
- X-ray stimulation of phosphorescence of fused silica. F. L. Hopwood and W. V. Mayneord. *Nature* 116:98 Jl 18 '25
- See also Fluorescence
- LUMINOSITY of stars. See Stars—Magnitude
- LUMINOUS animals. See Luminescence
- LUMLEY, Frederick E.
- Preacher's right to marry. *J Social Forces* 2:702-5 S '24
- LUMLEY v. Gye. See Actions and defenses
- LUMM, Karl von
- Helfferich und die rentenmark. *Deutsche Rundschau* 205:119-36 N '25
- LUMMIS, Edward William
- Case against G. Hibbert J 24:755-65 Jl '26
- Physical nature of verse. *Nature* 114:682-3 N 8 '24
- LUMPKIN, Grace, and Shemitz, Esther
- Artist in a hostile environment. *World Tomorrow* 9:108-10 Ap '26
- LUMSDEN, E. S.
- Etchings of John Clerk of Eldin. *Print Coll Q* 12:14-39 F '25

LUNACHARSKI, Anatoli Vasilievich

Interview with the soviet minister of education. *P. Yeats-Brown. Spec* 139:1039-40 D 10 '27

LUNAR appulses. See Eclipses, Lunar**LUNAR craters.** See Moon—Craters**LUNAR eclipses.** See Eclipses, Lunar**LUNCH rooms**

Mess hall of the New Trier township high school. *D. H. Perkins. Il plans Am Sch Bd J* 70:59-60 Mr '25

LUNCHES, School. See School lunches**LUND, Fred Bates**

(tr.) To Censorinus, the power of song: Horace, IV, viii; poem. *Harv Grad M* 34:361 Mr '26

(tr.) See Virgil. Orpheus and Eurydice

LUND, Frederick Hansen

Criteria of confidence. *Am J Psychol* 37:372-81 JI '26

Psychology of belief. *J Abnorm Psychol* 20:63-81, 174-96 Ap-JI '25

Role of practice in speed of association. *bibliog J Exp Psychol* 10:424-33 O '27

LUND, Troels Frederik Troels. See Troels-Lund, Troels Frederik**LUND, Sweden****Cathedral**

Astronomical clock in Lund cathedral. *T. Wahlén. Il Am Scand R* 15:25-31 Ja '27

Eight hundred years in Lund cathedral. *G. Carlquist. Il Am Scand R* 12:284-92 My '24

LUNDBERG, George A.

Case work and the statistical method. *Social Forces* 5:61-5 S '26

Newspaper and public opinion. *Social Forces* 4:709-15 Je '26

LUNDBERG, Holger

Carl Lindhagen. *Am Scand R* 15:558-60 S '27

LUNDBOHN, Hjalmar

King of Lapland. *H. G. Leach. pors Am Scand R* 14:474-8 Ag '26

LUNDE, Johan

Portrait. *Am Scand R* 13:493 Ag '25

LUNDEBERG, Axel

Sweden's contribution to philosophy. *Open Court* 41:410-23 JI '27

LUNDEBERG, Olav K.

Collé identified as a collaborator on the *Anecdotes dramatiques*. *Philol Q* 5:276-8 JI '26

Collé's borrowing from the Sully memoirs. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:350-4 Je '25

True sources of Robert Dodsley's *The king and the miller of Mansfield*. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:394-7 N '24

LUNDMARK, Efralm

Sweden's painter prince. *Am Scand R* 13:460-6 Ag '25

LUNDMARK, Knut

Internal motions of Messier 33. *Astrophys J* 63:67-71 Ja '26

Studies of anagalactic nebulae; first paper. *Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta* 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 124p '27

LUNDGAARD, Christen

Medicine. *Am Scand R* 15:110-11 F '27

LUNDSTRÖM, Johan Edvard

Portrait. *Am Scand R* 14:489 Ag '26

LUNEBERGER, L. O.

Amos: the preacher of the gospel of law. *Bib Sac* 84:402-10 O '27

LUNEBURGER helde

Heidecrachen; eine plauderei mit farbigen abbildungen nach gemälden von C. Kappstein. *W. Schaer. Il Westerm M* 139:261-8 N '25

LUNGHAI railway. See Railroads—China**LUNGO, Isidoro del**

Isidoro del Lungo. *G. Mazzoni. bibliog Nuova Antol* 253:257-67 Je 1 '27

LUNGS

Growth, phagocytosis, and other phenomena in tissue cultures of foetal and adult lung; a report to the Medical research council. *H. M. Carleton. bibliog Il pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 213 ser B:365-95 Mr 17 '25

See also Respiration; Vital capacity

Abnormities and deformities

Accessory lung, report of a case. *E. V. Pineda. Il Phil J Sci* 24:29-34 Ja '24

Diseases

Echinococcus cyst of the human lung. *W. de Leon and L. Leiva. bibliog diags pls tab Phil J Sci* 27:351-70 JI '25

See also Ayerza's disease; Pneumonia; Tuberculosis

LUNN, Arnold

Disputes Shaw's view of inquisition. *Christian Cent* 43:153 F 4 '26

Mountaineering on ski. *World Today* 45:153-60 Ja '25

Roman converts. Reviews by *G. K. Chesterton; S. Leslie; F. W. Chambers. Dublin R* 176:1-35 Ja '25

LUNN, E. G. See Hogness, Thorfin Rusten, jt. auth.**LUNN, Sir Henry Simpson**

British leader seeks war outlawry. *Christian Cent* 43:299 Mr 4 '26

Round the world with a dictaphone: a record of men and movements in 1926. Review by *C. Kernahan. Lond Q R* 147:174-85 Ap '27

LUNN, Hugh Kingsmill

Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 67:168 D '24

LUNGINGH SCHEURLEER, C. W.

Neuerwerbungen der sammlung C. W. Lunsingh Scheurleer in Haag. *bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 37 Archäol Anzeiger:col 202-38 '22

LUNT, Carrol P.

Italy travel in China. *Trans-Pac* 13:21 O 16 '26

LUNT, William Edward

(ed.) William Testa and the Parliament of Carlisle; with documents. *bibliog Eng Hist R* 41:332-57 JI '26

LUPI, Darlo

Cristoforo Landino. *Nuova Antol* 238:43-50 N 1 '24

LUPPÉ, Albert Marie Pierre, comte de

François Mauriac, romancier. *Correspondant* 302:694-706 Mr 10 '26

Henry de Montherlant. *Correspondant* 305:692-705 D 10 '26

(ed.) Lettres inédites d'Alfred de Vigny à la duchesse de Maille, 1842-1850. *Correspondant* 298:757-64 Mr 10 '25

Paul Morand, noctambule. *Correspondant* 304:684-97 S 10 '26

Quinze ans avant Gobineau. *Correspondant* 306:117-24 Ja 10 '27

Six semaines en Orient; Egypte, Syrie, Palestine. *Correspondant* 301:561-81, 724-48 N 25-D 10 '25

LUPTON, Arnold

Britain, France, and Germany. *Nation (Lond)* 34:893 Mr 22 '24

Coal commission report; article in French. *J Economistes* 84:99-106 Ap '26

La loi des sept heures pour les mineurs britanniques. *J Economistes* 83:311-15 Mr '26

LUPTON, Hartley

Obituary. *Nature* 114:440 S 20 '24

LUPUS, Saint, archbishop of Sens

Le mal Saint Leu. *C. H. Livingston. Mod Philol* 24:21-6 Ag '26

LURIA, S.

Ein milesischer männerbund im lichte ethnologischer parallelen. *Philologus* 83 no2:113-36 '27

LURIE, Harry L.

Specialized approaches to family case work. *Family* 8:202-5 O '27

- LURING** of the hermit; a story from the Ramayana. M. Strachey. *New Statesman* 23:595-6 Ag 30 '24
- LURQUIN, Constant**
L'œuvre scientifique de Quételet. bibliog R Sci 62:390-3 Jl 12 '24
Sur des algorithmes stables de probabilité. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no4-5:287-95 '26
Sur la loi de probabilité de Cauchy. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:856-70 '26
- LUSATIA, Germany**
La Lusace. R. Lestrangé. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 87:281 S 12 '26
Zur bevölkerungskarte der Ober- und Niederlausitz auf grund der volkszählung von 1910. map. *Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt* 1923-25:158-61 '26
- LUSCHAN, Felix von**
Zusammenhänge und konvergenz. *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 48-49:1-117 '18-19
Felix von Luschan and his collections. C. Wissler. *por Nat Hist* 26:650-1 N '26
- LUSIADS** (poem). See Camões, Luiz de
- LUSITANIA** (steamship)
Tales of S.O.S. and T.T.T. B. Copplestone. *Blackw* 220:210-19 Ag '26
Vanderbilt et al. v. travelers insurance company. *Am J Int Law* 17:578-81 Jl '23
- LUSSENHOP, Raymond**
Organization of a science club. *School Sci and Math* 24:727-30 O '24
- LUSSKY, George Frederic**
Structure of Hans Sachs' Fastnachtspiele in relation to their place of performance. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:521-63 O '27
Uuerdan und uuesan mit dem partizip passiv in der althochdeutschen Tatianübersetzung. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:342-69 Jl '24
- LUSTER ware**
New lustre ware made by Anne Taylor Brown. F. L. Sutherland. *Il Am M Art* 16:32-5 Ja '26
- LUTE**
Les femmes et le luth en France aux XVI^e et XVII^e siècles. L. de La Laurencie. *Correspondant* 299:443-51 My 10 '25
- LUTÉTIUS, pseud.**
Sur le boulevard Haussmann. *L'illustration* 85 pt1:xvii Mr 19 '27
- LUTHER, Carl J.**
Der weg zum bergerlebnis. *Westerm M* 137:45-52 S '24
- LUTHER, Dorothy**
Mother's best gift; playlet. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:68 My '26
- LUTHER, Hans**
Modern industrial organization and the religious mind. *Homiletic R* 90:395-7 N '25
Security problem. *Foreign Affairs* 3:584-8 Jl '25
Herriot, Luther, Chamberlain, Kellogg. *Nation* (Lond) 36:638-9 F 7 '25
Le ministère Luther. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:110-11 F 1 '25
M Herriot and Herr Luther. *Sat R* 139:128 F 7 '25
New phase in Germany. R: Dell. *New Statesman* 24:438-9 Ja 24 '25
Portrait. *L'illustration* 84 pt1:231 Mr 13 '26
- LUTHER, Martin**
Erasmus Roterodamus in his relation to Luther and Melancthon. E. Voss. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:564-8 O '27
Friedrich der Weise und Luther. P. Kalkoff. *Hist Ztsch* 132 noi:29-42 '25
Interesting charge against Luther. J. A. Faulkner. *Luth Q* 55:273-82 Jl '25
Luther and religious experience. T. B. Birch. *Luth Q* 55:170-84 Ap '25
Luther and truth-telling. J. A. Faulkner. *Luth Q* 54:349-65 Jl '24
Luthers erste vorlesung. H. Boehmer. bibliog footnotes *Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber u d Verhandl* 75 no 1:58p '23
- Luther's message to us.** A. W. Nagler. *Meth R* 109:849-58 N '26
Luther's tractate on faith and freedom. J. G. Tasker. *Lond Q R* 144:243-5 O '25
Un nuovo studio su Lutero; review of Lutero e la riforma in Germania. by E. Buonajuti. A. Gabrielli. *Nuova Antol* 253:357-67 Je 1 '27
- LUTHER, Ransom Charles**
Some experiences of a soldier-railroader. A. O. Barton. *Wis M Hist* 11:50-7 S '27
- LUTHERAN church**
Book of concord. J. A. Singmaster. bibliog *Luth Q* 56:12-37 Ja '26
Lutheran free church. A. Helland. *Luth Q* 57:373-86 Jl '27
Luthero-Catholicism. C. C. Martindale. *Dublin R* 174:53-65 Ja '24
Outside view of the Lutheran denomination. P. S. Leimbach. *Christian Cent* 40:1034-8 Ag 16 '23
Preaching the comprehensive word. *Luth Q* 54:153-62 Ap '24
See also Augsburg confession; World convention of Lutherans, 1923
- Clergy**
Article XIV of the Augsburg confession; the call to the ministry. G: A. Getty. *Luth Q* 54:281-99 Jl '24
Biblical philology and the Lutheran ministry. E. E. Mack. *Luth Q* 54:163-92 Ap '24
- Missions**
Cooperation among Lutherans in foreign missions. J: Aberly. *Luth Q* 57:408-15 Jl '27
Share of Scandinavia in Christian missions to Moslems. F. F. Berg. *Moslem World* 14:30-6 Ja '24
- LUTHERAN church in Denmark**
Inner mission movement in Denmark. S. S. Loft. *Luth Q* 56:200-24 Ap '26
- LUTHERAN church in Germany**
Problems of present day Lutheran theology in Germany. C. Schneider. *Luth Q* 57:166-73 Ap '27
See also Church and state in Germany
- LUTHERAN church in India**
Gossner church. I. Cannaday. *Luth Q* 55:323-7 Jl '25
- LUTHERAN church in Russia**
Russian Lutherans hold first synod. *Christian Cent* 41:1278 O 2 '24
- LUTHERAN church in Scandinavia**
Share of Scandinavia in Christian missions to Moslems. F. F. Berg. *Moslem World* 14:30-6 Ja '24
- LUTHERAN church in the United States**
American Lutheranism. *Christian Cent* 43:375-6 Mr 25 '26
Beginnings of English Lutheranism in Baltimore. C: J. Hines. *Luth Q* 56:287-303 Jl '26
Berkenmeyer library; a 200 years' old church library found at Wittenberg college. J: O. Evjen. *Luth Q* 55:132-47 Ap '25
Century of achievement, 1825-1925; the new Norway in the New World. L. M. Larson. *Il Am Scand R* 13:333-47 Je '26
Genius of the Evangelical Lutheran church in America. C: M. Jacobs. *Christian Cent* 40:1001-4 Ag 9 '23
Greetings—the Lutheran theological seminary, Mount Airy, Philadelphia; relationship between the German reformed church and the Lutheran church. H: E. Jacobs. *Ref Church R* 5:59-62 Ja '26
Holds divorces few in church circles. *Christian Cent* 43:362 Mr 18 '26
Kocherthal records of the West Camp (New York) Lutheran church. G. L. Kieffer. *Luth Q* 57:90-117, 270-80, 416-19 Ja-Jl '27
Lutheran church in the foundations of America. A. R. Wentz. *Luth Q* 56:257-67 Jl '26
Lutheran church in the twentieth century; address delivered at the one hundredth anniversary of the Lutheran church of Saint James, New York. W: W. Rockwell. *Luth Q* 57:153-65 Ap '27

- LUTHERAN church in the United States—Cont.**
 Lutheran dilemma. H. F. Reissig. *Christian Cent* 43:378-80 Mr 25 '26
 Lutheran graded series of Sunday school materials. P. H. Heisey. *Luth Q* 54:438-84; 55:440-82 O '24, O '25
 Lutheran union grows stronger. *Christian Cent* 41:1508 N 20 '24
 Lutheranism south of the Potomac. W. J. Finck. *Luth Q* 56:268-86 JI '26
 Lutherans catch a heretic. *Christian Cent* 44:821-3 JI 7 '27
 Lutherans of America 1923. G. L. Kieffer. *Luth Q* 54:366-73 JI '24
 Paul Henkel, the Lutheran pioneer. W. J. Finck. *Luth Q* 56:307-34 JI '26
 What is disturbing the Lutherans? *Christian Cent* 43:909-11 JI 22 '26
 Work of Samuel Simon Schmucker. A. R. Wentz. *Luth Q* 57:61-89 Ja '27
See also Hama divinity school, Springfield, Ohio; United Lutheran church in America
- Augustana synod**
 Augustana synod. O. N. Olson. *Luth Q* 57:397-407 JI '27
- Missouri synod**
 What the Missouri synod stands for. W. Arndt. *Luth Q* 57:387-96 JI '27
- LUTHERAN theological seminary, Gettysburg**
 New tasks of the seminary at the beginning of the new century. J. Aberly. *Luth Q* 56:441-51 O '26
 Seminary and foreign missions. L. B. Wolf. *Luth Q* 56:479-91 O '26
 Seminary and the church. F. H. Knubel. *Luth Q* 56:452-9 O '26
 Seminary and the Lutheran faith. H. E. Jacobs. *Luth Q* 56:460-7 O '26
 Seminary and the work of the home field. J. B. Markward. *Luth Q* 56:468-78 O '26
- LUTIGNEAUX, Georges**
 L'actinogravure. *La Nature* 53 pt1:341-3 My 30 '25
- LUTKIN, Peter Christian**
 Better hymn singing. *Meth R* 108:385-9 My '25
- LUTMAN, Thomas**
 Storm; sermon. *Homiletic R* 87:119-53 F '24
- LUTOSLAWSKA, Isabelle**
 Les bolchéviks dans un château polonais; tr. par P. de Puyfontaine. *Correspondant* 291:449-82, 681-715 F 10-25 '24
- LUTYENS, Sir Edwin Landseer**
 Portrait, by P. Evans. *Lond Mercury* 15:231 Ja '27
- LUTZ, Bertha**
 Flora of the Serra da Bocaina; with list of species. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no5sup:27-43 '26
- LUTZ, Frank Eugene**
 Amateur entomologists and the museum. *Nat Hist* 24:337-46 My '24
 Apparently non-selective characters and combinations of characters, including a study of ultraviolet in relation to the flower-visiting habits of insects. *New York Acad of Sci Annals* 29:181-283 '24
 Friendly insects. *Nat Hist* 26:147-51 Mr '26
 Hunting stingless bees. *Nat Hist* 24:494-508 JI '24
 Insect sounds. *Nat Hist* 26:206-13 Mr '26
 Nature trail in the sky. *Nat Hist* 26:411-28 JI '26
 New insect groups in the American museum. *Nat Hist* 25:126-35 Mr '25
 Still-open road. *Nat Hist* 27:373-82 JI '27
 Taking nature lore to the public. *Nat Hist* 26:111-23 Mr '26
 —See Mutchler, A. J.; Watson, F. E., jt. auths.
- LUTZ, Henry Frederick**
 Geographical studies among Babylonians and Egyptians. *Am Anthropol* 26:160-74 Ap '24
 Kingship in Babylonia, Assyria, and Egypt. *Am Anthropol* 26:435-53 O '24
 Stone group of Amset and Hapi. *Am Oriental Soc J* 46:312-13 D '26
- Sumerian and anthropology.** *Am Anthropol* 29:202-9 Ap '27
 Was King Amenemhet I assassinated? *Am J Sem Lang* 41:192-3 Ap '25
- LUTZ, Otto**
 Kuba; eindrücke von einer Antillenreise. *Ge-sell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt* 1923-25:58-86 '26
- LUTZ, William Filler**
 Relation of mental to physical growth. *Psychol Clinic* 15:125-9 Ja '24
- LÜTZHÖFT, Nicolaus**
 Painter of rural Denmark. *Am Scand R* 13:730-4 D '25
- LUXEMBOURG, Pierre de, Saint.** *See* Pierre de Luxembourg, Saint
- LUXEMBOURG museum, Paris**
 New Luxembourg. E. Dimnet. *Sat R* 141:531 Ap 24 '26
- LUXEMBURG, Rosa**
 Peace utopias. *Labour Monthly* 8:421-8 JI '26
- LUXEMBURG**
 Aus Luxemburg. G. Fittbogen. *Preuss Jahrb* 207:206-20 F '27
 Le Luxembourg, les origines, la race, les tentances. Baron Jacquinet. *R Sci Polit* 48:451-5 JI '25
 Luxemburgisches. N. Welter. *Deutsche Rundschau* 210:1-14 Ja '27
 Les relations belgo-luxembourgeoises. C. Breisdorff. *J Débats* 32 pt1:629-30 Ap 17 '25
- Economic conditions**
 Les gains économiques de la Belgique et du Luxembourg d'après le Traité de Versailles. E. Lémonon. *J Economistes* 86:34-44 Ja '27
- LUXMOORE, Henry Elford**
 Henry Elford Luxmoore. *Cornhill M* 62:682-6 Je '27
- LUXOR**
 Lettres de Louqsor. G. Bénédite. *J Débats* 32 pt1:710-12 Ap 24 '25
- LUXURIES**
 What is a luxury? *Trans-Pac* 11:4 O 25 '24
- Taxation**
 Les droits sur la soie et la situation économique et financière. *J Débats* 32 pt1:841-2 My 22 '25
 Luxury imports and unfair competition. *Sat R* 139:352 Ap 4 '25
 Luxury or life; new Japanese tariff. *Far East R* 20:409-10 S '24
 Silk duties. H. Cox. *Sat R* 139:517 My 16 '25
 Silk muddle. *Nation (Lond)* 37:167-8 My 9 '25
 Taxation of luxuries. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:309 Ap 24 '26
- LUYTEN, Willem Jacob**
 Approximations to the probability integral. *Nature* 115:947 Je 20 '25
 Island universes. *Nat Hist* 26:386-91 JI '26
 New projection planetarium. *Nat Hist* 27:383-90 JI '27
 Note on some statistical consequences of the luminosity law. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:260-4 Je '24
 Notes on stellar statistics. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:87-90, 130-3, 189-92 Ja-Mr '25
 Notes on the luminosity-curve. *Pop Astron* 32:557-8 N '24
 On some problems connected with the luminosity law. *Astrophys J* 62:8-27 JI '25
 —See Gerasimović, B. P.; Wilson, Edwin Bidwell, jt. auths.
- LUZADDER, Helen Wilson**
 Americanizing the alien. *Pop Educ* 42:526 My '25
- LUZIO, Alessandro**
 Documenti degli archivi di Mantova asportati dagli Austriaci. *R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Lett e Sci Stor e Mor* 24:1-19 '17
- LUZON, Philippine Islands**
See also Bagulo school
- Birds**
See Birds—Philippine Islands

LUZON, Philippine Islands—Continued

Fishes

See Fishes—Philippine Islands

LUZZATTI, Luigi

I fini della risorgente cooperazione. Nuova Antol 233:25-4 F 1 '24

Le gloriose origini finanziarie della repubblica veneta. Nuova Antol 239:211-15 Ja 16 '25

Grandi Italiani e grandi sacrifici per la patria. Review by P. Molmenti. por Nuova Antol 237:3-10 S 1 '24

L'ombra sua torna ch'era dipartita; S. Francesco d'Assisi. Nuova Antol 238:225-7 D 1 '24

Obituaire. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 87:86-8 Ap '27

Obituaire. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 34 pt1: 553 Ap 8 '27

Obituaire. T. Tittoni. bibliog Nuova Antol 252:385-91 Ap 16 '27

Obituary. Co-operation 13:88-9 My '27
Religione, chiesa e stato nel pensiero di Luigi Luzzatti. P. Molmenti. Nuova Antol 247: 3-12 My 1 '26

LUZZATTO, Ephraim

Ephraim Luzzatto. Mrs R. N. Salaman. bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 9:84-102 '18-20

LUZZATTO, Guido Lodovico

Scrittore italiani: Francesco Saporì. bibliog Nuova Antol 240:392-405 Ap 16 '25

LWOF, Giacomo

Il teatro russo contemporaneo. Nuova Antol 256:363-74 D 1 '27

LYALL, J.

Life worth living. Homiletic R 88:322-4 O '24

LYALL, L. A.

Mr Lyall's views on Sino-foreign relations. China W R 38:348 N 27 '26

LYAUTEY, Hubert

Discours prononcé au cinquième dîner de la Revue des deux mondes. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:sup7-12 Ja 1 '26

Au Maroc. E. Henriot. por Annales Polit et Litt 84:581-3 My 31 '25

Le départ du maréchal Lyautey. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt2:537-8 O 2 '25

Lyautey, Africanus. F. de Lanux. por Our World 4:63-71 P '24

Le maréchal de l'Islam. pors L'Illustration 83 pt2:377-8 O 10 '25

Le maréchal Lyautey et le Maroc. Correspondant 301:173-81 O 25 '25

Marshal Lyautey. Mrs A. Le Blond. English R 41:657-66 N '25

L'œuvre du maréchal Lyautey commentée par lui-même, à propos du livre Paroles d'action: Madagascar; Sud-oranais; Oran; Maroc, 1900-1926. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 308:661-71 S 10 '27

Portrait. L'Illustration 83 pt1:609; pt2:375 Je 20, O 10 '25

Quand Lyautey parle... L: Barthou. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:241-63 My 15 '27

LYBYER, Albert Howe

Recent political changes in the Moslem world. Am Pol Sci R 18:513-27 Ag '24

LYCIDAE

See also Leptotrichalus

LYCINÆ. See Fireflies

LYDAY, June F.

Greene county. Iowa, mental clinic. Mental Hygiene 10:759-86 O '26

LYDE, Lionel W.

Canadian dominance in the wheat-market of the world; abstract. Scot Geog M 43: 237-91 S '27

Dutch geography in an English text-book. Geog J 68:368 O '26

Geography at the Imperial Institute. Geog J 68:418-23 N '26

LYDENBERG, Walter B.

Creed and a prayer. Open Court 39:767-8 D '25
Dream of materialism. Open Court 38:385-94 J1 '24

Enigma of science. Open Court 38:106-19 F '24

LYDGATE, John

Holy medytacion. by Lydgate? C. Brown. Mod Lang Notes 40:282-5 My '25

Lydgate and Coluccio Salutati. E. P. Hammond. Mod Philol 25:49-57 Ag '27

LYDIAN language

Decipherment of the Lydian language. A. H. Sayce. Am J Philol 46:29-51 Ja '25

Lydian words in the Anthology and Hesychius. A. H. Sayce. Class R 39:159 N '25

See also Inscriptions, Lydian

LYELL, Sir Charles

Portrait. Discovery 6:336 S '25

LYELL, Leonard Lyell, 1st baron of Kinnordy

Obituary. Spec 137:475 S 25 '26

LYELL, Thomas

New Islam? Near East 25:377-8 Ap 10 '24

LYESKOV, Nikolai Semionovich. See Ljeskov, Nikolai Semenovich

LYGDAMUS

Ovidian authorship of the Lygdamus elegies. R. S. Radford. Class Philol 22:356-71 O '27

LYING

Are there cases in which lies are necessary? B. E. Tudor-Hart. tabs Pedagog Sem 33:586-641 D '26

Need for lies. J. A. Hobson. Nation (Lond) 38:318-19 N 28 '25

New lie. H. Belloc. Sat R 143:660-2 Ap 30 '27

See also Lie detectors

LYKES, Lily W.

In memory of the A.E.F.; abridged. World R 5:120-1 N 7 '27

LYLE, Viola Merritt

Peace fairies win; a pageant for Good-will day. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64-6 My '27

LYLE, Watson

Australian composer. Bookm (Lond) 66:240-2 J1 '24

Musical wit. Bookm (Lond) 69:193-4 D '25

Musicians from overseas. Outlook (Lond) 58: 576-8 D 4 '26

Some of our conquerors. Outlook (Lond) 59: 578-80, 806-7; 60:183, 486-7, 733 My 14, Je 18, Ag 6, O 8, D 3 '27

LYLY, John

Note on John Lyly's Midas. W. P. Mustard. Mod Lang Notes 41:193 Mr '26

Notes on John Lyly's plays. W. P. Mustard. Studies Philol 22:267-71 Ap '25

Notes on Lyly's Euphues. W. P. Mustard. Mod Lang Notes 40:120-1 F '25

Songs in Lyly's plays. J. R. Moore. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:623-40 S '27

LYMAN, Cassius S.

Indian and colonial life in our early geography. Am Childhood 12:13-18 N '26

Life in the mountains and on the high lands. Am Childhood 12:15-17 Mr '27

Nature study is the life of our early geography. Am Childhood 12:12-16 O '26

Northern habitat in primary geography. Am Childhood 12:18-21 Ja '27

LYMAN, Eugene William

Place of intuition in religious experience and its validity as knowledge. J Relig 4:113-32 Mr '24

Ritschl's theory of value-judgments. J Relig 5:500-18 S '25

LYMAN, R. S. See Wertheimer, F. I., jt. auth.

LYMAN, Theodore

John Trowbridge, 1843-1923. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no14:651-4 D '25

Reversal of the hydrogen series in the extreme ultra-violet. Nature 118:156-7 J1 31 '26

Spectrum of helium in the extreme ultraviolet. Astrophys J 60:1-14 J1 '24

—and Saunders, Frederick Albert

On the spectra of neon and argon in the extreme ultra-violet. Nature 116:358 S 5 '25

Spectrum of neon in the extreme ultra-violet. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:92-6 F '26

LYMAN, Mrs W. W. See Hoyt, Helen

LYMANHURST school, Minneapolis

Lymanhurst, a new type of health center.
S: A. Challman. *il Am Sch Bd J* 73:46-8 Ag '26

LYME, New Hampshire

Town that has gone downhill. J. W. Goldthwait. *il maps tabs Geog R* 17:527-52 O '27

LYMPHATICS

Contribution to the anatomy of the ductless glands and lymphatic system of the angler fish (*Iophius piscatorius*). R. H. Burne. *biblog il pl Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 215 ser B:1-56 Je 1 '26

Lymph system of the toad (*bufo vulgaris formosus*) as modified intercellular spaces. T. Goda. *biblog diag Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 4 sec 1 pt4:243-75 '27

LYNAM, Edward

Floriss Balthasar, Dutch map-maker, and his sons. *Geog J* 67:158-61 F '26

LYNAUGH, Matthew Edmund

Classification of commercial pupils according to general intelligence. *Voc Educ M* 2:551-3 Mr '24

LYNCEUS

De Lynceo Platonico. S. Eitrem. *Philologus* 81 no4:478-80 '26

LYNCH, Ada Kyle

Cock-a-doo-die-doo: song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 Ja '27

Mariposa lilies: poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:61 Je '27

Thanksgiving day song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 N '26

LYNCH, Arthur

Les principes de la psychologie. *R Sci* 64:461-4 Ag 14 '26

LYNCH, Bohun

Max's caricatures. *Sat R* 139:408-10 Ap 18 '25
Note upon an early essay by Max Beerbohm. *Lond Mercury* 13:282-4 Ja '26

LYNCH, Carlos Morla

Le président Arturo Alessandri. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:391 Ap 12 '25

LYNCH, Frederick (Henry)

Catholic, but not Roman. *Christian Cent* 43:1322-4 O 28 '26

Church and the ministry. *Christian Cent* 43:472-3 Ap 15 '26

Frenzied militarism. *Christian Cent* 44:172-4 F 10 '27

Is the future with the Catholic church? *Christian Cent* 43:1200-2 S 30 '26

Observer. See weekly numbers of *Christian Cent* from April 1, 1926-March 10, 1927

Reflections of a bishop. *Christian Cent* 43:1449-51 N 25 '26

Religion and the schools. *Christian Cent* 43:545-6 Ap 29 '26

Some recollections. *Christian Cent* 43:505-7 Ap 22 '26

Story of Christian work. *Christian Cent* 43:409-10 Ap 1 '26

Suppose America should lead! *Christian Cent* 43:1590 D 23 '26

Vanishing clergyman. *Christian Cent* 43:440-2 Ap 8 '26

LYNCH, George

Pictures unsold and songs unsung. *English R* 43:547-50 N '26

Smouldering volcano. *English R* 40:241-6 F '25

LYNCH, James Mathew

Pensions are superior to poorhouses. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:262-3 S '25

Shorter workday. *Am Federationist* 33:291-5 Mr '26

Unionism and the public eye. *Am Federationist* 33:675-82 Je '26

LYNCH, John R.

Civil rights law of 1875. *J Negro Hist* 12:667-9 O '27

LYNCH, Kathleen M.

D'Urie's L'Astrée and the Proviso scenes in Dryden's comedy. *Philol Q* 4:302-8 O '25

LYNCH, Richard Irwin

Obituary. *Nature* 114:942 D 27 '24

LYNCH, Thomas R.

Too many lawyers? *Am Law R* 61:914-17 N '27

LYNCH, William O.

Anti-slavery tendencies of the Democratic party in the Northwest, 1848-50. *Miss Val Hist R* 11:319-31 D '24

LYNCH prognosis test. See *Educational measurements*-Typewriting

LYNCHING

Without benefit of law. L: M. Jiggitts. *Blackw* 220:204-9 Ag '26

LYND, Robert (Y. Y., pseud.)

Academy of superstitions. *New Statesman* 24:133-4 N 8 '24

Advertisement. *New Statesman* 29:472-3 JI 23 '27

Amenities. *New Statesman* 29:72-4 Ap 30 '27

Animals in England. *New Statesman* 23:374-5 JI 5 '24

Argument for idleness. *New Statesman* 28:136-8 N 13 '26

Attack on women. *New Statesman* 29:532-3 Ag 6 '27

Bed-knobs. *New Statesman* 24:197-9 N 22 '24

Beginner. *New Statesman* 30:70-2 O 29 '27

Bell-ringer. *New Statesman* 25:625-6 S 19 '25

Blackmail. *New Statesman* 29:773-4 O 1 '27

Blackmailer. *New Statesman* 24:653-4 Mr 14 '25

Boats. *New Statesman* 24:741-2 Ap 4 '25

Bond street. *New Statesman* 25:96-7 My 9 '25

Bow. *New Statesman* 27:436-8 JI 31 '26

Brevity. *New Statesman* 30:280-1 D 10 '27

Brutality; Walker-Milligan fight. *New Statesman* 29:399-400 JI 9 '27

Bunch of grapes. *New Statesman* 28:413-15 Ja 15 '27

Case for osteopathy. *Spec* 137:373-4 S 11 '26

Case of John William Hammond. *New Statesman* 30:352-3 D 24 '27

Change. *New Statesman* 22:660-1 Mr 15 '24

Change. *New Statesman* 25:305-6 Je 27 '25

Changes in human nature. *New Statesman* 27:548-9 Ag 28 '26

Chaos. *New Statesman* 25:192-3 My 30 '25

Collar. *New Statesman* 22:536-8 F 16 '24

Country. *New Statesman* 25:544-5 Ag 29 '25

Crabbed age. *New Statesman* 29:36-7 Ap 23 '27

Cross words. *New Statesman* 24:260-2 D 6 '24

Cultivating the will. *New Statesman* 27:492-3 Ag 14 '26

Cynthia goes to church. *New Statesman* 28:597-8 F 26 '27

Damning of the Olympic games. *New Statesman* 23:461-2 JI 26 '24

Danger! *New Statesman* 24:529-30 F 14 '25

The dean. *New Statesman* 27:464-6 Ag 7 '26

Degenerate. *New Statesman* 27:636-7 S 18 '26

Devil. *New Statesman* 26:328-9 D 26 '25

Difficulty of knowing what is cruel. *New Statesman* 28:308-10 Je 21 '24

Dilemma of the rich man. *New Statesman* 28:358-60 Ja 1 '27

Disgust. *New Statesman* 28:760-1 Ap 2 '27

Dislike of the human race. *New Statesman* 29:644-5 S 3 '27

Dog-racing. *New Statesman* 29:441-2 JI 16 '27

Drink. *New Statesman* 26:201-2 N 23 '25

Empty house. *New Statesman* 27:40-1 Ap 24 '26

Fame. *New Statesman* 24:9-10 O 11 '24

LYND, Robert (Y. Y., pseud.)—*Continued.*

- Grudge. *New Statesman* 30:320-1 D 17 '27
 Happiest man on earth. *New Statesman* 23:153-4 My 17 '21
 Happy tax-payer. *New Statesman* 29:8-9 Ap 16 '27
 Hats. *New Statesman* 26:104-5 N 7 '25
 Highbrows. *New Statesman* 26:232-3 D 5 '25
 Honest men. *New Statesman* 26:379-81 Ja 9 '26
 Horses. *New Statesman* 22:446-7 Ja 26 '24
 Hot cakes. *New Statesman* 28:201-2 N 27 '26
 Hotel-keeper. *New Statesman* 27:8-9 Ap 17 '26
 Huntsman. *New Statesman* 28:233-5 D 4 '26
 The idea. *New Statesman* 24:561-3 F 21 '25
 In defence of the audience. *New Statesman* 28:440-1 Ja 22 '27
 In praise of temperance. *New Statesman* 28:268-9 D 11 '26
 Incongruous. *New Statesman* 29:704-5 S 17 '27
 Information. *New Statesman* 25:568-9 S 5 '25
 Jockey in the pulpit. *New Statesman* 28:9-10 O 16 '26
 John Bunyan to-day. *Bookm (Lond)* 73:151-2 D '27
 Kitten. *New Statesman* 29:674-5 S 10 '27
 Latchkey. *New Statesman* 25:129-31 My 16 '25
 Laziness. *New Statesman* 22:597-8 Mr 1 '24
 Letter. *New Statesman* 24:41-2 O 18 '24
 Life of fear. *New Statesman* 30:240-1 D 3 '27
 Life of sensations. *New Statesman* 23:641-2 S 13 '24
 Little angel. *New Statesman* 27:352-4 Jl 10 '26
 Looking at motor cars. *New Statesman* 26:39-40 O 24 '25
 Looking for an ancestor. *New Statesman* 22:389-90 Ja 12 '24
 Lord Mayor's show. *New Statesman* 30:136-7 N 12 '27
 Lunch. *New Statesman* 26:540-1 F 13 '26
 Luxury of tolerance. *New Statesman* 25:689-91 O 3 '25
 Machines. *New Statesman* 28:384-5 Ja 8 '27
 Mad Martian. *New Statesman* 28:72-3 O 30 '26
 Making the most of life. *New Statesman* 23:516-18 Ag 9 '24
 Man of genius. *New Statesman* 28:500-1 F 5 '27
 Mrs Sinkins. *New Statesman* 27:225-7 Je 12 '26
 Modest Englishman. *New Statesman* 28:692-3 Mr 19 '27
 Money-box. *New Statesman* 24:357-9 Ja 3 '25
 Money-lenders. *New Statesman* 24:686-7 Mr 21 '25
 More about hats. *New Statesman* 26:508-9 F 6 '26
 Most popular subject. *New Statesman* 22:726-7 Mr 29 '24
 Mud. *New Statesman* 27:520-1 Ag 21 '26
 Murderer. *New Statesman* 23:433-5 Jl 19 '24
 Mysterious countess. *New Statesman* 26:607-9 F 27 '26
 Names. *New Statesman* 23:8-9 Ap 12 '24
 Nature of a joke. *New Statesman* 27:191-3 Je 5 '26
 New cat. *New Statesman* 23:343-5 Je 28 '24
 Newsboy. *New Statesman* 28:660-2 Mr 12 '27
 Noises. *New Statesman* 29:565-7 Ag 13 '27
 Noses. *New Statesman* 25:596-7 S 12 '25
 On ants and grasshoppers. *New Statesman* 27:103-4 My 8 '26
 On being Lord So-and-so. *New Statesman* 27:136-7 My 22 '26
 On being measured for a suit of clothes. *New Statesman* 24:713-14 Mr 28 '25
 On going abroad. *New Statesman* 25:69-70 My 2 '25
 On laughing aloud. *New Statesman* 26:408-9 Ja 16 '26
 On Lent. *New Statesman* 26:577-9 F 20 '26
 On making mistakes. *New Statesman* 26:296-8 D 19 '25
 On making things too easy. *New Statesman* 25:8-9 Ap 18 '25
 On not being struck by lightning. *New Statesman* 25:416-17 Jl 25 '25
 On tapping a bloke on the shoulder. *New Statesman* 27:118-19 My 15 '26
 On the dresses at Ascot. *New Statesman* 27:258-9 Je 19 '26
 On walking up and down. *New Statesman* 27:699-701 O 2 '26
 Once more. *New Statesman* 22:362-3 Ja 5 '24
 Orators. *New Statesman* 26:704-5 Mr 20 '26
 Orators at the Marble Arch. *New Statesman* 30:168-9 N 19 '27
 Party. *New Statesman* 24:105-6 N 1 '24
 Patience. *New Statesman* 29:272-3 Je 11 '27
 Plasterers' arms. *New Statesman* 24:385-6 Ja 10 '25
 Play. *New Statesman* 29:244-6 Je 4 '27
 Pleasures of destruction. *New Statesman* 25:221-2 Je 6 '25
 Plus que jazz. *New Statesman* 23:729-31 O 4 '24
 Port. *New Statesman* 30:105-6 N 5 '27
 Practical joke. *New Statesman* 28:304-6 D 18 '26
 Professor. *New Statesman* 23:247-8 Je 7 '24
 Protests. *New Statesman* 30:200-1 N 26 '27
 Punter. *New Statesman* 26:7-9 O 17 '25
 Pussyfoot. *New Statesman* 23:565-6 Ag 23 '24
 Puzzles. *New Statesman* 22:416-17 Ja 19 '24
 Quarrel. *New Statesman* 22:567-8 F 23 '24
 Questions. *New Statesman* 25:275-7 Je 20 '25
 Quiet. *New Statesman* 27:577-8 S 4 '26
 Racing at Dieppe. *New Statesman* 23:592-4 Ag 30 '24
 Raising Cain. *New Statesman* 24:292-3 D 18 '24
 Rarity of genius. *New Statesman* 26:136-7 N 14 '25
 Rejoicing. *New Statesman* 25:468-9 Ag 8 '25
 Retribution. *New Statesman* 25:496-7 Ag 15 '25
 Return. *New Statesman* 27:321-3 Jl 3 '26
 Return of Christmas. *New Statesman* 24:329-30 D 20 '24
 Right to have a telephone. *New Statesman* 29:336-8 Je 25 '27
 Rights. *New Statesman* 25:361-2 Jl 11 '25
 Saint of the animals. *New Statesman* 27:734-5 O 9 '26
 St Valentine. *New Statesman* 28:532-3 F 12 '27
 Salute. *New Statesman* 26:471-3 Ja 30 '26
 Sanity. *New Statesman* 29:208-10 My 28 '27
 School cap. *New Statesman* 25:657-8 S 26 '25
 Seeing the world. *New Statesman* 23:540-2 Ag 16 '24
 Sermon on shaving. *New Statesman* 23:217-18 My 31 '24
 Silence. *New Statesman* 24:165-6 N 15 '24
 Sin of bobbing. *New Statesman* 27:410-11 Jl 24 '26
 Sir. *New Statesman* 23:185-6 My 24 '24
 Sir Charles. *New Statesman* 27:382-3 Jl 17 '26
 Slacker. *New Statesman* 29:615-17 Ag 27 '27
 Sleep. *New Statesman* 28:628-9 Mr 5 '27
 Snake. *New Statesman* 25:520-1 Ag 22 '25
 Spectators. *New Statesman* 29:503-4 Jl 30 '27
 Spring. *New Statesman* 28:792-3 Ap 9 '27
 Strange lives. *New Statesman* 27:164-5 My 29 '26
 Stranger's room. *New Statesman* 24:229-30 N 29 '24
 Street preacher. *New Statesman* 22:505-6 F 9 '24
 Taxis. *New Statesman* 29:108-9 My 7 '27
 Telephone. *New Statesman* 26:672-3 Mr 13 '26
 Ten per cent. *New Statesman* 26:440-1 Ja 23 '26
 Things we are supposed to admire. *New Statesman* 24:620-1 Mr 7 '25
 This body. *New Statesman* 22:694-5 Mr 22 '24
 This kitten. *New Statesman* 26:265-6 D 12 '25
 This weather. *New Statesman* 22:617-18 S 6 '24
 Thompson. *New Statesman* 28:468-9 Ja 29 '27
 Thoughts about eclipses. *New Statesman* 29:370-1 Jl 2 '27
 Thoughts on monkeys. *New Statesman* 25:389-91 Jl 18 '25
 Too many votes. *New Statesman* 26:72-3 O 31 '25
 Tradesman. *New Statesman* 29:144-6 My 14 '27
 Trains. *New Statesman* 25:332-3 Jl 4 '25
 Triangle. *New Statesman* 26:740-1 Mr 27 '26
 Trousers. *New Statesman* 29:737-8 S 24 '27

LYND, Robert (Y. Y., pseud)—Continued

- Truth. *New Statesman* 23:280-1 Je 14 '24
 Udes. *New Statesman* 28:104-5 N 6 '26
 The unexpected. *New Statesman* 29:176-8 My 21 '27
 Uses of hate. *New Statesman* 26:772-3 Ap 3 '26
 Vanity. *New Statesman* 23:488-9 Ag 2 '24
 Walter. *New Statesman* 27:604-5 S 11 '26
 Waste of time. *New Statesman* 25:720-1 O 10 '25
 What Katy did at school. *New Statesman* 23:403-5 Jl 12 '24
 What we believe. *New Statesman* 25:444-5 Ag 1 '25
 What you like. *New Statesman* 25:249-50 Je 13 '25
 Why. *New Statesman* 24:72-3 O 25 '24
 Why good resolutions fail. *New Statesman* 26:351-2 Ja 2 '26
 With an oath. *New Statesman* 27:77-8 My 1 '26
 Woman. *New Statesman* 26:169-70 N 21 '25
 Worry. *New Statesman* 22:762-3; 23:122-3 Ap 5, My 10 '24
 Writing letters. *New Statesman* 29:808-10 O 8 '27
 Wryneck. *New Statesman* 27:288-90 Je 26 '26
 Yet again. *New Statesman* 30:376-7 D 31 '27
 Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 70:250; 73:195 Ag 26, D '27
 Portrait, by H. Trefusis. *Bookm (Lond)* 69:196c D '25

LYND, Sylvia

- Exile; story. *Lond Mercury* 9:580-9 Ap '24
 To Sheila playing Haydn; poem. *Lond Mercury* 10:577 O '24
 Two poems: Cowper in Bedfordshire; Fine night in winter. *Lond Mercury* 14:572-3 O '26
 Four women poets. T: Moul. por *Bookm (Lond)* 65:196-9 Ja '24

LYNDE, Edward D.

- Significance of changing methods in relief giving. *Family* 8:135-44 Jl '27

LYNDHURST, John Singleton Copley, baron

- Two Copley book-plates. L. Burton. *Connoisseur* 78:102-3 Je '27

LYNN, Gertrude

- Time schedule. *Voc Educ M* 2:474-7 F '24

LYNN, Sophie C. Elliott-. See Elliott-Lynn, Sophie C.**LYNN Canal, Alaska**

- Ice-eroded fiord; the mode of origin of Lynn Canal, Alaska. L. Martin and F. E. Williams. *Il maps bibliog Geog R* 14:576-96 O '24

LYNXES

- Tom and Bob. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. *Il Nature M* 5:33-6 Ja '25

LYON, Charles J.

- Teaching of osmosis and its physiological functions. *School Sci and Math* 25:400-6 Ap '25

LYON, D. W., Jr. See Todd, Thomas Wingate, jr. auth.**LYON, David Willard**

- Should the missionary be discouraged? *China W R* 40:221-3 Ap 30 '27

LYON, Ernest

- Comment fut élaborée l'ordonnance sur les rachats en Poitou, mai 1269. *Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 88:87-96 '27

LYON, Ernest Neal

- Song for the New Year; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:68 Ja '24

LYON, Frank Emory

- Discussing prisons at home and abroad. *J Crim Law* 16:473-6 F '26
 Ideals of the American prison association. *J Crim Law* 18:327-30 N '27
 John L. Whitman, dreamer and doer. *J Crim Law* 18:5-10 My '27
 Prison congress; national and international. *J Crim Law* 16:5-8 My '25
 Prison congress of 1926. *J Crim Law* 17:487-9 F '27

LYON, Gustave

- La solution française d'un grand problème d'acoustique. F. Honoré. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:228-31 S 10 '27

LYON, Leverett Samuel

- More light for competition. *Social Forces* 6:283-7 D '27

LYON, Mary

- Mary Lyon; the girl who wanted to know how. R. D. Moore. por *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:35 O '25

LYON, William I.

- New method of bird study. *School Sci and Math* 24:501-3 My '24

LYON, William Penn

- William Penn Lyon. C. L. Hayes. por *Wis M Hist* 9:2-26, 157-71, 251-84, 409-22 S '25-Jl '26

- William Penn Lyon and the Edgerton Bible case, 1890; editorial comment. J. Schafer. *Wis M Hist* 9:347-57 Mr '26

LYON-CAEN, Charles Léon

- Lecture sur Cambacérés. *J Débats* 33 pt2:1023-7 D 17 '26

- Notice sur la vie et les travaux de Lord Bryce, 1838-1922. *J Débats* 33(!)pt1:1114-17 Ja 1 '26

- La vie et les travaux de M Alexandre Ribot. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1129-33 D 26 '24

- La vie et les travaux d'Odilon Barrot. *J Débats* 34 pt2:1020-2 D 16 '27

LYONS, Sir Henry George

- Ancient surveying instruments. *Geog J* 69:132-9 F '27

LYONS, Leo M.

- All-Rockford stadium. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:70 Ja '26

LYONS, France

- Il museo criminale di Lione. M. Finzi. *Nuova Antol* 244:51-7 N 1 '25

Description

- Chez les Lyonnais. P. Scize and others. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 86:401-4 Ap 11 '26

Galleries and museums

- Les musées de Lyon. E. Henriot. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:397 Ap 11 '26

- Le Musée lyonnais des arts décoratifs. A. Hallays. *J Débats* 34 pt1:241-3 F 11 '27

- Le Musée lyonnais des arts décoratifs. P. Flerens. *J Débats* 32 pt2:31-2 Jl 3 '25

LYONS, Councils of

- Napoleone e la consulta di Lione; review of *Relazione della consulta straordinaria in Lione*, by L. Brognoli. *U. Da Como. Nuova Antol* 240:3-15 Mr 1 '25

LYRA (constellation)

See also Beta Lyrae

LYRIC poetry

- Facets of the Christ in lyric poetry. C. J. Greene. *Meth Q R* 76:257-76 Ap '27
 Die lyrik der primitiven völker. H. Werner. *Western M* 138:297-302 My '25

See also Hymns; Pastourelles; Songs; Sonnets

LYSETH, Amy Coburn

- Saint Elizabeth's chapel, Whitehall, Sudbury, Mass. *Am M Art* 16:547-52 O '25
 Shrine of art. *Am M Art* 17:456-61 S '26

LYSHOLM, Alf. See Svedberg, Theodor, jr. auth.**LYSIN. See Bacteriolysis****LYTHRUM salicaria**

- Inheritance of trimorphism in *lythrum salicaria*. E. M. East. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:122-4 Mr '27

- Pollen-tube growth in *lythrum salicaria*. D. Kostoff. *bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:253-5 Ap '27

LYTLE, John Horace

- English setter. *Nature M* 5:145-7 Mr '25
 Pointer. *Nature M* 5:374-6 Je '25

LYTTELTON, Mrs Edith

- Work for the world's moral health. *Spec* 139:811 N 12 '27

- LYTTELTON, Edward**
Challenge to public schools. *Hibbert J* 25: 701-15 J1 '27
Cricket. *Cornhill M* 57:97-105, 226-33 J1-Ag '24
Economic and social effects of modern advertising. *Hibbert J* 23:510-15 Ap '25
Hallowing of economics. *Spec* 136:981 Je 12 '26
Hints towards a philosophy of education. *Lond Q R* 143:1-13 Ja '25
Laughter. *Lond Q R* 142:220-9 O '24
- LYTTELTON, Lucy**
Ut caro infirma; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:342 F '26
- LYTTELTON, Robert Henry**
Cricket season. *Spec* 136:860 My 22 '26
- LYTTELTON, Thomas, 2d baron**
Eighteenth-century gentleman. *S. C. Roberts. Lond Mercury* 11:290-7 Ja '25
- LYTTELTON family**
Lytteltons of Hagley. *J. Telford. Lond Q R* 142:238-46 O '24
- LYTTON, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron**
Bulwer Lytton et Dostoïevski: de Paul Clifford à Raskolnikov. *R. Messac. R Litt Comp* 6:638-53 O '26
Les derniers jours de Pompéi. *A. Maurois. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 42:805-33 D 15 '27
French dramatic sources of Bulwer-Lytton's *Richelieu*. *C. B. Qualia. Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:177-84 Mr '27
- LYTTON, Neville**
Discussion about William Morris. *Nation (Lond)* 34:793-4 Mr 8 '24
- LYTTONIA.** See *Brachiopoda, Fossil*
- M**
- MA bella donna** (poem). See *Folquet de Romans*
- MA chère amie** (drama). See *Bouvelet, Jehan, and Brady, Ed. J.*
- MA cousine de Varsovie** (drama). See *Verneuil, Louis*
- MA première rencontre avec Richard Wagner; roman.** *A. Arnoux. Annales Polit et Litt* 89:35-43 J1 1 '27
- MAANEN, Adriaan van**
Investigations on proper motion. *Astrophys J* 44:210-28; 54:237-45, 347-56; 56:200-16; 57:49-56, 264-78; 61:130-6; 66:89-112 N '16, N-D '21, O '22, Ja, Je '23, Mr '25, S '27
- MAASS, Harry**
Neue gartenschönheit. *Westerm M* 136:53-61 Mr '24
- MAASS, O., and Morrison, D. M.**
Effect of molecular attractions on the total pressure of a gas mixture. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:49-55 '24
Existence of a compound, hydrogen bromide-methyl ether, in the vapour state. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17:47-52 '23
—See *Coffin, C. C.; Sutherland, B. P., jt. auths.*
- MABBOTT, J. D.**
Aristotle and the *ἡμετέριος* of Plato. *Class Q* 20:72-9 Ap '26
F. H. Bradley. *New Statesman* 23:284-5 Je 14 '24
- MABBOTT, Thomas Olive**
New poem by Thomas Chatterton. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:226-9 Ap '24
- MABILLIER, Etienne De Grellet du.** See *Grellet, Stephen*
- MABILLON, Jean**
Prison reformer of the seventeenth century. *T. Sellin. bibliog J Crim Law* 17:581-602 F '27
- MABLY, Gabriel Bonnot de**
La doctrine politique et sociale de Mably. *H. Séé. Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 1:135-48 Mr '24
- MACADAM, George**
Carrying white man's justice to the Eskimo. *World Today* 46:929-40 O '25
Red laugh. *Meth R* 108:875-89 N '25
Wine-god. *Meth R* 110:756-65 S '27
Woman and war. *Meth R* 109:859-72 N '26
- MCADIE, Alexander George**
Beyond the trades. *Harv Grad M* 35:417-21 Mr '27
Consistent dynamical units in solar radiation. *Nature* 120:915 D 24 '27
Date of Franklin's kite experiment. *bibliog Am Antiq Soc Proc n s* 34:188-205 O '24
Gilpin in the World war. *Harv Grad M* 33: 229-33 D '24
Phoenix at Skagerrak. *Harv Grad M* 35:33-7 S '26
Second siege of Troy. *Harv Grad M* 36:19-23 S '27
War and water. *Harv Grad M* 33:580-3 Je '25
War without end. *Harv Grad M* 34:201-5 D '25
When fleets fizzle. *Harv Grad M* 34:532-7 Je '26
Wind gods at Gallipoli. *Harv Grad M* 32:576-80 Je '24
- MCADORY, Margaret**
Cost and direction of art education in rural schools. *J Rural Educ* 5:451-4 My '26
- MCAFEE, John A.**
Devil tempts the preacher. *Christian Cent* 42: 1120-2 S 10 '25
My grandfather's faith. *Christian Cent* 42:120-1 Ja 22 '25
Religious restaurants. *Christian Cent* 42:732-3 Je 4 '25
- MCAFEE, Joseph Ernest**
Bishop in Bermuda. *Christian Cent* 42:1307-8 O 22 '25
Business and philanthropy. *Christian Cent* 43: 414-16 Ap 1 '26
Church union in Canada. *Christian Cent* 41: 423-9 Ap 8 '24
New woman, free yet bound. *Christian Cent* 44:780-2 Je 23 '27
Which of the twain—? *Christian Cent* 44:526-7 Ap 28 '27
Who wins: fundamentalists or Fosdick? *Christian Cent* 41:1266-9 O 2 '24
Youth and dogma. *Christian Cent* 40:1546-9 N 29 '23
- MACALISTER, Sir Donald**
Stevenson in goliardics; *Conjux mea* a R. L. S.; My wife; R. L. S. exsul ad S. R. C. Scotum; To S. R. Crockett; *Suprema quies*; *Requiem*; poems. *J Educ* 58:256, 308 Ap-My '26
- MCALISTER, John Moderdoch**
Scottish bond of friendship betwixt Lord Lovat and the Captain of Clanranald, 1573; with text. *J. Edwards. Scot Hist R* 24:165-78 Ap '27
- MACALISTER, Robert Alexander Stewart, and others**
Palæolithic implements from Sligo. *Nature* 120:652-3, 949-50 N 5, D 31 '27
- MCALL, Reginald L.**
Training for the worship of the young. *Meth R* 110:363-6 My '27
- MACALLUM, A. Douglas, and Whitby, George Stafford**
Note on the molecular refraction of natural and of methyl rubber. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:191-3 '24
- MCALMON, Robert**
New American literature. *Outlook (Lond)* 58: 191-2 Ag 28 '26
- MCALPINE, Betty**
Bird's nest; story. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44: 785 Je '27
- MCANDREW, William**
Teachers' shop talk. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:20 D '27
Big Bill's bunkum balls up Chicago's schools. *Nat Munic R* 16:688-95 N '27
Chicago correspondence. *Am Sch Bd J* 75: 75-8 O '27
McAndrew, a Chicago portrait. *F. L. Hayes. Christian Cent* 44:1418-19 D 1 '27

- MCANDREW, William**—*Continued*
 Spirit of '26; newspaper attack on Chicago's superintendent of schools. *Christian Cent* 43:103-4 Ja '28 '26
 Superintendent McAndrew goes to Chicago. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:50 F '24
- MACARA, Sir Charles Wright, 1st bart.**
 How the cotton industry was internationalized. *Am Federationist* 34:925-31 Ag '27
- MACARIUS, Saint, the Elder of Egypt, 4th cent.**
 Messallians; and the discovery of their ascetic book. G. L. Marriott. *bibliog Harv Theol R* 19:191-8 Ap '26
- MACARTHUR, J. S.**
 Plea for the Chalcedonian Christology. *bibliog Church Q* 100:242-66 Jl '25
- MACARTHUR, Lewis A.**
 Oregon geographic names. *Oregon Hist Q* 28:65-110, 163-224, 281-306 Mr-S '27
- MACARTHUR, Mrs Mary Anderson.** See Anderson, Mary
- MACARTNEY, Clarence Edward Noble**
 Authority of the Holy Scriptures. *Princ Theol R* 23:389-96 Jl '25
 State of the church. *Princ Theol R* 23:177-92 Ap '25
- MACASSEY, Sir Lynden (Livingstone)**
 Trade disputes and the Trade unions bill. *English R* 44:523-30 My '27
- MCATEE, Waldo Lee, and Malloch, John Russell**
 Philippine and Malayan platiarinea (hemiptera, reduviidae). *bibliog Phil J Sci* 30:117-52 My '26
- MACAULAY, Fred R.**
 Construction of an index number of bond yields in the United States, 1859 to 1926. *Am Statis Assn J* 21:27-39 Mr '26
- MACAULAY, J. H. Chambers**
 Quality of our belief in divine action. *Homiletic R* 89:59-62 Ja '25
- MACAULAY, James M.**
 Polishing of surfaces. *Nature* 118:339; 119:13 S 4 '26, Ja 1 '27
 Seizure with sliding surfaces. *Nature* 119:425 Mr 19 '27
- MACAULAY, Rose**
 Orphan island. *Lond Mercury* 10:350-9 Ag '24
 Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 67:3; 68:9 O '24, Ap '25
 Rose Macaulay. J. Inglisham. *pors Bookm (Lond)* 72:107-10 My '27
- MACAULAY, Thomas Babington Macaulay, 1st baron**
 Macaulay and the authorized version. E. E. Kellett. *Lond Q R* 148:196-208 O '27
 Macaulay revisited. H. Belloc. *Sat R* 144:878-9 D 24 '27
 Macaulay's reading and literary criticism. S. T. Williams. *Philol Q* 3:119-31 Ap '24
 La profezia di Capi di T. B. Macaulay, gli studi ed i ricordi classici. T. Tittoni. *Nuova Antol* 246:351-64 Ap 16 '26
- MACAULAY, Thomas Bassett**
 Canadian view of unemployment and tariffs. *English R* 39:462-5 O '24
- MACAULAY, William M.**
 Philistine critic of literature. S. T. Williams. *Lond Mercury* 12:73-83 My '25
- MCAULIFFE, Eugene**
 Coal company president points out the shame of the coal industry in resisting safety work. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:212-14 S '27
 Keep mine safety measures up to approved standards. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:61-3 Mr '27
- MCAVOY, Mary Casey**
 Worth the price; story for primary teachers. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:330 D '27
- MCBAIN, James W.**
 Soaps and the theory of colloids. *Nature* 115:805-7 My 23 '25
 Structure in surfaces of liquids. *Nature* 120:362 S 10 '27
 Theories of adsorption and the technique of its measurement. *Nature* 117:550-1 Ap 17 '26
- MACBETH, Eliza**
 Dead bird; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:68 Ap '26
 Signs of Christmas; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:66 D '25
 Tree we plant to-day; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:73 Mr '27
 Who? poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:70 S '26
- MACBETH, Mrs Madge Hamilton (Lyons)**
 Whence comes the burl. *Nature M* 6:335 D '25
- MACBETH.** See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Macbeth
- MACBRIDE, Ernest William**
 Berg's Nomogenesis; a criticism of natural selection. *Eugenics R* 19:32-7 Ap '27
 Biological fact and theory. *Nature* 119:160-1 Ja 29 '27
 Biological memory as a new theory of life. *Scientia* 38:153-64 S '25; French tr. L. Moulin. 38:sup69-68 S '25
 Blindness of cave-animals. *Nature* 116:818 D 5 '25
 Darwinian interpretations. *Eugenics R* 19:214-16 O '27
 Dr Kammerer in Cambridge. *Science Prog* 18:287-9, 624-5 O '23, Ap '24
 Evolution and intellectual freedom. *Nature* 116:72-3 Jl 11 '25
 Genes and linkage groups in genetics. *Nature* 116:938; 117:232, 340-1 D 26 '25, F 13, Mr 6 '26
 Huxley's contributions to our knowledge of the invertebrata. *Nature* 115:734-7 My 9 '25
 Kammerer's alytes. *Nature* 118:264, 661 Ag 21, N 6 '26
 Recapitulation theory. *Science Prog* 20:461-74 Ja '26
 Some causes of a C₂ population. *Science Prog* 19:86-101 Jl '24
 Theory of evolution since Darwin. *Nature* 115:62-5, 89-92 Ja 10-17 '25
 Variety and environment in lizards. *Nature* 120:71-4 Jl 16 '27
 Work of Tornier as affording a possible explanation of the causes of mutations. *bibliog Eugenics R* 15:545-55 Ja '24
- MCBRIDE, Henry**
 Discovery of Louis Eilshemius. *Arts* 10:316-20 D '26
 Private theatre by Bakst. *Arts* 11:248-51 My '27
- MCBRIDE, Thomas C.**
 Portrait. *Far East R* 21:234 My '25
- MCBRIEN, D.**
 Economic content of early Mormon doctrine. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 6:179-91 S '25
- MCBRIEN, Peter**
 Henryk Sienkiewicz. *Dublin R* 177:72-85 Jl '25
 Those Irish pagans! *Dublin R* 177:179-92 O '25
- MCCABE, James**
 William F. Rigge. *Pop Astron* 35:247-9 My '27
- MCCABE, Joseph**
 Anti-democratic reaction in the English school. *Am R* 2:297-301 My '24
- MACCABEES.** See Bible—Old Testament—Apocrypha—Maccabees, 1, 2, 3, 4
- MCCAFFERY, Ellen Conroy**
 Names of the archangels. *Open Court* 41:278-87 My '27
- MCCAFFREY, Erma B.**
 Laboratory-problem project method of teaching general science. *School Sci and Math* 26:966-73 D '26
- MCCAFFREY, George H.**
 Boston charter referendum. *Nat Munic R* 13:413-15 Ag '24
 Boston looks over its charter. *Nat Munic R* 13:131-3 Mr '24
 Some problems facing Boston's new mayor. *Nat Munic R* 15:143-5 Mr '26
- MCCAIG, A.**
 Title Son of man in its lofty associations. *Bib R* 12:44-56 Ja '27

- MCCAIN, Rea, and Hatcher, Cinda**
Bremen town musicians; a puppet show.
Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:57-8 Ja '26
- MCCALL, Oswald Walter Samuel**
Cenotaph. Christian Cent 42:349 Mr 12 '25
- MCCALL, Samuel Walker**
Obituary. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 34:22-4 Ap '24
- MCCALL, Virginia A.**
Rendezvous; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 615 Ap '27
- MCCALL, William Anderson**
Does it pay to measure the achievement of pupils? Teach Col Rec 26:112-16 O '24
Scientific measurement and related studies in Chinese education. J Educ Research 11:85-94, 177-89 F-Mr '25
Thorndike's technical contributions to educational measurement. Teach Col Rec 27:564-8 F '26
What's the matter with psychology and measurement? J Educ Research 16:179-83 O '27
- and Crabbs, Lelah Mae
Standard test lessons in reading. Teach Col Rec 27:183-91 N '25
- and Jones, Vernon A.
Method applied to a comparison of educational progress of bright pupils in accelerated and in regular classes. Teach Col Rec 27:832-5 My '26
- and others
Multi-mental scale. Teach Col Rec 27:109-20, 394-415 O '25, Ja '26
- MCCALL multi-mental test.** See Intelligence tests
- MCCALLUM, J.**
Cocktail shakers. Outlook (Lond) 60:302 S 3 '27
New vibrators. Outlook (Lond) 60:697 N 26 '27
- MCCALLUM, J. Leslie**
Conservative policy. Sat R 138:310 S 27 '24
- MCCALLUM, John Archibald**
Deity of Christ. Homiletic R 87:193-7 Mr '24
Our daily bread. Homiletic R 93:226-30 Mr '27
What I know about man; chapter from Now I know; a primer of faith. Homiletic R 88: 237-40 S '24
- MCCALLUM, R. B.**
House of lords reform. Nation (Lond) 37:11 Ap 4 '25
Unionist party and the League of nations. Spec 139:384 S 10 '27
- MCCALMONT, Clara L.**
Winter bird program. Prim Educ 34:115 F '26
- MCCAMANT, Thomas**
Can I be a Presbyterian minister? Christian Cent 42:664-5 My 21 '25
- MCCAMIC, Charles**
Hours with Doctor Samuel Johnson. Meth R 109:684-701 S '26
- MCCANCE, W.**
Art and commerce. Spec 134:555 Ap 4 '25
Augustus John. Spec 136:945 Je 5 '26
Comparison of arts. Spec 132:788-9 My 17 '24
English wood engraving society. Spec 135:1085 D 12 '25
Furniture by Mr F. Dugald Stark. Spec 136: 1039 Je 19 '26
Gauguin at the Leicester galleries. Spec 133: 124-5 JI 26 '24
London group at the R. W. S. galleries. Spec 134:968-9 Je 13 '25
Medals from the mint. Spec 134:280 F 21 '25
Mestrovic or Madame Tussaud? Spec 133:52 JI 12 '24
M Utrillo. Spec 135:924 N 21 '25
New caricatures by Mr Max Beerbohm. Spec 134:678 Ap 25 '25
Renoir at the Leicester galleries. Spec 137: 126-7 JI 24 '26
Royal academy, 1924. Spec 132:750-1 My 10 '24
Royal academy. Spec 136:846-7 My 15 '26
Royal society of portrait painters. Spec 134: 151-2 Ja 31 '25
Sculpture of Mr Epstein. Spec 136:1038-9 Je 19 '26
- Two painter-sculptors. Spec 133:542 O 18 '24
Wood-cuts. Spec 133:982-3 D 20 '24
- MCCANN, Helen I.**
Practical relationship of the library to the teaching of English composition. J Educ Method 5:282-8 Mr '26
- MCCANN, Paul J.**
Children's greeting cards. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:298 D '26
Real books; poem. Am Sch Bd J 74:41 Ap '27
Vacation calls; poem. Am Sch Bd J 74:49 My '27
Weak link; poem. Am Sch Bd J 75:65 D '27
- MCCANN, Samuel Glenn**
Public life of Francis Bacon. Rice Inst Pam 13:23-55 Ja '26
- MACCARTAN, Hugh A.**
Boundary problem. Spec 138:289-90 Ag 30 '24
- MCCARTHY, Denis Aloysius**
Give them a place to play; poem. Homiletic R 91:467 Je '26
- MACCARTHY, Desmond**
A. B. Walkley. New Statesman 28:12-13 O 16 '26
Congreve. New Statesman 23:256 Je 7 '24
Does Shaw date? New Statesman 24:362 Ja 3 '25
Duse and Bernhardt. New Statesman 23:65 Ap 26 '24
Literary review of the year. World Today 44:441-5 O '24
Misadventure and The great adventure. New Statesman 23:380 JI 5 '24
Plough and the stars. New Statesman 27: 170 My 29 '26
Tchehov. New Statesman 26:645-6 Mr 6 '26
Two amusing impostors. New Statesman 27: 107-8 My '26
- MCCARTHY, George J.**
Shanghai, the Paris of Asia, is a haven of pleasure for thousands of tourists. China W R 39 special sup:35-7 D 4 '26
- MCCARTHY, Gerald R.**
Iron-stained sands and clays. J Geol 34:352-60 My '26
Some facts and theories concerning laccoliths. bibliog J Geol 33:1-18 Ja '25
- M'CARTHY, John**
Genesis I. to XI. Meth Q R 75:109-11 Ja '26
- MCCARTHY, Lucile**
Counting votes before the polls are closed. Am Pol Sci R 19:784-8 N '25
- MACCARTHY, Mary**
Feast of Christmas. Nation (Lond) 38:465-6 D 26 '25
House-hunting; story. Nation (Lond) 37:674-6 S 5 '25
Humanity Martin. Lond Mercury 9:269-86 Ja '24
Nineteenth-century childhood. Nation (Lond) 33:683-4, 712-13; 34:184-6, 427-8, 665-7; 35: 83-4, 289-91, 350-1 S 1-8, N 3, D 15 '23, F 9, Ap 19, My 31, Je 14 '24
- MCCARTHY, Walter V.**
Health and education as the concern of public relief officers. Family 6:48-51 Ap '25
- MCCARTNEY, Albert Joseph**
Magnificent in sin. Homiletic R 87:71-5 Ja '24
- MCCARTNEY, Eugene Stock**
Boasting as a provocation of the divine powers. Class J 19:382-3 Mr '24
Cycle in ideas about prayer. Class J 21:535-7 Ap '26
Linguistic parallels. Class J 21:680-1 Je '26
Makeshifts for the passive of deponent verbs in Latin. bibliog Philol Q 5:289-98 O '26
Methods of locating beehives. Class J 21:454-5 Mr '26
Modifiers that reflect the etymology of the words modified, with special reference to Lucretius. bibliog Class Philol 22:184-200 Ar '27
Mural electioneering, ancient and modern. Class J 21:301 Ja '26
Notes on Roman ritual. Class J 22:454-7 Mr '27

- MCCARTNEY, Eugene Stock**—*Continued*
 Omen of the buried horse's head in Vergil's Aeneid. Class J 22:674-6 Je '27
 On the tactical towers of the Romans. Class J 23:214-16 D '27
 Popular methods of measuring. Class J 22:325-44 F '27
 Specific point in which Latin can help English. Class J 21:300-1 Ja '26
 Symbolism of Pegasus on aera signata. Am J Archaeol 28:66 Ja '24
 Verbal homeopathy and the etymological story. Am J Philol 48:326-43 O '27
 Was Latin difficult for a Roman? biblog Class J 23:163-82 D '27
 Wooden horse and folk-lore of touching. biblog Class J 21:112-31 N '25
- MCCARTNEY, H. Y.**
 Trip by automobile into the interior of Kirin province, Manchuria. China W R 35:113-16 D '26 '25
- MCCARTNEY, W.**
 Life and Mr Pyppe on governments, new and old. World Today 48:180-1 Ja '24
- MCCARTY, Charles Justin**
 Trial of Charles Justin McCarty. W. S. Herrington. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:63-70 '27
- MCCARTY, Dwight G.**
 Developing the lawyer's personality. Am Law R 60:560-80 Jl '26
- MCCASLIN, Davida**
 English department speaks up at faculty meeting. English J 14:107-15 F '25
- MCCAULLEY, Sellinda**
 One hundred non-conformed boys. Psychol Clinic 16:141-66 My '25
 Study of 1000 cases of children who do not conform to school routine. Psychol Clinic 15:9-17 Mr '23
 Study of the relative values of the audiot-vocal forward memory span and the reverse span as diagnostic tests. biblog Psychol Clinic 16:277-91 N '27
- MCCAW, G. T.**
 Proposed adoption of a standard figure of the earth. Geog J 64:120-39 Ag '24
- MACCHESENEY, Nathan William**
 Legal regulation of the personnel of business. Am Law R 58:1-23 Ja '24
- MACCHIAS. See Maquis**
- MACCLARY, John Stewart**
 First American farmers. World R 5:92-3 O '24 '27
- MCCATCHY, Vivienne Robison**
 Optimal position of a rest period in learning. biblog J Exp Psychol 8:251-77 Ag '25
- and Cooper, Mary
 Psychological study of linguistic abilities with reference to the results of word association tests. biblog J Exp Psychol 7:371-81 O '24
- MCCLAIVE, Maude Marguerite**
 Naughty Nick and pretty Polly; a puppet play for Christmas. Prim Educ 33:720-2 D '25
- MCCLEES, Helen**
 Military diploma of Trajan. Am J Archaeol 30:418-21 O '26
- MCCLEISH, E. E.**
 Direct mail advertising for banks. Bankers M 115:635-7 N '27
- MCCLELLAN, H. V.**
 Making science movies attractive. Vis Educ 5:444-5 D '24
- MCCLELLAND, Hardin T.**
 Art and scientific education. Open Court 38:689-95 N '24
 Arts of life and love. Open Court 40:124-8 F '26
 Aspiration as an artificial attitude. Open Court 38:563-73 S '24
 Common valulism for both conscience and creative power. Open Court 40:287-96 My '26
 Cultural traditions in historical perspective. Open Court 40:238-50 Ap '26
 Culture-epochs and the cosmic order. Open Court 41:31-46 Ja '27
- Duty and that nobler largesse. Open Court 39:489-504 Ag '25
 Environment and character. Open Court 40:567-72 S '26
 Ethical logic applied to aesthetic expression and criticism. Open Court 40:352-62 Je '26
 Man's war with the universe. Open Court 39:223-9 Ap '25
 Moon-calves of democracy. Open Court 40:758-68 D '26
 Moral validity in a vulgarian age. Open Court 38:364-9 Je '24
 Mysticism and ethics. Open Court 39:28-34 Ja '25
 Mysticism and magic. Open Court 38:310-20 My '24
 Piety and the poseur's policy of power. Open Court 38:491-8 Ag '24
 Prophets and profiteering. Open Court 38:438-48 Jl '24
 Reverence of rancor and revenge. Open Court 38:630-8 O '24
 Soul of art. Open Court 41:115-24, 177-92, 314-20 F-Mr, My '27
 Spiritual progress and things modern. Open Court 39:377-84 Je '25
 Thorough aesthetic education. Open Court 40:632-40 O '26
- MCCLELLAND, Nancy V.**
 Decorative possibilities of wall paper. Am M Art 15:395-402 Ag '24
- M'CLEMENT, James**
 Distribution of agriculture in Kintyre. Scot Geog M 43:20-31 Ja '27
- MACCLINTOCK, Lander**
 Sainte-Beuve and Pope. biblog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:442-51 Je '26
- MACCLINTOCK, Paul**
 Breaking of waves in shallow water. J Geol 32:407-9 Jl '24
 Pre-Illinoian till in southern Illinois. biblog J Geol 34:175-80 F '26
- MCCLOY, C. H.**
 Athletic handicapping by age, height, and weight. biblog Am Phys Educ R 32:635-48 N '27
 Method of computing partial correlation and regression equations with variables having curvilinear intercorrelations. biblog J Educ Research 16:285-95 N '27
 On using the spirometer as an instrument of precision. Am Phys Educ R 32:323-7 My '27
 Weight standards for the individual. Am Phys Educ R 31:919-26 S '26
- and Tsong, W. T.
 On the chest index. biblog Am Phys Educ R 31:1130-8 D '26
- MCCLUNG, Clarence Erwin**
 Martinichthys; a new genus of cretaceous fish from Kansas, with descriptions of six new species. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no5 sup:20-6 '26
- MCCLONG, Robert Kenning. See Jordan, Lewis H., Jr. auth.**
- MCCLURE, S. S.**
 On becoming a writer. por Our World W 2:61 F '23 '25
- MCCLURE, Wallace**
 German-American commercial relations. Am J Int Law 19:689-701 O '25
 National economic independence in the light of the International economic conference. Am J Int Law 21:668-84 O '27
- MCCCLUSKY, Frederick Dean**
 Fundamental approach to visual instruction. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:31 S '26
 Teacher's place in a visual instruction program. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:31 O '26
- MCCCLUSKY, Howard Yale**
 How can a young man serve God? Christian Cent 41:1010-11 Ag 7 '24
- and Curtis, Francis Day
 Modified form of the true-false test. biblog J Educ Research 14:213-24 O '26
 Modified form of the true-false test. School Sci and Math 27:362-6 Ap '27

- MACCOLL, A. Meredith**
Some results of one minister's preaching to children. *Relig Educ* 19:395-6 D '24
- MACCOLL, Dugald Sutherland**
At the French gallery. *Sat R* 141:332 Mr 13 '26
Bridges—a year after. *Sat R* 144:297-8 S 3 '27
Bridges again. *Sat R* 141:670-1 Je 5 '26
Bridges report. *Sat R* 142:760-1 D 18 '26
Cabbages and cars. *Sat R* 142:544-5 N 6 '26
Council's advocate. *Sat R* 141:708-9 Je 12 '26
Covent Garden, the Foundling site, and the University of London. *Sat R* 142:462-3 O 23 '26
Discreditable occurrences. *Sat R* 141:255-6 F 27 '26
For the rainy season; poem. *Sat R* 144:699 N 19 '27
London monuments. *Sat R* 140:645-6 D 5 '25
Metre. *Sat R* 141:153-4, 186-7, 336 F 6-13, Mr 13 '26
On the Gothic and other nuisances. *Sat R* 144:617-18 N 5 '27
On the ways of newspapers. *Sat R* 142:34-5 Jl 10 '26
On translating verse. *Sat R* 141:772-3 Je 26 '26
The Prado revisited. *Sat R* 144:909-10 D 31 '27
Rennie's science. *Sat R* 141:740 Je 19 '26
Royal commission and Charing Cross bridge. *biblog Sat R* 142:118-19, 169-70, 171 Jl 31, Ag 14 '26
Sargent. *Sat R* 141:83-5 Ja 23 '26
Two appeals. *Sat R* 141:114-15 Ja 30 '26
W. P. *Sat R* 141:395-6 Mr 27 '26
Waterloo bridge. *Sat R* 140:589-90 N 21 '25
Waterloo bridge. *Sat R* 141:642-3 My 29 '26
- MCCOLLUM, Dudley Foster**
Teacher and local history. *Hist Outl* 15:391-4 D '24
- MACCOLLUM, John Archibald**
Childhood theology. *Meth R* 108:541-50 Jl '25
- MCCOMB, Arthur**
On the Italian primitives at Vassar college. *Arts* 8:151-60 S '25
- MCCOMBS, C. A.**
Present status of navigation on the lower Mississippi river. *J Geog* 24:11-19 Ja '25
- MCCOMBS, Carl Esselstyne**
Charleston breaks with the past in public welfare work. *Nat Munic* R 13:341-9 Je '24
State welfare administration and consolidated government. *Nat Munic* R 13:461-73 Ag '24
- MCCONATHY, Osbourne**
Public school music. *J Educ Research* 14:284-93 N '26
- MCCONNACHIE, John**
Teaching of Karl Barth. *Hibbert J* 25:385-400 Ap '27
- MCCONNELL, C. M.**
Just what was Jesus' life work? *Christian Cent* 42:729-31 Je 4 '25
- MCCONNELL, Francis John, bishop**
Bishop McConnell on religious journalism. *Christian Cent* 42:1648 D 31 '25
Faith once delivered to the saints. *Meth R* 107:258-61 Mr '24
Methodist church and fundamentalism. *Homiletic R* 87:94-6 F '24
Pacifist note in the Old Testament. *Christian Cent* 41:1169-70 S 11 '24
Pagan spirit in modern business. *Christian Cent* 40:1508-11 N 22 '23
Peter the rock; sermon. *Christian Cent* 42:378-80 Mr 19 '25
Thoughts after the sermon Peter the rock. *Christian Cent* 42:406-7 Mr 26 '25
Relativity and theism. *Meth R* 107:9-19 Ja '24
Science and religion: reconciliation through cooperation. *Homiletic R* 87:268-71 Ap '24
Who calls the tune? *Christian Cent* 43:771-3 Je 17 '26
Bishop McConnell says U. S. must understand Latin America. *Christian Cent* 42:1006-7 Ag 6 '25
- McConnell and Darrow debate life's origin. *Christian Cent* 42:1386 N 5 '25
Portrait. *Homiletic R* 87:front F '24
- MCCONNELL, Ruth Franklin**
Visual movement under simultaneous excitations with initial and terminal overlap. *biblog J Exp Psychol* 10:227-46 Je '27
- MCCONNELL, W. T.**
Christ and Christianity. *Bib Sac* 82:139-45 Ap '25
Social teachings of our Lord. *Bib Sac* 84:40-9 Ja '27
- MCCONNELL, Wallace R.**
Objectives of geography instruction. *J Geog* 24:203-12 S '25
Place of geography in the junior high school. *J Geog* 23:49-58 F '24
- MCCONNELL, William John**
Ventilation standards. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:84-7 My '27
- MCCORD, Clinton P.**
Need for scientific study of delinquent and problem children and provision for an adequate mental-hygiene program in the schools. *Mental Hygiene* 8:438-52 Ap '24
Survey of the Albany county jail and penitentiary from social, physical and psychiatric viewpoints. *J Crim Law* 15:42-67 My '24
- MCCORD, David T. W.**
Harvard: morning; poem. *Harv Grad M* 33:419-20 Mr '25
- MCCORKLE, Julia Norton**
Eliminating guess work from sentence punctuation. *English J* 15:673-80 N '26
- MCCORMACK, John T.**
Experiments on the dehydration of gypsum. *biblog J Geol* 34:429-33 Jl '26
- MCCORMACK, M. E.**
Socializing instincts. *Pop Educ* 42:505 My '25
- MCCORMACK, Thomas Joseph**
Comments and criticisms upon the history inquiry; an administrator's opinion. *Hist Outl* 15:316-17 O '24
Philosophy of the Forgotten man; a paper on the Application of democracy to the social studies. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:200-4 Ap '24
- MCCORMICK, Mrs Ada Peirce**
Return; poem. *Am Federationist* 33:208 F '26
- MCCORMICK, Anne O'Hare**
Inside story of fascism. *World R* 4:131 Ap 4 '27
- MCCORMICK, B. E.**
Recent school buildings in La Crosse, Wisconsin. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:59-62 My '26
- MCCORMICK, Charles T.**
Damages for anticipated injury to land. *Harv Law R* 37:574-801 Mr '24
- MCCORMICK, Elizabeth**
Cooperative supervision from the viewpoint of the elementary school principal. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:68 D '27
- MCCORMICK, Mamie**
Use of advertising material in fifth grade arithmetic. *J Educ Method* 5:37-8 S '25
- MCCORMICK, Norman Arnold**
Distribution and structure of the islands of Langerhans in certain fresh-water and marine fishes. *biblog Roy Canad Inst Trans* 15 ptl:57-82 D '24
—and MacLeod, John James Rickard
Influence of insulin on glycogen formation in normal animals. *biblog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 17:63-73 '23
—and others
Possible control of the internal secretion of insulin by the vagus nerve. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 17:57-62 '23
- MCCORMICK, William Bernard**
Orlando Roulant. *Am M Art* 15:402-9 Ag '24
- MCCORNACK, Walter Roy**
Excessive school-building costs. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:51-2 Jl '27
- MCCOURT, Daniel**
Adventures of a practical psychologist. *J Educ* 58:782-4 N '26

- MCCOWAN, Dan**
Beaver in western Canada. *Discovery* 8:368-9 N '27
Outline of unnatural history. II *Nature* M 6:291-5 N '25
- MCCOWN, Chester Charlton**
Beatitudes in the light of ancient ideals. *bibliog J Bib Lit* 46 pt1-2:50-61 '27
Climate and religion in Palestine. *J Relig* 7: 520-39 O '27
Hebrew and Egyptian apocalyptic literature. *bibliog Harv Theol R* 18:357-411 O '25
Nazareth; an interpretation. *Christian Cent* 40:1167-9 S 13 '23
Wilderness of Judea and the nomadic ideal. *J Geog* 23:333-49 D '24
- MCCOWN, Wallace N.**
Elders, we ask: why? *World Tomorrow* 10: 17-18 Ja '27
- MCCOY, Edith**
Portrait silhouettes made by children. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:54 F '27
- MCCOY, John Calvin**
Life and death; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:208 F 17 '27
- MCCRACKEN, C. C.** See Hoel, Charles E., jt. auth.
- MCCRACKEN, Harold**
Great Alaskan brown bear. *Nature* M 6:212-16 O '25
Mysterious sea otter. *Nature* M 5:168-72 Mr '25
- MCCRACKEN, Helen**
America's influence on education in China. *China W R* 32:334-40 My 23 '25
- MCCRACKEN, Henry Noble**
John the common weal. *Social Forces* 5:359-69 Mr '27
Mental hygiene in the college curriculum. *Mental Hygiene* 9:469-77 Jl '25
- MCCRAE, John**
In Flanders fields; poem. *World R* 3:122 N 8 '26
- MCCRAE, Lee**
Model homes and farms for third grades. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:769 Je '27
- MCCREARY, George Boone**
Conserving method in religious teaching. *Bib Sac* 82:77-84 Ja '25
- MCCREARY, W. H.**
Brutus, near Sardis; poem. *English J* 16:555 S '27
Teacher; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 9:15 Ja '24
- MCCREE, Walter T.**
Covenant meal in the Old Testament. *J Bib Lit* 45 pt1-2:120-8 '26
- MCCREIGHT, John R.**
Some dissenting opinions. *Am Law R* 60:77-93 Ja '26
- MCCROBEN, G.**
Headmistresses' conference. *J Educ* 56:446-8 Jl '24
- MCCRORY, John R.**
Study of the relation between ability and achievement. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:481-90 O '26
- MCCUAIG, Kathleen Leitch**
Thirty. *English R* 39:639-42 N '24
- MCCULLAGH, D. Roy**
Preliminary note on the distribution of glucosides in western Canadian plants. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:331-8 '26
—See Cameron, Alexander Thomas, jt. auth.
- MCCULLAGH, Francis**
Sunday morning in Mexico. *Sat R* 144:727-9 N '26 '27
- MCCULLOCH, Allan Riverstone**
Obituary. *Nature* 117:596 Ap 24 '26
- MACCULLOCH, Campbell**
Open letter to Samuel Gompers. *Am Federationist* 31:467-72 Je '24
- MCCULLOCH, G. L.**
Attendance problem in evening schools. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:38 F '27
- MCCULLOCH, Hugh**
Heart disease among school children. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:460 S '27
- MCCULLOCH, J. H.**
Noo Yawk! *English R* 44:88-94 Ja '27
- MCCULLOCH, Rhoda E.**
Education, not propaganda. *World Tomorrow* 10:165-7 Ap '27
- MACCULLOUGH, Alfred**
Centenary of Paul Kruger. *English R* 42:139-46 Ja '26
Flags for South Africa. *English R* 44:331-9 Mr '27
- MCCULLOUGH, Annie Willis**
Why; poem. *Prim Educ* 34:276 Ap '26; Same. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:642 Ap '27
- MACCUNN, Mrs Florence A.**
On the good sense of Molière's ladies. *Cornhill M* 58:426-39 Ap '25
St Joan of Charles Péguy. *Hibbert J* 23:324-31 Ja '25
- MCCURDY, Charles Albert**
Three party creeds. *English R* 38:153-8 F '24
- MACCURDY, George Grant**
Duke de Loubat. *Am Anthropol* 29:340 Ap '27
Field of paleolithic art. *Am Anthropol* 26: 27-49 Ja '24
Léonce Pierre Manouvrier. *Am Anthropol* 29: 340-1 Ap '27
What is an eolith? *Nat Hist* 24:656-8 N '24
- MCCURDY, Hugh G.**
Physical education program at Wesleyan university, Middletown, Conn. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:256-60 My '24
- MCCURDY, James Huff**
Mat exercises and tumbling. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:512-16 N '25
Physical intelligence quotient. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:213-16 My '24
Postural skills essential to health, efficient action, and joyous living. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:894-8, 953-5 Je, S '26
Program of physical education. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:319-25 Je '25
- MACCURDY, John Thompson**
Psychology of the emotions. Review by F. L. Wells. *J Abnorm Psychol* 21:135-48 Jl '26
- MCCURDY, W. H.**
Absorption and resonance radiation in excited helium and the structure of the 3889 line. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:231-3 Ap '26
Absorption and resonance radiation of excited helium. *Nature* 117:122 Ja 23 '26
On the fine structure of some mercury lines. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:701-3 O '27
—See MacNair, W. A., jt. auth.
- MCCURDY, William E.**
Power of a public utility to fix its rates and charges in the absence of regulatory legislation. *Harv Law R* 38:202-31 D '24
Right of the beneficiary under a commercial letter of credit. *bibliog Harv Law R* 37: 323-37 Ja '24
- MCCUTCHEON, Roger Philip**
Amelia; or, The distressed wife. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:32-3 Ja '27
Another burlesque of Addison's ballad criticism. *Studies Philol* 23:451-6 O '26
Dryden's prologue to the Prophetess. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:123-4 F '24
Journal des savans and the Philosophical transactions of the Royal society. *Studies Philol* 21:626-8 O '24
- MCDANALD, Bettie W.**
Reorganization of public health nursing services of Louisville, Kentucky. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:561-3 O '26
- MCDANIEL, Walton Brooke**
American classical schools in Rome and Athens. *Class J* 19:438-41 Ap '24
Holiness of the dischi sacri. *Am J Archaeol* 28:24-46 Ja '24

- MCDANIEL, Walton Brooks**—*Continued*
Roman dinner-garments. *Class Philol* 20: 268-70 J1 '25
- MCDERMOTT, A. M.**
Tariff—an economic or a political issue? *Bankers M* 115:131-5 Ag '27
- MCDERMOTT, Teresa M.** See Hawkes, Franklin P., jt. auth.
- MCDIARMID, F. A.**
Geographical work of the Canadian arctic expedition. *Geog J* 63:511-13 Je '24
- MACDONALD, Alexander, bishop**
Concerning the Holy mass. *Dublin R* 177:161-7 O '25
- MACDONALD, Alexander**
Tragedy of the pass; story. *Cornhill M* 63: 581-90 N '27
- MACDONALD, Angus**
Letter to his son-in-law, James McKenzie. *Wash Hist Q* 16:108-9 Ap '25
Life at old Fort Colville; ed. by W: S. Lewis. *Wash Hist Q* 16:198-205 J1 '25
- MACDONALD, Anne**
Cardboard houses; poem. *Am Childhood* 12: 52 Mr '27
- MACDONALD, Arthur**
Charles G. Dawes. *Mercure Fr* 174:577-98 S 15 '24
Status of eugenics teaching in the United States. *Eugenics R* 17:116-19 J1 '25
- MACDONALD, Austin Faulks**
American governors. *Nat Munic R* 16:715-19 N '27
American subsidy system. *Nat Munic R* 14: 692-701 N '25
Coroner system in Philadelphia. *Nat Munic R* 15:99-103 F '26
Democratic party in Philadelphia. *Nat Munic R* 14:293-9 My '25
General Butler cleans up. *Nat Munic R* 13: 367-73 J1 '24
Philadelphia's political machine in action. *Nat Munic R* 15:28-35 Ja '26
Public legal aid work. *Nat Munic R* 14:564-72 S '25
- MACDONALD, Benjamin**
Narrative of Benjamin MacDonald; ed. by W: S. Lewis. *Wash Hist Q* 16:186-97 J1 '25
- MACDONALD, Duncan Black**
Outline of the history of scholastic theology in Islam. *Moslem World* 15:140-55 Ap '25
- MACDONALD, Frank**
For a young friend; poem. *Lond Mercury* 16: 123 Je '27
Four poems: For the dead who died young; Motors; Lovers; Coward's excuse. *Lond Mercury* 15:573-5 Ap '27
- MACDONALD, George**
Christmas day and every day; poem. *Meth R* 108:947-8 N '25
Hurt of God; poem. *Meth R* 108:792 S '25
Obedience; poem. *Homiletic R* 87:16 Ja '24
What would you see? poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:657 Ap '27
George MacDonald. *Meth R* 108:792-4 S '25
George MacDonald. K. Tynan. por *Bookm* (Lond) 66:199-200 J1 '24
George MacDonald's Scottish tales. J. Moffatt. por *Bookm* (Lond) 72:219-20 J1 '27
- MCDONALD, George L.**
Credit unions as an organization asset. *Am Federationist* 34:1249-50 O '27
- MACDONALD, Gregory**
Lime street chapel, 1686-88. bibliog *Dublin R* 180:253-65; 181:1-16 Ap-J1 '27
- MCDONALD, H. M.**
Magnitude of agricultural projects. *Voc Educ M* 2:627-30 Ap '24
- MACDONALD, I. G.** See Young, E. Gordon, jt. auth.
- MCDONALD, James Grover**
League of nations moves ahead. *World Tomorrow* 9:200-2 N '26
- MACDONALD, James Ramsay**
Continuity in foreign policy. *Spec* 133:872-3 D 6 '24
- Déclarations de MM Herriot et MacDonald. *J Débats* 31 pt2:438-9 S 12 '24
- How American foreign policy matters. *World Tomorrow* 9:191-3 N '26
- Protocol or pact. *Int Concil* no212:256-63 S '25
- Surtax and the Labour party. *New Statesman* 30:138 N 12 '27
- World-wide publicity for the League of nations. *Spec* 138:70-1 Ja 15 '27
- Biscuit-fed Daimler. *Outlook* (Lond) 54:215-16 S 27 '24
- Courage of our convictions. *New Statesman* 22:500-1 F 9 '24
- Diplomacy of Mr Ramsay MacDonald. *Labour Monthly* 7:23-7, 104-17 Ja-F '25
- Do-nothing premier? *Outlook* (Lond) 53:136-7 Mr 1 '24
- L'évangile de M MacDonald. *J Débats* 31 pt2: 433-5 S 12 '24
- Fox, fool or pharisee? *Outlook* (Lond) 54:308 N 1 '24
- France and Mr MacDonald. J: St L. Strachey. *Spec* 132:492 Mr 29 '24
- Goetterdaemmerung. *Nation* (Lond) 36:48-9 O 11 '24
- Government at work. *Nation* (Lond) 34:690-1 F 16 '24
- Government's policy. *New Statesman* 22:532-4 F 16 '24
- Les idées de J. Ramsay MacDonald. J. Bardoux. *Correspondant* 296:3-36 J1 10 '24
- Is Mr MacDonald sacred? *Outlook* (Lond) 54: 244 O 4 '24
- J. Ramsay MacDonald; sa formation et son tempérament. J. Bardoux. *Correspondant* 295:30-58 Ap 10 '24
- Kagawa interviews MacDonald. T. Kagawa. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 Mr 6 '26
- Labour's lost leader. *Outlook* (Lond) 54:291-2 O 25 '24
- Labour's policy. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:104-5 F 16 '24
- MacDonaldism. *Labour Monthly* 6:259-67 My '24
- Mr MacDonald and France. R. Berkeley. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:70-1 F 2 '24
- Mr MacDonald and the I.L.P. *New Statesman* 23:56-7 Ap 26 '24
- Mr MacDonald and the Zinovieff letter. *Spec* 133:632-3 N 1 '24
- Mr MacDonald explains; an imaginary interview. P. Ibbetson. *Nation* (Lond) 39:202-3 My 29 '26
- Mr MacDonald's secret. *Outlook* (Lond) 54: 199-200 S 20 '24
- Mr Ramsay MacDonald. *Sat R* 138:440-1 N 1 '24
- Mr Ramsay MacDonald. C: J. Sheridan. *Outlook* (Lond) 54:30-1 J1 12 '24
- L'opinion française et les discours de Genève. *J Débats* 31 pt2:439-40 S 12 '24
- Portrait. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:721 Je 29 '24; Our World 5:8 S; 6:11 N '24
- Prime minister on our old nobility. *Sat R* 138: 354-5 O 11 '24
- Ramsay MacDonald. A. W. Taylor. *Christian Cent* 41:140-2 Ja 31 '24
- Ramsay MacDonald and the Third international. N. Lenin. *Labour Monthly* 6:140-57 Mr '24
- Ramsay MacDonald as a bookman. G. Thomas. por *Bookm* (Lond) 65:294-5 Mr '24
- Riding for a fall? *English R* 39:320-5 S '24
- This absurd crisis. *New Statesman* 24:4-5 O 11 '24; Discussion. *New Statesman* 24:42-4, 75-6 O 18-25 '24
- Three leaders of labour. R. Berkeley. *Spec* 132:117-18 Ja 26 '24
- MACDONALD, Mrs James Ramsay.** See MacDonald, Margaret Ethel
- MACDONALD, Sir James Ronald Leslie**
Obituary. *Geog J* 70:509 N '27
- MACDONALD, Jessica**
Decorative arts in Chicago. *Am M Art* 16:139-42 Mr '25
- MACDONALD, Sir John Alexander**
Macdonald et Laurier. R. Lemieux. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 19:1-14 '25
- MACDONALD, Lois**
Education by conference. *Am Federationist* 34:188-90 F '27

- MCDONALD, M. C. Muriel**
Emission spectra of various elements in the lower quartz region. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:223-30 '27
- and others
Arc and spark spectra of a number of elements in the lower quartz spectral region. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:313-22 '26
- MCDONALD, Margaret Ethel (Gladstone)**
(Mrs James Ramsay MacDonald)
L'idylle de M. J. Ramsay Macdonald. L: Gillel. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:444-54 Mr 15 '24
- MCDONALD, Marian**
All-in insurance. *Spec* 134:74 Ja 17 '25
- MCDONALD, Marion E.**
Catalog study of courses in psychology in state normal schools and teachers colleges. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:272-82 Ap '27
- MCDONALD, Sir Murdoch**
Future of the Sudan. *Near East* 30:supl-III O 7 '26
- MCDONALD, P. B.**
John W. Draper's position in science. *Nature* 120:953-4 D 31 '27
- MCDONALD, R.**
Numerical reduction of instars in the metamorphosis of euphausiids. *Nature* 117:894 Je 26 '26
- MCDONALD, Robert M.**
Eldorado; with a grand corroborree accompaniment; story. *Cornhill M* 59:578-91 N '25
In the heart of Australia; story. *Cornhill M* 59:452-64 O '25
New Eldorado; story. *Cornhill M* 62:420-33 Ap '27
New Guinean goldfields; the story of a great discovery that was kept secret. *Cornhill M* 63:212-27 Ag '27
Prospecting; story. *Cornhill M* 57:419-30 O '24
With the pearls. *Cornhill M* 56:573-84 My '24
- MCDONALD, Ronald**
Togs; story. *Cornhill M* 59:723-53 D '25
- MCDONALD, W. M.**
Pernicious grafting. *Nature* 118:303 Ag 28 '26
- MCDONALD, William**
Academic freedom and university law. *Am R* 3:191-9 Mr '25
Do we learn from history? *Am Antiq Soc Proc* n s 34:66-78 Ap '24
- MCDONALD, Wilson**
In a wood clearing; poem. *Lond Mercury* 14:458-9 S '26
Niagara; poem. *Lond Mercury* 12:344-6 Ag '25
- MCDONALD college, Montreal**
Training of teachers for the Protestant rural schools of Quebec. *A. Law. J Educ* 59:642-4 S '27
- MCDONALL, Amy**
Feast day; poem. *Am Childhood* 12:52 N '26
- MCDONNELL of Swinford, Antony Patrick**
Macdonnell, 1st baron
Obituary. *Near East* 27:674-5 Je 25 '25
- MCDONOUGH, James B.**
Judicial power of the American people. *Am Law R* 59:641-77 S '25
- MCDUGAL, Daniel Tremblay**
Absorption and exudation pressures of sap in plants. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 64 no2:102-30 '25
Arrangement and action of material in the plasmatic layers and cell-walls of plants. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 63 no1:76-93 '24
Physical basis of life. *Roy Canad Inst Trans* 15 pt1:35-48 D '24
Records of tree growth. *Geog R Sup* 13:661-2 O '23
- MCDUGALL, Arthur R., Jr.**
Creeds; poem. *World Tomorrow* 10:116 Mr '27
He drank last. *Homiletic R* 94:11-12 Jl '27
Prayers; poem. *World Tomorrow* 10:500 D '27
Simon Peter; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:1289 N 3 '27
- MCDUGALL, Ian T.**
American women as motor drivers. *Spec* 137:85-6 Jl 17 '26
- How America is dealing with the careless driver. *Spec* 134:584-5 Ap 11 '25
How America is eliminating the hoarding. *Spec* 135:440-1 S 19 '25
- MCDUGALL, Robert Stewart**
Humble bees; their nests and cuckoos. *Discovery* 6:415-19 N '25
- MCDUGALL, S. R. See Seyer, W. F., Jr. auth.**
- MCDUGALL, Walter Byron**
Venus-flytrap (*dionaea muscipula* Ellis). *School Sci and Math* 27:817-18 N '27
- MCDUGALL, William**
Can sociology and social psychology dispense with instincts? *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:13-41 Ap '24
Great advance of the Freudian psychology. *J Abnorm Psychol* 20:43-7 Ap '25
Men or robots? bibliog por (front) *Pedagog Sem* 33:71-102 Mr '26
Outline of abnormal psychology. Review by A. Kardiner. *Mental Hygiene* 10:509-40 Jl '26
Purposive experience. *Pedagog Sem* 33:353-64 S '26
- MCDOWALL, Arthur**
Poetry of Mr W. J. Turner. *Lond Mercury* 11:158-68 D '24
Possessed and bolshevism. *Lond Mercury* 17:52-61 N '27
- MCDOWALL, Robert John Stewart, and Wells, Henry M.**
Skin constrictor (psychogalvanic) reflex. *Nature* 118:644-5 O 30 '26
- MCDOWELL, Dorothy E.**
California. *Our World W* 3:92-3 N 2 '25
For the new generation. *Our World W* 3:54-6 O 19 '25
Massachusetts. *Our World W* 3:24-5 O 5 '25
Pennsylvania. *Our World W* 3:37-9 O 12 '25
- MCDOWELL, Ellen B.**
Health of the nursery child. *Kind and First Grade* 10:45-7 D '24
- MCDOWELL, George Tremaine**
General James Wilkinson in the Knickerbocker history of New York. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:353-9 Je '26
Negro in the southern novel prior to 1850. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:455-78 O '26
Sensibility in the eighteenth-century American novel. bibliog Studies Philol 24:383-402 Jl '27
- MCDOWELL, John**
Fraternal industrialism; a Labor day message. *Homiletic R* 92:241-2 S '26
- MCDOWELL, Mrs Marian (Nevins)**
Mrs Edward MacDowell and her work for America. por *Our World W* 2:234-5 My 18 '25
- MCDOWELL, William Fraser, bishop**
Interpretation of life; sermon. *Christian Cent* 42:885-8 Jl 9 '25
Thoughts after the sermon; Bishop McDowell on the interpretation of life. *Christian Cent* 42:916-17 Jl 16 '25
Fascinating religion. *Christian Cent* 41:1495-6 N 20 '24
- MCDOWELL memorial colony, Peterborough, New Hampshire**
Mrs Edward MacDowell and her work for America. il *Our World W* 2:234-5 My 18 '25
- MACDUFFIE, Elspeth**
Ballade (after Rudel); poem. *Sewanee R* 35:431-2 O '27
Scheidegg; poem. *Sewanee R* 34:385 O '26
- MCDUNNOUGH, James**
Contribution toward a knowledge of our Canadian plume moths (lepidoptera). *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 21:175-89 '27
Ephemeroptera of Covey Hill, Que. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 19:207-24 '25
New ephemeridae from New England. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:73-6 '24
- MACE, Frances A.**
Devonshire ports in the fourteenth centuries. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 8:98-126 '25

MACE, Herbert

Passive resistors; some aspects of the struggle between animals and plants. *Science Prog* 74:321-4 O '24
Some factors in flower development. *Science Prog* 22:49-56 J1 '27

MACE, John W.

Why cooperate with Near East relief? *Meth R* 108:140-5 Ja '25

MACEDONIA

Bulgaria and the Collective note. *Near East* 30:296-7 S 16 '26
Future of Macedonia. E. Jebb. *Near East* 29:502-3 Ap 29 '26
Golden opportunity in Macedonia. *Near East* 26:246-7 S 4 '24
Les intrigues bulgaro-macédoniennes. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt2:660-1 O 21 '27
Macedonia and the League. *Near East* 30:181 Ag 19 '26
Macedonian danger. *Near East* 25:272 Mr 13 '24
Macedonian danger-spot. *Near East* 25:90-1 Ja 24 '24
Macedonian imbroglio. *Spec* 139:597 O 15 '27
Macedonian problem. *Near East* 31:459 Ap 21 '27
Macedonian problem. D. P. Subotitch. *Near East* 25:143-4 F 7 '24; Reply. P. Georgieff. 25:222-3 F 28 '24
Macedonians. M. Hasluck. *Near East* 32:553-4 N 3 '27
Problem of Macedonia. *Near East* 32:580 N 10 '27
Refugee situation in Macedonia. H. W. H. Sams. *Near East* 28:400-1 O 1 '25
Some Macedonian memories. *Near East* 28:588 N 12 '25
La tension bulgaro-yougoslave. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt2:622-5 O 14 '27
Visit to Macedonia and old Serbia. *Near East* 32:776-7, 809-10 D 22-29 '27

History, Ancient

Queen Eurydice and the evidence for woman power in early Macedonia. G. H. Macurdy. *Am J Philol* 48:201-14 J1 '27

See also Philip V, king of Macedonia

Immigration and emigration

See Immigration and emigration—Macedonia

MACEDONIAN language

Centaurus and Macedonian kings. E. H. Sturtevant. *bibliog Class Philol* 21:235-49 J1 '26

MCELHANNON, Joseph C.

Invalidity of the inspectional method of ranking radiographs of the carpal area of the wrists. *J Educ Psychol* 17:77-85 F '26

MCELHINNEY, James G.

Religion in municipal camping grounds. *Homiletic R* 91:365-6 My '26

MCENRUE, William H.

Northern cross; poem. *Pop Astron* 32:632 D '24

MCENTIRE, Mrs Adele (Tuttle)

Project teaching in a high school credit class. *Relig Educ* 21:513-18 O '26

MCEVOY, Ambrose

Obituary. *Spec* 138:31 Ja 8 '27; *Connoisseur* 77:125 F '27; *Lond Mercury* 15:341 F '27

MCEWEN, Amethe

Message from Signor Mussolini. *Spec* 132:4-5 Ja 5 '24

MCEWEN, John B.

Music good and bad. *Spec* 136:409-10 Mr 6 '26

MCEWEN, Katherine

Katherine McEwen's water-colors. M. Holden. *il Am M Art* 16:542-4 O '25

MACEWEN, Sir William

Obituary. *Nature* 113:613-15 Ap 26 '24

MCFADDEN, Hamilton

Community arts association, Santa Barbara, Calif. *Am M Art* 15:300-3 Je '24

MCFADDEN, Louis T.

National bank bill. *por Bankers M* 111:865-75 D '25

MCFADDEN act. See Banking law—McFadden act

MACFADYEN, H. R.

Longing; hymn. *Homiletic R* 91:191 Mr '26; Same, with music. 93:195 Mr '27

MCFADYEN, John Edgar

Early kings and prophets of Israel. *Homiletic R* 94:42-6, 124-8, 215-19, 300-4, 387-92 J1-N '27

Early leaders of Israel: from Moses to Samuel. *Homiletic R* 92:41-5, 128-33, 217-20, 300-4, 390-4 J1-N '26

Messages from Genesis. *Homiletic R* 91:299-302, 388-93, 474-7 Ap-Je '26

Preacher's use of Jeremiah. *Homiletic R* 88:361-5 N '24

MCFALL, Robert James

Higher cost of food in Massachusetts. *Am Statist Assn J* 19:362-77 S '24

McFARLAND, Alfred J.

Assembly programs. *Pop Educ* 41:18-19, 79-80, 132-4, 196-7, 226-7, 325, 400-2, 446-7, 506-7 S '23-My '24

Christ the citizen. *Pop Educ* 42:189-90 D '24

Citizenship through student government. *Pop Educ* 42:84-5, 140-1 O-N '24

Citizenship through vocational guidance. *Pop Educ* 42:260-1, 312-13, 376-7, 430-1, 514-15, 560-1 Ja-Je '25

Citizenship to-morrow. *Pop Educ* 42:36-7 S '24

Round peg and the square hole. *Norm Instr* and *Prim Plans* 35:60 Je '26

Vitalizing vocational trends. *Pop Educ* 43:34-5, 94-5, 152-3, 200, 272-3, 332-3, 392-3, 452-3, 512-13 S '25-My '26

—and McFarland, Mrs Blanche Bullfant

English department. See monthly numbers of *Popular educator* from September, 1924-June, 1926

Posters as an aid to good speech. *Prim Educ* 34:422 Je '26

School, life and language. See monthly numbers of *Popular educator* from February, 1923-June, 1924

MCFARLAND, Mrs Blanche Bullfant

Actual geography in grade III. *Prim Educ* 32:370-3 Je '24

Arithmetic in the intermediate grades. *Prim Educ* 33:483, 560, 630, 701-2; 34:49-50, 122, 192-3, 272, 350, 436 S '25-Je '26

Community life project. *bibliog Prim Educ* 32:304-5 My '24

History, civics and geography through life projects. See monthly numbers of *Primary education* from January, 1923-April, 1924

Literature-English in the kindergarten-primary unit. *Kind and First Grade* 8:309-14, 353-7, 402-7; 9:6-11 O '23-Ja '24

Our fisheries. *Norm Instr* and *Prim Plans* 35:30-1 My '26

Our forests. *Norm Instr* and *Prim Plans* 35:32-3 O '26

Our irrigated lands. *Norm Instr* and *Prim Plans* 36:38-9 N '26

Problem-project study of coal-tar products. *Norm Instr* and *Prim Plans* 34:46-7 Ja '25

Problem-project study of petroleum. *Norm Instr* and *Prim Plans* 34:28-9 Je '25

Problem-project study of steel. *Norm Instr* and *Prim Plans* 34:46 My '25

Problem-project study of rubber. *Norm Instr* and *Prim Plans* 34:34-5 N '24

Problem-project study of sugar. *Norm Instr* and *Prim Plans* 34:34-5 Mr '25

Pupil project studies. *Prim Educ* 32:421-2, 492-3, 574-6, 642-4; 33:26-7, 118-19, 190-1, 244-5, 322-3, 386 S '24-Je '25

Young citizen and his health. *Norm Instr* and *Prim Plans* 33:26 Ja; 50 F; 28 Mr; 30 Ap '24

Young citizen and thrift. *Norm Instr* and *Prim Plans* 33:44 My; 26 Je '24

—See McFarland, Alfred J., jt. auth.

MACFARLAND, Charles Stedman

Permanent contributions of Geneva and John Calvin to church and state in America. *Ref Church R* 4:439-56 O '25

- MACFARLAND, Grenville S.**
Squinty seer. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 31:487-9 Je '24
- MACFARLAND, John Horace**
Illumination or advertisement? Nat Munic R 13:70-2 F '24
Proposal to control billboards. Nat Munic R 14:337-8 Je '25
Reform of outdoor advertising. Nat Munic R 15:20-2 Ja '26
- MACFARLANE, John Muirhead**
Philippine species of nepenthes. Phil J Sci 33:127-40 Je '27
- MACFARLANE, William K.**
Minnesota as seen by travelers. Minn Hist 7:336-9 D '26
- MCFAYDEN, Donald**
Fifty years of Bursian's Jahresbericht. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12:105-14 O '24
- MC FEE, Mrs Inez Nellie (Canfield)**
In commemoration of Dickens' birth. Pop Educ 42:339-40 F '25
- MACFIE, Ronald Campbell**
Ether and reality. Bookm (Lond) 68:197-8 JI '25
Poems of Alfred Noyes. Bookm (Lond) 73:112-14 N '27
Sir Isaac Newton. Bookm (Lond) 71:299-303 Mr '27
- MACFLECKNOE, —**
How it looks to a reactionary; poem. Nation (Lond) 41:150 My 7 '27
Victors; poem. Nation (Lond) 36:213 N 8 '24
- MCGAFFEY, Ernest**
Denizens and dwellers of the desert. Nature M 8:293-4 N '26
- MCGARRAH, Gates W.**
Portrait. Our World 6:99 O '24
- MCGAUGHY, James R.**
Superintendent's analysis of school finances. Teach Col Rec 26:383-92, 660-70 Ja-Ap '25
- MCGEE, Edith E.**
When God taught the arts; poem. Homiletic R 91:384 My '26
- MCGEEHEE, W. P.**
Primitive remainders in religion. Open Court 41:562-9 S '27
- MCGEOCH, John Alexander**
Fidelity of report of normal and subnormal children. bibliog Am J Psychol 36:434-45 JI '25
Relationship between suggestibility and intelligence in delinquents. Psychol Clinic 16:133-4 Mr '25
Relationships between three tests of imagination; and their correlation with intelligence. J Ap Psychol 8:439-43 D '24
—See Swift, Edgar James; Whitely, Paul L., jt. auths.
- and Whitely, Paul L.
Recall of observed material. bibliog J Educ Psychol 17:419-25 S '26
Reliability of the Pressey X-O tests for investigating the emotions. bibliog Pedagog Sem 34:255-70 Je '27
- MCGIFFERT, Arthur Cushman, 1861-**
God of the early Christians. Review by J. G. Machen. Princ Theol R 22:544-88 O '24
- MCGIFFERT, Arthur Cushman, Jr.**
Children's talks make a difference in child life. Relig Educ 19:365-7 D '24
- MCGILL, Margaret S.**
Prevention of the misfits. Pedagog Sem 31:49-54 Mr '24
- MCGINLEY, May Hannett**
Discoverer; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 O '26
- MCGINNIS, Howard J.**
Outstanding state teachers colleges. Peabody J Educ 5:99-101 S '27
- MCGINNIS, John Marshall**
Electrical control with the method of constant stimuli. Am J Psychol 38:295 Ap '27
- MCGINNIS, W. C.**
School superintendent's job. Am Sch Bd J 73:51-2 Ag; 45-6 S; 55 O; 54 N '26
Size of classrooms. Am Sch Bd J 68:60 Ja '24
- MCGLAUFLIN, William Henry**
First Christian sermon. Homiletic R 92:70-1 JI '26
- MCGOLDRICK, Joseph**
Governor Smith introduces the cabinet in New York state. Nat Munic R 16:226-9 Ap '27
Home rule in New York state. Am Pol Sci R 19:693-706 N '25
Ocean City defeats the manager plan. Nat Munic R 14:667-71 N '25
Our city councils; New York, the eclipse of the aldermen. Nat Munic R 14:360-8 Je '25
- MCGORRILL, Milton M.**
Pursued through life; sermon. Homiletic R 91:493-5 Je '26
- MCGOWAN, Raymond Augustine**
Labor relations are moral relations. Am Federationist 32:1044-8 N '25
- MCGOWAN, Susie White**
In the home nursery. Am Childhood 11:42 Je '26
- MCGRADY, Edward F.**
Greater service to workers and to industry. Am Federationist 33:923-5 Ag '26
Wadsworth-Garrett amendment. Am Federationist 33:476-9 Ap '26
- MCGRADY, S. H.**
Sons of Turenne; story. New Statesman 23:94-5 My 3 '24
- MCGRANE, Reginald Charles**
Ohio and the greenback movement. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 11:526-42 Mr '25
- MCGRATH, Mrs Arthur Thomas. See Forbes, Rosita**
- MCGRATH, Owen A.**
Curé of Ars; dialog with Satan. Am Cath Q 48:215-21 JI '23
- MCGRATH, P. J.**
Union-management cooperation on the Pittsburgh railways company. Am Federationist 34:1445-7 D '27
- MCGRATH, Sir Patrick Thomas**
Hudson Bay route. World Today 46:1017-25 N '25
Labrador boundary decision. Geog R 17:643-60 O '27
Western attitude towards defence, trade and emigration; the aims and reservations of British North America. World Today 48:401-5 O '26
- MCGRAW, H. Ward**
Use of test data as a basis for drill in grammar. J Educ Research 10:291-6 N '24
- MCGREGOR, Anna Laura**
Correlated composition lesson. English J 15:294-8 Ap '26
Correlation of music and literature. English J 13:489-93 S '24
Initiation of a project in written composition. English J 15:216-20 Mr '26
- MACGREGOR, David Hutchison**
Agricultural argument. Econ J 35:389-97 S '25
Family allowances. Econ J 36:1-10 Mr '26
Recent papers on cartels. Econ J 37:247-54 Je '27
Sanctions for discount policy. Econ J 34:638-43 D '24
Trade of large and small countries. Econ J 35:642-5 D '25
- MCGREGOR, Sir Gregor**
Gregor McGregor and the colonization of Poyais, between 1820 and 1824. A. Hasbrouck. bibliog Hispan Am Hist R 7:438-59 N '27
Une vente de terrain; ou, Gregor Mac Gregor, Cacique des Poyais. M. de Villiers. Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:197-200 '24
- MCGREGOR, James Howard**
Recent studies on the skull and brain of pithecanthropus. Nat Hist 25:544-59 N '25

- MCGREGOR, James Howard**—*Continued*
Restoring Neanderthal man. *Nat Hist* 26:288-93 My '26
—See Gregory, William King, jt. auth.
- MAGREGOR, John Marshall**
Four passages in Demosthenes' *De Chersoneso*. *Class R* 41:116-18 S '27
- MCGREGOR, K. See Jones, A. H. M., jt. auth.**
- MAGREGOR, Malcolm E.**
Medical entomology and the tropical field worker. *Nature* 118:338 S 4 '26
- MCGREGOR, Richard C.**
Birds of Ilocos Norte province, Luzon. *Phil J Sci* 24:111-21 Ag '24
New or noteworthy Philippine birds. (continued) *Phil J Sci* 32:513-27 Ap '27
- MAGREGOR, Theodore Douglas**
Co-operative campaign to solve the small accounts problem. *Bankers M* 112:439-41 Mr '26
Mother Nature's lessons of thrift. *Nature M* 7:53 Ja '26
Our adolescent days. *Hist Outl* 17:209-13 My '26
- MCGREGOR, W. M.**
Developing a community spirit. *Pop Educ* 41:254-5 Ja '24
- MCGREGOR, Winifred**
Honor system in a rural public school. *Pop Educ* 42:341-2 F '25
- MCGUILLAND, Louis J.**
Some Irish fiction in the last century. *Dublin R* 176:266-75 Ap '25
- MCGUIRE, O. R.**
Mandamus and disbursing officers of the United States. *Am Law R* 59:96-108 Ja '25
- MCGUIRE, William Anthony**
Six-cylinder love; criticism. *I. Brown. Sat R* 139:28-9 Ja 10 '25
Twelve miles out; criticism. *F. Birrell. Nation (Lond)* 40:624-5 F 5 '27
Twelve miles out; criticism. *H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond)* 59:127 F 5 '27
- MCGURK, Daniel**
Romanist or Quaker? *Meth R* 108:264-8 Mr '25
- MACH, Ernst**
Le constructionisme philosophique allemand et Ernest Mach. *D. Nedelkovitch. R Polit et Litt* 63:613-16 S 19 '25
- MACHADO DE SILVA CASTRO E VASCONCELLOS, Felix, marquis de Montebelo**
Tercera parte de Guzman de Alfarache; hrsg. von G. Moldenhauer. *R Hispanique* 69:1-340 F '27
- MACHÆROTIDÆ.** See Cercopioidea
- MCHALE, Kathryn**
Experimental study of the vocational interests of a liberal arts college group. *bibliog J Ap Psychol* 8:245-55 Je '24
- MACHARD, Alfred**
Croquemitaine; drame. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:287-91, 313-17 Mr 15-22 '25
Croquemitaine; critique. *G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt* 62:748-9 N 1 '24
L'épopée au faubourg; printemps sexuels. . . ; roman. *Mercure Fr* 189:51-75, 355-98, 621-63; 190:126-44 Jl 1-Ag 15 '26
- MACHARG, John Brainerd**
Classification of historical materials for American history. *Vis Educ* 5:302 S '24
- MACHAULT D'ARNOUVILLE, Jean Baptiste**
Le premier son de cloche de la Révolution. *L. Madelin. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 19:401-28 Ja 15 '24
- MACHEN, Arthur**
Ancient mystery. *Bookm (Lond)* 70:281-2 S '26
Arthur Machen. *R. E. Roberts. Sewanee R* 32:353-6 Jl '24
Portrait, by P. Evans. *Lond Mercury* 14:119 Je '26
Trois romanciers anglais contemporains. *M. Logé. R Polit et Litt* 65:534-9 S 3 '27
- MACHEN, John Gresham**
Criticisms and comments on Professor Cole's article. *Relig Educ* 22:118-20 F '27
- God of the early Christians. *Princ Theol R* 22:544-88 O '24
Integrity of the Lucan narrative of the annunciation. *Princ Theol R* 25:529-86 O '27
Modern use of the Bible. *Princ Theol R* 23:66-81 Ja '25
Relation of religion to science and philosophy. *Princ Theol R* 24:38-66 Ja '26
- MACHET, Marie Madeleine**
Statue; poème. *Mercure Fr* 176:232 N 15 '24
- MACHIAVELLI, Niccolò**
Encore quelques mots sur Le prince de Machiavel; tr. par L. Gilotte. *G. Mosca. R Sci Polit* 48:481-509; 49:5-27 O '25-Ja '26
L'esprit de Machiavel et les méthodes politiques. *C. Benoist. bibliog R Deux Mondes* 7 per 35:375-400 S 15 '26
Le gonfalonier perpétuel, l'hero Soderini. *C. Benoist. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 21:120-50 My 1 '24
Macchiavelli. *G. L. Dickinson. Nation (Lond)* 41:366-7 Je 18 '27; Reply. *N. B. C. Lucas. 41:409 Je 25 '27*
Machiavel. *G. Brunet. Mercure Fr* 196:579-618 Je 15 '27
Il sogno nazionale di Niccolò Machiavelli in Romagna e il governo di Francesco Guicciardini. *L. Cavina. Nuova Antol* 254:472-94 Ag 16 '27
- MACHIDA, Keli**
Portrait. *Trans-Pac* 11:12 N 8 '24
- MACHIN, Robert E.**
Baltimore labor begins education. *Am Federationist* 34:429-30 Ap '27
- La MACHINE à calculer (Adding machine).** See Rice, Elmer L.
- MACHINE age exposition, New York**
Machine-age exposition. *H. Lippmann. il Arts* 11:324-6 Je '27
- MACHINE drama, R. M. Fox. New Statesman**
26:383-4 Ja 9 '26
- MACHINE made products**
Machine-age exposition. *H. Lippmann. il Arts* 11:324-6 Je '27
- MACHINE tools**
Electric driving
Un rabot électrique. *E. Weiss. il La Nature* 53 pt2:95-6 Ag 8 '25
- MACHINERY**
Machines and the emotions. *B. Russell. Outlook (Lond)* 53:200-2 Mr '24
Modern machinery gaining popularity in Nanking. *Far East R* 21:765 D '25
See also Agricultural machinery; Bottle making machinery; Calculating machines; Crushing machinery; Diesel engines; Electric machinery; Engineering; Gas and oil engines; Gearing; Governors (machinery); Inventions; Locomotives; Machine tools; Mechanics; Molding machines; Planing machines; Pulleys; Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery; Steam turbines; Tea machinery; Turbines
- Exhibitions**
Shipping, engineering and machinery exhibition in London, 1925. *Far East R* 22:4-5 Ja '26
- MACHINERY in Industry**
Machinery is our great emancipator. *T. A. Edison. World R* 3:65 O 18 '26
Meeting job displacement brought about by introduction of automatic machinery. *H. Jenkins. Am Federationist* 34:1054-7 S '27
Our gods of steel. *C. E. M. Joad. Spec* 138:896-7 My 21 '27
Social side of machinery. *H. A. Bennet. il World R* 4:76-7 Mr 7 '27
See also Division of labor
- MACHINERY industry**
China
China as a market for machinery. *W. Buchler. tabs Far East R* 23:395-6 S '27
Competition for machinery trade of China. *W. H. Rastall. Far East R* 20:113-14 Mr '24

- MACHINERY industry—China—Continued**
 Industrial machinery market of China. Far East R 23:30-2 Ja '27
 Industrial machinery market of China. W. H. Rastall. tabs China W R 39:177-8 Ja 15 '27
 Machinery becomes popular in China. G. W. Missemmer. China W R 39:178-80 Ja 15 '27
 Machinery trade of China during 1926. Far East R 23:177 Ap '27
 Machinery trade of China during 1926. W. H. Rastall. tabs China W R 39:266-7 F 5 '27
- Dutch East Indies**
 Machinery markets of Netherlands East Indies. J. F. Van Wickel. il Far East R 22:373-84 Ag '26
 Selling American machinery in the Dutch East Indies. A. W. Prins. il Far East R 23:472-3 O '27
- Japan**
 Industrial machinery market of Japan. il tabs Far East R 23:455-8 O '27
 Japanese machinery in China. Far East R 22:458-9 O '26
 Machinery manufacturing industry in Japan. E. Kusano. il Far East R 21:748-52 D '25
- United States**
 Chinese market for American machinery. Shulun Fan. China R 6:168-70 S '24
 1924 plans for machinery exports. W. H. Rastall. Far East R 20:211-13 My '24
- MACHINES.** See Machinery
- MACHRAY, Robert**
 Baltic league. Nation (Lond) 86:674-5 F 14 '25
 Grand old man of Czechoslovakia. Spec 135:867 N 14 '25
 Wahabi revival and its leader. English R 42:190-4 F '26
- MC HUGH, John**
 Problem of surplus money. por Bankers M 115:561-2 N '27
- MC HUGH, William H.**
 Pressmen's engineering service. Am Federationist 34:676-8 Je '27
- MCILWRAITH, Sir Malcolm**
 Law of modern Egypt. Near East 26:221-4, 247-8 Ag 28-S 4 '24
- MACINNES, Alexander**
 Distinctive marks of the Christian church. Lond Q R 144:250-3 O '25
- MACINNES, William**
 Obituary. por Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 19:XI-XIV '25
- MCINTOSH, A. C.**
 County government in North Carolina. Nat Munic R 14:96-103 F '25
- MCINTOSH, D.**
 Oxonium compounds. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:71-2 '25
 —See Butler, K. H., jt. auth.
- MACINTOSH, Douglas Clyde**
 Books that help faith. Christian Cent 41:1370-1 O 23 '24
 Meaning of God in modern religion. J Relig 6:457-71 S '26
 Professor Coe and an empirical theology. Meth Q R 76:202-18 Ap '27
- MCINTOSH, Mavis**
 Fragment; poem. Am Federationist 34:1359 N '27
- MCINTOSH, William Carmichael**
 Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:76 JI 11 '25
 Prof. Ernst Ehlers. Nature 117:458-9 Mr 27 '26
 Salps and herring fishery. Nature 115:911-12 Je 13 '25
- MCINTYRE, Alta**
 Silent reading seatwork. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:66 S '27
- MCINTYRE, Clara Frances**
 Later career of the Elizabethan villain-hero. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:874-80 D '25
- MCINTYRE, Donald**
 Development of the vascular system in the human embryo prior to the establishment of the heart. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:77-113 '27
- MCISAAC, Frederick Jack**
 Fun and craft of the puppet show. World R 4:173-4 Ap 25 '27
- MACK, D.**
 Geography; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 N '25
- MACK, John Given Davis**
 On the presentation of the Mack portrait to the State historical society. Wis M Hist 8:74-7 S '24
- MACK, Julian William**
 New national opportunity for the Harvard law school. Harv Grad M 35:311-13 D '26
- MACK, Lillian C.**
 Classroom freedom in the first grade. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:36 O '25
 October; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 O '25
 Project that won a state prize. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:36 S '25
 Star that was Lincoln; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 F '27
- MACK, Robert Ellis**
 Mistake; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:41 My '25
- MACK, Wilhelm**
 Grundprobleme deutscher weltpolitik. Preuss Jahrb 205:1-16 JI '26
- MACK, William J.**
 Reducing unemployment and improving industrial relations. Am Labor Leg R 14:143-5 Je '24
- MACKAIL, Denis**
 Cross-words mania. Spec 134:113-14 Ja 24 '25
- MACKAIL, John William**
 Virgil and his meaning to the world today. Review by A. Horn. Class J 22:125-30 N '26
- MACKAY, A. L. G., and Heaton, H.**
 Experiment in the teaching of economics and kindred subjects. Econ J 34:219-26 Je '24
- MACKAY, Mrs Archibald.** See Mackay, Helen
- MACKAY, C. M.**
 Ezekiel's division of Palestine among the tribes. Princ Theol R 22:27-45 Ja '24
- MACKAY, Charles**
 Charles Mackay: England's forgotten Civil war correspondent. G: S. Wykoff. So Atlan Q 26:50-62 Ja '27
- MACKAY, Constance D'Arcy**
 Beau of Bath; little play. Our World W 2:60 F 23 '25
 Children's art theatre in America. Am M Art 18:424-7 Ag '27
 Rebirth of American pageantry. Am M Art 17:303-4 Je '26
 School theatre. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:184-5 N '27
 Theatre as a career. World R 5:167 D 5 '27
- MACKAY, Dorothy**
 Painted potsherds. English R 45:81-9 JI '27
- MACKAY, Douglas D.**
 How American is Canada? World Today 49:238-42 F '27
- MACKAY, Ella H.**
 Organization and supervision of field work from the viewpoint of the social agency. Family 5:253-6 F '25
- MACKAY, Hector**
 Canada's young minister at Washington. World Today 49:116-18 Ja '27
- MACKAY, Mrs Helen Gansevoort (Edwards)**
 Le fond de la coupe; nouvelles. Correspondant 296:788-802 S 10 '24
- MACKAY, James**
 Mackay's table of distances. Miss Val Hist R 10:428-46 Mr '24
- MACKAY, John A.**
 Passing of Pan-Americanism. Christian Cent 44:618-19 My 19 '27

- MACKAY, Minnie.** See Corelli, Marie
- MACKAY, Robert Alexander**
Imperial conference report on Imperial relations. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8: 61-5 Je '27
- MCKEE, J. H.**
Where they come from and what they do. English J 15:425-9 Je '26
- MCKEE, Paul**
Teaching spelling by column and context forms. bibliog J Educ Research 15:246-55, 339-48 Ap-May '27
- MCKEEHAN, Hobart Deitrich**
Way, the truth, and the life. Homiletic R 93: 61-3 Ja '27
- MCKEEHAN, Irene Pettit**
Guillaume de Palerne. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:785-809 D '26
- Neglected example of the In memoriam stanza. Mod Lang Notes 41:531-2 D '26
- MCKEEHAN, L. W.**
Formation of twin metallic crystals. Nature 119:120-1, 392-3 Ja 22, Mr 12 '27
- Iron crystals. bibliog Nature 119:705-6 My 14 '27
- MCKEIGHAN, Irene**
Crowd; poem. Christian Cent 44:1226 O 20 '27
- MACKELLAR, W. H.**
Sepulchres; poem. Sewanee R 34:27 Ja '26
- MACKENDRICK, Alexander**
Ethics of wealth accumulation. Hibbert J 25: 84-91 O '26
- M'KENDRICK, John Gray**
Obituary. D. F. Harris. Nature 117:93-4 Ja 16 '26
- MCKENDRY, James Banford**
Contribution of week day religious education to the church school program. Relig Educ 20: 282-4 Ag '25
- Correlation of public school and week-day religious school curricula. Relig Educ 21:96-101 F '26
- MCKENNA, Daniel J.**
Who are the ghosts? Am Cath Q 48:306-12 O '23
- MCKENNA, Reginald**
Monetary policy and trade revival; speech to the shareholders of the Midland bank limited. Spec 132:176-7 F 2 '24
- On monetary policy. Nation (Lond) 40:651-3 F 12 '27
- Mr McKenna on money management and unemployment. Spec 132:150-1 F 2 '24
- Experts' reports. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 35:76-7 Ap 19 '24
- MCKENNA, Stephen**
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 66:176 Je '24
- MACKENZIE, Agnes E.**
African folk stories. So Workm 54:319-25 Jl '25
- MACKENZIE, Sir Alexander**
Sir Alexander Mackenzie; explorer and imperialist. J. Nelson. Blackw 217:149-66 F '25
- MACKENZIE, Sir Alexander Campbell**
Sir A. C. Mackenzie, K.C.V.O. W. Lyle. por Bookm (Lond) 66:64-5 Ap '24
- MACKENZIE, Barbara A.**
Special dialectal development of O.E. EA in Middle English. Engl Stud no3:386-92 '27
- MACKENZIE, Compton**
Our betters; criticism. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 55:41 Ja 17 '25
- Parson's progress. Review. Dublin R 174:113-18 Ja '24
- Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:202; 67:20a Ja, O '24
- Portrait, by R. J. Swan. Bookm (Lond) 70: 64a Ap '26
- MACKENZIE, D. R.**
Livingstonia mission. So Workm 54:369-73 Ag '25
- MACKENZIE, Faith Compton**
The suit; story. New Statesman 29:507-8 Jl 30 '27
- MACKENZIE, Frederick Arthur**
Charm of winter in Sweden. Spec 137:967 N 27 '26
- Durham miners' stand. Spec 137:619-20 O 16 '26
- England's break with Russia. Trans-Pac 14:5 Jl 2 '27
- Europe's ignition point. Trans-Pac 14:6 Jl 16 '27
- King Edward and Japan; extracts from the Life of King Edward, by S. Lee. Trans-Pac 15:4 N 12 '27
- Political battle in England. Trans-Pac 14:3 Jl 16 '27
- Problem of the family. Spec 137:730-2, 787-8, 848-9, 893-4, 952-3, 1060-1, 1103-4 O 30-N 27, D 11-18 '26
- What the miner thinks. Spec 137:563-4 O 9 '26
- MACKENZIE, Frederick William**
Employers coming to grips with compensation costs under commercial insurance. Am Labor Leg R 17:124-7 Je '27
- Misleading propaganda against Quebec proposal for state fund insurance. Am Labor Leg R 17:288-94 D '27
- Missouri employers get a lesson in commercial insurance tactics. Am Labor Leg R 17: 23-6 Mr '27
- Report of United States coal commission at last appears. Am Labor Leg R 15:362-4 D '25
- MACKENZIE, Gladys I.** See Barkla, Charles Glover, jt. auth.
- MCKENZIE, H. C.**
Interests of the farmer in relation to taxation and national indebtedness. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:116-23 My '24
- MACKENZIE, Henry**
Lessing's Set of horses identified. W. C. Decker. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:343-5 Je '24
- MACKENZIE, Sir James**
New tendencies in medical research. World Today 45:279-83 Mr '25
- Beloved physician. R. M. Wilson. Cornhill M 61:277-96 S '26
- Obituary. Nature 115:271 F 21 '25
- Obituary. E. M. Wilson. Science Prog 19:659-62 Ap '25
- Sir James Mackenzie. D'A. W. Thompson. Sociol R 17:144-6 Ap '25
- MACKENZIE, John Joseph**
Obituary por Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 17:IV-VII '23
- MACKENZIE, John Stuart**
Different modes of love and reverence. Hibbert J 25:411-21 Ap '27
- God as love, wisdom, and creative power. Hibbert J 24:197-214 Ja '26
- International unity. Hibbert J 25:70-83 O '26
- Time and the absolute. Mind 36:34-53 Ja '27
- Times and eternity. Hibbert J 23:116-26 O '24
- MACKENZIE, K. E.**
Emancipation of woman; poem. English R 38: 88-9 Ja '24
- MACKENZIE, Kenneth James Joseph**
Obituary. F. H. A. Marshall. Nature 113:896-7 Je 21 '24
- MACKENZIE, Sir Leslie**
Problem of psycho-physical fitness. Child Health Bul 2:4-7 Ja '26
- MACKENZIE, Sir Morell**
Defence of Sir Morell Mackenzie; reply to the ex-Kaiser. I. Moore. Spec 137:900 N 20 '26
- MACKENZIE, N. A. M.**
Treaty making power in Canada. Am J Int Law 19:489-504 Jl '25
- MCKENZIE, Robert Tait**
Dudley Allen Sargent. Child Health M 5: 523 D '24
- Notable war memorial. Am M Art 15:735-6 Ja '24
- MCKENZIE, Roderick**
"Ἀκουεὺς or Ἀκουεῖς? Class Q 20:193-4 Jl '26
- Etymologies. Class Q 19:108-10, 208-10 Ap-Jl '25
- Varia. Class Q 21:79-80 Ap '27

- MCKENZIE, Roderick Duncan**
Community forces: a study of the non-partisan municipal elections in Seattle. *J Social Forces* 2:266-73, 415-21, 560-8 Ja-M'y '24
Oriental invasion. *J Ap Sociol* 10:120-30 N '25
Race invasion of Malaya. *J Ap Sociol* 11:525-40 Ji '27
Scope of human ecology. *J Ap Sociol* 10:316-23 Mr '26
Spatial distance and community organization pattern. *Social Forces* 5:623-7 Je '27
- MCKENZIE, William Douglas**
Tour de force in New Testament criticism. *Christian Cent* 41:111-12 Ja '24
- MCKENZIE, William Roy**
Standing water. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:283-93 My '26
- MCKEOGH, Arthur**
Truth about the true story. *English J* 16:413-21 Je '27
- MACKEREL**
Giant game fishes of Santa Catalina; sword-fishes, tunas, and other mackerel-like species. D: S. Jordan. *Il Nat Hist* 25:338-45 Ji '25
- MACKEREL and the moon; story.** R. Blackadder. *Sat R* 144:542-3 O 22 '27
- MACKEREL for sale; story.** L. O'Flaherty. *Lond Mercury* 15:354-61 F '27
- MCKERROW, James Clark**
Doctrine of double truth. *Open Court* 39:350-6 Je '25
New natural theology. *Monist* 34:558-73 O '24
- MCKIBBEN, Anna Palmer**
Music in character education. *Relig Educ* 22:1000-4 D '27
- MCKIBBEN, E. G.**
Honor system applied to student use of tools. *Voc Educ M* 2:486-7 F '24
- MCKIBBEN, Frank M.**
Importance of housing in religious education. *Relig Educ* 22:892-5 N '27
Inter-action of week-day schools of religion and the home. *Relig Educ* 19:102-10 Ap '24
Teacher and the project principle. *Relig Educ* 21:477-81 O '26
- MACKIE, J. B.**
Hassa: an Arabian oasis. *Geog J* 63:189-207 Mr '24
- MACKIE, J. Duncan**
James VI. and I. and the peace with Spain, 1604. *Scot Hist R* 23:241-9 Ji '26
Loyall subjectes advertisement as to the unpopularity of James I.'s government in England, 1603-4. *Scot Hist R* 23:1-17 O '25
Secret diplomacy of King James VI. in Italy prior to his accession to the English throne. *Scot Hist R* 21:267-82 Ji '24
- MACKIE, W. S.**
Notes on Old English poetry. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:91-3 F '25
Notes on Old English poetry. *Mod Lang R* 21:300-1 Ji '26
- MCKILLIP, Mrs Francis**
Portrait. *Bankers M* 109:852 O 31 '24
- MCKILLIPS, Budd L.**
Milk drivers find the way. *Am Federationist* 33:1183-6 O '26
- MCKILLOP, Alan D.**
Richardson, Young, and the Conjectures. *Mod Philol* 22:391-404 My '25
Some details of the sonnet revival. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:438-40 N '24
Victorian Faust. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:743-68 S '25
- MACKINAC Island**
Charms of Mackinac. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:44-5 Je '24
- MCKINLAY, Arthur Patch**
Ancient bon vivant. *Class J* 22:525-32 Ap '27
Cicero's conception of literary art. *Class J* 21:244-59 Ja '26
- MCKINLEY, Charles**
Portland, Oregon, seeks to simplify her regional government. *Nat Munic R* 16:293-5 My '27
- MCKINLEY, S. M.**
Relation between music and literature. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:58-60, 140-2 S-O '26
- MCKINNEY, Alexander Harris**
Teaching ministry needed. *Homiletic R* 87:175-8 Mr '24
- MACKINNEY, G.**
Effect of impurities upon the consolute temperature of the system water-phenol. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:265-6 '27
- MACKINNEY, Loren C.**
Secular and regular canons during the middle ages. *Princ Theol R* 22:589-613 O '24
- MCKINNEY, Thompson W.**
Day with President Harding. *Meth R* 107:953-5 N '24
- MACKINNON, Albert G.**
House of Hermes. *Homiletic R* 89:272-6 Ap '25
Where is St Paul buried? *Homiletic R* 93:271-5 Ap '27
World into which Christ came. *Homiletic R* 88:433-8 D '24
- MCKINNON, Annie Locke**
Correlation project for third or fourth grade. *Prim Educ* 32:487-8 O '24
How the first bow and arrow was made; story. *Pop Educ* 42:76 O '24
June; poem. *Prim Educ* 34:403 Je '26
Literary appreciation and correlation. bibliog See monthly numbers of *Popular educator* from October, 1924-May, 1926
November; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:162 N '25 (ed.) Story teller. See monthly numbers of *Primary education-Popular educator* from September, 1926-June, 1927
Story telling. See monthly numbers of *Primary education* from November, 1924-June, 1926
- MACKINNON, Flora Isabel**
Doctrine of measure in the *Philebus*. *Philos R* 34:144-53 Mr '25
Treatment of universals in Spinoza's *Ethics*. *Philos R* 33:345-59 Ji '24
- MACKINNON, Frank Douglas**
Chronology of *Pickwick*. *Cornhill M* 60:537-47 My '26
Dr Johnson and the Temple. *Cornhill M* 57:465-77 O '24
Samuel Johnson, undergraduate. *Cornhill M* 61:444-58 O '26
Topography and travel in Jane Austen's novels. *Cornhill M* 59:184-99 Ag '25
- MCKINNON, John G.**
Heaven; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:29 S '25
My mother; poem. *Pop Educ* 42:517 My '25
Plea of the new year; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:379 Ja '27
Youth; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:475 F '27
- MACKINNON, Murdoch**
Meeting of the streams; sermon. *Homiletic R* 92:495-7 D '26
Scot at worship. *Christian Cent* 44:11-12 Ja 6 '27
What the United church of Canada faces. *Christian Cent* 41:1441-4 N 6 '24
- MCKINNON, N. E.** See Defries, R. D., jt. auth.
- MCKINSTRY, Hugh E.** See Warren, Charles Hyde, jt. auth.
- MACKINTOSH, H. S.**
Il est cocu—le chef de gare; poem. *Lond Mercury* 15:242-3 Ja '27
- MACKINTOSH, Hugh Ross**
Great book on religion. *Lond Q R* 142:1-18 Ji '24
- MACKINTOSH, N. A.**
Discovery expedition; work of the marine station at Grytviken. *Nature* 118:629-30 O 30 '26
- MACKINTOSH, Robert**
Theology of Copec. *Hibbert J* 23:85-100 O '24
- MCKIRDY, William Hamilton**
What the minister thinks of the undertaker. *Homiletic R* 93:21-2 Ja '27

- MCKISACK, May**
Borough representation in Richard II's reign. Eng Hist R 39:511-25 O '24
Parliamentary representation of King's Lynn before 1500. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:583-9 O '27
- MCKNIGHT, Edwin T.**
Spokane flood. bibliog J Geol 35:453-60 JI '27
- MCKOWN, Fred P.**
How Colorado Springs cares for the trees. Nat Munic R 14:208-10 Ap '25
- MACKWORTH, John**
First naval kite-balloon. Blackw 221:464-80 Ap '27
Kite balloons with the fleet. Blackw 222:43-56 JI '27
- MCLACHLAN, Robert Wallace**
Biographical sketch. por Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 21:XI-XIII '27
- MACLAGAN, Bridget, pseud.** See Borden, Mary
- MCLAIN, David**
Story of old Abe. Wis M Hist 8:407-14 Je '25
- MCLAIN, Florence Hutchins**
Noblesse oblige; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 S '25
True cleanliness; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:73 S '25
- MCLANE, J. L.**
Two poems: To Walter Ramal; Song. Lond Mercury 13:127-8 D '25
- MACLAREN, A. D.**
L'Europe marche-t-elle maintenant vers un véritable concert? tr. par H: de Varigny. Scientia 37:403-10 Je '25
- MACLAREN, Archibald Campbell**
England v. Australia, 1926. Outlook (Lond) 57:243-4 Mr '27 '26
- MACLAREN, Hamish**
Aquarium venture. Spec 138:321-2 F 26 '27
Autumn on the downs. Spec 139:601-2 O 15 '27
Ballade of colleens. Spec 136:910 My 29 '26;
Same. Am Federationist 34:572 My '27
Cage bird cult. Spec 138:238-9 F 12 '27
Cherry tree. Spec 138:718-19 Ap 23 '27
Colours of spring. Spec 138:539-40 Mr 26 '27
Creation; poem. Spec 137:475 S 25 '26
English cottage; poem. Spec 138:153 Ja 29 '27
Going to the dogs. Spec 138:1117-18 Je 25 '27
Goose. and the Bergen convoy; story. Spec 139:1117-18 D 24 '27
Gulls. Spec 137:852 N 13 '26
House to live in. Spec 138:416-17 Mr 12 '27
Is Robin Hood asleep? Spec 139:248-9 Ag 13 '27
Key; poem. Cornhill M 61:157 Ag '26
Lenten lily; poem. Sat R 143:560 Ap 9 '27
Making of a journalist. Spec 137:1062-3 D 11 '26
Old soldier in his cherry orchard; story. Spec 139:414-15 S 17 '27
Pedlar's song in autumn. Spec 137:904 N 20 '26
Ride on the Flying fox. Spec 139:181-2 JI 30 '27
Road by the river. Spec 138:898-9 My 21 '27
Snails, wild strawberries, and a nodding owl. Spec 139:90-1 JI 16 '27
Song for a Piccadilly flower girl. Spec 139:15 JI 2 '27
Turnip top. Spec 138:72-3 Ja 15 '27
Two island songs. Spec 139:424 S 17 '27
Universal tavern; poem. Spec 139:772 N 5 '27
Wayfarer's thorn; poem. Spec 138:801 My 7 '27
Willow song; poem. Spec 138:482 Mr 19 '27
Yangtze pilot. Spec 137:469 S 25 '26
- MCLAREN, Ian**
Secret of high output. Outlook (Lond) 58:406-7 O 30 '26
- MCLAREN, Malcolm**
Cummy. Bookm (Lond) 70:99-101 My '26
(tr.) See Apollinaire, Guillaume. Chameleon man
- MACLAREN, Norman**
Development of cavia: implantation. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:115-23 '27
- MACLAUGHLIN, Donald Shaw**
Donald Shaw MacLaughlan. M. Bruette. Arts 8:230-8 O '25
Etchings of Donald Shaw MacLaughlan. J. Laver. Il Print Coll Q 13:322-44 D '26
- MCLAUGHLIN, B.**
Some results of a spectrographic study of the Algol system. Astrophys J 60:22-31 JI '24
- MCLAUGHLIN, Henry W.**
Challenge and compensations of the country preacher. Bib R 12:227-41 Ap '27
Country church. Bib R 11:94-102 Ja '26
- MCLAUGHLIN, James Angell**
Amendment of the Bankruptcy act. Harv Law R 40:341-91, 583-617 Ja-F '27
Proximate cause. Harv Law R 39:149-99 D '25
- MCLAUGHLIN, Margaret**
Making the story of ancient nations relate to present life. Hist Outl 16:23-5 Ja '25
- MCLAUGHLIN, R. R.** See Boswell, Maitland
Crease, jt. auth.
- MCLAUGHLIN, Samuel J.** See Clem, Orile
Martin, jt. auth.
- MCLAUGHRY, D. O.**
Training and conditioning a football team. Am Phys Educ R 32:516-19 S '27
- MCLAY, A. B.**
Ultra-violet spectrum of chromium. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:137-40 '23
—See McLennan, John Cunningham, jt. auth.
- MCLEAN, Angus Wilton**
Demagogue and statesman: four measures. J Social Forces 3:326-7 Ja '25
Negro progress. So Workm 54:538-40 D '25
- MCLEAN, Archibald Lang**
Obituary. C. A. Sussmilch. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:3-4 '23
- MACLEAN, Catharine Macdonald**
Dr Johnson and the Highlands. English R 39:686-90 N '24
- MACLEAN, Donald Alexander**
Christian industrial democracy: its moral basis. Int J Ethics 37:377-89 JI '27
- MCLEAN, Frank**
Conditions under which Poe did his imaginative work. Sewanee R 34:184-95 Ap '26
- MACLEAN, Mrs George.** See Landon, Letitia
Elizabeth
- MACLEAN, Hugh**
Insulin. Nature 114:sup33-40 JI 5 '24
- MACLEAN, J. Arthur**
Paintings by contemporary East Indian artists. Am M Art 18:651-6 D '27
- MACLEAN, Norman**
New Church of Scotland moderator, Norman Maclean. por Homiletic R 94:94-6 Ag '27
- MCLEAN, Phillip J., Jr.**
To Christ by the Buddhist path. Christian Cent 43:1170-2 S 23 '26
- MCLEARN, Frank Harris**
New pelecypods from the Fernie formation of the Alberta Jurassic. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 18:39-61 '24
Some Canadian Jurassic faunas. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:61-74 '27
- MCLEES, Mamie**
Dillon county federation of women's clubs. J Rural Educ 4:117-18 N. '24
- MCLEISH, Alexander**
Distribution of Christian forces in India. Int R Missions 13:205-16 Ap '24
- MCLENNAN, John Cunningham**
Helium in Canada. Nature 117:93 Ja 16 '26
On the luminescence of solid nitrogen and argon. Nature 115:46-7 Ja 10 '25
Spectra of the lighter elements. Nature 113:217-18 F 9 '24
—and Cooley, R. F. B.
Note on the ultraviolet absorption spectra of nickel, cobalt, and tellurium. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:349-53 '26

MCLENNAN, John Cunningham—Continued

—and Iretton, Henry John Cunningham

On the structure of the mercury green line $\lambda = 5460.74 \text{ \AA}$ and of the Balmer lines of hydrogen. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:77-87 '25

—and Liggett, M. J.

Arc and spark spectra of rare elements in the fluorite region. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:377-83 '26

—and McLay, A. B.

Absorption spectra of various elements in the ultraviolet. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:89-111 '25

Note on the structure of the arc spectra of the elements of the nitrogen group. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:63-77 '27

On the structure of the arc spectrum of germanium with a note on that of carbon. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:355-63 '26

On the structure of the arc spectrum of manganese. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:89-120 '26

On the structure of the arc spectrum of platinum. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:201-15 '26

—and Plummer, W. G.

Crystal structures of the n-paraffins, octane, hexane, and pentane. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:99-113 '27

—and Ruedy, Richard

On the structure of the spectra of krypton and xenon. Nature 120:333 S 3 '27

—and Shaver, William Walker

On the series, ultraviolet, and infra red spectra of silicon. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:1-22 '24

—and Shrum, G. M.

New type of metal vacuum flask. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:151-3 '24

On the liquefaction of hydrogen and helium. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:21-33 '23

Secondary spectrum of hydrogen at very low temperatures. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:177-85 '24

—and Smith, H. Grayson

On the series spectrum of palladium. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 3 sec 20:157-76 '26

—and Wilhelm, J. O.

Crystal structure of carbon dioxide. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:51-6 '25

—and others

Absorption spectra of some metallic vapours. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:365-76 '26

Infra-red spectra of certain elements. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:39-50 '25

On the absorption and series spectra of lead. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:77-88 '24

On the absorption and series spectra of tin. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:57-75 '24

On the origin of the auroral green line in the oxygen spectrum. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:27-31 '27

On the oxygen spectral line $\lambda = 5577.35 \text{ \AA}$. U. Nature 118:441 S 25 '26

On the phosphorescence of nitrogen. Nature 118:408-9 S 18 '26

MCLENNAN, William E.

Democracy and the settlement. Social Forces 4:769-73 Je '26

MCLEOD, Addison

(tr.) See Venturi, Adolfo. Antonio Pisano of Verona, called Pisanello

MACLEOD, Fiona, pseud. See Sharp, William**MACLEOD, Grace, and others**

Racial factor in metabolism. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:342-3 Je '25

MCLEOD, H. A.

What is man; sermon. Homiletic R 89:407-8 My '25

MACLEOD, J.

Sorcery; poem. New Statesman 29:77-8 Ap 30 '27

MACLEOD, John, 1872-

Reformed faith in modern Scotland. Prince Theol R 24:177-205 Ap '26

MACLEOD, John James Rickard

Story of insulin and the Nobel prizemen in medicine for 1923. J. P. McMurrick. por Science Prog 18:609-15 Ap '24

—See McCormick, N. A.; Simpson, W. W., jr. auths.

—and Allan, Frank N.

Effect of insulin on the metabolism of normal dogs. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:47-55 '23

—and Taylor, Norman Burke

Observations upon the effects produced in normal and parathyroidectomized dogs and herbivorous animals by injections of parathyroid extract. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:27-38 '25

—and others

Influence of insulin on the glycogen content of the liver during hyperglycaemia. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:129-34 '24

MCLEOD, LeRoy

Three poems; March lamb; Driven; Answers for my son. Lond Mercury 15:456-7 Mr '27

MACLEOD, Malcolm Neynoe

International map. Geog J 66:445-9 N '25

Military geographical institute of Czechoslovakia. Geog J 69:65-8 Ja '27

MACLEOD, Marguerite Gertrude Zelle. See Mata-Hari**MCLEOD, Martin**

Diary; ed. by G. L. Nute. por Minn Hist Bul 4:351-439 Ag '22

MACLEOD, Roderick Charles

Norsemens in the Hebrides. Scot Hist R 22:42-50 O '24

West Highland estate during three centuries. Scot Hist R 22:161-81 Ap '25

West Highlanders in peace and war. Scot Hist R 24:123-9 Ja '27

MACLEOD, William Christie

Certain mortuary aspects of northwest coast culture. bibliog Am Anthropol 27:122-48; 28:566-70 Ja '25, Jl '26

Debtor and chattel slavery in aboriginal North America. Am Anthropol 27:370-80 Jl '25

Marriage, divorce, and illegitimacy in a primitive pecuniary culture. Social Forces 5:109-17 S '26

Natchez political evolution. Am Anthropol 26:201-29 Ap '24

On Natchez cultural origins. Am Anthropol 28:409-13 Ap '26

Original nature of man in early Chinese speculation. Monist 35:444-63 Jl '25

Piscataway royalty: a study in stone age government and inheritance rulings. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 16:301-9 Je 4 '26

Some aspects of primitive chattel slavery. Social Forces 4:137-41 S '25

Some social aspects of aboriginal American slavery. Soc d Americanistes J n s 19:123-8 '27

Trade restrictions in early society. Am Anthropol 29:271-8 Ap '27

MACLER, Frédéric

De erroribus Armenorum; simple esquisse bibliographique. R Hist Relig 89:61-76 Ja '24

Objets d'art d'Asie. L'Illustration 84 pt1:581-2 Je 5 '26

Une religion nouvelle; les Thoumaris. R Hist Relig 93:294-307 My '26

MCLOUD, N. C.

Yes, we have some bananas. Nature M 3:29-35 Ja '24

MCLUCKIE, Harriet Smith

Prayer; poem. Christian Cent 41:233 F 21 '24

MCMAHON, A. Philip

All about drawing. Arts 7:305-7 Je '25

Goya, the first modern. Arts 10:67-106 Ag '26

MACMAHON, Arthur Whittier

American government and politics. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 20:604-22 Ag '26

- MACMAHON, Arthur Whittier—Continued**
American government and politics; second session of the sixty-ninth Congress. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:297-317 My '27
Municipal elections in 1925. *Nat Munic R* 15:218-27 Ap '26
Selection and tenure of bureau chiefs in the national administration of the United States. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:548-82, 770-811 Ag-N '26
- MACMAHON, Sir Henry**
Fellowship of the British Empire exhibition. *English R* 38:408-6 Mr '24
- MACMAHON, Percy Alexander**
Researches in the theory of determinants. *Cambridge Philos Soc Trans* 23:89-135 N '24
- MACMAHON, Thomas F.**
Mis-managed industry. *Am Federationist* 32:426-9 Je '25
Noble vision. *Am Federationist* 31:724 S '24
Textile workers' institute. *Am Federationist* 33:1100-2 S '26
- MACMAHON, Thomas J.**
Arsenic mining in Queensland. *Far East R* 23:132-4 Mr '27
- MACMANUS, Seumas**
Lullaby; poem. *World R* 5:41 O 3 '27
- MACMASTER, Bryce**
Smerwick harbour; poem. *Spec* 139:547 O 8 '27
- MACMASTER, Jennie**
Local newspapers as a means of publicity. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:452-5 S '27
- MACMASTER, LeRoy, and Noller, Carl Robert**
Transformation of nitriles into acid amides by hydrogen peroxide. *bibliog Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.)* 13:23-44 Jl '25
—and Pratte, Paul K.
Further study of the neutral ammonium salts of some organic acids and their substituted derivatives. *Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.)* 11:183-201 Ja '24
- MCMAH, Mrs Ella H.**
Girl without a country; story. *J Ap Sociol* 11:65-71 S '26
- MACMECHAN, Archibald M'Kellar**
Canadian achievement. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 20:1-8 '26
- MACMILLAN, Daniel P.**
Physical status of high school graduates who elect to train for a career of teaching. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:496-500 N '25
- MACMILLAN, Donald Baxter**
Some humours of arctic exploration. *por World Today* 44:250-5 Ag '24
Donald B. MacMillan, arctic explorer; painting by G. A. Beneker. *Am M Art* 17:539 O '26
See also Arctic exploration—Macmillan expedition, 1925
- MACMILLAN, Dougald**
John Kuners. *J Am Folk-lore* 39:53-7 Ja '26
- MACMILLAN, Ethel**
Plays of Isaac Bickerstaff in America. *bibliog Philol Q* 5:58-69 Ja '26
- MACMILLAN, J. W.**
Interprovincial or interstate cooperation in labor laws. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:161-7 Je '25
- MACMILLAN, John**
Trusting and trusted; sermon. *Homiletic R* 91:315-18 Ap '26
- MACMILLAN, M. H.**
Conservatism to-day and to-morrow. *Sat R* 141:289-90 Mr 6 '26
- MACMILLAN, Margaret**
Nursery school and the mother. *Kind and First Grade* 11:5-7 Ja '26
Nursery school in organic education. *Am Childhood* 12:5-7 F '27
Passing of Rudolf Steiner. *J Educ* 57:392-3 Je '26
- MACMILLAN, T. H.**
Saving time for literature. *English J* 16:453-5 Je '27
- MACMILLAN, William**
Big wolf of the timberlands. *Nature M* 5:285-6 My '25
- Fisher, king of the martens. *Nature M* 4:346 D '24
Wolverine, sometimes called the glutton. *Nature M* 5:14 Ja '25
- MACMILLAN arctic expedition, 1925. See Arctic exploration—Macmillan expedition, 1925**
- MACMILLAN training centre for nursery school teachers. See Rachel Macmillan training centre for nursery school teachers, London**
- MACMULLAN, —. See Munro, Charles Kirkpatrick, pseud.**
- MACMULLEN, Lynn B.**
Service load of the critic teacher in state teachers colleges. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:311-18 My '26
- MACMUNN, Sir George Fletcher**
Asphodels; stories. *Cornhill M* 59:568-71, 693-5 N-D '25
Assyrians. *Spec* 135:479-80 S 26 '25
Bolshevist menace to India's eastern frontier. *Near East* 31:116 F 3 '27
Bombay development scheme. *Near East* 29:392 Ap 1 '26
Business aspect of the cow-killing agitation. *Near East* 29:454 Ap 15 '26
Business side of the Indian army. *Near East* 29:173-4 F 11 '26
Coming of the women of India. *Near East* 30:281 S 9 '26
Future communications with Afghanistan. *Near East* 30:340-1 S 23 '26
Gertrude Bell and T. E. Lawrence. *World Today* 50:559-64; 51:36-40 N-D '27
Hindu Moslem antagonism. *Near East* 28:687-8 D 3 '25
Indian Sandhurst. *Spec* 136:40-1 Ja 9 '26
Indianization of the Indian army. *Blackw* 217:419-28 Mr '25
Iraq and Al Mausil. *Asiatic R n s* 22:186-92 Ap '26
Kana Burha; story. *Blackw* 218:558-68 O '25
King's pawns; story. *Blackw* 216:435-45 O '24
Last of the Madras army. *Near East* 30:78-9 Jl 22 '26
Many mansions. *Cornhill M* 57:662-71 D '24
Mees Dolly; an untold tragedy of '57. *Cornhill M* 63:327-31 S '27
Romance of the Indian army and its future. *Asiatic R n s* 23:285-96 Ap '27
Sadon; the berserk adventures of a subaltern. *Blackw* 222:579-99 N '27
Simla; forty years after. *Cornhill M* 61:698-703 D '26
Some Kipling origins. *Blackw* 222:145-54 Ag '27
Toujours en vedette. *Cornhill M* 57:43-50 Jl '24
Two sieges of Bhurtpur, 1805 and 1826. *Cornhill M* 61:474-87 O '26
- MACMURRAY, John**
Christianity, pagan or scientific? *Hibbert J* 24:421-33 Ap '26
- MACMURRAY, John Van Antwerp**
On the China situation. *China W R* 30:147-9 O 4 '24
Problems of foreign capital in China. *Foreign Affairs* 3:411-22 Ap '25; Same. *China W R* 32:185-8 Ap 18 '25
Reward of merit. *por Far East R* 23:538-9 D '27
Appointment of Mr MacMurray. *China W R* 32:153-4 Ap 11 '25
China is gratified over U. S. envoy. *Trans-Pac* 12:13 Ap 18 '25
Man who knows the Chinese situation. *A. Hard. China W R* 40:226-8 Ap 30 '27
Portrait. *China W R* 32:166 Ap 11 '25; *China W R* 34 special no:28 N 1 '25; 37 special sup:20 Je 19 '26; *Our World W* 2:178 Ap 27 '25
U. S. minister to China guest in Tokyo. *por Trans-Pac* 12:13 Jl 4 '25
- MCMURRAY, L. J.**
Trees the children should know. *Pop Educ* 43:82-3 O '25
- MCMURRAY, Roy J.**
Use of the victrola or talking machine in promoting physical education work for first, second and third grade pupils in our schools. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:212-14 Mr '27

- MCMURRICH, James Playfair**
Evolution of the human foot. bibliog *Am J Phys Anthropol* 10:165-71 Ap '27
Second Pan-Pacific science congress. Roy Soc of Canada *Trans* 3 ser 18:XVI-XVIII '24
Story of insulin and the Nobel prizemen in medicine for 1923. *Science Prog* 18:609-15 Ap '24
- MCMURRY, Charles Alexander**
Large unit of instruction, a basis for lesson planning. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:338-9 My '25
My philosophy of education. *Peabody J Educ* 4:261-71 Mr '27
- MCMURRY, Donald L.**
Bureau of pensions during the administration of President Harrison. *Miss Val Hist R* 18:343-64 D '26
(ed.) Last letters of a frontiersman in search of a fortune. *Miss Val Hist R* 13:545-9 Mr '27
- MCMURRY, Frank Morton**
Biggest thing in teaching. *Teach Col Rec* 28:215-19 N '26
Question that arithmetic is facing and its answer. *Teach Col Rec* 27:873-81 Je '26
Some recollections of the past forty years of education. *Peabody J Educ* 4:325-32 My '27
Profession honors Dr McMurry. *por Teach Col Rec* 28:293-300 N '26
- MCNABB, Vincent**
Concerning the Holy mass. *Dublin R* 177:167-71 O '25
- MCNAIR, Arnold Duncan**
Closing of collieries and the transfer of miners. *Nation (Lond)* 39:92-3 Ap 24 '26
Double taxation on shipping. *Am J Int Law* 19:569-73 Jl '25
- MCNAIR, Harley Farnsworth**
Admission into America of adopted Chinese. *China W R* 30:238-9 O 25 '24
Asiatic culture study. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 Jl 31 '26
Chinese acquisition of American nationality. *China W R* 29:115-16 Je 28 '24
Chinese in Australia and New Zealand. *China W R* 30:182-7 O 11 '24
Chinese in the Dutch East Indies. *China W R* 30:84-9 S 20 '24
Chinese victims and Japanese justice. *China W R* 29:36-7 Je 14 '24
Historic Shanghai May 30 affair and what has happened since in international relations. *China W R* 39 special sup:33-4 D 4 '26
How Japan got rid of unequal treaties. *China W R* 34:248-51 N 14 '25
Roosevelt and the Russo-Japanese war. *China W R* 33:6-7 Je 6 '25
Senate power usurped by Gentlemen's agreement. *China W R* 29:5 Je 7 '24
Why Americans should study Asiatic culture. *China W R* 37:130-1 Jl 10 '26
- MCNAIR, Walter A.**
Fine structure of certain lines and energy levels of cadmium. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:555-6 S '26
Zeeman effect of the hyper-fine structure components of λ 2537 of mercury. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:430-2 Je '27
- and Ellett, Alexander
Explanation of the incomplete polarization of mercury resonance radiation. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:583-4 Ag '27
- and McCurdy, W. H.
On the structure of the D_2 line of helium. *Nature* 117:159 Ja 30 '26
- MCNAIR at Bikonu**; story. J. F. J. Fitzpatrick. *World Today* 50:510-20 O '27
- MCNALLAN, Ethel E.**
True spirit of Christmas; play. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:265 D '27
- MACNAMARA, Charles**
Bird trickster outwitted. *Nat Hist* 25:54-7 Ja '25
Insects of the snow. *Nature M* 6:349-50 D '25
- MCNAMEE, John F.**
Pensions for workers' widows. *Am Federationist* 34:1335-6 N '27
- MCNARY-HAUGEN farm relief bill**. See Agricultural laws and legislation
- MACNAUGHTAN, Malcolm**
Bad business of our prison system. *Spec* 134:192 F 7 '25
- MCNAUGHTON, E. B.**
Business man's opinion of the law. *Am Law R* 61:780-92 S '27
- MACNAUGHTON, Edith I.**
Civics project. *J Educ Method* 3:411-17 Je '24
Reading interests of alpha class, Irving school, St Paul. *Pop Educ* 42:318-21 F '25
- MACNAUGHTON, George F. A.**
Authenticity, authority, authoritativeness. *Hibbert J* 25:347-58 Ja '27
- MCNEAL, Wylie B.**
Unit kitchens. *Voc Educ M* 2:742-3 My '24
- MACNEIL, —**
(tr.) Amergin's invocation; poem. *World R* 5:41 O 3 '27
- MCNEIL, Anna**
Life's lessons; poem. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:44 Ag '27
- MACNEIL, Julia, and Swenson, Phoebe L. C.**
Thirty-fifth annual meeting of the Visiting nurse association of Chicago. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:196-7 Ap '25
- MACNEILL, John Gordon Swift**
Obituary. *Spec* 137:299 Ag 28 '26
- MCNEILL, John Thomas**
Interpretation of Protestantism during the past quarter-century. bibliog *J Relig* 6:504-25 S '26
Some emphases in Wyclif's teaching. *J Relig* 7:447-66 Jl '27
- MCNELLY, A. E.**
Rapid-reading course in American literature. *English J* 14:297-303 Ap '25
- MACNICHOL, Kenneth**
Babette; story. *Blackw* 217:630-46 My '25
Brother Death; story. *Blackw* 221:398-410 Mr '27
Dreamer of Avignon; story. *Blackw* 217:473-89 Ap '25
Fog-bound; story. *Blackw* 219:531-47 Ap '26
Folly of René Guizet; story. *Blackw* 218:91-107 Jl '25
Mandragera; story. *Blackw* 220:220-32 Ag '26
Moon-charm; story. *Blackw* 220:518-31 O '26
Nenette and Rintintin; story. *Blackw* 217:167-80 F '25
Our King Figaro; story. *Blackw* 216:703-16 N '24
Pardon; story. *Blackw* 218:225-37 Ag '25
Pierrot, the gentleman; story. *Blackw* 216:161-75 Ag '24
Piper of Kerimor; story. *Blackw* 218:359-72 S '25
Question of diplomacy; story. *Blackw* 216:446-61 O '24
Redemption of Madame Fradeau; story. *Blackw* 216:817-31 D '24
Yan who came home; story. *Blackw* 219:317-29 Mr '26
- MCNICOL, John**
Essential reality in Christianity. *Bib R* 9:491-510 O '24
Kingdom of heaven in the mind of Jesus. *Bib R* 11:169-87 Ap '26
- MACNICOL, Nicol**
Narayan Vaman Tilak. *Int R Missions* 13:373-82 Jl '24
Retrospect and prospect: an Indian inquest. *Int R Missions* 14:365-78 Jl '25
- MCNINCH, F. R.**
Twelve-month recreation. *Nat Munic R* 13:261-3 My '24
- MCNUTT, Walter Scott**
Correctness of judgments based on sensation intensities and time allowed for making judgments. *J Ap Psychol* 10:117-28 Mr '26
- MACONEL, —**. See Maignet, —
- MACORLAN, Pierre** originally Pierre MacOrlan Dumarchais
La cavalière Elsa; dramatization. See Demasy, Paul

- MACORLAN, Pierre** originally Pierre MacOrlan Dumarchais—*Continued*
Chronique de l'aventure quotidienne T.S.F. Annales Polit et Litt 88:344-5 Mr 30 '27
Disques et phonos. Annales Polit et Litt 88:560-1 Je 1 '27
Le fameux ghetto de Whitechapel. Annales Polit et Litt 86:12 Ja 3 '26
Le fantastique criminel. Annales Polit et Litt 88:454 My 1 '27
Les hommes de la mer. Annales Polit et Litt 86:269-70 Mr 14 '26
Nuits de Noël. Annales Polit et Litt 89:585-6 D 15 '27
Les servantes de l'aventure. Annales Polit et Litt 89:115 Ag 1 '27
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 86:200 F 21 '26
- MACOUN, John M.** See Shutt, Frank Thomas, Jr. auth.
- MACOWAN, Norman**
Jacob's ladder; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 55:345 My 23 '25
- MCPETRIE, J. Stuart, and Wilmette, Raymond M.**
Refraction of electromagnetic waves round the earth's surface. Nature 119:317-18 F 26 '27
- MACPHAIL, Andrew Hamilton**
Classification of freshmen at Brown university. J Educ Research 14:365-9 D '26
- MACPHAIL, J. R.**
James Boswell, esq. Cornhill M 63:31-43 JI '27
Song of Roland. Blackw 222:627-41 N '27
- MACPHAIL, James Robert Nicolson**
Cleansing of I-colum-cille. Scot Hist R 22:14-24 O '24
National records of Scotland. Scot Hist R 24:202-11 Ap '27
Royal revenues of England, 1066-1399. Scot Hist R 23:250-3 JI '26
- MACPHAIL, Ruth C.**
Correlation of high-school and college English. English J 15:659-63 N '26
- MCPHEDRAN, F. Maurice, and Weyl, Charles N.**
Application of automatic synchronization of X-ray exposures to the study of intrathoracic movements. Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no2: 89-94 '25
- MCPHERSON, Mrs Aimee Semple**
Californian evangelist. New Statesman 28:134-6 N 13 '26
Sister Aimee in New York. New Statesman 29:71-2 Ap 30 '27
- MCPHERSON, D. A., Jr.**
Bank collections: par clearance. Am Law R 61:917-27 N '27
- MCPHERSON, David**
Macpherson on Pinkerton: literary amenities of the eighteenth century. W. A. Craigie. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:433-42 Je '27
- MCPHERSON, Hector Copland**
Camille Flammarion. Pop Astron 33:654-9 D '25
- MCPHERSON, James**
Influence of Ossian in Spain. E. A. Peers. bibliog Philol Q 4:121-38 Ap '25
Ossian in der bildenden kunst. K. von Baudissin. Il Western M 136:273-7 My '24
Wordsworth's unacknowledged debt to Macpherson's Ossian. J: R. Moore. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:362-78 Je '25
- MACQ, A.**
Contribution à l'étude des nitriles non saturés de la série aliphatique. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:753-74 '26
- MACQUARRIE, Hector**
Eden of the New Hebrides. World Today 48: 557-62 N '26
- MCQUARRIE, W. C.**
Analysis of the spectra of thallium by electrodeless discharge. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:57-62 '25
On the tracks of α -rays in helium and other gases. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:111-18 '23
- MACQUARRIE mechanical ability test.** See Ability tests
- M'QUIGG, Memories of.** See Bland, John Otway Percy
- MCQUILKIN, Harmon H.**
Evangelical faith and the Holy Spirit. Princ Theol R 23:422-31 JI '25
- MCQUILLAND, Louis J.**
Charman Edwards. Bookm (Lond) 72:171-2 Je '27
Creator of the Constant nymph. Bookm (Lond) 69:4-6 O '25
Edgar Wallace. Bookm (Lond) 69:301-4 Mr '26
Edward C. Booth, the musician-novelist. Bookm (Lond) 66:203-5 JI '24
Inspiration of Mr Halliwell Sutcliffe. Bookm (Lond) 71:262-4 F '27
Jerome Klapka Jerome. Bookm (Lond) 70:282-4 S '26
John Travers (Mrs Bell). Bookm (Lond) 66: 259-61 Ag '24
Laurence Clarke. Bookm (Lond) 70:120-1 My '26
Mrs Stanley Wrench. Bookm (Lond) 70:287-8 S '26
Mrs Victor Rickard. Bookm (Lond) 66:24-6 Ap '24
P. G. Wodehouse. Bookm (Lond) 68:19-20 Ap '25
Sir Philip Gibbs and his work. Bookm (Lond) 67:248-50 F '25
Two women writers. Bookm (Lond) 70:156-9 Je '26
- MACRAE, Alexander**
Highland school sixty years ago. Cornhill M 62:289-99 Mr '27
King's highway. Cornhill M 58:299-313 Mr '25
- MACRAE, Donald**
Columbia River historical expedition. Wash Hist Q 17:163-7 JI '26
- MACRAE, J. E.**
Scottish liturgy. bibliog Church Q R 104:253-61 JI '27
- MACRINO d'Alba.** See Fava, Giangiacomo
- MACROCHEIRA.** See Crabs
- MACROSCOLIDIDAE**
See also Menotyphla
- MACROSTY, Henry W.**
Inflation and deflation in the United States and the United Kingdom, 1919-23. J Roy Statis Soc n s 90:45-122 Ja '27
Statistics of British shipping. J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:452-531 My '26
Submerged information; banking. J Roy Statis Soc n s 90:365-71 Mr '27
- MACROXENOS Piercei.** See Strepsiptera
- MCSKIMMON, Mary**
Educational field. por Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:20 Je '26
Portrait. Am Sch Bd J 71:65 Ag '25; Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:86 S '25
- MCSPADDEN, Joseph Walker (Joseph Walker, pseud.)**
Thanksgiving in ye olden times. World R 5: 149 N 21 '27
Why celebrate Columbus day? World R 5: 54-5 O 10 '27
- MACTAGGART, Ann**
Memoirs of a gentlewoman of the old school. E. Birkhead. Mod Lang R 20:25-31 Ja '25
- MCTAGGART, Henry Allen**
Correction of spherical aberration. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:139-42 '26
Property of very small bubbles of gas in water. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:129-31 '24
Study of films of oil inside a small bubble of gas in water. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:249-54 '27
- MCTAGGART, John M'Taggart Ellis**
John Ellis McTaggart. R. Fry. Nation (Lond) 36:580-1 Ja 24 '25
- Obituary.** G. D. Hicks. Nature 115:199-200 F 7 '25

MCTAGGART, John M'Taggart Ellis—*Continued*
 Obituary. G. E. Moore. *Mind* 34:269-71 Ap '25
 Three philosophers on religion. W. R. Matthews. *bibliog Church Q* R 100:122-38 Ap '25

MACURDY, Grace Harriet

Atreus and Agamemnon. *Am J Archaeol* 29:32-3 Ja '25

Hektor in Boeotia. *Class Q* 20:179-80 Jl '26
 Queen Eurydice and the evidence for woman power in early Macedonia. *Am J Philol* 48:201-14 Jl '27

MACVEAGH, Charles

MacVeagh praises foresight of Harris. *Trans-Pac* 13:12 O S '27

New envoy of U.S. arrives in Tokyo. *por Trans-Pac* 12:12 D 5 '25

Pan-Pacific club activities lauded by U.S. ambassador. *Trans-Pac* 13:14 Ja 30 '26

MACVEAGH, E. L.

Spirit of fascism. *World Today* 47:102-5 Ja '26

MCWILLIAMS, B. F.

Interracial activities in Toledo. *So Workm* 54:162-5 Ap '25

MACY, Edward W.

Opposition tactics against the child labor amendment. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:110-14 Je '25

MACY, John Albert

Finding America in American poetry. *World R* 2:149-50 Ap 26 '26

MACY, R. H., and company, Inc.

Une exposition d'art décoratif à New York. G. Brunel. *Il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:xi Ag 20 '27

MAD; story. T. F. Powys. Nation (Lond) 37:594-6 Ag 15 '25

MAD parliament. See Great Britain—Parliament

MADAGASCAR

La conquête de Madagascar; review of Quarante années de Madagascar, by Grandidier, A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 31 pt1:996-8 Je 20 '24

Le cyclone de Madagascar. *J Débats* 34 pt1:890-1 Je 3 '27

La France de l'océan Indien. O. Homberg. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 39:193-212 My 1 '27

Lointains paysages de la douce France. J. T. Samat. *Il L'Illustration* 84 pt2:242-6 S 11 '26

Madagascar. Leturc. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:78 Jl 18 '26

Madagascar. C. Moureu. *Il map R Sci* 63:193-9, 231-8, 267-73 Ap 12-My 10 '24

Madagascar et le manque de main-d'œuvre. *J Débats* 33 pt1:666, 747-9 Ap 23, My 7 '26

Madagascar, notre continent austral, avril 1925. A. Demaison. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 32:133-63, 426-58, 881-912; 33:206-25 Mr 1-15. Ap 15-My 1 '26

Report on work of Field museum expedition in Madagascar from January to September 9, 1926. R. Linton. *Am Anthropol* 29:292a-307a Jl '27

See also Banks and banking—Madagascar; Botany—Madagascar; Insects—Madagascar; Labor and laboring classes—Madagascar; Paleontology—Madagascar; Zoology—Madagascar; also Anatanarivo

Description and travel

See also Imerina

History

La prise de Tananarive, 1^{er} octobre 1895. A. Aubier. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 29:643-60 O 1 '25

Industries and resources

Le graphite. E. H. Weiss. *Il La Nature* 55 pt2:198-201 S 1 '27

Le graphite de Madagascar; abstract. *R Sci* 64:537-8 S 11 '26

Madagascar; abstract. *R Sci* 63:755-6 N 28 '25
 Madagascar et ses richesses. Effère. *Il diag map La Nature* 53 pt2:406-14 D 26 '25

See also Fisheries—Madagascar; Forests and forestry—Madagascar; Mines and mineral resources—Madagascar

Native races

See also Malagasy (tribe)

MADAME Béllard; drama. See Vildrac, Charles

MADAME Fonss; nouvelle. tr. par M. Lecerf. J. P. Jacobsen. *R Polit et Litt* 63:289-97 My 2 '25

MADAME Kolibri; roman. See Schulenburg, Gebhart Werner von der

MADAME la sociétaire; drame. See Maudru, Pierre

MADAME Lapeyrade; roman. M. Tinayre. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27:5-31, 241-68 My 1-15 '25

MADAME X (drama). See Brisson, Alexandre

MADAN, Geoffrey

Arthur Benson's notebooks. *Cornhill M* 62:149-60 F '27

MADDALENA, E.

La Dalmatina del Goldoni. *Nuova Antol* 254:210-13 Jl 16 '27

MADDEN, J. W. See Bigelow, Harry Augustus, jt. auth.

MADDISON, Adela

Ippolita in the hills; criticism. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 28:207 N 27 '26

MADDOX, Notley S.

Irving Babbitt and the Emperor Shun. *Am R* 4:74-80 Ja '26

MADDOX, William Johnston

Sherlock Holmes of our national forests; abridged. *World R* 5:139 N 14 '27

MADDREY, Kathryn

Lessons on food and growth. *World R* 2:136-7 Ap 19 '26

MADE, G.

Hugo Stinnes; das werk und die persönlich-keit. *Western M* 138:505-10 Jl '25

MADE in heaven (drama). See Morris, Phyllis

MADEIRA Islands

Insects

See Insects—Madeira islands

MADEIRA river

Indians

See Indians of South America

The MADELEINE; story. C. I. Dorrian. *Eng-lish R* 42:94-100 Ja '26

La MADELEINE de Vézelay. See Vézelay, France—La Madeleine (church)

MADELEVA, Sister Mary. See Wolff, Mary Evaline

MADELEY, Walter

Troubadour; poem. *English R* 42:848-50 Je '26

MADÉLIN, Emile Marie Louis

Le général Nivelle. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 20:822-35 Ap 15 '24

(ed.) Histoire de la nation française; histoire politique: 2^e partie, de 1515 à 1800. Re-view. Correspondant 294:884-905 Mr 10 '24

Le maréchal Foch. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 22:524-58, 795-834 Ag 1-15 '24

Le premier son de cloche de la Révolution. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 19:401-28 Ja 15 '24

Le roi de Rome. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:596-7 D 5 '25

Un historien de la France politique. G. Goyau. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 25:409-21 Ja 15 '25

M Louis Madelin à l'Académie française. *por L'Illustration* 85 pt2:668 D 10 '27

MADÉLON (drama). See Sarment, Jean

MADÉLUNG, Aage

Der himmelsstein; nouvelle. *Western M* 140:53-64 Mr '26

MADÉMOISELLE Jockey (drama). See Fau-chols, René Charles André

MADESANI, Sardus

Un amico della natura. J. H. Fabre. *Nuova Antol* 254:59-67 Jl 1 '27

Note sugli epistolari amorosi di Foscolo e Mirabeau. *bibliog Nuova Antol* 246:57-68 Mr 1 '26

- MADIS, Alex**
 Chipée; critique. H: *Bldou. J Débats* 33 pt1: 341-2 F 26 '26
 Chipée; critique. A. Rouveyre. *Mercure Fr* 186: 676-8 Mr 15 '26
- MADISON, James**
 Madison's contribution to the constitution. C. L. Carson. *bibliog il World R* 4:119 Mr 28 '27
- MADISON, John V.**
 English versions of the New Testament. *J Bib Lit* 44 pt3-4:261-88 '25
- MADISON, Wisconsin**
 Public health
 Madison and its pre-school day; results of a study under parent-teacher auspices. D. R. Mendenhall. *Child Health M* 6:20-3 Ja '25
 MADNESS of the marquis; story. L. I. Crawford. *English R* 45:90-102 Jl '27
- MADONNA. See Mary, Virgin**
 La MADONNA (drama). See Nicodemi, Dario
 La MADONNA curiosa; erzählung. P. Berglar-Schröder. *Western M* 143:417-24 D '27
 Die MADONNA zu San Miguel; erzählung. O. Gmelin. *Western M* 137:381-5 D '24
- MADRAS (presidency), India**
 Diarchy in Madras. *Near East* 29:662-3 Je 10 '26
 Madras at Wembley: a triumph of co-operation. S. K. Sundarachari. *il Asiatic R n s* 20:601-8 O '24
 Statistical approach to the epidemiology of cholera in Madras presidency. A. J. H. Russell. *diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:653-7 O '25
 Army
 Last of the Madras army. G: MacMunn. *Near East* 30:78-9 Jl 22 '26
- MADRAS house (drama). See Granville-Barker, Harley Granville**
- MADRAS university**
 Madras university act of 1923. J. R. Strock. *Luth Q* 55:148-54 Ap '25
- MADREPORARIA**
 Colony-formation in astræoid corals. G: Matthai. *bibliog il pl Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 214 ser B:313-67 Ap 15 '26
- MADRID**
 Madrid and its life to-day. C: Petrie. *Cornhill M* 60:320-8 Mr '26
 Biblioteca Medinaceli
 Catalogue of the music in the Biblioteca Medinaceli, Madrid. J: B. Trend. *R Hispanique* 71:486-554 D '27
 Casa Velasquez
 La villa Velasquez a Madrid. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 82:126 F 3 '24
 Exposition of regional costumes
 See Costume—Spain
 Prado
 See Museo del Prado
 Theaters
 Théâtres a Madrid. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:287 Mr 13 '27
- MADRID Puteal**
 Fates of the Madrid Puteal. R. Carpenter. *bibliog il pl Am J Archaeol* 29:117-34 Ap '25
- MADRIGALS**
 Cetina's madrigal. A. F. G. Bell. *Mod Lang R* 20:179-83 Ap '25
- MADSEN, Iver N.**
 Intelligence of normal school students and its relation to learning and teaching. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:445-56 O '24
 Prediction of teaching success. *bibliog Educ Adm and Sup* 13:39-47 Ja '27
 To what extent can intelligence be made to function in educational achievement? *Am Sch Bd J* 64:63-5 My '24
- MADURA (district), India**
 Reforming the Kallars in Madura, South India. A. J. Saunders. *J Ap Sociol* 11:121-8 N '26
- MAECENAS Galus**
 Fall of Maecenas. E: R. Garnsey. *Sewanee R* 32:146-61 Ap '24
- MAECH, Laurent de**
 Un financier et Mécène gantois du XV^e siècle. Laurent de Maech. V: Fris. *Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 71:307-42 '23 (to be cont)
- MAEDA, Minoru**
 What China wants. *Trans-Pac* 14:6 Je 4 '27
- MAEDA, Renzan**
 Parties versus genro. *Trans-Pac* 12:8 S 26; 5 O 3 '25
- MAEDA, Tamon**
 Advance in Japan labor laws seen. *Trans-Pac* 14:15-16 Ap 16 '27
- MAERE, René**
 Le retable d'Haekendover. *Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 68:70-97 '20
- MAES Madog, Battle of, and the Welsh campaign of 1294-5.** J. G. Edwards. *Eng Hist R* 39:1-12 Ja '24
- MAESTRICHT, Netherlands**
 Het Romeinsche castellum te Maastricht; with summary in French. W. Goossens. *pls Int Archiv f Ethnog* 26:cxix-cxlix '25
- MAESTRO; erzählung.** G. Hirschfeld. *Western M* 136:377-83 Je '24
- MAETERLINCK, Maurice**
 Burgomaster of Stillemonde; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:329 N 14 '25
 La chance. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:305 S 21 '24
 La chance des animaux. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:493-4 My 4 '24
 Monna Vanna; critique. G. Rageot. *R Polit et Litt* 62:25-6 Ja 5 '24
 Seven daughters of Orlamonde; poem, tr. by L. Lewisohn. *World R* 5:123 N 7 '27
 Le temple du hasard. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:172-3 Ag 17 '24
 La vie des termites. Review by L. Maury. *R Polit et Litt* 65:90-2 F 5 '27
 La vie des termites. Review by G. de Pawlowski. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 88:32 Ja 9 '27
 La vie des termites. Review by G. W. Stonier. *New Statesman* 29:373-4 Jl 2 '27
 Maeterlinck and the spirit of romanticism. G: B. Foster. *por (front) Open Court* 38:66-75 F '24
 Maeterlinck et les littératures étrangères. J. M. Carré. *R Litt Comp* 6:449-501 Jl '26
 Trois voyages d'Italie. H: Massoul. *Mercure Fr* 173:96-129 Jl 1 '24
- MAFALDA Maria Elisabetta Anna Romana, princess of Italy**
 Le mariage de la princesse Mafalda. T. Vaucher. *por L'Illustration* 83 pt2:398 O 10 '25
 Royal wedding. *Our World W* 3:26 O 5 '25
- MAFALDA (steamship). See Shipwrecks**
- MAFFEI, Francesco Scipione, marchese**
 Genesi e fini del teatro Maffei. P. B. Romanelli. *Nuova Antol* 246:310-17 Ap 1 '26
 L'Ordine Costantiniano e Scipione Maffei. F. Ruffini. *Nuova Antol* 236:130-56 Jl 16 '24
- MAFFEY, Sir John Loader**
 New governor of the Sudan. *Near East* 30: 479 O 28 '26
- MAGADHI dialect. See Prakrit languages—Dialects**
- MAGALHAES DE AZEREDO, Carlos**
 La bella signora convalescente; poema. *Nuova Antol* 235:38-40 My 1 '24
- MAGAZ, marquis de**
 L'amiral de Magaz. F. de Brinon. *J Débats* 32 pt1:220-1 F 6 '25
- MAGAZINE illustration. See Illustration of books and periodicals**

MAGAZINES. See Periodicals

Die **MAGD**; erzählung. A. Fürst. Deutsche Rundschau 201:136-40 N '24

MAGDALEN in Sicily; story. L: Golding. English R 41:832-8 D '25

MAGDEBURG, Germany

Die Magdeburger plastik um die mitte des XIII. jahrhunderts. W. Paatz. II Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamm 46:91-120 '25

Das reiterstandbild auf dem alten markt zu Magdeburg. W. Möllenberg. II Neujahrsbl Sachs 45:36p '24

Cathedral

Die baugeschichte des Magdeburger doms im xiii jahrhundert. P. J. Meier. II Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamm 45:1-33 '24

Exhibitions

Magdeburg theatie exhibition. A. Nicoll. Nation (Lond) 41:607 Ag 6 '27

Die Magdeburger theateraustellung. II Western M 142:557-62 JI '27

History

Das erzstift Magdeburg und der osten. W. Hoppe. Hist Ztsch 135 no3:369-81 '27

MAGE du Carlton (drama). See Marchand, Léopold, and Dolley, Georges

MAGEE, H. J.

Adjustment of the four-year curricula to the needs of the returning student. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 13:29-38 Ja '27

MAGEE, William Kirkpatrick. See Eglinton, John, pseud.

MAGELLAN, Ferdinand

Magellan, and after. Periscope. Blackw 218: 108-23 JI '25

MAGELLANIA Dickersoni. See Brachiopoda, Fossil

MAGELLANIC clouds

Magellanic clouds and their bearing on the problem of stellar ages. H. Shapley. Scientia 38:69-78 Ag '25; French tr. H. Grouillier. 38:sup29-37 Ag '25

MAGGINI, Francesco

Un'edizione completa del Parini. Nuova Antol 243:366-73 O 16 '25

MAGGINI, Mentore

Lunar crater Eratosthenes; tr. by G. H. Hamilton. Pop Astron 33:629-38 D '25

MAGI

Magi at Jerusalem. W: M. Ramsay. Meth R 108:39-48 Ja '25

MAGIC

Ancient healing and the modern mind. S. Means. J Relig 5:67-84 Ja '25

From magic to science, to faith. H. E. B. Speight. Christian Cent 43:140-2 F 4 '26

Magic drum of the Lapps. II Am Scand R 13: 480-1 Ag '25

Magic food. F. A. Hampton. Discovery 6:206 Je '25

Magic in the Sanskrit drama. V. Saunders. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 45:110-14 Je '25

Magic, science and religion. G: R. Wells. Homiletic R 87:99-103 F '24

Magic spears. M. Cary and A. D. Nock. Class Q 21:122-7 JI '27

Mysticism and magic. H. T. McClelland. Open Court 38:310-20 My '24

Origin of magic. J. C. Gregory. bibliog Open Court 39:650-68 N '25

Sand in magical and other ceremonies. M. A. Canney. II Discovery 7:59-61 F '26

Subjective element in magic. J: R. Swanton. Wash Acad Sci J 16:193-7 Ap 4 '26

Survivals of magic in early Roman religion. E. Tavenner. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12:1-31 O '24

Sympathetic magic and witchcraft among the Bellacoola. H. I. Smith. Am Anthropol 27: 116-21 Ja '25

See also Alchemy; Amulets; Cabala; Conjurjng; Crystal gazing; Divination; Incantations; Mana; Occult sciences; Talismans; Witchcraft

MAGIC (drama). See Chesterton, Gilbert Keith

MAGIC in pictures and words. J: Ross. English R 41:97-100 JI '25

MAGIC rouble; story, tr. by Mrs Vitali. N. S. Lyeskov. Our World 6:81-4 D '24

MAGIC squares

Bordered squares of fifth order and their magic derivatives. J. C. Burnett. diags Nature 116:573-4 O 17 '25

Le **MAGICIEN** moderne, Hermann Keyserling et, C. Sénéchal. R Polit et Litt 65:135-9 Mr 5 '27

MAGIL, A. B.

Words for the death of a poet; poem. Menorah J 13:185 Ap '27

MAGILL, Hugh S.

International council of religious education. Relig Educ 21:36-41 F '26

Problem of cooperation; what cooperation do churchmen want from the state? Relig Educ 22:622-3 Je '27

MAGILL, Roswell Foster

Taxation of unrealized income. Harv Law R 39:82-100 N '26

MAGINOT, André

Un discours de M Maginot sur la situation politique. J Débats 34 pt2:919-21 D 2 '27

MAGINTY, Edward A.

Two decades of Catholic music. Dublin R 178:271-85 Ap '26

MAGISTER historiarum. R. L. Poole. Eng Hist R 40:228-9 Ap '25

MAGISTRATES. See Judges; Justices of the peace

MAGNA charta

Magna carta and trial by jury. W. Clark. Am Law R 58:24-44 Ja '24

Originals of the Great charter of 1215. J: C. Fox. Eng Hist R 39:321-36 JI '24

MAGNAN, Antoine

L'aviation sans moteur. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:294-300 My 30 '25

Détermination des trajectoires d'oiseaux ou d'avions. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:197-200 Ap 15 '27

L'énergie interne du vent et le vol à voile. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:101-11 F 28 '25

Le vol à voile des oiseaux et leurs caractéristiques. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:169-77 Mr 30 '25

MAGNASCO society

Magnasco and others. R. Fry. Nation (Lond) 38:319-20 N 28 '25

Magnasco society. T. W. Earp. New Statesman 28:14 O 16 '26

Second exhibition at Messrs Agnews' gallery. R. Mortimer. New Statesman 26:79 O 31 '25

MAGNAUD, Paul

Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 87:141 Ag 8 '26

MAGNE, Emile

Le cœur de Mme de Sévigné. L'Illustration 84 pt1:215-19 Mr 6 '26

Le folâtrissime voyage d'Arcueil. L'Illustration 82 pt2:445-8 N 15 '24

Georges Lecomte et son œuvre. Mercure Fr 177:5-27 Ja 1 '25

MAGNESITE

Magnesite and kammererite from Low's mine (Line pit), Cecil county, Maryland. E. V. Shannon. tabs Wash Acad Sci J 15:434-8 N 19 '25

MAGNESIUM**Spectrum**

Double excitation spectra of magnesium and related elements. J. B. Green and M. Petersen. tabs Astrophys J 60:301-12 D '24

Series in the spectra of aluminum and magnesium in the extreme ultra-violet. T. Lyman. Nature 114:641-2 N 1 '24

Wave-lengths and pressure-shifts in the spectrum of magnesium. M. Petersen and J. B. Green. diags tabs Astrophys J 62:49-60 JI '25

MAGNESIUM compounds

- Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles. P. Bruylants. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no7-9:261-80 '25
- Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles. E. Ectors. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no10-11:501-18; 5 ser 10 no5-9:347-52 '23-24
- Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles: la diméthylcyanamide. L. Vuylsteke. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no7:535-44 '26
- Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; le cyanure de benzoyle. A. De Coster. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no10-11:661-5 '25
- Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; le nitrile glutarique et le benzylchlorure de magnésium. P. Bruylants and A. Dewael. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no7:464-76 '26
- Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; les cyanhydrines cétoniques. J. Geurden. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no12:701-10 '25
- Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; les nitriles α aminés. M. Velghe. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no7-9:301-8 '25
- Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; les nitriles α chlorés. M. Theunis. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no 10:785-96 '26
- Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; les nitriles γ aminés. F. Petit. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:775-84 '26

MAGNESIUM hydride**Spectrum**

- Half-integral vibrational quantum numbers in the magnesium hydride bands. W: W. Watson. Nature 117:692-3 My 15 '26
- Magnesium hydride band spectrum. W: W. Watson and P. Rudnick. diags tabs Astrophys J 63:20-32 Ja '26

MAGNETIC field

- Action of magnetic fields on the refractive index of carbon dioxide gas. P. N. Ghosh and P. C. Mahanti. diag Nature 118:734 N 20 '26; Reply. E. T. S. Appleyard. 118:353 Mr 5 '27
- Derivation of electromagnetic fields from a basic wave-function. H. Bateman and P. Ehrenfest. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:369-74 S '24
- Distribution of the magnetic field and return current round a submarine cable carrying alternating current: pt 1, by C. V. Drysdale; pt 2, by S. Butterworth. il Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 224 ser A:95-184 Ap 4 '24
- Dynamical theory of the electromagnetic field; abstract of a paper communicated to the Royal society on Oct. 27, 1864. J. C. Maxwell. Nature 119:125-7 Ja 22 '27
- Effect of velocity distribution on the deflection of atoms in an inhomogenous magnetic field. W. H. Rodebush. bibliog diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:50-2 F '27
- Fields of force in the atmosphere of the sun. G: E. Hale. il diags tab Nature 119:708-14 My 14 '27; Discussion. 120:510-11, 693-4 O 8, N 12 '27
- Influence of a magnetic field on certain chemical reactions. M. A. Parker and H: P. Armes. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:203-7 '24
- Intense magnetic fields and the disturbance of electronic orbits in magnetic materials. T. F. Wall. diag Nature 113:568; 114:432, 898 Ap 19, S 20, D 20 '24

- Intrinsic field of a magnet. J. R. Ashworth. Nature 120:477 O 1 '27
- Intrinsic fields in ferromagnetic substances. J. Dorfman. Nature 119:353 Mr 5 '27
- Law of sun-spot polarity. G: E. Hale. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:53-5 Ja '24
- Magnetic double refraction. C. V. Raman and J. R. K. Rao. Nature 119:528 Ap 9 '27
- On the quantum theory of the polarization of resonance radiation in magnetic fields. J. H. Van Vleck. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:612-18 O '25
- On the structure and origin of solar magnetic fields. S. Rosseland. Astrophys J 62:387-408 D '25
- Les phénomènes thermioniques dans un champ magnétique. R. Moens and H. Stefens. diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no8-9:607-15 '26
- Polarisation of resonance radiation in magnetic fields. A. Ellett. Nature 114:931-2 D 27 '24
- Le rayonnement des atomes dans les champs magnétiques; tr. par A. Boutaric. P. Zeeman. il diag R Sci 64:97-102 F 27 '26
- Scientific aspects of intense magnetic fields and high voltages. E. Rutherford. Nature 120:809-11 D 3 '27
- Some curious effects of a rotating magnetic field. N. F. Smith. diags School Sci and Math 27:617-19 Je '27
- Weber's theory of molecular magnetism and the internal field. W. Peddie. Nature 120:80-1 Ji 16 '27
- Zeeman effect in strong magnetic fields. P. Kapitza and H. W. B. Skinner. Nature 114:273 Ag 23 '24

MAGNETIC induction

- Magnetic induction in continuous media. C. R. Burch and N. R. Davis. Nature 119:353 Mr 5 '27

MAGNETIC instruments

- Magnetic variometer. A. L. Fitch. diags School Sci and Math 26:750-3 O '26

MAGNETIC measurements

- Intensification of the metallic image in Gerlach and Stern's magnetic experiments. J. H. J. Poole. Nature 117:451 Mr 27 '26
- Magnetic behavior of ozone. O. R. Wulf. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:744-8 N '27

MAGNETIC observations. See Magnetism, Terrestrial—Observations**MAGNETIC permeability**

- Effect of hydrostatic pressure on the magnetic permeability of iron, cobalt, and nickel. Chi-Sun Yeh. bibliog il diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no12:503-33 D '26

MAGNETIC storms

- La fièvre solaire et l'agitation de la terre. G. Flammarion. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:244-5 Mr 13 '26
- Magnetic disturbance of July 21, 1927. A. A. Buss. Nature 120:227 Ag 13 '27
- Magnetic storm and aurora of October 14-15, and associated solar activity. il Nature 118:679-80 N 6 '26
- Magnetic storm of January 26-27, 1926. J. P. Rowland. Nature 117:234-5 F 13 '26
- Magnetic storm of February 23-25, 1926. H. W. L. Absalom. Nature 117:416-17 Mr 20 '26
- Magnetic storms and wireless communication. J. Larmor. Nature 118:662 N 6 '26; Reply. T. L. Eckersley. 118:803-4 D 4 '26
- Recurrence of magnetic storms. C. Chree. Nature 118:335-6 S 4 '26; Discussion. tab 118:621-2, 769 O 30, N 27 '26

MAGNETIC surveying

- Les cartes magnétiques de France et leur révision actuelle. A. Baldit. il maps La Nature 54 pt2:124-8 Ag 21 '26

- Magnetic and electric survey of the earth: its physical and cosmical bearings and development. J. A. Fleming. bibliog maps tabs Wash Acad Sci J 16:109-32 Mr 4 '26

MAGNETIC susceptibility

Preliminary report on the magnetic susceptibilities of some gases. G. W. Hammar. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:594-6 O '26

See also Magnetism, Terrestrial, with country subdivisions

MAGNETIC variometer. See Magnetic instruments

MAGNETISM

Atomic magnetism. W. S. Franklin. *diags School Sci and Math* 26:704-6 O '26

Ferromagnetic ferric oxide, artificial and natural. R. B. Sosman and E. Posnjak. *diags tabs Wash Acad Sci J* 15:329-42 Ag 19 '25

Formula for the specific heat of ferromagnetic substances and its discontinuity at the critical temperature. J. R. Ashworth. *Nature* 113:13-14 Ja 5 '24

Investigations on paramagnetism at low temperatures. L. C. Jackson. *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 224 ser A:1-48; 226 ser A:107-33 N 21 '23, S 21 '26

Magnetic dipole in undulatory mechanics. P. S. Epstein. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:232-7 Ap '27

Magnetic properties of single crystals of nickel. S. Kaya and Y. Masiyama. *Nature* 120:951-2 D 31 '27

Magnetic quality in crystals: I Discrimination of, and stability in, magnetic lattices; II Stability of magnetic lattices; III Twinning in crystals. J. Forrest. *bibliog diags tabs Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 54:601-701 '26

On the magnetic properties of single crystals of iron. K. Honda and others. *diags tab Nature* 117:753-4 My 29 '26; Discussion. 117:859; 118:14 Je 19, Ji 3 '26

Paramagnetism and the electronic configuration of the atom. L. C. Jackson. *Nature* 115:981 Je 27 '25; Discussion. tab 116:359-60, 606-7 S 5, O 24 '25

Paramagnetism of odd molecules. N. W. Taylor and G. N. Lewis. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:456-7 Ag '25

Possible explanation of the Glaser effect. G. W. Hammar. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:597-8 O '26

Recent developments in magnetism. E. C. Stoner. *diags tabs Science Prog* 21:600-20 Ap '27

Recent developments in the theory of magnetism. C. G. Darwin. *Nature* 116:403-5 S 12 '25

Some simple characteristic relationships among the ferromagnetics. J. R. Ashworth. *Nature* 116:397 S 12 '25

Theories of magnetism. J. H. Smith. *Science Prog* 19:403-14 Ja '25

Theory of the paramagnetism of oxygen and nitric oxide. J. H. Van Vleck. *Nature* 119:670 My 7 '27

Weber's theory of molecular magnetism and the internal field. W. Peddie. *Nature* 120:80-1 Ji 16 '27

See also Diamagnetism; Electricity; Electromagnetic theory; Electromagnetism; Magnetic field; Magnets

MAGNETISM, Terrestrial

Activité solaire et perturbations magnétiques. J. Mascart. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:353-4 Je 30 '24

Earth's evolution. N. Shaw. *bibliog Geog R* 15:255-63 Ap '25

Effect of the sun on the magnets. L. Rodés. *Pop Astron* 32:20-1 Ja '24

Further evidence regarding the correlation between solar activity and atmospheric electricity. L. A. Bauer. *tabs Nature* 115:537-40 Ap 11 '25

Geographical distribution of magnetic observations. C. Chree. *Nature* 118:273-5 Ag 21 '26

Les récents progrès du magnétisme terrestre. M. Dehaliu. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 nov-12:995-1027 '26

Relations between sunspots, terrestrial magnetism, and atmospheric electricity. C. Chree. *Nature* 115:982-5 Je 27 '25

Solar constant and terrestrial magnetism. C. Chree. *tabs Nature* 117:46-7 Ja 9 '26

Sunspots and terrestrial magnetism. R. E. Watson. *Nature* 117:738-9 My 22 '26

Sur les relations entre les perturbations magnétiques terrestres et l'activité solaire. A. Boutaric. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:594-6 N 15 '27

Terrestrial magnetism in the twentieth century. D. L. Hazard. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:111-25 Mr 19 '25

Wireless communication and terrestrial magnetism. C. Chree. *Nature* 119:82-3 Ja 15 '27; Reply. W. H. Eccles. 119:157 Ja 29 '27

See also Auroras; Magnetic instruments; Magnetic storms; Magnetic surveying; Terrillas; also Regia stazione astronomica, Carloforte, Sardinia

Diurnal variation

Lunar diurnal magnetic variation at Greenwich and other observatories. S. Chapman. *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 225 ser A:49-91 Ap 4 '25

Observations

L'exploration magnétique et électrique de la terre: ses aspects physiques et cosmiques, et ses progrès. J. A. Fleming. *maps tabs R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:454-67 Ag 15 '26

France

Les cartes magnétiques de France et leur révision actuelle. A. Baldi. *Il maps La Nature* 54 pt2:124-8 Ag 21 '26

Japan

On the pulsation of terrestrial magnetism. M. Okada and Y. Kato. *pl Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 1 sec 1 pt10:399-409 '27

Russia

Les anomalies du magnétisme terrestre et de la gravité dans le gouvernement de Koursk, Russie centrale. P. Lasareff. *bibliog Il maps R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:582-4 O 30 '24

MAGNETIZATION

New researches on the magnetization of ferromagnetic substances by rotation and the nature of the elementary magnet. S. J. Barnett and L. J. H. Barnett. *il diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 60 no2:127-216 Ji '25

MAGNETO-electric machines

Equation caractéristique de fonctionnement au cours d'une perturbation d'un groupe électrogène pourvu d'un régulateur à pression d'huile. L. Barbillon. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 1:3-20 '24

MAGNETO-optics

Magneto-optical effect and a correction. E. Thomson. *il Nature* 120:581-2 O 22 '27

Possible explanation of the zodiacal light. E. Thomson. *diags Nature* 120:692-3 N 12 '27

MAGNETS

See also Electromagnets; Terrella

Manufacture

Permanent magnets; abstract S. Evershed. *Nature* 115:514-15 Ap 4 '25

MAGNIN, Emile

De l'originalité du christianisme; à propos d'ouvrages récents. Correspondant 309:732-53 D 10 '27

MAGNINO, Bianca

Il Mago del Nord. *bibliog Nuova Antol* 256:337-53 D 1 '27

Nicola Lenau; il poeta del mistero. *Nuova Antol* 237:52-66 S 1 '24

La poesia lirica di Emanuele Geibel. *Nuova Antol* 234:125-39 Mr 16 '24

Teodoro Storm. *Nuova Antol* 243:147-62, 231-42 S 16-O 1 '25

MAGNO, G. Agénore. See Agénore Magno, G.

MAGNUS, Erwin

(tr.) See Larsen, Johannes Anker. Das papierschliffen; Singdahlsen, Ole Christopher Lie. Der bär, der frieden in die wildnis bringen wollte

- MAGNUS, Heinrich Gustav**
Le phénomène de Magnus; les travaux de M Lafay. *La Nature* 52 pt2:381-2 D 13 '24
- MAGNUS, Laurie**
Mind of Europe not the mind of its rulers. *Hibbert J* 23:528-39 Ap '25
- MAGNUS, Rudolf**
Obituary. *Nature* 120:414-15 S 17 '27
- MAGNUSSON, Gerhard**
Guardian of Stockholm's beauty. *Am Scand R* 13:554-7 S '25
- MAGNUSSON, Lelfur**
Getting on with labor legislation. *Am Federationist* 34:956-62 Ag '27
International competition in labor conditions and the maintenance of labor standards. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:148-61 Je '27
Recent tendencies of world migration. *Am Federationist* 33:282-90 Mr '26
Seventh international labor conference. *Am Federationist* 32:670-6 Ag '25
- MAGOG (biblical name)**
Gog and Magog. W. F. Albright. *J Bib Lit* 43 pt3-4:378-85 '24
- MAGONIGLE, Mrs Edith Marion (Day)**
East is east, and west is west. *World R* 3:81-2 O 25 '26
- MAGOUN, Francis Peabody, Jr.**
Burning of Heorot: an illustrative note. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:173-4 Mr '27
Chaucer of Spenser and Milton. *Mod Philol* 25:129-36 N '27
Hermus vs. Hormuz. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:670-2 S '27
Source of Chaucer's Rime of Sir Thopas. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:833-44 D '27
Two lexicographical notes. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:408-12 N '25
- MAGOUN, Herbert William**
Christ's estimate of Himself. *Bib Sac* 83:13-28 Ja '26
Story of the nativity. *Bib Sac* 84:22-32 Ja '27
- MAGRE, Maurice**
Amle; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:177 Ag 17 '24
Son éternel sourire; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:324 S 21 '24
- MAGROU, J.**
Le cancer des plantes. *R Sci* 63:33-43 Ja 24 '25
La symbiose. *bibliog R Sci* 65:325-34 Je 11 '27
- MAGRUDER, Calvert**
Note on partnership liability of stockholders in defective corporations. *Harv Law R* 40:733-51 Mr '27
- and Foster, Roger S.
Jurisdiction over partnerships. *Harv Law R* 37:793-833 My '24
- MAGRUDER, H. T.**
Ethics of the safe deposit business. *Bankers M* 115:415-21 O '27
- MAGRUDER, Kenneth Dann**
In defence of prohibition. *Harv Grad M* 33:233-41 D '24
- MAGUILLAT, capitaine**
Armée et travail. *Correspondant* 305:706-10 D 10 '26
- MAGUIRE, John MacArthur**
Hillman case, thirty-three years after. *Harv Law R* 38:709-32 Ap '25
- and Epstein, Charles S. S.
Preliminary questions of fact in determining the admissibility of evidence. *bibliog Harv Law R* 40:392-430 Ja '27
- MAGUITE, Jacques K.**
Mineral resources of the Altai. *Far East R* 20:143-5 Mr '24
Mongolia; a sorry picture. *Far East R* 20:268-70 Je '24
- MAH, N. Wing**
Foreign jurisdiction in China. *Am J Int Law* 18:676-95 O '24
- MAH jong (game)**
Un jeu de mah-jong en relief, à l'usage des aveugles. *La Nature* 52 pt2:319-20 N 15 '24
- Mah jongg and the imaginative mind. H. Beauclerk. *Sat R* 137:320 Mr 29 '24
Règle du jeu de mah-jong. Il L'illustration 83 pt1:644a-644b Je 27 '25
- MAHABAN, India**
See also Aornos
- MAHĀBHĀRATA**
Bhagavadgītā
Bhagavad gītā; or, Song of the blessed one. F. Edgerton. *Open Court* 38:21-36, 93-105, 178-59, 235-46 Ja-Apr '24
Santiparva
Untersuchungen zum Mokṣadharmā; Mahābhārata, Santiparva. E. Frauwallner. *bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J* 45:51-67 Mr '25
- MAHAİM, Ernest**
Les principes de la législation internationale du travail. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 13 no5:204-33 '27
- MAHAN, Bruce E.**
Eighteenth annual meeting of the Mississippi Valley historical association. *Miss Val Hist R* 12:256-61 S '25
Nineteenth annual convention of the Mississippi Valley historical association. *Miss Val Hist R* 13:240-55 S '26
Twentieth annual meeting of the Mississippi Valley historical association. *Miss Val Hist R* 14:215-29 S '27
- MAHAN, W. B.**
Nature as a social concept. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 6:135-50 S '25
Newer discipline. *Am R* 4:89-96 Ja '26
Right and the good in theory and practice. *Monist* 34:112-30 Ja '24
Social standards and the ethics of education. *Am R* 3:52-9 Ja '25
- MAHANTI, P. C.** See Ghosh, P. N., jt. auth.
- MAHAR, Catherine C.**
Obituary. *Am Childhood* 11:56 My '26
- MAHASAI, Guru**
Progress of education in India. *Asiatic R n s* 20:647-55 O '24
- MAHĀ-VIRA**
New account of the relations between Mahāvira and Gośāla. H. M. Johnson. *Am J Philol* 47:74-82 Ja '26
- MAHER, Amy E.**
Employers' agents at work against minimum wage legislation. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:114-19 Je '25
- MAHER, Ellen Augusta**
Experiment in homogeneous grouping. *J Educ Method* 5:25-8 S '25
Mental hygiene applied to first grade training. *J Educ Method* 6:16-20 S '26
Moral and social development of the six-year-old child. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 31:268-75 S '24
Suggestive mental hygiene principles for the primary teacher. *bibliog J Educ Method* 7:21-5 S '27
- MAHER, Louise**
Arbor day fantasy. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:654 Ap '27
- MAHEUX, Arthur**
La Société du parler français au Canada. *Correspondant* 307:368-71 My 10 '27
- MAHI, pseud.**
Indian sentiment. *English R* 45:61-6 Jl '27
- MAHL, Albert**
Entsagung; erzählung. *Westerm M* 139:689-90 F '26
Flut; gedicht. *Westerm M* 142:564 Jl '27
Leew un lengen: Kann nich vun di laaten; Ik bün di so got; Lütt bloom; gedichte. *Westerm M* 140:36 Mr '26
Die rosenknospe; gedicht. *Westerm M* 136:432 Jl '24
- MAHLKE, Franz**
Ein leises lied; gedicht. *Westerm M* 141:707 F '27

- MAHLOW, Walter Baedeker.** See Baedeker-Mahlow, Walter
- MAHOGANY**
Mahogany forests of Nigeria. R. St B. Baker. *il World Today* 49:390-9 Mr '27
What is mahogany. *Nature* M 7:189 Mr '26
- MAHOGANY furniture.** See Furniture, Mahogany
- MAHOMET.** See Mohammed
- MAHOMMED YAHYA, imam**
Theocracy in the Yaman. W. von Weisl. *Near East* 31:367-8 Mr 31 '27
Zaidi state; Iman Yahya and his enemies. W. von Weisl. *Near East* 31:464-5 Ap 21 '27
- MAHOMMEDANISM.** See Mohammedanism
- MAHON, J. L.**
Limits of Labour policy. *Labour Monthly* 6: 114-19 F '24
- MAHONEY, Carl Ketron**
Need of radical Protestantism. *Meth R* 107: 902-6 N '24
- MAHONEY, John Joseph**
Straight thinking in supervision. *J Educ Method* 5:417-24 Je '26
- MAHONY, Helena T.**
Health hunting at an American spa. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:217-19 My '27
- MAHR, Adolf**
Grabhügel der Hallstattzeit in Thalling bei Enns, Oberösterreich; mit einem beitrage: Gräberfunde von Traunkirchen, Oberösterreich, von P. Karnitsch. *bibliog Anthropol* Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:361-69 '26
- MAHR, August Carl**
Vom optativ des kindlichen spiels. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:106-11 Ja '27
- MAHRAUN, Arthur**
Idées et projets de M Mahraun chef du Jungdo. F. de Brinon. *J Débats* 33 pt2:1007-9 D 17 '26
- MAHRHOLZ, E. P. Werner**
Die deutsche jugendbewegung. *Preuss Jahrb* 210:330-40 D '27
Gesellschaftliche umschichtung und geistige wandlung. *Preuss Jahrb* 209:168-77 Ag '27
Gestalt und geheimnis, fünf gedichte: Patroklos' pferde; Im park; Nachts; Leise stimmen der nacht; Geheimnis. *Westerm M* 138: 121 Ap '25
- MAHTAB, Sir Bijay Chand**
India at the Imperial conference. *Asiatic R n s* 23:1-4 Ja '27
- MAIDA, Minoru**
America and the Americans. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 Je 6 '25
Tariff conference fails. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 Ag 28 '26
- MAIDEN, Joseph Henry**
On an additional blue-leaf stringybark. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 55:266-9 '21
Records of Australian botanists: second supplement, pls *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 55:150-69 '21
Obituary. R. H. Cambage. *Nature* 117:57-8 Ja 9 '26
Obituary. R. D. Watt. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 60:4-9 '26
—and Blakely, W. F.
Descriptions of fifteen new acacias and notes on several other species. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 60:171-96 '27
Descriptions of sixteen new species of eucalyptus. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 59:156-99 '25
- MAIDSTONE museum, Maidstone, England**
Thirteenth-century manuscript (A 13) at Maidstone. C. Brown. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 21:1-12 Ja '26 (to be cont)
- MAIDU Indians**
Southern Maidu religious ceremonies. E. W. Gifford. *map Am Anthropol* 29:214a-257a Jl '27
- MAIER, Frederick**
Turk turns the tables. *Christian Cent* 43:478-9 Ap 15 '26
- MAIGNET, —**
La mission de Maignet en Vaucluse. P. Valland. *bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 3:168-78, 240-63 Mr-My '26
- MAIL**
See also Postal service
- MAIL advertising.** See Advertising, Mail
- MAIL service, Rural.** See Rural free delivery
- MAIL steamers**
See also D'Artagnan (ship)
- MAILLANE, La diligence de. E. Ripert. il Annales Polit et Litt** 85:221 Ag 30 '25
- MAILLARD, Louis, and Sauger, Maurice**
Les directives de la mécanique céleste. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:48-55 Ja 31 '27
- MAILLET, Edmond Théodore**
Les nombres de Liouville normaux; le groupe normal. *bibliog Ecole Polytechnique J* 2 ser 23:95-139 '23
- MAILLET, Germaine**
Les pastorales basques et la tradition théâtrale. *Correspondant* 295:324-30 Ap 25 '24
- MAILLET, Raymond**
La conquête de l'énergie. *La Nature* 54 pt1: 20-3 Ja 9 '26
Les ocre d'Apt. *La Nature* 54 pt2:68-71 Jl 31 '26
- MAILLOL, Aristide**
Maillole speaks. *il Arts* 8:34-7 Jl '25
Aristide Maillol. W. George. *il Arts* 5:84-109 F '24
Teachings of Maillol; from a Paris diary. A. Ronnebeck. *Arts* 8:38-40 Jl '25
- MAILMAN, Elizabeth**
Morning talks on self-control. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:530-1 Mr '27
- MAIMON, Salomon**
Die selbstbiographie und die lebenstragödie des philosophen Salomon Maimon, 1745-1800. F. Kuntze. *Deutsche Rundschau* 211:253-8 Je '27
- MAIMONIDES.** See Moses ben Maimon, 1135-1204
- MAIN, John, pseud. See Parsons, Mrs Elsie Worthington**
- MAIN, John Hanson Thomas**
College and world peace. *Relig Educ* 19:331-6 O '24
- MAINE, Basil**
Dolmetsch festival. *Spec* 137:343-4, 520 S 4, O 2 '26
Music. *Spec* 137:1064 D 11 '26
Punctuality at the Promenades. *Nation (Lond)* 37:621-2 Ag 22 '25
Sir Thomas Beecham's scheme. *Spec* 139:498 O 1 '27
- MAINE DE BIRAN, Pierre**
Un philosophe égaré dans la politique; fragments du journal intime. *Correspondant* 306:418-35 F 10 '27
Le centenaire de Maine de Biran. H. Delacroix. *R Polit et Litt* 62:653-7, 695-9 O 4-18 '24
Maine de Biran. G. Boas. *Philos R* 34:477-90 S '25
Maine de Biran. R. Lenoir. *R Philos* 98:358-403 N '24
La psychologie d'un psychologue. A. de la Valette-Monbrun. *Correspondant* 305:539-50 N 25 '26
- MAINE**
See also Dochet (island)
- Agriculture**
See Agriculture—United States
- Geology**
See Geology—Maine
- MAINET (chanson de geste)**
Mainet (Romania, IV, 1875, p. 315 ss.); texte de G. Paris avec améliorations à l'aide de rayons ultra-violet. C. Samaran. *Romania* 53:291-7 Jl '27

- MAINLAND, Leslie G.**
Evolution as studied at the zoo. *World Today* 44:135-42 J1 '24
- MAINLANDER, Philipp**, pseud. See Batz, —
- MAINS, George Preston**
Intellect and life. *Meth R* 108:930-7 N '25
William Valentine Kelley. *Meth R* 108:9-23 Ja '25
- MAINTENON, Françoise d'Aubigné, marquise de**
Au château de Villarceaux; le souvenir de Mme de Maintenon et de Ninon de Lenclos. A. Cahuet. *il por L'Illustration* 82 pt2:503 N 29 '24
- MAIOLI, Giovanni**
L'assassinio di Pellegrino Rossi in una lettera di Marco Minghetti. *Nuova Antol* 256:317-20 D 1 '27
- MAIR, Alexander**
Obituary. *Nature* 120:666 N 5 '27
- MAIR, D. B.**
Preservation of the English language. *J Educ* 57:374-6 Je '25
- MAIR, David Beveridge**
Continuity of existence. *Nature* 119:199 F 5 '27
Crystal as diffraction grating. *Nature* 117:157-8 Ja 30 '26
- MAIR, George Herbert**
Lord Beaverbrook's book. *Sat R* 140:730-1 D 19 '25
Lord Curzon. *Sat R* 139:322 Mr 28 '25
T. W. H. Crosland. *Sat R* 139:27-8 Ja 10 '25
Verbosity in biography. *Sat R* 139:212 F 28 '25
Obituary. *Lond Mercury* 13:341-2 F '26
- MAIR, L. P.**
Minorities: an unsolved problem. *Nation* (Lond) 35:372-8 Je 21 '24
- MAIRE, André**
Assise; sépias d'A. Maire. J. L. Vaudoyer. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:669-72 D 10 '27
- MAIRET, Jean de**
La pastorale du moucheron, extrait de la *Sylvie*; ed. by J. Truffier. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:178-90 Ag 17 '24
- MAIRET, Philippe**
Fantasies and ideals. *Sociol R* 19:273-6 O '27
- La MAISON avant tout** (drama). See Hamp, Pierre
- MAISON de la chimie, Paris**
A la mémoire d'un savant génial; la Maison de la chimie. F. Honoré. *il tab L'Illustration* 85 pt2:476-8 O 29 '27
Le centenaire de Marcelin Berthelot et la Maison de la chimie. C. Moureu. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 41:930-4 O 15 '27
La Maison de la chimie. *La Nature* 55 pt2:366-7 O 15 '27
- La MAISON d'éternité; nouvelle**. C. Géniaux. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27:481-522 Je 1 '25
- MAISON des petits, Geneva**
House of the children at Geneva. J. A. Lester. *il Am Childhood* 11:13-16 My '26
- MAISON franco-japonaise**. See France and Japan
- MAISON heureuse; conte**. P. Régnier. *R Polit et Litt* 62:692-5 O 18 '24
- La MAISON natale** (drama). See Copeau, Jacques
- MAISONNEUVE, H.**
L'illumination des chutes du Niagara. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:140-1 F 13 '26
- MAISTRE, Joseph Marie, comte de**
Joseph de Maistre et la guerre. L. Dugas. *R Polit et Litt* 63:19-23 Ja 3 '25
- MAISTRE, Xavier, comte de**
Laurence Sterne et Xavier de Maistre. H. Glaesener. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 7:469-79 J1 '27
- MAITA, D. Minoru**
Exterritoriality in Manchuria. *Trans-Pac* 15:4 N 26 '27
- MAITLAND, George H.**
Toronto under municipal ownership. *Nat Munic R* 15:530-6 S '26
- MAITLAND, John, 1st duke of Lauderdale**. See Lauderdale, John Maitland, 1st duke of
- MAITLAND, William** (Maitland of Lethington) c1528-1573
Mystery of Maitland. M. Wilkinson. *Scot Hist R* 24:19-29 O '26
- MAITRE, Léon**
Obituary. *Am J Archaeol* 31:359 J1 '27
- MAITRE Bolbec et son mari; drama**. See Berr, Georges, and Verneuil, Louis
- Le MAITRE coq** (drama). See Besnard, Lucien
- Le MAITRE de la vie** (drama). See Coulom, Robert
- Le MAITRE de son cœur** (drama). See Raynal, Paul
- MAIURI, Amedeo**
Gli ultimi scavi di Cuma e l'epopea virgilliana. *Nuova Antol* 256:489-99 D 16 '27
- MAIZE**. See Corn
- MAJOR, C. R.**
Expert; story. *Blackw* 220:772-81 D '26
- MAJOR, Charles Immanuel Forsyth**
C. J. Forsyth Major. H. G. Stehlin. *bibliog por Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 36:1-23 '24-25
- MAJOR, Mrs Clare** (Tree)
In the playground theater. *Am Childhood* 11:17-20 My '26
In the schoolroom theater. *Am Childhood* 12:9-12 Ja '27
Modern child in fairyland. *Am Childhood* 11:22-4 Ap '26
You should know how to speak. *por Am Childhood* 12:18-20 Mr '27
- MAJOR, Ernest**
Camping. *J Educ* 59:807-9 N '27
- MAJOR, Henry Dewsbury Alves**
Depicts modernism in English church. *Christian Cent* 43:87 Ja 21 '26
English modernism. *Hibbert J* 22:782-94 J1 '24
- MAJORCA (Island)**
Cruise to Majorca; experiences of a summer yachting trip, 1926. R. C. Murphy. *il Nat Hist* 26:553-69 N '26
Majorque; ou, L'île heureuse. J. Malye. *Mer-cure Fr* 172:94-103 My 15 '24
See also Santa Eulalia
- MAJORITY principle**. See Parliamentary practice
- MAJORITY rule**
Democracy and the concept of quantity. M. C. Swabey. *Int J Ethics* 37:189-207 Ja '27
- MAJUMDAR, A. K.**
Doctrine of bondage and release in the Sāṅkhyā philosophy. *Philos R* 35:253-66 My '26
Doctrine of evolution in the Sāṅkhyā philosophy. *Philos R* 34:51-69 Ja '25
Personalistic conception of nature as expounded in the Sāṅkhyā philosophy. *Philos R* 35:53-63 Ja '26
- MAJUMDAR, J. K.**
Meaning of life. *Open Court* 41:306-13 My '27
- MAJUMDER, Kaṇakaśūdra**
Regularities in the spark spectrum of silver. *Nature* 120:918 D 24 '27
—and Swe, Nalini Kanta
On the absorption spectrum of aluminium. *Nature* 115:459 Mr 28 '25
- MAKHONINE, Ivan**
Le carburant Makhonine. F. Honoré. *por L'Illustration* 83 pt1:22-3 Ja 10 '25
Histoire du magicien russe. L. Faraut. *por L'Illustration* 82 pt2:336-7 O 11 '24
- MAKHONINE fuel**
L'affaire Makhonine. J. Labadié. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:252-4 Mr 21 '25
Le carburant Makhonine. F. Honoré. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:22-3 Ja 10 '25

MAKHONINE fuel—Continued

Le carburant Makhonine à bord de nos chasseurs de sous-marins et des hydravions de la marine. L. Faraut. L'illustration 84 pt2: 383-4 O 9 '26

Le feu à bord des avions. L'illustration 84 pt2:441 O 23 '26

MAKILINGIA. See Jassoidea**MAKIN, W. J.**

Decline of General Smuts. Outlook (Lond) 60: 768-70 D 3 '27

MAKING of a matyr; story. I. D. Kerruisk.

English R 89:88-92 J1 '24

MAKINO, Nobuaki, count

Portrait. Far East R 23:6 Ja '27

MAKONNEN, Ras Taffari. See Taffari, Ras, prince regent of Abyssinia**MAKOWEN, A.**

(tr.) See Petsch, Robert. Ibsen's life-forms

MAKS, —

Exposition Maks, galerie Durand-Ruel. G. Kahn. Mercure Fr 185:231-2 Ja 1 '26

MAKÜ Indians

Les Makü du Japurá. C. Tastevin. Soc d Américanistes J n s 15:99-108 '23

MAKWAR dam. See Dams**MALABAR Christians.** See Christians of St Thomas**MALABAR hill murder case.** See Trials (murder)**MALACH, Leon**

Two generations in the Argentine. Menorah J 13:408-16 Ag '27

Le MALADE imaginaire (drama). See Molière**MALAGASY (tribe)**

Rice, a Malagasy tradition. R. Linton. Am Anthropol 29:664-60 O '27

MALAKASSIS, Miltiade

La forêt; poème, tr. du grec par J. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 86:45 Ja 10 '26

MALAMUD, William

Adaptation and growth. Mental Hygiene 11: 584-98 J1 '27

MALARIA

Darling and Lothian foundations for research in malaria. Nature 116:789 N 28 '25

Fight against malaria. I. J. Kligler. Menorah J 11:497-501 O '25

Historical aspects of malaria. A. Balfour. Nature 115:17-20 Ja 3 '25

History and malaria. Lens. New Statesman 23:405-6 J1 12 '24

Lister centenary: Lister and malaria. R. Ross. Science Prog 22:114-16 J1 '27

Malaria and the mosquito. Nature 118:452 S 25 '26

Malaria treatment of general paralysis. W. Yorke. Nature 114:615-16 O 25 '24

Malarial treatment of general paralysis. Nature 114:164-5 Ag 2 '24

Memoirs: with a full account of the great malaria problem and its solution, by R. Ross. Review. A. E. Shipley. Il Discovery 5:6-11 Ja '24

Mosquito-theory of malaria and the late Prof. G. B. Grassi. R. Ross. Science Prog 20:311-20 O '25

La néophilie chez les culicides. J. Legendre. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:323-4 Je 15 '24

Periodicity of reproduction, infection and resistance in bird malaria. L. G. Tallaferrro. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:348-52 Je '25

I pipistrelli nella lotta antimalarica; review of Bats, mosquitos and dollars, by C. A. Campbell. L. Luiggi. Nuova Antol 246:91-3 Mr 1 '26

Ross gate of commemoration in Calcutta. Science Prog 22:116-21 J1 '27

Sir Malcom Watson; great anti-malaria work. R. Ross. Science Prog 19:488-9 Ja '25

Transmission of human malaria. B. Grassi. Nature 113:304-7 Mr 1 '24; Reply. R. Ross. 113:353 Mr 8 '24; Rejoinder. 113:458 Mr 29 '24

See also Mosquitoes

La MALARIA; nouvelle, tr. par J. Letty. G. Verga. R Polit et Litt 64:691-4 N 20 '26

MALAY archipelago

See also Botany—Malay archipelago; Ethnology—Malay archipelago; Insects—Malay archipelago; Trade unions—Malay archipelago; Zoology—Malay archipelago; also Dutch East Indies; Java; Nias (island); Sunda islands

MALAY peninsula

Housekeeping and life in the Malayan rubber. Blackw 221:598-613 My '27

Malaya and the Philippines: colonial contrasts. R. Hayden. Foreign Affairs 5:327-31 Ja '27

See also Chinese in the Malay peninsula; Christians in the Malay peninsula; Ethnology—Malay peninsula; Festivals—Malay peninsula; Hydroelectric plants—Malay peninsula; also Federated Malay States; Singapore

Industries and resources

Tin, the cornerstone of Malaya. K. O. Moe. Il Far East R 20:27 Ja '24

See also Hydroelectric plants—Malay peninsula

Native races

See also Jakuns

Race problems

Race invasion of Malaya. R. D. McKenzie. J Ap Sociol 11:525-40 J1 '27

MALAY-Polynesian languages

Les Malayo-Polynésiens en Amérique. P. Rivet. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:141-278 '26

Oceanic languages and the Nipponese as branches of the Nippon-Malay-Polynesian family of speech. D. van H. Labberton. bibliog Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 2:77-115 D '25

MALAY race

Amok and lattah. F. H. G. Van Loon. J Abnorm Psychol 21:434-44 Ja '27

Cape Malays: a Moslem survival. C. F. Jepson. Il Discovery 7:209-12 Je '26

Kubu and Jakudn (Jakun) als Protomalayen. P. P. Schebesta. Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:192-201 '26

Les Malayo-Polynésiens en Amérique. P. Rivet. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:141-278 '26

Peoples of Malaysia. F. C. Cole. Il Nat Hist 26:14-25 Ja '26

MALAYA. See Malay peninsula**MALAYSIA.** See Malay archipelago**MALBAULT, François**

Le roman de Dante. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:646-72, 881-907 Ag 1-15 '25

MALBONE, Edward Greene

Portrait by himself. Connoisseur 68:131 Mr '24

MALBOROUGH s'en va-t-en guerre (drama).

See Achard, Marcel

MALBROUK s'en va-t-en guerre (song). See

Ballads, French

MALCLÈS, Louis

Essai de technique expérimentale à propos d'un électromètre à quadrants et de son amortissement magnétique. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:548-52 O 15 '27

MALCOLM, David J.

Rural school administration in Massachusetts. J Rural Educ 3:203-6 Ja '24

MALCOLM, L. W. G.

Notes on the physical anthropology of certain west African tribes, 2: The tribes of the grassland area, central Cameroon. bibliog footnotes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 55: 7-45 '25

Pt 1 published in Man 20:116-21 '20

Sex-ratio in African peoples. bibliog Am Anthropol 26:454-73 O '24

MALCOLM, R. H.

Scots version; poem. Spec 138:946 My 28 '27

To a little mald; poem. Spec 139:876 N 19 '27

To a taxpayer; poem. Spec 136:671 Ap 10 '26

- MALCOLMSON, V. A.**
Sunset at Glencoe; poem. English R 45:724-5 D '27
Thoughts in lower chapel, Eton; poem. English R 43:463-4 O '26
- MALDON (Old English poem)**
Style of The battle of Maldon. E. D. Laborde. Mod Lang R 19:401-17 O '24
- MALDON, Battle of, 991**
Site of the battle of Maldon. E. D. Laborde. map Eng Hist R 40:161-73 Ap '25
- MALE, Emile**
L'architecture gothique du midi de la France. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:826-57 F 15 '26
L'art religieux du XII^e siècle en France. Review. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 85:148-63 '24
La clef des allégories peintes et sculptées au XVII^e et au XVIII^e siècle. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:106-29, 375-94 My 1-15 '27
L'Ecole française de Rome. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:38-53 J1 1 '26
Deux normaliens entrent ensemble à l'Académie. H. Morand. J Débats 34 pt2: 124-6 J1 15 '27
Deux nouveaux académiciens. por L'Illustration 85 pt2:41 J1 9 '27
Un grand historien de l'art au moyen âge. L. de Sainte-Croix. Mercure Fr 197:324-60 J1 15 '27
Silhouettes contemporaines; M Emile Male. P'idus. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:538-64 D 1 '24
- MALEBRANCHE, Nicolas de**
L'influence augustinienne dans la philosophie de Malebranche. L. Barbedette. R Hist Relig 95:60-79 Ja '27
Some factors of Malebranche's theory of knowledge. A. E. Davies. Philos R 33: 479-97 S '24
- MALEMUTE.** See Eskimo dogs
- MALES, Gabriel**
Un financier de la constituante. F. Laudet. R Polit et Litt 63:297-300 My 2 '25
- MALET, Henri**
L'inutilité de l'espace-temps. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:140-6 Mr 15 '24
- MALHERBE, François de**
Et, Rose, elle a vécu ce que vivent les roses. A. Steiner. Mod Lang Notes 42: 523-9 D '27
- MALHERBE, Henry**
L'Européen. L'Illustration 83 pt1:66-7 Ja 24 '25
- MALHERBE, William**
L'exposition de William Malherbe. G. Kahn. Mercure Fr 181:225-6 J1 1 '25
Les MALHEURS de Madame Deblive. H. Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 88:374 Ap 15 '27
Les MALHEURS d'Orphée (opera). See Milhaud, Darius
- MALIBRAN, Mme Maria Félicité (Garcia)**
La Fayette et la Malibran. J. G. Prod'homme. R Polit et Litt 62:311-12 My 3 '24
La MALIBRAN (drama). See Grillet, Gustave
- MALIGNANT tumors.** See Tumors
- MALIK, Ghulam Farid**
Ferment in Eastern religion. Outlook (Lond) 60:454 O 1 '27
Hindu Moslem conflict. Outlook (Lond) 60: 748 D 3 '27
- MALIM, Frederic Blagden**
Training of teachers. J Educ 57:680-2 O '25
- MALIN, James Claude**
Domestic policies of the United States since the World war. Hist Outl 18:249-59, 309-21 O-N '27
Roosevelt and the elections of 1884 and 1888. biblog Miss Val Hist R 14:25-38 Je '27
Status of the historical and social sciences in Kansas high schools. Hist Outl 18:22-4 Ja '27
- MALIN, Patrick Murphy**
Civil disobedience. World Tomorrow 10:306-7 J1 '27
- MALINOWSKI, Bronislaw**
Anthropology and administration. Nature 118: 768 N 27 '26
- Biology and sociology. Nature 114:274-5 Ag 23 '24
Crime and custom in savage society. Review by C. M. Case. Sociology and Social Res 12:26-34 S '27
Instinct and culture in human and animal societies; review of Le monde social des fourmis, comparé à celui de l'homme, by A. Forel. Nature 114:79-82 J1 19 '24
Primitive law and order. Nature 117:sup9-16 F 6 '26
- MALKINA, Katharina**
Ein motiv aus dem skythischen tierstil. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:176-83 '26
- MALLABAR, Herbert John**
Non-inflammable film. Discovery 8:91-2 Mr '27
- MALLARMÉ, Stéphane**
Lettres de Mallarmé à Mistral. C. Chassé. Mercure Fr 171:397-408, 677-88 Ap 15-My 1 '24
Stéphane Mallarmé; esquisse orale. F. Vielé-Griffin. Mercure Fr 170:22-33 F 15 '24
Die verherrlichung von Mallarmé. E. Du-jardin. Deutsche Rundschau 204:69-73 J1 '25
- MALLEMANN, René de**
La propagation de la lumière et la structure des molécules. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38: 453-79 Ag 15 '27
- MALLERY, Otto Tod**
Control public works activities to aid in stabilizing employment. Am Labor Leg R 16:22-3 Mr '26
Notes on Vienna conference for social progress. Am Labor Leg R 17:273-83 D '27
Principle of public works planning to stabilize employment is still up to Congress. Am Labor Leg R 16:237-8 S '26
Set up a reserve of public works to stabilize employment. Am Labor Leg R 14:157-8 Je '24
- MALLESON, Miles**
Conflict; criticism. Spec 136:700 Ap 17 '26
Conflict; criticism. R. Herring. Lond Mercury 14:79-80 My '26
Conflict; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 42: 703 My '26
Fanatics; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143:432 Mr 19 '27
Fanatics; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 59:330 Mr 26 '27
Fanatics; criticism. R. Jennings. Spec 138: 479 Mr 19 '27
Fanatics; criticism. Omicron. Nation (Lond) 40:892-3 Mr 26 '27
Fanatics; criticism. M. Waldman. Lond Mercury 16:84-5 My '27
Love at second sight: an adaptation of M. Nevil's novel Safety first; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 144:273 Ag 27 '27
Love at second sight: an adaptation of M. Nevil's novel Safety first; criticism. R. Jennings. Spec 139:342-3 S 3 '27
Merrileon Wise; criticism. Omicron. Nation (Lond) 40:337 D 4 '26
- MALLET, Sir Bernard**
Present position of public finance in France. Spec 134:360-1 Mr 7 '25
- MALLET, Sir Charles Edward**
Mr Lloyd George and the Liberal party. Nation (Lond) 38:578-9 Ja 23 '26
- MALLETT, John**
Etchings of Adriaen van Ostade. Connoisseur 68:95-8 F '24
Etchings of Antoni Waterloo. Connoisseur 70: 138-13 N '24
- MALLIK, Surendra Nath**
Western influence on Bengal life. Asiatic R n s 23:417-42 J1 '27
- MALLINCKRODT, J.**
De stamindeeling van de Maanjan-Sloeng-Dajaks, der zuider- en ooster- afdeeling van Borneo. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 83: 552-92 '27

MALLINCKRODT, J.—Continued

Ethnografische mededeelingen over de Dajaks in de afdeling Koealakapoeas (res. zuideren oosterafd. van Borneo). Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80:397-446, 521-600; 81:61-115, 165-310 '24-'25

MALLINSON, Rufus H.

Camera Journalism; abridged. *World R* 5:27 S 26 '27

MALLOCH, Douglas

Builders all; poem. *Am Federationist* 33:351 Mr '26

Happy; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:209 N '27

Lyrics of life; poem. *Prim Educ* 33:646 N '25

Rise up, Jupiter; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:285 D '27

Youth; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:203 D '25

MALLOCH, John Russell

Anthomyiid genus dictaetomyia Malloch (diptera) in the Philippines. *Phil J Sci* 26:321-32 Mr '25

Notes on oriental diptera, with descriptions of new species. *Phil J Sci* 31:491-513 D '26

Some Far Eastern muscidæ (diptera). *Phil J Sci* 26:507-10 Ap '25

—See McAtee, Waldo Lee, jt. auth.

MALLOCK, A.

Consistence of mixtures of true fluid and of a fluid with solid particles. *Nature* 120:619-20 O 29 '27

Curved path of wireless waves. *Nature* 118:443-4 S 25 '26

Diffusion of momentum by air currents. *Nature* 115:567-8 Ap 18 '25

Eyes of spiders. *Nature* 113:45-8 Ja 12 '24

Friction of solids. *Nature* 120:44-6 JI 9 '27

Hardness. *Nature* 117:117-18 Ja 23 '26

Hardness of alloys. *Nature* 119:669 My 7 '27

Hardness of copper-tin alloys. *Nature* 117:787-8 Je 5 '26

Muscular action. *Nature* 115:154-5 Ja 31 '25

Muscular action. *Nature* 118:46 JI 10 '26

Planetary densities and gravitational pressure. *Nature* 116:14 JI 4 '25

Propagation of a single harmonic wave in a medium in which the group velocity and wave velocity are the same. *Nature* 117:856 Je 19 '26

Refractive index of gums and a simple method of determining refractive indices. *Nature* 113:159, 648 F 2, My 8 '24

Shapes of birds' eggs. *Nature* 116:311-12 Ag 29 '25

Specific and latent heats of iron and steel. *Nature* 113:566-7; 114:429-30; 115:14 Ap 19, S 20 '24, Ja 3 '25

Stresses involved in tests of hardness, and a table of the comparative hardness of certain metallic elements. *Nature* 119:276-7 F 19 '27

Use of an artificial horizon in photographic measurements of buildings or other structures. *Nature* 117:338-9 Mr 6 '26

Water-waves produced by earthquakes. *Nature* 113:270-1 F 23 '24

Wind and waves. *Nature* 114:679-80 N 8 '24

Flint implements and megalithic monuments. *Bib Sac* 81:271-5 JI '24

Descriptions of new genera and species of mallophaga, together with keys to some related genera of menoponidae and philopteridae. H. E. Ewing. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:86-96 F 19 '27

Mallophaga

Descriptions of new genera and species of mallophaga, together with keys to some related genera of menoponidae and philopteridae. H. E. Ewing. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:86-96 F 19 '27

Mallophaga

Descriptions of new genera and species of mallophaga, together with keys to some related genera of menoponidae and philopteridae. H. E. Ewing. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:86-96 F 19 '27

Mallophaga

Descriptions of new genera and species of mallophaga, together with keys to some related genera of menoponidae and philopteridae. H. E. Ewing. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:86-96 F 19 '27

Mallophaga

Descriptions of new genera and species of mallophaga, together with keys to some related genera of menoponidae and philopteridae. H. E. Ewing. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:86-96 F 19 '27

Mallophaga

Descriptions of new genera and species of mallophaga, together with keys to some related genera of menoponidae and philopteridae. H. E. Ewing. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:86-96 F 19 '27

Mallophaga

Descriptions of new genera and species of mallophaga, together with keys to some related genera of menoponidae and philopteridae. H. E. Ewing. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:86-96 F 19 '27

Mallophaga

MALLORY, Walter Hampton

China, a land of famine. Review by C. Dailey. *China W R* 38:62-3 S 18 '26

Serious famine situation in China. *China W R* 30:360-2 N 22 '24

MALLOW

Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales: mauve sylvestre. A. Truelle. *La Nature* 54 pt2:sup101-2 S 25 '26

MALLOWAN, M. E. L.

New excavations at Ur, 1926-27. *Discovery* 8:175-9 Je '27

MALMAISON

Le domaine de Bois-Préau rattaché à Malmaison. J. Bourguignon. *Il plan L'Illustration* 84 pt2:537-40 N 20 '26

MALMEDY

Eupen and Malmédy. R. H. George. *map Foreign Affairs* 5:332-5 Ja '27

Eupen et Malmédy. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 33 pt2:334-7 Ag 27 '26

Les territoires belges d'Eupen-Malmédy. *Ha-lot*. *R Polit et Litt* 64:566-8 S 18 '26

MALMEDY

Eupen and Malmédy. R. H. George. *map Foreign Affairs* 5:332-5 Ja '27

Eupen et Malmédy. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 33 pt2:334-7 Ag 27 '26

Les territoires belges d'Eupen-Malmédy. *Ha-lot*. *R Polit et Litt* 64:566-8 S 18 '26

MALMEDY

Eupen and Malmédy. R. H. George. *map Foreign Affairs* 5:332-5 Ja '27

Eupen et Malmédy. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 33 pt2:334-7 Ag 27 '26

Les territoires belges d'Eupen-Malmédy. *Ha-lot*. *R Polit et Litt* 64:566-8 S 18 '26

MALMEDY

Eupen and Malmédy. R. H. George. *map Foreign Affairs* 5:332-5 Ja '27

Eupen et Malmédy. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 33 pt2:334-7 Ag 27 '26

Les territoires belges d'Eupen-Malmédy. *Ha-lot*. *R Polit et Litt* 64:566-8 S 18 '26

MALMEDY

Eupen and Malmédy. R. H. George. *map Foreign Affairs* 5:332-5 Ja '27

Eupen et Malmédy. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 33 pt2:334-7 Ag 27 '26

Les territoires belges d'Eupen-Malmédy. *Ha-lot*. *R Polit et Litt* 64:566-8 S 18 '26

MALMEDY

Eupen and Malmédy. R. H. George. *map Foreign Affairs* 5:332-5 Ja '27

Eupen et Malmédy. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 33 pt2:334-7 Ag 27 '26

Les territoires belges d'Eupen-Malmédy. *Ha-lot*. *R Polit et Litt* 64:566-8 S 18 '26

MALMEDY

Eupen and Malmédy. R. H. George. *map Foreign Affairs* 5:332-5 Ja '27

Eupen et Malmédy. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 33 pt2:334-7 Ag 27 '26

Les territoires belges d'Eupen-Malmédy. *Ha-lot*. *R Polit et Litt* 64:566-8 S 18 '26

MALMEDY

Eupen and Malmédy. R. H. George. *map Foreign Affairs* 5:332-5 Ja '27

Eupen et Malmédy. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 33 pt2:334-7 Ag 27 '26

Les territoires belges d'Eupen-Malmédy. *Ha-lot*. *R Polit et Litt* 64:566-8 S 18 '26

MALMEDY

Eupen and Malmédy. R. H. George. *map Foreign Affairs* 5:332-5 Ja '27

Eupen et Malmédy. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 33 pt2:334-7 Ag 27 '26

Les territoires belges d'Eupen-Malmédy. *Ha-lot*. *R Polit et Litt* 64:566-8 S 18 '26

MALMEDY

Eupen and Malmédy. R. H. George. *map Foreign Affairs* 5:332-5 Ja '27

Eupen et Malmédy. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 33 pt2:334-7 Ag 27 '26

Les territoires belges d'Eupen-Malmédy. *Ha-lot*. *R Polit et Litt* 64:566-8 S 18 '26

MALMEDY

Eupen and Malmédy. R. H. George. *map Foreign Affairs* 5:332-5 Ja '27

Eupen et Malmédy. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 33 pt2:334-7 Ag 27 '26

Les territoires belges d'Eupen-Malmédy. *Ha-lot*. *R Polit et Litt* 64:566-8 S 18 '26

MALMEDY

Eupen and Malmédy. R. H. George. *map Foreign Affairs* 5:332-5 Ja '27

Eupen et Malmédy. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 33 pt2:334-7 Ag 27 '26

Les territoires belges d'Eupen-Malmédy. *Ha-lot*. *R Polit et Litt* 64:566-8 S 18 '26

MALMEDY

MALONE, Kemp—Continued

- Studies in English phonology. *Mod Philol* 20: 189-200; 23:483-90 N '22, My '26
 Suiones of Tacitus. *Am J Philol* 46:170-6 Ap '25
 Widsith and the Hervararsaga. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:769-813 D '25

MALONE, T. J.

- First aid to Minnehaha falls. *Nature* M 6:239 O '25

MALONE, Thomas James

- History texts and American-Canadian amity. *Hist Outl* 18:373-7 D '27

MALONE, Walter

- Opportunity; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:79 Ap '25

MALONEY, James

- High productivity necessitates high wages. *Am Federationist* 33:570-4 My '26

MALOTT, J. O.

- Questioning in education. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:250-8 Ap '24
 St Louis senior commercial occupational survey. *Voc Educ* M 2:824-6 Je '24

M'ALOULA, F. Herbet

- Il L'illustration 83 pt2: 512-15 N 14 '25

MALTA

- Ginger-beer standard; novel. I. Jamieson. *Blackw* 214:738-64; 215:53-74, 210-29, 323-41 D '23-Mr '24
 Malta; an anthropogeographical study. L. H. D. Buxton. *map Geog R* 14:75-87 Ja '24
 Maltese comedy of manners; review of Sun love, Maltese smart set, by V. R. Caruana. W. M. Eagar. *Lond Mercury* 14:383-9 Ag '26

See also Jews in Malta

MALTA, Knights of

- Une forteresse de l'Orient latin; review of La cité de Rhodes, by A. Gabriel. L. Bréhier. *J Savants* 22:169-77, 212-23 J1-S '24
 Heraldic painted glass of Knights of the order of St John of Jerusalem. F. S. Eden. *il Connoisseur* 74:225-7 Ap '26
 Knights of Malta. A. S. Barnes. *Dublin R* 178:108-16 Ja '26

MALTBIE, William Henry

- Milwaukee's proposed service-at-cost franchise. *Nat Munic R* 14:32-6 Ja '25
 Utilities' attitude towards depreciation reserves. *Nat Munic R* 13:691-7 D '24

MALTBIE, William Mills

- Criminal trials without a jury in Connecticut. *J Crim Law* 17:335-42 N '26

MALTBY, H. F.

- See Lawrence, Ewaretta, jt. auth.

MALTBY, W. Russell

- Two sons; sermon. *Homiletic R* 94:140-3 Ag '27

MALTE-BRUN, Conrad

- Tribut d'éloge. *J Débats* 33 pt2:1061-2 D 24 '26

MALTED meal.

- See Foods, Prepared

MALTEN, Ludolf

- Bellerophon; Walter Amelung zum 60. geburtsdag, 15. oktober, 1925. *bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40:121-60 '25

MALTHUSIANISM

- Dynamics of population: a criticism of Malthus. H. B. Woolston. *J Social Forces* 2: 169-77 Ja '24
 Looking back at Malthus. M. Jefferson. *tabs Geog R* 15:177-89 Ap '25
 Malthus and the bishop. *Nation (Lond)* 40: 615-16 F 5 '27; Discussion. 40:656-7, 693 F 12-19 '27
 Le malthusianisme et l'eugénisme en Grande-Bretagne. M. Devaldès. *Mercure Fr* 186:257-79 Mr 1 '26
 New Malthusianism in the light of actual world problems of population. G. H. Knibbs. *Scientia* 40:379-88 D '26; French tr. H: de Varigny. 40:sup140-8 D '26

See also Birth control; Population

MALTZAN zu Wartenberg, Ago, freiherr von

- Portrait. *Our World W* 2:131 Mr 30 '25

MALVACEAE

See also Hampea; Hibisceae

MALVEZZI, Nerio

- Pellegrino Rossi, Marco Minghetti e Carlo de Mazade. *Nuova Antol* 249:437-53 O 16 '26

MALWAL, M. Alol.

- Blackw* 220:651-4 O '26

MALYE, Jean

- L'avenir de la culture classique aux Etats-Unis. *R Polit et Litt* 62:741-4 N 1 '24
 Majorque; ou L'île heureuse. *Mercure Fr* 172: 94-103 My 15 '24

MALZAC, Miranda

- Obituaire. A. Barriol. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 66:204-5 Je '25

MALZEV, V.

- Luminous night clouds. *Nature* 118:14 J1 3 '26

MAMAN (drama).

- See Germain, José, and Moncousin, A.

MAMELI, Efisio

- La chimica e la difesa nazionale. *Nuova Antol* 234:269-74 Ap 1 '24

MAMELI, Goffredo

- Il confessore di Mameli; documenti e note. E Martire. *bibliog Nuova Antol* 249:307-17 O 1 '26

MAMELUKES

- Les mamelouks en Syrie. C. Huart. *J Savants* 22:241-54 N '24

MAMMALS

- La coloration des mammifères. M. Dusolier. *La Nature* 55 pt1:33-4 Ja 1 '27
 Les mammifères aquatiques et leurs caractères d'adaptation. R. Anthony. *bibliog i R Sci* 62:324-31 Je 14 '24
 La réduction actuelle des aires d'habitat de mammifères; abstract. L. Joleaud. *map f R Sci* 62:373-4 Je 28 '24
 Über ein bisher unbeachtetes gebilde im gehirn einiger säugetiere: das subfornical organ des III. ventrikels. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-Institut für hirnforschung und den Neuro-biologischen institut der Universität Berlin) J. L. J. Pines. *pls J f Psychol i Neurol* 34:186-93 O '26
 Untersuchungen am oktavssystem der säugetiere und an den mit diesem koordinierten motorischen apparaten des hirnstammes eine morphologisch-biologische studie. (Au dem laboratorium des Department of anatomy (Prof. G. Elliott Smith) University college, London) S. Poljak. *bibliog il diags i J f Psychol u Neurol* 32:170-231 Mr '26
 See also names of families, genera, species, etc. of mammals; also American society of mammalogists

Embryology

See Embryology

Australia

- Glimpses of mammalian life in Australia and Tasmania; work of the first Australian expedition of the American museum. H. C. Raven. *il Nat Hist* 24:16-28 Ja '24

Brazil

- Über die von Prof. Bresslau in Brasilien gesammelten säugetiere (ausser den nage-tieren). H. Pohle. *Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 40 pt3:237-47 '27

Canada

- Present status and future prospects of the larger mammals of Canada. R. M. Anderson. *Scot Geog M* 40:321-31 N '24

China

- Five new Chinese squirrels. A. B. Howell. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:80-4 F 19 '27

Pacific ocean

- Die säugetiere der Südsee-expedition der Hamburgischen wissenschaftlichen stiftung 1908-1909. E. Mohr. *bibliog diags Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell* 40:67-78 '23

MAMMALS—Continued

Tanganyika territory

Mammals from the Uluguru and Usambara mountains, Tanganyika territory. G. M. Allen and A. Loveridge. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc* 38:413-41 '27

United States

Mammals of the Okefinokee Swamp region of Georgia. F. Harper. *pl Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc* 38:191-396 '27

Mammals of the vicinity of Washington. V. Bailey. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:441-5 O 4 '26

MAMMALS, Fossil

Cretaceous mammal skulls from Mongolia. W. K. Gregory and G. G. Simpson. *bibliog il Nature* 118:698-9 N 13 '26

Estudios sobre los mylodontinæ; analisis comparado de los valores craneométricos de los milodontinos de Norte y Sud América. L. Kraglievich. *pl tab Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales* 31:457-64 F '22

Mammals and birds of the California tar pools. H. F. Osborn. *il Nat Hist* 25:527-43 N '25

New animals from the dead ages; tracing life's origins in Mongolia. R. C. Andrews. *il map World Today* 48:149-61 J1 '26

Sur les premiers restes de phacochères fossiles recueillis au Congo belge. V. Van Straelen. *bibliog il Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no5-9:360-5 '24*

Sur quelques mammifères nouveaux du tertiaire de la Belgique. P. Teilhard de Chardin. *diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no4-5:210-15 '26*

See also Baluchitherium

MAMMOTHS

Les fouilles préhistoriques de Moravie. *il L'illustration* 84 pt2:88-9 J1 24 '26

L'ossuaire de mammoths de Vistonitzé en Moravie. Begouen. *J Débats* 33 pt2:552-4 O 1 '26

MAM'SELLE Rit-à-tout, Basquaise; roman. See Alciette, Pierre

MAN, Henri de

Labor education in Belgium. *Am Federationist* 32:1021-8 N '25

MAN, Saito

Japanese wrestling. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 Ag 9 '24

MAN

L'autotrophie de l'humanité. W. Vernadsky. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:495-502 S 15 '25

Democratizing human nature. C. W. Reese. *Open Court* 38:427-31 J1 '24

Le développement comparé du cerveau chez l'homme et chez les singes. F. Coupin. *il diags R Sci* 63:743-8 N 28 '25

Les impuissances de l'homme; review of L'homme impuissant, by C. Richet. H. de Varigny. *J Débats* 34 pt2:560-2 S 30 '27

Individual development. H. Vanderbyll. *Open Court* 38:675-88 N '24

Man. M. Gorky. *Am R* 3:648-52 N '25

Man and nature. *Spec* 135:330-1 Ag 29 '25

Man: the image of God; a study in Clement of Alexandria. W. C. de Pauley. *bibliog Church Q* 100:96-121 Ap '25

Mr Chesterton's confession of faith; review of Everlasting man. L. Ward. *Dublin R* 178:1-12 Ja '26

Nature of man. J. E. Hearn. *Open Court* 38:54-8 Ja '24

La science et la destinée de l'homme; review of Les races et l'histoire, by E. Pittard. G. Ferrero. *L'illustration* 82 pt2:630-1 D 27 '24

What I know about man; chapter from Now I know; a primer of faith, by J. A. MacCallum. *Homiletic R* 88:237-40 S '24

What is man; sermon. H. A. McLeod. *Homiletic R* 89:407-8 My '25

See also Anthropology; Anthropometry; Color of man; Craniology; Ethnology; Heredity; Human nature; Savages

Antiquity

See Man—Origin and antiquity

Attitude and movement

See also Posture

Distribution

See Anthropogeography

Influence of environment

Climate and religion in Palestine. C. C. McCown. *J Relig* 7:520-39 O '27

Ueber geistige leistungen des landkinds und des stadtkinds; vergleichend-psychologische untersuchungen. (Hamburger arbeiten zur begabungsforschung, nr. 8) R. Sassenhagen. *bibliog il diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte* 37:139p '26

Zones of progress. E. H. Carrier. *Lond Q R* 146:201-9 O '26

See also Acclimatization; Altitude, Influence of; Anthropogeography; Color of man; Weather, Mental and physiological effects

Migrations

See Migrations of man

Nutrition

See Nutrition

Origin and antiquity

Antiquity of man in America. P. E. Goddard. *Nat Hist* 26:257-9 My '26

Antiquity of modern man. Latymer. *Cornhill M* 61:113-26 J1 '26

Ascent of man. *Nature* 120:287-8 Ag 27 '27

Ascent of man. J. A. Thomson. *diag Homiletic R* 87:3-7 Ja '24

Concerning the rate of man's evolution. A. Keith. *Nature* 116:317-20 Ag 29 '25; Reply. J. R. Moir. 116:463 S 26 '25

Darwin's theory of man's descent as it stands to-day. A. Keith. *Nature* 120:sup14-21 S 3 '27

Descent and divergence. A. Willey. *Nature* 120:840 D 10 '27

Early man in Florida. F. B. Loomis. *il Nat Hist* 26:260-2 My '26

Evolution of the human species. R. Briffault. *Scientia* 41:403-12 Je '27; French tr. H. de Varigny. 41:sup168-75 Je '27

Evolution of the prehistoric races. H. F. Humphreys. *Eugenics R* 18:15-24 Ap '26

Fossil men and apes. G. E. Smith. *Nation (Lond)* 37:14-15 Ap 4 '25

Gedanken über entwicklung und gliederung der menschheit. E. von Eickstedt. *bibliog footnotes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 55:231-54 '25

Man and his ancestry. *Nature* 120:321-4 S 3 '27

On the age of man. C. Mennis. *bibliog Am Cath Q* 48:176-84 J1 '23

Origin of species. S. W. Carpenter. *Open Court* 38:621-36 O '25

L'origine de l'homme; l'état actuel du problème. A. A. Mendes-Corrêa. *Scientia* 35:339-50 My '24

Les origines de l'humanité. A. Rutot. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:975-94 '26*

Peopling of the earth. A. Hrdlička. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no3:150-6 '26

Problem of man's origin; the biblical doctrine constructively set forth. L. S. Keyser. *Bib Sac* 82:146-57 Ap '25

Why Central Asia? H. F. Osborn. *diag map Nat Hist* 26:263-9 My '26

Dissenting opinion as to dawn men and ape men; comments on H. F. Osborn's Why Central Asia? W. K. Gregory and J. H. McGregor. *Nat Hist* 26:270-1 My '26

Y a-t-il plusieurs souches humaines? H. V. Vallois. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:201-9 Ap 15 '27

See also Australopithecus africanus; Evolution; Indians—Origin; Lake dwellers and lake dwellings; Man, Prehistoric

MAN, Color of. See Color of man

MAN, Distribution of. See Anthropogeography; Population, Distribution of

MAN, Fossil. See Man, Prehistoric

MAN, Measurements of. See Anthropometry**MAN, Prehistoric**

Biogenetic law and the skull form of primitive man. W: K. Gregory. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:373-8 O '25

Cast obtained from the brain cases of fossil men. G. E. Smith. *Il Nat Hist* 26:294-9 My '26

Crown patterns of fossil and recent human molar teeth and their meaning. W: K. Gregory and M. Heliman. *Il Nat Hist* 26:300-9 My '26

Dr Hrdlička on early man. *Nature* 116:557 O 10 '25

Experiments in the shaping of wood with flint implements. J. R. Moir. *Il Nature* 117:655-6 My 8 '26

Fossil men and apes. G. E. Smith. *Nation* (Lond) 37:14-15 Ap 4 '25

Fossil men and modern men. A. S. Zerbe. *Ref Church R* 5:276-97 JI '26

Die menschenrassen im oberen paläolithikum, insbesondere die Brück-rasse. J. Szombathy. *bibliog il diags tab Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 56:202-19 '26

Eine erwidernung an J. Szombathy. K. Saller. *bibliog tabs Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 57:81-105 '27

Bemerkungen zu Dr K. Sallers erwidernung. J. Szombathy; mit Nachwort zu vorstehenden bemerkungen Szombathys. K. Saller. *Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 57:106-13 '27

Die menschlichen sexualorgane in entwicklungsgeschichtlicher und anthropologischer beziehung; mit allgemeinen betrachtungen über die phylogenie und die geographische verbreitung des genus homo. P. Sarasin. *bibliog il pls Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 37:235-375 '25-26

New data on the teeth of early man and certain fossil European apes. A. Hrdlička. *Il Am J Phys Anthropol* 7:109-32 Ja '24

Die nordische rasse. G. Krautschek. *Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 55:190-6 '23

Primary projects; primitive industries. M. R. Goodlander. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:31-2 N '24

Les progrès récents de la paléontologie humaine. E. L. Bouvier. *diags Annales Polit et Litt* 82:155-7 F 10 '24

Recent discoveries and new trends in anthropology; presidential address. C. Hill-Tout. *Il Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 17:1-28 '23

Die schaffkrümmung des menschlichen femur. H. A. Reid. *bibliog il tabs Archiv f Anthropol* 49:1-30 '27

Sur la géographie préhistorique. P. Deffontaine. *maps Annales Géog* 33:19-29 Ja '24

Zusammenhänge und konvergenz. F. von Luschan. *Il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 48:49:1-117 '18-19

See also • *Australopithecus africanus*; Bronze age; Cave drawings; Culture, Primitive; Dolmens; Ethnology; Lake dwellers and lake dwellings; Man—Origin and antiquity; Menhirs; Mounds and mound builders; Pithecanthropus erectus; Stone age; also names of countries, subhead Antiquities, e.g. England—Antiquities

Aurignacian

Das Aurignac-alter der artefakte und menschlichen skelettreste aus der Fürst Johanns-Höhle bei Lautsch in Mähren. J. Bayer. *bibliog il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 52:173-85 '22

Die Aurignacienstation im Gruebgraben bei Kammern in Niederösterreich. F. Kiessling. *Il plan pls Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 48:49:299-46 '18-19

Gegen die überschätzung des homo aurignacensis Hauseri, Klatzsch. J. Szombathy. *bibliog diags tab Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 57:28-38 '27

L'homme fossile aurignacien de Libos, Lot-et-Garonne. L. Mayet. *Il diag map La Nature* 54 pt1:17-19 Ja 9 '26

Cromagnon

Dordogne. H. J. Massingham. *New Statesman* 26:609-10 F 27 '26

Grimaldi

See Man, Prehistoric—Italy

Hallstatt

Das frühhallstattische urnengrabfeld von Stillfried. Nied.-Österr. J. Tomschik. *Il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 56:53-65 '26

Grabbügel der Hallstattzeit in Thalling bei Enns, Oberösterreich; mit einem beitrage: Gräberfunde von Traunkirchen, Oberösterreich, von P. Karnitsch. A. Mahr. *bibliog il diags Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 56:351-69 '26

La nécropole à incinération de Ryckevorsel, Anvers. L: Stroobant. *pl Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 69:75-118 '21

Die perioden der Hallstattkultur und ihre datierung. J. H. Holwerda. *pl Int Archiv f Ethnog* 26:1xxx1-xc '25

Neanderthal

How Neanderthal man hunted cave bears in the Dragon's cave near Mixnitz, Austria. O. Abel. *Il Nat Hist* 26:252-6 My '26

Neanderthal man and Grimaldi man: their rôle in the evolution of mankind. R. Verneau. *Nature* 114:899-901 D 20 '24

Neanderthal phase of man. *Nature* 120:750-1 N 19 '27

New Gibraltar skull. E. N. Fallaize. *Il Discovery* 7:339-42 O '26

Restoring Neanderthal man. J. H. McGregor. *Il Nat Hist* 26:288-93 My '26

Significant characteristics of the Neanderthal foot. D. J. Morton. *Nat Hist* 26:310-14 My '26

Pitldown

Contribution to the Pitldown problem. M. R. Drennan. *diags tab Nature* 120:874 D 17 '27

Rhodesian

Rhodesian man. A. Hrdlička. *bibliog il tab Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:173-204 Ap '26

Solutrian epoch

See Man, Prehistoric—France

Africa

Boskop skull. R. Broom. *Nature* 116:897 D 19 '25; Reply. W. P. Pycraft. 117:196-7 F 6 '26; Rejoinder. *Il* 117:589 Ap 24 '26

L'homme-singe du Transvaal. V. Forbin. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 87:338 S 26 '26

See also Man, Prehistoric—Kenya colony; Man, Prehistoric—South Africa; Man, Prehistoric—Transvaal

Arabia

Pre-Sumerian man: new evidence from Arabia. L. H. D. Buxton. *Il map Discovery* 8:105-9 Ap '27

Austria

Die Aurignacienstation im Gruebgraben bei Kammern in Niederösterreich. F. Kiessling. *Il plan pls Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 48:49:299-46 '18-19

Eine bronzzeitliche höhensiedlung bei St Johann i. P. in Salzburg und ihre beziehung zum alpinen kupferbergbau. M. Hell. *bibliog footnotes il map Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 51:194-202 '21

Einiges über vorgeschichtliche schädel aus stadt und land Salzburg. H. Pösch. *bibliog il diag tab Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 56:255-70 '26

Ein sicherer fall von prähistorischem kanibalismus bei Hankenföld. G. B. Atzenbrugg. *Niederösterreich. J. Bayer. Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 53:83-4 '23

Die vorgeschichtliche höhensiedlung am burgstall bei St Georgen im Pinzgau, Salzburg. M. Hell. *bibliog footnotes il map Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 52:262-69 '22

Vorgeschichtliche menschliche funde aus Stillfried. H. Schürer von Waldheim. *bibliog footnotes il map pl tabs Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 48:49:247-63 '18-19

Canada

Trephined aboriginal skulls. H. I. Smith. *Il pls Am J Phys Anthropol* 7:447-52 O '24

MAN, Prehistoric—Continued**Ceylon**

Prehistoric man in Ceylon. J. Still. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:393-400 O '25

China

Fossil man in China and Mongolia; tr. by C. D. Matthew. P. Teilhard de Chardin. *il map Nat Hist* 26:238-45 My '26
Further hominid remains of lower quaternary age from the Chou Kou Tien deposit. D. Black. *Nature* 120:954 D 31 '27
Prehistoric man of central China. N. C. Nelson. *il Nat Hist* 26:570-9 N '26
Prince and the fossil tooth. J. Reid. *China W R* 38:296-8 N 13 '26
Tertiary man in Asia: the Chou Kou Tien discovery. D. Black. *Nature* 118:733-4 N 20 '26

England

Ancient man at Hoxne, Suffolk. J. R. Moir. *il Discovery* 8:277-80 S '27
Cave dwellers of Creswell Crags; record of recent excavations. A. L. Armstrong. *il diags Discovery* 6:265-9, 361-5; 7:6-10 Jl, O '25, Ja '26
Chronology of prehistoric times. J. R. Moir. *Science Prog* 22:70-80 Jl '27
Human jaw-bone found at Foxhall, Suffolk, England. *il Am J Phys Anthropol* 7:409-24 O '24
Inter-glacial man in England. J. R. Moir. *il diags Discovery* 8:78-80 Mr '27
London skull. G. E. Smith. *il diags Nature* 116:678-80 N 7 '25
Prehistoric man in the Crowlink valley. *Spec* 137:671 O 23 '26
Tertiary man in England. J. R. Moir. *il Nat Hist* 24:637-54 N '24
Note on J. Reid Moir's Tertiary man in England. E. R. Lankester. *Nat Hist* 24:654-5 N '24

Europe

European prehistory. N. C. Nelson. *il Nat Hist* 24:665-72 N '24
Relationships of the upper palaeolithic races of Europe. L. R. Sullivan. *il Nat Hist* 24:682-96 N '24

France

La culture du blé et la préhistoire; abstract of L'homme a-t-il pu habiter la Bretagne avant l'introduction des métaux, by L. Franchet. *J Economistes* 80:66-9 Ja '25
Foyers magdaléniens récemment découverts à Etrechy, Seine-et-Oise. G. Courty. *bibliog il La Nature* 54 pt1:198-200 Mr 27 '26
Le gisement préhistorique de Solutré, Saône-et-Loire; les nouvelles découvertes faites en 1924. *il diag La Nature* 53 pt1:97-100 F 14 '25
L'homme fossile aurignacien de Libos, Lot-et-Garonne. L. Mayet. *il diag map La Nature* 54 pt1:17-19 Ja 9 '26
Les hommes fossiles de la Denise. L. Mayet and H. Chossegros. *il diags map La Nature* 54 pt2:225-31 O 9 '26
Les hommes fossiles de Solutré. *il diag L'Illustration* 82 pt2:624-5 D 20 '24
Les Eyzies, the home of the caveman. E. N. Fallaize. *il Discovery* 7:241-4 Jl '26
Problem of miocene man. J. R. Moir. *Discovery* 6:382-3 O '25
See also Glozel

Germany

Bronzezeitliche gräber in Rheinsheim. A. Basler. *bibliog footnotes diags tabs Anthropol* Gesell in Wien Mitt 55:261-6 '25

Gibraltar

Gibraltar skull. *Nature* 120:710 N 12 '27
New Gibraltar skull. E. N. Fallaize. *il Discovery* 7:339-42 O '26

Italy

Neanderthal man and Grimaldi man: their rôle in the evolution of mankind. R. Verneau. *Nature* 114:899-901 D 20 '24

Java

See also Pithecanthropus erectus

Kenya colony

Stone age man in Kenya colony. L. S. B. Leaky. *il Nature* 120:86-6 Jl 16 '27

Mongolia

Fossil man in China and Mongolia; tr. by C. D. Matthew. P. Teilhard de Chardin. *il map Nat Hist* 26:238-45 My '26
On the trail of ancient man; the dune dwellers of prehistoric Mongolia. R. C. Andrews. *il maps World Today* 47:511-31 My '26

Moravia

Das Aurignac-alter der artefakte und menschlichen skelettreste aus der Fürst Johanns-Höhle bei Lautsch in Mähren. J. Bayer. *bibliog footnotes il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 52:173-85 '22

North America

Facts and theories concerning pleistocene man in America. P. E. Goddard. *Am Anthropol* 29:262-6 Ap '27

Salzburg

See Man, Prehistoric—Austria

South Africa

See also Australopithecus africanus

Spain

Fossil man from a new viewpoint; review of Fossil man in Spain, by H. Obermaier. C. D. Matthew. *il Nat Hist* 24:697-703 N '24

Switzerland

Die stellung der funde von Egozswil; zu Otto Schläginhautens werk: Die menschlichen skelettreste aus der steinzeit des Wauwylersees. V. Lebzelter. *diags tab Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 56:110-14 '26

Transvaal

L'homme-singe du Transvaal. V. Forbin. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 87:338 S 26 '26
Mammoths and man in the Transvaal. R. A. Dart. *il diags plan Nature* 120:sup41-8 D 10 '27

Tyrol

Über einen bemerkenswerten rezenten menschenschädel von Wattens im Unterinntal (Tirol). H. von Klebelsberg. *il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 54:198-201 '24

United States

Antiquity of man in America. J. D. Figgins. *il diag Nat Hist* 27:229-39 My '27
New geological and palaeontological evidence bearing on the antiquity of mankind in America. H. J. Cook. *il diags Nat Hist* 27:240-7 My '27
Trephined aboriginal skulls. H. I. Smith. *il pls Am J Phys Anthropol* 7:447-52 O '24
MAN, Primitive. *See* Man, Prehistoric; Native races; Savages
MAN and superman (drama). *See* Shaw, George Bernard
MAN and the masses (Masse-mensch). *See* Toller, Ernst
MAN-makers; story. F. H. Dorset. *Cornhill M* 63:691-704 D '27
MAN of inaction; story. G. E. Mitton. *Cornhill M* 56:585-97 My '24
MAN-of-war birds. *See* Frigate birds
MAN power

France

See France—Army

MAN who failed; story. P. Traill. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:142 Mr 1 '24
MAN who lashed out. H. Belloc. *Sat R* 143:817-18 My 28 '27
MAN who loved islands; story. D. H. Lawrence. *Lond Mercury* 16:370-88 Ag '27

- MAN** who sank the Arcady; story. S. C. Grier. English R 41:362-70 S '25
- MAN** who stole the pelican; story. I. A. Williams. Lond Mercury 10:589-96 O '24
- MAN** who was fishing. E: Snelson. New Statesman 28:797 Ap 9 '27
- MAN** who was Thursday (drama). See Chesterton, Gilbert Keith
- MAN** with a flower in his mouth (drama). See Pirandello, Luigi
- MAN** with a heart (drama). See Sutro, Alfred
- MAN** with a load of mischief (drama). See Dukes, Ashley
- MAN** with the flare. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 144: 390-1 S 24 '27
- MANA**
Significance of manaism. G: P. Conger. Open Court 39:443-8 Jl '25
- MANACORDA**, Guido
Trois penseurs italiens: Aliotta, Rensi, Manacorda. J. Grenier. bibliog R Philos 100: 360-95 My '26
- MANAGEMENT** week. See Industrial management
- MANAGERS**. See Executives
- MANALANG**, Cristobal
Agglutinin formation following the use of Castellani's glycyero-vaccine. Phil J Sci 26:317-20 Mr '25
- Ancylostomiasis**: relation between number of ova per gram of formed stool and number of female worms harbored by the host. bibliog Phil J Sci 33:35-65 My '27
- Effect of carbon tetrachloride, chenopodium, and thymol on the ova of expelled hookworms. Phil J Sci 32:507-11 Ap '27
- Hookworm campaign in Cebu. Phil J Sci 27: 483-94 Ag '25
- Observations on the development of ascaris ova. Phil J Sci 33:249-55 Jl '27
- MANASSEI**, Alberto
Il porto di Roma imperiale. Nuova Antol 234: 111-24 Mr 16 '24
- MANCHE**, France
See also Saint-Sauveur-le-Vicomte
- MANCHESTER**, Myra L.
Santa's workshop; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:69-70 D '25
- MANCHESTER**, England
City planning
Case of Wythenshawe. Nation (Lond) 41:568-9 Jl 30 '27
- MANCHESTER** guardian
Scott of the Guardian. Nation (Lond) 40:135-6 O 30 '26
- MANCHESTER** massacre, 1819
Peterloo, Shelley and reform; the Mask of anarchy. A. S. Walker. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:128-64 Mr '25
- MANCHURIA**
Anti-Japanese agitation. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:4 S 24 '27
- Chinese are intruders in Manchuria. G. Han-zawa. China W R 42:191-2 O 15 '27
- Colonising in Manchuria. M. Palmer. China W R 30:270-2 N 1 '24
- Control of Manchuria. Trans-Pac 12:4 N 28 '25
- Declare Manchuria now anti-Japanese. Trans-Pac 12:14 N 14 '25
- Exploitation of Manchuria; a comprehensive plan outlined for the development of Manchuria and for Russo-Chinese-Japanese co-operation. S. Goto. Trans-Pac 13:3 Mr 27 '26
- Facts about Manchuria. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:5 O 29 '27
- Foreign minister defends Cabinet's Manchuria policy. Trans-Pac 13:14 Ja 30 '26
- Future development of northern Manchuria. L. Impey. China W R 31:364-6 F 28 '25
- Glimpse of Mukden; success of the government of Manchuria. P. Kerby. Trans-Pac 12:5 Je 6 '25
- How Russia blocked American diplomacy in Manchuria; review of Isvolsky and the World war, by F. Stieve. Far East R 22:252-4 Je '26
- Is Japan preparing for war in Manchuria? J: Steele. China W R 42:201-2 O 22 '27
- Japan in Manchuria. T: M. Chao. China W R 42:236-7 N 5 '27
- Japanese intervention. Trans-Pac 12:4 D 19 '25
- Japan's future in Manchuria. K. Okura. Trans-Pac 13:3 Ag 14; 3 Ag 21 '26
- Japan's new forward policy in Manchuria. China W R 42:72-3 S 17 '27
- Les Japonais en Mandchourie. V: Forbin. II Annales Polit et Litt 86:41 Ja 10 '26
- Maintenance of China's integrity in Manchuria and Mongolia. G: B. Rea. Far East R 22:450-1 O '26
- Manchuria; a survey. Far East R 21:537-8 Ag '25
- Manchuria an empire. F. H. Hedges. Trans-Pac 14:22 Ja 15; 5 Ja 22; 5 Ja 29; 5 F 5 '27
- Manchuria entangled. Trans-Pac 13:4 F 6 '26
- Manchuria for the Chinese. C. Sforza. China W R 41:281 Ag 13 '27
- Manchuria in twenty years. K. Uyeda. Il map Far East R 22:341-6 Ag '26
- Manchuria mandate scorned by Japan. Trans-Pac 12:15 D 26 '25
- Manchuria; the danger spot of Asia. Far East R 21:727-8 D '25
- Manchurian crisis. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12: 10 D 26 '25
- Manchurian policy; Japan's attitude toward the Chang Kuo war. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:10 D 19 '25
- Mukden war ends in victory for Chang; Japan to withdraw occupation troops. Trans-Pac 13:12 Ja 2 '26
- New Manchurian concessions? Trans-Pac 13:4 Mr 13 '26
- Peaceful penetration in Manchuria. C. T. Liang. China W R 43:124-6 D 31 '27
- Positive policy in Manchuria. Trans-Pac 15: 6 D 10 '27
- Problem of Japan and Manchuria. C: Dailey. China W R 42:147-51 O 8 '27
- Saving of Manchuria. Far East R 22:1-2 Ja '26
- Soviet and Japan; Manchuria as a battlefield in the future. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:5 Mr 6 '26
- Storm in a Manchurian teacup. S. Benson. Nation (Lond) 41:686-7 Ag 27 '27
- Tanaka government would complicate U. S. relations with China. China W R 43:66-7 D 17 '27
- Three eastern provinces; Manchuria. M. Palmer. Il China W R 29:83-6 Je 21 '24
- Unification of Japan's interests in Manchuria. China W R 42:122-3 O 1 '27
- What is Japan doing in Manchuria? A. Y. Hugh. China W R 41:330 Ag 27 '27
- What will Chinese think of Japan's Manchurian policy? Trans-Pac 12:4 D 26 '25
- While Nationalists talk politics, Japan prepares to annex Manchuria! J. B. Powell. China W R 42:76 S 17 '27
- Who rules the realm of Chang Tso-lin? G. Huldshiner. China W R 34:310-12 N 28 '25
- See also Agriculture—Manchuria; Automobile touring—Manchuria; Chinese in Manchuria; Immigration and emigration—Manchuria; Japanese in Manchuria; Koreans in Manchuria; Labor and laboring classes—Manchuria; Ports—Manchuria; Railroads—Manchuria; Transportation—Manchuria; also Dairen
- Commerce
Ports of Manchuria. P. Kerby. Il China W R 34 special no:40-2 N 1 '25
- Description and travel
See also Automobile touring—Manchuria; Manchuria—Social life and customs; also Hunchun; Kirin (province)

MANCHURIA—Continued**Economic conditions**

Degeneracy of Manchuria. map Far East R 23:110-12 Mr '27

Struggle in Manchuria; economic battle between Russia and Japan fought on Chinese soil. P. Kerby. Trans-Pac 12:11 My 30 '25

History

Russian advance into Manchuria. C. W. Young. China W R 33:185-90 Ag 8 '25

Industries and resources

Chinese eastern railway and its zone. maps Far East R 20:141-2 Mr '24

Economic resources of Manchuria. il Far East R 22:60-5 F '26

Greatest civilizing force in eastern Asia; South Manchuria railway. G. B. Rea. Far East R 20:517-21 N '24

Industrial Manchuria. H. W. Kinney. China W R 40:352-4 My 28 '27

Industrial Manchuria. H. W. Kinney. il Far East R 23:304-5 Jl '27

Lumbering in north Manchuria. il Far East R 20:550-3 N '24

Manchurian beet sugar industry. il Far East R 20:281-3 Je '24

Manchuria's golden fleece. P. Kerby. il China W R 32:330-4 My 23 '25

Manufacturing industries of north Manchuria. il map Far East R 21:211-16 My '25

Natural resources of Tunhwa and Omu, Manchuria. Far East R 23:273 Je '27

Resources of Manchuria. China W R 43:123 D 31 '27

Soya bean in Manchuria. T. Ito. il Far East R 21:236-7 My '25

See also Chemical industries—Manchuria; Coal mines and mining—Manchuria; Gold mines and mining—Manchuria; Hydroelectric plants—Manchuria; Lumber industry and trade—Manchuria; Sugar industry and trade—Manchuria

Social life and customs

Cigarette; story of travel in Manchuria. S. Benson. Nation (Lond) 38:742-3 F 27 '26

MANCINI, Alberto

Lo sviluppo di Roma. Nuova Antol 246:430-9 Ap 16 '26

MANCINI, Augusto

Guerrazzi avvocato. Nuova Antol 238:298-314 D 1 '24

Lo squadro degli antichi agrimensori scoperto a Pompei. Nuova Antol 233:225-34 F 1 '24

Sulla riforma della scuola media. Nuova Antol 242:355-66 Ag 16 '25

MANCINI, Girolamo

Girolamo Mancini. A. N. Modona. biblog por Nuova Antol 240:195-204 Mr 16 '25

MANCINI, Pasquale Stanislao

Portrait. Nuova Antol 238:402 D 16 '24

MANCOMUNITAT. See Catalonia**MANDAEANS**

Fourth gospel and Mandaean Gnosticism. W. F. Howard. Lond Q R 147:72-85 Ja '27

Mandäische liturgien. M. Lidzbarski. Gesell d Wiss zu Göttingen Philol-Hist Kl Abhandl 17 no1:295p '20

Bibliography

Mandaic bibliography. C. H. Kraelling. Am Oriental Soc J 46:49-55 Mr '26

MANDAMUS

Mandamus and disbursing officers of the United States. O. R. McGuire. Am Law R 59:96-108 Ja '25

MANDAN Indians

Jacques d'Église on the upper Missouri, 1791-1795. A. P. Nasatir. biblog Miss Val Hist R 14:47-56 Je '27

MANDARIN oranges. See Oranges

MANDARIN road. See Indo-China, French

MANDATES. See Mandatory plan

MANDATORY plan

Are C mandates velled annexations? L. H. Evans. biblog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:381-400 Mr '27

Backward races: an international charter. New Statesman 27:698-9 O 2 '26

British protectorates and mandated territories. A. B. Keith. Outlook (Lond) 58:26-7, 145-6 Jl 3, Ag 7 '26

Colonies, protectorates, and mandated territories. F. Lugard. Outlook (Lond) 57:iv-vi Je 5 '26

Information regarding the mandate system. biblog maps Int Concil no213:289-300 O '25

Japan's mandates. Trans-Pac 13:7 Ja 9 '26

Mandates. S. Rice. Asiatic R n s 22:673-84 O '26

I mandati internazionali e i diritti dell'Italia. Nuova Antol 247:341-50 Je 1 '26

Mandatory system. M. C. Mills. Am J Int Law 17:50-62 Ja '23

Origin of the system of mandates under the League of nations. P. B. Potter. Am Pol Sci R 16:563-83; 20:842-6 N '22, N '26

Passing of the white man's burden. K. J. Gallagher. Am R 4:406-17 Jl '26

La Société des nations et l'impérialisme colonial. E. Laskine. Scientia 37:253-66 Ap '25

La Société des nations et la politique des mandats. E. Antonelli. Scientia 35:427-36 Je '24

Some recent cases on the status of mandated areas. Q. Wright. Am J Int Law 20:768-72 O '26

Sovereignty of the mandates. Q. Wright. Am J Int Law 17:691-703 O '23

Status of the inhabitants of mandated territory. Q. Wright. Am J Int Law 18:306-15 Ap '24

Sulla sede competente per una eventuale revisione del sistema dei mandati internazionali. biblog Nuova Antol 251:351-7 F 1 '27

To-morrow of the Levant; the mandates of Syria, Trans-Jordan and Iraq. R. Fisher. Outlook (Lond) 57:436-7 Je 19 '26

Treaties conferring rights in mandated territories. Q. Wright. Am J Int Law 18:786-7 O '24

United States and the system of mandates. Int Concil no213:269-88 O '25

See also Africa, Southwest—British mandate; Germany—Colonies; Kamerun, West Africa; Mesopotamia—British mandate; New Guinea—Australian mandate; Palestine—British mandate; Samoan islands; Syria—French mandate; Togoland, West Africa; also League of nations—Permanent mandates commission

MANDEL, Arch M.

Annual meeting of the Governmental research conference. Nat Munic R 14:11-13 Ja '25

(ed.) Governmental research conference notes. See monthly numbers of National municipal review for 1926

Washington meeting of Governmental research association. Nat Munic R 13:5-7 Ja '24

MANDELSTAM, Abraham. See Ryttenberg, Lucille R., jt. auth.

MANDER, Jane

Jane Mander. F. Sternberg. por Bookm (Lond) 65:296-7 Mr '24

MANDER, Miles

Common people; criticism. Omicron. Nation (Lond) 41:80 Ap 23 '27

MANDERE, H. Ch. G. J. van der

Grotius and international society of today. Am Pol Sci R 19:800-8 N '25

MANDEVILLE, Bernard

Ethics of Mandeville. A. K. Rogers. Int J Ethics 36:1-17 O '25

Fable of the bees; or, Private vices, publick benefits. Review. Mod Lang R 20:474-6 O '25

Mandeville on the origin of language. F. B. Kaye. Mod Lang Notes 39:136-42 Mr '24

MANDIN, Louis

L'aurore du soir: Les fleurs chanteuses; Soleil couché; L'insaisissable; L'aurore et le soir; Jouvence; poèmes. *Mercur* Fr 183: 373-8 O 15 '25

Louis Mandin. G. Lavaud. bibliog *R Polit et Litt* 65:687-9 N 19 '27

MANDRAGORA, story. K. Macnichol. *Blackw* 220:220-32 Ag '26

MANDRAGORE (drama). See Florian, René

MANET, Edouard

Mystery of Manet. C. Bell. *Nation* (Lond) 34: 570-1 Ja 19 '24

Portrait, by H. Fantin-Latour. *Am M Art* 16: 532 O '25

Le vieux musicien. *Omicron. Nation* (Lond) 41:261-2 My 23 '27

MANEUVERS, Military. See Military maneuvers

MANFREDI, Luigi

Legnano e le sue industrie. *Nuova Antol* 233: 344-57 F 16 '24

MANGANELLA, Renato (Lucio d'Ambra, pseud.)

Un anno di teatro drammatico in Italia. *Nuova Antol* 256:513-29 D 16 '27

Le condizioni del teatro drammatico in Italia. *Nuova Antol* 250:107-17, 227-38 N 1-16 '26

Dieci mesi di teatro drammatico in Italia. *Nuova Antol* 248:99-106 J1 1 '26

La formica su la cupola di S Pietro; romanzo. *Nuova Antol* 245:3-25, 140-55, 242-55, 323-46 Ja 1-F 16 '26

MANGANESE

Production of pure chromium, manganese, and silicon; abstract. *Nature* 119:833-4 Je 4 '27

Resources and applications of manganese. *Nature* 120:159-61 J1 30 '27

Russian manganese concessions. J. E. Spurr. *map Foreign Affairs* 5:506-7 Ap '27

Steel-making minerals. J. E. Spurr. *Foreign Affairs* 4:601-12 J1 '26

Spectrum

Extension of doublet laws in the first long period to chromium and manganese. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White. bibliog *tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:875-7 D '26

Ionisation potential of ionised manganese. D. R. Hartree. *Nature* 116:356 S 5 '25

Metastable P term in the manganese arc spectrum. R. A. Sawyer. *tab Nature* 117:155 Ja 30 '26

On the structure of the arc spectrum of manganese. J. C. McLennan and A. B. McLay. *tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:89-120 '26

Spectrum of manganese. S. Goudsmit. *Nature* 113:238 F 16 '24

MANGANESE compounds

Dwi-manganese; the element of atomic number 75. J. G. F. Druce. bibliog *Science Prog* 20:690-2 Ap '26

Occurrence of dwi-manganese (at. no. 75) in manganese salts. V. Dolejšek and J. Heyrovský. *Nature* 116:782-3 N 28 '25; Discussion. 116:866; 117:16 D 12 '25, Ja 2 '26

MANGANESE dioxide

Adsorption au sein des solutions salines par le bioxyde de manganèse; extrait. *Géolo.* *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:98-9 F 28 '27

MANGANESE steel

On the hardness of manganese steel. C. Benedicks. *Nature* 115:230 F 14 '25

MANGELSDORF, A. J. See Brieger, Friedrich G.; East, Edward Murray, jt. auths.

MANGIN, Charles Marie Emmanuel

Le peuple péruvien. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83: 155-6 Ag 10 '24

Auprès du général Mangin. A. Guignard. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 28:341-59 J1 15 '25

Les funérailles du général Mangin. *Il L'Illustration* 83 pti:605 My 23 '25

Le général Mangin. G. Hanotaux. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27:721-41 Je 15 '25

Le général Mangin. *Liber. Correspondant* 294:787-807 Mr 10 '24

Grand soldat et grand chef. *por L'Illustration* 83 pti:482 My 16 '25

Les grands prix de l'Académie. A. Praviel. *Correspondant* 300:43-8 J1 10 '25

Honneurs officiels au général Mangin. *J Débats* 32 pti:850-1 My 22 '25

Obituaire. *J Débats* 32 pti:811-12 My 15 '25

Les soldats de Mangin. G. d'Esparbès. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 84:551 My 24 '25

MANGIN, Louis Alexandre

Chevreul, 1786-1889; allocution à l'occasion du centenaire de la découverte de la constitution des corps gras. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:629-30 N 30 '25

MANGOLD, George Benjamin

Board of religious organizations of St Louis. *J Social Forces* 2:422-4 Mr '24

Our Protestant philanthropy. *Christian Cent* 43:613-16 My 13 '26

Social work and social hygiene. *J Social Hygiene* 10:12-19 Ja '24

MANGRAVITE, Peppino

Washington Independent. *Arts* 11:258-9 My '27

MANG-TSZE. See Mencius**MANGUN, Vernon Lamar**

Early normal school practices. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:25-38 Ja '25

MANHART, George G.

European elections of 1924 and 1925. bibliog *Hist Outl* 16:303-14 N '25

MANHARTSBERG, Austria

Studien über die neolithkeramik des niederösterreichischen Manhartsgebietes. A. Hrodegh. *Il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 54:51-9 '24

MANHATTAN health society

Manhattan health society. O. B. Husk. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 16:27-32 Ja '24; Same cond.

Child Health M 5:120-4 Mr '24; Same cond. Co-operation 10:60-2 Ap '24

Pioneer self-support health service. O. B. Husk. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:184 Ap '25

MANIA (mythology)

Mother of the Lares. L. R. Taylor. bibliog *Am J Archaeol* 29:299-313 J1 '25

MANICHAISM

Contributions to the knowledge of Manichaeism. A. V. W. Jackson. bibliog footnotes *Am Oriental Soc J* 44:61-72 Mr '24

Doctrine of metempsychosis in Manichaeism. A. V. W. Jackson. bibliog *Am Oriental Soc J* 45:246-68 S '25

Manichaeism and Augustine's idea of Massaparditionis. E. Buonaiuti. *Harv Theol R* 20: 117-27 Ap '27

On the Manichaean word *nōzvir* in Turfan Pahlavi. A. V. W. Jackson. bibliog *Am Oriental Soc J* 47:193-7 S '27

MANIÈRE, Mme Y. See Boutarik, A., jt. auth.

MANIFOLD, C. B. See Marbut, Curtis Fletcher, jt. auth.

MANIFOLDS (mathematics)

Announcements of a projective theory of afinely connected manifolds. T. Y. Thomas. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:588-9 O '25

Continuous transformations of manifolds. S. Lefschetz. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:290-2 Je '25

Intersections of complexes on manifolds. S. Lefschetz. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:287-9 Je '25

Note on a theorem by H. Kneser. J. W. Alexander. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:250-1 My '25

On certain new topological invariants of a manifold. J. W. Alexander. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:101-3 Mr '24

On the intersection invariants of a manifold. J. W. Alexander. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11: 143-6 F '25

Residual set of a complex on a manifold and related questions. S. Lefschetz. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:614-22, 805-7 Ag, D '27

Topological invariants of manifolds. J. W. Alexander. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:493-4 D '24

MANIFOLDS (mathematics)—Continued

Transformations of manifolds with a boundary. S. Lefschetz. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12: 737-9 D '26

MANILA

Large reinforced concrete ocean terminal nearing completion at port of Manila. E. C. Earle. *Il diags map Far East R* 21:169-79 Ap '25

Harbor

Port of Manila. *Il plan Far East R* 20:596-601 D '24

Statistics, Vital

Life tables for the native resident population of the city of Manila for the year 1920. E. Hernando. *diags tabs Phil J Sci* 34:161-85 O '27

Water supply

Notes on the chlorination of the Manila water supply. E. Taylor. *pls tabs Phil J Sci* 27: 297-316 JI '25

Proposed extension of the water supply of the metropolitan water district of Manila. A. Gideon. *Il plan Far East R* 20:336-8 JI '24

MANILA electric company

Manila electric company. *Il map Far East R* 20:343-6 JI '24

MANILA hemp

Deterioration of abacá (Manila hemp) fiber through mold action. F. B. Serrano. *bibliog pls tabs Phil J Sci* 32:75-101 Ja '27

Nomenclature of the abacá plant. E. B. Copeland. *Phil J Sci* 33:141-53 Je '27

MANILA railroad. See Railroads—Philippine Islands

MANILIUS

Textkritische und exegetische bemerkungen zu Manilius. W. Gundel. *Philologus* 81 no2: 168-91; no3:309-38 '25-26

Zur Maniliusüberlieferung. P. Thielscher. *Philologus* 82 no2:167-80 '26

MANINAT, H.

Les zones célestes et les antipodes; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:476 My 3 '25

MANITOBA

Le premier Parlement de Manitoba, 1870-1874. L. A. Prud'homme. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 17:165-82 '23

See also Red River settlement, Canada

Legislature

Single-chamber legislature of Manitoba. A. B. Clark. *Nat Munic R* 13:225-33 Ap '24

MANITOU islands, Lake Michigan

Romantic chain of islands. M. M. Davis. *Il map Mich Hist M* 11:342-80 JI '27

MANIVET, Paul

Douleur; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83: 498 N 9 '24

Le jour; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:60 Ja 16 '27

Matin de petite ville; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:577 My 31 '25

La patache; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86: 407 Ap 11 '26

La procession passe; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:717 Je 29 '24

Retour; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:331 S 26 '26

La route; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83: 254 S 7 '24

Soir de province; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:490 N 8 '25

Sonnet pour J. H. Fabre. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:700 Je 22 '24

Souvenir; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84: 628 Je 14 '25

La terre dévastée; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:389 O 12 '24

Voix perdue; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:263 S 6 '25

MANIZALES, Colombia**Banks**

Progressive South American bank. *Il Bankers M* 108:431-3 Mr '24

MANLEY, G., and others

Cambridge expedition to east Greenland in 1926; appendices. *Geog J* 70:241-62 S '27

MANLEY, J. J.

Mercury and helium. *Nature* 114:861; 115:337, 947; 117:587-8 D 13 '24, Mr 7, Je 20 '25, Ap 24 '26

MANLY, A. L.

Need of trained negroes in industry. *So Workm* 53:157-60 Ap '24

MANLY, John Matthews

Chaucer's lady of the daisies? *Mod Philol* 24: 257-9 F '27

Frederic Ives Carpenter, November 29, 1861—January 28, 1925. *bibliog Mod Philol* 22: 421-9 My '25

MANLY, Mrs Marian E.

Ubiquitous policeman. *Christian Cent* 44:491-2 Ap 21 '27

MANN, Albert

Diatom deposit found in the excavation of Walker hotel, Washington, D.C. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:26-32 Ja 4 '24

MANN, Cecil William

Preliminary note on the occurrence of porphyritic intrusions at Yass, N. S. W. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 55:180-7 '21

MANN, Charles Riborg

Cooperative education. *Educ Rec* 8:45-55 Ja '27

Cooperative experiments. *Educ Rec* 6:277-81 O '25

Cooperative experiments in education. *Educ Rec* 6:39-43 Ja '25

Education in the army, 1919-1925. *bibliog Educ Rec* 7:supl-62 Ap '26

International educational relations. *Educ Rec* 5:104-9 Ap '24

National cooperation in education. *Educ Rec* 7:73-86 Ap '26

National organization of education. *Educ Rec* 6:53-7 Ap '25

Pending education bills. *Educ Rec* 7:36-45 Ja '26

United attack on personnel problems. *Educ Rec* 5:273-7 O '24

MANN, E. A.

Japan's rapid development in cotton yarn production. *China W R* 40:81-3 Mr 19 '27

MANN, Frederick George, and Pope, Sir William Jackson

Novel type of optically active complex metallic salt. *Nature* 119:351 Mr 5 '27

MANN, Fritz Karl

Grundsätze der Besteuerung; ein Vortrag. *Schmollers Jahrb* 50:55-82 '26

MANN, Heinrich

Le roman politique et social. J. E. Spenlé. *Mercur Fr* 184:253-60 N 15 '25

Der untertan. Review by A. de Bosdari. *Nuova Antol* 233:24-7 Ja 1 '24

MANN, Horace

Facts worth knowing about Horace Mann. I. M. Barmore. *Pop Educ* 43:502 My '26

MANN, James W.

Creative verse writing; a class experiment. *English J* 15:468-9 Je '26

MANN, Klaus

Anja und Esther; kritik. F. Düsel. *Westerm M* 140:454-5 Je '26

Anja und Esther; kritik. H. Knudsen. *Preuss Jahrb* 204:104-5 Ap '26

MANN, Louis L.

Limitations of public education; the Jewish view. *Relig Educ* 22:588-91 Je '27

MANN, Margaret C. See Clausen, Roy Ellwood, jt. auth.

MANN, Maurice

La couleur perse en ancien français et chez Dante. *Romania* 49:186-203 Ap '23

MANN, Paul Blakeslee

Museum as an educational interpreter. *Nat Hist* 27:351-4 JI '27

MANN, S. H.

Chief justice White. *Am Law R* 60:620-37 JI '26

- MANN, Thomas**
Nietzsche et la musique; tr. par E. Desmedt. R Polit et Litt 64:332-3 Je 5 '26
Un Allemand européen. M. George. R Polit et Litt 64:330-1 Je 5 '26
Le cinquantenaire de Thomas Mann. M. Muret. J Débats 32 pt2:438-40 S 11 '25
M Thomas Mann à Paris. M. Muret. J Débats 33 pt1:118 Ja 22 '26
Offener brief an Thomas Mann. J. Ponten. Deutsche Rundschau 201:64-83 O '24
Le ralliement de M Thomas Mann. M. Muret. J Débats 33 pt2:202-4 J1 30 '26
Les romans de Thomas Mann. J. E. Spenlé. Mercure Fr 181:5-33 J1 1 '25
Thoiry pour lettrés. M. Muret. J Débats 34 pt1:159-60 Ja 28 '27
Thomas Mann. R: H. Grützmacher. Preuss Jahrb 200:259-74 Je '25
Thomas Mann, eine philosophisch-literarische studie. W. Dehorn. biblog J Eng and Germ Philol 25:330-61 J1 '26
Zu Thomas Manns 50. geburtstag. H. Brandenburg. Deutsche Rundschau 203:254-9 Je '25
- MANN, Tom**
My visit to China. Labour Monthly 9:483-9 Ag '27
- MANN, William M.**
New beetle guests of army ants. Wash Acad Sci J 15:73-7 F 19 '25
New neotropical myrmecophiles. Wash Acad Sci J 16:448-55 O 4 '26
Der MANN im schneegraben; novelle, übers. von A. F. Cohn. S. Siwertz. Deutsche Rundschau 213:185-98 D '27
- MANNEBACK, C.** See Debye, Peter, jt. auth.
- MANNEKINS, Wax.** See Models, Clothing
- MANNERS, John James Robert.** See Rutland, John James Robert Manners, 7th duke of
- MANNERS, Lady Victoria Alexandra Elizabeth Dorothy**
Some historical portraits in the collection of the Duke of Norfolk, at Arundel castle. Connoisseur 70:3-14; 72:67-73; 75:74-9 S '24, Je '25, Je '26
- MANNERS.** See Courtesy; Etiquet
- MANNERS and customs**
Das bauernhaus im volksglauben. L. Weiser. biblog Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:1-15 '26
Le coût de l'ameublement depuis sept siècles. G. d'Avenel. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33: 398-428 My 15 '26
Decay of gesture. F. A. Clement. Outlook (Lond) 57:246 Mr 27 '26
L'évolution des mœurs, de G. Richard. Review. C. Vallaux. R Polit et Litt 64:99-102 F 20 '26
From an old gentleman to his ward. H. Hutchinson. Sat R 137:54-5 Ja 19 '24
Manners and race relationships. G. Callaway. Int R Missions 15:390-401 J1 '26
On being shocked. S. Gwynn. Spec 132:872-4 My 31 '24
Round the mulberry bush. L. de G. Sieveking. Lond Mercury 13:130-4 D '25
See also Birth (Folk-lore, customs, etc.); Caste; Class distinction; Clothing and dress; Costume; Drinking customs; Etiquet; Fashion; Fasts and feasts; Festivals; Funeral rites and ceremonies; Gifts and giving; Holidays; Kissing; Marriage customs and rites; Rites and ceremonies; Taboo; Tattooing; Usage and custom (law); also names of countries, states and cities, subhead Social life and customs, e.g. Paris—Social life and customs
- MANNEVILLE, H. de**
Un témoignage sur la responsabilité de la guerre. Correspondant 303:536-54 My 25 '26
- MANNICHE, Peter**
Experiment in internationalism. C. M. Bowen. J Educ 57:224-6 Ap '25
Rise of the Danish peasantry. Sociol R 19: 35-9, 130-3, 218-22 Ja-J1 '27
Portrait. Am Scand R 14:121 F '26
- MANNIN, Ethel E.**
Beggars both; story. English R 40:371-4 Mr '25
Lady unto fox; poem. Nation (Lond) 42:319 N 26 '27
Narcisse; poem. Nation (Lond) 42:21 O 8 '27
Old people; poem. English R 44:753 Je '27
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 72:50a Ap '27
- MANNING, C. B.**
Bright eyes, a marmoset pet. Nature M 7:87-8 F '26
- MANNING, Clarence Augustus**
Alexander Sergeyevich Pushkin. So Atlan Q 25:76-88 Ja '26
Dostoyevsky and Scythism. Sewanee R 33:135-48 Ap '25
Ivan Aleksandrovich Goncharov. So Atlan Q 26:63-75 Ja '27
Language and international affairs. Sewanee R 32:295-311 J1 '24
Legend of Kostryuk. Am Oriental Soc J 46:23-33 Mr '26
Mikhail Yurevich Lermontov. So Atlan Q 24: 50-60 Ja '25
Tolstoy and Anna Karenina. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:505-21 Je '27
- MANNING, John J.**
Labor's reward. Am Federationist 32:1056-8 N '25
Organization—education. Am Federationist 32:1167-8 D '25
Progress of union label and organizing campaign. Am Federationist 33:207-8 F '26
Union label and organization campaign. Am Federationist 32:441 Je '25
- MANNING, Kathryn E.**
Going into business; an arithmetic project. J Educ Method 3:348-50 Ap '24
- MANNING, William Albert**
On simply transitive primitive groups. biblog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:753-5 D '26
- MANNING, William Thomas, bishop**
Bishop Manning rejects verbal inspiration. Christian Cent 43:424 Ap 1 '26
- MANNING-SANDERS, George**
Ceremony; story. English R 41:403-7 S '25
Miser; story. English R 40:677-80 My '25
- MANNING-SANDERS, Ruth**
Martha Wish-you-ill; poem. Lond Mercury 13:126-7 D '25
Old woman looks in the glass; poem. Nation (Lond) 36:17 O 4 '24
- MANNIS, Alfred**
Der höhlenfund: erzählung. Westerm M 138: 483-6 J1 '25
- MANOBO (tribe)**
Survey of the material and sociological culture of the Manobo of eastern Mindanao. J: M. Garvan. Am Anthropol 29:567-604 O '27
- MANOEL, Francisco.** See Nascimento, Francisco Manuel do
- MANOILOV, E. O.**
Blood: species reaction. Am J Phys Anthropol 10:323-8 J1 '27
Discernment of human races by blood, particularly of Russians from Jews. Am J Phys Anthropol 10:11-21 Ja '27
Manoloff's race reaction and its application to the determination of paternity. A. T. Pollakowa. tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 10: 23-9 Ja '27
- MANON, fille galante (drama).** See Bataille, Henry, and Flament, Albert
- MANON Lescaut (moving picture play).** See Moving picture plays—Criticism, plots, etc.
- MANON Lescaut (novel).** See Prévost, Antoine François
- MANOR houses**
Manoirs normands. L. Le Clerc. Il L'Illustration 84 pt2:347-54 O 2 '26
- MANORIAL courts**
Courts and court rolls of St Albans abbey. A. E. Levett. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 7: 52-76 '24

- MANORIAL courts—Continued**
 Manor court. H. S. Bennett. *New Statesman* 26:509-10 F 6 '26
 Manor court: a memory. *New Statesman* 26:381-2 Ja 9 '26
- MANORS**
 Oswald the reeve. H. Y. Moffett. *bibliog Philol Q* 4:208-23 J1 '25
 Reeve and the manor in the Fourteenth century. H. S. Bennett. *Eng Hist R* 41:358-65 J1 '26
- MANOUVRIER, Léonce Pierre**
 Obituair. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:132 F 6 '27
 Obituair. L. Franchet. *por R Sci* 65:211-13 Ap 9 '27
 Obituary. *Nature* 119:245 F 12 '27
 Obituary. G. G. MacCurdy. *Am Anthropol* 29:340-1 Ap '27
- MANSBRIDGE, Albert**
 Redemption of working-class ability. *English R* 39:93-8 J1 '24
 Unemployment insurance is not a dole. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:45-6 Mr '26
 Workers' educational association: what it is and what it stands for. *Spec* 138:1082 Je 18 '27
- MANSFIELD, George Rogers**
 Tertiary planation in Idaho. *bibliog J Geol* 32:472-87 Ag '24
- MANSFIELD, Katherine, pseud. of Kathleen (Beauchamp) Murry (Mrs John Middleton Murry)**
 Suburban fairy tale. *Pop Educ* 41:585 Je '24
 Winter bird: poem. *Kind and First Grade* 10:31 N '24; Same. *Pop Educ* 42:289 Ja '25
 Katherine Mansfield. L. Gillet. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 24:929-42 D 15 '24
 Katherine Mansfield and Kezia. G. S. Hubbell. *Sewanee R* 35:325-35 J1 '27
 Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 73:68 O '27
- MANSFIELD, M.**
 Church and the hour of fascism. *bibliog Dublin R* 181:51-66 J1 '27
 From Pistola to Pisa with Giovanni Pisano, master of pulpits. *Dublin R* 179:195-215 O '26
- MANSFIELD, Wendell C.**
 Note on the occurrence of the Choptank formation in the Nomini Cliffs, Va. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:175-7 Ap 4 '26
- MANSFORD, Clifford**
 Movements toward church union in south India. *J Relig* 6:617-24 N '26
 Types of materials used in sermons to children. *Relig Educ* 19:371-6 D '24
- MANSON, Grace Evelyn**
 Group differences in intelligence tests. *J Ap Psychol* 9:156-75 Je '25
 Personality differences in intelligence test performance. *J Ap Psychol* 9:230-55 S '25
 —See Yoakum, Clarence Stone, jt. auth.
- MANSON, James Bolivar**
 Mural decorations at the Tate gallery. *Sat R* 144:854-5 D 17 '27
- MANSON, Sir Patrick**
 Influence of Sir Patrick Manson on the practice of medicine in the tropics; review of Life and work of Sir Patrick Manson, by P. Manson-Bahr. J. G. Thomson. *Science Prog* 22:320-3 O '27
- MANTEGAZZA, Vico**
 Dalla Bulgaria di ieri a quella d'oggi. *Nuova Antol* 241:363-70 Je 16 '25
 Sulle vie dell'Oriente. *Nuova Antol* 253:98-106 My 1 '27
- MANTEUFFEL, Edwin von**
 Edwin von Manteuffel und der kaiser; ein unbekanntes kapitel aus der geschichte der siebziger jahre. L. Dehlo. *Deutsche Rundschau* 206:40-8, 149-57 Ja-F '26
 Edwin von Manteuffels politische ideen. L. Dehlo. *Hist Ztsch* 131 no1:41-71 '25
- MANTIS**
 Bit of mantis biography. H. T. Middleton. *II Nature M* 6:89-90 Ag '25
- MANTON, S. M.** See Cannon, Herbert Graham, jt. auth.
- MANTOVANI, Tancredi**
 Carlo Gozzi e la Fiaba scenica. *Nuova Antol* 237:67-84 S 1 '24
 Ferruccio Busoni. *Nuova Antol* 236:370-2 Ag 16 '24
 Giacomo Puccini. *Nuova Antol* 238:429-36 D 16 '24
 Giovanni Pierluigi da Palestrina. *Nuova Antol* 242:279-87 Ag 1 '25
 Musica e musicisti d'Italia nel pensiero di Verdi. *Nuova Antol* 245:270-8 F 1 '26
 Rassegna musicale. *Nuova Antol* 240:430-3 Ap 16 '25
- MANTUA, Italy**
 History
 Documenti degli archivi di Mantova asportati dagli Austriaci. A. Luzzo. *R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Lett e Sci Stor e Mor* 24:1-19 '17
- MANTUANI, Joe**
 Motoring in the Yugoslav Alps. *Near East* 30:285-6 S 9 '26
- MANUAL dexterity tests.** See Physical ability tests
- MANUAL training**
 Broadening of the outlook in education; abridged. K. M. Atholl. *J Educ* 59:730-6 O '27
 Can history be successfully correlated with manual training? R. S. Michael. *II J Educ Method* 4:273-81 Mr '25
 Contribution of John Daniel Runkle to American education. C. P. Coates. *bibliog J Educ Research* 15:280-3 Ap '27
 Gardening and manual training. P. C. Grose. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:65 Ap '27
 Handwork: woodwork, carving, metal-work, models, hobbies. J. Lloyd. *J Educ* 59:413-15 Je '27
 How to make a drinking fountain. F. I. Solar. *II diags Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:59 S '27
 Manual training for beginners. F. I. Solar. *II diags Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:49 S; 36:43 N '26
 Present status of manual training in our rural consolidated schools and a forward-looking program. J. A. Starrak. *J Rural Educ* 3:75-8 O '23
 Rooms and equipment for industrial arts. S. A. Challmann. *plans Am Sch Bd J* 68:71-5 Ja '24
 See also Arts and crafts; Drawing; Industrial arts; Industrial education; Project teaching—Manual training; Technical education; Wood carving; Woodworking; also State of New Jersey manual training and industrial school
- MANUEL général d'histoire des religions.** See Chantepie de la Saussaye, Pierre Daniel
- MANUFACTURERS' liability**
 Municipal corporations: separation of powers; charitable enterprise; defective swing on public playground. H. F. Blackwood. *Am Law R* 60:615-19 J1 '26
 Tort liability of manufacturers and vendors. L. W. Feezer. *Am Law R* 60:507-37 J1 '26
- MANUFACTURES**
 Manufacturing activity in 1925. *Bankers M* 110:823 My '25
 See also Commerce; Competition; Factories; Home labor; Industrial arts; Machinery; Patents; Prices; Standardization; Trade marks; also names of articles manufactured and names of special industries
- Statistics**
 Employment in American manufacturing industries. See monthly numbers of the American federationist, beginning October, 1927
 Labor's share in American manufacturing industries. J. Kuczynski. *tabs Am Federationist* 34:1233-44, 1361-8, 1497-510 O-D '27

- MANUILA, Veturia**
Social background of the Roumanian immigrant. *Family* 7:251-4 D '26
- MANURES.** See Fertilizers and manures
- MANUSCRIPT;** story. B. Davies. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:668-9 My '28 '27
- MSS.;** story. D. B. Davies. *Lond Mercury* 14: 130-3 Je '26
- MANUSCRIPTS**
Lesson in source materials. R. C. Hackett. *Hist Outl* 17:128-9 Mr '26
La passion des manuscrits. E. Henriot. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:244-5 Mr '26
See also Autographs; Bible—Manuscripts; Illumination of manuscripts and books; Music—Manuscripts; Paleography
- Conservation and restoration
Deciphering of scorched documents. C. A. Mitchell. *biblog il Discovery* 5:336-9 D '24
- Czechoslovakia
See also Prague university—Library—Manuscripts
- Great Britain
Carew manuscripts. M. R. James. *Eng Hist R* 42:261-7 Ap '27
Some Franciscan memorials at Gray's inn. G. R. Owst. *Dublin R* 176:276-84 Ap '25
See also Bodleian library—Manuscripts; also Red book of Durham
- Italy
Les romancerillos de Pisa. R. Foulché-Delbosc. *biblog R Hispanique* 65:160-263 O '25
Romancero de la biblioteca Brancacciana. R. Foulché-Delbosc. *R Hispanique* 65:345-96 D '25
Sul codici napoletani restituiti dall'Austria. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 9: 155-82 '26
- Syria
La mention du vin dans un texte religieux palmyrénien. R. Dussaud. *R Hist Relig* 95: 200-3 Mr '27
- United States
Quelques remarques sur le papyrus mathématique no 621 de la Michigan collection. Q. Vetter. *Class Philol* 20:309-12 O '25
See also Michigan university—Library—Manuscripts
- MANUSCRIPTS (papyri)**
New papyri concerning incidents at Alexandria. R. P. Casey. *Harv Theol R* 18:285-92 Jl '25
Quelques remarques sur le papyrus mathématique no 621 de la Michigan collection. Q. Vetter. *Class Philol* 20:309-12 O '25
Transkription und übersetzung des Papyrus Insinger; with Glossar. *Int Archiv f Ethnog* 26:xxxiii-lxxx,40p '24
See also Egyptian language—Papyri; Manuscripts, Aramaic (papyri); Manuscripts, Greek (papyri); Manuscripts, Latin (papyri); also Institut de papyrologie, Paris
- MANUSCRIPTS, Albanian**
Le plus ancien document de langue albanaise; with facsimile of manuscript. M. Roques. *Romania* 52:162-4, 504-5 Ja, O '26
- MANUSCRIPTS, Anglo-Norman**
Thirteenth-century manuscript (A 13) at Maidstone. C. Brown. *biblog Mod Lang R* 21:1-12 Ja '26 (to be cont)
- MANUSCRIPTS, Arabic**
Harvard codices of the scholia of Bar Hebraeus. W. C. Graham. *biblog Am J Sem Lang* 41:102-35; 42:26-63 Ja, O '25
Syria under Mehemet Ali; a translation. A. J. Rustum. *Am J Sem Lang* 41:34-57, 183-91 O '24, Ap '25
Théodore Abû Qurra as apologist. A. Guillaume. *Moslem World* 15:42-51 Ja '25
- MANUSCRIPTS, Aramaic (papyri)**
Ahhkar and Aesop: literary coincidences. W. R. Halliday. *Discovery* 7:124-6 Ap '26
- Der gott Bet'el. R. Kittel. *J Bib Lit* 44 pt1-2: 123-53 '25
Jewish community in Egypt in the fifth century B.C. W. R. Halliday. *Discovery* 5:93-5 Je '24
- MANUSCRIPTS, Armenian**
On the Armenian version of Plato's Laws and Minos. F. C. Conybeare. *Am J Philol* 45: 105-40 Ap '24
- MANUSCRIPTS, Catalan**
Un document catalan concernant un Saint Georges peint par Johannes van Eyck. G. Hulin de Loo. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 7 no6-9:100-4 '25
- MANUSCRIPTS, Coptic**
Important new Gospel manuscript; review of Gospel of St John according to the earliest Coptic manuscript, ed. with translation, by H. Thompson. *il Homiletic R* 91:219-20 Mr '26
- MANUSCRIPTS, Egyptian (papyri).** See Egyptian language—Papyri
- MANUSCRIPTS, English**
Die altenglischen texte der Pariser Nationalbibliothek. M. Förster. *biblog Engl Stud* 62 no1-2:113-31 '27
English manuscripts in the Vatican library. G. Frank. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:98-102 Mr '25
Literary treasures of Honresfeld. D. Cook. *il Bookm* (Lond) 68:283-5 S '25
Loyall subiectes advertisement as to the unpopularity of James I.'s government in England, 1603-4; with text of manuscript. J. D. Mackie. *Scot Hist R* 23:1-17 O '25
Middle English ms. in the Bibliothèque Ste Geneviève, Paris. W. P. Cumming. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:862-4 D '27
Methodisches zur ermittlung der schreibereindividualität in mittelenenglischen handschriften; dargestellt an der Seege of Troye. L. von Hübner. *Anglia* 51:354-71 D '27
Miniatures of the Ellesmere Chaucer. E. F. Piper. *il Philol Q* 3:241-56 O '24
Notes on the Cardigan Chaucer manuscript. C. Marburg. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:229-51 Je '26
Royal boar and the Ellesmere Chaucer; with text scribbles on end-leaves and margins of Rotheley's poem. E. F. Piper. *Philol Q* 5:330-40 O '26
- MANUSCRIPTS, French**
A propos des Sept ars d'amours de dant Faber. J. Morawski. *Romania* 51:568-70 O '25
Fragment d'un manuscrit de Garin le Lorrain; with text. A. Cretton. *Romania* 52: 296-306 Jl '26
Un fragment du Bestiaire d'amour de Richard de Fournival. G. Lozinski. *biblog Romania* 51:561-8 O '25
Fragments de manuscrits latins et français du moyen âge; with texts. Contents: Roman en prose de Berinus; Boèce, De consolatione philosophiae; Gautier de Coinci, Miracles de Notre-Dame; Chanson de geste, de G. de Metz; Roman en prose de Lancelot du Lac; Miracle de S. Nicolas, prologue; Rondeaux de Jean Picart, dit le Bailli d'Etelan; Farce de Thevot; début; Farce de Tripet; fragment du rôle de ce personnage. C. Samaran. *biblog Romania* 51:161-202 Ap '25
Fragments de moralités, farces et mystères retrouvés à Fribourg; with text. P. Aebischer. *biblog Romania* 51:511-27 O '25
Fragments d'un nouveau manuscrit de la bibliothèque de Charles V. S. Solente. *Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 88:43-9 '27
Un frammento delle Enfances Hector da un codice perduto; with text. P. Rajna. *Romania* 51:542-54 O '25
Lectures sous les rayons ultra-violets. C. Samaran. *biblog Romania* 53:289-300 Jl '27
Un manuscrit inconnu du Réconfort d'Antoine de La Salle; with text of the prologue. F. Olivier-Martin. *Romania* 52:164-9 Ja '26
Les manuscrits du poème de Raimon Féraut sur la vie de saint Honorat de Lérins. R. Flachaire de Roustau. *biblog Moyen Age* 35:255-84 S '24-25

MANUSCRIPTS, French—Continued

- Note sur un légendaire français conservé dans la bibliothèque du chapitre de Carlsle. R. Fawtier and E. C. Fawtier-Jones. *Romania* 50:100-10 Ja '24
- Notes sur deux manuscrits de la librairie de Charles V. A. Långfors. *Romania* 52:365-6 JI '26
- Les plus anciennes manœuvres du Roman de Bérunus. A. Thomas. *Romania* 49:271-3 Ap '23
- La provenance du manuscrit de la Chirurgie de Mondeville actuellement à la Bibliothèque de l'Université d'Upsal. C 804. A. Långfors. *Romania* 52:160-2 Ja '26
- Spanish symptoms at Tours. L. W. Jones. *bibliog Class Philol* 22:280-90 JI '27
- La vie de saint Eleuthère, évêque de Tournai; poème anonyme du XIII^e siècle; text with criticism. J. Bastin. *R Lang Rom* 62:306-58 '24

MANUSCRIPTS, Georgian

- Ancient Georgian versions of the Old Testament. R. P. Blake. *Harv Theol R* 19:271-97 JI '26

MANUSCRIPTS, German

- Bruchstücke einer neuen fassung des Eckenliedes (A); text, with introduction, ed. by C. von Kraus. *Bayer Akad d Wiss Philol-Philol u Hist Kl Abhandl* 32 no3:3-45, no4:49-85 '26
- Rheinau Easter play of the late sixteenth century; with text. N. C. Brooks. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:226-36 Ap '27

MANUSCRIPTS, Greek

- Bentley's collection of Codex Bezae. R. P. Casey. *Harv Theol R* 19:213-14 Ap '26
- Codex Vaticanus gr. 1431, eine antichalkedonische sammlung aus der zeit kaiser Zenos; texts with Latin translations and with introduction and notes. E. Schwartz. *Bayer Akad d Wiss Philol-Philol u Hist Kl Abhandl* 32 no6:3-152 '27
- Manuscripts and editions of Heliodorus. R. M. Rattenbury. *Class Q* 19:177-81 JI '25
- Manuscripts of the Laura; review of Catalogue of the Greek manuscripts in the library of the Laura on Mount Athos with notices from other libraries. C. Jenkins. *Church Q R* 102:142-51 Ap '26
- Metrol. script. I p. 208,5-11. O. Viedebantt. *Philologus* 83 no2:210-12 '27
- New interpretation of the Chione fragments. R. M. Rattenbury. *Class Q* 20:181-4 JI '26
- Notices prefixed to codex 773 of the Gospels. E. von Dobschütz. *Harv Theol R* 18:280-4 JI '25
- Text of the De incarnatione of Athanasius. K. Lake and R. P. Casey. *Harv Theol R* 19:259-70 JI '26
- Text of the De virginitate of Athanasius; with a discussion of von der Goltz's edition. K. Lake and R. P. Casey. *Harv Theol R* 19:173-90 Ap '26
- Toledo ms. of Plutarch's Moralia. G. B. A. Fletcher. *Class Q* 21:166-76 JI '27
- Two more manuscripts of Heliodorus. R. M. Rattenbury. *bibliog Class Q* 20:36-40 Ja '26
- Washington ms. of the Gospels. B. H. Streeter. *Harv Theol R* 19:165-72 Ap '26

MANUSCRIPTS, Greek (papyri)

- Account of lamp oil from the estate of Apollonius. W. L. Westermann. *Class Philol* 19:229-60 JI '24
- Another fragment of the Hypsipyle? H. J. M. Milne. *Class R* 40:64 My '26
- Early papyrus fragment of the Gospel of Matthew in the Michigan collection; with text. H: A. Sanders. *Harv Theol R* 19:215-26 JI '26
- Fragment of Demosthenes' Third Philippic in the University of Michigan collection; with text. J. G. Winter. *Class Philol* 20:97-114 Ap '25
- Fragment of Greek tragedy and a school exercise. W. S. Fox. *il Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 18:87-90 '24
- Fragmente aus der Heidelberger papyrus-sammlung. F. Bilabel. *Philologus* 80 no3:331-41 '25

- Hellenica Oxyrhynchia and the devastation of Attica. W. G. Hardy. *Class Philol* 21:346-55 O '26

- In the service of Rome: letters from the Michigan collection of papyri. J. G. Winter. *bibliog pls Class Philol* 22:237-56 JI '27
- Interpretation of a papyrus letter P.S.I. 835 Chaeremon to Philoxenus. R. C. Horn. *Class Philol* 22:296-300 JI '27
- Kerkidas papyrus. A. D. Knox. *Class R* 38:101-4; 39:50-5 Ag '24, My '25
- Messages of the Shepherd of Hermas: a study in social control. D. W. Riddle. *J Relig* 7:561-77 O '27

- Michigan astrological papyrus. A. E. Housman. *Class Philol* 22:257-63 JI '27
- New astrological treatise: Michigan papyrus No. 1. F. R. Robbins. *Class Philol* 22:1-45 Ja '27

- New fragment of the Shepherd of Hermas (Michigan papyrus 44-H). C. Bonner. *pls Harv Theol R* 20:105-16 Ap '27

- Papyrus codex of the Shepherd of Hermas. C. Bonner. *Harv Theol R* 18:115-27 Ap '25; Reply. K. Lake. 18:279-80 JI '25

- Papyrus fragment of Acts in the Michigan collection; with text. H: A. Sanders. *pls Harv Theol R* 20:1-19 Ja '27

- Ein papyrusfragment aus der Chronik des Hippolytos. W. Bannier. *Philologus* 81 no1:123-7 '25

- Persians of Timotheus. H. L. Ebeling. *Am J Philol* 46:317-31 O '25

- Recently published papyrus fragment; letter from the Emperor Claudius to the Alexandrians, dated 41, A.D. W. N. Stearns. *Class J* 20:568-70 Je '25

- Some notes on the Herodas papyrus. J. M. Edmonds. *Class Q* 19:129-46 JI '25

- Zum christlichen dreifaltigkeitshymnos aus Oxyrhynchos. K. Münscher. *Philologus* 80 pt 2:209-13 '24

MANUSCRIPTS, Icelandic

- Vocabulary of the Old Icelandic medical ms.: Royal Irish academy 23 D 43. H. Larsen. *bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:174-97 Ap '27

MANUSCRIPTS, Illuminated. See Illumination of manuscripts and books**MANUSCRIPTS, Italian**

- Autographes et copies d'écrits de Torquato Tasso. F. Castets. *R Lang Rom* 62:225-82 '24

- New version of the legend of Saint Alexius. R. Altrocchi. *Mod Philol* 22:337-52 My '25
- Sur un manuscrit de Jacopone da Todi conservé à la Bibliothèque royale de Copenhague; with text. E. Staaff. *Romania* 52:1-16 Ja '26

MANUSCRIPTS, Latin

- Brusselsche runen; de Isidori runen. G. C. van Langenhove. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 9 no7-10:214-38 '23

- Bury St Edmunds manuscripts; a list. M. R. James. *Eng Hist R* 41:251-60 Ap '26

- Can Grande and Catullus. T. Frank. *bibliog Am J Philol* 48:273-5 JI '27

- Donatus-extracts in the Codex victorianus (D) of Terence. W. M. Lindsay. *Class Q* 21:188-94 JI '27

- Dresdener reste einer Pliniushandschrift des 13. Jahrhunderts. A. Klotz. *Philologus* 80 pt2:213-19 '24

- Fleury text of Avianus. W. A. Oldfather. *bibliog Philol Q* 5:20-8 Ja '26

- Le fragment du De amicitia contenu dans le Selestadiensis. L. Laurand. *Class Philol* 21:149-53 Ap '26

- Fragmente einer Freiburger Prudentiushandschrift. C. Mengis. *il Philologus* 83 no1:89-105 '27

- Irish text of the Te Deum; ed. by M. Frost. *bibliog Church Q R* 102:136-41 Ap '26

- Latin manuscripts in American libraries. a list. B. L. Ullman. *Philol Q* 5:152-6 Ap '26

- Livy's fourth decade; a preliminary enquiry into the evidence of mss. S. K. Johnson. *Class Q* 21:67-78 Ap '27

- Lost ms. of Cicero's De amicitia. C. H. Beeson. *Class Philol* 21:120-31 Ap '26

MANUSCRIPTS, Latin—Continued

- Manuscripts of the Florilegium of the letters of Symmachus. J. E. Dunlap. tabs Class Philol 22:391-8 O '27
- Manuscripts of the Metamorphoses of Apuleius. D. S. Robertson. Class Q 18:27-42, 85-99 Ja-Apr '24
- Mind of the scribe; illustrations of errors in copying, chosen from the text of the Letters of Pliny. S. E. Stout. Class J 22:405-17 Mr '27
- New approach to the text of Pliny's Letters. E. K. Rand. Harv Stud in Class Philol 34: 79-191; 35:137-69 '23-24
- Note sur le ms. B. N. Lat. 17730. E. G. Léonard. Romania 49:279-82 Ap '23
- Odyssey, seventh book, as known to Petrarch; with Latin translation by Pilatus. A. S. Cook. Philol Q 4:25-38 Ja '25
- On the history of the De vita Caesarum of Suetonius in the early middle ages. E. K. Rand. bibliog Harv Stud in Class Philol 37:1-48 '26
- On the Sallustian suavioriae. H. Last. Class Q 17:87-100, 151-62; 18:83-4 Ap-Jl '23, Ap '24
- Pier Paolo Vergerio: De situ veteris et inclite urbis Rome; ed. by L. Smith. Eng Hist R 41: 571-7 O '26
- Primary ms. of Probus Inst. art. W. M. Lindsay. pl Am J Philol 48:231-4 Jl '27
- Scholia in the Virgil of Tours, Bernensis 165. J. J. Savage. bibliog pls Harv Stud in Class Philol 34:91-164 '25
- Some facts about our oldest Latin manuscripts. E. A. Lowe. bibliog tabs Class Q 19:197-208 Jl '25
- Treasures of Torri. A. J. Hubbard. Cornhill M 61:726-31 D '26

MANUSCRIPTS, Latin (medieval)

- Fragments de manuscrits latins et français du moyen âge. C. Samaran. bibliog Romania 51:161-3 Ap '25
- Magister historiarum. R. L. Poole. Eng Hist R 40:228-9 Ap '25
- Manuscript evidence for the letters of Peter of Blois. E. S. Cohn. bibliog Eng Hist R 41: 43-60 Ja '26
- Quibus rationibus auctorum latinorum opera in libris manuscriptis collecta sint: dissertation; summary. E. M. Sanford. Harv Stud in Class Philol 34:195-7 '23
- Rheinau Easter play of the late sixteenth century; with text. N. C. Brooks. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:226-36 Ap '27
- Le soi-disant précepte de 614; deux manuscrits. M. Handelsman. Moyen Age 36:121-213 My '26
- Some Franciscan memorials at Gray's inn. G. R. Owst. Dublin R 176:276-84 Ap '25

See also Red book of Durham

MANUSCRIPTS, Latin (papyri)

- Extraits de naissance égyptiens; review of Papyri, ostraka und wachstafeln aus Philadelphien in Fayum, by P. Viereck and F. Zucker. R. Cagnat. fascim J Savants 25: 193-202 My '27
- Nouveau papyrus latin d'Egypte; review of Latin document from Egypt, by H. A. Sanders. R. Cagnet. J Savants 24:268-70 Je '26

MANUSCRIPTS, Medieval

- A L'Exposition du moyen âge. H. Morand. J Débats 33 pt1:200-1 F 5 '26
- L'Exposition du moyen âge. L. Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:943-6 F 15 '26
- L'Exposition du moyen âge à la Bibliothèque nationale. A. Marguillier. Mercure Fr 186: 222-9 F 15 '26
- L'Exposition du moyen âge à la Bibliothèque nationale. P. R. Roland-Marcel. Il L'Illustration 84 pt1:102-3 Ja 30 '26
- Make-up of mediæval mss. Discovery 7:16 Ja '26
- Mediæval exhibition in Paris. J. Mauny. Il Arts 9:213-20 Ap '26
- Reste und spuren antiker gelehrsamkeit in mittelalterlichen texten. P. Löhmann. Philologus 83 no2:193-203 '27
- See also Manuscripts, English; Manuscripts, French; Manuscripts, German; Manuscripts, Norse; Manuscripts, Provençal

MANUSCRIPTS, Norse

- Ms. Royal Irish academy 23 D 43. H. Larsen. Mod Philol 23:385-92 My '26

MANUSCRIPTS, Oriental

- L'Exposition orientale à la Bibliothèque nationale. G. Deschamps. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:428-52 My 15 '25
- L'Exposition orientale à la Bibliothèque nationale. F. Mazerolle. Il L'Illustration 83 pt1:557-8 Je 6 '25
- Library of Sultan Abdul-Hamid; acquired by British museum. Moslem World 16:92-4 Ja '26

MANUSCRIPTS, Provençal

- Les miniatures des chansonniers provençaux. J. Anglade. Romania 50:593-604 O '24

MANUSCRIPTS, Russian

- Russian Josephus; discussion, with text. J. P. Arendzen. Dublin R 179:86-106 Jl '26

MANUSCRIPTS, Spanish

- Egloga sobre el molino de Vascalon; occurring on fols. 199-202 of a paper manuscript numbered 4114 in the Madrid Biblioteca nacional; with text. J. E. Gillet. Philol Q 5:87-9 Ja '26
- Spanish symptoms at Tours. L. W. Jones. bibliog Class Philol 22:280-90 Jl '27

See also Manuscripts, Catalan

MANUTIUS, ALDUS. See Manuzio, Aldo Pio**MANUZIO, ALDO PIO**

- New approach to the text of Pliny's Letters. E. K. Rand. Harv Stud in Class Philol 34: 79-191; 35:137-69 '23-24

MANZI, A.

- (tr.) See Quiroga, Orazio. Anaconda

MANZONI, Alessandro

- La donna della finestra; questioncella manzoniana. F. d'Ovidio. Nuova Antol 244:97-102 N 16 '25
- I due Manzoni. G. A. Cesareo. Nuova Antol 235:222-33 Je 1 '24
- Les fiancés; comment ils furent écrits, il y a cent ans. H. Massoul. Mercure Fr 196:257-78 Je 1 '27
- Il giusti ospite del Manzoni; con lettere inedite. T. Franzl. Nuova Antol 255:186-200 S 16 '27
- Manzoni a Vicenza. G. Franceschini. Nuova Antol 233:381-8 F 16 '24
- Manzoni and Scott. C. M. Bowen. Dublin R 176:239-52 Ap '25
- Manzoni e Carlo Porta. M. Scherillo. Nuova Antol 252:392-412 Ap 16 '27
- Il Manzoni e S. Francesco. F. Crispolti. Nuova Antol 245:318-22 F 16 '26
- Per il centenario dei Promessi sposi. F. Crispolti. Nuova Antol 253:385-93 Je 16 '27
- Per la storia degli Inni sacri e del poema sulla vaccinazione di Alessandro Manzoni. M. Porena. Nuova Antol 249:3-14 S 1 '26
- La priorità de l'ode Cinque maggio sur l'ode Bonaparte. M. dell'Isola. R Litt Comp 4: 495-6 Jl '24
- Scott, Manzoni, Rovani. R. Altrocchi. Mod Lang Notes 41:175-6 Mr '26

MAORI literature

- Empédocle, Plutarque et Ou-tomo. P. Bertrand. Mercure Fr 181:257-9 Jl 1 '25
- Ou-tomo, écrivain maori. L. Bec. Mercure Fr 179:381-9 Ap 15 '25

MAORIS

- Birth-control among the New Zealand Maori. E. A. Rout. Nature 116:575 O 17 '25; Reply. R. Firth. 116:747-8 N 21 '25
- Maori rock-carvings. H. O. Forbes. Nature 117:156 Ja 30 '26
- Some features of primitive industry; particularly among the Maoris. R. Firth. Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):13-22 Ja '26
- Year among the Maoris. F. del Mar. Il Discovery 5:257-8 O '24

MAP drawing

- Map work in schools. T. A. Smith. J Educ 59:811-12 N '27

- Presentation of contour mapping. V. D. Martin. School Sci and Math 27:12-16 Ja '27

MAP making. See Cartography

MAPLE

- Red maple, a popular tree. L. W. Brownell.
 Il Nature M 4:173-5 S '24
 Sugartime in the maple lot. R: W. Westwood.
 Il Nature M 3:161-3 Mr '24

MAPPLEBECK, James

- Pawnbroking, ancient and modern. World To-day 45:66-70 D '24

MAPS

- Choice of a grid for British maps. H. S. L. Winterbotham. Geog J 63:491-6 Je '24
 La confection des cartes géographiques. R. Villers. Il La Nature 52 pt1:145-50 Mr 8 '24
 Exhibition of surveying instruments and maps in the Society's rooms at Edinburgh. J: Mathieson. Scot Geog M 42:230-1 Jl '26
 Grid for British maps. E. M. Jack. Geog J 63:496-9 Je '24
 Grid in civil use. A. R. Hinks. Geog J 63:499-508 Je '24
 Helps for history teachers. C. Forsee. bibliog Hist Outl 15:402-5 D '24
 International map. M. N. Macleod. Geog J 66:445-9 N '25
 Maps. R. Rice. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:771 Je '27
 Maps and history instruction. A. C. Wilgus. H Sch Q 12:245-50 Jl '24
 Maps and how to use them. F: K. Branom. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:47 S '27
 Maps showing territorial changes since the World war. Int Concil no198:121-41 My '24
 Notes on the mapping program of the Third Asiatic expedition in Mongolia. F: K. Morris. Il maps Geog R 14:287-92 Ap '24
 Photo-mechanical processes of map production; with discussion. J. E. E. Craster. Il Geog J 65:301-14 Ap '25
 Question of pronunciation tables for British sheets of the international map. J. H. Reynolds. Geog J 67:57-63 Ja '26
 Recent American wall maps. W. L. G. Joerg. Geog R 14:456-64 Jl '24
 Recent productions of the Ordnance survey. J. G. Withycombe. Geog J 66:533-9 D '25
 Revolution in maps. map World R 2:28 F 22 '26
 Social base map. E. F. Young. J Ap Sociol 9:202-6 Ja '25
 Use of dot maps for showing distribution of population. W: J. Berry. maps School Sci and Math 27:814-16 N '27
 Work of John Gary and his successors. G: Fordham. Geog J 63:438-40 My '24
 See also Aeronautic maps; Atlases; Cartography; Charts; Topographical maps; also subdivision Description—Maps under names of cities, e. g. London—Description—Maps

Africa

- New maps of two continents, Africa and Asia. Review by A. G. Ogilvie. Scot Geog M 42:33-7 Ja '26
 New war office maps of Africa and Asia. C. F. Close. Geog J 68:253-7 S '26
 See also Maps—Gold Coast; Maps—Libian desert; Maps—Sahara desert; Maps—Sudan; Maps—Tanganyika territory; Maps—Tunis

Africa, West

- La cartographie officielle en Afrique occidentale française. E. de Martonne. Il maps R Sci 63:481-6, 513-19 Jl 25-Ag 8 '25

Alps

- La description géométrique détaillée des Alpes françaises. P. Helbronner. Il map R Sci 63:453-61 Jl 11 '25

Asia

- New maps of two continents, Africa and Asia. Review by A. G. Ogilvie. Scot Geog M 42:33-7 Ja '26
 New war office maps of Africa and Asia. C. F. Close. Geog J 68:253-7 S '26

Borneo

- Geological sketch map of the south east coast of British North Borneo, by M. Reinhard. Geog J 63: F '24

England

- New map of England which shall show what parts are threatened by industrial developments. Spec 137:622 O 16 '26
 Saxton's general map of England and Wales. H. G: Fordham. Geog J 67:63-6 Ja '26
 Some early county maps of England. E: Hea-wood. Geog J 68:325-37 O '26

France

- La nouvelle carte de France. G. Perrier. bibliog maps plans R Sci 64:353-60, 393-9 Je 26-Jl 10 '26
 Pour la carte de France au 50 000*. E. de Martonne. Annales Géog 33:1-18 Ja '24
 See also Maps—Alps

Gold Coast, Africa

- Progress of topographic mapping in the Gold Coast. I. J. Curnow. Scot Geog M 43:91-7 Mr '27

Great Britain

- See also Great Britain—Historical geography—Maps; Great Britain—Ordnance survey

Latin America

- Millionth map of Hispanic America. R. R. Platt. map Geog R 17:301-8 Ap '27

Libian desert

- Note on the cartographical results of Hasanein bey's journey. J: Ball. Il Geog J 64:367-86 N '24

London

- See London—Description—Maps

North America

- Delft map of North America. W. A. Thorpe. map Connoisseur 74:228-30 Ap '26

Sahara desert

- Three maps of the Sahara. F. Rodd. bibliog Geog J 67:252-3 Mr '26

Sudan

- Note on the cartographical results of Hasanein bey's journey. J: Ball. Geog J 64:367-86 N '24

Tanganyika territory

- Route of the railway from Tabora to Lake Tanganyika. map Geog J 64:406-7 N '24

Tunis

- La nouvelle carte géologique détaillée de la Tunisie. L. Joleaud. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:131-2 Mr 15 '25

United States

- Michigan family of mapmakers. W: L. Jenks. Mich Hist M 11:242-50 Ap '27

Wales

- Saxton's general map of England and Wales. H. G: Fordham. Geog J 67:63-6 Ja '26

MAPS, Early

- Captain John Smith's map of Virginia, 1612. W. C. Ford. maps Geog R 14:433-43 Jl '24
 Une carte de Christophe Colomb. E. Laloy. Mercure Fr 185:101-10 Ja 1 '26
 Delft map of North America. W. A. Thorpe. map Connoisseur 74:228-30 Ap '26
 Early maps of Carolina. W. C. Ford. maps Geog R 16:264-73 Ap '26
 Early topographical maps. maps Geog R 14:426-32 Jl '24
 Engraved maps of the XVth and XVIIth centuries. T: Sutton. Print Coll Q 13:345-68 D '26
 Etude sur deux cartes d'Oronce Fine de 1531 et 1536. Langlois. 2 map pl Soc d Américanistes J n s 15:83-97 '23
 Interesting collection of early maps. Geog J 64:58-63 Jl '24
 Note on the Quartermaster's map, 1644. G: Fordham. Geog J 70:50-2 Jl '27

- MAPS, Early—Continued**
Some imaginary California geography. H: R. Wagner. maps Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 36: 83-129 Ap '26
Use of watermarks in dating old maps and documents; with discussion. E. Heawood. maps Geog J 63:391-412 My '24
See also Great Britain—Historical geography—Maps; Portolano maps
- MAPS, Geological.** *See* Geology—Maps
- MAPS, Statistical**
Zur bevölkerungskarte von Oberschlesien auf grund der Reichstagswahl vom 7 dezember 1924. map Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt 1923-25:154-7 '26
- MAPS, Topographical.** *See* Topographical maps
- MAQUENNE, Léon Gervais Marie**
L'expérience de Garreau et la fin du monde. R Sci 62:641-8 N 8 '24
Obituaire. G. Bertrand. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:97-8 F 28 '25
Obituaire. C. Moureu. R Sci 63:85-6 F 14 '25
Obituary. Nature 115:503 Ap 4 '25
- MAQUET, Philippe**
Un rayon de soleil; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 86:423 Ap 18 '26
- MAQUIS**
Mediterranean garigue and macchia. J: W. Harshberger. biblog map pls Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no1:56-63 '26
- MAR, Frances del**
Year among the Maoris. Discovery 5:257-8 O '24
- MARACAIBO, Venezuela**
Rush for oil in Venezuela; new fields in Maracaibo basin. T: F. Lee. il map World Today 47:355-68 Mr '26
- MARAINI, Vol**
Life's rewards; story. Lond Mercury 12:471-6 S '25
Talk with Mussolini. Sat R 137:347-8 Ap 5 '24
- MARAIS, Théâtre du.** *See* Theater—France
- MARAIS (district), France**
Le charme du Marais. P. Flerens. J Débats 34 pt2:687-9 O 21 '27
- MARAKA; story.** Blackw 219:825-34 Je '26
- MARAN, René**
André Lamandé. R Polit et Litt 64:688-91 N 20 '26
- MARANHAO (state), Brazil**
Frontier region in Brazil; southwestern Maranhão. E. W. Shaw and J. L. Darnell, jr. biblog il diag maps tab Geog R 16:177-95 Ap '26
- MARAÑON, Joaquín M.**
Biochemical study of resistance to mildew in oenothera. biblog Phil J Sci 24:369-441 Ap '24
Bitter principle of makabuhay, tinospora rumphii boerlage. biblog Phil J Sci 33: 357-61 Ag '27
- MARANOS**
Crypto-Jews of Portugal. S. Schwarz. Menorah J 12:138-49, 283-97 Ap-Je '26
- MARAT, Jean Paul**
Le Club d'Auxerre au secours de Marat. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:389 Jl '27
Criminality of Jean Paul Marat. L: R. Gottschalk. biblog So Atlan Q 25:154-67 Ap '26; French tr. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4: 111-26 Mr '27
Du Marat inédit; tr. par G. Connes. L: R. Gottschalk. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3: 209-16 My '26
- MARAUTAAROA, queen of Tahiti**
Aro arii te tara; légende tahitienne, tr. par la princesse Takau; illustrations de L. Carre. L'Illustration 85 pt2:609-16 D 3 '27
- MARAVAL-BERTHOIN, Angèle**
La gourmande; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:641 Je 8 '24
Ma sultane rose; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:641 Je 8 '24
L'orgueilleuse; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:641 Je 8 '24
- La sourate pour elle; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 86:421 Ap 18 '26
- MARBE, Karl**
Die okkultistische bewegung in der gegenwart. Preuss Jahrb 197:47-60 Jl '24
Über einstellung und umstellung. (Nach einem auf dem Psychologenkongress München 1925 gehaltenen vortrag) bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol 26:43-57 S '25
- MARBLE, Samuel W.**
Revise the Psalter. Meth R 109:112-17 Ja '26
- MARBO, Camille**
Nouvelles tendances du roman français. R Polit et Litt 62:411-12, 629-31 Je 21, S 20 '24
- MARBURG, Clara**
Notes on the Cardigan Chaucer manuscript. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:229-51 Je '26
- MARBURG, Germany**
Marburg. F. Budde. il Westerm M 142:293-308 My '27
- MARBUT, Curtis Fletcher**
Geography at the first International congress of soil science. Geog R 17:661-5 O '27
- and Manifold, C. B.
Soils of the Amazon basin in relation to agricultural possibilities. Geog R 16:414-42 Jl '26
Topography of the Amazon valley. Geog R 15:617-42 O '25
- MARCEAU, François Séverin des Graviers**
Deux épisodes de la vie de Marceau. L. Douarache. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:26-39 Ja '27
- MARCEL, Etienne**
M. Boy Zelenski. R Polit et Litt 65:156-7 Mr 5 '27
- MARCEL, Gabriel**
La chapelle ardente; drame. por L'Illustration (Petite) no263:1-20 N 7 '25
La chapelle ardente; critique. H. Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2:561-2 O 2 '25
- MARCEL, Henry Camille**
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 86:291 Mr 21 '26
- MARCEL, L. E.**
Le cardinal de Givry, évêque de Langres, 1529-1561. Review by G. de Valous. Correspondant 307:911-19 Je 25 '27
- MARCEL, Pierre Roland.** *See* Roland-Marcel, Pierre
- MARCELIN, A.**
Les solutions superficielles; ou, Les fluides à deux dimensions. A. Troller. La Nature 55 pt1:443-8 My 15 '27
- MARCELLINI, Giovanni**
Mario Puccini. Nuova Antol 240:84-91 Mr 1 '25
(tr.) *See* London, Jack. Fare un fuoco
- MARCENAC, Etienne**
Le roitelet de la fileuse; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:278 Mr 15 '25
- MARCESENS.** *See* Serratia marcescens
- MARCH, Lucien**
F. Y. Edgeworth et les indices des mouvements des prix. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:261-6 O '27
Les formes de la cherté. Scientia 40:27-39 Jl '26
- MARCH hares (drama).** *See* Gribble, Harry Wagstaff
- MARCHAL, Paul Alfred**
L'insecte et l'homme. R Sci 64:673-9 N 27 '26; Same cond. J Débats 33 pt2:723-6 O 29 '26
- MARCHAND, Jean**
Jean Marchand. V. Goldsmith. New Statesman 28:733-4 Mr 26 '27
M Marchand and M Dufresne. R. Fry. Nation (Lond) 40:854-5 Mr 19 '27
- MARCHAND, Léopold**
Mon gosse de père; critique. H. Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2:777-8 N 6 '25
Nous ne sommes plus des enfants; comédie. L'Illustration (Petite) no335:1-30 Je 18 '27
Nous ne sommes plus des enfants; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 88:551 Je 1 '27

- MARCHAND, Léopold**—*Continued*
 Nous ne sommes plus des enfants; critique.
 H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt2:652 O 14 '27
 Nous ne sommes plus des enfants; critique.
 G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 65:347-8 Je 4 '27
 Nous ne sommes plus des enfants; critique.
 A. Rouveyre. Mercure Fr 196:408-9 Je 1 '27
- and Dolley, Georges**
 Mage du Carlton; critique. L'illustration 84 pt1:536 My 22 '26
 Le mage du Carlton; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt1:878-9 My 28 '26
- Le **MARCHAND** de lunettes; ou, Les invisibles présences; drame. See Delaquys, Georges
- Les **MARCHANDS** de gloire; drame. M. Pagnol and P. Nivois. il L'illustration (Petite) no274:1-32 F 6 '26
- Les **MARCHANDS** de gloire; pièce en quatre actes et un prologue. M. Pagnol and P. Nivois. il L'illustration (Petite) no274:1-32 F 6 '26
- MARCHANT, Sir James**
 Helping civilisation. Hibbert J 22:450-67 Ap '24
- MARCHE, Fernand**
 Faites passer! . . . R. Engerand. il L'illustration 83 pt2:392 O 10 '25
- MARCHE** indienne (drama). See Le Grand, Maurice
- Das **MÄRCHEN** von der grossen freude; erzählung. W. Nithack-Stahn. Westerm M 139:397-401 D '25
- Der **MÄRCHENSTEIN**; erzählung. E. Cartellieri-Schröter. il Westerm M 136:35-43 Mr '24
- MARCHESETTI, Carlo de**
 Obituário. A. Forti. Nuova Antol 249:248-50 S 16 '26
- MARCHETTI, Giovanni**
 Di Giovanni Marchetti e dell'opera sua. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 244:232-43 D 1 '25
- MARCHI, Emilio de**
 Un romanziere lombardo. C. Linati. Nuova Antol 249:454-60 O 16 '26
- MARCHIENNE, Emile, baron de Cartier de.**
 See Cartier de Marchienne, Emile, baron de
- MARCHOT, Paul**
 Sur le plus ancien texte rétique. Romania 49:260-5 Ap '23
- MARCIN, Max**
 Silence; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 24:535 F 14 '25
 Silence; criticism. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 55:89 F 7 '25
- MARCINKOWSKI VEREINS**, Aus den anfangen des. M. Laubert. Deutsche Rundschau 198: 181-4 F '24
- MARCKS, Erich**
 Goethes briefwechsel mit Karl August. Hist Ztsch 133 no 1:41-66 '25
- MARCOLONGO, Roberto**
 Le invenzioni di Leonardo da Vinci. Scientia 41:245-54, 393-402 Ap, Je '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup99-106, sup159-67 Ap, Je '27
 La meccanica di Leonardo da Vinci. Scientia 40:277-86 N '26; French tr. M. Thiers. 40: sup93-101 N '26
 La relatività ristretta. Scientia 35:249-58, 321-30 Ap-May '24; French tr. P. Van Tieghem. Scientia 35:sup47:56, sup67-76 Ap-May '24
- MARCONI, Guglielmo**
 Beam system of radio telegraphy; abstract. il Nature 114:359-61 S 6 '24
 Radio communications. Nature 114:939-40 D 27 '24
 Le radiocomunicazioni a fascio. Nuova Antol 250:iii-xvi N 16 '26
 Comment Guglielmo Marconi a pu inventer la T. S. F. C. Pitoulet. Mercure Fr 179:809-16 My 1 '25
 Les transmissions radioélectriques par ondes dirigées. P. Hémardinquer. por La Nature 55 pt1:407-13 My 1 '27
- MARCORE, —**
 (tr.) See Farinelli, Arturo. La religion romantique et la pensée de l'infini et de l'éternel
- MARCOT, J.**
 Nouveautés en T.S.F. La Nature 55 pt1:83-5 Ja 15 '27
- MARCOTTE, Edmond**
 Alcool carburant tiré des broussailles et déchets celluloseux. R Sci 64:110-15 F 27 '26
 L'assainissement par les boues activées. R Sci 64:621-30 O 23 '26
 Les carburants. R Sci 62:517-22, 551-7 S 13-27 '24
 Les combustibles pulvérents dans l'industrie. R Sci 63:491-7 JI 25 '25
 La construction des phares et balises en mer. R Sci 65:180-3 Mr 26 '27
 Les courses d'automobiles. La Nature 53 pt2: 311-16 N 14 '25
 Décharges électriques dans un tube ou dans une ampoule, utilisés pour l'éclairage. R Sci 63:430-5 Je 27 '25
 La distillation des goudrons de houille et de lignite. bibliog R Sci 62:302-9 My 24 '24
 Les enseignements du grand prix de vitesse de l'Automobile-club de France en 1925. R Sci 63:620-4 S 26 '25
 L'exploitation des lignites à Luluque. La Nature 54 pt1:401-3 Je 26 '26
 Les grandes crues de la Seine à Paris. R Sci 64:338-41 Je 12 '26
 Les moteurs à combustion interne. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:70-6, 199-206 F 15, Ap 15 '26
 Les moteurs d'avions et d'hydravions. R Sci 62:492-8 Ag 23 '24
 Les nouveautés au dernier Salon de l'automobile, octobre 1924. R Sci 62:717-21 D 13 '24
 La portée des signaux sonores. La Nature 52 pt2:372-9 D 13 '24
 Les progrès des moteurs à combustion. R Sci 65:74-9 F 12 '27
 La pyrogénéation préalable des combustibles et l'utilisation du résidu solide ou semicoke. R Sci 63:684-9 O 24 '25
 Remèdes aux inflammations prématurées dans les moteurs à explosion. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:402-4 JI 15 '27
 Le Salon de l'aviation. R Sci 63:18-23 Ja 10 '25
 Séchage du lignite. R Sci 64:87 F 13 '26
 Les signaux de brume. R Sci 63:803-13 D 26 '25
 La télémechanique; l'avion sans pilote. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:534-8 O 15 '26
 La traversée aérienne de l'Atlantique et l'évolution des moteurs d'aéronautique. R Sci 65:463-70 Ag 13 '27
 La vie des rails des chemins de fer et des tramways. La Nature 53 pt2:21-5 JI 11 '25
 Le vol nocturne dans la brume. La Nature 53 pt1:282-6, 296-301 My 2-9 '25
- MARCOU, Philippe**
 Le symbolisme du siège à dossier chez les Nahua. Soc d'Américanistes J n s 16:93-8 '24
- MARCUS, Ernst**
 Bryozoen von den Aru-inseln. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt4: 419-46 '23
- MARCUS, Grace F.**
 How case-work training may be adapted to meet the worker's personal problems. Mental Hygiene 11:449-59 JI '27
- MARCUS, Hugo**
 Die paradoxien des gefühls. Ztsch f Angew Psychol 29:197-228 '27
- MARCUS, Kurt**
 Über alter und wachstum des aales. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell 36:1-70 '19
- MARCUS AURELIUS.** See Aurelius Antoninus, Marcus, emperor of Rome
- MARCUS GEMINUS (drama)**
 Play of Marcus Geminus and its source. L. Bradner. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:314-17 JI '27

- MARCUSE, Adolf**
Die fehler der sinneswahrnehmung, ihr ursprung und ihre praktische anwendung. *Westerm M* 139:234-6 O '25
- MARDELLE, Maurice**
Poème. *Mercurie Fr* 174:78-9 Ag 15 '24
Prières; poème. *Mercurie Fr* 192:561-2 D 15 '26
- MAR DEL PLATA, Argentina**
Mar del Plata. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:44 J1 1 '27
- MARDFIN, Sylvia**
Anne Bremer: an appreciation. *Menorah J* 10:155-6 Ap '24
- MARDRUS, Mme Lucie Delarue..** See Delarue-Mardrus, Mme Lucie
- MARE, Walter John De La.** See De La Mare, Walter John
- Il MARE amoroso (poem)**
Arthurian matter in the Mare amoroso. E. G. Gardner. bibliog footnotes *Mod Lang R* 20:329-33 J1 '25
- MARÉCHAL, Henri**
Lampe de poche électro-magnétique commandée par le soufflé. *La Nature* 52 pt1:46-7 Ja 19 '24
- MARÉCHAL, Lois Perkins**
Apartment in Paris. *Our World* 6:29-34 N '24
Le side-car pour le transport des blessés. *La Nature* 53 pt2:31-2 J1 11 '25
- MARÉCHAL, Pierre**
Le chargement mécanique du charbon sur les bateaux. *La Nature* 53 pt2:245-7 O 17 '25
La coulée des métaux en plaques. *La Nature* 53 pt2:209-10 O 3 '25
La motocyclette carrossée. *La Nature* 54 pt2:207-8 S '25 '26
Poteau indicateur basculant. *La Nature* 54 pt1:399-400 Je 19 '26
- MARELLE, Luise**
Die malerischen wandteppiche von Hertha Ottolenghi-Wedekind. *Westerm M* 141:409-12 D '26
- MARELLI, Carlos A.**
Nuevas investigaciones biométricas sobre las primitivas poblaciones de la Patagonia. *Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales* 30:197-236 J1 '19
Revisión osteológica de berardius arnouxii Duv. bibliog *Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales* 30:411-44 S '20
- MARÈS, Roland de**
Alfred Droin et la tradition poétique française. *R Polit et Litt* 63:173-5 Mr 7 '25
- MARES'-nests.** P. W. Crannell. *Bib Sac* 84:297-306 J1 '27
- MARESCHAL, G.**
La cellule photo-électrique. *La Nature* 53 pt 2:395-6 D 19 '25
Coloriage mécanique des films. *La Nature* 53 pt2:415-16 D 26 '25
Le film en couleurs. *La Nature* 55 pt1:100 F 5 '27
Le film parlant. *La Nature* 54 pt2:318-20 N 13 '26
Le télégramme autographe. *La Nature* 54 pt2 262-5 O 23 '26
Tirage et développement automatique des films. *La Nature* 54 pt1:60-4 Ja 23 '26
- MARESCHAL, P.**
Lavage automatique des wagons. *La Nature* 55 pt2:214-15 S 1 '27
- MARETT, Robert Ranulph**
Archæology of the Channel islands. *Nature* 119:20-2 Ja 1 '27
Evolution and intellectual freedom. *Nature* 116:105 J1 18 '25
Greeting to L'Année sociologique, n. s. Vol. I. *Sociol R* 18:89-90 Ap '26
- MARFELS, Siegfried Mauermann..** See Mauermann-Marfels, Siegfried
- MARGARET, Saint (of Antioch)**
See also Passio Sanctae Margaritae
- MARGARET of Provence, consort of Louis IX, king of France**
In spite of curators; Byzantine ivory casket, XI-XII centuries. K. Gibson. *Am M Art* 17:565-8 N '26
- MARGARET of Scotland**
Famous kiss; review of *La dauphine mélancolique*, by P. Champion. W. S. Whale. *Bookm (Lond)* 73:12 O '27
- MARGARINE.** See Oleomargarine
- MARGARITONE di Magnano**
Margaritone of Arezzo. J: Blomshild. *Il Arts* 5:7-11 Ja '24
- MARGATE conference.** See Labor party (Great Britain)
- La MARGE blanche; conte.** R. Le Tourneur du Breuil. *Correspondant* 297:540-63 N 25 '24
- MARGERY (medium).** See Crandon, Mina S.
- MARGETSON, Edward**
Folk music and nationalism. *So Workm* 56:487-92 N '27
- MARGHARITONE of Arezzo.** See Margaritone di Magnano
- MARGHERITA, consort of Humbert I, king of Italy**
Les funérailles de la reine mère d'Italie. *Il por L'Illustration* 84 pt1:64 Ja 16 '26
Marguerite de Savoie. *J Débats* 33 pt1:22 Ja 8 '26
Il messaggio alla nazione di Benito Mussolini. *Nuova Antol* 245:98 Ja 16 '26
Obituaire. *por L'Illustration* 84 pt1:23 Ja 9 '26
Obituario. M. Ferraris. *Nuova Antol* 245:97-8 Ja 16 '26
S. M. la regina Margherita e Giovanni Pascoll. G. Lesca. *Nuova Antol* 241:219-32 Je 1 '25
- MARGHERI, Alberto**
Nozioni e limiti della proprietà commerciale. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 50:235-56 '27
La teoria delle obbligazioni nel diritto commerciale; sua base obierna. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 48:147-57 '23
- MARGINAL waters.** See Territorial waters
- MARGINALIA**
Marginalia on Longfellow, Lowell, and Poe. K. Campbell. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:516-21 D '27
Marginalien zu lateinischen prosaikern. T. Birt. *Philologus* 83 noi:31-54 no2:164-82 '27
Notes marginales de S. T. Coleridge; éd. par H. Nidecker. *R Litt Comp* 7:130-46, 336-48, 521-35, 736-46 Ja-O '27
On some marginalia made by Dante G. Rossetti in a copy of Keats' poems. G: Milner. *Engl Stud* 61 no2:211-19 '27
Some marginalia on Shakespeare by S. T. Coleridge. T. M. Raysor. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:762-5 S '27
See also Manuscripts
- MARGOLD, Charles W.**
Need and possibilities for service of a social hygiene worker for venereal disease clinic. *J Social Hygiene* 12:538-44 D '26
- MARGOLIOUTH, David Samuel**
Latest developments of the caliphate question. *Moslem World* 14:334-41 O '24
Textual variations of the Koran. *Moslem World* 15:334-44 O '25
- MARGOLIS, Max Leopold**
Our own future; a forecast and a programme. *J Bib Lit* 33 pt1:2-1-8 '24
—and others
Song of songs; symposium. Review. *Am Oriental Soc J* 46:189-92 Je '26
- MARGUERITE D'ANGOULÊME, queen of Navarre**
Portrait. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:26 Ja 10 '25
- MARGUET, F.**
Faits et théories d'astronomie sidérale et planétaire. *R Sci* 64:513-22, 553-60 S 11-25 '26
- MARGUILLIER, Auguste**
L'Exposition du moyen âge à la Bibliothèque nationale. *Mercurie Fr* 186:222-9 F 15 '26
L'Exposition du siècle de Louis XIV à la Bibliothèque nationale. *Mercurie Fr* 194:708-15 Mr 15 '27

- MARIA, Bianca**
Novella telefonica; racconto. *Nuova Antol* 235: 372-84 Je 16 '24
- MARIA THERESA, empress of Austria**
Zur Orienthandelspolitik Oesterreichs unter Maria Theresia in der zeit von 1740-1771. M. von Herzfeld. *Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte* 108:215-344 '20
- MARIA THERESA, queen consort of Victor Emmanuel I, king of Savoy**
Maria Teresa di Savoia al giubileo del 1825. M. Pagliano Massimo. *Nuova Antol* 239: 91-6 Ja 1 '25
- MARRIAGE de Figaro (drama).** See Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de
- Le MARRIAGE de Hanifa; roman.** See Rhaïfs, Elissa
- Le MARRIAGE de Le Trouhadec (drama).** See Romains, Jules
- MARRIAGE de Mlle Beulemans (moving picture play).** See Moving picture plays—Criticism, plots, etc.
- MARIANI, Alessandro**
Interpretazioni. *Nuova Antol* 255:320-30 O 1 '27
- MARIANI, Lucio**
Obituary. *Am J Archaeol* 30:340 Jl '26
- MARIAVITISM**
Une renaissance du messianisme en Pologne. A. Martel. *Mercur Fr* 177:399-409 Ja 15 '25
- MARIBO language.** See Subtiaba language
- MARIE, consort of Ferdinand, king of Rumania**
Ce que vit Vassili, le soldat; conte. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23:241-52 S 15 '24
Portrait Bookin (Lond) 66:159 Je '24; *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:409 O 16 '26; *World R* 3: 83 O 25 '26
Une reine. Y. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:661 Je 15 '24
- MARIE, consort of Alexander I, king of Yugoslavia**
Portrait. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:615 Je 1 '24
Portrait, par I. Vaypotic. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:644 D 13 '23
- MARIE ANTOINETTE, consort of Louis XVI, king of France**
Le cardinal Collier et Marie-Antoinette. J. Munier-Jolain. *R Polit et Litt* 65:293-5 My 21 '27
L'Exposition Marie-Antoinette à la Bibliothèque de Versailles. C. Hirschauer. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:606-7 Je 11 '27
Les fêtes de la reine au Petit Trianon. P. de Nolhac. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 82:364-5 Ap 6 '24
La garde-robe de Marie Antoinette; d'après des documents inédits. P. de Nolhac. *Correspondant* 300:840-59 S 25 '25
Marie Antoinette et Trianon; review of Le Trianon de Marie Antoinette, by P. de Nolhac. *L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant* 297:431-43 N 10 '24
Relics of Queen Marie Antoinette. C. Russell. *il Connoisseur* 74:153-6 Mr '26
- MARIE DE MÉDICIS, consort of Henry IV, king of France**
Escape of Marie de Médicis, 1619. L. Mouton. *Sewanee R* 32:177-98 Ap '24
- MARIE ELISABETH, archduchess of Austria**
La gouvernance générale et l'archiduchesse Marie-Elisabeth d'Autriche, et l'incendie du palais de Charles-Quint à Bruxelles en 1731. P. Saintenoy. *Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 69:192-219 '21
- MARIE-JOSÉ, princess of Belgium**
Portrait. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:409 O 16 '26
- MARIE ANTOINE de Jésus, frère**
Le dernier petit-pauvre. J. Desrieux. *Correspondant* 306:102-16 Ja 10 '27; *Reply. Marie Antoine.* 306:774-7 Mr 10 '27
- MARIE de France, 12th century**
Marie de France et Chrétien de Troyes. M. Wilmotte. *Romania* 52:353-5 Jl '26
- MARIE JOSEPH, frère.** See Lagrange, Albert
Marie Henri
- MARIE-VICTORIN, Brother**
Note sur une florule halophytique-côtière reliquale dans le bassin du lac Saint-Jean. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 19:97-108 '25
Notes pour servir à l'histoire de nos connaissances sur les abétacées du Québec. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:437-60 '26
Notes sur quelques cas de tératologie végétale. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:427-35 '26
Nouvelles études sur les composées du Québec. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:461-82 '26
Sur un botrychium nouveau de la flore américaine et ses rapports avec le B. lunaria et le B. simplex. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 21:319-40 '27
Sur quelques composées nouvelles, rares ou critiques du Québec oriental. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 19:79-96 '25
- MARIE; ou, La grâce du diable; roman.** J. R. Cals. *Mercur Fr* 180:594-615; 181:118-51 Je 15-Jl 1 '25
- MARIE-CÉLESTE (ship)**
L'histoire de la Marie-Céleste. *Mercur Fr* 179:283-4 Ap 1 '25
- MARIEMONT, Ohio**
Mariemont, an American garden village. B. Marquette. *il Nat Munic R* 16:296-301 My '27
- MARIENBURG, Prussia**
Die reste des Marienburger konventsbusches aus den jahren 1395-1398. A. Sielmann. *Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch* 60:67-73 '20
Die verwaltung des haupthauses Marienburg in der zeit um 1400; ein beitrage zur geschichte des deutschen ordens in Preussen. A. Sielmann. *Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch* 61:1-101 '21
- MARIENHAAR; erzählung.** F. M. Rintelen. *Westerm M* 135:396 D '23
- MARIÉTON, Paul**
Paul Mariéton. M. Moreno. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 83:394 O 12 '24
- MARIGOLD (drama).** See Harker, Mrs Lizzie Allen, and Pryor, F. R.
- MARIN, Etienne.** See Mélingue, pseud.
- MARIN, John**
Water colors of John Marin. V. Barker. *il Arts* 5:64-83 F '24
- MARIN, Louis**
Ce que le monde doit à la France. *por L'Illustration* 83 pt1:103-5 Ja 31 '25
- MARIN, Marino**
Dormir profondo! poema. *Nuova Antol* 244: 117-22 N 16 '25
Il sole; versi. *Nuova Antol* 255:292-5 O 1 '27
Un poeta polesano. A. Lanza. *por Nuova Antol* 244:347-65 D 16 '25
- MARINA, Saint**
Brentano's Legende der heiligen Marina. J. K. Bostock. *bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R* 19:195-9 Ap '24
- MARINDINESE language**
Marindinesche verwantschapsbetrekkingen. J. van der Kolk. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 82:37-47 '26
- MARINE, Musée de la, Paris.** See Musée de la marine
- MARINE algae.** See Algae
- MARINE animals.** See Marine fauna
- MARINE biological association of the United Kingdom, Plymouth**
Marine laboratory at Plymouth. *New Statesman* 28:105-6 N 6 '26
- MARINE biology**
British marine biological laboratories and their work. M. V. Lebour. *il Discovery* 6: 51-5 F '25
Drift, the fish controller. T. W. Jones. *il diage Discovery* 6:248-51 Jl '25
In the Sargasso sea. J. Menander. *il Nature M* 6:9-14 Jl '25

MARINE biology—Continued

Life in the bed of the sea. *Nature* 117:533-4 Ap 10 '26

On the efficiency of the Peterson grab in sea-bottom research. J. H. Orton. *il Nature* 115:156-7 Ja 31 '25

Sea-shore life and how to find it. E. Bade. *il Nature* M 4:17-22 Jl '24

Where currents rip. W. Beebe. *il World Today* 47:27-40 D '25

With helmet and hose; scientist diver on the floor of the Pacific. W. Beebe. *il World Today* 47:163-74 Ja '26

Wonders of the water world; motion pictures. M. Capron. *il World* R 2:199 My 17 '26

See also Dredging (biology); Marine fauna; Marine flora; Plankton; also Biological station, Bermuda; New York zoological society—Beebe expedition, 1925; Stazione zoologica di Napoli; also names of ships connected with scientific expeditions, e. g. *Discovery*, *Nereis*, *Pourquoi-pas?*

Germany

Biologische untersuchungen über den tierischen und pflanzlichen bewuchs im Hamburger hafen. E. Hentschel. *il diags pls plan tabs Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittel* 33:176p '16

Ergebnisse der biologischen untersuchungen über die verunreinigung der Elbe bei Hamburg. E. Hentschel. *bibliog diags maps tabs Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittel* 34:37-190 '17

Das werden und vergehen des bewuchses an schiffen. E. Hentschel. *bibliog diags tabs Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittel* 41:1-51 '25

Great Britain

British marine biology. J. S. Gardiner. *Nature* 117:30-1 Ja 2 '26

North sea

Bottom fauna of the North sea. J. S. Gardiner. *Nature* 113:442-3 Mr 22 '24

Suez canal

Biology of the Suez canal; Cambridge and Royal society expedition. J. S. Gardiner. *Nature* 114:520-1, 866 O 4, D 13 '24

Biology of the Suez canal; Cambridge expedition. H. M. Fox. *Nature* 115:262-3 F 21 '25

MARINE boilers. *See* Boilers, Marine

MARINE borers

Marine borers in Bermuda. E. L. Mark. *diag maps pls Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 59 noll:259-70 My '24

Marine wood borers in British Columbia waters. C. M. Fraser. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 17:21-8; 19:159-67 '23, '25

See also Shipworms

MARINE Diesel engines. *See* Diesel engines, Marine

MARINE chemistry. *See* Ocean

MARINE engineering

Fifty years' evolution in naval architecture and marine engineering. A. Denny. *Nature* 116:468-71 S 26 '25

Exhibitions

Shipping, engineering and machinery exhibition in London, 1925. *Far East* R 22:4-5 Ja '26

MARINE engineers

Position of naval engineers. *Nature* 117:577-8 Ap 24 '26

Status of the naval engineer. *Nature* 117:185-7 F 6 '26

MARINE engines

See also Diesel engines, Marine; Gas and oil engines, Marine; Ship propulsion; Ship propulsion, Electric; Steam turbines, Marine

MARINE fauna

Animals of the seashore as illustrated by invertebrate groups in the Darwin Hall of the American museum. R. W. Miner. *il Nat Hist* 25:240a-240k My '25

Comparative study of the most ancient and the recent marine faunas. A. H. Clark. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:487-91 D 19 '24

Comparative thanatology of marine animals. A. G. Huntsman. *bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:187-208 '26

Les huiles d'animaux marins. *La Nature* 53 pt2:69-71 Ag 1 '25

Life in the bed of the sea. *Nature* 117:533-4 Ap 10 '26

Les mammifères aquatiques et leurs caractères d'adaptation. R. Anthony. *bibliog il R Sci* 62:324-31 Je 14 '24

Marine fauna in the Birch Lake sandstone, Alberta. P. S. Warren. *pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 20:9-15 '26

Migrations of marine animals through the Suez canal. H. M. Fox. *il map Discovery* 6:319-22 S '25

La pêche à la lumière; son intérêt pratique et scientifique. L. Fage. *il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:327-33 Je 15 '24

Possible effects on marine organisms of oil discharged at sea. J. H. Orton. *Nature* 115:910-11 Je 13 '25

See also Aquariums; Coral reefs and islands; Fishes; Fresh-water fauna; Insects, Aquatic; Marine biology; Marine flora; Plankton; also names of classes of animals and specific animals, e. g. Amphibia; Barnacles; Crustacea; Elephant seals; Gastropoda; Hydrophilidae; Nereis; Ostracoda; Otters; Polyzoa; Salpa; Sea anemones; Sea lions; Worms; also Hanseatische Südsee-expedition

Bibliography

Bibliography. *Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 59 noll:425-37 N '24

France

Squales pèlerins observés à Concarneau. R. Merle. *il La Nature* 52 pt1:205-7 Mr 29 '24

Indian ocean

Die krikobranchen asciden des westlichen Indischen ozeans. J. W. Michaelsen. *bibliog il pls Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittel* 36:71-104; 37:74p '19-20

Die ptychobranchen und diktyobranchen asciden des westlichen Indischen ozeans. J. W. Michaelsen. *bibliog diags pl Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittel* 35:1-74 '18

Japan

Report on Japanese pennatulids. J. A. Thomson and N. I. Rennet. *diag pls Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 4 sec 1 pt2:115-43 '27

Studies on Japanese hydromedusae. T. Uchida. *bibliog diags pls Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 4 sec 1 pt3:145-241 '27

North sea

Bottom fauna of the North sea. J. S. Gardiner. *Nature* 113:442-3 Mr 22 '24

Norway

Dredging in the Trondhjem fjord. C. M. Yonge. *il Discovery* 8:296-7 S '27

Pacific ocean

See also Fishes—Pacific ocean; Mammals—Pacific ocean

Philippine islands

Hydroids of the Philippine Islands. C. W. Hargitt. *bibliog il Phil J Sci* 24:467-507 Ap '24

MARINE flora

Variation with depth of certain salts utilised in plant growth in the sea. W. R. G. Atkins and H. W. Harvey. *tab Nature* 116:784-5 N 28 '25

See also Algae; Diatomaceae; Marine biology; Plankton; Seashore vegetation

MARINE hospital, Carville, Louisiana. *See* United States marine hospital, Carville, Louisiana

MARINE insurance. *See* Insurance, Marine

MARINE painting

Robert and Ralph Dodd, marine painters, and others of the name. G. W. Younger. *il Connoisseur* 71:73-80; 73-87-94 F, O '25

MARINE plants. See *Marine flora***MARINE steam turbines.** See *Steam turbines, Marine***MARINE surveying.** See *Hydrographic surveying***MARINE zoology.** See *Marine fauna***MARINELLI, Olinto**

Obituary. *Geog R* 16:673-4 O '26; *Geog J* 69: 93 Ja '27

MARINER, pseud.

A la Daumont; story. *Blackw* 222:840-5 D '27

MARINESCO, G. See *Marinescu, György***MARINESCU, György**

Contribution à l'étude anatomo-clinique et à la pathogénie de la forme tardive de l'idiotie amaurotique infantile. bibliog footnotes J f Psychol u Neurol 31:210-32 F '25
Jean Athanasiu. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37: 625-6 N 30 '26

MARINKOVITCH, Voislav

Ministre des affaires étrangères en Yougoslavie. D. Tomitch. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 83:378-9 O 5 '24

MARION, Marcel

La banqueroute des deux tiers. *R Sci Polit* 47:197-215 Ap '24

La déchristianisation de la France était-elle possible pendant la Révolution? Correspondant 304:741-55 S 10 '26

Un économiste amusant. *J Economistes* 77:83-90 Ja '24

Un épisode des relations pécuniaires franco-américaines. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 36:46-64 N 1 '26

Un nouveau crime de la bourgeoisie. *J Débats* 34 pt2:234-6 Ag 5 '27

Le prélèvement sur le capital pendant la Révolution. *J Débats* 33(!)pt1:1109-10 Ja 1 '26

La Révolution et les fonctionnaires. *J Débats* 33 pt1:113-16 Ja 22 '26

Un historien de nos finances publiques. G. Martin. *R Polit et Litt* 64:142-3 Mr 6 '26

MARION county, Oregon

Marion county, Oregon, to be the Far Western demonstration center. *Child Health M* 5:479 D '24

MARIONETTES. J. D. Beresford. *Lond Mercury* 15:490-2 Mr '27**MARIONETTES.** See *Puppets and puppet plays***MARIOS and Dommelfels fahrt ins moor.** W. Bonsels. *Western M* 143:29-32 S '27**MARIOTTE, Antoine**

Esther, princesse d'Israël; critique. C. Bel-laigue. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27:465-8 My 15 '25

Esther, princesse d'Israël; critique. A. Boschot. *R Polit et Litt* 63:352-4 My 16 '25

Esther, princesse d'Israël; critique. A. Jullien. *J Débats* 32 pt1:831-3 My 15 '25

Esther, princesse d'Israël; critique. J. Mar-nold. *Mercur* Fr 180:517-26 Je 1 '25

MARIOTTI, Emily Bullitt

Case committee. *Family* 6:71-4 My '25

MARIS, H. B.

Theory of the upper atmosphere and meteors. *Nature* 120:839 D 10 '27

MARITAIN, Jacques

Jacques Maritain ou l'antimoderne. P. Archambault. Correspondant 303:835-55 Je 25 '26

Lettre de Jean Cocteau à Jacques Maritain. Correspondant 303:301-6 Ap 25 '26; Reply. 303:306-8 Ap 25 '26

MARITIME law

American maritime interests and the York-Atwerp rules. A. K. Kuhn. *Am J Int Law* 20:339-40 Ap '26

Le Comité maritime international. G. Bower. *Am J Int Law* 19:573-7 Jl '25

Immunity of public ships employed in trade. E. D. Dickinson. *Am J Int Law* 21:108-11 Ja '27

Jurisdiction at the maritime frontier. E. D. Dickinson. bibliog *Harv Law R* 40:1-29 N '26

League of nations committee of experts for the progressive codification of international law: report on legal status of government ships employed in commerce. *Am J Int Law* 20 special sup:260-78 Jl '26; Reply. J. W. Garner. *Am J Int Law* 20:759-67 O '26
Question of sea law. *Nation (Lond)* 42:442-3 D 17 '27

Report of sub-committee no. 1 of the American society of international law; visit, search and capture. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1922:49-61

Report of sub-committee no. 2 of the American society of international law; status of government vessels. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1922:62-6

See also Admiralty; Capture at sea; Collisions at sea; Continuous voyages (international law); Contraband of war; Freedom of the seas; Insurance, Marine; International law and relations; Neutrality; Pirates; Prizes (international law); Territorial waters; War, Maritime (international law)

MARITIME liens. See *Liens***MARITIME meteorology.** See *Meteorology, Maritime***MARIVAUX, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de**

Encore une fois la question Marivaux-Richardson. C. Grimm. *R Litt Comp* 4:590-600 O '24

MARJORAM

Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales: marjolaine. A. Truelle. *La Nature* 54 pt2: suppl 1 S 25 '26

MARJORIBANKS, Edward

In the High court of justice, King's bench division; poem. *Lond Mercury* 14:574 O '26

St John's gardens, Oxford, in August; poem. *Lond Mercury* 12:241 Jl '25

Two poems: In a London ballroom, 1926; To grey-eyed Athene. *Lond Mercury* 16:11-12 My '27

MARK, Edward Laurens

Marine borers in Bermuda. *Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 59 no11:259-76 My '24

MARK, Hermann

Deutsche bestandsaufnahme. *Deutsche Rundschau* 211:9-16 Ap '27

Deutsche kraftverschwendung. *Deutsche Rundschau* 207:126-31 My '26

MARK, J. van der. See *Pol, Balth. van der, jt. auth.***MARK, Jeffrey**

Popular ballads and songs. *Lond Mercury* 13: 624-36; 14:50-60, 147-55 Ap-Je '26

MARK, Rickman

Snow in town; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:327 D '26

MARK, Gospel of. See *Bible—New Testament—Mark***MARK (coin).** See *Money—Germany***MARK TWAIN, pseud.** See *Clemens, Samuel***MARKETING**

Les intermédiaires. A. Artaud. *J Débats* 32 pt1:272-4 F 13 '25

Marketing investigations. D. Monroe. *Teach Col Rec* 26:47-58 S '24

MARKETING, Cooperative

Agricultural pools in relation to regulating the movement and price of commodities. W. R. Camp. bibliog *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11: 735-88 Ja '26

Canadian wheat pools. C. R. Fay. *Econ J* 35: 26-9 Mr '25

Collective marketing. L. F. Easterbrook. *Sat R* 140:625-6 N 28 '25

Cooperative marketing and agricultural prices. C. H. Tuck. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:198-205 Ja '25

MARKETING, Cooperative—Continued

- Farmers and the grain trade in the United States: an interpretation of the present pooling movement. J. E. Boyle. *Econ J* 35: 11-25 Mr '25
- Governmental aid for cooperative marketing. S. W. Brookhart. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 10:569-80 Ja '24
- President Coolidge urges co-operation. *Co-operation* 10:47 Mr '24
- Types of co-operatives. F. A. Buechel. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 6:242-51 D '25
- What advertising might become; its true function in modern commerce. N. Angell. *Spec* 138:935-7 My '28 '27
- Wheat pools of western Canada. *Round Tab* 18:154-63 D '27

See also Farmer's cooperative associations; Tillamook county creamery association

MARKETING, Household. See **Purchasing, Household****MARKETING of farm produce.** See **Farm produce—Marketing****MARKETS, Municipal**

- Municipal central market. plan Far East R 21:304-5 Je '25
- Norfolk's \$600,000 municipal market building. B. F. Mitchell. *Nat Munic R* 14:134-7 Mr '25

See also London—Markets; Tokyo—Markets; also Covent Garden, London; Paris—Halles centrales

MARKHAM, E. G.

- From the byways of a party. *English R* 43: 519-24 N '26

MARKHAM, Edwin

- April's in the heart; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:382 Mr '26
- Choice; poem. *Pop Educ* 42:513 My '25
- Lincoln, the man of the people; poem. *World R* 4:25 F 14 '27
- Need of the hour; poem. *Our World W* 2:51 F 23 '25; Same. *Am Federationist* 32:183 Mr '25
- Peace; poem. *Homiletic R* 90:23 J1 '25
- Testing; poem. *Homiletic R* 87:93 F '24
- Edwin Markham at seventy five. W; L. Stidger. *Christian Cent* 44:429-30 Ap 7 '27

MARKHAM, Reuben H.

- Bulgaria turns a new leaf. *Christian Cent* 43: 939-40 J1 '26
- Will the Communists turn to Christ? *Christian Cent* 44:530-1 Ap 28 '27
- So this is missions! H. C. Herring. *Christian Cent* 43:742-3 Je 10 '26

MARKHORS

- Shaitan of Guaich Nullah; account of a markhor shoot. C. Stewart. *Blackw* 219:345-56 Mr '26

MARKIEVICZ, Constance (Gore-Booth), countess

- Obituaire. *Sergines. Annales Polit et Litt* 89: 116 Ag 1 '27

MARKING system

- Commuation of IQ's into percentage grades corresponding to those commonly used in marking scholarship; with comment by P. M. Symonds. G. A. Feingold. *bibliog tabs Educ Adm and Sup* 11:251-63 Ap '25
- Distribution of teachers' marks in teacher-training institutions. F. L. Wright. *tabs Educ Adm and Sup* 10:605-16 D '24
- Do we encourage carelessness? *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:39 N '24
- Economy and fairness in marking. S. G. Rich. *J Educ Method* 5:67-70 O '25
- Economy in reporting and recording pupil ratings. P. R. Mort and M. H. Stuart. *tab Teach Col Rec* 29:194-201 D '27
- Effect of handwriting upon grading. H. W. James. *tabs English J* 16:180-5 Mr '27
- Effect of objective standards upon composition teachers' judgments. E. Hudelson. *tabs J Educ Research* 12:329-40 D '25
- Effect of practice with and without knowledge of results in grading handwriting. A. R. Gilliland. *J Educ Psychol* 16:532-6 N '25

Experiment in grading. E. J. King. *Hist Outl* 17:296-7 O '26

Means by which teachers' marks may be made more reliable. K. W. Warden. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:64-6 N '24

Modernized theme plan. W. P. Jones. *English J* 16:460-2 Je '27

Pass-mark: 33 $\frac{1}{2}$ %. D. K. Parr. *J Educ* 57:610 S '25

Personal element in teachers' marks. C. E. Hulten. *tab J Educ Research* 12:49-55 Je '25

Practical method of translating objective scores into percentage marks. H. P. French. *tabs J Educ Method* 6:60-1 O '26

Pupil participation in theme correction. M. A. Bright. *English J* 15:358-67 My '26

Pupil rating and report cards. H. M. Goldstein. *J Educ Method* 7:128-33 D '27

Reducing the variability in teachers' marks. E. J. Ashbaugh. *J Educ Research* 9:185-98 Mr '24

Relationship between the marking systems of trade and academic instructors in a continuation school. L. C. Keyes. *tabs J Educ Method* 5:337-8 Ap '26

Scale for scoring tests with alternative answers. G. J. Rich. *tab Am J Psychol* 36: 597-600 O '25

School marks vs. intelligence rating. D. Ohlson. *tabs Educ Adm and Sup* 13:90-102 F '27

Scientific supervision of teachers' marks. R. O. Billett. *diag Am Sch Bd J* 74:53-4 Je '27

Sectioning junior high-school pupils by tests and school marks. F. D. Brooks. *tab J Educ Research* 12:359-69 D '25

Sex differences in reference to school marks. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. *tabs H Sch Q* 15:147-52 Ap '27

Significance of teachers' marks. H. J. Banker. *bibliog tabs J Educ Research* 16:159-71, 271-84 O-N '27

Teachers' marks and intelligence. S. P. Unzicker. *tabs J Educ Research* 11:123-31 F '25

Test and high-school records as indicators of success in an undergraduate school of business. A. W. Kornhauser. *tabs J Educ Research* 16:342-56 D '27

Turning the light on teachers' marks. K. W. Warden. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:64 O '24

Twelve-year record system for pupils' marks used in the Point Marion, Pa. schools. J. E. Roberts. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:79-82 S '26

What children can do, not what they learn. *Pop Educ* 42:233 D '24

See also Colleges and universities—Grading and marking

MARKINO, Loshio

Artist philosopher. *Trans-Pac* 10:5 Ja 19 '24

MARKKLEEBERG, Germany

Zur frage des alters von Taubach und Markkleeberg. J. Bayer. *bibliog footnotes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 53:85-7 '23

MARKLEY, Klare S. See **Hann, Raymond M., jt. auth.****MARKOWITZ, J.**

Behaviour of the blood diastases in diabetic animals treated with insulin. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 18:141-6 '24

Note on the action of insulin on the blood-sugar of the fowl. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 19:79-81 '25

—and Simpson, W. W.

Sugar metabolism of a diabetic (depancreatized) dog during pregnancy and treated with insulin. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 19:71-7 '25

MARKS, Geoffrey

Recent developments in insurance. *Nation (Lond)* 37:151-4 My 2 '25

MARKS, Hannah

Experiment in teaching beginning reading in a socially organized classroom. *J Educ Method* 3:360-7 My '24

MARKS, Mrs Lionel Simeon. See **Peabody, Josephine Preston****MARKS, Marcus M.**

International travel and study; an official college extension. *Educ Rec* 5:40-3 Ja '24

- MARKWARD, J. B.**
Seminary and the work of the home field.
Luth Q 56:468-78 O '26
- MARL**
Physical and biological characteristics of certain types of mariyete balls from Manitoba and Michigan. E. M. Kindle. bibliog il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 17:105-16 '23
- MARLATT, Abby Lillian**
Nursery school for child and parent. Child Health Bul 3:45-8 F '27
- MARLATT, Earl Bowman**
God is spirit; hymn. Homiletic R 92:443-4 D '26
New idealism in poetry. Meth R 110:892-902 N '27
Paul; poem. Christian Cent 44:1129 S 29 '27
Peter; poem. Christian Cent 44:1226 O 20 '27
- MARLBOROUGH annulment decree.** See Marriage—Annulment
- MARLBOROUGH school, London**
How one woman taught five hundred children to read. J. A. Lester. il Am Childhood 12:13-17 Ja '27
- MARLBROUGH, Chanson de.** See Ballads, French
- MARLEY, H. Parsons**
Ownership and the wage system. Am Federalist 34:191-200 F '27
- MARLIO, Louis**
L'exode des hauts fonctionnaires. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:402-14 S 15 '27
- MARLOW, Georges**
Cercles; poème. Mercure Fr 176:540-1 D 1 '24
Hélène; poème. Mercure Fr 169:641-5 F 1 '24
Hélène; poème. Mercure Fr 186:304-7 Mr 1 '26
- MARLOWE, Christopher**
Christopher Marlowe; poem. D. Ainslie. English R 41:578 O '25
Death of Christopher Marlowe, by J. L. Hotson. Review. Mod Lang R 21:84-5 Ja '26
Gabriel Harvey's references to Marlowe. H. Moore. bibliog Studies Philol 23:337-57 JI '26
Hero and Leander; criticism. J. St L. Strachey. Spec 133:471-2 O 4 '24
Influence of Marlowe's Hero and Leander on early mythological poems. D. Bush. Mod Lang Notes 42:211-17 Ap '27
Influence of Marlowe's sources on Tamburlaine I. L. Spence. Mod Philol 24:181-99 N '26
Marlowe's Edward II. J. M. Berdan. Philol Q 3:197-207 JI '24
On the meaning of the word Lake in Marlowe's Edward II. W. D. Briggs. Mod Lang Notes 39:437-3 N '24
Passionate shepherd, and English poetry. R. S. Forsythe. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:692-742 S '25
Tamburlaine and Marlowe. L. Spence. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:604-22 S '27
Tragic history of Doctor Faustus; criticism. Lond Mercury 13:201-2 D '25
Tragic history of Dr Faustus; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 140:501-2 O 31 '25
Tragic history of Doctor Faustus; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 26:78-9 O 31 '25
- MARLOWE, Mabel**
Bobtail's prize; story. Am Childhood 12:57 S '26
Flossie's baby; story. Am Childhood 13:48-9 S '27
Tollgate; story. Am Childhood 12:48 Mr '27
- MARMARA region**
Marmara region: a study in historical geography. J. L. Myres. maps Scot Geog M 40: 123-50 My '24
- MARMER, Harry Aaron**
Sea level along the Atlantic coast of the United States and its fluctuations. Geog R 15:438-48 JI '25
Tide at Tahiti. Wash Acad Sci J 17:157-9 Ap 4 '27
- Truant tides of Tahiti. Nat Hist 27:430-8 S '27
- MARMORSTEIN, A.**
Learning and work. Lond Q R 143:217-25 Ap '25
- MARMOSA**
Linguatuliden als parasiten von marmosa. K. v. Haefner. bibliog diags Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:359-65 '27
- MARMOSETS.** See Monkeys
- MARMOTS**
Marmots of Hannegan pass. W: T. Shaw. il Nat Hist 25:169-77 Mr '25
See also Whistlers
- MARNE, Battle of the, 1914**
Come la Germania perdette la battaglia della Marna, 6-15 settembre 1914. Nuova Antol 249:237-44 S 16 '26
Das kriegsgeschichtliche werk des Reichsarchivs; review of Der Weltkrieg, 1914-1918, v. 3-4. W. Groener. Preuss Jahrb 205:129-57 Ag '26
La victoire allemande de la Marne; review of Der Weltkrieg, 1914-18, vol. 4, pub. by Reichsarchiv. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt2:25-3 JI 2 '26
- MARNOLD, Jean**
Beethoven. Mercure Fr 195:5-21 Ap 1 '27
Les tons ecclésiastiques. Mercure Fr 179: 224-33 Ap 1 '25
- MARO, Francis, pseud.** See Franzos, Marie
- MAROC.** See Morocco
- MARONEY, Frederick W.**
General suggestions for the teaching of physical training. Am Phys Educ R 31:666-7 F '26
Motor ability tests. Am Phys Educ R 30:311-18 Je '25
- MARONI, Fernand**
Circulation et trésorerie. J Débats 32 pt1:593-4 Ap 10 '25
- MAROT, Clément**
Marot's preface to his edition of Villon's works. Mod Philol 22:69-77 Ag '24
Authorship of La grande généalogie de Frippelippes. C. E. Parmenter. bibliog Mod Philol 23:337-48 F '26
Clément Marot. J. Plattard. J Savants 25:212-18 My '27
Genius as an allegorical figure. E. C. Knowlton. Mod Lang Notes 39:89-95 F '24
Les grands écrivains du XVI^e siècle. Tome I: Marot et Rabelais, de P. Villey. Review. Mod Lang R 20:352-4 JI '25
- MAROT, Pierre**
De l'Usage de Toul; remarques sur le style chronologique employé à Toul au moyen âge. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 87:359-66 '26
Les voyages de Gilles Le Bouvlier en Lorraine en 1450 et sa présence à l'expédition du recouvrement de Normandie. Moyen Age 37: 280-93 S '27
- MARPLES, Morris**
Unicorn. English R 44:353-7 Mr '27
- MARQUAND, Allan**
Obituary. por Am J Archaeol 28:356-7 O '24
- MARQUART, Marguerite**
Why teach art in the public schools. Am Childhood 12:11-15 S '26
- La MARQUE; nouvelle.** Avesnes. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:721-54 F 15 '26
- MARQUESAS islands**
Antiquities
Les rapports antiques de l'Amérique avec l'Océanie: similitude de quelques figures corallines ou arawaks avec celles des îles Marquises. A. Barnett. Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:298-300 '25
- MARQUET, Jean**
Un touriste annamite en Yunnan. L'Illustration 84 pt2:153-6 Ag 14 '26

MARQUETRY

Comparison between English and Dutch walnut and marquetry furniture. R. W. Symonds. *Il Connoisseur* 67:70-8; 69:75-80; 72:83-91 O '23, Je '24, Je '25

See also Tunbridge ware

MARQUETTE, Bleecker

Housing in Canada. *Nat Munic R* 16:566-8 S '27

Housing situation of today. *Am R* 2:546-55 S '24

Mariemont, an American garden village. *Nat Munic R* 16:296-301 My '27

MARQUETTE university, Milwaukee, Wisconsin

University and the city; how Marquette university honors distinguished public service. E. A. Fitzpatrick. *Nat Munic R* 15:447-9 Ag '26

MARQUINA, Eduardo, and Hernandez-Casa, A. Don Luis Mejia; critique. H: Bidou. *J Débats* 32 pt1:714-15 Ap 24 '25

MARQUIS, A.

Some tsuba. *Connoisseur* 76:171-2 N '26

MARQUIS, Donald Robert Perry (Don Marquis)

Webster has the words; poem. *Prim Educ* 34:451 Je '26

Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 70:222 JI '26

MARQUISE (drama). See Coward, Noel

MARQUISES (islands). See Marquesas islands

MARRAKESH, Morocco

Marrakech, ville de tourisme. N. George. *Il L'illustration* 84 pt1:116-23 F 6 '26

MARRANOS. See Maranos**MARRE, Francis**

Les progrès de la pathologie du système nerveux. Correspondant 296:529-34 Ag 10 '24

MARRE, Francis (chemist)

Comment on parle du vin; la langue des dégustateurs. Correspondant 299:269-80 Ap 25 '25

Fabrication ménagère du vinaigre de cidre. *La Nature* 52 pt2:sup117-18 O 11 '24

Les raisins sans pépins. *La Nature* 54 pt1:46 Ja 16 '26

MARRIAGE

Attitudes of young business women toward home and married life. R. S. Cavan and J. T. Cavan. *Relig Educ* 22:817-20 O '27

Autour du mariage; review of Mothers, a study of the origins of sentiments and institutions, by R. Briffault. *J Débats* 34 pt2:281-3 Ag 12 '27

Before marriage—what? E. R. Groves and G. H. Groves. *Il World Tomorrow* 10:266-70 Je '27

Business of marriage. *Spec* 132:453 Mr 22 '24

Child marriages in Pennsylvania. A. Dunham. *Family* 7:280-3 Ja '27

Concern of the community with marriage. M. E. Richmond. *Family* 8:243-50 D '27

Die eheschliessung im Nibelungenlied und in der Gudrun. O. Zallinger. *Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl* 199 noi:68p '23

Eleven questions concerning American marriages. W: F. Ogburn. *Social Forces* 6:5-12 S '27

Fair's fair. G. Gould. *Sat R* 144:539-40 O 22 '27

Le forgeron de Gretna Green. E. Rodocanachi. *bibliog J Débats* 34 pt2:777-80 N 4 '27

Future of marriage. H. Ellis. *Sat R* 143:623-4 Ap 23 '27

Future of marriage. J. M. Murry. *Spec* 138:476-7 Mr 19 '27

Happiness in relation to age at marriage. H. Hart and W. Shields. *J Social Hygiene* 12:403-7 O '26; Reply. P. Popenoe. 12:544-9 D '26; Rejoinder. H. Hart. 13:29-34 Ja '27

How to be happy—. G. Gould. *Sat R* 140:696-7 D 12 '25

Influence of parents on marriage and parent-hood attitudes. E. R. Groves. *Relig Educ* 22:814-17 O '27

Is monogamy at the cross roads? *J Social Hygiene* 13:554-5 D '27

Kameradschaft in der ehe. A. Salomon. *Westerm M* 142:18-20 Mr '27

Le mariage. Y. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:546 Je 1 '27

Le mariage tue-t-il l'amour? P. Gaultier. *R Polit et Litt* 65:613-14 O 15 '27

Marriage and medical examination. *Discovery* 5:81-2 Je '24

Marriage and the Count. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 143:188-90 F 5 '27

Modern marriage and monogamy. S. Neville-Rolfe. *Eugenics R* 17:88-97 JI '25

Monogamy as a condition of social energy; historical data. J. D. Unwin. *bibliog Hibbert J* 25:662-77 JI '27

Possibilities of marriage. F: Harris. *Il World Tomorrow* 10:262-6 Je '27

Preacher's right to marry. F. E. Lumley. *J Social Forces* 2:702-5 S '24

Should marriage be monotonous? E. Mayo. *J Social Hygiene* 11:521-35 D '25

Social effect upon the family of forced marriage. M. D. Mudgett. *Family* 5:16-22 Mr '24

Some views on marriage; based on The book of marriage, ed. by H. Keyserling. T: D. Eliot and S. W. Eliot. *J Social Hygiene* 13:289-305 My '27

State certificate of marriage. R. A. Gibbons. *bibliog Eugenics R* 16:117-28 JI '24

Sur le mariage et la vocation de la femme; tr. par J. W. Bienstock. L. Tolstoi. *R Polit et Litt* 63:693-6 N 7 '25

Tact and marriage. H. Dearden. *World Today* 47:128-33 Ja '26

Unsuccessful marriages—why? H. Hart and E. Hart. *World Tomorrow* 10:258-61 Je '27

See also Divorce; Domestic relations; Eugenics; Family; Free love; Illegitimacy; Love; Married women; Matriarchy; Sex; Sexual ethics; Weddings; also Matrimonial advice bureau, Vienna

Annulment

Divorce and nullity. T. Junior. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:509-10 N 27 '26

Divorce or annulment? G: Basilidon. *World Today* 49:178-9 Ja '27

Nullity decrees in Rome and London. Temple Junior. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:6 Ja 1 '27

Roman church and the annulment of marriage. *Spec* 137:950 N 27 '26; Discussion. 137:1005-6, 1070 D 4-11 '26

When is a marriage not a marriage? *Christian Cent* 43:1510-11 D 9 '26

Canada

Quaker marriages in upper Canada. W: R. Riddell. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 21:91-6 '27

China

Problem of modernizing marriage in China. *China W R* 37:191-3 JI 24 '26

India

Temporary marriage. M. Hughes. *Near East* 31:207 F 24 '27

Japan

Marriage in Japan. Santaro. *Trans-Pac* 15:5-6 D 24 '27

Marriage month and modern marriages in Japan. Santaro. *Trans-Pac* 11:4 N 8 '24

Russia

Russian effort to abolish marriage. *China W R* 37:268-72 Ag 14 '26

MARRIAGE, Child

Child marriages, by M. E. Richmond and F. S. Hall. Review. E: F. Waite. *Family* 6:216 19 N '25

Schoolboy marriage in Korea. T. Izumi. *Trans-Pac* 15:4 D 10 '27

MARRIAGE, Companionate

Companionate and the family. M. M. Knight. *J Social Hygiene* 10:257-67 My '24

Companionate and the family; reply, with rejoinder. H. S. Carter. *J Social Hygiene* 10:440-4 O '24

Family or companionate? P. Popenoe. *J Social Hygiene* 11:129-38 Mr '25

MARRIAGE customs and rites

- Courtship and marriage customs of the Turks and Greeks. C. R. Johnson. *J Ap Sociol* 10: 54-62 S '25
- Het heidensch huwelijk op Tanimbar. P. Drabbe. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 79: 546-68 '23
- Hochzeit und opferkorb. L. A. Deubner. *bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40:210-23 '25
- Marriage, divorce and illegitimacy in a primitive pecuniary culture. W. C. MacLeod. *Social Forces* 5:109-17 S '26
- Une noce populaire il y a cinquante ans. E. Z. Massicotte. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 17:25-31 '23
- Primitive promiscuity and group marriage. E. F. G. Tucker; L. H. Gilbert. *Sociol R* 18: 291-306 O '26
- Se marier en bouc. A. Van Gennep. *map Mercure Fr* 182:129-41 Ag 15 '26
- Study of primitive races with special reference to forms of marriage. E. N. Fallaize. *Eugenics R* 17:77-87 J1 '25

See also Weddings

MARRIAGE in literature. *See* Literature—Themes**MARRIAGE law**

- Cardinal Acton and the marriage of the Duke of Sussex. S. Leslie. *Dublin R* 178:27-41 Ja '26
- L'examen médical avant le mariage. R. Baudet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:579-80 Je 1 '27
- Foreign marriages in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 My 29 '26
- Love and the law. A. Lévy. *J Social Hygiene* 11:449-63 N '25
- Marriage. L. Darwin. *Eugenics R* 16:177-82 O '24
- Marriage and divorce. C. Cabler. *Am Law R* 59:462-70 My '25
- Marriage in Japan. K. Mori. *Trans-Pac* 14:11 Ja 1 '27
- Marriage laws in Plato's Republic. G. M. A. Grube. *Class Q* 21:95-9 Ap '27
- Marriage legislation, 1923; successful and unsuccessful. J. C. Colcord. *Family* 5:14-16 Mr '24
- Marriage legislation in 1925. F. S. Hall. *Family* 6:264-5 Ja '26; Same. *J Social Hygiene* 12:175-8 Mr '26
- Render unto Caesar. E. A. Kirkpatrick. *J Social Hygiene* 10:461-73 N '24
- Russian effort to abolish marriage. *China W R* 37:268-72 Ag 14 '26
- Status in common law; marriage, legitimacy, adoption, guardianship. R. F. Cleveland. *Harv Law R* 38:1074-86 Je '25
- Survey of marriage laws, etc. *Eugenics R* 17: 306-13 Ja '26
- Uniform marriage and divorce law. *J Social Hygiene* 12:413-16 O '26
- Verlöbniß und ehe in der entwicklung des deutschen rechts. G. K. Schmelzisen. *Westerm M* 142:325-8 My '27
- What has social work to do with the founding of new families? J. C. Colcord. *Family* 7:133-9 J1 '26

See also Breach of promise; Divorce; Husband and wife

MARRIAGE licences

See also Registers of births, etc.

- MARRIAGE** of Angelina; story. F. H. Rindge. *Homiletic R* 93:276-7 Ap '27
- MARRIAGE** of Figaro (opera). *See* Mozart, Johann Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus
- MARRIAGE** of Peter Khan; story. S. Bradley. *Cornhill M* 60:585-600 My '26
- MARRIAGE** registers. *See* Registers of births, etc.
- MARRIAGE** service
Our marriage service made in Germany. F. F. Miller. *English R* 40:595-604 My '25
- MARRIED** teachers. *See* Teachers, Married

MARRIED women

- Act relative to the naturalization and citizenship of married women, 1922; text. *Am J Int Law* 17:sup52-3 Ja '23
- Citizenship of married women. C. D. Hill. *Am J Int Law* 18:720-36 O '24
- Economics of marriage. E. J. Hutchinson. *World Tomorrow* 10:271-4 Je '27
- Effect of the married women's property acts upon estates by the entirety. *Harv Law R* 37:616-19 Mr '24
- Die geistig arbeitende mutter. E. Wentscher. *Westerm M* 142:93-6 Mr '27
- International problems in respect to nationality by naturalization and of married women; with discussion. H. B. Hazard. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1926:67-107
- Nationality of married women. J. S. Reeves. *Am J Int Law* 17:97-100 Ja '23
- Psychology of the woman who works. E. R. Groves. *Family* 8:92-7 My '27
- Some industrial management aspects of married women's work and their bearing on the family. A. J. Todd. *Family* 8:88-92 My '27

See also Mothers; Teachers, Married

MARRINER, Jessie L.

- Keeping the rural nurse rural. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:580-1 N '25
- Midwifery in Alabama. *Pub Health Nurse* 18: 128-31 Mr '26

MARRINER, T. F.

- Researches on the two-spot ladybird. *Discovery* 7:407-9 D '26
- See* Hawkes, O. A. Merritt, jt. auth.

MARRIOTT, Charles

- Drypoints of J. Hamilton Hay. *Print Coll Q* 14:163-88 Ap '27

MARRIOTT, George Leicester

- Messalians; and the discovery of their ascetic book. *bibliog Harv Theol R* 19:191-8 Ap '26

MARRIOTT, Horace

- Neglected point in prayer book revision: the openings of Epistles and Gospels. *Church Q R* 101:36-49 O '25
- New proposals for occasional prayers and thanksgivings. *Church Q R* 98:298-317 J1 '24

MARRIOTT, Sir John Arthur Ransome

- Comprehensive national insurance. *Spec* 132: 451-3 Mr 22 '24
- Shakespeare and politics. *Cornhill M* 63:678-90 D '27

- Three party creeds. *English R* 38:145-53 F '24

MARRIOTT, Ross Walter. *See* Miller, John Anthony, jt. auth.**MARRIOTT, Victor Edward**

- Levels of spiritualization in vacation church schools. *Relig Educ* 22:764-8 S '27
- Progressive education movement and character education. *Relig Educ* 22:942-9 N '27

MARRONS glacés. *See* Chestnuts**MARRYAT, Frederick**

- Captain Marryat in Minnesota, 1838; extract from his Diary in America. *Minn Hist* 6:168-84 Je '25
- Captain Marryat. M. Sadleir. *Lond Mercury* 10:495-510 S '24

MARS (planet)

- Allons-nous communiquer avec Mars? C. Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 22:456-67 J1 15 '24
- Après la visite de Mars. C. Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23:456-67 S 15 '24
- Atmosphere of Mars. D. H. Menzel. *tab Astrophys J* 63:48-59 Ja '26
- Attempt to detect water-vapor and oxygen lines in the spectrum of Mars with the registering microphotometer. W. S. Adams and C. E. St John. *Astrophys J* 63:133-7 Mr '26
- Climatic conditions on Mars. W. W. Coblentz. *diags Pop Astron* 33:310-16, 363-82 My-Je '25
- Colligation of the Martian markings. G. H. Hamilton. *pls Pop Astron* 33:499-502 O '25
- Dark entering wedge at the terminator of Mars. G. H. Hamilton. *il Pop Astron* 33: 287-9 My '25

- MARS (planet)—Continued**
 Eye of Mars. G. H. Hamilton. *Il Pop Astron* 32:520-1 N '24
 Luminous extension at the terminator of Mars. G. Van Biesbroeck. *Pop Astron* 32:589-91 D '24
 Mars. H. H. Turner. *Nation* (Lond) 40:215-16 N 13 '26
 Mars; poem. C. C. Coblenz. *Pop Astron* 32:600 D '24
 Mars at his nearest. G. H. Lepper. *English R* 39:256-62 Ag '24
 Mars in 1926. W. H. Steavenson. *Il Nature* 118:666-7 N 6 '26
 Measurements of the radiation from the planet Mars. E. Pettit and S. B. Nicholson. *Il tabs Pop Astron* 32:601-8 D '24
 Moons of Mars. R. Lamont. *Pop Astron* 33:496-9 O '25
 News from Mars. H. Macpherson. *Discovery* 5:53 F '24
 Observations of Mars in 1924 at the Lowell observatory. E. C. Slipher. *Il Pop Astron* 32:564-70 N '24
 L'océanographie de la planète Mars. T. Moreux. *bibliog Il R Sci* 64:425-31 JI 24 '26
 Our nearest view of Mars. R. H. Platt. *Il diag World Today* 44:202-10 Ag '24
 Photographs of Mars. 1926. F. E. Ross. *pl Astrophys J* 64:243-9 N '26; Reply, with rejoinder. W. H. Wright. 65:266-70 My '27
 Planet Mars. E. M. Antoniadi. *Nature* 118:841-2 D 11 '26
 Planet Mars. W. H. Stevenson. *Il diag Nature* 114:283-5 Ag 23 '24
 Radiometric determination of the temperature of Mars in 1924. W. W. Coblenz. *tab Nature* 116:472-4 S 26 '25
 Radiometric measurements on Mars in 1924. W. W. Coblenz and C. O. Lampland. *Pop Astron* 32:570-2 N '24
 Reports on Mars. W. H. Pickering. *Il maps pls tabs Pop Astron* 32:335-47, 532-41; 33:145-58, 432-45, 576-87; 34:15-22, 85-98, 149-57, 289-306, 357-75, 441-7, 482-92; 35:63-84, 195-204, 317-25 Je, N '24, Mr, Ag, N '25, Ja-Mr, My-O '26, F, Ap, Je '27
 Le retour de Mars et les communications interplanétaires. C. Flammarion. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:501-2 My 4 '24
 Seas of Mars. G. H. Hamilton. *Il Pop Astron* 32:595-600 D '24
 Size of the southern snow cap of Mars in 1924. E. M. Antoniadi. *Pop Astron* 33:659-60 D '25
 Sous l'œil de Mars. G. Camille-Flammarion. *Il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:28-9 Ja 8 '27
 Story of Mars. N. Clark. *Il diag Discovery* 5:168-73 Ag '24
 Temperature measurements on the planet Mars, 1926; extracts. W. W. Coblenz. *Pop Astron* 35:145-57 Mr '27
 Temperature of Mars. C. T. Chase. *Nature* 114:934 D 27 '24
 Theology of the Martians. F. R. Shipman. *Christian Cent* 41:818-19 Je 26 '24
 Two popular planets, Venus and Mars. I. M. Lewis. *Il Nature* M 6:361-3 D '25
 La vérité sur la planète Mars. C. Flammarion. *map Annales Polit et Litt* 83:323-4 S 21 '24
- MARSAIS, P.**
 Le vignoble bordelais. *R Sci* 63:170-82 Mr 28 '25
- MARSAL, Frédéric François.** See François Marsal, Frédéric
- MARSAN, Eugène**
 D'une beauté féminine nouvelle; dessins de W. Ablett. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:633-8 D 3 '27
 Pour bien fumer. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:539-40 D 1 '27
 Sur le costume des dames et des messieurs. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:68-9 Ja 17 '26
 Un moraliste. A. Beauhier. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 22:698-709 Ag 1 '24
- MARSAN, Jules**
 Notes sur Aloysius Bertrand; documents inédits. *Mercur* Fr 178:310-38 Mr 1 '25
- (ed.) Paul Verlaine et son médecin; lettres inédites au Dr Jullien. *Mercur* Fr 181:60-91 JI 1 '25
- MARSCHAL, Josef**
 Hochzeit des lebens; gedicht. *Westerm M* 141:564 Ja '27
 Mütter; gedicht. *Westerm M* 138:642 Ag '25
- MARSCHALL, Wilhelm**
 Shakespeares orthographie. *Anglia* 51:307-22 D '27
 Das zentralproblem der Shakespearesonette. *Anglia* 51:31-8 Ja '27
- MARSDEN, William**
 De bronnen van Marsden's adatbeschrijving van Sumatra. P. Wink. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 80:1-10 I '24
- MARSEILLES, France**
 A Marseille. C. Julian and others. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 86:533-6 My 16 '26
 Le canal de la Douane, à Marseille. *Il L'Illustration* 82 pt2:622-3 D 20 '24
 La commune de Marseille, ses origines, son développement jusqu'à l'acquisition de la seigneurie des vicomtes. L. H. Labande. *bibliog J Savants* 24:425-36; 25:22-33, 63-75 D '26-F '27
 L'extension du port de Marseille vers l'isthme européen. A. Raymond. *Il maps L'Illustration* 83 pt2:30-5 JI 11 '25
- Académie des lettres, sciences et beaux arts**
 Le deuxième centenaire de l'Académie de Marseille. E. Ripert. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 87:644-5 D 12 '26
 Le second centenaire de l'Académie de Marseille. H. Morand. *J Débats* 33 pt2:934-5 D 3 '26
- Chambre arbitrale**
 La création d'une Chambre d'arbitrage à Marseille. *J Economistes* 86:213-16 F '27
- Opera house**
 Le nouvel Opéra de Marseille. *Il L'Illustration* 82 pt2:651 D 27 '24
- MARSEILLES-Rhône canal and tunnel.** See Rhône-Marseilles canal and tunnel
- MARSH, Allison W.**
 Administration of the activities of the department of physical education in the small college. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:225-32 My '24
- MARSH, Benjamin Clarke**
 Why co-operation is not enough. *Co-operation* 11:130 JI '25
- MARSH, Charles Fielding**
 Churchyard horse; story. *Cornhill M* 56:469-83 Ap '24
 Mawkins; story. *Cornhill M* 60:564-76 My '26
 Stage of mirth; story. *Cornhill M* 63:228-43 Ag '27
- MARSH, Daniel L.**
 Second gospel of Americanism. *Meth R* 109:512-30 JI '26
- MARSH, Edward**
 Astrologer in the well: La Fontaine, Fables II, 13; poem. *New Statesman* 27:441 JI 31 '26
 Drowned woman; poem. *New Statesman* 25:310 Je 27 '25
 Fox who lost his tail: La Fontaine, Fables V, 5; poem. *New Statesman* 27:293 Je 26 '26
 Grasshopper and the ant; poem. *Lond Mercury* 12:10-11 My '25
 Man and the snake: La Fontaine, Fables X, 2; poem. *Lond Mercury* 14:568-70 O '26
 Three fables: Miller, his son, and the ass; Old lion; Philomel and Procne; from La Fontaine; poems. *Lond Mercury* 12:237-9 JI '25
 Two doctors; poem. *New Statesman* 25:695 O 3 '25
- MARSH, Edward O.**
 Gifted child. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:60 Mr '24
- MARSH, Eleanor Taylor**
 Shall vacation mean child labor? Kind and First Grade 10:14-16 Je '25

- MARSH, Eva Mary**
Devil's slobber in Uruguay. *Nature* M 8:47 J1 '26
- MARSH, Frank Burr**
Chronology of Caesar's consulship. bibliog Class J 22:504-24 Ap '27
In defense of the corn-dole. Class J 22:10-25 O '26
Policy of Clodius from 58 to 56 B.C. Class Q 21:30-6 Ja '27
Roman aristocracy and the death of Caesar. Class J 20:451-64 My '25
Tacitus and aristocratic tradition. Class Philol 21:289-310 O '26
- MARSH, H. W.**
Exposures and explanations in New York city civil service. *Nat Munic R* 16:378-82 Je '27
Independent civil service commission only defense against politics; Reply to Report of Sub-commission on police of the New York crime commission. *Nat Munic R* 16:721-3 N '27
- MARSH, J. L. R.**
Business in business. *Am Federationist* 34:1337-9 N '27
- MARSH, James**
James Marsh and the Vermont transcendentalists. M. H. Nicolson. *Philos R* 34:28-50 Ja '25
- MARSH, Jessie B.**
Experiment of seven weeks in health teaching based on the use of the Payne analysis. *J Educ Method* 3:210-14 Ja '24
- MARSH, Jessie Fielding**
Dahlias; story. *Cornhill M* 58:549-62 My '25
- MARSH, Jessie K.**
Shortest night of the year. *Lond Mercury* 14:17-30 My '26
- MARSH, L. Alden**
Eating for efficiency. *Prim Educ* 33:319 My '25
- MARSH, Othniel Charles**
Marsh, pioneer American paleontologist. C: W. Gilmore. por *Nature* M 8:239-40 O '26
- MARSH, Richard O.**
Blond Indians of the Darien jungle. *World Today* 45:373-80, 493-504 Ap-My '25
- MARSH, Sarah E., and Perrin, F. A. C.**
Experimental study of the rating scale technique. bibliog *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:383-99 Ja '25
- MARSH, William Lockwood**
Air raid danger. *English R* 40:585-9 My '25
Arctic exploration by air. *English R* 42:270-3 F '26
Broadcasting. *English R* 43:432-9 O '26
Engineering in the Royal air force. *English R* 41:534-8 O '25
Guaranteed employment for boys. *English R* 42:549-54 Ap '26
Helicopter myth. *English R* 41:647-50 N '25
Imperial air communications. *English R* 44:422-5 Ap '27
Jubilee Wimbledon. *English R* 43:217-21 Ag '26
Need for men. *English R* 42:51-5 Ja '26
- MARSHAL Saxe.** See Saxe, Hermann Maurice, comte de
- MARSHALL, A. W. W.** See Bossom, Alfred C., jt. auth.
- MARSHALL, Alfred**
Alfred Marshall. *Nation* (Lond) 35:502 J1 19 '24
Alfred Marshall, 1842-1924. J. M. Keynes. pors *Econ J* 34:311-72 S '24
Alfred Marshall, 1842-1924. F. W. Taussig. *Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 61 no12:547-8 N '26
Bibliographical list of the writings of Alfred Marshall. J. M. Keynes. *Econ J* 34:627-37 D '24
I memoriali di Marshall. A. Graziani. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 50:299-316 '27
Obituaire. *J Economistes* 79:506-7 D '24
Obituary. *J Roy Statist Soc n s* 83:152-6 Ja '25
- Bibliography**
Bibliographical list of the writings of Alfred Marshall. J. M. Keynes. *Econ J* 34:627-37 D '24
- MARSHALL, Archibald**
Art of writing a novel. *World R* 3:108-9 N 1 '26
Archibald Marshall. St J: Adcock. por *Bookm* (Lond) 68:288-90 S '25
Portrait. *Bookm* (Lond) 67:101; 73:28 N '24, O '27
- MARSHALL, C. E., and Page, H. J.**
Origin of humic matter. *Nature* 119:393 Mr 12 '27
- MARSHALL, Carrington Tanner**
Frontiers of the law. *Am Law R* 61:509-34 J1 '27
- MARSHALL, Charles Henry Tilson**
Obituary. *Nature* 119:397 Mr 12 '27
- MARSHALL, D. W. Hunter**
On a supposed provincial council of the Scottish church at Dundee in February 1310. *Scot Hist R* 23:280-93 J1 '26
Two early English occupations in Scotland: their administrative organization. *Scot Hist R* 25:20-40 O '27
- MARSHALL, Edward**
Scientific city of the future. *World R* 3:227 Ja 17 '27
- MARSHALL, Francis Hugh Adam**
Biological fact and theory. *Nature* 119:563 Ap 16 '27
- MARSHALL, Guy Anstruther Knox**
New curculionidae from Malay archipelago (coleoptera). *Phil J Sci* 30:349-59 J1 '26
Selection theory and its alternatives. *Eugenics R* 19:203-13 O '27
- MARSHALL, H. P.**
Herman Melville. *Lond Mercury* 11:56-70 N '24
James Stephens. *Lond Mercury* 12:500-10 S '25
- MARSHALL, Harry Ignatius**
Karen people of Burma; a study in anthropology and ethnology. *Review. Am Oriental Soc J* 45:185-7 Je '25
Karens; an element in the melting pot of Burma. *So Workm* 56:26-33 Ja '27
- MARSHALL, Herbert**
Differentiation in index numbers of security prices. *Am Statist Assn J* 22:60-5 Mr '27
- MARSHALL, James Broadbent**
On a book of Lamb's; poem. *Lond Mercury* 12:125 Je '25
- MARSHALL, John**
Development of the American constitution under John Marshall. A. J. Beveridge. *Am Law R* 61:449-77 My '27
Marshall and the supremacy of the unwritten law. J. W. Stinson. *Am Law R* 58:856-71 N '24
Marshall, the man. A. J. Beveridge. *Am Law R* 61:134-40 Ja '27
- MARSHALL, John Edwin**
Lord Cromer in Egypt and after. *English R* 43:643-52 D '26
- MARSHALL, Leon Carroll**
Man's conquest of nature's powers. *World R* 2:225-6 My 31 '26
Trading ships and civilization. *World R* 1:184-5 D 14 '25
- MARSHALL, M. E. Sandbach.** See Sandbach-Marshall, M. E.
- MARSHALL, M. J., and Stedman, D. F.**
Thermal decomposition of formaldehyde. bibliog *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17:53-61 '23
- MARSHALL, Milton**
Metastable states in low-voltage mercury arcs. *Astrophys J* 60:243-55 N '24
- MARSHALL, Sabina**
Development of the policewoman's movement in Cleveland, Ohio. *J Social Hygiene* 11:193-209 Ap '25
- MARSHALL, Thomas Maitland**
(ed.) Road to California: letters of Joseph Price. *Miss Val Hist R* 11:237-57 S '24

- MARSHALL, W. E.**
Obituary. Near East 30:364 S 30 '26
- MARSHALL, W. F.**
Fairy hill; poem. Spec 138:692 Ap 16 '27
- MARSHALL, Wallace**
Some automobiles that have passed me. Bankers M 113:589-93 N '26
- MARSHES**
Moor, kanal und neuland. H. Schoenfeld. Il map Western M 135:493-9 Ja '24
Two plant pals that make the marshes. C. E. Volkers. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:62-3 S '26
- MARSHES, Tide**
Evolution and colonisation of tidal lands. Nature 116:591 O 17 '25
- MARSIC war, B.C. 90-88.** See Rome—History—Republic
- MARSILIUS of Padua**
Authorship of the Defensor pacis. M. J. Tooley. bibliog Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 9: 85-106 '26
- MARSTON, Clarence Dean**
Significance of the resurrection for me. Meth R 110:193-200 Mr '27
- MARSTON, H. P.**
Safe-guarding the signature card. Bankers M 115:230-1 Ag '27
- MARSTON, Jeffrey Eardley (Jeffery E. Jeffery, pseud.)**
Printed word. Nation (Lond) 41:105 Ap 30 '27
- MARSTON, John**
John Marston, dramatist; some new facts about his life. R. E. Brettie. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:7-14 Ja '27
Marston born in Oxfordshire. R. E. Brettie. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:317-19 Jl '27
Milton and Marston. S. F. Damon. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:873-4 D '27
On the Hall-Marston controversy. E. A. Beckwith. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:84-9 Ja '26
- MARSTON, Leslie Ray**
Etiology of Mongolism. bibliog Psychol Clinic 16:135-40 Mr '25
- MARSTON, William M.**
Motor consciousness as a basis for emotion. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 22:140-50 Jl '27
Psychonic theory of consciousness. J Abnorm Psychol 21:161-9 Jl '26
Studies in testimony. J Crim Law 15:5-31 My '24
Theory of emotions and affection based upon systolic blood pressure studies. bibliog Am J Psychol 35:469-506 O '24
- MARSUPIALIA**
Development of the hepatic venous system and the postcaval vein in the marsupialia. M. Tribe. bibliog diags Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 212 ser B:147-207 N 1 '23
See also Koala; Mammals
- MARTCHENKO, général**
Le communisme au carrefour. Correspondant 306:588-93 F 25 '27
Le communisme en France. Correspondant 308:744-9 S 10 '27
Les partis russes adversaires des Bolchévistes. Correspondant 305:139-43 O 10 '26
La reconstitution économique et commerciale de l'Allemagne. Correspondant 306:131-4 Ja 10 '27
Le rôle de l'Allemagne en Russie. Correspondant 304:258-64 Jl 25 '26
- MARTEL, D. de, comte**
Le nouveau ministre de France en Chine. A. Duboscq. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:261 Mr 21 '25
- MARTEL, Antoine**
Une renaissance du messianisme en Pologne. Mercure Fr 177:399-409 Ja 15 '25
- MARTEL, Edouard Alfred**
A propos de la catastrophe d'Amalfi; le danger des roches calcaires. La Nature 52 pt1:269-72 Ap 26 '24
Aménagement de l'aven Armand, Lozère. La Nature 55 pt1:551-2 Je 15 '27
- Au pays des causses. F. Honoré. por L'Illustration 85 pt1:676 Je 25 '27
Le barrage du cañon de l'Ardeche. La Nature 52 pt1:401-5 Je 28 '24
Causses majeurs et Cévennes. por La Nature 55 pt1:20-4 Ja 1 '27
Un chronomètre de l'érosion torrentielle. La Nature 52 pt1:287-8 My 3 '24
Le drame du gouffre Bertarelli. La Nature 54 pt1:68-9 Ja 30 '26
L'expédition de Filippi au Caracorum (Karakoram), 1913-1914. La Nature 52 pt1:385-8 Je 21 '24
La France ignorée. Review by G. Granddier. J Débats 34 pt2:1094-6 D 30 '27
Franz Schrader, 1844-1924. La Nature 52 pt2: 351-2 N 29 '24
La glacière souterraine perforée du Marboré. La Nature 55 pt1:110-11 F 5 '27
Joseph Vallot, 1854-1925. La Nature 53 pt1: 367-8 Je 6 '25
Louis Gentil, 1869-1925. La Nature 53 pt2:47-8 Jl 18 '25
Une merveille souterraine: les stalagmites de l'aven Armand. L'Illustration 85 pt1: 582 Je 4 '27
Le record des gouffres. La Nature 53 pt1: 141-4 F 28 '25
- MARTEL, Tancrede**
A Pierre de Ronsard; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:306 Mr 23 '24
Le cor d'Artus; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:101 Ja 25 '25
Les enfants d'Hernani; roman. Annales Polit et Litt 85:66-7, 93-4, 118-20, 145-6, 171-2, 196-8, 222-4, 272-5, 300-2, 326-8, 354-6, 380-2 Jl 19-Ag 30, S 13-O 11 '25
Une vengeance de Frédéric Lemaitre. Annales Polit et Litt 83:301-2 Mr 20 '27
- MARTEL DE JANVILLE, Sibylle Gabrielle**
Marie Antoinette de Riquetti de Mirabeau, comtesse de (Gyp, pseud.)
Au temps des cheveux... et des chevaux—. por Annales Polit et Litt 88:325-9, 379-83, 433-7, 487-91, 541-5, 595-9; 89:8-11 Mr 30-Jl 1 '27
Souvenirs d'une petite fille. R. Deux Mondes 7 per 38:43-71, 362-84, 769-96; 39:395-419, 612-27; 40:616-33; 41:167-84 Mr 1-15, Ap 15, My 15-Je 1, Ag 1, S 1 '27
- MARTEN, J. T.**
Population problems from the Indian census. Near East 27:175-6, 204-5 F 12-19 '25
- MARTENS, Elise H.**
High-school counseling system in operation. J Educ Research 11:17-24 Ja '25
- MARTENS, Herbert**
Volk ohne raum, von H. Grimm. Review. Deutsche Rundschau 209:294-7 D '26
- MARTENS, Kurt**
Wundersame geschichten vom Onkel Kollmann. Western M 139:161-9 O '25
- MARTENS**
Fisher, king of the martens. W: MacMillan. Il Nature M 4:346 D '24
- MARTHA, Sister, and Catherine, Sister**
Rôle of the public health nurse in the control of leprosy. Pub Health Nurse 17:250-3 My '25
- MARTI, Bernart.** See Bernart Marti
- MARTI, José Julián**
Un héros de l'indépendance cubaine; tr. par F. de Miomandre. O. Ferrara. R Polit et Litt 65:483-9 Ag 20 '27
- MARTI, Karl**
Obituary. J Bib Lit 45 pt3:4-iv-v '26
Professor Karl Marti. R. W: Rogers. por Meth R 109:175-86 Mr '26
- MARTI, Oscar A.**
Popular protest and revolt against papal finance in England from 1226 to 1253. bibliog Princ Theol R 25:610-29 O '27
- MARTIAL (Marcus Valerius Martialis)**
Der hain der Anna Perenna; zu Martial IV 64. O. Immisch. Philologus 83 no2:183-92 '27
Martial and the religion of his day. E. E: Burriess. Class J 21:679-80 Je '26
Martial V. 17, 4. H. J. Thomson. Class Q 20: 203 Jl '26

- MARTIAL** (Marcus Valerius Martialis)—*Cont.*
Misunderstood passage in Martial. H. J. Rose. *Class R* 38:64-5 My '24
Note on Martial viii. 67. J. W. Spaeth, jr. *Class Philol* 22:103 Ja '27
- MARTIAL law**
See also Courts martial
- MARTIAN**, Mad. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 28: 72-3 O 30 '26
- MARTIANUS**
Die tenebrioniden (coleoptera) des indo-malayischen gebietes, unter beruecksichtigung der benachbarten faunen; die gattungen ischnodactylus, hoplocephala, und martianus. H. Gebien. *pls Phil J Sci* 27:423-53 J1 '25
- MARTIGUES, France**
A Martigues; aquelles de L. Montagné. C. Maurras. *L'illustration* 84 pt2:343-6 O 2 '26
- MARTIMPREY, René de, comte**
Édwise; un drame de chasse et d'amour sous la Terreur; nouvelle. *Correspondant* 309: 382-410 N 10 '27
- MARTIN, A. Lella**
Experimentation with the school program to meet the needs of slow-moving groups. *J Educ Method* 4:340-5 Ap '25
—and Pechstein, Louis Augustus
Educational tests for retarded school children. *J Educ Research* 9:403-10 My '24
- MARTIN, Asa Earl**
History as a required subject in the high school curriculum. *Hist Outl* 17:370-1 D '26
One solution of the state history problem. *Hist Outl* 16:163-4 Ap '25
- MARTIN, Charles J., and Henry, Arthur C.**
Notes on permanent painting. *bibliog Teach Col Rec* 25:51-60 Ja '24
- MARTIN, Charles James**
Lister's contribution to preventive medicine. *Nature* 119:529-31 Ap 9 '27
Prof. E. H. Starling. *Nature* 119:715-21 My 14 '27
- MARTIN, Chester**
Responsible government and its corollaries in the Canadian constitution. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 17:41-56 '23
Viceroy or governor? *Outlook (Lond)* 58:330-2 O 2 '26
- MARTIN, Chouron.** See Chouron-Martin
- MARTIN, Cyril**
Anti-social Socialist. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:83-4 J1 24 '26
Bachelors or babies? *Outlook (Lond)* 57:296 Ap 17 '26
Danger of the covenant. *Outlook (Lond)* 54: 7-8 J1 5 '24
Delusions about rights. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:21-2 Ja 10 '25
Democracy and national decay. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:325-6 N 8 '24
India; an unconventional view. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:350-1 My 24 '24
Indian commission. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:763 D 3 '27
Indian political problems. *Outlook (Lond)* 57: xi-xii Je 5 '26
Indian reform commission. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:449-50 Ap 20 '27
India's political future. *Outlook (Lond)* 57: 262-3 Ap 3 '26
Individualist looks at the world. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:695-6, 751-2, 797-8, 833-4 Je 4-25 '27
Nationalizing children. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:241-2 S 11 '26
Pauper's vote. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:86 F 6 '26
Reform of trade unions. *Outlook (Lond)* 57: 355-6 My 22 '26
Right to live. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:455-6; 58:42-3 Je 26, J1 10 '26
Right to parenthood. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:343 My 23 '25
Save the trade unions. *Outlook (Lond)* 58: 624-5 D 24 '26
Subsidising strikers. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:533-4 D 4 '26
- Trade union legislation. *Outlook (Lond)* 57: 188-9 Mr 13 '26
- MARTIN, Donald M.**
Canada can resume gold payments. *Bankers M* 112:551-62 Ap '26
- MARTIN, E. J.**
Elegy. *Lond Mercury* 12:462 S '25
- MARTIN, Edward M.**
Illinois moves towards a modern tax system. *Nat Munic R* 14:610-12 O '25
- MARTIN, Edward Sanford**
Double-barrelled social agency: the Boy scouts of America. *Social Forces* 4:94-7 S '25
New Year's, 1900; poem. *World R* 1:213 Ja 11 '26
- MARTIN, Eva**
Reincarnation in the west. *Spec* 139:1040-1 D 10 '27
- MARTIN, F. Olivier.** See Olivier-Martin, F.
- MARTIN, Franz**
Das Salzburger Grabendach. *bibliog Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 56:308-19 '26
- MARTIN, Gaston**
La franc-maçonnerie française et la préparation de la Révolution. Review by C. de Calan. *R Sci Polit* 49:623-30 O '26
- MARTIN, Geoffrey**
Science and the community. *Nature* 115:122 Ja 24 '25
- MARTIN, Germain**
Histoire économique et financière (Histoire de la nation française; ed. by G. Hanotaux. v. 10). Review by A. de Tarlé. *Correspondant* 309:112-18 O 10 '27
Un historien de nos finances publiques; M Marcel Marion. *R Polit et Litt* 64:142-3 Mr 6 '26
- MARTIN, Germain Louis.** See Dumas, Georges, jt. auth.
- MARTIN, Harold Meadway**
Convection of heat in fluid flow through pipes. *Nature* 119:672-3 My 7 '27
- MARTIN, Harry E.**
Better banking service for industry. *Bankers M* 108:697-704 My '24
- MARTIN, Henri**
Le papier-monnaie sous la Révolution française. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 1:14-41 Ja '24
- MARTIN, Henri Jean Guillaume**
Saint-Cirq-la-Popie; peintures de H. Martin. J. Baschet. *L'illustration* 84 pt2:549-50 N 20 '26
- MARTIN, Henry M.**
Corneille's Andromède and Calderon's Las fortunas de Perseo. *bibliog Mod Philol* 23: 407-15 My '26
Lope de Vega's El vellocino de oro in relation to its sources. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:142-9 Mr '24
- MARTIN, Herbert**
Moral and religious values of the motion picture. *bibliog Relig Educ* 22:1008-14 D '27
- MARTIN, Horace Ford**
Methods of teaching in college classes. *Pedagog Sem* 31:235-92 S '24
- MARTIN, James**
Obituary. *Geog J* 66:86-7 J1 '25
- MARTIN, James W.**
Administration of gasoline taxes in the United States. *Nat Munic R* 13:587-600 O '24
- MARTIN, John**
Famine element in the flood story. *J Bib Lit* 45 pt1:2:129-33 '26
Religion of childhood. *Am Childhood* 13:15 D '27
- MARTIN, John P.**
Unknown hero; poem. *Meth R* 110:527 J1 '27
War; poem. *Meth R* 110:891 N '27
- MARTIN, John W.**
Stability of Florida. *Bankers M* 112:53-5 Ja '26

- MARTIN, Kingsley**
Ce que pense la jeunesse européenne; Angleterre. *R Sci Polit* 48:211-30 Ap '25
- MARTIN, L. C.**
Artificial daylight. *Nature* 114:53-5 Jl 12 '24
Colour nomenclature. *Nature* 114:790-1 N 29 '24
- MARTIN, Lawrence, and Williams, Frank Ernest**
Ice-eroded flord. *Geog R* 14:576-96 O '24
- MARTIN, Léonard**
Le Nordeste du Brésil; sa sécheresse, son irrigation. *La Nature* 55 pt1:439-42 My 15 '27
- MARTIN, Leonard Cyril**
Vaughan and Cowper. *Mod Lang R* 22:79-84 Ja '27
- MARTIN, Louis**
Une page de la vie de P.-J. Toulet, 1837-1889. *Mercure Fr* 193:589-616 F 1 '27
- MARTIN, Louis Léon**
Les abeilles de Paris. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:16, 42, 68, 94, 120, 146, 172, 200, 226 Ja 2-F 27 '27
- MARTIN, Mac**
Hunting men in a new republic. *Our World* 5:48-54 Je '24
Minnesota Yankee Unter den linden. *Il Our World* 4:63-70 Ja '24
- MARTIN, Marie A.**
Aufgang nur für herrschaften. *Westerm M* 139:219-20 O '25
Eine fürsorge-erziehungsanstalt im herzen Deutschlands. *Westerm M* 137:637-43 F '25
Die religion der frau. *Westerm M* 136:87-9 Mr '24
- MARTIN, Mary**
Eye portraits. *Connoisseur* 72:140-5 Jl '25
Physionotrace in France and America. *Connoisseur* 74:144-52; 75:141-8 Mr, Jl '26
Some American profiles and their makers. *Connoisseur* 74:87-98 F '26
- MARTIN, Maude Cottingham**
Geography in the junior high school. *J Geog* 25:250-7 O '26
Unit topics suitable for junior high school geography. *J Geog* 26:148-58 Ap '27
- MARTIN, Maurice**
Les Landes de jadis. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2: 357 O 3 '25
- MARTIN, Myrtle Wallace**
Birds' Thanksgiving; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:80 N '26
Dad's schoolmate; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:78 Ap '27
Decoration day; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:64 My '26
Holiday week; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:70 D '25
Reason; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36: 75 D '26
That's March; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:80 Mr '26
- MARTIN, Paul Edmond**
Double mercury contact for clock pendulum. *School Sci and Math* 26:721-2 O '26
- MARTIN, Percy Alvin**
Latin America and the League of nations. *bibliog Am Pol Sci R* 20:14-30 F '26
- MARTIN, Peter, pseud.** See Waterman, Nixon
- MARTIN, Quinn**
Art of the films. *Arts* 9:168-9, 230-1, 288-9, 350-1 Mr-Je '26
- MARTIN, Richard**
Humanity Martin, M. P. for Galway; one of the founders of the Society for the prevention of cruelty to animals, 1754-1834. *M. MacCarthy. Lond Mercury* 9:269-86 Ja '24
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 68:78 Ap '25
- MARTIN, Robert Grant**
Sources of Heywood's If you know not me, you know nobody. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:220-2 Ap '24
- MARTIN, Roscoe C.**
Grange as a political factor in Texas. *bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 6:363-83 Mr '26
- MARTIN, Rudolph**
Biographical sketch. *C: B. Davenport. Nat Hist* 26:99-100 Ja '26
Obituary. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:451-2 O '25
Obituary. *D. Jochelson. por Nat Hist* 26:98-9 Ja '26
Obituary. *B. Oettinger. Am Anthropol* 28: 414-17 Ap '26
- MARTIN, S. G.**
Kant as a student of natural science. *Monist* 35:248-58 Ap '25
- MARTIN, S. L.**
Change of resistance of molybdenite due to light. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 58:150-6 '24
- MARTIN, Seymour Guy**
History of philosophy. *Monist* 36:678-99 O '26
- MARTIN, Sidney H. C.**
Obituary. *Nature* 114:545-6 O 11 '24
- MARTIN, Thomas**
Radiation and wave motion: Royal society at Wembley. *Discovery* 6:331-3 S '25
- MARTIN, Mrs Viva Dutton**
General science weighed in the balance. *School Sci and Math* 24:156-8 F '24
Presentation of contour mapping. *School Sci and Math* 27:12-16 Ja '27
- MARTIN, W. F.**
Collateral reading in high school history. *bibliog Hist Outl* 16:274-7 O '25
- MARTIN, W. R.**
Centralizing tendencies in the state and county educational program of Kentucky. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:51-2 O '24
- MARTIN, Walter B.**
Development of psychoses in prison. *bibliog J Crim Law* 18:404-15 N '27
- MARTIN, William**
America's part in international cooperation. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:485-8 Jl '26
Le désarmement et la Société des nations. *Correspondant* 299:549-70 My 25 '25
Future of the British patent office. *Nature* 116:392-3 S 12 '25
Histoire de la Suisse. *Review by A. de Tarlé. Correspondant* 306:573-7 F 25 '27
L'histoire économique d'aujourd'hui. *Correspondant* 296:64-82 Jl 10 '24
International labour organisation. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:399-410 Jl '26
Sanctions and disarmament. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:49-53 Jl '26
- MARTIN, William Frank**
Two Christmas poems: A Christmas pastoral; And no man could learn that song. *Meth R* 107:934 N '24
- MARTIN, William Howard**
Scattering of light by anisotropic liquids. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:36-8 '25
Scattering of light by liquids: effect of direction on polarization and intensity. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17:151-5 '23
- MARTIN, William W.**
Apple blossoms; poem. *Prim Educ* 32:292 My '24
- MARTIN, William Wallace**
And the word became flesh. *Meth Q R* 73:119-22 Ja '24
Creation of woman: Genesis II. 8-18, 20b-24. *Meth Q R* 75:315-17 Ap '26
Earliest gospel writings as political documents. *Open Court* 39:424-32 Jl '25
Exegesis of John 19: 26, 27. *Meth Q R* 76: 445-6 Jl '27
Kenosis of our Lord. *Meth Q R* 73:695-7 O '24
Prevailing prayer of an Egyptian queen. *Meth Q R* 74:494-504 Jl '25
Thirty-third psalm as an alphabetical psalm; a reconstruction. *Am J Sem Lang* 41:248-52 Jl '25
- MARTIN-BASSE, —**
Le général Pierre Girodon. *J Débats* 31 pt2: 456 S 12 '24

- MARTIN DU GARD, Roger**
Portraits d'écrivains. G. Truc. R Polit et Litt 63:14-17 Ja 3 '25
- MARTIN of Tours, Saint**
Ælfric's lives of St Martin of Tours. G. H. Gerould. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 24:206-10 Ap '25
- MARTIN-SAINT-LÉON, Etienne**
La crise de cherté de la vie et ses répercussions sociales. Scientia 41:423-32 Je '27
- MARTINDALE, Cyril Charles**
Life of Father Bernard Vaughan. Review. Dublin R 174:110-13 Ja '24
Luthero-Catholicism. Dublin R 174:53-65 Ja '24
Urbs quod orbis. Dublin R 177:18-28 Jl '25
- MARTINEAU, G. D.**
Cape St Vincent; poem. Spec 136:323 F 20 '26
Cregy; poem. Spec 137:279 Ag 21 '26
Geography; poem. Spec 139:351 S 3 '27
- MARTINEAU, Harriet**
Harriet Martineau: triumph and tragedy. F. S. Marvin. Hibbert J 25:631-40 Jl '27
Spiritual wanderings of a Cambridge literary lady (Mary Ann Kelly), a hundred years ago. M. Wilson. Hibbert J 22:757-72 Jl '24
- MARTINELLI, Nello**
Il congresso della British classical association e la crisi degli studi classici in Italia. Nuova Antol 252:329-42 Ap 1 '27
- MARTINET, Jh., and Bornand, Louis**
Les combinaisons moléculaires. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:569-77 O 30 '25
- MARTINEZ, Carlo**
L'architettura italiana ai nostri giorni. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 9:499-518 '26
- MARTINEZ ANIDO, Severiano**
Général Martinez Anido. F. de Brinon. J Débats 32 pt1:221-2 F 6 '25
- MARTINEZ-DURAN, Baltasar**
Chant d'amour; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:316 Mr 23 '24
- MARTINEZ SIERRA, Gregorio**
Cradle song; criticism. Outlook (Lond) 58:473 N 13 '26; Bookm (Lond) 71:203-6 D '26
Cradle song; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 40:216-17 N 13 '26
Cradle song; criticism. R. Jennings. Spec 137:852-3 N 13 '26
Cradle song; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 59:66 Ja 15 '27
Kingdom of God; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 42:184-5 N 5 '27
Kingdom of God; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 144:583 O 29 '27
Kingdom of God; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 60:621 N 5 '27
Kingdom of God; criticism. R. Jennings. Spec 139:763-4 N 5 '27
Kingdom of God; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 30:110 N 5 '27
Kingdom of God; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 45:728-9 D '27
Lover; criticism. R. Jennings. Spec 137:852-3 N 13 '26
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 85:412 O 18 '25
- MARTINI, Emidio**
Sui codici napoletani restituiti dall'Austria. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 9:155-82 '26
- MARTINI, Fausto Maria**
Il cuore che m'hai dato. Review by M. Muret. J Débats 32 pt2:477-8 S 18 '25
- MARTINI, Raymundus**
Jews: Christian apologists in Spain in the thirteenth century. A. L. Williams. bibliog Church Q R 102:98-115 Ap '26
- MARTINICHTHYS**
Martinichthys; a new genus of cretaceous fish from Kansas, with descriptions of six new species. C. E. McClung. pls Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no5sup:20-6 '26
- MARTINIQUE**
Chez les Neg's-z'habitants. T. Herpin. II Annales Polit et Litt 85:42-3 Jl 12 '25
- Impressions martiniquaises d'autrefois; tr. par M. Logé. L. Hearn. R Polit et Litt 64:645-50, 681-8 N 6-20 '26
See also St Pierre, Martinique
- MARTINOT-LAGARDE, —**
Des plus petits aux plus grands moteurs d'aviation. L'illustration 82 pt2:591-4 D 13 '24
- MARTINOVICH, Nicholas N.**
Life of Mohammad Paolo Zaman, the Persian painter of the XVIIth century. Am Oriental Soc J 45:106-9 Je '25
New manuscript of Ali Riza Abbasi. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 44:270-1 S '24
- MARTINS**
Purple martin. R. W. Shufeldt. II Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:51 S '25
- MARTINSON, E. M.**
Paul as pastor. Bib R 9:350-70 Jl '24
Peter, a fallen minister restored. Bib R 11:398-411 Jl '26
- MARTIRE, Egilberto**
Il confessore di Mameli; documenti e note. bibliog Nuova Antol 249:307-17 O 1 '26
- MARTONNE, Ed. de**
La cartographie officielle en Afrique occidentale française. R Sci 63:481-6, 513-19 Jl 25-Ag 8 '25
- MARTONNE, Emmanuel de**
Pour la carte de France au 50 000°. Annales Géog 33:1-18 Ja '24
Regions of interior-basin drainage. bibliog Geog R 17:397-414 Jl '27
Les conceptions géographiques de M. E. de Martonne. A. Dauzat. bibliog La Nature 54 pt1:221-2 Ap 3 '26
- MARTY, Jacques**
Contribution à l'étude des problèmes johanniques. R Hist Relig 91:200-11 My '26
- MARTYN, T. J. C.**
Europe's changing map. World R 5:117 D 12 '27
- MARTYR, Weston**
Little sail; story. Blackw 217:678-90 My '25
Savage island; story. Blackw 221:481-500 Ap '27
Sleeping draught; story. Blackw 221:1-17 Ja '27
White poison; story. Blackw 222:71-85 Jl '27
- MARTYRDOMS, Our cooler. E. B. Sherman.**
Open Court 41:167-72 Mr '27
- Le MARTYRE de l'obèse (drama). See Savoir, Alfred**
- MARTYROLOGIES**
Martyr motif in the Gospel according to Mark. D. W. Riddle. J Relig 4:397-410 Jl '24
- MARTYRS**
Cent quatre-vingt-onze béatifications françaises à Rome. P. Dumas. II L'illustration 84 pt2:452-3 O 23 '26
Légendes hagiographiques troyennes; les pseudo-martyrs de la persécution d'Aurélien. G. Verdin. R Hist Relig 90:175-92 N '24
Unknown Christian. H: H. Walker. Christian Cent 43:645-7 My 20 '26
See also Persecution
- MARTZ, Charles Ellsworth**
Comments and criticisms upon the history inquiry; the statistics are superficial. Hist Outl 15:315-16 O '24
Place of history in a new social studies program. Hist Outl 15:71-3 F '24
- MARUSSIG, Giuseppe**
Occidente e Oriente secondo uno scrittore slavo. Nuova Antol 256:209-20 N 16 '27
Uomini di confine; romanzo. Nuova Antol 249:29-40, 150-74, 283-97, 415-36 S 1-O 16 '26
- MARUYA, H.**
Modern girl. Trans-Pac 14:6 Jl 2 '27
- MARUYAMA, M.**
American financial aid plays big part in Japan. Trans-Pac 12:19 S 5 '25
Coming of Japan's railways. Trans-Pac 12:17 O 17 '25

MARUYAMA, M.—Continued

- Electricity and gas in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 12: 18 N 28 '25
- First savings bank in Japan founded in 1876. *Trans-Pac* 12:19 Ag 22 '25
- History of Bank of Japan reveals its rapid growth. *Trans-Pac* 12:18 Ag 15 '25
- How insurance firms started. *Trans-Pac* 12: 18 N 21 '25
- How semi-government banks originated in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 12:20 Ag 29 '25
- Japan on the high seas. *Trans-Pac* 12:18 N 14 '25
- Japan stock exchange's growth a gradual conquest. *Trans-Pac* 12:19 O 3 '25
- Japan's budget system was started as early as 1873. *Trans-Pac* 12:18 S 19 '25
- Japan's economic life. *Trans-Pac* 12:19 Ag 8; 19 D 19 '25; 13:18, 21 Ja 2; 19 Ja 9 '26
- Story of growth of Japan's clearing house is retold. *Trans-Pac* 12:20 S 5 '25
- Tokyo chamber of commerce. *Trans-Pac* 12: 18 O 31 '25
- Trust companies in Japan modeled on those in U. S. *Trans-Pac* 12:19 S 12 '25

MARUYAMA, S.

From an American of Japanese blood; an opinion of the immigration bill and its implications. *Trans-Pac* 10:5 My 24 '24

MARVAUD, Angel

La politique extérieure de l'Espagne. *R Sci Polit* 50:41-74 Ja '27

MARVEL, Ik, pseud. See Mitchell, Donald Grant**MARVELLOUS history of Saint Bernard (drama). See Ghéon, Henri****MARVIN, Agnes T.**

Difficulties encountered by boards of directors of visiting nurse associations. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:288-90 Je '24

MARVIN, Charles Frederick

Characteristics of cycles. *Geog R Sup* 13:666-7 O '23

MARVIN, Francis Sydney

Harriet Martineau: triumph and tragedy. *Hibbert J* 25:631-40 J1 '27

Humanism in science teaching. *J Educ* 57:488-90 J1 '25

Middle way in England. *Hibbert J* 25:229-36 Ja '27

Mr Noyes's poetic criticism. *Bookm (Lond)* 67:98-100 N '24

Newton's place in science. *Nature* 119:sup24-8 Mr 26 '27

Promise of the age we live in. *Hibbert J* 23: 656-67 J1 '25

Science and social progress. *Am R* 2:381-90 J1 '24

Little university in seven volumes. L. H. Hough. *Christian Cent* 40:1201-2 S 20 '23

MARVIN, George

Mr Masanao Hanihara. *Trans-Pac* 10:5 My 24 '24

MARVIN, M. H.

Are ministers' salaries Christian? *Christian Cent* 42:1408-9 N 12 '25

MARVIN, Mary M.

Place of experimentation and research in improving the nursing care of the patient. *Teach Col Rec* 28:795-801 Ap '27

MARVIN, Merze

Des Moines cleans house. *Nat Munic R* 14: 535-9 S '25

MARWICK, W. H.

Cotton industry and the industrial revolution in Scotland. *Scot Hist R* 21:207-18 Ap '24

W. E. A. grows up. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:310-12 N 1 '24

MARWITZ, Roland

Gelöbnis; gedicht. *Westerm M* 136:353 Je '24

MARX, Claude Roger-. See Roger-Marx, Claude**MARX, Ellie Marcus**

Teaching citizenship in school. *So Workm* 53:465-8 O '24

MARX, Henri

Ariel; critique. H: Bidou. *J Débats* 33 pt1: 380-2 Mr 5 '26

Ariel; critique. A. Billy. *Mercure Fr* 187:162-5 Ap 1 '26

MARX, Karl

India under British rule; two articles which appeared in the New York daily tribune in 1853. *Labour Monthly* 7:717-28 D '25

Revolution in China and in Europe; reprint. *Labour Monthly* 8:145-52 Mr '26

Der begriff der gesetzmässigkeit bei Marx. W. Sombart. *Schmollers Jahrb* 47:11-31 '24

L'évolution du marxisme depuis la mort de Marx. A. Wauters. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 8° Cl d Lett 2 ser 18 no9:127p '24

In the light of Marxism. *Labour Monthly* 7: 482-8 Ag '25

Karl Marx on China. D. Riazanov. *Labour Monthly* 8:86-92 F '26

MARX, Milton

Architecture and the English renaissance. *Sewanee R* 34:143-55 Ap '26

MARX, Robert S.

Compulsory automobile insurance. *Nat Munic R* 16:503-9 Ag '27

Compulsory compensation insurance. *Am Law R* 59:200-38 Mr '25

MARX, Wilhelm

Responsibility for the war. *Foreign Affairs* 4:177-94 Ja '26

Portrait. *Our World* 4:9 F; 5:9 S '24

Le second ministre Marx. *J Débats* 31 pt1: 945-7 Je 13 '24

MARXISM. See Socialism**MARY, Virgin**

Doctrinal development and the assumption of Our Lady. H. G. Hughes. *Dublin R* 175:263-77 O '24

Integrity of the Lucan narrative of the annunciation. J. G. Machen. *Princ Theol R* 25: 529-86 O '27

Mother of Jesus. F. Y. Leggatt. *Homiletic R* 87:412-15 My '24

Art

Altered in the nineteenth century? problem of a madonna at the National gallery, London. J. Destree. *il Connoisseur* 74:209-10 Ap '26

Stefan Lochner. H. Nasse. *il Westerm M* 139:378-88 D '25

La Mater dolorosa du musée Jacquemart-André. P. Fierens. *J Débats* 34 pt1:337-9 F 25 '27

Zum problem der Schönen madonnen um 1400. W. Pinder. *il pl Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsammli* 44:147-71 '23

Legends

Bread offered to the Child-Christ. J: R. Reinhard. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:93-7 Mr '25

MARY, princess of Great Britain, viscountess Lascelles

Portrait, by F. O. Salisbury. *Am M Art* 17: 153 Mr '26

MARY de Cork; conte. J. Kessel. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:734-53 O 15 '24**MARY HAMILTON (ballad)**

Mary Hamilton; the group authorship of ballads. A. H. Tolman. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:422-32 Je '27

MARY LOUIS, Sister. See Louis, Sister Mary**MARY Rosalie, Sister**

Benedictines back in England in 1792. *Dublin R* 174:73-83 Ja '24

MARY STUART, queen of Scots

Before and after the battle of Langside. M. Wood. *Scot Hist R* 23:294-7 J1 '26

Mary Stuart's scandal letter to Queen Elizabeth C. A. Mitchell. *bibliog il Discovery* 6: 368-73 O '25

Portrait. *L'illustration* 83 pt1:26 Ja 10 '25

Proposal to assassinate Mary Queen of Scots at Fotheringay; with text of note. C. Read. *Eng Hist R* 40:234-5 Ap '25

Queen Mary in the counties of Dumbarton and Argyll. T: A. Small. *Scot Hist R* 25: 13-19 O '27

- MARY STUART, queen of Scots—Continued**
Side-light on the mystery of Mary Stuart; Pietro Bizzari's contemporary account of the murders of Riccio and Darnley. G. F. Barwick. *Scot Hist R* 21:115-27 Ja '24
Spurious marriage contract of Mary Stuart. C. A. Mitchell. *por Discovery* 6:199-205 Je '25
- MARY, Mary, quite contrary (drama).** See Ervine, St John Greer
- MARYLAND**
Civil service commission
Maryland one-man civil service commission. O. C. Short. *Nat Munic R* 15:153-7 Mr '26
- Education
See Education—Maryland
- History
Social interpretation: Maryland. I. L. Peters. *Social Forces* 4:510-19 Mr '26
- Mines and mineral resources
See Mines and mineral resources—Maryland
- Social conditions
Social interpretation: Maryland. I. L. Peters. *Social Forces* 4:510-19 Mr '26
- State normal school, Frostburg
See Maryland state normal school, Frostburg
- Washington metropolitan district
See also Maryland national capital park and planning commission
- MARYLAND national capital park and planning commission**
Washington, D.C., via Maryland. J. B. Smith. *map Nat Munic R* 16:620-3 O '27
- MARYLAND state federation of labor**
Be it resolved that. A. M. Rogers. *Am Federationist* 33:1376-9 N '26
- MARYLAND state normal school, Frostburg**
Frostburg plan of teacher-training. N. A. Wade. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:55-7 Ja '26
Plan of cooperation at Frostburg state normal school. J. L. Dunkle. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:320-4 My '25
- MARZIALS, Ada**
Holly; story. *Pop Educ* 43:224-5 D '25
- MASAI (tribe)**
Les villages des tribus Massas. A. Gide. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:236-7 Mr 5 '27
- MASAKI, Naohiko**
Japan's attitude toward fine art. *Trans-Pac* 10:4 My 24 '24
- MASAMUNE, Hakucho**
Critical examination of present-day Japanese playwrights. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 Mr 20 '26
- MASARYK, Tomáš Garrigue**
Reflections on the question of war guilt. *Foreign Affairs* 3:529-40 Jl '25
Religious conditions in Czecho-Slovakia. Homiletic *R* 90:367-9 N '25
La carrière du président. *J Débats* 34 pt1:886 Je 3 '27
Grand old man of Czechoslovakia. R. Machray. *Spec* 135:867 N 14 '25
Masaryk redivivus. *J. Urban. Preuss Jahrb* 209:201-7 Ag '27
Portrait. *Bankers M* 108:915 Je '24; *World Today* 45:188; 50:115 F '25, Jl '27
Le soixante-quinzième anniversaire du président Masaryk. P. de Quirielle. *J Débats* 32 pt1:422-3 Mr 13 '25
- MASCART, Jean**
Action du soleil sur les tremblements de terre. *R Sci* 62:624-5 O 25 '24
L'action primitive du soleil. *La Nature* 52 pt2:371-2 D 13 '24
Activité solaire et perturbations magnétiques. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:353-4 Je 30 '24
Aurores boréales et activité solaire. *La Nature* 52 pt2:76-7 Ag 2 '24
- Les causes astronomiques possibles des variations de climat. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:694-700 D 31 '26
Les chotts algériens et le climat africain. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:35-7 Ja 31 '26
Le climat à partir des temps jurassiques. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:691-2 D 30 '25
Le climat primaire de la terre. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:594-6 N 15 '24
Géographie et météorologie. *La Nature* 53 pt1:92-4 F 7 '25
Influence de la chaleur solaire sur les glaciers. *La Nature* 55 pt1:81-2 Ja 15 '27
La lune et les tremblements de terre. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:386-7 Jl 15 '24
Les origines du climat actuel. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:529-31 O 15 '26
Les résultats récents des observations de latitude. *La Nature* 54 pt1:260-2 Ap 24 '26
Les révolutions du globe. *La Nature* 52 pt2:54-5 Jl 26 '24
Sur la vitesse moyenne du vent. *La Nature* 53 pt1:276-7 My 2 '25
Sur le déplacement du pôle. *La Nature* 53 pt1:155-7 Mr 7 '25
Sur quelques variations de la radiation solaire. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:631-4 N 30 '27
Témoignage de la faune dans les modifications du climat. *La Nature* 54 pt1:142-3 F 27 '26
La valeur des témoignages dans la variation des climats. *La Nature* 54 pt2:77-8 Jl 31 '26
- Die MASCHINE; erzählung. C. Haensel. *Deutsche Rundschau* 193:138-71, 269-86 My-Je '24
- MASCHKE, W.**
Unionism in Germany after the period of inflation. *Am Federationist* 32:538-42 Jl '25
- MASCI, Filippo**
Una critica di G. D. Romagnosi alla Scienza nuova di Vico. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 47:99-131 '21
L'infinito e il nulla nella lirica leopardiana. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 47:1-20 '21
- MASCIA, Francesco**
Portrait. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:523 N 13 '26
- MASCLAUX, Pierre**
L'idée de Faust. *Mercurie Fr* 182:94-105 Ag 15 '25
- MASCOT; story.** F. M. Ford. *Lond Mercury* 17:133-46 D '27
- MAS-D'AZIL, France**
Les galets colorés du Mas-d'Azil. P. H. Boussac. *il La Nature* 55 pt1:385-90 My 1 '27
- MASEFIELD, John**
King's daughter: a tragedy in verse. Review by G. H. Clarke. *Sewanee R* 32:225-42 Ap '24
Sea fever; poem. *Am Federationist* 33:959 Ag '26
Tewkesbury road; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:32 S '25; Same. *World R* 4:267 Je 6 '27
Trial of Jesus; criticism. J. Freeman. *por Bookm (Lond)* 69:104-5 N '25
Tristan and Isolte; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 143:305 F 26 '27
Chaucer and Masefield. R: G. Berkelman. *English J* 16:698-705 N '27
An estimate. N. I. White. *So Atlan Q* 26:189-200 Ap '27
Hell hounds; a dramatic book sermon. W: L. Stidger. *Homiletic R* 90:490-3 D '25
John Masefield and his work. R. E. Hutchinson. *por World R* 4:38-9 F 21 '27
Mr John Masefield: a biographical note. S. P. Chase. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:84-7 F '25
Poetry of John Masefield. E: Davison. *English J* 15:5-13 Ja '26
Poetry of John Masefield. G. Gould. *por Bookm (Lond)* 66:95-7 My '24
Portrait, by W. Rothenstein. *Bookm (Lond)* 70:14a Ap '26
- MASERAS, Alfons**
La conversion de Leukaonia; nouvelle, tr. par A. Falgairolle. *Mercurie Fr* 181:333-46 Jl 15 '25

MASERAS, Alfons—Continued

Le meunier et la danseuse; nouvelle, tr. par Renucci. R Polit et Litt 64:560-2 S 18 '26
Le 29; nouvelle, tr. par Renucci. R Polit et Litt 63:476-8 J1 18 '25

(tr.) See Alcover, Joan. La relique

MASIYAMA, Yoshio. See Kaya, Seishi, jt. auth.

MASJID al-Azhar, Cairo. See Azhar university, Cairo

MASK (drama). See Dramas—Criticisms, plots, etc.

MASK of anarchy (poem). See Shelley, Percy Bysshe

MASKS (plays)

Echte und unechte masken. J. Koch. Engl Stud 58 no2:179-212 '24

Enchanted summer; masque for the whole school. M. C. Blomquist. Prim Educ 33: 410 Je '25

Some early masks and morris dances. L. Ferguson. Mod Philol 24:409-17 My '27

MASKS (sculpture)

See also Imagines

MASÓ, M. Saderra. See Faustino, Leopoldo A., jt. auth.

MASON, Alfred Edward Woodley

Detective novels. Nation (Lond) 36:645-6 F 7 '25

Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:192a D '24

MASON, Alpheus T.

Labor clauses of the Clayton act. Am Pol Sci R 18:489-512 Ag '24

Legal justification for injunctions in labor disputes. So Atlan Q 23:40-9 Ja '24

Right to strike. So Atlan Q 23:197-210 J1 '24

MASON, Arthur

Bo'sun; story. English R 38:232-40 F '24

MASON, C. W.

Booker T. Washington high school. So Workm 53:313-17 J1 '24

MASON, Charles Welsh

Chinese confessions of C. W. Mason. Nation (Lond) 35:109-10 Ap 26 '24

MASON, Ethel I.

Two-century wild goose chase. Nature M 8: 171-4 S '26

MASON, Eugene

Charles Williams and his work. Bookm (Lond) 68:26-7 Ap '25

William Kean Seymour. Bookm (Lond) 73: 23-4 O '27

MASON, Gregory

Cities that passed in a night. World Today 49:476-82 Ap '27

Shrines of a vanished race. World Today 49: 144-58 Ja '27

MASON, Hollie Lee

Our federal government. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:45 S; 35 O; 36:52 N; 42 D '26; 36 Ja; 56 F; 40 Mr; 30 Ap; 44 My; 30 Je '27

MASON, Isaac

Two Chinese Moslem magazines. Moslem World 15:385-7 O '25

MASON, John Alden

Coast and crest in Colombia. Il Nat Hist 26: 31-43 Ja '26

Porto Rican folk-lore; ed. by A. M. Espinosa. J Am Folk-lore 34:143-208; 35:1-61; 37:247-344; 38:507-618; 39:227-369 Ap '21, Ja '22, J1 '24, O '25, J1 '26

MASON, John B., and Munro, William Bennett (trs.) See Mitzlaff. German cities since the revolution of 1918

MASON, Karl Ernest

Histological study of sterility in the albino rat due to a dietary deficiency. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:377-82 J1 '25

MASON, Kenneth

Shaksgam valley and Aghil range. Geog J 69:289-323 Ap '27

Stereographic survey of the Shaksgam. Geog J 70:342-52 O '27

MASON, Stuart, pseud. See Millard, Christopher Slater

MASON, Walt

Little green tents; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:64 My '26

MASON, William

William Mason, by J. W. Draper. Review. Mod Lang R 20:476-9 O '25

William Mason, poet and biographer. L. Whibley. Blackw 222:514-27 O '27

MASON, William Smith

Franklin and Galloway. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 34:227-58 O '24

MASONS (secret order). See Freemasonry

MASPONS, Francesco

Une des sources du malaise espagnol. R Polit et Litt 62:440-3 J1 5 '24

MASQUES (plays). See Masks (plays)

MASS

Did Chrétien identify the Grail with the mass? A. C. L. Brown. Mod Lang Notes 41:226-33 Ap '26

High mass at the pope's accession day. W. Burghclere. Spec 136:552-3 Mr 20 '26

See also Lord's supper; Transubstantiation

MASS-production. See Production

MASSA, G.

Les Greuze de Montpellier. J Débats 31 pt2: 422-3 S 5 '24

MASSACHUSETTS

See also Gloucester

Antiquities

Possible pre-Algonkian culture in south-eastern Massachusetts. E. B. Delabarre. Il tab Am Anthropol 27:359-69 J1 '25

See also Boston—Antiquities

Description and travel

See also Provincetown

Economic conditions

Higher cost of food in Massachusetts. R. J. McFall. tabs Am Statist Assn J 19:362-77 S '24

Education

See Education—Massachusetts

Geology

See Geology—Massachusetts

History

How Massachusetts received the Declaration of independence. J. H. Edmonds. bibliog Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 35:227-52 O '25

Massachusetts. D. E. McDowell. Il Our World W 3:24-5 O 5 '25

Industries and resources

Town forests of Massachusetts: a record of community achievement. A. G. Brandeis J Social Forces 3:476-8 Mr '25

Law

Liability of the trustees, property, and shareholders of a Massachusetts trust. I. P. Hill. debrand. Am Law R 69:17-64 Ja '25

Psychiatric examination of persons accused of crime. S. Glueck. bibliog Mental Hygiene 11:287-305 Ap '27

Legislature

Massachusetts, different from the others. A. C. Hanford. Nat Munic R 13:40-8 Ja '24

Politics and government

Contemporary town meeting government in Massachusetts. J. F. Sly. Nat Munic R 15 444-6 Ag '26

Massachusetts adopts new compensator plan. F. O. Everett and E. O. Griffenhagen. Nat Munic R 16:576-9 S '27

Massachusetts town meeting bends but does not break. J. F. Sly. Nat Munic R 15:681-1 D '26

Prisons

Massachusetts' department of correction. S. Bates. Am R 4:544-9 D '26

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued**Public health**

Cancer studies in Massachusetts. H. L. Lombard and C. R. Doering. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:728-35 O '27

Statistics, Vital

Death rate from diphtheria in Massachusetts for 51 years, 1875-1925; compared with New York. C. R. Doering. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:12-14 Ja '27

Taxation

Bank and corporation taxes in Massachusetts. H: F. Long. Nat Munic R 14:470-3 Ag '25

Trusts, Industrial

See Trusts, Industrial—United States

MASSACHUSETTS baking company

Injunction case without parallel. J: P. Frey. Am Federationist 31:629-37 Ag '24

MASSACHUSETTS general hospital

Salvage; the sunshine repair shop's share in the infantile paralysis clinic of the Massachusetts general hospital. H. C. Low. il Child Health M 5:46-50 F '24

MASSACHUSETTS-Hallifax health commission.

See Child welfare—Nova Scotia

MASSACHUSETTS state normal school, Westfield

Westfield conference for young teachers. C: Russell. Teach Col Rec 29:223-41 D '27

MASSACHUSETTS tuberculosis league, inc.

Educational services of the Massachusetts tuberculosis league, inc. Am Phys Educ R 30:452-3 O '25

MESSAGE

Message and medical electricity. Spec 137:1061-2 D 11 '26

See also Osteopathy

MASSALIA. See Marseilles**MASSALIANS. See Messallians****MASSART, Jean**

La coopération et le conflit des réflexes qui déterminent la forme du corps chez araucaria excelsa R. BR. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 5 no8: 33p '24

Recherches expérimentales sur la spécialisation et l'orientation des tiges dorsiventrals. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 5 no11:54p '24

Les réflexes chez les polyporées. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no7-9:272-7 '23

Sur l'autostérilité du coquelicot papaver rhoeas. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no10-11:439-53 '23

Obituaire. E. de Wildeman. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:529-30 O 15 '25

Obituary. Nature 116:790-1 N 28 '25

MASSAS. See Masai (tribe)**MASSÉ, Daniel**

La crèche de Bethléhem. Mercure Fr 186:561-93 Mr 15 '26

L'exil d'Ovide. Mercure Fr 172:640-56 Je 15 '24

MASSÉ, Henri

(ed. and tr.) L'exposé des religions par Abou'l Ma'ali. R Hist Relig 94:17-75 Jl '26

MASSE, René

Obituaire. G. Cadoux. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:432-3 D '26

MASSE-mensch (drama). See Toller, Ernst**MASSÉNA, André, duke of Rivoli, prince of Essling**

Le maréchal Masséna, contrebandier. P. Sabor. R Polit et Litt 63:409-16 Je 20 '26

MASSENBURG bill. See Negroes in the United States—Segregation**MASSERON, Alexandre**

Au pays des Bigoudens, Penmarc'h. Correspondant 308:337-54 Ag 10 '27

Pour préparer le VII^e centenaire de la mort de saint François d'Assise, 4 octobre 1226-4 octobre 1926. bibliog Correspondant 300:860-78 S 25 '25

Le premier jubilé et les contemporains. Correspondant 297:877-87 D 25 '24

Prière au grand saint Nicolas. Correspondant 297:570-6 N 25 '24

Le VII^e centenaire de la mort de saint François d'Assise, 4 octobre 1226-4 octobre 1926. bibliog Correspondant 304:834-50 S 25 '26

Les stigmates de saint François d'Assise. Correspondant 296:769-87 S 10 '24

Variations sur les cheveux coupés. Correspondant 309:754-7 D 10 '27

MASSES and man (Masse-mensch). See Toller, Ernst**MASSEY, Gerald**

Old England; poem. Open Court 38:453-4 Ag '24

War waits; poem. Open Court 38:454-5 Ag '24
Gerald Massey. D. Wright. por Open Court 38:449-57 Ag '24

MASSEY, Vincent

Address. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1927:128-34
Canada's young minister at Washington. H. Mackay. por World Today 49:116-18 Ja '27
Portrait. Bankers M 114:734 My '27

MASSEY, William Ferguson

Obituary. Round Tab 15:841-4 S '25

MASSICOTTE, Edouard Z.

Auberges et cabarets d'autrefois. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:97-112 '27
La ceinture fléchée, chef-d'oeuvre de l'industrie domestique au Canada. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18:1-13 '24
Une noce populaire il y a cinquante ans. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:25-31 '23

MASSIF central

Pluviosité de la bordure sud-orientale du Massif central. A. E. Mitard. bibliog diagms maps tabs Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 4:5-69 '27

MASSIGNON, Louis

La crise de l'autorité religieuse et le califat en Islam. R Sci Polit 48:74-85 Ja '25

L'entente islamique internationale et les deux congrès musulmans de 1926. R Sci Polit 49:481-5 O '26

El Halladj et le panthéisme; à propos de deux livres récents: La passion d'Al-Hosayn-ibn-Mansour-al-Hallaj, martyr mystique de l'Islam, exécuté à Bagdad le 26 mars 922, et Essai sur les origines du lexique technique de la mystique musulmane. L. Gauthier. R Hist Relig 91:77-96 Ja '25

Islam in the United soviet socialist republics; abridged translation. bibliog Moslem World 17:359-69 O '27

MASSIMO, Margherita Pagliano-. See Pagliano-Massimo, Margherita**MASSINGER, Philip**

Corrections to the text of Believe as you list. S: A. Tannenbaum. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:777-81 S '27

MASSINGHAM, Harold John

Battle of Glozel. Sat R 144:763-4 D 3 '27

Birds and civilization. Sat R 141:294-5 Mr 6 '26

Cissbury camp. Nation (Lond) 37:596-7 Ag 15 '25

Cornish wilds. English R 38:899-906 Je '24

Dordogne. New Statesman 26:609-10 F '26

Dorset the blest. Spec 135:298-9 Ag 22 '25

Kit's Coty house: a spring pilgrimage. Spec 134:881-2 My 30 '25

Mendip. Lond Mercury 10:367-73 Ag '24

On Mendip. Spec 135:1134-5 D 19 '25

Wild birds' protection bill. Spec 138:636 Ap 9 '27

The wood. Sat R 143:932 Je 18 '27

MASSINGHAM, Henry William (Wayfarer, pseud.)

Art of Athene Seyler. Spec 132:1032 Je 28 '24

Book of common prayer. Spec 132:632-3 Ap 19 '24

Corsica in spring. Spec 133:87-9 Jl 19 '24

Failure. New Statesman 25:223-4 Je 6 '25

- MASSINGHAM, Henry William** (Wayfarer, pseud.)—*Continued*
 Liberal caravan. Spec 133:187-9 Ag 9 '24
 Other side: is Labour to have fair play? Spec 132:317-19 Mr 1 '24
 Other side of the referendum. Spec 132:119-21 Ja 26 '24
 Religion of a journalist. Spec 133:414-15, 499-50 S 27-O 4 '24
 H. W. M. J. L. Hammond. Nation (Lond) 35:682 S 6 '24
 Mr Massingham's religion. W: R. Inge. Spec 133:595-6 O 25 '24
- MASSIS, Henri**
 Défense de l'Occident. Review by A. Bellesort. J Débats 34 pt2:243-6 Ag 5 '27
 Défense de la Russie; la théorie russe de M Henri Massis. S. Posener. Mercure Fr 198:323-42 S 1 '27
- MASSOLO, Pietro**
 Un poeta uxoricide del secolo XVI. P. Molmenti. Nuova Antol 261:129-41 Ja 16 '27
- MASSON, Frédéric**
 Comment écrire l'histoire. por Annales Polit et Litt 86:252 Mr 7 '26
 Les livres de Frédéric Masson à l'hôtel Thiers; bibliothèque napoléonienne. A. Rébelliau. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:178-95 Jl 1 '26
 Réception de M Georges Lecomte à l'Académie française; discours de M Lecomte. J Débats 33 pt1:411-20 Mr 12 '26
- MASSON, Georges Armand**
 La faune littéraire. Annales Polit et Litt 88:341-3, 397-9, 449-50, 511-12; 89:21-2, 78, 126 Mr 30-May 15, Jl 1-Ag 1 '27
- MASSON, Irvine**
 Genesis of the Royal society. Nature 113:197-9 F 9 '24
 Science and freemasonry. Discovery 7:212 Je '26
- MASSON, M. G.**
 School bird club. Nature M 3:303 My '24
- MASSON, Papire**
 Papire Masson, biographe de Dante, de Pétrarque et de Boccace. P. Ronzy. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 1:41-7 '24
 Les relations de Baronius et de Papire Masson, d'après leur correspondance et des documents inédits, 1591-1607. P. Ronzy. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:265-306 '23
- MASSON, Rosaline Orme**
 R.L.S. at Pitlochry. Cornhill M 62:343-50 Mr '27
- MASSON, Thomas Lansing** (Tom Masson)
 Faith of a humorist. Christian Cent 42:1367-8 N 5 '25
 New world calendar? World R 3:216-17 Ja 10 '27
 What is it all about? Christian Cent 40:1199-1200 S 20 '23
- MASSON-OURSSEL, Paul**
 L'atomisme indien. R Philos 99:342-68 My '25
 Foi bouddhique et foi chrétienne. R Hist Relig 95:1-5 Ja '27
 History of philosophy; tr. by G. Landré and L. Landré. bibliog Monist 36:417-29 Jl '26
- MASSONNEAU, M.**
 L'électrification du réseau de la Compagnie des chemins de fer du Midi. R Sci 63:381-6 Special no '25
- MASSORETIC text.** See Bible—Versions
- MASSOUL, Henry**
 Les fiancés de Manzoni. Mercure Fr 196:257-78 Je 1 '27
 François Pétrarque et Cola di Rienzo. Mercure Fr 200:56-78 N 15 '27
 Un pèlerin de l'année sainte MCCCL; François Pétrarque. Mercure Fr 176:577-603 D 15 '24
 Sur la trace de Pétrarque et de Laure. L'illustration 85 pt2:456-9 O 22 '27
 Une tentative de dictature du prolétariat au XIV^e siècle: le soulèvement des cardeurs; histoire florentine. Mercure Fr 188:79-100 My 15 '26
 Trois voyages d'Italie. Mercure Fr 173:96-129 Jl 1 '24
- MASSOW, E. von**
 Die irredenta des Balkans. Deutsche Rundschau 202:40-3 Ja '25
 Kiderlen-Wächler und die Balkanwirren; ein beitrag zur vorbereitung des Weltkrieges. Deutsche Rundschau 201:1-7 O '24
- MAST, Ivan L.**
 Finding time for extra-curricular activities in consolidated schools. J Rural Educ 5:172-7 D '25
- MASTABAS.** See Tombs—Egypt
- MASTARNA; novelle.** A. von Gleichen-Russwurm. Westerm M 142:34-6 Mr '27
- MASTER; story.** R. D. Hemingway. English R 40:341-50 Mr '25
- MASTER-fiddler; story.** J. Gordon. Blackw 217:194-206 F '25
- MASTER gunner; story.** Lake Chad. Blackw 219:435-47 Ap '26
- MASTER of Messkirch**
 Zur frage nach dem namen des meisters von Messkirch. W. Hugelshofer. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46:33-7 '25
- MASTER of the Blaubeurer altar**
 Der meister der Schönen Deutschen im Louvre. F. Winkler. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:62-5 '24
- MASTER of the Dangelshelmer Madonna**
 Der meister der Dangelshelmer Madonna. T. Demmler. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46:164-80 '25
- MASTERMAN, Charles Frederick Gurney**
 Armour and the battle-cry. Nation (Lond) 35:403-4 Je 28 '24
 Authority in politics. Nation (Lond) 40:212 N 13 '26
 Future of liberalism and labour. Nation (Lond) 38:545-6 Ja 16 '26
 Liberal convention. Nation (Lond) 36:641-2 F 7 '25
 Liberal governess. New Statesman 22:628 Mr 8 '24
 Charles Masterman. A. G. Gardiner. Nation (Lond) 42:309-10 N 26 '27
 Charles Masterman: a tribute. E. H. Gilpin. Nation (Lond) 42:346 D 3 '27
 Obituary. Lond Mercury 17:124 D '27
- MASTERMAN, Lucy**
 From Paris. Nation (Lond) 42:506-7 D 31 '27
 So many opinions. Nation (Lond) 37:233-4 My 23 '25
 Weir house. Nation (Lond) 36:644-5 F 7 '25
- MASTERS, Chester D.**
 Hand-to-mouth buying as observed by the banker. Bankers M 114:569-72 Ap '27
- MASTERS, David**
 Most hopeful and promising cure for consumption. World Today 46:1026-35 N '25
- MASTERS, Edgar Lee**
 Une confession poétique de l'Ouest-américain. F. Baldensperger. Correspondant 297:833-47 D 25 '24
 Edgar Lee Masters; critic of life. L. Jones. Am R 2:517-23 S '24
- MASTERS, F. H.**
 Electrical equipment at Rugby. Discovery 7:183-4 My '26
 How America is reached. Discovery 8:98 Mr '27
 Imperial wireless. Discovery 7:256 Jl '26
 Marine direction-finding. Discovery 7:328-9 S '26
 New short-wave system. Discovery 7:431 D '26
 Problem of range. Discovery 7:397 N '26
 Progress in television. Discovery 8:64 F '27
 Telephone jubilee. Discovery 7:293 Ag '26
 Transoceanic radio telephony. bibliog Discovery 7:146-7 Ap '26
 Twenty-five years. Discovery 8:29 Ja '27
 Wireless transmission of photographs. Discovery 7:220-1 Je '26
- MASTERS, Helen**
 Chemistry of the Christmas pudding. Discovery 5:340-2 D '24
- MASTERS, R. W.**
 Jefferson and the constitution. World R 4:87 Mr 14 '27

- MASTERSINGERS** (*Die meistersinger*). See Wagner, Richard
- MASTICATION**
Movements of the lower jaw of cattle during mastication. P. Jordan and R. de L. Kronig. *Nature* 120:807 D 3 '27
- MASTIFFS**
La reconstitution d'une race canine. L. Forest. *Il L'Illustration* 83 pt1:523 My 23 '25
- MASTIGIAS** papua L. See *Rhizostomae*
- MASTODONS**
Elephants and mastodonts arrive in America. H: F. Osborn. *Il maps Nat Hist* 25:3-23 Ja '25
Review of Dr Günther Schlesinger's paper on mastodonts. O. P. Hay. *tab Wash Acad Sci J* 15:381-7 O 4 '25
Two new pleistocene mastodonts. O. P. Hay. *Il Wash Acad Sci J* 16:35-41 Ja 19 '26
See also *Proboscidea*
- MASTURBATION**
Study of certain auto-erotic practices. K. B. Davis. *tabs Mental Hygiene* 8:668-723; 9:28-59 Jl '24, Ja '25
Why they failed to answer; follow-up of the questionnaire on the sex life of unmarried college women. K. B. Davis. *J Social Hygiene* 11:92-102 F '25
- MASUJIMA, Rokuichiro**
Bahalism and Buddhism. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 Jl 3 '26
- MASUJIRO HONDA**. See Honda, Masujiro
- MASURIUM**
Two new elements of the manganese group. *Nature* 116:54-5 Jl 11 '25
- MASUROVA, Alla**
Konenkov, the wood carver; tr. by I. Khrabroff. *Am M Art* 17:237-40 My '26
- MATA-HARI** (Marguerite Gertrude Zelle Macleod)
L'éternelle question Mata Hari. C. Pitoulet. *Mercury Fr* 184:271-6 N 15 '25
- MATAGRIN, Am.**
A propos du centenaire de l'aluminium. *La Nature* 55 pt2:241-7 S 15 '27
- MATCHES**
Centenary of the friction match. W: A. Bone. *Nature* 119:495-6 Ap 2 '27
La fabrication des allumettes dans les manufactures de l'état français. J. Boyer. *Il diag La Nature* 52 pt2:180-6 S 20 '24
Matches. N. Hedin. *Il Am Scand R* 14:489-90 Ag '26
Swedish inventions; safety matches. H. Min-gos. *Am Scand R* 13:44-5 Ja '25
Swedish match co. denies monopoly. *Trans-Pac* 12:20 N 7 '25
- MATEO, Vincente**
Cachucha nueva de la entrada de los aliados en Paris, y de la fuga de Napoleón, la emperatriz y demás gavachos; poema. (Libelos del tiempo de Napoleón, XIV) *R Hispanique* 59:307-13 D '23
- MATER dolorosa** (art). See Mary, Virgin—Art
- MATERIA medica**
Elixir of life. F. A. Hampton. *Discovery* 5: 49-50 My '24
Rose blanche et rose rouge; leur emploi en thérapeutique. H. Leclerc. *bibliog La Nature* 55 pt2:270-2 S 15 '27
See also *Anesthetics; Botany, Medical; Drugs; Poisons; also names of drugs, e.g. Bayer 205, Chaulmoogra oil, etc.*
- MATERIALISM**
Civilizations—east and west. S. Rice. *Asiatic R n s* 22:129-37 Ja '26
Dream of materialism. W. B. Lydenberg. *Open Court* 38:385-94 Jl '24
Imperfect correlations between the physical and the vital. S. Eldridge. *Monist* 34:260-91 Ap '24
Materialism in its most subtle form. F. W. Collier. *Meth R* 108:507-17 Jl '25
Der materialismus als verfallserscheinung. G. Steinhäusen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 204:255-68 S '25
- Menace of the moderate man; aggressive materialism the spirit of the times. J. B. M. Clark. *World Today* 50:343-6 S '27
Why naturalism and not materialism? R. W. Sellars. *Philos R* 36:215-25 My '27
See also *Realism*
- MATERIALIZATION**. See *Mediums*
- MATERNAL** impression. P. Fijn van Draat. *Anglia* 50:287-90 Ag '26
- MATERNAL** instinct. See *Instinct*
- MATERNITY**. See *Childbirth; Mothers*
- MATERNITY** and infancy act, Federal. See *Sheppard-Towner act*
- MATERNITY** benefits
Experiment for the prevention of baby-killing. E. Sellers. *Cornhill M* 58:247-54 F '25
Report of coöperation with the federal maternity and infancy act, 1924 and 1925. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:616-18 Ja '26
See also *Pensions for mothers; Sheppard-Towner act*
- MATERNITY** nursing. See *Obstetrical nursing*
- MATHEMATICAL** association
Meeting, 1926, London. *Nature* 117:175 Ja 30 '26
- MATHEMATICAL** continuity. See *Continuity (mathematics)*
- MATHEMATICAL** crystallography. See *Crystallography, Mathematical*
- MATHEMATICAL** economics. See *Economics, Mathematical*
- MATHEMATICAL** induction. See *Induction (mathematics)*
- MATHEMATICAL** logic. See *Logic, Symbolic and mathematical*
- MATHEMATICAL** physics
Equations canoniques de la dynamique des électrons dans l'espace-temps. M. Nuyens. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11* no10-11:691-5 '25
L'ionisation des gaz et l'équation de Saha. G. Homès. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12* no6:422-8 '26
Mathematical physics in university and school. *Nature* 113:665-7 My 10 '24
Méthode directe pour obtenir le ds^2 . H: Janne. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9* no10-11:484-90; 5 ser 10 no10-12:478-82 '23-24
Rôle of mathematics and hypothesis in Newton's physics. A. J. Snow. *Scientia* 42:1-10 Jl '27; French tr. E. Philipp. 42:supl-10 Jl '27
Theory of matter and electricity. G: D. Birkhoff. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:160-5 Mr '27
See also *Elasticity; Electricity; Gases, Kinetic theory of; Gravitation; Hydrodynamics; Magnetism; Mechanics; Potential, Theory of; Relativity (physics); Sound; Thermodynamics*
- MATHEMATICAL** recreations
See also *Chess; Magic squares*
- MATHEMATICS**
Aperçus intuitifs sur les mathématiques usuelles. G. Bouligand. *diags R Sci* 65:132-6 Mr 12 '27
Chemistry as a branch of mathematics. L. H. Adams. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:266-76 My 19 '26
Concerning sets of segments which cover a point set in the Vitali sense. R. L. Moore. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:464-7 N '24
De l'objet des sciences mathématiques; discours prononcé à l'occasion du cinquante-nième de la Société mathématique de France, 1924. E. Picard. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:325-7 Je 15 '24
Education et mathématiques. H: Bidou. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:185-6 F 21 '26
L'énigme de la science moderne et sa clef. A. Lamouche. *R Sci* 65:1-4 Ja 8 '27

MATHEMATICS—Continued

- Les fondements des mathématiques de la géométrie d'Euclide à la relativité générale et à l'intuitionisme, à propos du livre récent de M. F. Gonseth. G. Juvet. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:133-40 Mr 15 '27
- Mathematics. E. G. Burgess, jr. *School Sci and Math* 24:264-72 Mr '24
- Mathematics a useful but slippery tool. C. Hering. *School Sci and Math* 26:467-75 My '26
- Quelques figures de mathématiciennes. J. Débats 32 pt2:717-19 O 30 '25
- Recent advances in science; abstracts from periodical literature, ed. by F. P. White. *Science Prog* 18:345-54, 517-25; 19:1-12, 173-9, 361-5, 549-59; 20:1-7, 189-95, 377-85; 21:1-9, 189-96, 565-73; 22:189-97 Ja '24-Ja, Jl-O '26, Ap, O '27
- Relation of music to mathematics. D. E. Smith. *Teach Col Rec* 28:664-8 Mr '27
- Romance of mathematics. C. Spearman. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:837 D 24 '27
- See also Addition; Algebra; Arithmetic; Calculus; Congruences; Conic sections; Continuity (mathematics); Coordinates; Curves; Cyclic quadrilateral; Determinants; Dynamics; Economics; Mathematical; Equations; Errors, Theory of; Factors (algebra); Forms (mathematics); Fractions; Functions; Geometry; Graphic methods; Groups, Continuous; Groups, Theory of; Harmonic analysis; Infinite; Least squares; Logic, Symbolic and mathematical; Manifolds (mathematics); Mathematical physics; Matrices; Mechanics; Numbers, Theory of; Numerals; Numeration; Probabilities; Quaternions; Surveying; Transformations (mathematics); Transformations, Infinitesimal; Trigonometry; also International mathematical congress

Bibliography

- Brief list of mathematical books suitable for libraries in high schools and normal schools. D. E. Smith and others. *Teach Col Rec* 26: 679-96 Ap '25

Curiosa and miscellany

- Flatland, by E. A. Abbott; a symposium by college freshmen. W. C. Eells. *School Sci and Math* 26:67-71 Ja '26

Formulae

- When certain mathematical formulas became true, as illustrated by a formula in trigonometry. G. A. Miller. *Science Prog* 20: 436-8 Ja '26

History

- Ancient and modern arithmetic. *Nature* 114: 296-7 Ag 23 '24
- Arithmetization in the history of mathematics. G. A. Miller. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:546-8 S '25
- Felix Klein and the history of modern mathematics. G. A. Miller. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13: 611-13 Ag '27
- Genesis of scientific method, historically viewed. G. W. Myers. *School Sci and Math* 27:345-52 Ap '27
- Histories of mathematics, by Florian Cajori and D. E. Smith. Review. G. A. Miller. *School Sci and Math* 24:939-47 D '24
- Indivisibles and Ghosts of departed quantities in the history of mathematics. F. Cajori. *Scientia* 37:301-6 My '25; French tr. E. Philippi. *37:sup93-8 My '25*
- La legge d'evoluzione propria delle matematiche. G. Loria. *Scientia* 41:321-32 My '27; French tr. M. Thiers. *41:sup127-37 My '27*
- Newton's work in pure mathematics. L. J. Mordell. *Nature* 119:sup40-3 Mr 26 '27
- On certain criticisms made by Professor G. A. Miller. J. Ginsburg. *School Sci and Math* 26:476-81 My '26
- Postulates in the history of science. G. A. Miller. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:537-40 S '26
- See also Mathematics, Egyptian; Mathematics, Greek

Philosophy

- Aperçu sur la logique des mathématiques. R. de Montessus de Ballore. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:493-6 S 15 '27
- Concerning the postulational treatment of empirical truth. R. D. Carmichael. *Monist* 33:513-55 O '23
- Foundations of mathematics; reply to R. D. Carmichael. S. Klyce. *Monist* 34:615-37 O '24
- Foundations of mathematics; rebuttal. S. Klyce. *Monist* 35:498-506 Jl '25
- Foundations of mathematics; rejoinder. R. D. Carmichael. *Monist* 35:496-7 Jl '25
- Forms and numbers: a study in Platonic metaphysics. A. E. Taylor. *Mind* 35:419-40; 36:12-33 O '26-Ja '27
- Mathematical reality. J. B. Shaw. *Monist* 37: 113-19 Ja '27
- Mathematics and natural science. A. Dresden. *Monist* 37:120-30 Ja '27
- Meaning in the case of mathematical postulates. R. D. Carmichael. *Monist* 35:372-404 Jl '25
- Psicologia dei matematici. G. Loria. *Scientia* 35:10-20 Ja '24; French tr. G. Bourgin. *Scientia* 35:sup9-19 Ja '24
- Role of sequences in our search for truth. A. D. Campbell. *Monist* 34:638-40 O '24

Problems, exercises, etc.

- Problem department. J. A. Nyberg; C. N. Mills. See monthly numbers of *School science and mathematics*

Study and teaching

- Analysis of freshman college mathematics. E. E. Watson. *School Sci and Math* 26:869-71 N '26
- Annual survey of textbooks and related publications in mathematics. J. R. Clark. *tab J Educ Method* 7:87-92 N '27
- Celebrated case of analytic and inductive method vs. synthetic and deductive; argument for the plaintiffs. J. O. Hassler. *School Sci and Math* 27:245-9 Mr '27
- Common objections to the study of mathematics. A. J. Cave. *School Sci and Math* 24: 376-81 Ap '24
- Co-operative mathematics. F. Durell. *School Sci and Math* 27:905-9 D '27
- Curriculum-making: what shall constitute the procedure of national committees? H. Rugg. *J Educ Psychol* 15:23-42 Ja '24
- Disguised facts. W. V. Lovitt. *School Sci and Math* 24:287-90 Mr '24
- Functional relations and mathematical training. J. S. Georges. *School Sci and Math* 26:689-704 O '26
- Mathematical background for the study of statistics. H. L. Rietz and A. R. Crathorne. *Am Statist Assn J* 21:435-40 D '26
- Mathematics and curriculum tendencies in secondary education. V. T. Thayer. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:381-90 S '27
- Mathematics and science curricula in junior and senior high schools. C. V. Good. *tabs School and Math* 27:863-9 N '27
- Mathematics cross-word puzzle. F. A. Keniston. *II School Sci and Math* 25:302-3 Mr '25
- Mathematics in entrance scholarship examinations at public schools. *J Educ* 59:157 Mr '27
- Mathematics in preparatory schools. W. Parkinson. *J Educ* 56:366 Je '24
- Mathematics in the junior and senior high schools. M. Gugie. *School Sci and Math* 25:29-35 Ja '25
- Mathematics in the junior high school. J. R. Clark. *Teach Col Rec* 28:360-73 D '26
- Mathematics in the senior high school. F. Allen. *School Sci and Math* 24:716-26 O '24
- Mathematics involved in solving high school physics problems. G. W. Reagan. *School Sci and Math* 25:292-9 Mr '25
- Mathematics of the senior high school. W. D. Reeve. *bibliog Teach Col Rec* 28:374-86 D '26
- Mathematics on the direct method. G. C. Barnard. *J Educ* 57:699-700 O '25

MATHEMATICS—Study and teaching—Cont.

Notes on the teaching of elementary mathematics in colonial America. R. F. Seybolt. *J Educ Research* 11:359-67 My '25

La physique, science éducatrice. F. Verdeaux. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:422-7 Jl '30 '25

Place of the function concept in secondary school mathematics. A. Dresden. *School Sci and Math* 27:576-84 Je '27

Problems in the teaching of junior high school mathematics. C. H. Butler. *School Sci and Math* 26:497-9 My '26

Recitation in mathematics. C. A. Stone. *School Sci and Math* 26:380-4 Ap '26

Report of an experiment in correlated mathematics in a large high school. P. R. Pierce. *School Sci and Math* 25:681-4 O '25

Report of the National committee on mathematical requirements. R. P. Stephens. *H Sch Q* 12:138-40 Ja '24

Shall we mathematize or demathematize high school physics? J. M. Hughes. *School Sci and Math* 24:916-21 D '24

Systematic analysis and solution of quantitative problems. P. Ligda. *School Sci and Math* 26:173-80, 241-52 F-Mr '26

Teaching mathematics as a related subject. J. H. Graber. *Voc Educ M* 2:855-6 Je '24

Teaching of graphs. *J Educ* 57:741-2 N '25

See also Educational measurements—

Mathematics; Project teaching—Mathematics; also Central association of science and mathematics teachers

Tables, calculations, etc.

Barlow's tables. J. Wishart. *tab Nature* 117: 856-7 Je 19 '26; Reply. F. Schlesinger. 118: 338-9 S 4 '26

Formulae for facilitating computations in time series analyses. F. A. Ross. *Am Statist Assn J* 29:75-9 Mr '25

Table of standard errors and probable errors of percentages for varying numbers of cases. H. A. Edgerton and D. G. Paterson. *J Ap Psychol* 10:378-91 S '26

See also Calculating machines

Terminology

Postulates in the history of science. G. A. Miller. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:537-40 S '26

MATHEMATICS, Ancient. See Mathematics—History

MATHEMATICS, Egyptian

Ancient Egyptian mathematics. W. R. Dawson. *Science Prog* 19:50-9 Jl '24

Quelques remarques sur le papyrus mathématique no 621 de la Michigan collection. Q. Vetter. *Class Philol* 20:309-12 O '25

MATHEMATICS, Greek

Mathematical shortcomings of the Greeks. G. A. Miller. *School Sci and Math* 24:284-7 Mr '24

Weak points in Greek mathematics. G. A. Miller. *Scientia* 39:317-22 My '26; French tr. E. Philippi. 39:sup99-103 My '26

See also Pythagoras and Pythagorean school

MATHEMATICS, Logic of. See Mathematics—Philosophy

MATHENY, Edith French

Argument for English history in the high school. *Hist Outl* 16:261 O '25

MATHER, Cotton

Beginning of Cotton Mather's correspondence with August Hermann Francke. K. Francke. *Philol Q* 5:193-5 Jl '26

MATHER, Frank Jewett, Jr.

Exhibition of French primitives. *Arts* 12:240-55 N '27

Exhibition of Venetian paintings. *Arts* 10: 307-13 D '26

Painting from Dan to Beersheba. *Arts* 11:71-9 F '27

Some manuscript miniatures. *Arts* 11:227-33 My '27

MATHER, Kirtley Fletcher

Psychology of the anti-evolutionist. *Harv Grad M* 35:8-20 S '26

MATHER, Richard

Notes on Richard Mather's Church government. London, 1643. T. J. Holmes. *Am Antiq Soc Proc n s* 33:291-6 O '25

MATHERLY, Walter J.

Emergence of factory labor. *Social Forces* 4: 175-83 S '25

MATHERS, archdeacon

Industrial education in Uganda. *So Workm* 55:70-4 F '26

MATHERS, Edward Powys

(tr.) Song of the lavender; poem. *Spec* 133: 95 Jl 19 '24

MATHESON, Colin

Immortal tarantaleo. *Discovery* 6:283-5 Ag '25

Sea ivory in old Wales. *bibliog Discovery* 8: 10-12 Ja '27

Zoologists' meeting in Hungary. *Discovery* 8: 354-6 N '27

MATHESON, G. Laurence. See Whitby, George Stafford, jt. auth.

MATHEW, George

Gather us in; poem. *Meth R* 107:311 Mr '24

MATHEW, Anthony. See Mathew, David, jt. ed.

MATHEW, David

Cornish and Welsh pirates in the reign of Elizabeth. *Eng Hist R* 39:337-43 Jl '24

—and Mathew, Anthony

(eds.) William Semple's reports on Scotland in 1588 and 1610. *Eng Hist R* 41:579-83 O '26

MATHEW, Frank

Frank Mathew. K. Tynan. *Bookm (Lond)* 67:153-4 D '24

MATHEWS, Adelaide, and Nichols, Anne

Just married; criticism. *I. Brown. Sat R* 138: 627-8 D 20 '24

Just married; criticism. E. Shanks. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:461 D 27 '24

MATHEWS, Basil Joseph

International conference on Olivet. *Near East* 25:533-4 My 22 '24

World outlook from Jerusalem. *Moslem World* 14:224-34 Jl '24

MATHEWS, Chester Ora

Effect of position of printed response words upon children's answers to questions in two-response types of tests. *J Educ Psychol* 18:445-57 O '27

MATHEWS, Edward Jackson

Preparatory schools. *H Sch Q* 14:217-20 Jl '26

MATHEWS, G. Harrison. See Harrison-Mathews, G.

MATHEWS, George

Border missions of General George Mathews. I. J. Cox. *bibliog Miss Val Hist R* 12:309-33 D '25

MATHEWS, Shaller

Agencies for promoting religion in the colleges. *J Relig* 4:293-305 My '24

Development of social Christianity in America during the past twenty-five years. *J Relig* 7: 376-86 Jl '27

Emil Hirsch's religion. *Menorah J* 12:32-42 F '26

Fundamentalism and modernism. *Am R* 2:1-9 Ja '24

Let religious education beware! *Christian Cent* 44:362-4 Mr 24 '27

Service of the church to social advance. *J Social Forces* 2:546-8 My '24

Universal Christian conference on life and work at Stockholm. *J Relig* 5:632-6 N '25

Would change Baptist order, warns Mathews. *Christian Cent* 43:563 Ap 29 '26

MATHEWS, T. S.

Jamison; story. *Lond Mercury* 12:253-7 Jl '25

MATHEWS, W. L.

Standardized student. *H Sch Q* 15:28-30 O '26

MATHEWSON, Christopher

Portrait. *Our World W* 3:67 O 26 '25

MATHEWSON, Walter G.

Enforcement of labor laws in California. *Am Federationist* 34:1192-6 O '27

- MATHIAS, E.**
Les éclairs fulgurants. *La Nature* 52 pt2: 132-3 Ag 30 '24
H. Kamerlingh Onnes; l'œuvre et l'homme. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:294-8 My 30 '26
Sur le bruit de l'éclair. *La Nature* 52 pt2: 411-12 D 27 '24
- MATHIAS, Margaret E.**
Fostering the child's desire to draw. *Am Childhood* 12:17-19 Ap '27
- MATHIAS, O. J.**
Special day nuisance. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:39 Mr '25
- MATHIASSEN, Therkel**
Archeology of the central Eskimos. *Geog R* 15:544-9 O '25
—See Freuchen, Peter, jt. auth.
- MATHIESON, John**
Exhibition of surveying instruments and maps in the Society's rooms at Edinburgh. *Scot Geog M* 42:230-1 Jl '26
General Wade and his military roads in the Highlands of Scotland. *bibliog Scot Geog M* 40:193-213 Jl '24
Geodesy: a brief historical sketch. *Scot Geog M* 42:328-47 N '26
- MATHIEU, François Désiré, cardinal**
Le cardinal Mathieu, d'E. Renard. *Review. L. de Lancz de Laborie. J Débats* 32 pt2: 510-13 S 25 '25
Le cardinal Mathieu; l'homme intérieur. *E. Renard. Correspondant* 299:375-98 My 10 '25
- MATHIEZ, Albert**
L'affaire Legray: la campagne contre le gouvernement révolutionnaire à la veille du 9 thermidor. *bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 4:305-19 Jl '27
Anatole France et la Révolution française. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 2:46-57 Ja '25
L'argenterie des églises en l'an II. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 2:576-82 N '25
L'arrestation de Saint-Simon. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 2:571-5 N '25
L'arrestation des suspects en Côte d'Or pendant la crise de la première invasion, août-octobre 1792. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 2:113-30 Mr '25
Les capitalistes et la prise de la Bastille. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 3:578-82 N '26
Le Club d'Auxerre au secours de Marat. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 4:389 Jl '27
Danton, Delacroix et le pillage de la Belgique. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 2:384-90 Jl '25
Danton; l'histoire et la légende. *bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 4:417-61 S '27
Défense de Robespierre. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 1:97-114 Mr '24
Deux circulaires du Comité de sûreté générale en l'an III. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 2: 483-5 S '25
Etudes sur la Terreur. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 3:305-29, 417-38, 513-35; 4:50-66, 135-48 Jl '26-Mr '27
Un fournisseur aux armées sous la Terreur. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 1:401-12 S '24
Gustave Rouanet. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 4:182-7 Mr '27
L'impression produite à Nevers par la nouvelle du 9 thermidor. *bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 4:152-4 Mr '27
L'interrogatoire du ministre Destournelles après son arrestation. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 1:258-69 My '24
L'intrigue feullantine au lendemain de la déclaration de la guerre, avril 1792. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 1:558-61 N '24
(ed.) Lafayette et le commerce franco-américain à la veille de la Révolution, d'après des documents inédits. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 3:474-84 S '26
Le maximum des salaires et le 9 thermidor. *bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 4:149-51 Mr '27
Le Neuf thermidor de M Barthou. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 4:1-17 Ja '27
Les notes de Sergent sur le 10 août. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 3:274-8 My '26
Les pouvoirs des commissaires du 10 août 1793. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 3:70-7 Ja '26
Les prêtres révolutionnaires devant le cardinal Caprara. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 3:1-15 Ja '26
La Révolution et les subsistances. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 2:1-22, 228-51, 417-37; 3:97-116 Ja, My, S '25, Mr '26
Robespierre à la commune le 9 thermidor. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 1:289-314 Jl '24
Le Robespierre de M Lenôtre. *bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 4:97-110 Mr '27
Robespierre et Joseph Le Bon. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 1:1-13 Ja '24
Saint-Simon et Ronsin. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 3:493-6 S '26
Les séances des 4 et 5 thermidor an II aux deux comités de Salut public et de Sûreté générale. *bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 4:193-222 My '27
Les tentatives de corruption de l'Espagne pour sauver Louis XVI. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 3:179-83 Mr '26
Les travaux russes sur l'histoire de la Révolution française. *bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 4:589-92 N '27
(ed.) Trois discours inédits de Momoro. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 3:484-92 S '26
La vie chère et le mouvement social sous la Terreur. *Review by M. Marion. J Débats* 34 pt2:234-6 Ag 5 '27
La vie de Héron racontée par lui-même. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 2:480-3 S '25
Vonck et Proll. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 2:58-66 Ja '25
- MATHILDE, princess. See Bonaparte, Mathilde**
Lætitia Wilhelmine
- MATHIS, Annie Maie**
Negro public health nursing in Texas. *So Workm* 56:302-3 Jl '27
- MATHIS, Florence S.**
Santa Claus; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:74 D '26
- MATHIS, Lois**
Projects for the first grade. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:32 S; 36:48 N; 38 D '26; 41 F '27
- MATHUR, K. K., and Dubey, V. S.**
Post-cretaceous igneous activity in western India. *Nature* 118:769-70 N 27 '26
—and others
Magmatic differentiation in Mount Girnar. *J Geol* 34:289-307 My '26
- MATHUS, L. See Bruylants, P., jt. auth.**
- MATHY, Ignaz Stanislaus von**
Der Kulmer bischof Ignaz Stanislaus v. Mathy als kandidat für den erzbischöflichen stuhl von Gnesen und Posen. *M. Laubert. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch* 61: 193-200 '21
- MATIGNON, Camille**
L'industrie du radium. *R Sci* 63:524-32 Ag 8 '25
Jean-Baptiste Dumas. *R Sci* 65:417-24 Jl 23 '27
- MATIGNON, Pierre A.**
Comment on fait une raquette de tennis. *La Nature* 52 pt1:305-7 My 17 '24
- Les MATINES d'amour (opera).** See Mazellier, Jules
- MATISSE, Henri**
At the Fearon galleries. *H. E. Schnakenberg. Il Arts* 6:330-4 D '24
Henri Matisse. *G. Kahn. Mercure Fr* 191:721-3 N 1 '26
Henri Matisse. *F. Watson. Il por Arts* 11:29-40 Ja '27
- MATLEKOVITS, Sándor**
Obituaire. *J Economistes* 82:510 D '25
- MATOS FRAGOSO, Juan de**
El ingrato agradecido. *Review. R Hispanique* 71:599-608 D '27
- MATOUT, L.**
Science et . . . pêche à la ligne. *La Nature* 52 pt2:168-74 S 13 '24

- MATRAT, Paul**
Obituaire. A. Barriol. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:35-7 Ja '24
- MATRIARCHY**
Les causes du matriarcat. P. Descamps. Mercure Fr 181:347-85 JI 15 '25
Matriarchal state; review of Mothers, by R. Briffault. A. Harrison. Hibbert J 25:654-61 JI '27
Matriarchate and the perversion of history. M. M. Knight. J Social Forces 2:569-74 My '24
Mutterrecht und kopfjagd im westlichen Hinterindien. R. Heine-Geldern. bibliog footnotes map Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 51:105-40 '21
- MATRICES**
Matrix and wave mechanics. R. H. Fowler. Nature 119:239-41 F 12 '27
Note on the postulates of the matrix quantum dynamics. J. H. Van Vleck. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:385-8 Je '26
- MATRIMONIAL advice bureau, Vienna**
Matrimonial advice bureau. J. C. Colcord. Family 5:61-3 My '24
- MATRIMONY.** See Marriage
- MATRIX.** See Matrices
- MATSCHECK, Walter**
Kansas City adopts the manager plan. Nat Munic R 14:207-8 Ap '25
Kansas City tries to improve the manager plan. Nat Munic R 14:617-20 O '25
- MATSON, Mabel Cornelia**
Now I thank God; poem. Christian Cent 42:566 Ap 30 '25
To a milkweed seed; poem. Prim Educ 34:365 My '26
- MATSON, Mrs Norman.** See Glaspell, Susan
- MATSUBARA, Kazuo**
Religious cult of the Monroe doctrine. Trans-Pac 12:5 JI 4 '25
- MATSUDAIRA, Tsuneo**
America and Japan. Trans-Pac 13:6 D 11 '26
Portrait. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ja 17; 13 Ap 11 '25
- MATSUI, Keishiro, baron**
Japan's message to China. por Far East R 20:110-11 Mr '24
Portrait. Trans-Pac 10:6 Ap 12 '24; Far East R 20:200 My '24
- MATSUKATA, Masayoshi, prince**
Prince Matsukata: the genro to end. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 11:5 JI 12 '24
- MATSUKAZE; tr. by D. F. Waugh. Kwanami.**
Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 3:85-99 D '26
- MATSUMOTO, H.**
Racially, who are the Japanese people? World Tomorrow 8:168-9 Je '25
- MATSUMOTO, Sokichi**
Red victory in China. Trans-Pac 12:4 Ag 22 '25
- MATSUMURA, Akira**
On the cephalic index and stature of the Japanese and their local differences. bibliog Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 5 sec 1 pt1:1-312 '25
- MATSUMURA, Kaiseki**
Religious thought changing; Tokyo church with a synthetic creed. S. Uenoda. Trans-Pac 13:7 N 13 '26
- MATSUOKA, Yoyu**
Railway competition in Manchuria; interview. por Far East R 23:431-3 O '27
- MATTEI, Rodolfo di**
Il mezzogiorno nella vita politica italiana. Nuova Antol 241:349-62 Je 16 '25
- MATTENKLODT, Wilhelm**
Der zug durch den durat. Western M 142:629-32 Ag '27
- MATTEOTTI, Giacomo**
L'affaire Matteotti. M. Pernot. J Débats 31 pt1:986-7, 1029-31; 31 pt2:11-12 Je 20-JI 4 '24
Le procès Matteotti. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:531 Ap 2 '26
- MATTER, A.**
Portraits d'enfants à l'hôpital. R Polit et Litt 65:500-4 Ag 20 '27
- MATTER, Paul**
Les conventions franco-sardes des 26-28 janvier 1859. R Sci Polit 48:161-76 Ap '25
Une discussion italienne sur les associations. R Sci Polit 47:321-5 JI '24
Les origines du Risorgimento. R Sci Polit 49:352-71 JI '26
Sur quatre lettres de Cavour. R Polit et Litt 62:613-16 S 20 '24
Paul Matter. P. Rain. R Polit et Litt 65:142-4 Mr 5 '27
- MATTER**
Ether and matter and relativity. O. Lodge. Nature 115:419 Mr 21 '25
Expériences entreprises par Ernest Solvay, de 1877 à 1881, sur l'unité fondamentale de la matière et de l'énergie. R. Lucion and A. Brichaux. Il Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no5-9:339-46 '24
Fate of the energy of the universe: a tangled skein. Nature 115:405-6 Mr 21 '25
La fisica, ciencia limitada. F. R. Ferrando. Scientia 42:321-8 D '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 42:sup145-51 D '27
La matière et la force selon la méthode intégrale et à la lumière de la science du réalisme rationnel. E. Descamps. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 10 no10-12:333-72 '24
Matter and energy. O. Lodge. Scientia 37:11-14 Ja '25; French tr. E. Philipp. 37:sup11-14 Ja '25
Norman Lockyer memorial lecture: Link between matter and matter. O. Lodge. Nature 116:737-9 N 21 '25
On the equilibrium between radiation and matter. R. C. Tolman. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:670-4 D '26
Optical constants of matter. C. G. Darwin. Cambridge Philos Soc Trans 23:137-67 N '24
Permanence of substance. J. Larmor. Nature 115:231-2 F 14 '25
Possible connexion between the wave-theory of matter and electro-magnetism. H. Bateman. Nature 118:839-40 D 11 '26
Das problem der materie und die relativitätstheorie. G. Mie. Scientia 37:149-56, 225-34 Mr-Apr '25; French tr. M. Thiers. 37:sup43-8, sup69-76 Mr-Apr '25; Same cond. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:194-5 Ap 15 '25
Reality of the unseen. O. Lodge. Christian Cent 42:438-40 Ap 2 '25
Le rôle de Van Helmot, 1679-1740, dans l'histoire des sciences. M. Delacoe. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:703-8 D 30 '24
Romance of the invisible. C. N. Bartlett. Bib Sac 84:33-9 Ja '27
Die spiegeltheorie der materie als korrelat der Logos-licht-theorie bei Plotin. F. Heine-mann. Philologus 81 no1:1-17 '25
Spiritual behaviorism. O. L. Reiser. Monist 37:289-308 Ap '27
Theory of matter and electricity. G. D. Birkhoff. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:160-5 Mr '27
Les vitesses possibles de la matière. R Sci 64:115-16 F 27 '26
See also Adsorption; Atoms; Capillarity; Chemistry; Colloids; Compressibility; Diffusion; Dissociation; Electrons; Ether (of space); Films; Force and energy; Gases; Gravitation; Ions; Molecules; Physics; Quantum theory; Solids; Solution (chemistry); Specific gravity; Substance (philosophy); Surface tension; Viscosity; Wave mechanics
- Constitution**
L'étude de certains composés organiques au moyen des rayons X. J. J. Trillat. Il diags tabs R Sci 63:100-7 F 28 '25
- MATTER, Living.** See Life (biology); Proto-plasm
- MATTER of habit.** P. Traill. Outlook (Lond) 60:369 S 17 '27
- MATTERHORN**
Humbling the haughty Matterhorn. R. Halliburton. Il World R 3:22-3 S 27 '26

- MATTHAI, George**
Colony-formation in astræid corals. bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 214 ser B: 313-67 Ap 15 '26
- MATTHES, Gerard H.**
Oblique aerial surveying in Canada. Geog R 16:568-82 O '26
- MATTHEW, Christine D.**
Fossil man from a new viewpoint. Nat Hist 24:697-703 N '24
(tr.) See Breull, Henri. Cavern of Les Combares; Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre. Fossil man in China and Mongolia
- MATTHEW, E. B.**
Features of the Arkansas plan in vocational agriculture. Voc Educ M 2:908-9 S '24
- MATTHEW, George Frederic**
Obituary. por Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 17:VII-X '23
- MATTHEW, W. S.**
Peter Cartwright and his compeers. Meth R 109:673-83 S '26
- MATTHEW, William Diller**
Early days of fossil hunting in the High plains. Nat Hist 26:449-54 S '26
Fossil animals of India. Nat Hist 24:208-14 Mr '24
Value of palæontology. Nat Hist 25:166-8 Mr '25
- MATTHEW, Gospel of.** See Bible—New Testament—Matthew
- MATTHEWMAN, Sydney**
Lo Senhal; poem. Lond Mercury 10:458 S '24
- MATTHEWS, A. P.**
Mechanistic conception of life. Scientia 36: 243-52 O '24; French tr. H: de Varigny. Scientia 36:sup72-80 O '24
- MATTHEWS, Blanche**
Ethics in English teaching. Pop Educ 43:296 Ja '26
Musings of an English teacher. Pop Educ 42:69 O '24
- MATTHEWS, (James) Brander**
Portrait, by H. M. Turner. Am M Art 18:303 Je '27
- MATTHEWS, Charles D.**
Crescent shines in America! Meth Q R 76: 277-84 Ap '27
East comes West. Meth Q R 75:422-32 Jl '26
- MATTHEWS, Donald J.**
Temperature and salinity observations in the Gulf of Aden. Nature 120:512 O 8 '27
- MATTHEWS, Ellen Nathalie**
Children's amendment. Pub Health Nurse 17: 3-6 Ja '25
- MATTHEWS, Etta Lane**
Essential instruction in the use of the high school library. H Sch Q 14:206-11 Jl '26
- MATTHEWS, H. A.**
Comparison between the Mediterranean climates of Eurasia and the Americas. Scot Geog M 40:150-9 My '24
- MATTHEWS, H. Grindell.** See Grindell-Matthews, H.
- MATTHEWS, Harold J.**
Critical examination of certain phases of social survey procedure. Review by S. Eldridge. J Ap Sociol 8:223-32 Mr '24
Special problems of rural social work. Social Forces 6:67-73 S '27
- MATTHEWS, Hubert B.**
Leopold and Loeb. New Statesman 23:700-1 S 27 '24
- MATTHEWS, J. H.**
Fisheries of the North Atlantic. Econ Geog 3: 1-22 Ja '27
- MATTHEWS, Joseph B.**
Study of the Old Testament. bibliog Meth Q R 75:247-60 Ap '26
- MATTHEWS, M. Alice**
Chronicle of international events. See quarterly numbers of American journal of international law
- MATTHEWS, Mark Allison**
Virgin birth of Jesus; sermon. Christian Cent 42:569-71 Ap 30 '25
Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Matthews on The virgin birth. Christian Cent 42:596-7 My 7 '25
- MATTHEWS, Nathan**
Effect of the recent decisions of the Supreme court on reproduction cost as a test of value. Harv Law R 37:431-63 F '24
Soundness of Boston charter demonstrated by fifteen years' experience. Nat Munic R 14: 663-7 N '25
- MATTHEWS, P. H.**
(comp.) History of Barclays bank, limited. Review by H. S. Foxwell. Econ J 37:411-17 S '27
- MATTHEWS, Walter Robert**
Consensus and immortality. Church Q R 98: 102-19 Ap '24
Future of the University of London. Church Q R 103:331-42 Ja '27
Idea of revelation. Review by H. M. Relton. Church Q R 97:295-313 Ja '24
Some recent tendencies in philosophy and the doctrine of the incarnation. Church Q R 102:252-70 Jl '26
Three philosophers on religion. bibliog Church Q R 100:122-38 Ap '25
- MATTHIESSEN, Hugo**
A people's museum. Am Scand R 13:532-5 S '25
- MATTHIESSEN, Karl Nicolaus**
Lest we forget; aus den erinnerungen eines Chinadeutschen. Deutsche Rundschau 211: 243-6 Je '27
- MATTHIESSEN, Wilhelm**
Fritz Hass. Westerm M 137:237-48 N '24
- MATTIA PRETI.** See Calabrese, Mattia Preti, il
- MATTO GROSSO, Brazil.** See Rondonia
- MATRESSES (hydraulic engineering)**
Behavior of flexible reinforced-concrete mattresses as bank protection on deep rivers. B. Okazaki. il Far East R 23:162 Ap '27
- MATTSON, Edgar L.**
Portrait. Bankers M 109:801 O 31 '24
- MATTSON, Henry**
Self-portrait. Arts 10:119 Ag '26
- MATTUCK, —**
Liberal Judaism and the modern state. Spec 137:620-2 O 16 '26
- MATULKA, Barbara**
Voltaire and the Queen of Prussia: a letter recovered. Mod Lang Notes 42:394-5 Je '27
- MATURATION of instinct.** See Instinct
- MATURIN, Charles Robert**
Maturin, 1782-1824. A. Clyne. por Bookm (Lond) 67:103-5 N '24
- MATURITY**
Educational significance of physical status and of physiological, mental, emotional, and social maturity. A. I. Gates and others. bibliog Teach Col Rec 25:223-39 My '24; Abstract. Am Phys Educ R 30:299-302 My '25
Nature and educational significance of physical status and of mental, physiological, social and emotional maturity. A. I. Gates. J Educ Psychol 15:329-58 S '24
- MATUZAWA, Takeo**
On the occurrence of pulsatory motions in the earth's crust. bibliog Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 2 pt5:205-63 '27
- MATZ, Friedrich**
Das motiv des gefallenen: I Die ägyptische kunst. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:1-27 '23-24
Zur komposition ägyptischer wandbilder. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37:39-53 '22
- MATZ, James W., and Karam, Adib**
Captured by the Kuominchun. Trans-Pac 13: 5 Ag 14 '26

- MATZ, Philip B.**
Statistical studies of neuropsychiatric disabilities in the United States veterans' bureau; abstract. Mental Hygiene 11:389-94 Ap '27
- MATZKE, Edith Hedges**
Study of the voluntary health program of the women students of the University of Missouri. J Social Hygiene 10:89-101 F '24
- MAUBREUIL, Marie Armand, comte de Guerry.**
Le centenaire d'un soufflet: Maubreuil et Talleyrand. G. Lacour-Gayet. R Polit et Litt 65:33-6 Ja 15 '27
- MAUCLAIR, Camille**
Le centenaire de Beethoven. Annales Polit et Litt 88:303 Mr 20 '27
Claude Monet. Mercure Fr 193:5-25 Ja 1 '27
Le génie d'Edgar Poe. R Polit et Litt 63:640-4 O 3 '25
Jules Chéret. Annales Polit et Litt 86:76 Ja 17 '26
Nuit noire au jardin. Annales Polit et Litt 83:292 S 14 '24
Les origines de la miniature et son évolution jusqu'au XVIII^e siècle. R Polit et Litt 62:687-92 O 18 '24
Le poème de la Riviera; peintures de Désiré-Lucas. L'Illustration 84 pt2:355-60 O 2 '26
Camille Maclair. E. Pilon. R Polit et Litt 63:236-9; 65:172-4 Ap 4 '25, Mr 19 '27
Les grands prix de l'Académie. A. Praviel. Correspondant 300:43-8 JI 10 '25
- MAUCLÈRE, Jean**
Entre l'Orient et l'Occident. Annales Polit et Litt 88:198-9 F 20 '27
—See Missir, Marie, jt. auth.
- MAUD (steamer).** See Arctic exploration—Amundsen expedition, 1918-1925 (Maud expedition)
- MAUDE, Cyril Francis**
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 73:sup71 D '27
- MAUDE, E. M.**
World court at The Hague. World Today 47:313-15 Mr '26
- MAUDRU, Pierre**
Madame la sociétaire; drame. Annales Polit et Litt 85:75-8, 101-4, 127-30, 154-7, 179-83 JI 19-Ag 16 '26
- MAUER-SÉKALY, Josée**
La cérémonie du Tapis sacré au Caire. L'Illustration 84 pt1:605 Je 12 '26
- MAUERMAN-MARFELS, Siegfried**
Dreihundertfünfzig Jahre Graues kloster. Western M 136:355-7 Je '24
- MAUGAIN, Gabriel**
Les prétendues relations du Tasse et de Ronsard. R Litt Comp 4:429-42 JI '24
- MAUGÉ, André R.**
Séparation; poème. Mercure Fr 187:195 Ap 1 '26
- MAUGE, R.** See Didiée, L., jt. auth.
- MAUGENEST, Nohémy**
Les oiseaux; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:61 Ja 18 '25
- MAUGHAM, William Somerset**
L'archipel aux sirènes et autres nouvelles. Review by J. Aynard. J Débats 32 pt2:852-4 N 20 '25
Avant la garden-party; tr. par E. R. Blanchet. Annales Polit et Litt 89:345-52 O 1 '27
Camel's back; criticism. Tarn. Spec 132:198 F 9 '24
Camel's back; criticism. R. Wright. New Statesman 22:511 F 9 '24
Caroline; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 39:352-3 Je 26 '26
Constant wife; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143:598-9 Ap 16 '27
Constant wife; criticism. R. Jennings. Spec 138:685 Ap 16 '27
Constant wife; criticism. M. Waldman. Lond Mercury 16:85 My '27
Letter; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 40:757 Mr 5 '27
Letter; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143:350-1 Mr 5 '27
- Letter; criticism. E. Holt. New Statesman 28:698 Mr 19 '27
Letter; criticism. R. Jennings. Spec 138:358 Mr 5 '27
Moon and sixpence; dramatization. See Ellis, Edith
Le poste dans la brousse; conte, tr. par Mme E. R. Blanchet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:144-73 JI 1 '27
Rain; dramatization. See Colton, John, and Randolph, Clemence
- MAUGHAN, Cuthbert**
Last days at the old Lloyd's. World Today 51:59-68 D '27
- MAULIK, S.**
Study of taxonomic zoology. Nature 117:82 Ja 16 '26
- MAULVI MUHAMMAD DIN**
Crucifixion in the Koran. Moslem World 14:23-9 Ja '24
Islam; the religion of peace. Moslem World 14:363-72 O '21
- MAUNA LOA, Hawaii**
Hawaiian lava flow of April 1926. Blackw 220:248-53 Ag '26
- MAUNDER, Annie S. D.**
Naked-eye observations of an eclipse of the sun. Nature 119:sup81-2 Je 18 '27
- MAUNDER, Edward Walter**
Rotation periods of the sun. Scientia 37:235-42 Ap '25; French tr. H. de Varigny. 37:sup77-84 Ap '25
- MAUNIER, René**
Les rites de construction en Kabylie. bibliog R Hist Relig 92:12-29 JI '25
- MAUNSELL, Constance**
So many roads; poem. Bookm (Lond) 73:109 N '27
- MAUNSELL, Francis Richard**
Land of Elam. Geog J 65:432-7 My '25
- MAUNSELL, Violet A. C.**
National portrait gallery acquisitions. Connoisseur 74:33-5 Ja '26
- MAUNY, Jacques**
Louis XIV exhibition in Paris. Arts 11:252-5 My '27
Marcel Gromaire. Arts 10:229-37 O '26
Mediaeval exhibition in Paris. Arts 9:212-21 Ap '26
Paris chronicle. Arts 8:96-112 Ag '25
Paris Independents. Arts 11:143-4 Mr '27
Paris Independents, and other notes. Arts 9:274-7 My '26
Paris letter. Arts 9:107-8, 351-3; 10:112-18; 11:91-2 F, Je, Ag '26, F '27
Salon d'automne. Arts 10:333-5 D '26
- MAUPASSANT, Guy de**
Flaubert et Bouilhet. por Annales Polit et Litt 85:279 S 13 '25
Piece of string; story. por World R 3:268-9 Ja 31 '27
Bull that thought; review of Guy de Maupassant, by E. Boyd. T. E. Welby. Sat R 143:113-14 Ja 22 '27
Du Parnasse au Calvaire. M. Talmeyr. Correspondant 301:710-16 D 10 '25
Guy de Maupassant: a biographical study, by E. Boyd. Review. A. T. Sheppard. Bookm (Lond) 71:307-8 Mr '27
Guy de Maupassant: a recollection. Sigma. Cornhill M 59:151-68 Ag '25
Guy de Maupassant; translation of E. Boyd. A. T. Sheppard. por Bookm (Lond) 71:1-3 O '26
Maupassant à Etretat. A. Guérinot. Mercure Fr 182:289-312 S 1 '25
Maupassant, source de Gabriele d'Annunzio. L. Duplessy. Mercure Fr 200:345-76 D 1 '27
Supernaturalism of Maupassant. E. G. Atkin. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:185-220 Mr '27; Discussion. M. Rudwin. 42:1065 D '27
- MAUPOME, F. E., and others**
Les effets thérapeutiques de l'air surchauffé. L'Illustration 83 pt1:220-1 Mr 7 '25
- MAURACH, Rekkö**
Der kommissar; erzählung. Western M 138:151-64, 289-96 Ap-May '25

- MAURAIN, Charles**
La physique du globe en Espagne. *La Nature* 52 pt2:326-30 N 22 '24
La propagation lointaine des ondes des fortes explosions. *La Nature* 52 pt1:177-85 Mr 22 '24
- MAURAIN, J.**
Les foires et les marchés de Mortain. *Annales Géog* 33:68-70 Ja '24
- MAURER, Erva**
Concerning feet. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:839 My '26
- MAURER, Irving**
Family life and higher education. *Relig Educ* 19:145-8 Ap '24
- MAURER, James H.**
Accident compensation bill killed by shameless legislative sabotage behind the scenes. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:235-9 S '25
What will old age assistance really cost? *Am Labor Leg R* 14:292-300 D '24
- MAURER, Oscar Edward**
Is American home life interesting? *Relig Educ* 22:826-9 O '27
- MAURETANIA**
La Mauritanie. *Leturc. il Annales Polit et Litt* 85:23-4 Jl 5 '25
- MAUREY, Max.** See Duvernois, Henri, jt. auth.
- MAURIAC, François**
Coups de couteau; conte. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 35:847-65 O 15 '26
Le désert de l'amour. *Review. J Débats* 32 pt2:64-5 Jl 10 '25
Destins; roman. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:353-62, 407-16, 461-8, 517-21 Mr 30-My 15 '27
Genitrix; roman. *Review by G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt* 82:304-5 Mr 23 '24
Un homme de lettres. *Review by G. de Pawlowski. por Annales Polit et Litt* 87:531-2 N 21 '26
Thérèse Desqueyroux. *Review by G. de Pawlowski. por Annales Polit et Litt* 88:245-6 Mr 6 '27
François Mauriac, romancier. A. de Luppé. Correspondant 302:694-706 Mr 10 '26
M. François Mauriac. R. Doumic. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 34:461-8 Jl 15 '26
- MAURICE, Arthur Bartlett**
Five immortals of literature. *World R* 4:186-7 My 2 '27
- MAURICE, Sir Frederick (Barton)**
Armies of Europe in 1925. *Foreign Affairs* 3: 611-23 Jl '25
Army manœuvres. *Spec* 135:526-7 O 3 '25
Army recruiting. *Spec* 134:437-8 Mr 21 '25
British policy in the Mediterranean. *Foreign Affairs* 5:103-13 O '26
Lost rules of war. *Spec* 135:809-10 N 7 '25
Mr Churchill as a military historian. *Foreign Affairs* 5:663-74 Jl '27
- MAURICE of Nassau, prince of Orange**
Portrait, by C. Van Queboren. *Connoisseur* 68: 155 Mr '24
- MAURIENNE district, France**
La Maurienne. A. Dauzat. *il La Nature* 52 pt2:118-23 Ag 23 '24
- MAURIÈRE, Gabriel, pseud. of Henri Legrand**
La patronne; conte. *R Polit et Litt* 62:125-8 F 16 '24
L'unanimité est-elle une théorie? *Mercure Fr* 172:85-93 My 15 '24
- MAURIS, Jules**
Le second procès de la Vierge qui pleure. *Mercure Fr* 197:277-318 Jl 15 '27
- MAURITIUS**
Empire trade: some openings in Cyprus and Mauritius. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:470-1 O 1 '27
Maurice; ancienne île de France. C. Charoux. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 84:232 Mr 1 '25
- MAURO, Philip**
Foundation and the seal; 2 Timothy 2:19. *Bib R* 12:521-39 O '27
- MAUROIS, André (Emile Herzog)**
Demain. . . por *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:647-8 D 7 '24
Les derniers jours de Pompéi. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 42:805-33 D 15 '27
- Robert de Flers. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89: 159 Ag 15 '27
La vie de Disraëli. *Review by L. Maury. R Polit et Litt* 65:408-11 Jl 2 '27
Portrait d'une actrice. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:535-77 D 1 '25
- MAURRAS, Charles Marie Photius**
A. Martigues; aquarelles de L. Montagné. *L'illustration* 84 pt2:343-6 O 2 '26
L'âme; poème inédit. *Mercure Fr* 197:690-1 Ag 1 '27
Corps glorieux. *L'illustration* 84 pt2:595-600 D 4 '26
Intellectual reaction in France. P. M. Jones. *Hibbert J* 25:159-71 O '26
Lettre ouverte. A. Droin. *R Polit et Litt* 63: 383-5 Je 6 '25
M. Charles Maurras et le Saint-Office; une lettre de Pie XI au cardinal Andrieu. *J Débats* 34 pt1:55-7 Ja 14 '27
Réflexions sur la Musique intérieure de Ch. Maurras. J. de Lassus. *R Polit et Litt* 63: 194-8 Mr 21 '25
Rome et l'Action française. *L'illustration* 85 pt1:65 Ja 15 '27
Rome et M. Maurras. F. Poncetton. *Mercure Fr* 193:286-99 Ja 15 '27
Vatican and M. Maurras. E. Dimnet. *Sat R* 143:427-8 Mr 19 '27
- MAURY, Alfred**
Alfred Maury. F. Rocquain. *R Polit et Litt* 62:830-1 D 20 '24
- MAURY, Lucien**
A propos des princes lorrains. *R Polit et Litt* 62:274-7 Ap 19 '24
Baisse de température. *R Polit et Litt* 64: 217-19 Ap 3 '26
Charles Morice. *bibliog R Polit et Litt* 64:662-4 N 6 '26
Les confessions de Strindberg. *R Polit et Litt* 65:149-62 Mr 5 '27
Confessions féminines. *R Polit et Litt* 64: 411-13 Jl 3 '26
Coopération intellectuelle et littérature comparée. *R Polit et Litt* 65:340-3 Je 4 '27
Faut-il tuer l'éditeur? *R Polit et Litt* 64:152-3 Mr 6 '26
Hamlet, héros méditerranéen. *R Polit et Litt* 62:134-6 F 16 '24
L'interview littéraire. *R Polit et Litt* 64:85-7 F 6 '26
La leçon de l'émigré. *R Polit et Litt* 64:343-5 Je 5 '26
M. André Maurois, biographe. *R Polit et Litt* 65:408-11 Jl 2 '27
M. Lucien Romier et l'Amérique. *R Polit et Litt* 65:725-8 D 3 '27
Régionalisme et décentralisation littéraire. *R Polit et Litt* 65:24-7 Ja 1 '27
Un romancier national finlandais: A. Kivi. *R Polit et Litt* 64:280-5 My 1 '26
- MAURY, M.** See Seligmann, H., jt. auth.
- MAURY, Matthew Fontaine**
Les routes maritimes. J. Rouch. *R Sci* 65:398-402 Jl 9 '27
- MAURY, Paul**
Cérigo; ou, Un épisode de l'hellénisme en France. *Mercure Fr* 183:392-400 O 15 '25
- MAUSOLEUM of Augustus.** See Augustus, Mausoleum of
- MAUSOLEUMS.** See Tombs
- MAUSOLUS**
Die statue des Maussollos. F. Krischen. *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40:22-8 '25
- MAUSS, Marcel.** See Hubert, Henri Pierre Eugène, jt. auth.
- MAUSSION, Mme Hélène de (Chastenay).** See MauSSION de la Bastie, Gaston Marie Léonard, jt. auth.
- MAUSSION DE LA BASTIE, Gaston Marie Léonard, and MauSSION, Mme Hélène de (Chastenay)**
Life in the 1780's; excerpts. *World R* 4:78 Mr 7 '27
- MAUTHNER, Fritz**
Scepticism and the Jews. por *Menorah J* 10: 1-14 F '24

- MAVER, Hans**
Einfluss der vorchristlichen kulte auf die toponomastik Frankreichs. Review by J. Ronjat. *R Lang Rom* 62:438-41 N '24
- MAVILIS, Laurent**
L'oubli; poème, tr. par J. Michel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:333 S 27 '25
- MAVOR, James Watt**
Obituary. *Sociol R* 18:155-6 Ap '26
Obituary. J. Bonar; G. I. H. Lloyd. *Econ J* 36:154-7 Mr '26
- MAVROGORDATO, John**
Sophocles, Antigone 909 *FF. Class R* 39:151-2 N '25
- MAVROMMATIS claims.** See Palestine—Mavrommatis claims
- MAW, William Henry**
Obituary. *Nature* 113:468 Mr 29 '24
- MAWER, Allen**
(ed.) Chief elements used in English place-names. Review. *Mod Lang R* 21:74-6 Ja '26
English place-names and their pronunciation. *Discovery* 5:284-5 N '24
- and Stenton, Frank Merry
(eds.) Introduction to the survey of English place-names. Review. *Mod Lang R* 21:74-6 Ja '26
- MAWKINS; story.** C: F. Marsh. *Cornhill M* 60:564-76 My '26
- MAX, prince of Baden**
Erinnerungen und dokumente. Review by E. Daniels. *Preuss Jahrb* 209:1-22 J1 '27
Erinnerungen und dokumente. Review by M. Muret. *J Débats* 34 pt2:87-9 J1 8 '27
- MAX, Ed. Alexandre de**
De Max. M. Moreno. por *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:498 N 9 '24
Portrait. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:408 N 1 '24
- MAXE, Jean**
La faillite du bolchévisme en Chine. *Mercure* Fr 197:538-70 Ag 1 '27
L'Internationale des travailleurs de l'enseignement. Correspondant 305:357-75, 521-38 N 10-25 '26
Les relations intellectuelles franco-allemandes. *Mercure* Fr 174:686-706 S 15 '24
- MAXEY, Chester Collins**
Higher education in the cockpit; is the state university part of the government? *Nat Munic R* 16:16-19 Ja '27
- MAXFIELD, Ezra Kempton**
Chaucer and religious reform. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:64-74 Mr '24
- MAXFIELD, Francis N.**
Design blocks. *Psychol Clinic* 16:98-109 Mr '25
Salvage of the feeble-minded. *Am R* 2:308-17 My '24
- MAXIMA and minima**
Ueber die maximalordnung einiger funktionen in der idealtheorie. Z. Suetuna. *Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 1 sec 1 pt3:105-53; pt6:249-83; pt9:349-70 '25, '26, '27
- MAXIMILIAN I, emperor of Germany**
Une exposition autrichienne au Jeu de Paume; l'époque de Maximilien I^{er}. P. Zifferer. por *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:618-19 Je 11 '27
Das grosse majestätssiegel kaiser Maximilians I. E. Kris. *Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses* 36:157-62 '25
Les trésors de Maximilien. P. Troyon. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 40:692-7 Ag 1 '27
- MAXIMILIAN II, emperor of Germany**
Zur frage der religiösen haltung K. Maximilians II. V. Bibl. *Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte* 106:289-425 '18
- MAXIMS**
'Εὔνοια, ἀγάπη δ' ἀρετή in literature. E. G. Wilkins. *Class Philol* 22:121-35 Ap '27
- Légendes, mots et curiosités de la science.** Cabanès. *bibliog La Nature* 55 pt1:177-8, 321-2 F 19, Ap 1 '27
- Μηδὲν ἄγαν** in Greek and Latin literature. E. G. Wilkins. *bibliog Class Philol* 21:132-48 Ap '26
- Superstitions and maxims from Dutchess county, New York. G. Barnes. *J Am Folklore* 36:22 Ja '23
- See also Proverbs
- MAXIMS on mankind.** W: Hazlitt. *Lond Mercury* 11:276-9 Ja '25
- MAXON, William Ralph**
Further notes on *Hispaniola ferns*. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:195-9 My 4 '24
New or critical ferns from Haiti. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:195-9 My 4 '24
New West Indian ferns. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:139-45 Mr 19 '24
Two new species of *Jamesonia*. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:72-4 F 4 '24
- MAXWELL, Baldwin**
Hungry knave in the Beaumont and Fletcher plays. *Philol Q* 5:299-305 O '26
- MAXWELL, Bertram W.**
Proposed national municipal code of Germany. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:369-75 My '27
- MAXWELL, Donald**
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:sup8a D '26
- MAXWELL, Sir Herbert Eustace**
Distribution of freshwater fishes. *Nature* 117:719 My 22 '26
- MAXWELL, James Clerk**
Dynamical theory of the electromagnetic field; abstract. *Nature* 119:125-7 Ja 22 '27
Clerk Maxwell and the Cavendish laboratory. O. Lodge. *Nature* 119:46 Ja 8 '27
James Clerk Maxwell. J. Larmor. *por Nature* 118:sup44-7 D 18 '26
- MAXWELL, John**
British films. *Nation (Lond)* 40:721-2 F 26 '27
- MAXWELL, L. R.**
Mean free path of electrons in mercury vapor. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:509-14 Ag '26
- MAXWELL, R. S.**
Tuning-forks with parallel prongs. *Nature* 119:124 Ja 22 '27
- MAXWELL, Sadie Allison**
Code of behavior. *Pop Educ* 42:392-3 Mr '25
Posters teach respect for books. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:180-2 N '26
Who's who in healthland. *Prim Educ* 33:45-6 Ja '25
- MAXWELL, William.** See Padelford, Frederick Morgan, jt. auth.
- MAXWELL, William Babington**
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 67:176a; 68:7 D '24, Ap '25
- MAXWELL-LEFROY, Harold.** See Lefroy, Harold Maxwell-
- MAXWELL'S equations**
Maxwell's equations and atomic dynamics. A. Bramley. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:653-7 D '26
- MAY, Arthur J.**
Kossuth and Karolyi. *So Atlan Q* 24:349-62 O '25
- MAY, Bruno**
Bruno and Valerie May-Hülsmann. J. F. Häuselmann. *il Westerm M* 136:387-93 Je '24
- MAY, Frau Bruno.** See May-Hülsmann, Valerie
- MAY, Dick**
Alfred Croiset. *R Polit et Litt* 62:83-6 F 2 '24
- MAY, George O.**
Administration of the British income tax law. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:143-8 My '24
Double taxation. *Foreign Affairs* 5:69-79 O '26
- MAY, J. Lewis**
Anatole France. *English R* 38:17-27 Ja '24
- MAY, Mark Arthur**
Present status of the will-temperament tests. *bibliog J Ap Psychol* 9:29-52 Mr '25
What should the laws of habit and transfer lead us to expect from sermons to children. *Relig Educ* 19:380-4 D '24
—See Hartshorne, Hugh, jt. auth.

MAY, Mark Arthur—Continued**—and Hartshorne, Hugh**

Experimental studies in moral education.

Relig Educ 22:712-15 S '27

First steps toward a scale for measuring at-

titudes. J Educ Psychol 17:145-62 Mr '26

Objective methods of measuring character.

bibliog Pedagog Sem 32:45-67 Mr '25

MAY, Raoul Michel

Modifications of nerve centers due to the

transplantation of the eye and olfactory

organ in anuran embryos. Nat Acad Sci

Proc 13:372-4 Je '27

MAY, Russell

Chinese doctor; story. Outlook (Lond) 54:106

Ag 9 '24

MAY, William J.

Religious use of the drama. Homiletic R 88:

450-3 D '24

Story of the lost coin. Homiletic R 87:373-5

My '24

Telling stories to children. Homiletic R 89:

444-6 Je '25

Yesterday and to-morrow. Homiletic R 92:14-

17 Jl '26

MAY-HÜLSMANN, Valerie (Frau Bruno May)

Bruno and Valerie May-Hülsmann. J. F.

Hauselmann. il por Western M 136:387-93

Je '24

MAY day

May day festivals of yore. il World R 4:191-2

My 2 '27

See also Child health day

Plays, pageants, etc.

Coming of spring. V. R. Lehman. Prim Educ

33:338 My '25

Fairies' May, fete. G. E. Miller. Prim Educ

33:336 My '25

Fairly garden. L. Arbogast and M. Morgan.

Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62-4 My '27

May dances. A. R. Bucknam. Prim Educ 33:

333 My '25

May day festival. R. A. Wagner. plan Norm

Instr and Prim Plans 35:65 My '26

May queen. F. I. Hope and M. B. Carpenter.

Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:70 My '25

Maypole dance. B. L. Swope. il Norm Instr

and Prim Plans 36:61 My '27

Maypole dance. E. L. Wilkinson and S.

Thorne. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:65

My '26

Spring project; May-day. Prim Educ 33:342

My '25

Poetry

Boy, bare your head when the flag goes by.

N. B. Turner. Am Childhood 12:51 My '27

First of May. S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and

Prim Plans 35:64 My '26

Gardener. L. F. Perkins. Am Childhood 12:

51 My '27

House of May. M. L. Johnston. Norm Instr

and Prim Plans 36:61 My '27

It is May. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and

Prim Plans 34:71 My '25

May basket. D. R. Goodale. Am Childhood

12:51 My '27

May baskets. M. W. Martin. Norm Instr and

Prim Plans 34:72 My '25

May day. G. G. Bisby. Norm Instr and Prim

Plans 35:64 My '26

May day. A. B. Raeger. Norm Instr and

Prim Plans 36:61 My '27

May queen. E. M. Fowler. Norm Instr and

Prim Plans 34:70 My '25

Maypole magic. T. M. Truchot. Norm Instr

and Prim Plans 36:61 My '27

May's house. F. W. Turner. Norm Instr and

Prim Plans 35:68 My '26

May-time. L. B. Ellingwood. Norm Instr and

Prim Plans 34:74 My '25

Maytime. M. Gant. Am Childhood 12:51 My

'27

May-time. O. Going. Prim Educ 34:364 My '26

Pan learns music. H. van Dyke. Am Child-

hood 12:51 My '27

Summer is a-coming in. John of Forsete. Am

Childhood 12:51 My '27

Songs

May pole dance. Kind and First Grade 10:22

My '25

Now is the month of Maying. Pop Educ 42:

511 My '25

Welcome, welcome, lovely May. Norm Instr

and Prim Plans 35:63 My '26

Stories

Dog who kept May day. C. S. Bailey. Am

Childhood 11:49-50 My '26

May day in old Salem. C. S. Bailey. il Norm

Instr and Prim Plans 33:29 My '24

Story of the maypole. C. S. Bailey. Kind and

First Grade 10:38-9 My '25

MAY flies

Un chironomide (dactylocladius brevipalpis

Gœtgebuër) à larvæ commensale d'une

nymphe d'éphémère (rhithrogena semi-

colorata Curt.). A. Dorier. il Univ de

Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:401-11 '26

Les éphémères. Ryvez. il La Nature 55 pt2:

28-9, 216-17, 369-70 Jl 1, S 1, O 15 '27

Ephemeroptera of Covey Hill. Que. J. Mc-

Dunnough. pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3

ser 5 sec 18:207-24 '25

May flies' dance of death. W. A. Du Puy. il

Nature M 5:351-2 Je '25

New ephemeridae from New England. J. Mc-

Dunnough. il Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ

Papers 5:73-6 '24

Quelques stations de larves d'éphémères. L.

Léger. il Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci

3:337-41 '26

MAYA (drama). See Gantillon, Simon**MAYA chronology.** See Chronology, Maya**MAYA hieroglyphics.** See Picture writing, Maya**MAYA language**

Maya, Nahuatl, and Tarascan kinship terms.

P. Radin. Am Anthropol 27:100-2 Ja '25

Relationship of Maya to Zoque-Huave. P.

Radin. Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:317-24

'24

MAYAS

Descendants of the Maya Indians; photo-

graphs reproduced through the courtesy of

the Carnegie institution of Washington and

E. L. Crandall. Nat Hist 26:60a-60p Ja '26

Enigma of the origin of the Maya culture. E.

C. Ralshleigh. il Discovery 6:227-30 Je '25

Native country of the Maya-K'ice Indians. R.

Schuller. map Am Anthropol 29:231-40 Ap

'27

Notes from the Maya area in the states of

Tabasco and Chiapas. F. Blom. il plan Am

Anthropol 26:403-13 Jl '24

Le secret des Mayas. V. Forbin. il L'Illustra-

tion 85 pt2:21 Jl 2 '27

Antiquities

Archæological adventures in Honduras. E. S.

Whitman. il Our World 6:25-9 O '24

Burials in the Maya area. O. Ricketson. bibliog

Am Anthropol 27:381-401 Jl '25

Cities that passed in a night; new light on

the tragic history of the Mayas. G. Mason.

map World Today 49:476-82 Ap '27

Excavations at Lubaantun, British Honduras.

T. A. Joyce. il Discovery 8:3-6 Ja '27

Lubaantun. il Geog J 68:506-9 D '26

Maya architecture; review of some recent

publications. H. J. Spinden. il Arts 10:270-7

N '26

New light on the discovery of Yucatan, and

the foundation of the new Maya empire. S.

G. Morley. bibliog il maps Am J Archaeol

31:51-69 Ja '27

Shrines of a vanished race. G. Mason. il World

Today 49:144-58 Ja '27

Time and American archæology. A. M. Toz-

zer. bibliog il maps Nat Hist 27:210-21 My

'27

Religion

Gods of the Maya. L. Spence. il Open Court

40:65-81 F '26

MAYBERRY, Evelyn Louise

Jane and Jack posters. Prim Educ 33:449 S

'25

- MAYBON, Albert**
L'empereur du Japon. *Mercur* Fr 193:257-85 Ja 15 '27
- MAYDON, H. C.**
Across Critica. *Geog J* 63:45-56 Ja '24
- MAYEDA, Tamon**
Reply to certain allegations concerning labor conditions in Japan. *Far East R* 22:339 Ag '26
- MAYER, Adolf**
Einzelseele und kollektivseele. *Preuss Jahrb* 202:335-43 D '25
- MAYER, Anton**
Die betrachtung von kunstwerken. *Deutsche Rundschau* 208:150-5 Ag '26
Die verbanauung. *Deutsche Rundschau* 212:113-18 Ag '27
Was bedeutet uns Beethoven? *Deutsche Rundschau* 210:235-8 Mr '27
- MAYER, Charles**
Capturing wild beasts in the jungle. *World Today* 45:241-9 F '25
- MAYER, Erich August**
Das bergwerk; erzählung. *Westerm M* 138:618-29 Ag '25
- MAYER, Gustav**
Gräfin Sophie von Hatzfeldt, Bismarck und das duell Lassalle-Racowitza. *bibliog Hist Ztsch* 134 nol:47-56 '26
- MAYER, Joseph**
Municipal public welfare administration in a city of 200,000 to 750,000 population. *J Social Forces* 2:213-20 Ja '24
Scientific renaissance. *Science Prog* 21:270-91 O '26
Socialization of force. *Social Forces* 5:120-6 S '26
- MAYER, Joseph E.** See Lewis, Gilbert Newton, jt. auth.
- MAYER, Karl Adolf**
Die fahrt in die vergangenheit; novelle. *Westerm M* 141:286-95 N '26
- MAYER, Maximilian**
Ein antikes wandbild in einem codex von 1467. *bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 34 *Archäol Anzeiger*:col 118-27 '19
Moderne falschungen; H. Degering. *II Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 38-39 *Archäol Anzeiger*:col 13-24 '23-24
Rhodier, Chalkidier und die Odyssee. *bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40:42-84 '25
- MAYER, Otto**
Religious experience in relation to worship. *Relig Educ* 20:342-4 O '25
- MAYER, Raymond C.**
Thetford mines. *Child Health M* 5:196-8 My '24
- MAYER, Robert**
Orchestral concerts for children. *English R* 41:723-6 N '25
- MAYET, Lucien**
L'homme fossile aurlagnacien de Libos, Lot-et-Garonne. *La Nature* 54 pt1:17-19 Ja 9 '26
Un rhinocéros géant: le baluchithère. *bibliog La Nature* 52 pt1:1-3 Ja 5 '24
- and Chossesegros, Henri
Les hommes fossiles de la Denise. *La Nature* 54 pt2:226-31 O 9 '26
- and Prévoast, Marius
L'oasis du Kaouar et la préhistoire du Sahara oriental. *La Nature* 53 pt1:161-8 Mr 14 '25
- MAYFLIES.** See May files
- MAYHEW, Arthur Innes**
Education of India. Review by H: Sharp. *Asiatic R n s* 22:465-9 Jl '26
- MAYNARD, G.**
Mr Alfred Bell. *Nature* 117:130 Ja 23 '26
- MAYNARD, Gertrude**
Three trees; Christmas play. *Kind and First Grade* 11:11-12 D '25
- MAYNARD, J. E.** See Wallace, Robert Charles, jt. auth.
- MAYNARD, John Albert**
Judaism and Mazdayasna: a study in dissimilarities. *J Bib Lit* 44 pt1-2:163-70 '25
- MAYNARD, Theodore**
Edge of the Pacific; poem. *Prim Educ* 34:139 F '26
Evening's end; poem. *Lond Mercury* 9:343 F '24
Houses; poem. *Lond Mercury* 12:352-3 Ag '25
- MAYNARD united co-operative society.** See United co-operative society of Maynard
- MAYNE, Ethel Colburn**
(tr.) See Spitteler, Carl. Little bell's complaint; Die weitpost
- MAYNEL, Frank**
Life; poem. *Spec* 131:572 O 9 '26
- MAYNEORD, W. V.** See Hopwood, F. L., jt. auth.
- MAYNET, —.** See Malignet, —
- MAYNIAL, Edouard**
Le centenaire de Casanova. *R Polit et Litt* 63:327-31 My 16 '25
Dans les sentiers perdus du romantisme. *R Polit et Litt* 65:396-9, 432-6 Jl 2-16 '27
Le dédain de la nature. *R Polit et Litt* 63:91-6 F 7 '25
Ibsen et Fogazzaro. *R Litt Comp* 4:92-108 Ja '24
(tr.) See Deledda, Grazia. Le sorcier
- MAYO, C. H. P.**
Pathos of the secondary schools. *Cornhill M* 59:200-8 Ag '25
- MAYO, Cuthbert Edward**
Some memories of a great canoeist. *Cornhill M* 62:739-47 Je '27
- MAYO, Elton**
Should marriage be monotonous? *J Social Hygiene* 11:521-35 D '25
- MAYO, George Morrow**
Sons of the flag; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:316 F '26; Same. *Prim Educ* 34:106 F '26
- MAYO, Katherine**
Mother India. Review. *Near East* 32:402-3 S 29 '27
Mother India. Review. *New Statesman* 29:448-9 Jl 16 '27
- MAYOL, —**
Mayol. Antoine. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 83:258 S 7 '24
- MAYOR, Beatrice**
Pleasure garden; criticism. *F. Birrell. Nation (Lond)* 35:441 Jl 5 '24
- MAYOR of Casterbridge** (drama). See Hardy, Thomas
- MAYORS**
Salaries
Salaries of superintendents of schools and mayors in cities of 100,000 population and over. *D. M. Kidd and O. M. Clem. Am Sch Bd J* 73:49-50 S; 51-2 O '26
- MAYRAN, Camille, pseud. of Mlle Saint-René Taillander**
Hiver; roman. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 29:721-58; 30:5-46, 367-407 O 15-N 15 '25
Hiver. Review by A. Bellessort. *J Débats* 33 pt1:422-4 Mr 12 '26
Hiver. Review by F. Roz. *R Polit et Litt* 64:314-16 My 15 '26
- MAZADE, Carlo de**
Pellegrino Rossi, Marco Minghetti e Carlo de Mazade. *N. Malvezzi. Nuova Antol* 249:437-53 O 16 '26
- MAZARIN, Jules**
Europäische und nationale staatsmänner. *V: Naumann. Preuss Jahrb* 205:316-23 S '26
- MAZARIN, Collège de.** See Institut de France
- MAZDAISM.** See Zoroastrianism
- MAZDAZNAN.** See Cults
- MAZEDIER, René**
L'école des agents à Paris. *L'illustration* 85 pt2:750-2 D 31 '27
- MAZEL, Henri**
Le choix d'un amant; roman. *Mercur* Fr 191:275-301, 600-55; 192:115-43, 359-415, 584-630 O 15-D 15 '26

MAZELLIER, Jules

Graziella; critique. A. Jullien. *J Débats* 32 pt1: 566-7 Ap 3 '25
 Graziella; critique. J. Marnold. *Mercure Fr* 179:784-6 My 1 '25

Les matines d'amour; critique. A. Jullien. *J Débats* 34 pt2:1065-6 D 23 '27

MAZEROLLE, Fernand

L'Exposition orientale à la Bibliothèque nationale. L'Illustration 83 pt1:557-8 Je 6 '25

MAZES

Behavior of sheep and goats in learning a simple maze. H. S. Liddell. *bibliog tabs Am J Psychol* 36:544-52 O '25

Comparative study of stylus maze learning by blind and seeing subjects. H. L. Koch and J. Ufkess. *tabs J Exp Psychol* 9:118-31 Ap '26

Differential reactions of human beings in the maze. F. O. Smith. *bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem* 34:394-405 S '27

Food vs. sex as incentives for male rats on the maze-learning problem. C. P. Stone and M. Sturman-Huble. *bibliog diags tabs Am J Psychol* 38:403-8 Jl '27

Judgments of certain space relations based upon the learning of a stylus maze. C. J. Warden. *tabs J Exp Psychol* 8:399-407 D '25

Note of the reliability of the chick's performance in two simple mazes. J. R. Liggett. *bibliog diags tabs Pedagog Sem* 32:470-80 S '25

Note on the reliability of the maze as a method of learning in the Angora goat. V. Randolph and W. S. Hunter. *bibliog il plan tabs Pedagog Sem* 33:3-8 Mr '26

On the modifications of the learning rate of the white rat following the removal of the olfactory lobes. J. R. Liggett and M. W. Liggett. *bibliog diags tabs Pedagog Sem* 34: 525-36 D '27

Relative economy of various modes of attack in the mastery of a stylus maze. C. J. Warden. *J Exp Psychol* 7:243-75 Ag '24

Reliability of rat learning scores from the multiple-T maze as determined by four different methods. C. P. Stone and D. B. Nyswander. *bibliog diags tabs Pedagog Sem* 34:497-524 D '27

Two story duplicate maze. W. Miles. *bibliog diags tab J Exp Psychol* 10:365-77 O '27

See also Psychology—Apparatus

MAZON, Jeanne

Mme d'Aulnoy n'aurait-elle pas été en Espagne? *R Litt Comp* 7:724-36 O '27

MAZUEL, Henry Dupuy. See Dupuy-Mazuel, Henry

MAZZEI, Philip

Un manoscritto della Cronica de los reyes catolicos di Hernando del Pulgar. *bibliog R Hispanique* 56:345-9 D '22

(ed.) Proverbios del rey Salamon. P. Gomez. *bibliog footnotes R Hispanique* 57:25-35 F '23

MAZZINI, Giuseppe

Mazzini dittatore, 1849. L. Pivano. *Nuova Antol* 245:265-9 F 1 '26

Mazzini e l'omicidio di Rhodex nel 1833, con documenti inediti. K. R. Greenfield. *Nuova Antol* 247:405-18 Je 16 '26

Mazzini, or the gentle conspirator. J. John. *New Statesman* 27:261 Je 19 '26

La Sala Mazzini nel Museo del risorgimento italiano. P. Boselli. *Nuova Antol* 236:82-4 Jl 1 '24

MAZZIOTTI, Matteo

La candidatura del principe Napoleone Girolamo al trono della Toscana. *Nuova Antol* 235:243-7 Je 1 '24

Documenti di Cesare Balbo, Pietro Santa Rosa ed altri patrioti. *Nuova Antol* 242:289-93 Ag 16 '25

Il piu' grande benefattore dell'Italia. *Nuova Antol* 235:91-5 My 1 '24

MAZZONI, Guido

Angelo Gatti. *Nuova Antol* 233:174-85 Ja 16 '24

(ed.) Intorno a Giuseppe Parini. *Nuova Antol* 240:423-9 Ap 16 '25

Isidoro del Lungo. *bibliog Nuova Antol* 253: 257-67 Je 1 '27

Nomi, persone e cose. *Nuova Antol* 251:36-48 Ja 1 '27

Un pellegrinaggio da Padova a Roma nell'Anno santo 1700. *Nuova Antol* 243:202-12 O 1 '25

Roma imperiale e Roma italiana nella nostra poesia. *Nuova Antol* 246:391-406 Ap 16 '26
 Sotto le Dolomiti: Ciò che mi ha detto un caporale; Le Dolomiti; La spiegazione del vangelo; Le villeggianti; Tra la cascatella e me; Frangolina e Flagello; Tra il Palmo e il Peralba; poemi. *Nuova Antol* 239:40-7 Ja 1 '25

MAZZONI, Ofella

L'arte della lettura e la riforma dei programmi scolastici. *Nuova Antol* 235:278-83 Je 1 '24

MEAD, Arthur Raymond

Cooperation of academic and professional departments in teacher preparation at Ohio Wesleyan university. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:333-7 My '25

How many subjects should a high-school teacher be prepared to teach? *Peabody J Educ* 4:195-207 Ja '27

List of possible studies and researches in supervised student-teaching. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:355-8 My '25

Professional preparation of university teachers and administrators. *bibliog Educ Adm and Sup* 12:469-80 O '26

Suggestions for the training of teachers in the use of educational measurements. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:23-43 Ja '26

—See Sharman, M. Stanton, jt. auth.

—and others

Research in supervised student-teaching and allied problems: report of Research committee, 1926. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:346-51 My '26

MEAD, Charles Williams

Prehistoric Peruvians. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no3:141-9 '26

Wood carving in ancient Peru. *Nat Hist* 26: 96-7 Ja '26

MEAD, Cyrus De Witt

Scaling lessons taught. *J Educ Method* 6:115-19, 168-74 N-D '26

Supervisor's job. *J Educ Method* 4:270-2 Mr '25

Visual vs. teaching methods; an experiment. *bibliog Educ Adm and Sup* 13:505-18 N '27

MEAD, Fergus

Appraisals of property put up as bond issue collateral. *Bankers M* 109:98-9 Jl '24

MEAD, Frederick Summer

Some comments on the installation of a budget system. *Harv Grad M* 32:411-15 Mr '24

MEAD, George Herbert

Genesis of the self and social control. *Int J Ethics* 35:251-87 Ap '25

Nature of aesthetic experience. *Int J Ethics* 36:382-93 Jl '26

MEAD, George Whitefield

Paper manufacturer and union labor. *Am Federationist* 34:1187-91 O '27

MEAD, Mrs Lucia True (Ames)

Use of armed force. *Meth R* 110:948-55 N '27

MEAD, Warren Judson

Geologic rôle of dilatancy. *J Geol* 33:685-98 O '25

MEAD

Mead: the drink of the vikings. *T. W. Jones. Il Discovery* 5:302-4 N '24

MEADE, Eleanor K.

Christmas in a special class room. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:279 D '26

Help to establish the habit of brushing the teeth. *Prim Educ* 34:440 Je '26

MEADE, G. Willoughby. See Willoughby-Meade, G.

MEADE, George Gordon

Tribute to peace: the Meade memorial. *U. V. Wilcox. Il Am M Art* 18:194-8 Ap '27

MEADE, Lillian S.

Industrial and commercial geography. *Voc Educ M* 2:596-7 Mr '24

- MEADE, Malcolm John**
Gwallor, the capital of the Scindias. *Asiatic R n s* 22:215-24 Ap '26
Her highness the Begum of Bhopal. *Asiatic R n s* 22:33-6 Ja '26
Indian states. *Asiatic R n s* 22:382-400, 561-9; 23:42-8, 225-34, 477-87, 566-78 JI '26-O '27
Maharajah Scindia of Gwallor: the family of Scindia. *Asiatic R n s* 21:376-8 JI '25
- MEADOW sweet**
Le Jardin familial de plantes médicinales: reine des prés. A. Truelle. *La Nature* 54 pt2:sup206-7 D 25 '26
- MEAGHER, John Francis Wallace**
Crime and insanity: a discussion of some modern radical theories. *J Crim Law* 16:360-87 N '25
- MEAKIN, Annette M. B.**
Cupid explains; poem. *Spec* 135:56 JI 11 '25
- MEAL hours**
Dinner hour. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:90 F 9 '24
- MEALS**
Déjeuners. F. de Miomandre. II *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:71 Ja 20 '24
Shakespearean and other feasts. O. F. Emerson. *Studies Philol* 22:161-83 Ap '25
See also Menus
- MEALY, Erasta M.**
Kindergarten standardization in a city school. *Am Childhood* 13:21-2 O '27
- MEALY bugs**
Coccidae, scale-insects and mealy-bugs, of the Madeira islands. T. D. A. Cockerell. *Nature* 113:164-5 F 2 '24
- MEAN (mathematics).** *See* Average; Statistical methods
- MEAN deviation.** *See* Variation (statistics)
- MEANDERS, River.** *See* Rivers
- MEANES, Lenna Leota**
Are we developing a health conscience? *Am R* 2:49-54 Ja '24
- MEANING (psychology)**
Meaning and thinking; chapter from Talks on teaching, by W. H. Kilpatrick. *J Educ Method* 4:316-24 Ap '25
Meaning in the case of mathematical postulates. R. D. Carmichael. *Monist* 35:372-404 JI '25
Meaning of meaning; words and ideas. V. S. Yarros. *Open Court* 41:402-9 JI '27
Problem of meaning in behaviorism. C. Rosenow. *Am J Psychol* 36:233-48 Ap '25
See also Conceptions and conception (psychology)
- MEANS, F. de**
Autour d'une fête en Tchécoslovaquie. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:414-15 O 17 '26
Lettre de Prague. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:597; 88:126-7, 287-8, 581-2 My 30 '26, Ja 30, Mr 13, Je 1 '27
- MEANS, H. W.**
How one school improved pupils' nutrition. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:52 O '24
- MEANS, Philip Ainsworth**
Study of ancient Andean social institutions. *bibliog Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans* 27:407-69 S '25
- MEANS, Stewart**
Ancient healing and the modern mind. *J Relig* 5:67-84 Ja '25
- MEANY, Edmond Stephen**
(ed.) Captain William Hale Fauntleroy, a neglected character in Northwestern history. *Wash Hist Q* 18:289-300 O '27
Chief Patkanim. *Wash Hist Q* 15:187-98 JI '24 (ed.) Diary of Wilkes in the Northwest. *Wash Hist Q* 16:49-61, 137-45, 206-23, 290-301; 17:43-65, 129-44, 223-9 Ja '25-JI '26
Grand Coulee in history. *Wash Hist Q* 15:86-92 Ap '24
(ed.) Indian war in Washington territory. W. B. Gosnell. *Wash Hist Q* 17:289-99 O '26
Judge Thomas Burke. *Wash Hist Q* 17:3-4 Ja '26
Libraries of the Northwest. *Wash Hist Q* 17:243-5 O '26
- Secret aid for Oregon missions. *Wash Hist Q* 15:211-14 JI '24
Vancouver's centennial. *Wash Hist Q* 16:110-13 Ap '25
Additions to Meany's Newspapers of Washington territory. J. O. Oliphant. *Wash Hist Q* 18:33-54 Ja '27
- MEARNS, Hughes**
Report on a specific spelling situation. *Teach Col Rec* 26:220-9 N '24
- MEARS, Louise W.**
Great western plains of North America. *bibliog J Geog* 24:324-5 N '25
Questionnaire on the geography of Alaska. *bibliog J Geog* 24:280-1 O '25
Washington, the nation's capital. *bibliog J Geog* 25:35-7 Ja '26
- MEARS, Marjorie**
Queer pets of famous folk. *World R* 5:77 O 17 '27
- MEASUREMENT**
See also Calorimeters and calorimetry; Measuring instruments; Photometry; Pyrometers and pyrometry; Standards of length; Temperature—Measurement
- MEASUREMENTS, Astronomical.** *See* Astronomical measurements
- MEASUREMENTS, Educational.** *See* Educational measurements
- MEASUREMENTS, Magnetic.** *See* Magnetic measurements
- MEASUREMENTS, Mental.** *See* Intelligence tests
- MEASUREMENTS, Physical.** *See* Physical measurements
- MEASURES.** *See* Weights and measures
- MEASURING boards.** *See* Anthropometry
- MEASURING instruments**
Machine for measuring the depths of deep wells. C. E. Van Orstrand. *il diags Wash Acad Sci J* 17:481-7 N 19 '27
La métallurgie de précision. H. Vigneron. *diags La Nature* 52 pt1:156-8 Mr 8 '24
See also Ballistic pendulum; Stroboscopic instruments
- MEAT**
Japan eating meat. S. Nakano. *Trans-Pac* 14:6 Ja 8 '27
Meat in modern dietetics. *Lens. New Statesman* 22:473-4 F 2 '24
On eating bear meat. B. Brotherton. *Class J* 21:458 Mr '26
See also Cookery—Meat; Vegetarianism
- Preservation**
Scorbut moderne ou la maladie des conserves. R. Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:628-9 N 30 '26
- MEAT, Frozen**
Le procédé Ottessen pour la congélation du poisson et de la viande. *La Nature* 53 pt2:261-2 O 24 '25
- MEAT industry and trade**
Contribution to the study of London's retail meat trade. W. R. Dunlop. *Econ J* 35:416-28 S '25
See also Packing industry
- MEAT markets**
Operation of butcher shops. *Co-operation* 11:95 My '25
- MEATING, A. J.**
We must help children learn how to study. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:30 N '24
- MEAUX, Monsieur de.** *See* Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne
- MEAUX, Antoine de**
Le droit des religieux; une voix d'outre-tombe. *Correspondant* 302:260-6 Ja 25 '26
- MEAUX, France**
L'évêché de Bossuet. A. Hallays. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:104-5 JI 30 '27
- MECCA, Arabia**
La cérémonie du Tapis sacré au Caire. J. Mauër-Sékaly. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt1:605 Je 12 '26

MECCA, Arabia—Continued

- La lutte autour de La Mecque. J. Leune. II map plans L'illustration 82 pt2:338-9 O 11 '24
- Mecca pilgrimage in the life of Islam. A. Jeffery. bibliog Int R Missions 14:73-91 Ja '25
- Mecca, the city of prayer. Ikbal Ali Shah. II World Today 48:413-22 O '26
- Le pèlerinage à La Mekke. G. Grandidier. J Débats 31 pt2:546-9 S 26 '24
- La puissance chérifienne et le wahabisme. C. Prost. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:865-81 O 15 '24

MECCA, Treaty of

- Treaty of Mecca; with text. Near East 31:117 F 3 '27

MECHAM, John Lloyd

- Ministry of state in Latin America. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:143-68 S '27 (comp.) Northern expansion of New Spain, 1522-1822; a selected descriptive bibliographical list. Hispan Am Hist R 7:233-76 My '27

- Real de minas as a political institution. Hispan Am Hist R 7:45-83 F '27

MECHANICAL ability tests. See Ability tests**MECHANICAL balloting. See Voting machines****MECHANICAL draft**

- Le tirage naturel et le tirage forcé. J. Sénart. II diags La Nature 53 pt1:102-6 F 14 '25

MECHANICAL drawing

- Trade drawing. C. A. Prosser. diag Voc Educ M 2:402-3 Ja '24

MECHANICAL equipment of buildings

- Consulting mechanical equipment engineer: his services and the board of education. C. F. Tweed. Am Sch Bd J 71:45-8 N; 49 D '25

MECHANICAL equivalent of heat. See Heat, Mechanical equivalent of**MECHANICAL power. See Power (mechanics)****MECHANICAL theory of life**

- Animate model of physical progress. J. C. Gregory. bibliog Science Prog 20:298-308 O '25

- Downfall of the mechanistic dynasty. A. C. Wyckoff. bibliog Bib R 11:368-97 J1 '26

- Effectiveness of thought. A. L. Hammond. Philos R 36:517-34 N '27

- Entre le vitalisme et le mécanisme s'impose une solution intermédiaire. E. Rignano. Scientia 39:253-72, 335-62 Ap-May '26

- Finalism of psychical processes: its nature and its origin. E. Rignano. Monist 37:321-7 J1 '27

- Intervention of consciousness in mechanics. A. J. Lotka. Science Prog 18:407-19 Ja '24

- Life and work of a mechanistic philosopher: Jacques Loeb. T. B. Robertson. Science Prog 21:114-29 J1 '26

- Life as a form of chemical behavior. O. L. Reiser. bibliog Monist 34:150-60 Ja '24

- Logic and the relation of life to mechanism. E. A. Singer, jr. Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no2: 95-101 '25

- Meaning of life. J. K. Majumdar. Open Court 41:306-13 My '27

- Mechanism and vitalism; criticism of Loeb's Regeneration. J. A. Hald. Monist 35:590-604 O '25

- Mechanistic conception of life. A. P. Matthews. Scientia 36:243-52 O '24; French tr. H: de Varigny. Scientia 36:sup72-80 O '24

- Mechanistic origin of finalism. T. B. Robertson. Scientia 35:93-102 F '24; French tr. H: de Varigny. Scientia 35:sup29-38 F '24

- Naturalisme et vie; tr. par S. Jankélévitch. C. L. Morgan. Scientia 38:7-18 Ja '25

- Neo-mechanism; or, The sceptical biologist. J. Needham. Hibbert J 25:265-84 Ja '27

- Reality of time and the autonomy of history. C. O. Weber. Monist 37:521-40 O '27

- Vital statistics, empiricism, and the mechanism of nature. A. B. Wolfe. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:107-26 S '27

- La vie dans son aspect finaliste. E. Rignano. R Philos 100:190-222 Mr '26

See also Vitalism

MECHANICAL violins. See Violin players, Mechanical**MECHANICS**

- Atomic theory and mechanics. N. Bohr. Nature 116:845-52; 117:265 D 5 '25, F 20 '26

- Discussion of force, mass and acceleration. W: S. Franklin. School Sci and Math 26: 866-9 N '26

- Eigenvalues and Whittaker's function. A. S. Eddington. Nature 120:117 J1 23 '27

- L'évolution de la mécanique moderne. H. Vigneron. La Nature 52 pt1:3-5 Ja 5 '24

- Exposé des principes de la mécanique rationnelle. C. Sautreaux. diags Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:129-74 '23

- La mécanique nouvelle et le sens commun. P. Dupont. diag R Philos 99:384-416 N '25

- La meccanica di Leonardo da Vinci. R. Marcolongo. Scientia 40:277-86 N '26; French tr. M. Thiers. 40:sup93-101 N '26

- Sur la déduction de principe de la mécanique rationnelle. C. Lagrange. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 5 no6: 22p '23

- Sur la force pondéromotrice. C: L. R. E. Menges. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no10-11:653-4 '25

- Sur un théorème de Boltzmann relatif aux systèmes mécaniques. T. De Donder. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:504-18; 5 ser 11 no2:28-36 '24-25

- Time and hereditary mechanics. M. Winter. Monist 35:70-80 Ja '25

- Wave mechanics and classical mechanics and electrodynamics. G. A. Schott. bibliog Nature 119:820-2 Je 4 '27

See also Dynamics; Elasticity; Engineering; Fluids; Force and energy; Friction; Gases; Hydraulics; Hydrodynamics; Liquids; Machinery; Mathematical physics; Momentum; Motion; Muscular power; Pendulum; Power (mechanics); Pulleys; Rolling (mechanics); Statics; Strains and stresses; Thermodynamics; Velocity; Vibration; Viscosity; Wave mechanics; Wave motion; Theory of

History

- Newton's work in mechanics. H. Lamb. II Nature 119:sup33-5 Mr 26 '27

Study and teaching

- L'enseignement mathématique; résumé. P. J. Richard. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:689-90 D 31 '27

- Use of British units in the teaching of mechanics. School Sci and Math 27:353-61 Ap '27

MECHANICS (persons)

See also Aeronautic mechanics

MECHANICS, Applied

- Le invenzioni di Leonardo da Vinci; arte militare; meccanica pratica. R. Marcolongo. Scientia 41:393-402 Je '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup159-67 Je '27

MECHANICS, Celestial

- Le calcul des perturbations planétaires par la méthode de Lagrange. M. Alliaume. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no4: 135-44 '25

- Les directives de la mécanique céleste; la loi nouvelle de gravitation et les extensions du potentiel newtonien. L: Maillard and M. Sauger. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:48-55 Ja 31 '27

- La mécanique céleste et la géologie. J. Boccardi. diags R Sci 63:236-41 Ap 25 '25

- Sur les potentiels contenant les composantes des vitesses. M. Dehalu and P. Swings. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 no5:50p '27

See also Orbits; Problem of three bodies

MECHANISTIC philosophy. See Mechanical theory of life**MECHLIN, Lella**

- Art of Susan M. L. Wales. Am M Art 17: 428-9 Ag '26

- MECHLIN, Lella**—*Continued*
 Clara E. Sipprell, pictorial photographer. *Am M Art* 16:599-604 N '25
 Corcoran gallery of art and the W. A. Clark collection. *Am M Art* 18:286-93 Je '27
 Early American portrait painters. *Connoisseur* 68:127-32 Mr '24
 Joseph Pennell memorial exhibition in the Library of Congress. *Am M Art* 18:519-27 O '27
 Sargent exhibition. *Am M Art* 15:169-90 Ap '24
- MECKLIN, John Moffatt**
 Challenge of fundamentalism. *Am R* 2:478-85 S '24
 Ku Klux klan and the democratic tradition. *Am R* 2:241-51 My '24
- MEDA, Filippo**
 La riforma del codici. *Nuova Antol* 233:304-13 F 1 '24
- Le MÉDAILLON; nouvelle**, tr. par C. Polack. C: Beadle. *R Polit et Litt* 64:266-73 My 1 '26
- MEDALLION portraits**. See *Portraits*
- MEDALS**
 Constable's gold medal of 1824, presented to the National gallery, London. C. J. Holmes. *il Connoisseur* 78:138-44 JI '27
 International diplomacy of the medallist art. W: C. Langdon. *Hispan Am Hist R* 7:375-9 Ag '27
 Die medaillen der italienischen renaissance. P. J. Meier. *il Western M* 137:180-4 O '24
 Medaillenstudien I. Neuerworbene schaumünzen des hauses Hohenzollern. K. Regling. *pl Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 48:73-6 '27
 Medals from the mint. W. McCance. *Spec* 134:280 F 21 '25
 New medals for old. *Spec* 134:148-9 Ja 31 '24
 Some Stuart medals. H. A. Bryden. *il Connoisseur* 76:154-6 N '26
 See also Gullick, Luther Halsey, medal; Trudeau, Edward Livingston, medal
- MEDCALF, Anne Ruth**
 In the Line Fork country. *Child Health M* 5:506-11 D '24
- MEDEA (drama)**. See *Euripides*
- MEDEA (drama)**. See *Jahnn, Hans Henny*
- MEDIAEVAL academy of America**
 Mediaeval academy of America. *Class Philol* 21:161-2 Ap '26; Same. *Hist Outl* 17:190 Ap '26; Same. *Class J* 21:629-30 My '26
 Mediaeval academy of America. *Spec* 137:678 O 23 '26
- MEDIAEVAL beasts**. L. F. Salzman. *Cornhill M* 57:489-93 O '24
- MEDIAEVAL geography**. See *Geography, Medieval*
- MEDICAL botany**. See *Botany, Medical*
- MEDICAL colleges**
 See also names of colleges, e.g. Peking union medical college
- MEDICAL delusions**
 Some prejudices and superstitions of the Italian people. G. Baxter and J. Turner. *il Pub Health Nurse* 16:521-3 O '24
- MEDICAL education**
 Educational work at St Elizabeths hospital. S. I. Franz. *Mental Hygiene* 8:372-6 O '24
 Medical education, 1909-1924. A. Flexner. *Educ Rec* 5:75-91 Ap '24
 Medical education of Jones. Smith. *Harv Grad M* 35:422-42 Mr '27
 Public health and the training of doctors and nurses in China. R. S. Greene. *Int R Missions* 14:481-98 O '25
 See also *Medicine—Study and teaching*; also names of medical colleges, e.g. Hunan Yale medical college; London school of hygiene and tropical medicine; Middlesex hospital medical school
- MEDICAL entomology**. See *Zoology, Medical*
- MEDICAL ethics**
 Doctors and the press. W. A. Lane. *English R* 42:48-50 Ja '26
 Should doctors tell? *Outlook (Lond)* 60:694 N 26 '27
- MEDICAL examinations**. See *Physical examinations*
- MEDICAL inspection of schools**. See *School children—Medical inspection*
- MEDICAL instruments and apparatus**
 See also *Hemometer*; *Stethoscopes*
- MEDICAL jurisprudence**
 Legal aspects of psychiatry. *Mental Hygiene* 10:883-8 O '26
 Reconciliation of the legal and psychiatric viewpoints of delinquency. V. C. Branham. *J Crim Law* 17:173-82 Ag '26
 Tentative program of cooperation between psychiatrists and lawyers. S. S. Glueck. *Mental Hygiene* 9:686-98 O '25
 See also *Abortion*; *Death*; *Insanity and crime*
- MEDICAL libraries**
 See also *United States—Medical department, Army—Library*
- MEDICAL missions**. See *Missions, Medical*
- MEDICAL museums**
 See also *Rio de Janeiro—Instituto Oswaldo Cruz*; *Wellcome historical medical museum*
- MEDICAL profession**. See *Physicians*
- MEDICAL research**
 Chemical experiments on human beings. J. B. S. Haldane. *il World Today* 43:407-12 Ap '24
 Darling and Lothian foundations for research in malaria. *Nature* 116:789 N 28 '25
 Encouragement of medical discovery. R. Ross. *Nature* 113:710-11 My 17 '24
 Encouragement of medical discovery. R. Ross. *Science Prog* 20:513-16 Ja '26
 Health in the tropics. *Nature* 115:593-4 Ap 25 '25
 Medical research in Great Britain. *Nature* 113:481-2 Ap 5 '24; Reply. E. H. Starling. 113:606-7 Ap 26 '24
 Medical research in Great Britain. *Nature* 115:325-7 Mr 7 '25
 New tendencies in medical research; the work of the late Sir James Mackenzie. *World Today* 45:279-83 Mr '25
 Penalties of research. W. G. King. *Science Prog* 13:628-34 Ap '24
 Recent research into the mystery of life: new outlook in medicine that co-ordinates body and spirit. *World Today* 43:543-8 My '24
 Research in mental disorder. *Nature* 116:773-5, 925-6 N 28, D 26 '25
 Savage as scientist. *Fulahn. Blackw* 221:577-88 My '27
 Thoughts on medical discovery. R. Ross. *Science Prog* 19:465-77 Ja '25
 See also *Animal experimentation*; *Vivisection*; also *Great Britain—Medical research council*; *Lister institute of preventive medicine*; *Rio de Janeiro—Instituto Oswaldo Cruz*
- MEDICAL research council**. See *Great Britain—Medical research council*
- MEDICAL service**
 Participation pays; the Visiting nurse association and the County medical society. A. N. Thomson. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:628-31 D '24
- Panel system**
 Criticisms of the panel. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:203-4 S 20 '24
 Future of state medicine. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:22-3 Ja 10 '25
 Medical referee. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:70-1 JI 26 '24
 Medical utopia. F. G. Layton. *English R* 38:28-31 Ja '24
 Panel patient. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:400-1 D 6 '24
 Truth about the panel. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:316-17 My 10 '24
- MEDICAL service, Cooperative**
 Co-operative medical service in Brussels. J. P. Warbasse. *Co-operation* 11:106-8 Je '25

MEDICAL service, Cooperative—Continued
Co-operative medical service in Canada. Co-operation 11:112 Je '25

MEDICAL service, industrial
Light for the miners. *Lens. New Statesman* 30:281-2 D 10 '27
Sherwood colliery experiment. G. S. Hutchison. *English R* 45:579-87 N '27

MEDICAL societies

See also American heart association; German scientific and medical association

MEDICAL statistics

Le cancer. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:227-9 Ap 30 '27

Cancer. *Lens. New Statesman* 29:645-6, 774-5 S 3, O 1 '27; Discussion. 30:75-6, 108-9 O 29-N 5 '27

Le cancer et la race. N. Roger. maps *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:556-7 My 28 '27

Cancer studies in Massachusetts. H. L. Lombard and C. R. Doering. tabs *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:728-35 O '27

Death rate from diphtheria in Massachusetts for 51 years, 1875-1925; compared with New York. C. R. Doering. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:12-14 Ja '27

Progress and present status of statistics of mental diseases. H. M. Pollock. *Mental Hygiene* 11:156-61 Ja '27

Statistics of cancer. *Lens. New Statesman* 30:40-2 O 22 '27

MEDICI, Lorenzo de', called il Magnifico, 1449-1492

Date of the *Raccolta aragonese*. L. W. Ferguson. *Mod Philol* 23:43-5 Ag '25

Sources of Lorenzo's *Sacra rappresentazione*. R. S. Phelps. *Mod Philol* 23:29-42 Ag '25

MEDICINAL plants. See Botany, Medical

MEDICINE

Anthropology and medicine. A. Hrdlička. *bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol* 10:1-9 Ja '27

English-speaking medicine. *Spec* 134:921-2 Je 6 '25

Medicine and its rivals. *Lens. New Statesman* 27:41-2 Ap 24 '26; Discussion. 27:79 My 1 '26

Medicine and society. *Lens. New Statesman* 25:333-5 J1 4 '25

Osteopathy and medicine. H. Sidebotham. *Sat R* 141:184-5 F 13 '26

Personal relations between literature and medicine. E. Gosse. *Lond Mercury* 9:481-94 Mr '24

La pourvoyeuse de l'écrivain. P. Farez. *J Débats* 32 pt2:844-7 N 20 '25

Science and the treatment of human ailments. W. G. Bain. *bibliog School Sci and Math* 25:905-10 D '25

Science of medicine. H. Roberts. *New Statesman* 23:518-19 Ag 9 '24

Science of medicine. R. Roche. *Cornhill M* 55:523-31; 56:428-38 N '23, Ap '24

View from the fence. G. H. Preston. *Family* 8:233-4 N '27

See also Abrams electronic reactions; Bacteriology; Botany, Medical; Diseases; Health resorts, watering places, etc.; Hygiene; Hypnotism; *Materia medica*; Mind and body; Missions, Medical; Nurses and nursing; Osteopathy; Patent medicine; Pathology; Physicians; Physiology; Surgery; Therapeutics; also headings beginning Medical, e.g. Medical delusions, Medical research

History

Art and medicine in China. E. V. Cowdry. *Science Prog* 19:275-95 O '24

Die bader, barbiere und wundärzte im alten Zürich. G. A. Wehrli. *il plan Antiq Gesell in Zürich Mitt* 30 pt3:5-100 '27

Beginnings of medicine. W. R. Dawson. *Science Prog* 22:275-84 O '27

Ceux qui nous jugent: V. Saint-Simon. R. Baudet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:287-8 S 14 '24

Descartes et la précellence de la médecine. P. Farez. *J Débats* 31 pt2:725-8 O 24 '24

Fifty years of medical progress. G. Newman. *World Today* 48:137-44 J1 '26

Germ-theories of transferable diseases from the seventeenth century to the time of Pasteur. C. Walker. *bibliog Science Prog* 19:443-61 Ja '25

How men learned to heal the sick. H. A. Webb. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:62-4 Ap '25

La maladie de Pascal. *J Débats* 32 pt1:1066 Je 26 '25; Reply. E. Jovy. 32 pt2:108-9 J1 17 '25

Prediction in medical science. D. Fraser-Harris. *il Discovery* 8:221-4 J1 '27

Thoughts on medical discovery. R. Ross. *Science Prog* 19:465-77 Ja '25

Über die neue richtung in der anthropologie. J. Paulsen. *il Archiv f Anthropol* 49:57-69 '27

See also Medicine, Assyro-Babylonian; Medicine, Egyptian; Medicine, Greek and Roman; Medicine, Medieval; also International congress of the history of medicine

Practice

Bottle habit. *Sat R* 143:7 Ja 1 '27; Discussion. 143:227-8, 268, 303, 347-8, 388-9 F 12-Mr 12 '27

Case of Dr Axham. *New Statesman* 26:474-5 Ja 30 '26

Dynamics of the relation of physician and patient. W. A. White. *Mental Hygiene* 10:1-11 Ja '26

General medical council. *Spec* 135:1013-14, 1088 D 5-12 '25

Medical fads and fancies. R. W. Mills. *Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans* 25 no2:17-45 '24

Medical methods in America and England. D. Pennington. *English R* 41:109-12 J1 '25

Medical profession and the public; case of Dr Axham. *Spec* 135:745-6 O 31 '25; Discussion. 135:816, 872-3, 925-7, 970, 1022-3, 1086-8, 1139-41, 1181-2; 136:14, 128 N 7 '25-Ja 2, 23 '26

See also Medical service

Study and teaching

Medical curriculum. *Lens. New Statesman* 23:61-3 Ap 26 '24

See also Medical education; Surgery—Study and teaching; also names of medical schools, e.g. Hunan Yale medical college; London school of hygiene and tropical medicine; Middlesex hospital medical school

China

Art and medicine in China. E. V. Cowdry. *Science Prog* 19:275-95 O '24

Chinese shrines of healing. G. B. Bowers. *Open Court* 41:575-6 S '27

Great Britain

See also Great Britain—General medical council

India

Indian medical service. *Near East* 28:315-16 S 10 '25

Some aspects of the future of medicine in India; with discussion. G. Giffard. *Asiatic R n s* 21:71-95 Ja '25

Japan

How Japan learned medical science. A. Fujinami. *il Our World* 5:101-5 Ap '24

On medicine in Japan. S. Nakano. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 My 15 '26

MEDICINE, Ancient

See also Medicine, Assyro-Babylonian; Medicine, Egyptian; Medicine, Greek and Roman; Medicine, Medieval

MEDICINE, Assyro-Babylonian

Assyrian medicine. W. R. Dawson. *Asiatic R n s* 20:522-6 J1 '24

MEDICINE, Clinical

L'indirizzo odierno della medicina clinica: lo studio dell'individualità. P. Benedetti. *Scientia* 39:173-82 Mr '26; French tr. S. Jan-kélévitch. 39:sup70-8 Mr '26

Medical methods in America and England. D. Pennington. *English R* 41:109-12 J1 '25

MEDICINE, Egyptian

Medicine and surgery in ancient Egypt. W. R. Dawson. *Asiatic R n s* 22:165-76 Ja '26

MEDICINE, Experimental. See Medical research

MEDICINE, Greek and Roman

Die ärzteschule von Knidos. J. Ilberg. bibliog footnotes *Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl* 76 no3:26p '24

Vorläufiges zu Caelius Aurelianus. J. Ilberg. *Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl* 77 no 1:18p '25

MEDICINE, Medieval

Chaucer's Doctor of phisyk. W. C. Curry. *Philol Q* 4:1-24 Ja '25

Ms Royal Irish academy 23 D 43. H. Larsen. *Mod Philol* 23:385-92 My '26

Vocabulary of the Old Icelandic medical ms: Royal Irish academy 23 D 43. H. Larsen. bibliog *J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:174-97 Ap '27

MEDICINE, Patent. See Patent medicine

MEDICINE, Preventive. See Hygiene; Public health

MEDICINE, Primitive

De Minahassa en de geneeskunst. A. C. N. Bouvy. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 80: 364-96 '24

Verbal homeopathy and the etymological story. E. S. McCartney. *Am J Philol* 48:326-43 O '27

See also Medicine men; Surgery, Primitive

MEDICINE, Tropical. See Tropics—Diseases and hygiene

MEDICINE men

Savage as scientist. Fulahn. *Blackw* 221:577-88 My '27

Witch doctors and native medicine-men. C. J. S. Thompson. *il Discovery* 6:3-7 Ja '25

MEDICO-legal insanity. See Insanity and crime

MEDIEVAL academy of America. See Mediaeval academy of America

MEDIEVAL archeology, Medieval architecture, etc. See Archeology, Medieval; Architecture, Medieval, etc.; also references under Middle ages

MEDIEVAL exhibition, Paris. See Art, Medieval

MEDINACELI, Biblioteca. See Madrid—Biblioteca Medinaceli

MEDIOCRITY

Die verbanung. A. Mayer. *Deutsche Rundschau* 212:113-18 Ag '27

MEDITERRANEAN, climate

Comparison between the Mediterranean climates of Eurasia and the Americas. H. A. Matthews. *Scot Geog M* 40:150-9 My '24

MEDITERRANEAN languages**Alphabet**

Origine néolithique des alphabets méditerranéens. A. Morlet. *Mercure Fr* 192:563-73 D 15 '26

MEDITERRANEAN region

British policy in the Mediterranean. F. Maurice. *map Foreign Affairs* 5:103-13 O '26

Great Britain and the Mediterranean. E. W. P. Newman. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:145-7 F 5 '27

Mediterranean situation. C. Petrie. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:242-3 S 11 '26

Morocco and the Mediterranean. J. M. Kenworthy. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:20-1 Ja 10 '25

New outlook in the Mediterranean. *Englsh R* 41:194-203 Ag '25

Il Trattato di Locarno e l'equilibrio del Mediterraneo. G. Sechi. *Nuova Antol* 245:205-19 F 1 '26

Antiquities

Templed promontories of the ancient Mediterranean. E. C. Semple. bibliog *il maps Geog R* 17:353-86 J1 '27

Climate

Climatic influences in some ancient Mediterranean religions. E. C. Semple. *Scot Geog M* 41:214-21, 257-66 J1-S '25

MEDITERRANEAN sea

Straits and Arches; Mediterranean trade in the 17th century. D. Hannay. *Blackw* 222: 105-22 J1 '27

MEDITERRANÉE (drama). See Haurigot, Paul

MEDIUMS

Account of a series of sittings with Mr George Valantine. V. J. Woolley. *Soc Psych Res Proc* 36:52-77 Ja '26

Luminous and other phenomena observed with the medium Janusz Fronczek; ed. by V. J. Woolley and E. J. Dingwall. *Soc Psych Res Proc* 36:34-51 Ja '26

Mrs Piper and the Imperator band of controls. A. W. Trethewy. *Soc Psych Res Proc* 35:445-65 J1 '25

One evening's observation on the Margery mediumship. J. B. Rhine and L. E. Rhine. *J Abnorm Psychol* 21:401-21 Ja '27

Report of the \$5000 award committee appointed by the Journal of abnormal and social psychology. *J Abnorm Psychol* 20:359-61 Ja '26

Report on a series of sittings with Mr Willy Schneider; ed. by E. J. Dingwall. *plan pls Soc Psych Res Proc* 36:1-33 Ja '26

Report on a series of sittings with the medium Margery. E. J. Dingwall. *il Soc Psych Res Proc* 36:79-158 Je '26

Report on sittings with Margery, by H. Hoagland. Review. E. Feilding. *Soc Psych Res Proc* 36:159-70 Je '26; Discussion. 36:414-32, 515-16 Ja, N '27

Report on some communications received through Mrs Blanche Cooper. S. G. Soal. *Soc Psych Res Proc* 35:471-594 D '25

Report on some recent sittings with Mrs Leonard. Mrs W. H. Salter. *il plan pls Soc Psych Res Proc* 36:187-332 J1 '26

Review of the Margery case. W. F. Prince. *Am J Psychol* 37:431-41 J1 '26

Telekinesis and materialisation. E. E. Fournier d'Albe. *Nature* 120:446-8 S 24 '27

Telekinetic and teleplastic mediumship. E. J. Dingwall. bibliog *Soc Psych Res Proc* 34: 324-32 D '24

See also Spiritualism; Trance

MEDIWAKA, H. W.

Christianity and nationalism. *Int R Missions* 13:52-9 Ja '24

MEDRANO, Juan de Espinosa. See Espinosa Medrano, Juan de

MEDUSAE. See Jellyfish

MEDWALL, Henry

Conventional features of Medwall's Fulgens and Lucres. C. R. Baskervill. bibliog *Mod Philol* 24:419-42 My '27

Notes on Fulgens and Lucres: new light on the interlude. L. B. Wright. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:97-100 F '26

MEE, Arthur

Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 73:188a D '27

MEEK, Alexander Beaufort

Land of the South; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:80 N '25

MEEK, Annie Winfrey

Christmas candles for you; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:62 D '27

Christmas wishes; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:66 D '25

Crumbs; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:76 N '25

Dad; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:71 S '25

Easter flowers; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:76 Ap '27

Easter in the woods; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:66 Ap '26

Giving thanks; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:76 N '26

Halloween pranks; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:80 O '25

Sow some seed; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:59 Ja '26

Thanksgiving conversation; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:73 N '25

Trees; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35: 82 Mr '26

Yellow crocus; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:74 Ap '27

- MEEK, Lois Hayden**
Study program for college women. Child Health Bul 3:87-8 Ap '27
- MEEK, Theophile James**
Babylonian parallels to the Song of songs. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4:245-52 '24
Interpenetration of cultures as illustrated by the character of the Old Testament literature. bibliog J Relig 7:244-62 My '27
- MEEKER, Isabelle.** See Harnwell, Anna, jt. auth.
- MEEKER, Royal**
Increasing toll of coal mine accidents. Am Labor Leg R 14:68-9 Mr '24
- MEEKS, Charles M.**
My surcease; poem. Meth Q R 76:546 O '27
- MEESER, Spenser Byron**
Divorce and remarriage. Meth R 110:853-70 N '27
- MEESMANN, Paul**
Geologische untersuchung der kreideketten des Alpenrandes im gebiet des Bodensee-rheintals. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37:1-111 '25-26
- MEETING of shareholders;** story. Kamasu. English R 40:201-13 F '25
- MEETINGS, Public.** See Public meetings
- MEG, pseud.**
Impressioni del Brasile; Petropolis, la Versailles brasiliana. Nuova Antol 237:289-97 O 1 '24
- MEGACEROS.** See Irish elk
- MEGALITHIC monuments**
Flint implements and megalithic monuments. P. A. Mallon. Bib Sac 81:271-5 J1 '24
See also Dolmens
- France
- Les statues-menhirs. il L'illustration 83 pt2: 724 D 26 '25
- MEGAPHONES**
Relic of Trafalgar. F. Roe. il Connoisseur 72: 230 Ag '25
- MEGARA, Greece**
Byzantine statue in Megara. F. P. Johnson. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 29:34-7 Ja '25
Easter dances at Megara. L. B. Lawler. Class J 23:7-15 O '27
Intimate relation between economic and political conditions in history, as illustrated in ancient Megara. A. A. Trever. bibliog Class Philol 20:115-32 Ap '25
- MEGATA, Tanetaro, baron**
Obituary. Trans-Pac 13:15 S 18 '26
- MEGATECTONIC geology.** See Geology, Structural
- MEGATHERIIDAE**
Descripción del megatherium Gallardo C. Ameg. C. Ameghino and L. Kraglievich. 5 pl Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:135-56 S '21
- MEGGERS, William Frederick**
Periodic structural regularities in spectra as related to the periodic law of the chemical elements. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:43-7 Ja '25
Regularities in the arc spectrum of columbium. Wash Acad Sci J 14:442-6 N 19 '24
Regularities in the arc spectrum of lanthanum. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 17:25-35 Ja 18 '27
Spectrum regularities for scandium and yttrium. Wash Acad Sci J 14:419-30 N 4 '24
Standard wave-lengths and regularities in the spectrum of the iron arc. Astrophys J 60:60-75 J1 '24
Vanadium multiplets and Zeeman effect. Wash Acad Sci J 14:151-9 Ap 4 '24
—See Burns, Kelvin, jt. auth.
- and Laporte, Otto
Arc spectrum regularities for ruthenium. Wash Acad Sci J 16:143-54 Mr 19 '26
- and Moore, Burton Evans
Quartet-system multiplets in the arc spectrum of yttrium. Wash Acad Sci J 15:207-10 My 19 '25
- MÉGROZ, Phyllis**
Bull; story. New Statesman 25:693-4 O 3 '25
I'll walk with dreams; poem. Outlook (Lond) 56:88 Ag 8 '25
Little sister of Christ; story. English R 40: 800-5 Je '25
Night mares; poem. Outlook (Lond) 53:299 My 3 '24
Portrait of a lady; poem. Outlook (Lond) 56: 310 N 7 '25
Valse triste; poem. English R 39:240-1 Ag '24
Village of the lost souls; story. English R 40: 236-40 F '25
- MÉGROZ, Rodolphe Louis**
Child poetry in English literature. Bookm (Lond) 71:165-9 D '26
Colonel Sir Ronald Ross as poet and man of letters. Bookm (Lond) 69:200-2 Ja '26
Creative imagination and criticism. Bookm (Lond) 67:207-8 Ja '25
Francis Bacon, 1561-1626. Bookm (Lond) 70: 112-15 My '26
Gerald Cumberland. Bookm (Lond) 66:210-12 J1 '24
Joseph Conrad: man and artist. Bookm (Lond) 70:238-41 Ag '26
Lovers' meeting; poem. Spec 137:313 Ag 28 '26
Portraits of Francis Thompson. Bookm (Lond) 72:17-18 Ap '27
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:303 Mr '24
- MEGRUE, Roi Cooper, and Hackett, Walter**
It pays to advertise; criticism. Tarn. Spec 132: 198 F 9 '24
- MEHEMET ALI, pasha**
Ismail Gibraltar, amiral égyptien, 1810-1826. Auriant. R Polit et Litt 64:626-30 O 16 '26
Rothschild et Méhémet-Ali. Auriant. R Polit et Litt 65:556-60 S 17 '27
Syria under Mehemet Ali. A. J. Rustum. Am J Sem Lang 41:34-57 O '24
- MEHL, Maurice Goldsmith**
Trematops Thomasi, a new amphibian species from the Permian of Oklahoma. bibliog J Geol 34:466-74 J1 '26
- MEHOMET ALI.** See Mehemet Ali
- MEHRMANN, Karl H. A.**
Der deutsche staet im kampf um seine autorität. Deutsche Rundschau 199:195-9 My '24
- MEHTA, Dev Raj.** See Nath, Vishwa, jt. auth.
- MEHTA, N. C.**
Studies in Indian painting. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 47:275-8 S '27
- MEHUS, Oscar M.**
Ways and means in moral training. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:30 Ap '25
- MEI, Anna Kong**
Modern Chinese woman; her work and problems. Int R Missions 13:565-72 O '24
- MEI LAN FANG**
Mei Lan-Fang; famous Chinese woman impersonator. G. K. Leung. Trans-Pac 13:22 N 27 '26
- MEIER, Helmut, and Pfahler, Gerhard**
Untersuchung des technisch-praktischen und des technisch-theoretischen verhaltens bei schulkindern. (Aus dem Pädagogischen seminar der Universität Tübingen) Ztsch f Angew Psychol 27:92-130 Ap '26
- MEIER, Paul Jonas**
Die baugeschichte des Magdeburger doms im xiii jahrhundert. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:1-33 '24
Die medaillen der italienischen renaissance. Western M 137:180-4 O '24
- MEIER HELMBRECHT (Middle High German epic)**
Helmbrecht, 1251. C. H. Bell. Mod Lang Notes 39:372-6 Je '24
- MEIGE, Henry**
La géométrie des visages d'après Albert Dürer. La Nature 55 pt2:481-5 D 1 '27
- MEIGHAN, Thomas**
A strong body, a clear head. por World R 2:43 Mr 1 '26
- MEIJI TENNO.** See Mutsu Hito, emperor of Japan

- MEIKLEJOHN, Alexander**
Philosophers and others. *Philos R* 34:262-80 My '25
Dr Meiklejohn at Wisconsin. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:6 Mr '26
Where freshmen follow Socrates; educational experiment at Wisconsin university. *S. Hertzberg. World R* 5:141 N 14 '27
- MEIKLEJOHN, M. J. C.**
American English. *Spec* 139:212-13 Ag 6 '27
In the Fish River bush. *Spec* 138:37-8 Ja 8 '27
Some Jersey churches. *Spec* 139:308-9 Ag 27 '27
- MEILLET, Antoine.** See Meillet, Paul Jules Antoine
- MEILLET, Paul Jules Antoine**
Les interférences entre vocabulaires. *J Débats* 32 pt2:715-17 O 30 '25
Les origines indo-européennes des mètres grecs. Review by P. Shorey. *Class Philol* 19:169-74 Ap '24
Trois conférences sur les Gâthâ de l'Avesta faites à l'Université d'Upsal pour la Fondation Olaus Petri. *Musée Guimet Annales Bibl de Vulg* 44:72p '25
- and Vendryès, Joseph
Traité de grammaire comparée des langues classiques. Review by A. Ernout. *J Savants* 23:198-202 S '25
Traité de grammaire comparée des langues classiques. Review by M. Grammont. *R Lang Rom* 63:308-13 My '26
- MEINECKE, Friedrich**
Fritz Vignier. *Hist Ztsch* 132 no2:277-88 '25
Kausalitäten und werte in der geschichte. *Hist Ztsch* 137 nol:1-27 '27
- MEINE, Hans**
Der 1. mai; gedicht. *Westerm M* 136:260 My '24
Tageslauf; gedicht. *Westerm M* 135:560 F '24
- MEINERTZHAGEN, R.**
Ladakh, with special reference to its natural history. *Geog J* 70:129-56 Ag '27
- MEINESZ, A. F. Vening**
Determination of gravity at sea in a submarine. *Geog J* 65:501-14 Je '25
Dutch pendulum observations in the Atlantic and the Pacific. *J. J. A. Muller. Nature* 118: 930-2 D 25 '26
Submarine measurements of gravity. *Nature* 115:550 Ap 11 '25
- MEINHARD, Elisabeth**
Heut und morgen; gedicht. *Westerm M* 138: 259 My '25
Mütter. *Westerm M* 137:488 Ja '25
Zwei rosen; gedicht. *Westerm M* 140:408 Je '26
- MEINHOF, Carl**
Gospel and language study in the eastern Sudan. *Moslem World* 17:177-83 Ap '27
Soul of an African language. *Int R Missions* 16:76-84 Ja '27
- MEININGEN, Germany**
Churches
Die stadtkirche in Meiningen. *E. Fritze. II Neue Beitr z Gesch Deutsch Altertums* 31: 96p [124?]
- MEINZER, Oscar Edward**
Origin of the thermal springs of Nevada, Utah, and southern Idaho. *J Geol* 32:295-303 My '24
Plants as indicators of ground water. *bibliog Wash Acad Sci J* 16:553-64 D 18 '26
- MEISLING, Vaughn Francis**
(tr.) See Fröding, Gustaf. Two poems: Way of the world; The ideal
- MEISNER, Heinrich Otto**
Bismarcks dank für den Sachsenwald; ein unbekannter brief des fürsten an kaiser Wilhelm I. *Preuss Jahrb* 202:11-13 O '25
Die erinnerungen des botschafters von Radowitz. *Preuss Jahrb* 201:178-91 Ag '25
(ed.) Kaiser Friedrich III; das Kriegstagebuch von 1870/71. Review by H. Rothfels. *Preuss Jahrb* 203:292-6 Mr '26
- Monarchisches prinzip und theaterzensur. *Preuss Jahrb* 206:316-36 D '26
Die schuld Russlands und Frankreichs am Weltkrieg. *Preuss Jahrb* 200:87-90 Ap '26
- MEISSNER, Carl**
Der alternde; gedicht. *Westerm M* 141:42 S '26
Letzter seggen; gedicht. *Westerm M* 140:46 Mr '26
- MEISSNER, Mme Sophie (Radford) de**
Journey to Emmaus. *Bib Sac* 84:158-66 Ap '27
- MEISTERSINGER (opera).** See Wagner, Richard
- MEIT, Konrad**
Konrad Meits tätigkeit in Deutschland. *F. Winkler. II Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamm* 45: 43-61 '24
- MEIXMORON DE DOMBASLE, Marie Antoinette de**
Un nouveau poète de l'amour. *E. Raynaud. R Polit et Litt* 64:694-6 N 20 '26
- MEL, René del**
René del Mel, compositeur du XVI^{me} siècle, 1554-1598; notes biographiques. *G. van Doorslaer. bibliog Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 69:221-88 '21
- MÉLA, Spyro**
Spyro Méla; dramaturge grec. *J. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt* 86:596-7 My 30 '26
- MELACHRINOS, Apostolos**
Il pleut encore; poème, tr. du grec par J. N. Michel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:233 F 27 '27
- MELALEUCAS**
Essential oils of melaleuca erubescens (Otto), and M. hypericifolia (Smith). *A. R. Penfold. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 58:182-8 '24
Essential oils of melaleuca linariifolia (Smith), and M. alternifolia (Cheel). *A. R. Penfold. pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 59:306-24 '26
Note on the identity of uncineol with eudesmol. *A. R. Penfold. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 59:124-7 '25
Notes on melaleuca linariifolia sm. and M. trichostachya Lindl. *E. Cheel. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:78-81 '22
Notes on melaleuca, with descriptions of two new species and a new variety. *E. Cheel. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 58:189-97 '24
On the Australian melaleucas and their essential oils. *R. T. Baker and H. G. Smith. pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 40:60-9; 41:196-210; 44:592-615; 45:365-78; 47:193-214; 56:115-24 '06, '07, '10, '11, '13, '22
On the occurrence of l-phenylandrene in the oil of melaleuca acuminata. *H. G. Smith. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56: 159-61 '22
- MELAMPODIINAE**
Five new American melampodiinae. *S. F. Blake. Wash Acad Sci J* 16:418-22 S 19 '26
- MELANCHOLIA**
Hamlet and Dr Timothy Bright. *M. I. O'Sullivan. Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:667-79 S '26
- MELANCHOLY**
Study of melancholy in Edward Young. *H. H. Clark. Mod Lang Notes* 39:129-36, 193-202 Mr-Apr '24
- MELANCHTHON, Philipp**
Erasmus Roterodamus in his relation to Luther and Melanchthon. *E. Voss. J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:564-8 O '27
- MELAND, Norman.** See Reed, R. D., jt. auth.
- MELANDER, Axel Leonard**
New species of platypalpus occurring in New England. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:83-7 '24
- MELANESIA**
Native races
Primitive law and order. *B. Malinowski. Nature* 117:sup9-16 F 6 '26
- MELANESIAN mythology.** See Mythology, Melanesian

- MELANISM**
Induction of melanism in the lepidoptera, and its evolutionary significance. J. W. H. Harrison. *Nature* 119:127-9 Ja 22 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. W. J. Dakin. 119:318 F 26 '27
- MELANOGENESIS.** See Color of animals
- MELANTHOS, the Athenian**
Xanthos-Melanthos and the origin of tragedy. W. R. Halliday. *Class R* 40:179-81 D '26
- MELASIDAE.** See Tineidae
- MELATO, Maria**
Maria Melato. O. B. Prinl. por Nuova Antol 242:67-72 J1 1 '25
- MELBA, Nellie**
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 70:186 Je '26
- MELBY, Ernest**
Check list for the preparation of rules, regulations, and written instructions. Am Sch Bd J 74:41-2 Ap '27
Rules, regulations, and written instructions as administrative controls. Am Sch Bd J 74:43-5 My '27
- MELCHERS, Gari**
Gari Melchers. A. D. Piper. il Am M Art 15:79-85 F '24
- MELCHETT, Alfred Moritz Mond, 1st baron of**
Capital investment. *Nation* (Lond) 35:343 Je 14 '24
Co-operation in industry. Spec 139:758-9 N 5 '27
Industry and politics. Review. Sat R 144:652 N 12 '27
Liberal land policy. Sat R 141:55-6 Ja 16 '26
United economic empire. Spec 137:729-30 O 30 '26
Why I have joined the Conservatives. Sat R 141:113-14 Ja 30 '26
Le legs Mond à la National gallery. J Débats 31 pt2:686 O 17 '24
Mond collection. T. Borenius. Sat R 138:570 D 6 '24
Mond scheme. *Nation* (Lond) 37:172-3 My 9 '25
Sir Alfred Mond and Mr Lloyd George. *Nation* (Lond) 38:602-3 Ja 30 '26
- MELCHIOR, William T.**
Supervision versus inspection. J Rural Educ 4:456-8 My '25
- MELDEN, Charles Manly**
Reaction of the war upon the negro. Meth R 107:880-8 N '24
- MELDOLLA, Andrea, called Schiavone**
Über zwei zeichnungen des Andrea Schiavone. D. von Hadeln. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunst-samml 46:135-9 '25
- MELDRUM, David Storrar**
Followers of Blake. Bookm (Lond) 69:159-60 D '25
- MELDRUM, Roy**
Kassin; story. English R 44:604-9 My '27
- MELÉNDEZ VALDÉS, Juan**
Meléndez Valdés' Vanidad de las quejas del hombre contra su Hacedor and the Pensées of Pascal. G. M. Fess. Mod Lang Notes 39:282-4 My '24
- MÉLÉRA, Marguerite Yerta**
L'union dans la mystique rimbaldienne; Paternite Berrichon et Isabelle Rimbaud. Mercure Fr 194:314-39 Mr 1 '27
- MELFI, Italy**
Sull'autore delle costituzioni di Melfi. A. Casertano. Nuova Antol 239:195-201 Ja 16 '25
- MELIK, A.**
Yovan Cvijitch. Near East 31:147 F 10 '27
- MELILITE**
Melilite and nephelite basalt in Hawaii. N. E. A. Hinds. J Geol 33:526-39 J1 '25
- MELILOT**
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales: méliot official. A. Truelle. La Nature 54 pt2:sup125 O 16 '26
- MELIN, Hilding**
Development of branch banking in Sweden. Bankers M 109:417-25 S '24
- MELIN, Nellie**
Dans les Alpes carinthiennes. Correspondant 300:913-32 S 25 '25
- MÉLINE, Félix Jules**
Jules Méline. G. Hanotiaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:440-53 Ja 15 '26
Obituaire. por L'Illustration 83 pt2:723 D 26 '25; Annales Polit et Litt 85:690 D 27 '25
Obituaire. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt2: 1063 D 25 '25
- MÉLINGUE, pseud. of Etienne Marin**
Mélingue; extract. J. Truffier. pors Annales Polit et Litt 84:584 My 31 '25
- MELIORISM**
Critique of meliorism. D. S. Robinson. Int J Ethics 34:175-94 Ja '24
- MELIPONIDAE.** See Bees
- MELIZA, Dorothy**
World's fair. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:29 Je '26
- MELL, Max**
Das apostelspiel; kritik. F. Düsel. Westerm M 139:579-81 Ja '26
- MELLAN, Claude**
Claude Mellan: his drawings and engravings. G. Wengström. bibliog il Print Coll Q 11: 10-43 F '24
- MELLE, Hanover**
Eine deutsche kleinstadt, Melle in Hannover. L. Bäte. il Westerm M 136:169-74 Ap '24
- MELLEN, George Frederick**
Journalism and country life. Meth Q R 73:671-83 O '24
- MELLEN, Ida M.**
Success with your aquarium. Kind and First Grade 10:22-4 F '25
- MELLER, Harry Bertine**
How cities can control the smoke nuisance. Nat Munic R 15:270-6 My '26
- MELLER, Simon**
Eine Dürerzeichnung aus dem besitze Peter Vischers d.J. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46:201-2 '25
- MELLIN DE SAINT-GELAIS.** See Saint-Gelais, Mellin de
- MELLISH, Henry**
Obituary. J Educ 59:176 Mr '27
- MELLON, Andrew William**
Why the reserve bank charters should be renewed now. por Bankers M 112:805-6 Je '26
Democratic plan of tax reduction; with discussion. M. Jacobstein. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:51-68 My '24
Portrait. World Today 43:250 F '24; Bankers M 114:424 Mr '27
Portrait, by L. Seyffert. Am M Art 18:402 Ag '27
- MELLON institute of industrial research.** See Pittsburgh university—Mellon institute of industrial research
- MELLOR, Sir Gilbert**
John Niglett. Connoisseur 72:18-28 My '25
Michael Eddins. Connoisseur 70:76-83 O '24
- MELMER, Madeleine Merens-.** See Merens-Melmer, Madeleine
- MELMOTH, Sebastian, pseud.** See Wilde, Oscar
- MELODRAMA**
Grandfather of melodrama. M. J. Landa. Cornhill M 59:476-84 O '25
Penny gaff; Middy, V. C., comes home. E. Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 55:174 Mr 14 '25
- MELOLONTHINAE**
New species of melolonthid beetles from the Philippine Islands. J. Moser. Phil J Sci 25:349-57 S '24
- MÉLON, Joseph**
L'éphémère; poème. R Polit et Litt 64:396-7 J1 3 '26
Les portraits de poètes. A. Thérive. R Polit et Litt 64:394-6 J1 3 '26
- MELONEY, Mrs Marie (Mattingly)**
He tried to kill Christmas. Homiletic R 94: 442-4 D '27

MELSON, Ida E.

Current reading as a stimulus. English J 13:389-96 Je '24

MELTING points

Cooling curves in the binary systems, (a) *p*-toluidine-salicylic acid, (b) *p*-toluidine-benzoic acid. E. M. Bartholomew and I. W. Wark. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:388-91 '27

MELTON, Frank A.

Ancestral Rocky mountains of Colorado and New Mexico. J Geol 33:84-9 Ja '25
Correlation of Permo-carboniferous red beds in southwestern Colorado and northern New Mexico. J Geol 33:807-15 N '25

MELTZER, Hyman

Basic concepts in contemporary life. J Educ Research 14:356-64 D '26
Talkativeness about, in relation to knowledge of, social concepts in children. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:497-507 S '26

MELVAIN, Janet F.

(comp.) Social hygiene bibliography. J Social Hygiene 10:64, 128, 192 Ja-Mr '24

MELVILLE, E. W. M. Balfour.

See Balfour-Melville, E. W. M.

MELVILLE, Herman

Herman Melville, H. P. Marshall. Lond Mercury 11:56-70 N '24

Herman Melville. A. T. Sheppard. Bookm (Lond) 69:156-3 D '25

Herman Melville, by J: Freeman. Review. H. l'A. l'ausset. por Bookm (Lond) 70:237-8 Ag '26

Herman Melville and Liverpool. S. Salvidge. Spec 139:88-9 Jl 16 '27

Herman Melville, Ishmael of American literature. J. V. Nash. Open Court 40:734-42 D '26

MELVILLE, James

James Melville; an obscured man of letters. M. A. Bald. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:261-3 Jl '26

Scotch diary of the 16th century. B. St Cleather. Lond Q R 143:226-35 Ap '25

MELVILLE, Lewis, pseud. See Benjamin, Lewis S.**MELVILLE, Lake, Quebec**

Terraces of the Lake Melville district, Labrador. E. M. Kindle. il Geog R 14:597-602 O '24

MELVIN, Arthur Gordon

Chang Tso-lin's unique opportunity. China W R 40:286-8 My 14 '27

MELVIN, Bruce L.

Individual and the group. J Ap Sociol 10:517-26 Jl '26

Laboratory work in rural social problems. J Social Forces 3:261-3 Ja '25

Sociology in process. Social Forces 5:52-6 S '26

MEMBRACIDAE. See Tree hoppers**MEMEL, Lithuania**

League's cabinet. H. W. Harris. Nation (Lond) 34:879 Mr 22 '24

Memel controversy. J: A. Gade. map Foreign Affairs 2:410-20 Mr '24

MEMEL river

Das Memelland; mit zehn farbigen abbildungen nach ölgemälden von G. Boese. R. Schlierenberg. Westerm M 143:425-32 D '27

MÉMOIRES, d'outre-tombe. See Chateaubriand, François Auguste René, vicomte de**MÉMOIRES du comte de Gramont. See Hamilton, Anthony, count****MEMOIRS. See Autobiography****MEMORIAL day**

Memorial day; sermon. J. W. Leadbeater. Homiletic R 89:404-6 My '25

Memorial day service of worship. A. L. Moore. Relig Educ 20:379-81 O '25; Same. Homiletic R 91:385-7 My '26

Memorial Sunday in the church. W: R. Glen. Homiletic R 89:379 My '25

Price of a united country; sermon. L. D. Gable. Homiletic R 93:400-2 My '27

Why do we celebrate Memorial day? il World R 4:255-6 My 30 '27

Plays, pageants, etc.

Grandpa and Betty discuss history. S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:60 My '27

Memorial day. A. Traenkenschuh. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:65 My '26

Memorial day exercise for grades one and two. G. B. Faxon. Prim Educ 34:336 My '26

Memorial day pageant. N. F. Moulton. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:68-9 My '25

Memorial day play for grades two and three. G. B. Faxon. Prim Educ 34:315 My '26

Poetry

Cover them over. S. M. Dane. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 My '25

Decoration day. M. W. Martin. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:64 My '26

Flag of peace, America. G. A. Bond. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 My '25

From beyond. L. Trent. World Tomorrow 8: 146 My '25

Greetings. N. M. Ford. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 My '26

Line of peace. W. Chamberlain. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 My '26

Little green tents. W. Mason. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:64 My '26

Memorial day. Prim Educ 34:309 My '26

Memorial day program. M. E. Mustain. Pop Educ 43:500 My '26

Memorial day: six years after. N. J. O'Connor. Sewanee R 33:232 Ap '25

Memorial day song. M. Glass. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:64 My '26

Old guard. S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 My '25

Parade. L. Crites. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:69 My '25

Poems to read or learn for Memorial day; ed. by J. Bouton. Am Childhood 11:52 My '26

Reunion. G. V. R. Wolf. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:67 My '27

Soldier's grave. F. W. Turner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 My '25

What we can do for Memorial day; exercise for six children. A. C. Hoffman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:62 My '26

Where poppies grow. A. Miller. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:62 My '26

Stories

Just plain soldier. Pop Educ 43:520 My '26

MEMORIALS, monuments, etc.

Buchanan memorial. W: S. Rusk. il Am M Art 15:711-14 Ja '24

Deux vitraux commémoratifs. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:308 S 25 '26

Epstein panel in the Hyde park sanctuary dedicated to the memory of W. H. Hudson. il Nat Hist 25:486 S '25

In memory of a beloved ruler; beautiful memorial park of Emperor Meiji the Great. il plans Far East R 21:445-7 Je '25

London monuments. D. S. MacColl. Sat R 140:645-6 D 5 '25

Memorial, its genesis; national monument to John Ericsson in Washington. H. G. Leach. il Am Scand R 14:302-7 My '26

Memorial to Mungo Park and Richard Lander. Geog J 65:65 Ja '25

Monument unveiled in Puyallup. W. P. Bonney. Wash Hist Q 17:36-8 Ja '26

New memorial for Washington. il World R 2:23 F 22 '26

Newcomer memorial font. W: S. Rusk. il Am M Art 17:347-9 Jl '26

Public monuments. G. Wellesley. Spec 135:299-300 Ag 22 '25

Rodney memorial in Jamaica. F. Cundall. il Connoisseur 76:34-7 S '26

Roosevelt memorial bird fountain, by B. P. Vonnoh. Nat Hist 25:487 S '25

Social value of historical memorials. J. Schaffer. Wis M Hist 9:213-17 D '25

MEMORIALS, monuments, etc.—Continued

- Three memorial figures. W: S. Rusk. *Il Am M* Art 15:574-8 N '24
- Tribute to peace: the Meade memorial. U. V. Wilcox. *Il Am M* Art 18:194-8 Ap '27
- Wheatstone memorial at Gloucester. *Nature* 116:659 O 31 '25
- Wren-Ashmole-Plot memorial windows at Oxford. *Nature* 119:798-9 My 28 '27
- See also Stockholm—Monuments; Tombstones; War memorials; Washington memorials; also Paris—Chapelle expiatoire; Pioneer women, Monument to (proposed); Stone Mountain monument; Washington monument, Washington, D.C.

MEMORIES of M'Quigg. See Bland, John Otway Percy

MEMORY

- Art of forgetting. *Sat R* 141:771-2 Je 26 '26
- Automatic writing combined with crystal gazing as a means of recalling forgotten incidents. A. M. Mühl. bibliog *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:264-73 O '24
- Bewahrendes und verarbeitendes gedächtnis als echte typen. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium der Universität Freiburg i.B.) J. Rombach. bibliog footnotes tabs *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 25:244-88 My '25
- Case of special ability with below average intelligence. J. E. Downey. *J Ap Psychol* 10:519-21 D '26
- Class experiment on individual differences in memory. H. A. Peterson. *J Educ Psychol* 16:247-50 Ap '25
- Class results with spaced and unspaced memorizing. K. Gordon. tab *J Exp Psychol* 8:337-43 O '25
- Correlation of the auditory digit memory span with general intelligence. A. S. Clark. bibliog *Psychol Clinic* 15:259-60 N '24
- Curve of forgetting for advertising material. H. E. Burr and E. M. Dobell. tabs *J Ap Psychol* 9:5-21 Mr '25
- Dependence of learning and recall upon prior intellectual activities. F. L. Whitely. bibliog tabs *J Exp Psychol* 10:489-508 D '27
- Dependence of learning and recall upon prior mental and physical conditions. P. L. Whitely. tabs *J Exp Psychol* 7:420-8 D '24
- Determination of memory span by the method of constant stimuli. J. P. Guilford and K. M. Dallenbach. bibliog tabs *Am J Psychol* 36:621-8 O '25
- Diagnostic value of the audito-vocal digit memory span. A. S. Starr. bibliog tabs *Psychol Clinic* 15:61-84 My '23
- Effect of length of list upon memory for numbers. E. S. Robinson and C. W. Darrow. *Am J Psychol* 35:235-43 Ap '24
- Effect of one form of report upon another. F. L. Whitely and J. A. McGeoch. tabs *Am J Psychol* 38:280-4 Ap '27
- Effect of serial position upon recall. J. G. Jenkins and K. M. Dallenbach. bibliog tabs *Am J Psychol* 38:285-91 Ap '27
- Effect of type of training upon transference. H. Woodrow. tabs *J Educ Psychol* 18:159-72 Mr '27
- Effects of interval on recall. W. Brown. tabs *J Exp Psychol* 7:469-74 D '24
- Experiment on backward association in learning. H. E. Garrett and G. W. Hartman. bibliog tab *Am J Psychol* 37:241-6 Ap '26
- Experimental study of the nature of improvement resulting from practice in a mental function. A. I. Gates and G. A. Taylor. tabs *J Educ Psychol* 16:583-92 D '25
- Factor of movement in the presentation of rote memory material. C. J. Warden. tabs *Am J Psychol* 37:257-60 Ap '26
- Handy memory trick. G. H. Estabrooks. *Pedagog Sem* 34:615-19 D '27
- Immortal hours. J. Gore. *Lond Mercury* 11:364-6 F '25
- Influence of context upon learning and recall. S. Pan. bibliog tabs *J Exp Psychol* 9:468-91 D '26
- La mémoire chez les insectes. E. L. Bouvier. *Scientia* 35:103-16 F '24

- La mémoire et le problème de la vie; tr. par S. Jankélévitch. E. Lugaro. *Scientia* 35:47-52 Ja '24
- Memory and memory training. S. M. Shellow. *Am R* 2:30-8 Ja '24
- Memory by visual and by auditory presentation. D. A. Worcester. bibliog tabs *J Educ Psychol* 16:18-27 Ja '25
- Obliviscence during sleep and waking. J. G. Jenkins and K. M. Dallenbach. *Am J Psychol* 35:605-12 O '24
- Phenomenal memorizing as a special ability. H. E. Jones. bibliog *J Ap Psychol* 10:367-77 S '26
- Le problème de la mémoire historique et l'influence de la société sur la réminiscence. J. Nogué. *R Philos* 99:389-424 My '25
- Reaction of memory to affective states. A. R. Stone. bibliog *Am J Psychol* 36:112-23 Ja '25
- Recall of observed material. J. A. McGeoch and P. L. Whitely. bibliog *J Educ Psychol* 17:419-25 S '26
- Relation between hearsay and preserved memory. E. M. Morgan. *Harv Law R* 40:712-32 Mr '27
- Rôle of form in learning. J. P. Guilford. tabs *J Exp Psychol* 10:415-23 O '27
- Some memory span test problems. R. A. Brottemarkle. bibliog tabs *Psychol Clinic* 15:229-58 N '24
- Study of the phenomenon of reminiscence. O. Williams. bibliog tabs *J Exp Psychol* 9:368-87 O '26
- Summary of the experimental data on certain phases of memory. H. R. Douglass. bibliog tabs *Pedagog Sem* 34:92-117 Mr '27
- See also Association of ideas; Attention; Music—Memorizing; Recognition (psychology)
- MEMORY clocks**
Une mémoire mécanique: l'horo-mémo. E. H. Weiss. *Il diag La Nature* 54 pt2:269-72 O 23 '26
- MEMORY span test.** See Intelligence tests
- MEMPHIS, Egypt**
Floods at Memphis. S. R. K. Glanville. *Nature* 119:813-14 Je 4 '27
- MEN**
Need for men. F. A. Mitchell-Hedges. *Engl R* 41:797-804 D '25; Reply. W. L. Marsh. 42:51-5 Ja '26
- See also Man; Young men
- La MENACE;** drame. See Frondale, Pierre
- MENAECHMI** (drama). See Plautus, Titus Maccius
- MENANDER**, 342-291 B. C.
De Menandri ironia: dissertation; summary. W. E. Blake. *Harv Stud in Class Philol* 35:171-2 '24
- Euripides and Menander. M. Andrewes. *Class Q* 18:1-10 Ja '24
- Maxims of Menander. H. Ranston. bibliog *Lond Q R* 148:209-19 O '27
- MENANDER, Johan E.**
Famous fishes of the sea. *Nature M* 6:277-80 N '25
- In the Sargasso sea. *Nature M* 6:9-14 Jl '25
- Land of the great stillness. *Nature M* 7:76-8 F '26
- Notable fishes of the sea. *Nature M* 6:145-8 S '25
- Some sharks and their cousins. *Nature M* 7:26-8 Ja '26
- White bruin of the north. *Nature M* 7:288-92 My '26
- MÉNARD, Emile René**
Emile-René Ménard. C: Saunier. *R Polit et Litt* 64:339-40 Je 5 '26
- MÉNARD, Maxime**
Obituaire. por *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:162 Ag 14 '26; *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:167 Ag 15 '26
- MÉNARDIÈRE, Ch. de la**
Les enlèvements allemands en France pendant la guerre de 1914-1918 et les restitutions. *R Sci Polit* 48:510-34; 49:35-55 O '25-Ja '26

- MENASCÉ, Jean de**
League in action. *Menorah* J 11:279-82 Je '25
- MENASCI, Guido**
Per l'onda chiara. . . ; poema. *Nuova Antol* 239:177-82 Ja 16 '25
- MENASSEH ben Israel**
Menasseh ben Israel's marriage banns. *S. Levv. Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 10: 255-7 '21-23
- MENCCI, Antonio**
Tre grandi inventori italiani misconosciuti. F. Savorignan di Brazza. *Nuova Antol* 255: 385-94 O 1 '27
- MENCH, John L.**
Study in retailing and training needed for it. *Voc Educ M* 2:826-7 Je '24
- MENCIUS**
Mencius' doctrine of human nature. I. D. Ross. *Lond Q R* 143:176-92 Ap '25
Original nature of man in early Chinese speculation. W: C. MacLeod. *Monist* 35:444-63 Jl '25
- MENCIUS JUNIOR, pseud.**
Chinese view of English culture for China. *English R* 43:271-6 S '26
Indictment of Christian missions. *English R* 45:48-60 Jl '27
Soviet versus the powers in China. *English R* 44:34-45 Ja '27
- MENCKEN, Henry Louis**
English in first place. *World R* 3:144 N 15 '26
Shooting-the-chutes with English. *World R* 3: 175 D 6 '26
Songs of the American negro. *World R* 1:279 F 8 '26
Der amerikanische anti-demokrat. F. Schönmann. *Deutsche Rundschau* 213:216-18 D '27
At the sign of the basilisk; criticism of Mencken and The American mercury. W: V. Kelley. *Meth R* 108:518-27 Jl '25
Counter attack on Mencken; England replies to indictment. E. Blunden. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 Jl 3 '26
- H. L. Mencken; an appreciation. H. M. Parshley.** *Am R* 3:72-84 Ja '25
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 73:192b D '27
- MENDE, France**
Procès des évêques de Mende avec la royauté (1336-1369) au sujet de la réparation du port d'Aigues-Mortes. R. Barroux. *Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 85:79-109 '24
- MENDE, Greece**
Scione, Mende, Torone. B: D. Meritt. il maps *Am J Archaeol* 27:447-60 O '23
- MENDELE MOCHER SEFORIM, pseud. See Abramowitsch, Solomon Jacob**
- MENDELISM**
Crossing over in the third linkage group in oenothera. G: H. Shull. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:21-4 Ja '27
Development of Mendelian characters in *aplocheilus latipes*. H. B. Goodrich. *tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:649-52 N '26
Genetic evidence of a selective segregation of chromosomes in *sciara* (diptera). C: W. Metz. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:690-2 D '26
Mendelism and cephalic index. W. Kirkconnel. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:443-4 O '25
Mendelism and evolution. J. S. Huxley. *Nature* 114:464 S 27 '24
On the occurrence in the house mouse of a Mendelizing structural defect of the retina producing blindness. C. E. Keeler. *il Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:255-8 Ap '26
William Bateson. F. B. S. Haldane. *Nation (Lond)* 38:713 F 20 '26
See also Evolution; Genetics; Heredity; Hybridization
- MENDELL, Clarence Whittlesey**
Nec cithara carentem. *Class J* 19:369-79 Mr '24
Sillius the reactionary. *Philol Q* 3:92-106 Ap '24
Ut clauses. *Am J Philol* 46:293-316; 47:124-52 O '25, Ap '26
- MENDEL'S law. See Mendelism**
- MENDELSON, Benno**
Indisch-sumerische kultur-gemeinschaft. *Preuss Jahrb* 208:319-22 Je '27
- MENDENHALL, Mrs Dorothy (Reed)**
Madison and its pre-school day; results of a study under parent-teacher auspices. *Child Health M* 6:20-3 Ja '25
- MENDENHALL, Edgar N.**
Desirable traits and qualifications, and undesirable traits and disqualifications of city school board members. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:36 D '25
- MENDENHALL, Thomas Corwin**
Obituary. *Am Antiq Soc Proc n s* 34:24-5 Ap '25
- MENDÈS, Catulle**
Joyous wanderer; poem. tr. by A. Meynell. *Am Federationist* 34:577 My '27
Ten-si-o-daf-tsin; poem. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:435 Je '25; Same. *R Litt Comp* 6:655 O '26
Du Parnasse au Calvaire. M. Talmeyr. *Correspondant* 301:705-11 D 10 '25
- MENDES, Henry Pereira**
World anthem; poem. *Homiletic R* 90:10 Jl '25
- MENDÈS, Mme Jane Catulle**
Crépuscule; poem. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:696 D 21 '24
Les dons sur la route; poem. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:94 Ja 25 '25
Nocturne; poem. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83: 696 D 21 '24
Seuls pleurs; poem. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85: 571 N 29 '25
- MENDES-CORRÊA, Antonio Augusto**
La dispersion de l'homme sur la surface terrestre. *bibliog Scientia* 42:201-14 O '27
L'origine de l'homme. *Scientia* 35:339-50 My '24
- MENDICANTS. See Begging and beggars**
- MENDIOLA, Nemesio B.**
Imperfect hermaphroditism in flowers of hibiscus, removed by surgical operation. *Phil J Sci* 32:65-74 Ja '27
- MENDIP HILLS, England**
Mendip. H. J. Massingham. *Lond Mercury* 10: 367-73 Ag '24
- MENDL, Robert W. S.**
Music for music's sake. *English R* 38:428-32 Mr '24
Musical values. *English R* 41:283-7 Ag '25
Personality in musical composition. *English R* 39:134-9 Jl '24
- MENDOZA, Argentina**
Antiquities
Cementerio indígena en Viluco (Mendoza) posterior á la conquista. E. Boman. *bibliog footnotes il 2 pl Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales* 30:501-59 S '20
- MÉNÉGOZ, Eugène**
Theology of Eugène Ménégos. W. M. Horton. *J Relig* 6:174-84 Mr '26
- MENELAUS (of Alexandria)**
Die schrift des Menelaus über die bestimmung der zusammensetzung von legierungen; with translation of text. J. Würrschmidt. *Philologus* 80 no4:377-409 '25
- MENÉNDEZ PIDAL, Ramón**
El rey Rodrigo en la literatura. Review by J. Leclercq. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 11 no11-12:403-6 '25
M Ramon Menéndez Pidal; directeur de l'Académie espagnole. M. Legendre. *J Débats* 33 pt1:65 Ja 15 '26
Ramon y Cajal et Menéndez Pidal; docteurs en Sorbonne. M. Legendre. *J Débats* 31 pt2: 973-4 D 5 '24
- MENG, C. Y. W.**
American helps Japan to annex Manchuria! *China W R* 43:40 D 10 '27
(tr.) Customs tariff increased; likin abolished. *China W R* 41:228-9 Ji 30 '27
Eliminate the radical element only. *China W R* 40:179-80 Ap 16 '27

MENG, C. Y. W.—Continued

- General Yen now mobilizes! China W R 42: 153 O 8 '27
- Hsueh conference, its significance. China W R 41:164 JI 16 '27
- Investigating S.M.C. extravagance. China W R 41:280 Ag 13 '27
- Japan's suicidal policy. China W R 41:217 JI 30 '27
- Nationalists begin to collect luxury surtax. China W R 41:244-5 Ag 6 '27
- Present war; an interpretation. China W R 41:140-2 JI 9 '27
- Tariff autonomy must come. China W R 42: 68-9 S 17 '27
- What China expects from conference tariff revision. China W R 34:138-9 O 10 '25
- What is the people's revolution? China W R 42:234-5 N 5 '27
- Why Chiang Kai-shek has come back. China W R 43:9-10 D 3 '27
- Why Chiang Kai-shek retired. China W R 41: 328-9 Ag 27 '27

MENG TZE. See Mencius**MENGARINI, Guglielmo**

- La eclissi totale di sole del 14 gennaio 1926. Nuova Antol 247:189-201 My 16 '26
- L'Oltregiuba; il Giuba ed il Nilo. Nuova Antol 248:180-8 JI 16 '26

MENGES, Charles L. R. E.

- Sur la force pondéromotrice. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no10-11:653-4 '25

MENGES, Isolda

- Some of our conquerors. W. Lyle. Outlook (Lond) 59:806-7 Je 18 '27

MENGHIN, Oswald

- Neue Wallburgenforschungen in Deutschödtirol. biblog footnotes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 50:53-64 '20

- Oskar Montelius (gestorben am 4. november 1921). biblog Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 52:157-64 '22

MENGIN, Urbain

- Lamartine à Florence, 1825-1828; d'après des documents inédits. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 2:41-84 '25

- Lamartine à Naples et à Ischia. R Litt Comp 4:601-19 O '24

MENGIS, Karl

- Fragmente einer Freiburger Prudentius-handschrift. Philologus 83 no1:89-105 '27

MENHIRS

- Les statues menhirs. il L'Illustration 83 pt 2:724 D 26 '25

MENIMUS

- Die tenebrioniden (coleoptera) des indo-malayischen gebietes, unter beruecksichtigung der benachbarten faunen; die gattungen anisocara, spiloscapa, menimus, labidocera, und pentaphyllus. H. Gebien. pl Phil J Sci 28:101-29 S '25

MENINGITIS, Cerebrospinal

- La vaccination contre la méningite cérébro-spinale est-elle utile? R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:629 N 30 '26

MENKEN, Alice D.

- Rehabilitation of the morally handicapped. J Crim Law 15:147-54 My '24

MENN, Wilhelm

- Der wirtschaftskampf der gegenwart und die kirche. Schmollers Jahrb 48:897-915 '24

MENNER, Robert James

- Four notes on the West Midland dialect. Mod Lang Notes 41:454-8 N '26

- Notes on Sir Gawain and the Green knight. biblog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:204-8 Ap '24

MENNINGER, Karl A.

- Adaptation difficulties in college students. Mental Hygiene 11:519-35 JI '27

MENNIS, Cornelius

- On the age of man. biblog Am Cath Q 48: 176-84 JI '23

MENOMINEE Indians

- Songs of the Menomini medicine ceremony. A. Skinner. Am Anthropol 27:290-314 Ap '25

MENOPONIDAE

- Descriptions of new genera and species of mallophaga, together with keys to some related genera of menoponidae and philopterae. H. E. Ewing. Wash Acad Sci J 17: 86-96 F 19 '27

MENORAH conference, New York, 1927

- Menorah conference; its significance and its promise. H. Hurwitz. Menorah J 13:79-83 F '27

MENOTYPHILA

- L'origine des primates. F. Coupin. biblog il diags R Sci 65:136-44 Mr 12 '27

MENOZZI, Carlo

- Nouvelles fourmis des Philippines. Phil J Sci 28:439-51 N '25

- MEN'S class, Sunday in the. C. Knudsen. Christian Cent 43:841-2 JI 1 '26

MEN'S clothes. See Clothing and dress**MEN'S clubs**

- How I organized two men's clubs successfully. G. V. Reichel. Homiletic R 89:225-6 Mr '25

- Die MENSCHENFREUNDE (drama). See Dehmel, Richard

- Ein MENSCHENLEBEN; erzählung. G. Reuter. Western M 137:482-4 Ja '25

MENSEL, Ernst Heinrich

- Einige norwegische zauberformeln. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:309-14 JI '25

- James Howell as a practical linguist. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:531-9 O '26

- MENSONGES; saynète, tr. du hongrois par L. Thomas. F. Molnar. Correspondant 308:597-604 Ag 25 '27

MENSTRUATION

- Functional periodicity and motor ability in sports. G. Billhuber. biblog Am Phys Educ R 32:22-5 Ja '27

- Some mental effects of menstruation. E. S. Conklin and others. biblog tabs Pedagog Sem 34:357-67 S '27

MENSURATION

- See also Geodesy; Measuring instruments; Standards of length; Surveying; Weights and measures

MENTAL association. See Association of ideas**MENTAL clinics. See Psychological clinics****MENTAL defectives. See Feeble-minded****MENTAL discipline. See Discipline, Mental****MENTAL diseases**

- Clinical demonstrations of mental disorders from the point of view of psychopathology and internal medicine. F. I. Wertheimer and R. S. Lyman. Mental Hygiene 9:360-86 Ap '25

- La curabilité dans les maladies mentales. H. Claude. R Sci 62:225-31 Ap 26 '24

- Fugueurs et vagabonds; automatisme ambulatoire. R. Baudet. Annales Polit et Litt 82:133-4 F 3 '24

- Manifestations of mental disorders in Travelers aid society clients. I. J. Sands. Mental Hygiene 11:728-44 O '27

- Mental disease in relation to eugenics: the Galton lecture. A. F. Tredgold. Eugenics R 19:1-11 Ap '27

- Physical training in the treatment of mental disease. T. A. Gross. Am Phys Educ R 32: 443-6 Je '27

- Physician and mental ills in Mississippi. N. B. Bond. Social Forces 4:325-30 D '25

- Progress and present status of statistics of mental diseases. H. M. Pollock. Mental Hygiene 11:156-61 Ja '27

- Psychologist in the psychopathic hospital. W. Richmond. J Abnorm Psychol 18:299-310 Ja '24

- Racial danger. H. Cox. Spec 135:1081-2 D 12 '25; Discussion. 136:45, 85, 128-9, 169, 321, 418, 758-9, 909; 137:92 Ja 9-30, F 20, Mr 6, Ap 24, My 29, JI 17 '26

- Research in mental disorder. Nature 116:773-5, 925-6 N 28, D 26 '25

- Le spleen. P. Farez. J Débats 32 pt1:779-82 My 8 '25

MENTAL diseases—Continued

Sur une nouvelle classification des dispositions affectives-actives fondée sur l'étude des maladies mentales. F. A. Delmas and M. Boll. *R Sci* 62:423-6 JI '26 '24

See also Aphasia; Dementia praecox; Feeble-minded; Hysteria; Illusions and hallucinations; Insane; Insanity, Alcoholic; Insanity, Religious; Melancholia; Mental hygiene; Nervous system—Diseases; Neurasthenia; Personality, Disorders of; Psychoanalysis; Psychological clinics; Psychology, Pathological

Bibliography

Selected list of books on mental disease. F. E. Williams. *Mental Hygiene* 8:335-6 Ja '24

MENTAL diseases, Hospitals for. *See* Insane hospitals

MENTAL examinations. *See* Intelligence tests; Psychological examinations

MENTAL fatigue. *See* Fatigue, Mental

MENTAL healing

Charcot et l'Ecole de la Salpêtrière. C. Lallemand. *R Polit et Litt* 63:497-9 Ag 1 '25

Growth of psychotherapy and the evolution of psychoanalysis. A. Polon. *Mental Hygiene* 8:55-68 Ja '24

Occultism. A. C. Wyckoff. *Bib R* 9:76-97 Ja '24

Religion and health. *Christian Cent* 41:1165-7 S 11 '24

See also Christian science; Faith cure; Hypnotism—Therapeutic use; Jewish science; Mind and body; New thought; Psychoanalysis; Subconsciousness; Suggestion

MENTAL health. *See* Mental hygiene

MENTAL hygiene

Adaptation and growth; mental hygiene from a developmental point of view. W. Malamud. *Mental Hygiene* 11:584-98 JI '27

Adaptation difficulties in college students. K. A. Menninger. *tabs Mental Hygiene* 11:519-35 JI '27

Administration of mental hygiene in colleges. P. Meredith. *Mental Hygiene* 11:241-52 Ap '27

College mental-hygiene problems. A. H. Ruggles. *Mental Hygiene* 9:261-72 Ap '25; Same cond. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:614-15, 668-71 Ja-F '26

Community and mental hygiene. *Family* 6:271-2 Ja '26

Community barriers to mental hygiene. F. J. O'Brien. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:55-60 F '26

Constructive possibilities of a mental hygiene of childhood. B. Glueck. *Mental Hygiene* 8:649-67 JI '24

Decision, its significance for mental health. H. H. House. *bibliog Am Phys Educ R* 32:159-62 Mr '27

Development of a mental hygiene program in a college or university. M. A. Harrington. *J Abnorm Psychol* 21:245-9 O '26

Experiences of a mental hygienist in a university. H. N. Kerns. *Mental Hygiene* 11:489-95 JI '27

Factors in the development of psychoses in college men; study of twenty-five cases. H. F. Corson. *Mental Hygiene* 11:496-518 JI '27

Freud's importance for the mental-hygiene movement. S. Ferenczi. *Mental Hygiene* 10:673-6 O '26

L'hygiène affective. P. Farez. *J Débats* 34 pt2:640-2 O 14 '27

Importance of both health and happiness for children. D. A. Thom. *Am R* 3:348-55 My '25

Individualism and the organization of neuropsychiatric work in the community. A. Meyer. *Mental Hygiene* 9:673-85 O '25

Kindergarten as a mental-hygiene agency. A. Gesell. *tab Mental Hygiene* 10:27-37 Ja '26

Maladjustment among college students. Z. E. Leatherman and E. A. Doll. *bibliog J Ap Psychol* 8:390-410 D '24

Management of acute mental-hygiene problems found among college men. H. W. Kerns. *Mental Hygiene* 9:273-81 Ap '25; Excerpt. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:671-2 F '26

Mental examinations of college men. M. W. Peck. *Mental Hygiene* 9:282-99 Ap '25

Mental health in childhood. M. E. Kenworthy. *Mental Hygiene* 10:242-52 Ap '26

Mental-health survey. C. D. Hopkins. *Mental Hygiene* 8:83-93 Ja '24

Mental hygiene: an attempt at a definition. F. E. Williams. *Mental Hygiene* 11:482-8 JI '27

Same cond. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:549-60 N '27

Mental hygiene and personality guidance in colleges. K. Young. *Mental Hygiene* 9:489-501 JI '25

Mental hygiene and the college student. F. E. Williams. *Mental Hygiene* 5:283-301; 9:225-60 Ap '21, Ap '25; Same cond. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:611-14 Ja '26

Mental hygiene and the nurse. D. A. Thom. *il Pub Health Nurse* 17:549-52 N '25

Mental hygiene and the public schools. R. P. Truitt. *Mental Hygiene* 11:261-71 Ap '27; Same cond. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:435-7 S '27

Mental hygiene and vocational test. D. A. Laird. *J Educ Psychol* 16:419-22 S '25

Mental hygiene applied to first grade training. E. A. Maher. *J Educ Method* 6:16-20 S '26

Mental hygiene in the college curriculum. H. N. MacCracken. *Mental Hygiene* 9:469-77 JI '25

Mental hygiene in two schools. E. Allen. *il Pub Health Nurse* 19:430-4 S '27

Mental hygiene program as part of a public health nursing service in the Providence district nursing association. L. F. Coe. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:114-16 Mr '26

Mental-hygiene program for colleges. S. Blanton. *Mental Hygiene* 9:478-88 JI '25

Mental hygiene program in the East Harlem nursing and health demonstration, New York city. G. Allen. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:179-80 Ap '26

Mental hygiene program of the Boston community health association. M. L. Donohoe. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:547-50 O '26

Mental hygiene program of the Infant welfare society of Chicago. D. E. Hall. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:275-6 Je '27

Mental hygiene: wise and unwise investments. C. P. Emerson. *Mental Hygiene* 10:449-63 JI '26

Mental hygiene work with the preschool child. H. C. Peck. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:406-8 JI '26

Methods employed in an experiment in advising a general social case-work agency on psychiatric social problems. H. L. Myrick. *Mental Hygiene* 8:522-9 Ap '24

Need for scientific study of delinquent and problem children and provision for an adequate mental-hygiene program in the schools. C. P. McCord. *Mental Hygiene* 8:438-52 Ap '24

Pre-school child's mental health. A. Gesell. *Child Health Bul* 1:95-7 N '25

Program for meeting psychiatric needs in the city; aims and problems of the Cleveland plan. L. G. Lowrey. *Mental Hygiene* 10:464-79 JI '26

Province and scope of mental hygiene. M. A. Durea. *bibliog tabs J Abnorm Psychol* 22:182-93 JI '27

Psychoanalytic concepts in mental hygiene. M. E. Kenworthy. *Family* 7:213-23 N '26

Reliability and relationships of the Colgate mental hygiene test. R. K. Hoitsma. *diags J Ap Psychol* 9:293-303 S '25

Report of Committee on mental hygiene, University of Minnesota. *Mental Hygiene* 9:429-39 Ap '25

Results of five years' psychiatric work in New York city high schools. E. Greene. *tabs Mental Hygiene* 11:542-57 JI '27

Role of the public health nurse in community mental hygiene. F. E. Williams. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:341-5 JI '27

La satisfaction des tendances. P. Farez. *J Débats* 34 pt2:722-5 O 28 '27

School maladjustment and behavior. E. H. Johnson. *tab Mental Hygiene* 11:558-69 JI '27

MENTAL hygiene—Continued

- Social case-work in relation to the mental health of immigrants. M. C. Jarrett. *Mental Hygiene* 9:346-59 Ap '25
- Speech of five hundred freshman college women. S. M. Stinchfield. *bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol* 9:109-21 Je '25
- Studies in mental hygiene of children. *bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem* 34:552-82 D '27
- Suggestive mental hygiene principles for the primary teacher. E. A. Maher. *bibliog J Educ Method* 7:21-5 S '27
- Trail of mental hygiene in public health nursing. E. L. Richards. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:11-19 Ja '24
- Value of mental hygiene in the college. C. M. Thompson. *Mental Hygiene* 11:225-40 Ap '27
- Value of mental hygiene in the secondary school. G. E. Bird. *Mental Hygiene* 11:253-60 Ap '27
- What has mental hygiene to offer childhood at the end of 1926? E. L. Richards. *Mental Hygiene* 11:1-14 Ja '27; Same cond. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:437-8 S '27
- See also Child guidance clinics; Fatigue, Mental; Mind and body; Psychological clinics; Psychology, Pathological; Psychology, Physiological; Social work, Psychiatric; Work, Therapeutic effects of; also National committee for mental hygiene; National council for mental hygiene of Great Britain

Bibliography

- Current bibliography; comp. by D. E. Morrison; M. T. de Birmingham. See quarterly numbers of *Mental hygiene*
- Selected list of books on mental hygiene and allied subjects. F. E. Williams. *Mental Hygiene* 8:326-39 Ja '24

Study and teaching

- Problem of mental hygiene courses for the college student. M. A. Harrington. *Mental Hygiene* 11:536-41 Ji '27

MENTAL measurements. See Educational measurements; Intelligence tests

MENTAL processes. See Reasoning; Thought and thinking

MENTAL science. See Psychology

MENTAL suggestion. See Hypnotism; Suggestion

MENTAL telepathy. See Telepathy

MENTAL tests. See Educational measurements; Intelligence tests

MENTAL therapeutics. See Mental healing

MENTAL training. See Discipline, Mental

MENTALLY deficient children. See Children, Abnormal; Feeble-minded

MENTALLY deficient children. See Feeble-minded

MENTAWEI islands

Insects

See Insects—Mentawai islands

MENTHON, Bernard de. See Bernard of Menthon, Saint

MENTHON, Bernardine de
(tr.) See Dinnis, E. M. La crèche de frère Gilles

MENTHONE

Stereoisomeric forms of menthone. R. S. Hughesdon and others. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:170-5 '22

MENTRE, François

La nologie, science des types intellectuels. *Scientia* 36:89-98 Ag '24

MENTZ, Georg

Soziologie und geschichte. *Deutsche Rundschau* 203:21-8 Ap '25

MENUCHIN, Yehudi

L'enfant-génie. M. Lacroche. *R Polit et Litt* 65:157-8 Mr 5 '27

MENUS

Menus de carême et autres. G. Lenotre. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:312-13 Mr 23 '24

MENZEL, Adolf

Die krise des modernen staatsgedankens, von A. Weber. *Review. Hist Ztsch* 134 nol:67-72 '26

MENEL, Adolph Friedrich Erdmann von
Menzels Tafelrunde. H. W. Singer. *il Westerm M* 135:363-4 D '23

MENZEL, Donald H.

Atmosphere of Mars. *Astrophys J* 63:48-59 Ja '26

—and others

Planetary temperatures derived from water-cell transmissions. *Astrophys J* 63:177-87 Ap '26

MENZEL, Richard

Die teekultur in Niederländisch-Indien und ihre tierischen schädlinge. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:341-64 '26-27

MENZEL, Theodor

Das Archäologische museum in Odessa. *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40 Archäol Anzeiger: col 36-41 '25

MENZIES, Alan Wilfrid Cranbrook

Isotopic composition and the atomic weight of chlorine in meteorites. *Nature* 116:643-4 O 31 '25

MENZIES, Hattie

Word of the cross. *Moslem World* 15:56-8 Ja '25

MENZIES, Jessie A.

Establishing a civic connection between the child and the community. *School Sci and Math* 25:74-83 Ja '25

MENZIES, W. J. M.

Fish poisons as insecticides. *Nature* 116:315 Ag 29 '25

River pollution and the acidity of natural waters. *Nature* 119:638-9 Ap 30 '27

MERBACH, Paul Alfred

(ed.) Theodor Fontane an Paul Lindau. *Deutsche Rundschau* 210:239-46; 211:56-64 Mr-Apr '27

II MERCANTE, di frotole. U. Betti. *Nuova Antol* 253:156-74 My 16 '27

MERCANTON, Paul Louis

Un anémomètre à maximum simple. *La Nature* 52 pt1:124-6 F 23 '24

Conducteurs électriques à haute tension et échappements des cheminées de locomotives à vapeur. *La Nature* 53 pt1:255 Ap 18 '25

Effect of high tension of electric fields upon the discharge of locomotive gases. *Nature* 115:874-5 Je 6 '25

Stereoscopie des déformations. *La Nature* 54 pt1:111-12 F 13 '26

La trombe du 3 août 1924 sur le lac Léman (lac de Genève). *La Nature* 53 pt1:383-4 Je 13 '25

MERCAPTANS, Aromatic

Quelques recherches sur l'introduction directe de substituants dans les mercaptans aromatiques. T. van Hove. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 nol1-12:929-43; 5 ser 13 no4:206-24 '26, '27

MERCATELLI, Luigi

Lettere inedite di Giovanni Pascoli a Luigi Mercatelli; ed. di G. Zuppone-Strani. *Nuova Antol* 255:427-41 O 16 '27

MERCATOR, pseud.

L'alto prezzo del pane e il deprezzamento della moneta cartacea. *Nuova Antol* 238:219-24 N 16 '24

Il rincaro del pane. *Nuova Antol* 239:323-30 F 1 '25

Tensione di credito. *Nuova Antol* 243:374-9 O 16 '25

MERCENARY troops

Mercenary factor in the creation of the Union army. F. A. Shannon. *bibliog Miss Val Hist R* 12:523-49 Mr '26

We must abolish our system of mercenary troops. Tseng Shih-yu. *China W R* 37:34-5 Je 12 '26

MERCER, Annie May

Cross-fraction puzzle. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:54-5 D '27

MERCER, Cecil William. See Yates, Dornford, pseud.

MERCER, Henry
India and education. Cornhill M 63:277-86 S '27

MERCHANTIZING

Do you buy on future or do you get quick stock turn? Co-operation 11:234-5 D '25

See also Salesmen and salesmanship

MERCHANT marine

L'aide des pays étrangers à leurs marines marchandes. R Polit et Litt 63:427-8 Je 20 '25

La marine marchande mondiale en 1925. P. Clerget. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:658-9 D 15 '25

La nationalisation du frêt. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 34 pt1:849 My 27 '27

See also Insurance, Marine; Shipping

Law

See Maritime law

France

Le budget de la marine marchande. J Débats 34 pt2:848-9 N 18 '27

Le budget de la marine marchande. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 33 pt1:405 Mr 12 '26

La flotte marchande française. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 34 pt1:525 Ap 1 '27

Les huit heures dans la marine marchande. J Débats 31 pt2:1078-9 D 19 '24

Les huit heures dans la marine marchande. J Débats 32 pt1:353-4 F 27 '25

Les huit heures dans la marine marchande. H. Ghilini. tabs L'Illustration 83 pt1:444-6 My 9 '25

La lutte des pavillons. R. La Bruyère. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:425-41 JI 15 '24

La marine marchande en 1925. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 33 pt1:452-3 Mr 19 '26

La marine marchande française. J. Rouch. II R Sci 62:175-9 Mr 22 '24

Le navire-école Richelieu. R. Lestonnat. II L'Illustration 82 pt2:433 N 8 '24

Les navires-écoles français. R Polit et Litt 63:179-80 Mr 7 '25

L'œuvre de la Commission extraparlamentaire de la marine marchande. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 34 pt2:116-17 JI 15 '27

Une politique maritime. J Débats 31 pt2:407-8 S 5 '24

La protection de la marine marchande étrangère et le crédit maritime. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 32 pt1:552-3 Ap 3 '25

Les réformes de la marine marchande. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 33 pt2:627-8 O 15 '26

Revue des problèmes maritimes. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 32 pt1:856-7 My 22 '25

Les services de la marine marchande. J Débats 31 pt2:718 O 24 '24

Le voyage autour du monde du navire-école Richelieu. R. Lestonnat. II L'Illustration 83 pt2:204-5 Ag 29 '25

Germany

L'Allemagne et sa marine marchande. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 33 pt2:800 N 12 '26

La politique d'expansion de l'armement allemand. J Débats 32 pt2:417-18 S 11 '25

Great Britain

Merchant marine and its prospects. E: Noble. II World Today 44:130-4 JI '24

Merchant seaman and the Empire. R. H. A. Currey. Outlook (Lond) 59:147-9 F 5 '27

Seafaring: old and new conditions; how the British merchant marine is handicapped. E: Noble. II World Today 45:141-6 Ja '25

India

Indian mercantile marine. Near East 30:642-3 D 2 '26

Italy

La nostra marina transatlantica. L. Fontana-Russo. tabs Nuova Antol 252:489-99 Ap 16 '27

Japan

Mitsubishi on the sea; infancy of the Japanese mercantile marine. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 13:10 Je 26 '26

United States

Merchant marine of Cape Cod. H. G. Kirtledge. Harv Grad M 34:331-47 Mr '26

More ships for Uncle Sam. C. D. Wilbur. II World R 3:115 N 8 '26

See also Seamen's act; United States—Shipping board

Yugoslavia

L'avenir de la marine marchande yougoslave. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 88:207-8 F 20 '27

La construction d'un chantier naval moderne sur l'Adriatique. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 89:253 S 1 '27

Le développement de la navigation maritime. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 87:679-80 D 19 '26

La marine marchande. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 86:46 Ja 10 '26

La marine marchande yougoslave. B. B. Mirkovitch. tabs R Polit et Litt 64:62-3 Ja 16 '26

La marine marchande yougoslave à la fin de 1926. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 89:507 N 15 '27

Yugoslav maritime policy. J. Grgashevitch. Near East 27:569-70, 685-6; 28:149-50, 263 My 28, Je 25, JI 30, Ag 27 '26

Yugoslavia's merchant marine. Near East 32:343-4 S 15 '27

MERCHANT-marine act, 1920

Federal taxes and preferred ship mortgages; Ship mortgage act of 1920. H. M. Fridlund. Harv Law R 38:1060-73 Je '25

MERCHANTS

Mercure; ou, Les douze douzains du négoce. R. Lobstein. Mercure Fr 172:71-84, 363-72 My 15-Je 1 '24

MERCHANTS national bank, New Bedford, Massachusetts. See New Bedford, Massachusetts—Banks

MERCHANTS national bank of Boston. See Boston—Banks

MERCHANTS' volunteer corps movement, China

Merchants' volunteer corps movement spreading. China W R 29:179 JI 12 '24

Volunteer corps movement in Ningpo. Ho Chieh-shiang. China W R 29:152 JI 5 '24

MERCIER, Alfred

Les orchidées au Brésil; la forêt. R Sci 64:244-7 Ap 24 '26

MERCIER, André

Les commissions internationales de conciliation, d'après les récents traités conclus par la Suisse. Scientia 39:273-85 Ap '26

MERCIER, Armand

Au Jardin zoologique d'Anvers. La Nature 55 pt2:510-12 D 1 '27

Le flamant ou phénicoptère. La Nature 53 pt2:118-22 Ag 22 '25

Oeufs et nids d'oiseaux. La Nature 53 pt1:321-5 My 23 '25

Par quelles routes émigrent les bécasses. La Nature 53 pt1:212-14 Ap 4 '25

Pistes d'animaux. La Nature 54 pt2:337-40 N 27 '26

Le retour des oiseaux migrateurs. La Nature 52 pt1:107-9 F 16 '24

Routes migratoires de la cigogne blanche. La Nature 52 pt1:65-7 Ja 31 '25

Le temps influence-t-il la migration des oiseaux? La Nature 54 pt2:266-9 O 23 '26

Trouvailles d'oiseaux bagués. La Nature 54 pt1:12-13 Ja 2 '26

Valeur économique des oiseaux. La Nature 52 pt2:332-4, 354-6 N 22-D 6 '24

Vers quels pays et par quelles routes émigrent les mouettes. La Nature 52 pt2:387-90 D 20 '24

MERCIER, Charles

Education, freedom and democracy. Am Cath Q 48:159-64 Ap '23

MERCIER, Désiré Félicien François Joseph, cardinal

- Professor Charles Sarolea's recent book on soviet Russia. English R 40:578-80 My '25
 Le cardinal Mercier. A. Baudrillart. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:755-66 F 15 '26
 Le cardinal Mercier. A. Besnard. por Annales Polit et Litt 86:115 Ja 31 '26
 Cardinal Mercier. C. Sarolea. English R 42:159g-159m F '26
 Le cardinal Mercier et von Bissing. Annales Polit et Litt 86:144 F 7 '26
 Le deuil national de la Belgique. il L'Illustration 84 pti:124-5 F 6 '26
 Obituaire. G. Lechartier. J Débats 33 pti:140-2 Ja 29 '26
 Philosophic work of Cardinal Mercier. T. E. Jessop. Mind 35:269-71 Ap '26
 Portrait. L'Illustration 84 pti:71 Ja 23 '26

MERCIER, Louis

- Honoré d'Urfé et l'Astrée. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:419-39 Ja 15 '26
 Tite Live à Fez? R Polit et Litt 62:728-30 N 1 '24
 Un fils de Virgile. L. Aguetant. Correspondant 299:191-209 Ap 25 '25

MERCIER, Louis Joseph Alexandre

- Challenge of Paul Elmer More. Harv Grad M 34:556-69 Je '26
 Wanted: new mechanisms of conference. Harv Grad M 34:348-55; 35:48-53 Mr, S '26

MERCKLIN, Eugen von

- Ein grabfund aus Sidon im Hamburgischen museum für kunst und gewerbe. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41 Archäol Anzeiger:col 291-325 '26

MERCŒUR, S. de

- La fin d'une grande imposture; Naundorff et les faux Louis XVII. Correspondant 306:903-8 Mr 25 '27

MERCURE; ou, Les douze douzains du négoce. R. Lobstein. Mercure Fr 172:71-84, 363-72 My 15-Je 1 '24**MERCURY**

- Activation of hydrogen by excited mercury atoms. A. C. G. Mitchell. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:458-63 Ag '25
 Adsorption of gases on the surface of mercury. M. L. Oliphant and R. S. Burdon. Nature 120:584-5 O 22 '27
 Constitution of mercury derived from coal tar. F. W. Aston. Nature 119:489 Ap 2 '27
 Decomposition of ammonia by optically excited mercury atoms. R. G. Dickinson and A. C. G. Mitchell. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:692-6 D '26
 L'ébullition du mercure aux hautes pressions. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:562-3 O 30 '25
 Fluorescence of mercury vapour. H. Niewodniczański. Nature 117:555 Ap 17 '26
 Fluorescence of superheated mercury vapour. H. Niewodniczański. Nature 118:877 D 18 '26
 Formation of ozone by optically excited mercury vapor. R. G. Dickinson and M. S. Sherrill. bibliog diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:175-8 Mr '26
 Improved mercury vapour trap. G. I. Finch. Nature 119:856 Je 11 '27
 Ionization of mercury vapor as a function of the intensity of exciting light. G. W. Giddings and G. F. Rouse. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:447-8 J1 '26
 Ionization of mercury vapor by ultra-violet light. G. F. Rouse and G. W. Giddings. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:514-17 Ag '25
 Isotopes of mercury F. W. Aston. Nature 116:208 Ag 8 '25
 Mean free path of electrons in mercury vapor. L. R. Maxwell. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:509-14 Ag '26
 Mercury and helium. J. J. Manley. Nature 114:861 D 13 '24
 Metastable states in low-voltage mercury arcs. M. Marshall. Astrophys J 60:243-55 N '24
 Microstructure of mercury. W. Rosenhain and A. J. Murphy. il Nature 118:261 Ag 21 '26

Photosensitized decompositions by excited mercury atoms. H. S. Taylor and J. R. Bates. bibliog diag tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:714-17 D '26

Source for resonance radiation. M. A. Tuve. Nature 119:85 Ja 15 '27

Sur un phénomène d'ionisation de la vapeur de mercure sous basse pression. R. Moens. diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no6:429-36 '26

Viscosity of mercury under pressure. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 62 no7:187-206 D '27

Spectrum

Band spectrum of mercury from the excited vapour. Rayleigh. Nature 119:387, 423 Mr 12-19 '27

Bands in the absorption spectrum of mercury. Rayleigh. Nature 119:778 My 28 '27

Collisions of the second kind with excited mercury atoms in the 2P state. J. G. Winans. tab Nature 118:46-7 J1 10 '26

Continuous spectrum of mercury. Rayleigh. Nature 118:767 N 27 '26

Explanation of the incomplete polarization of mercury resonance radiation. W. A. MacNair and A. Ellett. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:583-4 Ag '27

Forbidden line of mercury at λ 2270 in absorption. Rayleigh. Nature 120:295 Ag 27 '27

Further studies in the electrodeless discharge; some notes on the spectrum of ionized mercury and of iodine. J. K. Robertson and J. H. Findlay. diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:89-97 '27

Heats of condensation of positive ions and the mechanism of the mercury arc. K. T. Compton and C. C. Van Voorhis. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:336-41 My '27

Infra-red spectra of certain elements. J. C. McLennan and others. pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:39-50 '25

Isotopes of mercury and bismuth revealed in the satellites of their spectral lines. H. Nagaoka and others. Nature 113:459-60, 567-8 Mr 29, Ap 19 '24; Discussion. Nature 113:820 Je 7 '24

On the fine structure of some mercury lines. W. H. McCurdy. bibliog diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:701-3 O '27

On the mercury line λ 2270 Å. T. Takamine and M. Fukuda. Nature 114:382 S 13 '24

On the polarised emission of mercury lines. H. W. B. Skinner. Nature 117:418 Mr 20 '26

On the structure of the mercury green line $\lambda = 5460.74$ Å and of the Balmer lines of hydrogen. J. C. McLennan and H. J. C. Ireton. pls tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:77-87 '25

Origin of the satellites of mercury lines. E. P. Metcalfe and B. Venkatesacher. Nature 115:15-16 Ja 3 '25

Some relations between the band spectra of zinc, cadmium and mercury and their atomic spectra. E. Hulthén. tabs Nature 116:642 O 31 '25

Zeeman effect of the hyper-fine structure components of λ 2537 of mercury. W. A. MacNair. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:430-2 Je '27

MERCURY. D. H. Lawrence. Nation (Lond) 40:622-3 F 5 '27

MERCURY (god)

Le Mercure de France. P. Le Cour. il Mercure Fr 181:679-94 Ag 1 '25

See also Hermes

MERCURY (planet)

Le mouvement du périhélie de Mercure déduit de certaines lois de gravitation. M. Dehalu. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no6:381-93 '26

Occultation of Mercury 1924 August 2. W. F. Rigge. maps Pop Astron 32:286-7 My '24

Une planète peu connue: Mercure. L. Rudaux. il diags La Nature 55 pti:264-7 Mr 15 '27

Relativity and the motion of Mercury. C. L. Poor. New York Acad of Sci Anna's 29:285-313 '25

- MERCURY (planet)—Continued**
La surface de Mercure et sa rotation lente. G. Bidault de l'Isle. *Il La Nature* 55 pt2:170 Ag 15 '27
- MERCURY (planet), Transit of**
Partial transit of Mercury in May 1937. A. C. D. Crommelin. *Nature* 120:916-17 D 24 '27
Le passage de Mercure devant le soleil. G. C. Flammarion. *diag L'Illustration* 85 pt2: 490 N 5 '27
Le passage de Mercure sur le soleil des 7 et 8 mai 1924. E. Touchet. *Il La Nature* 52 pt1:414-16 Je 28 '24
- MERCURY, Transmutation of.** See Transmutation (chemistry)
- MERCURY helide**
Mercury and helium. J. J. Manley. *Nature* 114:861; 115:337, 947; 117:587-8 D 13 '24, Mr 7, Je 20 '25, Ap 24 '26
- MERCURY pumps.** See Vacuum pumps
- MERCURY turbines**
Turbines à vapeur de mercure. *R Sci* 62: 435-6 Jl 26 '24
- MERCURY vapor rectifiers.** See Electric current rectifiers
- MÉRÉ, Charles**
Berlioz; drame. *L'Illustration (Petite)* no332: 1-34 My 7 '27
Berlioz; critique. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:139 F 5 '27
Berlioz; critique. A. Boschot. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:163 F 12 '27
La danse de minuit; critique. P. Brissson. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:307 Mr 23 '24
Flame; criticism. E. Shanks. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:43 Ja 19 '24
Flame; criticism. R. Wright. *New Statesman* 22:423 Ja 19 '24
Le lit nuptial; drame. *L'Illustration (Petite)* no283:1-30 Ap 17 '26
Le lit nuptial; critique. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1: 87 Ja 23 '26
Le lit nuptial; critique. R. Doumic. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 31:708-9 F 1 '26
Le lit nuptial; critique. G. Rageot. *R Polit et Litt* 64:117-18 F 20 '26
Le lit nuptial; critique. A. Rouveyre. *Mercure* Fr 186:181-3 F 15 '26
Le plaisir; critique. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:733 D 25 '26
Le plaisir; critique. H. Bidou. *J Débats* 33 pt2:1038 D 17 '26
La tentation; drame. *L'Illustration (Petite)* no225:1-36 Ja 10 '25
- MEREDITH, Edwin Thomas**
Portrait. *Bankers* M 109:739 O 31 '24
- MEREDITH, Florence**
Administration of mental hygiene in colleges. *Mental Hygiene* 11:241-52 Ap '27
- MEREDITH, George**
Comic spirit as critic. E. T. Nelson. *Sewanee* R 34:131-42 Ap '26
L'égoïste; tr. par Y. Canque. *Review. J. Aynard. J Débats* 32 pt1:204-6 Ja 30 '25
Der einfluss Goethes auf George Meredith. M. Krusemeyer. *bibliog Engl Stud* 59 noi:17-61 '25
George Meredith. L. Woolf. *Nation (Lond)* 39: 323 Je 19 '26
George Meredith, by J. B. Priestley. *Review. S. M. Ellis. por Bookm (Lond)* 70:279-80 S '26
Meredith the poet. L. C. Robertson. *English* R 44:463-71 Ap '27
- MEREDITH, Hugh Owen**
Income and other taxation in Saorstát Éireann. *Econ J* 35:305-10 Je '25
- MEREDITH, Sir Vincent**
Distinguished Canadian banker. *por Bankers* M 115:44 Jl '27
- MEREJKOVSKY, Dmitri Sergeievich.** See Merezhkovskii Dmitrii Sergievich
- MERENS-MELMER, Madeleine**
Alma mater; poème. *Correspondant* 303:618 My 25 '26
- MEREVALE, —**
Ruskin was right. *English R* 43:301-8 S '26
- MEREZHKOVSII, Dmitrii Sergievich**
L'amour plus fort que la mort; conte, tr. par M. D. de Gramont. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:296-300 S 14 '24
La naissance des dieux; Toutankhamon en Crète; roman, tr. par M. D. de Gramont. *Mercure* Fr 174:126-72, 385-450, 707-50 Ag 15-S 15 '24
Paul I; adapted by J. Alford and J. C. Dale; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 144:474-5 O 8 '27
Paul I; adapted by J. Alford and J. C. Dale; criticism. H. Horsnell. *Outlook (Lond)* 60: 516 O 15 '27
Paul I; adapted by J. Alford and J. C. Dale; criticism. D. MacCarthy. *New Statesman* 30:12-13 O 15 '27
Paul I; adapted by J. Alford and J. C. Dale; criticism. I. A. Williams. *Lond Mercury* 17: 94-5 N '27
- MERFIELD, C. J.**
Method of computing the true anomaly in elliptical orbit from values of the mean anomaly. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:233-6 '23
—See Merfield, Z. A., jt. auth.
- MERFIELD, Z. A., and Merfield, C. J.**
Total solar eclipse, 1926, January 14. *Pop Astron* 33:514-23 O '25
- MERGERS.** See Business consolidations; Trusts, Industrial
- MERIAM, Lewis**
Abolition of the personnel classification board. *Nat Munic R* 13:418-21 Ag '24
- MERIAN-GENAST, Ernst**
Voltaire und die entwicklung der idee der weltliteratur. *bibliog Roman Forsch* 40:1-226 Jl '26
- MERIDIAN**
Meridian of France; abstract of article by Perrier. C. F. Close. *Nature* 113:56 Ja 12 '24
- MERIDIAN determination.** See Azimuth
- MERIDIES, Wilhelm**
Die schlesische holzschnittschule in Bad Warmbrunn. *Westerm M* 141:547-50 Ja '27
- MÉRIGNHAC, Alexandre Géraud Jacques Antoine**
Organisation rationnelle de la Société des nations. *Scientia* 41:35-47 Ja '27
- MÉRIMÉE, Prosper**
Une correspondance de Prosper Mérimée. L. Lanzac de Laborie. *Correspondant* 309:851-63 D 25 '27
Lettres inédites. L. Villat. *J Débats* 32 pt2: 384-5 S 4 '25
De Mérimée à Marcel Schwob. L. Maury. *R Polit et Litt* 65:277-9 My 7 '27
La jeunesse de Mérimée, de P. Trahard. *Review. A. Le Breton. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 26:648-67 Ap 1 '25
La jeunesse de Prosper Mérimée, de P. Trahard. *Review. L. Pinvert. J Débats* 32 pt1: 108-9 Ja 16 '25
Mérimée et la langue russe, à propos d'une lettre inédite de Mérimée. A. Winogradoff. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 7:747-51 O '27
Nerval, Mérimée et cie. B. Crémieux. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:393-4 My 15 '27
Prosper Mérimée. M. Revon. *Mercure* Fr 192: 257-75 D 1 '26
Prosper Mérimée et la famille impériale. M. Revon. *R Polit et Litt* 64:307-10 My 15 '26
Les sources du Tamango de Mérimée et la littérature négrière à l'époque romantique. L. Vignols. *Mercure* Fr 200:542-57 D 15 '27
Le théâtre de Mérimée. I. Pinvert. *J Débats* 32 pt1:153-5 Ja 23 '25
- MERINO sheep**
Swelled head in merino rams. S. Dodd. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 61:135-48 '27
- MERIT system (civil service).** See Civil service —United States
- MERITRITZKY concerto; story.** S. Sassoon. *Lond Mercury* 14:477-80 S '26

- MERRITT, Benjamin Dean**
Athenian naval catalogue. *Am J Archaeol* 31: 462-70 O '27
Excavations at Corinth, 1927. *Am J Archaeol* 31:450-61 O '27
Inscriptional and topographical evidence for the site of Spartolus and the southern boundary of Bottice. *Am J Archaeol* 27: 334-9 JI '23
Notes on the tribute lists. *Am J Archaeol* 29: 321-4 JI '25
Peace between Athens and Bottice. *Am J Archaeol* 29:29-31 Ja '25
Reassessment of tribute in 438/7. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 29:292-8 JI '25
Restoration in I.G. I, 37. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 29:26-8 Ja '25
Restoration in I.G. I, 201. *Am J Archaeol* 30: 189-90 Ap '26
Restoration in I.G. I, 213. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 29:445-7 O '25
Revision of I.G. I, 216. *Am J Archaeol* 31: 180-5 Ap '27
Scione, Mende, and Torone. *Am J Archaeol* 27:147-60 O '23
Tribute assessments in the Athenian empire from 454 to 440 B.C. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 29:247-73 JI '25
—See West, Allen Brown, jt. auth.
—and West, Allen Brown
Reconstruction of I.G. I, 191. *Am J Philol* 47: 171-6 Ap '26
Revision of Athenian tribute lists. *bibliog Harv Stud in Class Philol* 37:55-98 '26
- MERIVALE, Bernard.** See Ridley, Arnold, jt. auth.
- MERK, Frederick**
Oregon pioneers and the boundary. *Oregon Hist Q* 28:366-88 D '27
- MERLE, René**
L'aquarium marin du jardin zoologique de Londres. *La Nature* 53 pt2:216-19 O 3 '25
Araignées hisnant des coquilles. *La Nature* 54 pt1:239-40 Ap 10 '26
La découverte de l'Amérique... par les Océaniens. *La Nature* 53 pt1:106-9 F 14 '25
Les expéditions océanographiques allemandes. *La Nature* 54 pt2:52-5 JI 24 '26
La mer des Sargasses. *La Nature* 52 pt1:221-4 Ap 5 '24
Mosaïques de diatomées microscopiques. *La Nature* 55 pt1:74-5 Ja 15 '27
Des poissons extraordinaires. *La Nature* 55 pt1:214-15 Mr 1 '27
Squales pèlerins observés à Concarneau. *La Nature* 52 pt1:205-7 Mr 29 '24
- MERLIANI, Giovanni**
Le avventure d'una pala marmorea. *F. Jerace. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 9:145-54 '26
- MERLIN (legendary character)**
Celtic tradition and the Vita Merlini. *J. J. Parry. Philol Q* 4:193-207 JI '25
- MERLIN, Alfred**
La civilisation égéenne, de G. Glotz. *J Savants* 22:202-12 S '24
L'Ecole britannique d'Athènes en 1924 et 1925. *J Savants* 25:219-22 My '27
Mycènes d'après les fouilles anglaises récentes. *J Savants* 24:97-104 Mr '26
La sculpture antique de Phidias à l'ère byzantine, de C. Picard. *Review. J Savants* 25:252-61, 346-54 Je, Ag '27
- MERONEY, W. P.**
Meaning and method of science. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 6:83-111 S '25
- MEROVINGIANS**
See also France—History—Carlovingian and early period to 987
Das MERRETTCHEN; erzählung. H. von Wolzogen. *Westerm M* 136:502-4 JI '24
- MERRIAM, Charles Edward**
Compulsory voting in Czechoslovakia. *Nat Munic R* 14:65-8 F '25
Direct primary. *Am Federationist* 34:155-64 F '27
Masters of social science. *Social Forces* 5: 1-8 S '26
Political situation. *Am R* 3:264-70 My '25
Progress in political research. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:1-13 F '26
Psychology and political science. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:122-5 F '24
Report of the president of the Social science research council for the year 1925. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:185-9 F '26; Same. *Am Statis Assn J* 21:68-72 Mr '26
Significance of psychology for the study of politics. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:469-88 Ag '24
- MERRIAM, Clinton Hart**
Source of the name Shasta. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:522-5 N 18 '26
- MERRIAM, John McKinstry**
Military record of Brigadier General John Nixon of Massachusetts. *Am Antiq Soc Proc n s* 36:38-70 Ap '26
- MERRICK, K. C.**
New center school at Morris, Illinois. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:61-2 JI '25
- MERRIFIELD, Frederic**
Obituary. *Nature* 113:933 Je 28 '24
- MERRILEON Wise (drama).** See Malleson, Miles
- MERRILL, A. W.**
Causes of friction between state and church in the field of religious education. *bibliog Relig Educ* 22:560-3 Je '27
- MERRILL, Elisabeth Jane**
Art of Birger Sandzén. *Am M Art* 18:3-9 Ja '27
- MERRILL, Elmer Drew**
Additions to our knowledge of the Bornean flora. *Phil J Sci* 21:515-34; 30:79-87 D '22, My '26
Additions to our knowledge of the Philippine flora. *Phil J Sci* 26:447-96; 29:475-97; 30: 389-430 Ap '25, Ap, Ag '26
Five new species of Chinese plants. *Phil J Sci* 27:161-6 Je '25
Flora of Banguay island. *Phil J Sci* 29:341-427 Mr '26
Hugh Cumings's letters to Sir William J. Hooker. *bibliog Phil J Sci* 30:153-84 Je '26
New species of Philippine plants collected by A. Loher. *Phil J Sci* 27:21-59 My '25
Plants from Banguay island. *Phil J Sci* 24:113-16 Ja '24
- MERRILL, Elmer Truesdell**
Roman calendar and the refugium. *Class Philol* 19:20-39 Ja '24
- MERRILL, George Perkins**
On a meteoric iron from four corners, San Juan county, New Mexico. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:312-18 JI '24
On a stony meteorite from Anthony, Harper county, Kansas, and a recently found meteoric iron from Mejillones, Chile. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:306-12 JI '24
Present condition of knowledge on the composition of meteorites. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no2:119-30 '26
- MERRILL, John**
Dramatizing Mother Goose rhymes. *Kind and First Grade* 11:5-8 Mr '26
Getting the most out of school dramatics. *World R* 3:161 N 22 '26
- MERRILL, John E.**
Spiritual elements in Moslem literature and worship. *Int R Missions* 15:193-204 Ap '26
- MERRILL, Le Roy**
Life and poems of Nicholas Grimald. *Review. Mod Lang R* 21:81-3 Ja '26
- MERRILL, Laura**
Where shall children be brought up? *Family* 5:224-7 Ja '25
- MERRILL, Lena Jane**
Training in citizenship in the elementary grades. *J Educ Method* 7:31-8 S '27
- MERRILL, Louis Taylor**
No armistice; poem. *World Tomorrow* 9:259 D '26
- MERRILL, Mabel S.**
Borrowing; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:62 My '26

- MERRILL, Mabel S.**—*Continued*
Dream of the floods; poem. *Am Scand R* 15: 677 N '27
 House builders; poem. *Prim Educ* 33:457 S '25
 Mother's day; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44: 722 My '27
- MERRILL, Maud Amanda**
 Mental differences in children referred to a psychological clinic. *J Ap Psychol* 10:470-86 D '26
- MERRILL, Maurice Hitchcock**
 Bankers' liability for deposits of a fiduciary to his personal account. *bibliog Harv Law R* 40:1077-1109 Je '27
- MERRILL, Paul Willard**
 Long-period variable stars as physical laboratories. *Pop Astron* 35:220-2 Ap '27
 Notes on lines in the spectra of red stars. *Astrophys J* 63:13-19 Ja '26
 Stars whose spectra have bright iron lines. *bibliog Astrophys J* 65:286-94 Je '27
 Stellar spectra of class S. *Astrophys J* 56: 457-74; 65:23-49 D '22, Ja '27
 Two stellar spectra of the P Cygni type. *Astrophys J* 61:418-23 Je '25
 —See Strömberg, Gustaf, jt. auth.
 —and Strömberg, Gustaf
 Absolute magnitudes of long-period variable stars. *Astrophys J* 59:97-107 Mr '24
 —and others
 Discovery and observations of stars of class Be. *Astrophys J* 61:389-417 Je '25
- MERRILL, Robert Valentine**
 Note on the Italian genealogy of Du Bellay's *Olive*, sonnet CXIII. *Mod Philol* 24: 163-6 N '26
- MERRILL, William Augustus**
 Temporal puncto. *Class J* 18:42 Ja '24
- MERRILL, William Pierson**
 Christ, our religion; sermon. *Christian Cent* 42:441-3 Ap 2 '25
 Thoughts after the sermon; Christ, our religion. *Christian Cent* 42:468-9 Ap 9 '25
 Fundamentals. *Christian Cent* 40:1039-42 Ag 16 '23
 International relations in the light of Christian ideals. *Relig Educ* 20:251-6 Ag '25
 Protestantism at the crossroads. *World Today* 43:413-20 Ap '24
 Risen life; sermon. *Homiletic R* 93:310-14 Ap '27
 Dr Merrill and the fundamentalists. *F: Lynch. Christian Cent* 43:608-10 My 13 '26
- MERRILL-Palmer school, Detroit**
 Feeding children in the Merrill-Palmer school. M. E. Sweeny. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:270-3 Je '27
- MERRIMAN, Curtis**
 Coaching for mental tests. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:59-64 Ja '27
- MERRIMAN, Mrs Daniel**. See Merriman, Helen
- MERRIMAN, Helen** (Bigelow) (Mrs Daniel Merriman)
 Philosophy of an ignorant person. *Hibbert J* 22:722-33 Jl '24
- MERRIMAN, John Xavier**
 Obituary. *Spec* 137:242 Ag 7 '26
- MERRIMAN, Mary Royce**
 One true gift of Christmas; play. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:65-6 D '26
- MERRITT, C. A.**
 Function of colloids in pegmatitic growths. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 17:61-8 '23
 Function of gels in the formation of quartz and carbonate veins. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 18:85-90 '24
 —See Johannsen, Albert, jt. auth.
- MERRITT, Ernest**
 Effect of light on the behavior of selenium contact rectifiers. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:572-80 S '25
 On contact rectification by metallic germanium. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:743-8 D '25
- MERRITT-HAWKES, O. A.** See Hawkes, O. A. Merritt
- MERRITT, Lake**
 Municipal camp for wild ducks. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. *il Nature M* 3:227-8 Ap '24
- MERRY widow** (musical comedy). See Lehár, Franz
- MERRY wives of Windsor**. See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Merry wives of Windsor
- MERRYMON, William Walter**. See Wylie, Charles Clayton, jt. auth.
- MERSEREAU, Edward B.**
 Study of the significance of college marks considered as ranks. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13: 103-8 F '27
 Study of virtues and faults of practice teachers. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:467-75 O '27
- MERSON, Isaac S.**
 Living at our best; sermon. *Homiletic R* 90: 315-17 O '25
- MERTEN, A.**
 Note sur le calcul des murs de barrage. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 10 no5-9: 355-60 '24
- MERTENS, Robert**
 Amphibien und reptilien aus dem nördlichen und östlichen Spanien. *bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 39 pt1:27-129 '25
- MERTHYR TYDFIL, Wales**
 Influence of foreign nationalists on the life of the people of Merthyr Tydfil. J. R. Williams. *Sociol R* 18:148-52 Ap '26
- MERTON, G.**
 Periodic comet Grigg (1902 II)—Skjellerup (1922 I) (1902 to 1927). *Roy Astron Soc Memoirs* 64:47-105 '27
- MERTON, Hugo**
 Der ameisenstaat. *Westerm M* 139:437-47 D '25
 Ergebnisse einer zoologischen forschungsreise in den südöstlichen Molukken (Aru- und Kei-inseln). *Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 35 pt2:123-250; pt3:251-351; pt4:353-485 '18, '20, '23
 Untersuchungen über die hautsinnesorgane der mollusken. *bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 36 pt4:447-73 '20
 Die von Dr Merton auf den Aru- und Kei-inseln gesammelten wassermollusken. C. R. Boettger. *Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 35 pt2:124-47 '18
- MERTON college (Oxford) expedition to Spitzbergen, 1923**. See Arctic exploration—Merton college expedition, 1923
- La MERVEILLEUSE vie de Jeanne d'Arc, fille de Lorraine**. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.
- MERWIN, H. E.** See Shepherd, Ernest Stanley, jt. auth.
- MERXPLAS, Belgium**
 Dépôt de mendicité
 Merxplas beggar colony; an experiment in applied eugenics. J. C. Pringle. *Eugenics R* 18:1-6 Ap '26
- MÉRY, André, and Scize, Pierre**
 Fanny et ses gens; drame, d'après l'œuvre de J. K. Jerome. *L'Illustration* (Petite) no335: 1-26 Je 4 '27
- MERZ, Alfred**
 Alfred Merz. A. Penck. *Deutsche Rundschau* 206:227-35 Mr '26
 Merz and the Meteor expedition. H. R. Mill. *Geog J* 68:73-7 Jl '26
 Portrait. *Westerm M* 143:274 N '27
- MERZ, Charles**
 East and west: conflict or cooperation. *Our World* 4:43-52 F; 27-34 Mr; 5:79-84 Ap '24
 New Turkey challenges Islam. *Our World* 4: 71-6 Ja '24
 Propaganda against Mexico. *World Tomorrow* 10:152-5 Ap '27
- MERZBACHER, Gottfried**
 Obituary. *Geog J* 69:94 Ja '27
- MESA Verde national park**
 Chronology of the Mesa Verde. J. W. Fewkes. *il Am J Archaeol* 30:270-82 Jl '26

MESCAL. See Peyote**MESHED, Persia**

Shrine colleges of Meshed. D. M. Donaldson.
Moslem World 16:72-8 Ja '26

MESK, Josef S. M.

Über Phlegons Mirabilia I-III. bibliog Philologus 80 no3:298-311 '25

MESMES, Anne Marie (Feydeau de Brou) marquise de

Une marquise libérale sous Louis XV; madame de Mesmes et Gustave de Suède. C. Gazier. Correspondant 307:892-904 Je 25 '27

MESMIN, Mme Marie (Baillé)

A propos des flagellants. J. Orfila. J Débats 33 pt1:154-5 Ja 29 '26

L'affaire de Bombon. A. Cahuet. Il L'Illustration 84 pt1:49-50 Ja 16 '26

Au milieu des sorciers. H. Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 86:55-6 Ja 17 '26

Le second procès de la Vierge qui pleure. J. Mauris. Mercure Fr 197:277-318 Jl 15 '27

MESOHIPPUS

Mounted skeleton of a new mesohippus from the protoceras beds. W: J. Sinclair. Il tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no1:55-63 '25

MESOPOTAMIA

See also Mesopotamia, Modern; Ur, Chaldea

Agriculture

See Agriculture—Mesopotamia, Ancient

Antiquities

Deutsche archäologische forschungstätigkeit im Euphrat- und Tigrisland. C. Preusser. Il Western M 138:493-504 Jl '25

New excavations at Ur. 1926-27. M. E. L. Mallowan. Il Discovery 8:175-9 Je '27

Ostrich egg-shell cups from Mesopotamia; the ostrich in ancient times. B. Laufer. Il Open Court 40:257-68 My '26

Vers la résurrection du paradis biblique. Santo-Sémo. Il map L'Illustration 83 pt2: 475-6 O 31 '25

Visit to the excavations at Kish, Mesopotamia. L. H. D. Buxton. Il Discovery 7:134-8 Ap '26

Description, geography

Notes on the topography of ancient Mesopotamia. W: F. Albright. Am Oriental Soc J 46:220-30 S '26

MESOPOTAMIA, Modern

Getting Mosul into perspective. W. N. Ewer. Labour Monthly 7:679-91 N '25

Holy cities of Mesopotamia. Mrs E. M. Stuart. Il World Today 43:317-23 S '26

Iraq and its future. C. Anstruther. Outlook (Lond) 58:572-3 D 4 '26

Mesopotamia lesson plan for sixth grade. A. Thoraldson. Pop Educ 43:230 D '25

Muddle of the Middle East. New Statesman 23:484-5 Ag 2 '24

New Mesopotamia. H. A. Bilkert. Moslem World 14:397-404 O '24

Problems of Iraq. Nation (Lond) 35:583-4 Ag 9 '24

La question de l'Irak et la S. D. N. E. Bauty. J Débats 31 pt1:901 Je 6 '24

Agriculture

See Agriculture—Mesopotamia, Modern

Boundaries

Agreements of Great Britain with the Sultan of Nejd regarding certain questions relating to the Nejd-Trans-Jordan and Nejd-Iraq frontiers; text. Near East 29:70-1, 102 Ja 21-28 '26

Boundaries and plebiscites. Sat R 138:805-6 S 27 '24

Les frontières extensibles de l'Irak. J Débats 31 pt2:581-2 O 3 '24

Treaty between the United Kingdom and Iraq and Turkey regarding the settlement of the frontier between Turkey and Iraq, together with notes exchanged; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup136-43 O '27

Turkey

Iraq frontier. Near East 26:350 O 2 '24

British mandate

Anglo-Iraqi lubricant; review of Letters of Gertrude Bell, ed. by Lady Bell. Near East 32:396-7 S 29 '27

Anglo-Iraqi negotiations. Near East 32:483 O 20 '27

Arabia felix in pace. Near East 29:33 Ja 14 '26

Britain and Irak. Outlook (Lond) 56:433-4 D 26 '25

British achievements in Iraq. E. W. P. Newman. Outlook (Lond) 60:323-4 S 3 '27

Deux expériences: l'Irak et la Syrie. M. Perrot. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:530-59 Ap 1 '27

Future of Iraq. Near East 29:225 F 25 '26

Future of Iraq. Outlook (Lond) 57:146-7 F 27 '26

Future of Mesopotamia. Outlook (Lond) 60: 566-7 O 29 '27

Government of Iraq. Q. Wright. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 20:743-69 N '26

La Grande-Bretagne et l'Irak. J Débats 31 pt2:392-3 S 5 '24

Iraq and Al Mausil. G: Macmunn. Asiatic R n s 22:186-92 Ap '26

Iraq and Great Britain. Near East 32:708 D 8 '27

Iraq and the Empire. Outlook (Lond) 56:272 O 24 '25

Iraq and the Mandates commission. Near East 30:539 N 11 '26

Iraq in 1926. Near East 32:489 O 20 '27

Irak pledge. Near East 28:310 S 10 '25

Iraq's opportunity. Near East 29:63 Ja 21 '26

Mr L. S. Amery on Iraq. Near East 28:48-9 Jl 9 '25

Mosul dispute. Q. Wright. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:453-64 Jl '26

Problem of Iraq. Near East 28:33 Jl 9 '25

Problem of Mesopotamia. Asiatic R n s 21: 222-4 Ap '25

Progress in the Middle East. New Statesman 25:386-8 Jl 18 '25

Progress of Iraq. Near East 30:180 Ag 19 '26

Remaining in Iraq. Near East 26:142-3 Ag 7 '24

Situation in Iraq. Lord Raglan. map English R 41:478-83 O '25

Stability of Iraq. Near East 28:166-8 Ag 8 '25

Turkey, Russia and Persia. Near East 28:427 O 8 '25

Working of the 'Iraq parliament. Round Tab 17:18-36 D '26

See also Hadda agreement

Description and travel

Chains; relating an incident in the life of George Keppel. Fulanain. Blackw 218:1-16 Jl '25

Etchings of Iraq. Il Near East 31:656-8 Je 2 '27

Mindanao and Agra. G: Stanley. Near East 31: 685-7 Je 9 '27

Painted potsherds. D. Mackay. English R 45: 81-9 Jl '27

So-called fertile crescent and desert bay [Syria and Mesopotamia]. A. T. Clay. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 44:186-201 S '24

Some impressions of Iraq. Near East 29:443-4; 30:269-70 Ap 15, S 9 '26

Spirit of Islam. J: Dove. Our World 5:35-9 S '24

Grain trade

See Grain trade—Mesopotamia

Industries and resources

Future of Iraq. R. J. D. Graham. Il Scot Geog M 43:281-7 S '27

See also Cotton—Mesopotamia; Petroleum—Mesopotamia

Missions

See Missions—Mesopotamia

Railroads

See Railroads—Mesopotamia

MESOPOTAMIA, Modern—Continued**Social life and customs**

Croesus of the marshes, Fulanain. Near East 26:585-6 Je 5 '24

Treaties

Treaty between the United Kingdom and Iraq and Turkey regarding the settlement of the frontier between Turkey and Iraq, together with notes exchanged; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup136-43 O '27

Turco-Iraqi treaty; text. Near East 29:753-4 Je 30 '26

Great Britain

Anglo-Iraqi treaty. Near East 32:772 D 22 '27

Anglo-Iraqi treaty; text. Near East 32:775 D 22 '27

Britain and Irak. Near East 25:454 My 1 '24

Iraq and Great Britain; treaty between his Britannic majesty and his majesty the King of Iraq; text. Near East 29:198-9 F 18 '26

Iraq and the treaty. Near East 25:584 Je 5 '24

Le traité d'alliance anglo-iraquien. J Débats 31 pt2:8-10 Jl 4 '24

MESOPOTAMIA, Modern and France. See France and Mesopotamia, Modern

MESOPOTAMIA, Modern and Great Britain. See Great Britain and Mesopotamia, Modern

MESOZOIC period. See Paleobotany—Mesozoic

MESPOI, An episode in. S. Bradley. Blackw 215:496-509 Ap '24

MESQUITA, David Bueno de. See Bueno de Mesquita, David

MESS, H. A. Small industrial town. Nation (Lond) 42:76-7 O 15 '27

MESSAC, Régis Bulwer Lytton et Dostoievski; de Paul Clifford à Raskolnikof. R Litt Comp 6:633-53 O '26

Caïn et le problème du mal dans Voltaire, Byron et Leconte de Lisle. R Litt Comp 4: 620-52 O '24

MESSAGER, André Charles Prosper Véronique; critique. A. Jullien. J Débats 32 pt1:366 F 27 '25

MESSALIANS Messalians; and the discovery of their ascetic book. G. L. Marriott. bibliog Harv Theol R 19:191-8 Ap '26

MESSAPIC inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Messapic

La MESSE; conte. L. Blaison. R Polit et Litt 62:734-6 N 1 '24

MESSEDAGLIA, Angelo Il pensiero scientifico di Angelo Messedaglia. A. Graziani. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49:93-110 '25

MESSEDAGLIA, Luigi Alimentazione e pellagra; storie vecchie e fatti nuovi. Nuova Antol 249:467-80 O 16 '26

MESSENGER, Harry Knowles De temporum et modorum apud Salvianum usu; dissertation; summary. Harv Stud in Class Philol 36:180-2 '25

MESSENGER, Ruth Célestin Bouglé; sociologist. Social Forces 5: 8-18 S '26

MESSENGER boy; story. L. Garth. Lond Mercury 10:27-32 My '24

MESSER, William Stuart New Rome and archaeology. Class J 22:179-88 D '26

Roman world of Caesar, Cicero and Vergil. Class J 19:356-68 Mr '24

MESSERSCHMIDT, Ramona Quantitative investigation of the alleged independent operation of conscious and sub-conscious processes. J Abnorm Psychol 22: 325-40 O '27

MESSIAH Les deux Messies. P. L. Couchoud. Mercure Fr 199:559-90 N 1 '27

Echoes of the covenant with David. J. O. Boyd. Princ Theol R 25:587-609 O '27

Messianic predictions. G. R. Berry. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:232-7 '26

Vergil's Messianic expectations. W. A. Heidel. Am J Philol 45:205-37 Jl '24

See also Jesus Christ

MESSIAH of Baffin Land. H. P. Lee. Blackw 220:386-96 S '26

MESSIER 33. See Nebulae

MESSINA, Maria Le pause della vita; romanzo. Nuova Antol 246:129-52, 246-66; 247:28-49 Mr 16-Ap 1, My 1 '26

Vincere; novella. Nuova Antol 252:293-302 Ap 1 '27

MESSKIRCH, Master of. See Master of Messkirch

MESTDAGH, Karel Discours prononcé aux funérailles de Karel Mestdagh. L. Du Bois. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 6 no4-9:33-4 '24

MESTON, W. Problem of control in Indian education. Int R Missions 13:26-40 Ja '24

Problem of finance in Indian education. Int R Missions 13:412-25 Jl '24

Problem of management in Indian education. Int R Missions 13:217-34 Ap '24

MESTON settlement. See Finance—India

MESTRE, Achille Les libertés universitaires. L'Illustration 83 pt1:324-5 Ap 11 '25

MESTROVIC, Ivan Ivan Mestrovic. Il Arts 6:283-6 N '24

Ivan Mestrovic. G. Dearmer. Sat R 138:8 Jl 5 '24

Mestrovic. L. Goodrich. Il Arts 6:334-6 D '24

Mestrovic or Madame Tussaud? W. McCance. Spec 133:52 Jl 12 '24

Mestrovitch. Near East 26:61 Jl 17 '24

Portrait, by C. E. Sipprell. Am M Art 16:398 Ag '25

MESUREUR, Mme Amélie (de Wailly) Chien errant; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 224 Mr 1 '25

Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 87:660 D 19 '26

MESUREUR, Gustave Emile Eugène Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 85:215 Ag 30 '25

METABOLISM Basal metabolism of steers. F. G. Benedict and E. G. Ritzman. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:132-6 Mr '27

Body posture and minor muscular movements as affecting heat production. F. G. Benedict and C. G. Benedict. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:498-500 D '24

Carbohydrate metabolism. Nature 115:137 Ja 24 '25

Conditions for calcareous metabolism in oysters and other marine animals. J. H. Orton. Nature 116:13 Jl 4 '25

Effect of insulin on the metabolism of normal dogs. J. J. R. Macleod and F. N. Allan. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:47-55 '23

Effect of polarised radiations on animal metabolism. S. S. Bhatnager and others. tabs Nature 118:11-12 Jl 3 '26

Fasting of large ruminants. F. G. Benedict and E. G. Ritzman. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:125-31 Mr '27

Finalisme des phénomènes physiologiques les plus élémentaires; assimilation et métabolisme. E. Rignano. Scientia 38:229-48 O '25

Fixity of basal metabolism. F. G. Benedict and E. E. Crofts. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 585-8 O '25

Human metabolism in an environment of heated air. C. G. Benedict and others. tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:371-3 Jl '25

Insulin. H. MacLean. Nature 114:83-4 Jl 5 '24

Metabolic effect of nemata of alcohol, dextrose and levulose in humans. T. M. Carpenter. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:415-19 Je '26

METABOLISM—Continued

Metabolic stimulus of food in the case of steers. F. G. Benedict and E. G. Ritzman. *bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:136-40 Mr '27

Metabolism of uric acid. W. Morse. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no3:196-201 '26

Neutral bath and its relation to body heat. F. G. Benedict and C. G. Benedict. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:495-8 D '24

Physical factors in predicting the basal metabolism of girls. F. G. Benedict. *bibliog tabs Am Philos Soc Proc* 63 no1:25-56 '24

Prolonged fasting as affecting the composition of steers' urine. T. M. Carpenter. *bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:155-60 F '25

Racial factor in metabolism. G. MacLeod and others. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:342-3 Je '25

Le rH intracellulaire et la sexualité. P. Joyet-Lavergne. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:546-7 O 15 '26

Some observations on the composition of the blood and tissues of the foetal calf. J. B. Collip. *tabs Roy Soc Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 21:147-50 '27

METAGEOMETRY. See Geometry, Non-Euclidean

METAL coating

Un nouveau procédé de métallisation par projection. R. Villers. *il La Nature* 53 pt2:207-8 S 26 '25

METAL cutting

Thermoelectric measurement of cutting tool temperatures. H. Shore. *tabs Wash Acad Sci J* 15:85-8 Mr 4 '25

METAL trade

Metal trades. A. J. Berres. *Am Federationist* 32:313-15 My '25

METAL work

Untersuchungen über die phoinikischen metallschalen. F. W. von Bissing. *bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 38-39:180-241 '23-24

See also Brasses; Ironwork; Jewelry; Repoussé work; Sword guards; Toreutics

METAL workers

See also International metal workers' federation

METALLIC films. See Films, Metallic

METALLIC halides

Addition compounds 3, 5-dibromo-o-toluidine with metallic salts. R. M. Hann and G. C. Spencer. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:163-5 Ap 19 '25

METALLIC soap. See Soap, Metallic

METALLOGRAPHY

L'application de la spectrographie par les rayons X à l'étude des métaux. H. Weiss. *diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:397-404 JI 15 '25

Formation of twin metallic crystals. L. W. McKeehan. *Nature* 119:120-1 Ja 22 '27; Discussion. *diag* 119:121, 392-3, 600-1 Ja 22, Mr 12, Ap 23 '27

Production and properties of large single crystals of metals. *diag tab Nature* 117:569-70 Ap 17 '26

Thermal conductivity and thermal E.M.F. of single crystals of several non-cubic metals. P. W. Bridgman. *bibliog diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 61 no4:101-34 F '26

X-ray examination of metal films. W. H. Bragg. *il Nature* 113:639 My 3 '24

See also Iron—Metallography; Steel—Metallography

METALLURGICAL plants

La plus vieille usine métallurgique de France: le dernier haut fourneau au bois; forges de Savignac-Ledrier. C. Pinaton. *il diag La Nature* 55 pt2:209-10 S 1 '27

METALLURGICAL school, Sheffield. See Sheffield university—Metallurgical school

METALLURGY

French contributions to metallurgy. *il Nature* 116:648-9 O 31 '25

Microscopical investigation of a bell from Mexico. A. Hultgren. *pl Soc d Américanistes J n s* 17:207-10 '25

L'orfèvrerie précolombienne des Antilles, des Guyanes et du Venezuela, dans ses rapports avec l'orfèvrerie et la métallurgie des autres régions américaines. P. Rivet. *bibliog pl Soc d Américanistes J n s* 15:183-213 '23

Some recent services of metallurgy to engineering; abstract. H. C. H. Carpenter. *bibliog Nature* 119:927-31 Je 25 '27

See also Alloys; Zinc metallurgy

METALS

Effect of tension on the transverse and longitudinal resistance of metals. P. W. Bridgman. *bibliog tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 60 no8:423-49 O '25

Improved method of measuring the specific heats of metals at high temperatures. K. K. Smith and L. I. Bockstahler. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:386-8 S '24

New evidence in favor of a dual theory of metallic conduction. E. H. Hall. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:326-8 My '26

Number of free electrons with a metal. E. H. Hall. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:36-8 Ja '25

Passivity, catalytic action, and other phenomena. A. S. Russell. *Nature* 117:47-8 Ja 9 '26

Passivity of iron and other metals. A. S. Russell. *Nature* 115:455-6 Mr 28 '25

Production of single crystals of metals and some of their properties. H. C. H. Carpenter. *Nature* 118:266-9 Ag 21 '26

Self-diffusion in solid metals. G. Hevesy and A. Obrutshcheva. *Nature* 115:674-5 My 9 '25

Solid solutions and inter-metallic compounds. W. Rosenhain. *Nature* 112:332-4 D 8 '23;

Discussion. *Nature* 113:271-2 F 23 '24

Sur la dilatation thermique des combinaisons métalliques. M. de Hemptinne. *diags Acad Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no10:797-800 '26

Tarnishing and fogging of metals. H. C. H. Carpenter. *Nature* 113:178-9 F 2 '24

Thermionic emission and the universal constant A. E. H. Hall. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:315-26 My '27

Transverse thermo-electric effect in metal crystals. P. W. Bridgman. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:46-50 F '27

See also Alloys; Earths, Rare; Etching (metals); Geology; Hardness; Metallography; Mineralogy; Optical properties of metals; Ore deposits; also names of metals, e.g. Aluminum, Antimony, Beryllium, Copper, Fergusonite, Gallium, Platinum, Silver

Microscopic structure

See Metallography

Spectra

Absorption spectra of some metallic vapours. J. C. McLennan and others. *diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:365-76 '26

On the under-water spark spectra of various metals. E. J. Allin. *bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:231-5 '27

Transmutation

See Transmutation (chemistry)

METALS, Alkali. See Alkali metals

METALS, Liquid

Surface tension of molten metals. E. E. Liberman. *il diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:588-92 Ag '27

METALS, Transmutation of. See Transmutation (chemistry)

METAMORPHISM

Contact metamorphic zone of Mount Royal, Montreal, P.Q. E. P. Dolan. *diag Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 17:127-51 '23

Contrast in the effect of granite and gabbro intrusions on the Ely greenstone. G. M. Schwartz. *bibliog il diags map J Geol* 32:89-138 F '24

METAMORPHOSES; or, The golden ass. See Apuleius, Lucius

METAMORPHOSIS (biology)

- Des animaux en état de jeune chronique et le mécanisme de la régénération et de la métamorphose. E. Devaux. *Il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:669-74 D 15 '26
- Metamorphosis of the spring frog. E: A. Preble. *Il Nature M* 5:232 Ap '25
- Observations sur la respiration chez les larves d'amphibiens. J. J. A. Vandeveld. *bibliog Il Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 7 no:7:44p* '23

METAMORPHOSIS (insects). See Insects—Development**METAPHOR**

- Dogma as metaphor. G. Kendall. *Hibbert J* 22:734-43 Jl '24
- Metaphor. O. Barfield. *New Statesman* 26:708-10 Mr 20 '26

METAPHYSICAL poets. See English poetry—Early modern (to 1700)**METAPHYSICS**

- Bradley on truth and falsity. G. F. Stout. *Mind* 34:39-54 Ja '25
- Concept of progress: the metaphysical phase. L. L. Bernard. *J Social Forces* 3:617-22 My '25
- Contemporary metaphysics in Germany; tr. by E. L. Schaub. A. Liebert. *Monist* 36:198-221 Ap '26
- Distinction and purpose. A. Sidgwick. *Mind* 35:28-38 Ja '26
- Enigma of science. W. B. Lydenberg. *Open Court* 38:106-19 F '24
- Ether and the metaphysical mind. *Nature* 115:533 Ap 11 '25
- Forms and numbers: a study in Platonic metaphysics. A. E. Taylor. *Mind* 35:419-40; 36:12-33 O '26-Ja '27
- Instrumentalism and idealism. F. C. S. Schiller. *Mind* 34:75-9 Ja '25
- Kant's Copernican revolution. F. Thilly. *Monist* 35:329-45 Ap '25
- Metaphysic of poetry. J. M. Murry. *Hibbert J* 25:610-22 Jl '27
- Metaphysics and value. M. Picard. *Philos R* 34:457-76 S '25
- Metaphysics of the instrument. S. Hook. *Monist* 37:335-56, 601-23 Jl-O '27
- Metaphysics, psychology and philosophy: Professor Dewey's views. V. S. Yarros. *Open Court* 39:669-75 N '25
- Metaphysik und geisteswissenschaft. L. Ziegler. *Deutsche Rundschau* 204:120-6 Ag '25
- Mr Bradley's treatment of nature. G. D. Hicks. *Mind* 34:55-63 Ja '25
- Die möglichkeiten künftiger metaphysik. G. von Ratzmer. *Preuss Jahrb* 198:149-55 N '24
- Nature and spirit. E. H. Hollands. *Int J Ethics* 35:329-45 Jl '25
- Physics and metaphysics. A. S. Eve. *Nature* 116:541 O 10 '25
- Present status of logic and epistemology in Germany; tr. by E. L. Schaub. P. F. Linke. *bibliog Monist* 36:222-55 Ap '26
- Present status of the philosophy of nature in Germany. H. Driesch. *Monist* 36:281-98 Ap '26

Reality of the unseen. O. Lodge. *Christian Cent* 42:438-40, 471-3, 505-6 Ap 2-16 '25

Religion, metaphysics, and practice. L: A. Reid. *Mind* 34:204-16 Ap '25

See also Absolute, The; Causation; Consciousness; Cosmology; God; Infinite; Intuition; Knowledge, Theory of; Matter; Ontology; Philosophy; Reality; Solipsism; Space and time

METASOMATISM

Gel replacement, a new aspect of metasomatism. W. Lindgren. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:5-10 Ja '25

METASTABILITY

Metastable states in low-voltage mercury arcs. M. Marshall. *Astrophys J* 60:243-55 N '24

MÉTATRIFLUORCRÉSOL. See Fluorine compounds**METAZOA**

See also Coelenterata

METCALF, Arthur

Four remarkable Bible dramas. J: F. Cowan. *Homiletic R* 92:297-8 O '26

METCALF, Harlan G.

Educational values of the Red cross life-saving program. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:224-8 Ap '25

METCALF, Harold H.

Apparatus for demonstrating the hydraulic press. *School Sci and Math* 25:709-10 O '25

METCALF, Joel Hastings

Joel Hastings Metcalf. S. I. Bailey. *por Pop Astron* 33:493-5 O '25

METCALF, John T.

Pleasantness of brightness combinations. *Am J Psychol* 38:607-23 O '27

METCALF, Maynard Mayo

Larval stages in a protozoon. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:734-7 D '26

METCALF, Woodbridge

What! no Christmas trees? *Nature M* 8:350-4 D '26

METCALFE, Cranstoun

David Grayson. *Bookm (Lond)* 67:287-9 Mr '25

Donn Byrne. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:101-3 N '26

Rev. Alexander Smellie, D.D. *Bookm (Lond)* 69:295-7 Mr '26

METCALFE, E. P., and Venkatesachar, B.

Origin of the satellites of mercury lines. *Nature* 115:15-16 Ja 3 '25

METCALFE, G. A.

Wild bird photography. *Discovery* 5:16-19 Ap '24

METCALFE, John

Backslider; story. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:263-4 Ap 18 '25

Hair's-breadth; story. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:401-2 D 6 '24

Smoking leg; story. *Lond Mercury* 12:44-53 My '25

Tunnel; story. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:172-3 Mr 14 '25

Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 69:123 N '25

METCALFE, Simon

Captain Simon Metcalfe and the brig Eleanora. F. H. Howay. *Wash Hist Q* 16:114-21 Ap '25

METCHNIKOFF, Elie

Portrait. *Our World* 4:75 Mr '24

METEMPSYCHOSIS. See Transmigration**METEOR expedition, 1925-1927**

Les expéditions océanographiques allemandes. R. Merle. *maps La Nature* 54 pt2:52-5 Jl 24 '26

Expedition of the Meteor in the South Atlantic. *bibliog tab Nature* 120:63 Jl 9 '27

German South Atlantic expedition of the Meteor. *map Nature* 119:18 Ja 1 '27

Hydrography of the South Atlantic. *maps Nature* 120:934-5 D 24 '27

Merz and the Meteor expedition. H. R. Mill. *Geog J* 68:73-7 Jl '26

Von der Deutschen Atlantischen expedition auf dem forschungschiff Meteor, 1925/1927. G. Wüst. *il diag maps Western M* 143:273-80 N '27

METEORA (monasteries)

Maurice Barrès et M Brémont à Athènes en 1900. J. Seydoux. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 89:281-3 S 15 '27

METEORITES

Bitumen in meteorites. P. E. Spielmann. *Nature* 114:276 Ag 23 '24

Catalogue of the collection of meteorites in the Mineralogical museum of Harvard university; comp. by C: Palache. *Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 61 no6:151-9 My '26

Distribution of iron in meteorites and in the earth. L. H. Adams and H. S. Washington. *Il Wash Acad Sci J* 14:333-40 Ag 19 '24

Isotopic composition and the atomic weight of chlorine in meteorites. W: D. Harkins and S. B. Stone. *Nature* 116:426 S 19 '25; Reply. A. W. C. Menzies. 116:643-4 O 31 '25

Isotopic composition of the element chlorine in the meteorites: the atomic weight of meteoric and terrestrial chlorine. W: D. Harkins and S. B. Stone. *tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:643-5 O '25

METEORITES—Continued

- On a meteoric iron from four corners, San Juan county, New Mexico. G. P. Merrill. *Il Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:312-18 J1 '24
- On a stony meteorite from Anthony, Harper county, Kansas, and a recently found meteoric iron from Mejillones, Chile. G. P. Merrill. *bibliog Il Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:306-12 J1 '24
- Present condition of knowledge on the composition of meteorites. G. P. Merrill. *tabs Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no2:119-30 '26
- Über den kosmischen ort der entstehung des lebens. P. Sarasin. *bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 no2:18-57 '28-24

METEOROLOGICAL instruments

- Shooting the wind. T. Riley. *Il Discovery* 5: 222-3 S '24

See also Anemometer; Barometer

METEOROLOGICAL observatories

- L'Observatoire du pic du Midi en hiver. J. Devaux. *Il maps L'Illustration* 85 pti:346-9 Ap 9 '27

METEOROLOGICAL optics

- Un double lever de soleil. E. Touchet. *La Nature* 53 pt 1:67-9 Ja 31 '25

See also Green flash; Halos (meteorology); Rainbow

METEOROLOGY

- Une année de calamités atmosphériques. C. Flammarion. *Il L'Illustration* 82 pti:393-5 N 1 '24
- Les anomalies de l'atmosphère. C. Flammarion. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:471-2 N 2 '24
- Un aspect de la météorologie moderne; les surfaces de discontinuité. A. Baldi. *Il diags La Nature* 53 pti:6-10 J1 4 '25
- Earth's evolution. N. Shaw. *bibliog Geog R* 15:255-63 Ap '25
- Elementary geography of the air. O. J. R. Howarth. *Discovery* 6:323-4 S '25
- Les études de physique du globe. E. Doublé. *Il La Nature* 53 pti:196-203 S 26 '25
- Géographie et météorologie. J. Mascart. *La Nature* 53 pti:92-4 F 7 '25
- How men learned about the weather. H. A. Webb. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:66 Mr '25
- If the earth went dry. N. Shaw. *diags tabs Nature* 114:684-7 N 8 '24
- La meteorologia come scienza. F. Vercelli. *bibliog Scientia* 37:383-90 Je '25; French tr. 37:sup125-32 Je '25
- Meteorological conditions in relation to eclipse observations. R. Corless. *Nature* 119: sup79-80 Je 18 '27
- Meteorology: ancient and modern; review of Meteorology in history, by N. Shaw. W. H. Dines. *Nature* 119:915-17 Je 25 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. N. Shaw. *Nature* 120:190-1 Ag 6 '27
- Un navire météorologique. H. Ghilini. *Il maps L'Illustration* 83 pti:222-4 S 5 '25
- New ideas in meteorology. G. C. Simpson. *Nature* 116:361-5 S 5 '25
- New outlook in meteorology and its geographical bearings. A. Stevens. *bibliog diags maps Scot Geog M* 43:218-36 J1 '27
- Les parasites atmosphériques et la météorologie. J. Lacoste. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:209-12 Ap 15 '24
- Die polarfront-theorie. C. H. Pollog. *diags Western M* 138:599-604 Ag '25
- Profilis météorologiques d'itinéraires pour l'étude des climats locaux. L. Rigotard. *diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:258-9 My 15 '26
- Recent advances in science; abstracts from periodical literature, ed. by E. V. Newnham. *Science Prog* 18:354-60; 19:370-7; 20: 385-92; 21:9-15, 407-17 Ja '24, Ja '25, Ja, J1 '26, Ja '27
- Saint Louis weather as an example of middle latitude humid continental type of climate. L. F. Thomas. *bibliog diags map Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.)* 12:1-29 J1 '24
- Solar radiation. C. G. Abbot. *Geog R Sup* 13: 669-70 O '23

- Les sondages aérologiques; le gonflement automatique des ballons-pilotes et des ballons-sondes. *Il diag La Nature* 54 pti:191-2 Mr 20 '26

- World weather, by H. H. Clayton. *Review. N. Shaw. Geog R* 14:416-25 J1 '24

See also Air; Atmosphere; Atmospheric pressure; Atmospheric electricity; Atmospheric temperature; Auroras; Climate; Clouds; Cyclones; Earth temperature; Floods; Fog; Hall; Humidity; Hurricanes; Ice on rivers, lakes, etc.; Lakes—Temperature; Lightning; Magnetism; Terrestrial; Rain and rainfall; Rainbow; Seasons; Snow; Solar radiation; Storms; Sun spots; Tornadoes; Waterspouts; Weather; Weather forecasts; Weather lore; Winds

Charts, diagrams, etc.

- Les routes maritimes. J. Rouch. *R Sci* 65:398-402 J1 9 '27

Periodicity

- Existence d'une période d'une durée moyenne de 28 mois dans les phénomènes météorologiques et solaires. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:289-90 My 30 '25
- Un nouveau cycle astronomique luni-solaire. Gabriel. *R Sci* 63:115-19 N 14 '25
- Periodicities and predictions. A. F. Enström. *Nature* 115:926 Je 13 '25
- Periodicities in European weather. D. Brunt. *tabs Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 225 ser A:247-302 N 12 '25
- Periodicity in weather and solar phenomena. *Nature* 115:853-4 My 30 '25
- Report of a conference on cycles. *Geog R Sup* 13:657-76 O '23
- Solar cycle in temperature and in crops. C. C. Wylie. *Pop Astron* 35:253-6 My '27

Belgium

- Chronique des événements météorologiques en Belgique jusqu'en 1834. E. Vanderlinden. *bibliog tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 6 no1:329p '24

France

- Des particularités remarquables de la température dans la région de Paris, d'après les travaux des météorologistes E. Renou et L. Besson. E. Roger. *La Nature* 55 pti:370-1 Ap 15 '27
- Variabilité des éléments météorologiques près de Paris; Observatoire du parc Saint Maur. C. Maurain. *tabs R Sci* 62:430-1 J1 26 '24

Great Britain

- Seasonal sunshine in Great Britain. C. Harding. *Nature* 117:422-3 Mr 20 '26; Discussion. 117:757; 118:194 My 29, Ag 7 '26
- Winter thunderstorms in the British Islands. S. M. Bower. *tab Nature* 119:123; 120:842 Ja 22, D 10 '27

Greenland

- Second Greenland expedition of the University of Michigan. W. H. Hobbs. *Il Nature* 120:920-2 D 24 '27
- University of Michigan Greenland expedition, 1926-1927. W. H. Hobbs. *bibliog Il map Geog R* 16:256-63 Ap '26

Japan

- Monthly normal isobars at 4000 and 6000 metre levels over Japan and its vicinity. K. Sinoda. *pls tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 1 sec 1 pti:313-37 '27
- Monthly normal isobars at 1000 and 2000 metre levels over Japan and neighbouring districts. A. Okazaki and H. Tubota. *pls tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 1 sec 1 pti:371-80 '27
- Monthly normals of isobars in Japan at the height of 3000 metres. U. Nakaya. *pls tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 1 sec 1 pti: 301-11 '27
- On the correlation between the weather and the trend of upper isobars. T. Tsutsui and C. Tsuboi. *tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 1 sec 1 pti:381-9 '27

METEOROLOGY—Continued**Spitzbergen**

Meteorology; Oxford university arctic expedition, 1924. F. Tytms. *Geog J* 66:120-6 Ag '26

Summer in North-East Land, 1924: the climate and surface changes. K. S. Sandford. *bibliog il maps Geog J* 68:200-25 S '26

Switzerland

Der tägliche gang der bewölkung zu Basel. W. Mörikofer. *tabs Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:427-53 '26-27

Transvaal

Sub-tropical meteorology in the Transvaal. H. A. Spencer. *Discovery* 7:100-4 Mr '26

West Indies

See also Hurricanes

METEOROLOGY, Maritime

Sea weather forecasting is placed on scientific basis. *Trans-Pac* 13:19 Jl 10 '26

METEORS

Apparition dates of the Andromede (or Biellid) meteor swarms. W. J. Fisher. *bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:728-34 D '26

Calculations of the heights of meteors observed by H. L. Alden and C. P. Olivier. C: P. Olivier. *Pop Astron* 32:591-5 D '24

Detonating meteors. P. Rothwell. *Nature* 117: 85-6 Ja 16 '26

Etoiles flantes et bolides. E. Doublet. *il diag La Nature* 52 pt1:295-8 My 10 '24

Fireballs of November 15 and December 29, 1925. W. J. Fisher. *il diags Pop Astron* 34: 421-38 Ag '26

Fireballs of December 9, 1926. A. L. Bennett. *Pop Astron* 35:204-7 Ap '27

Great fireball of August 2, 1924. C: P. Olivier. *Pop Astron* 34:612-14 D '26

Great meteor of May 11, 1922. C: P. Olivier. *Pop Astron* 33:502-6 O '25

Meteor. R. O. Suter, jr. *Pop Astron* 34:578-80 N '26

Meteor notes. C: P. Olivier. *See* monthly numbers of Popular astronomy for 1927

Meteors and the constitution of the upper air. F. A. Lindemann. *diags Nature* 118:195-8 Ag 7 '26

Meteors in the November skies. I. M. Lewis. *il Nature M* 6:296-8 N '25

Note on corrections to H. A. Newton's 1850 dates of meteor showers. W. J. Fisher. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:578-9 Ag '27

Photograph of a remarkable meteor. I. Yamamoto. *il Astrophys J* 66:329-32 N '27

Physical theory of meteors. C. M. Sparrow. *tabs Astrophys J* 63:90-110 Mr '26; Reply. F. A. Lindemann. 65:117-23 Mr '27

Projects for meteor photography. W. J. Fisher. *Pop Astron* 35:511-13 N '27

Spectra of meteor trains. C. C. Trowbridge. *il Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:24-39 Ja '24

Theory of the upper atmosphere and meteors. H. B. Maris. *Nature* 120:839 D 10 '27; Reply. Berkeley. 120:954 D 31 '27

Tilden meteor, an Illinois daylight fall. C. C. Wylie. *Pop Astron* 35:453-4 O '27

Trails of two periodically flickering meteors. W. J. Fisher and others. *il diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:540-6 Jl '27

See also Meteorites; also American meteor society

Bibliography

Chronological bibliography with comments. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:39-41 Ja '24

METER. *See* Musical meter and rhythm; Versification; also subdivision Metrics and rhythms under names of ancient languages, e.g. Greek language—Metrics and rhythms; and subdivision Versification under names of modern languages, e.g. English language—Versification

MÉTÉRIE, Alphonse

Deux épitres familières. *Mercure Fr* 173:354-6 Jl 15 '24

METERS

See also Refractometer

METFESSEL, Milton. *See* Seashore, Carl Emil, jt. auth.

METHANE

Behavior of low velocity electrons in methane gas. G: Glocker. *diag Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:155-60 Ap '24

Gaseous combustion at medium pressures: pt I. Carbon monoxide-air explosions in a closed vessel; pt II. Methane-air explosions in a closed vessel. R. W. Fenning. *il Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 225 ser A:331-56 Ja 5 '26

Physical test on natural (methane) gas well. C: A. Robb. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17:103-9 '23

Spectrum

Critical potential of methane and its absorption in the ultra-violet. G: Glocker. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:74-7 Ja '25

Infra-red absorption bands of methane. J. P. Cooley. *diags tabs Astrophys J* 62:73-83 S '25

Molecular structure and infra-red spectrum of methane. D: M. Dennison. *tabs Astrophys J* 62:84-103 S '25

New infra-red absorption bands of methane. J. W. Ellis. *bibliog diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:202-7 Ap '27

METHANOL

Synthetic methyl alcohol. *Nature* 115:622 Ap 25 '25

METHENY, Evangeline

Spring in Thrace; poem. *Lond Mercury* 15: 238-41 Ja '27

METHLEY, Violet M.

Beads: a telling of the ages. *Discovery* 8:332-6 O '27

Mirrors and some reflections. *Discovery* 7:26-30 Ja '26

METHODISM

Churchmanship of John Wesley. T: F. Lockyer. *Lond Q R* 141:57-69 Ja '24

Doctrinal position of Methodism. G. C. Fain. *Meth Q R* 75:555-66 O '26

Doctrine of original sin in Methodist theology. B: F. Holme. *Meth R* 110:406-17 My '27

Face of the sky. A. E: Day. *Meth R* 107:87-91 Ja '24

Genius of Methodism. J. J. Hoffmann. *Meth R* 109:934-41 N '26

Making a Methodist theology. H. F. Rall. *Meth Q R* 74:579-96 O '25

Methodism and Anglo-Catholicism. A. W. Harrison. *Lond Q R* 141:10-22 Ja '24

Methodism and progress. *Meth Q R* 74:339-51 Ap '25

Methodism and the negro in the United States. J. C. Hartzell. *J Negro Hist* 8: 301-15 Jl '23

Methodist church and fundamentalism. F. J: McConnell. *Homiletic R* 87:94-6 F '24

Methody's tale. J. W. Robertson Scott. *Nation (Lond)* 39:762-3 O 2 '26

New study of the beginnings of New York Methodism; review of Review in a new light of the question of Methodist priority in New York, by L. R. Streeter. H. K. Carroll. *Meth R* 108:97-104 Ja '25

La réaction wesleyenne dans l'évolution protestante, de M. Piette. Review. U. Berlière. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 11 no10:374-6 '25

Underlying philosophy of Methodist law. R: J. Cooke. *Meth R* 107:48-63 Ja '24

What are the essentials of the Methodist message? J: A. Faulkner. *Meth R* 108:576-90 Jl '25

What's happening in Methodism? *Christian Cent* 40:1391-2 N 1 '23

When shall Methodism unite? *Meth Q R* 74: 151-8 Ja '25

See also Primitive Methodists

METHODIST commission on music

Possible functions of a Methodist commission on music. E. E. Harper. *Meth R* 108:379-82 My '25

METHODIST Episcopal church

Adventure in district superintendency. L. T. Guild. Meth R 110:933-47 N '27

Church issues and Christian issues. Christian Cent 41:591-2 My 8 '24

Colonel goes to conference. E. A. Brown. Christian Cent 43:1262-3 O 14 '26

Embarrassing error; fifth restrictive rule. W. H. Shipman. Meth R 109:750-4 S '26

Evolution of the Methodist episcopacy. W. B. Duncan. Meth Q R 74:422-30 JI '25

Holy Spirit in Methodist history and modern psychology; a Pentecostal message. G. Bayrs. bibliog Meth R 109:438-45 My '26

Lesson from the conference of 1779. W. A. Harper. Meth R 110:912-20 N '27

Louisville, and a world's beginning. P. Hutchinson. Christian Cent 41:564-7 My 1 '24

Methodists and war. Christian Cent 41:718-20 Je 5 '24

Of the mission of Methodism. D. D. Jones. Meth Q R 75:173-7 Ja '26

Rebuke direct. Christian Cent 44:1126-7 S 29 '27

Revise the Psalter as included in the Methodist hymnal. S. W. Marble. Meth R 109:112-17 Ja '26

Revision of the hymnal. C. F. Price. Meth R 109:366-76 My '26

Russia and the Methodists. Christian Cent 41:102-4 Ja 24 '24

Unification of the Methodist Episcopal church and the Methodist Episcopal church, South. D. Atkins. Meth Q R 73:276-99 Ap '24

Vote on unification. Meth Q R 75:318-21 Ap '26

What is disturbing the Methodists? Christian Cent 43:637-40 My 20 '26

What is the Methodist Episcopal church? P. Hutchinson. Meth R 107:79-86 Ja '24

Why the Methodist church is so little disturbed by the fundamentalist controversy. P. L. Frick. Meth R 107:421-6 My '24

Would have church revise Psalter. Christian Cent 43:154 F 4 '26

See also Epworth league; Methodism

Clergy

What about our ministry? H. F. Rall. Meth R 107:401-12 My '24

Finance

Saving of a prophetic movement. H. R. Calkins. Meth R 107:663-9 JI '24

Government

Leadership in a democracy. K. D. Beach. Meth R 107:413-20 My '24

Liturgy and ritual

Methodist order of public worship. E. E. Harper. Meth R 109:388-90 My '26

Missions

Methodists look at their policies in India. R. E. Diffendorfer. Int R Missions 16:381-93 JI '27

METHODIST Episcopal church, South

Christian stewardship principles; official pronouncement of the general conference at Memphis. Meth Q R 75:545-6 JI '26

Quadrennial conference, 1926. Memphis, Tenn. Christian Cent 43:625, 654, 688 My 13-27 '26

Report of the Commission on constitution; with text. Meth Q R 75:328-39 Ap '26

Unification of the Methodist Episcopal church and the Methodist Episcopal church, South. D. Atkins. Meth Q R 73:276-99 Ap '24

Vote on unification. Meth Q R 75:318-21 Ap '26

METHODIST Episcopal church in Canada

See also United church of Canada

METHODIST Episcopal church in Italy

Opportunity of Methodism in Italy; tr. by E. J. Bradford. G. Ferreri. Lond Q R 142:249-52 O '24

METHODIST Episcopal church in Mexico

Missionary work in Mexico. J. Cannon, jr. Meth Q R 75:279-99 Ap '26

METHODIST students point the way. Relig Educ 19:310-11 O '24

METHODOLOGY

Dilthey's methodology of the Geisteswissenschaften. B. Tapper. Philos R 34:333-49 JI '25

See also Philosophy—Methodology; Science—Methodology; Sociology—Methodology

METHODS of teaching. See Educational methods**METHORST, H. W.**

Méthodes à suivre pour la préparation des statistiques des stocks. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:94-101, 120-4 Mr-Apr '26

Survey of birth-rates of the world. Eugenics R 19:116-27 JI '27

METHYL alcohol. See Methanol**METHYL ether**

Existence of a compound, hydrogen bromide-methyl ether, in the vapour state. O. Maass and D. M. Morrison. diag Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:47-52 '23

METHYL salicylate

Presence of free methyl salicylate in some American species of polygala. E. T. Wherry. tab Wash Acad Sci J 17:191-4 Ap 19 '27

METHYLENE blue

Penetration of methylene blue into living cells. M. M. Brooks. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:821-3 D '27

METONOMY

Noms typiques employés par métonymie dans la littérature latine. P. Thomas. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no2: 46-64 '27

METOPES

Metopes of the Athenian treasury as works of art. W. R. Agard. II Am J Archaeol 27:322-33 JI '23

Metopes of the Sicyonian treasury at Delphi. L. D. Caskey. II Am J Archaeol 29:17-19 Ja '25

Zur deutung der selinuntischen metope mit dem viergespann in vorderansicht. H. Gaebler. bibliog II pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:1-7 '25

Zur deutung der viergespannmtepe von Selinus. F. Studniczka. bibliog II Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:184-90 '26

METOPISM. See Cranial sutures**MÉTRAUX, Alfred**

Le bâton de rythme. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:117-22 '27

Migrations historiques des Tupi-Guaraní. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:1-45 '27

METRIC system

Metric system of weights and measures and its relation to inter-American commerce. F. Suastegui. School Sci and Math 27:272-5 Mr '27

METRICS and rhythmic. *See* names of ancient languages, subhead Metrics and rhythmic, e.g. Latin language—Metrics and rhythmic

METROPOLIS (moving picture play). *See* Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

MÉTROPOLITAIN. See Paris—Subway**METROPOLITAN districts**

New definition of metropolitan districts; adopted by census bureau to be worked out in cooperation with cities. M. Dodge. Nat Munic R 16:438-40 JI '27

What government should a region have? T. H. Reed. Nat Munic R 15:92-9 F '26

METROPOLITAN museum of art, New York. American industrial art; tenth annual exhibition. II Am M Art 18:27-9 Ja '27

Attributed vases recently acquired by the Metropolitan museum of art. G. M. A. Richter. bibliog II Am J Archaeol 30:32-43 Ja '26

Bellows memorial exhibition. Metropolitan museum of art. II Am M Art 16:652-7 D '25

Decorative arts of the nineteenth century at the Metropolitan museum of art. II Am M Art 18:76-9 F '27

METROPOLITAN museum of art, New York

—Continued

- Hearn fund. C: D. Lay. *Il Arts* 11:139-42 Mr '27
 Munsey millions go to the Metropolitan museum of art. *Am M Art* 17:142-3 Mr '26
 Museum of the future. C: D. Lay. *Il Arts* 11:86-8 F '27
 Ninth annual exhibition of American industrial art. *Il Am M Art* 16:324-6 Je '25
 Red-figured Athenian vases recently acquired by the Metropolitan museum of art. G. M. A. Richter. *Il Am J Archaeol* 27:265-85 JI '23

American wing

- American wing at the Metropolitan museum. M. Rogers. *Il plans Arts* 7:61-97 F '25
 American wing of decorative arts, Metropolitan museum of art, opened November 10, 1924. *Il Am M Art* 15:615-31 D '24
 Furniture of our forefathers. *Il World Today* 46:828-38 S '25

Cloisters

- Acquisition of George Grey Barnard's cloisters and gothic collections by the Metropolitan museum of art. J. Breck. *Il Am M Art* 16:438-41 Ag '25
 Le Musée métropolitain de New York. A. Marguillier. *Mercure Fr* 193:187-90 Ja 1 '27
 Opening of the Cloisters. F. Watson. *Arts* 9:239-40 My '26

METROPOLITAN opera company

- Swedish stars in New York opera. H. Allin. *Il Am Scand R* 12:738-42 D '24
 Two musical impressions of America. F. Toye. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:72-3 F 2 '24
 Who are our opera stars? *Il Our World W* 3:120-1 N 16 '25

METTA, Vasudeo B.

- What the east is thinking. *Spec* 139:496 O 1 '27

METTERNICH-WINNEBURG, Clemens Lothar Wenzel, fürst von

- English estimate of Metternich, February 1813. C. S. B. Buckland. *Eng Hist R* 39:256-8 Ap '24

- Der ideengehalt des Metternichschen systems. H. von Srbik. *Hist Ztsch* 131 no2: 240-62 '25

- Metternich. M. Paléologue. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 20:532-55 Ap 1 '24

- Sturz und flucht Metternichs; nach briefen aus dem hausarchiv der grafen Rechberg. E. Stern-Rubarth. *Deutsche Rundschau* 199: 286-95 Je '24

METTERNICH-WINNEBURG, Pauline Clementine Marie Walburga (Sándor von Szlavnicza) fürstin von

- Une ambassadrice d'Autriche à Paris sous le second Empire. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. *Correspondant* 296:506-17 Ag 10 '24

METTGENBERG, Wolfgang

- Extradition of the assassins of the Spanish premier Dato by the German Reich. *Am J Int Law* 16:542-60 O '22

METZ, commandant

- Les ondes courtes. *R Sci* 64:193-200, 235-44, 264-71 Ap 10-My 8 '26

- La propagation des ondes électromagnétiques. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:5-14, 39-47 Ja 15-31 '27

- Le télémechanique. *R Sci* 62:289-95 My 24 '24

METZ, André

- Encore au sujet de la relativité. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:401-4 JI 15 '24

- Les grandes théories physiques, d'après M Emile Meyerson. *bibliog R Sci* 64:581-8 O 9 '26

- Une nouvelle philosophie des sciences. *Correspondant* 308:844-57 S 25 '27

- La philosophie de la nature de Hegel, d'après M Meyerson. *Mercure Fr* 198:61-9 Ag 15 '27

- La philosophie scientifique de M Meyerson. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:16-20 Ja 15 '26

- Le principe d'inertie: son histoire et son interprétation d'après M Emile Meyerson. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:209-12 Ap 15 '27

- Relativité et relativisme. *R Philos* 100:63-87 Ja '26

- La science et la raison dans la philosophie de M Meyerson. *Mercure Fr* 186:280-303 Mr 1 '26

METZ, Charles William

- Genetic evidence of a selective segregation of chromosomes in sclara (diptera). *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:690-2 D '26

METZ, Friedrich

- Das Saargebiet. *Deutsche Rundschau* 209:225-39 D '26

METZ

- Les premiers présidents du Parlement et de la cour de Metz. H. Morand. *Il L'Illustration* 83 pti:540 My 30 '25

METZENTHIN, Ernst C. P.

- Heliand: a new approach. *Studies Philol* 21: 502-39 JI '24

- Home of the Heliand; a non-linguistic approach. *bibliog Studies Philol* 24:567-91 O 27

- Vollständiges wörterbuch zum Heliand und zur altsächsischen Genesis, von E: H. Sehr. *Review. J Eng and Germ Philol* 25: 554-70 O '26

MEUDON, France**Observatoire d'astronomie physique**

- Les Observatoires de Paris et de Meudon. E. Doublet. *Il La Nature* 55 pti:529-36 Je 15 '27

MEUN, Jean de. See Jean de Meun**MEUNIER, Emile Stanislas**

- Enseignements donnés à la géologie par les volcans de la lune. *Scientia* 37:157-66 Mr '25

- Obituaire. *Il La Nature* 53 pti:supl45 My 9 '25

MEUNIER, Francis

- La surtension électrolytique de l'hydrogène. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 9 no7-9:300-22 '23

- See Dony, Octave, jt. auth.

MEUNIER, Mario

- Les fêtes de Delphes. *J Débats* 34 pti:900-1 Je 3 '27

- Le MEUNIER et la danseuse; nouvelle, tr. par Renucci. A. Maseras. *R Polit et Litt* 64: 560-2 S 18 '26

MÉVIL, André

- Les fresques de Goya sont-elles menacées? *J Débats* 32 pti:245-6 F 6 '25

- Henri Heine et ses contemporains. *J Débats* 34 pti:157-8 Ja 28 '27

- Les transformations du musée du Prado. *J Débats* 34 pti:1107 D 30 '27

MEW, Charlotte

- Ken; poem. *English J* 15:344-6 My '26

- Moorland night; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 36:583 Ja 24 '25

- Contemporary English poets. D. A. Robertson. *English J* 15:346-7 My '26

- Four women poets. T: Moul. *por Bookm (Lond)* 65:196-9 Ja '24

MEXICAN art. See Art, Mexican**MEXICAN ballads. See Ballads, Mexican****MEXICAN calendar. See Calendar, Mexican****MEXICAN federation of labor. See Confederation regional obrera mexicana****MEXICAN painting. See Painting, Mexican****MEXICAN pottery. See Pottery, Mexican****MEXICAN songs. See Songs, Mexican****MEXICAN-SPANISH language. See Spanish language—Dialects****MEXICAN-United States mixed claims commission. See United States—Claims vs. Mexico****MEXICANS in the United States**

- Land of poco tiempo; study in Mexican family relationships in a changing social environment. O. J. Shontz. *Family* 8:74-9 My '27

- Mexican casual problem in the Southwest. E. F. Bamford. *J Ap Sociol* 8:363-71 JI '24

- Mexican immigrant. E. S. Bogardus. *tab J Ap Sociol* 11:470-88 My '27

MEXICANS in the United States—Continued

- Mexican immigrant in Texas. M. S. Handman. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:33-41 Je '26
 Mexican population of Omaha. T. E. Sullenger. J Ap Sociol 8:289-93 My '24
 Mexican vaquero of the Texas border. J. F. Doble. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:15-26 Je '27
 Mexicans in Chicago. R. S. Camblon. Family 7:207-11 N '26

MEXICO

- A la frontière des deux Amériques. L. Romier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:142-55 N 1 '27
 Good morning, Mexico! G. B. Winton. Christian Cent 40:1260-2 O 4 '23
 Mexico's spiritual rebirth. H. C. Herring. Christian Cent 43:916-17 Jl 22 '26
 Progress in Mexico. G. B. Winton. Meth Q R 73:424-36 Jl '24
 Regeneration of Mexico. L. N. Morones. Am Federationist 32:636-44 Ag '25
 Why there is trouble in Mexico. A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 43:1107-9 S 9 '26
 Witchcraft and sorcery in ancient Mexico. L. Spence. Il Discovery 7:47-50 F '26
See also Jalisco

Agriculture

See Agriculture—Mexico

American punitive expedition, 1916

- Quots. T. A. Powell. Blackw 220:267-75 Ag '26

Antiquities

- Bull of Altamira. E. Candler. Cornhill M 58:216-21 F '25
 Mexican discovery of 7,000-year-old library. Discovery 5:221 S '24
 Un monolithe de l'antique civilisation mexicaine. Il L'Illustration 85 pt1:65 Ja 15 '27
 Notes from the Maya area in the states of Tabasco and Chiapas. F. Blom. Il plan Am Anthropol 26:403-13 Jl '24
 Obsidian religion of Mexico. L. Spence. Il Open Court 39:449-63 Ag '25
 Teotihuacan, la ville des dieux. A. Sux. Il L'Illustration 84 pt2:132-3 Ag 7 '26
 Time and American archaeology. A. M. Tozzer. bibliog Il maps Nat Hist 27:210-21 My '27
 Woman champion of Cortés and Drake. M. Storm. Il Our World 5:24-8 S '24
See also Indians of Mexico—Antiquities; Indians of Mexico—Culture

Bibliography

- Mexican books and pamphlets of 1922. R. H. Valle. Hispan Am Hist R 6:276-87 N '26

Botany

See Botany—Mexico

Civilization

- Renaissance of Mexican culture. Am Federationist 33:279-80 Mr '26

Claims

See also United States—Claims vs. Mexico

Constitution

- Les affaires mexicaines. Correspondant 306:897-902 Mr 25 '27

Constitutional law

- Problems of international law in the Mexican constitution of 1917. J. P. Bullington. bibliog Am J Int Law 21:685-705 O '27

Description and travel

- Linking up in Mexico. W. J. Brands. Blackw 222:642-58 N '27
 Nouvelle visite à l'Amérique; terre chaude mexicaine. P. Morand. Il Annales Polit et Litt 88:391-4, 451-3, 499-502, 557-9, 609-12 Ap 15-Je 15 '27
See also Carriso gorge; Mexico (city)

Economic conditions

- Mexico to-day. E. Varga. Labour Monthly 8:681-90 N '26

- New laws and nationalism in Mexico. F. F. Barker. Foreign Affairs 5:589-604 Jl '27

See also Land tenure—Mexico

Education

See Education—Mexico

Elections

See Elections—Mexico

Foreign relations

- Mexico, the United States, and Japan. R. Nieto. China W R 34:230 N 7 '25

Great Britain

- Britain's role in the early relations of the United States and Mexico. J. F. Rippy. bibliog Hispan Am Hist R 7:2-24 F '27

United States

- Ambassador to Mexico meets some citizens. J. R. Scotford. Christian Cent 43:644-5 My 20 '26
 Arbitrate, Mr President! Christian Cent 44:102-6 Ja 27 '27; Discussion. 44:422-6 Ap 7 '27
 Coolidge business policy; tax bill, the debts, and Mexico. Christian Cent 43:278-9 Mr 4 '26
 Hands off, Mr Kellogg! H. C. Herring. Christian Cent 42:856-7 Jl 2 '25
 Mexico and Washington. New Statesman 28:303-4 D 18 '26
 Mr Cortez and Mr Kellogg; Mexico in 1519 and Mexico in 1927. H. C. Herring. World Tomorrow 10:127-30 Mr '27
 Threat to Mexico. Christian Cent 43:1511-13 D 9 '26
 Way it is done. Christian Cent 43:1543-4 D 16 '26

See also Americans in Mexico; Mexico—American punitive expedition, 1916; Mexico—Treaties—United States; Mexico and the United States; Propaganda, Anti-Mexican; United States—Claims vs. Mexico

History

- Fernández de Lizardi as a pamphleteer. J. R. Spell. bibliog Hispan Am Hist R 7:104-23 F '27

Bibliography

- Northern expansion of New Spain, 1522-1822; a selected descriptive bibliographical list; comp. by J. S. Mecham. Hispan Am Hist R 7:233-76 My '27

Conquest, 1519-1540

- Real hacienda in New Spain under the first viceroy. A. S. Aiton. Hispan Am R 6:232-45 N '26
 Sur la politique des alliances dans la conquête du Mexique par Cortés. R. Ricard. bibliog Soc d'Américanistes J n s 17:245-60 '25

Spanish colony, 1540-1810

- Real de minas as a political institution; a study of a frontier institution in Spanish colonial America. J. L. Mecham. bibliog Hispan Am Hist R 7:45-83 F '27
 Real hacienda in New Spain under the first viceroy. A. S. Aiton. Hispan Am Hist R 6:232-45 N '26

1821-1861

- Britain's role in the early relations of the United States and Mexico. J. F. Rippy. bibliog Hispan Am Hist R 7:2-24 F '27

See also Alamo, Siege of, 1836; Texas—History

European intervention, 1861-1867

- L'impératrice Charlotte et l'aventure mexicaine: lettres inédites; éd. par Comtesse de Reinach Foussemagne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:749-84 F 15 '25
 Lettres sur la retraite du Mexique, 1867; éd. par J. L'Hopital et L. de Saint-Victor de Saint-Blancard. Baron de La Roncière Le Noury. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:646-72 O 1 '26

MEXICO—History—Continued*Revolution, 1923*

Stakes in Mexico's civil war; interview with J. B. Payne. *Our World* 4:14-16 Mr '24

Industries and resources

United States and Mexico's future. H. D. Lindsley. *Our World* 5:17-23 S '24

See also Cotton—Mexico; Mines and mineral resources—Mexico; Petroleum—Mexico

Labor and laboring classes

See Labor and laboring classes—Mexico

Land tenure

See Land tenure—Mexico

Law

See Law—Mexico

Missions

See Missions—Mexico

Politics and government

Case of Mexico. S. Iglesias. *Am Federationist* 33:307-14 Mr '26

De la Huerta's black escapade. C. M. Wright. *Am Federationist* 31:146-8 F '24

Mr Cortez and Mr Kellogg; Mexico in 1919 and Mexico in 1927. H. C. Herring. *World Tomorrow* 10:127-30 Mr '27

New laws and nationalism in Mexico. F. F. Barker. *Foreign Affairs* 5:589-604 Jl '27

Policies of Mexico today. P. E. Calles. *Foreign Affairs* 5:1-5 O '26

Politics and revolution in Mexico. *New Statesman* 30:38-9 O 22 '27

Trade unions and the civil war in Mexico. J. P. Frey. *Am Federationist* 31:303-8 Ap '24

United States and Mexico's future. H. D. Lindsley. *Our World* 5:17-23 S '24

Viva Oregon! Viva Calles! A. W. Taylor. *Christian Cent* 42:13-15 Ja 1 '25

Presidents

See Presidents—Mexico

Railroads

See Railroads—Mexico

Religious institutions and affairs

Evangelical forces of Mexico meet. A. F. Wesley. *Christian Cent* 42:983 Jl 30 '25

In hoc signo vinces. H. C. Herring. *Christian Cent* 43:547-8 Ap 29 '26

Is there religious persecution in Mexico? G. A. Miller. *Christian Cent* 43:411-13 Ap 1 '26

See also Church and state in Mexico; Roman Catholic church in Mexico

Rites and ceremonies

See Rites and ceremonies—Mexico

Social conditions

Mexican muddle. *Christian Cent* 43:343-5 Mr 18 '26

Mexican revolution. D. Yoder. *J Ap Sociol* 11:351-64 Mr '27

Mr Cortez and Mr Kellogg; Mexico in 1919 and Mexico in 1927. H. C. Herring. *World Tomorrow* 10:127-30 Mr '27

Social life and customs

Guadalupe Hidalgo. C. Beals. *So Atlan Q* 24:385-97 O '25

Land of poco tiempo; study in Mexican family relationships in a changing social environment. O. J. Shontz. *Family* 8:74-9 My '27

*Treaties**United States*

Convention between the United States and Mexico to prevent smuggling and for other purposes; text. *Am J Int Law* 20:sup107-12 Jl '26

Settlement of outstanding claims between Mexico and the United States. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 18:315-20 Ap '24

Supplementary extradition convention; text. *Am J Int Law* 20:sup192-3 O '26

MEXICO (city)

Frescoes of Diego Rivera in Mexico City. R. Henderson. *Il So Workm* 56:309-14 Jl '27

Sunday morning in Mexico. F. McCullagh. *Sat R* 144:727-9 N 26 '27

MEXICO and the United States

Mexico to-day. E. Varga. *Labour Monthly* 8:681-90 N '26

Some adventures of an amateur propagandist. H. A. Jump. *Christian Cent* 43:1420-2 N 18 '26

United States and Mexico's future. H. D. Lindsley. *Our World* 5:17-23 S '24

What's ahead in the Caribbean? S. Nearing. *Labour Monthly* 9:496-505 Ag '27

MEXICO-UNITED STATES Immigration conference

Mexico-U. S. immigration conference. *Am Federationist* 32:921-5 O '25

MEYDENBAUER, Hans

Aktion und reaktion! *Preuss Jahrb* 205:308-15 S '26

Faschistische eindrücke. *Preuss Jahrb* 201:105-9 Jl '25

Faschistischer fortschritt. *Preuss Jahrb* 202:271-5 N '25

Pax anglo-saxonica? *Preuss Jahrb* 197:111-15 Jl '24

Der staat als zensor. *Preuss Jahrb* 207:94-6 Ja '27

MEYER, Adolf

Individualism and the organization of neuropsychiatric work in the community. *Mental Hygiene* 9:673-85 O '25

MEYER, Adolph E.

Arbeitsschule in Germany. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 33:508-20 S '26

Concerning the intellectually superior. *Am R* 4:536-43 D '26

Modernizing the college. *Am R* 4:346-57 My '26

MEYER, Agnes E.

Charles L. Freer collection. *Arts* 12:64-82 Ag '27

Confucian and Taoist influence in Chinese painting. *China R* 5:165-8; 6:10-12 D '23-Ja '24

MEYER, Alice M.

New methods for teaching drawing. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:103, 226, 287 O-D '27

MEYER, Andrew J.

What do you think about the child; sermon. *Homiletic R* 89:502-4 Je '25

MEYER, Arnold Oskar

Graf Reichenberg über die kleindeutsche geschichtschreibung und die gründung der Historischen zeitschrift. *Hist Ztsch* 133 no2:258-61 '25

MEYER, Arthur William

Cervical fossa of Allen. *bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol* 7:257-69 Ap '24

Laboratory: a devil's smithy or a sanctuary? *Open Court* 39:731-9 D '25

Patellar supracondylar fossae. *Am J Phys*

MEYER, Charles F., and Bronk, Detlev W.

Interference bands produced by mica and the use of mica windows in infra-red spectroscopy. *Astrophys J* 59:252-8 My '24

—and Levin, Aaron A.

Infra-red absorption spectra of acetylene (C₂H₂), ethylene (C₂H₄) and ethane (C₂H₆). *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:298-302 My '27

MEYER, Conrad Ferdinand

Le centenaire de C.-F. Meyer. C. Clerc. *J Débats* 32 pt2:770-1 N 6 '25

Conrad Ferdinand Meyer und die bildende kunst. B. Badt-Strauss. *por Westerm M* 139:70-2 O '25

Conrad Ferdinand Meyer und die Deutsche rundschau. *Deutsche Rundschau* 205:12-14 O '25

Conrad Ferdinand Meyer zum hundertsten geburtstage, 11. oktober 1925. W. Brecht. *por Deutsche Rundschau* 205:1-9 O '25

MEYER, Conrad Ferdinand—Continued

Das deutsche antlitz Conrad Ferdinands. F. Emmel. Preuss Jahrb 201:283-314 S '25
 Georg Jenatschs ermordung nach dem Churer verhörprotokoll vom 25. januar 1639 und bei C. F. Meyer. K. Wandel. Deutsche Rundschau 208:137-41 Ag '26

Im bann von see und reich; drei generationen familien- und freundschafts-erinnerungen an C. F. Meyer zu seinem hundertsten geburtstag. K. Haushofer. Deutsche Rundschau 205:9-12 O '25

MEYER, E. See Middeldorf, U., jt. auth.

MEYER, Eduard
 Das neue Russland. Deutsche Rundschau 205:101-18 N '25

MEYER, Erwin F.
 Remarks on the English mediaeval gild. Am Federationist 34:734-40, 807-17 Je-Jl '27

MEYER, Eugen
 Stirb und werde! bibliog Deutsche Rundschau 200:77-88 Jl '24

MEYER, Florence A.
 Corrective gymnastics as applied to school work. Am Phys Educ R 31:1053-7 N '26

MEYER, Franz
 Hugo Gugg. Westerm M 137:201-10 O '24

MEYER, Friedrich
 Über Kants stellung zu nation und staat. bibliog Hist Ztsch 133 no2:197-219 '25

MEYER, George M.
 Climatic changes: their causes and influences. Nature 120:365-6 S 10 '27

MEYER, Gustav
 Zu Minucius Felix und Tertullian. Philologus 82 no1:67-83 '26

MEYER, J. Blendon
 Religion as life, growth, experience; sermon. Homiletic R 92:152-5 Ag '26

MEYER, Karl Heinrich
 Perfektive, imperfektive und perfektische aktionsart im lateinischen. bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 69 no6:74p '17

MEYER, Margaret D.
 Study of an American works council. Am Labor Leg R 17:355-61 D '27
 What labor is doing for the students at Cornell. Am Federationist 34:854-6 Jl '27

MEYER, Martin A.
 Social service and the rich. Family 5:56-9 My '24

MEYER, Richard M.
 Note on Richard M. Meyer. B. Tapper. Philol Q 4:91 Ja '25

MEYER, Rose D.
 Children's health crusade of the prairies. Prim Educ 33:518-20 O '25

MEYER-BENFEY, Heinrich
 Die religion des Aischylos. Preuss Jahrb 209:307-20 S '27

MEYER-ECKHARDT, Viktor
 Winckelmanns ende; in anschluss an die Winckelmann-novellen von W. Schäfer und von V. Meyer-Eckhardt. W. Heynen. Preuss Jahrb 209:76-89 Jl '27

MEYER-LÜBKE, Wilhelm
 Einführung in das studium der romanischen sprachwissenschaft. 3. neubearbeitete auf-
 lage. Review by J. Ronjat. R Lang Rom 62:423-32 N '24

MEYER-SCHÖNBRUNN, Fritz
 Der Bremer ratskeller in neuem künstlerischem schmuck. Westerm M 143:317-22 N '27

MEYER VON KNONAU, Gerold
 (ed.) Monachus Sangallensis (Notkerus Balbulus) de Carolo Magno. Mitt z Yaterl Gesch St Gall 36:XV:1-76 '20

MEYERS, Bernice
 Japanese story. J Geog 23:317-19 N '24
 Story of India. J Geog 23:188-92 My '24

MEYERS, Jacob Allen
 Jacob A. Meyers, pioneer of Washington, called by death. W. S. Lewis. Wash Hist Q 17:5-13 Ja '26

MEYERSON, Emile

La tendance apriorique et l'expérience. R Philos 97:161-79 Mr '24

A propos de la philosophie de M Meyerson. P. Busco. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:101-5 F '28 '27

La déduction relativiste. Review by A. Lande. R Philos 100:161-89 Mr '26

Les grandes théories physiques d'après M Emile Meyerson; extrait de l'ouvrage Une nouvelle philosophie scientifique. A. Metz. bibliog R Sci 64:581-8 O 9 '26

Une nouvelle philosophie des sciences; le causalisme, de M Emile Meyerson. A. Metz. Correspondant 308:344-57 S 25 '27

La philosophie de la nature de Hegel, d'après M Meyerson. A. Metz. Mercure Fr 198:61-9 Ag 15 '27

La philosophie scientifique de M E. Meyerson. A. Metz. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:16-20 Ja 15 '26

Le principe d'inertie: son histoire et son interprétation; extrait de l'ouvrage Une nouvelle philosophie scientifique, le causalisme. A. Metz. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:209-12 Ap 15 '27

La science et la raison dans la philosophie de M Meyerson. A. Metz. Mercure Fr 189:280-303 Mr 1 '26

MEYERSTEIN, Edward Harry William

Hitherto unpublished letter of William Collins. Lond Mercury 11:169-74 D '24

Noon from the clouds; poem. Sat R 139:300 Mr 21 '25

Parable; poem. Lond Mercury 12:351 Ag '25

MEYGNET, —. See Maignet, —

MEYNARD, Alfred

Les funérailles du roi d'Annam Khai-dinh. L'illustration 84 pt2:59-62 Jl 17 '26

MEYNELL, Alice Christiana (Thompson) (Mrs Wilfred Meynell)
 To a daisy; poem. Am Federationist 33:995 Ag '26

(tr.) See Mendès, Catulle. Joyous wanderer

MEYNELL, Everard

Obituary. Lond Mercury 13:416 F '26

MEYNELL, Wilfrid

Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 72:17 Ap '27

MEYNELL, Mrs Wilfred. See Meynell, Alice Christiana

MEYRICK, Edward

Hereditary choice of food-plants in the lepidoptera and its evolutionary significance. Nature 119:388 Mr 12 '27

Phytophagic or biological races in insects. Nature 119:782 My 28 '27

Wegener's hypothesis and the distribution of micro-lepidoptera. Nature 115:834-5 My 30 '25

MEYSENBUG, Malwida von

Emil Gött an Malwida von Meysenbug; unveröffentlichte briefe, hrsg. von B. Schleicher. Deutsche Rundschau 200:38-53 Jl '24

MEYSSONNIER, Lazare

Rabelais et Meyssonnier. E. Rodocanachi. J Débats 33 pt1:586-7 Ap 9 '26

MÉZERGUES, —

Les opérations militaires au Maroc. por L'illustration 83 pt1:504-5 My 23 '25

MÉZIÈRES, Alfred

Vie et légende de saint François d'Assise. Annales Polit et Litt 87:362-4 O 3 '26

MIALL, Derwent

Exit John Nash. English R 42:401-7 Mr '26

—and Croft-Cooke, Rupert

Down the peninsula to the friendly shores of Spain and Portugal. World Today 47:377-82 Mr '26

Some impressions of Brazil. World Today 48:345-52 S '26

MIAMI, Florida

La Côte d'Azur américaine. V. Forbin. Il Annales Polit et Litt 86:197 F 21 '26

Le Florida boom. L. Naudeau. Il map L'illustration 84 pt1:504-7 My 15 '26

Miami land boom. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 135:1080 D 12 '25

MIAMI, Florida—Continued

Miami, the magic city. E. C. Romfh. II Bankers M 112:57-9 Ja '26

Churches

Miami Beach Community church, Florida. W. M. Tippy. II Homiletic R 92:95-7 Ag '26

MIAMI university

Extra-mural practice teaching at Miami university. J. W. Heckert. Educ Adm and Sup 10:303-9 My '24

Teachers college

Administration and supervision of students by advisors in Teachers college of Miami university. C. V. Good. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 12:161-9 Mr '26

MIANGAS island. See Las Palmas island, Philippine Islands

MIAO, C. S.

Religious education of students in Christian colleges and universities in China. Int R Missions 14:100-7 Ja '25

MIATSZE

Chuan Miao of west China. D: C. Graham. tabs J Relig 6:302-7 My '26

MIARKA (opera). See Richepin, Jean, and Georges, Alexandre

MICA

Interference bands produced by mica and the use of mica windows in infra-red spectroscopy. C: F. Meyer and D. W. Bronk. diag Astrophys J 59:252-8 My '24

Micas naturels et micas reconstitués. M. Bousquet. La Nature 53 pt1:sup165-6 My 23 '25

MICAH, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Micah

MICE

Apple mouse. V. Bailey. II Nature M 4:51-3 Jl '24

Genetics of evening primroses and mice. T. D. A. Cockerell. Nature 118:914-15 D 25 '26

Inheritance of a retinal abnormality in white mice. C. E. Keeler. bibliog II Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:329-33 Jl '24

Linkage of short ear and density in the house mouse. W: H. Gates. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:575-8 Ag '27

On the occurrence in the house mouse of a Mendelizing structural defect of the retina producing blindness. C. E. Keeler. II Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:255-8 Ap '26

Rats and mice in artificial climate. Przibram. Nation (Lond) 35:593-4 Ag 9 '24

Story of Eenie, Meenie, Minie, Mo. M. Shanafelt. II Nature M 8:233-4 O '26

Vision and retinal structure in mice. A. E. Hopkins. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:488-92 Jl '27

See also Dancing mice; Field mice

MICHAEL I, king of Rumania

Boy king comes to a shaken throne. C. K. Streit. por World R 5:17 S 26 '27

Portraits. L'Illustration 85 pt2:97, 118 Jl 30 '27

To Michael I. king of Roumania; poem. E. Norton. Outlook (Lond) 60:447 O 1 '27

MICHAEL, Albert D.

Obituary. Nature 120:89 Jl 16 '27

MICHAEL, Enid R.

Wild animal friends of Yosemite. Nature M 8:9-12 Jl '26

Winter bird group in the Yosemite. Nature M 7:162-3 Mr '26

MICHAEL, J. Hugh

Jewish Sabbath in the Latin classical writers. Am J Sem Lang 40:117-24 Ja '24

MICHAEL, Raymond S.

Can history be successfully correlated with manual training? J Educ Method 4:273-81 Mr '25

MICHAEL, William, and Crawford, Claude C. Experiment in judging intelligence by the voice. J Educ Psychol 18:107-14 F '27

MICHAEL, Rubens and some more of us; in the Children's museum, Cleveland. II Am M Art 15:707-10 Ja '24

MICHAEL Strogoff (moving picture play.) See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

MICHAEL and das fräulein; novelle. G. Britting. Deutsche Rundschau 208:18-24 Jl '26

MICHAELIAN, G.

Future of the Armenians. Asiatic R n s 20: 421-7 Jl '24

MICHAELIS, Caroline. See Schelling, Karoline (Michaelis) Schlegel

MICHAELIS, Georg

Michaelis und Köhlmann. V: Bredt. Preuss Jahrb 207:1-18 Ja '27

Reichskanzler Michaelis und die päpstliche friedensaktion. V: Bredt. Preuss Jahrb 206:180-203 N '26

MICHAELIS, Karin (Mme Charles E. Stange-land)

Confessions féminines. L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 64:411-13 Jl 3 '26

Portrait. Am Scand R 13:279 My '25

MICHAELS, George M.

Color preference according to age. bibliog Am J Psychol 35:79-87 Ja '24

MICHAELS, Matilda O.

Some phases of supervision in Durham county, 1923-1924. J Rural Educ 4:173-5 D '24

MICHAELSEN, (Johann) Wilhelm

Agriodrilus vermivorus aus dem Baikalsee, ein mittelglied zwischen typischen oligochäten und hirudineen. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell 42:1-20 '26

Bau, verwandtschaftsverhältnisse und lebensweise des schmarotzer-enchytriden aspidodrilus kelsallii Baylis. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell 42:137-51 '26

Die krikobranchen ascidien des westlichen Indischen ozeans. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell 36:71-104; 37: 74p '19-20

Neue und altbekannte ascidien aus dem Reichsmuseum zu Stockholm. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell 40: 1-60 '23

Oligochäten aus dem Ryck bei Greifswald und von benachbarten meeresgebieten. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell 42:21-9 '26

Oligochäten von den wärmeren gebieten Amerikas und des Atlantischen ozeans sowie ihre faunistischen beziehungen. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell 41:71-83 '25

Die oligochätenfauna Brasiliens. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:367-74 '27

Die ptychobranchen und diktyobranchen ascidien des westlichen Indischen ozeans. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell 35:1-74 '18

Schmarotzende oligochäten nebst erörterungen über verwandtschaftliche beziehungen der archiloligochäten. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell 42:91-103 '26

Ein süßwasser-höhlenoligochät aus Bulgarien. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell 41:85-91 '25

Über die beziehungen der hirudineen zu den oligochäten. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell 36:131-53 '19

MICHAL, Aristotle D.

Concerning certain solvable equations with functional derivatives. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:113-16 F '26

Functional of curves admitting one-parameter groups of infinitesimal point transformations. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:98-101 Ja '25

MICHALACOPOULOS, M.

Le gouvernement de la Grèce républicaine. L. Maccas. por Annales Polit et Litt 84:151-2 F 8 '25

MICHALOWSKI, Kazimierz

Ein Niohekopf aus den sammlungen des fürsten Radziwill in Nieborów. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 42 Archäol Anzeiger: col 58-70 '27

- MICHAUD, Félix**
L'expertise des signatures. *R Sci* 63:43-50 Ja 24 '25
L'expertise en écritures et la méthode statistique. *R Sci* 64:658-61 N 13 '26
- MICHAUD, Joseph François**
Joseph Michaud, historien des croisades. *H: Bordeaux. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 35:59-90 S 1 '26
- MICHAUX, Henry**
Le grand combat; poème. *Mercur* Fr 196: 439 Je 1 '27
- MICHE (drama)**. See Rey, Etienne
- MICHEL, André Paul Charles**
André Michel. A. Hallays. *J Débats* 33 pt1:38-41 Ja 8 '26
André Michel et l'opinion espagnole. *J Débats* 32 pt2:772 N 6 '25
L'éloge académique d'André Michel. *J Débats* 33 pt1:1042-3 Je 25 '26
Obituaire. *J Débats* 32 pt2:677-8 O 23 '25; *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:426 O 25 '25
Obituary. *Am J Archaeol* 30:340-1 Jl '26
- MICHEL, Edmond**
Les évaluations de la fortune privée en France depuis 1850 et la valeur actuelle de la propriété immobilière. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 66:123-31 Ap '25
La restauration des régions dévastées et la question des réparations. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 65:296-322, 372-9, 409-19, 439-53 Jl-D '24
La situation financière et l'achèvement de la reconstitution des régions dévastées au 31 décembre 1925. *bibliog Soc de Statist de Paris J* 67:129-38, 162-77, 212-29, 248-77 Ap-Jl '26
- MICHEL, Ersilio**
Una supplica di Carlo Alberto a Pio VII. *Nuova Antol* 243:349-56 O 16 '25
- MICHEL, Francisque Xavier, and Fournier, Edouard**
Another source for the Cloister and the hearth. A. M. Turner. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:898-909 D '25
- MICHEL, Fritz**
Abend im dorf; gedicht. *Westerm M* 140:484 Jl '26
- MICHEL, Georges**
Georges Michel. P. Flerens. *J Débats* 34 pt1: 698-700 Ap 29 '27
Portrait. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:281 S 18 '26
La rétrospective Georges Michel. *J. Baschet. il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:359 Ap 9 '27
- MICHEL, Jean N.**
Ce que sont les fêtes de Delphes. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:474 My 1 '27
(tr.) La mort. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:458 N 1 '27
Spyro Méla. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:596-7 My 30 '26
(tr.) See Bekès, Homère. Triboulet; Crystallis, Costas. Chanson de vendage; Daphni, Almi-lla. L'âme du songe; Drossinis, Georges. Goutte d'eau; Golphis, Rigas. Le quartier pauvre; Gyparis, Jean. Heure de chagrin; Kavaphis, Constantin. Ithaque; Malakassia, Miatiade. La forêt; Mavilis, Laurent. L'oubli; Mélanchrinos, Apostolos. Il pleut encore; Myrtiotissa, —, Mirita-Myriella, Nirvanas, Paul. La belle victime; Ouranis, Costas. Je mourrai par un triste après-midi d'automne; Palamas, Kostés. Hymne aux yeux; Papandoniou, Zaharias. Le voyage; Philyras, Romos. Le jour vient de polndre; Chanson virginal; Porphyras, Lambros. Le vent d'automne; Sikelianos, Anguelos. Sur-gie de l'eau; Thaléro; Skipsis, Sotiris. L'hymne à la douleur; Solomos, Denis. La petite âme; Souris, Georges. A mes enfants; Stavrou, Thrasivoulos. La source; Strati-gulis, Georges. La maison de l'homme; Tsagris, Kléoménis G. Rösl; Valaoritis, Aristote. La vigne vierge; Vizyinos, Georges. Chanson; Vlastos, Pierre. Souvenir; Vouty-ras, Démosthène N. La puissance du songe; Xénopoulos, Grégoire. La vie et la mort d'Arguiroula; Zervos, Yannis. La victoire du rythme
- MICHEL, Léon**
Baz . . . ars décoratifs. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:49-54 Jl 12 '25
Les bisses du Valais. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1: 344 Ap 10 '26
- MICHEL, Michel Georges-**. See Georges-Michel, Michel
- MICHEL, V.**
(ed.) Une lettre inconnue de Chr. M. Wle-land à J. Georg Zimmermann. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 6:320-30 Ap '26
- MICHEL, Virgil**
Organic superpersonality? *Philos R* 36:178-80 Mr '27
Why scholastic philosophy lives. *Philos R* 36: 166-73 Mr '27
- MICHEL Strogoff (moving picture play)**. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.
- MICHELANGELO Buonarroti**
Four sonnets: Vivo al peccato, ed a me mor-to vivo; Carico d'anni, e di peccati pieno; Scarco d'una importuna e grave salma; Deh! fammilti vedere in ogni loco; tr. by H. Cloriston. *Dublin R* 180:278-9 Ap '27
Bemerkungen zu den Parthenongiebeln; Phi-dias-Michelangelo. P: Johansen. *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 42 *Archäol Anzeiger*: col 50-8 '27
Emile Olivier et Michel-Ange. M. Barré. Cor-respondant 309:124-8 O 10 '27
Michelangiolo e Canova. M. de Benedetti. *Nuova Antol* 235:271-7 Je 1 '24
Traveler's notes on art. V. Barker. *il Arts* 12:45-9 Jl '27
- MICHELET, Johan W.**
Portrait. *China W R* 37 special sup:20 Je 19 '26
- MICHELET, Jules**
Jules Michelet et Adam Mickiewicz; lettres intimes, éd. par L. Mickiewicz. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 20:168-87 Mr 1 '24
Sur une lettre inédite à Taine. J. M. Carré. *Mercur* Fr 178:529-32 Mr 1 '25
Le cinquantenaire de Michelet, pors *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:150-2 F 10 '24
Un dîner chez Jules Michelet; fragment. E. Schuré. *R Polit et Litt* 65:643-6 N 5 '27
L'évolution spirituelle de Michelet. V: Giraud. *bibliog R Deux Mondes* 7 per 41:218-29 S 1 '27
Un grande amico dell'Italia; review of La vie et la pensée de Jules Michelet, by G. Mo-nod. L. Rava. *Nuova Antol* 234:86-91 Mr 1 '24
Lamartine et Michelet, d'après leur corres-pondance inédite. J. M. Carré. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 35:182-211 S 1 '26
Michelet et l'Angleterre. J. M. Carré. *R Litt Comp* 4:270-322 Ap '24
Michelet et la guerre de 1870, d'après des documents inédits. J. M. Carré. *bibliog Mercur* Fr 180:123-34 My 15 '25
Michelet et l'histoire-résurrection. H. Sée. *bibliog Mercur* Fr 189:570-81 Ag 1 '26
Michelet et Montalembert, d'après leur cor-respondance inédite; éd. par J. M. Carré. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 24:170-89 N 1 '24
Une visite à Michelet. E. de Goncourt and J. de Goncourt. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:153 F 10 '24
- MICHELET, Victor Emile**
Edouard Schuré. *R Polit et Litt* 64:598-600 O 2 '26
- MICHELHAM of Hellingly, Herbert Stern, 1st baron**
Michelham sale. S. Brinton. *Am M Art* 17: 641-3 D '26
- MICHELIN, André**
Danger of aero-chemical attack by Germany. *English R* 39:486-94 O '24
La guerre chimique; résumé. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:206 F 26 '27
- MICHELINIE** et l'amour; roman. See Bourget, Paul Charles Joseph, and others
- MICHELIS, Giuseppe de**
A l'Institut international d'agriculture de Rome. *por L'Illustration* 83 pt2:118 Ag 1 '25

MICHELL, G. B.
New light on Genesis XIV. *Bib Sac* 83:190-201 Ap '26

MICHELL, M. S.
On the oilfields in Rumania. *English R* 45:302-7 S '27

MICHELL motor. See Electric motors

MICHELLI, Guido
Bayreuth nella vita e nell'arte. *Nuova Antol* 244:63-6 N 1 '25

MICHELS, Roberto
Caratteristiche parigine. *Nuova Antol* 238:157-70 N 16 '24

Francia e Germania nella storia. *Nuova Antol* 243:77-8 S 1 '25

Some reflections on the sociological character of political parties. *bibliog Am Pol Sci R* 21:753-72 N '27

Le tendenze anti-europee nel commercio e nell'industria del dopoguerra. *Scintilla* 37:329-38 My '25; French tr. P. Van Tieghem. 37:sup109-16 My '25

Über die kriterien der bildung und entwicklung politischer parteien. *Schmollers Jahrb* 51:509-31 '27

MICHELSON, Albert Abraham
New measurement of the velocity of light. *Nature* 114:831 D 6 '24

Une nouvelle expérience de Michelson. *La Nature* 53 pt1:378-80 Je 13 '25

Preliminary experiments on the velocity of light. *Astrophys J* 60:256-61 N '24

Scientific worthies. O. Lodge. *bibliog por Nature* 117:1-6 Ja 2 '26

—and Gale, Henry Gordon

Effect of the earth's rotation on the velocity of light. *Astrophys J* 61:137-45 Ap '25; Same cond. *Nature* 115:566 Ap 18 '25

—and Pearson, F.

Measurement of the velocity of light between Mount Wilson and Mount San Antonio. *Astrophys J* 65:1-14 Ja '27

MICHELSON, Madeline
Autumn; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:129 O '26

MICHELSON, Truman
Fundamental principles of Algonquian languages. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:369-71 Jl 19 '26

Micmac tales. *J Am Folk-lore* 38:33-54 Ja '25

MICHELSON-Morley experiment. See Ether (of space)

MICHENER, John M.
Preparation of salts. *School Sci and Math* 25:975-6 D '25

MICHIE, Orble C. See Lehman, Harvey C., jt. auth.

MICHIELI, Armando
Pagine d'album d'un prigioniero in Russia. *Nuova Antol* 234:359-72 Ap 16 '24

MICHIGAN
Michigan; poem. W. Prentis. *Mich Hist M* 11:300 Ap '27

See also Education—Michigan; Mines and mineral resources—Michigan; also Midland

Antiquities

Michigan state archeological survey. E. J. Stevens. map *Mich Hist M* 11:436-44 Jl '27

Report on Michigan archaeology. E. F. Greenman. *Am Anthropol* 28:310-13 Ja '26

Boundaries

Wisconsin

Michigan-Wisconsin boundary dispute. M. P. Sawyer. *Mich Hist M* 11:381-6 Jl '27

Child hygiene and public health nursing, Bureau of

Abstract of report for 1922-1923. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:90-1 F '24

Courts

Early days of the Calhoun county bar. W. H. Porter. *por Mich Hist M* 11:218-27 Ap '27

History

Historic Michigan road. C. E. Pray. *il Mich Hist M* 11:325-41 Jl '27

Jesuit influence in the development of Michigan. C. F. Babbitt. *Mich Hist M* 11:570-80 O '27

Taxation without representation: an echo of July 4, 1776. W. R. Riddeil. *Mich Hist M* 11:429-35 Jl '27

Industries and resources

Michigan sugar beet industry. F. A. Stilgenbauer. *bibliog il maps tabs Econ Geog* 3:486-506 O '27

See also Mines and mineral resources—Michigan

Public health

Thyroid enlargement in Michigan; statewide survey and preventive measures undertaken. R. M. Olin. *map Child Health M* 5:295-8 Jl '24

Social conditions

Migration difficulties in Michigan. H. A. Lett. *So Workm* 56:231-6 My '27

MICHIGAN, Lake

Romantic chain of islands. M. M. Davis. *il map Mich Hist M* 11:342-80 Jl '27

MICHIGAN association of superintendents and school-board members

Meeting, 1927, Lansing. H. C. Daley. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:102-4 My '27

MICHIGAN federation of labor

Michigan labor's efforts at workers' education. E. E. Linton. *Am Federationist* 34:462-4 Ap '27

History of the Michigan state federation of women's clubs. I. T. Jones. *Mich Hist M* 11:41-8, 265-70, 621-9 Ja-Apr, O '27

MICHIGAN state teachers' association

What some school-board members think of the Michigan code. E. K. Hillbrand. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:43 O '27

MICHIGAN university

Development of intramural athletics for college women. P. Hodgson. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:491-6 S '27

Dr Tappan as a builder of the University. C. M. Perry. *bibliog Mich Hist M* 11:5-21, 251-64, 554-69 Ja-Apr, O '27 (to be cont)

Michigan students plan own services. *Christian Cent* 43:457 Ap 8 '26

Old times at Michigan. G. D. Chafee. *Mich Hist M* 11:22-36 Ja '27

University system at Michigan. J. R. Effinger. *Educ Rec* 5:237-41 O '24

Greenland expeditions

First Greenland expedition of the University of Michigan. W. H. Hobbs. *il maps tabs Geog R* 17:1-35 Ja '27

Second Greenland expedition of the University of Michigan. W. H. Hobbs. *il Nature* 120:920-2 D 24 '27

University of Michigan Greenland expedition, 1926-1927 (first). W. H. Hobbs. *bibliog il map Geog R* 16:256-63 Ap '26

Library

Manuscripts

Early papyrus fragment of the Gospel of Matthew in the Michigan collection; with text. H. A. Sanders. *Harv Theol R* 19:215-26 Jl '26

Fragment of Demosthenes' Third Philippic in the University of Michigan collection; with text. J. G. Winter. *Class Philol* 20:97-114 Ap '25

Papyrus codex of the Shepherd of Hermas. C. Bonner. *Harv Theol R* 18:115-27 Ap '25; Reply. K. Lake. 18:279-80 Jl '25

Philippine expedition

University of Michigan Philippine expedition. C. E. Guthe. *Am Anthropol* 29:69-76 Ja '27

MICHIGAN university—Continued

School of religion

Hails Michigan experiment as pioneer. *Christian Cent* 42:1649-50 D 31 '25

MICHOACAN, archbishop of. See Ruiz y Flores, Leopoldo

MICHON, Etienne

Isis, Horus et Sérapis accompagnés de Dionysos; bas-relief du musée du Louvre. *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 25:229-36 '21-22

MICHON, Georges

L'armée et la politique sous la Convention. *bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 4:529-46 N '27

L'histoire de l'Assemblée constituante par Alexandre de Lameth; extraits inédits du tome III. *bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 4:223-36 My '27

Le jacobinisme dans les débats du Parlement anglais en 1793 et 1794. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 2:365-73 Jl '25

La justice militaire, sous la Convention à l'armée des Pyrénées-Orientales. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 3:37-46 Ja '26

La maison de Robespierre, rue de Saintonge, à Paris. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 1:64-6; 3:217-24 Ja '24, My '26

Les séances des 8 et 9 thermidor au Club des Jacobins. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 1:497-506 N '24

MICKIEWICZ, Adam

Jules Michelet et Adam Mickiewicz; lettres intimes, éd. par L. Mickiewicz. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 20:168-87 Mr 1 '24

MICKIEWICZ, Ladislas

L'émigration polonaise. *R Polit et Litt* 64:613-16 O 16 '26

(ed.) Jules Michelet et Adam Mickiewicz. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 20:168-87 Mr 1 '24

MICMAC Indians

Micmac folklore. E. C. Parsons. *bibliog J Am Folk-lore* 38:55-133 Ja '25

Micmac tales. T. Michelson. *J Am Folk-lore* 38:33-54 Ja '25

MICOLETZKY, Heinrich

Frellebende nematoden von den treibenden tangen der Sargassosee; ergebnisse von der ausreise der Deutschland 1911. (Aus dem Zoologischen institut der Universität Innsbruck) *bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil* 39:1-11 '22

MICROBALANCE. See Balances

MICROBES. See Bacteriology; Micro-organisms

MICROCOSM and **macrocosm**

Jaques on the microcosm. J: D. Rea. *Philol Q* 4:345-7 O '25

MICROCOSMOS (poem). See Davies, John, of Hereford

MICRODON

Extraordinary adult myrmecophile from Panama. R. C. Shannon. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:211-13 My 19 '25

MICROLECITHUS. See Trematoda

MICROMETERS

Mucronate electrode with micrometer. C. Barus. *diag Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:457-60 Je '27

MICRO-ORGANISMS

Life history of a micro-parasite isolated from carcinomatous growths. E. W. Stearn and others. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:662-9 O '25

I microrganismi nell'economia animale. U. Pierantoni. *Scientia* 37:243-52 Ap '25; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. 37:sup85-92 Ap '25

Micro-acquaria. M. Taylor. *il Discovery* 7:11-15 Ja '26

Micro gardens. P. G. Howes. *il Nature* M 8: 215-17 O '26

On the longevity of spathidium spathula without endomixis or conjugation. L. L. Woodruff and E. L. Moore. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:183-6 My '24

See also Bacteria; Bacteriology; Leishmaniasis; Microscope and microscopy; Soil microbiology; Viruses

MICROPHONES

Microphone as a detector of small vibrations. E. H. Booth. *diags pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 60:305-17 '27

Un microphone ultra-sensible. *diag La Nature* 52 pt1:342 My 31 '24

Surface waves due to small artificial disturbances of the ground. E. H. Booth. *diags Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 60:318-30 '27

MICROPHOTOGRAPHY

See also Photomicrography

MICROPHOTOMETERS

Attempt to detect water-vapor and oxygen lines in the spectrum of Mars with the registering microphotometer. W. S. Adams and C. E. St John. *Astrophys J* 63:133-7 Mr '26

MICROSCOPE and **microscopy**

Historical microscopes. *il Discovery* 6:83-5 Mr '25

Microscope in science and industry; conference of Royal microscopic society. *Nature* 115: 691-2 My 9 '25

On the application of micrometry to the study of the area strlata. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-Institut für hirnforschung und dem Neurobiologischen institut der Universität Berlin) S. Cobb. *bibliog il diags tabs J Psychol u Neurol* 31:261-74 Je '25

Principle of microscopic reversibility. R: C. Tolman. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:436-9 Jl '25

Some new apparatus sent for review. *il Discovery* 5:265-6 O '24

Use of the ultra-microscope. D. C. Henry. *diags Discovery* 5:204-5 S '24

Yeasts: a chapter in microscopical science. A. C. Chapman. *Nature* 115:839-41 My 30 '25

See also Photomicrography

MICROSEISMOGRAPHS

Les microséismes. *La Nature* 52 pt2:12-13 Jl 5 '24

MICROSEISMS. See Earthquakes

MICYTHUS

Archäologisch-epigraphisches: I Mikythos von Rhegion. E. Preuner. *bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 35:59-82 '20

MID-continent fiduciary conference

Meeting, 1926, Omaha, Neb. *Bankers M* 114: 97-100 Ja '27

MIDDELDORF, U., and Meyer, E.

Zwei neugefundene köpfe vom Helligens Grab in Gernrode. *Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 45:34-7 '24

MIDDLE age

Le crépuscule de l'esprit, psychologie de l'âge critique. *Mercure Fr* 170:696-716 Mr 15 '24

Les femmes de quarante ans. Y. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:273 S 12 '26

Fifty and efficiency. W: G. Anderson. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:511-16 N '24

Die frau im gefährlichen alter. A. Landeker. *Westerm M* 143:286-8 N '27

Die matrone. H. von Soyters. *Westerm M* 142: 617-20 Ag '27

On turning forty. G. Norwood. *Lond Mercury* 10:480-8 S '24

Religion of women. H. Mirrlees. *Nation (Lond)* 41:259-60 My 28 '27

To those over forty; sermon. W. J. Thompson. *Homiletic R* 92:317-18 O '26

Too old at forty. *Sat R* 139:518-19 My 16 '25

MIDDLE ages

Frauenarbeit im mittelalter. L. von Strauss und Torney. *Westerm M* 143:173-5 O '27

Mediaeval academy of America. *Class Philol* 21:161-2 Ap '26; Same. *Hist Outl* 17:190 Ap '26; Same. *Class J* 21:629-30 My '26

Mediaeval life in an Oxford college. A. H. M. Jones and K. McGregor. *il Discovery* 5:231-4 O '24

MIDDLE ages—Continued

- Student theatres in the middle ages; abridged. M. A. Jagendorf. *il World R* 5:57 O 10 '27
- See also Thirteenth century; Fifteenth century; Sixteenth century; also Accounting, Medieval; Archeology, Medieval; Architecture, Medieval; Art, Medieval; Cities and towns, Medieval; Civilization, Medieval; Coins, Medieval; Education, Medieval; Geography, Medieval; Law—Germany (middle ages); Law—Scotland (middle ages); Literature, Medieval; Manuscripts, Medieval; Medicine, Medieval; Music—History and criticism—Medieval; Northmen; Painting, Medieval; Philosophy, Medieval; Sculpture, Medieval; Travel, Medieval

Bibliography

Bibliographie. *Moyen Age* 36:xxxv-lxxv S '26

History

- Beginning of the middle ages; tr. by G. T. Schwenning. E. Fueter. *Hist Outl* 17:368-9 D '26
- Etude sur les ministeriales en Flandre et en Lotharingie. F. L. Ganshof. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 8° Cl d Lett 20 nol: 456p '26
- Franziskanische studien. F. Baethgen. *Hist Ztsch* 131 no3:421-71 '25
- Monumenta Germaniae historica; scriptores rerum Germanicarum. Review by W. Erben. *Hist Ztsch* 34 nol:101-6 '26
- Politics of Dante's *Divina commedia*. N. E. Swann. *bibliog Church Q R* 105:50-64 O '27
- La société du haut moyen âge et ses origines. M. Bloch. *bibliog J Savants* 24:403-20 N '26
- Les théories politiques du moyen âge. M. de Wulf. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 10 no5-9:167-83 '24

See also Belgium—History—To 1555; Church history—Middle ages; Crusades; Europe—History—476-1492; Feudalism; France—History—Capetians to 1328; France—History—Medieval period, to 1515; Franks—History; Germany—History—843-1273; Great Britain—History—Plantagenets, 1154-1399; Great Britain—History—To 1485; Hanseatic league; Holy Roman empire—History; Hundred years' war, 1339-1453; Knights and knighthood; Malta, Knights of; Northmen; Provence—History; Scotland—History—War of independence, 1285-1371; Shepherds' crusade

Law

See Law—Germany (middle ages); Law—Scotland (middle ages); Law, Anglo-Saxon; Law, Norman; also Assizes of Jerusalem

Social life and customs

See also Fête des rois

MIDDLE classes

- La bourgeoisie dauphinoise d'après les chartes de franchise. E. Perrin. *bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett* 2:155-250 '25
- Une enquête sur les classes moyennes. E. Blanc. *J Débats* 32 pt1:436-7 Mr 13 '25
- Homecrofting and the middle classes. N. Angell. *Spec* 135:441-2 S 19 '25
- Japan's middle class. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 13:7 Mr 27 '26
- Splendours and miseries of the middle classes. G. Kingston. *Spec* 134:625-6, 674-5, 714-15, 805-6, 879-80 Ap 18-Mr 2, 16, 30 '25; Discussion. 134:682, 721, 805-6, 929, 1046; 135:102-3, 140 Ap 25-Mr 2, 16, Je 6, 27, Jl 18-25 '25

MIDDLE classes in literature

Middle-class reader and the English novel. H. S. Hughes. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 25: 362-78 Jl '26

MIDDLE EAST

- Anglo-French co-operation in the Middle East. *Near East* 26:480 N 6 '24
- East in transition. *Near East* 27:38-9 Ja 8 '25
- Russia and Middle East. *Near East* 30:569 N 18 '26

See also Far East; Near East

Description and travel

Middle Eastern tour. A. Carr. *il Near East* 27:169-72, 200-1, 219, 251-2, 303-5 F 12-Mr 5, 19 '25

Transportation

See Transportation—Middle East

MIDDLE English. See English language (Middle English); English literature (Middle English); English poetry (Middle English)

MIDDLE English manuscripts. See Manuscripts, English

MIDDLE High German. See German language (Middle High German); German poetry (Middle High German)

MIDDLE High German manuscripts. See Manuscripts, German

MIDDLE WEST

Middle West looks abroad. A. Capper. *Foreign Affairs* 5:529-37 Jl '27

See also Mississippi valley

Economic conditions

Economic conditions in the middle states. C. L. Hays. *Bankers M* 109:1011-18 N '24

Industries and resources

Geography of the northern interior of the United States. H. M. Strong. *maps J Geog* 23:121-35 Ap '24

MIDDLEBURY college, Vermont

Un coin de France aux Etats-Unis. M. Braunschvig. *R Polit et Litt* 64:424-9 Jl 17 '26

MIDDLEBUSH, Frederick A.

European conference of American professors of international relations. *Am Pol Sci R* 20: 863-6 N '26

MIDDLEMEN. See Marketing**MIDDLESEX hospital medical school**

Hospital work and medical education. *Spec* 135:132-3 Jl 25 '25

MIDDLETON, Edgar

Potiphar's wife; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 144:273 Ag 27 '27

MIDDLETON, Edward

Animal painter who looks backward on evolution. *World Today* 45:381-5 Ap '25

MIDDLETON, Howard Taylor

Bit of mantis biography. *il Nature M* 6:89-90 Ag '25

Catbirds in the orchard. *il Nature M* 4:155-7 S '24

Hell-diver. *il Nature M* 3:138-40 Mr '24

Screech owls and their kindred. *Nature M* 4: 23-5 Jl '24

Setting the captives free. *Nature M* 7:45 Ja '26

Snow time in nature land. *il Nature M* 3:36-9 Ja '24

Turkey and his ancestors. *Nature M* 4:289-93 N '24

Wood duck adventure. *il Nature M* 4:84-6 Ag '24

MIDDLETON, Richard

Lines on the flyleaf of Richard Middleton's poems; poem. E. Dobell. *English R* 44:244-5 F '27

MIDDLETON, Thomas

Authorship of the Revenger's tragedy. E. H. C. Oliphant. *Studies Philol* 23:157-68 Ap '26

Thomas Middleton and the fashion in play-making. H. B. Bullock. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:766-76 S '27

Thomas Middleton's The viper's brood. H. N. Hillebrand. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:35-8 Ja '27

—and Rowley, William

John Ford, the author of The Spanish gipsy. H. D. Sykes. *bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R* 19:11-22 Ja '24

MIDDLETOWN, Connecticut, District nurse association

Home of the Middletown, Connecticut, D.N.A. *il Pub Health Nurse* 18:124-5 Mr '26

MIDGES

Un chironomide (dactylocladius brevipalpis Gœtgebauer) à larve commensale d'une nymphe d'éphémère (rhithrogena semicolorata Curt.). A. Dorier. Il Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:401-11 '26

MIDI de Bigorre (mountain)

L'Observatoire du pic du Midi en hiver. J. Devaux. Il maps L'Illustration 85 pti:346-9 Ap 9 '27

MIDJO, Christian

Paintings by Christian Midjo. Il Am Scand R 13:616-17 O '25

MIDLAND, Michigan

Story of Midland. L. H. Conrad. Il Mich Hist M 11:177-84 Ap '27

MIDLAND dialect. See English language—Dialects**MIDLO, Charles. See Cummins, Harold, jr. auth.****MIDLOTHIAN county, Scotland. See Edinburghshire, Scotland****MIDNIGHTS meditations of death (poem). See Buckler against fear of death (poem)****MIDSHIPMAID and a cat. V. I. Cooper. Spec 138:1061 Je 18 '27****MIDSHIPMAN'S return. W. W. Fisher. English R 43:100-5 Jl '26****MIDSHIPMEN rampant. T. A. Powell. Blackw 215:687-92 My '24****MID-WEEK meetings. See Prayer meetings****MID-WEEK service. See Church services****MID-WEST society of physical education**

Meeting, 1926, Minneapolis; tentative program. Am Phys Educ R 31:678 F '26

Selected papers from the Middle-West convention. tabs Am Phys Educ R 31:1018-24, 1074-80, 1141-8; 32:275-81 O-D '26, Ap '27

MIDWIVES

Lessons from the midwife situation in Pennsylvania. M. R. Noble. Il Pub Health Nurse 19:177-9 Ap '27

Midwife in Texas. K. Hagquist. Il Pub Health Nurse 17:612-14 D '25

Midwife survey in Minnesota. R. E. Boynton. Child Health M 5:164-5 Ap '24

Midwife work in Virginia. E. W. Bennett. Il Pub Health Nurse 17:523-6 O '25

Midwifery: a résumé. V. R. Anderson. Pub Health Nurse 18:173-6 Ap '26

Midwifery in Alabama. J. L. Marriner. Il Pub Health Nurse 18:128-31 Mr '26

Midwifery in England. M. Beard. Il Pub Health Nurse 18:634-40; 19:15-20 D '26-Ja '27

Midwives in Denmark. J. Rødtne. Il Pub Health Nurse 18:324-8 Je '26

Midwives in Holland. S. S. Buvig. Il Pub Health Nurse 19:512-14 O '27

Nurse-midwife in Leslie county, Kentucky. A. Logan. Il Pub Health Nurse 18:542-6 O '26

Past and present in midwifery. Il Pub Health Nurse 18:22-3 Ja '26

Rearranging our prejudices; New Jersey holds the first State conference of midwives. D. R. Rood. Il Child Health M 5:430-1 O '24

Situation of midwives in the counties of Maryland. J. H. M. Knox, jr. Pub Health Nurse 18:409-10 Jl '26

Training school for midwives is established at St Luke's. Trans-Pac 12:15 N 14 '25

MIDZUTANI, Chikushi

Japanese artists equal to American. Trans-Pac 13:14 Ag 14 '26

MIE, Gustav

Das problem der materie und die relativitätstheorie. Scientia 37:149-56, 225-34 Mr-Ap '25; French tr. M. Thiers. 37:sup43-3, sup69-76 Mr-Ap '25; Same cond. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:194-5 Ap 15 '25

MIEKE, Mademoiselle

Mlle Mieke, chef d'orchestre. L. Faure-Favier. Annales Polit et Litt 84:388 Ap 12 '25

MIEROW, Charles Christopher

Short stories from Vergil. Class J 22:97-103 N '26

Some noticeable characteristics of the style of Eugippius. Class Philol 21:327-32 O '26

MIEROW, Herbert Edward

Cicero and Mark Twain. Class J 20:167-9 D '24

Romantic characters of Euripides. Class J 22:38-44 O '26

Telemachus' sojourn at Sparta. Class J 22:294-5 Ja '27

MIETHE, Adolf Christian Heinrich Emil

Obituary. Nature 119:754 My '21 '27

Portrait. Discovery 5:248 O '24

Reported transmutation of mercury into gold. por Discovery 5:247-9 O '24

Reported transmutation of mercury into gold; Professor Miethe's experiment. Nature 114:197-8 Ag 9 '24

Reported transmutation of mercury into gold; reply. F. Soddy. Nature 114:244-5 Ag 16 '24

Le retour à l'alchimie. La Nature 52 pt2:125 Ag 23 '24

MIETHE, Käthe

(tr.) See Scott, Gabriel. Der mistkäfer

MIFFLIN Rebecca Edghill (Mrs Samuel Mifflin)

Portrait by C. W. Peale. Connolisseur 68:129 Mr '24

MIFFLIN, Mrs Samuel. See Mifflin, Rebecca Edghill**MIFFONIS, H. de**

Periodoscope. Astrophys J 60:133-9 S '24

MIGEOD, Frederick William Hugh

Dinosaurs of Tendaguru. Nature 119:320-2 F '26 '27

MIGLIORE, Benedetto

Il diritto di cronaca e le esigenze della morale. Nuova Antol 251:235-44 Ja 16 '27

Un semestre di letteratura narrativa. Nuova Antol 248:219-30 Jl 16 '26

MIGNAULT, Pierre Basile

Indépendance des juges. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:29-50 '27

MIGNON, Maurice

Dante et saint François d'Assise. R Polit et Litt 64:654-6 N 6 '26

MIGRANTS. See Auto tramps**MIGRATION (chemistry). See Molecular rearrangements****MIGRATION of animals. See Animals—Migration****MIGRATION of birds. See Birds—Migration****MIGRATION of fishes. See Fishes—Migration****MIGRATION of insects. See Insects—Migration****MIGRATION of plants. See Plants—Migration****MIGRATIONS of man**

Le invasioni indoeuropee dell'Asia. V. Pisani. Nuova Antol 254:504-12 Ag 16 '27

Les migrations humaines. R. Le Conte. Scientia 36:391-6 D '24

Le peuplement de l'Amérique précolombienne. P. Rivet. Scientia 40:89-100 Ag '26

Southward ho! J. S. Davis. J Geog 26:32-6 Ja '27

See also Anthropogeography; Immigration and emigration; Indians of South America—Migrations

MIGRATIONS of nations

See also Barbarian invasions of Rome

MIHALY, Dénes von

Portrait. Discovery 8:283 S '27

MIKAN. See Oranges**MIKE, the dentist. W. M. Letts. Spec 138:638 Ap 9 '27****MIKESELL, W. B.**

Wherein are high school commercial courses inadequate? Voc Educ M 2:639-40 Ap '24

MIKKELSEN, Ejnar

Colonization of eastern Greenland. Geog R 17:207-25 Ap '27

Summer voyage to Scoresby sound. Am Scand R 13:21-8 Ja '25

Un essai de colonisation arctique; Mikkelsen et les Esquimaux. C. Vallaux. Mercure Fr 188:563-76 Je 15 '26

L'explorateur polaire Mikkelsen. G. Grandier. J Débats 33 pt2:512-14 S 24 '26

MIKYTHOS. See *Micythus*

MILAN, Corrine

Personal experience in electing a school board.
Am Sch Bd J 70:42 Je '25

MILAN, René, pseud. See *Larrouy, Maurice*

MILAN

History

Crime of Ludovic, the Moor. A. H. Norway.
Cornhill M 56:716-24 Je '24

Episodi di vita milanese tratti dal carteggio
inedito di un gentiluomo del '700. A. Giuliani.
Nuova Antol 247:92-102 My 1 '26

MILANESI, Guido

Anastasia, la pre-donna; novella. Nuova An-
tol 252:26-37 Mr 1 '27

MILANKOVIĆ, Milutin

End of the Julian calendar and the new cal-
endar of the Eastern churches; tr. by M.
N. Shields. Pop Astron 32:407-11 Ag '24

MILAU, Gerhard Ludwig

Das licht; gedicht. Westerm M 141:468 D '26
Mutter; gedicht. Westerm M 141:452 D '26
Weihnacht; gedicht. Westerm M 143:458 D
'27

MILBANK memorial fund

Public health nurse and the New York health
demonstrations. J. A. Kingsbury. Pub
Health Nurse 19:211-16 My '27

MILCENDEAU, Charles

Exposition Milcendeau. G. Kahn. Mercure Fr
183:806-7 N 1 '25

MILDEW

Biochemical study of resistance to mildew in
oenothera. J. M. Marañon. bibliog tabs Phil
J Sci 24:369-441 Ap '24

MILES, Dudley Howe

Can the high-school pupil improve his reading
ability? J Educ Research 14:88-98 S '26

MILES, Hamish

Literature since the war; America. Outlook
(Lond) 59:524-5 My 7 '27

MILES, Josephine

Double for King Midas. Class J 23:209-10 D
'27

MILES, Mrs Susan

Catch; poem. Nation (Lond) 36:680 F 14 '25
In the British museum reading room; poem.
Lond Mercury 10:12-13 My '24
Intuition and beauty. Monist 35:420-43 Jl '25
Irregularities of Emily Dickinson. Lond Mer-
cury 13:145-58 D '25
Stone, and bread; poem. Sewanee R 32:404 O
'24
Three epigrams. Nation (Lond) 40:85 O 16
'26

Three novelists: Phantasm; Wednesday or
Thursday; Jury; stories. Lond Mercury 11:
472-85 Mr '25

Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:210 Ja '25

MILES, Walter Richard

Action of dilute alcohol on human subjects.
Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:333-6 Jl '24

Two-story duplicate maze. bibliog J Exp Psy-
chol 10:365-77 O '27

—See Husband, Richard Wellington, jt. auth.

—and Shen, Eugene

Photographic recording of eye movements in
the reading of Chinese in vertical and hori-
zontal axes: method and preliminary re-
sults. J Exp Psychol 8:344-62 O '25

MILETUS, Asia Minor

Ein milesischer männerbund im lichte ethno-
logischer parallelen; die viel erörterte mile-
sische Molpen-inschrift. S. Luria. Philo-
logus 83 no2:113-36 '27

MILEY, Cora

Are politics ruining our school system? Am
Sch Bd J 69:48 N '24

Beautifying school yards. Am Sch Bd J 71:
49 S '25

Bryan school for crippled children in Okla-
homa City. Am Sch Bd J 75:48 Ag '27

Co-operate with the natural inclinations. Pop
Educ 42:367 Mr '25

Good and evil in the parent-teacher associ-
ation. Am Sch Bd J 74:70 Mr '27

Hints on public speaking from Mary Gray.
Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:439 F '27

John H. Wright, school board member. Am
Sch Bd J 73:66 N '26

New superintendent. Am Sch Bd J 72:67 Mr
'26

One way to eliminate politics from school-
board elections. Am Sch Bd J 74:51-2 Ap
'27

**MILHAM, Willis Isbister, and Stifter, William
Warren**

Meteorological and other observations during
the total solar eclipse of Jan. 24, 1925. Pop
Astron 33:356-8 Je '25

MILHAUD, Darius

Les malheurs d'Orphée; critique. A. Jullien.
J Débats 34 pt1:458-9 Mr 18 '27

MILHAUD, J.

La téléphonie automatique. bibliog R Gén Sci
Pures et Ap 37:630-7 N 30 '26

Le MILIEU du monde. P. Deslandes. Il Annales
Polit et Litt 84:281 Mr 15 '25

MILINKOVITCH, M.

(tr.) See *Chantitch, Alexa. Jamais*

MILITARISM

Arming Orient. Christian Cent 43:310-11 Mr
11 '26

China's true disease. G. E. Sokolsky. Trans-
Pac 12:4 F 14 '25

Devil tempts the preacher. J. A. McAfee.
Christian Cent 42:1120-2 S 10 '25

L'énigme allemande en 1912. R. Poincaré. R
Deux Mondes 7 per 31:287-304 Ja 15 '26

European militarism before the war. L.
Quidde. World Tomorrow 9:161-2 O '26

French policy and disarmament. G. Lechar-
tier. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:35-40 Jl '26

Growth of a military spirit in China. C. D.
Bruce. Cornhill M 58:73-83 Ja '25

Keeping up the war spirit. Christian Cent
43:833-4 Jl 1 '26

Militarism and India's vision of Christ's
method for world peace. J. J. Cornelius.
Meth R 108:890-903 N '25

Militarizing our minds. H. A. Overstreet.
World Tomorrow 9:144-7 O '26

Military mind. Christian Cent 41:1072-3 Ag 21
'24

Military mind. E. A. Ross. World Tomorrow
10:459-61 N '27

Optimism about China. G. E. Sokolsky.
Trans-Pac 13:6 My 22 '26

Pacifist note in the Old Testament. F. J.
McConnell. Christian Cent 41:1169-70 S 11 '24

La paille et la poutre; ou, La légende du
militarisme français. tab Correspondant
303:321-6 My 10 '26

Poinischer militarismus. A. Eichler. Deutsche
Rundschau 206:33-40 Ja '26

The purple testament. M. B. Housel. Meth R
110:871-91 N '27

Self-elimination of militarism in China. China
W R 30:357-8 N 22 '24

Shall we force China to arm? H. Kingman.
Christian Cent 43:807-8 Je 24 '26

Silent revolution; subordination of militarism
to party politics. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:4
My 16 '25

See also Defense day; Disarmament; mili-
tary service, Compulsory; Military training;
Pacifism; Peace; War

MILITARY aeronautics. See *Aeronautics, mili-
tary*

MILITARY architecture

L'architecture militaire franque en Syrie. H.
Gouraud. J Débats 31 pt2:763-7 O 31 '24

MILITARY art and science

Caesar: the art of command. L. K. Born. bib-
liog Class J 23:94-106 N '27

La Carsia Giulia nella geografia, nella storia
e nell'arte militare; excerpt. E. Barbarich.
Nuova Antol 237:166-75 S 16 '24

Del comando supremo nelle coalizioni. E.
Caviglia. Nuova Antol 238:377-81 D 16 '24

MILITARY art and science—Continued

L'évolution du plan de campagne français de 1871 à 1914; review of Les armées françaises dans la Grande guerre. R. Kann. plans L'illustration 83 pt1:467-9 My 9 '25

La guerre chimique; entre le passé et l'avenir. G. Ferrero. L'illustration 83 pt1:42-3 Ja 17 '25

Gustavus Adolphus, founder of modern war. B. H. L. Hart. Blackw 217:729-62 Je '25

Le invenzioni di Leonardo da Vinci; arte militare; meccanica pratica. R. Marcolongo. Scientia 41:393-402 Je '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup159-67 Je '27

Lois, principes et doctrines de guerre. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt1:776-9 My 8 '25

Mechanized army. Spec 139:305 Ag 27 '27

Medieval cavalry and modern tanks. B. H. L. Hart. English R 41:83-96 Jl '25

Miles ex machina. Sat R 144:267-8 Ag 27 '27; Discussion. 144:301 S 3 '27

No more infantry. Lens. New Statesman 29:273-4 Je 11 '27

Two great captains: Jenghiz Khan and Subutai. Blackw 215:644-59 My '24

See also Aeronautics, Military; Armies; Artillery; Chemical warfare; Disarmament; Fortification; Gases in warfare; Naval art and science; Navies; Strategy; Tractors, Military; also headings beginning Military, War

MILITARY courts. See Courts martial

MILITARY drill. See Military training

MILITARY education

Per l'ingranamento degli studi militari negli universitari. E. Barbarich. biblog Nuova Antol 241:139-61 My 16 '25

See also Military training

France

La formation militaire supérieure. de Gaulle. R Polit et Litt 65:84-7 F 5 '27

Nos grandes écoles militaires. L. Montigny. maps L'illustration 84 pt2:433-4 O 23 '26

See also Ecole de Saumur; Paris—Ecole supérieure de guerre; Saint-Cyr—Ecole spéciale militaire

Germany

Préparation militaire de la jeunesse allemande. Général de Cugnac. J Débats 32 pt1:1040 Je 26 '25

Great Britain

Schools of war. B. Smith. English R 38:351-7 Mr '24

See also Royal military academy, Woolwich

India

Indian military schools. Near East 28:9-10 Jl 2 '25

Indian Sandhurst committee. Near East 28:140-1 Jl 30 '25

Indian Sandhurst committee's questionnaire. Near East 28:527 O 29 '25

See also Dehra Dun military college, Dehra Dun, India

MILITARY geographical institute, Prague

Military geographical institute of Czechoslovakia. M. N. MacLeod. Geog J 69:65-8 Ja '27

MILITARY geography

Art militaire et géographie. J Débats 32 pt2:469-71 S 18 '25

MILITARY history

See also China—History, Military; Confederate states of America—History, Military; France—History, Military; Germany—History, Military; Venice—History, Military

MILITARY hospitals. See Hospitals, Military

MILITARY law

See also Courts martial; Prizes (international law); War, Laws of

France

La justice militaire, sous la Convention à l'armée des Pyrénées-Orientales. G. Michon. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:37-46 Ja '26

La loi militaire française et l'opinion étrangère. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:178-81 Mr 19 '27

Le projet de revision du code de justice militaire. J. Rouquerol. Mercure Fr 177:597-617 F 1 '25

MILITARY maneuvers

Les manœuvres de la flotte allemande. R. Lestonnat. Il L'illustration 82 pt2:640 D 27 '24

MILITARY museums

Collection of British army relics belonging to Alderman C. F. Gaunt, J.P. H. G. Parkyn. Il Connoisseur 77:206-12 Ap '27

See also Vincennes—Musée de la guerre

MILITARY occupation of the Rhineland. See Germany—Occupation by allies

MILITARY pensions. See Pensions, Military

MILITARY police. See Police, State

MILITARY preparedness. See Preparedness, Military

MILITARY prisons. See Prisons, Military

MILITARY religious orders

See also Malta, Knights of

MILITARY roads

General Wade and his military roads in the Highlands of Scotland. J. Mathieson. biblog Il maps Scot Geog M 40:193-213 Jl '24

MILITARY schools. See Military education

MILITARY science. See Military art and science

MILITARY service, Compulsory

Un an ou dix-huit mois. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt1:815-17 My 15 '25

La durée du service militaire. J Débats 31 pt2:635 O 10 '24

La loi militaire française et l'opinion étrangère. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:178-81 Mr 19 '27

What about universal conscription for war? S. Gompers. Am Federationist 31:461-2 Je '24

See also Conscientious objectors; Selective draft law, 1917

MILITARY tanks. See Tractors, Military

MILITARY tournaments. See Tournaments

MILITARY training

Agricultural department on college militarism. Christian Cent 42:817 Je 25 '25

Altars of freedom. J. N. Sayre. World Tomorrow 9:156-9 O '26

Arms and the Oriental student. C. D. Hurrey. World Tomorrow 9:159-61 O '26

Lock-step education. P. Blanshard. Christian Cent 42:636-7 My 14 '25

Military training gold-brick. W. E. Garrison. Christian Cent 43:314-16 Mr 11 '26

Military training in schools starts. Trans-Pac 12:13 Ap 18 '25

Military training plans are pushed. Trans-Pac 12:15 S 26 '25

Students and national defense. L. R. Gignilhat. World Tomorrow 9:148-50 O '26

Teaching swimming to soldiers. E. Colby. Am Phys Educ R 30:166-70, 228-30 Mr-Apr '25

Training for what? Relig Educ 19:336-48 O '24

See also Military education

Japan

Militarist triumph; regimentation of school education in Japan. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 11:5 N 29 '24

Mr Okada's apologist; what is implied in his reactionary policy? S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:6 Jl 24 '26

Students attack military training. Trans-Pac 11:13 N 22 '24

Two kinds of danger; dealing with real and imaginary enemies of society. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:3 D 12 '25

Korea

Militarism in Korea. Trans-Pac 13:4 Mr 6 '26

United States

Compulsory drill becoming a burning campus issue. Christian Cent 42:689 My 28 '25

MILITARY training—United States—Continued

- Compulsory drill in a church college. *Christian Cent* 44:846-7 J1 14 '27
 De Pauw excuses C.O.'s from drill. *Christian Cent* 43:395 Mr 25 '26
 Le développement de la préparation militaire aux Etats-Unis. *J Débats* 33 pt1:101-3 Ja 22 '26
 Dr Cadman on military training in the schools. *F. Lynch. Christian Cent* 43:578-9 My 6 '26
 How the war system operates; compulsory drill in Nebraska. H. E. Fey and V. Cooper. *Christian Cent* 43:678-80 My 27 '26
 Military drill at Boston university. *Relig Educ* 22:74-5 Ja '27
 Ohio students and the drillmaster. W. H. Fowler. *Christian Cent* 43:173-4 F 11 '26
See also Reserve officers training corps

MILITARY training camps

- Training citizens; for what? G. A. Coe. *World Tomorrow* 9:151-4 O '26

MILITARY transportation. See Transportation, Military

MILK

- Campaign for clean and safe milk. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:602-3 N '26
 Factory workers like milk and demand more at home. Z. M. Carruthers. *Il Child Health M* 5:350-1 Ag '24
 Here's how! showing that schools can educate communities in the use of milk. *Il Child Health M* 5:203-8 My '24
 Milk and health. *English R* 41:866-74 D '25
 Milk campaign. B. M. McFarland. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:50 F '24
 Milk problem. *New Statesman* 23:637-8 S 13 '24
 New England dairy and food council. *Child Health M* 5:153-6 Ap '24
 Pure milk. S. W. Welch. *Child Health M* 5:115-17 Mr '24
See also Cheese; Dairying

Analysis

- L'analyse des laits au Laboratoire municipal de Paris. J. Boyer. *Il La Nature* 55 pt2:343-5 O 15 '27
 Le lait et sa chimie. L. Leroux. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:178-81 Mr 30 '25

Bacteriology

- Aerobic spore bearing capsulated bacillus. E. G. Hood and A. H. White. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:383-5 '26
 Attenuated streptococcus lacticus strain (Krusse). W. Sadler and R. L. Vollum. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 17:111-13 '23
 Bacteria causing spoilage of evaporated milk. C. D. Kelly. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:387-94 '26
 Observation on the types of bacteria in milk having a low bacterial content. W. Sadler and others. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 18:61-5 '24
 Production of a caramel odour and flavour in dairy products by streptococcus lactis (Lister). W. Sadler. *bibliog pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:395-409 '26
 Study of the organisms associated with an outbreak of ropy milk. M. J. Mounce. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 17:115-22 '23

Sterilization

- Notes on the bacteriological aspect of pasteurisation of milk for cheddar cheese-making. J. K. Murray. *bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:285-98 '22
 La stérilisation du lait et du beurre par l'électricité. A. Rolet. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:273-8 My 15 '26

Transportation

- La conservation et le transport du lait; emploi du lait congelé. *La Nature* 55 pt2:331 O 1 '27

MILK, Condensed

- Bacteria causing spoilage of evaporated milk. C. D. Kelly. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:387-94 '26

MILK, Dried

- Collection and preservation of breast milk in Boston. P. O. Emerson. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:205 Ap '25

MILK, Fermented

- Les doses massives de ferments lactiques dans le traitement des entérites. A. Berthelot. *R Sci* 63:790-1 D 12 '25

MILK, Human

- Collection and preservation of breast milk in Boston. P. O. Emerson. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:205 Ap '25
 Maternal milk collection. E. M. Philbin. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:608-10 D '27

MILK, Skimmed

- Quelques emplois peu connus du lait écrémé et de la caséine. A. Rolet. *La Nature* 54 pt1:sup205-6 Je 26 '26

MILK-drinkers. See Molokani

MILK industry and trade

- Descent to the milk pail. *New Statesman* 26:774-5 Ap 3 '26
 Uncomplicated milk. *Co-operation* 12:104 Je '26

Employees

- Chicago milk drivers' union. W. A. Neer. *Am Federationist* 34:834-5 J1 '27
 Milk roundsman's week. G. Weald. *New Statesman* 29:248-9 Je 4 '27

- MILK of human kindness; story. F. Yeats-Brown. *Spec* 139:457-8 S 24 '27

MILK secretion. See Lactation

MILK supply

- Les batailles du blé, du lait. R. Bloch. *J Débats* 33 pt2:105-7, 147-9 J1 16-23 '26
 Is your milk safe? S: J. Crumblin. *Child Health Bul* 3:6-7 Ja '27
 Milky way in Georgia. Mrs S. B. Whittier. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:632-3 D '26
 New milk system planned for 1928. *Trans-Pac* 15:16 D 17 '27
 Problem of milk. *Sat R* 138:542-3 N 29 '24
 Survey of small town milk supplies. S: J. Crumblin and D. F. Holland. *Child Health Bul* 3:161-4 N '27
 Two Tokyo sensations; dishonest milkmen and a plague of book salesmen. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 Je 18 '27

Municipal control

- L'analyse des laits au Laboratoire municipal de Paris. J. Boyer. *Il La Nature* 55 pt2:343-5 O 15 '27

MILKY way

- International co-operation for the photographic study of Cepheids. F. C. Henroteau. *diag map pl tabs Pop Astron* 34:493-9 O '26
 Un million de voies lactées. C. Flammarion. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:282-3 Mr 16 '24
 On the distance of the sun from the galactic plane. B. P. Gerasimovič and W. J. Luyten. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:387-90 Je '27

MILL, Hugh Robert

- Behind the divining rod. *Nature* 119:310-12, 458-9 F 26, Mr 26 '27
 Belief and evidence in water divining. *Nature* 120:882-4 D 17 '27
 Green flash. *Nature* 120:876 D 17 '27
 Merz and the Meteor expedition. *Geog J* 68:73-7 J1 '26
 Mr J. Y. Buchanan. *Nature* 116:719-20 N 14 '25
 Robert Browning as an exponent of research. *Nature* 115:424 Mr 21 '25
 Sir John Scott Keltie. *Nature* 119:130-1 Ja 22 '27

MILL, James

- Concerning James Mill. R. B. Levinson. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:379-80 Je '25

MILLACK, Walter

- Französische propaganda in Danzig 1807-13. *bibliog Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch* 65:91-109 '25

MILLAR, A. H.

- Countess Guiccioli; Byron's last love. *Bookm (Lond)* 66:7-8 Ap '24

MILLAR, Alexander Copeland

- Unto the hills; poem. *Meth Q R* 75:452 J1 '26

- MILLARD, Bailey**
Martin Johnson of wild life of the West. World Today 49:67-78 D '26
- MILLARD, Christopher Sciater (Stuart Mason, pseud.)**
Les apocryphes d'Oscar Wilde. Mercure Fr 183:104-17 O 1 '25
- MILLARD, Thomas Franklin Fairfax**
Has China unlimited time for reorganization. China W R 32:32-3 Mr 14 '25
Shanghai, international danger-spot. China W R 41:161-2 JI 16 '27
Undermining American policy in China. China W R 42:229-33 N 5 '27
- MILLARD, W. A.**
Internal rust spot of potatoes. Nature 118:804 D 4 '26
- MILLARD, Walter J.**
Why a new government was proposed for Cincinnati. Nat Munic R 13:501-5 N '24
- MILLARDET, Georges**
Comptes rendus. R Lang Rom 62:161-77 '23
- MILLAU, Gerhard Ludwig**
Einsamer tag; gedicht. Westerm M 143:32 S '27
- MILLAUD, René**
A bord de la locomotive. L'Illustration 85 ptl:19 Ja 1 '27
- MILLAY, Edna St Vincent (Mrs Eugen Jan Boissevain) (Nancy Boyd, pseud.)**
Afternoon on a hill; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:67 S '27
End of summer; poem. Nature M 6:133 S '25;
Same. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:159 O '26
King's henchman; criticism. M. C. Grove. por World R 5:104-5 O 31 '27
Pear tree; poem. World R 4:138 Ap 4 '27
Renaissance; poem. Pop Educ 43:494 My '26
Edna St Vincent Millay. E: Davison. English J 16:671-82 N '27
- MILLE, Pierre**
De Port Saïd à Suez; aquarelles de R. du Gardier. L'Illustration 84 ptl:291-4 Mr 27 '26
La puce; conte. Annales Polit et Litt 83:613 D 7 '24
Le ronfleur. Annales Polit et Litt 83:153 Ag 10 '24
Souvenirs de Saint-Moritz. Annales Polit et Litt 83:582-3 N 30 '24
- MILLÉ Y GIMÉNEZ, Juan**
Lope de Vega en la Armada invencible. bibliog R Hispanique 56:356-95 D '22
Notas Gongorinas. bibliog R Hispanique 65:140-9; 68:192-206 O '25, O '26
Notas Gongorinas. bibliog R Hispanique 65:342-4; 68:207-15 O '25, O '26
Versos latinos según las reglas de la métrica castellana. bibliog footnotes R Hispanique 60:326-8 Ap '24
- MILLENARIANISM.** See Millennium
- MILLENNIAMANIA.** S: M. Scott. Harv Grad M 33:565-71 Je '25
- MILLENNIUM**
Chinese premillennarian; T'ang Huan-Chang, founder of the Amalgamation of the six true religions. L. Hodous. J Relig 4:592-9 N '24
Menace of millennialism. Christian Cent 40:1504-5 N 22 '23
Pagan millennium. A. H. Godbey. Meth R 109:581-601, 755-73 JI-S '26
See also Second advent
- MILLEPEDS**
New family of spined millipeds from central China. O. F. Cook and H. F. Loomis. diags Wash Acad Sci J 14:103-8 Mr 4 '24
Rhigonema (Isacis Scrjabin, 1914; ?Isacis Baylis & Daubney, 1926; nec Isacis Lespés, 1856), nemas inhabiting the intestine of millipeds. J. R. Christie and N. A. Cobb. Wash Acad Sci J 17:17-19 Ja 3 '27
- MILLER, A.**
Labour conditions in western Canada. Labour Monthly 9:175-8 Mr '27
- MILLER, A. H.**
Gravity in western Canada. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:175-87 '27
- MILLER, A. W.**
New Scotia high school, Scotia, N. Y. Am Sch Bd J 73:49-50 D '26
- MILLER, Agnes**
Ringing the Liberty bell; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:67 Je '26
Where poppies grow; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:62 My '26
- MILLER, Alexandre**
L'exemple du traité commercial anglo-russe. J Economistes 79:291-303 N '24
- MILLER, Alma E.**
Spirit of Young America; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:63 Je '27
- MILLER, B. F.**
How may a high school principal of a medium sized high school improve the instruction by means of tests and measurements? Am Sch Bd J 70:55-6 F '25
- MILLER, Cannie, and Harrington, Hattie**
Geography festival. J Geog 23:234-8 S '24
- MILLER, Carey D.**
Mathematical principle of the gill form of mushrooms. Roy Canad Inst Trans 15 ptl:49-56 D '24
- MILLER, Carl G.**
Putting over school publicity in your home town. Pop Educ 41:435-6 Ap '24
Teaching the habit of newspaper reading. Pop Educ 43:174 N '25
- MILLER, Cincinnatus Heine.** See Miller, Joaquin, pseud.
- MILLER, D. Roy**
Indo-Persian miniatures; the John Frederick Lewis collection. Am M Art 15:514-17 O '24
- MILLER, David Hunter**
National rights in the antarctic. Foreign Affairs 5:508-10 Ap '27
Political rights in the arctic. Foreign Affairs 4:47-60 O '25
Relation of America to disarmament. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:22-6 JI '26
Sanctions. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:45-8 JI '26
Sovereignty and neutrality. Int Concil no220:280-6 My '26
- MILLER, Dayton Clarence**
Ether-drift experiments at Mount Wilson. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:306-14 Je '25; Same cond. Nature 116:49-60 JI 11 '25
D. C. Miller's recent experiments, and the relativity theory. L. Silberstein. Nature 116:798-9 My 23 '25
L'expérience de Miller et les limitations de la théorie de la relativité. M. Sauger. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:230-4 Ap 30 '26
On Prof. Miller's ether drift experiment. O. Lodge. Nature 117:854 Je 19 '26; Discussion. 117:890; 118:81-2 Je 26, JI 17 '26
- MILLER, E. M., and Cavanaugh, F. J.**
Price index of the National bank of commerce in New York. Am Statis Assn J 22:171-83 Je '27
- MILLER, Eaton V.**
Note on removing carbon from test tubes. School Sci and Math 25:770-2 O '25
- MILLER, Edward Waite**
Evolution and the poets. Meth R 109:55-65 Ja '26
- MILLER, Elizabeth F.**
Necessity for training nurses in communicable disease nursing. Pub Health Nurse 17:91-2 F '25
- MILLER, Emily H.**
Winter song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:26 Ja '27
- MILLER, F. Frances**
Christmas; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:68 D '26
Ode to Lincoln; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:81 F '26

- MILLER, Florence E.**
School sanitation from the school nurse's viewpoint. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:767-70 Ap '26
- MILLER, Mrs Florence Fenwick**
Our marriage service made in Germany. *English R* 40:595-604 My '25
- MILLER, Francesca**
Plant on the window sill; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:69 Mr '25
- MILLER, Francis P.**
These sovereign United States. *World Tomorrow* 9:197-8 N '26
- MILLER, Frank**
Original of Burns's song The battle of Sherra-moor. *Scot Hist R* 23:158-9 Ja '26
- MILLER, Frank Justus**
Ovid's Aeneid and Vergil's: a contrast in motivation. *Class J* 23:33-43 O '27
- MILLER, Fred J.**
Engineer's attitude toward waste. *Am Federationist* 34:684-90 Je '27
- MILLER, Frederick Robert**
Action of strychnine on the cerebellar cortex. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:239-40 '26
Action of strychnine on the cerebellar cortex. *Nature* 117:486-7 Ap 3 '26
Studies on mammalian reflexes. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 17:29-34 '23
—and Laughton, N. B.
Functions of the cerebellar nuclei as determined by faradic stimulation. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 21:381-2 '27
Role of the cerebellum in the co-ordination of animal movement. *Nature* 118:516-17 O 9 '26
—and Simpson, H. M.
Viscero-motor reflexes. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 18:147-53 '24
—and Waud, Russell A.
Further studies with the electropolygraph. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 18:155-8 '24
Viscero-motor reflexes. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 19:91-3 '25
—and others
Reflexes in the decerebrate cat after cerebellar ablations. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:241-2 '26
- MILLER, George Abram**
Arithmetization in the history of mathematics. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:546-8 S '25
Felix Klein and the history of modern mathematics. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:611-13 Ag '27
Form of the number of the prime power subgroups of an abelian group. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:470-2 Jl '26
Groups containing a relatively small number of Sylow subgroups. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:269-73 Ap '26
Groups generated by two operators of order three, the cube of whose product is invariant. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:708-10 O '27
Groups generated by two operators of order three whose product is of order six. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:170-4 Mr '27
Groups generated by two operators of order three whose product is of order three. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:24-6 Ja '27
Groups whose operators are of the form $SpTq$. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:758-9 N '27
Historical note on the solution of equations. *School Sci and Math* 24:509-10 My '24
Histories of mathematics, by Florian Cajori and D. E. Smith. *School Sci and Math* 24: 939-47 D '24
Mathematical shortcomings of the Greeks. *School Sci and Math* 24:284-7 Mr '24
Popular elements of the theory of groups. *Science Prog* 22:225-30 O '27
Postulates in the history of science. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:537-40 S '26
Prime power substitution groups whose conjugate cycles are commutative. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:166-7 My '24
Transitive groups involving direct products of lower degree. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:150-2 F '25
- Weak points in Greek mathematics. *Scientia* 39:317-22 My '26; French tr. E. Philippi. 39:sup99-103 My '26
When certain mathematical formulas became true. *Science Prog* 20:436-8 Ja '26
On certain criticisms made by Professor G. A. Miller. J. Ginsburg. *School Sci and Math* 26:476-81 My '26
- MILLER, George Amos**
Is there religious persecution in Mexico? *Christian Cent* 43:411-13 Ap 1 '26
- MILLER, George Frederick**
Formulas for scoring tests in which the maximum amount of chance is determined. *J Educ Psychol* 16:304-15 My '25
- MILLER, George J.**
Geography as a social science in the junior high school. *J Geog* 24:341-9 D '25
- MILLER, Greta E.**
Fairies' May fete. *Prim Educ* 33:336 My '25
- MILLER, H.**
Apology for trash. *Nation (Lond)* 38:679-80 F 13 '26
Bloods and comics. *Nation (Lond)* 35:378-9 Je 21 '24
Oriental London. *Nation (Lond)* 36:521-3 Ja 10 '25
- MILLER, Harry Lloyd**
Contract plan of assignment and some implications concerning procedure. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:238-50 Ap '26
- MILLER, Harry M., Jr.**
Larval trematode infestation of the fresh water mollusks of San Juan Island, Puget sound. *bibliog Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.)* 13: 9-22 Jl '25
- MILLER, Helen C.** See Klugh, A. Brooker, jt. auth.
- MILLER, Herbert Adolphus**
Science, pseudo-science and race. *World Tomorrow* 8:335-6 N '25
- MILLER, Hugh Crichton**
Psychology and social hygiene. *J Social Hygiene* 12:14-24 Ja '26
- MILLER, J. Corson**
Initiate; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:1515 D 9 '26
- MILLER, Mrs J. Lane.** See Miller, Madeleine Sweeny
- MILLER, J. Quinter**
Inter-church cooperation through a city system of religious education. *Relig Educ* 22: 887-91 N '27
- MILLER, James**
Classification of tumours arising from the trophoblast. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 18:159-65 '24
—See Ettinger, G. H., jt. auth.
- and Little, T. R.
Kahn precipitation reaction in the diagnosis of syphilis with a new and improved method for reading the results. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 17:99-102 '23
- MILLER, Jewell (Mrs F. H. Pfaltz)**
Wayside shrine; poem. *Am Federationist* 33: 814 Jl '26
- MILLER, Joaquin, pseud. of Cincinnatus Helne Miller**
Columbus; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:69 O '25
- MILLER, John**
Military occupation of Green Bay. *Miss Val Hist R* 13:549-53 Mr '27
- MILLER, John Anthony**
Swarthmore college eclipse expedition to New Haven, January 24, 1925. *Pop Astron* 33:341-4 Je '25
Swarthmore college eclipse expedition to Sumatra. *Pop Astron* 34:349-57 Je '26
—and Marriott, Ross Walter
Observations of the total solar eclipse of September 10, 1923, by the Sproul observatory. *Astrophys J* 61:73-96 Mr '25
- MILLER, Joseph, Jr.**
School health in New York city schools. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:738-9 Mr '26

- MILLER, Joseph T.**
Municipal developments in the United States and Canada. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:360-9 My '27
- MILLER, Justin**
Activities of bar associations and legislatures in connection with criminal law reform. *J Crim Law* 18:378-83 N '27
Amendment of the federal constitution: should it be made more difficult? bibliog *Am Law R* 60:181-205 Mr '26
- MILLER, Kelly**
Is race prejudice innate or acquired? *J Ap Sociol* 11:516-24 Jl '27
Is the American negro to remain black or become bleached? *So Atlan Q* 25:240-52 Jl '26
Negro in New England. *Harv Grad M* 34:538-49 Je '26
What has the negro to give? *Christian Cent* 44:921-3 Ag 4 '27
- MILLER, Kenneth D.**
Our immigration law. *Homiletic R* 87:227-9 Mr '24
- MILLER, L. S.**
Teaching of history stories. *Prim Educ* 33:117 F '25
- MILLER, Mrs Madeleine Sweeny**
Holy guest; poem. *Meth R* 108:451 My '25
Pilgrim aureole; poem. *Meth R* 110:270 Mr '27
To a community Christmas tree; poem. *Christian Cent* 40:1652 D 20 '23
- MILLER, Mahlon D.**
Better credit letters. *Bankers M* 111:167-70 Ag '25
Branch banking and the small borrower. *Bankers M* 109:19-22 Jl '24
Getting \$1,120,483 in new business at a cost of \$3087. *Bankers M* 112:589-94 Ap '26
Helpful plan to get new savings business. *Bankers M* 111:889-92 D '25
How to combat overdrafts. *Bankers M* 109:1081-4 D '24
Personal side of the safe deposit business. *Bankers M* 108:363-7 Mr '24
Reference bureaus for bank employees. *Bankers M* 108:873-4 Je '24
- MILLER, Margaret**
Changes in the response to electric shock produced by varying muscular conditions. bibliog *J Exp Psychol* 9:26-44 F '26
- MILLER, Mrs Nellie (Burget)**
By faith; from The flame of God. *Homiletic R* 90:327-8 O '25
- MILLER, O. M.**
Aid to triangulation; the use in secondary triangulation of simple figures having an exterior pole. *Geog R* 15:267-79 Ap '25
- MILLER, Raymond Curtis**
Background of populism in Kansas. *Miss Val Hist R* 11:469-89 Mr '25
- MILLER, Rogers**
Salvation in a coal camp. *Christian Cent* 42:478-6 Ap 9 '25
- MILLER, Roland M.**
California's reasonable minimum wage. *J Ap Sociol* 11:541-52 Jl '27
- MILLER, Rufus Wilder**
United church of Canada; or, The union of the Presbyterian church in Canada, the Methodist church and the Congregational churches. *Ref Church R* 4:73-85 Ja '25
- MILLER, Ruth**
Increasing the power of comprehension. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:46 Ap '27
Is geography interesting? *Pop Educ* 42:337 F '25
- MILLER, S. N.**
British bishops at the Council of Arles, 314. *Eng Hist R* 42:79-80 Ja '27
- MILLER, Salome Comstock**
Job's tears and other beads. *Nature M* 6:240 O '25
Pine nuts—yum, yum! *Nature M* 8:157 S '26
Who is he? poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:63 Je '27
- MILLER, Simon**
Popularizing overall jobs. *Voc Educ M* 2:580-2 Mr '24
- MILLER, Spencer, Jr.**
Atlantic City convention and workers' education. *Am Federationist* 32:1159-63 D '25
Fifth national convention of the Workers' education bureau of America. *Am Federationist* 34:409-11, 946-50 Ap, Ag '27
Five years of American workers' education. *Am Federationist* 33:336-9 Mr '26
Ideals of labor. *Am Federationist* 33:1319-21 N '26
International summer schools. *Am Federationist* 32:1017-20 N '25
Introduction to symposium on waste elimination. *Am Federationist* 34:664-5 Je '27
State federations of labor and workers' education. *Am Federationist* 33:1187-90 O '26
Summer schools for workers. *Am Federationist* 32:569-71 Jl '25
Unemployment conference. *Am Federationist* 34:1050 S '27
Workers' education and the Los Angeles convention. *Am Federationist* 34:1369-74 N '27
Workers' educational association of Great Britain and the British labor movement. *Am Federationist* 32:344-7 My '25
Workers' summer schools, 1927. *Am Federationist* 34:1212-17 O '27
- MILLER, Thomas Woodnutt**
Portrait. *Our World* 6:51 D '24
- MILLER, Twila Lorraine**
Project in teaching description. *English J* 16:36-9 Ja '27
- MILLER, Victor Joseph**
Victor J. Miller of St Louis. R: G. Baumbach. *por Nat Munic R* 16:164-70 Mr '27
- MILLER, Virginia Blake**
(ed.) Board member's forum. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:245-7, 374-5 My, Jl '27
- MILLER, W. Marlon**
Direct and indirect objects. *English J* 16:554 S '27
- MILLER, Waldron DeW.**
Summer birds of northern New Jersey. *Nat Hist* 25:451-8 S '25
- MILLER, Walter**
American school of classical studies at Athens. *Class J* 20:419-22 Ap '25
First summer session of the American school of classical studies at Athens. *Class J* 21:217-18 D '25
- MILLER, Walter R.**
Islam in Africa. *Int R Missions* 15:556-68 Jl '26
- MILLER, Wilford Stanton**
Objective test in educational psychology. *J Educ Psychol* 16:237-46 Ap '25
Variation and significance of intelligence quotients obtained from group tests. *J Educ Psychol* 15:359-66 S '24
- MILLER, Willet Green**
Obituary. *por Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 8 ser 19:III-VIII '25
- MILLER, William, 1810-1872**
John Frost; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 11:4 N '25
- MILLER, William, 1864-**
Albania and her protectress. *Foreign Affairs* 5:438-45 Ap '27
Finlay papers. bibliog *Eng Hist R* 39:386-98 Jl '24
George Finlay as a journalist. bibliog *Eng Hist R* 39:552-67 O '24
Journals of Finlay and Jarvis. bibliog *Eng Hist R* 41:514-25 O '26
- MILLER, William John**
Glaciation in the San Gabriel mountains, California. *J Geol* 34:74-82 Ja '26
Red Rock canyon, California. *J Geog* 25:330-6 D '26
- MILLER, William McE.**
Approach to Shiah Islam. *Moslem World* 17:54-63 Ja '27
- MILLER, William T.**
Cooperation. *Pop Educ* 43:48-9 S '25
Some practical arithmetic charts. *Pop Educ* 42:322-3 F '25
What's in a name? *Pop Educ* 43:11 S '25

- MILLER, Winlock, Jr.**
Olympia narrow gauge railroad. *Wash Hist Q* 16:243-50 O '25
- MILLERAND, Alexandre**
La crise de l'arbitrage obligatoire. *R Polit et Litt* 65:129 Mr 5 '27
La candidature de M. Millerand. *J Débats* 32 pt1:509-10 Mr 27 '25
Une conférence de M. Millerand. *J Débats* 31 pt2:878-9 N 21 '24
L'élection de M. Millerand. *J Débats* 32 pt1:575-6 Ap 10 '25
M. Millerand conférencier. *por L'Illustration* 83 pt1:94 Ja 31 '25
L'Union républicaine nationale. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1107-8 D 26 '24
- MILLERAND, Etienne Alexandre.** See Millerand, Alexandre
- MILLES, Carl**
Portrait. *Am Scand R* 12:489 Ag '24
- MILLES, Carl Emil**
Sculpture of Carl Milles. A. Bertram. *Sat R* 143:391 Mr 12 '27
- MILLET, A.**
Précis d'expérimentation phonétique. Review by M. Grammont. *R Lang Rom* 63:333-7 My '26
- MILLET, J. G.**
Un geste de chasse du fourmillon. *La Nature* 54 pt2:415-16 D 25 '26
Le sentiment maternel chez une araignée. *La Nature* 55 pt2:341-2 O 15 '27
- MILLET, Jean François**
Artists every child should know. *Il Am Childhood* 11:42-3 Ap '26
L'enfance de Millet. R. Bazin. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 84:146 F 8 '25
- MILLET, Philippe**
Le château de Chequers. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:721 Je 29 '24
Obituary. *Our World* 4:110 Ja '24
- MILLET, Raymond**
Avec M. Conan Doyle et ses anges. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:299 S 20 '25
Chez Mme Delingette. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:194 Ag 23 '25
Le comte de Prorok et la momie de Tin-Hanan. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:671 D 20 '25
La Croix de feu et le Ku Klux klan. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:331 S 27 '25
Dans l'ombre du maharajah de Patiala. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:278 S 13 '25
Les deux aspects de l'Exposition. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:438 O 25 '25
Dix ans après. . . *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:275 S 15 '27
Les étudiants protestent contre l'élévation des droits universitaires. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:248 Mr 7 '26
Le fakir Tahra bey, docteur ès catalepsie. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:150 Ag 9 '25
Faut-il partager le prix Goncourt? *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:561 N 29 '25
Oudjda, sa poussière et ses fleurs. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:484 My 2 '26
Le palais de la femme de l'Armée du salut. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:488-9 N 7 '26
Le roi Fayçal nous dit: La France et l'Irak ont besoin l'un de l'autre. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:513 N 15 '25
Une visite à Emma Gramatica. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:437 O 24 '26
- MILLIAU, E.**
Action des colloïdes sur la formation des dépôts métalliques par électrolyse. *La Nature* 54 pt2:414-15 D 25 '26
- MILLIEN, Achille**
Avril; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:474 Ap 27 '24
Décor d'automne; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:525 N 16 '24
Juillet; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:32 J1 13 '24
Obituaire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:80 Ja 23 '27
- MILLIGAN-Walker fight.** See Prize fighting
- MILLIKAN, Chloe E.**
Hygiene project based on Mother Goose. *Prim Educ* 33:104-5 F '25
- MILLIKAN, Robert Andrews**
Astronomy of the atom. *School Sci and Math* 24:810-14 N '24
Atoms and ethereal radiations; abstract. *Nature* 114:141-3 J1 26 '24
Conceptions in physics changed in our generation. *Scientia* 41:255-64 Ap '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:supl107-16 Ap '27
High frequency rays of cosmic origin. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:48-55 Ja '26; Same. *Pop Astron* 34:232-8 Ap '26; Same cond. *Nature* 116:823-5 D 5 '25; French tr. A. Boutaric and M. Boutaric. *R Sci* 64:360-4 Je 26 '26
Last fifteen years of physics. *bibliog Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no2:68-78 '26
Problem of science teaching in the secondary schools. *School Sci and Math* 25:966-75 D '25
Scientist's God; interview. S: Crowther. *Homiletic R* 92:453-5 D '26
Spectra of the lighter elements. *Nature* 113:218-19 F 9 '24
Portrait. *Our World* 4:72 Mr '24
—See Bowen, I. S., jt. auth.
- and Bowen, I. S.
Energy relationships and ionization potentials of atoms of the first row of the periodic table in all stages of ionization. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:531-5 J1 '27
New light on two electron jumps. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:329-34 Je '25
Significance of the discovery of X-ray laws in the field of optics. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:119-22 F '25
- MILLIKAN rays**
Astrophysical aspects of the general field of penetrating radiation. B. P. Gerasimovič. *Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 62 no6:173-85 Ag '27
Cosmic rays. C. S. Wright. *Nature* 117:54-6 Ja 9 '26
High frequency rays of cosmic origin. R. A. Millikan. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:48-55 Ja '26; Same. *Pop Astron* 34:232-8 Ap '26; Same. cond. with reply by J. H. Jeans. *Nature* 116:823-5, 861 D 5-12 '25; French tr. A. Boutaric and M. Boutaric. *R Sci* 64:360-4 Je 26 '26
Prediction of the spectrum of the cosmic rays. M. B. Snyder. *tab Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no4:379-80 '26
Properties of high frequency radiations. J. A. Gray. *Nature* 118:801-2 D 4 '27
Radiation and the disintegration and aggregation of atoms. G. E. M. Jauncey and A. L. Hughes. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:169-73 Mr '26
Rayons cosmiques. A. Boutaric. *La Nature* 55 pt2:306-7 O 1 '27
Les rayons ultra-pénétrants dans l'atmosphère terrestre. *La Nature* 54 pt1:4-5 Ja 2 '26
Stars and Mars. R: Church. *Spec* 137:789-90 N 6 '26
Universal atomic volcanism and the Millikan cosmic rays. M. B. Snyder. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no3:161-9 '26
Variation of penetrating radiation on the Jungfrau. W. Kohlörster and G. von Salla. *Nature* 118:518 O 9 '26
- MILLIKEN, Carl Elias**
Photoplays for children as I see them. *Am Childhood* 12:11-16 My '27
- MILLIKEN, Rose Toothaker**
Make-believe game; poem. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:52 S '25
When the little ones come home from school; poem. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:43 O '26
- MILLIKEN, William Mathewson**
Early enamels in the Cleveland museum of art. U.S.A. *Connoisseur* 76:67-72 O '26
Fifty years of French art. *Arts* 10:336-8 D '26
Maurice Prendergast, American artist. *Arts* 9:180-92 Ap '26
Painting the modern picture. *Arts* 11:310-12 Je '27
- MILLING (flour).** See Flour mills

- MILLINGTON, W. E. W., and Thompson, F. C.**
Plastic deformation of single metallic crystals.
Nature 117:720-1; 118:409-10 My 22, S 18 '26
- MILLINOCKET, Maine**
Education
Stearns high school at Millinocket, Maine. II plans Am Sch Bd J 69:58-61 Ag '24
- MILLION, Helen Lovell**
Old Roman cookbook. Class J 21:443-50 Mr '26
- MILLIONAIRES**
American millionaires and multi-millionaires; comparative statistical study. P. Sorokin. bibliog tabs J Social Forces 3:627-40 My '25
See also Leisure class; Wealth
- MILLIONS of Monsieur le colonel; story. A. C. Compton.** Blackw 215:255-65 F '24
- MILLIPEDS.** See Millepedes
- MILLIS, Harry Alvin**
Germany completes her social insurance system. Am Labor Leg R 17:270-4 D '27
- MILLIS, Wade**
First trial of the constitution. J Crim Law 16:573-88 F '26
- MILLMAN, W.**
Tribal initiation ceremony of the Lokele. Int R Missions 16:364-80 Jl '27
- MILLOT, Michel**
Pierre Louÿs et l'histoire littéraire; Millot, Scarron et l'Escole des filles, 1655. F. Lachèvre. Mercure Fr 181:665-78 Ag 1 '25
- MILLS, Arthur**
Voyage to Brazil. English R 39:409-12 S '24
Wild West in South America. World Today 44:155-61 Jl '24
- MILLS, Clifford Newton**
Problem department. See monthly numbers of School science and mathematics, beginning October, 1925
- MILLS, Edward Laird**
Mormonism today. Christian Cent 43:476-8 Ap 15 '26
- MILLS, Frederick Cecil**
Hypothesis concerning the duration of business cycles. Am Statis Assn J 21:447-57 D '26
Measurement of correlation and the problem of estimation. Am Statis Assn J 19:273-300 S '24
- MILLS, Hiram Francis**
Flow of water in pipes; with historical and personal note by J. R. Freeman and introductory outline by K. R. Kennison. por Am Acad of Arts and Sci Memoirs 15:54-236 '24
- MILLS, John**
Electrical atom. Scientia 39:233-42 Ap '26; French tr. E. Philippi. 39:sup79-88 Ap '26
- MILLS, John Proctor**
Among the head-hunters of Assam; interview. H. J. Shepstone. World Today 49:169-77 Ja '27
Assam-Burma frontier. Geog J 67:289-99 Ap '26
Wild tribes of the Naga hills. bibliog Discovery 7:155-8 My '26
- MILLS, Julia M.**
Coming of the white man; poem. Prim Educ 32:487-8 O '24
Land of shouldn't tell; story. Pop Educ 42:395 Mr '25
Saul of Tarsus; story. Pop Educ 43:350 F '26
Secret of happiness; story. Pop Educ 42:344-5 F '25
- MILLS, Lewis Sprague**
Agricultural lessons. See monthly numbers of Normal instructor and primary plans from January-September, 1924
Seat work in arithmetic. Pop Educ 43:216-18 D '25
Superintendent's observations on intelligence tests. Am Sch Bd J 71:50 O '25
- MILLS, Mabel H.**
Exchequer agenda and estimate of revenue, Easter term 1284; with document. Eng Hist R 40:229-34 Ap '25
- Experiments in exchequer procedure, 1200-1232. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8:151-70 '25
Reforms at the exchequer, 1232-1242. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 10:111-33 '27
- MILLS, Mark Carter**
Mandatory system. Am J Int Law 17:50-62 Ja '23
- MILLS, Mary Russell**
Holy day; poem. Homiletic R 93:141 F '27
- MILLS, Ogden**, archæological survey of the Southwest. See American museum of natural history—Ogden Mills archæological survey of the Southwest
- MILLS, Ogden Livingston**
Mellon plan. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:62-5 My '24
- MILLS, P. W. F.**
Insurance in the Far East. Far East R 22:270 Je '26
- MILLS, R. Walter**
Medical fads and fancies. Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 25 no2:17-45 '24
Obituary. por Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 25 no2:15 '24
- MILLS, Victor G.**
Does Methodism need a new hymnal? Meth R 108:382-5 My '25
- MILLS, W. J. P.** See Satterly, John, jt. auth.
- MILLS, William Haslam**
Some changes in British public life. Nation (Lond) 39:549-50 Ag 14 '26
- MILLS and mill work**
Les moulins de mer de La Rochelle. F. Loppé. La Nature 52 pt2:317-18 N 15 '24
See also Flour mills
- MILLS college, California**
College women as elementary school teachers. J: L. Horn. Educ Adm and Sup 10:142-6 Mr '24
How college girls make a May pageant. R. Cassidy. bibliog Il Am Phys Educ R 32:746-55 D '27
- MILNE, A. D. J.**
Physical training in boys' secondary schools. J Educ 58:794-5 N '26
- MILNE, A. Forbes**
Teaching of musical appreciation. J Educ 58:302-4 My '26
- MILNE, Alan Alexander**
Ariadne; criticism. J. F. Holmes. Nev Statesman 25:74 My 2 '25
Ariadne; or, Business first; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 55:297 My 2 '25
Children's books. Spec 137:1011 D 4 '26
Group of silver birches; story. Sat R 142:669-70 D 4 '26
If I had a garden; poem. Lond Mercury 9:568-9 Ap '24
Immortal name. Nation (Lond) 40:266-7 N 20 '26
Portrait of a good man. Nation (Lond) 39:167-8 My 22 '26
Thoughts on income tax. Sat R 138:282-3 S 20 '24
To have the honor; criticism. Tarn. Spec 132:706-7 My 3 '24
Uninvited guest. Sat R 140:650-1 D 5 '25
Value of criticism. por Bookm (Lond) 71:105-6 N '26
Winnie-the-Pooh; abstracts. Am Childhood 12:48-51 O; 48-9 N; 48-50 D '26
A. A. Milne. St J: Adcock. pors Bookm (Lond) 69:143-6 D '25
Gentle Mr Milne. A. M. Day. por Our World W 3:90-1 N 2 '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:167 D '26
- MILNE, Mrs Alan Alexander.** See Milne, Dorothy
- MILNE, Dorothy (de Sélincourt) (Mrs Alan Alexander Milne)**
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 69:144 D '25
- MILNE, Edward Arthur**
Some recent advances in astrophysics. Nature 118:738-40 N 20 '26
—See Fowler, Ralph Howard, jt. auth.

- MILNE, H. J. M.**
Another fragment of the Hypsipyle? *Class R* 40:64 My '26
- MILNE, James**
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 65:214; 67:165 Ja, D '24
- MILNE, Mrs Leslie**
Home of an eastern clan; a study of the Palaungs of the Shan States. *Review. Am Oriental Soc J* 45:187-9 Je '25
- MILNE-EDWARDS, Alphonse**
Notice historique. *J Débats* 32 pt1:21-4 Ja 3 '25
Portrait. *R Sci* 65:582 O 8 '27
Portraits de savants: Alphonse Milne Edwards. A. Lacroix. *por R Sci* 63:1-17 Ja 10 '25
- MILNE-EDWARDS, Henri**
Portrait. *R Sci* 65:581 O 8 '27
- MILNE-WATSON, Sir David**
Leaders of British industry. *por World Today* 49:510 Ap '27
- MILNER, Alfred Milner, 1st viscount**
Lord Milner. *Sat R* 139:546-7 My 23 '25
Lord Milner. P. Kerr. *Nation (Lond)* 37:227-8 My 23 '25
Obituary. *Round Tab* 15:427-30 Je '25; *Geog J* 66:88 Jl '25
Pro-consuls: tribute to Lord Milner; poem. R. Kipling. *English R* 40:712c-712d Je '25
- MILNER, Florence Cushman**
Farnsworth room after nine years. *Harv Grad M* 34:234-42 D '25
- MILNER, Frederick**
Undergrown undergraduates. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:540-1 O 22 '27
- MILNER, George**
On some marginalia made by Dante G. Rossetti in a copy of Keats' poems. *Engl Stud* 61 no2:211-19 '27
- MILNER, Henry B.**
Fuel oil resources of the future. *Nature* 115:21-2 Ja 3 '25
Origin of petroleum. *Nature* 117:897-8 Je 26 '26
Stratigraphical value of micro-organisms in petroleum exploration. *Nature* 117:558-60 Ap 17 '26
- MILNER, James Donald**
Obituary. *Connoisseur* 79:123-4 O '27
- MILNER, Richard**
Wert und Wichtigkeit der heutigen Krebswissenschaft für den Laien. *Westerm M* 141:329-32 N '26
- MILO, Edith**
Trip around the world. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:64-5 Mr '26
- MILOJEVIC, Borivoje Z.**
Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes. *Geog R* 15:70-83 Ja '25
- MILOSLAVICH, Edward L.**
Contributions to anthropological splachnology. *bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:11-22 Ja '25
- MILSTEAD, Harley P.**
Bolivia as a source of tin. *bibliog Econ Geog* 3:354-60 Jl '27
- MILTOGRAMMINAE**
Notes on miltogramminae with descriptions of two new species. H. W. Allen. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:89-92 '24
- MILTON, Mrs Ernest**. See Royde-Smith, Naomi Gwladys
- MILTON, John**
On the morning of Christ's nativity; poem. *Prim Educ* 33:657 D '25
L'Allegro 45-48. J. L. Brereton. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:533 D '26
And on the left hand hell. E. C. Baldwin. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:251 Ap '25
Before Areopagitica. W. Haller. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:375-900 D '27
Bridgewater manuscript of Comus. D. H. Stevens. *Mod Philol* 24:315-20 F '27
- Certain fallacies and irrelevancies in the literary scholarship of the day. E. E. Stoll. *Studies Philol* 24:485-508 O '27
- Chaucer of Spenser and Milton. F. P. Magoun, Jr. *Mod Philol* 25:129-36 N '27
- Defoe und Milton. W. Fischer. *Engl Stud* 58 no2:213-17 '24
- Denis Saurat on Milton's color vision. S. A. Nock. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:146-50 Mr '27
- Giovanni Milton; dramma individuale e problemi universali. V. Beonio-Brocchieri. *Nuova Antol* 248:388-400 Ag 16 '26
- Hebrew Samson and Milton's Samson. Mrs J. W. Kilgo. *Meth Q R* 73:312-16 Ap '24
- Influence of Milton's divorce tracts on Farquhar's Beaux' stratagem. M. A. Larson. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:174-8 Mr '24
- Lesson on Milton's L'Allegro. D. V. Smith. *English J* 14:36-46 Ja '25
- Milton. A. Noyes. *por Bookm (Lond)* 68:233-7 Ag '25
- Milton Agonistes. C. L. Powell. *Sewanee R* 34:169-83 Ap '26
- Milton and Bodin's Heptaplomeres. L. I. Bredvold. *Studies Philol* 21:399-402 Ap '24
- Milton and his paraphrases of the Psalms. M. H. Studley. *bibliog Philol Q* 4:364-72 O '25
- Milton and Hobbes. M. H. Nicolson. *bibliog Studies Philol* 23:405-33 O '26
- Milton and Marston. S. F. Damon. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:873-4 D '27
- Milton and Servetus: a study in the sources of Milton's theology. M. A. Larson. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:891-934 D '26
- Milton and the Aminta. A. H. Gilbert. *Mod Philol* 25:95-9 Ag '27
- Milton and the Conjectura cabballistica. M. H. Nicolson. *Philol Q* 6:1-18 Ja '27
- Milton and the epic subject from British history. P. F. Jones. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:901-9 D '27
- Milton and the incomprehensible. J. H. Collins. *So Atlan Q* 24:373-84 O '25
- Milton and the Physiologus. J. H. Pitman. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:439-40 N '25
- Milton and Walton's Biblia sacra polyglotta, 1657. H. Fletcher. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:84-7 F '27
- Milton and Yosippon. H. Fletcher. *Studies Philol* 21:496-501 Jl '24
- Milton in Spain. E. A. Peers. *bibliog Studies Philol* 23:169-83 Ap '26
- Miltoniana, 1679-1741; including poems illustrating Milton's early influence and an apparently unknown critical essay on Paradise lost and Paradise regained. C. A. Moore. *bibliog Mod Philol* 24:321-39 F '27
- Mitonic rhythm: a study of the relation of the full stops to the rhythm of Paradise lost. T. H. Banks, jr. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:140-5 Mr '27
- Milton's early poems, the school of Donne, and the Elizabethan sonneteers. G. R. Potter. *bibliog Philol Q* 6:396-400 O '27
- Milton's essential relationship to Puritanism and Stoicism. M. A. Larson. *bibliog Philol Q* 6:201-20 Ap '27
- Milton's Old Damocetes. M. H. Nicolson. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:293-300 My '26
- Milton's Ormus. J. W. Draper. *bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R* 20:323-7 Jl '25
- Milton's popularity in the eighteenth century. A. E. Richards. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:322 My '26
- Milton's Puritanism; or, The issue clouded. E. N. S. Thompson. *Philol Q* 6:291-4 Jl '27
- Milton's use of biblical quotations. F. Fletcher. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:145-65 Ap '27
- New light on a Milton mystery. C. A. Mitchell. *bibliog Discovery* 7:79-83 Mr '26
- New Milton. A. Warren. *English J* 16:811-13 D '27
- Notes of S. T. Coleridge in Milton's poems, by Thomas Warton. J. Drinkwater. *Lond Mercury* 14:491-505 S '26
- Paradise lost and the Apocalypse of Moses. E. C. Baldwin. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:383-6 Jl '25
- Samson Agonistes: an appreciation. G. F. Fretz. *Meth R* 110:103-8 Ja '27

MILTON, John—Continued

- Samson Agonistes yet again. W. C. Curry. *Sewanee R* 32:335-52 *Jl* '24
- Shakspere and Milton again. G. C. Taylor. *Studies Philol* 23:189-99 *Ap* '26
- Shaksperean element in Milton. A. Thaler. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:645-91 *S* '25
- Sir John Denham and Paradise lost. T. H. Banks, Jr. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:51-4 *Ja* '26
- Sir John Denham and Paradise lost; reply. T. W. Baldwin. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:508-9 *D* '27
- Spirit world of Milton and More. M. H. Nicolson. *Studies Philol* 22:433-52 *O* '25
- Two Athenian models for Samson Agonistes. W. Brewer. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:910-20 *D* '27
- Two philosophic observations upon Denis Saurat's Milton: man and thinker. T. V. Smith. *Studies Philol* 23:184-8 *Ap* '26

Bibliography

- Milton. T. S. Graves. *Studies Philol* 21:449-51 *Ap* '24

MILTON (poem). See Blake, William

MILUM, J. Parton

- Egypt, Israel, and the Christ in the light of the new anthropology. *Lond Q R* 145:206-17 *Ap* '26

MILWAUKEE, Wisconsin

- Little girl of old Milwaukee. M. E. Fitch. *Wis M Hist* 9:80-9 *S* '25
- Milwaukee proposes a bond budget. H. L. Henderson. *Nat Munic R* 13:416-18 *Ag* '24

Banks

- Annual report of the secretary of the Commonwealth mutual savings bank of Milwaukee. Co-operation 10:79-80 *My* '24

Churches

- Study of Milwaukee and its churches. *Homiletic R* 90:118-19 *Ag* '25

Education

- See also Marquette university; Milwaukee-Downer college

Elections

- Registration for voting in Milwaukee. J. P. Harris. *tabs Nat Munic R* 14:603-9 *O* '25

History

- Early Milwaukee: a polyglot village that became a metropolis. W. A. Titus. *Wis M Hist* 10:424-34 *Je* '27

MILWAUKEE-DOWNER college

- Origins of Milwaukee college. L. P. Kellogg. *il Wis M Hist* 9:386-408 *Jl* '26

MILWAUKEE electric railway and light company

- Milwaukee's proposed service-at-cost franchise. W. H. Maltbie. *Nat Munic R* 14:32-6 *Ja* '25

MILWAUKEE visiting nurses' association

- Maternity service of the Milwaukee visiting nurses' association. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:303-4 *Je* '24

MIMICRY (biology)

- Nervous control of xanthophore changes in fundulus. E. F. B. Fries. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:567-9 *Ag* '27

MIMOSA

- Le forçage du mimosa. A. Rolet. *La Nature* 53 pt2:408-6 *D* 26 '25
- Le mimosa, matière tannante d'avenir. A. Deforge. *il La Nature* 55 pt2:337-40 *O* 16 '27
- Some mimosaceae from Hispaniola. J. N. Rose and E. C. Leonard. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:254-9 *My* 19 '27

MIMS, Edwin

- Bible once more. *So Atlan Q* 23:97-112 *Ap* '24
- Humanizing of literature. *English J* 14:460-5 *Je* '25
- Intellectual and spiritual America. *So Workm* 56:252-8 *Je* '27
- Social philosophy of Ellen Glasgow. *Social Forces* 4:495-503 *Mr* '26

Woodrow Wilson: the happy warrior. *Meth Q R* 73:195-214 *Ap* '24

MINAGAWA, Kiyoshi

- Sees fall for yen to \$43 very soon. *Trans-Pac* 13:21 *Mr* 6 '26

MINAHAN, J. B.

- Twenty-five years as a referee of big Rugby football. *pors World Today* 50:410-13 *S* '27

MINAHASSA, Celebes

- Uit en over de Minahasa: I De Minahassa en de geneeskunst, door A. C. N. Bouvy; II De protestantsche zending in de Minahassa, door J. W. Gunning; III De katholieke kerk en hare missie in de Minahasa, door A. J. van Aernsbergen [and errata]; IV De Minahassische talen, door N. Adriani; V Bestuur, door L. Adam; VI Zeden en gewoonten en het daarmede samenhangend adatrecht van het Minahassische volk, door L. Adam; VII Het onderwijs aan inlanders in de Minahassa, door P. de Nes. *bibliog tabs Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 80:364-96, 451-520; 81:8-60, 134-64, 390-522, 613 '24-25

MINAMI, Toraitiro, and Hukamoto, Yosioige

- On the distribution of the mixing ratio of aqueous vapour in atmospheric air near the earth's surface. *Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 1 sec 1 pt8:339-45 '27

MINARD, Mae Currier

- Smile; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:61 *D* '25
- Unselfish service; play. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:76 *N* '27

MINCHIN, Harry Christopher

- Homespun virtue. *Sat R* 141:594-5 *My* 15 '26
- Literary coincidences. *Spec* 137:239-40 *Ag* 14 '26

MINCKWITZ, M. J.

- Zu den Casa Guidi windows der dichterin E. Barrett-Browning. *Anglia* 50:179-94 *My* '26

MINCOFF, Elizabeth Marriage

- Bulgarian folksongs. *bibliog Cornhill M* 63:70-80 *Jl* '27

MIND. See Intellect; Psychology

MIND (periodical)

- Fifty years of Mind. W. R. Sorley. *Mind* 35:409-18 *O* '26

MIND and body

- Body, mind, soul: an educational interpretation. H. G. Townsend. *Open Court* 39:696-703 *N* '25

- Physique and character. *Nation (Lond)* 34:887-8 *Mr* 22 '24

- Physique and character; reply. *Nation (Lond)* 35:45-6 *Ap* 12 '24

- See also Consciousness; Dreams; Faith cure; Hypnotism; Mental healing; Mental hygiene; Nervous system; New thought; Personality; Disorders of; Psychoanalysis; Psychology; Pathological; Psychology, Physiological; Reflexes; Subconsciousness; Sug-gestion; Temperament

MIND wandering. See Attention

MINDANAO, Philippine Islands

See also Manobo (tribe)

MINDEN, Germany

- Der Mindener altar, ein schnitzwerk des XIII jahrhunderts. E. Simon. *il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 48:209-20 '27

MINE accidents and explosions

- Death stalks the miners. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:293-4 *D* '26

- Five miners killed by a cave-in, Oroville, California. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:161 *Je* '26
- Le grisou dans la Ruhr. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt1:161 *F* 21 '25

- Sixteen mine explosions, 332 dead, in eleven months! *Am Labor Leg R* 16:296-7 *D* '26

- What the federal government is doing toward combating mine accidents. H. F. Bain. *Am Labor Leg R* 14:51-3 *Mr* '24

- See also Coal mines and mining—Acci-dents and explosions; Safety lamps; also Mines experiment station, Harpur Hill

MINE gases

See also Firedamp

MINE lamps. *See* Safety lamps

MINE rescue work

Liquid air in mine rescue apparatus. *il diags*
Nature 114:543-5 O 11 '24

MINE safety legislation. *See* Labor laws and legislation

MINE workers of America, United. *See* United mine workers of America

MINER, Charles E. *See* Dodson, George Rowland, jt. auth.

MINER, James Burt

Method for evaluating a psychograph for vocational guidance. *J Educ Psychol* 17:331-40 My '26

Prediction of a disparity between scholarship and intelligence. *J Ap Psychol* 9:357-63 D '25

MINER, John Rice

Simple formula for welding curves in graduating observational data. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:141-3 Mr 19 '26

Variability of skull capacity. *bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol* 7:425-6 O '24

MINER, Roy Waldo

Animals of the seashore. *Nat Hist* 25:240a-240k My '25

Bahamas in sunshine and storm. *Nat Hist* 26:588-604 N '26

Hunting corals in the Bahamas. *Nat Hist* 24:594-600 S '24

Reef builders of the tropic seas. *Nat Hist* 25:250-60 My '25

MINER, Zaida F. *See* Toops, Herbert Anderson, jt. auth.

MINER normal school, Washington, D.C.

Miner normal school graded practice-teaching. E. A. Clark. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:48-52 Ja '27

MINERAL industries

Report of the Mining research laboratory, 1921-1924. *Nature* 115:477 Mr 28 '25

MINERAL oils

See also Petroleum

MINERAL resources. *See* Mines and mineral resources

MINERAL waters

L'hygiène des eaux thermales et des villes d'eaux. M. Boigey. *Mercure Fr* 181:186-90 Jl 1 '25

MINERALOGICAL chemistry

Le rôle des solutions colloïdales dans la formation des gîtes minéraux et métallifères. R. van Aubel. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:671-80 D 15 '25

MINERALOGICAL society

Jubilee celebration, 1926. *Nature* 118:535-6 O 9 '26

MINERALOGY

Chemical formulæ of mineral compounds; with reply. L. W. Tibyriçá. *Nature* 119:815-16 Je 4 '27

Comparative losses in crushing and sifting rock minerals. A. Johannsen and C. A. Merritt. *tab J Geol* 34:276-80 Ap '26

Dielectric mineral separation. S. J. Truscott. *Nature* 114:793-4 N 29 '24

Method for measuring refractive indices under the microscope. K. Nakashima. *bibliog diags tabs J Geol* 34:235-47 Ap '26

Mimicry of minerals. H. P. Whitlock. *il Nat Hist* 25:156-61 Mr '25

Mineralogical phase rule. N. L. Bowen. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:280-4 Jl 19 '25

La minéralogie, science naturelle, la science et les colonies. A. Lacroix. *R Sci* 64:481-6 Ag 28 '26

New method for measuring the optic axial angle of minerals. A. Johannsen and T. C. Phemister. *diag J Geol* 32:81-4 Ja '24

Note on the elasticity of some minerals and its measurement. A. Johannsen and T. C. Phemister. *il J Geol* 33:268-71 Ap '25

Recent advances in science; abstracts from periodical literature; ed. by A. Scott. *Science Prog* 18:375-9 Ja '24

Recognition of minerals and the determination of their proportions in crushed rocks. A. Johannsen and C. A. Merritt. *J Geol* 34:462-5 Jl '26

Time factor in the formation of some artificial minerals. A. B. Peck. *il J Geol* 34:65-70 Ja '26

See also Crystallography; Geology; Metals; Meteorites; Mines and mineral resources; Petrology; Radio-activity; Rocks; also names of minerals, e.g. Boulangerite, Chlorophenicité, Coal, Mullite, Oolite, Petzite, Thorianite

Bolivia

Sericite-lazulite pseudomorphs after orthoclase from Bolivia. E. V. Shannon. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:388-90 S 19 '27

India

Alcalite-rich rock from the Deccan traps of India. N. L. Bowen. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:57-9 F 3 '27

Japan

Brief notes on fergusonite and allanite from Iyo, Shikoku. D. Satô. *pl Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 2 sec 1 pt2:49-52 '25

Kongo, Belgian

Description d'un minéral du Katanga; la kipushite. H. Buttgenbach. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 noll-12:905-13 '26

Savoy

Enquête critique sur les ressources minérales de la province de Savoie, précédée d'une esquisse géologique. L. Moret. *il Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 2:1-134 '25 (to be cont)

United States

Origin and occurrence in Rockbridge county, Virginia, of so-called bentonite. A. W. Giles. *bibliog tab J Geol* 35:527-41 Ag '27

MINERALS

See also Garnet; Grunerite; Metals; Mineralogy; Mines and mineral resources; Ores; Precious stones; Rocks

MINERS

See also Coal miners; also International union of mine, mill and smelter workers

MINERS' lamps *See* Safety lamps

MINES, Bureau of. *See* United States—Mines, Bureau of

MINES, Submarine

Les mines sous-marines et leur emploi par les sous-marins. F. Sauvage-Jourdan. *il diags La Nature* 55 pt2:549-52 D 15 '27

MINES and mineral resources

See also Coal mines and mining; Diamond mines and mining; Geology; Gold mines and mining; Iron mines and mining; Iron ores; Mine rescue work; Mineral industries; Mineralogy; Ore deposits; Petroleum; Prospecting; Tin mines and mining; also Chromium; Copper; Manganese; Nickel; Tungsten

Government ownership

Miner's mind. J. A. Bowie. *English R* 40:178-90 F '25

Miner's mind and his methods; reply to J. A. Bowie. A. E. Ritchie. *English R* 40:496-503 Ap '25

Nationalized mines. E. T. Good. *Spec* 136:7-8 Ja 2 '26

Political control of mineral resources. C. K. Leith. *Foreign Affairs* 3:541-55 Jl '25

Shall the government take over the coal mines? an outline for debate; comp. by J. E. Johnsen. *bibliog il World R* 2:8-11 F 15 '26

Afghanistan

Les ressources minières de l'Afghanistan (Est). R. Furon. *R Sci* 62:313 My 24 '24

MINES and mineral resources—Continued**Altai mountains**

See Mines and mineral resources—Russia

Armenia

Minerals of the Caucasus and Armenia; vast undeveloped resources. Near East 27:308-9 Mr 19 '25

Bolivia

See also Tin mines and mining—Bolivia

Burma

Bawdwin mine, northern Shan States. il map Far East R 20:578-80 D '24
Mineral developments in Burma. H. H. Johnson. il map Far East R 20:401-2 Ag '24
On some minerals from the ruby mining district of Mogok, Upper Burma. F. D. Adams and R. P. D. Graham. diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:113-36 '26

Canada

Empire mining and metallurgical congress in Canada. S. J. Truscott. Nature 120:771-4 N 26 '27
Helium in Canada. J. C. McLennan. Nature 117:93 Ja 16 '26
Les richesses minérales du Canada. V. Forbin. il La Nature 54 pt2:300-3 N 6 '26
See also Gold mines and mining—Canada

Caucasus

Minerals of the Caucasus and Armenia; vast undeveloped resources. Near East 27:308-9 Mr 19 '25

Ceylon

Thorianite and plumbago. T. Bowyer-Bower. il Discovery 5:23-6 Ja '24

Chile

See also Sodium nitrate

China

Asbestos manufacture in Tientsin. Far East R 23:181 Ap '27
China's minerals. W. H. Scheffley. il Far East R 23:370 Ag '27
Copper mines in Ningyuan, Szechwan. Far East R 22:335 Jl '26
Japan and the Hanyehping company. tabs China W R 37:11 Je 5 '26
Methods employed by the Kailan mining administration. S. C. Huang. plans tabs Far East R 23:461-6 O '27
Sulphur mines in Shansi. Far East R 22:326 Jl '26

See also Coal—China; Iron industry and trade—China

Colorado

Beldellite, a new mineral name. E. S. Larsen and E. T. Wherry. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 15:465-6 D 19 '25

Dutch East Indies

Mining progress in N.E.I. il diags Far East R 20:559-64 N '24

See also Iron ores—Dutch East Indies

Far East

Antimony in the Far East. B. P. Torgasheff. tabs China W R 42:158-60, 186 O 8-15 '27
Mineral resources of the Far East. C. K. Leith. Foreign Affairs 4:433-42 Ap '26; Same. bibliog il Far East R 22:280-3 Je '26; Same. China W R 39:62-6 D 18 '26; French tr. bibliog J Economistes 85:447-57 D '26
Ores and industry in the Far East, by H. F. Bain. Review. tabs Far East R 23:493-5 N '27
Soda in the Far-East. B. P. Torgasheff. tabs China W R 41:282-5, 309-14 Ag 13-20 '27
Wolfram in the Far East. B. P. Torgasheff. tabs China W R 42:298-9, 328-30 N 19-26 '27

Federated Malay States

See also Coal mines and mining—Federated Malay States; Tin mines and mining—Federated Malay States

France

Sur l'origine des asphaltes du Jura méridional et sur les migrations descendantes des hydrocarbures. M. Gignoux and L. Moret. bibliog diag Univ de Grenoble Annales n. s. Sci 3:311-21 '26

Great Britain

Mineral resources of the British empire. T: Crook. Nature 113:752-4 My 24 '24
Minerals and metals of the British empire. Nature 119:625-7 Ap 30 '27
Problem of the mines. Spec 132:783-4 My 17 '24
Proposed review of the mineral resources of the British empire. T: H. Holland. Nature 119:640-2 Ap 30 '27

See also Coal mines and mining—Great Britain; Petroleum—Great Britain

Idaho

Occurrence of iron-cobalt bearing gersdorffite in Idaho. E. V. Shannon. Wash Acad Sci J 14:275-7 Jl 19 '24

India

Mineral production in India. Nature 117:56-7 Ja 9 '26

Japan

Cupriferous pyritic ore deposits of the Shibuki and Seki mines in the province of Bungo, Japan. T. Kato. diag maps plan pl Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt2:65-76 '25
Huge iron deposit hailed as panacea. Trans-Pac 12:17 Ja 10 '25
Japan's mineral production figures for 1926. Trans-Pac 14:20 Mr 12 '27

See also Coal—Japan; Iron ores—Japan

Korea

See also Coal—Korea

Madagascar

L'essor de l'industrie minière de Madagascar et la foire de Tananarive. L. Joleaud. il map La Nature 52 pt1:97-102 F 16 '24
Les productions minières de Madagascar. L. Joleaud. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:291-2 My 30 '26
Les ressources minérales de Madagascar. B. Pinson. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:118-27 Mr '24

Manchuria

See also Coal mines and mining—Manchuria; Gold mines and mining—Manchuria

Maryland

Magnesite and kammererite from Low's mine (Line pit), Cecil county, Maryland. E. V. Shannon. tabs Wash Acad Sci J 15:434-8 N 19 '25

Mexico

Real de minas as a political institution; a study of a frontier institution in Spanish colonial America. J. L. Mecham. bibliog Hispan Am Hist R 7:45-83 F '27
Real hacienda in New Spain under the first viceroy. A. S. Alton. Hispan Am Hist R 6:232-45 N '26

Michigan

Michigan gold mine. G: A. Newett. il Mich Hist M 11:73-91 Ja '27
Personal experiences of a mining engineer. J. E. Jopling. il Mich Hist M 11:191-207 Ap '27
Relation of agriculture to mining in the upper peninsula of Michigan. J. R. Whitaker. il map J Geog 25:21-30 Ja '26

New Guinea

See also Gold mines and mining—New Guinea

MINES and mineral resources—Continued**Palestine**

Production of minerals from the Dead sea.
Near East 28:23 J1 2 '25

Pennsylvania

See also Lancaster Gap mine

Persia

Persian mines and minerals. Near East 26:
328-9 S 25 '24

Philippine Islands

Asbestos in the Philippines. maps Far East R
21:672 O '25

History of mining in the Philippine Islands.
W. D. Smith. II Far East R 21:204-6 My '25

See also Coal—Philippine Islands

Poland

See also Petroleum—Poland

Rumania

Roumania's mineral resources; abstract. M.
Dinu. Near East 27:122 Ja 29 '25

Russia

Mineral resources of the Altai. J. K. Ma-
guite. II map Far East R 20:143-5 Mr '24
Russian manganese concessions. J. E. Spurr.
map Foreign Affairs 5:508-7 Ap '27

See also Mines and mineral resources—
Caucasus; Petroleum—Russia

Savoy

Enquête critique sur les ressources minérales
de la province de Savoie, précédée d'une
esquisse géologique. L. Moret. II Univ de
Grenoble Annales n s Sci 2:1-134, 149-212 '25

Scotland

Rocks of West Lothian; an account of the
geological and mining history of the West
Lothian district, by H. M. Cadell. Review.
R. Campbell. Scot Geog M 42:94-7 Mr '26

Siam

Mining in Siam. II Far East R 22:584-5 D '26
See also Tin mines and mining—Siam

Siberia

Mineral resources of the Altai. J. K. Ma-
guite. II map Far East R 20:143-5 Mr '24

Spain

See also Iron ores—Spain

Sweden

Schwedens bergbau einst und jetzt. J.
Parsch. Gesell f Erdkunde Leipzig Mitt
1919/22:23-6 '23

Tasmania

Osmiridium mining in Tasmania. P. O. Len-
non. II World Today 49:560-6 My '27

Tunis (state)

Les mines et l'industrie en Tunisie. II diag
L'Illustration 85 pt2:xxviii N 5 '27

Turkestan, East

Minerals of Chinese Turkestan. II Far East
R 20:101-2 F '24

United States

Mineral industries of the United States dur-
ing the war. bibliog Nature 117:126-3 Ja 23
'26

See also Coal mines and mining—United
States; Iron ores—United States; Lead
mines and mining—United States

Yugoslavia

Naphtha in Yugoslavia. D. P. Stepanovitch.
Near East 28:261-2 Ag '27

MINES experiment station, Harpur Hill

Safety in mines research station near Buxton.
H. B. Dixon. II Nature 120:479-81 O 1 '27

MING porcelain. See Pottery, Chinese

MINGHETTI, Marco

L'assassinio di Pellegrino Rossi in una lettera
di Marco Minghetti. G. Maioli. Nuova Antol
256:317-20 D 1 '27

Pellegrino Rossi, Marco Minghetti e Carlo de
Mazade. N. Malvezzi. Nuova Antol 249:437-
53 O 16 '26

MINGOS, Howard L.

Bold epic of the mail planes. World R 4:243
My 30 '27

Sweden again looks to the East. Am Scand
R 12:216-20 Ap '24

Swedish inventions. Am Scand R 13:44-5, 104-
5, 169-70, 231-2, 301-2, 372-3, 430, 475, 553,
618 Ja-O '25

(tr.) See Lehmann, Ernst A. Confessions of
a Zeppelin raider

MINIATURE painting

Alnwick collection of miniatures. J. J. Foster.
II Connoisseur 73:209-17 D '25

Ashcroft miniatures. B. S. Long. II Connois-
seur 75:131-8 J1 '26

History and revival of miniature portrait
painting. A. Williams. II Am M Art 15:460-
3 S '24

Indo-Persian miniatures; the John Frederick
Lewis collection. D. R. Miller. II Am M Art
15:514-17 O '24

John Smart, miniature painter. B. S. Long. II
Connoisseur 74:196-200 Ap '26

La miniature sur email. H. Clouzot. II L'Ill-
ustration 83 pt1:24-5 Ja 10 '25

Miniatures of Gilbert Stuart. A. Rosenthal. II
Am M Art 16:604-5 N '25

Miniaturist's art. E. D. Pattee. II Am M Art
16:517-22 O '25

Les origines de la miniature et son évolution
jusqu'au XVIII^e siècle. C. Maclair. R Polit
et Litt 62:687-92 O 18 '24

Profiles à la Marlborough. E. N. Jackson. II
Connoisseur 78:230-1 Ag '27

Royal society of miniature painters; exhibi-
tion. Connoisseur 78:183-4 J1 '27

Two miniatures by Henry Spicer. II Connois-
seur 78:229-30 Ag '27

See also Field, R.

MINIATURES (illumination of manuscripts
and books). See Illumination of manuscripts
and books

MINIMUM wage

Move at Geneva in favor of minimum wage
legislation. R. Broda. Am Labor Leg R 17:
365-7 D '27

Great Britain

Battering ram or boomerang? Outlook (Lond)
55:408-9 Je 20 '25

Crying for the moon. Outlook (Lond) 55:229
Ap 4 '25

United States

California's reasonable minimum wage. R. M.
Miller. tab J Ap Sociol 11:541-52 J1 '27

Constitutionality of minimum wage laws for
labor on public works. Harv Law R 39:871-5
My '26

Economic justification of the legal minimum
wage. L. Wolman. Am Labor Leg R 14:226-
33 S '24

Employers' agents at work against minimum
wage legislation. A. E. Maher. Am Labor
Leg R 15:114-19 Je '25

Judiciality of minimum-wage legislation. T.
R. Powell. Harv Law R 37:545-73 Mr '24

Status of minimum wage legislation in the
United States. I. O. Andrews. Am Labor
Leg R 15:298-302 D '25

Supreme court and minimum wage legislation.
E. M. Smith. Am Federationist 33:197-202 F
'26

Women workers and the minimum wage. M.
R. Carroll. Am Federationist 32:1155-8 D '25

MINING engineering

Causes and effects of mining subsidence. R.
Redmayne. Nature 120:622-4 O 29 '27

Methods employed by the Kailan mining ad-
ministration. S. C. Huang. plans tabs Far
East R 23:461-6 O '27

Safety measures

Safety in mines. Nature 120:249-50 Ag 20 '27

MINING grants

Grant of Spanish mining rights in 1521. E. V. Moffett. R Hispanique 71:157-75 O '27

MINING law

Anthraxite certificate law. T. Kennedy. Am Federationist 33:412-23 Ap '26

MINING towns

See also Cobalt, Canada; Fushun, China; Namtu, Burma

MINISTERIALS

Etude sur les ministeriales en Flandre et en Lotharingie. F. L. Ganshof. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 2 ser 20 no1:456p '26

Die unfreie herkunft des niederen adels und ihre beurteilung; review of Waren die ministerialen von rittersart frei oder unfrei? by W. von Fltho. G. von Below. Hist Ztsch 135 no3:415-22 '27

MINISTERS of state. See Cabinet officers**MINISTERS of the gospel**

Adventures in making pastoral calls. L. E. Evans. Homiletic R 87:379-80 My '24

Attaining maximum pulpit power. E. H. Byington. Homiletic R 91:116-19, 202-5, 285-8, 459-63 F-Ap, Je '26

Attitude of the Evangelical minister toward present-day problems. A. E. Dahlmann. Ref Church R 4:280-93 JI '25

Building your successor's success. J. R. Scottford. Homiletic R 90:359-61 N '25

Can ministers think straight? review of Rector of Wyck, by M. Sinclair. E. A. Worthley. Christian Cent 42:534-6 Ap 23 '25

Challenge and compensations of the country preacher. H. W. McLaughlin. Bib R 12:227-41 Ap '27

Children of the manse. Meth R 110:27 Ja '27
Christian ministry. G. Brewer. Bib R 12:379-90 JI '27

Church and the ministry. F. Lynch. Christian Cent 43:472-3 Ap 15 '26

Clergy and the theater. J. R. Straton. Homiletic R 91:179-84 Mr '26

Clinical study of the call to preach; based on papers of theological students. H. C. Howard. Meth Q R 74:43-65 Ja '25

Code of ethics for ministers. Homiletic R 92:305-6 O '26

Conserving method in religious teaching. G. B. McCreary. Bib Sac 82:77-84 Ja '25

Dives and his pastor. J. R. Scottford. Christian Cent 40:1135-7 S 6 '23

Does population make the preacher? A. E. Holt. Christian Cent 43:915 JI '26

Dynamite for the pastor. E. B. Hatcher. Homiletic R 90:500 D '25

Ecclesiastical engineers. O. E. Allison. Meth R 109:574-80 JI '26

Enter Elmer Gantry; review of Elmer Gantry, by S. Lewis. G. G. Atkins. Homiletic R 93:363-7 My '27

Ethical implications of the ministry. W. H. Leach. Meth Q R 76:412-19 JI '27

Even exchange. C. M. Sheldon. Christian Cent 44:1390-3 N 24 '27

Fightin' Tom. G. M. Gibson, jr. Christian Cent 42:153-4 Ja 29 '25

Greatness in preachers. Christian Cent 42:44-5 Ja 8 '25

Hannah Jane remembers the ministers. L. W. Smith. Homiletic R 92:290-2, 374-6 O-N '26

How ministers play. Homiletic R 90:12-16 JI '25

How Wesley dealt with erring preachers. H. H. Smith. Meth Q R 76:401-11 JI '27

Der hütter des domes; ein erinnerungsbild. W. Nithack-Stahn. il Westerm M 137:471-7 Ja '25

Kind of pastor people want. E. A. Hunter. Homiletic R 92:445-8 D '26

Layman's concept of the ministry. L. L. Pott-hoff. Homiletic R 94:279 O '27

Lessons from an editor. J. S. A. Worboys. Homiletic R 88:359-60 N '24

Lessons of seven years. R. E. Trospect. Homiletic R 94:271-3 O '27

Letters to my sons in the ministry. W. B. Forbush. Homiletic R 93:200-1, 283-4, 375-6, 462-3 Mr-Je '27

Log of the parish captain. J. M. Fawcett. Homiletic R 91:136-8 F '26

Matter of special fees. R. Wilmot. Homiletic R 93:136-8 F '27; Reply. E. A. King. 94:306-7 O '27

Mind of the preacher. Homiletic R 88:192-4 S '24

Minister and his finances. Homiletic R 91:274-7 Ap '26

Minister and his money. I. M. Price. Christian Cent 41:786-8 Je 19 '24; Discussion. Christian Cent 41:949-52 Je 24 '24

Minister and women. J. R. Scottford. Homiletic R 89:359-61 My '25

Minister as artist. F. Smith. Meth R 110:749-55 S '27

Minister: friend or functionary. C. T. Holman. Homiletic R 94:277-8 O '27

Ministerial code of ethics. H. Quickenden. Homiletic R 91:207 Mr '26

Ministers and church expenses. W. P. Landers. Homiletic R 94:122 Ag '27

Minister's confession. F. K. Stamm. Christian Cent 41:1498-1500 N 20 '24

Minister's danger year. W. C. Bessellievre. Homiletic R 91:278-81 Ap '26

Minister's executive motif. W. H. Leach. Meth R 109:568-73 JI '26

Minister's sons. E. T. Brewster. So Atlan Q 24:243-51 JI '25

Minister's vacation. F. Lynch. Christian Cent 43:834-5 JI 1 '26

Minister's wasted hours. G. T. Liddell. Christian Cent 41:855-6 JI 3 '24

Ministry; a chapter from Choosing the right career, by E. D. Toland. Homiletic R 90:273-5 O '25

Ministry's footing. Christian Cent 42:308-9 Mr 5 '24

Miracle. E. A. Steiner. Christian Cent 41:1563-5 D 4 '24

Modernist and his honesty. A. C. Baldwin. Homiletic R 87:91-3 F '24

My job. J. E. Russell. Homiletic R 93:453 Je '27

New minister; a parable. A. D. Sell. Homiletic R 93:472-3 Je '27

Observations from a rear pew. Homiletic R 94:26-30 JI '27

On beginning a pastorate. F. Smith. Homiletic R 90:445-7 D '25

Our debt to the preacher. Meth R 107:459-65 My '24

Our sons of the manse. J. Barlow. Homiletic R 94:459-63 D '27

Parish romances. G. L. Parker. Christian Cent 42:952-3 JI 23 '25

Pastor as seen by the young. O. P. Shenefelt. Homiletic R 93:454 Je '27

Pastor as shepherd. E. L. Coblentz. Ref Church R 3:168-78 Ap '24

Pastor in his study. M. H. Moore. Meth Q R 74:259-65 Ap '25

Pastor of a church or minister of the kingdom. H. H. Barstow. Homiletic R 91:103-6 F '26

Pastoral calling. F. W. Hannan. Homiletic R 89:24-7, 89-92, 181-4, 351-3 Ja-Mr, My '25

Pastoral care of sick in hospitals. C. H. Ranck. Homiletic R 94:53-5 JI '27

Pastor's relation to the making of wills. A. W. Anthony. Homiletic R 92:107-8 Ag '26

Paul as pastor. E. M. Martinson. Bib R 9:350-70 JI '24

Personalized pastoral remembrances. R. Stooddy. Homiletic R 93:100-3 F '27

Place of preaching in the church of today. W. Crowe. Bib Sac 82:378-93 O '25

Plenty of preachers but standards low. Christian Cent 41:1214-15 S 18 '24

Preacher and his books. E. M. Chapman. Homiletic R 93:95-9, 179-83 F-Mr '27

Preacher as artist. J. Moore. Homiletic R 89:347-50 My '25

Preacher as interpreter. J. Moore. Homiletic R 89:193-5 Mr '25

Preacher as scholar. F. Lynch. Christian Cent 43:1289-91 O 21 '26

Preachers of to-day and to-morrow. J. Barlow. Homiletic R 89:374-8 My '25

MINISTERS of the gospel—Continued

- Preacher's right to marry. F. E. Lumley. J Social Forces 2:702-5 S '24
- Preaching in a pinch. E. D. Jones. Christian Cent 42:1245-6 O 8 '25
- Present-day ministry. A. E. Truxal. Ref Church R 5:144-57 Ap '26
- Priesthood of the ministry. A. Gillies. Bib R 9:172-80 Ap '24
- Psychoanalysis and the minister. J. R. Scotford. Homiletic R 92:366-9 N '26
- Psychoanalyst drops in. J. R. Scotford. Christian Cent 43:413-14 Ap 1 '26
- Pulpit and the lyre. W. F. Hayes. Meth R 109:46-54 Ja '26
- Quarter-century of American preaching. O. S. Davis. bibliog J Relig 6:135-53 Mr '26
- Reverend Doctor Silke. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 43:316-18 Mr 11 '26
- Shortage of clergy. Sat R 140:5 J1 4 '25
- Should laymen control the church? J. R. Scotford. Christian Cent 44:1294-5 N 3 '27
- Snags and sandbars in the preacher's progress; or, Pulpit embarrassments. C. G. Hazard. Bib Sac 81:305-18 J1 '24
- Some modern pastoral problems. W. F. Dunkle. Meth Q R 75:371-6 Ap '26
- Some reflections of a country parson. Cornhill M 57:350-65 S '24
- Strategy in the ministry. E. H. Byington. Homiletic R 90:102-5 Ag '25
- Studies of the American pulpit. G. T. Wood. 11 Homiletic R 91:4-9, 89-94, 347-52, 451-5; 92:2-7, 90-4, 267-70, 355-9, 433-7; 93:89-94, 175-8, 347-51; 94:2-6, 180-3, 347-51 Ja-F, My-Ag, O-D '26, F-Mr My, J1, S, N '27
- Summer schools for pastors. W. M. Tippy. Homiletic R 91:471 Je '26
- Teaching function in the ministry. H. H. Horne. Bib R 11:29-39 Ja '26
- Teaching preacher. F. Lynch. Christian Cent 43:1225-6 O 7 '26
- Teaching preachers to be human. J. C. Wright. So Workm 53:13-15 Ja '24
- Theolog thinks back. C. S. Dunham. Christian Cent 44:1135-6 S 29 '27
- Tragedy of the illiterate minister. Christian Cent 40:1646-7 D 20 '23
- Unitarians adopt code for ministers. Christian Cent 43:817 Je 24 '26
- Vanishing clergyman. F. Lynch. Christian Cent 43:440-2 Ap 8 '26
- Voices from New York. L. H. Hough. Christian Cent 41:562-3 My 1 '24
- Wedlock between a preacher and his study. D. W. Haskew. Homiletic R 90:203-4 S '25
- What does biblical criticism contribute to the modern preacher? G. B. Smith. J Relig 5:178-86 Mr '25
- What has happened to the ministry? P. Hutchinson. Meth R 108:255-63 Mr '25
- What laymen think of ministers and politics in the pulpit. Homiletic R 91:221-4 Mr '26
- What the minister may learn from the banker. W. R. Glen. Homiletic R 90:448-9 D '25
- What the minister may learn from the lawyer. W. R. Glen. Homiletic R 92:191-2 S '26
- What the minister thinks of the undertaker. W. H. McKirdy; C. H. Dickey. Homiletic R 93:21-3 Ja '27
- What the theologian has to say to the preacher. J. W. Buckham. Homiletic R 92:449-52 D '26
- What the undertaker thinks of the minister. J. R. Scotford. Homiletic R 92:104-6 Ag '26
- Which of these is greater. W. R. Glen. Homiletic R 90:98 Ag '25
- Working with the men who toil. W. H. Leach. Homiletic R 88:218-20 S '24
- Ye divines of olde New England. M. W. Ball. Meth Q R 73:257-64 Ap '24
- Yes, I was a minister's child. L. S. Warrick. Christian Cent 43:1137-8 S 16 '26
- See also* Chaplains, Army; Chaplains, Navy; Church of England—Clergy; Clergy; Lutheran church—Clergy; Methodist Episcopal church—Clergy; Missionaries; Ordination; Preaching; Theological schools; Theology; Women as ministers; also names of ministers, e.g. Dewitt, John; Wesley, John

Salaries

- Are ministers' salaries Christian? M. H. Marvin. Christian Cent 42:1408-9 N 12 '25
- Effect of violent price-fluctuations upon the salaries of clergymen. E. L. Thorndike and E. Woodyard. tabs Am Statist Assn J 22:66-74 Mr '27
- Meaning of low salaries for ministers; short sketches from real life. Z. W. Tippy. Homiletic R 87:12-14 Ja '24
- Minister and his hire. P. H. Douglas. Christian Cent 43:142-4 F 4 '26
- Minister's salary. Christian Cent 42:1534-5 D 10 '25
- Minister's salary in colonial days and later. A. D. Gray. Homiletic R 90:19-20 J1 '25
- Pooling salaries. Christian Cent 43:1054-5 Ag 26 '26
- Relation of earning power to age in professional workers under conditions of nearly free competition. E. L. Thorndike and E. Woodyard. tabs Am Statist Assn J 21:293-309 S '26
- What laymen think of preachers' salaries. Homiletic R 87:8-12 Ja '24
- What preachers think of their salaries. Homiletic R 87:106-8 F '24
- White collar troubles two hundred and fifty years ago. C. E. Corwin. Homiletic R 90:99-101 Ag '25

Training

- Cabot proposes clinical year for ministers. Christian Cent 42:1618 D 24 '25
- College courses for future ministers at Columbia university. Christian Cent 43:626-7 My 13 '26
- Layman's protest against a form of clerical illiteracy. E. C. Baldwin. Homiletic R 89:362-4 My '25
- Make the Bible lands a classroom! W. T. Ellis. Christian Cent 43:1422-3 N 18 '26
- Methodist ministers' education shrinking. Christian Cent 42:1422 N 12 '25
- My adventure in homiletics. E. C. Herrick. Homiletic R 94:265-7 O '27
- Old problem and a new experiment. C. S. Brown. Christian Cent 44:77-9 Ja 20 '27
- Our illiterate students. Celsus. Christian Cent 43:255-6 F 25 '26
- Problems of clerical education. A. James. World Today 46:880-4 S '25
- What business training should a minister have. G. H. Johnson. Homiletic R 89:191-2 Mr '25

See also Missionaries—Training; Theological schools

- MINISTER'S wife. Homiletic R 85:386-7, 476-7; 86:83-4, 130-1, 206-9, 341-2, 383-5; 87:124-6, 215-16, 203, 381-4, 462-3; 88:37, 211-12, 471-2; 89:39-41, 124-5, 214-15, 301, 380; 90:37-8, 298-9, 382, 473-4, 91-40, 127, 211, 295-6, 92:36, 126, 214, 472-3; 93:38-40, 123-4, 296-7, 382-3; 94:119-20, 213-14, 291-2, 379-80 My-N '23, F-J1, S, D '24-My, J1, O '25-Ap, J1-S, D '26-F, Ap-My, Ag-N '27

MINK-JULLIEN, Mme H.

- From atheism to Catholicism through spiritism; extracts from The ways of God. Am Cath Q 49:36-45 Ja '24

MINNEAPOLIS

- Lesson plans on great American cities; Minneapolis and St Paul. M. T. Johnson. 11 Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:64-5 S '26
- Minneapolis, the mill city. D. R. Bergsmark. Econ Geog 3:391-6 J1 '27
- Significance of the Twin cities for Minnesota history. N. S. B. Gras. Minn Hist 7:3-17 Mr '26

Education

- Story of kindergartens in Minneapolis. S. L. Wood. Kind and First Grade 9:38-9 Ja '24
- See also* Co-operative training school, Minneapolis

Industries

- Influence of the Minneapolis flour mills upon the economic development of Minnesota and the Northwest. C. B. Kuhlmann. Minn Hist 6:141-54 Je '25

MINNEAPOLIS—Continued**Public health**

- Breast feeding in Minneapolis. H. C. Peck. tabs Pub Health Nurse 19:602-5 D '27
 Community health center. E. Zuppann. II Pub Health Nurse 17:563-4 N '25
 Health survey. Pub Health Nurse 17:385-6 JI '25
 Sixth ward nursing service of Minneapolis. R. H. King. Pub Health Nurse 17:120-6 Mr '25

Rapid transit

- The Twin cities lose control of rates and also the five-cent fare. W. Anderson. Nat Munic R 15:644-50 N '26

MINNEAPOLIS, Infant welfare society of. See Infant welfare society of Minneapolis

MINNEAPOLIS cooperative training school. See Cooperative training school, Minneapolis

MINNEAPOLIS Institute of arts

- Great painting by Titian. II Am M Art 17:91 F '26

- Minneapolis and Titian. F. Watson. II Arts 9:48 Ja '26

MINNEHAHA falls

- First aid to Minnehaha falls. T. J. Malone. II Nature M 6:239 O '25

MINNEKÄSTCHEN. See Chests

MINNER, Charles Ben

- Question of higher education for the blind. bibliog Pedagog Sem 31:359-87 D '24

MINNESOTA

See also Education—Minnesota; Geology—Minnesota; also Brown county; Cass county; Crow Wing county; Minneapolis; Picture island; Nett lake; St Louis county

Agriculture

See Agriculture—United States

Charities

- County allowances in Minnesota in 1922. M. D. Mudgett. J Social Forces 2:520-9 My '24

Criminal apprehension, Bureau of

- Essentials; Minnesota's experiment. O. Hallam. J Crim Law 18:337-45 N '27

Description and travel

- Bishop Jackson Kemper's visit to Minnesota in 1843; ed. by G. L. Nute. Minn Hist 7:264-73 S '26

- Captain Marryat in Minnesota, 1838; extract from his Diary in America. Minn Hist 6:168-84 Je '25

- Swedish visitor of the early seventies; extracts from Två år i Amerika, by H. Nisbeth; ed. by R. W. Swanson. Minn Hist 8:386-421 D '27

Economic conditions

- Influence of the Minneapolis flour mills upon the economic development of Minnesota and the Northwest. C. B. Kuhlmann. Minn Hist 6:141-54 Je '25

- Significance of the Twin cities for Minnesota history. N. S. B. Gras. Minn Hist 7:3-17 Mr '26

Frontier and pioneer life

See Frontier and pioneer life—United States

History

- Danish settlement in Minnesota. T. P. Christensen. Minn Hist 8:363-85 D '27

- Diary of Martin McLeod; ed. by G. L. Nute. map Minn Hist Bul 4:351-439 Ag '22

- English colony at Fairmont in the seventies. A. R. Moro. Minn Hist 8:140-9 Je '27

- Fort Beauharnois. L. P. Kellogg. Minn Hist 8:232-46 S '27

Kensington rune stone discussion and early settlement in western Minnesota. T. C. Blegen. bibliog Minn Hist 6:370-4 D '25;

- Reply. H. R. Holand. 7:65-6 Mr '26
 Minnesota as seen by travelers. Minn Hist 6:46-9, 168-84, 270-7, 362-4; 7:127-49, 336-9; 8:61-74, 150-71, 386-421 Mr-D '25, Je, D '26-
 Je, D '27

Minnesota history in the high school curriculum. A. D. White. Minn Hist Bul 5:477-84 Ag '24

Minnesota in 1849: an imaginary letter. W. W. Folwell. Minn Hist 6:34-40 Mr '25

Minnesota pioneer life as revealed in newspaper advertisements. T. C. Blegen. Minn Hist 7:99-121 Je '26

New light on old St Peter's and early St Paul. M. M. Hoffmann. Minn Hist 8:27-51 Mr '27

Old Savanna portage. I. H. Hart. bibliog maps Minn Hist 8:117-39 Je '27

Operation of the land laws in the Minnesota iron district. F. P. Wirth. Miss Val Hist R 13:483-98 Mr '27

Radiograms of Minnesota history; Lincoln and Minnesota. S. J. Buck. Minn Hist 6:355-61 D '25

Radiograms of Minnesota history; Sioux versus Chippewa. W. M. Babcock, Jr. Minn Hist 6:41-5 Mr '25

Radiograms of Minnesota history; the voyageur. G. L. Nute. Minn Hist 6:155-67 Je '25

Robert Dickson, the fur trader, and the Minnesota boundary. L. A. Tohill. bibliog Minn Hist 6:330-42 D '25

Site of the Northwest company post on Sandy Lake. I. H. Hart. bibliog diags maps Minn Hist 7:311-25 D '26

Swiss settlement in Minnesota. B. L. Hellbron. Minn Hist 8:174-5 Je '27

Transportation as a factor in the development of the Twin cities. M. Hartsough. bibliog Minn Hist 7:218-32 S '26

When Minnesota was a pawn of international politics. G. W. Alvord. Minn Hist Bul 4:309-30 Ag '22

With La Perrière to Minnesota in 1727; letter from Father Michel Guignas to Marquis de Beauharnois, May 29, 1728. Minn Hist 6:364-9 D '25

See also Minnesota historical society

Industries

Early Minnesota mill. G. L. Nute. Minn Hist 8:75-6 Mr '27

Law

Minnesota decision on the law for one day's rest in seven. Am Labor Leg R 14:271-2 D '24

New Minnesota bond law. G. M. Link. Nat Munic R 16:440-4 JI '27

Zoning in Minnesota; eminent domain vs. police power. W. Anderson. tab Nat Munic R 16:624-9 O '27

Politics and government

County board in Minnesota; typified in the experience of St Louis county. R. M. Goodrich. Nat Munic R 13:684-90 D '24

Nonpartisan vs. party politics. A. B. Gilbert. Am Federationist 34:1350-3 N '27

People's party in Minnesota. J. D. Hicks. bibliog Minn Hist Bul 5:531-60 N '24

Recent steps toward administrative consolidation in state governments. A. E. Buck. Nat Munic R 14:672-5 N '25

Reorganization of the administrative branch of the Minnesota government. J. S. Young. Am Pol Sci R 20:69-76 F '26

Public health

Midwife survey in Minnesota. R. E. Boynton. Child Health M 5:164-5 Ap '24

MINNESOTA historical society
 Convention, 1926, Mankato. Minn Hist 7:253-68 S '26

Convention, 1927, St Cloud and Willmar. T. C. Blegen. Minn Hist 8:260-77 S '27

Meeting, 1922, Duluth. Minn Hist Bul 4:331-50 Ag '22

- MINNESOTA historical society.—*Continued*
Meeting, 1924, Detroit. Minn Hist Bul 5:573-90 N '24
Meeting, 1924, St Paul; report. Minn Hist Bul 5:424-35 My '24
Meeting, 1926, St Paul. T. C. Blegen. Minn Hist 6:20-33 Mr '25
Meeting, 1925, Winona. Minn Hist 6:253-69 S '25
Meeting, 1926, St Paul. Minn Hist 7:42-53 Mr '26
Meeting, 1927, St Paul. Minn Hist 8:52-60 Mr '27
State fair exhibit. W. M. Babcock. Minn Hist 7:342-4 D '26
See also St Louis county (Minnesota) historical society
MINNESOTA municipalities, League of. See League of Minnesota municipalities
MINNESOTA school board association
Meeting, 1926, Minneapolis. Il Am Sch Bd J 72:124-7 Ap '26
Meeting, 1927, St Paul. E. H. Engelbart. Am Sch Bd J 74:134 Mr '27
MINNESOTA university
Cooperation at the University of Minnesota. M. E. Haggerty; C. W. Boardman; J. B. Johnston. Educ Rec 7:supl-47 JI '26
Evaluation of orientation course at Minnesota. D. G. Paterson. Educ Rec 8:99-106 Ap '27
Intensive development for physical education of the space under the University of Minnesota memorial stadium. F. W. Luehring. Am Phys Educ R 32:340-4 My '27
Study of student personnel at Minnesota. Educ Rec 8:56-8 Ja '27
Committee on educational research
Report of Committee on mental hygiene. Mental Hygiene 9:429-39 Ap '25
MINNEY, Rubeigh James
Interpreter of modern India. M. Weeks. por Bookm (Lond) 67:307 Mr '25
MINNIGERODE, Lucy
Development of public health nursing in South American countries. Pub Health Nurse 16:227-8 My '24
MINNOWS
Just minnies. J. C. Galloway. Il Nature M 8: 83-4 Ag '26
MINOAN antiquities. See Crete—Antiquities
MINOAN inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Greek
MINOBE, Tatsukichi
What is Japan's form of government? World Tomorrow 8:169-70 Je '25
MINOCCHI, Salvatore
Un tramonto a Vallombrosa. Nuova Antol 236:60-6 JI 1 '24
MINOGUE, Blanche M.
Constancy of the I.Q. of mental defectives. Mental Hygiene 10:751-8 O '26
MINOLETTI, Bruno
Nel centenario di un grande Italiano; Quintino Sella, storico, archeologo e paleografo. bibliog Nuova Antol 255:162-6 S 16 '27
MINOR, Edna
Minstrel; ballad. Sewanee R 35:296-304 JI '27
MINOR, Katharine Brown
Told by my grandmother, Jean MacNab; story. Am Childhood 13:48-9 N '27
MINOR, Nannie J.
Status of the colored public health nurse in Virginia. Pub Health Nurse 16:243-4 My '24
MINORITIES
Danish legislation protecting minorities. C. G. Fenwick. Am J Int Law 18:789-90 O '24
Deutschum und Völkerbund. J. V. Bredt. Preuss Jahrb 204:305-17 Je '26
Les échanges de populations dans les pays du Proche-Orient. P. Clerget. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:100 F 28 '25
Grenzdeutschum und Reichstagswahl. K. C. von Loesch. Deutsche Rundschau 199:240-7 Je '24
Iron hand in South Tyrol. Spec 136:692-3 Ap 17 '26
Die minderheitenfrage in Rumänien. L. Korodi. Preuss Jahrb 200:113-19 My '25
Minorities: an unsolved problem. L. P. Mair. Nation (Lond) 35:372-3 Je 21 '24
League and Hungarian Jews; reply to L. P. Mair. L. Wolf. Nation (Lond) 35:472-3 JI 12 '24
Minorities in Europe. W. Dickinson. Near East 32:715 D 8 '27
Die nationalen minderheiten und Deutschland. L. Korodi. Preuss Jahrb 210:133-42 N '27
Peace and the treaties. Near East 32:196 Ag 18 '27
Per l'italianità dell'Alto Adige. Italicus. Nuova Antol 246:82-90 Mr 1 '26
Das problem der nationalen minderheiten. L. Korodi. Preuss Jahrb 203:64-70 Ja '26
Protection of minorities by the League of nations. H. Rosting. Am J Int Law 17:641-60 O '23
Quelle méthode adopter en faveur des minorités nationales? A. de Monzie. R Polit et Litt 65:321-2 Je 4 '27
Rights of minorities in Central Europe. L. Eisenmann and others. Int Concil no222: 315-29 S '26
Die Schweiz als musterland. K. C. von Loesch. Deutsche Rundschau 209:90-8 O '26
La Società delle nazioni ed il problema delle minoranze. E. Colban. Nuova Antol 242: 171-81 JI 16 '25
Le statut des Grecs en Turquie. R. Puaux. R Polit et Litt 64:477-9 Ag 7 '26
Südtirol und die vergewaltigung der südtiroler Deutschen. L. Waldecker. Preuss Jahrb 201:125-67 Ag '25
Ten per cent. R. Lynd. New Statesman 26: 440-1 Ja 23 '26
Trianon and try anon. Near East 32:292 S 8 '27
Zu den bevorstehenden Kopenhagener verhandlungen. Sylvanus. Deutsche Rundschau 201:88-98 O '24
Das zwischenland Slowenien. F. Lange. Deutsche Rundschau 199:324-8 Je '24
See also Danzig; Flemish, The; Germans in Czechoslovakia; Germans in Denmark; Germans in Estonia; Germans in foreign countries; Germans in Hungary; Germans in North Schleswig; Germans in Poland; Germans in Yugoslavia; Greco-Turkish migration; Nationalism and nationality; Poles (Poles) in Germany; Schleswig, North; Self determination, National; Turkey—Foreign population; Tyrol, South
MINORITY representation. See Proportional representation
MINORU, Yoneda
Why the Chinese tariff conference failed. China W R 38:37-40 S 11 '26
MINOTTO, Gräfin Demetrios. See Sorma, Agnes
MINSTREL; ballad. E. Minor. Sewanee R 35: 296-304 JI '27
MINTON, John Preston
Dynamical function of the tympanic membrane and its associated ossicles. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:439-45 JI '25
MINTS
Money, the language of trade. Il World R 2: 53-4, 76-7 Mr 8-15 '26
Oregon mint. E. E. Strevey. bibliog Wash Hist Q 15:276-84 O '24
MINTS (botany)
Antiquity of the labiatæ or mint family. T. D. A. Cockrell. Nature 118:696 N 13 '26
Essential oil content of some British Columbian grown mints. R. H. Clark. tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:469-73 '26
MINUCIUS FELIX, Marcus
Minucius Felix and Tertullian. A. Gudeman. Philologus 82 no3:353-9 '27
L'Octavius de Minucius Felix et l'Apologétique de Tertullien. G. Hinisdaels. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 2 ser 19 no2:139p '24

MINUCIUS FELIX, Marcus—*Continued*
Zu Minucius Felix und Tertullian. G. Meyer.
Philologus 82 nol:67-83 '26

MINUTOBO, Antonio Capece, principe di Canosa. See Capece Minuto, Antonio, principe di Canosa

MINUTOLI, Vincent

Vincent Minutoli's *Dépêches du Parnasse*; ou, La gazette des savants. G. B. Watts. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:935-41 D '26

MIOCENE period. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Miocene; Paleontology—Miocene

MIOMANDRE, Francis de
Déjeuners. Annales Polit et Litt 82:71 Ja 20 '24

Le grenier. Annales Polit et Litt 85:98 JI 26 '25

(tr.) See Ferrara, Orestes. Un héros de l'indépendance cubaine; José Martí

MIONURUS bombonensis. See Cardinal fishes

MIQUELON islands

Saint-Pierre et Miquelon. A. David. II La Nature 53 pt1:369-73 Je 13 '25

MIRA (minstrel of Afghanistan)

Wounded; poem, tr. by M. F. Hoisington. Our World 6:43 N '24

MIRA Ceti. See Stars—Variable

MIRA DE AMESCUA, Antonio, attributed author

Mira de Amescua and La ventura de la fea. C. E. Anibal. Mod Lang Notes 42:106 F '27

MIRABEAU, Honoré Gabriel Victor Riquetti, comte de

Le cœur de Mirabeau. G. Vauthier. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:507-8 S '27

Note sugli epistolari amorosi di Foscolo e Mirabeau. S. Madesani. bibliog Nuova Antol 246:57-68 Mr 1 '26

MIRABELLI, Andrea Rapisardi. See Rapisardi-Mirabelli, Andrea

MIRABEN, Gabrielle

Un départ; nouvelle. R Polit et Litt 62:553-8 Ag 16 '24

MIRABILIA. Blackw 219:102-10 Ja '26

MIRACLE, Ralph Bell

Outlaw; poem. Am R 3:291 My '25

Rodeo; poem. Am R 3:526 S '25

Western trails; poem. Am R 3:442 JI '25

MIRACLE, E. A. Steiner. Christian Cent 41:1563-5 D 4 '24

Un **MIRACLE** (drama). See Guitry, Sacha

MIRACLE (drama by Karl Volmüller and Engelbert Humperdinck)

Criticism. R. A. Parker. Arts 5:138-9 Mr '24

Criticism. H. Speakman. Meth R 107:601-6 JI '24

MIRACLE, morality and mystery plays

Christus redivivus of Nicholas Grimald and the Hegge resurrection plays. G. C. Taylor. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:840-59 D '26

Fragments de moralités, farces et mystères retrouvés à Fribourg; with text. P. Aebischer. bibliog Romania 51:511-27 O '25

Home of the Ludus Coventriae. H. Hartman. Mod Lang Notes 41:530-1 D '26

Metres of the Brome and Chester Abraham and Isaac plays. M. D. Fort. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:832-9 D '26

Die metrische unterscheidung von ernst und komik in den englischen moralitäten. E. Eckhardt. bibliog Engl Stud 62 nol-2:152-69 '27

Miracle de S. Nicolas, prologue, ms. du XV^e siècle; with text. C. Samaran. Romania 51:191-7 Ap '25

Miracle plays. G. Dearmer. Sat R 137:8-9 Ja 5 '24

Le miroir de vie et de mort, par Robert de L'Omme A. Långfors. Romania 50:14-53 Ja '24

Mystère de saint Nicolas; fragment de prologue (Romania, LI, 1925, p. 193-197); texte avec améliorations à l'aide de rayons ultraviolets. C. Samaran. Romania 53:297-9 JI '27

Notes on performances of French mystery plays. N. C. Brooks. Mod Lang Notes 39:276-81 My '24

Paternoster play and the origin of the vices. T. E. Allison. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:789-804 D '24

Rheinau Easter play of the late sixteenth century; with text. N. C. Brooks. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:226-36 Ap '27

Some textual notes on the English mystery plays. P. E. Dustoor. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:427-31 O '26

See also Towneley plays; also Castell of Perseverance; Los pastores (mystery play); Sponsus (Old French mystery play)

MIRACLES

Blood of St. Januarius. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 137:511 O 2 '26; Discussion. 137:570, 628, 960, 1070 O 9-16, N 27, D 11 '26

Bread offered to the Child-Christ. J. R. Reinhard. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:93-7 Mr '25

Essay on non-miracles. E. T. Brewster. Open Court 40:484-9 Ag '26

Miracles of to-morrow; sermon. R. W. Sockman. Homiletic R 92:310-13 O '26

Modern attitude to miracles. T. F. Royds. Outlook (Lond) 54:136-7 Ag 23 '24

Moral rationale of miracle. H. T. Knight. Hibbert J 24:645-59 JI '26

Place of miracles in religion. F. C. Grant. bibliog Church Q R 101:15-35 O '25

Scientific attitude to miracles. C. F. Russell. Outlook (Lond) 54:326-7 N 8 '24

Theory of miracle. H. Bett. Lond Q R 145:90-101 Ja '26

See also Faith cure; Jesus Christ—Miracles; Royal touch; Serratia marcescens; Stigmatization (religion); Tongues, Gift of

Bibliography

Ten best books on miracle. Homiletic R 89:199 Mr '25

II MIRACOLO; racconto. M. Puccini. Nuova Antol 250:33-55 N 1 '26

Le MIRAGE du prix Balzac; roman inédit. See Destel, Louis Henry

MIRAGES

Phantoms of the air. C. F. Talman. II Nature M 7:39-41 Ja '26

Real mirage. V. C. Boyle. Near East 26:65-6 JI 17 '24

MIRAGES d'outre-mer; roman. See Démians d'Archimbaud, Mme Mathilde

MIRAMICHI river

Origin of the major Canadian place-names Fundy and Miramichi. W. F. Ganong. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 20:15-35 '26

MIRANDA, Francisco

Miranda's testamentary dispositions; ed. by W. S. Robertson. bibliog Hispan Am Hist R 7:279-98 Ag '27

Lost archives of Miranda. W. S. Robertson. Hispan Am Hist R 7:229-32 My '27

MIRANDE, Yves

Troublez-moi; critique. H. Bidou. J Débats 31:pt2:562-3 S '24

—and Quinson, Gustave

Une femme dans un lit; critique. H. Bidou. J Débats 34 pt2:1109-10 D 30 '27

MIRANDOLINA (drama). See Goldoni, Carlo

MIRBT, Carl

Missions and law. Int R Missions 15:240-7 Ap '26

MIRICK, Edith

Book-land; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:183 N '26

Trees at night; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:244 N '26

MIRKOVITCH, Borivoj B.

L'avenir de la marine marchande yougoslave. Annales Polit et Litt 88:207-8 F 20 '27

L'avenir des ports de l'Adriatique. Annales Polit et Litt 86:335 Mr 23 '26

La Banque des artisans. Annales Polit et Litt 86:152-3 F 7 '26

- MIRKOVITCH, Borivoié B.**—*Continued*
Belgrade. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:664 Je 13 '26
- Le commerce anglo-yougoslave. R Polit et Litt 64:323 My 15 '26
- La construction d'un chantier naval moderne sur l'Adriatique. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:253 S 1 '27
- La dette publique du royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes. R Polit et Litt 63:393-5 Je 6 '25
- Les dettes serbes d'avant guerre en France. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:409 Ap 11 '26
- Le développement de la navigation maritime. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:679-80 D 19 '26
- L'emprunt d'investissement. R Polit et Litt 63:590-1 S 5 '25
- L'entrée du capital étranger dans le royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes. R Polit et Litt 65:318-19 My 21 '27
- La future navigation internationale sur le Danube. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:100-1 Ja 23 '27
- L'importance de la ratification des conventions italo-yougoslaves de Nettuno. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:81 Jl 18 '26
- L'instruction publique. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:281 S 13 '25
- La loi sur la direction centrale de l'état. R Polit et Litt 64:480-1 Ag 7 '26
- La marine marchande. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:46 Ja 10 '26
- La marine marchande yougoslave. R Polit et Litt 64:62-3 Ja 16 '26
- La marine marchande yougoslave à la fin de 1926. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:507 N 15 '27
- La mort de M Nikola P. Pachitch. R Polit et Litt 65:31 Ja 1 '27
- Le nouveau traité de commerce entre le royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes et l'Autriche. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:162 Ag 8 '26
- Le pacte d'amitié entre le royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes et la république de Pologne. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:397 O 10 '26
- Le pacte d'amitié franco-yougoslave. R Polit et Litt 65:735 D 3 '27
- Le problème du crédit agricole. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:316 S 19 '26
- Le projet du futur réseau des chemins de fer. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:258-9 Mr 6 '27
- Les richesses naturelles de la Serbie méridionale. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:515-16 My 9 '26
- La signification de l'accord serbo-croate. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:388 O 11 '25
- La situation monétaire du royaume. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:182 F 15 '25
- Les Yougoslaves aux Etats-Unis. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:498 N 7 '26
- (tr.) See Chantitch, Alexa. Ne crois pas; L'automne; Rakitch, Milan. La pensée
- LA MIRLITANTOUILLE**; épisodes de la chouannerie bretonne, 1794-1800. G. Lenotre. R Deux Mondes 7 per 18:797-825; 19:85-117, 577-602, 885-912; 20:655-81, 881-910 D 15 '23-Ja 1, F 1-15, Ap 1-15 '24
- Le MIROIR** aux alouettes; roman. See Bilotey, Pierre
- Le MIROIR qui fait réfléchir** (drama). See Esplau, Marcel
- MIROIRS**; nouvelle, tr. par A. Francastel. Clarin. R Polit et Litt 65:48-50 Ja 15 '27
- MIROT, Léon**
Etudes lucquoises. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 88:50-86 '27 (to be cont)
- MIRRIELES, Lucia B.**
What is the panacea? *English J* 14:31-5 Ja '25
- MIRRELES, Hope**
Listening in to the past. *Nation* (Lond) 39:670-1 S 11 '26
Religion of women. *Nation* (Lond) 41:259-60 My 28 '27
- MIRROR for magistrates**
Classical lives in the Mirror for magistrates. D. Bush. *Studies Philol* 22:256-66 Ap '25
John Higgins' Mirror and Locrine. W. Farnham. *Mod Philol* 23:307-13 F '26
- Mirror for magistrates and Elizabethan tragedy.** W. Farnham. *bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:66-78 Ja '26
- MIRROR writing**
Bilateral transfer in mirror-drawing. P. H. Ewert. *bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem* 33:235-49 Je '26
Convenient mirror-drawing device. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. *il J Exp Psychol* 10:114-16 Ap '27
History of mirror drawing as a laboratory method. L. Carmichael. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 34:90-1 Mr '27
Scoring stencil for mirror-drawing. H. E. Israel. *il J Educ Psychol* 16:537-8 N '25
- MIRRORS**
Miroirs convexes et concaves en Amérique. E. Nordenskiöld. *Soc d Américanistes J n s* 18:103-10 '26
Mirrors and some reflections. V. M. Methley. *il Discovery* 7:26-30 Ja '26
- MIRRORS for telescopes**
La construction d'un grand miroir de télescope à l'Observatoire de Paris. G. W. Ritchey. *La Nature* 53 pt2:132 Ag 29 '25
- MIRSKY, Dmitry Svyatopolk-, prince**
Babel. *Nation* (Lond) 38:581-2 Ja 23 '26
Byron. *Lond Mercury* 9:603-16 Ap '24
Marina Tsvetayeva. *New Statesman* 26:611-13 F 27 '26
Modern Russian literature. *Spec* 138:649 Ap 9 '27
Present state of Russian letters. *Lond Mercury* 16:275-86 Jl '27
Revival of Russian fiction. *Nation* (Lond) 36:811-12 Mr 14 '25
Wandering scholars, by H. Waddell. *Review. Lond Mercury* 16:409-16 Ag '27
- MIRUM in modum** (poem). See Davies, John, of Hereford
- MIRZA FIROOZ, khan.** See Firooz Mirza Khan
- MISALLIANCE** (drama). See Shaw, George Bernard
- MISCARRIAGE.** See Abortion
- MISCEGENATION**
Biological and social consequences of race-crossing. W. E. Castle. *bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:145-56 Ap '26
Correlation of length and breadth of head in American negroes in a study of variability under racial crossing. M. J. Herskovits. *bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:87-97 Ja '26
Further discussion of the variability of family strains in the negro-white population of New York city. M. J. Herskovits. *bibliog tabs Am Statist Assn J* 20:380-9 S '25
Is the American negro to remain black or become bleached? K. Miller. *So Atlan Q* 25:240-52 Jl '26
Kamlaroi and white; study of racial mixture in New South Wales. G. Taylor and F. Jardine. *maps pls tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 58:268-94 '24
Notes on physical anthropology of Australian aborigines and black-white hybrids. C. B. Davenport. *bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:73-94 Ja '25
Progress in the study of race mixtures with special reference to work carried on at Harvard university. E. A. Hooton. *bibliog diag Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no4:312-25 '26
Towards a happy nation; the value of racial mingling. M. Tors. *World Today* 47:532-5 My '26
See also Rhinelander case
- MISENER, Geneva**
Iconistic portraits. *Class Philol* 19:97-123 Ap '24
- MISER; story.** G. Manning-Sanders. *English R* 40:677-80 My '25
- Les MISÉRABLES** (novel). See Hugo, Victor Marie, comte
- MISERENDINO, Vincenzo**
Horizon of art. *Am M Art* 16:411-13 Ag '25
- MISERERES** (seats). See Choir stalls

MISERICORDS. See Choir stalls

MISES, Ludwig

Economic prospects of Austria. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:271-2 J1 '26

MISFORTUNE. See Adversity

MISFORTUNES of Arthur (drama)

Possible interpretation of The misfortunes of Arthur. E. H. Waller. *bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:219-45 Ap '25

MISHITCH, D.

Foreign capital in Yugoslavia. *Near East* 29:276-8 Mr 4 '26

MISHU, Nicholas

Obituary. *Near East* 26:245 S 4 '24

MISRA, Reva Prasad

Die Akali-bewegung. *Deutsche Rundschau* 200:17-30 J1 '24

MISS Fullalove and Mr Ming; story. G. Taylor.

New Statesman 27:524-5 Ag 21 '26

MISS Moss decides; story. H. Darbishire. *Nation*

(*London*) 41:746-7 S 10 '27

MISS Pinkerton; story. N. Cotterill. *Bookm*

(*London*) 72:98-100 Ap '27

MISS Sara Sampson (drama). See Lessing,

Gotthold Ephraim

MISS Wickers; story. V. Garvin. *London Mercury*

10:241-56 J1 '24

MISSALS

Sacramentaires et missels manuscrits des bibliothèques de France. A. Boinet. *J Débats* 32 pt1:202-3 Ja 30 '25

MISSIEWITZ, Henry F.

Interview with General Chiang Kai-shek. *China W R* 42 special no:42-5 O 29 '27

MISSEMER, George W.

Aluminum's opportunity in China. *China W R* 39:94-6 D 25 '26

America buys more from China than it sells.

China W R 40:156-7 Ap 9 '27

American sales to China increased in 1926.

China W R 40:234 Ap 30 '27

Americans paying debts of Asia to Europe.

China W R 30:106-7 S 27 '24

America's tobacco trade in China grows.

China W R 39:126 Ja 1 '27

Casings from China for American hot dogs.

China W R 40:133-4 Ap 2 '27

China as a market for American rice. *China W R* 39:280 F 12 '27

China's interest in the U.S. silk market.

China W R 39:342-3 F 26 '27

Chinese egg products trade growing. *China W R* 39:158-60 Ja 8 '27

Deadlock at the Provisional court. *China W R* 40:62 Mr 19 '27

Foreign interests in China. *China W R* 40:231-3 Ap 30 '27

Future of the French concession. *China W R* 39:72-4 D 18 '26

Glazed kid-leather industry. *China W R* 41:334 Ag 27 '27

Goats and their skins. *China W R* 39:10-12 D 4 '26

It's a mad shipping world. *China W R* 41:168 J1 16 '27

Machinery becomes popular in China. *China W R* 39:178-80 Ja 15 '27

Making Chinese rugs. *Trans-Pac* 12:20 My 30 '25

Shanghai and its Chinese relations. *China W R* 40:93 Mr 26 '27

Shanghai to have big-small money. *China W R* 39:40 D 11 '26

Shanghai's best asset, the E.D. *China W R* 40:182-3 Ap 16 '27

Shanghai's status, past, present and future.

China W R 41:78-80 Je 25 '27

Sidelights on the oldest nation. *China W R* 37:209-10 J1 31 '26

U.S. is China's best peanut customer. *China W R* 40:47 Mr 12 '27

Why American trade in China will grow.

China W R 39:62 D 18 '26

Why don't Chinese eat American sardines?

China W R 41:67 Je 18 '27

MISSION Indians, California. See Indians of North America

MISSION schools

China's Christian schools. *Trans-Pac* 13:4 Ap 3 '26

Christian education from the standpoint of government educators. *Relig Educ* 20:441-4 D '25

Christian education in Egypt. C. P. Russell.

Moslem World 16:144-9 Ap '26

Evangelical religious education in South America. W. C. Barclay. *Relig Educ* 22:908-16 N '27

Future of Christian education in China. H. Balme; F. H. Hawkins. *Int R Missions* 14:344-64 J1 '25

Government of India and mission schools. J. R. Strock. *Luth Q* 55:315-22 J1 '25

Graded course of religious training in mission schools. C. Pelly. *Int R Missions* 14:220-9 Ap '25

Les missions en Orient. P. E. Bordeaux. *J Débats* 34 pt1:98-9 Ja 21 '27

Must China's Christian schools close? S. High.

Christian Cent 44:463-5 Ap 14 '27

Problem of mission schools in China. W. L.

Sanders. *Relig Educ* 22:28-31 Ja '27

Problem of the mission schools. V. D. Ong.

China W R 42:326-7 N 26 '27

Registration of Christian schools in Canton.

Y. L. Lee. *China W R* 39:156 Ja 8 '27

Shall Christian mission schools register with the Peking government? *China W R* 36:3-5 Mr 6 '26

Statement of educational principles; resolutions of the General board of the China Christian educational association, April 1-2, 1925. *Relig Educ* 20:448-50 D '25

Story-telling as a factor in missionary work. E. M. Annett. *Int R Missions* 14:230-6 Ap '25

Traditional education and progressive mission schools in India. J. J. Cornelius. *Meth R* 109:233-41 Mr '26

See also Athens—School of religion; Love-dale missionary institution, South Africa; Soochow university; Srinagar, India—Church mission school

MISSIONARIES

Acid test of the Christian missionary enterprise. W. M. Smith. *Meth Q R* 75:412-21 J1 '26

Al servizio di Cristo in Cina. C. Sforza. *Nuova Antol* 239:34-9 Ja 1 '25

C.O.P.E.C. and the missionary. E. Shillito. *Int R Missions* 13:585-94 O '24

Changing missionary. *Christian Cent* 41:71-3 Ja 17 '24

Craftmanship in the mission field. E. Shillito. *Int R Missions* 15:279-36 Ap '26

Difference between missionaries. P. Blanchard.

Christian Cent 42:1095-6 S 3 '25

Enlisting the missionary in research work. A. G. Baker. *J Relig* 4:372-82 J1 '24

Every missionary a colporteur. A. O. Neve.

Moslem World 14:290-5 J1 '24

Express image of His person. M. C. Holmes.

Moslem World 14:111-13 Ap '24

Frank Weston, bishop of Zanzibar: an appreciation. H. M. Smith. *Int R Missions* 14:183-97 Ap '25

Gold star missionaries. *Christian Cent* 44:550-3 My 5 '27

Is a conviction of the superiority of His message essential to the missionary? H. Frick

diags Int R Missions 15:625-46 O '26

Missionaries and their backers. *Christiar Cent* 43:640-1 My 20 '26

Missionaries at Caesar's footstool. F. Rawlinson.

Christian Cent 42:571-4 Ap 30 '25

Missionaries in Japan sharply criticized. A. Kabayama. *Trans-Pac* 13:15 Ap 10 '26

Missionary as prophet. E. Shillito. *Int R Missions* 13:109-15 Ja '24

Missionary. *Christian Cent* 42:994-6 Ag 6 '25

Missionary motives and methods. J. C. Du

Buisson. *bibliog Church Q* 101:230-51 Ja '26

Missionary vocation to-day. T. W. D. James.

London Q R 143:63-71 Ja '25

Un missionaryaire. Lombard. *Correspondant*

307:270-4 Ap 25 '27

Moslem world; why we need it. W. G. Shella-

bear. *Moslem World* 15:6-9 Ja '25

MISSIONARIES—Continued

- New birth of missionary heroism. Christian Cent 42:1331-3 O 29 '25
 Our angle of approach. J. H. Purdon. Moslem World 14:140-2 Ap '24
 Portrait of a possible missionary. Christian Cent 43:1415-16 N 18 '26
 Prayer life of the missionary. J. C. Winslow. Int R Missions 15:736-42 O '26
 Should the American government cease protecting American missionaries? China W R 30:203-5 O 18 '24
 Some missionary activities in relation to governments. J. L. Barton. Int R Missions 13:340-59 JI '24
 Ubiquitous policeman; parable. M. E. Manly. Christian Cent 44:491-2 Ap 21 '27
 U.S. negro evangelist holds meetings here. China W R 43:42-4 D 10 '27
See also International missionary council; Student volunteer movement

Training

- Has missionary training missed the mark? D. D. Barbour. Relig Educ 22:23-7 Ja '27
 Missionary preparation in North America: its development and present outlook. J. L. Murray. Int R Missions 14:586-97 O '25
 Present outlook on the preparation of missionaries. G. A. Gollock. Int R Missions 13:383-402 JI '24

MISSIONARY education

- Missionary education and the local parish. J. C. Archer. Int R Missions 14:333-43 JI '25
See also Missionaries—Training; Missionary education movement

MISSIONARY education movement

- Meeting, 1925, Silver Bay, N.Y. G. Q. Le Sourd. Christian Cent 42:1057 Ag 20 '25
 Missionary education movement and education for world-mindedness. F. D. Cogswell. Relig Educ 21:208-11 Ap '26

MISSIONARY'S wife; story. E. Mordaunt. Lond Mercury 15:470-89 Mr '27**MISSIONS**

- Again, the end of foreign missions. Christian Cent 43:166-7 F 11 '26
 Are we abandoning missions? J. M. Yard. Christian Cent 44:110-12 Ja 27 '27
 British students and foreign missions. J. O. Dobson. Int R Missions 16:567-80 O '27
 Calls for far-reaching mission changes. R. E. Lewis. Christian Cent 43:267 F 25 '26
 Can I give my life to Christian missions? R. C. Hutchison. Int R Missions 16:109-20 Ja '27
 Christian missions; forward together! J. R. Mott. Christian Cent 42:375-7 Mr 19 '25
 Christian missions must change! Christian Cent 43:1079-80 S 2 '26
 Democracy of Christian missions. A. O. Becker. Luth Q 54:193-219 Ap '24
 Diaspora of the white races. R. Rouse. Int R Missions 16:519-29 O '27
 Does the Christian movement promote world-mindedness abroad? G. M. Fisher. Relig Educ 21:179-87 Ap '26
 Douglas Thornton and the future of Islam. R. O. Hall. Int R Missions 14:400-11 JI '25
 Eastern industrialism and the Christian mission. W. Paton. Int R Missions 16:542-55 O '27
 End of foreign missions. Christian Cent 41:1433-4 N 6 '24
 Fifteen years' growth: a study in missionary co-operation. G. A. Gollock. Int R Missions 16:56-92 Ja '26
 Foreign missionary appeal for our time. S. J. Corey. Int R Missions 15:720-30 O '26
 Foreign missions; a minority report. E. G. Emerson. Christian Cent 41:1047-9 Ag 14 '24
 Frail friendships. B. Lasker. World Tomorrow 8:338-40 N '25; Reply. G. Q. LeSourd. 8:378-9 D '25
 Future of foreign missions. G. B. Winton. Christian Cent 41:1138-40 S 4 '24
 Has the missionary movement promoted world-mindedness at home? S. L. Fahs. Relig Educ 21:172-8 Ap '26
 Holy Spirit the distinctive and permanent power in Christianity. F. W. Warne. Meth R 108:409-24 My '25

How a French university man was won for missions. R. Allier. Int R Missions 14:321-32 JI '25

- Indigenous churches in missionary lands; excerpts from paper by A. D. Harmon. Homiletic R 90:270-2 O '25
 Instead of foreign missions. Christian Cent 43:214-16 F 18 '26
 Layman looks at Christian missions. R. A. Doan. Christian Cent 41:1466-9 N 13 '24
 Macedonian cry; sermon. G. Elliott. Meth R 108:963-71 N '25
 Missionaries and government. Nation (Lond) 39:436-7 JI 17 '26
 Missionary council of the National assembly of the Church of England and the world call to the church. Church Q R 102:124-35 Ap '26
 Missionary internationalism. Christian Cent 41:553-9 My 1 '24
 Missionary motive and message. W. E. Barton. Christian Cent 42:758-60 Je 11 '25
 Missionary motives and methods. J. C. Du Buison. biblog Church Q R 101:230-51 Ja '26
 Missionary vocation to-day. T. W. D. James. Lond Q R 143:63-71 Ja '25
 Missionary work as an influence in congregational life. A. Kolmodin. Int R Missions 15:261-8 Ap '26
 Missions and culture. M. Schlunk. Int R Missions 13:532-44 O '24
 Missions and law. C. Mirbt. Int R Missions 15:240-7 Ap '26
 Missions and the mores. L. A. Boettiger. J Relig 7:164-85 Mr '27
 Modern money-changers of the Gospel. R. W. Howard. Int R Missions 13:41-51 Ja '24
 Newer foreign mission policy. J. S. Innerst. Christian Cent 41:1242 S 25 '24
 On making a missionary atlas; review of World missionary atlas. C. H. Fahs. Int R Missions 14:260-73 Ap '25
 Presentation of Christianity to Moslems. A. Jeffery. Int R Missions 13:174-89 Ap '24
 Property plague. Christian Cent 42:1298-9 O 22 '25
 Psychology of conversion among primitive people; review of La psychologie de la conversion chez les peuples non-civilisés, by R. Allier. H. A. Junod. Int R Missions 15:119-25 Ja '26
 Public health nurses in missions. M. C. Roberts. tabs Pub Health Nurse 19:545-8 N '27
 Raising millions for missions. S. G. Inman. Homiletic R 92:223-4 S '26
 Reformed churches face mission problems. Christian Cent 43:294 Mr 4 '26
 Relation of missions to native society. M. Schlunk. Int R Missions 16:350-63 JI '27
 Religious imperialism. Christian Cent 42:1502-3 D 3 '25
 Seminary and foreign missions. L. B. Wolf. Luth Q 56:479-91 O '26
 Seven-day churches in mission land. E. Rose. Homiletic R 88:395-8 N '24
 Social anthropology and missionary work. E. W. Smith. Int R Missions 13:518-31 O '24
 Study of the history of missions. K. S. Latourette. Int R Missions 14:108-15 Ja '25
 Tendencies in missionary giving in the United States. C. H. Fahs. Int R Missions 16:405-14 JI '27
 There is no substitute for the missionary passion: a study of the present situation in the United States. F. M. North. Int R Missions 15:93-105 Ja '26
 Twenty-five years of thought concerning Protestant foreign missions. A. G. Baker. biblog J Relig 6:384-402 JI '26
 Wake up the ladies aid! K. C. Coe. Christian Cent 44:1292-3 N 3 '27
 Where are we going in missions? E. D. Soper. Meth Q R 76:14-22 Ja '27
 Who calls the tune? Shall the home church control mission expenditures? F. J. McConnell. Christian Cent 43:771-3 Je 17 '26
 Women's work for foreign missions: three home base studies. Int R Missions 14:379-99, 572-85; 15:248-60 JI-O '25, Ap '26

MISSIONS—Continued

World cooperation in missions attained. *Christian Cent* 40:1146-7 S 6 '23
 World field; our farm. *Christian Cent* 42:1299-300 O 22 '25

See also Conversion; Disciples of Christ—Missions; Evangelistic work; Indians of Mexico—Missions; Indians of North America—Missions; Jesuits—Missions; Lutheran church—Missions; Mission schools; Missionaries; Roman Catholic church—Missions; also International missionary council; Jerusalem chamber fellowship of prayer; Missionary education movement; Student volunteer movement; United Christian missionary society

Bibliography

International missionary bibliography. *See* quarterly numbers of *International review of missions*

Native churches

Indigenous church on the foreign mission field. R. M. Dunkelberger. *Luth Q* 57:470-516 O '27

Statistics

Protestant foreign missions. *Homiletic R* 89:216 Mr '25

Study and teaching

See Missionaries—Training; Missionary education

Abyssinia

Trip to Adis Ababa, Abyssinia. J. C. Young. *Moslem World* 14:43-8 Ja '24

Afghanistan

Frontiers of Afghanistan. C. B. G. Chambers. *Moslem World* 15:240-53 Jl '25

Africa

African adventurer; King Pepple of Bonny. *Cornhill M* 58:239-46 F '25

African continent; a survey of ten years. *Int R Missions* 13:481-99 O '24

Bible in the religious education of Africa. E. W. Thompson. *Int R Missions* 16:394-404 Jl '27

Britain seeks mission guidance. *Christian Cent* 42:724-5 Je 4 '25

Building the African church. W. C. Willoughby; E. F. Spanton. *Int R Missions* 15:450-75 Jl '26

Christian civilization in Africa. W. C. Bell. *Il So Workm* 54:504-11 N '25

Christian mission in Africa. *Int R Missions* 15:323-615 Jl '26

Christian mission in Africa; as seen at the International conference at Le Zoute. J. H. Oldham. *Int R Missions* 16:24-35 Ja '27

Christian mission in Africa: international conference held at Le Zoute, Belgium, 1926. J. Davis. *Social Forces* 5:483-7 Mr '27

Christian opportunity in Africa; Phelps-Stokes commission report. J. H. Oldham. *Int R Missions* 14:173-87 Ap '25

Christianity and African puberty rites. J. Raum. *Int R Missions* 16:581-91 O '27

Co-operation for Africa. F. R. Irvine. *So Workm* 54:34-6 Ja '25

Evangelistic approach to the African. D. Fraser. *Int R Missions* 15:438-49 Jl '26

Expression of Christian life in primitive African society. H. D. Hooper. *Int R Missions* 13:67-73 Ja '24

Foreign missions conference of North America, 1925, Hartford, Conn. W. W. Reid. *Christian Cent* 42:1453 N 19 '25

Growth of Roman Catholic missions in Africa. M. Spitz. *Int R Missions* 13:360-72 Jl '24

Hartford conference on Africa. *So Workm* 55:49-51 F '26

Impressions of Le Zoute. *Int R Missions* 16:36-45 Ja '27

In remembrance, African missions. Bishop Montgomery. *Int R Missions* 15:589-90 Jl '26

Islam in Africa; the sequel to a challenge. W. H. T. Gairdner. *Int R Missions* 13:3-25 Ja '24

Outlook in North Africa. J. J. Cooksey and others. *Moslem World* 14:131-5 Ap '24
Sees mission advance in Africa. *Christian Cent* 41:1218-19 S 18 '24

See also Missions—Abyssinia; Missions—British East Africa; Missions—Egypt; Missions—Gold Coast; Missions—Rhodesia; Missions—Sierra Leone; Missions—Sudan; also White fathers

Alaska

La paroisse du pôle nord. V. Forbin. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 87:256-7 S 5 '26

See also Haines house

Asia

Asia and Christianity; the liberal view expressed by Dean Inge. *Trans-Pac* 13:7 Jl '24 '26

Nationalist movements in Asia and the future of missions. H. E. Wark. *Meth R* 108:108-15 Ja '25

See also Missions—China; Missions—India, etc.

Australia

Missionary situation in Australia. A. T. Thompson; F. H. L. Paton; J. W. Burton. *Int R Missions* 15:675-91 O '26

Balkan states

German missions to Moslems in the Balkans and the Near East. Freytag. *Moslem World* 17:394-400 O '27

Brazil

Beginnings of Christian education in Brazil. C. A. Baker. *Relig Educ* 21:29-32 F '26

Brazil's new day. H. M. Dobbs. *Meth Q R* 75:3-17 Ja '26

British East Africa

Uganda, Masasi and the Upper Nile. G. A. Gollock. map *Int R Missions* 16:235-49 Ap '27

Buddhists (missions to Buddhists)

To Christ by the Buddhist path. P. J. McLean, jr. *Christian Cent* 43:1170-2 S 23 '26

Bulgaria

Two pioneer missionaries in Bulgaria. biblog *Moslem World* 17:375-82 O '27

Canada

Une épopée mystique; les origines religieuses du Canada. G. Goyau. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 20:44-78, 400-30, 836-65; 21:353-84 Mr 1-15, Ap 15, My 15 '24

Les fleurs de lis au delà des mers. G. Goyau. *Correspondant* 295:794-815 Je 10 '24

Jesuits' mill or mortar; the great dispersion of the Hurons, 1649-1651. J. H. Coyne. map *pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 20:9-14 '26

See also Foreign missions convention of the United States and Canada

Celebes

See Missions—Dutch East Indies

Ceylon

Christian experiment in national expression. J. P. S. R. Gibson. *Int R Missions* 14:92-4 Ja '25

Christianity and nationalism. H. W. Mediwaka. *Int R Missions* 13:52-9 Ja '24

China

Acid test of the Christian missionary enterprise. W. M. Smith. *Meth Q R* 75:412-21 J '26

Al servizio di Cristo in Cina. C. Sforza. *Nuova Antol* 239:34-9 Ja 1 '25

American Catholic missions in China. K. S. Latourette. *China W R* 32:35 Mr 14 '25

Anti-Christian movement from another angle. I. Kahn. *China W R* 31:157 Ja 10 '25

MISSIONS—China—Continued

- Anti-Christian week in China. S. R. Harlow. Christian Cent 42:1570-1 D 17 '25
- Attitudes of mission boards. Relig Educ 20: 458-9 D '25
- Baltimore conference for change in China. S. High. Christian Cent 42:1250 O 8 '25
- Before the missionaries go back. Christian Cent 44:1095-6 S 22 '27
- Breeze and some straws. B. D. Gibson. Int R Missions 16:271-7 Ap '27
- Can the Bible be driven out of Canton? H. Wong. China W R 33:94-8 Jl 11 '25
- Changing problems of the Christian colleges in China. J. L. Stuart. Int R Missions 13: 235-46 Ap '24
- China and the missionaries. China W R 40: 63 Mr 19 '27
- China and the missionaries. Hu Shih. Spec 137:1107 D 18 '26; Reply. F. S. Unwin. 138: 15 Ja 1 '27
- China questions the world call. R. O. Hall. Church Q R 104:97-107 Ap '27; Reply. F. L. Norris. 105:123-31 O '27
- China's anti-Christian temper. H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 43:611-13 My 13 '26
- China's Christian schools. Trans-Pac 13:4 Ap 3 '26
- Chinese ancestor-worship and Protestant Christianity. J. T. Addison. J Relig 5:140-9 Mr '25
- Chinese Christians and the shooting in Shanghai. H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 42:918-20 Jl 18 '25
- Chinese education and religious work amongst students. T. Z. Koo. Int R Missions 14:161-72 Ap '25
- Chinese missions at the cross roads. E. R. Baird. Homiletic R 93:184-6 Mr '27
- Chinese missions from a Chinese point of view. Yu Shan Han. Meth R 110:728-39 S '27
- Chinese renaissance and the Christian missionary. E. T. Shrader. Am R 3:292-9 My '25
- Christian education under fire. Relig Educ 20:439-40 D '25
- Christian missionaries and Chinese politics. China W R 35:33-5 D 12 '25
- Christian missions and gunboats. Christian Cent 44:295-6 Mr 10 '27
- Christian missions and the situation in China. A. L. Warnshuis. China W R 42:77-8 S 17 '27
- Church in China at the cross roads. H. T. Hodgkin. Int R Missions 14:546-59 O '25
- Dawn or doom for China's churches? J. H. Franklin. Christian Cent 44:825-7 Jl 7 '27
- Development of the rural church in China. G. M. Thomas. Int R Missions 14:412-20 Jl '25
- Does China want America's friendship? G. R. Grose. China W R 41:227-8 Jl 30 '27
- Factors and stages in the development of the church in China. A. C. Baker. Relig Educ 20:462-5 D '25
- Fukien province industrial homes; Christian herald industrial missions. Il' China W R 31:74-7 D 20 '24
- Full rice bowl; common sense, humanity and practical Christianity applied to the Boxer indemnity. Far East R 20:459-61 O '24
- Fundamentalism as practiced in China. G. E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 10:5 F 23 '24
- Future of Christianity in China. E. H. Hume; S. Yui; A. H. Bray. Int R Missions 16:321-38 Jl '27
- Gold star missionaries. Christian Cent 44: 550-3 My 5 '27
- Gospel is at stake in China. Christian Cent 44:615-17 My 19 '27
- Has Christianity failed in the Orient? L. Impy. China W R 33:242-4 Ag 22 '25
- How are missionary headquarters meeting the situation? F. K. Sanders. Relig Educ 20: 455-8 D '25
- How the reds drove American missionaries from Wuchow. T. Dailey. China W R 37: 156-8 Jl 17 '26
- Indictment of Christian missions. Menclius Junior. English R 45:48-60 Jl '27; Discussion. 45:167-77 Ag '27; China W R 41:300-1 Ag 20 '27
- Methodists advocate reforms in China. Christian Cent 42:1485 N 26 '25
- Mission lands and double taxes at Canton. H. Wong. China W R 33:58-60 Je 20 '25
- Missionaries and Christian social service. M. A. Dingman. Int R Missions 16:226-34 Ap '27
- Missionaries and governments. J. J. Heeren. China W R 37 special sup:21-2 Je 19 '26
- Missionaries ask change in China treaties. Christian Cent 43:596 My 6 '26
- Missionaries at Caesar's footstool. F. Rawlinson. Christian Cent 42:571-4 Ap 30 '25
- Missionary debacle in China. Christian Cent 44:519-21 Ap 28 '27
- Missionary politics. Trans-Pac 12:5 D 19 '25
- Un missionnaire. Lombard. Correspondant 307:270-4 Ap 25 '27
- Missions and world peace. R. Niebuhr. World Tomorrow 10:170-1 Ap '27
- Missions in China. Trans-Pac 14:22 Mr 26 '27
- More missionary tromboning. Christian Cent 41:37-8 Ja 10 '24
- More views on the revolt against mission schools. China W R 31:44-5 D 13 '24
- New birth of missionary heroism. Christian Cent 42:1331-3 O 29 '25
- New Chinese confronts the missionary. Christian Cent 44:232-4 F 24 '27
- Non-Christian missionaries in China. A. E. Zucker. China R 6:166-8 S '24
- Obstructing unity in China. Christian Cent 41:783-5 Je 19 '24
- Physical basis of missionary work in China. China W R 35:89-91 D 26 '25
- Present crisis in Christian education. H. Shih. Relig Educ 20:434-8 D '25
- Present missionary morale. G. R. Grose. Meth R 110:308-14 Mr '27
- Present situation in China and its significance for missionary administration. P. W. Kuo. Int R Missions 15:43-55 Ja '26
- Problem of the mission schools. V. D. Ong. China W R 42:326-7 N 26 '27
- Purpose of missionary education in China. J. L. Childs. Relig Educ 20:429-33 D '25
- Refugees. Trans-Pac 14:11 My 21 '27
- Re-grouping of missionary forces in Canton. J. S. Kunkle. Int R Missions 13:545-54 O '24
- Revolt against missionary education in China. China W R 30:385-7 N 29 '24
- Roman Catholic and Protestant missions in China: some comparisons. K. S. Latourette. Int R Missions 16:161-81 Ap '27
- Rural church in China; excerpts. G. M. Thomas. Homiletic R 90:276-8 O '25
- Separate the sword and the cross! Christian Cent 44:1352-3 N 17 '27
- Set Christianity free in China! Christian Cent 42:1234-6 O 8 '25
- Set the missionaries free! Christian Cent 42: 1114-15 S 10 '25
- Shall color rule? F. T. Cartwright. Meth R 107:137-42 Ja '24
- Should the missionaries leave China? Christian Cent 43:1319-21 O 28 '26
- Should the missionary be discouraged? D. W. Lyon. China W R 40:221-3 Ap 30 '27
- Shrine and laboratory: a synthesis. A. E. Christy. Open Court 41:321-37 Je '27
- La Société des missions étrangères en Chine. F. Borrey. J Débats 33 pt2:422-4 S 10 '26
- Some suggestions for missionaries in China. C. N. Li. Il' China W R 30:9-10 S 6 '24
- Sowing the wind in China; the missionary in politics. J. O. P. Bland. English R 41:651-6 N '25
- Stranded missionaries bitter against panicky U.S. officials. R. Gould. Trans-Pac 14:14 My 21 '27
- Tendencies in Christian work in China. G. D. Hubbard. Homiletic R 88:97-101 Ag '24
- Three dimensions of a Christian civilization in China. T. F. Carter. Int R Missions 13: 555-64 O '24
- Through the Gobi desert. H. F. Ridley. Moslem World 17:233-41 Jl '27
- To Christ by the Buddhist path. P. J. McLean, Jr. Christian Cent 43:1170-2 S 23 '26
- Treaties and missions in China. A. L. Warnshuis. Int R Missions 15:21-42 Ja '26

MISSIONS—China—Continued

- Trend of medical mission policy in China. H. Balme. *Int R Missions* 13:247-57 Ap '24
- Ubiquitous policeman; parable. M. E. Manly. *Christian Cent* 44:491-2 Ap 21 '27
- Uplift or trade, American cultural conquest of China a menace to peace. G. B. Rea. *Far East R* 22:241-4 Je '26
- Wealth in China; missionaries lead in American possessions. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Ap 16 '27
- Western church in China. *Christian Cent* 42:42-3 Ja 8 '25
- What we expect of the missionaries. Wang Shu Tsung. *China W R* 40:349 My 28 '27
- See also National Christian council of China

Dutch East Indies

- Appropriation of Christianity by primitive heathen in central Celebes. A. C. Kruyt. *Int R Missions* 13:267-75 Ap '24
- De katholieke kerk en hare missie in de Minahasa [and errata]. A. J. van Aernsbergen. bibliog tabs *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 81:8-60, 613 '25
- De protestantsche zending in de Minahassa. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 80:451-520 '24
- Nias revival; the story of a spiritual awakening. E. Kriele. *Int R Missions* 16:91-102 Ja '27

Dutch Guiana

- Cornelius Winst Blyd; first negro presbyter in Surinam. A. P. Vrede. *J Negro Hist* 8:448-53 O '22
- Surinam. W. Burkhardt. *Int R Missions* 16:415-24 Jl '27

Egypt

- Evangelistic work in the old Cairo hospital. F. O. Lasbrey. *Moslem World* 14:279-85 Jl '24
- Holland mission in Egypt. H. J. DeJong Schouwenburg. *Moslem World* 14:148-51 Ap '24

Eskimos

See Eskimos—Missions

Far East

- Missionary work much discussed at Honolulu conference. *China W R* 42:7-8 S 3 '27
- Supreme responsibility and privilege of the American church. J. C. C. Newton. *Meth Q R* 73:606-22 O '24

Gold Coast

- Religion in the Gold Coast. M. S. O'Rorke. *Hibbert J* 22:773-81 Jl '24

India

- Among baptized outcasts. C. W. Posnett. *Int R Missions* 15:230-9 Ap '26
- Call to the church. F. Lynch. *Christian Cent* 43:737-8 Je 10 '26
- Concerning evangelism in India. W. Paton. *Int R Missions* 15:161-76 Ap '26
- Devolution of missions in India. J. Lakra. *Luth Q* 57:46-60 Ja '27
- Distribution of Christian forces in India. A. McLeish. *Int R Missions* 13:205-16 Ap '24
- Indian appreciation of Jesus. A. S. Woodburne. *J Relig* 7:43-55 Ja '27
- Indian Christian church and the spirit of nationality. A. C. Cumaraswamy. *Int R Missions* 13:60-6 Ja '24
- Lay work of missionary societies in India; with discussion. C. E. Wilson. *Asiatic R n s* 22:436-53 Jl '26
- Medical missionary work in the vale of Kashmir. A. Dengel. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 17:242-5 My '25
- Methodists look at their policies in India. R. E. Diffendorfer. *Int R Missions* 16:381-93 Jl '27
- Missions and the criminal tribes of India. D. Tickell. *Int R Missions* 15:218-29 Ap '26
- Preventive medicine and medical missions. R. Young. *Int R Missions* 16:556-66 O '27

Religious education in India; symposium. Int R Missions 14:210-36 Ap '25

See also Srinagar, India—Church mission school; also National Christian council of India, Burma and Ceylon

Indians

See Indians of Central America; Indians of Mexico—Missions; Indians of North America—Missions

Japan

- Business men and missionaries. W. H. M. Walton. *Trans-Pac* 14:6 Mr 5 '27
- Chance—and the peril—in Japan. *Christian Cent* 40:1464-5 N 15 '23
- Early mission days in Japan. G. F. Verbeck. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 N 6 '26
- Early missions. S. Nakano. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 Ag 15 '25
- Foreign missionaries in Japan defended by Y.M.C.A. secretary. *Trans-Pac* 13:15 Mr 20 '26
- Japanese indigenous Christianity. J. Cannon. 3d. bibliog *So Atlan Q* 24:252-63 Jl '25
- Journals are used for mission work. *Trans-Pac* 15:15 D 24 '27
- Miss A. Dickerson given decoration. *Trans-Pac* 12:15 Je 20 '25
- Missionaries in Japan sharply criticized. A. Kabayama. *Trans-Pac* 13:15 Ap 10 '26
- New-Englander in Japan, by E. B. Greene. Review. *Trans-Pac* 15:6 Jl 30 '27
- Omi mission experiments in rural evangelization. *Il Trans-Pac* 15:13 N 12 '27
- Post-earthquake Christianity in Japan. R. C. Armstrong. *Christian Cent* 41:109-11 Ja 24 '24
- Some results of Christian social service in Japan. A. M. Henty. *Int R Missions* 15:714-19 O '26
- Tolerance. *Trans-Pac* 13:4 Mr 6 '26
- Unfinished task in Japan. W. Axling. *Int R Missions* 16:14-23 Ja '27
- Zumoto exorcises Christians' dogma. *Trans-Pac* 13:15 Mr 6 '26

Java

- Difficulties of work among the Javanese. C. W. Nortier. *Moslem World* 14:273-8 Jl '24

Jews (missions to Jews)

- Modern Jewish missions. A. E. Garvie. *Int R Missions* 16:511-18 O '27

Mesopotamia

- Mesopotamia mandate. J. Van Ess. *Moslem World* 14:54-7 Ja '24

Mexico

- Missionary work in Mexico. J. Cannon, jr. *Meth Q R* 75:279-99 Ap '26

See also Augustinians in Mexico

Mohammedans (missions to Mohammedans)

- Among the Turks in Cyprus. *Moslem World* 17:387-90 O '27
- Approach to Moslems. W. T. Fairman. *Moslem World* 16:272-6 Jl '26
- Approach to Shiah Islam; symposium. V. S. Eardley; H. C. Schuler; W. M. Miller. *Moslem World* 17:43-63 Ja '27
- Behold the lamb of God. S. M. Zwemer. *Moslem World* 16:1-5 Ja '26
- Charles de Foucauld et les Musulmans. R. Bazin. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 24:481-506 D 1 '24
- Christian church as a home for Christ's converts from Islam. W. H. T. Gairdner. *Moslem World* 14:235-46 Jl '24
- German missions to Moslems in the Balkans and the Near East. Freytag. *Moslem World* 17:394-400 O '27
- Islam for Christ. A. Moorhatch. *Moslem World* 17:269-78 Jl '27
- Islam in Bulgaria. I. Gantcheff. *Moslem World* 16:158-60 Ap '26
- Islam in Bulgaria. M. Hoppe. *Moslem World* 14:159-62 Ap '24

MISSIONS—Mohammedans (missions to Mohammedans)—Continued

- Literature for Chinese Moslems. G: K. Harris. Moslem World 17:190-3 Ap '27
- Love must win Persian converts. J. C. Wilson. Moslem World 16:25-36 Ja '26
- Ministry of unrequited love. R. C. Hutchison. Moslem World 17:226-32 Jl '27
- Moravian missions in Moslem lands. J. E. Hutton. Moslem World 14:125-30 Ap '24
- New world of Islam. S: M. Zwemer. Bib R 10: 232-45 Ap '25
- Opening a Moslem hospital in China. G: E. King. Moslem World 15:367-9 O '25
- Oriental churches and Islam. Moslem World 15:38-41 Ja '25
- Our angle of approach. J. H. Purdon. Moslem World 14:140-2 Ap '24
- Outlook in North Africa. J. J. Cooksey and others. Moslem World 14:131-5 Ap '24
- Outlook in the Moslem world. J: R. Mott. Int R Missions 13:321-39 Jl '24
- Present situation in the Near East. J. Richter. Moslem World 14:114-17 Ap '24
- Presentation of Christianity to Moslems. A. Jeffery. Int R Missions 13:174-89 Ap '24
- Share of Scandinavia in Christian missions to Moslems. F. F. Berg. Moslem World 14: 30-6 Ja '24
- Story of my conversion. J. A. Bakhsh. Moslem World 16:79-84 Ja '26
- Two pioneer missionaries in Bulgaria. bibliog Moslem World 17:375-82 O '27
- Venceslaus Budovetz de Budov, first Protestant missionary to the Mohammedans. J. Soucek. Moslem World 17:401-4 O '27
- Word of the cross. H. Menzies. Moslem World 15:56-8 Ja '25
- World outlook from Jerusalem. B. Mathews. Moslem World 14:224-34 Jl '24

See also Mohammedanism—Missions

Near East

- German missions to Moslems in the Balkans and the Near East. Freytag. Moslem World 17:394-400 O '27
- Morn of song in the Near East. S. R. Harlow. Moslem World 15:168-76 Ap '25
- New challenge in the old East. B. Dodge. Homiletic R 90:261-5 O '25

See also Athens—School of religion

New Guinea

- Mission work among primitive peoples in New Guinea. C. Keysser. Int R Missions 13:426-35 Jl '24

Persia

- Interchurch conference in Persia. J. D. Frame. Moslem World 16:19-24 Ja '26
- Keystone of the arch. S: M. Zwemer. map tab Moslem World 17:1-10 Ja '27
- New day in Persia. Moslem World 14:392-6 O '24
- Persian Christian literature. Mrs A. C. Boyce. bibliog Moslem World 17:76-80 Ja '27

Punjab

- Land of the five waters. Meth R 109:800-3 S '26

Rhodesia

- Influence of Armstrong. H. S. Keigwin. So Workm 55:54-8 F '26
- School village in northern Rhodesia. M. Shaw. Int R Missions 14:523-36 O '25

Russia

- Russia and the Methodists. Christian Cent 41: 102-4 Ja 24 '24

Sierra Leone, Africa

- Christian missions in Sierra Leone. R. P. Dougherty. Bib Sac 84:148-57 Ap '27

South Africa

- Rand as a mission field. J. D. Taylor. Int R Missions 15:647-61 O '26

See also Lovedale missionary institution, South Africa

South America

- Evangelical religious education in South America. W. C. Barclay. Relig Educ 22:908-16 N '27

See also Congress on Christian work in South America

South Sea Islands

- In the South Pacific. V. A. Barradale. Int R Missions 16:592-6 O '27

Sudan

- Gospel and language study in the eastern Sudan. C. Meinhof. Moslem World 17:177-83 Ap '27
- Islam in Africa: the sequel to a challenge. W. H. T. Gairdner. Int R Missions 13:3-25 Ja '24
- Shari-Chad country. R. D. Hult. Moslem World 14:118-24 Ap '24

Surinam

- See Missions—Dutch Guiana*

Tibet

- Kingdom of heaven on the roof of the world. W. Asboe. Bib Sac 84:272-8 Jl '27

Tierra del Fuego

- La Terra del Fuoco nel libro di un missionario italiano; review of I miei viaggi nella Terra del Fuoco, by A. M. De Agostini. C. Bertacchi. map Nuova Antol 237:32-45 S 1 '24

Turkestan, East

- Eastern Turkestan as a mission field. G. Raquette. Int R Missions 14:252-9 Ap '25

Turkey

- American board and the Turks. E. W. Riggs. Moslem World 14:1-4 Ja '24
- Breakdown of missions in Turkey and a new call to the church. W: T. Ellis. Christian Cent 40:1042-6 Ag 16 '23
- Keen-eyed Turk points Christian menace. Christian Cent 42:1421 N 12 '25
- Missionary problems in Turkey. J. L. Barton. Int R Missions 16:481-94 O '27
- Moslem mind in Turkey today. W. S. Woolworth, jr. Moslem World 17:139-46 Ap '27
- Present status of missionary and educational work in Turkey. J. L. Barton. Homiletic R 87:17-20 Ja '24
- Untheological Christianity. C: M. Sheldon. Christian Cent 43:836-8 Jl 1 '26

United States

- Church in rural Ohio. A. B. Aby. Christian Cent 41:599-602 My 8 '24
- Ethics in home missions. Christian Cent 41: 136-7 Ja 31 '24; Discussion. Christian Cent 41:243 F 21 '24
- Problem of church and state in the 1870's. M. L. Edwards. Miss Val Hist R 11:37-53 Je '24
- Scandal in home missions. F. Eastman. Christian Cent 43:1229-31 O 7 '26
- See also Foreign missions convention of the United States and Canada; Interdenominational conference on Spanish-speaking work in the Southwest*

MISSIONS, Medical

- Evangelistic work in the old Cairo hospital. F. O. Lasbrey. Moslem World 14:279-85 Jl '24
- Four months in Nejd. Moslem World 14:353-62 O '24
- Medical evangelism in Cairo. J. E. Bateman. Moslem World 15:370-3 O '25
- Medical missionary work in the vale of Kashmir. A. Dengel. Il Pub Health Nurse 17:242-5 My '25
- Ministry of health and welfare work in Africa. P. H. J. Lerrigo. Int R Missions 15:515-32 Jl '26
- Missionary stewardship: a new plan for medical mission. J. Dutton. Meth R 109: 602-8 Jl '26
- Preventive medicine and medical missions. R. Young. Int R Missions 16:556-66 O '27

MISSIONS, Medical—Continued

Trend of medical mission policy in China. H. Balme. *Int R Missions* 13:247-57 Ap '24

See also Codrington college, Barbados

MISSIONS, Mohammedan. *See* Mohammedanism—Missions

MISSIONS, Moravian. *See* Moravians—Missions

MISSIONS to Buddhists. *See* Missions—Buddhists (missions to Buddhists)

MISSIONS to Jews. *See* Missions—Jews (missions to Jews)

MISSIONS to Mohammedans. *See* Missions—Mohammedans (missions to Mohammedans)

MISSIR, Marie, and Mauclère, Jean
La montagne en prière; roman. Correspondant 308:701-29, 867-95; 309:66-95, 230-60 S 10-O 25 '27

MISSISSIPPI

See also Education—Mississippi; Paleontology—Mississippi

Antiquities

Potsherds from Choctaw village sites in Mississippi. H. B. Collins, Jr. *il Wash Acad Sci J* 17:259-63 My 19 '27

Politics and government

County board in Mississippi. A. B. Butts. *Nat Munic R* 13:554-9 O '24

Public health

Physician and mental ills in Mississippi. N. B. Bond. *Social Forces* 4:325-30 D '25

MISSISSIPPI river

Efforts of the Democratic societies of the West to open the navigation of the Mississippi, 1793-1795. E. M. Coulter. *Miss Val Hist R* 11:376-89 D '24

Opening the Mississippi; a Civil war drama. C. Kassel. *Open Court* 40:145-54 Mr '26

Present status of navigation on the lower Mississippi river. C. A. McCombs. *il J Geog* 24:11-19 Ja '25

Steamboat travel on the upper Mississippi in 1849; anonymous letters, ed. by W. M. Babcock. *Minn Hist* 7:54-61 Mr '26

Floods

Fighting the Mississippi floods. map Discovery 8:224-5 Jl '27

Flood, 1927

After the flood—what then? J. B. Watson. *So Workm* 56:295-8 Jl '27

Les inondations du Mississippi. L. Thomas. *il maps L'illustration* 85 pt1:532-6 My 21 '27

Les inondations du Mississippi. M. de Villiers. map *J Débats* 34 pt1:806-8 My 20 '27

Letter from New Orleans. *Spec* 138:1063 Je 18 '27

Social hygiene and the Mississippi flood disaster. *J Social Hygiene* 13:449-67 N '27

Southern floods; relief work and public health measures. E. G. Fox. *il Pub Health Nurse* 19:335-40 Jl '27

Trip to the Mississippi-Yazoo flood district. J. E. Switzer. *il J Geog* 26:293-8 N '27

Les victimes françaises des inondations du Mississippi. E. Lauvrière. map *Mercure Fr* 197:615-25 Ag 1 '27

MISSISSIPPI valley

Wealth from Mississippi mud; abridged. J. R. Smith. map *World R* 5:129 N 14 '27

Discovery and exploration

New interpretation of the voyages of Radisson. A. T. Adams. bibliog *Minn Hist* 6:317-29 D '25

History

Mississippi valley and the constitution, 1815-29. C. Nettels. *Miss Val Hist R* 11:332-57 D '24

Mississippi valley and the federal judiciary, 1807-1837. C. Nettels. *Miss Val Hist R* 12:202-26 S '25

Mississippi valley in 1816 through an Englishman's diary. O. L. Schmidt. *Miss Val Hist R* 14:137-55 S '27

Points of contact between history and literature in the Mississippi valley. D. Dondore. *Miss Val Hist R* 11:227-36 S '24

See also Gulf states—History

Sources

Documents regarding Indian affairs in the lower Mississippi valley, 1771-1772; tr. and ed. by D. K. Bjork. *Miss Val Hist R* 13:398-410 D '26

Mississippi valley from Prairie du Chien to Lake Pepin; a survey of unpublished sources. G. L. Nute. *Minn Hist* 7:32-41 Mr '26

Paleontology

See Paleontology—Mississippi valley

MISSISSIPPI Valley historical association

Meeting, 1924, Louisville. L. B. Shippee. *Miss Val Hist R* 11:258-70 S '24

Meeting, 1925, Detroit. B. E. Mahan. *Miss Val Hist R* 12:256-61 S '25

Meeting, 1926, Springfield. B. E. Mahan. *Miss Val Hist R* 13:240-55 S '26

Meeting, 1927, New Orleans. B. E. Mahan. *Miss Val Hist R* 14:215-29 S '27

MISSISSIPPIAN paleontology. *See* Paleontology—Carboniferous

MISSOURI

See also Education—Missouri; Geology—Missouri; also St Louis

Climate

See also St Louis—Climate

Constitution

New constitution proposed for Missouri. W. W. Hollingsworth. *Nat Munic R* 13:96-102 F '24

Proposed changes in the initiative and referendum in Missouri. T. S. Barclay. *Nat Munic R* 13:194-7 Ap '24

Constitutional conventions

Missouri constitutional convention. I. Loeb. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:18-33 F '24

Courts

Missouri county board; its personnel and procedure. E. Fair. *Nat Munic R* 14:680-6 N '25

History

Platte purchase. D. A. Neuhoft. bibliog maps *Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 11:307-46 Ap '24

Law

Present status of zoning in Missouri; decision of Supreme court invalidating ordinance. R. Bartholomew. *Nat Munic R* 13:672-4 D '24

Politics and government

State governmental and political development in 1924; Missouri. J. B. Kingsbury. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 5:356-66 Mr '25

Religious institutions and affairs

Pioneer period of Baptist history in Missouri, 1796-1834. R. P. Rider. *J Relig* 7:387-95 Jl '27

Workmen's compensation

See Workmen's compensation—United States

MISSOURI compromise

See also Kansas-Nebraska bill

MISSOURI river

River versus the soil in the lower Missouri valley. E. L. Knapp. *J Geog* 23:320-6 N '24

Exploration

Jacques d'Eglise on the upper Missouri, 1791-1795. A. P. Nasatir. bibliog *Miss Val Hist R* 14:47-56 Je '27

- MISSOURI river**—Exploration—*Continued*
Spanish exploration of the upper Missouri; documents, tr. and ed. by A. P. Nasatir. bibliog *Miss Val Hist* R 14:57-71 Je '27
- MISSOURI social hygiene association**
Pioneer society and its progress. G. R. Dodson and C. E. Miner. *J Social Hygiene* 13: 232-5 Ap '27
- MISSOURI synod, Lutheran church.** See Lutheran church in the United States—Missouri synod
- MISSOURI university**
Study of the voluntary health program of the women students of the University of Missouri. E. H. Matzke. *J Social Hygiene* 10: 89-101 F '24
- MR Brown's guitar.** J. Gordon. *Blackw* 215:626-43 My '24
- MR Brown's millionaire; story.** J. Gordon. *Cornhill M* 62:608-18 My '27
- MR Godley beside himself (drama).** See Bullett, Gerald
- MR Kempe; story.** W. De La Mare. *Lond Mercury* 13:32-51 N '25
- MR Kilcoe, M.A.; story.** D. Johnson. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:263-4 Ap 3 '26
- MR Pepys (musical comedy).** See Bax, Clifford
- MR Prohack (drama).** See Bennett, Arnold, and Knoblock, Edward
- MR What's-his-name? (drama).** See Hicks, Edward Seymour
- MR Wyckham refuses his hand; story.** W. M. Letts. *Cornhill M* 56:266-80 Mr '24
- Der MISTKÄFER; erzählung.** übers. von K. Mieth. G. Scott. *Deutsche Rundschau* 213: 54-60 O '27
- MISTPOEFFER.** See Barisal guns
- MISTRAL, Frédéric**
La grande pitié des chaires de langue d'oc en France. *Mercur* Fr 178:372-92 Mr 1 '25
- MISTRAL, Frédéric, 1830-1914**
Song of Magall; tr. by V. Loggins. *Sewanee R* 34:291-3 Jl '26
- L'esprit de la Provence. A. Chamson. por *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:674 D 19 '26
- Frédéric Mistral; poet of the soil. V. Loggins. *Sewanee R* 32:54-68 Ja '24
- Lettres de Mallarmé à Mistral. C. Chassé. *Mercur* Fr 171:397-408, 677-88 Ap 15-My 1 '24
- Portrait. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:645 D 12 '26
- MISTRAL, Gabriela, pseud.** See Godoy Alcayaga, Lucila
- MRS Dokes and Mrs Barras; story.** M. Whitaker. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:62-3 Jl 9 '27
- MRS Kennedy's cousin; story.** A. Lowther. *Nation (Lond)* 39:276-7 Je 12 '26
- MRS Lovelace; story.** M. Armstrong. *Lond Mercury* 9:464-9 Mr '24
- MRS Markham on. . . H. Belloc.** *Sat R* 143: 513-14, 592-3; 144:137-8, 298-9, 359-60, 500-1, 814-15 Ap 2, 16, Ag 6, S 3, 17, O 15, D 10 '27
- MRS Murdoch's man; story.** F. H. Dorset. *Cornhill M* 62:68-82 Ja '27
- MISTRESS of the beeches (drama).** See Cammaerts, Emile
- MRS Warren's profession (drama).** See Shaw, George Bernard
- MRS William Boyce Thompson expedition.** See American museum of natural history, New York—Mrs William Boyce Thompson expedition
- MISURATA, Giuseppe Volpi di.** See Volpi di Misurata, Giuseppe
- MITARD, A. E.**
Pluviosité de la bordure sud-orientale du Massif central. bibliog *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett* 4:5-69 '27
- MITCHELL, A. A.**
Retrospect of free-trade doctrine. *Econ J* 35: 214-20 Je '25
- MITCHELL, Allan C. G.**
Activation of hydrogen by excited mercury atoms. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:458-63 Ag '25
—See Dickinson, Roscoe G., jt. auth.
- MITCHELL, Benjamin F.**
Norfolk's \$600,000 municipal market building. *Nat Munic R* 14:134-7 Mr '25
- MITCHELL, Broadus**
Critic of the ante-bellum South; Frederick Law Olmsted. *J H U Studies* 42 no2:68-113 '24
Economic effects of slavery. *J H U Studies* 42 no2:114-56 '24
Frederick Law Olmsted: a critic of the old South. *J H U Studies* 42 no2:1-156 '24
- MITCHELL, Charles Alnsworth**
Charles I and the stigma of the Glamorgan commission. bibliog *Discovery* 7:276-80 Ag '26
Deciphering of scorched documents. bibliog *por Discovery* 5:336-9 D '24
Dorton: a forgotten spa and its water. bibliog *Discovery* 8:56-8, 99-100 F-Mr '27
Mary Stuart's scandal letter to Queen Elizabeth. bibliog *Discovery* 6:368-73 O '25
New light on a Milton mystery. bibliog *Discovery* 7:79-83 Mr '26
Spurious marriage contract of Mary Stuart. bibliog *Discovery* 6:199-205 Je '25
- MITCHELL, Charles Edwin**
Demands of a banking career. *Bankers M* 109:1157-8 D '24
- MITCHELL, Cyprus R.**
Hands; poem. *Christian Cent* 40:1073 Ag 23 '23
- MITCHELL, David**
Psychological examination of pre-school age children. *Pedagog Sem* 31:108-46 Je '24
- MITCHELL, Donald Grant (Ik Marvel, pseud.)**
James Whitcomb Riley and Donald G. Mitchell. W. H. Dunn. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41: 767-9 S '26
- MITCHELL, Edwin Thomas**
Kantian relativity. *Monist* 37:207-25 Ap '27
Logic of ideals. *Int J Ethics* 36:271-84 Ap '26
- MITCHELL, Elmer Dayton**
Sideline opinions on intercollegiate athletics. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:500-2 N '25
- MITCHELL, Eva C.**
Educational needs of negroes. *So Workm* 54: 24-9 Ja '25
- MITCHELL, G. M.**
English and Scottish cotton industries; study in interrelations. *Scot Hist R* 22:101-14 Ja '25
- MITCHELL, George S.**
Labor union problem in the southern textile industry. *J Social Forces* 3:727-32 My '25
- MITCHELL, Guy Elliott**
Date gardens of America. *Nature M* 5:106-10 F '25
Forests of chalcedony. *Nature M* 7:29-30 Ja '26
- MITCHELL, Harold H.**
Use of the physician in school health programs. bibliog *Child Health Bul* 3:165-70 N '27
- MITCHELL, John**
Mitchell memorial dedicated. *Il Am Federationist* 31:556-7 Jl '24
- MITCHELL, John T. W.**
Builders of co-operation. A. Sonnichsen. por *Co-operation* 10:58-60 Ap '24
- MITCHELL, Mrs Lucy (Sprague)**
Billy's bath; story. *Am Childhood* 11:48-9 My '26
Five-year-old's first language work. *Am Childhood* 11:28-31 Ap '26
—and Salberg, Eleanor
Five year olds' stories and language work. *Am Childhood* 12:23-8 O '26
- MITCHELL, Marlan**
If I had been a shepherd boy; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:74 D '26

- MITCHELL, Peter Chalmers**
Logic and law in biology; abstract. *Nature* 119:748-50 My 21 '27
Thomas Henry Huxley. Bookm (Lond) 68:146-8 Je '25
- MITCHELL, Samuel Alfred**
Double star 9 Argus. *Astrophys J* 63:372-3 Je '26
Flash spectrum observed at the 1925 eclipse. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no2:99-104 '26
Note on the double star 9 Argus. *Astrophys J* 60:201-4 O '24
Personal experiences at eclipse expeditions. *Nat Hist* 26:345-55 J1 '26
(ed.) Photometric magnitudes of faint standard stars measured visually at Harvard, Yerkes, Lick and McCormick observatories by Edward C. Pickering, J. A. Parkhurst, Robert G. Aitken, Heber D. Curtis, S. A. Mitchell, Harold L. Alden, T. M. Simpson, F. W. Reed. (Investigations on light and heat, pub. with aid from the Rumford fund) *Am Acad of Arts and Sci Memoirs* 14:209-307 Ag '23
Total eclipse of 1927. *Pop Astron* 35:433-5 O '27
- MITCHELL, Silas Weir**
Lincoln; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:72 F '25
Memory of Franklin; poem. *World R* 3:231 Ja 17 '27
Obituary. W. W. Keen. *Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 59 no17:644-9 Ja '25
- MITCHELL, Waldo F.**
How should a bank use its funds? *Bankers M* 113:155-8 Ag '26
- MITCHELL, Wesley Clair**
Contribution of the social sciences in solving social problems. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:84-5 Mr '26
Problem of business instability. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:649-50 J1 '27
- MITCHELL, William Samuel**
Glorifying God in architecture. *Meth R* 110:263-7 Mr '27
- MITCHELL-HEDGES, Frederick Albert**
Need for men. *English R* 41:797-804 D '25
- MITCHISON, Mrs Naomi Margaret (Haldane)**
Across Europe; poem. *Lond Mercury* 12:11-12 My '25
Arrow struck; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 40:22 O 9 '26
Highbrow strafe; story. *Nation (Lond)* 37:486-8 J1 18 '25
New born; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 40:270 N 20 '26
Plutarch, in a letter, to his brother Lamprias; story. *Spec* 133:50 J1 12 '24
Ravenna; poem. *Lond Mercury* 13:10-12 N '25
- MITES**
Beitrag zur kenntnis der terrestrischen milbenfauna der Schweiz. *J. Schweizer. biblog pls tabs Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 33:23-112 '21
Introduction à l'étude des hydracariens. C. Motas. *il diags Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 3:47-92 '26
Über einige neue halacariden. O. Gimbel. *biblog il diags tab Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell* 36:105-30 '19
Water mites. A. E. Shipley. *il Discovery* 7:299-301 S '26
See also Chigoes
- MITES, Red. See Red spiders**
- MITHRADATES I, king of Parthia**
Graeco-Parthian portrait head of Mithradates I. D. M. Robinson. *biblog il Am J Archaeol* 31:338-44 J1 '27
- MITHRADATES VI, king of Pontus**
Eine ehrung für Mithradates VI. Eupator in Pergamon. G. Krahmer. *biblog il pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40:183-205 '25
- MITHRAISM**
Le nouveau bas-relief mithriaque de Dieburg. F. Cumont. *J Savants* 25:122-6 Mr '27
Worship of Mithras. G. R. B. Spain. *Cornhill M* 63:89-98 J1 '27
- MITIMONI raiders; story. Fundi. Blackw** 218:667-79 N '25
- MITORO, Shōichi**
American journalism. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 My 16 '25
- MITOSIS. See Karyokinesis**
- MITRANY, David**
Possibility of a Balkan Locarno. *biblog Int Concil no229:162-76 Ap '27*
- MITRE, Bartolomé**
Bartolomé Mitre. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:408 Ap 11 '26
Le monument du général Mitre. Fonsvetus. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:305 S 15 '27
- MITSCHERLICH, Waldemar Oskar Eilhard**
Wirtschaftswissenschaft als wissenschaft; Kurt Breysig zum 60. geburtstag. *Schmollers Jahrb* 50:389-416 '26
- MITSUBISHI family**
Iwasaki cabinet. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 O 10 '25
- MITSUBISHI Goshi Kaisha, Tokyo**
Mitsubishi enterprises in the Far East. *il Far East R* 22:161-8 Ap '26
- MITSUCHI, Chuzo**
Minister of finance studies problems now facing empire. *Trans-Pac* 15:21 O 29; 21 N 5 '27
- MITSUI, Hachiroemon, baron**
Portrait. *Far East R* 23:9 Ja '27
- MITSUI family**
Mitsui; where business is humanity. G. B. Rea. *il Far East R* 21:497-505 Je '25
- MITSUKAWA, Kametaro**
Korean problem; a test for Japan. *Trans-Pac* 10:4-5 Mr 8 '24
- MITTAG-LEFFLER, Magnus Gustaf**
Number: an introduction to the theory of analytic functions; tr. by B. M. Wilson. *Monist* 34:321-57, 481-510 J1-O '24
Obituaire. C. Barrois; E. Picard. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:417-18 J1 31 '27
Obituary. *Nature* 120:626-8 O 29 '27
- MITTENDORF-WOLFF, Lotte**
(tr.) See Molin, Pelle. *Ein ringtanz, während mutter wartet*
- MITTENWALD, Bavaria**
Mittenwald; eine skizze von ort und landschaft, mit zwölf farbigen abbildungen von W. Tobien. H. Grothe. *Westerm M* 142:45-52 Mr '27
- MITTER, P. C.**
Synthesis of rubliadin. *Nature* 120:729 N 19 '27
- MITTON, Geraldine Edith (Lady Scott)**
Alternative generation; story. *Cornhill M* 58:314-25 Mr '25
Little gondoller; story. *Cornhill M* 63:591-600 N '27
Man of inaction; story. *Cornhill M* 56:585-97 My '24
Test and the jest; story. *Cornhill M* 61:704-14 D '26
- MITZLAFF, —**
German cities since the revolution of 1918 tr. by J. B. Mason and W. B. Munro. *Na Munic R* 15:679-91 N '26
- MIURA, Goro, viscount**
From Miura's Memoirs; tr. by T. Katakura. *Trans-Pac* 13:10 Je 12 '26 (to be cont)
Obituary. *Trans-Pac* 13:16 Ja 30 '26
- MIURA, Mrs Tamaki**
Portrait. *Trans-Pac* 11:15 Ag 23 '24
- MIVART, Frederick St George**
(ed.) Early memories of St George Mivart. *Dublin R* 174:1-27 Ja '24
- MIVART, St George Jackson**
Early memories of St George Mivart; ed. b. F. St G. Mivart. *Dublin R* 174:1-27 Ja '24
- MIWA, Yoshitake**
Portrait. *Trans-Pac* 14:16 Je 25 '27
- MIWOK Indians**
Miwok lineages and the political unit in aboriginal California. E. W. Gifford. *Am Anthropol* 28:389-401 Ap '26

MIXE language

L'emploi de la notion d'être dans la langue mixe. J. de Angulo. Soc d'Américanistes J n s 18:1-7 '26

MIXED claims commission, United States and Germany

Address. E. B. Parker. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1924:162-6

Agreement between the United States and Germany providing for the determination of the amount of the claims against Germany. Am J Int Law 16:sup171-2 O '22

Claims agreement with Germany. C: C. Hyde. Am J Int Law 16:604-6 O '22

Mixed claims commission and German property in the United States of America. A. Burchard. Am J Int Law 21:472-80 J1 '27

Opinions of the Mixed claims commission, United States and Germany. E. M. Borchard. Am J Int Law 19:133-43; 20:69-80 Ja '25, Ja '26

Rules. Am J Int Law 17:sup133-7 J1 '23
Treasury plan for the settlement of the alien property and other related questions. Am J Int Law 20:154-7 Ja '26

MIXED claims commission, United States and Mexico. See United States—Claims vs. Mexico**MIXED court, China.** See Courts—China**MIXED court, Egypt.** See Courts—Egypt, Modern**MIXED court, Tangier.** See Tangier, Morocco—Courts**MIXING machines**

Les machines modernes pour fabriquer les agglomérés. E. H. Weiss. il diags La Nature 53 pt2:327-9 N 21 '25

MIXTURE (drama). See Lenormand, Henri René**MIXTURES**

Consistence of mixtures of true fluid and of a fluid with solid particles. A. Mallock. Nature 120:619-20 O 29 '27

Gas ion mobilities in ether-hydrogen mixtures. L. B. Loeb. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:617-21 N '26

Ionic mobilities in ammonia-hydrogen mixtures and an anomalous effect of ammonia. L. B. Loeb. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:677-84 D '26

Solution volume of a solute in liquid mixtures. G. J. Burrows. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:197-207 '27

Studies on binary mixtures. J. Sameshima. diags tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt2:63-103 '25

Sur le calcul des indices de réfraction des mélanges et les formules de Dieterici et Lichteneker. E. van Aubel. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no7:476-80 '26

See also Inflammable mixtures; Solution (chemistry)

MIYAKE, Setsurei

Century and a half. Trans-Pac 13:7 J1 17 '26
Japan's mountains and rivers. Trans-Pac 12:5 S 26 '25

Last of the genre. Trans-Pac 12:5 S 12 '25
No outstanding military hero of modern days. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ag 29 '25

MIYAKE, Mrs Yasu-ko

Women of Japan. Trans-Pac 13:8 J1 24 '26

MIYAMORI, Asataro

Japanese Shakespeare; review of Miyamori's translation of the masterpieces of Chikamatsu. E. Gosse. Trans-Pac 14:5 Ap 23 '27

MIYAOKA, Tsunejiro

Japanese law of nationality and the rights of foreigners in land under the laws of Japan. Int Concil no206:1-20 Ja '25

Treaty-making power under the constitution of Japan. bibliog Int Concil no221:297-309 Je '26; Same. Trans-Pac 13:5 J1 10 '26

MIZAR. See Stars—Double**MIZUNO, Rentaro**

School head dooms examination evils. Trans-Pac 14:17 J1 2 '27

Turning point in Japanese education. Trans-Pac 14:13 J1 16 '27

MJÖBERG, Eric

Expedition to the Kalabit country and Mt Murud, Sarawak. Geog R 15:411-27 J1 '25

MJØEN, John Alfred Hansen

Biological control of emigration; legislation proposal. Eugenics R 18:156-8 J1 '26

Genius as a biological problem. Eugenics R 17:242-57 Ja '26

Zur psychologischen bestimmung der musikalität; statistische untersuchungen an 2500 personen. (Aus dem Winderen laboratorium bei Oslo) bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 27:217-33 My '26

—and Bø, Jon

International biological registration. Eugenics R 16:183-8 O '24

MLANJE mountains, Nyasaland

Mlanje mountains of Nyasaland. F. Dixey. il maps Geog R 17:611-26 O '27

MNEMONICS

See also Memory; Memory clocks; Quipus

MNIOCH, Johann Jakob

Johann Jakob Mniöch; ein beitrage zur ostpreussischen geistesgeschichte. W. Neufeldt. bibliog Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 67:5-96 '27

MO TE-HUI

Railway conflicts in Manchuria; interview. China W R 40:72-3 Mr 19 '27

MO TI (philosopher)

Ethical implications of Moh Tih's philosophy. C. F. Lu. Int J Ethics 35:72-81 O '24

Mo-ti and Christianity. L. Hodous. Int R Missions 13:258-66 Ap '24

MOAG, Margaret L.

Delivery program of the Victorian order of nurses in Montreal. Pub Health Nurse 16:345-6 J1 '24

MOANA of the South seas. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.**MOATTI, E.**

Le Congrès de l'eau à Alger. J Débats 34 pt2:480-1 S 16 '27

MOB violence

Justice by violence. World Tomorrow 7:78-9 Mr '24

See also Lynching

MOBILIZATION

Les chemins de fer et la mobilisation. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt1:443-5 Mr 18 '27

L'organisation du pays pour le temps de guerre. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt1:405-9 Mr 11 '27

Le sens et la portée de la loi d'organisation générale du pays pour le temps de guerre. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt2:557-9 S 30 '27

MOBILIZATION day. See Defense day**MOBILIZATION of resources.** See Preparedness, Military**MOCCASIN flowers.** See Lady's slippers**MOCH, Gladys**

Emil Fuchs, painter, sculptor, etcher. Am M Art 16:484-8 S '25

MOCHI, Alberto

Les bases morales de la science positive. R Philos 104:370-92 N '27

MOCHI, Francesco

Johannes der Täufer in der hofkirche zu Dresden. W. Müller. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunst-samm1 47:112-17 '26

MODEL towns

See also Garden cities

MODELING

Autumn modeling for little folks. A. Bier. il Am Childhood 13:29-30 O '27

Child's first modeling should be a happy free expression. A. Bier. il Kind and First Grade 11:12-14 Ja '26

Clay modeling for children. A. S. Satterlee. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:362 Ja '27

Clay modeling from solids. L. D. Tessin. il Kind and First Grade 10:22-4 Mr '25

MODELING—Continued

- Clay modeling in the kindergarten and first grade. L. D. Tessin. *Il Kind and First Grade* 10:26-8 F '25
- Clay napkin rings for the school lunch. L. D. Tessin. *Il Am Childhood* 12:46-7 S '26
- Correlating clay modeling with story-telling. L. D. Tessin. *Il Kind and First Grade* 10:23-7 My '25
- Modeling. C. W. Goodsell. *Il Prim Educ* 32:647 D '24
- Modeling from children's interests. A. Bier. *Il Am Childhood* 12:9-11 O '26
- Modeling hollow objects. L. D. Tessin. *Il Kind and First Grade* 10:28-30 Ap '25
- Modeling reliefs. L. D. Tessin. *Il Kind and First Grade* 11:28-9 S '25
- Plasteline modeling of The three bears. S. E. Hammond. *Il Kind and First Grade* 9:18-21 Ja '24

MODELS, Atomic. See Atoms—Models**MODELS, Clothing**

- La féerie des mannequins de ciré. R. de Beauplan. *Il L'illustration* 83 pti:222-3 Mr 7 '25

MODERATION

- La mesure. S. Herscher. *Annales Polit et Litt* 34:681 Je 28 '25

MODERN architecture. See Architecture, Modern**MODERN language association of America**

- Meeting, 1924, New York. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:iii-xli Mr '25
- Proceedings, 1925, Chicago. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:iii-iv Mr '26
- Proceedings, 1926, Cambridge, Mass. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:i-lxiv Mr '27

MODERN languages. See Languages, Modern**MODERN philosophy. See Philosophy, Modern****MODERNISM**

- Ancient forms of party strife. J. H. Willey. *Meth R* 108:425-30 My '25
- Are religious liberals destructive? E. B. Chaffee. *World Tomorrow* 8:366-7 D '25
- Authority and evidence. *Christian Cent* 40:1192-3 S 20 '23
- Background of modernism. P. Jones. *World Tomorrow* 8:364-5 D '25
- Christians, be brave! *Christian Cent* 42:1566-7 D 17 '25
- Conscience of a modernist. *J Relig* 5:85-7 Ja '25
- Depicts modernism in English church. H. D. A. Major. *Christian Cent* 43:87 Ja 21 '26
- English modernism. H. D. A. Major. *Hibbert J* 22:782-94 Jl '24
- Episcopal liberals in first conference. *Christian Cent* 43:296 Mr 4 '26
- Exploring a modernist's mind. W. E. Garrison. *Christian Cent* 42:633-5 My 14 '25
- Freedom and authority. R. J. Cooke. *Meth R* 109:242-59 Mr '26
- Fundamentalism and experimental logic. R. W. Nelson. *Am R* 3:537-47 S '25
- Homeless liberal. W. A. Brown. *Relig Educ* 22:12-18 Ja '27
- Impotent liberalism. *Christian Cent* 43:167-8 F 11 '26
- Intolerant liberalism. *Christian Cent* 42:850-1 Jl 2 '25
- Mediating ministry. W. P. King. *Meth Q R* 74:66-72 Ja '25
- Modernism: a calm survey. O. E. Brown. *bibliog Meth Q R* 74:387-412 Jl '25
- Modernism as a refuge and dynamic. F. Ballard. *Lond Q R* 145:166-76 Ap '26
- Modernism as a world-wide movement. A. E. Haydon. *J Relig* 5:1-13 Ja '25
- Modernism in China. A. E. Haydon. *J Relig* 5:449-62 S '25
- Modernism in India. E. Eno. *J Relig* 5:239-54 My '25
- Modernism in Maslov Kut. K. Borders. *Christian Cent* 43:74-6 Ja 21 '26
- Modernist position. J. C. Hardwick. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:86-7, 108-9, 126-7, 149 F 6-27 '28
- Modernist view of the prayer book. J. C. Hardwick. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:85-6 Jl 16 '27
- Movements in religious thought the last fifty years. G. W. Richards. *Ref Church R* 5:113-31 Ap '26

New humanism. J. H. Hershey. *Homiletic R* 90:188-93 S '25

New Testament modernist, says British congregational leader. *Christian Cent* 41:1480-1 N 13 '24

Our secularized civilization. R. Niebuhr. *Christian Cent* 43:508-10 Ap 22 '26

Quest of freedom. J. C. Schroeder. *Christian Cent* 42:1026 Ag 13 '25

Reformed principle of authority, by G. H. Hospers. *Review. C. W. Hodge. Princ Theol R* 23:465-75 Jl '25

Reverend Doctor Silke. R. Niebuhr. *Christian Cent* 43:316-18 Mr 11 '26

Right of modernism to criticize the Bible. E. S. Guilbert. *Meth R* 109:298-300 Mr '26

Swing toward humanism. G. Coyle. *World Tomorrow* 8:368-9 D '25

Timid modernism. *Christian Cent* 42:883-4 Jl 9 '25

Way to the truth. D. R. Breed. *Bib R* 10:401-7 Jl '25

What is the matter with the liberal church? H. Hirschman. *Ref Church R* 4:188-99 Ap '25

What young Jones is believing. H. S. Huntington. *Christian Cent* 43:514-16 Ap 22 '26

See also Fundamentalist controversy

MODERNIST art. See Art, Modernist**MODERNIST painting. See Painting, Modernist****MODERWELL, Charles M.**

Business man in education. A. Stodola. *por Vis Educ* 5:181 Jl '24

MODEWARENGESCHAFT der Frau Laura Nageli; erzählung. R. Ullman. *Deutsche Rundschau* 202:53-68 Ja '25

MODONA, Aldo Neppl

Girolamo Mancini. *bibliog Nuova Antol* 240:195-204 Mr 16 '25

MOE, Henry Allan

John Simon Guggenheim memorial foundation. *Educ Rec* 6:264-8 Jl '25

MOE, Jürgen

Portrait. *Am Scand R* 12:657 N '24

MOE, Kilmer O.

Canal life in Siam. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 D 5 '25

Coolie built garden of Malaya. *Far East R* 23:122-3 Mr '27

Elephants of Siam. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 Ja 2 '26

Hawaii's social crisis. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 My 22 '26

Siam's railroad building prince. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 Ja 23 '26

Tin, the cornerstone of Malaya. *Far East R* 20:27 Ja '24

MOE, Maurice W.

Checking up on outside reading. *English J* 15:464-7 Je '26

Individual student magazines. *English J* 15:776-8 D '26

Teaching the comma. *English J* 16:139-42 F '27

MOEHLMAN, Arthur B.

Administrative procedure affected by child accounting. *bibliog Educ Adm and Sup* 12:17-22 Ja '26

Child accounting. *J Educ Research* 9:293-304, 415-23; 10:61-3 Ap-Je '24

Some considerations in building salary schedules. *J Educ Research* 14:256-69 N '26

MOEHLMANN, Conrad Henry

Dr Woelfkin's fundamentals. *Christian Cent* 44:1358-9 N 17 '27

MOELLENDORFF, Ulrich von Wilamowitz-. See Wilamowitz-Moellendorf, Ulrich von

MOELLER, Ernst von

Über Leibniz' jugendschrift De vaticinio sapientum. *Hist Ztsch* 135 no1:1-44 '26

MOELLER, H. C.

Raising standards of county supervision through demonstration teaching. *J Rural Educ* 4:113-16 N '24

MOELLER, Hero

Die progression in der geldentwertung. *Schmollers Jahrb* 48:73-94 '24

Die wirtschaftliche dimension. *Schmollers Jahrb* 47:273-82 '24

- MOELLER, Josef**
Obituary. *Nature* 114:651 N 1 '24
- MOENS, R.**
L'effet photo-électrique des lampes au néon. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no6:334-45 '27*
Quelques essais sur la décharge sans électrodes en ondes entretenues. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no1:72-6 '27*
Sur une nouvelle méthode d'obtenir des oscillations électriques entretenues. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no1:2:97-104 '26*
Sur un phénomène d'ionisation de la vapeur de mercure sous basse pression. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no6: 429-36 '26*
- and Julliard, A.
Quelques réactions chimiques en phase gazeuse dans les champs électromagnétiques de haute fréquence. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no4:201-5 '27*
- and Steffens, H.
Les phénomènes thermioniques dans un champ magnétique. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no8-9:607-15 '26*
- and Verschaffelt, J. E.
Phénomènes optiques présentés par le quartz mis en vibration piézo-électrique. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no8-9:493-503 '27*
—See Henriot, E., jt. auth.
- MOERMANS, Jean**
Jean et Philippe Moermans, orfèvres-ciseleurs anversois (seconde moitié du XVII^e siècle). E. Dilis. pls *Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 66:257-312 '14
- MOERMANS, Philippe**
Jean et Philippe Moermans, orfèvres-ciseleurs anversois (seconde moitié du XVII^e siècle). E. Dilis. pls *Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 66:257-312 '14
- MOERS, Martha**
Ein Beitrag zur untersuchung der augenmassprüfung. bibliog footnotes *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 23:257-92 Ap '24
- MOFFAT, Donald**
Squeezing the bottle. *Harv Grad M* 34:570-6 Je '26
- MOFFAT, Graham**
Bunty pulls the strings; criticism. E. Shanks. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:158 Mr 8 '24
- MOFFAT, James E.**
Is instalment selling a boon or a menace? por Bankers *M* 112:221-9 F '26
- MOFFAT tunnel, Colorado**
Engineering features of the Moffat tunnel. D. W. Brunton. *il Colo Sci Soc Proc* 11: 381-98 O '23
- MOFFATT, James**
Dr Moffatt takes Amen as text. *Christian Cent* 43:365 Mr 18 '26
George Macdonald's Scottish tales. *Bookm (Lond)* 72:219-20 Ji '27
Holy Spirit in the New Testament. *Homiletic R* 88:110-11 Ag '24
Never leave Christ out! sermon. *Christian Cent* 43:252-4 F 25 '26
Survey of recent theological literature. *Hibbert J* 22:379-87, 798-804; 23:361-6, 747-51; 24:364-9, 771-5; 25:359-64, 744-9 Ja, Ji '24, Ja, Ji '25, Ja, Ji '26, Ja, Ji '27
Doctor Moffatt's new translation of the Bible. P. P. Flourney. *Bib Sac* 82:462-71 O '25
Dr Moffatt's translation of the Old Testament. J. B. Remensnyder. *Luth Q* 56:304-6 Ji '26
Ecclesiastes and the poetry of disillusionment. O. Williams. *Cornhill M* 62:446-61 Ap '27
- MOFFATT, Mildred**
Second grade curriculum based on social studies. *J Educ Method* 5:307-13 Mr '26
- MOFFETT, Edna Virginia**
Grant of Spanish mining rights in 1521. *R Hispanique* 71:157-75 O '27
- MOFFETT, Harold Young**
Applied tactics in teaching literature. *English J* 16:515-18, 687-92 S, N '27
Oswald the reeve. bibliog *Philol Q* 4:208-23 Ji '25
—See Leonard, Sterling Andrus, jt. auth.
- MOFOLO, Thomas**
Mosuto novelist. A. Werner. *Int R Missions* 14:428-36 Ji '25
- MOGENS, Victor**
Politik, propaganda, presse, publikum. *Deutsche Rundschau* 213:171-8 D '27
- MOGG, Jennie Andrews**
Unexplored riches of the hymnal. *Meth R* 108: 402-8 My '25
- La MOGLIE; romanzo.** See Fiumi, Maria Luisa
- MOGOL-Tibetan expedition of P. T. Kozlov.** See Kozlov expedition
- MOH TUK-WEI**
Portrait. *China W R* 34 special no:76 N 1 '25
- MOH TZE.** See Mo Ti (philosopher)
- MOHAMMED**
Mohammed's birthday. *Moslem World* 14:152-5 Ap '24
Portrait. *Moslem World* 17:front Ja '27
Psychology of Mohammed; illustrated by passages from the Koran. G. W. Broomfield. *Moslem World* 16:37-58 Ja '26
Quest of the historical Mohammed. A. Jeffery. *Moslem World* 16:327-48 O '26
- MOHAMMED VI, sultan of Turkey (abdicated 1924)**
Obituaire. *J Débats* 33 pt1:809 My 21 '26
- MOHAMMED Ali.** See Mehemet Ali
- MOHAMMED IKBAL**
Goethe; gedicht. *Deutsche Rundschau* 203: 253-4 Je '25
- MOHAMMEDAN architecture.** See Architecture, Mohammedan
- MOHAMMEDAN education.** See Mohammedanism—Education
- MOHAMMEDAN literature**
Literature of the dervish orders. G: Swan. *Moslem World* 16:59-65 Ja '26
- MOHAMMEDAN periodicals.** See Periodicals, Mohammedan
- MOHAMMEDANISM**
Adaptability of the Islamic laws. A. Ali. *Near East* 25:403 Ap 17 '24
All-world Moslem conference. Ikbāl Ali Shah. *Spec* 137:125 Ji 24 '26
Arabia and Islam. *Near East* 30:93 Ji 29 '26
Arabic parallels to rabbinic literature. J. J. Price. *Open Court* 38:696-704 N '24
Ascending Islam. *English R* 40:282-6 Mr '25
Can Islam be reformed? *Moslem World* 16:238-52 Ji '26
Conception of universality in early Islam. E. Elder. *Moslem World* 17:11-30 Ja '27
Cost of victory to a Moslem convert. J. H. Linton. *Moslem World* 15:156-63 Ap '25
Decline of Panislamism. T: Greenwood. *English R* 43:68-70 Ji '26
Un discours de M. D. Miguel Asin Palacios à la Real academia de la historia. A. Bel. bibliog *R Hist Relig* 90:98-107 Ji '24
El-Hallādj et le panthéisme; à propos de deux livres récents: La passion d'Al-Hosayn-ibn-Mansour-al-Hallāj, martyr mystique de l'Islam, exécuté à Bagdad le 26 mars 922, et Essai sur les origines du lexique technique de la mystique musulmane, de L: Massignon. L. Gauthier. *R Hist Relig* 91: 77-96 Ja '25
El Rafsat; the recoil of Islam. C. P. Hawkes. *Cornhill M* 56:650-62 Je '24
L'exposé des religions; with translation of text; ed. and tr. by H. Massé. Abou'l Ma'ālī. *R Hist Relig* 94:43-75 Ji '26
Ferment in Eastern religion. Ikbāl Ali Shah. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:201-2 Ag 6 '27; Discussion. 60:383, 416, 454 S 17-O 1 '27
France: a disintegrator of Islam. J. T. C. Blackmore. *Moslem World* 14:136-9 Ap '24
Future of Islam. F. W. Chardin. *Lond Q R* 145:58-69 Ja '26

MOHAMMEDANISM—Continued

- Hindu apologist for Islam. M. T. Titus. Moslem World 14:37-9 Ja '24
- Les idées d'Abd-el-Krim et l'évolution de l'Islam. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 85:270-1 S 13 '25
- L'influence musulmane dans la Divine comédie; tr. par M. Ottavi. M. Asin Palacios. R Litt Comp 4:169-98, 369-407, 537-56 Ap-O '24
- Influence of the desert on early Islam. W. H. Norton. J Relig 4:383-96 J1 '24
- Islam: a French interpretation. A. Kinross. English R 38:499-502 Ap '24
- Islam and animal sacrifice. Near East 30:105-6 J1 29 '26
- Islam and Moslem; the true meaning of the words. W. Jukes. Moslem World 17:147-58 Ap '27
- Islam as state religion. Moslem World 14:296-306 J1 '24
- L'Islam et la révolte riffaine. R. Labonne. Correspondant 300:801-27 S 25 '25
- Islam in Africa: the sequel to a challenge; reply to R. Allen. W. H. T. Gairdner. Int R Missions 13:3-25 Ja '24
- Islam, soviets, Europe. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 84:166-7 F 15 '25
- Islam, the religion of peace. Muhammad Din. Moslem World 14:363-72 O '24
- Islamic revolution. Sat R 141:641 My 29 '26
- Islam's Christian environment; review of Origin of Islam in its Christian environment, by R. Bell. Near East 29:561 My 13 '26
- Islam's greatest failure. S. V. Trowbridge. Moslem World 15:274-81 J1 '25
- Law of Apostasy. S. M. Zwemer. Moslem World 14:373-91 O '24
- Le Maroc religieux et l'évolution de l'Islam. E. Dermenghem. Correspondant 302:682-93 Mr 10 '26
- Mecca pilgrimage in the life of Islam. A. Jeffery. biblog Int R Missions 14:73-91 Ja '25
- Modern types of Moslem thought. S. A. Morrison. Moslem World 15:374-84 O '25
- Mohammedan world. I. Bowman. map Geog R 14:62-74 Ja '24
- Moslem literature in Tamil. H. Bjerrum. Moslem World 15:115-18 Ap '25
- Mysteries and essentials of the worship; analysis of al-Ghazzali's Book of the mysteries and essentials of the worship. E. E. Calverley. Moslem World 14:10-22 Ja '24
- Nationalism and religious liberty with particular regard to Islam. F. Johnson. Moslem World 16:66-71 Ja '26
- Nationality and Islam. C. R. Watson. biblog Moslem World 16:116-30 Ap '26
- Nationality in Islamic lands. C. R. Watson. Int R Missions 13:161-73 Ap '24
- New day in Persia. A. Moorhatch. Moslem World 14:392-6 O '24
- New forces of Islam. J. A. Subhan. Moslem World 16:166-71 Ap '26
- New Islam and Britain. Ikal Ali Shah. Outlook (Lond) 58:227-9, 457-9, 570-2 S 4, N 6, D 4 '26
- New tendencies in Islamic religious thought. S. A. Morrison. Int R Missions 16:199-215 Ap '27
- New world of Islam. Near East 30:669 D 9 '26
- New world of Islam. S. M. Zwemer. Bib R 10:232-45 Ap '25
- Opportunity not menace. S. M. Zwemer. Moslem World 16:111-15 Ap '26
- Origins of the Islamic state, by Ahmad al-Baladhuri. Review. P. K. Hitti. Am Oriental Soc J 46:274-84 S '26
- Outline of the history of scholastic theology in Islam. D. B. Macdonald. Moslem World 15:140-55 Ap '25
- Problem of the birth of Jesus; discussion in the Turkish press. Moslem World 115:223-31 J1 '25
- Religions within the Empire. Near East 26:430-1 O 23 '24
- Revival of Islam. Ikal Ali Shah. Sat R 142:221-2 Ag 28 '26
- Secret cults of Islam. D. Wright. Open Court 38:432-7 J1 '24
- Significance of Moslem prayer. Moslem World 14:49-53 Ja '24
- Der sinn der islamischen mystik. M. Horten. Scientia 42:25-9 J1 '27; French tr. Y. Le Lay. 42:sup15-18 J1 '27
- Some changes in Turkish thought. Int R Missions 15:177-92 Ap '26
- Soul of Islam. A. I. Dushaw. Open Court 41:537-48 S '27
- Spirit of Islam. J. Dove. Our World 5:35-9 S '24
- Spiritual currents in Java. H. Kraemer. Int R Missions 13:101-8 Ja '24
- Spiritual elements in Moslem literature and worship. J. E. Merrill. Int R Missions 15:193-204 Ap '26
- Tahrif; or, The alteration of the Bible according to the Moslems. M. H. Ananikian. Moslem World 14:61-84 Ja '24
- Two Moslem saints and mystics. Moslem World 15:59-65 Ja '25
- See also Ahl-i-Haqq; Ahmadiya movement; Bektashism; Caliphate; Christianity and other religions—Mohammedanism; Civilization, Mohammedan; Dervishes; India—Religious institutions and affairs; Isma'ilites; Koran; Missions—Mohammedans (missions to Mohammedans); Mohammed; Mohammedans; Mohammedans in Abyssinia; Mohammedans in Africa. etc.; Panislamism; Pilgrims and pilgrimages; Saints, Mohammedan; Senussites; Shiites; Wahabees; Zaidites; also All-World Moslem conference

Education

- Shrine colleges of Meshed. D. M. Donaldson. Moslem World 16:72-8 Ja '26

See also Azhar university, Cairo

Missions

- Crescent shines in America! glimpses of Mohammedan missionaries at their work. C. D. Matthews. Meth Q R 76:277-84 Ap '27
- East comes West: a brief survey of modern missionary Islam in America and Europe. C. D. Matthews. Meth Q R 75:422-32 J1 '26
- How Moslems approach Christians. Moslem World 15:289-96 J1 '25
- Islam in Africa. S. M. Zwemer. Moslem World 15:217-22 J1 '25
- Islam in Africa: the sequel to a challenge. W. H. T. Gairdner. Int R Missions 13:3-25 Ja '24
- Islam in America. M. C. Holmes. Moslem World 16:262-6 J1 '26
- Jamiat-i-Dawat-o-Tabligh-i-Islam; a Mohammedan missionary society. Moslem World 15:182-7 Ap '25
- See also Missions—Mohammedans (missions to Mohammedans)

MOHAMMEDANISM and Christianity. See Christianity and other religions—Mohammedanism

MOHAMMEDANS

- Al maghrib: hour of sunset. F. W. Chardin. Near East 26:533 N 20 '24
- Impressions d'Islam. L. Querry. Correspondant 300:568-74 Ag 25 '25
- Le mirage de l'Islam. C. de Saint-Aulaire. Annales Polit et Litt 88:591-2 Je 15 '27
- Mohammedan world. I. Bowman. map Geog R 14:62-74 Ja '24
- New census of the Moslem world. S. M. Zwemer. Am Oriental Soc J 44:29-37 Mr '24
- Le poulpe et le dragon. C. de Saint-Aulaire. Annales Polit et Litt 88:429-30 My 1 '27
- Recent political changes in the Moslem world. A. H. Lybyer. Am Pol Sci R 18:513-27 Ag '24
- See also League of nations—Mohammedans
- MOHAMMEDANS in Abyssinia**
- Moslem mass movement toward Christianity in Abyssinia. J. Iwarsson. Moslem World 14:286-9 J1 '24

- MOHAMMEDANS in Africa**
Charles de Foucauld et les Musulmans. R. Bazin. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 24:481-506 D 1 '24
Islam in Africa. M. Delafosse; S. M. Zwemer; W. R. Miller. *Int R Missions* 15:533-68 J1 '26
Islam in Africa. S. M. Zwemer. *Moslem World* 15:217-22 J1 '25
- MOHAMMEDANS in Albania**
Nonconformist Moslems of Albania. M. Hasluck. *Moslem World* 15:388-98 O '25
- MOHAMMEDANS in Arabia**
Appeal from Mecca; Meccans and neighbours apply for succour of Moslem world. Near East 28:310 S 10 '25
- MOHAMMEDANS in Bosnia**
Notes on the Moslems of Bosnia. N. Kuzmany. *Moslem World* 15:177-81 Ap '25
- MOHAMMEDANS in Bulgaria**
Bible and Islam in Bulgaria. I. Gantcheff. *Moslem World* 17:391-3 O '27
Islam in Bulgaria. I. Gantcheff. *Moslem World* 16:158-60 Ap '26
Islam in Bulgaria. M. Hoppe. *Moslem World* 14:159-62 Ap '24
- MOHAMMEDANS in Ceylon**
Moslem population of Ceylon. *Moslem World* 15:404-5 O '25
- MOHAMMEDANS in China**
Chinese Islam as an organism. M. E. Botham. *Moslem World* 14:261-8 J1 '24
Literature for Chinese Moslems. G. K. Harris. *Moslem World* 17:190-3 Ap '27
Moslem women of China. O. M. Botham. *Moslem World* 16:172-5 Ap '26
- MOHAMMEDANS in Cyprus**
Among the Turks in Cyprus. *Moslem World* 17:387-90 O '27
- MOHAMMEDANS in the Dutch East Indies**
Religious education in the Dutch East Indies. S. M. Anderson. *Moslem World* 15:345-8 O '25
- MOHAMMEDANS in Egypt**
Collection of anti-Christian books and pamphlets found in actual use among the Mohammedans of Cairo. A. Jeffery. *bibliog Moslem World* 15:26-37 Ja '25
- MOHAMMEDANS in England**
London's first mosque. Near East 30:338 O 7 '26
- MOHAMMEDANS in Europe**
Moslems of south-eastern Europe. S. M. Zwemer. map tab *Int R Missions* 16:495-510 O '27
- MOHAMMEDANS in France**
Moslems in Paris. T. Warren. *Moslem World* 17:187-9 Ap '27
See also Paris—Institut musulman
- MOHAMMEDANS in India**
Hindu Moslem antagonism. G. MacMunn. Near East 28:687-8 D 3 '25
Indian Muslims and the Hedjaz. Near East 28:525 O 29 '25
Islam and Christianity in Guntur. J. E. Graefe. *Moslem World* 15:119-34 Ap '25
Islam in India. S. M. Zwemer. maps *Moslem World* 15:109-14 Ap '25
Khilafat conference. Near East 29:142-3 F 4 '26
Mohammedans of Bengal. D. A. Chowdhury. *Moslem World* 15:135-9 Ap '25
Moslem women of Lucknow. G. V. Tweedie. *Moslem World* 17:159-64 Ap '27
New Islam and Britain. Ikbal Ali Shah. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:227-9 S 4 '26
Safeguarding of minority rights in India. Z. U. Ahmed. *Asiatic R n s* 21:1-8 Ja '25
Some thoughts on the future of Islam. P. Fagan. *Asiatic R n s* 21:369-76 J1 '25
Village Mohammedans in Bengal. R. C. Das. *Moslem World* 16:267-71 J1 '26
See also India—Hindu-Moslem relations
- MOHAMMEDANS in Morocco.** *See* Morocco—Religious institutions and affairs
- MOHAMMEDANS in North Africa**
Africa, the Arabs, and France. M. G. Chadwick. *bibliog Dublin R* 181:71-92 J1 '27
- MOHAMMEDANS in Nyasaland**
Islam and Christianity in Nyasaland. A. Hetherwick. *Moslem World* 17:184-6 Ap '27
- MOHAMMEDANS in Palestine**
See also Moslem supreme council
- MOHAMMEDANS in Persia**
Approach to Shiah Islam; symposium. V. S. Eardley; H. C. Schuler; W. M. Miller. *Moslem World* 17:43-63 Ja '27
- MOHAMMEDANS in Russia**
Islam in the United soviet socialist republics; abridged translation. L. Massignon. *bibliog map Moslem World* 17:359-69 O '27
- MOHAMMEDANS in South Africa**
Cape Malays: a Moslem survival. C. F. Jepson. *Il Discovery* 7:209-12 Je '26
Islam at Cape Town. S. M. Zwemer. *Il Moslem World* 15:327-33 O '25
Survey of Islam in South Africa. S. M. Zwemer. *Int R Missions* 14:560-71 O '25
Two Moslem catechisms. S. M. Zwemer. *Moslem World* 15:349-60 O '25
- MOHAMMEDANS in southeastern Europe**
Islam in south eastern Europe. S. M. Zwemer. *bibliog Il facsim map tabs Moslem World* 17:331-58 O '27
- MOHAMMEDANS in Tibet**
On the borders of Tibet. G. K. Harris. *Moslem World* 15:164-7 Ap '25
- MOHAMMEDANS in Trinidad**
Islam in Trinidad. Amir Ali. *Moslem World* 15:72-3 Ja '25
Mohammedans in Trinidad. G. Earle. *Moslem World* 14:40-2 Ja '24
- MOHAMMEDANS in Tunis**
Synagogue and mosque on the island of Djerba. L. Golding. *Menorah J* 13:131-41 Ap '27
- MOHAMMEDANS in the United States**
Crescent shines in America! glimpses of Mohammedan missionaries at their work. C. D. Matthews. *Meth Q R* 76:277-84 Ap '27
Islam in America. M. C. Holmes. *Moslem World* 16:262-6 J1 '26
- MOHLER, Charles K.**
Defeat of Mayor Dever's traction ordinance. *Nat Munic R* 14:353-9 Je '25
Fate of the five-cent fare; check up on Chicago. *Nat Munic R* 15:595-601 O '26
- MOHLER, Fred Loomis**
Photo-ionization experiment with hydrogen. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:494-6 Ag '26
- MOHLER, Henry Calvin**
Convict labor policies. *bibliog J Crim Law* 15:530-97 F '25
- MOHR, Erna**
Beiträge zur naturgeschichte des barsches (perca fluviatilis L.) und des kaulbarsches (acerina cernua L.). *bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell* 40:79-94 '23
Die säugetiere der Südsee-expedition der Hamburgischen wissenschaftlichen stiftung 1908-1909. *bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell* 40:67-78 '23
—See Duncker, Georg, jt. auth.
- MOHR, Friedrich Wilhelm**
Innen- und aussenpolitische probleme Chinas. *Preuss Jahrb* 204:181-95 My '26
Singapore. *Preuss Jahrb* 201:19-38 J1 '25
Zur lage in China. *Preuss Jahrb* 199:61-91 Ja '25
- MOHR, Fritz**
Psychoanalyse und erziehung. *Deutsche Rundschau* 210:53-64 Ja '27
- MOHR, George J., and Gundlach, Ralph H.**
Relation between physique and performance. *bibliog J Exp Psychol* 10:117-57 Ap '27
- MOHR, Max**
Ramper; kritik. F. Düsel. *Westerm M* 139:701-2 F '26

- MOHR, Paul**
Die weltmächte und Vorderasien. Deutsche Rundschau 207:97-102 My '26
- MÖHRING, Rudolf**
Der Börsenverein der deutschen buchhändler. Westerm M 138:403-4 Je '25
- MOINAUX, pseud.** See Courteline, Georges
- MOINE, Marcel**
Le développement de l'organisation anti-tuberculeuse en France. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:58-68 F '26
La population actuelle du monde. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:338-43 O '26
La répartition de la population mondiale recensée vers 1920. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:282-8 N '27
- MOIR, J. Reid**
Ancient man at Hoxne, Suffolk. Discovery 8:277-80 S '27
Ancient wooden structure at Ipswich. Nature 117:45-6 Ja 9 '26
Chronology of prehistoric times. Science Prog 22:70-80 Jl '27
Colour and other changes in the flaked surfaces of flint. Science Prog 20:249-55 O '25
Eolith factory. Nature 117:723-4 My 22 '26
Experiments in the shaping of wood with flint implements. Nature 117:655-6 My 8 '26
Fossil bones. Science Prog 21:678-81 Ap '27
Geological and cultural age of the Harrisonian eoliths. Nature 113:461-2 Mr 29 '24
Glaciated ochreous flint from Cromer. Nature 118:445 S 25 '26
Human jaw-bone found at Foxhall. Am J Phys Anthropol 7:409-16 O '24
Inter-glacial man in England. Discovery 8:78-80 Mr '27
Microscopical examination of flint surfaces. Nature 119:560-1 Ap 16 '27
(ed.) Prehistoric archaeology. Science Prog 20:586-8; 21:44-7, 222-4, 417-18 Ap '26-Ja '27
Problem of miocene man. Discovery 6:382-3 O '25
Rate of man's evolution. Nature 116:463 S 26 '25
Rock of unknown origin from glacial gravel at Ipswich. Nature 119:50 Ja 8 '27
Science and psychical research. Nature 118:693-4 N 13 '26
Tertiary man in England. Nat Hist 24:637-54 N '24
When Suffolk was sub-tropical. Discovery 7:358-9 O '26
—See Burchell, J. P. T., jt. auth.
- MOIS**
Chez les Mois. R. Dorgeles. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:330-3 Ap 11 '25
With the Moi savages. R. Dorgeles. Trans-Pac 12:7 Je 27 '25
- MOISTURE**
See also Evaporation; Humidity; Hygroscope; Soil moisture
- MOIVRE, Abraham de**
Abraham de Moivre. R. C. Archibald. Nature 117:551 Ap 17 '26; Reply. K. Pearson. 117:551-2 Ap 17 '26; Rejoinder. 117:894 Je 26 '26
- MOIYA, Hideo**
A Japanese in soviet Russia. Trans-Pac 13:5 Je 12 '26
- MOKO.** See Tattooing
- MOKSADHARMA.** See Mahābhārata—Santiparva
- MOLARS.** See Teeth
- MOLDAVIA (principality)**
Concert of Europe and Moldavia in 1857. T. W. Riker. Eng Hist R 42:227-44 Ap '27
- MOLDENHAUER, Gerhard**
(ed.) Tercera parte de Guzman de Alfarache. F. Machado de Silva Castro e Vasconcellos. R Hispanique 69:1-340 F '27
- MOLDENHAWER, Daniel Gotthilf**
Un voyageur allemand-danois en Espagne sous le règne de Charles III. E. L. Gigas. bibliog R Hispanique 69:341-620 Ap '27
- MOLDING (metals).** See Foundry practice
- MOLDING machines**
La coulée des métaux en plaques. P. Maréchal. il diag La Nature 53 pt2:209-10 O 3 '25
Le moulage en coquille sous pression. E. H. Weiss. il diags La Nature 55 pt2:301-5 O 1 '27
- MOLDS (botany)**
Deterioration of abacá (Manila hemp) fiber through mold action. F. B. Serrano. bibliog pls tabs Phil J Sci 32:75-101 Ja '27
Micro gardens. P. G. Howes. il Nature M 8: 215-17 O '26
Study of the molds in blue veined cheese. N. S. Golding. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:67-74 '24
See also Leaf mold
- MOLÉ, Louis Mathieu, comte**
Les confidences du comte Molé; review of Le comte Molé, 1781-1855, by H. de Noailles. L. de Lancz de Laborie. Correspondant 295: 1013-30 Je 25 '24
Un ministre de Louis XVIII: le comte Molé dans le premier cabinet Richelieu, 1817-1818; review of Le comte Molé, 1781-1855, by H. de Noailles. M. Caudel. R Sci Polit 47:438-45 Jl '24
Les reminiscences du comte Molé; review of Le comte Molé, 1781-1855, by H. de Noailles. L. de Lancz de Laborie. Correspondant 299:885-903 Je 25 '25
- MOLE rats.** See Spalacidae
- MOLECULAR association**
Association in liquids. Berkeley. Nature 120: 840-1 D 10 '27
Les combinaisons moléculaires. J. Martinet and L. Bornand. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:569-77 O 30 '25
Influence of insoluble materials on the physical properties of liquids. J. B. Peel and others. Nature 120:514-15 O 8 '27
- MOLECULAR attraction**
Effect of molecular attractions on the total pressure of a gas mixture. O. Maass and D. M. Morrison. diag tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:49-55 '24
- MOLECULAR dynamics**
Molecular mechanism of capillary phenomena. N. K. Adam. Nature 115:512-13 Ap 4 '25; Discussion. 116:463-5, 643 S 26, O 31 '25
Quantization of the rotational motion of the polyatomic molecule by the new wave mechanics. E. E. Witmer. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:60-5 F '27
Relation between the reciprocal impenetrability of matter and Pauli's exclusion principle. P. Ehrenfest. Nature 119:196, 602 F 5, Ap 23 '27
Rotational energy of the polyatomic molecule as an explicit function of the quantum numbers. E. E. Witmer. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:602-8 O '26
See also Gases, Kinetic theory of; Quantum theory; Wave mechanics
- MOLECULAR rearrangements**
Beckmann transformation; abstract. Melsenheimer. Science Prog 74:189-92 O '24
Mechanism of reactions in the urea series. T. L. Davis. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:68-72 Ja '25
- MOLECULAR refraction.** See Refraction
- MOLECULAR weights**
Molecular solution volumes in ethyl alcohol. G. J. Burrows and F. Eastwood. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:118-25 '23
Molecular weight determinations and solubilities in liquid chlorine. K. H. Butler and D. McIntosh. diag tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:19-26 '27
Molecular weight of glycogen. W. Fearon. Nature 114:752 N 22 '24
Molecular weights of proteins in phenol. E. J. Cohn and J. B. Conant. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:433-8 Jl '26
Periodicity of molecular numbers. L. W. Tibyriga. Nature 120:585 O 22 '27

MOLECULAR weights—Continued

- Les poids moléculaires des protéines. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:491 S 15 '26
 Ultracentrifuge of oil turbine type for the determination of molecular weights. T. Svedberg and A. Lysholm. II diags tab Regla Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 24p '27

See also Atomic weights

MOLECULES

- Absorption spectrum and constitution of sulphur vapour; predissociation of molecules. V: Henri and M. C. Teves. Nature 114:894-5 D 20 '24
 Les atomes dans la molécule. F. Swarts. diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no12:795-818 '25
 Complexity of the solid state. A. Smits. Nature 113:855 Je 14 '24
 Les conditions de l'oxydation des molécules organiques; résumé. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:490-1 S 15 '27
 Une corrélation des phénomènes optiques déduite de la théorie moléculaire; abstract. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:530-1 O 15 '25
 Coupling of electronic and nuclear motions in diatomic molecules. E: U. Condon. biblog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:462-6 Je '27
 Dipole moment and molecular structure. K. Højendahl. tab Nature 117:892 Je 26 '26
 Duration of molecules in upper quantum states. R: C. Tolman. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:85-7 Mr '24
 Effective radii of gas molecules. L. L. Nettleton. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:140-5 Ap '24
 Effects of collisions between electrons and molecules. A. L. Hughes. diags Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 11:117-52 Ja '24
 Electrical polarity of molecules. C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan. Nature 118:302 Ag 28 '26
 Electronic states of the CN molecule. R. S. Mulliken. Nature 114:858-9 D 13 '24
 Electrons, atoms and molecules. T. M. Lowry. diags tabs Nature 117:sup33-40 My 29 '26
 Electrostatic moments of molecules. R. J. Clark. Nature 118:555 O 16 '26
 Evidence for the existence of activated molecules in a chemical reaction, decomposition of ozone. O. R. Wulf. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:129-32 F '26
 Glaser's experiments and the orientation of molecules in a magnetic field. G. Breit. Wash Acad Sci J 15:429-34 N 19 '25
 Intensities of molecular beams. T: H. Johnson. Nature 119:745-6 My 21 '27
 Law of force and the size of diatomic molecules, as determined by their band spectra. R. T. Birge. Nature 116:783-4 N 28 '25
 Magnetic hydrogen atoms and non-magnetic molecules. W: A. Noyes. biblog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:377-8 Je '27
 Molecular solution volumes and association. G. J. Burrows and A. E. James. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:223-9 '26
 Molecular structure and infra-red spectrum of methane. D: M. Dennison. tabs Astrophys J 62:84-103 S '25
 Molecular symmetry in crystal structure. J. H. Smith. Nature 115:334-5 Mr 7 '25
 Oriented wedge theory of emulsions. W: D. Harkins and N. Beeman. biblog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:631-7 O '25
 Paramagnetism of odd molecules. N. W. Taylor and G. N. Lewis. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:456-7 Ag '25
 La polarisation d'un milieu et sa structure moléculaire; cas du benzène et du cyclohexane. J. Errera. biblog diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no4-5: 327-39 '26
 La propagation de la lumière et la structure des molécules. R. de Malleman. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:453-79 Ag 15 '27
 Quelques remarques sur l'influence de la structure moléculaire sur la polarisation diélectrique. J. Errera. tab Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no5:154-6 '25
 Size of the iodine molecule. B. Topley. Nature 118:802-3 D 4 '26
 Structure of molecules. R. T. Birge. Nature 117:300-2 F 27 '26
 Structure of molecules in relation to the optical anisotropy. C. V. Raman. Nature 114:49-50 JI 12 '24
 Sur quelques propriétés physico-chimiques des substances en lames minces. A. Bourtalic. II R Sci 62:577-84 O 11 '24
 Systematic relations between electronic structure and band-spectrum structure in diatomic molecules. R. S. Mulliken. biblog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:144-58, 338-43 Mr, My '26
 Wave mechanics and the normal state of the hydrogen molecule. E: U. Condon. biblog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:466-70 Je '27
 Weber's theory of molecular magnetism and the internal field. W. Peddie. Nature 120: 80-1 JI 16 '27
 See also Atoms; Optical rotation; Stereochemistry; Substitution (chemistry)
MOLENGRAAF, Gustaaf A. F. See Daly, Reginald Aldworth; Hall, Arthur Lewis, jt. auths.
MOLES, Thomas
 Case for Ulster. World Today 45:39-43 D '24
MOLES. See Breakwaters
MOLES (animals)
 Miners. F. Pitt. Nation (Lond) 37:367-8 Je 20 '25
 Spring in the burrows. T. J. Scheffer. II Nature M 3:289-90 My '24
 See also Spalax
MOLESWORTH, Sir Gullford Lindsey
 Obituary. Nature 115:165 Ja 31 '25
MOLESWORTH, Mrs Mary Louisa (Stewart)
 (Ennis Graham, pseud.)
 Country of the nodding mandarins; story. Am Childhood 12:51-4 Ja '27
MOLEY, Raymond C.
 Political laboratories; research projects. Am Pol Sci R 20:136-9 F '26
 —and Bloomfield, Charles A.
 Ashtabula's ten years' trial of P. R. Nat Munic R 15:651-60 N '26
MOLIER, Ernest
 Au cirque Molier. R. de Beauplan. II L'Illustration 85 pt2:44-5 JI 9 '27
MOLIÈRE, Jean Baptiste Poquelin
 L'actualité de Molière. G. Rageot. R Politt et Litt 63:616-17 S 19 '25
 Alceste neurasthénique. H. Allorge. R Politt et Litt 63:64-5 Ja 17 '25
 Amphitruo of Plautus, Molière's Amphitruon, and the Amphitruon of Dryden. A. L. Bonduurant. Sewanee R 33:455-68 O '25
 Amphitruon and Montespán. R. S. Phelps. Mod Philol 24:443-61 My '27
 Un ancêtre italien de Georges Dandin. A. Mortier. R Litt Comp 6:16-27 Ja '26
 L'école des femmes: critique. L. Guiry. L'Illustration 82 pt2:341 O 11 '24
 Les ennemis de Molière. A. Renucci. R Politt et Litt 62:633-6 S 20 '24
 Molière à Versailles. P. de Nolhac. Annales Politt et Litt 82:363 Ap 6 '24
 Molière and the family. H. Ashton. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 20:89-101 '26
 On the good sense of Molière's ladies. F. A. MacCunn. Cornhill M 58:426-39 Ap '25
 Source for Tartuffe. 1067-1070. H. Bell. Mod Lang Notes 41:396 Je '26
 Tartuffe again. E. M. Grant. Philol Q 6:67-74 Ja '27
 Tartuffe est-il Monsieur Cretenet. J. Débats 32 pt2:393-5 S 4 '25
 Would-be gentleman: Bourgeois gentilhomme, adapted by F. Anstey; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 40:300-1 N 27 '26
 Would-be gentleman: Bourgeois gentilhomme, adapted by F. Anstey; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 142:614 N 20 '26
MOLIN, Pelle
 Ein ringtanz, während mutter wartet; erzählung, übers. von L. Mittendorf-Wolff. Deutsche Rundschau 211:246-52 Je '27

MOLINA, Tirso de, pseud. See Tellez, Gabriel

MOLISCH, Paul

Die Wiener akademische legion und ihr an-
tell an den verfassungskämpfen des jahres
1848. bibliog Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte
110 nol:1-207 '24

MOLL Flanders (novel). See Defoe, Daniel

MOLLAT, G.

Avignon et le Palais des papes. bibliog Cor-
respondant 303:899-905 Je 25 '26

MOLLE, Stefano

Paesaggi letterari spagnoli: la Gallizia. Nuova
Antol 253:351-6 Je 1 '27

MÖLLENBERG, Walter

Das reiterstandbild auf dem alten markt zu
Magdeburg. Neujahrsbl Sachs 45:36p '24

MOLLER, Asta

Coal-mining in the seventeenth century. Roy
Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8:79-97 '25

MÖLLER, E. F.

Glassy sensation. bibliog Am J Psychol 36:
249-85 Ap '25

MÖLLER, Jens E.

Christianshavn: rococo and classicism. Am
Scand R 15:549-57 S '27

MÖLLER, Kai Frils

Song of the figurehead; poem, tr. by C: W.
Stork. Am Scand R 15:23-4 Ja '27

MÖLLER, Wilhelm

Das bauernhaus und das industriehaus im
kreise herrschaft Schmalkalden. Neue Beitr
z Gesch Deutschl Altertums 30:51p '20

MÖLLGAARD, Holger

Sanocrysin; Professor Möllgaard's new treat-
ment for tuberculosis. H. P. T. Örum. por
Am Scand R 13:94-7 F '25

MOLLISON, James W.

Obituary. Near East 32:564 N 3 '27

MOLLUSKS

Crystalline style and anaerobic respiration.
C. Berkeley. Nature 117:518 Ap 10 '26; Re-
ply. C. M. Yonge. 117:691-2 My 15 '26

Dans la nouvelle Belgique; note sur les mol-
lusques à coquille du district de Malmédy.
L. Fredericq and P. Dupuis. bibliog Acad
d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no10-
11:427-38 '23

Die von Dr Merton auf den Aru- und Kei-
nsein gesammelten wassermollusken. C. R.
Boettger. pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell
Abhandl 35 pt2:124-47 '18

Die mollusken des urwaldes von Bialowies.
D: Geyer. bibliog pls Senckenb Natur-
forsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt1:37-67 '20

Die molluskenausbeute der Hanseatischen
Südsee-expedition 1909. C. R. Boettger. pls
Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 36
pt3:285-308 '18

On early sexual maturity in the molluscs,
syndosmya alba and cardium fasciatum.
J. H. Orton. Nature 114:244 Ag 16 '24

La proportion relative des sexes chez les
animaux et particulièrement chez les mol-
lusques. P. Pelseneer. diags Acad d Sci d
Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 nol1:258p
'26

See also Ascidacea; Cockles; Gasteropoda;
Haliotis tuberculata; Katayama; Snails;
Tridacnas; also Mollusks, Fossil

Nervous system

See Nervous system—Mollusks

Africa, Central

Die von der Zweiten deutschen Zentral-
Afrika-expedition 1910-1911 mitgebrachten
land- und süßwasserschnecken. C. R.
Boettger. pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell
Abhandl 39 pt4:349-62 '27

Arctic regions

Verzeichnis der von Dr Ernst Hentschel im
nördlichen eismeer, Franz-Joseph-Land,
und bei Tromsø gesammelten mollusken.
M. Leschke. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staats-
inst u Zool Mus Mittell 32:1-8 '15

Argentina

Especies argentinas de género mycetopoda.
H. von Ihering. pl Museo Nac de Hist Nat
de Buenos Aires Anales 31:534-7 Mr '23
Nuevas notas sobre mycetopoda y monocon-
dyia. M. Doello-Jurado. bibliog footnotes
5 pl Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos
Aires Anales 31:518-33 Mr '23

Brazil

Über einige brasilianische landschnecken. J.
Thiele. bibliog f diags pl Senckenb Natur-
forsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:305-29 '27

Germany

Vorläufige mitteilung über das wachstum und
die fortpflanzung von sphaerium corneum L.
im Hamburger hafen, zugleich eine entgeg-
nung auf die ausführungen J. A. W. Groe-
newegens, jr. im nachtrag zu seiner arbeit;
über den bau und die entwicklung der brut-
taschen von sphaerium rivicola Lam. M. E.
Thiel. bibliog tab Hamburg Zool Staatsinst
u Zool Mus Mittell 42:40-7 '26

Weitere mitteilungen zur lebensweise von
sphaerium corneum L. M. E. Thiel. bibliog
diags tabs Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool
Mus Mittell 42:48-90 '26

Die vermehrung von sphaerium corneum im
Hamburger hafen. Nachtrag zu: Weitere
mitteilungen zur lebensweise von sphaerium
corneum L. M. E. Thiel. tabs Hamburg
Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell 42:151-6
'26

Pacific coast

List of the nudibranchiate mollusca record-
ed from the Pacific coast of North Ameri-
ca, with notes on their distribution. C: H.
O'Donoghue. bibliog Roy Canad Inst Trans
15:199-247 My '26

Puget sound

Larval trematode infestation of the fresh
water mollusks of San Juan island, Puget
sound. H. M. Miller, jr. bibliog map tabs
Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 13:9-22 Jl '25

Scilly Islands

Investigation of the origin of insular races of
land mollusca in the Scilly isles. G. C.
Robson and O. W. Richards. Nature 116:
641-2 O 31 '25

South America

Contributo alla conoscenza anatomica e sis-
tematica dei vaginulidi sud-americani. G.
Colosi. bibliog il tab Museo Nac de Hist
Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:475-517 Jl
'22

Vancouver Island

Notes on the nudibranchiate mollusca from
the Vancouver Island region. C: H. O'Don-
oghue. (continued) bibliog pl Roy Canad
Inst Trans 15:1-34; 16:1-12 D '24, My '27

MOLLUSKS, Fossil

Die fauna der silvanaschichten im Tafeljura
der kanton Baselland und Solothurn. E.
Baumberger. bibliog pl Naturforsch Gesell
in Basel Verhandl 33:147-63 '26-27

Fossil mollusca from Kaga. M. Yokoyama. pls
tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec
2 pt4:165-82 '27

Fossil mollusca from the oil-fields of Akita.
M. Yokoyama. pls tabs Imp Univ of Japan
Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt3:377-89 '26

Fossil shells from Sado. M. Yokoyama. pls
tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec
1 pt8:249-312 '26

Fossil shells from the Atsumi peninsula, Mi-
kawa. M. Yokoyama. pl tab Imp Univ of
Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt9:369-75 '26

Mollusca from the tertiary basin of Chichibu.
M. Yokoyama. pls tab Imp Univ of Japan
Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt3:111-26 '25

Mollusca from the upper Musashino of Tokyo
and its suburbs. M. Yokoyama. pls tab Imp
Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt10:391-
437 '27

MOLLUSKS, Fossil—Continued

- Mollusca from the upper Musashino of western Shimōsa and southern Musashi. M. Yokoyama. pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt10:439-57 '27
- Mollusca of the Paskapoo formation in Alberta. L. S. Russell. il map Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:207-25 '26
- Molluscan fossils from the tertiary of Mino. M. Yokoyama. pl tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt7:213-27 '26
- Los nautilídeos de terciario patagónico y chileno. H. von Ihering. pl Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:470-4 Je '22
- Neogene shells from Kōzuke and other provinces. M. Yokoyama. pl Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt7:229-33 '26
- New eocene mollusks from Jackson, Miss. W. Cooke. bibliog il Wash Acad Sci J 16:132-8 Mr 4 '26
- New species of mollusks from the eocene of Texas. J. Gardner. pls Wash Acad Sci J 17:362-83 Ag 19 '27
- On the nature of salterella. T. H. Clark. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 19:29-41 '25
- Tertiary mollusca from Shinano and Echigo. M. Yokoyama. pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt1:1-23 '25
- Tertiary mollusca from Shiobara in Shimotsuké. M. Yokoyama. pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt4:127-38 '26
- Tertiary mollusca from southern Tōtōmi. M. Yokoyama. pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt9:313-64 '26
- Tertiary mollusca from the oil-fields of Embets and Etalibets. M. Yokoyama. pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt7:235-48 '26
- Tertiary shells from the coal-field of Harboro, Teshio. M. Yokoyama. pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 2 pt4:191-204 '27
- Tertiary shells from Tosa. M. Yokoyama. pl Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt9:365-8 '26
- MOLMENTI, Pompeo**
Grandi Italiani e grandi sacrifici per la patria. di L. Luzzatti. Review. Nuova Antol 237: 3-10 S 1 '24
- Un poeta uxoricidea del secolo XVI. Nuova Antol 251:129-41 Ja 16 '27
- Religione, chiesa e stato nel pensiero di Luigi Luzzatti. Nuova Antol 247:3-12 My 1 '26
- La storia di Venezia di Pompeo Molmenti. Review. A. Tursi. Nuova Antol 242:332-43 Ag 16 '25
- MOLNAR, Ferenc**
Carnival; criticism. E. Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 55:105 F 14 '25
- Le cygne; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 83:84 Ja 23 '27
- Deux giftes; drame, tr. par L. Thomas. Correspondant 299:904-10 Je 25 '25
- Lillom; criticism. Nation (Lond) 40:508 Ja 8 '27
- Lillom; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143:12 Ja 1 '27
- Lillom; criticism. R. Jennings. Spec 138:38-9 Ja 8 '27
- Lillom; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 59:66 Ja 15 '27
- Mensonges; saynète, tr. par L. Thomas. Correspondant 308:597-604 Ag 25 '27
- Spiel im schloss; kritik. Deutsche Rundschau 211:188 My '27
- MOLNAR, Franz.** See Molnar, Ferenc
- MOLO, Walter Rudolph M. von**
Rot ist das blut; gedicht. Westerm M 142: 154 Ap '27
- Portrait. Westerm M 139:317 N '25
- MOLOKANI**
Family organization of the Molokans. P. V. Young. bibliog Sociology and Social Res 12: 54-60 S '27
- MOLONEY, Patrick James, and Findlay, D. M.**
Chemical properties of insulin. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:77-80 '23
- and Fraser, C. J.
Effect of diphtheria antitoxin on immunization with toxoid. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:339-41 '26
- Influence of horse immune serum on toxin-antitoxin mixtures. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:351-3 '26
- and Weld, C. Beecher
Factors concerned in the preparation of diphtheria toxoid. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:111-16 '25
- Ramon test; diphtheria toxin-antitoxin flocculation. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:117-23 '25
- Some chemical properties of diphtheria toxoid. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:125-7 '25
- MOLTEN metals.** See Metals, Liquid
- MOLUCCA islands**
Une croisière aux îles Moluques. Princesse A. Murat. il L'illustration 83 pt2:525 N 14 '25
- Spice islands. D. Hannay. Blackw 217:691-705 My '25
- See also Saparua island
- MOLYBDENITE**
Change of resistance of molybdenite due to light. S. L. Martin. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:150-6 '24
- Conduction of electricity in molybdenite. O. U. Vonwiller. diags Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:220-33 '21
- MOLYBDENUM**
Secondary and tertiary rays from chemical elements of small atomic number due to primary X-rays from a molybdenum target. G. L. Clark and others. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:148-52 Ap '24
- Thermal decomposition of ammonia upon the surface of a molybdenum wire. R. E. Burk. bibliog diag tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 67-74 F '27
- Wave-length of molybdenum K α rays when scattered by light elements. A. H. Compton and Y. H. Woo. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:271-3 Je '24
- X-rays scattered by molybdenum. P. A. Ross. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:567-9 S '25
- Spectrum**
Measurement of the Mo. K doublet distances by means of the double X-ray spectrometer. B. Davis and H. Purks. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:419-22 Je '27
- Note on the experimental determination of the relative intensities of some of the molybdenum and copper K series lines and the tungsten L series lines. S. K. Allison and A. H. Armstrong. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:563-6 S '25
- On scattered radiation due to X-rays from molybdenum and tungsten targets. S. K. Allison and W. Duane. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:25-7 Ja '25
- On the reported K β_4 line in the X-ray spectra of molybdenum and palladium. S. K. Allison. Nature 115:978-9 Je 27 '25
- MOMBERT, Paul**
Besteuerung und volkswirtschaft; eine erwiderung. Schmollers Jahrb 47:301-6 '24
- MOMIGLIANO, Attilio**
I nuovi programmi per le scuole italiane. Nuova Antol 233:92-8 Ja 1 '24
- MOMORO, Antoine François**
Trois discours inédits: ventôse an II; éd. par A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:484-92 S '26
- MOMPESON, William**
Brave men of Eyam. L. C. Streatfeild. Spec 139:309-10 N 12 '27
- MON curé chez les riches.** See Moving picture plays—Criticism, plots, etc.
- MON frère; fragment.** E. Sainte-Marie Perrin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:938-46 F 15 '27
- MON gosse de père (drama).** See Marchand, Léopold

MONADODOLOGY

- Crucial problem in monadology. H. W. Carr. *Monist* 34:599-614 O '24
 Identity of indiscernibles and the principle of individuation. R. M. Blake. *Philos R* 36:44-57 Ja '27; Reply. S. C. Pepper. 36:572-81 N '27

MONAHAN, Arthur Coleman

- Economical laboratory furniture. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:52 Mr '24
 High school science laboratories. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:54 JI '26
 Sixty-ninth Congress and education. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:106-8 Ja '26
 Three-year normal course in Washington, D.C. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:123-4 F '27

MONAHAN, Jane E. See Hollingworth, Mrs Leta, jt. auth.**MONALDI, Gino**

- Cantanti celebri d'oggi. *Nuova Antol* 240: 313-21 Ap 1 '25
 Impressioni sul Nerone, di A. Boito. *Nuova Antol* 235:284-6 Je 1 '24

MONARCH butterflies. See Butterflies**MONARCHY**

- Future of monarchy. C. Petrie. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:5-6, 26-7 Ja 1-8 '27
 Der hellenistische staat, ein vorläufer des modernen absoluten staates. F. Geyer. *bibliog Hist Zisch* 132 no3:393-412 '25
 Kingship in Babylonia, Assyria, and Egypt. H. F. Lutz. *Am Anthropol* 26:435-53 O '24
 Le parrain d'une école germaniste: François Hotman et sa Franco-Gallia, 1573. P. Har- sin. *R Sci Polit* 49:607-22 O '26

MONASH, Sir John

- Portrait. *World Today* 45:337 Mr '25

MONASTERIES**Bulgaria**

See also Rilo monastery

Egypt

- Les couvents coptes du Wadi Natroun. A. Kammerer. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt1:264-7 Mr 21 '25

England

- Beginning of the dissolution: Christchurch, Aldgate, 1532. E. J. Davis. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 8:127-50 '25

Germany

See also Oliva (Cistercian monastery)

Greece

See also Laura (monastery), Mount Athos; Meteora (monasteries)

Italy

- Assise; sépias d'A. Maire. J. L. Vaudoyer. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:669-72 D 10 '27
 Monasteries of St Bruno. S. Sitwell. *New Statesman* 24:597-8 F 28 '25

Rumania

See also Putna monastery, Moldavia

Serbia

- Historical monasteries in Serbia. L. Yovitchich. *il Near East* 29:68-9 Ja 21 '26

Turkestan

- Visit to a Turkistan monastery. P. T. Ether-ton. *bibliog il Discovery* 7:320-2 S '26

MONASTIC libraries

- De scriptura Floriacensi: dissertation; summary. F. M. Carey. *Harv Stud in Class Philol* 34:193-5 '23

MONASTICISM

- Back to Benedict? H. R. Niebuhr. *Christian Cent* 42:860-1 JI 2 '25
 Green monks in southern Italy. G. Robinson. *Dublin R* 177:225-36 O '25
 Interesting charge against Luther. J. A. Faulkner. *Luth Q* 55:273-82 JI '25
 See also Celibacy; Hermits; Monasteries; Nuns; Religious orders

MONAZITE

- Monazite sand industry and its possible by-products. E. Cahen. *il diag plan Discovery* 6:67-70 F '25

MONBRUN, A. de La Valette. See La Valette-Monbrun, A. de**MONCEAU, François Louis de**

- Un oncle de Lamartine. C. Latreille. *R Polit et Litt* 63:371-4 Je 6 '25

MONCEAUX, Paul

- Paul de Samosate, de G. Bardy. *Review. J Savants* 25:49-62 F '27
 La vie de saint Jérôme. *J Savants* 22:153-63 JI '24
 La vie et l'œuvre d'Origène. *J Savants* 23:241-52 N '25

MONCOUSIN, A. See Germain, José, jt. auth.**MONCRIEFF, Charles Kenneth Scott.** See Scott-Moncrieff, Charles Kenneth**MONCRIEFF, Sir George Kenneth Scott.** See Scott-Moncrieff, Sir George Kenneth**MONCRIEFF, I. M. Scott.** See Scott Moncrieff, I. M.**MONCRIF, François Auguste Paradis de**

- Roy's portrait of Moncriff; with text of poem. G. L. van Roosbroeck. *Philol Q* 5:273-4 JI '26

MOND, Sir Alfred Moritz, bart. See Melchett, Alfred Moritz Mond, 1st baron of**MONDAIN, Jean Baptiste.** See Monval, Jean, pseud.**Le MONDE où l'on s'ennuie** (drama). See Pail- leron, Edouard**Le MONDE renversé** (drama). See Gignoux, Régis**MONDET, N.**

- Amortissement et stabilisation. *J Economistes* 84:359-66 Je '26

- Le budget au Sénat. *J Economistes* 80:347-51 Mr '25

- La carta del lavoro; with text. *J Economistes* 88:199-204 N '27

- Chronique de l'inflation. *J Economistes* 83: 334-7; 87:453-8 Mr '26, JI '27

- L'effondrement du socialisme. *J Economistes* 85:352-4 N '26

- Les fonds des trade unions et les dépenses d'assistance. *J Economistes* 78:317-23 Je '24

- La grève des mineurs britanniques. *J Eco- nomistes* 85:83-9 JI '26

- L'individualisme politique et économique. *J Economistes* 87:62-8 Ap '27

- Le mark allemand. *J Economistes* 86:21-33 Ja '27

- Le ministère Poincaré. *J Economistes* 85:180-9 O '26

- Modifications au projet de budget de 1921 et l'emprunt. *J Economistes* 79:339-48 N '24

- Notes sur le budget de M. Caillaux. *J Eco- nomistes* 81:320-32 Je '25

- Prévisions pour 1925. *J Economistes* 80:39-41 Ja '25

- Le projet de budget de 1925. *J Economistes* 79:201-12 O '24

- La question de la céruse dans la Grande- Bretagne. *J Economistes* 84:376-7 Je '26

- Questions bolchéviks. *bibliog J Economistes* 87:69-75 Ap '27

- Les récoltes actuelles et les ressources de l'Europe. *J Economistes* 82:226-37 O '25

- Les réparations des dommages de guerre. *J Economistes* 77:14-25 Ja '24

- La situation de l'agriculture anglaise et les trois partis politiques. *J Economistes* 79: 38-44 JI '24

- Situation économique et financière de la Grande-Bretagne en 1924. *J Economistes* 80:292-302 Mr '25

- Le vote du budget de 1927 et les rembour- sements à la Banque de France. *J Econo- mistes* 85:489-94 D '26

MONDEVILLE, Henri de

- La provenance du manuscrit de la Chirurgie de Mondeville actuellement à la Biblio- thèque de l'Université d'Upsal, C. 804. A Långfors. *Romania* 52:160-2 Ja '26

MONDORY (Guillaume Gilbert)

L'acteur Mondory et les origines du Marais.
G. Mongrédien. *Mercur* Fr 178:94-120 F
15 '25

MONET, Claude

Après l'exposition Claude Monet; le testament
de l'impressionnisme. L. Gillet. *R Deux*
Mondes 7 per 19:661-73 F 1 '24
Claude Monet. R. Delange. *Il L'illustration*
85 pt1:54-60 Ja 15 '27
Claude Monet. C. Maclair. *Mercur* Fr 193:
5-25 Ja 1 '27
Claude Monet chez lui. L. Descaves. *il pors*
Annales Polit et Litt 88:563-5 Je 1 '27
Claude Monet et l'impressionnisme. P.
Flérens. *J Débats* 33 pt2:1113-15 D 31 '26
Claude Monet; ou, La montée vers la lumière.
H. Bidou. *J Débats* 33 pt2:1032-3 D 17 '26
Les Nymphéas de Claude Monet à l'Oran-
gerie des Tuileries. A. Deszarrois. *Il L'illu-*
stration 85 pt1:548 My 21 '27
Obituaire. *por L'illustration* 84 pt2:654 D 11
'26; *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:630 D 12 '26
Portrait, by A. André. *Am M Art* 16:529 O '25
Portrait, by A. Renoir. *Arts* 10:115 Ag '26
Reminiscences of Claude Monet from 1889-
1909. L. C. Perry. *il por Am M Art* 18:119-
26 Mr '27

MONEY, Sir Leo George Chiozza

Aviation boom. *Spec* 139:464, 608-9 S 24, O 15
'27

Constant lover; poem. *English R* 41:577-8 O '25
Racing versus work. *Spec* 133:249-51 Ag 23 '24
Shakespeare in Leicester square; poem. *Eng-*
lish R 38:491-3 Ap '24

MONEY

All kinds of money. *il Bankers M* 112:935-7
Je '26
Bullion market in 1923. *Near East* 25:95 Ja
24 '24
Bullion market in 1924. *Near East* 27:123-6
Ja 29 '25
Bullion market in 1925. *Near East* 29:116-17
Ja 28 '26
Bullion market in 1926. *Near East* 31:94-6 Ja
27 '27
Chronique des banques et questions moné-
taires. P. Ricard. *tabs Soc de Statist de*
Paris J 65:114-18, 163-6, 246-50, 430-4; 66:
60-4, 242-51, 307-11; 67:109-12, 230-3, 398-401;
68:33-6, 97-101, 267-72 Mr-Ap, Je, N '24, F,
Jl, N '25, Mr, Je, N '26, Ja, Mr, O '27
Contribution to the theory of credit; review
of Banking policy and the price level, by
D. H. Robertson. A. C. Pigou. *Econ J* 36:
215-27 Je '26
Currency reform. L. H. Cecil. *Spec* 134:71-2,
110 Ja 17-24 '25
Depreciated currencies and American trade.
Our World 5:128-30 My '24
Discussion on monetary reform. E. Cannan
and others. *Econ J* 34:155-76 Je '24
Dollar an international coin. *il Our World W*
1:186-7 Ja 19 '25
Economic theorists among the servants of
John company, 1766-1806. J. C. Sinha. *bib-*
liog Econ J 35:47-59 Mr '25
Das entthronte geld. E. Stern-Rubarth.
Deutsche Rundschau 207:45-8 Ap '26
Fourteenth-century treatise on money;
Oresme's De origine, natura, jura et mu-
tationibus monetarum. P. Nolan. *Econ J*
Sup (*Econ Hist ser* 1):34-41 Ja '26
Function of money. T. B. Stork. *Open Court*
39:604-16 O '25
La genèse des opinions et les illusions sur
la valorisation des monnaies. G. Le Bon.
Annales Polit et Litt 88:297-8 Mr 20 '27
Les illusions nouvelles sur la stabilisation des
monnaies. G. Le Bon. *Annales Polit et Litt*
87:556 N 28 '26
Les illusions relatives à l'impôt sur le capital;
philosophie de la monnaie. G. Le Bon. *An-*
nales Polit et Litt 85:485-6 N 8 '25
Interest of bankers in stable money. I. Fish-
er. *Bankers M* 113:857-8 D '26
International bank and world currency, par-
ticularly in its relation to the debt and re-
parations questions. G. P. Montague. *Am*
Law R 58:872-83 N '24

International economic conference of Genoa;
currency resolutions. *Round Tab* 15:273-5
Mr '25

Limitation of currency or limitation of credit.

E. Cannan. *Econ J* 34:52-64 Mr '24

Comment on Professor Cannan's article. J.

M. Keynes. *Econ J* 34:65-8 Mr '24

Managed currencies. M. K. Graham. *Southw*

Pol and Social Sci Q 7:74-80 Je '26

Monetary policy of the future. J. R. Bel-

lerby. *Econ J* 34:177-87 Je '24

Mystery of money; review of Wealth, virtual

wealth, and debt, by F. Soddy. W. H.

Coates. *Nature* 118:760-2 N 27 '26; Reply,

with rejoinder. F. Soddy. 119:46-8 Ja 8 '27

National credit delusions. F. Morris. *Spec* 139:

725-7 O 29 '27

Philosopher on currency and credit. J. St L.

Strachey. *Spec* 135:223-4, 259-60 Ag 8-15 '25

Plan for stabilising prices. G. N. Lewis. *Econ*

J 35:40-6 Mr '25

Die progression in der geldentwertung. H.

Moeller. *Schmollers Jahrb* 48:73-94 '24

Revisione di alcune dottrine monetarie. A.

Graziani. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor*

e Pol Atti 50:121-44 '27

Saving and the monetary system. C. F. Bick-

erdike. *Econ J* 35:366-78 S '25

Situation monétaire de quelques pays extra-

européens; tables. P. Ricard. *Soc de Statist*

de Paris J 66:247, 250, 309 Jl, N '25

Surprises et paradoxes de la guerre. G. Fer-

rero. *L'illustration* 83 pt2:448-9 O 81 '25

Valutasanierungspolitik; eine systematik

ihrer methoden. A. Cohen. *Schmollers*

Jahrb 49:65-115 '25

World's stock of money. R. A. Lehfeldt. *tab*

J Roy Statist Soc n s 90 pt4:747-9 '27

Zur frage der dynamik und der systema-

tologie des geldes. J. J. Pikler. *Schmollers*

Jahrb 51:723-60 '27

See also Bank notes; Banks and banking;

Bills of exchange; Capital; Coins; Counter-

feit and counterfeiters; Credit; Deflation (fi-

nance); Depreciation; Exchange; Finance;

Gold (as money); Greenbacks; Index num-

bers (economics); Inflation (finance); Inter-

est; Mints; Paper money; Shell money;

Silver (as money); Wealth

Exhibitions

Chase bank holds money exhibit. *il Bankers*
M 115:712-13 N '27

Albania

Réforme monétaire en Albanie. P. Ricard.
Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:267-8 O '27

Australia

Currency and exchange. *Round Tab* 15:177-85
D '24

Monetary standards of New Zealand and Aus-
tralia. A. H. Tocker. *tabs Econ J* 34:556-75
D '24

Austria

L'expérience autrichienne de l'assainissement
financier. M. Dunan. *J Débats* 33 pt2:18 Jl
2 '26

Belgium

La chute du franc belge. *J Débats* 33 pt1:
442-3, 490-2 Mr 19-26 '26

L'exemple belge. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 33 pt2:
180-1 Jl 30 '26

L'expérience belge de stabilisation monétaire.
R. Fabre. *J Débats* 33 pt1:307-8 F 26 '26

La politique monétaire de la Belgique. R.
Fabre. *J Débats* 33 pt1:974-6 Je 18 '26

Les questions monétaires et la politique. L.
Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 64:247-8 Ap
17 '26

La stabilisation monétaire en Belgique. *J Dé-*
bats 33 pt1:568-9 Ap 9 '26

La stabilisation monétaire en Belgique. J. B.
Legros. *J Economistes* 86:196-200 F '27

La stabilisation monétaire en Belgique. P.
Ricard. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 68:97-9
Mr '27

MONEY—Continued**Brazil**

Réforme monétaire au Brésil. P. Ricard. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:268-9 O '27

Canada

Canada can resume gold payments. D. M. Martin. Bankers M 112:551-62 Ap '26

Chile

Comment le Chili a stabilisé sa monnaie. M. Auclair. Annales Polit et Litt 88:47 Ja 9 '27

Réforme monétaire au Chili. P. Ricard. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:398-401 N '26

China

China's bullion and exchange market for 1926. E. Kann. tabs China W R 40:31-6 Mr 12 '27

China's currency mess; difficulties besetting traveler and trader. Scrutator. Trans-Pac 12:21 Ap 11 '25

Mad chaos of Chinese currency. China W R 40:208-10 Ap 23 '27

Shanghai to have big-small money. G. W. Missemmer. il China W R 39:40 D 11 '26

Some of the reasons for China's unstable currency; history of mints and their development. E. Kann. il plan China W R 34 special no:19-21 N 1 '25

Story of the Yuan Shih-kai dollar. China W R 35:92-6 D 26 '25

Story of the Yuan Shih-kai dollar. E. Kann. China W R 35:92-6 D 26 '25

What is a Shanghai tael? E. Kann. China W R 41:198-9 JI 23 '27

Danzig

Réforme monétaire de la ville libre de Dantzig. P. Ricard. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:307-8 N '25

Europe

Il caos monetario in Europa e la Società delle nazioni. M. Ferraris. Nuova Antol 237:137-46 S 16 '24

Carnival of the falling franc. W. Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 55:427-8 Jc 27 '25

Finances d'Europe et d'Amérique; vers la stabilisation du franc. N. Roger. maps L'Illustration 83 pt2:429-31 O 24 '25

Les maladies monétaires de l'Europe. J. Kulp. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:771-95; 29:409-37 O 15 '24, S 15 '25

Situation des marchés monétaires européens; tables. P. Ricard. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:246, 251, 310-11 JI, N '25

France

Les achats d'or et de devises par la Banque de France. M. Cavellier. J Economistes 85:209-15 O '26

Adequate and inadequate currency in practice. A. S. Baxendale. Spec 132:42-3 Ja 12 '24

Amortissement et stabilisation. N. Mondet. J Economistes 84:359-66 Jc '26

Le budget de 1927 et la stabilisation. J Economistes 85:355-9 N '26

Le change et la trésorerie. R. G. Lévy. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:431-43 Mr 15 '24

Changes et monnaies au moyen âge. A. Dieudonné. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:929-37 F 15 '27

La crise du franc. E. Laloy. Mercure Fr 169:748-55 F 1 '24

De la défense juridique du franc. A. Dreyfus. J Economistes 82:165-70 O '25

De la taille du denier dans le haut moyen âge. P. Guilhiermoz. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 84:265-83 '23

Difficultés monétaires du début du XVIII^e siècle. H. Soudois. J Economistes 79:175-90, 313-34 O-N '24

La discesa del franco francese. M. Ferraris. Nuova Antol 233:215-23 Ja 16 '24

L'emprunt de consolidation. J Débats 32 pt2:175-6 JI 31 '25

L'évolution financière, économique et politique de la France de janvier 1919 à août 1926. diag L'Illustration 84 pt2:264 S 18 '26

Fate of the franc. Spec 132:358-9 Mr 8 '24

Franc. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 34:823-4 Mr 15 '24

Franc falls. Sat R 137:57-8 Ja 19 '24

Franc once more. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 39:435-6 JI 17 '26; Discussion. 39:468 JI 24 '26

Frankreichs währungspolitik im Saargebiet. H. S. Weber. Deutsche Rundschau 203:181-6 My '25

French finance and the franc. F. François-Marsal. tabs Foreign Affairs 5:189-204 Ja '27

La hausse du franc et la résistance des prix. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt1:105-6 Ja 21 '27

Les illusions sur la monnaie et la vie chère. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 83:8-9 JI 6 '24

L'inflation et la dépréciation actuelle du franc. J Débats 33 pt1:979-80 Jc 18 '26

Rampageous franc. Sat R 143:815 My 28 '27

Réflexions sur la vraie valeur du franc. A. Pavie. L'Illustration 84 pt1:543 My 29 '26

Saving France once more. Outlook (Lond) 53:168-9 Mr 15 '24

Stabilité de fait et stabilisation légale. L. Romier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:680-93 Ap 1 '27

La valeur du franc à travers les index-numbers et les cours du change. E. Royot. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:221-4 JI '25

What is the franc's true value? S. Huddleston. New Statesman 27:222-4 Jc 12 '26

Germany

Betrayal of the German people. R. Dell. New Statesman 22:387-9 Ja 12 '24; Discussion. New Statesman 22:508, 541, 570 F 9-23 '24

German currency: its collapse and recovery, 1920-26; with discussion. E. V. D'Abernon. tabs J Roy Statist Soc n s 90:1-44 Ja '27

Heiferich und die rentenmark. K. von Lumm. Deutsche Rundschau 205:119-36 N '25

L'ingénieux expédient du mark-rente. C. J. Gignoux. Mercure Fr 171:102-11 Ap 1 '24

Land of illusions. R. Dell. New Statesman 22:471-2 F 2 '24

Le mark allemand. N. Mondet. J Economistes 86:21-33 Ja '27

Réforme monétaire en Allemagne. P. Ricard. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:242-5 JI '25

Le rentenmark. J Débats 32 pt1:425-6 Mr 13 '25

La situation financière des pays occupés. J. Aulneau. R Polit et Litt 62:228-33 Ap 5 '24

Zinspolitik und markstabilisierung. W. Prion. Schmollers Jahrb 48:843-69 '24

See also Money—Danzig

Great Britain

Adequate and inadequate currency in practice. A. S. Baxendale. Spec 132:42-3 Ja 12 '24

Bearing of labour unrest upon the path to be taken to sound currency; with discussion. A. Hoare. tab J Roy Statist Soc n s 88:379-402 My '25

Can we afford gold now? Outlook (Lond) 54:64-5 JI 26 '24

Committee on the currency; comment on report. J. M. Keynes. Econ J 35:299-304 Jc '25

Credit and employment. Outlook (Lond) 59:184-5 F 19 '27

Credit control and unemployment. New Statesman 22:470-1 F 2 '24

Currency reform and intolerance. A. Kitson. Spec 132:83 Ja 19 '24

Elastic currency. C. B. Oliver. Spec 132:8 Ja 5 '24

First-fruits of the gold standard. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 39:344-5 Jc 26 '26

Gold and Sir Charles Addis. Spec 132:78-80 Ja 19 '24

Gold standard. Round Tab 15:242-72 Mr '25

Gold standard. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 37:129-30, 169-70 My 2-9 '25; Discussion. Nation (Lond) 37:200-1, 232 My 16-23 '25

Gold standard. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 133:896-8 D 6 '24

Gold standard act, 1925. Econ J 35:311-12 Jc '25

MONEY—Great Britain—Continued

- Gold standard and the Empire. Outlook (Lond) 56:36 J1 18 '25
 Gold standard and trade. Outlook (Lond) 56:52 J1 25 '25
 Gold standard or currency control. Outlook (Lond) 54:24 J1 12 '24
 Great Britain's return to the gold standard. Bankers M 110:1021-5 Je '25
 Impending national calamity. Spec 132:1029-30 Je 28 '24; Discussion. Spec 133:14-15 J1 5 '24
 Mr McKenna on money management and unemployment. Spec 132:150-1 F 2 '24
 Monetary policy and trade revival; speech to the shareholders of the Midland bank limited. R. McKenna. Spec 132:176-7 F 2 '24
 Policy of the Bank of England. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 35:500-1 J1 19 '24
 La politica monetaria dell'Inghilterra; il rigetto dell'inflazione. M. Ferraris. Nuova Antol 233:99-109 Ja 1 '24
 Problem of currency. Outlook (Lond) 59:120-1 F 5 '27
 Speeches of the bank chairmen. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 34:724-5 F 23 '24

Hungary

- Le relèvement financier de la Hongrie. J Débats 33 pt1:308-9 F 26 '26

India

- Auri sacra fames: India's currency report. Janus. Near East 30:370-1 S 30 '26
 Can India influence the United States price level? C. P. Fuller. Bankers M 114:827-30 Je '27
 Currency commission. Near East 28:656-7 N 26 '25
 Currency commission. Near East 29:267 Mr 4 '26
 Evidence before the currency commission. Near East 29:236-8 F 25 '26
 Future of gold and Indian currency reform. G. F. Shirras. Econ J 37:237-46 Je '27
 Future of the rupee. Near East 30:136 Ag 6 '26
 Future of the silver industry. C. M. Short. Bankers M 114:549-52 Ap '27
 India and a gold currency. Near East 32:18-19 J1 7 '27
 Indian currency bill. Near East 30:247-8 S 2 '26
 Indian currency commission report. Near East 30:165-6 Ag 12 '26
 Indian currency policy. J. Wilson. Asiatic R n s 20:315-20 Ap '24
 Indian currency policy. J. Wilson. tab Asiatic R n s 21:546-50 O '25
 Indian currency reform. Outlook (Lond) 60:199-200, 324-6 Ag 6, S 3 '27
 Precious metals in India. Near East 28:257 Ag 27 '25

Indo-China

- Le franc et la piastre. J Débats 34 pt1:727-8 My 6 '27

Italy

- I cambi sull'estero ed il deprezzamento della lira. M. Ferraris. bibliog Nuova Antol 243:181-5 S 16 '25
 La difesa della lira. Nuova Antol 242:93-5 J1 1 '25
 La difesa della lira. M. Ferraris. Nuova Antol 242:97-117 J1 16 '25
 La difesa della lira italiana. Nuova Antol 239:225-30 F 1 '25
 Il nuovo rincaro della vita. bibliog Nuova Antol 243:280-5 O 1 '25
 Gli orientamenti del cambio e gli sviluppi demografici. M. Alberti. Nuova Antol 255:115-21 S 1 '27
 Prezzi e difesa della lira. Nuova Antol 240:220-1 Mr 16 '25
 La rivalutazione della lira. Victor. Nuova Antol 245:163-8 Ja 16 '26
 La stabilisation en Italie. E. Payen. J Débats 34 pt2:1080 D 30 '27
 Unificazione dell'emissione e deflazione cartacea. B. Stringher. tabs Nuova Antol 250:65-82 N 1 '26

Japan

- Danger from the yen. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:20 F 27 '26
 Easy money mart spring prediction. Trans-Pac 13:18 Mr 13 '26
 Japan to stabilize yen at 38, using its gold reserve. Trans-Pac 11:15 N 29 '24
 Recent currency and exchange policy of Japan. G. C. Allen. tabs Econ J 35:66-83 Mr '25
 Recovery of the Japanese yen. E. E. Grose-close. Far East R 22:298-9 J1 '26
 Sees fall for yen to \$43 very soon. K. Minagawa. Trans-Pac 13:21 Mr 6 '26
 Yen rise worrying bank authorities. Trans-Pac 13:17 F 27 '26
 Yen's climb marks 1925 money market. tab Trans-Pac 13:18 Ja 9 '26

New Zealand

- Monetary standards of New Zealand and Australia. A. H. Tocker. tabs Econ J 34:556-75 D '24

Poland

- Les questions monétaires et la politique. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 64:248-9 Ap 17 '26
 La vérité sur le zloty. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 85:307 S 20 '25

Rome

- Il commercio del denaro a Roma nelle lettere di Cicerone ad Attico. G. Salvioi. Soc R di Nap Acad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 47:133-44 '21

Rumania

- La politica monetaria della Romania. I. N. Angelescu. Nuova Antol 242:270-8 Ag 1 '25
 Roumanian currency problem. Near East 29:741 Je 24 '26

Russia

- La circulation monétaire de la Russie des soviets. M. V. Bernatzky. J Economistes 77:220-36 F '24
 Les expériences financières soviétiques; reply to M. V. Bernatzky, with rejoinder. G. Vaucher. J Economistes 79:65-77 J1 '24

South Africa

- Kemmerer-Vissering report and the position of the Reserve bank of the Union of South Africa. C. S. Richards. Econ J 35:558-67 D '25

United States

- Finances d'Europe et d'Amérique; vers la stabilisation du franc. N. Roger. maps L'Illustration 83 pt2:429-31 O 24 '25
 Gold and inflation. Bankers M 109:1057-8 D '24
 Money, the language of trade. il World R 2:53-4, 76-7 Mr 8-15 '26

Yugoslavia

- Rise of the dinar. M. M. Stoyadinovitch. Near East 28:147-9 J1 30 '25
 La situation monétaire du royaume. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 84:182 F 15 '25

MONEY, Counterfeit. See Counterfeits and counterfeiters

MONEY, Tainted. See Tainted money

MONEY boxes

- Some Roman terra-cotta savings banks. il Am J Archaeol 28:239-50 J1 '24

MONEY-lenders. R. Lynd. New Statesman 24:686-7 Mr 21 '25

MONEY-lending. See Loans

MONEY, machines and men; parable. R. B. Eleazer. Christian Cent 41:80-1 Ja 17 '24

MONEY-raising campaigns

See also Community chests

MONGOLIA

- Christian general outlines plans for outer Mongolia. B. G. Kline. Trans-Pac 11:14 J1 19 '24

MONGOLIA—Continued

- Everybody's interests except the Mongols. T. Doyle. *China W R* 34:275-6 N 21 '25
- Extra-mural Chihli and the Mongolian frontier. L. Impey. *China W R* 28:481-2 My 31 '24
- Is Mongolia following Manchuria? C. Dailey. *China W R* 30:179 O 11 '24
- Maintenance of China's integrity in Manchuria and Mongolia. G. B. Rea. *Far East R* 22:450-1 O '26
- Mongolia; a nomad republic. L. S. Garnett. *China W R* 39:317-18 F 19 '27
- Mongolia; a sorry picture. J. K. Maguite. *Il Far East R* 20:268-70 Je '24
- See also Bolshevism—Mongolia; Ethnology—Mongolia; Geology—Mongolia; Gobi desert; Man, Prehistoric—Mongolia; Paleontology—Mongolia; Railroads—Mongolia; Transportation—Mongolia; also American museum of natural history—Asiatic expeditions

Antiquities

- American men of the dragon bones; personal impressions of a field trip to Mongolia with the Third Asiatic expedition. H. F. Osborn. *Il map Nat Hist* 24:350-65 My '24
- Explorations in Mongolia: a review of the Central Asiatic expeditions of the American museum of natural history; with discussion. R. C. Andrews. *Il map Geog J* 69:1-23 Ja '27
- Die funde der Expedition Koslow in der Mongolei, 1924/25. G. O. Borovka. *bibliog Il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 41 Archäol Anzeiger:col 341-68 '26
- New animals from the dead ages; tracing life's origins in Mongolia. R. C. Andrews. *Il map World Today* 48:149-61 Jl '26
- Notes on the mapping program of the Third Asiatic expedition in Mongolia. F. K. Morris. *Il maps Geog R* 14:287-92 Ap '24
- Secrets of Mongolia; contents of 2,100-year-old grave mounds. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 Ap 11 '25

Description and travel

- Journey in inner Mongolia. L. H. D. Buxton. *Il Discovery* 6:183-7 My '25
- Living Buddha visits the faithful. L. Impey. *China W R* 29:218-22 Jl 19 '24

Social life and customs

- Overland to Kashgar; domestic life among the Mongols. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 O 9 '26

MONGOLIAN expeditions of the American museum of natural history. See American museum of natural history—Asiatic expeditions

MONGOLIAN folk songs. See Folk songs, Mongolian

MONGOLIAN spot. See Blue spot

MONGOLISM

- Etiology of Mongolism. L. R. Marston. *bibliog tabs Psychol Clinic* 16:135-40 Mr '25

MONGOLS**Anthropometry**

- Height, weight, and chest measurements of Mongolian peoples, with especial reference to southern Chinese. W. W. Cadbury. *bibliog tabs Phil J Sci* 25:733-59 D '24

History

See also Jenghiz Khan

MONGOOSES

- La mangouste Rikki et les vipères. A. Feuille-Billot. *bibliog Il La Nature* 55 pt2:30-2 Jl 1 '27

MONGRÉDIEN, Georges

- L'acteur Mondory et les origines du Marais. *Mercure Fr* 178:94-120 F 15 '25

MONGRELS. See Dogs**MONIER, Raymond**

- Les institutions judiciaires des villes de Flandre. Review by F. L. Ganshof. *Moyen Age* 36:349-68 S '26

MONIKA; erzählung. G. Britting. *Deutsche Rundschau* 204:127-31 Ag '25

MONILIASIS. See Sprue

MONILIPORA

- On the genera cladochonus and monilipora. G. H. Girty. *J Geol* 33:19-27 Ja '25

MONISE, Th.

- Poèmes: Tout entière; A l'aube; Reflet; A mes sœurs. *R Polit et Litt* 65:534 S 3 '27

MONISM

- Creative monism. O. L. Reiser. *Monist* 34:395-425 Jl '24
- Monism and reality. V. A. Endersby. *Open Court* 40:504-12 Ag '26
- Die pädagogik Friedrich Fröbels in ihrem zusammenhang mit der nachkantischen monistischen philosophie. H. Pritschow. *bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr* 14:87-112 '24

See also Dualism; Idealism; Materialism; Pluralism

MONITORS (lizards). See *Varanus komodoensis*

MONIVONG, king of Cambodia

- Portrait. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:389 O 8 '27

MONK, George Spencer

- Secondary standards of wave-length in the spectra of neon and iron. *Astrophys J* 62:375-86 D '25

—See Gale, Henry Gordon, jr. auth.

MONK canons. See Order of canons regular

MONKEY farming

- Les singeries de l'Institut Pasteur à Kindia et à Paris. F. Honoré. *Il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:407-9 Ap 23 '27

MONKEY house (drama). See Ellis, Walter

MONKEY talks (drama). See Leigh, R.

MONKEYS

- A propos du diprothomo platensis; une observation à la critique du Professeur Schwalbe. M. A. Vignati. *Il diag Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales* 31:25-30 Je '21
- Affen. L. Heck. *Il Westerm M* 138:658-65 Ag '25
- Bright eyes, a marmoset pet. C. B. Manning. *Il Nature M* 7:87-8 F '26
- Le développement comparé du cerveau chez l'homme et chez les singes. F. Coupin. *Il diags R Sci* 63:743-8 N 28 '25
- La diprothomo d'après Schwalbe et d'après mol. F. Ameghino. *Il Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales* 31:1-24 Je '21
- Experimental pneumonia in monkeys. O. Schöbl. *bibliog diags pls tabs Phil J Sci* 31:1-32 S '26
- In quest of the howling monkey. P. G. Howes. *Il Nature M* 6:339-42 D '25
- Le laboratoire Pasteur de Kindia, Guinée française; l'utilisation des singes en médecine expérimentale. A. Calmette; R. Le Conte. *Il map La Nature* 52 pt2:257-62 O 25 '24
- Thoughts on monkeys. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 25:389-91 Jl 18 '25
- Weight of the brain and of the internal organs in American monkeys; with data on brain weight in other apes. A. Hrdlička. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:201-11 Ap '25

See also Apes; Chimpanzees

MONKHOUSE, Allan Noble
Conquering hero; criticism. K. Arns. *Engl Stud* 59 no 1:71-4 '25

Conquering hero; criticism. H. Shipp. *English R* 38:742-5 My '24

Conquering hero; criticism. Tarn. *Spec* 132:594-5 Ap 12 '24

First blood; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 142:728 D 11 '26

Hayling family; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 138:444-6 N 1 '24

Sons and fathers; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 141:119 Ja 30 '26

Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 69:162 D '25

MONKS, George Gardner

Lucan account of the Last supper. *J Bib Lit* 44 pt3:4:228-60 '25

MONKS. See Monasticism

- MONMERQUÉ, A.**
Les distributions d'énergie électrique. *R Sci* 63:387-406 Special no '25
- MONMOUTH, Geoffrey of, bishop of St Asaph.**
See Geoffrey, of Monmouth
- MONNA Vanna (drama).** See Maeterlinck, Maurice
- MONNIER, Henry**
Le voyage en diligence. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 86:379-80 Ap 4 '26
- MONO, Western.** See Shoshonean languages
- MONOCLES**
Le verre solitaire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:520 My 11 '24
- MONOD, Alfred François**
La mort des moulins à vent dans la région du nord. *L'illustration* 85 pt2:728-9 D 24 '27
- MONOD, Emile Jean Théodore**
L'exploration scientifique du Sahara occidental; plans et projets. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:37-8 Ja 31 '27
La pêche au Cameroun. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:68-9 F 15 '27
Un procédé de pêche curieux chez les Battas du Soudan camerounien. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:388 J1 15 '27
Mission scientifique de M. Th. Monod, au Cameroun. G. Regelsperger. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:627-8 N 30 '27
- MONOGAMY.** See Marriage
- MONOGENISM.** See Man—Origin and antiquity
- MONOGRAMS**
Das alte monogramm, von V. Gardthausen. Review. A. von Premerstein. *Hist Ztsch* 132 no2:307-12 '25
- MONOLOG**
Origin of the lyric monologue in French classical tragedy. H. C. Lancaster. *Mod Lang Assn* 42:782-7 S '27
- MONOLOGS**
Rich young ruler; costumed dramatic monolog. W. H. Garfield. *Homiletic R* 89:455-8 Je '25
- MONOPOLIES**
Fight against monopoly. E. P. Schmidt. *Am Federationist* 33:223-7 F '26
National monopolies of raw materials. J. Viner. *Foreign Affairs* 4:585-600 J1 '26
Plot to make coal dear. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:4-5 Ja 1 '27
See also Competition; Corporation law; Restraint of trade; Trusts, Industrial
- MONOPOLIES, Government.** See Government monopolies
- MONOTHEISM**
Shechem and primeval monotheism. H. M. Du Bose. *Bib R* 12:171-88 Ap '27
- MONOTONY**
Backside of the desert. J. E. Kulzenga. *Homiletic R* 87:59-63 Ja '24
- MONOTYPE**
Castiglione's monotypes. A. Calabi. *Il Print Coll Q* 12:435-42 D '25
- MONOYER, A.**
Anatomie du cocos botryophora Mart. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no7:64p '25
- MONRO, Harold**
Earth for sale; poem, with sketch of author. bibliog *English J* 14:745-8 D '25
- MONRO, J. D.**
Limitations and duties of an opposition. *China W R* 42:200-1 O 22 '27
- MONROE, Allan H.**
Supreme court and the constitution. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:737-59 N '24
- MONROE, Day**
Marketing investigations. *Teach Col Rec* 26:47-58 S '24
- MONROE, G. K.**
Work of the school janitor. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:80-2 N '27
- MONROE, Harriet**
Free-verse movement in America. *English J* 13:691-705 D '24
- MONROE, Joan**
How to put pep into arithmetic drill periods. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:122 O '27
- MONROE, Kathryn**
Going to school in the forest. *Am Childhood* 12:7-9 Je '27
- MONROE, Marlon**
Apparent weight of color and correlated phenomena. *Am J Psychol* 36:192-206 Ap '25
- MONROE, Paul**
International goodwill. *Teach Col Rec* 26:537-46 Mr '25
- MONROE, Walter Scott**
Service of educational research to school administrators. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:37-9 Ap '25
- MONROE doctrine**
Centenary of the Monroe doctrine. C. E. Hughes. *Int Concil* no194:3-22 Ja '24
Distinction between legal and political questions with especial reference to the Monroe doctrine. Q. Wright. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1924:57-83
Documents illustrating the reception and interpretation of the Monroe doctrine in Europe, 1823-4. H. Temperley. *Eng Hist R* 39:590-3 O '24
English opinion of the Monroe doctrine in 1860. D. Y. Thomas. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 5:178-9 S '24
Les Etats-Unis, l'Europe et la doctrine de Monroe. J. J. Chevallier. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett* 4:113-37 '27
From Monroe to Coolidge. E. M. Borchard. *World Tomorrow* 10:218-20 My '27
Future of the Monroe doctrine. *Foreign Affairs* 2:373-89 Mr '24
Monroe contre Wilson. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:437 O 26 '24
Monroe doctrine; a Chilean view. L. D. Cruz Ocampo. *World Tomorrow* 7:341-2 N '24
Observations on the Monroe doctrine. C. E. Hughes. *Am J Int Law* 17:611-28 O '23; Same. *Am Law R* 58:122-46 Ja '24
Les origines de la doctrine de Monroe, 1775-1823; tr. par C. Bastide. S. E. Morison. *R Sci Polit* 47:52-84 Ja '24
Outgrown doctrine of Monroe. C. C. Catt. *World Tomorrow* 9:193-4 N '26
Pacifying Honduras; a venture in collective Monroeism. G. W. Hinman, jr. *Am R* 8:24-8 Ja '25
Pan Americanizing the Monroe doctrine. G. W. Hinman, jr. *Am R* 4:379-84 My '26
Risk of the Monroe doctrine, 1823-1824. W. F. Craven, jr. *Hispan Am Hist R* 7:320-33 Ag '27
Vested rights and nationalism in Latin-America. W. Lippmann. *Foreign Affairs* 5:353-63 Ap '27
See also Pan-Americanism
- MONROE formation.** See Geology, Stratigraphic—Silurian
- MONS.** See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.
- MONSELET, Charles**
Le centenaire de Charles Monselet. P. Desfeuilles. *Correspondant* 299:429-42 My 10 '25
Le gastronome et l'écrivain. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:439-40 Ap 26 '25
Monselet et Vallès. U. Rouchon. *J Débats* 32 pt1:823-4 My 15 '25
- MONSIEUR de Chandry; conte. Homem Christo.** *Mercurio Fr* 175:630-46 N 1 '24
- Le MONSIEUR de Cléopâtre (drama).** See Armont, P., and Gerbidoon, M.
- MONSIEUR de Saint-Obin (drama).** See Picard, André, and Harwood, Harold Marsh
- MONSIEUR et Madame Un Tel (drama).** See Amiel, Denys
- M James Redworth; conte. S. Guitry.** *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 82:15 Ja 6 '24

MONSOONS

Microseisms and the Indian monsoon. S. K. Banerji. *Nature* 116:866 D 12 '25

MONSTERS

Congenital anomalies in a series of anencephalic foetuses. G. H. Ettinger and J. Miller. bibliog pls tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:249-53 '26

See also Abnormalities (animals); Siamese twins

Le **MONSTRE** amoureux; nouvelle. F. Contreras. *Mercur* Fr 178:639-70 Mr 15 '25

MONT, Guillaume van der. See Guillaume van der Mont

MONT BLANC. See Blanc, Mont

MONT CENIS, France. See Cenis, Mont

MONT SAINT-MICHEL, France. See Saint-Michel, Mont

MONTABRÉ, Maurice

L'anatoxine tétanique. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:295 Mr 27 '26

Des laboratoires et des traitements indignes de nos savants. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:113-15 F 6 '26

Le stéthoscope électrique multiple. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:578-9 N 28 '25

MONTAFON valley, Austria

Völkskundliches aus dem Montafon (Vorarlberg). V. Christian. *il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 52:165-72 '22

MONTAGNAIS Indians

Dogs of the Labrador Indians. F. G. Speck. *il Nat Hist* 25:58-64 Ja '25

Incident in Montagnais winter life. F. G. Speck. *il Nat Hist* 26:61-7 Ja '26

Montagnais and Naskapi tales from the Labrador peninsula. F. G. Speck. *J Am Folklore* 35:1-32 Ja '25

MONTAGNÉ, L.

A Martigues; aquarelles de L. Montagné. C. Maurras. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:343-6 O 2 '26

En Provence. G. Faure. *il L'Illustration* 82 pt2:311-16 O 4 '24

La **MONTAGNE** en prière; roman. See Missir, Marie, and Maucière, Jean

La **MONTAGNE** merveilleuse: le bouffon; nouvelle. F. Contreras. *Mercur* Fr 187:270-302 Ap 15 '26

MONTAGU, Edwin (Samuel)

Obituary. *Near East* 26:536 N 20 '24; *Nation* (Lond) 36:322-3 N 29 '24

MONTAGU, Mrs Elizabeth Robinson

Mrs Montagu, Churchill, and Miss Cheere. J. M. Beatty, jr. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:384-6 Je '26

MONTAGU, Ivor

Condition of the scientific worker in soviet Russia. *Discovery* 6:467-9 D '25

Film sub-titles. *Lond Mercury* 14:411 Ag '26

Spalax: a little-known European mammal. *Discovery* 6:15-17 Ja '25

MONTAGU, Lady Mary (Pierrepont) Wortley
Lady Mary. A. M. Pagan. *English R* 41:681-9 N '25

MONTAGU-POLLOCK, W. H.

Petrol pumps. *Nation* (Lond) 42:109-10 O 22 '27

MONTAGU of Beaulieu, John Walter Edward Douglas-Scott-Montagu, 2nd baron

Lord Montagu's reply. *Nation* (Lond) 35:167-8 My 10 '24

North-west frontier of India. *English R* 39:589-99 O '24

Parking of motors in towns. *Spec* 134:965-6 Je 13 '25

MONTAGUE, Basil

Minor disciples of radicalism in the revolutionary era. B. S. Allen. *Mod Philol* 21:290-5 F '24

MONTAGUE, Charles Edward

Cock and bull story. *Lond Mercury* 14:465-76 S '26

C. E. Montague. T: Moul. por Bookm (Lond) 70:101-4 My '26

MONTAGUE, George Prescott

International bank and world currency, particularly in its relation to the debt and reparations questions. *Am Law R* 58:872-83 N '24

MONTAGUE, Gilbert Holland

New opportunities and responsibilities of trade associations as a result of recent United States Supreme court decisions. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:579-83 Ja '26

New policy and procedure of the Federal trade commission. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:684-7 Ja '26

MONTAGUE, Margaret Prescott

Easter rain; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 10:25 Ap '25

MONTAGUE, William Pepperell

Einstein theory and a possible alternative. *Philos R* 33:143-70 Mr '24

Philosopher on relativity. O. Lodge. *Nature* 114:318-21 Ag 30 '24

MONTAIGNE, Michel Eyquem de

Montaigne et Charron. A. Lamandé. *R Polit et Litt* 65:551-4 S 17 '27

Montaigne et Goethe. V. Bouillier. *R Litt Comp* 5:572-93 O '25

La place de Montaigne dans le mouvement philosophique. P. Villey. *R Philos* 100:338-59 My '26

La vie morale selon les Essais de Montaigne. G. Lanson. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 19:603-25, 836-58 F 1-15 '24

MONTAIGU, Auguste, comte de

Autour du séjour de J.-J. Rousseau à Venise; la politique et le caractère du comte de Montaigne, ambassadeur à Venise de 1743 à 1749. R. Derche. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett* 1:131-76 '24

MONTALBAN, Heracleo R. See Herre, Albert W., jr. auth

MONTALCINI, Camillo

Sidney Sonnino. *Nuova Antol* 247:50-65, 147-59 My 1-16 '26

MONTALEMBERT, Charles Forbes, comte de

Lettres inédites à Lamennais; éd. par G. Goyau. Correspondant 307:340-67, 490-517, 819-37 My 10-25, Je 25 '27

Michelet et Montalembert, d'après leur correspondance inédite; éd. par J. M. Carré. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 24:170-89 N 1 '24

L'amitié d'Écœves et de Montalembert; éd. par E. Horn. Correspondant 307:115-23 Ap 10 '27

MONTANA

See also Education—Montana; Geology—Montana; also Glacier national park

Water supply

See also Jefferson River basin, Montana

MONTANDON, George

Une descente chez les Havazoupaï du Cataract canyon. Soc d'Américanistes J n s 19:145-54 '27

MONTANELLI, Giuseppe

Carlo Negroni e l'Italia del Montanelli. G. Bustico. *Nuova Antol* 250:56-64 N 1 '26

MONTASSIER, Henri

Prats-de-Mollo et la vallée du Tech; peintures d'H. Montassier. I. Sandy. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:499-504 My 14 '27

MONTAUGÉ, Louis Théron de. See Théron de Montaugé, Louis

MONTBEL, Guillaume Isidore Baron, comte de

Les derniers moments de Louis XVIII; éd. par G. de Montbel. Correspondant 296:763-8 S 10 '24

Le voyage à Rome du duc de Bordeaux; extraits du journal du comte de Montbel, éd. par G. de Montbel. Correspondant 304:503-30; 305:64-94 Ag 25, O 10 '26

MONTBEL, Guy, comte de

(ed.) Les derniers moments de Louis XVIII. Comte de Montbel. Correspondant 296:763-8 S 10 '24

- MONTBEL, Guy, comte de—Continued**
(ed.) *Le voyage à Rome du duc de Bordeaux; extraits du journal du comte de Montbel.* Correspondant 304:503-30; 305:64-94 Ag 25, O 10 '26
- MONTCHRETIEN, Antoine de**
Some new light on L'Ecosaise of Antoine de Montchrétien. F. A. Yates. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 22:285-97 J1 '27
- MONTCLAIR, New Jersey**
Politics and government
Montclair rejects the city manager plan. R. O. Huus. *Nat Munic R* 13:269-73 My '24
- MONTCLAIR art museum**
Montclair art museum. G. C. Cox. *il Am M Art* 15:123-5 Mr '24
- MONTE, Toti dal**
Return of the prima donna. D. Hussey. *Sat R* 139:669-70 Je 20 '25
- MONTE AUTORE.** See Autore, Monte
- MONTE CORVINO, Giovanni di**
L'apostolo francescano della Cina; Giovanni da Montecorvino. B. Bruni. *Nuova Antol* 252:233-8 Mr 16 '27
- MONTÉGUT, Emile**
Correspondance inédite; éd. par P. A. Muenier. Correspondant 303:208-24, 429-45 Ap 25-May 10 '26
- MONTÉGUT, Robert de Boyer.** See Boyer Montégut, Robert de
- MONTEIL, Parfait Louis**
Obituaire. *J Débats* 32 pt2:587 O 9 '25; *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:381 O 10 '25
- MONTÉLIUS, Oscar**
Oskar Montelius, gestorben am 4. november 1921. O. Menghin. *bibliog Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 52:157-64 '22
- MONTÉLL, Gösta**
Le vrai poncho, son origine postcolombienne. *bibliog Soc d'Américanistes J n s* 17:173-83 '25
- MONTE MAYOR, Jorge de**
Concerning Two gentlemen of Verona and Montemayor's Diana. T. P. Harrison, Jr. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:251-2 Ap '26
- MONTEMEZZI, Italo**
L'amore del tre re; critique. A. Jullien. *J Débats* 32 pt1:910-11 My 29 '25
- MONTENEGRO**
L'ancien Monténégro. C. Loiseau. Correspondant 308:896-911 S 25 '27
Towards Yugoslav consolidation; the Plamenatz affair. Near East 29:261 Mr 4 '26; Reply. A. Devine. 29:324 Mr 18 '26
- MONTESPAN, Françoise Athénais de Rochecouart, marquise de**
Amphitryon and Montespan. R. S. Phelps. *Mod Philol* 24:443-61 My '27
- MONTESPAN cavern**
Les plus vieilles statues du monde. P. Barreau de Lorde. *il La Nature* 52 pt1:158-60 Mr 8 '24
- MONTESQUIEU, Charles Louis de Secondat, baron de La Brede et de**
Montesquieu the novelist and some imitations of the Lettres persanes. F. C. Green. *bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R* 20:32-42 Ja '25
Persian letters before Montesquieu. G. L. Van Roosbroeck. *bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R* 20:432-42 O '25
- MONTESQUIOU-FEZENSAC, Jean de**
Une mission française en Yougoslavie. *La Nature* 52 pt1:24-30 Ja 12 '24
- MONTESQUIOU-FEZENSAC, Robert, comte de**
Portrait, par lui-même. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:540 N 22 '25
Réminiscences et médisances d'un gentilhomme de lettres; review of Les pas effacés: mémoires du comte Robert de Montesquiou, by L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 295:857-71 Je 10 '24
Robert de Montesquiou et Marcel Proust, by Duchesse de Clermont-Tonnerre. Review. E. Dimnet. *Sat R* 139:383-4 Ap 11 '25
- MONTESSORI, Maria**
Dr Montessori on English spelling. *Pop Educ* 41:358 F '24
- MONTESSORI method**
Measurement of achievement in a Montessori school and the intelligence quotient. D. M. Levy and P. Bartelme. *bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem* 34:77-89 Mr '27
Montessori and social progress. A. St John. *Sociol R* 19:197-207 J1 '27
Montessori-erziehung. P. Fürst. *il Western M* 142:509-16 J1 '27
Montessori system, as applied in the Mary Crane nursery of Chicago. L. Kinell. *Vis Educ* 5:196-7 J1 '24
- MONTESSUS DE BALLORE, Robert Fernand Bernard, vicomte de**
Aperçu sur la logique des mathématiques. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:493-6 S 15 '27
La méthode de corrélation. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:207-13 Ap 15 '26
- MONTET, Pierre**
L'art phénicien au XVIII^e siècle avant J.-C. d'après les récentes trouvailles de Byblos. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 27:1-29 '24
Les Egyptiens à Byblos. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:237-72 '21-22
- MONTEVERDE, Tina**
Un canto leggero leggero; poema. *Nuova Antol* 234:140-3 Mr 16 '24
I convegni; poema. *Nuova Antol* 234:143-4 Mr 16 '24
Le rose di ieri. Review by S. Serpieri. *Nuova Antol* 241:284-8 Je 1 '25
- MONTVERDI, Claudio**
Orfeo; criticism. D. Hussey. *Sat R* 140:735 D 19 '25
Le retour d'Ulysse dans sa patrie; critique. A. Dayrolles. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:590 My 31 '25
Le retour d'Ulysse dans sa patrie; critique. A. Jullien. *J Débats* 32 pt1:911-12 My 29 '25
Le retour d'Ulysse en sa patrie; critique. C. Bellaigue. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27:942-6 Je 15 '25
- MONTEVIDEO congress.** See Congress on Christian work in South America
- MONTFORT, Eugène**
César Casteldor; roman. *Mercure Fr* 195:376-406, 605-39; 196:93-125 Ap 15-May 15 '27
Le marquis Pétrus de la Giraudière. *R Polit et Litt* 64:75-6 F 6 '26
(ed.) Vingt-cinq ans de littérature française. Review by J. Pierrefeu. *J Débats* 32 pt1:705-7 Ap 24 '25
Eugène Montfort. G. Lavaud. *R Polit et Litt* 64:72-4 F 6 '26
- MONTFORT, Georges, marquis de Créqui.** See Créqui-Montfort, Georges, marquis de
- MONTFORT, Henri de**
Un nouveau stade de la question polonodantzigoise. *R Polit et Litt* 64:725-6, 751-3; 65:19-21 D 4 '26-Ja 1 '27
La Pologne sur la mer Baltique. *R Polit et Litt* 63:164-7 Mr 7 '25
- MONTGOMERY, A. D.**
Sullivan high school, Sullivan, Ind. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:60-1 D '25
- MONTGOMERY, Amella B.**
Kindergarten in occupation therapy. *Kind and First Grade* 10:6-9 Ja '25
- MONTGOMERY, G. H.**
Man of depravity and man of redemptive glory. *Homiletic R* 93:265-8 Ap '27
- MONTGOMERY, Henry Hutchison, bishop**
In remembrance. *Int R Missions* 15:539-90 J1 '26
- MONTGOMERY, Isaiah T.**
Uncle Isaiah T. Montgomery, of Mound Bayou City, Bolivar county, Mississippi. *J Negro Hist* 8:87-91 Ja '23
- MONTGOMERY, James**
My country; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:80 D '24

MONTGOMERY, James Alan

Alleged intensive noun-formations in the Semitic. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 46:56-8 Mr '26

Arabia to-day; an essay in contemporary history. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:97-132 Je '27

Education of the seer of the Apocalypse. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:70-80 '26
Hemzah-h in the Semitic. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:144-6 '27

Hexaplaric strata in the Greek texts of Daniel. J Bib Lit 44 pt3-4:289-302 '25

In memoriam Albert T. Clay. bibliog por Am Oriental Soc J 45:289-300 D '25

Notes on Ecclesiastes. J Bib Lit 43 pt1-2:241-4 '24
Some Aramaisms in the Gospels and Acts. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:69-73 '27

MONTGOMERY, John C.

Evolution and revelation. Meth Q R 75:171-3 Ja '26

Sin and salvation of Israel: a study of Judges and Ruth. Meth Q R 74:119-27 Ja '25

MONTGOMERY, John Harold

In southern California. Relig Educ 21:13-17 F '26

Principles of organization in community councils. Social Forces 5:95-7 S '26

MONTGOMERY, Mrs John Seymour. See Montgomery, Roselle**MONTGOMERY, Marshall**

Herder's influence on the metrical version of Hölderlin's Hyperion. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:61-9 Ja '27

MONTGOMERY, R. H.

Interstate commerce commission and the general level of railroad freight rates. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:299-326 Mr '25

MONTGOMERY, Robert B.

Classification of foot-prints. bibliog J Crim Law 18:105-10 My '27

MONTGOMERY, Roselle (Mercier) (Mrs John Seymour Montgomery)

Man; poem. Am R 3:71 Ja '25
Thought in church; poem. Homiletic R 88:366 N '24

To Sappho; poem. Am R 3:414 Jl '25

Wild geese; poem. Am R 3:652 N '25

MONTGOMERY, W.

St Augustine's attitude to psychic phenomena. Hibbert J 25:92-102 O '26
Schweitzer's ethic. Hibbert J 23:695-708 Jl '25

MONTGOMERY, W. G.

How I hold the children. Homiletic R 93:444-5 Je '27

MONTH in the country (drama). See Turgenev, Ivan Sergeievich**MONTERLANT, Henry de**

La alegría andalouse. Annales Polit et Litt 86:587 My 30 '26

Demain... por Annales Polit et Litt 83:648 D 7 '24

Henry de Montherlant. A. Bellessort. J Débats 33 pt2:239-42 Ag 6 '26
Henry de Montherlant. A. Lang. por Annales Polit et Litt 82:258 Mr 9 '24

Henry de Montherlant. A. de Luppé. Correspondant 305:692-705 D 10 '26

Henry de Montherlant. W. H. Scheiffley. Am Cath Q 48:313-17 O '23

Henri de Montherlant; ein dichter des heroischen lebens. J. Wach. Preuss Jahrb 209:196-200 Ag '27

MONTHS

Month project. M. Buchanan. Prim Educ 32:46-50 Ja '24

MONTI, Vincenzo

L'amicizia passionale della Staël per Vincenzo Monti. M. Foresi. Nuova Antol 244:252-8 D 1 '25

In memoria di Vincenzo Monti; nel centenario della morte del poeta. L. Rava. por Nuova Antol 236:3-17 Jl 1 '24

Vincenzo Monti e il principe di Carignano. A. Bertoldi. Nuova Antol 234:40-8 Mr 1 '24

MONTICELLI, Adolphe Joseph Thomas

Monticelli: le peintre de caprices; poème. J. L. Vaudoyer. Annales Polit et Litt 88:616 Je 15 '27

MONTICELLO, Virginia

When Jefferson's home was bequeathed to the United States. J. G. Randall. So Atlan Q 23:35-9 Ja '24

MONTIER-EN-DER abbey

Note sur la date du polyptyque de Montieren-der. F. Lot. bibliog Moyen Age 35:107-17 My '24-25

MONTIGNY, Louis

Nos grandes écoles militaires. L'Illustration 84 pt2:433-4 O 23 '26

MONTJOU, Guy de

L'accident de Fonck. J Débats 33 pt2:547-8 O 1 '26

L'accident de Pelletier d'Oisy. J Débats 34 pt1:1006-7 Je 24 '27

L'aéronautique côtière. J Débats 31 pt2:595-6 O 3 '24

Le budget de l'aéronautique. J Débats 33 pt2:799-800 N 12 '26

Le débat sur les marchés de l'aviation. J Débats 33 pt1:982-3 Je 18 '26

Les forces aériennes britanniques. J Débats 31 pt2:409-10 S 5 '24

L'organisation de l'aéronautique française. J Débats 33 pt2:309-10 Ag 20 '26

Pour l'avenir de l'aéronautique. J Débats 33 pt2:1019-20 D 17 '26

Les remparts aériens de la France. J Débats 34 pt1:484-5 Mr 25 '27

La situation matérielle des troupes au Maroc. J Débats 32 pt2:931-2; 33 pt1:407-8 D 4 '25, Mr 12 '26

Le sort de Nungesser et de Coll. J Débats 34 pt1:790-1 My 20 '27

Le voyage de l'America. J Débats 34 pt2:70-1 Jl 8 '27

Le Z.-R.-III. J Débats 31 pt2:676-7 O 17 '24

MONTLAUR, Jean de

La nuit de Noël du garde d'écurie; conte. Correspondant 309:904-10 D 25 '27

MONTMAGNY, Quebec

Page d'histoire contemporaine; Montmagny il y a un demi-siècle. D. Gosselin. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:117-25 '25

MONTMARTRE, Paris

Montmartre. D. Bonnaud. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:617-19 D 6 '25

Montmartre nights. W. Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 54:426-7 D 13 '24

Le nouveau Montmartre. A. Warnod. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:567 N 29 '25

Nuits de Paris. F. Carco. R Polit et Litt 64:171-3 Mr 20 '26

Sur les pentes de Montmartre. R. Lécuyer. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:497-500 N 6 '26

See also Chat noir (cabaret)

MONTMORENCY-LAVAL, François de. See Laval, François de Montmorency**MONTMORILLON, François Ronulphe, marquis de**

Au soir de la restauration. R Polit et Litt 63:600-3 S 19 '25

Le jour du match; nouvelle. Correspondant 307:906-10 Je 25 '27

Portraits d'écrivains. R Polit et Litt 62:516-19; 65:497-500 Ag 2 '24, Ag 20 '27

MONTOLIU, Manuel de

(ed.) Las poesías líricas de Andreu Febrer. bibliog footnotes R Hispanique 57:36-98 F '23

MONTORGUEIL, Georges, pseud. of Octave Lebasque

Lady Stanhope et le colonel Boutin. Mercure Fr 174:661-85 S 15 '24

MONTTOYA, Gabriel

Gabriel Montoya. D. Bonnaud. Annales Polit et Litt 84:411-12 Ap 19 '25

MONT-PARNASSE, Paris

Montparnasse. R. Narsy. J Débats 32 pt2:383-4 S 4 '25
Montparnasse. A. Warnod. Annales Polit et Litt 85:620-1 D 6 '25

MONT-PARNASSE, Paris—Continued

Montparnasse. G. Fuss-Amoré and M. Des Omblaux. *Mercure* Fr 175:677-712; 176:89-123 N 1-15 '24

Montparnasse, de G. Fuss-Amoré et M. Des Omblaux. *Review*. G. de Pawlowski. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:322 S 27 '25

Les MONT-PARNOS (drama). See Georges-Michel, Michel

MONTPELLIER, France**Musée Fabre**

Les Greuze de Montpellier. G. Massa. *J Débats* 31 pt2:422-3 S 5 '24

MONTPENSIER, Anne Marie Louise d'Orléans, duchesse de

Le roman tragi-comique de la Grande Demoiselle; review of *La vie amoureuse de la Grande Mademoiselle*, by B. de la Force. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. *J Débats* 34 pt2:446-8 S 9 '27

MONTREAL**Festivals**

Le Saint-Jean-Baptiste à Montréal. V. Forbin. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:64-5 JI 16 '27

Hotels, restaurants, etc.

Auberges et cabarets d'autrefois; notes sur l'industrie de l'hôtellerie à Montréal sous le régime français. E. Z. Massicotte. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 21:97-112 '27

Politics and government

Federated government for greater Montreal. F: Wright. *Nat Munic R* 16:24-6 Ja '27

Montreal metropolitan commission. F: Wright. *Nat Munic R* 16:435-7 JI '27

Public health

See also Victorian order of nurses, Montreal

MONTREAL, North West company of merchants of. See North West company of merchants of Montreal

MONTREAL Island, Canada

Le chemin d'Hochelaga. A. Beaugrand-Champagne. map *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 17:17-24 '23

MONTREUIL-SUR-MER, France

Montreuil-sur-Mer. S. Gwynn. *Blackw* 215:841-6 Je '24

Le MONTREUR d'ours; nouvelle canadienne. D. Potvin. *R Polit et Litt* 64:753-7 D 18 '26

MONTRUT, J. du

Un monument américain à l'entrée du port de Saint-Nazaire. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:549 N 21 '25

MONTUCLA, Jean Etienne

Jean-Etienne Montucla, l'historien des mathématiques. E. Doublet. *La Nature* 54 pt1:42-5 Ja 16 '26

MONTYON, Jean Baptiste Antoine Augé, baron de

Baron de Montyon, F. R. S., 1733-1820, and the Paris academy of sciences. T. E. James. *Nature* 120:960-1 D 31 '27

Rapport sur les prix de vertu. R. de Flers. *J Débats* 32 pt2:1075-9 D 25 '25

MONUMENTS. See Memorials, monuments, etc.

MONUMENTS. H. Becker. *World Tomorrow* 10:510-11 D '27

MONUMENTUM Antiochenum. See Inscriptions, Latin

MONVAL, Jean, pseud. of Jean Baptiste Mondain

(ed.) Albert Samain et François Coppée; lettres et vers inédits. Correspondant 300:525-46 Ag 25 '25

Une amitié de quarante ans; José-Maria de Heredia et François Coppée. Correspondant 294:320-33 Ja 25 '24

(ed.) Gabriel Vicaire et François Coppée; lettres inédites, 1883-1900. Correspondant 301:582-99 N 25 '25

(ed.) Huysmans et Coppée, 1877-1907. Correspondant 300:98-107 JI 10 '25

(ed.) Jean Richepin et François Coppée; lettres et souvenirs inédits, 1872-1910. Correspondant 307:920-7 Je 25 '27

Mounet-Sully et l'Institut. Correspondant 306:769-73 Mr 10 '27

(ed.) Sully-Prudhomme et François Coppée, 1865-1907; lettres et souvenirs inédits. Correspondant 308:817-43 S 25 '27

MONVEL, Roger Boutet de. See Boutet de Monvel, Roger

MONZA international exhibition of decorative arts, 2d. See International exhibition of decorative arts, 2d, Monza

MONZIE, Anatole Pierre Armand de France and the problem of the Pacific. *China W R* 39:262-4 F 5 '27

Quelle méthode adopter en faveur des minorités nationales? R. Polit et Litt 65:321-2 Je 4 '27

Clémentel and de Monzie. *Sat R* 139:381 Ap 11 '25

M de Monzie. *Sat R* 140:331-2 S 26 '25

Un monument à l'inventeur français du téléphone. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:357 O 18 '24

Les projets de M de Monzie. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 32 pt1:1013-14 Je 19 '25

MOOD, James Raider

Resources of Tunis; extracts. *Near East* 25:123-4, 151-2 Ja 31-F 7 '24

MOODIE, Edith Strickland

Physical education at New Jersey state hospital at Morris Plains, N. J. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:3-9 Ja '25

MOODS (grammar)

See also Subjunctive mood

MOODY, Cary C.

World enigma. *Harv Theol R* 17:51-62 Ja '24

MOODY, William Revell

Beware. *Christian Cent* 41:44-5 Ja 10 '24

MOOK, Charles Craig

Ancestry of the alligators. *Nat Hist* 25:407-8 JI '25

MOOKERJEE, Sir Asutosh

Obituary *Nature* 113:897 Je 21 '24

MOOKERJEE, Sir Rajendra Nath

Note on the present economic condition of India. *Asiatic R n s* 20:145-53, 321-6 Ja-Apr '24

MOON, Frederick William

Notes on the geology of Hassanein bey's expedition, Solium-Darfur, 1923. *Geog J* 64:388-93 N '24

MOON, George R. See Potthoff, Edward F., jt. auth.

MOON, Mary Gillette

Child and the social service exchange. *Child Health Bul* 2:86-8 My '26

MOON, Parker Thomas

(ed.) Problem of prosperity. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:i-xii, 501-645 Ja '27

Raw materials and imperialism. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:180-7 JI '26

Raw materials and imperialism. *bibliog Int Concil* no226:35-45 Ja '27

(ed.) Stabilizing business: a series of addresses and papers. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:v-xi, 649-798 JI '27

—See Ransom, William Lynn; Seager, Henry Rogers, jt. eds.

MOON

By the light of the moon. J. A. Thomson. *New Statesman* 24:293-4 D 13 '24

Continents and the origin of the moon. R. H. Rastall. *bibliog Nature* 115:646-8 My 2 '25

Excursions sur les planètes. L. Rudaux. *il La Nature* 54 pt1:391-8 Je 19 '26

La lune et les tremblements de terre. J. Mascart. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:386-7 JI 15 '24

Le monde lunaire. L. Rudaux. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt1:362-7 Ap 17 '26

Moon illusion. *Pop Astron* 35:85-8 F '27

Moon, our nearest neighbor. A. H. Palmer. *il Nature M* 3:89-94 F '24

MOON—Continued

- Moon's shadow in relation to the earth on June 29. E. H. Rayner. *il diags Nature* 119:sup97-8 Je 18 '27
- Observation of lunar occultations in January and February 1925. L. J. Comrie. *Pop Astron* 32:629-32 D '24
- Painting eclipses and lunar landscapes. H. R. Butler. *il diags Nat Hist* 26:356-62 J1 '26
- Painting the moon by shorthand. *il World R* 3:42-3 O 4 '26
- Polarization of light reflected from rough surfaces with special reference to light reflected by the moon. F. E. Wright. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:535-40 J1 '27
- Remarquable couronne lunaire. L. Rudaux. *il La Nature* 54 pt1:15-16 Ja 2 '26
- La science en famille; la lune. E. Doublet. *il diag La Nature* 52 pt2:249-54 O 13 '24
- La terre en pleine floraison et la lune morte. G. Brousseau. *diags R Sci* 62:711-17 D 13 '24
- La mécanique céleste et la géologie; reply to La terre en pleine floraison et la lune morte, by G. Brousseau. J. Boccardi. *diags R Sci* 63:236-41 Ap 25 '25
- Three-place computation of zenith distances. W. J. Fisher. *Pop Astron* 32:515-16 N '24
- See also Occultations; Tides

Craters

- Eratosthenes. W. H. Pickering. *il maps tab Pop Astron* 32:69-73, 302-12, 393-404 F, My, Ag '24
- Limelight of the moon; an alternative theory. D. P. Beard. *il Pop Astron* 32:325-34 Je '24
- Lunar changes. G. H. Hamilton. *Pop Astron* 32:237-40 Ap '24
- Lunar crater Eratosthenes; tr. by G. H. Hamilton. M. Maggini. *diags Pop Astron* 33:629-38 D '25

Eclipses

See Eclipses, Lunar

Influence on animals

- Lunar periodicity in obelia. R. Elmhirst. *Nature* 116:358-9 S 5 '25
- La lune et les êtres marins. R. Legendre. *il R Sci* 63:225-36 Ap 25 '25
- Moon beliefs and modern biology. H. M. Fox. *Spec* 136:521-2 Mr 20 '26
- Moon's influence on life in the sea. H. M. Fox. *il Discovery* 6:457-60 D '25

Influence on man

- Die altenglischen traumlunare. M. Förster. *Engl Stud* 60 noi:58-93 '25
- La lune et la santé, quelques préjugés relatifs à la lune; la science de l'avenir. A. Cabanès. *La Nature* 55 pt1:516-17 Je 1 '27

Orbit

- Variation of latitude and the fluctuations in the motion of the moon. W. D. Lambert. *bibliog Wash Acad Sci J* 17:133-9 Mr 19 '27

Photographs, maps, etc.

- Photography of the moon with small lenses. J. H. Worthington. *il Pop Astron* 32:284-5 My '24

Radiation

See Moon—Temperature and radiation

Surface

- Enseignements donnés à la géologie par les volcans de la lune. S. Meunier. *Scientia* 37:157-66 Mr '25

See also Moon—Craters

Temperature and radiation

- Limelight of the moon; an alternative theory. D. P. Beard. *il Pop Astron* 32:325-34 Je '24

MOON, Theory of

- Le problème lunaire; comment se pose ce problème? J. Boccardi. *il La Nature* 53 pt1:129-34 F 28 '25

MOON and sixpence (drama). See Ellis, Edith

MOON-calves of democracy. H. T. McClelland. *Open Court* 40:758-68 D '26

MOON-charm; story. K. Macnicol. *Blackw* 220:518-31 O '26

MOON lore

Moon's influence on life in the sea. H. M. Fox. *il Discovery* 6:457-60 D '25

MOONLIGHT

Comparative intensity of moonlight and starlight. J. Worthington. *il Pop Astron* 32:361 Je '24

MOONLIGHT schools

Stamping out the oldest disease: illiteracy; the work of Mrs Cora Wilson Stewart. S. Comstock. *il Our World W* 3:5-7 S 28 '25

MOONSHI'S story. H. P. Cinnamond. *English R* 43:457-62 O '26

MOORE, Anna Lewis

How the project type of teaching, under professional supervision, affects the religious experience of pupils. *Relig Educ* 20:112-16 Ap '25

Memorial day service of worship. *Relig Educ* 20:379-81 O '25; Same. *Homiletic R* 91:385-7 My '26

MOORE, Burton Evans. See Meggers, William Frederick, jt. auth.

MOORE, Cecil Albert

John Dunton; pietist and impostor. *Studies Philol* 22:467-99 O '25

Midnight meditations, 1646; a bibliographical puzzle. *bibliog Mod Lang Notes* 41:220-6 Ap '26

Miltoniana, 1679-1741. *Mod Philol* 24:321-39 F '27

Whig panegyric verse, 1700-1760. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:362-401 Je '26

MOORE, Charles N.

On the application of Borel's method to the summation of Fourier's series. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:284-7 Je '25

MOORE, Charlotte E., and Russell, Henry Norris

On the winged lines in the solar spectrum. *Astrophys J* 63:1-12 Ja '26

MOORE, Clifford Herschel

Duration of the efficacy of the Taurobolium. *Class Philol* 19:363-5 O '24

Latin exercises from a Greek schoolroom. *Class Philol* 19:317-28 O '24

MOORE, Clyde B.

Trends and purposes of professional supervision. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:379-92 S '26

MOORE, Daisy M.

Brooklet's reply; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:75 Je '26

Do your own task; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:76 S '25

Indian summer; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:88 O '25

March wind; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:82 Mr '26

Mother Earth's Christmas apron; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:70 D '25

Plenty of bites; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:74 Je '26

MOORE, E. Hamilton

Chinese screen; poem. *English R* 39:402 S '24

MOORE, E. Lucile. See Woodruff, Lorande Loss, jt. auth

MOORE, Edward Caldwell

Century of Unitarianism in the United States. *J Relig* 5:342-55 J1 '25

MOORE, Eldon

Eugenic aspect of the Colwyn report. *Eugenics R* 19:338-42 Ap '27

Social progress and racial decline. *Eugenics R* 18:124-7 J1 '26

Unpopular aspect of national health. *Spec* 139:340-1, 536-7 S 3, O 8 '27

World population conference. *Spec* 139:376-7 S 10 '27

MOORE, Elizabeth S.

Study of Holland; first grade project. *J Educ Method* 4:391-3 My '25

- MOORE, Elwood S.**
Sources of carbon in the pre-Cambrian formations. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 19:21-7 '25
- MOORE, Frederick**
Far Eastern settlements of the Conference of Washington. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1922:26-36
- MOORE, George**
Conversations in Ebury street. Review by L. Woolf. *Nation (Lond)* 34:702 F 16 '24
Ullick and Soracha. Review by J. Freeman. *por Bookm (Lond)* 70:255-6 Ag '26
Ullick and Soracha. Review by L. Gillet. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 37:442-53 Ja 15 '27
Man without a country. J. C. Ransom. *Sewanee R* 33:301-7 Jl '25
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 70:256 Ag '26
Pure poetry. C. Whibley. *English R* 39:495-9 O '24
Savagery of electric sky-signs; a conversation with G. Moore. A. Bott. *World Today* 48:221-4 F '24
- MOORE, George Edward**
Death of Dr McTaggart. *Mind* 34:269-71 Ap '25
Inbye. *English R* 41:839-42 D '25
Old Jack's last shift; story. *English R* 43:106-9 Jl '26
- MOORE, George Foot**
Character of ancient Judaism. *Menorah J* 13:400-7 Ag '27
Judaism in the first centuries of the Christian era. Review by H. M. Kallen. *Menorah J* 13:479-86 N '27
Rise of normative Judaism. *bibliog Harv Theol R* 17:307-73; 18:1-38 O '24-Ja '25
- MOORE, H. E.**
American language crucible. *English R* 40:226-32 F '25
- MOORE, Hale**
Gabriel Harvey's references to Marlowe. *bibliog Studies Philol* 23:337-57 Jl '26
- MOORE, Henry**
Teresa Blount and Alexis. J. T. Hillhouse. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:88-91 F '25
- MOORE, Henry Ludwell**
Economic cycles. *Geog R Sup* 13:662 O '23
- MOORE, Henry Thomas**
Innate factors in radicalism and conservatism. *J Abnorm Psychol* 20:234-44 O '25
Revision and some results with the Moore-Gilliland aggressiveness test. A. R. Gilliland. *tabs J Ap Psychol* 10:143-50 Je '26
—See Gilliland, A. R., jt. auth.
- MOORE, Irwin**
Defence of Sir Morell Mackenzie. *Spec* 137:900 N 20 '26
- MOORE, J. G.**
Rating of teachers. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:48 D '27
- MOORE, John**
Child's play at Christmas. *Homiletic R* 90:439-40 D '25
Links of life; sermon. *Homiletic R* 89:143-6 F '25
New apologetic in theology. *Bib Sac* 82:56-62 Ja '25
Poets at prayer. *Homiletic R* 92:101-3 Ag '26
Preacher as artist. *Homiletic R* 89:347-50 My '25
Preacher as interpreter. *Homiletic R* 89:193-5 Mr '25
Reawakening of mysticism. *Meth R* 109:713-23 S '26
- MOORE, John Bassett**
Permanent court of international justice. *Int Concil no197:91-107 Ap '24*
- MOORE, John Brooks**
Emerson on Wordsworth. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:179-92 Mr '26
Master of Whitman. *bibliog Studies Philol* 23:77-89 Ja '26
Method in American literature. *English J* 16:294-302 Ap '27
Rehabilitation of Crèvecoeur. *Sewanee R* 35:216-30 Ap '27
- MOORE, John Milton**
Swiftness of God. *Christian Cent* 40:1401-3 N 1 '23
What shall I preach about next Sunday. *Homiletic R* 89:107-8 F '25
- MOORE, John Robert**
After rehearsal; poem. *So Atlan Q* 23:386 O '24
Songs in Lyly's plays. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:623-40 S '27
To a wood-thrush; poem. *So Atlan Q* 23:386 O '24
Wordsworth's unacknowledged debt to Macpherson's Ossian. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:362-78 Ja '25
- MOORE, Joseph B.**
Reminiscences. *Mich Hist M* 11:214-17 Ap '27
- MOORE, Katharine**
Psychiatric social work in a general medical dispensary. *Mental Hygiene* 11:703-22 O '27
- MOORE, L. N.**
U. S. Supreme court and war. *Christian Cent* 42:354 Mr 12 '25
- MOORE, Lillian Mary, and others**
Note on the reliability of the Martin muscular efficiency test. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:572-8 D '24
- MOORE, M. H.**
Pastor in his study. *Meth Q R* 74:259-65 Ap '25
- MOORE, Madeline M.**
Safety first education; a sixth grade project. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:818 Je '27
- MOORE, Madeline U.**
Contributions to family social work from the newer fields. *Family* 8:229-32 N '27
Though not by bread alone. *Family* 8:186-9 O '27
- MOORE, Mamie George**
Boys' day in Macon county. *So Workm* 54:311-14 Jl '25
- MOORE, Mary V.**
Paper cutting in the child's study of form. *Am Childhood* 11:12-14 Je '26
- MOORE, Maurice C.**
Alleviation; story. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:248 Ap 11 '25
Cancer and the public. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:271-2 Ap 18 '25
- MOORE, Mildred G.**
Bank of English; play. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:74 F '27
- MOORE, Minet Blackwell**
April project. *Prim Educ* 34:242-3 Ap '26
Bird day program. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:719 My '27
Bird program. *Prim Educ* 33:265-6 Ap '25
Book week in a third grade. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:183 N '26
Creating an atmosphere. *Prim Educ* 33:88-95 F '25
Mothers' day. *Prim Educ* 34:314-15 My '26
Newark points the way. *Prim Educ* 34:388-9 Je '26
Patience's dream; Thanksgiving playlet. *Prim Educ* 33:616 N '25
Tibet, the roof of the world. *Prim Educ* 33:20-2 Ja '25; a supplementary project. 33:380-1 Je '25
- MOORE, Olin Harris**
Bertran de Born et le jeune roi. *Romania* 51:46-75 Ja '25
Further sources of Victor Hugo's Quatrevingt-treize. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:452-61 Je '26
Sources of Victor Hugo's Quatrevingt-treize. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:368-405 Je '24
- MOORE, Otis H.**
Public forum in the small town or rural community. *Homiletic R* 88:274-6 O '24
- MOORE, Raymond Cecil**
Origin of inclosed meanders on streams of the Colorado plateau. *J Geol* 34:29-57 Ja '26

MOORE, Raymond Cecil—Continued

Significance of inclosed meanders in the physiographic history of the Colorado plateau country. *bibliog J Geol* 34:97-130 F '26
—See Birdseye, Claude H., jt. auth.

MOORE, Rebecca Deming

Anna Howard Shaw, a girl with grit. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:45 N '26
Around the world at Yuletide; story. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:33 D '27
Booker T. Washington, who never gave up. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:24 Je '26
Christmas in the bush. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:46 D '24
Daniel Chester French, great American sculptor. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:43 Mr '27
Emma H. Willard, pioneer in women's education. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:49 Mr '26
Finding Flammetta; story. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:51 Mr '25
George Thorndike Angell, who loved animals. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:39 Ap '27
Jack and Jill's world wardrobe; story. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:46 O '27
James Fenimore Cooper, great American novelist. *bibliog Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:43 O '26
James Russell Lowell, one of nature's poets. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:49 F '26
John Greenleaf Whittier, the Quaker poet. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:35 D '26
John James Audubon, bird lover. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:49 Ap '26
John Muir, the man who loved the mountains. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:51 S '26
Kate Greenaway, who pictured happy childhood. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:31 Je '27
Kitty's cousins; story. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:28 Ja '25
Longfellow, who made his life beautiful. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:48 D '25
Louis Agassiz, who discovered nature's secrets. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:31 My '27
Lucretia Mott, friend of the slaves. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:40 Ja '26
Mark Twain, who made people laugh. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:45 N '25
Mary A. Livermore, who helped save the Union. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:43 F '27
Mary Lyon; the girl who wanted to know how. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:35 O '25
Mary Mapes Dodge, the children's friend. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:30 Ja '27
Peggy among the pyramids; story. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:49 F '25
Peggy braves the British lion; story. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:37 Je '25
Peggy in Paris; story. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:36 Ap '25
Peggy on the trail; story. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:36 My '25
Playing around the world. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:37 S '27
Robert E. Peary, who discovered the North pole. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:29 My '26
Robert Louis Stevenson, the courageous. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:39 S '25
Tale of O take. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:30 S '24
World in the Art museum; story. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:49 N '27

MOORE, Robert

Robert Moore in Oregon history. *J. O. Oliphant. Wash Hist Q* 15:163-86 JI '24

MOORE, Robert C., and Grimm, Lester R.
Inequalities in school opportunities in Illinois. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:80 D '24

MOORE, Robert L.

Concerning indecomposable continua and continua which contain no subsets that separate the plane. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:359-63 My '26

Concerning paths that do not separate a given continuous curve. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:745-53 D '26

Concerning sets of segments which cover a point set in the Vitali sense. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:464-7 N '24

Concerning the prime parts of certain continua which separate the plane. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:170-5 My '24

Concerning the separation of point sets by curves. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:469-76 Ag '25

Concerning upper semi-continuous collections of continua which do not separate a given continuum. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:356-60 Ag '24

Extension of the theorem that no countable point set is perfect. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:168-70 My '24

Some separation theorems. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:711-16 O '27

MOORE, Samuel

Chaucer's pardoner of Rouncival. *bibliog Mod Philol* 25:59-66 Ag '27

New Chaucer items. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 22:435-8 O '27

MOORE, Mrs Stuart. See Underhill, Evelyn

MOORE, Thomas, 1799-1852

How oft has the banshee cried; poem. *World R* 5:41 O 3 '27

Potato; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:80 F '27

Byron's biographer. *J. A. Strahan. Blackw* 215:574-82 Ap '24

MOORE, Thomas Cecil Russell

Russia's return to capitalism. *Trans-Pac* 13:7 Ag 14 '26

MOORE, Thomas Sturge

A Cassandre; poem, adaptation. *P. de Ron-sard. New Statesman* 29:342 Je 25 '27

On Harting down; poem. *New Statesman* 27:81 My 1 '26

MOORE, U. G.

Producers and consumers in the co-operative movement. *Co-operation* 12:46-9 Mr '26

MOORE, Virginia

Joan of Arc; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:117 O '27

MOORE, Will W.

What the Spartanburg school is doing to educate a rural community. *J Rural Educ* 4:278-83 F '25

MOORE, William Charles

Teaching of spelling. *Pop Educ* 43:454-5 Ap '26

MOORE, William T.

Obituary. *Christian Cent* 43:1190 S 30 '26

MOORE-BRABAZON, John Theodore Cuthbert.
See Brabazon, John Theodore Cuthbert Moore

MOORE-REIBURN bill. See Workmen's compensation—United States

MOORE-SMYTHE, James

Teresa Blount and Alexis. *J. T. Hillhouse. Mod Lang Notes* 40:88-91 F '25

MOORES, C. W., pseud. See Weed, Clarence Moors

MOORGATE raid. See Great Britain—Foreign relations—Russia

MOORHATCH, Abraham

Islam for Christ. *Moslem World* 17:269-78 JI '27

New day in Persia. *Moslem World* 14:392-6 O '24

MOORHEAD, Helen Howell

Opium trade. *Asiatic R n s* 21:398-400 JI '25

MOORHEAD, W. G.

Some observations concerning a program of health education. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:196-203 Mr '27

MOORHENS

Mœurs de la poule d'eau. *L. Coopman. Il La Nature* 53 pt2:166-70 S 12 '25

MOORHOUSE, V. H. K. See Cameron, Alexander Thomas, jt. auth.

MOORISH idols (fishes)

Philippine surgeon fishes and Moorish idols. *A. W. Herre. Il pls Phil J Sci* 34:403-78 D '27

- MOORLAND, Jesse Edward**
Young men's Christian association among negroes. *J Negro Hist* 9:127-38 Ap '24
- MOORREES, V.**
Immediate heredity of primary aments committed to a public institution. *bibliog J Ap Psychol* 8:89-127 Mr '24
- MOORS (race) in literature**
Le roman hispano-mauresque en France. J. Cazenave. *R Litt Comp* 5:594-640 O '25
- MOORS and heaths**
Ecology of moorland plants. J. H. Priestley. *Nature* 114:698 N 8 '24; Reply, with rejoinder. E. M. Delf. 115:380-1 Mr 14 '25
See also Lüneburger heide
- MOORUK.** *See* Cassowaries
- MOOSA, Fort.** *See* Gracia Real de Santa Teresa de Mosé, Florida
- MOOSE**
Mean little moose. F. Yeats-Brown. *Spec* 137:791 N 6 '26
Old-time range of Virginia deer, moose, and elk. G. B. Grinnell. *Nat Hist* 25:136-42 Mr '25
Stalking moose. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. *il Nature* M 6:345-8 D '25
- MORA, André**
Moréva; conte symphonique. *Mercur* Fr 189:278-88 Jl 15 '26
Poèmes: Naissance; L'élui! Chanson de la soif! Pluie d'été! Vigie; Départ; Ecrit sur la stèle. *Mercur* Fr 183:98-103 O 1 '25
- MORA, Francesco**
La Villa Montalto e l'Aggere di Servio Tullio. *Nuova Antol* 240:383-91 Ap 16 '25
- MORACHE, Paul Edouard**
La dernière campagne du Gaulois; journal du commandant, 1915-1916. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 25:115-46, 422-53 Ja 1-15 '25
- MORAINES**
Moraines of the St Lawrence valley. F. B. Taylor. *il maps J Geol* 32:641-67 N '24
See also Boulders; Eskar; Glaciers
- MORAL conditions**
In defense of youth. A. C. White. *Am R* 3:411-14 Jl '25
True and false modesty; reply to the correspondence relating to N. Angell's article Paris: an unrecorded revolution in manners. *Spec* 136:517-18 Mr 20 '26
See also Censorship; Immoral literature and pictures; Literature and morals; Moving pictures and morals; Newspapers and morals; also names of countries, subhead Moral conditions, e.g. United States—Moral conditions
- MORAL education**
Agencies for character education. H: N. Sherwood. *Relig Educ* 22:710-11 S '27
Attitude of teacher-training institutions toward moral education in the lower schools. W. C. Atkins and W: C. Bagley. *tabs Relig Educ* 22:939-41 N '27
Biennial report of trends in religious and in character education. *bibliog Relig Educ* 22:661-92 Je '27
Biscoe's boys. R. J. Condon. *Relig Educ* 22:741-6 S '27
Changing social order, the family, and character education. F. G. Ward. *Relig Educ* 22:806-13 O '27
Character building. A. E. James. *bibliog Pop Educ* 42:564-5 Je '25
Character building agencies on the technical college campus. J: M. Thurber. *Relig Educ* 22:720-6 S '27
Character-building and the new curriculum. F. Bobbitt. *Relig Educ* 21:472-6 O '26
Character building through industrial education. C: L. Cooper. *So Workm* 56:564-8 D '27
Character building through subject matter and assembly programs. J. T. Palmer. *il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:822 Je '27
Character education. W. J. Hamilton. *Relig Educ* 20:263-7 Ag '25
Character-education and scientific method. M. E. Haggerty. *J Educ Research* 13:233-48 Ap '26
Character education in public schools. R. S. Cavan. *bibliog Relig Educ* 22:917-25 N '27
Character education inquiry. Teachers college, Columbia university. H. Hartshorne and M. A. May. *Relig Educ* 22:958-61 N '27
Character training before he is five. H. T. Woolley. *Kind and First Grade* 10:38-40 F '25
Citizenship through composition. E. V. Truman. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:40 S '27
College course as a project in building Christian character. A. S. Sherwood. *Relig Educ* 21:510-13 O '26
Conduct training in the intermediate grades. B. Loudon and others. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:24 My; 22 Je '27
Developing traits of character in life situations. W. W. Charters. *Relig Educ* 22:753-7 S '27
Drift towards character education. O. P. Keller. *bibliog Relig Educ* 22:747-53 S '27
Educating for desirable attitudes in conduct. G. Lommen. *J Educ Method* 6:291-6 Mr '27
Education for character. W: H. Kilpatrick. *H Sch Q* 13:15-24 O '24
Education for initiative and originality; reprint. E: L. Thorndike. *Teach Col Rec* 29:89-100 N '27
Education for moral growth, by H: Neumann. Review. G: A. Coe. *Relig Educ* 19:58-62 F '24
Effect of athletic competition on character building. C. W. Kennedy. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:988-91 O '26
Ethical culture and pragmatism; review of Education for moral growth, by H: Neumann. M. C. Otto. *Am R* 2:666-75 N '24
Ethical culture as religious experience. H: Neumann. *Relig Educ* 20:50-5 F '25
Ethics in English teaching. B. Matthews. *Pop Educ* 43:296 Ja '26
Experiment with a conduct curriculum in a church vacation school. C: Peters. *Relig Educ* 20:95-7 Ap '25
Experimental studies in moral education. M. A. May and H. Hartshorne. *Relig Educ* 22:712-15 S '27
Foundation of morals in education. B. Holland. *Dublin R* 176:172-90 Ap '25
Functions of state and church in education; presidential address. R. A. Falconer. *Relig Educ* 22:554-9 Je '27
Golden rule club. B. F. Perkins. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:278 D '26
Group education and the development of character. E. Gamoran. *Relig Educ* 22:730-7 S '27
History as a factor in moral education. G. L. Heawood. *bibliog Church Q R* 99:284-97 Ja '25
Home, the school, and the church; a common task. H. H: Harris. *Relig Educ* 22:846-7 O '27
Islam's greatest failure. S. V. Trowbridge. *Moslem World* 15:274-81 Jl '25
Kindergarten in character building. A. H. Littell. *Am Childhood* 13:26-8 O '27
Little lessons in morals and manners. M. F. Jay. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:47-8 Mr; 48-9 Ap; 47-8 My; 50-2 Je; 38 S; 40 O; 35; 48 N; 44 D '25; 26 Ja; 38 F; 42 Mr; 58 Ap; 40 My; 36 Je '26
Moral education. Mrs J. Haberle. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:836-3 Je '27
Moral education: a reconnaissance. E: O. Sisson. *Relig Educ* 22:81-6 Ja '27
Moral regeneration of Persia. Faranghi. *Asiatic R n s* 22:91-5 Ja '26
Moral training boarding schools and day schools. J. A. Nairn; Eastwell. *J Educ* 57:750 N '25
Music in character education. A. P. McKibben. *Relig Educ* 22:1000-4 D '27
Not in the textbook. B: Brawley. *So Workm* 54:558-62 D '25
Physical education and character. E. Berry. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:232-6 My '24
Play and character. G: E. Johnson. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:981-8 O '26

MORAL education—Continued

- Playing fair with the coming generation. J. S. Heberling. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:991-5 O '26
- Practical classroom use of the conception of concomitants. A. E. Folsom. *J Educ Method* 4:200-8, 242-7 Ja-F '25
- Problem of character education and suggestions toward a solution. C. A. Hauser. *Ref Church R* 5:175-94 Ap '26
- Progressive education movement and character education. V. E. Marriott. *Relig Educ* 22:942-9 N '27
- Project in character building. J. L. Gowdy. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:40 O '26
- Research extraordinary; the character education inquiry at Teachers college. H. Hartshorne. *Relig Educ* 19:397-8 D '24
- Schools and the building of character. W. L. Bryan. *Relig Educ* 22:726-9 S '27
- La séparation de la morale et de l'état. L. Dumont-Wilden. *Mercure Fr* 184:289-307 D 1 '25
- Sex factor in character training. M. J. Exner. *J Social Hygiene* 10:385-96 O '24; Same. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:71-6 F '25
- Significance of the fairy tale in character education. E. D. Starbuck. *Relig Educ* 22:1004-7 D '27
- Some trends in moral education. W. J. Hamilton. *Relig Educ* 21:617-20 D '26
- Sports for character building. H. P. Silver. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:345-8 My '27
- Statistical studies in the judging of the worth of children's character training literatures. F. K. Shuttlesworth. *Relig Educ* 22:643-6 Je '27
- Studies in character in the Department of philosophy and psychology at the University of Iowa. E. D. Starbuck. *Relig Educ* 22:48-9 Ja '27
- Teacher-training for character education; what normal schools, teachers colleges, and schools of education are doing. M. Bennion. *Relig Educ* 22:932-8 N '27
- Teaching children to serve. H. Lindahl. *J Educ Method* 4:431-3 Je '25
- Training and instruction in character education. E. E. Speicher. *Relig Educ* 22:1041-5 D '27
- Value of play in moral training. A. B. Wegener. *Homiletic R* 88:137-9 Ag '24
- Ways and means in moral training. O. M. Mehus. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:30 Ap '25
- What can the school do more for character? E. O. Sisson. *bibliog Relig Educ* 22:926-31 N '27
- What does honesty mean to third and fourth grade children? a study in citizenship. F. R. Dearborn. *J Educ Method* 6:205-12 Ja '27
- What kind of character education is going on in public schools? A. J. Murphy. *Relig Educ* 22:176-9 F '27
- What state and church are doing for character education; summary of discussion. W. C. Bower. *Relig Educ* 22:579-81 Je '27
- What the church is doing for character education, and it is not doing. L. A. Weigle. *Relig Educ* 22:574-9 Je '27
- What the state is doing for character education and what it is not doing. H. N. Sherwood. *Relig Educ* 22:569-73 Je '27
- See also Children—Management and training; Religious education; also International moral education congress
- MORAL philosophy.** See Ethics
- MORAL tests.** See Character tests
- MORAL value.** See Worth
- MORALE**
- Anticipation neurosis and army morale. N. Fenton. *J Abnorm Psychol* 20:282-93 O '25
- Morale and leadership. L. D. Zeleny. *J Ap Sociol* 9:207-15 Ja '25
- MORALIA.** See Plutarch
- MORALITY plays.** See Miracle, morality and mystery plays
- MORALS.** See Conduct of life; Ethics; Good and evil; Moral conditions
- MORALS (drama).** See Goodman, Jules Eckert
- MORAN, Helen**
- It is not a small thing...; story. *Lond Mercury* 15:362-70 F '27
- MORAN, Helen, and Pratt, Carroll Cornelius**
- Variability of judgments on musical intervals. *J Exp Psychol* 9:492-500 D '26
- MORAN, Ruth B.**
- Real life of Thomas Moran. *Am M Art* 17:645-6 D '26
- MORAN, Thomas**
- Thomas Moran, N. A., an appreciation. H. R. Butler. *por Am M Art* 17:558-60 N '26; Reply. R. B. Moran. 17:645-6 D '26
- MORAND, Hubert**
- A l'exposition du moyen âge. *J Débats* 33 pt1:200-1 F 5 '26
- A la mémoire de Gabriel Vicaire. *J Débats* 32 pt2:946 D 4 '25
- Anatole France et la mémoire d'André Chénier. *J Débats* 31 pt2:729-30 O 24 '24
- L'antiquité contre les sports. *J Débats* 34 pt1:970-2 Je 17 '27
- Bossuet peint par Rigaud. *J Débats* 34 pt2:1025-6 D 16 '27
- La céramique marocaine à Sèvres. *J Débats* 34 pt2:1064-5 D 23 '27
- Le cinquantenaire de George Sand. *J Débats* 33 pt2:318-19 Ag 20 '26
- La collection Du Teil-Chaix d'Est-Ange à Saint-Omer. *J Débats* 33 pt1:375-7 Mr 5 '26
- Comment est mort Diderot. *J Débats* 32 pt2:810-11 N 13 '25
- Courteline élève au collage de Meaux. *J Débats* 34 pt1:158-9 Ja 28 '27
- Deux normaliens entrent ensemble à l'Académie. *J Débats* 34 pt2:124-6 J 15 '27
- Les devoirs du bon critique. *J Débats* 32 pt1:482-3 Mr 20 '25
- Une église de village au Cours la Reine. *J Débats* 32 pt1:1068-9 Je 26 '25
- L'exposition Louis Philippe. *J Débats* 33 pt1:1040-2 Je 25 '26
- L'hôtel Carnavalet au temps de Mme de Sévigné et aujourd'hui. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:221-6 Mr 6 '26
- Impressions de Rome. *R Polit et Litt* 62:522-5 Ag 2 '24
- Langues et littératures patoises. *J Débats* 32 pt2:475-6 S 18 '25
- Le Franc, de Perpignan. *J Débats* 32 pt2:550-3 O 2 '25
- Lettres inédites de Chateaubriand à M de Baudus, 1798-1799. *J Débats* 32 pt1:609-12 Ap 10 '25
- Le livre italien au pavillon de Marsan. *J Débats* 33 pt1:1003-4 Je 18 '26
- Les livres du prince Roland Bonaparte. *J Débats* 32 pt1:239-40 F 6 '25
- Louis Hémon au pays de Maria Chapdelaine. *J Débats* 32 pt2:267-8 Ag 14 '25
- L'œuvre de saint Bernard de Menthon. *J Débats* 31 pt2:602-4 O 3 '24
- Pour que Chateaubriand ait une statue à Paris. *J Débats* 34 pt2:327-8 Ag 19 '27
- Les premiers présidents du Parlement et de la cour de Metz. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:540 My 30 '25
- Les projets d'embellissement de Bayonne. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:209 Ag 28 '26
- Propos d'un peintre contemporain. *J Débats* 32 pt1:29-30 Ja 3 '25
- Quai du Louvre, n° 10. *J Débats* 33 pt1:229-30 F 12 '26
- Quelques princes de la critique. *J Débats* 34 pt1:852-3 My 27 '27
- Le second centenaire de l'Académie de Marseille. *J Débats* 33 pt2:934-5 D 3 '26
- Le tunnel du Rove et le canal de Marseille au Rhône. *J Débats* 34 pt1:689-91 Ap 29 '27
- La véritable source de la Loire. *J Débats* 32 pt2:303-4 Ag 21 '25
- La vie intellectuelle en province. Correspondant 298:282-8, 930-3 Ja 25, Mr 25 '25
- Virgile, notre parent d'Italie. *J Débats* 34 pt1:237-8 F 11 '27
- MORAND, Paul**
- Bouddha vivant. Review by F. Roz. *R Polit et Litt* 65:507-10 Ag 20 '27

MORAND, Paul—Continued

- L'Europe galante. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 63:610-11 S 19 '25
 Lewis et Irène; roman. Review by G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 82:252-4 Mr 9 '24
 Nouvelle visite à l'Amérique. por Annales Polit et Litt 83:337-40, 391-4, 451-3, 499-502, 557-9, 609-12 Mr 30-Je 15 '27
 Rien que la terre. Review by G. de Pawlowski. por Annales Polit et Litt 87:118-20 Ag 1 '26
 Paul Morand. A. Lang. por Annales Polit et Litt 82:281 Mr 16 '24
 Paul Morand, noctambule. A. de Luppé. Correspondant 304:684-97 S 10 '26
 Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:221 Ja '24
MORANT, George Soulié de. See Soulié, Charles Georges
MORANTE, Pedro Diaz. See Diaz Morante, Pedro
MORANVILLE, H.
 Origine de la maison de Ramerupt-Roucy. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 86:169-84 '25
MORAVIA, Czechoslovakia

Antiquities

- Les fouilles préhistoriques de Moravie. II L'illustration 84 pt2:88-9 J1 24 '26
 L'ossuaire de mammoths de Vistonitzé en Moravie. Begouen. J Débats 33 pt2:552-4 O 1 '26

See also Man, Prehistoric—Moravia

MORAVIANS**Liturgy and ritual**

- Easter morning Moravian service at Bethlehem. W. N. Schwarze. II Homiletic R 89:261-6 Ap '25

Missions

- Moravian missions in Moslem lands. J. E. Hutton. Moslem World 14:125-30 Ap '24

MORAVIANS in Pennsylvania

See also Bethlehem, Pennsylvania—Moravian church

MORAVSKY, Maria

- Where angels are black. Our World 6:27-8 N '24

MORAWSKI, Casimir

- Président de l'Académie polonaise. L. Bourguès. por Annales Polit et Litt 82:701-2 Je 22 '24

MORAWSKI, J.

- A propos des Sept ars d'amours de dant Faber. Romania 51:568-70 O '25

- La Flours d'amours; text with criticism. Romania 53:187-97 Ja '27

- Locutions et proverbes obscurs. Romania 50:499-514 O '24

- Parodie d'un passage du Roman de la Rose dans un Sermon joyeux. Romania 52:159-60 Ja '26

MORD (drama). See Hasenclever, Walter**MORDAUNT, Elinor, pseud.** See Wiehe, Mrs Evelyn May**MORDELL, Louis Joel**

- Newton's work in pure mathematics. Nature 119:sup40-3 Mr 26 '27

MORE, Hannah

- Riddle (a book); poem. Am Childhood 13:50 N '27

- Mrs Hannah More. E. M. Forster. Nation (Lond) 38:493-4 Ja 2 '26

- Percey; the tale of a dramatic success. E. V. Knox. Lond Mercury 13:509-15 Mr '26

MORE, Henry

- Milton and the Conjectura cabballistica. M. H. Nicolson. Philol Q 6:1-18 Ja '27
 Spirit world of Milton and More. M. H. Nicolson. Studies Philol 22:433-52 O '25

MORE, Louis Trenchard

- Perennial question of man's nature. Hibbert J 25:508-22 Ap '27

MORE, Paul Elmer

- Challenge of Paul Elmer More. L. J. A. Mercier. Harv Grad M 34:556-69 Je '26
 Paul Elmer More and our American civilization. L. H. Hough. Christian Cent 41:1407-8 O 30 '24

MORE, Sir Thomas, 1478-1535

- Dialogue of blessed Thomas More. W. E. Campbell. Dublin R 179:216-35 O '26

MORE manuscript. See Shakespeare, William—Autographs**MOREA, Greece**

See also Peloponnesus (Ancient Greece)

MOREAU, F.

- La station biologique de Besse, Puy-de-Dôme. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:613-14 N 15 '26

MOREAU, Gustave

- Le centenaire de Gustave Moreau. G. Mourey. II por L'illustration 84 pt1:398 Ap 24 '26
 Gustave Moreau. A. Orliac. Mercure Fr 187:257-69 Ap 15 '26
 Gustave Moreau. G. Rouault. Correspondant 303:141-3 Ap 10 '26
 Gustave Moreau et ses élèves. P. Flerens. J Débats 33 pt1:754-6 My 7 '26

MOREAU, Jean Michel

- Choix de Chansons de La Borde. V. Salomons. II Connaisseur 71:16-24 Ja '25
 J. M. Moreau. E. C. Francis. II Print Coll Q 13:210-36 O '26

MOREAU, L. J.

- Ravinements de l'argile. La Nature 52 pt2:234-6 O 11 '24

MOREAU, Pierre

- Chateaubriand écrivain. Correspondant 306:813-29 Mr 25 '27
 Hippolyte Taine. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:147-9 Ja 1 '25
 Les nouveaux académiciens: Louis Bertrand. R Polit et Litt 63:771-6 D 5 '25
 La pensée et l'art d'Alfred de Vigny. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:908-18 Ag 15 '25
 Portraits d'écrivains; M André Bellessort. R Polit et Litt 65:298-300 My 21 '27

MOREAU, R. E.

- Bird migration in Egypt. Discovery 7:83-7 Mr '26

MOREAU-NÉLATON, Etienne

- M. E. Moreau-Nélaton. R. Kœchlin. J Débats 32 pt2:950-1 D 4 '25
 Obituaire. R. Kœchlin. J Débats 34 pt1:737 My 6 '27

- Obituaire. L. de Launay. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:683-6 Je 1 '27

- Obituaire. A. Marguillier. Mercure Fr 196:459 Je 1 '27

- La vie et les travaux de M. Moreau-Nélaton. C. M. Widor. J Débats 34 pt2:972-4 D 9 '27

MOREAU-NÉLATON collection. See Painting, French**MOREHOUSE, Daniel Walter**

- Ring nebula (dark) in Cygnus. Pop Astron 35:67-8 F '27

MOREHOUSE, Frances Milton Irene

- American history in senior high schools. bibliog Hist Outl 17:110-17 Mr '26

- Method alternatives in twelfth grade work in the social sciences. Hist Outl 17:162-7 Ap '26

- Principles governing the differentiation between junior and senior high school history. Hist Outl 15:154-8 Ap '24

MOREHOUSE, William Russell

- High lights in deposit building. Bankers M 110:815-17 My '25

- Strangers as future depositors. Bankers M 115:400, 554-5, 815-16 O-D '27

- Wildcat promoter, the hijacker, and the savings depositor. por Bankers M 112:533-4 Ap '26

MOREILLON, M.

- Foudrolement des arbres. La Nature 55 pt1:562-3 Je 15 '27

MOREL, C. See Gallois, C., jt. auth.

- MOREL, Edmund Dene**
Reparations and war guilt. *Nation* (Lond) 35: 589 Ag 9 '24
- E. D. Morel. Nation** (Lond) 36:289-90 N 22 '24
- E. D. Morel: knight errant of the pen.** H. M. Hardyman. *World Tomorrow* 8:17-18 Ja '25
- Morel. B. U. Burke.** *Open Court* 39:436-9 JI '25
- MOREL, Eugène**
Le domaine public payant. *Mercure* Fr 197: 513-37 Ag 1 '27
Les grandes bibliothèques d'Amérique. *L'Illustration* 85 pti:145-7 F 12 '27
- MOREL, Eustache.** See Deschamps, Eustache
- MOREL, Jean Baptiste**
J.-H. Rosny aîné et le merveilleux scientifique. bibliog *Mercure* Fr 187:82-94 Ap 1 '26
La réforme de l'enseignement en Allemagne. *Mercure* Fr 181:593-615 Ag 1 '25
- MOREL-FATIO, Alfred Paul Victor**
La Bible castillane; Biblia (Antiguo Testamento) traducida de hebreo al castellano por rabi Mose Arragel de Guadalfarara (1422-1433?). *J Savants* 22:5-16 Ja '24
Bibliographie d'Alfred Morel-Fatio. *R Hispanique* 65:1-73 O '25
- MORELAND, John Richard**
April; poem. *Am Childhood* 11:14 Ap '26
Gifts; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:1040 S 8 '27
His hands; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:75 Ja 20 '27
How vast is heaven? poem. *Christian Cent* 44: 235 F 24 '27
Stranger; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:1257 O 27 '27
Time; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:177 F 10 '27
- MORELLET, André, abbé**
Abbé Morellet. *L. Strachey. Nation* (Lond) 34:602-3 Ja 26 '24
- MORELLET, Jean**
Les mouvements migratoires européens. *R Sci Polit* 48:404-34 JI '25
- MORELLI, Umberto**
Mussolini: a patriotic socialist. *English R* 42: 203-9 F '26
- MORELS.** See Mushrooms
- MORENA, Sierra**
Beitrag zur geologie der Sierra Morena nördlich von La Carolina (Jaén). W. Henke. bibliog map Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt2:184-97 '26
- MORENO, Marguerite**
Au fil des jours. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83: 284-5, 313, 337, 364, 394, 417, 451, 469, 498, 525, 553, 585-6, 662, 687, 719; 84:38, 66, 91, 119, 145, 175, 198, 224, 251, 277 S 14-N 30, D 14-28 '24, Ja 11-Mr 15 '25
Ceux qui tournent. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86: 362-3 Ap 4 '26
Sorcellerie gasconne. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:358-9, 486 O 3, N 7 '26
- MORESCO, E.**
New constitution of the Netherlands Indies. *Asiatic R n s* 23:216-24 Ap '27
- MORET, A. H.**
A propos de la momie de Toutankhamon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:332 Mr 28 '26
- MORET, Alexandre**
Fragments du mastaba de Shery, prêtre des rois Peribsen et Send. *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 25:273-98 '21-22
- MORET, Léon**
Considérations sur le plancton des lacs alpins de Savoie et du Dauphiné. bibliog *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 3:361-400 '26
Enquête critique sur les ressources minérales de la province de Savoie, précédée d'une esquisse géologique. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 2:1-134, 149-212 '25
Observations nouvelles sur les massifs exotiques de Sulens et des Annes, Haute-Savoie. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 2:271-4 '25
- Présence de crétacé supérieur à faciès couches rouges (faciès présalpin) dans l'autochtone des environs de Thônes, Haute-Savoie. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 1:43-7 '24
Sur la découverte d'orthophragmines dans les grès de Taveyannaz du massif de Platé (Haute-Savoie), et sur ses conséquences. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 1:185-8 '24
Sur l'existence d'un niveau lacustre à limnea longiscata dans la série nummulitique du massif du Haut-Giffre (Haute-Savoie), et sur la signification. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 1:189-92 '24
—See Gignoux, Maurice Iréné Marie, jt. auth.
- MORET, Paul**
L'éducation d'un prince royal égyptien de la IX^e dynastie. *J Débats* 34 pt2:936-40 D 2 '27
- MORETTI, Marino**
La robe marron; nouvelle, tr. par M. Vausard. Correspondant 305:95-108 O 10 '26
M Marino Moretti. M. Muret. *J Débats* 32 pti: 243-5 F 6 '26
Les romans sentimentaux de M Marino Moretti. M. Muret. *J Débats* 33 pt2:279-81 Ag 13 '26
- MORETUM (Latin poem)**
Authorship of the Moretum. O. J. Todd. *Class Philol* 20:336-40 O '25
- MOREUX, Th.**
L'activité du soleil et sa répercussion sur la terre. bibliog *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38: 261-5 My 15 '27
L'éclipse de soleil du 29 juin 1927. *L'Illustration* 85 pti:658; pt2:40-1 Je 25, JI 9 '27
L'océanographie de la planète Mars. bibliog *R Sci* 64:425-31 JI 24 '26
- MORÉVA; conte symphonique.** A. Mora. *Mercure* Fr 189:278-88 JI 15 '26
- MOREY, Charles Rufus**
Academic point-of-view. *Arts* 11:283-7; 12:40-4 Je-JI '27
Illuminated manuscripts of the J. Pierpont Morgan library. *Arts* 7:188-214, 309-22 Ap, Je '25
- MOREY, George W.**
Relation of crystallization to the water content and vapor pressure of water in a cooling magma. *J Geol* 32:291-5 My '24
- MORFITT, William**
Obituary. *Nature* 113:57 Ja 12 '24
- MORGAN, Alexander**
Present position in the Scottish universities. *Hibbert J* 24:742-54 JI '26
- MORGAN, Alfred**
Coal problem as seen by a colliery official. *Econ J* 36:563-76 D '26
- MORGAN, Angela**
Theodore Roosevelt; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:84 O '26
Trees that died in the war; poem. *Spec* 136: 368 F 27 '26
Tribute; poem. *Spec* 137:94 JI 17 '26
- MORGAN, Barbara**
California art club's new home. *Arts* 12:113-14 Ag '27
- MORGAN, Barton**
Community activities in the consolidated schools; the necessity. *J Rural Educ* 4:283-7 F '25
- MORGAN, Charles C.**
How should the bank building be designed? por Bankers *M* 109:517-22 S '24
- MORGAN, Conwy Lloyd**
Emergent evolution. *Mind* 34:70-4 Ja '25
Evolution and intellectual freedom. *Nature* 116:103 JI 18 '25
Evolution: emergent and resultant. *Nature* 120:81-2 JI 16 '27
Evolutionary advance: emergent and resultant; abstract. *Nature* 119:786-7 My 28 '27
Influence and reference: a biological approach to philosophical problems. *Monist* 36:535-60 O '26
Naturalisme et vie; tr. par S. Jankélévitch. *Scientia* 38:7-18 JI '25

- MORGAN, Conwy Lloyd—Continued**
Optical records and relativity. *Nature* 114:577-9 O 18 '24
Processes of life and mind; Huxley's views. *Nature* 115:737-40 My 9 '25
- MORGAN, Edmund Morris, 1878-**
Relation between hearsay and preserved memory. *Harv Law R* 40:712-32 Mr '27
- MORGAN, Emanuel, pseud.** See Bynner, Witter
- MORGAN, Evan (Frederic)**
Ancient philosopher's view of the perfect life. *Asiatic R n s* 21:449-64 J1 '25
- MORGAN, Fay House**
Evangeline's home paper. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:464 F '27
Who killed old slang? *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:46 F '24
Why of a comma. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:611 Ap '27
- MORGAN, Fay Howard**
Library training; a suggestion for Book week. *Pop Educ* 42:80-2 O '24
- MORGAN, Geoffrey F.**
Buildings or the teachers? *Am Sch Bd J* 69:52 J1 '24
- MORGAN, George Campbell**
As I see it; odd notes from some recent addresses. *Homiletic R* 93:145-7 F '27
Biblical homiletics. *Bib R* 10:330-53, 513-26; 11:213-32, 523-31 J1-O '25 Ap, O '26
Mind of Christ; sermon. *Christian Cent* 42:312-15 Mr 5 '25
Thoughts after the sermon; The mind of Christ. *Christian Cent* 42:341-2 Mr 12 '25
- MORGAN, Gilbert T., and Davies, G. R.**
Antimonial analogues of the cacodyl series. *Nature* 116:499 O 3 '25
- and Holmes, E.
X-ray identification of the higher fatty acids. *Nature* 117:624 My 1 '26
- MORGAN, Hazel K.** See Kitson, Harry Dexter, jt. auth.
- MORGAN, Ina L.**
Relation of the psychiatric social worker to the psychiatric patient. *Mental Hygiene* 11:339-45 Ap '27
- MORGAN, J. W.** See Harkins, William Draper, jt. auth.
- MORGAN, Jacques Jean Marie de**
Les premiers temps de l'Égypte. *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 25:299-332 '21-22
Obituaire. *G. Regelsperger. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:385-6 J1 15 '24
- MORGAN, John David**
Ethics of engineering. *Hibbert J* 22:230-44 Ja '24
- MORGAN, John Hartman (Centurion, pseud.)**
First thoughts on the security pact. *English R* 41:622d-622q N '25
German offer. *English R* 40:712m-736 Je '25
House of lords reform. *English R* 45:132-43 Ag '27
Law in cap and bells. *English R* 45:545-51 N '27
- Lord Lansdowne; a personal reminiscence. *English R* 45:12-16 J1 '27
- Le problème de la sécurité; tr. par M. Camerlynck. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27:870-95 Je 15 '25
- MORGAN, John Jacob Brooke**
Hypnosis with direct psychoanalytic statement and suggestion in the treatment of a psychoneurotic of low intelligence. *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:160-4 J1 '24
Mental profile from an omnibus group test. *J Ap Psychol* 8:52-6 Mr '24
- and Hull, Hazel Lucille
Measurement of persistence. *J Ap Psychol* 10:180-7 Je '26
- MORGAN, John Pierpont**
Portrait. *World Today* 44:455 N '24; *Bankers M* 115:2 J1 '27
- MORGAN, L. S.**
Lung-hai line now open to sea at Hai-chow. *China W R* 33:110-14 J1 18 '25
- MORGAN, L. T.**
Elimination of practice in mental tests. *J Educ Psychol* 16:619-28 D '25
Some characteristics of the work-curve with short working units. *Am J Psychol* 37:402-7 J1 '26
- MORGAN, Lillian V.**
Correlation between shape and behavior of a chromosome. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:180-1 Mr '26
- MORGAN, Louise**
Some of our conquerors. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:764-5 Je 11 '27
Weakness of Henry James. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:89 F 6 '26
- MORGAN, Mildred.** See Arbogast, Louise, jt. auth.
- MORGAN, Peter George**
Peter George Morgan of Petersburg, Virginia. *J. S. Russell. J Negro Hist* 8:341-2 J1 '23
- MORGAN, Ruth**
Hospital social service and the volunteer. *Family* 8:25-7 Mr '27
- MORGAN, W. W.**
Observations of the short-period variable AK Herculis. *Pop Astron* 35:547-50 D '27
—See Struve, Otto, jt. auth.
- MORGAN, William Thomas**
Amenities of an English election. *So Atlan Q* 24:16-33 Ja '25
Five nations and Queen Anne. *bibliog Miss Val Hist R* 13:169-89 S '26
Some attempts at imperial co-operation during the reign of Queen Anne. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 10:171-94 '27
- MORGAN library, New York**
Les bons milliardaires: ceux qui donnent leurs bibliothèques. *C. Pitollet. Mercure Fr* 172:813-18 Je 15 '24
Illuminated manuscripts of the J. Pierpont Morgan library. *C. R. Morey. Il Arts* 7:188-214, 309-32 Ap, Je '25
- MORGAN memorial church.** See Boston—Churches
- MORGAN mental tests.** See Intelligence tests
- Der MORGEN; eine Beethoven-novelle.** *H. Raff. Western M* 142:77-81 Mr '27
- MORGENSTERN, Julian**
Two compound technical terms in biblical Hebrew. *J Bib Lit* 43 pt3-4:311-20 '24
- MORGENSTIERNE, Wilhelm**
Portrait. *Am Scand R* 13:631 O '25
- MORGENSTUNDE hat gold im munde.** See Proverbs, German
- MORGENTHAU, Henry**
Declares America umpire of world. *por Trans-Pac* 13:16 Mr 20 '26
Homes for a nation of fugitives. *Our World* 5:101-9 J1 '24
- MORGUES**
See also Paris—Morgue
- MORHARDT, P. E.**
Les animaux avalés vivants. *La Nature* 53 pt2:83-4 Ag 8 '25
La constitution chimique des vitamines. *La Nature* 55 pt2:276 S 15 '27
Maladies nouvelles et remèdes nouveaux: troubles circulatoires et insuline. *La Nature* 55 pt2:226-7 S 1 '27
Nerfs excitateurs, nerfs modérateurs et l'équilibre organique. *La Nature* 52 pt2:364-5 D 6 '24
Quelques cas évitables de noyade. *La Nature* 55 pt2:469 N 15 '27
Quelques théories récentes sur le sommeil. *bibliog* 53 pt2:sup173-4 N 28 '25
Le sucre dans l'organisme. *bibliog La Nature* 55 pt2:562-3 D 15 '27
- MORI, Attilio**
Il Congresso geografico internazionale del Cairo. *Nuova Antol* 243:357-65 O 16 '25
- MORI, K.**
After the quake. *Trans-Pac* 14:6 My 14 '27
Japan's commercial code. *Trans-Pac* 13:21 D 11; 21-2 D 18 '26

MORI, K.—Continued

- Marriage in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 14:11 Ja 1 '27
 Politics in the last reign. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 Je 11 '27
 Work of the session. *Trans-Pac* 14:6 Ap 30 '27

MORI

- De Moriërs van Tinompo (Oostelijk Midden-Celebes) [and Verbeteringen]. J. Kruyt. il fold map pls fold tabs Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80:33-217, 608-10 '24

MORI KWANSAL. See Kwansai, Mori

MORI Yurei, the political martyr (drama). See Osanai, Kaoru

MORIAC enconium. See Erasmus, Desiderius

MORICE, Adrien Gabriel

Certain mortuary aspects of northwest coast culture. *Am Anthropol* 27:576-7 O '25

MORICE, Charles

Charles Morice. L. Maury. bibliog *R Polit et Litt* 64:662-4 N 6 '26

Charles Morice, d'après des documents et des manuscrits inédits. L. Lefebvre. *Mercure Fr* 189:513-69 Ag 1 '26

MORICE, Francis David

Obituary. *Nature* 118:562 O 16 '26

MORICEAU DE LA MOTTE, Jean

Un révolutionnaire en 1758; le procès de Moriceau de La Motte. Herlaut. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 1:115-34 Mr '24

MORIENVAL, Jean

Une renaissance de la littérature religieuse. bibliog *Correspondant* 303:123-34 Ap 10 '26

MORIERS. See Mori**MÖRIKE, Eduard Friedrich**

Denke es, o seele! gedicht. *Sat R* 144:809-10 D 10 '27; *English tr.* 144:887 D 24 '27

MÖRIKOFER, Walter

Die bandenspektren des aluminiums. bibliog *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 36:35-110 '24-25

Der tägliche gang der bewölkung zu Basel. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:427-53 '26-27

MORILLOT, Mme André. See Valpreux (Mme André Morillot)

MORILLOT, Paul

Samuel Chabert, 1868-1924, professeur et doyen. por Univ de Grenoble *Annales n s Lett* 1:xix-xli '24

Théodore Colardeau, 1866-1923, professeur de langue et de littérature grecques. Univ de Grenoble *Annales* 34:vii-xiv '23

MORIMOTO, Atsukichi

Land and population. *Trans-Pac* 13:10 O 9 '26

MORIMOTO, Kokichi

Japanese nature. *Trans-Pac* 15:7 D 24 '27

MORIN, Paul

(ed.) *De Paris au lac Ouinipègue en 1837*; manuscrit inédit, de P. L. Morin d'Equilly. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 21:9-27 '27

MORIN, Robert

Le jeune syndicalisme. *Mercure Fr* 183:777-82 N 1 '25

MORIN, Victor

La chanson canadienne. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 21:161-205 '27

MORIN D'EQUILLY, Pierre Louis

De Paris au lac Ouinipègue en 1837; manuscrit inédit, éd. par P. Morin. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 21:9-27 '27

MORIOKA, Isao

Japanese inventor completes machine to manufacture busts. pors *Trans-Pac* 15:14 S 3 '27

MORISCOS

Indiens et Morisques; notes sur quelques procédés d'évangélisation. R. Ricard. bibliog *Soc d Americanistes J n s* 18:350-7 '26

MORISHIMA, Kan-ichiro

Experimental inquiry into the constancy of types of bacillus dysenteriae. *Phil J Sci* 29:447-63 Ap '26

MORISHITA, Kaoru

Studies on some nematode parasites of frogs and toads in Japan, with notes on their distribution and frequency. *Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 4 sec 1 pt1:1-32 '26

MORISON, C. B.

Scientific background of baking. *School Sci and Math* 26:79-85 Ja '26

MORISON, C. G. T. See Clarke, George Robin, jt. auth.

MORISON, G. H.

Die geheimnisse der sterne. *Westerm M* 137:576-80 F '25

MORISON, Guy D.

Acarine disease and the muscles of the honey bee. *Nature* 120:259-60 Ag 20 '27

MORISON, Samuel Elliot

American professor's reflections on Oxford. *Spec* 135:811-12, 865-6 N 7-14 '25

India ventures of Fisher Ames, 1794-1804. *Am Antiq Soc Proc n s* 37:14-23 Ap '27

New England and the opening of the Columbia River salmon trade, 1830. *Oregon Hist Q* 28:111-32 Je '27

Nova Albion and New England. *Oregon Hist Q* 28:1-17 Mr '27

Les origines de la doctrine de Monroe, 1775-1823; tr. par C. Bastide. *R Sci Polit* 47:52-84 Ja '24

MORISON, Sir Theodore

Treaty of mutual assistance. *Nation (Lond)* 34:569 Ja 19 '24

MORISSE, Constance

Child welfare work in Johannesburg. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:553-5 N '25

MORISSET, Maurice

La valse des belles-mères; Tiens bon, Raymond! Le labeurleur; chansons. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 21:195-6, 201-3 '27

MORITZ, Robert Edouard

Algebra and excess-profits taxes. *School Sci and Math* 26:608-13 Je '26

MORIYA, H.

Mounting unemployment of Japan's mental laborers. *Trans-Pac* 13:8 Ap 10 '26

MORIZOT, Adele

Christmas language project. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:320 D '26

Just another seat work hint. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:103 O '26

MORIZOT-THIBAUT, Charles

Parlementarisme et république, de C. Guyho. *Review. R Polit et Litt* 62:217-23 Ap 5 '24

MORKINSKINNA

Giver of gifts; tr. from the Old Norse by H. Larsen. *Am Scand R* 13:98-102 F '25

MORLET, A.

L'alphabet néolithique de Glozel et ses ascendances. *Mercure Fr* 189:79-93 Ji 1 '26

Au champ des morts de Glozel. *Mercure Fr* 197:592-614; 198:76-99 Ag 1-15 '27

Connexion du néolithique ancien avec le paléolithique final. *Mercure Fr* 195:578-85 My 1 '27

De quelques groupements dans les inscriptions de Glozel. *Mercure Fr* 198:590-7 S 15 '27

Découverte en France d'un alphabet préhistorique. bibliog *La Nature* 54 pt2:49-52 Ji 24 '26

Formation indigène de l'alphabet de Glozel. *Mercure Fr* 195:362-75 Ap 15 '27

Les fouilles de Glozel; réponse à la brochure de M Dussaud: Autour des inscriptions de Glozel. *Mercure Fr* 200:257-93 D 1 '27

Glozel le premier âge de l'argile. *Mercure Fr* 199:104-11 O 1 '27

Glozel; les fouilles de contrôle de l'année 1927. *Mercure Fr* 200:79-90 N 15 '27

Invention et diffusion de l'alphabet néolithique. bibliog *Mercure Fr* 187:35-50 Ap 1 '26

Les journées mémorables de Glozel. *Mercure Fr* 191:569-80; 192:314-38 N 1, D 1 '26

Nouvelle idole glozélienne à masque postérieur. *Mercure Fr* 199:338-43 O 15 '27

- MORLET, A.—Continued**
 Origine néolithique des alphabets méditerranéens. *Mercur* Fr 192:563-73 D 15 '26
 Premières hypothèses sur le système de numération des Glozéliens. *Mercur* Fr 196: 619-23 Je 15 '27
 Station néolithique de Glozel; idoles phalliques et bi-sexuées. *Mercur* Fr 190:562-7 S 15 '26
 Station néolithique de Glozel; la décoration céramique. *Mercur* Fr 191:257-74 O 15 '26
 Le travail de l'os à Glozel. *Mercur* Fr 197: 66-79 J 1 '27
 Les vases inscrits de Glozel. *Mercur* Fr 197:351-65 J 15 '27
- MORLEY, Christopher (Darlington)**
 Skating song. *Am Child* 12:55 Ja '27
 Three trees; poem. *World* R 4:139 Ap 4 '27
 Thunder on the left. Review by J. B. Priestley. *Sat* R 142:146-7 Ag 7 '26
 Tree that didn't get trimmed; story. *World* R 5:204-5 D 19 '27
 Biographical sketch. por *World Tomorrow* 4: 232-3 My 23 '27
 Portrait. *Bookm* (Lond) 65:205 Ja '24
- MORLEY, Edith Julia**
 Manuscript poem of Wordsworth. *bibliog foot-*
notes Mod Lang R 19:211-14 Ap '24
- MORLEY, Felix**
 Institute of economics. *Am R* 2:403-10 J 1 '24
- MORLEY, Frank V.**
 Dora Wordsworth: her book. *Cornhill* M 57: 129-45, 257-76, 494-510 Ag-O '24
 Whale hunt. *World Today* 49:243-9 F '27
- MORLEY, Lacy Collison-. See Collison-Morley, Lacy**
- MORLEY, Sylvanus Griswold, 1878-**
 Conquerors; poem. *World Tomorrow* 10:131 Mr '27
 Modern uses of *ser* and *estar*. *Mod Lang Assn* Pub 40:450-89 Je '25
 Note on the Spanish octosyllable. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:182-4 Mr '26
 Unknown spark; poem. *World Tomorrow* 9: 147 O '26
- MORLEY, Sylvanus Griswold, 1883-**
 New light on the discovery of Yucatan, and the foundation of the new Maya empire. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 31:51-69 Ja '27
- MORLEY of Blackburn, John Morley, 1st viscount**
 Fighting John Morley; review of Early life and letters of John Morley, by F. W. Hirst. *F. W. Knickerbocker. Sewanee* R 35:231-6 Ap '27
 John Morley. G. Murray. *Nation* (Lond) 34: 541-2 Ja 12 '24
 Lord Morley in the making; review of Early life and letters of John Morley, by F. W. Hirst. *Sat* R 143:146-7 Ja 29 '27
 Making of a Liberal. F. W. Knickerbocker. *Sewanee* R 32:44-53 Ja '24
 Morley and Gladstone. *Spec* 138:355-6 Mr 5 '27
- MORLIÈRE, Jacques Rochette de la. See Lamorlière, Jacques Rochette de**
- MORMONS and Mormonism**
 Among the Mormons in the days of Brigham Young. W. H. Munro. *Am Antiq Soc Proc* n s 36:214-30 O '26
 Le centenaire du mormonisme. L. Thomas. *il map L'illustration* 85 pt2:110-11 J 30 '27
 Economic content of early Mormon doctrine. D. D. McBrien. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 6:179-91 S '25
 Historic spots in Wisconsin; Voree. W. A. Titus. *il Wis M Hist* 9:435-41 J 1 '26
 Missouri Mormons have new revelation. *Christian Cent* 42:1351 O 29 '25
 Mormonism today. E. L. Mills. *Christian Cent* 43:476-8 Ap 15 '26
 Les origines du mormonisme. R. Guénon. *R Polit et Litt* 64:535-41 S 4 '26
- MORNAY, Philippe de**
 Indebtedness of Sir John Davies' Nosce teipsum to Philip Mornay's Trunese of the Christian religion. G. T. Buckley. *Mod Philol* 25:67-78 Ag '27
- MORNET, Daniel**
 A propos des derniers incidents de la Sorbonne et de la nomination de M Scelle. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:444 Ap 26 '25
 La coéducation des sexes. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:11 J 15 '25
 Culture scientifique et culture littéraire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:458 N 1 '25
 Le diagnostic des aptitudes chez les élèves et le choix d'une carrière. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:418, 554 O 19, N 23 '24
 L'éducation des tout petits. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:9-10 Ja 6 '24
 Les jeux olympiques et l'université. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:121-2 Ag 3 '24
 La liberté d'opinion à la Sorbonne. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:256 Mr 9 '24
 La maison des étudiantes. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:475 Ap 27 '24
 Les périls que court notre enseignement. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:49, 64, 96, 121 J 11-Ag 1 '26
 Le problème de l'école unique. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:118, 225 F 1, Mr 1 '25
 Le problème de la sélection. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:172-3 F 17 '24
 Un problème important. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:8 Ja 4 '25
 Quelques idées générales; connaissances ou capacités? *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:552 My 24 '25
 La réforme de l'enseignement moderne. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:355 Ap 5 '25
 La réforme de l'enseignement secondaire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:114, 262 Ag 2, S 6 '25
 La réforme de l'enseignement secondaire féminin; la durée des études et le baccalauréat. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:62-3 J 10 '24
 La réforme de la réforme. Bérard. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:314 S 21 '24
 La véritable signification du Neveu de Raureau. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 40:881-908 Ag 15 '27
- MORNING glories**
 Über die reifungsvorgänge des pharbitissamens mit besonderer rücksicht auf die keimungsfähigkeit des unreifen samens. Y. Yoshii. *diags tabs pl Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 3 sec 1 pt1:1-142 '25
- MORNING GLORY, Miss, pseud. See Noguchi, Yoné**
- MORNY, Charles Auguste Louis Joseph, duc de (Saint-Rémy, pseud.)**
 La genèse d'un coup d'état; mémoire. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:512-34 D 1 '25
 Le duc de Morny, prince français, by M. Boulenger. Review. A. Beaunier. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 31:213-24 Ja 1 '26
 Flahaut, Morny et le coup d'état, décembre 1851; review of Le secret du coup d'état, ed. by Lord Kerry. L. de Lancac de Laborie. *J Débats* 34 pt2:979-82 D 9 '27
- MORO, Arthur Reginald**
 English colony at Fairmont in the seventies. *Minn Hist* 8:140-9 Je '27
- MOROCCAN pottery. See Pottery, Moroccan**
- MOROCCO**
 L'accord franco-espagnol sur le Maroc. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 33 pt2:104-5 J 16 '26
 L'activité française au Maroc. L. Vigouroux. *J Débats* 33 pt1:97-9 Ja 22 '26
 Les affaires marocaines. *J Débats* 31 pt2:985-6 D 5 '24
 Les Berbères marocains et leur sol; un peuple gagné à la France. Vincent. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 22:855-72 Ag 15 '24
 La collaboration franco-espagnole. F. de Brignon. *J Débats* 33 pt1:685-9 Ap 30 '26
 De l'Egypte au Rif. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:570-1 N 30 '24
 Les débuts de l'affaire marocaine, d'après les documents allemands. E. Laloy. *Mercur* Fr 187:564-78 My 1 '26
 La défense de notre frontière nord au Maroc. *map Correspondant* 303:29-38 Ap 10 '26
 Les derniers événements marocains. *il L'illustration* 82 pt2:487-8 N 29 '24

MOROCCO—Continued

Les Espagnols dans le Rif. R. Kann. *Il maps*
L'illustration 82 pt2:332-5, 362-3, 383-5, 396-
9, 424-5, 449-50, 466-7, 486-7 O 11-N 29 '24
French in Morocco. Round Tab 14:293-309 Mr
'24

Future of Morocco. C. Petrie. *Outlook* (Lond)
57:436 Je 19 '26

La géographie du Maroc du Nord. P. Clerget.
R. Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:420-1 J1 30 '25
L'Italie et le Maroc. A. Fribourg. *Annales*
Polit et Litt 86:630-1 Je 13 '26

Khalifate and protectorate in Morocco. V.
Chirol. *Near East* 25:325-6 Mr 27 '24; Reply.
L. L. Downes. 25:503 My 15 '24

Lyautey, Africanus. P. de Lanux. *Il Our*
World 4:63-71 F '24

Le maréchal Lyautey et le Maroc. Cor-
respondant 301:173-81 O 25 '25

Le Maroc espagnol et nous. L. de Jurquet
de La Salle. *Correspondant* 300:175-86 J1
25 '25

Le Maroc et la dictature militaire. P. Bernus.
J Débats 31 pt2:492-3 S 19 '24

Le Maroc et le repli espagnol. J Débats 31
pt2:1071-2 D 19 '24

Marokko, Europas letztes opfer. H. Handke.
Il Western M 140:435-41 Je '26

Morocco. Round Tab 15:717-31 S '25

Morocco and the Mediterranean. J. M. Ken-
worthy. *Outlook* (Lond) 55:20-1 Ja 10 '25

New Moroccan crisis. *Nation* (Lond) 36:286-7
N 22 '24

Le nouveau monde français; le Maroc éco-
nomique. J. Germain and S. Faye. *R Deux*
Mondes 7 per 21:873-904 Je 15 '24

La pacification du Maroc; les opérations
françaises en 1924. *Il maps* L'illustration
82 pt2:646-7 D 27 '24

La retraite espagnole au Maroc. *Il* L'illustration
82 pt2:611 D 20 '24

La technique et la beauté au Maroc. C. Nord-
mann. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 26:933-43 Ap 15
'25

L'urbanisme au Maroc. J. Brunfaut. *Acad*
d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 6
no10-12:91-7 '24

Le voyage au Maroc d'un ambassadeur amé-
ricain; les impressions de M. T. Herrick.
L'illustration 84 pt2:709-10 D 25 '26

See also Berbers; Rif; Tangier; also
Mulai Yusef, sultan of Morocco

Antiquities, Roman

Les fouilles de Volubilis. J. Brunfaut. *Il*
Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-
arts 6 no10-12:155-9 '24

Botany

See Botany—Morocco

Climat

See also Rain and rainfall—Morocco

Colonization

La colonisation au Maroc. J Débats 33 pt2:
1101-2 D 31 '26

Description and travel

Au Maroc en 1789. J. Borély. *Mercur* Fr
172:373-94 Je 1 '24

Au Maroc et dans le grand Atlas avec le Club
alpin. R. Perret. *Correspondant* 295:1062-83
Je 25 '24

Un coup d'œil au Maroc en 1926. J. d'Espa-
gnat. *R Polit et Litt* 65:518-22, 560-6, 596-
601 S 3-O 1 '27

Fiesta de la paz. R. Blackadder. *Sat R* 144:
692-3 N 19 '27

Moroccan highways and byways. Rodagom.
Near East 26:351-2 O 2 '24

Through the lines to Abd-El-Krim's strong-
hold in the Rif. G. S. Pryse. *Blackw* 218:
437-76, 619-46, 839-61 O-D '25

See also Fez, Morocco—Description; Mar-
rakesh; Rabat; Tangier; Ujda

Economic conditions

British consular report. *Near East* 26:124-6,
148 J1 31-Ag 7 '24

Le Maroc au point de vue économique. S.
M. Godchot. *tab*s J Economistes 82:432-51
D '25

See also Land tenure—Morocco

Foreign relations

Three Moroccos. W. B. Harris. *Foreign Affairs*
3:653-67 J1 '25

See also Algeciras conference

Great Britain

Great Britain and Morocco. *Spec* 135:256-7 Ag
15 '25

Wazeer in Whitehall: an episode in Jacobean
diplomacy. C. P. Hawkes. *Cornhill M* 56:
350-62 Mr '24

Geology

See Geology—Morocco

History

Une aventure marocaine. G. Assollant. *R Po-*
lit et Litt 62:166-8 Mr 1 '24

Bûlow et Rouvier après la chute de Delcassé,
d'après les documents allemands. E. La-
loy. *Mercur* Fr 190:568-94 S 15 '26

La chute de Delcassé, d'après les documents
allemands. E. Loyal. *Mercur* Fr 189:293-
309 J1 15 '26

Comment fut sauvé le Maroc au mois d'août
1914. H. Carré. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per
28:536-58 Ag 1 '25

Les étapes de la pénétration française dans
le sud marocain. J. Ladreit de Lacharrière.
Il map L'illustration 85 pt2:165-72 Ag 20 '27
Les phosphates du Maroc. L. Joleaud. *Il R*
Sci 62:279-81 My 10 '24

La tache de Taza et l'action militaire de la
France au Maroc. J. Ladreit de Lacharrière.
Il maps *R Sci Polit* 49:336-51, 486-512 J1-O
'26

Riffian revolt

Abd-el-Krim et la guerre sainte. A. Hadj-
Hamou. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:695 Je
28 '25

L'affaire marocaine. J. M. Bourget. J Débats
33 pt1:643-4 Ap 23 '26

L'affaire marocaine et l'Afrique du Nord. J
Débats 32 pt2:183 J1 31 '25

L'affaire marocaine; le débat à la Chambre. J
Débats 32 pt1:1039-40 Je 26 '25

Les affaires du Maroc devant le Sénat. J Dé-
bats 32 pt2:53-4 J1 10 '25

Les affaires marocaines. J Débats 32 pt2:79-
80 J1 17 '25

Les affaires marocaines. J. M. Bourget. J Dé-
bats 33 pt1:683-4 Ap 30 '26

Les affaires marocaines et la politique. J Dé-
bats 32 pt1:889-90 My 29 '25

L'agression des Riffains. J Débats 32 pt1:857-
8 My 22 '25

L'agression des Riffains. J. M. Bourget. J Dé-
bats 32 pt1:978 Je 12 '25

L'agression des Riffains. A. Gauvain. J Dé-
bats 32 pt1:799-800 My 15 '25

Après la reddition d'Abd-el-Krim. *Il* L'illu-
stration 84 pt1:569-70 Je 5 '26

Après la victoire du Rif. A. Fribourg. *An-*
nales Polit et Litt 86:604-5 Je 6 '26

Après l'offensive riffaine. A. Fribourg. *An-*
nales Polit et Litt 84:544-5 My 24 '25

Arms and a Moor. Mrs E. Dugdale. *Sat R* 139:
526-7 My 16 '25

Au Maroc. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et*
Litt 85:84-5 J1 26 '25

Au Maroc. E. Henriot. *Il Annales Polit et*
Litt 84:581-3 My 31 '25

Au Maroc, le cercle sud. B. Georges-Gaulis.
Il map L'illustration 84 pt1:288-90 Mr 27 '26

Au Rif; carnet de route. P. Parent. *Mercur*
Fr 193:26-56, 303-36, 558-88; 194:74-110 Ja
1-F 15 '27

Aux ordres du communisme. J Débats 32 pt1:
851-2 My 22 '25

L'aviation française au Maroc. P. Dumas. *Il*
L'illustration 83 pt2:541-5 N 21 '25

Die befriedung der Berbern und der Rifkrieg.
E. Pröbster. *Preuss Jahrb* 202:147-64 N '26

La campagne du Maroc. J Débats 32 pt2:
285-6 Ag 21 '25

MOROCCO—History—Riflan revolt—*Continued*.
 La campagne du Maroc. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt2:456-8 S 18 '25
 Campaign in Morocco. map Foreign Affairs 4:248-53 Ja '26
 Choice before France. Outlook (Lond) 56:53 JI 25 '25
 Clôture de la conférence franco-espagnole. J Débats 32 pt2:159-60 JI 31 '25
 Les combats d'Aïn Alcha et d'Aïn Maatouf. maps L'illustration 83 pt2:127-8 Ag 8 '25
 Le commandement au Maroc. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt2:377-9 S 4 '25
 Le commandement supérieur des troupes du Maroc. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt2:39-40 JI 10 '25
 Comment la France pacifie le Maroc; les officiers de renseignements. F. Dumas. il L'illustration 84 pt1:232-7 Mr 13 '26
 Les conditions de paix. J Débats 32 pt2:199-200 Ag 7 '25
 Le coup de sonde d'Abd-el-Krim. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt2:160-1 JI 31 '25
 Dangers and doubts in Morocco. J. M. N. Jeffries. map English R 42:20-32 Ja '26
 Les déclarations de M Painlevé sur les affaires marocaines. J Débats 32 pt2:284-5 Ag 21 '25
 La défaite d'Abd-el-Krim. maps L'illustration 84 pt1:558 My 29 '26
 Le dégagement des postes du Haut-Ouergha par le groupe Freydenberg. map L'illustration 83 pt1:554 Je 6 '25
 Les événements du Maroc. J Débats 32 pt2:22-3, 125-6 JI 3, 24 '25
 Les événements du Maroc. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt1:886-8 Je 4 '26
 Fight to a finish. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 26:377-8 Ja 9 '26
 Fighting in Morocco. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 25:414-15 JI 25 '25
 La fin d'Abd-el-Krim. P. Khorat. Correspondant 304:321-57 Ag 10 '26
 France and Morocco. Sat R 140:364-5 O 3 '25
 France and the Rif. J. M. Kenworthy. Outlook (Lond) 55:356-7 My 30 '25
 La France au Maroc. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:279 F 13 '25
 La France et l'Espagne au Maroc. J Débats 32 pt2:80-2 JI 17 '25
 French wars. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 26:6-7 O 17 '25
 Frightfulness. Sat R 140:205 Ag 22 '25; Reply. C. F. Ryder. L40:234 Ag 29 '25
 General of the Rif. Cornhill M 60:558-63 My '26
 La guerre aérienne au Maroc. M. Thyen. diag Annales Polit et Litt 86:257 Mr 7 '26
 La guerre du Maroc. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt1:766-7 My 14 '26
 Les interpellations sur le Maroc. J Débats 32 pt1:921-4 Je 5 '25
 Irony of Morocco. W. Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 55:409-10 Je 20 '25
 L'Islam et la révolte riffaine. R. Labonne. Correspondant 300:801-27 S 25 '25
 Der krieg in Nordafrika. El-Hadj Abdallah. Deutsche Rundschau 204:207-11 S '25
 Les leçons d'un débat. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 84:596-7 Je 7 '25
 Le Maroc à la Chambre. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:18-19 Ja 8 '26
 Le Maroc et la question riffaine. Correspondant 300:3-16 JI 10 '25
 Le Maroc et l'opinion espagnole. F. de Brinon. J Débats 32 pt1:426-8 Mr 13 '25
 Menace of Morocco. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 25:189-90 My 30 '25
 La méthode Pétaïn au Maroc. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt1:271-3 F 19 '26
 M Painlevé au Maroc. il L'illustration 83 pt1:612-14 Je 20 '25
 Morocco. C. Hobhouse. Spec 135:1131-2 D 19 '25
 Morocco again. Spec 134:797 My 16 '25
 Morocco: the war in the Rif. W. B. Harris. English R 42:613-18 My '26
 La mort du lieutenant-colonel Kann. H. Clérissé. il L'illustration 83 pt2:417 O 17 '25
 Les négociations avec les Riffains. il L'illustration 84 pt1:409-11 My 1 '26

Les négociations franco-espagnoles. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:40-1 JI 10 '25
 Les négociations riffaines. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt1:577-8 Ag 9 '26
 New Moroccan adventure. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 37:640-2 Ag 29 '25
 Les nouveaux problèmes marocains. H. Bidou. map R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:538-54 F 1 '25
 L'offensive du Rif contre le Maroc français. il map L'illustration 83 pt1:478-81 My 16 '25
 L'offensive française au Maroc. R. Kann. il map L'illustration 83 pt2:200-3 Ag 29 '25
 On négocie à Taourirt. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 86:444-5 Ag 25 '26
 Les opérations franco-espagnoles sur la côte marocaine. il map L'illustration 83 pt2:294-6 S 19 '25
 Les opérations marocaines. il L'illustration 83 pt1:605, 650-1; pt2:7-8, 77-80, 101-2, 268-70, 379-81, 453-5 Je 13, 27, JI 4, 25-Ag 1, S 19, O 10, 31 '25
 Les opérations militaires au Maroc. il L'illustration 83 pt1:504-5, 527 My 23-30 '25
 Les origines de la conférence de Madrid. F. de Brinon. J Débats 33 pt1:650-1 Ap 23 '26
 Pages de gloire au Maroc. H. Celarié. maps R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:241-72; 34:156-77; 35:458-69; 38:183-201; 41:415-40 My 15, JI 1, S 15 '26, Mr 1, S 15 '27
 Position in Morocco. Spec 135:685 O 24 '25
 Les pourparlers d'Oudjda; le memorandum franco-espagnol. J Débats 33 pt1:725-6 My 7 '26
 Les prisonniers français dans le Rif. il L'illustration 84 pt1:334 Ap 10 '26
 Que faire au Maroc? J Débats 32 pt2:325-8 Ag 28 '25
 La question du Maroc. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt1:603-6 Ap 16 '26
 Le rapport du maréchal Pétaïn sur le Maroc. J Débats 32 pt2:243-4 Ag 14 '25
 Une reconnaissance aérienne sur le front de l'Ouergha. Vernillat. il map L'illustration 83 pt1:615-18 Je 20 '25
 Le Rif et la contrebande des armes. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:925-6 Je 5 '25
 Rif war of independence. A. Hutt. Labour Monthly 7:489-96 Ag '25
 Secret of the power of Abd-el-Krim. R. Recouly. il World Today 47:47-54 D '25
 Significance of Morocco. J. M. Kenworthy. Nation (Lond) 37:360-1 Je 20 '25
 La situation au Maroc. il L'illustration 85 pt2:139, 142-3 Ag 13 '27
 Situation in Morocco. W. C. E. Rudkin. Spec 135:185-6 Ag 1 '25
 La soumission du Rif. H. Clérissé. il L'illustration 84 pt1:594-5 Je 12 '26
 Sur le front d'Ouezzan. il L'illustration 83 pt2:57 JI 18 '25
 Sur le front hispano-marocain. P. Bluysen. map Correspondant 298:361-72 F 10 '25
 Tangier and Morocco. Sat R 140:32 JI 11 '25
 Through the lines to Abd-el-Krim's stronghold in the Rif. G. S. Pryse. Blackw 218:839-61 D '25
 Les vraies origines de la guerre du Rif. F. de Brinon. J Débats 33 pt1:648-50 Ap 23 '26
 Vues d'ensemble sur les affaires nord-marocaines en 1925. map R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:72-92 Ja 1 '26
 War in Morocco. map English R 41:322-33 S '25
 War in Morocco. C. Hobhouse. Spec 136:844 My 15 '26
 War in the Rif. V. Vivian. English R 41:186-93 Ag '25
 War without doctors. A. Langlet. Spec 136:790-1 My 1 '26

Industries and resources

Les gisements de phosphate au Maroc et leur exploitation; abstract. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:386-7 JI 15 '26

See also Fisheries—Morocco

Intellectual life

See also Fez—Université El Karaouiyine

Land tenure

See Land tenure—Morocco

MOROCCO—Continued

Ports

See Ports—Morocco

Religious institutions and affairs

Le Maroc religieux et l'évolution de l'Islam. E. Dermenghem. Correspondant 302:682-93 Mr 10 '26

Ritual and belief in Morocco, by E. Westermarck. Review. Lond Q R 147:62-71 Ja '27

Social life and customs

We dine with the Moors. A. Crawford. il World Today 49:42-50 D '26

See also Festivals—Morocco

MORONES, Luis N.

Regeneration of Mexico. Am Federationist 32: 636-44 Ag '25

MORONS. See Feeble-minded

MOROS

Myself and a few Moros. S. A. Cloman. il maps World Today 43:366-73, 433-40 Mr-Apr '24

MOROSKO. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

MORPEAU, Louis

Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 87:297 S 19 '26

MORPEAU, Pierre Moravia

Histoire du drapeau haïtien. Annales Polit et Litt 86:408-9 Ap 11 '26

MORPHOLOGY

Atlas in whites and negroes. W: F. Ossenfort. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 9:439-43 O '26
Human origin; correlation of previous studies of primate feet and posture with other morphologic evidence. D. J. Morton. bibliog il diag Am J Phys Anthropol 10:173-203 Ap '27

Intelligence and the height-weight ratio. E. Heibredner. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 10: 52-62 Mr '26

Morphologie oder philosophie. W. von Trott zu Solz. Preuss Jahrb 199:196-204 F '25

Neue wege der protoplasma-forschung. F. Weber. Scientia 40:357-66 D '26; French tr. E. Raviez. 40:sup121-9 D '26

Present outlook on descent. F. O. Bower. Nature 113:356-8 Mr 8 '24

Relation of morphology to temperament. S. Naccarati and H. E. Garrett. bibliog tab J Abnorm Psychol 19:254-63 O '24

See also Embryology; Growth

MORPHOLOGY of plants. See Botany—Morphology

MORPHY, Paul Charles

Morphy dinner under the auspices of the Boston chess club, May 31, 1859; a Harvard tribute. H. S. White. Harv Grad M 33:365-86 Mr '25

MORPURGO, Benedetto

Costituzione individuale e parabolosi. Scientia 40:79-88 Ag '26; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. 40:sup27-37 Ag '26

MORR, Josef

Die landeskunde von Palästina bei Strabon und Josephos; die landeskunde von Palästina bei Tacitus und Justinus. Philologus 81 no3:256-79 '26

Die quellen von Strabons drittem buch. Philologus Suppld 18 no3:1-136 '26

MORRELL, Lady Ottoline Violet Anne (Cavendish-Bentinck)

Condition of Germany. Nation (Lond) 34:508-9 Ja 5 '24

Joseph Conrad: an impression. Nation (Lond) 35:666 Ag 30 '24

MORRELL, Philip

Difficulties of agricultural co-operation. New Statesman 23:39 Ap 19 '24

Gladstone and the colonies. Nation (Lond) 41: 575-6 Jl 30 '27

Italy! O Italy! Nation (Lond) 40:477-9 Ja 1 '27

On travelling in general. Nation (Lond) 41: 387-8 Je 18 '27

State and the farm. Spec 131:939-40 D 15 '23

MORRILL, Alice M.

More school improvement in Castleton. J Rural Educ 4:445-8 My '25

MORRILL, Dorothy Isabella

Coleridge's theory of dramatic illusion. Mod Lang Notes 42:436-44 N '27

MORRIS, Albert

Some social and mental aspects of mendicancy. bibliog Social Forces 5:605-13 Je '27

MORRIS, Charles W.

Total-situation theory of ethics. Int J Ethics 37:258-68 Ap '27

MORRIS, David J.

A-fishing for crawfish. Nature M 8:12 Jl '26

Horned lizard of the Southwest. Nature M 7: 94-5 F '26

MORRIS, Emmet L.

Iowa's new uniform school accounting system. Am Sch Bd J 74:54-6 F '27

MORRIS, Frank

Back to economics. Spec 137:805-6 N 6 '26

National credit delusions. Spec 139:725-7 O 29 '27

MORRIS, Frederick K.

Notes on the mapping program of the Third Asiatic expedition in Mongolia. Geog R 14: 287-92 Ap '24

MORRIS, George

Notes on Norwegian vegetation. Sociol R 16: 144-9 Ap '24

MORRIS, H. P.

La situation dans l'Inde; esquisse rétrospective, tr. par C: Bastide. R Sci Polit 49:208-23 Ap '26

MORRIS, Sir Henry

Obituary. Nature 117:901-2 Je 26 '26

MORRIS, Hilda

November; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:4 N '25

MORRIS, James Archibald

Art and the modern city. Hibbert J 25:318-34 Ja '27

MORRIS, Joseph

If you can't go over or under, go round; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:85 Mr '26

Lesson from history; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:81 O '25

MORRIS, Lloyd R.

Rare genius of Edwin Arlington Robinson. World R 5:182-3 D 12 '27

Some fundamentals in industrial relations. Am Federationist 33:1492-4 D '26

Tinker's hut. Open Court 41:25-30 Ja '27

MORRIS, Mae Norton

March wind is a broom; poem. Prim Educ 34:176 Mr '26

My corduroys; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:63 Je '27

On summer nights; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Je '27

Wind and the moon; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Mr '27

MORRIS, Sir Malcolm

Obituary. R. T. Hewlett. Nature 113:397 Mr 15 '24

MORRIS, Phyllis

Made in heaven; criticism. Omicron. Nation (Lond) 40:84 O 16 '26

MORRIS, Ralph C.

Notion of a great American desert east of the Rockies. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 13: 190-200 S '26

MORRIS, Richard

Cyclic quadrilateral, a recreation. School Sci and Math 24:296-300 Mr '24

MORRIS, W.

Man behind Morris motors. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 137:272-3 Ag 21 '26

MORRIS, W. F.

Industries of Reading: a study in regional development. Sociol R 18:139-47, 244-9 Ap-Jl '26

- MORRIS, William**
Discussion about William Morris. N. Lytton. Nation (Lond) 34:793-4 Mr 8 '24
William Morris and France. S. P. Wilson. So Atlan Q 23:242-55 Jl '24
- MORRIS, Wilson C.**
Scientific turn of mind. School Sci and Math 24:585-94 Je '24
- MORRIS PLAINS, New Jersey**
State hospital
See New Jersey state hospital, Morris Plains
- MORRISON, Ann**
Public health nurse and the county health service. Pub Health Nurse 19:122-3 Mr '27
- MORRISON, Charles Clayton**
Easter, inevitable! Christian Cent 44:460-3 Ap 14 '27
Make it a World court of peace! Christian Cent 42:1637-9 D 31 '25
Outlawry of war. Review by K. Page. World Tomorrow 10:447-52 N '27
Quakers; an outside view. Christian Cent 40:1428-30 N 8 '23
Understanding Senator Borah. Christian Cent 43:15-17 Ja 7 '26
War is not a crime! Christian Cent 41:457-9 Ap 10 '24
World court strategy. Christian Cent 43:39-41 Ja 14 '26
Ye must be born again! Christian Cent 44:1261-4 O 27 '27
- MORRISON, D. M.**
Hellum compound. Nature 120:224 Ag 13 '27
—See Maass, O., jt. auth.
- MORRISON, Dorothy E.**
(comp.) Current bibliography. See quarterly numbers of Mental hygiene from January, 1924-January, 1926
- MORRISON, Edith Ione**
Approach to poetry as made by a children's librarian. English J 13:579-83 O '24
- MORRISON, Frank Richard**
Chemical examination of the seeds of the bunya bunya (araucaria Bidwilli Hooker). Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:234-9 '24
Essential oil of kunzea corifolia. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:201-4 '22
Fixed oil of the kidney fat of the emu (dro-maius novae-hollandiae). Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:113-18 '26
Fixed oil of the seeds of the kurrajong. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:267-75 '26
Occurrence of rutin in the leaves of the boronia (N. O. rutaceae). Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:210-14 '21
—See Penfold, Arthur Ramon, jt. auth.
- MORRISON, G. E.**
Portrait. Far East R 21:25 Ja '25
- MORRISON, George Herbert**
Pilate's wife; sermon. Christian Cent 43:318-20 Mr 11 '26
- MORRISON, I. F.**
On the mechanical properties of rubber cord. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:385-94 '26
Problem on the gyroscope. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:147-50 '23
- MORRISON, J. E.** See Stansfield, Alfred, jt. auth.
- MORRISON, John Cayce**
Legal relationship that should exist between the superintendent and the board of education. bibliog Am Sch Bd J 71:37-8 D '25
New York state regents literacy test. J Educ Research 12:145-55 S '25
School savings bank from the viewpoint of parents and children. Educ Adm and Sup 13:489-94 O '27
Value of carefully defined rules and regulations covering the work of the school board and the superintendent. Am Sch Bd J 72:48-50 F '26
- and others
Study of intelligence scales for grades two and three. J Educ Research 9:46-56 Ja '24
- MORRISON, Robert H.**
Factors causing failure in teaching. J Educ Research 16:98-105 S '27
Janitor and his community relationships. Am Sch Bd J 73:66 S '26
Qualities leading to appointment as school supervisors and administrators. Educ Adm and Sup 12:505-11 N '26
- MORRISON, S. A.**
El Azhar today and tomorrow. Moslem World 16:131-7 Ap '26
Modern types of Moslem thought. Moslem World 15:374-84 O '25
New tendencies in Islamic religious thought. Int R Missions 16:199-215 Ap '27
- MORRISON, W. S.**
Industrial revolution. Outlook (Lond) 58:61-2 Jl 17 '26
- MORRISON, William V.**
Presentation of manuscript written for Democratic state central committee of Michigan, 1863, por Mich Hist M 11:92-109 Ja '27
- MORRISON library.** See Tokyo, Japan—Libraries
- MORRIS, Mrs Elizabeth C.**
Laboratory work on the native adult illiteracy problem. J Rural Educ 5:358-64 Mr '26
- MORROOP, See Cassowaries**
- MORROUGH, E. R.**
Convicts. New Statesman 29:812-13 O 8 '27
Difficult occasion; story. New Statesman 30:109-10 N 5 '27
Egyptian interlude. New Statesman 29:443-5 Jl 16 '27
Prayer. New Statesman 29:619-20 Ag 27 '27
- MORROW, Dwight Whitney**
Economic adjustments in Europe. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:301-2 Jl '26
Who buys foreign bonds? Foreign Affairs 5:219-32 Ja '27
- MORROW, Elizabeth Reeve (Cutter) (Mrs Dwight Whitney Morrow)**
This pine-tree; poem. World R 5:205 D 19 '27
- MORROW, Fred R.**
Approach to the problem of moral motive. Int J Ethics 36:186-200 Ja '26
- MORROW, Fred W.**
Warring moods of man. Meth R 109:873-8 N '26
- MORROW, Glenn Raymond**
Ethics of the Wealth of nations. Philos R 34:609-11 N '25
(tr.) See Lalande, Pierre André. Philosophy in France, 1924; Philosophy in France, 1925
- MORROW, Irving F.**
Schoolhouses and culture. Am Sch Bd J 72:71-2 Ja '26
- MORROW, Roger M.** See Stewart, George Walter, jt. auth.
- MORSBACH, Lorenz**
Meine lehrfähigkeit an der Universität Göttingen in den Jahren 1892 bis 1922. Engl Stud 58 no2:230-4 '24
- MORSE, Alfred Handley Chipman**
Music a universal language. Homiletic R 92:185-7 S '26
- MORSE, Edward Sylvester**
Obituary. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 36:20-1 Ap '26
Obituary. J. S. Kingsley. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no12:549-55 N '26
- MORSE, Gaylord S.**
Financial advertising. por Bankers M 109:95-7 Jl '24
Portrait. Bankers M 109:886 N '24
- MORSE, Herbert N.**
Ventilation of school buildings. Am Sch Bd J 73:44 D '26
Portrait. Am Sch Bd J 74:52 Je '27
- MORSE, Hermann Nelson**
What is happening to the country church. Homiletic R 88:270-3 O '24

- MORSE, Jared Kirtland**
Atomic lattices and atomic dimensions. bib-
liog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:227-32 Ap '27
Structure and dimensions of the benzene ring.
Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:789-93 D '27
- MORSE, Jedidiah**
Father of American geography. Q. O'Taylor.
World R 5:140 N '27
- MORSE, John Torrey, 1840-**
Henry Cabot Lodge. Harv Grad M 33:439-55
Mr '25
William Channing Gannett. Harv Grad M 32:
425-9 Mr '24
- MORSE, Josiah**
Social interpretation: South Carolina. Social
Forces 4:690-701 Je '26
- MORSE, Katherine**
Day in the cathedral city of Chartres. Se-
wanee R 34:269-68 Jl '26
Grasmere sports. Sewanee R 35:137-42 Ap '27
Matter of background. English J 14:287-96 Ap
'25
- MORSE, Marston**
Analysis and analysis situs of regular n -
spreads in $(n + r)$ - space. bibliog Nat
Acad Sci Proc 13:813-17 D '27
- MORSE, P. M.** See Nassau, Jason J., jt. auth.
- MORSE, Richard Cary**
Obituary. Christian Cent 44:4 Ja 6 '27
- MORSE, Theo**
Between recitation activities. Prim Educ-Pop
Educ 44:813 Je '27
- MORSE, (Max) Withrow**
Metabolism of uric acid. Am Philos Soc Proc
65 no3:196-201 '26
- MORSELL, Mary**
Oh, flaming sword; poem. Kind and First
Grade 10:4 N '24
- MORSELLI, Ercole Luigi**
Pagine inedite. Nuova Antol 253:414-20 Je 16
'27
- MORT, Paul R.**
Equalization of educational opportunity. bib-
liog J Educ Research 13:90-103 F '26
Needed research in the field of state aid.
Teach Col Rec 27:707-12 Ap '26
- and Stuart, Milo H.
Economy in reporting and recording pupil
ratings. Teach Col Rec 29:194-201 D '27
- La MORT du diable (poem).** See Béranger,
Pierre Jean de
- MORTAIN, France**
Markets
Les foires et les marchés de Mortain. J.
Maurain. Annales Géog 33:68-70 Ja '24
- MORTALITY**
Der bevölkerungsverlust im Weltkrieg. K.
Oldenberg. Schmollers Jahrb 49:589-650 '25
Birth and death-control in France. Lens. New
Statesman 25:161-2 My 23 '25
Classification of causes of deaths and death
registration. Am Statist Assn J 21:195-205 Je
'26
Death-rate delusions. E. M. Nicholson. En-
glish R 39:643-7 N '24
Death rates from diphtheria in the several
states of the United States registration area.
Child Health Bul 3:16-17 Ja '27
French death-rate. C. W. Saleeby. Outlook
(Lond) 55:153-4 Mr 7 '25
Growth of mortality due to motor vehicles in
England and Wales, 1904-23; with discus-
sion. P. G. Edge. bibliog tabs J Roy Sta-
tist Soc n s 89:405-51 My '26
Mortality in Germany, 1913-1921; effects of
war casualties and famine. E. Roesle. tabs
Am Statist Assn J 20:163-78 Je '25
Occupational mortality. J. B. S. Haldane. Na-
tion (Lond) 35:748-9 S 20 '24
Statistical comparison of the mortality of
Harvard classes 1891 to 1910. W. L. Holt.
tabs Harv Grad M 35:584-92 Je '27
Variability in the difference between the mor-
tality of men and women in Copenhagen
during the last twenty years. P. Heiberg.
tabs Am Statist Assn J 21:213-15 Je '26
- Wider application of the Gompertz law of
mortality. H. L. Trachtenberg. J Roy Sta-
tist Soc n s 87:278-90 Mr '24
See also Animals—Mortality; Death; In-
fant mortality; Insurance, Life; Population;
Vital statistics
- MORTANE, Jacques**
Les beautés du football. Annales Polit et
Litt 82:581 My 25 '24
Les boxeurs et la vie chère. Annales Polit et
Litt 86:207 F 21 '26
Les boxeurs qui imposent leur volonté. An-
nales Polit et Litt 86:16 Ja 3 '26
Chronique des sports. See semi-monthly num-
bers of Annales politiques et littéraires
from March 30-November 15, 1927
Eyes of the aeroplane. World Today 50:601-7
N '27
La faillite des dirigeables. Annales Polit et
Litt 82:41 Ja 13 '24
Heures tragiques. Annales Polit et Litt 86:
330 Mr 23 '26
Les jeux olympiques. Annales Polit et Litt
82:530-1 My 11 '24
Les jeux olympiques d'hiver. Annales Polit et
Litt 82:97 Ja 27 '24
Les lignes européennes. Annales Polit et Litt
83:663 D 14 '24
La portée des jeux olympiques. Annales Polit
et Litt 83:14-15 Jl 6 '24
- MORTAR**
Influence of fronn content on mortar strength.
H. W. Leavitt and J. W. Gowen. tabs Nat
Acad Sci Proc 13:263-5 Ap '27
Mineralogical content of Maine sands in re-
lation to mortar strength. H. W. Leavitt
and J. W. Gowen. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc
13:351-4 Je '27
- Testing
Mortar strength, a problem of practical sta-
tistics; abstract. J. W. Gowen and others.
tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:11-16 Ja '25
- MORTENSEN, Harald**
Tycho Brahe. Am Scand R 14:76-83 F '26
- MORTES, Rio das**
Discoveries on the River of Death. F. G.
Smith. il map World Today 46:1036-46 N '25
- MORTES, River.** See Mortes, Rio das
- MORTGAGES**
Allocation of after-acquired mortgaged prop-
erty among rival claimants. P. Blair. Harv
Law R 40:222-47 D '26
What is a marketable real estate security?
L. B. Elliman. Bankers M 114:817-20 Je '27
See also Bonds, Real estate; Liens
- MORTIER, Alfred**
Un ancêtre italien de Georges Dandin. R Litt
Comp 6:16-27 Ja '26
Poèmes: L'acrobate; Homo sapiens. Mercure
Fr 200:49-55 N 15 '27
- MORTIER, Pierre**
Le chasseur; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34
pt1:541-2 Ap 1 '27
- MORTIMER, F. J.**
Achievements in pictorial photography. World
Today 43:252 F '24
- MORTIMER, Frank Cogswell**
Banker's part in instalment buying. por Bank-
ers M 115:359-60 S '27
What American bankers will see in Los An-
geles. Bankers M 113:23-5 Jl '26
- MORTIMER, Raymond**
Cubism. New Statesman 26:384-5 Ja 9 '26
Desert mail. Nation (Lond) 40:83-4 O 16 '26
Gardens. New Statesman 26:205-6 N 28 '25
Good taste is not enough. bibliog New States-
man 25:103-4 My 9 '25
Grand manner. New Statesman 26:79 O 31 '25
Jerusalem. New Statesman 27:169-70 My 29
'26
Les matelots. New Statesman 25:338 Jl 4 '25
Persian apparatus. New Statesman 27:440-1 Jl
31 '26
Sargent exhibition at Burlington house. New
Statesman 26:445-6 Ja 23 '26

MORTIMER, Raymond—Continued

Three shows. *New Statesman* 26:13-14 O 17 '25
Through Russia. *New Statesman* 28:205-6 N 27 '26

MORTON, Benjamin Alexander

Veiled empress. Review by M. Hélys. Correspondant 304:371-86 Ag 10 '26

MORTON, David

Daffodils over night; poem. *Am Childhood* 12:54 Ap '27

MORTON, Dudley J.

Evolution of the human foot. bibliog. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 5:305-36; 7:1-52 O '22, Ja '24
Human origin; correlation of previous studies of primate feet and posture with other morphologic evidence. bibliog. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 10:173-203 Ap '27
Significant characteristics of the Neanderthal foot. *Nat Hist* 26:310-14 My '26

MORTON, Edgar

Water diviner. *Cornhill M* 59:543-6 N '25

MORTON, Ira A.

Public school teacher a factor in integration. *Relig Educ* 22:848-52 O '27

MORTON, J. B.

Epitaph; poem. *Lond Mercury* 13:126 D '25
In English woods; poem. *Sat R* 143:225 F 12 '27

Mourner; poem. *Sat R* 144:272 Ag 27 '27
My lover drives the herds; poem. *Sat R* 144:849 D 17 '27

Old cabin; poem. *Sat R* 144:49 Jl 9 '27

Sonnet. *Sat R* 140:736 D 19 '25

Sonnet. *Sat R* 143:153 Ja 29 '27

With springing corn; poem. *Sat R* 143:906 Je 11 '27

MORTON, Jay

Cleveland's municipal air port. *Nat Munic R* 15:510-14 S '26

MORTON, Laurance

Wild tribes of Asia Minor. *Near East* 27:429-30 Ap 23 '25

MORTON, R. L.

Analysis of pupils' errors in fractions. *J Educ Research* 9:117-25 F '24

Higher-decade addition in some recent drill devices. *J Educ Research* 15:104-10 F '27

Reliability of measurement in spelling. *J Educ Method* 3:321-8 Ap '24

MORTON, Richard K.

Importance of geography. *Pop Educ* 43:222 D '25

Teaching American history. *Pop Educ* 43:74 O '25

MORTON, Rosalie Slaughter

Mother to students from Serbia in America. M. L. Stephenson. *por Our World* 5:64-8 S '24

MORTON-FINNEY, John

School architecture from the aesthetic point of view. bibliog. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:79-80 Ja '27

Technique of the history assignment. *Hist Outl* 18:268-72 O '27

MORTUARY customs. See Burial; Cremation;

Dead, The; Funeral rites and ceremonies; Indians of Central America—Mortuary customs; Indians of North America—Mortuary customs

MORYSON, Fynes

English Faustsplitter. J. A. Walz. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:353-65 Je '27

Fynes Moryson and the tomb of Till Eulenspiegel. J. A. Walz. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:465-6 N '27

MOSAIC law. See Bible—Old Testament—Pentateuch; Jews—Law**MOSAIC pavements.** See Pavements, Mosaic**MOSAICS**

Blashfield mosaic murals in St Matthew's church. *Il Am M Art* 17:182-4 Ap '26

Les mosaïques chrétiennes de l'Italie; review of Mosaïques chrétiennes du IV^e au X^e siècle, by M. Van Berchem and E. Clouzot. A. Blanchet. *J Savants* 23:154-63 Jl '25

Les mosaïques de la Maison d'Ariadne à Carthage. L. Poinssot and R. Lantier. *Il Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 27:69-86 '24

Une nouvelle mosaïque découverte en Tripolitaine; review of Mosaico con scene d'antifiteatro in una villa romana a Zliten, in Tripolitania, by S. Aurigemma. R. Cagnat. *J Savants* 22:97-102 My '24

Die wiedergeburt des mosaiks und der glasmalerei. G. Schmitz. *Il Westerm M* 138:165-78 Ap '25

MOSANDRUM. See Chemical elements**MOSCA, Bernardo**

Ce que pense la jeunesse européenne; Italie. *R Sci Polit* 48:70-3 Ja '25

MOSCA, Gaetano

Encore quelques mots sur Le prince de Machiavel; tr. par L. Gilotte. *R Sci Polit* 48:481-509; 49:5-27 O '25-Ja '26

Formes et problèmes de l'émigration. *R Sci Polit* 50:321-39 Jl '27

MOSCARDELLI, Nicola

Le vene; La testa; La memoria; Il seme; Gli armenti; Il sogno del pastore; I cipressi; I fiori; Le nuvole; versi. *Nuova Antol* 249:142-50 S 16 '26

MOSCHELES, Julie

Natural regions of Czechoslovakia. *Geog R* 14:561-75 O '24

MOSCHZISKER, Robert von

Presumptions as to foreign law. *Am Law R* 61:844-56 N '27

Stare decisis in courts of last resort. bibliog. *Harv Law R* 37:409-30 F '24

MOSCOW

Moscow. M. Huskins. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:537-8 D 4 '26

Russia to-day; visit to Moscow. T. H. Hilken. *Spec* 135:1176 D 26 '25

Academy of sciences

See Russian academy of sciences

Galleries and museums

Museums of modern art in Moscow. H. Barnes. *Il Arts* 12:103-5 Ag '27

Kremlin

Le panorama du Kremlin. L. Naudeau. *Il L'Illustration* 85 pti:659-60 Je 25 '27

Politics and government

Letter from Moscow. *Sat R* 143:110-11 Ja 22 '27

Social conditions

Moscow manners. L. Lawton. *Il World Today* 44:460-4 N '24

Sex life of the workers of Moscow. M. Barash. tabs J Social Hygiene 12:274-88 My '26

Theaters

Die dramatisierte zeitung; theater der Blauen bluse in Moskau. A. W. Just. *Il Westerm M* 141:663-8 F '27

MOSCOW art theater

Reminiscences of Tchekhov by actors of the Moscow art theatre; tr. by S. S. Kotellansky. *Spec* 135:701-2, 821-3, 1029-32 O 24, N 7, D 5 '25

MOSÉ, Fort. See Gracia Real de Santa Teresa de Mosé, Florida**MOSELEY, Edwin Lincoln**

Plea for more outdoor science teaching. *School Sci and Math* 24:151-5 F '24

MOSELEY, Henry Gwyn Jeffreys

Moseley's work on X-rays. E. Rutherford. *por Nature* 116:316-17 Ag 29 '25

MOSELEY, Nicholas

Pius Aeneas. *Class J* 20:387-400 Ap '25

MOSELLA (poem). See Ausonius, Decimus Magnus

- MOSELLANUS, pseud.**
La république cisrhénane. *Deutsche Rundschau* 198:18-22 Ja '24
Die rheinischen Separatisten vor 125 Jahren. *Deutsche Rundschau* 200:134-8 Ag '24
- MOSELLE valley**
Wines of the Moselle, Saar and Ruwer. P. M. Shand. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:54-5 Ja '25
- MÖSEN, Julius**
Lake adream; poem, tr. by E. M. Cordsen. *Am Federationist* 34:574 My '27
- MOSER, Ada M.**
Nutrition program as part of a public health nursing service. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:589-91 N '26
- MOSER, Charles K.**
Buying power of China's masses. *Far East R* 23:301-2 Jl '27
Importance of the chop in selling foreign goods in China. *China W R* 34:303-4 N '28
Likin; China's inland trade tax. *China W R* 37:237-40 Ag '26
- MOSER, J.**
New Philippine cetonildæ. *Phil J Sci* 27:69 My '25
New species of melolonthid beetles from the Philippine Islands. *Phil J Sci* 25:349-57 S '24
- MÖSER, Justus**
Justus Möser's individualitätsprinzip in seiner geistesgeschichtlichen bedeutung. H. Baron. *Hist Ztsch* 130 nol:31-57 '24
- MOSER, Virgil**
Die frühneuhochdeutsche sprachforschung und Fischeart's stellung in ihrem rahmen. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 24:163-83 Ap '25
- MOSES**
What do we know concerning Moses? M. Kegel. *Meth Q R* 73:3-10 Ja '24
- MOSES, Apocalypse of.** See Bible—Old Testament—Apocrypha
- MOSES and the tables of the law (drama)**
Origin of the play of Moses and the tables of the law. P. E. Dustoor. bibliog footnotes *Mod Lang R* 19:459-62 O '24
- MOSES BEN MAIMON, 1135-1204**
Eight degrees of charity. *Pop Educ* 43:292 Ja '26
- MOSHARRAFA, A. M.**
Quantum explanation of the Zeeman triplet. *Nature* 116:96-7 Jl 18 '25
- MOSHER, Charles L.**
Results of questionnaire regarding regents credit for required physical education. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:411-13 S '25
- MOSHER, Clella Duell**
Means to the end. bibliog *Am Phys Educ R* 30:535-40 D '25
- MOSHER, William Eugene**
Problems and methods in civil service with special reference to efficiency ratings. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:125-33 F '24
Specific investigations and the proposal of the civil service audit. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:134-6 F '26
- MOSLEM supreme council**
Moslem supreme council. *Near East* 29:352 Mr '25
- MOSLEM Torah from India; with translation of the introduction and first five Suras.** A. Jeffery. *Moslem World* 15:232-9 Jl '25
- MOSLEM world (periodical)**
Moslem world; why we need it. W. G. Sheella-bear. *Moslem World* 15:6-9 Ja '25
Our fifteenth year. S. M. Zwemer. *Moslem World* 15:1-5 Ja '25
- MOSLEMS.** See Mohammedanism
- MOSLEY, T. J.**
Good-bye, England. *Spec* 138:598-9 Ap 2 '27
- MOSQUES**
London's first mosque. *Near East* 30:388 O '26
- Paris mosque. E. Dimnet. *Sat R* 142:250-1 S 4 '26
See also Paris—Institut musulman; also Saint Sophia (mosque), Constantinople
- MOSQUITIA.** See Mosquito coast
- MOSQUITO catcher.** J. M. Allison. *Sat R* 141:215-16 Ag 13 '27
- MOSQUITO coast, Nicaragua**
Gregor McGregor and the colonization of Poyais, between 1820 and 1824. A. Hasbrouck. bibliog *Hispan Am Hist R* 7:438-59 N '27
Une vente de terrain; ou, Gregor Mac Gregor, Cacique des Poyais. M. de Villiers. *il Soc d'Américanistes J n s* 16:197-200 '24
- MOSQUITOES**
Dengue; its history, epidemiology, mechanism of transmission, etiology, clinical manifestations, immunity, and prevention. J. F. Siler, M. W. Hall and A. F. Hitchens. bibliog plan pls tabs *Phil J Sci* 29:1-304 Ja '26
Insect bolshevist; the mosquito. A. W. Howlett. *il Discovery* 5:85-7 Je '24
Larvae and pupae of mosquitoes. A. E. Shipley. *il Discovery* 7:139-42 Ap '26
Malaria and the mosquito. *Nature* 118:462 S 25 '26
Mosquito-theory of malaria and the late Prof. G. B. Grassi. R. Ross. *Science Prog* 20:311-20 O '25
Mosquitoes. R. Fry. *Nation (Lond)* 39:610-11 Ag 28 '26
Mosquitoes of Peary's North pole expedition of 1908. H. G. Dyar and R. C. Shannon. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:77-8 F 19 '25
La néophilie chez les culicidæ. J. Legendre. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:323-4 Je 15 '24
New mosquitoes from Brazil (diptera, culicidæ). H. G. Dyar and R. C. Shannon. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:39-41 Ja 19 '25
New sabethid mosquito from Panama (diptera, culicidæ). H. G. Dyar and R. C. Shannon. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:234 Je 4 '25
See also Malaria
- Extermination**
- Action des huiles et du pétrole sur les larves de moustiques; abstract. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:357 Je 30 '25
British mosquito control institute, Hayling island. *Science Prog* 22:121-4 Jl '27
Importance of mosquito-control; work of British mosquito-control institute. R. Ross. *Science Prog* 20:481-6 Ja '26
Mosquito control; opening of a new institute at Hayling island. *il Nature* 116:411 S 12 '25
Sir Malcolm Watson; great anti-malaria work. R. Ross. *Science Prog* 19:488-9 Ja '25
- MOSQUITOES as carriers of contagion.** See Mosquitoes
- MOSS, C. A.**
All-in national insurance. *Spec* 134:10-11 Ja 3 '25
- MOSS, E. H.**
Developmental studies in the genus collybia. bibliog *Roy Canad Inst Trans* 14:321-35 S '23
- MOSS, Frank K.** See Cobb, Percy W., jt. auth.
- MOSS, Fred A.**
Note on building likes and dislikes in children. *J Exp Psychol* 7:475-8 D '24
Study of animal drives. bibliog *J Exp Psychol* 7:165-85 Je '24
- MOSS, Geoffrey**
Isn't life wonderful? *Sat R* 139:360 Ap 4 '25
- MOSS, R. F.**
Building construction for the new Tokyo. *Far East R* 21:460-4 Je '25
- MOSS, R. Maurice**
Wiping out the Lung block. *So Workm* 55:551-7 D '26
- MOSS, Robert F.**
American school in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 18:8 F 27 '26
- MOSS-BLUNDELL, E. W.**
Distemper research. *Spec* 134:804-5 My 16 '25

MOSES

Contributions to the bryological flora of the Philippines. V. F. Brotherus. *Phil J Sci* 31: 277-300 N '26

Etude cytologique et histologique de la reviviscence chez les mousses. J. Terby. *bibliog plie Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 5 no10:67p '24*

Mosses from Ecuador, collected in 1918 by Dr J. N. Rose. R. S. Williams. *diags Wash Acad Sci J* 17:491-7 N 19 '27

See also *Sphagnum*; *Symphyogyna*

MOSSMAN, Lois Coffey

Analysis of the theories basic to curriculum construction. *Teach Col Rec* 26:734-9 My '25
Changing conceptions relative to lesson planning. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:344-9 My '25

MOSSON, George

George Mosson. P. Fechter. *il por Western M* 141:265-74 N '26

MOST favored nation clause. See *Favored nation clause*

MOST miserable day of my life; story. F. Yeats-Brown. *Spec* 139:874-5 N 19 '27

MOSTAR

Mostar. R. Redslob. *Correspondant* 306:438-44 F 10 '27

MOSTELLARIA (drama). See *Plautus, Titus Maccius*

MOSTOLES, Spain

El alcalde de Mostoles. R. B. Cunninghame Graham. *Sat R* 141:7-8 Ja 2 '26

MOSUL

L'accord anglo-turque sur Mossoul. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 64:408-10 JI 3 '26

L'affaire de Mossoul. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt2:1011-14 D 18 '25

L'affaire de Mossoul et la politique asiatique de l'Angleterre. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 62:744-7 N 1 '24

Business or bluff at Geneva. *Near East* 28:363 S 24 '25

Le conflit anglo-turc de Mossoul. R. Lambel. *il map L'Illustration* 83 pt2:683-4 D 19 '25

L'école des Turcs. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:462-3 N 2 '24

Empire and Irak. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:164-5 S 12 '25

Evacuation of Mosul. *Near East* 28:535 N 12 '25

Facts or make-believe at Angora. *Near East* 29:97 Ja 28 '26

Geneva fiasco. *New Statesman* 25:652-3 S 26 '25

Geographical aspects of the Mosul question. M. Awad. *maps Scot Geog M* 43:1-20, 65-78 Ja-Mr '27

Geography of the Mosul boundary; with discussion. H. I. Lloyd. *map Geog J* 68:104-17 Ag '26

Irak—Mosul. *map English R* 41:629-41 N '25

Iraq dispute. *map Foreign Affairs* 3:687-8 JI '25

Iraq, Mosul. F. W. Chardin. *English R* 41: 484-93 O '25

Iraq recommendations. *map Foreign Affairs* 4:160 O '25

League and Irak. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:417-18 D 19 '25

League of nations and Mosul. *Spec* 135:397-8 S 12 '25

Mossoul et le pétrole. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:888-9 D 27 '25

Mossul. *Preuss Jahrb* 201:345-9 S '25

Mosul. *Sat R* 140:728-9 D 19 '25

Mosul. *Spec* 135:437 S 19 '25

Mosul and common sense. *Nation (Lond)* 37: 754-5 S 26 '25

Mosul and the League of nations. *Near East* 28:243 Ag 27 '25

Mosul award, and after. *Near East* 28:765 D 24 '25

Mosul blunder. *Sat R* 140:279-80 S 12 '25

Mosul contest. *New Statesman* 26:324-5 D 26 '25

Mosul dispute. *New Statesman* 25:620-1 S 19 '25

Mosul dispute. Q. Wright. *bibliog Am J Int Law* 20:453-64 JI '26

Mosul frontier. *Near East* 29:323 Mr 18 '26

Mosul: in perspective. *Near East* 28:457 O 15 '25

Mosul report. *Nation (Lond)* 37:639-40 Ag 29 '25

Mosul report. *Near East* 28:161 Ag 8 '25

Mosul victory. W. N. Ewer. *Labour Monthly* 8:475-83 Ag '26

Mystery of Mosul oil. S. Griffith. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:373-5 D 5 '25

La question de l'Irak. *J Débats* 32 pt2:493-4 S 25 '25

La question de Mossoul. E. Bauty. *J Débats* 31 pt2:703 O 24 '24

La question de Mossoul; Conseil de la Société des nations. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt2: 399-404 S 11 '25

Le rapport de la commission de Mossoul. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 32 pt2:240-1 Ag 14 '25

Le règlement de l'affaire de Mossoul. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 33 pt1:937 Je 11 '26

Le règlement de Mossoul. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt2:1059 D 25 '25

Turkey and the League. *Near East* 28:735 D 17 '25

See also *Mesopotamia, Modern—British mandate*

MOSUTO novelist; Thomas Mofolo. A. Werner. *Int R Missions* 14:428-36 JI '25

MOTAS, C.

La consommation des œufs de poisson en Roumanie. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 3:349-52 '26

Introduction à l'étude des hydracariens. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 3:47-92 '26

—See *Walter, C., jt. auth.*

MÖTEFINDT, Hugo

Der ägyptische königsbart. *bibliog footnotes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 50:133-40 '20

Zur datierung und beurteilung des schatzfundes von Nagy-Szent-Miklós, komitat Torontal, Ungarn. *Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 55:1-6 '25

MOTHER Goose

Dramatizing Mother Goose rhymes. J. Merrill. *Kind and First Grade* 11:5-8 Mr '26

Mother Goose for school children. E. P. Dunning. *il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:562 Mr '27

Mother Goose rhymes. C. S. Stevens. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:385 Ja '27

Mother Goose rhymes for reading. A. E. Sample. *il Prim Educ* 32:166-7 Mr '24

MOTHER of dead dogs. See *English language—Terms and phrases*

MOTHER of pearl

Les huîtres narières. G. Capus. *il R Sci* 64:166-73 Mr 27 '26

MOTHERCRAFT training society, London

Mothercraft training society. I. H. Charley. *il Pub Health Nurse* 18:117-19 Mr '26

MOTHERS

Aus dem reiche der mütter; auf der grossen ausstellung in Düsseldorf. E. Frobenius. *il Western M* 141:189-92 O '26

La femme-mère. Y. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:89-90 Ja 27 '24

Future of feminism; the wife and mother. M. Sheridan-Jones. *Outlook* 56:306-7 N 7 '25

Itinerant conference as advance agent in developing permanent centers. C. S. Allen. *il Pub Health Nurse* 19:190-2 Ap '27

Light treatment for expectant and nursing mothers. *Child Health Bul* 1:39-40 Je '25

Maternity and child welfare in the United States. E. M. Watters. *Child Health M* 5: 104-9 Mr '24

Matriarchal state; review of Mothers, by R. Briffault. A. Harrison. *Hibbert J* 25:654-61 JI '27

Matriarchy and the mothers; review of Mothers: a study of the origins of sentiments and institutions, by R. Briffault. A. M. Ludovici. *English R* 45:597-602 N '27

Les mères; review of Mothers: a study of the origins of sentiments and institutions, by R. Briffault. H. de Varigny. *J Débats* 34 pt2: 201-3, 281-3 JI 29, Ag 12 '27

MOTHERS—Continued

- Mother and baby week. C. W. Saleeby. *Spec* 135:10-11 J1 4 '25
 Mütter. E. Meinhard. *Westerm M* 137:488 Ja '25
 Die mütterschule. L. von Koerber. *Westerm M* 141:638-40 F '27
 Die neue mutter. M. Vrieslander. *Westerm M* 143:399-400 D '27
 Theftord mines; story of a remarkable baby-saving venture. R. C. Mayer. *Il Child Health M* 5:196-8 My '24
 Winter program with mothers. D. Heinrich. *Il Child Health M* 5:12-16 Ja '24
 You are his mother now! J. P. Gavitt. *J Social Hygiene* 13:524-9 D '27

See also Childbirth; Maternity benefits; Patriarchy; Mothers' clubs; Parenthood; Training for; Parents; Pensions for mothers; Pregnancy; also English speaking conference on maternity and child welfare; Little mothers' leagues; Mothercraft training society, London; also Sheppard-Towner act

MOTHERS, Unmarried

- Intelligence and social background of the unmarried mother. C. Lowe. *tabs Mental Hygiene* 11:733-94 O '27
 Mile-stones in the approach to illegitimacy. L. Drury. *Family* 6:40-2, 79-81, 95-9 Ap-Je '25
 Problems of delinquency among girls. K. B. Johnson. *J Social Hygiene* 12:385-97 O '26
 Social responsibility for the care of the delinquent girl and the unmarried mother. K. F. Lenroot. *J Social Hygiene* 10:74-82 F '24
 Unmarried mother; a socio-psychiatric viewpoint. H. C. Schumacher. *Mental Hygiene* 11:776-82 O '27

See also Illegitimacy

MOTHERS' clubs

- Mothers' club in the public school. S. C. Clapp. *Kind and First Grade* 10:34-6 Ja '25
 Young mothers' club. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:589-90 N '24

MOTHERS' day

- Behold thy mother; sermon. J. Myers. *Homiletic R* 91:403-5 My '26
 History of Mother's day. *Homiletic R* 93:367 My '27
 Klan celebrates Mother's day. *Christian Cent* 42:677 My 21 '25
 Mothers' day. M. B. Moore. *Prim Educ* 34:314-15 My '26
 Mother's throne; sermon. F. W. Peakes. *Homiletic R* 89:401-3 My '25
 Name of woman; sermon. D. A. Poling. *Homiletic R* 93:403-6 My '27

Plays, pageants, etc.

- Guess who! S. G. Clark. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:66 My '27
 Mother's best gift. D. Luther. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:68 My '26
 Mother's day program. G. V. R. Wolf. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:62 My '26
 Our mothers. V. C. Allen and A. B. Clark. *Prim Educ* 33:309 My '25

Poetry

- Every day Mother's day. L. Crites. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:67 My '27
 Household fairy. A. Huling. *Pop Educ* 43:510 My '26
 How to celebrate. B. F. Smith. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:64 My '26
 Mother. G. Cooper. *Am Childhood* 12:51 My '27
 Mother. C. R. Freeman. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:61 My '27
 Mother heart. W. S. Gordon. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:724 My '27
 Mothers and things. M. C. Davies. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:724 My '27
 Mother's day. M. S. Merrill. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:722 My '27
 Mother's day. I. M. Thomas. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:72 My '25
 Mother's day at Drew. A. Osborne. *Meth R* 110:246 Mr '27

- My mother. J. R. Creelman. *Pop Educ* 43:510 My '26; Same. *Prim Educ* 34:348 My '26
 Noblest thoughts. G. G. Fetter. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:724 My '27
 O motherhood, the beautiful. A. C. Hoffman. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:67 My '27
 To mother. B. Weaver. *Christian Cent* 44:555 My 5 '27
 Worthy woman. *Pop Educ* 43:510 My '26

MOTHERS' milk. *See* Milk, Human

MOTHERS' pensions. *See* Pensions for mothers

MOTHS

- Marauding moth miller. C: Wilson. *Nature M* 3:159-60 Mr '24
 Some giants of mothdom. *Il Nature M* 7:218 Ap '26

See also Butterflies; Caterpillars; Death's head moth; Fidonias; Yucca moth

MOTION

- Optical effects of motion. P. Zeeman. *Nature* 113:838-9 Je 7 '24

Le principe d'inertie: son histoire et son interprétation; extrait de l'ouvrage Une nouvelle philosophie scientifique, le causalisme d'E. Meyerson. A. Metz. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:209-12 Ap 15 '27

Sur la théorie physique du mouvement. P. Dupont. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:16-24 Ja 15 '24

Sur l'électrodynamique des corps en mouvement. M. Nuyens. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no4-5:282-7 '26

See also Force and energy; Mechanics; Movement, Psychology of

MOTION pictures. *See* Moving pictures

MOTIVATION (education)

Capitalizing motor activity. K. V. Gray. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:61 S '27

Everyday motivation. E. T. Pearson. *Pop Educ* 43:86 O '25

Experiment in motivation. C. C. Ross. *tab J Educ Psychol* 18:337-46 My '27

Motivating the course in tests and measurements for the teacher-in-training. E. B. Grant. *J Educ Method* 4:190-4 Ja '26

Motivating the curriculum thru geography. O. Nolan. *J Geog* 24:157-62 Ap '25

Motivating the primary spelling lesson. H. R. Driggs. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:50 Ja '25

Motivating the problem. R. Rice. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:34-5, 710-11 S '26, My '27

Motivating the school course. B. Sand. *Pop Educ* 42:34-6, 98-101, 154-5, 218-22, 276-7; 43:198-9 S '24-Ja, D '25

Motivation of handwriting instruction. P. V. West. *bibliog J Educ Method* 6:392-6 My '27

Motivation of reading. F. P. Tuttle. *bibliog Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:286 D '27

Motivation vs. fact method in teaching geography. G. M. Wilson. *J Educ Method* 4:224-8 F '25

Power of motivation. S. H. Christie. *J Educ Method* 5:257-9 F '26

Role of mental measurement in the discovery and motivation of the gifted student. C. E. Seashore. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:542-5 S '25
 Safe steps toward the project method. R. A. Cummins. *J Educ Method* 3:206-10 Ja '24

MOTODA, J. S.

What is the extent of public education in Japan? *World Tomorrow* 8:170-1 Je '25

MOTODA, Sakunosin

Educational progress in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 D 18 '26

Japan and the world today. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 My 15 '26

MOTON, Robert Russa

Business progress. *So Workm* 54:448-8 O '25

Business prosperity of the negro. *So Workm* 53:469-73 O '24

Negro troops in France. *So Workm* 54:304a-304b J1 '25

Open letter. *So Workm* 56:499-500 N '27

Universal language. *So Workm* 56:349-51 Ag '27

MOTONO, Ichiro, viscount

Japan's policy toward China; Viscount Moto-no's views in 1916. *Far East R* 22:251 *Je* '26

MOTOR ability. See Movement, Psychology of**MOTOR ability tests. See Physical ability tests****MOTOR boat touring**

Le tour de l'île de France en canot. *L. Vallat*. il *map L'Illustration* 84 pt2:361-8 *O* 2 '26

Le tourisme nautique. *diags L'Illustration* 85 pt2:525-6 *N* 12 '27

MOTOR boats

Chinese market for motor boats. il *Far East R* 22:178-9 *Ap* '26

Fast motor launch for Sumatra. *diags Far East R* 23:125 *Mr* '27

Le meeting de Cannes. *R. Lestonnat*. il *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:334-5 *Ap* 11 '25

Motor boat in China. il *Far East R* 23:469 *O* '27

Motor boat progresses in Siam. il *Far East R* 23:126 *Mr* '27

Le problème de la navigation fluviale et côtière. *E. de Geoffroy*. il *diags L'Illustration* 84 pt2:463-4 *O* 30 '26

State motor launch; 40-ft. 40 h.p. launch for *H. H. Sultan* of Perak. *plans Far East R* 22:330 *Jl* '26

See also Motor ships

MOTOR bus drivers

Les écoles d'apprentissage de la *S. T. C. R. P. J. Boyer*. il *La Nature* 53 pt2:177-80 *S* 19 '25

Motor bus driver's contract. *W: J. Berry*. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:96-8 *S* '25

MOTOR bus lines

Les autocars. *F. Honoré*. il *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:330 *O* 2 '26

Intercity motorbus in Kentucky. *J: J. George, jr. Nat Munic R* 15:115-17 *F* '26

Kentucky advances in motor coach regulation. *J: J. George, jr. Nat Munic R* 16:568-71 *S* '27

Motor-coach de luxe in city and country use. *W. Jackson*. *Nat Munic R* 15:191-5 *Ap* '26

See also Railroads—Motor vehicle competition

MOTOR buses

Un autobus à huit roues monté sur deux trucks. *E. Weiss*. il *La Nature* 54 pt1:47-8 *Ja* 16 '26

Bus transportation in Asia. *map Far East R* 22:279 *Je* '26

Buses and psychology. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:154 *Mr* 8 '24

Electric charges on omnibuses. *L. Bellingham*. *Nature* 120:367 *S* 10 '27

Luxurious motor caravan for hunting in the *Far East*. il *Far East R* 22:574-5 *D* '26

MOTOR car industry. See Automobile industry and trade**MOTOR cars (railroad)**

Drewry car exhibit at Wembley. il *Far East R* 20:592 *D* '24

J. G. Brill company's gasoline cars. il *diags Far East R* 21:626-8 *S* '25

Steam

Sentinel steam rail coach. il *Far East R* 20:46-7 *Ja* '24

MOTOR cycle racing

Manx motor-cycle races. *G. Weald*. *New Statesman* 29:338-9 *Je* 25 '27

MOTOR cycles

Les bicyclettes à moteur. *R: Périssé*. il *La Nature* 52 pt1:138-40 *Mr* 1 '24

La motocyclette carrossée. *P. Maréchal*. il *La Nature* 54 pt2:207-8 *S* 25 '26

Motor cycle show. *Near East* 30:439, 468 *O* 14-21 '26

Side cars

Le side-car pour le transport des blessés. *P. Maréchal*. il *La Nature* 53 pt2:31-2 *Jl* 11 '25

MOTOR innervation. See Muscles—Innervation**MOTOR psychology. See Movement, Psychology of****MOTOR roads. See Roads****MOTOR routes. See Automobile touring****MOTOR ships**

Are steamships being driven from the sea?

H. Daniel. il *World Today* 46:737-45 *Ag* '25

Le Camranh, premier grand navire français à moteurs. *M. Debeaupuis*. il *plan La Nature* 54 pt1:28-32 *Ja* 9 '26

Disarmament. Diesel engines and oil. *G. B. Rea*. *Far East R* 22:292-3 *Jl* '26

Fast motorships in Far Eastern trade. il *Far East R* 22:489-90; 23:85-6 *O* '26, *F* '27

Future of the motor ship. *E. C. Smith*. *Nature* 115:318-19 *F* 28 '25

Gripsholm gaining favorable record. *Trans-Pac* 13:20 *Mr* 27 '26

Holt's new motorship *Phrontis*. *Far East R* 22:73 *F* '26

Japan building motor ships. il *Far East R* 20:489-94 *O* '24

Japanese passenger ship *Chikubushima Maru*. il *Far East R* 22:187 *Ap* '26

Largest Japanese motor liner; 14-knot Sulzer-engined *Santos Maru*. il *Far East R* 22:313-14 *Jl* '26

Largest twin-screw motor yacht yet built, the *Eros*. *Far East R* 22:268-9 *Je* '26

Launch of *M. V. Modavia*. *Near East* 30:382 *S* 30 '26

M.S. La Plata Maru. il *Far East R* 22:346 *Ag* '26

Motor ships versus steamships. *E. H. Davenport*. *Spec* 134:1007-8 *Je* 20 '25

Le navire à moteur en France. *J Débats* 34 pt2:239-41 *Ag* 5 '27

New Holt liner *Stentor*. *Far East R* 22:185 *Ap* '26

New motorship for Java trade launched. *Far East R* 22:191-2 *Ap* '26

New motorships for Australasia. *Far East R* 22:199 *My* '26

New motor ships for the O.S.K. il *diags Far East R* 21:28-30 *Ja* '25

Round the world passenger-cargo fleet. il *diag Far East R* 23:274 *Je* '27

Silveray for Far Eastern service. il *plans Far East R* 21:669-71 *O* '25

Singapore-built motor boat. il *Far East R* 22:465 *O* '26

Sweden's world industries. *N. Hedin*. *Am Scand R* 14:361-3 *Je* '26

MOTOR trucks

Les camions à gaz pauvre. *E. Weiss*. il *diags La Nature* 52 pt2:214-21 *O* 4 '24

Motor transport in Mongolia. il *Far East R* 22:322 *Jl* '26

Motor truck in our great cities. *Nat Munic R* 13:211-17 *Ap* '24

MOTOR trucks, Armored

Armored chariots of King *Cash*. *J: W. Harrington*. il *Bankers M* 110:29-35 *Ja* '25

New departure in armored bank cars. *Bankers M* 110:821-2 *My* '25

MOTOR trucks in freight service

Regulation of interstate motor transportation. *C. M. Kneier*. *bibliog Nat Munic R* 16:510-18 *Ag* '27

MOTOR vehicles

See also Automobiles; Motor buses; Motor cycles; Railroads—Motor vehicle competition; Road traffic; Tractors

Caterpillar type

La pénétration transaharienne par l'automobile. *A. Guignard*. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 24: 583-606 *D* 1 '24

See also Tanks, Military

Taxation

Road fund and the taxation of motor vehicles. *J. E. Allen*. *tabs Econ J* 36:123-7 *Mr* '26

MOTORISTS. See Automobile driving**MOTORLESS flight. See Gliders**

MOTORS

Tre grandi inventori italiani misconosciuti; Eugenio Barsanti. F. Savorgnan di Brazza. Nuova Antol 255:235-43 S 16 '27

See also Airplane engines; Automobile engines; Diesel engines; Gas and oil engines

MOTORS, Electric. See Electric motors

MOTORS, Hydraulic. See Hydraulic motors

MOTORSHIPS. See Motor ships

MOTT, Frank Luther

Carlyle's American public. Philol Q 4:245-64 J1 '25

MOTT, Sir Frederick Walker

Obituary. Nature 117:900-1 Je 26 '26

MOTT, John Raleigh

Christian missions; forward together! Christian Cent 42:375-7 Mr 19 '25

Outlook in the Moslem world. Int R Missions 13:321-39 J1 '24

Some present-day trends in the life of the Orient. Int R Missions 16:3-13 Ja '27

Dr Mott given great welcome in Japan. Christian Cent 43:298 Mr 4 '26

Dr Mott to spend 10 days in Japan. Trans-Pac 12:15 D 19 '25

MOTT, Mrs Lucretia (Coffin)

Lucretia Mott, friend of the slaves. R. D. Moore. por Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:40 Ja '26

MOTT, Rodney L.

Invalid ballots under the Hare system of proportional representation. Am Pol Sci R 20:874-82 N '26

Reapportionment in Illinois. Am Pol Sci R 21:598-602 Ag '27

MOTTE, Antoine Houdar de la. See Lamotte-Houdar, Antoine de

MOTTOES

See also Slogans

MOTTRAM, James Cecil

On the function of secondary sexual characters. Science Prog 18:420-5 Ja '24

MOTTRAM, Ralph Hale

Flower of battle; poem. Lond Mercury 13:240 Ja '26

Garden of Eden. Lond Mercury 15:244-51 Ja '27

Lost property; story. English R 44:95-105 Ja '27

Winner; story. English R 44:349-52 Mr '27

MOTTRAM, Vernon Henry

Brown v. white bread. Nation (Lond) 42:81-2 O 15 '27

MOUCHEZ, Amédée Ernest Barthélemy

Portrait. R Sci 65:261 My 14 '27

MOUFFLET, André

Pourquoi la Douceur de vivre a-t-elle disparu? R Polit et Litt 63:659-62 O 17 '25

Psychologie administrative. Mercure Fr 189:584-603 Ag 1 '26

MOUHY, Charles de Fleux, chevalier de

Chevalier de Mouhy, an eighteenth-century French novelist. F. C. Green. Mod Philol 22:225-37 F '25

MOUILPIED, A. T. de

Benzene, 1825-1925. Discovery 6:223-4 Je '25

Coal gas as an illuminant. Discovery 8:183-6 Je '27

MOULARD, Jacques

Le cardinal François de Tournon, 1489-1562. Correspondant 296:51-63 J1 10 '24

MOULD (botany). See Molds (botany)

MOULE, Handley Carr Glyn, bishop of Durham

Seal; poem. Homiletic R 89:320 Ap '25

MOULE, Winifred J. E.

Wireless in the schools. J Educ 59:739-41 O '27

MOULIN, Loys

(tr.) See Bose, Sir Jagadis Chunder. Carbon assimilation by plants; MacBride, Ernest William. Biological memory as a new theory of life; Stamp, Sir Josiah Charles. Influence of death duties on the socialisation of wealth; Viner, Jacob. International free trade in capital

MOULINET, Nicolas de, sieur du Parc, pseud.
See Sorel, Charles

MOULT, Thomas

Alfred Tresidder Sheppard. Bookm (Lond) 68:187-9 J1 '25

Bernard Shaw's new masterpiece. Bookm (Lond) 66:261-2 Ag '24

C. E. Montague. Bookm (Lond) 70:101-4 My '26

Case of Murray Gilchrist. Bookm (Lond) 71:7-8 O '26

Eden Phillpotts. Bookm (Lond) 72:291-4 S '27

Four women poets. Bookm (Lond) 65:196-9 Ja '24

H. G. Wells and Christina Alberta's father. Bookm (Lond) 69:18-20 O '25

Israel Zangwill. Bookm (Lond) 70:288-90 S '26

Joseph Conrad. Bookm (Lond) 66:301-4 S '24

Neville Carduc. Bookm (Lond) 67:22-4 O '24

What porridge had John Keats? Bookm (Lond) 68:1-3 Ap '25

MOULTON, Forest Ray

Increasing span of human life. Vis Educ 5:130 Je '24

Incubus of the incompetent. Vis Educ 5:2 Ja '24

Morale. Vis Educ 5:35-6 F '24

Paralyzing effects of the purely futile. Vis Educ 5:66 Mr '24

MOULTON, Gail Francis

Faulting south of Billings, Montana. biblog J Geol 32:511-23 Ag '24

MOULTON, Harold Glenn

French budget problem. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:323-31 J1 '26

MOULTON, M. Estelle, and Pannier, Raymond E.

Ratio of wages to value added by manufacturing processes in Massachusetts and the United States. Am Statis Assn J 22:359-66 S '27

MOULTON, Nathalie Forbes

Memorial day pageant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:68-9 My '25

MOULTON, Robert H.

Four thousand photographs of snowflakes show no two crystals alike. Vis Educ 5:6-7 Ja '24

MOULTON, W. Fiddian

As others see us. Lond Q R 142:40-50 J1 '24

Schumann. Bookm (Lond) 69:136-8 N '25

MOULTON, Wilfrid J.

John Wesley's doctrine of perfect love. Lond Q R 144:14-27 J1 '26

MOUNCE, Marlon J.

Study of the organisms associated with an outbreak of rosy milk. biblog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:115-22 '23

MOUNDS and mound builders

Austria

Grabbügel der Hallstattzeit in Thalling bei Enns, Oberösterreich; mit einem beitrage: Gräberfunde von Traunkirchen, Oberösterreich, von P. Kamitsch. A. Mahr. biblog il diags Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:351-69 '26

Hügelgräber bei Köstendorf in Salzburg. M. Hell. biblog footnotes diags Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 55:255-60 '25

Die tumuli im Feichtenboden bei Fischau am Steinfeld. J. Szombathy. biblog footnotes il map plans 14, pl Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 54:163-97 '24

Hungary

Das vor- und frühgeschichtliche hügelgräberfeld bei Weiden am see im Burgenland. F. Mühlhofer. il diags maps Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:186-99 '27

Mongolia

Secrets of Mongolia; contents of 2,100-year-old grave mounds. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ap 11 '25

MOUNDS and mound builders—Continued**Netherlands**

De cultuur der koepelgrafheuvels: opgravingen nabij Ermelo; with summary in French. A. E. Remouchamps. *pls Int Archiv f Ethnog* 26:xcv-cxx '25

United States

Fisher mound group, successive aboriginal occupations near the mouth of the Illinois river. G. Langford. *il diags map plans pls tabs Am Anthropol* 29:153a-205a J1 '27
Mound builders: whence and when. V. C. Allison. *bibliog Am Anthropol* 29:670-88 O '27
Note on recently discovered evidence throwing light on the possible age of a Kentucky site. W. S. Webb. *il Am Anthropol* 29:62-8 Ja '27

MOUNET, Paul

Paul Mounet. M. Moreno. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 83:469 N 2 '24

MOUNET-SULLY, Jean

Autour d'un médaillon. Y. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:384 Ap 15 '27
Le médaillon de Mounet-Sully. A. Dorchain. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:251 Mr 12 '27
Mounet-Sully. F. Fabié. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 88:10-11 Ja 2 '27
Mounet Sully. P. Gaulot. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:436-41 N 15 '25

Mounet-Sully et l'Institut. J. Monval. *Correspondant* 306:769-73 Mr 10 '27

MOUNIER, Daniel

Voitures électriques à accumulateurs. *La Nature* 53 pt1:343-6 My 30 '25

MOUNT, John S.

New Jersey's accounting system for public schools. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:41-4 D '24

MOUNT Aconcagua. See Aconcagua, Mount**MOUNT Alverno.** See Alverno, Mount**MOUNT Etna.** See Etna, Mount**MOUNT Everest.** See Everest, Mount**MOUNT Katahdin.** See Katahdin, Mount**MOUNT Katmai.** See Katmai, Mount**MOUNT Kilimanjaro.** See Kilimanjaro, Mount**MOUNT Logan.** See Logan, Mount**MOUNT Murud.** See Murud, Mount**MOUNT Rainier.** See Rainier, Mount**MOUNT Royal****Geology**

See Geology—Quebec

MOUNT Salvation; story, tr. by S. Christowe. D. Ivanoff. *Our World* 6:40-3 N '24

MOUNT Tacoma. See Rainier, Mount**MOUNT VERNON, New York****Education**

Socialized school. J. T. Palmer. *il Pop Educ* 41:318-19 F '24

MOUNTAIN (drama). See Munro, C. K.**MOUNTAIN beaver.** See Beavers**MOUNTAIN climbing.** See Mountaineering**MOUNTAIN goats**

Land of the wild mountain goat. W. T. Shaw. *il Nature* M 6:167-9 S '25

MOUNTAIN mist. A. B. Rhinow. *Christian Cent* 43:917 J1 22 '26

MOUNTAIN railroads

Die erschliessung der berge. E. Köhrer. *il Western M* 142:657-66 Ag '27

Die erstürmung der Zugspitze. F. Langheinrich. *il diag Western M* 141:223-8 O '26

Un funiculaire aérien dans les Alpes françaises. J. Clair-Guyot. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:148-9 Ag 13 '27

Le funiculaire aérien de l'aiguille du Midi. A. Bourgain. *il diags map La Nature* 53 pt2:373-80 D 12 '25

Die Zugspitzbahn. P. Schultze-Naumburg. *Deutsche Rundschau* 209:171-6 N '26

MOUNTAIN sheep

Monarch of the crag. C. L. Sheely. *il Nature* M 8:53-4 J1 '26

Saving big game of Mexico. W. T. Hornaday. *il map Nature* M 4:213-19 O '24

See also Ovis poli

MOUNTAIN sickness. See Altitude, Influence of**MOUNTAIN whites (southern states)**

Changing role of the Kentucky mountains and the passing of the Kentucky mountaineer. D. H. Davis. *il J Geog* 24:41-52 F '25

Day's work in a mountain school. M. V. Bird. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:439-40 S '27

Infant feeding trials in the mountains. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:368-9 J1 '27

Mountain white folk-lore: tales from the southern Blue Ridge. L. G. Carter. *J Am Folk-lore* 38:340-74 Je '25

Problems of mountain workers. F. S. Bradley. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:367-8 J1 '27

Sins of the fathers; story. F. Bradley. *Am R* 3:683-9 N '25

Southern highlanders. H. G. Duncan. *J Ap Sociol* 10:556-61 J1 '26

Summary of some of the results from an experimental study of the east Kentucky mountaineers. N. D. M. Hirsch. *tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:18-21 Ja '27

MOUNTAINEERING

Adventure on skis. *Blackw* 217:238-49 F '25

Ascent of Ontake; the sacred peak: its queer patrons, pilgrims and religious customs. W. H. M. Walton. *Trans-Pac* 15:6 S 3; 6 S 10 '27

Climbs in the Canadian Rockies, 1926. A. J. Ostheimer. *map Geog J* 70:558-64 D '27

Conquest of Mount Logan; with discussion. H. F. Lambart. *il map Geog J* 68:1-26 J1 '26

Le dialogue au refuge; défense et illustration de l'alpinisme. C. Gos. *Correspondant* 304:756-68 S 10 '26

L'école des petits guides. V. Forbin. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 85:44 J1 12 '25

First to climb Mount Tsukuba looking for the rice fields. M. Douglas. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 J1 9 '27

Great rock climb; the Grépon from the Mer de Glace. G. W. Young. *Cornhill M* 57:156-72 Ag '24

Humbling the haughty Matterhorn. R. Halliburton. *il World R* 3:22-3 S 27 '26

In the southern Alps; an account of an expedition by three Tokyo mountaineers. W. H. M. Walton. *il Trans-Pac* 14:12 Je 25; 12 J1 2; 12 J1 9 '27

Mountaineering on ski. A. Lunn. *il World Today* 45:153-60 Ja '25

New routes on Ruwenzori; with discussion. G. N. Humphreys. *il map (fold) Geog J* 69:516-31 Je '27

Physiological difficulties in the ascent of Mount Everest; with discussion. R. W. G. Hingston. *Geog J* 65:4-23 Ja '25

La première ascension du Bec d'Oiseau. H. de Ségogne. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt1:479-83 My 8 '26

La première ascension du mont Logan. C. Rabot. *il maps L'Illustration* 85 pt1:108-11 Ja 29 '27

Pudding Stone climb at Myogi. M. Buncombe. *Trans-Pac* 15:16 S 3 '27

Ruwenzori from the west. J. P. Chapin. *il map Nat Hist* 27:615-27 N '27

Der weg zum bergerlebnis. C. J. Luther. *il Western M* 137:45-52 S '24

Der weisse Arlberg. R. Betsch. *il Western M* 138:61-9 Mr '25

See also Everest, Mount; Kilimanjaro, Mount, East Africa

MOUNTAINS

Contribution to the geology of south-eastern Oregon (Steens and Pueblo mountains). W. D. Smith. *il diags map tab J Geol* 35:421-40 J1 '27

Relation of mountain-building to igneous action. R. A. Daly. *diags tabs Am Philos Soc Proc* 64 no2:283-307 '25

MOUNTAINS—Continued

Structural and petrographic study of the Glass Buttes, Lake county, Oregon. A. Waters. bibliog 11 J Geol 35:441-52 J1 '27

See also Diastrophism; Geology, Structural; also names of mountains, e.g. Alps; Atlas mountains; Dinark mountains; Himalaya mountains; San Gabriel mountains, California; Taurus mountains

MOUNTAINS move. R. Blackadder. Sat R 143: 776 My 21 '27

MOUNTEBANKS (drama). See Birch, Frank

MOUNTFORD, E. G.

Artificial silk. Discovery 7:22-5 Ja '26

MOUNTINGS for telescopes. See Telescopes

MOUNTJOY, Desmond, pseud. See Chapman-Huston, Desmond

MOUQUET, Alf.

L'alimentation des animaux sauvages en liberté et en captivité. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:643-6 N 30 '25

MOURET, Félix

Les fouilles d'Ensérune dans l'antique Narbonne. Franc-Nohain; E. Pottier. pors L'Illustration 84 pti:395-7 Ap 24 '26

MOUREU, Charles

La bombe calorimétrique de Berthelot et la nouvelle bombe Moureu-Landrieu. La Nature 53 pti:231-3 Ap 11 '25

Le centenaire de Marcellin Berthelot et la Maison de la chimie. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:912-34 O 15 '27; Same cond. R Sci 65:641-5 N 12 '27

Considérations sur la stéréochimie; quelques aspects physico-chimiques et biologiques. R Sci 62:737-40 D 27 '24

Madagascar. R Sci 62:193-9, 231-8, 267-73 Ap 12-May 10 '24

Maurice Barrès et la recherche scientifique. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:376-92, 666-86 J1 15-Ag 1 '24

Maurice Barrès et la science française. R Polit et Litt 62:37-46 Ja 19 '24

L'universelle diffusion des gaz rares dans la nature. Scientia 42:11-18 J1 '27

MOUREY, Gabriel

Le centenaire de Gustave Moreau. L'Illustration 84 pti:398 Ap 24 '26

Les paysages arctiques d'Anna Boberg. L'Illustration 85 pti:59-62 J1 16 '27

MOURNING bride (drama). See Congreve, William

MOURNING dove. See Pigeons

MOURRE, Charles, baron

L'ajustement du change aux prix intérieurs. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:364-71, 403-8 O-N '24

La prévision des crises commerciales. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:26-35, 75-82 Ja-F '24

MOUSE. See Mice

MOUSE in the dovecot; story. C. K. Scott-Moncrieff. Lond Mercury 11:594-9 Ap '25

MOUSETRAP; story. G. Bullett. Sat R 140:565-8 N 14 '25

MOUSSAT, Emile. See Berger, Marcel, jt. ed.

MOUSSET, Albert

Après la conférence de Bled. J Débats 33 pt2: 59-60 J1 9 '26

Après l'insurrection albanaise. J Débats 31 pt2: 13-14 J1 4 '24

Le dénouement de la crise serbo-croate. J Débats 32 pt2:168-70 J1 31 '25

Les élections yougoslaves. J Débats 34 pt2: 468-9 S 16 '27

L'évolution de la Petite entente. J Débats 32 pti:845-6 My 22 '25

Les négociations helléno-yougoslaves. J Débats 32 pti:844-5 My 22 '25

Le nouveau cabinet. J Débats 31 pt2:873-4 N 21 '24

Le nouveau cabinet yougoslave. J Débats 31 pt2:227-8 Ag 8 '24

Le nouveau cabinet yougoslave. J Débats 33 pti:891-3 Je 4 '26

Le nouveau cabinet yougoslave et la fin de la coalition radicale-raditchiste. J Débats 34 pti:305-6 F 25 '27

Le nouveau cabinet yougoslave et le sens de la dernière crise. J Débats 33 pti:614-15 Ap 16 '26

Une nouvelle phase des rapports serbo-croates. J Débats 32 pti:171-2 Ja 30 '25

Les rapports entre la Hongrie et la Yougoslavie. J Débats 33 pt2:867-9 N 26 '26

La situation politique en Yougoslavie au lendemain des élections. J Débats 32 pti:381-2 Mr 6 '25

MOUSTERIAN age. See Stone age

MOUTH

Diseases

See also Sprue

MOUTON, Léo

Escape of Marie de Médicis, 1619. Sewanee R 32:177-98 Ap '24

MOUZON, E. D., jr. See Gressens, O., jt. auth.

MOVEMENT, Psychology of

Apparent visual movement and the Gestalt. G. D. Higginson. bibliog J Exp Psychol 9:228-52 Je '26

Device for the demonstration of apparent movement. L. Carmichael. diags Am J Psychol 36:446-8 J1 '25

Experimental investigation of the determinants of apparent visual movement. H. R. DeSilva. tabs Am J Psychol 37:469-501 O '26

Experimental study of apparent tactual movement. W. S. Hulin. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 10:293-320 Ag '27

Gestalt psychology and motor psychology. M. F. Washburn. diags Am J Psychol 37:516-20 O '26

Motor ability tests. tabs Am Phys Educ R 29: 579-91 D '24

Motor consciousness as a basis for emotion. W. M. Marston. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 22:140-50 J1 '27

Note on motor activity as conditioned by emotional states. H. H. Remmers and L. A. Thompson, jr. tabs J Ap Psychol 9:417-23 D '25

Note on the measurement of motor ability. K. M. Cowdery. bibliog J Educ Psychol 15:513-19 N '24

Perception of relative visual motion. E. Thelin. diags tabs J Exp Psychol 10:321-49 Ag '27

Place of ocular movements in stroboscopic perception. G. D. Higginson. Am J Psychol 37:408-13 J1 '26

Preliminary study of the Bourdon illusion. B. R. Rubin and H. P. Weid. Am J Psychol 35:272-9 Ap '24

Sensori-motor consequences of passive rotary and rectilinear oscillation of the body. R. C. Travis and R. Dodge. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 843-6 D '27

Simple class demonstration of apparent movement. G. D. Higginson. J Exp Psychol 10: 67-8 F '27

Study of the phenomenon of apparent movement. H. G. Vogt and W. Grant, jr. bibliog tab Am J Psychol 38:130-3 Ja '26

Visual apprehension of movement under successive retinal excitations. G. D. Higginson. bibliog diag tabs Am J Psychol 37: 63-115 Ja '26; Reply. F. L. Dimmick. 37: 461-3 J1 '26; Rejoinder. 37:629-31 O '26

Visual perception of movement. F. L. Dimmick and H. G. Scallil. il tab Am J Psychol 36:412-17 J1 '25

See also Kinesthesia

MOVEMENTS of plants. See Plants, Irritability and movements of

MOVING and talking pictures. See Moving pictures, Talking

MOVING picture acting

Fidgety film faces. B. Digby. Outlook (Lond) 55:71 Ja 31 '25

MOVING picture actors and actresses

Le cinéma et les mœurs. R. Bizet. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:67, 117, 143 Ja 16, 30-F '27

MOVING picture actors and actresses—Cont.

Film actor. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 142:281-2 S 11 '26

Japanese artists equal to American. C. Midzutan. Trans-Pac 13:14 Ag 14 '26

Selling entertainment. M. Taylor. Relig Educ 22:172-5 F '27

MOVING picture censorship

Is state censorship of motion pictures desirable? bibliog il World R 2:216-18 My 24 '26

See also Moving pictures and morals

MOVING picture films

Home-made humidor for films. C. J. Primm. diag Vis Educ 5:107-8 Ap '24

Non-inflammatory film. H. J. Mallabar. Discovery 8:91-2 Mr '27

Tirage et développement automatique des films. G. Mareschal. diags La Nature 54 pt1:60-4 Ja 23 '26

MOVING picture industry

British films. J. Maxwell. Nation (Lond) 40:721-2 F '26 '27

Cinematograph bill. Spec 138:473 Mr 19 '27

La dispute du cinéma. M. Frantel. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:694-5; 87:10-11, 36-7, 67-8, 92-3, 123-4, 149-50, 174-6, 199-200, 226-8, 252-4 Je 27-S 5 '26

Motion pictures and the banker. R. W. Saunders. il Bankers M 108:28-42 Ja '24

Pictures and the people. Sat R 139:480 My 9 '26

Reform of the movies. E. G. Lowry. il World Today 46:953-64 O '25

MOVING picture photography

L'actinisme en cinématographie. L. Didiée and R. Mauge. il diags R Sci 65:682-92 N 26 '27

An der geburtsstätte des films. O. Behrens. il Western M 141:177-88 O '26

Un artifice optique au cinéma. il La Nature 53 pt2:12-14 Jl 4 '25

Cinématographie des formules des réactions chimiques. il La Nature 52 pt2:207-8 S 27 '24

Comparison of arts. I. Barry. Spec 132:707 My 3 '24

Comparison of arts. W. McCance. Spec 132:788-9 My 17 '24

Filming fly-fishing. G. Southcote. Cornhill M 56:401-8 Ap '24

Le Musée du cinéma. R. de Beaulplan. il L'illustration 85 pt1:260-1 Mr 12 '27

Le règne de l'image. Annales Polit et Litt 82:597-8 Je 1 '24

Shooting a hobby. il Nature M 6:105-9 Ag '25

Le synchronisme cinématique. R. Brocard. Annales Polit et Litt 83:79 Jl 20 '24

L'ultracinéma. Noguès. J. Boyer. il La Nature 55 pt1:452-4 My 15 '27

See also Moving pictures

MOVING picture photography, Amateur

La cinématographie d'amateur. La Nature 55 pt1:369 Ap 15 '27

MOVING picture plays

Aspects of the cinema. R. Hughes. Outlook (Lond) 57:8 Ja 2 '26

Career of Charles XII. il Am Scand R 14:45-8 Ja '26

Christmas films. Spec 135:1137 D 19 '25

Chronicles of America in motion pictures. D. R. Fox. il Hist Outl 15:12-17 Ja '24

Cinema; a change for the better. Spec 136:10 Ja 2 '26

Le cinéma: à propos de quelques adaptations. A. Lang. Annales Polit et Litt 89:168 Ag 15 '27

The cinema; back to simplicity. I. Barry. Spec 137:88 Jl 17 '26

Cinema; on writing for films. I. Barry. Spec 137:208 Ag 7 '26

Cinema; progress is being made. I. Barry. Spec 134:235-6 F 14 '25

Cinema; satire and history. I. Barry. Spec 134:281 F 21 '25

Farewell to Griffith. I. Barry. Spec 134:590 Ap 11 '25

Film as literature. E. Betts. Sat R 144:905-6 D 31 '27

Les films français Aubert. il L'illustration 84 pt1:sup13 Ja 16 '26

Films in review. See monthly numbers of Visual education from January-June, 1924

Guide to new films. I. Barry. Spec 134:804-5 My 16 '25

Labor's reward. J. J. Manning. Am Federationist 32:1056-8 N '25

Motion picture appraisal. J Social Hygiene 12:34-5 Ja '26

Movies. R. Herring. Lond Mercury 14:303-5 Jl '26; Reply, with rejoinder. I. Montagu. 14:411-12 Ag '26

Nature on the screen. S. R. Littlewood. Outlook (Lond) 60:218 Ag 13 '27

Organization—education; labor movie, Labor's reward. J. J. Manning. il Am Federationist 32:1167-8 D '25

Progress of union label and organizing campaign and the moving picture Labor's reward. J. J. Manning. Am Federationist 33:207-8 F '26

Reflections on 1923. B. Higgins. Spec 132:82 Ja 19 '24

Some recent films. J. L. T. E. Jones. Outlook (Lond) 57:458-9 Je 26 '26

Study of the motion picture preferences of the Horace Mann high schools. M. A. Abbott. tabs Teach Col Rec 28:819-35 Ap '27

Ten best movies of 1926. il World R 3:270 Ja 31 '27

Tendencies in the cinema. A. Asquith. New Statesman 24:717 Mr 28 '25

See also War pictures

Criticisms, plots, etc.

Afraid of love. Outlook (Lond) 56:105 Ag 15 '25

Aloma of the South seas. il Arts 9:288-9 My '26

Barricades; adaptation of Hugo's Les misérables. Nation (Lond) 40:146-7 O 30 '26

Battle of the Somme. Nation (Lond) 41:776-7 S 17 '27

Battling Butler. Nation (Lond) 40:537 Ja 15 '27

Ben Hur. Spec 137:898 N 20 '26

Big parade, by L. Stallings. il Arts 9:168-9 Mr '26; Nation (Lond) 39:207-8 My 29 '26; Spec 136:946-7 Je 5 '26

Black pirate. Spec 136:525 Mr 20 '26; Lond Mercury 14:81-2 My '26

Le bossu. Lond Mercury 13:203-4 D '25

Cabinet of Dr Calligari. Lond Mercury 14:81 My '26

Carmen. Lond Mercury 16:94 My '27

Chang. Nation (Lond) 41:777 S 17 '27; Spec 139:416 S 17 '27

La chaussée des géants, d'après le roman de F. Benoit. il La Petite Illustration Cinématographique no5:3-12 F 20 '26; il L'illustration 84 pt1:sup22 Mr 6 '26

Le cheval de fer. Lond Mercury 13:204 D '25

Cobham's flight to the Cape. Lond Mercury 14:304-5 Jl '26

Cruise of the Jasper B. Lond Mercury 16:93 My '27

La danseuse passionnée. il L'illustration 85 pt2:xxxiv D 17 '27

Destiny. Spec 132:284-5 F 23 '24

Don Q. I. Barry. Spec 135:444-5 S 19 '25

Don X, fils de Zorro. il La Petite Illustration Cinématographique no6:1-12 Ap 24 '26

Eagle of the sea. Nation (Lond) 41:694 Ag 27 '27

Education de prince, d'après la pièce de M. Donnay. il L'illustration 85 pt2:xv S 10 '27

Faust. Spec 138:39 Ja 8 '27

Filial piety. il China W R 38:52 S 11 '26

La flamme. il L'illustration 84 pt1:sup16 F 13 '26

Fleur d'amour, d'après le roman de M. Vioux. il L'illustration 85 pt2:xxii N 12 '27

For heaven's sake. Nation (Lond) 39:764-5 O 2 '26

Les frères Mironton, d'A. Machard. il L'illustration 85 pt2:xi Ag 13 '27

Gay cavalier. Lond Mercury 16:94 My '27

Gold rush, by C. Chaplin. Spec 135:444 S 19 '25; Outlook (Lond) 56:202 S 26 '25; Lond Mercury 13:88 N '25

MOVING picture plays—Criticism, plots, etc.

—Continued

- Golden clown. Nation (Lond) 41:578 J1 30 '27
 Goose woman. A. Asquith. New Statesman 25: 630 S 19 '25
 Greed; film of realism. I. Barry. Spec 134:402 Mr 14 '25
 Havoc. Sat R 140:400-2 O 10 '25; Lond Mercury 13:89 N '25
 Helen of Troy. Lond Mercury 13:89 N '25
 Hotel Imperial. Spec 138:147-8 Ja 29 '27
 L'île enchantée, d'H. Roussel. il L'illustration 85 pt1:xxiv Je 4 '27
 L'image, de J. Romains. H. Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2:603 O 9 '25
 Isn't life wonderful? Sat R 139:360 Ap 4 '25
 Le joueur d'échecs, d'après le roman d'H. Dupuy-Mazuel. il La Petite Illustration Cinématographique no8:3-12 F 5 '27
 Kaddish. Nation (Lond) 41:665 Ag 20 '27
 King of kings. Christian Cent 44:851-3 J1 14 '27; Spec 139:1116-17 D 24 '27
 Knock; ou, Le triomphe de la médecine. il L'illustration 84 pt1:sup13 Ja 16 '26
 Lady Windermere's fan. Lond Mercury 14:305 J1 '26
 Last laugh. I. Barry. Spec 134:497 Mr 28 '25
 Legend of the willow pattern plate. China W R 36:156 Ap 10 '26
 Light of Asia. Near East 29:482 Ap 22 '26; Spec 136:756 Ap 24 '26
 Livingstone. Lond Mercury 14:82 My '26
 Manon Lescaut. Spec 137:376 S 11 '26
 Les maquettes de George Barbier pour le film Monsieur Beaucaire. il L'illustration 83 pt1: 168-9 F 21 '25
 Mariage de Mlle Beulemans, d'après la pièce de J. F. Fouson et F. Wicheler. il L'illustration 85 pt2:xi Ag 13 '27
 La merveilleuse vie de Jeanne d'Arc, fille de Lorraine. il L'illustration 85 pt2:xxii O 22 '27
 Metropolis. Spec 138:540 Mr 26 '27; Nation (Lond) 40:925 Ap 2 '27; Lond Mercury 16: 92-3 My '27; Annales Polit et Litt 89:501 N 15 '27
 Michael Strogoff. Spec 138:184-5 F 5 '27; il La Petite Illustration Cinématographique no7:3-11 Ag 7 '26
 Moana of the South seas. il Arts 8:255-62 N '25
 Mon curé chez les riches. il L'illustration 84 pt1:sup13 Ja 16 '26
 Mons. Spec 137:471 S 25 '26
 Morosko. Lond Mercury 13:89-90 N '25
 Napoléon, d'A. Gance. il L'illustration 85 pt1: 327-30 Ap 2 '27
 Nell Gwyn. Spec 136:525 Mr 20 '26
 New Year's eve. Lond Mercury 16:94 My '27
 Der Nibelungenfilm und das Nibelungenbuch. Westerm M 136:301-4 My '24
 Nibelungs. Spec 132:955 Je 14 '24; Outlook (Lond) 53:453 Je 28 '24
 Only way. Lond Mercury 13:88-90 N '25
 Peter Pan film. Spec 134:115 Ja 24 '25
 Primitive love. Lond Mercury 14:305 J1 '26
 Princesse Masha, d'H. Kistemaekers. il La Petite Illustration Cinématographique no10: 3-12 Ag 13 '27; L'illustration 85 pt2:xi S 24 '27; Annales Polit et Litt 89:501 N 15 '27
 Raskolnikov, an adaptation of Dostolevsky's Crime and punishment. Sat R 140:766 D 26 '25
 Resurrection, by L. Tolstoy. Nation (Lond) 41:216 My 21 '27
 Robert Macaire, de J. Epstein. il La Petite Illustration Cinématographique no4:1-12 N 28 '25
 Robinson Crusoe. Nation (Lond) 41:637 Ag 13 '27
 Le Roi du maquis à l'écran. il L'illustration 83 pt1:152 F 14 '25
 Romola. il Our World W 2:124-5 Mr 23 '25
 Rosenkavalier; film-opera, by R. Strauss. Sat R 141:534-5 Ap 24 '26
 La Salammbô de Flaubert à l'écran. il L'illustration 83 pt1:80 Ja 24 '25
 Sally of the sawdust. I. Barry. Spec 135:445 S 19 '25
 Satan's sister. A. Asquith. New Statesman 25: 629-30 S 19 '25
 Scarlet letter. Nation (Lond) 40:386 D 11 '26
 Siege. A. Asquith. New Statesman 25:630 S 19 '25
 Silence. Arts 9:350-1 Je '26
 Sorrows of Satan, by M. Corelli. Nation (Lond) 41:608 Ag 6 '27
 Soul of humanity; an adaptation of Victor Hugo's Les misérables. Spec 137:413 S 18 '26
 Stella Dallas. Lond Mercury 13:538-9 Mr '26
 Sunrise, based on the story by H. Sudermann. il Arts 12:282-3 N '27
 Thief of Bagdad. Outlook (Lond) 54:249 O 4 '24; il Vis Educ 5:354-6 O '24
 Thief of Bagdad. New Statesman 24:171 N 15 '24
 Thief of Bagdad; reply. E. Betts. New Statesman 24:200 N 22 '24
 Three faces east. Lond Mercury 13:539 Mr '26
 Vaudeville. Spec 136:525 Mr 20 '26; New Statesman 30:380 D 31 '27
 Les voleurs de gloire, de P. Marodon. il L'illustration 84 pt2:sup18 S 4 '26
 Warning shadows. Spec 133:734-5 N 15 '24
 Waxworks. Sat R 140:504 O 31 '25
 Way of all flesh. il Arts 12:114-15 Ag '27
 What price glory, by L. Stallings and M. Anderson. Spec 138:480 Mr 19 '27
 White gold. New Statesman 29:621 Ag 27 '27
 White wings. Nation (Lond) 41:50 Ap 16 '27
 Winning of Barbara Worth. Nation (Lond) 41: 665 Ag 20 '27
 Wolves of the underworld. Nation (Lond) 41: 578-9 J1 30 '27
 Woman of Paris, by C. Chaplin. Lond Mercury 14:532-3 S '26
 Wrath of the gods. Nation (Lond) 41:305 Je 4 '27

MOVING picture studios

B.-A. T. movie plant. R. Forsythe. plan Far East R 20:133-4 Mr '24

MOVING pictures

- American prestige and British films. I. Barry. Spec 135:51-2 J1 11 '25
 Art in search of its youth. I. Brown. Sat R 137:56-7 Ja 19 '24
 Bad British films. Outlook (Lond) 56:304-5 N 7 '25
 British film situation. I. Barry. Spec 136:43, 123-4 Ja 9, 23 '26
 British films, the quota and reciprocity. Spec 136:755-6 Ap 24 '26
 Children and the cinema. Spec 138:34-5 Ja 8 '27; Discussion. 138:113, 245 Ja 22, F 12 '27
 Cinema. V. Woolf. Arts 9:314-16 Je '26; Same cond. Nation (Lond) 39:381-3 J1 3 '26
 Le cinéma; à propos d'un article de M Paul Souday. A. Lang. Annales Polit et Litt 89: 62 J1 15 '27
 Cinema and its detractors. A. Anderson. English R 38:593-3 Ap '24
 Le cinéma et les mœurs. R. Bizet. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:67, 117, 143 Ja 16, 30-F 6 '27
 Cinema; progress is being made. I. Barry. Spec 134:235-6 F 14 '25
 Cinema; war films. I. Barry. Spec 138:1062-3 Je 18 '27
 Le cinématisme. G. Rageot. L'illustration 84 pt2:484-5 N 6 '26
 Commercial film. Outlook (Lond) 56:196-7 S 26 '25
 Compensatory function of the movies. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 11:33-41 F '27
 Egyptian picture-goers. E. Blyth. Near East 30:254 S 2 '26
 Etat du cinéma. Charensol. Mercure Fr 195: 586-604 My 1 '27
 Film thoughts from abroad. R. Herring. Lond Mercury 17:70-5 N '27
 Films and the Empire. S. R. Littlewood. Outlook (Lond) 58:149-51 Ag 7 '26
 First thoughts on the film. E. Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 54:190 S 13 '24
 James and the movies. W. M. Letts. Spec 138:10 Ja 1 '27
 Japanese Hollywood. Z. Kincaid. Trans-Pac 13:6 Je 19 '26
 Japan's film industry. E. Osabe. Trans-Pac 13:11 Je 26 '26
 Literature and the movies. E. Colby. Am R 2: 368-71 J1 '24
 Motion pictures, a new public utility? J. H. Platten. il Bankers M 113:453-8 O '26

MOVING pictures—Continued

- Movie magic. C. A. Glassgold. *Il Arts* 12:334-5 D '27
- Movies a cultural force. *Vis Educ* 5:332 O '24
- Movies of the hinterland. C. A. Glassgold. *Il Arts* 12:50-1 JI '27
- Necessity for good films. I. Barry. *Spec* 135: 692 O '24 '25
- New projects of the cinema. I. Barry. *Spec* 135: 362-3 S 5 '25
- New type of cinema. C. H. Warren. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:409-10 Je 14 '24
- Pictorial aspect of the kinema. A. Bertram. *Sat R* 143:306-7 F 26 '27
- Plato and the movies. F. C. Babbitt. *Harv Grad M* 35:20-5 S '26
- Producers or public? *Sat R* 143:424-5 Mr 19 '27
- Reporting the news with a camera. G. Harris. *Il World R* 3:264-5 Ja 31 '27
- Some conventions of the cinema censorship. J. Gibbons. *English R* 45:343-8 S '27
- Spoken drama versus the movies for children. A. M. H. Heniger. *Pedagog Sem* 31:388-98 D '24
- Die soziologischen grundlagen des kinowesens. K. Demeter. *Deutsche Rundschau* 208:57-62 JI '26
- Trente ans après. . . G. Ferrero. *L'Illustration* 84 pti:542-3 My 29 '26
- Truth about the pictures. B. Clayton. *English R* 38:102-8 Ja '24
- Virtue and the vamp. G. Gould. *Sat R* 139: 703 Je 27 '25
- Was ist eigentlich das kino? H. Brandenburg. *Deutsche Rundschau* 208:54-7 JI '26
- What about the movies? *Il World R* 2:37 Mr 1 '26
- Women on the films. S. R. Littlewood. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:307-8 Je 18 '27

Moral influence

See Moving pictures and morals

Setting and scenery

- Backgrounds in moving pictures. C. A. Glassgold. *Il Arts* 12:229-30 O '27
- Un extraordinaire truquage cinématographique. *Il L'Illustration* 82 pti:639 D 27 '24

Arabia

- Cinematograph in Aden. *Near East* 32:664 N 24 '27

China

- China takes to the motion picture. *China W R* 30:44-7 S 13 '24
- Cinema in China. *Trans-Pac* 12:10 Ag 8 '25
- Cinema in China. R. C. Patterson, Jr. *China W R* 40:48-9 Mr 12 '27
- Interest in motion pictures in China not far behind west. L. M. Jee. *China W R* 39 special sup:12 D 4 '26
- Motion picture industry in China. L. M. Jee. *China W R* 34:81-2 S 26 '25

France

- Le film français et le film américain. A. Lang. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:276 S 15 '27

Germany

- Film und volk. F. Emmel. *Preuss Jahrb* 208: 164-88 My '27

Great Britain

- Better British films. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:324-5 Mr 26 '27
- Films for the Empire. I. Barry. *Spec* 137:736-7 O 30 '26
- Of British films. I. Barry. *Spec* 135:870-1 N 14 '25
- Plight of British films. *Sat R* 140:727-8 D 19 '25
- What has become of British films? G. Kingston. *Spec* 134:1002-3, 1042-3 Je 20-27 '25; *Reply*. 135:13 JI 4 '25

Japan

- On stage and screen; where Japan's spotlight is playing today. S. Nakano. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 S 13 '24

United States

- Are the movies to blame? J. N. Emery. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:29 Mr '25
- At Hollywood. *Sat R* 140:208-9 Ag 22 '25
- Le film français et le film américain. A. Lang. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:276 S 15 '27
- Sublimity versus vulgarity. I. Barry. *Spec* 133: 501-2 O 11 '24
- Those artless movies; Japanese critic on American films. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Mr 26 '27
- MOVING pictures, Colored**
- Art of the films; The black pirate. Q. Martin. *Il Arts* 9:230-1 Ap '26
- Le cinéma en couleurs par le procédé Keller-Dorian. A. Troller. *Il diag La Nature* 53 pti:74-7 Ag 1 '25
- Coloriage des films au pochoir. E. H. Weiss. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:410 Ap 11 '26
- Coloriage mécanique des films. G. Mareschal. *Il La Nature* 53 pti:415-16 D 26 '25
- Le film en couleurs. G. Mareschal. *La Nature* 55 pti:100 F 5 '27
- MOVING pictures, Talking**
- Le film parlant. G. Mareschal. *Il diags La Nature* 54 pti:318-20 N 13 '26
- It talks and moves. I. Barry. *Spec* 132:915-16 Je 7 '24
- Der sprechende film. E. Warburg. *Westerm M* 135:491-2 Ja '24
- Talking film. E. E. Fournier d'Albe. *Il Nature* 115:163-4 Ja 31 '25
- MOVING pictures and morals**
- Film und volk. F. Emmel. *Preuss Jahrb* 208: 164-88 My '27
- Moral and religious values of the motion picture. H. Martin. *bibliog Relig Educ* 22:1008-14 D '27
- See also Moving picture censorship
- MOVING pictures for children**
- Photoplays for children as I see them. C. E. Milliken. *Il Am Childhood* 12:11-16 My '27
- MOVING pictures in business.** See Moving pictures in industry
- MOVING pictures in education**
- Brief for the motion picture in geographic studies. W. M. Gregory. *J Geog* 23:158-9 Ap '24
- Children and the cinema. Bryher. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:173-4 Ag 21 '26
- Chronicles of America in motion pictures. D. R. Fox. *Il Hist Outl* 15:12-17 Ja '24
- Cinematograph in education. W. M. Webb. *J Educ* 56:803-5 D '24
- Educating the community through the movie. D. L. Oberg. *Vis Educ* 5:153-5 Je '24
- Educational motion picture. *J Social Hygiene* 10:106-7 F '24
- Educational motion pictures. *Vis Educ* 5:383 N '24
- Educational motion pictures. R. W. Osborne. *Il Vis Educ* 5:338-9 O '24
- Gift of life in Egypt. W. Cleland. *J Social Hygiene* 11:215-19 Ap '25
- Greek myths in motion pictures. E. J. Banks. *Il Vis Educ* 5:258-9 Ag '24
- Growing skyscrapers before your eyes. K. M. Swezey. *Il Vis Educ* 5:246 Ag '24
- Historical moving pictures. C. L. Granger. *Prim Educ* 31:498-9, 566-7, 645; 32:22-3, 100, 188, 232-3, 316-20, 388 O '23-Je '24
- How can educators project constructive ideals into visual production? J. A. Moyer. *Vis Educ* 5:109-10 Ap '24
- Kinematograph in schools. J. Fairgrieve. *J Educ* 58:256 Ap '26
- Long and the short in educational motion pictures. B. C. Gruenberg. *Vis Educ* 5:208-11 JI '24
- Making history live again. D. C. Knowlton. *Il World R* 4:60 F 28 '27
- Making science movies attractive. H. V. McClellan. *Il Vis Educ* 5:444-5 D '24
- Methods of using picturoles in the class room. O. G. Gilbert. *Il Vis Educ* 5:13-14, 47-9 Ja-F '24
- Modern inventions as educational aids. D. C. Temple. *J Educ* 59:601-2 Ag '27
- Movies in the tropical American oasis. S. Paul. *Il Vis Educ* 5:67-9 Mr '24

MOVING pictures in education—Continued

- Photo plays for young Americans. W. A. Barrett. *Am Childhood* 12:37-9 F '27
- Picture projection. R. E. Farnham. *il diags tabs Am Sch Bd J* 72:68-9 Mr '26
- Public school physical education films. W. R. La Porte. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:473-4 O '24
- Putting the movie to work. J. N. Emery. *Norma Instr and Prim Plans* 35:26 Je '26
- School film leader in England; T. W. Trought. *Vis Educ* 5:373 N '24
- Scientific basis for selection of educational films. W. W. Whittinghill. *Vis Educ* 5:348-9 O '24
- Some arbitrary standards for the judging of educational films. *Vis Educ* 5:446-7 D '24
- Some of the things pictures are teaching. C. M. Negus. *Vis Educ* 5:385 N '24
- Summer visual work in Michigan. C. J. Primm. *il Vis Educ* 5:18 Ja '24
- Visual vs. teaching methods; an experiment. C. D. Mead. *bibliog tabs Educ Adm and Sup* 13:505-18 N '27
- Yale chronicles' photoplays in college classes. S. R. Stifter. *Hist Outl* 18:164-5 Ap '27
- See also Moving pictures for children

MOVING pictures in industry

- Motion pictures in business. *il Vis Educ* 5:8-10, 43-4 Ja-F '24
- Movie catalog. *il Vis Educ* 5:340 O '24
- Moving pictures in business; how pictures aid the Americanization of foreign born employees on the Pennsylvania. *il Vis Educ* 5:104-5 Ap '24

MOVING pictures in medicine. See Moving pictures in science**MOVING pictures in science**

- Cinema and ethnology. M. W. Hilton-Simpson and J. A. Haeseler. *il Discovery* 6:325-30 S '25
- Cinematograph in anthropology. *Nature* 114:807 N 29 '24
- Cinématographie des formules des réactions chimiques. *il La Nature* 52 pt2:207-8 S 27 '24
- Mount Everest film of 1924. *Geog J* 65:62-3 Ja '25
- People of the Aures massif; abstract, with discussion. M. W. Hilton-Simpson. *Geog J* 65:24-31 Ja '25
- Un progrès dans l'enseignement chirurgical: l'épiscopo. H. Ghilini. *il L'Illustration* 82 pt2:614-15 D 20 '24

MOVING platforms

- Nouveaux trottoirs-roulants pour Paris. J. Boyer. *il La Nature* 53 pt2:289-91 N 7 '25
- Le trottoir roulant de la ville de Paris. R. Villers. *il diags La Nature* 52 pt1:49-52 Ja 26 '24

MOVING sidewalks. See Moving platforms**MOWAT, Robert Balmain**

- Central American experiment in international peace and co-operation. *Discovery* 6:86-7 Mr '25
- New light on the war crisis of 1875. *Discovery* 8:13-14 Ja '27
- Peace negotiations of Prince Sixte de Bourbon. *Discovery* 5:33-6, 73-7 F-Mr '24
- Secret societies revived in modern Germany. *bibliog Discovery* 5:31-3 My '24
- War-guilt question. *Discovery* 8:130-2 Ap '27

MOWBRAY, Hominy

- Rhymes on Rima; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 38:321 N 28 '25

MOWBRAY, Margaret Jane

- Obituary. *J Educ* 58:762 O '26

MOWINCKEL, Johan Ludwig

- Portrait. *Am Scand R* 13:103 F '25

MOWINCKEL, Sigmund

- Recherches récentes sur le Livre des psaumes; les idées de M. Mowinckel. A. Lods. *bibliog R Hist Relig* 9:115-34 Ja '25

MOWREER, Ernest R.

- Study of family disorganization. *Family* 8:83-7 My '27

- Variance between legal and natural causes for divorce. *J Social Forces* 2:388-92 Mr '24

MOWRY, Chester A. See Boss, Lewis J., jr. auth.**MOX (word)**

- Mox.* H. J. Rose. *Class Q* 21:57-66 Ap '27

MOXCEY, Mary Eliza

- Some later books bearing on religious education and the family. *Relig Educ* 19:15-21 F '24

MOXON, Cavendish

- Is the practice of fellowship a narcotic indulgence? *Open Court* 39:21-7 Ja '25

MOY, E. K.

- China in the Davis cup contest. *China R* 6:181-2 S '24

MOYE, Marcel

- L'évolution moderne du droit international. *Scientia* 35:269-80 Ap '24

MOYER, James Ambrose

- How can educators project constructive ideals into visual production? *Vis Educ* 5:109-10 Ap '24

MOZART, Johann Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus

- Così fan tutte; criticism. *Sat R* 143:558 Ap 9 '27
- Così fan tutte; criticism. H. Horsnell. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:350 Ap 2 '27
- Così fan tutte; criticism. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 29:78 Ap 30 '27
- Marriage of Figaro; criticism. *Sat R* 143:116 Ja 22 '27
- Character of Mozart. *Sat R* 142:201-2 Ag 21 '26
- Corruptio optimi. *Sat R* 144:546 O 22 '27
- Don Giovanni. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 27:262-3 Je 19 '26
- How to play Mozart. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 22:698-9 Mr 22 '24
- Mozart and Wagner. *Sat R* 144:249 Ag 20 '27
- Mozart at the Promenade concerts. C. Gray. *Nation (Lond)* 38:51-2 O 10 '25
- Mozart en France. J. G. Prod'homme. *Mercurie Fr* 185:289-310 Ja 15 '26
- Mozart, sujet d'actualité. M. Lacroche. *R Polit et Litt* 64:26-7 Ja 2 '26
- Mozart: the infant prodigy; abridged. E. M. G. Reed. *World R* 3:257 Ja 24 '27
- Mozart's first opera. *por Our World W* 2:266 Je 1 '25
- Mozart's great Mass. D. Hussey. *Sat R* 140:656 D 5 '25
- Mozart's librettist, Lorenzo Da Ponte. L. Collison-Morley. *Lond Mercury* 14:401-10 Ag '26
- Mozart's Requiem mass. *Sat R* 143:47-8 Ja 8 '27
- Note on Haydn. C. Gray. *Nation (Lond)* 39:701-2 S 18 '26
- Schulergasse nr. 8. O. Zoff. *Westerm M* 142:552 Jl '27

Poetry

- Mozart; gedicht. H. Weinstock. *Westerm M* 135:572 F '24
- Mozarts kindergeige; gedicht. M. Klusemann. *Westerm M* 143:410 D '27

MOZART; drame. See Guitry, Sacha**MOZLEY, Francis Woodgate**

- Proof of the historical truth of the Book of Jonah. *Bib Sac* 81:170-200 Ap '24

MOZLEY, John Rickards

- Francis William Newman. *Hibbert J* 23:345-60 Ja '25

MRAZEK, Alois

- Obituary. B. Brauner. *Nature* 114:322 Ag 30 '24

M'SILA, Algeria

- M'sila et le Hodna. H. Soune. *il La Nature* 52 pt1:6-11 Ja 5 '24

MUCH, Hans

- Hinauf; drei gedichte. *Westerm M* 136:504 Jl '24

- Osmanische kunst. *Deutsche Rundschau* 209:176-84 N '26

- Hans Much. L. Schellenberg. *por Westerm M* 138:179-82 Ap '25

- MUCH ado about nothing. See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Much ado about nothing**

- MUCH** gold; story. A. Nadaar. Lond Mercury 15:130-5 D '26
- MUCHART, Henry**
Un poète méditerranéen. E. de Ribier. bibliog Correspondant 308:355-67 Ag 10 '27
- MUCK raking**
Muck-raking campaign. C. C. Regier. bibliog Hist Outl 15:7-12 Ja '24
- MUCORACEÆ**
See *Phycomyces*
- MUCORS**
Mucor parasite parasitella in relation to sex. S. Satina and A. F. Blakeslee. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:202-7 Mr '26
Studies on biochemical differences between (+) and (-) sexes in mucors. S. Satina and A. F. Blakeslee. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:528-34; 12:191-6; 13:115-22 S '25, Mr '26, Mr '27
- MUD cracks**
Contrasted types of mud-cracks. E. M. Kindle. pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:71-6 '26
Mud-cracks forming over water. B. Willard. Il J Geol 33:286-7 Ap '25
- MUD volcanoes**
Mud volcanoes of Minbu, Upper Burma. V. V. Sohoni. Il Nature 120:586 O 22 '27
- MUDDIMAN, A. G.**
Electrical goods in Java. Far East R 21:143-4 Mr '25
- MUDGETT, Mildred Dennett**
County allowances in Minnesota in 1922. J Social Forces 2:520-9 My '24
Social effect upon the family of forced marriage. Family 5:16-22 Mr '24
- MUELLER, Alfred Don**
Health of rural school children. J Rural Educ 4:106-13 N '24
Standardization of rural schools. J Rural Educ 3:225-31 Ja '24
—See Averill, Lawrence Augustus, jt. auth.
- MUELLER, Charles H.** See Carman, Harry James, jt. auth.
- MUELLER, Grover W.**
How may we maintain the balance between formal and free activity programs in the elementary schools? Am Phys Educ R 32: 584-6 O '27
- MUELLER, Herman O.**
Rotifer group. por Nat Hist 25:225-32 My '25
- MUELLER, John Howard**
Chemical studies on tuberculin. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:23-5 Ja '25
- MUENIER, Pierre Alexis**
(ed.) Correspondance inédite d'Emile Montégut. Correspondant 303:208-24, 429-45 Ap 25-My 10 '26
(ed.) Lettres inédites de Carlyle et de George Eliot à Emile Montégut. R Litt Comp 5:499-505 Jl '25
M. André Bellessort. Correspondant 299:360-74 My 10 '25
- MUENZINGER, Karl F.**
Critical note on the reliability of a test. J Educ Psychol 18:424-8 S '27
- MUESCHKE, Paul.** See Campbell, Oscar James, jt. auth.
- MUETTE, La (castle).** See La Muette (castle)
- MUFSON, Israel**
Education to meet workers' needs. Am Federationist 34:465-8 Ap '27
Labor's waste conference. Am Federationist 34:666-7 Je '27
Why an unemployment conference? Am Federationist 34:1051-3 S '27
- MUFFY-ZADE K. Zia, bey**
Why Turkey deposed the caliph. Our World 5:84-5 Je '24
- MUGAN, Mary A. S.**
Supervision in the junior high school. J Educ Method 5:425-8 Je '26
- MUGGLETON, Lodowicke**
Muggleton. L. Strachey. Nation (Lond) 35: 534-5 Jl 26 '24
- MUGS' Mahal;** story. H. Brown. Cornhill M 57: 206-25 Ag '24
- MUHAMMAD.** See Mohammed
- MUHAMMAD, Kurd-'Ali.** See Kurd-'Ali, Muhammad
- MUHAMMAD DIN, Maulvi.** See Maulvi Muhammad Din
- MÜHL, Anita M.**
Automatic writing combined with crystal gazing as a means of recalling forgotten incidents. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 19:264-73 O '24
- MÜHLDOERF, Battle of, 1322**
Die berichte der erzählenden quellen über die schlacht bei Mühldorf. W. Erben. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 105:229-516 '17
- MÜHLHOFER, Franz**
Das vor- und frühgeschichtliche hügelgräberfeld bei Weiden am see im Burgenland. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:186-99 '27
Zur frage der untergegangenen ortschaften im burgenländischen gebiet östlich des Neusiedler sees (heideland, seewinkel). Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:126-32 '27
- MÜHSAM-WERTHER, Charlotte**
Vor dem ladentisch. Westerm M 139:663-8 F '26
- MUIR, Edwin**
At Heilbrunn, October; poem. Nation (Lond) 34:701 F 16 '24
Contemporary writers. Nation (Lond) 37:102-4, 425-7, 644-6; 38:743-4; 39:70-2, 554-5, 698-700 Ap 25, Jl 4, Ag 29 '25, F 27, Ap 17, Ag 14, S 18 '26
Horses; poem. Nation (Lond) 35:293 My 31 '24
Maya; poem. Nation (Lond) 34:545 Ja 12 '24
Remembrance; poem. Nation (Lond) 35:692 S 6 '24
Trance; poem. Sat R 144:130 Jl 23 '27
- MUIR, Frederick**
Genus andes Stål (cixiidae: homoptera). Phil J Sci 27:201-26 Je '25
New Malayan species of oilarus Stål (cixiidae, homoptera). Phil J Sci 24:509-29 My '24
New species of oilarus from China (fulgoroidea, homoptera). Phil J Sci 23:365-7 N '25
Parandes, a new cixlid genus (homoptera, fulgoroidea). Phil J Sci 26:511-13 Ap '25
- MUIR, James**
Polishing of surfaces. Nature 119:279 F 19 '27
White spot with Newton's moving water rings. Nature 119:781 My 28 '27
- MUIR, Jessie**
(tr.) See Fönhus, Mikkel. Nocturnal visitors
- MUIR, John, 1838-1914**
John Muir, the man who loved the mountains. R. D. Moore. por Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:51 S '26
Nature and religion in the thought of John Muir. W. F. Badé. pors Homiletic R 88: 10-14 Jl '24
- MUIR, P. John**
Damage to roads. Sat R 139:554-5 My 23 '25
- MUIR, Ramsay**
Latest Liberal split. Nation (Lond) 40:583-5 Ja 29 '27
Liberal revival. Nation (Lond) 41:360-1 Je 18 '27
Prospects of industrial civilization. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:635-45 Ja '27
- MUIR, Ward**
Perceval Gibbon. Bookm (Lond) 70:198-9 Jl '26
- MUIRHEAD, James Fullarton**
Carl Spitteler. Lond Mercury 16:53-61 My '27
- MUIRHEAD, James Patrick**
Day with Wordsworth; three letters. Blackw 221:728-43 Je '27
- MUIRHEAD, John**
Scandal of the nursing homes. Outlook (Lond) 56:101-2 Ag 15 '25

- MUIRHEAD, John Henry**
Bradley's place in philosophy. *Mind* 34:173-84 Ap '25
Cambridge Platonists. bibliog *Mind* 36:158-78, 326-41 Ap-Jl '27
How Hegel came to England. bibliog *Mind* 36:423-47 O '27
Place of philosophy in American universities. *Philos R* 36:209-15 My '27
Social idealism of Copec. *Hibbert J* 23:540-51 Ap '25
Spirit of democracy; comment on the article Government by talk. *Hibbert J* 22:427-35 Ap '24
Studies in the history of political philosophy before and after Rousseau. *Mind* 34:361-4 Jl '25
- MUJADALA.** See Abū Qurra, Théodore, bishop of Harran
- MUKERJI, Dhan Gopal**
India's social revolution. *Am R* 2:279-82 My '24
- MUKHERJEE, J. N.**
Absorption of acids by purified silica. *Nature* 115:497 Ap 4 '25
Interaction between silica and electrolytes in its relation to theories of soil acidity. *Nature* 115:157-8, 497; 116:313-14; 118:517 Ja 31, Ap 4, Ag 29 '25, O 9 '26
- MUKHERJI, K. C.**
Biological conception of libido. *Am J Psychol* 37:553-6 O '26
Sex in Tantras. *J Abnorm Psychol* 21:65-74 Ap '26
- MUKTATAF (periodical)**
Muktataf [Arabic monthly review] and its press. *Am Oriental Soc J* 46:92-3 Mr '26
- MULAI ABD-EL-HAFID, sultan of Morocco** (abdicated 1912)
Le Ramadan de Moulaï Abd-el-Hafid. *J. d'Ivray.* por *L'illustration* 84 pt1:287 Mr 27 '26
- MULAI MOHAMMED, sultan of Morocco**
Sidi Mohammed, sultan du Maroc fait son entrée à Rabat. *F. Crucy.* por *L'illustration* 85 pt2:665-6 D 10 '27
- MULAI YUSUF, sultan of Morocco**
Moulaï Youssef, hôte de la France. *il L'illustration* 84 pt2:76-9 Jl 24 '26
Obituary. *Near East* 32:650 N 24 '27
Le sultan est mort! vive le sultan! *F. Crucy.* por *L'illustration* 85 pt2:582-3 N 26 '27
Le voyage du sultan. *A. Léty-Courbière.* por *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:69 Jl 18 '26
- MULATTOES**
Is the American negro to remain black or become bleached? *K. Miller.* *So Atlan Q* 25:240-52 Jl '26
On the relation between negro-white mixture and standing in intelligence tests. *M. J. Herskovits.* bibliog *Pedagog Sem* 33:30-42 Mr '26
See also Negroes—Color
- MULBE, Wolf Heinrich von der**
Der bach; gedicht. *Westerm M* 138:630 Ag '25
(tr.) See Dixellus, Hildur. *Die witwe*
- MULCASTER, Richard**
Elizabethan schoolmaster. *F. M. Osborne.* *Dublin R* 176:117-19 Ja '25
Richard Mulcaster's view of the English language. *R. F. Jones.* bibliog *Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 13:267-303 Ap '26
- MULDE river, Valley of**
Die form-elemente des tales der Zwickauer Mulde und der Mulde innerhalb Sachsens und ihre bedeutung für die besiedelung. *E. O. Vetter.* *Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt* 1917-19:111-217 '19
- MULDER, F. J.** See Edmonson, James Bartlett, jt. auth.
- MULDOON, E. M.**
School in the sunlight. bibliog *J Educ* 57:130 F '25
- MULGAN, Alan E.**
Letter from New Zealand. *Lond Mercury* 12:305-7 Jl '25
- MULHOLLAND, C. M.**
Neighbor women; poem. *Am R* 4:213 Mr '26
- MULHOLLAND, John, and Smith, Milton M.**
Conjurer and pedagogue. *J Educ Method* 4:253-6 F '25
- MULL, Helen K.**
Acquisition of absolute pitch. *Am J Psychol* 36:469-93 O '25
- MULL (island)**
Holiday in Mull. *R. Stuart Wortley.* *il World Today* 46:754-9 Ag '25
- MULLAN, J. S.**
Standardization and distribution of supplies and equipment at Rochester, New York. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:39-41 Jl '25
- MULLEIN**
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales: bouillon blanc. *A. Truelle.* *La Nature* 54 pt1:sup165 My 22 '26
Mullein, a naturalized American plant. *E. M. Patch.* *il Nature M* 3:82 F '24
- MULLEN, Donald A.**
Expense of handling small checking accounts. *Bankers M* 109:291-2 Ag '24
- MULLEN, Mrs Kate (Catherine Hoffeling, pseud.)**
Omitted from the census; story. *Our World* 5:40-1 Jl '24
- MULLENHOFF, Emma**
Goldnes licht; gedicht. *Westerm M* 138:145 Ap '25
Ein lied; gedicht. *Westerm M* 138:523 Jl '25
Lied der schwarzdrossel; gedicht. *Westerm M* 140:327 My '26
Mädchenstimme im lenz; gedicht. *Westerm M* 138:360 Je '25
- MULLER, A. D.**
Junior high school in rural communities. *J Rural Educ* 4:407-11 My '25
- MÜLLER, Adolf**
Zur kenntnis der opillionenfauna des urwaldes von Bialowie. bibliog *Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 37 pt1:69-81 '20
- MÜLLER, Alex.**
On imperfect crystallisation in certain long chain compounds. *Nature* 117:721 My 22 '26
Structure of stearic and stearolic acid. *Nature* 116:45 Jl 11 '25
- MÜLLER, Charles**
Charles Müller. *P. Reboux.* por *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:250 Mr 8 '25
- MÜLLER, Ernst**
Die notwendigkeit eines preussischen archivgesetzes. *Preuss Jahrb* 201:315-25 S '25
- MÜLLER, Fritz**
Baumwolle; erzählung. *Westerm M* 137:523-5 Ja '25
Der quadratmeter; erzählung. *Westerm M* 139:431-6 D '25
- MÜLLER, Gustav**
Obituary. *W. Münch.* por *Astrophys J* 63:141-4 Ap '26
- MÜLLER, Hans**
Veronika; kritik. *H. Knudsen.* *Preuss Jahrb* 206:112-13 O '26
- MÖLLER, Herb. Const.** See Stechow, Eberhard, jt. auth.
- MÜLLER, Hermann von**
Albert Schweitzer, seine persönlichkeit und sein werk. *Westerm M* 140:309-13 My '26
- MULLER, J. J. A.**
Dutch pendulum observations in a submarine with a new apparatus. *Nature* 117:531-3 Ap 10 '26
Dutch pendulum observations in submarines. *Nature* 112:393-4, 788; 113:308-9, 641 S 15, D 1 '23, Mr 1, My 3 '24
Dutch pendulum observations in the Atlantic and the Pacific. *Nature* 118:930-2 D 25 '26
Dutch pendulum observations in the Atlantic, the Pacific, and the Indian oceans. *Nature* 120:898-9 D 17 '27

- MOLLER, Johanna**
Versuche über die einwirkung von motiven auf körperliche und geistige leistungen bei schulkindern. (Aus dem Psychologischen Institut der Universität K8ln) bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol 24:81-128 J1 '24
- MÜLLER, Johannes, 1864-**
Johannes Müller. H. Weinl. II por Westerm M 136:449-54 J1 '24
- MÜLLER, Johannes von, 1752-1809**
Brief des schweizer geschichtschreibers Johannes von Müller an den orientalisten freiherrin von Hammer-Purgstall, hrsg. von L. von Schlözer. Preuss Jahrb 210:203-9 N '27
- MÜLLER, Johannes Peter**
Johannes Müllers physiologie des gesichtsinnes: 19. oktober 1824; vorlesung. W. Jablonski. Preuss Jahrb 198:86-8 O '24
- MÜLLER, John Hughes**
Fluogermanates of the univalent metals. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no5sup:44-57 '26
Further studies on the allotropy of germanic oxide. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no3:183-95 '26
—and others
Further studies on the preparation of the metallic germanium and the volatility of the metal in hydrogen and in vacuo. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no1:15-32 '26
- MÜLLER, Jørgen Peter**
Sensible clothing for men. Spec 139:760-1 N 5 '27
- MÜLLER, Karl Alexander von**
Treitschke als journalist. bibliog Hist Ztsch 135 no3:382-412 '27
- MÜLLER, Lorenz**
Amphibien und reptilien der ausbeute Prof. Bresslaus in Brasilien 1913-1914. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:257-304 '27
- MÜLLER, Paul**
Der name Danzig. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 66:71-90 '25
- MÜLLER, Richard.** See Högg, Emil, jt. auth.
- MÜLLER, Valentin Kurt**
Kretisch-mykenische studien: I. Die kretische raumdarstellung. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:85-120 '25
Studien zur kretisch-mykenischen kunst, I-II. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:85-120; 42:1-29 '25, '27
- MÜLLER, Walther**
Deutsches volk und deutsches land im späteren mittelalter. Hist Ztsch 132 no3:450-65 '25
Erwerbungen der antiken-sammlungen in Deutschland: Dresden. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40 Archäol Anzeiger: col 96-161 '25
Johannes der Täufer in der hofkirche zu Dresden. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47:112-17 '26
- MÖLLER, Wilhelm, 1794-1827**
Deutsche lyrik; poem. tr. by F. E. Buck. Am Federationist 34:483 Ap '27
Wilhelm Müller und wir: zu seinem 100. todestage, 1. oktober 1827. O. Hachtmann. Deutsche Rundschau 213:70-7 O '27
- MÜLLER-CASSEL, Adolf**
Adolf Müller-Cassel. W. O. Dressler. II por Westerm M 136:125-37 Ap '24
- MÜLLER-LYER illusion**
Intelligence and susceptibility to the Müller-Lyer illusion. H. R. Crosland and others. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 10:40-51 F '27
- MÜLLER-PARTENKIRCHEN, Fritz**
Die nachtschwester; erzählung. Westerm M 140:314-16 My '26
- MULLETS**
Mullet as an enemy of the oyster. J. H. Orton. Nature 117:121-2 Ja 23 '26
- MULLIGAN, M. J.**
Study of the conductivity of annealed and unannealed soda-lime glasses. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:120-1 '24
—and Ferguson, John Bright
Electrochemical behavior of glass. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:263-4 '27
- MULLIKEN, Robert S.**
Band spectrum of boron monoxide. Nature 114:349-50 S 6 '24
Electronic states of the CN molecule. Nature 114:858-9 D 13 '24
Electronic states of the helium molecule. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:158-62 Mr '26
Isotope effect as a means of identifying the emitters of band spectra: application to the bands of the metal hydrides. Nature 113:489-90 Ap 5 '24
Isotope effect in the spectrum of silicon nitride. Nature 116:14 J1 4 '25
Isotope effects in the band spectra of boron monoxide and silicon nitride. Nature 113:423-4 Mr 22 '24
Systematic relations between electronic structure and band-spectrum structure in diatomic molecules. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:144-58, 338-43 Mr, My '26
- MULLINS, Claud**
Danger to trade unions. Outlook (Lond) 53:315-16 My 10 '24
- MULLINS, George W.**
Some ethical consequences of the industrial revolution. Int J Ethics 34:195-6 Ja '24
- MULLINS, J. D.**
Church overseas. Outlook (Lond) 58:460-2 N 6 '26
- MULLITE**
Mullite, a silicate of alumina. N. L. Bowen and others. Wash Acad Sci J 14:183-91 My 4 '24
- MÜLNHEIM, L. Müldner von**
Vermächtnisse aus deutscher vergangenheit. Westerm M 140:401-8 Je '26
- MULOCK, Dinah Maria.** See Craik, Mrs Dinah Maria
- MULOCK, E. Homan**
Egypt. Near East 28:355-6, 389-90 S 17-24 '25
- MULREADY, Michael**
Four conscripts; poem. New Statesman 26:778 Ap 3 '26
- MULTI-mental scale.** See Intelligence tests
- MULTIPLE birth.** See Birth, Multiple
- MULTIPLE personality.** See Personality, Disorders of
- MULTIPLE-response tests.** See Educational measurements
- MULTIPLICATION**
Garnishing the tables. R. Rice. Prim Educ 33:114-15 F '25
How the Russian peasants multiply. C. M. Ripley. Pop Educ 41:324 F '24
Little understood principle in multiplication. H. I. Jones and B. P. Jones. diags School Sci and Math 25:36-43 Ja '25
Multiplication bughbear. G. G. Lewis. II Am Childhood 13:17-18 N '27
Note on the Phillips system of multiplication. W. E. Pyke. School Sci and Math 25:949-51 D '25
Report of a controlled study of the learning of multiplication by third-grade children. J. G. Fowkes. bibliog tabs J Educ Research 15:181-9 Mr '27
Shortening the multiplication table. L. W. Colwell. tabs Am Childhood 13:31-3 D '27
Teaching the multiplication tables. L. M. Whiteside. Prim Educ 32:448, 520, 587 S-N '24
- MULVANE art museum, Topeka**
Topeka: a new art centre. E: Longstreth. Am M Art 15:354-5 J1 '24
- MULVANY, Charles Mathew**
Cicero, de Finibus, V. 5, 12. Class R 40:153-4 N '26
Notes on the legend of Aristotle. Class Q 20:155-67 J1 '26
- MUMELTER, Hubert**
Zwei gedichte: Frühlingsfahrt; Frühling in Südtirol. Westerm M 142:332 My '27
- MUMFORD, Alfred Alexander**
Hygiene in a public school. J Educ 56:755-6 N '24
Relation of weight to height during adolescence. Nature 117:656-7 My 8 '26

MUMFORD, Edward Philpott

Some remarks on the conception of individuality in biology. *Science Prog* 20:83-91 J1 '25

MUMFORD, George S.

Branch banking within given areas. *Bankers M* 108:193 F '24

MUMFORD, Lewis

American architecture. *Am Federationist* 34:1479-84 D '27

American intelligentsia. *World Tomorrow* 8:200-1 J1 '25

Regionalism and irregionalism. *Sociol R* 19:277-88 O '27 (to be cont)

Towards a modern synagog architecture. *Menorah J* 11:225-40 Je '25

MUMMERS' plays. See Folk drama

MUMMERY, Helen E.

Program of co-operation for the home and the vacation church school. *Relig Educ* 19:111-20 Ap '24

MUMMERY, John Howard

Obituary. *Nature* 118:454-5 S 25 '26

MUMMIES

Radiography of mummies. *Nature* 113:623-4 Ap 26 '24

MUMTÄZ, begum

End of the Bawla case. *Near East* 29:364-5 Mr 25 '26

Story of Mumtaz begum. *New Statesman* 25:220-1 Je 6 '25

MUN, (Adrien) Albert Marie, comte de

L'œuvre sociale d'Albert de Mun, de M. Fontamille. *Review. P. Bergasse. Correspondant* 307:129-33 Ap 10 '27

MUNCH, Edvard

Berliner kunstleben. *A. Dresdner. Deutsche Rundschau* 212:148-51 Ag '27

MÜNCH, Wilhelm

Gustav Müller. *Astrophys J* 63:141-4 Ap '26

MÜNCHHAUSEN, Börries, freiherr von
Brot und mohn; gedicht. *Westerm M* 139:492 Ja '26

Der glückspilz; gedicht. *Westerm M* 140:64 Mr '26

Seelenvolle wohnhäuser. *Westerm M* 143:85-96 S '27

MUNCKWITZ, Henrietta

School gardens in community welfare. *Am Childhood* 12:7-10 Mr '27

MUND, W., and Olieslager, J. d'

La cinétique de l'ozonisation sous l'action des particules α. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no 4* 5:309-26 '26

MUNDO, Salvador del

Notes on the analysis of phenol (carbolic acid). *bibliog Phil J Sci* 33:363-73 Ag '27

MUNDUS alter et Idem. See Hall, Joseph, bishop of Norwich

MUNGROO; animal story of Indian jungle life.
E. H. N. Gill. *Cornhill M* 60:194-202 F '26

MUNICH

Alt-München. H. Raff. *Westerm M* 135:387-91 D '23

Mein Münchner jahr. K. Heine. *Westerm M* 140:99-102 Mr '26

Munich en 1927. J. Alazard. *J Débats* 34 pt2:728 O 28 '27

Deutsche akademie

Die Deutsche akademie. *Deutsche Rundschau* 203:299-300 Je '25

Deutsches museum von melsterwerken der naturwissenschaft und technik

German museum of science and technology. *il plan Nature* 115:611-12 Ap 25 '25

Von der urzelle zu den sternennräumen; eine wanderung durch das Deutsche museum in München. F. Langheinrich. *il Westerm M* 139:77-90 S '25

Exhibitions

Die deutsche verkehrsausstellung München 1925. R. Schupp. *il Westerm M* 138:643-52 Ag '25

Das handwerk als kulturträger; gedanken zur Münchner ausstellung Das bayrische handwerk. F. Langheinrich. *il Westerm M* 143:289-96 N '27

Festivals

Das Münchner Oktoberfest. F. Langheinrich. *il Westerm M* 139:221-8 O '25

Museum für völkerrunde

Die sammlungen aus Hinterindien und Assam im besitze des Museums für völkerrunde in München. R. Heine-Geldern. *il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 57:114-25 '27

MUNICIPAL air ports. See Air ports

MUNICIPAL art

Impress of art on community centers. R. Henderson. *il Am M Art* 16:180-4 Ap '25

MUNICIPAL bonds

Insurance of municipal bonds. H. H. Sears. *Nat Munic R* 14:278-80 My '25

Model bond law; submitted by the Committee on municipal borrowings of the National municipal league. *tabs Nat Munic R* 16:135-50 F '27

New Minnesota bond law. G: M. Link. *Nat Munic R* 16:440-4 J1 '27

I prestiti all'estero dei comuni e il controllo governativo in Germania. G. Bianchini. *Nuova Antol* 252:356-63 Ap 1 '27

Toledo hesitates in voting bonding program. V. Sheppard. *Nat Munic R* 15:87-91 F '26

Washington's defaulted bonds not to be redeemed. H. B. Bickner. *Nat Munic R* 16:493-5 Ag '27

MUNICIPAL budget. See Budget, Municipal

MUNICIPAL charities. See Charities, Public

MUNICIPAL charters

Needed supplement to home rule charters. S. G. Lowrie. *Am Pol Sci Sci R* 21:827-30 N '27

See also names of cities, subhead Charters, e.g. Boston—Charters; Newport, Rhode Island—Charters

United States

Controller and the municipal charter; with special reference to city manager charters. W: Watson. *Nat Munic R* 13:32-9 Ja '24

MUNICIPAL colleges. See Colleges and universities, Municipal

MUNICIPAL corporations

Municipal corporations: separation of powers; charitable enterprise; defective swing on public playground. H. F. Blackwood. *Am Law R* 60:615-19 J1 '26

MUNICIPAL councils. See Municipal government

MUNICIPAL courts. See Courts, Municipal

MUNICIPAL debts. See Municipal finance

MUNICIPAL efficiency

Development of a method of rating the relative efficiency of cities. E. A. Cottrell. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:149-55 F '25

Scoring the civil service laws. M. B. Lambie. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:135-43 F '25

MUNICIPAL elections

Elections. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:366-72 My '26
Municipal elections in 1925. A. MacMahon. *Nat Munic R* 15:218-27 Ap '26

See also London—Elections; Paris—Elections

MUNICIPAL electric plants. See Electric plants, Municipal

MUNICIPAL employees

Conditions of municipal employment in Chicago. L. D. White. *Nat Munic R* 14:629-34 O '25

Federal taxation of the compensation of municipal officers and employees. *Nat Munic R* 15:366-9 Je '26

See also New York (city)—Civil service

MUNICIPAL employees—Continued**Salaries**

Municipal salaries under the changing price level. W: C. Beyer. tabs Nat Munic R 15: sup187-200 Mr '26

St Paul adopts a stabilized wage. J: B. Probst. tab Nat Munic R 15:574-9 O '26

MUNICIPAL engineering

See also Water purification

MUNICIPAL finance

Bonded debt of 201 cities as at January 1, 1924. C. E. Rightor. Nat Munic R 13:357-65 Je '24

Bonded debt of 207 cities as at January 1, 1925. C. E. Rightor. tabs Nat Munic R 14:368-75 Je '25

Bonded debt of 210 cities as at January 1, 1926. C. E. Rightor. tab Nat Munic R 15: 350-7 Je '26

Bonded debt of 214 cities. C. E. Rightor. tabs Nat Munic R 16:389-98 Je '27

Budget in the communes of France. A. E. Buck. Nat Munic R 16:177-80 Mr '27

Defense of public borrowing. C: K. Sumner. Nat Munic R 14:28-31 Ja '25

Fairy gold; the fair socialist dream of utopia. C. Roberts. World Today 49:9-12 D '26

Fiscal policies of socialist Vienna. A. Sonne. Nat Munic R 16:561-6 S '27

How Detroit's ten-year financial program was prepared. C. E. Rightor. tabs Nat Munic R 15:108-14 F '26

Indiana scheme of central supervision of local expenditures. P. Zoercher. Nat Munic R 14:90-5 F '25

Municipal expenditures for public works. C: A. Howland. tabs Nat Munic R 16:580-6 S '27

Pay-as-you-go plan. G. C. Cummin. Nat Munic R 13:335-40 Je '24

Further arguments for pay-as-you-go; reply to G. C. Cummin. B: L. Young; P. Studensky. Nat Munic R 13:497-501 S '24

Pay-as-you-go plan is cheaper; higher mathematics gives fictitious lower costs. T. D. Zukerman. Nat Munic R 13:430-40 Ag '24

Borrowing further defended; reply to Mr Zukerman. G. C. Cummin. Nat Munic R 13:441-4 Ag '24

St Paul's municipal investment bank succeeds. L: Dorweiler. Nat Munic R 16:568-60 S '27

Sound policy for financing street pavements. J. E. Pennybacker. Nat Munic R 13:217-22 Ap '24

Financing street improvements by means of special assessments; reply to J. E. Pennybacker. L. Gulick. Nat Munic R 13:222-4 Ap '24

State supervision of local finance. J: A. Fairlie. Am Pol Sci R 19:144-9; 20:147-52 F '25, F '26

State supervision of local indebtedness. L. W. Lancaster. Nat Munic R 13:158-65 Mr '24

State supervision of municipal finance in New Jersey. W. Kilpatrick. Nat Munic R 14:490-501 Ag '25

What debts may be funded or refunded by municipals? Am Sch Bd J 68:44 Ja '24

What our cities can afford to spend. L. D. Upson. tabs Nat Munic R 16:462-6 Jl '27

See also Budget; Municipal; Municipal bonds; Municipal taxation; Purchasing departments; Municipal

MUNICIPAL forests

Forests; state and town. C: L. Pack. Il Nature M 5:117-18 F '25

Town forests of Massachusetts: a record of community achievement. A. G. Brandeis. J Social Forces 3:476-8 Mr '25

MUNICIPAL gallery of modern art, Dublin. See Dublin—Galleries and museums**MUNICIPAL golf links. See Golf links, Municipal****MUNICIPAL government**

Can legislatures learn from city councils? H. White. Am Pol Sci R 21:95-100 F '27

Extraterritorial powers of cities. W: Anderson. bibliog Am Law R 61:641-93 S '27

Government by default. W: P. Lovett. Nat Munic R 13:189-91 Ap '24

International municipal co-operation. C. R. Woodruff. Nat Munic R 14:658-61 N '25

International union of cities, a report of the Paris congress. C: Fairman. Nat Munic R 14:721-5 D '25

Measuring the results of government. A. E. Buck. Nat Munic R 13:152-7 Mr '24

New day in civic co-operation. W: P. Lovett. Nat Munic R 14:213-15 Ap '25

Principles of administration. L. Gulick. Nat Munic R 14:400-3 Jl '25

Region, a new governmental unit; the problem of metropolitan areas. T: H. Reed. Nat Munic R 14:417-23 Jl '25

Representation for minority groups. S: A. Carlson. Nat Munic R 16:699-700 N '27

See also City manager plan; Commission government—Municipal; Federal and municipal relations; Metropolitan districts; Municipal charters; Municipal home rule; Municipal surveys; also Los Angeles—Institute of public affairs; National municipal league; also names of cities, subhead Politics and government, e.g. Montreal—Politics and government

City manager plan

See City manager plan

Study and teaching

Case method of instruction in municipal government. W: B. Munro. Nat Munic R 16: 314-17 My '27

Canada

Saskatchewan's centralized supervision of municipalities gives satisfaction. J. N. Bayne. Nat Munic R 15:689-93 D '26

China

American influence on municipal government in the Orient. C: A. Beard. Nat Munic R 14: 7-11 Ja '25

France

Budget in the communes of France. A. E. Buck. Nat Munic R 16:177-80 Mr '27

Germany

German cities since the revolution of 1918; tr. by J: B. Mason and W: B. Munro. Mitzi-laff. Nat Munic R 15:679-91 N '26

Proposed national municipal code of Germany. B. W. Maxwell. Am Pol Sci R 21:369-75 My '27

Great Britain

City council from within, by E. D. Simon. Review. C. R. Woodruff. Nat Munic R 16:373-8 Je '27

Curse of party. New Statesman 24:129-30 N 8 '24

Managing municipal houses. Nation (Lond) 38:770-1 Mr 6 '26

Municipal elections. Sat R 142:540-1 N 6 '26

Problem of an executive head for English municipalities. J. A. Cohen. Nat Munic R 15: 601-7 O '26

India

Village panchayats in India; with discussion. C. A. Silberrad. Asiatic R n s 22:49-74 Ja '26

Italy

Ancient free cities of Italy. New Statesman 27:379-80 Jl 17 '26

See also Podestà

Japan

American influence on municipal government in the Orient. C: A. Beard. Nat Munic R 14: 7-11 Ja '25

Latin America

Co-operation between the municipalities of the American continent. L. S. Rowe. Nat Munic R 13:69-70 F '24

MUNICIPAL government—Continued**United States**

- Municipal developments in the United States and Canada.** J. T. Miller. *Am Pol Sci R* 21: 360-9 My '27
- Municipal government in the United States: some impressions.** I. G. Gibbon. *Nat Munic R* 14:78-81 F '25
- Our city councils; symposium.** *Nat Munic R* 13:294-9, 502-7, 550-3; 14:360-8, 650-4; 15:22-7 My, S-O '24, Je, S '25, Ja '26
- Public opinion and the politicians.** W. Lippman. *Nat Munic R* 15:5-8 Ja '26
- Sketches of American mayors.** *Nat Munic R* 15:158-65, 205-7, 253-9, 390-4; 16:111-17, 164-70, 302-9 Mr-My, JI '26, F-Mr, My '27
- Use of the recall in American cities.** J. O. Garber. *tab Nat Munic R* 15:259-61 My '26
- When the city turns over a new leaf.** R. Russell. *il World R* 1:218-19 Ja 11 '26
- MUNICIPAL home rule**
- Central administrative control over municipalities in the Southwest.** J. E. Pate. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 8:225-52 D '27
- Free cities in Oklahoma.** H. Barth. *bibliog Nat Munic R* 16:708-14 N '27
- Home rule.** *Am Pol Sci R* 20:372-6 My '26
- Home rule in New York state.** J. McGoldrick. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:693-706 N '25
- Home rule legislation adopted in New York.** R. V. Ingersoll. *Nat Munic R* 13:351-4 JI '24
- Municipal home rule.** T. H. Reed. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:325-6 My '25
- Municipal home rule in New York.** L. A. Tanzer. *Nat Munic R* 14:246-53 Ap '25
- Needed supplement to home rule charters.** S. G. Lowrie. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:827-30 N '27
- MUNICIPAL improvement**
- Beautifying our towns.** E. T. Brown. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:840-2 Je 25 '27
- Civic sense in England?** A. Williams-Ellis. *Spec* 132:278-9, 401-2, 495-6, 603-4, 784-5 F '23, Mr 15, 29, Ap 26, My 17 '24; Discussion. *Spec* 132:323, 359-60, 364-5, 407, 499-500, 534-5, 911-12 Mr 1-15, 29-Apr 5, Je 7 '24
- Une exposition et un congrès urbains à New-York.** G. Benoit-Lévy. *il map L'Illustration* 83 pt2:385-9 O 10 '25
- Group of lessons on civic beauty.** I. M. Blake. *Pop Educ* 41:261 Ja '24
- Los Angeles' bold plans for a civic center.** G. W. Gregg. *Nat Munic R* 14:406-9 JI '25
- Osaka municipal enterprises.** *il Far East R* 20:67-72 F '24
- School leadership in civic improvement.** B. F. Larsen. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:23 Ja '24
- When the city turns over a new leaf.** R. Russell. *il World R* 1:218-19 Ja 11 '26
- Wiping out the Lung block in Baltimore.** R. M. Moss. *il So Workm* 55:551-7 D '26
- Zip zip Zenith!** A. Williams-Ellis. *Spec* 132: 495-6 Mr 29 '24
- See also* City planning; Garden cities; Metropolitan districts; Slums
- MUNICIPAL law**
- Constitutionality of zoning.** A. Bettman. *Harv Law R* 37:834-59 My '24
- L'origine des constitutions urbaines en Flandre; review of Les institutions judiciaires des villes de Flandre, by R. Monier.** F. L. Ganshof. *Moyen Age* 36:349-68 S '26
- MUNICIPAL lighting.** *See* Street lighting
- MUNICIPAL manager plan.** *See* City manager plan
- MUNICIPAL markets.** *See* Markets, Municipal
- MUNICIPAL officers**
- Controller and the municipal charter; with special reference to city manager charters.** W. Watson. *Nat Munic R* 13:32-9 Ja '24
- See also* Municipal employees
- MUNICIPAL ownership**
- See also* Government ownership; Power plants, Municipal; Street railroads—Municipal ownership
- MUNICIPAL pensions.** *See* Pensions, Municipal

MUNICIPAL power plants. *See* Power plants, Municipal

MUNICIPAL purchasing departments. *See* Purchasing departments, Municipal

MUNICIPAL reports

Municipal reports. C. E. Ridley. *Nat Munic R* 16:243-5 Ap '27

MUNICIPAL research

Municipal research abroad and at home. C. A. Beard. *J Social Forces* 3:495-7 Mr '25

World bureau of municipal research being considered by the League of nations. C. A. Beard. *Nat Munic R* 14:1-2 Ja '25

See also Philadelphia—Municipal research, Bureau of

MUNICIPAL statistics

Political statistics. L. D. Upson. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:146-8 F '24

MUNICIPAL surveys

Buffalo's recreation survey: a digest of the studies conducted under the Buffalo city planning association, inc. maps Social Forces 4:566-75 Mr '26

Municipal administrative surveys. L. Gulick. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:152-6 F '26

MUNICIPAL taxation

Comparative tax rates of 184 cities, 1924. C. E. Rightor. *bibliog tabs Nat Munic R* 13: 698-708 D '24

Comparative tax rates of 215 cities, 1925. C. E. Rightor. *tabs Nat Munic R* 14:753-63 D '25

Comparative tax rates of 215 cities, 1926. C. E. Rightor. *tabs Nat Munic R* 15:706-17 D '26

Comparative tax rates of 249 cities, 1927. C. E. Rightor. *tab Nat Munic R* 16:778-89 D '27

Municipal taxation of billboards. H. Barth. *Nat Munic R* 15:147-50 Mr '26

Municipal vehicle taxation. M. N. Halsey. *Nat Munic R* 16:181-4 Mr '27

Les octrois en 1926. *J Débats* 34 pt2:754 N 4 '27

La taille dans les villes d'Allemagne. C. Stephenson. *Moyen Age* 35:1-43 Ja '24-25

Tall taxes for tall buildings; with discussion. A. S. Bard. *il Nat Munic R* 16:234-42 Ap '27

See also New York (city)—Taxation

MUNICIPAL visiting nurses of St Louis

Municipal visiting nurses of St Louis. *il Put Health Nurse* 17:461-2 S '25

MUNIER-JOLAIN, J.

Le cardinal Collier et Marie-Antoinette. *R Polit et Litt* 65:293-5 My 21 '27

Maurice Barrès; avant l'aube. *R Polit et Litt* 62:4-5 Ja 5 '24

MUNIR, Alexandre

La vision de saint François; nouvelle. *Mer-cure Fr* 191:306-12 O 15 '26

MUNITIONS of war

Arms and a Moor. Mrs E. Dugdale. *Sat F* 139:526-7 My 16 '25

Le contrôle du commerce international des armes. E. Bauty. *J Débats* 32 pt1:762 My 8 '25

Convention for the supervision of trade in arms and war munitions, drawn up at Geneva, Switzerland, 1925. *Am J Int Law* 20:151-4 Ja '26

International traffic in arms. Miles. *English R* 42:37-47 Ja '26

Munitions trade. L. H. Woolsey. *Am Soc In Law Proc* 1921:28-34

Le Riff et la contrebande des armes. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt1:925-6 Je 5 '25

Traffic in arms conference. *World Tomorrow* 8:216 JI '25

MUNITOR, pseud.

Gli albori di un nuovo spirito sociale in America. *Nuova Antol* 256:239-44 N 16 '27

Le otto ore di lavoro nell'industria europea. *Nuova Antol* 253:107-12 My 1 '27

MUNN, Bertram

Next general election. *World Today* 50:9-12 J '27

- MUNN, Glenn G.**
Railroad vs. I. C. C. property values. *Bankers M* 109:379-83 S '24
Reading course in banking. bibliog See monthly numbers of *Bankers magazine* from April, 1923-May, 1925
- MUNN, William**
Chinese imperialism. *Trans-Pac* 12:10 O 3 '25
- MUNOZ, Antonio**
Il primo viaggio di Antonio Canova da Venezia a Roma. *Nuova Antol* 241:255-62 Je 1 '25
- MUNRO, Charles Kirkpatrick, pseud. of Macmullan, —**
Cocks and hens; criticism. *I. Brown. Sat R* 143:390-1 Mr 12 '27
Cocks and hens; criticism. *H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond)* 59:264 Mr 12 '27
Cocks and hens; criticism. *R. Jennings. Spec* 138:419 Mr 12 '27
Mountain; criticism. *Spec* 136:985 Je 12 '26
Mountain; criticism. *I. Brown. Sat R* 141:674-5 Je 5 '26
Mountain; criticism. *D. MacCarthy. New Statesman* 27:196-7 Je 5 '26
Mountain; criticism. *H. Shipp. English R* 43:128-9 JI '26
Mountain; criticism. *M. Waldman. Lond Mercury* 14:300-1 JI '26
Progress; criticism. *Nation (Lond)* 34:605-6 Ja 26 '24
Progress; criticism. *R. Wright. New Statesman* 22:453 Ja 26 '24
Rumor; criticism. *K. Arns. Engl Stud* 59 no 1:68-71 '25
Storm; criticism. *I. Brown. Sat R* 138:188-9 Ag 23 '24
Storm; criticism. *D. MacCarthy. New Statesman* 23:570 Ag 23 '24
Storm; criticism. *E. Shanks. Outlook (Lond)* 54:142 Ag 23 '24
Storm; criticism. *H. Shipp. English R* 39:574-7 O '24
- MUNRO, Dana Carleton**
Establishment of the Latin kingdom of Jerusalem. *Sewanee R* 32:258-75 JI '24
- MUNRO, George R.**
Claim finders. *Spec* 136:943-4 Je 5 '26
Fo'c'sle dispute. *Spec* 137:624 O 16 '26
- MUNRO, Hector Hugh (Saki, pseud.)**
Collected works of Saki. Review by L. P. Hartley. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:214-17 Ja '27
Saki, A. Porterfield. *Lond Mercury* 12:385-94 Ag '25
- MUNRO, Wilfred Harold**
Among the Mormons in the days of Brigham Young. *Am Antiq Soc Proc n s* 36:214-30 O '26
- MUNRO, William Bennett**
Art of timely exodus. *Harv Grad M* 36:183-9 D '27
Boss behind the ballot. *World R* 3:104-5 N 1 '26
Case method of instruction in municipal government. *Nat Munic R* 16:314-17 My '27
Resurgence of autocracy. *Foreign Affairs* 5:605-16 JI '27
Scientific education and unscientific democracy. *Harv Grad M* 34:175-85 D '25
—See Mason, John B., jt. tr.
- MUNROE, Charles Edward**
Why study chemistry? *School Sci and Math* 24:134-44 F '24
- MUNROE, Vernon**
Our relations with Cuba. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:354-5 JI '26
- MUNSCHER, Karl**
Zum christlichen dreifaltigkeitshymnos aus Oxyrhynchos. *Philologus* 80 pt2:209-13 '24
- MUNSELL, E. May**
Dramatic church initiation. *Relig Educ* 22:161-4 F '27
- MUNSELL, Lella**
Helping the subnormal child. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:34 Je '27
- MUNSEY, Frank Andrew**
Munsey millions go to the Metropolitan museum of art. *Am M Art* 17:142-3 Mr '26
- MUNSON, Ida Norton**
Surgeon's hands; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:1226 O 20 '27
- MUNSTERBERG, Margarete Anna Adelheid**
Gift of tongues. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:393-406 JI '26
Thanksgiving; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:207 N '26
- MUNTEANO, B.**
Un chapitre de l'influence des lettres françaises en Roumanie. *R Polit et Litt* 63:749-51, 786-8 N 21-D 5 '25
- MUNTZ, E. E.**
Civilization and its effect on Indian character. *Social Forces* 4:131-6 S '25
Early development of economic concepts. *Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):1-12 Ja '26*
- MUNZ, Sigmund**
Disraeli in Venice; tr. by E. Goldbeck. *Menorah J* 10:461-4 N '24
- MUNZER, Kurt**
Das verschmähte glück; novelle. *Westerm M* 140:388-92 Je '26
Weite weit. *Westerm M* 138:122-4 Ap '25
- MURAL painting and decoration**
American Indian in mural decoration. *R. Henderson. il So Workm* 56:113-18 Mr '27
Ein antikes wandbild in einem codex von 1467. *M. Mayer. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 34 *Archäol Anzeiger*: col 118-27 '19
La décoration de la salle d'honneur des Invalides. *J. Baschet. il L'illustration* 83 pt1:119-22 F 7 '25
Die fresken im Chiostro degli Aranci der Badia fiorentina. *A. Neumeyer. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsammli* 48:25-42 '17
Les fresques de l'église de Sucevitsa en Roumanie. *O. Trafali. il L'illustration* 85 pt1:137 F 5 '27
Interior decoration in a grammar school. *A. Cirino. il Am M Art* 17:534-8 O '26
Irish landscape in a California house. *il Am M Art* 17:195-7 Ap '26
Un maître de la décoration murale; *M José-Maria Sert. J. Baschet. il L'illustration* 84 pt2:32-4 JI 10 '26
Mural decorations at the Tate gallery. *J. B. Manson. Sat R* 144:854-5 D 17 '27
Mural paintings by J. Monroe Hewlett in the Willard Straight theatre. *il Am M Art* 17:290-2 Je '26
Mural paintings in public schools. *R. Henderson. il Am M Art* 17:241-4 My '26
Opening of the book of the law; mural paintings by Violet Oakley, A. N. A., for the Supreme court room in the Pennsylvania state capitol at Harrisburg. *il Am M Art* 18:10-17 Ja '27
Our mural painters. *C. G. B. Knauff. il Our World W* 2:216-17 My 11 '25
Roman chamber-tomb at Sardis. *T. L. Shear. il plan pls Am J Archaeol* 31:19-25 Ja '27
Über ein fragment einer wanddekoration mit stilleben aus Pompeji. *H. G. Beyen. bibliog il pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 42:41-62 '27
Zur komposition ägyptischer wandbilder. *F. Matz. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 37:39-53 '22
See also Cave drawings; Graffiti; Mosaics; Panels, Decorative; also Faulkner, B.; Harding, G.; Hewlett, J. M.
- MURAT, Achille, princesse**
Le tourisme français au delà des mers. *L'illustration* 83 pt2:522-5 N 14 '25
- MURAT, Amélie**
Chant pour mes chants; poème. *R Polit et Litt* 65:21 Ja 1 '27
- MURAT, Henri**
Les tremblements de terre en Algérie. *La Nature* 53 pt1:33-4 Ja 17 '25
- MURAT, Joachim, king of Naples**
Gioacchino Murat nelle memorie inedite del generale Rossetti. *G. Bustico. Nuova Antol* 253:129-37, 320-31, 433-52 My 16-Je 16 '27
Le ultime ore di Gioacchino Murat. *G. Fortunato. Nuova Antol* 241:3-16 My 1 '25

MURAYAMA, TomoyoshiApes in jail. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 Ap 2 '27**MURCHIE, Maude I.**Full-time vocational course in home economics in California. *Voc Educ M* 2:398-9 Ja '24**MURCHISON, Carl Allanmore**American white criminal intelligence. bibliog (p. 240) *J Crim Law* 15:239-316, 435-94 Ag-N '24Chronological age of white foreign born criminals. *Pedagog Sem* 33:289-92 Je '26Height and weight of the negro criminal. *Pedagog Sem* 33:135-7 Mr '26Intelligence of white foreign born criminals. *Pedagog Sem* 31:297-307; 32:8-25, 235-8 D '24-Je '25Literacy of foreign born white criminals. *Pedagog Sem* 32:435-9 S '25Literacy of negro men criminals. *Pedagog Sem* 32:440-6 S '25Mental test and other concomitants of some negro women criminals. *Pedagog Sem* 33:527-30 S '26Mental test and other concomitants of some white women criminals. bibliog *Pedagog Sem* 33:521-6 S '26

—and Burfield, Helen

Geographical concomitants of negro criminal intelligence. *Pedagog Sem* 32:26-44 Mr '25Types of crime and intelligence of negro criminals. *Pedagog Sem* 32:239-47 Je '25

—and Gilbert, Ralph

Religion of the negro male criminal. *Pedagog Sem* 32:447-54 S '25Some marital concomitants of negro men criminals. *Pedagog Sem* 32:652-6 D '25Some occupational concomitants of negro men criminals. *Pedagog Sem* 32:648-51 D '25

—and Langer, Susanne K.

(trs.) Observations on the development of the mental faculties of children; translation of Beobachtungen über die entwicklung der seelenfähigkeiten bei kindern, by D. Tiedemann. *Pedagog Sem* 34:205-30 Je '27

—and Nafe, Robert

Intelligence of negro criminal recidivists. *Pedagog Sem* 32:248-56 Je '25

—and Pooler, Priscilla

Chronological age of negro criminals. *Pedagog Sem* 33:140-8 Mr '26Length of incarceration and mental test scores of negro men criminals. *Pedagog Sem* 32:657-8 D '25Seasonal distribution of negro criminal intelligence. *Pedagog Sem* 33:138-9 Mr '26**MURCHISON, Sir Roderick Impey**Portrait. *Discovery* 6:336 S '25**MURDER**At the murderer's touch. W: R. Riddell. *J Crim Law* 18:175-9 Ag '27Le droit de tuer. G. Danville. *Mercure Fr* 178:671-83 Mr 15 '25L'exception confirme la règle: pathétique roman de cette jeune actrice polonaise, assassinant son ami. Y. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:221-2 Mr 1 '25Le fantastique criminel. P. Mac Orlan. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 88:454 My 1 '27Un grave danger social; le droit à l'assassinat. P. Gaultier. *R Polit et Litt* 65:691-2 N 19 '27Killing no murder? *Spec* 134:232 F 7 '25Mind of the murderer. *Spec* 133:221-2 Ag 16 '24Modified murder law? Temple Junior. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:481-2 My 7 '27Murder. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:45-6 Jl 19 '24Murder and the death penalty. E. H. Sutherland. *J Crim Law* 15:522-9 F '25Murder for sport. *Sat R* 138:256-7 S 13 '24Murderer. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 23:433-5 Jl 19 '24Osservazioni statistiche sugli omicidi in Italia ed in alcune altre nazioni. R. Garofalo. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 50:278-88 '27Respectability as a motive of murder. F. T. Jesse. *World Today* 44:117-20 Jl '24Statistics of murder. A. O'Brien. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:669 N 19 '27Two American murders; review of *Murder at Smutty Nose*, by E. Pearson. B. Darwin. *Nation (Lond)* 41:14-15 Ap 9 '27

See also Capital punishment; Homicide; Suicide; also Franks murder case; Lefebvre murder case

MURDER trials. See Trials (murder)**MURDOCH, James**History of Japan, vol. III. Review by H. Byas. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 Ag 14 '26Murdoch, the man. I. Yamagata. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 N 20 '26**MURDOCH, Katharine**Study of the comparative value of nine performance tests. *J Ap Psychol* 9:364-6 D '25**MURDOCH, W. G. Blaikie**Aesthetic philosophy of Japan. *Open Court* 41:641-6 N '27Buddhism in Japanese literature. *Open Court* 39:641-9 N '25Buddhist sculpture of China. *Am M Art* 18:461-70 S '27Japanese Buddhism. *Open Court* 39:385-95 Jl '25Japanese Confucianism. *Open Court* 39:577-85 O '25Life and a way of life. *Open Court* 40:513-21 S '26Mediaeval masterpiece. *Am M Art* 15:468-71 S '24Municipal gallery of modern art, Dublin. *Am M Art* 17:464-71 S '26Prints of Davis Allan. *Print Coll Q* 14:347-61 O '27Recent ecclesiastical and domestic architecture in Edinburgh, Scotland. *Am M Art* 17:9-19 Ja '26Sir James Guthrie. *Am M Art* 16:170-8 Ap '25**MURDOCK, Carleton Chase**Location of the electromotive force in a photo-active cell containing a fluorescent electrolyte. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:504-8 Ag '26**MURE, B. G.**François, duc de Liancourt Rochefoucauld. *Blackw* 219:227-40 F '26Two on the Thames. *Blackw* 215:408-14 Mr '24**MURE, Iona**Second thoughts on feminism. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:208-9 F 26 '27**MURET, Ernest**Accusatifs et dérivés de noms de cours d'eau. *Romania* 52:169-73 Ja '26**MURET, Maurice**L'abdication de Guillaume II. *J Débats* 34 pt2:37-9 Jl 8 '27Albert Ballin. *J Débats* 34 pt2:354-6 N 18 '27Balkans et balkanisme. *R Polit et Litt* 64:749-51; 65:17-19 D 18 '26-Ja 1 '27Bismarck, homme d'un autre âge. *J Débats* 34 pt2:246-8 Ag 5 '27La Bohême, l'Europe et la France. *R Polit et Litt* 65:183-5 Mr 19 '27C. F. Ramuz en France. *J Débats* 32 pt1:286-8 F 13 '25Le cinquantenaire de Thomas Mann. *J Débats* 32 pt2:438-40 S 11 '25Un conte philosophique de M Gerhart Hauptmann. *J Débats* 32 pt1:361-3 F 27 '25La crise italienne d'après un roman nouveau. *J Débats* 32 pt2:634-6 O 16 '25Dostofevsky. *J Débats* 34 pt2:528-30 S 23 '27Le drame de Mayerling et la politique. *J Débats* 33 pt1:425-7 Mr 12 '26Etats d'âme russes. *J Débats* 32 pt1:787-9 My 8 '25La France jugée par un Anglais. *J Débats* 34 pt2:365-7 Ag 26 '27Hilaire; ou, Le romantisme polonais. *J Débats* 32 pt2:675-7 O 23 '25L'histoire italienne d'après A. Panzini. *J Débats* 32 pt1:946-8 Je 5 '25L'institut de coopération intellectuelle. *J Débats* 31 pt2:523 S 26 '24Israel Zangwill. *J Débats* 33 pt2:281-2 Ag 13 '26

MURET, Maurice—Continued

- Lenine raconté par ses amls. *J Débats* 32 pt1: 49-50 Ja 9 '25
- Lettres de Richard Wagner à Hans Richter. *J Débats* 32 pt2:771-2 N 6 '25
- La littérature pathologique. *J Débats* 32 pt2: 447-8 S 13 '25
- Un livre allemand à l'éloge de l'esprit français. *J Débats* 34 pt2:766-8 N 4 '27
- Mmes Mathilde Serão, Grazia Deledda et Clarice Tartufari. *J Débats* 34 pt2:982-4 D 9 '27
- Michele Saponaro. *J Débats* 34 pt2:607-9 O 7 '27
- M Alfredo Panzini, fantaisiste amer. *J Débats* 34 pt2:566-8 S 30 '27
- M Carl Sternheim. *J Débats* 32 pt2:947-9 D 4 '25
- M Jensen et son apothéose des hommes blonds. *J Débats* 32 pt1:1027-8 Je 19 '25
- M Karl Hans Strobl. *J Débats* 32 pt1:155-7 Ja 23 '25
- M Marino Moretti. *J Débats* 32 pt1:243-5 F 6 '25
- M Stresemann, homme de lettres. *J Débats* 34 pt2:646 O 14 '27
- M Thomas Mann à Paris. *J Débats* 33 pt1: 113 Ja 22 '26
- M Virgilio Brocchi. *J Débats* 32 pt2:29-31 Ji 3 '25
- Napoléon raconté par un Allemand. *J Débats* 32 pt2:1033-5 D 18 '25
- Un nouveau drame de M Werfel: Juarez et Maximilien. *J Débats* 33 pt1:512-14 Mr 26 '26
- Peaux-rouges et visages pâles. *J Débats* 31 pt2:419-21 S 5 '24
- Le poète Carl Spitteler. *J Débats* 32 pt1:69-70 Ja 9 '25
- Le ralliement de M Thomas Mann. *J Débats* 33 pt2:202-4 Ji 30 '26
- Le retour des cendres d'Henryk Sienkiewicz en Pologne. *J Débats* 31 pt2:749-50 O 31 '24
- Un romancier de l'Italie nouvelle: M Salvatore Gotta. *J Débats* 33 pt2:767-9 N 5 '26
- Les romans sentimentaux de M Marino Moretti. *J Débats* 33 pt2:279-81 Ag 13 '26
- La septième assemblée de la Société des nations. *R Polit et Litt* 64:651-4 N 6 '26
- Singulières idées de M Eugen Hœpflich. *J Débats* 32 pt1:110-11 Ja 16 '25
- Thoiry pour lettrés. *J Débats* 34 pt1:159-61 Ja 28 '27
- MURET, Marc Antoine, 1526-1585**
Muret and the history of Attic prose. *M. W. Croil. Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:254-309 Je '24
- MUREX**
Une particularité paradoxale de la croissance des coquilles de murex. *P. Remy. Il La Nature* 54 pt1:134-5 F 27 '26
- MUREX erinaceus.** See Whelk-tingles
- MURGOTTEN, Francis Clark**
(tr.) Origins of the Islamic state. *Review. Am Oriental Soc J* 46:274-84 S '26
- MURIE, Olaus J.**
Dogs of the arctic frontier. *Nature M* 6:75-8 Ag '25
- MURLEY, Joseph Clyde**
Cicero, Pro Archia and Horace, Epistles II, 1, 223 ff. *Class J* 21:533-4 Ap '26
- Et dona ferentis. *Class J* 22:658-62 Je '27
- Livy I, 9, 13, Incusantes violati hospitii foedus. *Class J* 21:300 Ja '26
- Pausanias and the Atlas metope. *Class Philol* 19:365-8 O '24
- MURLIN, John Raymond**
Some unsolved problems in the nutrition of athletes. *bibliog Am Phys Educ R* 31:814-21 My '26
- MURLESS, Elizabeth**
Over Trebizond's coffee cups. *Our World* 4:79-85 Mr '24
- MURNAGHAN, Francis Dominic, and Herzfeld, K. F.**
Two remarks on the wave-theory of mechanics. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:330-6 My '27

- MURO, Bernardo di**
Bernardo di Muro. *G. Monaldi. Nuova Antol* 240:315-18 Ap 1 '25
- MUROBUSE, Takanobu**
Asia, the victor of the world. *Trans-Pac* 13: 5 Je 19; 5 Je 26 '26
- MURPHY, A. J.** See Rosenhain, Walter, Jr. auth.
- MURPHY, Albert John**
What kind of character education is going on in public schools? *Relig Educ* 22:176-9 F '27
- MURPHY, Arthur, 1727-1805**
Doctor Johnson and Mur. *J. M. Beatty, Jr. Mod Lang Notes* 39:82-8 F '24
- MURPHY, Arthur E.**
Alexander's metaphysic of space-time. *Monist* 37:357-83, 624-44 Ji-O '27
- Objective relativism in Dewey and Whitehead. *Philos R* 36:121-44 Mr '27
- MURPHY, D.**
British principles of government. *Am Law R* 58:932-42 N '24
- MURPHY, Edward A. C.**
Aids in teaching general science. *School Sci and Math* 27:481-8 My '27
- MURPHY, Eleanor J.**
Human approach to topics in geography. *bibliog J Educ Method* 5:303-6 Mr '26
- MURPHY, Gwendolen**
(comp.) Bibliographies of modern authors. *Lond Mercury* 15:526-31, 635-9; 16:70-5, 193-8, 525-30; 17:76-80 Mr-Je, S, N '27 (to be cont)
- MURPHY, Helen A.**
Creative drama in the schoolroom. *Am Childhood* 12:13-16 Ap '27
- MURPHY, John Prentice**
Chateau Thierry of child welfare. *Child Health M* 5:396-401 S '24
- MURPHY, J. T.**
Drive into the factories. *Labour Monthly* 7: 692-8 N '25
- MURPHY, James**
Administration of justice in Italy. *New Statesman* 26:70-2 O 31 '25
- Italian monarchy and fascism. *New Statesman* 25:654-5 S 26 '25
- MURPHY, John J. A.**
Woodcuts of John J. A. Murphy. *J. G. Fletcher. Il Print Coll Q* 11:227-52 Ap '24
- MURPHY, Joseph M.**
New England survey; Connecticut. *Hist Outl* 15:406-10 D '24
- Survey of the social studies in New England—Rhode Island. *Hist Outl* 16:165-6 Ap '25
- MURPHY, L. E.**
Civil rights law of 1875. *J Negro Hist* 12:110-27 Ap '27
- MURPHY, Robert Cushman**
Bird islands of Peru. *Review by V. Forbin. L'Illustration* 84 pt1:185-8 F 27 '26
- Cruise to Majorca. *Nat Hist* 26:553-69 N '26
- Equatorial vignettes. *Nat Hist* 25:431-49 S '25
- Oceanic and climatic phenomena along the west coast of South America during 1925. *bibliog Geog R* 16:26-54 Ja '26
- Peruvian guano islands seventy years ago. *Nat Hist* 27:439-47 S '27
- Whitney South Sea expedition. *Nat Hist* 24: 539-53 S '24
- MURPHY, Ross D.**
Reginald. *Psychol Clinic* 15:154-6 Ja '24
- MURRAH, William Belton**
Portrait. *Meth Q R* 74:front Ji '25
- William Belton Murrah; a bishop in the Methodist Episcopal church. *South. A. F. Smith. Meth Q R* 74:431-41 Ji '25
- MURRAY, A. R. M.**
Grounds for the relativity hypothesis. *Mind* 36:211-15 Ap '27
- MURRAY, Cecil D.**
Physiological principle of minimum work. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:207-14, 299-304 Mr, My '26

- MURRAY, David**
Scottish local records, and the report of the departmental committee of 1925 on sheriff court records. *Scot Hist R* 24:81-111 Ja '27
- MURRAY, David Leslie**
Arthur Clutton-Brock. *Lond Mercury* 9:512-20 Mr '24
Disraeli. *Review. Sat R* 143:383 Mr 12 '27
Mr Philip Guedalla. *Lond Mercury* 14:272-81 Jl '26
- MURRAY, Dora Christie**
Shriving; poem. *English R* 39:242 Ag '24
- MURRAY, G. W.**
Aidhab. *Geog J* 68:235-40 S '26
- MURRAY, Gilbert**
False step at Geneva. *Nation (Lond)* 36:108 O 18 '24
From the League's point of view. *Christian Cent* 43:1585-6 D 23 '26
Future of the Liberal party. *Nation (Lond)* 36:321-2 N 29 '24
John Morley. *Nation (Lond)* 34:541-2 Ja 12 '24
Law v. war. *Nation (Lond)* 42:15 O 8 '27
Line of least resistance. *Nation (Lond)* 37:316-17, 395 Je 13, 27 '25
New internationalism. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 O 30 '26
Next set of problems but one. *Hibbert J* 25:193-207 Ja '27
Resurgamus. *Nation (Lond)* 34:824-6 Mr 15 '24
Security and disarmament. *Nation (Lond)* 41:742, 770 S 10-17 '27
Portrait. *Our World* 6:59 D '24
Report on further experiments in thought-transference carried out by Professor Gilbert Murray. Mrs H. Sidgwick. *Soc Psych Res Proc* 34:212-74 D '24
- MURRAY, J.**
Marcel Proust. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 21:34-43 Ja '26
Marcel Proust et John Ruskin. *Mercure Fr* 189:100-12 Jl 1 '26
- MURRAY, J. K.**
Notes on the bacteriological aspect of pasteurisation of milk for cheddar cheese-making. *bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:285-98 '22
- and Weston, V.
Notes on the bacteriology, titratable acidity and H-ion concentration of some creams. *bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:256-82 '23
- MURRAY, J. Lovell**
Missionary preparation in North America. *Int R Missions* 14:586-97 O '25
- MURRAY, J. Wickham**
Matriculation. *J Educ* 57:16-18, 228 Ja, Ap '25
Technical school examinations. *J Educ* 58:412-13, 636-8 Je, S '26
- MURRAY, James Erskine.** See Erskine-Murray, James
- MURRAY, James J.**
Religion as a social force. *J Social Forces* 2:400-3 Mr '24
- MURRAY, John**
Popularity of Byron. *Cornhill M* 56:385-91 Ap '24
- MURRAY, Sir John, and Chumley, James**
Deep-sea deposits of the Atlantic ocean. *Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 54:1-252 '24
- MURRAY, John Owen Farquhar**
Evolution and intellectual freedom. *Nature* 116:104-5 Jl 18 '25
- MURRAY, Sinclair, pseud.** See Sullivan, Alan
- MURRAY, Thomas C.**
Autumn fire; criticism. *Spec* 136:667 Ap 10 '26; *New Statesman* 27:46 Ap 24 '26
Autumn fire; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 141:536 Ap 24 '26
- MURRAY, V. Torlesse**
Epstein and Mrs Pym. *New Statesman* 26:477-8 Ja 30 '26
- MURRAY, W. Staite**
Art exhibitions. H. Wellington. *Spec* 137:957 N 27 '26
- MURRAY, Walter Charles**
State support and control of universities in Canada. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 19:19-32 '25
- MURRAYA**
Essential oils from the leaves of three species of murraya. A. R. Penfold and J. L. Simonson. *taba Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 59:146-55 '25
- MURRAY'S New English dictionary.** See New English dictionary
- MURRELL, Eric Sidney**
Some new Arthurian manuscripts in the Bodleian library. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 22:87-90 Ja '27
- MURRES**
Murre multitudes. W. L. Finley and I. Finley. *il Nature M* 6:159-63 S '25
- MURRI, Romolo**
Ernesto Buonaiuti and his recent excommunication; tr. by P. H. Wicksteed. *Hibbert J* 24:660-73 Jl '26
- MURRILL, F. W.**
What are conservative principles. *English R* 42:696-7 My '26
- MURRILL, William Alphonso**
Meet the puffballs. *Nature M* 6:101-4 Ag '25
- MURRUMBATEMAN earthquake.** See Earthquakes—Australia
- MURRY, John Middleton**
Future of marriage. *Spec* 138:476-7 Mr 19 '27
In defence of the Adelphi. *Spec* 132:785-6 My 17 '24
Life of Jesus. *Review* by C. L. Hind. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:155-6 D '26
Memory by machine. *Spec* 138:796-7 My 7 '27
Metaphysic of poetry. *Hibbert J* 25:610-22 Jl '27
- MURRY, Mrs John Middleton.** See Mansfield, Katherine, pseud.
- MURSELL, James L.**
Logic of sublimation: a criticism. *J Abnorm Psychol* 21:75-84 Ap '26
Principle of integration in objective psychology. *Am J Psychol* 35:1-15 Ja '24
- MURU; story.** D. C. Stokes. *Cornhill M* 56:725-32 Je '24
- MURUD, Mount, Borneo**
Expedition to the Kalabit country and Mt Murud, Sarawak. E. Mjöberg. *il map Geog R* 15:411-27 Jl '25
- MUSA.** See Bananas
- MUSAFIR, —**
Stalking millionaires; story. *Near East* 29:602-3 My 27 '26
- MUSCA.** See Flies
- MUSCAT, Arabia**
Sultanate of Muscat and Oman. *Near East* 30:516-17 N 4 '26
- MUSCHLER, Reinhold Conrad**
Ferdinand Staeger. *Westerm M* 138:272-82 My '25
- MUSCIDAE**
New muscoid flies of the oriental, Australian, and African faunas. C. H. Tyler-Townsend. *Phil J Sci* 29:529-44 Ap '26
New muscoidea from the Philippines region. C. H. Tyler-Townsend. *Phil J Sci* 34:365-97 D '27
New Philippine muscoidea. C. H. Tyler-Townsend. *Phil J Sci* 33:279-90 Jl '27
Some Far Eastern muscidae (diptera). J. R. Malloch. *Phil J Sci* 26:507-10 Ap '25
- MUSCLE**
Distribution of tone in skeletal muscle. W. W. Tuttle. *bibliog il J Exp Psychol* 8:319-22 Ag '25
- MUSCLE and nerve.** See Excitation (nervous)
- MUSCLE sense.** See Kinesesthesia
- MUSCLE SHOALS, Alabama**
Muscle Shoals speculation, 1783-1789. A. P. Whitaker. *Miss Val Hist R* 13:365-86 D '26

MUSCLE SHOALS project

Muscle Shoals. J. P. Noonan. *Am Federation-ist* 32:533-7 J1 '25

Muscle Shoals; a study in the utilization of resources. R. H. Brown. *map J Geog* 24: 30-4 Ja '25

MUSCLES

Acarine disease and the muscles of the honey bee. G. D. Morison. *Nature* 120:259-60 Ag 20 '27

Comparative study of the abdominal musculature of orthopteroid insects. N. Ford. *bibliog il Roy Canad Inst Trans* 14:207-319 S '23

Ectodermal muscles in a crustacean. H. G. Cannon. *Nature* 115:458-9 Mr 28 '25

Effects of extreme temperatures on muscle and nerve tissue in marine fishes. H. I. Battle. *bibliog pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:127-44 '26

Formation of lactic acid in muscle. A. Harden. *Nature* 118:895-6 D 18 '26

Influence of muscular tension on the efficiency of mental work. A. G. Bills. *bibliog tabs Am J Psychol* 38:227-51 Ap '27

Investigation on the tensile strength of strips of haddock muscle before and after various treatments. J. C. Forbes. *tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:145-53 '26

Localized fatigue and recovery. A. S. Lamb. *bibliog il Am Phys Educ R* 31:1043-53 N '26

Nerves and muscles. A. V. Hill. *Nation (Lond)* 41:335-7, 368-9, 412-14, 443-4, 511-12, 546-7, 635-6 Je 11-Jl 2, 16-23, Ag 13 '27

On the development of the cranial muscles in protopterus and lepidosiren. F. H. Edgeworth. *bibliog pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 54:719-34 '26

Physiology and athletics. *Nature* 116:525-6 O 10 '25

Post-mortem changes in the free sugar, glycogen, phosphates and lactic acid in mammalian muscle. W. W. Simpson and J. J. R. Macleod. *bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:371-5 '26

Problems of muscular receptivity. C. Sherrington. *Nature* 113:892-4, 929-32 Je 21-28 '24

Progressive relaxation. E. Jacobson. *Am J Psychol* 36:73-87 Ja '25

Role of the cerebellum in the co-ordination of animal movement. F. R. Miller and N. B. Laughton. *Nature* 118:516-17 O 9 '26

See also Rigidity

Contractions

Bio-chemistry of muscle contraction. W. E. Garner. *Nature* 115:532-3 Ap 11 '25

Control of the beat of the fan segments in chætopterus varipodatus. N. J. Berrill. *Nature* 119:564-5 Ap 16 '27

Muscular contraction. E. Gorter and F. Grendel. *Nature* 117:552-3 Ap 17 '26

Significance of phosphorus in muscular contraction. P. Eggleton and M. G. Eggleton. *tab Nature* 119:194-5 F 5 '27

Transformations of energy in the contraction of striated muscle. A. V. Hill. *Scientia* 36: 317-22 N '24; French tr. H: de Varigny. *Scientia* 36:sup93-8 N '24

Innervation

Double innervation of striated muscle. G. E. Smith. *il Nature* 120:258-9 Ag 20 '27

Motor innervation. P. G. Stiles. *bibliog Am Phys Educ R* 32:156-8 Mr '27

Wounds and injuries

More than a Charley horse. G. T. Stafford. *bibliog il Am Phys Educ R* 29:536-8 N '24

Treatment of muscle injuries in athletes. H. E. Stewart. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:259-61 My '25

MUSCOIDEA. See Muscidae

MUSCULAR power

La conquête de la force motrice animale. Lefebvre des Noëttes. *il La Nature* 55 pt1: 49-54, 165-9, 301-5 Ja 15, F 19, Ap 1 '27

Muscular action. A. Mallock. *Nature* 115:154-5 Ja 31 '25

Muscular action. A. Mallock. *Nature* 118:46 J1 10 '26

MUSE, Ollibee

This girl had a vision. L. V. Hamner. *por Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:146 O '27

MUSE française (periodical), 1922-

Les poètes de la Muse française. A. Praviel. *Correspondant* 301:546-55 N 25 '25

MUSÉE Barbey d'Aurevilly. See Saint-Sauveur-le-Vicomte—Musée Barbey d'Aurevilly

MUSÉE Carnavalet, Paris

L'exposition du troisième centenaire de Mme de Sévigné. A. Marguillier. *Mercure Fr* 187: 213-18 Ap 1 '26

L'hôtel Carnavalet au temps de Mme de Sévigné et aujourd'hui. H. Morand. *il L'illustration* 84 pt1:221-6 Mr 6 '26

Le nouveau musée Carnavalet. E. Sarradin. *J Débats* 32 pt1:556-7 Ap 3 '25

Le salon George Sand au musée Carnavalet. R. Lécuyer. *il L'illustration* 84 pt1:416-17 My 1 '26

MUSÉE Condé, Chantilly, France

A Chantilly; rapport lu à la séance trimestrielle de l'Institut, 19 octobre. P. Bourget. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 42:211-15 N 1 '27

Le musée Condé en 1923. P. Bourget. *J Savants* 22:263-7 N '24

Le musée Condé en 1924. P. Bourget. *J Savants* 23:76-80 Mr '25

Le musée Condé en 1926. P. Bourget. *J Savants* 25:34-7 Ja '27

MUSÉE de la guerre, Vincennes. See Vincennes—Musée de la guerre

MUSÉE de la Légion d'honneur. See Légion d'honneur—Musée

MUSÉE de la marine, Paris

A propos du Musée de la marine. G. C. Rampal. *Mercure Fr* 194:424-7 Mr 1 '27

Le Musée de la marine. F. Sauvaire-Jourdan. *il La Nature* 53 pt2:353-7 D 5 '25

Musée de la marine au Louvre. J. Norel. *Mercure Fr* 193:696-8 F 1 '27

MUSÉE de la voiture et du tourisme, Compiègne. See Compiègne, France—Musée de la voiture et du tourisme

MUSÉE de Saint-Omer. See Saint-Omer—Museum

MUSÉE Fabre, Montpellier, France. See Montpellier, France—Musée Fabre

MUSÉE Jules Chéret. See Nice—Musée Jules Chéret

MUSÉE lyonnais des arts décoratifs. See Lyons—Galleries and museums

MUSÉE napoléonien, Rome. See Rome (city)—Galleries and museums

MUSÉE Plantin, Antwerp. See Antwerp—Musée Plantin

MUSÉE Rodin, Paris. See Paris—Galleries and museums

MUSELLI, Vincent

Le devoir; poème. *Mercure Fr* 196:440 Je 1 '27

Octobre; Les oiseaux; Le soir; Le fleuve; Epigramme; Ode; Lettre; L'instant; Strophe; poèmes. *L'illustration (Petite)* no344:20-1 Ag 6 '27

MUSEO del Prado, Madrid

Le musée du Prado. J. Alazard. *J Débats* 34 pt1:976 Je 17 '27

The Prado revisited. D. S. MacColl. *Sat R* 144:909-10 D 31 '27

Les transformations du musée du Prado. A. Mévil. *J Débats* 34 pt2:1107 D 30 '27

MUSEO del risorgimento italiano, Rome

La Sala Mazzini nel Museo del risorgimento italiano. P. Boselli. *Nuova Antol* 236:82-4 J1 1 '24

MUSEO nazionale romano (Terme di Diocleziano) Rome

Hellenistic ruler of the Terme museum. R. Carpenter. *bibliog il pls Am J Archaeol* 31: 160-8 Ap '27

MUSEO preistorico et etnografico, Rome

Il Museo etnografico italiano. A. Lancellotti. Nuova Antol 249:481-9 O 16 '26

MUSEUM exhibits

Akeley as a taxidermist; a chapter in the history of museum methods. F. A. Lucas. Il Nat Hist 27:142-52 Mr '27

Getting the habitat habit. P. G. Howes. Il Nature M 7:31-5 Ja '26

Museum magic. H. V. Hyer. Il Nature M 6: 287-90 N '25

Painting the backgrounds for the African hall groups. W. R. Leigh. Il Nat Hist 27:575-82 N '27

MUSEUM für kunst und gewerbe, Hamburg.
See Hamburg—Museum für kunst und gewerbe**MUSEUM für völkerrunde, Berlin.** See Berlin—Museum für völkerrunde**MUSEUM für völkerrunde, Munich.** See Munich—Museum für völkerrunde**MUSÉUM national d'histoire naturelle, Paris**
A propos de quelques tortues des nouvelles collections herpétologiques du Muséum. L. Bertin. Il diag maps La Nature 53 pt2:229-35 O 10 '25

La chaire de mammalogie et d'ornithologie au Muséum national d'histoire naturelle de Paris. E. Bourdelle. Il R Sci 65:577-86 O 8 '27

L'enseignement de la géologie au Muséum d'histoire naturelle de Paris. J. Boyer. Il La Nature 54 pt2:398-400 D 18 '26

Mais il faut cultiver notre Jardin des plantes. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22: 923-34 Ag 15 '24

Les richesses d'art du Muséum; la collection des vélins. L. Bultingaire. Il R Sci 64: 545-53 S 25 '26

Les vélins du Muséum. L. Bultingaire. Il La Nature 54 pt1:70-4 Ja 30 '26

Le vivarium du Jardin des plantes. J. Comignan. Il L'illustration 85 pt2:482-3 O 29 '27

MUSEUM of art, Strasbourg. See Strasbourg, Alsace—Galleries and museums**MUSEUM of hygiene, New York**

Museum of hygiene; novel exhibits of model equipment and methods. S. Boothe. Il Child Health M 5:161-3 Ap '24

MUSEUMS

American museum methods. C. R. Grundy. Connoisseur 77:131-2 Mr '27

Housing of a small museum. M. J. Rowe. Am M Art 16:545-7 O '25

Museum of the future. C. D. Lay. Il Arts 11:86-8 F '27

Museum of tomorrow. G. Sarton. Nat Hist 24:710-12 N '24

Museum pilgrimage. H. P. Whitlock. Il Nat Hist 27:93-104 Ja '27

Museums and the British empire. Nature 114:149-50 Ag 2 '24

Museums; educational storage batteries. L. V. Coleman. J Social Forces 2:721-3 S '24

Small museum. F. Hearne. Spec 137:1107 D 18 '26

See also Art—Galleries and museums; Ethnological museums; Historical museums; Natural history museums; School museums; also names of special museums, e.g. Metropolitan museum of art, New York; Skimatari museum; also names of cities, subhead Galleries and museums

Habitat groups

See Museum exhibits

Denmark

See also Copenhagen—Ny Carlsberg Glyptothek; Thorvaldsen museum, Copenhagen

England

Civic sense in England: museums we ought to have. B. Digby. Spec 134:73-4 Ja 17 '25

See also Haslemere educational museum; London—Galleries and museums, and references under that subject; Peterborough—Galleries and museums; also Royal commission on the national museums and galleries

France

Dons à des musées de province. L. Hourticq. Il L'illustration 85 pt1:48-9, 61 Ja 15 '27

Le droit d'entrée dans les musées et monuments de l'état. J Debats 32 pt2:437 S 11 '25
Nos trésors d'art; nos musées. P. Léon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:769-90 F 15 '27

See also Légion d'honneur—Musée; Lyons—Musée des arts décoratifs; Musée Condé, Chantilly; Nice—Musée Jules Chéret; Paris—Galleries and museums, and references under that subject; Saint-Omer—Musée; Saint-Sauveur-le-Vicomte—Musée Barbey d'Aureville; Strasbourg—Galleries and museums; Vincennes—Musée de guerre

Germany

See also Berlin—Galleries and museums; also Berlin—Museum für völkerrunde; Hamburg—Museum für kunst und gewerbe; Munich—Deutsches museum von meisterwerken der naturwissenschaft und technik; Munich—Museum für völkerrunde

Italy

See also Rome (city)—Galleries and museums, and references under that subject

Japan

See also Nara, Japan—Shoso-in treasury

Norway

See also Bergen museum

Russia

See also Odessa, Russia—Odesskiĭ oblastnoi istoriko-arkheologicheskii muzei

Sweden

See also Northern museum, Stockholm

Switzerland

See also Basler naturhistorisches museum; Geneva—Musée d'art et d'histoire

United States

American museums. C. R. Grundy. Il Connoisseur 76:2-11 S '26

See also American museum of natural history, New York; American Red cross museum; Cleveland museum of art; Ford collections, Dearborn, Michigan; Freer gallery of art, Washington, D. C.; Harvard university—Fogg art museum; Harvard university—Mineralogical museum; Metropolitan museum of art, New York; Minneapolis institute of art; Museum of hygiene, New York; Newark museum; Worcester, Massachusetts—Art museum

Wales

See also National museum of Wales, Cardiff

MUSEUMS and schools

Americanization through the art museum. C. S. Bailey. Il Kind and First Grade 10:5-9 F '25

Cambridge museum for children. R. D. Crawford. Il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:264-5 D '26

Coöperation of schools and museums. J Educ Method 7:52-4 S '27

Museum and the school. K. E. Byram. Wis M Hist 9:340-4 Mr '26

Museum as an educational interpreter. P. B. Mann. Nat Hist 27:351-4 Jl '27

School education and the art museum. A. C. Chandler. Il Am M Art 15:508-13 O '24

Story of the museum's service to the schools. G. H. Sherwood. Il diag Nat Hist 27:315-50 Jl '27

Using the Educational museum. Il Prim Educ 33:520-1 O '25

See also School museums; also Educational museum, St Louis; Newark museum
MUSHARDIFF-UDDIN. See Sa'di (Muslih-uddin)

MUSHROOMS

- Champignon comestible, champignon vénéneux. M. Coulon. bibliog *Mercure Fr* 171: 782-6 My 1 '24
- Experiments on sex in mushrooms and toadstools. A. H. R. Buller. bibliog *Nature* 114: 826 D 6 '24
- Mathematical principle of the gill form of mushrooms. C. D. Miller. diags *Roy Canad Inst Trans* 15 pt1:49-56 D '24
- Mushrooms, edible and otherwise. L. W. Brownell. *il Nature* M 4:143-9 S '24
- Production économique de la morelle. H. Blin. *La Nature* 54 pt1:sup45 F 6 '26
- La science du champignon. M. Coulon. *il La Nature* 54 pt2:295-300 N 6 '26
- Sur la spécificité de quelques hyménomycètes épiphytes vis-à-vis de leur support. R. Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:387-8 J1 15 '26

MUSIC

- L'acoustique et la musique. J. Brunfaut. diags *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 7 no2:3-20-34 '25
- Analogy; dancing, poetry and music. A. H. Fox Strangways. *Lond Mercury* 15:188-90 D '26
- Concerning plagiarism. D. Hussey. *Sat R* 139: 323-4 Mr 28 '25
- Eye and ear in music. E. Bryson. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:246-7, 349 S 11, O 9 '26
- Lectures on music. W. H. Hadow. *Rice Inst Pam* 14:1-59 Ja '27
- Living notes; portraying the subject of music in a pageant. E. J. Claffin. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:48 Mr '26
- Le machinisme et la musique. E. Vuillermoz. *L'illustration* 85 pt2:688-9 D 17 '27
- Marching to music; sermon. Meth R 108:452-65 My '25
- Mr Newman's Apologia; review of A musical critic's holiday, by E. Newman. D. Hussey. *Sat R* 140:158-9 Ag 8 '25
- Die moderne musik und ihr publikum. W. Kleefeld. *Westerm M* 140:280-4 My '26
- Music a universal language. A. H. C. Morse. *Homiletic R* 92:185-7 S '26
- Music and poetry. L. Schapiro. *English R* 43: 551-5 N '26
- Music for music's sake. R. W. S. Mendl. *English R* 38:428-32 Mr '24
- Music from the point of view of the general educator; symposium. *Teach Col Rec* 27: 367-81; 28:663-78 Ja '26, Mr '27
- Music good and bad. J. B. McEwen. *Spec* 136:409-10 Mr 6 '26
- Music in a democracy. A. H. Fox-Strangways. *Lond Mercury* 9:429-31 F '24
- Music in character education. A. P. McKibben. *Relig Educ* 22:1000-4 D '27
- Music in the history course. F. Bernd. bibliog *Hist Outl* 17:327-33 N '26
- Music to-day and to-morrow. H. Stannard. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:369-70 My 31 '24
- Musica e storia della cultura. F. Liuzzi. *Nuova Antol* 256:51-63 N 1 '27
- Musical wit. W. Lyle. *Bookm (Lond)* 69:193-4 D '25
- Musik und humor. E. Kickton. *Westerm M* 135:500-1 Ja '24
- La musique des ondes éthérées. H. de Varigny. *J Débats* 34 pt2:1016-18 D 16 '27
- Musique hertziennne. F. Honoré. *il diag L'illustration* 85 pt2:689-91 D 17 '27
- Musique sur l'eau. C. Bellaigue. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 24:675-84 D 1 '24
- Neglected music; review of *Stepchildren of music*, by E. Blom. G. Cumberland. *Bookm (Lond)* 67:294-6 Mr '25
- Pacific 231. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 24: 505-6 F 7 '25
- Plea for cheerfulness; review of *Well-tempered musician*, by F. Toye. D. Hussey. *Sat R* 140:502 O 31 '25
- Rhythm, melody, and harmony; sermon. E. G. Loosley. *Homiletic R* 92:232-4 S '26
- Romance in music. R. Bennett. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:248-50 Ja '27
- Some modern music. E. Bryson. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:373-4 My 29 '26
- Twin arts. M. H. Herzberg. *English J* 13: 619-29 N '24

- Vergleichende kunst- und musikwissenschaft. R. Lach. *Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl* 201 no3:33p '25
- Words and music. E. Bryson. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:627-8 D 24 '26
- Your own music. M. Bartholomew. *So Workm* 56:398-401 S '27

See also Chamber music; Chant (plain, Gregorian, etc.); Chorus singing; Church music; Composition (music); Concerts; Conducting; Folk songs; Harmony; Hymns; Indians—Music; Jazz music; Musicians; Negro music; Opera; Orchestra and orchestral music; Radio broadcasting—Music; Singing; Singing, Community; Songs; Sound; also headings beginning Musical; also International society for contemporary music

Appreciation

- Analysis of listening to music. M. T. Whitely. *Teach Col Rec* 28:675-8 Mr '27
- L'éducation de l'oreille. L. Du Bois. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 6 no10-12:113-24 '24
- Essentials in teaching music appreciation. A. M. Fryberger. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:48 D '24
- Initiation musicale, de C. M. Widor. *Review. H: Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt* 82:5-6 Ja 6 '24
- Music and business. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 28:665-6 Mr 12 '27
- Music appreciation for fourth and fifth grades. A. M. Fryberger. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:51 F '25
- Music appreciation for the sixth grade. A. M. Fryberger. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:36 Mr '25
- Music appreciation in the rural schools. A. M. Fryberger. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:34 Ap '25
- Music appreciation lessons for primary grades. A. M. Fryberger. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:30 Ja '25
- Music appreciation project in second grade. M. H. Ayres. *Prim Educ* 32:300-1 My '24
- Musical values. R. W. S. Mendl. *English R* 41:283-7 Ag '25
- Das musikalische empfinden im vorschulalter. (Aus dem Staatsinstitut für musikwissenschaft Moskau) S. Bräflaev-Exemplarskiz. bibliog *il tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 27:177-216 My '26
- Place of music in the education of administrators and teachers generally. H. M. Cundiff. bibliog *J Educ Method* 5:339-46 Ap '26
- Si j'aime la musique!.. M. Boulenger. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 29:398-408 S 15 '25
- Teaching of musical appreciation. A. F. Milne. *J Educ* 58:302-4 My '26
- Untersuchungen über die entwicklung des tonalitätsgefühls im laufe der schulzeit. O. Reimers. bibliog *il (music) diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 28:193-234 F '27
- Value of music appreciation. A. M. Fryberger. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34: 33 N '24
- Zur psychologischen bestimmung der musikalität; statistische untersuchungen an 2500 personen (Aus dem Winderen laboratorium bei Oslo). J. A. H. Mjølén. bibliog tabs *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 27:217-33 My '26

See also Music—Instruction and study

**Bibliography
Catalogs**

- Catalogue of the music in the Biblioteca Medinaceli, Madrid. J. B. Trend. *R Hispanique* 71:485-554 D '27

Broadcasting

See Radio broadcasting—Music

Composition

See Composition (music)

History and criticism

- Catchwords and the beloved ignorantia. E. Smyth. *Lond Mercury* 17:37-51 N '27

MUSIC—History and criticism—Continued

- Claudine musicographe. L'Ouvreuse. *Mer-cure* Fr 200:527-39 D 15 '27
- Contemporary music; review of Survey of contemporary music, by C. Gray. *H. S. M. Lewis. Nation* (Lond) 36:496 Ja 3 '25
- Criticism of music. E. Bryson. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:120 J1 23 '27
- Criticism of music. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 24:567-8 F 21 '25
- De l'histoire de la musique. P. Bergmans. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 8 no10-12:87-96 '26
- L'éducation de l'oreille. L. Du Bois. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 6 no10-12:113-24 '24
- Iopas à la longue chevelure; review of Long haired Iopas, by E. P. Stevenson. *C. Bel-laigue. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 41:457-68 S 15 '27
- Schattenrisse aus der musikgeschichte. E. Kickton. *Westerm M* 136:51-2 Mr '24
- See also Musical comedies—Criticism, plots, etc; Operas—Criticism, plots, etc.

Medieval

- Etude sur l'influence musicale de l'abbaye de Saint-Gall, VIII^e au XI^e siècle. R. Van Doren. *bibliog pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 8^e Cl d Beaux-arts 2 no3:160p '25
- Guillaume Dufay; son importance dans l'évolution de la musique au XV^e siècle. C. van den Borren. *bibliog il Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 8^e Cl d Beaux-arts 2 no3:371p '26
- Zur geschichte des musikalischen zunftwesens. R. Lach. *bibliog Akad d Wiss Sitzungs-b Philos-Hist Kl* 199 no3:36p '23

Instruction and study

- Creative effort in the child's music educa-tion. A. Linnell. *Am Childhood* 12:13-16 D '26
- Evaluating music. P. W. Dykema. *Teach Col Rec* 29:181-93 D '27
- For the music hour. F. R. Buchanan. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:36 S; 38 O; 37:34 N; 25 D '27
- From monotone to composer; developing the singing voice of the little child. E. Everett. *Kind and First Grade* 11:16-18 S '25
- How to vitalize the teaching in our rural schools through the music, play and sanitation in our homes. O. Ryan. *bibliog Pop Educ* 43:134-5 N '25
- Motivation of music. B. Sand. *Pop Educ* 42: 276-7 Ja '25
- Music. F. H. Shera. *J Educ* 59:661-3 S '27
- Music appreciation in the first grade. A. S. Satterlee. *Il Prim Educ* 33:601 N '25
- Music in the kindergarten and first grade. N. Whitehurst and R. Weegand. *Il Am Childhood* 11:35-7 Ap '26
- Musical correlations. A. M. Fryberger. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:47 O '25
- Place of music in humane letters. W. H. Ha-dow. *Rice Inst Pam* 14:40-59 Ja '27
- Place of music in the education of adminis-trators and teachers generally. H. M. Cun-diff. *bibliog J Educ Method* 5:339-46 Ap '26
- Psychological aspect of the teaching of music in day-schools. W. Walton. *J Educ* 57:29-30 Ja '25
- Public school music. O. McConathy. *J Educ Research* 14:284-93 N '26
- Recipe for a good music lesson. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:48 Ap '26
- Relation between music and literature. S. M. McKinley. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:58-60, 140-2 S-O '26
- Rural school music. A. M. Fryberger. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:42 S '25
- Teaching music. *Pop Educ* 41:405 Mr '24

See also Music for children; Music memory contests; Orchestras, Children's; Project teaching—Music; School music; Voice train-ing

Manuscripts

- Le manuscrit musical M.222C.22 de la Bibliothèque de Strasbourg, XV^e siècle, brûlé en 1870, et reconstitué d'après une

copie partielle d'Edmond de Coussemaker. C. van den Borren. *Acad d Archéol de Bel-gique Annales* 71:343-74 '23 (to be cont)

Worcester mss. A. H. Fox Strangways. *Lond Mercury* 12:537-9 S '25

Memorizing

- Playing music from memory. E. Bryson. *Out-look* (Lond) 59:404-5 Ap 16 '27
- Über musikalische gedächtnisbilder: 1 Mittel-lung; experimentelle untersuchungen an schülern. R. Kochmann. *bibliog footnotes tabs Ztsch f Agnew Psychol* 23:329-51 Ap '24
- See also Music memory contests

Philosophy and esthetics

- L'algorithme musical. E. Souriau. *diags tabs R Philos* 104:204-41 S '27
- Deviation from the regular as an art prin-ciple; photographing of sound waves gives data for objective portrayal of the expres-sion of emotion in music. C. E. Seashore and M. Metfessel. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11: 538-42 S '25
- Musik und dichtung im 18. jahrhundert; eine morphologische studie. P. Seiberth. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:387-95 J1 '25
- Space and time in music. M. W. Hess. *Open Court* 41:596-600 O '27

Psychology

- Effect of repetition on ending preferences in melodies. P. R. Farnsworth. *diags tabs Am J Psychol* 37:116-22 Ja '26
- Effect of sequences of indifferent stimuli on a reaction of the conditioned response type. G. Humphrey. *tabs J Abnorm Psychol* 22: 194-212 J1 '27
- Effects of music upon electrocardiograms and blood pressure. I. H. Hyde. *bibliog J Exp Psychol* 7:213-24 Je '24
- Immediate and long-time effects of classical and popular phonograph selections. A. R. Gilliland and H. T. Moore. *tab J Ap Psychol* 8:309-23 S '24
- Logic of emotions. H. Lanz. *Open Court* 41: 385-401 J1 '27
- Meanings and moods in music. *Teach Col Rec* 28:668-71 Mr '27
- Modification of the Lipps-Meyer law. P. R. Farnsworth. *bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol* 9: 253-8 Je '26
- Music and the individual. J. Powell. *Rice Inst Pam* 10:107-26 J1 '23
- Music recreates. *Teach Col Rec* 28:671-5 Mr '27
- Die musikalität der unmusikalischen. P. Fechter. *Preuss Jahrb* 207:221-30 F '27
- Variability of judgments on musical inter-vals. H. Moran and C. C. Pratt. *tabs J Exp Psychol* 9:492-500 D '26
- Zur psychologischen bestimmung der musi-kalität; statistische untersuchungen an 2500 personen. (Aus dem Winderen labora-torium bei Oslo) J. A. H. Mjøn. *bibliog tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 27:217-33 My '26
- See also Music, Influence of; Music of colors

Theory

- Edgar Varèse and the geometry of sound. M. Z. Bianco. *Arts* 7:35-6 Ja '25
- Die vergleichende musikwissenschaft, ihre methoden und probleme. R. Lach. *bibliog Akad d Wiss Sitzungs-b Philos-Hist Kl* 200 no5:120p '24
- See also Composition (music); Harmony; Musical intervals and scales; Musical meter and rhythm; Repetition (music)

England

- Burning of boats. E. Smyth. *Lond Mercury* 9:381-93 F '24
- Can the B.B.C. save Queen's Hall? *Spec* 138: 413-14 Mr 12 '27
- Change. E. J. Dent. *Nation* (Lond) 34:732-3 F 23 '24
- Craft of music. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 29:741-2 S 24 '27

MUSIC—England—Continued

- Explanation. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 22:509-11 F 9 '24
 Festivals. A. H. Fox-Strangways. *Lond Mercury* 13:91-3 N '25
 Music-haters. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 26:775-6 Ap 3 '26
 Musical progress. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 29:537-8 Ag 6 '27
 Musicians or stars? W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 26:412-13 Ja 16 '26
 Sunday music. D. Hussey. *Spec* 136:8-9 Ja 2 '26
 Unmusical England. D. Hussey. *Sat R* 141:119-20 Ja 30 '26
See also London—Music; Music, English; Opera—England; Songs, English; also Arts league of service; Royal philharmonic society

France

- Les concerts symphoniques. R. Dumesnil. *Correspondant* 295:699-711 My 25 '24
 L'édition musicale; questions professionnelles et syndicales; les musiciens et les auditions radiotéléphoniques. R. Dumesnil. *Mercure* Fr 172:104-18 My 15 '24

Germany

See also Berlin—Music

India

See also Music, Hindu

Italy

- Young Italy. E. J. Dent. *Nation* (Lond) 35:14-15 Ap 5 '24

Jamaica

See also Negro music

Japan

- Five-sen symphony concerts part of composer's dream. *Trans-Pac* 12:16 Ag 22 '25
 Samisen now shares popularity with western music in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 14:15 Mr 12 '27

Russia

- La musica e i soviet. E. di San Martino. *Valperga. Nuova Antol* 250:480-5 D 16 '26

United States

- Mr Damrosch and American music. F. Lynch. *Christian Cent* 44:7-8 Ja 6 '27
See also Philadelphia symphony orchestra

Wales

See also Elsteddfod

MUSIC, African

- African native music. *So Workm* 55:396-7 S '26
 Some musical instruments of the primitive African. S. Lane. *il So Workm* 56:552-6 D '27

MUSIC, American

- Music and the nation. J. Powell. *Rice Inst Pam* 10:127-63 Jl '23
 Musique américaine. M. Lacroche. *R Polit et Litt* 64:349 Je 5 '26

See also Negro songs

MUSIC, Ancient

See also Music, Egyptian; Music, Greek

MUSIC, Australian

See also James, W. G.

MUSIC, British. See Music, English**MUSIC, Community**

See also Singing, Community

MUSIC, Comparative

- Die vergleichende musikwissenschaft, ihre methoden und probleme. R. Lach. *Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl* 200 no5:120p '24

MUSIC, Czechoslovak

- Impressions musicales de Tchecoslovaquie. M. Fincherie. *Correspondant* 302:908-13 Mr 25 '26

MUSIC, Dutch

See also Dufay, G.

MUSIC, Egyptian

- Intervals in Egyptian music. O. R. Sellers. *Am J Sem Lang* 41:11-16 O '24

MUSIC, English

- Are we a musical people? F. Kitchener. *Engl-ish R* 42:103-11 Ja '26
 Coming Elizabethan festival. C. Hann. *Spec* 132:46 Ja 12 '24
 Half a ton of music. E. Bryson. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:64-5 Ja 15 '27
 King Henry VI as a musician. W. H. G. Flood. *Dublin R* 174:66-72 Ja '24
 Modern makers of dreams. G. Cumberland. *Bookm* (Lond) 66:22-3 Ap '24
 Musical country. A. H. Fox-Strangways. *Lond Mercury* 10:204-5 Je '24
 Three Victorians. A. H. Fox-Strangways. *Lond Mercury* 10:92-3 My '24
 Why we have no English music. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 23:41-2 Ap 19 '24

See also Music—England; Songs, English

MUSIC, French

- Modern French music. N. Boulanger. *Rice Inst Pam* 13:113-52 Ap '26

See also France—Direction des beaux-arts

MUSIC, German

See also Folk songs, German

MUSIC, Greek

- Griechische singverse. O. Schroeder. *Philologus Suppl* 17 pt2:I-VII, 1-136 '24

MUSIC, Hindu

- Indian music. S. Rice. *Asiatic R n s* 20:705-13 O '24

- Indian music and simultaneous harmony. B. Tagore. *Asiatic R n s* 23:636-47 O '27

- La musique archaïque hindoue. Inayat-Khan. *R Polit et Litt* 62:757-60 N 15 '24

- Political music; South Indian melodies vs. jazz. G. R. S. Taylor. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:420 Je 12 '26

MUSIC, Hungarian

- Hungarian invasion. *Sat R* 142:434-5 O 16 '26

MUSIC, Indian. See Music, Hindu**MUSIC, Influence of**

- Legend of Amphion. A. H. Krappe. *bibliog Class J* 21:21-8 O '25

- Lydian airs. M. Y. Hughes. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:129-37 Mr '26

- Music as medicine. C. W. Saleeby. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:87-9 F 6 '26

- Mysterious power of music. E. C. Wheeler. *il World R* 5:28 S 26 '27

- Thoughts on the power of music. J. Wesley. *Meth R* 108:391-3 My '25

MUSIC, Italian

- Rome et la musique. C. Bellaigue. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 36:213-26 N 1 '26

MUSIC, Japanese

- Japan of the present; looking westward in art and in music. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 F 20 '26

- Music in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 13:4 F 27 '26

- Samisen now shares popularity with western music in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 14:15 Mr 12 '27

- With samisen music; Dodoitsu, a tune dear to Japan's geisha. S. Uenoda. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 O 17 '25

See also Songs, Japanese

MUSIC, Kindergarten. See Kindergarten games and songs**MUSIC, Medieval. See Music—History and criticism—Medieval****MUSIC, Negro. See Negro music****MUSIC, Oriental**

- Music of the Orient. *Near East* 29:165, 197, 230-1 F 11-25 '26

MUSIC, Primitive

- Folk-music of the Khasis of Assam. L. S. Anderson. *Open Court* 40:497-503 Ag '26

MUSIC, Primitive—Continued

Die musik der turk-tatarischen, finnisch-ugrischen und kaukasusvölker in ihrer entwicklungsgeschichtlichen und psychologischen bedeutung für die entstehung der musikalischen formen. R. Lach. *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 50:23-50 '20
La musique archaïque hindoue. Inayat-Khan. R Polit et Litt 62:757-60 N 15 '24

See also Indians—Music; Indians of North America—Music; Music, African; Musical instruments, Primitive; Negro music

MUSIC, Psychology of. See Music—Psychology

MUSIC drama. See Musical comedies; Opera

MUSIC festivals. See Musical festivals

MUSIC for children

Alec Rowley. R. Bennett. *Bookm (Lond)* 68: 228-30 JI '25

Concerts for children. F. Toye. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:266 Ap 19 '24

Orchestral concerts for children. R. Mayer. *English R* 41:723-6 N '25

Orchestral concerts for children. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 24:202-3 N 22 '24

MUSIC halls

La nouvelle salle Pleyel. M. Lacroche. R Polit et Litt 65:765 D 17 '27

La solution française d'un grand problème d'acoustique. F. Honoré. *il plans L'Illustration* 85 pt2:228-31 S 10 '27

MUSIC halls (variety theaters, cabarets, etc.)

L'envers du music-hall. R. de Beauplan. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:313-15 Mr 26 '27

Variety. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 144:578-9 O 29 '27

MUSIC in literature

Balzac et la musique. C. Bellaigue. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23:682-97 O 1 '24

Beethoven symphony in Balzac's César Bironetteau. H. S. Worthington. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:414-19 N '24

La musique qui pleure. C. Bellaigue. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 19:454-7 Ja 15 '24

MUSIC in schools. See School music**MUSIC memory contests**

Music memory contests. T. H. Briggs. *Teach Col Rec* 26:184-96 N '24

MUSIC of colors

Farbenhören. R. Gahlbeck. *il Westerm M* 138: 409-12 Je '25

New profession of color psychologist. M. Dorman. *World R* 5:43 O 3 '27

MUSIC schools

See also Paris—Conservatories of music

MUSICAL ability

Genius as a biological problem; with particular reference to musical ability. J. A. Mjœen. *diags tab Eugenics R* 17:242-57 Ja '26

MUSICAL ability tests

Experimental studies in vocal expression. A. T. Weaver. *il J Ap Psychol* 8:23-51, 159-86 Mr-Je '24

Experimental study of the Seashore consonance test. C. P. Heinlein. *bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol* 8:408-33 D '25

Musical ability test for the kindergarten. E. Everett. *Kind and First Grade* 11:19 S '25

Musical sensitivity of children who test above 135 IQ (Stanford-Binet). L. S. Hollingworth. *bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol* 17:95-109 F '26

Negro and musical talent. G. B. Johnson. *So Workm* 56:439-44 O '27

See also Music memory tests

MUSICAL appreciation. See Music—Appreciation

MUSICAL box. C. H. Warren. *New Statesman* 23:666-7 Mr 15 '24

MUSICAL comedies

But those unheard . . . : plea for the commemoration of the non-combatant. T. M. Pope. *Sat R* 140:39-40 JI 11 '25

Gilbert and Sullivan, the fathers of light opera. *il World R* 2:38-9 Mr 1 '26

Two-and-fourpenny fairyland. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 143:625-7 Ap 23 '27

See also Revues, Theatrical

Criticisms, plots, etc.

Desert song. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:427 Ap 23 '27

La forêt bleue, de L. Aubert. R Polit et Litt 62:488-9 JI 19 '24

J'adore ça, d'A. Willemetz et Saint-Granier. *J Débats* 32 pt1:490-1 Mr 20 '25

Kid Boots. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:110 F 13 '26

Lionel and Clarissa, by I. Bickerstaffe and C. Dibden. *Sat R* 140:563-4 N 14 '25

Love adrift, by E. Vадja and Földini. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:389 O 23 '26

Love in a village, by I. Bickerstaff and Arne. *Nation (Lond)* 34:515-16 Ja 5 '24

Mercenary Mary. *Sat R* 140:437 O 17 '25

Midsummer madness, by C. Bax and A. Gibbs. *English R* 39:296-9 Ag '24

Mr Pepys, by C. Bax. *Sat R* 141:223-4 F 20 '26; *English R* 42:414-15 Mr '26

No, no, Nanette. *J Débats* 33 pt1:795-6 My 14 '26; *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:510 My 15 '26

Peggy-Ann, by H. Fields and L. Hart. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:224 Ag 13 '27

Princess Charming, by A. Wimperis and L. Wylie. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:409 O 30 '26

Street singer. *English R* 39:296-9 Ag '24

Student Prince. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:110 F 13 '26; *English R* 42:413-14 Mr '26

Troublez-moi, d'Y. Mirande. *J Débats* 31 pt2: 562-3 S 26 '24

Véronique, d'A. Messager. *J Débats* 32 pt1:366 F 27 '25

La veuve joyeuse, de F. Lehár. *J Débats* 32 pt1:749-50 My 1 '25

Yvonne, by P. Greenback and others. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:421 Je 12 '26

MUSICAL criticism. See Music—History and criticism

MUSICAL doors; story. N. M. Gunn. *Cornhill M* 62:351-8 Mr '27

MUSICAL education. See Music—Instruction and study

MUSICAL festivals

Coming Elizabethan festival. C. Hann. *Spec* 132:46 Ja 12 '24

Dolmetsch festival. B. Maine. *Spec* 137:343-4 S 4 '26; *Replay, M. A. Pallis*, 137:475 S 25 '26; *Rejoinder*, 137:520 O 2 '26

Festival of music at Frankfurt. C. Gray. *Nation (Lond)* 41:512-13 JI 16 '27

Une fête européenne; Le centenaire de Beethoven à Vienne. J. Romains. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:366-7 Ap 16 '27

Impressions of Vienna; Beethoven festival. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 29:41-2 Ap 23 '27; *Discussion*, 29:178-9 My 21 '27

Smetana centenary at Prague. E. J. Dent. *Nation (Lond)* 35:351-2 Je 14 '24

Three choirs festival. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 27:641-2 S 18 '26

See also British federation of musical competition festivals; International society for contemporary music; Salzburg festival

MUSICAL glasses. G. Gould. *Sat R* 142:124-5 JI 31 '26

MUSICAL instruments

See also Orchestra and orchestral music; Organ; Piano; Saxophone; Stringed instruments; Violin

MUSICAL instruments, Primitive

Some musical instruments of the primitive African. S. Lane. *il So Workm* 56:552-6 D '27

See also Drums

MUSICAL intervals and scales

Ending preferences in two musical situations. P. R. Farnsworth. *Am J Psychol* 37:237-40 Ap '26

Essai sur l'origine des gammes et l'évolution de la sensibilité musicale. L. Landry. *Mercur* Fr 178:393-407 Mr 1 '25

Experimental study of the Seashore consonance test. C. P. Heinlein. *bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol* 8:408-33 D '25

MUSICAL intervals and scales—Continued

- Fusion of non-musical intervals. A. M. Brues, tabs Am J Psychol 38:624-38 O '27
Scale of C subminor. W. Perrett. Nature 116: 431 S 19 '25
Les tons ecclésiastiques. J. Marnold. Mercure Fr 179:224-33 Ap 1 '25
Variability of judgments on musical intervals. H. Moran and C. C. Pratt. tabs J Exp Psychol 9:492-500 D '26

MUSICAL meter and rhythm

- Deviation from the regular as an art principle; studies of regularity, rigidity, and precision in sound waves. C. E. Seashore and M. Metfessel. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:538-42 S '25
Griechische singverse. O. Schroeder. Philologus Suppl 17 pt2:I-VII, 1-136 '24
Le rythme musical. L. Landry. R Philos 101: 223-38 S '26

MUSICAL notation

- L'algorithme musical. E. Souriau. diags tabs R Philos 104:204-41 S '27
First ideas on musical notation. J. T. Bavin. English R 41:579-82 O '25
Iambic-trochaic theory in relation to musical notation of verse. G. R. Stewart, jr. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:61-71 Ja '25

See also Braille music notation

MUSICAL pitch

- Acquisition of absolute pitch. H. K. Mull. tabs Am J Psychol 36:469-93 O '25

See also Tuning forks

MUSICIANS

- Looking backwards. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 25:661-2 S 26 '25
Musicians from overseas. W. Lyle. Outlook (Lond) 58:576-8 D 4 '26
Personality in musical composition. R. W. S. Mendl. English R 39:134-9 Jl '24
Vererbung der musikalischen begabung. W. Schweisheimer. Westerm M 141:322-8 N '26
See also Pianists; Singers; Women as musicians

MUSIL, Alois

- Northern Arabia; the explorations of Alois Musil. J. K. Wright. biblog Geog R 17:177-206 Ap '27

MUSK-OXEN

- Musk-oxen, cattle of the arctic. E. A. Preble. Il Nature M 7:10-12 Ja '26

MUSKRATS

- Furry muskrat. V. Bailey. Il Nature M 6:29-31 Jl '25

MUSLEMS. See Mohammedans**MUSLI-ED-DIN.** See Sa'di (Muslih-uddin)**MUSMANNO, Michael Angelo**

- Presidential term. Am Law R 59:470-6 My '25

MUSPRATT-WILLIAMS, Charles Augustus

- Obituary. Near East 27:557 My 28 '25

MUSSELS

- Poor man's oyster. J. Blake. Nation (Lond) 40:724-5 F 26 '27

See also Unionidae

MUSSET, Alfred de

- A quoi rêvent les jeunes filles; critique. H. Bidou. J Débats 33 pt1:837-8 My 21 '26
Lorenzaccio; critique. G. d'Houville. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:209-14 Jl 1 '27
Sur trois marches de marbre rose; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:388 Ap 6 '24
Autour d'une inconnue de Musset. C. Clerc. R Polit et Litt 82:294-6 My 3 '24

- Les dessins d'Alfred de Musset sur son voyage en Italie. G. Faure. Il L'Illustration 85 pt2:78-9 Jl 23 '27

- La genèse de Lorenzaccio. L. Lafoscade. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:423-37 N 15 '27

- Les origines gauloises de Ronsard et Musset. G. Hanotaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:552-63 Je 1 '24

- Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 87:585 D 5 '26

- Les premières éditions d'Alfred de Musset. A. Lods. biblog Mercure Fr 198:343-68 S 1 '27

- La vie amoureuse d'Alfred de Musset, de M. Donnay. Review. G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 86:192-3 F 21 '26

MUSSET family

- De Cassandre aux Musset. P. Dufay. Mercure Fr 175:668-76 N 1 '24

MUSSEY, Henry Raymond

- Dispensers of intellectualism. World Tomorrow 8:207-8 Jl '25

- Seeing Washington from another angle. World Tomorrow 7:299-301 O '24

- Use and abuse of conservatism. World Tomorrow 7:231-3 Ag '24

MUSSMAN, Michael Angelo

- Real test of the constitution's greatness. Am Law R 58:468-72 My '24

- Why it is a great constitution. Am Law R 58:500-15 Jl '24

MUSSOLINI, Benito

- Un autographe de Mussolini. Annales Polit et Litt 87:148 Ag 8 '26

- Il messaggio alla nazione di Benito Mussolini. Nuova Antol 245:98 Ja 16 '26

- Anti-reformation. New Statesman 27:730-2 O 9 '26

- L'attentat de Rome et la campagne contre la France. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:460-2 S 17 '26

- Bellicose porter; Signor Mussolini's violent attack on the German government. Sat R 141:180 F 13 '26; Discussion. 141:260, 300, 338, 405 F 27-Mr 13, 27 '26

- Benito Mussolini: guild socialist. G. E. G. Catlin. Outlook (Lond) 60:397-8 S 24 '27

- Blacksmith's son forges a crown. H. A. Love. Il World R 1:241 Ja 25 '26

- Un complot contre M Mussolini. L'Illustration 83 pt2:526-7 N 14 '25

- La controversie Mussolini-Stresemann. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:258 F 19 '26

- Le défi de M Mussolini. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:46-7 Ja 9 '25

- Does Mussolini mean war? an opinion in the affirmative. F. Palmer. World Today 48: 523-8 N '26

- L'empire mussolinien. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:20-1, 143-4 Ja 8, 29 '26

- L'entrevue Mussolini-Chamberlain. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:574-5 O 8 '26

- Fascism and the coming Italian elections. G. Salvadori. New Statesman 22:596-7 Mr 1 '24

- Fascism: what it believes in and aims at. A. Lion. Hibbert J 25:208-28 Ja '27

- Fat boy of Italy. New Statesman 29:240-1 Je 4 '27

- Les fils de la louve, de P. Dominique. Review. G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 88: 110-11 Ja 30 '27

- Firebrands of fascismo. O. Cesare. por World Today 50:116-21 Jl '27

- Great reaction. E. J. Bradford. Lond Q R 141:1-9 Ja '24

- Imperial Italy. L. Villari. Sat R 141:93-4 Ja 23 '26; Discussion. 141:122-3 Ja 30 '26

- Inside story of fascism. A. O. McCormick. pors World R 4:131 Ap 4 '27

- Interview with Mussolini. O. Burdett. Outlook (Lond) 55:68-9 Ja 31 '25

- Italian plot. Spec 135:860 N 14 '25

- Italy under Mussolini. P. Gibbs. por World Today 46:670-8 Jl '25

- Italy's hope. Sat R 138:541 N 29 '24

- Message from Signor Mussolini. A. McEwen. Spec 132:4-5 Ja 5 '24

- Mr Shaw and Mussolini. Nation (Lond) 42: 106-7 O 22 '27; Discussion. 42:148, 215-16, 273 O 29, N 12-19 '27

- Mussolini: a patriotic socialist; review of Life of Benito Mussolini, by M. G. Sarfatti. U. Morelli. English R 42:203-9 F '26

- Mussolini and the press. Sat R 139:101 Ja 31 '25

- Mussolini holds hard on the reins. M. W. Davis. Il por Our World W 2:72-8 Mr 2 '25

- Mussolini in old clothes. Nation (Lond) 38: 670-1 F 13 '26

- Mussolini, the Fascist, and Papini. W. E. Garrison. Christian Cent 41:332-4 Mr 13 '24

- Mussolini's empire. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 57:38-9 Ja 16 '26

MUSSOLINI, Benito—Continued

- Mussolini's religion. P. Chiminelli. *Christian Cent* 41:1042-3 Ag 14 '24
- Mussolini's way. *New Statesman* 24:380-1 Ja 10 '25
- My precise and direct will. *New Statesman* 23:304-5 Je 21 '24
- New trouble house of Europe. *Spec* 136:748-9 Ap 24 '26
- Partant pour la Libye. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:418-19 Ap 18 '26
- La politique financière de M. Mussolini. R. Lacour-Gayet. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 20: 911-24 Ap 15 '24
- Portrait. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:549; 84 pt1:329; pt2:377 Je 6 '25, Ap 10, O 9 '26; *World Today* 46:630 Jl '25; *Bookm (Lond)* 69:84; 73:79 O '25, O '27; *Our World W* 3:65 O 26 '25; *World R* 3:3 S 20 '26
- Portrait, by A. Williams. *Connoisseur* 78:184 Jl '27
- Réponse américaine au défi de Mussolini. Y. Guyot. *bibliog J Economistes* 88:3-21 O '27
- Roman equity, Mussolini's retort to the Bavarian premier. *New Statesman* 26:536-7 F 13 '26
- Signor Mussolini: the new Italy incarnate. F. Yeats-Brown. *Spec* 137:562-3 O 9 '26
- Signor Mussolini's speech about the criticisms of Italian policy in the German press. *Spec* 136:261-2 F 13 '26
- Talk with Mussolini. *Sat R* 137:347-8 Ap 5 '24
- Talk with Mussolini. F. Hackett. *Nation (Lond)* 40:749-50 Mr 5 '27
- La visite de Benito Mussolini à Gabriele d'Annunzio. *Il L'Illustration* 83 pt1:563-4 Je 6 '25
- Why Mussolini? F. Lynch. *Christian Cent* 43: 1416-18 N 18 '26
- MUSTAFA KĀMAL, pasha**
- Crisis of Kemalism. *Oriens. English R* 43: 162-5 Ag '26
- Epoch-making book in Turkey; extracts from The book of Mustafa Kemal, by A. Adam. *Moslem World* 17:242-58 Jl '27
- Portrait. *Our World* 6:17 O '24; *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:49 Jl 16 '27
- Turkish facts and fantasies. *Foreign Affairs* 3:589-603 Jl '25
- Turkish milestone. *Near East* 32:516 O 27 '27
- MUSTAIN, Mary Eleanor**
- Memorial day program. *Pop Educ* 43:500 My '26
- MUSTAINE, W. W.**
- Tabulation of replies to questionnaire on girls' basket ball. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:41-5 Ja '27
- MUSTAPHA KEMAL.** See Mustafā Kāmal
- MUSTARD, Wilfred Pirt**
- Dante and Statius. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:120 F '24
- Hippocrates' twins. *Mod Lang Notes* 38:313: 41:50 My '23, Ja '26
- Note on John Lyly's *Midas*. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:193 Mr '26
- Notes on John Lyly's plays. *Studies Philol* 22:267-71 Ap '25
- Notes on Lyly's *Euphues*. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:120-1 F '25
- Notes on Thomas Kyd's works. *Philol Q* 5:85-6 Ja '26
- Notes on Thomas Nashe's works. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:469-76 D '25
- On Tacitus, *Agricola*, 44, 5. *Am J Philol* 46: 75 Ja '25
- MUSTARD**
- Une célébrité gastronomique: la moutarde de Dijon. R. Simonet. *Il La Nature* 55 pt2:506-9 D 1 '27
- Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales: moutarde noire. A. Truelle. *La Nature* 54 pt2:supl25-6 O 16 '26
- MUSTE, A. J.**
- American labor and peace. *World Tomorrow* 7:48-50 F '24
- Brookwood labor institute. *Am Federationist* 32:939-42 O '25
- Can we have unity? *World Tomorrow* 8:14-16 Ja '25

- Class war, collaboration or—? *World Tomorrow* 10:119-21 Mr '27
- Contradictions the rebel faces. *World Tomorrow* 7:141-3 My '24
- New and different fundamentalism. *World Tomorrow* 8:369-72 D '25
- Outlook for worker's control. *World Tomorrow* 8:242-4 Ag '25
- Some questions about producers and consumers in the co-operative movement. *Co-operation* 12:66-8 Ap '26
- What shall education do about pacifism? *Relig Educ* 19:326-30 O '24

MUSTELIDAE

See also *Wolverenes*

MUSY, Jean Marie

- Le nouveau président suisse. *por L'Illustration* 82 pt2:612 D 20 '24

MUTATION (biology)

- L'allure du développement et la mutation des espèces chez les végétaux. E. Devaux. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:662-8 D 15 '24
- Behavior of *onothera neo-Lamarckiana* in selfed line through seven generations. B. M. Davis. *bibliog il tabs Am Philos Soc Proc* 63 no3:239-78 '24
- Chromosome and gene mutations in *datura* following exposure to radium rays. C. S. Gager and A. F. Blakeslee. *bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:75-9 F '27
- Distinction between primary and secondary chromosomal mutants in *datura*. A. F. Blakeslee. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:109-16 Mr '24
- Un exemple de mutation déterminée par une intoxication: le lapin *Castorrex*. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:690-1 D 31 '27
- Fecundity of mutations in *bruchus quadrinaculatus*. Fab. J. K. Breitenbecher. *bibliog tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20: 269-75 '26
- Magenta-alpha; a third frequently mutating character in *drosophila virilis*. M. Demerec. *bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:249-53 Ap '27
- Miniature- α —a second frequently mutating character in *drosophila virilis*. M. Demerec. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:687-90 D '26
- Mutant groups in nature. J. S. Huxley. *Nature* 116:497-8 O 3 '25; Reply. G. C. Druce. 117:270 F 20 '26
- Mutation R. R. Gates. *Nature* 115:499-500 Ap 4 '25
- Les mutations sexuelles, l'hétérohomothalisme et la stérilité entre races géographiques de *coprinus micaceus*. R. Vandendries. *bibliog il tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 no3:50p '27
- New mutations in *gammarus chevreuxi*. Sexton. E. W. Sexton and A. R. Clark. *Nature* 117:194-5 F 6 '25
- Origin of an albino mutation in *limnaea peregra*. A. E. Boycott and C. Diver. *tab Nature* 119:9 Ja 1 '27
- Reddish, a frequently mutating character in *drosophila virilis*. M. Demerec. *bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:11-16 Ja '26
- Unsuccessful species. H. de Vries. *Scientia* 36:383-90 D '24; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. *Scientia* 36:supl19-25 D '24
- Work of Törnier as affording a possible explanation of the causes of mutations. E. W. MacBride. *bibliog Eugenics R* 15:545-55 Ja '24
- See also *Adaptation (biology)*; *Evolution*; *Species*; *Variation (biology)*
- MUTCH, William James**
- Construing the world spiritually. *Homiletic R* 94:97-100, 176-9, 261-4, 352-4, 439-41 Ag-D '27
- Man at the head of the pew. *Homiletic R* 91: 192-4 Mr '26
- MUTCHLER, A. J., and Lutz, Frank Eugene**
- Principal orders of insects. *Nat Hist* 26:164 Mr '26
- MUTIUS, Gerhard von**
- Freiheit. *Preuss Jahrb* 205:17-29 Jl '26
- Intellektuelle zersetzung. *Preuss Jahrb* 209: 147-57 Ag '27

- MUTIUS, Gerhard von**—*Continued*
Das Thorvaldsen-museum. Preuss Jahrb 206:
281-7 D '26
- MUTO, Sanji**
Japan's election. Trans-Pac 14:6 Je 25 '27
Political corruption. Trans-Pac 13:6 Je 5 '26
When suffrage comes. Trans-Pac 12:5 F 7 '25
Humanitarian treatment of labor. in Japan.
B. Crane. por Far East R 22:555-60 D '26
Sanji Muto; genius. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 11:
4-5 JI 26 '24
- MUTSUHITO, emperor of Japan**
Emperor Meiji's reign is extolled. Tanaka.
Trans-Pac 15:15 N 5 '27
In memory of a beloved ruler; beautiful mem-
orial park of Emperor Meiji the Great. il
plans Far East R 21:445-7 Je '25
Late Meiji Tenno; some incidents during his
long reign. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 12:6 O
10 '25
Nation celebrates birth anniversary. Trans-
Pac 15:15 N 5 '27
- Die MUTTER; erzählung.** C. F. von Crails-
heim-Rügländ. Westerm M 142:673-5 Ag
'27
- MÜTTER; fünf miniaturen.** H. Steguweit. We-
stern M 139:457-9 D '25
- MUTTRAY, Alfred**
Der hochaltar in der Sankt-Johanniskirche
zu Danzig. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch
62:57-72 '22
- MUTUAL aid societies.** See Benefit societies
- MUTUAL assistance treaty (proposed).** See Dis-
armament
- MUTUAL benefit societies.** See Benefit socie-
ties
- MÜTZEL, Johann**
Johann Mützel, fürstl. sächsischer baumeis-
ter zu Weimar, Jena und Eisenbach. H.
Heubach. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch
n s 26:261-84 '26
- MUZI, Giuseppe**
Canada. Nuova Antol 240:159-85 Mr 16 '25
- MUZZEY, David Saville**
Thomas Jefferson, humanitarian. Am R 4:
36-44 Ja '26
Thomas Paine and American independence.
Am R 4:278-88 My '26
- MYCENAE**
Mycenae. G: M. Harper and B. W. Harper.
Sewanee R 33:49-56 Ja '25
Mycènes d'après les fouilles anglaises ré-
centes; review of Annual of the British
school at Athens. v. 25. A. Merlin. J Sa-
vants 24:97-104 Mr '26
Mycènes et la civilisation mycénienne. J.
Leclercq. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d
Lett 5 ser 13 no4:142-64 '27
Mykenische studien: I Die fussböden des
Megarons von Mykenai. G. Rodenwaldt.
bibliog footnotes il 3 pl Deutsch Archkol
Inst Jahrb 34:87-106 '19
Schliemann and Mycenae, 1876-1926. A. J. B.
Wace. il Discovery 7:267-70 Ag '26
- MYCENÆAN art.** See Art, Mycenæan
- MYCETOM.** See Symbiosis
- MYCETOPODA**
Especies argentinas de género mycetopoda.
H. von Ihering. pl Museo Nac de Hist Nat
de Buenos Aires Anales 31:534-7 Mr '23
Nuevas notas sobre mycetopoda y monocon-
dylæa. M. Doello-Jurado. bibliog footnotes
5 pl Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos
Aires Anales 31:518-33 Mr '23
- MYDAIDAE**
Revision of some of the North American spe-
cies of mydidae. C: W. Johnson. pl Boston
Soc of Nat Hist Proc 38:131-45 '26
- MYERS, Alexander John William**
Content of religious education. J Relig 5:277-
87 My '25
Curriculum of experience? Relig Educ 19:232-5
Ag '24
Difficulties and dangers of project teaching.
Relig Educ 21:482-5 O '26
- Literature for children and its influence. bib-
liog Relig Educ 21:217-21 Ap '26
Social realism. Relig Educ 22:426-8 Ap '27
Why the state has become an educator:
France, Germany and Britain. Relig Educ
22:224-30 Mr '27
- MYERS, Alonzo Franklin**
Fifteen-hour load for critic teachers at Ohio
university. Educ Adm and Sup 12:260-6 Ap
'26
What is to be the future of the elementary
teaching? J Educ Method 6:202-4 Ja '27
- and Beechel, Edith E.
Successful placement of teachers. Educ Adm
and Sup 12:596-602 D '26
- MYERS, Charles Everett**
Criteria for a state program for the prepara-
tion of agricultural teachers. Voc Educ M
2:446-9 F '24
Financing rural education. J Rural Educ 4:
119-22 N '24
How are principles established? Voc Educ M
2:805 Je '24
Improving rural education. J Rural Educ 5:
454-9 My '26
One-teacher school, front and center. J Rural
Educ 3:439-49 My '24
- MYERS, Charles Samuel**
Some present tendencies of psychology. Am J
Psychol 36:53-65 Ja '25
- MYERS, Denys P.**
Representation in League of nations council.
Am J Int Law 20:689-713 O '26
Responsibility for violation of international
law. Am Pol Sci R 21:140-4 F '27
Secrets of state. Hist Outl 18:361-5 D '27
(ed.) Source material. See quarterly numbers
of Foreign affairs
- MYERS, Frank J.**
What is a rotifer? por Nat Hist 25:211-23 My
'25
- MYERS, Garry Cleveland**
Arrested for speeding. J Educ Method 3:299-
302 Mr '24
Down with dictation. J Educ Method 7:134-6
D '27
Experimental study in patterns of thought.
Pedagog Sem 31:352-8 D '24
Persistence of errors in arithmetic. J Educ Re-
search 10:19-28 Je '24
Some whys of whims; a genetic study. Peda-
gog Sem 31:78-83 Mr '24
Teaching versus testing. Am Sch Bd J 72:
47 F '26
- MYERS, George A.**
Best barber shop in America. W. W. Snyppe.
por So Workm 56:119-22 Mr '27
- MYERS, George S.** See Eigenmann, Carl H.,
jt. auth.
- MYERS, George William**
Does ft. x ft. = sq. ft.? School Sci and Math
27:69-74 Ja '27
Genesis of scientific method. School Sci and
Math 27:345-52 Ap '27
Norm of social utility in common fractions.
School Sci and Math 27:734-40 O '27
Slogans in the teaching of arithmetic. School
Sci and Math 27:144-8 F '27
- MYERS, Harriet Williams**
Do ouzels swim? Nature M 7:188 Mr '26
- MYERS, J. A.**
Problems in childhood tuberculosis. Pub
Health Nurse 19:108-11 Mr '27
Significance of tuberculin tests in the detec-
tion of tuberculous infection. Pub Health
Nurse 17:65-8 F '25
- MYERS, James**
Behold thy motor; sermon. Homiletic R 91:
403-5 My '26
Divinity of labor; sermon. Homiletic R 92:
227-31 S '26
Hands off, reverend sir! Christian Cent 44:
394-6 Mr 31 '27
Labor Sunday. Homiletic R 94:227-8 S '27
- MYERS, Margaret J. H.**
Has Greek drama a message for today?
Sewanee R 34:421-30 O '26

- MYERS, Margaret J. H.**—*Continued*
Meaning of katharsis. *Sewanee R* 34:278-90 JI '26
- MYERS, W. W.**
Roosevelt junior high school, Erie, Pennsylvania. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:61-2 F '25
- MYERS mental measure.** See Intelligence tests
- MYERSON, Abraham**
Hereditry vs. environment. *Am R* 2:10-19 Ja '24
—See Hexter, Maurice B., jt. auth.
- MYGDAL, Elina**
Tönder lace. *Am Scand R* 12:411-15 JI '24
- MYLÈS, Henri**
Ce que serait un Lausanne chinois. Correspondant 307:191-203 Ap '25 '27
Quelques prix d'autrefois. *J Débats* 33 pt2:65-6 JI '9 '26
- MYLODON**
A propos de la découverte d'ossements de mylodon à Cotocollao, Equateur. *E. Clavary. La Nature* 53 pt2:244-5 O 17 '25
- MYLODONTIDAE.** See Sloths
- MYLONITE.** See Schists
- MYNAHS**
Bird study in Honolulu. A. B. Comstock. *Nature M* 6:52-3 JI '25
- MYOPIA**
La gymnastique oculaire. F. Honoré. *Il L'Illustration* 84 pt2:210 Ag '28 '26
- MYOSITIS ossificans.** See Muscles—Wounds and injuries
- MYRES, J. N. L.**
Campaign of Radcot bridge in December 1387. *Eng Hist R* 42:20-33 Ja '27
- MYRES, John Linton**
Marmara region: a study in historical geography. *Scot Geog M* 40:129-50 My '24
- MYRIAPODA**
Myriopoden aus dem nördlichen und östlichen Spanien, gesammelt von Dr F. Haas in den Jahren 1914-1919; nebst beiträgen zur kenntnis der lithobiiden, glomeriden, sowie der gattungen brachydesmus und archiulus. C. Attems. *diags Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 39 pt3:235-89 '27
- MYRICK, Helen L.**
Cross examination and case work interviewing: an art. *Family* 7:121-4 Je '26
How to study a case record. *Family* 7:192-3 O '26
Mental hygiene element in social case work. *Family* 4:244-7 F '24
Methods employed in an experiment in advising a general social case-work agency on psychiatric social problems. *Mental Hygiene* 8:522-9 Ap '24
Personality and family social work. *Family* 6:63-71 My '25
Psychiatric social work and the college student; a forecast. *bibliog Mental Hygiene* 11:723-7 O '27
Psychological processes in interviewing. *bibliog Family* 7:25-9 Mr '26
—and Sheffield, Mrs Ada (Ellot)
Reflective by-products of a social treatment interview. *J Social Forces* 3:657-65 My '25
- MYRIOPODA.** See Myriapoda
- MYRMECOPHAGA**
See also Anteaters
- MYRMECOPHILA**
Extraordinary adult myrmecophile from Panama. R. C. Shannon. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:211-13 My 19 '25
New neotropical myrmecophiles. W. M. Mann. *Il Wash Acad Sci J* 16:448-55 O 4 '26
Two extraordinary larval myrmecophiles from Panama. W. M. Wheeler. *bibliog Il Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:237-44 Je '24
- MYRMECOPHYTES**
Les relations des fourmis avec les végétaux épiphytes. B. P. G. Hochreutiner. *diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:18-22 Ja 15 '25
- MYRMEDONIAE**
New beetle guests of army ants, tribe myrmecodinae of the aleocharinae. W. M. Mann. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:73-7 F 19 '25
- MYRMELEONTIDAE.** See Antlions
- MYRON, ca. 500-440 B.C.**
Myronic head in the Fogg museum of art. A. D. Fraser. *bibliog Il Am J Archaeol* 29:314-20 JI '25
- MYRRHIDENDRON**
Revision of the genus myrrhidendron. J. M. Coulter. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:213-15 My 4 '27
- MYRTACEÆ**
Preliminary note on a new stearoptene (probably a phenol ether), occurring in some essential oils of the myrtaceæ. A. R. Penfold and F. R. Morrison. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:87-9 '22
See also *Backhousia angustifolia*; *Backhousia sciadophora*; *Baeckea*; *Bottle brush plants*; *Leptospermum*
- MYRTIOTISSA, —**
Mirita-Myriella; poème, tr. du grec par J. N. Michel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:311-12 Mr 20 '27
- MYSORE, India (native state)**
Mysore. M. J. Meade. *Asiatic R n s* 22:561-9 O '26
- MYSTÈRE en pleine lumière.** See Barrès, Maurice
- MYSTERIES, Religious**
Did ancient Christianity borrow from the mystery religions? J. A. Faulkner. *Meth Q R* 74:266-78 Ap '25
Did mystery religions influence apostolic Christianity? J. A. Faulkner. *Meth Q R* 73:387-403 JI '24
Drama of death and resurrection. W. J. Perry. *Hibbert J* 25:237-50 Ja '27
Hellenistic mystery religion and the Old Testament. J. A. Bewer. *J Bib Lit* 45 pt1:2-13 '26
Nationalism and universalism in the mystery-religions in Rome. G. La Piana. *Harv Theol R* 20:321-40 O '27
Problem of the mystery religions. J. Wall. *bibliog Discovery* 8:109-11 Ap '27
Rituale di misteri recentemente scoperto. A. Olivieri. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 8:271-305 '24
La Villa des mystères à Pompéi. H. Bosco. *Il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:104-5 Ag 1 '25
See also *Cultus*; *Eleusinian mysteries*; *Mithraism*; *Orphic religion*
- MYSTERIOUS temple; story.** *China W R* 32:280 My 9 '25
- MYSTERY of a finger; story.** A. G. Cummins. *Blackw* 220:1-63 JI '26
- MYSTERY of the Hibernia; story.** *Blackw* 222:819-34 D '27
- MYSTERY plays.** See *Miracle, morality and mystery plays*
- MYSTERY stories**
See also *Detective stories*
- MYSTIC in the family of Benjamin Jowett: an eighteenth-century record.** M. B. Whiting. *Hibbert J* 23:644-55 JI '25
- MYSTIC poppies; story.** W. J. Harsha. *So Workm* 55:558-64 D '26
- MYSTICISM**
Forgotten Franciscan mystic, Bernardino de Laredo. E. A. Peers. *Dublin R* 181:42-50 JI '27
From heaven or of men? review of *Psychology of religious mysticisms*, by J. Leuba. *Sat R* 139:484-5 My 9 '25
Die geistigen grundlagen des lebens. F. Braun. *Preuss Jahrb* 197:195-201 Ag '24
Gott-natur. W. E. Peuckert. *Deutsche Rundschau* 213:152-4 N '27
Intelligence is not enough. H. C. Engelbrecht. *World Tomorrow* 10:340-1 Ag '27
Jacob Boehme on the divine nature. G. E. Hiller. *Meth R* 109:724-31 S '26
Les limites de l'intelligence et de la croyance. J. de Gaultier. *Mercure Fr* 179:591-610 My 1 '25
Morality and mysticism. L. S. Hunter. *bibliog Church Q R* 100:85-80 Ap '25

MYSTICISM—Continued

- Le mouvement des idées en Italie; les néo-mystiques. M. Vaussard. *Correspondant* 304: 554-76 Ag '25 '26
- Mysticism. E. H. Wessler. *Ref Church R* 5: 366-74 O '26
- Mysticism, an appreciation and a criticism; review of *Mystical element in religion*, by F. von Hügel. C. A. Beckwith. *Homiletic R* 90:450-2 D '25
- Mysticism and ethics. H. T. McClelland. *Open Court* 39:28-34 Ja '25
- Mysticism and magic. H. T. McClelland. *Open Court* 38:310-20 My '24
- Mysticism and the philosophy of William James. J. S. Bixler. *Int-J Ethics* 36:71-85 O '25
- Le mysticisme dans la politique contemporaine et dans l'histoire. G. Le Bon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:495-6 N '24
- Notable modern mystic. Friedrich von Hügel. W. T. Davison. *Lond Q R* 148:145-69 O '27
- Paul as a mystic. D. M. Beck. *Meth R* 108: 431-41 My '25
- Une philosophie du mystère. J. de Gaultier. *Mercur* Fr 194:280-302 Mr 1 '27
- Reawakening of mysticism. J. Moore. *Meth R* 109:713-23 S '26
- Revival of mysticism. W. K. Anderson. *Meth R* 109:702-12 S '26
- Science and mysticism. J. B. Shaw. *Monist* 34: 358-79 JI '24
- Le sentiment de la Présence invisible et de la direction divine; tr. par L. Herr. J. H. Leuba. *R Philos* 99:161-88 Mr '25
- Sex impulse in Christian mysticism. J. H. Leuba. *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:357-72 Ja '25
- Der sinn der islamischen mystik. M. Horten. *Scientia* 42:25-9 JI '27; French tr. Y. Le Lay. 42:sup15-18 JI '27
- Some recent books on mysticism. bibliog *Dublin R* 181:115-36 JI '27
- Source of Henry Vaughan's ideas concerning God in nature. A. C. Judson. *Studies Philol* 24:592-606 O '27
- Spanish mystic; part of a volume entitled *Virgin Spain*. W. Frank. *Menorah J* 11:595-601 D '25
- Truth of mysticism. W. M. Thomas, jr. bibliog *J Relig* 4:60-70 Ja '24
- See also Cabala; Christian art and symbolism, Rosicrucians; Sufism
- MYTHOLOGY**
- L'Etna; eruzioni, miti e leggende. B. Radice. *Nuova Antol* 239:297-316 F 1 '25
- Neue beiträge zu den gesetzen der zahlen-verschiebung. W. Schultz. *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 53:266-91 '23
- Savage as a poet. G. K. Chesterton. *Lond Mercury* 10:288-98 JI '24
- See also Ancestor worship; Animal lore; Creation; Cultus; Death (in mythology and folklore); Folklore; Gods and goddesses; Indians of North America—Religion and mythology; Religions; Symbolism
- MYTHOLOGY, Assyro-Babylonian**
- Sun myth in the Babylonian deluge story. J. Poplicha. bibliog *Am Oriental Soc J* 47: 289-301 D '27
- MYTHOLOGY, Australian**
- Schlange, phallus und feuer in der mythologie Australiens und Melanesiens. F. Speiser. bibliog *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:219-51 '26-27
- MYTHOLOGY, Babylonian**
- See also Legends, Babylonian; Mythology, Chaldean; Mythology, Sumerian
- MYTHOLOGY, Celtic**
- Le Mercure de France. P. Le Cour. *Il Mercur* Fr 181:679-94 Ag 1 '25
- MYTHOLOGY, Chaldean**
- La domestication de la race bovine; essai de reconstitution d'un mythe chaldéen. R. Dus-saud. *Il R Hist Relig* 95:6-18 Ja '27
- MYTHOLOGY, Classical**
- Classic myths in English verse, 1557-89. D. Bush. bibliog *Mod Philol* 25:37-47 Ag '27
- Climatic influences in some ancient Mediterranean religions. E. C. Semple. *Scot Geog M* 41:214-21, 257-66 JI-S '25
- Hyperbole in mythological comparisons. H. H. Law. *Am J Philol* 47:361-72 O '26
- Journey from this world to the next. E. B. Lease. *Class J* 21:599-606 My '26
- Les mythologues italiens de la renaissance et la poésie élysabéthaine. F. L. Schoell. *R Litt Comp* 4:5-25 Ja '24
- See also Golden fleece; Greece—Religion; Rome—Religion; also names of Gods and goddesses and of mythological characters, e.g. Aeneas; Amphion; Aphrodite; Artemis; Eros; Graces, The; Helen of Troy; Mania (mythology); Venus; Zeus
- MYTHOLOGY, Egyptian**
- Prevailing prayer of an Egyptian queen: parallel translations of *The legend of Ra and Isis* by W. Budge and W. W. Martin. *Meth Q R* 74:494-504 JI '25
- MYTHOLOGY, Greek**
- Antigone and the Bride of Corinth. H. J. Rose. *Class Q* 19:147-50 JI '25
- Bellerophon; Walter Amelung zum 60. geburtstag, 15. oktober, 1925. L. Malten. bibliog *il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40:121-60 '25
- Bride of Hades. H. J. Rose. *Class Philol* 20:238-42 JI '25
- Hill of success. S. E. Bassett. *Class J* 20:414-18 Ap '25
- Neue denkmäler zur religionsgeschichte Thra-kiens. G. I. Kazarow. bibliog footnotes *il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 37 Archäol Anzeiger: col 184-201 '22
- See also Cultus, Greek; Greece—Religion; also references under Mythology, Classical
- MYTHOLOGY, Hindu**
- On false ascetics and nuns in Hindu fiction. M. Bloomfield. bibliog footnotes *Am Oriental Soc J* 44:202-42 S '24
- MYTHOLOGY, Indian.** See Indians of North America—Religion and mythology
- MYTHOLOGY, Japanese**
- Japanese mythology. S. Uenoda. *Trans-Pac* 15:5 N 12 '27
- New interpretation of Japanese mythology and its bearing on the ancestral theory of Shinto. D. C. Holtom. *J Relig* 6:58-77 Ja '26
- MYTHOLOGY, Koryak**
- Die sagengealten der Koryaken. H. K. W. Kunike. *il Int Archiv f Ethnog* 28:105-36 '27
- MYTHOLOGY, Melanesian**
- Schlange, phallus und feuer in der mythologie Australiens und Melanesiens. F. Speiser. bibliog *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:219-51 '26-27
- MYTHOLOGY, Norse**
- L'étude du paganisme scandinave au XX^e siècle. M. Cahen. *R Hist Relig* 92:33-107 JI '25
- See also Norns
- MYTHOLOGY, Roman**
- Mother of the Lares. L. R. Taylor. bibliog *Il Am J Archaeol* 29:299-313 JI '25
- See also Rome—Religion; also references under Mythology, Classical
- MYTHOLOGY, Sumerian**
- Sumerische göttersymbole auf dem goldfisch von Vettorsfelde. R. Eisler. bibliog *il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40 Archäol Anzeiger: col 12-22 '25
- MYTHOLOGY in literature**
- Influence of Marlowe's Hero and Leander on early mythological poems. D. Bush. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:211-17 Ap '27
- See also Shakespeare, William—Folklore, mythology
- MYTHS.** See Mythology
- MYXOMYCETES**
- Les divisions sporogoniques du plasmodiophora brassicae Wor. J. Terby. bibliog *pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 10 no10-12:519-37 '24
- MYYRA, John**
- Portrait. *Trans-Pac* 11:8 O 11 '24

MYZOSTOMIDAE

Beiträge zur Kenntnis der myzostomiden. E. Rensch, bibliog diags pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt2:177-225 '18

MZAB, Algeria

Notes d'un voyage au M'Zab. A. de Vogüé. Correspondant 306:849-60 Mr 25 '27

MZABITES

Les puritains du désert. A. Chevrillon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:72-99, 385-409, 614-30, 876-906 Mr 1-Ap 15 '27

N

N. E. A. See National education association

N Q O; nouvelle, tr. par C. Polack. C: Beadle. R Polit et Litt 65:418-25 Jl 16 '27

NAAR, Constance

Dancing elf; poem. Prim Educ 33:167 Mr '25

NABLUS

See also Shechem, Palestine (ancient)

NABOKOV, Konstantin

Dostoyevski on dramatized novels. Spec 137: 338 S 4 '26

Tolstoy's Power of darkness and Alexander III. Spec 138:841-2 My '27

NABOPOLASSAR, king of Babylonia

Nabopolassar chronicle. I. M. Price. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 44:122-9 Je '24

NACCARATI, Sante, and Garrett, Henry E.

Relation of morphology to temperament. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 19:254-63 O '24

NACHI, Kanichi

Land improvement and reclamation in Japan. Far East R 23:562-4 D '27

NACHOD, Battle of, 1866

Die treffen von Trautenau und Nachod; preprint of a chapter from Geschichte der kriegskunst. E. Daniels. maps Preuss Jahrb 209:208-30 Ag '27

Die **NACHTSCHWESTER**; erzählung. F. Müller-Partenkirchen. Westerm M 140:314-16 My '26

Die **NACKTEN kleiden** (drama). See Pirandello, Luigi

NACROLAQUE

La nacrolaque. E. Benedictus. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:sup27 Ag 8 '25

NADAAR, Abu

Gone Bedu; story. Lond Mercury 16:127-35 Je '27

Much gold; story. Lond Mercury 15:130-5 D '26

Two portraits. Lond Mercury 15:465-9 Mr '27

NADAL, Arno

And God shall be king over the whole earth; poem, tr. by C. Taylor. World Tomorrow 8:100 Ap '25

NADELMAN, Elie

Elie Nadelman; sculptor. M. Birnbaum. il Menorah J 11:484-8 O '25

NADESCHDA; poème, tr. par E. Seillière. J. L. Runeberg. R Polit et Litt 62:226-8 Ap 5 '24

NADLER, Josef

Görres und Heidelberg. Preuss Jahrb 198:279-91 D '24

Literatur-geschichte der deutschen stämme und landschaften. Review by F. Koch. Preuss Jahrb 206:141-58 N '26

NADORITE

La valentinite accompagnant la nadorite à Djebel-Nador; étude des formes de la valentinite des autres localités. G. Cesàro. diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no4:57p '25

NAEGELE, Anton

Ein deutsch-römisches künstlerleben im letzten jahrhundert; zum gedächtnis des 100. geburstages des bildhauers Josef v. Kopf. Westerm M 142:169-78 Ap '27

NAEVIUS, Gnaeus

Naevius and free speech. T. Frank. Am J Philol 48:106-10 Ap '27

NAFE, John Paul

Dermal sensitivity with special reference to the qualities of tickle and itch. bibliog Pedagog Sem 34:14-27 Mr '27

Experimental study of the affective qualities. Am J Psychol 35:507-44 O '24

NAFE, Robert. See Murchison, Carl Allanmore, jt. auth.

NAG, Kālidās

Les théories diplomatiques de l'Inde ancienne et l'Arthashastra. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 44:77-9 Mr '24

NAGAI, Ryutaro

Privy council. Trans-Pac 14:5 Jl 2 '27

Two forces in Japan. Trans-Pac 12:5 Jl 11 '25

NAGAI, T.

Labor unions in Japan. Trans-Pac 12:3 N 28; 3 D 5 '25

NAGANO, Ro

Canton has three political factions. China W R 40:8 Mr 5 '27

NAGAOKA, Hantaro

Preliminary note on the transmutation of mercury into gold. Nature 116:95-6 Jl 18 '25

—and others

Isotopes of mercury and bismuth revealed in the satellites of their spectral lines. Nature 113:459-60, 567-8 Mr 29, Ap 19 '24

NAGAOKA, Ruichiro

Japan's labor trouble. Trans-Pac 13:4 Ja 30 '26

NAGARAKRĒTĀGAMA

Aanteekeningen op de Nāgarakrētāgama. R. N. Poerbatjaraka. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80:219-86 '24

Een Balies overzicht van de Versmaten (Wirāma) van de Nāgarakrētāgama. Poetoe Djantik. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 81:116-19 '25

NAGAS (tribe)

Among the head-hunters of Assam; interview with J. P. Mills. H. J. Shepstone. il map World Today 49:169-77 Ja '27

Among the Nagas. A. Vickers. Blackw 216: 121-9 Jl '24

Wild tribes of the Naga hills. J. P. Mills. bibliog il Discovery 7:155-8 My '26

NAGEL, Kurt

Wie ein volkslied wird. Anglia 49:345-52; 51: 119-20 Ja '26, Ag '27

NAGLER, Arthur Wilford

Conflict of Christian ideals. Meth Q R 73:84-94 Ja '24

Hildebrand; builder of the papacy. Meth R 108:723-36 S '25

Luther's message to us. Meth R 109:849-58 N '26

Was Washington a Christian? Christian Cent 43:107-8 Ja 28 '26

Why not Francis Asbury? Meth Q R 76:592-606 O '27

NAGOH, Leaheim, pseud. See Hogan, Michael

NAGOYA, Japan

Development of Nagoya. E. Kusano. il map Far East R 22:69-73 F '26

NAGRANO language. See Subtala language

NAGUALISM

Le symbolisme du siège à dossier chez les Nahua. P. Marcou. Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:93-8 '24

NAGY-SZENT-MIKLÓS, Hungary

Zur datierung und beurteilung des schatzfundes von Nagy-Szent-Miklós, komitat Torontal, Ungarn. H. Mötefindt. Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 55:1-6 '25

NAHARRO, Bartolomé de Torres. See Torres Naharro, Bartolomé de

NAHUATL-SPANISH dialect

Un manuscrito judicial de 1534 nahuatl-español. Dr Capitán. 2 pl Soc d Américanistes J n s 15:75-81 '23

NAHUATL-SPANISH dialect—Continued

- Maya, Nahuatl, and Tarascan kinship terms. P. Radin. *Am Anthropol* 27:100-2 Ja '25
Ten folktales in modern Nahuatl. F. Boas and H. K. Haeblerlin. *J Am Folklore* 37: 345-70 Jl '24

NAHUM, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Nahum

NAIADACEAE

See also *Zostera marina*

NALDU, Sarojini

At twilight; poem. *World Tomorrow* 7:366 D '24

In the bazaars of Hyderabad; poem. *World Tomorrow* 7:372 D '24

Lotus; to M. K. Gandhi; poem. *World Tomorrow* 7:364 D '24

Spring; poem. *World Tomorrow* 7:377 D '24

NAILA (opera). See Gaubert, Philippe

NAILS (anatomy)

La barbe et les ongles. P. Farez. *J Débats* 32 pt2:666-9 O 23 '25

NAIRN, John Arbuthnot

Cicero, or Livy? *J Educ* 56:358-9 Je '24

Classics and English in public school and university scholarships. *J Educ* 56:643-4 S '24

Curriculum of preparatory schools. *J Educ* 59:327-8 My '27

Exchange of English and French boys. *J Educ* 58:89-90 F '26

George Buchanan. *Blackw* 218:373-84 S '25

Latin verse composition. *J Educ* 56:673-4 O '24

NAIRN transport service. See Automobile touring—Asia; Overland desert mail, Beirut to Bagdad

NAIRNE, Alexander

Cambridge Platonists. *Church Q R* 101:209-29 Ja '26

NAIRS, Empire of the (novel). See Lawrence, James Henry

NAIS (opera). See Rameau, Jean Philippe

NAISH, C. G.

(tr.) See Ghazālī. Al Ghazali on penitence

LA NAISSANCE de la lyre (opera). See Roussel, Albert

LA NAISSANCE des dieux; Toutankhamon en Crète; roman. See Merezhkovski, Dmitri Sergeievich

NAJERA, Battle of, 1367

Letter of Edward the Black prince describing the Battle of Nájera in 1367; with text, ed. by A. E. Prince. *Eng Hist R* 41:415-18 Jl '26

NAKAMURA, Kaju

Licensed opium in Formosa. *Trans-Pac* 15:5 O 1 '27

NAKAMURA, Murao

Literature in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 Ja 30 '26

NAKAMURA, Sunao. See Fujioaka, Yoshio; Hulthén, E., jt. auths.

NAKAMURA, T.

Nun shogun; great women in the history of old Japan. *Trans-Pac* 15:5 S 10 '27

NAKAMURA, Yoshikimi

Portrait. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 O 11 '24

NAKAMURA, Zeko

Obituary. *Trans-Pac* 14:14 Mr 5 '27

NAKANISHI, U.

Christianity and science vs. oriental religions. *China W R* 33:216-18 Ag 15 '25

NAKANO, Aoshiro

What manner of man is Tanaka? *Trans-Pac* 12:6 Ag 22 '25

NAKANO, Suyeo

America and Japan. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 O 4 '24

Banking failures in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 My 14 '27

Cherry trees are in bloom. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Ap 16 '27

Conquest of beer. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 N 14 '25

Early communications. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 F 6 '26

Early missions. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 Ag 15 '25

Flying pioneer. *Trans-Pac* 14:10 Ap 2 '27

Fuel's progress. *Trans-Pac* 14:22 Ja 1 '27

Gay old times in Tokyo. *Trans-Pac* 15:4 S 24 '27

Girls' festival. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Mr 5 '27

Greater Yokohama. *Trans-Pac* 14:22 Ap 16 '27

Hagotta and Karuta. *Trans-Pac* 13:11 D 18 '26

Hideyoshi, gentleman. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 S 25 '26

Income of stars. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 O 11 '24

Indispensable Japanese mikan. *Trans-Pac* 13: 6 D 4 '26

Ito and Li Hung-Chang. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 S 19 '25

Ito, first in everything. *Trans-Pac* 15:4 N 12 '27

Iwakura embassy. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 Ja 2 '26

Japan eating meat. *Trans-Pac* 14:6 Ja 8 '27

Japanese emigrants. *Trans-Pac* 15:4 O 8 '27

Japanese exclusion. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 S 27 '24

Japan's ice sports. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 D 25 '26

Japan's largest lake. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 O 17 '25

Japan's Turkish blood. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 Jl 18 '25

Kinza and Ginza. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 N 27 '26

Korean kingdom. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 Je 6 '25

Late Meiji Tenno; some incidents during his long reign. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 O 10 '25

Meiji Tenno, diplomat. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 My 8 '26

Mitsubishi on the sea. *Trans-Pac* 13:10 Je 26 '26

Money daimyo. *Trans-Pac* 14:22 Ap 30 '27

New Year customs. *Trans-Pac* 15:8 D 24 '27

Old and new Tokyo. *Trans-Pac* 15:7 D 3 '27

Old gates of Yedo. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Ap 2 '27

On Japan and France. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 Je 5 '26

On medicine in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 My 15 '26

On stage and screen. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 S 13 '24

On tabl. *Trans-Pac* 13:22 N 6 '26

Poorly paid employes. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 S 20 '24

Russo-Japanese war. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 S 19 '25

Shichi-go-san festival. *Trans-Pac* 15:7 N 19 '27

Some women in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 Ag 30 '24

Soyeshima's services. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 Ja 30 '26

Summer festivals. *Trans-Pac* 14:6 Jl 9; 15:5 Jl 30 '27

Tanabata festival. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Je 18 '27

Throne and press. *Trans-Pac* 13:22 N 13 '26

Tokyo in the early days. *Trans-Pac* 15:5 O 15 '27

Tokyo's bath clubs. *Trans-Pac* 13:22 O 30 '26

Tokyo's water supply. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 Ag 7 '26

When Tokyo rioted. *Trans-Pac* 15:4 S 10 '27

Why Okubo was killed. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 N 20 '26

Woman in politics; story. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 Jl 24 '26

Women in business. *Trans-Pac* 11:4 N 1 '24

Women's rights in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 15:5 N 5 '27

Yasuda kingdom. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 O 23 '26

Yokosuka arsenal. *Trans-Pac* 13:10 F 6 '26

NAKASHIMA, Kinzo

Method for measuring refractive indices under the microscope. *bibliog J Geol* 34:235-47 Ap '26

NAKAYA, Ukiterō

Monthly normals of isobars in Japan at the height of 3000 metres. *Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci* 1 sec 1 pt8:301-11 '27

NAKAYAMA, Kageyu

Strong men of the past. S. Akimoto. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 D 4 '26

NAKAYAMA, Tarō

3,000 years of prostitution. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 N 13 '26

NAKAZAWA, Benjiro

Tenant farmer's hardships. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 Ja 30 '26

NAKED (drama). See Pirandello, Luigi

NAMA Hottentots. See Hottentots

NAMAE, Tayayuki

Says birth control would ruin Japan. *Trans-Pac* 13:15 F 27 '26

NAMAQUALAND, Africa

Simon van der Stel's expedition to Namaqualand, 1685. G. Waterhouse. *Geog J* 64:298-312 O '24; Abstract. *Discovery* 7:31-3 Ja '26

NAMES

Der name. E. Wundt. *Westerm M* 135:455-6 Ja '24

Nomi, persone e cose. G. Mazzoni. *Nuova Antol* 251:36-48 Ja 1 '27

See also Color names; Trade names; also subdivision Nomenclature under various subjects, e.g. Botany—Nomenclature; Fishes—Nomenclature

NAMES, Biblical. See Bible—Names

NAMES, Botanical. See Botany—Nomenclature

NAMES, Canadian

See also Names, Personal—Canadian

NAMES, English

Of names pleasant and unpleasant. *Nation* (Lond) 39:350-1, 414-15 Je 26, Jl 10 '26

See also English language—Etymology—Names; Names, Geographical—England; Names, Personal—English

NAMES, Geographical

Accusatifs et dérivés de noms de cours d'eau.

E. Muret. *Romania* 52:169-73 Ja '26

Names of countries. F. Homburg. *J Geog* 23:275-83 O '24

Names; poem. W. G. Nott-Bower. *New Statesman* 30:355 D 24 '27

Twelve hundred selected place names. D. C. Ridgley. tabs *J Geog* 25:301-21 S '26

Austria

Die hofnamen im untern Eisacktal. J. Tarneller. *Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte* 109 no1:5-152; 110 no1:209-370 '21, '24

Canada

Crimean war and some place-names of Canada. W. J. Wintemberg. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 21:71-9 '27

Origin of the major Canadian place-names Fundy and Miramichi. W. F. Ganong. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 20:15-35 '26

Recherches sur l'origine du mot de Québec. P. Poirier. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 20:93-8 '26

China

Place-names in Sinkiang. J. H. Reynolds. *Geog J* 65:242-7 Mr '25

Czechoslovakia

Der kampf um Sudetendeutschland und die reichsdeutschen frankophilen. Sylvanus. *Deutsche Rundschau* 201:211-18 N '24

England

Chief elements used in English place-names; ed. by A. Mawer. *Review. Mod Lang R* 21:74-6 Ja '26

English place-names and their pronunciation. A. Mawer. *Discovery* 5:284-5 N '24

Essex place-names in -ing. P. H. Reaney. *bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R* 19:466-9 O '24

Five years of English place-name study, 1922-1927; critical survey. R. E. Zachrisson. *bibliog Engl Stud* 62 no1-2:64-105 '27

Place-name tests of racial mixture in northern England. G. T. Flom. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:203-12 Ap '24

Place-names Jervaulx, Ure, and York. A. H. Smith. *Anglia* 48:291-6 Ag '24

Places and their names. *Nation* (Lond) 36:328-9 N 29 '24; Discussion. *Nation* (Lond) 36:358, 409, 440, 468, 492, 519 D 6 '24-Ja 10 '25

Some Yorkshire place-names: York, Ure, Jervaulx. R. E. Zachrisson. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 21:361-7 O '26

See also Names, Geographical—Old English

France

Einfluss der vorchristlichen kulte auf die toponomastik Frankreichs, von H. Mawer. *Review. J. Ronjat. R Lang Rom* 62:438-41 N '24

Les noms de lieux. A. Dauzat. maps *La Nature* 53 pt1:289-93 My 9 '25

See also Names, Geographical—Old French

Germany

Der name Danzig. P. Müller. *Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch* 65:71-90 '25

Der name Danzigs. F. Lorentz. *Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch* 60:75-84 '20

Ireland

Place-names in the Irish Free State. *Geog J* 63:153-5 F '24

Japan

Old names. M. Akabori. *Trans-Pac* 14:6 Je 25 '27

Norway

Study of place-names, with special reference to Norway. G. T. Flom. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 23:199-216 Ap '24

Scotland

Place-name Cambuslang; its meaning. J. T. T. Brown. *Scot Hist R* 22:326-7 Ap '25

South America

Name Guiana. J. Williams. *bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s* 15:19-34 '23

Switzerland

Noms de lieu celtiques en Suisse; review of Drel ortsnamen gallischen ursprungs, by J. U. Hubschmied. E. Muret. *Romania* 50:439-52 Jl '24

United States

Oregon geographic names. L. A. McArthur. *Oregon Hist Q* 28:65-110, 163-224, 281-306 Mr-S '27

Some notes and observations on the origin and evolution of the name Oregon as applied to the river of the West. W. S. Lewis. *Wash Hist Q* 17:218-22 Jl '26

See also Shasta (name)

Old English

Note on Brunanburh. K. Malone. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:238-9 Ap '27

Old French

Accusatifs et dérivés de noms de cours d'eau. E. Muret. *Romania* 52:169-73 Ja '26

NAMES, Hebrew

Name of Bildad the Shuhite. W. F. Albright. *Am J Sem Lang* 44:31-6 O '27

NAMES, Japanese

Names, numbers, phrases. E. W. Clement. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Ap 2 '27

NAMES, Latin

Noms typiques employés par métonymie dans la littérature latine. P. Thomas. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 13 no2:46-64 '27

NAMES, Personal

Mysterious countess. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 26:607-9 F 27 '26

What's in a name? Central index of the Boston social service exchange. L. G. Woodberry. *Family* 7:31-2 Mr '26

See also Hamlet (name)

Canadian

Comment se nomment nos frères du Canada. L. Thomas. *Correspondant* 298:453-4 F 10 '25

Chinese

Chinese family: organization, names, and kinship terms. Ching-Chao Wu. *Am Anthropol* 29:316a-325a Jl '27

English

Names. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 23:8-9 Ap 12 '24

French

Les noms de famille de France. A. Dauzat. *bibliog maps La Nature* 53 pt2:211-16 O 3 '25

NAMES, Personal—French—Continued

Les prénoms en France. E. Lévy. *La Nature* 54 pt1:196-8 Mr 27 '26

Robespierre prénom. G. Laurent. *bibliog Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 4:267-71 My '27

Greek

Introduction à l'étude critique du nom propre grec, de C. Autran. *Review. Am Oriental Soc J* 46:249-52 S '26

Indian

See *Indians of North America—Names*

Japanese

Queer Japanese names. E. W. Clement. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 N 7 '25

What's in a name in Japan? E. de Garlis. *Trans-Pac* 13:7 O 30 '26

Latin

Stroll in a Corpus index. L. B. Lawler. *Class J* 22:438-49 Mr 27

Rumanian

Les noms roumains en -u(l). A. Graur. *Romania* 52:495-504 O '26

Russian

See also *Transliteration—Russian into English*

NAMES, Romance

Noms romans dans les registres des notaires génois de Crimée à la fin du XIII^e siècle. G. I. Brătianu. *bibliog Romania* 51:268-72 Ap '25

NAMES, Zoological. See Zoology—Nomenclature**NAMIER, Lewis Bernstein**

Brice Fisher, M.P.: a mid-eighteenth-century merchant and his connexions. *bibliog Eng Hist R* 42:514-32 O '27

Communities. *Nation (Lond)* 42:350-1 D 3 '27

Economic situation in Austria. *Nation (Lond)* 38:7-8 O 3 '25

Peasant and the state. *Spec* 134:1037-8 Je 27 '25

Sky-scrappers. *Nation (Lond)* 41:745-6 S 10 '27

Three eighteenth-century politicians. *Eng Hist R* 42:408-13 Jl '27

Zionism. *New Statesman* 30:103-4 N 5 '27

NAMTU, Burma

Bawdwin mine, northern Shan States. II map *Far East R* 20:578-80 D '24

NAÑAGAS, Juan C., and Santiago, Leon C.

Vital capacity and physical standards of students of the University of the Philippines. *bibliog Phil J Sci* 32:325-59 Mr '27

NANCY university**Department of science**

L'œuvre industrielle de la faculté des sciences de Nancy. P. Petit. II *R Sci* 62:681-8 N 22 '24

NANGLE, James

Presidential address; on the vocational training system for returned soldiers designed and carried out by the Commonwealth repatriation department. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 55:1-48 '21

NANKING incident, 1927

Another account of the Nanking incident. G. A. Kennedy. *China W R* 40:290-2 My 14 '27

Les événements de Chine. II *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:394-5 Ap 23 '27

Nanking affair; an objective account by twelve American missionaries. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 My 21 '27

Why America did not intervene following Nanking incident. R. S. Pickens. *China W R* 41:28-9 Je 11 '27

NANKIVELL, Constance

Loyalties, lesser and larger. *World Today* 48: 431 O '26

NANNINGA, S. P.

Critical study of rating traits. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:114-19 F '26

NANNY; story. M. Armstrong. Sat R 139:583-5 My 30 '25**NANNY-berry**

Nannyberry and highbush cranberry. S. F. Hamblin. II *Nature M* 5:29-31 Ja '25

NANRY, William H.

Modern purchasing starts well in San Francisco. *Nat Munic R* 13:137-40 Mr '24

San Francisco board of supervisors and consolidated government. *Nat Munic R* 13:617-20 N '24

NANSEN, Fridtjof

Portrait. *Am Scand R* 12:18 Ja '24; *Our World* 6:6 N '24

Portrait, by O. Gulbransson. *Westerm M* 139: 683 F '26

NANTES**Botany**

See *Botany—France*

History

Etudes sur la Terreur à Nantes. A. Velasque. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 1:149-60, 545-57 Mr, N '24

NANTEUIL, Jacques

Le drame intérieur de Charles Guérin. *bibliog Correspondant* 295:908-29 Je 10 '24

NANTUNGCHOW, China

Industrial Nantungchow. *China W R* 39:207-9 Ja 22 '27

NAOBANCHIA occidentalis

Occurrence of naobranchia occidentalis on the Pacific coast of the United States. D. V. Villadolid. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:230-1 My 4 '27

NAOHICO Masaki. See Masaki, Naohiko**NAOROJI, Dadabhai**

Late Mr Dadabhai Naoroji. *Near East* 31: 505-6 Ap 28 '27

NAPANOCH plan. See Crime and criminals—Psychopathic examinations**NAPHTHA**

Naptha in Yugoslavia. D. P. Stepanovitch. *map Near East* 28:261-2 Ag 27 '25

NAPHTHALENE

Les moteurs à naphthaline. J. Legendre. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:321 Je 15 '24

NAPHTHALENE vapour. See Insecticides**NAPLES**

Accademia di scienze morali e politiche

See *Accademia di scienze morali e politiche, Naples*

Manuscripts

See *Manuscripts—Italy*

R. Biblioteca Brancacciana

Romancero de la biblioteca Brancacciana. R. Foulché-Delbosc. *R Hispanique* 65:345-96 D '25

Zoological station

See *Stazione zoologica di Napoli*

NAPLES, Kingdom of**History**

Napoli nella storia dell'alto medio evo. M. Schipa. *Nuova Antol* 254:48-58 Jl 1 '27

Parliament, 1820-1821

Un caso di responsabilità ministeriale al Parlamento napoletano del 1820. G. Sabini. *Nuova Antol* 253:53-69 My 1 '27

Il Parlamento napoletano del 1820-21. A. Alberti. *Nuova Antol* 235:234-42 Je 1 '24

Il programma dell'unificazione italiana nella rivoluzione napoletana del 1820. A. Alberti. *Nuova Antol* 242:55-66 Jl 1 '25

NAPLES university

Aus der geschichte der Universität Neapel; betrachtungen und erinnerungen anlässlich der feier ihres siebenhundertjährigen bestehens; übers. von W. Heynen. A. de Bosdari. *Preuss Jahrb* 198:241-58 D '24

L'Università di Napoli e il suo settecentario. G. Calò. *bibliog Nuova Antol* 245:69-90 My 1 '24

NAPLES university—Continued

Collegio dei teologi

Due privilegi aragonesi del Collegio dei teologi falsificati nel settecento. R. Filangieri di Candida. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49:227-59 '25

NAPOLÉON I, emperor of the French

Lettres à la reine Hortense; éd. par J. Hanoteau. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:753-68 F 15 '27

Maxims of Napoleon Bonaparte; selected and translated by R. Aldington. Nation (Lond) 36:151-2 O 25 '24

Avant la gloire, lorsque Napoléon n'était que Bonaparte. Baronne C. de Benoist. Annales Polit et Litt 89:251-2 S 1 '27

Beethoven and Napoleon. E. M. G. Reed. World R 3:112 N 1 '26

Cardinal Pacca and Napoleon. J. J. Dwyer. bibliog Dublin R 181:247-60 O '27

Du Consulat à l'Empire. G. Hanotaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:66-106, 344-77 Mr 1-15 '25

L'empire de recrutement; la terre contre la mer, 1806-1810. G. Hanotaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:824-63 Ag 15 '26

Libelos del tiempo de Napoleón; colección formada por Santiago Alvarez Gamero: I-XXII. R Hispanique 39:391-582; 45:274-348; 59:301-58 Ap '17, F '19, D '23

Contents: I Sueno de Napoleon. II Bonaparte, satira. III Napoleon rabiando, quasicomedia del dia. IV Perfidias robos y crueldades de Napoleon I. V Genealogia verdadera y hechos principales de Napoleon Bonaparte. VI La Bestia de siete cabezas y diez cuernos. VII Conversacion sobre el juramento que el emperador Napoleon exige de los eclesiasticos de Cataluna. VIII Elogio del rey Fernando VII por Melchor Andarrio y Castelvell. IX Retrato politico del emperador de los Franceses por Melchor Andarrio. X Discours du president des Cortes au roi Ferdinand. XI La Napoleona en romance endecasillabo [poem] por F.G.O.M. XII Segunda impresion del papel que en el elogio de Bonaparte se ha publicado. . . en . . . Barcelona. XIII Sustos de Joseph Primero [poem]. XIV Cachucha nueva de la entrada de los aliados en Paris. XV Cancion patriótica del brillante valor de los exercitos de España y sus aliados. XVI Carta que Fernando VII tuvo en su prision [poem]. XVII Himno de la victoria cantado à la entrada de los exercitos victoriosos de las provincias en Madrid. XVIII Carta de un español a Bonaparte. XIX Cancion de las victorias del Lord Wellington. XX Carta de un buen Catalan à sus compatriotas. XXI Un castellano viejo da gracias al héroe de Zaragoza. XXII Cotojo de Bonaparte con Don Quixote

Texts of contemporary tracts
Mémoires de la reine Hortense; publiés par le prince Napoléon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33: 721-66; 34:5-37, 241-69, 481-512; 35:5-32, 481-510, 721-49; 36:273-302, 563-93; 37:141-71, 588-617 Je 15-Ag 1, S 1, O 1-15, N 15-D 1 '26, Ja 1, F 1 '27

Mémoires d'une Allemande sur Napoléon I^{er}; review of Memoiren der graefin Kielmannsegge ueber Napoleon I, ed. by G. Aretz. L: Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:933-44 Ag 15 '27

Napoleon, by E. Ludwig. Review. R: Aldington. Lond Mercury 16:257-64 Jl '27

Napoleon and Palestine. P. Guedalla. Menorah J 11:209-17 Je '25

Napoléon en 1815. A. Chuquet. R Polit et Litt 62:146-8, 184-7, 325-30, 366-7, 469-74, 546-8, 760-2, 801-5 Mr 1-15, My 17-Je 7, Jl 19, Ag 16, N 15-D 6 '24

Napoléon journaliste. A. Beauchesne. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:35-52 '25

Napoléon raconté par un Allemand; review of Napoleon, by E. Ludwig. M. Muret. J Débats 32 pt2:1033-5 D 18 '25

Napoleone e i Lord Byron. M. Foresi. Nuova Antol 241:371-5 Je 16 '25

Napoleone e i suoi antenati. L. Coletti. Nuova Antol 256:64-76 N 1 '27

Napoleone e la consulta di Lione; review of Relazione della consulta straordinaria in Lione, by L. Brognoli. U. Da Como. Nuova Antol 240:3-15 Mr 1 '25

News of Napoleon. J. Laing. Spec 132:633-4 Ap 19 '24

Un'ode italiana dallo Spielberg per la morte di Napoleone; with text. M. de Rubris. Nuova Antol 254:14-24 Jl 1 '27

Pages de guerre, de politique et d'amour du temps de Napoléon; review of The first Napoleon: some unpublished documents from the Bowood papers, ed. by Earl of Kerry. M. Caudel. Correspondant 301:518-26 N 25 '25

La politique intérieure sous Napoléon du couronnement jusqu'à Tilsit. G. Hanotaux. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:262-304, 597-623, 817-39 S 15-O 15 '25

Portrait, by Godefroy. Connoisseur 75:141 Jl '26

La superstition corse de Napoléon. L. de Bradi. R Polit et Litt 63:570-2 S 5 '25

La vraie figure de Bonaparte en Corse, de L. de Bradi. Review. G. de Pawlowski. por Annales Polit et Litt 87:171-2 Ag 15 '26

See also Napoleonic wars

NAPOLÉON II, François Charles Joseph, duke of Reichstadt, king of Rome

Le roi de Rome. L. Madelin. por L'Illustration 83 pt2:596-7 D 5 '25

NAPOLÉON III, emperor of the French

Correspondance inédite de Napoléon III et du prince Napoléon; éd. par E. d'Hauterive. R Deux Mondes 7 per 18:763-96; 19:51-84, 519-45; 20:79-114, 319-52 D 15 '23-Ja 1, F 1, Mr 1-15 '24

Autour du mariage de l'impératrice. J. N. Primoli. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:64-103 N 1 '24

Un familiare dell'imperatore Napoleone III. L. Bonin-Longare. Nuova Antol 243:97-104 S 16 '25

Felice Orsini, Eugenia di Montijo e Napoleone III. C. Pagani. Nuova Antol 239:48-59 Ja 1 '25

Flahaut, Morny et le coup d'état, décembre 1851; review of Le secret du coup d'état, ed. by Lord Kerry. L. de Lancz de Laborie. J Débats 34 pt2:979-82 D 9 '27

Historical problem; heir of Napoleon III. M. I. Loveday. Cornhill M 58:334-40 Mr '25

Il piu' grande benefattore dell'Italia. M. Mazzotti. Nuova Antol 235:91-5 My 1 '24

La question belge sous le second Empire; Léopold I^{er} et Napoléon III; review of Le second Empire vu par un diplomate belge, by Baron Beyens. L. de Lancz de Laborie. Correspondant 801:895-903 D 25 '25

NAPOLÉON, Eugène Louis Jean Joseph Bonaparte, prince imperial

With the prince imperial at Woolwich; visit to Camden place, Chislehurst. Cornhill M 59:84-91 Jl '25

NAPOLÉON, Joseph Charles Paul Bonaparte, prince, 1822-1891

Correspondance inédite de Napoléon III et du prince Napoléon; éd. par E. d'Hauterive. R Deux Mondes 7 per 18:763-96; 19:51-84, 519-45; 20:79-114, 319-52 D 15 '23-Ja 1, F 1, Mr 1-15 '24

La candidatura del principe Napoleone Girolamo al trono della Toscana. M. Mazzotti. Nuova Antol 235:243-7 Je 1 '24

La mission du prince Napoléon en Italie, 1866; documents inédits, ed. par E. d'Hauterive. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:83-120 My 1 '25

NAPOLÉON, Victor Jérôme Frédéric, prince, 1862-1926

(ed.) Mémoires de la reine Hortense. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:721-66; 34:5-37, 241-69, 481-512; 35:5-32, 481-510, 721-49; 36:273-302, 563-93; 37:141-71, 588-617 Je 15-Ag 1, S 1, O 1-15, N 15-D 1 '26, Ja 1, F 1 '27

(ed.) Mémoires de la reine Hortense. Review by L. de Lancz de Laborie. Correspondant 307:393-418 My 10 '27

Obituaire. J Débats 33 pt1:735 My 7 '26; Annales Polit et Litt 86:523 Mr 16 '26

Obituaire. A. Cahuet. por L'Illustration 84 pt1:494-5 My 15 '26

NAPOLÉON (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

NAPOLÉON of Notting Hill (drama). See Ber- man, L. E.

NAPOLÉONIC museum, Rome. See Rome (city)—Galleries and museums

NAPOLEONIC wars

Charles XII en 1812. A. Chuquet. *R Sci Polit* 47:18-24 Ja '24

Une correspondance inédite sur la campagne de 1809. Comte de Kerry. *R Sci Polit* 49:321-36 JI '26

History lesson: two post-war periods; financial burden of the Napoleonic wars greater for England than that of the Great war for the United States. G. Peck. *Hist Outl* 18:365-9 D '27

Kriegslasten eines kleinen dorfes in den Napoleonischen kriegten, 1805-1815. R. L. Plöthner. *Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n* 27:358-70 '27

Leclerc instructions for the San Domingo expedition. C. L. Lokke. *J Negro Hist* 10:80-98 Ja '25

Many Napoleonic veterans came to Wisconsin. A. O. Barton. *Wis M Hist* 10:221-2 D '26

More Napoleonic soldiers buried in Wisconsin. A. O. Barton. *Wis M Hist* 9:180-7 D '25

Orders in council and the law of the sea, with documents. G. E. Sherman. *Am J Int Law* 16:400-19, 561-84 JI-O '22

Soult en Portugal, 1809. G. de Grandmaison. *Correspondant* 296:119-43 JI 10 '24

Les vétérans de la Grande armée dans les pays rhénans. L. de Guillebon. *R Polit et Litt* 63:776-80 D 5 '25

See also Cisalpine republic, 1797-1802; Spain—History—Napoleonic conquest, 1808-1813; Waterloo, Battle of, 1815

NARA, Japan**Shoso-in treasury**

Shoso-in treasury of imperial relic and heirlooms. M. Honda. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 D 13 '24

NARAMORE, F. A. See Cole, Thomas R., jt. auth.

NARAYAN, A. L., and Rao, K. R. Series in the first spark spectrum of tin. *Nature* 120:120 JI 23 '27

NARAYAN Vaman Tilak. See Tilak, Narayan Vaman

NARBONNE (province) France

Les fouilles d'Ensérune dans l'antique Narbonne. Franc-Nohain; E. Pottier. *il L'illustration* 84 pt1:395-7 Ap 24 '26

NARCISSUS (flower)

Narcissus, undesirable alien. R. Russell. *il World R* 2:104 Mr 29 '26

La plante la plus rare de la flore française: le narcissus des Glénans. A. Chevalier. *il La Nature* 52 pt2:246-8 O 13 '24

NARCOTICS

Convention between Canada and the United States to suppress smuggling, 1925; text. *Am J Int Law* 19:sup120-2 O '25

La lutte internationale contre l'opium et les drogues stupéfiantes. E. Perrot. *R Sci* 63:449-53 JI 11 '25

See also Drug habit; Opium; Peyote

NARDELLI, Federico

La panarda; romanzo. *Nuova Antol* 250:139-59, 300-17, 413-35 N 16-D 16 '26

NARDROFF, Robert von. See Davis, Bergen, jt. auth.

NARENDRA Nath Dutt. See Vivekananda, swami

NARIMAN, Gushtaspah Kaikhushro

Afghanistan as it is. *Near East* 27:39-40 Ja 8 '25

NARICHKINE, Véra. See Naryshkina, Véra Sergíeevna

Das NARENDSCHIFF (satire). See Brant, Sebastian

NARROW gage railroads. See Railroads, Narrow gage

NARSY, Raoul

André Beaunier. *J Débats* 32 pt2:1031-2 D 18 '25

Le comte d'Haussonville. *J Débats* 31 pt2:402 S 5 '24

Un cours sur Voltaire. *J Débats* 32 pt1:201-2 Ja 30 '25

Elections de M Louis Bertrand, duc de La Force et Paul Valéry. *J Débats* 32 pt2:887-8 N 27 '25

Jean Richepin. *J Débats* 33 pt2:1031-2 D 17 '26

Léon Bloy. *J Débats* 32 pt1:785-6 My 8 '25

Madame de Staël et François de Pange. *J Débats* 32 pt2:106-7 JI 17 '25

Le manuscrit autographe. *J Débats* 33 pt2:596-7 O 8 '26

Montparnasse. *J Débats* 32 pt2:383-4 S 4 '25

Paul Harel. *J Débats* 34 pt1:446 Mr 18 '27

Paul-Louis Courier. *J Débats* 32 pt1:657-8 Ap 17 '25

Pierre Imbart de la Tour. *J Débats* 32 pt2:1082 D 25 '25

Ulrich Guttinguer et le roman de Sainte-Beuve. *J Débats* 32 pt2:768-9 N 6 '25

NARWHALS

Northward for narwhal. H. C. Raven. *il map Nat Hist* 27:33-44 Ja '27

NARYSHKINA, Véra Sergíeevna (Witte)

Souvenirs sur le comte Witte. *R Polit et Litt* 63:657-9 O 17 '25

NASATIR, Abraham P.

Jacques d'Eglise on the upper Missouri, 1791-1795. bibliog *Miss Val Hist R* 14:47-56 Je '27

(ed. and tr.) Spanish exploration of the upper Missouri; documents. bibliog *Miss Val Hist R* 14:57-71 Je '27

NASCAPEE Indians

Dogs of the Labrador Indians. F. G. Speck. *il Nat Hist* 25:58-64 Ja '25

Montagnais and Naskapi tales from the Labrador peninsula. F. G. Speck. *J Am Folklore* 38:1-32 Ja '25

NASCIMENTO, Francisco Manuel do

Un ami de Lamartine. P. Osorio. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:520 N 15 '25

NASH, A. W. See Bowen, A. R.; Elvins, Oliver C., jt. auths.

NASH, Mrs Albertine A. Richards

Psychology of superior children. bibliog *Pedagog Sem* 31:209-46 S '24

NASH, Arthur

Arthur. J. F. Newton. *Christian Cent* 44:1389-90 N 24 '27

Golden rule to industrial democracy. A. W. Taylor. *Christian Cent* 41:1106-8 Ag 28 '24

Nash calls on churches to unionize plants. *Christian Cent* 43:655-6 My 20 '26

NASH, E. G.

(tr.) See Forsslund, Karl Erik. New tree in the forest

NASH, Eveleigh

Case of Mr Eveleigh Nash. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:132-4 Ag 29 '25

NASH, Harry B., and Phillips, M. J. W.

Study of the relative value of three methods of teaching high-school chemistry. *J Eduo Research* 15:371-9 My '27

—See Haggerty, Melvin Everett, jt. auth.

NASH, James Okey

South African comment on the school question. *Church Q R* 101:50-79 O '25

NASH, J. V.

Byron: after one hundred years. *Open Court* 38:395-405 JI '24

Ethics of John Dewey. *Open Court* 38:527-38 S '24

Herman Melville, Ishmael of American literature. *Open Court* 40:734-42 D '26

Joel Chandler Harris, interpreter of the negro soul. *Open Court* 41:103-10 F '27

Message and influence of Vivekananda. *Open Court* 39:740-54 D '25

Modern Job; an essay on the problem of evil, by E. Giran. *Review. Open Court* 40:424-31 JI '26

Nature of the world and of man; ed. by H. H. Newman. *Review. Open Court* 41:715-17 D '27

A religion in brief. *Open Court* 38:362-3 Je '24

Shelley; after one hundred years. *Open Court* 38:577-94, 657-74 O-N '24

Some famous centenarians. *Open Court* 41: 649-54 N '25

- NASH, J. V.—Continued**
Some seventeenth century cosmic speculations. Open Court 41:476-87 Ag '27
Undamaged soul: Thomas Paine. Open Court 38:577-94, 657-74 O-N '24
- NASH, John**
Exit John Nash and his Regent Street. D. Miall. English R 42:401-7 Mr '26
—See Sieveking, L. de Giberne, jt. auth.
- NASH, Sir Philip (Arthur Manley)**
Power as an international force. English R 39:59-67 Jl '24
- NASH, Rebecca**
Little white road; poem. Pop Educ 41:455 Ap '24
- NASH, Thomas, 1567-1601**
Spring; poem. Am Childhood 12:54 Ap '27
Note on Shakespeare and Nash. G: R. Coffman. Mod Lang Notes 42:317-19 My '27
Notes on Thomas Nashe's works. W. P. Mustard. Mod Lang Notes 40:469-76 D '25
- NASH, Vernon**
Plain words of Scripture. Christian Cent 43: 1136-7 S 16 '26
- NASHE, Thomas.** See Nash, Thomas
- NASHVILLE, Tennessee**
Bethlehem center
See Bethlehem center, Nashville
Galleries and museums
Parthenon at Nashville, Tennessee. Il Am M Art 17:201 Ap '26
Public health
Unification of public health nursing services in Nashville, Tennessee. I. W. Uffelman. Pub Health Nurse 18:126-7 Mr '26
- NASKAPI Indians.** See Nascapée Indians
- NASORAEANS.** See Mandaeans
- NASSAU, Jason J., and Morse, P. M.**
Study of solar motion by harmonic analysis. Astrophys J 65:73-85 Mr '27
- NASSAU, Bahama Islands**
Nassau: from pirates to rum runners. E: F. Roberts. Il World Today 48:432-8 O '26
- NASSAU, House of**
See also Orange, House of
- NASSE, Hermann**
Anton Rausch. Westerm M 141:461-8 D '26
Fra Angelico. Westerm M 137:365-74 D '24
Max, Karl und Ernst Haider, ein Münchner Künstlergeschlecht. Westerm M 138:605-17 Ag '25
Stefan Lochner. Westerm M 139:578-88 D '25
Die Weihnachtsskrippe. Westerm M 143:433-42 D '27
- NAST, Thomas**
Dethroning a notorious boss with cartoons. Il World R 3:105 N 1 '26
- NASTIEST thing that ever happened to me. . . Nation (Lond) 41:183-4 My 14 '27**
- NASUA.** See Coatis
- N'AT de Mons**
A propos d'une strophe de N'At de Mons. J. Anglade and J. Salvat. Romania 52:508-10 O '26
Le troubadour N'At de Mons et les Leys d'amors. J. Anglade. bibliog Romania 51: 414-22 Jl '25
- NATATORIUMS.** See Swimming pools
- Les NATCHEZ (prose epic).** See Chateaubriand, François Auguste René, vicomte de
- NATCHEZ Indians**
Extrait d'un journal de voyage en Louisiane du père Paul du Ru. 1700; éd. par M. de Villiers. Soc d'Américanistes J n s 17:119-35 '25
La Louisiane de Chateaubriand. M. de Villiers. bibliog maps Soc d'Américanistes J n s 16:125-67 '24
Natchez political evolution. W: C. MacLeod. Am Anthropol 26:201-29 Ap '24
On Natchez cultural origins. W: C. MacLeod. Am Anthropol 28:409-13 Ap '26
- NATH, Vishwa**
Golg origin of fatty yolk in the light of Parat's work. Nature 118:767-8 N 27 '26
Origin of yolk in the eggs of spiders. Nature 117:693 My 15 '26
—and Husain, Tasdikue
Origin of yolk in the eggs of scolopendra. Nature 118:660-1 N 6 '26
—and Mehta, Dev Raj
Origin of yolk in the eggs of luciola Gorhami. Nature 119:13-14 Ja 1 '27
- NATHAN, Isaac, 1792-1864**
Friend of Byron. L. Trilling. Menorah J 12: 371-83 Ag '26
- NATHAN, Manfred**
Economic outlook in South Africa. Outlook (Lond) 59:151-3 F 5 '27
- NATHAN, Sir Matthew**
Great Barrier reef of Australia. Geog J 70: 541-51 D '27
- NATHANSON, Jacques**
L'infidèle éperdu; critique. L'Illustration 83 pt2:581 N 28 '25
L'infidèle éperdu; critique. G. Bauer. por Annales Polit et Litt 85:558 N 29 '25
Sur un nouveau champion de couleur. Annales Polit et Litt 88:346 Mr 30 '27
- NATHANSON, Joseph N.**
Commercial processes in high school chemistry; a qualitative analysis. School Sci and Math 26:628-33 Je '26
Modern methods in teaching industrial chemistry. School Sci and Math 24:247-9 Mr '24
- NATHANSON, William**
He who gets slapped; from the culturalist viewpoint. Open Court 39:7-20 Ja '25
New culture concept and Marxian socialism. Open Court 39:262-73 My '25
Revolution and the culturalist conception of history. Open Court 38:463-67 Ag '24
- NATHUSIUS, Annemarie von**
Gräfin Dorothee. Westerm M 140:501-8 Jl '26
- NATHUSIUS, Frau Maria Karoline Elisabeth Luise (Scheele) von**
Heisse Weihnachten. Westerm M 141:397-400 D '26
- NATIONAL academy of design, New York**
Academy attempts to make hay. F. Watson. Il Arts 11:194-7 Ap '27
Contemporary art and the National academy. Il Am M Art 15:715-22 Ja '24
Letter from Duncan Phillips. Il Arts 7:299-302 Je '25
Letting in light: in reply to The north window; letter from F. Watson to L. Mechlin. Arts 7:303-4 Je '25
National academy of design. F. Watson. Arts 7:133-7 Ap '25
N. A. D. winter exhibition. Il Am M Art 18: 18-22 Ja '27
New York exhibitions. V. Barker. Il Arts 7: 276-87 My '25
One hundred years of American art; the centennial exhibition of the National academy of design as shown in the Corcoran gallery of art. Il Am M Art 16:627-42 D '25
Winter exhibition. Il Am M Art 16:9-21 Ja '25
- NATIONAL academy of sciences, Washington, D.C.**
National academy of sciences. P. Brackett. Il Open Court 40:193-203 Ap '26
Temple of science; abstracts of addresses at dedication of new building. Il Nature 113: 940-3 Je 28 '24
Vital statistics of the National academy of sciences. R. Pearl. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:752-68; 12:258-61 D '25, Ap '26
- NATIONAL academy of visual instruction**
Meeting, 1924, Chicago; report. Vis Educ 5: 71-3 Mr '24
- NATIONAL amateur athletic federation**
Function. J: L. Griffith. Am Phys Educ R 32:376-8 My '27
Meeting, 1923, Washington, D.C. Am Phys Educ R 29:246-53 My '24
Meeting, 1926, New York. H: Breckinridge. Am Phys Educ R 32:46-52 Ja '27

- NATIONAL amateur athletic federation—Cont.**
National amateur athletic federation. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:1163-6 D '26
- NATIONAL American speech week.** See *Speech*
- NATIONAL American woman suffrage association**
Meeting, 1925, Washington. E. M. Smith. *Am Federationist* 32:429-32 Je '25
- NATIONAL art-collections fund**
National art-collections fund comes of age. G. B. Crozier. *il World Today* 43:423-32 Ap '24
- NATIONAL association for the advancement of colored people**
National association for the advancement of colored people. M. W. Ovington. *J Negro Hist* 9:107-16 Ap '24
- NATIONAL association for the prevention of infant mortality**
Conference, 1924, London; program. *Child Health M* 5:132 Mr '24
- NATIONAL association of community church workers**
Church at work; movement towards independent community churches. *Homiletic R* 90:35-6 Jl '25
- NATIONAL association of credit men**
Meeting, 1927, Louisville. *Bankers M* 115:73-9 Jl '27
- NATIONAL association of high-school supervisors and inspectors**
Meeting, 1926, Washington; program. T. L. Jones. *H Sch Q* 14:169 Ap '26
- NATIONAL association of manufacturers**
N. A. M. figures nothing but junk. S. Gompers. *Am Federationist* 31:321-3 Ap '24
- NATIONAL association of Presbyterian students**
Presbyterian students organize. *Christian Cent* 41:1247 S 25 '24
- NATIONAL association of public school business officials**
Meeting, 1924, Indianapolis. *il Am Sch Bd J* 68:50-1 Je '24
Meeting, 1925, Kansas City. *il Am Sch Bd J* 70:65 Je '25
Meeting, 1926, Toronto. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:73 Je '26
Meeting, 1927, Philadelphia. *il Am Sch Bd J* 75:55-6 Jl '27
- NATIONAL association of teachers in colored schools**
Meeting, 1927, Nashville. *So Workm* 56:392-3 S '27
- NATIONAL baby week council**
National baby week. *Crusader. Spec* 139:10-11 Jl '27
- NATIONAL bank of commerce, New York**
Price index of the National bank of commerce in New York. E. M. Miller and F. J. Cavanaugh. *tabs Am Statis Assn J* 22:171-83 Je '27
- NATIONAL bank of India.** See *Banks and banking—India*
- NATIONAL banks.** See *Banks and banking—United States*
- NATIONAL boarding schools, England.** See *Public schools (endowed)—England*
- NATIONAL book council**
Printed word. J. E. Jeffery. *Nation (Lond)* 41:105 Ap 30 '27
- NATIONAL capital park and planning commission**
See also *Maryland national capital park and planning commission*
- NATIONAL characteristics**
Intelligence of Italian and Jewish children in the habit clinics of the Massachusetts division of mental hygiene. V. T. Graham. *tabs J Abnorm Psychol* 20:371-6 Ja '26
National points of view. T. D. Pilcher. *Englsh R* 45:588-92 N '27
- NATIONAL characteristics, African.** See *Negroes*
- NATIONAL characteristics, American**
America; yours and mine. S. Zimand. *Am R* 2:631-5 N '24
American soundings. J. St L. Strachey. *Spec* 136:310-11, 356-7, 408-9, 478-9 F 20-Mr 13 '26
American wives and English husbands. M. Borden. *World Today* 44:106-8 Jl '24
Best and worst in America. C. F. Thwing. *Hibbert J* 24:687-708 Jl '26
Frénésie américaine. R. de Beaulplan. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt2:256-7 S 11 '26
Land of I reckon and the land of Hadn't ought. E. L. Pennington. *J Social Forces* 2:664-6 S '24
Meine entdeckung Amerikas. H. Christoph. *Deutsche Rundschau* 201:312-25 D '24
National characteristics harmful to national welfare can be changed. N. Angell. *Spec* 134:1040-1 Je 27 '25
Nomads of North America. R. W. Sockman. *Meth R* 109:260-6 Mr '26
On admiring America. F. C. C. Yeats-Brown. *Spec* 136:695 Ap 17 '26; Discussion. 137:90-1 Jl 17 '26
Ruling ideas in America. C. F. Thwing. *Hibbert J* 23:263-82 Ja '25
Taking stock of America; opinions by distinguished Americans. *World R* 1:209, 254 Ja 11, 25 '26
Three eras. E. H. Hubbard. *J Social Forces* 3:722-4 My '25
Why we behave like Americans. W. F. Dunbar. *Hist Outl* 17:366-8 D '26
- NATIONAL characteristics, Chinese**
China and the United States. T. P. Beyer. *Am R* 4:157-66 Mr '26
Chinese contrasts. *Blackw* 218:519-30 O '25
Force in Chinese philosophy. A. W. Hummel. *World Tomorrow* 9:15-17 Ja '26
Peking pen pictures; Chinese of fiction and of sober fact. R. Gould. *Trans-Pac* 13:8 Jl 17 '26
Psychology of the Chinese. E. H. Parker. *Asiatic R n s* 21:568-76 O '25
See also *Chinese, The*
- NATIONAL characteristics, English**
L'âme anglaise; review of Ce qu'il faut connaître de l'âme anglaise, by L. Cazamian. J. Aynard. *J Débats* 34 pt2:449-51 S 9 '27
American wives and English husbands. M. Borden. *World Today* 44:106-8 Jl '24
As others see us; some foreign impressions of England. C. M. Bowen. *Lond Mercury* 13:135-44 D '25
Big parade. *Sat R* 144:5-6 Jl 2 '27
Characteristically English. *St J: Irvine. New Statesman* 25:602-3 S 12 '25
English character and the English language. V. Rendall. *Cornhill M* 58:326-33 Mr '25
Jingoshire. *Nation (Lond)* 42:219-20 N 12 '27
Middle way in England. F. S. Marvin. *Hibbert J* 25:229-36 Ja '27
Muscles of happiness. G. W. Young. *Cornhill M* 56:113-18 Ja '24
National characteristics harmful to national welfare can be changed. N. Angell. *Spec* 134:1040-1 Je 27 '25
On admiring America. F. C. C. Yeats-Brown. *Spec* 136:695 Ap 17 '26; Discussion. 137:90-1 Jl 17 '26
Should England advertise? *Spec* 136:6-7 Ja 2 '26
Who are the English? B. Holland. *Dublin R* 178:254-70 Ap '26
Within the walls of cities. I. Brown. *Sat R* 141:363-4 Mr 20 '26
- NATIONAL characteristics, French**
Hospitalité. Y. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:506 N 15 '25
La légèreté française. F. Porché. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:214-15 S 4 '26
See also *French, The*
- NATIONAL characteristics, Italian**
Some prejudices and superstitions of the Italian people. G. Baxter and J. Turner. *il Pub Health Nurse* 16:521-3 O '24
- NATIONAL characteristics, Japanese**
Defect in the Japanese mental attitude. S. Uenoda. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 Ap 10 '26

- NATIONAL characteristics, Japanese—Cont.**
Influence of nature on Japanese character. W. Weston. *Il Geog J* 63:106-20 F '24
- Japanese nationalists; a heart-searching inquiry into the genius and character of Japanese civilization.** S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 13: 5 Mr '27 '26
- Japanese nature.** K. Morimoto. *Trans-Pac* 15: 7 D '24 '27
- Spiritual significance of the earthquake.** S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 10:5 F '2 '24
- NATIONAL characteristics, Russian**
Die Grundlagen der russischen Kultur. D. Donzow. *Deutsche Rundschau* 203:7-20 Ap '25
- Qu'est-ce que l'âme slave?** F. Porché. *L'Illustration* 83 pti:420-1 My '25
- Russian cab drivers.** S. Zimand. *Am R* 3: 474-6 J1 '25
- NATIONAL characteristics, Scottish**
Scot versus the Englishman. *Spec* 137:566-7 O '26
- Scottish humour.** F. A. Hampton. *Discovery* 5:225-6 S '24
- NATIONAL characteristics, Spanish**
Notes sur le caractère espagnol. J. Baelen. *Mercur* Fr 178:577-93 Mr 15 '25
- NATIONAL child health day.** See Child health day
- NATIONAL children's adoption association**
Adopting a baby. G. B. Crozier. *Il World Today* 45:555-61 Je '25
- NATIONAL Christian council of China**
National Christian council of China. L. H. Roots and others. *Int R Missions* 13:90-100 Ja '24
- NATIONAL Christian council of India, Burma and Ceylon**
Work before the National Christian council of India. W. Paton. *Int R Missions* 13:84-9 Ja '24
- NATIONAL city bank of New York**
America's billion dollar bank. *Il Bankers M* 111:1021-4 D '25
- NATIONAL committee for mental hygiene**
Meeting, 1923, New York. H. M. Ireland. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:40-1 Ja '24
- Meeting, 1924, New York.** A. M. Carr. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:645-6 D '24
- Meeting, 1925, New York.** *Pub Health Nurse* 17:623-4 D '25
- Division on the prevention of delinquency**
Annual conference, 1925, Cleveland. *Mental Hygiene* 9:439-42 Ap '25
- NATIONAL committee for the disabled**
National committee for the disabled. *Family* 5:203 D '24
- NATIONAL committee for the prevention of blindness**
Meeting, 1926. *J Social Hygiene* 13:164-6 Mr '27
- NATIONAL committee on Red cross nursing service**
Meeting, 1923, Washington, D.C. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:104-7 F '24
- NATIONAL committee on research in secondary education**
Aims and purposes of the National committee on research in secondary education. J. B. Edmonson. *H Sch Q* 14:53-5 O '25
- NATIONAL community center association**
Meeting, 1924, Chicago; program. *J Social Forces* 3:101 N '24
- Meeting, 1925, New York.** L. E. Bowman. *Social Forces* 4:576-7 Mr '26
- NATIONAL conference of commissioners on uniform state laws**
Uniform law craze. J. Hemphill. *Am Law R* 60:312-16 Mr '26
- NATIONAL conference of social work**
Frontiers of social work. H. W. Odum. *Social Forces* 5:268-9 D '26
- Meeting, 1924, Toronto.** *Pub Health Nurse* 16: 379-81 Ag '24
- Meeting, 1924, Toronto; report.** *Child Health M* 5:305-7 J1 '24
- Meeting, 1925, Denver.** *J Social Forces* 3:671-2 My '25
- Meeting, 1925, Denver.** E. G. Talbott. *Christian Cent* 42:900 J1 '25
- Meeting, 1926, Cleveland.** M. H. Bickham. *Christian Cent* 43:816 Je '26
- Meeting, 1926, Cleveland.** M. H. Bickham. *Relig Educ* 21:303-4 Je '26
- Rural and urban community at the National conference of social work.** L. E. Bowman. *J Social Forces* 3:687 My '25
- Some significant trends since Cleveland, 1912.** G. Valle. *Family* 7:127-33 J1 '26
- Trends of social work in the United States.** E. L. C. Vollstedt. *J Ap Sociol* 10:25-40 S '25
- NATIONAL conference on educational method**
Meeting, 1926, Washington, D.C. J. F. Hosic. *J Educ Method* 5:360-2 Ap '26
- Meeting, 1927, Dallas.** *J Educ Method* 6:359-62 Ap '27
- NATIONAL conference on international problems and relations**
International problems and relations: a series of addresses and papers presented at the National conference on international problems and relations, held under the auspices of the Carnegie endowment for international peace with the cooperation of the Academy of political science in the city of New York, at Briarcliff Lodge, May 10-14, 1926; ed. by J. T. Shotwell and others. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:1-xxvii, 1-500 J1 '26
- NATIONAL conference on outdoor recreation**
First National conference on out-of-door recreation emphasizes the delights of nature. *Il Nature M* 4:8-10 J1 '24
- Meeting, 1924, Washington.** *Am Phys Educ R* 29:438-43 S '24
- Meeting, 1926, Washington, D.C.** *Am Phys Educ R* 31:845-6 My '26
- Organization, policies, etc.** *Am Phys Educ R* 32:66-70 Ja '27
- NATIONAL conference on street and highway safety**
Hoover conference spurs local efforts for traffic control and facilitation. H. S. Buttenheim. *Nat Munic R* 15:336-42 Je '26
- NATIONAL conference on the Christian way of life**
The Inquiry and International education. S. M. Keeny. *Relig Educ* 21:197-200 Ap '26
- Inquiry; National conference on the Christian way of life.** B. Lasker. *Am R* 4:335-94 J1 '26
- Socrates or Jesus?** *Christian Cent* 42:1269-70 O '25
- Spirit of Inquiry.** D. C. Adie. *Family* 8:235-7 N '27
- NATIONAL conference on the science of politics**
Meeting, 1923, Madison. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:119-66 F '24
- Meeting, 1923, Madison.** A. B. Hall. *J Social Forces* 2:373-6 Mr '24
- Meeting, 1924, Chicago.** *Am Pol Sci R* 19:104-62 F '25
- Meeting, 1925, Chicago.** A. B. Hall. *Nat Munic R* 14:149-53 Mr '25
- Meeting, 1925, Columbia university, N.Y.** *Am Pol Sci R* 20:124-70 F '26
- Meeting, 1925, Columbia university, N.Y.** A. B. Hall. *Nat Munic R* 15:122-7 F '26
- Meeting, 1926, Columbia university.** M. L. Faust. *Nat Munic R* 15:150-3 Mr '26
- NATIONAL congress of mothers and parent-teacher associations.** See National congress of parents and teachers
- NATIONAL congress of parents and teachers**
Meeting, 1924, St Paul, Minn. J. W. Abbot. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:353 J1 '24
- NATIONAL congress of unemployed workers in Germany**
Meeting, 1926, Berlin. *Labour Monthly* 9:124-5 F '27
- NATIONAL conventions (political)**
Caucus, convention or primary? an outline for debate. *Il World R* 3:88-91 O '25 '26
- Les conventions américaines.** G. Lechartier. *Correspondant* 296:193-222 J1 '25 '24

- NATIONAL conventions (political)—Continued**
Our bankrupt conventions. P. Bradley. Am R 3:153-62 Mr '25
Primary or convention—which? M. Fesler. Nat Munic R 15:523-30 S '26
- NATIONAL conventions, Democratic**
La convention de New York. G. Lechartier. J Débats 31 pt1:1031-3 Je 27 '24
Democratic convention. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 133:4-5 Jl 5 '24
- NATIONAL conventions, Republican**
La convention de Cleveland. G. Lechartier. J Débats 31 pt1:991-2 Je 20 '24
- NATIONAL co-operative wholesale federation**
Meeting, 1924, New York. Co-operation 11:9-11 Ja '25
- NATIONAL council for Jewish education**
Meeting, 1927, Atlantic City. J. S. Golub. Relig Educ 22:781-2 S '27
- NATIONAL council for mental hygiene of Great Britain**
Meeting, 1925, London. Mental Hygiene 10: 217-19 Ja '26
- NATIONAL council for the social studies**
Letter from the secretary. E. Dawson. Hist Outl 15:381-6 D '24
Meeting, 1924, Chicago. Hist Outl 15:170-1 Ap '24
Meeting, 1925, Cincinnati, Ohio. Hist Outl 16: 143-4 Ap '25
Meeting, 1926, Washington, D.C.; program. Hist Outl 17:91-2 F '26
News of the National council for social studies. Hist Outl 17:27-8 Ja '26
Report of the secretary. E. Dawson. Hist Outl 16:395-401 D '25
Report of the secretary. E. Dawson. Hist Outl 18:63 F '27
- NATIONAL council of geography teachers**
Geography in the junior high school; report. J Geog 26:207-20 S '27
Meeting, 1923, Cincinnati. G: J. Miller. J Geog 23:73-4 F '24
Meeting, 1924, Washington. J Geog 24:119-20 Mr '25
Meeting, 1924, Washington; preliminary program. J Geog 23:330 N '24
Meeting, 1925, Madison, Wis. J Geog 25:77-8 F '26
Meeting, 1926, Philadelphia. G: J. Miller. J Geog 26:77-9 F '27
- NATIONAL council of parental education**
Meeting, 1926, Detroit. G. Laws. Pub Health Nurse 19:84 F '27
- NATIONAL council of primary education**
Tenth annual meeting, 1925, Cincinnati, Ohio. J Educ Method 4:396-7 My '25
- NATIONAL council of religion in higher education**
Fellowships of the National council of religion in higher education. R. H. Edwards. Relig Educ 21:410-12 Ag '26
- NATIONAL council of teachers of English**
English investigation. J Educ Method 5:93-4 N '25
Meeting, 1923, Detroit. H. L. Drew. English J 13:39-70 Ja '24
Meeting, 1924, St Louis, Mo.; proceedings. English J 14:47-76 Ja '25
Meeting, 1925, Chicago. English J 15:45-76 Ja '26
Meeting, 1925, Indianapolis. English J 14:558-61 S '25
Meeting, 1926, Philadelphia. English J 16:40-69 Ja '27
Meeting, 1927, Seattle. English J 16:558-61 S '27
Report of Committee on place and function of English in American life; with discussion. J: M. Clapp. tabs English J 15:110-34 F '26
Suggestions for good-will work as outlined by International relations committee of the National council of teachers of English. E. E. Downing. biblog English J 15:224-8 Mr '26
See also New England association of teachers of English
- NATIONAL council of the Congregational church.** See Congregational church—National council
- NATIONAL crime commission**
National crime commission: what will it achieve? J: H. Wigmore. J Crim Law 16: 312-15 N '25
- NATIONAL dairy show.** See Dairy shows
- NATIONAL debt and taxation, Committee on.** See Colwyn committee on debt and taxation
- NATIONAL defenses.** See names of countries, subhead Defenses, e.g. Great Britain—Defenses; Indo-China, French—Defenses; United States—Defenses
- NATIONAL education association of the United States**
Meeting, 1924, Washington, D.C. Vis Educ 5:288 S '24
Meeting, 1924, Washington, D.C.; reports. H Sch Q 12:209-22, 252-6 Jl '24
Meeting, 1925, Indianapolis. Am Sch Bd J 71: 65 Ag '25
Meeting, 1925, Indianapolis. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:86-7 S '25
Meeting, 1926, Philadelphia. Am Sch Bd J 73:53-4 Ag '26
Meeting, 1926, Philadelphia. J Educ Method 6:38-42 S '26
Meeting, 1926, Philadelphia. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80-3 S '26
Meeting, 1927, Seattle. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78-80 S '27
Meeting, 1927, Seattle. O. H. Barnhill. Am Sch Bd J 75:56 Ag '27
N. E. A. discusses national issues in education. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:72-6 S '24
National education association and health teaching. Child Health M 5:125 Mr '24
Proposal for a bill; with text prepared by the Legislative committee of the National education association. J Educ Research 12: 391-4 D '25
Commission on the reorganization of secondary education
Reports. H Sch Q 16:206-48 Jl '27
- Department of elementary school principals**
Meeting, 1925, Indianapolis. J Educ Method 5:39-40 S '25
Meeting, 1926, Washington, D.C. J Educ Method 5:362 Ap '26
- Department of kindergarten education**
Meeting, 1925, Indianapolis. Kind and First Grade 11:50 S '25
- Department of rural education**
Meeting, 1924, Chicago. J Rural Educ 3:322-6 Mr '24
Meeting, 1925, Cincinnati. J Rural Educ 4:306-8 F '25
- Department of school administration**
Meeting, 1924, Washington, D.C. Am Sch Bd J 69:36 Ag '24
- Department of superintendence**
Meeting, 1924, Chicago. Am Sch Bd J 68:55-7 Ap '24
Meeting, 1924, Chicago; report. Vis Educ 5:70-1 Mr '24
Meeting, 1925, Cincinnati. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:3-6 Ap '25
Meeting, 1925, Cincinnati; report. Am Sch Bd J 70:51-3 Ap '25
Meeting, 1926, Washington, D.C. Am Sch Bd J 72:69 F; 63-4 Ap '26
Meeting, 1926, Washington, D.C. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:9-13 Ap '26
Meeting, 1927, Dallas. H Sch Q 15:126-9 Ap '27
Meeting, 1927, Dallas. Am Sch Bd J 74:55-6 Ap '27
- NATIONAL education week.** See American education week
- NATIONAL emblems.** See Emblems, National

NATIONAL exposition of the chemical industries

Marvels of the chemical world. *Il Our World* W 3:57-8 O 19 '25

NATIONAL farmers' union, England

Agricultural conference. N. Skelton. *Spec* 134: 6-7 Ja 3 '25

Co-operative bacon factory industry. Review by L. F. Easterbrook. *Sat R* 142:575-6 N 13 '26

Farmer in politics. R. Jebb. *Outlook* (Lond) 54:86-7 Ag 2 '24

NATIONAL federation of building trades operatives

Building trade's ban on steel houses. *Sat R* 139:458-9 My 2 '25

NATIONAL federation of day nurseries

Meeting, 1927, Washington, D.C. *Child Health Bul* 3:175-7 N '27

NATIONAL federation of post office clerks

Bring a brother. L. E. George. *Am Federationist* 34:297-9 Mr '27

NATIONAL federation of women's institutes

Women's institutes. M. Trevelyan. *Sat R* 144: 84 Jl 16 '27

NATIONAL foreign trade convention

Meeting, 1924, Boston. *Bankers M* 109:87-95 Jl '24

Meeting, 1924, Boston. C. F. Remer. *China W R* 29:326-7 Ag 9 '24

Meeting, 1925, Seattle. *Bankers M* 111:217-22 Ag '25

Meeting, 1926, Charleston, S.C. E. H. Youngman. *Bankers M* 112:819-20 Je '26

Meeting, 1927, Detroit. *Bankers M* 114:849-54 Je '27

NATIONAL foreign trade council

Meeting, 1924, Boston; program. *Bankers M* 108:743-5 My '24

Meeting, 1926, Charleston, S.C.; announcement. *Bankers M* 111:928-31 D '25

Twelfth annual meeting, 1925, Seattle. F. L. Pierce. *China W R* 33:224-6 Ag 15 '25

NATIONAL forests. See Forest reserves**NATIONAL free church council**

Egregious bishop. *Sat R* 143:425-6 Mr 19 '27

NATIONAL gallery, London

Altered in the nineteenth century? problem of a madonna at the National gallery, London. J. Destree. *Il Connoisseur* 74:209-10 Ap '26

Le centenaire de la National gallery. L. Plée. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 82:338 Mr 30 '24

National gallery. T. Barenus. *Sat R* 137:346 Ap 5 '24

National gallery; 1824-1924. P. Dearmer. *Il World Today* 43:421-2 Ap '24

Recent acquisitions at the National gallery. A. Bertram. *Sat R* 142:226-7 Ag 28 '26

Recent acquisitions. T. W. Earp. *New Statesman* 29:538 Ag 6 '27

Une visite à la National gallery. R. Bazin. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 82:338-9 Mr 30 '24

NATIONAL gallery of art, Washington, D.C.

Early American portraits, miniatures and silver. *Il Am M Art* 17:64-71 F '26

National gallery of art. R. Cortisoz. *plans Am M Art* 16:115-20 Mr '25

Present status. *Am M Art* 17:95-6 F '26

NATIONAL gallery of Canada

Adventures in museum buying; survey of a couple of years' purchases. E. Brown. *Il Arts* 9:63-72 F '26

NATIONAL greenback party

Ohio and the greenback movement. R. C. McGrane. *bibliog Miss Val Hist R* 11:526-42 Mr '25

NATIONAL health association (proposed)

Plea for a National health association; abstract. L. K. Frankel. *Pub Health Nurse* 18: 462-3 Ag '26

NATIONAL health council

See also American health congress

NATIONAL health library

Social hygiene bibliography. *J Social Hygiene* 10:447-8 O '24

NATIONAL honor society

Honor societies in Oklahoma high schools. E. E. Brown. *H Sch Q* 14:140-6 Ap '26

NATIONAL hospital association

National hospital association. J. A. Kenney. *So Workm* 56:62-3 F '27

NATIONAL hymns. See National songs**NATIONAL institute for medical research, Hampstead, England. See Great Britain—**

Medical research council

NATIONAL league of women voters. See League of women voters, National**NATIONAL league on urban conditions among negroes**

Meeting, 1926, New York. *So Workm* 55:99-101 Mr '26

Urban league movement. L. H. Wood. *J Negro Hist* 9:117-26 Ap '24

Urban league movement in New York city. J. H. Hubert. *Il So Workm* 55:24-31 Ja '26

NATIONAL Lutheran inner mission conference

Meeting, 1927, Baltimore. H. D. Hoover. *Luth Q* 57:251-2 Ap '27

NATIONAL memorial theatre, London. See Shakespeare national memorial theatre**NATIONAL metal trades association**

They will yet learn. S. Gompers. *Am Federationist* 31:491-3 Je '24

NATIONAL missionary council in India. See National Christian council of India, Burma and Ceylon**NATIONAL municipal league**

Co-operation between the municipalities of the American continent. L. S. Rowe. *Nat Munic R* 13:69-70 F '24

Meeting, 1924, Cambridge, Massachusetts. F. H. Graser. *Nat Munic R* 14:14-19 Ja '25

Meeting, 1925, Pittsburgh; announcement. *Nat Munic R* 14:647-8 N '25

Meeting, 1926, St Louis; program. *Nat Munic R* 15:565-6 O '26

Model bond law; submitted by the Committee on municipal borrowings. *tabs Nat Munic R* 16:135-50 F '27

Model registration system; report of the Committee on election administration. *Nat Munic R* 16:sup45-86 Ja '27

NATIONAL museum, Copenhagen

See Copenhagen—National museum

NATIONAL museum of Wales, Cardiff

National museum of Wales. *Il Nature* 119: 642-4 Ap 30 '27

NATIONAL negro business league

Meeting, 1926, Cleveland. *So Workm* 55:433-5 O '26

NATIONAL negro health week. See Negroes in the United States—Health**NATIONAL non-partisan league**

Agrarian movement in North Dakota. P. R. Fossum. *tabs J H U Studies* 43 nol:94-129 '25

NATIONAL organization for public health nursing

Activities of the National organization for public health nursing. See monthly numbers of Public health nurse

Biennial convention, 1926, Atlantic City, New Jersey; announcement. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:45 Ja '26

Financial statement for 1925. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:138-40 Mr '26

Geographical list of individual members. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:333-63 Je '25

Meeting, 1924, Detroit; reports. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:437-71 S '24

Meeting, 1926, Atlantic City; reports. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:430-56 Ag '26

Report of six months study of the N.O.P. H.N. M. S. Gardner. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:374-86 Jl '26

See also Institute for board members of public health nursing organizations

NATIONAL parks and reserves

See also Forest reserves

NATIONAL parks and reserves—Continued**Alaska**

See also Katmai, Mount

Algeria

Un parc national des cèdres en Algérie. *De Bonneval*. *Il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:66-9 J1 16 '27

Canada

See also Jasper national park; Timagami forest reserve; Wainwright park

England

Wanted—a national parks department. *S. K. Hatcliffe*. *New Statesman* 29:590-2 Ag 20 '27; Discussion. 29:618-19, 675-6 Ag 27, S 10 '27

Hawaiian Islands

See also Hawaii national park

Italy

See also Parco nazionale d'Abruzzo

Spain

La vallée d'Arazas; parc national espagnol. *A. Dauzat*. *Il La Nature* 53 pt2:158-60 S 5 '25

Switzerland

Swiss national park. *Nature* 117:705-6 My 15 '26

United States

Last stand of the wilderness. *Il Our World* W 2:282-3 Je 8 '25

See also Aztec ruin national monument; Craters of the moon national monument, Idaho; Glacier national park; Grand Canyon of the Colorado; Lassen national park, California; Mesa Verde national park; Navajo national monument, Arizona; Yellowstone national park; Yosemite national park

NATIONAL physical education service

Alms and accomplishments. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:63-6 Ja '27

Work of the National physical education service. *G. W. Braden*. *Am Phys Educ R* 30: 447-9 O '25

NATIONAL physical laboratory, Teddington, England

Annual visitation. *Nature* 116:63-4 J1 11 '25
Inspection by the general board. *Nature* 120: 98-9 J1 16 '27

NATIONAL plant, flower, and fruit guild

See also New York plant, flower, and fruit guild

NATIONAL playing fields association

Right to play. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:694-5 Je 4 '27

Right to play. *Sat R* 143:857-8 Je 4 '27

NATIONAL portrait gallery, London

Crowded up; the plight of the National portrait gallery. *C. R. Grundy*. *Connoisseur* 71: 3-4 Ja '25

National portrait gallery acquisitions. *V. A. C. Maunsell*. *Il Connoisseur* 74:33-5 Ja '26

Portraits of historians in the National portrait gallery. *C. H. Firth*. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 6:93-125 '23

NATIONAL radio conference

Fourth American radio conference. *A. E. Kennelly*. *Harv Grad M* 34:357-60 Mr '26

NATIONAL radio exposition, 4th, New York Radio; the modern Jove. A. M. Day. Il Our World W 3:21-2 O 5 '25**NATIONAL radio world's fair, 2d, New York Radio; the modern Jove. A. M. Day. Il Our World W 3:21-2 O 5 '25****NATIONAL religion. See Church and state****NATIONAL research council**

Temple of science; abstracts of addresses at dedication of new building. *Il Nature* 113: 940-3 Je 28 '24

Committee for research on sex problems

History, purpose, and policy of the National research council's committee for research on sex problems. *E. F. Zinn*. *Mental Hygiene* 8:94-105 Ja '24

Committee on college entrance tests

See also Conference on vocational guidance and student personnel

NATIONAL resources. See Natural resources**NATIONAL safety council**

Meeting, 1926, Detroit. *Pub Health Nurse* 18: 653 D '26

NATIONAL Shawmut bank of Boston. See Boston—Banks**NATIONAL social hygiene conference**

Meeting, 1923, St Louis. *J. F. Goldsmith*. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:33 Ja '24

Meeting, 1924, Cincinnati. *L. K. Tucker*. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:29-30 Ja '25

Meeting, 1925, Newark. *J Social Hygiene* 11: 553-8 D '25

NATIONAL socialists (Germany). See Political parties—Germany**NATIONAL society for vocational education**

Meeting, 1923, Buffalo. *Voc Educ M* 2:359-61 Ja '24

NATIONAL society of college teachers of education

Meeting, 1924, Chicago; papers. *J Educ Research* 10:175-256 O '24

Research in supervised student-teaching and allied problems; report of Research committee of the National society of college teachers of education, 1926. *A. R. Mead and others*. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:346-51 My '26

NATIONAL song week. See National week of song**NATIONAL songs****Japan**

Composer of Japan's national anthem. *Z. Kincaid*. *Trans-Pac* 13:15 D 11 '26

Rumania

Hora unirei; tr. *di E. Portal*. *V. Alecsandri*. *Nuova Antol* 234:60-1 Mr 1 '24

United States

Songs of young America. *R. Claxton*. *World R* 4:73 Mr 7 '27

NATIONAL sovereignty. See Sovereignty**NATIONAL transportation institute**

Research program of the National transportation institute. *D. Friday*. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 10:743-50 Ja '24

NATIONAL trust for places of historic interest and natural beauty

Princely gift to the National trust; the gift of Chadwich Manor estate by Edward and George Cadbury. *A. Orst*. *Il map World Today* 46:684-9 J1 '25

NATIONAL unemployed workers' committee movement

Unemployed. *E. Stanley*. *Labour Monthly* 7: 227-33 Ap '25

NATIONAL union of farmers of Japan

Farm tenant status; dissension within the ranks of the organization. *Trans-Pac* 12:7 My 23 '25

NATIONAL union of scientific workers

Representative body for science in Great Britain. *Nature* 119:341-3 Mr 5 '27

NATIONAL urban league. See National league on urban conditions among negroes**NATIONAL week of song**

America's songs; pageant. *Mrs P. J. Leach*. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:78 F '26

NATIONAL wild flower day. See Wild flower day**NATIONAL window glass workers**

National window glass workers. *J. M. Siemer*. *Am Federationist* 34:1198-1200 O '27

NATIONALISM and nationality

- Christianity and nationalism. H. W. Mediwaka. *Int R Missions* 13:52-9 Ja '24
- Le code de la nationalité. M. Garçon. *J Débats* 32 pt2:926-8 D 4 '25
- Effect of changes of sovereignty on nationality. C. L. Gettys. *Am J Int Law* 21:268-78 Ap '27
- L'empire américain et sa démocratie en 1926; le problème des patriotismes. B. Fay. *Correspondant* 303:641-63 Je 10 '26
- Enrico Corradini. *Sat R* 137:260-2 Mr 15 '24
- Fruits of nationalism. J. Dewey. *World Tomorrow* 10:454-6 N '27
- Gandhi on nationalism. *World Tomorrow* 8:306 O '25
- Gedanken über die zukunft Europas. R. Seeberg. *Deutsche Rundschau* 208:91-105 Ag '26
- Geistige Überbrückung sozialer gegensätze. A. Heibok. *Deutsche Rundschau* 203:1-6 Ap '25
- International problems in respect to nationality by birth. R. W. Flournoy, jr. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1926:59-66
- International problems in respect to nationality by naturalization and of married women; with discussion. H. B. Hazard. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1926:67-107
- International unity. J. S. Mackenzie. *Hibbert J* 25:70-83 O '26
- Jeux olympiques et politiques. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:54-5 JI 20 '24
- League of nations; a psychological criticism. O. E. Bodington. *English R* 40:639-50 My '25
- League of nations committee of experts for the progressive codification of international law; report on nationality. *Am J Int Law* 20 special sup:21-61 JI '26; Discussion. C. C. Hyde. 20:726-35 O '26
- Lettres à ma fille; nationalisme, impérialisme, internationalisme, fascisme. C. Loiseau. *Correspondant* 302:362-78 Mr 25 '26
- Manifestation nationale. *J Débats* 34 pt1:747-8 My 13 '27
- Meaning of nationality in the recent immigration acts. E. D. Dickinson. *Am J Int Law* 19:344-7 Ap '25
- Nation et civilisation. de L. Romier. *Review. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration* 85 pt1:142-3 F 12 '27
- Nationalism and Christianity. W. R. Inge. *Spec* 132:910-11 Je 7 '24
- Nationalism and religious liberty with particular regard to Islam. F. Johnson. *Moslem World* 16:66-71 Ja '26
- Nationalism in literature; tr. by A. Livingston. B. Croce. *Menorah J* 10:428-35 N '24
- Nationalist movements in Asia and the future of missions. H. E. Wark. *Meth R* 108:108-15 Ja '25
- Nationality and Islam. C. R. Watson. *bibliog Moslem World* 16:116-30 Ap '26
- Nationality in Islamic lands. C. R. Watson. *Int R Missions* 13:161-73 Ap '24
- Nazionalismo ed internazionalismo economico. A. Loria. *Scientia* 42:349-60 D '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 42:sup159-68 D '27
- New brotherhood. V. von Heidenstam. *Am Scand R* 13:588-94 O '25
- Our two-headed system of education. G. A. Coe. *bibliog Relig Educ* 22:564-8 Je '27
- Proposed Pan American convention for preventing dual nationality, drafted at Lima by the American Institute of international law. R. W. Flournoy, jr. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1925:69-94
- Shall we nationalize truth? *Christian Cent* 44:1478-9 D 15 '27
- Staatsgedanke und vaterland. F. Stier-Somlo. *Deutsche Rundschau* 211:1-9 Ap '27
- Two forgotten studies in political psychology; J. G. Zimmerman's Essay on national pride, 1758, and G. Duden's Concerning the essential differences of states, 1822. H. D. Lasswell. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:707-17 N '25
- Über Kants stellung zu nation und staat. F. Meyer. *bibliog Hist Ztsch* 133 no2:197-219 '25
- Un ultranationalisme maladif; le racisme allemand. J. de Préchac. *Correspondant* 297:161-80 O 25 '24

Uniformity of law in respect to nationality. J. W. Garner. *Am J Int Law* 19:547-53 JI '25

What price, nationalism? T. E. Ennis. *China W R* 41:84-6 Je 25 '27

See also China—Nationalist movement, 1925; International cooperation; Internationalism; Minorities; National characteristics; Nations; Naturalization; Patriotism; Self determination, National; also League against imperialism and for national independence; also names of countries, subhead Nationality, e.g. Argentina—Nationality; Germany—Nationality

NATIONALIST army, China. See Kuominchun

NATIONALIST movement, Indian. See India—Politics and government

NATIONALITY. See Nationalism and nationality

NATIONALIZATION of industry. See Government ownership

NATIONS, Leroy J.
Ambrose Bierce: The gray wolf of American letters. *So Atlan Q* 25:253-68 JI '26

NATIONS

Entre le passé et l'avenir; nains et géants. G. Ferrero. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:438-9 N 15 '24

Volk; eine biologische untersuchung. G. Haase-Bessell. *Deutsche Rundschau* 201:15-21 O '24

Die zukunft der randstaaten. H. Foelckersam. *Preuss Jahrb* 198:259-68 D '24

NATIONS, Law of. See International law and relations

NATIVE churches**Missions**

See Missions—Native churches

NATIVE races

Primitive races within the British empire: a problem in adaptation. *Nature* 113:845-7 Je 14 '24

See also Race problems; also names of countries, subhead Native races, e.g. Australia—Native races

NATIVITY of Christ. See Jesus Christ—Nativity

NATORP, Paul

Zum gedächtnis Paul Natorps. J. M. Verweyen. *Western M* 137:627-8 Ja '25

NATROJAROSITE

Natrojarosite from Kingman, Arizona. E. V. Shannon and F. A. Gonyer. *tab Wash Acad Sci J* 17:536-7 D 19 '27

A NAT'S daughter; a tale of Burmese life. A. S. Elwell-Sutton. *Cornhill M* 63:151-72 Ag '27

NATSUME, Soseki

Wagahai wa neko de aru (I am a cat): selections from the most famous modern Japanese humorous novel; tr. by O. Shimizu. *Trans-Pac* 15:6 Ag 6; 4 S 10 '27

NATTKEMPER, Leonard G.

Common things; poem. *Am Federationist* 33:981 Ag '26

NATUCCI, A.

Origine e sviluppo del concetto di numero irrazionale. *Scientia* 38:293-302 N '25; French tr. 38:sup111-19 N '25

NATURAL gas. See Gas, Natural

NATURAL glasses. See Glass

NATURAL history

Ancestors of our naturalists. K. Hare. *Discovery* 8:299-300 S '27

See also Animal lore; Aquariums; Biology; Bird study; Botany; Geology; Marine biology; Mineralogy; Naturalists; Nature study; Paleontology; Plant lore; Zoology

Pictorial works

Les vélins du Muséum. L. Bultingaire. *Il La Nature* 54 pt1:70-4 Ja 30 '26

Africa

Sciences naturelles dans les possessions françaises de l'Afrique du Nord. E. L. Bouvier. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:348-50 Mr 30 '24

NATURAL history—Continued**Africa, Central**

L'exposition de la Croisière noire. II L'Illustration 84 pt2:501-2 N 6 '26

Himalaya mountains

Ladakh, with special reference to its natural history; with discussion. R. Meinertzhagen. II maps Geog J 70:129-63 Ag '27

Philippine Islands**Bibliography**

Hugh Cuming's letters to Sir William J. Hooker. E. D. Merrill. Phil J Sci 30:176-84 Je '26

South America

Journey in South America. T. D. A. Cockrell. II Nat Hist 27:77-92 Ja '27

United States

Sujuaro desert in Arizona. D. Verplanck. II Nat Hist 25:282-93 My '25

NATURAL history museums

Development of natural history museums. Nature 119:549-51 Ap 16 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. F. A. Bather. 119:639 Ap 30 '27
Natural history museum movement in St Louis. A. G. Pohlman. Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 25 no3:47-56 '24

See also American museum of natural history, New York; Basler naturhistorisches museum; British museum of natural history; Field museum of natural history, Chicago; Munich—Deutsches museum von meisterwerken der naturwissenschaft und technik; Muséum national d'histoire naturelle, Paris; South African museum, Capetown; United States—National museum

NATURAL law

American interpretations of natural law. B. F. Wright, Jr. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 20:524-47 Ag '26

Chinese version of the law of nature. Tao-wei Hu. Int J Ethics 38:27-43 O '27

Christliches naturrecht und ewiges recht; reply to criticism of Calvins staatsanschauung und das konfessionelle zeitalter. H. Baron. Hist Ztsch 133 no3:413-32 '26

Individual and international law. P. M. Brown. Am J Int Law 18:532-6 JI '24

Kant's philosophy of law. E. L. Hinman. II Monist 35:280-95 Ap '25

Meaning of rights. N. Wilde. Int J Ethics 34:283-97 Ap '24

On natural rights. R. M. Blake. Int J Ethics 36:86-96 O '25

Problem of prayer. H. Bett. Lond Q R 146:26-37 JI '26

Sources of natural law. W. Orton. bibliog Int J Ethics 36:147-61 Ja '26

Theism and laws of nature. F. R. Tennant. Harv Theol R 17:375-91 O '24

NATURAL monuments

Preservation of nature. J. Ritchie. Nature 119:265-7 F 19 '27

NATURAL religion

New natural theology. J. C. McKerrow. Monist 34:558-73 O '24

NATURAL resources

La bataille des matières premières. L. de Launay. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:654-69 Ap 1 '26

Die energiequellen des kosmos und der erde im dienste des menschen. W. Büsselfeld. Deutsche Rundschau 198:1-18, 155-61, 292-3; 199:87-100 Ja-Ap '24

Fertilizers: the world supply. H. A. Curtis. Foreign Affairs 2:436-45 Mr '24

La richesse naturelle et la richesse humaine des nations. J. H. Rosny, aîné. L'Illustration 82 pt2:414-15 N 8 '24

See also Fisheries; Forests and forestry; Mines and mineral resources; Raw materials; Reclamation of land; Water power; Water supply; also names of countries, sub-head Industries and resources

NATURAL rights. See Natural law**NATURAL scenery. See Landscape****NATURAL science. See Natural history; Science****NATURAL selection**

Cytology and evolution; abstract. J. G. Kerr. Nature 114:949 D 27 '24

Darwinism and medicine. Lens. New Statesman 23:186-8 My 24 '24

Effect of selection on the length of spine in daphnia longispina. M. S. Young. School Sci and Math 24:503-6 My '24

Evolution of beauty. C. H. Henshaw. Nature 117:893 Je 26 '26

Fluctuations in the abundance of a species considered mathematically. V. Volterra. Nature 118:558-60 O 16 '26; Reply, with rejoinder. A. J. Lotka. 119:12-13 Ja 1 '27

Larger aspects of natural selection. T. D. A. Cockerell. Nature 119:564 Ap 16 '27

Mathematical theory of natural and artificial selection. J. B. S. Haldane. diag tab Cambridge Philos Soc Trans 23:19-41 Ja '24

Natural selection. L. Darwin. Eugenics R 18:285-93 Ja '27

Natural selection? J. B. S. Haldane. Sat R 139:5-6, 26-7 Ja 3-10 '25

Nature's sifting. J. A. Thomson. New Statesman 28:269-70 D 11 '26

Nomogenesis, by L. S. Berg. Review. E. W. MacBride. Eugenics R 19:32-7 Ap '27

Selection theory and its alternatives. G. A. K. Marshall. Eugenics R 19:203-13 O '27

Struggle for existence. P. J. Hughesdon. Nature 120:878-9 D 17 '27

Una teoria matematica sulla lotta per l'esistenza. V. Volterra. diags Scientia 41:85-102 F '27; French tr. M. Thiers. diags 41:sup33-48 F '27

See also Evolution; Heredity; Species

NATURAL steam. See Steam, Natural**NATURAL theology. See Natural religion****NATURAL wealth. See Natural resources****NATURALISATION of Anthony Cummings; story. T: Radcliffe. Cornhill M 58:341-62 Mr '25****NATURALISATION. See Naturalization****NATURALISM**

Emergence of naturalism. R. W. Sellars. Int J Ethics 34:309-38 JI '24

Idealism and evolutionary naturalism. R. F. A. Hoernlé. Monist 36:561-76 O '26; Reply. R. W. Sellars. 37:150-5 Ja '27; Rejoinder. 37:156-60 Ja '27

James Ward's critique of naturalism. S. P. Lamprecht. Monist 36:136-52 Ja '26

Why naturalism and not materialism? R. W. Sellars. Philos R 36:216-25 My '27

NATURALISM in literature

Drama of the dreags. R. M. Fox. New Statesman 27:525-6 Ag 21 '26

Du pastiche et des influences littéraires; avant le naturalisme. L. Daffoux and P. Dufay. Mercure Fr 173:656-72 Ag 1 '24

Etude sur le roman paysan naturaliste; d'Emile Zola à Ladislas Reymont. F. L. Schoell. R Litt Comp 7:254-99 Ap '27

See also Industry in literature; Peasantry in literature; Labor and laboring classes in literature

NATURALISTS

Born naturalist. H. F. Osborn. Nat Hist 25:309-10 My '25

Eminent British naturalists. T: Wooddisse. II Discovery 6:334-7 S '25

NATURALIZATION

Act relative to the naturalization and citizenship of married women, 1922; text. Am J Int Law 17:sup52-3 Ja '23

Assimilation in schools and community centers; digest. H. Pam. Social Forces 4:595-7 Mr '26

Carrying American ideals from school to home. J. P. Shaw. II Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:56-7 Je '26

Civics problem for a junior high school seventh grade; naturalization. D. E. Almy. Prim Educ 34:432 Je '26

NATURALIZATION—Continued

International problems in respect to nationality by naturalization and of married women; with discussion. H: B. Hazard. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1926:67-107

Japanese and Hindu naturalization in the United States. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 17:328-30 Ap '23

Naturalization and loss of nationality. G. H. Hackworth. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1925:59-69
Trend toward administrative naturalization. H: B. Hazard. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:342-9 My '27

See also Citizenship; Expatriation

France

L'assimilation des étrangers. A. Got. *Mercur* Fr 170:601-16; 183:207-10 Mr 15 '24, O 1 '25

Le code de la nationalité. M. Gargon. *J Débats* 32 pt2:926-8 D 4 '25

Les naturalisations en France en 1924. *J Débats* 32 pt1:814-15 My 15 '25

Les naturalisations en France en 1924. L. Rigotard. *R Sci* 64:374 Je 26 '26

Les naturalisations. *J Débats* 34 pt1:224, 558-9 F 11, Ap 8 '27

Les naturalisations en France en 1924. *J Débats* 32 pt1:814-15 My 15 '25

Le nouveau régime des naturalisations. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 34 pt2:317-18 Ag 19 '27

Une politique de l'implantation. L. Naudeau. map tabs *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:342-4 Ap 9 '27

La population étrangère en France et les naturalisations. A. Sauvy. tabs *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 68:60-72, 89-97 F-Mr '27

United States

A de nouveaux Américains; allocution adressée aux citoyens américains récemment naturalisés. N. M. Butler. *R Sci Polit* 47:135-8 Ja '24

Denationalization of American citizens. J. W. Garner. *Am J Int Law* 21:106-7 Ja '27

Right of appeal in naturalization cases in the federal courts. H: B. Hazard. *Am J Int Law* 21:40-52 Ja '27

NATURE

Abandoned quarries. *Spec* 136:122-3 Ja 23 '26
Aus Allmutter's garten. *Westerm M* 137:410-12 D '24

Desolate places. H. M. Tomlinson. *New Statesman* 22:421-3 Ja 19 '24

Man and nature. *Spec* 135:330-1 Ag 29 '25

Meddling with nature. E. M. Nicholson. *New Statesman* 25:523-4 Ag 22 '25

Mother Nature, we are right with you! R. S. Walker. *Open Court* 40:223-8 Ap '26

Mother Nature's lessons of thrift. T. D. MacGregor. *Nature M* 7:53 Ja '26

Nature and spirit. E. H. Hollands. *Int J Ethics* 35:329-45 J1 '25

Nature and ultra-nature. J. E. Turner. *Monist* 35:555-66 O '25

Nature as a social concept. W. B. Mahan. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 6:135-50 S '25

Nature element in religion. F. Younghusband. *Sociol R* 16:187-93 J1 '24

Nature musings from a car window. A. B. Comstock. *il Nature M* 3:301-2 My '24

Nature's fall term begins. M. W. Henry. *il World R* 5:10 S 19 '27

Nature's preparation for winter. F. L. DuMond. *il map Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:34 O '27

Naturmythos und kulturgestaltung. P. Krannhals. *Deutsche Rundschau* 212:128-31 Ag '27

Of the mind. F. E. Brooks. *il Nature M* 8:229-32 O '26

Tinker's hut. L. Morris. *Open Court* 41:25-30 Ja '27

Winter in the hedgerow. F. Pitt. *Nation (Lond)* 38:807-8 Mr 13 '26

See also Nature study

Protection

Le Congrès de la protection de la nature. C. Valois. *Correspondant* 294:675-80 F 25 '24

Pleasures of destruction. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 25:221-2 Je 6 '25

Wild life and the collector. *Spec* 135:442-3 S 19 '25

See also Animals—Protection; Birds—Protection

NATURE (esthetics)

Harmonies of nature. H. W. Shephard-Walwyn. *il Nature M* 8:141-3, 332-4 S, D '26

Influence of nature on Japanese character. W. Weston. *il Geog J* 63:106-20 F '24

Natural resources in relation to the arts. C. E. N. Bromehead. *Geog J* 63:479-91 Je '24

Nature and the radical. D. Allen. *il World Tomorrow* 10:301-4 J1 '27

Nature as aesthetic norm. A. O. Lovejoy. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:444-50 N '27

Un tramonto a Vallombrosa. S. Minocchi. *Nuova Antol* 236:60-6 J1 1 '24

See also Flowers in art; Landscape; Landscape painting; Pathetic fallacy

NATURE, Human. See Human nature

NATURE, Law of. See Natural law

NATURE, State of. See Society, Primitive

NATURE education. See Nature study

NATURE in art. See Nature (esthetics)

NATURE in literature

Le dédain de la nature. E. Maynial. *R Polit et Litt* 63:91-6 F 7 '25

Hommes de la campagne. H. Pourrat. *Correspondant* 307:663-90 Je 10 '27

Le naturalisme anglais. J. Aynard. *J Débats* 32 pt1:825-7 My 15 '25

Nature as aesthetic norm. A. O. Lovejoy. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:444-50 N '27

Nature doctrine of Voltaire. G: R. Havens. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:852-62 D '25

Primitivism of Joseph Warton. A. L. Smith. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:501-4 D '27

Trees. *Spec* 139:1043 D 10 '27

See also Sea in literature

NATURE in poetry

Appreciation of nature in Japanese poetry; with some reference to Greek feeling for nature. S: H. Wainwright. *bibliog Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans* 2 ser 2:36-54 D '25

Concerning nature in the Countess of Pembroke's *Arcadia*. L. Whitney. *Studies Philol* 24:207-22 Ap '27

Henry Vaughan as a nature poet. A. C. Judson. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:146-56 Mr '27

Nature in early German. E. C. Knowlton. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:409-12 J1 '25

One impulse from a vernal wood. J: Beresford. *Nation (Lond)* 41:182-3 My 14 '27

Ronsard météorologiste. J. Rouch. *R Sci* 64:364-8 Je 26 '26

Shakespeare and nature. M. Luce. *Church Q R* 98:219-46 J1 '24

Shakespeare's observation of nature. F. E. Barker. *bibliog Church Q R* 97:201-17 Ja '24

Source of Henry Vaughan's ideas concerning God in nature. A. C. Judson. *Studies Philol* 24:592-606 O '27

Théophile et le sentiment de la nature. P. Viguié. *Mercur* Fr 190:513-27 S 15 '26

Wordsworth's gospel of nature. B. Cerf. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 37:615-38 D '22; Reply. J. W. Beach. 40:346-61 Je '25

Wordsworth's interpretation of nature. W. Garstang. *Nature* 117:supl-8 Ja 16 '26

See also Sea poetry; Stars—Poetry; Trees—Poetry

NATURE of man. See Human nature

NATURE philosophy. See Pantheism

NATURE photography

Art of snowscape photography; extract. El. Jessup. *il World R* 4:44-5 F 21 '27

Camera goes exploring. G: T. Hillman. *il Nature M* 8:338-9 D '26

Filming mountain moods and graces; review of *On the roof of the Rockies*, by L. R. Freeman. A. James. *World Today* 47:349-54 Mr '26

Flyfishing and photography. A. H. Hall. *il Discovery* 6:215-17 Je '25

Long chances in nature photography. H. M. Batten. *il Discovery* 6:159-62 My '25

NATURE photography—Continued

Shooting a hobby. *Il Nature M 6:105-9 Ag '25*

See also Animals—Photographs and photography; Birds—Photographs and photography; Clouds—Photographs and photography; Insects—Photographs and photography

NATURE study

Begin your gardening early. P. M. Stine. *Am Childhood 12:34-5 F '27*

Biological nature study; course of study unit junior high school. P. Ford. *J Educ Method 5:347-52 Ap '26*

Blending primary language with nature study. H. R. Driggs. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:34 My '25*

Cast down your buckets where they are. E. R. Force. *School Sci and Math 25:475-80 My '25*

Country walk. C. Thompson. *Pop Educ 43:16 S '25*

Course in nature study; first, second and third grades. P. M. Stine. *Il Am Childhood 12:32-3 S; 29 O; 34-5 N; 24-5 D '26*

Enchanted vines of the forest. H. Van Dyke. *Il World R 3:147 N '22 '26*

Few nature teachers I have known. E. L. Palmer. *Nature M 6:309-10 N '25*

Finding outdoors in the city schoolroom. E. O. Long. *Il Kind and First Grade 10:10-13 Ap '25*

Glance at nature study in Honolulu. *Nature M 5:381 Je '25*

Greatest student of them all. L. J. Reynolds. *Il Pop Educ 42:490-1 My '25*

Habitat idea. Mrs H. B. Jay. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:622 Ap '27*

How Adelaide went to school. E. W. Scott. *Il Nature M 8:361-2 D '26*

How children may study animals. E. K. Peeples. *Il Nature M 3:108-11 F '24*

How to become a naturalist. V. Bailey. *Nature M 3:361-3 Je '24*

I would teach children the development of plants. M. Schling. *Kind and First Grade 10:24-5 D '24*

In the heart of the pine-barrens. S. Scoville, Jr. *Il Nature M 8:209-10 O '26*

In the meadow community. J. Bouton. *Il Kind and First Grade 10:18 My '25*

Indoor natural history. L. G. Peirson. *J Educ 59:179-81 Mr '27*

Insect nature-study. C. F. C. Riley. *Il School Sci and Math 24:681-99 O '24*

Interesting things to see. E. L. Palmer. *See monthly numbers of Nature magazine for 1926*

Life of death. W. Beebe. *Cornhill M 59:368-82 S '25*

Museum nature room for children. G. C. Carpenter. *Il Am Childhood 12:10-12 Ap '27*

Natural science and nature study in the schools; course advised by the department of applied education of the General federation of women's clubs. *Nature M 3:53, 114, 176, 238 Ja-Apr '24*

Nature and art in the schoolroom. *Pop Educ 42:518 My '25*

Nature education. E. L. Palmer. *See monthly numbers of Nature magazine from September, 1925-December, 1926*

Nature games. E. L. Palmer. *Il Nature M 3:173-6 Mr '24*

Nature guiding. H. C. Bryant. *Il Nature M 6:47-9 Jl '25*

Nature leaflets. R. Bruce and C. E. Horsfall. *Il Nature M 8:288a-288d N '26*

Nature lesson. V. Baker. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:49 Mr; 50 Ap; 49 My; 52 Je '25; 35:60 Mr; 46 Ap; 48 My; 41 Je '26*

Nature lesson for reading in the second grade. E. G. Clarke. *Prim Educ 34:251 Ap '26*

Nature lore as a handicraft. W. G. Vinal. *Nature M 3:171-2 Mr '24*

Nature study. J. Arnold. *Il Kind and First Grade 11:15 Ja; 25 F; 33 Mr '26*

Nature study; excursions and field work. C. von Wyss. *J Educ 59:103-5 F '27*

Nature study experiment. E. R. Force. *School Sci and Math 27:290-2 Mr '27*

Nature study in relation to happiness. C. L. Edwards. *Nature M 7:110-11 F '26*

Nature study in rural and city third grades. L. L. Conover. *tabs J Rural Educ 3:30-4 S '23*

Nature study in the fifth grade. R. Rice. *Il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:627-8 Ap '27*

Nature study in the public schools. M. W. Henry. *Il Prim Educ 33:300-1 My '25*

Nature study in the schools of Berkeley. C. Paroni. *Il Nature M 6:308-9 N '25*

Nature study instruction in Detroit. M. R. Van Cleave. *Il Nature M 4:118 Ag '24*

Nature study is the life of our early geography. C. S. Lyman. *Il Am Childhood 12:12-16 O '26*

Nature study the key to knowledge. T. W. Burgess. *Il Nature M 3:47-9 Ja '24*

Order of merry men, a nature club of boys. S. S. Alburtis. *Il Nature M 3:112-14 F '24*

Pennsylvania's new stand in nature study. H. J. Stack. *Nature M 3:300 My '24*

Still-open road. F. E. Lutz. *Il Nat Hist 27:373-82 Jl '27*

Summer project; a few weeks with a moth. C. E. Volkers. *Il Pop Educ 42:558 Je '25*

Taking nature lore to the public. F. E. Lutz. *Il Nat Hist 26:111-23 Mr '26*

Teacher and nature study. A. M. Peterson. *Il Nature M 3:304-6 My '24*

Trailing nature. G. T. Hastings. *Il Nature M 7:301-2 My '26*

Training teachers of nature study. J. A. Drushel. *Nature M 3:107 F '24*

Two plant pals that make the marshes; cat-tails and arrowhead. C. E. Volkers. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:62-3 S '26*

Undercliffs. *Spec 135:228 Ag 8 '25*

Value of nature study in camps. E. P. Holt. *Il Nature M 5:283-4 My '25*

What is nature study? *Nature M 3:233 Ap '24*

What the country child asks of his school. E. L. Palmer. *Il Kind and First Grade 11:5-8 O '25*

Wild life in the London docks. W. L. Puxley. *Cornhill M 58:751-4 Je '25*

Windows as an aid in teaching nature study. L. King. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:38-9 Je '26*

See also Animals—Habits and behavior; Animals—Legends and stories; Bird study; Botany; Flowers; Natural history; Nature photography; Project teaching—Nature study; School gardens; Trees; Zoology; also American nature association; School nature league, New York; Yosian brotherhood

NAU, François

Etude historique sur la transmission de l'Avesta et sur l'époque probable de sa dernière rédaction. *R Hist Relig 95:149-99 Mr '27*

NAUDEAU, Ludovic

A travers les régions dévastées. *L'Illustration 85 pti:446-50 My 7 '27*

L'action de la France et de l'Angleterre sur le pacifisme européen. *L'Illustration 83 pti:560-1 N 28 '25*

Autour de la crise financière; quelques projets de réforme. *L'Illustration 84 pti:207-8 Mr 6 '26*

L'avenir de la Société des nations. *L'Illustration 83 pti:298-300 S 26 '25*

Choses vues en Allemagne. *L'Illustration 83 pti:86-8, 111-12, 139-41, 195-7, 207-9, 228-30, 278 Ja 31-F 14, 28 Mr 14, 28 '25*

Une crise de la démocratie. *L'Illustration 84 pti:66-8 Ja 23 '26*

La crise de la démocratie dans l'univers. *L'Illustration 84 pti:183-4 F 27 '26*

La crise du parlementarisme. *L'Illustration 84 pti:652-4 D 12 '25*

Les dangers et les ressources de l'immigration. *L'Illustration 82 pti:390-2, 574-5 N 1, D 13 '24*

Dans la Ruhr avant l'évacuation. *L'Illustration 82 pti:330-2 O 11 '24*

L'éventualité d'une guerre en 1905. *R Polit et Litt 64:76-80 F 6 '26*

NAUDEAU, Ludovic—Continued

- Le Florida boom. L'Illustration 84 pt1:504-7 My 15 '26
- La grande trêve européenne. L'Illustration 83 pt2:424-7 O 24 '25
- Les heures critiques de la Société des nations. L'Illustration 84 pt1:282-4 Mr 27 '26
- L'Italie en Albanie et la clef de la question balkanique. L'Illustration 85 pt1:3-4 Ja 1 '27
- L'Italie nouvelle. L'Illustration 84 pt2:2-3, 30-1, 63-4, 102-3, 151-2, 188-90, 238-9, 269-70, 460-2, 508-10 J1 3-17, 31, Ag 14, 28, S 11-18, O 30, N 13 '26
- Lenine. Annales Polit et Litt 82:119 F 3 '24 (ed.) Littérature et folie; une lettre inédite de J. K. Huysmans. Annales Polit et Litt 88:554 Je 1 '27
- La mort de Réginald Kann. L'Illustration 83 pt2:378 O 10 '25
- Le nombre ou la technique. L'Illustration 85 pt1:652-3 Je 25 '27
- Notre enquête en Europe centrale. L'Illustration 85 pt2:120-1, 180-2, 207-11, 250-2, 395-6, 440-2 Ag 6, 27-S 3, 17, O 8, 22 '27
- Un nouvel appel à l'équité américaine. L'Illustration 84 pt1:237 Mr 13 '26
- Le panorama du Kremlin. L'Illustration 85 pt1:659-60 Je 25 '27
- Une politique de l'implantation. L'Illustration 85 pt1:342-4 Ap 9 '27
- Pour l'unification de notre politique extérieure. L'Illustration 85 pt1:70-2 Ja 22 '27
- Les prétentions américaines. L'Illustration 83 pt2:242-3 S 12 '25
- La question des dettes de guerre devant l'opinion anglaise. L'Illustration 83 pt2: 220 S 5 '25
- Les relations économiques de la France et de l'Allemagne. L'Illustration 84 pt2:654 D 11 '26
- La 7^e session de la Société des nations. L'Illustration 84 pt2:287-9 S 25 '26
- NAUFAL NAUFAL TARABULSI**
Syria under Mehemet Ali. A. J. Rustum. Am J Sem Lang 41:34-57 O '24
- Le NAUFRAGEUR; conte. P. Gruyer. Annales Polit et Litt 88:255-7, 274-6 Mr 6-13 '27
- NAUJAN, Mindoro**
Fishes of Lake Taal (Bombon), Luzon, and Lake Naujan, Mindoro. A. W. Herre. pls Phil J Sci 34:287-306 N '27
- NAUJOKS, Curt**
Scherenschnitte von Curt Naujoks. Il Westminster M 135:602-8 F '24
- NAUKRATIS**
Naukratis and her hinterland. E. M. Smith. biblog Class J 22:533-8 Ap '27
- NAULIN, Stanislas**
Portrait. L'Illustration 83 pt2:25 J1 11 '25
Sketch. J Débats 32 pt2:40 J1 10 '25
- NAUMANN, Victor**
Europäische und nationale staatsmänner. Preuss Jahrb 205:316-28 S '26
- NAUMBURG, Mrs Elsa (Herzfeld)**
Picture books for the nursery child. Am Childhood 12:5-8 D '26
- NAUMBURG, Paul Schultze.** See Schultze Naumburg, Paul
- NAUNDORF, Karl Wilhelm**
La fin d'une grande imposture: Naundorff et les faux Louis XVII, d'après une publication récente Les faux Louis XVII; Le roman de Naundorff et la vie de Carl Werg, de G. de Manteyer. S. de Mercœur. Correspondant 306:903-8 Mr 25 '27
- NAUSICAA; nouvelle.** G. Batault. Mercure Fr 185:55-71 Ja 1 '26
- NAUTICAL astronomy**
Sur l'histoire de la fondation de l'astronomie nautique. F. G. Teixeira. Scientia 35:241-8 Ap '24
- See also Navigation; Time
- NAUTICAL instruments**
La mesure des vitesses à bord des navires. diag La Nature 52 pt2:18-16 J1 5 '24
- Le nautographe Baule. Il diags map La Nature 52 pt1:389-93 Je 21 '24

NAUTICAL surveying. See Hydrographic surveying

NAUTILIDAE

Los nautilidos del terciario patagónico y chileno. H. von Ihering. pl Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:470-4 Je '22

NAVAHO Indians

- Anthropologist among the Navaho. B. Blackwood. Il Nat Hist 27:222-8 My '27
- Indian trails in the south-western states. L. H. D. Buxton. Il Discovery 6:403-7 N '25
- Navaho folk tales. E. C. Parsons. J Am Folklore 36:368-75 O '23
- Night chant as represented in the new Navajo group at the American museum. P. E. Goddard. Il Nat Hist 25:49-53 Ja '25

NAVAJO Indians. See Navaho Indians

NAVAJO mountain

La dernière exploration des Etats-Unis. V. Forbin. Il La Nature 54 pt1:257-60 Ap 24 '26

NAVAJO national monument, Arizona

Ruins of the Navajo national monument, Arizona. A. B. Reagan. Il So Workm 56:557-60 D '27

NAVAL architecture

- Atago Maru and the Asuka Maru. Il plans Far East R 21:225-7 My '25
- B.I. steamer Sirdhana runs successful trials. Il Far East R 22:95 F '26
- L'évolution des constructions navales. A. Lamouche. Il R Sci 65:424-37 J1 23 '27
- Fifty years' evolution in naval architecture and marine engineering. A. Denny. Nature 116:468-71 S 26 '25
- Holt's new motorship Phrontis. Far East R 22:73 F '26
- Japan's contribution to naval architecture. F. P. Purvis. Il Far East R 21:577-8 Ag '25
- Launching of the Taishan. Il Far East R 21: 668 O '25
- N.D.L. passenger liner Fulda. diags plans Far East R 22:136-8 Mr '26
- La Nereis, bateau du laboratoire maritime du Collège de France à Concarneau. R. Legendre. Il diag plans R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:231-6 Ap 30 '27
- New B. I. vessel, the Shirala. Il Far East R 22:39-40 Ja '26
- New Orient liner, the Otranto. Far East R 21:674 O '25
- New P. & O. liner, Chitral. Il Far East R 21:721-2 N '25
- New P. & O. steamers; Ranpura and Rawalpindi. Il Far East R 21:621-2 S '25
- New S.S. Change. Il Far East R 21:673-4 O '25
- New vessel for the Rajah of Sarawak. Far East R 22:135 Mr '26
- P. & O. s.s. Rajputana, new India mail steamer. Near East 29:24-5 Ja 7 '26
- Le paquebot Champollion. R. Lestonnat. Il L'Illustration 83 pt2:225 S 5 '25
- Rajputana, a P. & O. vessel. Far East R 22: 39 Ja '26
- Ranchi, a new P. & O. steamer. Il Far East R 21:231 My '25
- Recent interesting British launchings. Far East R 21:738 D '25
- Round the world for twopence per mile; description of a wonder ship. Cunarder Carinthia. Far East R 21:713-14 N '25
- Siamese gunboat Ratanakosindr. Il Far East R 21:623-5 S '25
- Silveray for Far Eastern service. Il plans Far East R 21:669-71 O '25
- Three new P. & O. liners. Far East R 21:688 N '25
- Trial trip of P. & O. Ranchi. Far East R 22:40 Ja '26
- Yangtze River boat, the Fushun. Il diag plans Far East R 22:85-7 F '26
- See also Marine engineering; Motor ships; Ship propulsion; Shipbuilding; Steamships and steamboats; Submarine boats; Tank ships

NAVAL art and science

Nelson touch; are the tactics of Trafalgar still practicable? H. Russell. *English R* 39:648-52 N '24

See also Marine engineers; Military art and science; Navies; Sea power; Smoke screens; Submarine boats; Submarine warfare; also Centre d'études, Toulon

NAVAL artillery. *See* Artillery**NAVAL bases.** *See* Navy yards and naval stations**NAVAL battles**

See also European war, 1914-1918—Naval operations; also Jutland, Battle of, 1916

NAVAL defense. *See* Navies**NAVAL disarmament.** *See* Disarmament; also Conference on the limitation of armaments, Washington, D.C., 1921; Conference on the limitation of naval armaments, Geneva, 1927 (three power naval conference)**NAVAL engineers.** *See* Marine engineers**NAVAL history**

See also France—History, Naval; Great Britain—History, Naval

NAVAL law

See also Prizes (international law)

NAVAL observatory, United States. *See* United States naval observatory**NAVAL oil reserves**

Betrayal of Wilson and Harding; the crime of the war-conspirators double-crossing Japan. *Far East R* 23:55-9 F '27

NAVAL power. *See* Sea power**NAVAL tactics.** *See* Naval art and science**NAVAL uniforms.** *See* Uniforms, Naval**NAVALCÁN, Spain**

At Navalcán. R. B. Cunningham Graham. *Sat R* 140:618-21 N 28 '25

NAVARINO, Battle of, 1827

Centenary of Navarino. *Near East* 32:523-4 O 27 '27

Les fêtes de Navarin. A. M. Prat. II map *L'illustration* 85 pt2:493-6 N 5 '27

Navarin et le centenaire de l'indépendance grecque. P. E. Bordeaux. *Correspondant* 309:9-28 O 10 '27

Navarino centenary. *Near East* 32:495-7 O 20 '27

Les responsabilités de la bataille de Navarin, 20 octobre 1827. R. Paquel. *bibliog R Sci Polit* 50:440-61 J1 '27

NAVARRE, Octave Lucien Louis

Le théâtre grec de Syracuse. *J Savants* 23:97-109 My '25

NAVARRETE, Battle of, 1367. *See* Nájera, Battle of, 1367**NAVARRO, J. M. de**

Prehistoric routes between northern Europe and Italy defined by the amber trade. *bibliog Geog J* 66:481-502 D '25

NAVARRO, Regino J.

Serological estimate of the efficacy of neo-salvarsan in the treatment of yaws in a field dispensary. *Phil J Sci* 30:445-52 Ag '26

NAVEZ, François Joseph

L'atelier Navez. G. Vanzype. *Acad d Sci d Belgique. Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 7 no10-12:178-95 '25

NAVIER, Louis Marie Henri

Portrait. *R Sci* 63:347 Special no '25

NAVIES

Armies of Europe in 1925. F. Maurice. *Foreign Affairs* 3:611-23 J1 '25

Comparative naval strengths. tabs *Foreign Affairs* 5:425-6 Ap '27

La Conférence de Singapour. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 32 pt1:378-9 Mr 6 '25

England told Japan has no offensive plans in building up its navy. H. Byas. *Trans-Pac* 12:7 J1 4 '25

Great Britain and America. *Sat R* 144:808-9 D 10 '27

Japan willing to consider new move to cut armaments. *Trans-Pac* 11:14 D 6 '24

Limitation of armament from a naval viewpoint. W. V. Pratt. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:57-65 J1 '26

La marine de guerre. II *R Sci* 64:102-10 F 27 '26

Les marines de guerre du Pacifique. F. Sauvayre-Jourdan. II *La Nature* 53 pt1:20-4 Ja 10 '25

Naval needs and naval fancies. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:146-7 J1 30 '27

Navies and nations, by H. Bywater. *Review. Trans-Pac* 15:3 S 3 '27

Navy department refutes view of Japan as bogey. *Trans-Pac* 12:16 My 9 '25

Part of international law in the further limitation of naval armament. C. C. Hyde. *Am J Int Law* 20:237-56 Ap '26

President Coolidge and naval aims. *Nation (Lond)* 42:383-4 D 10 '27

Why U.S. and Britain failed to agree at Geneva. D. W. Knox. *China W R* 41:276 Ag 13 '27

See also Disarmament; Naval art and science; Navy yards and naval stations; Warships; also subhead Navy under names of posed; also subhead Navy under names of countries, e.g. France—Navy; Great Britain—Navy

NAVIGATION

L'art de naviguer. P. Ruglière. *Mercure Fr* 174:372-84 S 1 '24

Who really discovered America? B. Kline. *World Today* 47:273-80 F '26

See also Collisions at sea; Direction finding apparatus; Fog signals; Harbors; Hydrographic surveying; Inland navigation; Latitude; Life saving; Lighthouses; Longitude; Maritime law; Motor boats; Nautical astronomy; Nautical instruments; Naval art and science; Ocean currents; Ocean travel; Pilots and pilotage; Safety at sea; Sailing; Shipbuilding; Shipping; Ships; Shipwrecks; Sounding; Steamships and steamboats; Submarine boats; Tides; Waterways; Yachts and yachting; also International ice patrol

Safety at sea

See Safety at sea

NAVIGATION, Primitive

Ancient Egyptian steering gear. W. F. Edgerton. II *Am J Sem Lang* 43:255-65 J1 '27

Etudes de nautique égyptienne, l'art de la navigation en Egypte jusqu'à la fin de l'Ancien Empire, de C. Boreux. *Review. Carlini and Vivienne. J Savants* 25:385-93 N '27

NAVILLE, Edouard

Les fouilles italiennes en Egypte. *J Savants* 24:157-67 Ap '26

Historical method in the study of the Old Testament. *Princ Theol R* 22:353-76 J1 '24

La reine Aahmès. *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 25:333-48 '21-22

Obituary. *Bib Sac* 84:127-9 Ap '27; *Am J Archaeol* 31:359 J1 '27

Obituary. H. R. Hall. *Nature* 118:703-4 N 13 '26

NAVONE, Giulio

Pozzuolo del Friuli; versl. *Nuova Antol* 243:312-16 O 16 '25

Redipuglie; poema. *Nuova Antol* 241:132-7 My 16 '25

Rinascimento: Secol si rinnova; Palazzo; Incunaboli; Armi; Museo; Arte; sonetti. *Nuova Antol* 236:157-61 J1 16 '24

XXIV maggio-III novembre; poema. *Nuova Antol* 238:51-2 N 1 '24

NAVY life

On the China station. *Spec* 138:106-7 Ja 22 '27

NAVY yards and naval stations

British trade and maritime strategy in the Far East. A. C. Dewar. maps *Asiatic R n s* 20:408-20 J1 '24

Problem of the dockyards. J. M. Kenworthy. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:342-3 N 21 '25

Problem of the naval dockyards. *Spec* 135:746 O 31 '25

NAVY yards and naval stations—*Continued*
Superfluous royal dockyards. J. M. Kenworthy. *Nation* (Lond) 37:535-6 Ag 1 '25
See also Singapore

NAWA, M.
New railway train-ferry in Japan. *Far East R* 23:322-4 Jl '27

NAY, Paul de, pseud. *See* Launay, Louis Alphonse Auguste de

NAYLOR, V.
Solution of the equation $\sin \theta/\theta = c$. *Nature* 120:478, 918 O 1, D 24 '27

NAZAIRE, Elie
La joaillerie dans l'économie nationale. L'illustration 84 pt1:sup17-19 Ja 23 '26
La pierre précieuse dans la vie de l'humanité. L'illustration 85 pt1:xxiv-xxv Ap 16 '27

NAZARETH
Nazareth; an interpretation. C. C. McCown. *Christian Cent* 40:1167-9 S 13 '23

NAZIR, pseud.
Moscow and the Middle East. *English R* 45:517-24 N '27

NAZZARI, Rinaldo
La nuova fisica e l'orientamento filosofico della scienza. *Nuova Antol* 239:97-106 Ja 1 '25

NEAGLE, John
John Neagle. V. Barker. *Il Arts* 8:7-23 Jl '25

NEAL, Daisy B.
Washington's birthday in grade one. *Prim Educ* 33:126 F '25

NEAL, Elma A.
What the supervisor can do to encourage scientific attitude in the classroom. *J Educ Method* 6:372-6 My '27

NEAL, F. Jefferson
Harvest festival service. *Homiletic R* 90:279-81 O '25
Poster possibilities. *Homiletic R* 92:98-100 Ag '26

NEAL, William Phené
Food supply of the nation. *English R* 39:670-6 N '24

NEALE, Edward P.
New Zealand study in infant mortality. *Am Statist Assn J* 20:354-67 S '25
New Zealand study in natality. *Am Statist Assn J* 19:454-67 D '24

—and Sommerville, Duncan M'Laren Young
Shortened interpolation formula for certain types of data. *Am Statist Assn J* 19:515-17 D '24

NEALE, J. E.
Peter Wentworth. *Eng Hist R* 39:36-54, 175-205 Ja-Apr '24

NEANDERTHAL race. *See* Man, Prehistoric—Neanderthal

NEANOVA, Lia
Eliana Sten; romanzo. *Nuova Antol* 244:16-33, 103-16, 213-25 N 1-D 1 '25

NEAR EAST
Britain, Italy, and the East. W. N. Ewer. *Labour Monthly* 9:600-5 O '27
Cross-currents in the Near East. *Near East* 30:415 O 14 '26
Democracy and the East. *Near East* 31:327 Mr 24 '27
Dreikaiserbündnis and the Eastern question, 1871-8. W. A. Gauld. *bibliog Eng Hist R* 40:207-21; 42:560-8 Ap '25, O '27
East in transition. *Near East* 27:38-9 Ja 8 '25
Les échanges de populations dans les pays du Proche-Orient. P. Clerget. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:100 F 28 '25
Fortune's favours in eastern waters. F. Cunliffe-Owen. *Near East* 29:101, 132, 231-3 Ja 28-F 4, 25 '26
Impression of Wembley; art of the East. H. Bolitho. *Near East* 26:253 S 4 '24
In the Near East: a letter from a traveller. D. Talayarcarn. *Asiatic R n s* 22:203-8, 414-16, 589-92 Ap-O '26
India and the Near East at Wembley. *Il Near East* 25:432-4 Ap 24 '24

Recent political changes in the Moslem world. A. H. Lybyer. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:513-27 Ag '24

Die weltmächte und Vorderasien. P. Mohr. *Deutsche Rundschau* 207:97-102 My '26

See also Berlin, Congress of, 1878; Lausanne, Treaty of; also names of countries in the Near East, e.g. Armenia, Moldavia (principality), Turkey

Bolshevism

See Bolshevism—Near East

European war, 1914-1918

See European war, 1914-1918—Near East

Industries and resources

New industrialism in the Near East. P. B. Prior. *Homiletic R* 91:480-1 Je '26

Missions

See Missions—Near East

NEAR EAST and Italy. *See* Italy and the Near East

NEAR EAST relief

Araxi's red dress; story. M. S. C. Smith. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:41 D '25

Children's internationale. C. B. Emerson. *Christian Cent* 41:401-2 Mr 27 '24

Educational work of the Near East relief. *J Educ Method* 5:408 My '26

Gala-Gala and Nick; story of relief work in Greece. K. Keeling. *Cornhill M* 59:214-25 Ag '25

Near East relief and religious education. J. I. Vance. *Moslem World* 15:66-71 Ja '25

Near East relief to work with native churches. *Christian Cent* 41:1381 O 23 '24

Problem and the opportunity of educating the Near East orphans. J. R. Voris. *Relig Educ* 19:45-6 F '24

Why cooperate with Near East relief? J. W. Mace. *Meth R* 108:140-5 Ja '25

Working out their own salvation. M. S. C. Smith. *Il Our World* 4:38-42 F '24

World-mindedness contributions of Near East relief. C. F. Armitage. *Relig Educ* 21:212-14 Ap '26

NEAR-sightedness. *See* Myopia

NEARING, Scott

American imperialism in the Caribbean. *Labour Monthly* 9:163-74 Mr '27

Black lands. *Labour Monthly* 6:236-7 Ap '24

Co-operative democracy; will it work? *Co-operation* 10:129-30 Ag '24

Crow's Nest pass. *Labour Monthly* 9:120-3 F '27

Imperial struggle for Canada. *Labour Monthly* 6:286-92 My '24

Labour situation in western Canada. *Labour Monthly* 7:288-93 My '25

What's ahead in the Caribbean? *Labour Monthly* 9:496-505 Ag '27

NEARLY divorced (drama). *See* Dagnall, E.

NEAVE, S. A.

Control of insect pests by means of parasites. *Nature* 120:267-8 Ag 20 '27

NEBOT, B.

Nebot and Boltard: notes on two early topographical painters. C. H. C. Baker. *Il Connoisseur* 75:3-6, 53 My '26

Nebot, and pictures of Covent Garden. H. F. Finberg. *Connoisseur* 76:38-9 S '26

NEBRASKA

History

See also Kansas-Nebraska bill

Legislature

Nebraska. R. S. Boots. *Nat Munic R* 13:111-19 F '24

Politics and government

See also Populist party—Nebraska

Social conditions

Thousand farm homes in Nebraska. J. O. Rankin. *J Rural Educ* 3:155-62, 217-25 D '23-Ja '24

- NEBRASKA farmers' union exchange.** See Farmers union state exchange, Omaha, Nebraska
- NEBRASKA school board association**
Meeting, 1926, Grand Island. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:136-8 Ap '26
- NEBRASKA state agricultural college**
Bankers' short course
Nebraska plan of banker-farmer co-operation. P. H. Stewart. *Bankers M* 111:987-9 D '25
- NEBUCHADNEZZAR**
Tradition current in the third century B.C. C. E. Goddard. *J Bib Lit* 46 pt1-2:106-10 '27
- NEBULAE**
Analysis of radial velocities of globular clusters and non-galactic nebulae. G. Strömberg. *diags tabs Astrophys J* 61:353-62 Je '25
Application of the quantum theory to the luminosity of diffuse nebulae. H. Zanstra. *tabs Astrophys J* 65:50-70 Ja '27
La constitution de l'univers. A. Boutaric. *R Sci* 64:399-400 Jl 10 '26
Les dernières révélations de l'univers nébulaire. C. Nordmann. *Il L'illustration* 85 pt1: 318-20 Ap 2 '27
Do we live in a spiral nebula? W. W. Campbell. *Pop Astron* 34:174-81 Mr '26
L'évolution du système solaire. B. Fessenkoff. *Scientia* 40:9-16 Jl '26
Extra-galactic nebulae. E. Hubble. *diags pls tabs Astrophys J* 64:321-69 D '26
Genesis of the great nebulae. J. H. Jeans. *Nature* 119:315-16 F '26 '27; Reply. 119:387 Mr 12 '27
Gravitational forces in spiral nebulae. E. W. Brown. *tabs Astrophys J* 61:97-113 Mr '25
Internal motions of Messier 33. K. Lundmark. *pl Astrophys J* 63:67-71 Ja '26
Investigations on proper motion. A. Van Maanen. *il tabs Astrophys J* 44:210-28; 54: 237-45; 347-56; 56:200-16; 57:49-56; 264-78; 61:130-6; 66:89-112 N '16, N-D '21, O '22, Ja, Je '23, Mr '25, S '27
Ionization in nebular matter. B. P. Gerasimović. *tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 62 no5:155-71 Ag '27
Island universes. I. M. Lewis. *il Nature M* 6:113-15 Ag '25
Island universes. W. J. Luyten. *il Nat Hist* 26:386-91 Jl '26
Un million de voiles lactées. C. Flammarion. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:282-3 Mr 16 '24
La nebulosità generale del cielo. V. Cerulli. *Scientia* 40:133-42 S '26; French tr. 40:sup 43-50 S '26
Note on the distribution and number of nebulae. F. H. Seares. *diags tabs Astrophys J* 62:168-78 O '25
Photograph of the Orion nebulosities. F. E. Ross. *pl Astrophys J* 65:137-9 Ap '27
Photographic studies of nebulae. J. C. Duncan. *pls Astrophys J* 57:137-48; 63:122-6 Ap '23, Mr '26
Possible bearing of the spiral nebulae on stellar evolution. C. D. Perrine. *Pop Astron* 32:563-4 N '24 (to be cont)
Proper motion of Messier 13 and its internal motion. A. Van Maanen. *il tabs Astrophys J* 61:130-6 Mr '25
Proper motion of the Andromeda nebula. O. J. Lee. *Pop Astron* 34:492-3 O '26
Ring nebula (dark) in Cygnus. D. W. Morehouse. *pl Pop Astron* 35:67-8 F '27
Spiral nebula as a stellar system, Messier 33. E. Hubble. *pls tabs Astrophys J* 63: 236-74 My '26
Spiral nebulae and the constitution of the universe. H. D. Curtis. *Scientia* 35:1-9 Ja '24; French tr. E. Philippi. *Scientia* 35:sup 1-8 Ja '24
La spirale M-33 appartient-elle à notre univers? J. Boccardi. *il R Sci* 65:21-2 Ja 8 '27
Die spiralnebel und die struktur des raumes. C. Wirtz. *Scientia* 38:303-14 N '25; French tr. E. Raviez. 38:sup120-9 N '25
Studies of anagalactic nebulae; first paper. K. Lundmark. *diags (partly fold) pls tabs Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta* 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 124p '27
- Les univers-îles.* P. Salet. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:168-76 Mr 31 '26
See also Magellanic clouds
- NEBULAR hypothesis**
Origin of the solar system. J. H. Jeans. *il Nature* 113:sup329-40 Mr 1 '24; Reply, with rejoinder. 113:425-6 Mr 22 '24
See also Cosmogony
- NEBULIUM**
Spectrum
Origin of the nebular spectrum. I. S. Bowen. *tab Nature* 120:473 O 1 '27; Discussion. 120: 582-3, 617 O 22-29 '27
Spectral theory and the origin of the nebular lines. S. Rosseland. *Nature* 114:859-60 D 13 '24
Spectrum of nebularium. H. B. Lemon. *Nature* 113:764-5 My 24 '24
- NECHAEV, A. P.**
Psychologische untersuchungen an kindern im alter von 4 bis 8 jahren. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 29:375-92 '27
- NECKAM, Alexander**
First English encyclopedia. W. B. Johnson. *Blackw* 221:321-8 Mr '27
Spenser and Alexander Neckam. F. F. Covington, Jr. *bibliog Studies Philol* 22:222-5 Ap '25
- NECKAR river**
Durchs Neckartal. A. W. Ernst. *il Westerm M* 139:209-18 O '25
Neckar und Neckarkanal. H. Werner. *il Westerm M* 140:150-6 Ap '26
- NECKTIE; story.** tr. by H. Toksvig. G. Wied. *Our World* 6:64-9 O '24
- NECROMANCY.** See Magic
- NECTAR**
Le festin d'immortalité; étude de mythologie comparée indo-européenne. G. Dumézil. *Musée Guimet Annales Bibl d'Etudes* 34:318p '24
- NECTOUX, A.**
Un nouvel instrument de topographie. *R Sci* 62:207-12 Ap 12 '24
- NEDELJKOVITCH, Milorad**
Abundance of money in Yugoslavia. *Near East* 28:383 S 24 '25
Banking conditions in Yugoslavia. *Near East* 30:377 S 30 '26
Credit conditions in Yugoslavia. *Near East* 28:788-9 D 24 '25
Credit in Yugoslavia. *Near East* 27:360 Ap 2 '25
Economic conditions in Yugoslavia. *Near East* 29:523, 609-10 Ap 29, My 27 '26
- NEDELKOVITCH, D.**
Le constructionisme philosophique allemand et Ernest Mach. *R Polit et Litt* 63:613-16 S 19 '25
- NEDJID.** See Nejd
- NEEDHAM, E. T.**
Luring tired eyes at Christmas. *Bankers M* 109:1099-1100 D '24
- NEEDHAM, F. R. D.** See Feiling, Keith Graham, jt. ed.
- NEEDHAM, Joseph**
Chemistry of embryonic development. *bibliog Science Prog* 19:70-85 Jl '24
Limitations of optick glasses; some observations on science and religion. Hibbert J 24: 463-80 Ap '26
Neo-mechanism; or, The sceptical biologist. Hibbert J 25:265-84 Ja '27
Philosophical basis of biochemistry. *Monist* 35:27-48 Ja '25
Recent developments in biochemistry. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:84-5 Jl 24 '26
S. T. Coleridge as a philosophical biologist. *Science Prog* 20:692-702 Ap '26
- NEEDLEWORK**
Fine group of needlework portraits. F. Ward. *il Connoisseur* 75:39-43 My '26
Late Georgian and early Victorian needlework. K. V. Clive. *il Connoisseur* 74:18-24 Ja '26

NEEDLEWORK—Continued

- Neue nadelmalerei. E. Wiese. *il Western M* 141:589-92 Ja '27
- Old needlework from the Duchess of Wellington's collection. E. Gibson. *il Connoisseur* 73:28-35 S '25
- Old needlework in the collection of Sir William Plender. E. Gibson. *il Connoisseur* 77:29-36, 91-4 Ja-F '27
- Some fine needlework. E. Gibson. *il Connoisseur* 73:161-6 N '25
- Stuart needlework cabinet and its contents. H. Littlehales. *il Connoisseur* 68:213-15 Ap '24

See also Embroidery; Lace and lace making; Tapestry

NEEL, Mme Alexandre David

- Treize ans au cœur de l'Asie. M. Thiébault. *J Débats* 32 pt1:238-9 F 6 '25

NEER, W. A.

- Chicago milk drivers' union. *Am Federationist* 34:834-5 JI '27

NEERGAARD, Niels

- Portrait. *Am Scand R* 12:427 JI '24

La NEF (drama). See Bourges, Elémir**NEFF, Marietta**

- Painter of the Carolina lowlands. *Am M Art* 17:406-13 Ag '26

NEGELEIN, G. Julius von

- Richard Wagners Parzifal im lichte der indischen religionsideen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 211:165-7 My '27
- Sadi; westöstliche dichterklänge. *Deutsche Rundschau* 200:147-67 Ag '24
- Das traumpoem in der germanischen kunst. *Deutsche Rundschau* 207:232-40 Je '26

NEGISHI, Yositaro

- Japanese in California. *Trans-Pac* 15:4 O 22 '27

NEGLIGENCE

- Contributory negligence of child as a defense to an action by parent for loss of services. *Am Law R* 60:765-70 S '26
- Insurance; liability of insurance company for negligence in exercising its option to settle or defend. *Am Law R* 60:99-103 Ja '26
- Liability for negligent use of family automobile. *Am Law R* 60:97-9 Ja '26
- Liability of husband for injury to wife due to husband falling asleep while driving automobile. *Am Law R* 60:607-10 JI '26
- Liability of manufacturer to ultimate consumer. *Am Law R* 61:770-5 S '27
- Liability of negligent drawer of check. M. T. Van Hecke. *Am Law R* 60:114-21 Ja '26
- Municipal corporations; separation of powers; charitable enterprise; defective swing on public playground. H. F. Blackwood. *Am Law R* 60:615-19 JI '26
- Negligence; act dangerous to life or health; third parties. *Am Law R* 60:442-7 My '26
- Negligence in the law of bills and notes. W. E. Britton. *Am Law R* 59:334-60 My '25
- Negligence, inadvertence, and indifference; the relation of mental states to negligence. H. W. Edgerton. *bibliog Harv Law R* 39:849-70 My '26
- Negligence: subjective or objective? W. A. Seavey. *Harv Law R* 41:1-28 N '27
- Wrongful death, railroads, automobile passenger held negligent. *Am Law R* 60:103-10 Ja '26

See also Torts

NEGOTIABLE instruments

- Commercial paper system. G. G. Munn. *Bankers M* 110:883-9 My '25
- Inter-American negotiable instruments law. C. S. Lobingier. *Am Law R* 60:581-99 JI '26
- International unification of commercial laws; new legislation in Poland. A. K. Kuhn. *Am J Int Law* 20:127-9 Ja '26
- League of nations' report on the unification of the law of negotiable instruments. A. K. Kuhn. *Am J Int Law* 18:787-9 O '24
- Liability of indorser whose signature as maker was forged. *Bankers M* 109:402-3 S '24

- Negligence in the law of bills and notes. W. E. Britton. *Am Law R* 59:334-60 My '25
- Negotiability of interim certificates. *bibliog Harv Law R* 39:875-80 My '26
- Risk of forgery or alteration of negotiable instruments. F. C. Woodward. *Am Law R* 58:516-29 JI '24

See also Acceptances; Checks; Exchange, Bills of; Letters of credit

NEGRI, Ada. See Garlanda, Ada (Negri)**NEGRO art.** See Art, Negro**NEGRO artists**

- Artist in a hostile environment. G. Lumpkin and E. Shemitz. *World Tomorrow* 9:108-10 Ap '26
- La folie noire. M. Zamacoïs. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 85:591-2 D 6 '25

See also Latimer, L. R.

NEGRO churches. See Negroes in the United States—Religion**NEGRO colleges.** See Negroes in the United States—Education**NEGRO health week.** See Negroes in the United States—Health**NEGRO hospitals.** See Negroes in the United States—Health**NEGRO literature**

- As the negro sees himself. A. L. Jackson. *Christian Cent* 42:1369-70 N 5 '25
- Negro literary renaissance. B. Brawley. *So Workm* 56:177-84 Ap '27

See also Negro poetry; Negroes in literature

NEGRO migration. See Negroes in the United States—Migration**NEGRO music**

- Community preservation of negro music. M. T. Wood. *So Workm* 53:60-2 F '24
- Some drums and drum rhythms of Jamaica. H. H. Roberts. *il Nat Hist* 24:241-51 Mr '24

See also Music, African; Negro songs

NEGRO musicians

- La folie noire. M. Zamacoïs. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 85:591-2 D 6 '25

NEGRO nurses, Public health. See Nurses and nursing, Public health**NEGRO organization society**

- Meeting, 1925, Staunton, Virginia. *So Workm* 55:5-6 Ja '26
- Meeting, 1927, Norfolk, Va. *So Workm* 56:545-6 D '27
- Negro organization society. L. C. White. *il So Workm* 56:363-72 Ag '27

NEGRO poetry

- Conquest by poetry. R. T. Kerlin. *So Workm* 56:282-4 Je '27
- English ballad in Jamaica: a note upon the origin of the ballad form; with music and texts. M. W. Beckwith. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:455-83 Je '24
- La littérature aux Etats-Unis; la poésie nègre. M. Logé. *R Polit et Litt* 65:123-5 F 19 '27
- Pair of youthful negro poets. R. T. Kerlin. *So Workm* 53:178-81 Ap '24
- Recent literature on the negro. G. B. Johnson. *J Social Forces* 3:215-19 Ja '25

NEGRO songs

- American negro songs. E. M. von Hornbostel. *Int R Missions* 15:748-53 O '26
- Double meaning in the popular negro blues. G. B. Johnson. *bibliog J Abnorm Psychol* 22:12-20 Ap '27
- Ezekiel saw de wheel; text with music. *So Workm* 55:432 S '26
- Folk-songs of the American negro. J. H. Smith. *Sewanee R* 32:206-24 Ap '24
- John Henry. G. B. Johnson. *So Workm* 56:158-60 Ap '27
- Lie down and sleep. K. Trask. *So Workm* 56:25 Ja '27
- Lift up your voice and sing; text. J. W. Johnson. *So Workm* 55:371 Ag '26
- Negro spiritual contest in Columbus. *So Workm* 55:372-3 Ag '26

NEGRO songs—Continued

- Note on the song of Mary Blane; text. G. L. Kittredge. *J Am Folk-lore* 39:200-7 Ap '26
- Race history told in songs. A. Williams. *World R* 4:30 F 14 '27
- Recent contributions to the study of American negro songs. G. B. Johnson. *bibliog Social Forces* 4:788-92 Je '26
- Religious folk-songs of the negro. Review by G. P. Phenix. *So Workm* 56:151-2 Ap '27
- Songs of the American negro. H. L. Mencken. *Il World R* 1:279 F 8 '26
- South Carolina folk song. E. C. L. Adams. *So Workm* 54:568 D '25
- Study of folk song variants based on field work in Jamaica; includes songs with music. H. H. Roberts. *J Am Folk-lore* 38:149-216 Ap '25
- Universal language. R. R. Moton. *So Workm* 56:349-51 Ag '27

NEGRO spirituals. See Negro songs**NEGRO suffrage.** See Negroes in the United States—Politics and suffrage**NEGRO teachers.** See Teachers, Negro**NEGRO troops.** See United States—Army—Negro troops**NEGRO-white intermarriage.** See Miscegenation**NEGRO women**

- Black girl passes. G. A. Steward. *Social Forces* 6:99-103 S '27
- Negro women and business. A. L. Holsey. *So Workm* 56:343-9 Ag '27
- Physical education of women at Hampton Institute. E. D. Dunham. *Il So Workm* 53:161-8 Ap '24
- Presbyterian conference for colored women. A. M. Schmelz. *So Workm* 54:416-18 S '25
- See also Phillis Wheatley association, Cleveland; Virginia industrial school

NEGROES

- African characteristics. H. O. Savile. *So Workm* 54:421-6 S '25
- Are the various races of man potentially equal? H. N. Hall. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 63 no2:208-14 '24
- Are the races potentially equal? reply to H. N. Hall. A. Goldenweiser. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 63 no2:215-21 '24
- Celebration of negro history week, 1927. C. G. Woodson. *J Negro Hist* 12:103-9 Ap '27
- Colour, caste and democracy. R. Jebb. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:277-8 Ap 25 '25
- Negro history week. C. G. Woodson. *J Negro Hist* 11:238-42 Ap '26
- Negro policy of Christopher Codrington. C. S. S. Higham. *J Negro Hist* 10:150-3 Ap '25
- Worlds of color. W. E. B. DuBois. *Foreign Affairs* 3:423-44 Ap '25
- See also Mulattoes

Colonization

- Letters of negroes addressed to the American colonization society. *J Negro Hist* 10:154-311 Ap '25

- Paul Cuffe. H. N. Sherwood. *J Negro Hist* 8:153-229 Ap '23

See also Liberia

Latin America

- Some plans for colonizing liberated negro slaves in Hispanic America. N. A. N. Clevon. *bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 6:151-66 S '25; Same. *bibliog J Negro Hist* 11:35-49 Ja '26

Color

- Age changes in pigmentation of American negroes. M. J. Herskovits. *tabs Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:321-7 Jl '26
- Social selection in a mixed population. M. J. Herskovits. *bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:587-93 O '26

See also Miscegenation; Mulattoes

Crime

- Literacy of negro men criminals. C. Murchison. *tabs Pedagog Sem* 32:440-6 S '25

- Religion of the negro male criminal. C. Murchison and R. Gilbert. *tabs Pedagog Sem* 32:447-54 S '25

Dwellings

See also Negroes in Africa—Dwellings

Folklore

- Folklore from St Helena, South Carolina. *J Am Folk-lore* 38:217-33 Ap '25

See also Negro songs

Moral and social conditions

- Confessions of an unwilling Nordic. R. W. Logan. *World Tomorrow* 10:297-300 Jl '27

Religion

- Fetishism, witchcraft, and Christianity among the slaves. F. W. Pitman. *J Negro Hist* 11:650-68 O '26

NEGROES in Africa

See also Africa—Civilization; Africa—Native races; Africa, East—Native races; also Liberia

Anthropometry

- Anthropological and physiological observations on the negroes of Natal and Zululand. V. Suk. *tabs Am J Phys Anthropol* 10:31-64 Ja '27

See also Negroes in the United States—Anthropometry

Dwellings

- L'habitation chez les nègres de l'Afrique centrale. *Il R Sci* 63:729-30 N 14 '25

See also Negroes in the United States—Housing

Education

- Adaptations in education; review of Education in East Africa. by T. J. Jones. W. A. Aery. *So Workm* 54:300-4 Jl '25
- East Africa and education. T. J. Jones. *So Workm* 54:249-53 Je '25
- Une exposition unique; la perfectibilité des races noires démontrée. G. Harry. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:436 Ap 18 '26
- Girls' school in West Africa. A. C. Hayford. *Il So Workm* 55:449-56 O '26
- Hampton in Africa; shall it be? F. R. Bunker. *pors So Workm* 56:213-23 My '27
- See also Negroes in the United States—Education

Religion

- Some primitive religious beliefs; abstracts of papers read at the Conference on living religions within the Empire. *Open Court* 38:739-44 D '24

See also Negroes in the United States—Religion

Social life and customs

- Are the various races of man potentially equal? H. N. Hall. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 63 no2:208-14 '24

NEGROES in Canada

See also Slavery—Canada

NEGROES in England

See also Union of students of African descent

NEGROES in fiction

- Aphra Behn's Oroonoko. E. D. Johnson. *J Negro Hist* 10:334-42 Jl '25
- Negro in the southern novel prior to 1850. T. McDowell. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:455-73 O '26

NEGROES in literature

- Les sources du Tamango de Mérimée et la littérature négrière à l'époque romantique. L. Vignols. *Mercur Fr* 200:542-67 D 15 '27

NEGROES in Nigeria

- Bridging the gulf between America and Nigeria. P. W. O. Cardoso. *So Workm* 54:471-3 O '25

NEGROES in the United States

- Acculturation and the American negro. M. J. Herskovits. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:211-24 D '27
- Adventures in misunderstanding; a personal experience. E. Walrond. World Tomorrow 9:110-12 Ap '26
- America revisited; the negro problem. J. S. Huxley. Spec 133:821-2 N 29 '24; Discussion. Spec 133:929; 134:76, 152-3, 196-7 D 13 '24, Ja 17, 31, F 7 '25
- Anthropology of the American negro. A. Hrdlička. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 10: 205-35 Ap '27
- Business progress. R. R. Moton. So Workm 54:443-8 O '25
- Bustill family. A. B. Smith. J Negro Hist 10:638-47 O '25
- Community recreation school. E. T. Attwell. So Workm 53:249-51 Je '24
- Comparative study of the educational attainment of negro and white children. P. A. Witty and A. I. Decker. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:497-500 O '27
- Distinguished achievement recognized. E. S. Brown. So Workm 56:83-8 F '27
- Economic foundations of American race division. A. L. Harris. Social Forces 5:468-78 Mr '27
- Extremes and means in racial interpretation; review of White America, by E. S. Cox. M. J. Herskovits. J Social Forces 2:550-1 My '24
- Facts; not feelings. J. E. Gregg. So Workm 56:59-60 F '27
- Good and bad of race prejudice. A. M. Tra-
wick. Meth Q R 74:243-58 Ap '25
- Goodwill in race relations. W. R. Bowie. So
Workm 55:103-12 Mr '26
- Harmon awards. G. E. Haynes. So Workm
55:117-20 Mr '26
- Has the negro arrived? W. S. Turner. Social
Forces 5:479-82 Mr '27
- Interracial commission. So Workm 55:195-7
My '26
- Investigation of the nonintellectual traits of a
group of negro adults. H. M. Bond. tabs J
Abnorm Psychol 21:267-76 O '26
- Is the American negro to remain black or
become bleached? K. Miller. So Atlan Q
25:240-52 Jl '26
- Letters of negroes addressed to the American
colonization society. J Negro Hist 10:154-311
Ap '25
- Memorial exhibit hall. A. B. Doggett, jr. il So
Workm 56:123-5 Mr '27
- Modern achievement; Y.M.C.A. at Detroit.
Mich. for negro youth. B. S. Scruggs. il So
Workm 55:401-6 S '26
- My three colored friends. V. A. Holbrook. So
Workm 55:417-19 S '26
- Negro and musical talent. G. B. Johnson.
So Workm 56:439-44 O '27
- Negro biography. P. W. L. Jones. J Negro
Hist 8:128-33 Ap '23
- Negro child's index of more social participa-
tion. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. bib-
liog tabs J Ap Psychol 10:462-9 D '26
- Negro leadership since Washington. H. M.
Bond. So Atlan Q 24:115-30 Ap '25
- Negro: our duty and relation to him. J. A.
Harmon. Meth Q R 75:56-66 Ja '26
- Negro progress. A. W. McLean. So Workm
54:538-40 D '25
- New white man. D. Allen. World Tomorrow
10:124-5 Mr '27
- Old time negro and the new. J. Dowd. So
Workm 56:535-40 D '27
- Organized play for negroes. W. Pangburn.
So Workm 53:399-400 S '24
- Race problem. J. C. Carroll. J Ap Sociol 11:
266-71 Ja '27
- Race problem in cross section; the negro in
1923. M. N. Work. J Social Forces 2:245-
52 Ja '24
- Reaction of the war upon the negro. C. M.
Melden. Meth R 107:880-8 N '24
- Recent literature on the negro. G. B. John-
son. J Social Forces 3:315-19 Ja '25
- Remarkable negro family. il So Workm 54:
449-59 O '25

- Social selection in a mixed population. M. J.
Herskovits. bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc
12:587-93 O '26
- Social study and research in the University
of North Carolina. So Workm 55:534-5 D
'26
- Some physical characteristics of the Ameri-
can negro population. M. J. Herskovits. tabs
Social Forces 6:93-8 S '27
- Souls of black folk. A. W. Taylor. Christian
Cent 40:1434-5 N 8 '23
- Task of the negro youth. A. J. Allison. World
Tomorrow 7:138 My '24
- Teaching of negro history. J. W. Bell. J Negro
Hist 8:123-7 Ap '23
- Unthanked workers for democracy. W. Pick-
ens. World Tomorrow 9:119-20 Ap '26
- What has the negro to give? K. Miller. Chris-
tian Cent 44:921-3 Ag 4 '27
- What is social equality? E. F. Frazier. World
Tomorrow 9:113-14 Ap '26
- What racial equality means to the negro. A.
Ralston. J Social Forces 2:706-12 S '24
- White and black world in American labor and
politics. A. L. Harris. bibliog Social Forces
4:376-83 D '25

See also Interracial cooperation; New
York (city)—Negro population; Slavery—
United States; United States—Race prob-
lems; also Association for the study of
negro life and history; Commission on in-
terracial co-operation; Negro organization
society

Anthropometry

- Correlation of length and breadth of head in
American negroes. M. J. Herskovits. bibliog
tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:87-97 Ja '26
- Growth of interpapillary distance in Ameri-
can negroes. M. J. Herskovits. tabs Am J
Phys Anthropol 9:467-70 O '26
- Height and weight of the negro criminal. C.
Murchison. tabs Pedagog Sem 33:135-7 Mr
'26
- Some observations on the growth of colored
boys. M. J. Herskovits. tabs Am J Phys
Anthropol 7:439-46 O '24
- Weight of colored infants; growth during the
first eighteen months. C. T. J. Dodge. bib-
liog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 10:337-45 Jl
'27

Charities

See also Phillis Wheatley association,
Cleveland

Civil rights

- Civil rights law of 1875. L. E. Murphy. J Ne-
gro Hist 12:110-27 Ap '27; Reply. J: R.
Lynch. 12:667-9 O '27
- See also Negroes in the United States—
Politics and suffrage

Crime

- Chronological age of negro criminals. C.
Murchison and P. Pooler. tabs Pedagog Sem
33:140-8 Mr '26
- Geographical concomitants of negro criminal
intelligence. C. Murchison and H. Burfield.
Pedagog Sem 32:26-44 Mr '25
- Height and weight of the negro criminal. C.
Murchison. tabs Pedagog Sem 33:135-7 Mi
'26
- Intelligence of negro criminal recidivists. C.
Murchison and R. Nafe. tabs Pedagog Sem
32:248-56 Je '25
- Mental test and other concomitants of some
negro women criminals. C. Murchison.
Pedagog Sem 33:527-30 S '26
- Seasonal distribution of negro criminal intel-
ligence. C. Murchison and P. Pooler. tab:
Pedagog Sem 33:138-9 Mr '26
- Some marital concomitants of negro men
criminals. C. Murchison and R. Gilbert. tabs
Pedagog Sem 32:652-6 D '25
- Some occupational concomitants of negro men
criminals. C. Murchison and R. Gilbert. tabs
Pedagog Sem 32:648-51 D '25
- Types of crime and intelligence of negro crim-
inals. C. Murchison and H. Burfield. Pedagog
Sem 32:239-47 Je '25

NEGROES in the United States—*Continued*

Economic conditions

- After the flood—what then? J. B. Watson. So Workm 56:295-8 J1 '27
 Business prosperity of the negro. R. R. Moton. So Workm 53:469-73 O '24
 Co-operatives; the next step in the negro's business development. E. F. Frazier. So Workm 53:505-9 N '24
 Example of negro banking. W: M. Rich. So Workm 56:461-7 O '27
 Free negroes of Petersburg, Virginia. L. P. Jackson. bibliog J Negro Hist 12:365-88 J1 '27
 Negro co-operative store. il Co-operation 13: 211-13 N '27
 Negro women and business. A. L. Holsey. So Workm 56:343-9 Ag '27
 Rural economic progress of the negro in Virginia. J. S. Russell. tab J Negro Hist 11: 556-62 O '26

See also National negro business league

Education

- After twenty years. J. O. Thomas. So Workm 55:228-9 My '26
 Athletics in the colored schools of Maryland. W: G. Ewald. il So Workm 53:16-21 Ja '24
 Better schools on the way. J. M. Botts. So Workm 56:474-8 O '27
 Bettis academy and racial goodwill; survey of an undenominational preachers' institute. W: A. Aery. So Workm 54:394-8 S '25
 Black and white progressing. World Tomorrow 9:54-5 F '26
 Booker T. Washington, pioneer. M. N. Work. J Social Forces 3:310-15 Ja '25
 Bridging the gulf between America and Nigeria. P. W. O. Cardoso. So Workm 54:471-3 O '25
 Church school as a social factor in negro life. R. E. Clement. J Negro Hist 12:5-12 Ja '27
 Colored public schools of Texas. W. T. B. Williams. So Workm 53:445-8 O '24
 Command of the spirit. A. L. Locke. So Workm 54:295-9 J1 '25
 Educating the slave; a forgotten chapter of Civil war history. C: Kassel. Open Court 41:239-56 Ap '27
 Education of the negro in Charleston, South Carolina, prior to the Civil war. C. W. Birnie. J Negro Hist 12:13-21 Ja '27
 Educational efforts of the Freedmen's bureau and Freedmen's aid societies in South Carolina, 1862-1872. L. P. Jackson. tabs J Negro Hist 8:1-40 Ja '23
 Educational needs of negroes. E. C. Mitchell. il So Workm 54:24-9 Ja '25
 Fitting the misfits; an experiment in education. C: A. Breck. il So Workm 56:64-71 F '27
 Hampton in Brunswick. il So Workm 54:49-58 F '25
 History in the high school. B: Brawley. So Workm 53:545-9 D '24
 Ironsides; the Bordentown vocational school. L. B. Granger. So Workm 56:223-31 My '27
 Library of the negro college. F. R. Curtis. So Workm 55:472-4 O '26
 Need of negro teachers. So Workm 55:3-5 Ja '26
 Negro education in America. A. A. Kidwell. So Workm 55:421-2 S '26
 Negro education in Coahoma county, Mississippi. L. M. Favrot. So Workm 54:489-96 N '25
 Negro education in North Carolina. N. C. Newbold. J Rural Educ 4:145-56 D '24
 Negro public schools in the South; report for 1925-26. S. L. Smith. il map tabs So Workm 56:315-24 J1 '27
 Negro school attendance. L. M. Favrot. So Workm 53:9-13 Ja '24
 New schools for a new era. R. T. Kerlin. So Workm 54:511-15 N '25
 Not in the textbook. B: Brawley. So Workm 54:558-62 D '25

- Opportunity for service in our public schools, particularly Baltimore. F. M. Wood. So Workm 55:176-8 Ap '26
 Phelps-Stokes fund. So Workm 54:76-7 F '25
 Prudence Crandall. G. S. Wormley. J Negro Hist 8:72-80 Ja '23
 Public high schools for Virginia negroes. J: M. Gandy. il So Workm 53:305-11 J1 '24
 Rural education in Buckingham county, Virginia. T: L. Dabney. il So Workm 55:79-82 F '26
 South's changing attitude toward negro education. W. T. B. Williams. So Workm 54: 398-400 S '25
 Virginia negro high schools. So Workm 53: 51-2 F '24
 Virginia Rosenwald school. J. L. B. Buck. il So Workm 53:122-4 Mr '24
 With all thy getting. N. H. Burroughs. So Workm 56:299-301 J1 '27
 Woman who answered a prayer; Charlotte R. Thorn. M. W. Ovington. So Workm 56:405-12 S '27
 Y.M.C.A. in negro schools. W: C. Craver. So Workm 56:80-2 F '27

See also Teachers, Negro; also Booker T. Washington high school, Norfolk, Virginia; Cardinal Gibbons institute, Ridge, Maryland; Fisk university; Fort Valley high and industrial school, Georgia; Gloucester county training school, Virginia; Hampton normal and agricultural institute; Harriet Beecher Stowe school, Cincinnati, Ohio; Penn school, St Helena island; Tuskegee normal and industrial institute; Virginia Randolph school, Henrico county, Virginia; also Rosenwald, Julius, fund; also National association of teachers in colored schools

Employment

- Black girl passes. G. A. Steward. Social Forces 6:99-103 S '27
 Need of trained negroes in industry. A. L. Manly. So Workm 53:157-60 Ap '24
 Negro in industry. T. A. Hill. Am Federationist 32:915-20 O '25
 Negroes in domestic service in the United States. E. R. Haynes. J Negro Hist 8:384-442 O '23

Fiction

See Negroes in fiction

Folklore

- Joel Chandler Harris, interpreter of the negro soul. J. V. Nash. Open Court 41:103-10 F '27
 John Kuners. D. Mac Millan. J Am Folklore 39:53-7 Ja '26

Health

- Colored child welfare stations in Kansas City. P. M. Dacey. il Child Health M 5:381-3 S '24
 Dixie nurses in Charleston. A. D. Banks. So Workm 55:180-3 Ap '26
 Modern health crusade. M. A. C. Holliday. So Workm 53:414-16 S '24
 National negro health week. M. R. Work. Pub Health Nurse 18:120 Mr '26
 Negro health week. G. H. Bowling. Pub Health Nurse 19:85 F '27
 Negro public health nursing in Texas. A. M. Mathis. So Workm 56:302-3 J1 '27
 Negro veterans' hospital. A. L. Holsey. il So Workm 55:305-14 J1 '26
 Opportunities and problems of public health nursing among negroes. F. O. Nichols. Pub Health Nurse 16:121-3 Mr '24
 Status of the colored public health nurse in Virginia; reply to F. O. Nichols. N. J. Minor. Pub Health Nurse 16:243-4 My '24
 Psychological factors in negro health. E. F. Frazier. J Social Forces 3:488-90 Mr '25
 Rural nursing in the Black belt. M. D. Callen. il So Workm 56:512-14 N '27
 Social health conditions among Virginia negroes. E. P. Fox. So Workm 53:371-3 Ag '24
 Tuberculosis problem and the negro. H. R. M. Landis. Pub Health Nurse 19:25-6 Ja '27
 See also National hospital association

NEGROES in the United States—Continued

Housing

Leadership for better homes. B. Halbert. *Il So Workm* 56:169-74 Ap '27
See also People's building and loan association, Hampton, Va.

Libraries

Contribution of the library school to negro education. F. R. Curtis. *So Workm* 56:373-8 Ag '27
 Louisville negroes and the public library. J. Bond. *So Workm* 56:378-9 Ag '27

Migration

Migration difficulties in Michigan. H. A. Lett. *So Workm* 56:231-6 My '27
 Movement of negroes from the East to the Gulf states from 1830 to 1850. A. A. Taylor. *J Negro Hist* 8:367-83 O '23
 Negro migration. J. W. Barton. *Meth Q R* 74:84-101 Ja '25
 Negro migration. M. N. Work. *So Workm* 53:202-12 My '24
 Negro migration and its consequences. G. B. Johnson. *J Social Forces* 2:401-8 Mr '24
 Pro and con of negro migration in America. H. V. Brown. *So Workm* 53:348-52 Ag '24
 When the negro comes North. Homiletic R 87:32-3 Ja '24

Moral and social conditions

Conflicting forces in negro progress. F. M. Dunford. *J Social Forces* 3:701-5 My '25
 Illegitimacy among negroes. R. Reed. *tabs J Social Hygiene* 11:73-91 F '25
 Newspaper advertisements and negro culture. G. E. Johnson. *tab J Social Forces* 3:706-9 My '25
 Open letter. R. R. Moton. *So Workm* 56:499-500 N '27
 Race problem in the United States. D. D. Lescohier. *Am R* 4:495-506 D '26

See also Negroes in the United States—Crime; Negroes in the United States—Segregation; also Colored rural life conference of central Virginia

Politics and suffrage

Texas white primary law. J. E. Pate. *Nat Munic R* 16:617-19 O '27

Religion

Church and Sunday school attendance of negro children. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. *bibliog tabs Relig Educ* 22:50-6 Ja '27
 Community-serving church. S. A. Houser. *Il So Workm* 54:58-64 F '25
 Contribution of the negro to the religious life of America. L. W. Kyles. *J Negro Hist* 11:8-16 Ja '26
 Inter-racial contacts. B. Lasker. *Relig Educ* 21:527-35 O '26
 Methodism and the negro in the United States. J. C. Hartzell. *J Negro Hist* 8:301-15 Jl '23
 Negro church and recreation with special reference to the work of St John's Congregational church of Springfield, Mass. C. H. Williams. *Il So Workm* 55:59-69 F '26
 Negro church and the World-war. M. M. Fisher. *J Relig* 5:483-99 S '25
 Negro church in the United States. N. N. Puckett. *bibliog Social Forces* 4:581-7 Mr '26
 Religion of the American negro slave; his attitude toward life and death. G. R. Willson. *J Negro Hist* 8:41-71 Ja '23
 What the negro church has done. R. A. Carter. *J Negro Hist* 11:1-7 Ja '26

Segregation

Behind Birmingham. *Christian Cent* 43:672-3 My '27 '26
 Massenburg bill; text. *So Workm* 55:242-3 Je '26
 More excellent way: a housing plan. S. C. Fernandis. *So Workm* 53:526-8 N '24

Songs

See Negro songs

Welfare work

Education for social work among negroes in the South. H. B. Pendleton. *Il So Workm* 56:71-7 F '27
 Juvenile court of Columbus, Georgia for negroes. *So Workm* 55:178-80 Ap '26
 Negro church and recreation, with special reference to the work of St John's Congregational church of Springfield, Mass. C. H. Williams. *Il So Workm* 55:59-69 F '26
 Negro welfare and progress in North Carolina. L. A. Oxley. *So Workm* 54:516-20 N '25
 Negro welfare in Michigan. H. A. Lett. *So Workm* 55:206-8 My '26
 North Carolina's welfare program for negroes. L. A. Oxley. *Il So Workm* 56:16-25 Ja '27
 Tuskegeens in industrial welfare work. *Il So Workm* 53:529-36 D '24
 Virginia's welfare work with negroes. L. F. Price. *So Workm* 56:325-7 Jl '27

See also Armstrong association of Philadelphia; Bethlehem center, Nashville, Tennessee; Booker Washington community center, Rockford, Illinois; National league on urban conditions among negroes; Phillips Wheatley association, Greenville, N. C.

North

Interracial relations in Columbus, Ohio. N. B. Allen. *Il So Workm* 55:161-9 Ap '26
 Negro in Detroit. C. E. Gehlke. *Nat Munic R* 16:748-51 D '27
 Negro in New England. K. Miller. *Harv Grad M* 54:538-49 Je '26
 Race prejudice in the North. *Christian Cent* 44:583-4 My '27

See also Harlem, New York city

South

Colored churches will shun Birmingham, meeting-place of the International council of religious education. *Christian Cent* 43:393-4 Mr '25 '26
 Comparison of races. J. E. Gregg. *So Workm* 54:70-5 F '25
 Education of the negro in Charleston, South Carolina, prior to the Civil war. C. W. Birnie. *J Negro Hist* 12:13-21 Ja '27
 Educational needs of negroes. E. C. Mitchell. *Il So Workm* 54:24-9 Ja '25
 Free negroes of Petersburg, Virginia. L. P. Jackson. *bibliog J Negro Hist* 12:365-88 Jl '27
 Hampton in Brunswick. *Il So Workm* 54:49-58 F '25
 How students meet the race problem. G. L. Collins. *Christian Cent* 43:479-80 Ap '26
 Interracial co-operation in Wichita. W. L. Hutcherson. *So Workm* 54:376-7 Ag '25
 Interracial work in Kentucky. J. Bond. *So Workm* 54:254-6 Je '25
 Mississippi and her colored people. W. T. Holmes. *Christian Cent* 43:221-2 F '18 '26
 Negro and the backwardness of the South. H. G. Duncan. *J Ap Sociol* 11:140-6 N '26
 Negro capitalists. T. W. Holland. *So Workm* 55:536-40 D '26
 Negro in Louisville. J. M. Ragland. *So Workm* 54:137-9 Mr '25
 Negro in South Carolina during the reconstruction. A. A. Taylor. *J Negro Hist* 9:241-364, 381-569 Jl-O '24
 Negro in the reconstruction of Virginia. A. A. Taylor. *bibliog J Negro Hist* 11:243-415, 425-537 Ap-Jl '26; Discussion. 11:669-82 O '26
 Negro public schools in the South; report for 1925-26. S. L. Smith. *Il map tabs So Workm* 56:315-24 Jl '27
 New field for the negro social worker in the South. H. B. Pendleton. *Social Forces* 4:142-5 S '25
 Race relations in North Carolina: a field study of moderate opinion. C. C. Pearson. *So Atlan Q* 23:1-9 Ja '24
 Rural economic progress of the negro in Virginia. J. S. Russell. *tab J Negro Hist* 11:556-62 O '26
 Southern students study race relations. T. L. Dabney. *So Workm* 55:398-400 S '26

- NEGROES in the United States—South—Cont.**
 South's changing attitude toward negro education. W. T. B. Williams. *So Workm* 54: 398-400 S '25
 Spirit which quickeneth. *Il So Workm* 54:1-8 Ja '25
 Using the building and loan association. D. A. Davis. *So Workm* 56:493-6 N '27
 Virginia's welfare work with negroes. L. F. Price. *So Workm* 56:325-7 Jl '27
 When the only way out is up. *Il So Workm* 53:481-8 N '24

See also Virginia university—Phelps-Stokes fellowship; also Colored rural life conference of central Virginia

NEGROES in the West Indies

- Account of the negro rebellion on St Croix, Danish West Indies, 1759; ed. by W. Westergaard. E. Hesselberg. *J Negro Hist* 11:50-61 Ja '26
 Color of the Caribbean. E. Walrond. *World Tomorrow* 10:225-7 My '27
 Papers bearing on the negroes of Cuba in the seventeenth century. *J Negro Hist* 12:55-95 Ja '27

See also Slavery—West Indies

NEGRONI, Carlo

- Carlo Negroni e l'Italia del Montanelli. G. Bustico. *Nuova Antol* 250:56-64 N 1 '26

NEGROS, Philippine Islands

- Negros earthquake of 1925. L. A. Faustino and M. S. Masó. *map pl Phil J Sci* 34:143-51 O '27

NEGUS, C. M.

- Some of the things pictures are teaching. *Vis Educ* 5:385 N '24

NEHEMIAH, Book of. *See* Bible—Old Testament—Nehemiah

NEIDHARDT von Gnelsenau (drama). *See* Goetz, Wolfgang

NEIFELD, M. R.

- Formulas for facilitating the computation of the mean of the distribution obtained by combining component distributions. *J Educ Psychol* 15:588-91 D '24

- Note on some theorems concerning the arithmetic mean and the standard deviation. *J Ap Psychol* 11:73-7 F '27

- Study of spurious correlation. *Am Statist Assn J* 22:331-8 S '27

La NEIGE, J. Ajabert. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 84:258 Mr 8 '25

NEIGHBORHOOD playhouse

- Ten years of the Neighborhood playhouse. T. H. Dickinson. *Am R* 2:134-41 Mr '24

NEIGHBORHOODS. *See* Community life

NEIL, Samuel

- Coal crisis. *English R* 42:606-12 My '26

- Peace prospects in the coal industry. *English R* 42:312-18 Mr '26

NEIL, Thomas

- Tests and measurements in physical education at Western Reserve university, Cleveland, Ohio. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:1018-24 O '26

NEILD, Theodore

- Alcohol and mortality. *Nation (Lond)* 36:180-1 N 1 '24

NEILL, Charles Patrick

- Child labor. *Am Federationist* 32:786-9 S '25

NEILL, James W.

- Making iron from beach sands in Japan. *Far East R* 23:327-8 Jl '27

NEILL, Nellie D.

- Some practical ways of inculcating thrift. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:27 Ja '25

NEILSON, Francis

- Desire for change; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:311 N 7 '25

NEILSON, George

- Obituary. J. T. T. Brown. *Scot Hist R* 21: 144-5 Ja '24

NEILSON, N. P.

- State program in physical education; California. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:450-2 Je '27

NEILSON, Nellie

- Custom and common law in Kent. *Harv Law R* 38:482-98 F '25

NEILSON, William Allan

- From the point of view of a professor turned president. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:xlili-lili Mr '25

NEIN; erzählung. E. Behrends. *Westerm M* 135:590-2 F '24

NEIRTT, Ramsay

- Block ball. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:567-8 D '25

NEIS, J.

- La lame sourde; critique. H: Bidou. *J Débats* 32 pt2:681-2 O 23 '25

NEISSER, Walter

- Zum Wörterbuch des Rgveda; erstes heft. Review. *Am Oriental Soc J* 45:157-72 Je '25

NEJD, Arabia

- Four months in Nejd. L: P. Dame. *Moslem World* 14:353-62 O '24

Boundaries

- Agreements of Great Britain with the Sultan of Nejd regarding certain questions relating to the Nejd-Trans-Jordan and Nejd-Iraq frontiers; text. *Near East* 29:70-1, 102 Ja 21-28 '26

- Boundaries of the Nejd. bibliog maps *Geog R* 17:128-34 Ja '27

Treaties

- See also* Jidda, Treaty of, 1927; Mecca, Treaty of

NEL, Philippe (Jean Norel)

- Une solution pratique du Pacte d'assistance mutuelle. *Mercure Fr* 174:645-55 S 15 '24

NÉLATON, Etienne Moreau. *See* Moreau-Nélaton, Etienne

NELL Gwyn (moving picture play). *See* Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

NELL'OMBRA; racconto. M. Serrao. *Nuova Antol* 233:113-30 Ja 16 '24

NELSON, Alexander

- Hard seeds in leguminosæ. *Nature* 118:804-5 D 4 '26

NELSON, Arthur E.

- Unprofitable county government. *Nat Munic R* 13:425-30 Ag '24

NELSON, Arthur Julius

- (tr.) *See* Hubert, Henry Pierre Eugène, and Mauss, Marcel. Nature and significance of the ceremony of sacrifice; Karitz, Anders. Thomas Thorild; a characterization

NELSON, Elizabeth

- Back door; poem. *Prim Educ* 33:493 S '25

NELSON, Elizabeth Thomas

- Comic spirit as critic. *Sewanee R* 34:131-42 Ap '26

NELSON, Ellie C.

- Reorganization of the public health nursing service, Charleston, S.C. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:359-60 Je '26

NELSON, Erik A.

- Portrait. *Our World* 6:47 O '24

NELSON, Ethelyn G.

- Houseboat on the Yangtze. *Nat Hist* 26:580-7 N '26

NELSON, Florence

- Education in accident prevention. *bibliog Pub Health Nurse* 19:558-9 N '27

NELSON, Sir Frank

- India in Parliament. *Near East* 31:537-8; 32: 627-8, 659-60, 691-2, 724, 756, 788 My 5, N 17-D 22 '27

NELSON, Frank Howard

- F. H. Nelson, D.D. rector of Christ church (P. E.) Cincinnati, Ohio. G. T. Wood. *por Homiletic R* 92:90-4 Ag '26

NELSON, Hope

- Reading and seat-work activities. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:50-2 Ja; 57 Mr; 43-5 Ap; 44-7 My; 43 Je '26

- NELSON, Horatio Nelson, 1st viscount**
Nelson touch; are the tactics of Trafalgar still practicable? H. Russell. *English R* 39:648-52 N '24
- NELSON, John**
Sir Alexander Mackenzie; explorer and imperialist. *Blackw* 217:149-66 F '25
- NELSON, John Herbert**
Charles Gayarré, historian and romancer. *Seawanee R* 33:427-38 O '25
- NELSON, Knute**
Two Knute Nelson letters. *Minn Hist Bul* 5: 348-52 F '24
Knute Nelson. J. A. O. Preus. por *Minn Hist Bul* 5:323-47 F '24
Portrait. *Am Scand R* 13:346 Je '25
- NELSON, Mary K.**
Child welfare in a ruined city. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:551-4 N '27
Noël. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:619 D '27
- NELSON, Nels Christian**
Archaeological research in north China. *bibliog Am Anthropol* 29:177-201 Ap '27
Dune dwellers of the Gobi. *Nat Hist* 26:246-51 My '26
Early dwellers of the Upper Yangtze; quotations. C. Dalley. *China W R* 36:342 My 29 '26
European prehistory. *Nat Hist* 24:665-72 N '24
Notes on the archaeology of the Gobi. *Am Anthropol* 28:305-8 Ja '26
Prehistoric man of central China. *Nat Hist* 26:570-9 N '26
- NELSON, R. A.**
Rape of the reef; poem. *Lond Mercury* 13:352-3 F '26
- NELSON, Ralph W.**
Fundamentalism and experimental logic. *Am R* 3:537-47 S '25
- NELSON, Sophie C.**
Building up relationships between public and private agencies responsible for public health nursing service. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:121-3 Mr '26
Question of community funds. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:124-6 Mr '24
- NELSON, William F. C.**
Lords of life. *Homiletic R* 92:18-19 Jl '26
- NELSON, William Hamilton**
Hopi Indian in Arizona. *Meth Q R* 74:671-87 O '25
Mark Twain out West. *Meth Q R* 73:63-83 Ja '24
- NEMATODA**
Freilebende nematoden von den treibenden tangen der Sargassosee; ergebnisse von der ausreise der Deutschland 1911. (Aus dem Zoologischen institut der Universität Innsbruck) H. Micoletzky. *bibliog il Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell* 39:1-11 '22
Studien an nematoden aus der Niederelbe: I. Mermithiden. G. Steiner. *bibliog il tabs Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell* 35:75-100 '18
Studies on some nematode parasites of frogs and toads in Japan, with notes on their distribution and frequency. K. Morishita. *pls tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 4 sec 1 pt1:1-32 '26
See also Rhigonema; Tylenchus cancellatus
- NEMATOGNATHI.** *See* Catfish
- NEMATOSPORA**
Dry rot of citrus caused by a nematospora species. H. A. Lee. *bibliog il tabs Phil J Sci* 21:719-33 Je '24
- NĚMCOVÁ, Marie Záhová.-.** *See* Záhová-Němcová, Marie
- NEMEA**
Excavations at Nemea 1926. C. W. Blegen. *il Am J Archaeol* 31:421-40 O '27
- NEMERTINA**
Beiträge zur kenntnis von geonemertes palaeusis Semper. O. Schröder. *bibliog pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 35 pt 2:153-75 '18
- Pelagic nemerteans. W. R. Coe. *il Museum of Comp Zool Memoirs* 49:246p '26
- NENETTE and Rintintin; story.** K. Macnichol. *Blackw* 217:167-80 F '25
- NĚNOT, H. Paul**
L'achèvement de Notre-Dame. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:261 S 7 '24
- NEOGENE period.** *See* Geology, Stratigraphic—Neocene
- NEODYMIUM oxide**
Spectrum
Notes on neodymium oxide. E. L. Nichols. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:47-52 Ja '25
- NEOGENE paleontology.** *See* Paleontology—Cenozoic
- NEO-IDEALISM.** *See* Idealism
- NEO-LAMARCKIANA.** *See* Oenothera
- NEOLITHIC period.** *See* Stone age
- NEO-MALTHUSIANISM.** *See* Birth control
- NEO-MECHANISM (philosophy).** *See* Mechanical theory of life
- NEON, pseud.**
Great delusion. *Review. Sat R* 143:460-2 Mr 26 '27
- NEON**
Occurrence of helium and neon in vacuum tubes. E. C. C. Baly and R. W. Riding. *Nature* 118:625-6 O 30 '26; *Repl. R. W. Lawson.* 118:838-9 D 11 '26
Spectrum
Hyperfine structure in the neon spectrum; tr. by R. A. Sawyer. G. Hansen. *Nature* 119: 237 F 12 '27
On the spectra of neon and argon in the extreme ultra-violet. T. Lyman and F. A. Saunders. *Nature* 116:358 S 5 '25
Peculiarity of some red neon lines. W. H. J. Childs. *Nature* 115:572 Ap 18 '25
Regularity in the spectrum of ionised neon. P. K. Kichlu. *tab Nature* 119:671-2 My 7 '27
Secondary standards of wave-length in the spectra of neon and iron. G. S. Monk. *diag tabs Astrophys J* 62:375-86 D '25
Secondary standards of wave-length; interferometer measurements of iron and neon lines. H. D. Babcock. *tabs Astrophys J* 66: 256-82 N '27
Spectrum of ionised neon (Ne II). T. L. de Bruin. *tab Nature* 119:925-6 Je 25 '27
Spectrum of neon in the extreme ultra-violet. T. Lyman and F. A. Saunders. *pl tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:92-6 F '26
- NEON lamps.** *See* Electric lamps, Neon
- NEOPLASMS.** *See* Tumors
- NEOPLATONISM**
Clement of Alexandria and the beginnings of Christian Platonism. R. P. Casey. *bibliog Harv Theol R* 18:39-101 Ja '25
Filiation of aesthetic ideas in the Neoplatonic school. H. P. R. Finberg. *Class Q* 20: 148-51 Jl '26
L'hermétisme: une religion platonicienne. M. J. Lagrange. *Correspondant* 306:648-65 Mr 10 '27
Keats's philosophy of beauty: an interpretation of the allegory of Endymion in the light of the neo-Platonism of Spenser. C. L. Finney. *Philol Q* 5:1-19 Ja '26
See also Cambridge Platonists; Plotinus
- NEO-REALISM.** *See* Realism
- NEOSALVARSAN.** *See* Salvarsan
- NEO-VITALISM.** *See* Vitalism
- NEPAL, Chandra Shum Shere Jung, maharaja of**
Le maharaja du Népal, grand officier de la Légion d'honneur. S. Lévi. por *L'illustration* 83 pt1:56-9 Ja 17 '25
- NEPAL**
Le maharaja du Népal, grand officier de la Légion d'honneur. S. Lévi. *il map L'illustration* 83 pt1:56-9 Ja 17 '25

NEPAL—Continued

Description and travel

Nepal; with discussion. C. G. Bruce; W. B. Northey. *il map Geog J* 65:281-300 Ap '25

Zoology

See Zoology—Nepal

NEPENTHES

Philippine species of nepenthes. J. M. Macfarlane. *Phil J Sci* 33:127-40 Je '27

NEPHELITE

Melilite and nephelite basalt in Hawaii. N. E. A. Hinds. *J Geol* 33:526-39 Jl '25

NEPHROPS norvegicus. See Lobsters

NEPOS, Cornelius

Biographical interests of Nepos. L. E. Lord. *Class J* 22:498-503 Ap '27

Cornelius Nepos, Atticus 2, 6. O. Viedebantt. *Philologus* 83 no2:207-8 '27

Readings from Caesar and Nepos. M. V. Clarke. *Class J* 19:233-5 Ja '24

NÉPOTY, Lucien, and Guiraud, Edmond

Paul et Virginie; drame. Annales Polit et Litt 85:335-40, 365-8, 390-3, 416-19, 442-4 S 27-O 25 '25

NEPPI, Alberto

Adolfo Albertazzi. bibliog Nuova Antol 235:295-302 Je 1 '24

NEPTUNE (planet)

La découverte de Neptune; Le Verrier. E. Doublet. *La Nature* 54 pt2:260-2 O 23 '26

Opportunity for amateurs to view and study Neptune. R. W. Roberts. *diag Pop Astron* 35:450-3 O '27

See also Satellites—Neptune

NEREIS

La lune et les êtres marins. R. Legendre. *il R Sci* 63:225-36 Ap 25 '25

NEREIS (ship)

La Nereis, bateau du laboratoire maritime du Collège de France à Concarneau. R. Legendre. *il diag plans R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:231-6 Ap 30 '27

NERI, Filippo de (St Philip Neri)

All saints' day. *Spec* 137:733-4 O 30 '26

NERI, Gabriella

Il trittico dell'ipocrisia; parabole. Nuova Antol 245:256-64 F 1 '26

NÉRICHAULT, Philippe. See Destouches

NERINX, Alfred

L'arbitrage anglo-américain de 1925 à Washington. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 12 no10:217-35 '26

NERONE (opera). See Boito, Arrigo

NERONI, —

Exposition Neroni. G. Kahn. *Mercure Fr* 178:229-31 F 15 '25

NERVAL, Gérard de. See Gérard de Nerval

NERVES

Contribution to our knowledge of the enteric plexuses. bibliog *il pl Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 215 ser B:355-87 Je 15 '27

Growth of functional neurones and its relation to the development of behavior. G. E. Coghill. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no1:51-5 '26

Nerves and muscles. A. V. Hill. *Nation* (Lond) 41:335-7, 368-9, 412-14, 443-4, 511-12, 546-7, 635-6 Je 11-Jl 2, 16-23, Ag 13 '27

Die querkomponente der erregungsleitung im nerven. R. Keller and J. Gickhorn. bibliog *diags pl J f Psychol u Neurol* 32:64-79 D '25

Über das verhalten der distalen nervenstrecke des hypoglossus nach örtlicher durchfrierung seines stammes. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung, Berlin und der chir. Univ.-klinik, Heidelberg) M. Bielschowsky and B. Valentin. *pl J f Psychol u Neurol* 31:419-27 Ag '25

See also Excitation (nervous); also names of special nerves, e.g. Olfactory nerve, Optic nerve, Pneumogastric nerve

Anatomy

Neue versuche mit ammoniakalischer silberlösung für neurohistologische zwecke. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung) M. Bielschowsky. *pl J f Psychol u Neurol* 31:295-300 Je '25

NERVO, Amado

Let us love; poem, tr. by M. Lee. *World Tomorrow* 8:100 Ap '25

NERVOUS breakdown. See Neurasthenia

NERVOUS children. See Children, Abnormal

NERVOUS integration. See Integration (psychology)

NERVOUS pupils. See Children, Abnormal

NERVOUS system

Central nervous system of a human cyclops. R. S. Stone. bibliog *Roy Canad Inst Trans* 14:343-69 S '23

Esiste una energia nervosa? E. Lugaro. *Scienza* 38:19-28, 98-98, 165-76 Jl-S '25; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. 38:sup7-15, sup38-47, sup69-80 Jl-S '25

Measurements of the brachial and lumbosacral plexuses in man. T. W. Todd and others. bibliog tabs *Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:281-92 Jl '25

Le mécanisme humoral des actions nerveuses. H. Fredericq. *diag R Sci* 63:641-8 O 10 '25

Problems of muscular receptivity. C. Sherrington. *Nature* 113:892-4, 929-32 Je 21-28 '24

La question des rapports entre le système nerveux et les glandes sexuelles. E. Gley. bibliog *R Sci* 65:289-93 My 28 '27

Sur le mécanisme de la fièvre L. Cunault. *il Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:238-43 Ap 30 '25

Through science up to God, or cosmology. F. L. Hutchins. *Open Court* 41:668-76 N '27

Über die individuell-erworbene tätigkeit des zentralnervensystems. I. S. Beritavili. bibliog *diags J f Psychol u Neurol* 33:113-335 S '27

Über die innervation der hypophysis cerebri: Mitteilung I. (Aus dem Leningrader staatsinstitut für hirnforschung) J. L. J. Pines. *il J f Psychol u Neurol* 32:80-8 D '25

Über die neuro-psychische tätigkeit der grosshirnrinde: I Mitteilung. Physiologie der individuell-erworbenen reflexe; II Mitteilung. Physiologie der psychischen prozesse. J. Beritoff. bibliog *diags J f Psychol u Neurol* 30:217-56; 31:46-80 Jl-Ag '24

See also Brain; Electrophysiology; Fatigue; Inhibition; Integration (psychology); Nerves; Psychology; Pathological; Psychology; Physiological; Reflexes; Shock; Spinal cord; Synapses

Diseases

Acute regressive changes of neuroglia (amoeboid glia and acute swelling of oligodendroglia). (From the Surgical and Pathological departments of the Presbyterian hospital and Columbia university) W. G. Penfield and W. Cone. bibliog *plis J f Psychol u Neurol* 34:204-20 O '26

Der begriff der pathoklise. O. Vogt. bibliog footnotes *J f Psychol u Neurol* 31:245-55 Je '25

Characteristics of the neurotically predisposed. W. S. Taylor. bibliog *J Abnorm Psychol* 20:377-83 Ja '26

Ein fall von eunuchofeminismus mit Parkinsonismus und psychischen alterationen nach epidemischer encephalitis. (Aus der Nervenabteilung des Moskauer Psychoneurologischen staatsinstituts) L. Korst. *J f Psychol u Neurol* 32:57-63 D '25

Fugueurs et vagabonds; automatisme ambulatoire. R. Baudet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:133-4 F 3 '24

Die heteroplastik der endokrinen drüsen bei erkrankungen des nervensystems. (Aus der physio-therap. abteilung des Moskauer psychoneurolog. staatsinstituts) J. Brodsky. bibliog footnote *il J f Psychol u Neurol* 30:77-86 Jl '23

NERVOUS system—Diseases—Continued

Histologische befunde im falle eines tremors des körpers. (Vortrag in der Moskauer gesellschaft der neuropathologen und psychiater) P. Snessarev. bibliog footnotes pl J f Psychol u Neurol 30:276-84 JI '24

L'hygiène des irritables du sympathique. M. Laignel-Lavastine. bibliog diag R Sci 64:1-8 Ja 9 '26

Imaginary invalids. Family 4:256-7; 5:8-9, 37-9, 64-5 F-MY '24

Klinische und anatomische beobachtungen an einem vierjährigen riechhirnlosen kinde; zugleich ein beitrag zur kenntnis des zentralen riechapparats des menschen, insbesondere des riechhirnanteils der stammganglien, sowie zur lehre von der kompensatorischen hypertrophie der stammteile des gehirns bei vorderhirndefekten. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) K. Goldstein and W. Riese. bibliog diags pls J f Psychol u Neurol 32:291-311 MY '26

Nerves and religion. A. Gillies. Meth R 107:765-72 S '24

Nervousness and the Jew. I. S. Wechsler. Menorah J 10:119-32 Ap '24

Les progrès de la pathologie du système nerveux. F. Marre. Correspondant 296:529-34 Ag 10 '24

Psychoneurotic responses of delinquent boys. J. Slawson. tabs J Abnorm Psychol 20:261-81 O '25

Test for distinguishing between schizophrenoses and psychoneuroses. L. E. Travis. J Abnorm Psychol 19:283-98 O '24

Untersuchungen an einem tremometer. (Aus dem Psychotechnischen institut der Techn. hochschule zu Dresden) O. Richter. diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 23:293-301 Ap '24

Zur frage der zentren des vegetativen nervensystems. S. A. Sarkisow. J f Psychol u Neurol 35:28-41 O '27

Zur kenntnis der zentralen veränderungen bei Recklinghausenscher krankheit. M. Bielschowsky and M. Rose. pls J f Psychol u Neurol 35:42-63 O '27

See also Fear; Mental diseases; Mental healing; Psychology, Pathological; also names of diseases, e.g. Aphasia; Beriberi; Epilepsy and epileptics; Hysteria; Insanity; Neurasthenia; Neurasthenia, Traumatic; Neuroses

Amphibia

Modifications of nerve centers due to the transplantation of the eye and olfactory organ in anuran embryos. R. M. May. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:372-4 Je '27

Chaetognatha

Das retrocerebrallorgan der chaetognathen; untersuchungen an sagitta setosa und elegans arctica. W. Kuhl. bibliog pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt2:205-20 '24

Mammals

Recherches sur la tête isolée du chien. R. Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:532-3 O 15 '26

Untersuchungen am oktavussystem der säugetiere und an den mit diesem koordinierten motorischen apparaten des hirnstammes: eine morphologisch-biologische studie. (Aus dem laboratorium des Department of anatomy (Prof. G. Elliott Smith) University college, London) S. Poljak. bibliog il diags pl J f Psychol u Neurol 32:170-231 Mr '26

Mollusks

Untersuchungen über die hautsinnesorgane der mollusken; opisthobranchia. H. Merton. bibliog pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 36 pt4:447-73 '20

Vertebrates

Continuity of the vertebrate nervous system; studies on lepidosiren paradoxa. F. M. Ballantyne. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:663-70 '25

Worms

Recherches sur la morphologie du système nerveux des annélides. A. Binard and R. Jeener. bibliog diags pl Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no6:437-48 '26

NERVOUS system, Ganglionic. See Nervous system, Sympathetic

NERVOUS system, Sympathetic

Beiträge zur faseranatomie der stammganglien. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) W. Riese. bibliog 8 pl J f Psychol u Neurol 31:81-122 Ag '24

L'hygiène des irritables du sympathique. M. Laignel-Lavastine. bibliog diag R Sci 64:1-8 Ja 9 '26

Das multiple ganglioneuron des gehirns und seine entstehung. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung und dem Pathol. institut des stadt. krankenhauses im Friedrichshain-Berlin) M. Bielschowsky. bibliog pls J f Psychol u Neurol 32:1-20 D '25

Nerfs excitateurs, nerfs modérateurs et l'équilibre organique. P. E. Morhardt. La Nature 52 pt2:364-5 D 6 '24

See also Muscles—Innervation

NERVOUS wreck (drama). See Davis, Owen

NES, P. de

Het onderwijs aan inlanders in de Minahas-sa. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 81:500-22 '25

NESBIT, E.

Bird's song in spring; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:749 MY '27

E. Nesbit: an appreciation. J. B. Priestley. por Bookm (Lond) 67:157-9 D '24

NESBIT, Wilbur Dick

Your flag and my flag; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:60 Je '27

NESBIT, William M.

House by the road. Homiletic R 87:154-6 F '24

NESBITT, A. J.

Ten fundamentals of unit ventilation and their application; abstract. Am Sch Bd J 75:70-4 S '27

NESBITT, Florence

Cause of some failures in the work of the United charities of Chicago. Social Forces 5:258-68 D '26

Success and failure in the promotion of normal family life. Family 7:234-41 D '26

NESERIUS, Philip George

Ibsen's political and social ideas. Am Pol Sci R 19:25-37 F '25

Political and social philosophy of Renan. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:27-48 Je '27

Voltaire's political ideas. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 20:31-51 F '26

NESHMAN, E. W.

Alaska boundary demarcation. Geog J 69:49-59 Ja '27

NESMY, Jean, pseud. See Surchamp, Henry

NESTLE, Wilhelm

Αναγνωσν. Philologus 81 no2:129-40 '25

NESTOR, Agnes

Women's industrial conference. Am Federationist 33:296-304 Mr '26

NESTORIAN geography and similar problems. B. E. Smythe. bibliog map Asiatic R n s 21:497-512 JI '25

NESTORIANISM

Plea for the Chalcedonian Christology. J. S. MacArthur. bibliog Church Q R 100:242-66 JI '25

NESTORIUS

Nestorius: Bazaar of Heracleides; tr. and ed. by G. R. Driver and L. Hodgson. Review. C. A. Beckwith. Homiletic R 94:17-18 JI '27

NESTS

- Bird architects and architecture. L. W. Brownell. *Il Nature* M 3:197-204 Ap '24
 Feathered architects. M. W. Henry. *Il World* R 5:156-7 N 21 '27
 How a feathered architect works. L. W. Brownell. *Il Nature* M 7:271-4 My '26
 Les nids des petits oiseaux. L. Coopman. *Il La Nature* 54 pt1:321-5 My 22 '28
 Oeufs et nids d'oiseaux. A. Mercier. *Il diag La Nature* 53 pt1:321-5 My 23 '25

NESTS of yesterday; story. P. Trall. *Outlook* (Lond) 55:139-40 F 28 '25

NETHERCOT, Arthur Hobart

- Reputation of the Metaphysical poets during the age of Johnson and the Romantic revival. *bibliog Studies Philol* 22:81-132 Ja '25
 Reputation of the Metaphysical poets during the age of Pope. *Philol Q* 4:161-79 Ap '25
 Reputation of the Metaphysical poets during the seventeenth century. *J Eng and Germ* 1'philol 23:173-98 Ap '24

NETHERLANDS

- Die grossniederländische bewegung; Holland, Flandern, Süd-Africa, Ost- und West-Indien. K. E. Oudendijk. *Deutsche Rundschau* 205:197-214 D '25
 Holland project for a 2B grade. A. Le Fond. *Il Prim Educ* 33:162-5 Mr '25
 Study of Holland. S. Jolly. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:38 Mr '26

Antiquities

- De cultuur der koepelgrafheuvels: opgravingen nabij Ermelo; with summary in French. A. E. Remouchamps. *pls Int Archiv f Ethnog* 26:xcv-cxx '25
 De Franken in Nederland; with summary in German. J. H. Holwerda. *pls Int Archiv f Ethnog* 27:1-1 '26
 De Frankische nederzettingen in de duinen van Schouwen; with summary in English. J. A. Hubregtse. *pls Int Archiv f Ethnog* 26:cxxi-cxxxiii '25
 Een grafveld bij Putten; with summary in German. J. H. Holwerda. *diag (fold) il Int Archiv f Ethnog* 28:cx-cxxv '27
 Opgraving van een urnenveld te Goirle (N.B.); with summary in French. A. E. Remouchamps. *diags il Int Archiv f Ethnog* 28:xcl-cxl '27
 Opgraving van een urnenveld te Uden, N. Br.; with summary in German. A. E. Remouchamps. *pls Int Archiv f Ethnog* 27:lxix, lxxvi '26

See also Mounds and mound builders—Netherlands

Antiquities, Roman

- Kort verslag van het opgraven eener Romeinsche begraafplaats te Stein (L.). Beckers. *Il plans Int Archiv f Ethnog* 28:x-xix '27
 Opgraving van een Romeinsche villa te Ubachsberg; with summary in French. A. E. Remouchamps. *pls Int Archiv f Ethnog* 26:clviii-clxxi '25
 Het Romeinsche castellum te Maastricht; with summary in French. W. Goossens. *pls Int Archiv f Ethnog* 26:cxix-cxlix '25
 Romeinsche legerplaats bij Ermelo; with summary in French. J. H. Holwerda. *pl Int Archiv f Ethnog* 26:cxixiv-cxxviii '25

Architecture

See Architecture—Netherlands

Banks and banking

See Banks and banking—Netherlands

Church history

- Tanchelin et le projet de démembrement du diocèse d'Utrecht vers 1100. H. Pirenne. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 13 no3:112-19 '27

Colonies

- Bevölkerungspolitik der Holländer in Niederländisch-Indien. R. P. Osswald. *Deutsche Rundschau* 211:145-51 My '27

Dutch empire. E. B. d'Auvergne. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:326-7 S 3 '27

See also Dutch East Indies

Colonization

See also Haarlemmer Meer . polder

Commerce

See also Amsterdam—Commerce

Russia

Struggle of the Dutch with the English for the Russian market in the seventeenth century. I. Lubimenko. *bibliog Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 7:27-51 '24

Defenses

See also Netherlands—Navy

Description and travel

- Dutch geography in an English text-book. A. A. Beekman. *Geog J* 68:48-58 J1 '26; Reply. L. W. Lyde. 68:368 O '26
 En Hollande. A. Germain. *Mercure Fr* 179:359-80 Ap 15 '25
 Holland. *Il Nation* (Lond) 37:39-40 Travel no '25
 Jours de printemps en Hollande. M. Tinayre. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 21:625-51 Je 1 '24

Finance

See Finance—Netherlands

Floods

See Floods—Netherlands

Foreign relations**Belgium**

- Dutch-Belgian relations. P. Geyl. *Nation* (Lond) 41:253-4 My 28 '27
 Holland and Belgium. P. Geyl. *Nation* (Lond) 37:43-4 Ap 11 '25

Great Britain

- Anglo-Dutch alliance of 1678. C. L. Grose. *Eng Hist R* 39:349-72, 526-51 Je-O '24

History

- Dissensions dans la famille des Habsbourg à la fin du XVIII^e siècle. E. Hubert. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 12 no5:138-62 '26
 William IV of Orange and his English marriage. P. Geyl. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 8:14-37 '25

Industries and resources

- Census of industrial production in the Netherlands. E. W. van Dam van Isselt. *J Roy Statis Soc n s* 87:433-41 My '24

Intellectual life

- Il movimento intellettuale dell'Olanda. G. di Casamichela. *Nuova Antol* 246:198-210 Mr 16 '26

Learned institutions and societies

See also K. Instituut voor de taal-, land- en volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië, The Hague

Navy

- Dutch naval interests in the East. P. C. Coote. *Asiatic R n s* 20:42-8 Ja '24

Paleobotany

See Paleobotany—Netherlands

Public health

See Public health—Netherlands

Reclamation of land

See Reclamation of land—Netherlands

Religious institutions and affairs

- Holland mission in Egypt. H. J. De Jong Schouwenburg. *Moslem World* 14:148-51 Ap '24

See also Netherlands—Church history

NETHERLANDS—Continued

Treaties
Belgium

Dutch-Belgian treaty. Diplomaticus. map English R 44:548-57 My '27

United States

Agreement between the United States and the Netherlands for the arbitration of the sovereignty over island of Palmas; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup108-11 J1 '25
Convention between the United States and the Netherlands to prevent the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup115-17 J1 '25

NETHERLANDS, Austrian. See Belgium

NETHERLANDS and France. See France and the Netherlands

NETHERLANDS and Germany. See Germany and the Netherlands

NETHERLANDS and Great Britain. See Great Britain and the Netherlands

NETHERLANDS and the United States
See also Dutch in the United States

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. See Dutch East Indies

NETHERLANDS trading society, The Hague
New building. il Bankers M 110:939-45 My '25

NETS

Depth-recording with plankton-nets. F. S. Russell. Nature 115:603-4 Ap 25 '25; Reply. R. Appleyard. 115:870-1 Je 6 '25
Preservation of fishing-nets, mosquito-nets, and tent fabrics. W. R. G. Atkins. Nature 115:761-2 My 13 '25

NETSCHAJEFF, A. See Nechaev, A. P.

NETSUKE

Netsuke illustrations of famous stories in Japan. L. B. Cholmondeley. il Connoisseur 71:210-16 Ap '25
Netsuke illustrative of the mythical characters and creatures of Old Japan. L. B. Cholmondeley. il Connoisseur 69:85-9 Je '24

NETTELS, Curtis

Andrew Johnson and the South. So Atlan Q 25:55-64 Ja '26
Mississippi valley and the constitution, 1815-29. Miss Val Hist R 11:332-57 D '24
Mississippi valley and the federal judiciary, 1807-1837. Miss Val Hist R 12:202-26 S '25

NETTER, J.

Le bloc par signaux lumineux visibles de jour comme de nuit. L'Illustration 83 pt2: 695-6 D 19 '25
Nouveaux essais de freinage continu des trains de marchandises. La Nature 54 pt1:343-6 My 29 '26

NETTLES

See also Urticaceae

NETTLETON, L. L.

Effective radii of gas molecules. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:140-5 Ap '24

NETTY; extract. V. Brocchi. Nuova Antol 238: 69-80 N 1 '24

NEUBAUER, Friedrich

Die nationale erziehung und die preussische neuordnung des höheren schulwesens. Preuss Jahrb 198:16-26 O '24

NEUBAUER, Vincenz E.

Über die entwicklung der technischen begabung bei kindern. bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 29:289-336 '27

Das NEUE; erzählung. B. Iseman. Deutsche Rundschau 207:227-32 Je '26

NEUF thermidor. See France—History—Revolution—1794

NEUFCHATEAU, François de. See François de Neufchâteau

NEUFELD, Dietrich

Analysis of some life events. Meth R 107:923-6 N '24

Russian problem. Meth R 107:526-41 J1 '24

NEUFELDT, Wilhelm

Johann Jakob Mnoch; ein beitrage zur ostpreussischen geistesgeschichte. bibliog Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 67:5-96 '27

NEUGEBAUER, Karl Anton

Timotheos in Epidauros. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:82-93 '26

NEUHOCHDEUTSCH. See German language

NEUHOFF, Dorothy A.

Platte purchase. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 11:307-46 Ap '24

NEUMAN, I. M.

Minyan on an island. Menorah J 13:512-14 N '27

NEUMANN, Alfred

Der patriot; kritik. Deutsche Rundschau 211: 87 Ap '27

Der patriot; kritik. F. Düsel. Westerm M 142: 217-19 Ap '27

Der patriot; kritik. H. Knudsen. Preuss Jahrb 208:118-19 Ap '27

NEUMANN, Carl

Der junge Jacob Burckhardt. Hist Ztsch 134 no3:494-533 '26

NEUMANN, Emanuel

Revisionism. Menorah J 12:479-90 O '26

NEUMANN, Henry

Arrowsmith: a study in vocational ethics. Am R 4:184-92 Mr '26

Democracy: some misgivings and hopes. Am R 2:268-78 My '24

Education for moral growth. Review by G. A. Coe. Relig Educ 19:58-62 F '24

Ethical culture as religious experience. Relig Educ 20:50-5 F '25

Will education lead society or follow? Am R 3:43-51 Ja '25

NEUMANN, J. H.

Bijdrage tot de geschiedenis der Karo-Batakstammen. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 82:1-36; 83:162-80 '26-27

Karo-Bataksche offerplaatsen. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 83:514-51 '27

NEUMANN, Robert

German war trials; judgment in the case of Robert Neumann. Am J Int Law 16:696-724 O '22

NEUMEYER, Alfred

Die fresken im Chiostro degli Aranci der Badia fiorentina. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48:25-42 '27

NEURASTHENIA

Alceste neurasthénique. H. Allorge. R Polit et Litt 63:64-5 Ja 17 '25

L'angoisse et l'appel de la mort. M. de Fleury. R Sci 62:673-7 N 22 '24

L'angoisse humaine, de M. de Fleury. Review. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 81:496 My 10 '25

L'art d'être un bon malade; review of Les maladies de l'énergie, by A. Deschamps and J. Vinchon. P. Farez. J Débats 34 pt2:1054-6 D 23 '27

Le bréviaire du neurasthénique; review of Les maladies de l'énergie, by A. Deschamps and J. Vinchon. P. Farez. J Débats 34 pt2: 975-6 D 9 '27

Nature, causes and prevention of nervous breakdowns. L. F. Barker. Roy Canad Inst Trans 15:135-50 My '26

Physical training for neurasthenia. H. Dearden. il World Today 43:163-6 Ja '24
Psychology of neurasthenia. Spec 136:207-8 F 6 '26

See also Fatigue, Mental

NEURASTHENIA, Traumatic

Traumatic neurasthenia. E. F. Buzzard. Mental Hygiene 8:425-37 Ap '24

NEURONS. See Nerves

NEUROPSYCHIATRIC clinics. See Psychological clinics

NEUROPTERA

L'entomologie des mouches à truites; les insectes névroptères. Ryvez. il La Nature 55 pt1:460-1 My 15 '27

NEUROSES

Group of psychoneurotic ex-service men. L. H. Ziegler. *tabes Mental Hygiene* 9:128-56 Ja '25
Individual psychology. A. Adler. *J Abnorm Psychol* 22:116-22 Ji '27

Interpreting a compulsion neurosis. S. A. Tannenbaum. *J Abnorm Psychol* 20:48-62 Ap '25
Neurotic goal in post-war neuroses. J. W. Visher and G. Tartar. *Mental Hygiene* 10:355-61 Ap '26

Test for distinguishing between schizophrenoses and psychoneuroses. L. E. Travis. *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:283-98 '24

See also Nervous system—Diseases; Neurasthenia

NEUSIEDLER SEE, Former bed of

Zur frage der untergegangenen ortschaften im burgenländischen gebiet östlich des Neusiedler Sees (heideland, seewinkel). F. Mühlhofer. *il diags maps Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 57:126-32 '27

NEUSTADT, Ernst

Aus Alt- und Neugriechenland. *Preuss Jahrb* 208:18-30 Ap '27

NEUSTADT on the Orla

Die messpriester in einer Thüringer kleinstadt, Neustadt a.d. Orla vor der reformation und ihr verhältnis zum Bauernkrieg. R. Herrmann. *Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s* 26:1-64 '25

NEUTRALITY

La crise de la neutralité. A. Rolin. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 10 no5-9:139-59 '24

Neutrality and the World war. M. W. Graham, Jr. *Am J Int Law* 17:704-23 O '23

Neutralization as a movement in international law. M. W. Graham, Jr. *bibliog Am J Int Law* 21:79-94 Ja '27

Project of the American institute of international law on maritime neutrality (no. 26). Q. Wright. *Am J Int Law* 21:127-37 Ja '27

Recent development in the law of unneutral service. N. L. Hill. *Am J Int Law* 21:490-8 Ji '27

Sovereignty and neutrality. D. H. Miller. *Int Concil no* 220:280-6 My '26

See also Capture at sea; Prizes (international law); also names of countries, subhead Neutrality, e.g. Switzerland—Neutrality

NEVADA**Antiquities**

Primitive Pueblo city in Nevada. M. R. Harrington. *il pls Am Anthropol* 29:262a-277a Ji '27

Geology

See Geology—Nevada

NEVE, Arthur O.

Every missionary a colporteur. *Moslem World* 14:290-5 Ji '24

NEVE, Juergen Ludwig

Lutheran convention at Eisenach, 1923. *Luth Q* 54:300-22 Ji '24

NEVEN-SPENCE, Babil

Route traversing in Bush country. *Geog J* 69:143-6 F '27

NEVER; story. H. E. Bates. *New Statesman* 27:291-3 Je 26 '26

Le NEVEU de Rameau. See Diderot, Denis

NEVILLE, Harvey A.

Recent advances in catalysis. *School Sci and Math* 24:72-8 Ja '24

NEVILLE, Margot

Safety first; dramatization. See Malleson, Miles. *Love at second sight*

NEVILLE, Russell T.

How caves are formed. *Nature M* 8:103-4 Ag '26

NEVILLE-ROLFE, Sybil Katherine. See Rolfe, Mrs Sybil Katherine

NEVINSON, Mrs Henry Woodd. See Nevinson, Margaret Wynne

NEVINSON, Margaret Wynne (Jones) (Mrs Henry Woodd Nevinson)

On old age. *English R* 39:413-18 S '24

NEW AMSTERDAM. See New York (city)—History

NEW BEDFORD, Massachusetts Banks

One hundred years of banking in New Bedford. *Bankers M* 111:1019-20 D '25

NEW CALEDONIA

En Nouvelle-Calédonie. E. Leturc. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:654 D 12 '26

Sous les niaoulis; souvenirs d'un planteur calédonien, 1898-1904. M. Le Goupils. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 41:111-43 S 1 '27

NEW Christians. See Maranos

NEW education fellowship

International conference on the new education, 1925, Heidelberg, Germany; announcement. *J Educ Method* 4:353 Ap '25

NEW Eldorado; story. R. M. Macdonald. *Cornhill M* 62:420-33 Ap '27

NEW ENGLAND

New England; lesson plans for seventh and eighth grades. Mrs M. T. Johnson. *il Pop Educ* 43:378-9, 438-9 Mr-Apr '26

Economic conditions

Economic conditions in the New England states. *Bankers M* 109:1001-3 N '24

Education

See Education—New England

History

Der puritanismus in Neuengland. F. Schönmann. *bibliog Engl Stud* 59 no2:173-92 '25

Religious Institutions and affairs

New England re-visited. F. Lynch. *Christian Cent* 44:329-30 Mr 17 '27

Ye divines of olde New England. M. W. Ball. *Meth Q R* 73:257-64 Ap '24

Social conditions

Why New England retains its leadership; extracts from a letter to W. C. Bagley. E. W. Butterfield. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:229-32 Ap '26

NEW ENGLAND association of chemistry teachers

Association: its past, present and future. *School Sci and Math* 24:536-8 My '24

Meeting, 1924, Malden, Mass. S. W. Hoyt. *School Sci and Math* 24:538-42 My '24

Meeting, 1925, Wheaton college, J. H. Card. *School Sci and Math* 26:210-12 F '26

NEW ENGLAND association of teachers of English

Meeting, 1926, Boston. *English J* 16:146-50 F '27

Meeting, 1927, Cambridge and Boston. C. M. Doonan. *English J* 16:470-2 Je '27

Twenty-fifth anniversary of the New England association. *English J* 15:382-6 My '26

NEW ENGLAND dairy and food council

New England dairy and food council. M. L. Foster. *il Child Health M* 5:153-6 Ap '24

NEW ENGLAND witchcraft. See Witchcraft**NEW English art club**

1886-1924; New English art club. W. McCance. *Spec* 134:41-2 Ja 10 '25

Forty years of art; New English art club. H. Stannard. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:124 F 21 '25

New English art club. T. W. Earp. *New Statesman* 27:13 Ap 17 '26

New English art club; and M Marchand. L. Grey. *Spec* 138:419 Mr 12 '27

New English art club at the Spring gardens gallery. A. Bertram. *Sat R* 139:29-30 Ja 10 '25

NEW English' dictionary

Bemerkungen zum NE. dictionary. O. B. Schlutter. *Anglia* 49:285-7; 51:75-6 O '25, Ja '27

Rolls of Parliament and the New English dictionary. F. E. Faverty. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:375-8 Je '26

NEW era life association

New era life association. E. E. Branch. Co-operation 13:202-4 N '27

NEW FOREST, England

Attack upon the New Forest. D. C. Eyre. English R 45:318-20 S '27

Geography and prehistoric earthworks in the New Forest district. H. Sumner. Geog J 67:244-8 Mr '26

Is Robin Hood asleep? H. Maclaren. Spec 139:248-9 Ag 13 '27

NEW FRANCE**Flags**

See Flags—New France

History

See Canada—History—To 1763 (New France)

NEW GRANADA

Os Portuguezes na conquista do Novo Reino de Granada. A. Guimarães. Soc d Americanistas J n s 17:77-84 '25

NEW GUINEA

Australian administration in Papua. Round Tab 15:573-82 Je '25

British expedition to the Sepik river. Nature 118:356 S 4 '26

Colonies for everyone but Japan. Far East R 22:451-2 O '26

Pearls and savages, by F. Hurley. Review. W: K. Gregory. il Nat Hist 24:603-4 S '24

Recent explorations in the north-west district of Papua. L. Austen. map Geog J 67: 434-41 My '26

See also Geology—New Guinea; Papuans; Zoology—New Guinea

Antiquities

Contribution à l'étude des rapports de l'Amérique avec l'Océanie: les bois parlants et les pierres taillées de l'île de Pâques. L. Capitan. il Soc d Americanistas J n s 17: 300-4 '25

Australian mandate

Australia and New Guinea. J: W. Burton. Int R Missions 15:685-91 O '26

Description and travel

Blood debts of savage New Guinea. L. R. Freeman. il World Today 43:533-42 My '24

Chez les survivants de la préhistoire. V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:72-3 Ja 20 '24

In darkest New Guinea. F. Hurley. il World Today 44:477-80 N '24

New Guinean goldfields; the story of a great discovery that was kept secret. R. M. Macdonald. Cornhill M 63:212-27 Ag '27

See also Rouna falls

NEW HAMPSHIRE**Education**

See Education—New Hampshire

Legislature

New Hampshire legislature: session of 1925. A. W. Edson and R. C. Hardy. Am Pol Sci R 19:773-84 N '25

New Hampshire; the state with the largest legislative body. N. Alexander. Nat Munic R 13:306-13 My '24

Population

Town that has gone downhill; Lyme. J. W. Goldthwait. il maps tabs Geog R 17:527-52 O '27

Public health

Child hygiene in New Hampshire a permanent program foundation. E. M. Crough. Child Health Bul 3:50-5 F '27

Child hygiene on a state-wide basis. Pub Health Nurse 19:229-30 My '27

NEW HAVEN, Connecticut**Public health**

Transfer of tuberculosis field nurses in New Haven, Connecticut. Pub Health Nurse 19: 193 Ap '27

NEW HAVEN visiting nurse association

New Haven visiting nurse association. il Pub Health Nurse 18:592-3 N '26

See also Institute for board members of public health nursing organizations

NEW health society, London

New health society. Spec 135:1079 D 12 '25

New health society. Lens. New Statesman 26:409-10 Ja 16 '26

New health society: a criticism. A. Shepperd. Outlook (Lond) 57:311-12 Ap 24 '26; Discussion. 57:364, 379-80 My 22-29 '26

Red cross of peace; the New health society proposes a health revolution. M. Atkinson. World Today 47:476-9 Ap '26

NEW HEBRIDES

Aux Nouvelles-Hébrides. J Débats 33 pt1: 904-5 Je 4 '26

NEW High German language. See German language

NEW JERSEY**Birds**

See Birds—United States

Education

See Education—New Jersey

Finance

State supervision of municipal finance in New Jersey. W. Kilpatrick. Nat Munic R 14:490-501 Ag '25

Law

Krumgold case, the last word on zoning in New Jersey. F. B. Williams. Nat Munic R 15:199-200 Ap '26

Status of zoning in New Jersey. P. Studensky. Nat Munic R 14:287-92 My '25

NEW JERSEY association of teachers of social science

New Jersey course in the social studies. Hist Outl 15:210-12 My '24

Outline of course in problems of American democracy. Hist Outl 15:213-22 My '24

NEW JERSEY state hospital, Morris Plains

Physical education at New Jersey state hospital at Morris Plains, N. J. E. S. Moodie. Am Phys Educ R 30:3-9 Ja '25

NEW MEXICO

Ice cave in New Mexico. W. T. Lee. il Geog R 16:55-9 Ja '26

Antiquities

See also Aztec ruin national monument; Pueblo Bonito

Art

How an interest in art is being developed in New Mexico. Mrs J. G. Osburn. Am M Art 15:409-13 Ag '24

Geology

See also Geology—Rocky mountains

Politics and government

Bicameral principle in the New Mexico legislature. J: E. Hall. bibliog Nat Munic R 16: 185-90, 255-60 Mr-Ap '27

Public health

Adventures in New Mexico. D. R. Anderson. Pub Health Nurse 19:346-7 Jl '27

Indirect responsibility of a state department for children; stimulating local organization. M. Reeves. Family 8:168-71 Jl '27

Nursing on the frontier in our great Southwest. J. R. Sundt. il Pub Health Nurse 18:70-2 F '26

NEW ORLEANS

Letter from New Orleans. Spec 137:626 O 16 '26

History

Notes on the economic history of New Orleans, 1803-1836. J. E. Winston. Miss Val Hist R 11:200-26 S '24

NEW REPUBLIC (periodical)

Sex morality and the New republic. *Christian Cent* 40:1359-60 O 25 '23

NEW SOUTH WALES

See also Kosciuszko plateau

Elections

New South Wales elections. *Round Tab* 15: 802-5 S '25

Geology

See Geology—New South Wales

Native races

See Australia—Native races

Politics and government

New South Wales parliament. *Round Tab* 16: 623-32 Je '26

NEW SPAIN. See Mexico—History**NEW TESTAMENT.** See Bible—New Testament**NEW thought**

Oldest thought and the newest; or, Taoism in modern dress. C. E. Couling. *Hibbert J* 22: 245-59 Ja '24

NEW tree in the forest; story, tr. by E. G. Nash. K. E. Forsslund. *Ain Scand R* 15: 618-20 O '27

NEW YEAR

Even the poorest Japanese celebrates the New Year season. Santaro. *Trans-Pac* 15: 5-6 D 31 '27

January exercise. V. Baker. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:47-8 Ja '26

New men and new years; sermon. C: E. Jefferson. *Homiletic R* 91:68-70 Ja '26

New Year customs. S. Nakano. *Trans-Pac* 15: 8 D 24 '27

New Year's day. E. M. Bradley. *Pop Educ* 43:269 Ja '26

On New Year's observances. F: Lynch. *Christian Cent* 44:73-4 Ja 20 '27

Pensées sur le Jour de l'an. G. de La Fouchardière. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:716 D 28 '24

Timelessness; sermon. G: C. Stewart. *Homiletic R* 92:398-400 N '26

Twenty-seven. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 143:8-9 Ja 1 '27

Plays, pageants, etc.

Glimpses of the New Year; a pageant of the months. W. Hart and others. *il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:406 Ja '27

Poetry

Annus mirabilis. E. M. Thomas. *World R* 1: 213 Ja 11 '26

Death of the old year. A. Tennyson. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:62 Ja '26

Gate of the New Year. M. J. Savage. *Pop Educ* 43:249 Ja '26

Happy New Year. M. E. Sangster. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:60 Ja '26

Here we come a-whistling; old carol. *Kind and First Grade* 11:47 D '25

Little New Year. E. M. Fowler. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:58 Ja '26

New Year. D. M. Craik. *Am Childhood* 12:55 Ja '27

New Year. T: H. Ferril. *World R* 1:213 Ja 11 '26

New Year. V. H. Friedlaender. *World R* 1:213 Ja 11 '26

New Year. D. M. Mulock. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:68 Ja '24

New Year. H. N. Powers. *Prim Educ* 34:11 Ja '26; Same. *World R* 1:213 Ja 11 '26

New Year and the old. H. L. Smith. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:58 Ja '26

New Year prayer. R. H. Bedford. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:2 Ja '24

New Year resolutions. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:68 Ja '24

New Year's card. A. Lowell. *World R* 1:213 Ja 11 '26

New Year's eve. I. Gurney. *Lond Mercury* 9:234 Ja '24

New Year's gift to the king. W: Dunbar. *World R* 1:213 Ja 11 '26

New Year's, 1900. E. S. Martin. *World R* 1:213 Ja 11 '26

New Year's, 1923. J. Campbell. *World R* 1:213 Ja 11 '26

On New Year's eve; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Ts'uei T'u. *Christian Cent* 41:785 Je 19 '24

Partnership. D. M. Moore. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:70 Ja '25

Pilgrim maids. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:80 N '24

Resolution. S. E. Kiser. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:72 Ja '25

Ring out the passing year. M. V: Staley. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:76 Ja '25

Ring out wild bells. A. Tennyson. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:25 Ja '25

Song for the New Year. E. N. Lyon. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:68 Ja '24

Songs

Happy New Year. *Am Childhood* 12:41 Ja '27

New Year. *Kind and First Grade* 11:33 Ja '26

NEW YEAR'S eve (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

NEW YEAR'S resolutions

Once more. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 22:362-3 Ja 5 '24

Why good resolutions fail. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 26:351-2 Ja 2 '26

Yet again. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 30:376-7 D 31 '27

NEW YORK (city)

Letter from New York. E: Davison. *Sat R* 141:498-9 Ap 17 '26

Millionopolis. R. Weer. *Westerm M* 142:613-16 Ag '27

Architecture

Impressions of New York buildings. A. R. Powys. *Lond Mercury* 11:423-5 F '25

Plaster builders. H: S. Churchill. *Arts* 6:153-4 S '24

Towers that flame by night. *il World R* 3:129 N 8 '26

Art

New galleries and other notes. *il Arts* 6:225-33 O '24

New York exhibitions. V. Barker. *il Arts* 7: 333-43 Je '25

See also Metropolitan museum of art; National academy of design

Banks

Billion-dollar merger of the Chase national bank and the Mechanics & metals national bank (under the name of the Chase national bank). *Trans-Pac* 13:20 Mr 20 '26

International acceptance bank in new quarters. *il Bankers M* 110:317-23 F '25

Last word in banking service. *il Bankers M* 108:499-504 Mr '24

Liberty national bank in New York. *il Bankers M* 108:493-8 Mr '24

New Commonwealth bank office. *il Bankers M* 110:199-202 Ja '25

New York's oldest bank in new quarters. Bank of New York and trust company. *il Bankers M* 110:393-402 F '25

A stranger, and ye took me in. B. W. Griffin. *Bankers M* 108:368-72 Mr '24

See also Bank of America; Bank of the Manhattan company; Brotherhood of locomotive engineers' co-operative trust company; Chase national bank; Chatham and Phenix national bank and trust company; Hamilton national bank; National bank of commerce; North American title guaranty company

See also Bank of America; Bank of the Manhattan company; Brotherhood of locomotive engineers' co-operative trust company; Chase national bank; Chatham and Phenix national bank and trust company; Hamilton national bank; National bank of commerce; North American title guaranty company

See also Bank of America; Bank of the Manhattan company; Brotherhood of locomotive engineers' co-operative trust company; Chase national bank; Chatham and Phenix national bank and trust company; Hamilton national bank; National bank of commerce; North American title guaranty company

See also Bank of America; Bank of the Manhattan company; Brotherhood of locomotive engineers' co-operative trust company; Chase national bank; Chatham and Phenix national bank and trust company; Hamilton national bank; National bank of commerce; North American title guaranty company

See also Bank of America; Bank of the Manhattan company; Brotherhood of locomotive engineers' co-operative trust company; Chase national bank; Chatham and Phenix national bank and trust company; Hamilton national bank; National bank of commerce; North American title guaranty company

See also Bank of America; Bank of the Manhattan company; Brotherhood of locomotive engineers' co-operative trust company; Chase national bank; Chatham and Phenix national bank and trust company; Hamilton national bank; National bank of commerce; North American title guaranty company

See also Bank of America; Bank of the Manhattan company; Brotherhood of locomotive engineers' co-operative trust company; Chase national bank; Chatham and Phenix national bank and trust company; Hamilton national bank; National bank of commerce; North American title guaranty company

See also Bank of America; Bank of the Manhattan company; Brotherhood of locomotive engineers' co-operative trust company; Chase national bank; Chatham and Phenix national bank and trust company; Hamilton national bank; National bank of commerce; North American title guaranty company

See also Bank of America; Bank of the Manhattan company; Brotherhood of locomotive engineers' co-operative trust company; Chase national bank; Chatham and Phenix national bank and trust company; Hamilton national bank; National bank of commerce; North American title guaranty company

See also Bank of America; Bank of the Manhattan company; Brotherhood of locomotive engineers' co-operative trust company; Chase national bank; Chatham and Phenix national bank and trust company; Hamilton national bank; National bank of commerce; North American title guaranty company

See also Bank of America; Bank of the Manhattan company; Brotherhood of locomotive engineers' co-operative trust company; Chase national bank; Chatham and Phenix national bank and trust company; Hamilton national bank; National bank of commerce; North American title guaranty company

See also Bank of America; Bank of the Manhattan company; Brotherhood of locomotive engineers' co-operative trust company; Chase national bank; Chatham and Phenix national bank and trust company; Hamilton national bank; National bank of commerce; North American title guaranty company

See also Bank of America; Bank of the Manhattan company; Brotherhood of locomotive engineers' co-operative trust company; Chase national bank; Chatham and Phenix national bank and trust company; Hamilton national bank; National bank of commerce; North American title guaranty company

NEW YORK (city)—Continued**Churches**

What is a Baptist church? Christian Cent 43: 70-2 Ja 21 '26

See also St John the Divine, Cathedral of

City planning

Region, a new governmental unit; the problem of metropolitan areas. T: H. Reed. Nat Munic R 14:417-23 J1 '25

Regional planning in New York. T: Adams. Nat Munic R 14:621-8 O '25

Civil service

Exposures and explanations in New York city civil service. H. W. Marsh. Nat Munic R 16:378-82 Je '27

Description

Around the world in New York; excerpts. K. Bercovici. Il Our World W 2:58-9 F 23 '25

Aspects de New York vu par le dessinateur américain V. H. Bailey. Il L'illustration 85 pt2:289-92 S 24 '27

Le développement de New York et des villes américaines. L: Thomas. Il L'illustration 85 pt1:120-6 F 5 '27

New York days. M. Balderston. Outlook (Lond) 59:666-8, 709-11 My 28-Je 4 '27

New York est-il beau? F. Porché. Il L'illustration 85 pt1:118-20 F 5 '27

New York nights. M. Balderston. Outlook (Lond) 59:504-8, 576-8 My 7-14 '27

Noo Yawk! J. H. McCulloch. English R 44: 88-94 Ja '27

Les villes sans ténèbres. M. Donnay. Il Annales Polit et Litt 83:529 N 16 '24

See also Harlem; International house; New York (city)—Architecture

Education

Art in the New York city schools. C. A. Glassgold. Arts 12:167-71 S '27

Educational activities of the Young men's Christian association in New York city. F. W. Johnson. Teach Col Rec 25:124-33 Mr '24

Items of interest from greater New York. K. L. Richards. Relig Educ 21:18-22 F '26

New salary schedule in New York city. Am Sch Bd J 75:120-8 D '27

New York's colossal schoolhousing problem. W: H. Gompert. Am Sch Bd J 69:51-2 S '24

See also School nature league

Foreign population

Criminality among the Jewish youth. H. Ber- man. Open Court 38:46-53 Ja '24

Japanese in New York. L. Denison. Trans- Pac 12:4 J1 11 '25

Galleries and museums

See also American museum of natural history; Metropolitan museum of art; Museum of hygiene; Public museum of Staten Island

Grand Central station

See Railroads—Stations

Harbor

Other gaps and the port of New York. S. G. Rich. J Geog 25:30-4 Ja '26

History

Founding of New Amsterdam in 1626. V: H. Paltsits. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 34:39-65 Ap '24

Le troisième centenaire de New-York. Il L'illustration 84 pt1:142-3 F 13 '26

Housing

Co-operative home builders in New York. Co- operation 12:21-4 F '26

Une exposition et un congrès urbains à New-York. G. Benoit-Lévy. Il map L'illustration 83 pt2:385-9 O 10 '25

New York housing law to aid wage earners. G. Gove. Nat Munic R 15:381-5 J1 '26

Subsidized housing in New York. L. Purdy. Nat Munic R 16:700-5 N '27

International house

See International house

Libraries

See also Morgan library

Negro population

Further discussion of the variability of family strains in the negro-white population of New York city. M. J. Herskovits. bibliog tabs Am Statis Assn J 20:380-9 S '25

Urban league movement. J. H. Hubert. Il So Workm 55:24-31 Ja '26

See also Harlem

Newspapers

New York press and Andrew Johnson. M. H. Albjerg. bibliog So Atlan Q 26:404-16 O '27

Officials and employees

See also New York (city)—Civil service

Opera

See also Metropolitan opera company

Parks and playgrounds

Bird-hunting in Central park, New York. L. Griscom. Il Nat Hist 25:470-9 S '25

Politics and government

John F. Hylan of New York. Epexegeticus. Nat Munic R 15:158-65 Mr '26

New York city's expanding government. R. F. Cutting. Nat Munic R 15:507-10 S '26

Our city councils; New York, the eclipse of the aldermen. J. McGoldrick. Nat Munic R 14:360-8 Je '25

Population

Population of New York city and its environs. E. B. Wilson and W. J. Luyten. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:137-43 F '25

Public health

Case for generalization as developed in the East Harlem nursing and health demonstration. M. S. Welsh. Pub Health Nurse 18: 15-16 Ja '26

Mental hygiene program of the East Harlem health center. G. Allen. Pub Health Nurse 18:179-80 Ap '26

Tangible results of coordination of health and family welfare work in a defined city area; work of the East Harlem, New York city, health center. L. E. Bowman. Social Forces 4:339-45 D '25

See also Manhattan health society

Public safety, Bureau of

Protecting the pedestrian. R. B. Fentress. Nat Munic R 13:568-75 O '24

Rapid transit

Is there a vicious circle of transit development and city congestion? D. L. Turner. Nat Munic R 15:321-6 Je '26

New York's transit control is reorganized. J: Bauer. Nat Munic R 13:542-5 O '24

Transit programs proposed for New York city. J: Bauer. Nat Munic R 16:745-8 D '27

Religious institutions and affairs

New study of the beginnings of New York Methodism; review of Review in a new light of the question of Methodist priority in New York, by L. R. Streeter. H. K. Carroll. Meth R 108:97-104 Ja '25

See also New York (city)—Churches

Social conditions

Evidences of social relations as seen in types of New York city dance halls. L. E. Bowman and M. W. Lambin. J Social Forces 3:286-91 Ja '25

Some causes of the bread line. A. O. Bowden. Social Forces 5:507-9 Mr '27

NEW YORK (city)—Continued**Social settlements**

Some difficulties in democratic neighborhood organization as illustrated in Bowling Green, New York city. L. E. Bowman. *J Social Forces* 3:473-6 Mr '25

Street traffic

Up with the skyscraper. H. W. Corbett. *Il Nat Munic R* 16:95-101 F '27; Reply. H. H. Curran. *Il* 16:229-34 Ap '27

See also New York (city)—Public safety, Bureau of

Streets

See also Wall Street

Taxation

New York city's new assessed valuations. W. Turn. *Nat Munic R* 15:631-2 N '26

Theaters

Censorship and art. F. Lynch. *Christian Cent* 44:297-8 Mr 10 '27
Children's art theatre in America. C. D. Mackay. *Il Am M Art* 18:424-7 Ag '27
Clergy and the theater. J. R. Straton. *Homiletic R* 91:179-84 Mr '26
Indecent plays in New York. W. L. Stidger. *Homiletic R* 91:185-9 Mr '26

See also Neighborhood playhouse; Theatre guild of New York

Water supply

Has the Catskill water supply system of the city of New York fulfilled expectations? W. W. Brush. *Il Nat Munic R* 16:159-63 Mr '27

NEW YORK (state)**Crime commission**

Cons and pros of civil service in police administration; excerpts from Report of Sub-commission on police of the New York crime commission and the reply of the New York civil service reform association. *Nat Munic R* 16:719-23 N '27

Education

See Education—New York (state)

Finance

See also New York (state)—Taxation

Geology

See Geology—New York (state)

Health, Department of**Division of public health nursing**

Origin and development of the Division of public health nursing; New York state department of health. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 16:591-2 N '24

Housing

Governor Smith's housing plan. *Nat Munic R* 15:245-6 Ap '26
Housing bill of New York state. Co-operation 12:73 Ap '26
New York housing bill. Co-operation 12:64 Ap '26
New York housing law to aid wage earners. G. Gove. *Nat Munic R* 15:381-5 Jl '26

Labor, Department of

Mark Daly's lesson to employers; an issue in labor law administration. *Am Labor Leg R* 14:91-4 Mr '24

Law

Advance in planning legislation. F. B. Williams. *Nat Munic R* 15:407-13 Jl '26
Home rule legislation adopted in New York. R. V. Ingersoll. *Nat Munic R* 13:351-4 Jl '24
New York at last enacts a so-called forty-eight hour law. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:146-7 Je '27
Stepping stones to an improved law for children born out of wedlock. G. E. Worthington. *J Social Hygiene* 10:164-76 Mr '24

Legislature

Repudiating platform pledges; protective labor legislation issues. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:125-8 Je '25

Paleontology

See Paleontology—New York (state)

Politics and government

Administrative reorganization in New York state. F. G. Crawford. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:349-59 My '27

Governor Smith introduces the cabinet in New York state. J. McGoldrick. *Il Nat Munic R* 16:226-9 Ap '27

Home rule in New York state. J. McGoldrick. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:693-706 N '25

Municipal home rule in New York. L. A. Tanzer. *Nat Munic R* 14:246-53 Ap '25

New York county government archaic. A. E. Smith. *Nat Munic R* 15:399-402 Jl '26

New York state reorganization. F. C. Crawford. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:76-9 F '26

New York state reorganizes. R. S. Childs. *Nat Munic R* 15:265-9 My '26

Prisons

Survey of Albany county jail and penitentiary from social, physical and psychiatric viewpoints. C. P. McCord. *J Crim Law* 15:42-67 My '24

Public health

Cattaraugus county and our rural health. J. A. Kingsbury. *Il map Nat Munic R* 16:363-9 Je '27

Continuing the case for generalization as developed in the Cattaraugus county demonstration, N.Y. L. A. Gamble. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:96-7 F '26

Public health nurse and the New York health demonstrations. J. A. Kingsbury. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:211-16 My '27

See also New York (state)—Health, Department of—Division of public health nursing

Statistics, Vital

Death rate from diphtheria in Massachusetts for 51 years, 1875-1925; compared with New York. C. R. Doering. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:12-14 Ja '27

Taxation

Inequality of the New York state tax burden; with discussion. F. M. Davenport. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:90-7 My '24

State expenditures, tax burden and wealth; review of the Report of the New York committee on taxation and retrenchment. H. F. Walradt. *tabs Nat Munic R* 15:542-7 S '26

Workmen's compensation

See Workmen's compensation—United States

NEW YORK Central railroad

Diffusion of stock ownership of the New York Central lines. A. H. Harris. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:379-82 Ap '25

NEW YORK plant, flower, and fruit guild

Young gardeners make good neighbors. F. S. Howe. *Il Homiletic R* 93:438-43 Je '27

NEW YORK state hospital, Kings Park, N.Y.**Veterans' memorial hospital**

Veterans' memorial hospital at the Kings park state hospital, Kings park, N.Y. W. C. Garvin. *Mental Hygiene* 9:387-400 Ap '25

NEW YORK state hospital, Willard, N.Y.

Abolition of mechanical restraint at the Willard state hospital. J. B. Chapin. *Mental Hygiene* 10:143-8 Ja '26

NEW YORK state normal school, Oswego

Oswego normal and training school plan of cooperation. M. D. Chittenden. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:325-32 My '25

NEW YORK state school for mental defectives, Rome
 Junior colonies for the feeble-minded at the Rome state school. A. C. Gubitz. *Am R* 4: 550-7 D '26

NEW YORK stock exchange
 What is the real value of a New York stock exchange seat? Bankers *M* 115:509-10 O '27

NEW YORK theatre guild. See Theatre guild of New York

NEW YORK university
 Graduate work in physical education. C. W. Hetherington. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:262-8 My '25

New York university's summer school in Paris. *Am M Art* 17:151-2 Mr '26

See also University world travel cruise

NEW YORK world (newspaper)
 Should newspapers tell the truth? *Christian Cent* 42:273-5 F '26 '25

NEW YORK zoological society

Beebe expedition, 1925

L'exploration des océans et son utilité pratique. C. Rabot. *il map L'Illustration* 83 pt2:496-9 N 7 '25

Where currents rip. W. Beebe. *il World Today* 47:27-40 D '25

NEW ZEALAND
 New Zealand. See quarterly numbers of Round table for current events
 New Zealand and the Empire. R. P. Anschütz. *Labour Monthly* 9:238-40 Ap '27

See also Birth rate—New Zealand; Immigration and emigration—New Zealand; Money—New Zealand; Physical geography—New Zealand; Strikes—New Zealand; Zoology—New Zealand

Commerce

Empire trade: opportunities in New Zealand and Samoa. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:742-3 Je 4 '27

Defenses

Naval problems. *Round Tab* 14:853-61 S '24

Description and travel

Further progress of an emigrant. *Spec* 139: 537-8 O 8 '27

Rotorua and the geyser region of New Zealand. E. O. Iiovey. *il Nat Hist* 24:70-84 Ja '24

Travel in New Zealand; off the beaten track in the North island. J. E. F. Jenks. *English R* 42:619-21 My '26

What New Zealand does to encourage settlers. J. Allen. *il World Today* 45:161-5 Ja '25

See also Remarkables (mountains)

Economic conditions

Effects of the trade cycle in New Zealand. A. H. Tucker. *Econ J* 34:128-34 Mr '24

Southern aspirations; the hopes and aims of Australia and New Zealand. G. Innes. *World Today* 48:406-8 O '26

History

Neglected centenary. A. J. Harrop. *Spec* 135: 224-5 Ag 8 '25

Industries and resources

Dairying industry of New Zealand. H. Belshaw. *il maps tabs Econ Geog* 3:281-96 JI '27

See also Electric plants (central stations) New Zealand; Fishing—New Zealand; Hydroelectric plants—New Zealand

Native races

See also Maoris

Social conditions

Report on mental deficiency in New Zealand; resumé. *Eugenics R* 17:174-7 O '25

NEW ZEALAND company

Neglected centenary. A. J. Harrop. *Spec* 135: 224-5 Ag 8 '25

NEW ZEALAND literature

Letter from New Zealand. A. E. Mulgan. *Lond Mercury* 12:305-7 JI '25

NEWALL, Hugh Frank

Hale's magnetic vortices. *Nature* 113:112 Ja 19 '24

NEWARK, New Jersey

Education

Argument for state physical education legislation. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:464-6 Je '27

Public school stadium, Newark, N.J. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:517-18 N '25

School organization for 1925 in Newark, N.J. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:102 N '26

NEWARK museum

Museum makes friends with today. H. Ward. *il Am M Art* 17:338-45 JI '26

Newark points the way. M. B. Moore. *il Prim Educ* 34:388-9 Je '26

NEWBERRY, Truman Handy

We try again; Mr Newberry and his gift to a Detroit church. *Christian Cent* 42:211-13 F 12 '25

NEWBERY, Alfred

Social and religious view of the home. *J Social Hygiene* 12:149-58 Mr '26

NEWBIGIN, Marion I.

Canada: the great river, the lands, and the men. Review by W. R. Kermack. *Scot Geog M* 43:98-100 Mr '27

Ice ages and the geological history of climate. *Scot Geog M* 43:31-40 Ja '27

Training of the geographer: actual and ideal. *Scot Geog M* 41:27-36 Ja '25

NEWBIGIN, William Johnstone

Obituary. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J* and *Proc* 61 special no:15-16 My '27

NEWBOLD, Ethel M.

Practical applications of the statistics of repeated events, particularly to industrial accidents. *bibliog J Roy Statist Soc n s* 90 pt3:487-535 '27

NEWBOLD, John Turner Walton

American elections and electricity. *Nation (Lond)* 40:140 O 30 '26

Diddling them with Dawes. *Labour Monthly* 7:118-20 F '25

Economic power shifts to transport. *Labour Monthly* 6:229-35 Ap '24

Gates of the Ruhr. *Labour Monthly* 6:363-8 Je '24

Ireland and the illusion of MacDonaldism. *Labour Monthly* 6:544-8 S '24

Loyalties. *Labour Monthly* 7:184-8 Mr '25

NEWBOLD, N. C.

Negro education in North Carolina. *J Rural Educ* 4:145-56 D '24

N. C. Newbold and negro education. A. M. Proctor. *So Workm* 53:367-71 Ag '24

NEWBOLD, William Romaine

Eagle and the basket on the chalice of Antioch. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 29:357-80 O '25

Five transliterated Aramaic inscriptions. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 30:288-329 JI '26

Obituary. *Am J Archaeol* 31:101 Ja '27

NEWBOLT, Sir Henry John

Nightjar; Linnet's nest; poems. *Lond Mercury* 14:120-1 Je '26

NEWCOMB, Ralph S.

Effective drill exercises in arithmetic. *J Educ Psychol* 16:127-31 F '25

General organization of the curriculum in standard four-year teachers' colleges. *bibliog Educ Adm and Sup* 10:511-18 N '24

Psychology and arithmetic. *Pop Educ* 41: 572-3 Je '24

Securing the maximum amount of work from every pupil. *Pop Educ* 42:488 My '25

NEWCOMBE, Charles Frederic

Obituary. *Nature* 114:903-4 D 20 '24

NEWCOMBE, J. A. See Bannister, Charles

Olden, Jt. auth.

NEWCOME, Frederick N.

Excessive insurance expenditure. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:437-9 Je 21 '24

Insurance and the dominions. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:xxx-xxxii Je 5 '26

- NEWCOMER, Benjamin Franklin**
Newcomer memorial font. W: S. Rusk. II Am M Art 17:347-9 J1 '26
- NEWCOMER, Mabel**
Taxation of billboards. Nat Munic R 13:349-51 J1 '24
- NEWDIGATE, B. H.**
Falstaff, Shallow and the Stratford musters. Lond Mercury 15:401-10 F '27
Mr St John Hornby's Ashdene press. Bookm (Lond) 67:4-6 O '24
New Greek type. Lond Mercury 9:306-7 Ja '24
- NEWELL, Aaron**
North west and Hudson's Bay companies. Wash Hist Q 15:199-204 J1 '24
- NEWELL, Karl G.**
Brook in the way; sermon. Homiletic R 92:146-8 Ag '26
- NEWELL, Mary Elizabeth**
Penny; For a valentine; poems. Am Childhood 12:55 F '27
- NEWELL, Robert**
Doctor Robert Newell, mountain man. T. C. Elliott. Wash Hist Q 18:181-6 J1 '27
- NEWETT, George A.**
Michigan gold mine. Mich Hist M 11:73-91 Ja '27
- NEWFOUNDLAND**
Our oldest dominion. A. C. Wardle. English R 42:285-8 F '26
Two outstanding facts in the physical environment of Newfoundland. B. A. Stinson. biblog J Geog 23:37-8 Ja '24
See also Fisheries—Newfoundland; Geology—Newfoundland
- Boundaries**
Labrador
- Labrador award. map Foreign Affairs 5:678 J1 '27
Law and the map. Spec 138:413 Mr 12 '27
- Exploration**
- Explorations in the Grand Falls region of Labrador. V. Frissell. II maps Geog J 69:332-40 Ap '27; Reply. J. White. 70:287-9 S '27
- NEWHALL, Richard Ager**
Institute of politics at Williamstown. Am Pol Sci R 21:881-5 N '27
- NEWHALL, Sidney Merritt**
Linear interpolation vs. the constant process. biblog Am J Psychol 38:390-402 J1 '27
Sex differences in handwriting. biblog J Ap Psychol 10:151-61 Je '26
- and Dodge Raymond
Colored after images from unperceived weak chromatic stimulation. J Exp Psychol 10:1-17 F '27
- NEWHAM, E. C.**
Forgive us, Lord; hymn. Homiletic R 92:443 D '26
- NEWHOUSE, W. H.**
Some forms of iron sulphide occurring in coal and other sedimentary rocks. biblog J Geol 35:73-83 Ja '27
- NEWLAND, Fay H.**
Puck and the pedagogue. English J 14:706-10 N '25
- NEWLON, Jesse Homer**
Lender you should know. por Vis Educ 5:229 Ag '24
Teacher's widening responsibility. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:20 Je '25
- and Threlkeld, A. L.
Kindergarten curriculum; the Denver public schools. Kind and First Grade 11:7-12 S; 26-9 O; 24-6 N; 30-2 D '25; 16-20 Ja; 11-16 Mr '26; Am Childhood 11:25-7 Ap; 21-4 My '26
- NEWMAN, Mrs A. D.**
Primary penmanship. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:46 My '25
- NEWMAN, Carol Montgomery**
Joan of Arc in English literature. Sewanee R 34:431-9 O '26
- NEWMAN, Della**
Silent reading. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:414 Ja '27
- NEWMAN, E. W. Polson**
Anglo-Turkish rapprochement. Outlook (Lond) 58:568-70 D 4 '26
Armenians in Syria. Near East 32:488-9 O 20 '27
British achievements in Iraq. Outlook (Lond) 60:323-4 S 3 '27
British influence in Persia. Outlook (Lond) 58:512 N 27 '26
British policy in Egypt. Outlook (Lond) 60:463-4 O 1 '27
Damascus. Near East 25:611-12 Je 12 '24
Franco-Italian antagonisms. Outlook (Lond) 59:479-81 My 7 '27
Great Britain and the Mediterranean. Outlook (Lond) 59:145-7 F 5 '27
Hejaz railway. Near East 26:611-12 D 11 '24
Italy's bid for empire. Outlook (Lond) 60:765-6 D 3 '27
Palestine loan. Outlook (Lond) 58:585-6 D 11 '26
Transjordan fighting. Near East 26:299-300 S 18 '24
- NEWMAN, Francis William**
Francis William Newman. J: R. Mozley. Hibbert J 23:345-60 Ja '25
- NEWMAN, Frank Herbert**
Electric arc in high vacuum. Nature 120:695 N 12 '27
- NEWMAN, Sir George**
Fifty years of medical progress. World Today 48:137-44 J1 '26
- NEWMAN, Horatio Hackett**
(ed.) Nature of the world and of man. Review by J. V. Nash. Open Court 41:715-17 D '27
- NEWMAN, Jane B.**
Public health nurses of the Baltimore city health department. Pub Health Nurse 16:339-41 J1 '24
- NEWMAN, John Henry, cardinal**
John Wesley and John Henry Newman. J. S. Lidgett. Lond Q R 146:1-10 J1 '26
Luthero-Catholicism. C. C. Martindale. Dublin R 174:63-65 Ja '24
Newman and Matthew Arnold. H: Tristram. Cornhill M 60:309-19 Mr '26
Newman and the novelists. H: Tristram. Cornhill M 62:495-509 Ap '27
School-days of Cardinal Newman. H: Tristram. Cornhill M 58:666-77 Je '25
Wesley and Newman: a problem. C. J. Prescott. Meth Q R 74:29-42 Ja '25
- NEWMAN, Louis Israel**
Epitaph; poem. Christian Cent 43:377 Mr 25 '26
- NEWMAN, M. H. A.**
On approximate continuity. Cambridge Philos Soc Trans 23:1-18 J1 '23
- NEWMAN, R. K., and others**
Use of phosphorus pentachloride in the preparation of glycerides. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:293-300 '26
—See Harker, George, jt. auth.
- NEWMANN, Joshua H.**
Shakespearean criticism in the Tatler and the Spectator. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:612-23 S '24
- NEWMARK, David**
Analysis of the student body of the Philadelphia normal school. Educ Adm and Sup 11:399-416 S '25
- NEWNHAM, E. V.**
(ed.) Meteorology. Science Prog 18:354-60; 19:370-7; 20:385-92; 21:9-15, 407-17 Ja '24, Ja '25, Ja, J1 '26, Ja '27
Tropical cyclone. biblog Nature 118:524-6 O 9 '26
- NEWPORT, Rhode Island**
Charters
- Newport, Rhode Island, adopts a mayor-council-manager charter. E. A. Cottrell. Nat Munic R 16:172-6 Mr '27

NEWS

- Breakdown of Europe's news services. A. Bul-lard. *il Our World* 5:15-21 My '24
 Nature of news. *Sat R* 143:37-8 Ja 8 '27
 Reporting the news with a camera. G. Har-ris. *il World R* 3:264-5 Ja 31 '27

NEWSBOY, R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 28:660-2 Mr 12 '27

NEWSBOYS

Newsboys of Denver. G. S. Dow. *tabs Social Forces* 4:330-6 D '25

NEWSHOLME, Sir Arthur

Community and social hygiene; abstract. *J Social Hygiene* 12:170-3 Mr '26

Decline in the registered mortality from syphilis in England; to what is it due? *J Social Hygiene* 12:513-23 D '26

Impressions of the Cattaraugus county health demonstration. *Child Health Bul* 2:99-102 S '26

Moral aspects of social hygiene. Hibbert *J* 22:279-93 Ja '24; Same. *J Social Hygiene* 10:513-32 D '24

NEWSOME, Effie Lee

Roll call; poem. *Am Federationist* 33:1445 D '26

NEWSPAPER correspondents. See **Journalism**

NEWSPAPERS

Can a trust company successfully administer a great newspaper? W. Hayes. *Bankers M* 111:709-13 N '25

Danish thinker's estimate of journalism. D. F. Swenson. *Int J Ethics* 38:70-87 O '27

Diplomat and the journalist. F. Crucy. *Nation (Lond)* 37:288-90 Je 6 '25

Exit the editor. *Sat R* 142:196-7 Ag 21 '26

Newest journalism. *Sat R* 142:369-70 O 2 '26

Newspaper advertisements and negro culture. G. B. Johnson. *tab J Social Forces* 3:706-9 My '25

Newspaper and public opinion. G. A. Lund-berg. *tab Social Forces* 4:709-15 Je '26

On the ways of newspapers. D. S. MacColl. *Sat R* 142:34-5 Jl 10 '26; Reply. 142:69 Jl 17 '26

Press owned by the readers. J. P. Warbasse. *Co-operation* 11:204-5 N '25

Public schools and irrational newspaper criti-cism. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:68 My '26

Rural newspaper project. H. L. Lowman. *J Educ Method* 6:434-8 Je '27

Silly season. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 142:170-3 Ag 14 '26

Zeitunglesen in preussischen schulen. P. Schwartz. *bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr* 15:109-17 '27

See also Caricatures and cartoons; Free-dom of the press; Journalism; Photography, Journalistic; Press law; Radio broadcasting—News; Religious newspapers and periodi-cals; Reporters and reporting; Soldiers' newspapers

Comic supplements

Compensatory function of the Sunday funny paper. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. *blb-log tabs J Ap Psychol* 11:202-11 Je '27

Crime reporting

Are newspapers moral? *Christian Cent* 42:627-9 My 14 '25

Effects of news of crime and scandal upon public opinion. R. D. Highfill. *bibliog J Crim Law* 17:40-103 My '26

Press and the courts. H: W. Taft. *Am Law R* 58:595-617 Jl '24

Public morals and the newspaper. P. Hutchin-son. *Meth R* 109:66-74 Ja '26

China

American news in China. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 S 18 '26

American papers everywhere except in Shanghai. *China W R* 36:243 My 8 '26

Greatest need of the American community at Shanghai. *China W R* 36:187 Ap 24 '26

Japan's subsidized press in China. *China W R* 42:242-5 N 5 '27

Status of the American newspaper situation at Shanghai. *China W R* 36:215-16 My 1 '26
 See also Shanghai—Newspapers

England

American looks at the London press. *Spec* 134:230-1 F 14 '25

Are the press trusts a danger? *St J: Irvine. World Today* 43:217-220b F '24

Boom! *Sat R* 142:461-2 O 23 '26

Capitalism, labour and the press. W: Paul. *Labour Monthly* 7:560-9 S '25

Freedom of Fleet Street. *Sat R* 143:143-4 Ja 29 '27

How the press helped. *Sat R* 138:466-7 N 8 '24

Invasion of privacy. *St J: Irvine. Spec* 138:937-8 My 28 '27

Judges and counsel in unpleasant cases. *Spec* 134:582-3 Ap 11 '25

Lord Beaverbrook again. *Sat R* 142:541-2 N 6 '26

Newspaper finance. *Nation (Lond)* 35:6-7 Ap 5 '24

Newspaper trusts and distrusts. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:25-6 Ja 8 '27

Ode to the Sunday press. S. Leslie. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:426 Ap 23 '27

Press and crime. R. F. Rynd; E. B. d'Au-vergne. *English R* 40:62-8 Ja '25

Press and divorce. *Sat R* 142:756-7 D 18 '26

Publicity and licence. *Spec* 135:130-1 Jl 25 '25

White-wash. *Sat R* 144:41-2 Jl 9 '27

See also British gazette; Daily mail (Lon-don); Times (London); Manchester guard-ian

France

French press and Russia. *Nation (Lond)* 34:659-60 F 9 '24

French press and tsarist Russia. *Labour Monthly* 6:36-45 Ja '24

See also Journalism—France; also Action française

Germany

Die ältesten deutschen zeitungten. J. Klein-paul. *Preuss Jahrb* 198:89-92 O '24

See also Danzig—Newspapers; Journal-ism—Germany; also Süddeutsche zeitung

Ireland

Passing of the Freeman's journal. *New Statesman* 24:356-7 Ja 3 '25

Italy

Treatment of the press in fascist Italy. G. Salvemini. *New Statesman* 28:412-13 Ja 15 '27

Japan

Journals are used for mission work. *Trans-Pac* 15:15 D 24 '27

Newspaper novel. H. Kikuchi. *Trans-Pac* 13:7 Ag 7 '26

Throne and press. S. Nakano. *Trans-Pac* 13:22 N 13 '26

Latin America

Newspaper files in the library of the Pan American union. C. E. Babcock. *Hispan Am Hist R* 6:288-91 N '26

Persia

Current Mohammedan newspapers and maga-zines in Persia. *Moslem World* 17:86-7 Ja '27

United States

Additions to Meany's Newspapers of Wash-ington territory. J. O. Oliphant. *Wash Hist Q* 18:33-54 Ja '27

Adulteration and poisoning of news. J. Davis. *Homiletic R* 87:480-3 Je '24

American journalism; United States press an-alyzed by a Japanese. S. Mitoro. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 My 16 '25

Editorial open letter to the newspaper prop-rietors of Chicago. *Christian Cent* 42:148-9 Ja 29 '25

Les Etats-Unis et leurs jugements sur l'Eu-rope. B. Fay. *Correspondant* 294:422-48 F 10 '24

NEWSPAPERS—United States—Continued

- File of old newspapers from Kenosha, Wisconsin. J. Schafer. Wis M Hist 8:454-8 Je '25
- Making of a newspaper. il Our World W 2:118-19 Mr 23 '25
- Michigan press influence on party formation. W: Stocking. Mich Hist M 11:208-13 Ap '27
- News from China. E. W. Sharp. China W R 40:317-18 My 21 '27
- Newspaper: can it be Christian? Christian Cent 41:1462-4 N 13 '24
- Newspaper in politics. Our World W 2:117 Mr 23 '25
- Newspaper of today. E. Tourison. English J 16:192-9 Mr '27
- Our pagan press. C: W. Wood. Christian Cent 41:690-3 My 29 '24
- Le président Coolidge et la presse. P. Denoyer. R Sci Polit 50:579-92 O '27
- Public morals and the newspaper. P. Hutchinson. Meth R 109:66-74 Ja '26
- Should newspapers tell the truth? Christian Cent 42:273-5 F '26 '25
- Social tendency in newspaper editorials. M. D. Beuick. Social Forces 4:156-62 S '25
- Spirit of '26; newspaper attack on Chicago's superintendent of schools. Christian Cent 43:103-4 Ja 28 '26
- Use of case stories in newspaper publicity. M. S. Rutzahn. Family 6:168-70 O '25
- Wisconsin press and slavery. K. E. Levi. Wis M Hist 9:423-34 Jl '26
- Yellow press. R. E. Park. Sociology and Social Res 12:3-11 S '27
- See also Journalism—United States; also names of newspapers, e.g. Chicago tribune; New York world; North-west tribune; United States daily; Williamsburgh gazette and Long Island advertiser*

Bibliography

- Bibliography of American newspapers, 1690-1820; comp. by C. S. Brigham. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 23:247-403; 24:363-449; 25:128-293, 396-501; 26:80-184, 413-60; 27:177-274, 375-513; 28:63-133, 291-322; 29:129-80; 30:81-150; 32:81-214; 34:79-127, 259-300; 35:79-160; 37:63-162 O '13, O '14, Ap-O '15, Ap-O '16, Ap-O '17, Ap-O '18, Ap '19, Ap '20, Ap '22, Ap-O '24, Ap '25, Ap '27

Foreign language press

- Dailies for new Americans. E: H. Bierstadt. il Our World 4:62-70 Mr '24
- Declining immigrant press. M. Beuick. Social Forces 6:257-63 D '27
- Immigrant community and immigrant press. R. E. Park. Am R 3:143-52 Mr '25

West Indies

- List of newspapers of the West Indies and Bermuda in the library of the American antiquarian society; comp. by W. Lincoln. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 36:130-55 Ap '26

NEWSPAPERS and morals

- Character building through the press. W. J. Abbot. Relig Educ 22:737-41 S '27
- Influence of journalism on crime. T. Spector. J Crim Law 15:155-8 My '24
- Public morals and the newspaper. P. Hutchinson. Meth R 109:66-74 Ja '26

NEWSPAPERS as textbooks

- Teaching the habit of newspaper reading. C. G. Miller. Pop Educ 43:174 N '25

NEWTE, Horace Wykeham Can

- Art of W. W. Jacobs. Bookm (Lond) 71:18-20 O '26

NEWTH, J. D.

- Sad result of modern life; poem. Spec 134:325 F '28 '25

NEWTON, Alfred Edward

- Dictionary of Dr Johnson. World R 4:170 Ap 25 '27

NEWTON, Charlotte

- Fulfillment; poem. Christian Cent 43:1204 S 30 '26

NEWTON, Douglas

- Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:19 O '24

NEWTON, E. A.

- Abdullah and the government; story. English R 44:495-502 Ap '27

NEWTON, Elsie E.

- Wanted; an interpreter. So Workm 53:405-11 S '24

NEWTON, Freda

- Brown earth; poem. Christian Cent 44:1065 S 15 '27

NEWTON, G. C.

- Personality and evolution. Open Court 39:98-108 F '25

NEWTON, H. W.

- Observations of systematic movements within the sun. bibliog Science Prog 20:439-49 Ja '26

NEWTON, Helen C.

- Geography in the fourth grade. J Educ Meth-od 4:393-6 My '25

NEWTON, Sir Isaac

- Bicentenary of the death of Sir Isaac Newton. S. Brodetsky. Science Prog 22:106-14 Jl '27

- Bodmer and Newton. C. H: Ibershoff. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:192-5 Ap '26

- De la pomme d'Eve à la pomme de Newton. G. C. Flammarion. L'illustration 85 pti:350 Ap 9 '27

- Un double anniversaire: Newton et Laplace; leur vie et leur œuvre. E. Picard. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:360-6 Je 30 '27

- Dwelling-places, portraits, and medallion illustrations of Newton. T. E. James. Nature 119:465-7 Mr 26 '27

- Die echte und die falsche revolution in der physik. W. Deubel. Deutsche Rundschau 211:52-5 Ap '27

- Growth of legend about Sir Isaac Newton. F. Cajori. Pop Astron 32:482-6 O '24

- Isaac Newton and his work in astronomy and optics. R. H. Curtiss. por Pop Astron 35:303-13, 364-73 Je-Ag '27

- Isaac Newton, 25th December, 1642-20th March, 1727. C: Singer. Nation (Lond) 40:851-3 Mr 19 '27

- Isacco Newton nel secondo centenario della sua morte. P. Emanuelli. Nuova Antol 253:218-32 My 16 '27

- Newton dans l'intimité; le déshabillage des savants est-il profitable? A. Cabanès. La Nature 55 pt2:33-4 Jl 1 '27

- Newton et Laplace. E. Doublet. La Nature 55 pt2:273-6 S 15 '27

- Newton et Laplace. E. Picard. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:174-94 Jl 1 '27

- Newtonian time essential to astronomy. J. Larmor. Nature 119:sup49-60; 120:333 Ap 9, S 3 '27

- Newton's objections to Descartes's astronomy. A. J. Snow. bibliog Monist 34:543-57 O '24

- Newton's work in astronomy. F. Dyson. Nature 119:sup30-3 Mr 26 '27; Same. Pop Astron 35:271-6 My '27

- Rôle of mathematics and hypothesis in Newton's physics. A. J. Snow. Scientia 42:1-10 Jl '27; French tr. E. Philippi. 42:sup1-10 Jl '27

- Sir Isaac Newton. R. C. Macfie. il por Bookm (Lond) 71:299-303 Mr '27

- Sir Isaac Newton and the interruption of his study of gravity. D. W. Hering. School Sci and Math 27:956-60 D '27

- Sir Isaac Newton's early study of the Apocalypse. F. Cajori. Pop Astron 34:75-8 F '26

- Special supplement: the Newton celebration; symposium. pors Nature 119:sup21-48 Mr 26 '27

- Tragedy of Sir Isaac Newton's library. R. de Villamil. por Bookm (Lond) 71:303-4 Mr '27

NEWTON, J. C. Calhoun

- Supreme responsibility and privilege of the American church. Meth Q R 73:606-22 O '24

- Turning tide of evolution. Meth Q R 75:440-52 Jl '26

NEWTON, John, 1725-1807

Burning bush: a new light on the relations between William Cowper and John Newton. M. B. Whiting. Hibbert J 24:303-13 Ja '26
John Newton. B. St Cleather. Lond Q R 145: 70-81 Ja '26

NEWTON, Joseph Fort

Arthur. Christian Cent 44:1389-90 N 24 '27
Higher fatalism. Hibbert J 25:687-700 Jl '27
Monumental ministry. Christian Cent 43: 1548-9 D 16 '26
Prayer. Homiletic R 90:101 Ag '25
Presence; sermon. Christian Cent 42:822-4 Je 25 '25

Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Newton on The presence. Christian Cent 42:854-5 Jl 2 '25

Prophetic day; sermon. Homiletic R 92:490-4 D '26

Romance of reality. por Homiletic R 90:427-30 N '25

Spirit of truth—Whitsunday; sermon. Homiletic R 89:412-15 My '25

What everybody believes; sermon. Christian Cent 41:1625-7 D 18 '24

What is preaching? Christian Cent 44:1068-70 S 15 '27

What think ye of Christ? Christian Cent 43:510-12 Ap 22 '26

Yes! sermon. Christian Cent 44:139-41 F 3 '27

NEWTON, Richard Bullen

Obituary. Nature 117:165 Ja 30 '26

NEWTON, Thomas Wodehouse Legh, 2nd baron

Smoke abatement. Spec 133:817-18 N 29 '24

NEWTON, W. C. F., and Darlington, C. D.

Meiosis in a triploid tulip. Nature 120:13 Jl 2 '27

NEWTs

Our common red newt. A. Kuhn. il Nature M 3:168-70 Mr '24

NEXO, Martin Andersen

Passengers of the vacant seats; story. World Tomorrow 7:185-6 Je '24

NEYMARCK, Pierre

Les émissions d'obligations des grandes compagnies de chemins de fer en 1925. J Economistes 83:330-3 Mr '26

Les émissions et remboursements en 1923 et 1924 d'obligations et de bons des Compagnies de chemins de fer Est, P.-L.-M., Midi, Nord, Orléans. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:301-5 N '25

NEZ PERCÉS Indians**Wars, 1877**

Sergeant Sutherland's ride: an incident of the Nez Percé war. G. B. Hunt. Miss Val Hist R 14:39-46 Je '27

NG CHI MOOY

Portrait. Our World 6:73 O '24

NGAMI, Lake, Bechuanaland

Great Ngami trek. map Round Tab 17:81-102 D '26

NIAGARA falls

Les chutes du Niagara. R. Villers. il maps La Nature 53 pt1:301-3 My 9 '25

L'illumination des chutes du Niagara. H. Maisonneuve. il map L'Illustration 84 pt1: 140-1 F 13 '26

Niagara, the mighty. F. L. DuMond. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:34 Mr '27

NIAGARA river

See also Buffalo—Bridges

NIAM-NIAM (tribe)

Geographical names in the Zande country. J. E. T. Philipps. Geog J 67:432-4 My '26

NIAS (Island) Malay archipelago

Nias revival; the story of a spiritual awakening. E. Kriele. Int R Missions 16:91-102 Ja '27

NIBELUNGENLIED

Die eheschliessung im Nibelungenlied und in der Gudrun. O. Zallinger. Akad d Wiss Sitzungs Philo-Hist Kl 199 no1:68p '23

Das werden des Nibelungenliedes. H. Delbrück. Hist Ztsch 131 no3:409-20 '25

NIBELUNGENRING. See Wagner, Richard

NIBELUNGS (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticism, plots, etc.

NICAEEA, Council of, 325

Council of Nicaea, by A. E. Burn. Review. Church Q R 100:355-63 Jl '25

How they chose the first fundamentals. E. Thomas. Christian Cent 42:794-6 Je 18 '25

NICANDER

Ovids erzählung vom raub der Proserpina und Nikanders Έρεσιούμνα. K. Barwick. Philologus 80 no4:454-66 '25

NICARAGUA

Hokan affinity of Subtiaba in Nicaragua. E. Sapir. Am Anthropol 27:402-35, 491-527 Jl-O '25

Nicaragua: revolution and intervention. R. S. Platt. il map J Geog 26:123-9 Ap '27

American intervention

Les Etats-Unis au Nicaragua. il map L'Illustration 85 pt1:159-60 F 12 '27

Peace in Nicaragua. Am J Int Law 21:539-41 Jl '27

United States and Nicaragua. Round Tab 17: 296-312 Mr '27

Commercial treaties

Agreement between Nicaragua and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1924; text. Am J Int Law 19:supl68-9 O '25

Foreign relations

See also Nicaragua—Commercial treaties

United States

Arbitrate, Mr President! Christian Cent 44: 102-6 Ja 27 '27

At the crossroads in the Caribbean. Christian Cent 44:263-4 Mr 3 '27

Dollar diplomacy. Sat R 143:72-3 Ja 15 '27

Les Etats-Unis et l'Amérique centrale. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:1090-1 D 31 '26

Nicaragua. New Statesman 28:381-2 Ja 8 '27

Non-recognition of the Chamorro government in Nicaragua. L. H. Woolsey. Am J Int Law 20:543-9 Jl '26

See also Nicaragua—American intervention

Indians

See Indians of Central America

Labor and laboring classes

See Labor and laboring classes—Nicaragua

Politics and government

Feuds in Nicaragua; why civil war has become her national sport. C. B. Carter. il map World Today 50:499-509 O '27

Tariff

See Tariff—Nicaragua

NICARAGUAN canal (proposed)

Le canal du Nicaragua. De Cugnac. il maps L'Illustration 85 pt1:244-5 Mr 12 '27

Le canal du Nicaragua et la stratégie américaine. Deguy. map R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:446-60 Mr 15 '27

Clearing the way for the Nicaragua canal. J. S. Reeves. Am J Int Law 17:309-13 Ap '23

NICE, Margaret Morse

Child who would not talk. bibliog Pedagog Sem 32:105-42 Mr '25

Length of sentences as a criterion of a child's progress in speech. bibliog J Educ Psychol 16:370-9 S '25

NICE, France

L'invasion pacifique. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 59-60 Ja 20 '24

Soul-doctors of Nice. W. Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 55:200 Mr 21 '25

Hotels, restaurants, etc.

Cinquante ans d'hôtellerie nicoise. V. Fay. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:xxv N 26 '27

NICE, France—Continued

Musée Jules Chéret

Le musée Jules Chéret. J. Saqui. II L'Illustration 85 pt2:760 D 31 '27

NICE (comté)

Etude sur le notariat dans le comté de Nice pendant le moyen âge. R. Latouche. bibliog Moyen Age 37:129-69 My '27

NICE-Conti railway. See Railroads—France

NICHOLAI, bishop of Ochrida

Nicholai, apostle of peace. E. M. Lee. Christian Cent 44:1131-2 S 29 '27

NICHOLAS, Saint, bishop of Myra

See also Santa Claus

NICHOLAS II, czar of Russia

Les lettres de Nicolas II à sa femme. J. W. Bienstock. Mercure Fr 169:679-92 F 1 '24

Die abdankung des zaren. M. Smilg-Benario. Preuss Jahrb 199:1-25, 125-46 Ja-F '25

Philosophie d'une catastrophe. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 83 pt1:204-5 Mr 7 '25

Souvenirs de police; le tsar Nicolas II à Paris. E. Raynaud. Mercure Fr 173:617-40 Ag 1 '24

Souvenirs sur le tsar Nicolas II. L. Tolstol. R Polit et Litt 62:109-15 F 16 '24

Twilight of the Romanov dynasty. A. Kaun. Am R 3:129-42 Mr '25

NICHOLAS, prince of Rumania

Portrait. L'Illustration 84 pt2:409 O 16 '26

NICHOLAS, Henry O.

Insulin in discovery and use. Rice Inst Pam 11:7-28 Ja '24

NICHOLAS, J. S.

Application of experimental methods to the study of developing fundulus embryos. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:695-8 O '27

NICHOLLS, Arthur Bell

Charlotte, Brontë's husband. H. K. Bell. Cornhill M 62:42-6 Ja '27

NICHOLLS, Mrs Arthur Bell. See Brontë, Charlotte

NICHOLLS, J. R.

Oysters and their nutritive value. Nature 113:358-9 Mr 8 '24

NICHOLLS, John F.

Brought back; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:84 F '25

NICHOLLS, R.

Prehistoric cinerary urn found in the potteries district. Connoisseur 75:39 My '26

NICHOLS, Anne

Able's Irish Rose; criticism. Omicron. Nation (Lond) 41:80 Ap 23 '27
—See Mathews, Adelaide, jt. auth.

NICHOLS, Arthur R.

How Oregon is honoring her craftsmen. Voc Educ M 2:578-80 Mr '24

NICHOLS, Beverley

Portrait, by R. J. Swan. Bookm (Lond) 70:42a Ap '26

NICHOLS, Charles Lemuel

Boston edition of the Baskett Bible. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 37:24-42 Ap '27

Holy Bible in verse. bibliog Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 36:71-82 Ap '26

Samuel Salisbury, a Boston merchant in the Revolution. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 35:46-63 Ap '25

NICHOLS, Charles Washburn

Social satire in Fielding's Pasquin and the Historical register. Philol Q 3:309-17 O '24

NICHOLS, Edward Leamington

Notes on neodymium oxide. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:47-52 Ja '25

NICHOLS, Ernest Fox

Ernest Fox Nichols. P. Fox. por Astrophys J 61:1-16 Ja '25

Obituary. Nature 113:828 Je 7 '24

—and Tear, J. D.

Joining the infra-red and electric-wave spectra. bibliog Astrophys J 61:17-37 Ja '25

NICHOLS, Franklin O.

Opportunities and problems of public health nursing among negroes. Pub Health Nurse 16:121-3 Mr '24

NICHOLS, Frederick George

Balanced commercial education program. Voc Educ M 2:634-5, 725-6, 822-4 Ap-Je '24

Classification of office jobs and a challenge to commercial educators. Voc Educ M 2:376-80 Ja '24

Commercial education in the public school organization. Voc Educ M 2:457-8 F '24

NICHOLS, H. W., and Schelleng, J. C.

Propagation of radio waves over the earth. Nature 115:334 Mr 7 '25

NICHOLS, Jeannette Paddock

Does the mill village foster any social types? J Social Forces 2:350-7 Mr '24

NICHOLS, John H. See Burt, Harold Ernest, jt. auth.

NICHOLS, John Treadwell

Chinese fresh-water fishes. Nat Hist 25:346-52 Jl '25

Impressions of Alaska. Nat Hist 26:605-13 N '26

NICHOLS, Lee

Mountains; poem. English R 40:655-8 My '25

NICHOLS, Philip

Advertising by banks and trust companies. Am Law R 60:264-73 Mr '26

NICHOLS, Robert Hastings

Fundamentalism in the Presbyterian church. bibliog J Relig 5:14-36 Ja '25

NICHOLS, Robert Malise Bowyer

City of angels; poem. Lond Mercury 11:235-6 Ja '25

Education in Japan. Trans-Pac 10:4 Ap 12 '24

Exile; poem. Lond Mercury 11:8-9 N '24

Guilty souls; criticism. J. C. Squire. Lond Mercury 11:198-200 D '24

Hobo to be sung softly by way of prelude to a drama of the road; poem. Lond Mercury 15:9 N '26

Ishmael; poem. Lond Mercury 12:122 Je '25

Lines by a person of quality; poem. Lond Mercury 15:233-4 Ja '27

Literary values. New Statesman 28:443-4 Ja 22 '27

Night song. Lond Mercury 10:578 O '24

On keeping alive. New Statesman 30:378-9 D 31 '27

On method in fiction. New Statesman 29:779 O 1 '27

So this is Tokyo! Trans-Pac 10:4 Mr 8 '24

Sower; poem. Lond Mercury 17:129-30 D '27

Two sonnets: Passers by; To the unknown God. Lond Mercury 16:122 Je '27

NICHOLS, Roy Franklin

Biography; the case method in history. Hist Outl 17:270-2 O '26

NICHOLS, William Wallace

Portrait. Our World 5:20 S '24

NICHOLSON, Arthur Pole (E. C. Roberto, pseud.)

Artist's London. Outlook (Lond) 60:810-11 D 17 '27

Lord Northcliffe: a study, by R. M. Wilson. Review. Outlook (Lond) 60:441-2 O 1 '27

Prints and portraits. Outlook (Lond) 59:612 My 21 '27

Studies in statesmen. Outlook (Lond) 59:187-8, 207-8, 226-8, 257-8, 303-5, 325-6, 831-2; 60: 8-9, 82-4, 117-18, 148-9, 215-16, 778-80, 835-7 F 19-Mr 26, Je 25-Jl 2, 16-30, Ag 13, D 10, 24 '27

NICHOLSON, Mrs Asenath (Hatch)

Asenath Nicholson and the Howitt circle. A. T. Sheppard. por Bookm (Lond) 71:103-5 N '26

NICHOLSON, Mrs C. A.

Etchings of Orovida; with list of etchings. Print Coll Q 13:176-202 Ap '26

Mrs C. A. Nicholson. E. Pugh. por Bookm (Lond) 67:305-6 Mr '25

NICHOLSON, Daniel Howard Sinclair

Not proven; story. Outlook (Lond) 60:399-400 S 24 '27

NICHOLSON, E. M.

- Balance of birds. Cornhill M 56:521-33 My '24
 Bird census in the French Alps. Discovery 8: 357-9, 400-4 N-D '27
 Bird census of Kensington gardens. Discovery 7:281-5 Ag '26
 Bird foes of birds. Cornhill M 57:577-85 N '24
 Bird-marking: its prospects and results. Discovery 8:159-63 My '27
 Bird-song and sub-song. New Statesman 27: 230-1 Je 12 '26
 Birds in midwinter. Sat R 141:6-7 Ja 2 '26
 Crossbills. New Statesman 29:743 S 24 '27
 Curse of plenty. Sat R 142:63-4 Ji 17 '26
 Death rate delusions. English R 39:648-7 N '24
 Fly-lines over London. New Statesman 26: 777-8 Ap 3 '26
 Great crested grebe. New Statesman 25:336-7 Ji 4 '25
 Long-tailed titmouse. Spec 133:598-9 O 25 '24
 Meddling with nature. New Statesman 25:523-4 Ag 22 '25
 News of the Dartford warbler. New Statesman 26:544 F 13 '26
 Pull of London. Sat R 138:602-3 D 13 '24
 Red-backed shrike. New Statesman 27:609-10 S 11 '26
 W. H. Hudson's Birds in a village. Cornhill M 59:24-35 Ji '25
 Wild life in the Thetford forest. New Statesman 29:278 Je 11 '27

NICHOLSON, G. W.

Biological significance of pathological changes.

bibliog Science Prog 18:578-86 Ap '24

NICHOLSON, George Gibb

Frang. *gars, garçon*; prov. *gartz, garson*; Ital. *garzone*, espan. *garzon*, portug. *garçao*. Romania 50:94-8 Ja '24

Français *roc, roche*. Romania 53:204-6 Ja '27
 Français *travallier, travail*. Romania 53:206-13 Ja '27

Les nouvelles lois phonétiques de Mr Nicholson. J: Orr. Mod Lang R 19:35-47 Ja '24

NICHOLSON, James

Imph-m; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:70 N '26

NICHOLSON, John H.

Japan. J Educ 56:683-6 O '24

NICHOLSON, John William

Electrification of two parallel circular discs. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 224 ser A: 303-69 N '24

Oblate spheroidal harmonics and their applications. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 224 ser A:49-93 F 8 '24

NICHOLSON, Joseph Shield

Obituary. H: Higgs. J Roy Statist Soc n s 90 pt4:811-13 '27

NICHOLSON, Reynold Alleyne

Chair of Arabic at Cambridge. Discovery 7: 138 Ap '26

NICHOLSON, Seth Barnes. See Hale, George Ellery; Pettit, Edison, jt. auths.**NICHOLSON, Thomas**

Prohibition crisis. Christian Cent 42:1579-80 D 17 '25

NICHOLSON, W.

Smoke abatement bill. Spec 136:702-3 Ap 17 '26

NICKEL

Application of the interference method to the determination of the surface area of metallic nickel films. F. H. Constable. Nature 120:769-70 N 26 '27

Effect of hydrostatic pressure on the magnetic permeability of iron, cobalt, and nickel. Chi-Sun Yeh. bibliog il diag tab Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no12:503-33 D '25

Magnetic properties of single crystals of nickel. W. Sucksmith and H. H. Potter. diag tab Nature 118:730-1 N 20 '26

Non-magnetic films of iron, nickel, and cobalt. J. D. Hanawalt and L. R. Ingersoll. Nature 119:234-5 F 12 '27; Reply. L. C. Jackson. 119:426-7 Mr 19 '27

Scattering of electrons by a single crystal of nickel. C. Davisson and L. H. Germer. diag tab Nature 119:558-60 Ap 16 '27; Reply. A. L. Patterson. 120:46-7 Ji 9 '27
 Steel-making minerals. J. E. Spurr. Foreign Affairs 4:601-12 Ji '26
 Sub-grain boundaries in nickel. E. S. Davenport. il Nature 120:478 O 1 '27

Spectrum

Interferometer measurements of the pressure-shift of lines in the arc spectrum of nickel. B. T. Barnes. diag tab Astrophys J 63: 127-32 Mr '26

Note on the ultraviolet absorption spectra of nickel, cobalt, and tellurium. J. C. McLennan and R. F. B. Cooley. diag tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:349-53 '26
 Regularities in the arc spectrum of nickel. F. M. Walters, jr. bibliog tabs Wash Acad Sci J 15:88-100 Mr 4 '25

NICKEL compounds

Some heavy-metal salts of disubstituted dithiocarbamic acids. G. S. Whitby and G. L. Matheson. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:111-14 '24

NICKEL metallurgy

Constitution of nickel-copper mattes. A. Stansfield and W. V. Faith. pl tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:325-8 '24

NICKEL steel

L'instabilité des aciers au nickel; résumé. C: E. Guillaume. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:226-7 Ap 30 '27

See also Invar

NICKELL, Marion Fairfield

As I know children from painting them; interview with J. W. Smith. Am Childhood 13: 5-6 D '27

NICKLE, Clarence E.

Community control illustrated by the work of the Madison community council of South Dakota. Social Forces 4:345-55 D '25

NICLOUX, Maurice

La micro-analyse organique quantitative. R Sci 62:360-4 Je 28 '24

NICOD, Jean

Préface à La géométrie dans le monde sensible de Jean Nicod. B. Russell. R Philos 98: 450-4 N '24

NICODEMI, Dario

La madonna; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt1:740-1 My 6 '27

L'ombre; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 86:190 F 21 '26

L'ombre; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt1:293-4 F 19 '26

NICOL, Hugh

Russian expeditions to the Black desert. Discovery 8:149-52 My '27

Satire as journalism. Spec 136:901 My 29 '26

NICOL, James H.

Seek help for Syrian refugees. Christian Cent 43:235 F 18 '26

NICOL, Phyllis M.

Investigation of the optical properties of selenium in the conducting form. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:60-72 '26

NICOLAI, Friedrich

Friedrich Nicolais einfluss auf das deutsche verlagsrecht. R. Passow. Schmollers Jahrb 51:457-64 '27

NICOLAS DE MOULINET, sieur du Parc,

pseud. See Sorel, Charles

NICOLE, Georges

Un vase du style de Meidias trouvé dans la nécropole d'Ensérune. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 27:45-68 '24

NICOLINI, Francisco

Des päpstlichen nuntius Nicolini reise nach Spanien im Jahre 1686. bibliog R Hispanique 68:220-320 O '26

NICOLL, Allardyce

History of late eighteenth century drama, 1750-1800. Review by G: Saintsbury. Bookm (Lond) 71:304-5 Mr '27

NICOLL, Allardyce—Continued

History of restoration drama. Review by G. Saintsbury. Bookm (Lond) 65:193-4 Ja '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:293 Mr '25

NICOLL, Sir William Robertson

Founder of the Bookman. C. Shorter. por Bookm (Lond) 69:2-4 O '25

NICOLLE, E. Toulmin-. See Toulmin-Nicolle, E.

NICOLSKY, Alexandre

Le commerce extérieur de la Russie pendant l'année 1923-1924. J Economistes 80:303-15 Mr '25

NICOLSON, Mrs Harold George. See Sackville-West, Victoria Mary

NICOLSON, Margaret Erskine

Realistic elements in Spenser's style. Studies Philol 21:382-98 Ap '24

NICOLSON, Marjorie Hope

James Marsh and the Vermont transcendentalists. Philos R 34:28-50 Ja '25

Milton and Hobbes. biblog Studies Philol 23:405-33 O '26

Milton and the Conjectura cabbalistica. Philol Q 6:1-18 Ja '27

Milton's Old Damocetas. Mod Lang Notes 41:293-300 My '26

Spirit world of Milton and More. Studies Philol 22:433-52 O '25

NICOMACHEAN ethics. See Aristotle

NICOSTHENES

Nicosthenes; his activity and affiliations. S. B. Luce. biblog Il Am J Archaeol 29:38-52 Ja '25

NICOTIANA tabacum. See Tobacco

NICOTINE

La nicotine et les insecticides en horticulture. H. Blin. La Nature 54 pt2:sup109-10 O 2 '26

See also Tobacco

NIDECKER, Henri

(ed.) Notes marginales de S. T. Coleridge. R Litt Comp 7:130-46, 336-48, 521-35, 736-46 Ja-O '27

NIDS vides; nouvelle, tr. par A. Jollivet. H. E. Klinck. R Polit et Litt 65:334-7 Je 4 '27

NIEBUHR, Helmut Richard

Back to Benedict? Christian Cent 42:860-1 Jl 2 '25

Theology and psychology: a sterile union. Christian Cent 44:47-8 Ja 13 '27

What holds churches together? Christian Cent 43:346-8 Mr 18 '26

NIEBUHR, Reinhold

Beauty as a substitute for righteousness. Christian Cent 44:1133-4 S 29 '27

Can Schweitzer save us from Russell? Christian Cent 42:1093-5 S 3 '25

Capitalism; Protestant offspring. Christian Cent 42:600-1 My 7 '25

Christianity and contemporary politics. Christian Cent 41:498-501 Ap 17 '24

Does religion quiet or disquiet? World Tomorrow 9:220-1 N '26

European reform and American reform; how they differ. Christian Cent 41:1108-10 Ag 28 '24

German klan. Christian Cent 41:1830-1 O 16 '24

How philanthropic is Henry Ford? Christian Cent 43:1516-17 D 9 '26

Is Protestantism self-deceived? Christian Cent 41:1661-2 D 25 '24

Missions and world peace. World Tomorrow 10:170-1 Ap '27

Our secularized civilization. Christian Cent 43:508-10 Ap 22 '26

Protestantism in Germany. Christian Cent 40:1258-60 O 4 '23

Reverend Doctor Silke. Christian Cent 43:316-18 Mr 11 '26

Shall we proclaim the truth or search for it? Christian Cent 42:344-6 Mr 12 '25

Threat of the R.O.T.C. World Tomorrow 9:154-6 O '26

To whom shall we go? sermon. Christian Cent 44:299-301 Mr 10 '27

What are the churches advertising? Christian Cent 41:1532-3 N 27 '24

Why I am not a Christian. Christian Cent 44:1482-3 D 15 '27

Youth movement of Germany. Christian Cent 40:1396-7 N 1 '23

NIEDEROESTERREICHISCHE escomptegesellschaft. See Banks and banking—Austria

NIEH I CHUNG

Travali; poem, tr. by Li-An-Che and S. F. Burgess. Christian Cent 43:610 My 13 '26

NIEHAUS, H. F.

Truancy problem in Minnesota. Am Sch Bd J 75:104 Jl '27

NIELSEN, Augusta

Adult probation; bibliography. J Crim Law 17:127-50 My '26

NIELSEN, Charles

Campaign in church building. Am Scand R 14:222-8 Ap '26

NIELSEN, Fred Kenelm

Is the jurisdiction of the United States exclusive within the three-mile limit; does it extend beyond this limit for any purpose? Am Soc Int Law Proc 1923:32-9

Solicitor for the State department. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 17:307-8 Ap '23

NIELSEN, J. N.

Hydrography of the Dana expedition. Nature 115:529-30 Ap 11 '25

NIEPCE, Joseph Nicéphore

Le centenaire de la photographie. V: Forbin. por Annales Polit et Litt 84:686-7 Je 28 '25

NIEPCE DE SAINT-VICTOR, Claude Félix Abel
Portrait. La Nature 53 pt1:405 Je 27 '25

NIERMEYER, Ethel

Girl reserve summer conferences. Relig Educ 21:497-500 O '26

NIESSEL, A.

La maîtrise de l'air. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:279-302; 39:130-62; 40:120-43; 41:185-210; 42:183-210 Mr 15, My 1, Jl 1, S 1, N 1 '27

NIETHAMMER, Theodor

Beziehungen zwischen meereshöhen, nivellamentshöhen und schwerewerten. biblog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:201-12 '26-27

Zur Döllenschen methode der zeitbestimmung. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no2:107-14 '23-24

Zur theorie der isostatischen reduktion der schwerebeschleunigung. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37:219-34 '25-26

NIÉTIFEU, J.

(tr.) See Vachell, Horace Annesley. Les Barben de Barben-Lacy

NIETO, Galvarino Gallardo. See Gallardo Nieto, Galvarino

NIETO, Rafael

Mexico, the United States, and Japan. China W R 34:230 N 7 '25

NIETZ, John A.

Current use of teachers' reference blanks. Am Sch Bd J 70:41-2 Mr '25

NIETZSCHE, Friedrich Wilhelm

Baltasar Gracián et Nietzsche. V: Bouillier. R Litt Comp 6:381-401 Jl '26

Friedrich Nietzsche. P. Fechter. Deutsche Rundschau 213:128-40 N '27

Nietzsche and Wagner. G: B. Foster. Sewanee R 32:15-29 Ja '24

Nietzsche et la musique; tr. par E. Desmedt. T: Mann. R Polit et Litt 64:332-3 Je 5 '26

Nietzsche on the art of writing. A. L. Carter. Mod Lang Notes 39:98-102 F '24

Nietzsche und das deutsche schicksal. G. Bessell. Preuss Jahrb 201:158-77 Ag '25

La philosophie nietzschéenne de l'histoire. E. Seillière. J Débats 33 pt2:157-60 Jl 23 '26

NIEUE (Island)

Shaman of Niue. E. M. Loeb. Am Anthropol 26:393-402 Jl '24

NIEUWENHUIS, Anton Willem

Die ansichten der primitiven völker über das geschlechtsleben des menschen. *Int Archiv f Ethnog* 28:139-52 '27

Das höchste wesen im heidentum. *Int Archiv f Ethnog* 27:30-44, 79-90, 135-46 '26

Die psychologische bedeutung des gruppen-totemismus in Australien. *Int Archiv f Ethnog* 28:43-92 '27

NIEWODNICZAKSKI, Henryk

Fluorescence of mercury vapour. *Nature* 117: 555 Ap 17 '26

Fluorescence of superheated mercury vapour. *Nature* 118:877 D 18 '26

NIGER river**Fisheries**

See Fisheries—Africa, West

NIGERIA

District commissioner shows the flag; spreading the raj to reluctant Nigerians. J. F. J. Fitzpatrick. *World Today* 48:169-76 J1 '26

Eyewash in Nigeria. J. F. J. Fitzpatrick. *World Today* 47:301-8 Mr '26

Nigeria. *Sat R* 140:714-15 D 12 '25

Sule Abuja; an old soldier in Nigeria. J. F. J. Fitzpatrick. *World Today* 50:381-7 S '27

See also Hunting—Nigeria; Justice, Administration of—Nigeria; Taxation—Nigeria; also Ibo country; Kabba (province)

Description and travel

African waterway. A. C. G. Hastings. *Spec* 136:121-2 Ja 23 '26

Some contrasts in Nigeria; with discussion. W. G. A. Ormsby-Gore. *Il maps Geog J* 69:497-516 Je '27

Station life comedies in Nigeria. J. Fitzpatrick. *World Today* 45:111-18 Ja '25

See also Kogom river; Yorubas

Industries and resources

Mahogany forests of Nigeria. R. St B. Baker. *World Today* 49:390-9 Mr '27

Social life and customs

Friends of God; further scenes in the life of a Nigerian district commissioner. J. F. J. Fitzpatrick. *World Today* 47:41-6 D '25

NIGHT

La lumière du ciel nocturne. A. Boutaric. *La Nature* 52 pt2:309-10 N 15 '24

Le rayonnement nocturne. A. Boutaric. *diags tab R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:693-8 D 31 '27

NIGHT affair; story. H. H. Austin. *Cornhill M* 63:173-8 Ag '27

NIGHT clubs

Night club and its cure. A. Waugh. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:105-6 F 16 '24

Night clubs and the law. *Spec* 134:149 Ja 31 '25

Those night clubs. *Spec* 133:733-4 N 15 '24

NIGHT schools. See Evening and continuation schools

NIGHT of splendour; story. C. Bax. *Lond Mercury* 16:577-86 O '27

NIGHT thoughts. See Young, Edward

NIGHTHAWKS

Nighthawk. R. W. Shufeldt. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:38 O '24

NIGHTINGALE, Florence

Florence Nightingale as a statistician. M. A. Nutting. *facsim Pub Health Nurse* 19:207-9 My '27

Florence Nightingale; the lady of the lamp. *Il World R* 4:207-8 My 9 '27

Memorial statue, Derbyshire. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:259-60 My '25

Woman and genius. M. S. Jones. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:311-12 O 2 '26

NIGHTINGALES

Nightingale. D. H. Lawrence. *Spec* 139:377-8 S 10 '27

NIGHTMARE in the clouds; story. Blackw

221: 640-52 My '27

NIGHTSHADE

Love-apples and nightshade. L. L. Haskin. *Il Nature M* 8:33-5 J1 '26

NIGLETT, John

John Niglett. G. Mellor. *Connoisseur* 72:18-28 My '25

NIGOND, Gabriel

Ne les plaindrons-nous pas? . . . poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:468 N 2 '24

Sainte faiblesse; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:119 F 1 '25

NIHILIST: Palestine style. H. Levin. Menorah

J 13:519-20 N '27

NIINAME-sai. See Festivals—Japan

NIJMWEGEN, Peace of. See Nimwegen, Peace of

NIKE

Ein akroter des peisistratischen Athenatempels. E. Schmidt. *bibliog footnotes Il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 35:97-113 '20

Die Paionios-Nike in Delphi. H. R. Pomtow. *bibliog footnotes Il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 37:55-112 '22

NIKITINE, B.

L'Afghanistan dans la politique internationale. *R Sci Polit* 50:593-611 O '27

La reconnaissance des soviets et l'émigration russe. *R Sci Polit* 47:554-72 O '24

NIKOLAI II. See Nicholas II, czar of Russia

NIKOLAUS CUSANUS. See Cusanus, Nicolaus

NILE river

Egypt, the Sudan and the Nile. P. Crabitès. *Foreign Affairs* 3:320-8 D '24

Floods at Memphis. S. R. K. Glanville. *Nature* 119:813-14 Je 4 '27

Le Nil. G. Grandidier. *J Débats* 31 pt2:988-90 D 5 '24

North-western extension of the Jubaland plain and the drainage of the upper Nile. J. Parkinson. *map Geog J* 65:335-40 Ap '25

La politique du Nil. P. Alpe. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:2-3 Ja 3 '25

Progress in the study of the hydrology of the Nile in the last twenty years; with discussion. H. E. Hurst. *Il map Geog J* 70:440-64 N '27

See also Irrigation—Sudan; Tsana dam (proposed)

Delta

In the Nile delta. I. M. Scott Moncrieff. *Int R Missions* 16:425-35 J1 '27

NILSON, Paul E.

Turkey seen from Tarsus. *Moslem World* 14: 156-8 Ap '24

NILSSON, Martin P.

La computation du temps chez les peuples primitifs et l'origine du calendrier; tr. par H. de Varigny. *Scientia* 39:393-400 Je '26

Staat und religion im alten Griechenland. *Scientia* 41:413-22 Je '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup176-84 Je '27

Le N'IMPORTEQUISME. C. Benoist. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:801-18 D 15 '25

NIMUENDAJÓ, Curt

Os Indios Parintintin do Rio Madeira. *Soc d Americanistas J n* 16:201-78 '24

As tribus do alto Madeira. *bibliog Soc d Americanistas J n* 17:137-72 '25

—and Valle Bentes, E. H. do Documents sur quelques langues peu connues de l'Amazonie. *bibliog footnotes Soc d Americanistas J n* 16:215-22 '23

NIMWEGEN, Peace of, 1676-1678

Un legato del papa al Congresso di Nimega. C. Quaranta. *Nuova Antol* 250:453-63 D 16 '26

NINETY three (quatrevingt-treize). See Hugo, Victor Marie, comte**NINEVEH**

Fall of Nineveh. *Princ Theol R* 22:465-77 J1 '24

NINGPO, China

Homes for beggars and outcasts in Ningpo. Liang Shao Yuen. *China W R* 30:82 S 20 '24

NIN-IB (deity)

Problem of the origin and early history of the deity Nin-ib (Nin-urta, Nin-urash). G. A. Barton. *bibliog Am Oriental Soc J* 46: 231-6 S '26

El NINO. See Ocean currents**NINOMIYA, Chuhaichi**

Flying pioneer. S. Nakano. *Trans-Pac* 14:10 Ap 2 '27

NINTCHITCH, Montchilo

Yugoslavia's foreign policy; extract. *Near East* 25:351-3 Ap 3 '24

Ministre des affaires étrangères. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:181 F 17 '24

NIN-URTA. See Nin-ib**NIOBE**

Der Meister der Niobegruppe. F. Winter. *bibliog footnotes II pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 38-39:49-57 '23-24

Niobe. E. Löwy. *bibliog II pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 42:80-136 '27

Ein Niobekopf aus den sammlungen des fürsten Radziwill in Nieborów. K. Michalowski. *bibliog II Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 42 Archäol Anzeiger: col 58-70 '27

Der sterbende Niobide der Florentiner gruppe. E. Pühl. *bibliog II Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40:16-21 '25

NION, François, comte de

Le page en retard. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82: 384 Ap 6 '24

NIPPER, W. W.

Spectroscopic evidence of J-transformation of X-rays. *Nature* 118:12 JI 4 '25

NIPPON electric company, ltd. See Electric industries—Japan**NIPPON fine art association**

Fine craftsmanship is shown at Uyeno; Nippon fine art association opens 67th annual exhibition. *Trans-Pac* 12:15 Ap 25 '25

NIPPON laborers' and farmers' party. See Japan labor and farmers party**NIPPON nominto.** See Farmers party (Japan)**NIRVANAS, Paul**

La belle victime; tr. par J. Michel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:47-8 JI 11 '26

NISAUQUE, —

Les finances des Etats européens depuis la guerre; Autriche. *R Sci Polit* 48:347-77 JI '25

NISBET, R. H.

Foundations of probability. *Mind* 35:1-27 Ja '26

NISBET, Robert G.

Iustae quibus est Mezentius irae. *Am J Philol* 47:259-71 JI '26

NISBETH, Hugo

Två år i Amerika, 1872-1874; extracts, ed. by R. W. Swanson. *Minn Hist* 8:386-421 D '27

NISHIKI. See Weaving—Japan**NISHIKUBO, Kodo (Hiromichi)**

Nishikubo resigns as mayor of Tokyo. *Trans-Pac* 15:17 D 17 '27

NISHIMURA, Shizuhiko

Literature in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 13:8 F 6 '26

NISHINA, Y., and Ray, B. B.

Relative intensity of X-ray lines. *Nature* 117:120-1 Ja 23 '26

NISHIYAMA, Hidehisa

Chinese after all. *Trans-Pac* 15:6 O 8 '27

NISI Dominus; story. C. Binney. *Cornhill M* 63: 441-6 O '27**NISILI; story.** M. Robin. *Menorah J* 13:317-19 Je '27**NISSEN, Elisabeth**

Les personnages célébrés par les trouvères Guilot et Jocelin de Dijon. *Romania* 52:510-15 O '26

NISSEN, Momme Fr. Benedictus O. P.

Der Rembrandt-deutsche und sein biograph. F. H. Tippmann. *Deutsche Rundschau* 210: 71-6 Ja '27

NISSON, Philip Samuel. See Bogert, Marston Taylor, jt. auth.**NITHACK-STAHN, Walther**

Der hütter des domes; ein erinnerungsbild. *Westerm M* 137:471-7 Ja '25
Das märchen von der grossen freude; erzählung. *Westerm M* 139:397-401 D '25

NITISARA

Tekstverbeteringen van Nitisara IV. N. J. Krom. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 82: 310-12 '26

NITOBE, Inazo

As seen by a Japanese; the impression London makes. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 F 13 '26
Japan and the League. *Trans-Pac* 12:3 Je 27 '25

NITRATE of soda. See Sodium nitrate**NITRATION**

Contribution à l'étude de la nitration des dérivés dihalogénés mixtes du benzène. T. van Hove. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no10:801-35 '26

Sur la nitration du m.-acétaminotrifluorotoluène. H. Rouché. *tab Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no6:346-57 '27

NITRIC oxide. See Nitrogen oxides**NITRIFICATION**

Nitrifying power of some Philippine soils. M. M. Alcanté. *bibliog tabs Phil J Sci* 32:1-27 Ja '27

NITRIFYING bacteria. See Bacteria, Nitrifying; Soil bacteriology**NITRILES**

Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles. P. Bruylants. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no7-9:261-80 '25

Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles. E. Ectors. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 9 no10-11:501-18; 5 ser 10 no5-9:347-52 '23-24

Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; la diméthylcyanamide. L. Vuysteke. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no7: 535-44 '26

Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; le cyanure de benzoyle. A. De Coster. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no10-11:661-5 '25

Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; le nitrile glutarique et le benzychlorure de magnésium. P. Bruylants and A. Dewael. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no7:464-76 '26

Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; les cyanhydrines cétoniques. J. Geurden. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no12:701-10 '25

Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; les nitriles α aminés. M. Velghe. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no7-9:301-8 '25

Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; les nitriles α chlorés. M. Theunis. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no10:785-96 '26

Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; les nitriles γ aminés. F. Petit. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no10:775-84 '26

Contribution à l'étude des butènes et des pentènes nitriles. P. Bruylants and others. *diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci* 2 ser 9 no1:42p '27

Contribution à l'étude des nitriles non saturés de la série aliphatique. A. Macq. *diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no10: 753-74 '26

NITRILES—Continued

- Spectres d'absorption ultra-violetes des butènes nitriles et des buténolques. P. Bruylants and A. Castille. diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no3:1-30 '25
- Sur le trimère du nitrile crotonique. P. Bruylants and L. Mathus. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no10-11:636-53 '25
- Thermochimie des butènes-nitriles. P. Bruylants and A. Christiaen. tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no3:31-40 '25
- Transformation of nitriles into acid amides by hydrogen peroxide. L. McMaster and C. R. Noller. bibliog tabs Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 13:23-44 J1 '25

NITRITES

- Quantitative determination of the nitrite formed by replacement of nitro-groups in the presence of highly coloured reaction products. R. H. Clark and N. M. Carter. diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:429-38 '26

NITRO compounds

- Replaceability of nitro groups from the nucleus of various aromatic compounds. R. H. Clark and N. M. Carter. bibliog tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:323-38 '27

NITROCELLULOSE

- L'industrie du butanol aux Etats-Unis et la fabrication des peintures nitrocellulosiques. La Nature 55 pt2:141 Ag 1 '27
- Sur la stabilité des nitrocelluloses; abstract. J. Duclaux. R Sci 64:465 Ag 14 '26

NITROGEN

- Active nitrogen. E. J. B. Willey. Nature 119: 924-5 Je 25 '27
- Active nitrogen. E. J. B. Willey. Nature 118: 735 N 20 '26; Reply. R. C. Johnson. 119:9-10 Ja 1 '27
- Asymmetric nitrogen atoms in natural products. T. M. Lowry. Nature 117:417 Mr 20 '26
- Compressibility of five gases to high pressures. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog diag Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59:193-5 Ja '24
- Décharge sans électrodes et azote actif. G. Homès. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:870-9 '26
- Density, compressibility and atomic weight of nitrogen. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather. bibliog diag tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:703-7 D '26
- Ionisation phenomena in active nitrogen; with discussion. P. A. Constantinides. Nature 119:163 Ja 29 '27
- Luminescence from solid nitrogen, and the auroral spectrum. L. Vegard. Nature 118:801 D 4 '26
- Luminescence of solid nitrogen and the auroral spectrum. L. Vegard. 114:715 N 15 '24; Reply. J. C. McLennan. 115:46-7 Ja 10 '25; Rejoinder. 115:837-8 My 30 '25
- New aspects of the nitrogen problem. Nature 120:69-71 J1 16 '27
- Nitrogen and uranium. P. D. Foote. Nature 114:789 N 29 '24
- Notes on Meulen's catalytic method for the determination of nitrogen in organic compounds. F. L. Smith, 2d, and A. P. West. diags tabs Phil J Sci 31:265-73 N '26
- Possibility of reproducing the electrical conditions of the nitrogen afterglow. W. H. B. Cameron. Nature 115:122 Ja 24 '25
- Production and use of synthetic nitrogenous fertilisers. Nature 118:469-72 O 2 '26
- Surface layers on tungsten produced by active nitrogen. C. Kenty and L. A. Turner. Nature 120:332 S 3 '27
- Transfer of excited energy from ozone to hydrogen and nitrogen. A. C. Grubb. Nature 117:658 My 8 '26

See also Allantoic acid

Spectrum

- Absorption bands in nitrogen. H. Sponer. Nature 118:696 N 13 '26
- Absorption bands in nitrogen. H. Sponer. bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:100-4 Mr '27

- Active nitrogen. R. T. Birge. Nature 114:642-3 N 1 '24; Discussion. 116:15; 117:81 J1 4 '25, Ja 16 '26

- β bands of nitric oxide. F. A. Jenkins and others. diag Nature 119:118-19 Ja 22 '27

- Excitation of the spectra of nitrogen by electron impacts. D. C. Duncan. diag pls tabs Astrophys J 62:145-67 O '25

- Infra-red spectra of certain elements. J. C. McLennan and others. pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:39-50 '25

- Nature of active nitrogen. M. Dufieux. Nature 117:302-3 F 27 '26

- Nature of active nitrogen. Rayleigh; E. J. B. Willey. Nature 117:381 Mr 13 '26

- Nitrogen in the sun. M. Saha. Nature 117:268-9 F 20 '26; Discussion. 117:483-4 Ap 3 '26

- On fluorescence radiation of nitrogen. O. Oldenberg. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:595-7 O '25

- On the phosphorescence of nitrogen. J. C. McLennan and others. II Nature 118:408-9 S 18 '26

- Quantum analysis of new nitrogen bands in the ultra-violet. R. T. Birge and J. J. Hopfield. Nature 116:15 J1 4 '25

- Spectrographic observations of the second green line of the auroral spectrum. L. Vegard. II Nature 119:349-50 Mr 5 '27; Reply. Rayleigh. 119:525 Ap 9 '27

- Wave-lengths of carbon, oxygen, and nitrogen in the extreme ultra-violet with a concave grating at grazing incidence. J. B. Hoag. diag pl tabs Astrophys J 66:225-32 N '27

NITROGEN, Liquid

- Latent heat of vaporization of liquid oxygen-nitrogen mixtures. L. I. Dana. diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no4:239-67 O '25

NITROGEN compounds

- Nitrogen compounds in rain and snow. F. T. Shutt and B. Hedley. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:1-10 '25

NITROGEN fixation

- America now has best process for fixing nitrogen. School Sci and Math 24:520-1 My '24

- La fixation chimique de l'azote atmosphérique. L. Hackspill. II R Sci 62:462-9 Ag 9 '24

- Need for nitrogen. C. W. Saleeby. Outlook (Lond) 53:231-2 Ap 5 '24

- Nitrogen and national life. Lens. New Statesman 22:390-1 Ja 12 '24

- Les plantes vertes ont-elles le pouvoir de fixer directement l'azote élémentaire de l'atmosphère? R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:626 N 30 '24

- Recent developments in the nitrogen-fixation industry. Nature 115:465-6 Mr 28 '25

- Sur l'utilisation de l'azote atmosphérique par les plantes vertes. G. Truffaut and N. Bezssonoff. II R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38: 389-94 J1 15 '27

See also Nitrification; Bacteria, Nitrifying

NITROGEN oxides

- β bands of nitric oxide. F. A. Jenkins and others. diag Nature 119:118-19 Ja 22 '27

- Theory of the paramagnetism of oxygen and nitric oxide. J. H. Van Vleck. Nature 119: 670 My 7 '27

NITROGEN pentoxide

- Decomposition of nitrogen pentoxide. R. G. W. Norrish. Nature 119:123 Ja 22 '27

NITROGUANIDINE

- Studies in the urea series; transformations of nitroguanidine. T. L. Davis and A. J. J. Abrams. diags Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no9:437-57 J1 '26

NITROSITES

See also Caryophyllene nitrosite

NITROTOLUENE

- Two forms of ortho-nitro-toluene. R. H. Clark and R. N. Crozier. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:157-8 '25

- NITSCHKE, Paul Adolf Robert Lehmann-. See Lehmann-Nitsche, Paul Adolf Robert

- NITZE, William Albert**
Sources of the ninth sonnet of *Les regrets*.
Mod Lang Notes 39:216-19 Ap '24
- NIVELLE, Robert Georges**
Le général Nivelle. L: Madelin. R Deux
Mondes 7 per 20:822-35 Ap 15 '24
- NIVEN, C. R.**
Kappa province of the northern provinces,
Nigeria. *Geog J* 68:289-302 O '26
- NIVEN, Frederick John**
Lone Dutchman in the wild land, the terrific
land, the lovely land, that is called the Koo-
tenay. *por World Today* 50:492-8 O '27
Man and nature; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ*
44:561 Mr '27
Politics; poem. *Lond Mercury* 10:238 Jl '24
To those who call me back; poem. *Lond Mer-
cury* 13:238-9 Ja '26
Upper country. *World Today* 48:365-73 S '26
- NIVOIX, Paul**
Eve toute nue; comédie. *por L'illustration*
(Petite) no357:1-30 N 12 '27
Eve toute nue; critique. H: Bidou. *J Débats*
34 pt2:693-4 O 21 '27
—See Pagnol, Marcel, jt. auth.
- NIXON, Howard Kenneth**
Popular answers to some psychological ques-
tions. *bibliog Am J Psychol* 36:418-23 Jl '25
Sphygmograph with an electric attachment
for recording pulse at a distance. *bibliog*
J Exp Psychol 7:358-70 O '24
Study of perception of advertisements. *J Ap*
Psychol 11:135-42 Ap '27
Two studies of attention to advertisements. *J*
Ap Psychol 9:176-87 Je '25
- NIXON, Job**
Chronological list of the etchings, dry-points
and engravings of Job Nixon, A.R.E. H. J.
L. Wright. *Print Coll Q* 14:291-3 Jl '27
Etchings of Job Nixon. H. Stokes. *il Print*
Coll Q 14:271-90 Jl '27
- NIXON, John, 1725-1815**
Military record of Brigadier General John
Nixon of Massachusetts. J: M. Merriam. *Am*
Antiq Soc Proc n s 36:38-70 Ap '26
- NIXON, Justin Wroe**
That delayed revival. *Christian Cent* 44:334-7
Mr 17 '27
- NIXON, Roy J.**
Doubts of a would-be young Conservative.
English R 40:806-9 Je '25
Rejoinder to Mr Gray. *English R* 41:401-2 S
'25
- NIZAM'S guaranteed state railway.** See Rail-
roads—India
- NO gentleman (drama).** See Stuart, Aimée, and
Stuart, Philip
- NO man's land (drama).** See Curel, François,
vicomte de
- NO, no, Nanette (musical comedy).** See Musical
comedies—Criticisms, plots, etc.
- NOA words.** See Taboo
- NOACK, Ferdinand**
Der kernbau der tholos von Epidauros.
Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 42:75-9 '27
Die sammlung der gipsabgüsse nach werken
griechischer und römischer skulptur in der
Universität Berlin. *bibliog footnotes Deutsch*
Archäol Inst Jahrb 36 *Archäol Anzeiger*:col
15-34 '21
- NOACK, Wilhelm**
Wilhelm Noack. *il Western M* 138:442-3 Je
'25
- NOAD, Algy S.**
Ugo Foscolo and an English magazine. *Mod*
Lang Notes 42:108-9 F '27
- NOAH, Mordecai Manuel**
Major Noah. H. Solow. *Menorah J* 13:51-62
F '27
- NOAH (poem).** See Bodmer, Johann Jakob
- NOAILLES, Anna Elisabeth (de Brancovan)**
comtesse de
Attendrissement; poème. *Annales Polit et*
Litt 88:84 Ja 23 '27
- Les campagnes; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt*
86:378 Ap 4 '26
Conte de fée; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:
640 D 7 '24
Devant la couche funèbre; poème. *Annales*
Polit et Litt 83:552 N 23 '24
Hymne printanier. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:
583 My 25 '24
Les fées merveilleuses; compositions de G.
Baudin; poème. *L'illustration* 85 pt2:595-8
D 3 '27
N'attendez à demain. *Annales Polit et Litt*
82:635-6 Je 8 '24
Nuit vénitienne; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt*
83:472 N 2 '24
La paix du soir; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt*
88:125 Ja 30 '27
Rivages contemplés; poème. *Annales Polit et*
Litt 84:61 Ja 18 '26
Versailles; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:
390 Ap 6 '24
Le vrai visage de la gloire. *Annales Polit et*
Litt 89:53-5 Jl 15 '27
La comtesse de Noailles chez Edmond Ros-
tand. P. Faure. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:
470 My 3 '25
Madame la comtesse de Noailles et le Poème
de l'amour. A. Dumas. *R Polit et Litt* 63:
243-6 Ap 4 '25
- NOAILLES family**
Le jardin de Picpus. G. Lenotre. *R Deux*
Mondes 7 per 41:481-510, 779-809; 42:46-75
O 1-N 1 '27
- NOBBS, William H.**
Beautifying the church grounds. *il Homiletic*
R 93:357-62 My '27
- NOBEL, Alfred Bernhard**
Alfred Nobel; inventor of dynamite and pa-
tron of peace. Y. Hedvall. *por Am Scand*
R 14:91-6 F '26
- NOBEL, Alphons**
Die deutschen arbeiter gewerkschaften.
Deutsche Rundschau 202:163-72 F '25
Eindrücke aus Indien. *Deutsche Rundschau*
213:60-9 O '27
- NOBEL, Johannes**
Die buddhistische überlieferung. *Deutsche*
Rundschau 207:152-7 My '26
- NOBEL prizes**
Blind Nobel prize winner; Gustaf Dalén and
his AGA light. Y. Hedvall. *por Am Scand*
R 12:358-63 Je '24
List of the winners of the Nobel prize in lit-
erature. *World R* 3:167 D 6 '26
Les prix Nobel. *La Nature* 54 pt2:sup169 N
27 '26
Les prix Nobel. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:
657-8 D 15 '26
Le prix Nobel de littérature de 1924. *L'illu-
stration* 82 pt2:490 N 29 '24
Le prix Nobel de médecine. F. Honoré. *L'il-
lustration* 85 pt2:532 N 12 '27
Le prix Nobel de physique pour 1926 décerné
à Jean Perrin. R. Darbord. *il L'illustration*
84 pt2:548 N 20 '26
Story of insulin and the Nobel prizemen in
medicine for 1923. J. P. McMurrick. *Science*
Prog 18:609-15 Ap '24
- NOBILITY**
Gleanings for the history of a sentiment:
generositas virtus, non sanguis. G: M.
Vogt. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:102-24 Ja
'25
See also Aristocracy; Knights and knight-
hood; Titles of honor and nobility; also Eng-
land—Nobility
- NOBLE, Edmund**
From slumber to waking. *Open Court* 39:705-
14 D '25
Ways of nature beyond Darwinism. *Philos R.*
34:380-8 Jl '25
- NOBLE, Edward**
Merchant marine and its prospects. *World*
Today 44:130-4 Jl '24
Seafaring: old and new conditions. *World To-
day* 45:141-6 Ja '25

- NOBLE, Frances**
(tr.) See Davy, Georges. *Sociology*
- NOBLE, Gladwyn Kingsley**
Creatures of perpetual night. *Nat Hist* 27: 404-19 S '27
Department of reptiles and amphibians in the American museum. *Nat Hist* 25:381-4 J1 '25
Kammerer's alytes. *Nature* 118:209-10, 518 Ag 7, O 9 '26
New lizards from northwestern Peru. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:107-13 '24
Value of life history data in the study of the evolution of the amphibia. *bibliog New York Acad of Sci Annals* 30:31-128 '27
What is inherited? *Nat Hist* 27:45-53 Ja '27
- NOBLE, Mary Riggs**
Lessons from the midwife situation in Pennsylvania. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:177-9 Ap '27
- NOBLE, W. Vernon**
Avenue; poem. *New Statesman* 29:277 Je 11 '27
- NOBLEMAIRE, André**
Obituaire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:115 Ag 1 '26
- NOBLEMAIRE, Joseph Philippe Gustave**
Obituaire. *J Débats* 31 pt2:937 N 28 '24; por *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:497 N 29 '24
- NOBLESSE oblige; story. P: Traill. Outlook (Lond)** 58:265-6 S 18 '26
- NOBLITT, Loren S.**
Grinding, polishing, and correcting an eight-inch lens. *Pop Astron* 34:312-20 My '26
- NOBUHITO, Takamatsu-no-miya, prince of Japan**
Portrait. *Trans-Pac* 12:10 Ja 24 '25; *Far East R* 23:3 Ja '27
- La NOCE (drama).** See Duvernois, Henri, and Wolff, Pierre
- Les NOCES (ballet music).** Stravinski, Igor Feodorovich
- Les NOCES corinthiennes (poem).** See France, Anatole
- NOCK, Arthur Darby**
Augustan restoration. *Class R* 39:60-7 My '25
Christian Sacramentum in Pliny and a pagan counterpart. *Class R* 38:53-9 My '24
End of the Rhesus. *Class R* 40:184-6 D '26
Eros the child. *Class R* 38:152-5 N '24
Historical importance of cult-associations. *Class R* 38:105-9 Ag '24
Intrare sub iugum. *Class Q* 20:107-9 Ap '26
Korybas of the Haemonians. *Class Q* 20:41-2 Ja '26
Lyra of Orpheus. *Class R* 41:169-71 N '27
Mother goddess. *Class R* 39:173-4 N '25
Proem of Lucan. *Class R* 40:17-18 F '26
Traditional form in religious language. *Class Q* 18:185-8 J1 '24
—See Cary, M., jt. auth.
- NOCK, Samuel Albert**
Denis Saurat on Milton's color vision. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:146-50 Mr '27
- NOCQUET, Pierre**
Poèmes: Rue sombre; Matines; Tonnelles; Nuit de province; Mol oreiller. . . *Mercure Fr* 189: 116-8 J1 '26
- NOCTOVISION**
Seeing in darkness. R. F. Tiltman. *il World Today* 50:462-6 O '27
- NOCTURNAL visitors; a story of the arctic.** tr. by J. Muir. M. Fönnhus. *Am Scand R* 13: 40-3 Ja '25
- NOCTURNE; story. V. Pirie. English R** 40:69-76 Ja '25
- NOCTURNE; story, tr. by B. Ten Eyck. H. E. Kinck. Am Scand R** 14:467-70 Ag '26
- * **NODIER, Charles**
Une première esquisse inédite des Proscrits de Nodier; éd. par J. Larat. *R Litt Comp* 4: 111-20 Ja '24
Charles Nodier et l'Europe littéraire. T: R. Palfrey. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 6:130-1 Ja '26
- Nature and influence of Charles Nodier's philological activity.** A. H. Schütz. *bibliog Stud-ies Philol* 23:464-72 O '26
- Nodier Journaliste.** C. Vuillame. *J Débats* 34 pt1:853-4 My 27 '27
- Nodier's fantasticism.** M. J. Rudwin. *bibliog Open Court* 38:8-15 Ja '24
- Le salon de Charles Nodier; souvenirs.** Mme Ancelot. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 87:597-8 D 5 '26
- NODON, Albert**
Les nouvelles radiations ultrapénétrantes et la cellule vitale. *R Sci* 65:609-17 O 22 '27
- NODULES.** See Root tubercles
- NOË, Ivan**
En marges des tombes; critique. H: Bidou. *J Débats* 33 pt2:1117-18 D 31 '26
- NOËL, Carlos**
M. Carlos Noël, préfet de Buenos-Aires. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:679 Je 20 '26
- NOËL, L.**
La philosophie romantique. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul CI d Lett* 5 ser 13 no7-9:393-408 '27
- NOEL, Margaret**
Cultural subjects in the rural elementary school. *J Rural Educ* 4:449-52 My '25
- NOËL au bois.** J. Nesmy. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 83:701 D 21 '24
- NOËLS.** See Christmas carols
- NOELTING, Emilio**
Emilio Noelting, 8. juni 1851-6. august 1922. H. Rupe. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 34:69-77 '22
- NOËTTES, Richard Lefebvre des.** See Lefebvre des Noëttes, Richard
- NOGALES (Cistercian monastery)**
Abaciologio del monasterio cisterciense de Santa Maria de Nogaes. E. Díaz-Jiménez y Molleda. *R Hispanique* 57:1-24 F '23
- NOGUCHI, Hideyo**
Portrait. *Our World* 4:77 Mr '24
- NOGUCHI, Yoné (Miss Morning Glory, pseud.)**
To Robert Browning; poem. *English R* 39: 241 Ag '24
- NOGUÉ, Jean**
Le problème de la mémoire historique et l'influence de la société sur la reminiscence. *R Philos* 99:389-424 My '25
Le symbolisme spatial de la qualité. *R Philos* 101:70-106, 269-98 J1-S '26
- NOIR, Jacques**
Minuit; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:640 D 12 '26
- NOISE**
City of noise. *Sat R* 140:156 Ag 8 '25
Noises. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 29:565-7 Ag 13 '27
Right to have a telephone. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 29:336-8 Je 25 '27
To heal the blows of sound. E. V. Wilcox. *Harv Grad M* 33:584-90 Je '25
- NOLA, Angelo di**
La Conferenza economica internazionale di Ginevra. *Nuova Antol* 253:485-503 Je 16 '27
- NOLAN, John J.**
Dust in the atmosphere. *Nature* 114:720-2 N 15 '24
—and Enright, J.
Distribution of sizes among rain-drops. *Nature* 119:922 Je 25 '27
- NOLAN, Olive**
Motivating the curriculum thru geography. *J Geog* 24:157-62 Ap '25
- NOLAN, Patrick**
Fourteenth-century treatise on money. *Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser)* 1:34-41 Ja '26
- NOLEN, John**
Twenty years of city planning. *Nat Munic R* 16:369-73 Je '27
- NOLHAC, Pierre de**
Délors; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:153 F 8 '25

NOLHAC, Pierre de—Continued

- L'exposition Ronsard et son temps à la Bibliothèque nationale. *L'Illustration* 83 pti: 26-8 Ja 10 '25
- La garde-robe de Marie Antoinette. Correspondant 300:840-59 S 25 '25
- Hélène et Ronsard. Correspondant 302:665-81 Mr 10 '26
- L'héritage; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87: 640 D 12 '25
- Impression de montagne; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:168 Ag 16 '25
- Les La Tour de Saint-Quentin. *L'Illustration* 85 pti:492-6 My 14 '27
- Madame de Pompadour et la politique. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 41:34-55, 335-67, 876-901; 42:156-82, 356-75 S 1-15, O 15-N 15 '27
- Marie l'Angevine. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 31: 767-78 F 15 '26
- Notturmo; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88: 244 Mr 6 '27
- Quatre évocations. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82: 363-8 Ap 6 '24
- Sommell au bord de la mer; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:313 S 21 '24
- Le sonnet pour Hélène. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:636 Je 8 '24
- Sur une estampe de Mantegna; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:339 Mr 28 '26
- Le Trianon de Marie-Antoinette; extrait. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:58-9 JI 20 '24
- Trianon sous Louis XV. *R Polit et Litt* 62: 433-7 JI 5 '24
- Pierre de Nolhac et Sébastien-Charles Leconte. A. Dumas. *R Polit et Litt* 64:316-18 My 15 '26
- Portrait, par H. de Nolhac. *L'Illustration* 85 pti:546 My 21 '27

NOLKE, Friedrich

- Welche Kräfte bestimmen den gang der geologischen entwicklung? *Scientia* 39:243-52 Ap '26; French tr. E. Raviez. 39:sup89-97 Ap '26

NOLLER, Carl Robert. See Ball, Theodore Rol-ly; McMaster, LeRoy, jt. auths.

NOLLET, Charles Marie Edouard

- Les projets du général Nollet. J. M. Bourget. *J Débats* 32 pt2:59-61 JI 10 '25

NOLVA, Raoul de

- Le mysticisme et l'esprit révolutionnaire du fascisme. *Mercur* Fr 175:650-67 N 1 '24

NOMAD, pseud.

- Motoring on the Pacific coast. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:357-8 Ap 2 '27

NOMADS

- Nomad shepherds of inner Asia. T. W. Over-lach. *China R* 6:71-2 Mr '24

See also Bedouins; Bakhtiari

NOMENCLATURE. See Names; also subdivi-sion Nomenclature under various subjects, especially in the natural sciences, e.g. Zoology—Nomenclature

NOMINALISM

See also Universals, Theory of

NOMINATIONS

- Development of a technique for testing the usefulness of nominating methods. V. J. West. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:127-30 F '25

- Development of a technique for testing the usefulness of a nominating method. V. J. West. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:139-43 F '26

- Nominating methods. V: J. West. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:154-8 F '24

See also Primaries

NOMOGRAPHY

- Principle of the nomograph in education. J. C. Almack and W. G. Carr. *bibliog J Educ Research* 14:340-55 D '26

NOMURA, K.

- Japan's naval policy. *Far East R* 20:115-18 Mr '24

NOMURA, Shojiro

- Beginning of nishiki. *Trans-Pac* 12:3 O 31 '25

NOMURA, Yozo

- Tells women of lacquer. *Trans-Pac* 15:11 D 10 '27

NONAGENARIANS

See also Adam, Mme J.

NONRESISTANCE

- Doctrine of non-resistance and its antithe-sis. H. Lanz. *Int J Ethics* 37:53-66 O '26
- Two gospels: non-resistance and revolution-ary force; Trotsky's doctrine. V: S. Yarros. *Open Court* 40:180-4 Mr '26

NOTIDAL currents. See Ocean currents

NOOLOGY. See Psychology

NOOMS, Renier (Zeeman, pseud.)

- Etchings of Zeeman. D: Ogg. II Print Coll Q 14:120-36 Ap '27

NOON, Theodore Woods

- Idea of individualism in Jeremiah and Ezekiel. *Meth Q R* 75:659-65 O '26

NOONAN, James P.

- Insurance by trade unions. *Am Federationist* 32:773-4 S '25
- Labor's part in power production. *Am Feder-ationist* 31:872-6 N '24
- Muscle Shoals. *Am Federationist* 32:533-7 JI '25

NOOTKA Sound cypress. See Yellow cedar

NOPCSA, Franz, baron

- Eidolosaurus und pachyophis. *bibliog Palaeont* 65:96-154 '23

NOPPEN, John George

- Problem of Westminster abbey. *English R* 45:681-6 D '27

NOR iron bars; story. T. F. Powys. *Nation* (Lond) 35:175-7 My 10 '24

NORBURY, A. L.

- Solid solutions and interatomic relationship. *Nature* 113:271 F '23 '24

NORCROSS, Eleanor

- Eleanor Norcross. J. H. Kilham. II *Am M Art* 16:522-6 O '25

NORCROSS, Ellinor Lehnher

- Bound; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:1073 S 15 '27

- Devotions; poem. *Christian Cent* 42:342 Mr 12 '25

- Echoes; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:1131 S 16 '26

- Prescience; poem. *Christian Cent* 42:1569 D 17 '25

- Requisites; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:305 Mr 10 '27

NORD, F. F.

- Mechanism of enzyme action. *Nature* 120:82-3 JI 16 '27

NORD-CAPER (ship)

- A la manière de Surcouf, 7-11 novembre 1915. P. Chack. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:288-328 N 15 '25

NORDEN, Erika von

- Noch immer; gedicht. *Westerm M* 138:636 Ag '25

NORDEN, Fritz

- Tacitus' Germania. *Deutsche Rundschau* 210: 282-94 Mr '27

(tr.) See Picard, Edmond. Doktor Itchkoks wunderkuren; Timmermans, Felix. Die ewige stille

NORDENSKIÖLD, Erland, baron

- Au sujet de quelques pointes, dites de har-pons, provenant du delta du Paraná. *Soc d Américanistes J n* s 17:267-70 '25

- Le calcul des années et des mois dans les quipus péruviens. *Soc d Américanistes J n* s 18:51-65 '26

- Chocó Indians of Colombia and Panama. *Dis-covery* 8:347-50 N '27

- Eric Boman. *bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n* s 17:317-19 '25

- Des flèches à trois plumes d'empenne en Amérique du Sud. *Soc d Américanistes J n* s 16:195-6 '24

- Miroirs convexes et concaves en Amérique. *Soc d Américanistes J n* s 18:103-10 '26

NORDENSKIÖLD glacier

- Observations on the Nordenskiöld and neigh-boring glaciers of Spitsbergen, 1921. G. Slater. II diags maps tabs *J Geol* 33:408-41 My '25

NORDHAUSEN, Germany

Nordhausen; auch eine tausendjährige. A. Stolberg. *il Westerm M* 142:625-32 J1 '27

NORDIC race

Adel eine politische forderung. H. von Gleichen-Russwurm. *Preuss Jahrb* 197:131-45 Ag '24

Der schrei nach führung; reply to H. von Gleichen-Russwurm. *Konopacki-Konopath. Preuss Jahrb* 198:349-51 D '24

M. Jensen et son apothéose des hommes blonds. M. Muret. *J Débats* 32 pt1:1027-8 Je 19 '25

Nordic man; with reply to correspondents. H. Belloc. *New Statesman* 24:416-17, 534-5 Ja 17, F 14 '25

Die nordische rasse. G. Kraitschek. *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 53:190-6 '23

NORDLAND

Nordland. B. Blessum. *il Am Scand R* 15: 536-48 S '27

NORDMANN, Charles

A propos des nouvelles fouilles de Pompéi. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 21:932-43 Je 15 '24

A propos du centenaire de Charcot. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 28:451-61 J1 15 '25

Allons-nous communiquer avec Mars? *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 22:456-67 J1 15 '24

L'âme immortelle, M. Bergson et la biologie. bibliog *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:416-18 O 15 '27

Après la visite de Mars. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23:456-67 S 15 '24

Les astéroïdes. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 26:458-68 Mr 15 '25

L'astrologie ressuscite. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:363-4 Mr 30 '27

L'avenir de la houille blanche. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 29:457-68 S 15 '25

Camille Flammarion. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:576-7 Je 13 '25

Les cent ans de la photographie. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 28:932-42 Ag 15 '25

La dérive des continents. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 20:455-65 Mr 15 '24

Le dernier triomphe de la relativité. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:544-5 My 16 '26

Les dernières révélations de la physique. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:140-2 Ag 13 '27

Les dernières révélations de l'univers nébulaire. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:318-20 Ap 2 '27

Les dernières révélations du soleil. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:229-33 S 4 '26

Déterminisme ou spiritualisme? *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:94-5 J1 15 '27

La distribution de l'heure. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 19:933-43 F 15 '24

Les isotopes. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 20:925-35 Ap 15 '24

Les jeux de hasard et le calcul des probabilités. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:435-6 O 24 '26

Lumière et ondes hertziennes. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:197-8 Ag 15 '27

Mais il faut cultiver notre Jardin des plantes. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 22:923-34 Ag 15 '24

Une offensive contre Einstein. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:439 Ap 18 '26

Ombres mouvantes et anaglyphes. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23:931-41 O 15 '24

Pathologie et thérapeutique de la circulation parisienne. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27:453-64 My 15 '25

Les planètes atomiques. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:653-4 D 13 '25

Le pôle nord et les étoiles. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:52-6 J1 18 '25

Pour photographier et voir à distance. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:311-12 Mr 21 '26

Le problème de la houille blanche. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:11-12 J1 4 '26

Problèmes de la vie et de la mort; les coloides. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 25:657-68 F 1 '25

Les progrès de la télégraphie et de la téléphonie sans fil. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 24:361-92 N 15 '24

Prophètes de malheur; les tremblements de terre et leur prévision. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:496 N 8 '25

Propos cométaires. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86: 154-5 F 7 '26

Les rayons célestes-X. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1: 259-63 Mr 20 '26

Remarques sur l'automobile et son évolution. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 19:546-76 F 1 '24

La résurrection du monde et le calcul des probabilités. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:403-4 O 15 '27

Le retour éternel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89: 353-4 O 1 '27

Le salon des appareils ménagers. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 24:697-708 D 1 '24

La science et l'art moderne. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:508-10 N 14 '25

Science et poésie. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88: 471-2 My 1 '27

Le style moderne, le modern style, la science et Victor Hugo. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:291 S 12 '26

Sur la structure de l'univers étoilé. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 29:936-47 O 15 '25

Sur le téléphone. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 31: 694-705 F 1 '26

Sur l'électricité atmosphérique. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 32:695-705 Ap 1 '26

La technique et la beauté au Maroc. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 26:933-43 Ap 15 '25

T.S.F. et longitudes. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87: 639-40 D 12 '26

Toxicologie automobile. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27:930-41 Je 15 '25

Le 25^e anniversaire du radium. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 19:458-68 Ja 15 '24

Voix de l'au delà. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88: 633-4 Je 15 '27

Les zones de silence. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 21:457-65 My 15 '24

NORDSTEDT, Carl Fredrik Otto

Obituary. *Nature* 113:576 Ap 19 '24

NORDSTRÖM, Karl

Karl Nordström, a leader of the opponents. K. Asplund. *il Am Scand R* 14:103-8 F '26

NORDSTRÖM, Mme Ludvig. See Stiernstedt, Marika, baronne**NORDVALL, Axel Robert**

Portrait. *Am Scand R* 13:565; 15:93 S '25, F '27

NOREM, Ralph A.

Recreation program for a small-town school. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:36 Je '25

NORFOLK, England

Economy (agricultural) of a Norfolk parish in 1783 and at the present time. J. A. Venn. *Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1)*:76-88 Ja '26

Norfolk parliamentary election, 1461: with sheriff's return; ed. by C. H. Williams. *Eng Hist R* 40:79-86 Ja '25

NORFOLK, Virginia**Education**

Progress made by the school system of Norfolk, Virginia. L. C. Haller. *il plans Am Sch Bd J* 68:57-9 Ja '24

See also Booker T. Washington high school

Markets

Norfolk's \$600,000 municipal market building. B: F. Mitchell. *Nat Munic R* 14:134-7 Mr '25

Public health

Visiting nurse service of Norfolk. *il Pub Health Nurse* 17:617-18 D '25

NORFOLK Island

Eden of the New Hebrides; Norfolk Island. H. Macquarrie. *World Today* 48:557-62 N '26

Insects

See Insects—Norfolk Island

NORGATE, G. Le Grys

King's apprenticeship. *English R* 40:540-3 Ap '25

NORGE (airship). See Arctic exploration—

Amundsen-Ellsworth-Nobile expedition, 1926

NORITE

Geological reconnaissance of the Dracut norite stock of Massachusetts. E. E. Fairbanks. *map Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc* 38:397-412 '27

NORMAL and Industrial Institute, Tuskegee.
See Tuskegee normal and industrial institute

NORMAL school students. See Students

NORMAL schools and teachers colleges

Accrediment of teachers colleges. E. C. Higbie. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:561-6 N '26

Attitude of teacher-training institutions toward moral education in the lower schools. W. C. Atkins and W. C. Bagley. *tab*s *Relig Educ* 22:939-41 N '27

Benjamin P. Cheney academy. J. O. Oliphant. *Wash Hist Q* 15:106-16 Ap '24

Cooperation of teachers of academic subjects with the training school. E. S. Evenden. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:307-19 My '25

Development and control of extra-curricular activities in state normal schools. S. E. Pope. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:558-63 D '24

Distribution of teachers' marks in teacher-training institutions. F. L. Wright. *tab*s *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:605-16 D '24

Early normal school practices; review of Professional treatment of subject-matter, by E. D. Randolph; with reply by E. D. Randolph. V. L. Mangun. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:25-41 Ja '25

Educational objectives for colleges and schools of education; with discussion. *J Educ Research* 10:175-213 O '24

Health instruction in normal schools and teachers colleges. E. Dolfinger. *Child Health Bul* 2:138-49 N '26

Intelligence of normal school students and its relation to learning and teaching. I. N. Madson. *tab*s *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:445-56 O '24

Laboratory school facilities of our teacher-training institutions. A. L. Suhrie. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:340-4 My '26

New England normal schools from the viewpoint of the superintendent. P. E. Spaulding. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:273-80 My '24

Normal school students in two-year and four-year courses. L. A. Averill and A. D. Mueller. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:52-5 Ja '25

Normal schools. J. O. Betelle. *il plans Am Sch Bd J* 70:66-71 Ja '25

Objectives of normal schools. J. C. West. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:68 Ap '27

Outstanding state teachers colleges. H. J. McGinnis. *Peabody J Educ* 5:99-101 S '27

Practical standard for the development of rural education departments in normal schools and teachers colleges. R. Root. *J Rural Educ* 3:1-7 S '23

Practical standards for departments of rural education in normal schools and teacher's colleges. M. Carney. *J Rural Educ* 3:398-406 My '24

Problem of teachers colleges. H. P. Rainey. *tab*s *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:608-12 D '25

Program for training English teachers in normal schools. L. M. Johnston. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:37-47 Ja '24

Quality of work done by graduates of state normals who enter the university. W. A. Cook. *tab*s *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:179-86 Mr '26

Raising and maintaining standards of scholarship in teacher-training institutions. L. H. Van Houten. *tab*s *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:535-49 N '25

Relation of the college of education to the college of liberal arts. W. F. Russell. *Teach Col Rec* 28:439-44 Ja '27

Shared responsibility in the government of teachers' colleges. E. A. Cross. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:414-26 O '24

Standards in health for applicants to state normal schools, established by the Connecticut state board of education, Division of physical education and health. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:470-3 O '24

Surveying the summit; in justification of the normal school. I. E. Roger. *Pop Educ* 42:576-7 Je '25

Teacher-training for character education; what normal schools, teachers colleges, and schools of education are doing. M. Bennion. *Relig Educ* 22:932-8 N '27

Teachers colleges and schools of education; competition or cooperation? R. H. Shryock. *bibliog Educ Adm and Sup* 12:170-8 Mr '26

Three-year normal course in Washington, D.C. A. C. Monahan. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:123-4 F '27

Training for curricular activities in a state normal school. J. O. Frank. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:433-44 O '24

Training teachers in service through normal school extension courses. C. R. Spencer. *J Rural Educ* 3:352-6 Ap '24

What are the responsibilities of the normal school teacher? C. P. Birkelo. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:289-97 My '26

What should Wisconsin normal schools do before they grant degrees? H. A. Brown. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:393-412 S '26

See also Colleges and universities—Education departments; also Asheville normal school, Asheville, N. C.; Cincinnati university—College of education; Colorado state teachers college, Greeley; Hampton normal and agricultural institute—School of education; Maryland state normal school, Frostburg; Massachusetts state normal school, Westfield; Miami university—Teachers college; Miner normal school, Washington, D.C.; New York state normal school, Oswego; Paris—Ecole normale supérieure; Philadelphia normal school; Rousseau institute, Geneva; Teachers college, Columbia university; Virginia state teachers college, Harrisonburg; Virginia Randolph school, Henrico county, Virginia

Administration

Administration and supervision of students by advisors in Teachers college of Miami university. C. V. Good. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:161-9 Mr '26

Different procedures in the practice schools of New York state normal schools. N. H. Dearborn. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:338-41 My '27

Duties of the normal school president. W. D. Agnew. *Teach Col Rec* 27:814-24 My '26

Service load of the critic teacher in state teachers colleges. L. B. McMullen. *tab Educ Adm and Sup* 12:311-18 My '26

Some tendencies in the administration of teachers colleges. S. Phelps. *Peabody J Educ* 4:294-302 Mr '27

Curriculum

Adjustment of the four-year curricula to the needs of the returning student. H. J. Magee. *bibliog tab*s *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:29-38 Ja '27

Catalog study of courses in psychology in state normal schools and teachers colleges. M. E. MacDonald. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:272-82 Ap '27

Criteria for the construction of teachers college curricula. E. S. Evenden. *Teach Col Rec* 27:882-93 Je '26

Current practices and tendencies in the elementary curriculum of the training schools of teachers colleges and normal schools. J. E. Dickson. *tab*s *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:145-64, 241-54 Mr-Apr '27

Curriculum making for teachers colleges. E. A. Cross. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:86-94 F '26

Curriculum revision in a teacher-training institution. F. L. Whitney. *bibliog Educ Adm and Sup* 12:79-85 F '26

English courses in teachers colleges. T. H. McMillan. *Peabody J Educ* 5:146-52 N '27

Four-year curriculum for the preparation of elementary teachers. M. S. Robertson and others. *tab*s *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:373-93 S '25

General organization of the curriculum in standard four-year teachers' colleges. R. S. Newcomb. *bibliog Educ Adm and Sup* 10:511-18 N '24

Professional curriculum of the college of education in the light of the job analysis of teaching. A. J. Jones; J. W. Withers. *J Educ Research* 10:242-56 O '24

- NORMAL schools and teachers colleges—Curriculum—Continued**
 Professional point of view in required geography courses in normal schools. De F. Stull. bibliog Teach Col Rec 28:1011-17 Je '27
 Professionalized subject-matter. J Educ Research 16:213-16 O '27
 Provisions made by colleges and normal schools to give a special type of training to teachers of junior high schools; excerpt from a thesis for the degree of Master of arts. W. H. Gaumnitz. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 11:556-71 N '25
 Should biology be included in the training of every teacher? if so, what should be the nature of the course? O. E. Frazee. School Sci and Math 26:816-23 N '26
 Study of the curricula of state teachers colleges. H. P. Rainey. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 11:465-72 O '25
 Suggested geography curricula for a teachers college; organized and recommended by the Southern council of college geography teachers. Peabody J Educ 5:113-16 S '27
 Teachers' course in arithmetic in the normal school. C. B. Upton. bibliog Teach Col Rec 27:93-103 O '25
 Tentative curriculum for a teacher-training course in high school biology. F. H. Blodgett. bibliog School Sci and Math 26:482-94 My '26
 What should differentiate the course of study in the teacher-training institution from the course of study in the college of liberal arts? J. C. Hazzard. English J 15:695-700 N '26
- Entrance requirements**
 Comparison of the trend of normal school and college entrance requirements. E. M. Turner. Educ Adm and Sup 12:304-10 My '26
- Finance**
 Mill tax method of support for state teachers colleges and state normal schools. F. L. Whitney. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 11:473-80 O '25
- Registration**
 Registration in the New York state normal schools. Educ Adm and Sup 10:542-3 N '24
- NORMAN, C. H.**
 Political defeat of the working class. Labour Monthly 7:172-9 Mr '25
- NORMAN, Francis W.**
 Brooklands as a national asset. World Today 44:269-74 Ag '24
 Future of the British motor-car industry. World Today 44:176-81 J '24
 Garage bandits of Great Britain. II World Today 43:286-92 F '24
 Motoring exhibits at Wembley. World Today 43:561-7; 44:86-91 My-Je '24
 Motoring outlook for 1924. World Today 43:192-6 Ja '24
 Some makers of the British motoring industry. World Today 44:354-9, 436-40 S-O '24
- NORMAN, Frederick**
 Philosophy of life. Lond Q R 144:53-69 J '25
- NORMAN, J. R.**
 Development of the chondrocranium of the eel (*anguilla vulgaris*), with observations on the comparative morphology and development of the chondrocranium in bony fishes. bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 214 ser B:369-464 Ap 23 '26
 New silurid fish of the genus *clarias* from southwestern Uganda. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:189-90 '25
- NORMAN, May B.**
 Birds and flowers that keep Easter with us. Kind and First Grade 10:22-3 Ap '25
 When the birds go to school. Kind and First Grade 11:26-7 S '25
- NORMAN, Nicholas**
 Cross-appraisals; poem. Sewanee R 33:37 Ja '25
 En route; poem. Sewanee R 32:73 O '24
 Far-wanderer; poem. Sewanee R 33:404 O '25
 Wisdom from the dead; poem. Sewanee R 33:300 J '25
- NORMAN, Philip**
 Disappearing London. 6 pl Lond Topog Rec 13:68-76 '23
- NORMAN, Silva**
 Certosa. Nation (Lond) 39:671-2 S 11 '26
 Eclipse madness. Nation (Lond) 41:477-8 J '27
- NORMAN law.** See Law, Norman
- NORMAND, Jacques**
 Armistice day: November 11, 1918-1927; poem. World R 5:117 N 7 '27
 Croquis de Paris: Tramways du matin; Les quais de la Seine; poèmes. Correspondant 306:135-8 Ja 10 '27
 La T.S.F.; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 88:142 F 6 '27
 La toilette des condamnés; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:344-5 Mr 30 '24
- NORMAND, Robert**
 Le rôle des fortifications pendant la Grande guerre. II Deux Mondes 7 per 30:87-117 N 1 '25
- NORMANDIN, —, and Chevallier, Lucien**
 Le poème du soir; critique. A. Jullien. J Débats 32 pt1:910 My 29 '25
- NORMANDY**
 A travers la Suisse normande. E. Deville. II maps L'Illustration 85 pt1:511-16 My 14 '27
 Chaumières normandes. L. Le Clerc. II L'Illustration 84 pt1:471-8 My 8 '26
 En Normandie. L. Delarue-Mardrus; P. Varenne. II Annales Polit et Litt 87:307-10 S 19 '26
 In Normandy. S. Gwynn. Blackw 216:409-22 S '24
- Industries and resources**
 Le cidre de Normandie. L. Delarue-Mardrus. II L'Illustration 83 pt1:29-32 Ja 10 '25
 Iron ores of Normandy. H. V. Janau. II diags maps Scot Geog M 41:266-84 S '25
- NORMANS in France**
 Le millénaire de la Normandie; ce qu'on fête à Bayeux. A. Albert-Petit. R Polit et Litt 62:367-72 Je 7 '24
 Les tributs aux Normands et l'église de France au IX^e siècle. F. Lot. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 85:58-78 '24
- NORMENT, R. B., jr.**
 Rural health. Child Health M 5:519-22 D '24
- NORNS**
 On. *nornir*, fates. S. N. Hagen. Mod Lang Notes 39:466-9 D '24
 Which are the norns who take children from mothers? C. N. Gould. Mod Lang Notes 42:218-21 Ap '27
- NORRIS, Esther, and Banks, Frances**
 Valentine project. Prim Educ 33:97 F '25
 Winter geography project. Prim Educ 33:23 Ja '25
- NORRIS, Frank L.**
 China and the world call. Church Q R 105:123-31 O '27
- NORRIS, George William**
 Popular control of foreign affairs; interview. A. Rochester. World Tomorrow 7:17-18 Ja '24
- NORRIS, Jacob**
 Hem of His garment. Homiletic R 93:139-41 F '27
- NORRIS, Julia Anna**
 Dangers in basket ball. Child Health M 5:512-14 D '24
- NORRIS, Orland Otway (N. O. Ruggles, pseud.)**
 General pattern of teacher and pupil activities. J Educ Method 5:242-50 F '26
- NORRIS, Sir William, c 1657-1702**
 Embassy of Sir William Norris, bart., to Aurangzebe. H. Das. Asiatic R n s 19:298-306, 499-506, 701-7; 20:327-33, 534-41, 669-75; 22:470-84 Ap-O '23, Ap-O '24, J '26
- NORRISH, R. G. W.**
 Decomposition of nitrogen pentoxide. Nature 119:123 Ja 22 '27

NORSE-AMERICAN centennial

Norse-American centennial. *Minn Hist* 6:300-4 S '25

NORSE folklore. See Folklore, Norse

NORSE language (Old). See Icelandic and Old Norse languages

NORSE manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Norse

NORSE mythology. See Mythology, Norse

NORSEMEN. See Northmen

NORTH, Cecil Clare

Social welfare and community disorganization. *J Ap Sociol* 10:332-40 Mr '26

NORTH, Frank Mason

There is no substitute for the missionary passion: a study of the present situation in the United States. *Int R Missions* 15:93-105 Ja '26

NORTH, Frederick, 2d earl of Guilford

Independence day: a sketch book. P. Guedalla. *Cornhill M* 58:627-38 My '25

NORTH, Frederick John

Fossil tree trunk and what it tells. *bibliog Discovery* 7:195-8 Je '26

Fossils: a study in the history of discovery. *Discovery* 8:118-22 Ap '27

NORTH, Jessica Nelson

Mexican falence. *Am M Art* 17:453-5 S '26

Six poems: Convent walk; Name; Boundaries; Descent; Miracle; Late harvest. *Lond Mercury* 16:454-6 S '27

Velvet from Ispahan. *Am M Art* 16:190-1 Ap '25

NORTH, John

Life, illness and death of Dr North. *Nation (Lond)* 40:694-5 F 19 '27

NORTH, Samuel Maith

High school principal. *H Sch Q* 14:86-8 Ja '26
Supervision of high schools in Maryland. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:155-60 Mr '26

NORTH AFRICA. See Africa, North

NORTH AMERICA

Latéinischer und angelsächsischer geist in Amerika. W. Hagemann. *Deutsche Rundschau* 210:175-81 F '27

See also Ethnology—North America; Geology—North America; Maps—North America; Slavery—North America; Zoology—North America

Discovery and exploration

Western sea in the Jesuit relations. C. S. Kingston. *Oregon Hist Q* 28:133-46 Je '27

NORTH American gymnastic union

Chapters in the history of the turners. R. Wild. *bibliog Wis M Hist* 9:123-39 D '25

NORTH AMERICAN title guaranty company, New York

Title guaranty organization to do business throughout North America. *Il Bankers M* 114:495-8 Mr '27

NORTH CAROLINA

See also Education—North Carolina; Geology—North Carolina; also Durham

Courts

Crime in the superior courts. F. S. Wilder. *tabs Social Forces* 5:423-7 Mr '27

History

Peace movement in North Carolina during the Civil war. A. S. Roberts. *Miss Val Hist R* 11:190-9 S '24

Industries and resources

North Carolina and the new industrial revolution. C. R. Fay. *Econ J* 35:200-13 Je '25
See also Jugtown pottery

Politics and government

County government in North Carolina. A. C. McIntosh. *Nat Munic R* 14:96-103 F '25

North Carolina to have better county government. P. W. Wager. *Nat Munic R* 16:519-26 Ag '27

Social conditions

Negro welfare and progress in North Carolina. L. A. Oxley. *So Workm* 54:516-20 N '25
North Carolina's welfare program for negroes. L. A. Oxley. *Il So Workm* 56:16-25 Ja '27

NORTH CAROLINA university

Institute for social research

Social study and research in the University of North Carolina. *So Workm* 55:534-5 D '26
University of North Carolina; state or regional center for social research and professional training. *J Social Forces* 3:519 Mr '25

NORTH central association of colleges and secondary schools

Meeting, 1927, Chicago. C. H. Barnwell. *H Sch Q* 16:196-8 Jl '27

North central quinquennial study of conditions and policies in the North central association schools. C. O. Davis. *H Sch Q* 13:162-74 Ap '25

Report of fraternal delegate to the North central association meeting held in Chicago in March. J. Roemer. *H Sch Q* 13:211-14 Jl '25

NORTH DAKOTA

Icelandic community in North Dakota economic and social development period, 1878-1925. T. Jackson. *Social Forces* 4:355-60 D '25

Education

See Education—North Dakota

Politics and government

Agrarian movement in North Dakota. P. R. Fossum. *tabs J H U Studies* 43 no 1:iii-vii, 9-183 '25

NORTH EAST LAND (Island), Spitzbergen

Geology and glaciology; Oxford university arctic expedition, 1924. K. S. Sandford. *map Geog J* 66:114-20 Ag '25

Oxford university arctic expedition, 1924. F. G. Binney and others. *Il maps Geog J* 66:9-40, 111-34 Jl-Ag '25

Summer in North-East Land, 1924: the climate and surface changes. K. S. Sandford. *bibliog Il maps Geog J* 68:200-25 S '26

NORTH Elmhurst cathedral. See Cathedrals—England

NORTH pole

Le pôle nord et les étoiles. C. Nordmann. *Il diags map L'illustration* 83 pt2:52-6 Jl 18 '25

See also Arctic exploration; Arctic region

NORTH sea

See also Geology—North sea; Marine biology—North sea

NORTH-South railway. See Railroads—Australia

NORTHAMPTON co-operative nursery school. See Nursery schools

NORTHCLIFFE, Alfred Charles William Harmsworth, 1st baron

Epitaph on a philanthropist, knighted. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:296 My 2 '25

Lord Northcliffe; a study, by R. M. Wilson. *Review. Sat R* 144:498 O 15 '27

Lord Northcliffe: a study, by R. M. Wilson. *Review. A. P. Nicholson. Outlook (Lond)* 60:441-2 O 1 '27

NORTHCOTE, John

Jean Frederic Oberlin. *Bookm (Lond)* 70:153-4 Je '26

Paul Sabatier. *Bookm (Lond)* 66:304-5 S '24

NORTHCOTE, Philip M.

Catholic apologist. *Am Cath Q* 47:217-24, 267-75; 48:1-13 Ap-Jl '22, Ja '23

NORTHCOTT, Clarence Hunter

Australian socialism in practice. *Scientia* 38: 405-14 D '25; French tr. E. Philippi. 38: suppl53-61 D '25

Some British instances of cooperation with labor. *Am Federationist* 34:562-6 My '27

NORTHEAST passage

Siberian sea road; work of the Russian hydrographical expedition to the arctic 1910-1915. N. A. Transehe. II map Geog R 15:367-98 J1 '25

NORTHEND, Mary Harrod

Poems of the old-time ballroom. World R 4:31 F 14 '27

NORTHERN banking company of Belfast. See Belfast, Ireland—Banks**NORTHERN Baptist convention**

Meeting, 1925, Seattle. Christian Cent 42:959-61 J1 23 '25

Meeting, 1927, Chicago. Christian Cent 44:760 Je 16 '27

NORTHERN Europe. See Europe, Northern**NORTHERN lights. See Auroras****NORTHERN museum, Stockholm**

Fame of a dead man's deeds. E. Björkman. II Am Scand R 12:401-10 J1 '24

NORTHERN Pacific railway

Colonization work. J. B. Hedges. Miss Val Hist R 13:311-42 D '26

NORTHERN states co-operative league

Co-operative unity in the north central states. Co-operation 11:222-3 D '25

Extracts from annual report. Co-operation 12:35-7 F '26

NORTHERN Wisconsin co-operation tobacco pool

Farmers' collective bargaining; an interview with a farmer-member. J. A. Commons. Am Federationist 34:978-84 Ag '27

NORTHEY, W. Brook

Nepal. Geog J 65:292-8 Ap '25

NORTHMEN

Conversion of the Norse. H: Harrington. Dublin R 177:43-60 J1 '25

NORTHMEN in America. See America—Discovery and exploration—Norse**NORTHMEN in Great Britain**

Site of the battle of Maldon. E. D. Laborde. map Eng Hist R 40:161-73 Ap '25

NORTHMEN in Greenland

Norsemen in Greenland; recent discoveries at Herjolfsnes. W: Hovgaard. II Geog R 15:605-16 O '25

NORTHMEN in the Hebrides

Norsemen in the Hebrides. R. C. MacLeod. Scot Hist R 22:42-50 O '24

NORTHRIIDGE, William L.

Psychology and religion. Meth R 110:507-17 J1 '27

NORTHROP, F. S. C.

Relativity and the relation of science to philosophy. Monist 35:1-26 Ja '25

NORTHRUP, Belle

Teaching costume design for independent thinking and creating. Teach Col Rec 23:707-22 Mr '27

NORTHUMBRIA (kingdom)

Northumbrian institutions. J. E. A. Jolliffe. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:1-42 Ja '26

NORTHUP, Clark Sutherland

In memoriam. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:831-2 D '27

NORTHUP, George Tyler

Cervantes' attitude toward honor. Mod Philol 21:397-421 My '24

NORTHUP, Kathryn M. See Zigler, Michael Jacob, jt. auth.**NORTHWEST**

See also Glacier national park; Seattle

History

Captain William Hale Fauntleroy, a neglected character in Northwestern history; ed. by E. S. Meany. Wash Hist Q 18:289-300 O '27

Early followers of Captain Gray. F. W. Howay. Wash Hist Q 18:11-20 Ja '26

Oregon immigrants of 1844. F. Lockley. Wash Hist Q 18:93-102 Ap '27

See also Columbia River historical expedition; Lewis and Clark expedition; Upper Missouri historical expedition

Industries and resources

Copper mining in the early Northwest. L. P. Kellogg. Wis M Hist 8:146-59 D '24

Libraries

See Libraries—United States

NORTHWEST, Canadian**Discovery and exploration**

New interpretation of the voyages of Radisson. A. T. Adams. bibliog Minn Hist 6:317-29 D '25

NORTHWEST, Old

Major Lawrence Taliaferro, Indian agent. W. M. Babcock, Jr. Miss Val Hist R 11:358-75 D '24

NORTHWEST, Pacific

Diary of Wilkes in the Northwest; ed. by E. S. Meany. Wash Hist Q 16:49-61, 137-45, 206-23, 290-301; 17:43-65, 129-44, 223-9 Ja '25-J1 '26

Gateway of the Oregon country. C: H. Carey. Wash Hist Q 18:5-10 Ja '27

Journal of the ship Ruby. T. C. Elliott. Oregon Hist Q 28:258-80 S '27

Memories of my childhood. C. G. Corum. Wash Hist Q 18:28-32 Ja '27

Narrative of Benjamin MacDonald; ed. by W: S. Lewis. Wash Hist Q 16:186-97 J1 '25

Recollections of Ben Burgunder; ed. by J. O. Oliphant. Wash Hist Q 17:190-210 J1 '26

See also Oregon—History; Washington (state)—History

Commerce

New England and the opening of the Columbia River salmon trade, 1830. S: E. Morison. Oregon Hist Q 28:111-32 Je '27

Immigration and emigration

Colonization work of the Northern Pacific railroad. J. B. Hedges. Miss Val Hist R 13:311-42 D '26

NORTHWEST boundary of the United States

England and Oregon treaty of 1846. H: Commager. bibliog Oregon Hist Q 28:18-38 Mr '27

Oregon pioneers and the boundary. F: Merk. Oregon Hist Q 28:366-88 D '27

NORTHWEST coast of North America

First explorer; extracts from the log of the sailing ship Petrel, as written by Captain John Hale, in the year A.D. 1580. F. Dickie. So Workm 56:401-4 S '27

NORTHWEST company of Canada

North West and Hudson's Bay companies. A. Newell. Wash Hist Q 15:199-204 J1 '24

Site of the Northwest company post on Sandy Lake. I. H. Hart. bibliog diagr maps Minn Hist 7:311-25 D '26

NORTHWEST frontier province, India

See also Sherani (tribe)

NORTHWEST fur trade. See Fur trade**NORTHWEST passage**

What Amundsen has proved; the earth is a sphere not a cylinder. V. Stefansson. maps World Today 48:242-50 Ag '26

NORTH-WEST tribune

North-west tribune; second newspaper to be started in Spokane county. J. O. Oliphant. Wash Hist Q 16:132-4 Ap '25

NORTHWESTERN university

Selection of freshmen at Northwestern university college of liberal arts. E. L. Clark. Educ Rec 8:122-8 Ap '27

Student publications at Northwestern. W. S. Brooks. Educ Adm and Sup 10:533-41 N '24

Survey of Northwestern university. R. A. Kent. Educ Rec 6:44-7 Ja '25

NORTIER, C. W.

Difficulties of work among the Javanese. Moslem World 14:273-8 J1 '24

NORTON, Caroline

King of Denmark's ride; poem. Norm Instr and Frim Plans 34:88 S '25

NORTON, Edward Felix

Climb with Mr Somervell to 28,000 feet on Mount Everest. *Geog J* 64:451-5 D '24
 Personnel of the expedition to Mount Everest. *Geog J* 64:436-43 D '24

NORTON, Eleanor

Armistice day; poem. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:647 N 12 '27
 Chelsea flower show, 1927; poem. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:663 My 28 '27
 Eton and Harrow match, 1927; poem. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:94 J1 16 '27
 In memoriam; poem. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:400 S 24 '27
 July nocturne; poem. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:63 J1 9 '27
 Rejected lover; poem. *English R* 39:712 N '24
 Star stood over where the Young child was; poem. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:843 D 24 '27
 To Captain Lindbergh; poem. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:764 Je 11 '27
 To Michael I, king of Roumania; poem. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:447 O 1 '27

NORTON, Emerson

Portrait. *Trans-Pac* 11:8 O 11 '24

NORTON, Henry Kittredge

American policy in China. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:253-9 J1 '26
 China. *World R* 4:115 Mr 28 '27
 Fever spots in the world's politics. *World Today* 50:38-46 Je '27
 Self-determination in the West Indies. *World Today* 47:147-53 Ja '26
 U.S. effort to re-establish the integrity of China. *China W R* 37:291-4 Ag 21 '26
 War in Manchuria. *Trans-Pac* 12:11 Ag 15 '25

NORTON, John K.

Ability and effort of the states to support education. *J Educ Research* 16:88-97 S '27
 Education week in America. *J Educ* 56 283-1 My '24
 General survey of the curriculum situation. *J Educ Research* 10:149-53 S '24
 Standard of living and standard of educating; have they kept pace? *J Educ Research* 13:22-35 Ja '26

NORTON, L. W. de Vis. See *Vis-Norton, L. W. de*

NORTON, P. R. Coleman. See *Coleman-Norton, P. R.*

NORTON, Thomas James

Our bounty of constitutional government. *Am Law R* 61:116-33 Ja '27

NORTON, William Harmon

Influence of the desert on early Islam. *J Relig* 4:383-96 J1 '24
 Reticence of recent American fiction as to religion. *Meth R* 108:442-50 My '25

NORTON, William John

Meeting the demands for community health work. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:490-3 S '24

NORVELL, George W.

Beaumont's better English campaign. *English J* 16:682-7 N '27

NORVELL, Nelle

Christmas bells. *Pop Educ* 42:198-9 D '24;
 Same. *Prim Educ* 32:628-9 D '24

NORWAY, Arthur Hamilton

Crime of Ludovic the Moor. *Cornhill M* 56:716-24 Je '24

NORWAY

Hasty glance at Norway. *B. Blessum. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:566-8 Mr '27

La Norvège, grande nation de demain. *G. Lechartier. Correspondant* 301:3-29 O 10 '25

Winter geography project; elves of the Northland. *E. Norris and F. Banks. il Prim Educ* 33:23 Ja '25

See also Banks and banking—Norway; Birth rate—Norway; Botany—Norway; Census—Norway; Cooperation—Norway; Geology—Norway; Immigration and emigration—Norway; Labor and laboring classes—Norway; Liquor traffic—Norway; Marine fauna—Norway; Prohibition—Norway; Trade unions—Norway

Antiquities

Tapestry weaving in Norway. *H. Dedekam. il Am Scand R* 15:204-14 Ap '27

Church history

Beginnings of the Norwegian church. *L. M. Larson. il Am Scand R* 12:726-35 D '24
 Vikings and Christ's men. *E. M. Almedingen. il map Am Scand R* 14:524-31 S '26

Colonies

Empire of the sea; a fourteenth century journey through the realm of Norway. *A. Bugge. il Am Scand R* 14:724-38 D '26

Description and travel

De Paris au cap Nord. *P. Brisson. il Annales Polit et Litt* 87:70-1 J1 18 '26
 Impressions of Norway. *F. Pitt. Nation (Lond)* 35:47-8 Ap 12 '24
 In a Norwegian valley. *F. Pitt. Nation (Lond)* 39:148 My 1 '26
 Norway, the youthful ancient. *B. Blessum. il Vis Educ* 5:426-9 D '24
 Norwegian studies. *il diags maps Sociol R* 16:137-52, 235-50 Ap-J1 '24
 Travel in Norway. *A. Waugh. Spec* 135:63 J1 11 '25
 Triangular pilgrimage. *B. Blessum. il map Am Scand R* 12:158-68 Mr '24
 Vacationing in Vikingland. *B. Blessum. il Bankers M* 110:777-82 Ap '25

See also Bergen; Bolsö (island); Finmark; Lofoten (islands); Nordland; Østerdal; Røros; Sörland; Stavanger; Trondhjem; Valdres; Vestfold

Economic conditions

Economic conditions in Norway. *H. Fay. Am Scand R* 12:19-26 Ja '24
 Economic geography of Norway. *N. A. Bengtson. il J Geog* 24:243-59 O '25
 Financial conditions in Norway. *A. Kildal. Bankers M* 110:501-6 Mr '25

Foreign relations**Denmark**

Dano-Norwegian conflict over Greenland. *P. Knaplund. Am J Int Law* 19:374-7 Ap '25

History

See also Northmen; Norway—Church history; Oslo—History

Industries and resources

Economic conditions in Norway. *H. Fay. Am Scand R* 12:19-26 Ja '24

See also Forests and forestry—Norway; Shipping—Norway

Occupations

Aandalsness and its occupations. *maps Sociol R* 16:243-50 J1 '24

Religious institutions and affairs

Norwegian Quakers of 1825. *H. J. Cadbury. Harv Theol R* 18:293-319 O '25

Social conditions

Maritime and rural life of Norway. *C. Valaux. il maps Geog R* 14:505-18 O '24

Social life and customs

Østerdalen. *J. B. Bull. il map Am Scand R* 14:142-55 Mr '26

Treaties**Sweden**

Agreement between Norway and Sweden relating to air navigation; text. *Am J Int Law* 20:sup123-33 J1 '26

United States

Convention between the United States of America and Norway for the prevention of smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. *Am J Int Law* 18:sup197-9 O '24

NORWEGIAN identity book. See *Identification*

NORWEGIAN literature

National literature. P. D. Carleton. *Am Scand R* 15:101-3 F '27

See also Norwegian language subdivisions under Literature, Comparative

NORWEGIAN names, Geographical. See Names, Geographical—Norway

NORWEGIAN poetry

Three lyric poets of Norway: N. C. Vogt; H. Wildenvey; O. Bull. K. Elster. *Am Scand R* 13:652-63 N '25

NORWEGIANS in the United States

Account of the Norwegian settlers in North America; tr. by K. Gjerset. *Wis M Hist* 8: 77-88 S '24

American manifesto by Norwegian immigrants: letter by colonists of Muskego, Wisconsin, printed in the *Christiania morgenbladet* April 1, 1845; with an introduction by S. B. Hustvedt. *Am Scand R* 13:619-22 O '25

Century of achievement, 1825-1925; the new Norway in the New world. L. M. Larson. *il Am Scand R* 13:333-47 Je '25

Children of freedom. C. Coolidge. *Am Scand R* 13:482-90 Ag '25

Peter Testman's account of His experiences in North America; with translated text, by T. C. Blegen. *Minn Hist* 6:91-114 Je '25

Pictures from the Centennial. *il Am Scand R* 13:491-3 Ag '25

Restorationen; the Norse Mayflower. R. B. Anderson. *il Am Scand R* 13:348-60 Je '25

NORWICH, Bertram Pollock, bishop of. See Pollock, Bertram, bishop

NORWICH, Juliana of. See Juliana, anchoress, 1343-1443

NORWICH museum

Norwich castle centenary. A. Bertram. *Sat R* 140:500-1 O 31 '25

NORWOOD, Cyril

Public schools. *J Educ* 58:317-19 My '26

Public schools and social service. *Spec* 137: 847-8 N 13 '26

School examinations and the universities; introduction. *J Educ* 57:27-9 Ja '25

NORWOOD, Frederick William

British view of the outlary of war. *Christian Cent* 43:1591-2 D 23 '26

Challenge of world peace. *Christian Cent* 44: 746-9 Je 16 '27

Education of the child and world peace. *Spec* 138:1071-2 Je 18 '27

Fearing God's salvation; sermon. *Christian Cent* 43:1059-61 Ag 26 '26

Foundations; sermon. *Homiletic R* 89:397-400 My '25

Most significant thing I saw in America. *Christian Cent* 41:1628-30 D 18 '24

Pass by great issues for small affairs. *Christian Cent* 43:264 F 25 '26

Scepticism of Jesus. *Christian Cent* 41:532-4 Ap 24 '24

Dr Norwood opens his peace campaign. *F. Lynch. Christian Cent* 43:1383-5 N 11 '26

Dr Norwood's crusade. *F. Lynch. Christian Cent* 43:1007-9 Ag 12 '26

NORWOOD, Gilbert

Advertisements. *English R* 38:477-81 Ap '24

De profundis. *Lond Mercury* 12:492-9 S '25

On turning forty. *Lond Mercury* 10:480-8 S '24

Organisation. *Hibbert J* 22:436-49 Ap '24

Wooden man; story. *Lond Mercury* 11:246-54 Ja '25

NORWOOD, Laura Brush

Jack Frost; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:76 O '26

NOS actes nous suivent; roman. See Bourget, Paul Charles Joseph

NOSCE teipsum (poem). See Davies, Sir John

NOSE

Einseitige fossa praeasalis eines erwachsenen. W. Aigner. *il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 51:184-90 '21

La rhinomancie. P. Farez. *J Débats* 33 pt1: 625-8 Ap 16 '26

Diseases

L'évolution de l'oto-rhino-laryngologie. J. Iribarne. *il diags R Sci* 63:166-70 Mr 28 '25

NOSE (physiognomy)

Noses. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 25:596-7 S 12 '25

NOSS, Christopher

Right worship—Gen. 28:16, 17. *Ref Church R* 5:11-17 Ja '26

NOSTALGIA; story. *Menorah J* 13:487-96 N '27

NOSTRADAMUS (Michel de Nostredame)

Prophéties. G. Lenotre. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 86:90-1 Ja 24 '26

NOSTREDAME, Michel de. See Nostradamus

NOSTRUMS. See Patent medicine

NOT proven; story. D. H. S. Nicholson. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:399-400 S 24 '27

NOT that I would boast. M. Beerbohm. *Lond Mercury* 16:24-43 My '27

NOTARIES

Etude sur le notariat dans le comté de Nice pendant le moyen âge. R. Latouche. *bibliog Moyen Age* 37:129-69 My '27

NOTATION, Musical. See Musical notation

NOTE taking

Chrono-topical system of note taking and filing for history classes. A. C. Wilgus. *Hist Outl* 16:118-20 Mr '25

Correlation between college lecture notes and quiz papers. C. C. Crawford. *tabs J Educ Research* 12:282-91 N '25

Some experimental studies of the results of college note-taking. C. C. Crawford. *tabs J Educ Research* 12:379-86 D '25

Suggestion for an experiment on the effect of note-taking in lecture courses. S. M. Shellow. *J Ap Psychol* 9:69-74 Mr '25

NOTES, Promissory. See Promissory notes

NOTHOMB, Pierre

Poèmes de Melgare. *Mercure Fr* 188:40-5 My 15 '26

NOTICE boards. See Signs and signboards

NOTKER BALBULUS

Monachus Sangallensis (Notkerus Balbulus) de Carolo Magno; neu hrsg. von G. Meyer von Konau. *Mitt z Vaterl Gesch St Gall* 36:XXV, 1-76 '20

Notker le Bègue. R. Van Doren. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 8° Cl d Beaux-arts 2 no3:80-118 '25

NOTRE amour (drama). See Frantel, Max

NOTRE amour (drama). See Nozière, pseud.

NOTRE DAME cathedral, Paris

L'achèvement de Notre-Dame. H. P. Nénot. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 83:261 S 7 '24

NOTT, F. R.

Spiritual evolution as a gospel of salvation and a principle of conduct. *Hibbert J* 22: 588-9 Ap '24

NOTT-BOWER, W. G.

Names; poem. *New Statesman* 30:355 D 24 '27

NOTTIN, P.

Technologie de la féculerie. *R Sci* 65:363-7 Je 25 '27

NOTTINGHAM art museum

Nottingham alabaster sculpture. *il Connoisseur* 73:36 S '25

NOULET, E.

Paul Valéry. *Mercure Fr* 196:513-51 Je 15 '27

NOURI AL SAID

Revolt in the desert. *Near East* 31:496-7 Ap 28 '27

NOUS ne sommes pas si forts (drama). See Vialar, —

NOUS ne sommes plus des enfants; drame. See Marchand, Léopold

NOUSSANNE, Henri de

La villa des palmes; roman. *Correspondant* 293:808-37, 1072-98; 294:38-70, 275-306, 502-25, 657-74 D 10 '23-F 25 '24

- NOUVEAU** Robinson. See Campe, Joachim Heinrich
- Les NOUVEAUX** messieurs; drame. See Fiers, Robert de La Motte Ango, marquis de, and Croisset, Francis de
- La NOUVELLE** éducation sentimentale; roman. See Bertrand, Louis Marie Emile
- NOUVELLE** France. See Canada—History—To 1763 (New France)
- La NOUVELLE** Héloïse. See Rousseau, Jean Jacques
- NOUVION, Georges de**
 A propos des mutuelles agricoles. *J Economistes* 82:498-503 D '25
 Les accidents du travail dans les exploitations agricoles. *J Economistes* 79:26-37 JI '24
 Les allocations familiales en Belgique. *J Economistes* 77:95-7 Ja '24
 L'assurance sociale sur la vie. Review. *J Economistes* 85:302-16 N '26
 Les assurances sociales au Sénat. bibliog *J Economistes* 83:179-90, 843-57; 84:73-95; 87:459-63; 88:22-46 F-Ap '26, JI-O '27
 Le budget de l'Office national des mutilés et réformés de la guerre. *J Economistes* 80:211-13 F '25
 Le budget du travail. *J Economistes* 86:45-67 Ja '27
 Le budget du travail et les assurances sociales. *J Economistes* 85:474-85 D '26
 La caisse nationale de réassurance. *J Economistes* 82:59-72 JI '25
 La commission des réformes. *J Economistes* 77:26-39 Ja '24
 Les comptes des chemins de fer de l'Etat en 1922. *J Economistes* 77:212-19 F '24
 Les comptes des chemins de fer de l'Etat en 1923. *J Economistes* 80:47-53 Ja '25
 Les comptes des chemins de fer de l'Etat en 1924. *J Economistes* 83:45-53 Ja '26
 Les comptes des chemins de fer de l'Etat et du réseau d'Alsace et de Lorraine en 1925. *J Economistes* 86:315-28 Mr '27
 La convention de Washington sur la journée de travail. *J Economistes* 82:213-25 O '25
 Les cours des valeurs de chemins de fer en 1926. *J Economistes* 88:205-13 N '27
 La curée rouge. *J Economistes* 85:344-51 N '26
 Une enquête belge sur la journée de huit heures. *J Economistes* 87:363-73 Je '27
 Les grandes compagnies de chemins de fer en 1923. *J Economistes* 78:160-95 My '24
 Les grandes compagnies de chemins de fer en 1924. *J Economistes* 81:168-205 My '25
 Les grandes compagnies de chemins de fer en 1925. *J Economistes* 84:217-55 My '26
 Les grandes compagnies de chemins de fer en 1926. *J Economistes* 87:176-225 My '27
 Les habitations à bon marché. *J Economistes* 79:432-48 D '24
 Les marchés de guerre de la marine. *J Economistes* 81:305-19 Je '25
 Les monopoles d'état et l'union des intérêts économiques. *J Economistes* 82:452-63 D '25
 Le nouveau régime des chemins de fer de l'Etat en Belgique. *J Economistes* 86:202-12 F '27
 L'organisation internationale du travail. *J Economistes* 78:51-63 Ap '24
 La participation aux bénéfices et le Conseil supérieur du travail. *J Economistes* 79:191-203 O '24
 La renaissance industrielle de Reims. *J Economistes* 87:43-53 Ap '27
 Les sociétés de secours mutuels en 1922. *J Economistes* 81:56-67 Ap '25
- NOUY, Pierre Lecomte du**
 Advantages of the ring method for the study of the surface equilibria of colloidal solutions. bibliog *Nature* 119:598 Ap 23 '27
- NOVA** Aquilae. See Stars—New
- NOVA SCOTIA**
 Discontent in Nova Scotia. Round Tab 15:792-8 S '25
 See also Agriculture—Nova Scotia; Child welfare—Nova Scotia; Coal miners—Nova Scotia; Folklore—Nova Scotia
- Antiquities**
 Spuren der Isländerfahrten in Nova-Scotia. J: Loewenthal. bibliog *Il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 56:66-77 '26
- NOVÆ** voces ex mortuis. P. S. Wild. *Class J* 22:283-93 Ja '27
- NOVAKOVSKI, Stanislaus**
 Natural resources of Poland. *J Geog* 23:93-100 Mr '24
 Natural resources of Siberia. *J Geog* 24:183-95 My '25
 Natural resources of Ukraine. *J Geog* 23:293-300 N '24
- NOVALIS, pseud.** See Hardenberg, Friedrich Leopold, freiherr von
- NOVARESE, Vittorio**
 La crisi carbonifera inglese. *Nuova Antol* 251:339-50 F 1 '27
- NOVEL, Paul**
 Obituaire. Univ de Grenoble *Annales* 34:xv-xvii '23
- NOVELISTS, American**
 American authors in England. R. Hall. Bookm (Lond) 72:111-13 My '27
- NOVELISTS, English**
 Frances Burney's Evelina (1778) und das aufkommen der frauenromane. K. Danz. *Anglia* 48:358-74 O '24
 Newman and the novelists. H: Tristram. Cornhill M 62:495-509 Ap '27
 Novelists confess their faith; review of My religion. F: Lynch. *Christian Cent* 43:704-5 Je 3 '26
 Quelques romancières anglaises contemporaines. M. Logé. *R Polit et Litt* 63:753-6 N 21 '25
 Younger novelists; D. H. Lawrence and E. M. Forster. J. B. Priestley. *English J* 14:435-43 Je '25
 See also English fiction
- NOVELISTS, French**
 Der roman. E. Du Jardin. *Deutsche Rundschau* 201:218-22 N '24
 Some new French novelists. D. Willoughby. Outlook (Lond) 53:390-1 Je 7 '24
 Twentieth-century French novelists. A. C. Bodley. *Nation* (Lond) 35:248 My 24 '24
 See also French fiction
- NOVELISTS, Russian**
 Ethics of three Russian novelists; Tolstoy, Dostoevsky, Tchekoff. C. Williamson. *Int J Ethics* 35:217-37 Ap '25
 See also Russian fiction
- NOVELLA** telefonica; racconto. B. Maria. *Nuova Antol* 235:372-84 Je 16 '24
- NOVELLO, Ivor**
 Down hill; criticism. *Spec* 137:87 JI 17 '26
 Down hill; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 141:776 Je 26 '26
- and Collier, Constance
 The rat; criticism. *Tarn. Spec* 132:1033 Je 23 '24
- NOVELS.** See Fiction
- NOVELS, Dramatized.** See Dramatization of fiction
- NOVILLAS, general**
 L'énigmatique général Novillas. F. de Brinon. *J Débats* 32 pti:307-8 F 20 '25
- Los NOVIOS** de Hornachuelos; drama, ed. by J: M. Hill. bibliog footnotes *R Hispanique* 59:105-295 O '23
- NOVOTNY, Vaclav**
 Les origines du mouvement hussite en Bohême. *R Hist Relig* 89:77-90 Ja '24
- NOWAK, Karl Friedrich**
 Chaos. Review by A. de Bosdari. *Nuova Antol* 233:27-8 Ja 1 '24
- NOWLAN, F. S.**
 Arithmetics of rational division algebras of order 9. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:185-221 '27
- NOWY, Lily**
 Berührung; gedicht. *Westerm M* 136:92 Mr '24

NOWY, Lily—Continued

- Es kommt die zeit; gedicht. Westerm M 136: 360 Je '24
Das leben; gedicht. Westerm M 138:178 Ap '25
Tiëre; gedicht. Westerm M 138:89 Mr '25
Wandermüde; gedicht. Westerm M 136:195 Ap '24; Same. 137:481 Ja '25

NOYES, Alexander Dana

- Effect of income taxes on political responsibility. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:66-8 My '24

NOYES, Alfred

- According to Saint John. Bookm (Lond) 69: 247-9 K '26
Appearance and reality; poem. Spec 137:859 N 13 '26
Barry Pain. Bookm (Lond) 73:166-7 D '27
Edgar Allan Poe. Bookm (Lond) 72:157-60 Je '27
Grand canyon; poem. Lond Mercury 10:119-22 Je '24
Landor. Bookm (Lond) 73:101-3 N '27
Letters of the Duke of Wellington. Bookm (Lond) 72:208-10 J1 '27
Milton. Bookm (Lond) 68:233-7 Ag '25
New England poet. Bookm (Lond) 65:246-9 F '24
Origin of Shakespeare's sonnets. Bookm (Lond) 67:159-62 D '24
Platonic tradition. Bookm (Lond) 70:201-2 J1 '26
Poems of Austin Dobson. Bookm (Lond) 66: 13-18 Ap '24
Robin Hood; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143: 12 Ja 1 '27
Ruysbroeck, the Admirable. Review. Bookm (Lond) 70:5-6 Ap '26
Sir Oliver Lodge's correlation of science and religion. Bookm (Lond) 71:253-6 F '27
Swinburne and conventional criticism. Bookm (Lond) 67:195-200 Ja '25
Undiscovered Longfellow. Bookm (Lond) 73: 3-6 O '27
Alfred Noyes pays tribute to America. World R 2:5 F 15 '26
Poems of Alfred Noyes. R. C. Macfie. por Bookm (Lond) 73:112-14 N '27
Poetry of Alfred Noyes. E: Davison. English J 15:247-55 Ap '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 66:157, 315; 71:269 Je, S '24, F '27
Portrait, by K. Shackleton. Bookm (Lond) 68: 191 J1 '25
Portrait, by J. R. Swan. Lond Mercury 9:231 Ja '24

NOYES, Mrs Alfred. See Noyes, Garnett

- NOYES, Arthur Amos, and Beckman, Arnold O.**
Periodic table of the structure of atoms and its relation to ion formation and valence. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:737-43 N '27

—and Estill, Howard W.

- Effect of insulin on the lactic fermentation. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:415-18 O '24

NOYES, Clara D.

- World sisterhood of mercy. por Our World 4: 94-102 Ja '24

NOYES, Edmund S.

- Plan for student government in high school, based on the constitution of the United States. Hist Outl 18:331 N '27

NOYES, Edward Simpson

- Another Smollett letter; with text. Mod Lang Notes 42:231-5 Ap '27

- Note on Peregrine Pickle and Pygmalion. Mod Lang Notes 41:327-30 My '26

NOYES, Garnett (Daniels) (Mrs Alfred Noyes)

- Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:25 O '26

NOYES, Pierrepont B.

- Cooperation through stock ownership. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:457-62 Ap '25

NOYES, William Albert

- Florentium or Illinium? Nature 120:14 J1 2 '27
Illinium. Nature 119:319 F 26 '27

- Magnetic hydrogen atoms and non-magnetic molecules. biblog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:377-8 Je '27

- Relation of the octet of electrons to ionization. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:379-80 Je '27

NOZIÈRE, pseud. of Fernand Weyl

- Notre amour; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt2:605-6 O 8 '26

- Notre amour; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 64:634-5 O 16 '26

- La peau; critique. L'illustration 84 pt1:303 Mr 27 '26

—and Bienstock, J. W.

- L'idiot, tiré du roman de Dostolevski; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:616-17 Ap 10 '25

NUBAS

- Hillmen of the Soudan. Blackw 216:560-8 O '24

- Nubians in Egypt. J. S. Enderlin. Moslem World 16:221-37 J1 '26

NUBBIN. See Datura**NUBIA, Africa**

- Nubians in Egypt. J. S. Enderlin. Moslem World 16:221-37 J1 '26

See also Aïdhab

NUBIAN legends. See Legends, Nubian**NUBIAN pottery. See Pottery, Nubian****NUCLEIC acids**

- Nucleic acids. H. G. Reeves. Science Prog 19: 243-50 O '24

- Study of the interaction between guanidine and nucleic acid. F. D. White. biblog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20: 321-9 '26

NUCLEINS

- La levure de bière dans la pharmacologie moderne; les nucléinates. A. Hutin. La Nature 55 pt2:370-1 O 15 '27

NUCLEUS. See Cells**NUDE in art**

- Le nu au théâtre. E. Raynaud. Mercure Fr 196:552-72 Je 15 '27

NUDIBRANCHIATA

- List of the nudibranchiate mollusca recorded from the Pacific coast of North America, with notes on their distribution. C: H. O'Donoghue. biblog Roy Canad Inst Trans 15:199-247 My '26

- Notes on the nudibranchiate mollusca from the Vancouver Island region. C: H. O'Donoghue. (continued) biblog pl Roy Canad Inst Trans 15:1-34; 16:1-12 D '24, My '27

NUELSEN, John L.

- Separation of church and state in Germany. Meth R 109:975-80 N '26

NUEVA GRANADA. See New Granada**NUHN, Ferner R.**

- How long? poem. Christian Cent 40:1577 D 6 '23

NUISANCES

See also Noise; Smoke prevention

- La NUIT de Noël du garde d'écurie;** conte. J. de Montlaur. Correspondant 309:904-10 D 25 '27

- La NUIT d'émeraude;** conte romantique. A. Cahuet. il L'illustration 83 pt2:599-602 D 5 '25

- La NUIT des amants (drama).** See Rostand, Maurice

- La NUIT est à nous;** drame. See Kistemmaeckers, Henry Hubert Alexandre

- La NUIT fantasque de Jean Lubin;** conte de Noël. H. Béraud. il L'illustration 84 pt2: 699-701 D 18 '26

- NUITS de Paris.** F. Carco. R Polit et Litt 64: 171-3 Mr 20 '26

- NUL** n'est prophète...; proverbe en un acte. A. Villeroy. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:417-21 O 17 '26

NULLIPORES

- Nullipore versus coral in reef-formation. W: A. Setchell. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no2:136-40 '26

NUMBER combinations. See Arithmetic—Study and teaching

NUMBER concept

Development of number concept in children of pre-school and kindergarten ages. H. R. Douglass. *bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol* 8:443-70 D '25

Number: an introduction to the theory of analytic functions; tr. by B. M. Wilson. G. Mittag-Leffler. *Monist* 34:321-57, 481-510 JI-O '24

Positive and negative numbers. H. C. Christofferson. *School Sci and Math* 25:507-14 My '25

Der zahlenreihentest; untersuchungen über das arithmetische denken 12-14 jähriger knaben. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorum der Hamburgischen universität) A. Kohn-Schächter. *bibliog diagms tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 26:369-439 Mr '26

NO. 17 (drama). See Farjeon, Joseph Jefferson **NUMBER systems.** See Numeration

NUMBER work. See Arithmetic—Study and teaching

NUMBERS

See also Numerals

NUMBERS, Complex

See also Functions

NUMBERS, Irrational

Origine e sviluppo del concetto di numero irrazionale. A. Natucci. *bibliog Scientia* 38:293-302 N '25; French tr. 38:sup11-19 N '25

NUMBERS, Symbolism of. See Symbolism of numbers

NUMBERS, Theory of

Les nombres de Llouville normaux; le groupe normal. E. T. Mailliet. *bibliog Ecole Polytechnique J 2 ser* 23:95-139 '23

See also Fermat's theorem

NUMERALS

How the Russian peasants multiply. C. M. Ripley. *Pop Educ* 41:324 F '24

Observations sur les nombres ordinaux des langues romanes. J. Vising. *bibliog Romanla* 50:481-98 O '24

Roman numerals. D: E. Smith. *bibliog Scientia* 40:1-8, 69-78 JI-Ag '26; French tr. M. E. Philippi. 40:sup1-8, sup17-26 JI-Ag '26

NUMERATION

Arithmetization in the history of mathematics. G. A. Miller. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:546-8 S '25

Neue beiträge zu den gesetzen der zahlen-verschlebung. W. Schultz. *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 53:266-91 '23

New number system. H. C. Christofferson. *School Sci and Math* 24:913-16 D '24

Premières hypothèses sur le système de numération des Glosziens. A. Morlet. *il Mercure Fr* 196:619-23 Je 15 '27

Die vigesimalzählung im englischen und anglonormannischen. M. Rösler. *bibliog Engl Stud* 59 no2:161-72 '25

NUMISMATICS

See also Coins; Seals (numismatics)

NUNC dimittis; story. P. Stephens. *English R* 42:638-47 My '26

NUÑEZ DE ARCE, Gaspar

El misterio de un poeta. L. Casera. *R Hispanique* 57:202-6 F '23

NUÑEZ DE ARENAS, Manuel

D. Ramón de la Sagra, reformador social. *bibliog R Hispanique* 60:329-531 Ap '24

Emile Verhaeren en Espagne. *Mercure Fr* 193:206-9 Ja 1 '27

Pierre Louys, critique dramatique. *Mercure Fr* 182:824-7 S 15 '25

Simple notes acerca de Walter Scott en España. *R Hispanique* 65:153-9 O '25

NUNGESSER, Charles

Quelques souvenirs. por Annales Polit et Litt 88:553 Je 1 '27

L'admirable courage de Nungesser. J. Mortane. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:528 My 15 '27

NUNN, J. H.

American trade with the Far East for 1925. *Far East R* 22:311-12 JI '26

Growth of American trade with the Orient. China W R 39:315-17 F 19 '27

NUNN, William L.

Japan's educational system. *Trans-Pac* 12:3 D 26 '25; 13:3 Ja 2 '26

NUNS

Diary of a Chinese Buddhist nun; tr. by Y. Y. Tsu. T'ze Kuang. *J Relig* 7:612-18 O '27

NUN'S priest's tale (Canterbury tales). See Chaucer, Geoffrey

NUREMBERG, Bavaria**Commerce**

Die kaufmännische botenanstalt St Gallen-Nürnberg; ein beitrage zur schweizerisch-süddeutschen verkehrsgeschichte. Mitt z Vaterl Gesch St Gall 36:77-136 '20

NURMI, H. V.

Fifth co-operative course in Finnish. Co-operation 10:26-9 F '24

NURMI, Paavo

Nurmi, marvel of fleetness and grace. J: H. Finley. *por Am Scand R* 13:237-40 Ap '25

NURNBERGER, Paul

Objectives of natural science. *School Sci and Math* 25:927-36; 26:33-43 D '25-Ja '26

NURSEHOUND. See Dogfish**NURSERY rhymes**

Breeze. Kind and First Grade 10:44 Je '25

Croak! said the toad. Kind and First Grade 10:38 Ap '25

Dog and a cat went out together. Kind and First Grade 10:38 Ap '25

Nursery rhymes and the English language. R. C. Faithfull. *Spec* 138:684-5 Ap 16 '27

Old mother wind. Kind and First Grade 10:44 Je '25

Old nursery rhyme. Kind and First Grade 10:40 Mr '25

Sweeping the sky. Kind and First Grade 10:40 Mr '25

See also Children's verses

NURSERY schools

Day in an English nursery school. F. E. Lawrence. *il Am Childhood* 12:19-21 N '26

Educational implications of the nursery school. H. Johnson. Kind and First Grade 10:33-5 My '25

Experimental education and the nursery school. A. Gesell. *J Educ Research* 14:81-7 S '26

Nursery school and the high school girl. E. A. Hunt. *il Am Childhood* 12:21-3 S '26

Nursery school as an integral part of education. E. M. Raymond. *Teach Col Rec* 27:782-91 My '26

Nursery school conference. R. H. Alshuler. *Child Health Bul* 3:109-11 Je '27

Nursery school for child and parent. A. L. Mariatt. *Child Health Bul* 3:45-8 F '27

Nursery school for mothers at Smith college, Northampton. E. H. Stocks. *il Am Childhood* 12:11-14 Mr '27

Nursery school in child happiness. A. Anderson. *il Kind and First Grade* 10:38-40 Je '25

Nursery school in organic education. M. McMillan. *Am Childhood* 12:5-7 F '27

Nursery school in the new education. C. S. Bailey. *il Am Childhood* 11:10-12 My '26

Nursery school; learning through living. W. Rand. *il Pub Health Nurse* 19:264-7 Je '27

Rhythm in the nursery school. F. E. Lawrence. *Am Childhood* 13:31-2 N '27

Some problems of nursery school education. D: Snedden. *Teach Col Rec* 28:24-8 S '26

Training nursery school workers. E. Stevenson. *il Child Health M* 5:515-17 D '24

Two nursery schools. A. A. Eliot. *il Child Health M* 5:97-101 Mr '24

What I learned from my own nursery child. M. M. Roberts. *Am Childhood* 12:29-30 Je '27

See also Merrill-Palmer school, Detroit; Rachel McMillan training centre for nursery school teachers, London

NURSES advisory committee. See United States —Veterans' bureau—Nurses advisory committee

NURSES and nursing

- Un congrès d'infirmiers. L. Chaptal. J Dé-bats 32 pt2:338-9 Ag '28 '25
- Do you want nurses classified as non-professional workers by our government? Pub Health Nurse 16:66 F '24
- Nurse in the Red cross museum. I. M. G. Kilner. Il Pub Health Nurse 19:392-3 Ag '27
- Nurse, the home, the hospital and the health service. G. E. Vincent. Child Health Bul 2: 150-2 N '26
- Nursing shortage: another view. Outlook (Lond) 59:186-7 F '19 '27
- On choosing the career of nursing. A. Williams. Il World R 4:223 My '16 '27
- Personality terms commonly used in recommendations; abstract. E. S. Jones. Pub Health Nurse 17:93-4 F '25
- Points of interest in Europe for nurses. Pub Health Nurse 17:265-6 My '25
- La profession d'infirmière. L. Chaptal. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:381-400 Ja '15 '24
- Relation between personality and character traits and intelligence; study of a group of student nurses. M. G. Earle. J Ap Psychol 10:453-61 D '26
- Rest homes for nurses. Il Pub Health Nurse 17:145-6 Mr '25
- Rôle of personality traits in selecting a career: the nurse and the college girl. K. H. Elwood. J Ap Psychol 11:199-201 Je '27
- Rôle of the nurse in the social hygiene movement. C. A. Wheeler. J Social Hygiene 11: 402-6 O '25
- Should nurses do intelligence testing? F. E. Williams. Pub Health Nurse 17:191-2 Ap '25
- Truth about the nursing shortage. Outlook (Lond) 59:103 Ja '29 '27
- World sisterhood of mercy. C. D. Noyes. Il Our World 4:94-102 Ja '24
- See also Midwives; Obstetrical nursing; School nurses; also American nurses association; International council of nurses; National organization for public health nursing

Public health

See Nurses and nursing, Public health

Salaries

See also Nurses and nursing, Public health—Salaries

Training

- Case study method of teaching nursing. E. J. Taylor. Pub Health Nurse 17:71-4 F '25
- College of nursing now operates here. Trans-Pac 15:17 D '3 '27
- Developing the teaching material in the outpatient department. M. B. Hulsizer. Pub Health Nurse 16:35-8 Ja '24
- Educational facilities for colored nurses and their employment. Pub Health Nurse 17:203-4 Ap '25
- Experiment in preparing nurses for rural work. A. T. Graham. Pub Health Nurse 17:254-5 My '25
- Fundamental nursing education and affiliations with public health nursing associations. A. C. Haupt. Pub Health Nurse 16: 500-3 S '24
- How the student nurse gets the public health point of view; as planned in Minnesota. E. B. Butzerin. Pub Health Nurse 19:389-90 Ag '27
- Intelligence ratings and success of nurses in training. H. H. Young. bibliog tab J Ap Psychol 8:377-89 D '24
- Modern social and health movements; outline of course of study. bibliog Pub Health Nurse 17:463-7 S '25
- Necessity for training nurses in communicable disease nursing. E. F. Miller. Pub Health Nurse 17:91-2 F '25
- New trends in nursing education. A. W. Goodrich. Pub Health Nurse 19:328-9 Je '27
- Official program of the Grading committee. M. A. Burgess. Pub Health Nurse 19:7-8 Ja '27
- Place of experimentation and research in improving the nursing care of the patient. M. M. Marvin. Teach Col Rec 28:795-801 Ap '27

Progress of nursing in France. J. C. Stimson. Il Child Health M 6:14-17 Ja '25

Required reading for nurses on entering the Red cross public health nursing service; e by E. G. Fox. bibliog Pub Health Nurse 1 481-2 S '25

Responsibility of the university school of nursing. Pub Health Nurse 16:482-4 S '24

Summer schools and institutes open to public health nurses, summer of 1925. Pub Health Nurse 17:182-3 Ap '25

Supplementary list of summer schools and institutes open to public health nurses, summer of 1925. Pub Health Nurse 17:258 My '25

See also Hadassah medical organization training school for nurses, Jerusalem; Hampton normal and agricultural institute—Dixie hospital and training school for nurses; Rio-de-Janeiro—Escola de enfermeiras D. Anna Nery

Uniforms

Congress of Scandinavian nurses and the costumes thereat. Il Pub Health Nurse 16: Ja '24

NURSES and nursing, Industrial

- Analysis of industrial nursing services in seventeen industrial plants, Minneapolis and St. Paul. Pub Health Nurse 17:314-18 Je '25
- Conference on industrial nursing, Harrisburg, Pa. Pub Health Nurse 19:414-15 Ag '27
- Health problems in industry. N. J. Arda. Pub Health Nurse 16:67-71 F '24; Discussion. Pub Health Nurse 16:250-1 My '24
- Industrial nurse as interpreter. M. Elderkin. Pub Health Nurse 16:642-4 D '24
- Industrial nursing notes. Il Pub Health Nurse 19:499-502 O '27
- Industrial nursing section; papers and discussions presented at session, biennial convention, N.O.P.H.N. Pub Health Nurse 18:44-56 Ag '26
- Nurse in a tobacco factory. L. E. Black. Pub Health Nurse 16:398-400 Ag '24

NURSES and nursing, Obstetrical. See Obstetrical nursing**NURSES and nursing, Public health**

- Advantages and disadvantages of standardizing nursing technique; abstract. E. Smellie. Pub Health Nurse 19:515 O '27
- Advisory committee on nursing. C. M. Tenpleton. Pub Health Nurse 19:21-4 Ja '27
- Among the Pueblo Indians of New Mexico. I. M. George. Il Pub Health Nurse 17:319-3 Je '25
- Balanced public health nursing program. V. F. Walker. Pub Health Nurse 18:73-6 F '26
- Board members' forum; ed. by V. B. Miller. Pub Health Nurse 19:245-7, 374-5 My, J '26
- Building up relationships between public and private agencies responsible for public health nursing service. S. C. Nelson. Pub Health Nurse 18:121-3 Mr '26
- Business methods in visiting nurse associations. D. Deming. Pub Health Nurse 18:49-3 S '26
- Care of chronic patients. Il Pub Health Nurse 19:234-6 My '27
- Case for generalization as developed in the East Harlem nursing and health demonstration. M. S. Welsh. Pub Health Nurse 1 15-16 Ja '26
- Case studies in visiting nursing. H. Frost. Pub Health Nurse 17:560-2 N '25
- Census and public health nursing tradition. M. A. Clark. Pub Health Nurse 18:464-70 N '26
- Census of public health nursing in the outlying possessions of the United States, January 1, 1924. Pub Health Nurse 18:607-11 '26
- Census of public health nursing in the United States, 1924. L. M. Tattershall. Pub Health Nurse 18:24-7 Ja '26
- Census of public health nursing in the United States, January 1, 1924. L. M. Tattershall maps tabs Pub Health Nurse 18:246-313 N '26
- Centralized public health nursing service, York, Pennsylvania. N. Ford. Pub Health Nurse 19:89-91 F '27

NURSES and nursing, Public health—Continued
 Certain phases of endocrinology of interest to the public health nurse. T. P. Sprunt. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:234-41 My '25
 Contribution of home hygiene and care of the sick classes to a public health nursing program. E. L. Beebe. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:96-7 F '26
 Cooperative nursing in Charlotte, N.C., and Mecklenburg county. C. Ross. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:599-600 N '26
 Coordinated nursing service of Savannah, Georgia. A. M. Hellner. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:563-4 N '27
 Coordination of nursing service in a small city, from Health survey of 86 cities. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:39 Ja '26
 Coordination of the public health nursing service in Columbus, Ohio. J. L. Tuttle. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:509-10 S '26
 County nurse at Christmas time. N. G. Taylor. *il Pub Health Nurse* 17:600-1 D '25
 Development of public health nursing in South American countries. L. Minnigerode. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:227-8 My '24
 Difficulties encountered by boards of directors of visiting nurse associations. A. T. Marvin. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:288-90 Je '24
 District nursing in the Virgin Islands. J. M. Jason. *il Pub Health Nurse* 19:560-2 N '27
 Dixie nurses in Charleston. A. D. Banks. *So Workm* 55:180-3 Ap '26
 Educational facilities for colored nurses and their employment. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:203-4 Ap '25
 15 Manchester Square; a Red cross club for international nurses. N. Hill. *il Pub Health Nurse* 17:620-1 D '25
 Financial problems. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:318-23 Je '27
 Fixed policies to meet fixed politics. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:587-8 N '26
 Graphic presentation of public health nursing; symposium. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:471-4 Ag '26
 Group insurance for public health nurses. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:394-6, 431-2 JI-Ag '25
 Hand brush suggestions for visiting nurses. J. Broadhurst and others. *il Pub Health Nurse* 19:487-9 O '27
 Her well planned day; a district nurse; poem. M. H. Addington. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:381 Ag '27
 Home hygiene and care of the sick classes as a part of a visiting nurse association program. M. A. Coleman. *il Pub Health Nurse* 18:133-4 Mr '26
 Hourly nursing in Philadelphia. K. Tucker. *Child Health Bul* 3:13-15 Ja '27
 Hourly nursing in public health nursing associations. L. M. Tattershall. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:397-402 Ag '27
 How Evansville, Indiana, federated its nursing services. L. D. Orr. *il Pub Health Nurse* 17:300-2 Je '25
 How shall we use our opportunities. E. G. Fox. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:426-9 Ag '26
 How the student nurse gets the public health point of view; as planned in Minnesota. E. B. Butzerin. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:389-90 Ag '27
 How to start public health nursing in a new country. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:60 F '26
 Importance of the public health nurse in the prevention of blindness. C. Berens. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:182-3 Ap '27
 Is the public health nurse a carrier of infection? M. A. Wales. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:402-5 JI '26
 Maternity nursing as a part of a public health nursing program. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:536-7 O '24
 Measurement of nurse-power. E. A. Winslow. *tabs Pub Health Nurse* 19:492-3 O '27
 Meetings of the public health nursing section of the American public health association. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:646-7 D '26
 Mental hygiene program as part of a public health nursing service in the Providence district nursing association. L. F. Coe. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:114-16 Mr '26

Mental hygiene program in the East Harlem nursing and health demonstration, New York city. G. Allen. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:179-80 Ap '26
 Mobilization of public health nursing forces in the states. E. G. Fox. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:433-6 S '24
 Mobilizing public support for public health nursing. *il Pub Health Nurse* 19:313-17 Je '27
 Negro nurse in public health work. H. R. M. Landis. *Child Health Bul* 3:18-20 Ja '27
 Negro public health nursing in Texas. A. M. Mathis. *So Workm* 56:302-3 JI '27
 New growth; public health nursing in Brazil. *il Pub Health Nurse* 19:382-5 Ag '27
 Normal development of the child; how public health nursing may contribute to it. W. Rand. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:458-61 Ag '26
 Nurse's first visit. E. L. Foley. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:527-30 O '26
 Nurse's part in the control of cancer. W. F. Wild. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:576-80 N '24
 Nurse's record box. M. S. Welsh. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:342-4 JI '24
 Nursing adventures in Rosebud reservation. R. R. Schaub. *il Pub Health Nurse* 19:67-70 F '27
 Nursing in relation to the three plans submitted for municipal health department practice. *tabs Pub Health Nurse* 19:130-4, 174-6 Mr-Ap '27
 Nursing service of the Department of health, Detroit, Michigan. *il Pub Health Nurse* 16:637-8 D '24
 Nutrition program as a part of a public health nursing service. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:168-70, 589-91; 19:71-5 Ap, N '26, F '27
 Nutrition worker in a nursing association. R. L. White. *il Pub Health Nurse* 16:179-81 Ap '24
 On the other side of the door. D. Deming. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:172-3 Ap '27
 Opportunities and problems of public health nursing among negroes. F. O. Nichols. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:121-3 Mr '24
 Status of the colored public health nurse in Virginia; reply to F. O. Nichols. N. J. Minor. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:243-4 My '24
 Opportunities and responsibilities for lay persons in public health nursing work. G. W. Peabody. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:229-34 My '24
 Our adventurers. *il Pub Health Nurse* 16:581-6 N '24
 Our adventurers in the Philippines. C. Alvarez. *il Pub Health Nurse* 17:428-9 Ag '25
 Outline of the medical and nursing activities of the U. S. veterans' bureau. M. A. Hickley. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:355-6 JI '27
 Pioneer clinics. F. E. Walker. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:361-2 JI '24
 Pioneer public health work in Seoul, Korea. E. T. Rosenberger. *il Pub Health Nurse* 19:359-62 JI '27
 Point of view of the contributing citizen. Mrs C. Humphrey. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:8-10 Ja '26
 Policies and problems of public health nursing services. See monthly numbers of *Public health nurse*, beginning October, 1924
 Provisional report, mountain division of U.S.; N. O. P. H. N. census of public health nursing. map tab *Pub Health Nurse* 17:433-5 Ag '25
 Public health nurse and county health service. J. A. Ferrell. *tabs Pub Health Nurse* 18:337-49, 393 Je-JI '26
 Public health nurse and the county health service. A. Morrison. *il Pub Health Nurse* 19:122-3 Mr '27
 Public health nurse and the New York health demonstrations. J. A. Kingsbury. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:211-16 My '27
 Public health nurse at annual meeting of the American public health association. A. E. Dines. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:622-3 D '25
 Public health nurse at the county fair. bibliography *il Pub Health Nurse* 16:351-2 JI '24
 Public health nurse in the campaign against whooping cough. K. E. Peirce. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:268-9 Je '27

NURSES and nursing, Public health—Continued
 Public health nurses in missions. M. C. Roberts. tabs Pub Health Nurse 19:545-8 N '27
 Public health nursing census, 1924. M. A. Clark. Pub Health Nurse 16:73-4, 145-7 F-Mr '24
 Public health nursing in its relation to the medical profession. Pub Health Nurse 19:307-12 Je '27
 Public health nursing in its relationship to social agencies; abstract. K. L. M. Pray. Pub Health Nurse 19:324-5 Je '27
 Public health nursing in the land of the lobster. A. E. Wells. II Pub Health Nurse 16:127-30 Mr '24
 Public health work in India. K. Kanatkar. Pub Health Nurse 19:27-8 Ja '27
 Purposes of public health nursing records. Pub Health Nurse 17:389-90 JI '25
 Qualification for public health nursing positions; report of the Committee on qualifications for public health nursing positions. H. C. LaMalle. Pub Health Nurse 18:65-7 F '26
 Qualifications and requirements for positions in public health nursing. Pub Health Nurse 16:97-9 F '24
 Question of visits. Pub Health Nurse 17:588-91 N '25
 Questions. H. E. Bond. Pub Health Nurse 19:180-1 Ap '27
 Rasputin case. H. V. Stevens. II Pub Health Nurse 16:237-40 My '24
 Red cross public health nursing; ed. by E. G. Fox. See monthly numbers of Public health nurse
 Relation of the nurse and nutritionist in a nursing and health demonstration. G. L. Anderson. Pub Health Nurse 16:59-62 F '24
 Reorganization of public health nursing in Akron, Ohio. E. Yost. Pub Health Nurse 17:610-11 D '25
 Reorganization of public health nursing in Dayton, Ohio. E. W. Holt. Pub Health Nurse 17:520-2 O '25
 Reorganization of public health nursing services of Louisville, Kentucky. B. W. McDonald. Pub Health Nurse 18:561-3 O '26
 Reorganization of the Charleston, West Virginia, public health nursing service. M. J. Clancy. II Pub Health Nurse 18:80-2 F '26
 Reorganization of the public health nursing service, Charleston, S.C. E. C. Nelson. Pub Health Nurse 18:359-60 Je '26
 Report of Committee on standard forms for annual reports of visiting nurse associations. M. A. Wales. Pub Health Nurse 18:135-6 Mr '26
 Requirements for public health nurses in eighty-three cities. M. K. Stack. Pub Health Nurse 16:3-6 Ja '24
 Role of the public health nurse in community mental hygiene. F. E. Williams. Pub Health Nurse 19:341-5 JI '27
 Role of the public health nurse in the control of leprosy. Sister Martha and Sister Catherine. II Pub Health Nurse 17:250-3 My '25
 Rural health visiting in England. H. Viney. II Pub Health Nurse 17:130-4 Mr '25
 Saskatchewan plan for nursing housekeepers. M. F. Gray. Pub Health Nurse 16:356-8 JI '24
 Sixth ward nursing service of Minneapolis. R. H. King. Pub Health Nurse 17:120-6 Mr '25
 Staff meeting on discussion of supervisors. R. Sibbet. Pub Health Nurse 19:490-1 O '27
 Standardizing qualifications for public health nursing positions. Pub Health Nurse 17:297-9 Je '25
 Standards for tuberculosis work in a generalized nursing program. bibliog Pub Health Nurse 18:578-84 N '26
 Suggestions for procedure in establishing a public health nursing organization and a constitution and by-laws. Pub Health Nurse 18:162-7 Ap '26
 Summer courses; an experiment. I. W. Baker. II Pub Health Nurse 18:350-1 Je '26
 Summer schools and institutes open to public health nurses, summer of 1926. Pub Health Nurse 18:171-2 Ap '26

Summer schools and institutes open to public health nurses summer of 1927. Pub Health Nurse 19:166-6 Ap '27
 Supervision of field nurses. J. C. Allen. Pub Health Nurse 19:124-7 Mr '27
 Taproot of public health nursing. J. E. Hitchcock. II Pub Health Nurse 16:187-90 Ap '24
 To increase effectiveness. E. A. Lane. Pub Health Nurse 19:542-4 N '27
 Trail of mental hygiene in public health nursing. E. L. Richards. Pub Health Nurse 16:11-19 Ja '24
 Transfer of tuberculosis field nurses in New Haven, Connecticut. Pub Health Nurse 19:193 Ap '27
 Trends in public health nursing education. E. G. Robson. Pub Health Nurse 18:475-7 Ag '26
 Tuberculosis nursing in a generalized program. V. Hodgson. Pub Health Nurse 19:503-6 O '27
 Unification of public health nursing services in Nashville, Tennessee. I. W. Uffelman. Pub Health Nurse 18:126-7 Mr '26
 Value of measuring rods in a visiting nurse service. M. A. Wales and M. C. De Bonneval. tabs Pub Health Nurse 19:117-21 Mr '27; Reply. E. G. Sargent. tabs 19:231-2 My '27
 Visiting nurse service of Norfolk. II Pub Health Nurse 17:617-18 D '25
 Visiting nursing in Belgium. II Pub Health Nurse 17:375-6 JI '25
 Volunteers of the Infant welfare society of Minneapolis. H. C. Peck. II Pub Health Nurse 16:223-6 My '24
 See also Health centers; Public health—United States; School nurses; also Denver visiting nurse association; Institute for board members of public health nursing organizations; Instructive visiting nurse association, Baltimore; Instructive visiting nurse society, Washington, D.C.; International council of nurses; Manhattan health society; Michigan—Child hygiene and public health nursing, Bureau of; Middletown, Connecticut, District nurse association; Milwaukee visiting nurses' association; Municipal visiting nurses of St Louis; National organization for public health nursing; New Haven visiting nurse association; New York (state)—Health, Department of—Division of public health nursing; Providence district nursing association; Rochester public health nursing association; Victorian order of nurses, Montreal; Visiting nurse association, Chicago; Visiting nurse association of Cleveland, Ohio; Visiting nurse association of Detroit

Bibliography

Development of public health nursing literature. A. M. Carr. II Pub Health Nurse 18:83-90 F '26

Laws and legislation

Recent state legislation on public health nursing. J. A. Tobey. Pub Health Nurse 18:108-10 Mr '26
 State laws for public health nursing committees in counties. J. A. Tobey. Pub Health Nurse 19:358 JI '27

Publicity

Just to be more definite; a few publicity suggestions for health fêtes. A. K. Behr. Pub Health Nurse 16:81-5 F '24
 Publicity, an essential part of the public health nursing program. A. K. Behr. Pub Health Nurse 16:21-6 Ja '24

Registers

List of nurses holding executive positions in states. Pub Health Nurse 17:36-42; 18:32-8; 19:32-9 Ja '25, Ja '26, Ja '27

Rural nursing

About maternity care for rural mothers. H. Corbin. Child Health Bul 3:79-83 Ap '27
 Adventures in Hell Hole in the coast section of South Carolina. S. R. Herbert. II Pub Health Nurse 18:111-13 Mr '26

NURSES and nursing, Public health—Rural nursing—Continued

- Adventures in New Mexico. D. R. Anderson. Pub Health Nurse 19:346-7 J1 '27
- Among Montana mountains. M. Thomas. il Pub Health Nurse 18:499-501 S '26
- Continuing the case for generalization as developed in the Cattaraugus county demonstration, N.Y. L. A. Gamble. Pub Health Nurse 18:68-9 F '26
- Coördination of public health nursing and social work in rural communities. J. F. Steiner. Pub Health Nurse 18:531-6 O '26
- Country newspapers and the rural nurse. R. Van Ness. Pub Health Nurse 18:551-3 O '26
- County nurse and the county fair; comp. by M. C. Roberts. bibliog Pub Health Nurse 19:348-53 J1 '27
- County nursing in the Ozarks. E. D. Simon. il Pub Health Nurse 19:507-11 O '27
- Deeds inimitable; Delano nursing service off the Maine coast. E. M. Spiers. il map Pub Health Nurse 17:292-6 Je '25
- Devious devices of the rural worker. F. S. Bradley. il Pub Health Nurse 17:248-9 My '25
- Experiment in preparing nurses for rural work. A. T. Graham. Pub Health Nurse 17:254-5 My '25
- Field training for rural public health nurses; experiment in Dutchess county, N.Y. J. C. Allen. Teach Col Rec 26:649-59 Ap '25; Same cond. Pub Health Nurse 17:470-4 S '25
- Group meetings in Florida. K. H. Holst. Pub Health Nurse 18:40-1 Ja '26
- Health unit of Lorain county, Ohio. R. F. Paddock. Pub Health Nurse 19:363-5 J1 '27
- In the Line Fork country. A. R. Medcalf. il Child Health M 5:506-11 D '24
- Interpretation of rural nursing service reports. M. A. Clark. Pub Health Nurse 16:10 Ja '24
- Keeping the rural nurse rural. G. T. Palmer. Pub Health Nurse 17:530-1 O '25; Discussion. 17:580-1; 18:20-1, 91-2 N '25, Ja-F '26
- Maternity service in a rural community, Tioga county, New York. B. Heaton and J. Johnson. il Pub Health Nurse 19:599-601 D '27
- Nursing on the frontier in our great Southwest. J. R. Sundt. il Pub Health Nurse 18:70-2 F '26
- Nutrition program in a rural public health nursing service. L. A. Gamble. Pub Health Nurse 19:386-8 Ag '27
- Official county health work as it affects public health nursing. Pub Health Nurse 19:594-8 D '27
- Oregon the magnificent. F. Grandy. il Pub Health Nurse 17:179-81 Ap '25
- Our own South Sea islands; primitive conditions on tiny islands off South Carolina coast. E. Davis. il Pub Health Nurse 18:17-19 Ja '26
- Philippine Islands chapter of the Red cross public health nursing service. il Pub Health Nurse 18:145-7 Mr '26
- Planning a program. A. Petersen. Pub Health Nurse 16:261-3 My '24
- Public health nursing in hop yards. R. H. Douglas. il Pub Health Nurse 17:20-3 Ja '25
- Public health nursing in the Indian service. E. D. Gregg. il Pub Health Nurse 18:11-14 Ja '26
- Rural field experience for students in public health nursing. A. Roberts. Pub Health Nurse 18:181-3 Ap '26
- Rural nursing in the Black belt. M. D. Callen. il So Workm 56:512-14 N '27
- Rural public health nursing in the Veteran's bureau. M. A. Hickey. Pub Health Nurse 16:309-10 Je '24
- Rural training center for public health nurses. il Pub Health Nurse 17:85-6 F '25
- Social service work in a rural health department. M. Bedford. Pub Health Nurse 19:556-7 N '27
- State laws for public health nursing committees in counties. J. A. Tobey. Pub Health Nurse 19:358 J1 '27
- Team work in a county. L. G. Yerkes. il Pub Health Nurse 19:76-7 F '27
- What can be done to insure greater permanency to county public health nursing. R. Houlton. Pub Health Nurse 18:538-40 O '26; Discussion. L. J. Duffy. 18:541 O '26
- What should a county nurse do? D. Peterson and R. Houlton. Pub Health Nurse 17:13-16 Ja '25

Salaries

- Salaries of public health nurses. tabs Pub Health Nurse 17:95-101, 208-11; 18:556-60; 19:238-44 F, Ap '25, O '26, My '27
- Salaries of public health nurses in 1927. tabs Pub Health Nurse 19:238-44 My '27
- Salary information. tab Pub Health Nurse 18:512-15 S '26

NURSING education. See Nurses and nursing—Training**NURSING records. See Records, Nursing****NURSING schools. See Nurses and nursing—Training****NUSBAUM, Deric**

- Reading history by rocks. World R 4:184-5 My 2 '27

NUTATION

- La précession des équinoxes considérée en relation avec la translation du système solaire. L. Launat. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:353-5 Je 30 '27

NUTE, Grace Lee

- American fur company's fishing enterprises on Lake Superior. Miss Val Hist R 12:483-503 Mr '26
- (ed.) Bishop Jackson Kemper's visit to Minnesota in 1843. Minn Hist 7:264-73 S '26
- (ed.) Diary of Martin McLeod. Minn Hist Bul 4:351-439 Ag '22
- Dickson filibuster. Minn Hist 8:77 Mr '27
- Dr Charles W. Borup; an up-to-date wilderness physician. Minn Hist 7:150-1 Je '26
- Early Minnesota mill. Minn Hist 8:75-6 Mr '27
- Edmund Franklin Ely papers. Minn Hist 6:343-54 D '25
- Letters of Sherman Hall, missionary to the Chippewa Indians. Minn Hist 7:62-5 Mr '26
- Mississippi valley from Prairie du Chien to Lake Pepin: a survey of unpublished sources. Minn Hist 7:32-41 Mr '26
- New light on Red River valley history. Minn Hist Bul 5:561-72 N '24
- Radiograms of Minnesota history. Minn Hist 6:155-67 Je '25
- Red River trails. Minn Hist 6:278-82 S '25
- School museum. Minn Hist 6:377-8 D '25
- Wilderness Marthas. Minn Hist 8:247-59 S '27

NUTHATCHES

- White-breasted nuthatch. R. W. Shufeldt. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:49 N '24

NUTRITION

- Agricultural physiology; recent advances in science, ed. by J. Hammond. Science Prog 21:242-8 O '26
- L'autotrophie de l'humanité. W. Vernadsky. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:495-502 S 15 '25
- Cambridge institute of animal nutrition. New Statesman 27:438-9 J1 31 '26
- Community nutrition service. A. L. Deplanter. il Child Health M 5:241-6 Je '24
- Darker half of the year and nutrition; how diet may supplement winter sunlight. H. J. Gerstenberger. Child Health M 6:8-10 Ja '25
- Des animaux en état de jeune chronique et le mécanisme de la régénération et de la métamorphose. E. Devaux. il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:669-74 D 15 '26
- Development of a nutrition program. L. H. Gillett. Pub Health Nurse 19:220-3 My '27
- Do height and weight tables identify undernourished children? L. I. Dublin and J. C. Gebhart. Am Phys Educ R 29:146-8 Mr '24
- Ernährung und gesundheit. R. Rosemann. Western M 141:38-42 S '26
- Experimental nutrition and its place in educational reconstruction. W. H. Eddy. Teach Col Rec 26:473-9 F '25
- Farines maltées ou diastasées et farines lactées. R. Lecoq. il La Nature 55 pt1:543-5 Je 15 '27

NUTRITION—Continued

- Fat soluble vitamins and irradiation in nutrition. *Nature* 116:889-90 Je 6 '25
- Food problem in Japan. E. C. Grey. tabs *Trans-Pac* 15:3 Jl 30; 3 Ag 6; 5 Ag 13 '27
- Health education from the standpoint of nutrition. F. Rose. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:524-7 O '24
- Home-control a factor in malnutrition. H. Robbins. *Child Health* M 5:51-3 F '24
- Hospital out-patient department in the community nutrition program. H. Chaplin. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:625-7 D '24
- Malnutrition in childhood. F. H. Richardson. *Kind and First Grade* 11:23-5 O '25
- Mineral elements in animal nutrition. J. B. Orr. tabs *Nature* 116:500-3 O 3 '25
- New science of nutrition. J. E. Barker. *English R* 39:822-8 D '24
- Nutrition clinic as a project in part-time continuation school. M. Otteson. *Voc Educ M* 2:324-5 S '24
- Nutrition of cattle. *Nature* 116:175-7; 118:713-14 Ag 1 '25, N 13 '26
- Nutrition program as part of a public health nursing service. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:168-70, 589-91; 19:71-5 Ap, N '26, F '27
- Nutrition program in a rural public health nursing service. L. A. Gamble. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:386-8 Ag '27
- Nutrition work with a nursing association. S. M. Dean. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:87-9 F '25
- Open air class and malnutrition. A. G. Reynolds. *Il Child Health* M 5:71-5 F '24
- Project in nutrition. B. B. McFarland. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:26 Ja '24
- Recent advances in science; animal nutrition, abstracts from periodical literature. tabs *Science Prog* 20:429-35; 21:423-30; 22:218-24 Ja '26, Ja, O '27
- Rectal alimentation. *Nature* 118:858-9 D 11 '26
- Some unsolved problems in the nutrition of athletes. J. R. Murlin. bibliog *Am Phys Educ R* 31:814-21 My '26
- Studies in irregular nutrition: I. The parasitism of *cuscuta reflexa* (Roxb.). J. Thomson. pls *Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 54:343-56 '25
- Teaching of nutrition in the public schools. W. Happ. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:440-2 O '25
- See also Animals—Food; Children—Nutrition; Diet; Food; Food chemistry; Metabolism; Vitamins
- NUTRITION, Diseases of**
Scorbut moderne ou maladie des conserves. R. Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:628-9 N 30 '26
- NUTRITION of plants.** See Plants—Nutrition
- NUTRITIONISTS.** See Dietitians
- NUTS**
See also Pine nuts
- NUTT, Hubert Wilbur**
Fundamental weakness in teacher-training courses. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:200-3 Mr '26
- NUTT, John**
John Nutt of Lymptone. B. Copplestone. *Blackw* 218:238-45 Ag '25
- NUTT, Martha**
Bethlehem center, Nashville, Tennessee. *So Workm* 53:401-4 S '24
- NUTTALL, George Henry Falkiner**
Evolution and intellectual freedom. *Nature* 116:83 Jl 11 '25
- NUTTALL, L. John**
Budget making for county unit districts. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:57-9 Ap '26
- NUTTALL, Mrs Zella**
Aztecs and their predecessors in the valley of Mexico. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no4:245-55 '26
- Woman champion of Cortés and Drake. M. Storm. *por Our World* 5:24-8 S '24
- NUTTER, Charles S.**
Charles Wesley as a hymnist. *Meth R* 108:341-57 My '25
- NUTTING, Herbert Chester**
Ablative gerund as a present participle. *Class J* 22:131-4 N '26
- Caesar B. G. I. 40. 5. *Class J* 22:616-18 My '27
- Catullus VI. 1 sqq. *Class Q* 20:86-8 Ap '26
- Cicero and the Younger Pliny. *Class J* 21:420-30 Mr '26
- Cicero as a moral teacher. *Class J* 22:603-7 My '27
- Cicero, Cato maior II. 4. *Class Q* 19:106-7 Ap '25
- Cicero Tusculan disputations i. 74. *Class Philol* 19:347-52 O '24
- Indefinite first singular. *Am J Philol* 45:377-9 O '24
- Modal suggestion of the Latin imperfect. *Class Philol* 21:81-2 Ja '26
- Objectives and their attainment in the teaching of Latin. *Class J* 21:5-10 O '25
- On Cicero's Cato maior. *Class J* 21:42-5 O '25
- Prolepsis. *Class J* 22:51-3 O '26
- Quid hoc homine facias? *Am J Philol* 48:10-17 Ja '27
- Reflections on the League report. *Class J* 20:211-19 Ja '25
- Shall every hill be made low? *Class J* 21:481-8 Ap '26
- Tense of the infinitive in indirect discourse. *Class J* 21:456-8 Mr '26
- Vergil, Aeneid II. 273. *Class J* 22:138-40 N '26
- NUTTING, Mary Adelalde**
Florence Nightingale as a statistician. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:207-9 My '27
- Mary Adelaide Nutting: educator and builder. W. Goodsell. *por Teach Col Rec* 27:382-93 Ja '26
- NUTTING, Perley Gilman**
Pressures in planetary atmospheres. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:254-8 My 4 '26
- Some mechanical properties of moist granular solids. bibliog *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:185-91 Ap 19 '27
- NUYENS, Maurice**
L'électron à pression intérieure. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:839-49 '26*
- L'électron à tensions internes. bibliog *Acad d Sci Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 no4:24p '27*
- Equations canoniques de la dynamique des électrons dans l'espace-temps. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no10-11:691-5 '25*
- Etude synthétique des champs massiques. bibliog *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:578-83 '24*
- Quelques approximations dans le champ massique. bibliog *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no3:102-12 '25*
- Solution du problème d'Eddington. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no7:440-6 '27*
- Sphère massique dans les univers d'Einstein et de de Sitter. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no3:113-20 '25*
- Sur l'électrodynamique des corps en mouvement. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no4-5:282-7 '26*
- NUYS, Elisabeth Wilhelmine van.** See Bertheau, Elisabeth Wilhelmine
- NUZI.** See Kirkuk, Asia Minor
- NYAM-NYAM.** See Niam-Niam (tribe)
- NYASA, Lake**
Lake level in relation to rainfall and sunspots. F. Dixey. *Nature* 114:659-61 N 1 '24; Abstract. *Geog J* 65:437-9 My '25
- NYASALAND**
See also Geology—Nyasaland; Mohammedans in Nyasaland; Transportation—Nyasaland; also Manje mountains
- NYBERG, Adah Newcomb**
How Mary learned to read. *Prim Educ-Por Educ* 45:116 O '27
- NYBERG, Joseph A.**
Class room devices in teaching algebra and geometry. *School Sci and Math* 24:345-9 Ar '24
- Discussion of an article on mathematical abilities and physics. *School Sci and Math* 26:9-15 Ja '26

- NYBERG, Joseph A.**—*Continued*
 Geometry, a laboratory science. *School Sci and Math* 24:948-53 D '24
 Problem department. See monthly numbers of *School science and mathematics* from January 1924-June, 1925
 Using contrast in teaching algebra. *School Sci and Math* 27:466-71 My '27
- NYBLOM, Helena**
 Forward; tr. by C. W. Stork. *Am Scand R* 12:35 Ja '24
- NYBLOM, Knut**
 Uppsala; city of eternal youth. *Am Scand R* 13:76-86 F '25
- NYGAARD, Georg**
 Beating cannon into church bells. *Am Scand R* 15:231-4 Ap '27
- NYGAARD, P. H.**
 Percentage equivalent for the coefficient of correlation. *J Educ Psychol* 17:86-92 F '26
- NYKL, Alois Richard**
 Arabic-Spanish etymologies. *Mod Philol* 23: 103-4 Ag '25
 Mexican-Spanish etymologies. *Mod Philol* 23: 349-53 F '26
 Old Spanish terms of small value. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:311-13 My '27
 Los primeros mártires del Japón and Triunfo de la fe en los reinos del Japón. *Mod Philol* 22:305-23 F '25
- NYPHPS (entomology)**
 Un chironomide (dactylocadius brevipalpis Goetghebuer) à larve commensale d'une nymphe d'éphémère (rhithrogena semicolorata Curt.). A. Dorian. *Il Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 3:401-11 '26
- NYSSONINAE.** See Wasps
- NYSWANDER, Dorothy Bird.** See Stone, Calvin F., jt. auth.
- O
- O, Château d'**
 Le château d'O. A. Hallays. *Il L'Illustration* 83 pt1:258-61 Mr 21 '25
- O soleis disparus. . . ; roman.** See Jaloux, Edmond
- OAK**
 See also Silky oaks
- OAK PARK, Illinois**
 Banks
 New building of the Oak Park trust and savings bank. *Il Bankers M* 108:173-5 Ja '24
- OAKDEN, E. C., and Sturt, Mary**
 Snake dance of the Hopi Indians. *Scot Geog M* 43:41-4 Ja '27
- OAKDEN, Ellen C.**
 Some observations on American teachers' colleges. *J Educ* 59:416-18 Je '27
- OAKELEY, Hilda Diana**
 Alternative to government by talk. *Hibbert J* 22:586-8 Ap '24
 Idea of the kingdom of heaven in human experience. *bibliog Church Q R* 100:330-54 JI '25
 Problem of truth in history. *bibliog Church Q R* 102:218-32 JI '26
 Religious element in Plato's philosophy. *Int J Ethics* 37:67-80 O '26
- OAKES, Edward E.**
 Edward E. Oakes: master craftsman, maker of hand-wrought jewelry. A. W. Karnaghan. *Il Am M Art* 17:625-9 D '26
- OAKES, W. L.**
 Baron Friedrich von Hügel. *Lond Q R* 144: 105-7 JI '25
- OAKLEY, H. B.**
 Anomalous flocculation of clay. *Nature* 118: 661-2 N 6 '26
 —See Joseph, A. F., jt. auth.
- OAKLEY, H. H.**
 Richard Rolle of Hampole. *Lond Q R* 145: 218-27 Ap '26
- OAKLEY, Thornton**
 Divinity of toil; poem. *Il Am M Art* 16:28-9 Ja '25; Same. *Il Am Federationist* 33:672-3 Je '26
 Hymn of labor; poem. *Il Am Federationist* 34:1048-9 S '27
 (ed.) Florence Este; quotations from her letters. *Am M Art* 17:582-6 N '26
 Pen-drawing. *Il Am M Art* 16:66-71 F '25
 Sky-scraper. *Il Am Federationist* 34:412-13 Ap '27
- OAKLEY, Violet**
 Opening of the book of the law; mural paintings by Violet Oakley, A.N.A., for the Supreme court room in the Pennsylvania state capitol at Harrisburg. *Il Am M Art* 18:10-17 Ja '27
- OASES**
 Un grand fleuve saharien: la Saoura. D. A. Tits. *Il diag map La Nature* 53 pt1:273-6 My 2 '25
 See also Arkenu; Kavar oasis; Owenat
- OATES, Titus**
 Why not give Titus Oates a chance? W. R. Riddell. *J Crim Law* 18:17-23 My '27
- OATHS**
 See also Unlawful oaths act, 1797
- OATMAN, Mirlam Euillie**
 Oklahoma's dramatic year. *Southw P'ol and Social Sci Q* 4:319-32 Mr '24
 —See Blachly, Frederick Frank, jt. auth.
- OATS**
 Chromosomes in avena. C. L. Huskins. *Nature* 115:677-8 My 9 '25
 Origin of fatuoids in cultivated oats. C. L. Huskins. *Nature* 119:49 Ja 8 '27
- OB, —**
 Portrait. *Trans-Pac* 10:6 Ap 12 '24
- OBATA, Shigeyoshi**
 (tr.) Japanese folk songs. *World Tomorrow* 8:177 Je '25
 (tr.) See Wei Chuang. Night thought in Chang-T'ai street
- OBATON, F.** See Davy de Virville, Ad., jt. auth.
- OBELIA**
 Lunar periodicity in obelia. R: Elmhirst. *Nature* 116:358-9 S 5 '25
- OBELISKS**
 Problem of the obelisks. *Il Homiletic R* 87: 444-6 Je '24
- OBENAUER, Karl Justus**
 Die problematische Christlichkeit des Novalls. *Deutsche Rundschau* 210:48-53 Ja '27
 Strindbergs entwicklung. *Preuss Jahrb* 205:37-57 JI '26
- OBENBERGER, Jan**
 Study of the buprestidae, collected by Charles Fuller Baker in Singapore, Borneo, and the Philippine Islands. *Phil J Sci* 25:539-660 N '24
- OBERDAN, Guglielmo.** See Oberdank, Wilhelm
- OBERDANK, Wilhelm**
 Guglielmo Oberdan. E. Urbas. *Preuss Jahrb* 201:237-45 S '25
 Guglielmo Oberdan e l'alleanza italo-austriaca; review of Guglielmo Oberdan, by F. Salata. S. Barzilai. *Nuova Antol* 240:92-7 Mr 1 '25
- OBORG, David L.**
 Educating the community through the movie. *Vis Educ* 5:153-5 Je '24
- OBORGFELL, Joseph**
 Brewery workers' industrial activities. *Am Federationist* 33:1089-90 S '26
- OBERHOLSER, Harry Church**
 Descriptions of new treronidae and other non-passerine birds from the East Indies. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:294-303 JI 19 '24

OBERHOLSER, Harry Church—Continued

Descriptions of nineteen new East Indian passerine birds. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:515-22 N 18 '26

Some curious birds. *Nature M* 4:31-5 J1 '24

OBERHOLTZER, Edison E.

New emphasis in primary education. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:30 O '27

OBERHUMMER, Eugen

History of globes: a review. *Geog R* 14:101-12 Ja '24

Rudolf Pösch, gestorben am 4. märz 1921. *bibliog Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 51:95-104 '21

OBERLIN, Jean Frédéric

Jean Frédéric Oberlin. J: Northcote. por Bookm (Lond) 70:153-4 Je '26

Jean Frédéric Oberlin; centenary tribute. H. J. Cowell. *J Educ* 58:398-402 Je '26

OBERLY, H. Sherman

Range for visual attention, cognition and apprehension. *Am J Psychol* 35:332-52; 37:132-8 J1 '24, Ja '26

OBERMAIER, Hugo

Die dolmen Spaniens. *bibliog footnotes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 50:107-32 '20

OBEROUTCHEV, C. M.

Grandmother of the revolution in exile at eighty. *Our World* 5:76-83 Ag '24

Why co-operation is not enough. *Co-operation* 12:16-17 Ja '26

OBERTHUR, Charles

Obituaire. E. L. Bouvier. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:489-90 S 15 '24

Obituary. *Nature* 114:17 J1 5 '24

OBERTY, Luce

Au dieu des jardins; poème. *R Lang Rom* 62:483 N '24

OBEY, André. See Amiel, Denys, jt. auth.**OBLATES of Mary, the Immaculate**

L'épopée blanche des missionnaires oblats. L. F. Rouquette. *Il L'illustration* 84 pt1:136-8 F 13 '26

OBLIGATO on a cat's tail; story. J. Gordon.

Blackw 217:79-83 Ja '25

OBLIVISCENCE. See Memory**OBOURN, Ellsworth S.**

Possibilities of a burned out electric light bulb in general science. *School Sci and Math* 25: 516-21 My '25

OBREGÓN, Alvaro

Lesson of the world crisis. por *Our World* 5:13-16 S '24

Interviewing President Obregon. W: L. Stidger. *Christian Cent* 40:1133-5 S 6 '23

Portrait. *Our World* 4:15 Mr '24

Viva Obregon! Viva Calles! A. W. Taylor. *Christian Cent* 42:13-15 Ja 1 '25

O'BRIEN, Annie T.

English in the third grade. *Prim Educ* 32:650 D '24

O'BRIEN, Aubrey John

Curious drive for pig. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:48-50 Ja 8 '27

From mouflon to woodcock. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:151 J1 30 '27

India, since the reform. *Dublin R* 180:86-107 Ja '27

Indian self government and the Indian army. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:739-42 Je 4 '27

Kings were fighting. *Blackw* 222:86-92 J1 '27

Lord Rawlinson's duck shoot. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:149-51 F 5 '27

My baby crocodile. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:178 Ag 6 '27

Political conditions in India. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:465-6 O 1 '27

Six snipe at a blow. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:9-10 J1 2 '27

Statistics of murder. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:669 N 19 '27

Transformation of an Indian state. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:200-1 Ag 6 '27

O'BRIEN, Conor

From the outposts; the Falkland islands. *Blackw* 218:199-209 Ag '25

O'BRIEN, Francis Paul

Conditional value of a longer school year in one-teacher schools. *J Educ Research* 13: 104-10 F '26

County superintendent of schools as supervisor of instruction. *J Educ Research* 13: 345-54 My '26

Employing student criticism in revising courses in education. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11: 394-8 S '25

Experiment in supervision of English. *J Rural Educ* 5:204-18, 330-43 Ja-Mr '26

On the report of Mr Kootie's committee. *J Rural Educ* 3:27-9 S '23

Vocabulary of high-school pupils in written composition. *J Educ Research* 11:344-50 My '25

O'BRIEN, Frank J.

Community barriers to mental hygiene. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:55-60 F '26

O'BRIEN, George

Charles Hubert Oldham. *Econ J* 36:320-1 Je '26

Irish free trade agitation of 1779. *Eng Hist R* 38:564-81; 39:95-109 O '23-Ja '24

Irish staple organisation in the reign of James I. *Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):42-56 Ja '26*

O'BRIEN, John Francis

Socialization of the American church in the last quarter of the nineteenth century. *J Social Forces* 2:700-2; 3:297-304 S '24, Ja '25

O'BRIEN, Kate

Distinguished villa; criticism. *Spec* 137:207-8 Ag 7 '26

Distinguished villa; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 142:148-9 Ag 7 '26

Distinguished villa; criticism. D. MacCarthy. *New Statesman* 27:385-6 J1 17 '26

Distinguished villa; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:87 J1 24 '26

Distinguished villa; criticism. M. Waldman. *Lond Mercury* 14:420 Ag '26

O'BRIEN, Katharine

How to be healthy. *Prim Educ* 34:170-1 Mr '26

O'BRIEN, Mabel

Project in written composition in the fifth grade. *J Educ Method* 6:442-5 Je '27

O'BRIEN, Rita Platt

On or before the tenth; story. *Christian Cent* 43:1013-14 Ag 12 '26

O'BRIEN, Simon P.

Longshoremens stabilize their jobs. *Am Federationist* 34:573-4 My '27

O'BRIEN, Sophie (Raffalovich) (Mrs William O'Brien)

Claude Bernard. *J Débats* 32 pt1:940-2 Je 5 '25

Lanfrey et son exécutrice testamentaire. *J Débats* 32 pt1:1017-20 Je 19 '25

Silhouettes d'autrefois: J. J. Weiss. *J Débats* 32 pt2:100-2 J1 17 '25

O'BRIEN, William

Parnell and afterwards. *English R* 41:506-23 O '25

OBRUCHEV, Sergei

Discovery of a great range in north-east Siberia. *Geog J* 70:464-70 N '27

OBRUTSHEVA, A. See Frumkin, A.; Hevesy, G., jt. auths.**OBSCENE literature. See Immoral literature and pictures****OBSEK, Karl**

(ed.) *Jugendinnerungen Grossherzog Friedrichs I. von Baden, 1826 bis 1847. Hist Ztsch* 131 nol:97-9 '25

OBSERVATION

Can observation be trained in school children? W. H. Winch. *taba J Educ Research* 15:229-38, 314-26 Ap-May '27

OBSERVATOIRE de Meudon. See Meudon, France—Observatoire d'astronomie physique**OBSERVATOIRE de Paris**

Astronomical fraternity of the world. D: B. Pickering. *Il Pop Astron* 35:258-65 My '27

OBSERVATOIRE de Paris—Continued

La construction d'un grand miroir de télescope. G. W. Ritchey. *La Nature* 53 pt2: 132 Ag 29 '25

L'Observatoire de Paris et les observatoires français. B. Baillaud. *il R Sci* 65:257-67, 293-302 My 14-28 '27

Les Observatoires de Paris et de Meudon. E. Doublet. *il La Nature* 55 pt1:529-36 Je 15 '27
Les travaux d'un observatoire. E. Doublet. *il diag La Nature* 53 pt2:99-106 Ag 15 '25

OBSERVATORIES

Geographical distribution of magnetic observatories. C. Chree. *Nature* 118:273-5 Ag 21 '26

See also Astronomical observatories; Magnetism. Terrestrial—Observatories; Meteorological observatories; also names of observatories, e.g. Geophysical observatory, Apia, Samoa; Greenwich royal observatory; Observatoire de Paris; Regia stazione astronomica, Carloforte, Sardinia

France

L'Observatoire de Paris et les observatoires français. B. Baillaud. *il R Sci* 65:257-67, 293-302 My 14-28 '27

Le plus grand télescope du monde offert à la France. F. Honoré. *il diag L'illustration* 84 pt1:385-90 Ap 24 '26

Story of the Mont Blanc observatories. A. E. H. Tutton. *Nature* 115:803-5 My 23 '25

Spain

La physique du globe en Espagne. C. Maurain. *il maps La Nature* 52 pt2:326-30 N 22 '24

OBSERVATORIES, Astronomical. See Astronomical observatories

OBSDIAN

Mode of origin of the color of certain varicolored obsidians. R. E. Fuller. *il diags J Geol* 35:570-3 Ag '27

OBSDIAN in religion. See Indians of Mexico—Religion and mythology

OBSELETE words. See Words, Obsolete

OBSTETRICAL nursing

About maternity care for rural mothers. H. Corbin. *Child Health Bul* 3:79-83 Ap '27

At home; Kentucky committee for mothers and babies. *il map Pub Health Nurse* 19: 606-7 D '27

Improved equipment. *il Pub Health Nurse* 19:611-12 D '27

Maternity center and midwife education in Palestine. H. Kilgler. *il Pub Health Nurse* 17:569-71 N '25

Maternity nursing as a part of a public health nursing program. A. P. Coleman. *il Pub Health Nurse* 16:137-40 Mr '24

Maternity nursing as a part of a public health nursing program. N. Jewell. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:536-7 O '24

Maternity service in a rural community, Tioga county, New York. B. Heaton and I. Johnson. *il Pub Health Nurse* 19:599-601 D '27

Maternity service of the Community health association, Boston. M. A. Ames. *il Pub Health Nurse* 16:75-9 F '24

Nurse's part in a state program for prenatal care. C. C. Van Blarcom. *Child Health Bul* 2:76-83 My '26

Rural health; basic principles for maternity and child hygiene work. R. B. Norment, Jr. *Child Health M* 5:519-22 D '24

Scandal of the nursing homes. J. Muirhead. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:101-2 Ag 15 '25

See also Victorian order of nurses, Montreal

OBSTETRICS

See also Midwives; Obstetrical nursing; Pregnancy

OCAGNE, Philibert Maurice d'

Les calculs qui se font tout seuls. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 41:447-56 S 15 '27

L'Ecole polytechnique. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 33:515-33 Je 1 '26

Une nouvelle application des mathématiques aux études économiques. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:629-31 N 30 '27

OCAMPO, Luis D. Cruz. See Cruz Ocampo, Luis D.

O'CASEY, Sean

Junco and the paycock; criticism. *Spec* 135: 923-4 N 21 '25

Junco and the paycock; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 140:594 N 21 '25

Junco and the paycock; criticism. D. MacCarthy. *New Statesman* 26:207 N 28 '25

Junco and the paycock; criticism. H. Shipp. *English R* 42:112-15 Ja '26

Junco and the paycock; criticism. M. Waldman. *Lond Mercury* 13:422-3 F '26

Plough and the stars. Review by S. R. Littlewood. *Bookm (Lond)* 70:130 My '26

Plough and the stars; criticism. *Nation (Lond)* 39:207 My 29 '26; *Spec* 136:904 My 29 '26

Plough and the stars; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 141:473, 614-15 Ap 10, My 22 '26

Plough and the stars; criticism. D. MacCarthy. *New Statesman* 27:170 My 29 '26

Plough and the stars; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:359 My 22 '26

Plough and the stars; criticism. H. Shipp. *English R* 42:851-3 Je '26

Plough and the stars; criticism. M. Waldman. *Lond Mercury* 14:299-300 Ji '26

Shadow of a gunman; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 143:938 Je 18 '27

Shadow of a gunman; criticism. H. Horsnell. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:770 Je 11 '27

Shadow of a gunman; criticism. G. Sutton. *Bookm (Lond)* 72:248 Ji '27

Shadow of Sean O'Casey. A. E. Malone. *por Bookm (Lond)* 70:104-7 My '26

Letter from Ireland. J. M. Hone. *Lond Mercury* 14:189-91 Je '26

Portrait, by P. Evans. *Lond Mercury* 16:343 Ag '27

Portrait, by A. John. *Am M Art* 17:462 S '26

Sean O'Casey; a worker dramatist. R. M. Fox. *New Statesman* 26:805-6 Ap 10 '26

OCCENTARE ostium (Roman law). See Roman law

OCCIDENTAL civilization. See Civilization, Occidental

L'OCCITANIE. See Castelbajac, Léontine, comtesse de

OCCLEVE, Thomas. See Hoccleve, Thomas

OCCULT sciences

Occultism. A. C. Wyckoff. *Bib R* 9:76-97 Ja '24

Der okkultismus im lichte der aussagepsychologie. A. Hellwig. *Deutsche Rundschau* 201:274-82 D '24

Die okkultistische bewegung in der gegenwart. K. Marbe. *Preuss Jahrb* 197:47-60 Ji '24

See also Alchemy; Astrology; Cabala; Clairvoyance; Conjuring; Crystal gazing; Divination; Fortune telling; Incantations; Magic; Previsions; Psychical research; Rosicrucians; Spiritualism; Supernatural; Superstition; Witchcraft

OCCULTATIONS

Eclipses et occultations. E. Doublet. *diags La Nature* 53 pt1:17-20 Ja 10 '25

Observation of lunar occultations in January and February 1925. *Pop Astron* 32:629-32 D '24

Observation of occultations in January and February 1925. L. J. Comrie. *Pop Astron* 33:16-17 Ja '25

Occultation of Aldebaran, 1924 February 13-14. W. F. Rigge. *maps Pop Astron* 32:11-12 Ja '24

Occultation of Aldebaran 1924, April 8. W. F. Rigge. *diags Pop Astron* 32:169-70 Mr '24

Occultation of Aldebaran 1924 June 29. W. F. Rigge. *maps Pop Astron* 32:287-8 My '24

Occultation of Aldebaran 1924 September 19. W. F. Rigge. *maps Pop Astron* 32:472-3 O '24

OCCULTATIONS—Continued

- Occultation of Aldebaran, 1924 November 12. W: F. Rigge. map Pop Astron 32:522 N '24
- Occultation of Aldebaran 1925 February 2. W: F. Rigge. maps Pop Astron 33:14-15 Ja '25
- Occultation of Jupiter of 1925 December 17. W: F. Rigge. map Pop Astron 33:574-5 N '25
- Occultation of Mercury 1924 August 2. W: F. Rigge. maps Pop Astron 32:286-7 My '24
- Occultation of Regulus 1924 October 23. W: F. Rigge. maps Pop Astron 32:474-5 O '24
- Occultation of Saturn 1927 January 28. W: F. Rigge. maps Pop Astron 35:10-12 Ja '27
- Occultation of Saturn by the moon, 1927 July 10. E: C. Phillips and J. A. Blatchford. maps Pop Astron 35:329-32 Je '27
- Occultation of Venus 1924 August 26. W: F. Rigge. map Pop Astron 32:334 Je '24
- Occulting matter in space. E. Smith. il Pop Astron 32:265-73 My '24
- Request for more observations of occultations. E. W. Brown. Pop Astron 35:17-20 Ja '27
- OCCULTISM.** See Occult sciences
- OCCUPATION work for children.** See Handicraft in schools
- OCCUPATIONAL diseases.** See Diseases, Industrial
- OCCUPATIONAL therapy**
- Backbone of an occupational building for men mental and nervous patients. L: J. Haas. Mental Hygiene 8:737-52 Jl '24
- Kindergarten in occupation therapy. A. B. Montgomery. il Kind and First Grade 10:6-9 Ja '25
- Masculine side of occupational therapy. L: J. Haas. il Mental Hygiene 9:743-52 O '25
- OCCUPATIONS**
- Differentiation of certified public accountants from other occupational groups. E: K. Strong, jr. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:227-38 Ap '27
- Occupational attitude. E. S. Bogardus. J Ap Sociol 8:171-7 Ja '24
- Occupational recruiting. G. Wallas. Nation (Lond) 39:491-3 Jl 31 '26
- Occupations. Nation (Lond) 42:449-50 D 17 '27
- Personality and occupational attitudes. E. S. Bogardus. diag Sociology and Social Res 12:73-9 S '27
- Professional education in junior colleges. R. J. Leonard. Teach Col Rec 26:724-33 My '25
- Some statistics concerning occupational invalidity: economic, mental and moral. D. C. Jones. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:680-702 Jl '26
- Specimen day. Spec 136:1073; 137:84-5, 205-6, 273, 305 Je 26, Jl 17, Ag 7, 21-28 '26
- Vocational guidance of executives. E: K. Strong, jr. tabs J Ap Psychol 11:331-47 O '27
- See also Professions; Vocational guidance; also England—Occupations; France—Occupations; Norway—Occupations; United States—Occupations
- Diseases and hygiene**
- See Diseases, Industrial
- OCCUPATIONS, Choice of**
- Occupational attitudes and choices of a group of college men. W. A. Anderson. tabs Social Forces 6:278-83 D '27
- What am I going to be? il Our World W 2: 136, 218-19, 253, 268 Mr 30, My 11, 25-Je 1 '25
- OCEAN**
- Le calme des eaux abyssales de l'océan. J. Thoulet. biblog R Sci 63:648-51 O 10 '25
- La matière vivante et la chimie de la mer. W. Vernadsky. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35: 5-13, 46-54 Ja 15-30 '24
- Nécessité de l'exploration scientifique des mers australes. C. Vallaux. il map R Sci 64:588-96 O 9 '26
- Oceanic isostasy in relation to geological tectonic. J. Larmor. Nature 118:375-7 S 11 '26
- Oceanic research. Nature 115:369-70 Mr 14 '25
- La oceanografía en la vida internacional. O. de Buen. Scientia 39:89-94 F '26; French tr. M. Thiers. 39:sup37-42 F '26
- Oceanographical expeditions to the Black sea in 1924 and 1925. J. Schokalsky. Nature 116: 863 D 12 '25
- Oceanography in its relations to other earth sciences. T: W. Vaughan. biblog il Wash Acad Sci J 14:307-33 Ag 19 '24
- Oceans. W: M. Davis. il maps Nat Hist 24: 554-65 S '24
- Origin of continents and oceans, by A. Wegener. Review. H. M. Cadell. Scot Geog M 41: 23-7 Ja '25
- Submarine measurements of gravity. Nature 115:550 Ap 11 '25
- Wonders of the water world; motion pictures. M. Capron. World R 2:199 My 17 '26
- See also Coast changes; Deep sea sounding; Hydrographic surveying; Icebergs; Marine biology; Marine fauna; Meteorology. Maritime; Plankton; Sea level; Sounding; Tides; Wave power; Waves; also names of expeditions and names of ships connected with expeditions, e.g. Danish deep sea expedition; Meteor expedition, 1925; Discovery, Nereis, Pourquoipas?; also names of oceans, and seas, e.g. Atlantic ocean, North sea; also headings beginning Ocean, Sea
- OCEAN association of marine engineers credit union**
- Seaman's bank! A. Sonnichsen. Co-operation 10:197-8 D '24
- OCEAN bottom**
- Abrupt change of depth in the Sulu sea. F. H. Hardy. plans Geog R 16:296-9 Ap '26
- Bed of the ocean. New Statesman 28:170-1 N 20 '26
- Deep-sea deposits of the Atlantic ocean. J. Murray and J. Chumley. tabs Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:1-252 '24
- Distortion of the sea-bed in the Japanese earthquake of 1 September 1923. C. Davidson. map Geog J 63:241-3 Mr '24
- La géologie de la Manche. L: Dangeard. map R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:237-8 Ap 30 '25
- Les modifications des fonds sous-marins. Vielle. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:943-6 Ag 15 '25
- Oceanic deeps and the thickness of the continents. A. Holmes. Nature 120:804-5 D 3 '27
- Some unusual submarine features in the north Pacific ocean. N. H. Heck. il diag maps plan Geog R 17:448-52 Jl '27
- Les sondages par l'écho et leurs applications à la géographie des mers. C. Vallaux. diags R Sci 65:617-25 O 22 '27
- Walking on ocean floors. J. C. Young. il World Today 46:839-44 S '25
- OCEAN CITY, New Jersey**
- Politics and government**
- Ocean City defeats the manager plan. J. McGoldrick. Nat Munic R 14:667-71 N '25
- OCEAN currents**
- Les causes des courants dans les océans. P. Lasareff. il map R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36: 604-6 N 15 '25
- Current harmonic constants for San Bernardino strait, P.I. L. B. Disney. tab Wash Acad Sci J 17:325-7 Jl 19 '27
- Drift, the fish controller. T. W. Jones. il diags Discovery 6:248-51 Jl '25
- Hydrography of the Dana expedition. J. N. Nielsen. diags Nature 115:529-30 Ap 11 '25
- Importance of tidal and other oscillations in oceanic circulation. A. G. Huntsman. biblog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:15-20 '23
- Innere bewegungen in den zwischenschichten des meeres und der atmosphäre. O. Pettersson. biblog footnotes il diags maps tabs Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser 6 no2: 43p '23
- Measurement of ocean currents. Nature 118: 538 O 9 '26
- New drift indicator. J. N. Carruthers. il Nature 114:718-19 N 15 '24

OCEAN currents—Continued

- Nontidal currents in southeastern Alaska. F. J. Haight, map *Geog R* 16:642-6 O '26
 Ocean currents and the fisheries. New Statesman 30:106-7 N 5 '27
 Ocean currents around Australia. G. H. Hailigan, map *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 55:188-95 '21
 Oceanic and climatic phenomena along the west coast of South America during 1925. R. C. Murphy, bibliog il maps tabs *Geog R* 16:26-54 Ja '26
 Recent occurrence of El Niño. F. C. Walcott, tab *Geog R* 15:363-6 J1 '25

OCEAN in poetry. See Sea poetry

OCEAN life. See Marine biology

OCEAN liners. See Steamships and steamboats

OCEAN routes. See Trade routes

OCEAN temperature

- Sur l'utilisation de l'énergie thermique des mers. A. Boutaric, bibliog il *R Sci* 65:519-24 S 10 '27
 L'utilisation de l'énergie thermique des mers. P. Boucherot and G. Claude. *La Nature* 54 pt2:357-9 D 4 '26
 L'utilisation de l'énergie thermique des mers. G. Claude. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 37:217-21 Ja 1 '27
 L'utilisation de l'énergie thermique des mers tropicales. *La Nature* 55 pt2:542 D 15 '27
 L'utilisation de l'énergie thermique des mers tropicales. C. M. Savarit, il *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:547-8 N 20 '26
 La vapeur des océans; source inépuisable d'énergie utile. J. Labadié, il diags maps *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:50-3 Ja 15 '27

OCEAN terminals. See Piers

OCEAN travel

- By sea and land. C. W. Domville-Fife. *Sat R* 140:111-12 J1 25 '25
 Cruise round the world. *Sat R* 140:115-16 J1 25 '25
 Cruises by sea and land. *Sat R* 141:378-80 Mr 20 '26
 L'embarquement pour New-York. G. Bauer, il *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:656-7 D 12 '25
 Fascination of the pleasure cruise. C. W. Domville-Fife, il *World Today* 49:191-8 Ja '27
 Following the sun. C. W. Domville-Fife, il *World Today* 51:103-6 D '27
 Four stages of ocean travel lead from oar to motorship. *Trans-Pac* 14:17 Ap 9 '27
 Le grand tourisme en mer. A. Lichtenberger, il *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:295-8 S 25 '26
 Home from the sea. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 141:57-8 Ja 16 '26
 In the trades. W. S. Brook. *Harv Grad M* 36:211-17 D '27
 Mediterranean cruise. F. A. Owen. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:64-5 Je '27
 New way to travel. il *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:554 Mr '27
 Ocean travel. *Spec* 135:978-9 N 28 '25
 Spring and summer sea cruises. C. W. Domville-Fife, il *World Today* 49:611-14 My '27
 Steerage in a white collar. J. H. Collins. *World Today* 47:74-8 D '25
 Sur le pont, la nuit, en mer. G. Rouet. *R Polit et Litt* 62:774-5 N 15 '24
 Ein tag an bord eines modernen ozeandampfers. G. Venzmer, il *Westerm M* 143:201-13 O '27
 To China by submarine. T. A. Powell. *Blackw* 221:711-27 Je '27
 La vie à bord des paquebots. R. Lestonnat; L. Vaillat, il *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:629-35 Je 18 '27
 La vitesse rapproche les continents. R. Lestonnat, map *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:115 Ja 29 '27
 Voyage home. S. Toksvig. *Am Scand R* 15: 420-5 J1 '27
 Winter sunshine. B. Steuart-Erskine. *Spec* 139:762-3 N 5 '27

OCEANIA

See also Pacific islands

Antiquities

- Cultural history of the Pacific; review of *Children of the sun*, by W. J. Perry. A. C. Haddon, bibliog *Discovery* 5:40-3 F '24

Ethnology

See Ethnology—Oceania

Languages

- Préhistoire des langues; les origines de l'expansion du groupe océanien. L. Joleaud. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:385-6 J1 15 '27

OCEANICA. See Oceania

L'Océanide; roman. See Guy, Noel de

OCEANOGRAPHY. See Ocean

OCHER

- Les ocres d'Apt. R. Maillet, il diags map *La Nature* 54 pt2:68-71 J1 31 '26

OCHIAI, Kentaro

- Obituary. *por Trans-Pac* 13:14 Je 12 '26

OCHROMA. See Balsa trees

OCHS, Georg

- Gyrinidæ of the Philippine Islands. *Phil J Sci* 24:81-6; 31:343-4 Ja '24, N '26

OCIMENE

- Essential oils of two species of homoranthus, and the occurrence of ocimene. A. R. Penfold. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:193-201 '22

OCKERT, Erich

- Eine neue sächsische künstlergruppe. W. Schumann. il *Westerm M* 138:416-17 Je '25

OCKHAM, David

- All the world loves a murderer. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:865 D 31 '27

O'CONNELL, James

- Low wages and murder. *Am Federationist* 32:416-18 Je '25

O'CONNELL, Mary T.

- Japanese project. *Prim Educ* 32:296-8 My '21

O'CONNOR, Cornelius

- New cosmic hypothesis. *Open Court* 41:358-67 Je '27

Universalism. *Open Court* 41:628-33 O '27

O'CONNOR, Dorothy

- Notes on the influence of Brant's *Narrenschiff* outside Germany. bibliog footnotes *Mod Lang R* 20:64-70 Ja '25

O'CONNOR, James Matthew, jr. See Padelford, Frederick Morgan, jr. auth.

O'CONNOR, Julia S.

- Blight of company unionism. *Am Federationist* 33:544-9 My '26

O'CONNOR, Robert Francis

- Blessed Oliver Plunket. *Am Cath Q* 49:54-65 Ja '24

O'CONNOR, Thomas Power

- Organiser of imperial airways. *por World Today* 43:517-19 My '24

O'CONOR, Norreys Jephson

- Memorial day; six years after; poem. *Sewanee R* 33:232 Ap '25

OCTANE. See Hydrocarbons

OCTAVIA (drama)

- Octavia once more. A. S. Pearse. *Class Philol* 19:80-3 Ja '24

OCTAVIUS (apology). See Minucius Felix, Marcus

OCULUS

- Devil fish. L. A. Hausman. il *Nature M* 4:303-4 N '24

OCTUOR (musical composition). See Stravinsky, Igor

OCULARS

- Astronomical oculars. C. S. Hastings, diags *Pop Astron* 34:375-9 Je '26

ODAWARA express railway. See Electric railroads—Japan

ODÉ-honnête revue; en un acte, scènes de la Revue de l'Odéon. J. Bastia and A. Lang. il *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:17-22 J1 4 '26

- ODELL, Charles Watters**
Some data as to the effect of previous testing upon intelligence test scores. *J Educ Psychol* 16:482-6 O '25
Standard and probable errors of measurement. *J Educ Psychol* 17:258-62 Ap '26
- ODELL, Lyman**
Apprentice training. *Am Federationist* 34:41-6 Ja '27
- ODELL, N. E.**
Last climb of Mallory and Irvine. *Geog J* 64:455-61 D '24
Observations on the rocks and glaciers of Mount Everest. *Geog J* 66:289-313 O '25
—See Huxley, Julian Sorell, jt. auth.
- ODENSE, Denmark**
Odense, the city of Hans Christian Andersen. *il Am Scand R* 14:663-9 N '26
- ODENWALD, Germany**
Zur tektonik des nördlichen bergsträsser Odenwaldes. L. Bolbach. bibliog diagms map pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt2:91-112 '27
- ODESSA, Russia**
Odesskii oblastnoi istoriko-arkheologicheskii muzei
Das Archäologische museum in Odessa. T. Menzel. *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40 *Archäol Anzeiger*: col 36-41 '25
- ODIER, Jeanne**
Un pèlerinage dans les Abruzzes. *L'illustration* 85 pt2:737-9 D 24 '27
La Sardaigne pittoresque. *L'illustration* 85 pt 1:208-9 F 26 '27
- ODLE, Mrs Alan.** See Richardson, Dorothy M.
- ODO, archbishop of Rouen.** See Rigauld, Eudes II
- ODONATA.** See Dragon flies
- O'DONNELL, Charles James**
The lordship of the world. Review by J. Leclercq. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 11 no10:383-90 '25
- O'DONNELL, Charles Leo**
Charted skies; poem. *Am Federationist* 33:817 J1 '26
- O'DONNELL, E.**
Labor day; poem. *Am Federationist* 31:739 S '24
- O'DONNELL, George Hugh Roe**
Gerstäcker in America, 1837-1843. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:1036-43 D '27
- O'DONNELL, Maurice**
Une amitié de Corinne; review of Madame de Staël et Maurice O'Donnell, 1805-1817, d'après des lettres inédites. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. *Correspondant* 304:122-34 J1 10 '26
- O'DONNELL, Patrick, archbishop of Armagh**
Obituary. *Spec* 139:708 O 29 '27
- O'DONOGHUE, Charles Herbert**
List of the nudibranchiate mollusca recorded from the Pacific coast of North America, with notes on their distribution. bibliog Roy Canad Inst Trans 15:199-247 My '26
Notes on the nudibranchiate mollusca from the Vancouver Island region. (continued) bibliog Roy Canad Inst Trans 15:1-34; 16:1-12 D '24, My '27
On the writing up of scientific papers. *Science Prog* 21:525-7 Ja '27
- O'DONOVAN, William James**
Hospitals and voluntary support. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:368-9 S 17 '27
- ODONTACARTIA.** See Copepoda
- ODORS**
Harmonies of nature; scent. H. W. Shephard-Watlyn. *il Nature M* 7:153-5 Mr '26
Odours and visual imagery. J. H. Kenneth. *Nature* 119:818 Je 4 '27
Recollection of pleasant and unpleasant odors. K. Gordon. tabs *J Exp Psychol* 8:225-39 Je '25
See also Deodorization; Smell
- ODOUR of sanctity; one-act play.** L. Housman. *Sat R* 142:372-4 O 2 '26
- ODUM, Howard Washington**
Changing requirements for the doctor's degree. *Social Forces* 5:600-2 Je '27
Discovery of the people. *Social Forces* 4:414-17 D '25
Duel to the death. *Social Forces* 4:189-94 S '25
Frontiers of social work. *Social Forces* 5:268-9 D '26
- O'DWYER, Anne Suzanne.** See Lindsay, Mme
- O'DWYER, Sir Michael Francis**
In the heart of Asia, by Etherton. Review. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 Ap 17 '26
Races and religions in the Punjab; abstract. *Near East* 29:301 Mr 11 '26
- ODYSSEY.** See Homer
- OCUMENICAL patriarchate.** See Constantinople, Patriarchate of
- OEDIPUS Coloneus (drama).** See Sophocles
- OEHLenschLÄGER, Adam Gottlob**
The golden horns; tr. from the Danish by R. S. Hillyer. *Am Scand R* 15:404-6 J1 '27
Adam Oehlenschläger. J. Clausen. pors *Am Scand R* 15:396-403 J1 '27
- OEHLKE, Waldemar**
China und Japan nach dem Weltkriege. *Westerm M* 140:512-16 J1 '26
- OEHLQUIST, Johannes**
Rasputin. *Preuss Jahrb* 200:237-58 Je '25
Sowjet und bolschewismus; reviews. *Preuss Jahrb* 205:83-97 J1 '26
- OELMANN, Franz**
Persische tempel. bibliog footnotes *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 36 *Archäol Anzeiger*: col 273-88 '21
Zur baugeschichte von Sendschirli. bibliog footnotes *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 36:85-98 '21
- OELSNER, Konrad Engelbert**
Briefe an Paul Usteri aus Paris 1795; hrsg. von A. Stern. bibliog *Preuss Jahrb* 208:31-43 Ap '27
- OENOTHERA**
Behavior of oenothera neo-Lamarckiana in selfed line through seven generations. B. M. Davis. bibliog il tabs *Am Philos Soc Proc* 63 no3:239-78 '24
Biochemical study of resistance to mildew in oenothera. J. M. Marañon. bibliog tabs *Phil J Sci* 24:369-441 Ap '24
Crossing over in the third linkage group in oenothera. G. H. Shull. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:21-4 Ja '27
Do balanced lethals explain the oenothera problem? S. H. Emerson. bibliog *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:277-84 J1 19 '24
Genetics of evening primroses and mice. T. D. A. Cockerell. *Nature* 118:914-15 D 25 '26
History of oenothera biennis Linnæus, oenothera grandiflora Solander, and oenothera Lamarckiana of De Vries in England. B. M. Davis. bibliog pls *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no4:349-78 '26
Third linkage group in oenothera. G. H. Shull. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:715-18 D '25
- OERTEL, Horst**
Pancreas and diabetic metabolism. *Nature* 113:126-7 Ja 26 '24
- OERTEL, Otto**
Erhebung; gedicht. *Westerm M* 139:668 F '26
- OESOPHAGUS.** See Esophagus
- OESTÉREN, Friedrich Werner von**
Der letzte schlag; erzählung. *Westerm M* 141:105-8 S '26
- OESTERLEY, William Oscar Emil**
Jewish background of the Christian liturgy. Review. *Am Oriental Soc J* 47:79-84 Mr '27
- OETTEKING, Bruno**
Rudolf Martin. *Am Anthropol* 28:414-17 Ap '26
- L'OEUVRE de la protection de l'enfance noire.** See Child welfare—Kongo, Belgian
- OFFENBACH, Jacques Brindejont.** See Brindejont-Offenbach, Jacques

- OFFENSE** (drama). See Shairp, Mordaunt
- OFFERINGS**; story. L. O'Flaherty. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:191 Mr 13 '26
- OFFERTORY** prayers. See Prayers
- OFFICE** buildings
New B.A.T. building in Shanghai. *Il Far East* R 21:675 O '25
New Chicago Straus building combines beauty and utility. *Il Bankers* M 109:1237-40 D '24
Problem of the office block. G. Wellesley. *Spec* 133:91 J1 19 '24
- OFFICE** management
Business system in law offices. R. Sherman. *Am Law* R 58:530-50 J1 '24
Creeping extravagances in business; invoices. E. J. Kulas. *Bankers* M 112:75-9 Ja '26
Visit to an efficiency exhibition. F. Yeats-Brown. *Spec* 136:519-20 Mr 20 '26
- OFFICE** workers
Classification of office jobs and a challenge to commercial educators. *Voc Educ* M 2:376-80 Ja '24
Social status of the clerical worker and his permanence on the job. H. B. Bergen. *bibliog* tab J *Ap Psychol* 11:42-6 F '27
Social status of the clerical worker and his permanence on the job. M. A. Bills. *tab J* *Ap Psychol* 9:424-7 D '25
- OFFICER**, Florence C.
Objectives in teaching silent reading in the first grade. *Prim Educ* 33:238-9 Ap '25
- OFFICIAL** documents. See Government publications
- OFFICIALS**, Foreign. See Diplomats
- OFFICIALS** and employees, Government. See Government officials and employees
- OFFNER**, Richard
Remarkable exhibition of Italian paintings. *Arts* 5:240-66 My '24
- OFFORD**, Harold R. See Clark, Robert H., jr. auth.
- O'FIFE**, Nal Crichton
Algernon Valentine; poem. *Spec* 139:351 S 3 '27
- O'FLAHERTY**, Liam
Blackbird; story. *Nation* (Lond) 35:563-4 Ag 2 '24
Bladder; story. *Nation* (Lond) 34:887 Mr 22 '24
Conger eel. *Nation* (Lond) 36:183-4 N 1 '24
Mackerel for sale; story. *Lond Mercury* 15:354-61 F '27
Offerings; story. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:191 Mr 13 '26
Prey; story. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:711-12 Je 4 '27
Wild sow; story. *New Statesman* 23:65-6 Ap 26 '24
Wounded cormorant; story. *Nation* (Lond) 38:317-18 N 28 '25
- OFTEDAL**, Lars
Portrait. *Am Scand* R 13:492 Ag '25
- OGAN**, R. W.
Junior high school civics club. *Hist Outl* 17:234-8 My '26
- O'GARRO**, Jennie
Greek history made vital. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:770-1 Je '27
Wool from ranch to us; dramatization. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:280-1 D '27
- OGAWA**, Heikichi
Portrait. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 F 14 '25
- OGBURN**, William Fielding
Discussion of Professor McDougall's and Professor Kantor's papers on social psychology. *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:57-9 Ap '24
Eleven questions concerning American marriages. *Social Forces* 6:5-12 S '27
Great man versus social forces. *Social Forces* 5:225-31 D '26
- OGDEN**, Mary Alice
Siesta; poem. *Am Federationist* 34:1380 N '27
- OGDEN**, Robert Curtis
Portrait. *So Workm* 53:554 D '24
- OGDEN**, Robert Morris
Nature of intelligence. *J Educ Psychol* 16:361-9 S '25
Nature of intelligence and the principles of cognition. *Am J Psychol* 36:140-5 Ja '25
- OGDEN**, Rollo
April, 1917-April, 1927. *Foreign Affairs* 5:467-12 Ap '27
- OGDEN**, W. W.
White Australia. *English R* 41:457-8 S '25
- OGDEN** Mills archaeological survey of the Southwest. See American museum of natural history—Ogden Mills archaeological survey of the Southwest
- OGG**, David
Etchings of Zeeman. *Print Coll* Q 14:120-36 Ap '27
- OGG**, Frederic Austlin
Les élections américaines de novembre 1924; tr. par C. Bastide. *R Sci Polit* 48:5-27 Ja '25
(ed.) Foreign governments and politics. *Am Pol Sci* R 19:582-606 Ag '25
- OGG**, W. G.
Soil classification and soil surveys; extract. *Scot Geog* M 43:193-203 J1 '27
- OGGEL**, Melvin Verne
Confessions of a pro-leaguer. *Christian Cent* 42:666-7 My 21 '25
Nietzsche, editor-in-chief. *Christian Cent* 42:123-4 Ja 22 '25
Who, pray, can oppose it? *Christian Cent* 43:1594-5 D 23 '26
- OGILBY**, Remsen Brinckerhoff
Address of welcome to the New England classical association. *Class J* 22:165-9 D '26
- OGILVIE**, Alan Grant
Modern geography as a study and as an aid. *Scot Geog* M 40:65-74 Mr '24
New maps of two continents: a review. *Scot Geog* M 42:33-7 Ja '26
Physiography of the Moray Firth coast. *bibliog* Roy Soc of Edinburgh *Trans* 53:377-404 '23
- OGILVIE**, Janet
Heard off. *English R* 45:67-77 J1 '27
- OGILVIE**, Lawrence
Important virus disease of liliun longiflorum and its varieties. *Nature* 119:528 Ap 9 '27
- OGILVIE**, Noel
Operations of the geodetic survey of Canada. *Scot Geog* M 41:142-57 My '25
- OGILVIE**, William Henry
Some Australian birds. *Spec* 135:99-100, 136 J1 18-25 '25
- OGLE**, Marbury B.
On some theories concerning the composition of the Aeneid. *Am J Philol* 45:260-75 J1 '24
Vergil's conception of Dido's character. *Class J* 20:261-70 F '25
- OGLESBY**, Eliza F.
First-grade reading test. *J Educ Research* 10:29-41 Je '24
- OGLIO**, Giuseppe dall'
Il Congresso di Stoccolma della Camera di commercio internazionale. *Nuova Antol* 255:244-56 S 16 '27
- O'GORMAN**, Mervyn
Great Britain in the air. *Spec* 139:382 S 10 '27
- OGURA**, Yuzuru
Comparative anatomy of Japanese cyathaceae. *bibliog* Imp Univ of Japan *Pac* of *Sci* J 3 sec 1 pt2:141-350 '27
On the structure and affinities of some fossil tree-ferns from Japan. *bibliog* Imp Univ of Japan *Pac* of *Sci* J 3 sec 1 pt3:351-80 '27
- OH** ne chante pas; conte. R. Boylesve. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 83:65-6 J1 20 '24
- O'HANLON**, F.
Future of the Irish Free State. *World Today* 50:136-40 J1 '27
Inefficient control the bane of British industry. *World Today* 50:457-61 O '27
- O'HARA**, Gertrude R.
New England farm or market garden. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:136 O '26

- O'HARA, Gertrude R.**—*Continued*
Project work in the geography class. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:52 S '26
- O'HARA, Theodore**
Bivouac of the dead; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:489 My '26
- O'HARE, Mrs Kate Richards**
Religion of the convict. *Christian Cent* 42:598-600 My 7 '25
Taxpayer's burden. *World Tomorrow* 8:137-8 My '25
Kate Richards O'Hare. H. Bronco. *World Tomorrow* 9:55-6 F '26
- OHAUS, Fr. von**
Einige neue anomala-arten der Philippinen. *Phil J Sci* 24:53-5 Ja '24
Eine neue philippinische euchlora-art; coleoptera-rutelidae. *Phil J Sci* 24:103-5 Ja '24
Zwei neue anomala-arten der Philippinen (coleoptera, lamellicornia, ruteliden). *Phil J Sci* 32:61-3 Ja '27
- O'HEIR, H. B.** See Bell, James Mackintosh, jr. auth.
- O'HERN, Joseph P.**
Cooperative survey. *J Educ Research* 15:79-86 F '27
- OHI hydro-electric plant.** See Hydroelectric plants—Japan
- O'HIGGINS, Kevin Christopher**
The Irish murder. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:82 JI 16 '27
Obituary. *Kappa. Nation (Lond)* 41:508 JI 16 '27
Portrait. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:52 JI 16 '27
- OHIO**
See also Toledo
- Courts**
- Judicial review in early Ohio. W: T. Utter. bibliog *Miss Val Hist R* 14:3-24 Je '27
- Economic conditions**
- Ohio and the greenback movement. R. C. McGrane. bibliog *Miss Val Hist R* 11:526-42 Mr '25
- Education**
- See Education—Ohio
- Geology**
- See Geology—Ohio
- Law**
- Study of adoptions in Cuyahoga county, Ohio. L. C. Cole. *Family* 6:259-64 Ja '26
- Politics and government**
- Do representatives represent? B. A. Arneson. *Nat Munic R* 16:751-4 D '27
Four years under the Ohio reorganization code. J. K. Pollock, jr. *Nat Munic R* 14:554-64 S '25
Governor Donahey and the Ohio mayors. W: H. Edwards. *Nat Munic R* 13:350-6 Je '24
Ohio and the greenback movement. R. C. McGrane. bibliog *Miss Val Hist R* 11:526-42 Mr '25
- Public health**
- Health unit of Lorain county, Ohio. R. F. Paddock. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:363-5 JI '27
- Suffrage**
- See Suffrage—United States
- Taxation**
- Ohio by-passes the Smith law. E. L. Bennett. *Nat Munic R* 14:480-2 Ag '25
Present tax situation in Ohio. R. A. Taft. *Nat Munic R* 15:262-5 My '26
- OHIO council of churches**
Ohio council of churches. *J Social Forces* 3:117 N '24
- OHIO literacy test.** See Intelligence tests
- OHIO state federation of labor**
Methods and accomplishments in Ohio. T: J. Donnelly. *Am Federationist* 33:550-4 My '26
- OHIO university**
Ohio students and the drillmaster. W. H. Fowler. *Christian Cent* 43:173-4 F 11 '26
Psychological laboratory of Ohio state university. A. P. Weiss. II diag *J Exp Psychol* 10:434-45 O '27
- OHIO Valley water company case**
Ohio Valley water company case and the valuation of railroads. J: G. Buchanan. bibliog *Harv Law R* 40:1033-76 Je '27
- OHIO Wesleyan university**
Cooperation of academic and professional departments in teacher preparation at Ohio Wesleyan university. A. R. Mead. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:333-7 My '25
- OHL, Henry, jr.**
Wisconsin's educational conference. *Am Federationist* 33:720-4 Je '26
- OHLIN, Bertil**
Knut Wicksell, 1851-1926. bibliog *Econ J* 36:503-12 S '26
- OHLSON, David**
School marks vs. intelligence rating. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:90-102 F '27
- ÖHMANN, Martin**
Portrait. *Am Scand R* 13:29 Ja '25
- OHM'S law**
Interpretation of deviations from Ohm's law. K. T. Compton. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:548-61 S '26
- OHNESSEIT, Wilhelm**
Der bauernstand im alten und neuen (räte-) Russland. *Preuss Jahrb* 204:37-56 Ap '26
Die deutschen bauernkolonien in Südrussland von ihrer gründung bis zur gegenwart. *Preuss Jahrb* 206:169-79 N '26
Das getreidemonopol unter der zarenregierung als vorläufer des aussenhandelsmonopols in Räterussland. *Preuss Jahrb* 209:293-306 S '27
- OHYA, Shokoku**
Buttercups: memories; story. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 JI 17 '26
- L'OIE de Noël; légende paysanne.** tr. par P. Cazin. L. S. Reymont. *R Polit et Litt* 62:847-9 D 20 '24
- OIESEN, J. F.**
China and the Treaty powers. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:227-35 JI '26; Same. *China W R* 38:289-91 N 13 '26
- OIL.** See Oils and fats; Petroleum
- OIL burners**
Relation of flue gas analysis to the efficiency of the oil burner. G: T. Parker and H. A. Geauque. *School Sci and Math* 24:745-8 O '24
- OIL engines.** See Gas and oil engines
- OIL extraction**
Extraction de l'huile des graines et amandes par dissolvants. E. Weiss. II diag *La Nature* 53 pt1:215-18 Ap 4 '25
- OIL fuel**
Disarmament, Diesel engines and oil. G: B. Rea. *Far East R* 22:292-3 JI '26
Fuel oil resources of the future. H. B. Milner. *Nature* 115:21-2 Ja 3 '25
Morse fuel oil system installed on the T.K.K. steamships. diag *Far East R* 20:610 D '24
Le ravitaillement des escadres en combustible liquide. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 33 pt2 153 JI 23 '26
See also Boilers, Marine—Oil firing
- OIL industries**
L'industrie moderne de l'huilerie E. André II diag *R Sci* 62:109-17 F 23 '24
- OIL painting.** See Painting
- OIL-palm**
Oil-palm planting in Sumatra, Netherland East Indies. G. H. J. van der Sluys. I Asiatic R n s 20:656-62 O '24
- OIL pollution of rivers and harbors**
Oil in navigable waters. *Nature* 116:229-30 A 15 '25
Oil on the waters. *Spec* 134:279-80 F 21 '25

- OIL pollution of rivers and harbors—Continued**
Preliminary conference on oil pollution of navigable waters. *Am J Int Law* 20:555-7 J1 '26
- OIL refining**
Les procédés modernes du raffinage de l'huile. E. Weiss. *Il diag La Nature* 53 pt2:219-23 O 3 '25
- OIL reserve scandal.** See Teapot Dome scandal
- OIL shales**
Description of a shale oil distillation plant. *plan Far East R* 21:113-14 Mr '25
Oil-shale in south Manchuria. *Il Far East R* 22:320-1 J1 '26
See also Petroleum
- Great Britain**
- Somerset strikes oil; cliffs that contain nine thousand million tons of rich shale. G. B. Cavendish. *Il World Today* 43:315-20 Mr '24
- Japan**
- Fushun oil shale deposits. *Far East R* 20:183-9 Ap '24
Huge shale oil distillation plant for Fushun; how Japan will solve her fuel oil problem. *Il Far East R* 20:477 O '24
- OIL tankers.** See Tank ships
- OIL waste.** See Oil pollution of rivers and harbors
- OIL wells.** See Petroleum
- OILS, Essential.** See Essential oils
- OILS and fats**
Behaviour of crystals and lenses of fats on the surface of water. A. P. Cary and E. K. Rical. *Nature* 115:457-8 Mr 28 '25
Chevreul, 1786-1889; allocation à l'occasion du centenaire de la découverte de la constitution des corps gras. L. Mangin. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:629-30 N 30 '25
Le flage de l'huile sur la mer; les pellicules grasses. *La Nature* 54 pt2:390-2 D 18 '26
Fixed oil of the kidney fat of the emu (*Dromaius novae-hollandiae*). F. R. Morrison. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 60:113-18 '26
Fixed oil of the seeds of the kurrajong. F. R. Morrison. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 59:267-75 '26
L'huile de sauterelles. R. Dubois. *La Nature* 52 pt2:316 N 15 '24
Les huiles d'animaux marins. *La Nature* 53 pt2:69-71 Ag 1 '25
Possible effects on marine organisms of oil discharged at sea. J. H. Orton. *Nature* 115:910-11 Je 13 '25
La récupération des matières grasses. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:290-1 My 30 '26
Semiselective antiseptic effect of the vapors of vegetable oils, essential oils, their constituents, and similar compounds. O. Schöbl. *pl Phil J Sci* 26:501-6 Ap '25
Study of films of oil inside a small bubble of gas in water. H. A. McTaggart. *diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:249-54 '27
- Wood oil market in China. P. S. Jowe. *China W R* 30:340-3 N 15 '24
See also Acids, Fatty; Chaulmoogra oil; Coconut oil; Cordage oils; Emulsions; Essential oils; Eucalyptus oil; Fusel oil; Gasoline; Grape seed oil; Lubrication and lubricants; Lumbang oil; Oleomargarine; Palm oil; Petroleum; Tung oil
- OISE (department) France**
Le symbolisme et le prosélytisme révolutionnaires à Beauvais et dans l'Oise. M. Dommanget. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 3:47-53, 345-62 Ja, J1 '26
- L'OISEAU divin.** J. de Pesquidoux. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 87:125 Ag 1 '26
- OISILLY, Jacques Louis Auguste, chevalier d'**
Une existence de combattant à la veille de la Révolution. G. de Valous. *Correspondant* 304:625-9 Ag 25 '26
- OISY, Georges Pelletier d'**
Challenge to Anglo-Saxondom. W. Bolltho. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:347-8 My 24 '24
- 6,000 kilomètres en 42 heures. por L'Illustration 84 pt2:217 S 4 '26
- OJIBWA Indians.** See Chippewa Indians
- OKADA, Bunji**
Portrait. *Trans-Pac* 11:8 N 1 '24
- OKADA, Mituyo, and Kato, Yasutaro**
On the pulsation of terrestrial magnetism. *Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 1 sec 1 pt10:399-409 '27
—See Kato, Yasutaro, jt. auth.
- OKADA, Ryohei**
Education system defended by Okada. *Trans-Pac* 13:12 J1 31 '26
Mr Okada's apologist; what is implied in his reactionary policy? S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 J1 24 '26
- OKADA, Somel**
Mountain village. *Trans-Pac* 13:11 Ag 14 '26
- OKAMOTO, T.**
Resurrection of Tokio. *Asiatic R n s* 20:9-16 Ja '24
- OKANO, Keijiro, baron**
Baron Okano dies. *Trans-Pac* 13:16 Ja 2 '26
- OKAZAKI, Atuyosi, and Tubota, Hiroshi**
Monthly normal isobars at 1000 and 2000 metre levels over Japan and neighbouring districts. *Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 1 sec 1 pt10:371-80 '27
- OKAZAKI, B.**
Behavior of flexible reinforced-concrete mattresses as bank protection on deep rivers. *Far East R* 23:162 Ap '27
- OKAZAKI, Kunisuke**
Brain and will of the Seiyukai. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 Ag 29 '25
- OKI, Enkichio, count**
Count Oki, leader of Kenkyukai, dies. *Trans-Pac* 13:14 F 20 '26
- OKLAHOMA**
Free cities in Oklahoma. H. Barth. *Nat Munic R* 16:708-14 N '27
Oklahoma. *Christian Cent* 40:1287-9 O 11 '23
See also Education—Oklahoma; Geology—Oklahoma; Paleontology—Oklahoma
- Banks**
- Oklahoma bank failures and agricultural prices. A. L. Carlson. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 5:71-8 Je '24
- Elections**
- Oklahoma adopts preferential voting in the primary. H. Barth. *Nat Munic R* 14:410-13 J1 '25
- Politics and government**
- County government in the Southwest, illustrated by Centre county, Oklahoma. H. A. Barth. *Nat Munic R* 14:140-4 Mr '25
Oklahoma adopts preferential voting in the primary. H. Barth. *Nat Munic R* 14:410-13 J1 '25
Oklahoma's dramatic year. M. E. Oatman. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 4:319-32 Mr '24
State governmental and political development in 1924; Oklahoma. H. A. Barth. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 5:366-80 Mr '25
- Social conditions**
- Social and religious conditions in Oklahoma. *Homiletic R* 88:468-70 D '24
- OKO, Adolph S.**
Kaufmann Kohler. *Menorah J* 12:513-21 O '26
Prague Haggadah. *Menorah J* 11:131-2 Ap '25
- OKO, Mrs Etta (Weisinger)**
In memoriam. H. Hurwitz. por *Menorah J* 11:197-8 Ap '25
- OKTAVEC, Frank L.**
Educating for physical education. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:702-7 Mr '26
- OKTAVER, Billy R.**
White sea; story. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:314 D '26
- OKTAVIO, Hermann Bräuning-. See Bräuning-Oktavio, Hermann**

- OKU, Mrs Umeo**
Working women. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 My 7 '27
- OKUBO, Toshimichi**
Why Okubo was killed. S. Nakano. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 N 20 '26
- OKUMA, Shigenobu, marquis**
Waseda dedicates memorial to Okuma. *Trans-Pac* 15:16 O 29 '27
Yokosuka arsenal; when Okuma borrowed money to pay France. S. Nakano. *Trans-Pac* 13:10 F 6 '26
- OKUNO, Tamio**
Before the wedding bells; story, tr. by O. Shimizu. *Trans-Pac* 15:6 Ag 13; 6 Ag 20 '27
- OKURA, Kihachiro**
Baron Kihachiro Okura. Santaro. *Trans-Pac* 11:4-5 O 25 '24
Man of Tempo. *Trans-Pac* 14:22 F 26 '27
Pioneer of Sino-Japanese co-operation. por *Far East R* 21:59 F '25
Portrait. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 O 18; 14 O 25 '24; *Far East* 23:7 Ja '27
Some reminiscences from the life of Mr Kihachiro Okura. Santaro. *Trans-Pac* 15:5-6 D 17 '27
- OKURA, Kimmochi, baron**
Japan's future in Manchuria. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 Ag 14; 3 Ag 21 '26
- OLAF II, king of Norway**
Thrilling adventures of a boy viking. E. S. Brooks. *World R* 5:172-3, 189 D 5-12 '27
- OLAF, crown prince of Norway**
Crown Prince Olav at Oxford. por *Am Scand R* 13:102 F '25
- OLANDER, Victor A.**
Illinois victory. *Am Federationist* 32:660-3 Ag '25
Right road. *Am Federationist* 31:44 Ja '24
- OLD Adam (drama).** See Hamilton, Cicely Mary
- OLD age**
Age and youth in social ethics. V: S. Yarros. *Int J Ethics* 35:278-88 Ap '25
L'art de vieillir. H: Bidou. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:389-90 Ap 11 '26
Care of the aged from the point of view of the private society. E. Dutcher. *Family* 7:146-51 Jl '26
Case of the emeriti. *Sat R* 144:809-10 D 10 '27
Concerning old age. H. Rolleston. *bibliog Nature* 120:sup2-12 Jl 2 '27
Greatest joy last. M. M. Walters. *Homiletic R* 92:456 D '26
On compromise. G. Gould. *Sat R* 141:331-2 Mr 13 '26
On old age. M. W. Nevinson. *English R* 39:413-18 S '24
Sidelight on the family status of aged dependents. A. Epstein. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:30-1 Mr '25
Some thoughts on old age. E. F. Smith. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:231-8 Je 4 '24
La vecchiaia può essere ritardata? N. Pende. *Scientia* 42:19-24 Jl '27; *French tr. M. Thiers*. 42:sup11-14 Jl '27
La vie et la mort des organismes; à propos de l'ouvrage *Immortalité et rajeunissement*, de G. Le Bon. E. L. Bouvier. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:591-2 My 31 '25
Vieillir. R. Baudet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:392-3 O 12 '24
When does a man begin to grow old? E. L. Fisk. *Pop Educ* 43:260-1 Ja '26
Youth in disguise. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 141:292-3 Mr 6 '26
See also Age; Longevity; Middle age; Old age pensions; Rejuvenation
- OLD age assistance.** See Old age pensions
- OLD age homes**
Where to be happy though old. K. Bokkenheuser. *Il Am Scand R* 14:26-32 Ja '26
- OLD age pensions**
Again an official state commission urges adoption of old age pension legislation. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:102 Mr '26
Are poorhouses American? *Am Labor Leg R* 16:103-4 Mr '26
- Bricklayers' old-age benefits. J: J. Gleeson. *Am Federationist* 33:435-9 Ap '26
Canada's new old age pension law. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:119 Je '27
Carpenters' home and pension system. F. Duffy. *Am Federationist* 32:1048-50 N '25
Extension of pensions. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:313-14 My 10 '24
Growing insistence upon pensions instead of institutional care for aged dependents. J: A. Lapp. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:23-9 Mr '25
Kentucky adopts old age pensions. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:131 Je '26
Massachusetts official commission urges adoption of legislation for old age pensions. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:358-9 D '25
Official report tells why old age pensions are needed. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:265-6 S '25
Old age assistance in Pennsylvania: righting the neglects of yesterday. G. Pinchot. *Am Labor Leg R* 14:238-91 D '24
Old age assistance law superior to almshouse system. J. Workman. *Am Labor Leg R* 14:302-4 D '24
Old age pension bill; proposed by Association for labor legislation. *Am Labor Leg R* 14:307-10 D '24
Old age pension legislation: progress in 1927. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:116-18 Je '27
Old age pension legislation urged by Indiana official state commission. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:32 Mr '25
Old age pensions. A. Sears. *bibliog Family* 7:300-6 F '27
Old age pensions; progress in 1925. M. M. Shipman. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:137-8 Je '25
Old age relief as a problem of industry. E: S. Cowdrick. *Am R* 4:335-45 My '26
Opposition propaganda at work against old age pensions. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:285-7 D '26
Pensions are superior to poorhouses. J. M. Lynch. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:262-3 S '25
Private pension plans in industry wholly inadequate, official commission finds. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:36-7 Mr '27
Progress toward old age pensions. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:34-5 Mr '27
Recent developments in old age pension legislation. A. Epstein. *Am R* 3:699-705 N '25
What the old people think of their new pension law. E. Sellers. *Cornhill M* 59:534-42 N '25
What will old age assistance really cost? J. H. Maurer. *Am Labor Leg R* 14:292-300 D '24
Why Governor Blaine signed the old age pension bill. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:264 S '25
Wisconsin's old age pension law at work. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:245 S '26
See also Pennsylvania state conference on old age assistance
- OLD Agnes; story.** tr. by G. Raine. *English R* 39:558-63 O '24
- OLD batchelour (drama).** See Congreve, William
- OLD BLUE, pseud.**
Young tennis hopes. *World Today* 48:80-4 Je '26
- OLD Catholicism**
Old Catholics and church reunion. J. G. Tasker. *Lond Q R* 143:97-100 Ja '25
- OLD English (drama).** See Galsworthy, John
- OLD English language.** See English language (Old English)
- OLD English literature.** See English literature (Old English)
- OLD English manuscripts.** See Manuscripts, English
- OLD French language.** See French language (Old French)
- OLD French poetry.** See French poetry (Old French); Poems—French language—Old French
- OLD High German language.** See German language (Old High German)
- OLD High German literature.** See German literature (Old High German)

- OLD iron**; story. E. Tobenkin. *Our World* 5:87-90 Ag '24
- OLD Ironsides**. See Constitution (frigate)
- OLD Jack's last shift**; story. G. E. Moore. *English R* 43:106-9 Jl '26
- OLD Joe Gagné's joke**; story. *Blackw* 217:228-37 F '25
- OLD London coal-cart**; story. A. Orr. *Cornhill M* 60:329-35 Mr '26
- OLD Low German language**. See German language (Old Low German)
- OLD LYME, Connecticut**
Old Lyme. G. L. Slocum. *Il Am M Art* 15:635-42 D '24
- OLD Norse language**. See Icelandic and Old Norse languages
- OLD Norse literature**. See Icelandic and Old Norse literature
- OLD ox**; story, tr. by S. Christoff. D. Ivanoff. *Il Our World* 5:75-8 Ap '24
- OLD Prince**; story. D. Garnett. *Nation (Lond)* 36:214 N 8 '24
- OLD Saxon language**. See German language (Old Low German)
- OLD Slavic language**. See Slavic language (Old Slavic)
- OLD Slavic literature**. See Slavic literature (Old Slavic)
- OLD soldier in his cherry orchard**; story. H. Maclaren. *Spec* 139:414-15 S 17 '27
- OLD South church, Boston**. See Boston—Churches
- OLD squire and his sayings**; story. Old Stager. *English R* 40:360-6 Mr '25
- OLD STAGER, pseud.**
Old squire and his sayings; story. *English R* 40:360-6 Mr '25
Sheep's clothing. *English R* 44:56-8 Ja '27
Towards vacancy. *English R* 45:181-3 Ag '27
- OLD swimmin' hole**. A. C. White. *Am R* 2:636-9 N '24
- OLD Testament**. See Bible—Old Testament
- OLD venerable**; story. A. E. Coppard. *Lond Mercury* 14:481-6 S '26
- OLD yellow book**
Gold and alloy. F. T. Russell. *Studies Philol* 21:467-79 Jl '24
- OLDEN, Ole F.**
Reparations and America. *World Tomorrow* 7: 11-14 Ja '24
- OLDENBERG, Karl**
Der bevölkerungsverlust im Weltkrieg. *Schmollers Jahrb* 49:589-650 '25
- OLDENBERG, Otto**
On fluorescence radiation of nitrogen. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:595-7 O '25
- OLDER, Fremont**
Money and public opinion. *World Tomorrow* 10:406-8 O '27
- OLDFASHIONED things**, On the craze for. H. Belloc. *New Statesman* 26:140-1 N 14 '25
- OLDFATHER, William Abbott**
Alleged avarice of Sophocles. *Am J Philol* 47:358-60 O '26
Fleury text of Avianus. *bibliog Philol Q* 5:20-8 Ja '26
Locris and early Greek civilization. *Philol Q* 3:1-22 Ja '24
Mr Shaw and the Apology of Socrates. *Class J* 21:286-90 Ja '26
- and Bloom, Gladys
Caesar's grammatical theories and his own practice. *Class J* 22:584-602 My '27
- OLDHAM, Charles Hubert**
Reform of the Irish census of population. *Econ J* 36:118-23 Mr '26
Obituary. G. O'Brien. *Econ J* 36:320-1 Je '26
- OLDHAM, George Ashton**
Britain and America must be friends; sermon. *Homiletic R* 90:323-6 O '25
- OLDHAM, Joseph Houldsworth**
Christian mission in Africa. *Int R Missions* 16:24-35 Ja '27
Christian opportunity in Africa. *Int R Missions* 14:173-87 Ap '25
Educational policy of the British government in Africa. *Int R Missions* 14:421-7 Jl '25
Population and health in Africa. *Int R Missions* 15:402-17 Jl '26
Religious education in the mission field. *Int R Missions* 13:500-17 O '24
Success and failure of western education in India. *Int R Missions* 15:692-703 O '26
- OLDHAM, Richard Dixon**
Depth and twofold character of earthquake origins. *J Geol* 34:385-98 Jl '26
Loculus of Archimedes. *Nature* 117:337-8 Mr 6 '26
Portolan maps of the Rhône delta. *Geog J* 65:403-24 My '25
Post-Roman history of the Rhone delta. *Science Prog* 20:487-96 Ja '26
Problems of the Rhone delta. *Nature* 116:16-19, 52-4, 100-2 Jl 4-18 '25
- OLDRIEVE, Frank**
Ridding the world of leprosy. *Int R Missions* 13:595-601 O '24
Viceroy's leprosy appeal in India. *Asiatic R n s* 21:379-84 Jl '25
- OLDS, L. W.**
Arousing interest in track athletics. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:740-1 D '27
- OLDS, Nathaniel S.**
Country paper; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:70 S '24
- O'LEARY, John W.**
Portrait. *Bankers M* 109:757 O 31 '24
- OLEFINS**
Les phénomènes d'isomérisation dans les composés oléfiniques. P. Bruylants. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser* 10 no10-12:492-503 '24
- OLENTANGY shale**. See Shale
- OLEOMARGARINE**
La margarine. G. Gallois. *Il La Nature* 52 pti:342-9 My 31 '24
La margarine synthétique. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:164 Mr 30 '24
Preparation and properties of the margarines. W. W. Thomson. *tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec* 20:445-58 '26
- OLFACTORY nerve**
Klinische und anatomische beobachtungen an einem vierjährigen riechhirnlosen kinde; zugleich ein beitrage zur kenntnis des zentralen riechapparats des menschen, insbesondere des riechhirnantells der stammganglien, sowie zur lehre von der kompensatorischen hypertrophie der stammteile des gehirns bei vorderhirndefekten. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) K. Goldstein and W. Riese. *bibliog diagis pls J f Psychol u Neurol* 32:291-311 My '26
- OLFERS, Marie von**
Marie von Olfers. *Deutsche Rundschau* 209: 79-86 O '26
- OLIARUS**. See Cixiidae
- OLIESLAGER, J. d'**
Sur la formation de l'ozone sous l'action des particules a. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser* 11 no12:711-24 '25
—See Mund, W., jt. auth.
- OLIGOCENE period**. See Paleontology—Oligocene
- OLIGOCHAETA**
Agriodrilus vermivorus aus dem Baikalsee, ein mittelglied zwischen typischen oligochaeten und hirudineen. (J.) W. Michaelsen. *bibliog diag pl Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell* 42:1-20 '26
Bau, verwandtschaftsverhältnisse und lebensweise des schmarotzer-enchytriden aspidodrilus kelsallii Baylis. (J.) W. Michaelsen. *bibliog pl Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell* 42:137-51 '26

OLIGOCHAETA—Continued

- Mediterranean oligochaets. H. Friend. *Nature* 120:297-8 Ag '27
- Oligochäten aus dem Ryck bei Greifswald und von benachbarten meeresgebieten. (J.) W. Michaelsen. bibliog diag Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell 42:21-9 '26
- Oligochäten von den wärmeren gebieten Amerikas und des Atlantischen ozeans sowie ihre faunistischen beziehungen. J. W. Michaelsen. bibliog diags Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell 41:71-83 '25
- Die oligochätenfauna Brasiliens. W. Michael sen. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pl3:367-74 '27
- On some Scottish oligochaeta, with a note on encystment in a common freshwater oligochaeta, *lumbriculus variegatus* (Müll.). J. Stephenson. bibliog diags Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:277-95 '22
- Polymorphic oligochaete. H. Friend. *Nature* 119:281 F 19 '27
- Schmarotzende oligochäten nebst erörterungen über verwandtschaftliche beziehungen der archioliogochäten. (J.) W. Michaelsen. bibliog il Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell 42:91-103 '26
- Ein süßwasser-höhlenoligochät aus Bulgarien. J. W. Michaelsen. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell 41:85-91 '25
- OLIN, Richard M.**
Thyroid enlargement in Michigan. *Child Health M* 5:295-8 Jl '24
- OLIPHANT, Mrs**
(tr.) See Francis of Assisi, Saint. Song of the creatures
- OLIPHANT, Ernest Henry Clark**
Authorship of the Revenger's tragedy. *Studies Philol* 23:157-68 Ap '26
- OLIPHANT, J. Orin**
Additional notes on the constitution of 1878. *Wash Hist Q* 17:27-35 Ja '26
- Additions to Meany's Newspapers of Washington territory. *Wash Hist Q* 18:33-54 Ja '27
- Benjamin P. Cheney academy. *Wash Hist Q* 15:106-16 Ap '24
- (ed.) In a prairie schooner, 1878: Mrs Lucy A. Ide's diary. *Wash Hist Q* 18:122-31, 191-8, 277-88 Ap-O '27
- Journals of the Indian war of 1855-56. *Wash Hist Q* 15:11-13 Ja '24
- North-west tribune. *Wash Hist Q* 16:132-4 Ap '26
- Old Fort Colville. *Wash Hist Q* 16:29-48, 83-101 Ja-Ap '25
- Passing of an immigrant of 1843. *Wash Hist Q* 15:205-10 Jl '24
- (ed.) Recollections of Ben Burgunder. *Wash Hist Q* 17:190-210 Jl '26
- Robert Moore in Oregon history. *Wash Hist Q* 15:163-86 Jl '24
- OLIPHANT, Josephine**
Project based on reading; first grade. *J Educ Method* 5:35-7 S '25
- OLIPHANT, M. L., and Burdon, R. S.**
Adsorption of gases on the surface of mercury. *Nature* 120:584-5 O 22 '27
- OLIPHANT, Samuel Grant**
Caesar B. G. VII, 41, 1: a defence of the mss. *Am J Philol* 48:122-36 Ap '27
- OLIVA (Clisterian monastery)**
Olivaer studien. E. Keyser. *Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch* 66:71-85 '26
- OLIVAIN, Maurice**
L'apprenti charpentier; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:235 Ag 31 '24
- Le beau rêve; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:381 O 10 '26
- Solitude; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:421 Ap 18 '26
- OLIVARES, Garpar de Guzman, conde de**
Caida del conde-duque de Olivares (nach verschiedenen handschriften in Muenchen, Dresden und Stuttgart; text, with introduction). E. Werner. bibliog R Hispanique 71:1-156 O '27
- OLIVECRONA, G. W.**
Flood problem of Kwangtung. *Far East R* 22:223-34 My '26
- Preliminary project for Canton outer harbor. *Far East R* 22:353-6 Ag '26
- OLIVEIRA LIMA, MANUEL de**
Reconstruction of international law. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1921:14-19
- OLIVER, C. Bryham**
Elastic currency. *Spec* 132:8 Ja 5 '24
- OLIVER, Edmund Henry**
Beginnings of white settlement in northern Saskatchewan. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 19:83-129 '25
- Contest between lieutenant-governor royal and the legislative assembly of the north-west territories, 1888-1893. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 17:81-118 '23
- Settlement of Saskatchewan to 1914. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 20:63-87 '26
- OLIVER, Edwin**
Laws of the cockpit. *Cornhill M* 56:610-18 M '24
- OLIVER, George.** See Onions, Oliver, pseud.
- OLIVER, John Rathbone**
Criminology and common sense. bibliog J *Crim Law* 16:555-72 F '26
- OLIVER, Marie M.**
What Hampton has done for my community. *So Workm* 54:373-6 Ag '25
- OLIVER TWIST.** See Dickens, Charles
- OLIVERO, Federico**
Sir Thomas Browne. *Nuova Antol* 240:406-22 Ap 16 '25
- OLIVET Baptist church, Chicago.** See Chicago—Churches
- OLIVET community house, Springfield, Massachusetts**
Church that followed the wise men. *C. S. Bailey. il Kind and First Grade* 11:5-8 D '25
- OLIVIER, Charles Pollard**
Calculations of the heights of meteors observed by H. L. Alden and C. P. Olivier. *Pop Astron* 32:591-5 D '24
- Great fireball of August 2, 1924. *Pop Astron* 34:612-14 D '26
- Great meteor of May 11, 1922. *Pop Astron* 33:502-6 O '25
- Meteor notes. See monthly numbers of *Popular astronomy* for 1927
- Report of the American meteor society for 1923 and 1924. *Pop Astron* 33:240-3 Ap '25
- Report of the American meteor society for 1925. *Pop Astron* 34:165-9 Mr '26
- OLIVIER, Luc, pseud.** See Bluysen, Paul
- OLIVIER, Paul**
La naissance d'une chanson populaire. *Mercure Fr* 174:112-25 Ag 15 '21
- OLIVIER-MARTIN, F.**
Un manuscrit inconnu du Réconfort d'Antoine de La Salle; with text of the prologue. *Romania* 52:164-9 Ja '26
- OLIVIER of Ramsden, Sydney Olivier, 1st baron**
Africanderus contra mundum. *New Statesman* 26:797-8 Ap 10 '26
- Conversion of Kenya. *New Statesman* 28:200-1 N 27 '26
- Firing the haystacks. *New Statesman* 26:576-7 F 20 '26
- Indian reforms enquiry. *New Statesman* 24:684-6 Mr 21 '25
- Plants in autumn; poem. *Spec* 137:630 O 16 '26
- Restore Stonehenge. *New Statesman* 29:564-5 Ag 13 '27
- Saintliness of Mr C. R. Das. *New Statesman* 25:306-7, 391 Je 27, Jl 18 '25
- Segregation in southern Rhodesia. *New Statesman* 27:287-8, 355 Je 26, Jl 10 '26
- Wisdom from British East. *New Statesman* 29:304-6 Je 18 '27
- Wychwood starlings. *Spec* 136:698-9 Ap 17 '26
- Lord Olivier on the Hindu-Moslem quarrel. *Near East* 30:74-5 Jl 22 '26
- Portrait. *Our World* 5:5 My '24

- OLIVIERI, Alessandro**
Il Farmacista di Alessi. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 9:463-80 '26
I frammenti della commedia filacica. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 9:359-420 '26
Iscrizione sepolcrale (2068 Kaibel). Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:91-100 '24
Iscrizione sepolcrale inedita. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:113-22 '24
Iscrizioni religiose di Pozzuoli. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:43-79 '24
Note pindariche. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 9:29-46 '26
La parvenza di Elena (di Euripides). Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 9:343-57 '26
Rituale di misteri recentemente scoperto. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:271-305 '24
- OLIVIN**
On an olivine-bearing quartz-monzonite from Klandra, N.S.W. W: R. Browne and W: A. Greig. pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:260-77 '22
- OLJELUND, Ivan**
Un nouveau socialisme en Suède; tr. du suédois. R Polit et Litt 64:293-5 My 15 '26
- OLLAPOTRIDA (drama).** See Lernet-Holenia, Alexander
- OLLARD, E. F.** See Bradley, A. J., jt. auth.
- OLLIVANT, Alfred**
Better-be-'alf; story. Cornhill M 57:286-307 S '24
- OLLIVIER, (Olivier) Emile**
Journal intime. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28: 276-312, 591-623, 835-56; 29:162-84 JI 15-S 1 '25
Emile Ollivier. R. Doumic. Annales Polit et Litt 85:5 JI 5 '25
Emile Ollivier et Michel-Ange. M. Barré. Correspondant 309:124-8 O 10 '27
- OLLONE, Max d'.** See Sarment, Jean, jt. auth.
- OLMSTED, Frederick Law**
Frederick Law Olmsted; a critic of the old South. B. Mitchell. J H U Studies 42 no2: 1-156 '24
- OLMSTED, H. M.**
New scheme for going value. Nat Munic R 13:330-5 Je '24
- OLNEY, A. C.**
Some criticisms of the certificate plan for college admission. H Sch Q 12:190-6 Ap '24
- OLNEY, Richard**
In memoriam. J. B. Scott. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1919:25-6
- OLNEY, William**
Easter light; poem. Homiletic R 93:340 Ap '27
- OLRIK, Henrik Gerner**
Helsingör, the city of Hamlet. Am Scand R 14:341-9 Je '26
Kronborg. Am Scand R 15:12-22 Ja '27
- OLSCHKI, Leonardo**
L'Accademia fiorentina del disegno nella storia delle arti e delle scienze. Nuova Antol 250:470-9 D 16 '26
Kulturgeschichte Italiens. Preuss Jahrb 207: 19-36 Ja '27
- OLSEN, Charles Oluf**
I went wishing for inaudible songs; poem. Am Federationist 34:1089 S '27
Kingdoms; poem. Am Federationist 34:995 Ag '27
No relation; poem. Am Federationist 34:977 Ag '27
- OLSEN, Christian**
Portrait. Am Scand R 13:502 Ag '25
- OLSEN, M. S.**
School housekeeping. Am Sch Bd J 73:43-4 D '26; 74:46 F; 48 Mr; 75:53 Ag '27
- OLSON, Ellen M.**
Development of English through projects. J Educ Method 5:218-21 Ja '26
- OLSON, F. L.**
Permanent registration successful in Minneapolis. Nat Munic R 13:488-92 S '24
- OLSON, Oscar N.**
Augustana synod. Luth Q 57:397-407 JI '27
- OLSON, Oscar Thomas**
Pulpit and the pew. Meth R 110:371-4 My '27
- OLSON, Reuel Leslie**
Colorado River compact. Review by E: S. Corwin. Nat Munic R 16:459-61 JI '27
- OLSON, Ted**
Things that endure; poem. Homiletic R 94: 364 N '27
- OLTRAMARE, Georges**
From the land of the 'nineties. J: Palmer. Sat R 140:695-6 D 12 '25
- OLTRAMARE, Paul**
L'histoire des idées théosophiques dans l'Inde: I-II. Musée Guimet Annales Bibl d'Etudes 23:382p; 31:542p '06, '23
- OLYMPIA, Greece (ancient)**
Olympie, ville d'Elide. J. Bertillon. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:124 Ag 3 '24
Le sanctuaire d'Olympie; review of Olympia, its history and remains, by E. N. Gardiner. C: Picard. bibliog J Savants 25:152-68, 404-10, 455-63 Ap, N-D '27
- Temple of Zeus**
- Bemerkungen zu den skulpturen von Olympia. G. M. K. Rodenwaldt. bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:205-38 '26
Libon and Phidias. K. Lehmann-Hartleben. bibliog footnotes il plans Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:37-48 '23-24
Die ostgiebelgruppe vom Zeustempel in Olympia. F. Studniczka. il Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Abhandl 37 no4:36p '23
- OLYMPIA motor exhibition.** See Automobiles—Exhibitions
- OLYMPIA narrow gauge railroad**
Olympia narrow gauge railroad. W. Miller, jr. Wash Hist Q 16:243-50 O '25
- OLYMPIC games**
Athlete relief from the Themistoklean wall, Athens. L. Van Hook. il Am J Archaeol 30: 283-7 JI '26
College men in the Olympics. J: L. Griffith. Am Phys Educ R 30:408-11 S '25
Damning of the Olympic games. R. Lynd. New Statesman 23:461-2 JI 26 '24
Discord of the Olympic games. H. P. Robinson. World Today 44:310-14 S '24
Les grandes journées olympiques. R. Besse. Mercure Fr 173:753-7 Ag 1 '24
Les jeux olympiques. J. Mortane. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:530-1 My 11 '24
Les jeux olympiques; ce qu'ils étaient, ce qu'ils sont. M. Boigey. Mercure Fr 171:23-38 Ap 1 '24
Les jeux olympiques d'hiver. J. Mortane. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:97 Ja 27 '24
Jeux olympiques et politiques. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 83:54-5 JI 20 '24
La leçon des jeux olympiques. R. Besse. Mercure Fr 174:311-26 S 1 '24
La leçon des jeux olympiques; quelques réflexions des champions Osborn et Myrra. J. Mortane. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:67 JI 20 '24
Olympic decadence. A. H. Gilbert. Class J 21:587-98 My '26
Olympic games. P. J. Baker. Nation (Lond) 35:474-5 JI 12 '24; Discussion. Nation (Lond) 35:506, 560-1, 590 JI 19, Ag 2-9 '24
Olympic sportsmen. Outlook (Lond) 54:86 Ag 2 '24
La portée des jeux olympiques. J. Mortane. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:14-15 JI 6 '24
Shanghai Olympic games; tr. by O. Shimizu. Trans-Pac 15:4 S 17 '27
Value of the Olympic games. F. A. M. Webster. Outlook (Lond) 53:333-4 My 17 '24
Les véritables jeux olympiques. M. Barré. R Polit et Litt 62:46-9 Ja 19 '24
- OLYMPISCHER frühling (poem).** See Spitteler, Carl
- OLYMPUS, Mount**
Le haut Olympe. D. Baud-Bovy. il map L'illustration 85 pt2:478-81 O 29 '27

OMAHA, Nebraska

Social ministry in an American city. T. E. Sullenger. *Homiletic R* 87:398-400 My '24

Elections

Permanent election registration in Omaha. J. P. Harris. *Nat Munic R* 15:637-44 N '26

Foreign population

Czechoslovakian population of Omaha. T. E. Sullenger. *J Ap Sociol* 11:561-4 Jl '27

Mexican population of Omaha. T. E. Sullenger. *J Ap Sociol* 8:289-93 My '24

Politics and government

James C. Dahlman, mayor of Omaha. J. F. Showalter. *Nat Munic R* 16:111-17 F '27

Recreation facilities

One city's program for leisure time. T. E. Sullenger. *J Social Forces* 2:718-21 S '24

OMAHA Indians

Forty years after; among the Winnebagoes and Omahas. C. M. Folsom. *Il So Workm* 54:257-64 Je '25

O'MALLEY, Owen St Clair

O'Malley of Hankow. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 Ap 16 '27

OMAN, Arabia

Some excursions in Oman; with discussion. P. Cox. *Il map Geog J* 66:193-227 S '25

Sultanate of Muscat and Oman. *Near East* 30:516-17 N 4 '26

OMAR KHAYYAM

Omar and the new era. O. Achtenhagen. *Englsh J* 16:598-602 O '27

Omar Khayyam, poet astronomer; extract, tr. by C. N. Holmes. *P. Salet. Pop Astron* 34:98-9 F '26

OMARA, A.

Roulement sans pivotement d'un solide pesant de révolution sur un plan horizontal fixe. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 2:227-59 '25

OMBIAUX, Maurice des. See *Des Ombiaux, Maurice*

L'OMBRE (drama). See *Nicodemi, Dario*

OMEGA, pseud.

Chinese wood oil. *Far East R* 20:168-70 Ap '24

OMENS

A Babylonian omen text. F. W. Geers. *Am J Sem Lang* 43:22-41 O '26

Yuma dreams and omens. E: W. Gifford. *J Am Folk-lore* 39:58-69 Ja '26

OMER, bey

Portrait. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:347 O 11 '24

OMITTED from the census; story. *Our World* 5:40-1 Jl '24

OMNIBUS achievement tests. See *Intelligence tests*

OMNIBUSES, Motor. See *Motor buses*

OMNIPRESENCE. See *God*

OMONT, Henri Auguste

Fondation par Jeanne de Chastel, veuve de Raoul de Presles, pour les chanoines de Saint-Jean-des-Vignes de Soissons, à l'Université de Paris, 1335. *Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 87:367-71 '26

O'MOORE, Maureen

New Year; poem. *Pop Educ* 42:293 Ja '25

OMORI, Fusakichi

Obituary. *Geog J* 63:271 Mr '24; *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:229-30 My 19 '24

Obituary. C. Davison. *Nature* 113:133 Ja 26 '24

Obituary. W. Weston. *Geog J* 63:462-3 My '24

OMORI, Sanya

Old Yokohama. *Trans-Pac* 15:4 N 5 '27

OMORI, Sholchi, baron

Obituary. *Trans-Pac* 14:16 Mr 12 '27

OMORI, Yoshitaro

On freedom of speech. *Trans-Pac* 13:11 S 25 '26

OMURA, Masujiro

Hero of the Ueyeno battle. *Santaro. Trans-Pac* 15:6 O 1 '27

OMWAKE, George Leslie

James I. Good, 1850-1924. *Ref Church R* 3:118-21 Ap '24

ON anything but that. G. Gould. *Sat R* 142:10-11 Jl 3 '26

ON approval (drama). See *Lonsdale, Frederick*

ON Chafa Shallit; story. R. W. Lane. *English R* 41:242-51 Ag '25

ON 'change (drama). See *Lawrence, Ewaretta, and Maltby, H. F.*

ON demande un amant (drama). See *Dekobra, Maurice*

ON ne joue pas pour s'amuser (drama). See *Gultry, Sacha*

ON or before the tenth; story. R. P. O'Brien. *Christian Cent* 43:1013-14 Ag 12 '26

ON the high seas; story. R. Berkeley. *Lond Mercury* 12:129-39 Je '25

ON the knees of the gods (phrase)
On the knees of the gods. R. B. Onians. *Class R* 38:2-6 F '24

ON the stoep; story. A. Ritchie. *Nation (Lond)* 39:611-12 Ag 28 '26

ON walking up and down. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 27:699-701 O 2 '26

ON with the dance (revue). See *Coward, Noel*

ONCE more. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 22:362-3 Ja 5 '24

ONCKEN, Hermann

Die Rheinpolitik kaisers Napoleons III. von 1863 bis 1870 und der ursprung des krieges von 1870-1871. Review by L. Leclère. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 13 no4:165-73 '27

Der sinn der deutschen geschichte. *Deutsche Rundschau* 198:113-29 F '24

ONCORHYNCHUS. See *Salmon*

ONE act plays. See *Dramas—One act plays*

ONE dam thing after another (revue). See *Cochran, Charles Blake*

ONE day in yesterday. P. Traill. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:233-4 Ap 5 '24

ONE-eyed Cadl, a Turkish tale of long ago. H. Thompson. *Near East* 30:726-7 D 23 '26

ONE good turn; story. T. Kelly. *New Statesman* 28:666 Mr 12 '27

ONE-horse dawn experiment

Elucidation of two points in the one-horse dawn scripts. W. H. Salter; J. G. Piddington. *Soc Psych Res Proc* 34:153-65 Jl '24

ONE more river (drama). See *Dukes, Ashley*

ONE nail drives out another; story. O. Williams. *Cornhill M* 56:80-95 Ja '24

ONE of our conquerors; story. A. Kinross. *English R* 39:403-8 S '24

ONE-teacher schools. See *Rural schools*

ONEIDA institute

Kentucky mountaineers at school. E. Seaton. *il Vis Educ* 5:430-1 D '24

O'NEIL, Marion. See *Fretwell, Elbert K., jt. auth.*

O'NEILL, Agnes B.

Written language in the primary grades. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:52 O '26

O'NEILL, Eugene Gladstone

All God's chillun got wings; critique. *Mer-cure Fr* 176:549-50 D 1 '24

Beyond the horizon; criticism. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:110 F 13 '26

Beyond the horizon; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 141:399 Mr 27 '26

Beyond the horizon; criticism. H. Shipp. *English R* 42:702-3 My '26

Beyond the horizon; criticism. R. Wright. *New Statesman* 26:746 Mr 27 '26

Desire under the elms; critique. T. H. Dickinson. *Am R* 3:219-20 Mr '25

Desire under the elms; critique. J. Catel. *Mercur Fr* 179:836-8 My 1 '25

Emperor Jones; criticism. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:229 O 3 '25

Emperor Jones; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 140:308-9 S 19 '25

- O'NEILL, Eugene Gladstone**—*Continued*
 Emperor Jones; criticism. J: Shand. New Statesman 25:628-9 S 19 '25
 Emperor Jones; criticism. J: C. Squire. Lond Mercury 12:651 O '25
 Gold; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 142:613-14 N 20 '26
 Great god Brown; criticism. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 29:342-3 Je 25 '27
 Great god Brown; criticism. M. Waldman. Lond Mercury 16:308-9 J1 '27
 Eugene O'Neill as a great playwright. W. P. Eaton. por World Today 49:209, 264-7 F '27
 Same cond. por World R 4:151 Ap 11 '27
 Plays of Eugene O'Neill. Spec 135:645-6 O 17 '25
 Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 73:6d O '27
 Portrait bust, by E. Quinn. Arts 5:52 Ja '24; Am M Art 17:487 S '26
 Robust art of Eugene O'Neill. por Our World W 2:250-1 My 25 '25
- O'NEILL, Henry Edward**
 Obituary. Nature 115:952 Je 20 '25; Geog J 66:286-7 S '25
- O'NEILL, Moira, pseud. of Nesta Higginson**
 Author of Jorrocks. Blackw 215:857-68 Je '24
 Letters of Ernest and Henriette Renan. Blackw 215:186-209 F '24
 Log of the Cutty Sark. Blackw 215:693-720 My '24
 Pierre Loti's diary. Blackw 215:415-31 Mr '24
 Shelley. Blackw 215:510-32 Ap '24
 William Cobbett, the radical. Blackw 217:399-418 Mr '25
- O'NEILL, Norman**
 Value of criticism. Bookm (Lond) 71:107 N '26
- ONG, V. D.**
 Problem of the mission schools. China W R 42:326-7 N 26 '27
- ONGLEY, Byron, and Smith, Winchell**
 Brewster's millions; criticism. Outlook (Lond) 53:267 Ap 19 '24
- ONIANS, R. B.**
 Cicero, Pro Sestio VIII. 18, and the columna Rhægia. Class R 41:171-2 N '27
 On the knees of the gods. Class R 38:2-6 F '24
- ONION, Nodding.** See Allium
- ONIONS, Oliver, pseud. of George Oliver**
 Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 69:8 O '25
- ONIONS**
 Studies on disease resistance in the onion. J. C. Walker. bibliog il tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:183-9 Mr '25
 See also Allium
- ONIROCRITICA.** See Artemidorus Daldianus
- ONLY man; story.** E. Vale. Blackw 217:1-30 Ja '25
- ONLY way.** See Moving picture plays—Criticism, plots, etc.
- ONNES, Heike Kamerlingh**
 H. Kamerlingh Onnes; l'œuvre et l'homme. E. Mathias. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:294-8 My 30 '26
 Obituaire. La Nature 54 pt1:sup89 Mr 20 '26
 Obituary. F. A. Freeth. por Nature 117:350-1 Mr 6 '26
- ONO, Ejiro**
 Obituary. por Trans-Pac 15:14 D 3 '27
- ONO, Motoki**
 Tokyo municipal waterworks. Far East R 21:274-81 Je '25
- ONODA, Tadashi**
 Studies in overvoltage. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt5:223-47 '26
- ONOFRI, Arturo**
 Poesie: Mischiasari alle ventate; Luce che sei vita; Piccoli cieli; In figura di mondo; Un profumo in fiore; Capriccio aereo; Sagra del sonno. Nuova Antol 251:169-72 Ja 16 '27
- ONOMATOPOEIA**
 Quadripedante putrem. A. S. Pease. Class J 21:625-8 My '26
- ONONDAGA Indians**
 Public health work on the Onondaga Indian reservation. F. Waldorf. Il Pub Health Nurse 17:604-5 D '25
- ONOYE, Kikugoro**
 Ghost tale of the theater. Trans-Pac 13:5 O 16 '26
- ONSLOW, Richard William Alan** Onslow, 5th earl of
 Sporting recollections of a diplomatist. Blackw 220:289-314 S '26
- ONTAKE, Japan**
 Ascent of Ontake; the sacred peak: its queer patrons, pilgrims and religious customs. W. H. M. Walton. Trans-Pac 15:6 S 3; 6 S 10 '27
- ONTARIO**
 Ontario for the emigrant. F. B. Robins. Sat R 141:360 Mr 20 '26
 See also Geology—Ontario; Paleontology—Ontario
- Antiquities**
 Examples of graphic art on archaeological artifacts from Ontario. W. J. Wintenberg. bibliog il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 18:33-50 '24
- Hydroelectric power commission**
 Electric power in Canada; the Ontario hydroelectric commission. New Statesman 26:638-40 Mr 6 '26
- Politics and government**
 Our legislative mills; a contrast: the single house legislature of Ontario. G. M. Wrong. Nat Munic R 13:169-72 Mr '24
- ONTARIO, Lake**
 Bottom deposits of Lake Ontario. E. M. Kindle. bibliog maps pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 19:47-102 '25
- ONTARIO provincial museum, Toronto**
 Statue of the type called the Venus Genetrix in the Royal Ontario museum. C. G. Harcum. bibliog il pl Am J Archaeol 31:141-52 Ap '27
- ONTHOPHAGUS**
 Les onthophagus (coleoptera, scarabæidæ) des Iles Philippines. A. Boucomont. Phil J Sci 24:669-81 Je '24
- ONTOGENY**
 See also Metamorphosis (biology)
- ONTOLOGICAL argument**
 Statistical law and the ontological proof; reply to W. H. Sheldon. H. R. Smart. Philos R 33:73-82 Ja '24
- ONTOLOGY**
 More arguments about it and about. H. Vanderbyll. Open Court 38:476-90 Ag '24
 Phenomenal and ontological orders. W: W. Costin. Meth R 108:105-7 Ja '25
 See also Absolute, The; Reality
- ONWARD Christian soldiers (hymn)**
 Study of a great hymn and its tune. E. O. Sellers. Homiletic R 88:108-9 Ag '24
- ONZE heures du soir; conte.** il Annales Polit et Litt 87:618-19 D 5 '26
- OOGENESIS**
 Oogenesis of lumbricus. J. B. Gatenby. Nature 115:979-80 Je 27 '25; Discussion. 116:97; 118:803, 840-1; 119:14 J1 18 '25, D 4-11 '26, Ja 1 '27
- OOLACHAN.** See Eulachon
- OOLITE**
 Calcite oolites with pentagonal dodecahedral form. E. V. Shannon. Wash Acad Sci J 17:409-17 O 4 '27
- OORT, J. H.**
 Note on the difference in velocity between absolutely bright and faint stars. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:255-6 Je '24
 On a possible relation between globular clusters and stars of high velocity. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:256-60 Je '24

OPALINIDAE

Larval stages in a protozoon. M. M. Metcalf. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:734-7 D '26

OPDYCKE, John Baker

English of commerce. English J 16:101-13 F '27

OPEN-air schools

Going to school in the forest. K. Monroe. Il Am Childhood 12:7-9 Je '27

Lymanhurst, a new type of health center. S. A. Chalmers. Il Am Sch Bd J 73:46-8 Ag '26

New health school in Washington. Il plans Am Sch Bd J 73:53-4 D '26

Open air class and malnutrition. A. G. Reynolds. Il Child Health M 5:71-5 F '24

Open-air school in St James's park. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 139:915-16 N 26 '27

Open-air schools. Spec 135:401-2 S 12 '25

Open-air schools. Spec 139:597-8, 646-7 O 15-22 '27; Discussion. 139:657, 712, 769, 924 O 22-N 5, 26 '27

School in the sunlight. E. M. Muldoon. bibliog J Educ 57:130 F '25

OPEN-air-theater. See Theater, Open-air**OPEN and closed shop**

Railroad union bustin' is expensive. G. E. Hyatt. Am Federationist 33:169-71 F '26

See also Labor contract; Union label

OPEN door

Japan's real policy in Manchuria. H. W. Kinney. Far East R 23:528-30 D '27

OPEN forum. See Forum, Open**OPEN hearth process**

Chinese government and provincial railways demand open hearth steel. Far East R 22:482-3 O '26

OPENSHAW, Charles Elton

All the king's horses; criticism. Outlook (Lond) 57:90 F 6 '26

—See Agate, James Evershed, jt. auth.

OPERA

First opera presented at Florence in 1600 and again in 1923. H. Gerard. Am M Art 15:463-6 S '24

Music-drama; an art-form in four dimensions. G. P. Dulla. Lond Mercury 9:407-12 F '24

My operatic rôles. M. Jeritza. World Today 48:177-9 J1 '26

On overlooking Covent Garden. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 141:613-14 My 22 '26

L'Opéra-Comique; à propos du centenaire de la Dame blanche. R. Brancour. Correspondant 301:749-56 D 10 '25

Return of the prima donna. D. Hussey. Sat R 139:669-70 Je 20 '25

Unmusical criticism. G. Gould. Sat R 140:34-5 J1 11 '25

Der weg der oper; ein kapitel aus der praxis der opertheaters. H. Tessmer. Westerm M 142:329-32 My '27

Argentina

See also Buenos Aires—Opera

England

Beecham, or the future of opera. Sat R 144:734-5 N 26 '27

British opera. F. Kitchener. English R 44:113-18 Ja '27

Case for the Viennese opera. D. Hussey. Sat R 137:79-80 Ja 26 '24

Coming opera season. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 26:676-7 Mr 13 '26

Defence of opera. C. Gray. Nation (Lond) 38:808 Mr 13 '26

English opera and English singers. E. J. Dent. Nation (Lond) 34:631-2 F 2 '24

Iron thesis on opera. E. Smyth. Lond Mercury 17:157-68 D '27

Italian opera. D. Hussey. Sat R 139:706-7 Je 27 '25

Lumley v. Gye. Parry. Cornhill M 56:22-30 Ja '24

National opera. A. H. Fox-Strangways. Lond Mercury 12:92-4 My '25

Opera and the people. A. Savill. English R 43:327-31 S '26

Opera; if you will. C. Hann. Spec 135:1132-3 D 19 '25

Opera question. B. Bunting. Outlook (Lond) 60:735 D 3 '27

Opera trusts and syndicates. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 24:744-6 Ap 4 '25

Pioneer of Richard Wagner in England. W. C. Forman. Cornhill M 62:462-6 Ap '27

Sidelights on British opera. H. Shipp. English R 38:272-5 F '24

Sir Thomas Beecham's scheme. B. Maine. Spec 139:498 O 1 '27

Two experiments in English opera. E. J. Dent. Nation (Lond) 35:564-5 Ag 2 '24

Wanted—a musical Cecil Rhodes. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 30:355-6 D 24 '27

Why opera languishes. E. Bryson. Outlook (Lond) 57:439-40 Je 19 '26

See also London—Opera

France

See also Marseilles—Opera house; Paris—Opera

Germany

German opera in retrospect. Sat R 141:646-7 My 29 '26

See also Berlin—Opera

Italy

Rassegna musicale. T. Mantovani. Nuova Antol 240:430-3 Ap 16 '25

Japan

Opera season in Tokyo opens with applause for Rigoletto. Trans-Pac 13:15 Mr 13 '26

Sweden

How Sweden got its opera. Y. Hedvall. Il Am Scand R 13:396-403 J1 '25

United States

See also Metropolitan opera company

OPERAS**Criticisms, plots, etc.**

Alceste, by C. W. Gluck. Sat R 142:806 D 25 '26

L'Alceste, de Gluck. Annales Polit et Litt 86:256 Mr 7 '26

L'amore del tre re, de Montemezzl. J Débats 32 pti:910-11 My 29 '25

L'appel de la mer, d'H. Rabaud. Annales Polit et Litt 82:458 Ap 20 '24

L'arlequin, de J. Sarmant et M. d'Ollone. R Polit et Litt 63:62-3 Ja 17 '25; Mercure Fr 177:802-8 F 1 '25; R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:701-4 F 1 '25

Le bon roi Dagobert, de M. Samuel-Rousseau. R Polit et Litt 65:761-3 D 17 '27; J Débats 34 pti:1066-7 D 23 '27

Brocéliande, d'A. Bloch. Annales Polit et Litt 85:651 D 13 '25; Mercure Fr 186:443-5 Mr 1 '26

Les burgraves, de L. Sachs. J Débats 34 pti:457-8 Mr 18 '27

Cardillac, von P. Hindemith. Il Westerm M 141:586-7 Ja '27

Le chevalier à la rose, de R. Strauss. Il L'Illustration 84 pti:296; 85 pti:187 Mr 27 '26, F 19 '27; J Débats 34 pti:290-1 F 18 '27; Annales Polit et Litt 88:236 F 27 '27

Le cloître, de M. M. Lévy. R Polit et Litt 65:28-9 Ja 1 '27; J Débats 34 pti:43-4 Ja 7 '27; Annales Polit et Litt 88:50 Ja 9 '27

Le coq d'or, de N. A. Rimsky-Korsakov. J Débats 34 pti:859 My 27 '27; R Polit et Litt 65:349-50 Je 4 '27; R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:937-9 Je 15 '27; Correspondant 308:133-7 J1 10 '27

Così fan tutte, by W. A. Mozart. Outlook (Lond) 59:350 Ap 2 '27; Sat R 143:558 Ap 9 '27; New Statesman 29:78 Ap 30 '27

La Dame blanche, de F. A. Boieldieu. J Débats 33 pti:123-5 Ja 22 '26; Mercure Fr 186:704-6 Mr 15 '26

Elektra, by R. Strauss. Sat R 139:612-13 Je 6 '25; Lond Mercury 12:314-15 J1 '25

OPERAS—Criticism, plots, etc.—*Continued*

- L'enfant et les sortilèges, de M. Ravel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:168 F 14 '26; *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 32:224-6 Mr 1 '26; *R Polit et Litt* 64:156-7 Mr 6 '26; *Mercur* Fr 186:701-4 Mr 15 '26
- Esther, princesse d'Israël, d'A. Marlotte. *J Débats* 32 pt1:831-3 My 15 '25; *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27:465-8 My 15 '25; *R Polit et Litt* 63:352-4 My 16 '25; *Mercur* Fr 180:517-26 Je 1 '25
- Der ferne klang, von Schrekers. *Deutsche Rundschau* 203:306-6 Je '25
- Fidelio, by Beethoven. *New Statesman* 28:475 Ja 29 '27; *Sat R* 143:824-5 My 28 '27; *Lond Mercur* 17:41-6 N '27
- Graziella, de J. Mazellier. *J Débats* 32 pt1:566-7 Ap 3 '25; *R Polit et Litt* 63:246-7 Ap 4 '25; *Mercur* Fr 179:784-6 My 1 '25
- La guivre, d'E. Rataz. *J Débats* 32 pt1:910 My 29 '25
- Hanneles himmelfahrt, von P. Graener. *il Western M* 142:223-4 Ap '27
- L'histoire du soldat, by Stravinsky. *New Statesman* 29:445-6 Jl 16 '27
- La hussarde, de F. Fourdrain. *J Débats* 32 pt1:446-7 Mr 13 '25
- L'île désenchantée, d'H. Février. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:651 D 13 '25; *Mercur* Fr 186:443-5 Mr 1 '26
- L'impératrice aux rochers, d'A. Honegger. *J Débats* 34 pt1:377-8 Mr 4 '27; *R Polit et Litt* 65:152-4 Mr 5 '27
- Ippolita in the hills, by A. Maddison. *New Statesman* 28:207 N '27
- Jonny spielt auf, von E. Krenek. *Deutsche Rundschau* 213:160-1 N '27
- Le joueur de viole, de R. Laparra. *J Débats* 33 pt1:42-4 Ja 8 '26; *il L'illustration* 84 pt1:26 Ja 9 '26; *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:47 Ja 10 '26; *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 31:465-8 Ja 15 '26; *R Polit et Litt* 64:91-3 F 6 '26; *Mercur* Fr 186:445-7 Mr 1 '26
- Katja Kabanowa, von Janacek. *Deutsche Rundschau* 208:75-6 Jl '26
- King's henchman, by D. Taylor. *il World R* 5:104-5 O 31 '27
- Leper's flute, by I. Colvin and E. Bryson. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:387 O 23 '26
- Les malheurs d'Orphée, de D. Milhaud. *J Débats* 34 pt1:458-9 Mr 18 '27
- Marriage of Figaro, by J. C. W. A. Mozart. *Sat R* 143:116 Ja 22 '27
- Les matines d'amour, de J. Mazellier. *J Débats* 34 pt2:1065-6 D 23 '27
- Miarka, de J. Richepin et A. Georges. *J Débats* 32 pt1:246-7 F 6 '25
- Nalla, de P. Gaubert. *J Débats* 34 pt1:700-2 Ap 29 '27
- Naïs, de J. P. Rameau. *J Débats* 32 pt1:447-8 Mr 13 '25
- La naissance de la lyre, d'A. Roussel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:38 Jl 12 '25; *J Débats* 32 pt2:150-1 Jl 24 '25
- Orfeo, by Monteverdi. *Sat R* 140:735 D 19 '25
- Orphée, de Roger-Ducasse. *J Débats* 33 pt1:1043-4 Je 25 '26
- Parsifal, by R. Wagner. *Sat R* 137:177-8 F 23 '24
- Penthesilea, von O. Schoeck. *il Western M* 142:107-8 Mr '27
- Le poème du soir, de Normandin et L. Chevaillier. *J Débats* 32 pt1:910 My 29 '25
- Le poirier de Misère, de M. Delannoy. *J Débats* 34 pt1:378-9 Mr 4 '27; *R Polit et Litt* 65:154-5 Mr 5 '27
- Le prince Igor, d'A. P. Borodine. *J Débats* 33 pt2:82 Jl 9 '26
- Résurrection, de F. Alfano. *R Polit et Litt* 65:348-9 Je 4 '27; *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 39:940-3 Je 15 '27
- Le retour d'Ulysse dans sa patrie, de C. Monteverdi. *J Débats* 32 pt1:911-12 My 29 '25; *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:590 My 31 '25; *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27:942-6 Je 15 '25
- Rheingold, by R. Wagner. *English R* 44:756-7 Je '27
- Der Rosenkavalier, by R. Strauss. *New Statesman* 23:223-4 My 31 '24
- Scemo, d'A. Bachelet. *R Polit et Litt* 64:347-8 Je 5 '26
- Snegourotschka (La fille de neige), de N. A. Rimsky-Korsakow. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 42:464-7 N 15 '27
- Sophie Arnould, de G. Pierné. *J Débats* 34 pt1:379 Mr 4 '27; *R Polit et Litt* 65:155-6 Mr 5 '27
- La tisseuse d'orties, de G. Doret. *J Débats* 33 pt2:987-9 D 10 '26; *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 37:222-6 Ja 1 '27
- Le triomphe de l'amour, de Lullu. *J Débats* 32 pt1:158-9 Ja 23 '25
- Turandot, di G. Puccini. *World R* 2:180 My 10 '26; *Nuova Antol* 247:180-8 My 16 '26; *Deutsche Rundschau* 209:317-18 D '26; *il Western M* 141:587-8 Ja '27; *Sat R* 143:904-5 Je '27

OPERAS, Comic. See Musical comedies

OPERATIONS, Calculus of. See Calculus of operations

OPERATIONS, Surgical

Cost of surgery. *Lens. New Statesman* 27:637-8 S 18 '26

See also Surgery

OPERTI, Albert Jasper Ludwig Roccabigliera
Albert Operti, 1852-1927. H. P. Whitlock. *por Nat Hist* 27:628-31 N '27

OPHIACODONT reptiles. See Reptiles, Fossil

OPHIOGLOSSACEAE

See also Botrychium

OPHION luteus. See Ichneumon flies

OPHIR

Lost lands of Ophir; abstract. C. Craufurd. *Near East* 31:591-2 My 19 '27

OPHISAURUS. See Glass snakes

OPIE, John

Portrait of Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin. *Connoisseur* 76:85 O '26

OPIE, Thomas F.

Detheologizing Christianity. *Homiletic R* 92:283; 93:183 O '26, Mr '27

OPILIONES

Brasilianische opilioniden, gesammelt von Herrn Prof. Bresslau im Jahre 1914. C. F. Roewer. *il Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 40 pt3:331-52 '27

Indians' hair. G. F. Ferris. *il Nature M* 8:222 O '26

Opiliones vom Mount Maquiling auf Luzon Philippinen. C. F. Roewer. *pls Phil J Sci* 29:545-61 Ap '26

Zur kenntnis der opilionenfauna des urwaldes von Bialowies. A. Müller. *biblog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 37 pt1:69-81 '20

OPINION, Public. See Public opinion

OPINIONS

Doubting it. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 141:328-30 Mr 13 '26

Forming your own opinions; excerpt. F. Crane. *il World R* 4:249 My 30 '27

How much do you know? B. I. Evans. *Sat R* 143:736-7 My 14 '27

Opinions of college students. E. S. Jones. *tabs J Ap Psychol* 10:427-36 D '26

OPINIONS (law)

Dissenting opinions—their purpose and results. W. Stager. *Am Law R* 59:895-900 N '25

Some dissenting opinions. J. R. McCreight. *Am Law R* 60:77-93 Ja '26

OPISTHOBRANCHIA

Untersuchungen über die hautsinnesorgane der mollusken; opisthobranchia. H. Merton. *biblog pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 36 pt4:447-73 '20

OPITZ, Theodor

Swinburne und Theodor Opitz: zwei unveröffentlichte Swinburne-briefe; hrsg. von B. Fehr. *Engl Stud* 62 nol-2:243-9 '27

OPITZ von Boberfeld, Martin

Deux imitateurs allemands de Ronsard; G. R. Weckherlin et Martin Opitz. E. Tonnelat. *R Litt Comp* 4:557-89 O '24

Opitz in Thorn, 1635-1636. R. Alewyn. *West-preuss Geschichtsver Ztsch* 66:171-9 '26

OPIUM

- Extraterritoriality and the opium question. S. A. Sze. *China W R* 31:46-7 D 13 '24
- Petition of Anti-opium association. *China W R* 30:163 O 4 '24
- Physiological effect**
- Medical aspect of the opium habit in south-east Persia. G. E. Dodson. *Asiatic R n s* 22:96-101 Ja '26
- Opium habit in Persia. G. E. Dodson. *Moslem World* 17:261-5 J1 '27
- OPIUM trade**
- American withdrawal from the Opium conference. Q. Wright. *Am J Int Law* 19:348-55 Ap '25
- China and the opium question at the League. Shen Pen-chiang. *China W R* 42:247 N 5 '27
- China, opium, and the League of nations. *China W R* 31:41-4 D 13 '24
- Churches and the opium traffic. S. L. Gulick. *Christian Cent* 41:1210 S 18 '24
- La deuxième Conférence de l'opium. *J Débats* 32 pt1:132 Ja 23 '25
- Fighting the drug traffic; sources of the poison stream. B. Thomson. *Il World Today* 43:524-32 My '24
- Geneva opium conferences. S. A. Sze. *China W R* 32:218 Ap 25 '25
- How the Chinese opium bureau will operate. *China W R* 41:259 Ag 6 '27
- India and opium. W. Paton. *Int R Missions* 14:116-25 Ja '25
- Japan is accused of being chief distributor of opium. H. Byas. *Trans-Pac* 12:7 Mr 7 '25
- Judge Furdy's decision in the Ezra libel action. *China W R* 36:217-20 My 1 '26
- League of nations notes: India and the Opium conference; with text of the Advisory committee's suggested measures. F. R. Scatterd. *Asiatic R n s* 20:727-32 O '24
- Licensed opium in Formosa. K. Nakamura. *Trans-Pac* 15:5 O 1 '27
- La lutte internationale contre l'opium et les drogues stupéfiants. E. Perrot. *R Sci* 63:449-53 J1 11 '25
- Mixed court opium disclosures. *China W R* 32:1-3 Mr 7 '25
- Nationalist anti-opium campaign. K. T. Chung. *China W R* 40:288-9 My 14 '27
- Opium. *Near East* 29:206 F 18 '26
- Opium and Anglo-American cooperation. *China W R* 32:209-10 Ap 25 '25
- Opium and the extraterritoriality problem. *China W R* 32:93-5 Mr 28 '25
- Opium and the Indian states. *Near East* 31:783 Je 30 '27
- Opium conferences. R. L. Buell. *Foreign Affairs* 3:567-83 J1 '25
- Opium conferences. Q. Wright. *Am J Int Law* 19:569-68 J1 '25
- Opium failure. *Nation (Lond)* 36:465-6 D 27 '24
- Opium in China and India; with discussion. R. M. Dane. *Asiatic R n s* 23:49-78 Ja '27
- Opium question. Q. Wright. *bibliog Am J Int Law* 18:281-95 Ap '24
- Opium question and America. J. Campbell. *Asiatic R n s* 20:135-44 Ja '24
- Opium trade through Persian spectacles. A. T. Wilson. *Asiatic R n s* 21:181-92 Ap '25; *Reply*. W. H. Moorhead. 21:398-400 J1 '25
- Opium wins at Geneva. *Christian Cent* 42:7 Ja 1 '25
- La question de l'opium. F. Honoré. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:124 F 7 '25
- Question of east and west. *Nation (Lond)* 36:178-9 N 1 '24
- Review of the Geneva opium conferences. W. J. Collins. *Int R Missions* 15:269-78 Ap '26
- Use and abuse of opium. *New Statesman* 24:436-7 Ja 24 '25
- War on opium. W. Gard. *Christian Cent* 41:1440-1 N 6 '24
- What is to be done about the opium business? *China W R* 31:331-2 F 21 '25
- Withdrawal of the United States from the Opium conference; official statement. *Am J Int Law* 19:380-1 Ap '25
- World politics in the crucible and the Opium conference. M. W. Davis. *Il Our World W* 2:104-5 Mr 16 '25
- OPOSSUMS**
- Why the 'possum thrives. J. W. Lippincott. *Il Nature M* 4:273-7 N '24
- See also *Marmosa*
- OPOUS.** See *Opus*, Greece (ancient)
- OPPÉ, Adolf Paul**
- Fourth earl of Aylesford. *Print Coll Q* 11:262-92 O '24
- OPPELN-BRONIKOWSKI, Friedrich von**
- Abenteurer am preussischen hofe. *Westerm M* 140:659-64 Ag '26
- Himmliche und irdische liebe; zwei sonette. *Westerm M* 136:228 My '24
- Ostia. *Deutsche Rundschau* 207:244-7 Je '26
- Die tragödie der gräfin Ingenheim. *Deutsche Rundschau* 213:202-3 D '27
- OPPEN, Lucy**
- Teacher scholarships. *Child Health M* 5:323-4 J1 '24
- World education and health. *Child Health Bul* 1:98-101 N '25
- OPPENHEIM, Edward Phillips**
- Value of criticism. *por Bookm (Lond)* 71:12-13 O '26
- Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 67:19 O '24
- OPPENHEIMER, J. R.**
- On the quantum theory of the polarization of impact radiation. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:800-5 D '27
- Quantum theory and intensity distribution in continuous spectra. *Nature* 118:771 N 27 '26
- OPPENHEIMER, Josef Süss.** See *Süss-Oppenheimer, Josef*
- OPPENHEIMER, L.**
- Artist's impulse. *Hibbert J* 25:131-9 O '26
- OPPENHEIMER, Reuben**
- Rights and obligations of customers in stock-brokerage bankruptcies. *Harv Law R* 37:860-87 My '24
- OPPENHEIMER, Robert**
- (tr.) See *Born, Max*. Physical aspects of quantum mechanics; *Jordan, P.* Philosophical foundations of quantum theory
- OPPERT, Jules**
- Fantômes d'Orient. *J Débats* 32 pt2:222-4 Ag 7 '25
- OPPOLZER, Theodor, ritter von**
- Accuracy of Oppolzer's eclipse maps. W. F. Rigge. *maps Pop Astron* 34:78-84 F '26
- OPPORTUNITY**
- The kingdom is at hand; sermon. A. N. Willis. *Homiletic R* 94:144-6 Ag '27
- OPPORTUNITY; story.** H. Belloc. *New Statesman* 24:136-8 N 8 '24
- OPPORTUNITY missed; story.** P. Tralli. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:39-40 J1 18 '25
- OPPOSITE angles; story.** H. Jordan. *Blackw* 219:719-43 Je '26
- OPTATIVE mood.** See *Subjunctive mood*
- OPTIC nerve**
- Sur la variation périodique de la sensibilité de l'oeil pour les excitations électriques. P. P. Lazarev. *diag J f Psychol u Neurol* 35:174 '27
- Über anatomische und funktionelle differenzen im optischen system: 1. über die optischen endigungen der wassersäuger; 2. über die strukturdifferenzen innerhalb der retinalen hirsnschicht. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) W. Riese. *bibliog pl J f Psychol u Neurol* 32:281-90 My '26
- See also *Purkinje's figures*
- OPTIC thalamus**
- Zur architektonik des thalamus opticus beim halbaffen (lemur catta). J. L. J. Pines. *bibliog pls J f Psychol u Neurol* 33:31-72 J1 '27
- OPTICAL convention, British, 1926.** See *British optical convention, London*
- OPTICAL dispersion.** See *Dispersion*

OPTICAL glass. See Glass**OPTICAL illusions**

Apparent magnitude in natural scenery, and its determining causes. V. Cornish. *Geog J* 66:427-33 N '25

Un artifice optique au cinéma. *il La Nature* 53 pt2:12-14 J1 4 '25

Couleurs saillantes et couleurs en retrait. M. Landolt. *diag La Nature* 55 pt2:211-13 S 1 '27

Effect of color on apparent size and weight. C. J. Warden and E. L. Flynn. *tabs Am J Psychol* 37:398-401 J1 '26

Illusions d'optique; le mouvement complémentaire. M. Landolt. *il La Nature* 55 pt2:10-11 J1 1 '27

On one-eyed vision. A. Schuster. *Nature* 117:228 F 13 '26; Discussion. 117:418 Mr 20 '26

Preliminary study of the Bourdon illusion. B. R. Rubin and H. P. Weld. *Am J Psychol* 35:272-9 Ap '24

See also Müller-Lyer illusion

OPTICAL instruments

British optical instruments. *Nature* 116:265-7 Ag 22 '25

Cleaning of an object glass. H. A. Howe. *Pop Astron* 33:419-20 Ag '25

Exhibition of the physical and optical societies. *Nature* 119:101-2 Ja 15 '27

Exhibits at the Optical convention, 1926. *Nature* 117:605-6 Ap 24 '26

Metallurgical photomicrographic apparatus. *Nature* 120:516-18 O 8 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. C. Beck. 120:655-6 N 5 '27

Model to show the optical principles of the eye. L. R. Ingersoll. *il School Sci and Math* 27:276-8 Mr '27

Optical exhibition arranged by the Optical convention at South Kensington. *Spec* 136:696-7 Ap 17 '26

Optical works of Sir Howard Grubb, Parsons and company. *il Nature* 118:340-1 S 4 '26

Physical and optical societies' exhibition. T. B. Kelly. *il Discovery* 8:52-5 F '27

Physical and optical societies' exhibition of apparatus. *Nature* 115:100-2 Ja 17 '25

See also Achromatism; Astronomical instruments; Chromophotometer; Glass; Interferometer; Lenses; Microscope and microscopy; Spectroheliograph; Telescopes

OPTICAL properties of metals

Investigation of the optical properties of selenium in the conducting form. P. M. Nicol. *diag tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 60:60-72 '26

OPTICAL rotation

Note on the theory of optical dispersion. G. Breit. *bibliog Wash Acad Sci J* 15:34-8 Ja 19 '25

Novel type of optically active complex metallic salt. F. G. Mann and W. J. Pope. *Nature* 119:351 Mr 5 '27

Optical rotatory dispersion; a tribute to the memory of Biot, 1774-1862. T. M. Lowry. *Nature* 117:271-5 F 20 '26; Discussion. 117:553-4, 786-7 Ap 17, Je 5 '26

Optical rotatory dispersion; pt 3. Rotatory dispersion of quartz in the infra-red visible and ultra-violet regions of the spectrum. T. M. Lowry and W. R. C. Coope-Adams. *pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 226 ser A:391-466 J1 6 '27

OPTICS

British optical science. *Nature* 117:505-6 Ap 10 '26

Isaac Newton and his work in astronomy and optics. R. H. Curtiss. *il diags Pop Astron* 35:303-13, 364-73 Je-Ag '27

Newton's work in optics. R. Glazebrook. *diag Nature* 119:sup43-8 Mr 26 '27

Optical constants of matter. C. G. Darwin. *Cambridge Philos Soc Trans* 23:137-67 N '24

L'optique physique des rayons X. J. Thibaud. *bibliog il diags R Sci* 64:705-11 D 11 '26

Phénomènes optiques présentés par le quartz mis en vibration piézo-électrique. R. Moens and J. E. Verschaffelt. *pl Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no8-9:493-503 '27

Scientific worthies; A. A. Michelson. O. Lodge. *bibliog Nature* 117:1-6 Ja 2 '26

Significance of the discovery of X-ray laws in the field of optics. R. A. Millikan and I. S. Bowen. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:119-22 F '25

See also Aberration; Absorption of rays; Achromatism; Diffraction; Dispersion; Fluorescence; Interference (light); Light; Light, Corpuscular theory of; Light, Wave theory of; Luminescence; Magneto-optics; Optical instruments; Photochemistry; Photometry; Polarization (light); Radiation; Reflection (optics); Refraction; Refractometer; Spectrum; Spectrum analysis; also British optical convention, London; Institut d'optique, Paris

OPTICS, Geometrical

Aberrations of a symmetrical optical system. G. C. Steward. *Cambridge Philos Soc Trans* 23:235-63 '26

OPTICS, Physiological

Die bewegungen und die physiologischen consequenzen der bewegungen eines zentralen optischen nachbildes in dunklem blickfeld bei postrotatorischer und kalorischer reizung des vestibularapparates. G. F. Göthlin. *bibliog diags pls tabs Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta* 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 68p '27

Une expérience curieuse relative à la vision binoculaire. M. Landolt. *diags La Nature* 54 pt2:349-50 N 27 '26

Helmholtz's physiological optics, translated from the third German edition. Review. *Discovery* 6:464-6 D '25

Die localisierung der nachbilder in der netzhaut mit hilfe der Purkinje'schen aderfigur (nachbild-aderfigurmethode). R. Bárány. *bibliog diags Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta* 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 23p '27

Optical records and relativity. C. L. Morgan. *Nature* 114:577-9 O 18 '24

Les perceptions visuelles; une nouvelle théorie et ses applications à la projection du relief. A. Quidor and M. Hérubel. *il diags R Sci* 65:513-18 S 10 '27

Quantitative basis for the relation between visual acuity and illumination. S. Hecht. *bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:569-74 Ag '27

Reddish blue arcs and the reddish blue glow of the retina: seeing your own nerve currents through bioluminescence. C. Ladd-Franklin. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:413-14 Je '26

La vision stéréoscopique des objets en mouvement. C. de Rochefort-Lucay. *diag La Nature* 54 pt1:315 My 15 '26

Visual movement under simultaneous excitations with initial and terminal overlap. R. F. McConnell. *bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol* 10:227-46 Je '27

See also Eye; Optical illusions; Sight

OPTICS of the North bank; story. H. T. Sheringham. *Cornhill M* 56:363-77 Mr '24

OPTIMISM

Optimism and romanticism. A. O. Lovejoy. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:921-45 D '27

See also Meliorism; Pessimism

OPUNTIA. See Prickly-pear**OPUS, Greece (ancient)**

Site of Opous. C. W. Blegen. *Am J Archaeol* 30:401-4 O '26

L'OR (drama). See Fort, Paul

ORAGE mystique; drame. See Curel, François, vicomte de

ORAL composition

Development of sentence and paragraph consciousness through oral language. M. V. Lockett. *J Educ Method* 4:388-90 My '25

Expository talk as a class exercise. B. Confrey. *English J* 16:219-22 Mr '27

Five year olds' stories and language work. L. S. Mitchell and E. Salberg. *Am Childhood* 12:23-8 O '26

Line's busy; toy telephone and oral language. C. L. Granger. *Prim Educ* 33:42-3 Ja '25

ORAL composition—Continued

- Oral composition in the first grade. B. Council. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:192 N '26
- Oral language. B. J. Thompson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:34 S; 38 O; 35:32 N; 59 D '25; 23 Ja; 36 F '26
- Oral work and democracy. D. D. Farrington. English J 13:478-82 S '24
- Our bookish neglect of speech. C. H. Woolbert. English J 13:666-8 N '24
- Socialized composition lesson. C. E. Crumpton. English J 14:475-81 Je '25
- Station SSJH. D. Danforth. English J 14:551-3 S '25
- Teaching of oral English in the grades. R. J. Gale. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:38 F '27
- Use of free activity periods in determining errors in oral speech. L. J. Brueckner. J Educ Method 4:248-53 F '25
- Use of weekly or bi-weekly programs in English; an aid to improvement in oral English and delivery. E. Culver. Pop Educ 42:163 N '24
- See also* Public speaking—Study and teaching; Speech; Story telling

ORAL English. *See* Oral composition

ORAL expression. *See* Oral composition

ORAL hygiene. *See* Teeth

ORAL reading. *See* Reading

ORANGE, House of

- Of the golden fruit, and other matters. R. Withington. Harv Grad M 33:430-3 Mr '25
- See also* William IV, prince of Orange

ORANGEMEN

- Of the golden fruit, and other matters. R. Withington. Harv Grad M 33:420-3 Mr '25

ORANGES

- Indispensable Japanese mikan. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 13:6 D 4 '26
- Oranges, our golden wealth. C. Wilson. Il Nature M 3:84-8 F '24

ORANMORE and Browne, Geoffrey Henry

- Browne Browne, 3d baron
- Obituary. Near East 32:26 Jl 7 '27

ORANO, Paolo

- Le persone colte. Nuova Antol 250:277-89 D 1 '26

ORATA, P. T.

- Humanizing of geographical knowledge. J Geog 26:281-4 O '27

ORATIO ad Graecos

- Pseudo-Justinian Oratio ad Graecos. E. R. Goodenough. Harv Theol R 18:187-200 Ap '25

ORATOR (treatise). *See* Cicero, Marcus Tullius

ORATORY

- Alternative to government by talk. L. P. Jacks. Hibbert J 22:5-19, 209-29 O '23-Ja '24
- Alternative to government by talk; reply. H. D. Oakeley. Hibbert J 22:586-8 Ap '24
- Brevity. R. Lynd. New Statesman 30:280-1 D 10 '27
- Ce que doit dire un ministre. L. Bérard. Annales Polit et Litt 84:59-60 Ja 18 '25
- Cicero De optimo genere oratorum. G. L. Hendrickson. Am J Philol 47:109-23 Ap '26
- Cicero's correspondence with Brutus and Calvus on oratorical style. G. L. Hendrickson. Am J Philol 47:234-58 Jl '26
- L'éloquence parlementaire en France. R. Lemieux. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:47-61 '26
- Maiden speeches. Sat R 139:406-7 Ap 18 '25
- Things without honor. A. S. Pease. bibliog Class Phil 21:27-42 Ja '26
- See also* Debates and debating; Public speaking

ORATORY, French congregation of the

- L'influence augustinienne au XVII^e siècle, spécialement à l'Oratoire. L. Barbedette. bibliog H Hist Relig 93:279-93 My '26

ORBECCA (drama). *See* Giraldi Cintio, Giovanni Battista

ORBECK, Anders

- Björn Björnson and the Norwegian stage. Am Scand R 12:340-5 Je '24
- Norwegian students' association. Am Scand R 13:88-93 F '25
- (tr.) *See* Bull, Jacob Breda. Village genius; Falkberget, Johan. Petrus: the silent mountain priest; Isen, Henrik. But when I see the swan; Lie, Jonas. Story of a chicken

ORBITS

- Isosceles-triangle orbits of the second genus. D. Buchanan. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:275-99 '26
- Le mouvement du périhélie de Mercure déduit de certaines lois de gravitation. M. Dehali. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no6:381-93 '26
- New law of planetary distances and orbital velocities. H. P. Soh. Pop Astron 35:327-9 Je '27
- Les orbites quasi elliptiques, les potentiels riemanniens et les forces centrales. P. Swings. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no2:88-99 '27
- See also* Anomaly; Moon—Orbit; Stars—Double—Orbits

ORCEAU, René d'

- Constitution chimique des combustibles minéraux. La Nature 53 pt1:31-2 Ja 10 '25
- Etude de la structure des corps solides au moyen des rayons X. La Nature 52 pt2:169-60 S 6 '24

ORCHARD, William Edwin

- Resurrection and our redemption; sermon. Christian Cent 43:1010-13 Ag 12 '26
- Dr Orchard accepts transubstantiation. Christian Cent 42:1283-4 O 15 '25

ORCHARD grass. *See* Dactylis glomerata

ORCHARD heating. *See* Frost protection

ORCHARDS. *See* Fruit culture

ORCHESTRAS, Children's

- Children's orchestra; with music. M. DeForest. Am Childhood 13:30-3 S '27
- Drum, cymbal and tambourine in education. E. G. Graves. Kind and First Grade 9:12-15 Ja '24
- Sunday school orchestra. C. N. Boyd. Meth R 109:380-3 My '26

ORCHESTRAS and orchestral music

- Dans la fosse. A. Rigaud. Il Annales Polit et Litt 86:561 My 23 '26
- Return to classical music. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 56:184 S 19 '25
- Revised Beethoven? E. Bryson. Outlook (Lond) 59:305-6 Mr 19 '27

ORCHIDS

- Die chlorophyll-armut saprophytischer orchideen nebst versuchen über den einfluss des stärke-gehalts auf die chlorophyllbildung. G. Senn. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:516-26 '26-27
- Is orchis fuchsii (Druce) a valid species of orchidaceae? H. O. Forbes. Nature 114: 610-11 O 25 '24
- Native North American orchids. L. W. Brownell. Il Nature M 4:97-100 Ag '24
- Les orchidées au Brésil; la forêt. A. Mercier. Il R Sci 64:244-7 Ap 24 '26
- Soll reactions of some saprophytic orchids. E. T. Wherry. Il tab Wash Acad Sci J 17:35-8 Ja 18 '27

See also Lady's slippers

ORCHYMONT, A. d'

- Notes on Philippine hydrophilidæ. bibliog Phil J Sci 30:361-85 Jl '26

ORCUTT, Wright T.

- Minnesota lumberjacks. Minn Hist 6:3-19 Mr '25

ORDEAL

- Blood revenge and trial by jury. S. U. Turnipseed. Meth Q R 73:103-10 Ja '24

ORDER of canons regular

- Lateran canons and Ireland. A. Smith. Dublin R 175:278-95 O '24

ORDER of merry men. *See* Boys' clubs

ORDER of sleeping car conductors

Pullman conductors try cooperation. M. S. Warfield. *Am Federationist* 34:308-10 Mr '27

ORDERS of knighthood and chivalry

See also *Légion d'honneur*; Malta, Knights of; S Giorgio, Ordine Costantiniano di; Teutonic knights

ORDINATION

Ordinations and church union. W: E. Barton. *Christian Cent* 41:724-7 Je 5 '24

Ordinations by the Fourth classis of London. H. Smith. *Eng Hist R* 41:103-8 Ja '26

ORDNANCE survey**Great Britain**

See Great Britain—Ordnance survey

ORDOVICIAN period. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Ordovician; Paleontology—Ordovician**ORE deposits**

Concerning the differentiation of a lamprophyric magma at Corbaley canyon, Washington. A. Waters. *il J Geol* 35:158-70 F '27

Effects of inclusions in small porphyry dikes at Cornucopia, Oregon. G. E. Goodspeed. *bibliog il J Geol* 35:653-62 O '27

Genèse et classification des gîtes magmatiques. R. van Aubel. *bibliog diag tabs R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:234-46 Ap 30 '26

Hypothesis of bacterial influence in the genesis of certain sulphide ores. E. S. Bastin. *map J Geol* 34:773-92 N '26

Metal resources and the constitution of the earth. *Nature* 115:914-15 Je 13 '25

Structural control of the location of ore deposits, with especial reference to Cobalt, South Lorrain and Porcupine. J. M. Bell and H. B. O'Heir. *bibliog maps Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 20:227-36 '26

Zoning of mineral deposits in British Columbia. G: Hanson. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 21:119-26 '27

Das vorkommen tellurischen eisens im basalte des Bühls bei Kassel, seine begleitmineralien und genesis, nach material der sammlung von F. Hornstein. W. Eitel and others. *bibliog il pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 37 pt2:83-175 '20

See also Iron ores; Pyrites

ÖRE SUND

Öresund. K. Bokkenheuser. *il Am Scand R* 13:151-9 Mr '25

OREGON

Oregon geographic names. L. A. McArthur. *Oregon Hist Q* 28:65-110, 163-224, 281-306 Mr-S '27

See also Education—Oregon; Geology—Oregon; also Astoria; Coquille river; Douglas county

Antiquities

New type of carving from the Columbia valley. J. H. Steward. *bibliog il Am Anthropol* 29:255-61 Ap '27

Educational law and legislation

See Educational law and legislation—United States

History

Doctor Robert Newell, mountain man. T. C. Elliott. *Wash Hist Q* 18:181-6 Jl '27

Early efforts at road making. G: H. Himes. *Wash Hist Q* 15:263-5 O '24

Gleanings from the story of our Oregon pioneers. G: M. Brown. *Oregon Hist Q* 23:232-8 S '27

History of Bandon and the Coquille river. G: Bennett. *Oregon Hist Q* 28:311-57 D '27 (to be cont)

Nova Albion and New England. S: E. Morison. *Oregon Hist Q* 28:1-17 Mr '27

Oregon mint. T. E. Strevey. *bibliog Wash Hist Q* 15:276-84 O '24

Oregon's provisional post office. W. M. Underhill. *Wash Hist Q* 15:266-75 O '24

Reminiscences of Della B. Sheffield; ed. by W: S. Lewis. *Wash Hist Q* 15:49-62 Ja '24

Secret aid for Oregon missions. E. S. Meany.

Wash Hist Q 15:211-14 Jl '24

When Sheridan was in Oregon. T. F. Levens.

Wash Hist Q 16:163-85 Jl '25

See also Northwest, Pacific; Northwest boundary of the United States

Indians

See Indians of North America

Libraries

See Libraries—United States

Prisons

Problem of the county jail. R. D. Wheeler. *J Crim Law* 15:620-30 F '25

Public health

Public health nursing in hop yards. R. H. Douglas. *il Pub Health Nurse* 17:20-3 Ja '25

Workmen's compensation

See Workmen's compensation—United States

OREGON question

See also Northwest boundary of the United States

OREGON river

Some notes and observations on the origin and evolution of the name Oregon as applied to the river of the West. W: S. Lewis. *Wash Hist Q* 17:218-22 Jl '26

ORELBER, Carl

From the diary of Carid Oreiber, antiquarian. H. Lippman. *Arts* 6:171-3 S '24

O'REILLY, Francis J.

Listening. *English J* 16:548-50 S '27

O'REILLY, G. A.

America in the Far East. *Bankers M* 111:43-55 Jl '25

O'REILLY, John Boyle

Ride of Collins Graves; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:84 F '25

ORENBURGSKY, Sergey Gussiev, pseud. See Gusev, Sergey Ivanovich

ORES

See also Ore deposits

ORESME, Nicolas, bishop of Lisieux

Eustache Deschamps and Nicholas Oresme: a note on the Demonstrations contre sortileges; with text of Oresme. G. W. Coopland. *Romania* 52:355-61 Jl '26

Fourteenth-century treatise on money; Oresme's De origine, natura, jura et mutationibus monetarum. P. Nolan. *Econ J Sup* (Econ Hist ser 1):34-41 Ja '26

Nicholas Oresme's Livre de divination. G. W. Coopland. *Monist* 37:578-600 O '27

ORESTANO, Francesco

La chiesa cattolica nello stato italiano e nel mondo. *Nuova Antol* 254:137-49 Jl 16 '27

ORETA, Adelaida T., and West, Augustus Price

Salts of alpha linolic tetra bromide (sodium, potassium, zinc, barium, calcium, and strontium) from Philippine lumbang oil. *Phil J Sci* 33:169-76 Je '27

ORFEO (opera). See Monteverdi, Claudio**ORFILA, Jacques**

A propos des flagellants. *J Débats* 33 pt1:154-5 Ja 29 '26

ORGAN

Music for the organ. E: Bryson. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:245-6 Mr 27 '26

New Liverpool organ. E. Hull. *Nation* (Lond) 40:145-6 O 30 '26

ORGAN pipes

On the vibrations of air in organ-pipes of unusual shapes. J. A. Aldis. *Nature* 114:309-10 Ag 30 '24; Discussion. *Nature* 114:465-6, 573-4, 787-8 S 27, O 18, N 29 '24

ORGANIC acids. See Acids, Organic**ORGANIC chemistry.** See Chemistry, Organic**ORGANIZATION**

Organisation. G. Norwood. *Hibbert J* 22:436-49 Ap '24

- ORGANIZATION** for the maintenance of supplies, Great Britain. See **Strikes**—Great Britain
- ORGANIZED** labor. See **Trade unions**
- ORGANO** magnesium compounds
 Quelques progrès récents dans la chimie des organo-magnésiens. M. Dublen. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:366-71 Je 30 '26
- ORGANOGRAPHY**. See **Botany**—**Organography**
- ORGANOMAGNESIUM** halides. See **Grignard reagent**
- ORGANOTHERAPY**
 See also **Animal extracts**; **Rejuvenation**
- ORGAZ**, Raúl A.
 El pan-americanismo y la Sociedad de naciones. *Scientia* 37:107-14 F '25; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. 37:sup34-41 F '25
- O'RIAIN**, 'Liam P. See **Ryan**, William Patrick
- ORIANS**, George Harrison
 Early American travelers to England. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:569-81 O '27
- ORIBE**-yaki. See **Pottery**, Japanese
- ORIENS**, pseud.
 Crises of Kemalism. *English R* 43:162-5 Ag '26
- ORIENT**. See **East**; **East and west**; **Far East**; **Middle East**; **Near East**
- ORIENTAL** architecture. See **Architecture**, Oriental
- ORIENTAL** art. See **Art**, Oriental
- ORIENTAL** civilization. See **Civilization**, Oriental
- ORIENTAL** development co., ltd.
 Oriental development company in Korea. *Il Far East R* 21:207-10 My '25
- ORIENTAL** languages
 See also **names of special languages or groups of languages**, e.g. **Tamil language**; **Semitic languages**; also **London university**—**School of oriental studies**.
- ORIENTAL** library, Tokyo. See **Tokyo**—**Libraries**
- ORIENTAL** literature
 L'Orient à la Bibliothèque nationale. P. de Loubeau. *J Débats* 32 pt1:907-9 My 29 '25
 See also **Literature**, Comparative—**French and Oriental**; also **names of special literatures**, e.g. **Turkish literature**
- ORIENTAL** manuscripts. See **Manuscripts**, Oriental
- ORIENTAL** mark. See **Blue spot**
- ORIENTAL** music. See **Music**, Oriental
- ORIENTAL** philology
 Alte westöstliche kulturwörter. A. Conrady. *bibliog Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl* 77 no3:19p '25
- ORIENTAL** religions
 Christianity and science vs. oriental religions. U. Nakanishi. *China W R* 33:216-18 Ag 15 '25
 Note on oriental religions and their current developments. *Sociol R* 16:283-5 O '24
- ORIENTAL** tales. See **Tales**, Oriental
- ORIENTALS** in the United States
 Intelligence of Chinese and Japanese children. P. Sandiford and R. Kerr. *bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol* 17:361-7 S '26
 Oriental invasion. R. D. McKenzie. *J Ap Sociol* 10:120-30 N '25
 Second generation Oriental-American. W: C. Smith. *J Ap Sociol* 10:160-8 N '25
 See also **Chinese in the United States**; **Japanese in the United States**
- ORIENTATION**
 Behavior of the white rat on inclined planes. W. S. Hunter. *bibliog diags tabs Pedagog Sem* 34:299-332 Je '27
 Enquête sur l'orientation du pigeon voyageur et son mécanisme; réponse à une enquête qui a paru dans le numéro du 14 avril 1923. *La Nature* 54 pt2:24-7 Ji 10 '26
- Le mystérieux sens de l'espace. J. Casamajor. *Il diags maps tab R Sci* 65:554-65 S 24 '27
 Le mystérieux sens de l'espace chez les pigeons voyageurs. J. Casamajor. *La Nature* 54 pt2:366-7 D 4 '26
 See also **Birds**—**Migration**
- ORIENTATION** (architecture)
 Orientation of Stonehenge. E. H. Stone. *Nature* 115:800-1 My 23 '25
- ORIENTATION** (botany)
 Recherches expérimentales sur la spécialisation et l'orientation des tiges dorsiventrals. J. Massart. *bibliog il pls tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 5 no11:54p '24*
- ORIENTATION** (chemistry)
 Contribution à l'étude de la nitration des dérivés dihalogénés mixtes du benzène. T. van Hove. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:301-35 '26*
 Glaser's experiments and the orientation of molecules in a magnetic field. G. Breit. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:429-34 N 19 '25
 Oriented wedge theory of emulsions. W: D. Harkins and N. Beeman. *bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:631-7 O '25
 Physical phenomena and molecular orientation at interfaces. *Nature* 118:607-8 O 23 '26
 See also **Crystallography**; **Molecules**; **Substitution** (chemistry)
- ORIENTATION** courses. See **Colleges and universities**—**Curriculum**
- ORIGEN**, c. 185-c. 254
 Origène, sa vie, son œuvre, sa pensée, d'E. de Faye. *Review. P. Monceaux. J Savants* 23:241-52 N '25
- ORIGIN** of life. See **Life** (biology)—**Origin**
- ORIGIN** of man. See **Man**—**Origin and antiquity**
- ORIGIN** of species. See **Species**
- ORIGINAL** sin. See **Sin**
- ORIGINALITY** (in literature)
 Originality; a summary of experimental literature. G. U. Cleeton. *bibliog J Abnorm Psychol* 21:304-15 O '26
 See also **Imitation** (in literature); **Plagiarism**
- ORINDA**. See **Philips**, Mrs Katharine
- ORINOCO** river
 See also **Rice expedition to South America**
- ORIOLES**
 Baltimore oriole. M. E. Hegler. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 85:50 My '24
 In nature's realm; the poet's oriole. H. Wilbur. *Am Cath Q* 49:66-75 Ja '24
- ORION** (constellation)
 Photograph of the Orion nebulosities. F. E. Ross. *pl Astrophys J* 65:137-9 Ap '27
 Wonders of Orion. I. M. Lewis. *Il Nature M* 3:17-19 Ja '24
- ORISONS**. See **Prayers**
- ORIVAL**, Bernard d'
 L'église et la muse; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:169 F 17 '24
 Messe de midi; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:169 F 17 '24
- ÖRJASÆTER**, Tore
 Yule; poem, tr. by P. D. Carleton. *Am Scand R* 15:753 D '27
- ORKNEY** islands
 Orkney perambulation. J. S. Clouston. *map Scot Hist R* 22:182-92 Ap '25
- History
 Lawthing and early officials of Orkney. J. S. Clouston. *Scot Hist R* 21:101-14 Ja '24
- ORLANDO**, Cape, Battle of, 1299. See **Sicily**—**History**
- ORLANDO** Furioso (poem). See **Ariosto**, Lodovico
- ORLANDO** Innamorato. See **Bolardo**, Matteo Maria, conte
- ORLÉANS**, Anne Marie Louise d'. See **Montpensier**, Anne Marie Louise d'Orléans, duchesse de

- ORLÉANS, Charles, duc d'**
A propos de Charles d'Orléans. P. Champion. II Romania 49:580-7 O '23
Charles of Orléans and Anne Molyneux. E. P. Hammond. Mod Philol 22:215-16 N '24
- ORLÉANS, Henri Robert Ferdinand Marie Louis Philippe, prince d'**
Portrait. L'illustration 84 pt1:333 Ap 10 '26
- ORLÉANS, Jacob Samuel**
Correlation without plotting. J Educ Psychol 18:310-17 My '27
Influence of grade progress on achievement of subnormal pupils. Teach Col Rec 28:916-27 My '27
- ORLÉANS, Louis, duc d'**
Le fils du régent. C. Gazler. R Polit et Litt 63:740-2 N 21 '25
- ORLÉANS, Louis Philippe Joseph (Philippe Egalité) duc d'**
L'anglomanie de Philippe-Egalité, d'après sa correspondance autographe, 1778-1785. A. Britsch. Correspondant 303:280-95 Ap 25 '26
Philippe-Egalité avant la Révolution; review of La jeunesse de Philippe-Egalité, 1747-1785, d'après des documents inédits; éd. par A. Britsch. L. de Lancac de Laborie. J Débats 33 pt2:472-4 S 17 '26
- ORLÉANS, Louis Philippe Robert, duc d'**
Death of the Duc d'Orléans. Sat R 141:470-1 Ap 10 '26
Le duc d'Orléans; le déjeuner. M. Talmeyr. Correspondant 304:179-86 Jl 25 '26
Obituaire. por L'illustration 84 pt1:309 Ap 3 '26
Obituaire. R. Narsy. J Débats 33 pt1:540 Ap 2 '26
- ORLIAC, Georges Antoine**
Essai sur le tourment romantique. Mercure Fr 199:257-92 O 15 '27
Francis Viole-Griffin. Mercure Fr 188:257-90 Je 1 '26
Gustave Moreau. Mercure Fr 187:257-69 Ap 15 '26
- ORLOWA, Chana**
Chana Orloff; sculptor. A. Salmon. II por Menorah J 12:272a-274 Je '26
Portrait of Rubin. Menorah J 12:front O '26
- ORLY, Claude**
Le miracle de l'étable; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:696 D 26 '26
- ORMER, A. B. Bunn van**
Three realms where faith and reason function. Homiletic R 87:21-4 Ja '24
- ORMERS.** See *Haliotis tuberculata*
- ORMISTON, Margaret**
Sand; poem. Pop Educ 43:411 Mr '26
- ORMSBY-GORE, William George Arthur**
Economic development of tropical Africa and its effect on the native population. Geog J 68:240-53 S '26; Same. Scot Geog M 42:257-72 S '26
Some contrasts in Nigeria. Geog J 69:497-511 Je '27
Mr Ormsby-Gore. A. P. Nicholson. Outlook (Lond) 60:148-9 Jl 30 '27
Scientific officers in tropical agriculture. Nature 115:449-50 Mr 28 '25
- ORNA, —**
La souris blanche; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 31 pt2:1142-3 D 26 '24
- ORNAMENT.** See *Decoration and ornament; Design, Decorative*
- ORNANO, Samplero d'**
La vie de Sampiero de Corso. L. de Bradi. R Polit et Litt 64:620-3 O 16 '26
- ORNITHOLOGY.** See *Bird study; Birds*
- ORNSTEIN, Leo**
Portrait, by L. Kroll. Menorah J 13:front Je '27
- OROKATA.** See *Oroks*
- OROKS**
Echoes of a doomed race; Ainu and Oroks at war. J: Batchelor. Trans-Pac 12:5 N 21 '25
- ORONOKO (novel).** See *Behn, Mrs Aphra*
- O'RORKE, Mowbray Stephen, bishop of Accra**
Religion in the Gold Coast. Hibbert J 22:773-81 Jl '24
- OROTINA language.** See *Subtiaba language*
- O'ROURKE, Lawrence James**
Self-aids in the learning of English. English J 16:260-71 Ap '27
- OROVIDA.** See *Pissarro, Orovida*
- OROZCO, José Clemente**
Mexican rebel. A. Brenner. II Arts 12:201-9 O '27
- ORPEN, Mrs**
Old emigrant days in Kansas. Blackw 219:769-90 Je '26
- ORPEN, Sir William**
Portrait, by P. Evans. Lond Mercury 14:7 My '26
- ORPHAN (drama).** See *Otway, Thomas*
- ORPHAN island; story.** R. Macaulay. Lond Mercury 10:350-9 Ag '24
- ORPHANS and orphan asylums**
Are orphan asylums necessary? S. A. Queen. J Social Forces 2:384-8 Mr '24
Church orphanage; facts of vital interest. Homiletic R 89:312-13 Ap '25
Educating the dependent child. A. S. B. Guild. Mental Hygiene 10:318-44 Ap '26
Fukien province industrial homes. II China W R 31:74-7 D 20 '24
Oriental types; the orphan. F. W. Chardin. Near East 27:589-90 Je 4 '25
Orphanage population of one southern state. M. G. Shotwell. J Social Forces 2:225-7 Ja '24
See also *War orphans*
- ORPHANS' pensions.** See *Insurance, Social*
- ORPHÉE (drama).** See *Cocteau, Jean*
- ORPHÉE (opera).** See *Roger-Ducasse, —*
- ORPHEUS**
Lyra of Orpheus. A. D. Nock. Class R 41:169-71 N '27
- ORPHIC religion**
Greek witness to the immortality of the soul. D. Knowles. bibliog Dublin R 181:179-200 O '27
- ORPHNEPHILIDAE**
See also *Thaumalidae*
- ORR, Aileen**
Old London coal-cart; story. Cornhill M 60:329-35 Mr '26
- ORR, E. F.**
Plea for a science of education. Am Sch Bd J 73:70-6 N; 66-70 D '26
Principal's observations on intelligence testing. Am Sch Bd J 70:50 My '25
- ORR, Elbert L.**
Church and race relations. So Workm 55:489-94 N '26
- ORR, G. M.**
Indianisation of the Indian army. Near East 32:146 Ag 4 '27
- ORR, J. Alvin**
Spirit of the theological teacher. Bib Sac 81:144-51 Ap '24
- ORR, John**
Les nouvelles lois phonétiques de Mr Nicholson. Mod Lang R 19:35-47 Ja '24
Old French *en aines*. Mod Lang R 22:199-201 Ap '27
Problems of French word-formation. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:276-84, 398-408 Jl-O '27 (to be cont)
- ORR, John Boyd**
Mineral elements in animal nutrition. Nature 116:500-3 O 3 '25
- ORR, Kate C.**
Sand-table project; a dairy farm. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:39-40 Je '26
- ORR, Louise D.**
How Evansville, Indiana, federated its nursing services. Pub Health Nurse 17:300-2 Je '25

- ORR, M. D.** See Barbour, A. D., jt. auth.
- ORR, William**
Experiment and demonstration. *Voc Educ M* 2:616-20 Ap '24
- ORRERY, Roger Boyle, 1st earl of**
Dryden's relations with Howard and Orrery. W: S. Clark. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:16-20 Ja '27
Early stage history of the first heroic play. W: S. Clark. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:381-3 Je '27
- ORSINI, Felice**
Felice Orsini, Eugenia di Montijo e Napoleone III. C. Pagani. *Nuova Antol* 239:48-59 Ja 1 '25
- ORST, Alfred**
Princely gift to the National trust. *World Today* 46:684-9 Jl '25
- ORTEGA Y GASSET, José**
Time, distance and form in the art of Proust; tr. by J. Irazusta. *New Statesman* 23:618-20 S 6 '24
- ORTHACHNE**
Two new grasses, *psammochloa mongolica* from Mongolia and *orthachne breviseta* from Chile. A. S. Hitchcock. *il Wash Acad Sci J* 17:140-7 Mr 19 '27
- ORTHAGORISCUS, W. R. Halliday.** *Class R* 38:15 F '24
- ORTHOBIONTE.** See Orthogenesis
- ORTHODOX Eastern church.** See Greek church
- ORTHODOXY**
Idea of orthodoxy. J: Baillie. *Hibbert J* 24:232-49 Ja '26
Offener brief an den verfasser von Orthodoxie. G. K. Chesterton. A. Schaeffer. *Preuss Jahrb* 203:297-305 Mr '26
Roof and the pillars. F. C. Hoggarth. *Christian Cent* 44:1163-4 O 6 '27
So this is fundamentalism! W: Burquest. *Open Court* 39:676-84 N '25
See also Fundamentalist controversy
- ORTHOGENESIS**
Une lignée orthogénétique expérimentale. A. Labbé. *il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:633-9 N 30 '24
Les théories de l'évolution: l'orthobionte. J. Delphy. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:76-9 F 15 '25
- ORTHOGONAL surfaces.** See Surfaces, Orthogonal
- L'ORTHOGRAPHE de la grand'mère.** J. Alcard. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 83:530 N 16 '24
- ORTHOGRAPHY.** See Spelling
- ORTHOPEDIA**
Orthopedic work in a Red cross county chapter. J. Groscep. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:162-4 Mr '24
Play activities for children in orthopedic hospitals. C. Lane. *bibliog Am Phys Educ R* 31:946-50 S '26
See also Cripples
- ORTHOPHRAGMINA**
Sur la découverte d'orthophragmines dans les grès de Taveyannaz du massif de Platé (Haute-Savoie), et sur ses conséquences. L. Moret. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 1:185-8 '24
- ORTHOPTERA**
Comparative study of the abdominal musculature of orthopteroid insects. N. Ford. *bibliog il Roy Canad Inst Trans* 14:207-319 S '23
Studies of the immature stage of Manitoban orthoptera. N. Criddle. *bibliog pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:505-25 '26
See also Cockroaches; Gryllacridæ; Locusts
- ORTHORHOMBIC system.** See Crystallography, Mathematical
- ORTIS, Jacopo**
Le ultime lettere di Jacopo Ortis; commedia. C. Tartufari. *Nuova Antol* 236:114-29, 213-25, 309-21 Jl 16-Ag 16 '24
- ORTMANN, Otto**
Dynamograph. *J Exp Psychol* 8:160-5 Ap '25
- ORTNER, Gustav**
New experimental results concerning the Doublet K β . *Nature* 117:823 Je 12 '26
- ORTOLO, J.**
Les cokeries modernes. *La Nature* 55 pt2: 402-12 N 1 '27
- ORTON, Andrew**
Electricity on the farm. *World Today* 46:1069-72 N '25
- ORTON, Anthony**
John Bull's vineyard. *World Today* 47:79-84 D '25
- ORTON, J. H.**
Breeding ground of the nursehound scyllorhinus stellaris in the Fal estuary. *Nature* 118:732 N 20 '26
Can Portuguese oysters be produced on English oyster beds by artificial fertilisation in the sea? *Nature* 117:857 Je 19 '26
Conditions for calcareous metabolism in oysters and other marine animals. *Nature* 116:13 Jl 4 '25
Habits and economic importance of the rough whelk-tingle (*murex erinaceus*). *Nature* 120:653-4 N 5 '27
Is the American slipper-limpet (*crepidula fornicata*) an oyster pest? *Nature* 117:304 F 27 '26
Manoilow's blood-test for sex. *Nature* 120:768-9 N 26 '27
Mullet as an enemy of the oyster. *Nature* 117:121-2 Ja 23 '26
On incomplete spawning and the problem of fertilisation in *O. edulis*. *Nature* 120:403-4 S 17 '27
On the efficiency of the Peterson grab. *Nature* 115:156-7 Ja 31 '25
Possible effects on marine organisms of oil discharged at sea. *Nature* 115:910-11 Je 13 '25
Production of oysters (*O. edulis*) on English beds in relation to new observations on breeding phenomena. *Nature* 116:673-4 N 7 '25
Researches on sex-change in the European oyster. *Nature* 119:177 Ja 29 '27
So-called viscid secretion in spawning oysters. *Nature* 120:843 D 10 '27
—and Lewis, W. H.
Plea for continuous fundamental research on the problems of river pollution. *Nature* 113:236-7 F 16 '24
- ORTON, William**
Leonid Andreyev. *Am R* 3:317-22 My '25
Position of the British labor party. *bibliog Social Forces* 4:408-10 D '25
Social theory and the principium unitatis. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:32-46 F '27
Sources of natural law. *bibliog Int J Ethics* 36:147-61 Ja '26
- ORTROY, Fernand Gratien van.** See Van Ortroy, Fernand Gratien
- ØRUM, H. P. T.**
Sanocrysin; Professor Möllgaard's new treatment for tuberculosis. *Am Scand R* 13:94-7 F '25
- ORVAL, Abbaye d', Belgium**
La renaissance de l'abbaye d'Orval dans le Luxembourg belge. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt2: 432-4 O 15 '27
- ORVIETO, Italy**
Vino di Orvieto. G: M. Harper. *Sewanee R* 33:291-9 Jl '25
- ORY, L.**
(tr.) See Kotchitch, Pétar. Yablan
- O'RYAN, John Francis**
Land forces. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:54-6 Jl '26
- ORZECZOWSKI, K.**
De l'ataxie dysmétrique des yeux; remarques sur l'ataxie des yeux dite myoclonique (opsoclonie, opsoclonie). *bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol* 35:1-18 O '27
- OSABE, Eizo**
Japan's film industry. *Trans-Pac* 13:11 Je 26 '26

OSAKA, Japan

- China as Osaka's customer. M. Takayanagi. Far East R 23:440 O '27
 Greater Osaka. il map Far East R 21:163-7 Ap '25
 Japan's rival cities; the functions of Tokyo and Osaka. S. Kamitsukasa. Trans-Pac 13: 10 S 4 '26
 Osaka builds movable weirs. E. Kusano. il plans Far East R 23:163-6 Ap '27
 Osaka civilization. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12: 5 S 19 '25
 Osaka municipal enterprises. il Far East R 20:67-72 F '24

Harbor

- Osaka harbor. il diag map Far East R 22:81-4 F '26
 Osaka harbor to be largest in Far East. Trans-Pac 12:19 O 17 '25

Public works

- Kunishima waterworks, Osaka. tabs Far East R 21:715 N '25
 Osaka municipal water works. E. Kusano. il plan Far East R 23:297-300 J1 '27

Social settlements

- Mission workers help Osaka slums. il Trans-Pac 15:12 D 17 '27

OSANAI, Kaoru

- Mori Yurei, the political martyr; criticism. F. H. Hedges. Trans-Pac 15:4 D 24 '27

OSBALDESTON, George

- Squire Osbaldeston. Spec 136:78-9 Ja 16 '26

OSBORN, Albert

- Hymn for a seventieth birthday; poem. Meth R 109:437 My '26
 Mother's day at Drew; poem. Meth R 43:246 Mr '27
 Parable of the surf; poem. Meth R 110:911 N '27
 Price of happiness; poem. Meth R 108:618 J1 '25

OSBORN, Albert Sherman

- Typewriting as evidence. Discovery 6:453-6 D '25

OSBORN, Edward Bolland

- Footsteps at night; poem. Lond Mercury 9:345 F '24

OSBORN, Frank

- Who shall pick our pictures? Arts 8:48-50 J1 '25

OSBORN, Henry Fairfield

- American men of the dragon bones. Nat Hist 24:350-65 My '24
 Asiatic expeditions of the American museum of natural history. Nature 114:504-7 O 4 '24
 Born naturalist. Nat Hist 25:309-10 My '25
 Cleveland Hoadley Dodge. Nat Hist 26:439 S '26
 Creative education; excerpts. Nat Hist 27:308-14 J1 '27
 Discoveries during the season of 1923 by the Third Asiatic expedition in Mongolia. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:23-4 Ja '24
 Discoveries in the Gobi desert by the American museum expeditions. Nature 118:418-20 S 18 '26
 Discovery of an unknown continent. Nat Hist 24:132-48 Mr '24
 Elephants and mastodons arrive in America. Nat Hist 25:3-23 Ja '25
 Enduring recollections of Thomas Huxley. Nature 115:726-8 My 9 '25
 Epilogue; Carl Akeley. Nat Hist 27:173-5 Mr '27
 Evolution of human races. Nat Hist 26:3-13 Ja '26
 Final conclusions on the evolution, phylogeny, and classification of the proboscidea. Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no1:17-35 '25
 J. L. Wortman; a biographical sketch. Nat Hist 26:652-3 N '26
 Mammals and birds of the California tar pools. Nat Hist 25:527-43 N '25
 Methods and results of the American museum expeditions in the Gobi desert, 1922-25. Nature 118:198-9 Ag 7 '26

- Origin of species. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:749-52 D '25

- Origin of species as revealed by vertebrate palaeontology. Nature 115:925-6, 961-3 Je 13-20 '25

- Problem of the origin of species as it appeared to Darwin in 1859 and as it appears to us to-day. Nature 118:270-3, 591-2 Ag 21, O 23 '26

- Vanishing wild life of Africa. bibliog Nat Hist 27:515-24 N '27

- Why Central Asia? Nat Hist 26:263-9 My '26

- Portrait. Nat Hist 27:319 J1 '27

- Testimonial of esteem to Henry Fairfield Osborn. Nat Hist 27:393-5 J1 '27

- Tribute. Nature 120:315-16 Ag 27 '27

OSBORN, Max

- Art of Max Band. Menorah J 12:591-592h D '26

OSBORNE, Ethel D.

- Health examination for nurses. Pub Health Nurse 16:177-8 Ap '24

OSBORNE, F. M.

- Elizabethan schoolmaster. Dublin R 176:117-19 Ja '25

OSBORNE, George Davenport

- Preliminary examination of the late palaeozoic folding in the Hunter River district, New South Wales. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:124-38 '21

OSBORNE, Malcolm

- Etchings of Malcolm Osborne. M. C. Salaman. il Print Coll Q 12:235-313 O '25

OSBORNE, Raymond W.

- Educational motion pictures. Vis Educ 5:338-9 O '24

OSBORNE, S. L.

- Treatment of foot strain following fracture of lower leg. Am Phys Educ R 31:608-10 Ja '26

OSBORNE, Thomas Mott

- Osborne's place in historic criminology. J: J. Chapman. Harv Grad M 35:599-605 Je '27
 Thomas Mott Osborne. J: J. Chapman. por (front) Harv Grad M 35:465-76 Mr '27

OSBURN, Carter G., Jr.

- Open letter to David Starr Jordan. World Tomorrow 10:34 Ja '27

OSBURN, Mrs Judson G.

- How an interest in art is being developed in New Mexico. Am M Art 15:409-13 Ag '24

OSBURN, Luna C.

- Ralph M. Pearson, painter, etcher and modernist. Am M Art 16:467-73 S '25

OSBURN, Worth James

- How shall we subtract? bibliog J Educ Research 16:237-46 N '27

- Practice in the fundamentals of arithmetic. J Educ Research 10:356-63 D '24

- Supervision of teaching in geography. J Educ Research 11:337-43 My '25

- What and when in grammar; abridged. J Rural Educ 5:120-7 N '25

OSBURN fault. See Geology—Idaho**OSCAN inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Oscan****OSCAR, L. pseud. See Villanueva, Carlos A.****OSCARILLA. See Sponges****OSCILLA**

- Doppelseltiges relief in Barcelona. G. Lippold. bibliog footnotes il pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 36:33-44 '21

OSCILLATIONS (electric currents)

- New method of suppressing oscillations in tuned radio frequency circuits. R. S. Glasgow. diag Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 13:63-71 Ja '26

- New methods of electricity maintaining mechanical oscillations. J. H. Vincent. Nature 120:952-3 D 31 '27

- Oscillating function of varying period and its application to geophysical problems. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt10:391-416 '27

OSCILLATIONS (electric currents)—Continued

Resonant acoustic and electric oscillations released by the relatively slow spring break. C. Barus. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:137-40 Mr '26

Sur une nouvelle méthode d'obtenir des oscillations électriques entretenues. R. Moens. *diag Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no1:2:97-104 '26

Vibration in spark-blown closed quill tubes; electric oscillation. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:1-3 Ja '24

OSCILLATORS

Low frequency oscillator. C. Constançon. *diag Nature* 116:244 Ag 15 '25

Piezoelectric crystal oscillators applied to the precision measurement of the velocity of sound in air and CO₂ at high frequencies. G. W. Pierce. *il diag* *tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 60 no5:269-302 O '25

Solution of the problem of the simple oscillator by a combination of the Schroedinger and the Lanczos theories. C. Eckart. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:473-6 Jl '26

OSCILLOGRAPHS

Un appareil pour voir les sons: l'Osiso. L. Kuentz. *il La Nature* 55 pt2:26-7 Jl 1 '27

Les applications scientifiques des ondes hertziennes. G. Ferrié. *il R Sci* 62:385-90 Jl 12 '24

OSEEN, Carl Wilhelm

Exakte lösung der Oseenschen differentialgleichungen einer zähen flüssigkeit für den fall der translationsbewegung eines zylinders. H. Faxén. *bibliog diag* *Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta* 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 55p '27

Über eine potentialtheoretische randwertaufgabe aus der hydrodynamik. *Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta* 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 26p '26

OSGOOD, Robert Bayley

Surgical problems and convalescent care of crippled children. *Child Health M* 5:7-11 Ja '24

OSGOOD, T. H.

Soft X-ray spectra. *Nature* 119:817 Je 4 '27

—See Lehmann, J. F., jt. auth.

O'SHAUGHNESSY, Arthur William Edgar

Poets; poem. *World R* 3:27 S 27 '26

O'SHEA, Michael Vincent

Best training for citizenship. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:26 F '24

Educational reaction; fight it! *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:22 Je '24

How do you read? *World R* 2:233 My 31 '26

Influence of cleanliness and beauty. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:26 My '25

Liberty and the pursuit of happiness. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:22 Ja '24

Personality plus skill in teaching. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:26 S '24

Pupil's road to success. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:30 D '25

Pupil's six ages. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:30 Mr '27

Right and wrong in physical education. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:28 Mr '25

Some difficulties in applying rules. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:26 My '24

Understanding the nervous pupil. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:26 Ap '24

What parents think of our methods. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:26 Mr '24

Portrait. *World R* 2:95 Mr '26

O'SHEEL, Shaemas

He whom a dream hath possessed; poem. *Prim Educ* 33:489 S '25; *Same. Pop Educ* 43:322 F '26

Sonnet. *Pop Educ* 43:137 N '25

OSHIMA, Masamitsu

Review of the carangoid fishes found in the waters of Formosa. *Phil J Sci* 26:345-413 Mr '25

OSIRIS

Atys et Osiris; étude de religions orientales comparées, tr. par H. Peyre. J. G. Frazer. *Musée Guimet Annales Bibl d'Etudes* 35:305p '26

OSISO. See Oscillographs

OSLER, Mrs A. C. See Osler, Catherine C.

OSLER, Catherine C. (Mrs A. C. Osler)
Terror of ideas. *Hibbert J* 22:574-85 Ap '24

OSLER, Sir William

Education of William Osler. L. Perry. *Harv Grad M* 34:216-19 D '25

Great physician and bibliophile; review of Life of Sir William Osler, by H. Cushing. *Lond Q R* 144:28-41 Jl '25

Life of Sir William Osler, by H. Cushing. *Review. Homiletic R* 90:138 Ag '25

Perfect doctor; review of Life of Sir William Osler, by H. Cushing. *Lens. New Statesman* 25:37-8 Ap 25 '25

Physician to three nations; review of The life of Sir William Osler, by H. Cushing. C. Rogers. *por World Today* 46:1057-60 N '25

OSLO, Norway

Au pays des Vikings; Oslo. G. Réval. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:285-6 Mr 15 '25

La capitale de la Norvège. *il L'illustration* 83 pt1:34-5 Ja 10 '25

La capitale débaptisée. M. Rouneau. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 84:69 Ja 18 '25

Oslo. *Geog J* 66:77 Jl '25

American legation

Scandinavian homes of Uncle Sam; the legation in Oslo. *il Am Scand R* 14:218-21 Ap '26

History

Oslo and Christiania. L. M. Larson. *il Am Scand R* 13:30-9 Ja '25

Studentersamfund

See Studentersamfund

OSLO university

Norwegian professor. S. B. Hustvedt. *Am Scand R* 12:89-94 F '24

OSMIRIDIUM. See Platinum metals**OSMOSIS**

Le développement industriel récent des procédés électro-osmotiques. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:431-2 S 15 '26

Eau distillée sans distillation. H. Sarrot du Bellay. *il diag La Nature* 55 pt1:462-3 My 15 '27

Evaluation of the evidence of life in the archæan. J. E. Hawley. *bibliog il J Geol* 34: 441-61 Jl '26

Teaching of osmosis and its physiological functions. C. J. Lyon. *School Sci and Math* 25:400-6 Ap '25

Unsere gegenwärtigen kenntnisse über die osmotischen zustandsgrößen der pflanzenzelle. A. Ursprung. *bibliog tabs Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 no1:111-28 '23

OSMOTIC pressure. See Osmosis**OSOPHONE**

Pour entendre avec les dents la voix et la T. S. F.; l'osophone. *il diag La Nature* 52 pt1:15-16 Ja 5 '24

OSORIO, Paulo

Un ami de Lamartine; le poète Manoël. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:520 N 15 '25

Les grands méconnus des lettres portugaises. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:651-2 D 12 '26

Louis de Camoëns; gloire portugaise. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:671 Je 15 '24

Les rapports franco-portugais à nouveau menacés. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:167 F 13 '27

Le Traité de Methuen. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:262-3 S 5 '26

Vers une entente luso-belge. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:334-5 Mr 28 '26

Une visite à Doorn. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86: 432 Ap 18 '26

OSS, S. F. van

What is wrong with England? *Spec* 135:747 O 31 '25

OSSA, Huberto Pérez de la. See Pérez de la Ossa, Huberto

- OSSAU valley, France**
L'aménagement hydro-électrique de la vallée d'Ossau. A. Pawlowski. *il map La Nature* 54 pt2:102-8 Ag 14 '26
- OSSE, Edward A.**
Daughter of the stars. *Vis Educ* 5:253 Ag '24
- OSSENDOWSKI, Ferdinand**
Bêtes, hommes et dieux. M. Hélys. Correspondant 294:1073-94 Mr 25 '24
- OSSENFORT, William F.**
Atlas in whites and negroes. *bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:439-43 O '26
- OSSIEN.** See Macpherson, James
- OSSIANNILSSON, Karl Gustaf**
Ernst Didring. *Mercur* Fr 197:219-25 Jl 1 '27
In the fog; story, tr. by F. J. Fielden. *por Our World* 4:31-7 F '24; Same. *Our World* W 2:264-5, 286 Je 1-8 '25
- OSSEIFICATION.** See Bones
- OSSUN, Geneviève (de Gramont) comtesse d'**
La garde-robe de Marie Antoinette, d'après des documents inédits. P. de Nolhac. Correspondant 300:840-59 S 25 '25
- OSSWALD, Paul**
Die Niederlande und Ostfriesland. *Deutsche Rundschau* 199:314-22 Je '24
- OSSWALD, R. P.**
Bevölkerungspolitik der Holländer in Niederländisch-Indien. *Deutsche Rundschau* 211:145-51 My '27
- OSTADE, Adrian van**
Etchings of Adriaen van Ostade. J: Mallett. *il Connoisseur* 68:95-8 F '24
- OSTEN, Hans Henning von der**
Ancient settlement at Kürigin Kaleh in Asia Minor. *Am J Sem Lang* 43:288-94 Jl '27
Explorations in Hittite Asia Minor. *Am J Sem Lang* 43:73-176 Ja '27
Snake symbol and the Hittite twist. *Am J Archaeol* 30:405-17 O '26
- OSTENFELD, C. H.**
Outposts of vegetation; account of a collection of flowering plants made by T. Wulft on the second Thule expedition. A. C. Seward. *Nature* 113:823-5 Je 7 '24
- OSTENSO, Martha**
Fisherman; poem. *Am Scand R* 12:366 Je '24
Storm; story. *Am Scand R* 12:549-56 S '24
Tramp; poem. *Am Scand R* 12:229 Ap '24
Portrait. *Am Scand R* 13:13 Ja '25
- OSTEOPATHY**
Case for osteopathy. R. Lynd. *Spec* 137:373-4 S 11 '26; Discussion. 137:472-3 S 25 '26
Claims of osteopathy. *Lens. New Statesman* 26:641-2 Mr 6 '26; Discussion. 26:674-5, 706-8, 743-4, 803-4; 27:11 Mr 13-27, Ap 10-17 '26
Medical profession and the public; case of Dr Axham. *Spec* 135:745-6 O 31 '25; Discussion. 135:816, 872-3, 925-7, 970, 1022-3, 1086-8, 1139-41, 1181-2; 136:14, 128 N 7 '25-Ja 2, 23 '26
Osteopathy. J. B. Paget. *English R* 40:254-7 F '25
Osteopathy and medicine. H. Sidebotham. *Sat R* 141:184-5 F 13 '26
- ÖSTERDAL, Norway**
Österdalen. J. B. Bull. *il map Am Scand R* 14:142-55 Mr '26
- OSTERFEUER; erzählung.** R. Schneider. *Westerm M* 136:175-84 Ap '24
- OSTERHOUT, Winthrop John Vanleuven**
Jacques Loeb, 1859-1924. *Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 60 no14:629-34 D '25
Die OSTERNACHT der Madlena Welan; erzählung. M. Bittlich. *Westerm M* 136:68-72 Mr '24
- OSTERODE, East Prussia**
Zur besiedlungs-geschichte und nationalitätensicherung in den konturelen Christburg, Osterode und Elbing. C. Krollmann. *Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch* 64:16-29 '23
- OSTHEIMER, Alfred J.**
Climbs in the Canadian Rockies 1926. *Geog J* 70:558-64 D '27
- OSTIA**
Ostia. F. von Oppeln-Bronikowski. *Deutsche Rundschau* 207:244-7 Je '26
Ostia, Rome's ancient port. A. M. Ashley. *il Discovery* 7:88-92 Mr '26
Ostia, the harbor of ancient Rome. M. Kretschmer. *Class J* 22:26-30 O '26
Ostie primitive. L. A. Constans. *bibliog plan J Savants* 24:436-47 D '26
- OSTPOLZUG (drama).** See Bronnen, Arnolt
- OSTPREUSSEN.** See East Prussia
- OSTRACODA**
Ein beitrag zur kenntnis der ostracodenfauna Polens mit zwei neubeschreibungen. E. Lindner. *bibliog pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 37 pt1:23-9 '20
New cyclopyris from eastern Canada. A. B. Klugh. *bibliog il Roy Canad Inst Trans* 14:337-42 S '23
On the segmental excretory organs of certain fresh-water ostracods. H. G. Cannon. *bibliog il pl Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 214 ser B:1-27 Ag 5 '25
Ostracods. A. E. Shipley. *diags Discovery* 6:436-7 N '25
- OSTRACODERMI**
See also Lasanius
- OSTRAKA**
Extraits de la naissance égyptiens; review of Papyri, ostraka und wachstafeln aus Philadelphia in Fayum, by P. Viereck and F. Zucker. R. Cagnat. *facsim J Savants* 25:193-202 My '27
- OSTRANDER, Jessie M.**
One hundred and fifty policemen. *Mental Hygiene* 9:60-73 Ja '25
- OSTRANDER, Marion J.** See Kilpatrick, William Heard, Jr. auth.
- OSTREA.** See Oysters, Fossil
- OSTREVENT**
L'Ostrevant du IX^e au XIII^e siècle. E. Delcambre. *map Moyen Age* 37:241-79 S '27
- OSTRICHES**
Ostrich egg-shell cups from Mesopotamia; the ostrich in ancient times. B. Laufer. *il Open Court* 40:257-68 My '26
Popular errors; that the ostrich hides his head in the sand. V. Stefansson. *Spec* 132:43-4 Ja 12 '24
- OSTROGA, Yvonne**
Quelques jeunes filles d'aujourd'hui. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:455, 481, 507, 708; 88:60, 300 Ap 25-My 9, Je 27 '26, Ja 16, Mr 20 '27
- OSTROP, Max**
Deutschlands kampfbahnen. *Westerm M* 142:317-24 My '27
- OSTROUMOV, Boris V.**
Release of Ostroumov. *Trans-Pac* 12:10 O 3 '25
Study in extraterritoriality. E. L. Simpson. *por Far East R* 21:546-7 Ag '25
- OSTWALD, Karl Wilhelm Wolfgang**
Industrial measurement of colour. *Science Prog* 21:527-8 Ja '27
- OSTWALD, Paul**
Gustav Freytag als politiker. *Westerm M* 138:253-9 My '25
- OSTY, Eugène**
Metaphysics and philosophy; tr. by N. Wignans. *Monist* 36:487-98 Jl '26
- OSUGI, Sakae**
What Osugi believed. *Trans-Pac* 10:5 Ap 19 '24
- O'SULLIVAN, M. D.**
Irish lawyers in Tudor times. *Dublin R* 179:1-11 Jl '26
- O'SULLIVAN, Mary Isabelle**
Hamlet and Dr Timothy Bright. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:667-79 S '26
- O'SULLIVAN, Seumas, pseud.** See Starkey, James
- OSWALD, G. R.**
Tin mining in Siam. *Far East R* 20:146-8 Mr '24

- OSWALD, John Clyde**
Human Benjamin Franklin. *Our World* W 1: 184 Ja 19 '25
- OSWEGO, New York**
Education
Oswego high school. II plans *Am Sch Bd* J 69:65-6 J1 '24
- OSWEGO normal and training school.** See New York state normal school, Oswego
- OSZWALD, R. P.**
Die deutsche flamenpolitik und das gutachten von Prof. Bredt vom parlamentarischen untersuchungsausschuss. *Hist Ztsch* 136 no3: 518-25 '27
- OTALA.** See Snails
- OTANI, Sonyu**
Buddhism in America. *Trans-Pac* 13:4 My 22 '26
- OTAVI, South West protectorate**
Beiträge zur kenntnis der erzlagerstätten und der geologischen verhältnisse des Otavi-bergländes. *Deutsch-Südwestafrika*. H. Schneiderhöhn. bibliog II diagms maps pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt3:219-318 '21
- O'TAYLOR, Quaker**
Father of American geography. *World R* 5: 140 N 14 '27
- OTEOGRAPH**
New device records kick of iron horse. *School Sci and Math* 24:150 F '24
- OTIS, Arthur Sinton**
Some queer misconceptions regarding intelligence tests. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:42 N '27
- OTIS, Frances E.**
Phenomenal memory in its bearing upon various mental tests. *J Ap Psychol* 9:311-18 S '25
- OTOLITHS**
Fish otoliths from the stomach of a porpoise. G. A. Frost. *Nature* 113:310 Mr 1 '24
- OTSUKI, Kenjo**
Literature in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 13:10 F 20 '26
- OTTAVI, M.**
(tr.) See Asín Palacios, Miguel. L'influence musulmane dans la Divine comédie
- OTTAVI, Octave**
Après le survol de l'Atlantique; le compas Pioneer. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:479-50 Ag 15 '27
- OTTAWA, Ontario**
Jours d'autrefois à Ottawa. A. DeCelles, fils. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 18:149-53 '24
- OTTENBERG, Reuben**
Relationship of races as shown by blood characteristics. *Nat Hist* 26:80-4 Ja '26
- OTTERMANN, Charles**
Unique negro school. *So Workm* 53:213-19 My '24
- OTTERS**
Mysterious sea otter. H. McCracken. II *Nature* M 5:168-72 Mr '25
Otter. V. Bailey. I *Nature* M 4:237-8 O '24
Otters in winter; story. H: Williamson. *Lond Mercury* 13:261-71 Ja '26
- OTTESON, Mabel**
Nutrition clinic as a project in part-time continuation school. *Voc Educ M* 2:924-5 S '24
- OTTO I (Otto the Great), emperor of the Holy Roman empire**
Italienisch-deutsche prinzen-märchen. R. Kohlrausch. *Deutsche Rundschau* 210:64-71 Ja '27
Die ostpolitik Ottos des Grossen. A. Brackmann. *Hist Ztsch* 134 no2:242-56 '26
- OTTO, Henry J.**
Classification of elementary-school pupils on a nongraded basis. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:35-7 D '27
- OTTO, Howard James**
Communion; poem. *World Tomorrow* 8:70 Mr '25
- OTTO, Max Carl**
Dreams. *Am R* 4:177-83 Mr '26
Ethical culture and pragmatism. *Am R* 2:666-75 N '24
Instrumentalism. *Monist* 36:577-93 O '26
Philosophical bicentenary. *Am R* 2:264-7 My '24
- OTTO, Rudolf**
Das heilige. Review by R. Petsch. *Monist* 34: 314-18 Ap '24
Das heilige. Review by J. G. Tasker. *Lond Q R* 141:256-9 Ap '24
- OTTO, William Naill**
Assignment lesson: On the castle of Chillon. *English J* 15:367-72 My '26
- OTTO Ernst, pseud.** See Schmidt, Otto Ernst
- OTTOLENGHI-WEDEKIND, Hertha**
Die malerischen wandteppiche von Hertha Ottolenghi-Wedekind. L. Marelle. II *Weststern* M 141:409-12 D '26
- OTTOMAN empire.** See Turkey
- OTTONE, Giuseppe**
I discorsi politici di Enrico Corradini. *Nuova Antol* 238:187-92 N 16 '24
- OTTUMWA, Iowa**
Education
Ottumwa high school. II plans *Am Sch Bd* J 69:61-3 J1 '24
- OTWAY, Thomas**
Orphan; criticism. *Lond Mercury* 12:200-1 Je '25
Orphan; criticism. D. MacCarthy. *New Statesman* 25:134-5 My 16 '25
Orphan; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:329 My 16 '25
Otway's duels with Churchill and Settle. R. G. Ham. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:73-80 F '26
- OUAHABITES.** See Wahabees
- OUCHI, Hyoye**
Student radicals in Japan. *World Tomorrow* 8:176-7 Je '25
- OUDEGEEST, J.**
Amsterdam, London, Moscow. *Am Federationist* 32:560-3 J1 '25
- UDENDIJK, K. E.**
Die grossniederländische bewegung. *Deutsche Rundschau* 205:197-214 D '25
- OUDIETTE, Jacques**
La Conférence impériale britannique de 1926. *R Sci Polit* 50:190-218 Ap '27
- UDJDA.** See Ujda, Morocco
- UDOT, —**
(ed.) Doléances du prieur de la Chartreuse de Montrieux en 1789. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 3:384-5 J1 '26
- OUEDS.** See Oases
- OUIDA, pseud.** See De La Ramée, Maria Louise
- OULACHON.** See Eulachon
- OULAHAN, Richard Victor**
Trying to play big brother to China. *China W R* 33:239-42 Ag 22 '25
- OULD, Charles**
Rise of Afrikaans poetry. *Outlook (Lond)* 57: 389-90 Je 5 '26
- OULD, Hermon**
Beethoven: conscious and unconscious. *Bookm (Lond)* 72:35-6 Ap '27
Dance of life; criticism. H. Shipp. *English R* 40:116-17 Ja '25
La danse de vie; adaptée par A. Cartillon et B. Zimmer; critique. H: Bidou. *J Débats* 34 pt2:860-1 N 18 '27
Hermon Ould. C. H: Warren. por *Bookm (Lond)* 72:226-8 J1 '27
- OUlié, Marthe**
La rencontre d'un petit yacht français et de la flotte britannique en Méditerranée. por *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:247-8 Mr 13 '26
Une archéologue. Y. Ostroga. por *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:455 Ap 25 '26

OULIÉ, Marthe—Continued

—and Brunhes, Mariel Jean.

Un trésor archéologique endommagé par un tremblement de terre. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1: 92 Ja 22 '27

—and Saussure, Hermine de

La croisière de deux jeunes Françaises dans l'Archipel grec. pors *L'Illustration* 83 pt1: 125-7 F 7 '25**OULMONT, Charles**L'exposition des arts au théâtre. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:674-5 D 12 '25**OUR betters (drama).** See Mackenzie, Compton**OUR King Figaro; story.** K. Macnichol. *Blackw* 216:703-16 N '24**OUR Lady of Dolours, Convent of, Taunton.** See Taunton, England—Convent of Our Lady of Dolours (Franciscan)**OUR theatre.** J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 144:694-5 N 19 '27**OURANIS, Costas**Je mourrai par un triste après-midi d'automne; poème, tr. du grec par J. Michel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:262 S 5 '26**L'OURS polaire; nouvelle,** tr. par Mme René guy. H. Pontoppidan. *il L'Illustration* (Pettite) no352:3-32 O 8 '27**OURSEL, C.**Un exemplaire du *Speculum majus* de Vincent de Beauvais provenant de la Bibliothèque de saint Louis. *Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 85: 251-62 '24**OURSEL, Paul Masson-.** See Masson-Oursel, Paul**OURTHE river, Belgium**Nivellement de haute précision d'une partie de l'Ourthe supérieure et étude de son creusement. L. Pauwen. *il diags pls tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 7* no2:56p '26**OUSELS.** See Dippers (birds)**OUSTALET, Emile**Portrait. *R Sci* 65:584 O 8 '27**OUT hog thief trail; story.** F. Bradley. *Am R* 4:418-28 Jl '26**OUTA occidentale.** See Annunzio, Gabriele d'**OUTCASTS**Among baptized outcastes. C. W. Posnett. *Int R Missions* 15:230-9 Ap '26**OUTDOOR life**Outdoor good manners. Mrs F. E. Whitley. *il Nature M* 7:296 My '26

See also Camping; Country life; Mountaineering; Nature study; Sports; Vacations

OUTDOOR recreation conference. See National conference on outdoor recreation**OUTDOOR schools.** See Open-air schools**OUTERBRIDGE, Howard W.**Birth and early history of Sakyamuni as told in the Pali scriptures. *Open Court* 41:619-27 O '27Formation of the early Buddhist scriptures. bibliog *Open Court* 41:449-65 Ag '27Historicity of Sakyamuni. *Open Court* 41:520-6 S '27Later ministry of Sakyamuni. bibliog *Open Court* 41:745-53 D '27Legends concerning the birth of the Buddha in non-canonical literature. *Open Court* 41: 684-97 N '27**OUTHWAITE, Cedric**Sea and the air. *Blackw* 222:659-67 N '27**OUTLAWRY of war.** See War, Outlawry of**OUTLINE of Christianity**How not to treat New Testament history. J. A. Faulkner. *Bib R* 12:391-401 Jl '27**OUTLOOK (London periodical)**The Outlook for men and women. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:474 My 7 '27Story of the Outlook. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:293-5 My 3 '24**OU-TOMO**En canot; poème. *Mercur* Fr 179:381-2 Ap 15 '25Empédocle, Plutarque et Ou-tomo. P: Bertrand. *Mercur* Fr 181:257-9 Jl 1 '25
Ou-tomo, écrivain maori. L. Bec. *Mercur* Fr 179:381-9 Ap 15 '25**OUTPUT.** See Production**OUTSIDE looking in (drama).** See Anderson, Maxwell**OUTWARD bound (drama).** See Vane, Sutton**OUZEL.** See Dippers (birds)**OVERACKER, Louise**Direct primary versus convention system. *Am Federationist* 34:541-5 My '27**OVERDRAFTS**How to combat overdrafts. M. D. Miller. *Bankers M* 109:1081-4 D '24**OVERHOLSER, Winfred**Psychiatry and the treatment of offenders. bibliog *Mental Hygiene* 11:306-23 Ap '27**OVERLACH, Theodore William**Nomad shepherds of inner Asia. *China R* 6: 71-2 Mr '24**OVERLAND desert mail, Beirut to Bagdad**By convoy to Baghdad. F. White. *il World Today* 49:465-75 Ap '27Desert mail. R. Mortimer. *Nation* (Lond) 40: 83-4 O 16 '26Overland mail to Baghdad. A. G. N. Belfield. *English R* 40:91-100 Ja '25**OVERLAND journeys to the Pacific**In a prairie schooner, 1878: Mrs Lucy A. Ide's diary; ed. by J. O. Oliphant. *Wash Hist Q* 18:122-31, 191-8, 277-88 Ap-O '27Michigan to California in 1861. I. H. Butterfield, jr. *Mich Hist M* 11:392-423 Jl '27Movement to the Far West during the decade of the sixties. D. E. Clark. *Wash Hist Q* 17:105-13 Ap '26Oregon immigrants of 1844. F: Lockley. *Wash Hist Q* 18:93-102 Ap '27Recollections of Ben Burgunder; ed. by J. O. Oliphant. *Wash Hist Q* 17:190-210 Jl '26Southwestern trails to California in 1849. R. P. Bieher. bibliog map *Miss Val Hist R* 12: 342-75 D '25**OVERMILLER, H. A.**Teaching history with use of student-made diagrams and debates in an organized class. *Hist Outl* 18:334-5 N '27**OVERN, A. V.**Control of the tax income of school districts in Minnesota. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:47-8 Ap '27Determination of the cost of collecting taxes for schools. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:46-7 Mr '27**OVERPOPULATION.** See Population**OVERPRODUCTION**Theories of over-production. L. V. Birck. *Econ J* 37:19-32 Mr '27**OVER-ruled (drama).** See Shaw, George Bernard**OVERSTREET, Harry Allen**Militaryizing our minds. *World Tomorrow* 9: 144-7 O '26Quarter-century of psychology. *World Today* 50:178-85 Jl '27**OVERTON, Mrs Grace Sloan**Choice of plays for special days of the church. *Relig Educ* 22:164-8 F '27Use of drama in religious education; with list of plays. *Relig Educ* 22:1015-28 D '27**OVERTOUN institution**

See also Livingstonia mission

OVERTURE (drama). See Vane, Sutton**OVERVOLTAGE**Studies in overvoltage. T. Onoda. diags tabs *Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 1 sec 1 pt5:223-47 '26La surtension électrolytique de l'hydrogène. F. Meunier. bibliog tabs *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9* no7-9:300-22 '23**OVERWORK.** See Fatigue**OVID (Publius Ovidius Naso)**Ciris and Ovid: a study of the language of the poem. R. F. Thomason. *Class Philol* 18: 239-62, 334-44; 19:147-56 Jl-O '23, Ap '24

OIDIV (Publius Ovidius Naso)—Continued

- Crispin index to Ovid. R. S. Radford. *Class Philol* 22:80-4 Ja '27
- De Ovidii Metamorphoseon aliquot codicibus recensendis: dissertation; summary. W. F. Smith. *Harv Stud in Class Philol* 36:183-4 '25
- English commentary on Ovid. F. W. Hall. *Class Q* 21:151-4 Jl '27
- L'exil d'Ovide. D. Massé. *Mercure Fr* 172: 640-56 Je 15 '24
- L'exil d'Ovide et la thèse de M. Massé. R. de Bovis. *Mercure Fr* 179:537-41 Ap 15 '25
- Feminine complex in the *Heroides*. L. Haley. *Class J* 20:15-25 O '24
- Julius Caesar and Ovid. M. H. Shackford. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:172-4 Mr '26
- Ovid for Caesar. C. Pharr. *Class J* 21:11-20 O '25
- Ovid in exile. R. H. Coon. *Class J* 22:355-69 F '27
- Ovid, *Metamorphoses* VII. 268. R. G. Austin. *Class Q* 19:93 Ap '25
- Ovid, *Metamorphosis*, viii. 16. D. A. Slater. *Class R* 39:160-1 N '25
- Ovidian authorship of the *Lygdamus elegies*. R. S. Radford. *Class Philol* 22:356-71 O '27
- Ovidian prototype of a character in Wilhelm Meister. F. S. Cawley. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:288-92 My '25
- Ovid's *Aeneid* and Vergil's; a contrast in motivation. F. J. Miller. *Class J* 23:33-43 O '27
- Ovids erzählung vom raub der Proserpina und Nikanders *Ερεσιονεύα*. K. Barwick. *Philologus* 80 no4:454-66 '25
- Topics from the life of Ovid. A. L. Wheeler. *Am J Philol* 46:1-28 Ja '25
- Two notes on Ovid, *Heroides* IV. F. H. Colson. *Class Q* 20:207-8 Jl '26
- Wanted: a new biography of Ovid. A. L. Wheeler. *il Discovery* 8:85-9 Mr '27
- Zu Ovid. *Ex Ponto* I 3. F. Wilhelm. *bibliog Philologus* 81 no2:155-67 '25
- OVIDIO, Francesco d'**
 A proposito del nuovo figlio di Dante. *Nuova Antol* 242:193-205 Ag 1 '25
- La donna della finestra; questioncella manzoniana. *Nuova Antol* 244:97-102 N 16 '25
- Due chiose dantesche (con due appendici). *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 9: 221-98 '26
- Per lo loco santo; on the political theories of Dante. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 9:1-27 '26
- Francesco d'Ovidio. M. Scherillo. *Nuova Antol* 244:244-51 D 1 '25
- Francesco d'Ovidio e la filologia classica. G. Vitelli. *Nuova Antol* 246:126-8 Mr 16 '26
- Francesco d'Ovidio e la filologia neolatina. P. Rajna. *bibliog Nuova Antol* 246:119-26 Mr 16 '26
- Francesco d'Ovidio nella vita e nella scuola. M. Scherillo. *por Nuova Antol* 246:105-19 Mr 16 '26
- OVINGTON, Mary White**
 National association for the advancement of colored people. *J Negro Hist* 9:107-16 Ap '24
- Woman who answered a prayer. *So Workm* 56:405-12 S '27
- OVIS poli**
 In quest of the ovis poli. J. L. Clark. *il World Today* 50:629-38 N '27
- Ovis poli. K. G. Bryant. *il Nature M* 6:208 O '25
- OVULATION**
 Structural characteristics of double-yolked eggs and the relation of the membranes of twin embryos resulting from a double-yolked egg. M. D. Sumulong. *bibliog diags pls Phil J Sci* 28:549-57 D '25
- OWEN, A. S.**
 Τά τ' ὄντα καὶ μέλλοντα: the end of Sophocles' *Electra*. *Class R* 41:50-2 My '27
- OWEN, E. A., and Jones, H. I.**
 Potentials during the solar eclipse. *Nature* 120.120 Jl 23 '27
- OWEN, F. A.**
 Mediterranean cruise. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:64-5 Je '27
- OWEN, F. Cunliffe.** See Cunliffe-Owen, F.
- OWEN, George S.**
 Twelve years ago: a despatch-rider at Mons. *Cornhill M* 61:365-82 S '26
- OWEN, Gertrude B.**
 Constructive work in English. *J Educ Method* 6:75-8 O '26
- OWEN, Harrison**
 Happy husband; criticism. *Omicron. Nation* (Lond) 41:414 Je 25 '27
- OWEN, Sir Isambard**
 Obituary. *J Educ* 59:100 F '27
- OWEN, John, bishop of St Davids**
 Obituary. *J Educ* 58:854 D '26
- OWEN, Sir Richard**
 Portrait. *Discovery* 6:337 S '25
- OWEN, Robert**
 Educational ideas of Robert Owen. G. D. H. Cole. *Hibbert J* 23:127-40 O '24
- Portrait. *Bookm* (Lond) 66:83 Ap '24
- OWEN, Russell D.**
 Norge at Svalbard. *Am Scand R* 14:408-11 Jl '26
- OWEN, Seward E.** See Wood, Lyman J., jt. auth.
- OWEN, Walter Edwin**
 Unrest in Kenya colony. *So Workm* 53:251-4 Je '24
- OWENAT, Egypt**
 Dakhla-Owenat road. W. J. H. King. *il Geog J* 65:153-6 F '25
- OWENAT (oasis), Sudan**
 Oases of Arkenu and Owenat. *Geog J* 64:382-4 N '24
- OWENS, J. S.**
 Automatic measurement of atmospheric pollution. *Nature* 114:330-2 Ag 30 '24
- Haze. *Nature* 119:561-2 Ap 16 '27
- London fog of January 11-12, 1925. *Nature* 115:121 Ja 24 '25
- Sunshine and clean air. *Spec* 134:39-40 Ja 10 '25
- OWENS, M. R.**
 Should there be a state high school inspector who will confine his attention solely to administrative problems and office organization? *H Sch Q* 15:172-5 Ap '27
- OWENS, William A.**
 On a certain value of the Thurstone (American council on education) tests in predicting scholarship. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:495-9 O '27
- OWER, Leslie H.**
 Features of British Honduras. *Geog J* 70:372-86 O '27
- OWINGS, Chloe**
 Morals bureau of Paris. *J Social Hygiene* 10: 139-63 Mr '24
- Prevention versus salvage. *bibliog J Social Hygiene* 13:406-13 O '27
- Women police. *bibliog J Social Hygiene* 11: 38-45 Ja '25; *Abstract. Pub Health Nurse* 17:246-7 My '25
- OWLES, T. A.**
 Penang municipal power station. *Far East R* 21:69-71 F '25
- OWLETT, F. C.**
 Harvest moon; poem. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:642 N 12 '27
- Rachel Annand Taylor. *Bookm* (Lond) 66: 106-7 My '24
- OWLGlass.** See Eulenspiegel
- OWLS**
 Bubo, the great horned owl. E: A. Preble. *il Nature M* 8:102 Ag '26
- Giant and the elf. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. *il Nature M* 7:17-18 Ja '26
- Owls on the night shift. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. *il Nature M* 3:20-6 Ja '24
- Screech owl. R. W. Shufeldt. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:34 Ja '26
- Screech owls and their kindred. H. T. Middleton. *il Nature M* 4:23-5 Jl '24
- Snowy owl in its northern home. A. M. Bailey. *il Nat Hist* 25:65-9 Ja '25

- OWLS**—*Continued*
 Tyto for short. M. Shanafelt. *il Nature M* 8: 363-4 D '26
 Wise owl. N. Cornish. *Spec* 139:1081 D 17 '27
- OWNERSHIP**. See Property
- OWSLEY, Alvin Mansfield**
 Portrait. *Our World* 4:33 Ja '24
- OWSLEY, Frank Lawrence**
 Local defense and the overthrow of the confederacy. *Miss Val Hist R* 11:490-525 Mr '25
- OWST, G. R.**
 Angel and the Goliardes of Langland's Prologue. bibliog footnotes *Mod Lang R* 20: 270-9 Jl '25
 Introduction to sermon manuscripts of the period c. 1350-1450. *Review. Homiletic R* 94: 113 Ag '27
 Preaching in mediæval England. *Review by W. Barry. Bookm (Lond)* 71:10-11 O '26
 Preaching in mediæval England. *Review by H. B. Workman. Lond Q R* 146:229-36 O '26
 Some Franciscan memorials at Gray's inn. *Dublin R* 176:276-84 Ap '25
- OXALIC acid**
 Decomposition of dimethyl oxalate by acetic acid. E. E. Turner and F. H. H. Wilson. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 55:63-4 '21
 Hydrogen peroxide as an oxidising-agent in acid solution. G. W. Holden. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:231-7 '24
- OXEN**
 Ox in Japan's poetry. E. W. Clement. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 Ja 17 '25
- OXENDON, John**
 World for Japan. *Asiatic R n s* 21:206-8 Ap '25
- OXENHAM, John**
 Are you? poem. *Pop Educ* 42:504 My '25
 Easter thanks; poem. *Homiletic R* 91:281 Ap '26
 Live Christ; poem. *Homiletic R* 87:216 Mr '24
 Vision; poem. *Am Federationist* 34:955 Ag '27
- OXFORD, Robert Harley, 1st earl**
 Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 66:77 Ap '24
- OXFORD and Asquith, Herbert Henry Asquith, 1st earl of**
 Fifty years of Parliament. *Review by H. Sidebotham. Sat R* 142:403-4 O 9 '26
 Fifty years of Parliament. *Review by J. Telford. Lond Q R* 147:101-7 Ja '27
 Genesis of the war. *Review by H. W. C. Davis. Eng Hist R* 39:217-39 Ap '24
 Speeches. *Review. Nation (Lond)* 41:768-9 S 17 '27
 Two poems: Birthday gifts; Dan and Joan. *Lond Mercury* 12:458-9 S '25
 Asquith, Grey und der ursprung des Weltkrieges. E. Daniels. *Preuss Jahrb* 198:1-15 O '24
 Creatures of circumstance. C. J. Sheridan. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:294-5 O 25 '24
 La démission du comte d'Oxford et Asquith. *J Débats* 33 pt2:662-3 O 22 '26
 Liberal split. *Nation (Lond)* 39:239-40 Je 5 '26; *Discussion. 39:271-2 Je 12 '26*
 Lord Oxford. *Spec* 137:668 O 23 '26
 Lord Oxford's blunder. *Nation (Lond)* 39:198-9 My 29 '26; *Discussion. 39:243-4, 316-18, 348-9, 380-1, 410-11 Je 5, 19-Jl 10 '26*
 Mr Asquith. *Spec* 134:145 Ja 31 '25
 Mr Asquith's misapprehension. *Sat R* 138: 488-9 N 15 '24
 Portrait. *World Today* 51:15 D '27
- OXFORD, England**
 Home counties of England. M. P. Blakelock. *il Homiletic R* 94:13-16 Jl '27
 Letter from Oxford. *Sat R* 144:538 O 22 '27; *Discussion. 144:579-80, 613-14, 884 O 29-N 5, D 24 '27*
- City planning**
 Town-planning at Oxford. B. S. Townroe. *Spec* 137:203-4 Ag 7 '26
 Town planning in the city of spires. A. H. Berding. *il Nat Munic R* 16:101-5 F '27
- OXFORD bill**. See Liquor traffic—Great Britain
- OXFORD Catholic conference on international relations**
 Oxford Catholic international conference. J. H. Ryan. *Am Federationist* 33:78-82 Ja '26
- OXFORD movement**
 See also Anglo-Catholic movement
- OXFORD New English dictionary**. See New English dictionary
- OXFORD university**
 Ab Isidis ripis. *Spec* 138:1072 Je 18 '27
 American professor's reflections on Oxford. S. E. Morison. *Spec* 135:811-12, 865-6 N 7-14 '25; *Reply. E. F. Carritt. 136:120-1 Ja 23 '26*
 Early science at Oxford. *Nature* 117:69, 105, 141, 179 Ja 9-30 '26
 First public chemical laboratory in England. R. T. Gunther. *Nature* 119:492 Ap 2 '27
 Horace Walpole's Delenda est Oxonia; ed. by P. Toynbee. *Eng Hist R* 42:95-108 Ja '27
 Letters from Oxford. *Sat R* 143:223-4, 428-9, 966-7; 144:654-5, 812 F 12, Mr 19, Je 25, N 12, D 10 '27; *Discussion. 144:696, 770-1 N 19, D 3 '27*
 Mediæval life in an Oxford college. A. H. M. Jones and K. McGregor. *il plans Discovery* 5:231-4 O '24
 Mr Wells and the universities. H. Stannard. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:426-7 N 6 '26
 New Zealander in Oxford. W. D'A. Cresswell. *English R* 38:767-70 My '24
 Oxford celebrates Wesley's student days. *Christian Cent* 43:529 Ap 22 '26
 Oxford gardens. E. S. Rohde. *Spec* 139:213-14, 247-8 Ag 6-13 '27
 School examinations and the universities. G. E. S. Coxhead. *J Educ* 57:97-100 F '25; *Discussion. J Educ* 57:158 Mr '25
 Shelley's Oxford. W. S. Knickerbocker. *Sewanee R* 34:466-75 O '26
 Spires of Oxford; poem. W. M. Letts. *English J* 15:598 O '26
 Tutorial system versus lecture system. G. H. Estabrooks. *Harv Grad M* 36:231-5 D '27
 Women at Oxford. J. Wells. *English R* 45:436-44 O '27
 Wren-Ashmole-Plot memorial windows at Oxford. *Nature* 119:798-9 My 28 '27
 See also Imperial forestry institute; Radcliffe library
- Bodleian library**
 See Bodleian library
- Christ church college**
 Christ church college, Oxford. *Spec* 135:8-9 Jl 4 '25
- School of biochemistry**
 New school of biochemistry at Oxford. *il Nature* 120:634-5 O 29 '27
- Students**
 Formation of spiritual values in Oxford education. F. T. Smith. *Relig Educ* 21:352-7 Ag '26
- OXFORD university arctic expedition, 1924**. See Arctic exploration—Oxford university expedition, 1924
- OXFORD university expedition to Spitzbergen, 1921**
 Observations on the Nordenskiöld and neighboring glaciers of Spitsbergen, 1921. G. Slater. *il diags maps tabs J Geol* 33:408-46 My '25
- OXIDASE**. See Enzymes
- OXIDATION**
 L'autoxydation catalytique. *La Nature* 55 pt2: 451-3, 545-8 N 15, D 15 '27
 Catalysis and oxidation. H. E. Armstrong. *Nature* 116:294-7 Ag 22 '25; *Reply. S. E. Sheppard. 116:608-9 O 24 '25*
 Colorimetric determination of the oxidation of hæmocyannin. L. Hogben. *Nature* 119:122-3 Ja 22 '27
 Comparative studies in oxidation. W. H. Hatcher and C. R. West. *tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:327-35; 3 ser 3 sec 21:269-76 '26-27

OXIDATION—Continued

- Les conditions de l'oxydation des molécules organiques; résumé. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:490-1 S 15 '27
- Films responsible for oxidation tints on metals. U. R. Evans. Nature 120:584-5 O 22 '27
- Fluor als oxydationsmittel. F. Fichter. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:75-83 '26-27
- Formation of anthraquinone by vapour-phase oxidation of toluene, and toluene-containing petroleum distillates. A. R. Bowen and A. W. Nash. Nature 120:621 O 29 '27
- Glutathione. Nature 116:412-13 S 12 '25
- Hydrogen peroxide as an oxidising agent in acid solution. W. H. Hatcher, G. W. Holden and F. J. Toole. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:119-24; 3 ser 3 sec 18: 231-46; 3 ser 3 sec 19:11-19; 3 ser 3 sec 20: 395-421; 3 ser 3 sec 21:237-43 '23-27
- Oxidation, passivity, and corrosion. U. R. Evans. Nature 118:51-3 JI 10 '26
- Le phénomène de l'autoxydation; la catalyse dans l'autoxydation; abstract. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:595-6, 626-7 N 15-30 '25
- Ultra-violet radiations and antirachitic substances. J. C. Drummond and T. A. Webster. Nature 115:837 My 30 '25
- Velocity of oxidation of the metals and the structure of coloured oxide films. D. H. Bangham and J. Stafford. Nature 115:83-4 Ja 17 '25
- OXIDATION, Physiological**
- Mechanism of oxidation in living tissues. Nature 117:910-11 Je 26 '26
- Oxygen exchange in capillaries. C. D. Murray. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:299-304 My '26

OXIDES

See also Hydrogen peroxide; Neodymium oxide; Titanium oxide

OXIMES

Effect of ultra-violet and visible light on the rate of formation of oximes. R. H. Clark and J. Allardyce. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:167-71 '23

OXLEY, Lawrence A.

Negro welfare and progress in North Carolina. So Workm 54:516-20 N '25

North Carolina's welfare program for negroes. So Workm 56:16-25 Ja '27

OXLEY, Leonard Rice. See Rice-Oxley, Leonard

OXNAM, G. Bromley

Can fishermen feed sheep? World Tomorrow 7:268-70 S '24

OXONIUM compounds

Oxonium compounds. D. McIntosh. tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:71-2 '25

OXTOBY, Frederic Breeding

Making of an ethics code for college students. Relig Educ 21:396-8 Ag '26

OXYGEN

Active form of oxygen. F. R. Bichowsky and L. C. Copeland. Nature 120:729 N 19 '27

Density of oxygen. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather. diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 10: 479-83 D '24

Density of oxygen and its compressibility below one atmosphere. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather. bibliog diag tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:699-703 D '26

Life without oxygen. W. M. Clark. Wash Acad Sci J 14:123-38 Mr 19 '24

Priestley and the discovery of oxygen. H. B. Weiser. Rice Inst Pam 11:118-38 Ja '24

Respiratory function of the hemocyanins. A. C. Redfield and A. L. Hurd. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:162-5 F '25

Theory of the paramagnetism of oxygen and nitric oxide. J. H. Van Vleck. Nature 119: 670 My 7 '27

See also Oxidation; Ozone

Spectrum

Critical potentials and spectra of oxygen. L. L. Lockrow. bibliog diags pl Astrophys J 63:205-17 My '26

Ionisation potential of OII. I. S. Bowen and R. A. Millikan; A. Fowler. tabs Nature 118: 410 S 18 '26

On the origin of the auroral green line in the oxygen spectrum. J. C. McLennan and others. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:27-31 '27

On the oxygen spectral line $\lambda=5577.35$ A.U. J. C. McLennan and others. Nature 118:441 S 25 '26; Reply. D. A. Keys. il 119:162 Ja 29 '27

Series spectra in oxygen in the region λ 900- λ 1400. J. J. Hopfield. il Astrophys J 59:114-24 Mr '24

Structure of the atmospheric absorption bands of oxygen. G. H. Dieke and H. D. Babcock. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:670-8 S '27

Wave-lengths of carbon, oxygen, and nitrogen in the extreme ultra-violet with a concave grating at grazing incidence. J. B. Hoag. diag pl tabs Astrophys J 66:225-32 N '27

Therapeutic use

Injections sous-cutanées d'oxygène. R. Porte and Pellorce. bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:241-9 '24

OXYGEN, Liquid

Les explosions de réservoirs à oxygène. La Nature 52 pt2:213 O 4 '24

Latent heat of vaporization of liquid oxygen-nitrogen mixtures. L. I. Dana. diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no4:239-67 O '25

Liquid oxygen and its uses. H. Briggs. Nature 113:166-8 F 2 '24

Liquid oxygen as an explosive. Discovery 6: 214 Je '25

OXYGEN apparatus

Inhalateurs d'oxygène pour les hautes altitudes de l'aviation. Garsaux. il diags La Nature 54 pt1:193-6 Mr 27 '26

OXYRHYNCHOS papyri. See. Manuscripts, Greek (papyri)

OXYRHYNCHUS

Genus oxyrhynchus Brandege. C. V. Piper. il Wash Acad Sci J 14:46-9 Ja 19 '24

OYSTERS

Can Portuguese oysters be produced on English oyster beds by artificial fertilisation in the sea? J. H. Orton. Nature 117:857 Je 19 '26

Conditions for calcareous metabolism in oysters and other marine animals. J. H. Orton. Nature 116:13 JI 4 '25

Le contrôle hygiénique des parcs à huîtres. F. Marre. Correspondant 298:462-5 F 10 '25

Food and fattening of oysters. Nature 116:919 D 19 '25

Habits and economic importance of the rough whelk-tingle (murex erinaceus). J. H. Orton. il Nature 120:653-4 N 5 '27

Hermaphroditism in the Portuguese oyster. I. Amemiya. tab Nature 116:608 O 24 '25

Is the American slipper-limpet (crepidula fornicata) an oyster pest? J. H. Orton. Nature 117:304 F 27 '26

Mullet as an enemy of the oyster. J. H. Orton. Nature 117:121-2 Ja 23 '26

Now they grow oysters on birch trees. il World R 5:107 O 31 '27

On incomplete spawning and the problem of fertilisation in *O. edulis*. J. H. Orton. Nature 120:403-4 S 17 '27

Oyster dredging in the Fal estuary. Nature 116:486-7 S 26 '25

Oysters and their nutritive value. J. R. Nicholls. Nature 113:358-9 Mr 8 '24

Production of oysters (*O. edulis*) on English beds in relation to new observations on breeding phenomena. J. H. Orton. Nature 116:673-4 N 7 '25

Researches on sex-change in the European oyster. J. H. Orton. Nature 119:177 Ja 29 '27

Sex change and breeding in the native oyster, *O. edulis*. J. H. Orton. Nature 114:191-2 Ag 9 '24

Sex-change in the oyster. Nature 120:568 O 15 '27

OYSTERS—Continued

So-called viscid secretion in spawning oysters.
J. H. Orton. *Nature* 120:843 D 10 '27

OYSTERS, Fossil

New oyster from the cretaceous of Cuba. P. E. Raymond. *pl Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:183-5 '25
Restoration of *ostrea multilirata* Conrad, 1857.
J. A. Gardner. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:513-14 N 13 '26

OYVED, Moysheh, pseud. See Good, Edward

OZAKI, Shiro

Elko's secret lover; story. *Trans-Pac* 13:10 Ag 7 '26

OZAKI, Yoshimasa

On two new genera of frog trematodes, cryptotrema and microleicithus, and a new species of pleurogenes. *bibliog Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 4 sec 1 pt1:33-44 '26

OZAKI, Yukio

Dark age in Japan's constitutional government. *Trans-Pac* 12:3 My 2 '25
Japanese foreign policy. *World Tomorrow* 8:172-3 Je '25

On party corruption. *Trans-Pac* 13:7 Je 5 '26

OZANAM, Antoine Frédéric

Frédéric Ozanam. G. Goyau. *Correspondant* 298:41-57, 186-208 Ja 10-25 '25

OZARK mountains

Creatures of perpetual night; an account of the American museum's expedition to the caves of the Ozarks in search of the blind salamander. G. K. Nobel. *il pls Nat Hist* 27:404-19 S '27

Ozark region of Illinois; a regional study in land utilization. I. C. Robertson. *bibliog map J Geog* 24:101-11 Mr '25

Antiquities

See **Arkansas—Antiquities**

OZAWA, Yoshiaki

Post-paleozoic and late-mesozoic earth-movements in the inner zone of Japan. *bibliog Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 2 sec 1 pt2:91-104 '25

Stratigraphical studies of the fusulina limestone of Akasaka, province of Mino. *Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 2 sec 2 pt3:121-64 '27

OZONE

Atmospheric ozone and solar variability. H. H. Clayton. *tab Nature* 120:153-4 J1 30 '27

La désodorisation des tunnels du Métropolitain par l'ozone. J. Boyer. *il La Nature* 53 pt2:97-9 Ag 15 '25

Evidence for the existence of activated molecules in a chemical reaction, decomposition of ozone. O. R. Wulf. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:129-32 F '26

Formation of ozone by optically excited mercury vapor. R. G. Dickinson and M. S. Sherrill. *bibliog diag Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:175-8 Mr '26

Function of ozone in ventilation. F. E. Hartman. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:51-3 My '25

Magnetic behavior of ozone. O. R. Wulf. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:744-8 N '27

L'ozone dans l'atmosphère. A. Boutaric. *La Nature* 55 pt2:360-1 O 15 '27

Sur la formation de l'ozone par l'effluve électrique en présence de gaz étrangers. A. Jullard. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no11-12:914-20 '26

Sur la formation de l'ozone sous l'action des particules α. J. d'Olleslager. *diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no12:711-24 '25

Thermal decomposition of ozone. O. R. Wulf and R. C. Tolman. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:272-5 My '27

Transfer of excited energy from ozone to hydrogen and nitrogen. A. C. Grubb. *Nature* 117:658 My 8 '26

OZONIZATION

La cinétique de l'ozonisation sous l'action des particules α. W. Mund and J. d'Olleslager. *diags tab Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no4-5:309-26 '26

P

P. R. See **Proportional representation**

PAATZ, W.

Die Magdeburger plastik um die mitte des XIII. Jahrhunderts. *Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 46:91-120 '25
Der meister der Lübeckischen Steinmadonnen. *Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 47:168-83 '26

PACCA, Bartolommèo, cardinal

Cardinal Pacca and Napoleon. J. J. Dwyer. *bibliog Dublin R* 181:247-60 O '27

PACE, Edward A.

Training of the college teacher. *Educ Rec* 7:131-42 J1 '26

Le **PACHA** (drama). See Benjamin, René

Le **PACHA** de Tombouctou; roman. See Demaison, André

PACHECO, Félix

Portrait. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:694 D 21 '24

PACHER, Michael

Eine Madonnenfigur des Michael Pacher in der Stadtpfarrkirche zu Hall in Tirol. C. Sommer. *il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 48:226-9 '27

PACHITA; story. E. M. Baca. *Famly* 8:44-5 Ap '27

PACHITCH, Nicholas P. See Pašić, Nikola P.

PACHYRRHINCHIDS. See Weevils

PACIFIC bank, New York. See New York (city)—Banks

PACIFIC cable. See Cables, Submarine

PACIFIC coast

Canada on the Pacific: 1866-1925. W. N. Sage. *Wash Hist Q* 17:91-104 Ap '26

History of pig iron manufacture on the Pacific coast. J. Daniels. *bibliog Wash Hist Q* 17:168-89 J1 '26

Motoring on the Pacific coast. Nomad. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:357-8 Ap 2 '27

Russian plans for American dominion. C. L. Andrews. *Wash Hist Q* 18:83-92 Ap '27

See also **Voyages to the Pacific coast**

Bibliography

Early literature of the northwest coast. F. W. Howay. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 18:1-31 '24

Economic conditions

Economic conditions in the Pacific states. R. J. Sevitz. *Bankers M* 109:1024-6 N '24

Mollusks

See **Mollusks—Pacific coast**

PACIFIC coast Indians, Wars with, 1847-65. See **Indians of North America—Wars**

PACIFIC coast race relations survey. See **Survey of race relations on the Pacific coast**, Stanford university, 1925

PACIFIC coast theological conference

Meeting, 1925, Los Angeles. *Christian Cent* 42:644 My 14 '25

PACIFIC countries

France and the problem of the Pacific. A. de Monzie. *China W R* 39:262-4 F 5 '27

Genève et le Pacifique. F. Delhorbe. *Mercur* Fr 194:177-80 F 15 '27

The Great Pacific war, 1931-1933, by H. C. Bywater. *Review.* G: B. Rea. *Far East R* 22:97-103 Mr '26

Le problème du Pacifique. L: Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 65:373-5 Je 18 '27

See also **Institute of Pacific relations**; **Survey of race relations on the Pacific coast**, Stanford university

Bibliography

Problems of the Pacific; bibliography. R. L. Buell. *Int Concil* no218:147-71 Mr '26

PACIFIC islands

La France du Pacifique. O. Homberg. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 40:867-80 Ag 15 '27

PACIFIC islands—Continued

St George expedition to the Pacific; résumé. J. Hornell. *Nature* 114:681 N 8 '24

See also names of islands and groups of islands, e.g. Galapagos islands; Norfolk Island; Palmerston Island; Salomon Islands; Samoan Islands; South Sea Islands

Antiquities

Mysteries of the Pacific. W. L. Puxley. Cornhill M 58:603-11 My '25

Zoology

See Zoology—Pacific islands

PACIFIC labor conference

Pacific labor conference. T. Tsutsumi. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 Jl 24 '26

PACIFIC mail steamship company

Pacific mail to withdraw from Trans-Pacific trade. *Trans-Pac* 12:18 Je 6 '25

PACIFIC northwest. See Northwest, Pacific**PACIFIC ocean**

America's plan to extend fortifications of Hawaii stirs wide attack in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 12:8 My 23 '25

L'entrée de l'océan Pacifique dans le cadre de l'histoire. C. Vallaux. *Scientia* 40:163-75 S '26

Geopolitik des Pazifischen ozeans. K. Haushofer. *maps Deutsche Rundschau* 202:263-70 Mr '25

Isostasy in the southern Pacific. W. Bowie. *map tab Wash Acad Sci J* 15:445-50 D 4 '25

Les marines de guerre du Pacifique. F. Sauvaire-Jourdan. *il La Nature* 53 pt1:20-4 Ja 10 '25

Le mystère du Pacifique. J. Dorsenne. *Mercur* Fr 185:635-53 F 1 '26

Netherlands East Indies and their position in the Pacific ocean. H. Dunlop. *Asiatic R n s* 21:9-21 Ja '25

Peopling of the Pacific. A. C. Haddon. *Discovery* 5:11-14 Ja '24

Some unusual submarine features in the north Pacific ocean. N. H. Heck. *il diag maps plan Geog R* 17:448-52 Jl '27

Voyage of the St George to the South Pacific. C. Crossland. *il Discovery* 6:423-7 N '25

Where currents rip. W. Beebe. *il World Today* 47:27-40 D '25

With helmet and hose; scientist diver on the floor of the Pacific. W. Beebe. *il World Today* 47:163-74 Ja '26

See also Fishes—Pacific ocean; Mammals—Pacific ocean; also Pan-Pacific scientific congress

Fishes

See Fishes—Pacific ocean

PACIFIC railroads. See Railroads—United States

PACIFIC relations, Institute of. See Institute of Pacific relations

PACIFIC scientific congress. See Pan-Pacific scientific congress

PACIFICI, Alfonso

Renascence and tradition. *Menorah J* 10:74-6 F '24

PACIFISM

Abolition of war or absolute pacifism. E. Eubank and others. *Christian Cent* 42:1148-9 S 17 '25

Can pacifism act against injustice? N. Thomas. *World Tomorrow* 7:210-12 Jl '24

Can pacifists resort to force? J. H. Holmes. *World Tomorrow* 8:101-3 Ap '25

English pacifism and English aversion to theory. V. I. Lenin. *Labour Monthly* 6:612-18 O '24

Erwägungen zum katholischen pazifismus der gegenwart. W. Engel. *Preuss Jahrb* 204:339-50 Je '26

Der französische pazifismus. H. von Rosen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 204:27-32 Jl '25

Great crusades and real things. S. High. *World Tomorrow* 9:74-5 Mr '26

H. G. Wells' vereinigung von imperialismus und pazifismus und ihre grundlagen in der englischen literatur. W. Halfmann. *Engl Stud* 59 no2:193-259 '25

Inside or outside; working inside. A. A. Henracy. *World Tomorrow* 7:201-2 Jl '24

Inside or outside; working outside. R. N. Baldwin. *World Tomorrow* 7:202-3 Jl '24

Is the soldier a murderer? T. F. Dornblaser. *Luth Q* 55:194-9 Ap '25

Making of a pacifist. J. W. Decker. *Christian Cent* 41:1436-8 N 6 '24

Now is the time; for what? *World Tomorrow* 9:92-3 Mr '26

Overcoming evil; the way of pacifism. R. M. Jones. *World Tomorrow* 8:108-9 Ap '25

Pacifism and bolshevism. H. W. White. *China W R* 33:131 Jl 25 '25

Pacifism and the pacifists. D. B. Wharton. *So Atlan Q* 24:231-42 Jl '25

Pacifism in the labor field. H. Rotzel. *World Tomorrow* 9:81-3 Mr '26

Pacifist adventure in war time; Britain's Building trade parliament. M. Sparkes. *World Tomorrow* 9:78-80 Mr '26

Pacifist propaganda. P. Devlin. *English R* 45:292-8 S '27; Reply. A. Ponsonby. 45:552-5 N '27; Rejoinder. 45:687-93 D '27

Pacifists in turbulent Germany. G. Baer. *World Tomorrow* 7:206-7 Jl '24

Pacifist's preparedness. A. Rochester. *World Tomorrow* 7:213-15 Jl '24

Peace, pacifism, and Christianity. W. M. Balch. *Meth R* 107:874-9 N '24

Was John Wesley a pacifist? W. H. Bernhardt. *Meth R* 108:551-60 Jl '25

What anyone can do. J. H. Holmes. *World Tomorrow* 7:56-7 F '24

See also Conscientious objectors; Peace; War; War, Outlawry of; also War resisters' international

PACIFISTS. See Pacifism

PACK, Arthur Newton

Beside the desert trail. *Nature* M 6:351-6 D '25

Billboards versus beauty. *Nature* M 8:21-2 Jl '26

Hunting antelope jacks. *Nature* M 6:110-12 Ag '25

It ain't worth nuthin'? *il Nature* M 4:36-8 Jl '24

Long leaf pine. *Nature* M 4:114-15 Ag '24

Wood and water. *Nature* M 6:34-6 Jl '25

—and Pack, Eleanor (Brown) (Mrs Arthur Newton Pack)

Autumn leaves. *Nature* M 4:242 O '24

Forest primeval. *Nature* M 5:82-4 F '25

Lo, the poor Indian. *Nature* M 4:337-9 D '24

Pageantry of autumn leaves. *World R* 3:95 O 25 '26

Tale of the Tusitala. *Nature* M 4:261-7 N '24

Yankee doodle-dude. *Nature* M 3:335-7 Je '24

PACK, Charles Lathrop

Forest production: words or actions! *Nature* M 3:27-8 Ja '24

Forests; state and town. *Nature* M 5:117-18 F '25

Plant today for tomorrow. *Nature* M 5:176-7 Mr '25; Same. *Our World W* 2:149-50 Ap 6 '25

Trees and how to plant them. *Nature* M 3:164-5 Mr '24

PACK, Eleanor (Brown) (Mrs Arthur Newton Pack)

Don Q in the East. *Nature* M 8:285-8 N '26

Lady; story of a red fox. *Nature* M 8:161-3 S '26

—See Pack, Arthur Newton, jt. auth.

PACKARD, E. E.

Country janitor problem. *Homiletic R* 92:397 N '26

PACKARD, Leonard Oscar

Place of detail in geography teaching. *J Geog* 23:147-52 Ap '24

PACKARD, Sidney Raymond

Facts and fallacies concerning the college teaching of history. *Hist Outl* 15:107-10 Mr '24

- PACKER, Helen B.**
Little historians; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 F '27
- PACKING industry**
Causes of high meat prices. Sat R 138:600-1 D 13 '24
Meat packing industry. E. Egan. J Geog 26: 342-50 D '27
Mysterious trade. New Statesman 24:466-7 Ja 31 '25
Vested interests in meat. Sat R 138:564-5 D 6 '24
- Study and teaching**
See also Smithfield institute
- PACUVIUS**
Horace and Pacuvius. H. J. Rose. Class Q 20:204-6 J1 '26
- PACY, Frank**
Topographical drawings and prints in the Westminster public libraries. Print Coll Q 12:369-92 D '25
- PACZKA, Frau Cornelia (Wagner)**
Franz Paczka und Cornelia Paczka-Wagner. W. Unus. Il por Western M 141:21-32 S '26
- PACZKA, Franz**
Franz Paczka und Cornelia Paczka-Wagner. W. Unus. Il por Western M 141:21-32 S '26
- PADDISON, Sir George Frederick**
Obituary. Near East 32:628 N 17 '27
- PADDISON, R. O. P.**
Bacon pigs and the humane killer. English R 38:738-41 My '24
- PADDLE tennis**
Paddle tennis. F. Contessa. Il diag Am Phys Educ R 30:352-4 Je '25
- PADDOCK, George Frederick**
Chromospheric spectrum as observed with an objective prism at the eclipse of January 24, 1925. Astrophys J 66:1-12 J1 '27
- PADDOCK, Ruth F.**
Health unit of Lorain county, Ohio. Pub Health Nurse 19:363-5 J1 '27
- PADEL FORD, Frederick Morgan**
Allegory of chastity in the Faerie queene. Studies Philol 21:367-81 Ap '24
- and Maxwell, William
Compound words in Spenser's poetry. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:498-516 O '26
- and O'Connor, James Matthew, Jr.
Spenser's use of the St George legend. Studies Philol 23:142-56 Ap '26
- PADELLARO, Nazareno**
La Sicilia. Nuova Antol 242:379-81 Ag 16 '25
- PADEREWSKI, Ignace Jan**
Paderewski. S. Aubac; C. Anet. pors Annales Polit et Litt 82:46 Ja 13 '24
Paderewsky. E. di San Martin Valperga. por Nuova Antol 241:17-22 My 1 '25
Portrait bust, by E. Fuchs. World Today 45: 132 Ja '25
- PADUA, Italy**
- Fairs**
Le fiere campionarie in Italia. G. Indri. il Nuova Antol 238:177-86 N 16 '24
- PADUA university**
La scuola di Pavia nell'alto medio evo. A. Solmi. Nuova Antol 241:42-54 My 1 '25
- PAEFF, Bashka**
Portrait bust. Menorah J 11:front D '25
- PAEONIUS**
Die Palonios-Nike in Delphi. H. R. Pomtow. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37:55-112 '22
- IL PAESE di Kefalea; novella.** C. Alvaro. Nuova Antol 255:447-57 O 16 '27
- PAGAN, A. M.**
Lady Mary. English R 41:681-9 N '25
- PAGAN, Mabel**
Unionist programme: Mr Baldwin's version. Spec 133:601 O 25 '24
- PAGANI, Carlo**
Le annessioni dell'Italia centrale al Piemonte e la cessione alla Francia di Nizza e Savoia. Nuova Antol 233:131-48 Ja 16 '24
Il conte Luigi Corti al Congresso di Berlino. Nuova Antol 244:67-72 N 1 '25
Felice Orsini, Eugenia di Montijo e Napoleone III. Nuova Antol 239:48-59 Ja 1 '25
(ed.) Nel 25° anniversario della Spedizione al polo del duca degli Abruzzi. F. Querini. Nuova Antol 240:243-62 Ap 1 '25
- PAGANISM**
Das höchste wesen im heidentum. A. W. Nieuwenhuis. Int Archiv f Ethnog 27:30-44, 79-90, 135-46 '26
In praise of heathenism. L. S. Anderson. Open Court 40:340-51 Je '26
Pagan millennium. A. H. Godbey. Meth R 109:581-601, 755-73 J1-S '26
- PAGAUD, Mary V.**
Problems in connection with the administration of well baby clinics. Pub Health Nurse 17:17-19 Ja '25
- PAGDEN, H. T.**
Parthenogenesis in methoca ichneumonides Latr. Nature 117:199 F 6 '26
- PAGE, Arthur Wilson**
Meaning of the Dayton trial. Spec 135:134-5 J1 25 '25
Revolution towards capitalism in the United States. Spec 134:838-9 My 23 '25
- PAGE, B. L.** See Judson, L. V., jt. auth.
- PAGE, Curtis Hidden**
Spring song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:83 Mr '26
- PAGE, Edson**
Winterisms; poem. Am R 4:203 Mr '26
- PAGE, F. Le Moyne**
Bank's stock made available for employees on monthly payment plan. Bankers M 109: 100-1 J1 '24
- PAGE, H. J.** See Marshall, C. E., jt. auth.
- PAGE, John S.**
Organization of special classes in a small school system. Am Sch Bd J 75:49-50 Ag '27
- PAGE, Kirby**
Danger of drifting. World Tomorrow 10:57-8 F '27
Is a new feudalism emerging? World Tomorrow 10:31-3 Ja '27
Menace of military preparedness. World Tomorrow 9:163-5 O '26
Overcoming crime by doing good. World Tomorrow 9:264-5 D '26
Pressure of economic elements in world affairs. Relig Educ 21:150-4 Ap '26
Security without war. Christian Cent 42:151-3 Ja 29 '25
Those perilous debts. World Tomorrow 9:199 N '26
Toward democratic control. World Tomorrow 10:409-11 O '27
Twin perils. World Tomorrow 10:253-5 Je '27
War as an institution. World Tomorrow 10: 447-50 N '27
Was Jesus a patriot? Christian Cent 42:825-8 Je 25 '25
What is war? Christian Cent 41:625-8 My 15 '24
When college students get together. World Tomorrow 10:76-7 F '27
Why Germany elected Hindenburg. Christian Cent 42:697-9 My 23 '25
- PAGE, Larrance**
Ionoscope. School Sci and Math 24:981-2 D '24
- PAGE, Leigh**
On the aberration of light. Astrophys J 61: 70-2 Ja '25
- PAGE, Myrlam**
Walls; poem. Christian Cent 43:643 My 20 '26
- PAGE, Stewart Urquart**
Effect of insulin on phloridzin diabetes in dogs. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:135-40 '24

PAGE, Thomas

Working-class movement. *Labour Monthly* 9: 377-81 Je '27

PAGE, W. M.

Romance of Czechoslovakia. *Scot Geog M* 40: 293-301 S '24

PAGE, Walter Hines

L'America e la guerra; review of Life and letters of Walter H. Page, by B. J. Hendrick, vol. III. R. Gallenga. *Nuova Antol* 245:312-17 F 16 '26

Democrat at the court of St James's; review of Life and letters of Walter H. Page, by B. J. Hendrick. *J: Telford. Lond Q R* 145:238-48 Ap '26

Friend indeed; review of Life and letters of W. H. Page, by B. J. Hendrick. *Sat R* 140: 646-7 D 5 '25

Great American; review of Life and letters of Walter H. Page, by B. J. Hendrick, vol. III. A. Kinross. *English R* 42:123-5 Ja '26

New Page letters; ed. by B. J. Hendrick. *World Today* 45:535-44; 46:631-8, 723-36, 811-20, 905-21, 995-1008 Je-N '25

Souvenirs d'un éditeur américain; review of a Publisher's confession. M. Hélys. *Correspondant* 297:118-27 O 10 '24

Portrait. *Our World W* 3:55 O 19 '25

Walter Hines Page: a southern nationalist. R. D. W. Connor. *J Social Forces* 2:164-8 Ja '24

PAGE, William

First Book of common prayer and the Windsor commission. *biblog Church Q R* 98:51-64 Ap '24

Origin and early development of London. Review by J: Telford. *Lond Q R* 141:97-100 Ja '24

PAGE, William Tyler

Tracing the path of a bill in Congress. *World R* 8:263 Ja 31 '27

PAGE-TURNER, Frances

His serene highness; story. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:620 My 21 '27

PAGE school of international relations. See Johns Hopkins university—Walter Hines Page school of international relations

PAGEANTS

Adventure in health. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:459-60 Je '27

America's songs; pageant for national week of song. Mrs P. J. Leach. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:78 F '26

Builders of democracy, an original historical pageant. R. C. Hurd. *Hist Outl* 16:225-7 My '25

Clog pageant for high school girls. H. M. Barton. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:510-12 N '25

Columbus pageant. M. Buchanan. *Prim Educ* 32:528-30 O '24

Community drama, a modern magic. R. R. Pearson. *il Vis Educ* 5:136-9 Je '24

Directions for staging a pageant. M. Foor. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:1033-6 O '26

Does the pageant vitalize literature? G. Enfield. *English J* 13:267-9 Ap '24

Eight rules of health in procession. *Prim Educ* 34:26-33 Ja '26

Good health prepares for good citizenship. G. A. Kennard and others. *Prim Educ* 33:402 Je '25

Greatest force; a pageant for parent-teachers association. G. S. Squires. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:278 D '27

History project, a semi-pageant. M. Willard. *Hist Outl* 16:278-80 O '25

How college girls make a May pageant. R. Cassidy. *biblog il Am Phys Educ R* 32:746-55 D '27

Living notes; portraying the subject of music in a pageant. E. J. Clafin. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:48 Mr '26

Pageant for education week. K. E. Heaton. *Pop Educ* 42:162-3 N '24

Pageant of progress. C. R. Webber. *Mich Hist M* 11:387-91 Jl '27

Pageant of Troy; excerpts. M. Baker. *il World R* 1:170-1 D '25

Pageantry. A. E. Thompson. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:203-4 Mr '27

Pageantry's place in the church. Mrs L. A. Whiston. *Homiletic R* 89:463-5 Je '25

Physical education pageant; synopsis. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:448-50 Je '27

Rebirth of American pageantry. C. D. Mackay. *il Am M Art* 17:303-4 Je '26

Swords and searchlights. F. Yeats-Brown. *Spec* 136:1035-6 Je 19 '26

World pageant. E. J. Heagney. *il Pop Educ* 42:582-3 Je '25

See also Masks (plays); Festivals; Miracle, morality and mystery plays; also names of holidays, subhead Plays, pageants, etc., e.g. Christmas—Plays, pageants, etc., Lincoln's birthday—Plays, pageants, etc.

Denmark

Historic pageants at Elsinore. P. Barfoed. *il Am Scand R* 15:37-41 Ja '27

Germany

Die Landshuter hochzeit. *il Western M* 137: 42-4 S '24

Italy

Palio at Siena. A. Huxley. *Cornhill M* 58:573-80 My '25

Wales

Coming Harlech pageant. A. P. Graves. *Bookm (Lond)* 72:266 Ag '27

Harlech of the sieges. A. P. Graves. *Spec* 139: 128-9 Jl 23 '27

PAGET, J. B.

Coal. *English R* 38:893-8 Je '24

Health of the nation. *English R* 38:377-85 Mr '24

Osteopathy. *English R* 40:254-7 F '25

PAGET, Sir Ralph Spencer

Health and diet. *English R* 42:389-95 Mr '26

PAGET, Sir Richard Arthur Surtees

Fused silica. *Nature* 113:748-52 My 24 '24

Human speech and its artificial production.

Discovery 8:7-9 Ja '27

Jolly electron; poem. *Nature* 118:885 D 18 '26

New theory of the origin of language. Discovery 8:294-5 S '27; Discussion. 8:342, 361 O-N '27

Origin of speech. *Nature* 120:47-8 Jl 9 '27

Origin of speech. *World R* 5:44 O 3 '27

PAGET, Stephen

Truth and righteousness. *Nature* 115:748-50 My 9 '25

Obituary. *Nature* 117:831 Je 12 '26

PAGET, Violet (Vernon Lee, pseud.)

Wild man of the woods and the little princess.

New Statesman 25:473-4 Ag 8 '25

PAGLIANO-MASSIMO, Margherita

Maria Teresa di Savoia al giubileo del 1825.

Nuova Antol 239:91-6 Ja 1 '25

PAGNOL, Marcel

Jazz; drama *L'Illustration (Petite)* no327:1-30 Ap 2 '27

Jazz; critique. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:23 Ja 1 '27

Jazz; critique. G. Bauer. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:31 Ja 9 '27

Jazz; critique. H: Bidou. *J Débats* 33 pt2: 1116-17 D 31 '26

Jazz; critique. A. Rouveyre. *Mercure Fr* 193: 673-9 F 1 '27

—and Nivoix, Paul

Les marchands de gloire; drama. *pors L'Illustration (Petite)* no274:1-32 F 6 '26

Les marchands de gloire; critique. A. Billy. *Mercure Fr* 180:181-3 My 15 '25

PAHIN, Lucien A. H.

Les nouvelles locomotives françaises pour trains rapides. *La Nature* 63 pt2:340-3 N 28 '25

PAHLAVI language

On the Manichæan word *nōrvir* in Turfan Pahlavi. A. V. W. Jackson. *biblog Am Oriental Soc J* 47:193-7 S '27

PAIGE, Clara Paul

Supervising case work in a district office. *Family* 7:307-9 F '27

- PAILLERON, Edouard**
Pailleron: a study in romantic psychology. F. A. Waterhouse. *Sewanee R* 32:93-104 Ja '24
Question of personal caricature in *Le monde* où l'on s'ennuie. W. L. Schwartz. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:449-53 N '26
- PAILLERON, Mme Marie Louise**
L'enlèvement à la belle étoile; histoire de M de Saint-Géran. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33: 318-52, 651-75, 868-97; 34:391-423, 625-53 My 15-Je 15, J1 15-Ag 1 '26
In memoriam: François Buloz. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:691-7 F 1 '27
- PAILLON, Maurice**
En Haut-Dauphiné. *L'Illustration* 85 pti:82-4 Ja 22 '27
- PAILLOT, A.**
Le problème de l'équilibre naturel chez les insectes phytophages. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:206-11 Ap 15 '25
Une science nouvelle: l'immunologie comparée. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:422-9 J1 30 '24
- PAILLOT, Fortuné**
Obituaire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:132 F 6 '27
- PAIN, Barry**
Barry Pain. A. Noyes. por Bookm (Lond) 73: 166-7 D '27
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:3 O '24
- PAIN, Jean**
L'origine de l'inégalité sociale des sexes. *Mercure Fr* 188:343-70 Je 1 '26
- PAIN**
L'hétérogénéité fonctionnelle du plaisir et de la douleur. M. Pradines. bibliog R Philos 103:178-212, 395-420 Mr-May '27
Mystery of painlessness. F. Ballard. *Lond Q R* 144:175-90 O '25
Path to peace. F. Yeats-Brown. *Spec* 136:902 My 29 '26; Discussion. 137:950 Je 5 '26
See also Anesthetics; Pleasure; Suffering
- PAINE, E.**
You'd better stop for tea. *Our World* 5:79-85 J1 '24
- PAINE, Ernest T.**
Post-Kantian antinomy. *Open Court* 41:129-38 Mr '27
- PAINE, George Porter**
Energy transformations in an unobstructed air current, in an air current containing a dry obstacle, and in an air current containing an evaporating surface; with applications to an aerodynamic psychrometer and to the measurement of atmospheric humidity. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:555-62 S '25
- PAINE, Gregory Lansing**
Indians of the Leather-stocking tales. bibliog *Studies Philol* 23:16-39 Ja '26
- PAINE, Ralph Delahaye**
Joshua Barney brings in his ship. *World R* 1:245 Ja 25 '26
Yale man of the nineties. A. S. Pier. *Harv Grad M* 34:221-9 D '25
- PAINE, Russell**
Journalism and the reality stimulus. *English J* 14:193-201 Mr '25
- PAINE, S. Collins**
Best arrangement of cells. *School Sci and Math* 25:500-6 My '25
- PAINE, Thomas**
Filthy little atheist. L. Woolf. *Nation* (Lond) 41:638 Ag 13 '27
Thomas Paine and American independence. D: S. Muzzey. *Am R* 4:278-88 My '26
Undamaged soul. J. V. Nash. *Open Court* 38: 577-94, 657-74 O-N '24
- PAINLEVÉ, Paul**
Discours. J Débats 32 pt2:405-11 S 11 '25
Le maréchal Pétain au Maroc. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:121 Ag 2 '25
Can M Painlevé last? *Sat R* 139:665 Je 20 '25
Le discours de M Painlevé et Locarno. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt2:572-4 O 9 '25
Future of M Painlevé. *Sat R* 140:395-6 O 10 '25
- Le ministère Painlevé. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt2:735-6 N 6 '25
Le ministère Painlevé. R. Lambel. *L'Illustration* 83 pti:407-8 Ap 25 '25
M Painlevé au Maroc. *Il L'Illustration* 83 pti: 612-14 Je 20 '25
Painlevé government. *Sat R* 139:430-1 Ap 25 '25
Portrait. *Our World* W 2:194 My 4 '25; *L'Illustration* 83 pti:609; 84 pt2:97 Je 20 '25, J1 31 '26
- and Bonnet, Georges Etienne
Le projet d'assainissement financier; abstract. J Economistes 82:302-6 N '25
- PAINT**
Testing
Composition and comparative service value under Philippine conditions of some imported prepared paints. R. H. Aguilar. bibliog pls tabs Phil J Sci 33:177-97 Je '27
- PAINTED lady** (drama). See Beringer, Vera
- PAINTED swan** (drama). See Bibesco, Elizabeth (Asquith) princess
- PAINTED windows**. Review by P. P. Flourney. *Bib Sac* 81:28-41 Ja '24
- PAINTER, Robert Moore**
Journals of the Indian war of 1855-56. *Wash Hist Q* 15:11-31 Ja '24
- PAINTER, William**
Classical tales in Painter's Palace of pleasure. D. Bush. J Eng and Germ Philol 23: 331-41 J1 '24
- PAINTER, William Charles**
Journals of the Indian war of 1855-56. *Wash Hist Q* 15:11-31 Ja '24
- PAINTERS, Belgian**
La Confrérie des Romanistes. E. Dilis. *Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 70:416-88 '22
- PAINTERS and sculptors gallery**, New York city
See also Grand Central art gallery
- PAINTERS, decorators and paper hangers of America**, Brotherhood of. See Brotherhood of painters, decorators and paper hangers of America
- PAINTING**
Ce que la littérature doit à la peinture. L: Hourticq. J Débats 34 pt2:805-8 N 11 '27
Chemistry of painting. A. P. Laurie. *Nature* 116:799 N 28 '25
Considérations sur l'art classique. E. Bernard. *Mercure Fr* 178:289-309 Mr 1 '25
Fleeting fashions are permanent gains in art. E: Ertz. bibliog *Am M Art* 18:488-91 S '27
Form and the subject. T: H. Benton. *Il Arts* 5:302-8 Je '24
Higher commercialism in art. R. Fry. *Nation* (Lond) 42:276-7 N 19 '27
Landmarks in modern art. C. Bell. *Nation* (Lond) 36:182-3, 493-4, 713-14, 885-6; 37:266-7, 541-3 N 1 '24, Ja 3, F 21, Mr 28, My 30, Ag 1 '25
M Valéry and painting. T. W. Earp. *New Statesman* 27:498 Ag 14 '26
Notes on permanent painting. C: J. Martin and A. C. Henry. bibliog *Teach Col Rec* 25: 51-60 Ja '24
Pigments, varnishes, and building stones; abstract. A. P. Laurie. *Nature* 114:769-70 N 22 '24
Seicentostudien. O. Benesch. *Il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s* 1:245-68 '26
What the nineteenth century misses in the twentieth. J: Bailey. *Lond Mercury* 15:594-600 Ap '27
See also Animal painting and illustration; Cubism; Expressionism (art); Flower painting; Glass painting and staining; Impressionism (art); Landscape painting; Marine painting; Miniature painting; Mural painting and decoration; Paintings; Pastel painting; Pictures. Study of; Portrait painting; Preraphaelitism; Sand painting; Still life painting; Tempera; Vase painting; Water color painting

PAINTING—Continued**Appreciation***See* Art—Appreciation**Exhibitions***See* Art—Exhibitions**Study and teaching**Study of technique; Fogg art museum. A. E. Austin, Jr. *Arts* 12:20 J1 '27Teaching children to paint. F. Cane. *il Arts* 6:95-101 Ag '24**Technique**Cézanne and technique. W. McCance. *Spec* 135:101 J1 18 '25Mechanics of form organization in painting. T. H. Benton. *il diags Arts* 10:285-9, 340-2; 11:43-4, 95-6, 145-8 N '26-Mr '27La technique des peintres, de J. G. Goulinat. Review. G. de Pawlowski. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:553-4 N 28 '26**Herculeaneum**Ein antikes wandbild in einem codex von 1467. M. Mayer. *bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 34 *Archäol Anzeiger*: col 118-27 '19**PAINTING, American**American paintings and sculpture at the Art institute. K. Fiske. *il Am M Art* 15:643-7 D '24California and some California painters. R. V. S. Berry. *il Am M Art* 15:279-91 Je '24Chicago artists' annual exhibition. K. Fisk. *il Am M Art* 15:138-40 Mr '24Contemporary American painting. *il Am M Art* 15:67-72 F '24Contemporary American painting; the Corcoran gallery of art's tenth biennial exhibition. *il Am M Art* 17:219-28 My '26Early American portrait painters. L. Mechlin. *il Connoisseur* 68:127-32 Mr '24Exhibition of American paintings at the Detroit institute of arts. R. Poland. *il Am M Art* 15:312-15 Je '24George Inness and American landscape painting. L. Goodrich. *il Arts* 7:106-10 F '25Hudson River school. L. Goodrich. *il Arts* 8: 246-54 N '25Letter from Duncan Phillips. *il Arts* 7:299-302 Je '25Some American painters in Paris. L. E. Smith. *Am M Art* 18:134-6 Mr '27Thoughts about contemporary American art. F. Watson. *il Arts* 8:3-6 J1 '25Twenty-ninth annual exhibition by Chicago artists at the Art institute. K. Fisk. *il Am M Art* 16:137-9 Mr '25Venetian exhibition. *il Am M Art* 15:194-203 Ap '24

See also Adams, W.; Beatty, J. W.; Bellows, G. W.; Beneker, G. A.; Benton, T. H.; Bradley, Mrs S. H.; Browne, G. E.; Browne, M. F.; Bruce, E.; Brush, G. de F.; Butler, M.; Caser, E.; Cassatt, M.; Chatterton, C. K.; Church, F. E.; Coleman, C. C.; Collins, A. Q.; Dasburg, A.; Dunton, W. H.; Dyer, H. A.; Eakins, T.; Eilshemius, L. M.; Este, P.; Elliott, J.; Faulkner, B.; Field, R.; Genth, L.; Hale, L. C.; Halliwell, G. H.; Herter, A.; Hewlett, J. M.; Holden, C.; Hopper, E.; Horton, W. S.; Hunt, W. M.; Hutchens, F. T.; Inness, G. Jr.; Karfiol, B.; Keller, H. G.; King, P.; Knight, C. R.; Krafft, C. R.; Latimer, L. R.; Lie, J.; Luce, M.; Marin, J.; Melchers, G.; McEwen, K.; Neagle, J.; Norcross, E.; Paulus, F. P.; Pennoyer, A. S.; Pollet, J.; Prendergast, M.; Quistgaard, J. W. de; Redfield, E. W.; Rouland, O.; Ryder, A. P.; Sargent, J. S.; Savage, E. F.; Scott, W. E.; Sheets, N.; Singer, W. H.; Smith, A. R. H.; Smith, J. W.; Spencer, Jr.; Speicher, E.; Steele, T. C.; Stuart, G.; True, A. T.; Warner, E. L.; Weber, M.; Ziegler, E. P.

PAINTING, Ancient

See also Painting—Herculeaneum; Painting, Egyptian; Painting, Greco-Syrian; Painting, Roman

PAINTING, Austrian*See also* Schade, K. M.**PAINTING, Baroque**Plums of baroque. R. Hinks. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:369 O 16 '26**PAINTING, Belgian**Exhibition of Flemish and Belgian art at Burlington House, London. P. Lambotte. *il Connoisseur* 77:3-8 Ja '27*See also* Delville, J.; Navez, F. J.; Rubens, P. P.; Verhaeren, A.**PAINTING, British**Academy. H. Stannard. *Outlook (Lond)* 53: 317-18 My 10 '24British exhibition in the Grand Central art galleries, New York. *il Am M Art* 16:122-6 Mr '25The English. C. Bell. *Nation (Lond)* 36:493-4 Ja 3 '25English paintings in the middle ages. F. Kenyon. *il Discovery* 5:311-15; 6:10-14 D '24-Ja '25Forty years of art. H. Stannard. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:124 F 21 '25Oil painting at the Royal academy. C. R. Grundy. *il Connoisseur* 78:88-92 Je '27Old English landscape painters, by M. H. Grant. Review. R. W. Alston. *Lond Mercury* 17:169-78 D '27Salon of 1824. B. S. Long. *il Connoisseur* 68: 66-76 F '24Two painter-sculptors. E. Kennington and F. Dobson. W. McCance. *Spec* 133:542 O 18 '24

See also Portraits, British; Preraphaelitism; also Anthony, G. W.; Bevan, R.; Blake, W.; Bonington, R. P.; Booty, E.; Brangwyn, F.; Crome, J.; Conder, C.; Constable, J.; Daintrey, A.; Dodd, R.; Field, R.; Fildes, Sir L.; Gainsborough, T.; Girtin, T.; Hamilton, W.; Hammett, N.; Hardie, M.; Harriot, W. H.; Herkomer, Sir H. von; Ihlee, R. H.; Jackson, S.; John, A. E.; Lavery, Sir J.; Lawrence, Sir T.; Ople, J.; Power, J. W.; Romney, G.; Sisley, A.; Spencer, S.; Steer, P. W.; Stephenson, Mrs P. A. F.; Tasker, W.; Taylor, J.; Turner, J. M. W.; Underwood, L.; Wilson, R.; Wood, C.; Wood, D.; Worlidge, T.

PAINTING, Bushman. See Art, Primitive**PAINTING, Byzantine**Ein byzantinisches tafelwerk aus der Komnenenepoche. M. Alpatoff and V. Lasareff. *il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 46:140-55 '25**PAINTING, Catalan***See also* Blosca, J.**PAINTING, Chilean***See also* Guevara, —**PAINTING, Chinese**Chinese painting and western eyes. C. D. Lay. *il Arts* 7:25-32 Ja '25Confucian and Taoist influence in Chinese painting. A. E. Meyer. *il China R* 5:165-8; 6:10-12 D '23-Ja '24**PAINTING, Czechoslovak***See also* Hynäis, V.; Kupka, F.**PAINTING, Danish***See also* Ring, L. A.**PAINTING, Dutch**Loan exhibition of 17th century Dutch paintings, Detroit institute of arts. W. R. Valentiner. *il Am M Art* 16:126-34 Mr '25Der manierismus in Holland und die Schule von Fontainebleau. H. Kauffman. *il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 44:184-204 '23Sittenbild und stilleben im rahmen des niederländischen romanismus. L. von Baldass. *il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses* 36:15-46 '23

See also Guys, C.; Maks, —; Rembrandt Hermanszoon van Rijn; Gogh, V. van; Van Welle, A.

PAINTING, East Indian. See Painting, Indian (East Indian)

PAINTING, Egyptian

Zur komposition ägyptischer wandbilder. F. Matz. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37:39-53 '22

PAINTING, English. See Painting, British**PAINTING, Flemish**

Altered in the nineteenth century? problem of a madonna at the National gallery, London. J. Destrée. *Il Connoisseur* 74:209-10 Ap '26

Exhibition of Flemish and Belgian art at Burlington House, London. P. Lambotte. *Il Connoisseur* 77:3-8 Ja '27

Flemish exhibition. A. Bertram. *Sat R* 143: 47, 82-3 Ja 8-15 '27

Flemish painting. R. Hinks. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:65 Ja 15 '27; Reply. H. Stannard. 59:91 Ja 22 '27; Rejoinder. 59:110 Ja 29 '27

Flemish painting and religion. T. H. Wright. *Bib R* 10:383-400 Jl '25

Medieval masterpiece; the Trinity church screen at Holyrood palace. W. G. B. Murdoch. *Il Am M Art* 15:468-71 S '24

See also Breughel family; also Breughel, P., the Elder; Eyck, H. van; Goes, H. van der; Rubens, P. P.

PAINTING, French

A la Bibliothèque nationale; la collection Moreau-Nélaton. P. Troyon. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 42:216-22 N 1 '27

After Picasso. P. Spencer. *New Statesman* 28:697-8 Mr 19 '27

At the French gallery. D. S. MacColl. *Sat R* 141:332 Mr 13 '26

Bubble reputation; exhibition at Knoedler & co. T. W. Earp. *New Statesman* 28:239 D 4 '26

Century of French painting. R. Hinks. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:45-6 Jl 10 '26

Cinquante ans de peinture française. L. Plée. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 84:660-1 Je 21 '25

Cinquante ans de peinture française. E. Sarradin. *J Débats* 32 pt1:949 Je 5 '25

Contemporary French art. A. Bertram. *Sat R* 138:515-16 N 22 '24

Cubism, exhibition of contemporary French art at the Mayor gallery. R. Mortimer. *New Statesman* 26:384-5 Ja 9 '26

Le dernier bulletin de santé de la peinture. A. Basler. *Mercure Fr* 187:579-96 My 1 '26

Exhibition of French primitives. F. J. Mather, jr. *Il Arts* 12:240-55 N '27

Une exposition à Vienne; les maîtres de la peinture française du dix-neuvième siècle. M. Dunan. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:475 My 9 '25

L'exposition de peinture française d'Amsterdam. *J Débats* 33 pt2:123-4 Jl 16 '26

Exposition des femmes peintres françaises, galerie Barbazanges. G. Kahn. *Mercure Fr* 185:491-2 Ja 15 '26

L'exposition du paysage français de Poussin à Corot. P. Jamot. *Il L'Illustration* 83 pt1: 486-92 My 16 '25

Exposition du paysage français de Poussin à Corot. L. Plée. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 84:503-5 My 10 '25

L'exposition du paysage français de Poussin à Corot. E. Sarradin. *J Débats* 32 pt1: 828-30 My 15 '25

L'exposition du paysage français de Poussin à Corot au Petit Palais. A. Marguillier. *Mercure Fr* 180:535-42 Je 1 '25

L'exposition Louis Philippe. H. Morand. *J Débats* 33 pt1:1040-2 Je 25 '26

French gallery. R. Fry. *Nation (Lond)* 38:775-7 Mr 6 '26

French masters at the Lefevre galleries. *Sat R* 137:560-1 My 31 '24

French masters of the nineteenth century at the French gallery, 120 Pall Mall. W. McCance. *Spec* 136:483 Mr 13 '26

French pictures at the Lefevre galleries. R. Fry. *Nation (Lond)* 36:329-30 N 29 '24

French pictures at the Tate. T. W. Earp. *New Statesman* 27:325-6 Jl 3 '26

From Ingres to Picasso. P. Hendy. *New Statesman* 26:710 Mr 20 '26

From Ingres to Picasso; exhibition of pictures belonging to M Paul Rosenberg, at the French gallery in Pall Mall. R. Hinks. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:190-1 Mr 13 '26

Important Paris exhibition. T. Borenius. *Sat R* 139:488-90 My 9 '25

Der manierismus in Holland und die Schule von Fontainebleau. H. Kauffman. *Il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamm* 44:184-204 '23

Modern French pictures at Knoedlers. R. Fry. *Nation (Lond)* 39:443 Jl 17 '26

Œuvres d'art et de charité. P. Fierens. *J Débats* 32 pt1:1067-8 Je 26 '25

Le paysage français de Poussin à Corot. M. Brillant. *Correspondant* 299:938-47 Je 25 '25

Le paysage français de Poussin à Corot. R. de La Sizeranne. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27: 670-96 Je 1 '25

La peinture française au dix-septième siècle. P. Fierens. *J Débats* 34 pt2:209-11 Jl 29 '27

Réflexions. F. Carco. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 88:401-2 Ap 15 '27

La Résurrection de Lazare est-elle de Nicolas Froment? P. Fierens. *bibliog J Débats* 33 pt1:242-4 F 12 '26

See also Art, French; Pointillisme (painting); Portraits, French; also Société des indépendants, Paris; also Besnard, P. A.; Blanche, J. E.; Boitard, L. P.; Bonheur R.; Boudin, E.; Bruni, Mme L.; Callot, J.; Cézanne, P.; Chardin, J. B. S.; Chassériau, T.; Chéret, J.; Clémentel, E.; Corot, J. B. C.; Courbet, G.; Courteline, G.; Daumier, H.; David, H. E.; David, J. L.; Davids, A.; Degas, H. G. E.; Delacroix, F. V. E.; Devambez, A.; Domergue, J. G.; Dufresne, C.; Fautrier, —; Flameng, F.; Friesz, A. E. O.; Gardier, R. du; Gauguin, P.; Géricault, J. L. A. T.; Greuze, J. B.; Gromaire, M.; Guigou, P.; Guys, C.; Hartl, L.; Heuzé, E.; Ingres, J. A. D.; Jeanjean, M.; Joly, A.; Jouve, P.; Laurencin, M.; Le Sidaner, H. E. A. M.; Lhermitte, L. A.; Lévy, S.; Lorrain, C.; Malherbe, W.; Manet, E.; Marchand, E. R.; Michel, G.; Millet, J. F.; Monet, C.; Moreau, G.; Nebot, B.; Poussin, N.; Puvion de Chavannes, P. C.; Quost, E.; Raffaëlli, J. F.; Redon, O.; Renoir, P. A.; Rigaud, H.; Rouault, G.; Rousseau, H.; Segonzac, A. D. de; Seurat, G.; Taquoy, M.; Toulouse-Lautrec, H. M. R. de; Troyon, C.; Utrillo, M.; Vernet, A. C. H.; Verpillieux, E.; Watteau, J. A.; Willette, L. A.

PAINTING, German

Aus dem Berliner kunstleben. A. Dresdner. *Deutsche Rundschau* 204:78-83 Jl '25

Von kunst und künftlern. F. Düsel. *Il Westerm M* 140:333-6 My '26

See also Bachmann, N.; Beckmann, M.; Böcher, A.; Böcklin, A.; Boese, G.; Brendel, A.; Breyer, R.; Brüning, M.; Bühler, H. A.; Claudius, W.; Corinth, L.; Dürer, A.; Ebers, H.; Ege, E.; Erler, F.; Graf, F.; Groeber, H.; Gugg, O. H.; Hahn, R.; Haider, K.; Hanusch, C.; Hass, F.; Hartwich, H.; Heidner, H.; Holbein, H.; Illies, C. W. A.; Kappstein, K. F.; Keck, O.; Kern, G. J.; Klemm, W.; Knobloch, H. R. G.; König, L. von; Kühles, A.; Lochner, S.; May, B.; Menzel, A. F. E. von; Mosson, G.; Müller-Cassel, A.; Pettenkofen, A. X. K. von; Pforr, F.; Rabes, M. F. F.; Rausch, A.; Rhein, F.; Sammann, D.; Sandrock, L.; Seyler, J.; Sieck, R.; Slevogt, M.; Spiro, E.; Staeger, F.; Steinhäusen, W. A. T.; Streckenbach, M.; Strützel, O.; Thoma, H.; Türcke, F.; Vowe, P. G.; Wendler, K.; Widmer, H.

PAINTING, Glass. See Glass painting and staining**PAINTING, Greco-Syrian**

Le sacrifice du tribun romain Terentius et les Palmyréniens à Doura. F. Cumont. *pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 26:1-46 '23

PAINTING, Greek

See also Painting, Greco-Syrian; Vase-painting, Greek; Vases, Greek

PAINTING, Hungarian

See also Paczka, F.

PAINTING, Indian (East-Indian)

Indian paintings at the British museum. P. Spencer. *New Statesman* 29:214 My 28 '27
Paintings by contemporary East Indian artists. J. A. MacLean. *il Am M Art* 18:651-6 D '27

PAINTING, Industrial

Job sheet for painting. C. L. Young. *Voc Educ M* 2:575-7 Mr '24
Note on the problem of painting ipil wood. W. L. Brooke. *tab Phil J Sci* 30:303-6 JI '26

PAINTING, Italian

Les influences orientales dans la peinture toscane, de G. Soulier. *Review. L: Hourticq. J Savants* 24:58-70 F '26

Italian cassone paintings. T. Borenius. *Sat R* 138:237-8 S 6 '24

Later Italian painters. T. Borenius. *Sat R* 138:441-2 N 1 '24

On the Italian primitives at Vassar college. A. McComb. *il Arts* 8:151-60 S '25

Une philosophie de l'art italien; review of Les peintres italiens de la renaissance, by B. Berenson. P. Flerens. *J Débats* 34 pt1: 577-9, 616-18, 935-7 Ap 8-15, Je 10 '27

Le portrait florentin de Botticelli à Bronzino, de J. Alazard. *Review. P. Flerens. J Débats* 32 pt1:113-14 Ja 16 '25

Remarkable exhibition of Italian paintings. R. Offner. *il Arts* 5:240-66 My '24

Settecentismo. S. Sitwell. *New Statesman* 24: 47-8 O 18 '24

Some unusual old masters. *il Arts* 9:33-6 Ja '26

Studien zur gotik im quattrocento; einige italienische bilder des Kaiser-Friedrich-museums. F. Antal. *il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 46:3-32 '25

See also Painting, Venetian; also Andrea del Sarto; Angelico, Fra; Bartolommeo Veneto; Calabrese, M. P., il; Cimabue, G.; De Carolis, A.; Duccio di Buoninsegna; Fattori, G.; Francina, F.; Grosso, G.; Leonardo da Vinci; Margaritone di Magnano; Perugino, P.; Pisano, V.; Signorelli, L.; Tiziano Vecelli

PAINTING, Japanese

See also Gaho, H.; Hogai, K.; Kiosai, K.; Kuniyoshi, Y.; Kwansai, M.; Markino, L.; Zeshin, S.

PAINTING, Jewish

L'art grec et le spiritualisme hébreu; à propos de la peinture juive. P. Jaccard. *Mercur* Fr 182:80-93 Ag 15 '25

Existe-t-il une peinture juive? Vanderpyl. *Mercur* Fr 181:386-96 JI 15 '25

In the midwinter exhibitions. L. Lozowick. *il Menorah J* 13:48h-50 F '27

Jules Pascin. F. Gilliam. *il Menorah J* 11:271-272f Je '25

Seven paintings from recent exhibitions. *Menorah J* 12:400a-400h Ag '26

Some recent American paintings. *Menorah J* 13:398a-398h Ag '27

Y a-t-il une peinture juive? A. Basler. *Mercur* Fr 184:111-18 N 15 '25

See also Altman, N.; Band, M.; Bernstein, T. F.; Bremer, A. M.; Rubin, A.; Zak, E.

PAINTING, Landscape. See Landscape painting**PAINTING, Latin-American**

L'Amérique latine au musée Galliera. L. Plée. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 82:448 Ap 20 '24

Santos of New Mexico. M. D. Luhan. *il Arts* 7:127-37 Mr '25

See also Painting, Mexican

PAINTING, Marine. See Marine painting**PAINTING, Medieval**

English paintings in the middle ages. F. Kenyon. *il Discovery* 5:311-15; 6:10-14 D '24-
Ja '25

PAINTING, Mexican

Mexican renaissance. A. Brenner. *il Arts* 8: 127-50 S '25

Les petits peintres mexicains. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 87:177 Ag 15 '26

See also Orozco, J. C.; Rivera, D.

PAINTING, Modernist

Le dernier bulletin de santé de la peinture. A. Basler. *Mercur* Fr 187:579-96 My 1 '26

Meaning of modernism in art. O. B. Jacobson. *Am M Art* 15:697-705 Ja '24

Le modernisme dans la peinture. J. Delville. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 7 no4:41-59 '25

Only alternative. E. Walmsley. *Cornhill M* 62: 555-67 My '27

Painting the modern picture; a modern painter's approach. W. M. Milliken. *il Arts* 11: 310-12 Je '27

La peinture moderne. A. Bonnard. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 88:347-8 Mr 30 '27

PAINTING, Negro

See also Farrow, W. M.

PAINTING, Norwegian

See also Backer, H.; Gulbrandsen, O.; Midjo, C.; Munch, E.; Peterssen, E.; Strandenaes, B.; Werenskiold, E.

PAINTING, Oriental

See also Painting, Chinese; Painting, Indian (East Indian); Painting, Japanese

PAINTING, Persian

See also Zaman, Muhammad Paolo

PAINTING, Polish

See also Zak, E.

PAINTING, Portrait. See Portrait painting**PAINTING, Roman**

Roman chamber-tomb at Sardis. T. L. Shear. *il plan pls Am J Archaeol* 31:19-25 Ja '27

PAINTING, Russian

See also Altman, N.; Borovikovskii, V. L.; Chagall, M.; Iakovlev, A. E.; Levitzki, D. G.; Lissitsky, E.; Roerich, N. K.; Rokotov, F. S.; Silbert, B.

PAINTING, Scottish

See also Guthrie, Sir J.

PAINTING, Spanish

Francisco Sancha; imagier de Madrid. L. Rollin. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 83:691 D 21 '24

See also Colom, J.; Goya y Lucientes, F. J. de; Greco, El; Guevara, A.; Sert, J. M.; Velasquez, D. R. de S. y; Zubiaurre, R. de; Zuloaga y Zamora, I.

PAINTING, Swedish

Montes parturunt. W. G. Constable. *Sat R* 137:101-2 F 2 '24

Some old Swedish peasant painters. J. Gordon. *il Arts* 6:256-63 N '24

See also Boberg, A.; Borg, C. O.; Eugen, prince of Sweden; Hägg, J.; Larsson, C.; Liljefors, B.; Nordström, K.; Sandzén, S. B.; Zorn, A. L.

PAINTING, Swiss

A l'exposition d'art suisse. L. Gillet. *il Deux Mondes* 7 per 22:442-50 JI 15 '24

L'art suisse. L. Plée. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 83:39 JI 13 '24

See also Böcklin, A.; Breslau, L. C.; Stükelberg, E. A.

PAINTING, Syrian

See also Painting, Greco-Syrian

PAINTING, Venetian

Exhibition of Venetian paintings. F. J. Ma-ther, Jr. *il Arts* 10:307-13 D '26

PAINTING, Yugoslav

See also Roytitz, Mme N.

PAINTINGS**Alteration**

Notes on the Bruegel at Hampton court. E. K. Cole. *il Connoisseur* 68:30-3 Ja '24

PAINTINGS—Continued

Catalogs

Notes et documents relatifs à la Galerie de tableaux conservée au château de Tervuren aux XVII^e et XVIII^e siècles. C: Terlin-den. pl Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 70:180-98, 347-406 '22

Collectors and collecting

Adventures in museum buying; survey of a couple of years' purchases for National gallery of Canada. E. Brown. il Arts 9:63-72 F '26

See also Paintings—Private collections

Conservation and restoration

Delicate art of restoring old paintings. il World R 5:78 O 17 '27

Les fresques de Goya sont-elles menacées? A. Mévil. J Débats 32 pt1:245-6 F 6 '25

Preservation and cleaning of pictures. A. P. Laurie. il Connoisseur 73:131-7 N '25

Exhibitions

Twenty-sixth International exhibition of paintings. H. Saint-Gaudens. il Am M Art 18:629-48 D '27

See also Art—Exhibitions

Identification

Judging old pictures: some Turners rediscovered. C. E. Hughes. il Discovery 8:207-11 J1 '27

La Mater dolorosa du musée Jacquemart-André. P. Flerens. J Débats 34 pt1:337-9 F 25 '27

Nouvelles méthodes d'expertise optique des tableaux. J. Boyer. il La Nature 52 pt1:150-6 Mr 8 '24

La Résurrection de Lazare est-elle de Nicolas Froment? P. Flerens. bibliog J Débats 33 pt1:242-4 F 12 '26

Solving the problems of art by X-ray. M. Todd. il Am M Art 17:578-80 N '26

Study of X-rays at the Museum. E: W. Forbes. il Arts 12:19-20 J1 '27

X-raying the truth about old masters. A. Burroughs. Arts 9:325-33 Je '26

Private collections

American collections; Adolph Lewisohn collection. F. Watson. il Arts 10:15-48 J1 '26

American collections; Ferdinand Howald collection. F. Watson. il Arts 8:65-95 Ag '25

American collections; John T. Spaulding collection. F. Watson. il Arts 8:321-44 D '25

Art in Uniontown; collection of W. J. Johnston. D. K. Johnston. il Am M Art 16:453-67 S '25

Huntington pictures. W. Roberts. il Connoisseur 77:195-205; 78:195-203 Ap, Ag '27

John Quinn collection. F. Watson. il Arts 9:5-22, 77-92 Ja-F '26

Le legs Mond à la National gallery. J Débats 31 pt2:686 O 17 '24

Mond collection. T. Borenius. Sat R 138:570 D 6 '24

Notes on the Gangnat collection. R. de Flers and E. Faure. il Arts 7:352-4 Je '25

Paintings from the Hamilton collection. il Arts 9:151-5 Mr '26

Pierre Decourcelle, collectionneur. A. Cahuet. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:596-7 Je 12 '26

Remember the National gallery. C. R. Grundy. il Connoisseur 79:3-6 S '27

Sir Hugh Lane's pictures. A. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 39:526-7 Ag 7 '26; Discussion. 39:552-3 Ag 14 '26

Some historical portraits in the collection of the Duke of Norfolk. E. M., at Arundel castle. V. Manners. Connoisseur 70:3-14 S '24

La vente Paul Poiret. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:541 N 22 '25

W. H. Behrens collection. B. S. Long. il Connoisseur 69:190-7 Ag '24

PAIONIOS. See Paeonius

PAIR of silk stockings; story. G. L. Gibson. New Statesman 29:405-6 J1 9 '27

PAIRPOINT, Nellie M.

Blue and copper. Nature M 5:291-3 My '26

PAIS, Ettore

Le colonie militari e le assegnazioni agrarie di Silla e dei Pompei. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:315-31 '24

Domenico Comparetti. Nuova Antol 251:385-91 F 16 '27

La politica di Augusto e il suo mausoleo. Nuova Antol 246:365-71 Ap 16 '26

Le province dell'Impero romano. Nuova Antol 250:129-38 N 16 '26

Storia dell'Italia antica. Review by A. Grenier. bibliog J Savants 24:70-7, 104-13 F-Mr '26

Lo svolgersi della costituzione e delle attività politiche a Cartagine ed in Roma. Nuova Antol 252:16-25 Mr 1 '27

PAIUTE Indians

Shoshonean tales; Southern Paiute. J Am Folk-lore 37:92-200 Ja '24

PAIVA, Mona

La danse sur l'Acropole. L'Illustration 83 pt2:582 N 28 '25

PAKTONG

Paktong. A. Bonnin. il Connoisseur 76:98-100 O '26

PALACE of pleasure. See Painter, William

PALACES

Imperial palace sites and imperial mausolea in Yamato. M. Honda. Trans-Pac 11:5 D 27 '24

Pleasure palaces near Stockholm. W. Swahn. il Am Scand R 12:592-601 O '24

Vermächtnisse aus deutscher Vergangenheit. L. M. von Mülheim. il Westerm M 140:401-8 Je '26

See also Castles; Florence—Palaces; also Caprarola, Italy—Farnese palace; Holyrood palace, Edinburgh; Rome (city)—Palazzo Madama; Trianon, Grand, Versailles

PALACHE, Charles

(comp.) Catalogue of the collection of meteorites in the Mineralogical museum of Harvard university. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no6:151-9 My '26

PALACIOS, Julio

La naturaleza de los rayos X. Scientia 38: 371-8 D '25; French tr. M. Thiers. 38:sup 145-52 D '25

PALACIOS, Miguel Asín. See Asín Palacios, Miguel

PALACKÝ, František

A propos d'un cinquantenaire. H. Jelinek. R Polit et Litt 64:402-8 J1 3 '26

Le cinquantenaire de la mort de Palacky. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 33 pt1:973 Je 18 '26

Le cinquantième anniversaire. F. de Méans. por Annales Polit et Litt 87:23-4 J1 4 '26

PALADILHE, Emile

Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 86:57 Ja 17 '26

Obituaire. C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:690-3 F 1 '26

La vie et les œuvres de Paladilhe. C. M. Widor. J Débats 33 pt2:973-5 D 10 '26

PALÆASPIS. See Pteraspis

PALAEOBOTANY, Palaeoclimatology, etc. See Paleobotany, Paleoclimatology, etc.

PALAEOSCINCUS. See Dinosauria

PALAGYI, Melchior

Die echte und die falsche revolution in der physik; zu Isaak Newtons 200. todestag am 31. märz. W. Deubel. Deutsche Rundschau 211:52-5 Ap '27

Die philosophie und weltmechanik von Melchior Palágyi. W. Deubel. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 203:329-56 Mr '26

PALAIHNIHAN languages

Two parallel modes of conjugation in the Pit River language. J. de Angulo. Am Anthropol 28:273-4 Ja '26

PALAIS de justice, Paris. See Paris—Palais de justice

PALAK, Naoum Elias

Majmū' al-Alfāz al-Suryāniyyah min al-'Arabiyyat al-'Ammiyyah fi ma-bain-al-Nahrain wa-khususan al-'Arabiyyah al-Amidiyyah. *Review. Am Oriental Soc J* 47: 77-8 Mr '27

PALAMAS, Kostés

Hymne aux yeux; poème, tr. du grec par J. Michel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:205 F 21 '26
L'œuvre poétique de Costis Palamas. A. Embiricos. *R Polit et Litt* 62:266-71 Ap 19 '24

PALASNE DE CHAMPEAUX, François Prosper

A propos de la noix de chaulmoogra et de la lèpre. *La Nature* 53 pt1:286-7 My 2 '25

PALATINATE

Crisis in the Palatinate. *Nation (Lond)* 34: 563 Ja 19 '24

French in the Palatinate. *Spec* 132:77 Ja 19 '24
Pfälzer wein; mit sieben abbildungen nach originalithographen des verfassers. II *Westerm M* 137:249-54 N '24

Die Rheinlande und die tausendjahrfeiern. *Sylvanus. Deutsche Rundschau* 202:368-74 Mr '25

Rhineland and Geneva. *Nation (Lond)* 39: 608-9 Ag 28 '26

Situation in the Palatinate. H. F. Spender. *Nation (Lond)* 35:199-200 My 17 '24

Sonnige Pfalz am Rhein. K. Betsch. II *Westerm M* 137:57-65 S '24

Les vétérans de la Grande armée dans les pays rhénans. L. de Guillebon. *R Polit et Litt* 63:776-80 D 5 '25

See also Germany—Separatist movement; Rhine province

PALATINES in New York (state)

Kocherthal records of the West Camp (New York) Lutheran church. G. L. Kieffer. *Luth Q* 57:90-117, 270-80, 416-19 Ja-Jl '27

PALAU Y DULCET, Antonio

Manual del librero hispano-americano; inventario bibliográfico de la producción científica y literaria de España y de la América latina desde la invención de la imprenta hasta nuestros días, con el valor comercial de todos los artículos descritos. *Review. R Hispanique* 71:586-99 D '27

PALAZZO Davanzati. See Florence—Palaces**PALAZZO Horne. See Florence—Palaces****PALEMBANG**

A propos de la chute du royaume de Crivijaya. G. Cœdès. *facsimis Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 83:459-72 '27

PALEOBOTANY

Antiquity of the labiate or mint family. T. D. A. Cockerell. *Nature* 118:696 N 13 '26

Deux découvertes remarquables en paléontologie végétale. A. Carpentier. II *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:305-8 My 30 '25

Les progrès de la paléobotanique. A. Carpentier. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38: 272-5, 305-8 My 15-31 '27

Romance of collecting fossil plants. E: W. Berry. II *Nat Hist* 26:475-85 S '26

Transformations of the plant world in geological time. D. H. Scott. *Nature* 116:645-7 O 31 '25

See also Caytoniales; Ferns, Fossil; Forests, Submerged; Petrified forests; Trees, Fossil

Carboniferous

Contributions to the knowledge of lower carboniferous plants. J: Walton. *bibliog II Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 215 ser B: 201-24 N 3 '26

Fossil plants of the calamopitys type, from the carboniferous rocks of Scotland. D. H: Scott. *bibliog diags pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 53:569-96 '24

Iron sulphide pseudomorphs of plant structures in coal. G. M. Schwartz. II *J Geol* 35: 375-7 My '27

Cretaceous

Cretaceous plants of Greenland. *Nature* 118: 808-9 D 4 '26

New cycad from the Kootenay coal measures of Alberta. P. S. Warren. *bibliog pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 21:47-51 Mr '27

Paskapoo fossil plant localities of Alberta. J: A. Allan and H. L. Rutherford. *map Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 20:183-7 '26

Devonian

Beiträge zur kenntnis der Devonflora. R. Kräusel and H. Weyland. *bibliog II pls tab Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 40 pt2:115-55 '27

Contributions to the study of the old red sandstone flora of Scotland: I On plant-remains from the fish-beds of Cromarty; II On a sporangium-bearing branch-system from the Stromness beds; III On hostimella (ptilophyton) Thomsoni, and its inclusion in a new genus, milleria; IV On a specimen of proto-lepidodendron from the middle old red sandstone of Caithness; V On the identification of the large stems in the Carmyllie beds of the lower old red sandstone as nematophyton. W: H: Lang. *bibliog pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 54:253-79, 785-99 '25-26

Notes on fossil plants from the old red sandstone of Scotland: I. Hicklingia Edwardi, K. and L.; II. Nematophyton forfareense, Kidston sp.; III. On two species of pachytheca (P. media and P. fasciculata) based on the characters of the algal elements. R. Kidston and W: H: Lang. *bibliog pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 53:405-7, 603-14 '23-24

On paleoptyps Milleri M'Nab. R. Kidston and W. H. Lang. *bibliog pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 53:409-17 '23

On the presence of tetrads of resistant spores in the tissue of sporocarpion furcatum Dawson from the upper Devonian of America. R. Kidston and W: H: Lang. *bibliog pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 53:597-601 '24

Jurassic

See also Caytoniales

Mesozoic

Age of certain mesozoic geological formations in western Canada. E: W. Berry. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 20:201-6 '26

Pleistocene

Diatom deposit found in the excavation of Walker hotel, Washington, D.C. A. Mann. II *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:26-32 Ja 4 '24

Organic remains, other than diatoms, from the excavation of Walker hotel, Washington, D.C. E: W. Berry. II *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:12-25 Ja 4 '24

Tertiary

Age and affinities of the tertiary flora of western Canada. E: W. Berry. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:671-3 N '25

Fossil plants from the tertiary of Patagonia and their significance. E: W. Berry. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:404-5 Jl '25

Fossile hölzer aus der braunkohle von süd-Limbürg. R. Kräusel and G. Schönfeld. *bibliog II diag tabs Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 38 pt3:253-89 '25

On fossil plants from the Paskapoo formation of Alberta. E: W. Berry. *diag Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 20:189-200 '26

Species of musa in the tertiary of South America. E: W. Berry. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:298-9 Je '25

Triassic

Fossil plants and unios in the red beds of Wyoming. E: W. Berry. *bibliog II J Geol* 32: 488-97 Ag '24

PALEOBOTANY—Continued

Alberta

New cycad from the Kootenay coal measures of Alberta. P. S. Warren. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:47-51 '27

On fossil plants from the Paskapoo formation of Alberta. E. W. Berry. diag Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:189-209 '26

Paskapoo fossil plant localities of Alberta. J. A. Allan and R. L. Rutherford. map Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:183-7 '26

Arizona

Flora of the Hermit shale in the Grand canyon, Arizona. D. White. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:574-5 Ag '27

Belgium

Observations nouvelles sur la structure anatomique de quelques végétaux du houiller belge. S. Leclercq. il Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no5-9:352-4 '24

Canada

Age and affinities of the tertiary flora of western Canada. E. W. Berry. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:671-3 N '25

Age of certain mesozoic geological formations in western Canada. E. W. Berry. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:201-6 '26

Germany

Beiträge zur kenntnis der Devonflora. R. Kräusel and H. Weyland. bibliog il pls tab Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt2: 115-55 '27

Der paläogeographische charakter des germanischen muschelkalk-binnenmeeres. W. Deecke. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 33:1-22 '21

Greenland

Cretaceous plant-bearing rocks of western Greenland. A. C. Seward. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 215 ser B:57-175 Ag 9 '26

Cretaceous plants of Greenland. Nature 118: 808-9 D 4 '26

India

Les flores gondwaniennes de l'Inde et de l'Australie. A. Carpentier. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:305-7 My 31 '27

Japan

On the structure and affinities of some fossil tree-ferns from Japan. Y. Ogura. bibliog diags pls Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 3 sec 1 pt3:351-80 '27

Netherlands

Fossile hölzer aus der braunkohle von süd-Limburg. R. Kräusel and G. Schönfeld. bibliog il diag tabs Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt3:253-89 '25

Patagonia

Fossil plants from the tertiary of Patagonia and their significance. E. W. Berry. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:404-5 Jl '25

Scotland

Contributions to the study of the old red sandstone flora of Scotland: I On plant-remains from the fish-beds of Cromarty; II On a sporangium-bearing branch-system from the Stromness beds; III On hostimella (ptilophyton) Thomsoni, and its inclusion in a new genus, milleria; IV On a specimen of proto-lepidodendron from the middle old red sandstone of Calthness; V On the identification of the large stems in the Carnyllie beds of the lower old red sandstone as nematophyton. W. H. Lang. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54: 253-79, 785-99 '25-26

Fossil plants of the calamopitys type, from the carboniferous rocks of Scotland. D. H. Scott. bibliog diags pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:569-96 '24

Notes on fossil plants from the old red sandstone of Scotland: I. Hicklingia Edwardi, K. and L.; II. Nematophyton forfarense, Kidston sp.; III. On two species of pachytheca (P. media and P. fasciculata) based on the characters of the algal elements. R. Kidston and W. H. Lang. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:405-7, 603-14 '23-24

On palaeopitys Milleri M'Nab. R. Kidston and W. H. Lang. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:409-17 '23

South America

Species of musa in the tertiary of South America. E. W. Berry. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:298-9 Je '25

Sumatra

Découverte d'une flore stéphanienne à Sumatra. A. Carpentier. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:307-8 My 31 '27

Tanganyika territory

Fossile pflanzen aus den Karru-schichten der umgebung des Uluguru-gebirges in Deutsch-Ostafrika. W. Gothan. pls Palaeont sup VII ser 2:143-52 '27

United States

Geographic and historical evidence. L. La-Forge. diags map Wash Acad Sci J 14:33-11 Ja 4 '24

On the presence of tetrads of resistant spores in the tissue of sporocarpion furcatum Dawson from the upper Devonian of America. R. Kidston and W. H. Lang. bibliog pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:597-601 '24

Utah

Cycads in the Shinarump conglomerate of southern Utah. E. W. Berry. il Wash Acad Sci J 17:303-7 Je 4 '27

Wyoming

Fossil plants and unios in the red beds of Wyoming. E. W. Berry. bibliog il J Geol 32:488-97 Ag '24

PALEOCAPA, Pietro

Pietro Paleocapa, 1788-1869. L. Rava. Nuova Antol 243:54-8 S 1 '25

PALEOCLIMATOLOGY

Le climat à partir des temps jurassiques. J. Mascart. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:691-2 D 30 '25

Le climat primaire de la terre. J. Mascart. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:594-6 N 15 '24

Climatic changes during geological times. C. E. P. Brooks. bibliog Nature 18:15-17, 53-5 Jl 3-10 '26

From the ice age to the iron age. C. E. P. Brooks. bibliog diags Discovery 6:470-4 D '25

Ice ages and the geological history of climate. M. I. Newbigin. diags Scot Geog M 43:31-40 Ja '27

Les origines du climat actuel. J. Mascart. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:529-31 O 15 '26

La paléométéorologie et les modifications du climat depuis l'époque quaternaire dans le nord-ouest de l'ancien continent. J. Welsch. map La Nature 54 pt2:143-4 Ag 28 '26

Pleistocene changes of sea-level and the distribution of man. J. V. Daneš. bibliog Scot Geog M 41:289-98 S '25

Les problèmes de la paléoclimatologie; tr. par J. Bourcart. R. W. Sayles. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:573-81 O 30 '24

Talentwicklung und elszeitklima im nordöstlichen Spanien. W. Panzer. bibliog diags map pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt2:139-82 '26

Témoignage de la faune dans les modifications du climat. J. Mascart. La Nature 54 pt1:142-3 F 27 '26

La valeur des témoignages dans la variation des climats. J. Mascart. La Nature 54 pt2: 77-8 Jl 31 '26

PALEOGEOGRAPHY

- Beiträge zur stratigraphie und paläogeographie des mittleren doggers von Nordwest-europa; beiträge zur paläontologie und stratigraphie des nordwestdeutschen Jura. W. Wetzel. bibliog *Palaeont* 65:155-247 '24
- Der paläogeographische charakter des germanischen muschelkalk-binnenmeeres. W. Deecke. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 33:1-22 '21
- La paléogéographie du Maroc. L. Joleaud. *maps R Sci* 63:728-9 N 14 '25
- Pleistocene changes of sea-level and the distribution of man. J. V. Daneš. bibliog *Scot Geog M* 41:289-98 S '25
- Sur la géographie préhistorique. P. Deffontaines. *maps Annales Géog* 33:19-29 Ja '24
- Tertiary paleogeography of the Philippines. R. E. Dickerson. *il maps Phil J Sci* 25:11-50 Jl '24

See also Sarmatian ocean (ancient sea)

PALEOGRAPHY

- Leçon d'ouverture du cours de paléographie à l'Ecole des Chartes, 3 novembre 1923. A. de Boüard. *Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 85:129-47 '24
- Lectures sous les rayons ultra-violets. C. Samaran. bibliog *Romania* 53:289-300 Jl '27
- Mad parliament, 1258. R. L. Poole. *Eng Hist R* 40:402 Jl '25
- Les textes des auteurs anciens. F. Honoré. *il L'Illustration* 82 pt2:377-9 O 25 '24
- See also Cuneiform writing; Egyptian language—Writing, Hieroglyphic; Illumination of manuscripts and books; Inscriptions; Manuscripts; Runes

PALEOGRAPHY, Greek

- Das alte monogramm, von V. Gardthausen. Review. A. von Premerstein. *Hist Ztsch* 132 no2:307-12 '25

PALEOGRAPHY, Latin

- Das alte monogramm, von V. Gardthausen. Review. A. von Premerstein. *Hist Ztsch* 132 no2:307-12 '25
- New approach to the text of Pliny's Letters. E. K. Rand. *Harv Stud in Class Philol* 34: 79-191; 35:137-69 '23-24

PALEOLITHIC period. See Stone age**PALEOLOGUE, Maurice Georges**

- Un grand réaliste; Cavour. R. Deux Mondes 7 per 29:759-87; 30:153-76, 631-61, 894-910; 31: 634-60; 32:115-32, 670-94, 913-27 O 15-N 1, D 1-15 '25, F 1, Mr 1, Ap 1-15 '26
- Romantisme et diplomatie. R. Deux Mondes 7 per 20:281-318, 532-55; 21:55-82 Mr 15-Ap 1, My 1 '24

PALEONTOLOGY

- Les animaux volants archaïques: considérations sur le mécanisme de leur vol. L. Joleaud. *il La Nature* 52 pt2:70-4 Ag 2 '24
- Extraction of fossils from refractory rocks. G. D. Hanna. *J Geol* 33:545-7 Jl '25
- Les fossiles vus à la lumière ultra-violette. A. Gradenwitz. *il La Nature* 55 pt2:367-8 O 15 '27
- Fossils: a study in the history of discovery. F. J. North. *il Discovery* 8:118-22 Ap '27
- Fossils and Leonardo da Vinci. P. E. Spielmann. *Nature* 115:763-4 My 16 '25
- Fossils and strata. F. A. Bather. *Nature* 113:37-8 Ja 12 '24
- Huxley's contributions to vertebrate palaeontology. A. S. Woodward. *Nature* 115:728-30 My 9 '25
- Is this the earliest known fossil collected by man? the Cos Island elephant tooth. E. Brown. *il Nat Hist* 26:535 S '26
- Lasanius and the problem of vertebrate origin. H. C. Stetson. *il diag J Geol* 35:247-63 Ap '27
- Man and his creations; some early restorations of animals of the past. F. A. Lucas. *il Nat Hist* 26:183-7 My '26
- New animals from the dead ages; tracing life's origins in Mongolia. R. C. Andrews. *il map World Today* 48:149-61 Jl '26
- North Atlantic in tertiary times. *Nature* 116: 730 N 14 '25

Origin of species as revealed by vertebrate palaeontology. H. F. Osborn. *Nature* 115:925-6, 961-3 Je 13-20 '25

Palaeontology of the human dentition; ten structural stages in the evolution of the cheek teeth. W. K. Gregory. bibliog *il diag* Am J Phys Anthropol 9:401-26 O '26

Prehistoric evidence. C. Frick. *il diag* Nat Hist 26:440-8 S '26

Reading history by rocks. D. Nusbaum. *il World R* 4:184-5 My 2 '27

Relative age of rocks containing fossils. A. S. Woodward. *diag* Nature 117:21-3 Ja 2 '26

Stratigraphical value of micro-organisms in petroleum exploration. H. B. Milner. *Nature* 117:558-60 Ap 17 '26

Structure and evolution in vertebrate palaeontology. D. M. S. Watson. *Nature* 115:730-3 My 9 '25

Value of palaeontology. W. D. Matthew. *Nat Hist* 25:166-8 Mr '25

See also Paleobotany; also International palaeontological society; also references under Fossils

Archean

Discovery of life in the Archean. J. W. Gruner. *il J Geol* 33:151-2 F '25

Carboniferous

Faunal zones in the standard Mississippian section. S. Weller. *tab J Geol* 34:320-35 My '26

Fish-fauna of the cementstones of Foulden, Berwickshire. E. I. White. bibliog *il Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 55:255-87 '27

Marine invertebrate fossils as horizon markers in the Pennsylvanian rocks of Illinois. *J Geol* 32:575-82 O '24

Notes on the permo-carboniferous reptile dimetrodon. A. S. Romer. *il diag J Geol* 35: 673-89 N '27

On the genera cladochonus and monillipora. G. H. Girty. *J Geol* 33:19-27 Ja '25

Stratigraphical studies of the fusulina limestone of Akasaka, province of Mino. Y. Ozawa. *il diag pls Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 2 sec 2 pt3:121-64 '27

Cenozoic

Jamaican fossil echini; with descriptions of new species of Cainozoic echinoidea, by H. L. Hawkins. B. W. Arnold and H. L. Clark. *pl Museum Comp Zool Memoirs* 50:1-84 '27

Neogene shells from Kōzūkē and other provinces. M. Yokoyama. *pl Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 2 sec 1 pt7:229-33 '26

Cretaceous

Acanthoceras rhotomagensis fauna in the cretaceous of the western interior. J. B. Reeside, jr. bibliog *Wash Acad Sci J* 17: 453-4 O 19 '27

Beitrag zur kenntnis der senonfauna der bithynischen halbinsel. J. Böhm. *il pl Palaeont* 69:187-222 '27

Brains against brawn; the Laramide revolution. J. A. Thomson. *New Statesman* 27: 259-61 Je 19 '26

Cretaceous formation of Futaba in Iwaki and its fossils. S. Tokunaga and S. Shimizu. bibliog *map pls Nat Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 2 sec 1 pt6:183-212 '26

Cretaceous mammal skulls from Mongolia. W. K. Gregory and G. G. Simpson. bibliog *il Nature* 118:698-9 N 13 '26

Etudes stratigraphiques et paléontologiques sur les terrains crétacés du Texas. G. Scott. bibliog *diag map pls Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 3:93-210, 211-310 '26

Invertebrate fauna of the upper part of the Edmonton formation on the Red Deer river, Alberta. P. S. Warren. *pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 20:1-8 '26

Marine fauna in the Birch Lake sandstone, Alberta. P. S. Warren. *pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 20:9-15 '26

Martinichthys; a new genus of cretaceous fish from Kansas, with descriptions of six new species. C. E. McClung. *pls Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no5sup:20-6 '26

PALEONTOLOGY—Cretaceous—Continued

New species of *Iacosaurus*, an ornithischian dinosaur from the Cretaceous of Alberta. C: W. Gilmore. *Il Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 18:1-7 '24

Some foraminifera from the Cretaceous of Canada. J. A. Cushman. *pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 21:1-7 '27

Sur les premiers restes de méduses trouvés dans le calcaire carbonifère de la Belgique. V: van Straelen. *pl Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no 11-12:952-6 '26

Devonian

Beiträge zur Kenntnis Devonischer trilobiten; über die organisation von harpes. R. Richter. *bibliog il pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 37 pt 3:177-218 '21

Nachträge zur clymenienkalkfauna von Ebersdorf in Schlesien. C. Renz. *Il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 36:24-7 '24-25

Old red sandstone of Shetland: I South-eastern area; with an account of the fossil fishes of the old red sandstone of the Shetland islands, by A. S. Woodward and E. I. White. T. M. Finlay. *bibliog il diags maps pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 54: 553-72 '26

Eocene

L'emys Camperi est une tortue marine. L: Dollo. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 9 no 10-11:416-27 '23

New eocene mollusks from Jackson, Miss. W. Cooke. *bibliog il Wash Acad Sci J* 16:132-8 Mr 4 '26

New species of mollusks from the eocene of Texas. J. Gardner. *pls Wash Acad Sci J* 17: 362-83 Ag 19 '27

Jurassic

Die ammoniten der jurassischen fleckenmergel in den bayrischen Alpen. J. Schröder. *pl Palaeont* 68:111-232; 69:1-110 '27

Chondrosteus Hindenburgi pomp. ein Stör des württembergischen Oberrheins (Lias E). E. Hennig. *il pl Palaeont* 67:115-34 '25

Contribution à l'étude des crustacés décapodes de la période jurassique. V: Van Straelen. *bibliog diags pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci* 2 ser 7 no 1:482p '26

New pelecypods from the Fernie formation of the Alberta Jurassic. F. H. McLearn. *il Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 18:39-61 '24

Some Canadian Jurassic faunas. F. H. McLearn. *bibliog diag pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 21:61-74 '27

Sur pseudoglypheas et scapheus, crustacés décapodes du lias. V: Van Straelen. *diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 10 no 4:219-28 '24

Vergleiche zwischen dem südschweizerischen, apenninischen und westgriechischen Jura. C. Renz. *il pl Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 34:264-96 '22

Zur stratigraphie und fauna des lias im nord-westlichen Deutschland. W. Ernst. *pls Palaeont* 65:1-95 '23 (to be cont)

Zur stratigraphie und faunenkunde des dogger-sandsteins im nördlichen Frankenjura. E. Schmidtil. *pls Palaeont* 67:1-82; 68:1-109 '25-26

Lias

See Paleontology—Jurassic

Miocene

Une genette miocene trouvée dans les argiles de Captieux, Gironde. H. Helbing. *diags Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38: 305-15 '26-27

On the skull and dentition of *Paracerasitherium bugtiense*, a genus of aberrant rhinoceroses from the lower miocene deposits of Dera Bugti. C. Forster-Cooper. *il Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 212 ser B:369-84 F 4 '24

Problem of miocene man. J. R. Moir. *Discovery* 6:382-3 O '25

Sur la composition des conglomérats miocènes des chaînes subalpines françaises. P. Termier and W. Killian. *Univ de Grenoble Annales* 34:221-5 '23

Neogene

See Paleontology—Cenozoic

Oligocene

Chelonia gwinnei Wegner aus dem Rupelton von Flörsheim a. M. T. Wegner. *pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 36 pt 3: 359-72 '18

Faunas of the concretionary zones of the Oredon beds, White River oligocene. W: J. Sinclair. *il diags pl Am Philos Soc Proc* 63 no 1:94-133 '24

Mounted skeleton of a new meschippus from the protoceras beds. W: J. Sinclair. *il tabs Am Philos Soc Proc* 64 no 1:55-63 '25

Rhizospalax Poirrieri Miller et Gidley und die gebissformel der spalaciden. H. G. Stehlin. *il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 34: 233-63 '22

Ordovician

Die calymene tristani-stufe (mittleres Unter-silur) bei Almadén, ihre fauna, gilederung und verbreitung. A. Born. *pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 36 pt 3:309-58 '18

New early Ordovician sponge fauna. R. S. Bassler. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:390-4 S 19 '27

Some new Ordovician and Silurian fossils from Girvan. F: R: C. Reed. *bibliog pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 54:735-9 '26

Stratigraphy and palaeontology of the Workman's creek section of the Cincinnati series of Ontario. M. A. Fritz. *map pls tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 20: 77-108 '26

Paleozoic

Fishing with a hammer. F. R. Jelliff. *School Sci and Math* 24:79-83 Ja '24

Permian

Notes on the permo-carboniferous reptile dimetrodon. A. S. Romer. *il diags J Geol* 35: 673-89 N '27

Ophiacodont reptile from the Permian of Kansas. A. S. Romer. *bibliog il J Geol* 33: 173-82 F '25

Permian amphibian and reptilian remains described as *Stephanospondylus*. A. S. Romer. *diags J Geol* 33:447-63 My '25

Permian fish dorypterus. E. L. Gill. *bibliog il Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 53:643-61 '25

Trematops Thomasi, a new amphibian species from the Permian of Oklahoma. M. G. Mehl. *bibliog il J Geol* 34:466-74 Jl '26

Pleistocene

Facts and theories concerning pleistocene man in America. P. E. Goddard. *Am Anthropol* 29:262-6 Ap '27

Geological age of Tuolumne Table mountain, California. O. P. Hay. *bibliog Wash Acad Sci J* 16:358-61 Jl 19 '26

On the correlation of certain pleistocene deposits and their fossils. O. P. Hay. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:239-46 Je '25

On the geological age of pleistocene vertebrates found at Vero and Melbourne, Florida. O. P. Hay. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16: 387-92 Ag 19 '26

Review of recent reports on investigations made in Florida on pleistocene geology and paleontology. O. P. Hay. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:277-83 Je 4 '27

Revision of the pleistocene period in North America, based especially on glacial geology and vertebrate paleontology. O. P. Hay. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:126-33 Mr 19 '25

Two new pleistocene mastodons. O. P. Hay. *il Wash Acad Sci J* 16:35-41 Ja 19 '26

Pliocene

Neue caviornier aus dem pliocän von Samos. J. Andree. *il pls Palaeont* 67:135-75 '26

Recent collection of late pliocene invertebrates from the head-waters of the Amazon. J. Gardner. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:505-9 D 4 '27

PALEONTOLOGY—Continued

Quaternary

Mammals and birds of the California tar pools. H: F. Osborn. *il Nat Hist* 25:527-43 N '25

Rhaetic

Alleged rhaetic crane flies. R. J. Tillyard. *diag Nature* 116:676-7 N 4 '25

Rupelton

See Paleontology—Oligocene

Silurian

New type of Silurian worm. S. Weller. *il J Geol* 33:540-4 J1 '25

On the structure of palaeaspis and on the occurrence in the United States of fossil fishes belonging to the family pteraspidae. W: L. Bryant. *bibliog diags pls Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no4:256-71 '26

Some new Ordovician and Silurian fossils from Girvan. F: R. C. Reed. *bibliog pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 54:735-9 '26

Tertiary

Bantuchelys, genre nouveau de tortues, découvert dans le paléocène du Congo. L: Dollo. *pl tab Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 10 no10:12:613-35 '24

Mollusca from the tertiary basin of Chichibu. M. Yokoyama. *pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 2 sec 1 pt3:111-26 '25

Mollusca of the Paskapoo formation in Alberta. L. S. Russell. *il map Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 20:207-25 '26

Molluscan fossils from the tertiary of Mino. M. Yokoyama. *pl tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 2 sec 1 pt7:213-27 '26

Observations nouvelles sur les mammifères du tertiaire inférieur de Belgique. P. Teilhard de Chardin. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no2:48-50 '25

Observations sur l'âge des dépôts ligniteux de la base du tertiaire rencontrés en Campine. E. Vincent. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no6:357-65 '27

On the skulls of early tertiary suidae, together with an account of the otic region in some other primitive artiodactyla. H. S. Pearson. *il Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 215 ser B:389-460 Ag 17 '27

Sur quelques mammifères nouveaux du tertiaire de la Belgique. P. Teilhard de Chardin. *diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no4-5:210-15 '26

Tertiary fossil insects from Argentina. T. D. A. Cockerell. *diags Nature* 116:711-12 N 14 '25

Tertiary fossils from western Hizen. M. Yokoyama. *pl tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 2 sec 2 pt4:183-90 '27

Tertiary man in Asia: the Chou Kou Tien discovery. D. Black. *Nature* 118:733-4 N 20 '26

Tertiary mollusca from Shinano and Echigo. M. Yokoyama. *pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 2 sec 1 pt1:1-23 '25

Tertiary mollusca from Shiobara in Shimotsuké. M. Yokoyama. *pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 2 sec 1 pt4:127-38 '26

Tertiary mollusca from southern Tōtōmi. M. Yokoyama. *pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 2 sec 1 pt9:313-64 '26

Tertiary mollusca from the oil-fields of Embets and Etalibets. M. Yokoyama. *pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 2 sec 1 pt7:235-48 '26

Tertiary paleogeography of the Philippines. R. E. Dickerson. *il maps Phil J Sci* 25:11-50 J1 '24

Tertiary shells from the coal-field of Haboro. Teshio. M. Yokoyama. *pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 2 sec 2 pt4:191-204 '27

Tertiary shells from Tosa. M. Yokoyama. *pl Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 2 sec 1 pt9:365-8 '26

See also Paleontology—Cenozoic

Triassic

Neue griechische trias-ammoniten. C. Renz. *il pls Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 33:218-55 '21

Neue labyrinthodonten aus der schwäbischen trias. E. Fraas. *il pl Palaeont sup VI*:275-94 '13

Two new unionid pelecypods from the upper triassic. J: E. Reeside, Jr. *il Wash Acad Sci J* 17:476-8 N 4 '27

Africa

See also Paleontology—Tanganyika territory; Paleontology—Transvaal

Africa, East

British museum East Africa expedition, 1924. L. S. B. Leakey. *il Science Prog* 19:640-2 Ap '25

Alberta

Invertebrate fauna of the upper part of the Edmonton formation on the Red Deer river, Alberta. P. S. Warren. *pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 20:1-8 '26

Marine fauna in the Birch Lake sandstone, Alberta. P. S. Warren. *pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 20:9-15 '26

Mollusca of the Paskapoo formation in Alberta. L. S. Russell. *il map Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 20:207-25 '26

New pelecypods from the Fernie formation of the Alberta Jurassic. F. H. McLearn. *il Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 18:39-61 '24

New species of laosaurus, an ornithischian dinosaur from the cretaceous of Alberta. C. W. Gilmore. *il Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 18:1-7 '24

Alps

Paroniceraten, frechliellen und leukadiellen der österreichischen und bayerischen Alpen, nebst schwäbischen und französischen vergleichsstücken. C. Renz. *bibliog il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 36:200-19 '24-25

Sur la tectonique des chaînons les plus externes des Alpes entre Chabrières et Moutiers-Sainte-Marie (Basses Alpes) et sur les faciès des terrains qui les constituent. W. Killan and A. Lanquine. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 1:141-8 '24

Alsace-Lorraine

Sur un amphipode des terrains pétrolifères de Pechelbronn, Alsace. V: Van Straelen. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 10 no5-9:325-31 '24

America

L'histoire biogéographique de l'Amérique et la théorie de Wegener. L. Joleaud. *maps Soc d Americanistes J n s* 16:325-60 '24

Asia

Outlines of the history of the recent fauna of palaearctic Asia. P: Sushkin. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:299-302 Ja '25

Basque provinces

Le paléolithique basque. L. Joleaud. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:354-5 Je 30 '24

Belgium

L'emys Camperi est une tortue marine. L: Dollo. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 9 no10-11:416-27 '23

Observations nouvelles sur les mammifères du tertiaire inférieur de Belgique. P. Teilhard de Chardin. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no2:48-50 '25

Observations sur l'âge des dépôts ligniteux de la base du tertiaire rencontrés en Campine. E. Vincent. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no6:357-65 '27

Sur les premiers restes de méduses trouvés dans le calcaire carbonifère de la Belgique. V: van Straelen. *pl Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no11-12:952-6 '26

PALEONTOLOGY—Belgium—Continued

Sur quelques mammifères nouveaux du tertiaire de la Belgique. P. Teilhard de Chardin. diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no4-5:210-15 '26

Bithynia

Beitrag zur kenntnis der senonfauna der bithynischen halbinsel. J. Böhm. il pl Palaeont 69:187-222 '27

British Columbia

Occurrence of the genus leptodus in the an-thracolithic fauna of British Columbia. E. M. Kindle. il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:109-11 '26

Brussels

See Paleontology—Belgium

California

Mammals and birds of the California tar pools. H. F. Osborn. il Nat Hist 26:527-43 N '25

Canada

Some Canadian Jurassic faunas. F. H. McLearn. bibliog diag pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:61-74 '27
Some foraminifera from the cretaceous of Canada. J. A. Cushman. pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:127-33 '27

China

Dragon-bone hunters of Szechwan. C. Dailey. China W R 37:32-4 Je 12 '28
Further hominid remains of lower quaternary age from the Chou Kou Tien deposit. D. Black. Nature 120:954 D 31 '27
Une mission paléontologique française. il diag L'Illustration 84 pt1:359-61 Ap 17 '26
Tertiary man in Asia: the Chou Kou Tien discovery. D. Black. Nature 118:733-4 N 20 '26

Colorado

Acanthoceras rhotomagense fauna in the cretaceous of the western interior. J. B. Reeside, Jr. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 17:453-4 O 19 '27
Dinosaur tracks in the roofs of coal mines. W. Peterson. il Nat Hist 24:388-91 My '24
Footprints in Pennsylvanian sandstones of Colorado. J. Henderson. il J Geol 32:226-9 Ap '24

See also Footprints, Fossil

Cuba

Geology of the Quantánamo basin, Cuba. N. H. Darton. bibliog diags map Wash Acad Sci J 16:324-33 Je 19 '26

Czechoslovakia

Les fouilles préhistoriques de Moravie. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:88-9 Jl 24 '26

District of Columbia

Fossil swamp deposit at the Walker hotel site, Connecticut avenue and De Sales street, Washington, D.C. C. K. Wentworth and others. il diag Wash Acad Sci J 14:1-11 Ja 4 '24

On the geological age of the Walker hotel swamp deposit, in Washington, D.C., and on the origin and ages of the coastal plain terraces in general. O. P. Hay. Wash Acad Sci J 14:255-64 Je 19 '24

Ecuador

A propos de la découverte d'ossements de mylodon à Cotacollao, Equateur. E. Clavery. La Nature 53 pt2:244-5 O 17 '25
Foraminifera from the upper Eocene deposits of the coast of Ecuador. T. W. Vaughan. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:533-5 Ag '26

England

Eléphants fossiles de Grande-Bretagne. G. Pontier. il tab La Nature 52 pt2:305-9 N 15 '24

Florida

Occurrence of lituonella and coskinolina in America. J. A. Cushman. Wash Acad Sci J 17:198-9 Ap 19 '27
Review of recent reports on investigations made in Florida on pleistocene geology and paleontology. O. P. Hay. Wash Acad Sci J 17:277-83 Je 4 '27

France

Une genette miocène trouvée dans les argiles de Captieux, Gironde. H. Helbing. diags Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:305-15 '26-27

Présence de crétacé supérieur à faciès couches rouges (faciès préalpin) dans l'autochtone des environs de Thônes, Haute-Savoie. L. Moret. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:43-7 '24

Sur la composition des conglomérats miocènes des chaînes subalpines françaises. P. Termier and W. Killian. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:221-5 '23

See also Paleontology—Basque provinces

Georgia

Detection of the Chipola fauna in the Marks Head marl. J. Gardner. tabs Wash Acad Sci J 15:264-8 Je 19 '25

Germany

Die ammoniten der jurassischen fleckenmergel in den bayrischen Alpen. J. Schröder. pl Palaeont 68:111-232; 69:1-110 '27

Chelonia gewinneri Wegner aus dem Rupelton von Flörsheim a. M. T. Wegner. pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 36 pt3: 359-72 '18

Chondrosteus Hindenburgi pomp. ein Stör des württembergischen ölschiefers (lias E). E. Hennig. il pl Palaeont 67:115-34 '25

Die kieselspongien der oberen kreide von Nordwestdeutschland. A. Schrammen. il pl Palaeont sup V:385p '10-12

Die Löwenberger kreide und ihre fauna. H. Scupin. il pl Palaeont sup VI:1-275 '12-13

Neue labyrinthodonten aus der schwäbischen trias. E. Fraas. il pl Palaeont sup VI:275-94 '13

Der paläogeographische charakter des germanischen muschelkalk-binnenmeeres. W. Deecke. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 33:1-22 '21

Permian amphibian and reptilian remains described as Stephanospondylus. A. S. Romer. diags J Geol 33:447-63 My '25

Zur stratigraphie und fauna des lias im nord-westlichen Deutschland. W. Ernst. pls Palaeont 65:1-95 '23 (to be cont)

Zur stratigraphie und faunenkunde des doggersandsteins im nördlichen Franken-jura. E. Schmidtil. pls Palaeont 67:1-82; 68: 1-109 '25-26

Greece

Beiträge zur geologie der küstenregion von Epirus gegenüber der insel Korfu. C. Renz. bibliog maps Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:163-99 '24-25

Neue griechische trias-ammoniten. C. Renz. il pls Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 33:218-55 '21

Illinois

Fishing with a hammer. F. R. Jelliff. School Sci and Math 24:79-83 Ja '24

India

Fossil animals of India. W. D. Matthew. il map Nat Hist 24:208-14 Mr '24

Glimpses of India; including an account of the field experiences of the Siwalik hills Indian expedition of the American museum. B. Brown. il map Nat Hist 25:108-25 Mr '25

Jamaica

Jamaican fossil echini; with descriptions of new species of calozoic echinoidea, by H. L. Hawkins. B. W. Arnold and H. L. Clark. pl Museum Comp Zool Memoirs 50:1-84 '27

PALEONTOLOGY—Continued

Japan

- Cretaceous formation of Futaba in Iwaki and its fossils. S. Tokunaga and S. Shimizu. bibliog map pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt6:183-212 '26
- Fossil mollusca from Kaga. M. Yokoyama. pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 2 pt4:165-82 '27
- Fossil mollusca from the oil-fields of Akita. M. Yokoyama. pls tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt9:377-89 '26
- Fossil shells from Sado. M. Yokoyama. pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt8:249-312 '26
- Fossil shells from the Atsumi peninsula. Mikawa. M. Yokoyama. pl tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt9:369-75 '26
- Mollusca from the tertiary basin of Chichibu. M. Yokoyama. pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt3:111-26 '25
- Mollusca from the upper Musashino of Tokyo and its suburbs. M. Yokoyama. pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt10:391-437 '27
- Mollusca from the upper Musashino of western Shimōsa and southern Musashi. M. Yokoyama. pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt10:439-57 '27
- Molluscan fossils from the tertiary of Mino. M. Yokoyama. pl tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt7:213-27 '26
- Neogene shells from Kōzūkē and other provinces. M. Yokoyama. pl Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt7:229-33 '26
- Stratigraphical studies of the fusulina limestone of Akasaka, province of Mino. Y. Ozawa. il diags pls Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 2 pt3:121-64 '27
- Tertiary fossils from western Hizen. M. Yokoyama. pl tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 2 pt4:183-90 '27
- Tertiary mollusca from Shinano and Echigo. M. Yokoyama. pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt1:1-23 '25
- Tertiary mollusca from Shiobara in Shimotsuké. M. Yokoyama. pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt4:127-38 '26
- Tertiary mollusca from southern Tōtōmi. M. Yokoyama. pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt9:313-64 '26
- Tertiary mollusca from the oil-fields of Embets and Etalbits. M. Yokoyama. pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt7:235-48 '26
- Tertiary shells from the coal-field of Haboro. Teshio. M. Yokoyama. pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 2 pt4:191-204 '27
- Tertiary shells from Tosa. M. Yokoyama. pl Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt9:365-8 '26
- Kansas**
- Martinichthys; a new genus of cretaceous fish from Kansas, with descriptions of six new species. C. E. McClung. pls Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no5sup:20-6 '26
- On the type skull of equus laurentius Hay. Wash Acad Sci J 17:5-7 Ja 3 '27
- Ophiacodont reptile from the Permian of Kansas. A. S. Romer. bibliog il J Geol 33:173-82 F '25
- Kongo, Belgian**
- Bantuchelys, genre nouveau de tortues, découvert dans le paléocène du Congo. L. Dollo. pl tab Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10:12:613-35 '24
- Observations sur l'âge des terrains sédimentaires du Congo belge antérieurs au système du Lualaba. P. Fourmarier. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no7:480-9 '26
- Sur les premiers restes de phacochères fossiles recueillis au Congo belge. V. Van Straelen. bibliog il Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no5-9:380-5 '24

Madagascar

L'histoire biogéographique de Madagascar, d'après des découvertes récentes. L. Joleaud. maps R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35: 389-97 Jl 15 '24

Mississippi

New eocene mollusks from Jackson, Miss. W. Cooke. bibliog il Wash Acad Sci J 16:132-8 Mr 4 '26

Mississippi valley

Fossil collecting in the Mississippian formations of the Mississippi valley. S. Weller. il Nat Hist 26:486-95 S '26

Mongolia

- Asiatic expeditions of the American museum of natural history. H: F. Osborn. Nature 114:504-7 O 4 '24
- Cretaceous mammal skulls from Mongolia. W: K. Gregory and G. G. Simpson. bibliog il Nature 118:698-9 N 13 '26
- Discoveries during the season of 1923 by the Third Asiatic expedition in Mongolia. H: F. Osborn. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:23-4 Ja '24
- Discoveries in the Gobi desert by the American museum expeditions. H: F. Osborn. maps Nature 118:418-20 S 18 '26
- Discovery of an unknown continent. H: F. Osborn. il maps Nat Hist 24:132-48 Mr '24
- Important results of the Central Asiatic expeditions; symposium. il diags map pls Nat Hist 26:527-34 S '26
- Methods and results of the American museum expeditions in the Gobi desert, 1922-25. H: F. Osborn. tab Nature 118:198-9 Ag 7 '26

New York (state)

Hunting fossil marine faunas in New York state. R. Ruedemann. il Nat Hist 26:505-14 S '26

Norway

Oldest fossil fishes. A. S. Woodward. il Nature 115:124-5 Ja 24 '25

Oklahoma

Arbuckle mountains, Oklahoma; the fossil collector's happy hunting ground. C. A. Reeds. bibliog il map tab Nat Hist 26:462-74 S '26

Ontario

Stratigraphy and palaeontology of the Workman's creek section of the Cincinnati series of Ontario. M. A. Fritz. map pls tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:77-108 '26

Palestine

- Die fossilen gastropoden und scaphopoden der kreide von Syrien-Palästina. M. Blanckenhorn. pl Palaeont 69:111-86 '27
- Die seeligfauna der kreide Palästinas. M. Blanckenhorn. pls Palaeont 67:83-114 '25

Panama

Stratigraphic horizon of the beds containing lepidocyclina chaperi on Haut Chagres, Panama. T: W. Vaughan. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:519-22 Ag '26

Patagonia

Fossil hunting in Patagonia. E. S. Riggs. il Nat Hist 26:536-44 S '26

Peru

Recent collection of late pliocene invertebrates from the head-waters of the Amazon. J. Gardner. Wash Acad Sci J 17: 505-9 D 4 '27

Philippine Islands

- Magallania Dickersoni, a new species of brachiopod. I. Hayasaka. map pl Phil J Sc 27:61-8 My '25
- Tertiary paleogeography of the Philippines. R. E. Dickerson. il maps Phil J Sci 25:11-51 Jl '24

PALEONTOLOGY—Continued

Tooth of a fossil shark from Tambaron island near southern Mindoro. A. N. Kryshafovich. *il Phil J Sci* 25:155-7 Ag '24

Quebec

Hunting fossils on Anticosti island. W. H. Twenhofel. *il map Nat Hist* 26:515-24 S '26

Rocky mountains

Early fossil hunting in the Rocky mountains. R. S. Lull. *il Nat Hist* 26:455-61 S '26

Samoa

Neue cavicornier aus dem pliocän von Samoa. J. Andree. *il pls Palaeont* 67:135-75 '26

Scotland

Fish-fauna of the cementstones of Foulden, Berwickshire. E. I. White. *bibliog il Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 55:255-87 '27

On a new type of crustacean from the old red sandstone (Rhynie chert bed, Aberdeenshire) *lepidocaris rhyniensis*, gen. et sp. nov. D. J. Scourfield. *bibliog il pl Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 214 ser B:153-87 l' 8 '26

Some new Ordovician and Silurian fossils from Girvan. F. R. C. Reed. *bibliog pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 54:735-9 '26

South America

Bericht über eine im Jahre 1912 gemeinsam mit Dr Bernhard Peyer durchgeführte zoologische forschungsreise nach Südamerika, insbesondere nach dem gebiet des Amazonasstromes. H. Bluntschli. *il map Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 33 pt1:49-104 '23

South Dakota

Faunas of the concretionary zones of the Oreadon beds, White River oligocene. W. J. Sinclair. *il diagls pl Am Philos Soc Proc* 63 no1:94-133 '24

Mounted skeleton of a new mesohippus from the protoceras beds. W. J. Sinclair. *il tabs Am Philos Soc Proc* 64 no1:55-63 '25

Spain

Die calymene tristani-stufe (mittleres intertillur) bei Almadén, ihre fauna, gliederung und verbreitung. A. Born. *pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 36 pt3: 309-58 '18

Paleontologisch-stratigraphischer beitrag zur geologie der Sierra Morena. A. Born. *Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 39 pt2:199-204 '26

See also Paleontology—Basque provinces

Switzerland

Die fauna der silvanaschichten im Tafeljura der kantone Baselland und Solothurn. E. Baumberger. *bibliog pl Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:147-63 '26-27

Syria

Die fossilen gastropoden und scaphopoden der kreide von Syrien-Palästina. M. Blanckenhorn. *pl Palaeont* 69:111-86 '27

Tanganyika territory

Ein aufgestelltes skelett des stegosauriers kentrurosaurus aethiopicus E. Hennig aus den Tendaguru-schichten Deutsch-Ostafrikas. W. Janensch. *pls Palaeont sup VII ser* 1:255-76 '25

Beitrag zur kenntnis des Karru-schichten im östlichen Deutsch-Ostafrika. W. Janensch. *il maps pls Palaeont sup VII ser* 2:107-42 '27

Die coelurosaurier und theropoden der Tendaguru-schichten Deutsch-Ostafrikas. W. Janensch. *il pls Palaeont sup VII ser* 1:1-100 '25

Dinosaur region in Tanganyika territory. C. W. Hobley. *Nature* 115:573-4 Ap 18 '25; Reply. S. F. Harmer. 115:638-9 My 2 '25

Dinosaurs of Tendaguru. F. W. H. Migeod. *il Nature* 119:320-2 F 26 '27

Kentrurosaurus aethiopicus; die stegosaurierfunde vom Tendaguru Deutsch-Ostafrika. E. Hennig. *il pls Palaeont sup VII ser* 1:101-254 '25

Texas

Etudes stratigraphiques et paléontologiques sur les terrains crétacés du Texas. G. Scott. *bibliog diagls map pls Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 3:93-210, 211-310 '26

New species of mollusks from the eocene of Texas. J. Gardner. *pls Wash Acad Sci J* 17:362-83 Ag 19 '27

Transvaal

Mammoths and man in the Transvaal. R. A. Dart. *il diagls plan Nature* 120:sup41-8 D 10 '27

United States

Early days of fossil hunting in the High plains. W. D. Matthew. *il Nat Hist* 26:449-54 S '26

Two new unionid pelecypods from the upper triassic. J. B. Reeside, jr. *il Wash Acad Sci J* 17:476-8 N 4 '27

Utah

Dinosaur tracks in the roofs of coal mines. W. Peterson. *il Nat Hist* 24:388-91 My '24

Washington

Description of the remains of an elephant found at Port Williams, Washington. O. P. Hay. *il Wash Acad Sci J* 16:154-9 Mr 19 '26

Wyoming

Fossil plants and unios in the red beds of Wyoming. E. W. Berry. *bibliog il J Geol* 32:488-97 Ag '24

PALEONTOLOGY, Botanical. See Paleobotany

PALEOZOIC period. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Paleozoic; Paleontology—Paleozoic

PALESTINE

Arts and crafts of Palestine. Near East 31: sup xvii-xix Ja 20 '27

Convention between the United States and Great Britain respecting rights in Palestine. Am J Int Law 20:sup65-72 Ap '26

Jew and the future of Palestine. Christian Cent 42:1267-9 O 15 '25; Reply. A. S. Waldstein. Christian Cent 42:1580-1 D 17 '25

League in action. J. de Menascé. Menorah J 11:279-82 Je '25

Lord Balfour en Orient. J Débats 32 pt1:634-6 Ap 17 '25

New Palestine. A. Choveaux. *il map Geog R* 17:75-88 Ja '27

Observations in Egypt, Palestine, and Greece. H. S. Pritchett. *bibliog Int Concil* no225: 516-20, 542-3 D '26

Palestine and Transjordan in 1925. Near East 30:11 Jl 8 '26

Palestine in the making. *il Near East* 31: sup iii Ja 20 '27

Palestine problem. Nation (Lond) 35:659-60 Ag 30 '24; Discussion. Nation (Lond) 35: 687, 715-16 S 6-13 '24

Palestine: the land of many sacred sites. A. I. Dushaw. *il Open Court* 39:65-71 F '25

Royal visit to the Palestine & Cyprus pavilion, Wembley, 1924. *il Near East* 25:635-46 Je 19 '24

See also Arabs in Palestine; Jews in Palestine; Russians in Palestine; Zionism; also Zionist organization; also Dead sea; Hebron; Jerusalem; Jordan valley; Kfar-Yeladim; Sepphoris; Tel Aviv; Transjordan-ia

Agriculture

See Agriculture—Palestine

Antiquities

Archæological work at Gerar. F. Petrie. *Nature* 120:56-7 Jl 9 '27

Bethshan through the ages. Homiletic R 90: 481 D '25

PALESTINE—Antiquities—Continued

Excavations at Kirjath Sepher by Xenia theological seminary in co-operation with the American school of oriental research at Jerusalem, 1926. M. G. Kyle. Bib Sac 83:378-402 O '26

Research work in Palestine. Christian Cent 41:39-40 Ja 10 '24

Shechem and primeval monotheism. H. M. Du Bose. Bib R 12:171-88 Ap '27

Story of ancient Sodom in the light of modern science; the Xenia seminary expedition to the Cities of the Plain. Bib Sac 81:262-91 Jl '24

See also Palestine—Historical geography

Boundaries

Agreement between Palestine and Syria and the Lebanon to facilitate good neighborly relations in connection with frontier questions; text. Am J Int Law 21:supl47-51 O '27

British mandate

Balfour declaration and after. L. Stein. Nation (Lond) 42:211-13 N 12 '27

Britain and France in western Asia. Near East 28:641 N 26 '25

Britain in the Holy land; a first-hand glimpse of present-day conditions in Palestine. H. J. Shepstone. Il World Today 47:17-26 D '25

British empire; servant of Palestine. Near East 31:551 My 12 '27

British in Palestine. Outlook (Lond) 58:139-40 Ag 7 '26

British mandate for Palestine. Am J Int Law 17:supl64-72 Jl '23

British policy in Palestine and the mandate. E. Richmond. Near East 27:329-31, 350-2, 381-2 Mr 26-Ap 9 '25; Reply. L. Stein. 27:377-8 Ap 9 '25

Economic board for Palestine. Near East 31:789-91 Je 30 '27

Loan for Palestine. H. St J. B. Philby. Near East 30:157-8 Ag 12 '26; Discussion. 30:214, 246, 274, 294, Ag 26-S 16 '26

Lord Balfour in Palestine. Lord Raglan. English R 40:581-4 My '25

Lord Balfour in Palestine; reply. I. Cohen. English R 40:810-13 Je '25

Lord Balfour in Palestine; rejoinder. Lord Raglan. English R 41:79-82 Jl '25

Meeting of the Economic board for Palestine. Near East 30:117 Jl 29 '26

Palestine and American Jewry. L. Lipsky. Near East 31:525 My 5 '27

Palestine and Jewry. Near East 31:520 My 5 '27

Palestine at the League. Near East 29:745 Je 30 '26

Palestine stewardship. Near East 27:678 Je 25 '25

Palestine; strategic and political. K. Williams. English R 44:707-13 Je '27

Problems of Palestine. Near East 32:233-4 Ag 25 '27

Progress in Palestine; review of Report of the high commissioner on the administration of Palestine, 1920-1925. Near East 28:53 Jl 9 '25

Progress in the Middle East. New Statesman 25:386-8 Jl 18 '25

Rebuilding of Palestine. Near East 31:777 Je 30 '27

Sir Herbert Samuel's administration. G. Agronsky. Menorah J 11:361-8 Ag '25

Child welfare

See Child welfare—Palestine

Climate

Climate and religion in Palestine. C. C. McCown. J Relig 7:520-39 O '27

Colonization

See also Jews in Palestine; Zionism; also Jewish national fund

Commerce

Finances and trade of Palestine. Near East 25:278-9, 304-5, 335-6 Mr 13-27 '24

Palestine's trade in 1926. Near East 31:510 Ap 23 '27

Description and travel

L'Arabie Pétrée; la Transjordanie. G. Granddier. J Débats 32 pt1:1059-61 Je 26 '25

Automobile in Palestine. H. L. Willett, jr. Christian Cent 40:1581-3 D 6 '23

Britain in the Holy Land; a first-hand glimpse of present-day conditions in Palestine. H. J. Shepstone. Il World Today 47:17-26 D '25

Dead sea to Aqaba; with discussion. H. St J. B. Philby. Il map Geog J 66:134-60 Ag '25

Du Nil à l'Euphrate; ou, La caravane sans chameaux. R. Dorgeles. Il Annales Polit et Litt 89:433-7, 479-86, 531-6, 587-92 N 1-D 15 '27

Five days in Palestine. M. E. Fulton. English R 41:410-19 S '25

Images de Judée; aquarelles de Billbine. J. Tharaud and J. Tharaud. L'Illustration 84 pt2:493-6 N 6 '26

In the track of the Exodus. P. Pickle. English R 45:218-27 Ag '27

Palestine as a tourist resort. H. C. Woods. Il Near East 31:sup xiii-xv Ja 20 '27

Six semaines en Orient; Syrie et Palestine. A. de Luppé. Correspondant 301:724-48 D 10 '25

Visions de Terre sainte. V. Forbin. Il Annales Polit et Litt 82:476-7 Ap 27 '24

Voyageurs d'Orient. H. Bordeaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:314-43, 562-94; 33:141-66, 366-89, 598-631 Mr 15-Ap 1, My 1-Je 1 '26

Earthquakes

See Earthquakes—Palestine

Economic conditions

British trade reports; Palestine. Near East 31:190-2, 225-6 F 17-24 '27

Doubt in Palestine. Near East 30:629 D 2 '26; Discussion. 30:724; 31:7-8 D 23 '26, Ja 6 '27

Economic outlook in Palestine. Near East 29:668 Je 10 '26

Economic situation in Palestine in 1926. A. Goldwater. Near East 31:791-6 Je 30 '27

Financial and economic problems in Palestine. J. B. Barron. Near East 27:143-5 F 5 '25; Reply. 27:269-70 Mr 12 '25; Rejoinder. 27:377 Ap 9 '25

Improving conditions in Palestine. Near East 31:92 Ja 27 '27

Ethnology

See Ethnology—Palestine

Finance

See Finance—Palestine

Geology

See Geology—Palestine

Historical geography

Battle of Beth-Horon. A. L. Shute. Bib Sac 84:411-31 O '27

Die landeskunde von Palästina bei Strabon und Josephos; die landeskunde von Palästina bei Tacitus und Justinus. J. Morr. Philologus 81 no3:256-79 '26

Wilderness of Judea and the nomadic ideal; a study of the social and religious effects of geographic environment. C. C. McCown. Il map J Geog 23:333-49 D '24

History

Economic conditions of Palestine in the time of Jesus of Nazareth; chapter from Jesus of Nazareth, by J. Klausner, tr. by H. Dabney. Menorah J 11:43-58 F '25

See also Jews—History

Industries and resources

Palestine at Wembley, 1925. Il Near East 27:645-52 Je 18 '25

Prominent industries of Palestine; the wine industry. Il Near East 31:sup xxiii Ja 20 '27

PALESTINE—Industries and resources—*Cont.*
Tobacco cultivation in Palestine. Near East
25:489 My 8 '24

See also Mines and mineral resources—
Palestine; Tobacco industry and trade;
Water power—Palestine; Wine and wine
making

Mavrommatis claims

Mavrommatis concessions cases. E. M. Bor-
chard. Am J Int Law 19:728-38 O '25

Paleontology

See Paleontology—Palestine

Politics and government

Peace in Palestine. Near East 26:64-5 JI 17
'24

See also Palestine—British mandate

Population

See Population—Palestine

Public health

See Public health—Palestine

Religious institutions and affairs

Liberation of Jerusalem. Near East 32:745-6
D 15 '27

Rites and ceremonies

See Rites and ceremonies—Palestine

Social conditions

New Palestine. Near East 27:484 My 7 '25

Treaties

Agreement between Palestine and Syria and
the Lebanon to facilitate good neighborly
relations in connection with frontier ques-
tions; text. Am J Int Law 21:supl47-51 O
'27

Zionism

See Zionism

PALESTINE and Great Britain. *See* Great Brit-
ain and Palestine

PALESTRINA, Giovanni Battista Pierluigi da
Classicità del Palestrina e romanticismo flam-
mingo; extract from a critical biography. F.
Luzzi. Nuova Antol 248:166-79 JI 16 '26

Giovanni Pierluigi da Palestrina. T. Manto-
vani. por Nuova Antol 242:279-87 Ag 1 '25

Palestrina, father of church music. A. S.
PHELPS. Homiletic R 90:184-7 S '25

PALEVSKY, Mary

Share of the family care agency in raising the
standards of parenthood. Family 7:67-70 My
'26

PALFREY, Thomas R.

Charles Nodier et L'Europe littéraire. bibliog
R Litt Comp 6:130-1 Ja '26

PALI literature

See also Buddha and Buddhism

PALICKAR, Stephen J.

Dark spot in Czecho-Slovakia. Am Cath Q
48:209-14 JI '25

PALIO. *See* Pageants—Italy

PALISADES interstate park

Camping in the Fallsades state park. R. M.
Jolliffe. il Nature M 4:105-6 Ag '24

PALISSY, Bernard

Der still rustique; die verwendung des natur-
abgusses bei Wenzel Jamnitzer und Bern-
nard Palissy. E. Kris. il Jahrb d Kunsthist
Samml d Kaiserhauses n s 1:137-208 '26

PALL Mall. *See* London—Streets

PALLADIUM

Spectrum

On the reported K β line in the X-ray spectra
of molybdenum and palladium. S. K. All-
ison. Nature 115:978-9 Je 27 '25

On the series spectrum of palladium. J. C.
McLennan and H. G. Smith. bibliog diag
tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec
20:157-76 '26

PALLADIUS, bishop of Helenopolis, attributed
author

Authorship of the Epistola de indicis gentibus
et de Bragmanibus. P. R. Coleman-Norton.
bibliog Class Philol 21:154-60 Ap '26

PALLIS, A. A.

Racial migrations in the Balkans during the
years 1912-1924. bibliog Geog J 66:315-31 O
'25

PALM (hand)

Dermatoglyphics in Jews. H. Cummins and
C. Midlo. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol
10:91-113 Ja '27

Palmar and plantar epidermal ridge configura-
tions (dermatoglyphics) in European-Ameri-
cans. H. Cummins and C. Midlo. bibliog
tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:471-502 O '26

Racial differences in the papillary lines of the
palm. H. H. Keith. bibliog il tabs Am J
Phys Anthropol 7:165-206 Ap '24

Über handlinien. H. Pösch. bibliog diag il pl
tabs Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 55:133-59
'25

PALM oil

L'amélioration de la production du palmier à
huile en Afrique occidentale française. A.
Houard. il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:198-
209 Ap 15 '24

Oil-palm planting in Sumatra, Netherlands
East Indies. G. H. J. van der Sluys. il
Asiatic R n s 20:656-62 O '24

PALM Sunday

Can civilization save the world; sermon. H.
B. Smith. Homiletic R 93:322-7 Ap '27

PALMA, Jacopo, called il Giovane

Palma Giovane als zeichner. W. Heil. il Jahrb
d Preuss Kunstsamm 47:58-71 '26

PALMA, (Manuel) Ricardo

Ricardo Palma, der verfasser der Tradiciones
peruanas. H. Petriconi. bibliog footnotes
R Hispanique 57:207-85 F '23

PALMA CASTIGLIONE, G. E. di

Asia and the International labour organization.
Asiatic R n s 21:385-97 JI '25

PALMAS (Islands). *See* Las Palmas islands

PALMER, Albert Wentworth

What is the Japanese bogey made of? Chris-
tian Cent 43:138-9 F 4 '26

PALMER, Andrew Henry

Moon, our nearest neighbor. Nature M 3:89-
94 F '24

PALMER, Ben W.

May the judge sleep? Am Law R 61:321-35 My
'27

PALMER, Charles Skeele

Two hours with Alvan Clark, sr. Pop Astron
35:143-5 Mr '27

PALMER, E. J. *See* Buchholz, John Theodore,
jt. auth.

PALMER, E. Laurence

Few nature teachers I have known. Nature
M 6:309-10 N '25

Few well-known or common reptiles. Na-
ture M 8:116 Ag '26

Interesting things to see. *See* monthly num-
bers of Nature magazine for 1926

Nature education. *See* monthly numbers of
Nature magazine from September, 1925-
December, 1926

Nature games. Nature M 3:173-6 Mr '24

What the country child asks of his school.
Kind and First Grade 11:5-8 O '25

PALMER, Frederick

Does Mussolini mean war? World Today 48:
523-8 N '26

PALMER, Frederick W.

After His ascension: what—. Homiletic
R 93:416-17 My '27

Lend me three loaves; or, Unpreparedness;
sermon. Homiletic R 88:499-501 D '24

PALMER, George Truman

Infant mortality record in United States
cities during 1923. Child Health M 5:304-5
JI '24

Is health work in the schools paying tangible
dividends. Child Health Bul 3:138-45 S '27

- PALMER, George Truman**—*Continued*
 Keeping the rural nurse rural. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:530-1 O '25
 Scales; part they play in a child health program. *Child Health M* 5:186-92 My '24
 School health in seventy cities. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:450-1 S '27
 Weight and height as an index of nutrition in infants. *Child Health Bul* 1:5-10 Mr '26
- PALMER, Gladys Louise**
 Community chest in Virginia cities. *Social Forces* 6:229-36 D '27
- PALMER, H. R.**
 Tuareg veil. *Geog J* 68:412-16 N '26
- PALMER, Harold E.**
 Grammar of spoken English on a strictly phonetic basis. Review. *Mod Lang R* 21:447-9 O '26
- PALMER, Harold S.**
 Lapiés in Hawaiian basalts. *Geog R* 17:627-31 O '27
- PALMER, Herbert Edward**
 Border angel; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 39:101 Ap '24 '26
 Civilian's escape; story. *New Statesman* 24:232-4 N 29 '24
 Constantine is shown the cross; poem. *Spec* 132:839 My 24 '24
 Cupboard nightingale; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 39:445 Jl 17 '26
 Death and change; poem. *Spec* 137:348 S 4 '26
 Decision; poem. *English R* 40:240 F '25
 Live wind; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 40:593 Ja 29 '27
 Misunderstood; a fable. *Spec* 139:256 Ag 13 '27
 Octave lyre; poem. *Spec* 133:682 N 8 '24
 Old style; poem. *Spec* 133:17 Jl 5 '24
 Prussian Junkers. *New Statesman* 25:281-2 Je 20 '25
 Re-birth of the soul; poem. *New Statesman* 23:255 Je 7 '24
 Sea-gull; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 40:697 F 19 '27
 Song; palm and pine; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 36:716 F 21 '25
 Surprise epitaph on a Victorian poet-reviewer; poem. *Spec* 133:546 O 18 '24
 That brazen bird the eagle; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 35:594 Ag 9 '24
 Triumph song. *Nation (Lond)* 42:278 N 19 '27
 Troll song; poem. *Spec* 136:707 Ap 17 '26
- PALMER, Howard**
 Observations on the Freshfield glacier, Canadian Rockies. *J Geol* 32:432-41 Jl '24
- PALMER, Jasper T.**
 Adaptation of individualized instruction to class system of organization. *Prim Educ* 33:376-7 Je '25
 Character building through subject matter and assembly programs. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:822 Je '27
 Common errors. *Prim Educ* 33:453 S '25
 Examination on the flag of the United States. *Prim Educ* 34:99 F '26
 Guiding boys and girls in study. *Pop Educ* 42:316 F '25
 Notes on discipline. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:46 O '25; Same cond. *J Educ Method* 5:358-9 Ap '26
 Thrift work among upper grade pupils. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:24 Ja '24
- PALMER, John Leslie**
 From the land of the 'nineties. *Sat R* 140:695-6 D 12 '25
 International theatre festival in Paris. *Sat R* 144:51-2 Jl 9 '27
 Modern morality. *Sat R* 140:531-2 N 7 '25
 Progress of M Bernstein. *Sat R* 143:659-60 Ap 30 '27
 Protection of the modern man. *Sat R* 143:38-9 Ja 8 '27
 Theatrical crisis in Paris. *Sat R* 144:576-7 O 29 '27
- PALMER, Morgan**
 Colonising in Manchuria. *China W R* 30:270-2 N 1 '24
 Three eastern provinces; Manchuria. *Il China W R* 29:83-6 Je 21 '24
- PALMER, R. H.**
 Hoh formation of Washington. *J Geol* 35:276-8 Ap '27
- PALMER, Richard**
 Chromosome complex of gammarus chevreuxi Sexton. *Nature* 116:785 N 28 '25
- PALMER, Samuel**
 Watercolours and etchings. H. Hannay. *Lond Mercury* 15:192-3 D '26
- PALMER, Theodore Sherman**
 Coues, literary genius and ornithologist. *Nature M* 8:181-2 S '26
- PALMER, Vivien Marie**
 Field studies for introductory sociology. *J Ap Sociol* 10:341-8 Mr '26
- PALMER, W. T.**
 Sheep-dog trials. *Spec* 139:130 Jl 23 '27
- PALMER, William Waldegrave, 2d earl of Selborne.** See Selborne, William Waldegrave Palmer, 2d earl of
- PALMER, Winthrop B.**
 Modern pioneers in Egypt. *Arts* 12:314 D '27
- PALMERSTON, Henry John Temple, 3d viscount**
 Mr Guedalla presents Lord Palmerston; review of Palmerston, by P. Guedalla. G: Sampson. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:211-13 Ja '27
 Palmerston, by P. Guedalla. Review. L. Woolf. *Nation (Lond)* 40:339 D 4 '26
- PALMERSTON island**
 Day on Palmerston island, N.Z. A. Ferguson. *English R* 44:451-7 Ap '27
- PALMS**
 Anatomie du cocos botryophora Mart. A. Monoyer. bibliog pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no7:64p '25
 New genus of palms based on Kentia forsteriana. O. F. Cook. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:392-7 Ag 19 '26
 Les racines-échasses de Iriartea exorrhiza Mart. (palmiers) et de pandanus div. sp. (pandanacées). R. Bouillenne. Il pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no5: 46p '25
 See also Coconut palm; Date palm; Ivory palms
- PALMYRA**
 La mention du vin dans un texte religieux palmyrénien. R. Dussaud. *R Hist Relig* 95:200-3 Mr '27
 Palmyre. S. Laroche. Il plan R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:640-5 N 30 '27
 Visit to the ruins of Palmyra. E. S. Forster. Il plan Discovery 8:314-17 O '27
 See also Dura, Syria
- PALO verde**
 Green tree in the desert. A. B. Comstock. Il Nature M 3:234-5 Ap '24
- PALTSITS, Victor Hugo**
 Founding of New Amsterdam in 1626. *Am Antiq Soc Proc n s* 34:39-65 Ap '24
- PAM, Hugo**
 Assimilation in schools and community centers; digest. *Social Forces* 4:595-7 Mr '26
- PAMELA (novel).** See Richardson, Samuel
- PAMIR, Asia**
 Alps of Qungur; with discussion. C. P. Skrine. Il map Geog J 66:386-411 N '25
- PAMPANO.** See Pompano
- PAMPHLETS**
 16th century
 Flugschriften des 16. Jahrhunderts in neu- und facsimiledrucken. O. Clemen. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 23:325-30 Jl '24
- PAN, pseud.** See Preston, Keith
- PAN, E. D.**
 (tr.) See Wang Ching-wei. Difference between communism and Sun Yat Senism
- PAN, Shuh**
 Influence of context upon learning and recall. bibliog *J Exp Psychol* 9:468-91 D '26
- PAN, Shü-lun**
 American-Chinese trade analysed and forecasted. *China W R* 30:12-14, 48-52 S 6-13 '24

PAN, Shü-lun—Continued

- American exports to China and their future prospects. *China R* 6:110-12 Ap '24
 American imports from China and their future prospects. *China R* 6:75-7 Mr '24
 China's silk trade with America. biblog
China W R 29:296-304 Ag 2 '24
 Chinese market for American machinery. *China R* 6:168-70 S '24
 Chinese vs. Japanese silk and the United States vs. the European market. biblog
China W R 29:327-9 Ag 9 '24
 Decline of China's tea trade with America. *China W R* 29:402-8, 434-6 Ag 23-30 '24

PAN

- Hav. E. Harrison. *Class R* 40:6-8 F '26

PAN y toros (satire)

- Further notes on Pan y toros. M. A. Buchanan. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:30-2 Ja '25

PANAITESCU, Em.

- La frontiera orientale della latinità; la Romania e la Bessarabia. biblog *Nuova Antol* 237:150-65 S 16 '24

PANAMA

See also Birds—Panama; Botany—Panama; Insects—Panama; Paleontology—Panama; Reptiles—Panama; Zoology—Panama; also Barro Colorado Island

Antiquities

- Pompelli in Panama; a vast settlement destroyed centuries before Christ. A. H. Verrill. *il World Today* 50:399-409 S '27

Indians

See Indians of Central America

Treaties**United States**

- Convention between the United States and Panama to prevent the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. *Am J Int Law* 19:sup 113-15 Jl '25

- Sovereignty of the Panama Canal zone. L. H. Woolsey. *Am J Int Law* 20:117-24 Ja '26

PANAMA canal

- A propos du canal de Panama. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:195 F 26 '27

- How a postage stamp changed history. *World* 7:5:111 O 31 '27

- Increase in Panama Canal traffic. R. Long. *China W R* 40:100-2 Mr 26 '27

- Panama canal. G. Wellesley. *Spec* 134:629 Ap 18 '25

- Panama canal: an ocean divide. R. Fullerton. *Scot Geog M* 43:215-18 Jl '27

- Panama Canal project. E. A. Loisel. *J Educ Method* 7:39-41 S '27

- Der Panama-kanal. K. von Hippel. *Preuss Jahrb* 197:146-60 Ag '24

- Political influences of an interoceanic canal, 1826-1926. W. W. Pierson, Jr. *Hispan Am Hist R* 6:205-31 N '26

- La traversée du canal de Panama. P. Verdier. *il map L'Illustration* 85 pt1:155-8 F 12 '27

- Waterway to what? L. H. Jenks. *il World Tomorrow* 10:214-16 My '27

PANAMA Canal zone

- Conditions of life and labor on the Panama Canal zone. S. Gompers. *il Am Federationist* 31:209-21 Mr '24

- Sovereignty of the Panama Canal zone. L. H. Woolsey. *Am J Int Law* 20:117-24 Ja '26

- Teaching health in Panama. J. W. Abbot. *il Child Health M* 6:1-5 Ja '25

See also Child welfare—Panama Canal zone; Education—Panama Canal zone

Public health

- Our immaculate canal zone. Z. M. Carruthers. *il Child Health M* 5:141-6 Ap '24

PANAME (drama). See Carco, Francis**PAN AMERICAN centennial congress. See Pan American conference, 1926****PAN-AMERICAN child welfare congress**

- Meeting, 1924, Santiago, Chile; 4th congress. *Child Health Bul* 1:41-2 Je '25

PAN AMERICAN conference, 1826-1827

- Simón Bolívar's project for a League of nations. G. H. Stuart. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 7:238-52 D '26

PAN-AMERICAN conference, Santiago, Chile, 1923

- Documents. *Am J Int Law* 21:sup92-113 Jl '27

- La V^e conférence panaméricaine et la Société des nations. A. Alvarez. *R Sci Polit* 47:25-51, 232-54 Ja-Apr '24

- Fifth international conference of American states. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 17:518-21 Jl '23

- Pan-American conferences and their results. S. G. Inman. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 4:341-68 Mr '24

PAN AMERICAN conference, 1926

- Meeting, 1926, Panama. N. A. N. Cleven; H. T. Collings; E. Posada. *Hispan Am Hist R* 6:175-98, 260-3 N '26

PAN-AMERICAN conference on capital cities

- Meeting, 1925, Washington, D.C. *Am M Art* 16:322-3 Je '25

PAN-AMERICAN conferences

- Pan-American conferences and their results. S. G. Inman. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 4:238-66, 341-68 D '23, Mr '24

PAN AMERICAN court of justice (proposed)

- Project no. 28 of the American Institute of international law. W. C. Dennis. *Am J Int Law* 21:141-4 Ja '27

PAN-AMERICAN federation of labor

- Birth of the labor-movement in Latin America. S. Iglesias. *Am Federationist* 34:1208-11 O '27

- Child of the A. F. of L. S. Iglesias. *Am Federationist* 32:928-31 O '25

- Congress, 1927, Washington. S. Iglesias. *Am Federationist* 34:1100-8 S '27

- Vision of service. S. Gompers. *Am Federationist* 31:493-7 Je '24

PAN AMERICAN Red cross conference

- Meeting, 1926, Washington, D.C. E. G. Fox. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:411 Jl '26

- Meeting, 1926, Washington, D.C.; announcement. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:206 Ap '26

PAN AMERICAN sanitary code

- Pan American sanitary code; text. *Am J Int Law* 20:sup34-50 Ja '26

- Pan American treaty of health. G. W. Hinman, Jr. *Am R* 4:1-5 Ja '26

PAN-AMERICAN scientific congress, 1924

- Meeting, 1924, Lima, Peru; announcement. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 18:321-2 Ap '24

PAN AMERICAN union

- Legal status of the Pan American union. W. S. Penfield. *Am J Int Law* 20:257-62 Ap '26

- Newspaper files in the library of the Pan American union. C. E. Babcock. *Hispan Am Hist R* 6:288-91 N '26

- Progress of codification under the auspices of the Pan American union. A. S. de Bustamante. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1926:108-21

- Projects for the codification of American international law. C. P. Anderson. *Am J Int Law* 21:306-12 Ap '27

- Projects of conventions. *Am J Int Law* 20 special sup:279-406 O '26

PAN AMERICANISM

- Meaning of Pan-Americanism. J. B. Lockey. *Am J Int Law* 19:104-17 Ja '25

- Mission of Pan-American youth. P. L. Green. *World Tomorrow* 7:345-8 N '24

- Il panamericanismo: audi alteram partem. *Nuova Antol* 252:86-90 Mr 1 '27

- El pan-americanismo y la Sociedad de naciones. R. A. Orgaz. *Scientia* 37:107-14 F '25; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. *37:sup34-41 F '25*

- Der Panamerikanismus. W. Drascher. *Preuss Jahrb* 206:288-315 D '26

- Questioni americane: l'ora critica del pan-americanismo. *Nuova Antol* 251:459-72 F 16 '27

See also Pan-American conferences

La PANARDA; romanzo. See Nardelli, Federico

PAN ASIATIC movement

Pan-Asiatic move does not appeal to Chinese mind. G: E. Sokolsky. *Trans-Pac* 12:15 Ja 10 '25

Pan-Asiatic movement. *Trans-Pac* 13:8 F 13 '26

Pan-Asiatic movement. C. Kashiwada. *Trans-Pac* 13:7 F 20 '26

Russia and Pan-Asia. *Trans-Pac* 13:4 F 27 '26

See also Russia and Asia; Russo-Japanese treaty, 1925

PAN ASIATIC society

Meeting, 1927, Shanghai. China W R 42:263 N 12 '27

Pan-Asiatic plans conference to be held in Nagasaki. *Trans-Pac* 13:13 F 6 '26

PANCOAST, Henry Spackman

Note on King Lear. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:404-8 N '25

Victorianism and its critics. *Sewanee R* 34:28-37 Ja '26

PANCREAS

Distribution and structure of the islands of Langerhans in certain fresh-water and marine fishes. N. A. McCormick. *bibliog pls tab* Roy Canad Inst Trans 15 pt1:57-82 D '24

Pancreatic fragments in so-called totally de-pancreatized dogs. D. J. Bowie. *bibliog pl tabs* Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20: 19-25 '26

PANDANACEAE

See also Sararanga

PANDANUS. See Screw pines**PANDE, S. S.** See Youngman, W., jt. auth.**PANDOLFI, Fernando**

L'ordinamento legislativo delle acque pubbliche e degli impianti elettrici. *Nuova Antol* 256:375-93 D 1 '27

PANEL system. See Medical service—Panel system**PANELS, Decorative**

Jesters on panelling. F. Roe. *il Connoisseur* 79:195-203 D '27

PANETHINÆ. See Blattidæ**PANETH, Fritz**

Transmutation of hydrogen into helium. *Nature* 119:706-7 My 14 '27

Use of radio-elements as indicators. *Nature* 120:884-6 D 17 '27

PAN-EUROPE. See International federation**PANGALOS, Theodore**

Present position of the Greek republic. *Trans-Pac* 13:10 Mr 27 '26

Le cabinet Pangalos. *J Débats* 32 pt2:251 Ag 14 '25

La chute du général Pangalos. *J Débats* 33 pt2:342-3 Ag 27 '26

La dictature Pangalos. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 33 pt1:495-6 Mr 26 '26

Les événements de Grèce. *por* L'illustration 83 pt2:29 J1 11 '25

How they do it in Greece. *Nation (Lond)* 39:604 Ag 28 '26

Portrait. *World R* 1:227 Ja 18 '26

PANGAN, P. A. See Fidelino, F. A., jt. auth.**PANGBURN, Weaver**

Community responsibility for the conservation of leisure time and child life. *Am R* 2:411-19 J1 '24

Municipal sports in the United States. *Nat Munic R* 14:651-8 N '25

On to camp. *Homiletic R* 91:436-43 Je '26

Organized play for negroes. *So Workm* 53: 399-400 S '24

Recreation in small towns. *Nat Munic R* 14: 145-9 Mr '25

Tendences in public recreation. *Nat Munic R* 15:514-18 S '26

Trends in public recreation. *Social Forces* 4: 109-12 S '25

PANGE, François de

Un amour de Madame de Staël; lettres au chevalier de Pange; éd. par Comtesse J. de Pange. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23:827-64 O 15 '24

Madame de Staël et François de Pange. R. Narsy. *J Débats* 32 pt2:106-7 J1 17 '25

PANGE, Jean de, comte (Jean Songy, pseud.)

L'avenir de l'école en Alsace et en Lorraine. *Correspondant* 294:263-74 Ja 25 '24

Le bilan de notre politique rhénane. *Correspondant* 297:3-17 O 10 '24

Guillaume Fröhner. *J Débats* 32 pt1:944-5 Je 5 '25

(ed.) Lettres et fragments inédites de Théophile-Conrad Pfeffel. *R Litt Comp* 5:474-86 J1 '25

Sécurité et réparations. *Correspondant* 295:76-87 Ap 10 '24

Sir Edmund Gosse. *J Débats* 32 pt2:949-50 D 4 '25

Les soirées de Saverne. *Correspondant* 305: 653-83, 816-38 D 10-25 '26

PANGE, Pauline Laure Marie (de Broglie)

comtesse de

(ed.) Un amour de Madame de Staël; lettres au chevalier de Pange. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23:827-64 O 15 '24

Le sorcier; conte. *Correspondant* 299:872-84 Je 25 '25

PAN GERMANISM

Reflections on the question of war guilt. T: G. Masaryk. *Foreign Affairs* 3:529-40 J1 '25

PANG-YEN CHOU. See Chou, Pang-yen**PANHELEUX, Anne Marie**

La double vie de maître Heulin; roman. *Correspondant* 296:945-73; 297:61-87, 246-75, 386-414 S 25-N 10 '24

PANHUY, L. C. van

Contribution à l'étude de la distribution de la serrure à chevilles. *Soc d Américanistes J n s* 17:271-4 '25

PANICUM

New species of panicum found in alfalfa seed. A. Chase. *il Wash Acad Sci J* 14:343-5 Ag 19 '24

PANIKKAR, K. M.

Position of Indian states. *Asiatic R n s* 22:251-68 Ap '26

PANINI

On some rules of Pānini. L. Bloomfield. *bibliog Am Oriental Soc J* 47:61-70 Mr '27

PANISLAMISM

Panislamism. *Asiatic R n s* 23:209-15 Ap '27

PANITCH, M. A.

Belgrade's future as a port. *Near East* 26: 149-50 Ag 7 '24

Ports of Salonika and Fiume. *Near East* 27: 313-14 Mr 19 '25

PANKHURST, Christabel

L'évolution de Miss Christabel Pankhurst; review of Pressing problems of the closing age. *J Débats* 33 pt1:1038-40 Je 25 '26

PANKRATZ, Walter C.

Economics as a high school subject. *bibliog Hist Outl* 17:375-8 D '26

PAN LATINISM

Challenge to Anglo-Saxondom. W: Bolitho *Outlook (Lond)* 53:347-8 My 24 '24

PANNA-MARIA; conte, tr. par T. Lourlé, A.

Remisov. *R Polit et Litt* 63:239-40 Ap 4 '25

PANNELL, Ernest V.

Oh hydro-electric power plant. *Far East R* 20:279-80 Je '24

PAN NETHERLANDS. See Netherlands**PANNETIER, A.**

Note sur un procédé de conservation des cadavres et des matières animales destinées aux recherches toxicologiques. *La Nature* 55 pt2:467-8 N 15 '27

PANNIER, Raymond E. See Moulton, M.

Estelle, jt. auth.

PANNING, A.

Über die statocyste des astacus fluviatilis L. (potamobius astacus Leach). *bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell* 42: 118-25 '26

PANNWITZ, Rudolf

Brief über Delos. *Deutsche Rundschau* 205: 67-71 O '25

- PANOUILLE** (novel). See Sandre, Thierry
- PAN PACIFIC association of Japan**
First session of Pan-Pacific club. *Trans-Pac* 15:14 S 24 '27
- PAN PACIFIC conference, Honolulu**
Review solutions of Pacific parley. *Trans-Pac* 12:12 N 14 '25
- PAN PACIFIC food conservation conference**
Setting insects to guard food. A. H. Ford. II *Our World* 5:67-75 Ag '24
- PAN PACIFIC science congress**
Meeting, 1923, Australia. R: H. Cambage. *tabb Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 58:11-14 '24
Meeting, 1923, Melbourne and Sidney. *Round Tab* 14:392-4 Mr '24
Meeting, 1924, Melbourne and Sydney. J. P. McMurrich. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 18:XVI-XVIII '24
Meeting, 1926, Tokyo. II *Trans-Pac* 13:12 N 6 '26
Meeting, 1926, Tokyo. *Nature* 119:178 Ja 29 '27
Meeting, 1926, Tokyo. C. C. Farr. *Nature* 119:407-10 Mr 12 '27
Meeting, 1926, Tokyo. E. M. Hinder. *China W R* 39:96 D 25 '26
- PAN PACIFIC trade union conference**
Meeting, 1927, Hankow. *Labour Monthly* 9: 510-11 Ag '27
- PAN PACIFIC union**
Pan-Pacific club activities lauded by U.S. ambassador. *Trans-Pac* 13:14 Ja 30 '26
- PANSA, Raimondo Collino**
Ieri ed oggi in terra d'Allemagna. *Nuova Antol* 256:221-30 N 16 '27
- PANSHEN lama**. See Tashi lama
- PANSIES**
See also Johnny-jump-ups
- PAN SLAVISM**
Das tschechisch-deutsche problem einst und jetzt. J. Urzidil. *Preuss Jahrb* 200:1-12 Ap '25
- PANSY'S Arabian night** (drama). See Hackett, Walter
- PANTAGRUEL, Gargantua and**. See Rabelais, François
- PANTALEONI, Maffeo**
Obituary. *Econ J* 34:648-53 D '24
Obituary. A. Loria. *Econ J* 34:653-4 D '24
- PANTANO, Edoardo**
L'Istituto internazionale d'agricoltura la sua vita ed i suoi problemi. *Nuova Antol* 235: 41-68 My 1 '24
- PANTER-DOWNES, Mollie**
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 65:253 F '24
- PANTHEISM**
La philosophie de la nature de Hegel, d'après M. Meyerson. A. Metz. *Mercure Fr* 198:61-9 Ag 15 '27
Theism and pantheism. S. Alexander. *Hibbert J* 25:251-64 Ja '27; Reply. M. C. D'Arcy. 25: 466-77 Ap '27
Two or one? a defence of the higher pantheism. E. Holmes. *Hibbert J* 24:404-20 Ap '26
- PANTHEON, London**. See London—Pantheon
- PANTHÉON, Paris**. See Paris—Panthéon
- PANTHERS**
Baby panthers for playmates. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. II *Nature M* 4:5-7 Jl '24
Scourge of a district. *Pardesi. Blackw* 217: 843-52 Je '25
- PANTIN, A. M.**
In the forest; story. *Cornhill M* 61:488-92 O '26
- PANTIN, C. F. A., and Rogers, T. Howard**
Amphoteric substance in the radula of the whelk (*buccinum undatum*). *Nature* 115:639-40 My 2 '25
—See Sexton, E. W., jr. auth.
- PANTIN, W. A.**
General and provincial chapters of the English Black monks, 1215-1540. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 10:195-263 '27
- PANTLEN, Hermann**
Die organisation der binnenschiffahrt im Weltkrieg. *Schmollers Jahrb* 50:573-88 '26
- PANTOMIME**
Mother Goose opens her door; a pantomime for children. C. S. Green. *Am Childhood* 12:37-9 S '26
Pantomemories. I. Brown. *Sat R* 142:678-9 D 4 '26
Panto's progress. I. Brown. *Sat R* 141:33 Ja 9 '26
Passing of pantomime. H. Stannard. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:839 D 24 '27
Suggestion towards pantomime. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:437 D 26 '25
Die tiere im wajang der Javanen. T. Adam. II *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 57:164-70 '27
- PAN TURANIANISM**. See Turks
- PANUNZIO, Constantine M.**
Fascist theories and practices. *Sociology and Social Res* 12:155-61 N '27
Population and race relations. *J Ap Sociol* 11:334-8 Mr '27
- PANZER, Wolfgang**
Talentwicklung und elszeitklima im nordöstlichen Spanien. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt2:139-82 '26
- PANZINI, Alfredo**
Les huitres de la Saint-Damien; conte, tr. par A. Bossuet. *R Polit et Litt* 62:372-5 Je 7 '24
M. Alfredo Panzini, fantaisiste amer. M. Muret. *J Débats* 34 pt2:566-8 S 30 '27
- PAOLINO, minorite, bishop of Pozzuoli**
Der älteste mittelalterliche stadplan von Rom. W. Holtzmann. bibliog pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:56-66 '26
- PAOTOWCHEN, China**
Paotowchen, the gateway of the northwest. II map *Far East R* 22:265-8 Je '26
- PAPACY**
Cardinal Consalvi. J. J. Dwyer. *Dublin R* 176: 211-38 Ap '25
Diplomatic incident at the Papal court, 1491. C. Roth. *Scot Hist R* 24:112-15 Ja '27
Hildebrand; builder of the papacy. A. W. Nagler. *Meth R* 108:723-36 S '25
Is the historical foundation of the papacy sound? J: A. Faulkner. *Lond Q R* 141:145-57 Ap '24
Kaiser, Basileus und papst in der zeit der Ottonen. P. E. Schramm. bibliog *Hist Ztsch* 129 no3:424-75 '24
Il papa; review of Le pape, by J. Carrère. C. Calisse. *Nuova Antol* 237:356-64 O 16 '24
La papauté au IV^e et au V^e siècles. P. Batiffol. Correspondant 295:385-403 My 10 '24
La posizione internazionale della chiesa cattolica e della Santa Sede. D. Schiappoli. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 49:260-72 '25
Sulla legge delle guarentigie pontificie. D. Schiappoli. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 49:123-46 '25
Three pontificates: a retrospect. L. J. S. Wood. *Dublin R* 178:227-53 Ap '26
See also Popes; Vatican
- PAPAL bulls**. See Bulls, Papal
- PAPANDONIOU, Zaharias**
Le voyage; poème, tr. du grec par J. N. Michel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:311 Mr 20 '27
- PAPAVER**. See Poppies
- PAPE, Mary Elizabeth**
Pupil opinion of biology after two months attendance. *School Sci and Math* 26:371-3 Ap '26
Some laboratory practices in biology in secondary schools. bibliog *School Sci and Math* 26:274-7 Mr '26
Le **PAPE Johannès** (drama). See Esquier, Charles
- PAPEN moer, Belgium**. See Berchem, Belgium

PAPER

L'âge du papier; ses utilisations diverses. A. Cabanès. *bibliog La Nature* 55 pt2:417-18, 513-14 N 1, D 1 '27

Les utilisations du papier Kraft. H. Blin. *La Nature* 54 pt2:sup133 O 23 '26

See also Papier mâché; Watermarks

PAPER bag makers

Bag makers dance. M. Leslie. *Am Federationist* 33:439-40 Ap '26

PAPER box industry

Hands off, reverend sir! J. Myers. *Christian Cent* 44:394-6 Mr 31 '27

PAPER cutting. See Paper work**PAPER making and trade**

China begins strawboard manufacture. *Il Far East R* 20:498-500 O '24

Japan produces too much paper. *Trans-Pac* 12:18 F 14 '25

Les Entrées. H. Pourrat. *R Polit et Litt* 65:201-6 Ap 2 '27

La paille, appoint de l'agriculture à la papeterie. J. E. Barblér. *Il diags La Nature* 53 pt1:87-92 F 7 '25

Paper making in China. *Il Far East R* 21:90-2 F '25

Russia is facing severe shortage of print paper. *Trans-Pac* 12:17 Mr 28 '25

Scrap of paper. L. C. Ahlers. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:32 O '25

Technical education in relation to papermaking; abstract. *Nature* 114:951-2 D 27 '24

See also Paper box industry; Wood pulp

PAPER mills

Les moulins à papier d'Auvergne. J. Lichnerowicz. *Mercure Fr* 181:397-409 Jl 15 '25

Workshops of Britain; visit to a famous Scottish paper mill. A. S. Frere Reeves. *Il World Today* 46:885-94 S '25

PAPER money**France**

Le papier-monnaie sous la Révolution française. H. Martin. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 1:14-41 Ja '24

Italy

L'alto prezzo del pane e il deprezzamento della moneta cartacea. Mercator. *Nuova Antol* 238:219-24 N 16 '24

Il rincaro del pane. Mercator. *Il Nuova Antol* 239:323-30 F 1 '25

United States

Currency question in Oregon during the Civil war period. J. Ellison. *Oregon Hist Q* 28:39-48 Mr '27

See also Greenbacks

PAPER pulp. See Wood pulp**PAPER work**

Booklets through the first grade. A. Knight. *Il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:96 O '27

Cup paper decorations for the schoolroom. L. D. Tessin. *Il Am Childhood* 12:42-9 Ap '27

Cut posters and construction work. E. M. Hall. *Prim Educ* 32:302-3 My '24

Free-hand cutting. M. M. Hayman. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:32-3 S '25

Freehand cutting in mass. M. Eisenbise. *Il Kind and First Grade* 11:32-4 N '25

Freehand paper cutting for February. E. M. Bradley. *Pop Educ* 42:347 F '25

Paper cutting in the child's study of form. M. V. Moore. *Il Am Childhood* 11:12-14 Je '26

Paper folding. E. M. Bradley. *Il diags Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:115, 200 O-N '26

Paper tearing in the primary grades. V. Haggard. *Il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:631 Ap '27

Paper toys from vacation days. E. G. Walz. *Il diags Am Childhood* 13:37-40 S '27

PAPERHANGERS

See also Brotherhood of painters, decorators and paper hangers of America

PAPEZ, James W.

Brain of Helen H. Gardener. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 11:29-88 O '27

PAPIER mâché

Papier mâché. G. Dickinson. *Il Connoisseur* 72:74-82 Je '25

PAPIERMÜHLE (drama). See Kaiser, Georg

Das PAPIERSCHIFFCHEN; novelle, übers. von E. Magnus. A. Larsen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 210:39-47 Ja '27

PAPINI, Giovanni

Rudolph Eucken. *Open Court* 38:257-61 My '24

Farrar and Papini. F. R. Shipman. *Christian Cent* 41:530-1 Ap 24 '24

Mussolini, the Fascist, and Papini. W. E. Garrison. *Christian Cent* 41:332-4 Mr 13 '24

Les poèmes de M. Giovanni Papini. M. Muret. *J Débats* 34 pt1:79-81 Ja 14 '27

Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 66:113 My '24

PAPINI, Roberto

L'Italia, l'arte e la critica. *bibliog Nuova Antol* 251:142-68 Ja 16 '27

PAPISH, Jacob, and Hoag, L. E.

Detection of uranium by a photoluminescence test. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:726-8 O '27

PAPPUS'S theorems

On the theorems of Pappus. R. Garver. *School Sci and Math* 27:937-40 D '27

PAPUA. See New Guinea**PAPUANS**

Chez les survivants de la préhistoire. V. Forbin. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 82:72-3 Ja 20 '24

Le cinéma chez les Papous. *Il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:272 S 17 '27

PAPWORTH tuberculosis colony

Papworth. Crusader. *Spec* 139:211-12 Ag 6 '27

Papworth. *Lens. New Statesman* 28:630-1 Mr 5 '27

PAPYRI (manuscripts). See Egyptian language

(papyri); Manuscripts (papyri); Manuscripts, Greek (papyri); Manuscripts, Latin (papyri)

PAPYROLOGIE, Institut de. See Institut de papyrologie, Paris**PAPYRUS Insinger. See Manuscripts (papyri)****PAQUEL, René**

Les responsabilités de la bataille de Navarin, 20 octobre 1827. *bibliog R Sci Polit* 50:440-61 Jl '27

PAQUET, Alfons

Germany today. *World Tomorrow* 7:105-7 Ap 24 '24

Sturmflut; kritik. F. Düsel. *Westerm M* 140:337-8 My '26

Sturmflut; kritik. H. Knudsen. *Preuss Jahrb* 203:371-2 Mr '26

PAQUOT, Marcel

(ed.) Voltaire, Rousseau et les Bentinck; lettres. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 6:293-320 Ap '26

PARABIOSIS

Costituzione individuale e parabiosi. B. Morgano. *Scientia* 40:79-88 Ag '26; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. 40:sup27-37 Ag '26

PARABLES

Doctrine of the talents. C. L. Brooks. *Meth Q R* 75:484-92 Jl '26

Drama of the parables; the rich man and the beggar. H. Jeffs. *Homiletic R* 94:449-52 D '27

Four parables from China. K. T. Saunders. *Christian Cent* 44:1019 S 1 '27

Parable of the talents; St Matthew xxv. 14. E. Littleton. *Lond Q R* 147:28-34 Ja '27

Parable of the unjust steward. A. M. Shaw. *Meth Q R* 75:93-104 Ja '26

Parables from nature. F. C. Hoggarth. *Homiletic R* 87:449-50 Je '24

Social inheritance. I. W. Howerth. *J Ap Sociol* 11:510-15 Jl '27

PARABOLOID

Puzzle in parabolooids. B. F. Gillmor. *Pop Astron* 34:320-2 My '26

PARACERATHERIUM, Fossil

On the skull and dentition of paraceratherium bugtiense, a genus of aberrant rhinoceroses from the lower miocene deposits of Dera Bugti. C. Forster-Cooper. II Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 212 ser B:369-94 F 4 '24

PARACHUTES

Remarks on the stability and spinning of airplanes and parachutes. H. Bateman. School Sci and Math 27:472-80 My '27

Le PARADIS perdu (drama). See Daudet, Lucien, and Ferras, Edouard

PARADISE, Viola Isabel

Vibrations; story. por Our World 5:69-77 S '24

PARADISE, Lake. See Africa, East

PARADISE lost (poem). See Milton, John

PARADISE of dainty devices. See Edwards, Richard

PARADOX

Things without honor. A. S. Pease. bibliog Class Philol 21:27-42 Ja '26

PARAFFINS

Crystal structures of the n-paraffins, octane, hexane, and pentane. J. C. McLennan and W. G. Plummer. diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:99-113 '27

Variability of long diffraction spacings in paraffin waxes. G. L. Clark. tabs Nature 120:12 J1 '27

X-rays diffraction in normal paraffins. G. W. Stewart. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:788 D '27

PARAGUAY

Le passé et le présent du Paraguay. II Annales Polit et Litt 33:265-6 S 7 '24

PARALLAX, Stellar

Absolute magnitudes and parallaxes of 410 stars of type M. W. S. Adams and others. diags tabs Astrophys J 64:225-42 N '26

Absolute magnitudes of giant M stars. G. Strömberg. tab Astrophys J 65:108-16 Mr '27

Determination of stellar parallax. D. L. Edwards. Science Prog 20:603-19 Ap '26

Distance of the star B.D. + 30°3639 and the probable size of its envelope of hydrogen. O. J. Lee. bibliog Pop Astron 34:170-1 Mr '26

Effect of a rotation of the galaxy on proper motions in right ascension and declination. J. Schilt. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:642-6 S '27

Effects of atmospheric dispersion upon determinations of stellar parallax. F. Slocum. Astrophys J 59:108-13 Mr '24

Form of the luminosity function. F. H. Seares. Astrophys J 59:310-38 Je '24

Frequency distribution of some measured parallaxes and of the parallaxes themselves. E. B. Wilson and W. J. Luyten. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:270-4 My '25

Luminosities and parallaxes of 525 stars, types Fo to Mb. W. B. Rimmer. tabs Roy Astron Soc Memoirs 64:1-25 '25

Mean parallaxes of stars of small proper motion. F. H. Seares. Astrophys J 60:175-91 O '24

New determination of the distribution of stars with respect to magnitude and galactic latitude. F. H. Seares and P. J. Van Rhijn. Nature 115:948-50 Je 20 '25

Note on the distances of the cluster-type variables. B. Lindblad. Astrophys J 59:37-44 Ja '24

Note on the spectroscopic parallaxes of A-type stars. B. Lindblad. Astrophys J 59:305-9 Je '24

Proper motions and parallaxes of 1041 stars in selected areas 20 to 43 inclusive. O. J. Lee. Pop Astron 32:554-6 N '24

Statistical discussion of sets of precise astronomical measurements: parallaxes. E. B. Wilson and W. J. Luyten. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:129-32 Ap '24

Sun's motion and the mean parallaxes of stars of different apparent magnitudes. F. H. Seares. Astrophys J 60:50-9 J1 '24

Sur la structure de l'univers étoilé. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:936-47 O 15 '25

Survey of the stars. J. H. Jeans. Nature 119:394-6 Mr 12 '27

Tests of spectroscopic parallaxes and absolute magnitudes by double stars. G. Shajn. diags Astrophys J 62:104-13 S '25

PARALLELS (geometry)

Congruences of parallelism of a field of vectors. L. P. Eisenhart. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:757-60 D '26

PARALYSIS

Malaria treatment of general paralysis. W. Yorke. Nature 114:615-16 O 25 '24

Malarial treatment of general paralysis. Nature 114:164-5 Ag 2 '24

PARALYSIS, Anterior spinal

Nursing care of the acute stage of infantile paralysis. B. E. Weisbrod. Pub Health Nurse 16:347-8 J1 '24

Salvage; the sunshine repair shop's share in the infantile paralysis clinic of the Massachusetts general hospital. H. C. Low. II Child Health M 5:46-50 F '24

Tony, and others. J. L. Stevenson. Pub Health Nurse 16:403-5 Ag '24

PARALYSIS, Infantile. See Paralysis, Anterior spinal**PARAMAGNETISM. See Magnetism****PARAMANANDA, swami**

Holy sanctity; poem. Meth R 109:723 S '26

Voices from beneath the banyan; poems. Homiletic R 90:438 D '25

PARAMECIA

Paramecium; or, The slipper animalcule. A. E. Shipley. Discovery 5:120-2 J1 '24

PARAMOUNT, Paris. See Paris—Theaters**PARANDES. See Homoptera****PARANJPE, G. R., and Tendulkar, H. D.**

Use of carbon dioxide in a mercury interrupter. Nature 120:117-18 J1 23 '27

PARANJPE, Raghunath Purushottam

India. J Educ 56:813-15 D '24

PARANOIA. See Insanity**PARAS, Ernesto M.**

Blood-chemistry studies in leprosy. bibliog Phil J Sci 30:219-34; 33:155-67 Je '26, Je '27

PARASITES

Life history of a micro-parasite isolated from carcinomatous growths. E. W. Stearn and others. bibliog II Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:662-9 O '25

On rhinosporidium seeberi (Wernicke, 1903), with special reference to its sporulation and affinities. J. H. Ashworth. bibliog II pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:301-42 '23

Parasitism in evolution. A. E. Shipley. Science Prog 20:637-61 Ap '26

Second lot of parasitic hymenoptera from the Philippine Islands. A. B. Gahan. pl Phil J Sci 27:83-112 My '25

Studies in irregular nutrition: I. The parasitism of cuscuta reflexa (Roxb.). J. Thomson. pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:343-56 '25

See also Parasitic plants; Parasitism; also names of parasites, e.g. Flukes; Insects, Injurious and beneficial; Linguatulidae; Pupipara; Staphylinidae; Trematoda; Trypanosomes; Worms, Intestinal and parasitic

Animals, Domestic

Horse parasites collected in the Philippine Islands. B. Schwartz and E. B. Cram. bibliog pls tab Phil J Sci 27:495-506 Ag '25

Batrachia

On two new genera of frog trematodes, cryptotrema and microleclithus, and a new species of pleurogenes. Y. Ozaki. bibliog II Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 4 sec 1 pt1:33-44 '26

Studies on some nematode parasites of frogs and toads in Japan, with notes on their distribution and frequency. K. Morishita. pls tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 4 sec 1 pt1:1-32 '26

PARASITES—Continued

Birds

- Brasilianische cestoden aus reptilien und vögeln. O. Fuhrmann. diags Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:387-401 '27
- North American bird parasites of the genus *protocalliphora* (calliphoridae, diptera). R. C. Shannon and I. D. Dobrosky. Wash Acad Sci J 14:247-53 Je 4 '24

Carnivora

- Two larval parasites from the Philippine palm civet (*paradoxurus philippinensis*). M. A. Tubangui. bibliog il Phil J Sci 24:749-55 Je '24

Fishes

- Dermite mortelle à infusoires observée chez des alevins de truite arc-en-ciel. A. Dorier. bibliog il Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:357-60 '26
- Occurrence of naobranchia occidentalis on the Pacific coast of the United States. D. V. Villadolid. Wash Acad Sci J 17:230-1 My 4 '27

Insects

- Aphides and their parasites. Mrs H. Brindley. il diag Discovery 6:207-9 Je '25
- Control of insect pests by means of parasites. S. A. Neave. Nature 120:267-8 Ag 20 '27
- Five braconid parasites of the genus *heterospilus*. S. A. Rohwer. il Wash Acad Sci J 15:177-82 Ap 19 '25
- Insect parasite of the pea-weevil; perilitus rutilus. Nees. D. J. Jackson. Nature 113:353-4 Mr 8 '24
- Macroxenos Piercei (order strepsiptera), a new genus and species of wasp parasites of the Philippine Islands. W. Schultze. pl Phil J Sci 27:235-42 Je '25
- Principles of biological control in economic entomology. R. J. Tillyard. Nature 119:202-5 F 5 '27
- Le problème de l'équilibre naturel chez les insectes phytophages. A. Paillot. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:206-11 Ap 15 '25
- Retarded establishment of introduced parasites of injurious insects. L. O. Howard. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:16-18 Ja '24
- Rhigonema (Isacis) Scriabin, 1924; Isacis Baylis & Daubney, 1926; nec Isacis Lespès, 1856), nemas inhabiting the intestine of millipeds. J. R. Christie and N. A. Cobb. Wash Acad Sci J 17:17-19 Ja 3 '27
- Stichotrema dalla-torreaum mihl; eine neue strepsiptere aus einer orthoptere. K. Höfener. bibliog pl Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 36 pt4:437-46 '20
- Wasp nysson hoplisivora, a parasitic relative of hoplisus costalis. E. G. Reinhard. Wash Acad Sci J 15:172-7 Ap 19 '25

Mammals

- Die cestoden der säugetiere Brasiliens. J. G. Baer. bibliog diags tab Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:375-86 '27
- Three new species of amphistomata from mammals. T. Fukui. bibliog diags tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 4 sec 1 pt1:97-113 '26

Man

See also Echinococcus

Reptiles

- Brasilianische cestoden aus reptilien und vögeln. O. Fuhrmann. diags Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:387-401 '27

Rodents

- Observations on rodents and their parasites. J. W. Fielding. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61:115-34 '27

PARASITIC plants

- Les hôtes du rafflesia patma Bl. et du r. rochussenii Telism. et Binn. B. P. G. Hochreutner. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:103-10 '23

See also Botrytis; Dodder; Fungi; Phytophthora; Rusts

PARASITISM

- Un cas extraordinaire de parasitisme. E. L. Bouvier. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:79-80 Jl 19 '26
- Evolution and malignancy. H. Reinheimer. Lond Q R 148:226-35 O '27
- Spiritual law in nature. H. Reinheimer. Lond Q R 142:172-84 O '24

PARAT, —

- Golgi origin of fatty yolk in the light of Parat's work. V. Nath. Nature 118:767-8 N 27 '26

PARATHYROID hormone

- Action of Collip's parathyroid extract on blood and cerebrospinal fluid calcium. A. T. Cameron and V. H. K. Moorhouse. bibliog tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:39-43 '25
- Action of parathyroid extracts on guanidine. F. D. White and A. T. Cameron. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:45-52 '25
- Essential hormone of the parathyroid gland. J. B. Collip. Nature 115:761 My 18 '25
- Observations upon the effects produced in normal and parathyroidectomized dogs and herbivorous animals by injections of parathyroid extract. J. J. R. Macleod and N. B. Taylor. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:27-38 '25
- Preparation, physiological properties and method of standardization of a parathyroid hormone. J. B. Collip and E. P. Clark. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:25-6 '25
- Study of the interaction between guanidine and nucleic acid. F. D. White. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:321-9 '26

PARCE que... (drama). See Alley, Jean

PARCEL post

- Red label. Spec 136:664 Ap 10 '26

PARCO nazionale d'Abruzzo

- Il Parco nazionale d'Abruzzo. E. Sipari. il Nuova Antol 236:97-113 Jl 16 '24

PARCOT, L.

- Le lac de Tibériade. La Nature 52 pt1:161-6 Mr 15 '24

PARDEE, John H.

- Holding company in public utilities: its advantages and dangers. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:699-707 Ja '26

PARDESI, —

- Scourge of a district. Blackw 217:843-52 Je '25

PAR-dessus les moulins (drama). See Gorse, Henry Joseph Auguste de, and Peter, René

PARDON

- Grounds of pardon. J. D. Barnett. bibliog J Crim Law 17:490-530 F '27; Same revised. Am Law R 61:694-750 S '27

PARDON; story. K. Macnicol. Blackw 218:225-37 Ag '25

PARDUCCI, Amos

- Johannes de Bransilva. Romania 49:570-80 O '23
- Sul Perilhos tractat d'amor de donas di Matfré Ermengau di Béziers. Romania 51:1-31 Ja '25

PARÉ, Ambroise

- Ambroise Paré était-il catholique ou huguenot? A. Cabanès. La Nature 55 pt1:417 My 1 '27

PARÉ, George, and Quaife, Milo Milton

- (eds.) St Joseph baptismal register. Miss Val Hist R 13:201-39 S '26

PARENCHYMA

- Origin of parenchyma in geological time. E. C. Jeffrey. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:106-10 Ja '25

PARENT, Pierre

- Au Riff. Mercure Fr 193:26-56, 303-36, 558-88; 194:74-110 Ja 1-F 15 '27

PARENT and child

- Eltern und kinder im bürgerlichen gesetzbuch. A. Baer. Westerm M 142:650-2 Ag '27

PARENT-teacher associations. See Parents' and teachers' associations

PARENTHOOD, Training for

- Educating for parenthood. M. W. Reeve. *J Social Hygiene* 10:449-60 N '24
 Educating parents through reading. E. C. Lombard. *Il Am Childhood* 13:8-10 N '27
 Influence of parents on marriage and parenthood attitudes. E. R. Groves. *Relig Educ* 22:814-17 O '27
 Making parenthood a profession. M. W. Reeve. *Am Childhood* 11:5-7 Je '26
 Neglected essential; an experiment in the training of our girls. M. C. Shute. *J Educ Method* 4:229-38 F '25
 Profession of parenthood. L. G. Lowrey. *Am Childhood* 13:5-7 N '27
 Share of the family care agency in raising the standards of parenthood. M. Palevsky. *Family* 7:67-70 My '26
 Training for parenthood. F. H. Richards. *J Social Hygiene* 12:144-9 Mr '26
 Universities and parental education. A. L. Binzel. *Am R* 3:329-35 My '25
See also Fathers; Mothers; also Little mothers' league; National council of parental education

Bibliography

- Twenty good books for parents. *J Social Hygiene* 13:99-100 F '27

PARENTS

- L'amour paternel. S. Herscher. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:459 O 31 '26
 Better behaved parents. E. Shackleton. *Sat R* 139:431-2 Ap '25
 Childhood is normally wholesome. B. V. Cunningham. *Am Childhood* 13:5-6 S '27
 Co-operate with the natural inclinations; a suggestion for parent-teacher clubs. C. Miley. *Pop Educ* 42:367 Mr '25
 Do you know your child's teacher personally? a question for mothers' clubs. *Prim Educ* 33:299 My '25
 L'école des parents. *L'illustration* 84 pt1:278 Mr 20 '26
 Fearful parents. I. S. Wile. *Kind and First Grade* 10:39-40 Ap '25
 Intelligence test for parents. B. V. Cunningham. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:667-72 N '27
 Parent-child relationship: projection of ambition. K. Young. *Family* 8:67-73 My '27
 Practical aspects of parental love. E. L. Richards. *Mental Hygiene* 10:225-41 Ap '26
See also Ancestor worship; Children; Children—Management and training; Family life; Filial piety; Home; Mothers; Parenthood, Training for; School and the home

PARENTS' and teachers' associations

- Council of parent-teachers in Saginaw. M. E. Chayer. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:354-5 Jl '24
 Good and evil in the parent-teacher association. C. Miley. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:70 Mr '27
 Greatest force; a pageant for parent-teachers association. G. S. Squires. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:278 D '27
 High school parent-teacher association. F. V. Watkins. *H Sch Q* 13:74-82 Ja '25
 Parent-teacher association and an ideal. M. Hudson. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:56-7 Je '25
 Parent-teacher association work in Delaware. C. E. Afflerbach. *J Rural Educ* 4:175-6 D '24
 Parent-teacher associations and rural schools. M. E. Broom. *J Rural Educ* 5:441-6 My '26
 Parent-teacher associations, help or hindrance? *Am Sch Bd J* 74:50 My '27
 Le point de vue des parents. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 32 pt1:774-6 My 8 '25
 Talks to teachers. A. E. James. *Pop Educ* 43:427 Ap '26
 Things are what they seem. M. E. Broom. *Pop Educ* 43:71 O '25
 Why we need a parent-teacher association. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:185 N '26
See also National congress of parents and teachers

PARESIS. See Paralysis**PARETI, Luigi**

- Nuovi orientamenti circa l'importanza storica e la missione culturale degli Etruschi. *Nuova Antol* 251:427-39 F 16 '27

PAREVASPIS

- Philippine species of parevaspis, a genus of bees. H. L. Viereck. *Il Phil J Sci* 24:745-7 Je '24

PARGETTING. See Plaster and plastering**PARGITER, Frederick Eden**

- Obituary. *Nature* 119:397 Mr 12 '27

PARGOIRE, Mme Jeanne Fournier-. See Fournier-Pargoire, Mme Jeanne**PARI, Annette**

- La crise de l'enseignement du chant. *Mercure* Fr 179:104-19 Ap 1 '25

Der PARIA; erzählung. L. Wenck. Westerm M

- 142:149-54 Ap '27

PARIBENI, R.

- Africa romana e Palilie. *Nuova Antol* 246:372-6 Ap 16 '26

PARIGOT, Hippolyte

- Le calvaire des humanités. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 39:294-310 My 15 '27

PARINI, Giuseppe

- Intorno a Giuseppe Parini; ed. per G. Mazzoni. *Nuova Antol* 240:423-9 Ap 16 '25
 Tutte le opere. Review by F. Maggini. *Nuova Antol* 243:366-73 O 16 '25

PARINTINTIN Indians

- Os Indios Parintintin. J. Garcia de Freitas. *Il Soc d Americanistas J n s* 18:67-73 '26
 Os Indios Parintintin do Rio Madeira. C. Nimuendajú. *bibliog map pl Soc d Americanistas J n s* 16:201-78 '24

PARIS, E. T.

- Magnification of acoustic vibrations by single and double resonance. *bibliog Science Prog* 20:68-82 Jl '25
 Sound absorption coefficients measured by reverberation and stationary-wave methods. *Nature* 120:806, 880 D 3, 17 '27
 Vibrations of air in organ-pipes of unusual shapes. *Nature* 114:465-6 S 27 '24

PARIS, G.

- Mainet (Romania, IV, 1875, p. 315 ss.); texte de G. Paris avec améliorations à l'aide de rayons ultra-violet. C. Samaran. *Romania* 53:291-7 Jl '27

PARIS, Paul. See Hesse, E., jt. auth.**PARIS, Pierre**

- A l'école de Velasquez. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 22:873-89 Ag 15 '24

PARIS

- L'étrangère à Paris; pointes sèches d'A. Rzewuski. H. Duvernois. *L'illustration* 83 pt2:607-10 D 5 '25
 From Paris. L. Masterman. *Nation (Lond)* 42:506-7 D 31 '27
 Paris: the beautiful and well-beloved. R. Le Gallienne. *Il World R* 5:118-19 N 7 '27
 Société des promenades-conférences pour connaître Paris; review of *Comment Paris s'est formé*, de M. Poète. H. Bidou. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:63 Jl 19 '25
See also Saint Denis

Antiquities

- Pagan Paris two thousand years ago; latest discoveries of Gallo-Roman tombs. R. Wilton. *Il Discovery* 5:38-41 My '24

Art

- Paris chronicle. J. Mauny. *Il Arts* 8:96-112 Ag '25
 Paris letter. J. Mauny. *Il Arts* 11:91-2 F '27
 La peinture à Paris. P. Flerens. *J Débats* 33 pt2:282-4 Ag 13 '26
 Some American painters in Paris. L. E. Smith. *Am M Art* 18:134-6 Mr '27
See also Salons, Art (Paris); also Louvre; Paris—Musée Jacquemart-André; also Société des indépendants

Banks

- See also* Banque nationale de crédit, Paris

PARIS—Continued

Bourse

- Le centenaire de la Bourse. G. Huisman. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 87:388-9 O 10 '26
 La corbeille des agents de change à la Bourse de Paris. F. Honoré. *Il plan L'Illustration* 84 pt2:90-1 J1 24 '26
 Le marché officiel des changes à Paris. *Il L'Illustration* 84 pt1:426-7 My 1 '26
 Les marchés de contrat direct au regard de la loi et de la jurisprudence. P. Saint-Marc. *J Economistes* 86:329-34 Mr '27
 Physionomie de la Bourse. See bi-weekly numbers of *Annales politiques et littéraires* for 1927, beginning August 1, 1927

Bridges

- Elargissement du pont de la Concorde. F. Honoré. *Il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:719 D 24 '27
 Le nouveau pont de la Tournelle. F. Honoré. *Il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:709 D 17 '27

Cafés

See Paris—Hotels, restaurants, etc.

Catacombs

- Les inscriptions des catacombes de Paris. J. Valléry-Radot. *R Polit et Litt* 62:739-41 N 1 '24

Cemeteries

- Les cimetières parisiens oubliés. *Il L'Illustration* 84 pt2:474-5 O 30 '26
 Le jardin de Picpus; l'enclos des Chanoinesses. G. Lenotre. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 42:46-75 N 1 '27

See also Paris—Catacombs

Chambre de commerce

See Chambers of commerce

Chapelle expiatoire

- La Chapelle expiatoire. G. Huisman. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 88:66 Ja 16 '27

Charities

- Paris charitable, bienfaisant et social; à propos d'une publication de l'office central. A. de Kergorlay. *Correspondant* 303:595-609 My 25 '26

Churches

- Autour de l'église Saint-Gervais. C. Fegdal. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 86:700 Je 27 '26
 Saint-Gervais et Saint-Paul. P. Flerens. *J Débats* 32 pt2:724-6 O 30 '25
 See also Notre Dame cathedral; Paris—Chapelle expiatoire; Paris—Panthéon

Cité universitaire

See Cité universitaire de Paris

City planning

- L'avenir de Paris. L. Vaillat. *Il map plans L'Illustration* 85 pt1:271-3, 369-72, 429-31 Mr 19, Ap 16, 30 '27

See also Paris—Streets

Clearing house

See Clearing houses

Climate

- Sur les variations de la température moyenne de l'air dans la région de Paris. El. Roger. *La Nature* 53 pt2:sup37 Ag 1 '25

Conservatories of music

- Le Conservatoire national de musique et de déclamation de Paris. G. G. Toudouze. *Il L'Illustration* 83 pt1:534-9 My 30 '25
 Le jubilé de la Schola cantorum. G. Allix. *J Débats* 32 pt1:1032-3 Je 19 '25
 Souvenirs du Conservatoire. M. Moreno. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:662 D 14 '24

Courts

See also Paris—Morals bureau

Description

- A la découverte de Paris; des banquettes de l'auto-car. R. de Beauplan. *Il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:98-100 Ag 1 '25
 Allô! Paris!... le désert. J. Deltell. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 88:118 Ja 30 '27
 Au bord de la Seine. L. Larguer. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:443 O 24 '25
 Au Paris du dollar. R. de Beauplan. *Il L'Illustration* 84 pt2:443-6 O 23 '26
 Café rêverie. Outlook (Lond) 60:274 Ag 27 '27
 Champs Elysées. A. Bennett. *New Statesman* 28:238-9 D 4 '26
 Farewell to the Paris rampart. *Sat R* 137: 81-2 Ja 26 '24
 L'île des cygnes; review of Une vie de cité, by M. Poëte. H. de Varigny. *J Débats* 32 pt2:103-4 J1 17 '25
 L'île Saint Louis. G. Geffroy. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 82:669 Je 15 '24
 Images du vieux Paris; dessins rehaussés de J. C. Contel. A. Hallays. *Il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:647-50 D 5 '25
 Paris en car. Y. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:327 S 26 '26
 Paris impressions. F. H. Hedges. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 J1 9 '27
 Un paysage des bords de la Seine en péril. R. Lécuyer. *Il map L'Illustration* 85 pt1:85-7 Ja 22 '27
 La pointe orientale de la Cité. L. P. Carivenc. *Il plan L'Illustration* 85 pt1:32-5 Ja 8 '27
 Le Quartier latin d'hier. R. Ducos. *J Débats* 32 pt2:722-3 O 30 '25
 Sur le boulevard Haussmann. Lutétius. *Il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:xvii Mr 19 '27
 Les transformations de Paris enregistrées par la photographie. R. Lécuyer. *Il plans L'Illustration* 85 pt2:673-8 D 10 '27
 Vieilles pierres et vieux livres; quai de Conti. L. Larguer. *Il L'Illustration* 83 pt1:544-5 My 30 '25

See also Paris—Historic houses; also Jardin des plantes; Montmartre; Montparnasse; La Muette (castle); Saint Denis

Ecole nationale des chartes

See Ecole nationale des chartes

Ecole normale supérieure

- L'Ecole normale supérieure. G. Lanson. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 31:512-41 F 1 '26

Ecole supérieure de guerre

- L'Ecole supérieure de guerre. Debeney. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 37:84-103 Ja 1 '27
 Un hôtel historique: l'Ecole militaire. R. Laulan. *Il L'Illustration* 84 pt1:496-7 My 15 '26

Education

- La question des horaires de classe et des vacances universitaires dans les collèges parisiens au XVIII^e siècle. P. M. Bondois. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 2:67-71 Ja '25
 World at large. F. A. Powell. *Pop Educ* 41: 307 F '24

See also Collège de France; Ecole centrale des arts et manufactures; Ecole libre des sciences politiques; Ecole nationale des chartes; Ecole polytechnique; Institut catholique de Paris; Paris university

Elections

- Les affiches électorales; Paris gayly chooses a council. R. C. Brooks. *Nat Munic R* 14:525-31 S '25
 L'élection de Paris. *J Débats* 31 pt2:753-4 O 31 '24
 Les élections municipales. *J Débats* 32 pt1: 759-61 My 8 '25
 Parliamentary by-election in Paris. H. F. Gosnell. *bibliog Am Pol Sci R* 20:630-3 Ag '26

Exhibitions

See also Bibliothèque nationale—Exhibitions

PARIS—Continued

- Exposition, 1900**
See Paris exposition, 1900
- Exposition du siècle de Louis XIV**
See Louis XIV period (art)
- Exposition internationale des arts décoratifs et industriels modernes**
See International exposition of modern decorative and industrial art, Paris
- Festivals**
See also International theatre festival, Paris
- Floods**
See Floods and flood prevention—France
- Foreign population**
 Parisian ghetto. Sat R 137:456-7 My 3 '24
- Galleries and museums**
 Une restauration du parc de l'hôtel Biron. G. Grappe. il L'illustration 85 pt2:534 N 12 '27
See also Durand-Ruel galleries; Légion d'honneur—Musée; Louvre; Luxembourg museum; Musée Carnavalet; Musée de la marine; Muséum national d'histoire naturelle; Paris—Musée Jacquemart-André
- Halles centrales**
 Encore les Halles de Paris. R. Bloch. J Débats 31 pt2:714-15 O 24 '24
 Les Halles de Paris. L. Vaillat. map L'illustration 84 pt1:241 Mr 13 '26
 La vie chère et le cours des Halles. F. Honoré. il L'illustration 84 pt2:465-7 O 30 '26
- Historic houses**
 Le local du Club des Cordeliers et le cœur de Marat. R. Farge. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:320-47 Jl '27
 La maison de Robespierre, rue de Saintonge, à Paris. G. Michon. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:64-6; 3:217-24 Ja '24, My '26
 Sous la pioche. A. de Giromagny. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:13 Ja 3 '26
 Une restauration du parc de l'hôtel Biron. G. Grappe. il L'illustration 85 pt2:534 N 12 '27
See also Musée Carnavalet
- History**
 Paris au moyen âge; review of Une vie de cité, by M. Poëte. H. Lemonnier. J Savants 22:146-53 Jl '24
- Commune, 1871**
 Lettres de l'année terrible; éd. par H. Cochin. A. Cochin. Correspondant 302:801-27; 303:55-74 Mr 25-Apr 10 '26
 Souvenirs d'avant le déluge; un début tragique. M. Talmeyr. Correspondant 300:365-79 Ag 10 '26
- Hospitals**
 L'Hôpital américain de Paris. il L'illustration 84 pt1:210 Mr 6 '26
- Hôtel des Invalides**
 La décoration de la salle d'honneur des Invalides. J. Baschet. il L'illustration 83 pt1:119-22 F 7 '25
- Hôtel Lauzun**
 L'hôtel Lauzun. G. Huisman. L'illustration 83 pt1:341-3 Ap 11 '25
- Hotels, restaurants, etc.**
 America in Paris. E. Dimnet. Sat R 144:156 Jl 30 '27
 Pariser caféhäuser. P. Elpper. il Western M 142:565-72 Jl '27
- Housing**
 Du Terrain de la misère à la Cité du souvenir. il L'illustration 85 pt2:570 N 26 '27
- Les immeubles à loyers modérés de la ville de Paris.** F. Honoré. il tabs L'illustration 84 pt2:727-9 D 25 '26
- Institut catholique**
See Institut catholique de Paris
- Institut d'optique**
See Institut d'optique, Paris
- Institut du radium**
See Institut du radium—Laboratoire Curie
- Institut musulman**
 Un décor d'Orient sous le ciel de Paris. J. Clair-Guyot. il L'illustration 84 pt2:582 N 27 '26
 La mosquée à Paris. N. George. il L'illustration 83 pt2:518-20 N 14 '26
 Paris mosque. E. Dimnet. Sat R 142:250-1 S 4 '26
- Institut national agronomique**
See Institut national agronomique
- Intellectual life**
 I fatti miei e i miei pensieri; dal diario inedito di Ruggero Bonghi, pub. da F. Piccolo. Nuova Antol 252:278-92, 413-26 Ap 1-16 '27
See also Salons, Literary
- International exposition of modern decorative and industrial art**
See International exposition of modern decorative and industrial art, Paris
- Laboratoire de calorimétrie animale**
See Laboratoire de calorimétrie animale, Paris
- Law**
See Law—France
- Libraries**
 Un essai de catalogue collectif des bibliothèques de Paris; l'inventaire des périodiques scientifiques. L. Bultingaire. La Nature 63 pt1:78-9 Ja 31 '25
 L'heure joyeuse. il L'illustration 82 pt2:475 N 22 '24
See also Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal; Bibliothèque nationale
- Louvre**
See Louvre
- Luxembourg museum**
See Luxembourg museum
- Maison de la chimie**
See Maison de la chimie, Paris
- Markets**
See also Paris—Halles centrales
- Morals bureau**
 Morals bureau of Paris. C. Owings. J Social Hygiene 10:139-63 Mr '24
- Morgue**
 New morgue in Paris. G. F. Lees. il World Today 43:154-62 Ja '24
- Musée Carnavalet**
See Musée Carnavalet
- Musée Jacquemart-André**
 La Mater dolorosa. P. Fierens. J Débats 34 pt1:337-9 F 25 '27
- Music**
See also Société des concerts; Paris—Conservatories of music; Paris—Opera
- Observatory**
See Observatoire de Paris
- Opera**
 Le centenaire de Charles Garnier et le cinquantenaire de l'Opéra. A. Brissou. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:14-15 Ja 4 '25

PARIS—Opera—Continued

- Cinquantenaire du monument de l'Opéra. A. Jullien. *J Débats* 32 pt1:158-9 Ja 23 '25
 Le cinquantenaire du nouvel Opéra. A. Rigaud. *Correspondant* 297:891-901 D 25 '24
 Le cinquantenaire du nouvel Opéra, 1875-1925. J. G. Prod'homme. *Mercur* Fr 177:242-9 Ja 1 '25
 Les dernières victimes d'Hausmann; l'ancien Opéra de la rue Le Peletier. J. Berta. *Correspondant* 300:610-21 Ag 25 '25
 L'Opéra. R. Dumesnil. *Correspondant* 294:906-17 Mr 10 '24
 La saison 1925-26 à l'Opéra. J. L. A. Jullien. *J Débats* 33 pt2:484-5 S 17 '26

Palais de justice

- Une richesse ignorée du Palais de justice. P. Jouvenet. *Il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:157 Ag 13 '27

Panthéon

- Les cendres de Voltaire et de Rousseau se trouvent-elles au Panthéon? J. Raspail. *Mercur* Fr 176:289-339 D 1 '24
 Les corps de Voltaire et de J.-J. Rousseau sont-ils au Panthéon? *J Débats* 31 pt2:1001-2 D 5 '24

Parks and playgrounds

- Le jardin de Cluny. A. Hallays. *Il L'Illustration* 82 pt2:426-7 N 8 '24
 La renaissance du domaine de Sceaux. R. Viterbo. *Il plan L'Illustration* 84 pt2:438-40 O 23 '26

See also Jardin des plantes

Police

- Le reporter et le policier. E. Bourcier. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:398 Ap 11 '26
 Souvenirs d'avant le déluge; police et bas-fonds. M. Talmeyr. *Correspondant* 302:414-30 F 10 '26
 Souvenirs de police; un exploit de la brigade mondaine. E. Raynaud. *Mercur* Fr 186:27-48 F 15 '26

Population

- La population de Paris. Sergines. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:472 My 2 '26

Prison de la Santé

See Prisons—France

Rapid transit

See also Paris—Subways

Salle Pleyel

See Music halls

Salons

See Salons, Art (Paris)

Social conditions

- Paris regained. *New Statesman* 25:94-6 My 9 '25

Social life and customs

- Caratteristiche parigine. R. Michels. *Nuova Antol* 238:157-70 N 16 '24
 La fin du Chat-noir; ou, Les derniers Mohicans de la Butte. D. Bonnaud. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 84:304-5, 330-1, 356-7, 385-6, 411-13, 449-50, 474-6, 499-501, 526-7, 553-4, 579-80, 603-5, 630-1, 656-8, 683-4; 85:12 Mr 22-Jl 5 '25
 Les salons de ce temps-ci. G. Bauer. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 85:588-90 D 6 '25

See also Salons, Literary

Société de statistique

See Société de statistique de Paris

Société des indépendants

See Société des indépendants, Paris

Street traffic

- La chasse au piston. G. Lenotre. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 87:282-3 S 12 '26
 La circulation dans Paris. Baudry de Saunier. *Il plan L'Illustration* 83 pt1:142-9 F 14 '25

- Une démonstration inattendue du Premier mal. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 34 pt1:720 My 6 '27
 L'école des agents à Paris. R. Mazedier. *Il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:750-2 D 31 '27
 Nouveaux trottoirs-roulants pour Paris. J. Boyer. *Il La Nature* 53 pt2:289-91 N 7 '25
 Pathologie et thérapeutique de la circulation parisienne. C. Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 7 pr 27:453-64 My 15 '25
 Les signaux de circulation dans les rues de Paris. E. Weiss. *Il diag* *La Nature* 52 pt2:5-7 Jl 5 '24

Streets

- L'achèvement du boulevard Hausmann. *Il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:11-13 Jl 4 '25
 L'achèvement du plan Hausmann. P. Dubard. *plan L'Illustration* 84 pt2:83-5 Jl 24 '26
 Les arcades des Champs-Élysées. R. de Beauplan. *Il plan L'Illustration* 84 pt2:307 S 25 '26
 Hausmann et son boulevard. G. Huisman. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 87:466 O 31 '26
 Inauguration du boulevard Hausmann. F. Honoré. *Il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:72-3 Ja 22 '27

Subway

- Le Métropolitain du boulevard. *Il plans L'Illustration* 84 pt2:198-9 Ag 28 '26
 Les travaux du Métropolitain. F. Honoré. *Il diag* *map L'Illustration* 83 pt1:518-20 My 23 '25

Telephone

See Telephone—France

Theaters

- Caf' conc' and cabaret. R. A. Parker. *Il Arts* 6:83-90 Ag '24
 Chez les Jeunes auteurs à la Potinière. G. Bauer. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:374 O 11 '25
 Le Paramount. *Il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:xl S 24 '27
 Paris: an unrecorded revolution in manners. N. Angell. *Spec* 136:162-3 Ja 30 '26; *Discussion*. 136:270-1, 320, 420 F 13-20, Mr 6 '26
 True and false modesty; reply to the correspondence relating to N. Angell's article Paris: an unrecorded revolution in manners. *Spec* 136:517-18 Mr 20 '26
 Place au théâtre. B. Zimmer. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:183, 336, 386, 490 Ag 15, O 1-15, N 15 '27
 Spectacles du théâtre de l'Atelier, des Jeunes auteurs, de la Porte-Saint-Martin. G. Bauer. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:454 N 1 '25
 Le théâtre des Jeunes auteurs. H. Bidou. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:240 Mr 13 '26
 Theatrical crisis in Paris. J. Palmer. *Sat R* 144:576-7 O 29 '27

See also Comédie-Française

Water supply

- L'assainissement par les boues activées. E. Marcotte. *R Sci* 64:621-30 O 23 '26
 L'eau à Paris. F. Honoré. *diag map plan L'Illustration* 83 pt2:256-7 S 12 '25
 Une nouvelle adduction d'eau pour l'alimentation de Paris; les sources de la région de Provins. Diénert and Guillard. *Il diag map La Nature* 54 pt2:33-8 Jl 17 '26

PARIS, Observatoire de. See Observatoire de Paris

PARIS, Treaty of, 1856

Concert of Europe and Moldavia in 1857. T. W. Riker. *Eng Hist R* 42:227-44 Ap '27

PARIS academy of sciences. See Académie des sciences, Paris

PARIS conference, 1925. See Reparations conference, Paris, 1925

PARIS congress of I.F.T.U. See International federation of trade unions

PARIS exhibition of decorative arts. See International exposition of modern decorative and industrial art, Paris

- PARIS exposition, 1900**
Les deux villes; extract. J. Claretie. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:429 Ap 19 '25
- PARIS Institute of legal medicine.** See Institute of legal medicine, Paris
- PARIS-Lyons-Marseilles railway.** See Railroads—France
- PARIS university**
Fondation par Jeanne de Chastel, veuve de Raoul de Presles, pour les chanoines de Saint-Jean-des-Vignes de Soissons, à l'Université de Paris, 1335. H. A. Omont. *Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 87:367-71 '26
See also Sorbonne
- Cité universitaire**
See Cité universitaire de Paris
- Faculté de droit**
A propos des derniers incidents de la Sorbonne et de la nomination de M Scelle. D. Mornet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:444 Ap 26 '25
L'Ecole de droit. H. Berthélemy. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 36:303-33 N 15 '26
L'effervescence au Quartier latin. II L'Illustration 83 pti:303 Ap 4 '25
La genèse des incidents du Quartier latin. L'Illustration 83 pti:325 Ap 11 '25
Le gouvernement contre l'esprit. *J Débats* 32 pti:544-5 Ap 3 '25
Les libertés de l'Université. *J Débats* 32 pti:589-90 Ap 10 '25
- Institut d'ethnologie**
Ethnographical studies and colonial administration. *Nature* 117:745-6 My 29 '26
Institut d'ethnologie. *Soc d Américanistes J n s* 17:379-80 '25
- Institut de phonétique**
L'Institut de phonétique de Paris. J. Boyer. *Il diag La Nature* 56 pt2:64-7 JI 15 '27
- Sorbonne**
See Sorbonne
- PARISH, James**
Musician; poem. *Spec* 139:973 D 3 '27
- PARISH romances.** G. L. Parker. *Christian Cent* 42:952-3 JI 23 '25
- PARISIENNES en voyage.** G. Bauër. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:347-9 Ap 4 '26
- PARISINUS.** See Manuscripts, Latin
- PARISOTTI, Alberto**
Cecilia Secondina e Santa Cecilia. *Nuova Antol* 254:235-45 JI 16 '27
La sorte di due mausolei imperiali. *Nuova Antol* 244:58-62 N 1 '25
- PARK, John Edgar**
Religion and beauty. *World Tomorrow* 8:73 Mr '25
- PARK, Joseph Charles**
Ideal teacher. *Voc Educ M* 2:775 My '24
- PARK, Joseph H.**
Thomas Hughes and slavery. *bibliog J Negro Hist* 12:590-605 O '27
- PARK, Lawrence**
Obituary. *Am Antiq Soc Proc n s* 34:153-4 O '24
- PARK, Mungo**
Memorial to Mungo Park and Richard Lander. *Geog J* 65:65 Ja '25
- PARK, Robert Ezra**
Community organization and the romantic temper. *J Social Forces* 3:673-7 My '25
Concept of social distance. *J Ap Sociol* 8:339-44 JI '24
Experience and race relations. *J Ap Sociol* 9:18-24 S '24
Immigrant community and immigrant press. *Am R* 8:143-52 Mr '25
Methods of a race survey. *J Ap Sociol* 10:410-15 My '26
Race relations survey. *J Ap Sociol* 8:195-205 Mr '24
Significance of social research in social service. *J Ap Sociol* 8:263-7 My '24
- Yellow press. *Sociology and Social Res* 12:3-11 S '27
- PARK, William Hallock**
Prevention and treatment of scarlet fever. *Child Health Bul* 1:1-4 Mr '25
Safety first for the pre-school children. *Am Federationist* 34:1109-14 S '27
- PARK avenue Baptist church, New York city.** See New York (city)—Churches
- PARKE, H. W.**
Herippidas, harmost at Thebes. *Class Q* 21:159-65 JI '27
- PARKER, A.**
Coal blending. *Nature* 118:607 O 23 '26
Manufacture of blue water gas. *Nature* 115:501-2 Ap 4 '25
- PARKER, A. Stanley**
Birthrate in Egypt. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:457-8 Je 26 '26
- PARKER, A. Warner**
Ineligible to citizenship provisions of the Immigration act of 1924. *Am J Int Law* 19:23-47 Ja '25
- PARKER, Alfred A.**
From alley goats to jungle cats. A. Williams. *World R* 3:256 Ja 24 '27
- PARKER, Alfred Chevallier**
Sinai. *Near East* 32:584-5 N 10 '27
- PARKER, Charles Durwin**
Obituary. G. Showermar. *por Wis M Hist* 9:378-85 JI '26
- PARKER, Edward Harper**
Finds in Mongolia. *Asiatic R n s* 20:527-33 JI '24
Parting of the ways; or, Laocius and Confucius as rival moralists. *Asiatic R n s* 20:698-704; 21:129-46 O '24-Ja '25
Psychology of the Chinese. *Asiatic R n s* 21:568-76 O '25
- PARKER, Edward L.**
Unrealized community assets. *Family* 7:44-7 Ap '26
- PARKER, Edwin B.**
Address; Mixed claims commission, United States and Germany. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1924:162-6
America's part in advancing the administration of international justice. *Int Concll* no203:449-80 O '24
- PARKER, Elizabeth West**
Good neighbors; poem. *Pop Educ* 42:296 Ja '25
- PARKER, Elva M.**
Garland drill. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:66 My '26
- PARKER, Eric**
Starlings in London. *Spec* 136:412 Mr 6 '26
- PARKER, Eugene Fred**
Additional notes on *ser* and *estar*. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:1066-9 D '27
- PARKER, George Howard**
Growth of turtles. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:422-4 JI '26
Inquiline fish fierasfer at Key West, Florida. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:421-2 JI '26
Interrelation of zooids in soft corals. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:346-7 Je '25
Some implications of the evolutionary hypothesis. *Philos R* 33:593-603 N '24
Time of submergence necessary to drown alligators and turtles. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:157-9 '25
- PARKER, George Lawrence**
Of mountains and rivers. *Christian Cent* 43:1455-6 N 25 '26
Our day! all hail! *Christian Cent* 41:788-90 Je 19 '24
Parish romances. *Christian Cent* 42:952-3 JI 23 '25
- PARKER, George T., and Geaugue, H. A.**
Penetration tests in wood-preservation. *School Sci and Math* 24:19-23 Ja '24
- PARKER, Sir Gilbert, 1st bart.**
Little Garaine; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:18 S '26

- PARKER, Karl Theodore**
Engravings of Hans Baldung Grien. biblog
Print Coll Q 12:419-34 D '25
Eine neugefundene Apollonzeichnung Albrecht
Dürers. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46:
248-54 '25
- PARKER, L. Wentworth**
Some lessons from church union in Canada.
Homiletic R 90:89-91 Ag '25
- PARKER, Laurence**
Instructing the evening school man. Voc Educ
M 2:932-3 S '24
Part-time retail selling classes in Leaven-
worth, Kansas. Voc Educ M 2:827-9 Je '24
- PARKER, Lulu Gracia**
Goldenrod; poem. Prim Educ 33:529 O '25
How Odin lost his eye; poem. Norm Instr and
Prim Plans 36:65 Ja '27
Indian summer legend; poem. Norm Instr and
Prim Plans 35:68 N '25
- PARKER, Martin**
Martin Parker's Philomela. J. N. D. Bush.
Mod Lang Notes 40:486-8 D '25
- PARKER, Matthew A., and Armes, Henry P.**
Influence of a magnetic field on certain
chemical reactions. Roy Soc of Canada
Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:203-7 '24
- PARKER, Richard**
Parker's pass. Sartek. Blackw 221:313-20 Mr
'27
- PARKER, Robert Allerton**
Art and the Miracle. Arts 5:188-9 Mr '24
Boyd Houghton's graphic America. Arts 6:4-
13 Jl '24
Caf' conc' and cabaret. Arts 6:83-90 Ag '24
Great George. Arts 6:210-24 O '24
Receptivity or discovery? Arts 5:267-9 My '24
Samuel Butler, art student and art critic.
Arts 5:192-5 Ap '24
- PARKER, Roscoe E.**
English of high-school students. English J
15:107-10 F '26
Note on Coronas two. Mod Lang Notes 41:
317-18 My '26
- PARKER, Samuel**
Journal and report by Dr Marcus Whitman of
his tour of exploration with Rev. Samuel
Parker in 1835 beyond the Rocky mountains;
ed. by F. G. Young. Oregon Hist Q 28:239-57
S '27
- PARKER, Samuel Chester**
Obituary. J Educ Method 4:90-1 N '24
- PARKER, T. Valentine**
Altar, the table, the book. Christian Cent 44:
236-7 F '24 '27
- PARKER, Thomas Fleming**
Phillis Wheatley center in Greenville, N.C.
So Workm 54:497-504 N '25
- PARKER, W. A.**
Orangeburg playground. So Workm 55:231-2
My '26
- PARKER, W. M.**
Adelaide Eden Phillpotts. Bookm (Lond) 72:
25-6 Ap '27
Jubilee of Far from the madding crowd. Corn-
hill M 56:119-26 Ja '24
- PARKER, Warner A.**
Quota provisions of the Immigration act of
1924. Am J Int Law 18:737-54 O '24
- PARKER, Warren Downes**
Warren Downes Parker. W. N. Parker. Wis
M Hist 8:309-16 Mr '25
- PARKER, Willard N.**
Warren Downes Parker. Wis M Hist 8:309-16
Mr '25
- PARKES, Alan S.**
Factors governing the mammalian sex-ratio.
Science Prog 18:426-35 Ja '24
Frequencies of sex combination in human
families. biblog Eugenics R 16:211-16 O '24
Physiological factors governing the propor-
tions of the sexes in man. biblog Eugenics
R 17:275-93 Ja '26
Some aspects of reproduction considered in
relation to eugenics. Eugenics R 15:571-94
Ja '24
- Sterility and vitamin deficiency. Eugenics R
18:25-31 Ap '26
- PARKES, Kineton**
Catalan painter, Joachim Blosca. Am M Art
16:418-21 Ag '25
Francis Derwent Wood, R.A. por Am M
Art 18:79-87 F '27
- PARKHURST, Helen Huss**
Imageless beauty; an inquiry into the prosody
of meanings. Open Court 39:86-97 F '25
Portrait. Trans-Pac 10:13 Ap 12 '24
- PARKHURST, John Adelbert**
Spectrum of comet Finsler. Pop Astron 32:
521 N '24
Obituary. Astrophys J 61:454 Je '25
Obituary. S. B. Barrett. por Pop Astron 33:
281-4 My '25
Photometric observations of the solar corona
at the eclipse of January 24, 1925. A. H.
Farnsworth. Astrophys J 64:273-86 D '26
—and Farnsworth, Alice H.
Methods used in stellar photographic pho-
tometry at the Yerkes observatory between
1914 and 1924. Astrophys J 62:179-90 O '25
- PARKHURST, Malcolm K., and Parkhurst, Winthrop**
Light: aetheric vs. corpuscular. Pop Astron
32:87-91 F '24
- PARKHURST, Winthrop, and Kingsland, W. J., Jr.**
Infinity and the infinitesimal. Monist 35:633-
66; 36:517-34; 37:131-49 O '25, Jl '26, Ja '27
—See Parkhurst, Malcolm K., jt. auth.
- PARKIN, John**
Phylogenetic classification of flowering plants.
Nature 115:340-2, 385-7 Mr 7-14 '25
Winged pollen-grains and flowering plants
(angiosperms). Nature 117:269 F '20 '26
- PARKING, Automobile.** See Automobile park-
ing
- PARKINS, Almon Ernest**
Continent of Europe. J Geog 23:211-19 S '24
Some tendencies in elementary education and
their possible effect on geography. J Geog
25:81-9 Mr '26
- PARKINSON, Mrs Burney L.**
Putting first things first. Voc Educ M 2:739-
42 My '24
- PARKINSON, John**
North-western extension of the Jubaland
plain and the drainage of the upper Nile
Geog J 65:335-40 Ap '26
- PARKINSON, Thomas Ignatius**
Legislative and administrative pitfalls. Am
Labor Leg R 15:139-48 Je '25
- PARKINSON, William D.**
Mathematics in preparatory schools. J Educ
56:366 Je '24
Teaching of geometry in schools. J Educ 56
165-7 Mr '24
- PARKMAN, Francis**
Francis Parkman, 1823-1923. J. Schafer. Miss
Val Hist R 10:351-64 Mr '24; Same. por Wis
M Hist 7:264-80 Mr '24
Parkman centenary. L. J. Burpee. Roy Soc of
Canada Trans 3 ser 18:XVIII-XIX '24
- PARKS, Carrie Belle**
First-aid kit for English teachers in junior
and senior high schools. biblog English J
16:727-31 N '27
Hungry sheep. English J 16:463-5 Je '27
- PARKS, George Brune**
Forerunners of Hakluyt. biblog Wash Univ
St (Hum. ser.) 13:335-70 Ap '26
- PARKS, Mrs George Richmond.** See Robins
Elizabeth
- PARKS, Leighton**
Fundamentalist trial in America. Spec 135
101-2 Jl 18 '25
Problem of the Bible; the fate of the fetish
sermon. Homiletic R 89:63-7 Ja '25
- PARKS, William Arthur**
Cultural aspects in geology. Nature 116:432-
5 S 19 '25

PARKS, William Arthur—Continued

Struthiomimus breviterius; a new species of dinosaur from the Edmonton formation of Alberta. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:65-70 '26

PARKS

Liability of city for injuries due to negligence in the care of public parks; ed. by C. W. Tooke. Nat Munic R 15:302-5 My '26

Park scenery in relation to the fine arts and to physical recreation. A. A. Shurtleff. Il Am M Art 17:391-402 Ag '26

See also Golf links, Municipal; National parks and reserves; Playgrounds; Zoological gardens; also names of cities, subhead Parks and playgrounds, e.g. Paris—Parks and playgrounds

PARKYN, N. G.

Collection of British army relics belonging to Alderman C. F. Gaunt, J.P. Connoisseur 77:206-12 Ap '27

Later buttons of the British army. Connoisseur 68:17-23 Ja '24

PARLETTE, Ralph

Humanizing of banking. Bankers M 110:311-12 F '25

What thrift means. Bankers M 110:474-5 Mr '25

PARLIAMENT (Great Britain). See Great Britain—Parliament

PARLIAMENT, French. See France—National assembly

PARLIAMENTARY government

Antiparliamentary movement in France. R. K. Gooch. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 21:552-72 Ag '27

Can democracy survive? J. M. Kenworthy. Outlook (Lond) 59:423-4 Ap 23 '27; Reply. C. Petrie. 59:443 Ap 30 '27

Les causes et les remèdes du discrédit parlementaire. F. Cambou. R Polit et Litt 63:181-3 Mr 21 '25

La crise du parlementarisme. M. Caudel. R Sci Polit 49:372-90 Jl '26

La crise du parlementarisme. L. Naudeau. L'illustration 83 pt2:652-4 D 12 '25

La crise du régime parlementaire. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 64:466-9 Ag 7 '26

Decay of parliaments. C. Petrie. Outlook (Lond) 58:6, 44-5 Jl 3-10 '26

Democracy and the East. Near East 31:327 Mr 24 '27

King Alfonso and the parliamentary system. C. Petrie. English R 41:64-70 Jl '25

Les maladies de la démocratie; la parlementarite. C. Benoit. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:761-74 Ap 15 '25

Parlamentarismus und berufsständische verfassungsreform. H. Brauweiler. Preuss Jahrb 202:58-72 O '25

Parlementarisme et république, de C. Guyho. Review. C. Morizot-Thibault. R Polit et Litt 62:217-23 Ap 5 '24

Parliamentary government in Japan. K. Colegrove. Am Pol Sci R 21:835-52 N '27

Parliaments and governments. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 58:491-2 N 20 '26

Problems of democracy in Europe. S. Hudson. New Statesman 27:633-4 S 18 '26

See also Democracy; Dictators; Representative government and representation

PARLIAMENTARY practice

History of the majority principle. J. G. Heineberg. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 20:52-68 F '26

See also Whip (politics)

PARLIAMENTARY privilege. See Privilege, Parliamentary

PARLIAMENTARY question; story. L. Kirk. Cornhill M 61:464-73 O '28

PARLIAMENTS

See also Legislative bodies; Parliamentary government; also names of countries, subhead Parliament, e.g. Great Britain—Parliament

PARMA, Dominico Fantozzi

Le voyage du cardinal Rossetti en Belgique. 1641. J. Cuvelier. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no:13-38 '27

PARMENIDES of Elea

Intorno alla finitezza dell'essere Parmenideo nel testo simpliciano. A. Covotti. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49:169-74 '25

Intorno alla seconda parte del poema parmenideo. A. Covotti. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 50:268-77 '27

La Verità afisca di Parmenide e l'Aiuto di Zenone. A. Covotti. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 47:21-44 '21

PARMENTER, Clarence Edward

Authorship of La grande généalogie de Fripelippes. bibliog Mod Philol 23:337-48 F '26

PARMENTIER, —, Florian. See Florian-Parmentier, —

PARMENTIER, Jean

Repairs problem after London. Foreign Affairs 3:244-52 D '24

PARNENTIER, Léon

L'Iphigénie à Aulis d'Euripide. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 12 no7-9:262-73 '26

PARMENTIER, Rodolphe

La rose de Verdun; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:324 S 21 '24

PARMI les lous; pièce d'aventures en trois actes. G. G. Toudouze. il L'illustration (Petite) no308:1-30 N 6 '26

PARMOOR, Charles Alfred Cripps, 1st baron

L'admission éventuelle de l'Allemagne; une interview de Lord Parmoor. E. Bauty. J Débats 31 pt1:987-8 Je 20 '24

PARNACH, Valentine

In the Russian world of letters. Menorah J 12:302-5 Je '26

PARNASSIENS

La réaction parnassienne et le renouveau de la fantaisie. J. Charpentier. bibliog Mercure Fr 178:594-633 Mr 15 '25

Un salotto letterario del secolo XIX; i Parnassiani e Nina de Villard. E. B. Gentili. Nuova Antol 237:365-74 O 16 '24

PARNELL, Charles Stewart

Parnell and afterwards; review of Parnell, by St J. Ervine. W. O'Brien. English R 41:506-23 O '25

PARNELL, Georgiana

Study of United States fisheries: a sixth grade project. J Geog 25:236-9 S '26

PARODI, Dominique

La doctrine de Saint-Simon. R Polit et Litt 63:380-3 Je 6 '25

General philosophy; tr. by G. C. Bussey. Monist 36:359-67 Jl '26

La philosophie française de 1918 à 1925. R Philos 99:359-83 N '25

PARODI, H.

La houille blanche et l'électrification des chemins de fer. R Sci 63:407-15 Special no '25

PARODI, S. E., and Widakowich, V.

El problema de la gastrulacion en los mamíferos que presentan la inversión de las hojas blastodérmicas. bibliog Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 30:445-500 S '20

PARODIES

See also Alzirette (parody)

PARODIES, English

Mary had a little lamb (after the style of Evangeline). Sat R 144:195 Ag 6 '27

PARODIES, French

Chaplain décoiffé; a battle of parodies; with selections from Colbert enragé and Boisseau; ou, La clémence de Colbert. G. L. Van Roosbroeck. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:872-96 D '24

PARODY

Parody in Plautus. W. B. Sedgwick. Class Q 21:88-9 Ap '27

- PAROLE**
Adult parole. H. L. Witmer. *Social Forces* 4:37-100 S '25
Development of parole in the United States. H. L. Witmer. *bibliog Social Forces* 4:318-25 D '25
Historical sketch of the indeterminate sentence and parole system. E: Lindsey. *J Crim Law* 16:9-126 My '25
History, theory and results of parole. H. L. Witmer. *bibliog tabs J Crim Law* 18:24-64 My '27
Some factors in success or failure on parole. H. L. Witmer. *tabs J Crim Law* 18:384-403 N '27
What is parole? E. N. Burleigh. *Mental Hygiene* 8:769-77 J '24
See also Pardon; Probation
- PARONI, Clelia**
Nature study in the schools of Berkeley. *Nature M* 6:308-9 N '25
- PARR, Leonard A.**
Homiletic values of comparison of versions. *Homiletic R* 87:435-8 Je '24
- PARR, Thomas**
Some famous centenarians. J. V. Nash. *Open Court* 41:647-54 N '27
- PARRAKEETS.** See Parrots
- PARRAN, Thomas, 1892-**
Social hygiene and public health. *J Social Hygiene* 13:17-29 Ja '27
- PARRATT, Sir Walter**
Obituary. *Sat R* 137:343 Ap 5 '24
- PARRAVANO, Nicola**
Atomes et noyaux atomiques. *R Sci* 64:609-16 O 23 '26
- PARRISH, Gladys**
Barton's folly; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 138:627-8 D 20 '24
- PARRISH, Ruth L.** See Davis, Mary Agnes, jt. auth.
- PARROT (word)**
Parrot and pajarote. E. K. Kane. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:246-8 Ap '27
- PARROT; story.** E. Bowen. *Lond Mercury* 12:242-52 J '25
- PARROTS**
Feathered buccaneer. H. S. Bryant. *Il Nature M* 5:151-2 Mr '25
Parrots from here and there. E. Bade. *Il Nature M* 7:91-3 F '26
Problem in parrakeets. *Nature M* 6:230 O '25
See also Cockatoos
- PARROTT, Harriet S.**
Making arithmetic interesting. *Am Childhood* 12:20-2 F '27
Rural school supervision from the view-point of state supervisor of rural schools. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:187-99 Mr '26
Rural school supervision in North Carolina. *J Rural Educ* 5:219-30 Ja '26
- PARRY, Albert**
Abram Hannibal, the favorite of Peter the Great. *J Negro Hist* 8:359-66 O '23
- PARRY, Sir Charles Hubert Hastings, bart.**
Forerunner; review of Hubert Parry, his life and works, by C: L. Graves. *Sat R* 141:473-4 Ap 10 '26
Musical life; review of Hubert Parry, by C: L. Graves. E. Bryson. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:316-17 Ap 24 '26
- PARRY, Sir Edward Abbott**
Early writings of Lewis Carroll. *Cornhill M* 56:455-68 Ap '24
I would like you for a comrade; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 11:51 Mr '26
Lumley v. Gye. *Cornhill M* 56:22-30 Ja '24
- PARRY, H. E.**
Thin films and their uses. *Discovery* 6:133-5 Ap '25
- PARRY, J. P.**
Conservative policy. *Sat R* 138:286-7 S 20 '24
- PARRY, Sir John Franklin**
Obituary. *Nature* 117:664 My 8 '26; *Geog J* 68:95-6 J '26
- PARRY, John Jay**
Celtic tradition and the Vita Merlini. *Philol Q* 4:193-207 J '25
Date of the Vita Merlini. *Mod Philol* 22:413-15 My '25
Selling English literature to non-literary students. *English J* 13:10-22 Ja '24
- PARSEES**
Parseism; abstract of paper read at the Conference of living religions within the Empire. *Open Court* 38:723-6 D '24
- PARSHLEY, Howard M.**
Eugenics; a contribution to the annals of reform. *Am R* 2:155-64 Mr '24
H. L. Mencken; an appreciation. *Am R* 3:72-84 Ja '25
- PARSIFAL (opera).** See Wagner, Richard
- PARSIL, Clifford E.**
Blueprint reading for evening school students. *Voc Educ M* 2:481-5 F '24
- PARSISM.** See Parsees
- PARSON Heyhoe; story.** T. F. Powys. *Nation (Lond)* 42:150-2 O 29 '27
- PARSON painters, Society of.** See Society of parson painters
- PARSONS, A. H. (Fundi, pseud.)**
Bridge-builders. *Blackw* 221:116-30 Ja '27
Bush gipsies; stories. *Blackw* 219:592-608; 220:233-47, 370-85, 532-48, 782-96 My, Ag-O, D '26
Et Dona Ferentes; story. *Blackw* 222:260-75 Ag '27
First cruise of the Chota-peg; story. *Blackw* 221:367-81 Mr '27
From the bush; story. *Blackw* 218:273-83, 349-58 Ag-S '25
Hippo days. *Blackw* 217:271-83, 527-42 F, Ap '25
Insufferable Greek; story. *Blackw* 218:814-29 D '25
Man-eating elephant. *Blackw* 217:127-35 Ja '25
Mitimoni raiders; story. *Blackw* 218:667-79 N '25
Shaitan; story. *Blackw* 222:378-90 S '27
Strike-breaking on a general. *Blackw* 220:72-85 J '26
Tales of the construction. *Blackw* 219:203-26 F '26
- PARSONS, Sir Charles Algernon**
Sir Charles Parsons and the steam turbine. *Nature* 118:678-9 N 6 '26
- PARSONS, E. Dudley**
Fundamentals in English. *English J* 14:641-3 O '25
- PARSONS, Mrs Elsie Worthington (Clews) (John Main, pseud.)**
Barbados folklore. *J Am Folk-lore* 38:267-92 Ap '25
Bermuda folklore. *J Am Folk-lore* 38:239-66 Ap '25
Ceremonial calendar of the Tewa of Arizona. *Am Anthropol* 28:209-29 Ja '26
Cérémonial tewa au Nouveau Mexique et en Arizona. *Soc d Américanistes J n s* 18:9-14 '26
Micmac folklore. *bibliog J Am Folklore* 38:55-133 Ja '25
Navaho folk tales. *J Am Folk-lore* 36:368-75 O '23
Origin myth of Zuni. *J Am Folk-lore* 36:135-62 Ap '23
Tewa kin, clan, and moiety. *Am Anthropol* 26:333-9 J '24
Zuni names and naming practices. *J Am Folk-lore* 36:171-6 Ap '23
- PARSONS, Floyd W.**
What shall we eat? *World Today* 50:373-80, 521-8 S-O '27
- PARSONS, Francis**
Lawyer of the old school; E. J. Phelps. *Sewanee R* 33:149-62 Ap '25
- PARSONS, Frederick Gymer**
Englishman of the future. *Nature* 120:482-4 O 1 '27
Hythe skulls. *Nature* 119:893; 120:84 Je 18, J '27

- PARSONS, George S.**
Importance of title insurance. *Bankers M* 114: 10 Ja '27
- PARSONS, Karl**
Thetis and the aunts; poem. *Lond Mercury* 13:344-5 F '26
Two poems: Festivity; Ancient skull. *Lond Mercury* 15:460-1 Mr '27
- PARSONS, Kitty**
Station; poem. *Am Childhood* 12:46 Je '27
- PARSONS, Richard Godfrey**
Trinity and tradition. *Outlook (Lond)* 54: 134-5 Ag 23 '24
- PARSONS.** See Ministers of the gospel
- La **PART** du feu; roman. See Zanta, Léontine
- PART-time schools.** See Evening and continuation schools; Industrial education, Cooperative
- La **PARTÉ** vissuta; racconto. *L. d'Ambra.* *Nuova Antol* 248:401-8 Ag 16 '26
- PARTENKIRCHEN, Fritz Müller.** See Müller-Partenkirchen, Fritz
- PARTESOTTI, Attilio**
I moti del 1844 ed il carteggio di Attilio Partesotti e di altri confidenti dell'Austria. A. Sandonà. *Nuova Antol* 250:160-70 N 16 '26
- PARTHENIUM argentum.** See Guayule
- PARTHENIUS**
Some remarks on a passage in Parthenius. A. M. Harmon. *Class Philol* 22:414-15 O '27
- PARTHENOGENESIS**
Hybridity, parthenogenesis, and segregation. A. D. Peacock and J. W. H. Harrison. *Nature* 117:378-9 Mr 13 '26
Parthenogenesis in methoca ichneumonides Latr. H. T. Pagden. *Nature* 117:199 F 6 '26
La spanandrie (disette de mâles) géographie. A. Vandel. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:398-400 Jl 15 '24
Studies on the embryogeny and postnatal development of the aphididae with special reference to the history of the symbiotic organ, or mycetom. L. B. Uichanco. *bibliog il Phil J Sci* 24:143-247 F '24
Sur la parthénogénèse et son rôle dans la formation des espèces. E. L. Bouvier. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:372-3 Ap 5 '25
Two brands of religion. J. Huxley. *Nation (Lond)* 36:494-6 Ja 3 '25
- PARTHENON**
Bemerkungen zu den Parthenongiebeln; Phidias-Michelangelo. P. Johansen. *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 42 Archäol Anzeiger: col 50-8 '27
Die datierung der Parthenongiebel. A. Rumpf. *bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40:29-38 '25
Fates of the Madrid Puteal. R. Carpenter. *bibliog il pl Am J Archaeol* 29:117-34 Ap '25
Das Hekatompedon in Athen. W. Dörpfeld. 3 plan *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 34:1-40 '19
Die Parthenongiebel. P. Johansen. *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger: col 141-53 '23-24
Les récents travaux de l'Acropole. P. Francastel. *J Débats* 32 pt2:68-9 Jl 10 '25
Restoration of the Parthenon. *Spec* 137:467-8 S 25 '26
Restoring the Parthenon. A. Williams. *il World R* 3:124-5 N 8 '26
- PARTHIAN** art. See Art, Parthian
- PARTICLES**
Surface tension and fine particles. E. F. Burton. *Nature* 114:502 O 4 '24
- La **PARTIE** de chasse de Henri IV (drama). See Collé, Charles
- PARTIES.** See Entertaining; School entertainments
- PARTIES to actions**
Intervention in federal courts. A. B. Hersman. *Am Law R* 61:1-38, 161-93 Ja-Mr '27
- PARTINGTON, James Riddick**
Chinese alchemy. *Nature* 119:11; 120:158, 878 Ja 1, Jl 30, D 17 '27
Oxidation of ammonia. *Nature* 117:590, 756-7 Ap 24, My 29 '26
- Relationship between Chinese and Arabic alchemy. *Nature* 120:158 Jl 30 '27
- and Tweedy, S. K.
Isomeric chromic chloride hexahydrates. *Nature* 117:415 Mr 20 '26
- PARTNERSHIP**
Discharge in bankruptcy of a partnership as affecting the liability of the partners. *Harv Law R* 37:614-16 Mr '24
Jurisdiction over partnerships. C. Magruder and R. S. Foster. *Harv Law R* 37:793-833 My '24
Partnership liability of stockholders in defective corporations. E. M. Dodd, jr. *Harv Law R* 40:521-66 F '27; Reply. C. Magruder. 40:733-51 Mr '27
- PARTRIDGE, Eric Honeywood**
Ambrose Bierce. *Lond Mercury* 16:625-38 O '27
Fenimore Cooper's influence on the French romantics. *bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R* 20: 174-8 Ap '25
French romantics' knowledge of English literature, 1820-1848. *Review. Mod Lang R* 20:354-6 Jl '25
Robert Eyres Landor. *Lond Mercury* 15:601-11 Ap '27
- PARTRIDGE, Roi**
Roi Partridge; etcher. H. C. Brown. *il Am M Art* 15:352-4 Jl '24
- PARTSCH, Josef Franz Maria**
Dünenbeobachtungen im altertum. *bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber u d Verhandl* 69 no3:27p '17
Schwedens bergbau einst und jetzt. *Gesell f Erdkunde Leipzig Mitt* 1919/22:23-6 '23
Joseph Partsch. F. W. F. Lehmann, por *Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt* 1923-25:5-7 '26
Obituary. *bibliog Geog R* 16:156 Ja '26
- PARTY government**
Denominationalism and party politics. *Christian Cent* 41:1231-3 S 25 '24
Party politics in English local government. J. J. Clarke. *Nat Munic R* 13:26-31, 90-6 Ja-F '24
See also Political parties
- PARTY platforms.** See Platforms, Political
- PARTY system.** See Party government
- PARTY walls**
Party walls agreements as real covenants. C. E. Clark. *bibliog Harv Law R* 37:301-22 Ja '24
- PARVIS, Felicina Sacchetti.** See Sacchetti-Parvis, Felicina
- PARZIFAL** (Middle High German epic). See Wolfram von Eschenbach
- PARZIFAL** (opera). See Wagner, Richard
- Le **PAS** d'acier. See Ballet
- PAS** encore (drama). See Passeur, Steve
- PASADENA, California**
Story of Pasadena. H. W. Hall. *Nat Munic R* 14:403-6 Jl '25
- Education**
- Pasadena administration building. H: G. Lehrbach. *il plans Am Sch Bd J* 74:77-8 Ja '27
- PASCAL, André, pseud.** See Rothschild, Henri, baron de
- PASCAL, Blaise**
La clef du manuscrit des Pensées; les cinq Méditations de Pascal. F. Strowski. *Correspondant* 304:660-83 S 10 '26
Le cœur et la raison selon Pascal. J. Laporte. *R Philos* 103:93-118, 255-99, 421-51 Ja-My '27
La maladie de Pascal. *J Débats* 32 pt1:1066 Je 26 '25; Reply. E. Jovy. 32 pt2:104-9 Jl 17 '25
La maladie de Pascal. R. Baudet. *'Annales Polit et Litt* 85:169-70 Ag 16 '25
Meléndez Valdés' Vanidad de las quejas del hombre contra su Hacedor and the Pensées of Pascal. G. M. Fess. *Mod Lang Notes* 39: 282-4 My '24

PASCAL, Blaise—Continued

- Pascal as poet and mystic. M. S. Stanoyevich. *por* (front) *Open Court* 38:142-9 Mr '24
- Pascal savant. L. Brunschvicg. *R Philos* 97: 5-27 Ja '24
- Pascal's despair of reason. R. A. Tsanoff. *Rice Inst Pam* 9:185-213 O '22
- Les petites inventions du grand Pascal. A. Cabanes. *La Nature* 55 pt1:417-18 My 1 '27
- Un periodo di storia delle scienze: da Galileo a Newton. G. Loria. *Scientia* 39:323-34 My '26; French tr. H. Buriot-Darsiles. 39:sup104-14 My '26
- Port-Royal, de C. A. Sainte-Beuve. Review. G. de Pawlowski. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88: 216-17 F '27
- Portrait. *R Sci* 63:345 Special no '25
- PASCAL, Félicien**
Le deux cent cinquantième anniversaire de Spinoza. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:250 Mr 6 '27
- Un évadé de la gloire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:463 O 31 '26
- Léon Hennique. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:671 D 19 '26
- La maison natale d'Alfred Tennyson. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:255 S 5 '26
- Un prophète de l'avenir. Correspondant 306: 264-74 Ja 25 '27
- Le romancier des Cévennes: Ferdinand Fabre. Correspondant 308:587-96 Ag 25 '27
- PASCAL'S principle**
Home made apparatus for demonstrating Pascal's principle and pressure of liquids. C. F. Valentine. *diag School Sci and Math* 27:413-14 Ap '27
- Pascal's principle. W. S. Franklin. *School Sci and Math* 27:278-9 Mr '27
- PASCHALL, Alma**
Following the Trail of '98. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:26 Je '27
- Joy of obedience; story. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:30 Mr '24
- Rosebuds and Girl scouts; story. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:28 Je '24
- Scout is true to a trust; story. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:34 S '24
- Scout wastes nothing; story. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:32 My '24
- PASCIN, Jules**
Jules Pascin. F. Gilliam. *Il Menorah J* 11:271-272f Je '25
- PASCOE, H. G.**
Teachers' superannuation; the Act of 1925. *J Educ* 53:135-6 F '26
- PASCOLI, Giovanni**
Allecto; una pagina inedita del 1897. *Nuova Antol* 256:273-6 D 1 '27
- Il cane, dal Carmina; poema. *Nuova Antol* 242:324-31 Ag 16 '25
- Castanea; poème latin, tr. par A. Valentin. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett* 2:251-6 '25
- Le dernier voyage d'Ulysse; poème, tr. et annoté par A. Valentin. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett* 1:79-125 '24
- Lettere inedite a Luigi Mercatelli; ed. di G. Zupponi-Strani. *Nuova Antol* 255:427-41 O 16 '27
- Pomponia grecina; poema, ed. by U. Ghiron. *Nuova Antol* 235:248-53 Je 1 '24
- Ricordi aneddotici e lettere inedite di Giovanni Pascoli; ed. per V. Cian. *por* *Nuova Antol* 240:225-42 Ap 1 '25
- Le fornici dal Carmina; poema. A. Gandiglio. *Nuova Antol* 242:138-48 Ji 16 '25
- Il gallo morente; dal Carmina. A. Gandiglio. *Nuova Antol* 253:154-5 My 16 '27
- Simbolismo francese e simbolismo italiano; Paul Verlaine e Giovanni Pascoli. F. Picco. *Nuova Antol* 247:82-91 My 1 '26
- Story of a little poem. A. T. Sheppard. *Spec* 138:478 Mr 19 '27
- S. M. la regina Margherita e Giovanni Pascoli. G. Lesca. *Nuova Antol* 241:219-32 Je 1 '25
- PASEK, John Chrysostome**
Mémoires. Review by L. Bourguès. *R Polit et Litt* 62:164-6 Mr 1 '24

PASÉMAHERS

- Een nieuwe bijdrage tot de kennis van het shamanisme bij de Pasémahers. W. Hoven. *diags Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 82: 384-402 '26
- PASHA, Coles**
Sudan treaty. *Near East* 25:559-60 My 29 '24
- PASIADÈS**
Un nouvel alabastre du peintre Pasiadès. R. Demangel. *pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 26:67-97 '23
- PASIĆ, Nikola P.**
Le jubilé de M Nikola-P. Pachitch. B. B. Mirkovitch. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 86: 705 Je 27 '26
- La mort de M Pachitch et la crise yougoslave. *J Débats* 33 pt2:1003 D 17 '26
- Nicola Pachitch e l'unità jugoslava. G. G. Alessandri. *Nuova Antol* 233:410-13 F 16 '24
- Obituaire. B. B. Mirkovitch. *R Polit et Litt* 65:31 Ja 1 '27
- Obituaire. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:708 D 26 '26
- Obituary. *Near East* 30:694 D 16 '26
- Portrait. *Our World* 5:68 S '24; *Our World W* 2:66 Mr 2 '25
- Président du conseil. D. Tomitch. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:180-1 F 17 '24
- PASINI, Nella**
La scuola nell'Argentina e i suoi orientamenti. *Nuova Antol* 237:176-83 S 16 '24
- PASKAPOO formation.** See Geology, Stratigraphic—Tertiary
- PASMA, Henry Kay**
Ashes; poem. *Homiletic R* 94:510 D '27
- Lean years; poem. *Homiletic R* 93:246 Mr '27
- Vanished face; poem. *Homiletic R* 92:460 D '26
- PASMORE, Edith E., and Weymouth, Frank Walter**
Relation of vital capacity to other physical measurements in women. *bibliog Am Phys Educ R* 29:166-75 Ap '24
- PASQUE flower.** See Anemones
- PASQUIN (drama).** See Fielding, Henry
- PASS ball**
Pass ball. A. J. Danielson. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:36-8 Ja '25
- PASS-books.** On. G. Howard. *Cornhill M* 56:378-82 Mr '24
- PASSAIC, New Jersey**
Textile strike
See Textile strike, Passaic, New Jersey, 1926
- PASSEMAR, E.**
Les découvertes de la caverne d'Isturitz, Basses-Pyrénées. *La Nature* 52 pt2:62-4 Ji 26 '24
- PASSENGERS of the vacant seats; story.** M. A. Nexo. *World Tomorrow* 7:185-6 Je '24
- PASSERES**
Descriptions of nineteen new East Indian passerine birds. H. C. Oberholser. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:515-22 N 18 '26
- PASSEUR, Steve**
Un bout de fil coupé en deux; critique. H: Bidou. *J Débats* 32 pt2:776 N 6 '25
- Pas encore; critique. G. Bauer. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:268 Mr 13 '27
- Pas encore; critique. H: Bidou. *J Débats* 34 pt1:292-4 F 18 '27
- Pas encore; critique. A. Rouveyre. *Mercur* Fr 194:670-2 Mr 15 '27
- and Tourane, Charles
La jeune fille de la popote; critique. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:510 My 15 '26
- PASSIFLORA.** See Passion flowers
- PASSIFLORACEAE**
Tetrastylis, a genus of passifloraceae. E. P. Killip. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:365-9 Ji 19 '26
- See also Passion flowers
- PASSING of the dingo; story.** L. St C. Grondona. *English R* 41:126-31 Ji '26

PASSIO Sanctae Margaritae

Hitherto unprinted version of the *Passio Sanctae Margaritae*, with some observations on vernacular derivatives. E. A. Francs. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:87-105 Mr '27

New text of the *Passio S Margaritae* with some account of its Latin and English relations; with Latin text. G. H. Gerould. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:525-56 S '24

PASSION

Jesus Christ

See Jesus Christ—Passion

La **PASSION** de Célestine Eymard; roman. *See* Scize, Pierre

PASSION flower (drama). *See* Benavente y Martínez, Jacinto

PASSION flowers

New passionflowers from South America and Mexico. E. P. Killip. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17: 423-31 O 4 '27

New species of *passiflora* from tropical America. E. P. Killip. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:108-16 Mr 4 '24

See also Tacsonia

PASSION plays

Borrowings from the *Erlösung* in a missing Frankfurt play. R. M. S. Heffner. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:474-97 O '26

Penitentes: a folk-observance. M. Watters. *Social Forces* 6:253-6 D '27

See also Miracle, morality and mystery plays

PASSIONATE shepherd to his love (poem). *See* Marlowe, Christopher

PASSIONS. See Emotions**PASSIVITY (chemistry)**

Oxidation, passivity, and corrosion. U. R. Evans. *Nature* 118:51-3 JI 10 '26

Passivity, catalytic action, and other phenomena. A. S. Russell. *Nature* 117:47-8 Ja 9 '26

Passivity of iron and other metals. A. S. Russell. *Nature* 115:455-6 Mr 28 '25

PASSMORE, Emily

Abbeville good health fund. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:9-11 Ja '27

PASSOVER

And it was the preparation of the Passover. J. F. Springer. *Meth R* 109:632-5 JI '26

Last of the Samaritans. W. von Weisl. *Menorah J* 12:177-82 Ap '26

Last Passover sacrifice: Samaritans slay their lambs. H. J. Shepstone. *il World Today* 43: 549-57 My '24

Seder; story, tr. by E. Gorin. B. Gorin. *Menorah J* 13:205-9 Ap '27

See also Haggadah

PASSOW, Richard

Friedrich Nicolais einfluss auf das deutsche verlagsrecht. *Schmollers Jahrb* 51:457-64 '27

PASSPORTS

Les passeports et l'opinion britannique. *J Débats* 33 pt1:567-8 Ap 9 '26

PASSY, France

Le premier village sanatorium français. F. Honoré. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:39-40 Ja 8 '27

PASSY 08-11. . . . (drama). *See* Savoir, Alfred

PAST

Memory by machine. J. M. Murry. *Spec* 138: 796-7 My 7 '27

PASTAK, J.

La règle de l'alternance des radicaux chez les dérivés aromatiques. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:70-6 F 15 '25

PASTEAU, E. G.

Isoré en exil. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 3: 187-9 Mr '26

PASTEL painting

Les La Tour de Saint-Quentin. P. de Nolhac. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:492-6 My 14 '27

Pastels des XVII^e et XVIII^e siècles. J. Baschet. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:578-80 Je 4 '27

PASTEUR, Louis

J.-H. Fabre et Pasteur. G. V. Legros. *La Nature* 52 pt2:59-60 JI 26 '24

Louis Pasteur. E. F. Smith. *por Nature M* 8: 346-7 D '26

Pasteur; the great life saver. *World R* 4: 224-5 My 16 '27

Portrait. *Our World* 4:74 Mr '24

PASTEUR Institute, Kindia. *See* Institut Pasteur, Kindia, French Guiana

PASTICCIOS (art)

A propos de pastiches modernes à l'Exposition de Londres. G. Hulin de Loo. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 9 no6: 8:45-8 '27

PASTON family

Norfolk parliamentary election, 1461: with sheriff's return; ed. by C. H. Williams. *Eng Hist R* 40:79-86 Ja '26

PASTOR, J. Rodriguez. *See* Rodriguez Pastor, J.

PASTOR; story, tr. by H: Commager. H. Bang. *Am Scand R* 15:749-53 D '27

PASTOR of Hermas. *See* Hermas, Shepherd of

PASTOR of Poggsee (novel). *See* Frenssen, Gustav D.

PASTORAL drama

La fortuna del dramma pastorale italiano in Inghilterra. V. M. Jeffery. *Nuova Antol* 240: 72-83 Mr 1 '25

Italian and English pastoral drama of the renaissance: I Source of the Complaint of the satyres against the nymphes; II Source of Peele's Arraignement of Paris; III Sources of Daniel's Queen's Arcadia and Randolph's Amyntas. V. M. Jeffery. *bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R* 19:56-62, 178-87, 435-44 Ja-Apr, O '24

Les pastorales basques et la tradition théâtrale. G. Maillet. *Correspondant* 295:324-30 Ap 25 '24

PASTORAL poetry

Bucolica. A. S. F. Gow. *Class R* 41:166-9 N '27

La Bucolica di Virgilio e i maggiori imitatori napoletani. E. Santoro. *Nuova Antol* 245: 347-64 F 16 '26

Eclogue types in English poetry of the eighteenth century. R: F. Jones. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:33-60 Ja '25

Les idylles de Gessner et le rêve pastoral dans le préromantisme européen. P. Van Tieghem. *R Litt Comp* 4:41-72, 222-69 Ja-Apr '24

Wordsworth and Hugh Blair. E. C. Knowlton. *Philol Q* 6:277-81 JI '27

See also Madrigals

PASTORS. See Ministers of the gospel

PASTORS' college, London

C. H. Spurgeon and his college. J. C. Carlile. *Hibbert J* 24:160-70 O '25

PASTOUREAUX, Crusade of. *See* Shepherds' crusade

PASTOURELLES

Les origines de la pastourelle. M. Delboulle. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 8^e Cl d Lett 20 no2:44p '26

La pastourelle. E. Paral. *bibliog Romania* 49: 204-59 Ap '23

PASVOLSKY, Leo

Fishermen's war in the Far East. *Our World* 5:43-9 My '24

France in the throes of her financial reckoning. *Am R* 4:400-5 JI '26

PAT, pseud.

Democracy in the Free State. *English R* 44: 668-81 Je '27

From Lombard Street to Limerick. *English R* 45:666-80 D '27

More or less free state. *Outlook (Lond)* 59: 258-9 Mr 12 '27

Way of salvation for Ireland. *English R* 45: 395-407 O '27

PATAGONIA

See also Anthropometry—Patagonia; Insects—Patagonia; Paleobotany—Patagonia; Paleontology—Patagonia

PATAGONIA—Continued**Native races**

Nuevas investigaciones biométricas sobre las primitivas poblaciones de la Patagonia. C. A. Marelli. diag tab Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 30:197-236 Jl '19

PATCH, Edith Marion

Adventures of ctenucha; a meadow caterpillar. Nat Hist 26:200-5 Mr '26
Mullein, a naturalized American plant. Nature M 3:82 F '24

PATCH, Howard Rollin

Characters in medieval literature. Mod Lang Notes 40:1-14 Ja '25
Chaucer and Lady Fortune. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:377-88 O '27
Desiderata in Middle English research. Mod Philol 22:27-34 Ag '24

PATE, James E.

Central administrative control over municipalities in the Southwest. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:225-52 D '27
Texas white primary law. Nat Munic R 16:617-19 O '27

PATEK, Sadie D.

Angle of gait in women. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 9:273-91 Jl '26

PATELLAR reflexes. See Reflexes**PATENT laws and legislation**

Les droits de propriété industrielle des employés sur leurs découvertes. F. Jacq. J Economistes 82:319-26 N '25
Examen et critique du projet de loi sur les brevets d'invention. F. Jacq. J Economistes 88:148-64 N '27
Le projet de réforme de la loi sur les brevets d'invention. F. Jacq. J Economistes 83:60-70 Ja '26
La protection des créations de l'inventeur autre que celle des brevets. F. Jacq. J Economistes 84:342-7 Je '26

Scientific profession. Cornhill M 56:174-87 F '24

PATENT medicine

Cleaning up health advertising. J Social Hygiene 11:291-3 My '25
Dragon takes to pink pills. T. Doyle. China W R 35:351-2 F '27 '26
Scandal of secret remedies. T. Horder. World Today 44:447-53 N '24

PATENT office (Great Britain). See Great Britain—Patent office**PATENTS**

A propos de la prochaine revision de la Convention de Berne. F. Jacq. J Economistes 87:352-9 Je '27

Procedure for the provisional registration of patent applications in China; tr. by N. F. Allman. Far East R 23:346 Ag '27

Registration of patents in China; tr. by N. F. Allman. China W R 43:100 D 24 '27

See also Inventions; Patent laws and legislation; Trade marks; also Great Britain—Patent office; also International union for the protection of industrial property

Great Britain

Invention as a remedy for unemployment. tab Nature 118:397-9 S 18 '26; Discussion. tab 118:694-5, 840 N 13, D 11 '26

Inventions and how to patent them; points the inventor should observe. Discovery 7:359-62 O '26

PATER, Walter Horatio

Puter, Heine, and the old gods of Greece. J. S. Harrison. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:655-86 S '24

PATERNALISM

Does the mill village foster any social types? J. P. Nichols. J Social Forces 2:350-7 Mr '24

Paternalism and the wage earner. E. Berman. Am Federationist 32:355-61 My '25

Southern cotton mill village: a viewpoint. M. W. Heiss. J Social Forces 2:345-50 Mr '24

See also Federal and state relations; Government ownership; Industry and state; Laissez-faire; State rights

PATERNOSTER play. See Miracle, morality and mystery plays**PATERSON, Alfred Croom**

Examinations in Scotland. J Educ 57:691-4 O '25

PATERSON, Donald Gildersleeve

Evaluation of orientation course at Minnesota. Educ Rec 8:99-106 Ap '27
—See Edgerton, Harold A., jt. auth.

—and Langlie, T. A.

Empirical data on the scoring of true-false tests. J Ap Psychol 9:339-48 D '25
Influence of sex on scholarship ratings. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 12:458-68 O '26

PATERSON, Mrs Isabel

Notes on American Jewish writers. Menorah J 10:33-7 F '24

PATERSON, Robert Hunter

One-night stands with the Swarthmore Chautauqua. Am M Art 18:585-7 N '27

PATERSON, William Paterson

Christian optimism based on pessimism. Christian Cent 43:300 Mr 4 '26

PATERSON, New Jersey

City's responsibility for the leisure time of the industrial men. L. R. Burnett. Am Phys Educ R 29:1-4 Ja '24

PATHANS

See also Sherani (tribe)

PATHETIC fallacy

Notes on the pathetic fallacy in Latin poetry. A. S. Pease. bibliog Class J 22:645-57 Je '27

PATHOLOGICAL botany. See Plants—Diseases and pests**PATHOLOGICAL psychology. See Psychology, Pathological****PATHOLOGY**

Biological significance of pathological changes. C. W. Nicholson. bibliog Science Prog 18:578-86 Ap '24

See also Bacteriology; Diseases; Immunity; Infection and infectious diseases; Medicine; Periodicity and periodic diseases; Physiological chemistry; Therapeutics; Tumors

Study and teaching

Leçon inaugurale du cours de bactériologie et pathologie expérimentale. H. Boucher. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:101-28 '24

PATHOLOGY, Cellular

La cellule géante chez les végétaux. J. Dufrénoy. diag tab R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:467-72 Ag 15 '24

PATHOLOGY, Vegetable. See Plants—Diseases and pests**PATHOS**

On avoiding a good cry. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 141:774-5 Je 26 '26

PATHS (geometry)

Concerning paths that do not separate a given continuous curve. R. L. Moore. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:745-53 D '26

Contact transformations of three-space which convert a system of paths into a system of paths. J. Douglas. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:605-7 Ag '27

Displacements in a geometry of paths which carry paths into paths. L. P. Elsenhart and M. S. Knebelman. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:38-42 F '27

First integrals in the geometry of paths. J. M. Thomas. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:117-24 F '26

Groups of collineations in a space of paths. M. S. Knebelman. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:396-400 Je '27

Note on the projective geometry of paths. J. M. Thomas. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:207-9 Ap '25

On normal coordinates in the geometry of paths. J. M. Thomas. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:58-63 Ja '26

On the equi-projective geometry of paths. T. Y. Thomas. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:592-4 O '25

PATHS (geometry)—Continued

- On the projective and equi-projective geometries of paths. T. Y. Thomas. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:199-203 Ap '25
Projective normal coordinates for the geometry of paths. O. Veblen and J. M. Thomas. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:204-7 Ap '25

PATIALA, Mohinder Bahadur, maharajah dhiraja of
League of nations. *Asiatic R n s* 21:529-33 O '25

Dans l'ombre du maharajah de Patiala. R. Millet. *pors Annales Polit et Litt* 85:278 S 13 '25

Patiala state at the Exhibition. *por Near East* 26:68-70 Jl 17 '24

PATIALA (native state), India
Patiala state at the Exhibition. *il Near East* 26:68-70 Jl 17 '24

PATIENCE, R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 29:272-3 Je 11 '27

PATIENT lover; story. A. M. Burroughs. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:205 S 20 '24

PATIN, Guy
Portrait. *La Nature* 55 pt2:272 S 15 '27

PATINA
Colour and other changes in the flaked surfaces of flint. J. R. Moir. *Science Prog* 20:249-55 O '25

Le **PATINAGE** avec l'amour; conte. H. Lauwick. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 88:170-1 F 13 '27

PATISSERIE. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 143:345-7 Mr 5 '27

PATKANIM (Indian chief)
Chief Patkanim. E. S. Meany. *Wash Hist Q* 15:187-98 Jl '24

PATMORE, Coventry Kersey Dighton
Year; poem. *Our World W* 2:183 Ap 27 '25;
Same. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:186 N '26
Coventry Patmore and the poetry of religion. *Christian Cent* 40:1064-5 Ag 23 '24

PATMOS hymne. See Hölderlin, Johann Christopher Friedrich

PATOIS. See French language—Dialects

PATON, Diarmid Noël
Biological fact and theory. *Nature* 119:159 Ja 29 '27

Vitalism. *Scientia* 37:97-106 F '25; French tr. P. Salzi. 37:sup25-33 F '25

PATON, Frank Hume Lyall
Australia and the awakening East. *Int R Missions* 15:681-4 O '26

PATON, John Lewis
School societies. *J Educ* 59:515-18 Jl '27

PATON, Lewis Bayles
Problem of suffering in the pre-exilic prophets. *J Bib Lit* 46 pt1:2:111-31 '27

PATON, Thomas Bugard
McFadden bill and branch banking. *Bankers M* 111:563-5 O '25

PATON, William
Concerning evangelism in India. *Int R Missions* 15:161-76 Ap '26
Eastern industrialism and the Christian mission. *Int R Missions* 15:542-55 O '27

India, and opium. *Int R Missions* 14:116-25 Ja '25

Indigenous church. *Int R Missions* 16:46-57 Ja '27

Industrial education in India. *Int R Missions* 13:403-11 Jl '24

Work before the National Christian council of India. *Int R Missions* 13:84-9 Ja '24

PATOUILLET, Jules
Un épisode de l'histoire littéraire de la Russie; la lettre de Voltaire à Soumarokov. 26 février 1769. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 7:438-58 Jl '27

PATRI, Angelo
Blessedness of little. *Family* 5:229 Ja '25

PATRIARCHATE, Oecumenical. See Constantinople, Patriarchate of

PATRIARCHE, Mabel
Thanksgiving pageant. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:66-8 N '27

PATRIARCHS (Bible)

Rôle of the postdiluvian patriarchs in Hebrew history. W. F. Albright. *J Bib Lit* 43 pt3-4:385-93 '24

PATRICK, Saint
Who was St Patrick? *World R* 4:97-8 Mr 14 '27

William of Malmesbury's Life of St Patrick. C. H. Slover. *bibliog Mod Philol* 24:5-20 Ag '26

PATRICK, George Thomas White
Need and possibility of an imperativistic ethics. *Monist* 35:183-99 Ap '25

PATRICK, Sara Lyman
Internationalism and emotional loyalty. *World Tomorrow* 8:305-6 O '25

Der PATRIOT (drama). See Neumann, Alfred

PATRIOTIC societies
See also American legion; Cincinnati, Society of the

PATRIOTIC songs. See National songs

PATRIOTISM

Apotheosis of hundred percentism. *Christian Cent* 44:1286-7 N 3 '27

Heimat, volk und menschheit. V. Geramb. *bibliog Deutsche Rundschau* 201:7-14 O '24

Internationalism and emotional loyalty. S. L. Patrick. *World Tomorrow* 8:305-6 O '25

New decalog of patriotism. C. L. Reynolds. *Homiletic R* 94:61-2 Jl '27

New interpretation needed; the patriotism of Japan. S. Uenoda. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 Jl 31 '26

Patriotism. *Christian Cent* 41:846-7 Jl 3 '24

Patriotism. F. H. Giddings. *Teach Col Rec* 26:447-54 F '25

Patriotism and plunder. *Co-operation* 10:2 Ja '24

Patriotism; with some aspects on the state. L. A. Shattuck. *Open Court* 38:206-34 Ap '24

Public opinion and patriotism. J. C. M. Garnett. *J Educ* 59:637-8 S '27

Pure history and patriotism. A. K. Heckel. *Hist Outl* 16:106-10 Mr '25

Religion and patriotism as redemptive powers; sermon. W. M. Taylor. *Homiletic R* 90:61-4 Jl '25

Roosevelt's idea of patriotism. C. R. Robinson. *il World R* 1:181 D 14 '25

Sentiment of patriotism. C. H. Grabo. *World Tomorrow* 7:37-9 F '24

Shall we use our schools for breeding war? F. Lynch. *Christian Cent* 43:1481-3 D 2 '26

Shifting the national mind-set. G. A. Coe. *World Tomorrow* 7:42-3 F '24; Same. *Relig Educ* 19:318-21 O '24

Le verdict de Saint-Brieux. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 34 pt1:722-3 My 6 '27

Was Jesus a patriot? K. Page. *Christian Cent* 42:825-8 Je 25 '25

What price patriotism? C. M. Sheldon. *Christian Cent* 42:380-1 Mr 19 '25

See also Americanism; Citizenship; Nationalism and nationality

PATRIOTISM in literature

Il patriottismo nel teatro. E. Barzilai-Gentili. *Nuova Antol* 244:338-46 D 16 '25

PATRIOTS' day

Easter and Patriots' day. E. M. Bradley. *il Pop Educ* 43:447-8 Ap '26

PATRIZI, Maddalena

Il prefetto de Tournon e la sistemazione edilizia di Roma; il conte de Tournon. *Nuova Antol* 252:446-9 Ap 16 '27

PATRONAGE of art. See Art patronage

PATRONAGE of literature. See Authors and patrons

PATRONAGE of villages. See City and country

La PATRONNE; conte. G. Maurière. *R Polit et Litt* 62:125-8 F 16 '24

PATRONS of husbandry. See Grange

PATTEE, Elsie Dodge

Miniaturist's art. *Am M Art* 16:517-22 O '25

PATTEN, Arthur Bardwell

Epic soul; poem. *Christian Cent* 42:1475 N 26 '25

- PATTEN, Charles J.**
Researches on the breeding factor in birds. *Discovery* 7:163-6 My '26
Researches on the flight factor in birds. *Discovery* 7:377-80; 8:289-91 N '26, S '27
Researches on the laws and general principles of bird-migration. *Discovery* 6:218-22 Je '25
Researches on the mental factor in birds. *Discovery* 8:71-4 Mr '27
Researches on the plumage factor in birds. *Discovery* 6:376-81 O '25
Researches on the song factor in birds. *Discovery* 7:43-6 F '26
- PATTEN, Mrs Helen (Philbrook)**
Marriage at Cana. *Meth R* 110:597-602 Jl '27
- PATTEN, L. L.**
County high school a county asset. *H Sch Q* 14:221-3 Jl '26
- PATTERNS (psychology)**
Experimental study in patterns of thought. G. C. Myers. *Pedagog Sem* 31:352-8 D '24
Mental patterns in relation to culture. W. D. Wallis. *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:179-84 Jl '24
- PATTERSON, A. L.**
Scattering of electrons from single crystals of nickel. *Nature* 120:46-7 Jl 9 '27
- PATTERSON, Caleb Perry**
Admission of Germany to the League of nations. *bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 7:215-37 D '26
Admission of Germany to the League of nations and its probable significance. *Int Concil no231:303-22 Je '27*
Board of control in Texas. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 5:39-46 Je '24
Profession of public service. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 6:19-29 Je '25
Significant tendencies in European society. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 8:1-14 Je '27
Training for public service in Europe and the United States. *bibliog Social Forces* 4:601-8, 804-8 Mr-Je '26
- PATTERSON, Ernest Minor**
International industrial competition. *World Tomorrow* 10:83-4 F '27
Repercussion upon international commerce of reduced purchasing power. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:707-14 Jl '27
- PATTERSON, Frederick B.**
America's aviation needs. *por Our World* 6:42-8 O '24
- PATTERSON, H. S., and Whytlaw-Gray, R. W.**
Double-image effect in transparent microscopic spheres. *Nature* 119:199 F 5 '27
- PATTERSON, Herbert P.**
High-school curriculum as it is. *Peabody J Educ* 4:218-24 Ja '27
- PATTERSON, John**
Cup anemometer. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:1-54 '26
—and Steadman, Andrew
Note on the effect of temperature on the rate of air meters. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:195-6 '24
- PATTERSON, L. D.**
Divinity of Jesus. *Meth Q R* 76:547-66 O '27
- PATTERSON, Mildred V. W.**
Plan for the study of wool. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:34-5 F '25
- PATTERSON, Richard C., Jr.**
Cinema in China. *China W R* 40:48-9 Mr 12 '27
- PATTERSON, Thomas Stewart**
Optical rotatory dispersion. *Nature* 117:786-7 Je 5 '26
- PATTIE, Frank A., Jr.**
Experimental study of fatigue in the auditory mechanism. *bibliog Am J Psychol* 38:39-58 Ja '27
- PATTISON, Andrew Seth Pringle-. See Seth Pringle-Pattison, Andrew**
- PATTISON, Mark**
Mark Pattison. S. Gwynn. *Cornhill M* 62:539-54 My '27
- PATTISON, William**
Ad cœlum; epigram. *Lond Mercury* 13:418 F '26
- PATTON, Carl Safford**
Religious experience as the physician of souls sees it. *Relig Educ* 20:36-7 F '25
- PATTON, John Shelton**
New light in philology. *So Atlan Q* 23:256-68 Jl '24
- PATTON, Marion Keep**
Gift of gifts; a Christmas mystery play. *World R* 1:202-3 D 21 '25
- PATTON, Raymond Stanton**
Physiographic interpretation of the nautical chart. *bibliog Geog R* 17:115-27 Ja '27
Toll of the waves. *World Today* 49:17-29 D '26
- PATTON, W. S.**
Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. *Phil J Sci* 27:177-200, 397-411 Je-Jl '25
—See Hindle, Edward, jt. auth.
- PATTY, W. W.**
Conditions of admission and membership in public secondary schools. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:43-5 N '25
Legal provisions for custody of, and liability for, public funds for secondary school support. *bibliog Am Sch Bd J* 72:47-8 Mr; 73 Ap; 73:67 Ag; 53-4 S '26
Methods of apportioning public funds for secondary school support. *bibliog Am Sch Bd J* 72:52-3 Je '26
Provisions for voluntary and compulsory attendance upon public secondary schools. *bibliog Am Sch Bd J* 71:43-4 D '25
- PATZER, Otto**
Unwritten works of Flaubert. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:24-9 Ja '26
- PAUL, Saint**
L'anti-judaïsme dans la pensée paulinienne. L. Dailière. *R Hist Relig* 93:264-78 My '26
Apostles in Rome. H. Stannard. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:290-1 O 31 '25
Evidence for the martyrdom of Peter and Paul in Rome. F. J. F. Jackson. *J Bib Lit* 46 pt1-2:74-8 '27
Idea of law in St Paul. J. G. Radford. *Lond Q R* 145:228-37 Ap '26
Intellectual appeal of the Gospel of Christ; story of Paul's conversion. W. P. Whaley. *Meth Q R* 75:300-10 Ap '26
The invictus. H. T. Kerr. *Meth Q R* 76:453-8 Jl '27
Light on the road; sermon. D. C. Smith. *Homiletic R* 94:149-52 Ag '27
Paul. Nation (Lond) 36:773-4, 809-11; 37:46-6, 73-4, 173-4, 201-2, 234-6, 365-7 Mr 7-14, Ap 11-18, My 9-23, Je 20 '25
Paul and Gamaliel. M. S. Enslin. *J Relig* 7:360-75 Jl '27
Paul as a mystic. D. M. Beck. *Meth R* 108:431-41 My '25
Paul as pastor. E. M. Martinson. *Bib R* 9:350-70 Jl '24
Paul, Q, and the Jerusalem church. H. T. Fowler. *J Bib Lit* 43 pt1-2:9-14 '24
Pauline criteria of the spiritual. I. R. Beller. *Meth R* 110:418-26 My '27
Paul's Christology. J. R. Allen. *Meth Q R* 76:446-53 Jl '27
St Paul and Seneca. E. G. Sihler. *bibliog Bib R* 12:540-66 O '27
Spirit in St Paul's experience and writings. R. B. Hoyle. *Bib R* 11:491-507 O '26
Style and language of Saint Paul in his first letter to the Corinthians. T. S. Duncan. *Bib Sac* 83:129-43 Ap '26
What would Paul do? A. James. *Christian Cent* 43:1036-7 Ag 19 '26
Where is St Paul buried. A. G. Mackinnon. *Homiletic R* 93:271-5 Ap '27
See also Bible—New Testament—Epistles
- PAUL, Saint (hermit)**
La légende de l'Ermite et le jongleur; with text. L. Karl. *bibliog R Lang Rom* 63:110-41 Ja '25

- PAUL I, czar of Russia**
L'assassinat de Paul I^{er}, d'après des documents inédits. M. H. Weil. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 3:363-83 J1 '26
- PAUL I (drama)**. See Merezhevski, Dmitri Sergelevich
- PAUL, Adolf Georg**
Der taufschein; eine diebsgeschichte. *We-sterm M* 141:168-73 O '26
- PAUL of Samosata**
Paul de Samosate, de G. Bardy. Review. P. Monceaux. *J Savants* 25:49-62 F '27
- PAUL, Agnes S.**
Mrs Woodhouse; an appreciation. *J Educ* 56: 86-7 F '24
- PAUL, George F.**
Welfare work on a delta plantation. *So Workm* 54:314-18 J1 '25
- PAUL, Sir James Balfour**
Kingdom of Fife. *Scot Hist R* 22:286-93 J1 '25
- PAUL, Jean, pseud.** See Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
- PAUL, Johannes**
Die nordische politik der Habsburger vor dem Dreissigjährigen kriege. bibliog *Hist Ztsch* 133 no3:433-54 '26
- PAUL, Muriel**
Sand table projects. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:57-8 S '26
- PAUL, Nanette B.**
Easy steps in common law. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:21 Ja; 25 F '24
- PAUL, Robert W.**
Financing of research associations. *Nature* 119:673 My 7 '27
- PAUL, Seymour**
Movies in the tropical American oasis. *Vis Educ* 5:67-9 Mr '24
- PAUL, William**
Capitalism, labour and the press. *Labour Monthly* 7:560-9 S '25
Left wing. *Labour Monthly* 8:108-11 F '26
- PAUL, Winifred**
Ye town crier was the first to celebrate New Year's. *World R* 3:215 Ja 10 '27
- PAUL-BONCOUR, Joseph**
L'aventure de M Paul Boncour. E. Tavernier. Correspondant 300:299-301 J1 '25
Portrait. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:289 S 14 '24; *Our World* 6:10 N '24
- PAUL-DUBOIS, Louis François Alphonse**
Les finances britanniques depuis la guerre. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23:408-36 S 15 '24
L'Irlande nouvelle. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 36: 96-125 N 1 '26
- PAUL et Virginie; drame.** See Népoty, Lucien, and Guiraud, Edmond
- PAUL VERONESE.** See Veronese, Paolo Cagliari
- PAULETTE; conte.** H. Bordeaux. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 83:622-3 D 7 '24
- PAULEY, W. C. de**
Beccaria and punishment. *Int J Ethics* 35: 404-12 J1 '25
Man: the image of God; a study in Clement of Alexandria. bibliog *Church Q R* 100:96-121 Ap '25
- PAULHAN, Frédéric**
La double fonction du langage. *R Philos* 104: 22-73 J1 '27
Le présentisme. *R Philos* 98:190-237 S '24
- PAULI, Wolfgang**
Relation between the reciprocal impenetrability of matter and Pauli's exclusion principle. P. Ehrenfest. *Nature* 119:196, 602 F 5, Ap 23 '27
- PAULINE epistles.** See Bible—New Testament —Corinthians, I; Bible—New Testament—Epistles
- PAULING, Linus**
Quantum theory of the dielectric constant of hydrogen chloride and similar gases. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:32-5 Ja '26
- and Björkesson, Albert
New crystal for wave-length measurements of soft X-rays. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:445-7 J1 '25
- PAULINUS, bishop of Pozzuoli.** See Paolino, minorite, bishop of Pozzuoli
- PAULL, Flora A.**
Mothers' party in first grade. *Prim Educ* 34: 412-13 Je '26
- PAULLI, Richard**
Dyrehavsbakken; an ancient playground of Copenhagen. *Am Scand R* 15:717-25 D '27
Ludwig Holberg, country gentleman. *Am Scand R* 13:423-9 J1 '25
Ribe, famous in ballad and story. *Am Scand R* 15:154-9 Mr '27
- PAULLIN, Charles Oscar**
Historical predictions. *So Atlan Q* 25:361-9 O '26
Wisconsin troops at the defense of Washington in 1861. *Wis M Hist* 8:181-5 D '24
- PAULS, Volquart**
Bismarck und die nordschleswigsche frage 1864-1879. *Hist Ztsch* 133 no1:94-107 '25
- PAULSEN, Alice Elizabeth**
Religious healing. *Mental Hygiene* 10:541-95 J1 '26
- PAULSEN, Friedrich**
Friedrich Paulsen über das akademische lehr- amt; ein brief vom jahre 1871; hrsg. von R. Paulsen. *Preuss Jahrb* 207:80-5 Ja '27
- PAULSEN, Jens**
Über die neue richtung in der anthropologie. *Archiv f Anthropol* 49:57-69 '27
- PAULSEN, Rudolf**
(ed.) Friedrich Paulsen über das akademische lehramt; ein brief vom jahre 1871. *Preuss Jahrb* 207:80-5 Ja '27
- PAULSEN plan.** See Schools, Experimental
- PAULUS, Francis Petrus**
Painting in Europe with Francis Petrus Paulus. W. Simmons. *Il Am M Art* 17:293-5 Je '26
- PAULUS Christiani.** See Christiani, Paulus
- PAULUS Diaconus**
Agelmund and Lamicho. K. Malone. *Am J Philol* 47:319-46 O '26
- PAUMOTU.** See Tuamotu (Low archipelago)
- PAUPHILET, Albert.**
Sur la Chanson d'Isembart. *Romania* 50:161-94 Ap '24
- PAUSANIAS**
Bede and Pausanias. N. S. Aurner. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:535-6 D '26
Un mythe de sacrifice. S. Reinach. *R Hist Relig* 91:137-52 My '25
Pausanias and the Atlas metope. C. Murley. *Class Philol* 19:365-8 O '24
- Le **PAUSE** della vita; romanzo. See Messina, Maria
- PAUSSIDAE**
Die paussiden des Zoologischen staatsinstituts und zoologischen museums zu Hamburg, ausser der gattung arthropterus mit einem anhang über die endomychidengattung trochoideus; 243. beilag zur kenntnis der myrmecophilen. E. Wasmann. bibliog *pl Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell* 39:12-38 '22
- PAUVERT, Odette**
La lauréat du grand prix de Rome de peinture. por *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:96 J1 25 '25
- Le **PAUVRE** homme (drama). See Lang, André
- PAUW, Cornelius de**
Abbé de Pauw und Friedrich der Grosse, eine abrechnung mit Voltaire. G. Beyerhaus. *Hist Ztsch* 134 no3:465-93 '26
- PAUWEN, L.**
Nivellement de haute précision d'une partie de l'Ourthe supérieure et étude de son creusement. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 4^e Cl d Sci 2 ser 7 no2:56p '26
- PAVEMENT artists**
Stony gazette. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:798 Je 18 '27

PAVEMENTS

- L'arcite: un nouveau matériau pour la construction et l'entretien des chaussées. R. Glères. *Il La Nature* 55 pt2:459-60 N 15 '27
- Chaussées urbaines modernes. M. Bousquet. *Il La Nature* 54 pt1:6-10, 168-72 Ja 2, Mr 13 '28
- How modern traffic and the city plan affect distribution of paving costs. W. W. Horner. *Nat Munic R* 13:826-31 N '24
- Sound policy for financing street pavements. J. E. Pennybacker. *Nat Munic R* 13:217-22 Ap '24

PAVEMENTS, Asphalt

- Shanghai's three asphalt plants. H. F. Wilkins. *Il Far East R* 23:549-53 D '27

PAVEMENTS, Mosaic

- Herakles-mosaik von Liria. G. Lippold. *bibliog footnotes pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 37:1-17 '22
- Mykenische studien: I Die fussböden des Megarons von Mykenai. G. Rodenwaldt. *bibliog footnotes il 3 pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 34:87-106 '19

PAVEY, L. A.

- Book-pests. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:380-1 Ap 9 '27
- Test. *Spec* 138:146-7 Ja 29 '27

PAVIA, Angelo

- Il risparmiatore italiano di fronte a talune magagne delle società per azioni. *Nuova Antol* 249:91-107 S 1 '26

PAVIA university

- University celebrations at Pavia. *Nature* 115: 879-80 Je 6 '25

PAVIE, André

- Le blé et le pain chers. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1: 185 F 28 '25
- Les charges respectives du contribuable français et du contribuable étranger. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:93-4 Ja 30 '26
- Une école militaire d'agriculture dans la Sarre. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:254 O 23 '26
- Le financier dans la cité, d'O. Homberg. *Review. R Polit et Litt* 65:119-21 F 19 '27
- Les Gueules cassées. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1: 648 Je 26 '26
- L'orientation professionnelle de la jeune fille. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:108 Ja 31 '25
- Réflexions sur la vraie valeur du franc. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:543 My 29 '26

PAVIE, Auguste

- Obituaire. C. Rabot. *por L'Illustration* 83 pt1: 632 Je 20 '25
- Obituaire. G. Regelsperger. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:417-18 JI 30 '25

PAVING. See Pavements**PAVIOTSO Indians**

- Shoshonean tales; Paviotso. *J Am Folk-lore* 37:200-42 Ja '24

PAVLOV, Ivan Petrovich

- Scientific worthies. E. H. Starling. *por Nature* 115:1-3 Ja 3 '25

PAVLOVA, Mme Anna

- Anna Pawlowa. A. Grunenberg. *pors Western M* 143:165-72 O '27
- Anna Pavlova. D. Hussey. *Il Sat R* 138:284-6 S 20 '24
- Popular Pavlova. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 23:644-5 S 13 '24
- Portrait bust, by M. Hoffman. *Am M Art* 16: 12 Ja '25

PAWLOWSKI, Auguste

- L'aménagement de la Haute-Dordogne par la compagnie d'Orléans. *La Nature* 55 pt2:53-6 JI 15 '27
- L'aménagement hydro-électrique de la vallée d'Ossau. *La Nature* 54 pt2:102-8 Ag 14 '26
- Les artères de diffusion de l'électricité. *La Nature* 52 pt1:231-6 Ap 12 '24
- L'artisanat français. *La Nature* 52 pt2:165-7 S 13 '24
- Les câbles à haute tension. *La Nature* 54 pt1: 185-8 Mr 20 '26
- Les débits solides des cours d'eau. *La Nature* 54 pt2:341-3 N 27 '26
- L'électrification des grandes caves du Sauternais. *La Nature* 53 pt1:407-10 Je 27 '25

La houille bleue. *La Nature* 53 pt2:343-7 N 28 '25

Le pétrole dans le sud-ouest de la France et les recherches en cours. *La Nature* 53 pt2: 282-5 O 31 '25

La plus grande gare de triage de France; Lille-délivrance. *La Nature* 55 pt2:28-6 JI 1 '27

Les progrès de la traction sur les voies navigables. *La Nature* 53 pt1:209-12 Ap 4 '25

La reconstruction des cités minières du Nord. *La Nature* 54 pt1:235-8 Ap 10 '26

La transformation des voies d'eau du nord. *La Nature* 52 pt2:286-8 N 1 '24

PAWLOWSKI, Gaston de

Alberte, de P. Benoit. *Review. Annales Polit et Litt* 86:295-6 Mr 21 '26

De Montmartre au Quartier latin, de F. Carco. *Review. Annales Polit et Litt* 83: 296 Mr 20 '27

La féerie cinghalaise, de F. de Croisset. *Review. Annales Polit et Litt* 86:556-7 My 23 '26

Les fils de la louve, de P. Dominique. *Review. Annales Polit et Litt* 88:110-11 Ja 30 '27

Jules Renard; *Journal inédit, 1887-1895. Annales Polit et Litt* 85:482-4 N 8 '25

Les livres. See occasional numbers of Les annales politiques et littéraires

Une ombre sur le miroir, de M. Laurent. *Review. Annales Polit et Litt* 88:136 F 6 '27

Où allons-nous? *Annales Polit et Litt* 85: 581-2 D 6 '25

Port-Royal, de Sainte-Beuve. *Review. Annales Polit et Litt* 87:380-1; 88:216-17 O 10 '26, F 27 '27

Le prix Goncourt. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85: 694-5 D 27 '25

Prodige du cœur, de C. Silvestre. *Review. Annales Polit et Litt* 88:6-7 Ja 2 '27

La prodigieuse vie d'Honoré de Balzac, de R. Benjamin. *Review. Annales Polit et Litt* 86:112-14 Ja 31 '26

Le Roi lépreux, de P. Benoit. *Review. Annales Polit et Litt* 88:269-70 Mr 13 '27

Le romantisme. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:248-9 S 5 '26

La sagesse française, de F. Strowski. *Review. Annales Polit et Litt* 86:449-50 Ap 25 '26

Le théâtre des bêtes, de Rachilde. *Review. Annales Polit et Litt* 88:190-1 F 20 '27

Thérèse Desqueyroux, de F. Mauriac. *Review. Annales Polit et Litt* 88:245-6 Mr 6 '27

Des vers. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:497-9 My 4 '24

La vie amoureuse d'Alfred de Musset, de M. Donnay. *Review. Annales Polit et Litt* 86:192-3 F 21 '26

Gaston de Pawlowski. A. Lang. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 82:663 Je 15 '24

PAWNBROKING

Pawnbroking, ancient and modern. J. Maplebeck. *World Today* 45:66-70 D '24

PAWNEE Indians

Origin of the Skidi Pawnee sacrifice to the morning star. R. Linton. *bibliog Am Anthropol* 28:457-66 JI '26

Stars and constellations of a Pawnee sky map. R. N. Buckstaff. *diags pls Am Anthropol* 29:279-85 Ap '27

PAWNSHOPS. See Pawnbroking**PAXSON, Frederic Logan**

Farmers' cause. *World R* 2:257-8 Je 14 '26

Mysterious Colonel House. *World R* 2:129-30 Ap 19 '26

Our representatives in Washington. *World R* 2:161-2 My 3 '26

Practice of impeachment. *World R* 2:209-10 My 24 '26

United States in recent times. *bibliog Hist Outl* 17:265-70 O '26

PAXTON, Edward Thurber

Election reform at Pennsylvania's special session. *Nat Munic R* 15:195-8 Ap '26

Window display of municipal research. *Nat Munic R* 14:273-5 My '25

- PAYA Indians**
Los Indios payas de Honduras; estudio geográfico, histórico, etnográfico y lingüístico. E. Conzemius. Soc d Americanistes J n s 19:245-302 '27 (to be cont)
- PAYAN, Alan**
London; poem. Bookm (Lond) 72:301 S '27
- PAYEN, Edouard**
L'abolition des restrictions douanières. J Débats 34 pt2:846-7 N 18 '27
Le bicentenaire de Turgot. J Débats 34 pt1: 880-1 Je 3 '27
Les Chambres de commerce. J Débats 34 pt2: 1089-90 D 30 '27
L'irresponsabilité de l'état. J Débats 34 pt2: 798-9 N 11 '27
Un jugement sur l'étatisme. J Débats 34 pt2: 1050-1 D 23 '27
La lutte contre la vie chère. J Débats 34 pt2:797-8 N 11 '27
Les relations commerciales franco-américaines. J Débats 34 pt2:753 N 4 '27
Revue de l'Académie des sciences morales et politiques. J Economistes 86:335-60; 87:331-46; 88:165-81 Mr, Je, N '27
La stabilisation en Italie. J Débats 34 pt2: 1080 D 30 '27
- PAYEN, Louis**
Deux formes du passé; poème. R Polit et Litt 64:148-9 Mr 6 '26
La sorcière d'Endor; poème. R Polit et Litt 63:235-6 Ap 4 '25
Vers le soir; poème. R Polit et Litt 65:113 F 19 '27
Louis Payen. E. Pilon. R Polit et Litt 64: 273-5 My 1 '26
Obituaire. por L'Illustration 85 pt2:118 JI 30 '27
- PAYEN-PAYNE, James Bertrand de Vinchelès**
Co-education. J Educ 59:502 JI '27
- PAYER, André**
Poèmes: Le couple au jet d'eau; Train de nuit; Passantes. Mercure Fr 198:57-60 Ag 15 '27
- PAYMAN, William, and Wheeler, Richard Vernon**
Supposed law of flame speeds. Nature 119: 238, 779-80 F 12, My 28 '27
- PAYNE, Anne Blackwell**
Unsatisfied; poem. World Tomorrow 8:375 D '25
- PAYNE, Arthur Frank**
Part-time schools: for vocational education or general education? Voc Educ M 2:423-4 Ja '24
Public school system as a selective agency functioning as guidance. Teach Col Rec 26: 642-8 Ap '25
Recent legislation concerning apprenticeship and vocational guidance in New Zealand. Voc Educ M 2:800-2 Je '24
Some unsolved problems of vocational education. Voc Educ M 2:712-14 My '24
- PAYNE, Cecilia H.**
Astrophysical data bearing on the relative abundance of the elements. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:192-8 Mr '25
On the spectra of stars of class *o F3*. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:722-8 D '26
Some applications of the ionization formula. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:717-22 D '26
Synopsis of the ionization potentials of the elements. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:322-8 JI '24
—See Hogg, Frank S., jt. auth.
- and Shapley, Harlow
On the distribution of intensity in stellar absorption lines. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no10:459-88 JI '26
- PAYNE, Christopher H.**
Obituary. J Negro Hist 11:225-7 Ja '26
- PAYNE, Edgar A.**
Consolidated rural school. Am Sch Bd J 72: 91-2 Ja '26
- PAYNE, Enoch George**
Experiment of seven weeks in health teaching based on the use of the Payne analysis. J. B. Marsh. J Educ Method 3:210-14 Ja '24
- PAYNE, Harry D.**
Eastwood and Montrose elementary schools, Houston independent school district, Houston, Texas. plans Am Sch Bd J 75:61-4 S '27
- PAYNE, James Bertrand de Vinchelès Payen--**
See Payen-Payne, James Bertrand de Vinchelès
- PAYNE, John Barton**
Portrait. Our World 4:2 Ja '24
Stakes in Mexico's civil war; interview. Our World 4:14-16 Mr '24
- PAYNE, Nina B.**
Planning the first school year. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:27-30 S '26
- PAYNE, William Wallace**
Elgin observatory. Pop Astron 35:1-10 Ja '27
- PAYNTER, Richard H., jr.** See Blanchard, Phyllis Mary, jt. auth.
- PAYNTER, William.** See Painter, William
- PAYROLLS**
Pros and cons on the check payment plan. Bankers M 109:366 S '24
Les PAYSAGES de la géographie. C. Vallaux. Il R Sci 63:678-84 O 24 '25
Les PAYSANS. M. Tinayre. Il Annales Polit et Litt 83:260 S 7 '24
Les PAYSANS (novel). See Balzac, Honoré de
- PAZAUREK, Gustav E.**
Liebhäberkünste. Westerm M 140:638-44 Ag '26
- PAZDRO, Z. Th.**
Le pétrole en Pologne. La Nature 53 pt2: 308-11 N 14 '25
- PEA crabs**
On nocturnal colour change in the pea-crab (pinnotheres veterum). D. Atkins. Nature 117:415-16 Mr 20 '26
- PEA weevils**
Insect parasite of the pea-weevil. D. J. Jackson. Nature 113:353-4 Mr 8 '24
- PEABODY, Charles**
Certain specimens in stone from the vicinity of Kerrville, Texas, United States. Soc d Americanistes J n s 16:119-23 '24
Red paint. bibliog Soc d Americanistes J n s 19:207-44 '27
- PEABODY, Francis Greenwood**
C. W. E.; poem. Harv Grad M 35:223 D '26
Charles William Elliot. Harv Grad M 35:239-51 D '26
Education for life. So Workm 55:248-56 Je '26
Labor question, a social renaissance. Homiletic R 90:240-2 S '25
Thomas Prince Beal. Harv Grad M 32:429-31 Mr '24
Venture of faith; poem. Harv Grad M 33:18-19 S '24
Venture of faith; poem. So Workm 54:front F '25
- PEABODY, Francis Weld**
Francis Weld Peabody. H. Zinsser. por (front) Harv Grad M 36:242-6 D '27
- PEABODY, Frederick W.**
Our international war debts; abridged. World R 5:113 N 7 '27
- PEABODY, Gertrude W.**
Opportunities and responsibilities for lay persons in public health nursing work. Pub Health Nurse 16:229-34 My '24
- PEABODY, Josephine Preston (Mrs Lionel Simeon Marks)**
Cow-bells; poem. Am Federationist 34:971 Ag '27
To sail and to sing; poem. Am Federationist 34:710 Je '27
- PEABODY, Mrs Kate (Nichols) (Katrina Trask, pseud.)**
Lie down and sleep; poem. So Workm 56: 25 Ja '27
- PEABODY, Leroy E.**
Growth curves and railway traffic. Am Statist Assn J 19:476-83 D '24
Study of net railway operating income. Am Statist Assn J 20:368-79 S '25

PEACE

- Allied veterans on the road of peace; London meeting of Fldac. R. F. Harlow. *Il Our World* 6:50-5 D '24
- America and world peace; a Christmas chorus celebrating Senator Borah's resolution looking toward the outlawry of war. *Christian Cent* 43:1580-98 D 23 '26
- American cooperation for world peace. D: J. Hill. *Int Concil* no194:23-49 Ja '24
- American labor and peace. A. J. Muste. *World Tomorrow* 7:48-50 F '24
- Architects of peace. A: O. Thomas. *Il Our World* 4:89-94 F '24
- Are theological schools teaching peace? K. S. Latourette. *Christian Cent* 41:1471-2 N 13 '24
- Armies, treaties and peace. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 23:665-6 S 20 '24
- Artist and world friendship. R. Kent. *World Tomorrow* 7:47-8 F '24
- L'avenir de la paix et les discours de l'Elysée. *J Débats* 34 pt1:7-9 Ja 7 '27
- Briand opens a door. *Christian Cent* 44:646-7 My 26 '27
- Bugle song of peace; poem. T: C. Clark. *Christian Cent* 41:689 My 29 '24; Same. 42:182 F 5 '25
- Can peace be enforced? a study of international sanctions. S. O. Levinson. *Christian Cent* 42:46-7 Ja 8 '25
- Can the peace forces of the world unite? *World Tomorrow* 7:3 Ja '24
- Challenge of world peace. P: W. Norwood. *Christian Cent* 44:746-9 Je 16 '27
- Christmas: the threat and the promise. *Christian Cent* 44:1512-13 D 22 '27
- Churches and world peace. *Homiletic R* 88:369-70 N '24
- Les conflits d'idéologie à Genève. G. Le Bon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:390-1 O 12 '24
- Contra; adversaries of peace. E: Shillito. *Christian Cent* 41:1076-8 Ag 21 '24
- Dawes plan and European peace. T: W. Lamont. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:325-32 Ja '25; Same. *China W R* 32:98-102 Mr 28 '25
- Development of international law. C: E. Hughes. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1925:1-14
- Do the churches mean it? R. L. Tucker. *Christian Cent* 42:1510-11 D 3 '25
- Economic teaching and world peace. J: H. Gray. *Relig Educ* 19:348-51 O '24
- Education of the child and world peace. F. W. Norwood. *Spec* 138:1071-2 Je 18 '27
- Education toward peace; a symposium. *Relig Educ* 19:290-351 O '24
- Educative program for world peace. J. Davis. *Social Forces* 4:16-21 S '25
- Elihu Burritt, friend of mankind. R. K. Shaw. *Am Antiq Soc Proc* n s 36:24-37 Ap '26
- Elusive peace. *Christian Cent* 43:1030-1 Ag 19 '26
- L'esprit international et l'esprit de paix. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 34 pt1:91-2 Ja 21 '27
- France and peace; poem. M. S: Burns. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:77 N '26
- Franco-German rapprochement. *Sat R* 140:281-2 S 12 '25
- From war to peace: the new security. *Int Concil* no216:83-92 Ja '26
- Great five years. *Christian Cent* 42:946-7 JI 23 '25
- La guerre et la paix. G. Clemenceau. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:168-9 Ag 21 '26
- In the light of the Lord; sermon. F. L. Wiseman. *Homiletic R* 90:486-9 D '25
- Inadequate pacifism. H: J. Cadbury. *Christian Cent* 41:9-11 Ja 3 '24
- Interim policy for peace. J. T. Shotwell. *World Tomorrow* 9:208-9 N '26
- Is America a barrier to peace? S. High. *Christian Cent* 41:1146 S 4 '24
- Kant's doctrines concerning perpetual peace. J. F. Crawford. *Monist* 35:296-314 Ap '25
- Latin-American cooperation for international peace. A. Holman. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:347-53 JI '26
- Let us enter the Court! *Christian Cent* 42:914-15 JI 16 '25
- Letter by George Sand on world peace; with text. R. L. Hawkins. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:391-4 Je '27
- Liquidating the World war. *Christian Cent* 44:1479-81 D 15 '27
- Little lessons in peace. M. T. Johnson. *Prim Educ* 45:154 O '27
- Little lessons in peace for primary children. M. T. Johnson. *Prim Educ* 34:324-5, 398-9 My-Je '26
- Make it a World court of peace! C: C. Morrison. *Christian Cent* 42:1637-9 D 31 '25
- Men of like feeling. C. Knudsen. *Christian Cent* 42:924-6 JI 16 '25
- Menaced by its friends; Briand proposal. *Christian Cent* 44:1064-5 S 15 '27
- Militarism and India's vision of Christ's method for world peace. J: J. Cornelius. *Meth R* 108:890-903 N '25
- Mr Wickersham's sham and the codification of international law. *Christian Cent* 42:722-3 Je 4 '25
- M Herriot à Luxembourg et le roi Georges de Podiébrad. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 31 pt2:870-1 N 21 '24
- Mother of Siseria. E: Shillito. *Christian Cent* 42:476-7 Ap 9 '25
- National sovereignty and peace. *World Tomorrow* 10:130-1 Mr '27
- Naval defence, peace and economy. J: St L. Strachey. *Spec* 135:128 JI 25 '25
- New Christmas song. *Christian Cent* 43:1576-8 D 23 '26
- Non-violence; the greatest force. M. K. Gandhi. *World Tomorrow* 9:143 O '26
- Now is the time; for what? *World Tomorrow* 9:92-3 Mr '26
- La paix est-elle possible par la Société des nations? L. Bourgeois. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 83:289 S 14 '24
- Il patto di sicurezza e la pace di ricostruzione. M. Ferraris. *Nuova Antol* 240:205-19 Mr 16 '25
- Pax Anglicana. *Christian Cent* 44:200-1 F 17 '27
- Peace and war. *Spec* 139:868 N 19 '27
- Peace and war. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 25:622-4 S 19 '25
- Peace movements in Europe. A. R. Fry. *Christian Cent* 41:1570-1 D 4 '24
- Peace; or the Peace treaty? preface to Security. *English R* 40:2926-7 Mr '25
- Peace prize humbug; how to have peace. J. P. Warbasse. *Co-operation* 10:22-4 F '24
- Peace utopias. R. Luxemburg. *Labour Monthly* 8:421-8 JI '26
- Philosophy of peace; baccalaureate sermon. W: S. Jacobs. *Rice Inst Pam* 11:212-22 JI '24
- Prayer for peace. *Homiletic R* 94:62 JI '27
- Prayer for peace. W. Rauschenbusch. *Homiletic R* 94:63 JI '27
- Prayer for peace. R. W. Sockman. *Homiletic R* 91:366 My '26
- Preparation of peace. W. H. Shipman. *Meth R* 108:904-13 N '25
- Preservation of peace. J. Smith, jr. *Harv Grad M* 36:1-12 S '27
- Price of peace. F. B. Hart. *Am Cath Q* 48:130-8 Ap '23
- Public and the Geneva minimum. N. Angell. *Nation (Lond)* 37:259-60 My 30 '25
- Recent expressions on world peace. *Hist Outl* 16:56-64 F '25
- Road to world peace. H. E. Willis. *Am Law R* 58:551-71 JI '24
- Les rois et les peuples. G. Ferrero. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:532-3 N 21 '25
- Le Saint-Siège et la paix. *J Débats* 34 pt1:54-5 Ja 14 '27
- Security without war. K. Page. *Christian Cent* 42:151-3 Ja 29 '25
- Shall we have peace? symposium by the statesmen of many nations. *World R* 1:225 Ja 18 '26
- Shifting the national mind-set. G. A. Coe. *World Tomorrow* 7:42-3 F '24; Same. *Relig Educ* 19:318-21 O '24
- Social workers and international peace. M. Perkins. *Family* 4:249-50 F '24
- Spirit of peace motivates world. K. Shidehara. *Trans-Pac* 13:13 Ja 9 '26
- Steps toward preserving peace. E. Root. *Foreign Affairs* 3:351-7 Ap '25

PEACE—Continued

Tendencies toward peace. C. D. Burns. *Am R* 2:603-9 N '24

Toward an organization of the world for peace. *Christian Cent* 42:465-7 Ap 9 '25

What English teachers can do to promote world-peace. E. E. Downing. *English J* 14:183-92 Mr '25

Will to peace. *Christian Cent* 43:574-6 My 6 '26

World peace through the schools. A. O. Thomas. *Il Our World W* 3:8-9 S 28 '25

See also Arbitration, International; Disarmament; International security; Militarism; Neutrality; Pacifism; War; War, Outlawry of; War and Christianity; also Bok, Edward William, peace prize; Carnegie endowment for international peace; Conference on the cause and cure of war, Washington, 1926; Filene peace prize; International democratic congress for peace; League of nations; League to enforce peace; Permanent court of international justice; War resisters' international; Women's international league for peace and freedom; World alliance for international friendship through the churches

PEACE day. See World good-will day

PEACE prizes

Architects of peace. A. O. Thomas. *Il Our World* 4:89-94 F '24

See also Bok, Edward William, peace prize; Filene peace prize

PEACE treaty, 1919

Agreement between the allied powers for the settlement of certain questions relating to the execution of the Treaty of Versailles, Paris, Jan. 29, 1921; text. *Am J Int Law* 16:sup207-9 O '22

Agreement between the allies for the settlement of certain questions as to the application of the treaties of peace, signed at Spa, July 16, 1920; text. *Am J Int Law* 16:sup197-205 O '22

Agreement between the governments represented on the Reparation commission to modify annex II to part VIII of the Treaty of Versailles. *Am J Int Law* 19:sup51-2 Ja '25

Competence of the mixed arbitral courts of the Treaty of Versailles. K. Strupp. *Am J Int Law* 17:661-90 O '23

Debout les morts! S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 28:231-2 D 4 '26

Humour. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:632-3 D 13 '25

Les intrigues allemandes contre le Traité de Versailles. D. Tomlitch. *R Polit et Litt* 63:637-40 O 3 '25

League of nations and the Treaty of Versailles. *Nation (Lond)* 35:468-9 JI 12 '24

Peace; or the Peace treaty? preface to *Security*. *English R* 40:292e-7 Mr '25

Private claims under the Treaties of Berlin and Versailles. B. M. Komar. *Am Law R* 58:884-916 N '24

Protocol amending paragraph 13 of annex II to part VIII of the Treaty of Versailles of June 28, 1919; text. *Am J Int Law* 19:sup 111-12 JI '25

Protocol signed on behalf of Germany upon the deposit of ratifications of the Treaty of Versailles. *Am J Int Law* 16:sup192-5 O '22

Relation of the armistice and the Treaty of Versailles. L. Rogers. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1923:90-6

Revision of the Treaty. *New Statesman* 22:593-4 Mr 1 '24

Root of Europe's malady. *Christian Cent* 42:210 F 12 '25

Sequestered private property and American claims; the Treaties of Versailles and Berlin. E. M. Borchard. *Am J Int Law* 19:355-9 Ap '25

Tragic-comedians of Versailles; review of *How Europe made peace without America*, by F. H. Simonds. *Sat R* 144:44 JI 9 '27

Le traité sapé. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:346-7 O 4 '25

Treaty of peace between the United States of America, the British empire, France, Italy, and Japan, and Poland; text. *Int Concil no* 222:367-83 S '26

Hungarian treaty

L'envers de Trianon; le conflit juridique roumano-hongrois. C. Dupuis. *Correspondant* 309:526-41 N 25 '27

Les intrigues hongroises et orientales. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt2:705-6 O 28 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. D. Heathcote. 34 pt2:837-9 N 13 '27

Trianon. A. Daml. *Correspondant* 309:3-8 O 10 '27

Trianon and try anon. *Near East* 32:292 S 8 '27

Reparations

See Germany—Reparations; Hungary—Reparations

Territorial provisions

Le Rouanda et l'Ouaroundi. R. Le Conte. map *La Nature* 52 pt1:285-6 My 3 '24

PEACEFUL thief (drama). See Lucas, Audrey

PEACH, Arthur Wallace

Build beautifully, O America! poem. *Am Federationist* 34:924 Ag '27

Fable; poem. *Christian Cent* 40:1228 S 27 '23

Happy brooklet; When winter comes; poems. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:64 Ja '27

Skating; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:62 Ja '27

Sunshine; poem. *Prim Educ* 33:639 N '25

Thoughts; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:60 Ja '26

PEACH, Benjamin Neeve

Obituary. *Nature* 117:276-7 F 20 '26; *Scot Geog M* 42:98-100 Mr '26

PEACHAM, Henry

Elyot's Governour and Peacham's Compleat gentleman. D. T. Starnes. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 22:319-22 JI '27

PEACOCK, Alexander David

Anaphylaxis and louse infestation. *Nature* 118:696 N 13 '26

Haplidity in the male sawfly (tenthrredinidae) and some considerations arising therefrom. *Nature* 116:537-9 O 10 '25

—and Harrison, J. W. Heslop

Hybridity, parthenogenesis, and segregation. *Nature* 117:378-9 Mr 13 '26

PEACOCK, D. C.

Lament; poem. *H Sch Q* 15:62 Ja '27

PEACOCK, E. J.

Dedication hymn. *Homiletic R* 94:123 Ag '27

PEACOCK, Marlon

Full moon; poem. *Sat R* 141:445 Ap 3 '26

Spinster; poem. *Lond Mercury* 12:127 Je '25

Voice; poem. *Lond Mercury* 16:352 Ag '27

PEACOCK, Martin A.

Geology of Vithey, S. W. Iceland; a record of igneous action in glacial times. *Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 54:441-65 '26

—See Tyrrell, George Walter, jt. auth.

PEACOCK, Thomas Love

Song. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:153 O '27

Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 65:309 Mr '24

PEACOCK sari; story. L. M. Crump. *Cornhill M* 58:101-12 Ja '25

PEAK, Helen, and Boring, Edwin Garrigues

Factor of speed in intelligence. *bibliog J Exp Psychol* 9:71-94 Ap '26

PEAKE, Arthur Samuel

Supernatural birth of Jesus. *Meth Q R* 73:579-91 O '24

PEAKE, Harold J. E.

Beginning of agriculture. *Nature* 119:158-9 Ja 29 '27

Beginnings and the early spread of agriculture; abstract. *Nature* 119:894-6 Je 18 '27

PEAKES, F. W.

Mother's throne; sermon. *Homiletic R* 89:401-3 My '25

PEAKS, Mary Bradford

Cicero and American lawyers. *Class J* 22:563-77 My '27

PEANUT butter

L'industrie du beurre d'arachide aux Etats-Unis. L. Kuentz. *il La Nature* 52 pt2:92-5 Ag 9 '24

PEANUTS

U.S. is China's best peanut customer. G. W. Missemer. *China W R* 40:47 Mr 12 '27

Diseases and pests

Transmission of a rosette disease of the ground nut. H. H. Storey and A. M. Bottomley. *Nature* 116:97-8 JI 18 '25

PEAR, Tom Hatherley

Modern investigations of mental imagery; abstract. *Nature* 115:853 My 30 '25

Recent studies of skilled performances, with reference to the transfer of training; abstract. *Nature* 119:906-7 Je 18 '27

Some applications of the psycho-galvanic phenomenon. *Discovery* 5:116-19 JI '24

PEAR, William H.

Joint operation of family helping agencies in Boston. *Family* 6:159-67 O '25

PEARCE, H. U. See So, M., jt. auth.**PEARCE, J. A.**

Altimeter. *Pop Astron* 32:487-9 O '24

PEARCE, J. C.

Top-heavy government in Australia. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:244-5 Mr 27 '26

PEARCE, James Edwin

Anthropology as an element of rational education. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 8:253-71 D '27

Need and opportunities for anthropological research in the Southwest. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 5:209-29 D '24

PEARCEY, Frederick Gordon

Obituary. *Nature* 119:245 F 12 '27

PEARL, Frances Mary

Frances Mary Pearl. S. J. Weyman. *Cornhill M* 56:484-91 Ap '24

PEARL, Raymond

Curve of population growth. *bibliog Am Philos Soc Proc* 63 nol:10-17 '24

Influence of alcohol on duration of life. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:231-7 Je '24

Racial effect of alcohol. *Eugenics R* 16:8-30 Ap '24

Span of life and average duration of life. *Nat Hist* 26:26-30 Ja '26

Time recorder for quantitative work in animal behavior. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:541-3 D 3 '26

Vital statistics of the National academy of sciences. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:752-68; 12:258-61 D '25, Ap '26

Le conflit américain de la science et de la prohibition. Y. Guyot. *taba J Economistes* 81:299-304 Je '25

—See Reed, Lowell Jacob, jt. auth.

—and Reed, Lowell Jacob

Skew-growth curves. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:16-22 Ja '25

PEARL, The (Middle English poem)

Heaven of virgins; review of Pearl: a study in spiritual dryness, by Sister Madeleva. E. Hart. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:113-16 F '27

More notes on Pearl. O. F. Emerson. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:807-31 D '27

The Pearl; a new interpretation. W. K. Greene. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:814-27 D '25

PEARL, Cleanness, Patience, and Sir Gawain; reproduced in facsimile from the unique ms. Cotton Nero A. x in the British museum with introduction by Sir I. Gollancz. Review. *Mod Lang R* 19:223-8 Ap '24

PEARL fisheries

With the pearlers. R. M. Macdonald. *Cornhill M* 56:573-84 My '24

PEARL-Reed law. See Population

PEARLS

Breeding pearls. A. E. Shipley. *Discovery* 7:203 Je '26

La différenciation des perles naturelles et cultivées. A. Dauvillier. *il diaga R Sci* 64:37-44 Ja 23 '26

La distinction des perles fines et des perles cultivées. A. Troller. *il diaga La Nature* 53 pt2:359-61 D 5 '25

La formation des perles. E. L. Bouvier. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:488 My 3 '25

Les méthodes d'examen et d'étude des perles fines et des perles de culture; résumé. J. Galibourg and F. Ryziger. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:387 JI 15 '27

Les mulettes perlères des eaux douces. R. Dubois. *il La Nature* 52 pt2:177-80 S 20 '24

Pearls. *New Statesman* 28:501-2 F 5 '27

Pearls, jewels of antiquity. P. Bartsch. *il Nature M* 7:213-16 Ap '26

La perle fine et le progrès de sa culture sous-marine au Japon. R. P. Dollfus. *il map La Nature* 52 pt1:113-19 F 23 '24

Structure of pearls. C. Amirthalingam. *Nature* 119:854-5 Je 11 '27

See also Coconut pearls; Mother-of-pearl

PEARLS, Artificial

La fabrication moderne des perles imitation. G. Durocher. *il La Nature* 54 pt1:161-6 Mr 13 '26

Story of imitation pearls. G. M. Dyson. *Discovery* 7:362-4 O '26

PEARS

Les poires de M de La Quintinie. G. Lenotre. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 86:698-9 Je 27 '26

PEARSALL, W. H.

Ages of peat deposits. *Nature* 114:829-30; 115:118-19, 336 D 6 '24, Ja 24, Mr 7 '25

Hydrogen ion concentration and growth. *bibliog Science Proc* 20:58-67 JI '25

PEARSE, Mark Guy

John Howard. *Lond Q R* 146:38-47 JI '26

William Tyndale and the English New Testament. *Lond Q R* 145:177-85 Ap '26

PEARSON, Alfred Chilton

Aristophanes, Acharnians 399 f. *Class R* 40:183-4 D '26

Atakta. *Class R* 38:13-14 F '24

Euripides in Macedonia. *Class Q* 20:80-1 Ap '26

Notes on the Philoctetes. *Class R* 40:58-62 My '26

Notes on the Trachiniae. *Class R* 39:2-5 F '25

Pindarica. *Class Q* 18:151-7 JI '24

Sophocles O.T. 1511-1514. *Class R* 41:175 N '27

PEARSON, C. D.

Extensions at the Shanghai waterworks. *Far East R* 22:66-8 F '26

PEARSON, Charles Chilton

Race relations in North Carolina. *So Atlan Q* 23:1-9 Ja '24

PEARSON, Drew

Conference first impressions. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 JI 23 '27

PEARSON, Edmund Lester

Murder at Smutty Nose. Review by B. Darwin. *Nation (Lond)* 41:14-15 Ap 9 '27

PEARSON, Sir Edward Ernest

Obituary. *Geog J* 67:384 Ap '26

PEARSON, Eglington Margaret (Paterson) (Mrs James Pearson)

Eighteenth-century English woman glass-painter. C. Hosken. *il Connaisseur* 69:133-4 JI '24

PEARSON, F. See Michelson, Albert Abraham, jt. auth.

PEARSON, Helga Sharpe

On the skulls of early tertiary suidae, together with an account of the otic region in some other primitive artiodactyla. *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 215 ser B:389-460 Ag 17 '27

PEARSON, Hesketh

Whispering gallery. *Spec* 137:949 N 27 '26

PEARSON, Mrs James. See Pearson, Eglinton Margaret

PEARSON, Karl
Abraham de Moivre. *Nature* 117:551-2 Ap 17 '26
Brain of Laplace. *Nature* 119:560 Ap 16 '27
Skull of Robert the Bruce. *Nature* 115:571-2 Ap 18 '25

PEARSON, Peter Henry
European work school. *J Educ Method* 3:332-5 Ap '24
Goran Hansker; story. *Am Scand R* 13:603-11 O '25

PEARSON, Ralph M.
New tradition in prints. *Arts* 9:198-201 Ap '26
Ralph M. Pearson, painter, etcher and modernist. *L. C. Osburn. il Am M Art* 16:467-73 S '25

PEARSON, Ruth R.
Community drama, a modern magic. *Vis Educ* 5:136-9 Je '24

PEARSON, Thomas Gilbert
Deer of the Kaibab. *Nature M* 5:158-60 Mr '25
Great Rainey bird sanctuary. *Nature M* 5:307-10 My '25

PEARSON, William H.
James Gates Percival. *Wis M Hist* 8:130-45 D '24

PEARY, Robert Edwin
Robert E. Peary, who discovered the North pole. *R. D. Moore. por Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:29 My '26

PEARY channel, Greenland
Question of Peary channel. *L. Koch. maps Geog R* 15:643-9 O '25

PEAS
Pois (pisum sativum L.) légumineuses. *A. Truelle. La Nature* 55 pt2:130-1 Ag 1 '27

PEASANT furniture. See Furniture, Peasant

PEASANT houses. See Architecture, Domestic

PEASANTRY
Der Bauer im Zeitalter des Kapitalismus. *F. Beckmann. Schmollers Jahrb* 50:719-48; 51:49-91 '26-27

Das Bauernhaus im Volksglauben. *L. Weiser. bibliog Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 56:1-15 '26

Peasant and the state. *L. B. Namier. Spec* 134:1073-8 Je '27 '25

Peasant saints; review of Medieval village, by G. G. Coulton. *H. Thurston. Dublin R* 179:32-43 Jl '26

Rooted in the soil. *D. Willoughby. Outlook (Lond)* 56:403 D 12 '25

Art

See Art, Peasant

China

Red spears in China. *C. C. Geoffrey. China W R* 40:68 Mr 19 '27

Denmark

Peasant women of Denmark and Germany. *E. C. Branson. J Social Forces* 2:276-8 Ja '24
Rise of the Danish peasantry. *P. Manniche. Sociol R* 19:35-9, 130-3, 218-22 Ja-Jl '27

England

See also Reeves

France

Farm women of France. *E. C. Branson. J Social Forces* 2:724-8 S '24

Une journée à Taillemagré. *J. de Pesquidoux. il Annales Polit et Litt* 85:610-12 D 6 '25

Paysan d'aujourd'hui. *E. Péron. il Annales Polit et Litt* 86:359-61 Ap 4 '26

Paysans de France; review of *Le paysan français, d'après les romans du dix-neuvième siècle*, by E. Dordan. *J. Bourdeau. J Débats* 32 pt2:347-9 Ag 28 '25

Quelques aspects du déclin religieux et moral de la jeunesse rurale. *J. Revel. Correspondant* 308:605-11 Ag 25 '27

Germany

Der Charakter des deutschen Bauernkrieges von 1525. *W. Stölze. Preuss Jahrb* 200:23-38 Ap '25

Die deutschen Bauernaufstände von 1525 bis 1789. *O. Schiff. Hist Ztsch* 130 no2:189-209 '24

Landwirtschaft, Bodenständigkeit und Erbrecht. *H. Ponfick. Preuss Jahrb* 206:73-82 O '26

Peasant women of Denmark and Germany. *E. C. Branson. J Social Forces* 2:276-8 Ja '24

India

How the Indian peasant stands. *Near East* 26:532 N 20 '24

Indian peasants. *R. D. Rege. tabs Asiatic R n s* 22:366-81 Jl '26

Indian peasants and overseas markets. *Janus. Near East* 32:83-4 Jl 21 '27

Ryot. *S. Rice. Asiatic R n s* 23:145-53 Ja '27

Poland

Polish peasant. *C. Phillips. Am Cath Q* 48:49-59 Ja '23

Russia

Der Bauernstand im alten und neuen (räte-) Russland. *W. Ohnesseit. Preuss Jahrb* 204:37-56 Ap '26

Bolsheviks and the peasant. *V. Zenzinov. Foreign Affairs* 4:134-43 O '25

En Russie; la terre aux paysans. *W. Korkovtsov. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 21:564-94 Je 1 '24; English tr., with introduction by E. Remnant. *English R* 39:355-89 S '24

In the old country and difficulty of adjustment in the new. *K. H. Amend. il Pub Health Nurse* 18:61-4 F '26

Patronage; something good out of Russia; an interesting development in promoting a better understanding between town and country in U.S.S.R. *A. B. Elsbury. World Today* 48:453-5 O '26

Peasant conditions in Russia, 1925; tr. from the French. *J. Efremoff. bibliog Int Concl* no217:99-120 F '26

Querschnitt durch Sowjetrussland. *H. Stegemann. Deutsche Rundschau* 207:185-201 Je '26

See also Molokani

PEASANTRY in literature

Le dédain de la nature. *E. Maynial. R Polit et Litt* 63:91-6 F 7 '25

Etude sur le roman paysan naturaliste: d'Emile Zola à Ladislav Reymont. *F. L. Schoell. R Litt Comp* 7:254-99 Ap '27

Le paysan en littérature. *A. Brissson. Annales Polit et Litt* 83:283 S 14 '24

Paysans de France; review of *Le paysan français, d'après les romans du dix-neuvième siècle*, by E. Dordan. *J. Bourdeau. J Débats* 32 pt2:347-9 Ag 28 '25

Le romancier des Cévennes: Ferdinand Fabre. *F. Pascal. Correspondant* 308:587-96 Ag 25 '27

PEASANTS. See Peasantry

PEASANTS war, 1524-1525

Der Charakter des deutschen Bauernkrieges von 1525. *W. Stölze. Preuss Jahrb* 200:23-38 Ap '25

Die deutschen Bauernaufstände von 1525 bis 1789. *O. Schiff. Hist Ztsch* 130 no2:189-209 '24

Die messpriester in einer Thüringer kleinstadt, Neustadt a. d. Orla, vor der reformation und ihr verhältnis zum Bauernkrieg. *R. Herrmann. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s* 26:1-64 '25

PEASE, Arthur Stanley

Loves of the plants. *Class Philol* 22:94-8 Ja '27

Notes on the pathetic fallacy in Latin poetry. *bibliog Class J* 22:645-57 Je '27

Octavia once more. *Class Philol* 19:80-3 Ja '24

Prometheus and Tityos. *Class Philol* 20:277-8 Jl '25

Quadrupedante putrem. *Class J* 21:625-8 My '26

- PEASE, Arthur Stanley**—*Continued*
Some aspects of the character of Dido. *Class J* 22:243-52 Ja '27
Things without honor. *bibliog Class Philol* 21:27-42 Ja '26
Vascular flora of Coös county, New Hampshire. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc* 37:39-388 '24
- PEASE, Eleanor F.**
How Barbara kept the flag; story. *Am Childhood* 12:43-4 Je '27
- PEASE, Francis Gladhelm**
Measurement of the spectroscopic binary star Mizar with the interferometer. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:356-7 Je '25
- PEAT, David A.**
Arbitrate first. *Nation (Lond)* 39:695-6 S 18 '26
- PEAT**
Ages of peat deposits. *W. H. Pearsall. Nature* 114:829-30 D 6 '24; Discussion. *Nature* 115:117-19, 336 Ja 24, Mr 7 '25
Arctic peat in Ireland. *A. W. Stelfox. Nature* 119:781 My 28 '27
Les forêts submergées du nord-ouest de l'Europe et les tourbes littorales. *J. Welsch. il La Nature* 53 pt2:91-3 Ag 8 '25
Peat in the British Isles. *Nature* 117:500 Ap 3 '26
Peat investigation in Canada. *H. Ryan. Nature* 118:859-60 D 11 '26
See also *Sphagnum*
- PEAT-bags**
La flore des marais tourbeux de l'Erdre, à Nantes. *E. Gadeceau. il La Nature* 52 pt2: 129-32 Ag 30 '24
- PEATTIE, Donald Culross**
Asa Gray, botanist and educator. *Nature M* 8:303-4 N '26
Casuarinas of America identified by branchlets and seeds. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:345-6 Ag 19 '25
Drama of the dunes. *Nature M* 7:101-3 F '26
Lamarck: a neglected genius. *Nature M* 8: 109-10 Ag '26
Tramp with the golden crown. *Nature M* 8: 23-4 Jl '26
- PEATTIE, Mrs Louise (Redfield)**
Shells, the flowers of the sea. *Nature M* 6:83-5 Ag '25
- PEATTIE, Roderick**
Human significance of maturity of a plains region. *J Geog* 25:176-83 My '26
- La **PEAU** (drama). See *Nozière, pseud.*
- PEBBLES**
Chink-faceting: a new process of pebble-shaping. *C. K. Wentworth. il diags tab J Geol* 33:260-7 Ap '25
Faceted sandstone pebbles of the North river near Lexington, Virginia. *E. Steidtmann. il J Geol* 34:836-9 N '26
- PECH, Edgar**
Angora, 1925-1926. *Correspondant* 306:666-82 Mr 10 '27
Constantinople, 1925-1927. *Correspondant* 308: 439-47 Ag 10 '27
- PECH, J. L.**
Le choix des lampes électriques à incandescence. *La Nature* 52 pt1:174-6 Mr 15 '24
Les étapes de la mise au point d'un phare non éblouissant pour automobiles. *La Nature* 55 pt2:101-4 Ag 1 '27
La lumière de Wood; historique des applications. *La Nature* 55 pt2:154-6 Ag 15 '27
- PECH, L.**
Les inondations de Paris. *La Nature* 55 pt1: 226-8 Mr 1 '27
- PECHMANN dyes.** See *Dyes and dyeing*
- PECHSTEIN, Louis Augustus**
Handling the superior child. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:1-6 Ja '24
—See *Hendrickson, Gordon; Martin, A. Lella, jt. auths.*
- PECK, A. L.**
Anaxagoras and the parts. *Class Q* 20:57-71 Ap '26
- PECK, Albert Becker**
Time factor in the formation of some artificial minerals. *J Geol* 34:65-70 Ja '26
- PECK, George Clarke**
Ashes. *Meth R* 108:229-39 Mr '25
- PECK, Gustav**
History lesson: two post-war periods. *Hist Outl* 13:365-9 D '27
- PECK, Helen Chesley**
Breast feeding in Minneapolis. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:602-5 D '27
Mental hygiene work with the preschool child. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:406-8 Jl '26
Nurses' part in a breast feeding campaign. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:293-8 Je '24
Volunteers of the infant welfare society of Minneapolis. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:223-6 My '24
- PECK, Izane**
Your school. *Pop Educ* 43:223 D '25
- PECK, Kathryn**
Fragment from Wasted; poem. *World Tomorrow* 8:277 S '25
New picture appears in the gallery; poem. *World Tomorrow* 8:302 O '25
- PECK, Leigh**
Drill devices. *English J* 16:381-3 My '27
- PECK, Martin W.**
Mental examinations of college men. *Mental Hygiene* 9:282-99 Ap '25
—and *Wells, Frederic Lyman*
On the psycho-sexuality of college graduate men. *Mental Hygiene* 7:697-714; 9:502-20 O '23, Jl '25
- PECK, Walter Edwin**
On the origin of the Shelley society. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:312-14 My '24
Shelley: his life and work. Review by *W. H. Dunn. Lond Q R* 147:145-53 Ap '27
Shelley, Mary Shelley, and Rinaldo Rinaldini. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:165-71 Mr '25
Shelley's indebtedness to Sir Thomas Lawrence. *bibliog Mod Lang Notes* 40:246-9 Ap '25
Shelley's reviews written for the Examiner. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:118-19 F '24
(ed.) Unpublished ballad by Percy Bysshe Shelley. *Philol Q* 5:114-18 Ap '26
Unpublished passages from the Pforzheimer ms. of Shelley's Philosophical view of reform. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:910-18 D '24
New poems by Shelley discovered by Walter Peck. *Spec* 136:121 Ja 23 '26
- PECK, Sir William**
Obituary. *Nature* 115:502 Ap 4 '25
- PECK, Winifred F.**
Crown awry; story. *Cornhill M* 61:594-617 N '26
Dickon; story. *Cornhill M* 63:8-29 Jl '27
Escape; story. *Cornhill M* 58:52-72 Ja '25
Silent past; story. *Cornhill M* 56:302-25 Mr '24
- PECKING instinct.** See *Instinct*
- PECKINPAUGH, Lillian A.**
Supplementary number problems. *Prim Educ* 33:48, 115 Ja-F '25
- PECTINS**
Comparative study of jellies and jams made with and without an extracted pectin. *V. Carlsson. tabs Teach Col Rec* 28:784-94 Ap '27
La technique de la fabrication moderne des confitures et gelées. *A. Hutin. La Nature* 54 pt1:253-5 Ap 17 '26
- PEDAGOGY.** See *Education; Educational methods; Teachers; Teaching*
- PEDDIE, J. M.**
Scottish universities. *J Educ* 59:93-5 F '27
Sidelights on the character of Queen Victoria. *Cornhill M* 62:409-19 Ap '27
- PEDDIE, John Taylor**
Plea for bank reform. *Outlook (Lond)* 59: 607-9, 653-5 My 21-28 '27
- PEDDIE, William**
Colour vision nomenclature: defatigue and enhancement. *Nature* 113:387-8 Mr 15 '24
Development and present position of colour-vision theory. *Science Prog* 18:635-9 Ap '24

PEDDIE, William—Continued

Weber's theory of molecular magnetism and the internal field. *Nature* 120:80-1 J1 16 '27

PEDDLERS and peddling

Alas! the coster's end. B. Bunting. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:328-9 Mr 26 '27

Exploitation of our schools. J. R. Shannon. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:59 Je '26

L.C.C. bill and the coster. *Nation* (Lond) 40:885 Mr 26 '27

Un type d'émigration alpine: les colporteurs de l'Oisans. G. Grandidier. *J Débats* 31 pt2: 413-15 S 5 '24

See also Canvassing

PEDICULATI

Un cas extraordinaire de parasitisme. E. L. Bouvier. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 85:79-80 J1 19 '25

See also Ceratidae

PEDICULOSIS. See Lice

PEDIGREE; old Latin verse in Burke's Patri-
cian. *Mich Hist M* 11:459 J1 '27

PEDOLOGY (soil science). See Soils

PEDRAZZINI, Francesco

Einleitung in die kenntnisse über hämohy-
draulische encephalo-medulläre erscheinun-
gen und insbesondere über commotio. (Aus
dem Institut für pathologische anatomie,
Ospedale Maggiore, Institut für experimen-
telle physiologie, Mailand) *bibliog foot-
notes J f Psychol u Neurol* 30:129-61 Mr
'24

PEDRICK, Samuel M.

Early history of Ripon college, 1850-1864. *Wis
M Hist* 8:22-37 S '24

PEEK, George Nelson

Equality for agriculture with industry. *Acad
Pol Sci Proc* 12:564-75 Ja '27

PEEKE, Richard. See Pike, Richard

PEEL, Arthur J.

Cost-tendency charts applied to city-school
work. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:48 O '27

Cutting printing costs in school management.
Am Sch Bd J 71:42 J1 '25

Cutting routine in the business manager's
office. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:52-3 J1 '26

District management and control—found
wanting. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:49-50 Ag '26

New and practical accounting form for school
board offices. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:40-2 N '25

New school business methods in Newton. *Am
Sch Bd J* 73:44 O '26

One hundred per cent janitorial efficiency.
Am Sch Bd J 73:96-9 N '26

Practical suggestions for saving time in re-
quisitioning and purchasing supplies. *Am
Sch Bd J* 75:49 J1 '27

Practical value of unit costs in public-school
teaching. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:55-6 Je '27

Remodeling old school buildings in Worcester.
Am Sch Bd J 74:57-9 F '27

Simple system of budget control. *Am Sch Bd
J* 75:48 S '27

Simplified school accounting. *Am Sch Bd J*
66:37-8 P; 40-1 Mr; 39-41 My; 55-6 Je; 67:
41-2 S; 47-8 O; 37-8 D '23; 68:49-50 F '24

Simplified system of church accounting.
Homiletic R 91:98-102 F '26

Statistically speaking vs. pictorially present-
ing. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:63-4 Mr '27

Stores control. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:44 D '27

PEEL, J. B., and others

Influence of insoluble materials on the phys-
ical properties of liquids. *Nature* 120:514-
15 O 8 '27

PEEL, Sir Robert

Historic letter from Sir Robert Peel. *Spec*
134:1037-8 Je 27 '25

Sir Robert Peel. D. Willoughby. *por Outlook*
(Lond) 60:865-6 D 31 '27

PEELE, George, 1558?-1597?

Italian and English pastoral drama of the
renaissance: I Source of the Complaint of
the satyres against the nymphes; II Source
of Peele's Arraignment of Paris; III Sources
of Daniel's Queen's Arcadia and Randolph's

Amyntas. V. M. Jeffery. *bibliog footnotes*
Mod Lang R 19:56-62, 175-87, 435-44 Ja-
Ap, O '24

Source of Peele's Arraignment of Paris. A.
H. Gilbert. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:36-40 Ja
'26

PEEPLES, Elizabeth K.

How children may study animals. *Nature M*
3:108-11 F '24

PEER Gynt (drama). See Ibsen, Henrik

PEERMAN, E. L.

Servant poems in Isalah. *Meth Q R* 76:285-
9 Ap '27

PEERS, Edgar Allison

Angel de Saavedra, duque de Rivas; a critical
study. *bibliog R Hispanique* 58:600p '23

Forgotten Franciscan mystic, Bernardino de
Laredo. *Dublin R* 181:42-50 J1 '27

Future of Spanish in England. *J Educ* 59:85
Ja '27

Influence of Oasian in Spain. *bibliog Philol*
Q 4:121-38 Ap '25

Influence of Young and Gray in Spain. *bib-
liog Mod Lang R* 21:404-18 O '26

Literary activities of the Spanish emigrados
in England, 1814-1834. *bibliog Mod Lang R*
19:315-24, 445-58 J1-O '24

Literary ideas in Spain from 1839 to 1854. *bib-
liog Mod Lang R* 21:44-54 Ja '26

Milton in Spain. *bibliog Studies Philol* 23:
169-83 Ap '26

Minor English influences on Spanish romanti-
cism. *bibliog R Hispanique* 62:440-58 D '24

Rivas and romanticism in Spain. *Review. Mod
Lang R* 20:97-9 Ja '25

Studies in the influence of Sir Walter Scott
in Spain. *bibliog R Hispanique* 68:1-160 O
'26

PEERS, Frank B.

Laboratory work in the community. *Hist
Outl* 17:16-18 Ja '26

PEET, H. W.

Cotton growing in northern Rhodesia. *So
Workm* 55:419-21 S '26

Destruction of Codrington college. *So Workm*
55:373-4 Ag '26

Great African. *So Workm* 56:514-17 N '27

PEET, Thomas Eric

Discoveries at Glizeh. *Discovery* 6:127-8 Ap '25

PEETS, Orville Houghton

In behalf of etching in color. *Am M Art* 17:
136-40 Mr '26

Paris and the creation of an American art.
Am M Art 15:418-20 Ag '24

PEEZ, Carl von

Die kleineren angestellten kaiser Leopolds I
in der Turkei. *Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte*
105:211-27 '17

PEFFER, Nathaniel

America's chance in China. *China W R* 43:
99-100 D 24 '27

New Japan and old China. *China W R* 29:
252-3 J1 26 '24

Why America is hated. *World Tomorrow* 10:
200-2 My '27

Why China has not recognized Russia. *China
R* 6:131-2 My '24

PEG board test. See Intelligence tests

PEGASUS and Sandy; story. H. Jordan. *Cornhill*
M 59:332-54 S '25

PEGGY-ANN (musical comedy). See Fields,
Herbert, and Hart, Lorenz

PEGMATITES

Function of colloids in pegmatitic growths. C.
A. Merritt. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser
4 sec 17:61-8 '23

Granites and pegmatites of Cape Ann, Mas-
sachusetts. C. H. Warren and H. E. Mc-
Kinstry. *bibliog li maps Am Acad of Arts
and Sci Proc* 59 no14:315-57 S '24

PÉGUY, Charles Pierre

Baisse de température; review of Notre cher
Péguy, by J. Tharaud and J. Tharaud. L.
Maury. *R Polit et Litt* 64:217-19 Ap 3 '26

Charles Péguy. F. Gribble. *English R* 44:
199-206 F '27

PÉGUY, Charles Pierre—Continued

Charles Péguy et les frères Tharaud; review of Notre cher Péguy, by J. Tharaud and J. Tharaud. L: Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:938-47 Ap 15 '26

Notre cher Péguy, de J. Tharaud et J. Tharaud. Review. G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 87:6-7 JI 4 '26

Péguy, berger de son troupeau. J. Ageorges. Correspondant 303:585-94 My 25 '26

St Joan of Charles Péguy. Mrs F. A. MacCunn. Hibbert J 23:324-31 Ja '25

PEI, I. H.

Tsingtao waterworks. Far East R 20:300-1 Je '24

PEI-FU WU. See Wu Pei-fu**PEI-YU CHIEN. See Chien Pei-yu****PEIRAEUS, Greece**

Κεφός λιμὴν of the Piraeus. J: Day. Am J Archaeol 31:441-9 O '27

PEIRCE, James Mills

Obituary. W. E. Byerly. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no17:650-1 Ja '25

PEIRCE, Katherine E.

Public health nurse in the campaign against whooping cough. Pub Health Nurse 19:268-9 Je '27

PEIRCE family

Elder Peirce's. E. B. Wilson and C. R. Doering. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:424-32 JI '26

PEIRSON, L. G.

Indoor natural history. J Educ 59:179-81 Mr '27

PEISISTRATUS

Exiles of Peisistratus. F. E. Adcock. Class Q 18:174-81 JI '24

Peisistratean edition of the Hesiodic poems. H. G. E. White. Class Q 18:142-50 JI '24;

Reply. T. A. Sinclair. 21:195-8 JI '27

Υπεράκτιοι and Διάκτιοι. S. Casson. Class R 39:5-7 F '25

PEIXOTTO, Ernest Clifford

Irish landscape in a California house. Il Am M Art 17:195-7 Ap '26

PEKIN Jews. See Jews in Palestine**PEKING**

Changing soul of China as mirrored in Peking of today. J. de V. Loder. Il World Today 44:501-7 N '24

Politics and patriotism in Peking. L. Impey. China W R 33:74-6 Je 27 '25

Situation becomes easier in Peking. L. Impey. China W R 33:104-6 JI 11 '25

Trend of Peking events still uncertain. L. Impey. China W R 33:55-6 Je 20 '25

Education

School in Peking; where young America in China is taught. Trans-Pac 13:7 Je 26 '26

Rapid transit

Peking electric tramway system. L. Impey. Il map plans Far East R 21:156-62 Ap '25

Peking tramway system. L. Impey. map Far East R 20:298-9 Je '24

Social life and customs

Peking chauffeur. China W R 43:80 D 17 '27; Same. Trans-Pac 15:4 D 31 '27

Water supply

Water-carriers vs. water-works. China W R 37:210-12 JI 31 '26

PEKING-Kalyan railway. See Railroads—China**PEKING-Mukden railway. See Railroads—China****PEKING-Suiyuan railway. See Railroads—China****PEKING union medical college**

L'Institut Rockefeller de Pékin. Il La Nature 52 pt2:298-301 N 8 '24

PELADA. See Alopecia areata**PÉLADAN, Joséphin**

Joséphin Péladan; excerpt. L. Tailhade. por Annales Polit et Litt 84:306 Mr 23 '25

PELAGIUS, c. 360-c. 420

Pelagius's commentary on St Paul; review of Pelagius's exposition of thirteen epistles of St Paul, by A. Souter. Church Q R 102:152-8 Ap '26

PELECYPIDS. See Lamellibranchiata, Fossil

Le PÉLERIN; pièce en un acte. C: Vildrac. Il L'illustration (Petite) no296:12p JI 31 '26

PÉLERINAGE de Charlemagne (Old French poem)

Une édition américaine du Pèlerinage de Charlemagne. F. Klein. Correspondant 299:934-7 Je 25 '25

PELETERIA. See Diptera

PELHAM, D. Thursby-. See Thursby-Pelham, D.

PELICAN (drama). See Jesse, Fryniwyd Tennyson, and Harwood, Harold Marsh

PELICANS

Photographs. Nature M 4:91-5 Ag '24

Thunder makers of the tule marsh. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. Il Nature M 6:95-100 Ag '25

PELIN, Elin, pseud. See Ivanov, Dimeter

PELIZEAUS, Wilhelm

Portrait. Westerm M 136:157 Ap '24

PELIZEAUS-museum, Hildesheim

Ägyptische plastik in vier jahrtausenden. Roeder. Il Westerm M 136:157-68 Ap '24

PELL, Herbert Clalborne, Jr.

Consequences of impersonal ownership. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:424-8 Ap '25

Tariffs and trade barriers as obstacles to international goodwill. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:454-9 JI '26

PELLAGRA

Alimentazione e pellagra; storie vecchie e fatti nuovi. L. Messedaglia. Nuova Antol 249:467-80 O 16 '26

PELLAT, Solange

L'expertise des lettres anonymes imitant la typographie. R Sci 64:80-3 F 13 '26

L'expertise des testaments olographes. R Sci 63:719-23 N 14 '25

L'expertise en écriture. R Polit et Litt 63:506-8 Ag 1 '25

PELLATI, Francesco

Recenti scoperte archeologiche in Italia. Nuova Antol 248:350-6; 252:91-100 Ag 1 '26, Mr 1 '27

Scavi e scoperte archeologiche in Italia. Nuova Antol 254:99-110 JI 1 '27

Gli scavi italiani all'estero; Creta, Egitto, Grecia, Anatolia, Albania. Nuova Antol 256:245-57 N 16 '27

PELLEGRIN, Jacques

La longévité chez les poissons et batraciens en captivité. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:510-12 S 15 '25

La longévité chez les reptiles en captivité. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:47-9 Ja 31 '26

Les poissons cavernicoles aveugles. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:641-3 N 30 '26

Les poissons du Danube et leur pêche. R Sci 63:487-91, 519-24 JI 25-Ag 8 '25

PELLEGRINI, Flaminio

Ricordi carducciani di un discepolo. Nuova Antol 244:153-72 N 16 '25

PELLERIN, Jean Victor

Le plus bel homme de France; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 84:677-8 Je 28 '25

Le plus bel homme de France; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2:33-5 JI 3 '25

Têtes de rechange; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 86:474 My 2 '26

PELLETT, Frank Chapman

Honeybee. Il Nature M 8:39-41 JI '26

PELLEW, Caroline. See Chittenden, R. J., jt. auth.

PELLICO, Silvio

La Gega di Silvio Pellico e il suo patriottismo. G. Deabate. Nuova Antol 238:171-6 N 16 '24

Napoleone: un'ode italiana; ed. di M. de Rubris. Nuova Antol 254:16-20 JI 1 '27

- PELLIOT, Paul**
Les dessins et peintures d'Extrême-Orient d'Alexandre Iacovleff. *L'illustration* 84 pt2: 719-22 D 25 '26
International aspect of China's educational problem. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:251-2 J1 '26
Center of Chinese culture in New York city; appointment of Paul Pelliot to Dean Lung chair of Chinese in Columbia university. *China W R* 36:135-6 Ap 10 '26
- PELLIPLANIMÉTRIE**, La mesure de la surface du corps humain ou. B. Roussy. bibliog il diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:427-36 J1 30 '25
- PELLORCE, —**. See Porte, René, jt. auth.
- PELLOWE, William C. S.**
John Wesley's use of doctrine. *Meth R* 107: 101-7 Ja '24
Wesley's use of science. *Meth R* 110:394-403 My '27
- PELLY, Constance**
Graded course of religious training in mission schools. *Int R Missions* 14:220-9 Ap '25
- PELLY, R. L.**
Contribution of Hinduism. *Int R Missions* 16: 53-63 Ja '27
- PELOBATID** batrachian. See Toads
- PELOPONNESUS (Ancient Greece)**
Peloponnesos in the bronze age. J. P. Harland. *Harv Stud in Class Philol* 34:1-62 '23
See also Epidauros, Greece
- PELSENER, Paul**
La proportion relative des sexes chez les animaux et particulièrement chez les mollusques. bibliog *Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no11:258p '26
- PELTIER, Florence (Mrs John Felix Leonard)**
Left-handed Jingoro and Nanakoshi; story adapted from the Japanese. *Our World* 5:41-7 Ap '24
- PELTIER effect**
New evidence in favor of a dual theory of metallic conduction. E. H. Hall. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:326-8 My '26
Photo-electric emission, thermionic emission and Peltier effect; from the point of view of dual electric conduction. E. H. Hall. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:43-6 F '27
- PELTONEN, Vihtori (Johannes Linnankoski, pseud.)**
Hilja, das milchmädchen; erzählung. übers. von M. Römer. *Deutsche Rundschau* 210: 223-35 Mr '27
- PELVIS**
See also Ilium
- PELZER, Louis**
(ed.) Captain Ford's Journal of an expedition to the Rocky mountains. *Miss Val Hist R* 12:550-79 Mr '26
Cattlemen's commonwealth on the Western range. bibliog *Miss Val Hist R* 13:30-49 Je '26
- PEMBER, Mrs Devereux**. See Devereux, Roy, pseud.
- PEMBER, Evelyn**
Stuffed monkey; story. *Outlook (Lond)* 60: 727-8 D 3 '27
- PEMBROKE, Joan (de Munchensl) countess of Valence**
Great lady and her travels in the thirteenth century. D. L. Uffelman. *Church Q R* 99: 218-30 Ja '25
- PEMBROKE Hall**. See Cambridge university
- PEMBROKESHIRE, England**
Little England beyond Wales. A. G. Bradley. *Cornhill M* 62:190-201 F '27
- PEN drawing**
Pen-drawing. T. Oakley. *Il Am M Art* 16:66-71 F '25
- PENAL colonies**
A propos du projet de suppression du bagne. R. Doucet. *J Economistes* 80:201-10 F '25
Le bagne. E. Leturc. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:543 My 16 '26
- Les bagnes**. M. Garçon. *Mercur* Fr 177:308-31 Ja 15 '25
Embarquement de forçats à Saint-Martin-de-Ré. *Il L'illustration* 84 pt1:346-9 Ap 10 '26
End of a torture house; French Guiana penal settlement. W. Bolitho. *Outlook (Lond)* 54: 280-1 O 18 '24
- PENAL Institutions**. See Prisons
- PENAL law**. See Criminal law
- PENANCE**
La pénitence dans les églises d'Italie au cours des IV^e et V^e siècles. A. Lagarde. *R Hist Relig* 92:108-47 J1 '25
Priestly penance and legal penalty. E. W. Hopkins. bibliog footnotes *Am Oriental Soc J* 44:243-57 S '24
- PENANG, Straits Settlements**
Penang municipal power station at Prai; some notes on its construction. T. A. Owles. *plans Far East R* 21:69-71 F '25
- PENANG Hills railway**. See Railroads—Straits Settlements
- PENARD, A. P.**
Surinaamsche volksvertellingen. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80:325-63; 82:48-94 '24, '26
- PENARD, Thomas E.** See Bangs, Outram, jt. auth.
- PENCHIHU coal and iron mining company**. See Coal mines and mining—Manchuria
- PENCILS**
History and making of the lead pencil. G. H. Reed. *Il Pop Educ* 41:580-2 Je '24
- PENCK, Albrecht**
Alfred Merz. *Deutsche Rundschau* 206:227-35 Mr '26
- PENCK, Walther**
Analysis of land forms; Walther Penck on the topographic cycle. I. Bowman. bibliog *Geog R* 16:122-32 Ja '26
- PEND OREILLE district**
Geology
See Geology—Idaho
- PENDE, Nicola**
La vecchiaia può essere ritardata? *Scientia* 42:19-24 J1 '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 42: suppl1-14 J1 '27
- PENDENNIS (novel)**. See Thackeray, William Makepeace
- PENDER, R. Herdman**
Die moderne englische literatur. *Deutsche Rundschau* 203:168-76, 279-86 My-Je '25
- PENDERED, Mary Lucy**
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 65:214 Ja '24
- PENDLETON, Anne Miltmore**
Superstitions arising from ancient laws of hygiene. *J Social Hygiene* 10:361-2 Je '24
- PENDLETON, C. M., and Boothroyd, Samuel Latimer**
Eclipse of January 24, 1925, at the Fuertes observatory. *Pop Astron* 33:225-8 Ap '25
- PENDLETON, Charles Rittenhouse**
Instrument for marking the temperature spots on the skin. *J Exp Psychol* 8:471-4 D '25
- PENDLETON, Charles Sutphin**
Teaching of poetry. *English J* 13:310-19 My '24
- PENDLETON, Ellen Fitz**
Portrait. *Our World* 4:9 Ja '24
- PENDLETON, Elliott Hunt**
Elliott Hunt Pendleton. H. W. Cunningham. *por Harv Grad M* 35:93-6 S '26
- PENDLETON, Helen B.**
Education for social work among negroes in the South. *So Workm* 56:71-7 F '27
New field for the negro social worker in the South. *Social Forces* 4:142-5 S '25
- PENDRAY, G. Edward**
School entertainments. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:34 Ap '26
- Le PENDU dépendu se repent; comédie en un acte**. J. Anger. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:231-3 Ag 30 '25

PENDULUM

- Double mercury contact for clock pendulum. P. E. Martin. *diag School Sci and Math* 26: 721-2 O '26
- Dutch pendulum observations in a submarine with a new apparatus. J. J. A. Muller. *Nature* 117:531-3 Ap 10 '26
- Dutch pendulum observations in submarines. J. J. A. Muller. *Nature* 112:393-4, 788; 113: 308-9, 641 S 15, D 1 '23, Mr 1, My 3 '24
- Dutch pendulum observations in the Atlantic and the Pacific. J. J. A. Muller. *Nature* 118: 930-2 D 25 '26
- Dutch pendulum observations in the Atlantic, the Pacific, and the Indian oceans. J. J. A. Muller. *Nature* 120:898-9 D 17 '27
- Gravity observations on the Indian ocean and the results of their isostatic reduction. W. Bowie. *Nature* 114:930-1 D 27 '24
- Dutch pendulum observations in submarines; reply to W. Bowie. G. P. Lenox-Conyngham. *Nature* 115:116 Ja 24 '25
- Submarine measurements of gravity. *Nature* 115:550 Ap 11 '25
- See also Ballistic pendulum

PÈNE DU BOIS, Guy

- D. Galanis, wood engraver. *Arts* 11:234-40 My '27

PENEL, C.

- Les échéa; ou, L'ancêtre du haut-parleur. *La Nature* 55 pt2:127-8 Ag 1 '27

PENEL, Léon

- Un dialogue entre deux inquiétudes d'âme. G. Goyau. *Correspondant* 301:358-64 N 10 '25

PENELL, Olivia C.

- Research tests in United States history. *Hist Outl* 15:128-43 Mr '24

PENEPLAINS

- Penetration. W. G. Woolnough. *bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 61 special no:17-53 My '27
- Rocky Mountain peneplains northeast of Yellowstone park. A. Bevan. *bibliog il map J Geol* 33:563-87 Ag '25

PENETRATING rays. See Millikan rays

PENFIELD, Walter Scott

- Haitian claims commission. *Am J Int Law* 17: 758-61 O '23
- Legal status of the Pan American union. *Am J Int Law* 20:257-62 Ap '26

- PENFIELD, Wilder Graves, and Cone, William
Acute regressive changes of neuroglia (amoeboid glia and acute swelling of oligodendroglia). (From the Surgical and Pathological departments of the Presbyterian hospital and Columbia university) *bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol* 34:204-20 O '26

PENFOLD, Arthur Ramon

- Essential oil of *backhousia angustifolia*. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:300-12 '23
- Essential oil of *backhousia myrtifolia*: pt 1. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:125-9 '22
- Essential oil of *backhousia sciadophora* (N.O. myrtaceae). *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 58:113-16 '24
- Essential oil of *baeckea gunniana* var. *latifolia* (F.v.M.). *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 59:351-5 '26
- Essential oil of *boronia citriodora* and the occurrence of citronellol. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 59:35-40 '25
- Essential oil of *boronia saffrolifera* (Cheel). *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 58: 230-3 '24
- Essential oil of *darwinia grandiflora* and the presence of a new acetic acid ester. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57: 237-48 '23
- Essential oil of *erlostemon myoporoides*, De Candolle. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 59:206-11 '26
- Essential oil of *eucalyptus Bakeri* (Maiden). *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 61:179-89 '27

- Essential oil of *leptospermum flavescens* (Smith). *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 55:170-80 '21

- Essential oil of the leaves of *doryphora sassafras* (Endlicher). *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 55:270-7 '21 (to be cont)
- Essential oil of *zleria macrophylla* (Bonpland) and the presence of a new cyclic ketone. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 60:104-12 '26
- Essential oils of *callistemon lanceolatus* and *C. viminalis*. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:131-9 '23
- Essential oils of *erlostemon COXII* (Mueller) and *phebalium dentatum* (Smith). *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 60:331-44 '27
- Essential oils of *leptospermum lanigerum* (Smith). *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 60:73-84 '26
- Essential oils of *melaueuca erubescens* (Otto), and *M. hypericifolia* (Smith). *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 58:182-8 '24
- Essential oils of *melaueuca linariifolia* (Smith), and *M. alternifolia* (Cheel). *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 59: 306-24 '26
- Essential oils of two leptospermums. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56: 162-9 '22
- Essential oils of two species of *baeckea*. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 61:285-95 '27
- Essential oils of two species of *homoranthus*, and the occurrence of *ocimene*. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:193-201 '22
- Note on the identity of *uncineol* with *eudesmol*. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 59:124-7 '25
- Note on the position of the double linkage in piperitone. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 55:139-42 '21
- Notes on the essential oils from some cultivated eucalypts. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 60:55-9 '26
- Observations respecting some essential oils from leptospermum *liversidgei*. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:32-7 '22
- On the occurrence of a new phenol in the essential oils of the leptospermum. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 55:49-51 '21
- Position of the double linkage in piperitone, with notes on some of its derivatives. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 55:139-42; 56:39-43 '21-22
- See Welch, Marcus Baldwin, jt. auth.
- and Grant, Robert
Economic utilisation of the residues from the steam rectification of the essential oil of *eucalyptus cneorifolia*, and the germicidal values of the crude oil and the pure active constituents. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:219-26 '22
- Germicidal values of Australian essential oils (exclusive of eucalypts) and their pure constituents, together with those for some essential oil isolates and synthetics. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:211-15; 58:117-23; 59:346-50; 60:167-70 '23-24, '26
- Germicidal values of the principal commercial eucalyptus oils and their pure constituents, with observations on the value of concentrated disinfectants. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:80-9 '23
- and Morrison, Frank Richard
Essential oil of *erlostemon crowleyi* (crowea saligna), and the presence of a new phenol ether. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:227-32 '22
- Essential oils of *eucalyptus micrantha* (De Candolle) and *E. haemastoma* (Smith). *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 61: 267-78 '27
- Notes on eucalyptus *piperita* and its essential oils, with special reference to their piperitone content. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 58:124-7 '24
- Occurrence of a number of varieties of eucalyptus dives as determined by chemical analyses of the essential oils. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 61:54-67 '27

- PENFOLD, Arthur Ramon, and Morrison, Frank Richard**—*Continued*
 Preliminary note on a new stearoptene (probably a phenol ether), occurring in some essential oils of the myrtaceae. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:87-9 '22
 Preliminary note on the electrolytic reduction of piperitone. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:215-17 '23
- and **Simonsen, John Lionel**
 Essential oils from the leaves of three species of murraya. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 59:146-55 '25
- PENGKALAN, Iimited.** See *Electric plants (central stations)*—*Malay peninsula*
- PENGUINS**
 Bird that burrows; Antarctica's paradoxical penguin. *F. M. Chapman. il World Today* 45:215-19 F '25
 Penguins, birds of the antarctic seas. *E: A. Preble. il Nature M* 5:89-94 F '25
- PENINSULAR war, 1807-1814**
 See also *Spain—History—Napoleonic conquest, 1808-1813*
- PENITENCE.** See *Repentance*
- PENITENT brotherhood.** See *Penitentes*
- PENITENTES**
 Penitentes: a folk observance. *M. Watters. Social Forces* 6:253-6 D '27
- PENITENTIALS**
 Chabham's Penitential and its influence in the thirteenth century. *H. F. Rubel. Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:225-39 Je '25
- PENITENTIARIES.** See *Prisons*
- PENKALSKA, Hélène**
 La danse polonaise. *A. Rouquette de Fonville. por Annales Polit et Litt* 83:42 Jl 13 '24
- PENLINGTON, Mrs J. N.**
 Four drama-forms of Kabuki. *Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans* 2 ser 1:83-99 D '24
- PENLINGTON, Zoe K.**
 Pictures, pleasant and unpleasant. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 O 30 '26
- PENMANSHIP**
 Effect of handwriting upon grading. *H. W. James. tabs English J* 16:180-5 Mr '27
 Fine handwriting. *S. Leslie. Outlook (Lond)* 58:472 N 13 '26
 Japan's writing boxes. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 Ja 23 '26
 New investigation of judgments on the sex of handwriting. *J. S. Kinder. tab J Educ Psychol* 17:341-4 My '26
 Relation of quality and speed of performance: a formula for combining the two in the case of handwriting. *A. I. Gates. J Educ Psychol* 15:129-44 Mr '24
 Sloping script. *English R* 40:77-81 Ja '25
 Study of writing ability and its relation to other abilities based on repeated tests during a period of 20 months. *A. I. Gates and J. Lasalle. J Educ Psychol* 15:205-16 Ap '24
 Writing handicap. *M. A. Bartlett. Prim Educ* 34:431 Je '26
 See also *Graphology; Project teaching—Penmanship; Writing*
- Study and teaching**
 Child's first writing lesson. *M. E. Foster. Am Childhood* 11:30-1 Je '26
 Experiment with manuscript writing in the Horace Mann school. *E. H. Reeder. tabs Teach Col Rec* 28:255-60 N '26
 Forming better writing habits. *H. Houston. Am Childhood* 12:26-7 Ap '27
 From blackboard to pencil in primary writing. *B. B. Littell. Am Childhood* 12:39-40 Ja '27
 Handwriting in the child's language and letters. *B. B. Littell. Am Childhood* 12:36-7 Mr '27
 Handwriting instruction for primary grades. *H. Houston. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:44 S; 49 O '24
 Interest factor as related to methods of introducing beginners to writing. *O. E. Hertzberg. tab J Educ Research* 15:27-33 Ja '27
- Interested child will learn to write. *M. E. Foster. Am Childhood* 12:40-2 S '26
 Learning to write. *M. L. Dougherty. Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:34 O; 36:42 N; 34 D '26; 28 Ja; 36 F '27
 Manuscript writing. *M. Wise. biblog Teach Col Rec* 25:26-38 Ja '24
 Motivation of handwriting instruction. *P. V. West. biblog J Educ Method* 6:392-6 My '27
 Preparing for the first writing lesson. *M. E. Foster. Am Childhood* 11:25-7 My '26
 Primary handwriting. *E. R. Taylor. Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:104 O '27
 Primary penmanship. *Mrs A. G. Newman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:49 My '25
 Teaching manuscript writing to beginners. *F. N. Brumbaugh. Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:698 My '27
 Teaching primary writing in the rural school. *G. Hyzer. Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:24 S '27
 To foster pride in handwriting. *M. J. Bourquin. Pop Educ* 42:234 D '24
 Turning point in penmanship instruction. *H. Houston. Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:30 N; 28 D '23; 27 Ja '24
 Uses made of tests in writing. *J. I. Reynolds. Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:65 O '26
 Wanted: a new deal in handwriting. *S. G. Rich. J Educ Method* 3:336-41 Ap '24
 What to write and how: content and method in first grade handwriting. *M. E. Foster. Am Childhood* 12:34-5 O '26
 See also *Educational measurements—Penmanship; Project teaching—Penmanship*
- PENMARC'H, Brittany**
 Au pays des Bigoudens, Penmarc'h. *A. Masseron. Correspondant* 308:337-54 Ag 10 '27
- PENN, William**
 William Penn and witchcraft. *W: R. Riddell. J Crim Law* 18:11-16 My '27
- PENN school, St Helena island**
 Hollis Burke Frissell and Penn school. *W: A. Aery. il diag So Workm* 54:407-15 S '25
- PENNANT, Thomas**
 Portrait. *Discovery* 6:335 S '25
- PENNANT, Violet Blanche Douglas.** See *Douglas-Pennant, Violet Blanche*
- PENNATULA**
 Report on Japanese pennatulids. *J. A. Thomson and N. I. Rennet. diag pls Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 4 sec 1 pt2:115-43 '27
- PENNEL, Joseph**
 Joseph Pennell: a note. *E. L. Cary. il Print Coll Q* 14:46-68 Ja '27
 Joseph Pennell memorial exhibition in the Library of Congress. *L. Mechlin. il por Am M Art* 18:519-27 O '27
 Mr Pennell's new Brooklyn etchings. *E. L. Cary. il Am M Art* 16:75-8 F '25
 Obituary. *Am M Art* 17:306 Je '26
 Pennell bequest to the nation. *por Am M Art* 17:369-70 Jl '26
 Pennell memorial exhibition in Philadelphia. *Mrs A. W. Crawford. il Am M Art* 17:527-8 O '26
 Pennell memorial meeting, Philadelphia, May 18. *D. Grafy. Am M Art* 17:370-2 Jl '26
- PENNEWELL, Almer**
 Good instrument maker; Frederick Küng. *Pop Astron* 33:527-9 O '25
- PENNEY, Alfred J.**
 Temple builders; sermon. *Homiletic R* 88:496-8 D '24
- PENNEY, Edith M.**
 Adviser and the school newspaper. *Teach Col Rec* 27:894-900 Je '26
 —See *Symonds, Percival M., jt. auth.*
- PENNIMAN, Josiah Harmar**
 Christian education to-day. *Ref Church R* 5:86-95 Ja '26
 Tuition at the University of Pennsylvania. *Educ Rec* 7:95-7 Ap '26
- PENNINE Alps**
 See also *Grépon, Aiguille de*
- PENNING, F. M.**
 Scattering of electrons in ionised gases. *Nature* 118:301 Ag 28 '26

PENNINGTON, Drury

Medical methods in America and England.
English R 41:109-12 J1 '25

PENNINGTON, Edgar Legare

Land of I reckon and the land of Hadn't
ought. J Social Forces 2:664-6 S '24

PENNINGTON, R. V.

Albania and its immigrants. Near East 30:
243 S 2 '26

PENNINGTON, Walter

Lucy poems. Mod Lang Notes 41:314-16 My
'26

PENNINGTON-GARDINER, J.

Transatlantic aviation. Spec 139:1123-4 D 24
'27

PENNOYER, A. Sheldon

Conchita del Sacre Monte. Il Am M Art 17:
244-5 My '26

Paintings from Spain. H. Comstock. Il Am M
Art 17:363-7 J1 '26

PENNSYLVANIA

See also Scranton

Capitol

Opening of the book of the law; mural paint-
ings by Violet Oakley, A.N.A. Il Am M Art
18:10-17 Ja '27

Education

See Education—Pennsylvania

Elections

Election reform at Pennsylvania's special ses-
sion. E: T. Paxton. Nat Munic R 15:195-8
Ap '26

Finance

Financial relationship between banks and
building and loan associations in Pennsyl-
vania. S: M. Perry. Bankers M 115:9-13,
147-50 J1-Ag '27

Geology

See Geology—Pennsylvania

Government employees

See State employees

History

Franklin and Galloway; some unpublished let-
ters. W: S. Mason. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s
34:227-58 O '24

Pennsylvania. D. E. McDowell. Il map Our
World W 3:37-9 O 12 '25

Skippack Reformed church. T: R. Brendle.
Ref Church R 4:367-82 O '25

Industries and resources

Cook forest, a tract of primeval woodland
that should be preserved for all time. T:
Liggett. Il Nat Hist 25:90-3 Ja '25

Law

Old age assistance in Pennsylvania: righting
the neglects of yesterday. G. Pinchot. Am
Labor Leg R 14:288-91 D '24

What will old age assistance really cost? J.
H. Maurer. Am Labor Leg R 14:292-300 D
'24

Politics and government

Pennsylvania's primary. C. R. Woodruff. Nat
Munic R 15:388-90 J1 '26

Politics in Southeast county, Pennsylvania.
H. A. Barth. Nat Munic R 13:360-6 J1 '24

Unicameral legislatures in early American
states. J. B. Kingsbury. bibliog Wash Univ
St (Hum. ser.) 13:95-119 O '26

Population

Picture of the distribution of population in
Pennsylvania. C. E. Batschelet. maps Geog
R 17:429-33 J1 '27

Public health

Lessons from the midwife situation in Penn-
sylvania. M. R. Noble. Il Pub Health Nurse
19:177-9 Ap '27

Religious institutions and affairs

Oley conference; a rare pamphlet, published
by B: Franklin in 1742, with translation. P.
C. Croll. Luth Q 56:84-108 Ja '26

Welfare, Department of

Study of the waiting lists of state institutions
for defectives in Pennsylvania; work of
Bureau of mental health of the Pennsyl-
vania department of welfare. F. Hack-
busch. Mental Hygiene 10:149-60 Ja '26

Workmen's compensation

See Workmen's compensation—United
States

PENNSYLVANIA academy of the fine arts

Grandmama sees the Pennsylvania academy.
F. Watson. Il Arts 11:203-4 Ap '27

Pennsylvania academy's 122nd annual exhibi-
tion. D. Grafy. Il Am M Art 18:128-34 Mr
'27

PENNSYLVANIA company, Philadelphia

Packard building; the new home of the Penn-
sylvania company. Il Bankers M 110:761-70
Ap '25

PENNSYLVANIA state hospital, Danville

Community-service activities. J. A. Jackson
and H. V. Pike. Mental Hygiene 10:130-42
Ja '26

PENNSYLVANIA state normal school, West Chester

What happened at West Chester. R. H. Ab-
rams. Christian Cent 44:849-51 J1 14 '27

PENNSYLVANIA university

L'Alma mater de l'Amérique. V: Forbin. Il
Annales Politt et Litt 87:126-7 Ag 1 '26

George Whitefield: educator and university
founder. W: J. Thompson. Meth R 109:
341-55 My '26

Tuition at the University of Pennsylvania.
J. H. Penniman. Educ Rec 7:95-7 Ap '26

PENNSYLVANIAN state conference on old age assistance

Meeting, 1924, Harrisburg, Pa. Am Labor Leg
R 14:284-7 D '24

PENNSYLVANIAN system. See Paleontology—Carboniferous**PENNY, Blanche**

Essential points to be considered in planning
a county testing program. J Rural Educ 5:
59-60 S '25

PENNY Pickwick. F. G. Roe. Il Connoisseur

73:203-8 D '25

PENNYBACKER, James Edmund

Sound policy for financing street pavements.
Nat Munic R 13:217-22 Ap '24

PENOLOGY. See Prisons; Punishment**PENROSE, E. F.**

Dawes scheme. Nation (Lond) 36:180 N 1 '24

Inter-ally debts. Nation (Lond) 36:466-7 D 27
'24

PENSÉES. See Pascal, Blaise**PENSIONER; story. W: Plomer. New Statesman**

28:139-41 N 13 '26

PENSIONS

See also Civil service pensions; Clergy—
Pensions; Family allowances; Insurance,
Industrial; Old age pensions; Pensions for
mothers; Soldiers' bonuses; Teachers—Pen-
sions

France

Fonctionnaires mobilisés; pensions déjà con-
cédées le 17 avril 1924. J Débats 31 pt2:632-
3 O 10 '24

Great Britain

Campaign against the Pensions bill. Sat R
139:544 My 23 '25

Pensions bill. English R 41:15-16 J1 '25

Les pensions des veuves, orphelins et vieill-
ards dans la Grande-Bretagne. W. R. Bar-
ker. J Economistes 85:324-38 N '26

Plain facts about the insurance bill. Outlook
(Lond) 55:324 My 16 '25

Right to pensions. Sat R 140:61-2 J1 18 '25

- PENSIONS**—Great Britain—*Continued*
Social reform in peril. *Nation* (Lond) 37:226-7 My 23 '25
Widow's cruse. *New Statesman* 25:92-3 My 9 '25
- PENSIONS, Industrial**
Equitable trust company of New York announces pension plan for employees. *Bankers M* 110:20 Ja '25
Financial security for the wage-earner. L. P. Lockhart. *Spec* 138:362 Mr 5 '27
Industrial pension plans. L. D. Wood. *Am Federationist* 33:858-61 Ji '26
See also Insurance, Industrial
- PENSIONS, Military**
France
L'effort de la France en faveur des victimes de la guerre. H. Ghilini. *tab* L'illustration 83 pt2:484-6 N 7 '25
United States
Bureau of pensions during the administration of President Harrison. D. L. McMurry. *Miss Val Hist R* 13:343-64 D '26
Our future military pension budgets. M. Conover. *Am R* 3:426-31 Ji '25
- PENSIONS, Municipal**
Municipal pensions in Chicago. G. B. Buck. *Nat Munic R* 16:450-3 Ji '27
- PENSIONS for mothers**
Congress adopts mothers' pensions for District of Columbia. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:242 S '26
County allowances in Minnesota in 1922. M. D. Mudgett. *J Social Forces* 2:520-9 My '24
Health and education as the concern of public relief officers. W. V. McCarthy. *Family* 6:48-51 Ap '25
Pensions for workers' widows: J. F. McNamee. *tab Am Federationist* 34:1335-6 N '27
- PENSIONS for teachers.** *See Teachers—Pensions*
- PENSON, Lillian M.**
Making of a crown colony: British Gulana, 1803-33. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 9:107-34 '26
Origin of the Crown agency office. *Eng Hist R* 40:196-206 Ap '25
- PENTAMERIDAE**
Internal structures of some of the pentameridae of New South Wales. F. W. Bookner. *diags pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 60:130-46 '26
- PENTAPHYLLUS**
Die tenebrioniden (coleoptera) des indo-malayischen gebietes, unter beruecksichtigung der benachbarten faunen; die gattungen anisocara, spiloscapa, menimus, labidocera, und pentaphyllus. H. Gebien. *pl Phil J Sci* 28:101-29 S '25
- PENTATEUCH.** *See Bible—Old Testament—Pentateuch*
- PENTATHLON.** *See Olympic games; Physical ability tests*
- PENTECOST**
First Christian sermon. W. H. McGlaufflin. *Homiletic R* 92:70-1 Ji '26
Pentecost and personality: sermon. S. Chadwick. *Homiletic R* 91:406-9 My '26
Pentecost and preaching. *Meth R* 109:451-4 My '26
What happened at Pentecost. E. C. Widenhouse. *Meth Q R* 74:715-18 O '25
See also Holy Spirit
- PENTEWAN.** H. Hodge. *Sat R* 140:526-7 N 7 '25
- PENTHESILEA** (opera). *See Schoeck, Othmar*
- PENTLAND, John Sinclair, 1st baron**
Obituary. S. Rice. *Asiatic R n s* 21:297 Ap '25
- PEOPLE'S building and loan association,** Hampton, Va.
Using the building and loan association. D. A. Davis. *So Workm* 56:493-6 N '27
- PEOPLE'S colleges.** *See Education of adults; Workers' education; also International people's college, Elsinore, Denmark; Pocono peoples college, Henryville, Pennsylvania*
- PEOPLE'S independent party.** *See Populist party*
- PEOPLE'S party (United States).** *See Populist party*
- PEPER, Elisabeth**
George Bernard Shaw's beziehungen zu Samuel Butler dem Jüngerem. *bibliog Anglia* 50:295-316 D '26
- PEPPER, George Hubbard**
Obituary. *Am Anthropol* 26:566-72 O '24
- PEPPER, George Wharton**
What is the Senate? *World R* 3:131 N 15 '26
- PEPPER, J. W.**
(tr.) *See Hofmannsthal, Hugo Hofmann von. An Felicia*
- PEPPER, Stephen C.**
Argument from similarity. *Philos R* 36:572-81 N '27
- PEPPER**
See also Piper
- PEPPIN, A. H.**
Plea for a working class clergy. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:795-6; 60:53-4 Je 18, Ji 9 '27
- PEPPLE, king of Bonny**
African adventure. *Cornhill M* 58:239-46 F '25
- PEPYS, Paul**
Paul Pepys. G. H. Stevenson. *Cornhill M* 62:325-32 Mr '27
- PEPYS, Roger**
Book plate; poem. *Am Childhood* 13:50 N '27
- PEPYS, Samuel**
Episode from The diary; poem. Lord Latymer. *English R* 44:628-9 My '27
Paul Pepys. G. H. Stevenson. *Cornhill M* 62:325-32 Mr '27
Portrait, by J. Closterman. *Connoisseur* 74:66 F '26
- PERA, Teresa**
I giochi della giovinetta greca nell'arte. *Nuova Antol* 249:41-8 S 1 '26
- PÉRATÉ, André**
Le Salon d'automne. *R Polit et Litt* 62:820-2 D 6 '24
Le Salon d'automne. *R Polit et Litt* 65:728-31 D 3 '27
Les Salons. *R Polit et Litt* 64:413-16 Ji 3 '26
Les Salons. *R Polit et Litt* 65:343-6 Je 4 '27
Versailles ancien et moderne. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:355-7 Ap 6 '24
- PERCENTAGE**
Computation of simple percents of distributions. H. A. Toops. *tab J Educ Research* 13:74-6 Ja '26
Reliability of a percentage. H. Hart. *tab* *Am Statis Assn J* 21:40-6 Mr '26
Table of standard errors and probable errors of percentages for varying numbers of cases. H. A. Edgerton and D. G. Paterson. *J Ap Psychol* 10:878-91 S '26
- PERCEPTION**
Course of experience. C. A. Dickinson. *Am J Psychol* 38:266-79 Ap '27
Effect of grouping on the perception of digits. J. D. Weinland. *Am J Psychol* 35:222-9 Ap '24
Effect of varied instructions on the perception of distances in terms of arm-movement. W. A. Garrison. *Am J Psychol* 35:420-35 Ji '24
Experience and visual perception. C. A. Dickinson. *Am J Psychol* 37:330-44 Ji '26
Figure and ground in the visual perception of form. E. G. Wever. *il tabs Am J Psychol* 38:194-226 Ap '27
Mechanism of consciousness: the percept arc. F. R. Bichowsky. *diags Am J Psychol* 37:382-90 Ji '26
Observations on a visually preoccupied child. J. E. Downey. *il J Ap Psychol* 11:52-7 F '27
Percept content of school children's minds. R. L. Huff. *Pedagog Sem* 34:129-43 Mr '27

PERCEPTION—Continued

Perceptibility of automobile license numbers. J. D. Weinland. *bibliog* il J Ap Psychol 10: 277-83 Je '26

Relation between the quantity perceived and the time of perception. V. von Szelski. J Exp Psychol 7:135-47 Ap '24

Study of perception of advertisements. H. K. Nixon. *tabs* J Ap Psychol 11:135-42 Ap '27

Study of the role of visual perception, intelligence, and certain associative processes in reading and spelling. A. I. Gates. *tabs* J Educ Psychol 17:433-45 O '26

Le symbolisme spatial de la qualité. J. Nogué. R Philos 101:70-106, 269-98 Jl-S '26

Visual perception in the white rat. G. D. Higginson. J Exp Psychol 9:337-47 Ag '26

Visual perception of movement. F. L. Dimmick and H. G. Seahill. il *tabs* Am J Psychol 36: 412-17 Jl '25

See also Apperception; Association of ideas; Attention; Illusions and hallucinations; Müller-Lyer illusion; Senses and sensation; Space perception; Time perception

PERCEVAL

Grail and the English Sir Perceval. A. C. L. Brown. *Mod Philol* 16:553-68; 17:361-82; 18: 201-28, 661-73; 22:79-96, 113-32 Mr, N '19. Ag '20. Ap '21. Ag, N '24

Grail and the English Sir Perceval, by A. C. L. Brown. *Review*. *Mod Lang R* 21:78-80 Ja '26

Nochmals Peredur-Perceval. *Roman Forsch* 40:251-329 S '26

Relative position of the Perceval and Galahad romances. J. L. Weston. *bibliog* *Mod Lang R* 21:385-9 O '26

See also Perlesvaus (Old French prose romance)

PERCEVAL, Armand Pierre Caussin de. See Caussin de Perceval, Armand Pierre

PERCEVAL (Old French romance). See Chrétien de Troyes

PERCH

Beiträge zur naturgeschichte des barsches (perca fluviatilis L.) und des kaulbarsches (acerina cernua L.). E. Mohr. *bibliog* *tabs* Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 40:79-94 '23

PERCIVAL, James Gates

James Gates Percival. W: H. Pearson. *por* Wis M Hist 8:130-45 D '24

PERCIVAL, John

Beginning of agriculture. *Nature* 119:157-8 Ja 29 '27

Wheat in 3500 B.C. *Nature* 119:280 F 19 '27

PERCIVAL, Philip

Adventure land. *por* Nat Hist 27:570-4 N '27

PERCY, Lady Elizabeth, 1667-1722

Lady with the red hair; historical study. S. J. Weyman. *Cornhill M* 60:149-62, 285-98 F-Mr '26

PERCY, Lord Eustace Sutherland Campbell

Circular 1371; Lord Eustace Percy on the cost of education Nation (Lond) 38:392-3 D 12 '25

Lord Eustace Percy's mistake in Circular 1371. *Sat R* 140:759-60 D 26 '25

PERCY, Mary Cruttenden

He was their lover; poem. *Am Federationist* 34:284 Mr '27

To Fanny Garrison Villard; poem. *So Workm* 54:161 Ap '25

PERCY, William Alexander

Avernel; poem. *Sewanee R* 32:1 Ja '24

Legend; poem. *Sewanee R* 33:223 Ap '25

Little page's song. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44: 574 Mr '27

Sewanee. *Sewanee R* 35:130-6 Ap '27

PERDIGON

La biographie de Perdigon; à propos de la notice biographique placée en tête de l'édition de H. J. Chaytor. E. Hoepffner. *Romania* 53:343-64 Jl '27

Un **PERDREAU** de l'année; drame. See Bernard, Tristan

PERDRIEL-VAISSIÈRE, Jeanne

C'est votre histoire; roman. *Correspondant* 302:229-59, 384-413, 543-72, 707-35 Ja 25-Mr 10 '26

PERDRIZET, Paul

Antiquités de Léontopolis. *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 25:349-85 '21-22

Le **PÈRE** Quimbois; nouvelle. T. Herpin. *R Polit et Litt* 65:301-4 My 21 '27

PEREDUR

Angebliche verwirrungen im Peredur. L. Weisberger. *Roman Forsch* 40:483-93 My '27

Nochmals Peredur-Perceval. *Roman Forsch* 40:251-329 S '26

PEREGRINE PICKLE, pseud.

In the track of the Exodus. *English R* 45:218-27 Ag '27

PEREGRINES

Feathered ace. R. Clapham. *Spec* 133:286-7 Ag 30 '24

PEREIRA, Sir Cecil (Edward)

Peking to Lhasa. *Geog J* 64:97-120 Ag '24

PEREIRA, George Edward

From Yunnan-fu to Peking along the Tibetan and Mongolian borders, including the last journey of Brig.-Gen. George E. Pereira; with discussion. H. G. Thompson. il *maps* *Geog J* 67:2-27 Ja '26

Peking to Lhasa; from the diaries of the late Brig.-Gen. George Pereira. C. Pereira. *Geog J* 61:97-120 Ag '24

Obituary. *Geog J* 63:87-8 Ja '24

—and Younghusband, Sir Francis (Edward)

Peking to Lhasa. *Review* by M. D. Kennedy. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 My 22 '26

PEREIRA, H.

Prayer at sea. *Homiletic R* 89:95 F '25

PEREIRA, Jayme R. See Cannon, Walter Bradford, jt. auth.

PÉRÈS, Jean

Intuition et expression. *R Philos* 104:393-406 N '27

Notes sur Jules Laforgue. *R Polit et Litt* 63: 300-6 My 2 '25

Le rêve de la veille dans certaines parties de l'œuvre de Marcel Proust. *R Polit et Litt* 65:513-17 S 3 '27

PÉRÈS, Joseph

Une application nouvelle des mathématiques à la biologie: la théorie des associations biologiques, d'après les travaux de M Vito Volterra. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:295-300, 337-41 My 31-Je 15 '27

PÈRES blancs. See White fathers

PERETTI, Jean

La prière du monde; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:694 Je 28 '25

PERETTI, Vincent de

Poèmes: Le juge; Aubaine; A sa mémoire. *R Polit et Litt* 63:606-7 S 19 '25

PERETTI DELLA ROCCA, Emmanuel M. J., comte de

Portrait. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:393 N 1 '24

PÉREZ DE AYALA, Ramón

L'exposition Zuloaga. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:559 My 24 '25

PÉREZ DE HITA, Ginés

Le roman hispano-mauresque en France. J. Cazenave. *R Litt Comp* 5:594-640 O '25

PÉREZ DE LA OSSA, Huberto

Ce que pense la jeunesse européenne: Espagne; tr. par R. Ricard. *R Sci Polit* 48: 393-403 Jl '25

PÉREZ DE OLIVA, Fernán

Hernán Pérez de Oliva; a biographical and critical study. W. Atkinson. *bibliog* *R Hispanique* 71:309-484 D '27

Teatro. (A critical ed. by William Atkinson) *R Hispanique* 69:521-659 Ap '27

PÉREZ GALDÓS, Benito

Cotejo histórico de cinco episodios nacionales de Benito Pérez Galdós: Introducción.-Trafalgar.-La corte de Carlos IV.-Zaragoza.-Gerona.-Cádiz.- Conclusion.- Bibliografía. C. Vázquez Arjona. *R Hispanique* 68: 321-551 D '26

- PERFECT** country. F. Younghusband. *Sociol R* 19:185-9 J1 '27
- PERFECT** host. O. Burdett. *Outlook (Lond)* 54: 444 D 20 '24
- PERFORMANCE** tests. See **Intelligence tests**
- PERFORMING** animals. See **Animals—Training**
- PERFUMERY**
L'industrie des plantes à parfum dans le sud-est. A. Rolet. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38: 427-33 J1 31 '27
Quelques secrets du parfumeur. R. Leuillet. *Il L'illustration* 85 pt2:xxxix S 24 '27
See also **Attar of roses**
- PERGAMUM**
Eine ehrung für Mithradates VI. Eupator in l'ergamon. G. Krahmer. *bibliog il pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40:183-205 '25
- PERGAUD, Louis**
Les débuts de Louis Pergaud. L. Bocquet. *Mercure Fr* 177:687-707 F 1 '25
- PERI, Jacopo**
First opera; Euridice. H. Gerard. *Am M Art* 15:463-6 S '24
- PERIC, Ninko**
Yugoslav debt to America. *Near East* 30: 113-14 J1 29 '26
- PERICLES**
Pericles' political heirs. A. B. West. *Class Philol* 19:124-46, 201-23 Ap-J1 '24
- PÉRIER, Odilon Jean**
Les indifférents; ou, On s'amuse comme on peut; critique. G. Marlow. *Mercure Fr* 179: 541-4 Ap 15 '25
- PERIERS, Bonaventure des**
Bonaventure des Periers als dichter und erzähler. P. A. Becker. *bibliog Akad d Wiss Sitzungs b Philos-Hist Kl* 200 no3:99p '24
- PERIGNON, marquis de**
Prière pour les semailles; poème. *Correspondant* 305:610 N 25 '26
- PÉRIGORD, France (province)**
See also **Dordogne, France**
- PERIHELION**. See **Orbits**
- PERILITUS rutilus**, Nees. See **Parasites—Insects**
- PERILOUS** adventures and vicissitudes of a naval officer one hundred years ago. G. V. Jackson. *Blackw* 220:672-703, 745-71; 221:18-53 N '26-Ja '27
- PÉRINARD, Jean**
Les actions à vote plural. *J Economistes* 85: 486-8 D '26
- PÉRINGLEY, L. A.**
Obituary. *Nature* 113:541 Ap 12 '24
- PERIODIC** law
Displacement of certain multiplets and multiple levels for elements in the first long period. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White. *bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:525-31 J1 '27
Periodic structural regularities in spectra as related to the periodic law of the chemical elements. W. F. Meggers. *il tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:43-7 Ja '25
- PERIODICALS**
Children's magazine reading. M. B. Huber and C. S. Chappelle. *tabs J Educ Method* 6:145-9 D '26
How to use magazines in the schoolroom. L. H. Pickett. *Pop Educ* 43:18 S '25
Making the most of magazines. H. W. Correll. *Pop Educ* 42:268 Ja '25
See also **Illustration of books and periodicals**; **Science—Periodicals**; **Religious newspapers and periodicals**; also names of periodicals, e.g. **Adelphi**
- Fiction**
See **Fiction**
- Indexes**
See also **Subject index to periodicals**
- Union lists**
Un essai de catalogue collectif des bibliothèques de Paris; l'inventaire des périodiques scientifiques. L. Bultingaire. *La Nature* 53 pt1:78-9 Ja 31 '25
- Canada**
American magazines in Canada. C. W. Stokes. *English R* 43:452-6 O '26
Revue et magazines de langue française au Canada. A. Desllets. *R Polit et Litt* 63:209-11 Mr 21 '25
- China**
See also **China weekly review**
- Egypt**
See also **Mukhtaf**
- England**
Some predecessors of the Tatler. W. Graham. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:548-54 O '25
See also **Adelphi**; **Annals of eugenics**; **Journal of education**; **Labour monthly**; **Mind**; **Outlook**; **Plain dealer**; **Punch**; **Saturday review**; **Spectator**; **Tatler**; **World today**
- France**
Das geistige leben in den französischen provinzen. O. Grautoff. *bibliog Preuss Jahrb* 199:147-95 F '25
See also **Affiches de Rennes**; **Annales politiques et littéraires**; **Année sociologique**; **Correspondant**; **Dépêches du Parnasse**; **Journal des savans**; **Muse française**; **Réalisme**; **Revue des deux mondes**; **Revue scientifique**; **Romania**
- Germany**
See also **Hallesche Jahrbücher für kunst und wissenschaft**; **Historische zeitschrift**; **Löscheimer**; **Preussische Jahrbücher**
- Great Britain**
See **Periodicals—England**
- Japan**
Popular magazines; change in the reading habits of the Japanese. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 13:8 Je 5 '26
- Persia**
Current Mohammedan newspapers and magazines in Persia. *Moslem World* 17:86-7 Ja '27
- United States**
Printed poison. *Christian Cent* 42:402-3 Mr 26 '25
Truth about the true story. A. McKeogh. *English J* 16:413-21 Je '27
See also **Arts (periodical)**; **Christian work**; **Rose-bud**; **Saturday evening post**
- PERIODICALS, Comic**
See also **Lampoon**; **Punch**
- PERIODICALS, Mohammedan**
Two Chinese Moslem magazines. I. Mason. *Moslem World* 15:385-7 O '25
- PERIODICALS as text-books**
Study of magazine and newspaper science articles with relation to courses in sciences for high schools. L. T. Hopkins. *tab School Sci and Math* 25:793-800 N '25
- PERIODICITY**
On a method of investigating periodicities in disturbed series, with special reference to Wolfer's sunspot numbers. G. U. Yule. *diags Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 226 ser A:267-98 Ap 29 '27
- PERIODICITY and periodic diseases**
Phénomènes périodiques en physiologie humaine; abstract. P. E. Morhardt. *La Nature* 55 pt2:178-9 Ag 15 '27
- PERIODICITY in meteorology**. See **Meteorology—Periodicity**
- PERIODOGRAM** analysis. See **Statistical methods**

PERIODOSCOPE

Periodoscope. H. de Miffonis. diag Astrophys
J 60:133-9 S '24

PERIPATETICS

See also Aristotle

PERIPATUS

Birth of peripatus in England. W: J. Dakin
and M. G. C. Fordham. Nature 117:858 Je
19 '26

Spermatogenesis of peripatus. J. B. Gatenby.
11 Nature 115:381-2 Mr 14 '25

PERIPHERIE (drama). See Langer, František

PERIS, M. M.

Curious law of inheritance. Asiatic R n s 20:
308-14 Ap '24

PERISCOPE, pseud.

Bubble of Gaelic. Blackw 216:372-84 S '24
French countryside. Blackw 216:105-20 Jl '24
Last ounce. Blackw 215:91-5 Ja '24

Sedition and the censor. English R 39:653-9
N '24

PÉRISSE, Richard

Les bicyclettes à moteur. La Nature 52 pt1:
138-40 Mr 1 '24

PERISTEDIIDÆ

See also Sea robins (fishes)

PERITZ, Ismar John

Jewish controversy about Jesus. Meth R 109:
425-37 My '26

PERKIN Warbeck (drama). See Ford, John

PERKINS, Bertha Frances

Golden rule club. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:278
D '26

PERKINS, Cleveland

Extraterritoriality, its origin, history and
present status. China W R 37 special sup:
13-14 Je 19 '26

PERKINS, Dwight Heald

Mess hall of the New Trier township high
school. Am Sch Bd J 70:59-60 Mr '25

PERKINS, Edgar A.

Church from the standpoint of labor. Am
Federationist 31:638-43 Ag '24

PERKINS, Mrs Elizabeth (Ward)

Art of seeing. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:348-
50, 432-4, 516-18, 602-3 Ja-Apr '27

PERKINS, Ernest Ralph

Antedating the founding fathers. Hist Outl
18:9-13 Ja '27

PERKINS, Frances J.

Relation of dentition to mental age. bibliog
Pedagog Sem 33:387-98 S '26

PERKINS, George Walbridge

Women in the cigar industry. Am Federation-
ist 32:808-10 S '25

PERKINS, Granville A.

Chaulmoogra ethyl, propyl, butyl, and amyl
esters. Phil J Sci 24:621-39 My '24

PERKINS, Harley

Boston notes. Arts 11:89-90, 256-7 F, My '27

PERKINS, Harry Innes

Obituary. Nature 114:760 N '22 '24

PERKINS, John Forbes

Business, not commercialism. Harv Grad M
33:46-54 S '24

PERKINS, Mrs Lucy (Fitch)

Gardener; poem. Am Childhood 12:51 My '27

PERKINS, Marlon

Social workers and international peace. Fam-
ily 4:249-50 F '24

PERKINS, Michael

Manoilov and other chemical sex reactions.
bibliog Nature 120:654-5 N 5 '27

PERKINS, Nellie L.

Mental and moral problems of the woman
probationer. Mental Hygiene 8:506-21 Ap '24
Need for socializing court procedure in com-
mitments to the state training schools for
the feeble-minded. J Crim Law 16:589-601 F
'26

PERKINS, Robert Patterson

Obituary. S. S. Drury. por Harv Grad M 33:
268-74 D '24

PERKONIG, Josef Friedrich

Veronika Laubrecht; novelle. Deutsche Rund-
schau 203:234-51; 204:33-45 Je-Jl '25

PERL, Carl Johann

Die neue geige. Westerm M 136:394-8 Je '24

PERLA, Luigi

Diritto penale e idealismo attuale. Nuova
Antol 250:464-9 D 16 '26

PERLBACH, Max

Zur kenntnis einiger preussischen urkunden
und geschichtsquellen aus neueren veröf-
fentlichungen. Westpreuss Geschichtsver
Ztsch 60:1-11 '20

PERLESVAUS (Old French prose romance)

Relation of the Perlesvaus to the cyclic ro-
mances. J. L. Weston. Romania 51:348-62
Jl '25

Who was Brian des Illes? J. L. Weston. Mod
Philol 22:405-11 My '25

PERLMAN, Selig

German trade unionism. Am Federationist 32:
898-903 O '25

PERMANENT court of international justice

Advancement of international law essential
to an international court of justice. J. B.
Scott. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1921:21-7

Advisory opinions of the Permanent court of
international justice. M. O. Hudson. bib-
liog Int Concil no214:321-75 N '25

Anti-court insurgency. Christian Cent 43:542-3
Ap 29 '26

Can the World court make law? P. C. Jessup.
Am Federationist 33:333-4 Mr '26

Court and the code. Christian Cent 42:497-8
Ap 16 '25

Court and the League. F. H. Hodder. Hist
Outl 17:107-9 Mr '26

Eligibility of British subjects as judges. W.
Pollak. Am J Int Law 20:714-25 O '26

Fifth year of the Permanent court of inter-
national justice. M. O. Hudson. Am J Int
Law 21:26-35 Ja '27

Final act of the Conference of states signa-
tories of the protocol of signature of the
statute of the Permanent court of interna-
tional justice; with text of United States
reservations. Am J Int Law 21:supl-11 Ja
'27

First year of the Permanent court of inter-
national justice. M. O. Hudson. Am J Int
Law 17:15-28 Ja '23

Forward to peace! Christian Cent 43:136-7 F
4 '26

Fourth year of the Permanent court of in-
ternational justice. M. O. Hudson. bibliog
Am J Int Law 20:1-32 Ja '26; Same. bibliog
Int Concil no219:175-247 Ap '26

Further powers to the international court.
P. J. Baker. Nation (Lond) 35:638-9 Ag 23
'24

Great five years. Christian Cent 42:946-7 Jl
23 '25

How the World court has functioned. N. Poli-
tis. Foreign Affairs 4:443-53 Ap '26

Important decision. C. N. Gregory. Am J Int
Law 17:298-307 Ap '23

Is this the pathway to international peace?
study of the decisions of the World court.
A. B. Hall. II World R 2:193-4 My 17 '26

Let us enter the Court! Christian Cent 42:914-
15 Jl 16 '25

List of states which have accepted the option-
al clause concerning the compulsory juris-
diction of the Permanent court of interna-
tional justice. Am J Int Law 20:sup75-7 Ap
'26

Make it a World court of peace! C: C. Morri-
son. Christian Cent 42:1637-9 D 31 '25

Myth of the World court. Christian Cent 42:
275-7 F 26 '25; Discussion. Christian Cent
42:286-7, 403-6, 414-16 F 26, Mr 26 '25

Outlook for the Court. Christian Cent 42:1467-
9 N 26 '25

Permanent court of international justice. C:
E. Hughes. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1923:75-
89

Permanent court of international justice. J:
B. Moore. bibliog Int Concil no197:91-118
Ap '24

PERMANENT court of international justice*Continued*

- Permanent court of international justice. E. Root. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1923:1-15
- Permanent court of international justice; a discussion. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1920:26-35
- Permanent court of international justice; resolution adopted. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1920:43-79
- Place of the Permanent court of international justice within the system of the League of nations. A. Hammarskjöld. Int J Ethics 34:146-56 Ja '24
- Proposal to abjure war debated in the Senate on January 27, 1926. Christian Cent 43:198-208 F 11 '26
- Protocol of signature and statute establishing the Permanent court of international justice. Int Concil no219:219-29 Ap '26
- La question des minorités et la juridiction de la Cour permanente de justice internationale. J Débats 31 pt2:432-3 S 12 '24
- Radio talk on outlawry of war. W. Hard. Christian Cent 42:536-8 Ap 23 '25
- Resolution and protocol concerning the establishment of the Permanent court of international justice. Am J Int Law 17:sup55-7 Ap '23
- Resolutions of the Advisory committee of jurists. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1920:79-84
- Rules of court, adopted March 24th, 1922. Am J Int Law 16:sup173-90 O '22
- Second year of the Permanent court of international justice. M. O. Hudson. bibliog Am J Int Law 18:1-37 Ja '24
- Sidelights on the Permanent court of international justice. A. Hammarskjöld. bibliog Int Concil no232:363-89 S '27
- Signatures and ratifications of the protocol of signature of the Permanent court of international justice. Am J Int Law 20:74-5 Ap '26
- Statute for the Permanent court of international justice. Am J Int Law 17:sup67-69 Ap '23
- Third year of the Permanent court of international justice. M. O. Hudson. Am J Int Law 19:48-75 Ja '25
- War and the World court. W: E. Borah. Christian Cent 43:194-7 F 11 '26
- What is the World court? P. C. Jessup. Am Federationist 33:428-30, 541-3, 709-11, 822-4, 950-1 Ap-Ag '26
- What kind of a World court? W: I. Hull. World Tomorrow 7:4-5 Ja '24
- World court; abridged. G: W. Wickersham. World R 5:58-9 O 10 '27
- World court and world peace. Christian Cent 42:1500-2 D 3 '25
- World court at The Hague. E. M. Maude. Il World Today 47:313-15 Mr '26
- World court and world peace. Christian Cent 42:1603-6 D 24 '25
- World court? yes! M. O. Hudson. Christian Cent 42:1602-3 D 24 '25
- World court strategy. C. C. Morrison. Christian Cent 43:39-41 Ja 14 '26

Bibliography

- What about the World court? G: F. Bowerman. Our World 4:119-20 Mr '24

Decisions

- Mavrommatis concessions cases. E. M. Borah. Am J Int Law 19:728-38 O '25

United States

- Adherence of the United States to the Permanent court of international justice. Am J Int Law 20:552-5 Jl '26
- American labor and the World court. M. O. Hudson. Am Federationist 33:70-3 Ja '26
- Final act of the Conference of states signatories of the protocol of signature of the statute of the Permanent court of international justice; with text of United States reservations. Am J Int Law 21:sup1-11 Ja '27
- Un grand tournant de l'histoire américaine; l'entrée des Etats-Unis à la Cour de La Haye. G. Lechartier. Correspondant 302:493-507 F 25 '26

Message of the president and secretary of state, concerning participation of the United States in the Permanent court of international justice at the Hague. Am J Int Law 17:331-43 Ap '23

Now that we are in the World court—. World R 2:1 F 15 '26

Participation by the United States in the Permanent court of international justice; extract from address. W. G. Harding. Am J Int Law 17:533-6 Jl '23

Partisanship in the Federal council on the question of the World court and the League of nations. Christian Cent 43:8-9 Ja 7 '26

Permanent court of international justice; text of Senate resolution providing for the United States' adhesion to the Court. Am J Int Law 20:150-1 Ja '26

Relation of the United States to the Permanent court of international justice. D: J. Hill. Am J Int Law 20:326-30 Ap '26

Relation of the United States to the World court. M. O. Hudson. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:435-44 Jl '26

Resolution of U.S. senate advising and consenting to the adherence of the United States to the Permanent court of international justice. Am J Int Law 20:sup73-4 Ap '26

Senator Borah on the World court. Christian Cent 42:186-8 F 5 '25

Shall the United States join the World court? M. O. Hudson. Christian Cent 40:1292-7 O 11 '23; Reply. J: Dewey. 40:1329-34 O 18 '23; Rejoinder. 40:1367-70 O 25 '23

Significance of American adhesion to the World court. O. M. Dickerson. Hist Outl 17:155-6 Ap '26; Reply. M. Willis. 17:232-3 My '26

Text of the Senate resolution, with reservations, consenting to the adherence of the United States to the Permanent court of international justice. Int Concil no219:215-16 Ap '26

United States and the Permanent court. P. J. N. Baker. Nation (Lond) 39:631-2 S 4 '26

United States and the Permanent court of international justice. E. Borel. Am J Int Law 17:429-37 Jl '23

United States and the Permanent court of international justice. G: A. Finch. Am J Int Law 17:521-6 Jl '23

United States and the Permanent court of international justice. Q. Wright. Am J Int Law 21:1-25 Ja '27; Same. bibliog Int Concil no232:329-62 S '27

United States senate and the Permanent court of international justice. M. O. Hudson. Am J Int Law 20:330-5 Ap '26

World court, an American ideal. G: W. Wickersham. Il Our World 4:7-13 Mr '24

World court and the United States supreme court. D: Y. Thomas. Am R 4:257-67 My '26

PERMANENT court of arbitration. See Hague permanent court of arbitration

PERMANENT mandates commission. See League of nations—Permanent mandates commission

PERMEABILITY (botany)

Arrangement and action of material in the plasmatic layers and cell-walls of plants. D. T. MacDougal. diags tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:76-93 '24

PERMIAN period. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Permian; Paleontology—Permian

PERNICE, Erich A.

Tarentiner bronzegeräße. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 35:83-96 '20

PERNIER, Luigi

Per lo studio del tempio etrusco. Nuova Antol 254:453-71 Ag 16 '27

PERNOT, Hubert

Un prétendu original latin de l'Evangile de Marc. R Hist Relig 95:43-59 Ja '27

L'Institut de phonétique de Paris. J. Boyer. por La Nature 55 pt2:64-7 Jl 15 '27

PERNOT, Maurice

- L'affaire Matteotti. J Débats 31 pt1:986-7, 1029-31; pt2:11-12 Je 20-Jl 4 '24
 L'Allemagne d'aujourd'hui. Review by A. Hallays. J Débats 34 pt2:1075-7 D 30 '27
 L'Allemagne de 1927. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:745-78 O 15 '27
 L'Allemagne et la France. J Débats 34 pt2: 869-70 N 25 '27
 Autour du golfe Persique. J Débats 32 pt2: 746-7 N 6 '25
 La Bavière et le Reich. J Débats 34 pt1:992-3 Je 24 '27
 Le catholicisme à Ceylan. J Débats 32 pt1: 582-3 Ap 10 '25
 Les chemins de fer en Perse. J Débats 32 pt2:421-2 S 11 '25
 Les conditions actuelles de la Perse. J Débats 33 pt2:262-3 Ag 13 '26
 La conférence de l'émigration et de l'immigration. J Débats 31 pt1:942-3 Je 13 '24
 Le Congrès des démocrates allemands. J Débats 34 pt1:756-8 My 13 '27
 La constitution fasciste du clergé. J Débats 33 pt1:103-5 Ja 22 '26
 Les deux volontés du peuple souverain. J Débats 34 pt2:356-7 Ag 26 '27
 Le deuxième accord d'Angora. J Débats 33 pt2:374-5 S 3 '26
 Du Vatican au palais Chigi. J Débats 34 pt2: 701-2 O 28 '27
 L'Ecole française de Jérusalem. J Débats 34 pt1:217-18 F 11 '27
 L'état de Bade et le Reich. J Débats 34 pt2: 57-8 Jl 8 '27
 Les évêques chinois en France. J Débats 33 pt2:948-9 D 10 '26
 L'Exposition internationale du livre. J Débats 34 pt1:974-5 Je 17 '27
 Le fascisme et les syndicats. J Débats 31 pt2:181-2 Ag 1 '24
 Le fascisme et M Gioletti. J Débats 31 pt2: 925-6 N 28 '24
 La France et le Saint-Siège. J Débats 31 pt2: 88-9 Jl 18 '24
 Impressions d'Angora. J Débats 32 pt2:921-2 D 4 '25
 L'Inde et les Anglais. J Débats 32 pt1:842-3 My 22 '25
 L'indianisation dans l'armée des Indes. M. Pernot. J Débats 32 pt1:681-2 Ap 24 '25
 Influence et intérêts français en Egypte. J Débats 32 pt1:268-9 F 13 '25
 L'inquiétude de l'Orient. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:767-99; 34:108-34, 298-334, 864-94; 35: 401-29, 595-625; 37:314-48, 618-50, 837-70; 38: 530-59; 39:75-105, 344-74 Je 15-Jl 15, Ag 15, S 15-O 1 '26, Ja 15-F 15, Ap 1, My 1-15 '27
 L'Italie fasciste et le Saint-Siège. J Débats 33 pt1:309-10 F 26 '26
 Les jeunesses allemandes. J Débats 34 pt1: 633-4, 669-70 Ap 22-29 '27
 M Mussolini et les Libéraux. J Débats 31 pt2: 136-7 Jl 25 '24
 Nos écoles en Turquie. J Débats 31 pt2:837-9 N 14 '24
 La nouvelle Turquie. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:288-322, 626-60; 20:131-67 Ja 15-F 1, Mr 1 '24
 L'œuvre de la France en Afghanistan. J Débats 32 pt2:87-9 Jl 17 '25
 L'œuvre du général Rawlinson aux Indes. J Débats 32 pt1:802-3 My 15 '25
 Œuvres complètes de Tite-Live. J Débats 31 pt2:447-8 S 12 '24
 L'opinion allemande et le plan Dawes. J Débats 34 pt1:835-6 My 27 '27
 Le pape et les missions. J Débats 33 pt1:898-9 Mr 12 '26
 La politique de Zagloul pacha. J Débats 32 pt1:121-2 Ja 23 '25
 La politique russe en Asie centrale. J Débats 33 pt2:185-6 Jl 30 '26
 La question des honneurs liturgiques. J Débats 33 pt2:947-8 D 10 '26
 Les réformes en Afghanistan. J Débats 32 pt2: 43-4 Jl 10 '25
 Le remaniement ministériel. J Débats 31 pt2: 46-7 Jl 11 '24
 La Saxe et le Reich. J Débats 34 pt1:954-5 Je 17 '27

PERNOUX-CADIX, Jean

Mathurine et Mathurin; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:324 Mr 29 '25

PÉROCHON, Ernest

- Le boulanger; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 148 F 8 '25
 Cyrano; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 88:89 Ja 23 '27
 L'espoir; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:640 D 12 '26
 Illusion; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:175 F 15 '25
 Midi; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:651 Je 21 '25
 Les noisettes; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:254 S 5 '26
 Paysan d'aujourd'hui. Annales Polit et Litt 86:359-61 Ap 4 '26
 Le soir; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 88:160 F 13 '27

PEROLÓPEZ Ranjel, farca a honor & reuerencia del glorioso nascimiento
 Text with introduction and notes; ed. by J. E. Gillet. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:860-90 D '26

PEROT, Alfred

- Obituary. Nature 117:349 Mr 6 '26
 Obituary. C: Fabry. por Astrophys J 64:209-14 N '26
 Obituaire. C. Fabry. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:67-8 F 15 '26

PEROXIDE of hydrogen. See Hydrogen peroxide

PERPETUITIES

Practical side of perpetuities. M. Gill. Am Law R 61:751-68 S '27

PERPIGNAN, France

Correspondance de la ville de Perpignan jusqu'au traité des Pyrénées; éd. par J. Calmette. (end of series beginning 1905) R Lang Rom 63:83-100 Ja '25

PERRAULT, Mme. See Harry, Myriam, pseud.

PERRAULT, Antonio

La propriété littéraire et artistique. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18:49-71 '24

PERRÉE, W. F.

Indian forest administration. Asiatic R n s 23:241-58 Ap '27

PERRET, Auguste

A. G. Perret et l'architecture au béton armé, de P. Jamot. Review. P. Fierens. J Débats 34 pt2:647-9 O 14 '27

PERRET, Gustave

A. G. Perret et l'architecture au béton armé, de P. Jamot. Review. P. Fierens. J Débats 34 pt2:647-9 O 14 '27

PERRET, Robert

Au Maroc et dans le grand Atlas avec le Club alpin. Correspondant 295:1062-83 Je 25 '24

PERRETT, W.

Notes on Old High German texts. Mod Lang R 19:218-21 Ap '24
 Scale of C subminor. Nature 116:431 S 19 '25

PERRIER, François Georges

La nouvelle carte de France. bibliog R Sci 64:353-60, 393-9 Je 26-Jl 10 '26

PERRIER, Paul

Artiste ou philosophe? Mercure Fr 170:577-600 Mr 15 '24

PERRILL, Madge

Reading and the spirit of play. Kind and First Grade 11:31-2 Ja '26

Seat work in silent reading. Kind and First Grade 11:25-6 Mr '26

Silent reading for the little folks. Kind and First Grade 11:26-7 F '26

Third and fourth grade arithmetic for the Christmas season. Am Childhood 12:17-20 D '26

Time and place for phonetics. Am Childhood 11:32 Ap '26

Using games for word drill. Am Childhood 11: 34 My '26

—See Gugle, Marie, jt. auth.

- PERRIMOND, Fernand**
Un rustre poète; Etoiles; poèmes. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:277 Mr 15 '25
- PERRIN, Edmond**
La bourgeoisie dauphinoise d'après les chartes de franchise. bibliog Univ de Grenoble *Annales n s Lett* 2:155-250 '25
- PERRIN, Mme Elisabeth Sainte-Marie.** See Sainte-Marie Perrin, Mme Elisabeth
- PERRIN, Ethel**
Health trends in secondary education. *Child Health Bul* 3:146-8 S '27
Nurses and the physical education program. bibliog *Pub Health Nurse* 16:572-5 N '24
- PERRIN, F. A. C.** See Marsh, Sarah E., jt. auth.
- PERRIN, H. Ambrose**
Marshall elementary school, Joliet, Illinois. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:63 J1 '25
- PERRIN, Jean Baptiste**
Jean Perrin, H: de Varigny. *J Débats* 33 pt2: 844 N 19 '26
Nouveau générateur à courant continu de 600,000 volts. J. Boyer. *por La Nature* 53 pt1:305-7 My 16 '25
Les prix Nobel. *La Nature* 54 pt2:sup169 N 27 '26
Les prix Nobel. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37: 657-8 D 15 '26
Le prix Nobel de physique pour 1926. R. Darbord. *por L'illustration* 84 pt2:548 N 20 '26
- PERRIN, Jules**
Le puits d'amour; conte. *L'illustration* 83 pt2:611-14 D 5 '25
- PERRIN, L. J.**
Etude de l'action nocive sur le poisson de la sclure de différentes sortes de bois forestiers en macération dans l'eau. Univ de Grenoble *Annales n s Sci* 3:343-7 '26
- PERRINE, Charles Dillon**
Possible bearing of the spiral nebulae on stellar evolution. *Pop Astron* 32:563-4 N '24 (to be cont)
Progressive lightning. *Nature* 119:278-9, 816 F 19, Je 4 '27
Relation of stellar variability to length of period and brightness. *Pop Astron* 32:562 N '24
- PERRINE, Fred S.**
(ed.) Hugh Evans' Journal of Colonel Henry Dodge's expedition to the Rocky mountains in 1835. *Miss Val Hist R* 14:192-214 S '27
- PERROCHON, Henri**
C.-F. Ramuz. *R Polit et Litt* 63:629-31 O 3 '25
H.-F. Amiel traducteur de Schiller. *R Litt Comp* 5:677-81 O '25
- PERRONNEAU, Jean Baptiste**
Pastels des XVII^e et XVIII^e siècles. J. Baschet. *il L'illustration* 85 pt1:578-80 Je 4 '27
- PERROT, Emile**
La lutte internationale contre l'opium et les drogues stupéfiants. *R Sci* 63:449-53 J1 11 '25
- PERROT, Marie de**
New Angora. *English R* 44:610-14 My '27
Women in the League of nations. *Our World* 5:56-60 S '24
- PERROT, Raymond de**
La belle jeunesse française; review of Un soldat chrétien, Raymond de Perrot, by B. de Perrot. A. Tanant. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 41:810-18 O 15 '27
- PERROTT, C. F.**
Some outstanding present demands of democracy on school administration. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:37-8 S '25
- PERROUD, Claude Marie**
Le roman d'un Girondin. Review by C. de Larivière. *R Polit et Litt* 62:124-5 F 16 '24
- PERRY, Alfred Morris**
Jesus in Jerusalem; a note on the chronology. *J Bib Lit* 43 pt1:2:15-21 '24
On the reporting of miracles. *J Bib Lit* 45 pt1:2:104-9 '26
- PERRY, Arthur Cecil, Jr.**
(tr.) See Lapple, R. Jules Ferry as educator
- PERRY, Ben Edwin**
On Apuleius' Hermagoras. bibliog *Am J Philol* 48:263-6 J1 '27
On Apuleius' Metamorphoses II, 31-III, 20. *Am J Philol* 46:253-62 J1 '25
On the authenticity of Lucius sive Asinus. *Class Philol* 21:225-34 J1 '26
Petronius and the comic romance. *Class Philol* 20:31-49 Ja '25
- PERRY, Charles M.**
Dr Tappan as a builder of the University. bibliog *Mich Hist M* 11:5-21, 251-64, 554-69 Ja-Apr, O '27 (to be cont)
- PERRY, Charner M.**
Inductive vs. deductive method in social science research. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 8:66-74 Je '27
- PERRY, Chesley R.**
Rotary ideal. *World Tomorrow* 8:233-4 Ag '25
- PERRY, Clarence Arthur**
Rehabilitation of the local community. *Social Forces* 4:558-62 Mr '26
School center history in Chicago. *J Social Forces* 3:291-3 Ja '26
- PERRY, F. C.**
Banking; from below. *Bankers M* 108:207-14. 373-8 F-Mr '24
- PERRY, Harold E.**
Questionnaire method. *J Ap Sociol* 10:155-8 N '25
- PERRY, Heman E.**
Beaten once, Perry tried again and succeeded. G: F. Porter. *J Negro Hist* 8:91-2 Ja '23
- PERRY, John**
Western learning in Japan before the coming of Perry. A. M. Hyde. bibliog *Hist Outl* 15: 195-200 My '24
- PERRY, Kate L.**
Making of a nation; play. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:59 Ja '27
- PERRY, Lawrence**
International sports. *Our World W* 2:74-5 Mr 2 '25
- PERRY, Lewis**
Education of William Osler. *Harv Grad M* 34:216-19 D '25
- PERRY, Mrs Lilla (Cabot)**
Reminiscences of Claude Monet from 1889-1909. *Am M Art* 18:119-26 Mr '27
- PERRY, Samuel McK.**
Financial relationship between banks and building and loan associations in Pennsylvania. *Bankers M* 115:9-13, 147-50 J1-Ag '27
- PERRY, Sherman**
Are business letters making good? *Voc Educ M* 2:554-7 Mr '24
- PERRY, Thomas Osborne**
Obituary. J: H. Harling. *por Pop Astron* 35: 218-20 Ap '27
- PERRY, William**
George Hay Forbes, liturgist and theologian. bibliog *Church Q R* 101:252-63 Ja '26
- PERRY, William James**
Children of the sun. Review by A. C. Haddon. *Discovery* 5:40-3 F '24
Disappearance of culture. *Eugenics R* 16:105-13 J1 '24
Drama of death and resurrection. *Hibbert J* 25:237-50 Ja '27
- PERRY, Winona Merle**
Comparative university student achievement. *Pedagog Sem* 34:634-42 D '27
- PERS (color).** See Color names
- PERSCHIED, Nicola**
Nicola Perschieds bildnisphotographien. E. Waldmann. *il Western M* 139:313-21 N '25
- PERSE school, Cambridge, England**
Active English class; a visit to Caldwell Cook's Mummery at the Perse school in Cambridge, England. J: A. Lester. *English J* 15:443-9 Je '26

PERSECUTION

- Cost of victory to a Moslem convert. J. H. Linton. *Moslem World* 15:156-63 Ap '25
 Hebrews, first Clement, and the persecution of Domitian. D. W. Riddle. *J Bib Lit* 43 pt 3-4:329-48 '24
 Two notes on the great persecution. N. H. Baynes. *Class Q* 18:189-94 J1 '24
 Why did Christianity survive the persecutions? J. A. Faulkner. *Bib R* 9:31-47 Ja '24

See also Inquisition; Jews—Persecution; Martyrs; Religious liberty; also France—History—Revolution—Religious history

PERSEUS (constellation)

- Perseus and the November skies. I. M. Lewis. *Nature* M 8:307-8 N '26

PERSEVERANCE

- Measurement of persistence. J. J. B. Morgan and H. L. Hull. *diag tab J Ap Psychol* 10:180-7 Je '26

PERSHING, John Joseph

- Portrait. *L'illustration* 85 pt2:273 S 24 '27

PERSIA

- A travers la Perse. M. Pernot. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 37:837-70 F 15 '27
 Les conditions actuelles de la Perse; interview with Mac Cormack. M. Pernot. *J Débats* 33 pt2:262-3 Ag 13 '26
 Diary of an embassy. A. C. Wratishaw. *Blackw* 216:515-34 O '24
 Future of Persia. T. Comyn-Platt. *English R* 43:525-32 N '26
 Persia, a problem. P. Katz. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 D 18 '26
 Persian affairs. *Asiatic R n s* 22:539-44 O '26
 Present day Persia. H. Alai. *Bankers M* 108: 83-92 Ja '24
 Problem of Persia. *Near East* 31:369, 399 Mr 31-Apr 7 '27
 Tales from the Persian gulf. H. H. Austin. *Cornhill M* 58:290-8, 417-25, 581-9, 678-87; 59:36-43 Mr-J1 '25
 Turkey, Russia and Persia. *Near East* 28:427 O 8 '25
See also Bolshevism—Persia; Colleges and universities—Persia; Education—Persia; Ethnology—Persia; Irrigation—Persia; Justice, Administration of—Persia; Missions—Persia; Railroads—Persia; Roads—Persia; Temples—Persia; also Hanjam island; Kurdistan; Persian gulf; Tabriz

Antiquities

- Land of Elam. F. R. Maunsell. *Geog J* 65:432-7 My '25
 Neue funde aus Susa. W. Andrae. *plans Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 38-39 *Archäol Anzeiger*:col 95-106 '23-24

Army

- Persian army. *Near East* 32:457 O 13 '27

Boundaries

- Demarcation of the Turco-Persian boundary in 1913-14; with discussion. C. H. D. Ryder. *Near East* 32:457 O 13 '27
 Russo-Persian frontier. Firooz Mirza Khan. *Near East* 32:168 Ag 11 '27

Commerce

- Persia. R. H. Hadow. *Near East* 28:419-21 O 1 '25
 Persia as a trade centre. *Near East* 26:668-9 D 25 '24

Russia

- Russo-Persian trade relations; the closed frontier. Firooz Mirza Khan. *Near East* 30: 118-19 J1 29 '26

Description and travel

- Autour du golfe Persique. M. Pernot. *J Débats* 32 pt2:746-7 N 6 '25
 Early Spanish and Portuguese travellers in Persia. A. T. Wilson. *il maps Asiatic R n s* 22:641-56; 23:129-44 O '26-Ja '27
 Migration. V. Sackville-West. *Nation* (Lond) 41:411-12 Je 25 '27
 Notes on the march of Alexander the Great from Ecbatana to Hyrcania. A. F. von Stahl. *map Geog J* 64:312-29 O '24

See also Azerbaijan; Elburz mountains

Foreign relations

- Note on the abolition of extraterritoriality in Persia. *Asiatic R n s* 23:557-65 O '27

France

- First ambassador; Mlle Petit. F. Gribble. *English R* 40:782-8 Je '25
 Quinze ans avant Gobineau; une ambassade en Perse en 1839. A. de Luppé. *Correspondant* 306:117-24 Ja 10 '27

Great Britain

- British influence in Persia. E. W. P. Newman. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:512 N 27 '26
 Persia and Great Britain. *Near East* 29:711 Je 24 '26

Russia

- Northern Persia and the soviets. *Near East* 31:295 Mr 17 '27

United States

- Imbrie incident. E. C. Stowell. *Am J Int Law* 18:768-74 O '24

History

- L'empire perse et l'Occident; review of Cambridge ancient history; volume IV: The Persian empire and the west, ed. by J. B. Bury and others. J. Charbonneaux. *J Savants* 25:294-307 J1 '27
See also Kājāl dynasty

Industries and resources

- Opium trade through Persian spectacles. A. T. Willson. *Asiatic R n s* 21:181-92 Ap '25; Reply. W. H. Moorhead. 21:598-400 J1 '25
See also Mines and mineral resources—Persia; also Azerbaijan—Industries and resources

Politics and government

- Une année de politique persane. Hemdē. *L'illustration* 83 pt1:231-3 Mr 14 '25
 Civil war in Persia? Firooz Mirza Khan. *Near East* 26:633-4 D 18 '24
 Le coup d'état de Téhéran. G. Ducrocq. *J Débats* 32 pt2:798-9 N 13 '25
 Hesitancy in Persia. *Near East* 30:239 S 2 '26
 Intrigue et politique en Perse. M. Pernot. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 37:618-50 F 1 '27
 Outlook in Persia. Suleiman. *English R* 41: 28-32 J1 '25
 Outlook in Persia. A. T. Wilson. *Near East* 31:781-2 Je 30 '27; Reply. Ikbal Ali Shah. 32:12 J1 7 '27
 Pahlavi I*, roi de Perse. G. Ducrocq. *J Débats* 32 pt2:1014-16 D 18 '25
 Persia. *Asiatic R n s* 23:551-7 O '27
 Persian coronation. *Near East* 29:499 Ap 29 '26
 Persia's new regime. *Near East* 30:509 N 4 '26
 Politics and policy in Persia. *Near East* 32: 452 O 13 '27
 Revolution in Persia. *Spec* 135:806 N 7 '25
 Trials of Persia. *Near East* 25:324-5 Mr 27 '24

Religious institutions and affairs

- Interchurch conference in Persia. J. D. Frame. *Moslem World* 16:19-24 Ja '26
 New day in Persia. A. Moorhatch. *Moslem World* 14:392-6 O '24
 What the Shīahs teach their children; tr. by G. E. Zoeckler. *Moslem World* 16:378-98 O '26

See also Ahl-i-Haqq; Bahāism; Christians in Persia; Tomari; Zoroastrianism

Social conditions

- Medical aspect of the opium habit in south-east Persia. G. E. Dodson. *Asiatic R n s* 22:96-101 Ja '26
 Opium habit in Persia. G. E. Dodson. *Moslem World* 17:261-5 J1 '27

Social life and customs

- Persian apparatus; the coronation of Reza Khan Pahlevi as Shah-in-Shahah. R. Mortimer. *New Statesman* 27:440-1 J1 31 '26

- PERSIAN art.** See Art, Persian
- PERSIAN calendar.** See Calendar, Mohammed-an
- PERSIAN color.** See Color names
- PERSIAN glassware.** See Glassware
- PERSIAN gulf**
Periplus of the Persian gulf; with discussion. A. Wilson. II map Geog J 69:235-59 Mr '27
Persian gulf. Near East 31:86 Ja 27 '27
- PERSIAN language (Old Persian)**
Old Persian *niyathrārayam*, bh 1. 64. J. R. Ware. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 44:285-7 D '24
- PERSIAN literature**
See also Sa'di (Muslih-uddin)
- PERSIAN newspapers.** See Newspapers—Persia
- PERSIAN poets.** See Poets, Persian
- PERSIAN rugs.** See Rugs, Oriental
- PERSIANS (drama).** See Aeschylus
- PERSIANS (poem).** See Timotheus
- PERSING, Kimber M.**
Practice study in paragraph summarizing in chemistry. School Sci and Math 24:598-604 Je '24
- PERSINGER, Clark Edmund**
Experiment in quantity-quality assignment in college classes. Hist Outl 17:293-5 O '26
- PERSIUS Flaccus, Aulus**
Persius, II. 37. W. R. Halliday. Class R 38:169 N '24
Some traps in Persius' first satire. H. J. Rose. Class R 38:63-4 My '24
- PERSONAL beauty.** See Beauty, Personal
- PERSONAL injuries**
Liability of owner of baseball park for injuries to spectator. bibliog Am Law R 60:281-4 Mr '26
Liability of school districts in Nebraska for personal injury. H. A. Prince. Am Sch Bd J 72:67 F '26
- PERSONAL liberty.** See Liberty
- PERSONAL liberty laws**
See also Sumptuary laws
- PERSONAL names.** See Names, Personal
- PERSONAL property**
Automobile insurance—sole owner—must comply with registration law. Am Law R 59:917-23 N '25
Jurisdiction over title of absent owner in a chattel. J. H. Beale. Harv Law R 40:805-12 Ap '27
- PERSONAL religion.** See Spiritual life
- PERSONALITY**
Analyzing personality. G. C. Brandenburg. tabs J Ap Psychol 9:139-55 Je '25
Biology and personality. D. F. Harris. Hibbert J 24:709-17 JI '26
Case for personalism to-day. H. O. Ryder. Meth R 109:929-33 N '26
Character-education and scientific method. M. E. Haggerty. J Educ Research 13:233-48 Ap '26
Children's relations to themselves. S. M. Studencki. tab Pedagog Sem 33:61-70 Mr '26
Developing your own personality. J. H. Beveridge. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:26 Ja '25
Downey will-temperament profile in personality studies of juvenile delinquents. E. Wires. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 20:416-40 Ja '26
Economic roots of evils and ideals; contribution to the theory of peace and war. V. Branford. Sociol R 17:204-19 JI '25
Effect of certain family relationships upon the development of personality. F. L. Goodenough and A. M. Leahy. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 34:45-71 Mr '27
Family situation and personality development. P. Blanchard. Mental Hygiene 11:15-22 Ja '27
Genetic scheme for the classification of personalities. E. S. Conklin. bibliog Pedagog Sem 31:316-32 D '24
Good judge of personality. H. F. Adams. tabs J Abnorm Psychol 22:172-81 JI '27
Human personality and biochemistry. W. E. Ritter. Nature 116:898-9 D 19 '25
Hypothetical John. G. Bullett. Sat R 139:242-4 Mr 7 '25
The I, an egotistic, perhaps egotistic divagation. R. S. Hall. Open Court 39:72-85 F '25
Integration of personality and the school curriculum. S. A. Courtis. J Educ Method 6:417-24 Je '27
Irene; a study of the personality defects of an attractive, superior child of preschool age. R. Stutsman. Pedagog Sem 34:591-614 D '27
Is superpersonality the looked-for principle? W. D. Lighthall. Philos R 35:360-5 JI '26; Reply. V. Michel. 36:178-80 Mr '27; Rejoinder. 36:372-3 JI '27
Measuring introversion and extroversion. E. Heibredner. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 21:120-34 JI '26
Mental examinations of college men. M. W. Peck. Mental Hygiene 9:282-90 Ap '25
Mutation of personality. P. V. Young and E. F. Young. J Ap Sociol 9:442-9 JI '25
Paradox of personality. A. G. Ikin. bibliog Church Q R 103:260-84 Ja '27
Pentecost and personality; sermon. S. Chadwick. Homiletic R 91:406-9 My '26
Personal influence of friendship upon rating. E. Shen. J Ap Psychol 9:66-8 Mr '25
Personality and culture. L. A. White. Open Court 39:145-9 Mr '25
Personality and evolution. G. C. Newton. Open Court 39:98-108 F '25
Personality and family social work; a case study. H. L. Myrick. Family 6:63-71 My '25
Personality and occupational attitudes. E. S. Bogardus. diag Sociology and Social Res 12:73-9 S '27
Personality and vocational achievement. G. C. Brandenburg. tabs J Ap Psychol 9:281-92 S '25
Personality as habit organization. H. E. Garrett. bibliog tabs J Abnorm Psychol 21:250-5 O '26
Personality as revealed by the galvanometer. E. G. Fleming. tabs Am J Psychol 38:128-9 Ja '27
Personality: can anything be done about it. E. A. Cross. Educ Adm and Sup 10:343-53 S '24
Personality deviations and their relation to the home. S. Foster. Mental Hygiene 9:735-42 O '25
Personality differences in intelligence test performance. G. E. Manson. tabs J Ap Psychol 9:230-55 S '25
Personality tests: white and negro adolescents. D. Sunne. tabs J Ap Psychol 9:256-80 S '25
Persönlichkeit und menschheit. H. W. Keim. Deutsche Rundschau 211:167-72 My '27
Problem of personality; how many selves have we? M. Prince. Pedagog Sem 32:266-92 Je '25
Relation between personality and character traits and intelligence; study of a group of student nurses. M. G. Earle. J Ap Psychol 10:453-61 D '26
Relation of intelligence to trait characteristics. W. H. Hughes. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 17:482-94 O '26
Report on a questionnaire study of personality traits with a college graduate group. F. L. Wells. Mental Hygiene 9:113-27 Ja '25
Revision and some results with the Moore-Gilliland aggressiveness test. A. R. Gilliland. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:143-50 Je '26
Rôle of personality traits in selecting a career: the nurse and the college girl. R. H. Elwood. J Ap Psychol 11:199-201 Je '27
Scholasticism and personality in the thirteenth century. E. F. Jacob. Church Q R 97:274-94 Ja '24
Self-ratings as a means of determining trait-relationships and relative desirability of traits. C. S. Yoakum and G. E. Manson. bibliog tabs J Abnorm Psychol 21:52-64 Ap '26

PERSONALITY—Continued

- Some factors involved in judging personal characteristics. R. M. Dorcus. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:502-18 D '26
- Study in personality in pre-school play groups. E. E. Verry. J Social Forces 3:645-8 My '25
- Study of the personality of student leaders in colleges in the United States. A. O. Bowden. J Abnorm Psychol 21:149-60 Jl '26
- Study of the undivided personality. G. W. Allport. J Abnorm Psychol 19:132-41 Jl '24
- Success, personality, and intelligence. W. W. Charters. J Educ Research 11:169-76 Mr '25
- Theory of personality. J. W. Bridges. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 20:362-70 Ja '26
- What measures do we have for growth in personality? W. W. Whitson. Family 7:139-42 Jl '26; Discussion. H. Hanchette. 7:142-3 Jl '26
- What measures have we for growth in personality? S. Hardy. Family 7:254-8 D '26
- See also Characters and characteristics; Individuality; Soul; Temperament

PERSONALITY, Disorders of

- Bemerkungen zur psychologie der einförmig zwangsläufigen arbeitsprozesse; continuation of discussion begun in his Die einwirkung einförmiger, zwangsläufiger arbeit auf die persönlichkeitsstruktur. H. Wunderlich. Ztsch f Angew Psychol 28:328-32 F '27
- Case of dual personality. H: H. Goddard. J Abnorm Psychol 21:170-91 Jl '26
- Ein doppeldeinsein. J. Donath. J f Psychol u Neurol 33:1-11 Jl '27
- Die einwirkung einförmiger, zwangsläufiger arbeit auf die persönlichkeitsstruktur; ein experimenteller beitrag zur industriellen psychotechnik. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium der Hamburgischen universität) H. Wunderlich. bibliog il diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 25:321-73 Ag '25
- Psychological dissociation as a biological process. W. H. R. Rivers. Scientia 35:331-8 My '24; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. Scientia 35:sup77-84 My '24
- Study of the effect of hypnosis on a case of dissociation precipitated by migraine. R. C. Travis. diag Am J Psychol 36:207-13 Ap '25
- Über einstellung und umstellung. (Nach einem auf dem Psychologenkongress München 1925 gehaltenen vortrag) K. Marbe. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol 26:43-57 S '25
- Ungewöhnliche störungen der persönlichkeitsstruktur; das phänomen der illusionierten persönlichkeitsstruktur. J. S. Galant. bibliog footnote J f Psychol u Neurol 30:270-5 Jl '24

PERSONNE, M. A.

- Mario Rapisardi nelle sue opere postume. Nuova Antol 236:47-59 Jl 1 '24

PERSONNEL classification board, Federal. See United States—Personnel classification board**PERSONNEL division of the American council on education. See American council on education—College and university personnel, Division of****PERSONS, Warren Milton**

- Some fundamental concepts of statistics. Am Statis Assn J 19:1-8 Mr '24

PERSPECTIVE

- Kretisch-mykenische studien: I. Die kretische raumdarstellung. V. K. Müller. bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:85-120 '25

PERSPIRATION

- Nature of the insensible perspiration. F. G. Benedict and C. G. Benedict. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:364-9 Je '27

PERTINAX, pseud. See Géraud, André**PERTUIS, Gervais**

- Autour d'un prix littéraire; Victor Hugo et Ernest Foulinet, avec une correspondance inédite. Mercure Fr 169:410-23 Ja 15 '24

PERTURBATION

- Le calcul des perturbations planétaires par la méthode de Lagrange. M. Alliaume. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no4: 135-44 '25

PERTWEE, Roland

- Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:100 N '24
- See Wilkes, Allene Tupper, jt. auth.
- and Dearden, Harold
- Interference; criticism. Outlook (Lond) 59:166 F 12 '27
- Interference; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143: 193-4 F 5 '27
- Interference; criticism. R: Jennings. Spec 133: 240 F 12 '27

PERU

- Le Pérou. il map Annales Polit et Litt 83: 155-8 Ag 10 '24
- See also Chincha islands

Antiquities

- Art of old Peru; ed. by W. Lehmann and H. Doering. Review. V. Barker. il Arts 6:26-54 Jl '24
- Chan-Chan: capital of the great Chimu. O. Holstein. bibliog il maps Geog R 17:36-61 Ja '27
- City of the Great Chimu. C. W. Domville-Fife. il Discovery 8:231-3 Jl '27
- Coast and highland in prehistoric Peru. A. L. Kroeber. bibliog Am Anthropol 29:625-53 O '27
- Culture stratifications in Peru. A. L. Kroeber. bibliog Am Anthropol 28:331-51 Ap '26
- Gods of Peru. L. Spence. il Open Court 40: 398-411 Jl '26
- Wood carving in ancient Peru. C: W. Mead. il Nat Hist 26:96-7 Ja '26

Boundaries**Colombia**

- Settlement of boundary controversies between Brazil, Colombia and Peru. Am J Int Law 19:579-81 Jl '25

Church history

- Church and state in Peru. F. M. Stanger. Hispan Am Hist R 7:410-37 N '27

Climate

- Oceanic and climatic phenomena along the west coast of South America during 1925. R. C. Murphy. bibliog il maps tabs Geog R 16:26-54 Ja '26

Commerce

- Commercial growth of Peru. C. F. Jones. il diags Econ Geog 3:23-49 Ja '27

Description and travel

- Au pays des Incas; pastels d'E. Sin-t. Vergne. map L'Illustration 85 pt2:497-500. 571-4 N 5, 26 '27
- De la côte péruvienne à l'Amazone navigable. il map L'Illustration 83 pt2:112-15 Ag 1 '25
- Equatorial vignettes; impressions of the coasts of Peru and Ecuador. 1925. R. C. Murphy. il map Nat Hist 25:431-49 S '25
- Souvenirs de voyage; Arequipa et Titicaca. R. d'Harcourt and M. d'Harcourt. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:157 Ag 10 '24

Economic conditions

- Letter from Lima. Spec 139:251 Ag 13 '27

Foreign relations

- See also Tacna-Arica question

History**to 1548**

- Incan communism and bolshevism. V: A. Belaunde. Rice Inst Pam 10:184-201 O '23

War of independence, 1820-1829

- Le centenaire d'Ayacucho à la Sorbonne. M. H. Cornejo. Annales Polit et Litt 83:729-30 D 23 '24

Indians

- See Indians of South America—Peru

PERU—Continued

Industries and resources

Coast waters and the coast lands of Peru. R. H. Whitbeck. *bibliog maps J Geog* 25:41-52 F '26

Le guano péruvien et ses producteurs. V. Forbin. *Il La Nature* 54 pt1:295-300 My 8 '26

See also Cotton trade—Peru

Ocean currents

See Ocean currents

Physical geography

See Physical geography—Peru

Religious institutions and affairs

See also Church and state in Peru

Zoology

See Zoology—Peru

PERUCCA, Eligio

Nel centenario voltiano; Alessandro Volta: l'opera, la vita, il genio. *Nuova Antol* 255: 3-28 S 1 '27

PERUGIA (province) Italy

Cultura e politica a Perugia nel rinascimento. T. Tittoni. *Nuova Antol* 254:273-95 Ag 1 '27

PERUGIA university

Royal Italian university for foreigners. M. A. Johnstone. *J Educ* 59:332-4 My '27

PERUGINO, Pietro (Pietro Vannucci)

Péruign, de J. Alazard. *Review. P. Flerens. J Débats* 34 pt2:610-12 O 7 '27

Pietro Perugino e Luca Signorelli. A. Venturi. *Nuova Antol* 233:38-49 Ja 1 '24

PERUZZI, Emilia

Emilia Peruzzi e Ada Negri; lettere inedite, ed. per P. Rajna. *bibliog Nuova Antol* 245: 26-33 Ja 1 '26

PERUZZI, Compagnia del. See Compagnia del Peruzzi

PERVERSIŦĂ; roman. See Carco, Francis

PERVIGILIUM Veneris (poem)

Zum Pervigillum Veneris. J. Trotzki. *Philologus* 81 no3:339-63 '26

PESCO, Guglielmo del

What is Christianity? sermon. *Homiletic R* 90:139-42 Ag '25

PESKÉ, Jean

L'évolution du dessin dans le paysage. E. Pilon. *R Polit et Litt* 62:465-8 Jl 5 '24

PESQUIDOUX, Joseph, comte de

La chasse aux palombes. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:390 O 10 '26

Les courses landaises à Paris. *L'illustration* 83 pt1:449-51 My 9 '25

Une journée à Taillemaigre. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:610-12 D 6 '25

La leçon de labour. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83: 610 D 7 '24

Le livre de raison. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 8: 417-30; 9:506-22; 11:371-88; 12:654-71; 19: 179-200; 22:183-204; 24:148-69; 25:838-59; 31: 324-46; 33:847-67; 36:654-72; 38:650-79; 40: 300-21; 42:661-79 Mr 15, Je 15, S 15, D 1 '22, Ja 1, Jl 1, N 1 '24, F 15 '25, Ja 15, Je 15, D 1 '26, Ap 1, Jl 15, D 1 '27

L'oiseau divin. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:125 Ag 1 '26

Vieux pressoirs. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83: 316-17 S 21 '24

Des vignes aux chènes de l'Armagnac noir. *L'illustration* 85 pt1:564-5 My 28 '27

Grands prix académiques. A. Praviel. *Correspondant* 308:32-6 Jl 10 '27

PESSIMISM

Aspects of modern pessimism. R. A. Tsanoff. *Rice Inst Pam* 9:185-295 O '22

Ecclesiastes and the poetry of disillusionment. O. Williams. *Cornhill M* 62:446-61 Ap '27

Pessimists. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 142:223-4 Ag 28 '26

See also Meliorism

PESTALOZZI, Johann Heinrich

Le centenaire de Pestalozzi. C. Clerc. *J Débats* 34 pt1:373-4 Mr 4 '27

Centenary of Pestalozzi. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:721 My '27

Pestalozzi: a remembrance. H. A. Clay. *Spec* 138:277 F 19 '27

Pestalozzi: an appreciation. H. Kölling. *J Educ* 59:92 F '27

Pestalozzi and Herbart. W. Rein. *Peabody J Educ* 5:3-6 Jl '27

Pestalozzi and the teaching of science. *Nature* 119:377-9 Mr 12 '27

Pestalozzi centenary. *J Educ* 58:727-8 O '26

Pestalozzi's ABC-buch der menschheit. G. Stecher. *bibliog Preuss Jahrb* 207:189-205 F '27

Zu seinem hundertsten todestage am 17. februar 1927. H. Karstens. *por Western M* 141:618-20 F '27

Bibliography

Pestalozzi-bibliographie; schriften und aufsätze von und über Pestalozzi nach inhalt und zeitfolge. W. Klinke. *Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr* 11-13:21-72 '21-23

PESTS

Friends or enemies? can you decide? *Il Nature M* 3:332-4 Je '24

See also Agricultural pests; Insects, injurious and beneficial; also names of individual pests, e.g. Cockroaches

PETA-VATTHU

Buddhist ghost stories. H. S. Gehman. *Open Court* 38:370-84 Je '24

PÉTAİN, Henri Philippe Benoni Omer Joseph

Le rapport du maréchal Pétaïn sur le Maroc. *J Débats* 32 pt2:243-4 Ag 14 '25

Le maréchal Pétaïn au Maroc. P. Painlevé. *pors Annales Polit et Litt* 85:121 Ag 2 '25

Le maréchal Pétaïn en Espagne. *pors L'illustration* 84 pt1:139 F 13 '26

PETAVEL, James William

Unemployment; a lead from India: the Calcutta educational colonies movement and its principle; with discussion. J. W. Scott. *Asiatic R n s* 21:225-47 Ap '25

PETER, Saint

Apostles in Rome. H. Stannard. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:290-1 O 31 '25

Evidence for the martyrdom of Peter and Paul in Rome. F. J. F. Jackson. *J Bib Lit* 46 pt1-2:74-8 '27

Evolution of St Peter's keys. A. Kampmeier. *Open Court* 40:490-6 Ag '26

Life and letters of Peter. A. C. Zenos. *Homiletic R* 93:301-5, 383-93, 474-8 Ap-Je '27

Peter, a fallen minister restored. E. M. Martinson. *Bib R* 11:398-411 Jl '26

Peter and some prepositions; study in the Greek. T. R. Reeves. *Meth Q R* 75:310-15 Ap '26

Peter the rock; sermon. F. J. McConnell. *Christian Cent* 42:378-80 Mr 19 '25

Thoughts after the sermon; Bishop McConnell on Peter the rock. *Christian Cent* 42: 406-7 Mr 26 '25

Peter's commission to serve. W. F. Harris. *Meth Q R* 75:665-7 O '26

St Peter at Rome. M. Kretschmer. *Class J* 21:511-17 Ap '26

PETER CHRYSOLOGUS, Saint, archbishop of

Ravenna

Aspects of the theology of St Peter Chrysologus. C. Jenkins. *Church Q R* 103:233-59 Ja '27

PETER Comestor, d. 1178

Magister historiarum. R. L. Poole. *Eng Hist R* 40:228-9 Ap '25

PETER of Blois (Petrus Blesensis)

Manuscript evidence for the letters of Peter of Blois. E. S. Cohn. *bibliog Eng Hist R* 41: 43-60 Ja '26

PETER of Bruys. See Bruys, Pierre de

PETER, René

Polo; critique. H. Bidou. *J Débats* 32 pt1:885 My 15 '25

—See Gorse, Henry Joseph Auguste de, jt. auth.

- PETER, William Wesley**
Use health exhibits. *Child Health Bul* 3:1-5 Ja '27
- PETER, Apocalypse of.** See Bible—New Testament—Apocrypha
- PETER, Epistles of.** See Bible—New Testament—Peter
- PETER I. Island**
Une reconnaissance dans l'antarctique; l'île Pierre I^{re}. C: Rabot. Il map *La Nature* 55 pt2:220-1 S 1 '27
- PETERBOROUGH, England**
Galleries and museums
Peterborough's museum. *S. Gwynn. Spec* 139: 874 N 19 '27
- PETERBOROUGH, New Hampshire**
Churches
Shrine of art: All Saints church. A. C. Lyseth. Il *Am M Art* 17:456-61 S '26
MacDowell memorial colony
See MacDowell memorial colony, Peterborough, New Hampshire
- PETERBOROUGH chronicle**
Crux in the Peterborough chronicle. O. F. Emerson. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:170-2 Mr '26
- PETERKIN, Alfred**
Chat about china cottages. *Connoisseur* 75: 222-9 Ag '26
- PETERLOO massacre.** See Manchester massacre, 1819
- PETERS, Albert G.**
Aim of religious education. *Ref Church R* 4: 213-34 Ap '25
Family as the primary social unit. bibliog *Ref Church R* 5:298-325 Jl '26
- PETERS, Charles Clinton**
Better religious education. *Relig Educ* 22:853-7 O '27
Experiment with a conduct curriculum in a church vacation school. *Relig Educ* 20:95-7 Ap '25
Introducing the pupil-centered curriculum in a one hour weekday school; the Easton experiment. *Relig Educ* 22:464-70 My '27
Method for computing accomplishment quotients on the high-school and college levels. *J Educ Research* 14:99-111 S '26
Unified Sunday and weekday religious education in the local church. *Ref Church R* 5: 397-416 O '26
- PETERS, Chester J.**
Evaluation of a reorganization of the present core of subject matter in high school physics. *School Sci and Math* 27:172-82 F '27
Experiment; the boiling point of water. *School Sci and Math* 27:642-3 Je '27
- PETERS, Florentine**
Silent reading in the intermediate grades. bibliog *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:30 Je '26
- PETERS, George Henry**
Deductions regarding the recent sun-spot minimum. *Pop Astron* 32:613-15 D '24
- PETERS, Heinrich**
Der alte traum; gedicht. *Westerm M* 139:284 N '25
Am Gründonnerstagabend; gedicht. *Westerm M* 142:148 Ap '27
Heilige nacht; gedicht. *Westerm M* 139:420 D '25
Die jünger von Emmaus; gedicht. *Westerm M* 140:156 Ap '26
Das Lukasevangelium als kunstwerk. bibliog *Preuss Jahrb* 201:39-55 Jl '25
Der morgen; gedicht. *Westerm M* 139:634 F '26
Weimar; gedicht. *Westerm M* 139:218 O '25
- PETERS, Iva Lowther**
Experiment in the orientation of college women. *J Ap Sociol* 10:220-3 Ja '26
Social interpretation: Maryland. *Social Forces* 4:510-19 Mr '26
- PETERS, James L.**
New geositta from western Argentina. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:145 '25
New grackle from St Vincent, Lesser Antilles. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5: 175-6 '25
Review of the limpkins (aramus Vieillot). *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:141-4 '25
Review of the races of elaeenia martinica (Linné). *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:197-202 '26
Two new birds from Argentina. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:195-6 '26
—See Bangs, Outram, jt. auth.
- PETERS, John Punnett**
Zionism and the Jewish problem; reprint. *Sewanee R* 34:62-88 Ja '26
- PETERS, L.**
Malerische dorfkirchen. Il *Westerm M* 139: 413-20 D '25
- PETERS, R. F.**
Some problems of compulsory education. *Am Sch Ed J* 71:55-6 Ag '25
- PETERSDORFF, Herman von**
(ed.) Alexander von Humboldt und die preussische seehandlung; ein idyll aus der biedermeierzeit, mit unbekannten briefen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 212:199-206 S '27
(ed.) Bismarcks briefe an Rudolf v. Auerswald. *Deutsche Rundschau* 209:60-70 O '26
Bismarcks und Bandemers. *Preuss Jahrb* 198: 193-200 N '24
- PETERSEN, Annabelle**
Planning a program. *Pub Health Nurse* 16: 261-3 My '24
- PETERSEN, Carl Georg Johannes**
Motion of whales during swimming. bibliog *Nature* 116:327-9 Ag 29 '25
- PETERSEN, Holger**
Trois versions inédites de la Légende de saint Eustache en vers français; with text. *Romania* 51:363-96; 52:37-74 Jl '25, Ja '26
- PETERSEN, Max**
Persistent lines of hafnium. *Nature* 119:352-3 Mr 5 '27
—See Green, Jerome B., jt. auth.
- and Green, Jerome B.
Wave-lengths and pressure-shifts in the spectrum of magnesium. *Astrophys J* 62:49-60 Jl '25
- PETERSEN, Walter**
Adnominal genitive. *Am J Philol* 46:128-60 Ap '25
Attic $\rho\omega\varsigma$ and its compounds. *Class Philol* 21:356-9 O '26
Contamination of sources in Livy XXI. 31. *Class J* 22:578-83 My '27
- PETERSEN grab.** See Dredging (biology)
- PETERSON, Alvin M.**
Teacher and nature study. *Nature M* 3:304-6 My '24
Wonderful bird songster. *Nature M* 4:113 Ag '24
- PETERSON, Bernard**
Heath hen faces the end. *Nature M* 6:109 Ag '25
- PETERSON, Dora, and Houlton, Ruth**
What should a county nurse do? *Pub Health Nurse* 17:13-16 Ja '25
- PETERSON, Edwin Lewis**
Twilight; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:1353 N 17 '27
- PETERSON, Eunice**
Block faulting in the St Croix valley. bibliog *J Geol* 35:368-74 My '27
- PETERSON, Florence E.**
Sir Safety Scout; play. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:80 O '27
- PETERSON, Franklin Sievwright**
As you were at Ottawa. *English R* 42:331-4 Mr '26
- PETERSON, Harvey Andrew**
Class experiment on individual differences in memory. *J Educ Psychol* 16:247-50 Ap '25

- PETERSON, Harvey Andrew**—*Continued*
—and Kuderna, Jerome G.
Reliability of school tests of auditory acuity.
J Educ Psychol 15:145-56 Mr '24
- PETERSON, Ira Lee**
Journal of a World war veteran. Wis M Hist
8:199-220, 328-48 D '24-Mr '25
- PETERSON, Joseph**
Johnson's measurement of rate of improvement under practice. J Educ Psychol 15:271-5 My '24
Limits of learning by trial and error. bibliog J Exp Psychol 9:45-55 F '26
- PETERSON, Lars Hyrum.** See Hart, Frank William, jt. auth.
- PETERSON, Margaret**
Margaret Peterson. L: J. McQuilland. por Bookm (Lond) 70:158-9 Je '26
- PETERSON, Russell S.**
Difference of viewpoint. Am Sch Bd J 71:48-4 S '25
Familiar but fundamental facts. Am Sch Bd J 75:40 Jl '27
Problem and its solution. Am Sch Bd J 68:55 F '24
School-board-junket of the sixties. Am Sch Bd J 70:40-1 Ap '25
Selling your school to the town. Am Sch Bd J 74:49-50 Je '27
- PETERSON, Sigurd H.**
Important factor in business success: business English. Voc Educ M 2:735-7 My '24
- PETERSON, William**
Dinosaur tracks in the roofs of coal mines. Nat Hist 24:388-91 My '24
- PETERSEN, Ellif**
Art of Ellif Peterssen. K. Haug. il por Am Scand R 13:524-31 S '25
- PETHICK-LAWRENCE, Frederick William**
Note on the paper by Prof. S. N. Procopovitch on the Distribution of national income. Econ J 86:302-5 Je '26
- PETICOL, J.**
L'erreur de l'école mixte. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:860-75 O 15 '27
- PETION DE VILLENEUVE, Jérôme**
Petion et la police autrichienne. L. Ruzicka. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:185-7 Mr '26
- PETIT, Armand Albert.** See Albert-Petit, Armand
- PETIT, F.**
Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; les nitriles y aminés. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:775-84 '26
- PETIT, G.**
La pisciculture à Madagascar. bibliog R Sci 65:545-53 S 24 '27
- PETIT, Henri**
Le moteur d'automobile moderne. La Nature 55 pt1:171-6, 507-12; pt2:68-72 F 19, Je 1, Jl 15 '27
Le moteur rapide. La Nature 55 pt2:314-20 O 1 '27
La voiture automobile moderne. La Nature 55 pt1:25-32 Ja 1 '27
- PETIT, L. H.**
Superintendent's experiences with vocational education in a small town. Voc Educ M 2: 928-31 S '24
- PETIT, Marie**
First ambassadress. F. Gribble. English R 40: 782-8 Je '25
- PETIT, P.**
L'œuvre industrielle de la faculté des sciences de Nancy. R Sci 62:681-8 N 22 '24
- PETIT, Raymond**
Troisième festival de musique de chambre donné, à Venise, par la Société internationale pour la musique contemporaine. Mercure Fr 183:246-51 O 1 '25
- PETIT-DUTAILLIS, Charles**
Fragment de l'histoire de Philippe-Auguste, roy de France; chronique en français des années 1214-1216. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 87:98-141 '26
- PETIT péché (drama).** See Birabeau, André
- PETITE entente.** See Little entente
- PETITE-ROQUETTE, Prison de la.** See Prisons—France
- Une PETITE sans importance (drama).** See Armont, P., and Gerbidoon, M.
- PETITION of right**
State as a party litigant. R. D. Watkins. bibliog J H U Studies 45 no1:v-xvii,1-207 '27
- PETITION of rights, 1628.** See Great Britain—History—Stuarts, 1603-1714
- PETITIONS**
Improving the petition. B: A. Arneson. Nat Munic R 14:137-9 Mr '25
- PETRA**
L'Arabie Pétrée; la Transjordanie. G. Grandidier. J Débats 32 pt1:1059-61 Je 26 '25
Petra. H. J. Shepstone. il Discovery 7:39-42 F '26
Rocks and monuments of Petra; with discussion. A. Kennedy. bibliog il map Geog J 63:273-301 Ap '24
- PETRARCA, Francesco**
Life of solitude; tr. by J. Zeitlin. Review. O. Shepard. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:560-74 O '25
Ancora della canzone Italia mia. F. Torraca. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 9:183-97 '26
Au Ventoux, avec Pétrarque. G. Faure. Mercure Fr 197:17-32 Jl 1 '27
Un centenaire sentimental; Laure et Pétrarque. H. Hauvette. Correspondant 307:481-9 My 25 '27
De François d'Assise à François Pétrarque. E. Ripert. por Annales Polit et Litt 89:537-8 D 1 '27
François Pétrarque et Cola di Rienzo. H: Massoul. Mercure Fr 200:56-78 N 15 '27
Historical significance of Petrarch's letters. B. R. Headstrom. por Open Court 40:1-13 Ja '26
Hommage à Pétrarque. H. Bédarida. J Débats 33 pt1:160-1 Ja 29 '26
Notes on three sonnets of Boscán; imitations of Petrarch. J. P. W. Crawford. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:102-5 F '26
Odyssey, seventh book, as known to Petrarch; with Latin translation by Pilatus. A. S. Cook. Philol Q 4:25-38 Ja '25
On the transcription by Petrarch in V.L. 3195. E. H. Wilkins. Mod Philol 24:261-8, 389-404 F-May '27
Un pèlerin de l'année sainte MCCCL. H: Massoul. Mercure Fr 176:577-603 D 15 '24
Pre-Chigi form of the Canzoniere of Petrarch. E. H. Wilkins. bibliog tab Mod Philol 23: 257-72 F '26
Sul Ventoso col Petrarca. G. Faure. Nuova Antol 254:3-13 Jl 1 '27
Sur la trace de Pétrarque et de Laure. H: Massoul. L'Illustration 85 pt2:456-9 O 22 '27
Valchiusa; un centenario d'amore e poesia. N. Vaccalluzzo. Nuova Antol 252:3-15 Mr 1 '27
- PETRARCH, Francesco.** See Petrarca
- PETRE, Maude Dominica**
An Deus sit? bibliog Hibbert J 24:397-403 Ap '26
Friedrich von Hügel. Hibbert J 24:77-87 O '25
- PETRESCU, Nicholas**
Roumania's economic and financial situation. por Bankers M 109:49-60 Jl '24
- PETRICONI, H.**
Ricardo Palma, der verfasser der Tradiciones peruanas. bibliog footnotes R Hispanique 57:207-85 F '23
- PETRIE, Sir Charles (Alexander)**
Action française. English R 45:184-90 Ag '27
Ambitions of Italy. Outlook (Lond) 58:82-3 Jl 24 '26
Behind the French crisis. Dublin R 179:171-81 O '26
Behind the French crisis. Outlook (Lond) 57: 166-7 Mr 6 '26
Can democracy survive? Outlook (Lond) 59: 443 Ap 30 '27

- PETRIE, Sir Charles (Alexander)**—*Continued*
 Classes and careers. Outlook (Lond) 69:477-8, 564-5, 609-10, 652-3 My 7-28 '27
 Crown and the constitution. Outlook (Lond) 60:6-7, 50-1, 84-5, 115-16, 382 J1 2-23, S 17 '27
 Decay of parliaments. Outlook (Lond) 58:6, 44-5 J1 3-10 '26
 Dictatorships. Outlook (Lond) 58:123, 159 Ag 7-14 '26
 Disestablishment and the crown. Outlook (Lond) 60:863-4 D 31 '27
 Edmund Burke. Outlook (Lond) 60:613-14 N 5 '27
 End of the Spanish dictatorship. Outlook (Lond) 56:401-2 D 12 '25
 Europe at the cross-roads. Outlook (Lond) 57:222 Mr 20 '26
 Europe's shifting scene. Outlook (Lond) 59:61-2 Ja 15 '27
 Future of Germany. Outlook (Lond) 58:206-7 S 4 '26
 Future of monarchy. Outlook (Lond) 59:5-6, 26-7 Ja 1-8 '27
 Future of Morocco. Outlook (Lond) 57:436 Je 19 '26
 Horace Walpole. Outlook (Lond) 60:509-10 O 15 '27
 Hungarian forgeries. Outlook (Lond) 57:37-8 Ja 16 '26
 Italy, Germany and the League. Outlook (Lond) 57:125-6 F 20 '26
 King Alfonso and the parliamentary system. English R 41:64-70 J1 '25
 King and the Empire. Outlook (Lond) 59:244-5 Mr 5 '27
 League's balance sheet. Outlook (Lond) 59:161-2, 185-6, 206-7, 228-9 F 12-Mr 5 '27
 Madrid and its life to-day. Cornhill M 60:320-8 Mr '26
 Mediterranean situation. Outlook (Lond) 58:242-3 S 11 '26
 M Poincaré and the Chamber. Outlook (Lond) 58:425-6 N 6 '26
 New orientations in Europe. Outlook (Lond) 57:294-5 Ap 17 '26
 Papacy and temporal power. Outlook (Lond) 60:569-70 O 29 '27
 Revival of Rome. Outlook (Lond) 58:345, 365-6, 385-6, 407-8 O 9-30 '26
 Rome looks east. Outlook (Lond) 59:345-6 Ap 2 '27
 Royalist revival in France. Outlook (Lond) 57:416-17 Je 12 '26
 Spanish directory. Dublin R 177:249-57 O '25
- PETRIE, John Clarence**
 In a little Texas town. Christian Cent 44:396-8 Mr 31 '27
 Roman Catholics and prohibition. Christian Cent 44:556-7 My 5 '27
 Special discounts to the clergy. Christian Cent 44:996-8 Ag 25 '27
 Terminus ad quem of Anglo-Catholicism. Christian Cent 43:1357-9 N 4 '26
 Worship, is it superstition or art? Christian Cent 44:1161-2 O 6 '27
- PETRIE, Sir William Matthew Flinders**
 Archaeological work at Gerar. Nature 120:56-7 J1 9 '27
 Bushmen rock figures. Nature 115:534 Ap 11 '25
 Descriptive sociology. Review. Nature 117:578-81 Ap 24 '26; Reply, with rejoinder. W. F. Petrie. 117:788 Je 5 '26
 Early Egypt and the Caucasus. Nature 118:514-15, 596 O 9, N 13 '26
 Fayum lakes. Nature 119:238 F 12 '27
 Growth and decay of communities. Science Prog 18:436-46 Ja '24
 Immigrant cultures in Egypt. Nature 114:16-17 J1 5 '24
 Surveys of the great pyramids. Nature 116:942-3; 118:226 D 26 '25, Ag 14 '26
 Professor Petrie's Tysilio; a suggestion for teachers of Caesar. O. F. Long. Class J 19:342-55 Mr '24
- PETRIFIED forests**
 Autobiography of a rolling stone. W. C. Alden. Il map Nature M 3:153-8 Mr '24
 Forests of chalcedony. G. E. Mitchell. Nature M 7:29-30 Ja '26
- This forest will never burn. World R 4:63-4 F 28 '27
See also Trees, Fossil
- PETROBRASIANS**
 Did the Petrobrasiens teach salvation by faith alone? J. C. Reagan. bibliog J Relig 7:81-91 Ja '27
- PETROGLYPHS**
 Gravures et inscriptions rupestres sahariennes. F. Demoulin. bibliog Il maps La Nature 54 pt2:1-8 J1 3 '26
 List of petroglyphs in British Columbia. H. I. Smith. bibliog Am Anthropol 29:605-10 O '27
 Petroglyph at Aldridge point, near Victoria. British Columbia. H. I. Smith. Il Am Anthropol 26:531-3 O '24
 Les pétroglyphes de la Pedrera, rfo Caquetá (Colombie). C. Tastevin. Il Soc d Américanistes J n s 15:109-20 '23
 Petroglyphs near The Dalles of the Columbia river. W. D. Strong and W. E. Schenck. Il Am Anthropol 27:76-90 Ja '25
 Le renne typique de Glozel. J. Loth. Il Mercure Fr 194:308-13 Mr 1 '27
See also Picture writing
- PETROGRAD.** *See* Leningrad
- PETROGRAPHY.** *See* Petrology; Rocks
- PETROL.** *See* Gasoline
- PETROLEUM**
 Are fishes the source of petroleum? Discovery 5:305 N '24
 Black gold. E. F. Barnard. Il World R 5:65 O 17 '27
 Coal into oil; the great if. J. St L. Strachey. Spec 134:876 My 30 '25
 Coal into oil; reply. D. Brownlie. Spec 134:969 Je 13 '25
 La genèse du pétrole. P. E. Spielmann. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:47-53, 111-20 Ja 30, F 28 '25
 La géographie du pétrole. G. Grandidier. J Débats 31 pt2:722-5 O 24 '24
 Geological search for oil. Nature 118:500-1 O 2 '26
 New light on the origin of petroleum. A. S. Wilson-Jones. Discovery 5:87 Je '24
 Oil and world power. S. Desmond. Il World Today 43:129-35, 253-63, 307-14 Ja-Mr '24
 Olii, petrolii e benzine. M. Gravina. Nuova Antol 256:500-12 D 16 '27
 Origin of petroleum. H. B. Milner. Nature 117:897-8 Je 26 '26
 Pétrole et automobile. A. Routier. Il diag L'Illustration 85 pt2:1111 O 1 '27
 Le pétrole, la houille et la force hydraulique. R. J. Pierre. J Economistes 82:337-41 N '25
 Le pétrole synthétique. R. Brocard. Annales Polit et Litt 83:431 O 19 '24
 Pillage economy; review of Oil industry and the competitive system, by G. W. Stocking. M. S. Handman. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:431-41 Mr '27
 Possible origin of petrol-fields. A. F. Lindemann. Nature 117:159 Ja 30 '26
 Problem-project study of petroleum. B. B. McFarland. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:28-9 Je '25
 Some problems of the oil age. Nature 117:38-40 Ja 9 '26
 Stratigraphical value of micro-organisms in petroleum exploration. H. B. Milner. Nature 117:558-60 Ap 17 '26
 Vers la disette de pétrole. V. Forbin. Il Annales Polit et Litt 82:262 Mr 9 '24
See also Coal tar products; Gas, Natural; Gasoline; Hydrocarbons; Naphtha; Oil shales
- Analysis**
 Chemical constitution of a fraction of Peruvian petroleum boiling between 150° and 350° C. W. F. Seyer and J. L. Huggett. diag tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:193-9 '26
- Well-boring**
 Evolution of well-drilling. Il Far East R 23:271-3 Je '27

PETROLEUM—Continued**Albania**

Petroleum. maps Near East 30:266-7 S 9 '26

Australia

Australian resources of liquid fuels. R: H. Cambage. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:15-60 '24

Borneo

Sarawak oil fields. T. G. Cochrane. Far East R 20:187 Ap '24

Burma

Distribution of petroleum in Burma. G: P. Chaplin. il maps Far East R 21:95-6 F '25

China

Petroleum in west China. il maps tab Far East R 21:600-3 S '25

Romance of the little tin lamp of Asia. T. Doyle. China W R 35:244-8 Ja 30 '26

Dutch East Indies

Petroleum production and trade of the Dutch East Indies. A. T. Coumbe, jr. il map Far East R 20:135-40, 183-6 Mr-Ap '24

Europe

Les mers pétrolifères: mer Sarmatique, mer Persique. G. Saint-Yves. map R Sci 65:524-7 S 10 '27

Far East

La houille et les métaux en Extrême-Orient. Y. Guyot. tabs J Economistes 88:129-47 N '27

France

Le champ pétrolifère de Gabian. J. Labadié. il maps L'Illustration 82 pt2:498-9 N 29 '24

Découverte d'un gisement pétrolifère à Gabian. Hérault. L: Barrabé and P. Viennot. il La Nature 52 pt2:385-7 D 20 '24

Un gisement de pétrole dans l'Hérault. L. Joleaud. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:659-60 D 15 '24

Le pétrole dans le sud-ouest de la France et les recherches en cours. A. Pawlowski. diag maps La Nature 53 pt2:282-5 O 31 '25

Le pétrole en France. E. H. Weiss. Annales Polit et Litt 85:573 N 29 '25

Le pétrole français. F. Honoré. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:635 Je 19 '26

Les recherches récentes de pétrole dans la Limagne. R. Villiers. il La Nature 55 pt1: 4-9 Ja 1 '27

Les sources et le pétrole français. La Nature 53 pt2:316 N 14 '25

Great Britain

Imperial mineral oil resources. Nature 120: 429-31 S 24 '27

India

See also Burmah oil company

Japan

Japan and the oil problem of the Pacific. M. D. Kennedy. map World Today 45:573-82 Je '25

Japanese petroleum production. Far East R 22:41-2 Ja '26

Plan to merge oil companies; government project to take over industry. Trans-Pac 11:20 N 22 '24

Variation of specific gravity of Japanese crude oils, with special reference to their geological occurrence. T. Iki. tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt2:53-64 '25

Mesopotamia

Autour de Mossoul et de son pétrole. V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:94 Ja 24 '26

Mossoul et le pétrole. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 85:688-9 D 27 '25

Mystery of Mosul oil. S. Griffith. Outlook (Lond) 56:373-5 D 5 '25

Oilfields of Iraq. Near East 32:535-6 O 27 '27

Mexico

Mexico; the oil version; communication from Mr F. R. Kellogg. Christian Cent 44:422-6 Ap 7 '27

Morocco

Les recherches de pétrole au Maroc. L. Joleaud. R Sci 64:403-4 Jl 10 '26

Persia

See also Anglo-Persian oil company

Philippine Islands

Petroleum and residual bitumens in the Philippines. L. A. Faustino. map Far East R 22:133-5 Mr '26

Petroleum in the Philippines. W. D. Smith. il maps tabs Far East R 21:595-9 S '25

Poland

Geothermic researches made at Boryslaw. H. Arctowski. diag Geog J 66:422-7 N '25
Le pétrole en Pologne. Z. T. Pazdro. il diag La Nature 53 pt2:308-11 N 14 '25

Rumania

On the oilfields in Rumania. M. S. Michell. English R 45:302-7 S '27
Roumanian oil in 1923. Near East 26:103-5 Jl 24 '24

Russia

Complete story of the soviet oil squabble. A. B. Darling. China W R 42:177-8 O 15 '27
Oil is big factor in soviet destiny. K. A. Bickel. Trans-Pac 15:15 N 19 '27
La région pétrolière de Bakou. G. Durocher. il La Nature 54 pt1:209-12 Ap 3 '26

Siberia

More oil; that secret Russo-Japanese treaty. Far East R 20:360-1 Ag '24

United States

Chemistry and the petroleum industry. A. J. Hartsook. Rice Inst Pam 11:74-94 Ja '24

Development of the petroleum industry. F. E. Sturdevant. Bankers M 108:861-8 Je '24

How the oil industry meets the problem of waste. G: W. Stocking. Am R 4:315-23 My '26

Petroleum resources of the United States. L. C. Snider. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:159-67 Jl '26

Price of pillage. O. E. Kiessling. Am Federationist 34:1448-55 D '27

Venezuela

Petroleum in the Maracaibo region. Nature 117:807 Je 5 '26

Rush for oil in Venezuela; new fields in Maracaibo basin. T: F. Lee. il map World Today 47:355-68 Mr '26

PETROLEUM as fuel. See Oil as fuel

PETROLEUM distillation

Le cracking des huiles minérales. J. Lazenec. il diag La Nature 53 pt1:173-6 Mr 14 '25

La distillation de la houille à basse température. diag La Nature 52 pt1:254-6 Ap 19 '24

Recherches sur le cracking des huiles lourdes de pétrole et la chloruration de ses produits. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:322-3 Je 15 '25

PETROLEUM industry and trade. See Petroleum

PETROLEUM refining

Les nouveaux procédés de raffinage du pétrole. G. Durocher. il La Nature 54 pt2:374-9 D 11 '26

PETROLOGY

Notes on the petrology of the prospect intrusion, with special reference to the genesis of the so-called secondary minerals. W. R. Browne. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:240-54 '24

PETROLOGY—Continued

- Origin of the earth's surface structure. J. Joly and J. H. J. Poole. *Nature* 119:524-5 Ap 9 '27
- Use of calculations in petrology. F. F. Grout. bibliog diag tabs *J Geol* 34:512-58 Ag '26
- See also Crystallography; Geochemistry; Mineralogy; Oolite; Rocks; Sandstone
- China**
- Rocks of eastern China. H. S. Washington and M. G. Keyes. bibliog tabs *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:291-301 Je 4 '26
- Iceland**
- Petrology of Iceland. Pref. and pt I. Basic tufts, by M. A. Peacock. G. W. Tyrrell and M. A. Peacock. bibliog diag tabs map pls tabs *Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 55:51-76 '27
- Jan Mayen Island**
- Petrography of Jan Mayen. G. W. Tyrrell. bibliog diag tabs *Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 54:747-65 '26
- Japan**
- Tertiary forerunner of effusive rocks in the northeastern Japan. K. Tsuboya. bibliog pl *Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 2 sec 1 pt2: 87-9 '25
- United States**
- Structural and petrographic study of the Glass Buttes, Lake county, Oregon. A. Waters. bibliog il *J Geol* 35:441-52 Jl '27
- PETROMYZON**
- Valeur spécifique des trois sortes de lamproles d'Europe et stades jeunes de petromyzon fluviatilis. L. Léger. *Il Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 1:193-8 '24
- PETRONIEVICS, Branislav**
- Les lois fondamentales de l'addition arithmétique et le principe de l'induction mathématique. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 85:358-65 Je 30 '24
- Sur la valeur de la vie. *R Philos* 99:223-34 S '25
- PETRONIUS ARBITER**
- Beiträge zur kritik und erklärungs Petrons. F. Scheidweiler. *Philologus* 80 pt2:200-6 '24
- Mata vita tau bei Petronius 62. R. Blümel. *Philologus* 82 no4:471-2 '27
- Note Petroniane e questioni metodiche. E. Cocchia. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 8:249-70 '24
- Petronius and the comic romance. B. E. Perry. *Class Philol* 20:31-49 Ja '25
- PETROPOLIS, Brazil**
- Impressões del Brasile; Petropolis, la Versailles brasileira. Meg. *Nuova Antol* 237: 289-97 O 1 '24
- PETROVITCH, Kosta**
- La journée française en Yugoslavie. *J Débats* 32 pt1:538 Ap 3 '25
- PETROVITCH, W. M.**
- (tr.) See Lazarevich, Lazar. When father first took me to matins
- PETRUNKEVICH, Alexander Ivanovich**
- Arachnida from Panama. *Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans* 27:51-248 Jl '25
- On families of spiders. *New York Acad of Sci Annals* 29:145-80 '23
- Spiders from the Virgin Islands. *Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans* 28:21-78 Mr '26
- PETRUS: the silent mountain priest; story, tr. by A. Orbeck. J. Falkberget. Am Scand R** 14:750-8 D '26
- PETRUS Blesensis.** See Peter of Blois
- PETRUS DE VINEIS.** See Pietro della Vigna
- PETS**
- First animals of the land. J. T. Lambert. *Il Nature M* 7:202-6 Ap '26
- Peruvian pets. H. H. Heller. *Il Nat Hist* 24: 479-93 Jl '24
- Queer pets of famous folk. M. Mears. *World R* 5:77 O 17 '27
- Taking care of pets. J. Bouton. *Il Kind and First Grade* 10:17 Ap '26
- Wild bird pets. L. S. Crandall. *Il Nature M* 4:347-9 D '24
- PETSCH, Robert**
- Dichtungswertung; möglichkeiten und aufgaben des deutschen dramas in der gegenwart. *Deutsche Rundschau* 203:287-96; 204: 61-9 Je-Jl '25
- Gehalt und form; gesammelte abhandlungen zur literaturwissenschaft und zur allgemeinen geistesgeschichte. Review. *Mod Lang R* 21:227-9 Ap '26
- Ibsen's life-forms; tr. by A. Makowen. *Open Court* 40:82-92 F '26
- Problem of personal immortality. *Open Court* 38:523-6 S '24
- The sacred. *Monist* 34:314-18 Ap '24
- PETTEE, Julia**
- Offering; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:108 Ja 27 '27
- PETTENKOFEN, August Xavier Karl von**
- August von Pettenkofen. H. A. von Klee-hoven. *Il por Westerm M* 135:473-84 Ja '24
- PETTERSSON, Hans**
- Method of measuring deep sea tides. *Nature* 115:639 My 2 '25
- See Kirsch, Gerhard, jt. auth.
- PETTERSSON, Otto**
- Innere bewegungen in den zwischenschichten des meeres und der atmosphäre. bibliog footnotes *Regia. Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta* 4 'ser 6 no2:43p '23
- PETTIE, George, 1548-1589**
- Martin Parker's Philomela. J. N. D. Bush. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:486-8 D '25
- Pettie's petty pilfering from poets. J. N. D. Bush. *Philol Q* 5:325-9 O '26
- PETTIJOHN, Francis J.**
- Intraformational phosphate pebbles of the Twin city Ordovician. *J Geol* 34:361-73 My '26
- PETTINATI, Nino**
- Il tritico del tavolino: Piccola vendetta antica; Il bimbo del poeta; Il tarlo amante; poeml. *Nuova Antol* 244:318-21 D 16 '25
- PETTINI, Ada**
- L'attesa; racconto. *Nuova Antol* 233:255-82 F 1 '24
- Il primo e l'ultimo bacio. Review by A. N. della Miraglia. *Nuova Antol* 243:189-91 S 16 '25
- PETTIT, Edison**
- Transmission properties of some filters. *Astrophys J* 66:43-58 Jl '27
- Ultra-violet solar radiation. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:380-7 Je '27
- and Nicholson, Seth Barnes
- Measurements of the radiation from the planet Mars. *Pop Astron* 32:601-8 D '24
- On the theory of the continuous spectrum of the corona. *Astrophys J* 64:136-41 S '26
- Radiation measurements of the solar corona January 24, 1925. *Astrophys J* 62:202-25 O '25
- PETTIT, Walter W.**
- Community organization in relation to other forms of social work. *Family* 6:146-8 Jl '26
- PETTY-FITZMAURICE, Henry William Edmund, earl of Kerry.** See Kerry, Henry William Edmund Petty-Fitzmaurice, earl of
- PETZET, Erich**
- Paul Heyse und Iwan Turgeniew. *Westerm M* 136:185-95 Ap '24
- (ed.) *Der roman der stiftsdame; im briefwechsel Paul Heyses und Theodor Fontanes.* *Westerm M* 141:281-5 N '26
- PETZITE**
- Petzite from the Last Chance mine, Cornucopia district, Oregon. E. V. Shannon. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:342-4 Ag 19 '25
- PETZSCH, —**
- Ueber sozialfürsorge. *Preuss Jahrb* 209:359-65 S '27

- PEUCEDANUM**
Die verbreitung von *peucedanum carvifolia* Vill. in der Schweiz, mit besondere berücksichtigung der umgebung von Dornach; mit einer biographischen einleitung und ergänzung, von A. Binz. E. G. Suter. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:111-23 '24-25
- PEUCKERT, Wilhelm Erich**
Gott-natur. Deutsche Rundschau 213:152-4 N '27
Die schöne Frau Kehven; novelle. Deutsche Rundschau 210:114-41, 246-82 F-Mr '27
- PEUSNER, Nikolaus**
Die gemälde des Giovanni Battista Crespil, genannt Cerano. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46:259-85 '25
- PEWABIC pottery**
Pewabic pottery. M. L. Holden. Il Am M Art 17:22-7 Ja '26
- PEWEES, Wood.** See Wood pewees
- PEWTER**
Pewterers' trade-cards. H. H. Cotterell and A. Heal. Il Connoisseur 76:221-6 D '26
Pewterers' trade-tokens of the seventeenth century. H. H. Cotterell. Il Connoisseur 78:25-7 My '27
Some uncommon pieces of pewter. C. G. J. Port. Il Connoisseur 71:146-54 Mr '25
- PEYER, Bernhard**
Bericht über eine im jahre 1912 gemeinsam mit Dr Bernhard Peyer durchgeführte zoologische forschungsreise nach Südamerika, insbesondere nach dem gebiet des Amazonenstromes. H. Bluntschli. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt1:49-104 '23
- PEYOTE**
Anhalonium Lewinii, ein phantasticum; chapter from Phantastica, die betäubenden und erregenden genussmittel, by L. Lewin. Preuss Jahrb 199:57-60 Ja '25
Cactus mexicain qui provoque des rêves visuels merveilleux. J. Boyer. Il La Nature 55 pt1:403-6 My 1 '27
Mescal visions and eldetic vision. H. Klüver. bibliog tabs Am J Psychol 37:502-15 O '26
Peyote, the giver of visions. R. Shonle. bibliog diags map Am Anthropol 27:53-75 Ja '25
La plante qui fait les yeux émerveillés. J. Dorsenne. J Débats 33 pt2:632-3 O 15 '26
- PEYRE, Henri**
(tr.) See Frazer, Sir James George. Atys et Osiris; étude de religions orientales comparées
- PEYRE DE GODIN, Guillaume, cardinal**
Le cardinal Guillaume de Peyre de Godin. P. Fournier. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 86:100-21 '25
- PEYRET, Alexis**
Les Français au Rio de la Plata. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 84:507 My 10 '25
- PEYTON, Edith M., and Porter, James Pertice**
Old and new methods of teaching primary reading. J Ap Psychol 10:264-76 Je '26
- PEYTON, S. A.**
Houses of correction at Maidstone and Westminster; with documents. Eng Hist R 42:251-61 Ap '27
- PÉZARD, Albert**
Le déterminisme des caractères sexuels secondaires chez les gallinacés. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:693-703; 36:38-47 D 30 '24, Ja 30 '25
- PÉZARD, Maurice**
Une nouvelle stèle de Sétî I^{er}. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:387-9 '21-22
- PFAHLER, Gerhard**
Schüleraussagen über eine ernsthandlung; ein experimenteller beitrag zur psychologie der zeugenaussage. (Aus dem Pädagogischen seminar der Universität Tübingen) bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 27:449-510 O '26
—See Meier, Helmut, jt. auth.
- PFALTZ, Mrs F. H.** See Miller, Jewell
- PFALZ.** See Palatinate
- PFANDL, Ludwig**
El desposorio del alma con Christo; wiederabgedruckt von L. Pfandl. bibliog facsim R Hispanique 56:396-402 D '22
Ein unbekannter Castillejo-druck. bibliog footnotes R Hispanique 56:350-5 D '22
- PFAUENINSEL**
Die Pfaueninsel. F. Düsel. Il Westerm M 139:645-56 F '26
- PFEFFEL, Gottlieb Konrad**
Der gärtner und der birnbaum; gedicht. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:81-2 Ja '26
Lettres et fragments inédits; éd. par J. de l'ange. R Litt Comp 5:474-86 Jl '25
- PFEIFER, Moritz**
Zur waldeckischen schulgeschichte. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterricht 14:113-20 '24
- PFEIFFER, Margaret Washington.** See Wilder, Harris Hawthorne, jt. auth.
- PFEIFFER, Robert H.**
Dual origin of Hebrew monotheism. J Bib Lit 46 pt3-4:193-206 '27
Faith that looks through death. Meth R 107:284-8 Mr '24
Images of Yahweh. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:211-22 '26
Oldest decalogue. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4:294-310 '24
Polenic against idolatry in the Old Testament. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4:229-40 '24
Satan. Meth R 109:897-902 N '26
- PFISTER, Mrs Ani**
My Chinese servants. China W R 37:236-7 Ag 7 '26
- PFISTER, Christian**
Le nouveau recteur de Strasbourg. J Débats 34 pt1:402 Mr 11 '27
Les rois thaumaturges. J Savants 23:109-19 My '25
- PFISTER, Friedrich**
Gordion als mittelpunkt der altionischen erdkarte. Philologus 82 no3:359-63 '27
Die PFLÜGER; novelle aus dem jahre 1648. F. Griesse. Deutsche Rundschau 201:263-73 D '24
- PFORR, Franz**
Sulamith und Maria; F. Pforrs, des meisters des Lukasbundes, letztes werk. P. Kaufmann. Westerm M 139:551-2 Ja '26
- PFUEL, Ursula von**
(ed.) Bunte bilder vom preussischen hofe aus dem 18. jahrhundert; erinnerungen der gräfin Reede-Ghinkel, geb. von Krusemark. Deutsche Rundschau 212:132-45 Ag '27
- PFUHL, Ernst**
Artemis von Ariccia, Athena von Velletri und die amazonen. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:1-50 '26
Attische und jonische kunst des fünften jahrhunderts. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:129-75 '26
Die Steinhäuserköpfe in Basel. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40 Archäol Anzeiger: col 22-31 '25
Der sterbende Niobide der Florentiner gruppe. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:16-21 '25
- PFUND, A. Herman**
Halogens isotopes and infra-red reflection spectra. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:53-5 Ja '25
- PH.** See Hydrogen ion concentration
- PH.D. degree.** See Degrees, Academic
- PHÆACIAN maid.** C. W. Gleason. Harv Grad M 33:70-81 S '24
- PHAEDO**
Fedone morente. V. Piccoli. Nuova Antol 255:478-84 O 16 '27
- PHAEDO (dialogue).** See Plato
- PHAEDRA (drama).** See Euripides

PHAINOPEPLA

Undescribed race of phainopepla. J. Van Tyne. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:149-50 '25

PHALANGIDA. See *Opiliones*

PHALANTE (drama). See La Calprenède, Gauthier de Costes de

PHALLICISM

Schlange, phallus und feuer in der mythologie Australiens und Melanesiens. F. Speiser. *bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:219-51 '26-27

Sex in Tantras. K. C. Mukherjee. *J Abnorm Psychol* 21:65-74 Ap '26

Station néolithique de Glozel; idoles phalliques et bi-sexuées. A. Morlet. *il Mercure Fr* 190: 562-7 S 15 '26

Study of the development of religious ideas among the Japanese people as illustrated by Japanese phallicism. G. Kato. *bibliog pls* (1 fold) *Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans* 2 ser 1 sup:5-70 D '24

Les vieux de la montagne et le culte sexuel des Ismaéliens de Syrie. J. Bruna. *Mercure Fr* 175:364-89 O 15 '24

PHALLOSTETHIDAE

Two strange new fishes from Luzon. A. W. C. T. Herre. *pls Phil J Sci* 27:507-14 Ag '25

PHANAGORIA (ancient Greek colony)

Bosporus and Phanagoria. C. P. Bill. *Class Philol* 21:254-6 Jl '26

PHANEROGRAMS

Flowering plants as epiphytes on willows and alders. H. S. Thompson. *Nature* 116:710-11 N 14 '25

PHANTASM; story. S. Miles. *Lond Mercury* 11: 472-5 Mr '25

PHANTASMION. See Coleridge, Sara

PHANTOM bride; story. T: Williams. *Blackw* 221:614-39 My '27

PHANTOM city; a Yucatan experience. S. Bell. *Blackw* 220:647-53 N '26

PHANTOM destroyer; a true yarn. Q. C. A. Craufurd. *Blackw* 222:93-104 Jl '27

PHANTOMS. See Apparitions

PHARBITIS. See Morning glories

PHARISAISM and Christianity; a supplementary paper. R. T. Herford. *Menorah J* 11: 218-23 Je '25

PHARISEES

Truth about the Pharisees. R. T. Herford. *Menorah J* 11:114-29 Ap '25

PHARR, Clyde

Ovid for Caesar. *Class J* 21:11-20 O '25

Testimony of Josephus to Christianity. *bibliog Am J Philol* 48:137-47 Ap '27

PHARSALIA (poem). See Lucanus, Marcus Annaeus

PHARSALUS, Battle of, B.C. 48

Pharsalica III; das schlachtfeld von Pharsalos. F. Stählin. *Philologus* 82 no1:115-19 '26

PHASE-allotropy. See Allotropy

PHASE rule

Mineralogical phase rule. N. L. Bowen. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:280-4 Jl 19 '25

PHAYRE, Ignatius, pseud. See Fitz-Gerald, William George

PHEASANT shooting

Pheasant shooting. S. Leslie. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:104 Ja 29 '27

PHEASANTS

Crowing of pheasants. *Discovery* 6:299 Ag '25
Le faisan, joyau de la nature. L. Kuentz. *il La Nature* 54 pt2:183-6 S 18 '26

New place for pheasants. *Spec* 15:1083 D 12 '25

Pheasant, bird of color. C. B. Ely. *il Nature M* 5:365-70 Je '25

PHEBALIUM

Essential oils of *erlostemon COXII* (Mueller) and *phebalium dentatum* (Smith). A. R. Penfold. *pl tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 60:331-44 '27

PHÈDRE (drama). See Racine, Jean Baptiste

PHEIDON, king of Argos

Der tyrann Pheidon von Argos. O. Vledobant. *Philologus* 81 no2:208-25 '25

PHELAN, William F.

(tr.) See Piéron, Henri. Problem of intelligence

PHELLANDRENES

Contribution to the chemistry of the phellandrenes. E. Hurst and others. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:176-9 '22

On the occurrence of *l*-phellandrene in the oil of *melaleuca acuminata*. H: G: Smith. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:159-61 '22

PHELPS, Arthur Stevens

Little poor man of Assisi. *Homiletic R* 92: 262-6 O '26

Palestrina, father of church music. *Homiletic R* 90:184-7 S '25

PHELPS, E. R. See Sleator, William Warner, jt. auth.

PHELPS, Edward J.

Manager's duty when confronted by a claim against a safe deposit company. *Bankers M* 114:659-65 My '27

PHELPS, Edward John

Lawyer of the old school. F. Parsons. *Sewanee R* 33:149-62 Ap '25

PHELPS, Harold Augustus

Case record and scientific method. *bibliog Family* 8:103-9 Je '27

Insurance in 250 unadjusted families. *Family* 7:223-8 N '26

Problems of insured, unadjusted families. *Social Forces* 5:613-20 Je '27

Significance of the economic classes in Rhode Island. *bibliog Social Forces* 4:620-5 Mr '26

PHELPS, J. R.

Report of board appointed by the secretary of the navy to study the venereal disease problems of the navy. *J Social Hygiene* 12: 74-114 F '26

PHELPS, Ruth Shepard

Amphitryon and Montespan. *Mod Philol* 24: 443-61 My '27

Sources of Lorenzo's *Sacra rappresentazione*. *Mod Philol* 23:29-42 Ag '25

PHELPS, Shelton

Committee report, college marking systems. *H Sch Q* 15:80-5 Ja '27

Some tendencies in the administration of teachers colleges. *Peabody J Educ* 4:294-302 Mr '27

PHELPS, Sydney K.

Flower-maker in Shoreditch. *Cornhill M* 56: 619-21 My '24

PHELPS, William Lyon

Fifteen finest novels. *World R* 3:190-1 D 13 '26

Virtues of the second-rate. *English J* 16:10-14 Ja '27

PHELPS, William Woodward

American policies toward China. *China W R* 31:4-6 D 6 '24

PHELPS-STOKES, Isaac Newton. See Stokes, Isaac Newton Phelps

PHELPS-STOKES, Mrs Isaac Newton. See Stokes, Edith

PHELPS-STOKES education commission in South Africa. See Education—Africa

PHELPS-STOKES fellowship. See Virginia university—Phelps-Stokes fellowship

PHELPS-STOKES fund. See Negroes in the United States—Education

PHEMISTER, Thomas Crawford

Criticism of the application of the theory of assimilation to the Sudbury sheet. *bibliog J Geol* 33:819-24 N '25

Determination of 2V in sections perpendicular to an optic axis. *J Geol* 32:400-6 Jl '24

Evidence of assimilation and assimilation processes. *J Geol* 34 pt1:653-6 O '26

Note on the Lancaster Gap mine, Pennsylvania. *J Geol* 32:498-510 Ag '24

PHEMISTER, Thomas Crawford—Continued

Note on the microscopic relations of sulphides and silica in blast-furnace and converter linings. *J Geol* 33:278-85 Ap '25

Petrography of the dykes. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 21:157-74 '27

—See Johannsen, Albert, jt. auth.

PHENACITE

Notes sur la phénacite et l'eucrase. H. Buttgenbach. *diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 10 no10-12:456-64 '24

PHENACOMYS

La souris des sapins. V. Forbin. *il diag La Nature* 55 pt1:559-60 Je 15 '27

PHENICIAN art. See Art, Phenician**PHENICIAN civilization. See Civilization, Phenician****PHENICIAN inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Phenician****PHENICIAN language****Alphabet**

Phoenician alphabet on Sumatra. E. E. W. G. Schröder. *bibliog pls (1 told) Am Oriental Soc J* 17:25-35 Mr '27

PHENICIANS

Le nom des Phéniciens. V. Bérard. *R Hist Relig* 93:187-223 My '26

Punische erinnerungen. A. Francé-Harrar. *Western M* 140:181-4 Ap '26

Religion

Le taureau sur les stèles de Carthage. E. Vassal. *R Hist Relig* 91:7-14 Ja '25

PHENICOPTER. See Flamingoes**PHENIX, George P.**

Hampton institute 1868-1923, shaping courses to meet changing conditions. *So Workm* 52:574-9, 53:23-33 D '23-Ja '24

Religious folk-songs of the negro. *Review So Workm* 56:151-2 Ap '27

PHENOL

Effect of impurities upon the consolute temperature of the system water-phenol. G. Mackinney. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:265-6 '27

Molecular weights of proteins in phenol. E. J. Cohn and J. B. Conant. *bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:433-8 Jl '26

Notes on the analysis of phenol (carboic acid). S. del Mundo. *bibliog Phil J Sci* 33:363-73 Ag '27

PHENOLIC ethers. See Ethers**PHENOLOGY**

International co-operation in phenological research. J. E. Clark and others. *Nature* 114:697-8; 115:602-3 O 25 '24, Ap 25 '25

Notes on the biometric law, reply to J. E. Clark and others. A. D. Hopkins. *Nature* 114:608-9 O 25 '24

International phenology. J. E. Clark. *Nature* 117:113-14 Mr 20 '26; Reply, with rejoinder. F. A. Bellamy. 117:658 My 8 '26

Phenological observations and results in Russia. P. J. Schmidt. *maps Nature* 117:119-20 Ja 23 '26

PHENOLS

See also Australol

PHENOMENALISM

Phenomenal and ontological orders. W. W. Costin. *Meth R* 108:105-7 Ja '25

PHENOMENOLOGY

New phenomenology. H. Lanz. *bibliog Monist* 34:511-27 O '24

Problem of real and ideal in the phenomenology of Husserl. W. R. B. Gibson. *Mind* 34:311-33 Jl '25

PHENYL compounds

Préparation nouvelle des α phénylamido- α phényléthane propane, butane; résolution de l' α phénylamido- α phényléthane en ses antipodes optiques; études sur la dispersion rotatoire de l'un de ces antipodes. R. Descaups. *diag tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci* 2 ser 7 no13:1-68 '24

Ueber einen phenylcampher. H. Rupe and A. Wirz. *tabs Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:161-87 '26-27

PHENYLHYDRAZINE

Investigation of some properties of phenylhydrazine and factors affecting hydrazone formation. E. G. R. Ardagh and J. G. Williams. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:75 '25

PHERECRETEAN meter. See Greek language—Metrics and rhythmic**HERWANI, S. N.**

Indian sociology looks at the world. *Sociol R* 17:169-73 Jl '25

PHI sigma. See Eta sigma phi**PHIDIAS**

Bemerkungen zu den Parthenongiebeln; Phidias-Michelangelo. P. Johansen. *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 42 *Archäol Anzeiger*: col 50-8 '27

Labon und Phidias. K. Lehmann-Hartleben. *bibliog footnotes il plans Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 38-39:37-48 '23-24

La sculpture antique de Phidias à l'ère byzantine, de C. Picard. *Review. A. Merlin. J Savants* 25:252-61, 346-54 Je, Ag '27

PHIGALIA

Untersuchungen zum korinthischen kapitell. I. Das korinthische kapitell von Phigalia. M. Gütschow. *bibliog footnotes il 2 pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 36:44-83 '21

PHILADELPHUS, A.

Reliefs von attischen statuenbasen, beilage II-IV. *bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 37 *Archäol Anzeiger*: col 56-9 '22

PHILADELPHIA

Philadelphia, old and new. W. Lefferts. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:21 Je '26

Banks

Corn exchange national bank is a Philadelphia institution. *il Bankers M* 109:1225-30 D '24

Corn exchange urges Stephen Guard. *memorial Bankers M* 115:551-5 N '27

Centennial exhibition

Wisconsin at the Centennial. L. P. Kellogg. *il Wis M Hist* 10:3-16 S '26

City council

Our city councils. H. A. Parth. *Nat Munic R* 13:291-9 My '24

Clubs

See also Graphic sketch club

Education

See also Franklin institute; White-Wilkins foundation

Elections

Philadelphia's political machine in action. A. F. Macdonald. *Nat Munic R* 15:28-35 Ja '26

Galleries and museums

See also Johnson gallery; Philadelphia museum of art

Industries

Printing trade in Philadelphia. C. L. Wood, Jr. *bibliog tabs Psychol Clinic* 15:183-202 My '24

Textile industry in Philadelphia. E. Cades. *tabs Psychol Clinic* 15:203-28 My '24

Unemployment in Philadelphia and vicinity. H. E. Bartow. *Am Federationist* 31:1058-62 S '27

Municipal research, Bureau of

Window display of municipal research. E. T. Paxton. *il Nat Munic R* 14:273-5 My '25

Politics and government

Coroner system in Philadelphia. A. F. Macdonald. *Nat Munic R* 15:99-103 F '26

Democratic party in Philadelphia; a study in political pathology. A. F. Macdonald. *Nat Munic R* 14:293-9 My '25

PHILADELPHIA—Politics and government—*Continued*General Butler cleans up. A. F. Macdonald
Nat Munic R 13:367-73 J1 '24Sketches of American mayors; Freeland
Kendrick. T. H. Walnut. Nat Munic R 16:
302-9 My '27**Sesquicentennial international exposition**Federal children's bureau at the Sesqui-centennial. S. M. Hamill. Child Health Bul 2:
129-37 N '26

Historical reproductions at the Sesqui-centennial. Il Hist Outl 17:282a-282d O '26

Liberty celebrated by exposition Il Bankers
M 112:633-5 Ap '26Palace of arts, Sesquicentennial, in retrospect.
D. Grafly. Il Am M Art 17:630-8 D '26Renaissance England and colonial America
in Philadelphia. F. S. Berryman. Am M Art
17 524-6 O '26**PHILADELPHIA, Egypt (ancient)**Extraits de naissance égyptiens; review of
Papyri, ostraka und wachstafeln aus Philadelphia in Fayum, by P. Viereck and F.
Zucker. R. Cagnat. fascim J Savants 25:
193-202 My '27**PHILADELPHIA Armstrong association.** See
Armstrong association of Philadelphia**PHILADELPHIA art alliance**Age of innocence; portraits by Jessie Willcox
Smith E Emerson. Il Am M Art 16:340-7 J1
'25**PHILADELPHIA child health society**Community nutrition service. A. L. Deplanter
Il Child Health M 5 241-6 Je '24
Philadelphia child health society. W. C.
Ewing. Il Child Health M 5 118-19 Mr '24**PHILADELPHIA guild of arts and crafts.** See
Guild of arts and crafts, Philadelphia**PHILADELPHIA labor college.** See Labor college
of Philadelphia**PHILADELPHIA museum of art**New Philadelphia museum of art. R. F.
Salade. Il Am M Art 15:538-9 O '24**PHILADELPHIA normal school**Analysis of the student body of the Philadelphia
normal school. D. Newmark. Educ Adm
and Sup 11 399-416 S '25**PHILADELPHIA symphony orchestra**Two musical impressions of America. F.
Tove. Outlook (Lond) 53 72-3 F 2 '24**PHILANDERER (drama).** See Shaw, George
Bernard**PHILANTHROPINISM**Der erdkundliche unterricht bei den philanthropisten. K. Kauenhowen. bibliog footnotes
Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 14 1-47
'24**PHILANTHROPY**Our Protestant philanthropy. G. B. Mangold.
Christian Cent 43 613-16 My 13 '26See also Charity; Community trusts;
Gifts and giving; Social work; also Rockefeller philanthropies**PHILASTER (drama).** See Beaumont, Francis,
and Fletcher, John**PHILATELUS, pseud.**Chats on stamp collecting; some notes on
Chinese issues. Trans-Pac 15 5 O 15 '27**PHILATELY.** See Postage stamps—Collectors
and collecting**PHILBIN, Edith M.**Maternal milk collection. Pub Health Nurse
19 608-10 D '27**PHILBIN, John**Jehovah and the miner, story. Lond Mercury
9 249-60 Ja '24**PHILBRICK, Grace G.**Organized vs unorganized health service and
some results. Pub Health Nurse 16:587-9
N '24**PHILBY, Harry St John Bridger**Dead sea to Aquaba. Geog J 66 134-55 Ag '25
In unknown Arabia. Near East 30 483-5 O
28 '26Loan for Palestine. Near East 30:157-8 Ag
12 '26Wahhabis and the Hijaz. Near East 32 522 O
27 '27**PHILEMON (Greek dramatist)**Philemon Fr. 2. (K). K. Rupprecht. Philologus
80 pt2:207-8 '24**PHILIP II, Augustus, king of France**Diplôme de Philippe Auguste instituant deux
chapellenies pour l'âme de Geoffroy, comte
de Bretagne. A. de Boüard. Moyen Age
35.63-70 Ja '24-25Fragment de l'histoire de Philippe-Auguste,
roy de France, chronique en français des
années 1214-1216. C. Petit-Dutaillis. Bibl
de l'Ecole d Chartes 87.98-141 '26**PHILIP IV, king of France**Edward I's case against Philip, the Fair, over
Gascony in 1298; with Latin text of the
original manuscript. H. Rothwell. bibliog
Eng Hist R 42:572-82 O '27**PHILIP V, the Tall, king of France**Interview between Philip V and Edward II
at Amiens in 1320, with text, ed by E. P.
Stuart. Eng Hist R 41 412-15 J1 '26**PHILIP, the Fair, of France.** See Philip IV,
king of France**PHILIP V, king of Macedonia**Livy as a politician. R. S. Conway. Discovery
7.371-6 N '26; Reply, with rejoinder. W. C.
Summers. 8.23-4 Ja '27Philip V and Iphthia. W. W. Tarn. Class Q
18-17-23 Ja '24**PHILIP, prince of Hesse**

Royal wedding. Our World W 3:26 O 5 '25

PHILIP, James CharlesOrganisation of chemical societies. Nature
114 609 O 25 '24**PHILIP NERI, Saint.** See Neri, Filippo de**PHILIPON, E.**O et O + I accentués dans les parlers d'oïl.
bibliog Romania 50.386-412 J1 '24**PHILIPP, Lothar**Die modernste polizei. Westerm M 142 667-
72 Ag '27**PHILIPPAR, Georges**La décoration et l'aménagement des navires. R Polit et Litt 65 386-90 J1 2 '27
Impressions du temps de guerre. R Polit et
Litt 61 481-3; 62 155-9 J1 21 '23, J1 5 '24

Labour d'été. R Polit et Litt 65 554-6 S 17 '27

Le problème d'Extrême-Orient. Correspondant
307:641-62 Je 10 '27**PHILIPPE de Vigneulles**Fabliau Des deux Anglois et de l'anel; with
text of the fourth tale of Cent nouvelles
nouvelles. C. H. Livingston. bibliog Mod
Lang Assn Pub 40 217-24 Je '25**PHILIPPE Egalité.** See Orléans, Louis Philippe Joseph, duc d'**PHILIPPI, E.**(1.) See Born, Max. Recherches récentes sur
la théorie de l'affinité chimique. Cajori,
Florin. Indivisibles and Ghosts of departed
quantities in the history of mathematics;
Curtis, Heber Doust. Spiral nebulae and the
constitution of the universe, Driesch, Hans
Adolf Eduard. Le vitalisme; Harris, David
Fraser. Defence of philosophic neo-vitalism;
Hegner, Robert Wilhelm. Mass relations
of cytoplasm and chromatin; Kopff,
A. La déviation des rayons lumineux au
voisinage du soleil et la théorie de la relativité;
Kottler, Friedrich. Considérations de critique
historique sur la théorie de la relativité;
Lewis, William Cudmore McCullagh. Atomic
structure and quantisation; Lodge, Sir Oliver
Joseph. Matter and energy; Miller, George
Abram. Weak points in Greek mathematics;
Mills, John. Electrical atom, Northcott, Clarence
Hunter. Australian socialism in practice, Reichenbach,
Hans. Die relativistische zeitlehre, Smith, David
Eugene. Roman numerals; Snow, A. J. Role of
mathematics and hypothesis in Newton's physics;
Stewart, Alfred Walter. Classification of atoms

PHILIPPI, Friedrich

Die umwandlung der verhältnisse Sachsens durch die fränkische erobrerung. *Hist Ztsch* 129 no2:189-232 '24

PHILIPPIANS, Epistle to. See Bible—New Testament—Philippians**PHILIPPINE expedition of the University of Michigan.** See Michigan university—Philippine expedition**PHILIPPINE ISLANDS**

America in the Philippines G B Bowers *il*

So Workm 56 161-8 Ap '27

Crocodiles of Tubigan G: B Bowers *Open Court* 40 573-6 S '26

Keys of Empire: Britain prepares against the day of Filipino independence G: B Rea *Far East R* 23:51-3 F '27

Malaya and the Philippines: colonial contrasts R Hayden *Foreign Affairs* 5:327-31 Ja '27

Meet the Philippines! D Allen. *World Tomorrow* 10 63-4 F '27

Pretty good job. L S Gannett *World Tomorrow* 10 55-7 F '27

See also Birds—Philippine Islands; Botany—Philippine Islands, Education—Philippine Islands, Fishes—Philippine Islands; Geology—Philippine Islands, Insects—Philippine Islands, Irrigation—Philippine Islands; Labor and laboring classes—Philippine Islands, Marine fauna—Philippine Islands; Paleontology—Philippine Islands; Public health—Philippine Islands, Railroads—Philippine Islands, Roads—Philippine Islands, Shipping—Philippine Islands; Taxation—Philippine Islands, Zoology—Philippine Islands, also Moros, also Cebu island; Hurao, Mount, Manila, Negros

Antiquities

University of Michigan Philippine expedition C E Guthe *Am Anthropol* 29 69-76 Ja '27

Commerce

Chinese commerce in the Philippines F V Conlue *China W R* 33 60-4 Je 20 '25

Chinese merchants and Filipino independence W B Goldrick *China W R* 33 126 O 2 '26

Philippine export trade declines *Trans-Pac* 11 20 S 13 '24

Philippine Islands, a period of recovery *Far East R* 22 263-4 Je '26

Philippines trade for 1926 *Trans-Pac* 14 19 Mr 26 '27

See also Shipping—Philippine Islands

China

China's exports to the Philippines *China W R* 39 234-6 Ja 29 '27

Economic conditions

Altruism versus horse sense in the Philippines! G B Rea *Far East R* 22 449-50 O '26

Philippine international economic position V Villamin *Bankers M* 108 571-8 Ap '24

Philippine Islands, a period of recovery *Far East R* 22 263-4 Je '26

Economic geography

Geographic regions of the Philippine Islands G S Case *il maps J Geog* 26 41-52 F '27

Foreign population

See also Americans in the Philippine Islands; Chinese in the Philippine Islands

History

How we got the Philippines H A Gibbons *World Tomorrow* 10 64-5 F '27

See also Philippine Islands—Politics and government

Bibliography

Literatura histórica de Filipinas de los siglos XVI y XVII. W E Retana y Gamboa. bibliog footnotes R *Hispanique* 60 293-325 Ap '24

Industries and resources

Comparative strength properties of the principal Philippine commercial woods J C Espinosa bibliog pl tabs *Phil J Sci* 33 381-95 Ag '27

Concrete value of Philippine sand, gravel and crushed stone R H Aguilar diags tabs *Phil J Sci* 32 421-505 Ap '27

Copper in the Philippines map *Far East R* 21:609-10 S '25

Manufactures of the Philippines. *il Far East R* 21:135-42 Mr '25

Manufacturing in the Philippines. *Far East R* 23 519-21 N '27

Philippine citrus fruits, A. H Wells and others pls tabs *Phil J Sci* 28 453-527 D '25

Philippine coconut industry. L J Borja *il maps tabs Econ Geog* 3 382-90 Ji '27

Recovery of fusel oil in the Philippines II. E Foote tabs *Phil J Sci* 25:405-13 O '24

Rubber growing in the Philippines *Far East R* 20 51 Ja '24

See also Coal—Philippine Islands; Coal mines and mining—Philippine Islands, Gold mines and mining—Philippine Islands, Iron ores—Philippine Islands, Lumber industry and trade—Philippine Islands, Mines and mineral resources—Philippine Islands, Petroleum Philippine Islands, Rubber industry and trade—Philippine Islands, Sugar industry and trade—Philippine Islands

Native races

Indian martyr to science G B Bowers *il* So Workm 54 145-53 Ap '25

Metopism as found in Filipino skulls M Lamson bibliog *il Am J Phys Anthropol* 7 317 24 Ji '24

See also Manobo (tribe)

Politics and government

L'administration américaine aux Philippines G H Stuart. *R Sci Polit* 47 216-31 Ap '24

Altruism versus horse sense in the Philippines! G B Rea *Far East R* 22 449-50 O '26

America and the Philippines *New Statesman* 28 43-10 Ja 22 '27

America and the Philippines *Round Tab* 15 82-117 D '24

America reminded of mission to prepare Philippines for self-government; Wood's ultimatum to Moros *Trans-Pac* 12 10 My 30 '25

Are the Filipinos ready for independence? C A Thompson *Far East R* 23 250-2 Je '27

Between the devil and the deep blue sea; America's obligations in the Philippines G B Rea *Far East R* 23 54-5 F '27

Coconut politics in the Philippines C A Thompson *il World Today* 50 389-98 S '27

Danger of drifting K Page *World Tomorrow* 10 57-8 F '27

Dreams and realities in the Philippines V Villamin *il Our World* 6 49-56 O '24

Les Etats-Unis et les Philippines P Denoyer *il Débats* 34 pt1 15-17 Ja 7 '27

Filipinos pray for liberty D M Ambrosio *Christian Cent* 43 616-17 My 13 '26

Fog-wrapped Philippines I H Hedges *Trans-Pac* 14 5 Mr 5 '27

Future of the Philippines *Far East R* 23 435-6 O '27

Future of the Philippines S P Duggan *Foreign Affairs* 5 114 31 O '26

Future Philippine policy under the Jones act H L Stimson *Foreign Affairs* 5 159-71 Ap '27

Immediate Filipino independence *Far East R* 20 467-8 O '24

Independence for the Philippines? an outline for debate bibliog *il maps World R* 3 186-9 D 13 '26

Independence today, tomorrow or never? J W Links *World Tomorrow* 10 59-61 F '27

Independent Philippines *Trans-Pac* 12 4 O 31 '25

Is independence adequate? N Thomas *World Tomorrow* 10 66-8 F '27

Notes from the Philippines A Rochester *World Tomorrow* 10 132-3 Mr '27

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Politics and government—*Continued*

- Our interest in the Philippines. A. James. World Today 50:388 S '27
- Philippine independence. C. C. Batchelder. Foreign Affairs 2:488-99 Mr '24
- Philippines, an American Ireland. M Storey. Foreign Affairs 5:579-88 Jl '27
- Rubber acres and elastic principles. World Tomorrow 9 93 Mr '26
- Rubber and Philippine independence. Christian Cert 42:1535-7 D 10 '25
- Teaching citizenship to the Filipinos by local self-government. O. G. Jones. Am Pol Sci R 18 285-95 My '24
- Thompson mission. Trans-Pac 13:4 My 15 '26
- Time-time in Manila. Far East R 20:544-5 N '24
- What about the Philippines? F. E. Sturdevant. Bankers M 110:249-52 F '25
- What the Filipinos want. O. G. Jones. Am R 3 1-14 Ja '25
- What will Thompson say about the Philippines? W. Robb. China W R 38:264-8 N 6 '26
- Will the United States keep its promise? P Guevara maps World Tomorrow 10:61-2 F '27

Race problems

See also Chinese in the Philippine Islands

Statistics, Vital

See also Manila—Statistics, Vital

PHILIPPINE languages

See also Batan language

PHILIPPINE literature

Literatura histórica de Filipinas de los siglos XVI y XVII. W. E. Retana y Gamboa biblog footnotes R Hispanique 60:293-325 Ap '24

PHILIPPOT, H.

Les comparaisons d'heures par T.S.F. en 1923. biblog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12 551-9 '24

Expression analytique des variations de la température de l'air. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4^e Cl d Sci 2 ser 6 no2 48p '24

PHILLIPS, James Erasmus Tracy

Geographical names in the Zande country. Geog J 67 132-4 My '26

PHILIPS, Daisy Griggs

Growth of the feminist movement in Egypt. Moslem World 16 277-85 Jl '26

PHILIPS, Mrs Katharine (Fowler) called Orinda

Neglected example of the In memoriam stanza. P. McKeehan. Mod Lang Notes 41 511-2 D '26

PHILISTINE; story E M Delafield Cornhill

M 60 711-22 Je '26

PHILLEO, G. W.

Shanghai needs a great increase in the use of power directed instead of exerted by human beings. China W R 39 special sup 45-7 D 1 '26

PHILLIMORE, John Swinnerton

Prospect in the humanities. Lond Mercury 12: 167-79 Je '25

Terentiana. Class Q 16 163-75, 18 67-83 Jl '22, Ap '24

Two poems. Maleficium, Mortalia. Lond Mercury 13 8-9 N '25

Obituary. Lond Mercury 15:117 D '26, Christian Cent 43 1521 D 9 '26

PHILLIMORE, Walter George Frank Phillimore, 1st baron

Clergy pensions. Church Q R 101:165-81 O '25

PHILLIPPS, W. J.

Origin of the fresh-water fishes of New Zealand. Nature 117:485-6 Ap 3 '26

PHILLIPS, Alroy S.

Missouri: the newest workmen's compensation state. Am Labor Leg R 17:20-1 Mr '27

PHILLIPS, Burr Wendell

History assignment. biblog Hist Outl 17 322-7 N '26

PHILLIPS, Charles

Polish peasant. Am Cath Q 18 49-59 Ja '23

Prelude in a daisy field; poem. Am Federationist 34:1324 N '27

PHILLIPS, Charles E. S.

Fluorescence of sea anemones. Nature 119:747 My 21 '27

Physics in radiology. Nature 116:329-30 Ag 29 '25

PHILLIPS, Delphia

Almond tree and its crop. Nature M 4:243-4 O '24

PHILLIPS, Duncan

Letters from Duncan Phillips. Arts 7:299-302 Je '25

Maurice Prendergast. Arts 5 124-31 Mr '24

PHILLIPS, E. Margaret

Sainte-Beuve's visit to England in 1828. biblog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:327-9 Jl '25

PHILLIPS, Edward C., and Blatchford, John A.

Occultation of Saturn by the moon, 1927 July 10. Pop Astron 35 329-32 Je '27

PHILLIPS, Eugene M.

Duties of state high school supervisors. H Sch Q 16 195-6 Jl '27

PHILLIPS, Frank McGinley

Application of statistical methods to attendance problems. Am Sch Bd J 75:98-100 D '27

Comparison of incomes, illiteracy, length of school session, and years of school life, by states. Am Sch Bd J 68:39 Je '24

Educational rank of the states, 1924. Am Sch Bd J 72:46-7 Ap '26

Educational ranking of states by two methods. Am Sch Bd J 69 47-9 D '24

Problem of school housing. Am Sch Bd J 68: 62-4 F '24

Public high-school enrollments by size and accreditation. Am Sch Bd J 71 46 Ap '27

PHILLIPS, George Brinton

Antiquity of the use of iron. Am Anthropol 26:175-83 Ap '24

Boydton high school, Salisbury, North Carolina. Am Sch Bd J 73 62-4 Jl '26

Clams of India for the early production of iron. Am Anthropol 26 350-7 Jl '24

Metal industry of the Aztecs. Am Anthropol 27 550-7 O '25

Primitive copper industry of America. Am Anthropol 27:284-9 Ap '25

PHILLIPS, Guy

Training of principals. H Sch Q 14 170-3 Ap '26

PHILLIPS, H. E.

Ancient caravan trade routes. English R 42: 381-8, 509-18 Mr-Apr '26

PHILLIPS, Howell

Reunion. Outlook (Lond) 60 305 S 3 '27

PHILLIPS, Hubert

Crisis in education. Nation (Lond) 38 767-8; 39 124 Mr 6, My 1 '26

PHILLIPS, J. B.

Seasonal sunshine in Great Britain. Nature 117 757 My 29 '26

PHILLIPS, J. D.

Portrait. Bankers M 109:323 O 31 '24

PHILLIPS, J. E.

Modern views on formal training. J Educ 56: 710-2 N '24

PHILLIPS, John

Plant as a measure of the habitat. Nature 117 16-17 Ja 2 '26

Rainfall interception by plants. Nature 118: 837-8 D 11 '26

PHILLIPS, John A.

Union management cooperation. Am Federationist 34 722-6 Je '27

PHILLIPS, John Charles

Further studies of the Harvard birth-rate: classes 1891-1900. Harv Grad M 34:385-94 Mr '26

Success and the birth-rate. Harv Grad M 35 565-70 Je '27

—See Bangs, Outram, jt auth

PHILLIPS, Lawrence
Moral theology. biblog Church Q R 104:27-43 Ap '27

PHILLIPS, M. J. W. See Nash, Harry B., jt. auth.

PHILLIPS, Peregrine
Peregrine Phillips, the inventor of the contact process for sulphuric acid. E. Cook. Nature 117:419-21 Mr 20 '26

PHILLIPS, Reginald W.
Obituary. Nature 119:92-3 Ja 15 '27

PHILLIPS, Rosa Le Clerc
Woman's new tolerance of woman. World Today 48:39-44 Je '26

PHILLIPS, T. D.
Group system of examining. School Sci and Math 24:27-8 Ja '24

PHILLIPS memorial gallery, Washington, D.C.
Phillips memorial gallery. C: D. Lay. Il Arts 5:196-202 Ap '24

PHILLIS Wheatley association, Cleveland
Live association. E. L. Wright. Il So Workm 54:21-4 Ja '25

PHILLIS Wheatley association, Greenville, N.C.
Phillis Wheatley center in Greenville, N.C. T: F. Parker. Il So Workm 54:497-504 N '25

PHILLPOTTS, Adelaide Eden
Adelaide Eden Phillpotts. W. M. Parker. por Bookm (Lond) 72:25-6 Ap '27
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:265; 70:177 F '24, Je '26
—See Phillpotts, Eden, jt. auth.

PHILLPOTTS, Eden
April song; poem. Nation (Lond) 35:114 Ap 26 '24

Blue comet; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 59:230 Mr 5 '27

Blue comet; criticism. R: Jennings. Spec 138:359 Mr 5 '27

Evolution; poem. Spec 132:790 My 17 '24

Farmer's wife; criticism. E; Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 53:203 Mr 22 '24

Grave of Keats; poem. Sewanee R 33:1 Ja '25

March night; poem. English R 38:843 Je '24

Eden Phillpotts; the Dartmoor novels. T. Moul. por Bookm (Lond) 72:291-4 S '27

Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:102; 72:283 N '24, Ag '27

—and Phillpotts, Adelaide Eden
Yellow sands; criticism. Outlook (Lond) 58:473 N 13 '26

Yellow sands; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 43:728-30 D '26

PHILO Judæus
Archaeological error in the text of Philo Judæus. R. Harris. Class R 38:61-3 My '24

PHILOCTETES (drama). See Sophocles

PHILODEMUS, of Gadara
Epicurean induction; survey of the De signis of Philodemus. J. L. Stocks. biblog Mind 34:185-203 Ap '25

Zur textherstellung und erklärungs von Philodems V. buch περί ποιημάτων. F. Zucker. Philologus 82 no3:241-67 '27

PHILOLOGICAL association of the Pacific coast
Meeting, 1925, Berkeley, California. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:1vi-lix Mr '26

PHILOLOGY

See also Etymology; Grammar, Comparative and general; Language and languages; Literature; Literature, Comparative; Sound shifting; also specific branches of philology and literature, e.g. Scandinavian philology; also American philological association; Linguistic society of America

Bibliography

Books received. See quarterly numbers of American Journal of philology

Study and teaching

Linguistry and linguistics in graduate schools. O. Heller. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12:255-64 Ap '25

PHILOLOGY, Biblical. See Bible—Language

PHILOLOGY, Classical. See Classical philology

PHILOLOGY, Comparative

Linguistic laconicism. W. Kirkconnell. Am J Philol 48:34-7 Ja '27

Préhistoire des langues; les origines de l'expansion du groupe océanien. L. Joleaud. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:385-6 JI 15 '27

See also Grammar, Comparative and general; Language and languages; Literature, Comparative; Semantics

PHILOLOGY, English. See English philology

PHILOLOGY, Oriental. See Oriental philology

PHILOPTERIDAE

Descriptions of new genera and species of mallophaga, together with keys to some related genera of menoponidae and philopteridae. H. E. Ewing. Wash Acad Sci J 17: 86-96 F 19 '27

PHILOSOPHERS

Philosophers and others. A. Meiklejohn. Philos R 34:262-80 My '25

PHILOSOPHICAL transactions of the Royal society. See Royal society of London

PHILOSOPHISCHE briefe. See Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von

PHILOSOPHY

Agnostic's insufficiency; Huxley and Descartes contrasted. J: B. Burke. Dublin R 178:13-26 Ja '26

Artiste ou philosophe? P. Perrier. Mercure Fr 170:577-600 Mr 15 '24

Biologia e filosofia; a proposito di una nuova teoria della vita. E. Troilo. Nuova Antol 235:341-57 Je 16 '24

Bosanquet on philosophic method. G. W. Cunningham. Philos R 35:315-27 JI '26

Claims of commonsense. M. C. D'Arcy. Dublin R 181:161-78 O '27

Economics as a philosophical science. R. G. Collingwood. Int J Ethics 36:162-85 Ja '26

Eighteenth and nineteenth century modes of thought; Locke and Kant as representatives. J. E. Creighton. Philos R 35:1-21 Ja '26

Immortality in the light of today. J. H. Snowden. Meth Q R 74:597-610 O '25

In defence of philosophy. C. E. M. Joad. Spec 134:232-4 F 14 '25

Introduction to philosophy. J. Ward. Monist 36:1-19 Ja '26

Is change ultimate? A. R. Wadia. Philos R 36:338-45 JI '27

Kant, the seminal thinker. J. A. Leighton. Monist 35:224-40 Ap '25

Metaphysics, psychology and philosophy: Professor Dewey's views. V: S. Yarros. Open Court 39:669-75 N '25

Morphologie oder philosophie. W. von Trotz zu Solz. Preuss Jahrb 199:196-204 F '25

Philosophy of an ignorant person. H. B. Merriman. Hibbert J 22:722-33 JI '24

Philosophy of Sir Henry Jones. E. G. Braham. Lond Q R 144:70-81 JI '25

Les principes de la psychologie; nouvelles méthodes dans l'étude du processus mental. A. Lynch. R Sci 64:461-4 Ag 14 '26

Province and issues of philosophy: Professor Dewey's views; review of his Experience and nature. V: S. Yarros. Open Court 39: 755-66 D '25

Psychology and idealistic philosophy. J. W. Scott. Philos R 30:170-7; 31:1-17; 32:18-36 Mr '21, Ja '22, Ja '23; Discussion. Philos R 32:294-300; 33:67-73 My '23, Ja '24

Religion in Dewey's Experience and nature. H: N. Wieman. J Relig 5:519-42 S '25

Rôle of philosophy in the history of civilization. J: Dewey. Philos R 36:1-9 Ja '27

St Thomas and scientific thought. J. Raby. Dublin R 177:86-99 JI '25

Science and philosophy. Nature 114:669-71 N 8 '24

Science and philosophy. Nature 120:573-5 O 22 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. P. C. Mitchell. 120:656 N 5 '27

Search for God. C: L. Brooks. Meth Q R 74: 218-34 Ap '25

Singular, inadequate conception of philosophy; review of Story of philosophy, by W. Durant. V. S. Yarros. Open Court 41:74-9 F '27

PHILOSOPHY—Continued

Some present philosophical trends. R. F. Swift. *Open Court* 40:275-9 My '26
Sources of natural law. W. Orton. *bibliog Int J Ethics* 36:147-61 Ja '26
Wholeness of philosophy. T. E. Jessop. *Hibbert J* 25:478-89 Ap '27

See also Anthroposophy; Atomism; Belief and doubt; Causation; Chance; Consciousness; Cosmology; Creation; Dualism; Empiricism; Ethics; Evidence; Evolution (philosophy); Experience; Fate and fatalism; Free will and determinism; Gnosticism; God; Good and evil; Hedonism; History—Philosophy; Humanism; Idea; Idealism; Individualism; Infinite; Instrumentalism; Intuition; Knowledge, Theory of; Law—Philosophy; Life; Literature—Philosophy; Logic; Manichaeism; Materialism; Mechanical theory of life; Mellorism; Metaphysics; Mind and body; Monadology; Monism; Music—Philosophy and esthetics; Mysticism; Naturalism; Nature; Neoplatonism; Ontology; Optimism; Pantheism; Perception; Personality; Pessimism; Phenomenalism; Phenomenology; Philosophers; Physics—Philosophy; Platonists; Pluralism; Positivism; Pragmatism; Probabilities; Psychology; Rationalism; Realism; Reality; Reason; Scholasticism; Science—Philosophy; Skepticism; Solipsism; Soul; Space and time; Stoicism; Substance (philosophy); Sufficient reason; Taoism; Teleology; Theism; Theosophy; Thought and thinking; Transcendentalism; Truth; Universals, Theory of; Universe; Vitalism; Will; Worth; also School of wisdom, Darmstadt; also American philosophical association; International congress of philosophy

Bibliography

Survey of recent philosophical literature. G. D. Hicks. *Hibbert J* 22:590-7; 23:167-74, 552-8; 24:172-7, 576-81; 25:172-8, 550-6 Ap, O '24, Ap, O '25, Ap, O '26, Ap '27
Trend in philosophy. T. V. Smith. *Christian Cent* 40:1802-3 O 11 '23

History

Francis Bacon and philosophic thought. R. A. Tsanoff. *Rice Inst Pam* 13:1-22 Ja '26
History of philosophy; tr. by G. Landré and L. Landré. P. Masson-Oursel. *bibliog Monist* 36:417-29 Jl '26
Les postulats de l'histoire de la philosophie. E. Bréhier. *R Philos* 99:48-78 Jl '25
Die sokratische frage als geschichtliches problem. H. Gomperz. *Hist Ztsch* 129 no3: 377-423 '24

Bibliography

Concerning the most recent German publications on the history of philosophy and its methodology; tr. by H. Kurath and E. L. Schaub. A. Gorland. *Monist* 36:256-80 Ap '26
History of philosophy; a survey of historical studies in philosophy. S. G. Martin. *Monist* 36:678-99 O '26

Methodology

Empiricism and philosophic method; Professor Dewey's views. V. S. Yarros. *Open Court* 39:586-92 O '25

Study and teaching

L'enseignement de la philosophie. A. Jous-sain. *R Polit et Litt* 63:704-6 N 7 '25
Experiment in Latin composition and philosophy. E. K. Rand. *Class J* 20:86-90 N '24
Full education; plea for the obligatory inclusion of philosophy. J. H. Cousins. *Trans-Pac* 15:4 O 29 '27
Philosophy in France, 1925; tr. by G. R. Morrow. A. Lalande. *Philos R* 35:499-521 N '26
Place of philosophy in American universities. J. H. Muirhead. *Philos R* 36:209-15 My '27

PHILOSOPHY, American

American neglect of a philosophy of culture. F. A. Schilpp. *Philos R* 35:434-46 S '26
Contemporary American philosophy. F. Thilly. *Philos R* 35:522-38 N '26

Current realism in Great Britain and United States. R. W. Sellars. *Monist* 37:503-20 O '27
Tendencies in American philosophy. E. H. Dotterer. *Ref Church R* 5:215-29 Jl '26
See also Creighton, J. E.; Dewey, J.; James, W.; More, P. E.

Bibliography

What the philosophers are thinking. J. A. Leighton. *Christian Cent* 41:1368-9 O 23 '24

PHILOSOPHY, Ancient

Ideas as the thoughts of God. R. M. Jones. *Class Philol* 21:317-26 O '26

See also Atomism; Philosophy, Greek; Philosophy, Medieval

PHILOSOPHY, Chinese

East and west in China; family and ethical system. J. W. Slaughter. *Rice Inst Pam* 14: 153-69 Ap '27
Modernism in China. A. E. Haydon. *J Relig* 5:449-62 S '25

Original nature of man in early Chinese speculation. W. C. MacLeod. *Monist* 35:444-63 Jl '25

See also Taoism; also Mencius; Mo-Ti

PHILOSOPHY, Dutch

See also Spinoza, B. de

PHILOSOPHY, English

Current realism in Great Britain and United States. R. W. Sellars. *Monist* 37:503-20 O '27

How Hegel came to England. J. H. Muirhead. *bibliog Mind* 36:423-47 O '27

Spinoza in recent English thought. L. Roth. *Mind* 36:205-10 Ap '27

See also Cambridge Platonists; also Bacon, F.; Bosanquet, B.; Bradley, F. H.; Cudworth, R.; Grote, J.; Locke, J.; Mac-Taggart, J. E.; Ward, J.

PHILOSOPHY, French

Decline of French positivism; review of Some modern French writers, by G. Turquet-Milnes. W. H. Scheffey. *Sewanee R* 33:484-7 O '25

Les étapes du XVIII^e siècle. V. Giraud. *bibliog R Deux Mondes* 7 per 22:344-75; 23:882-917; 24:393-426; 25:79-114 Jl 15, O 16, N 15 '24, Ja 1 '25

Die französische literatur der gegenwart; philosophie. E. Dujardin. *Deutsche Rundschau* 210:307-14 Mr '27

L'idéalisme français au XVII^e siècle. J. Chevalier. *Univ de Grenoble Annales* 34:307-28 '23

L'influence augustinienne au XVII^e siècle, spécialement à l'Oratoire. L. Barbedette. *bibliog R Hist Relig* 93:279-93 My '26

La philosophie française de 1918 à 1925. D. Parodi. *R Philos* 99:359-83 N '25

Philosophy of religion in French-speaking countries from 1914 to 1925; tr. by E. L. Schaub. E. Leroux. *Monist* 37:24-49 Ja '27

Recent philosophical work in France and in French-speaking countries, 1914-1926. D. Parodi and others. *Monist* 36:359-487 Jl '26

La sagesse française, de F. Strowski. Review. G. de Pawlowski. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86: 449-50 Ap 25 '26

See also Bergson, H. L.; Blondel, M.; Comte, I.; Descartes, R.; Maine de Biran, M. F. P. G.; Renan, E.; Serre, J.

Bibliography

Philosophy in France, 1922-1923; tr. by R. A. Tsanoff. A. Lalande. *Philos R* 33:535-69 N '24

Philosophy in France, 1924; tr. by G. R. Morrow. A. Lalande. *bibliog Philos R* 34:533-66 N '25

Philosophy in France, 1925; tr. by G. R. Morrow. A. Lalande. *Philos R* 35:499-521 N '26

PHILOSOPHY, German

Aesthetics and the philosophy of art in contemporary Germany; tr. by E. L. Schaub. M. Dessoir. *bibliog Monist* 36:299-310 Ap '26

PHILOSOPHY, German—Continued

Concerning the most recent German publications on the history of philosophy and its methodology; tr. by H. Kurath and E. L. Schaub. *A. Gorland. Monist* 36:256-80 Ap '26
 Contemporary German philosophy; tr. by W. C. Swabey. *A. Liebert. Philos R* 36:405-27 S '27

Contemporary metaphysics in Germany; tr. by E. L. Schaub. *A. Liebert. Monist* 36:198-221 Ap '26

Development of ethical problems in German thought since the war; tr. by E. A. Burtt. *B. Bauch. bibliog Int J Ethics* 36:113-36 Ja '26

Main tendencies in contemporary legal and political philosophy in Germany; tr. by E. L. Schaub. *S. Bovensiepen. Monist* 36:311-25 Ap '26

Present mind of German universities. *G. Hübener. Hibbert J* 23:64-71 O '24

Present status of logic and epistemology in Germany; tr. by E. L. Schaub. *P. F. Linke. bibliog Monist* 36:222-55 Ap '26

Present status of the philosophy of nature in Germany. *H. Driesch. Monist* 36:281-98 Ap '26

Reflections on the question of war guilt. *T. G. Masaryk. Foreign Affairs* 3:529-40 Jl '26

See also School of wisdom, Darmstadt; also: Bachofen, J. J.; Batz, —; Boehme, J.; Crusius, C. A.; Dilthey, W.; Eucken, R. C.; Fechner, G. T.; Hegel, G. W. F.; Herder, J. G. von; Kant, I.; Keyserling, H. A.; Klages, L.; Mach, E.; Natorp, P.; Reiser, E.; Simmel, G.

PHILOSOPHY, Greek

Dante and the divine light. *J. Wright. Open Court* 41:257-69 My '27

Greek and early Christian views on hope. *M. V. Williams. Lond Q R* 147:205-20 Ap '27

Homologues of Anaxagoras. *P. Leon. Class Q* 21:133-41 Jl '27

Theories of the origin of the state in classical political philosophy. *H. E. Barnes. Monist* 34:17-46 Ja '24

See also Neoplatonism; Cynics; Skeptics; Sophists; also Aristotle; Plato; Pythagoras and Pythagoreans; Socrates

PHILOSOPHY, Hindu

Achievements of the Indian mind. *J. N. Farquhar. Hibbert J* 26:102-11 O '27

L'atomisme indien. *P. Masson-Oursel. bibliog R Philos* 99:342-68 My '25

Indian philosophy; some problems. *S. Radhakrishnan. bibliog Mind* 35:154-80 Ap '26

Philosophy and religion. *A. K. Wadia. Monist* 37:487-502 O '27

See also Upanishads; also Yoga

PHILOSOPHY, Hungarian

See also Palágyi, M.

PHILOSOPHY, Italian

Le mouvement des idées en Italie; les néomystiques. *M. Vaussard. Correspondant* 304:554-76 Ag '25 '26

La pensée italienne contemporaine; l'idéalisme de Benedetto Croce et de Giovanni Gentile. *C. Schuwer. R Philos* 97:351-401; 98:82-123 My-Jl '24

See also Alliotta, A.; Bruno, G.; Chiappelli, A.; Croce, B.; Gentile, G.; Manacorda, G.; Rensi, G.; Vico, G. B.

PHILOSOPHY, Japanese

Tea as a religion; review of The book of tea, by Okakura-Kakuzo. *L. Jones. Am R* 3:668-72 N '25

PHILOSOPHY, Jewish

Spinoza and the Jewish tradition. *B. Ginsburg. Menorah J* 13:1-19 F '27

PHILOSOPHY, Latin American

Contemporary philosophic tendencies in South America, with special reference to Argentina. *C. Alberini. Monist* 37:328-34 Jl '27

PHILOSOPHY, Medieval

Histoire des philosophies médiévales et des doctrines religieuses; review of Histoire de la philosophie médiévale, by M. de Wulf. *R Philos* 99:289-90 S '25

Die philosophie des mittelalters, von J. M. Ver-weyen. Review. *A. von Martin. Hist Ztsch* 130 no3:484-92 '24

See also Scholasticism

PHILOSOPHY, Modern

Crisis of the west. *C. Dawson. Dublin R* 181:261-77 O '27

Huxley in his epoch. *R. M. Wenley. Monist* 35:347-71 Jl '25

Present-day philosophy. *C. A. Beckwith. Homiletic R* 90:266-9 O '25

Progress in philosophy in the last quarter century. *W. M. Urban. Philos R* 35:93-123 Mr '26

PHILOSOPHY, Moral. See Ethics**PHILOSOPHY, Polish**

See also Maimon, S.

PHILOSOPHY, Russian

Contemporary Russian philosophy; tr. by K. Schmidt and E. L. Schaub. *S. Frank. Monist* 37:1-23 Ja '27

PHILOSOPHY, Scandinavian

Philosophy in the north in the last decades; tr. by M. Egeland. *H. Høffding. Monist* 36:177-97 Ap '26

PHILOSOPHY, Scholastic. See Scholasticism**PHILOSOPHY, Swedish**

Sweden's contribution to philosophy. *A. Lundeborg. Open Court* 41:410-23 Jl '27

PHILOSOPHY and religion

Ce que fut, d'après M. Lasserre, le prétendu drame de la métaphysique chrétienne. *M. J. Lagrange. Correspondant* 301:182-99 O '25

Christian Platonism of Dean Inge. *J. W. Buckham. J Relig* 4:77-83 Ja '24

Christianity and the idea of progress. *C. Dawson. Dublin R* 180:19-39 Ja '27

Clement of Alexandria and the beginnings of Christian Platonism. *R. P. Casey. bibliog Harv Theol R* 18:39-101 Ja '25

Consensus and immortality. *W. R. Matthews. Church Q R* 98:102-19 Ap '24

Construing the world spiritually. *W. J. Mutch. Homiletic R* 94:97-100, 176-9, 261-4, 352-4, 439-41 Ag-D '27

Downfall of the mechanistic dynasty. *A. C. Wyckoff. bibliog Bib R* 11:368-97 Jl '26

Le drame de la métaphysique chrétienne d'après M. Pierre Lasserre. *D. Roustan. R Polit et Litt* 63:652-5, 673-8 O 3-17 '25

Experience and nature, by J. Dewey. Review. *D. A. Gage. Princ Theol R* 24:449-71 Jl '26

Function of philosophy in religious orientation. *C. G. Thompson. Meth Q R* 73:240-6 Ap '24

Mediterranean religion. *J. Blau. Menorah J* 12:259-72 Je '26

Pathway to Christian thought. *F. W. Butler. bibliog Church Q R* 103:216-32 Ja '27

Philosophy and religion. *A. K. Wadia. Monist* 37:487-502 O '27

Philosophy of Rudolph Eucken and its relation to Christianity. *S. C. Youngert. Luth Q* 57:1-13 Ja '27

Prophets and profiteering. *H. T. McClelland. Open Court* 38:438-48 Jl '24

Relation of religion to science and philosophy; review of Christianity at the cross roads, by E. Y. Mullins. *J. G. Machen. Princ Theol R* 24:38-66 Ja '26

Religion and experimentation. *G. A. Tawney. Int J Ethics* 36:337-56 Jl '26

Religion, psychology, and philosophy. *H. Sanborn. Meth Q R* 74:279-94 Ap '25

Religious bearing of Bergson's philosophy. *E. Williams. Hibbert J* 24:264-9 Ja '26

Religious element in Plato's philosophy. *H. D. Oakeley. Int J Ethics* 37:67-80 O '26

Religious relevancy of recent realism. *D. L. Evans. Monist* 37:98-112 Ja '27

Ritschl's theory of value-judgments. *E. W. Lyman. J Relig* 5:500-18 S '25

Scientific method and religion. *W. F. Clarke. Open Court* 41:1-10 Ja '27

Scientific, philosophical, and theological faith. *A. S. Zerbe. Ref Church R* 4:55-72, 175-87 Ja-Ap '25

PHILOSOPHY and religion—Continued

- Solipsism of religion. T. B. Stork. *Open Court* 40:558-66 S '26
 Some religious implications of contemporary philosophy. G. Johnson. *bibliog Princ Theol R* 23:1-18 Ja '25
 Theology and the thought of to-day. W. B. Selbie. *Hibbert J* 22:526-40 Ap '24
 Three philosophers on religion. W. R. Matthews. *bibliog Church Q R* 100:122-38 Ap '25
 What constitutes a scientific interpretation of religion? E. S. Brightman. *J Relig* 6:250-8 My '26

See also Religion—Philosophy

PHILOSOPHY and science. See Science—Philosophy**PHILOSOPHY of art. See Art—Philosophy****PHILOSOPHY of history. See History—Philosophy****PHILOSOPHY of language. See Language and languages****PHILOSOPHY of life. See Life****PHILOSOPHY of literature. See Literature—Philosophy****PHILOSOPHY of substance. See Substance (philosophy)****PHILOXENUS, consul, A.D. 525**

- Flosculi Philoxenel. M. L. W. Laistner. *Class Q* 19:192-5; 20:26 J1 '25-Ja '26

PHILPOT, Glyn Warren

- Portrait, by P. Evans. *Lond Mercury* 15:7 N '26

PHILPOT, Romaine A.

- Portrait. *Bankers M* 108:91; 109:945 Ja, N '24

PHILYRAS, Romos

- Le jour vient de poindre; Chanson virginal; poèmes, tr. du grec par J. Michel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:108 J1 25 '26

PHLEBOTOMUS

- Behaviour of cultures of *Leishmania tropica*, *L. infantum*, and *L. braziliense* in the sand-fly, *phlebotomus papatasi*. S. Adler and O. Theodor. *Nature* 119:48-9, 565 Ja 8, Ap 16 '27
 Occurrence of *phlebotomus* in Panama. R. C. Shannon. *il Wash Acad Sci J* 16:190-3 Ap 4 '26

- Sand-flies and Chinese kala-azar. E. Hindle and W. S. Patton. *Nature* 119:460 Mr 26 '27; Reply. H. E. Short. 119:893 Je 18 '27

PHLEGON

- Über Phlegons *Mirabilia I-III*. J. Mesk. *bibliog Philologus* 80 no3:298-311 '25

PHLIUS, Greece

- Excavations at Plihus in 1892. H: S. Washington. *Am J Archaeol* 27:439-46 O '23

PHLOEM

- Transport of food substances in the plant. *Nature* 113:168-9 F 2 '24

PHOENICIAN. See Phenician**PHOENIX (drama). See Abercrombie, Lascelles****PHOENIX (steamer)**

- Story of the propeller *Phoenix*. W: O. Van Eyck. *Wis M Hist* 7:281-300 Mr '24

PHOENIX, Arizona**Rapid transit**

- Phoenix* buys street railway. H: Rieger. *Nat Munic R* 16:170-2 Mr '27

- PHOENIX**; story, tr. by S. Gustafson. E. Wagner. *Am Scand R* 15:459-66 Ag '27

PHOENIX society

- Phoenix*? D. MacCarthy. *New Statesman* 30:324 D 17 '27

PHOLIS gunnellus. See Gunnel**PHONE us company. See Telephone—Business application****PHONETIC spelling**

See also Spelling reform

PHONETICS

- L'abbé Rousselot et la phonétique expérimentale. R. de Souza. *Correspondant* 300:666-91 S 10 '25

- Die grundlage der phonetik, by J. Forchhammer. *Review. Mod Lang R* 20:370-1 J1 '25

L'Institut de phonétique de Paris. J. Boyer.

- il diag La Nature* 55 pt2:64-7 J1 15 '27

Introduction of phonics. B. Dixon. Prim Educ-

- Pop Educ* 45:18 S '27

Die konsonantischen fernwirkungen: fern-

- dissimilation, fern-assimilation und metathesis, von E. Schopf. *Review. M. Grammont. R Lang Rom* 62:457-68 N '24

Phonetic law and imitation. E. H. Sturtevant.

- bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J* 44:38-53 Mr '24

Phonetics: the backbone of reading. M. F.

- Jay. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:36 S; 42 O; 36:36 N; 46 D '26; 26 Ja; 42 F; 46 Mr; 42 Ap; 46 My; 38 Je '27

Studies of phonetic training in beginning

- reading. A. I. Gates. *tab J Educ Psychol* 18:217-26 Ap '27

Time and place for phonetics. M. Perrill. Am

- Childhood* 11:32 Ap '26

See also Speech; also names of languages, subheads Phonetics, Phonology, and Pronunciation, e.g. English language—Phonetics; English language—Phonology; Latin language—Pronunciation

PHONICS. See Phonetics**PHONOFILMS. See Moving pictures, Talking****PHONOGRAPH****Charles Cros, inventeur du phonographe. G.**

- C: Cros. *Mercurie Fr* 195:513-23 My 1 '27

Le cinquantenaire du phonographe. F. Honoré.

- L'illustration* 85 pt1:418 Ap 30 '27

Disques et phonos. P. Mac Orlan. il Annales

- Polit et Litt* 88:560-1 Je 1 '27

Gramophone congress. S. Sitwell. Nation

- (Lond) 37:485-6 J1 18 '25

Means to music. W. J. Turner. New States-

- man* 26:357 Ja 2 '26

New gramophone. D. Hussey. Sat R

- 140:593 N 21 '25

Les progrès du phonographe. A. Troller. il

- diags La Nature* 55 pt1:113-18 F 5 '27

Vers la phonographie instantanée. H. Ghilini. il diag L'illustration

- 84 pt2:731 D 25 '26

PHONOGRAPH records**Gramophone. A. H. Fox-Strangways. Lond**

- Mercury* 11:538-40 Mr '25

Gramophone again. D. Hussey. Sat R

- 141:156-7 F 6 '26

Gramophone notes. Sat R

- 141:600 My 15 '26

Lotus-eaters of music. W. J. Turner. New

- Statesman* 22:631-2 Mr 8 '24

Making the most of music. H. W. Correll

- Pop Educ* 41:274-5 Ja '24

Modern inventions as educational aids. D. C.

- Temple. *J Educ* 59:601-2 Ag '27

Use of the victrola or talking machine in

- promoting physical education work for first, second and third grade pupils in our schools. R. J. McMurray. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:212-14 Mr '27

PHONOLOGY

See also Phonetics; also English language—Phonology

PHOSPHATES**Les gisements de phosphate au Maroc et leur**

- exploitation; abstract. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:386-7 J1 15 '26

Intraformational phosphate pebbles of the Twin

- city of Ordovician. F. J. Pettijohn. *bibliog il tab J Geol* 34:361-73 My '26

Les phosphates du Maroc. L. Joleaud. il R

- Sci* 62:279-81 My 10 '24

PHOSPHORESCENCE. See Luminescence**PHOSPHORUS****Glow of phosphorus. H. J. Emeléus. Nature**

- 115:460-1 Mr 28 '25

Glow of phosphorus. Lord Rayleigh. il Nature

- 114:612-14 O 25 '24; French tr. A. Boutaric. *il diags R Sci* 63:673-8 O 24 '25

Phosphormangel als ursache von störungen

- im leben der pflanze. M. Henrici. *bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:316-26 '26-27

PHOSPHORUS—Continued

Le rôle du phosphore dans l'alimentation du bétail. L. Leroux. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:4 Ja 15 '26

Significance of phosphorus in muscular contraction. P. Eggleton and M. G. Eggleton. tab Nature 119:194-5 F 5 '27

Spectrum

Arc spectrum of phosphorus. N. K. Sur. tab Nature 116:542 O 10 '25

Note on the electrodeless discharge in the vapours of phosphorus and sulphur. W. W. Shaver. pl tabs Roy of Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:145-9 '24

PHOSPHORUS chlorides

Use of phosphorus pentachloride in the preparation of glycerides. R. K. Newman and others. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:293-300 '26

PHOSPHORUS halides

Action of the phosphorus pentahalides on derivatives of unsymmetrical methyl ethyl ethylene glycol. W. F. Seyer and W. Chalmers. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:337-41 '26

PHOTOCHEMISTRY

Absorption spectra and chemical constitution.

E. C. C. Baly. Rice Inst Pam 12:1-34 Ja '25

Les actions chimiques de la lumière. A. Boutaric. La Nature 53 pt1:115-19 F 21 '25

Decomposition of nitrogen pentoxide. R. G. W. Norrish. Nature 119:123 Ja 22 '27

Nouvelles réactions de catalyse photo-chimique. L. Brünninghaus. R Sci 64:53-4 Ja 23 '26

Photochemical decomposition of hydrogen iodide. B. Lewis. Nature 119:493 Ap 2 '27

Photochemical decomposition of hydrogen iodide; the mode of optical dissociation. B. Lewis. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:720-6 O '27

Photochemical problems. E. K. Rideal. Nature 116:617-8 O 31 '25

La photographie infra-rouge par la phosphorescence. A. Boutaric. R Sci 64:179 Mr 27 '26

Photosensitized decompositions by excited mercury atoms. H. S. Taylor and J. R. Bates. bibliog diag tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:714-17 D '26

Selective action of polarised light upon starch grains. E. C. C. Baly and E. S. Semmens. Nature 116:817 D 5 '25; Discussion. 117:15-16 Ja 2 '26

Surface catalysis in photochemical processes. H. S. Hirst and E. K. Rideal. Nature 116:899-900 D 19 '25; Discussion. 117:267, 449-50 F 20, Mr 27 '26

Theory of chemical reaction and reactivity. E. C. C. Baly. Rice Inst Pam 12:35-64 Ja '25

Thermal and photochemical decomposition of carboxyllene nitrosite. P. Valenzuela and F. Daniels. diag tabs Phil J Sci 34:187-97 O '27

See also Light; Photographic chemistry; Photosynthesis; Spectrum; Ultra-violet rays

PHOTOCRONOGRAPH

Pendulum-photocronograph. R. Dodge. II J Exp Psychol 9:155-61 Ap '26

PHOTOELECTRIC cells

La cellule photo-électrique; son emploi en photographie. G. Mareschal. La Nature 53 pt2:395-6 D 19 '25

Photo-electric polarimetry. J. Kenyon. Nature 117:304 F 27 '26; Reply. H. von Halban. 119:86 Ja 15 '27

Use of arcs and other fluctuating sources in photoelectric photometry. B. Kurrelmeyer. diag Nature 117:657-8 My 8 '26

PHOTOELECTRIC effect

L'effet photo-électrique composé. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:449-50 Ag 15 '27

L'effet photo-électrique des lampes au néon. R. Moens. diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no6:334-45 '27

Electrical and photo-electric properties of thin films of rubidium on glass. H. E. Ives and A. L. Johnsruud. diags Astrophys J 62:309-19 D '25

Mechanism of formation of the latent photographic image. F. C. Toy. Nature 120:441 S 24 '27; Reply. A. P. F. Trivelli. 120:728 N 19 '27

Normal and selective photo-electric effects in the alkali metals and their alloys. H. E. Ives and A. L. Johnsruud. diag Astrophys J 60:231-42 N '24

Note on the LIR LIR levels of the atoms. SI, P. S. Cl. S; K. Allison. bibliog tabs Wash Acad Sci J 16:7-10 Ja 4 '26

Photoelectric emissivity and sparking potentials. J. Taylor. Nature 120:477-8 O 1 '27

Photo-electric properties of thin films of alkali metals. H. E. Ives. diags Astrophys J 60:209-30; 64:128-35 N '24, S '26

Quantum theory of the photoelectric effect. F. W. Bubb. diag Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 11:161-82 Ja '24

PHOTOELECTRICITY

Comparison of the thermionic and photo-electric work functions for clean tungsten. A. H. Warner. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:56-60 F '27

Note on the temperature relations of photo-electric emission and thermionic emission of electrons. F. H. Hall. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:486-8 Ag '26

Periodicity of photoelectric thresholds. G. B. Welch. bibliog diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:111-13 Mr '27

Photo-electric emission, thermionic emission and Peltier effect; from the point of view of dual electric conduction. E. H. Hall. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:43-6 F '27

Les piles photo-électriques et leurs applications. H. Vigneron. II diags La Nature 52 pt1:313-17 My 17 '24

PHOTO-electrons. See Electrons**PHOTO-engravers**

Health in the photo-engraving industry. E. J. Volz. Am Federationist 33:802-5 Ji '26

PHOTONIC organs. See Luminescence**PHOTOGRAPHIC chemistry**

Characteristics of photographic sensitizers and distortions on plates due to local desensitizing. F. E. Ross. diags tabs Astrophys J 61:337-52 Je '25

L'emploi du sélénium comme succédané de l'or pour le virage des papiers photographiques par noircissement direct. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:164 Mr 30 '24

Pseudo-photographic effects. W. Clark. Science Prog 19:266-74 O '24

Theory of photographic sensitivity. T. S. Price and S. O. Rawling. Nature 116:281-2 Ag 22 '25

PHOTOGRAPHIC lenses. See Lenses, Photographic**PHOTOGRAPHIC surveying**

See also Photo-theodolites

PHOTOGRAPHS, Wireless transmission of. See Phototelegraphy**PHOTOGRAPHY**

Une anticipation de la photographie en 1760; Tiphaigne de la Roche. L. Laffitte. Mercure Fr 183:700-7 N 1 '25

Camera on the Alps. C. B. Waterlow. II World Today 46:788-92 Ag '25

La cellule photo-électrique; son emploi en photographie. G. Mareschal. La Nature 53 pt2:395-6 D 19 '25

High-speed photography. A. H. Hall. II Discovery 5:271-4 N '24

Mechanism of formation of the latent photographic image. F. C. Toy. Nature 120:441 S 24 '27; Reply. A. P. F. Trivelli. 120:728 N 19 '27

Un Musée de la photographie. R. Lécuyer. II L'Illustration 85 pt1:259-60 Mr 12 '27

Les origines de la photographie. J. Boyer. II La Nature 53 pt1:401-7 Je 27 '25

Photographic theory. R. A. Sampson. Nature 118:374 S 11 '26

La photographie et les publications illustrées. diags La Nature 53 pt2:247-9 O 17 '25

La photographie intégrale. E. Estanave. II diags La Nature 54 pt1:409-13 Je 26 '26

PHOTOGRAPHY—Continued

Present paths of progress along which photography is struggling. T. T. Baker. *il Discovery* 6:46-8 F '25

Some corrections in amateur photography. C. B. Waterlow. *il World Today* 44:73-4 Je '24

Vérification de la vitesse des obturateurs. A. Hamon. *il diags La Nature* 54 pt2:55-9 JI 24 '26

See also Actinogravure; Animals—Photographs and photography; Astronomical photography; Birds—Photographs and photography; Color photography; Daguerreotypes; Flowers—Photographs and photography; Insects—Photographs and photography; Lenses, Photographic; Moving picture photography; Nature photography; Photographic chemistry; Photography, Artistic; Photomechanical processes; Photomicrography; Phototelegraphy; Radiography; Stereophotography; also International congress of photography; Royal photographic society

Apparatus and supplies

La construction et le réglage des appareils photographiques. A. Bourgain. *il La Nature* 53 pt2:54-60 JI 25 '25

Enlarging

Les agrandisseurs photographiques. A. Bourgain. *il diags La Nature* 55 pt2:499-505 D 1 '27

Exposure

La détermination du temps de pose. A. Hamon. *diags tabs La Nature* 55 pt1:466-70 My 15 '27

Notes on plate exposures and the subsequent treatment adopted by the Sydney university eclipse expedition. E. H. Booth. *pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:185-92 '22

Films

Mensurational characteristics of photographic film. F. E. Ross. *Astrophys J* 59:181-91 Ap '24

See also Moving picture films

History

Les cent ans de la photographie. C. Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 28:932-42 Ag 15 '25

Le centenaire de la photographie. V. Forbin. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 84:686-7 Je 28 '25

Le centenaire de la photographie. F. Marre. *Correspondant* 300:463-7 Ag 10 '25

Negatives

Pinholes in photographic negatives. C. J. P. Cave. *Nature* 119:852 Je 11 '27

Plates

Calibration of photographic plates. F. S. Hogg and C. H. Payne. *Nature* 119:925 Je 25 '27

Characteristics of photographic desensitizers and distortions on plates due to local desensitizing. F. E. Ross. *diags tabs Astrophys J* 61:337-52 Je '25

Estimating the qualities of a photographic plate. T. T. Baker. *Nature* 115:264-5 F 21 '25

Les plaques photographiques; les derniers progrès de leur fabrication. A. Bourgain. *il La Nature* 55 pt1:67-72 Ja 15 '27

Theory of photographic sensitivity. T. S. Price and S. O. Rawling. *Nature* 116:281-2 Ag 22 '25

Portraits

Judging the intelligence of boys from their photographs. P. C. Gaskill and others. *il tabs J Ap Psychol* 11:394-403 O '27

Nicola Perscheids bildnisphotographien. E. Waldmann. *il Western M* 139:313-21 N '25

Photographs. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 144:244-5 Ag 20 '27

Printing processes

Permanent photographic records. F. T. Usher. *il Discovery* 5:328-30 D '24

La sensibilité et la photographie. L. Lobel. *il diags La Nature* 54 pt2:251-6 O 16 '26

PHOTOGRAPHY, Aerial

Aerial photographs aid tax assessors. S. M. Fairchild. *Nat Munic R* 15:403-6 JI '26

Air photography and the geographer; review of Switzerland from the air, tr. by A. W. P. Allan, ed. by O. Flückiger. *Scot Geog M* 42:347-50 N '26

Archæology from the air. O. G. S. Crawford. *bibliog il Nature* 114:580-2 O 18 '24

Une entreprise de cartographie par avion aux Etats Unis. H. Bouché. *il diags maps L'Illustration* 84 pt2:180-3 Ag 21 '26

Marvels of modern photography. Near East 30:622 N 25 '26

Les paysages de la géographie. C. Vallaux. *il R Sci* 63:678-84 O 24 '25

La photographie aérienne. A. Carlier. *il plan L'Illustration* 82 pt2:585-6 D 13 '24

Photography on the Hamilton Rice expedition, 1924-25. A. W. Stevens. *il Geog J* 68:140-7 Ag '26

See also Surveying, Aerial

PHOTOGRAPHY, Artistic

Achievements in pictorial photography. F. J. Mortimer. *World Today* 43:252 F '24

Art of photography. I. Khrabroff. *il World R* 1:250-1 Ja 25 '26

Art of photography. I. Khrabroff. *Am M Art* 15:587-9 N '27

Clara E. Sipprell, pictorial photographer. L. Mechlin. *il Am M Art* 16:599-604 N '25

Curtis Indian pictures. J. A. Selkinghaus. *il Am M Art* 16:536-42 O '25

Moana of the South seas. H. J. Seligmann. *il Arts* 8:255-62 N '25

Nicola Perscheids bildnisphotographien. E. Waldmann. *il Western M* 139:313-21 N '25

Photographische impressionen von E. Gysae. I. Lachmann. *il Western M* 139:529-35 Ja '26

Photography as a fine art. *il Am M Art* 15:414-17 Ag '24

Photography as an art. O. Wheeler. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:313-14 O 2 '26

Trials and triumphs of an amateur photographer. M. A. Wiggins. *il Am M Art* 17:481-5 S '26

Le XXI^e Salon international d'art photographique. R. Lécuyer. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt2:468-73 O 30 '26

Le XXII^e Salon international de photographie. R. Lécuyer. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:398-403 O 8 '27

PHOTOGRAPHY, Astronomical. See Astronomical photography

PHOTOGRAPHY, Ballistic. See Photography of projectiles

PHOTOGRAPHY, Geological. See Photography, Scientific

PHOTOGRAPHY, Journalistic

Camera journalism; abridged. R. H. Mallinson. *il World R* 5:27 S 26 '27

PHOTOGRAPHY, Nature. See Nature photography

PHOTOGRAPHY, Pictorial. See Photography, Artistic

PHOTOGRAPHY, Pinhole

Pinhole photography. B. K. Johnson. *il Nature* 115:678 My 9 '25

Pinholes in photographic negatives. C. J. P. Cave. *Nature* 119:852 Je 11 '27

PHOTOGRAPHY, Scientific

British geological photographs. S. H. Reynolds. *il Nature* 113:88-90 Ja 19 '24

Need of improved technique in illustration. G. H. Hudson. *bibliog il J Geol* 33:642-57 Ag '25

Photography for the field geologist. E. Blackwelder. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:93-7 F 19 '26

Stereoscopic photography in geological field work. F. E. Wright. *il diag Wash Acad Sci J* 14:63-72 F 4 '24

- PHOTOGRAPHY, Stereoscopic.** See Stereophotography
- PHOTOGRAPHY, Submarine.**
La photographie sous-marine. V: Forbin. II Annales Polit et Litt 85:306 S 20 '25
- PHOTOGRAPHY of animals.** See Animals—Photographs and photography
- PHOTOGRAPHY of clouds.** See Clouds—Photographs and photography
- PHOTOGRAPHY of flowers.** See Flowers—Photographs and photography
- PHOTOGRAPHY of insects.** See Insects—Photographs and photography
- PHOTOGRAPHY of nature.** See Nature photography
- PHOTOGRAPHY of projectiles**
High-velocity photography of bullets. Ballistics II Discovery 6 420-1 N '25
Single spark photography and its application to some problems in ballistics. P. P. Quayle bibliog II diag Nature 115 765-70 My 16 '25
- PHOTOGRAPHY of sound**
New photographic method to demonstrate the interference of longitudinal wave trains. R. W. Boyle and J. F. Lehmann pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:159-65 '25
- PHOTOMECHANICAL processes**
L'évolution des procédés d'impression photographique. E. Démichel. II diag La Nature 53 pt2:249-53 O 17 '25
Photo-mechanical processes of map production; with discussion. J. E. E. Craster II Geog J 65:301-14 Ap '25
- PHOTOMETERS**
Un photomètre original. J. Rouquerol. La Nature 53 pt2:166 S 12 '25
- PHOTOMETRY**
Agreement of flicker and equality-of-brightness photometry when same lengths of exposure are used in both methods. C. E. Ferree and G. Rand. tab Am J Psychol 36 185-91 Ap '25
Application of the selenium cell to photometric measurements. T. S. Price Nature 113 151 Mr 8 '24
Cause of the disagreement between flicker and equality-of-brightness photometry. C. E. Ferree and G. Rand. Am J Psychol 35:190-208 Ap '24
Effect of speed of rotation of disc on disagreement of flicker and equality-of-brightness photometry for lights of different composition and intensity. C. E. Ferree and G. Rand diag tabs Am J Psychol 36 178-87 Ap '25
Effect of varying intensity of light on disagreement of flicker and equality-of-brightness photometry for lights of different composition. C. E. Ferree and G. Rand diag tabs Am J Psychol 36 171-7 Ap '25
Emploi du corps noir comme étalon primaire d'intensité lumineuse. R. Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36 452-3 Ag 15 '25
Flicker photometry and the lag of visual sensation. C. E. Ferree and G. Rand. Am J Psychol 35:209-16 Ap '24
Modern photometry. I. G. Priest Nature 120 156-7 Jl 30 '27, Reply. J. W. T. Walsh 120 157 Jl 30 '27
Reaction time to photometrically equal chromatic stimuli. J. L. Holmes tabs Am J Psychol 37 414-17 Jl '26
Standards in illumination and photometry Nature 117 397 Mr 13 '26
Ultra-violet photometry. G. M. B. Dobson and D. N. Harrison tab Nature 117 724 My 22 '25
L'unité et l'étalon d'intensité lumineuse. C. Fabry. R. Sci 61 18-21 Ja 9 '26
Use of arcs and other fluctuating sources in photoelectric photometry. B. Kurrelmeyer diag Nature 117 657-8 My 8 '26
See also Colorimeters and colorimetry; Light; Microphotometer; Spectrocolorimeter; Spectrophotometer and spectrophotometry
- PHOTOMETRY, Astronomical**
Measures of the radiation of the solar corona of January 24, 1925 II Astrophys J 62:128-38 S '25
Methods used in stellar photographic photometry at the Yerkes observatory between 1911 and 1924. J. A. Parkhurst and A. H. Farnsworth. diag pl tabs Astrophys J 62:179-90 O '25
Next task of astronomy. R. A. Sampson. Nature 117 725-7 My 22 '26
Photometric comparison of the solar coronas of 1918 and 1925. J. Kunz and J. Stebbins tabs Astrophys J 62:114-27 S '25
Photometric measurements during the total solar eclipse. A. S. E. Ackermann; J. H. Shaxby Nature 120 83-4 Jl 16 '27
Photometric observations of the solar corona at the eclipse of January 24, 1925, by the late John A. Parkhurst. A. H. Farnsworth. II tabs Astrophys J 64:273-86 D '26
Quelques mesures photométriques du rayonnement solaire. A. Bontarie and Y. Manière tab Acad d. Sci d. Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no3:121-4 '25
- PHOTOMICROGRAPHY**
Appareil simplifié de microphotographie. G. Durante. II La Nature 52 pt1:62-4 Ja 26 '24
Four thousand photographs of snowflakes show no two crystals alike. R. H. Moulton II Vis Educ 5 6-7 Ja '24
Metallurgical photomicrographic apparatus. Nature 120 516-18 O 8 '27; Reply. with rejoinder. C. Beck 120 655-6 N 5 '27
Photomicrography. E. H. Ellis II Discovery 6:252-6 Jl '25
- PHOTON (term)**
Conservation of photons. G. N. Lewis Nature 118 874-5 D 18 '26
- PHOTOPLAYS.** See Moving picture plays
- PHOTOSYNTHESIS**
Carbon assimilation by plants. J. C. Bose. Scientia 40 143-52 S '26; French tr. L. Moulton 40 suppl:60 S '26
Function of water vapour in the photosynthesis of hydrogen chloride. B. Lewis Nature 120 173-4 O 1 '27
Modern views of the mechanism of carbon assimilation. W. Stiles. Scientia 41 117-26 F '27; French tr. H. de Varigny 41:sup62-70 F '27
Photosynthesis of naturally occurring compounds. E. C. C. Baly. Rice Inst Pam 12 65-104 Ja '25
See also Chlorophyll, Photochemistry
- PHOTOTELEGRAPHY**
Giving the radio eyes. E. F. W. Alexander. II World R 183 Mr 14 '27
Pictures by wire. C. T. Schrage. II School Sci and Math 27 250-4 Mr '27
Pour photographier et voir à distance. C. Nordmann. Annales Polit et Litt 86 311-12 Mr 21 '26
Radio telegraphy of photographs. T. T. Barker. II diag Discovery 7 252-5 Jl '26
Le télégramme autographique, transmission de l'écriture, des dessins et des photographies. G. Mareschal. II diag La Nature 54 pt2 262-5 O 23 '26
Transmitting financial advertising by wire. II Bankers. M. 113 917-19 D '26
Wireless transmission of photographs. F. H. Masters. Discovery 7 220-1 Je '26
See also Television
- PHOTO-theodolites**
Photo-theodolite of Mr. H. Wild; with discussion. D. A. Hutchinson and A. R. Hinks. II diag Geog J 67 233-44 Mr '26
See also Stereocautograph
- PHOTOTHERAPY**
L'antagonisme des radiations. Foveau de Courmelles. La Nature 54 pt2 suppl:77-9 S 4 '26
See also Heliotherapy, Sunlight, Artificial, Ultra-violet rays
- PHRAGMÉN, Gosta.** See Westgren, Arne, Jr. auth
- PHRASES.** See Terms and phrases

PHREATOPHYTES. See Botany—Ecology**PHRENOLOGY**

- Validity of character judgments based on external criteria. G. U. Cleeton and F. B. Knight. *J Ap Psychol* 8:215-31 Je '24
- Zu den griechischen physiognomikern. R. Foerster. *Philologus* 81 no2:236-8 '25
- See also Brain—Localization of functions; Mind and body; Physiognomy

PHRYGIA

See also Gordium

PHRYGIAN pottery. See Pottery, Phrygian**PHRYSIUS, Rainer Gemma.** See Gemma-Frisius, Rainer**PHYCOMYCES**

- L'action des amino-acides sur la germination de phycomyces nitens Kunze et Schmidt D Tits bibliog il Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no7:545-54 '26

PHYLOGENY

- Anatomy and development of a rhizostome medusa, *mastigias papua* L. Agassiz, with observations on the phylogeny of rhizostomae T. Uchida bibliog il pl Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 4 sec 1 pt1:45-95 '26
- Development of the human foot and its phylogenetic significance. W. L. Straus, jr. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:427-38 O '26
- Encore la phylogénie des cirripèdes T. Monod R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:133 Mr 15 '26
- Evolution in spiders; an essay in phylogeny. T. H. Savory. *Science Prog* 20:475-80 Ja '26
- Phylogeny as an independent science, review of *Geschichte der organismen*, by V. Franz. *Nature* 114 889-90 D 20 '24. Reply to review, with rejoinder 115 799-800 My 23 '25
- Present outlook on descent. F. O. Bower. *Nature* 113 356-8 Mr 8 '24
- Recapitulation theory. E. W. MacBride. *Science Prog* 20 461-74 Ja '26

PHYLOGENY (botany)

- Documents systématiques relatifs à la connaissance phylogénétique des genres *pulsatilla* et *erythronium* G. Beauverd il Naturlforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 not 208-27 '23
- Natural classification of ferns as a study in evolutionary methods F. O. Bower. *Nature* 116 136-8 J1 25 '25
- Phylogenetic classification of flowering plants. J. Parkin. *Nature* 115:310-2, 385-7 Mr 7-11 '25

PHYSICAL ability tests

- Athletic handicapping by age, height, and weight C. H. McCloy bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32 635-48 N '27
- Brief test series for manual dexterity. E. C. Whitman tabs J Educ Psychol 16 118-23 F '25
- Correlation of mental and physical traits in University of Arizona freshman women. I. E. Gittines bibliog tabs Am Phys Educ R 32 569-83 O '27
- Dreyer method for the assessment of physical fitness J. M. Swan bibliog Am Phys Educ R 30 517-50 D '25
- Experiment in measuring gross motor development of infants and young children B. V. Cunningham tabs J Educ Psychol 18: 458-64 O '27
- Experimental study of the nature of improvement resulting from practice in a motor function A. I. Gates and G. A. Taylor tabs J Educ Psychol 17:226-36 Ap '26
- Functional periodicity and motor ability in sports G. Bilhuber. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32 22-5 Ja '27
- General athletic ability test. W. H. Barrow. Am Phys Educ R 29:506-10 N '24
- Measurement of individual needs in physical education F. R. Rogers. Am Phys Educ R 32:418-29 Je '27
- Measurement of organic and neuromuscular fitness V. D. Collins and E. C. Howe bibliog Am Phys Educ R 29 64-70 F '24

Motor ability tests. tabs Am Phys Educ R 29 579-91 D '24

- Motor ability tests. A. L. Crapser. Am Phys Educ R 31:951-3 S '26
- Motor ability tests. F. W. Maroney. Am Phys Educ R 30 311-18 Je '25
- Motor efficiency study of 8,000 New York city high school boys. R. K. Atkinson Am Phys Educ R 29 56-9 F '24
- Neuro-muscular capacity of children who test above 135 IQ (Stanford-Binet). J. E. Monahan and L. S. Hollingworth. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 18:88-96 F '27
- Note on the measurement of motor ability. K. M. Cowdery. bibliog J Educ Psychol 15: 513-19 N '24
- Note on the reliability of the Martin muscular efficiency test. L. M. Moore and others. tabs Am Phys Educ R 29:572-8 D '24
- On sorting packs of sixty cards with form and color as variables in two to six kinds. R. W. Husband and W. R. Miles. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 11:465-82 D '27
- Pentathlon, a physical ability test. Am Phys Educ R 29 30-2, 88-91 Ja-F '21
- Physical ability tests W. T. Reed. Am Phys Educ R 30 269 My '25
- Physical ability tests for boys. W. T. Reed. Am Phys Educ R 31 902-3 Je '26
- Physical intelligence quotient J. H. McCurdy. Am Phys Educ R 29 213-16 My '21
- Preliminary selection of tests of fitness. V. D. Collins and E. C. Howe. bibliog il diag Am Phys Educ R 29 503-71 D '24
- Recent studies of skilled performances, with reference to the transfer of training; abstract T. H. Pear. *Nature* 119:906-7 Je 18 '27
- Relative transfer effects of supervised play and formal gymnastics C. E. Dowd and A. H. Arlitt. tab J Ap Psychol 9:215-24 S '25
- Shoes and skirts; a study of physical efficiency. M. E. Hjermstad and others bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32 734-7 D '27
- Some observations on the Sargent test of neuromuscular efficiency L. W. Sargent il Am Phys Educ R 29 47-56 F '24
- Status of the problem of the relation of physical to mental ability F. W. Cozens bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32 147-55 Mr '27
- Study of athletic ability of high school girls R. K. Atkinson. diag tabs Am Phys Educ R 30 389-99 S '25
- Study of progression based on age, sex, and individual differences in strength and skill. J. G. Bliss Am Phys Educ R 32:11-21, 85-99 Ja-F '27
- Tapping-rate of children who test above 135 IQ (Stanford-Binet). L. S. Hollingworth and J. E. Monahan bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 17:505-18 N '26
- Test of physical efficiency; the correlation between results therefrom and results from tests of mental efficiency. R. A. Schwegler and J. L. Engelhardt. bibliog diag Am Phys Educ R 29 501-5 N '21. Same J Educ Psychol 15 573-8 D '24
- Validity of the medical examiner's rating in the administration of physical education. J. G. Bliss bibliog tabs Am Phys Educ R 32 707-17 D '27

PHYSICAL chemistry See Chemistry, Physical and theoretical**PHYSICAL culture.** See Physical education and training**PHYSICAL directors**

- Cultural considerations W. G. Anderson Am Phys Educ R 31 697-701 Mr '26
- English and American varsities at play; the influence of the professional coach. A. R. V. Barker. *World Today* 50:188-92 J1 '27
- Health of women in the physical education profession B. M. Kirk Am Phys Educ R 32 291-7 Ap '27
- Opportunities of the teacher in physical training. F. A. Woll Am Phys Educ R 32: 441-3 Je '27

PHYSICAL directors—Continued

Revised list of requirements by state departments of education for directors and supervisors of physical education in grade and high schools. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:70-1 Ja '27

To the makers of a new profession, physical education. P. M. Dawson. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:551-5; 31:583-91, 639-45 D '25-F '26

What does the high school physical training teacher owe the grade teacher? J. N. Richards. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:24-8 Ja '24

See also Society of directors of physical education in colleges

Training

Proposed school of physical education, Switzerland. L. C. Schroeder. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:850-1 My '26

PHYSICAL education and training

Abuse of the competitive element in the high school program. M. Hummer. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:1154-6 D '26

Administration of the activities of the Department of physical education in the small college. A. W. Marsh. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:225-32 My '24

Analysis of the aims of physical education C: L. Bowdlear and L. Van Buskirk. bibliog tabs *Am Phys Educ R* 31:592-5 Ja '26

Argument for state physical education legislation. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:464-6 Je '27

Better program of physical education for the individual school child; abstract. G. R. Seikle. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:664-5 F '26

Blood changes and their significance in exercise and training. E. C. Schneider. bibliog *Am Phys Educ R* 32:178-83, 250-3 Mr-Apr '27; Discussion. 32:362-4 My '27

Contribution of physical education to the education of the college students. J. F. Williams. *Teach Col Rec* 29:109-21 N '27

Correlation of academic subject matter in physical education activity. A. P. Jackson. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:1159-60 D '26

Criteria in health education; gymnasium activities in elementary schools. D. M. La Salle. bibliog *Am Phys Educ R* 31:771-5 Ap '26

Digest of questionnaire on time required and credit given for physical education. B. E. Wiggins. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:372-3 My '27

Educating for physical education. F. L. Oktavec. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:702-7 Mr '26

Education to meet the needs of modern life. W. C. Wood. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:427-32 O '25

Effect of physical education on character. C. W. Savage. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:979-81 O '26

Everybody play. W. Van Hagen. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:652-7 F '26

Fifty and efficiency. W. G. Anderson. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:511-16 N '24

Fitting physical education into the school program. M. M. Hefferman. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:876-84 Je '26

Functions of a division of physical education in a state department of education. J. R. Sharman. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:732-3 D '27

General suggestions for the teaching of physical training. F. W. Maroney. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:666-7 F '26

Graduate work in physical education. C. W. Hetherington. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:207-10, 262-8 Ap-May '25

Growth of physical education in Newark, N.J. R. D. Warden. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:468-72 Je '27

Health education and physical education. E. C. Delaporte. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:1156-9 D '26

Hints from pioneer experience as a physical director. H. S. DeGroat. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:288-94, 344-8, 400-3, 454-9 My-O '25

Hints from the high and grammar school program. R. A. Esbjornson. tabs *Am Phys Educ R* 31:715-18 Mr '26

How may we maintain the balance between formal and free activity programs in the elementary schools? G. W. Mueller. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:584-6 O '27

Impressions from the field. J. E. Rogers. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:429-31 Je '27

Intensive development for physical education of the space under the University of Minnesota memorial stadium. F. W. Luehring. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:340-4 My '27

Minimum space, equipment and supplies needed for physical education in elementary schools. tab *Am Phys Educ R* 31:1161 D '26

Natural program of physical education for colleges. D. K. Brace. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:202-7 Ap '25

Nature and purpose of health education and physical education viewed from the standpoint of general education; with discussion. J. F. Williams. tab *Am Phys Educ R* 32:330-40 My '27

New physical education. C: H. Keene. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:417-18 Je '27

New program in physical education. F. D. Alden. *J Educ Method* 3:270-6 Mr '24

Nurses and the physical education program. E. Perrin. bibliog *il Pub Health Nurse* 16:572-5 N '24

Physical education a profession. J. E. Rogers. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:496-9 S '27

Physical education and character. E. Berry. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:232-6 My '24

Physical education fads or needs. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:1149-52 D '26

Physical education in the training of college men. H. E. Hawkes. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:199-202 Ap '25

Physical education pageant. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:448-50 Je '27

Physical training in the treatment of mental disease. T. A. Gross. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:443-6 Je '27

Physical welfare of pupils. C. L. Schrader. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:176-7 Ap '24

Preparation of the classroom teacher for physical education leadership. F. Prosch. bibliog *Am Phys Educ R* 32:364-5 My '27

Program of physical education. J. H. McCurdy. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:319-25 Je '25

Public school physical education films. W: R. La Porte. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:473-4 O '24

Relating hygiene and physical education to the life of the student. R. Cassidy. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:357-8 My '27

Relation between physical education and the modern theory of secondary education as a whole. J. A. Clement. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:232-40 Ap '27

Relation between physical education and the teaching of personal hygiene. E. C. Howe. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:433-40 O '25

Relation of physical education and social agencies. A. Brownlee. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:599-601 D '24

Relief drills and scholastic achievement; an experiment. C. G. Chamberlain. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:488-90 N '25

Response of Dr Thomas A. Storey after having been presented the Luther Halsey Gulick award. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:287-90 Ap '27

Results of questionnaire regarding regents credit for required physical education. C: L. Mosher. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:411-13 S '25

Rhythm and physical education. E. Findlay. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:603-5 D '24

Right and wrong in physical education. M. V. O'Shea. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:28 Mr '25

Socializing the physical education program; with discussion. F. G. Armstrong. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:1083-5 N '26

Some principles of method and their application to physical education; abbreviated account. W. H. Burton. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:413-16 Je '27

Some problems involved in the organization of physical education in a small high school. C: L. Hampton. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:220-2 Ap '25

Some unsolved problems of objectives in physical education. D: Snedden. *Teach Col Rec* 26:267-76 D '24

PHYSICAL education and training—Continued

- Specific objectives of physical education. L. Van Buskirk. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:1119-23 D '26
- State program in physical education; California. N. P. Neilson. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:450-2 Je '27
- Supervision of practice teaching. G. M. Baker. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:275-81 Ap '27
- Teaching good citizenship through physical education. C. L. Hampton. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:77-9 F '25
- To the makers of a new profession, physical education. P. M. Dawson. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:551-5; 31:583-91, 639-45 D '25-F '26
- To what extent should the physical education program provide for after-school activities; with discussion. W. E. Short. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:1028-30 O '26
- Use of the victrola or talking machine in promoting physical education work for first, second and third grade pupils in our schools. R. J. McMurray. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:212-14 Mr '27
- Validity of the medical examiner's rating in the administration of physical education. J. G. Bliss. *bibliog tabs Am Phys Educ R* 32:707-17 D '27
- Written examinations in all physical education classes. J. Schmid. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:662-5 N '27
- See also* Athletics; College athletics; Drills and marches; Educational measurements—Physical education and training; Games; Gymnasiums; Gymnastics; Health education; Indian clubs; Physical ability tests; Physical directors; Play; Playgrounds; Posture; Recreation; School athletics; Sokol; Sports; Turners

Bibliography

- Selected bibliography of physical training and hygiene. G. B. Affleck. (continued) *Am Phys Educ R* 29:114-20, 520-6; 30:119-26, 334-43, 556-66; 31:885-93, 1064-8, 1138-41; 32:162-8, 432-6, 720-30 Mr, N '24, Mr, Je, D '25, Je, N, D '26, Mr, Je, D '27

China

- Athletics bright spot on cloudy horizon of China during past year. K. S. Chang. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:305-6 Ap '27
- Present status of physical education in China. J. H. Gray. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:1169-74 D '26

England

- Physical training in boys' secondary schools. A. D. J. Milne. *J Educ* 58:794-5 N '26

France

- Le sport et l'armée. J. M. Bourget. *J Débats* 32 pt1:315-17 F 20 '25

Germany

- German paths to health and beauty. F. Yeats-Brown. *Spec* 139:703-4 O 29 '27
- Körperkultur und rhythmische gymnastik. W. Suhr. *Il Westerm M* 141:78-86 S '26
- New program of physical education for girls in Prussian secondary schools. V. Rath and T. Alexander. *Teach Col Rec* 28:983-93 Je '27

United States

- Dudley Allen Sargent; a pioneer of physical education in America. R. T. McKenzie. *Child Health M* 5:523 D '24
- Election of exercise by Harvard freshmen. W. H. Geer. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:217-19 My '24
- Health and education in the university. C. H. Keene. *bibliog Educ Adm and Sup* 11:92-100 F '25
- Health and physical education in the schools of Virginia. P. B. Williamson. *J Rural Educ* 3:213-16 Ja '24
- Mat exercises for boys at the Springfield, Mass., public schools, grades V and VI. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:232-6 Ap '25
- Missouri starts physical education. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:86-8 F '24

- Our play. O. Ryan. *Il Pop Educ* 41:312-15 F '24
- Physical education program at Wesleyan university, Middletown, Conn. H. G. McCurdy. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:256-60 My '24
- Physical education progress in the rural districts of New Jersey. E. A. Grosscup. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:281-4 Ap '27
- Physical education progress in the United States. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:72-3 F '24
- Report of the Committee on physical education to the president, University of North Carolina. F. F. Bradshaw. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:775-80 Ap '26
- Routine for Harvard freshmen graded D in body mechanics. W. H. Geer. *bibliog Il Am Phys Educ R* 29:219-24 My '24
- Study of physical education in the junior high school and intermediate school. J. F. Landis. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:260-4 My '24
- Tests and measurements in physical education at Western Reserve university, Cleveland, Ohio. T. Neil. *tabs Am Phys Educ R* 31:1018-24 O '26
- What does the high school physical training teacher owe the grade teacher? J. N. Richards. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:24-8 Ja '24
- Will instruction in hygiene and physical education in the college be made demonstrably worth while? E. C. Howe. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:105-8 Mr '24

See also American physical education association; Mid-West society of physical education; National physical education service

PHYSICAL education and training of women

- Adaptation of the physical education program for girls to the strength and ability of the individual. M. P. Cummings. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:325-9 Je '25
- Athletic education. H. N. Smith. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:608-11 O '27
- Basketball for girls: symposium. *H Sch Q* 14: 94-6 Ja '26
- College curriculum in physical education for women. E. Halsey. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:490-6 N '25
- Conference on training for leadership in athletic activities for girls and women. M. W. Weir. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:1166-7 D '26
- La culture physique et les femmes. M. Boigey. *Mercur Fr* 180:202-5 My 15 '25
- Development of intramural athletics for college women; Michigan university. P. Hodgson. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:491-6 S '27
- Girls' athletics in high schools. G. E. Jones. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:365-7 My '27
- Leaders' clubs in the girls' high school physical education department of Pittsburgh, Pa. R. E. Beach. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:614-16 O '27
- Means to the end. C. D. Mosher. *bibliog Am Phys Educ R* 30:535-40 D '25
- Minimum essentials in the organization and administration of physical education for college women. M. L. Cummings. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:210-12 Mr '27
- New program of physical education for girls in Prussian secondary schools. V. Rath and T. Alexander. *Teach Col Rec* 28:983-93 Je '27
- Physical education at New Jersey state hospital at Morris Plains, N. J. E. S. Moodie. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:3-9 Ja '25
- Physical education of women at Hampton institute. E. D. Dunham. *Il So Workm* 53: 161-8 Ap '24
- Point system for girls' athletics in the Oregon high schools. E. F. Waterman. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:358-62 My '27
- Report of meeting, National committee on women's athletics, American physical education association, 1925. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:735-7 Mr '26
- Safeguarding the athletic competition of girls and women. W. Burdick. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:367 My '27
- Training rules and the athletic association. F. A. Hellebrandt. *bibliog Am Phys Educ R* 32:500-5 S '27
- Wellesley college, June examination, 1926. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:116-17 F '27

PHYSICAL education and training of women*—Continued*

Woman's participation in athletics. S. C. Elliott-Lynn. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:750-2 Mr '26

See also Sports for women

PHYSICAL efficiency tests. *See* Physical ability tests

PHYSICAL examinations

Analysis of a first grade group. E. A. Collamore. *Pedagog Sem* 31:170-5 Je '24

L'examen des pilotes d'avions et le service médical de la navigation aérienne. R. Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:165 Mr 30 '24

L'examen médical avant le mariage. R. Baudet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:579-80 Je 1 '27

Health examination, a prerequisite to matriculation in college. T. A. Storey. *bibliog Am Phys Educ R* 31:812-14 My '26

Medical examinations as conducted by the central Y. M. C. A., Rochester, N.Y., 1923. J. M. Swan. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:121-4 Mr '24

Physical status of high school graduates who elect to train for a career of teaching. D. P. Macmillan. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:496-500 N '25

Playthings as an aid in health examinations; abstract. J. Sobol. *bibliog Pub Health Nurse* 19:412-13 Ag '27

Some modern tendencies in the public school program of health education. M. Gibbon. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:58-62 Ja '26

Standards in health for applicants to state normal schools, established by the Connecticut state board of education, Division of physical education and health. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:470-3 O '24

Validity of the medical examiner's rating in the administration of physical education. J. G. Bliss. *bibliog tabs Am Phys Educ R* 32:707-17 D '27

See also Eye—Examination; Physical ability tests; School children—Medical inspection

PHYSICAL exercises. *See* Physical education and training

PHYSICAL geography

Analysis of land forms; Walther Penck on the topographic cycle. I. Bowman. *bibliog Geog R* 16:122-32 Ja '26

Der begriff des rhythmus in der geographie. W. Volz. *Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt* 1923-25:8-41 '26

Human significance of maturity of a plains region. R. Peattie. *diags J Geog* 25:176-83 My '26

Les paysages de la géographie. C. Vallaux. *il R Sci* 63:678-84 O 24 '25

See also Alluvium; Climate; Coast changes; Earth; Earth—Surface; Earth movements; Earthquakes; Erosion; Geochemistry; Geology; Geophysics; Hydrography; Ice; Icebergs; Landslides; Meteorology; Moraines; Ocean currents; Paleogeography; Shore-lines; Water, Underground; also geographical terms, e.g. Caves, Deserts, Fjords, Geysers, Glaciers, Hot springs, Lakes, Rivers, Tides, Volcanoes

Study and teaching

Maps without culture: a new aid in the teaching of physiography. D. Wyckoff. *J Geog* 25:307-9 N '26

Some problems in the teaching of physiography in the high school. L. H. Halverson. *School Sci and Math* 25:590-6 Je '25

Africa

Variation in African lake levels: correlation with sunspot period. *Discovery* 6:104 Mr '25

See also Lakes—Africa; also Great Rift valley; Sahara desert

Alaska

See also Lynn Canal

Andes

Geography of the central Andes, by A. G. Ogilvie. *Review. Scot Geog M* 41:221-5 Jl '25

Asia

Evolution of the river system of southeastern Asia. J. W. Gregory. *bibliog maps Scot Geog M* 41:129-41 My '25

Mountain structure and geographical relations of south-eastern Asia. J. W. Gregory. *Nature* 115:464-5 Mr 28 '25

Australia

See also Great Barrier reef, Australia

Baffin land

Contributions to the physical geography of the region north of Hudson bay. P. Freuchen and T. Mathiassen. *il map Geog R* 15:549-54 O '25

Borneo

Contributions to the physiography and geology of the south-east coast of British North Borneo. M. Reinhard. *bibliog map Geog J* 63:121-34 l' '24

Canada

James Bay coastal plain; notes on a journey. E. M. Kindle. *bibliog il map tab Geog R* 15:226-36 Ap '25

Roxen lake in Canada. W. M. Davis. *diags Scot Geog M* 41:65-74 Mr '25

China

Distribution of population in China. P. M. Roxby. *bibliog il maps Geog R* 15:1-24 Ja '25

Czechoslovakia

Natural regions of Czechoslovakia. J. Moscheles. *il map Geog R* 14:561-75 O '24

England

Geography and prehistoric earthworks in the New Forest district. H. Sumner. *Geog J* 67:244-8 Mr '26

France

La côte en péril. C. Vélain. *il maps La Nature* 52 pt2:17-21, 33-8 Jl 12-19 '24

La France ignorée, d'E. A. Martel. *Review. G. Grandidier. J Débats* 31 pt2:1094-6 D 30 '27

Ravinements de l'argile. L. J. Moreau. *il La Nature* 52 pt2:234-6 O 11 '24

Greenland

Ice cap and sea ice in north Greenland. L. Koch. *maps Geog R* 16:98-107 Ja '26

Himalaya mountains

Sino-Himalaya. F. K. Ward. *Nature* 116:282-4 Ag 22 '25

Honduras

Notes on the physiography of Honduras. N. A. Bengtson. *il maps Geog R* 16:403-13 Jl '26

India

Rivers and man in the Indus-Ganges alluvial plain. W. H. A. Wood. *maps Scot Geog M* 40:1-16 Ja '24

Japan

Physiographical studies of the southeastern part of Bōsō peninsula. N. Yamasaki. *diags maps pls Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 2 sec 1 pt2:35-47 '25

Jura mountains

Die flussdichte im schweizerisch-französischen Jura. R. Fluck. *bibliog maps tabs Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 37:120-218 '25-26

Labrador

Terraces of the Lake Melville district, Labrador. E. M. Kindle. *il Geog R* 14:597-602 O '24

New Mexico

Ice cave in New Mexico. W. T. Lee. *il Geog R* 16:55-9 Ja '26

PHYSICAL geography—Continued**New Zealand**

Rotorua and the geyser region of New Zealand. E. O. Hovey. *Il Nat Hist* 24:70-84 Ja '24

Palestine

Wilderness of Judea and the nomadic ideal; a study of the social and religious effects of geographic environment. C. C. McCown. *Il map J Geog* 23:333-49 D '24

Peru

Coast waters and the coast lands of Peru. R. H. Whitbeck. *bibliog maps J Geog* 25:41-52 F '26

Russia

Les anomalies du magnétisme terrestre et de la gravité dans le gouvernement de Koursk, Russie centrale. P. Lasareff. *bibliog il maps R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:582-4 O 30 '24

Sahara desert

Ahaggar: heart of the Sahara. E. F. Gautier. *bibliog il map Geog R* 16:378-94 Jl '26

Scotland

Lakes of Scotland and of Switzerland; with discussion. L. W. Collet. *bibliog il maps tabs Geog J* 67:193-213 Mr '26
Physiography of the Moray Firth coast. A. G. Ogilvie. *bibliog maps Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 53:377-404 '23

Spain

La physique du globe en Espagne. C. Maurain. *il maps La Nature* 52 pt2:326-30 N 22 '24

Switzerland

Air photography and the geographer; review of Switzerland from the air, tr. by A. W. P. Allan, ed. by O. Flückiger. *Scot Geog M* 42:347-50 N '26
Lakes of Scotland and of Switzerland; with discussion. L. W. Collet. *bibliog il maps tabs Geog J* 67:193-213 Mr '26

United States

Physiographic Interpretation of the fall line. G. T. Renner, jr. *bibliog diags map tab Geog R* 17:78-86 Ap '27

Yugoslavia

Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes; administrative divisions in relation to natural regions. B. Ž. Milojević. *il maps Geog R* 15:70-83 Ja '25

PHYSICAL geology. See Geophysics

PHYSICAL instruments

Apparatus for demonstrating the hydraulic press. H. H. Metcalf. *diag School Sci and Math* 25:709-10 O '25

Apparatus for showing conductivity of solutions. C. E. Ronneberg. *diags School Sci and Math* 24:301-3 Mr '24

Apparatus for studying centrifugal force. I. E. Hunt. *diags School Sci and Math* 27: 589-93 Je '27

La mesure rapide des basses pressions dans les gaz et les vapeurs. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:562 O 31 '26

Mounting of thin glass windows. C. T. Knipp. *il Nature* 120:156 Jl 30 '27

New design of Boyle's law apparatus and of an apparatus for the measurement of the temperature coefficient of gases. R. O. Hutchinson. *diags School Sci and Math* 25: 911-17 D '25

See also Astronomical instruments; Chemical apparatus; Electric apparatus and appliances; Magnetic instruments; Optical instruments; Scientific apparatus and instruments; also names of instruments, e.g. Balances, Ballistic pendulum, Gyroscope, Interferometer, Terrella, etc.

Exhibitions

Physical and optical societies' exhibition of apparatus. *Nature* 115:100-2 Ja 17 '25

Physical and optical societies' exhibition. T. B. Kelly. *il Discovery* 8:52-5 F '27

PHYSICAL laboratories

New physics laboratory. *il Nature* 120:601-2 O 22 '27

University laboratories and research. J. J. Thomson. *Nature* 118:772-3 N 27 '26

Visitors' laboratory of physics. W. S. Franklin. *School Sci and Math* 27:707-9 O '27

See also Electric laboratories; also names of individual laboratories, e.g. Bristol university—Henry Herbert Wills physics laboratory; National physical laboratory, Teddington

PHYSICAL measurements

On reading a scale. G. U. Yule. *diag tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s* 90 pt3:570-87 '27

See also Radio measurements; Time measurements

PHYSICAL measurements (man). See Anthropometry

PHYSICAL optics. See Optics, Physical

PHYSICAL research

Research in physics, a department conducted by H. C. Roys. *School Sci and Math* 26: 495-6 My '26

Some modern aspects of physical research. A. Ewing. *Nature* 116:713-15 N 14 '25

Study and research in physics. E. Rutherford. *Nature* 120:657-9 N 5 '27

See also Aeronautic research

PHYSICAL society of London

Physical society of London; jubilee celebrations. *Nature* 113:465-7 Mr 29 '24

PHYSICAL training. See Physical education and training

PHYSICAL training teachers. See Physical directors

PHYSICIANS

Beloved physician; sermon. W. B. Turrill. *Homiletic R* 88:487-90 D '24

Dr Johnson and the medical profession. H. E. Bloxsome. *Cornhill M* 58:455-71 Ap '25

Dynamics of the relation of physician and patient. W. A. White. *Mental Hygiene* 10:1-11 Ja '26

How men learned to heal the sick. H. A. Webb. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:62-4 Ap '25

Medical utopia. F. G. Layton. *English R* 38: 28-31 Ja '24

Out-patient physician. A. Abrahams. *English R* 38:844-51 Je '24

Physicians on immortality. G. W. Gilmore. *Homiletic R* 94:89-93, 191-5 Ag-S '27

Die psychologie der mediziner. F. Briedé. *tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 27:131-43 Ap '26

Public health nursing in its relation to the medical profession. *Pub Health Nurse* 19: 307-12 Je '27

See also Surgeons

PHYSICS

ABC of atoms, by B. Russell. Review. M. Levien. *Labour Monthly* 9:241-9, 303-13 Ap-MY '27

La crise de la physique moderne. L. Brillouin. *tabs R Philos* 98:11-66 Jl '24

Les dernières révélations de la physique. C. Nordmann. *diags L'Illustration* 85 pt2:140-2 Ag 13 '27

Die echte und die falsche revolution in der physik; zu Isaak Newtons 200. todestag am 31. märz. W. Deubel. *Deutsche Rundschau* 211:52-5 Ap '27

La física, ciencia limitada. F. R. Ferrando. *Scientia* 42:321-8 D '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 42:supl45-51 D '27

Les grandes théories physiques d'après M. Emile Meyerson; extrait de l'ouvrage une nouvelle philosophie scientifique. A. Metz. *bibliog R Sci* 64:581-8 O 9 '26

Indeterminism in the physical world. W. S. Franklin. *Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 60 noll:485-502 N '25

Interrelation between physics and industrial research. *Nature* 113:839 Je 7 '24

PHYSICS—Continued

Last fifteen years of physics. R. A. Millikan. bibliog *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no2:68-78 '26

Les lois physiques et les probabilités. E. Borel. *R Sci* 65:225-8 Ap '27

New physics. *Nature* 118:865-7 D 18 '26

La nuova fisica e l'orientamento filosofico della scienza. R. Nazzari. *Nuova Antol* 239: 97-106 Ja 1 '25

Die philosophie und weltmechanik von Melchior Palágyi. W. Deubel. bibliog *Preuss Jahrb* 203:329-56 Mr '26

Physical and biological science at Wembley. *J Educ* 57:400 Je '25

Physics and metaphysics. A. S. Eve. *Nature* 116:541 O 10 '25

Physics as a career. G. W. Stewart. *School Sci and Math* 26:355-60 Ap '26

Progrès récents en physique. L. Brillouin. *R Philos* 103:75-92 Ja '27

Recent advances in science; abstracts from periodical literature, ed. by J. Rice; L. F. Bates. See quarterly numbers of *Science progress*

Das weltbild der modernen physik. L. von Strauss und Torney. *Deutsche Rundschau* 211:152-61 My '27

See also Anisotropy; Astronomy; Astrophysics; Atmosphere; Atoms; Ballistics; Biological physics; Capillarity; Chemistry; Physical and theoretical; Compressibility; Diffraction; Diffusion; Dynamics; Einstein theory; Elasticity; Electricity; Electrodynamics; Electromagnetism; Electrons; Equilibrium; Ether (of space); Evaporation; Fluids; Fluorescence; Force and energy; Friction; Gases; Geophysics; Gravitation; Heat; Hydraulics; Hydrodynamics; Ions; Light; Liquids; Magnetism; Mathematical physics; Matter; Mechanics; Meteorology; Molecular dynamics; Molecules; Motion; Optics; Optics. Physical; Physical instruments; Pressure; Quantum theory; Radiation; Radioactivity; Refractive index; Relativity (physics); Solids; Sound; Spectrum; Statics; Steam; Strains and stresses, Temperature, Thermodynamics; Vibration, Viscosity; Wave mechanics; Weights and measures; also Physical society of London, Société française de physique

Exhibitions

La physique pure à l'Exposition de physique. H. Vigneron. II diag *La Nature* 52 pt1: 132-6 Mr 1 '24

See also Physical instruments—Exhibitions

Experiments

Radiation and wave motion: experiments demonstrated at the Royal society's exhibit at Wembley. T. Martin. II *Discovery* 6:331-8 S '25

History

Conceptions in physics changed in our generation R. A. Millikan. *Scientia* 41:255-64 Ap '27. French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup107-16 Ap '27

Newton's work in physics. J. J. Thomson. *Nature* 119:sup36-40 Mr 26 '27

Physical work of Descartes. F. Wootton. *Science Prog* 21:457-78 Ja '27

Statics of Leonardo da Vinci. I. B. Hart. bibliog diag *Open Court* 39:473-88, 539-53 Ag-S '26

Methodology

Survey of physics. W. S. Franklin *School Sci and Math* 27:975-80 D '27

Philosophy

L'idée de retour éternel. A. Rey. *R Polit et Litt* 65 41-7 Ja 15 '27

Spiritual behaviorism. O. L. Reiser. *Monist* 37:289-308 Ap '27

Study and teaching

Evaluation of a reorganization of the present core of subject matter in high school physics. C. J. Peters. tabs *School Sci and Math* 27:172-82 F '27

Experiment in the teaching of physics. E. Broom. bibliog *School Sci and Math* 26:506-9 My '26

Fads and fancies in physics teaching. N. H. Black. *School Sci and Math* 24:184-90 F '24

Junior college students as critics of teaching technique. V. C. Lohr. *School Sci and Math* 24:975-9 D '24

Laboratory experiments in physics required in the nine Detroit high schools. H. S. Slack and F. D. Curtis. tabs *School Sci and Math* 27:163-7 F '27

Life activities and the physics curriculum. M. E. Herriott. *School Sci and Math* 24:631-4 Je '24

Mathematics involved in solving high school physics problems. G. W. Reagan. *School Sci and Math* 25:292-9 Mr '25

One influence of out-of-school activities in determining the high school physics curriculum. M. E. Herriott. diag *School Sci and Math* 27:56-60 Ja '27

La physique, science éducatrice. F. Verdeaux. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:422-7 Jl 30 '25

Question and answer method of writing physics experiments. H. Turner. *School Sci and Math* 26:63-7 Ja '26

Review in physics; theory vs practice. J. Anderson. *School Sci and Math* 25:26-8 Ja '25

Science and experience. W. G. Fuller. *School Sci and Math* 27:264-6 Mr '27

Shall we mathematize or demathematize high school physics? J. M. Hughes. *School Sci and Math* 24:916-21 D '24

Comment on article Shall we mathematize or demathematize high school physics; reply to J. M. Hughes. G. W. Stewart. *School Sci and Math* 25:179 F '25

Some absurdities in the usual discussion of work and power. W. S. Franklin. *School Sci and Math* 27:168-9 F '27

Some comments on physics teaching. H. Brownell. tabs *School Sci and Math* 25:801-6 N '25

Study of mathematical abilities, powers, and skills as shown by certain classes in physical science. V. C. Lohr. tabs *School Sci and Math* 25:434-44 N '25

Discussion of an article on mathematical abilities and physics; reply to Study of mathematical abilities, by V. C. Lohr. J. A. Nyberg. *School Sci and Math* 26:9-15 Ja '26

Study of the content of the course in high school physics, with suggestions of needed changes. J. M. Hughes. tabs *School Sci and Math* 26 619-23 Je '26

Teaching of physics; extracts from a report by the Educational committee of the American physical society. *School Sci and Math* 27:819-26 N '27

Time analysis of activities in high school physics. J. M. Hughes. tabs *J Educ Method* 7:75-80 N '27

Unit method of instruction as applied to the teaching of physics. R. S. Howard. *School Sci and Math* 27:844-54 N '27

Use of tests in the evaluation of factors which condition the achievement of pupils in high school physics. J. M. Hughes. tabs *J Educ Psychol* 16:217-31 Ap '25

See also Educational measurements—Physics; Project teaching—Physics; Slide rules

PHYSICS, Biological. See Biological physics

PHYSICS, Mathematical. See Mathematical physics

PHYSIOCRATS

Les physocrates et la Chine; review of La Chine et le système physocratique en France, by S. Daszynska-Golinska. J. Le-fort. *J Economistes* 80:77-80 Ja '25

PHYSIOGNOMY

Leitlinien zur beobachtung der somatischen merkmale des kopfes und gesichtes am menschen. J. Weninger. bibliog footnotes diag II pl *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 54:232-70 '24

PHYSIOGNOMY—Continued

- Rome's anthology of faces. W. Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 55:39-40 Ja 17 '25
 Study of estimates of intelligence from photographs. D. A. Laird and H. Kemmers. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 7:429-46 D '24
See also Face; Facial expression; Nose; Phrenology

PHYSIOGRAPHY. *See* Physical geography**PHYSIOLOGICAL apparatus**

- See also* Respiratory apparatus; Spirometers

PHYSIOLOGICAL botany. *See* Botany—Physiology**PHYSIOLOGICAL chemistry**

- Calcium therapy. Nature 120:423 S 17 '27
 Les caractères physicochimiques de la sexualité et les problèmes de la multiplication cellulaire. P. Joyet-Lavergne. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:141-3 Mr 15 '27
 Un laboratoire d'énergétique. H. de Varigny. J Débats 34 pti:1009-11 Je 24 '27
 Le mécanisme de la formation de l'urée par oxydation et la synthèse de certains principes naturels. K. Fosse. bibliog tabs R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:570-6 O 30 '27
 La variation dans le temps de la tension superficielle du plasma. G. Homès. diag Acad Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no 8 555-72 '27
See also Animal heat; Blood—Analysis and chemistry; Carbohydrates; Cells; Chemistry, Organic; Diastase; Digestion; Enzymes; Hemocyanins; Hemolysis; Metabolism; Osmosis; Oxidation, Physiological; Parathyroid hormones; Sugar in the body; Thyroid preparations; Toxins and antitoxins; Urine—Analysis and pathology; also Oxford university—School of biochemistry

PHYSIOLOGICAL effect of light. *See* Light—Physiological effect**PHYSIOLOGICAL effect of opium.** *See* Opium—Physiological effect**PHYSIOLOGICAL optics.** *See* Optics, Physiological**PHYSIOLOGICAL psychology.** *See* Psychology, Physiological**PHYSIOLOGY**

- Development of human physiology. C. G. Douglas. Nature 120:845-8 D 10 '27
 Evolutionary physiology. Nature 118:361-3 S 11 '26
 Function and design. J. B. Leathes. Nature 118:519-22 O 9 '26
 Nerves and muscles. A. V. Hill. Nation (Lond) 41:335-7, 368-9, 412-14, 443-4, 511-12, 516-7, 635-6 Je 11-Jl 2, 16-23, Ag 13 '27
 Nerves and muscles: how we feel and move. A. V. Hill. Nature 119:284-6 F 19 '27
 Physiological basis of athletic records. A. V. Hill. Nature 116:544-8 O 10 '25
 Physiology and vital force. F. Harris. Nature 115:608-10 Ap 25 '25
 Spurious correlation and its significance to physiology. E. J. Gumbel. Am Statist Assn J 21:179-94 Je '26
 Stephen Hales physiologist and botanist, 1677-1761. A. E. Clark-Kennedy. Nature 120:228-31 Ag 13 '27
See also Anatomy; Animal heat; Blood—Circulation; Bones; Botany—Physiology; Cells; Digestion; Electrophysiology; Excretion; Fatigue; Growth; Heredity; Hygiene; Metabolism; Muscles; Nervous system; Nutrition; Old age; Ovulation; Perspiration; Physiological chemistry; Psychology, Physiological; Reproduction; Respiration; Secretions; Senses and sensation; Sleep; Stimuli; Temperature—Physiological effect; Temperature, Animal and human; Transplantation, Vascular system; Weight; also names of organs and secretions, e.g. Heart, Kidneys, Urine, also classes of animals, sub-head Physiology, e.g. Birds—Physiology; also International physiological congress

PHYSIOLOGY, Comparative

- Les causes physiologiques de la prééminence du cerveau chez l'homme. E. Devaux. Il R Sci 62:481-8 Ag 23 '24
 Le développement comparé du cerveau chez l'homme et chez les singes. F. Coupin. Il diags R Sci 63:743-8 N 28 '25
 Die ersten stadien des blutkreislaufs bei teleostierembryonen und die ausbildung der dottersackzirkulation. A. Portmann. bibliog diags Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:416-26 '26-27
 Man as a sea-beast. J. B. S. Haldane. Discovery 6:344-5 S '25
 Pourquoi les vertébrés supérieurs sont des arriérés psychiques. E. Devaux. Il R Sci 65:36-41 Ja 22 '27
 Prolonged fasting as affecting the composition of steers' urine. T. M. Carpenter. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:155-60 F '25

PHYSIOLOGY of plants. *See* Botany—Physiology**PHYSIONOTRACE**

- Physionotrace in France and America. M. Martin. Il Connaisseur 74:144-52; 75:141-8 Mr, Jl '26

PHYSIQUE, Société française de. *See* Société française de physique**PHYTHON, Harry**

- Rock dust remedy; review. Am Labor Leg R 16:149 Je '26

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY. *See* Plants, Geographical distribution of**PHYTOMETER**

- Plant as a measure of the habitat. J. Phillips. Nature 117:16-17 Ja 2 '26

PHYTOPATHOLOGY. *See* Plants—Diseases and pests**PHYTOPHAGA**

- Phytophagic or biological races in insects. E. Meyrick. Nature 119:782 My 28 '27
 Le problème de l'équilibre naturel chez les insectes phytophages. A. Paillot. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:206-11 Ap 15 '25

PHYTOPHTHORA

- La vie parasitaire et la vie saprophytique des phytophthorées. J. Dufrénoy. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:146-9 Mr 15 '26

 π (mathematical symbol)

- π and James Smith. E. R. Brown. diags Discovery 5:58-60 My '24

PLACHAUD, René Louis

- La chanson lontaine; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:238 Ag 31 '24

PIAGET, Jean

- Psychology; tr. by M. Sturm. bibliog Monist 36:430-55 Jl '26
 Le réalisme nominal chez l'enfant. bibliog R Philos 99:189-234 Mr '25

PIANISTS

- Eyes, ears and pianists. C. Hann. Spec 133:13-14 Jl 5 '24

PIANO

- Having sold the piano. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 141:673-4 Je '26
 Passing of the pianoforte. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 25:549-50 Ag 29 '25; Discussion. 25:599 S 12 '25
 Le piano de voyage de Beethoven. H. d'Almeras. J Débats 34 pti:760 My 13 '27
See also Spinets

PIANO next door; story. O. Williams. Cornhill M 57:732-52 D '24**PIANO playing**

- Rudolf Maria Breithaupt und seine natürliche klaviertechnik. S. Lederer-Eben. Westerm M 140:31-6 Mr '26

PIASECKI, Adam de

- Comment la Pologne a assaini ses finances. R l'olit et Litt 63:312-13 My 2 '25
 Quelques réflexions sur la Société des nations. R Polit et Litt 63:802-5 D 19 '25

PIAVE, 2d battle of the, 1918

- Come vincemmo al Piave. U. Cavallero. Nuova Antol 248:1-12 Jl 1 '26

- PIAZZA, Lya**
Versi: Capriccio; Al cuore; Scherzo d'ombra;
Il golgota; L'Idiota. Nuova Antol 240:362-7
Ap 16 '25
- PIAZZONI, Gottardo**
Three California painters; Armin Hansen.
Gottardo Piazzoni and Maynard Dixon. H.
N. Pratt. Il por Am M Art 16:198-204 Ap '25
- PIC, Maurice**
Lampyrises et telephorides des Iles Philip-
pines. Phil J Sci 25:711-31 D '24
- PICABIA, Francis**
Note on the Salons. Arts 5:191 Ap '24
- PICARD, André**
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 86:239 Mr 7
'26
- and Harwood, Harold Marsh
Monsieur de Saint-Obin; critique. H: Bidou.
J Débats 33 pt1:429-31 Mr 12 '26
- PICARD, — Blum-.** See Blum-Picard, —
- PICARD, Charles**
L'épisode de Baubô dans les mystères d'Eleu-
sis. R Hist Relig 95:220-55 Mr '27
Notes d'épigraphie grecque; deux épitaphes
d'Asie-Mineur: Laodicée-Bérytos. Univ de
Grenoble Annales n s Lett 2:121-39 '25
Le sanctuaire d'Olympie. bibliog J Savants 25:
152-68, 404-10, 455-63 Ap, N-D '27
La sculpture antique de Phidias à l'ère by-
zantine. Review by A. Merlin. J Savants
25:252-61, 346-54 Je, Ag '27
Zeus, dieu du ciel sombre. R Hist Relig 93:
65-94 Ja '26
- PICARD, Charles Emile.** See Picard, Emile
- PICARD, Edmond**
Doktor Itchkoks wunderkuren; erzählung,
übers. von F. Norden. Deutsche Rundschau
199:66-82 Ap '24
- PICARD, Emile**
Le centenaire de Fresnel. R Gén Sci Pures et
Ap 38:625-7 N 30 '27
Le cinquantenaire de la Convention interna-
tionale du mètre. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap
38:561-3 O 30 '27
De l'objet des sciences mathématiques. R Gén
Sci Pures et Ap 35:325-7 Je 15 '24
Un double anniversaire: Newton et Laplace. R
Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:357-66 Je 30 '27
Un géomètre philosophe: Jules Tannery. R
Deux Mondes 7 per 31:858-84 F 15 '26
L'histoire des sciences et le rôle de la France.
R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:652-70 Je 1 '24
Mittag-Leffler. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:417-
18 J1 31 '27
Newton et Laplace. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:
174-94 J1 1 '27
Réception à l'Académie française; discours
de M Picard. J Débats 33 pt1:277-85 F 19
'26; Same cond. por Annales Polit et Litt
86:175-8 F 14 '26
Réponse de M Marcel Prévost. J Débats 33
pt1:327-35 F 26 '26; Same cond. Annales
Polit et Litt 86:178-81 F 14 '26
La science et la recherche scientifique. An-
nales Polit et Litt 83:661 D 14 '24
Les théories de la lumière et l'éther. R Deux
Mondes 7 per 19:142-65 Ja 1 '24
La vie et l'œuvre de Jean Baptiste Biot. J
Débats 34 pt2:1057-60 D 23 '27
La vie et l'œuvre de Jules Tannery. J Dé-
bats 32 pt2:1021-8 D 18 '25
Election de M Emile Picard à l'Académie
française. R d'Adhém. R Gén Sci Pures et
Ap 35:657-8 D 15 '24
M Emile Picard à l'Académie française. A.
Cahuet. por L'Illustration 84 pt1:166 F 20
'26
Portrait. L'Illustration 82 pt2:601 D 13 '24
Réception à l'Académie française. H: Bidou.
R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:208-11 Mr 1 '26
- PICARD, François**
J.-H. Fabre est-il un génie? Mercure Fr 181:
98-107; 182:556-60 J1 1, S 1 '25
- PICARD, Héliène**
Douleur; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:169
F 17 '24
Hérédité; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:
281 Mr 16 '24
- Un soir...; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:
441 O 26 '24
- PICARD, Jacques**
Les trois modes du raisonnement analo-
gique. bibliog R Philos 104:242-82 S '27
- PICARD, L.**
L'automobile pratique. La Nature 55 pt1:43-
4, 278-9, 420-2; pt2:285-7, 180-2, 228-30, 324-6,
564-6 Ja 1, Mr 15, My 1, J1 15, Ag 15-S 1,
O 1, D 15 '27
La suralimentation dans les moteurs à ex-
plosion. La Nature 54 pt2:285-8 O 30 '26
- PICARD, Maurice**
Metaphysics and value. Philos R 34:457-76 S
'25
- PICARESQUE literature**
See also Lazarillo de Tormes (novel)
- PICAVET, Camille Georges Henri**
La démocratie suisse d'après-guerre. R Sci
Polit 47:518-41 O '24
- PICCADILLY.** See London—Streets
- PICCARD, Auguste, and Stahel, E.**
La réalisation de l'expérience de Michelson
en ballon libre. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul
Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no8-9:630-5 '26
- PICCARDI, Giorgio**
Possible mechanism of atomic disintegration.
Nature 120:442-3 S 24 '27
- PICCININO, Lucio**
Vorlagen der werkstätte des Lucio Piccinino.
A. Gross. Il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d
Kaiserhauses 36:123-55 '25
- PICCIOTTO, Cyril Moses**
Legal position of the Jews in pre-expulsion
England, as shown by the plea rolls of the
Jewish exchequer. bibliog Jewish Hist Soc
of England Trans 9:67-84 '18-20
- PICCO, Francesco**
Simbolismo francese e simbolismo italiano;
Paul Verlaine e Giovanni Pascoli. Nuova
Antol 247:82-91 My 1 '26
- PICCOLI, Valentino**
Fedone morente. Nuova Antol 255:478-84 O 16
'27
- PICCOLO, Francesco**
(ed.) I fatti miei e i miei pensieri; dal diario
inedito di Ruggiero Bonghi. Nuova Antol
252:278-92, 413-26 Ap 1-16 '27
- Il PICCOLO cane; novella.** L. Pietravalle.
Nuova Antol 256:41-5 N 1 '27
- PICEA.** See Spruce
- PICHLMAYR, F.**
Zu den Scriptorum historiae Augustae. Phi-
lologus 80 no3:345-50 '25
- PICHON, J.**
Théâtre juif. Il L'Illustration 84 pt1:608-9 Je
12 '26
- PICHON, Léon**
Le musée Plantin à Anvers. L'Illustration
84 pt1:196-8 F 27 '26
- PICKARD, Bertram**
In Africa. World Tomorrow 8:333-4 N '25
- PICKARD, Greenleaf Whittier**
La polarisation des ondes radioélectriques; ab-
stract. diag R Sci 64:343 Je 12 '26
- PICKELL, Frank G.**
Ability grouping of junior high-school pupils
in Cleveland; some practical aspects of the
problem. J Educ Research 11:244-53 Ap '25
Montclair, New Jersey, salary schedule. Am
Sch Bd J 68:86-91 Ap '24
- PICKENS, Robert S.**
Nanking as a government in the making.
China W R 41:53-4 Je 18 '27
Why America did not intervene following
Nanking incident. China W R 41:28-9 Je 11
'27
- PICKENS, William**
Unthanked workers for democracy. World To-
morrow 9:119-20 Ap '26
- PICKERING, David B.**
Astronomical fraternity of the world. Pop
Astron 35:157-69, 258-65, 435-48, 550-61 Mr,
My, O, D '27

- PICKERING, William Henry**
Eratosthenes. *Pop Astron* 32:69-78, 302-12, 393-404 F, My, Ag '24
Lunar atmosphere. *Pop Astron* 32:281-4 My '24
Practical use of small reflectors. *Pop Astron* 34:570-8 N '26
Real uses of astronomy, sidereal and planetary. *Pop Astron* 32:134-6 Mr '24
Reports on Mars. *Pop Astron* 32:335-47, 532-41; 33:145-58, 432-45, 576-87; 34:15-22, 85-98, 149-57, 289-306, 357-75, 441-7, 482-92; 35:69-84, 195-204, 317-25 Je, N '24, Mr, Ag, N '25, Ja-Mr, My-O '26, F, Ap, Je '27
Shadow bands. *Pop Astron* 33:430-2 Ag '25
- PICKET on the hearth; story.** E. Johnston. *Am R* 3:406-10 Ji '25
- PICKETING**
New Jersey's new picketing law. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:140 Je '26
Peaceful picketing. *New Statesman* 29:70-1 Ap 30 '27
Picketing and the law. E. P. Hewitt. *English R* 40:82-3 Ja '25
- PICKETT, Ella H.**
Letter writing project. *Am Childhood* 12:42 Je '27
- PICKETT, Mrs Lalla H.**
Creating an interest in sixth and seventh grade history. *Pop Educ* 43:340 F '26
Student-teaching in the East Texas state teachers college. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:315-20 My '24
- PICKETT, Walter M.**
Office of prosecutor in Connecticut. *J Crim Law* 17:348-58 N '26
- PICKFORD, Mary (Gladys Smith) (Mrs Douglas Fairbanks)**
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 73:sup116 D '27
- PICKLE, Peregrine.** See *Peregrine Pickle*, pseud.
- PICKMAN, —**
Pickman et Maupassant. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:477 N 8 '25
- PICKTHALL, Marmaduke William**
Quest; story. *Cornhill M* 57:366-82 S '24
Student and the tower; story. *Cornhill M* 60:682-93 Je '26
- PICKTHORN, Kenneth**
Rise and decline of liberalism. *English R* 41:707-8 N '25
- PICKWELL, Gayle**
Mourning dove. *Nature M* 7:293-5 My '26
Story of the clouds. *Nature M* 7:343-6 Je '26
Tornadoes. *Nature M* 3:147-50 Mr '24
- PICKWICK, Mr., returns.** J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 143:737-9 My 14 '27
- PICKWICK papers.** See *Dickens, Charles*
- PICNICS**
Outdoor good manners. Mrs F. E. Whitley. *il Nature M* 7:296 My '26
Picnics. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:421-2 Je 21 '24
Picnics. Viscountess Curzon. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:60 Ji 9 '27
- PICOTTE, Susan La Flesche**
First Indian woman physician. T. Finks. *por So Workm* 53:169-72 Ap '24
- PICPUS, Jardin de.** See *Paris—Cemeteries*
- PICQUIGNY, Jean de**
Mission du vidame d'Amiens au duché d'Aquitaine, 10 septembre 1303. G. Beaurain. *Moyen Age* 37:182-4 My '27
- PICQUOT, F. V. Lamare-. See Lamare-Picquot, F. V.**
- PICTET, Amé**
Les anhydrides des sucres et la synthèse des disaccharides. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:668-75 D 15 '24
- PICTOGRAPHS.** See *Picture-writing*
- PICTON, Australia**
Landslides near Picton and notes on the local vegetation. R. H. Cambage. *pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 58:207-12 '24
- PICTORIAL photography.** See *Photography, Artistic*
- PICTURE Bibles.** See *Bible—Picture Bibles*
- PICTURE books for children**
Picture books for the nursery child. E. H. Naumburg. *Am Childhood* 12:5-8 D '26
See also *Kreidolf, K. E. T.*
- PICTURE collections.** See *Art—Galleries and museums; Paintings—Private collections; also names of galleries and museums, e.g. Louvre*
- PICTURE island, Nett lake, Minnesota**
Picture island, Minnesota. A. B. Reagan. *il So Workm* 55:457-61 O '26
- PICTURE story.** H. S. Replogle. *Pop Educ* 42:516-17 My '25
- PICTURE transmission.** See *Phototelegraphy*
- PICTURE writing**
See also *Petroglyphs*
- PICTURE writing, Indian**
Certain writings of western Indians. A. B. Reagan. *il So Workm* 56:77-9 F '27
Petroglyphs near The Dallas of the Columbia river. W. D. Strong and W. E. Schenck. *il Am Anthropol* 27:76-90 Ja '25
Pictograph on the lower Skeena river, British Columbia. H. I. Smith. *il Am Anthropol* 29:611-14 O '27
Picture island, Nett lake, Minnesota. A. B. Reagan. *il So Workm* 55:457-61 O '26
- PICTURE writing, Maya**
Maya inscriptions. J. E. Teeple. *tabs Am Anthropol* 27:108-15, 544-9; 28:402-8; 29:278a-291a Ja, O '25, Ap '26, Ji '27
- PICTURES**
L'imagerie populaire. P. L. Duchartre. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:277 Mr 14 '26
Pictures. V. Woolf. *Nation (Lond)* 37:101-2 Ap 25 '25
See also *Anaglyphs; Caricatures and cartoons; Engravings; Etchings; Paintings; Portraits*
- PICTURES, Hanging of**
Five- (and six)-point support; right as a trivet. G. Greenhill. *diag Nature* 114:463-4 S 27 '24
- PICTURES, Study of**
Golden stairs with children. E. P. Adel. *Pop Educ* 43:268 Ja '26
Language and reading picture lesson. M. M. Grant. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:66 S; 69 O '25
Little studies of great pictures. J. T. Lemos. See *monthly numbers of Normal instructor and primary plans for 1924*
Making the most of magazines; art supplements. H. W. Correll. *Pop Educ* 42:433 Ap '25
Picture study. *il See monthly numbers of Primary education from October, 1924-May, 1926*
Picture study. See *monthly numbers of Primary education—Popular educator from June, 1926*
Picture study. See *monthly numbers of Normal instructor and primary plans*
Spring, by A. Mauve. *il Pop Educ* 43:401 Mr '26
Witt reference library of pictures for the critical and comparative study of pictures. G. C. Smith. *il World Today* 50:353-63 S '27
See also *Art—Appreciation*
- PICTURES in education**
Convincing quality of things seen makes visualized projects of great value in health teaching. *il Child Health M* 5:166-71 Ap '24
Educational value of pictures. E. U. Graff. *il Vis Educ* 5:74-6 Mr '24
Inventing stories from pictures. *il Pop Educ* 42:74-5 O '24
Magazine pictures in English. E. G. Clarke. *Prim Educ* 33:329-30 My '25
Teaching of history in the junior high school; the use of the concrete: time charts, maps, pictures, cartoons, graphs. D. C. Knowlton. *Hist Outl* 16:171-5 Ap '25

PICTURES in education—*Continued*

- Travel collections as an educational force; the value of posters. *J Educ* 56:478 J1 '24
- Use of cartoons in visual education. B. A. Barns. *Il Vis Educ* 5:99-100 Ap '24
- Visual aids as a key to the teaching of sentences. F. W. Holmes. *Il Vis Educ* 5:388-90 N '24
- Visualization in the home and school. M. D. English. *Il Vis Educ* 5:144-6 Je '24
- See also* Moving pictures in education; Visual instruction

Bibliography

- More illustrative material for high-school literature. D. V. Smith. *English J* 13:191-200 Mr '24

PICTURESQUE, The. *See* Esthetics

PIDAL, Ramón Menéndez. *See* Menéndez Pidal, Ramón

PIDDINGTON, J. G.

Elucidation of two points in the One-horse dawn scripts. *Soc Psych Res Proc* 34:169-65 J1 '24

Master builder. *Soc Psych Res Proc* 36:477-505 Je '27

One crowded hour of glorious life. *Soc Psych Res Proc* 36:345-75, 471-6 D '26, Je '27

Presidential address, May 8, 1924. *Soc Psych Res Proc* 34:131-52 J1 '24

PIDGEON, Mary Elizabeth
Power and practice of Virginia county boards. *Nat Munic R* 14:240-6 Ap '25

PIECE of string; story. G. de Maupassant. *Il World R* 3:268-9 Ja 31 '27

PIEDMONT, Italy

History

Carlo Alberto. P. Boselli. *Nuova Antol* 238:337-54 D 16 '24

La restaurazione finanziaria ed il sistema tributario del Piemonte nella seconda metà del XVI secolo. A. G. Canina. *bibliog Nuova Antol* 238:202-12 N 16 '24

PIEPENBRING, C.
Antécédents et parallèles de traits bibliques. *R Hist Relig* 89:210-35 My '24

PIEPENSCHNEIDER, Kurt
Erste reise in Italien. *Il Westerm M* 140:645-52 Ag '26

PIEPER, Franz Xaver
Der morgen; gedicht. *Westerm M* 142:36 Mr '27

PIEPER, Irene
On the incidence of the supracondyloid process. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:169-71 Ap '25

PIER, Arthur Stanwood
Guy Lowell. *Harv Grad M* 35:627-38 Je '27

Yale man of the 'nineties. *Harv Grad M* 34:221-9 D '25

—*See* Jackson, Charles Cabot, jt. auth.

PIER DELLE VIGNE. *See* Pietro della Vigna

PIERANTONI, Augusto
Portrait. *Nuova Antol* 238:412 D 16 '24

PIERANTONI, Umberto
I microrganismi nell'economia animale. *Scientia* 37:243-52 Ap '25; French tr. S. Jan-kélévitch. 37:sup55-92 Ap '25

PIÉRAT, Mme Marie Thérèse
Portrait. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:407 N 1 '24

PIERCE, Bessie Louise
Comments and criticisms upon the history inquiry; caution to be used in reading the survey. *Hist Outl* 15:317-18 O '24

Social studies in the eighth grade. *bibliog Hist Outl* 16:315-31 N '25

PIERCE, C. C.
Chicago social hygiene conference. *J Social Hygiene* 10:251-94 My '24

PIERCE, Charles Russell
Measuring the solar system. *Our World W* 2:233 My 18 '25

PIERCE, David Henry, and Schmidt, A. W.
Master teacher and his salary. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:68 F '27

PIERCE, Elizabeth Denny

Daedalus in the Skimatari museum. *Am J Archaeol* 28:267-75 J1 '24

PIERCE, Francis L.
Commercial developments in the Pacific area. *China W R* 33:224-6 Ag 15 '25

PIERCE, Frederick Erastus
Beddoes and continental romanticists. *Philol Q* 6:123-32 Ap '27

Blake and seventeenth century authors. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:150-3 Mr '24

Genesis and general meaning of Blake's Milton. *Mod Philol* 25:165-78 N '27

Romanticism and other isms. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:451-66 O '27

Some literary echoes. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:27-8 Ja '27

Two notes on Blake. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:169-70 Mr '26

PIERCE, George Washington
Piezoelectric crystal oscillators applied to the precision measurement of the velocity of sound in air and CO₂ at high frequencies. *Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 60 no5:269-302 O '25

PIERCE, Herbert L.
Teaching science to girls. *School Sci and Math* 27:811-13 N '27

PIERCE, Jason Noble
Five tests of life. *Homiletic R* 88:325-7 O '24

PIERCE, Julian
Law giveth; the law taketh away. *Am Federationist* 31:240-2 Mr '24

PIERCE, Mary I.
Plan for measuring the critic teacher's load in terms of college class hours. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:310-16 My '27

PIERCE, Paul R.
Report of an experiment in correlated mathematics in a large high school. *School Sci and Math* 25:681-4 O '25

PIERHEAD jump; story of the war. A. H. Gordon. *English R* 43:581-3 N '26

PIERNAT, Pierre
Le concordat entre le Vatican et la Pologne. *J Débats* 32 pt1:883-5 My 29 '25

Le problème des minorités nationales. *J Débats* 32 pt2:245-6 Ag 14 '25

PIERNÉ, Gabriel Henri Constant
Croisade des enfants; oratorio. C. Bellaigue. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 20:939-42 Ap 15 '24

Les récents élus de l'Institut. *por L'Illustration* 82 pt2:602 D 13 '24

Sophie Arnould; critique. A. Boschot. *R Polit et Litt* 65:155-6 Mr 5 '27

Sophie Arnould; critique. A. Jullien. *J Débats* 34 pt1:379 Mr 4 '27

PIERO, Eida M.
Fellowship; poem. *Homiletic R* 94:110 Ag '27

PIÉRON, Henri
Le problème de l'intelligence. *Scientia* 42:337-48 D '27; English tr. W. F. Phelan. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 33:50-60 Mr '26

PIERPONT, James
Portrait. *Arts* 7:70 F '25

PIERPONT, John
Pilgrim fathers; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:129 N '25

PIERPONT Morgan library. *See* Morgan library, New York

PIERQUIN, Louis
Les souvenirs d'un ami de Rimbaud; éd. par J. M. Carré. *Mercure Fr* 171:577-97 My 1 '24

PIERRE, Eugène Adolphe Marie
Obituaire. *por L'Illustration* 83 pt2:48 J1 11 '25; *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:59 J1 19 '25

PIERRE, R. J.
Le Brésil moderne. *J Economistes* 88:47-64 O '27

Le change et le commerce extérieur. *J Economistes* 82:233-44 O '25

Le pétrole, la houille et la force hydraulique. *J Economistes* 82:337-41 N '25

- PIERRE de Luxembourg, Saint**
Relics of St Pierre de Luxembourg at Avignon. C: R. Beard. *Il Connaisseur* 75:157-62 J1 '26
- PIERRE de Lune; nouvelle**, tr. par J. Cassou. V. Blasco Ibáñez. *Mercure* Fr 190:528-59 S 15 '26
- La PIERRE d'Horeb; roman**. See Duhamel, Georges
- PIERREFEU, Jean de**
La terre de France chez La Fontaine. *J Débats* 32 pt2:26-8 J1 3 '25
Vingt-cinq ans de littérature française. *J Débats* 32 pt1:705-7 Ap 24 '25
- PIERRE-QUINT, Léon**
La femme de paille. Review by F. Roz. *R Polit et Litt* 63:134-7 F 21 '25
Premiers contacts avec l'Allemagne. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:121-5, 173-6, 231-4 Ag 1-S 1 '27
- PIERROT**
Mon ami Pierrot. I. Brown. *Sat R* 142:121-2 J1 31 '26
- PIERROT, the gentleman; story**. K. Macnichol. *Blackw* 216:161-75 Ag '24
- PIERS**
C.P.R. completing big Vancouver pier. *Trans-Pac* 14:20 Mr 26 '27
- PIERS Plowman**
Leyde here legges allri. H. N. Fairchild. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:378-81 Je '26
Meter of Piers Plowman. G: R. Stewart, jr. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:113-28 Mr '27
Use of the Vulgate in Piers Plowman. M. R. Adams. *Studies Philol* 24:556-66 O '27
- PIERSON, Clara Dillingham**
Montcalm county; poem. *Mich Hist M* 11:494-8 J1 '27
- PIERSON, Lewis E.**
Fifty years of American banking. *Bankers M* 111:613-19 O '25
Weighing the federal reserve system in the balance. *Bankers M* 111:78-9 J1 '25
- PIERSON, Stella H.**
Evolution of the book. *J Educ Method* 6:317-18 Mr '27
- PIERSON, William Whatley, jr.**
Political influences of an interoceanic canal, 1826-1926. *Hispan Am Hist R* 6:205-31 N '26
- PIESSE, E. L.**
Japan and Australia. *Foreign Affairs* 4:475-88 Ap '26
- PIÉTA**. See Mary, Virgin—Art
- PIETRA, G.**
Particular case of non-representative sampling. *bibliog Am Statis Assn J* 21:330-2 S '26
- PIETRAVALLE, Lyna**
Il piccolo cane; novella. *Nuova Antol* 256:41-5 N 1 '27
- PIÉTRESSON DE SAINT-AUBIN, P.**
La passion de Notre-Seigneur Jésus Christ. *Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 85:310-22 '24
- PIETRI-TONELLI, Alfonso de**
L'ordinamento delle borse dei valori. *Nuova Antol* 249:81-91 S 1 '26
Recherches statistiques sur la discordance des changes inverses. *J Economistes* 82:307-18 N '25
- PIETRO DELLA VIGNA**
Sull'autore delle costituzioni di Melfi. A. Casertano. *Nuova Antol* 239:195-201 Ja 16 '25
- PIETSCH, Karl**
Spanish Grail fragments; vol. 1; texts. Review. *Mod Lang R* 20:357-9 J1 '25
- PIETSCH, Otto**
Das erlebnis des malers; novelle. *Westerm M* 140:157-65 Ap '26
- Könige; erzählung**. *Westerm M* 138:1-14 Mr '26
- PIETTE, Maximin**
La réaction wesleyenne dans l'évolution protestante. Review by U. Berlière. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 11 no10:374-6 '25
- PIETY, Chauncey Roscoe**
Limitation; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:1204 S 30 '26
Meeting God; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:42 Ja 13 '27
My world; poem. *Christian Cent* 40:1193 S 20 '23
- PIETY, Filial**. See Filial piety
- PIEZOELECTRICITY**
New magic; beams of super-audible sound-waves and what they do. F. Thone. *World Today* 49:575-80 My '27
Phénomènes optiques présentés par le quartz mis en vibration piézo-électrique. R. Moens and J. E. Verschaffelt. *pl Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no8-9:493-503 '27
Piezoelectric crystal oscillators applied to the precision measurement of the velocity of sound in air and CO₂ at high frequencies. G: W. Pierce. *il diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 60 no5:269-302 O '25
Propriétés du quartz soumis à un champ électrique. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:489-90 S 15 '27
Temperature variation of the elasticity of Rochelle salt. R. M. Davies. *Nature* 120:332-3 S 3 '27; Reply. E. P. Harrison. 120:770 N 26 '27
- PIG Iron**
History of pig iron manufacture on the Pacific coast. J. Daniels. *bibliog Wash Hist Q* 17:168-89 J1 '26
Monthly pig iron production, 1884-1902; an analysis of a problem in correlation; reply. H. Working. *Am Statis Assn J* 19:381-6 S '24
- PIGEON, Helen D.**
Policewomen in the United States. *J Crim Law* 18:372-7 N '27
- PIGEON in Clifford's inn**. *Nation (Lond)* 35:111-12 Ap 26 '24
- PIGEONS**
Charles the pigeon; an episode from the German occupation of Lille. B. S. Townroe. *Cornhill M* 62:202-8 F '27
La chasse aux palombes. J. de Pesquidoux. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 87:390 O 10 '26
Cult of the pigeon. *Spec* 135:361-2 S 5 '25
Enquête sur l'orientation du pigeon voyageur et son mécanisme; réponse à une enquête qui a paru dans le numéro du 14 avril 1923. *La Nature* 64 pt2:24-7 J1 10 '26
Feathered speed of Uncle Sam. *il World R* 4:94 Mr 14 '27
Mourning dove. G. Pickwell. *il Nature M* 7:293-5 My '26
Le mystérieux sens de l'espace. J. Casamajor. *il diags maps tab R Sci* 65:554-65 S 24 '27
Le mystérieux sens de l'espace chez les pigeons voyageurs. J. Casamajor. *La Nature* 64 pt2:366-7 D 4 '26
Les palombes. F. Jammes. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 83:422 O 19 '24
Les palombières de Sare. G. Chéreau. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt2:541-3 N 20 '26
Pigeon. T. A. Powell. *Blackw* 216:634-9 N '24
- PIGGOTT, Sir Francis Taylor**
La Chine depuis la paix de Versailles; tr. from the English. *J Economistes* 86:163-74 F '27
- PIGMENTATION**. See Color of animals; Color of man; Color of plants
- PIGMENTS**
Chemistry of painting. A. P. Laurie. *Nature* 116:799 N 28 '25
Notes on permanent painting. C: J. Martin and A. C. Henry. *bibliog Teach Col Rec* 25:51-60 Ja '24
Pigments, varnishes, and building stones; abstract. A. P. Laurie. *Nature* 114:769-70 N 22 '24
See also Chloramine yellow; Chlorocruorin; Dyes and dyeing; Paint

- PIGMIES.** See Dwarfs
- PIGNATELLI, Luigi**
I contributi di miglitoria. *Nuova Antol* 250: 239-45 N 16 '26
- PIGOU, Arthur Cecil**
Contribution to the theory of credit. *Econ J* 36:215-27 Je '26
Economics of welfare. Review by D. H. Robertson. *Econ J* 34:16-30 Mr '24
Laws of diminishing and increasing cost. *Econ J* 37:188-97 Je '27
Problems of compensation. *Econ J* 35:568-82 D '25
Professor Edgeworth's collected papers. *Econ J* 35:177-85 Je '25
Wage policy and unemployment. *Econ J* 37: 355-68 S '27
- PIGS.** See Swine
- PIH, T. H.**
China's fourth base. *Child Health M* 5:250-3 Je '24
- PIH SHOW-TSENG**
Portrait. *China W R* 40:84 Mr 19 '27
- PIHLBLAD, C. Terence**
Mental tests and social problems. *Social Forces* 5:237-43 D '26
Mental tests and social theory. bibliog *J Ap Sociol* 10:527-32 Jl '26
- PIKAS**
Odd little hay maker. *E. E. Reeks. Il Nature M* 8:84 Ag '26
- PIKE, Albert**
The comparative lawyer. C: S. Lobingier. *Am Law R* 61:388-409 My '27
- PIKE, H. V.** See Jackson, J. Allen, jt. auth.
- PIKE, Richard**
Dick Peeke of Tavistock. B. Copplestone. *Blackw* 218:61-78 Jl '25
- PIKETTY-CAMUS apparatus.** See Respiratory apparatus
- PIKLER, Julius J.**
Zur frage der dynamik und der systematologie des geldes. *Schmollers Jahrb* 51:723-60 '27
- PILATE, Pontius**
What frightened Pilate? P. P. Flournoy. *Bib Sac* 82:314-20 Jl '25
- PILATE'S wife; sermon.** G: H. Morrison. *Christian Cent* 43:318-20 Mr 11 '26
- PILATUS, Leo, d. 1366**
Odyssey, seventh book, as known to Petrarch; with Latin translation by Pilatus. A. S. Cook. *Philol Q* 4:25-38 Ja '25
- PILCHARDS**
Young herring, pilchard and sprat. M. V. Lebour. *Il Discovery* 5:165-7 Ag '24
- PILCHER, Thomas David**
National points of view. *English R* 45:588-92 N '27
- PILGRIM fathers**
Adventuring with the Pilgrims; a primary project. A. L. Ervin. *Kind and First Grade* 10:14-15 N '24
Landing of the Pilgrim fathers; poem. F. D. Hemans. *Kind and First Grade* 10:40 N '24
Nervil and the Pilgrim fathers. W: E. Soule. *Class J* 21:534-5 Ap '26
Pilgrims; a November project. S. Jolly. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:36 N '25
- PILGRIMAGE of Grace, 1536-1537**
Pilgrimage of Grace. R. C. Wilton. *Dublin R* 176:59-80 Ja '25
- PILGRIMAGES to Mecca.** See Pilgrims and pilgrimages
- PILGRIMES.** See Purchas, Samuel
- PILGRIMS and pilgrimages**
La cérémonie du Tapis sacré au Caire. J. Mauér-Sékaly. *Il L'illustration* 84 pt1:605 Je 12 '26
Descent of the Holy fire. N. R. Hamilton. *English R* 44:592-8 My '27
Egypt and the Wahhabis. *Near East* 31:584 My 19 '27; Reply. S. Kevakiby. 31:750 Je 23 '27
Islam and the haj. *Near East* 31:103 F 3 '27
Mecca pilgrimage in the life of Islam. A. Jeffery. bibliog *Int R Missions* 14:73-91 Ja '25
Mecca pilgrimage: the health of the Hajjis. *Il Near East* 31:400 Ap 7 '27
Mecca, the city of prayer. Ikbal Ali Shah. *Il World Today* 48:413-22 O '26
Le pèlerinage à La Mekke. G. Granddier. *J Débats* 31 pt2:546-9 S 26 '24
Un pèlerinage dans les Abruzzes. J. Odier. *Il L'illustration* 85 pt2:737-9 D 24 '27
Le pèlerinage des Saintes-Maries-de-la-Mer, P. Sabor. *Il L'illustration* 85 pt1:585-8 Je 4 '27
Un pellegrinaggio da Padova a Roma nell' Anno santo 1700. G. Mazzoni. *Nuova Antol* 243:202-12 O 1 '25
Une pittoresque fête marocaine. *Il L'illustration* 84 pt2:268 S 18 '26
Vision, called: Lincoln in India. V. Lindsay. *English J* 16:495-509 S '27
See also Jubilee year; Shrines
- PILGRIM'S progress.** See Bunyan, John
- PILIP, Maire Nic**
I'd like to bring you lovely things; poem. *Am Federationist* 33:949 Ag '26
- PILJA, Milivoj**
Yugoslav zone at Saloniki. *Near East* 26:177 Ag 14 '24
- PILKINGTON, Gilbert, attributed author**
Authorship of the Secunda pastorum. O. Carrigill. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:810-31 D '26
- PILKINGTON, Matthew**
Ode to Lycidas; poem. *Lond Mercury* 13:418-19 F '26
- PILLAI, P. Padmanabha**
Economic life of India. *Sociol R* 16:322-35 O '24
Indian trade report. *Asiatic R n s* 21:42-7 Ja '25
- PILLAR mountain**
Pioneer of the Pillar rock, 1826-1926. G: D. Abraham. *Cornhill M* 61:190-3 Ag '26
- PILLEY, Dorothy E.**
Winter sports. *Nation (Lond)* 42:292-4 N 19 '27
- PILLSBURY, Walter Bowers**
Gestalt vs. concept as a principle of explanation in psychology. *J Abnorm Psychol* 21: 14-18 Ap '26
Recent naturalistic theories of reasoning. *Scientia* 36:23-32 Jl '24; French tr. H. de Varigny. *Scientia* 36:sup12-20 Jl '24
- PILON, Edmond**
Camille Maclair. *R Polit et Litt* 63:236-9; 65:172-4 Ap 4 '25, Mr 19 '27
Un caractère de La Bruyère. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 35:626-45 O 1 '26
L'Estelle de Florian; Madame Gonthier. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 26:907-29 Ap 15 '25
L'évolution du dessin dans le paysage. *R Polit et Litt* 62:465-8 Jl 5 '24
Louis Payen. *R Polit et Litt* 64:273-5 My 1 '26
La mort de Byron, 19 avril 1824. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 20:682-97 Ap 1 '24
Un prince de l'Europe française: Charles-Joseph de Ligne. *R Polit et Litt* 65:740-4 D 17 '27
Ronsard au jardin; poème. *Mercure Fr* 172: 326-7 Je 1 '24
Sur le chemin d'une passion; au pays de Louise de La Vallière. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 22:613-42 Ag 1 '24
Un touriste littéraire; Gabriel Faure. *R Polit et Litt* 62:588-90 S 6 '24
- PILOTS and pilotage**
Tales of a pilot service. Shalimar. *Blackw* 222:796-811 D '27
- PILSA, M.**
Medicinal plants. *Near East* 28:531-2 O 29 '25
Yugoslav free zone at Salonika. *Near East* 27:567-8 My 28 '25
- PILSUDSKI, Józef**
La crise polonaise. L: Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 64:377-80 Je 19 '26

PILSUDSKI, Józef—Continued

Le maréchal Pilsudski. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:422 O 17 '26
Portrait. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:513 My 22 '26

PILTDOWN man. See Man, Prehistoric—Pilt-down

PIMA Indians

Songs and speeches of the plains. G. H. Daugherty, jr. *Open Court* 41:338-57 Je '27

PIMODAN, Gabriel, marquis de

Poèmes choisis. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:218 F 27 '27

PINCH, Muriel

Forty days; poem. *Sat R* 143:668 Ap 30 '27

PINCHART, Nicolas Hurtault-. See Hurtault-Pinchart, Nicolas

PINCHBECK, Christopher

Long-case clock by Christopher Pinchbeck. R. W. Symonds. *Il Connoisseur* 73:238 D '25

PINCHERLE, Marc

Impressions musicales de Tchecoslovaquie. Correspondant 302:908-13 Mr 25 '26

PINCHOT, Gifford

Old age assistance in Pennsylvania: righting the neglects of yesterday. *Am Labor Leg R* 14:288-91 D '24

Governor Pinchot and the merit system. H. W. Dodds. *Nat Munic R* 14:220-6 Ap '25

Governor Pinchot upholds state fund against commercial insurance attack. *Am Labor Leg R* 14:234-5 S '24

Pinchot arouses Anti-saloon convention. *Christian Cent* 42:1152 N 19 '25

Portrait. *Our World W* 3:37 O 12 '25

PINCUS, G. See Crozier, William J., jt. auth.

PINCUS steps out; story. L. Solomon. *Menorah J* 13:419-23 Ag '27

PINDAR

Note pindariche. A. Olivieri. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 9:29-46 '26

Pindar and Homer. E. Fitch. *Class Philol* 19:57-65 Ja '24

Pindar, Isth. II. 41-2. H. T. Deas. *Class R* 41:211-13 D '27

Pindarica. A. C. Pearson. *Class Q* 18:151-7 JI '24

PINDER, Wilhelm

Zum problem der Schönen madonnen um 1400. *Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 44:147-71 '23

PINE, Jane

Stephen Foster, father of American folk songs. *World R* 2:181 My 10 '26

PINE

Long leaf pine. A. N. Pack. *Il Nature M* 4:114-15 Ag '24

Our white pine. L. W. Brownell. *Il Nature M* 3:297-9 My '24

Pines of Timagami. M. Low. *Il Nature M* 5:357-60 Je '25

Table-mountain pine. S. S. Dickey. *Il Nature M* 8:38 JI '26

See also Araucaria; Bunya bunya; Conifers; Kauri; Screw pines; Sequoia; Torrey pines

Diseases and pests

Une invasion de fidonie dans les pinerales de Haguenau; épanage d'insecticides au moyen d'un avion. E. Hubault. *Il diag La Nature* 55 pt1:77-80 Ja 15 '27

PINE LAKE, Wisconsin

Swedish settlement on Pine lake. M. V. Hansen. *Wis M Hist* 8:38-51 S '24

PINE mouse. See Mice

PINE nuts

Pine nuts for food. N. C. Brown. *Il Nature M* 5:148-9 Mr '25

Pine nuts—yum, yum! S. C. Miller. *Il Nature M* 8:157 S '26

PINEAU, J. B.

Erasme est-il l'auteur du Julius? *R Litt Comp* 5:385-415 JI '25

PINEAU, Léon

Bjørnstjerne-Bjørnson. *J Débats* 32 pt2:597-9 O 9 '25

Hjalmar Bergmann. *J Débats* 32 pt1:404-6 Mr 6 '25

PINEDA, Eloy V.

Accessory lung, report of a case. *Phil J Sci* 24:29-34 Ja '24

—and Roxas-Pineda, Elisa

Studies on the serology of leprosy. bibliog *Phil J Sci* 30:39-57, 295-302 My, JI '26

PINEL, Philippe

Centenaires de Vulpian et de Pinel. H. de Varigny. *J Débats* 34 pt1:894 Je 3 '27

Pinel, libérateur des aliénés. Cabanès. *por L'Illustration* 84 pt2:453 O 23 '26

PINERO, Sir Arthur Wing

Iris; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 139:325-6 Mr 28 '25

Trelawny of the Wells; criticism. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:539 D 4 '26

Trelawny of the Wells; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 142:645 N 27 '26

Portrait-bust, by E. Fuchs. *World Today* 45:222 F '25

PINES, J. L. Ja.

Über die innervation der hypophysis cerebri: Mitteilung I. (Aus dem Leningrader staatsinstitut für hirnforschung) *J f Psychol u Neurol* 32:80-8 D '25

Über ein bisher unbeachtetes gebilde im gehirn einiger säugetiere: das subfornicale organ des III. ventrikels. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung und dem Neuro-biologischen institut der Universität, Berlin) *J f Psychol u Neurol* 34:186-93 O '26

Zur architektonik des thalamus opticus beim halbhaffen (*Iemur catta*). bibliog *J f Psychol u Neurol* 33:31-72 JI '27

PINES, Isle of. See Isle of Pines

PINEY, Alfred

Liver extracts in the treatment of malignant disease. *Nature* 118:374 S 11 '26

PINGAUD, Léonce

Obituaire. A. Mathiez. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 1:91 Ja '24

PINGAUD, Pierre Marie Albert

Ministre de France au Pérou. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 83:157 Ag 10 '24

PING-pong

In praise of ping-pong. G. Gould. *Sat R* 139:521-2 My 16 '25

PINGREY, Jennie L.

Pecuniary approach to civics. *Hist Outl* 15:360-1 N '24

PINHÈDE, E. G.

Portrait d'enfant; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:680 Je 15 '24

PINHOLE photography. See Photography, Pin-hole

PINHOLE probe experiments

Linear elements of the electromagnetic pinhole graphs. C. Barus. *diag Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:113-15 My '27

Mutually counteracting pinhole probes. C. Barus. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:233-7 Ap '26

Pinhole probe experiments with massive air columns. C. Barus. *diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:87-91 Mr '27

Pinhole probe measurements of the phase change of the telephonic end plates, acting on a closed cylindrical air column in longitudinal acoustic vibration. C. Barus. *diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:260-4 My '25

Pinhole probe measurements with massive cylindrical air columns. C. Barus. *diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:223-7 Ap '27

Pinhole probe record of the closed organ pipe. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:52-6 F '27

Reciprocating acoustic vibration on opposite sides of the pinhole, in long quill tubes. C. Barus. *diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:579-83 Ag '27

Telephonic coupling of acoustic and electrical oscillations evidenced by the pinhole probe. C. Barus. *diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:728-32 D '25

PINK bollworms. See Bollworms, Pink

PINK cups; story. A. R. White. *English R* 41:565-71 O '25

- PINKERTON, Georgia L.**
Correlated project. *Prim Educ* 33:173 Mr '25
Is the bright child getting a square deal?
Prim Educ 33:81 F '25
- PINKERTON, John**
Macpherson on Pinkerton: literary amenities
of the eighteenth century. *W. A. Craigie.*
Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:433-42 Je '27
- PINKHAM, Henry W.**
You can't put a nation in jail! *Christian Cent*
42:891-3 J1 9 '25
- PINKHAM, Wenona Osborne**
Psychiatric examination of prisoners in Mas-
sachusetts. *Am R* 3:64-71 Ja '26
- PINKUS, A., and Brouckère, L. de**
Sur l'adsorption des électrolytes par les sur-
faces cristallines. *Acad d Sci d Belgique*
Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no 7:415-40 '27
- PINON, René**
La route. Correspondant 306:348-59 F 10 '27
- PINOS, Isla de.** See Isle of Pines
- PINOT, Robert**
Un grand chef du patronat industriel; review
of La vie et l'œuvre de Robert Pinot, by
A. François-Poncet. *L. de Lanzac de*
Laborie. Correspondant 309:420-3 N 10 '27
La vie et l'œuvre de Robert Pinot. A. Léger.
R Polit et Litt 65:749-53 D 17 '27
- PINSENT, A.**
Too much schooling? *English R* 42:814-20 Je
'26
- PINSKI, David**
Zalmen the contractor; story. *Menorah J* 11:
253-61 Je '25
- PINSON, Blanche**
Les ressources minérales de Madagascar. *Soc*
de Statist de Paris J 65:118-27 Mr '24
- PINTNER, Rudolf**
Accuracy in scoring group intelligence tests.
J Educ Psychol 17:470-5 O '26
Empirical view of intelligence. *J Educ Psy-
chol* 17:608-16 D '26
Group tests after several years. *J Educ Psy-
chol* 18:391-5 S '25
International congress of psychology. *J Educ*
Psychol 18:348-9 My '27
New intelligence test for survey purposes.
Teach Col Rec 29:18-23 O '27
Pintner-Cunningham primary test. *J Educ*
Psychol 18:52-8 Ja '27
Results obtained with the non-language group
test. *J Educ Psychol* 15:473-83 N '24
Training students in group intelligence test-
ing. *J Educ Research* 9:271-80 Ap '24
—See Thomson, Godfrey Hilton, jt. auth.
- PINTNER-Cunningham primary test.** See In-
telligence tests
- PINTO, Isaac de**
Voltaire and some Jews. *H. Solow.* *Menorah*
J 13:186-97 Ap '27
- PINTO, V. de Sola**
Sir Charles Sedley, 1639-1701. Review by G:
Saintsbury. *Bookm (Lond)* 73:6-7 O '27
- PINVERT, Lucien**
La jeunesse de Mérimée. *J Débats* 32 pt1:108-
9 Ja 16 '25
Le théâtre de Mérimée. *J Débats* 32 pt1:153-5
Ja 23 '25
- PINWELL, George John**
George John Pinwell. *H. Hartley.* *Il Print Coll*
Q 11:162-89 Ap '24
- PIONEER life.** See Frontier and pioneer life
- PIONEER women, Monument to (proposed)**
In tribute to the pioneer woman. *M. Capron.*
Il World R 5:8-9 S 19 '27
Pioneer woman; twelve models. *H. A. Read.*
Il Arts 11:179-83 Ap '27
- PIONEER youth of America**
Pioneer youth of America. *F. M. Cohn.* *Il Am*
Federationist 32:789-93 S '25
- PIONEERS**
See also Frontier and pioneer life; also
names of individual states of the United
States, subhead History
- PIOT, Jean.** See Billy, André, jt. auth.
- PIOZZI, Mrs Hester Lynch (Salisbury) Thrale**
Mrs Piozzi's Rasselas. *H. Belloc.* *New States-
man* 26:173-4 N 21 '25
- PIPE bends**
Bending of a curved tube of circular cross
section. *W. Hovgaard.* *diags Nat Acad Sci*
Proc 12:365-70 Je '26
- PIPE lines**
Pipe line and workings at Gopeng, consolidat-
ed, limited, in the F. M. S. A. G. Glenister.
Il Far East R 26:226-8 My '24
- PIPE organ.** See Organ
- PIPE rolls.** See Exchequer
- PIPER, Adaline D.**
Carl Melchers. *Am M Art* 15:79-85 F '24
Mr and Mrs William E. Atwood's house and
gallery on the Moors. *Am M Art* 16:414-17
Ag '25
- PIPER, Charles Vancouver**
Genus oxyrhynchus Brandege. *Wash Acad*
Sci J 14:46-9 Ja 19 '24
Needed: a school of agriculture. *Harv Grad*
M 32:405-7 Mr '24
New genus of leguminosae. *Wash Acad Sci*
J 14:363-4 S 19 '24
Obituary. *Nature* 117:459 Mr 27 '26; *Wash*
Acad Sci J 16:574 D 18 '26
- PIPER, Edwin Ford**
Miniatures of the Ellesmere Chaucer. *Philol*
Q 3:241-56 O '24
Royal boar and the Ellesmere Chaucer. *Philol*
Q 5:330-40 O '26
- PIPER, Mrs Leonora E.**
Mrs Piper and the Imperator band of con-
trols. *A. W. Trethewy.* *Soc Psych Res Proc*
35:445-65 J1 '25
- PIPER**
Some puzzling pepper leaves. *W. Trelease.* *Il*
Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no1:64-7 '26
- PIPER of Kerimor; story.** *K. MacNichol.*
Blackw 218:359-72 S '25
- PIPERACEAE**
Contribution à l'anatomie comparée des
pipéracées. *D. Rousseau.* *bibliog pls Acad*
d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 9
no6:45p '27
New piperaceae from South America and
Mexico. *W. Trelease.* *Wash Acad Sci J*
16:204-7 Ap 19 '26
- PIPERITONE**
Note on the position of the double linkage in
piperitone. *A. R. Penfold.* *pl Roy Soc of*
New South Wales J and Proc 55:139-42 '21
Notes on eucalyptus piperita and its essential
oils, with special reference to their piperi-
tone content. *A. R. Penfold and F. R. Mor-
rison.* *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and*
Proc 58:124-7 '24
Position of the double linkage in piperitone,
with notes on some of its derivatives. *A.*
R. Penfold. *Roy Soc of New South Wales*
J and Proc 55:139-42; 56:39-43 '21-22
Preliminary note on the electrolytic reduction
of piperitone. *A. R. Penfold and F. R. Mor-
rison.* *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and*
Proc 57:215-17 '23
- PIPES, Martin L.**
Shall due progress of law be abolished? *Am*
Law R 58:290-5 Mr '24
- PIPES, Concrete**
Nouveau tuyau en ciment armé pour con-
duites forcées. *R. Villers.* *diags La Nature*
53 pt2:291-3 N 7 '25
- PIPES, Steel**
See also Water pipes, Steel
- PIPES, Tobacco.** See Tobacco pipes
- PIPKIN, Charles W.**
Christian ideal in democracy and internation-
alism. *Meth Q R* 75:28-35 Ja '26
Ideal of social justice. *bibliog Southw Pol*
and Social Sci Q 6:197-218 D '25
Truth and politics: an estimate of the place of
parties and their duty in promoting faith in
democratic government. *bibliog Southw Pol*
and Social Sci Q 7:353-71 Mr '27

PIPPINI, Clausula de unctiōne. See Clausula de unctiōne Pippini

PIQUO, F. V. Lamarre-. See Lamare-Picquot, F. V.

PIRACY. See Pirates

PIRAEUS. See Peiraeus, Greece

PIRANDELLO, Luigi

And that's the truth (if you think it is); criticism. Outlook (Lond) 56:202 S 26 '25

And that's the truth (if you think it is); criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 140:334-5 S 26 '25

And that's the truth (if you think it is); criticism. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 25:694-5 O 3 '25

Besser als früher; kritik. Deutsche Rundschau 205:88-90 O '25

Chacun sa vérité; critique. H: Béraud. Mercure Fr 176:183-4 N 15 '24

Chacun sa vérité; critique. P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 83:659-60 D 14 '24

Chacun sa vérité; critique. R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:467-8 N 15 '24

Enrico IV; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2:73-4 JI 10 '25

Figues de Sicile; drame. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:760-85 Je 15 '24

Goy; story, tr. by A. Livingston. Menorah J 10:15-20 F '24

Henri IV; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:409 Mr 6 '25

Henry IV; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 35:379-80 Je 21 '24; Reply. F. Birch. 35:407-8 Je 28 '24; Rejoinder. 35:437 JI 5 '24

Henry IV; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 37:399-400 Je 27 '25

Henry IV; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 25:309-10 Je 27 '25

Henry IV; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 56:57 JI 25 '25

Henry the Fourth; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 41:437-40 S '25

Henry IV; criticism. H. Wolfe. Spec 132: 964-5 Je 14 '24

Henri IV; critique. P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 84:247-8 Mr 8 '25

L'innesto; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2:113-14 JI 17 '25

Man with a flower in his mouth; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 57:393 Je 5 '26

Die nackten kleiden; kritik. F. Düsel. Westerm M 140:452-3 Je '26

Naked; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 40:924-5 Ap 2 '27

Naked; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 59:330 Mr 26 '27

Naked; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 28:732-3 Mr 26 '27

Uno, nessuno e centomila. Review by L: Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:206-17 Mr 1 '27

Six characters in search of an author; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 25: 282-3 Je 20 '25

Three further plays; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 139:410-11 Ap 18 '25

Tout pour le mieux; critique. L'illustration 84 pt1:405 Ap 24 '26

Tout pour le mieux; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 86:465 Ap 25 '26

Vêtir ceux qui sont nus; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:368-70 F 27 '25

Vêtir ceux qui sont nus; critique. A. Billy. Mercure Fr 178:762-4 Mr 15 '25

Luigi Pirandello. B: Crémieux. por Annales Polit et Litt 85:72 JI 19 '25

Le Pirandellisme. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 64:383-5 Je 19 '26

Pirandello. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 34:634 F 2 '24

Pirandello. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 55:429 Je 27 '25

Pirandello. M. Waldman. Lond Mercury 12: 396-405 Ag '25

Pirandello; man and artist. E: Storer. por Bookm (Lond) 70:8-11 Ap '26

Pirandello season. I. Brown. Sat R 139:670-1 Je 20 '25

Pirandello's humor. M. Y. Hughes. Sewanee R 35:175-86 Ap '27

Plays of Signor Pirandello. Spec 135:11-12 JI 4 '25

Un recente studio su Pirandello. A. Galletti. Nuova Antol 254:296-311 Ag 1 '27

PIRATES

Bandits and pirates. New Statesman 30:166-8 N 19 '27

Cornish and Welsh pirates in the reign of Elizabeth. D: Mathew. Eng Hist R 39:327-48 JI '24

Les corsaires algériens en Islande en 1627. J. Leclercq. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 12 noll-12:252-64 '26

Epic of the S.S. Sunning. W. J. Springtall. Blackw 222:433-58 O '27

Famous pirates of history. W. B. Whall. II World R 4:120-1 Mr 28 '27

Illeanon pirates; an early Victorian wangle. W. Senior. Cornhill M 56:342-9 Mr '24

Is the crime of piracy obsolete? E. D. Dickinson. biblog Harv Law R 38:334-60 Ja '25

League of nations committee of experts for the progressive codification of international law; report. Am J Int Law 20 special sup: 222-9 JI '26; Reply. E. D. Dickinson. Am J Int Law 20:750-2 O '26

Letters of an Englishman: pirates afloat and ashore. C: Whibley. English R 38:629-34 My '24

Sunning case shows Chinese pirates have degenerated. Trans-Pac 14:17 Mr 5 '27

See also Buccaneers; Filibusters; Privatizing

PIRKHEIMER, Willibald

Der Entdeckte Eck und sein verfasser. G. Ellinger. Deutsche Rundschau 205:180-3, 252-7 N-D '25

PIRENNE, Henri

Une histoire économique et sociale de la guerre. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 10 noll:112-29 '24

Tanchelin et le projet de démembrement du diocèse d'Utrecht vers 1100. biblog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 noll:112-19 '27

Les mélanges Henri Pirenne. G. Des Marez. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 12 noll-12:333-7 '26

PIRIE, J. W.

Antiae. Class Q 19:195-6 JI '25

PIRIE, Valerie

Nocturne; story. English R 40:69-76 Ja '25

PIROTTA, Romualdo

Portrait. Nuova Antol 236:101 JI 16 '24

PIRÒVANO, Alberto

Variations des végétaux provoquées par l'électricité. D. Claude. La Nature 53 pt2: 391-4 D 19 '25

PIROW, H.

Temperature gradient in the earth's crust; abstract. A. Strahan. Nature 113:623 Ap 26 '24

PISA

Description

From Pistola to Pisa with Giovanni Pisano, master of pulpits. M. Mansfield. Dublin R 179:195-215 O '26

Leaning tower is not falling down. II Our World W 2:201 My 4 '25

Wherein we discover Pisa. J: Blomshild. II Arts 8:23-33 JI '25

PISA university

Library

Les romancerillos de Pise. R. Foulché-Delbosc. biblog R Hispanique 65:160-263 O '25

PISAN, Christine de

Christine de Pisan en Angleterre. P. G. C. Campbell. biblog R Litt Comp 5:659-70 O '25

Un traité inédit de Christine de Pisan: L'épître de la prison de vie humaine. S. Solente. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 85:263-301 '24

PISANÇON, Albéric de. See Albéric de Pisançon

PISANELLO. See Pisano, Vittore

- PISANI, Paul**
Les premières années de l'Institut catholique; souvenirs. Correspondant 301:344-57 N 10 '25
- PISANI, Vittore**
Le invasioni indoeuropee dell'Asia. Nuova Antol 254:504-12 Ag 16 '27
- PISANO, Giovanni**
From Pistoia to Pisa with Giovanni Pisano, master of pulpits. M. Mansfield. Dublin R 179:195-215 O '26
- PISANO, Vittore, called Pisanello**
Antonio Pisano of Verona, called Pisanello; tr. by A. McLeod. A. Venturi. il Connoisseur 71:195-200 Ap '25
- PISCICULTURE.** See Fish culture
- PISIDIA**
See also Antioch in Pisidia
- PISISTRATUS**
Administration of justice under Pisistratus. R. J. Bonner. Class Philol 19:359-61 O '24
- PISOS, Epistle to the (Ars poetica).** See Horace
- PISQUOUSE Indians.** See Wenatchi Indians
- PISSARRO, Lucien**
Portrait, by P. Evans. Lond Mercury 14:231 JI '26
- PISSARRO, Orovida**
Etchings of Orovida; with list of etchings. C. A. Nicholson. il Print Coll Q 13:176-202 Ap '26
- PISTONS**
La fréquence des coups moteurs. L: Baudry de Saunier. il L'illustration 83 pt2:325-6 O 3 '25
- PIT River language.** See Palaihnihan language
- PITCAIRN island**
Les saints mutins de Pitcairn. J. Dorsenne. Mercure Fr 172:657-87 Je 15 '24
- PITCH (sound).** See Sound
- PITCH, Musical.** See Musical pitch
- PITCH lake, Trinidad**
Pitch lake, Trinidad. P. E. James. il map J Geog 24:212-20 S '25
- PITCHER, Edith Crasto**
Dramatizing for a special program. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:54 S; 32 O '24
- PITCHER plants**
Pitcher plants of the north, south and west. A. A. Hansen. il Nature M 5:21-4 Ja '25
Plants that catch live prey. B. H. Lampman. il Nature M 8:110 Ag '26
- PITCHFORTH, Hector**
In memoriam; poem. E. Norton. Outlook (Lond) 60:400 S 24 '27
- PITHECANTHROPUS erectus**
Recent studies on the skull and brain of pithecanthropus. J. H. McGregor. il Nat Hist 25: 544-59 N '25
- PITINI, Vincenzo**
L'arte neo-classica al principio del secolo XIX. Nuova Antol 246:296-309 Ap 1 '26
- PITMAN, Charles Robert Senhouse**
Crocodiles. Blackw 215:542-53 Ap '24
- PITMAN, Frank Wesley**
Slavery on British West India plantations in the eighteenth century. J Negro Hist 11: 584-668 O '26
- PITMAN, H. A.**
Dalmahey v. Dirleton: an old chancery suit. Scot Hist R 23:268-74 JI '26
- PITMAN, James Hall**
Milton and the Physiologus. Mod Lang Notes 40:439-40 N '25
- PITOLLET, Camille**
A propos de l'Anno santo. Mercure Fr 180: 816-23 Je 15 '25
L'autre José Maria de Heredia. Mercure Fr 184:768-72 D 15 '25
Chez le kaiser à Doorn. Mercure Fr 182: 551-6 S 1 '25
Comment Guglielmo Marconi a pu inventer la T. S. F. Mercure Fr 179:809-16 My 1 '25
- Lamartine à Florence en 1826-1827; deux témoignages anglais. R Litt Comp 5:308-13 Ap '25
(ed.) Une lettre inédite de Guizot. Mercure Fr 191:453-7 O 15 '26
Le portrait authentique de Cervantès. Mercure Fr 184:533-9 D 1 '25
Le premier opéra de Richard Wagner: Das liebesverbot. Mercure Fr 178:835-9 Mr 15 '25
S S le pape Pie XI. Mercure Fr 198:721-30 S 15 '27
- PITOU, Ange**
La chanson de la merveilleuse. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:508 S '27
- PITOU-CHEVRÉ, Charlotte**
Fin d'automne; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:703 D 21 '24
- PITT, Frances**
Badger; a creature of the night. Nation (Lond) 38:179-80 O 31 '25
Birdwatching in the rain. Nation (Lond) 37: 646-7 Ag 29 '25
Brambling. Nation (Lond) 34:572-3 Ja 19 '24
Elf of the twilight. Nation (Lond) 35:691-2 S 6 '24
Ferocious shrew. Nation (Lond) 35:318-19 Je 7 '24
Foxes, young and old. Nation (Lond) 41:367-8 Je 18 '27
Impressions of Norway. Nation (Lond) 35: 47-8 Ap 12 '24
In a Norwegian valley. Nation (Lond) 39: 148 My 1 '26
Konovand, a Norwegian lake. Nation (Lond) 40:298-9 N 27 '26
Little gentleman in a red coat. Nation (Lond) 36:887-8 Mr 28 '25
Mighty nimrod. Spec 135:484-5 S 26 '25
Miners. New Statesman 37:367-8 Je 20 '25
Winter in the hedgerow. Nation (Lond) 38:807-8 Mr 13 '26
- PITT, Gertrude**
Latin quater; poem. Bookm (Lond) 72:118 My '27
- PITT, William, 1759-1806**
Pitt et les projets de l'émigration en 1793; lettre inédite de Cazalès au maréchal de Castries; éd. par G. Laurent. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:164-8 Mr '25
- PITT, Fort.** See Pittsburgh—History
- PITTARD, Mme Héliène.** See Roger, Noëlle, pseud.
- PITTENGER, Benjamin Floyd**
Argument for supervision. Am Sch Bd J 72: 41-3 F '26
Organizing the field of school administration. Am Sch Bd J 72:41-2 Mr '26
Some factors determining types of school-building floor plans. Am Sch Bd J 74:65-6 Je '27
- PITTIER, Henri François**
New or little known melastomataceae from Venezuela and Panama. Wash Acad Sci J 13:384-92; 14:447-51 O 19 '23, N 19 '24
On gyranthera and bombacopsis, with a key to the American genera of bombacaceae. biblog Wash Acad Sci J 16:207-14 Ap 19 '26
Six new convolvulaceae from Venezuela. Wash Acad Sci J 17:284-8 Je 4 '27
- and Killip, Ellsworth P.
Venezuelan species of valeriana, section Porteria. Wash Acad Sci J 16:422-8 S 19 '26
- PITTMAN, Lucile Moore**
Three children's varying viewpoints. Vis Educ 5:134-5 Je '24
- PITTS, May**
Fifth-grade library project. Peabody J Educ 4:337-45 My '27
- PITTSBURGH**
Some problems of the junior employment service. W. M. Rossier. Voc Educ M 2:496-8 F '24
- Carnegie institute
See Carnegie institute, Pittsburgh

PITTSBURGH—Continued

Education

- New administration building for Pittsburgh schools. *Il Am Sch Bd J* 75:50 J1 '27
 Pittsburgh plan of high school practice-teaching; from the high-school standpoint. *E: Sauvain. Educ Adm and Sup* 10:363-7 S '24
 Pittsburgh plan of high school practice-teaching; from the university standpoint. *D. Waples. Educ Adm and Sup* 10:354-63 S '24

History

- William Trent's Journal at Fort Pitt, 1763; text with introduction, ed. by A. T. Volwiler. *Miss Val Hist R* 11:390-413 D '24

Politics and government

- Federated government for Pittsburgh and vicinity. *P. Studensky. Nat Munic R* 15:518-22 S '26
 Pittsburgh's faction-ridden council. *C: F. Lewis. Nat Munic R* 15:22-7 Ja '26

Public health

- Pneumonia in Pittsburgh. *E. Tomanek and E. B. Wilson. tabs Am Philos Soc Proc* 63 no3:279-316 '24

Rapid transit

- Pittsburgh: a new contract brings mutual understanding. *C: K. Robinson. Nat Munic R* 15:459-65 Ag '26
 Union-management cooperation on the Pittsburgh railways company. *P. J. McGrath. Am Federationist* 34:1445-7 D '27

Taxation

- Pittsburgh's graded tax in full operation. *P. R. Williams. Nat Munic R* 14:726-32 D '25

PITTSBURGH, Carnegie institute. See Carnegie institute, Pittsburgh

PITTSBURGH railways company. See Pittsburgh—Rapid transit

PITTSBURGH university

- Pittsburgh course in unit planning for prospective high-school teachers. *D. Waples. Educ Adm and Sup* 11:340-3 My '25

Mellon institute of industrial research

- Mellon institute. *Nature* 120:785-6 N 26 '27

PITUITARY body

- Active principles of the pituitary gland. *Nature* 117:727-9 My 22 '26
 Development of the hypophysis cerebri in man, with a note upon its structure in the human adult. *D: Waterston. bibliog il pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 55:125-45 '27
 Pigmentary effector system, by L. T. Hogben. *Review. J. Huxley. Discovery* 6:8-9 Ja '25
 Studies on the anterior lobe of the pituitary body. *W. S. Johns and others. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:243-5 '26
 Über die innervation der hypophysis cerebri: Mitteilung I. (Aus dem Leningrader staats-institut für hirnforschung) *J. L. J. Pines. il J f Psychol u Neurol* 32:80-8 D '25

PITUITARY extract

- Abel's pituitary tartrate *L. Hogben. Nature* 120:803-4 D 3 '27

- Physiological standardisation. *Nature* 115:353-4 Mr 7 '25

PITUITRIN. See Pituitary extract

PITY; story. *A. Kandel. Menorah J* 11:342-6 Ag '25

PITZ, Henry C.

- Back along the old trail; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:78 S '25

PIUR, Paul

- Petrarcas Buch ohne namen und die päpstliche kurie; ein beitrage zur geistesgeschichte der frührenaissance. *Review. Mod Lang R* 21:331-3 J1 '26

PIUS X (Giuseppe Melchiorre Sarto) pope

- Tragedy of the pontificate of Pius X. *H: C. Sheldon. Meth R* 108:710-22 S '25

PIUS XI (Achille Ratti) pope

- L'allocation du pape au Consistoire secret. *J Débats* 33 pt2:1050 D 24 '26

- Le conclave: l'avènement de Pie XI. *Beyens. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 37:172-200 Ja 1 '27

- Encyclical letter on the establishment of the Feast of our Lord Jesus Christ as king. *Am Cath Q* 49:1-15 Ja '24

- Official text (passage dealing with laicism only) of pope's encyclical given. *Christian Cent* 43:151 F 4 '26

- S S le pape Pie XI. C. Pitollet. Mercure Fr* 198:721-30 S 15 '27

- Portrait. *World Today* 43:209 F '24; *Westerm M* 139:315 N '25

PIVANO, Livio

- Mazzini dittatore, 1849. *Nuova Antol* 245:265-9 F 1 '26

PIZE, Louis

- Dialogue; poème. *Mercure Fr* 174:656-60 S 15 '24

- Gabriel Faure. *R Polit et Litt* 65:620-1 O 15 '27

PIZZAGALLI, Angelo Maria

- La lingua sacra dell'India. *Scientia* 40:367-78 D '26; *French tr. H. Buriot-Darsiles. 40: suppl30-9 D '26*

PIZZETTI, Ildebrando

- Pizzetti's Debora e Jael. *E: J. Dent. Nation (Lond)* 34:831-2 Mr 15 '24

PLAATJE, Solomon Tckekisho

- Native labour conditions in South Africa. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:452-3 N 6 '26

PLACE, Edwin B.

- Chauceriana. *Phil Q* 6:313-14 J1 '27

PLACE, Francis

- Minor disciples of radicalism in the revolutionary era. *B. S. Allen. Mod Philol* 21:280-7 F '24

PLACE, Sara B.

- Pre-school program of the Infant welfare society of Chicago. *Pub Health Nurse* 19: 588-91 D '27

- Question of weaning. *Pub Health Nurse* 16: 620-2 D '24

PLACE names. See Names, Geographical

PLACEMENT bureaus. See College appointment bureaus; Vocational guidance

PLACENTA

- Placentation of hyrax capensis. *D. Thursby-Pellham. bibliog il pl Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 213 ser B:1-20 Ap 28 '24

PLACIDUS, Saint

- Die canzun de Soing Placi e Soing Sigisbert. *Roman Forsch* 40:227-50 S '26

PLACING out of dependent children. See Child placing

PLACZEK, Gerda Haupt.. See Haupt-Placzek, Gerda

PLAGIARISM

- Concerning plagiarism. *D. Hussey. Sat R* 139: 323-4 Mr 28 '25

- Les emprunts et Réminiscences d'un historien des arts. *J. Latreille. Mercure Fr* 178: 684-700 Mr 15 '25

- In defence of plagiarism. *D. Hollis. Spec* 139: 277-8 Ag 20 '27

- Is Dickens still a hero? *H. H. Kidd. So Atlan Q* 26:280-9 J1 '27

- Literary coincidences. *H. C. Minchin. Spec* 137:239-40 Ag 14 '26; *Discussion. 137:312 Ag 28 '26*

- Penny Pickwick. *F. G. Roe. il Connoisseur* 73: 203-8 D '25

- Poetische übereinstimmungen. *H. Richter. Engl Stud* 61 no3:415-24 '27

- La probité littéraire et les abus du démarquage. *P. Jouvenet. R Polit et Litt* 64:119-21 F 20 '26

- Second storey work or inspiration? *Spec* 139: 456-7 S 24 '27; *Discussion. 139:772, 924-5 N 5, 26 '27*

- Über das wesen des plagiats. *E. Stranik. Deutsche Rundschau* 211:258-65 Je '27

See also Imitation (in literature)

PLAGIOCLASE. See Feldspar

PLAQUE

London, 1665

- Brave men of Eyam. L. C. Streatfeld. Spec 139:809-10 N 12 '27
 La peste de Londres. H. de Varigny. J Débats 32 pt2:381-3 S 4 '25

PLAICE

- Constant differential growth ratios and the mortality of plaice. G. P. Bidder. Nature 115: 155-6 Je 31 '25; Discussion. 115:337, 495-6, 607 Mr 7, Ap 4, 25 '25
 North sea plaice investigations. J. S. Gardiner. Nature 115:969-71 Je 27 '25

PLAIN dealer (periodical)

- Leigh Hunt and the Plain dealer. G. D. Stout. Mod Lang Notes 42:383-5 Je '27

PLAINS

See also Penepains

PLAINS, Alluvial. See Alluvium

PLAIRE (drama). See Birabeau, André, and Wachthausen, R.

Le PLAISIR (drama). See Méré, Charles

PLAMENATZ, Yovan

- Towards Yugoslav consolidation: the Plamenatz affair. Near East 29:261 Mr 4 '26; Reply. A. Devine. 29:324 Mr 13 '26

PLAN, Pierre Paul

- J.-J. Rousseau et les dancings. J Débats 32 pt2:595-6 O 9 '25
 (ed.) Une lettre inédite de J.-J. Rousseau. J Débats 32 pt2:767-8 N 6 '25

PLANARIANS

- Inhibition of regeneration in planarians by grafting; technique of grafting. H. W. Rand and A. Browne. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:575-81 S '26

- Inhibition of regeneration in two-headed or two-tailed planarians. H. W. Rand and M. Ellis. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:570-4 S '26

- Planarian species new to Britain. K. E. Carpenter. Nature 117:556 Ap 17 '26
 Über einige landplanarien der Aru- und Keilinseln. O. Schröder. II Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt2:148-51 '18

See also Tricladida

PLANAT DE LA FAZE, Mme

- Lanfrey et son exécutrice testamentaire. S. O'Brien. J Débats 32 pt1:1017-20 Je 19 '25

PLANATION. See Erosion

PLANCHENAUT, R.

- De l'utilité pour l'histoire de France de quelques chroniques anglaises de la première moitié du XV^e siècle. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 85:118-28 '24

PLANE curves. See Curves, Plane

PLANER, Minna. See Wagner, Frau Christine Wilhelmine

PLANES

- Un rabot électrique. E. Weiss. II La Nature 53 pt2:95-6 Ag 8 '25

PLANETARIUMS

- Die geheimnisse der sterne; das planetarium. G. H. Morison. II Western M 137:576-80 F '25

- New optical projection planetarium for visualizing the motions of the celestial bodies, as seen by the naked eye, from the earth. D. Todd. II diags Pop Astron 33:446-56 Ag '25

- New projection planetarium. C. Fisher. II Nat Hist 26:402-10 Jl '26

- New projection planetarium. W. J. Luyten. II Nat Hist 27:383-90 Jl '27

- Optical planetarium at Munich. II diag Discovery 6:354-6 S '25

- Optical planetarium at Munich. II Nature 114: 937-8 D 27 '24

PLANETESIMAL hypothesis

- New cosmic hypothesis. C. O'Connor. Open Court 41:358-67 Je '27

- Planetismal hypothesis. E. H. L. Schwarz. Nature 118:339 S 4 '26

PLANETOIDS. See Asteroids

PLANETS

- Le calcul des perturbations planétaires par la méthode de Lagrange. M. Alliaume. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no4:135-44 '25

- Excursions sur les planètes. L. Rudaux. II La Nature 54 pt1:391-8 Je 19 '26

- Faits et théories d'astronomie sidérale et planétaire. F. Marguet. diags tabs R Sci 64: 513-22, 557-60 S 11-25 '26

- Morning and evening stars for 1926. F. R. Honey. diag Pop Astron 34:22-3 Ja '26

- New law of planetary distances and orbital velocities. H. P. Sohn. tabs Pop Astron 35: 327-9 Je '27

- Planet notes. C. E. Smith. See monthly numbers of Popular astronomy

- Report of the Committee on physical observations of the planets of the American section of the International astronomical union. Pop Astron 32:349-60 Je '24

- Some seventeenth century cosmic speculations. J. V. Nash. Open Court 41:476-87 Ag '27

- See also Mechanics, Celestial; Nebular hypothesis; Occultations; Orbits; Perturbation; Satellites; Solar system; Stars; also names of individual planets, e.g. Jupiter, Mars, Mercury, Saturn, Venus

Density

- Planetary densities and gravitational pressure. A. Mallock. Nature 116:14 Jl 4 '25

Temperature and radiation

- Climatic conditions on Mars. W. W. Coblentz. diags Pop Astron 33:310-16, 363-82 My-Je '25

- Measurements of the radiation from the planet Mars. E. Pettit and S. B. Nicholson. II tabs Pop Astron 32:601-8 D '24

- New measurements of planetary radiation and planetary temperatures. W. W. Coblentz and C. O. Lampland. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 34-6 Ja '25

- Planetary temperatures derived from water-cell transmissions. D. H. Menzel and others. diag tabs Astrophys J 63:177-87 Ap '26

- Radiometric determination of the temperature of Mars in 1924. W. W. Coblentz. tab Nature 116:472-4 S 26 '25

- Radiometric measurements of stellar and planetary temperatures. W. W. Coblentz. Nature 116:439-41 S 19 '25

- Temperature measurements on the planet Mars, 1926; extracts. W. W. Coblentz. Pop Astron 35:145-57 Mr '27

PLANETS, Minor. See Asteroids

PLANING machines

- Une raboteuse géante. E. H. Weiss. II La Nature 54 pt2:95-6 Ag 7 '26

PLANISCIG, Leone

- Das grabdenkmal des Orsato Giustiniani; ein beitrage zur geschichte der venezianischen skulptur im quattrocento. Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s 1:93-102 '26

- Jacopello dal Fiore. Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s 1:85-91 '26

PLANKTON

- Charakterisierung der planktonvegetation des Vierwaldstättersees mittels netzfängen und zentrifugenproben. H. Bachmann. bibliog pl Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 pt1:148-67 '23

- Considérations sur le plancton des lacs alpins de Savoie et du Dauphiné. L. Moret. bibliog tabs Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:361-400 '26

- Discovery expedition; new method of plankton research. A. C. Hardy. diag Nature 118: 630-2 O 30 '26

- Les dominantes planktoniques des lacs de Nantua et de Sylans dans leur rapports avec la faune piscicole. M. Gauthier. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:207-13 '23

- Ecology and the partition of biology. A. Willey. bibliog II Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:1-9 '23

- Plankton. New Statesman 25:277-8 Je 20 '25

PLANKTON—Continued

Les variations saisonnières du plancton; le réveil de la mer au printemps. R. Legendre. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:460-4 Ag 15 '25

See also Fresh water fauna; Marine fauna; Marine flora; also individual names of plankton, e.g. Algae, Cyclops (zoology), Diatomaceae, etc.

PLANT, Arnold

Reports of the South African economic and wage commission (1925). *Econ J* 36:669-80 D '26

PLANT abnormalities. See Abnormalities (plants)**PLANT anatomy. See Botany—Anatomy****PLANT breeding**

Cotton-breeding, plant physiology and agriculture. *Nature* 116:345-6 S 5 '25

How new flowers are made. E. Cahen. *Discovery* 5:136-9 J1 '24

On the origin of species in flowering plants. J. Belling. *Nature* 116:279 Ag 22 '25

Plant breeding. II *Discovery* 4:326-30; 5:36-40 D '23, F '24

Possibilities in plant improvement in north China. C. C. Chen. *China W R* 31:221-2 Ja 24 '25

Suggested interpretation of certain cases of anisogony. R. J. Chittenden and C. Pellew. *Nature* 119:10-11 Ja 1 '27

Triploid citrus. A. E. Longley. bibliog diag *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:543-5 D 3 '26

See also Hybridization, Vegetable

PLANT cancer. See Crown gall**PLANT cells and tissues**

Absorption and exudation pressures of sap in plants. D. T. MacDougal. II diags *Am Philos Soc Proc* 64 no2:102-30 '25

Arrangement and action of material in the plasmatic layers and cell-walls of plants. D. T. MacDougal. diags tabs *Am Philos Soc Proc* 63 no1:76-93 '24

Cell-wall formation. R. R. Gates. *Nature* 114:788-9 N 29 '24

La cellule géante chez les végétaux. J. Dufrenoy. diags tab *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:467-72 Ag 15 '24

Cellulose space lattice of plant fibres. O. L. Sponsler. bibliog diag *Nature* 120:767 N 26 '27

Etude cytologique et histologique de la reviviscence chez les mousses. J. Terby. bibliog pls *Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 4^e Cl d Sci 2 ser 5 no10:67p '24

Etude sur les chromocentres des cellules des nodosités radicales des légumineuses. J. Terby. bibliog pl *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no11-12:956-73 '26

Experimentelle zytologische beiträge. G. Yamaha. bibliog pls *Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 3 sec 2 pt1:1-214; 3 sec 2 pt2:215-96 '27

Microsporogenesis in the cucumber. L. F. Heimlich. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:113-15 Mr '27

Probleme der pathologischen pflanzenanatomie. E. Küster. *Scientia* 40:297-308 N '26; French tr. E. Raviez. 40:sup11-20 N '26

Secretory epidermal cells of certain eucalypts and angophoras. M. B. Welch. bibliog II *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:218-26 '23

Tetraploidy in citrus. H. B. Frost. bibliog II *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:535-7 S '25

Unsere gegenwärtigen kenntnisse über die osmotischen zustandsgrößen der pflanzenzelle. A. Ursprung. bibliog tabs *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 no 1:111-28 '23

See also Chromosomes; Golgi apparatus; Parenchyma; Phloem

PLANT conservation

Will you help save our wild flowers? M. W. Henry. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:33 Ap '25

See also Wild flower day

PLANT diseases. See Plants—Diseases and pests**PLANT geography. See Plants, Geographical distribution of****PLANT growth. See Growth (plants)****PLANT lice**

Aphides and their parasites. Mrs H. Brindley. II diag *Discovery* 6:207-9 Je '25

Biological and ecological aspect of migration in aphides. J. Davidson. bibliog II diags *Science Prog* 21:641-58; 22:57-69 Ap-J1 '27

Some aphididae from the Far East. R. Takahashi. *Phil J Sci* 24:711-17 Je '24

Studies on the embryogeny and postnatal development of the aphididae with special reference to the history of the symbiotic organ, or mycetom. L. B. Uichanco. bibliog II *Phil J Sci* 24:143-247 F '24

PLANT lice, Jumping

Notes on psyllidae. D. L. Crawford. diag *Phil J Sci* 23:39-43 S '25

PLANT lore

Loves of the plants. A. S. Pease. *Class Philol* 22:94-8 Ja '27

PLANT morphology. See Botany—Morphology**PLANT names, Popular**

Plant names in Iloko. M. Vanoverbergh. *Am Oriental Soc J* 47:133-73 Je '27

PLANT names, Scientific. See Botany—Nomenclature**PLANT pests. See Agricultural pests****PLANT physiology. See Botany—Physiology****PLANT quarantine**

Plant quarantines. *Nature* 114:337-8 S 6 '24

PLANT societies. See Botany—Ecology**PLANTATION life**

Routine on a Louisiana sugar plantation under the slavery régime. W. Frichard. *Miss Val Hist R* 14:168-78 S '27

Welfare work on a delta plantation. G. F. Paul. II *So Workm* 54:314-18 J1 '25

PLANTATIONS, Board of trade and. See United States—History—Colonial period**PLANTÉ, Francis**

L'ermite des Landes. Y. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:492 My 15 '27

PLANTERS national bank, Richmond, Va.

Sixty years of the Planters national bank, Richmond, Va. II *Bankers M* 111:1013-16 D '25

PLANTIN, Christophe

Le bonheur de ce monde; poème. *Sat R* 143:826 My 28 '27; Same. 143:906 Je 11 '27; English trs. 143:907 Je 11 '27

PLANTIN press, Antwerp. See Antwerp—Museum Plantin-Moretus**PLANTING. See Agriculture; Gardening; Forest planting; Landscape gardening; Tree planting****PLANTS**

Nature's rosettes of winter green. L. W. Brownell. II *Nature M* 7:13-16 Ja '26

Notes on some woody plants. E. L. Palmer. *Nature M* 7:240 Ap '26

Studies on the origin of cultivated plants. W. B. Turrill. *Nature* 118:392-3 S 11 '26

La synthèse organique dans le monde végétal. M. Polonowski. *La Nature* 53 pt1:147-8 Mr 7 '25

See also Abnormalities (plants); Alpine plants; Botany; Climbing plants; Color of plants; Desert flora; Fertilization of plants; Flowers; Forcing (plants); Gardening; Growth (plants); House plants; Marine flora; Paleobotany; Parasitic plants; Poisonous plants; Seashore vegetation; Seedlings; Shrubs; Tropical plants; Weeds; also names of plants, e.g. Pitcher plants; also headings beginning Plant

Anatomy

See Botany—Anatomy

Assimilation

L'expérience de Garreau et la fin du monde; assimilation du carbon de l'acide carbonique dans l'air par les plantes vertes. L. Maquenne. bibliog *R Sci* 62:641-8 N 8 '24

PLANTS—Assimilation—Continued

Sur l'utilisation de l'azote atmosphérique par les plantes vertes. G. Truffaut and N. Bezsonoff. *Il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:389-94 J1 15 '27

See also Photosynthesis

Chemical analysis

Alkaloidal content of British Columbian grown *hydrastis canadensis* and *atropa belladonna*. R. H. Clark and A. G. Winter. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:307-12 '26

Chemical examination of the seeds of the bunya bunya (*araucaria Bidwilli* Hooker). F. R. Morrison. *pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 58:234-9 '24

Notes on the chemistry of certain Australian plant products; pt 1. H: G: Smith. *pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:180-4 '22 (to be cont)

Preliminary note on the distribution of glucosides in western Canadian plants. D. R. McCullagh. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:331-8 '26

Presence of free methyl salicylate in some American species of *polygala*. E. T. Wherry. *tab Wash Acad Sci J* 17:191-4 Ap 19 '27

Sur un nouveau principe azoté des végétaux: l'acide allantolique. R. Fosse. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:635-9 N 30 '27

See also Botanical chemistry; Chlorocruorin; Chlorophyll

Classification

See Botany—Classification

Disease resistance

See Immunity (plants)

Diseases and pests

La cellule géante chez les végétaux. J. Dufrénoy. *diags tab R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:467-72 Ag 15 '24

Les laboratoires d'entomologie appliquée en Italie. B. Trouvelot. *il map R Sci* 64:200-8 Ap 10 '26

Les maladies bactériennes des plantes. E. F. Smith. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:134-9 Mr 15 '25

Phytopathology and private enterprise; P.L.M. railway. *Nature* 118:355-6 S 4 '26

Probleme der pathologischen pflanzenanatomie. E. Küster. *Scientia* 40:297-308 N '26; French tr. E. Raviez. 40:sup111-20 N '26

See also Bark beetles; Botrytis; Chlorosis (botany); Crown gall; Fusarium; Insects and plant diseases; Mildew; Parasitic plants; Plant quarantine; Phytophthora; Plant lice; Red spiders; also subdivision Diseases and pests under special subjects, e.g. Cactus—Diseases and pests; Trees—Diseases and pests

Ecology

See Botany—Ecology

Evolution

Transformations of the plant world in geological time. D. H. Scott. *Nature* 116:645-7 O 31 '25

Fertilization

See Fertilization of plants

Geographical distribution

See Plants, Geographical distribution of

Growth

See Growth (plants)

Irritability and movements

See Plants, Irritability and movements of

Metabolism

Die chlorophyll-armut saprophytischer orchideen nebst versuchen über den einfluss des stärke-gehalts auf die chlorophyllbildung. G. Senn. *bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:516-26 '26-27

See also Photosynthesis

Migration

Persistence of plants in unglaciated areas of boreal America. M. L. Fernald. *map tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Memoirs* 15:237-342 '25

Plant invasion of a denuded area. R. H. Cambage. *pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:334-6 '23

Über die genesis der alpenflora. J. Braun-Blanquet. *map Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 no 1:243-61 '23

See also Plants, Geographical distribution of

Morphology

See Botany—Morphology

Nomenclature

See Botany—Nomenclature; Plant names, Popular

Nutrition

Absorption of culture solutions by coco-palm roots. R. B. Espino and J. B. Juliano. *bibliog tabs Phil J Sci* 25:51-73 J1 '24

La suralimentation des plantes par le gaz carbonique. A. Rolet. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:541-6 O 15 '25

Teaching of osmosis and its physiological functions. C: J. Lyon. *School Sci and Math* 25:400-6 Ap '25

La terre arable et la nutrition des végétaux-engrais. L. Rigotard. *tab R Sci* 62:522-6 S 13 '24

Transport of food substances in the plant. *Nature* 113:168-9 F 2 '24

Transport of organic foodstuffs in plants. R. Snow. *Nature* 116:360 S 5 '25

See also Photosynthesis

Physiology

See Botany—Physiology

Quarantine

See Plant quarantine

Reproduction

Conjugation in *spirogyra*. F. E. Lloyd. *pl Roy Canad Inst Trans* 15 pt1:129-34 D '24

Maturation and conjugation in *spirogyra longata*. F. E. Lloyd. *bibliog diags pls Roy Canad Inst Trans* 15:151-98 My '26

Les problèmes de la biologie florale. L. Blaringham. *il diags R Sci* 62:161-71 Mr 22 '24

Studies on *spirogyra*. F. E. Lloyd. *bibliog pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:75-112 '26

Zur morphologie und biologie der diasporen. R. Sernander. *bibliog Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta* 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 104p '27

See also Fertilization of plants; Plants, Sex in; Seeds; Sterility in plants

Respiration

L'expérience de Garreau et la fin du monde; assimilation du carbon de l'acide carbonique dans l'air par les plantes vertes. L. Maquenne. *bibliog R Sci* 62:641-8 N 8 '24

Structure

See Botany—Anatomy

Transpiration

Die transpiration einiger gräser in Bechuana-land. M. Henrich. *bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 no1:356-73 '23

PLANTS, Effect of altitude on

Fleurs de montagne et fleurs de plaine. M. Larbaud. *il diags La Nature* 52 pt2:268-72 O 25 '24

PLANTS, Effect of anesthetics on

Plants grow quickly after ether sprees. *School Sci and Math* 24:983 D '24

PLANTS, Effect of chemicals on

Effect of small amounts of chemicals in increasing the life activities of plants. F. E. Denny. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:555-61 J1 '27

PLANTS, Effect of chemicals on—Continued
Orientierungsversuche an den wurzelspitzen einiger pflanzen. G. Yamaha. bibliog pls Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 3 sec 2 pt1:1-214 '27

PLANTS, Effect of climate on
Les limites de végétation dans le nord et l'est de la France. A. Guillaume. maps La Nature 53 pt1:348-50 My 30 '25

Die waldklimate der Schweizeralpen, ihre darstellung und ihre geschichte. H. Gams. bibliog diags tab Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 noi:262-76 '23

See also Phenology

PLANTS, Effect of electricity on. See Electrohorticulture

PLANTS, Effect of light on
La floraison et la fructification des plantes en lumière artificielle. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:451-2 Ag 15 '24

Influence of carbon monoxide and light on indophenol oxidase of yeast cells. D. Keilin. tab Nature 119:670-1 My 7 '27

See also Electrohorticulture; Phenology

PLANTS, Effect of salts on
Le chlorure de sodium et la végétation. A. Rolet. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:237-42 Ap 30 '27

PLANTS, Effect of temperature on
Action du gel sur les végétaux. A. Rolet. La Nature 54 pt1:156-8 Mr 6 '26

Effect of high temperatures on the germination and subsequent growth of corn. R. Kienholz. bibliog il tabs Phil J Sci 25:311-47 S '24

Über die wirkung des destillierten wassers auf die wurzelspitzenzellen von vicia faba bei verschiedenen temperaturen. G. Yamaha. bibliog pls Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 3 sec 2 pt2:215-96 '27

Use of a thermocouple for the measurement of the winter temperatures at the centre of a tree trunk. H. B. Hachey. diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:155-7 '24

PLANTS, Effect of water on. See Water requirements of plants

PLANTS, Food
Les plantes alimentaires chez tous les peuples et à travers les âges, de D. Bois. Review. H: de Varigny. J Débats 34 pt2:122-4 Jl 15 '27

PLANTS, Fossil. See Paleobotany

PLANTS, Geographical distribution of
Die berücksichtigung der lichenen in der soziologischen pflanzengeographie, speziell in den alpen. E. Frey. bibliog diag Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 noi:303-20 '23

Betrachtungen über pflanzenausbreitung. H. Brockmann-Jerosch and M. Brockmann-Jerosch. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 noi:382-404 '23

La botanique en chemin de fer; les causes de la répartition géographique des plantes. H. Coupin. La Nature 53 pt2:122-4, 130-2, 149-50, 164-5 Ag 22-S 12 '25

Geographical distribution of plants in relation to climatic factors; with discussion. E. J. Salisbury. il maps Geog J 67:312-42 Ap '26

Les limites de végétation dans le nord et l'est de la France. A. Guillaume. maps La Nature 53 pt1:348-50 My 30 '25

Sino-Himalaya. F. K. Ward. Nature 116:282-4 Ag 22 '25

Sur l'origine du dryas octopetala L. lusur Christii Guyot et du pulsatilla Halleri Willd. H. Guyot. pl Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 noi:168-73 '23

Über die heimat des liebstockels (levisticum officinale Koch). A. Thellung. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 noi:27-33 '23

Über die verbreitung von populus alba L. C. Schröter. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 noi:83-102 '23

Die untersuchung und gliederung der sukzessionsvorgänge in unserer vegetation. W. Lüdi. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 noi:277-302 '23

Die verbreitungsweise und das seltenheitsproblem bei den parasitischen pilzen, besonders bei den uredineen. W. Rytz. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 noi:228-42 '23

Zur pflanzengeographie des nordschweizerischen Rheingebietes. A. Becherer. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37: 112-19 '25-26

See also Botany—Ecology; Plants—Migration; also Société de biogéographie, Paris

PLANTS, Irritability and movements of
Bose research institute, Calcutta. il Nature 118:158-60 Jl 31 '26

Les mouvements d'ouverture et de fermeture des fleurs. A. Davy de Virville and F. Obaton. il diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:598-604 N 15 '26

Transmission of excitation in plants. Nature 116:376 S 5 '25

Transmission of stimuli in plants; review of Conduction of excitation in stem and leaf of mimosa pudica, by E. Snow. H: H. Dixon. Nature 114:626 O 25 '24; Discussion. 115:49, 82-3, 421, 457; 117:654-5; 118:589-90; 119:48, 638 Ja 10-17, Mr 21-28 '25, My 8, O 23 '26, Ja 8, Ap 30 '27

Wreath of jasmine. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 136:982 Je 12 '26; Reply. 137:17 Jl 3 '26

PLANTS, Marine. See Marine flora

PLANTS, Medicinal. See Botany, Medical

PLANTS, Motion of fluids in
Absorption and exudation pressures of sap in plants. D. T. MacDougal. il diags Am Philos Soc Proc 64 noi:102-30 '25

PLANTS, Myrmecophilous. See Myrmecophytes

PLANTS, Poisonous. See Poisonous plants

PLANTS, Protection of
Study of vegetation. E. P. Farrow. il Discovery 6:346-51 S '25

PLANTS, Sex in
Biochemical differences between sexes in green plants. S. Satina and A. F. Blakeslee. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:197-202 Mr '26

Discovery of the function of the pycnia of the rust fungi. J. H. Craigie. il Nature 120: 765-7 N 26 '27

Experiments on sex in mushrooms and toadstools. A. H. R. Buller. bibliog Nature 114: 826 D 6 '24

Experiments on sex in rust fungi. J. H. Craigie. il Nature 120:116-17 Jl 23 '27

Imperfect hermaphroditism in flowers of hibiscus, removed by surgical operation. N. B. Mendiola. pls tab Phil J Sci 32:65-74 Ja '27

Mucor parasite parasitella in relation to sex. S. Satina and A. F. Blakeslee. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:202-7 Mr '26

Les mutations sexuelles, l'hétérohomothallisme et la stérilité entre races géographiques de coprinus micaceus. R. Vandendries. bibliog il tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 noi:50p '27

Studies on biochemical differences between (+) and (—) sexes in mucors. S. Satina and A. F. Blakeslee. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:528-34; 12:191-6; 13:115-22 S '25, Mr '26, Mr '27

See also Plants—Reproduction

PLANTS, Sterility in. See Sterility in plants

PLANTS, Useful. See Botany, Economic; Botany, Medical

PLANTS in art

See also Design, Decorative—Plant forms; Flower painting

PLANTZ, Samuel
Revived conflict between evolution and theology. Meth R 108:628-40 Jl '25

PLASKETT, John Stanley
Optical parts of the Victoria spectrograph. Astrophys J 59:65-75 Mr '24

PLASMA

La variation dans le temps de la tension superficielle du plasma. G. Homès. *diag Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13* no8-9:555-72 '27

PLASMODIOPHORA

Les divisions sporogoniques du plasmodiophora brassicae Wor. J. Terby. *bibliog pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10* no10-12:519-37 '24

PLASMOLYSIS

Adhesion of protoplasm to cell wall and the agents which cause it. G. W. Scarth. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:137-43* '23

PLASTER and plastering

Farge work. Mrs Wren. *Il Connoisseur 77:222-7* Ap '27

PLASTER of Paris

Le plâtre: la cuisson et la prise du plâtre; études récentes et applications nouvelles. A. Troller. *Il diags La Nature 55* pt1:149-52 F' 19 '27

PLATE metal work

See also Repoussé work

PLATEANUS, Petrus

Die Iesetafel des Petrus Plateanus. O. C. Clemens. *bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 14:156-9* '24

PLATES, Photographic. See Photography—Plates

PLATFORMS, Political

Teaching the presidential campaign in junior high school; a study of party platforms. A. M. Black. *tab Hist Outl 15:302-3* O '24

PLATING

L'industrie galvanoplastique actuelle. J. Boyer. *Il La Nature 54* pt1:119-24 F' 20 '26

PLATINUM

Dwi-manganese in native platinum. O. Zvjaginsev. *Nature 118:262-3* Ag 21 '26

Effect of X-rays on the platinum catalyst in the contact sulfuric acid reaction. G. L. Clark and others. *diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:646-51* O '25

Mechanism of catalysis by platinum. M. C. Boswell and R. R. McLaughlin. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:1-20* '23

Les succédanés du platine. R. Sci 62:436-7 J1 26 '24

Variations in the photo-electric sensitivity of platinum. L. A. DuBridge. *tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:162-8* Mr '26

Spectrum

On the structure of the arc spectrum of platinum. J. C. McLennan and A. B. McLay. *tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:201-15* '26

Zeeman effect and spectral terms in the arc spectrum of platinum. A. C. Haussmann. *tabs Astrophys J 66:333-46* D '27

PLATINUM compounds

Novel type of optically active complex metallic salt. F. G. Mann and W. J. Pope. *Nature 119:351* Mr 5 '27

PLATINUM metals

Osmiridium mining in Tasmania. P. O. Lennon. *Il World Today 49:560-6* My '27

See also Palladium; Platinum; Ruthenium

Spectra

Under-water spark spectra of the palladium-platinum group of metals. L. H. G. Clark and E. Cohen. *tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:55-67* '26

PLATNAUER, Maurice

On Aeschylus, Agamemnon, 1148. *Class R 39:148* N '25

Theocritea. *Class R 39:149-51* N '25

Theocritea. *Class Q 21:202-4* J1 '27

PLATO

Ἀντιλόδοτος and Ἀνδρόνικος in the Phaedo. R. Hackforth. *Class R 23:12-13* F' '25

Die aristophanische anklage in Platons Apologie. R. Frese. *Philologus 81* no4:377-90 '26

Aristotle and the *σοφισμός* of Plato. J. D. Mabbott. *Class Q 20:72-9* Ap '26

Aristotle's verses in praise of Plato. W. Jaeger. *Class Q 21:13-17* Ja '27

Art of Plato. D. Tarrant. *Class R 40:104-12* J1 '26

Christian Platonism of Dean Inge. J. W. Buckham. *J Relig 4:77-83* Ja '24

Date of the second Platonic epistle. J. Harward. *Class R 40:186-8* D '26; Reply. L. A. Post. 41:58-9 My '27

De Lynceo Platónico. S. Eitrem. *Philologus 81* no4:478-80 '26

Death of Socrates: a point of contact between two worlds. E. W. Adams. *Hibbert J 22:515-25* Ap '24

Doctrine of measure in the Philebus. F. I. MacKinnon. *Philos R 34:144-53* Mr '25

Eigenart und eigengesetzlichkeit in Platons kunst. A. Schwessinger. *bibliog Philologus 80* no3:225-97 '25

Forms and numbers: a study in Platonic metaphysics. A. E. Taylor. *Mind 35:419-40; 36:12-33* O '26-Ja '27

Ideas and numbers again. P. Shorey. *Class Philol 22:213-18* Ap '27

Die ideenlehre des Eudoxos von Knidos und ihr verhältnis zur platonischen ideenlehre. K. von Fritz. *Philologus 82* no1:1-26 '26

Institutional setting of Plato's Republic. E. A. Copeland. *Int J Ethics 34:228-42* Ap '24

Marriage laws in Plato's Republic. G. M. A. Grube. *Class Q 21:95-9* Ap '27

Myth of Er (Plato, Republic, 616B). H. Richardson. *Class Q 20:113-23* J1 '26

Note on Plato Epistle IV 320D. P. Shorey. *Class Philol 21:257-8* J1 '26

Note on Plato Laws 659B. P. Shorey. *Class Philol 20:160* Ap '25

Note on Plato Republic 490 D. W. C. Greene. *Class Philol 22:220-1* Ap '27

Note on Plato's Laws 822E. P. Shorey. *Class Philol 21:363-4* O '26

Note on Plato Philebus 64A. P. Shorey. *Class Philol 20:347* O '25

Notes on Plato, Laws 886E-887A. R. M. Jones. *Philol Q 5:274-6* J1 '26

Notes on the Hippias maior. G. M. A. Grube. *Class R 40:188-9* D '26

On the Armenian version of Plato's Laws and Minos. F. C. Conybeare. *Am J Philol 45:105-40* Ap '24

On the authenticity of the Hippias maior. G. M. A. Grube. *Class Q 20:134-48* J1 '26; Reply. D. Tarrant. 21:82-7 Ap '27

Origin of the syllogism. P. Shorey. *Class Philol 19:1-19* Ja '24

Origins of Platonic dialogue; review of La légende socratique et les sources de Platon, by E. Dupréel. J. Wright. *por Open Court 39:321-30* Je '25

Philosopher attempts to reform a state. L. A. Post. *Hibbert J 24:513-26* Ap '26

Plato and the movies. F. C. Babbitt. *Harv Grad M 35:20-5* S '26

Plato as a contemporary essayist. J. E. Baker. *Class J 22:210-20* D '26

Plato, Phaedo, 80 c. G. F. Forsey. *Class Q 20:177-8* J1 '26

Plato, prince of thinkers. Z. S. Fink. *Open Court 39:505-7* Ag '25

Platon präformist? K. Praechter. *Philologus 83* no1:18-30 '27

Platonic happiness as an ethical ideal. R. C. Lodge. *Int J Ethics 36:225-39* Ap '26

Platonic highest good. R. C. Lodge. *bibliog Philos R 36:428-49, 535-51* S-N '27

Platonic immortality as the highest good. R. C. Lodge. *Int J Ethics 37:288-306* Ap '27

Platonic value-scale. R. C. Lodge. *Int J Ethics 35:1-23* O '24

Die platonische Homerkritik und ihre nachwirkung. S. Weinstock. *Philologus 82* no2:121-53 '26

Plato's philosophy of art. R. G. Collingwood. *Mind 34:154-72* Ap '25

Plato's theory of beauty. G. M. A. Grube. *bibliog Monist 37:269-88* Ap '27

Power in Platonism. R. C. Lodge. *Philos R 36:22-43* Ja '27

Private and public spirit in Platonism. R. C. Lodge. *Philos R 34:1-27* Ja '25

PLATO—Continued

- References to Plato in Aristotile's Rhetoric. W. R. Roberts. *Class Philol* 19:342-6 O '24
- Religious element in Plato's philosophy. H. D. Oakeley. *Int J Ethics* 37:67-80 O '26
- Socrates and Plato in post-Aristotelian tradition. G. C. Field. *Class Q* 18:127-36; 19:1-13 J1 '24, Ja '25
- Socratic problem. H. H. Dubs. *Philos R* 36:287-308 J1 '27
- Soul, body, wealth, in Plato. R. C. Lodge. *Philos R* 32:470-90; 33:30-50 S '23, Ja '24
- Supposed historical discrepancy in the Platonic epistles. L. A. Post. *Am J Philol* 45:371-6 O '24
- Theories of the origin of the state in classical political philosophy. H. E. Barnes. *Monist* 34:20-31 Ja '24
- Über eine unter Platos namen erhaltene sammlung von definitionen. R. Adam. *Philologus* 80 no4:366-76 '25
- Der Zittauer Platon und Codex vindob. phil. gr. 21. R. Foerster. *Philologus* 81 no4:469-72 '26

PLATONIA

- Lost apostolic sanctuary. A. S. Barnes. *Dublin R* 175:1-20 J1 '24

PLATONISTS

- Mind in Platonism. R. C. Lodge. *Philos R* 35:201-20 My '26
- Platonic tradition. A. Noyes. *Bookm (Lond)* 70:201-2 J1 '26
- Platonist and Christian: review of Platonism and the spiritual life, by G. Santayana. W. Barry. *Bookm (Lond)* 72:205-6 J1 '27
- See also Neoplatonism

PLATONISTS, Cambridge. See Cambridge Platonists**PLATOON system (education)**

- Activities of the auditorium in platoon schools of Kansas City, Missouri. G. W. Diemer. *J Educ Method* 5:387-92, 434-9 My-Je '26
- Comparative costs and work-study-play organization. J. G. Rossman. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:53-4 Je '24
- Comparative costs of platoon and nonplatoon school organizations. C. L. Spain. *plans tabs J Educ Research* 11:280-6 Ap '25
- Efficiency of the platoon school. J. C. Almack. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:43-4 F '24
- Literary appreciation. A. L. MacKinnon. *Prim Educ* 31:424-7, 492-5, 560-3, 627-8; 32:14-15, 83-4, 151-2, 220-1, 286-7, 358 S '23-Je '24
- Platoon in primary work. P. C. Hiser. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:48 Mr '26
- Platoon school. *J Educ Method* 4:45-6 O '24
- Platoon school and the superintendent; criticism of Dr Bosner. C. L. Spain. *Teach Col Rec* 27:293-305 D '25; Reply. F. G. Bosner. 27:306-10 D '25
- Report of a conference on platoon schools in Teachers college during the summer session of 1924. G. D. Strayer. *Teach Col Rec* 27:277-8 D '25

PLATOU, E. S.

- Methods of immunization against scarlet fever. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:602-3 D '25

PLATT, Arthur

- Obituary. *Class R* 39:49 My '25

PLATT, Philip S.

- Where does your city stand? *Child Health M* 5:1-4 Ja '24

PLATT, Raye R.

- Millionth map of Hispanic America. *Geog R* 17:301-8 Ap '27
- Note on political sovereignty and administration in the Caribbean. *Geog R* 16:623-37 O '26
- Present status of international boundaries in South America. *Geog R* 14:622-38 O '24
- Railroad progress in Colombia. *Geog R* 16:82-97 Ja '26

PLATT, Robert S.

- Nicaragua: revolution and intervention. *J Geog* 26:123-9 Ap '27

PLATT, Rutherford, H., Jr.

- Our nearest view of Mars. *World Today* 44:202-10 Ag '24

PLATT, Sir Thomas Comyn-. See Comyn-Platt, Sir Thomas**PLATT amendment. See Cuba—Foreign relations—United States****PLATTARD, Jean**

- Clément Marot. *J Savants* 25:212-18 My '27

PLATTE purchase. See Missouri—History**PLATTEN, J. Homer**

- Motion pictures, a new public utility? *Bankers M* 113:453-8 O '26

PLATTS, P. K.

- Better social unit for American schools. *Peabody J Educ* 5:7-17 J1 '27
- Story-telling recitation. *J Educ Method* 6:268-9 F '27

PLATYDEMA

- Die tenebrioniden (coleoptera) des indo-malayischen gebietes, unter beruecksichtigung der benachbarten faunen; die gattung platydema Castelnau und Brulle. H. Gebien. *Il Phil J Sci* 27:539-95 Ag '25

PLATYPALPUS

- New species of platypalpus occurring in New England. A. L. Melander. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:83-7 '24

PLAUTUS Titus Macclius

- Amphitruo of Plautus, Molière's *Amphitryon*, and the *Amphitryon* of Dryden. A. L. Bondurant. *Sewanee R* 33:455-68 O '25
- Cantica of Plautus. W. B. Sedgwick. *tab Class R* 39:55-8 My '25; Reply. E. V. Arnold. 39:160 N '25
- Composition of the Stichus. W. B. Sedgwick. *Class R* 39:59-60 My '25
- De talento Plautino. H. J. Rose. *Class R* 38:155-7 N '24
- Neue untersuchungen zu Plautus und Terrenz. F. Eckstein. *Philologus* 80 no4:410-36 '25
- Notes of Plautus's *Mostellaria*. E. H. Sturtevant. *Am J Philol* 48:344-9 O '27
- Obijuration in Plautus. H. E. Wedeck. *Class J* 23:48-51 O '27
- Parody in Plautus. W. B. Sedgwick. *Class Q* 21:88-9 Ap '27
- Plautus Miles gloriosus 786. W. Beare. *Class R* 41:110-11 F '27
- Plautus, Rudens 160-162. J. D. Craig. *Class R* 40:152-3 N '26
- Repetitions and obsessions in Plautus. F. W. Hall. *Class Q* 20:20-6 Ja '26
- Torres Naharro et Plaute. A. Lenz. *bibliog footnotes R Hispanique* 57:99-107 F '23
- Vergil and Plautus. H. J. Rose. *Class R* 40:62 My '26
- When Plautus is greater than Shakspere; imprints of Menaechmi on Comedy of errors. W. Connely. *Class J* 19:303-5 F '24
- Plautus and Shakespeare; further comments on Menaechmi and the Comedy of errors; reply to When Plautus is greater than Shakspere, by W. Connely. H. A. Watt. *Class J* 20:401-7 Ap '25

PLAY

- Children's play; from a kindergarten diary. K. D. Wiggin. *Kind and First Grade* 11:9-10 D '25
- Community differences in play behavior. H. C. Lehman. *bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem* 33:477-90 S '26
- Comparison of the play activities of town and country children. H. C. Lehman. *bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem* 33:455-76 S '26
- Comparison of the play activities of town and country children. H. C. Lehman. *tabs J Rural Educ* 5:253-9 Ja '26
- Everybody play. W. Van Hagen. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:652-7 F '26
- Extreme versatility versus paucity of play interest. H. C. Lehman and O. C. Michie. *bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem* 34:290-8 Je '27
- Finding the lost art of play. E. C. Levis. *Il World R* 2:184-5 My '26
- Growth stages in play behavior. H. C. Lehman. *bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem* 33:273-88 Je '26

PLAY—Continued

- Identifying the rural child's play activities. H. C. Lehman. *J Rural Educ* 5:430-2 My '26
- Kindergarten, first and second grade curriculum, Los Angeles public schools. S. M. Dorsey. *Il Am Childhood* 11:19-22 Je; 12:24-30 S; 17-22 O; 22-7 N '26; 22-9 Ja; 23-8 F; 23-9 Mr; 23-4 Ap; 23-6 My; 22-4 Je '27
- Measuring the results of **gymnasium instruction**. H. C. Lehman. *tabs Am Phys Educ R* 32:108-16 F '27
- Our play. O. Ryan. *Il Pop Educ* 41:312-15 F '24
- Periodicity and growth. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. *bibliog tab J Ap Psychol* 11:106-16 Ap '27
- Periodicity and play behavior. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. *tab J Educ Psychol* 18:115-18 F '27
- Play activities for children in orthopedic hospitals. C. Lane. *bibliog Am Phys Educ R* 31:946-50 S '26
- Play activities of persons of different ages. H. C. Lehman. *bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem* 33:250-72 Je '26
- Play activity and school progress. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. *bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol* 18:318-26 My '27
- Play and character. G. E. Johnson. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:981-8 O '26
- Play as a part of the rural school. P. A. Thomas. *J Rural Educ* 4:427-32 My '25
- Play as collective behavior. C. E. Rainwater. *bibliog J Ap Sociol* 8:217-22 Mr '24
- Play behavior of fifty gifted children. P. A. Witty and H. C. Lehman. *bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol* 18:259-65 Ap '27
- Play in rural life. W. A. Anderson. *Social Forces* 4:113-15 S '25
- Proper play provision. J. Lee. *Am Federationist* 33:56-64 Ja '26
- Record of five-year olds' projects. E. Salberg. *Il Kind and First Grade* 11:16-22 O; 15-21 N '25; 21-6 Ja; 19-22 F; 27-32 Mr '26
- Relative transfer effects of supervised play and formal gymnastics. C. E. Dowd and A. H. Arlitt. *tab J Ap Psychol* 9:215-24 S '25
- Room to play. *Spec* 138:977 Je 4 '27
- Scope and tendencies of the play movement. H. S. Curtis. *Social Forces* 5:430-5 Mr '27
- Social participation versus solitariness in play. with Lehman's play quiz. H. C. Lehman and T. H. Anderson. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 34:279-89 Je '27
- Some findings in reference to the gang instinct. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. *tabs H Sch Q* 15:15-21 O '26
- Technique for obtaining group projects. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. *bibliog tabs J Educ Method* 6:66-72 O '26
- Technique for supervising play. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. *bibliog Am Phys Educ R* 32:33-40 Ja '27
- Value of play in moral training. A. R. Wegener. *Homiletic R* 88:137-9 Ag '24
- See also* Children's amusements; Dolls; Games; Recreation; Sports; also National playing fields association
- PLAY.** R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 29:244-6 Je 4 '27
- PLAY courts (schools).** *See* School grounds
- PLAY directors**
- Playground and recreation leadership requirements. C. Stewart. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:541-3 D '25
- Training**
- Recreational leadership course for college women. G. Billhuber. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:365-8 Je '25
- PLAY schools**
- Winter program with mothers. D. Heinrich. *Il Child Health M* 5:12-16 Ja '24
- PLAYBOY of the western world (drama).** *See* Synge, John Millington
- PLAYER queen (drama).** *See* Yeats, William Butler
- PLAYERS, Strolling.** *See* Actors and actresses

PLAYFAIR, Nigel

- When Crummles played; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 143:938 Je 18 '27
- When Crummles played; criticism. H. Horsnell. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:844 Je 25 '27
- When Crummles played; criticism. R. Jennings. *Spec* 138:1061-2 Je 18 '27
- When Crummles played; criticism. D. MacCarthy. *New Statesman* 29:509 Jl 30 '27
- When Crummles played; criticism. G. Sutton. *Bookm (Lond)* 72:248 Jl '27
- See* Herbert, Alan Patrick, jt. auth.
- PLAYGROUND and recreation association of America**
- Community responsibility for the conservation of leisure time and child life. W. Pangburn. *Am R* 2:411-19 Jl '24
- Meeting, 1925, Asheville, N. C. *Child Health Bul* 1:103 N '25
- PLAYGROUNDS**
- Building the playground program. F. J. Wolfson. *Il Am Childhood* 11:15-18 Je '26
- Enjoy play; don't teach it. N. Huston. *Kind and First Grade* 10:9-10 My '25
- Importance of the school playground in the physical education program. J. F. Rogers. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:590-2 O '27
- Opening the playground to the kindergarten child. F. J. Wolfson. *Il Am Childhood* 12:17-19 My '27
- Orangeburg playground for colored people. *Il So Workm* 55:231-2; 56:126-7 My '26, Mr '27
- Park and playground accidents. O. W. Douglas. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:56 Je '27
- Planting your playfields. M. B. Brady. *Il Kind and First Grade* 10:5-7 Mr '25
- Play spaces as health education equipment. C. W. Hetherington. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:1124-9 D '26
- Playground problem in the small community and what the Lockport township high school has done to solve it. A. V. Lockhart. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:64-5 F '24
- Proper play provision. J. Lee. *Am Federationist* 33:56-64 Ja '26
- Protecting school property. F. Emerich. *Il Am Sch Bd J* 70:65 F '25
- Reasons for successful playgrounds; reasons for failure in playground work.** J. E. Rogers. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:31-2 Ja '27
- Recreation declaration of Atlantic City convention. *Am Federationist* 33:94-5 Ja '26
- Sandercraft in education; work of the Chicago public school playgrounds. F. J. Wolfson. *Il Kind and First Grade* 11:17-20 Mr '26
- What kind of playground do children want? *Am Phys Educ R* 32:210 Mr '27
- What we did for our school yard. A. Todd. *Prim Educ* 34:233 Ap '26
- Why blanket your playground.** F. J. Wolfson. *Il Am Childhood* 12:5-8 Ja '27
- See also* Children's gardens; Parks; School grounds; also National playing fields association; Playground and recreation association of America; Playing fields association, London; also names of cities, subhead Parks and playgrounds, e.g. London—Parks and playgrounds
- PLAYHOUSES**
- Projects in the kindergarten. J. Holm. *Il Prim Educ* 32:12-13 Ja '24
- PLAYING fields association, London**
- More playing fields. *Spec* 138:755-6 Ap 30 '27
- PLAY-writing.** *See* Drama—Technique
- PLAYS.** *See* Children's plays; Dramas; Moving picture plays; Musical comedies
- PLAYS for children.** *See* Children's plays
- PLAYWRIGHTS.** *See* Dramatists
- PLEADING**
- Thwert-ut-nay and the custom of thwertnic in Cheshire. R. Stewart-Brown. *Eng Hist R* 40:13-21 Ja '25
- See also* Actions and defenses; Appellate procedure; Code pleading; Criminal procedure

PLEASANTNESS and unpleasantness

Pleasantness of brightness combinations. J. T. Metcalfe. *tab*s Am J Psychol 38:607-23 O '27

PLEASURE

L'hétérogénéité fonctionnelle du plaisir et de la douleur. M. Pradines. *bibliog* R Philos 103:178-212, 395-420 Mr-My '27

Über die freude der kinder am besonders grossen und kleinen (megalophilie und leptophilie). A. Busemann. *bibliog* footnotes *tab*s Ztsch f Angew Psychol 24:346-62 N '24

See also Compensation (psychology); Happiness; Hedonism; Pain

PLEASURE garden (drama). See Mayor, Beatrice

PLECOTUS auritus. See Bats

PLECTOGNATHI

Poisonous and worthless fishes; an account of the Philippine plectognaths. A. W. C. T. Herre. *il* Phil J Sci 25:415-511 O '24

PLEDGES (law)

See also Pawnbroking

PLÉE, Léon

A travers les Arts décoratifs. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:70-1 JI 19 '25

A travers les Salons. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:504-6 My 4 '24

A travers les Salons. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:478-9 My 3 '25

A travers les Salons. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:482-3 My 2 '26

L'Amérique latine au musée Galliera. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:448 Ap 20 '24

L'art ancien au pays de Liège. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:639 Je 8 '24

Aux Arts décoratifs; Paul Dardé et les Contes de Perrault. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:174 Ag 16 '25

Chez les humoristes. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:260-1 Mr 9 '24

Cinquante ans de peinture française. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:660-1 Je 21 '25

La collection Du Teil-Chaix-d'Est-Ange au musée de Saint-Omer. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:488-9 N 8 '25

La collection M. E. Cognacq; l'œuvre de Charles Garnier. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:672-3 D 20 '25

Dernier coup d'œil sur l'Exposition. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:463 N 1 '25

L'épatant. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:302 Mr 21 '26

Exposition d'art roumain ancien et moderne. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:634 Je 14 '25

L'exposition de Jacques-Emile Blanche. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:285 Mr 16 '24

L'exposition des arts au théâtre. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:565 N 29 '25

Exposition du paysage français de Poussin à Corot. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:503-5 My 10 '25

François Kupka, le peintre des idées-lumières. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:528 N 16 '24

La Jeunesse pensive de Denys Puech. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:432a-432b O 19 '24

Le peintre Joan Colom. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:564 My 23 '26

Les peintres du cirque. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:555 My 24 '25

Le Salon d'automne. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:512-13 N 14 '26

Le Salon des humoristes. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:282-3 Mr 15 '25

Le Salon des humoristes. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:250-1 Mr 7 '26

Le Salon des humoristes. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:278-9 Mr 13 '27

Le Salon des Indépendants. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:327 Mr 28 '26

Le Salon d'hiver. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:178 F 17 '24

PLEIADE (French literature). See French poetry

PLEISTOCENE period. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Pleistocene; Glacial epoch; Paleobotany—Pleistocene; Paleontology—Pleistocene

PLENZKE, O. H.

Study of the abilities of vocational school pupils. *J Educ Research* 10:42-8 Je '24

PLETSEN, J. S. van

Good word for the reviewer. *por* Bookm (Lond) 70:285-7 S '26

PLEUROLESTODON

Estudios sobre los mylodontinae; descripción comparativa del género pleurolestodon röv. L. Kraglievich. *bibliog* footnotes *il* Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires *Anales* 31:95-118 Ag '21

PLEXUS. See Nervous system

PLEYEL, Salle. See Music halls

PLIMMER, Robert Henry Aders, and Plimmer, Mrs Violet Geraldine (Sheffield)

Pursuit of health. *English R* 42:255-61 F '26

PLIMMER, Mrs Violet Geraldine. See Plimmer, Robert Henry Aders, jt. auth.

PLINY (Gaius Plinius Caecilius Secundus) the Younger

Christian Sacramentum in Pliny and a pagan counterpart. A. D. Nock. *Class R* 38:58-9 My '24

Cicero and the Younger Pliny. H. C. Nutting. *Class J* 21:420-30 Mr '26

Dresdener reste einer Pliniushandschrift des 13. jahrhunderts. A. Klotz. *Philologus* 80 pt2:213-19 '24

Mind of the scribe; illustrations of errors in copying, chosen from the text of the Letters. S. E. Stout. *Class J* 22:405-17 Mr '27

New approach to the text of Pliny's Letters. E. K. Rand. *Harv Stud in Class Philol* 34: 79-191; 35:137-69; 36:1-41 '23-25

On Aldus' use of P. A. P. Dorjahn. *Class Philol* 20:279-82 JI '25

On Pliny EP. x. 17B. A. P. Dorjahn. *Class Philol* 22:313-15 JI '27

On the 1508 Aldine Pliny. B. B. Boyer and A. P. Dorjahn. *Class Philol* 20:50-61 Ja '25

Readings from Livy, Pliny, Terence and Horace. A. M. Rowelstad. *Class J* 19:432-7 Ap '24

Villas of Pliny the Younger, by H. H. Tanzer. Review. R. Cagnat. *bibliog* J Savants 24:49-58 F '26

PLINY (Gaius Plinius Secundus) the Elder

Some human traits of the scholar Pliny. H. L. Axtell. *Class J* 22:104-13 N '26

PLIOCENE paleontology. See Paleontology—Pliocene

PLION, Raymond

Un nouvel éléphant blanc au Siam. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:24 Ja 1 '27

PLIOC, Ernest

Obituaire. J. Girard. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 68:266-7 O '27

PLOETZ, Hermann

Abendwende; gedicht. *Westerm M* 141:18 S '26
Doktor Radio; gedicht. *Westerm M* 142:20 Mr '27

Orpheus und Eurydike; gedicht. *Westerm M* 141:234 O '26

Der sommer träumt durchs städtchen. *Westerm M* 140:626-8 Ag '26

PLOMER, William

Death of a Zulu; poem. *New Statesman* 30: 205 N 26 '27

Pensioner; story. *New Statesman* 28:139-41 N 13 '26

Spider; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 42:513 D 31 '27

PLON-PLON (nickname). See Napoléon, Joseph Charles Paul Bonaparte, prince

PLOOIJ, D.

Some notes on the gospel-harmony of Zacharias Chrysopolitanus. J. R. Harris. *J Bib Lit* 43 pt1:232-45 '24

PLÖTHNER, R. L.

Kriegslisten eines kleinen dorfes in den Napoleonischen kriegern, 1805-1815. *Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n* s 27:358-70 '27

PLOTHO, Wolfgang, freiherr von

Waren die ministerialen von rittersart frei oder unfrei? Review by G. von Below. *Hist Ztsch* 135 no3:415-22 '27

PLOTINUS

Le culte égyptien et le mysticisme de Plotin. F. Cumont. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:77-92 '21-22

Les Ennéades de Plotin. A. Puech. J Savants 22:193-202, 255-63 S-N '24

Psychology of Plotinus and its interest to the student of psychical research. G. W. Lambert. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:393-413 Ja '27

Qu'est-ce que la vérité? ontologie et éthique; tr. par B. de Schloezer. L. Chestov. R Philos 103:36-74 Ja '27

Some notes on Plotinus. J. H. Sleeman. Class Q 20:152-4 JI '26

Die Spiegeltheorie der materie als korrelat der Logos-licht-theorie bei Plotin. F. Heinemann. Philologus 81 noli:1-17 '25

PLOTS (dramas, novels, etc.)

Plea for plots. D. Johnson. Outlook (Lond) 60:347-8 S 10 '27

See also Dramas—Criticisms, plots, etc.

PLOUGH and the stars (drama). See O'Casey, Sean**PLOUGHMAN king. A. H. Krappe. biblog R Hispanique 46:516-46; 56:265-84 Ag '19, D '22****PLOVERS**

Children's plover. W: L. Dawson. II Nature M 6:26-8 JI '25

See also Lapwings

PLOWS, Electric

Le labourage électrique. E. H. Weiss. II plans La Nature 55 pt1:357-60 Ap 15 '27

PLUCKNETT, Theodore Frank Thomas

Bonham's case and judicial review. Harv Law R 40:30-70 N '26

PLUIE printanière. M. Bonaparte. II Annales Polit et Litt 84:451 Ap 26 '25**PLUM, Harry Grant**

Correlation with English history in the high school; America history course. biblog Hist Outl 15:162-7 Ap '24

PLUMAGE. See Feathers**PLUMB-line deflections**

Use of an artificial horizon in photographic measurements of buildings or other structures. A. Mallock. Nature 117:338-9 Mr 6 '26; Discussion. 117:519 Ap 10 '26

PLUME moths

Contribution toward a knowledge of our Canadian plume moths (Lepidoptera). J. McDunnough. pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:175-89 '27

PLUMLY, Benjamin Rush

Educating the slave; a forgotten chapter of Civil war history. C: Kassel. Open Court 41:239-56 Ap '27

PLUMMER, Henry Crozier

Approximation to the probability integral. Nature 114:610 O 25 '24

PLUMMER, W. G. See McLennan, John Cunningham, jt. auth.**PLUMPTRE, Adelaide M.**

Present task and opportunity for boards of directors. Family 7:119-21 Je '26

PLUNKET, Oliver

Blessed Oliver Plunket. R. F. O'Connor. Am Cath Q 49:54-65 Ja '24

Mosaic ikone of the blessed Oliver Plunkett. C. Bell. Nation (Lond) 35:565 Ag 2 '24

PLUNKETT, Edward John Moreton Drax. See Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, 18th baron**PLUNKETT, Sir Horace Curzon**

Ireland's economic outlook. Foreign Affairs 5: 205-18 Ja '27

PLURALISM

Le pluralisme et la pensée contemporaine. G. Séailles. R Philos 98:161-89, 423-49 S-N '24

Le pluralisme intégral. J. H. Rosny, aîné. Mercure Fr 182:5-38 Ag 15 '25

Les PLUS beaux yeux du monde; drame. See Sarment, Jean**Le PLUS bel homme de France (drama). See Pellerin, Jean Victor****PLUTARCH**

Plutarch, Crassus XXXII. 4, 5. E. Harrison. Class R 39:55 My '25

Plutarch, Lucullus, C. 20. H. W. Greene. Class R 41:124 S '27

Toledo ms. of Plutarch's Moralia. G. B. A. Fletcher. Class Q 21:166-76 JI '27

Who was the *ὀπλκαύστρα* at Soli? W: R. Haliday. Harv Stud in Class Philol 36:165-77 '25

PLUTARCH, in a letter, to his brother Lamprias; story. N. Mitchison. Spec 133:50 JI 12 '24**PLYLER, Earle Keith**

Growth of ice crystals. J Geol 34:58-64 Ja '26

PLYMOUTH, England**Marine biological association of the United Kingdom**

See Marine biological association of the United Kingdom

PNEUMATIC tires. See Tires, Automobile**PNEUMOCOCCUS**

Summary of the recent work on the biochemistry of the pneumococcus. M. H. Finkelstein. biblog Science Prog 21:74-82 JI '26

PNEUMOGASTRIC nerve

Démonstration par des mesures chronaximétriques de l'action bathmotropique directe des nerfs extrinsèques du cœur. H. Fredericq. biblog tab Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no6:449-57 '26

Recherches chronaximétriques relatives au mécanisme humoral de l'action du vago-sympathique sur l'excitabilité du cœur des poikilothermes. H. Fredericq. biblog diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no2:51-75 '25

Über den ursprung der herzvagusfasern. L. V. Blumenau. biblog J f Psychol u Neurol 34:202-3 O '26

PNEUMONIA

Experimental pneumonia in monkeys. O. Schöbl. biblog diags pls tabs Phil J Sci 31: 1-32 S '26

Is pneumonia increasing? E. Tomanek and E. B. Wilson. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:161-6 My '24

Pneumonia in Pittsburgh. E. Tomanek and E. B. Wilson. tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no3:279-316 '24

Prevention of pneumonia. Lens. New Statesman 26:9-10 O 17 '25

See also Pneumococcus

PNEUMO-sphygmograph. See Sphygmograph**PO basin**

Cities of the Po basin. H. J. Fleure. II maps Geog R 14:345-61 JI '24

PO CHÜ-I, A.D. 772-846

Song of unending sorrow; poem, tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Lond Mercury 15:350-3 F '27

PO river

Boschine del Po; poema. D. Valeri. Nuova Antol 238:375-6 D 16 '24

POACHER; story. Blackw 219:791-807 Je '26**PÖCH, Hella**

(ed.) Beiträge zur anthropologie der ukrainischen Wolhynier; nach eigenem sowie material von G. Kyrle. biblog Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 55:289-333; 56:16-52 '25-26

Einiges über vorgeschichtliche schädel aus stadt und land Salzburg. biblog Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:255-70 '26

Über handlinien. biblog Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 55:133-59 '25

PÖCH, Rudolf

Bericht über die von der Wiener anthropologischen gesellschaft in der k.u.k. kriegsgefangenenlagern veranlassten studien. Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 48-49:146-61 '18-19

Carl Toldt, gestorben am 13. november 1920. biblog Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 51:77-94 '21

- PÖCH, Rudolf**—*Continued*
 Rudolf Pöch, gestorben am 4. märz 1921. E. Oberhummer. biblog Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 51:95-104 '21
- POCKET gophers.** See Gophers
- POCKET lamps.** See Electric lamps, Portable
- POCKLINGTON, Henry Cabourn**
 Imaginary roots of equations. *Nature* 118:627 O 30 '26
 Thirty-two classes of crystal symmetry. *Nature* 113:195 F 9 '24
- POCOCK, L. G.**
 Lex de actis cn. Pompeli confirmandis: Lex Iulia or Lex Vatinia? *Class Q* 19:16-21 Ja '25
 Note on the policy of Clodius. *Class Q* 19:182-4 J1 '25
 Pompeiuvae parem. *Class Philol* 22:301-6 J1 '27
 Publius Clodius and the acts of Caesar. *Class Q* 18:59-65 Ap '24
- POCOCK, Leslie**
 Memory; poem. *English R* 42:243 F '26
 Spring; poem. *English R* 38:350 Mr '24; Same. 40:527 Ap '25
- POCONO peoples college, Henryville, Pennsylvania**
 First peoples college in America. *Am Scand R* 13:106 F '25
- POČTA, Filip**
 Obituary. B. Brauner. *Nature* 114:17 J1 5 '24
- PODEBRAD, George of, king of Bohemia**
 M Herriot à Luxembourg et le roi Georges de Podiébrad. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 31 pt2:870-1 N 21 '24
- PODELL, David L., and Kirsh, Benjamin S.**
 Credit bureau functions of trade associations: the legal aspects. *Am Law R* 61:801-32 N '27
- PODESTA**
 What is the podestà? L. K. Born. biblog *Am Pol Sci R* 21:863-71 N '27
- PODOLSKY, Boris**
 On King's classical theory of radiation. biblog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:97-100 Mr '27
- PODSOL.** See Soils
- POÉ, A. Lugné.** See Lugné-Poé, A.
- POE, Edgar Allan**
 Bells; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 11:48 Ja '26
 Americanism of Edgar Allan Poe. F. M. Darnall. *English J* 16:185-92 Mr '27
 Conditions under which Poe did his imaginative work. F. McLean. *Sewanee R* 34:184-95 Ap '26
 Edgar Allan Poe. J. Freeman. *Lond Mercury* 16:162-9 Je '27
 Edgar Allan Poe. A. Noyes. pors Bookm (Lond) 72:157-60 Je '27; Discussion. 72:256-8, 297-300; 73:28-30 Ag-O '27
 Edgar Poe adolescent et John Allan, son père adoptif. A. Fontainas. *Mercure Fr* 187:324-36 Ap 15 '26
 Edgar Poe et les origines du roman policier en France. L. Lemonnier. *Mercure Fr* 183:379-91 O 15 '25
 Edgar Poe et Théodore de Banville. L. Lemonnier. *R Litt Comp* 6:688-90 O '26
 Le génie d'Edgar Poe; le peintre et l'aquarelliste. C. Maclair. *R Polit et Litt* 63:640-4 O 3 '25
 Grave of Edgar Allan Poe. R. Hunter. II Bookm (Lond) 65:292-3 Mr '24
 Influence of E. A. Poe on Judith Gautier. W. L. Schwartz. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:171-3 Mr '27
 Marginalia on Longfellow, Lowell, and Poe. K. Campbell. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:516-21 D '27
 Misfortunes of Poe. G. Sampson. por Bookm (Lond) 69:199-200 Ja '26
 More about Poe. S. Comstock. por *Our World W* 3:117 N 16 '25
 New Poe poem: The three meetings; with text. I. T. Richards. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:158-62 Mr '27
- Poe's attitude towards his tales; a new document. N. Wilt. *biblog Mod Philol* 25:101-5 Ag '27
 Portrait. *Connoisseur* 69:24 My '24
 Question of fair play. P. Hogrefe. *biblog English J* 14:151-5 F '25
 Recent books about Poe. K. Campbell. *biblog Studies Philol* 24:474-9 J1 '27
 Tintinnabulation. C. B. Cooper. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:318 My '26
 Two interesting sinners. N. Flower. por *Bookm (Lond)* 71:16-18 O '26
- POEDERLEE, Jan van**
 Fifteenth-century impostor. C. Johnson. *Spec* 132:240-1 F 16 '24
- POEL, William**
 Some notes on the Stratford Shakespeare. *New Statesman* 27:44-5 Ap 24 '26
- POELZIG, Hans**
 Hans Poelzig und sein werk. G. Amundsen. II por *Western M* 142:253-64 My '27
- POEMATA juvenilia.** See Bèze, Théodore de
- Le POÈME du soir (opera).** See Normandin, —, and Chevaillier, Lucien
- POEMS**
 See also Children's verses; Epigrams; Hymns; Songs; also subhead Poetry under the following names and subjects: Birds, Columbus, Christopher; European war, 1914-1918; France—History—Revolution; Indians of North America; Jesus Christ; Lincoln, Abraham; Science; Stars; Trees; also under the following holidays: Arbor day, Christmas, Columbus day, Easter, Flag day, Lincoln's birthday, Memorial day, Mother's day, New Year, St Patrick's day, Thanksgiving day, Valentine's day, Washington's birthday; also Poetry; also American poetry, English poetry, French poetry, etc.
- English language**
 A Cassandre; adapted by T. S. Moore. P. de Ronsard. *New Statesman* 29:342 Je 25 '27
 Abel's blood. H. Vaughan. *Bookm (Lond)* 72:6 Ap '27
 Abishag; tr. by E. Eisenberg. A. Spire. *Menorah J* 12:256-8 Je '26
 Ablution. H. Sampson. *World Tomorrow* 8:270 S '25
 Acceptance. M. Byrde. *Sewanee R* 33:48 Ja '25
 Acknowledgment. M. Wilkinson. *Christian Cent* 43:313 Mr 11 '26
 Aconites. F. Shove. *Nation (Lond)* 34:833 Mr 15 '24
 Acorn. *Prim Educ* 33:173 Mr '25
 Across a hedge. L. R. Gottschalk. *Sewanee R* 32:385 O '24
 Across Europe. N. Mitchison. *Lond Mercury* 12:11-12 My '25
 Ad cœlum; epigram. W. Pattison. *Lond Mercury* 13:418 F '26
 Adam and Eve. R. Fyleman. *Spec* 136:704 Ap 17 '26
 Adventure. W. E. Garrison. *Christian Cent* 40:1129 S 6 '23
 Adventurer. M. LeNart. *Christian Cent* 42:374 Mr 19 '25; Same. *Homiletic R* 92:46 J1 '26
 Advice. W. H. Davies. *New Statesman* 29:509 J1 30 '27
 Advice. W. Walsh. *Am Federationist* 34:806 J1 '27
 Aeroplane. *Spec* 139:540 O 8 '27
 Affinity; tr. from the Chinese, by Y. S. Han. Li-poh. *Christian Cent* 44:1162 O 6 '27
 Affirmation. J. H. Wheelock. *Harv Grad M* 36:12-18 S '27
 African moonrise. R. Campbell. *New Statesman* 29:679 S 10 '27
 After rehearsal. J. R. Moore. *So Atlan Q* 23:386 O '24
 After the funeral. D. F. Radford. *Nation (Lond)* 41:634 Ag 27 '27
 Afternoon in a church. R. Kresensky. *Christian Cent* 44:393 Mr 31 '27
 Afternoon on a hill. E. St V. Millay. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:67 S '27
 Afternoon visit in Paris. H. Granville-Barker. *Lond Mercury* 13:458-9 Mr '26

POEMS—English language—*Continued*

- Afterthoughts on the opening of the British empire exhibition. Nation (Lond) 35:145 My 3 '24
- Agalma. Outlook (Lond) 56:72 Ag 1 '25
- Age. E. B. Ford. Lond Mercury 15:349 F '27
- Agnus Dei. E. M. Smith-Dampier. English R 43:464 O '26
- Airman's love song. M. H. Bouchlier. English R 39:87 J1 '24
- Al Harci Catskill. M. Samuel. Menorah J 11: 602-6 D '25
- Alan Strache. K. F. Fearing. Menorah J 12: 590 D '26
- Alchemist. R. Church. Outlook (Lond) 59:105 Ja 29 '27
- Alexander's feast. J. Dryden. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 O '26
- Algernon Valentine. N. C. O'Fife. Spec 139: 351 S 3 '27
- Alice. R. Graves. Lond Mercury 10:459-60 S '24
- All her beauty is a ghost. L. Golding. Lond Mercury 12:578 O '25
- All-souls' day. S. Sassoon. Lond Mercury 13: 120 D '25
- All the fine ladies. L. Golding. Outlook (Lond) 59:624 My 21 '27
- Allegiance. M. Wilkinson. Christian Cent 42: 1068 Ag 27 '25
- Allotments. R. Church. English R 39:841 D '24
- Ally. G. Clear. Spec 138:109 Ja 22 '27
- Alma mater. Pop Educ 41:584 Je '24
- Almighty spinner. M. Wilkinson. Christian Cent 42:977 J1 30 '25
- Alone into the mountain. K. L. Bates. Christian Cent 42:1340 O 29 '25; Same. Homiletic R 91:189 Mr '26
- Along the Nile. A. B. Rhinow. Christian Cent 41:887 J1 10 '24
- Alternative. G. B. Gunderson. Christian Cent 44:1257 O 27 '27
- Emergin's invocation; tr. from Irish. Mac-Neil. World R 5:41 O 3 '27
- America. S. Lanier. Pop Educ 43:316 F '26
- America the beautiful. K. L. Bates. Kind and First Grade 11:43 F '26
- America to Iceland. B. Taylor. Am Scand R 12:683 N '24
- America's prosperity. H. Van Dyke. Homiletic R 88:59 J1 '24
- Among schoolchildren. W. B. Yeats. Lond Mercury 16:346-8 Ag '27
- Anarchy. J. C. Squire. Lond Mercury 12:232-3 J1 '25
- Ancient skull. K. Parsons. Lond Mercury 15: 460-1 Mr '27
- An ancient to ancients. T. Hardy. Church Q R 100:218 J1 '25
- Ancre at Hamel. E. Blunden. New Statesman 23:410 J1 12 '24
- And a night also. R. E. Henderson. Christian Cent 42:1073 Ag 27 '25
- And God shall be king over the whole earth; tr. from the German, by C. Taylor. A. Nadel. World Tomorrow 8:100 Ap '25
- And in the hanging gardens. C. Aiken. English R 43:355-6 S '26
- And no man could learn that song. W. F. Martin. Meth R 107:934 N '24
- Angelina. P. L. Dunbar. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 S '26
- Angels o'er the fields. Meth R 110:852 N '27
- Angels of Buena Vista. J. G. Whittier. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:78 O '24
- Angler's legacy. C. Harmsworth. Lond Mercury 12:15-16 My '25
- Anniversary. W. Gibson. Nation (Lond) 36: 552 Ja 17 '25
- Anniversary hymn. J. H. Holmes. Homiletic R 91:189 Mr '26
- Annunciation. E. M. Root. World Tomorrow 10:126 Mr '27
- Anonymous. C. G. Blanden. Christian Cent 40: 1370 O 25 '23
- Another day. M. E. Sangster. Homiletic R 91:178 Mr '26
- Another god dethroned? E. V. Knox. New Statesman 25:725 O 10 '25
- ... Another man's poison. E. Lewin. Lond Mercury 14:462-3 S '26
- Another year. J. W. Chadwick. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Ja '24
- Answer to a child's question. S. T. Coleridge. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:246 N '27
- Answers. E. R. Fuller. Christian Cent 41:1593 D 11 '24
- Answers for my son. L. McLeod. Lond Mercury 15:457 Mr '27
- Anticipation. M. L. Ryley. English R 39:400 S '24
- Anton Rubin. K. F. Fearing. Menorah J 12: 590 D '26
- Any boy to his first love. E. Davison. Sat R 142:33 J1 10 '26
- Any girl in spring. M. Young. Bookm (Lond) 72:263 Ag '27
- Apostasy. World Tomorrow 9:34 Ja '26
- Apostrophe to the ocean. G. G. N. Byron. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 Mr '25
- Apparitions. T. C. Clark. Christian Cent 42: 9 Ja 1 '25
- Appearance and reality. A. Noyes. Spec 137: 859 N 13 '26
- Apple blossoms. W. W. Martin. Prim Educ 32:292 My '24
- Appraisal. S. Teasdale. Lond Mercury 14:456 S '26
- Appreciation. L. Bessemer. Am R 2:347 J1 '24
- April. D. Bunker. Am Federationist 34:418 Ap '27
- April. R. E. Hopkins. Christian Cent 43:480 Ap 15 '26
- April. J. R. Moreland. Am Childhood 11:14 Ap '26
- April. L. W. Reese. Nature M 7:201 Ap '26
- April. A. Stephens. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:72 Ap '27
- April. I. Wintle. Bookm (Lond) 72:14-15 Ap '27
- April asleep. G. Woden. Cornhill M 62:342 Mr '27
- April in November. Pop Educ 42:178 N '24
- April miracles. A. E. Allen. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:42 Ap '27
- April rain. E. Abdurgham. Spec 136:761 Ap 24 '26
- April song. E. Phillpotts. Nation (Lond) 35: 114 Ap 26 '24
- April's in the heart. E. Markham. Pop Educ 43:382 Mr '26
- Arab mother. D. Joseph. Menorah J 12:406 Ag '26
- Arabia; on re-reading Hogarth's Penetration of Arabia. J. M. Falkner. Cornhill M 58: 537 My '25
- Arachne, the spider. B. E. Todd. Cornhill M 60:353 Mr '26
- Arbutus. E. Goodale. Pop Educ 42:461 Ap '25
- Arcadian. C. D. Lewis. Spec 136:801 My 1 '26
- Archaeology; tr. by A. S. Blackwell. J. Santos Chocano. World Tomorrow 7:335 N '24
- Architect. M. A. Haley. Christian Cent 44:188 F 3 '27
- Are you? J. Oxenham. Pop Educ 42:504 My '25
- Argument. J. Freeman. Lond Mercury 11:126-8 D '24
- Ariel. Mrs Strachey. English R 40:235 F '25
- Arrow struck. Nation (Lond) 40:22 O 9 '26
- Art critic. R. Bishop. Outlook (Lond) 60:246 Ag 20 '27
- Ascension. L. G. Urbina. World Tomorrow 7:335 N '24
- Ascension. H. R. Whiting. Christian Cent 41:849 J1 3 '24
- Ashes. H. K. Pasma. Homiletic R 94:510 D '27
- Asma. B. Solomon. English R 39:242 Ag '24
- Aspiration. F. H. Swift. Open Court 41:68 Ja '27
- Astrologer in the well. La Fontaine. Fables II, 13. E. Marsh. New Statesman 27:441 J1 31 '26
- Astronomy. E. M. Root. Christian Cent 44: 265 Mr 3 '27
- At Carcassonne. W. E. Garrison. Christian Cent 43:1106 S 9 '26
- At Chartres. M. Cane. Sewanee R 35:205 Ap '27
- At Ch'u-Chou on the western stream; tr. from the Chinese, by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. World R 5:71 O 17 '27

POEMS—English language—*Continued*

- At dusk, E. R. Fuller. *Christian Cent* 43:1204 S 30 '26
- At dusk. M. D. Thayer. *Prim Educ* 34:142 F '26
- At half-mast. T. C. Clark. *Christian Cent* 41:1593 D 11 '24
- At Hellbrunn, October. E. Muir. *Nation* (Lond) 34:701 F 16 '24
- At sunrise—Toivo Kuula. V. A. Koskenniemi. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:27 Ja '26
- At the circus. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 O '26
- At the colonel's. A. F. G. Ayling. *Lond Mercury* 16:12-18 My '27
- At the end of the year. G. Clear. *Lond Mercury* 13:573 Ap '26
- At the funeral. R. Church. *New Statesman* 29:13 Ap 16 '27
- At the grave of Henry Vaughan. *Lond Mercury* 11:352 F '25
- At the office. G. Rostrevor. *Lond Mercury* 9:460-1 Mr '24
- At the plough and anchor. E. Davison. *English R* 44:112 Ja '27
- At the sign of the smile. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:284 D '27
- At the very edge of death. E. Carpenter. *English R* 38:655 My '24
- At twilight. S. Naidu. *World Tomorrow* 7:366 D '24
- Auction extraordinary. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 Je '26
- Audacity. R. Church. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:548 O 22 '27
- Augury. E. Blunden. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:551 Mr '27
- August. T. C. Clark. *Christian Cent* 40:1033 Ag 16 '23
- August. A. J. Young. *Lond Mercury* 14:240 JI '26
- August revival: Crosby junction. R. P. Warren. *Sewanee R* 33:439 O '25
- Australian autumn. F. P. Smith. *Spec* 132:598 Ap 12 '24
- Autumn. E. Curran. *Kind and First Grade* 10:4 N '24
- Autumn; tr. from the Russian, by M. Eastman. A. Pushkin. *Nation* (Lond) 36:813 Mr 14 '25
- Autumn afternoon. I. H. Hart. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:165 O '27
- Autumn evening. L. Fox. *English J* 14:540 S '25
- Autumn freedom. G. Gould. *Sat R* 143:49 Ja 8 '27
- Autumn leaves. T. W. Higginson. *Pop Educ* 43:164 N '25
- Autumn piper. M. W. Hess. *Prim Educ* 32:603 N '24
- Autumn song for the south. G. Clear. *Lond Mercury* 13:573 Ap '26
- Autumn twilight. W. F. Stead. *Spec* 135:698 O 24 '25
- Autumnal music. L. Cooke. *Am Childhood* 13:51 O '27
- Ave, frater immortalis! E. B. W. Chappelow. *English R* 41:279-80 Ag '25
- Avenue. W. V. Noble. *New Statesman* 29:277 Je 11 '27
- Avernel. W. A. Percy. *Sewanee R* 32:1 Ja '24
- Awakener. N. Reynolds. *Christian Cent* 42:1096 S 3 '25
- Awakening. A. W. Canney. *Am Federationist* 33:937 Ag '26
- Awful march. B. Gates. *Nation* (Lond) 37:49 Ap 11 '25
- Babylon. C. G. Blanden. *Christian Cent* 44:265 Mr 3 '27
- Back turn my feet. H. Sutherland. *English R* 45:107 JI '27
- Backwater. C. J. Richards. *Lond Mercury* 12:128 Je '25
- Bad children of Deerfield. E. J. Cootsworth. *Am Childhood* 13:10 N '27
- Balance. M. Gibbon. *Lond Mercury* 17:13-14 N '27
- Balkan spring song. Byzans. *Nation* (Lond) 40:926 Ap 2 '27
- Ballad of little Saint Hugh of Lincoln. B. Hill. *English R* 39:839-41 D '24
- Ballad of St James's Square. Cornhill M 61:297 S '26
- Ballad of the carpenter. H. Pressfield. *Meth R* 108:618 JI '25
- Ballad of Tilly Kettle. R. Graves. *Nation* (Lond) 37:16 Ap 4 '25
- Ballad of Tokyo city. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 O 23 '26
- Ballade. E. Shanks. *Lond Mercury* 16:571 O '27
- Ballade (after Rudel). E. MacDuffie. *Sewanee R* 35:431-2 O '27
- Ballade: America to Oxford. C. F. Babcock. *Sewanee R* 35:1 Ja '27
- Ballade for a lady who contemplates suicide. B. Deutsch. *World Tomorrow* 10:305 JI '27
- Ballade of a Quaker lady. N. Price. *Bookm* (Lond) 72:169 Je '27
- Ballade of ancient cottages. I. A. Williams. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:175 Mr 15 '24
- Ballade of colleens. H. Maclaren. *Spec* 136:910 My 29 '26; Same. *Am Federationist* 34:572 My '27
- Ballade of dead ladies; tr. from the French, by D. G. Rossetti. F. Villon. *World R* 5:123 N 7 '27
- Ballade of the pit ponies. B. E. Todd. *Spec* 137:678 O 23 '26
- Bankrupt. C. W. Sayres. *Christian Cent* 43:217 F 18 '26
- Barbara. G. R. Bennett. *Sewanee R* 35:459 O '27
- Bard. W. Blake. *Meth R* 110:693 S '27
- Bare walls. E. H. Crane. *Spec* 137:17 JI 3 '26
- Bargain. R. Graves. *Spec* 135:1143 D 19 '25
- Bargain. M. Kendall. *Cornhill M* 62:21-2 Ja '27
- Barriers. R. Church. *Spec* 136:951 Je 5 '26
- Barter of souls. R. Tapley. *Am R* 2:181 Mr '24
- Bartimaeus. L. Simmons. *Christian Cent* 41:849 JI 3 '24
- Bateau ivre, Stanzas from; tr. by E. Rickword. A. Rimbaud. *Spec* 132:919 Je 7 '24
- Battlefield. L. Golding. *Lond Mercury* 10:347 Ag '24
- Baxter print. J. Freeman. *Lond Mercury* 15:457-8 Mr '27
- Bay leaf. H. Wolfe. *New Statesman* 27:231 Je 12 '26
- Be a woman. E. Brooks. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:74 D '25
- Be strong. *Prim Educ* 34:83 F '26
- Beautiful, proud sea. S. Teasdale. *Lond Mercury* 14:458 S '26
- Beauty. A. C. White. *Am R* 2:646 N '24
- Beauty and death. H. Wolfe. *Sat R* 140:473 O 24 '25
- Beauty in sorrow. C. C. Coblenz. *Christian Cent* 42:248 F 19 '25
- Bee in late autumn. W. F. Stead. *Sat R* 140:186 Ag 15 '25; Same. *Sat R* 140:528 N 7 '25
- Beethoven deaf. A. J. C. Brown. *Lond Mercury* 9:344 F '24
- Before music. C. G. Blanden. *Christian Cent* 42:1141 S 17 '25
- Befriended. M. L. Dean. *Meth R* 110:870 N '27
- Bell Iván. F. A. Gaylord. *Am R* 3:512 JI '25
- Bells. E. A. Poe. *Kind and First Grade* 11:48 Ja '26
- Benediction: for a hospital. M. F. Field. *Christian Cent* 43:283 Mr 4 '26
- Bereaved. G. E. Gunderson. *Christian Cent* 44:848 JI 14 '27
- Bereft. R. Frost. *Lond Mercury* 16:233 JI '27
- Berkshire rain. W. Holtby. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:834 Je 25 '27
- Beside the pool. J. Freeman. *Spec* 133:162 Ag 2 '24
- Best road of all. C. H. Towne. *World R* 4:267 Je 6 '27
- Bethlehem. P. C. Bouvé. *Meth R* 108:948 N '25
- Bethlehem. H. W. Farrington. *Meth R* 108:115 Ja '25
- Bethlehem. W. P. Jones. *Meth Q R* 75:78 Ja '26
- Betrayed. K. Ashley. *Spec* 133:882 D 6 '24
- Betsey and I are out. W. Carleton. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76 Je '25
- Betsy Ross. N. B. Turner. *Kind and First Grade* 11:4 F '26
- Birches. R. Frost. *Our World W* 2:29 F 9 '25
- Bird. R. Fyelman. *Nation* (Lond) 41:479 JI 9 '27

POEMS—English language—Continued

- Bird notes. W. F. Stead. Sat R 140:766 D 26 '25
- Birds. C. H. Lay. Bookm (Lond) 71:20 O '26
- Birds of clay. S. de la Selva. World Tomorrow 7:340 N '24
- Birthday gifts. H. Asquith. Lond Mercury 12:458 S '25
- Bite. W. H. Davies. Lond Mercury 12:574 O '25
- Bitten grass. E. Shanks. Lond Mercury 10:10 My '24
- Bitter sweet. N. W. Sharpe. Bib Sac 81:112-15 Ap '24
- Blivouac of the dead. T. O'Hara. Pop Educ 43:489 My '26
- Black man talks of reaping. A. Bontemps. World Tomorrow 10:300 JI '27
- Black tarn. V. Sackville-West. Lond Mercury 15:458-9 Mr '27
- Blake; a centenary note. R. Bell. Nation (Lond) 41:777 S 17 '27
- Blasket. J. Freeman. Lond Mercury 17:126-7 D '27
- Blazing the scout trail. A. Gulterman. World R 2:42 Mr 1 '26
- Blind. W. B. Allen. Homiletic R 94:374 N '27
- Blind. T. C. Clark. Christian Cent 40:1507 N 22 '23
- The blind. F. P. Rousseau. Bookm (Lond) 72:169 Je '27
- Blind girl. N. Crane. Our World W 3:41 O 12 '25
- Blind-sight. G. Clear. Lond Mercury 13:128-9 D '25
- Blind weaver. B. Day. Pop Educ 43:162 N '25
- Blindman's buff played with sweet Will Shakespeare. E. L. Gressitt. English J 15:704 N '26
- Bliss. O. Barfield. Lond Mercury 14:353 Ag '26
- Blossoms now. J. N. Bangs. Christian Cent 44:459 Ap 14 '27
- Blow a man down. I. Brown. Sat R 142:801 D 25 '26
- Bluebell wood. G. Woden. Cornhill M 62:93 Ja '27
- Blues at Lord's. S. Sizzum. Nation (Lond) 36:471 D 27 '24
- Boats sail on the rivers. C. Rossetti. Kind and First Grade 10:38 Ap '25
- Body impolitic. L. de G. Sieveking and J. Nash. il Lond Mercury 13:584-5 Ap '26
- Bogy. S. T. Spaulding. Am R 3:425 JI '25
- Bonny ivy tree; a Welsh idyll. A. P. Graves. Spec 132:124 Ja 26 '24
- A book. W. E. Garrison. Christian Cent 40:1289 O 11 '23
- Book magic. T. C. Clark. Christian Cent 40:1610 D 13 '23
- Book of God. T. C. Clark. Christian Cent 41:1593 D 11 '24
- Book plate. R. Pepys. Am Childhood 13:50 N 27
- Border angel; a challenge addressed to a well-known literary man. H. E. Palmer. Nation (Lond) 39:101 Ap 24 '26
- Border song; tr. from the Chinese, by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Lu Lun. World R 5:71 O 17 '27
- Borer from within. Am Federationist 31:408-9 My '24
- Bottled gooseberries. H. S. Reid. Outlook (Lond) 60:613 N 5 '27
- Boughs. H. M. Corning. Christian Cent 42:437 Ap 2 '25
- Bound. M. Ainslie. Christian Cent 44:1098 S 22 '27
- Bound. E. L. Norcross. Christian Cent 44:1073 S 15 '27
- Boundaries. C. C. Coblenz. Christian Cent 44:1293 N 3 '27
- Boundaries. J. N. North. Lond Mercury 16:455 S '27
- Bowling green. G. Villiers. Lond Mercury 9:573-5 Ap '24
- Boy who loved the farm. Larned. Pop Educ 42:70 O '24
- Boys' rights. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:88 S '25
- Breach of decorum. Nation (Lond) 35:537 JI 26 '24
- Breakfast grace. H. Pressfield. Homiletic R 92:117 JI '26
- Bridge builder. Prim Educ 33:530 O '25
- Bridge you'll never cross. G. Kleiser. Homiletic R 94:110 Ag '27
- Brimcombe. I. Gurney. Lond Mercury 9:237 Ja '24
- British journalist. H. Wolfe. Spec 135:410 S 12 '25
- Broadcasting spring. D. D. Stephenson. Prim Educ 34:161 Mr '26
- Broken cisterns. M. F. Field. Christian Cent 41:824 Je 26 '24
- Broken tool. E. Carpenter. Nation (Lond) 35:205 My 17 '24
- Brother body. Spec 138:553 Mr 26 '27
- Brotherhood. N. Waterman. Am Childhood 12:4 Je '27
- Brought back. J. F. Nicholls. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:84 F '25
- Brown earth. F. Newton. Christian Cent 44:1065 S 15 '27
- Brutus, near Sardis. W. H. McCreary. English J 16:555 S '27
- Buddhist cloister; tr. from the Chinese, by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Ch'ang Chien. World R 5:71 O 17 '27
- Bugle song of peace; a prophecy for memorial day. T. C. Clark. Christian Cent 41:689 My 29 '24; Same. 42:182 F 5 '25
- Build beautifully, O America! A. W. Peach. Am Federationist 34:924 Ag '27
- Builder. W. Wattles. Am Federationist 33:227 F '26
- Builders all. D. Malloch. Am Federationist 33:351 Mr '26
- Bullet speaks to the poet. H. Hoyt. World Tomorrow 7:5 Ja '24
- Burbank. M. W. Slater. Christian Cent 43:963 Ag 5 '26
- Burial of Sir John Moore. C. Wolfe. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:84 Mr '26
- Burning bush; fragment from Hafiz. Meth R 108:943 N '25
- Burrs and brambles. R. Graves. Lond Mercury 10:460-1 S '24
- Business. C. G. Hamilton. Christian Cent 44:649 My 26 '27
- Busy flame. W. Welles. Am Federationist 34:842 JI '27
- But when I see the swan; from The warrior's barrow, tr. from the Norwegian, by A. Orbeck. H. Ibsen. Am Scand R 13:301 My '25
- Butterfly. M. W. Slater. Christian Cent 43:739 Je 10 '26
- By-ways. W. Tasker. Bookm (Lond) 70:203 JI '26
- Byways and highways. M. H. Krarup. Christian Cent 44:992 Ag 25 '27
- C. W. E. F. G. Peabody. Harv Grad M 35:223 D '26
- C. W. E., 1834-1924. L. B. R. Briggs. Harv Grad M 32:341 Mr '24
- Cadences. S. T. Clover. World R 4:267 Je 6 '27
- Caesar and Christ. T. C. Clark. Christian Cent 41:1660 D 25 '24
- Cæsar's ghost. G. Greene. Lond Mercury 16:236 JI '27
- Cage. M. Armstrong. Lond Mercury 15:233 Ja '27
- Caliph's dream; from the Arabic of El Iomal. T. G. La Moille. Open Court 39:255 Ap '25
- The call. S. F. Burgess. Christian Cent 44:1385 N 24 '27
- The call. T. C. Clark. Christian Cent 40:1507 N 22 '23
- Call. E. Davison. Sat R 143:861 Je 4 '27
- Call of the winds. I. Swift. Mich Hist M 11:189-90 Ap '27
- Call to the young men. W. S. Bissonnette. Meth R 107:507-10 JI '24
- Calligraphy; tr. from the Chinese, by F. Ayscough and A. Lowell. Liang T'ung-shu. World R 5:71 O 17 '27
- Calling of the sea. F. H. Bodie. English R 39:546-8 Q '24
- Calm appeal. B. Copeland. Meth R 108:773-6 S '25
- Cambridgeshire. F. Cornford. Nation (Lond) 35:441 JI 5 '24
- Candle's end. G. M. Gordon. Christian Cent 41:1169 S 13 '23

POEMS—English language—*Continued*

- Candle's prayer. K. Hitt. *Am R* 3:209 Mr '25
 Canned childhood. S. N. Cleghorn. *Am Federationist* 31:575 Jl '24
 Cannibals. R. Bishop. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:8 Ja 1 '27
 Canticle of the sun. St Francis of Assisi. *Am Childhood* 13:50 N '27
 Canyon. V. H. Friedlaender. *Spec* 134:972 Je 13 '25
 Cape St Vincent. G. D. Martineau. *Spec* 136:323 F 20 '26
 Capitulation. K. H. Ashley. *Lond Mercury* 13:125 D '25
 Captain's well. J. G. Whittier. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 38:50 Ap '27
 Captive. O. C. Primrose. *Cornhill M* 62:466 Ap '27
 Cardinal's retrospect. J. R. Young. *Lond Mercury* 13:12 N '25
 Cargoes of the Radanites. H. A. Potamkin. *Menorah J* 10:369-72 Ag '24
 Carico d'anni, e di peccati pieno; tr. by H. Cloriston. Michelangelo. *Dublin R* 180:278 Ap '27
 Carpenter lad. R. Burton. *Christian Cent* 41:764 Je 12 '24
 Carpenters. C. Gillette. *Am Federationist* 34:861 Jl '27
 Cassiopeia. E. Lewin. *Lond Mercury* 10:235 Jl '24
 Castle-builder. H. W. Longfellow. *Kind and First Grade* 10:48 Ja '25
 Catch. S. Miles. *Nation (Lond)* 36:680 F 14 '25
 Cathedral. J. Cook. *Spec* 137:1115 D 18 '26
 Cathedral: a sonnet. R. W. B. Burton. *English R* 44:245 F '27
 Cathedral at night. M. Armstrong. *Lond Mercury* 10:123-4 Je '24
 Cemetery pathway speaks. V. Knowles. *Cornhill M* 58:33 Ja '25
 Challenge of Mary. *Dublin R* 180:123 Ja '27
 Chambered nautilus. O. W. Holmes. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:85 S '25
 Change. H. Pressfield. *Meth R* 109:65 Ja '26
 Changed cross. Mrs. C. Hobart. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:76 Ja '25
 Chant for memorial. R. Herring. *Lond Mercury* 16:461 S '27
 Charity. Sheldon. *Homiletic R* 94:276 O '27
 Charles Chaplin in The gold rush. M. Gibbon. *Lond Mercury* 17:14 N '27
 Charles W. Eliot. I. F. Conant. *Harv Grad M* 35:252 D '26
 Charted skies. C. L. O'Donnell. *Am Federationist* 33:817 Jl '26
 Château garden. A. T. Sheppard. *Spec* 138:850 My 14 '27
 Chelsea flower show, 1927. E. Norton. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:663 My 28 '27
 Chicago. T. C. Clark. *Christian Cent* 43:1385 N 11 '26
 Child. G. Haste. *Am Childhood* 12:4 F '27
 Child Jesus of Prague; tr. from the French, by H. Van Dyke. P. Claudel. *Am Childhood* 13:4 D '27
 Child Jesus sings. A. E. Cross. *Homiletic R* 94:19 Jl '27
 Child sleeping. G. Bullett. *Sat R* 143:150 Ja 29 '27
 Childhood. J. G. Whittier. *Homiletic R* 91:512 Je '26
 Childhood's scenes. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:62 Ja '26
 Children's hour. H. W. Longfellow. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:29 S '26
 Children's laughter. D. C. Thomson. *Lond Mercury* 13:13 N '25
 Child's laughter. A. C. Swinburne. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:668 Ap '27
 Chinese Litany of odd numbers. H. Belloc. *New Statesman* 24:471-2 Ja 31 '25
 Chinese screen. E. H. Moore. *English R* 39:402 S '24
 Ching-Ting mountain; tr. from the Chinese, by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. *Li Po. World R* 5:71 O 17 '27
 Chinoiserie. W. A. Drake. *Sewanee R* 32:316 Jl '24
 Chips. O. W. Webster. *Homiletic R* 92:142 Ag '26
 Choice. M. S. Edwards. *Nation (Lond)* 34:734 F 23 '24
 Choice. E. Markham. *Pop Educ* 42:518 My '25
 Chorister in Avalon. H. Wolfe. *Spec* 132:460 Mr 22 '24
 Christ in a garden. R. Kresensky. *Christian Cent* 44:1481 D 15 '27
 Christ in a hospital. E. A. G. Hermann. *Christian Cent* 41:662 My 22 '24
 Christ of everywhere. H. Van Dyke. *Il Otr World* 6:9 D '24
 Christ on Madison street. R. Kresensky. *Christian Cent* 43:739 Je 10 '26
 Christian lessons. M. S. Lippincott. *Am Federationist* 34:1330 N '27
 Christmas bells. H. W. Longfellow. *World R* 5:203 D 19 '27
 Christopher. Marlowe. D. Ainslie. *English R* 41:578 O '25
 Chrysallides. A. K. Laing. *World Tomorrow* 8:246 Ag '25
 Chrysallis. M. E. Bradley. *Pop Educ* 43:474 Ap '26
 Church lane. K. H. Ashley. *Lond Mercury* 13:123-4 D '25
 Church on the hill. L. A. G. Strong. *Pop Educ* 42:296 Ja '25
 Cicero as he appears to deliver one of the Philippics. R. F. Haulenbeek. *Class J* 21:564-5 My '26
 Circe. Bookm (Lond) 72:169 Je '27
 City; tr. by G. Valassopoulo. C. P. Cavafy. *Nation (Lond)* 35:16 Ap 5 '24
 City intelligence. H. Wolfe. *New Statesman* 26:238 D 5 '25
 City night. J. Hanlon. *Am Federationist* 33:1108 S '26
 City of angels. R. Nichols. *Lond Mercury* 11:235-6 Ja '25
 City of wind. G. H. Dillon. *World Tomorrow* 10:400 O '27
 City on the hill. S. Lawrence. *Christian Cent* 41:1009 Ag 7 '24
 City priest. A. H. Spicer. *Christian Cent* 44:1513 D 22 '27
 City progress. R. Herring. *Lond Mercury* 14:574-5 O '26
 City trees. V. Dargan. *Christian Cent* 44:1257 O 27 '27
 City trees. M. M. Webster. *Lond Mercury* 17:12 N '27
 City whose name is peace. H. W. Farrington. *Meth R* 107:117-18 Ja '24
 Claire fontaine. E. Ryhs. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:493 F '27
 Clairvoyance. H. Granville-Barker. *Lond Mercury* 13:458 Mr '26
 Clarice. J. A. Stewart. *Spec* 138:115 Ja 22 '27
 Clarinda. Lansdowne. *Lond Mercury* 11:303 Ja '25
 Clean. C. W. Sayres. *Christian Cent* 43:41 Ja 14 '26
 Clearing. E. M. Thomas. *Kind and First Grade* 10:4 Mr '25
 Cleo. R. Bain. *Am R* 4:441 Jl '26
 Clergyman. J. Bridie. *New Statesman* 24:505 F 7 '25
 Cliff dwelling. J. L. Dier. *Prim Educ* 34:450 Je '26
 Clock. E. Limebeer. *Nation (Lond)* 35:50 Ap 12 '24
 Clock of time. J. C. Johnston. *Asiatic R n s* 21:48 Ja '25
 Clonmacnoise. T. S. Jones, jr. *Sewanee R* 35:153 Ap '27
 Cloud. I. Gurney. *Lond Mercury* 9:235 Ja '24
 Cloud pictures. G. B. Hoover. *Am Childhood* 11:4 Ap '26
 Clouds. E. J. Harrison. *Prim Educ* 34:219 Mr '26
 Clouds by night; tr. by A. Waley. Kuo Ch'en. *Nation (Lond)* 37:460 Jl 11 '25
 Clouds in the night. *Pop Educ* 43:474 Ap '26
 Clown. M. Harrison. *Christian Cent* 44:298 Mr 10 '27
 Cobbett in Wiltshire. F. V. Follett. *Lond Mercury* 15:235 Ja '27
 Coin. S. Teasdale. *Pop Educ* 43:79 O '25
 Colonel Charles A. Lindbergh. A. L. Koeneke. *Meth R* 110:799 S '27
 Colonel Fantock. E. Sitwell. *Spec* 132:880 My 31 '24

POEMS—English language—Continued

- Color notes. C: W. Stork. *Nature* M 6:263 N '25
- Come, come, my love. W. H. Davies. *Spec* 134: 810 My 16 '25
- Come si quando. R. Bridges. *Lond Mercury* 11:12-19 N '24
- Coming of the white man. J. M. Mills. *Prim Educ* 32:487-8 O '24
- Coming singer. F: L. Knowles. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:117 O '27
- Coming up Oxford street: evening. T: Hardy. *Nation (Lond)* 37:324 Je 13 '25
- Common things. L. G. Nattkemper. *Am Federationist* 33:981 Ag '26
- Communication. M. Ainslie. *Christian Cent* 44:1132 S 29 '27
- Communion. M. LeNart. *Christian Cent* 43: 73 Ja 21 '26
- Communion. H. J. Otto. *World Tomorrow* 8: 70 Mr '25
- Communion. P. Ripley. *Sat R* 141:60 Ja 16 '26
- Community day. D. G. Bickers. *H Sch Q* 14:76 Ja '26
- Compensation. F. Gilmore. *Am Federationist* 34:1191 O '27
- Compensation. R. B. Titus. *Homiletic R* 90: 64 Jl '25
- Complaint. E. Blunden. *Lond Mercury* 14:123-4 Je '26
- Complaint in summer. A. G. Dunton. *English J* 16:465 Je '27
- Comrade Jesus. E. R. Cheyney. *World Tomorrow* 10:33 Ja '27
- Conclusion of a sonnet sequence. R. Hillyer. *Lond Mercury* 12:349-50 Ag '25
- Confession. Dorian. *Am Childhood* 11:31 Ap '26
- Conquerors. S. G. Morley. *World Tomorrow* 10:131 Mr '27
- Consanguinity. E. R. Fuller. *Christian Cent* 43:1451 N 25 '26
- Conscience. S. Stothert. *Lond Mercury* 16: 352 Ag '27
- Consider the lilies. S. C. Fernandis. *So Workm* 56:419 S '27
- Constant lover. L. C. Money. *English R* 41: 577-8 O '25
- Constantine is shown the cross. H. E. Palmer. *Spec* 132:839 My 24 '24
- Contentment. D. Alford. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:84 F '26
- Contrast. C: G. Hamilton. *Christian Cent* 44: 1264 O 27 '27
- Contrasts. S. T. Ephig. *Christian Cent* 44:782-3 Je 23 '27
- Contrasts. M. A. Spanton. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:578 Mr '27
- Convent walk. J. N. North. *Lond Mercury* 16: 454 S '27
- Cooking. H. Hoyt. *World Tomorrow* 9:51 F '26
- Cool web. R. Graves. *Lond Mercury* 15:127 D '26
- Corn shocks. C. Crawford. *Am Childhood* 13: 50 N '27
- Corn song. J: G. Whittier. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:78 N '24
- Coromandel. W. J. Turner. *Lond Mercury* 17:10-11 N '27
- Coronach for a mountaineer. H. Brown. *Spec* 138:1068 Je 18 '27
- Correct solution. E. Blunden. *Nation (Lond)* 38:681 F 13 '26
- Cottage ease. F. V. Follett. *Lond Mercury* 11: 130 D '24
- Cotton plant. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35: 62 Ja '26
- Could love but last. K. Hare. *Lond Mercury* 9:349 F '24
- Country born. M. A. Haley. *Kind and First Grade* 11:4 O '25
- Country of books. *Pop Educ* 43:162 N '25
- Country paper. N. S. Olds. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:70 S '24
- Country road. K. Knox. *Sewanee R* 33:80 Ja '25
- Country song. K. Simmonds. *Bookm (Lond)* 70:291 S '26
- Courage. T: C. Clark. *Christian Cent* 41:1329 O 16 '24
- Coward's excuse. F. MacDonald. *Lond Mercury* 15:575 Ap '27
- Cow-bells. J. P. Peabody. *Am Federationist* 34:971 Ag '27
- Cowper in Bedfordshire. S. Lynd. *Lond Mercury* 14:572-3 O '26
- Crane. P. Ripley. *Sat R* 137:34 Ja 12 '24
- Crazy Jane. W. M. Letts. *Spec* 138:541 Mr 26 '27
- Creation. L. Aaronson. *Spec* 132:1036 Je 28 '24
- Creation. P. A. Berg. *Pop Astron* 33:669 D '25
- Creation. H. Maclaren. *Spec* 137:475 S 25 '26
- Creative evolution. H. Wolfe. *Spec* 134:723 My 2 '25
- Creativity; tr. from the Chinese, by Y. S. Han. *Christian Cent* 44:1129 S 29 '27
- Cregy. G. D. Martineau. *Spec* 137:279 Ag 21 '26
- Creditors. R. Herring. *Lond Mercury* 17:8 N '27
- A creed. D. G. Bickers. *H Sch Q* 13:139 Ap '25
- Creed (to be earnest; to be strong). *Pop Educ* 43:252 Ja '26; Same. *Prim Educ* 34: 23 Ja '26
- Creeds. A. R. Macdougall, jr. *World Tomorrow* 10:116 Mr '27
- Crescent moon. E. Frost. *Am R* 3:22 Ja '25
- Critic's advice. I. A. Gilman. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:78 Mr '25
- Cross and the crown. C: N. Holmes. *Pop Astron* 34:84 F '26
- Cross-appraisals. N: Norman. *Sewanee R* 33:37 Ja '25
- Cross-roads. F. Baldwin. *Am Federationist* 32:243 Ap '25
- Cross roads. E. Lewin. *Sat R* 138:654 D 27 '24
- Cross-roads hero. M. Van Doren. *World Tomorrow* 8:206 Jl '25
- Crosses. O. H. Houser. *Meth R* 109:241 Mr '26
- Crosses. R. Kresensky. *Christian Cent* 43:1547 D 16 '26
- Crosses. E: Williams. *Christian Cent* 41:561 My 1 '24
- Crossroads. I. E. Roger. *Pop Educ* 43:382 Mr '26
- Crowd. I. McKeighan. *Christian Cent* 44:1226 O 20 '27
- Crowns. W. H. Davies. *Spec* 135:268 Ag 15 '25
- Cruel nymph to the dejected shepherd. D. King. *Lond Mercury* 13:568 Ap '26
- Crumbling throne. J. H. Bean. *Meth Q R* 76:614 O '27
- Crumbs to the birds. C: Lamb and M. Lamb. *Kind and First Grade* 10:40 N '24
- Cry. G: R. Hamilton. *Lond Mercury* 12:577 O '25
- Cry to death. E: Davison. *Lond Mercury* 11: 354 F '25
- Ctesiphon. H: Beeare. *Lond Mercury* 12:126 Je '25
- Cup. S. Teasdale. *Pop Educ* 43:322 F '26
- Cup of Antioch. C. R. Grawn. *Christian Cent* 44:1160 O 6 '27
- Cupboard nightingale. H. E. Palmer. *Nation (Lond)* 39:445 Jl 17 '26
- Cupid explains. A. Meakin. *Spec* 135:56 Jl 11 '25
- Curfew. A. E. Coppard. *Spec* 135:818 N 7 '25
- Curing his cold. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:78 S '26
- Cycle of chants to Christ. H. W. Farrington. *Meth R* 107:773-81 S '24
- Cynics. R. Cheyney. *World Tomorrow* 10:372 S '27
- Cynic's epitaph. T: Hardy. *Lond Mercury* 12: 456 S '25
- Daddies. E. A. Guest. *Homiletic R* 90:421 N '25
- Daffodils. M. M. Johnson. *Spec* 136:529 Mr 20 '26
- Dagmar and Strange; tr. from the Danish, by R. C. A. Prior. *Am Scand R* 12:768 D '24
- Daily bread. W. E. Garrison. *Christian Cent* 41:1168 S 11 '24
- Dalmyo's pond. E. Blunden. *Lond Mercury* 10:574-5 O '24
- Daisies. H. Barnett. *Sewanee R* 32:412 O '24

POEMS—English language—Continued

- Daisy hedge. M. C. Davies. *Pop Educ* 42:452 Ap '25
- Dan and Joan. H. Asquith. *Lond Mercury* 12:459 S '25
- Dance before the ark; tr. from the French, by C. P. Fadiman. H. Franck. *Menorah J* 12:491-6 O '26
- Daphnis. A. Cochrane. *Cornhill M* 63:198 Ag '27
- Dark encounter. E. R. Cheyney. *World Tomorrow* 8:210-11 Jl '25
- Dark hills. E. A. Robinson. *Our World W* 2:205 My 4 '25
- Darkness. L. Townsend. *Nation (Lond)* 35:261 My 24 '24
- Dartmoor's river. *Nation (Lond)* 42:222 N 12 '27
- David's lament for Absalom. N. P. Willis. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:61 Ap '24
- Day breaks. T. C. Clark. *Christian Cent* 43:1579 D 23 '26
- Day well spent. *Pop Educ* 43:290 Ja '26
- Daybreak! E. G. Ivins. *Am Federationist* 32:173 Mr '25
- Day's end. K. Ashley. *Lond Mercury* 16:10 My '27
- Dead airman. M. Dalton. *Lond Mercury* 14:128-9 Je '26
- Dead boy. J. C. Ransom. *Sewanee R* 32:129 Ap '24
- Dead craftsman. F. R. Higgins. *Nation (Lond)* 38:291 N 21 '25
- Dead fiddle. H. Wolfe. *Sat R* 140:38 Jl 11 '25
- Dead hollow. L. A. G. Strong. *Nation (Lond)* 41:514 Jl 16 '27
- Dead leaf in May. C. Aiken. *Lond Mercury* 14:235-6 Jl '26
- Dead leaves. V. Clayton. *Am Childhood* 13:7 N '27
- Dead ship. R. Graves. *Lond Mercury* 17:14 N '27
- Dear Lord and Father of mankind. J. G. Whittier. *Homiletic R* 89:409 My '25
- Dear, thou hast sweetened death. W. S. Godfrey. *Lond Mercury* 9:238 Ja '24
- Death. C. C. Colbentz. *Christian Cent* 44:265 Mr 3 '27
- Death. E. Doop-Smith. *Christian Cent* 43:889 Jl 15 '26
- Death. A. W. Hewitt. *Meth R* 110:250 Mr '27
- Death. R. Loveman. *Christian Cent* 40:1139 S 6 '23
- Death and change. H. E. Palmer. *Spec* 137:348 S 4 '26
- Death of a Zula. W. Plomer. *New Statesman* 30:205 N 26 '27
- Death, the deceiver. E. A. G. Hermann. *Christian Cent* 42:1214 O 1 '25
- Death's heritage. H. Wolfe. *Spec* 136:421 Mr 6 '26
- Debate. *Sewanee R* 32:138 Ap '24
- December. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:317 D '26
- December. J. G. Fletcher. *Nature M* 8:327 D '26
- Decision. H. E. Palmer. *English R* 40:240 F '25
- Declaration. N. P. Willis. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:50 Ap '27
- Declaration of Geneva; tr. by E. Sidgwick. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:181 Ap '25; Same. 17:597 D '25
- Dedication. M. Kent. *Lond Mercury* 12:350 Ag '25
- Deep's. E. Blunden. *Lond Mercury* 12:464 S '25
- Deer. C. H. Warren. *Lond Mercury* 16:123-4 Je '27
- Defeat. J. A. Thomas. *Lond Mercury* 10:237-8 Jl '24
- Deh! fammìti vedere in ogni loco; tr. by H. Cloriston. *Michelangelo. Dublin R* 180:279 Ap '27
- Deities. H. I. Gilchrist. *Pop Educ* 43:354 F '26
- La Délivrance. M. Shakespeare. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:811 D 17 '27
- Democracy. S. Benson. *Nation (Lond)* 38:716 F 20 '26
- Denmark revisited. *Il Am Scand R* 15:426-7 Jl '27
- Derelict. A. Ellard. *Lond Mercury* 16:461 S '27
- Derelict of the war, the neurasthenic. W. A. Appleton. *Spec* 131:354 S 15 '23; Same. *Am Federationist* 31:138 F '24
- Descendit ad inferos. S. J. Herben, jr. *Homiletic R* 92:89 Ag '26
- Descent. J. N. North. *Lond Mercury* 16:455 S '27
- Desert. J. Freeman. *Spec* 132:246 F 16 '24
- Desert goldenrod. W. A. Quayle. *Meth R* 108:709 S '25
- Deserted house. D. Wellesley. *Lond Mercury* 16:568-9 O '27
- Deserts. C. G. Blanden. *Christian Cent* 41:1593 D 11 '24
- Despised and rejected. K. L. Bates. *Christian Cent* 43:345 Mr 18 '26
- Deutsche lyrik; tr. by F. E. Buck. W. Muller. *Am Federationist* 34:483 Ap '27
- Devotions. E. L. Norcross. *Christian Cent* 42:342 Mr 12 '25
- Dialogue. L. Pize. *Mercure Fr* 174:656-60 S 15 '24
- Dialogue. M. Wilkinson. *World Tomorrow* 8:304 O '25
- Difference. E. R. Fuller. *Christian Cent* 44:680 Je 2 '27
- Different days. S. F. Campbell. *Am Federationist* 34:1186 O '27
- Dimensions. R. Kresensky. *Christian Cent* 44:973 Ag 18 '27
- Dionysiac. L. Golding. *Sat R* 138:190 Ag 23 '24
- Dirge dedication. R. Herring. *Lond Mercury* 13:350-1 F '26
- Disappointment. L. Grey. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:374 S 17 '27
- Discarded Christmas tree. D. Evans. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:18 S '26
- Disciple. D. Bradley. *Christian Cent* 44:896 Jl 28 '27; Same. 44:1323 N 10 '27
- Disclosure. C. R. Wakely. *Christian Cent* 42:855 Jl 2 '25
- Discovery. T. C. Clark. *Christian Cent* 43:1515 D 9 '26
- Discovery. E. R. Fuller. *Christian Cent* 44:1289 N 3 '27
- Distance. W. H. Davies. *Spec* 133:826 N 29 '24
- Diver. E. Thompson. *Nation (Lond)* 40:481 Ja 1 '27
- Divine dark. H. Chattopadhyaya. *World Tomorrow* 7:374 D '24
- Divine image. W. Blake. *Meth R* 110:767 S '27
- Divinity of toll. T. Oakley. *Il Am M Art* 16:28-9 Ja '25; Same. *Il Am Federationist* 33:672-3 Je '26
- Division. E. Lewin. *Lond Mercury* 14:463 S '26
- Do you fear the wind? H. Garland. *Kind and First Grade* 11:4 Mr '26
- Dr Johnson; died December 13, 1784. J. E. Ball. *Cornhill M* 61:665 D '26
- Dr Sleep. J. Begbie. *Pop Educ* 43:52 S '25
- Dog. E. Sitwell. *Nation (Lond)* 42:117 O 22 '27
- Dog-day night. C. N. Holmes. *Pop Astron* 32:541 N '24
- Dog under the wagon. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:78 My '25
- Doggett's mead; a medley. D. B. Lewis. *Sat R* 144:767-8 D 3 '27
- Le Dolomiti. G. Mazzoni. *Nuova Antol* 239:41 Ja 1 '25
- Domestic thoughts in a bath-room. B. Evans. *Lond Mercury* 12:240 Jl '25
- Don Quixote. D. Vincent. *Lond Mercury* 12:13 My '25
- Don't give up. P. Cary. *Kind and First Grade* 10:37 F '25
- Doom of the city pigeon. B. E. Todd. *Spec* 137:212 Ag 7 '26
- Doors. M. B. Whiteside. *Am Federationist* 33:574 My '26
- Down the road. W. Gibson. *Nation (Lond)* 39:417 Jl 10 '26
- Down to sleep. H. H. Jackson. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:54 N '24
- Dragon laughed. E. R. R. Linklater. *English R* 43:721-5 D '26
- Dragonfly. W. H. Davies. *New Statesman* 29:374 Jl 2 '27
- Drama. W. Holtby. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:834 Je 25 '27

POEMS—English language—*Continued*

- Dream. R. Church. Lond Mercury 13:125 D '25
- Dream. G. H. Dillon. World Tomorrow 10:366 S '27
- Dream. C. H. Grandgent. Harv Grad M 36: 41-4 S '27
- Dream alchemy. A. E. Keys. Bookm (Lond) 66:213 JI '24
- Dream-ghost. H. H. Abbott. New Statesman 23:192 My '24
- Dream house. O. F. Crowe. Bookm (Lond) 72:169 Je '27
- Dream-house. F. Haley. Am Federationist 34:177 F '27
- Dream of the firds. M. S. Merrill. II Am Scand R 15:677 N '27
- Dreams. F. Higgins. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 247 N '26
- Dreams. F. W. Turner. Am Sch Bd J 72:43 F '26
- Dreams and Freudians. T. Thornely. Lond Mercury 14:571 O '26
- Dreams of God. C. Close. Meth R 110:268-9 Mr '27
- Drifting. T. B. Read. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:84 F '26
- Driven. L. McLeod. Lond Mercury 15:456-7 Mr '27
- Drowned fires. M. F. Labaree. Christian Cent 40:1328 O 18 '23
- Drowned woman; La Fontaine, Fables III. 16. E: Marsh. New Statesman 25:310 Je 27 '25
- Drummer; tr. from the French, by L. Lewisohn. E. Rostand. World R 5:123 N 7 '27
- Drunkard's vow. World Tomorrow 8:47 F '25
- Dry punch. English R 44:504 Ap '27
- Dumpling's address to gourmets. R. Graves. Nation (Lond) 40:113 O 23 '26
- Dying airman to nature. F. V. Branford. Sat R 139:75 Ja 24 '25
- Dying fall. R. Herring. Lond Mercury 16:458-60 O '27
- Each in his own tongue. W. H. Carruth. Am Federationist 32:881 O '25
- Eagle. L. S. Herald. World Tomorrow 10:511 D '27
- Eagle. A. Tennyson. Kind and First Grade 11:45 N '25
- Eagle and leaf; tr. by M. Lee. S. Arguello. World Tomorrow 9:117 Ap '26
- Early Japanese folk-song; tr. by A. Waley. Spec 132:87 Ja 19 '24
- Earth. J. H. Wheelock. Meth R 110:897-8 N '27
- Earth and her daughter. M. E. Askins. Spec 138:16 Ja 1 '27
- Earth for sale; with sketch of author. H. Monro. bibliog English J 14:745-8 D '25
- Earth worshipped. C. C. Coblenz. Christian Cent 42:374 Mr 19 '25
- Earthbound. F. E. Lawrence. Bookm (Lond) 71:110 N '26
- Earthen vessel. W. H. Hamilton. Lond Mercury 11:462 Mr '25
- Earth's story. T. C. Clark. Christian Cent 42: 1301 O 22 '25
- Easeful end. Nation (Lond) 40:302 N 27 '26
- East-end curate. T. Hardy. Lond Mercury 11:7 N '24
- Easter child. M. W. Slater. Christian Cent 43: 410 Ap 1 '26
- Easter daffodils. M. A. Wolcott. Homiletic R 87:282 Ap '24
- Easter light. W. Olney. Homiletic R 93:340 Ap '27
- Easter rain. M. P. Montague. Kind and First Grade 10:25 Ap '25
- Easter song. E. Blyton. Prim Educ 32:234 Ap '24
- Easter song. M. Dillon. Prim Educ 32:237 Ap '24
- Eastern pioneer. H. Sampson. World Tomorrow 9:233 N '26
- Echoes. E. L. Norcross. Christian Cent 43: 1131 S 16 '26
- Echoing green. W. Blake. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:552 Mr '27
- Eclipse. H. Granville-Barker. Lond Mercury 12:570 O '25
- Eclipse (Nov. 1925). O. W. Campbell. Lond Mercury 17:9 N '27
- Eclogue. R. B. Beckett. New Statesman 25:13 Ap 18 '25
- Edge of the Pacific. T. Maynard. Prim Educ 34:139 F '26
- Edinburgh. E. Lewin. Lond Mercury 15:128-9 D '26
- Education. Kind and First Grade 10:3 Ap '25
- Edward Thomas. C. Dalmon. Lond Mercury 11:460-1 Mr '25
- Edwin Markham. A. L. Koenek. Meth R 109:74 Ja '26
- Eeny, meeny, miny, mo. F. W. Turner. Am Sch Bd J 71:50 D '25
- Effort. E. A. Guest. Kind and First Grade 10:8 N '24
- Eheu fugati. Spec 138:282 F 19 '27
- Eight sonnets. W. J. Turner. Lond Mercury 9:569-72 Ap '24
- Eldest sister. G. Clear. Lond Mercury 11: 455-7 Mr '25
- Elegiac. C. D. Lewis. Spec 137:740 O 30 '26
- Elegy. E. Blunden. Nation (Lond) 35:777 S 27 '24
- Elegy. E. J. Martin. Lond Mercury 12:462 S '25
- Elegy Oct 29. T. Chatterton. Mod Lang Notes 39:227 Ap '24
- Elfin shaft; tr. from the Danish, by E. M. Smith-Dampier. Am Scand R 12:767-8 D '24
- Elms of Protesilaus. F. L. Lucas. New Statesman 30:325 D 17 '27
- Emancipation of woman. K. E. Mackenzie. English R 38:88-9 Ja '24
- Emblems of summer. E: Shanks. Lond Mercury 15:8 N '26
- Embryo. E. Blunden. Lond Mercury 12:463-4 S '25
- Empedocles. F. Cornford. Nation (Lond) 35: 441 JI 5 '24
- En route. A. W. Hewitt. Meth R 110:250 Mr '27
- Enchanted toad. A. Y. Campbell. Lond Mercury 11:232 Ja '25
- End of season. C. K. Scott Moncrieff. Lond Mercury 12:351-2 Ag '25
- End of summer. E. St V. Millay. Nature M 6:133 S '25; Same. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:159 O '26
- End of summer. J. S. Untermyer. World R 5: 11 S 19 '27
- End of the play. W. M. Thackeray. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:88 S '25
- End of the song. B. H. Legg. Homiletic R 94: 166 Ag '27
- End of the world. G. Bottomley. English J 15:177-8 Mr '26
- Ends of Eden. F. Kendon. Lond Mercury 15: 120-5 D '26
- Endurance. O. W. Campbell. Lond Mercury 17:10 N '27
- Endymion. J. Brannin. Sewanee R 33:385 O '25
- Enemy. E. B. Ford. Lond Mercury 15:348-9 F '27
- England! awake! W. Blake. Meth R 110:767 S '27
- England, 1926. S. S. Dutton. Spec 137:1153 D 25 '26
- English cottage. H. Maclaren. Spec 138:153 Ja 29 '27
- English sailor on Morocco. Spasa. Nation (Lond) 38:182 O 31 '25
- Ephemera. R. Crawford. Lond Mercury 16: 462 S '27
- Epic soul. A. B. Patten. Christian Cent 42: 1475 N 26 '25
- Epigrams on London statues. G: R. Hamilton. Lond Mercury 12:457 S '25
- Epilogue. D. Carew. Lond Mercury 13:577 Ap '26
- Epilogue. J. Freeman. Lond Mercury 10:455-6 S '24
- Episode from The diary of Samuel Pepys. Lord Latymer. English R 44:628-9 My '27
- Epitaph. M. Baggott. Outlook (Lond) 55:104 F 14 '25
- Epitaph. W. H. Davies. New Statesman 28: 570 F 19 '27

POEMS—English language—*Continued*

- Epitaph. J. B. Morton. Lond Mercury 13:126 D '25
- Epitaph. I. Newman. Christian Cent 43:377 Mr 25 '26
- Epitaph. L. Simmons. Christian Cent 43:889 JI 15 '26
- Epitaph. L. A. G. Strong. Sat R 142:433 O 16 '26
- Epitaph. J. Struther. Spec 138:644 Ap 9 '27
- Epitaph on a Christian prime minister. Outlook (Lond) 55:280 Ap 25 '25
- Epitaph on a disused sundial. A. Y. Campbell. Lond Mercury 13:122 D '25
- Epitaph on a literary caricaturist. Outlook (Lond) 55:232 Ap 4 '25
- Epitaph on a pessimist; from the French. T: Hardy. Lond Mercury 12:456 S '25
- Epitaph on a philanthropist, knighted. Outlook (Lond) 55:296 My 2 '25
- Epitaph on a prime minister. Outlook (Lond) 55:328 My 16 '25
- Epitaph on a profiteer. Outlook (Lond) 55:173 Mr 14 '25
- Epitaph on a writer of books. Outlook (Lond) 55:296 My 2 '25
- Epitaph on a writer of plays. Outlook (Lond) 55:200 Mr 21 '25
- Epitaph on the first woman M.P. Outlook (Lond) 55:248 Ap 11 '25
- Epitaphs. Outlook (Lond) 55:216 Mr 28 '25
- Epitaphs in advance. H. Wolfe. Spec 134:240, 448 F 14, Mr 21 '25
- Erica. Fionnleagh. Am Scand R 12:624 O '24
- Eros in Piccadilly. E. Clay. English R 39:710 N '24
- Escapade. Nation (Lond) 42:485 D 24 '27
- Escape. D. Carew. Lond Mercury 9:462 Mr '24
- Escape. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 41:1402 O 30 '24
- Escape. W. Gibson. New Statesman 23:546 Ag 16 '24
- Escape. S. Royster. English J 16:545 S '27
- Esther. D. S. Leonard. Cornhill M 61:618-21 N '26
- Estrildis. K. Hare. Lond Mercury 9:346-8 F '24
- Eton and Harrow match, 1927. E. Norton. Outlook (Lond) 60:94 JI 16 '27
- Eugene Debs in Cincinnati. M. Cummings. World Tomorrow 9:73 Mr '26
- Euston and Waterloo. H. Wolfe. Spec 137:957 N 27 '26
- Five. R. Hodgson. English J 15:99-101 F '26
- Evening. Pop Educ 42:429 Ap '25
- Evening; after a long walk with an old man. G. Taggard. Am R 3:251 Mr '25
- Evening comes softly. E: Davison. Sat R 140:697 D 12 '25
- Evening-red clouds. K. Chen. English J 15:727 D '26
- Evening's end. T. Maynard. Lond Mercury 9:343 F '24
- Evensong in Westminster abbey. S. Sashun. New Statesman 24:48 O 18 '24
- Events. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 41:1236 S 25 '24
- Evolution. C: G. Blanden. Christian Cent 43:643 My 20 '26
- Evolution. E. S. Ely. Homiletic R 90:326 O '25
- Evolution. L. L. Irvine. Nation (Lond) 39:702 S 13 '26
- Evolution. E. Phillpotts. Spec 132:790 My 17 '24
- Evolution. L. G. Simons. Homiletic R 92:108 Ag '26
- Evolution or God. W: H. Carruth. Pop Educ 43:432 Ap '26
- Examinations. M. F. Hastings. English J 16:463 Je '27
- Example. M. Wilkinson. Christian Cent 42:859 JI 2 '25
- Excommunication. E. T. Thurston. Sat R 137:9 Ja 5 '24
- Exile. C. Aiken. Nation (Lond) 35:85 Ap 19 '24
- Exile. R. Nichols. Lond Mercury 11:8-9 N '24
- Exile from God. J: H. Wheelock. Meth R 110:902 N '27
- Expectancy. Sandwich. Lond Mercury 10:349 Ag '24
- Experience. F. Gilmore. Am Federationist 34:945 Ag '27
- Experiment. S. Benson. Nation (Lond) 37:75 Ap 18 '25
- Eyes. W. Gibson. Nation (Lond) 40:338 D 4 '26
- Fable. A. W. Peach. Christian Cent 40:1228 S 27 '23
- Factory girl. A. Kreymborg. Menorah J 11:144 Ap '26
- Fade, then, —die, depart. C. Aiken. Sat R 141:293 Mr 6 '26
- Fairy hill. W. F. Marshall. Spec 138:692 Ap 16 '27
- Fairy ship. C. Leader. Bookm (Lond) 71:218 Ja '27
- Fairy song. English R 41:131 JI '25
- Fairy tale. W. Tasker. Bookm (Lond) 71:110-11 N '26
- Fairy tale to Ellen; tr. from Norwegian. H. Wildenvey. Am Scand R 13:663-4 N '25
- Fairy's child. E: Shanks. Lond Mercury 10:11 My '24
- Faith. C. C. Coblenz. Christian Cent 43:1204 S 30 '26
- Faith. N. Waterman. Homiletic R 94:393 N '27
- Faith and love. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 41:1236 S 25 '24
- Faith and reason. L. Y. Case. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 Ap '26
- Faith of Christ's freeman. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 40:1684 D 27 '23
- Fall. R: Church. Outlook (Lond) 60:447 O 1 '27
- Falling leaf. W. F. Stead. Sat R 142:308 S 13 '26
- Falstaff's sister. D. M. Stuart. Lond Mercury 13:13-14 N '25
- Far East. E. Blunden. Lond Mercury 14:122-3 Je '26
- Far-wanderer. N. Norman. Sewanee R 33:404 O '25
- A farewell. R: Church. Spec 134:14 Ja 3 '25
- Farewell. V. H. Friedlaender. Outlook (Lond) 55:24 Ja 10 '25
- Farewell. M. Wilson. Spec 138:1125 Je 25 '27
- Farewell and hall. J: Freeman. Lond Mercury 14:347-9 Ag '26
- Farewell to Li Ts'ao in the evening rain; tr. from the Chinese, by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. World R 5:71 O 17 '27
- Farewell to my lyre; tr. from the Swedish by C. W. Stark. E. Tegnér. Am Scand R 14:660-1 N '26
- Farewell to nature. B. Solomon. English R 38:330 Mr '24
- Faring on. J: W: Frazer. Christian Cent 44:428 Ap 7 '27
- Farm-wife. J: Hanlon. Am Federationist 34:68 Ja '27
- Farmer and harper; 17th century Irish poem, tr. by R. Flower. Dublin R 176:130-5 Ja '25
- Farmer Stebbins at football. W. Carleton. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 Ap '26
- Fashion. F. A. Faunce. Christian Cent 41:233 F 21 '24
- Fat cattle in trucks near the Fairfield crane (Glasgow). G: Dickson. Spec 133:642 N 1 '24
- Father and son. E. A. Guest. Homiletic R 90:420 N '25
- Feast. O. Goldsmith. Kind and First Grade 11:43 O '25
- Feather of peace. J. Rorty. Pub Health Nurse 17:318 Je '25
- February. F. D. Sherman. Kind and First Grade 10:37 F '25
- Fellowship. E. M. Piero. Homiletic R 94:110 Ag '27
- Fenland stream. T. Thornely. Lond Mercury 14:572 O '26
- Festival in Tuscany. W. F. Stead. Spec 136:637 Ap 3 '26
- Festivity. K. Parsons. Lond Mercury 15:460 Mr '27
- Fiat lux! Dublin R 180:123 Ja '27
- Fiction old and new. T: Thornely. Spec 136:584 Mr 27 '26
- Fiddle song. G. Clear. Lond Mercury 11:10 N '24

POEMS—English language—Continued

- Fidelitas. K. C. Terry. *Am Federationist* 34: 721 Je '27
- Fidelity. Eccentricus. *World Tomorrow* 9:34 Ja '26
- Field. . . and a field. H. M. Corning. *Christian Cent* 44:1065 S 15 '27
- Fighter. S. E. Kiser. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:79 N '25
- Finding of the lyre. J. R. Lowell. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:62 Ja '26
- Fine night in winter. S. Lynd. *Lond Mercury* 14:573 O '26
- Finer hunger. A. E. Johnson. *Am Federationist* 34:587 My '27
- Fire-dancers of the moon. O. S. Arata. *Open Court* 40:251-6 Ap '26
- Fire of cherry logs. *Spec* 139:877 N 19 '27
- Fireflies. *Prim Educ* 33:637 N '25
- First autumn. M. Schacht. *World R* 5:11 S 19 '27
- First frost. E. Curran. *World R* 5:11 S 19 '27
- First impression; Tokyo. E. Blunden. *Lond Mercury* 10:575-6 O '24
- First love. H. Wolfe. *Sat R* 144:812 D 10 '27
- First mercy. B. Blunt. *Lond Mercury* 17:128 D '27
- First violet. M. Louis. *Am Federationist* 34: 280 Mr '27
- First year visitor reflects on unemployment. L. K. Corbett. *Family* 8:117 Je '27
- Fisherman. M. Ostenson. *Am Scand R* 12:366 Je '24
- Five characters. A. M. Klein. *Menorah J* 13: 497-8 N '27
- Five uta of old Japan. J. Caldwell-Johnston. *Asiatic R n s* 22:297-8 Ap '26
- Le fiasco; tr. from the French, by A. Symons. C: P. Baudelaire. *World R* 5:123 N 7 '27
- Flag pole. T. S. Hartley. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:69 Jl '27
- Flame of God. H. Pressfield. *Christian Cent* 40:1652 D 20 '23
- Fleet of geese. J: A. Stewart. *Spec* 136:1043 Je 19 '26
- Flight. R: Church. *Spec* 132:15 Ja 5 '24
- Flirt. C. Bax. *Bookm (Lond)* 72:123 My '27
- Flood. W. Snow. *World Tomorrow* 10:328 Ag '27
- Flooded fields. C. Doyle. *Spec* 139:539 O 8 '27
- Flotsam. F. M. Goodcell. *J Ap Sociol* 10:159 N '25
- Flower-gatherers. E. Blunden. *Lond Mercury* 12:463 S '25
- Flower gathering. C. L. Stroup. *Christian Cent* 44:680 Je 2 '27
- Flower of battle. R. H. Mottram. *Lond Mercury* 13:240 Ja '26
- Flowers and weeds. P. Grey. *Lond Mercury* 11:237-9 Ja '25
- Fly not too low. T. A. Collins. *Spec* 132:87 Ja 19 '24
- Flying fish. E. Guillemard. *Spec* 135:931 N 21 '25
- Flying Jim's last leap. E. D. Banks. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:70 Je '24
- Fog. O. W. Campbell. *Lond Mercury* 17:9 N '27
- Fog horns. H. S. Gorman. *World Tomorrow* 10:511 D '27
- Folk-song. B. Ravenel. *Sewanee R* 33:198 Ap '25
- Follower. D. C. Price. *Christian Cent* 41:945 Jl 24 '24
- Font-Georges; tr. from the French, by H. W. Garrod. T. de Banville. *Spec* 139:285 Ag 20 '27
- Fontevraut. Cornhill M 57:718 D '24
- Fool. C: G. Blanden. *Christian Cent* 43:1515 D 9 '26
- Foolish ghost. R. W. Povey. *New Statesman* 26:582 F 20 '26
- Foolish song. H. Erwin. *Am Federationist* 33: 481 Ap '26
- Fool's prayer. E: R. Sill. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:70 N '26
- Foot-farer's glory. A. S. Cripps. *Lond Mercury* 11:351-2 F '25
- Footsteps at night. E. B. Osborn. *Lond Mercury* 9:345 F '24
- For a dead lady. E. A. Robinson. *Lond Mercury* 13:412 F '26
- For a dewdrop. E. Farjeon. *Nation (Lond)* 35:510 Jl 19 '24; Same. *Prim Educ* 33:471 S '25
- For a guest room. G. Elton. *Spec* 136:48 Ja 9 '26
- For a young friend. F. Macdonald. *Lond Mercury* 16:123 Je '27
- For Africa. A. S. Cripps. *Int R Missions* 15: 322 Jl '26
- For an hour. W. E. Garrison. *Christian Cent* 40:1545 N 29 '23
- For Hawaii brought low. G. Taggard. *Am R* 3:142 Mr '25
- For into each plow and saber. B. Braley. *Am Federationist* 33:440 Ap '26
- For Oberon. V. Gerard. *Spec* 139:52 Jl 9 '27
- For summer rose and autumn grain. D. D. Stephenson. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:326 D '26
- For the dead who died young. F. MacDonald. *Lond Mercury* 15:573-4 Ap '27
- For the rainy season; rendering of Baudelaire's Spleen. D. S. MacColl. *Sat R* 144:699 N 19 '27
- For you and me. W. J. Lowrie. *Homiletic R* 92:231 S '26
- Forbearance. R. W. Emerson. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:58 S '27
- Foreboding in August. C. F. Jacob. *Sewanee R* 35:257 Jl '27
- Forecasting. C: H: Dickinson. *Christian Cent* 40:1430 N 8 '23
- Forest fountain revisited. E: Shanks. *Lond Mercury* 16:345-6 Ag '27
- Forest glade. C: T. Turner. *Homiletic R* 92: 120 Ag '26
- Forest trees. P. Powys. *Nation (Lond)* 38: 496 Ja 2 '26
- Forgotten dreams. E: Silvera. *Am Federationist* 34:92 Ja '27
- Forsaken. F. W. Harvey. *New Statesman* 24: 690 Mr 21 '25
- Forty days. M. Pinch. *Sat R* 143:668 Ap 30 '27
- Forty-second street. P. M. Raskin. *Am Federationist* 33:708 Je '26
- Forward; tr. by C: W. Stork. H. Nyblom. *Am Scand R* 12:35 Ja '24
- Four children. R. Graves. *Spec* 135:972 N 28 '25
- Four conscripts. M. Mulready. *New Statesman* 26:778 Ap 3 '26
- Four epigrams. C: Dalmon. *Lond Mercury* 9:463 Mr '24
- Four epigrams. J. B. Priestley. *Lond Mercury* 10:348 Ag '24
- Four epigrams of Simonides; tr. by a Modern. *J Educ* 58:175 Mr '26
- Four songs from the young countryman. W. B. Yeats. *Lond Mercury* 16:9-10 My '27
- Four sunbeams. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:64 Je '27
- Fox who lost his tail; La Fontaine, Fables V, 5. E: Marsh. *New Statesman* 27:293 Je 26 '26
- Fragment. H. Erwin. *Am Federationist* 33: 434 Ap '26
- Fragment. M. McIntosh. *Am Federationist* 34: 1359 N '27
- Fragment from Wasted, by K. Peck. *World Tomorrow* 8:277 S '25
- France and peace. M. S. Burns. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:77 N '26
- Freedom. F. Douglas. *Lond Mercury* 16:236-7 Jl '27
- Fresh marvels. O. Shepard. *Am Federationist* 34:1490 D '27
- Friend. R. Bishop. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:264 O 11 '24
- Friends. K. Chen. *Christian Cent* 44:265 Mr 3 '27
- Friends. A. Gray. *Lond Mercury* 12:348 Ag '25
- Fritillary. W. J. Turner. *Lond Mercury* 14: 579 O '26
- Froebel. J. Sterns. *Am Childhood* 13:28 O '27
- From a fugue by Bach. *Nation (Lond)* 39:177 My 22 '26
- From a sequence. S. Sassoon. *Lond Mercury* 16:121 Je '27
- From beyond. L. Trent. *World Tomorrow* 8:146 My '25; Same. *Homiletic R* 91:369 My '26

POEMS—English language—*Continued*

- From matin song to vesper bell. C: G. Blanden. *Christian Cent* 40:1169 S 13 '23
- From our ghostly enemy. R. Graves. *Lond Mercury* 11:128-9 D '24
- From out the mirk. E. Adburgham. *Spec* 136: 846 My 15 '26
- From the mountains. E. Storer. *Pop Educ* 43:382 Mr '26
- From these four walls. B. Young. *Prim Educ* Pop Educ 45:220 N '27
- Frost. W. H. Davies. *New Statesman* 28:634 Mr 5 '27
- Frost. G. Dearmer. *Lond Mercury* 14:460 S '26
- Frost in Lincoln's Inn fields. M. Armstrong. *Lond Mercury* 12:573 O '25
- Frost-work. T: B. Aldrich. *Kind and First Grade* 10:40 N '24
- Frost work. T: B. Aldrich. *Prim Educ* 33:128 F '25
- Fru Ingelil's daughters; tr. from the Danish. *il Am Scand R* 12:753-60 D '24
- Fugitive. D. M. Stuart. *Lond Mercury* 10:576-7 O '24
- Fulfillment. C. Newton. *Christian Cent* 43:1204 S 30 '26
- Full moon. J. Lope. *Am R* 4:80 Ja '26
- Full moon M. Peacock. *Sat R* 141:445 Ap 3 '26
- Fundamentalist-modernist. B: Copeland. *Meth R* 109:300-1 Mr '26
- Further sail. W. Whitman. *Am Childhood* 12:4 F '27
- Future. K. Hare. *Lond Mercury* 9:349-50 F '24
- Future. C: Vezin. *il Am M Art* 15:130 Mr '24
- Futuristic phantasy. R. Bishop. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:402 D 6 '24
- Galileo with Milton at Torre del Gallo; tr. from J. S. Machar's *The apostles*. P. Selver. *Sewanee R* 32:30-1 Ja '24
- Garden. E. Kuskulis. *Am Federationist* 34: 317 Mr '27
- Garden. E: Shanks. *Sat R* 143:353 Mr 5 '27
- Garden hymn. M. A. Haley. *Christian Cent* 42: 374 Mr 19 '25
- Garden plans. W. H. Davies. *Lond Mercury* 12:10 My '25
- Gardener's song. S. Sitwell. *Spec* 132:755 My 10 '24
- Gather us in. G: Matheson. *Meth R* 107:311 Mr '24
- General Armstrong's grave. H. W. Ludlow. *So Workm* 56:460 O '27
- Genesis. M. F. Field. *Christian Cent* 43:937 Jl 29 '26
- Genesis and evolution. A. T. Post. *Christian Cent* 42:948 Jl 23 '25
- Geography. G. D. Martineau. *Spec* 139:351 S 3 '27
- Geologist. E. S. Ely. *Homiletic R* 94:243 S '27
- George Du Berry Washington, colored preacher. A. A. Rosenthal. *World Tomorrow* 7:73 Mr '24
- Ghosts. A. J. Young. *Spec* 133:986 D 20 '24
- Gift beneficent. S. C. Fernandis. *So Workm* 53:212 My '24
- Gift to a child. W: L. Stidger. *Homiletic R* 89:458 Je '25
- Gifts. T: C. Clark. *Christian Cent* 41:945 Jl 24 '24
- Gifts. J: R: Moreland. *Christian Cent* 44:1040 S 8 '27
- Giles von Boche. H. P. Eden. *Nation (Lond)* 37:622 Ag 22 '25
- Giovanezza; tr. from triumphal hymn of the Fascists. *English R* 43:399 O '26
- Gipsy. *Spec* 139:312 Ag 27 '27
- Gipsy love. M. M. Johnson. *Nation (Lond)* 39:734 S 25 '26
- Girl shopping. G. Johnson. *English R* 39:842 D '24
- Girls and boys. R. E. Henderson. *English J* 13:128 F '24
- Give and take. K. Knox. *Sewanee R* 32:176 Ap '24
- Give me a creed. *Am Federationist* 34:1342 N '27
- Give me a singing heart. G. B. Gunderson. *Christian Cent* 44:1098 S 22 '27
- Give them a place to play. D. A. McCarthy. *Homiletic R* 91:467 Je '26
- Glad to be alive. R. K. Weeks. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:78 O '25
- Glass of ale. R. W. Povey. *New Statesman* 26:582 F 20 '26
- Gleeman. F. V. Branford. *Sat R* 138:605 D 13 '24
- Glimpses. H. Vinal. *Pop Educ* 42:571 Je '25
- Glory of song. E. B. W. Chappelow. *English R* 38:370 Mr '24
- Glory of toil. E. D. Proctor. *Homiletic R* 88:185 S '24
- Glove and the lions. L. Hunt. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:84 Mr '26
- Glow-worm. S. Snaith. *Lond Mercury* 16:126 Je '27
- Go to school! D. G. Bickers. *H Sch Q* 14:76 Ja '26
- God. T: C. Clark. *Christian Cent* 41:1009 Ag 7 '24
- God. T: C. Clark. *Christian Cent* 42:501 Ap 16 '25
- God. C. C. Coblenz. *Christian Cent* 43:579 My 6 '26
- God. E. Doop-Smith. *Christian Cent* 43:445 Ap 8 '26
- God. C: S. Reid. *Open Court* 41:511 Ag '27
- God in nature. M. A. Windes. *Christian Cent* 40:1264 O 4 '23
- God is! T: C. Clark. *Christian Cent* 42:1437 N 19 '25
- God is here. M. Aaron. *Christian Cent* 43: 866 Jl 8 '26
- God meets me in the mountains. B. Clark. *Christian Cent* 44:1134 S 29 '27
- God of our days. W: H. Roberts. *Christian Cent* 41:622 My 19 '27
- God of the open air. H: Van Dyke. *Our World* W 2:261 Je 1 '25
- Gods. T: C. Clark. *Christian Cent* 43:937 Jl 29 '26
- God's dreams. T: C. Clark. *Christian Cent* 40:1427 N 8 '23; Same. *42:182 F 5 '25*
- God's love. *Homiletic R* 94:166 Ag '27
- God's love. E. Elliott. *Meth R* 109:896 N '26
- God's peace. M. Wilkinson. *Christian Cent* 42: 248 F 19 '25
- God's sculptors. G. E. Atkinson. *Homiletic R* 92:244 S '26
- Gold. H. Scaman. *Christian Cent* 43:480 Ap 15 '26
- Gold! E. S. Thetford. *Christian Cent* 43:1515 D 9 '26
- The golden horns; tr. from the Danish by R. S. Hillyer. A. Oehlenschläger. *il Am Scand R* 15:404-6 Jl '27
- Golden mean. K. Hare. *Lond Mercury* 9:348 F '24
- Gone, but here. J: Freeman. *Lond Mercury* 17:127 D '27
- Gone with a handsomer man. W. Carleton. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:80 D '24
- Good neighbors. E. W. Parker. *Pop Educ* 42: 296 Ja '25
- Good road. M. E. Laing. *Pop Educ* 43:510 My '26; Same. *Prim Educ* 34:329 My '26
- Good timber. *Am Federationist* 31:553 Jl '24; Same. *32:952 O '25*
- Goodwife relents. G. Clear. *Lond Mercury* 14: 349-50 Ag '26
- Goody Blake and Harry Gill. W: Wordsworth. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:80 Ap '25
- Gorse. K. Tynan. *Nation (Lond)* 35:353 Je 14 '24
- Goshen. E. Frank. *Christian Cent* 42:1270 O 15 '25
- Gossip. A. Gray. *Lond Mercury* 12:348 Ag '25
- Gossip. C. H: Warren. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:85 Ja 22 '27
- Gothic. V. A. Storey. *Spec* 138:324 F 26 '27
- Government-to-be. E. W. Wilcox. *Am Federationist* 31:41 Ja '24
- Grand canyon. A. Noyes. *Lond Mercury* 10: 119-22 Je '24
- Grand hotel. Z. Zazzoon. *Nation (Lond)* 37: 544 Ag 1 '25
- Grandeur of ghosts. S. Sassoon. *Lond Mercury* 13:8 N '25
- Grandma's room. J. K. George. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:74 N '25
- Grandpapa's spectacles. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:82 O '25

POEMS—English language—Continued

- Grass. C. Sandburg. Christian Cent 42:1069 Ag 27 '26
 Grasshopper. G. Satow. Spec 139:610 O 15 '27
 Grasshopper and the ant. E: Marsh. Lond Mercury 12:10-11 My '25
 Gratitude. L. W. Ferguson. Christian Cent 44:799 Je 30 '27
 Grave of Keats. E. Phillipotts. Sewanee R 33:1 Ja '25
 Graveyard among mountains. W. F. Stead. Spec 134:634 Ap 13 '25
 Gray's inn. W. Gibson. Lond Mercury 13:235 Ja '26
 Great adventure. F. A. Gilbreath. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:68 N '25
 Great adventure. D. M. Gill. English R 42:412 Mr '26
 Great-heart. R. Kipling. Il World R 2:front F 22 '26
 Greatheart; Indian sonnet. J. Caldwell-Johnston. Asiatic R n s 22:457 Jl '26
 Grecian night. E. Frost. Am R 3:536 S '25
 Greece remembered. L: Golding. Nation (Lond) 39:73 Ap 17 '26
 Green branches. I. Hume. Spec 138:593 Ap 2 '27
 Green wood. S. Snaith. Lond Mercury 16:125 Je '27
 Green woodpecker. B. E. Todd. Spec 139:819 N 12 '27
 Greengage branch. C. C. Abbott. Lond Mercury 16:571-2 O '27
 Grief. G. Clear. Lond Mercury 10:344 Ag '24
 Grow old with me. R. Browning. Am Federationist 32:683 Ag '25
 Growth. E. M. Root. World Tomorrow 10:33 Ja '27
 Guests of spring. H. Granville-Barker. Lond Mercury 13:457-8 Mr '26
 Guide. A. F. Brown. Kind and First Grade 11:4 Mr '26
 Half door. S. O'Sullivan. World R 5:41 O 3 '27
 Half-way doin's. I. Russell. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:62 Ja '26
 Hallowed ground. P. Powys. Nation (Lond) 39:585 Ag 21 '26
 Ham street, Kent. Nation (Lond) 42:453 D 17 '27
 Hampton. S. B. Kinsolving. So Workm 54:442 O '25
 Hampton by the sea. E. Hoffman. So Workm 54:567 D '25
 Hampton the beautiful. E. Lewis. Il So Workm 54:207-8 My '25
 The hand. W. Gibson. Nation (Lond) 37:648 Ag 29 '25
 Handclasp. F. Grover. Christian Cent 44:42 Ja 13 '27
 Hands. S. V. Benét. World Tomorrow 10:304 Jl '27
 Hands. G: H. Dillon. World Tomorrow 10:452 N '27
 Hands. A. Javitz. Menorah J 10:54 F '24
 Hands. J. Lope. Am R 4:51 Ja '26
 Hands. C. R. Mitchell. Christian Cent 40:1073 Ag 23 '23
 Hands all round. A. Tennyson. Am Law R 60:18 Ja '26
 Happiness. E. N. da C. Andrade. Lond Mercury 13:237 Ja '26
 Happiness. R. C. Trevelyan. New Statesman 23:94 My 3 '24
 Happy. D. Mallock. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:209 N '27
 Happy was I. E: Davison. Lond Mercury 11:354 F '25
 Harebell. H. Wolfe. Sat R 139:158 F 14 '25
 Harm. M. Knight. New Statesman 25:254 Je 13 '25
 Harmony. F. H. Brockett. Christian Cent 43:1081 S 2 '26
 Harvard: morning. D. McCord. Harv Grad M 33:419-20 Mr '25
 Harvest. T: S. Jones, jr. Sewanee R 35:152 Ap '27
 Harvest and the childless woman. Lond Mercury 11:352 F '25
 Harvest moon. F. C. Owlett. Outlook (Lond) 60:642 N 12 '27
 Haunted. F. Kendon. Lond Mercury 11:281-2 Ja '25
 Haunting. E: Shanks. Lond Mercury 10:11-12 My '24
 Having eyes, see ye not? N. Hendricks. Christian Cent 42:1001 Ag 6 '25
 Hawaiian mood. G. Taggard. Am R 3:221 Mr '25
 Hawaiian surf-rider. D. Gillies. Spec 136:993 Je 12 '26
 Hawk. A. J. Young. Lond Mercury 14:239-40 Jl '26
 Hawthorn bough. W. F. Stead. Lond Mercury 17:15 N '27
 He giveth His beloved sleep. N. Flohr. Christian Cent 42:1601 D 24 '25
 He loved a lake. B. Weaver. Christian Cent 43:919 Jl 22 '26
 He never wrote again. P. Cary. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 Mr '27
 He passeth by. F. W. Harvey. Spec 133:128 Jl 26 '24
 He speaks where birds are winging. R. Krensensky. Christian Cent 43:281 Mr 4 '26
 He was their lover. M. C. Percy. Am Federationist 34:284 Mr '27
 He whom a dream hath possessed. S. O'Sheel. Prim Educ 33:489 S '25; Same. Pop Educ 43:322 F '26
 He whose face is hairy. M. Wells. Bookm (Lond) 66:213 Jl '24
 Health of body dependent on soul. J. Very. Homiletic R 87:153 F '24
 Hear God. A. Roeder. Homiletic R 91:119 F '26
 Heathen Chinese. B. Harte. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:78 O '24
 Heather moors. E. M. Albrecht. English R 38:70 Ja '24
 Heaven. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 42:1068 Ag 27 '25
 Heaven. H. J. Henderson. Bookm (Lond) 73:17 O '27
 Heaven. J: G. MacKinnon. Pop Educ 43:29 S '25
 Heaven's ghost. O. W. Campbell. Lond Mercury 17:9-10 N '27
 Heifer. C. C. Abbott. Nation (Lond) 34:633 F 2 '24
 Heine's epitaph. H. Wolfe. Spec 136:421 Mr 6 '26
 Helen. C. C. Coulter. Sewanee R 33:24 Ja '25
 Helen. P. M. Raskin. Am Federationist 33:963 Ag '26
 Helen. R. C. Trevelyan. Nation (Lond) 35:720 S 13 '24
 Her secret. Chou Pang-yen. China R 6:141 My '24
 Her well planned day; a district nurse. M. H. Addington. Pub Health Nurse 19:381 Ag '27
 Here is the sea. A. Bontemps. Pub Health Nurse 18:191 Ap '26
 Heredity. W: W. Rock. Christian Cent 42:597 My 7 '25
 Heritage. N. B. Turner. Cornhill M 58:688 Je '25
 Heroes. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 41:1168 S 11 '24
 Hiawatha's brothers. H: W. Longfellow. Kind and First Grade 11:45 N '25
 Hiawatha's chickens. H: W. Longfellow. Kind and First Grade 10:38 Ap '25
 Hidden years. A. E. Cross. Homiletic R 94:19 Jl '27
 Hie away. W. Scott. Kind and First Grade 10:41 My '25; Same. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:71 S '27
 High noon. A. F. Braunlich. Sewanee R 35:398 O '27
 High tide: 2 a.m. F. Davey. Lond Mercury 11:459 Mr '25
 Highway. H. Sutherland. English R 44:377-8 Mr '27
 Highway or the byway. R. W. Jones. Am Sch Bd J 70:106 Je '25
 Hill of discouragement. I. M. Thomas. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60 Ja '26
 Hill pirates. M. M. Smyth. Christian Cent 43:1418 N 18 '26
 Hill-road by Zweilutschinen. H. Wolfe. Sat R 144:736 N 26 '27
 Hills. E. B. Fluke. Homiletic R 94:165 Ag '27
 Hills. A. E. Trombly. Am R 3:705 N '25

POEMS—English language—Continued

- Hillside thaw. R. Frost. World R 3:272 Ja 31 '27
- His hands. J. R. Moreland. Christian Cent 44:75 Ja 20 '27
- His keeper. G. Taggard. Am R 3:162 Mr '25
- His love. H. Hersey. English R 38:432 Mr '24
- History of honey. N. Crane. Our World W 3:40 O 12 '25
- Hobo to be sung softly by way of prelude to a drama of the road. R. Nichols. Lond Mercury 15:9 N '26
- Hold fast. E. J. Appleton. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:77 My '26
- Holiness. J. Drinkwater. World Tomorrow 7:239 Ag '24; Same. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:209 N '27
- Holly. Pop Educ 42:195 D '24
- Hollyhocks. W. Ward. Christian Cent 41:395 Mr 27 '24
- Hollyhocks. H. P. Young. Am Federationist 33:1117 S '26
- Holy chimes; tr. by E. Aarestrup. W. W. Worster. Am Scand R 13:43 Ja '25
- Holy day. M. R. Mills. Homiletic R 93:141 F '27
- Holy guest. M. S. Miller. Meth R 108:451 My '25
- Holy places. H. D. Gallaudet. Christian Cent 44:854 Jl 14 '27
- Holy sanctity. Paramananda. Meth R 109:723 S '26
- Home. L. P. Clancy. Spec 137:1001 D 4 '26
- Home. S. Coolidge. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:244 N '26
- Home library. M. C. Davies. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:207 N '26
- Home sweet home. C. C. Somerville. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 S '26
- Home thoughts, from abroad. R. Browning. Am Federationist 33:427 Ap '26
- Homecoming. E. Davison. Sat R 144:510 O 15 '27
- L'homme machine. H. Seaman. Christian Cent 41:395 Mr 27 '24
- Honey stealer; tr. from the Greek. W. D. Stephens. Am R 4:26 Ja '26
- Hope is an orchard. S. Strahan. Am Federationist 33:1500 D '26
- Hope's beacon light. M. S. Lippincott. Am Federationist 34:950 Ag '27
- Horses. E. Muir. Nation (Lond) 35:293 My 31 '24
- Horses. D. Wellesley. Lond Mercury 11:344-5 F '25
- Hounds of wrath. M. Wilkinson. Christian Cent 43:313 Mr 11 '26
- House. G. Valleris. Lond Mercury 10:461 S '24
- House in a ghetto street. A. Javitz. Menorah J 10:52-3 F '24
- House of evil dreams. R. Bishop. Outlook (Lond) 57:109 F 13 '26
- House of the trees. E. Wetherald. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:247 N '26
- Householder. B. Young. Am Federationist 33:1050 S '26
- Householders. M. Kent. English R 44:752-3 Je '27
- Houses. T. Maynard. Lond Mercury 12:352-3 Ag '25
- Houses; a song of the dominions. R. Kipling. World Today 43:490 My '24
- How? N. G. Spencer. Christian Cent 40:1362 O 25 '23
- How a louter prayseth hys lady. Mod Philol 21:384-95 My '24
- How far to Bethlehem? M. A. Haley. Christian Cent 42:1569 D 17 '25
- How infinite are Thy ways. W. F. Stead. Spec 136:15 Ja 2 '26
- How it looks to a reactionary. MacFlecknoe. Nation (Lond) 41:150 My 7 '27
- How little it costs. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:70 S '24
- How long? F. R. Nuhn. Christian Cent 40:1577 D 6 '23
- How oft has the banshee cried. T. Moore. World R 5:41 O 3 '27
- How sleep the brave. W. Collins. Pop Educ 42:549 Je '25
- How vast is heaven? J. R. Moreland. Christian Cent 44:235 F 24 '27
- How you play the game. I. M. Thomas. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:73 N '25
- Hundreds of miles away. W. Tasker. Bookm (Lond) 72:14 Ap '27
- Hunger. L. Driscoll. World Tomorrow 10:261 Je '27
- Hurt no living thing. C. Rossetti. Kind and First Grade 10:41 My '25
- Hurt of God. G. MacDonald. Meth R 108:792 S '25
- Husband. M. M. Johnson. Nation (Lond) 40:856 Mr 19 '27
- Hymn. A. E. Cross. Homiletic R 91:70 Ja '26
- Hymn for a seventieth birthday. A. Osborn. Meth R 109:437 My '26
- Hymn of Halsted street. B. D. Allinson. Christian Cent 43:1547 D 16 '26
- Hymn of labor. T. Oakley. Il Am Federationist 34:1048-9 S '27
- Hymn once sung. R. Cole. Meth R 107:453 My '24
- Hymn to Bacchus; tr. from the Greek of Sophocles' Antigone, lines 1115-1152. C. C. Coulter. Sewanee R 32:78 Ja '24
- I am a Chinese. I-To Wen. World Tomorrow 9:3 Ja '26
- I am the last. E. Shillito. Christian Cent 44:330 Mr 17 '27
- I ask not for wealth. P. Cary. Prim Educ 32:38 Ja '24
- I brought you gifts. J. Lope. Am R 4:248 Mr '26
- I have slept. S. C. Fernandis. So Workm 56:260 Je '27
- I heard a sailor. . . W. Gibson. New Statesman 24:445 Ja 24 '25
- I hope I never shall be wise. A. Clark. Pop Educ 43:440 Ap '26
- I know a road. C. V. Herron. Christian Cent 44:992 Ag 25 '27
- I lived in my life as a dream. S. Teasdale. Lond Mercury 14:457-8 S '26
- I love you, dear. W. Allingham. Kind and First Grade 10:37 F '25
- I met the master. Homiletic R 92:403 N '26
- I read a poem this morning. B. Gates. Lond Mercury 12:286 Jl '25
- I saw God naked in the night. W. L. Stidger. Christian Cent 43:1131 S 16 '26
- I saw God wash the world. W. L. Stidger. Homiletic R 90:496 D '25
- I say to myself. R. Herring. Lond Mercury 14:576 O '26
- I see no beauty in men's eyes. C. G. Taylor. New Statesman 26:384 Ja 9 '26
- I went wishing for inaudible songs. C. O. Olsen. Am Federationist 34:1089 S '27
- I will hew me a house. M. T. Ritter. Am Federationist 34:1094 S '27
- I would be true. H. A. Walter. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 Je '27
- Ianthe. Spec 134:633 Ap 18 '25
- Iceicles. E. Wylie. Am Federationist 34:170 F '27
- I'd like to bring you lovely things. M. N. Philip. Am Federationist 33:949 Ag '26
- The ideal; tr. from the Swedish by V. F. Melisling. G. Fröding. Am Scand R 15:476 Ag '27
- Ideal beauty. R. Rowe. Lond Mercury 13:347 F '26
- Idealist. A. A. Keen. Open Court 39:704 N '25
- Ideals. S. C. Fernandis. So Workm 55:352 Ag '26
- Identity. R. Loveman. Christian Cent 40:1038 Ag 16 '23
- Idol. G. R. Hamilton. Lond Mercury 12:576-7 O '25
- Idolatry. C. S. Reid. Open Court 41:512 Ag '27
- Idylls of the king. L. B. Everett. English J 13:131-3 F '24
- If beauty passes. T. C. Clark. Christian Cent 42:632 My 14 '25
- If Christ came back! H. Pressfield. Christian Cent 42:661 My 21 '25
- If I could. Prim Educ 34:194 Mr '26
- If I had a garden. A. A. Milne. Lond Mercury 9:568-9 Ap '24
- If I knew. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76 Ja '25

POEMS—English language—*Continued*

- If I were sending my boy afar. E. A. Guest. Homiletic R 90:420-1 N '25
- If to be thrust. E. C. Taylor. Lond Mercury 16:575 O '27
- If we found worlds. P. Travers. Spec 137:630 O 16 '26
- If we only understood. J. W. Bradley. Am Federationist 34:314 Mr '27
- If you can't go over or under, go round. J. Morris. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:87 Mr '26
- Il est cocu—le chef de gare. H. S. Mackintosh. Lond Mercury 15:242-3 Ja '27
- I'll build a bower of beauty. M. H. Krarup. Christian Cent 44:896 Jl '27
- I'll walk with dreams. P. Mégroz. Outlook (Lond) 56:88 Ag 8 '25
- I'll weave a web of laughter. M. H. Krarup. Christian Cent 44:1289 N 3 '27
- Illiterates. D. G. Bickers. H Sch Q 14:76 Ja '26
- Illumination. A. B. Wesenberg. English J 14:556 S '25
- Illusion of war. R. Le Gallienne. World Tomorrow 7:276 S '24; Same. Meth Q R 74:730 O '25
- I'm the little red stamp. S. W. Foss. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:82 N '24
- Immigrés. L. Simmons. Christian Cent 42:1634 D 31 '25
- Immortal. R. L. Burgess. Open Court 39:256 Ap '25
- Immortal. T. C. Clark. Christian Cent 42:342 Mr 12 '25
- Immortal. M. Van Doren. Kind and First Grade 11:10 F '26
- Immortal morn. H. Butterworth. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:73 O '25
- Immortality. F. Corcoran. Am Federationist 34:1336 N '27
- Immortality. G. W. Russell. World R 5:41 O 3 '27
- Immortals. M. Armstrong. Sat R 143:195 F 5 '27
- Impatient trees. M. C. Davies. Am Federationist 34:51 Ja '27
- Imph-m. J. Nicholson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:70 N '26
- Impossible. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 My '26
- In a continental train. A. De Bary. Lond Mercury 15:347 F '27
- In a country churchyard. E. Blunden. Lond Mercury 12:120-1 Je '25
- In a dull church. M. Wilkinson. World Tomorrow 7:84-5 Mr '24
- In a lean season. M. Wilkinson. Christian Cent 41:824 Je 26 '24
- In a lightsome vein. H. C. Hall. Meth R 107:454 My '24
- In a London ballroom, 1926. E. Marjoribanks. Lond Mercury 16:11 My '27
- In a lonely shieling. D. S. Leonard. Cornhill M 63:30 Jl '27
- In a suburban train. R. Bishop. Outlook (Lond) 55:71 Ja 31 '25
- In a wood clearing. W. Macdonald. Lond Mercury 14:458-9 S '26
- In an age of science. T. C. Clark. Christian Cent 42:977 Jl 30 '25
- In autumn. M. Borland. English R 39:548 O '24
- In autumn. W. D. Cresswell. New Statesman 29:647 S 3 '27
- In Babylon. M. LeNart. Christian Cent 43:739 Je 10 '26
- In bed. E. Strachey. Lond Mercury 9:344 F '24
- In blossom-time. T. C. Clark. Christian Cent 42:533 Ap 23 '25
- In Bond street. J. K. Keith. Bookm (Lond) 71:110 N '26
- In English woods. J. B. Morton. Sat R 143:225 F 12 '27
- In excelsis. A. Douglas. Lond Mercury 10:568-74 O '24
- In exile. E. Seaver. Menorah J 13:282 Je '27
- In fancy dress. Cornhill M 58:313 Mr '25
- In favor with God and man. A. E. Cross. Homiletic R 94:19 Jl '27
- In February. J. A. Symonds. Am Childhood 12:33 F '27
- In heaven. A. B. Rhinow. Christian Cent 44:1098 S 22 '27
- In memoriam. J. C. Hobhouse. Lond Mercury 10:5 My '24
- In memoriam. E. Norton. Outlook (Lond) 60:400 S 24 '27
- In memoriam. C. F. Quinn. Am Federationist 32:232 Ap '25
- In memoriam F.E.W., R.F.C. Spec 138:983 Je 4 '27
- In memoriam: Felicia Rudolphina Scatcherd. J. C. Johnston. Asiatic R n s 23:697 O '27
- In memoriam: Maurice Hewlett; obit. 13.6.23. W. Thorley. Lond Mercury 16:574-5 O '27
- In New England. F. R. Angus. English J 16:721 N '27
- In New Hampshire. Dunsany. Lond Mercury 15:127 D '26
- In one communion and fellowship. Meth R 110:766 S '27
- In Palestine. G. W. Carlin. Christian Cent 44:896 Jl 28 '27
- In Rocky Mountain land. R. Butchart. Christian Cent 40:1169 S 13 '23
- In Samaria. M. LeNart. Christian Cent 43:914 Jl 22 '26
- In the Alps. H. S. Reid. Outlook (Lond) 58:192 Ag 28 '26
- In the autumn night; tr. from the Chinese, by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. World R 5:71 O 17 '27
- In the bazars of Hyderabad. S. Naidu. World Tomorrow 7:372 D '24
- In the beginning. M. L. Fisher. Sewanee R 35:40 Ja '27
- In the Boboli gardens, Florence. V. Knowles. Cornhill M 60:670-1 Je '26
- In the British museum reading room. S. Miles. Lond Mercury 10:12-13 My '24
- In the cemetery. R. Loveman. Christian Cent 40:1038 Ag 16 '23
- In the garden. O. Barfield. Lond Mercury 14:353 Ag '26
- In the High court of justice, King's bench division. E. Marjoribanks. Lond Mercury 14:574 O '26
- In the National gallery. Cyprinoid. Nation (Lond) 36:888 Mr 28 '25
- In the studio. N. Cunard. Sat R 137:378 Ap 12 '24
- In the valley. K. M. Wright. Bookm (Lond) 73:17 O '27
- In the wood across the way. M. E. Hardy. Homiletic R 92:19 Jl '26
- In Westminster abbey. E. Hebblethwaite. Lond Mercury 13:348 F '26
- In winter. R. Bain. Am R 4:494 D '26
- Inchcape rock. R. Southey. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 Je '26
- Incident. C. P. Cullen. World Tomorrow 7:86 Mr '24
- Indian love song. L. Sarett. World R 5:150 N 21 '27
- Indian summer. D. Moore. Pop Educ 43:88 O '25
- Indian summer legend; from the Chippewa Indians. L. G. Parker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:68 N '25
- Individuality; tr. from the Chinese, by Y. S. Han. Christian Cent 44:1419 D 1 '27
- Ineffacious egg. R. Bishop. Outlook (Lond) 54:352 N 15 '24
- Infant spring. F. Shove. Nation (Lond) 34:833 Mr 15 '24
- Infinite stars. A. C. Holm. Pop Astron 33:660 D '25
- Initiate. J. C. Miller. Christian Cent 43:1515 D 9 '26
- Inland gull. K. Ashley. Lond Mercury 15:125-6 D '26
- Insatiable. C. S. Reid. Open Court 41:639 O '27
- Inscribed on the collar of a dog. A. Pope. Kind and First Grade 11:51 Mr '26
- Insignificance. E. S. Pouthier. Am Federationist 34:1321 N '27
- Inspiration. T. C. Clark. Christian Cent 42:1237 O 8 '25
- Inspiration. E. Hewitt. English R 38:518 Ap '24

POEMS—English language—Continued.

- Interior. Tanagra. New Statesman 23:620 S 6 '24
- International brotherhood. M. S. Lippincott. Am Federationist 33:1088 S '26
- Intimations. G. Bliss. Christian Cent 41:695 My 29 '24
- Intimations. T. C. Clark. Christian Cent 42:437 Ap 2 '25
- Into my heart an air that kills. A. E. Housman. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:529 Mr '27
- Into the sunset. S. H. Young. Christian Cent 44:1417 D 1 '27
- Into this safety. Nation (Lond) 40:453 D 24 '26
- Intruder. R. Church. Spec 134:1009 Je 20 '25
- Intruder. M. Feinstein. Menorah J 12:406 Ag '26
- Invictus. W. E. Henley. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:285 D '27
- Invictus. M. D. Thayer. Am Federationist 34:1447 D '27
- Invincible vanquished. K. Wright. Christian Cent 44:1385 N 24 '27
- Invisible rain. A. E. Coppard. Sat R 138:627 D 20 '24
- Invisible singer. C. G. Blanden. Christian Cent 40:1228 S 27 '23
- Invitation. L. Driscoll. World Tomorrow 10:252 Je '27
- Invocation. Lond Mercury 11:8 N '24
- Invocation. L. Bronner, Jr. Am R 3:347 My '25
- Invocation. M. Eastman. World Tomorrow 8:208 Jl '25
- Invocation. W. P. Stafford. Homiletic R 94:10 Jl '27
- Invocation at dawn. C. Houghton. Sewanee R 32:275 Jl '24
- Irish rapparees. C. G. Duffy. World R 5:41 O 3 '27
- Iron ore: the old Santal speaks. Spec 130:1152 D 31 '27
- Irony. T. C. Clark. Christian Cent 41:81 Ja 17 '24
- Is November grey? E. Frost. Am R 3:270 My '25
- Iscariot. J. C. Wales. Christian Cent 41:1168 S 11 '24
- Ishmael. R. Nichols. Lond Mercury 12:122 Je '25
- Island. V. Sackville-West. Nation (Lond) 36:776 Mr 7 '25
- Island rose. H. Maclaren. Spec 139:424 S 17 '27
- It is a living coral. W. C. Williams. Arts 6:91-2 Ag '24
- It is not raining rain to me. R. Loveman. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:29 S '26
- It may be. M. H. Krarup. Christian Cent 44:777 Je 23 '27
- Jacob by the roadside. R. Herring. Lond Mercury 14:12-13 My '26
- James, the Less. J. W. Frazer. Christian Cent 43:442 Ap 8 '26
- Janitor's boy. N. Crane. Our World W 3:41 O 12 '25
- January. J. R. Lowell. Kind and First Grade 10:41 Ja '25
- Jennifer. S. Ayers. Bookm (Lond) 71:309 Mr '27
- Jerry, the newsboy. M. L. Dickinson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 My '25
- Jerusalem beleaguered. W. F. Stead. Sat R 140:397 O 10 '25
- Jew. L. Aaronson. Spec 133:195 Ag 9 '24
- A Jew. D. N. Grokowsky. Menorah J 10:459-60 N '24
- Jewish mother to her child, Christmas. 4 B.C. F. G. Abben. Christian Cent 43:1629 D 30 '26
- Joan of Arc. V. Moore. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:117 O '27
- The job. B. Clark. Christian Cent 42:635 My 14 '25
- John. A. N. Reed. Christian Cent 42:1278 O 15 '25
- John Christian. W. Hendricks. Christian Cent 44:1045 S 8 '27
- John Frost. W. Miller. Kind and First Grade 11:4 N '25
- John Tyndall. Pop Astron 32:103 F '24
- John Wesley. H. W. Farrington. Meth R 110:404-5 My '27
- Jolly electron. R. A. S. Paget. Nature 113:885 D 18 '26
- Jolly laughter. W. De La Marc. Sat R 140:650 D 5 '25
- Josiar. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:84 Mr '26
- Journey. T. C. Clark. Christian Cent 41:429 Ap 3 '24
- Journey. D. C. Scott. Lond Mercury 17:130-1 D '27
- Joy of spring. L. Hunt. Pop Educ 43:429 Ap '26
- Joyous wanderer; tr. from the French, by A. Meynell. C. Mendès. Am Federationist 34:577 My '27
- Joys of the road. B. Carman. World R 4:267 Je 6 '27
- Judas. T. C. Clark. Christian Cent 43:377 Mr 25 '26
- Judas. E. Davison. Lond Mercury 15:237-8 Ja '27
- Judas Iscariot. C. C. Coblenz. Christian Cent 44:393 Mr 31 '27
- Judean hills are holy. W. L. Stidger. Christian Cent 43:223 F '26
- Judith. C. H. Warren. Outlook (Lond) 55:140 F 28 '25
- Jug lane. S. T. Spaulding. Am R 4:166 Mr '26
- July. Sat R 144:131 Jl 23 '27
- July flowers. E. Shanks. Lond Mercury 15:8 N '26
- July nocturne. E. Norton. Outlook (Lond) 60:63 Jl 9 '27
- June. T. C. Clark. Christian Cent 41:821 Je 26 '24
- Just a girl. A. C. Baytop. So Workm 53:286 Je '21
- Keep faith. C. H. Warren. Spec 138:360 Mr 5 '27
- Keep on a-go!n'. P. Johnson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:85 F '25
- Keeping his word. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:68 My '27
- Ken. C. Mew. English J 15:344-6 My '26
- Kettle on the hob. C. Brahms. Outlook (Lond) 60:669 N 19 '27
- Key. H. Maclaren. Cornhill M 61:157 Ag '26
- Keyboard. Sat R 137:262 Mr 15 '24
- King of Denmark's ride. C. Norton. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:88 S '25
- Kingdom. T. C. Clark. Christian Cent 43:507 Ap 22 '26
- Kingdom of God. T. C. Clark. Christian Cent 44:1289 N 3 '27
- Kingdom of man. J. K. Bangs. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:81 D '25
- Kingdoms. C. O. Olsen. Am Federationist 34:995 Ag '27
- Kingfisher's return from being stuffed. M. Adams and R. Graves. Spec 132:52 Ja 12 '24
- Kings. T. C. Clark. Christian Cent 43:1106 S 9 '26
- King's men. H. Emery. English R 43:499 N '26
- Kitchen clock. J. V. Cheney. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:70 Mr '24
- Knowledge. E. Frost. Am R 4:73 Ja '26
- Knowledge. E. R. Fuller. Christian Cent 44:1226 O 20 '27
- Knowledge. L. Grey. English R 40:370 Mr '25
- Kongen's Kjöbenhavn. il Am Scand R 14:339 Je '26
- Labor day. E. O'Donnell. Am Federationist 31:739 S '24
- Labour-in-vain. W. Gibson. Nation (Lond) 37:206 My 16 '25
- Labrador. E. Davison. Lond Mercury 13:239 Ja '26
- Lady in the Christmas furs. T. Hardy. Sat R 142:669 D 4 '26
- Lady of my dreams. L. P. Clancy. Bookm (Lond) 71:217 Ja '27
- Lady past her prime. M. S. Coburne. Am R 4:192 Mr '26
- Lady unto fox. E. Mannin. Nation (Lond) 42:319 N 26 '27
- Laggard. R. Church. Outlook (Lond) 60:577 O 29 '27
- Lake. E. Limebeer. Nation (Lond) 37:597 Ag 15 '25
- Lake adream; tr. from the German, by E. M. Cordsen. J. Mosen. Am Federationist 34:574 My '27

POEMS—English language—Continued

- Lake by moonlight. G. Buchanan. Nation (Lond) 41:217 My 21 '27
- Lamb. W. Blake. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:326 D '26; Same. Meth R 110:766 S '27
- Lamb. T. D. Kendrick. Spec 137:520 O 2 '26
- Lamb. H. Wolfe. Kind and First Grade 10:21 My '25
- Lament. W. Gavin. Spec 139:279 Ag 20 '27
- Lament. D. C. Peacock. H Sch Q 15:62 Ja '27
- Lament for Thomas MacDonagh. F. Ledwidge. World R 5:41 O 3 '27
- Lament of a trimmer. R. Hughes. Lond Mercury 9:461 Mr '24
- Land of the South. A. B. Meek. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 N '25
- Land without ruins. Am Federationist 31:381 N '24
- Landing of the Pilgrim fathers. F. D. Hemans. Kind and First Grade 10:40 N '24
- Lands. V. Knowles. Cornhill M 59:91 Jl '25
- Landscape in another world. R. Thirlmere. Sewanee R 33:129-34 Ap '25
- Lane. E. Thomas. Lond Mercury 16:120 Je '27
- Lark and oyster pie. H. Wolfe. Spec 136:1082 Je 26 '26
- Lark tinkle. K. H. Ashley. Lond Mercury 13:124-5 D '25
- Last horse. B. E. Todd. Spec 137:380 S 11 '26
- Last judgment. S. Sassoon. Lond Mercury 15:573 Ap '27
- Last look. G. R. Sims. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:74 D '25
- Last night I waked from sleep. B. Hill. English R 42:93 Ja '26
- Last rites. S. Longley. Christian Cent 44:393 Mr 31 '27
- Last smock of the parish. J. A. Bridges. Spec 134:888 My 30 '25
- Last sorrow. W. S. Godfrey. Lond Mercury 9:238 Ja '24
- Last unfeeling kiss. H. Wolfe. Sat R 141:189 J '13 '26
- Last word. L. Grey. English R 44:378 Mr '27
- Last words. R. Herring. Lond Mercury 12:459-60 S '25
- Late afternoon. W. B. Allen. Homiletic R 88:109 Ag '24
- Late-comer. S. Stothert. English R 40:369-70 Mr '25
- Late harvest. J. N. North. Lond Mercury 16:456 S '27
- Latin quarter. G. Pitt. Bookm (Lond) 72:118 My '27
- Laudabo. S. O'Sullivan. Lond Mercury 11:131 D '24
- Laughing song. W. Blake. Kind and First Grade 11:43 O '25; Same. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:77 S '27
- Lave and John; tr. from the Danish, by E. M. Smith-Dampier. Am Scand R 12:764-5 D '24
- Leader of men. I. Brown. Sat R 142:802 D 25 '26
- Lean years. H. K. Pasma. Homiletic R 93:246 Mr '27
- Leaves. R. E. Hopkins. Am Federationist 33:1190 O '26
- Lecture period. R. E. Henderson. English J 13:340 My '24
- Legend. W. A. Percy. Sewanee R 33:223 Ap '25
- Legend in rhyme. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:207-9 N '26
- Leisure. W. H. Davies. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:209 N '27
- Lenox avenue; Saturday night. E. Kahn. World Tomorrow 8:337 N '25
- Lenten lily. H. Maclaren. Sat R 143:560 Ap 9 '27
- Lesson. J. L. Brogan. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:529 Mr '27
- Lesson from history. J. Morris. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:81 O '25
- Lessons. M. C. Hopkins. Christian Cent 44:1129 S 29 '27
- Let each compose a poem. K. Chen. Christian Cent 44:617 My 19 '27
- Let me be the cool green silence. E. Frost. Am R 3:600 S '25
- Let me serve in my place. Mrs J. V. Stone. Pop Educ 43:29 S '25
- Let me walk with the men in the road. W. J. Gresham. Pop Educ 43:28 S '25
- Let nature have her way. K. Chen. Christian Cent 44:489 Ap 21 '27
- Let us love; tr. from the Spanish, by M. Lee. A. Nervo. World Tomorrow 8:100 Ap '25
- Letter. E. Bibesco. Sat R 143:265 F 19 '27
- Letter. R. Church. New Statesman 29:710 S 17 '27
- Leucadian Artemis. Outlook (Lond) 53:427 Je 21 '24
- Leviathan. L. Ginsberg. Menorah J 13:366 Ag '27
- Life. K. Chen. Christian Cent 44:522 Ap 28 '27
- Life. T. C. Clark. Christian Cent 43:217 F 18 '26
- Life. C. C. Coblenz. Christian Cent 44:553 My 5 '27
- Life. F. Maynel. Spec 137:572 O 9 '26
- Life and death. J. C. McCoy. Christian Cent 44:208 F 17 '27
- Life natural. E. R. Sill. Pop Educ 43:32 S '25
- Life of water. S. N. Cleghorn. World Tomorrow 10:442 N '27
- Life to the poet. R. Rowe. Lond Mercury 13:346 F '26
- Life's lessons. A. McNeil. Am Sch Bd J 75:44 Ag '27
- Life's mirror. M. S. Bridges. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:82 O '25
- Life's pilgrimage. C. A. Schumacher. Pop Educ 42:513 My '25
- Lift up your voice and sing. J. W. Johnson. So Workm 55:371 Ag '26
- Light. W. H. Davies. Spec 132:368 Mr 8 '24
- Light. W. Gibson. Spec 137:1115 D 18 '26
- Light. M. Wilkinson. World Tomorrow 8:270 S '25
- Light of love. H. C. Suter. Meth R 109:608 Jl '26
- Lighted windows. E. C. Dolson. Am Federationist 34:40 Ja '27
- Lightning. W. E. Garrison. Christian Cent 41:1079 Ag 21 '24
- Limericks from Atalanta. F. W. Harvey. Lond Mercury 12:13-14 My '25
- Limitation. C. R. Piety. Christian Cent 43:1204 S 30 '26
- Lindisfarne. T. S. Jones, jr. Sewanee R 35:153 Ap '27
- Lines. L. Cooke. World Tomorrow 8:272 S '25
- Lines by a person of quality. R. Nichols. Lond Mercury 15:233-4 Ja '27
- Lines for a drawing of our Lady of the night. F. Thompson. Am Federationist 33:1314 N '26
- Lines from a charabanc. S. Leslie. Outlook (Lond) 59:656 My 28 '27
- Lines on growing old. L. L. Irvine. Nation (Lond) 39:129 My 1 '26
- Lines on seeing one of Mr Shaw's comic tragedies. J. St L. Strachey. Spec 134:559 Ap 4 '25
- Lines on the flyleaf of Richard Middleton's poems. E. Dobell. English R 44:244-5 F '27
- Lines to her who cannot understand them; attributed to Lord Byron. Lond Mercury 10:409-10 Ag '24
- Lines written in anticipation of a London paper attaining a guaranteed circulation of ten million daily. S. Sashun. New Statesman 25:603 S 12 '25
- Linnæ's nest. H. Newbolt. Lond Mercury 14:120-1 Je '26
- Linotype. R. Bain. Am R 4:323 My '26
- List to the lark! A. R. Ledoux. Am Federationist 33:801 Jl '26
- Listening ghost. W. Gibson. Nation (Lond) 42:453 D 17 '27
- Litany. M. LeNart. Christian Cent 43:377 Mr 25 '26
- Litany of the nation. C. Scott. Homiletic R 88:20 Jl '24
- Literature: black Madonna. A. Rice. Am Federationist 34:77 Ja '27
- Litmus lian. I. E. Roger. Pop Educ 43:32 S '25
- Little bell's complaint; tr. from the German, by E. C. Mayne. C. Spitteler. Lond Mercury 16:59 My '27

POEMS—English language—Continued

- Little brother of the air. H: Van Dyke. Prim Educ 33:266 Ap '25
 Little brown hills. J. C. Threlfall. Am Childhood 12:4 Mr '27
 Little child. Prim Educ 34:329 My '26
 Little death. E. G. Twitchett. Lond Mercury 14:351 Ag '26
 Little Garaine. G. Parker. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:18 S '26
 Little girl comes to visit. V. A. Storey. Am Federationist 33:1451 D '26; Same. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:721 My '27
 Little Golden-hair. W. Carleton. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:70 Mr '24
 Little Italian immigrant. N. C. Ring. English J 16:813 D '27
 Little Mary's wish. Mrs L. M. Blinn. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:82 N '24
 Little path. H. C. Crew. Pop Educ 43:511 My '26
 Little prayer. V. A. Storey. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:117 O '27
 Little prayers. H. H. Hines. Christian Cent 44:235 F '24 '27
 Little Red Sally. A. P. Graves. Lond Mercury 14:346-7 Ag '26
 Little red schoolhouse. Am Sch Bd J 75:45 N '27
 Little street of homes. Pop Educ 43:358 F '26
 A little sun, a little rain. S. A. Brooke. Pop Educ 43:440 Ap '26
 Little tempting path. H. G. Brown. Prim Educ 33:527 O '25
 Little things. H: Van Dyke. Pop Educ 41:492 My '24
 Little white cat. A. P. Graves. Spec 134:364 Mr 7 '25
 Little white road. R. Nash. Pop Educ 41:455 Ap '24
 Live wind. H. E. Palmer. Nation (Lond) 40:593 Ja 29 '27
 Lives are like books. S: D. Harkness. Christian Cent 41:462 Ap 10 '24
 Living presence. L. Spencer. Christian Cent 43:1327 O 28 '26
 Living tithe. M. M. Charles. Christian Cent 43:643 My 20 '26
 Le livre des bénédictions; tr. from the French, by J. Bithell. T: Braun. World R 5:123 N 7 '27
 Lo Senhal. S. Matthewman. Lond Mercury 10:458 S '24
 Local patriot. M. Blunden. Lond Mercury 13:570-1 Ap '26
 London. A. Payan. Bookm (Lond) 72:301 S '27
 Loneliness. F. Douglas. Lond Mercury 16:237 Jl '27
 Loneliness. E. Frost. Am R 3:23 Ja '25
 Lonely. K. Chen. English J 16:91 F '27
 Longer wooing. R. G. Swing. Outlook (Lond) 54:368 N 22 '24
 Longing. M. L. Fisher. Christian Cent 44:522 Ap 28 '27
 Longing. J. R. Lowell. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 F '27
 Look of a book. W: L. Stidger. Homiletic R 94:168 Ag '27
 Lord came riding by to-day. C: E. Schofield. Meth R 109:580 Jl '26
 Lord speaks. K. W. Baker. Homiletic R 88:180 S '24
 Lost art; Chartres. C. F. Babcock. Sewanee R 34:257-8 Jl '26
 Lost Christ. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 44:1129 S 29 '27
 Lost Eden. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 40:1161 S 13 '23
 Lost heifer. A. Clarke. Nation (Lond) 37:400 Je 27 '25
 Lost lady. D. S. Batchelor. New Statesman 26:45-6 O 24 '25
 Lost lane. D. Wellesley. Lond Mercury 10:457 S '24
 Lost mammalian eye. T: Thornely. Spec 139:708 O 29 '27
 Lost Olympus. H. Wolfe. Sat R 139:158 F 14 '25
 Lost opportunity. J. C. Hazel. So Workm 53:448 O '24
 Lotus; to M. K. Gandhi. S. Naidu. World Tomorrow 7:364 D '24
 Loud cries the yaffle, said Jenny Madison. P. Ripley. Sat R 142:257 S 4 '26
 Louis Mendele. K. F. Fearing. Menorah J 12:589 D '26
 Love and progress. E. Elliott. Meth R 110:581 Jl '27
 Love does not sleep. K. Close. Christian Cent 42:1068 Ag 27 '25
 Love in jeopardy. H. Wolfe. Spec 132:158 F 2 '24
 Love not the world. E. C. Shallicross. Am Federationist 33:1310 N '26
 Love of life. T. Van Dyke. Homiletic R 87:27 Ja '24
 Love the magician. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 42:790 Je 18 '25
 Love unawakened. H. R. Williamson. Bookm (Lond) 66:212 Jl '24
 Loveliest of trees. A. E. Housman. Am Childhood 11:58 Ap '26
 Lover of nature. A. Y. Campbell. Lond Mercury 13:121 D '25
 Lovers. F. MacDonald. Lond Mercury 15:575 Ap '27
 Lovers' meeting. R. L. Mégroz. Spec 137:313 Ag 28 '26
 Lovers of men. P. Gray. World Tomorrow 10:500 D '27
 Love's not time's fool. E. B. Ford. Lond Mercury 14:129 Je '26
 Love's plans. W. H. Davies. Spec 136:597 Mr 27 '26
 Lowly ones. W. J. Holliday. Christian Cent 43:1632 D 30 '26
 Lucky call. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 O '26
 Lucky day. E: Shanks. Lond Mercury 10:8-9 My '24
 Lullaby. S. MacManus. World R 5:41 O 3 '27
 Lullaby burial. G. Taggard. World Tomorrow 9:215 N '26
 Lurgan Clanbrassil. J. Boswell. Cornhill M 63:664 D '27
 Luxury. C. E. Cason. Am R 4:267 My '26
 Lying awake. T: Hardy. Sat R 144:769 D 3 '27
 Maariv. B. Deutsch. World Tomorrow 8:367 D '25
 Macaronic sonnet. E. G. Salter. Lond Mercury 17:132 D '27
 Macaws. P. Colum. World Tomorrow 10:334 Ag '27
 Madame Tussaud's. E. V. Knox. Spec 134:501 Mr 28 '25
 Mademoiselle Richarde. E. Sitwell. Spec 132:504 Mr 29 '24
 Magi. H. Gavin. English J 13:745 D '24
 Magic. M. Young. Bookm (Lond) 71:309 Mr '27
 Magic hour. E. Lewin. Lond Mercury 14:460-1 S '26
 Magnate of God. A. Abelson. Homiletic R 87:128 F '24
 Mahatma Gandhi. E. Chater. World Tomorrow 9:147 O '26
 Maiden at the ting; tr. from the Danish, by E. M. Smith-Dampier. Am Scand R 12:766-7 D '24
 Make this a day. Pop Educ 43:290 Ja '26
 Making of a poet. R. Campbell. New Statesman 29:597 Ag 20 '27
 Making of man. A. Tennyson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 Mr '27
 Making of man. D. Wellesley. Lond Mercury 13:459-67 Mr '26
 Maleficium. J: S. Phillimore. Lond Mercury 13:8-9 N '25
 Man. R. M. Montgomery. Am R 3:71 Ja '25
 Man. H. Wolfe. New Statesman 26:412 Ja 16 '26
 Man and faggot. R. Croft-Cooke. Sat R 143:783 My 21 '27
 Man and nature. F. Niven. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:551 Mr '27
 Man and the snake; La Fontaine. Fables X. 2. E: Marsh. Lond Mercury 14:568-70 O '26
 Man of Galilee. H. H. Swift. Christian Cent 44:208 F 17 '27
 Man of leisure. W. E. Chase. Am R 2:675 N '24
 Mandra. G. Clear. Lond Mercury 13:572 Ap '26

POEMS—English language—Continued.

- Mannequins. S. Leslie. Outlook (Lond) 59: 713 Je 4 '27
- Man's life. Crabbe. Mental Hygiene 8:105 Ja '24
- March. W. C. Bryant. Prim Educ 34:193 Mr '26
- March. E. K. Stevens. Pop Educ 43:369 Mr '26
- March. W.: Wordsworth. Kind and First Grade 10:40 Mr '25
- March. W.: Wordsworth. Prim Educ 34:191 Mr '26
- March lamb. L. McLeod. Lond Mercury 15: 456 Mr '27
- March night. E. Phillipotts. English R 38: 843 Je '24
- Mares of night. E. Lewin. Lond Mercury 10:235 Jl '24
- Maria: her day. M. Haller. Am Childhood 11: 4 My '26
- Mariner's song. T. M. Truchot. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 O '25
- Marion's dinner. E. C. Jones. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 Je '27
- Marriage of Saint Francis. M. Waldman. Lond Mercury 15:128 D '26
- Martha Wish-you-ill. R. Manning-Sanders. Lond Mercury 13:126-7 D '25
- Martyr. N. Flohr. Christian Cent 42:1021 Ag 13 '25
- Mary. W. Cramp. Christian Cent 41:529 Ap 24 '24
- Maternity. B. Deutsch. Kind and First Grade 10:51 Je '25
- May. C. S. Rice. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:46 My '27
- May in Manhattan. E. N. Hepburn. Am Childhood 12:4 My '27
- May miracles. T. C. Clark. Christian Cent 41:662 My 22 '24
- May song. M. Cane. Sewanee R 35:186 Ap '27
- Maya. E. Muir. Nation (Lond) 34:545 Ja 12 '24
- Mengre fragrance. H. Sampson. World Tomorrow 9:233 N '26
- Measure. S. de la Selva. Am Federationist 34:823 Jl '27
- Meath men. F. R. Higgins. Spec 139:980 D 3 '27
- Meditation from Marcus Aurelius; The citadel. IV, 3; Exiles. IV, 23; Play of life XII. 36. B. Solomon. English R 42:400, 562, 700 Mr-My '26
- Meditation in Bunhill fields burial ground, lunch time. R. W. Povey. New Statesman 28:174 N 20 '26
- Meeting God. C. R. Piety. Christian Cent 44: 42 Ja 13 '27
- Meeting of Jacob and Joseph; biblical ballad. B. Deutsch. Menorah J 11:369-70 Ag '25
- Memorandum. N. Flatus. Nation (Lond) 34: 668 F 9 '24
- Memories of the Island Logger. M. D. Fitzgerald. Wis M Hist 10:391-400 Je '27
- Memory. C. Aiken. Nation (Lond) 37:733 S 19 '25
- Memory. W. H. Davies. Spec 134:46 Ja 10 '25
- Memory. S. Gibbons. Sat R 144:220 Ag 13 '27
- Memory. L. Pocock. English R 42:243 F '26
- Memory. M. Sutherland. Outlook (Lond) 51:32 Jl 12 '24
- Memory of Franklin. S. W. Mitchell. World R 3:231 Ja 17 '27
- Memory's garden. Spec 138:593 Ap 2 '27
- Men, women, and manners. I. Brown. Sat R 142:802 D 25 '26
- Mendacity. A. E. Coppard. Lond Mercury 14: 344 Ag '26
- Message. D. M. Richardson. Outlook (Lond) 59:28 Ja 8 '27
- Message of peace. J. W. Howe. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 My '27
- Messenger. R. Church. Spec 134:199 F 7 '25
- Messenger. W. Tasker. Bookm (Lond) 72:212 Jl '27
- Metamorphosis. L. A. Cuglar. English J 16: 641 O '27
- Michigan. W. Prentis. Mich Hist M 11:300 Ap '27
- Middle-age. E. R. Fuller. Christian Cent 44: 923 Ag 4 '27
- Midges. T. Thornely. Spec 135:106 Jl 18 '25
- Midnight train. I. N. Tarbox. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:88 S '25
- Midsummer lament. T. C. Clark. Christian Cent 40:1000 Ag 9 '23
- Might-have-been. B. Askwith. Spec 136:990 Je 12 '26
- Might have been. G. Rice. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:65 Ja '26
- Mighty hope. T. C. Clark. Christian Cent 42: 1569 D 17 '25
- Miller, his son, and the ass; from La Fontaine. E. Marsh. Lond Mercury 12:237-8 Jl '25
- Miniatures. S. Sashûn. New Statesman 26: 175 N 21 '25
- Ministry. E. L. Haines. Homiletic R 93:20 Ja '27
- Minor bird. R. Frost. Lond Mercury 16:233 Jl '27
- Minutiae. E. R. Fuller. Christian Cent 44:393 Mr 31 '27
- Miracle. L. H. Bailey. Nature M 7:135 Mr '26
- Miracle. R. E. Hopkins. Christian Cent 42:855 Jl 2 '25
- Miracle. J. N. North. Lond Mercury 16:455 S '27
- Mirage. R. Church. Spec 135:878 N 14 '25
- Miss Mew; elegy. O. Sitwell. Nation (Lond) 41:774-6 S 17 '27
- Miss Mew's song of perpetual motion. O. Sitwell. Nation (Lond) 41:839 O 1 '27
- Mr Finney's turnip. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 Je '26
- Mrs Blow of Birmingham. L. de G. Sleevking and J. Nash. il Lond Mercury 13:581 Ap '26
- Misunderstood. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36: 66 Ja '27
- Misunderstood: a fable. H. E. Palmer. Spec 139:256 Ag 13 '27
- Mizpah of Benjamin. E. M. Lehmer. Christian Cent 44:42 Ja 13 '27
- Mob. R. W. Borst. Christian Cent 42:1149 S 17 '25
- Modern love. E. Stone. New Statesman 26: 270 D 12 '25
- Modern maid. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 S '26
- Modern science and the rose. F. H. Adler. English J 13:205 Mr '24
- Modernisms. M. Gibbon. Lond Mercury 17: 12-13 N '27
- Moment. A. E. Am Federationist 34:548 My '27
- Monody on the demolition of Devonshire house. S. Sashûn. New Statesman 26:479 Ja 30 '26
- Monotone. E. Collette. English J 14:640 O '25
- Montcalm county. C. D. Pierson. Mich Hist M 11:494-8 Jl '27
- Monument. G. S. Couch. Pop Educ 42:513 My '25
- Moods. E. Frost. Am R 3:263 My '25
- Moon. G. Villiers. Lond Mercury 14:237 Jl '26
- Moon cup. E. R. Cox. Am Federationist 34: 184 F '27
- Moon flower. E. Gullemard. Spec 134:682 Ap 25 '25
- Moonstruck. A. G. Stock. Lond Mercury 15: 241 Ja '27
- Moorland night. C. Mew. Nation (Lond) 36: 583 Ja 24 '25
- Morals of the jungle. E. V. Knox. Spec 134: 405 Mr 14 '25
- More pedagogy than poetry. R. E. Henderson. English J 13:38 Ja '24
- More songs of an old countryman. W. B. Yeats. Lond Mercury 13:569-70 Ap '26
- Morning. F. Davey. Lond Mercury 11:459 Mr '25
- Morning. H. W. Longfellow. Kind and First Grade 11:46 S '25
- Morning at a railroad station. A. Saxe. Am R 4:399 Jl '26
- Morning crystal-clear. A. F. Braunlich. Sewanee R 35:295 Jl '27
- Morning meeting. S. S. Forrester. Christian Cent 42:1096 S 3 '25
- Morning mood. R. Church. Spec 135:334 Ag 29 '25
- Morning prayer. J. C. Hazel. So Workm 53:312 Jl '24

POEMS—English language—*Continued*

- Mortality. J. S. Phillimore. *Lond Mercury* 13: 9 N '25
- Mortality. R. H. Blyth. *Lond Mercury* 16:348 Ag '27
- Mortification. M. Wilkinson. *Christian Cent* 42:1116 S 10 '25
- Moth. E. B. Ford. *Lond Mercury* 16:235 JI '27
- Mother. G. H. Dillon. *World Tomorrow* 10: 366 S '27
- Mother: a portrait. E. R. Fuller. *Christian Cent* 42:597 My 7 '25
- Motherless turkeys. M. Douglas. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:76 Je '26
- Moths. D. Wellesley. *Lond Mercury* 11:349-51 F '25
- Motors. G. Buchanan. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:734 D 3 '27
- Motors. F. MacDonald. *Lond Mercury* 15:574 Ap '27
- Mound-builders. L. Bacon. *Harv Grad M* 35: 268-90 D '26
- Mountain angels. V. Lindsay. *Nature M* 8: 263 N '26
- Mountain burial. D. Wellesley. *Lond Mercury* 9:568 Ap '24
- Mountaineer. G. C. Howes. *Pop Educ* 43:203 D '25
- Mountains. L. Nichols. *English R* 40:655-8 My '25
- Mourner. J. B. Morton. *Sat R* 144:272 Ag 27 '27
- Mud-sucking platypus: a brief history. H. Burrell. *Nat Hist* 25:621 N '25
- Music. E. R. Fuller. *Christian Cent* 43:1321 O 28 '26
- Music; tr. from the Swedish, by C. W. Stork. E. G. Geijer. *Am Scand R* 13:403 JI '25
- Music makers. Cornhill M 56:187 F '24
- Music of the past. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:50 Ap '27
- Music sounding; translation of Die musik kommt, by D. von Liliencron. *Sat R* 144: 304-5 S 3 '27
- Musical critic anticipates eternity. A. Reuter. *Nation (Lond)* 35:666 Ag 30 '24
- Musical mysticism. Sashankamohan. *Meth R* 110:567 JI '27
- Musician. J. Parish. *Spec* 139:973 D 3 '27
- Musician. C. Wesley. *Meth R* 108:394-5 My '25
- Mutability. A. G. Keown. *Lond Mercury* 16: 576 O '27
- My America. T. C. Clark. *Christian Cent* 40: 1257 O 4 '23
- My chestnut tree. R. M. Fox. *English J* 16: 380 My '27
- My coat; tr. by H. Hodge. Béranger. *Sat R* 143:593 Ap 16 '27
- My country. J. Montgomery. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:80 D '24
- My creed. H. A. Walters. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:78 My '25; Same. 36:64 Je '27; Same. *Pop Educ* 43:252 Ja '26; Same. *Prim Educ* 34:22-3 Ja '26
- My enemy; tr. from the Greek, by W. N. Bates. *Harv Grad M* 34:576-7 Je '26
- My familiar dream; tr. from the French, by L. Lewisohn. P. Verlaine. *World R* 5:123 N 7 '27
- My father's house. H. W. Farrington. *Meth R* 108:283-5 Mr '25
- My garden. T. C. Clark. *Christian Cent* 43: 773 Je 17 '26
- My garden. R. W. Emerson. *Pop Educ* 43: 79 O '25
- My garden of dreams. M. R. Wilson. *Am Federationist* 33:587 My '26
- My guests. E. Arnold. *Am Childhood* 12:25 Ap '27
- My heart found wings. H. W. Ledbetter. *Homiletic R* 92:425 N '26
- My heart's in the Highlands. R. Burns. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:76 Je '25
- My heavenly lady at her seven-string harp. K. Chen. *World Tomorrow* 10:207 My '27
- My husbands. N. Crane. *Our World W* 3:41 O 12 '25
- My lover drives the herds. J. B. Morton. *Sat R* 144:849 D 17 '27
- My mother. J. G. MacKinnon. *Pop Educ* 42: 517 My '25
- My mother's love. A. L. Koeneke. *Meth R* 109:117 Ja '26
- My own shall come to me. J. Burroughs. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:90 Ap '26
- My pack of dreams. H. Kemp. *Pop Educ* 43: 382 Mr '26
- My pilot. H. C. Suter. *Meth R* 109:736 S '26
- My poem. E. Brown. *Pop Educ* 43:162 N '25
- My prayer. C. Close. *Meth R* 110:891 N '27
- My prayer. G. B. Gunderson. *Christian Cent* 43:1321 O 28 '26
- My proud dark-eyed sailor. A. P. Graves. *Spec* 136:130 Ja 23 '26
- My surcease. C. M. Meeks. *Meth Q R* 76:546 O '27
- My tapestry. M. M. Colvin. *Pop Educ* 43:162 N '25
- My temple. G. B. Gunderson. *Christian Cent* 44:714 Je 9 '27
- My trust. J. G. Whittier. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:80 F '27
- My way. S. W. Foss. *Homiletic R* 94:267 O '27
- My wife. D. MacAlister. *J Educ* 58:256 Ap '26
- My window. E. B. Brown. *World Tomorrow* 9:45 F '26
- My work. H. Van Dyke. *Homiletic R* 92:256 S '26
- My world. C. R. Piety. *Christian Cent* 40:1193 S 20 '23
- Mysteries. P. Claudel. *Am Federationist* 34: 458 Ap '27
- Mystery. T. C. Clark. *Christian Cent* 42:733 Je 4 '25
- Mystery. T. C. Clark. *Christian Cent* 43:281 Mr 4 '26
- Mystic weaver. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:70 Ja '24
- Mysticism. L. B. Hazzard. *Christian Cent* 10:1430 N 8 '23
- Naiad. M. Armstrong. *Lond Mercury* 13:236 Ja '26
- Name. J. N. North. *Lond Mercury* 16:454 S '27
- Names. W. G. Nott-Bower. *New Statesman* 30:355 D 24 '27
- Nanga parbat. J. C. Johnston. *Asiatic R n s* 21: 48 Ja '26
- Narcisse. E. Mannin. *Nation (Lond)* 42:21 O 8 '27
- Narcissi. J. M. George. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:308-9 Mr '27
- Narcissus. F. W. Bateson. *Spec* 133:739 N 15 '24
- Narcissus. C. C. Coblenz. *Christian Cent* 43: 345 Mr 18 '26
- Narrow bed. E. R. Linklater. *Lond Mercury* 15:345-6 F '27
- Narrow room. M. Armstrong. *Sat R* 144:428 O 1 '27
- Nathan Schaffrin. K. F. Fearing. *Menorah J* 12:589-90 D '26
- Nature lover. W. H. Davies. *New Statesman* 22:423 Ja 19 '24
- Nature notes. H. Wolfe. *Spec* 135:410 S 12 '25
- Near Giants Causeway. F. H. Adler. *English J* 13:136 F '24
- Need of the hour. E. Markham. *Our World W* 2:51 F 23 '25; *Am Federationist* 32:183 Mr '25
- Neighbor Harding. M. W. Williams. *Christian Cent* 40:1033 Ag 16 '23
- Neighbor women. C. M. Mulholland. *Am R* 4: 213 Mr '26
- Neighboring. C. Rossetti. *Kind and First Grade* 11:43 F '26
- Nemesis. Dunsany. *Lond Mercury* 15:126 D '26
- Nemesis of justice. J. D. Gillilan. *Meth R* 110: 269 Mr '27
- Never despair. J. M. Campbell. *Homiletic R* 91:184 Mr '26
- New born. N. Mitchison. *Nation (Lond)* 40: 270 N 20 '26
- New clock. F. Lewis. *Spec* 139:1051 D 10 '27
- New England. C. Wood. *Am Federationist* 33: 1182 O '26
- New England sentiment. H. Chapin. *Lond Mercury* 13:574-6 Ap '26
- New England town house. M. Luhrs. *Am Federationist* 34:602 My '27

POEMS—English language—*Continued*

- New gods. G. Johnson. English R 45:725 D '27
- New horizons. T. C. Clark. Christian Cent 43:11 Ja 7 '26
- New house. E. Chilman. English R 42:700 My '26
- New Jairus. S. Stothert. Lond Mercury 16:350-1 Ag '27
- New Jerusalem: Milton. W. Blake. Meth R 110:648 S '27
- New-mown hay. W. F. Stead. Sat R 142:222 Ag 28 '26
- New picture appears in the gallery. K. Peck. World Tomorrow 8:302 O '25
- New robe. A. B. Rhinow. Christian Cent 42:661 My 21 '25
- New woman to the new man. J. St L. Strachey. English R 38:656 My '24
- New Year. M. O'Moore. Pop Educ 42:293 Ja '25
- New Year in New England. G. Fraser. Kind and First Grade 11:4 Ja '26
- Next time. L. Simmons. Christian Cent 42:1601 D 24 '25
- Niagara. W. Macdonald. Lond Mercury 12:344-6 Ag '25
- Night. F. H. Adler. English J 14:232 Mr '25
- Night. C. W. Bullwinkle. Kind and First Grade 11:48 Ja '26
- Night at an inn; tr. from Chinese, by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Tu Mu. World R 5:71 O 17 '27
- Night ecstasy. W. F. Stead. Lond Mercury 14:13-15 My '26
- Night-flowering campeon. A. J. Young. Spec 133:779 N 22 '24
- Night mares. P. Mégroz. Outlook (Lond) 53:299 My 3 '24
- Night of muted strings. L. Golding. Outlook (Lond) 60:487 O 8 '27
- Night on the fields of Enna. L. Golding. Sat R 137:57 Ja 19 '24
- Night piece. W. K. Seymour. Sat R 138:166 Ag 16 '24
- Night rain. A. Saxe. Am R 4:296 My '26
- Night song. R. Nichols. Lond Mercury 10:578 O '24
- Night thought in Chang-T'ai street; tr. from the Chinese, by S. Obata. Wei Chuang. World R 5:71 O 17 '27
- Night watchman. A. Gray. Lond Mercury 12:347 Ag '25
- Nightjar. H. Newbolt. Lond Mercury 14:120 Je '26
- Nightwind. E. Blunden. Spec 136:455 Mr 13 '26
- 1914-1915. S. Stothert. English R 41:720-2 N '25
- 1917-1919. E. M. Root. World Tomorrow 9:80 Mr '26
1919. E. Blunden. Nation (Lond) 37:570 Ag 8 '25
- Nirvana. E. Scott. Outlook (Lond) 55:8 Ja 3 '25
- No armistice. L. T. Merrill. World Tomorrow 9:259 D '26
- No gloom in November. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:337 N '27
- No relation. C. O. Olsen. Am Federationist 34:977 Ag '27
- Noble nature. B. Jonson. Pop Educ 41:403 Mr '24
- Noctograph. E. Clark. New Statesman 30:141 N 12 '27
- Nocturne. A. Y. Campbell. Lond Mercury 13:121 D '25
- Nocturne. R. Church. Spec 132:327 Mr 1 '24
- Nocturne. A. D. Wilson. New Statesman 28:602 F 26 '27
- Nocturne in a library. A. D. Ficke. Harv Grad M 34:13-18 S '25
- Noel. R. W. Gilder. Meth R 108:947 N '25
- None watched with me. . . . Outlook (Lond) 56:184 S 19 '25
- Noon. World Tomorrow 7:374 D '24
- Noon from the clouds. E. H. W. Meyerstein. Sat R 139:300 Mr 21 '25
- North and the south. E. B. Browning. Am Scand R 13:598 O '25
- North star. Outlook (Lond) 55:8 Ja 8 '25
- Northward from Oxford: an architectural progress. R. Graves. Nation (Lond) 34:516 Ja 5 '24
- Norway's scarf of seas. Am Scand R 15:149 Mr '27
- Noster puer. R. Graham. Outlook (Lond) 60:815 D 17 '27
- Not by bread alone. J. T. White. Pop Educ 43:382 Mr '26
- Not ex-ape but apex. J. G. Haller. Meth R 107:474 My '24
- Not here. D. S. Leonard. Spec 139:839 N 12 '27
- Note of the symphony. M. R. Baldwin. Christian Cent 43:1138 S 16 '26
- November. A. L. MacKinnon. Pop Educ 43:162 N '25
- November. H. Morris. Kind and First Grade 11:4 N '25
- November cornfield. A. Saxe. Am R 4:357 My '26
- November findings. R. L. Holberg. World Tomorrow 10:452 N '27
- November mists lie warm among the hills. J. Lope. Am R 4:254 Mr '26
- Novice. G. R. Hamilton. Lond Mercury 12:575-6 O '25
- Now. Prim Educ 33:568 O '25
- Now and then. E. Lewin. Lond Mercury 14:461-2 S '26
- Now I lay me down to sleep. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:68 My '27
- Now I thank God. M. C. Matson. Christian Cent 42:566 Ap 30 '25
- Nox mortis. P. Bewsher. Hibbert J 23:703 Jl '25
- Nuit blanche. F. Spackman. Bookm (Lond) 72:263 Ag '27
- Nursery on a wet day. B. Askwith. Spec 138:186 F 5 '27
- O. I will shut my eyes. E. Bibesco. New Statesman 23:66 Ap 26 '24
- Oasis. C. G. Blanden. Christian Cent 41:1265 O 2 '24
- Obedience. G. MacDonald. Homiletic R 87:16 Ja '24
- Observations in Hyde park. E. Urge. Nation (Lond) 34:921 Mr 29 '24
- Occasion. R. Graves. Nation (Lond) 38:150 O 24 '25
- Octave. C. G. Blanden. Christian Cent 43:1418 N 18 '26
- Octave. C. G. Blanden. Christian Cent 44:75 Ja 20 '27
- Octave. C. G. Blanden. Christian Cent 44:393 Mr 31 '27
- Octave. C. G. Blanden. Christian Cent 44:1513 D 22 '27
- Octave (The little things of living). C. G. Blanden. Christian Cent 42:855 Jl 2 '25
- Octave (Upon an old and sullen grief). C. G. Blanden. Christian Cent 42:888 Jl 9 '25
- Octave lyre. H. E. Palmer. Spec 133:682 N 8 '24
- October. Pop Educ 43:87 O '25
- October. A. H. Castle. Il Nature M 8:200 O '26
- October. C. Rossetti. Il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:126 O '26
- October: meeting E., the masseur. W. W. Winkworth. Lond Mercury 12:126 Je '25
- October nightfall. C. C. Abbott. Nation (Lond) 41:114 Ap 30 '27
- Ode to Lycidas. M. Pilkington. Lond Mercury 13:418-19 F '26
- Ode to posture. Pub Health Nurse 18:507 S '26
- Ode to the Sunday press. S. Leslie. Outlook (Lond) 59:426 Ap 23 '27
- Of F. G. H. S. F. Burgess. Christian Cent 41:1265 O 2 '24
- Of one self-slain. C. H. Towne. Homiletic R 93:268 Ag '27
- Off to college. J. Pollitt. Our World W 2:136 Mr 30 '25
- Offering. J. Pettee. Christian Cent 44:108 Ja 27 '27
- Oh, flaming sword. M. Morsell. Kind and First Grade 10:4 N '24
- Oh, ye of little faith. C. C. Coblenz. Christian Cent 44:1045 S 8 '27

POEMS—English language—*Continued*

- Old age. F. Arnold. Nation (Lond) 40:662 F 12 '27
- Old age. M. K. M. Brown. Bookm (Lond) 73:109 N '27
- Old age. R. Rowe. Lond Mercury 13:347 F '26
- Old age in Cathay. F. C. Wilcox. Christian Cent 44:108 Ja 27 '27
- Old amateur. R. B. Potter. Pop Astron 32:588 N '24
- Old cabin. J. B. Morton. Sat R 144:49 Jl 9 '27
- Old England. G. Massey. Open Court 38:453-4 Ag '24
- Old friends at yule. W. Thorley. English R 40:105 Ja '25
- Old gardens. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:243 N '26
- Old Ironsides. O. W. Holmes. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:68 My '27
- Old lady reading. N. Stallibrass. Spec 132:712 My 3 '24
- Old letters. W. J. Benners, jr. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 My '26
- Old lion; from La Fontaine. E. Marsh. Lond Mercury 12:239 Jl '25
- Old love. J. M. Stenning. Spec 138:44 Ja 8 '27
- Old moon. C. W. Avery. Prim Educ 32:449 S '24
- Old people. E. Mannin. English R 44:753 Je '27
- Old person of Dean. E. Lear. Kind and First Grade 11:43 O '25
- Old room. H. Hoyt. World Tomorrow 8:72 Mr '25
- Old soldiers. G. Barry. Sat R 142:582 N 13 '26
- Old song; tr. from the Chinese, by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. World R 5:71 O 17 '27
- Old song; tr. from the Yiddish, by M. Syrkin. Yehoash. Menorah J 10:244 Je '24
- Old southern home. E. Tatum. Sewanee R 35:487 O '27
- Old story. K. Fearing. World Tomorrow 8:308 O '25
- Old story. E. A. Robinson. Our World W 2:205 My 4 '25
- Old street car. A. B. Rhinow. Christian Cent 41:1175 S 11 '24
- Old style. H. E. Palmer. Spec 133:17 Jl 5 '24
- Old tale. I. Gurney. Lond Mercury 9:235 Ja '24
- Old Testament. J. Freeman. Lond Mercury 10:232-4 Jl '24
- Old tunes. D. Wellesley. Nation (Lond) 38:553 Ja 16 '26
- Old woman. J. Bunker. Am Federationist 34:83 Ja '27
- Old woman looks in the glass. R. Manning-Sanders. Nation (Lond) 36:17 O 4 '24
- Old women hear the young girls singing in April. E. Davison. Sat R 140:332 S 26 '25
- Olwen's song. W. Tasker. Bookm (Lond) 72:301 S '27
- Omar Khayyam at Morgins. L. Huxley. Cornhill M 62:172-5 F '27
- On a book of Lamb's. J. B. Marshall. Lond Mercury 12:125 Je '25
- On a little doorway at Netley abbey. E. Vale. Cornhill M 59:695 D '25
- On a name scratched upon a window. S. Sitwell. Spec 133:226 Ag 16 '24
- On a painter of famous beauties and his wife. G. R. Hamilton. Spec 134:325 F 28 '25
- On a price of notepaper in an Oldham hotel. E. T. Thurston. Sat R 137:506 My 17 '24
- On a recent anthology. W. Thorley. Spec 133:930 D 13 '24
- On Anne Boleyn's clock in the royal library at Windsor. W. W. Winkworth. Lond Mercury 16:124 Je '27
- On barren rocks I poured my blood. M. Cane. Sewanee R 35:312 Jl '27
- On contracts. L. A. Cuglar. English J 16:307 Ap '27
- On finding a bicycle and its owner at the foot of a cliff. L. de G. Sleevoking and J. Nash. II Lond Mercury 13:578-9 Ap '26
- On finding hidden cave on the mountain slope. H. Ishii. Trans-Pac 12:4 N 21 '25
- On Golgotha. E. James. Christian Cent 44:171 F 10 '27
- On guard. M. A. Haley. Christian Cent 44:529 Ap 28 '27
- On Harting down. T. S. Moore. New Statesman 27:81 My 1 '26
- On Lake Leman. M. Sherwood. Prim Educ 34:363 My '26
- On leaving a room I have occupied for a year. E. Steese. Lond Mercury 14:578 O '26
- On leaving Hampton. E. Hoffmann. So Workm 55:318 Jl '26
- On my way to the library. B. Copeland. Meth R 110:920 N '27
- On Orchard street. A. Javitz. Menorah J 10:53 F '24
- On reading an Elizabethan lyric in the British museum reading room. O. Barfield. Lond Mercury 15:463 Mr '27
- On reading the war diary of a defunct ambassador. S. Sashun. New Statesman 24:417 Ja 17 '25
- On seeing an ancient dirk in the armoury of the Tower of all nations bloodstained with three distinct spots, of which marks none have yet been able to erase, by the M. Douro. C. Brontë. Bookm (Lond) 69:102-3 N '25
- On seeing the portrait of Manshu; tr. from the Chinese, by A. Lowell. Ch'en Hung-shou. World R 5:71 O 17 '27
- On the Albert memorial. G. R. Hamilton. Lond Mercury 12:457 S '25
- On the birth of Adrian. A. Y. Campbell. Lond Mercury 9:459 Mr '24
- On the city street. H. Pressfield. Christian Cent 43:770 Je 17 '26
- On the cold hillside. G. Rylands. Nation (Lond) 36:154 O 25 '24
- On the grassy banks. C. G. Rossetti. Kind and First Grade 10:39 My '25
- On the holy mountain. B. Sexton. Pop Educ 43:162 N '25
- On the lake. V. Sackville-West. Nation (Lond) 38:469 D 26 '25
- On the marsh. M. Armstrong. Sat R 144:428 O 1 '27
- On the morning of Christ's nativity. J. Milton. Prim Educ 33:657 D '25
- On the picture of a lady. J. H. Reynolds. Sewanee R 35:439 O '27
- On the platform. E. Sackville-West. Nation (Lond) 40:626 F 5 '27
- On the roads. A. Symons. Pop Educ 43:494 My '26
- On the step. M. L. Woods. Lond Mercury 11:233-4 Ja '25
- On the summit. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:77 Je '26
- On the third birthday of Stella. A. Y. Campbell. Lond Mercury 9:458 Mr '24
- Once by the Pacific. R. Frost. Lond Mercury 16:234-5 Jl '27
- One drawback. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:73 N '25
- One good turn deserves another. Mrs Gilman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:82 O '25
- One never knows. E. A. Guest. Am Federationist 31:332 Ap '24
- One of the multitude. K. L. Bates. Christian Cent 42:278 F 26 '25
- One poet; and another. W. Gibson. Nation (Lond) 41:185 My 14 '27
- One there was. S. F. Burgess. Christian Cent 42:566 Ap 30 '25
- Only this counsel. M. de L. Welch. Sat R 143:699 My 7 '27
- Oomyak. I. A. Gilman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:80 Ap '25
- Open the door of your heart. E. F. Hale. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:78 O '24
- Ophella. O. Barfield. Lond Mercury 16:121 Je '27
- Ophella. R. Herring. Lond Mercury 15:462 Mr '27
- Opium. C. C. Coblentz. Christian Cent 43:1131 S 16 '26
- Opportunity. W. Malone. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:79 Ap '25
- Optima sive pessima. C. Strachey. Spec 137:1071 D 11 '26
- Orange tree. W. F. Stead. Sat R 141:507 Ap 17 '26

POEMS—English language—*Continued*

- Orange-tree by night. S. Sitwell. Spec 133: 58 J1 12 '24
- Orchard law. H: Chapin. Lond Mercury 14: 354 Ag '26
- Orchard song. G. Clear. Spec 139:183 J1 30 '27
- Orchid. F: H. Adler. English J 14:155 F '25
- Organist. M. Armstrong. Lond Mercury 12: 571-3 O '25
- Orpheus. F. Kendon. Lond Mercury 11:571-8 Ap '25
- Orpheus in Thrace. F. W. Bateson. Spec 133: 506 O 11 '24
- Our castle in Spain. E. M. Root. Christian Cent 44:361 Mr 24 '27; Same. 44:1323 N 10 '27
- Our city. R. Kresensky. Christian Cent 44: 522 Ap 23 '27
- Our earth is rocked; tr. by W. W. Worster. J. P. Jacobsen. Am Scand R 14:91 F '26
- Our home. M. E. Tufts. Prim Educ 34:165 Mr '26
- Our presidents; a memory rhyme. J. A. Gilman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:57 Mr '24
- Our village. E. M. Watson. Christian Cent 41:1079 Ag 21 '24
- Out of his treasury. H. W. Ludlow. So Workm 53:154 Ap '24
- Outcast. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 42:884 J1 9 '25
- Outcast. H. J. Cleugh. Sat R 137:228 Mr 8 '21
- Outdoor liturgy. W: F. Bade. Homiletic R 88:70 J1 '24
- Outlaw. R. B. Miracle. Am R 3:291 My '25
- Outre mer. A. G. Winslow. Prim Educ 34:447 Je '26
- Outside. D. C. Price. Christian Cent 41:561 My 1 '24
- Overheard in Arcady. G. Clear. Spec 138:282 F 19 '27
- Ovid in defeat. R. Graves. Lond Mercury 12: 568-9 O '25
- Owl. A. Tennyson. Kind and First Grade 10: 40 N '24
- Oxford owl. W. F. Stead. Lond Mercury 10: 13-14 My '24
- Pacific sunset. H. T. Rich. World Tomorrow 10:515 D '27
- Paddle your own canoe. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:82 O '25
- Paddy O'Rafferty. A. P. Graves. Spec 135:305 Ag 22 '25
- Pean. Kay. Sat R 137:128 F 9 '24
- Paestum. W. F. Stead. Spec 137:417 S 18 '26
- Pestum. C. F. Babcock. Sewanee R 35:385-6 O '27
- Parable. J. M. Dolan. Am Federationist 33: 1229 O '26
- Parable. E. H. W. Meyerstein. Lond Mercury 12:351 Ag '25
- Parable of deepness. V. Lindsay. Lond Mercury 16:231-2 J1 '27
- Parable of the surf. A. Osborn. Meth R 110: 911 N '27
- Parachute. S. Snaith. Lond Mercury 16:125 Je '27
- Paris morning. E. Frost. Am R 4:405 J1 '26
- Paris night. E. Frost. Am R 4:271 My '26
- Parsley. H. Hoyt. World Tomorrow 9:40 F '26
- Parting. E. Limebeer. Nation (Lond) 39:16 Ap 3 '26
- Passages paraphrased in English from Racine's Phèdre. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 132: 289 F 23 '24
- Passers by. R. Nichols. Lond Mercury 16:122 Je '27
- Passing of the farmer. R. Graves. Lond Mercury 12:8-9 My '25
- Passing through Hua-Yin; tr. from the Chinese, by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Ts'uei Hao. Christian Cent 41:785 Je 19 '24
- Path. A. B. Rhinow. Christian Cent 40:1468 N 15 '23
- Path. C. H: Warren. Spec 135:144 J1 25 '25
- Pathetic fallacy. L: Untermeyer. World Tomorrow 9:150 O '26
- Patience. B. Gates. Lond Mercury 12:234-5 J1 '25
- Patriotic wish. E. A. Guest. Homiletic R 88: 66 J1 '24
- Paul. E. B. Marlatt. Christian Cent 44:1129 S 29 '27
- Peace. E. Markham. Homiletic R 90:23 J1 '25
- Peace must come as a troubadour. M. Drennan. Christian Cent 44:745 Je 16 '27
- Pedagogy. K. B. Shippen. World Tomorrow 10:305 J1 '27
- Peddler's caravan. W: B. Rands. Kind and First Grade 10:40 N '24
- Pedigree. Burke, Mich Hist M 11:459 J1 '27
- Pedlar. E: Davison. Lond Mercury 15:235-6 Ja '27
- Pedlar's song in autumn. H. Maclaren. Spec 137:904 N 20 '26
- Perdue W. Senior. English R 42:92-3 Ja '26
- Perplexity. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:82 O '25
- Perspective. F. C. Wellman. Homiletic R 91: 57 Ja '26
- Peter. E. B. Marlatt. Christian Cent 44:1226 O 20 '27
- Petition. E. Frost. Am R 3:23 Ja '25
- Petition. P. Ripley. Sat R 137:406 Ap 19 '24
- Petition. C. Scollard. Christian Cent 44:872 J1 21 '27
- Phantasy. M. Rolwing. Am Federationist 34: 598 My '27
- Pheasant in prayers. H. S. Reid. Outlook (Lond) 60:447 O 1 '27
- Philomel and Procne; from La Fontaine. E: Marsh. Lond Mercury 12:239 J1 '25
- Philosophy. C: S. Reid. Open Court 41:640 O '27
- Philosophy. C. H: Warren. Outlook (Lond) 56:344 N 21 '25
- Phlox. L. Driscoll. Am Federationist 34:310 Mr '27
- Picket-guard. E. L. Beers. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:74 D '25
- Picture. M. F. Egan. Am Scand R 14:340 Je '26
- Pietà. R: Church. Spec 138:432 Mr 12 '27
- Pilate and Jesus. D: P. Berenberg. World Tomorrow 7:55 F '24
- Pilgrim. J: Bunyan. Kind and First Grade 10: 13 N '24
- Pilgrim aureole. M. S. Miller. Meth R 110: 270 Mr '27
- Pilgrim fathers. J: Pierpont. Pop Educ 43: 129 N '25
- Pilgrimage. B. Young. Homiletic R 90:322 O '25
- Pilgrims. H. Gavin. Christian Cent 41:1531 N 27 '24
- Pines. Nation (Lond) 42:154 O 29 '27
- Pines. K. Chen. English J 16:91-2 F '27
- Pioneer. W. Snow. World Tomorrow 9:259 D '26
- Pioneer. M. Van Doren. Sewanee R 33:178 Ap '25
- Pioneers. G. B. Gunderson. Christian Cent 44: 619 My 19 '27
- Piper of Chillon. B. D. Allinson. Christian Cent 43:1291 O 21 '26
- Pipes at Lucknow. J: G. Whittier. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:68 My '27
- Pirate to the captive slave. K. M. Carroll. Spec 139:467 S 24 '27
- Planetoscope. M. Richardson. Lond Mercury 12:123-5 Je '25
- Plant on the window sill. F. Miller. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:69 Mr '25
- Plants in autumn. Olivier. Spec 137:630 O 16 '26
- Pleading. E. Kuskulis. Am Federationist 33: 1351 N '26
- Pleasure. R. C. Trevelyan. New Statesman 24:566 F 21 '25
- Pleasure gardens. E. Sitwell. Nation (Lond) 36:297 N 22 '24
- Plowmen. H. M. Corning. Christian Cent 41: 1204 S 18 '24
- Poem. E. Bibesco. Sat R 140:508 O 31 '25
- Poem. E. Bibesco. Sat R 143:75 Ja 15 '27
- Poem. E. Frost. Am R 3:22 Ja '25
- Poem. K. Kiyoura. Our World 5:22 Ap '24
- Poem I should like to write. M. A. Windes. Christian Cent 43:442 Ap 8 '26
- Poems. C. C. Coblenz. Christian Cent 43:1321 O 28 '26

POEMS—English language—Continued

- Poet answers himself, F. Douglas. *Lond Mercury* 16:237-8 J1 '27
- Poet walks on Sabbath eve. A. Javitz. *Menorah J* 11:27 F '25
- Poets. *Christian Cent* 42:661 My 21 '25
- Poets. A. O'Shaughnessy. *World R* 3:27 S 27 '26
- Poet's immortality. T: C. Clark. *Christian Cent* 42:1021 Ag 13 '25
- Poets of America. J. R. Lowell. *Harv Grad M* 33:379-81 Mr '25
- Poet's song. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:76 Je '26
- Poets' towers of God. R. Dario. *World Tomorrow* 7:340 N '24
- Points of view. K. H. Ashley. *English R* 40:103-4 Ja '25
- Points pedagogic in verse verbal. E. L. Gressett. *English J* 16:732 N '27
- Politics. F: Niven. *Lond Mercury* 10:238 J1 '24
- Polonius redivivus. L. de G. Sieveking and J: Nash. *il Lond Mercury* 13:579-80 Ap '26
- Pool. W. H. Davies. *Spec* 133:454 O 4 '24
- Poor. T: C. Clark. *Christian Cent* 42:566 Ap 30 '25
- The poor. T: C. Clark. *Christian Cent* 42:1025 Ag 13 '25
- Popples. R: Church. *New Statesman* 27:553 Ag 28 '26
- Popples. J. H. Hallard. *Cornhill M* 62:208 F '27
- Port song. L. de G. Sieveking and J. Nash. *il Lond Mercury* 13:585 Ap '26
- Portent. R: Church. *New Statesman* 28:733 Mr 26 '27
- Portrait. L. Driscoll. *World Tomorrow* 10:305 J1 '27
- Portrait. J: A. Thomas. *Lond Mercury* 10:236-7 J1 '24
- Portrait; Jane W. . . O. St J: Gogarty. *Lond Mercury* 12:122-3 Je '25
- Portrait of a lady. P. McGroz. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:310 N 7 '25
- Portrait of the artist as a ghost. A. Brody. *Menorah J* 12:49-52 F '26
- Post mortem. M. R. Betts. *New Statesman* 27:469 Ag 7 '26
- Post mortem. L. Housman. *English R* 45:478-9 O '27
- Postscript. G: R. Hamilton. *Lond Mercury* 12:458 S '25
- Potato. T: Moore. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:80 F '27
- Potomac cherry blossoms. J. G. Allen. *il Pop Educ* 41:438 Ap '24
- Powders of the merchant. A. Javitz. *Menorah J* 11:189-91 O '25
- Power and the glory. S. Sassoon. *Lond Mercury* 13:568 Ap '26
- Power of small things. C. M. V. Preble. *Homiletic R* 94:139 Ag '27
- Praise for God. A. R. Wells. *Homiletic R* 93:168 F '27
- Praises of Fujl. J. C. Johnston. *Asiatic R n s* 21:607-8 O '25
- Prayer. C: G. Blanden. *Christian Cent* 41:785 Je 19 '24
- Prayer. C: G. Blanden. *Christian Cent* 42:278 F 26 '25
- Prayer. T: C. Clark. *Christian Cent* 43:507 Ap 22 '26
- Prayer. T: C. Clark. *Christian Cent* 43:649 My 20 '26
- Prayer. A. S. C. Clarke. *Christian Cent* 44:13 Ja 6 '27
- Prayer. M. F. Field. *Christian Cent* 42:1366 N 5 '25
- Prayer. E. R. Fuller. *Christian Cent* 42:1340 O 29 '25
- Prayer. E. L. Glenn. *Am Federationist* 34:678 Je '27
- Prayer. E. Goodall. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:218 Ja '27
- Prayer. J. C. Hazel. *So Workm* 54:75 F '25
- Prayer. R. Kresensky. *Christian Cent* 42:566 Ap 30 '25
- Prayer. H. S. McLuckie. *Christian Cent* 41:233 F 21 '24
- Prayer. J. S. Robinson. *Homiletic R* 94:68 J1 '27
- Prayer. L. Spencer. *Christian Cent* 44:1481 D 15 '27
- Prayer. W. J. Suckow. *Christian Cent* 44:489 Ap 21 '27
- Prayer. M. D. Thayer. *Am Federationist* 33:1491 D '26
- Prayer for Armistice day and every day. G. D. Alger. *Homiletic R* 94:378 N '27
- Prayer for joy. V. I. Arlett. *Am Federationist* 34:428 Ap '27
- Prayer in autumn. R. Helman. *Prim Educ* 33:459 S '25
- Prayer of a Croatian peasant. E. Limebeer. *Nation (Lond)* 36:112 O 18 '24
- Prayers. A. R. MacDougall, jr. *World Tomorrow* 10:500 D '27
- Prayers for a little house. *Prim Educ* 33:497-8 S '25
- Preachers. W: E. Shaw. *Christian Cent* 43:674 My 27 '26
- Preacher's message. C. H. Haman. *Christian Cent* 41:233 F 21 '24
- Preacher's son. *Homiletic R* 90:38 J1 '25
- Preface to a musician. R: Church. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:105 Ja 29 '27
- Prelude. M. S. Coburne. *Am R* 4:35 Ja '26
- Prelude in a daisy field. C: Phillips. *Am Federationist* 34:1324 N '27
- Prelusion. E. Blunden. *Lond Mercury* 14:128 Je '26
- Prescience. E. L. Norcross. *Christian Cent* 42:1569 D 17 '25
- Presence. R. Graves. *Nation (Lond)* 36:266 N 15 '24
- Pressure. L. Driscoll. *World Tomorrow* 9:116 Ap '26
- Pretty girl. B. E. Todd. *Spec* 138:324 F 26 '27
- Price of happiness. A. Osborn. *Meth R* 108:618 J1 '25
- Primitive man (Lucretius V. 925-944). D. Turner. *Spec* 135:1026 D 5 '25
- Primitive ritual. S. Sashun. *New Statesman* 22:480 F 2 '24
- Prisoner. A. Sampson. *Spec* 135:654 O 17 '25
- Private view. Gorell. *Lond Mercury* 16:456-8 S '27
- Pro-consuls: tribute to Lord Milner. R. Kipling. *English R* 40:712c-712d Je '25
- Prodigality. E. R. Fuller. *Christian Cent* 44:469 Ap 14 '27
- Progress. E. A. Everett. *Christian Cent* 41:587 My 12 '27
- Prologue to The locked chest, by J: Masefield. G. Bottomley. *Lond Mercury* 11:11-12 N '24
- Promotion. H. Clifford. *Blackw* 221:811-13 Je '27
- Prophecy. T: C. Clark. *Christian Cent* 42:45 Ja 8 '25
- Prophet; tr. from the Russian, by W: A. Drake. A. Pushkin. *Homiletic R* 90:317 O '25
- Prospect. T: C. Clark. *Christian Cent* 43:610 My 13 '26
- Provence. F. Cornford. *New Statesman* 23:468 J1 26 '24
- Providence. G. D. Yoakum. *Christian Cent* 42:661 My 21 '25
- Provincialism. A. E. Bruce. *Christian Cent* 42:790 Je 18 '25
- Purdah Nashin; Indian sonnet. J. Caldwell-Johnston. *Asiatic R n s* 22:456 J1 '26
- Puritan. K. Hare. *Lond Mercury* 9:348 F '24
- Puritan. D. C. Price. *Christian Cent* 42:1068 Ag 27 '25
- Puritan legacy. H. Sampson. *World Tomorrow* 9:233 N '26
- Purple and gold. B. Askwith. *Spec* 138:1023 Je 11 '27
- Purple clematis. E. R. Fuller. *Christian Cent* 44:522 Ap 28 '27
- Puzzle. E. Blunden. *Sat R* 139:711 Je 27 '25
- Pygmalion to Galatea. R. Graves. *Lond Mercury* 14:10-11 My '26
- Pyramus and Thisbe. J: G. Saxe. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:70 N '26
- Quaint dove. E. R. Fuller. *Christian Cent* 43:1418 N 18 '26
- Quatrain. C: G. Blanden. *Christian Cent* 41:945 J1 24 '24

POEMS—English language—*Continued*

- Quatrains. C: G. Blanden. *Christian Cent* 43: 217 F '18 '26
- The quest. E. Bumstead. *Prim Educ* 34:325 My '26
- Quest. E. B. Ford. *Lond Mercury* 15:350 F '27
- Quest. W. E. Garrison. *Christian Cent* 41: 785 Je 19 '24
- Question. H. M. Corning. *Christian Cent* 42: 407 Mr 26 '25
- Questions. T. C. Clark. *Christian Cent* 43: 842 Jl 1 '26
- Quiet. A. E. Coppard. *Lond Mercury* 14:345 Ag '26
- Quietly under the elms. A. Upson. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:165 O '27
- Quoniam Tu es patientia mea, Domine. *Dublin R* 180:122 Ja '27
- R.O.T.C. E. M. Root. *Christian Cent* 44:553 My 5 '27
- Race. M. L. Fisher. *Christian Cent* 44:305 Mr 10 '27
- Railroad crossing. H. Strong. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:70 Mr '24
- Rain. W. H. Davies. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:165 O '27
- Rain pools. B. Weaver. *Christian Cent* 44:1385 N 24 '27
- Rainbow. E: Shanks. *Lond Mercury* 16:344 Ag '27
- Rainfall: summer evening. G. West. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:251 Ag 20 '27
- Rains. H: Barnett. *Christian Cent* 43:137 F 4 '26
- Rape of the reef. R. A. Nelson. *Lond Mercury* 13:352-3 F '26
- Rash word. W. Gibson. *New Statesman* 27: 262 Je 19 '26
- Rationalistic chicken. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:84 Mr '26
- Ravenna. N. Mitchison. *Lond Mercury* 13:10-12 N '25
- Raven's croak. W. Gibson. *New Statesman* 23:646 S 13 '24
- Readings. J. R. Lowell. *Pop Educ* 42:176 N '24
- Realist and idealist. B: Copeland. *Meth R* 109:415 My '26
- Reality. A. J. Burr. *Christian Cent* 42:470 Ap 9 '25; Same. *Homiletic R* 93:319 Ap '27
- Reaper and the flowers. H: W. Longfellow. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:68 My '27
- Rebel. V. Wheatley. *English R* 42:548 Ap '26
- Rebel heart. J. C. Squire. *Lond Mercury* 11: 570 Ap '25
- Rebellion. W. F. Stead. *Sat R* 139:620 Je 6 '25
- Re-birth of the soul. H. E. Palmer. *New Statesman* 23:255 Je 7 '24
- Rebuke. T. Thornely. *Spec* 134:931 Je 6 '25
- Recallers. W. Gibson. *Spec* 136:707 Ap 17 '26
- Recipe for violets. J. Johnson. *Prim Educ* 33: 159 Mr '25
- Recognition. A. Woodall. *Sewanee R* 34:440 O '26
- Reconciliation. E. S. Ely. *Meth Q R* 74:234 Ap '25
- Recovery. R: Church. *Spec* 136:951 Je 5 '26
- Red letter day. M. Dillon. *Prim Educ* 34:219 Mr '26
- Red squirrels on a pine branch. H. I. Gilchrist. *Kind and First Grade* 11:4 O '25
- Regeneration. C. H. Warren. *Spec* 136:273 F 13 '26
- Regret. A. E. Day. *Christian Cent* 41:561 My 1 '24
- Regret. I. Shaw. *English R* 39:401 S '24
- Rejected lover. E. Norton. *English R* 39:712 N '24
- Relativity. F. C. Bond. *Nation (Lond)* 40: 759 Mr 5 '27
- Relativity. M. Kendall. *Cornhill M* 63:325-6 S '27
- Relay waits. R: C. Boehm. *Pop Educ* 43:203 D '25
- Relearning. C. C. Coblenz. *Christian Cent* 43: 963 Ag 5 '26
- Release. J: Clare. *Spec* 133:259 Ag 23 '24
- Religion. R. Rowe. *Lond Mercury* 13:346 F '26
- Remainder. E. A. Chaffee. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:403 Ja '27
- Remembrance. Sister Mary Eleanore. *Am Federationist* 32:711 Ag '25
- Remembrance. E. Muir. *Nation (Lond)* 35: 692 S 6 '24
- Remembrance. S. Stevens. *Am R* 4:436 Jl '26
- Renascence. E. St V. Millay. *Pop Educ* 43: 494 My '26
- Renunciation. H. R. Whiting. *Christian Cent* 42:374 Mr 19 '25
- Repetition. E. W. Wilcox. *Pop Educ* 42:513 My '25
- Reply. J. N. Bangs. *Christian Cent* 44:108 Ja 27 '27; Same. 44:1323 N 10 '27
- Reproof. C. C. Abbott. *Nation (Lond)* 40: 856 Mr 19 '27
- Requiem. R. L: Stevenson. *J Educ* 58:308 My '26
- Requiescat. I. Leslie. *Bookm (Lond)* 72:263 Ag '27
- Requisites. E. L. Norcross. *Christian Cent* 44:305 Mr 10 '27
- Rescue. H. Chattopadhyaya. *Am Federationist* 34:1461 D '27
- Rescue of Chicago. H: M. Look. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:66 Ja '27
- Residue. M. Kent. *English R* 43:580 N '26
- Resignation. G. S. Holmes. *Homiletic R* 93: 167-8 F '27
- Resignation. H: W. Longfellow. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:82 O '25
- Resolutions. H: Gillen. *Am Federationist* 31: 409 My '24
- Rest. E. Scott. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:452 Je 28 '24
- Resurgit. D. F. G. Johnson. *Homiletic R* 89: 317 Ap '25
- Resurrection. E. R. Fuller. *Christian Cent* 43:579 My 6 '26
- Resurrection. T: S. Jones, jr. *Sewanee R* 35:152 Ap '27
- Resurrection lilies. M. C. Billings. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:64 Ap '24
- Retirement. T. Thornely. *Lond Mercury* 14: 571 O '26
- Retreat. Blackw 220:797-8 D '26
- Retrospect. C: G. Blanden. *Christian Cent* 44: 13 Ja 6 '27
- Retrospect. D. Carew. *Lond Mercury* 13: 577 Ap '26
- Return. A. P. McCormick. *Am Federationist* 33:208 F '26
- Return. P. Ripley. *Sat R* 137:561 My 31 '24
- Return: tr. from the Norwegian. O. Bull. *Am Scand R* 13:664-5 N '25
- Return of spring. B. Taylor. *Pop Educ* 43: 456 Ap '26
- Returned soldier to his comrade. A. de Bary. *English R* 45:603 N '27
- Reunion. M. S. Coburne. *Am R* 4:214 Mr '26
- Reveille. W. Bynner. *World Tomorrow* 8:13 Ja '25
- Reveille. F. H: Reeves. *Christian Cent* 41: 529 Ap 24 '24
- Revelation. V. Bright. *Christian Cent* 42:629 My 14 '25
- Revelation. T: C. Clark. *Christian Cent* 41: 1329 O 16 '24
- Revelation. H. H. Hines. *Christian Cent* 44: 298 Mr 10 '27
- Reverie. E. Guillemand. *Spec* 134:594 Ap 11 '25
- Reward. D: Joseph. *Menorah J* 11:189 Ap '25
- Rhapsody on a pink-iced cake. M. Armstrong. *Sat R* 144:194 Ag 6 '27
- Rhinoceros. H. Granville-Barker. *Lond Mercury* 12:570-1 O '25
- Rhymes on Rima. H. Mowbray. *Nation (Lond)* 38:321 N 28 '25
- Richard Cory. E. A. Robinson. *World R* 5: 182 D 12 '27
- Riches. E. Landers. *Christian Cent* 42:888 Jl 9 '25
- Ride of Collins Graves. J. B. O'Reilly. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:84 F '25
- Ring out the passing year. M. V: Staley. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:76 Ja '25
- Ringer of the chimcs. J. P. Ewing. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:78 My '25
- Rio de Janeiro. R. C. Cooke. *Lond Mercury* 12:461-2 S '25
- Rise up, Jupiter. D. Mallock. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:285 D '27

POEMS—English language—*Continued*

- Ritual. O. Barfield. Lond Mercury 15:464 Mr '27
- River. N. N. Chathain. Am Federationist 34: 1057 S '27
- River mates. P. Colum. World R 5:41 O 3 '27
- River path. J. G. Whittier. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 Mr '27
- Road. C. Aiken. Nation (Lond) 37:136 My 2 '25
- Road to Daymer. F. Davey. Lond Mercury 11: 459 Mr '25
- Road to town. C. Divine. Am Childhood 11:4 Je '26
- Roadside flowers. B. Carman. Prim Educ 33: 572 O '25
- Robin. R. Church. Spec 136:219 F 6 '26
- Rocking horse. G. Clear. Lond Mercury 14: 350-1 Ag '26
- Rodeo. R. B. Miracle. Am R 3:526 S '25
- Roll call. E. L. Newsome. Am Federationist 33:1445 D '26
- Romance. T. C. Clark. Christian Cent 43:1485 D 2 '26
- Romance. J. K. Keith. Bookm (Lond) 70:291 S '26
- Rondeau in a classroom. M. Brown. English J 14:486 Je '25
- Rondel of regret. H. C. Hall. Meth R 109:111 Ja '26
- Roosevelt. T. C. Clark. Christian Cent 41: 8 Ja 3 '24
- Rose and gold. K. Tynan. Spec 138:76 Ja 15 '27
- Rose family. R. Frost. Lond Mercury 16:235 Jl '27
- Royal audience. E. Thompson. Nation (Lond) 36:362 D 6 '24
- Rubaiyat of a Londoner. R. Bishop. Outlook (Lond) 57:264 Ap 3 '26
- Ruin. E. Blunden. Nation (Lond) 41:306 Je 4 '27
- Rules for flowers; Me; Pruned tree. M. C. Davies. Am Federationist 33:748 Je '26
- Runnable play. I. Brown. Sat R 142:801 D 25 '26
- Runner. T. B. Krussell. Christian Cent 41: 1014 Ag 7 '24
- Rural education. E. Hoffmann. So Workm 55: 465 O '26
- Sabbath day. Homiletic R 89:276 Ap '25
- Sacco and Vanzetti (the night after). V. H. Friedlaender. Nation (Lond) 41:721 S 3 '27
- Sacrament. C. H. Warren. Spec 137:747 O 30 '26
- Sad result of modern life. J. D. Newth. Spec 134:325 F 28 '25
- Safe deposit blues. Bankers M 109:578 O '24
- Safety. S. Benson. Nation (Lond) 37:75 Ap 18 '25
- St Botolph's bell. Bishopgate. Outlook (Lond) 54:106 Ag 9 '24
- Saint Bride of the Isles. J. A. Stewart. Spec 138:421 Mr 12 '27
- St Clare hears St Francis. S. N. Cleghorn. World Tomorrow 7:366 D '24
- St George's hospital. A. Fleming. New Statesman 24:474 Ja 31 '25
- St Helena Island school song. G. B. House. So Workm 54:406 S '25
- St John's gardens. Oxford, in August. E. Marjoribanks. Lond Mercury 12:241 Jl '25
- La Sainte chapelle. W. D. Stephens. Am R 3:578 S '25
- Sally Black and Georgie Green. W. Gibson. Spec 133:421 S 27 '24
- Salutation of the dawn; from the Sanskrit. Pop Educ 42:569 Je '25
- Same leaves. R. Frost. Lond Mercury 16:233-4 Jl '27
- Samsara. L. R. Embil. Am Federationist 34:835 Jl '27
- Samuel Gompers. J. W. Goodson. Am Federationist 32:191 Mr '25
- San Lazzaro. V. Gerard. Spec 138:764 Ap 30 '27
- Sanctuaries. A. E. Day. Meth R 109:211 Mr '26
- Sanctuary. A. H. Fisher. Spec 132:203 F 9 '24
- Sanctuary. M. M. La Huis. Christian Cent 44:777 Je 23 '27
- Sand. M. Ormiston. Pop Educ 43:411 Mr '26
- Sand crickets. J. Auslander. World Tomorrow 10:84 F '27
- Sane body. D. G. Bickers. H Sch Q 14:75 Ja '26
- Sans souci. Pop Educ 43:494 My '26
- Satirist bemused. B. Higgins. New Statesman 23:596-7 Ag 30 '24
- Save the wild flowers. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:33 Ap '25
- Scandal. E. Sitwell. Nation (Lond) 38:437 D 19 '25
- Scarco d'una importuna e grave salma; tr. from the Italian, by H. Cloriston. Michelangelo. Dublin R 180:279 Ap '27
- Scheldegg. E. MacDuffie. Sewanee R 34:385 O '26
- School. A. J. C. Brown. Lond Mercury 13:456 Mr '26
- School and teacher. D. G. Bickers. H Sch Q 14:75 Ja '26
- School days. Am Sch Bd J 70:44 Mr '25
- School nurse. F. A. Hunter. Pub Health Nurse 17:457 S '25
- Scots version. R. H. Malcolm. Spec 138:946 My 28 '27
- Scribe. F. R. Higgins. Spec 139:926 N 26 '27
- Sculptor. L. Ginsberg. New Statesman 30:173 N 19 '27
- Sculptor. P. Shuttleworth. Lond Mercury 12: 574 O '25
- Sea. R. Church. Spec 135:234 Ag 8 '25
- Sea. E. Horton. Sewanee R 32:161 Ap '24
- Sea-anemone. C. Doyle. Spec 138:905 My 21 '27
- Sea fever. J. Masfield. Am Federationist 33: 959 Ag '26
- Sea-going. E. R. Fuller. Christian Cent 44: 649 My 26 '27
- Sea-gull. H. E. Palmer. Nation (Lond) 40: 697 F 19 '27
- Sea moon. E. R. R. Linklater. Lond Mercury 15:344-5 F '27
- Sea wrack. A. L. Salmon. English R 43:126 Jl '26
- Seacoast village. W. Snow. World Tomorrow 8:206 Jl '25
- Seagull. E. Davison. English J 15:489 S '26
- Seal. H. C. G. Moule. Homiletic R 89:320 Ap '25
- Searched one found. A. J. C. Brown. Lond Mercury 13:456 Mr '26
- Seascape. M. Harris. Sewanee R 35:72 Ja '27
- Secret. C. G. Blanden. Christian Cent 44:108 Ja 27 '27
- Secret. S. de la Selva. World Tomorrow 7:340 N '24
- Secret. T. Spear. Menorah J 12:70 F '26
- Secret of superiority. L. de G. Sieveking and J. Nash. Il Lond Mercury 13:582-3 Ap '26
- Sedet atra. C. D. Lewis. Spec 135:1092 D 12 '25
- Seeing eyes. W. Seegmiller. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:33 Je '26
- Semitic interlude. M. Feinstein. Menorah J 12:150-5 Ap '26
- Senses. A. M. Wheeler. Lond Mercury 13:10 N '25
- Sentry. S. Gibbons. Sat R 144:220 Ag 13 '27
- September days. H. L. Smith. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:28 S '24
- September dew. E. Shanks. Sat R 142:641 N 27 '26
- Sepulchres. W. H. MacKellar. Sewanee R 34:27 Ja '26
- Seraph in Battersea. J. K. Keith. Bookm (Lond) 72:14 Ap '27
- Serenade. M. Armstrong. Lond Mercury 15: 232-3 Ja '27
- Serf. R. Campbell. Nation (Lond) 40:183 N 6 '26
- Sergeant-major Money; an economic allegory. R. Graves. Nation (Lond) 35:476 Jl 12 '24
- Sermon in rhyme. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:62 F '24
- Service flag. Pop Educ 43:317 F '26
- Servitor. D. C. Price. Christian Cent 41:824 Je 26 '24
- Seven daughters of Orlamonde; tr. from the French, by L. Lewisohn. M. Maeterlinck. World R 5:123 N 7 '27
- Seven days. C. Graves. Spec 139:92 Jl 16 '27
- Seven elms. C. C. Abbott. New Statesman 28:698 Mr 19 '27

POEMS—English language—*Continued*

- Seven-fifty-two. C. H. Warren. Outlook (Lond) 59:85 Ja 22 '27
- Seven sisters. B. E. Todd. Spec 137:907 N 20 '26
- Seven sonnets in sequence. E. Lewin. Lond Mercury 13:15-17 N '25
- Seventeen. C. Ballard. English J 13:416 Je '24
- Shadow in the roof. E. Davison. Sat R 142:231 Ag 28 '26
- Shadow in the shine. K. Ashley. English R 45:233 Ag '27
- Shadow of earth. E. M. Root. World Tomorrow 10:515 D '27
- Shadow thy dream. W. K. Seymour. Sat R 138:116 Ag 2 '24
- Shadows. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 Mr '27
- Shadows. J. W. Kern. Christian Cent 42:278 F 26 '25
- Shakespeare in Leicester square. L. C. Money. English R 38:491-3 Ap '24
- Shakespeare reads the King James version. R. Burton. Christian Cent 41:1168 S 11 '24
- Shall we call our city great? T. C. Clark. Christian Cent 42:1237 O 8 '25
- Shamrocks. J. C. Scott. Spec 136:488 Mr 13 '26
- Shearers. F. Holmstrom. Am Childhood 12:4 Ap '27
- Sheaves. E. A. Robinson. Outlook (Lond) 53:157 Mr 8 '24; Same. Our World W 2:205 My 4 '25; Same. World R 5:11 S 19 '27
- Shepherd. W. Blake. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:309 D '27
- Shepherd. C. G. Blanden. Christian Cent 42:566 Ap 30 '25
- Shepherd. S. Lawrence. Christian Cent 42:1366 N 5 '25
- Shepherd boy's song. J. Bunyan. Kind and First Grade 11:45 N '25
- Sherry vintage. M. Armstrong. Lond Mercury 16:569-70 O '27
- Shining footprints. J. G. Shick. Meth R 109:273 Mr '26
- Shining street. V. Dargan. Christian Cent 44:494 Ap 21 '27; Same. 41:1323 N 10 '27
- Shoe-shine spree. N. Crane. Our World W 3:40 O 12 '25
- Shooting stars. W. H. Davies. New Statesman 29:742 S 24 '27
- Shops. W. M. Letts. Spec 137:179 Jl 31 '26
- Show me Thy face. Meth R 109:749 S '26
- Shrines. D. Wellesley. Lond Mercury 15:9-19 N '26
- Shriving. D. C. Murray. English R 39:242 Ag '24
- Siesta. M. A. Ogden. Am Federationist 34:1380 N '27
- Sight. E. Bibesco. Nation (Lond) 39:529 Ag 7 '26
- Sightless hearts. H. Kemp. Pop Educ 42:379 Mr '25
- Signs of spring. L. Hunt. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:519 Mr '27
- Stk song. B. V. Singh. Pop Educ 42:511 My '25
- Silence. T. Hood. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:50 Ap '27
- Silence. J. K. Keith. Bookm (Lond) 73:16-17 O '27
- Silence. H. Wolfe. New Statesman 27:169 My 29 '26
- Silent time. K. Tynan. Spec 139:506 O 1 '27
- Silenus. E. R. Linklater. Lond Mercury 10:345-7 Ag '24
- Silver birch. A. C. Frost. Lond Mercury 17:131 D '27
- Similarity. F. C. Bond. Nation (Lond) 41:370 Je 18 '27
- Simon Peter. A. R. Macdougall, jr. Christian Cent 44:1289 N 3 '27
- Simple age. A. Gray. Lond Mercury 12:347 Ag '25
- Simplicity. I. T. Jones. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:78 O '24
- Simplicity. N. Shores. Pop Educ 43:494 My '26
- Simultaneous. N. Cunard. Outlook (Lond) 60:222 Ag 13 '27
- Singer. A. E. Cross. Homiletic R 94:19-20 Jl '27
- Singers. M. Gibbon. Spec 139:221 Ag 6 '27
- Sin's antidote. R. B. Beckett. Spec 134:157 Ja 31 '25
- Siren on Capri. L. Golding. Sat R 137:432 Ap 26 '24
- Siren rocks. F. V. Branford. Lond Mercury 13:455 Mr '26
- Sirius. B. E. Todd. Spec 137:313 Ag 28 '26
- Sisters. R. Campbell. New Statesman 29:619 Ag 27 '27
- Sisyphus. T. C. Clark. Christian Cent 41:1332 O 16 '24
- Six Chinese lyrics. J. C. Johnston. Asiatic R n s 21:298 Ap '25
- Six flower haikai. J. Caldwell-Johnston. Asiatic R n s 23:527-8 Jl '27
- Skias onar. J. L. Lucas. New Statesman 23:522 Ag 9 '24
- Skooter. H. Thorp. Spec 138:593 Ap 2 '27
- Sky. M. L. Fisher. Christian Cent 44:75 Ja 20 '27
- Sky's too full. E. Bibesco. Sat R 142:469 O 23 '26
- Skyscraper. C. Sandburg. World R 4:167 Ap 25 '27
- Smerwick harbour. B. McMaster. Spec 139:547 O 8 '27
- Smile. M. C. Minard. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:61 D '25
- Smoke. Thoreau. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:245 N '26
- Smoke goeth up. D. Harmsworth. English R 39:73 Jl '24
- Smudgy dawn. I. Gurney. Lond Mercury 9:236 Ja '24
- Snow. E. Akers. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:389 Ja '27
- Snow change. M. Lewis. Am Federationist 34:181 F '27
- Snow in moonlight. R. H. Blyth. Lond Mercury 16:348-9 Ag '27
- Snowbird. H. Butterworth. Kind and First Grade 10:41 Ja '25
- Snowdrop. A. Tennyson. Kind and First Grade 11:43 F '26
- Snowflakes. H. W. Longfellow. Kind and First Grade 11:48 Ja '26
- Snowshoeing song. A. Weir. World R 3:272 Ja 31 '27
- Snow-shower. Bryant. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:332 D '26
- Snowstorm. R. W. Emerson. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:305 D '27; Same cond. Am Childhood 12:55 Ja '27
- So many roads. C. Maunsell. Bookm (Lond) 73:109 N '27
- So this was all. S. Teasdale. Lond Mercury 14:456 S '26
- Soliloquy. H. Teal. Pub Health Nurse 19:396 Ag '27
- Solitary pine tree. K. Chen. Christian Cent 44:265 Mr 3 '27
- Solitary soul. J. Hanlon. Am Federationist 34:343 Mr '27
- Solitary vision. Spec 134:1047 Je 27 '25
- Solitude. R. Ray. English R 41:875 D '25
- Somebody's darling. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:70 Ja '24
- Sonata quasi una fantasia. M. Luhrs. World Tomorrow 8:304 O '25
- Song. Lond Mercury 9:457 Mr '24
- Song. E. N. da C. Andrade. Sat R 141:90 Ja 23 '26
- Song. M. F. Arbuthnot. Christian Cent 41:1043 Ag 14 '24
- Song. M. Armstrong. Lond Mercury 11:458 Mr '25
- Song. M. C. Barnett. Christian Cent 41:824 Je 26 '24
- Song. C. G. Blanden. Christian Cent 40:1336 O 18 '23
- Song. C. G. Blanden. Christian Cent 43:1547 D 16 '26
- Song. T. C. Clark. Christian Cent 44:652 My 26 '27
- Song. D. Davidson. Sewanee R 33:454 O '25
- Song; tr. from the French by M. F. Holsington. G. Envin. Our World 5:101 My '24
- Song. A. Gilbert. Bookm (Lond) 72:118 My '27

POEMS—English language—Continued

- Song. G. L. Groom. Bookm (Lond) 73:109 N '27
- Song. R. Loveman. Christian Cent 40:1038 Ag 16 '23
- Song. R. Loveman. Christian Cent 40:1166 S 13 '23
- Song. J. L. McLane. Lond Mercury 13:128 D '25
- Song. J. Relph. Lond Mercury 9:521 Mr '24
- Song. E. Shanks. Lond Mercury 10:8 My '24
- Song. J. Smith. Lond Mercury 11:304 Ja '25
- Song. W. Watson. Pub Health Nurse 17:195 Ap '25; Same. 19:171 Ap '27
- Song. M. M. Webster. Lond Mercury 17:12 N '27
- Song bird. R. Tagore. Pop Educ 42:573 Je '25
- Song for a Piccadilly flower girl. H. Maclaren. Spec 139:15 J1 '27
- Song for Christian laborers. T. C. Clark. Christian Cent 43:1234 O 7 '26
- Song for Diana. V. Gerard. Sat R 142:730 D 11 '26
- Song for Wall Street. S. de la Selva. World Tomorrow 7:338 N '24
- Song from Pippa passes. R. Browning. Kind and First Grade 10:40 Mr '25
- Song from The sleeping beauty. E. Sitwell. Nation (Lond) 34:765 Mr 1 '24
- Song; Go teach the swan to swim. E. N. da C. Andrade. Lond Mercury 13:348 F '26
- Song in absence. New Statesman 29:813 O 8 '27
- Song; Nothing I have is worth a tear. E. N. da C. Andrade. Lond Mercury 13:349 F '26
- Song of a spendthrift. A. Wynne. Pop Educ 43:440 Ap '26
- Song of Abraham. D. P. Berenberg. Menorah J 13:316 Je '27
- Song of ascents. C. B. DeForest. Christian Cent 43:1451 N 25 '26
- Song of Kabir. A. D. 1400; tr. by R. Tagore. Meth R 109:749 S '26
- Song of Magali; tr. from the Provençal, by V. Loggins. F. Mistral. Sewanee R 34:291-3 J1 '26
- Song of my classroom. F. Hall. English J 16:133 F '27
- Song of Nantucket. E. N. Gunnison. Pop Educ 43:399 Mr '26
- Song of New London. R. Herring. Lond Mercury 12:460-1 S '25
- Song of silence. Dublin R 180:122 Ja '27
- Song of the aeroplane. J. G. Lincoln. China W R 29:82 Je 21 '24
- Song of the creatures; tr. by Mrs Oliphant. Saint Francis of Assisi. Meth R 109:782 S '26
- Song of the figurehead; tr. by C. W. Stork. K. F. Möller. Am Scand R 15:23-4 Ja '27
- Song of the heather. A. P. Graves. Spec 135:450 S 19 '25
- Song of the high-hearted. C. M. Verschoyle. English R 39:776 D '24
- Song of the lavender; tr. from the Arabic, by E. P. Mathers. Spec 133:95 J1 19 '24
- Song of the mystic. Father Ryan. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 Je '27
- Song of the road. E. S. Chase. Pop Educ 43:511 My '26
- Song of the rye. J. Aakjær. Am Scand R 12:669 N '24
- Song of the sun dance. So Workm 55:411 S '26
- Song of unending sorrow; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Po Chü-Yi. Lond Mercury 15:350-3 F '27
- Song; palm and pine. H. E. Palmer. Nation (Lond) 36:716 F 21 '25
- Song the dead sing. G. Taggard. World Tomorrow 8:375 D '25
- Songs. E. Frost. Am R 3:22 Ja '25
- Songs from Kentucky; comp. by F. Truitt. J Am Folk-lore 36:376-9 O '23
- Songs in autumn. O. Williams. Lond Mercury 11:236-7 Ja '25
- Songs of a quiet day. M. Wilkinson. Christian Cent 41:727 Je 5 '24
- Sonnet. Sat R 137:634 Je 21 '24
- Sonnet. B. D. Allinson. Christian Cent 42:116 Ja 22 '25
- Sonnet. A. Y. Campbell. Lond Mercury 13:122 D '25
- Sonnet. E. Davison. Lond Mercury 11:353 F '25
- Sonnet. E. Davison. Lond Mercury 14:16 My '26
- Sonnet. V. M. Dayrell. Bookm (Lond) 66:213 J1 '24
- Sonnet. G. Dickson. Lond Mercury 12:11 My '25
- Sonnet. J. B. Morton. Sat R 140:736 D 19 '25
- Sonnet. J. B. Morton. Sat R 143:153 Ja 29 '27
- Sonnet. S. O'Sheel. Pop Educ 43:137 N '25
- Sonnet. E. A. Robinson. Our World W 2:205 My 4 '25
- Sonnet. J. Ross. Outlook (Lond) 56:244 O 10 '25
- Sonnet. E. Shanks. Lond Mercury 10:10 My '24
- Sonnet. M. C. Smith. Sewanee R 32:335 J1 '24
- Sonnet. H. Wolfe. Sat R 141:476 Ap 10 '26
- Sonnet. H. Wolfe. Sat R 141:531 Ap 24 '26
- Sonnet; in memoriam W. H. B. E. Davison. Sat R 141:33 Ja 9 '26
- Sonnet 95; Death on his mission sought by my lady's side. G. H. Boker. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:913 D '25
- Sonnet 159; I raise this mantling beaker to my lip. G. H. Boker. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:914 D '25
- Sonnet 16; Farewell once more. G. H. Boker. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:917 D '25
- Sonnet 309; Love sat at ease. G. H. Boker. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:918 D '25
- Sonnet to M. K. Spec 134:846 My 23 '25
- Sonnet to you. D. Prentice. Lond Mercury 13:240 Ja '26
- Sonnet 237; When I consider. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:919-20 D '25
- Sonnets. J. R. Swing. Outlook (Lond) 53:218 Mr 29 '24
- Sonnets. R. G. Swing. Outlook (Lond) 54:122 Ag 16 '24
- Sonny's pets. M. Dillon. Prim Educ 34:207 Mr '26
- Sorcery. J. Macleod. New Statesman 29:77-8 Ap 30 '27
- Sorrow's ladder. G. Callaghan. Am Federationist 32:1016 N '25
- Souls and temples. S. Coolidge. Homiletic R 89:470 Je '25
- Soul's sure defenses. H. H. Barstow. Homiletic R 87:411 My '24
- Sound of trees. R. Frost. Our World W 2:29 F 9 '25
- Source. M. A. Woodward. Homiletic R 90:489 D '25
- South sun and brimming sea. L. Golding. Sat R 138:258 S 13 '24
- South wind. S. Sassoon. Nature M 7:265 My '26
- Souvenir hunter to her love. M. Widdemer. World Tomorrow 10:305 J1 '27
- Sow some seed. A. W. Meek. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:59 Ja '26
- Sower. Am Federationist 33:1237 O '26
- Sower. R. N. Nichols. Lond Mercury 17:129-30 D '27
- Space. W. H. Davies. Spec 136:866 My 22 '26
- Space and sword. W. H. Davies. Spec 132:673 Ap 26 '24
- Spanish dancer. R. W. Povey. New Statesman 26:582 F 20 '26
- Spanish lullaby. Lope de Vega. Pop Educ 42:205 D '24
- Spare minute. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:70 S '24
- Sparrow in the tree. M. Baggott. Outlook (Lond) 56:24 J1 11 '25
- Speakers. L. H. Serabian. World Tomorrow 8:363 D '25
- Special boon. M. Vedder. Kind and First Grade 10:4 Ap '25
- Speed. W. Gibson. Spec 136:707 Ap 17 '26
- Speed. C. R. Haines. Cornhill M 57:106 J1 '24
- Sphinx. C. F. Babcock. Sewanee R 35:352 J1 '27
- Spider. W. C. Plomer. Nation (Lond) 42:513 D 31 '27
- Spinning top. F. D. Sherman. Kind and First Grade 10:40 Mr '25
- Spinster. M. Peacock. Lond Mercury 12:127 Je '25

POEMS—English language—*Continued*

- Spirea. M. W. Ross. *Christian Cent* 41:1593 D 11 '24
- Spirea of Oxford. W. M. Letts. *English J* 15: 598 O '26
- Spirit. P. Thomas. *Am Federationist* 34:1356 N '27
- Spirit of love. R. Church. *Spec* 134:78 Ja 17 '25
- Spirit of transportation. T. C. Clark. *Christian Cent* 44:824 Jl 7 '27
- Spirit to body discarded. C. H. Warren. *Spec* 137:579 O 9 '26
- Sport at Minehead. H. Wolfe. *Sat R* 142:611 N 20 '26
- Spring. E. W. Easton. *Meth R* 109:446 My '26
- Spring. E. Frank. *Christian Cent* 43:410 Ap 1 '26
- Spring. S. Naidu. *World Tomorrow* 7:377 D '24
- Spring. L. Pocock. *English R* 38:350 Mr '24; Same. 40:527 Ap '25
- Spring. A. Procter. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:560 Mr '27
- Spring. H. Wolfe. *Sat R* 142:96 Jl 24 '26
- Spring and poetry. A. Y. Campbell. *Lond Mercury* 14:8-9 My '26
- Spring cleaning. B. E. Todd. *Spec* 138:726 Ap 23 '27
- Spring in Canterbury. C. F. Babcock. *Sewanee R* 35:129 Ap '27
- Spring in Thrace. E. Metheny. *Lond Mercury* 15:238-41 Ja '27
- Spring market. L. Driscoll. *Kind and First Grade* 10:9 Ap '25
- Spring night; tr. from the Norwegian. N. C. Vogt. *Am Scand R* 13:665 N '25
- Spring sigh; tr. from the Chinese, by W. Bynner and Kiang Kung-hu. *Chin Cha'ang Hsi. World R* 5:71 O 17 '27
- Spring solitude. J. Linnel. *Spec* 132:959 Je 14 '24
- Spring song. C. H. Page. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:83 Mr '26
- Spring's answer. E. O. Grover. *Christian Cent* 44:680 Je 2 '27
- Springtime rendezvous. R. W. Swanson. *Am Scand R* 15:286 My '27
- Star. M. Van Doren. *Sewanee R* 33:283 Jl '25
- Star. H. Wolfe. *Sat R* 139:641 Je 13 '25
- Star. A. J. Young. *Spec* 135:1185 D 26 '25
- Star dust. M. E. Saul. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:326 D '26
- Star-dust and clay. S. Bunch. *Pop Astron* 33: 506 O '25
- Star-gazing in Piccadilly. R. Armfelt. *New Statesman* 23:704 S 27 '24
- Star of the West. G. E. Woodberry. *Hibbert J* 23:268 Ja '25
- Star song. M. de L. Welch. *Sat R* 143:699 My 7 '27
- Star thoughts. C. W. Avery. *Prim Educ* 34: 139 F '26
- Starry night. W. Thorley. *Pop Educ* 41: 513 My '24
- Stars. S. F. Burgess. *Christian Cent* 43:169 F 11 '26
- Stars. F. N. Crowell. *Homiletic R* 94:166 Ag '27
- Stars. S. Teasdale. *Pop Educ* 42:264 Ja '25
- Stars in bud. N. Stallbrass. *Spec* 134:119 Ja 24 '25
- Stately exterior. T. Y. Hoff. *Nation (Lond)* 38:55 O 10 '25
- Staten Bible. M. M. La Huis. *Christian Cent* 43:889 Jl 15 '26
- Statue of liberty. M. Black. *World Tomorrow* 7:86 Mr '24
- Statue of the Virgin at Heda; tr. by C. W. Stork. V. von Heldenstam. *Am Scand R* 13:579 D '25
- Stay, o stay. A. E. Coppard. *Sat R* 138:282 S 20 '24
- Still life. C. Brahms. *Spec* 139:604 O 15 '27
- Still the cross. E. M. Root. *Christian Cent* 43:937 Jl 29 '26
- Stilletto. P. G. N. Chambers. *Lond Mercury* 12:241 Jl '25
- Stone, and bread. S. Miles. *Sewanee R* 32: 404 O '24
- Stopping by woods on a snowy evening. R. Frost. *World R* 3:272 Ja 31 '27
- Storm. F. R. Angus. *English J* 16:806 D '27
- Storm. A. Salmon. *English R* 40:799 Je '25
- Story of the wood. F. L. Stanton. *Pop Educ* 43:88 O '25
- Story tellers. M. Baus. *Pop Educ* 43:511 My '26
- Stranger. H. H. Bashford. *Nation (Lond)* 35: 643 Ag 23 '24
- Stranger. K. Chen. *World Tomorrow* 10:33 Ja '27
- Stranger. J. R. Moreland. *Christian Cent* 44: 1257 O 27 '27
- Strangers. C. W. Avery. *Christian Cent* 44: 1065 S 15 '27
- Streaks of youth. R. Bantock. *Trans-Pac* 12: 7 N 7 '25
- Street. F. M. Goodcell. *J Ap Sociol* 10:461 My '26
- Street of pain. H. Walsh. *Am Federationist* 33:719 Je '26
- Streets. *Nation (Lond)* 42:85 O 15 '27
- Strength. H. Strange. *Pop Educ* 43:382 Mr '26
- Struggle. W. H. Fowler. *Christian Cent* 43: 113 Ja 28 '26
- Studio. G. Villiers. *Lond Mercury* 14:236 Jl '26
- Sufferings. I. Brown. *Sat R* 142:802 D 25 '26
- Sumach and birds. C. Sandburg. *World R* 5: 11 S 19 '27
- Summer air. K. Ashley. *English R* 42:243 F '26
- Summer day. *Pop Educ* 43:297 Ja '26
- Summer is climbing. E. M. Wilkins. *Am Federationist* 34:356 Jl '27
- Summer night in Wales. M. Byrde. *Sewanee R* 33:257-8 Jl '25
- Summer worship. T. C. Clark. *Christian Cent* 44:973 Ag 18 '27
- Summit. I. Jin. *Nation (Lond)* 36:648 F 7 '25
- Summons. M. Widdemer. *World Tomorrow* 10: 372 S '27
- Sun worshipper. A. Woodall. *Sewanee R* 34: 317 Jl '26
- Sundial. A. Y. Campbell. *Lond Mercury* 9: 457 Mr '24
- Sunrise. M. L. Fisher. *Christian Cent* 44:171 F 10 '27
- Sunset. E. Street. *Lond Mercury* 14:352 Ag '26
- Sunset at Glencoe. V. A. Malcolmson. *English R* 45:724-5 D '27
- Superstition re-visited. E. Blunden. *Lond Mercury* 14:126-7 Je '26
- Supplication. C. Scollard. *Homiletic R* 94:60 Jl '27
- Suppose. M. L. Dean. *Meth R* 110:739 S '27
- Surgeon's hands. I. N. Munson. *Christian Cent* 44:1226 O 20 '27
- Surprise epitaph on a Victorian poet-reviewer. H. E. Palmer. *Spec* 133:546 O 18 '24
- Survival. R. Kipling. *New Statesman* 28:15 O 16 '26
- Survival. B. Ravenel. *Sewanee R* 33:317 Jl '25
- Susskind of Trimberg. H. A. Potamkin. *Menorah J* 11:224 Je '25
- Swallow. B. E. Todd. *Spec* 139:983 D 3 '27
- Swallows. J. C. Van Dyke. *Am Federationist* 34:1495 D '27
- Swedish Charles; unconquered lord of pleasure and pain. S. Johnson. *Am Scand R* 14:44 Ja '26
- Sweet peas. J. Keats. *Kind and First Grade* 10:44 Je '25
- Sweet red rose. M. M. Dodge. *Kind and First Grade* 10:44 Je '25
- Swimmer. A. Cresson. *Am Federationist* 33: 1326 N '26
- Swimmer. W. H. Davies. *Spec* 133:292 Ag 30 '24
- Swimmer. A. K. Laing. *World Tomorrow* 8: 272 S '25
- Swinging branch. E. Lewin. *Lond Mercury* 10:236 Jl '24
- Symbolism; tr. from the German, by T. Carlyle. J. W. von Goethe. *Philol Q* 6:99 Ap '27
- Tables turned. W. Wordsworth. *Pop Educ* 43: 79 O '25
- Tak er tatak en wait. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:84 F '26

POEMS—English language—Continued.

- Take joy home. J. Ingelow. Pop Educ 43:292 Ja '26
- Take time to live. T. C. Clark. Christian Cent 42:1237 O 8 '25
- Take your violin and play. W. Tasker. Bookm (Lond) 71:218 Ja '27
- Talking in their sleep. E. M. Thomas. Homiletic R 93:168 F '27
- Tangle of bells. H. Lejeune. Spec 138:366 Mr 5 '27
- Tapestry weavers. A. G. Chester. Pop Educ 43:162 N '25
- Task. H. H. Bashford. New Statesman 23:438 Jl 19 '24
- Tax-gatherer. J. Tabb. Kind and First Grade 10:43 Je '25
- Teacher. W. H. McCreary. Kind and First Grade 9:15 Ja '24
- Teacher. H. H. Swift. Christian Cent 44:42 Ja 13 '27
- Teacher speaks. Am Sch Bd J 75:58 N '27
- Teacher speaks. Kind and First Grade 10:4 My '25
- Teacher wonders. S. Royster. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:165 O '27
- Teaching. R. E. Henderson. English J 13:583 O '24
- Teachers. M. A. Haley. Christian Cent 43:1385 N 11 '26; Same. Am Federationist 34:32 Ja '27
- Teachers' chorus; from Schulhäuser. J. R. Webster. English J 15:378 My '26
- Teacher's l'envoi. F. K. Taylor. Am Sch Bd J 75:47 O '27
- Tegnér's drapa. H. W. Longfellow. Am Scand R 14:661-2 N '26
- Tell! tell. S. N. Cleghorn. World Tomorrow 8:80 Mr '25
- Temperament. B. Cleland. Bookm (Lond) 71:20 O '26
- Temperance tale. World Tomorrow 8:46 F '25
- Temple doors. E. B. Brown. Christian Cent 44:75 Ja 20 '27
- Temptation. W. E. Garrison. Christian Cent 42:342 Mr 12 '25
- Tempted. K. L. Bates. Christian Cent 43:1166 S 23 '26
- Tenderness. D. K. Aldis. Kind and First Grade 10:16 Je '25
- The test. B. P. Candler. Am Federationist 33:453 Ap '26
- Testament. Lond Mercury 13:232-4 Ja '26
- Testament. R. Herring. Lond Mercury 13:352 F '26
- Testimony. E. M. Turner. Christian Cent 44:1257 O 27 '27
- Testing. E. Markham. Homiletic R 87:93 F '24
- Tewkesbury road. J. Masfield. Pop Educ 43:32 S '25; Same. World R 4:267 Je 6 '27
- Thames valley in winter. W. F. Stead. Spec 134:285 F 21 '25
- That brazen bird the eagle. H. E. Palmer. Nation (Lond) 35:594 Ag 9 '24
- That personal fund. Outlook (Lond) 60:152 Jl 30 '27
- Their Lord and master. D. Ainslie. English R 41:46-7 Jl '25
- Their star. H. W. Farrington. Meth R 108:948 N '25
- Theme (with variations). R. Bishop. Outlook (Lond) 58:160 Ag 14 '26
- Theodore Roosevelt. E. J. Gladstone. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 O '25
- Theodore Roosevelt. A. Morgan. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:84 O '26
- Theodotus. C. P. Cavafy. Nation (Lond) 35:380 Je 21 '24
- There blooms no bud in May. W. De La Mare. Nature M 7:5 Ja '26
- There is a garden. M. E. Hamilton. Am Federationist 34:962 Ag '27
- There was a child went forth. W. Whitman. Pop Educ 43:293 Ja '26
- These three. D. G. Bickers. H Sch Q 15:67 Ja '27
- These will come. S. Teasdale. Am Federationist 34:435 Ap '27
- Thetis and the aunts. K. Parsons. Lond Mercury 13:344-5 F '26
- They built a tower. R. Gibbings. Prim Educ 33:569 O '25
- They come back singing. F. J. Davis. Kind and First Grade 10:4 My '25
- They have driven my fairies away. Am Federationist 31:333-5 Ap '24
- They keep on talking. W. Gibson. Nation (Lond) 41:51 Ap 16 '27
- Thing of loveliness is gone. E. Frost. Am R 3:592 S '25
- Things that endure. T. Olson. Homiletic R 94:364 N '27
- Thinker. Homiletic R 89:361 My '25
- This and that. E. Lewin. Lond Mercury 14:464 S '26
- This bank is ice-enshrouded. J. Lope. Am R 4:176 Mr '26
- This crowded life. W. H. Davies. Lond Mercury 11:10 N '24
- This have I desired. G. Clear. Lond Mercury 10:14-15 My '24
- This is the rice. Trans-Pac 14:5 Je 25 '27
- Thou art love. M. U. Lively. Homiletic R 92:394 N '26
- Thou art the way. E. D. Burton. Christian Cent 44:587 My 12 '27
- Though from faded leaf. Sat R 142:119 Jl 31 '26
- Thought in church. R. M. Montgomery. Homiletic R 88:366 N '24
- Thoughts at an O.U.D.S. performance. E. Thompson. Nation (Lond) 39:613 Ag 28 '26
- Thoughts before dawn. L. Housman. Sat R 138:356 O 11 '24
- Thoughts in lower chapel. Eton. V. A. Malcolmson. English R 43:463-4 O '26
- Thoughts of home. D. Elles. Sat R 144:93 Jl 16 '27
- Thoughts of New England. I. Gurney. Lond Mercury 9:232-4 Ja '24
- Thoughts with a child. H. Hoyt. World Tomorrow 7:267 S '24; Same. Kind and First Grade 10:22 My '25
- Three bugs. A. Cary. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:82 N '24
- Three-cornered lot. N. Crane. Our World W 3:41 O 12 '25
- Three epigrams. S. Miles. Nation (Lond) 40:85 O 16 '26
- Three epitaphs. E. G. Harwood. Spec 133:930 D 13 '24
- Three epitaphs. L. A. G. Strong. Lond Mercury 16:572 O '27
- Three farewells. E. R. R. Linklater. Lond Mercury 15:346-7 F '27
- Three gazals. J. Caldwell-Johnston. Asiatic R n s 22:128 Ja '26
- Three kings. H. W. Longfellow. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 D '26
- Three maidens. E. Frost. Am R 3:316 My '25
- The three meetings. E. A. Poe. Mod Lang Notes 42:169 Mr '27
- Three poems; tr. from the German, by H. Wolfe. H. Heine. Spec 139:661 O 22 '27
- Three poor witches. E. Sitwell. Spec 133:1022 D 27 '24
- Three sonnets. P. Belloc. Lond Mercury 11:239-40 Ja '25
- Three sonnets. E. Lewin. Lond Mercury 17:128-9 D '27
- Three words of strength. J. C. F. von Schiller. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:609 Ap '27
- Threshed out. T. Thornely. Lond Mercury 14:570 O '26
- Threshold. R. Church. Outlook (Lond) 60:781 D 10 '27
- Threshold. A. E. Coppard. Spec 135:196 Ag 1 '25
- Through death to life. H. Harbaugh. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 My '26
- Through night and snow. H. W. Farrington. Christian Cent 44:265 Mr 3 '27
- Through the house give glimmering light. W. Shakespeare. Kind and First Grade 11:43 F '26
- Thumbing a thesaurus. E. Shaffer. Sat R 143:302 F 26 '27
- Thunderstorm. E. Shanks. Lond Mercury 16:344-5 Ag '27
- Thy sea so great. W. E. Garrison. Christian Cent 43:1584 D 23 '26

POEMS—English language—*Continued*

- Till the hearth darkens. . . E: Davison. Lond Mercury 11:353 F '25
 Tillandsia; Spanish moss. J. B. Thomas. Sewanee R 34:129-30 Ap '26
 Time. R. Hodgson. Prim Educ 34:450 Je '26
 Time. J.; R. Moreland. Christian Cent 44:177 F 10 '27
 Time. M. A. Spaton. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 243 N '26; Same. 44:381 Ja '27
 Time has never touched my heart. H: C. Hall. Meth R 107:454 My '24
 Time table. R. Frost. Lond Mercury 16:234 J1 '27
 Time to talk. R. Frost. Our World W 2:29 F 9 '25
 Time-piece. J. Struther. Spec 134:889 My 30 '25
 Timepieces. W. H. Davies. Lond Mercury 9: 456 Mr '24
 Timothy Horn. W. W. Fink. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 F '27
 Tiny porter. R. Bishop. Outlook (Lond) 54: 158 Ag 30 '24
 Tired of greed. M. S. Lippincott. Am Federationist 34:622 My '27
 Tiresias wanted. T. Thornely. Spec 135:16 J1 4 '25
 'Tis well. R. Herring. Lond Mercury 13:352 F '26
 Tithonus to Aurora. W: Canton. Bookm (Lond) 71:26 O '26
 To . . . E. Blunden. Lond Mercury 12:119-20 Je '25
 To . . . T. E. N. Driberg. Lond Mercury 12:349 Ag '25
 To a butterfly. W: Wordsworth. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:69 S '27
 To a cardinal grosbeak. M. S. Leitch. Am Federationist 34:464 Ap '27
 To a cat. H. Kaye. Lond Mercury 10:239-40 J1 '24
 To a community Christmas tree. M. S. Miller. Christian Cent 40:1652 D 20 '23
 To a daisy. A. Meynell. Am Federationist 33: 995 Ag '26
 To a dead woman. W. Thorley. Lond Mercury 16:573-4 O '27
 To a friend proved disloyal. M. Kent. English R 42:562 Ap '26
 To a German lady with some flowers. L: Golding. Nation (Lond) 38:352 D 5 '25
 To a Highland girl. W: Wordsworth. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:82 N '24
 To a little maid. R. H. Malcolm. Spec 139: 876 N 19 '27
 To a mountain daisy. R. Burns. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76 Ja '25
 To a mouse. R. Burns. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 D '26
 To a pair of old shoes. I. Boyd. Bookm (Lond) 72:301 S '27
 To a Persian rug. J: Alexander. English R 40:225 F '25
 To a psycho-analyst. Ignatus. Spec 133:389 S 20 '24
 To a rich man. S. Sashûn. New Statesman 25: 104 My 9 '25
 To a sea-gull. D. Henderson. Our World 4: 61 Mr '24
 To a snowflake. F. Thompson. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:315 D '26; Same. World R 3:272 Ja 31 '27
 To a taxpayer. R. H. Malcolm. Spec 136:671 Ap 10 '26
 To a thrush, practising in the early spring. C. H: Warren. Sat R 137:298 Mr 22 '24
 To a timberline tree. G. C. Caldwell. II Nature M 7:164 Mr '26
 To a traveler. L. Johnson. Nat Hist 27:113 Mr '27
 To a wood-thrush. J: R. Moore. So Atlan Q 23:386 O '24
 To America. Am R 4:549 D '26
 To an eighteenth century poet. S. Sashûn. New Statesman 26:645 Mr 6 '26
 To an English sparrow. M. F. Craddock. Am Federationist 33:1379 N '26
 To an immigrant. L. S. Herald. World Tomorrow 10:116 Mr '27
 To an intimate. B. Ravenel. Sewanee R 32: 257 J1 '24
 To an orange. R. Fyleman. Spec 137:50 J1 10 '26
 To Anne. M. Kent. English R 39:711-12 N '24
 To autumn. J: Keats. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 O '26
 To any artist. A. E. Johnson. Sewanee R 35: 14 Ja '27
 To be let or sold. H. Trask. Sat R 142:150 Ag 7 '26
 To Betty, dancing because she must. C. H: Warren. Outlook (Lond) 54:158 Ag 30 '24
 To Captain Lindbergh. E. Norton. Outlook (Lond) 59:764 Je 11 '27
 To Censorinus, the power of song: Horace, IV, villi; tr. by F. B. Lund. Harv Grad M 34:361 Mr '26
 To certain scientists. S. Robertson. Christian Cent 44:824 J1 7 '27
 To Fanny Garrison Villard. M. C. Percy. So Workm 54:161 Ap '25
 To Felicia; tr. from the German, by J. W. Pepper. H. von Hofmannsthal. Sat R 143: 869 Je 4 '27
 To Fredrika Bremer. J: G. Whittier. Am Scand R 12:670 N '24
 To grammar. M. W: Hughes. Lond Mercury 12:240 J1 '25
 To grey-eyed Athene. E: Marjoribanks. Lond Mercury 16:11-12 My '27
 To hate. M. Armstrong. Lond Mercury 11:458 Mr '25
 To Helen, with a bottle of scent. M. Armstrong. Sat R 142:681 D 4 '26
 To Joan of Arc. E. Hare. Christian Cent 43:643 My 20 '26
 To live. P. Beatty. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 765 Je '27
 To live for common ends. Bishop Spalding. Am Federationist 33:430 Ap '26
 To love and to cherish. M. B. Irwin. Christian Cent 41:1402 O 30 '24
 To love like God. A. B. Rhinow. Christian Cent 41:1329 O 16 '24
 To Martha. M. M. Charles. Christian Cent 43: 914 J1 22 '26
 To mathematics. S. Bunch. Pop Astron 33:316 My '25
 To Michael I, king of Roumania. E. Norton. Outlook (Lond) 60:447 O 1 '27
 To Mignon P. F: H. Adler. English J 14:481 Je '25
 To Minerva. I. Jordan. Christian Cent 41:1009 Ag 7 '24
 To Mrs Lowther. A. Hill. Mod Lang Notes 42:176 Mr '27
 To mothers. S. C. Fernandis. So Workm 55: 227 My '26
 To my sub-liminal self. T. Thornely. Lond Mercury 12:127 Je '25
 To one who passed; Woodrow Wilson. L. B. Laidlaw. Our World 6:49 D '24
 To one who was with me in the war. S. Sashûn. New Statesman 27:139 My 22 '26
 To our lady of the night. E. I. Cumming. Bookm (Lond) 70:291 S '26
 To Robert Browning. Y. Noguchi. English R 39:241 Ag '24
 To Robert Burns. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 40:1610 D 13 '23
 To S. R. Crockett. D. MacAlister. J Educ 58: 256 Ap '26
 To sail and to sing. J. P. Peabody. Am Federationist 34:710 Je '27
 To Sappho. R. M. Montgomery. Am R 3:414 J1 '25
 To Sheila playing Haydn. S. Lynd. Lond Mercury 10:577 O '24
 To the builders. M. N. Cather. Am Federationist 34:307 Mr '27
 To the dead thistle. P. Powys. Nation (Lond) 41:548 J1 23 '27
 To the evening star. H. Erwin. Am Federationist 33:797 J1 '26
 To the girl of today. C: Ballard. English J 15:535-6 S '26
 To the makers of laughter. F. W. Harvey. English R 40:524 Ap '25
 To the poet. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 41:1265 O 2 '24

POEMS—English language—*Continued*

- To the poets of today; tr. from the Chinese, by A. W. S. Lee. *Kiang I-p'u. World Tomorrow* 7:239 Ag '24
- To the sea; tr. by E. M. Kayden. A. S. Pushkin. *Sewanee R* 34:38-9 Ja '26
- To the sleeping city. T: C. Clark. *Christian Cent* 42:1366 N 5 '25
- To the snowdrop. B. Cornwall. *Pop Educ* 43:340 F '26
- To the unknown God. R. Nichols. *Lond Mercury* 16:122 Je '27
- To the valleys. . . . G. Clear. *Lond Mercury* 13:572 Ap '26
- To the world. M. D. Thayer. *Am Federationist* 34:335 Mr '27
- To thee, my country. L. B. Laidlaw. *Our World* 6:48 D '24
- To Theodora. B. Askwith. *Spec* 137:957 N 27 '26
- To Thoreau. T: C. Clark. *Christian Cent* 43:963 Ag 5 '26
- To those who call me back. F: Niven. *Lond Mercury* 13:238-9 Ja '26
- To toll and to be kind. M. C. Davies. *Homiletic R* 93:510 Je '27
- To Walter Ramal. J. L. McLane. *Lond Mercury* 13:127 D '25
- To winter. W: Blake. *World R* 3:272 Ja 31 '27
- Toads. R. Graves. *Lond Mercury* 14:232-3 JI '26
- A toast. R: C. Boehm. *Pop Educ* 43:292 Ja '26
- Tobacco. I. Gurney. *Lond Mercury* 9:236-7 Ja '24
- To-day. T: Carlyle. *Pop Educ* 43:290 Ja '26; Same. *Prim Educ* 34:23 Ja '26
- To-day and yesterday. D. Deming. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:319 Je '26
- Together. E. Blunden. *Lond Mercury* 14:125-6 Je '26
- Toilet; or, The art of poetry. E. Rickword. *Spec* 132:638 Ap 19 '24
- Tom. C. F. Woolson. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:70 S '24
- Tommy. R. Kipling. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:70 Ja '24
- Tomorrow and tomorrow. E. R. Fuller. *Christian Cent* 43:217 F 18 '26
- Tony. C. Janvier. *World Tomorrow* 8:144 My '25
- Torchbearer. H. Wolfe. *Spec* 133:323 S 6 '24
- Toujours perdrix. W. Senior. *English R* 44:503 Ap '27
- Tourist. C. F. Babcock. *Sewanee R* 35:352 JI '27
- Tow-path, Princeton, N.J. E: Steese. *Lond Mercury* 14:578-9 O '26
- Toward the sunset. H: H. Barstow. *Homiletic R* 93:118 F '27
- Towers of remembrance. R. U. Johnson. *Our World* 4:3-6 Mr '24
- Town's edge. D. Roberts. *Spec* 139:379 S 10 '27
- Townsmen's way. F. V. Follett. *Lond Mercury* 13:349-50 F '26
- Track. A. J. Young. *Lond Mercury* 14:239 JI '26
- Trade unionist. *Am Federationist* 33:479 Ap '26
- Traffic warning. R: W. Borst. *Christian Cent* 42:996 Ag 6 '25
- Trail road. I. Swift. *Mich Hist M* 11:324 JI '27
- Trailing arbutus. J: G. Whittier. *Pop Educ* 43:473 Ap '26
- Trails. C: G. Blanden. *Christian Cent* 44:42 Ja 13 '27
- Tramp. M. Ostenso. *Am Scand R* 12:229 Ap '24
- Trance. L: Golding. *Sat R* 137:483 My 10 '24
- Trance. E. Muir. *Sat R* 144:130 JI 23 '27
- Tranquility. K. Hitt. *Am R* 4:5 Ja '26
- Transcription. E. Blunden. *Nation (Lond)* 34:797 Mr 8 '24
- Transit. C. A. M. Dolson. *Christian Cent* 43:937 JI 29 '26
- Translations from the Greek anthology. H. Wolfe. *Spec* 139:132 JI 23 '27
- Travall; tr. by Li-An-Che and S. F. Burgess. Nieh I Chung. *Christian Cent* 43:610 My 13 '26
- Travel-piece. R: Hughes. *Spec* 133:604 O 25 '24
- Travelers. C: A. Schumacher. *Pop Educ* 42:571 Je '25
- The tree. B. Bjornson. *Pop Educ* 43:468 Ap '26
- Tree-top road. M. R. Smith. *Kind and First Grade* 10:13 Je '25
- Trees. I. E. Flanders. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:58 Ja '26
- Trees. I. W. Grissom. *Homiletic R* 94:165 Ag '27
- Trees. J. Kilmer. *Pop Educ* 43:474 Ap '26; Same. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:28 S '26
- Trees and men. R. C. Trevelyan. *New Statesman* 23:675 S 20 '24
- Trees that died in the war. A. Morgan. *Spec* 136:368 F 27 '26
- Trench lines: the tired heart. R. A. Vallance. *Lond Mercury* 14:237-8 JI '26
- Tribulation. D. A. Fraser. *Homiletic R* 93:30 Ja '27
- Tribute. A. Morgan. *Spec* 137:94 JI 17 '26
- Tribute to the flag. *Prim Educ* 32:111 F '24
- Triplet. R. Bishop. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:756 Je 11 '27
- Triplet for a child. E. Frost. *Am R* 3:584 S '25
- Tristan da Cunha. R. Campbell. *New Statesman* 30:14 O 15 '27
- Tristesse. D. M. Garman. *New Statesman* 22:667 Mr 15 '24
- Triumph song. H. E. Palmer. *Nation (Lond)* 42:278 N 19 '27
- Triune. E. Blunden. *Lond Mercury* 14:124 Je '26
- Troll song. H. E. Palmer. *Spec* 136:707 Ap 17 '26
- Tropical town. S. de la Selva. *World Tomorrow* 7:340 N '24
- Troubadour. W. Madeley. *English R* 42:848-50 Je '26
- Troubadour's song; tr. from the French. B. de Ventadorn. *World R* 5:123 N 7 '27
- True greatness. E. Carew. *Pop Educ* 43:278 Ja '26
- True Lent. R. Herrick. *Homiletic R* 91:155 F '26
- Truth and love. B: Copeland. *Meth R* 109:398 My '26
- Truth in parentheses. T: Hood. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:64 Je '27
- Tryst. F. S. Larkin. *Am Federationist* 34:430 Ap '27
- Tryst. W: Soutar. *English R* 43:240 Ag '26
- Tuft of flowers. R. Frost. *Our World W* 2:29 F 9 '25
- Tumult. E. Lewin. *Lond Mercury* 10:236 JI '24
- Turkish legend. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:209 N '26
- Tuscany. V. Sackville-West. *Lond Mercury* 9:461-2 Mr '24
- Twilight. E. Boyd. *Bookm (Lond)* 73:109 N '27
- Twilight. E. L. Peterson. *Christian Cent* 44:1353 N 17 '27
- Two angels. H: W. Longfellow. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:70 Mr '24; Same. 36:66 Ja '27
- Two awakenings. L. Spencer. *Christian Cent* 43:1131 S 16 '26
- Two doctors; La Fontaine, Fables, v.12. E: Marsh. *New Statesman* 25:695 O 3 '25
- Two loves there are. D: Joseph. *Menorah J* 10:133 Ap '24
- Two minds. S. Teasdale. *Lond Mercury* 14:457 S '26
- Two poems. J: Eglinton. *Lond Mercury* 10:238-9 JI '24
- Two poems on youth. J. Auslander. *World Tomorrow* 10:93 F '27
- Two songs. H. Belloc. *Lond Mercury* 9:239 Ja '24
- Two songs from the old countryman. W. B. Yeats. *Lond Mercury* 16:8 My '27
- Two sonnets: Burning bush; Numbers. M. Feinstein. *Menorah J* 11:130 Ap '25
- Two unpublished poems by Thomas Campion? ed. by P. Heseltine. *Lond Mercury* 13:414 F '26

POEMS—English language—*Continued*

- Two weathers. C. Barman. *Lond Mercury* 13: 455 Mr '26
- Two who crossed a line. C. Cullen. *World Tomorrow* 8:332 N '25
- Two women. L. Trent. *World Tomorrow* 8: 232 Ag '25
- Uffizl. M. Cane. *Sewanee R* 35:142 Ap '27
- Ugly duckling. E. Davison. *Lond Mercury* 15:236-7 Ja '27; Same. *Am Childhood* 12:4 Ap '27
- Unbroken chain. S. C. Fernandis. *So Workm* 55:126 Mr '26
- Uncle Abner on opportunity. N. Waterman. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:83 F '26
- Unconquerable. J. Freeman. *Lond Mercury* 14:10 My '26
- Uncrowned victor. T. C. Clark. *Christian Cent* 43:1258 O 14 '26
- Under the greenwood tree. W. Shakespeare. *Kind and First Grade* 10:38 Ap '25
- Under the snow. F. Hempstead. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:43 Mr '26
- Understanding. T. R. Gaines. *Am Federationist* 33:560 My '26
- Understanding. G. B. Gunderson. *Christian Cent* 43:1515 D 9 '26
- Unicorn mad. R. Hughes. *Spec* 132:544 Ap 5 '24
- Union and liberty. O. W. Holmes. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:80 D '24
- Universal tavern. H. MacLaren. *Spec* 139:772 N 5 '27
- Unknown beloved. J. H. Wheelock. *Meth R* 110:892-3 N '27
- Unknown hero. J. P. Martin. *Meth R* 110: 527 Jl '27
- Unknown spark. S. G. Morley. *World Tomorrow* 9:147 O '26
- Unread. E. M. Salmon. *Bookm (Lond)* 72: 212 Jl '27
- Unrepentant. *New Statesman* 29:310 Je 18 '27
- Unsatisfied. A. B. Payne. *World Tomorrow* 8:375 D '25
- Unteachable. E. Blunden. *Nation (Lond)* 36:53 O 11 '24
- Until the evening. C. H. Warren. *Sat R* 137: 298 Mr 22 '24
- Unto the crystal fountain; translation of A la claire fontaine, by W. D. Lighthall. *Minn Hist* 6:162 Je '25
- Unto the hills. A. C. Millar. *Meth Q R* 75:452 Jl '26
- Unto the least of these. A. Lloyd. *Il Am Federationist* 33:1424 D '26
- Uphill track. H. Stringer. *English R* 38:689 My '24
- Upon re-reading Hamlet. C. Barman. *Lond Mercury* 11:571 Ap '25
- Upon the threshold. C. N. Holmes. *Pop Astron* 33:445 Ag '25
- Ut caro infirma. L. Lyttelton. *Pop Educ* 43: 342 F '26
- Utopia. T. C. Clark. *Christian Cent* 40:1225 S 27 '23
- Vacation calls. P. J. McCann. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:49 My '27
- Vagabond. R. L. Stevenson. *World R* 2:246 Je 7 '26
- Vagabond song. B. Carman. *World R* 5:11 S 19 '27
- Vagrant. D. Emrys. *Nation (Lond)* 41:338 Je 11 '27
- Vale beneath. P. Ripley. *Sat R* 140:592 N 21 '25
- The vallant. A. V. Beardsley. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:306 Mr '27
- Valour. R. Church. *New Statesman* 29:181 My 21 '27
- Valse triste. P. Mégroz. *English R* 39:240-1 Ag '24
- Vanished face. H. K. Pasma. *Homiletic R* 92: 460 D '26
- Venture of faith. F. G. Peabody. *Harv Grad M* 33:13-19 S '24
- Venture of faith. F. G. Peabody. *So Workm* 54:front F '25
- Venus. W. H. Davies. *Spec* 132:1000 Je 21 '24
- Verses in a forest. S. Benson. *Nation (Lond)* 39:354 Je 26 '26
- Version. J. Keats. *Class R* 38:97 Ag '24
- Version; with Latin translation by J. D. Duff. Collins. *Class R* 39:98 Ag '25
- Very early poems. P. Reynolds. *New Statesman* 26:14 O 17 '25
- Via crucis. A. H. Spicer. *Christian Cent* 44: 1448 D 8 '27
- Victors. MacFlecknoe. *Nation (Lond)* 36:213 N 8 '24
- Victory. E. Clay. *English R* 38:840 Ja '24
- Victory. M. Wilkinson. *Christian Cent* 43: 313 Mr 11 '26
- Vigil. B. Hill. *English R* 38:241-2 F '24
- Viking. J. A. Fort. *Spec* 137:248 Ag 14 '26
- Village. E. Blunden. *Nation (Lond)* 34:606 Ja 26 '24
- Village blacksmith. H. W. Longfellow. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:165 O '27
- Violins. H. Wolfe. *Spec* 138:482 Mr 19 '27
- Viper's bugloss. P. Ripley. *Spec* 135:547 O 3 '25
- Viroconium. M. Webb. *English R* 38:68-9 Ja '24
- Virtue is its own reward. M. Widdemer. *World Tomorrow* 10:304 Jl '27
- Vision. E. Archer. *English R* 39:401 S '24
- Vision. E. Bibesco. *Sat R* 139:485 My 9 '25
- Vision. M. D. Blanckensee. *Bookm (Lond)* 71: 20 O '26
- Vision. J. Oxenham. *Am Federationist* 34: 955 Ag '27
- Vision. L. Trent. *World Tomorrow* 8:365 D '25
- Visitation. Dublin R 181:308 O '27
- Visits. C. Baldwin. *Family* 5:151 O '24
- Vivian. E. Chilmann. *Spec* 137:1071 D 11 '26
- Vivo al peccato, ed a me morto vivo; tr. by H. Cloriston. B. Michelangelo. *Dublin R* 180: 278 Ap '27
- Vocation and avocation. Browning. *Voc Educ M* 2:775 My '24
- Voice. T. C. Clark. *Christian Cent* 42:861 Jl 2 '25
- Voice. M. Peacock. *Lond Mercury* 16:352 Ag '27
- Voice of the grass. S. R. Boyle. *Am Childhood* 11:58 Ap '26
- Voices. R. Kresensky. *Christian Cent* 43:963 Ag 5 '26
- Voices by a river. E. Blunden. *Lond Mercury* 14:125 Je '26
- Voices from beneath the banyan. S. Paramananda. *Homiletic R* 90:438 D '25
- Volière fantastique. L. W. Spencer. *Spec* 139: 386 S 10 '27
- Vulture and shadow. H. S. Edwards. *Sewanee R* 32:312 Jl '24
- Vultures. P. Colum. *So Atlan Q* 23:89 Ja '24
- Wail of the well. M. Ayars. *Eugenics R* 17: 122 Jl '25
- Waiting both. T. Hardy. *Lond Mercury* 11: 7 N '24
- Waiting by the gate. W. C. Bryant. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:70 S '24; Same. 36:80 Mr '27
- Walking. E. Horton. *Sewanee R* 32:68 Ja '24
- Walled garden. D. Welleslev. *Lond Mercury* 11:345-9 F '25
- Walls. M. Page. *Christian Cent* 43:643 My 20 '26
- Walls of Pagasae. F. L. Lucas. *New Statesman* 23:675 S 20 '24
- Walna Pass. A. J. Young. *Spec* 136:87 Ja 16 '26
- Walter De La Mare. R. Fyleman. *Nation (Lond)* 41:17 Ap 9 '27
- Walter E. Fernald. A. S. B. Guibord. *Mental Hygiene* 9:161 Ja '25
- Wander-thirst. G. Gould. *World R* 4:267 Je 6 '27
- Wanderer. L. R. Gottschalk. *Sewanee R* 33: 56 Ja '25
- Wanderers. T. C. Clark. *Christian Cent* 41: 328 Mr 13 '24
- Want ad. L. F. Sprague. *Am Federationist* 32: 335 My '25
- Wants of man. J. Q. Adams. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:76 Je '25
- War. T. C. Clark. *Christian Cent* 41:1560 D 4 '24
- War. J. P. Martin. *Meth R* 110:891 N '27
- War. H. Wolfe. *New Statesman* 28:797 Ap 9 '27

POEMS—English language—*Continued.*

- War waits. G. Massey. *Open Court* 38:454-5
Ag '24
- Warders. F. G. Scott. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:78 N '25
- Washington. J. R. Lowell. *Homiletic R* 93:167 F '27
- Waste of time. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:312 My 9 '25
- Wasted; excerpts. K. Peck. *J Ap Sociol* 10:94 S '25
- Watcher. S. Lawrence. *Christian Cent* 43:217 F 18 '26
- Watchers. E: Thomas. *Lond Mercury* 16:120 Je '27
- Watchin' the sparklin'. F. E. Brooks. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:66 Ja '27
- Water-lilies. W. Thorley. *Spec* 137:130 J1 24 '26
- Way; tr. from the French. *Minn Hist* 6:163 Je '25
- Way. H. J. Young. *Am Federationist* 32:949 O '25
- Way of the world; tr. from the Swedish, by V. F. Meisling. G. Fröding. *Am Scand R* 15:475 Ag '27
- Wayfarer's thorn. H. Maclaren. *Spec* 138:801 My 7 '27
- Ways of death. L. S. Herald. *World Tomorrow* 10:400 O '27
- Wayside shrine. J. Miller. *Am Federationist* 33:814 J1 '26
- Weak link. P. J. McCann. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:65 D '27
- Wealden shepherd. C. H: Warren. *Sat R* 137:530 My 24 '24
- Weary peddler. M. Cobb. *English J* 15:616-17 O '26
- Weathercock. M. Richardson. *Lond Mercury* 14:576-7 O '26
- Weather-vane. W. Thorley. *English R* 38:220 F '24
- Webster has the words. D. Marquis. *Prim Educ* 34:451 Je '26
- Wedding. C. Aiken. *Lond Mercury* 14:234-5 J1 '26
- Week-ends. M. R. Betts. *English R* 41:722 N '25
- Welcome to Alexandra. A. Tennyson. *Am Scand R* 14:14-15 Ja '26
- The well. M. Doney. *Lond Mercury* 16:349-50 Ag '27
- Die westpost; tr. from the German, by E. C. Mayne. C. Spitteler. *Lond Mercury* 16:59-60 My '27
- Western trails. R. B. Miracle. *Am R* 3:442 J1 '25
- Wet night. B. Gates. *Lond Mercury* 12:235-6 J1 '25
- Whale versified. G. Dearner. *Prim Educ* 33:493 S '25
- What am I afraid for? H. Wolfe. *New Statesman* 27:325 J1 3 '26
- What Christ means to me. J. M. Campbell. *Homiletic R* 89:280 Ap '25
- What is preaching. J: R. Scotford. *Homiletic R* 93:461 Je '27
- What is to come. W. E. Henley. *Kind and First Grade* 11:28 Ja '26
- What peace means. M. Hutchinson. *Christian Cent* 43:1451 N 25 '26
- What the birds say. S: T. Coleridge. *Prim Educ* 33:444 S '25
- What trees were they? J: Freeman. *Lond Mercury* 17:126 D '27
- When April came. E. R. Fuller. *Christian Cent* 44:522 Ap 28 '27
- When evening comes. S. E. Kiser. *Am Federationist* 31:308 Ap '24
- When first I heard Thy call. M. Wilkinson. *Christian Cent* 41:561 My 1 '24
- When God sleeps. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:138-9 Ag 23 '24
- When God taught the arts. E. McGee. *Homiletic R* 91:384 My '26
- When I am dead. J: Alexander. *English R* 41:420 S '25
- When I was young. T: Healy. *Am Federationist* 34:740 Je '27
- When morning came. D. A. Lovell. *Am Federationist* 34:1122 S '27
- When spring days come. J: K. Bangs. *Homiletic R* 93:340 Ap '27
- When the heart sings. M. M. LaHuis. *Christian Cent* 43:1547 D 16 '26
- When the light goes out. H. S. Chester. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:62 F '24
- When the little boy ran away. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:80 Ap '25
- When the sap rises; tr. from the Swedish by C. W. Stork. M. af Silken. *Am Scand R* 14:235 Ap '26
- When the train comes in. N. Waterman. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:76 D '26
- When the weather's at freezing degree. V. Treadway. *Homiletic R* 89:70 Ja '26
- When thou hast learned. R. H. Ingham. *Christian Cent* 42:374 Mr 19 '25
- When we understand. H. Traubel. *World Tomorrow* 8:16 Ja '25
- Whence hath This man wisdom? A. E. Cross. *Homiletic R* 94:19 J1 '27
- Where Charon waits. C: G. Blanden. *Christian Cent* 43:1456 N 25 '26
- Where is beauty to be found? T: C. Clark. *Christian Cent* 41:302 Mr 6 '24
- Where is the summer? Meth R 107:782 S '24
- Which are you? E. W. Wilcox. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:70 Je '24
- Whip-poor-will. L. C. Ray. *Am Federationist* 34:1108 S '27
- Whiskers. S: Woodworth. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:78 Mr '25
- White butterflies. A. C: Swinburne. *Kind and First Grade* 10:38 Ap '25
- White horse. W. H. Davies. *Lond Mercury* 15:344 F '27
- White mountains. *Bib Sac* 82:85-8 Ja '25
- Whiteness. E. Frost. *Am R* 3:23 Ja '25
- Whither? *Nature* 119:205 F 5 '27
- Whitsuntide. D. L. Ritchie. *Homiletic R* 93:511 Je '27
- Who has seen the wind? C. Rossetti. *Kind and First Grade* 10:40 Mr '25
- Who keepeth a dream in his heart. M. Abel. *Homiletic R* 93:6 Ja '27
- Who knows a mountain? E. R. Fuller. *Christian Cent* 43:1204 S 30 '26
- Who made war? T: C. Clark. *Christian Cent* 41:1624 D 18 '24
- Who will build the world anew. T: C. Clark. *Christian Cent* 41:1079 Ag 21 '24
- Who's for the boy. H: R. Rose. *Homiletic R* 91:512 Je '26
- Why? L. B. Laidlaw. *Our World* 6:49 D '24
- Why are you kind? A. Symons. *Sat R* 141:116 Ja 30 '26
- Wife-thought. R. Lechlitrner. *Sewanee R* 35:324 J1 '27
- Wild geese. R. M. Montgomery. *Am R* 3:652 N '25
- Wild honey suckle. P. Freneau. *Studies Philol* 22:15-16 Ja '25
- William Tell. W: C. Bryant. *Pop Educ* 43:9 S '25
- Willow song. H. Maclaren. *Spec* 138:482 Mr 19 '27
- Wind. M. R. Betts. *English R* 45:356 S '27
- Wind. F. K. Frank. *World Tomorrow* 8:204 J1 '25
- Wind. R. L: Stevenson. *Kind and First Grade* 10:40 Mr '25
- Wind. W. Thorley. *Prim Educ* 32:255 Ap '24
- Wind from the past. S. Sassoon. *Lond Mercury* 15:463 Mr '27
- Wind harps. *Pop Educ* 43:406 Mr '26
- Wind of fall. L. Adams. *World R* 6:11 S 19 '27
- Wind, rain, trees and waters in chorus. R: Church. *Spec* 134:78 Ja 17 '25
- Wind song. C. Sandburg. *Pop Educ* 43:525 My '26
- Window garden. A. E. Allen. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:74 N '25
- Windy nights. R. L: Stevenson. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:76 D '26
- Wine-cup. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:84 F '26
- Winged worshippers. C: Sprague. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:66 Ja '27
- Wings. C: G. Blanden. *Christian Cent* 43:1321 O 28 '26; Same. *Am Federationist* 34:690 Je '27

POEMS—English language—*Continued*

- Wings. A. J. Burr. *Christian Cent* 41:81 Ja 17 '24
- Wings. M. F. Field. *Christian Cent* 41:1593 D 11 '24
- Wings. C. S. Weist. *Christian Cent* 44:944 Ag 11 '27
- Winona. So Workm 53:504 N '24
- Winter. C. Allen. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:62 Ja '24
- Winter. W. C. Bryant. *Pop Educ* 43:309 F '26
- Winter. S. Gibbons. *Sat R* 144:620 N 5 '27
- Winter. P. Savage. *Kind and First Grade* 11:43 F '26
- Winter beads. W. Davidson. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:329 D '26
- Winter bird. K. Mansfield. *Kind and First Grade* 10:31 N '24; Same. *Pop Educ* 42:289 Ja '25
- Winter days. H. Abbey. *Nature M* 6:327 D '25
- Winter field. A. E. Coppard. *Lond Mercury* 14:345 Ag '26
- Winter moon. C. N. Holmes. *Pop Astron* 34:259 Ap '26
- Winter morning. E. Frost. *Am R* 4:44 Ja '26
- Winter morning. E. Scott. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:40 Ja 17 '25
- Winter twilight. A. Saxe. *Am R* 4:515 D '26
- Winter window. L. Driscoll. *Pop Educ* 43:322 F '26
- Winter wren. M. M. Smyth. *Christian Cent* 43:1258 O 14 '26
- Winterisms. E. Page. *Am R* 4:203 Mr '26
- Wisdom from the dead. N. Norman. *Sewanee R* 33:300 Jl '25
- Wish. *Am Federationist* 33:549 My '26
- Wish. H. Willis. *World R* 2:43 Mr 1 '26
- Wishing. L. P. Clancy. *Bookm (Lond)* 70:203 Jl '26
- Wishing. E. M. Root. *Christian Cent* 44:42 Ja 13 '27
- With me in paradise. A. Harvey. *Christian Cent* 43:842 Jl 1 '26
- With springing corn. J. B. Morton. *Sat R* 143:906 Je 11 '27
- Within a china-cabinet. M. Barnett. *English R* 40:798 Je '25
- Within my heart. B. Carman. *Homiletic R* 93:63 Ja '27
- Without faith. S. S. Fisher. *Christian Cent* 40:1005 Ag 9 '23
- Witness. P. C. Bond. *Nation (Lond)* 41:579 Jl 30 '27
- Witness for the defense. F. Van Cleve. *Kind and First Grade* 10:5 F '25
- Wizard frost. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:74 F '25
- Woman and professor. R. Fyleman. *Spec* 136:171 Ja 30 '26
- Women to the seafarers. H. Maclaren. *Spec* 139:424 S 17 '27
- Woodcraft. V. Sackville-West. *Lond Mercury* 11:567-9 Ap '26
- Woodland echoes. M. Ellerton. *Pop Educ* 42:588 Je '25
- Woods retreat. E. R. Cheyney. *World Tomorrow* 8:171 Je '25
- Wooling of Esbern Snare; tr. from the Danish, by A. J. Fausbøll. *Am Scand R* 12:765-6 D '24
- Word once spoken. G. West. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:446 O 1 '27
- Words. M. Kirby. *English J* 14:557 S '25
- Words. W. Lowenfels. *Lond Mercury* 15:242 Ja '27
- Words. O. Whiteley. *World R* 4:128 Mr 28 '27
- Words. H. Wolfe. *Sat R* 142:512 O 30 '26
- Words and moods. F. H. Adler. *Open Court* 38:639-40 O '24
- Words and music. O. Barfield. *Lond Mercury* 14:352-3 Ag '26
- Words for the death of a poet; Yehosh, 1872-1927. A. B. Magil. *Menorah J* 13:185 Ap '27
- Words until the day break. A. Javitz. *Menorah J* 13:68-9 F '27
- Worker. E. Busby. *New Statesman* 29:479 Jl 23 '27
- World. H. S. Reid. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:669 My 28 '27
- World and I. N. M. Hutchinson. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:186 N '27
- World anthem. H. P. Mendes. *Homiletic R* 90:10 Jl '25
- World owes me a living. D. G. Bickers. *H Sch Q* 13:139 Ap '25
- World voices. C. R. Wakeley. *Christian Cent* 40:1433 N 8 '23
- Worlds. K. H. Ashley. *Lond Mercury* 11:460 Mr '25
- Worship. D. C. Price. *Christian Cent* 40:1612 D 13 '23
- Worth while. L. de G. Sieveking. *English R* 40:667 My '25
- Worthy cit. E. V. Cooke. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:62 F '24
- Would you prefer. . . ? *Outlook (Lond)* 56:40 Jl 18 '25
- Would you return? E. Blunden. *Nation (Lond)* 40:387 D 11 '26
- Wounded. A. F. Braunlich. *Sewanee R* 35:197 Ap '27
- Wounded; tr. by M. F. Hoisington. *Mira. Our World* 6:43 N '24
- Wrecks of the galleons of Spain. V. Lindsay. *Lond Mercury* 11:120-5 D '24
- Year. C. Patmore. *Our World W* 2:183 Ap 27 '25; Same. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:186 N '26
- Yellow bittern. S. Leslie. *Spec* 137:798 N 6 '26
- Yellow hammer. B. E. Todd. *Spec* 139:658 O 22 '27
- Yesterday. E. Sitwell. *Nation (Lond)* 35:177 My 10 '24
- Yielding place. D. C. Thomson. *Lond Mercury* 14:16 My '26
- You are a chalice. H. J. Young. *Am Federationist* 32:938 O '25
- You may count that day. G. Elliot. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:68 N '24
- The young. M. K. M. Brown. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:20 O '26
- Young heart. R. W. Wight. *H Sch Q* 15:62 Ja '27
- Young men from China. H. R. Hoopes. *Christian Cent* 44:919 Ag 4 '27
- Young moon in winter. E. Limebeer. *Nation (Lond)* 39:16 Ap 3 '26
- Young words. D. Allen. *World Tomorrow* 8:363 D '25
- Youth; tr. by C. W. Stork. B. Gripenberg. *Am Scand R* 13:232 Ap '25
- Youth. J. G. MacKinnon. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:475 F '27
- Youth. D. Malloch. *Pop Educ* 43:203 D '25
- Youth. I. W. Robb. *World Tomorrow* 10:261 Je '27
- Youth. E. C. Woolson. *Christian Cent* 41:233 F 21 '24
- Youth and death. E. M. Root. *Christian Cent* 44:75 Ja 20 '27
- Youth immortal. J. A. Stewart. *Spec* 137:1008 D 4 '26
- Yule; tr. from the Norwegian, by P. D. Carleton. T. Ørjaseter. *Am Scand R* 15:753 D '27
- Yussouf. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:76 My '26
- Zamiel. C. A. Speer. *Homiletic R* 94:491 D '27
- Zebedee. W. O. Seaman. *Meth R* 109:554 Jl '26
- Zulu girl. R. Campbell. *New Statesman* 28:206 N 27 '26
- See also Ballads, American; Ballads, English; Negro songs; Parodies, English

Old English

Harvest song. *Am Childhood* 13:51 O '27

Middle English

Chance of the dyse. *Engl Stud* 59 no1:5-16 '25

Doctor-Pardoner Link. G. Chaucer. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:236-51 Je '26

Halfe in dede scele. Rotheley. *Philol Q* 5:331-5 O '26

Ein nordenglisches moralisch-religiöses versfragment aus dem 15. Jahrhundert; with text. E. Fischer. *Engl Stud* 60 no2-3:252-61 '26

French language

A Chateaubriand. F. Fabié. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:528 My '26

POEMS—French language—Continued.

- A Francis Jammes. J. M. Guislain. *Mercur*
Fr 197:572-3 Ag 1 '27
- A François Coppée pour lui demander . . .
A. Samain. *Correspondant* 300:526-7 Ag 25
'25; *Excerpt*. *Mercur* Fr 183:217-18 O 1
'25
- A J.-M. de Heredia. A. Godoy. *R Deux*
Mondes 7 per 30:197-9 N 1 '25
- A Jeanne la Lorraine. C. Silvestre. *Annales*
Polit et Litt 84:173 F 15 '25
- A Joachim du Bellay. A. Le Braz. *R Deux*
Mondes 7 per 34:899 Ag 15 '26
- A l'abandon. A. Godoy. *R Polit et Litt* 64:211
Ap 3 '26
- A la manière de . . . Berquin. F. Fabié.
Annales Polit et Litt 82:576 My 25 '24
- A l'aube. T. Monise. *R Polit et Litt* 65:534
S 3 '27
- A Louis Le Cardonnell. J. Chuzeville. *Mer-*
cure Fr 176:614-15 D 15 '24
- A Louveciennes. G. Lély. *Mercur* Fr 169:61-
2 Ja 1 '24
- A mes enfants; tr. du grec par J. Michel.
G. Souris. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:45 Ja 10
'26
- A mes sœurs. T. Monise. *R Polit et Litt* 65:
534 S 3 '27
- A mon ami Adolphe Brissot. F. Fabié. *An-*
nales Polit et Litt 85:247 S 6 '25
- A mon fils. M. E. France. *Correspondant* 304:
454 Ag 10 '26
- A Pierre de Ronsard. T. Hartel. *Annales*
Polit et Litt 82:306 Mr 23 '24
- A Pierre Louys. F. Romanet. *Annales Polit*
et Litt 84:658 Je 21 '25
- A propos d'Adrien Hébrard. H. Delorme.
Annales Polit et Litt 83:89 JI 27 '24
- A rebours de l'avenue qui marche. G. C:
Cros. *Mercur* Fr 177:620-1 F 1 '25
- A sa maîtresse. P. de Ronsard. *Annales*
Polit et Litt 82:638 Je 8 '24
- A sa mémoire. V. de Peretti. *R Polit et*
Litt 63:607 S 19 '25
- A un poète. L. Le Cardonnell. *Mercur* Fr
175:647-9 N 1 '24
- A une enfant. F. Jammes. *Annales Polit*
et Litt 85:144 Ag 9 '25
- A une enfant de Corse. F. Bonetti. *An-*
nales Polit et Litt 83:318 S 21 '24
- A une fiancée. F. Jammes. *Annales Polit*
et Litt 85:144 Ag 9 '25
- A une morte. A. Godoy. *R Polit et Litt* 64:
211-12 Ap 3 '26
- A Victor Hugo. A. Dumas. *L'illustration* 85
pt1:226 Mr 5 '27
- A Villiers de l'Isle-Adam. A. Le Braz. *R*
Deux Mondes 7 per 34:901-2 Ag 15 '26
- Absence. A. Fontainas. *L'illustration* (Petite)
no344:6 Ag 6 '27
- Absence. J. Pourtal de Ladevèze. *Mercur*
Fr 178:637-8 Mr 15 '25
- Accalmie. G. Sorbets. *L'illustration* (Petite)
no344:28-9 Ag 6 '27
- L'accueil. K. Yamata. *Mercur* Fr 179:357-
8 Ap 15 '25
- L'Achilléon. H. de Régner. *Annales Polit et*
Litt 84:153 F 8 '25
- L'acrobate. A. Mortier. *Mercur* Fr 200:49-52
N 15 '27
- Adieu. P. Desclozeaux. *Mercur* Fr 190:277-80
S 1 '26
- L'adieu. S. Vincileoni. *Mercur* Fr 186:49-50
F 15 '26
- L'adieu des anciens. J. E. Poirier. *R Polit*
et Litt 63:88 F 7 '25
- Adieux. G. Apollinaire. *Mercur* Fr 180:70-
2 My 15 '25
- Agonie. J. Desaymard. *Mercur* Fr 180:617-
18 Je 15 '25
- Ah! l'existence étrange que la nôtre. . . A.
Dumas. *L'illustration* (Petite) no344:5 Ag 6
'27
- Aie pitié, ô chasseur; tr. par Ali No-Rouze.
Lahouti. *Mercur* Fr 176:553-4 D 1 '24
- L'aigle. A. Le Braz. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per
34:518-19 Ag 1 '26
- L'aiguillon. E. Quinet. *Annales Polit et Litt*
84:332 Mr 29 '25
- Les ailes d'Icare. C. Silvestre. *Annales Polit*
et Litt 83:199 Ag 24 '24
- Air des visitandines; une chanson républicaine
arrageoise. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 4:
285 My '27
- L'album. R. Genty. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:
407 O 17 '26
- Allégorie. E. Jaubert. *R Polit et Litt* 62:381
Je 7 '24
- Allusions. A. Fontainas. *Mercur* Fr 193:301-
2 Ja 15 '27
- Alma mater. M. Merens-Melmer. *Correspon-*
dant 303:618 My 25 '26
- L'âme; inédit. C. Maurras. *Mercur* Fr 197:
690-1 Ag 1 '27
- L'âme du songe; tr. du grec, par J. Michel.
A. Daphni. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:396 O 10
'26
- L'âme du violon. O. Houdaille. *Annales*
Polit et Litt 82:728 Je 29 '24
- Amie. M. Magre. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:
177 Ag 17 '24
- Amour. L. Laleau. *Annales Polit et Litt*
84:501 My 10 '25
- L'amour au tombeau. R. Sompeyrac. *Annales*
Polit et Litt 88:214 F 27 '27
- L'amour de la chasse. H. Delorme. *Annales*
Polit et Litt 86:222 F 28 '26
- Amour suprême. A. Godoy. *R Polit et Litt*
63:377 Je 6 '25
- Les amours de Marie. P. de Ronsard. *An-*
nales Polit et Litt 82:638 Je 8 '24
- Un an de plus . . . un an de moins. F. Fabié.
Annales Polit et Litt 86:195 F 21 '26
- Anathème des montagnes. A. Ferland. *Roy*
Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:102 '26
- L'ange. H. de Régner. *R Deux Mondes* 7
per 30:855-6 D 15 '25
- Angélus sur l'Athos; tr. du grec. M. Glavasso-
poulo. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:498 N 7 '26
- Angoisse. J. Pourtal de Ladevèze. *Mercur* Fr
191:95 O 1 '26
- Anniversaire. A. Le Braz. *R Deux Mondes* 7
per 34:526-7 Ag 1 '26
- Anniversaire. F. Porché. *R Deux Mondes* 7
per 33:903-5 Je 15 '26
- L'antiquaire. H. Charpentier. *R Polit et Litt*
63:202 Mr 21 '25
- Antiquaires. H. de Régner. *R Deux Mondes*
7 per 30:860-1 D 15 '25
- Août s'achève. G. C. Cros. *Mercur* Fr 191:
567-8 N 1 '26
- Apaisement. R. Genty. *R Polit et Litt* 63:
742-3 N 21 '25
- Apaisement. J. Pourtal de Ladevèze. *Mer-*
cure Fr 178:638 Mr 15 '25
- L'Apollon de Pont-Audem. P. Verlaine.
Mercur Fr 193:706 F 1 '27
- Apologue. H. Pourrat. *R Polit et Litt* 64:243
Ap 17 '26
- L'apprenti charpentier. M. Olivalet. *Annales*
Polit et Litt 82:235 Ag 31 '24
- Après avoir lu Les confessions. J. Chenevière.
Annales Polit et Litt 82:452 Ap 20 '24
- Après-midi. G. Volland. *Annales Polit et Litt*
83:236 Ag 31 '24
- Après une lecture. H. de Régner. *R Deux*
Mondes 7 per 30:855 D 15 '25
- Les aqueducs. J. Chuzeville. *Mercur* Fr 200:
310 D 1 '27
- Arbre mort. G. Mistral. *Annales Polit et Litt*
82:726 Je 29 '24
- Des arbres. A. Lozeau. *Roy Soc of Canada*
Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18:37-8 '24
- Les arbres. E. Raynaud. *L'illustration* (Pe-
tite) no344:22-3 Ag 6 '27
- Ariane automnale. R. E. Hart. *R Polit et Litt*
64:110-11 F 20 '26
- Ariette. G. C. Cros. *Mercur* Fr 187:305-6 Ap
15 '26
- L'armoire. E. Révérand. *Il Annales Polit et*
Litt 84:659 Je 21 '25
- Arrière-saison. G. C. Cros. *Mercur* Fr 177:
618-19 F 1 '25
- Art moderne. Y. Bélaval. *Annales Polit et*
Litt 82:169-70 F 17 '24
- Art poétique. J. Vavance. *R Litt Comp* 6:663-
6 O '26
- Ascension. H. Vacaresco. *Annales Polit et Litt*
82:605 Je 1 '24
- Assomption. A. Dupouy. *R Polit et Litt* 63:
417 Je 20 '25

POEMS—French language—*Continued.*

- Assomption. L. Théron de Montaugé. Correspondant 296:527-8 Ag 10 '24
- Athènes à Saintes. Duchesse de Rohan. R Polit et Litt 62:632 S 20 '24
- Attendrissement. Comtesse de Noailles. Annales Polit et Litt 88:84 Ja 23 '27
- L'attente dans le soir. L. Laleau. Mercure Fr 183:656-7 N 1 '25
- Au bois. A. Lozeau. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18:35 '24
- Au bord de l'eau. A. Lozeau. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18:37 '24
- Au caméléon de la rue Théophile-Gautier. A. Godoy. Mercure Fr 193:63-4 Ja 1 '27
- Au coin du feu. M. T. Gadala. Annales Polit et Litt 88:261 Mr 6 '27
- Au concert, à Bruxelles. C. P. Baudelaire. Mercure Fr 187:360 Ap 15 '26
- Au crépuscule. I. Fabié. Annales Polit et Litt 88:189 F 20 '27
- Au-delà. G. C. Cros. Mercure Fr 187:306-7 Ap 15 '26
- Au dieu des jardins. L. Oberty. R Lang Rom 62:483 N '24
- Au jardin. G. C. Cros. Mercure Fr 191:567 N 1 '26
- Au jardin. A. Dumas. L'illustration (Petite) no344:4-5 Ag 6 '27
- Au pays bleu. R. Sompeyrac. Annales Polit et Litt 84:33 Ja 11 '25
- Au soleil d'hiver. I. Fabié. Annales Polit et Litt 82:92 Ja 27 '24
- Aubaine. V. de Peretti. R Polit et Litt 63:607 S 19 '25
- L'aube. P. A. de Cassagnac. Annales Polit et Litt 85:195 Ag 23 '25
- Aube. A. Copperie. Mercure Fr 191:715 N 1 '26
- Aube. G. C. Cros. Mercure Fr 177:618 F 1 '25
- Aube du renouveau. I. Fabié. Annales Polit et Litt 84:306 Mr 22 '25
- Aube virile. G. C. Cros. Mercure Fr 191:566 N 1 '26
- L'auberge. E. Réverand. Annales Polit et Litt 88:61 Ja 16 '27
- L'aurore et le soir. L. Mandin. Mercure Fr 183:377 O 15 '25
- L'autel des ancêtres. K. Yamata. Mercure Fr 179:351-2 Ap 15 '25
- L'automne; tr. du serbe par B. Mirkovitch. A. Chantitch. Annales Polit et Litt 84:481 My 3 '25
- Automne. A. Dumas. Annales Polit et Litt 87:407 O 17 '26
- L'automne. O. Hourcade. Mercure Fr 172:67 My 15 '24
- Automne. M. Le Maréchal. Mercure Fr 185:326 Ja 15 '26
- L'automne dans les bois. A. Bertrand. Mercure Fr 178:313 Mr 1 '25
- L'autre rival. R. Genty. Annales Polit et Litt 84:577 My 31 '25
- Aux petits Slaves. P. Harel. Correspondant 303:775 Je 10 '26
- Avant le crépuscule. Véga. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:187-8 S 1 '24
- Avec toi. H. Seguin. Annales Polit et Litt 84:354 Ap 5 '25
- Avril. A. Gillouin. Annales Polit et Litt 84:448 Ap 26 '25
- Avril. A. Millien. Annales Polit et Litt 82:474 Ap 27 '24
- Azur, entre par la fenêtre. A. Romane. Mercure Fr 198:320-2 S 1 '27
- Le bain d'Artémis; tr. du grec. M. Giavassopoulos. Annales Polit et Litt 87:498 N 7 '26
- Le baiser de Judas. J. Pourtal de Ladevèze. Mercure Fr 178:637 Mr 15 '25
- Bal. Cecyl. Annales Polit et Litt 86:91 Ja 24 '26
- Ballade; attributed to F. Villon. Moyen Age 36:231-2 My '26
- Ballade du pauvre bougre. Fagus. R Polit et Litt 62:672 O 4 '24
- Ballade irrégulière de la glace mobile. H. Delorme. Annales Polit et Litt 82:70 Ja 20 '24
- Le ballet du roi. R. Genty. Annales Polit et Litt 85:512 N 15 '25
- Le banc de pierre. J. Pomès. Mercure Fr 198:552-5 S 15 '27
- Banderoles pour flûtes persanes. R. Frachon. Mercure Fr 175:332-7 O 15 '24
- La basilique. R. J. Beaudoin. Annales Polit et Litt 83:548 N 23 '24
- Batifolage. A. Lamandé. Annales Polit et Litt 83:337 S 28 '24
- Bayonne. F. Jammes. Mercure Fr 182:515-16 S 1 '25
- Le beau rêve. M. Olivaint. Annales Polit et Litt 87:381 O 10 '26
- Beaux soirs. F. Gregh. L'illustration (Petite) no344:11 Ag 6 '27
- Les bébés. P. Géraudy. Annales Polit et Litt 82:608 Je 1 '24
- Belle-de-nuit. A. Flory. Annales Polit et Litt 82:617 Je 1 '24
- Benedicite. A. Dupouy. R Polit et Litt 63:416-17 Je 20 '25
- Benvolio. C. Le Goffic. R Polit et Litt 63:484 Jl 18 '25
- Berges de l'Aisne. R. Genty. Annales Polit et Litt 88:83 Ja 23 '27
- La bête. M. Le Franc. Mercure Fr 175:60 O 1 '24
- Le bon conseil. A. Bonnard. Annales Polit et Litt 84:199 F 22 '25
- Le bonheur. A. Dupouy. R Polit et Litt 63:416 Je 20 '25
- Le bonheur. A. Fontainas. Mercure Fr 176:38-9 N 15 '24
- Bonheur. F. Gregh. Annales Polit et Litt 84:175 F 15 '25
- Le bonheur champêtre; épisode final du second livre des Géorgiques. H. Laignoux. Correspondant 307:287-9 Ap 25 '27
- Le bonheur de ce monde. C. Plantin. Sat R 143:826 My 28 '27; Same. 143:906 Je 11 '27; English trs. 143:907 Je 11 '27
- La bonne promenade... F. Coppée. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:919 O 15 '26
- Le boulanger. E. Pérochon. II Annales Polit et Litt 84:148 F 8 '25
- Les boulevards du matin. T. Derème. L'illustration (Petite) no344:2 Ag 6 '27
- Bouquet. C. Le Goffic. L'illustration (Petite) no344:18-19 Ag 6 '27
- Le bouquet. H. de Régnier. Annales Polit et Litt 82:499 My 4 '24
- Bourrée nocturne. M. L. Vignon. Annales Polit et Litt 85:263 S 6 '25
- Le bracelet. H. de Régnier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:865-6 D 15 '25
- Le brasier. F. Jammes. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:448 Je '25
- Brevet d'ambassadeur en Pologne et d'antiquaire de la Calotte. J. B. L. Gresset. Mod Philol 22:54-5 Ag '24
- Brusque réveil. C. A. Cantacuzène. Annales Polit et Litt 82:618 Je 1 '24
- Bucolique. A. Bruant. Mercure Fr 180:652-3 Je 15 '25
- Le cadavre. M. Le Franc. Mercure Fr 175:58-9 O 1 '24
- Cafés. H. de Régnier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:861-2 D 15 '25
- Calinerie. M. Vigier. Annales Polit et Litt 87:436 O 24 '26
- Cambo sous la pluie. J. M. Guislain. Mercure Fr 197:571-2 Ag 1 '27
- Camélias. I. Gilkin. Annales Polit et Litt 83:399-400 O 12 '24
- Les campagnes. Comtesse de Noailles. Annales Polit et Litt 86:378 Ap 4 '26
- Cantique. C. Dervenn. Annales Polit et Litt 85:263 S 6 '25
- Le cantique des créatures. E. Ripert. Annales Polit et Litt 87:360 O 3 '26
- Capitole et Forum. F. Porché. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:899-900 Je 15 '26
- La captive. G. Lély. Mercure Fr 189:582-3 Ag 1 '26
- Les Carmélites. O. Houdaille. Annales Polit et Litt 82:65 Ja 20 '24
- Carmosine au miroir. J. Gosselin. Mercure Fr 192:312-13 D 1 '26
- Carpe horam. L. Laleau. Mercure Fr 177:332 Ja 15 '25
- Castanea; tr. du latin par A. Valentin. G. Pascoli. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 2:251-6 '25

POEMS—French language—Continued

- Cauchemar. C. Malo. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:617 D 5 '26
- Ce soir-là. . . L. Laleau. *Mercur* Fr 177:332-3 Ja 15 '25
- La ceinture. M. Le Franc. *Mercur* Fr 175:57 O 1 '24
- Cercles. G. Marlow. *Mercur* Fr 176:540-1 D 1 '24
- Ceux de la Vienne. A. Le Braz. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 34:899-901 Ag 15 '26
- La chaîne heureuse. A. Rivoire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:364 O 5 '24
- La chambre. F. Géraudy. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:553 My 23 '26
- La chambre close. A. Cazamian. *R Polit et Litt* 62:414 Je 21 '24
- Chanson. F. de Croisset. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:520 N 16 '24
- Chanson. V. Hugo. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:586-7 D 5 '26
- Chanson. H. de Régner. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:863 D 15 '25
- Chanson; tr. du grec par J. Michel. G. Vizyinos. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:533 My 17 '25
- Une chanson contre le célibat des prêtres. Fontanier. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 4:390-1 J1 '27
- Une chanson contre les Cordeliers de Toul en 1792. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 4:597-8 N '27
- Une chanson de la guette. A. Fontainas. *L'illustration* (Petite) no344:6 Ag 6 '27
- La chanson de la merveilleuse. A. Pitou. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 4:508 S '27
- Chanson de la montagne Lon; tr. du chinois par T. Tsonming. *Mercur* Fr 198:443 S 1 '27
- Chanson de la soif. A. Mora. *Mercur* Fr 183:99-100 O 1 '25
- Chanson de mendiant. J. Richepin. *Mercur* Fr 193:698-9 F 1 '27
- Chanson de route. Fagus. *Mercur* Fr 199:52-3 O 1 '27
- Chanson de vendange; tr. par J. Michel. C. Crystallin. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:333 S 27 '25
- La chanson des p'tits bons enfants. A. Le Braz. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 34:520-4 Ag 1 '26
- La chanson lointaine. R. L. Piachaud. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:238 Ag 31 '24
- Chanson picarde. J. B. L. Gresset. *Mod Philol* 22:53 Ag '24
- Chanson pour bercer une morte. G. C. Cros. *Mercur* Fr 172:621 Je 15 '24
- Chanson pour des camarades impies. O. Hourcade. *Mercur* Fr 172:67-8 My 15 '24
- Chanson rustique. P. Lehesgue. *R Polit et Litt* 63:168 Mr 7 '25
- Chanson sur le baiser Lamourette. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 2:584 N '25
- Chanson tzigane. H. Vacaresco. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:316 Mr 23 '24
- Chanson virgine; tr. du grec par J. Michel. R. Philyras. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:108 J1 25 '26
- Chansons pour ma mie. F. Coppée. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 35:917-19 O 15 '26
- Chant à la vie; tr. du portugais. J. Severiano de Rezende. *R Polit et Litt* 65:356-7 Je 18 '27
- Chant d'amour. B. Martinez-Duran. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:316 Mr 23 '24
- Chant des Industriels. Rouget de l'Isle. *J Débats* 32 pti:912 My 29 '25
- Chant pour mes chants. A. Murat. *R Polit et Litt* 65:21 Ja 1 '27
- Les chapelles envieuses; tr. par D. Dunant. C. Spitteler. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:49 Ja 11 '25
- La charmante repartie. F. Jammes. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:448 Je '25
- Charmes marins. M. Levaillant. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 20:188-96 Mr 1 '24
- La chasse aux papillons. F. Jammes. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:222 Ag 29 '26
- Chaudière. F. Divoire. *Mercur* Fr 194:559-67 Mr 15 '27
- Le chemin préféré. F. Fabié. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:302 S 20 '25
- Le chemin secret. H. de Régner. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 36:849-50 D 15 '26
- Les cheminées. J. Ajalbert. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 86:95 Ja 24 '26
- Les chevaux noirs. M. Le Franc. *Mercur* Fr 175:59-60 O 1 '24
- Chien errant. A. Mesureur. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:224 Mr 1 '25
- Le chien nocturne. M. Tellier. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:11 Ja 2 '27
- La Chinoise. L. Thoreux. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 83:210 Ag 24 '24
- Le choix. H. de Régner. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:856-7 D 15 '25
- Ciel nocturne. G. d'Houville. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:65 Ja 20 '24
- Cimetière à la Nouvelle-Orléans. E. Ripert. *R Polit et Litt* 64:173-4 Mr 20 '26
- Le cimetière où tu dormiras. C. Le Goffic. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 29:843-5 O 15 '25
- Ciné. G. C. Cros. *Mercur* Fr 177:619-20 F 1 '25
- Cinq poèmes nouveaux pour le caméléon de la rue Théophile-Gautier. A. Godoy. *Mercur* Fr 197:37-40 J1 '27
- Circassiennes. P. Benoit. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:502 My 4 '24
- La cité des eaux. H. de Régner. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:389 Ap 6 '24
- Clair de lune. V. de Wolmar. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:672 D 14 '24
- Le clair de lune déshonoré. G. Volland. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:351 S 28 '24
- Clamavi. . . E. Duthil. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:643 Je 14 '25
- Les cloches. E. Raynaud. *L'illustration* (Petite) no344:22 Ag 6 '27
- Les cloîtres. P. Sentenac. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:11 Ja 2 '27
- Le clown. E. Révérand. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:608 Je 1 '24
- Coiffe trégorroise. A. Le Braz. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 34:898 Ag 15 '26
- Colloques. H. Grawitz. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23:676-81 O 1 '24
- Colorado. 1910. J. M. Guislain. *Mercur* Fr 197:573-5 Ag 1 '27
- Comme des sœurs et deux par deux. . . M. E. France. *Correspondant* 304:453-4 Ag 10 '26
- Comme un conte. . . M. Rakitch. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:618 Je 1 '24
- Compagnons. F. Carco. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:274 S 15 '27
- Complainte. Fagus. *Mercur* Fr 184:330-1 D 1 '25
- Conception; en lisant Maeterlinck. M. Asseline. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:281 Mr 16 '24
- Confidence; fragment inédit. G. Sorbets. *L'illustration* (Petite) no344:28 Ag 6 '27
- Confusion. F. Jammes. *R Litt Comp* 6:669 O '26
- Consell. H. de Régner. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:336 S 28 '24
- Consell à l'enfant. E. Prévoost. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:225 Mr 1 '25
- Conseils à un poète. L. Larguer. *L'illustration* (Petite) no344:14 Ag 6 '27
- Constatation. H. de Régner. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 36:843 D 15 '26
- Conte de fée. Comtesse de Noailles. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:640 D 7 '24
- Le continent nocturne. A. Baine. *Mercur* Fr 182:78-9 Ag 15 '25
- Le coq et l'alouette. V.éga. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23:190-1 S 1 '24
- Le cor d'Artus. T. Martel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:101 Ja 25 '25
- La corbière. P. Lehesgue. *R Polit et Litt* 63:167 Mr 7 '25
- La corde. M. Le Franc. *Mercur* Fr 175:57-8 O 1 '24
- Cortège. L. Lefebvre. *R Polit et Litt* 63:17 Ja 3 '25
- Côte à côte s'en vont. G. Lavaud. *R Polit et Litt* 65:274 My 7 '27
- Couchant d'été. A. Embiricos. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:306 S 15 '27
- Couchant mystique. C. Le Goffic. *L'illustration* (Petite) no344:19 Ag 6 '27
- Le couple au jet d'eau. A. Payer. *Mercur* Fr 198:57-8 Ag 15 '27

POEMS—French language—*Continued*

- Couverture de voyage. M. Quersin-Vuillez. *Mercur* Fr 175:226-8 O 1 '24
- Crépuscule. J. Catulle-Mendès. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:696 D 21 '24
- Crépuscule. Mme A. Daudet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:527 My 17 '25
- Crépuscule. F. Gregh. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:147 Ag 10 '24
- Crépuscule d'automne. E. Prévost. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:146 F 10 '24; Same. 83:391 O 12 '24
- Crépuscule en forêt. G. C: Cros. *Mercur* Fr 191:566-7 N 1 '26
- Crépuscule manlére. M. Tellier. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:226 Mr 1 '25
- Le crépuscule vient. . . H. de Régnier. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:198 F 22 '25
- La croix du sud. J. Santos Chocano. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:158 Ag 10 '24
- Les cydalises. Gérard de Nerval. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:616 D 5 '26
- Les cyprès de San Giovanni. J. Chuzeville. *Mercur* Fr 200:310-12 D 1 '27
- Cyrano. E. Pérochon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:89 Ja 23 '27
- Le daibutsu. H. Brenfer. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 26:457 Mr 15 '25
- Une dame étrange. E. Verhaeren. *Mercur* Fr 192:687-8 D 15 '26
- Dans la forêt. P. Fabre-Chédeville. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:38 Ja 10 '26
- Dans la même lumière. G. Zidler. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:274 Mr 14 '26
- Dans la rue. O. Hourcade. *Mercur* Fr 172:69-70 My 15 '24
- Dans le jardin d'Assise. L: Le Cardonnel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:405 Ap 19 '25
- Dans quel espoir déçu. G. Lavaud. *R Polit et Litt* 65:274 My 7 '27
- Dans une église; later called L'adieu. A. France. *Mercur* Fr 176:280-1 N 15 '24
- Danseuse. F. Romanet. *Mercur* Fr 190:560 S 15 '26
- Danseuses. H. Delorme. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:170 F 14 '26
- Daphné vaincue. F. Romanet. *Mercur* Fr 190:561 S 15 '26
- Daumier, le peintre de mœurs. J. L: Vaudoyer. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:614-15 Je 15 '27
- Décor d'automne. A. Millien. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:525 N 16 '24
- Dégel. M. Le Maréchal. *Mercur* Fr 185:327-8 Ja 15 '26
- Délos. P. de Nolhac. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:153 F 8 '25
- Demain. E. Jaubert. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:508 N 14 '26
- Départ. A. Mora. *Mercur* Fr 183:101-2 O 1 '25
- Le dernier voyage d'Ulysse; tr. et annoté par A. Valentin. G. Pascoli. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett* 1:79-125 '24
- Derniers souhaits. L. Laleau. *Mercur* Fr 183:655-6 N 1 '25
- Désir. L. Riquier. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:61 Ja 18 '25
- Désir du monde. S. C: Leconte. *R Polit et Litt* 64:80-1 F 6 '26
- Détresse; pièce inédite. J. Le Lorrain. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:24 J1 4 '26
- Deuil du cygne. M. A. Saint-George. *Mercur* Fr 181:617-18 Ag 1 '25
- Deux épîtres familières. A. Métériel. *Mercur* Fr 173:354-6 J1 15 '24
- Deux formes du passé. L: Payen. *R Polit et Litt* 61:148-9 Mr 6 '26
- Les deux paroles. R. Gérard. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:118 F 3 '24
- Les deux plaintes. F. Jammes. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:448 Je '25
- La dévalade. F. Fabié. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:457 N 1 '25
- Devant la couche funèbre; vers improvisés le soir de l'assassinat de Jean Jaurès. Comtesse de Noailles. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:552 N 23 '24
- Le devoir. V. Muselli. *Mercur* Fr 196:440 Je 1 '27
- Dialogue. T. Derème. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 40:198-203 J1 1 '27
- Dialogue des pyramides; tr. du polonais par S. Danusz. J. Slowacki. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:636 Je 15 '27
- Dialogue fatal. R. E: Hart. *Mercur* Fr 185:73 Ja 1 '26
- Le dieu muet. F. Jammes. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:144 Ag 9 '25
- Le dîner en ville. J. Cocteau. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 84:203 F 22 '25
- Diptyque. R. Brancour. *Correspondant* 300:770 S 10 '25
- 18 août 1870. E. Hello. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 19:30-2 '25
- Le don de la mer intérieure. K. Yamata. *Mercur* Fr 179:356-7 Ap 15 '25
- Le don de la rose. E. Henriot. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:303 Mr 22 '25
- Les dons sur la route. J. Catulle-Mendès. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:94 Ja 25 '25
- Dormeuses. G. Lavaud. *Mercur* Fr 188:312-13 Je 1 '26
- La douleur. R. Boggio. *Mercur* Fr 192:68-71 N 15 '26
- Douleur. P. Manivet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:498 N 9 '24
- Douleur. H. Picard. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:169 F 17 '24
- Douleur. J. P. Ruttinger. *R Polit et Litt* 64:466 Ag 7 '26
- La douleur créatrice. O. Houdaille. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:508 N 14 '26
- Le doux caboulot. F. Carco. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:274 S 15 '27
- Les dromadaires. L. Valat. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:351 Ap 5 '25
- Du blanc, du bleu. A. Droin. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:172 F 15 '25
- Du massacre des innocents. Fagus. *Mercur* Fr 199:54-7 O 1 '27
- Ecoute la mer. . . R. Brancour. *Correspondant* 300:769 S 10 '25
- Ecrit sur la stèle. A. Mora. *Mercur* Fr 183:102-3 O 1 '25
- Effet de crépuscule. F. Gregh. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:702 D 26 '26
- L'église de Vomécourt, Vosges. O. Houdaille. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:189 F 17 '24
- L'église et la muse. B. d'Orival. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:169 F 17 '24
- Egyptiennes. Z. Homsy. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:283 Mr 16 '24
- Élégie. J. Lebrau. *Mercur* Fr 169:353-4 Ja 15 '24
- Élégie. G. de Reynold. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:238 Ag 31 '24
- Élégie. F. Romanet. *Mercur* Fr 178:340-1 Mr 1 '25
- Élégie. N. Ruet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:281 S 13 '25
- Élégies; à Clymène. T. Derème. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 32:344-8; 34:424-8; 37:910-15; 40:195-7 Mr 15, J1 15 '26, F 15, J1 '27
- Élévation. L. Larguer. *L'illustration (Petite)* no344:15 Ag 6 '27
- Élévation. A. Lozeau. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 18:36-7 '24
- L'élui! A. Mora. *Mercur* Fr 183:98-9 O 1 '25
- En baie. A. Dupouy. *R Polit et Litt* 65:754 D 17 '27
- En canot; tr. du maori. Ou-tomo. *Mercur* Fr 179:381-2 Ap 15 '25
- En ce temps-là. . . A. Rivoire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:640 D 7 '24
- En exil. Véga. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23:188-9 S 1 '24
- En mer. H. Seguin. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:170 Ag 16 '25
- En paller. F. Porché. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:378 Ap 4 '26
- En route. N. Norman. *Sewanee R* 32:73 O '24
- En silence. L. Laleau. *Mercur* Fr 183:657-8 N 1 '25
- En souvenir. H. de Régnier. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 36:845-6 D 15 '26
- Enchantements rustiques. P. Lebesgue. *R Polit et Litt* 64:631 O 16 '26
- Encore une petite morte. F. Fabié. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:202 Ag 22 '26
- L'enfant. G. Lély. *Mercur* Fr 169:61 Ja 1 '24

POEMS—French language—*Continued*

- L'ennemie adorée. O. Houdaille. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:476 My 3 '25
- L'envolée. E. Prévost. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 24:214-17 N 1 '24
- L'éphémère. J. Mélon. *R Polit et Litt* 64:396-7 J1 3 '26
- Epigramme; inédit. V. Muselli. *L'illustration (Petite)* no344:20 Ag 6 '27
- Epigramme vénitienne. H. de Régner. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:472 N 2 '24
- Epigrammes. Fagus. *Mercur Fr* 196:573-8 Je 15 '27
- Epigrammes. E. Raynaud. *L'illustration (Petite)* no344:23 Ag 6 '27
- Epigrammes chrétiennes. Fagus. *Mercur Fr* 184:326-7 D 1 '25
- Epigraphe. H. Séguin. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 25:860 F 15 '25
- Epttre à M le duc de Choiseul. J. B. L. Gresset. *Mod Philol* 22:50-2 Ag '24
- Epître tourangelle. F. Viéle-Griffin. *Mercur Fr* 195:301-4 Ap 15 '27
- Equilibre. M. Le Franc. *Mercur Fr* 175:61-2 O 1 '24
- L'escorte invisible. R. Genty. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:492 N 9 '24
- Espace. F. Jammes. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:448 Je '25
- Espoir. A. Cazamian. *R Polit et Litt* 62:414 Je 21 '24
- L'espoir. E. Pérochon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:640 D 12 '26
- Essor. G. C. Cros. *Mercur Fr* 177:619 F 1 '25
- L'étang. C. Silvestre. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:195 F 21 '26
- L'été qui chante. J. Renouard. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 35:212-16 S 1 '26
- Eté sur mon pays. E. Buenzod. *Mercur Fr* 179:611-14 My 1 '25
- L'étoile. A. Dupouy. *R Polit et Litt* 65:753-4 D 17 '27
- L'étoile. M. Levaillant. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:94 Ja 25 '25
- L'étoile humaine. G. Sorbets. *L'illustration (Petite)* no344:28 Ag 6 '27
- Etoiles. F. Perrimond. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:277 Mr 15 '25
- Etoiles filantes. P. Bonetti. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:101 J1 27 '24
- Etonnement. V. de Wolmar. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:726 Je 29 '24
- Euclid avenue. E. Ripert. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:339 Mr 28 '26
- Evangile du rosier. Le Mangociou. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:527 My 17 '25
- Eveil d'amour. F. Gregh. *L'illustration (Petite)* no344:10 Ag 6 '27
- Les fagières. F. Fabié. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:394 O 12 '24
- Faire-part. J. Dyssord. *Mercur Fr* 184:59-63 N 15 '25
- Le fakir. H. Brenier. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 26:454 Mr 15 '25
- Fantaisie de Schumann en ut majeur (Op. 17) troisième mouvement. A. Godoy. *Mercur Fr* 193:63 Ja 1 '27
- Le feu d'algues qui veille. K. Yamata. *Mercur Fr* 179:352-3 Ap 15 '25
- Feuille. Saint-Georges de Bouhélier. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:421 Ap 18 '26
- Le fil de la vierge. O. Houdaille. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:658 Je 21 '25
- Fille. F. Romanet. *Mercur Fr* 190:560-1 S 15 '26
- Fin d'automne. C. Pitou-Chevré. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:703 D 21 '24
- La fin d'une rose. J. Caron. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:21 J1 5 '25
- Les flèches d'amour. B. L. B. de Fontenelle. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:249-50 Ap '24
- Flours. A. Légar. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:554 N 28 '26
- Les fleurs chanteuses. L. Mandin. *Mercur Fr* 183:373 O 15 '25
- Le fleuve; inédit. V. Muselli. *L'illustration (Petite)* no344:20 Ag 6 '27
- Le fleuve primitif. A. Ferland. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 20:99-100 '26
- La flûte et la source. H. de Régner. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:38 Ja 11 '25
- Les foins. F. Fabié. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:11 J1 6 '24
- La fontaine et la rose. H. de Régner. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:864-5 D 15 '25
- Fontaines. F. Porché. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 33:900-1 Je 15 '26
- La forêt; tr. du grec par J. Michel. M. Malakassis. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:45 Ja 10 '26
- Les fossés du palais. K. Yamata. *Mercur Fr* 179:353-5 Ap 15 '25
- Le foyer. P. Lebesgue. *R Polit et Litt* 63:168-9 Mr 7 '25
- Fraicheur. M. Vigier. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:121 Ag 3 '24
- La gantière dauphinoise. L. Guigo. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:63 J1 19 '25
- Le gaücho. J. Santos Chocano. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:158 Ag 10 '24
- Les gelshas. H. Brenier. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 26:456 Mr 15 '25
- Gibier divin. P. Louys. *Mercur Fr* 182:511 S 1 '25
- Le gland et le champignon; fable. C. A. Janot. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:101 J1 27 '24
- Glaneuses. E. Gaubert. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:32 J1 13 '24
- Les glas. T. Botrel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:468 N 2 '24
- La gourmande. A. Maraval-Berthoin. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:641 Je 8 '24
- Goutte d'eau; tr. du grec par J. Michel. G. Drossinis. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:414 O 18 '25
- Le grand combat. H. Michaux. *Mercur Fr* 196:439 Je 1 '27
- Le grand-morin sort de son lit. H. Delorme. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:66 Ja 17 '26
- Le grand silence. O. Houdaille. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:454 O 31 '26
- Granet, le peintre de ruines. J. L. Vaudoyer. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:614 Je 15 '27
- La grenouille; tr. du portugais. J. Severiano de Rezende. *R Polit et Litt* 65:365 Je 18 '27
- Grisaille. T. Casevitz. *R Polit et Litt* 63:314 My 2 '25
- La guignolée. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:173-4 '27
- Guirlande pour un vers d'Anna de Noailles. A. Castagnou. *Mercur Fr* 199:303 O 15 '27
- La halte. K. Yamata. *Mercur Fr* 179:355-6 Ap 15 '25
- Harangue d'un chef sauteur. A. Ferland. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 20:100-2 '26
- Hélas! si je pouvais... F. Coppée. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 35:921 O 15 '26
- Hélène. G. Marlow. *Mercur Fr* 169:641-5 F 1 '24
- Hélène. G. Marlow. *Mercur Fr* 186:304-7 Mr 1 '26
- Henry Charpentier. A. Castagnou. *Mercur Fr* 199:303 O 15 '27
- Hérédité. H. Picard. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:281 Mr 16 '24
- L'héritage. P. de Nolhac. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:640 D 12 '26
- Hérode. Fagus. *R Polit et Litt* 62:845 D 20 '24
- Le héros automnal. F. Berthault. *Mercur Fr* 195:576-7 My 1 '27
- Hésitations. L. Laleau. *Mercur Fr* 177:333 Ja 15 '25
- Heure. H. de Régner. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:864 D 15 '25
- Heure de chagrin; tr. du grec par J. Michel. J. Gryparis. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:414 O 18 '25
- L'heure du bain. H. Séguin. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:206 Ag 24 '24
- L'heure du sabbat. A. Bertrand. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:616 D 5 '26
- Une heure qui sonne. F. Gregh. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:118 F 3 '24
- L'heure virgillienne. F. Ansel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:125 F 1 '25
- Heures d'été. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:274 S 12 '26
- Hier, en la quittant... F. Coppée. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 35:920 O 15 '26

POEMS—French language—Continued

- Hier et demain. E. Jaubert. R Polit et Litt 63:707-8 N 7 '25
- Hiver. M. Dedieu-Anglade. Annales Polit et Litt 86:222 F 28 '26
- Hiver. E. Haraucourt. Annales Polit et Litt 84:130 F 1 '25
- L'hiver. M. Le Maréchal. Mercure Fr 185:326-7 Ja 15 '26
- L'hiver, dans les soirs gris. . . F. Porché. Annales Polit et Litt 84:174 F 15 '25
- Hommage à Jean Moréas. A. Flad. Mercure Fr 178:800-1 Mr 15 '25
- L'homme libre. B. de Fourcroy. Mercure Fr 189:201 Jl 1 '26
- Homo sapiens. A. Mortier. Mercure Fr 200:52-5 N 15 '27
- Huit haïkals; pris des Cent visions de guerre. J. Vocance. R Litt Comp 6:660-1 O '26
- L'Hymette, la nuit; tr. du grec. M. Giavassopoulos. Annales Polit et Litt 87:498 N 7 '26
- L'hymne à la douleur; tr. du grec par J. Michel. S. Skipis. Annales Polit et Litt 85:414 O 18 '25
- Hymne à Versailles. A. Chénier. Annales Polit et Litt 82:388 Ap 6 '24
- Hymne aux yeux, tr. du grec par J. Michel. C. Palamas. Annales Polit et Litt 86:205 F 21 '26
- Iahvé; tr. par H. Jelinek. I. Krasko. Annales Polit et Litt 82:316 Mr 23 '24
- Iberia. F. Romanet. Mercure Fr 178:341 Mr 1 '25
- Il était une fois. A. Le Braz. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:524-6 Ag 1 '26
- Il était une fois un caporal cipaye. V. Hugo. Annales Polit et Litt 87:587-8 D 5 '26
- Il pleut. Véga. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:190 S 1 '24
- Il pleut encore; tr. du grec par J. N. Michel. A. Melachrinou. Annales Polit et Litt 88:233 F 27 '27
- Il y aura des fleurs. H. de Régner. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:866 D 15 '25
- L'île. A. Embiricos. Annales Polit et Litt 89:306 S 15 '27
- L'île. A. Fontainas. Mercure Fr 193:300 Ja 15 '27
- Île-de-France. M. Gervais. R Polit et Litt 64:603-4 O 2 '26
- Les îles merveilleuses; compositions de G. Baudin. Comtesse de Noailles. L'Illustration 85 pt2:595-8 D 3 '27
- Illusion. E. Péronchon. Annales Polit et Litt 84:176 F 15 '25
- Images anglaises. G. J. Aubry. Mercure Fr 171:354-63 Ap 15 '24
- L'impassible. T. Gautier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:340 N 15 '25
- Impression de décembre. M. Tellier. Annales Polit et Litt 85:680 D 20 '25
- Impression de montagne. P. de Nolhac. Annales Polit et Litt 85:168 Ag 16 '25
- Impressions de Béarn. S. Turck de Laversay. Annales Polit et Litt 87:35 Jl 11 '26
- In memoriam. Véga. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:191-2 S 1 '24
- Incantation. A. Fontainas. L'Illustration (Petite) n344:6-7 Ag 6 '27
- L'inconsolable. F. Chiesa. Annales Polit et Litt 83:320 S 21 '24
- L'incruteur. H. Brenier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:455-6 Mr 15 '25
- L'inexprimé. M. Le Franc. Mercure Fr 181:54-9 Jl 1 '25
- L'infini quotidien. F. Gregh. L'Illustration (Petite) n344:10-11 Ag 6 '27
- L'insaisissable. L. Mandin. Mercure Fr 183:374-6 O 15 '25
- Inscription pour une fontaine. A. Bonnard. Annales Polit et Litt 82:196 F 24 '24
- L'instant; inédit. V. Muselli. L'Illustration (Petite) n344:21 Ag 6 '27
- Intérieur. A. Dupouy. R Polit et Litt 63:416 Je 20 '25
- Intérieur. P. Valéry. L'Illustration (Petite) n344:30 Ag 6 '27
- Intermède. E. Prévost. Annales Polit et Litt 84:476 My 3 '25
- Invocatio ventis. A. Le Braz. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:905 Ag 15 '26
- Invocation. G. Lély. Mercure Fr 169:60 Ja 1 '24
- Invocation. H. de Régner. Annales Polit et Litt 88:142 F 6 '27
- Invocation aux étoiles. C. Le Goffic. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:842-3 O 15 '25
- Ipora et ival. J. Casabianca. Annales Polit et Litt 83:352 S 28 '24
- Ithaque; tr. du grec par J. Michel. C. Kavalphos. Annales Polit et Litt 87:262 S 5 '26
- Ivresse. A. Godoy. R Polit et Litt 63:377 Je 6 '25
- J. H. Fabre, l'entomologiste. E. Ripert. Annales Polit et Litt 83:143 Ag 10 '24
- J'ai rendez-vous avec la mort; tr. par A. Rivoire. A. Seeger. Annales Polit et Litt 83:687 D 21 '24
- J'ai rêvé. . . J. Dars. Annales Polit et Litt 84:224 Mr 1 '25
- J'aime, autant que les monts. . . E. Duthill. Annales Polit et Litt 82:147 F 10 '24
- Jalousie. L. Colet. Annales Polit et Litt 87:616 D 5 '26
- Jamais; tr. par M. Milinkovitch. A. Chantitch. Annales Polit et Litt 82:481 Ap 27 '24
- Jaçonerie. A. Gilbert de Voisins. R Litt Comp 6:659-60 O '26
- Jardin de nuit. A. Flory. Annales Polit et Litt 85:120 Ag 2 '25
- Le jardin mouillé. H. de Régner. Annales Polit et Litt 83:120 Ag 3 '24
- Jardin paysan. F. Jammes. L'Illustration (Petite) n344:12 Ag 6 '27
- Jardins à la française. R. Ponchon. Annales Polit et Litt 82:391 Ap 6 '24
- Je cueille l'élégie. J. Deltail. Annales Polit et Litt 84:448 Ap 26 '25
- Je mourrai par un triste après-midi d'automne; tr. du grec par J. Michel. C. Ouranis. Annales Polit et Litt 87:262 S 5 '26
- Je ne veux plus rêver. . . H. Allorge. R Polit et Litt 64:433 Jl 17 '26
- Je vous aime, Ronsard. H. de Régner. Annales Polit et Litt 84:94 Ja 25 '25
- Jet d'eau. Mme A. Daudet. Annales Polit et Litt 86:421 Ap 18 '26
- Le jet d'eau. J. Valmy-Baysse. Annales Polit et Litt 87:554 N 28 '26
- Jeu parti de futille. Fagus. Mercure Fr 194:695 Mr 15 '27
- Un jeune et chaud soleil. A. Lagoutte de Longevergne. Annales Polit et Litt 84:527 My 17 '25
- Jeunes ombres. L. Le Cardonnell. Annales Polit et Litt 83:653 D 14 '24
- Joseph Vernet, le peintre de marines. J. L. Vaudoyer. Annales Polit et Litt 83:613 Je 15 '27
- Le joueur de cor. I. Gilkin. Annales Polit et Litt 83:400 O 12 '24
- Le jour. P. Manivet. Annales Polit et Litt 88:60 Ja 16 '27
- Jour des morts. M. Delbrêl. Annales Polit et Litt 87:150 Ag 8 '26
- Le jour où l'on m'entertera. . . L. Algan. Mercure Fr 187:562-3 My 1 '26
- Le jour vient de poindre; tr. du grec par J. Michel. R. Philyras. Annales Polit et Litt 87:108 Jl 25 '26
- Jouvence. L. Mandin. Mercure Fr 183:377-8 O 15 '25
- Le juge. V. de Peretti. R Polit et Litt 63:606-7 S 19 '25
- Juillet. A. Millien. Annales Polit et Litt 83:32 Jl 13 '24
- Juin. Mme A. Daudet. Annales Polit et Litt 82:689 Je 22 '24
- Keats et Rimbaud deviennent bons chrétiens. Fagus. Mercure Fr 199:53 O 1 '27
- Là, tout faste était sans mesure. V. Hugo. Annales Polit et Litt 82:388 Ap 6 '24
- Le labarum. P. Harel. Correspondant 303:775 Je 10 '26
- Le laboureur. M. Morisset. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:202-3 '27
- Le lac de montagne. F. Jammes. L'Illustration (Petite) n344:13 Ag 6 '27
- Le lac Saint-Louis. A. Lozeau. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18:34-5 '24
- La laideur. A. Chavannes. Annales Polit et Litt 83:686 D 21 '24
- Laisse ta barque. . . C. Hatzopoulos. Annales Polit et Litt 87:679 D 19 '26

POEMS—French language—*Continued*

- La lampe. J. Richepin. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:279 Mr 16 '24
- Les larmes du poète. E. Duthil. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:580 N 30 '24
- Le laurier de Ronsard. H. de Régner. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 20:523-31 Ap 1 '24
- La légende du martin-pêcheur. R. Gérard. *Il L'illustration* 84 pt2:615-20 D 4 '26
- La lettre. R. Gérard. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:631 Je 8 '24
- Lettre. V. Muselli. *L'illustration (Petite)* no344:21 Ag 6 '27
- Lettre à M. de la Jonchère. J. B. L. Gresset. *Mod Philol* 22:48-9 Ag '24
- Liminaire. F. Romanet. *Mercure Fr* 190:560 S 15 '26
- Lorsque je lis Ronsard. H. de Régner. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:636 Je 8 '24
- Lorsque l'heure viendra. . . T. Botrel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:119 F 1 '25
- Louis Le Cardonnell. A. Castagnou. *Mercure Fr* 199:304 O 15 '27
- Les loupisots. A. Bruant. *Mercure Fr* 180:644 Je 15 '25
- Lumière printanière. A. Lozeau. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 18:33-4 '24
- La lumière qui ne s'éteint pas. Touny-Lérys. *Mercure Fr* 187:51-3 Ap 1 '26
- Lune en mer. E. Bourguine. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:375 O 11 '25
- Lunes. G. Lavaud. *Mercure Fr* 188:313-14 Je 1 '26
- Lux. M. Bervellier. *Mercure Fr* 184:614-16 D 15 '25
- La lyre merveilleuse. A. Cantel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:87 Ja 24 '26
- Ma pauvre Durenque. F. Fabié. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:89 Jl 26 '25
- Ma petite fille est si blonde. S. C. Leconte. *L'illustration (Petite)* no344:17 Ag 6 '27
- Ma sultane rose. A. Maraval-Berthoin. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:641 Je 8 '24
- Ma vieille école. F. Fabié. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:641 D 7 '24
- La maison. M. Piron-Teyssendier. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:206 Ag 24 '24
- La maison de l'homme; tr. du grec par J. Michel. G. Stratiguis. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:334 Mr 28 '26
- La maison dont on vient d'enlever les tapis. R. de Leval. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:101 Ja 27 '24
- La maison du bonheur. P. Prist. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:86 Ja 23 '27
- La maison fleurie. B. Cazes. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:92 Jl 26 '25
- La maja maudite. A. Godoy. *R Polit et Litt* 64:727 D 4 '26
- Le manège. M. Le Franc. *Mercure Fr* 175:56 O 1 '24
- Manon. J. L. Vaudoyer. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:417 O 19 '24
- Mappemonde. P. Jamati. *Mercure Fr* 197:319-23 Jl 15 '27
- Marasme. L. Koukoulas. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:97 Jl 15 '27
- Marguerite, de Faust. O. Houdaille. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:56 Ja 16 '27
- Marie. M. Waldor. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:616 D 5 '26
- Marie Rollet. A. Desilets. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:725 Je 29 '24
- La marque. S. C. Leconte. *Mercure Fr* 200:540-1 D 15 '27
- Mars. G. C. Cros. *Mercure Fr* 187:306 Ap 15 '26
- Masques de théâtre. R. Genty. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:169 F 17 '24
- Matagru le Penseur. L. Vuillot. *Mercure Fr* 183:857 N 1 '25
- Mathurine et Mathurin. J. Pernoux-Cadix. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:324 Mr 29 '25
- Matin allé. H. de Régner. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:96 Jl 25 '26
- Matin d'automne. S. Sicaud. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:221 Ag 30 '25; Same. *Mercure Fr* 182:512 S 1 '25
- Matin de décembre. G. C. Cros. *Mercure Fr* 187:306 Ap 15 '26
- Matin de petite ville. P. Manivet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:577 My 31 '25
- Matin dominical. M. Durand. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:24 Jl 6 '24
- Matinée grise. H. Séguin. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 25:863-4 F 15 '25
- Matines. P. Nocquet. *Mercure Fr* 189:76-7 Jl 1 '26
- Matins. H. Allorge. *R Polit et Litt* 64:432 Jl 17 '26
- Le mauvais ami. A. Bonnard. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:382 Ap 12 '25
- Mélancolie d'automne. A. Debout. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:564 N 29 '25
- Memnon. E. Duthil. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:40 Ja 13 '24
- Mer d'Along. L. Thoreux. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:639 D 13 '25
- Mer en deuil. E. Bourguine. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:454 O 31 '26
- Message. G. C. Cros. *Mercure Fr* 191:565 N 1 '26
- Message par T. S. F. R. Genty. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:169 F 15 '25
- Messe de midi. B. d'Orival. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:169 F 17 '24
- Le meunier et son âne; fable. C. A. Janot. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:351 S 28 '24
- Midi. E. Pérochon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:651 Je 21 '25
- Midi. H. de Régner. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 36:848 D 15 '26
- Minuit. J. Noir. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:640 D 12 '26
- Minutes. F. Porché. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:65 Jl 18 '26
- Le miracle de l'étable. C. Orly. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:696 D 26 '26
- Mirages. A. Delacour. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 41:211-17 S 1 '27
- Mirita-Myrriella; tr. du grec par J. N. Michel. Myrtiotissa. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:311-12 Mr 20 '27
- Miroirs. M. Delbrèl. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:300 Mr 20 '27
- Le misogyne. F. Jammes. *R Litt Comp* 6:669 O '26
- Modes et sports. H. Delorme. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:228 Mr 2 '24
- Le mois des vacances. H. Séguin. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:206 Ag 24 '24
- Mol oreiller. . . P. Nocquet. *Mercure Fr* 189:78 Jl 1 '26
- Mon bois sacré. F. Fabié. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 84:529 My 17 '25
- Mon cœur est un jardin. . . M. E. France. Correspondant 304:453-4 Ag 10 '26
- Mon rêve. B. Bendahan. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:501 My 10 '25
- Mon talsman. G. Rollin. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:717 Je 29 '24
- Monticelli, le peintre de caprices. J. L. Vaudoyer. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:616 Je 15 '27
- Moréas au tombeau. J. Chuzeville. *Mercure Fr* 176:616 D 15 '24
- Mors et vita. C. Le Goffic. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 29:842 O 15 '25
- La mort; tr. du grec par J. N. Michel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:458 N 1 '27
- La mort. P. Verlaine. *Mercure Fr* 175:789-90 N 1 '24
- La mort d'Edmond Rostand. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:31 Ja 11 '25
- La mort de Mannou. F. Fabié. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:398 Ap 11 '26
- La mort d'un enfant. A. Fontaney. *R Lang Rom* 63:445-6 My '26
- La mort d'un laboureur. A. Gillouin. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:278 S 12 '26
- Les morts. C. Dornier. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:481 N 7 '26
- Les moutons. E. Prévost. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:696 D 26 '26
- La muse. A. P. Garnier. *L'illustration (Petite)* no344:9 Ag 6 '27
- La muse. M. Gervais. *R Polit et Litt* 64:569 S 18 '26
- La muse forte. J. Santos Chocano. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:158 Ag 10 '24
- Musique à la fenêtre. M. Gervais. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:404 O 18 '25
- Musique Indécise. A. Droin. *R Polit et Litt* 63:174-5 Mr 7 '25

POEMS—French language—*Continued*

- N'accuse pas... E. Prévost. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:458 O 31 '26
- Naginah masjid. H. Brenier. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 26:454-5 Mr 15 '25
- Naissance. A. Mora. *Mercure Fr* 183:98 O 1 '25
- Naissance du poème. J. Pourtal de Ladevèze. *Mercure Fr* 178:635-6 Mr 15 '25
- Nature morte. E. Henriot. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:101 JI 27 '24
- Le naufrage. R. Laporte. *Mercure Fr* 178:50-8 F 15 '25
- Ne crois pas; tr. du serbe par B. Mirkovitch. A. Chantitch. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:481 My 3 '25
- Ne les plaindrons-nous pas? . . . G. Nigond. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:468 N 2 '24
- Ne maudis pas l'amour. H. Séguin. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 25:864 F 15 '25
- Neige à Nikko. H. Brenier. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 26:456-7 Mr 15 '25
- La neige au loin. A. Rivoire. *L'Illustration (Petite)* no344:27 Ag 6 '27
- Neige de printemps. R. Gérard. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:527 My 17 '25
- Neiges. A. Lafforgue. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:703 D 21 '24
- Nervi. A. Castagnou. *Mercure Fr* 199:304 O 15 '27
- Nocturne. J. Catulle-Mendès. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:696 D 21 '24
- Nocturne. M. Le Franc. *Mercure Fr* 175:61 O 1 '24
- Nocturne de novembre. M. Rigaux. *Correspondant* 301:769 D 10 '25
- Nocturnes parisiens. Fagus. *Mercure Fr* 184:328-30 D 1 '25
- Les noisettes. E. Pérochon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:254 S 5 '26
- Le nom. A. Rivoire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:150 Ag 10 '24
- Les noms canadiens. Dupaigne. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 21:198-200 '27
- Nostalgie. C. Le Goffic. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 29:840-1 O 15 '25
- Notre-Dame. A. Flory. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:254 S 7 '24
- Notturmo. P. de Nolhac. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:244 Mr 6 '27
- Nous irons encore au bois. A. Flory. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:38 Ja 10 '26
- Novembre. Mme A. Daudet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:497 N 9 '24
- Novembre. H. Seguin. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:457 N 1 '25
- Nu au divan noir. F. Romanet. *Mercure Fr* 178:339-40 Mr 1 '25
- Nuit bleue. A. Sompeyrac. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:65 Ja 20 '24
- Nuit d'août. G. C. Cros. *Mercure Fr* 187:306 Ap 15 '26
- Nuit de printemps. F. Jammes. *L'Illustration (Petite)* no344:12-13 Ag 6 '27
- Nuit de province. P. Nocquet. *Mercure Fr* 189:77-8 JI 1 '26
- Nuit vénitienne. Comtesse de Noailles. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:472 N 2 '24
- Nuits. G. Lavaud. *Mercure Fr* 188:312 Ja 1 '26
- La nymphe. L. Pize. *Mercure Fr* 174:657-60 S 15 '24
- O Canada! Routhier. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 21:204 '27
- O Canada mon pays mes amours. G. E. Cartier. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 21:196-7 '27
- O mains! M. D. A. Rivoire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:33 Ja 11 '25
- O Sava! L. Toman. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:182 F 17 '24
- Octobre. F. de Croisset. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:446 O 26 '24
- Octobre. A. Le Braz. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 34:515-16 Ag 1 '26
- Octobre. V. Muselli. *L'Illustration (Petite)* no344:20 Ag 6 '27
- Ode; inédit. V. Muselli. *L'Illustration (Petite)* no344:21 Ag 6 '27
- Odelette. H. de Régner. *L'Illustration (Petite)* no344:24 Ag 6 '27
- Odelette. G. Volland. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:512 My 10 '25
- Odelette familière. I. Gilkin. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:400 O 12 '24
- L'offrande. P. Benoit. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:199 Ag 24 '24
- L'offrande. L. Guigo. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:404 O 17 '26
- L'offrande fleurie. H. de Régner. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 36:850 D 15 '26
- L'oiseau mort. O. Houdaille. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:170 F 14 '26
- Les oiseaux. N. Maugenest. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:61 Ja 18 '25
- Les oiseaux. V. Muselli. *L'Illustration (Petite)* no344:20 Ag 6 '27
- Oiseaux de Paris. H. Delorme. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:10 Ja 3 '28
- On ne partage pas la rose. P. Lebesgue. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:359 O 3 '26
- Onze novembre. E. Jaubert. *R Polit et Litt* 64:374-5 Je 19 '26
- Ora, ama. V. Hugo. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:166 F 15 '25
- L'orage. L. Recolin. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:351 S 28 '24
- L'orateur proluxe. F. Grimaud. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:306 Mr 23 '24
- Orchestre annamite. H. Brenier. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 26:455 Mr 15 '25
- L'orgueilleuse. A. Maraval-Berthoin. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:641 Je 8 '24
- L'oubli; tr. par J. Michel. L. Mavills. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:333 S 27 '25
- Les oubliés. L. Lalcau. *Mercure Fr* 183:655 N 1 '25
- Ouverture. J. Bonjean. *Mercure Fr* 171:626-9 My 1 '24
- La paix du soir. Comtesse de Noailles. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:125 Ja 30 '27
- Palatin. F. Porché. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 33:898-9 Je 15 '26
- Les papillons de jour. S. Sicaud. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:222 Ag 29 '26
- Pâques d'avril. A. Rivoire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:457 Ap 20 '24
- Pâques romaines. H. de Régner. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 36:844-5 D 15 '26
- Le parc. F. Gregh. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:641 D 7 '24
- Le parc abandonné. A. Dumas. *L'Illustration (Petite)* no344:4 Ag 6 '27
- Parfums et lune. J. Sandellon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:480 My 2 '26
- Paris. P. Géraudy. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:273 Mr 15 '25
- Paroles. M. A. Saint-George. *Mercure Fr* 181:616-17 Ag 1 '25
- Partir encore? . . . H. Spiess. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:238 Ag 31 '24
- Passage de Niké. F. Romanet. *Mercure Fr* 190:561 S 15 '26
- Passagère. J. Desaynard. *Mercure Fr* 180:618-20 Je 15 '25
- Passantes. A. Payer. *Mercure Fr* 198:59-60 Ag 15 '27
- Passé. J. Dars. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:12 Ja 4 '25
- Passés les mauvais jours. Fagus. *R Polit et Litt* 62:845-6 D 20 '24
- Le pasteur des llamas. J. M. Guislain. *Mercure Fr* 197:575-6 Ag 1 '27
- Pastorale. A. Dupouy. *R Polit et Litt* 63:416 Je 20 '25
- La patache. P. Manivet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:407 Ap 11 '26
- La paternité du chêne. F. Jammes. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:144 Ag 9 '25
- Paul Cézanne, le peintre de paysages. J. L. Vaudoyer. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:616 Je 15 '27
- Paul Guigou. J. L. Vaudoyer. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:616 Je 15 '27
- Paysage. L. Laleau. *Mercure Fr* 177:333-4 Ja 15 '25
- Paysage. H. Séguin. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 25:862-3 F 15 '25
- Paysage breton. A. Fontainas. *Mercure Fr* 176:39 N 15 '24
- Les paysans. C. Galliet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:306 Mr 23 '24
- Les paysans. A. Gillouin. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:170 F 17 '24

POEMS—French language—Continued

- Péché véniel. A. Samain. *Mercur* Fr 181: 221 J1 1 '25
- Pélerins allés. F. Fabié. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:677 D 20 '25
- Le pélican et ses petits. H. Delorme. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:89 J1 27 '24
- La pendule. H. de Régner. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 36:849 D 15 '26
- La pensée; tr. du serbe par B. B. Mirkovitch. M. Rakitch. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:230 Ag 30 '25
- Pensée d'un poète oriental. M. Khalry. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:202 F 22 '25
- Le perpétuel renouveau. P. N. Roinard. *Mercur* Fr 196:288-9 Je 1 '27
- Le petit cep. S. Sicaud. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:712 Je 29 '24
- Le petit Chaperon rouge. J. Ayrens. *R Polit et Litt* 65:176-6 Mr 19 '27
- Le petit étang. G. Berardi. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:92 J1 27 '24
- Le petit train. A. Rivoire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:378 Ap 4 '26
- La petite âme; tr. du grec par J. Michel. D. Solomos. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:533 My 17 '25
- Les petites. P. Géraudy. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 83:617 D 7 '24
- Les petits anges; pour défilé! Fagus. *R Polit et Litt* 82:845 D 20 '24
- Petits poèmes d'automne et d'hiver. A. Fontan. *Mercur* Fr 194:72-3 F 15 '27
- Les peupliers de Keranroux. C. Le Goffic. L'illustration (Petite) no344:19 Ag 6 '27
- Le phare. G. Guimbal. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:336 S 28 '24
- Philosophes. H. Delorme. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:12 Ja 6 '24
- La philosophie de la souffrance. A. Provélingos. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:679 D 19 '26
- Plages. H. Seguin. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:206 Ag 24 '24
- Plainte. J. Pourtal de Ladevèze. *Mercur* Fr 191:95 O 1 '26
- Pleine nuit. C. Le Goffic. L'illustration (Petite) no344:18 Ag 6 '27
- Pluie d'été. A. Mora. *Mercur* Fr 183:100 O 1 '25
- Poème. J. Ayrens. *R Polit et Litt* 64:275-7 My 1 '26
- Poème. M. Mardelle. *Mercur* Fr 174:78-9 Ag 15 '24
- Poème. Touny-Lérys. *Mercur* Fr 180:354 Je 1 '25
- Le poème de la faim. L. Lefebvre. *Mercur* Fr 177:45-51 Ja 1 '25
- Poèmes. G. Lavaud. *Mercur* Fr 179:58-9 Ap 1 '25
- Poèmes. M. Pottecher. *Mercur* Fr 173:613-16 Ag 1 '24
- Poèmes. G. Tallet. *Mercur* Fr 182:660-4 S 15 '25
- Poèmes de Melgare. P. Nothomb. *Mercur* Fr 188:40-5 My 15 '26
- Poésie. P. Lagarde. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87: 508 N 14 '26
- Poésie. P. Valéry. L'illustration (Petite) no344:30 Ag 6 '27
- Poésies. Fagus. *R Polit et Litt* 62:672-3 O 4 '24
- Poète. G. Lavaud. *Mercur* Fr 188:314 Je 1 '26
- Le poète parle. G. C. Cros. *Mercur* Fr 187: 307-8 Ap 15 '26
- Poétique. J. Pourtal de Ladevèze. *Mercur* Fr 178:635 Mr 15 '25
- Poétique du ciel. G. Lavaud. *Mercur* Fr 193: 552-7 F 1 '27
- Le pont. A. Lozeau. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 18:35-6 '24
- Le pont d'Longueuil. A. Bourgeois. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 21:193-4 '27
- Portrait d'enfant. E. G. Pinède. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:680 Je 15 '24
- Portrait de Françoise Francis-Jammes. F. Jammes. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:448 Je '25
- Possession. A. Godoy. *R Polit et Litt* 63: 377 Je 6 '25
- Post-scriptum. P. Géraudy. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:177 Ag 17 '24
- Le poulpe et la femme. A. Godoy. *Mercur* Fr 193:62-3 Ja 1 '27
- Pour aller jusqu'à lui. H. Séguin. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 25:861-2 F 15 '25
- Pour Fabre d'Eglantine. R. E. Hart. *Mercur* Fr 185:72-3 Ja 1 '26
- Prélude. A. Le Braz. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 34:513-15 Ag 1 '26
- Prélude au matin. G. C. Cros. *Mercur* Fr 191: 565-6 N 1 '26
- Le premier amour. F. Coppée. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 35:911-17 O 15 '26
- Présages. H. de Régner. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:865 D 15 '25
- Priape. F. Bouscarbiès. *Mercur* Fr 176:231 N 15 '24
- Prière. F. Carco. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:201 Ag 22 '26
- La prière du matin. A. Delacour. *Correspondant* 296:671-2 Ag 25 '24
- La prière du monde. J. Peretti. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:694 Je 28 '25
- Prière pour les semailles. Marquis de Pérignon. *Correspondant* 305:610 N 25 '26
- Prières. M. Mardelle. *Mercur* Fr 192:561-2 I 15 '26
- Le prince des Sept-îles. A. Le Braz. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 34:516-18 Ag 1 '26
- La princesse en exil. C. Clerc. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 84:39 Ja 11 '25
- Printemps. A. Godoy. *R Polit et Litt* 64:211 Ap 3 '26
- Le printemps. E. Gojon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:554 My 24 '25
- Le printemps dans ta chambre. . . L. Laleau. *Mercur* Fr 177:333 Ja 15 '25
- Printemps d'île de France. F. Dauphin. *R Polit et Litt* 63:805 D 19 '25
- La procession passe. P. Manivet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:717 Je 29 '24
- Profession de foi. A. Bruant. *Mercur* F 180:651-2 Je 15 '25
- Promenade. H. de Régner. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 36:847-8 D 15 '26
- La promenade. H. Seguin. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:206 Ag 24 '24
- Promenade galante. P. M. Verlaine. *Mercur* Fr 178:627 Mr 15 '25
- La propriété beige. C. P. Baudelaire. *Mercur* Fr 187:360 Ap 15 '26
- Prose et vers. A. Gillouin. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:38 Ja 11 '25
- Province. H. de Régner. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 36:861 D 15 '26
- Psyché. C. Cordès. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 32 875-80 Ap 15 '26
- Le puits. C. Cordès. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:717 Je 29 '24
- Le puits. P. Lebesgue. *R Polit et Litt* 64:54 S 4 '26
- La pure, la merveilleuse, la victorieuse aux grandes ailes; avec *Prélude* dédié pour 1925. R. de Souza. *Mercur* Fr 182 329-42 S 1 '25
- Les quais de la Seine. J. Normand. *Correspondant* 306:136-8 Ja 10 '27
- Le quartier pauvre; tr. du grec par J. N. Michel. R. Golphis. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85 233 F 27 '27
- Quatrain. V. de Wolmar. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:672 D 14 '24
- Quatrain en son honneur. A. P. Garnier. L'illustration (Petite) no344:8 Ag 6 '27
- Quatre préludes de Chopin. A. Godoy. *Mercur* Fr 197:35-7 J1 1 '27
- Les quatre saisons. A. Castagnou. *Mercur* F 195:38-41 Ap 1 '27
- Quatre sonnets. H. Charpentier. *Mercur* F 173:74-6 J1 1 '24
- Quatre visages de l'inexorable. R. E. Hart. *Mercur* Fr 185:73 Ja 1 '26
- Le quatuor Ma vie, de Smetana; tr. par H. Jelinek. A. Sova. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82 507-8 My 4 '24
- Que l'amour. H. de Régner. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:857 D 15 '25
- Quelqu'un songe d'heures et d'années. H. de Régner. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:476 M 3 '25
- Qu'en avez-vous fait? M. Desbordes-Valmore. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:616 D 5 '26

POEMS—French language—*Continued*

- Qu'il est beau ce pays... G. Lavaud. R Polit et Litt 65:273 My 7 '27
 Qu'importe!... P. Reuss. Annales Polit et Litt 88:61 Ja 16 '27
 Le raccommodeur de fontaines; sonnet inédit. Baudelaire. Mercure Fr 192:417 D 1 '26
 Rahab, fille de Jéricho. S. C. Leconte. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:186-8 S 1 '25
 Le rameur. P. Valéry. L'illustration (Petite) no344:31 Ag 6 '27
 Rançon. A. Dupouy. R Polit et Litt 65:754-5 D 17 '27
 Le raté. Fagus. R Polit et Litt 62:673 O 4 '24
 Réconciliation avec la nature. H. Allorge. R Polit et Litt 64:433 JI 17 '26
 Reflet. T. Monise. R Polit et Litt 65:534 S 3 '27
 Refrain. H. de Régner. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:864 D 15 '25
 Les religieuses. R. Gérard. II L'illustration 82 pt2:517-20 D 6 '24
 La relique; tr. du catalan par A. Maséras. J. Alcover. R Polit et Litt 64:306-7 My 15 '26
 Reliques. A. Rivoire. L'illustration (Petite) no344:27 Ag 6 '27
 Rémiscence. Mme A. Daudet. Annales Polit et Litt 84:575 My 31 '25
 Renaissance. A. Giraud. Annales Polit et Litt 83:671 D 14 '24
 Le renard et le hérisson; fable. C. A. Janot. Annales Polit et Litt 82:473 Ap 27 '24
 La rencontre. A. Rivoire. L'illustration (Petite) no344:26 Ag 6 '27
 Le rendez-vous. J. Pourtal de Ladevèze. Mercure Fr 178:638 Mr 15 '25
 Rendez-vous d'hiver. T. Casevitz. R Polit et Litt 63:313-14 My 2 '25
 Renouveau. J. Desaynard. Mercure Fr 180:616 Je 15 '25
 Renouveau. A. Lozeau. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18:34 '24
 Le renouveau. H. Séguin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:860 F 15 '25
 Le repos. H. de Régner. L'illustration (Petite) no344:24 Ag 6 '27
 Le repos des joueurs. M. Rostand. Annales Polit et Litt 83:176 Ag 17 '24
 Résolution. V. Ségalen. Mercure Fr 184:231 N 15 '25
 Reste dans ta coquille. T. Derème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:199 Ag 24 '24
 Restez donc au pays! tr. par G. de Krivochapkin. A. Chantitch. Annales Polit et Litt 82:481 Ap 27 '24
 Retour. P. Manivet. Annales Polit et Litt 87:331 S 26 '26
 Retour le soir. A. Rivoire. L'illustration (Petite) no344:26 Ag 6 '27
 Rêvant un jour d'air libre. F. Coppée. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:920-1 O 15 '26
 Rêve de gloire. J. Legrel. Annales Polit et Litt 85:272 S 13 '25
 Le réveil de la Belle au bois dormant. J. Ayrens. R Polit et Litt 64:509 Ag 21 '26
 Réverie d'un soir marin. A. P. Garnier. Mercure Fr 171:53-5 Ap 1 '24
 Revisions. H. Delorme. Annales Polit et Litt 82:118 F 3 '24
 Ricard, le peintre de portraits. J. L. Vaudoyer. Annales Polit et Litt 88:615 Je 15 '27
 Rien que pour toi. H. Vacaresco. Annales Polit et Litt 82:258 Mr 9 '24
 Riquet à la houppe. J. Ayrens. R Polit et Litt 65:655 N 5 '27
 Rivages contemplés. Comtesse de Noailles. Annales Polit et Litt 84:61 Ja 18 '25
 La robe. A. Dupouy. R Polit et Litt 65:754 D 17 '27
 Robe d'été. A. Rivoire. Annales Polit et Litt 85:192 Ag 23 '25
 Robes. A. Godoy. Mercure Fr 186:557-60 Mr 15 '26
 Le roitelet de la fleuse. E. Marcenac. Annales Polit et Litt 84:278 Mr 15 '25
 Romancero du voyageur. A. Salmon. Mercure Fr 176:374-81 D 1 '24
 Les ronciers. E. Prévost. Annales Polit et Litt 85:143 Ag 9 '25
 Ronde sans fin pour finir. Fagus. Mercure Fr 184:331 D 1 '25
 Rondeau. V. Gabriel. Annales Polit et Litt 85:634 D 13 '25
 Rondeau à Monseigneur. G. Vicaire. Annales Polit et Litt 87:271 S 12 '26
 Rondo de Ph. E. Bach. A. Godoy. Mercure Fr 197:35 JI 1 '27
 Ronsard au jardin. E. Pilon. Mercure Fr 172:326-7 Je 1 '24
 La rose de Verdun. R. Parmentier. Annales Polit et Litt 83:324 S 21 '24
 La route. P. Manivet. Annales Polit et Litt 83:254 S 7 '24
 Rue sombre. P. Nocquet. Mercure Fr 189:76 JI 1 '26
 Un rustre poète. F. Perrimond. Annales Polit et Litt 84:277 Mr 15 '25
 Les sabotiers. A. Le Braz. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:902-4 Ag 15 '26
 Saint-Servais. A. Le Braz. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:895-8 Ag 15 '26
 Sainte faiblesse. G. Nigond. Annales Polit et Litt 84:119 F 1 '25
 Salomé. A. Godoy. R Polit et Litt 64:727 D 4 '26
 Salut aux hirondelles. H. Pourrat. R Polit et Litt 64:243 Ap 17 '26
 Des saules et des peupliers. F. Carco. II Annales Polit et Litt 87:206 Ag 22 '26
 Sentence. H. de Régner. Annales Polit et Litt 82:92 Ja 27 '24
 Séparation. A. R. Maugé. Mercure Fr 187:195 Ap 1 '26
 Sérénité. A. Flory. Annales Polit et Litt 86:256 Mr 7 '26
 Sérénité. E. Réverand. Annales Polit et Litt 83:152 Ag 10 '24
 Servage. E. Greuze. Annales Polit et Litt 86:47 Ja 10 '26
 La servante. F. Jammes. L'illustration (Petite) no344:13 Ag 6 '27
 Seul dans ma chambre. A. Dumas. L'illustration (Petite) no344:5 Ag 6 '27
 Seul, un soir...; inédit. G. Sorbets. L'illustration (Petite) no344:29 Ag 6 '27
 Seuls pleurs. J. Catulle-Mendès. Annales Polit et Litt 85:571 N 29 '25
 Sibylle. S. C. Leconte. Mercure Fr 185:591-3 F 1 '26
 Sieste. J. Pourtal de Ladevèze. Mercure Fr 178:636 Mr 15 '25
 Sieste. J. Pourtal de Ladevèze. Mercure Fr 191:95-6 O 1 '26
 Sieste, en août. C. Fabry. Annales Polit et Litt 85:204 Ag 23 '25
 Signes d'automne. L. Lahovary. Annales Polit et Litt 85:302 S 20 '25
 Signet. M. Vigier. Annales Polit et Litt 83:469 N 2 '24
 Silence. S. C. Leconte. L'illustration (Petite) no344:16-17 Ag 6 '27
 La sirène morte. C. La Goffic. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:842 O 15 '25
 Six mois choisis de l'almanach perpétuel des jeux d'enfants. M. Gevers. Mercure Fr 194:303-7 Mr 1 '27
 Six quatrains. F. Jammes. J Débats 32 pt2:107-8 JI 17 '25
 Le soir. T. Derème. L'illustration (Petite) no344:3 Ag 6 '27
 Le soir. V. Muselli. L'illustration (Petite) no344:20 Ag 6 '27
 Le soir. E. Pérochon. Annales Polit et Litt 88:160 F 13 '27
 Un soir... H. Picard. Annales Polit et Litt 83:441 O 26 '24
 Soir d'automne. P. Deschamps. Correspondant 297:297 O 25 '24
 Soir de Bretagne. A. Le Braz. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:519-20 Ag 1 '26
 Soir d'été. M. Rigaux. Correspondant 301:768-9 D 10 '25
 Soir de province. P. Manivet. II Annales Polit et Litt 85:490 N 8 '25
 Soir sur la ville. J. Chuzeville. Mercure Fr 200:309-10 D 1 '27
 Soirs. J. Sandellon. Annales Polit et Litt 82:170 F 17 '24
 Soleil couchant. F. Baupal. Annales Polit et Litt 87:331 S 26 '26

POEMS—French language—*Continued*

- Soleil couché. L. Mandin. *Mercure* Fr 183: 373-4 O 15 '25
- Solitude. J. Farès. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:83 Ja 23 '27
- Solitude. G. Lavaud. *Mercure* Fr 188:313 Je 1 '26
- Solitude. M. Olivalet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:421 Ap 18 '26
- Sommeil au bord de la mer. P. de Nolhac. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:313 S 21 '24
- Le sommeil sans rêve. O. Houdaille. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:658 D 14 '24
- Son éternel sourire. M. Magre. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:324 S 21 '24
- La sonate à Kreutzer. A. Godoy. *Mercure* Fr 193:57-9 Ja 1 '27
- Sonate apassionata. A. Godoy. *Mercure* Fr 197:33-4 JI 1 '27
- Le songe interrompu. G. Lély. *Mercure* Fr 169:61 Ja 1 '24
- Le sonnet. M. Delaporte. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:142 F 6 '27
- Sonnet. H. de Régnier. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:273 Mr 15 '25
- Sonnet. M. Rostand. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:225 Mr 2 '24
- Sonnet à Hélène. P. de Ronsard. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:638 Je 8 '24
- Sonnet d'avril. J. Farès. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:486 Ap 27 '24
- Sonnet fleuri. Fagus. *R Polit et Litt* 62: 673 O 4 '24
- Sonnet. 1780. C. A. Cantacuzène. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:618 Je 1 '24
- Le sonnet pour Hélène. P. de Nolhac. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:636 Je 8 '24
- Sonnet pour J. H. Fabre. P. Manivet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:700 Je 22 '24
- Sonnet sur l'eau. J. Brindejont-Offenbach. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:549 N 23 '24
- Sonnets. P. Septans. *Mercure* Fr 170:34-6 F 15 '24
- Sonnets lorrains; Jeanne d'Arc aux bords du Madon. O. Houdaille. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:728 Je 29 '24
- La sorcière d'Endor. L. Payen. *R Polit et Litt* 63:235-6 Ap 4 '25
- Souffle ta lampe. T. Derème. *L'illustration* (Petite) n°344:2 Ag 6 '27
- Souhait. S. W. de Kessel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:377 O 5 '24
- La sourate pour elle. A. Maraval-Berthoin. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:421 Ap 18 '26
- La source. A. Fontaines. *Mercure* Fr 193:302 Ja 15 '27
- Source. F. Jammes. *L'illustration* (Petite) n°344:12 Ag 6 '27
- La source; tr. du grec par J. Michel. T. Stavrou. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:397 O 10 '26
- Souriante. E. Prévost. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:10 Ja 6 '24
- Le sourire. O. Houdaille. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:253 Mr 8 '25
- Sous la lampe. R. Genty. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:297 Mr 21 '26
- Sous le Calvaire de mon pays. P. Harel. *Correspondant* 301:610-11 N 25 '25
- Sous le signe de Béatrice. P. Gavarry. *Mercure* Fr 170:331-4 Mr 1 '24
- Sous le soleil des dieux. M. Levallant. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 42:905-15 D 15 '27
- Souvenance. Vêga. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23: 189-90 S 1 '24
- Souvenir. P. Manivet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:628 Je 14 '25
- Souvenir; tr. du grec par J. Michel. P. Vlastos. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:45 Ja 10 '26
- Souvenir d'Espagne. B. Galeron de Calonne. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:146-7 F 10 '24
- Spectre de cité. T. Gautier. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:389 Ap 6 '24
- Les sphères aussi. G. C. Cros. *Mercure* Fr 187:307 Ap 15 '26
- Le sphinx. A. Aubergé. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:92 Ja 24 '26
- Spleen. C. P. Baudelaire. *Sat R* 144:699 N 19 '27
- Spleen. Saint-Georges de Bouhélier. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:719 D 28 '24
- Stances. A. P. Garnier. *L'illustration* (Petite) n°344:8-9 Ag 6 '27
- Stances. J. L. Vaudoier. *R Polit et Litt* 63: 780 D 5 '25
- Statue. M. M. Machet. *Mercure* Fr 176:232 N 15 '24
- Stèle. H. de Régnier. *L'illustration* (Petite) n°344:25 Ag 6 '27
- Stèle pour Charles Baudelaire. A. Godoy. *Mercure* Fr 191:302-5 O 15 '26
- Strophe; inédit. V. Muselli. *L'illustration* (Petite) n°344:21 Ag 6 '27
- Strophes vénitiennes. H. de Régnier. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:858-9 D 15 '25
- Le Styx. J. Royère. *Mercure* Fr 199:557-8 N 1 '27
- Subtilité. M. Dedieu-Anglade. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:99 Ja 23 '27
- La Sulamite. A. Le Braz. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 34:905-7 Ag 15 '26
- Sur la berge. A. Flory. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:195 Ag 23 '25
- Sur la chanterelle. G. C. Cros. *Mercure* Fr 187:304-5 Ap 15 '26
- Sur la dune. C. Le Goffic. *L'illustration* (Petite) n°344:18 Ag 6 '27
- Sur la mort de Guillaume Apollinaire. J. Chuzeville. *Mercure* Fr 176:615-16 D 15 '24
- Sur la tombe de John-Antoine Nau. A. Godoy. *Mercure* Fr 193:59-62 Ja 1 '27
- Sur la tombe de Loti. M. Zamacoïs. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 37:397-405 Ja 15 '27; Same cond. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:125 Ja 30 '27
- Sur la tombe de Moreas. A. Godoy. *Mercure* Fr 181:331-2 JI 15 '25
- Sur les bancs de Flandre. C. Le Goffic. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 29:841 O 15 '25
- Sur les tombes de Keats et de Shelley. F. Porché. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 33:906 Je 15 '26
- Sur ma tombe. P. Deschamps. *Correspondant* 297:298 O 25 '24
- Sur trois jeunes grands peintres. O. Hourcade. *Mercure* Fr 172:68-9 My 15 '24
- Sur trois marches de marbre rose. A. de Musset. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:388 Ap 6 '24
- Sur un miroir. G. Volland. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:448 Ap 26 '25
- Sur une chevauchée de Schumann. J. Daks. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:254 Mr 9 '24
- Sur une estampe de Mantegna. P. de Nolhac. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:339 Mr 23 '26
- Surge de l'eau; tr. du grec par J. Michel. A. Sikelianos. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:334 Mr 23 '26
- Sylvette. E. Rostand. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:275 Mr 16 '24
- Symphonie. M. Vigier. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:33 Ja 11 '25
- La symphonie de la pluie. O. Houdaille. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:285 S 14 '24
- La symphonie des disparus. O. Houdaille. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:457 N 1 '25
- Symphonie en vert. H. Delorme. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:558 My 23 '26
- La T.S.F. J. Normand. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:142 F 6 '27
- Le tableau du mariage. D. Leclerc. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 21:191-3 '27
- Télamon. J. M. Guislain. *Mercure* Fr 174: 327-9 S 1 '24
- Téléphone. J. Feschotte. *Mercure* Fr 188:560-2 Je 15 '26
- Temple de Poséidon au cap Sunium; tr. du grec. M. Giavassopoulos. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:498 N 7 '26
- Le temps qui passe. M. Courtois-Suffit. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:147 F 10 '24
- Ten-si-o-daï-tsin. C. Mendès. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:435 Je '25; Same. *R Litt Comp* 6:655 O '26
- Tercets. H. de Régnier. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:863 D 15 '25
- La terre dévastée. P. Manivet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:389 O 12 '24
- Tétélestai. C. Aiken. *Lond Mercury* 10:124-6 Je '24
- Thaléro; tr. du grec par J. Michel. A. Sikelianos. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:126 Ja 30 '27
- Tiens bon, Raymond! M. Morisset. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 21:201-2 '27

POEMS—French language—Continued

- La toilette des condamnés. J. Normand. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:344-5 Mr 30 '24
- Tombeau. J. Pourtal de Ladevèze. *Mercure* Fr 178:634-5 Mr 15 '25
- Le tombeau de l'étoile. E. Duthil. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:474 Ap 27 '24
- Tombeau de Renoir. F. Romanet. *Mercure* Fr 178:339 Mr 1 '25
- Les tombes de lumière. E. Prévost. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:496 N 9 '24
- Tonnel. P. Nocquet. *Mercure* Fr 189:77 JI 1 '26
- Toujours. H. de Régner. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 36:852 D 15 '26
- Les tourments de l'absence. T. Derème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:5 JI 6 '24
- Toussaint. G. C. Cros. *Mercure* Fr 187:306 Ap 15 '26
- Toussaint à Rouen. P. Lebesgue. *R Polit et Litt* 63:168 Mr 7 '25
- Tout entière. T. Monise. *R Polit et Litt* 65:534 S 3 '27
- Tracas posthumes. H. Delorme. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:306 Mr 23 '24
- Train de nuit. A. Payer. *Mercure* Fr 198:58-9 Ag 15 '27
- Tramways. J. Feschotte. *Mercure* Fr 188:559-60 Je 15 '26
- Tramways du matin. J. Normand. *Correspondant* 306:135-6 Ja 10 '27
- Travail. P. Lebesgue. *R Polit et Litt* 63:169 Mr 7 '25
- Travail. A. Rivoire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:36 Ja 9 '27
- Le trésor. F. Fabié. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:205 Ag 24 '24
- Triboulet; tr. du grec par J. Michel. H. Bekès. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:108 JI 25 '26
- Les tribuns. A. Giraud. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:521 My 11 '24
- Trois hâkals. Couchoud. *R Litt Comp* 6:658 O '26
- Trois par trois. T. Botrel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:351 Ap 5 '25
- Trois poèmes amorphes. Claudel. *R Litt Comp* 6:670 O '26
- Trois sonnets. A. Fontainas. *Mercure* Fr 176:39-41 N 15 '24
- Troisième portrait de l'auteur. F. Jammes. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:144 Ag 9 '25
- Turba nuit. H. Séguin. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:199 F 22 '25
- Tutolement. M. Gervais. *R Polit et Litt* 63:131-2 F 21 '25
- Le typhon d'août. K. Yamata. *Mercure* Fr 179:351 Ap 15 '25
- L'ultime berceuse. F. Fabié. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:454 O 31 '26
- Les urnes en automne. M. Tellier. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:416 O 19 '24
- La valse des belles-mères. M. Morisset. *R Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 21:195-6 '27
- Le vase. G. Lély. *Mercure* Fr 169:60 Ja 1 '24
- Vatican. F. Porché. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 33:901-2 Je 15 '26
- Les veilleurs. L. Larguier. *L'Illustration (Petite)* no344:14-15 Ag 6 '27
- Le vent. H. de Régner. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 36:846-7 D 15 '26
- Le vent d'automne; tr. par J. Michel. L. Porphyras. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:333 S 27 '25
- Le vent du soir. F. Carco. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:206 Ag 22 '26
- Vêpres de mal. M. Rigaux. *Correspondant* 301:768 D 10 '25
- Vergers au printemps. J. Renouard. *Mercure* Fr 170:638-41 Mr 15 '24
- Vérité rose. C. A. Cantacuzène. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:618 Je 1 '24
- Vérone. H. de Régner. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:862-3 D 15 '25
- Vers dorés. F. Gregh. *L'Illustration (Petite)* no344:10 Ag 6 '27
- Vers le soir. L. Payen. *R Polit et Litt* 65:113 F 19 '27
- Vers les étoiles. *R Polit et Litt* 64:727 D 4 '26
- Versailles. Comtesse de Noailles. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:390 Ap 6 '24
- Versailles. A. Samain. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:389 Ap 6 '24
- Versailles parlementaire. A. Glatigny. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:391 Ap 6 '24
- La verte vallée. . . H. de Régner. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:857-8 D 15 '25
- Vertige. E. Haraucourt. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:108 Ja 30 '27
- La victoire du rythme; tr. du grec par J. Michel. Y. Zervos. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:396 O 10 '26
- La vie de saint Eleuthère. *R Lang Rom* 62:319-54 '24
- La vie est douce. T. Derème. *L'Illustration (Petite)* no344:3 Ag 6 '27
- Vieille rue. V. Le Ricolais. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:244 Mr 6 '27
- Les vieux. Fagus. *R Polit et Litt* 62:846 D 20 '24
- Les vieux. H. Lalitte. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:254 S 7 '24
- Le vieux arbre et le jardinier. J. P. C. de Florian. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:80-1 Ja '26
- Les vieux en hiver. F. Fabié. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:201 F 22 '25
- Vigie. A. Mora. *Mercure* Fr 183:101 O 1 '25
- La vigile de la Seine. J. Dyssord. *Mercure* Fr 196:56-7 My 15 '27
- La vigne vierge; tr. du grec par J. Michel. A. Valaoritis. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:533 My 17 '25
- Villa d'Este. F. Porché. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 33:902-3 Je 15 '26
- Villes mortes. A. Le Braz. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 34:527-8 Ag 1 '26
- Les vingt-six lettres de l'alphabet. S. C. Leconte. *L'Illustration (Petite)* no344:16 Ag 6 '27
- La vipère et l'oiseau. F. Fabié. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:696 Je 27 '26
- Vision. C. Le Goffic. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 29:845 O 15 '25
- Les vitraux. A. Flory. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:407 O 17 '26
- Vive la France. L. Fréchette. *R Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 21:197-8 '27
- Le vivier. I. Gilkin. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:400 O 12 '24
- Vivre. E. Haraucourt. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:554 My 24 '25
- Le vœu. H. de Régner. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 36:845 D 15 '26
- Les voiles changeantes. R. Genty. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:325 S 21 '24
- Les voix du silence. Florian-Parmentier. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:717 Je 29 '24
- La voix et les yeux. H. de Régner. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 36:851-2 D 15 '26
- Les voix lointaines. O. Houdaille. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:468 N 2 '24
- Voix perdue. P. Manivet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:263 S 6 '25
- Vous sortez de l'église. . . L. Riquier. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:410 Ap 19 '25
- Vous vous étonnez. . . E. Prévost. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:149 Ag 10 '24
- Le voyage; tr. du grec par J. N. Michel. Z. Papandoniou. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:311 Mr 20 '27
- Le voyageur. A. Bonnard. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:502 My 4 '24
- La vue. J. Desaynard. *Mercure* Fr 180:617 Je 15 '25
- Week end. G. C. Cros. *Mercure* Fr 187:303-4 Ap 15 '26
- Les yeux reflétés sur la mer. O. Houdaille. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:247 S 5 '26
- Le zéphir; tr. du chinois par T. Tsouming. *Mercure* Fr 198:443-4 S 1 '27
- Zéphyr. A. Fontainas. *L'Illustration (Petite)* no344:7 Ag 6 '27
- Zodiaque. R. E. Hart. *Mercure* Fr 185:72 Ja 1 '26
- Les zones célestes et les antipodes. H. Maninat. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:476 My 3 '25

See also Poems—Provençal; also Ballads, French; Songs, French

POEMS—French language—*Continued**Old French*

- Chi commence d'un petit enfant. Mod Lang
Assn Pub 40:93-5 Mr '25
La légende de l'Ermite et le jongleur; with
text. L. Karl. biblig R Lang Rom 63:110-
41 Ja '25
Li flours d'amours. Romania 53:191-7 Ja '27
Namoros Dauluc. Romania 51:112-14 Ja '25
La vie seint Eustace; version de G. de Fer-
rières. Romania 51:376-96 JI '25

German language

- Abend. R. Becker. Westerm M 140:336 My '26
Abend. G. Schüler. Westerm M 138:456 JI
'25
Abend. H. Torp. Westerm M 143:78 S '27
Abend im dorf. F. Michel. Westerm M 140:
484 JI '26
Abendlied. G. Röhricht. Westerm M 141:408 D
'26
Abendröte. A. Silbergleit. Westerm M 137:364
D '24
Abendstimmung in südwest. A. Jung. We-
stern M 142:264 My '27
Abendwende. H. Ploetz. Westerm M 141:18 S
'26
Der abenteurer. A. T. Wegner. Westerm M
136:598 Ag '24
Abkehr. A. Schnack. Westerm M 142:652 Ag
'27
Abschied. D. von Lillencron. J Eng and Germ
Philol 25:79 Ja '26
Abschied. F. Sagebiel. Westerm M 139:459 D
'25
Adagio lamentoso. H. Hippel. Westerm M 143:
235 O '27
Der alte eichbaum. O. Haendler. Westerm M
139:452 D '25
Der alte kantor. L. Bäte. Westerm M 136:592
Ag '24
Der alte kirschbaum blüht wieder. I. Kruse.
Westerm M 142:265 My '27
Der alte traum. H. Peters. Westerm M 139:
284 N '25
Der alte wanderer. M. Jungnickel. Westerm
M 137:616 F '25
Alter. F. Port. Westerm M 141:52 S '26
Alter und jugend. M. Bruns. Westerm M 137:
525 Ja '25
Der alternde. C. Meissner. Westerm M 141:
42 S '26
Alterndes schloss. A. Schnack. Westerm M
139:156 O '25
Altmodische weise. E. Stangen. Westerm M
139:644 F '26
Am abend. G. von Freytag-Loringhoven.
Westerm M 135:608 F '24
Am giebelfenster. A. Sergel. Westerm M 139:
694 F '26
Am Gründonnerstagabend. H. Peters. We-
stern M 142:148 Ap '27
Am meer. H. Felgenhauer von und zu Riesa.
Westerm M 135:385 D '23
Am roten kliff. H. Claudius. Westerm M 139:
678 F '26
Am wege nach Jerusalem. G. von Urbanitzky.
Westerm M 142:210 Ap '27
An das meer. F. Kudnig. Westerm M 138:120
Ap '25
An den schmerz. K. König. Westerm M 139:
518 Ja '26
An Felicia. H. von Hofmannsthal. Sat R
143:868 Je 4 '27; English tr. J. W. Pepper.
143:869 Je 4 '27
An meinen sohn. H. Saekel. Westerm M 140:
52 Mr '26
An mich. K. König. Westerm M 139:518 Ja
'26
Anbrechender morgen. L. Sternberg. We-
stern M 138:408 Je '25
Ansbach. S. Hoechstetter. Westerm M 138:
391 Je '25
Auf dem balkon. A. Schnack. Westerm M 139:
76 S '25
Auf dem Brightoner kirchhof. T. Fontane.
Westerm M 138:71 Mr '25
Auf dem meere. T. Fontane. Westerm M 138:
72 Mr '25
Der bach. W. H. von der Mülbe. Westerm
M 138:630 Ag '25
Die bauernbraut. H. Forstreuter. Westerm M
141:108 S '26
Beethoven. O. Voss. Westerm M 138:252 My
'25
Beethoven; zu seinem hundertsten todestag.
H. Hango. Westerm M 142:168 Ap '27
Begegnung. R. Hohlbaum. Westerm M 143:
100 S '27
Begegnung. K. H. Kikisch. Westerm M 136:
52 Mr '24
Bei dem kranken kinde. R. Becker. Westerm
M 140:668 Ag '26
Beim einschlafen. K. M. Schiller. Westerm
M 138:630 Ag '25
Bekennnis. W. Kunze. Westerm M 137:409
D '24
Bereitschaft. R. Schaumann. Westerm M 137:
518 Ja '25
Bergesglück. F. Kudnig. Westerm M 139:500
Ja '26
Berührung. L. Nowy. Western M 136:92 Mr
'24
Bettelmusikanten. M. Weise. Westerm M 141:
336 N '26
Birke. J. Friedrich. Westerm M 140:149 Ap
'26
Bismarckwille. H. Gutberlet. Westerm M 140:
368 Je '26
Bitte. A. Sergel. Westerm M 136:344 Je '24
Der blinde. L. Finckh. Westerm M 140:481
JI '26
Der blinde. H. Gutberlet. Westerm M 142:194
Ap '27
Die blonde. G. Urbanitzky. Westerm M 141:
37 S '26
Blühende wiese. E. Kickton. Westerm M 136:
464 JI '24
Brief. J. Weinheber. Westerm M 135:576 F
'24
Der bronnen. E. Curs. Westerm M 142:400 Je
'27
Brot und mohn. B. von Münchhausen. We-
stern M 139:492 Ja '26
Die buche. R. Schaumann. Westerm M 139:
144 O '25
Bunte fenster. K. Berner. Westerm M 138:69
Mr '25
Dach zwischen linden. G. Pogge. Westerm M
140:68 Mr '26
Der dänenkönig in Hamburg. G. Pogge. We-
stern M 141:296 N '26
Dein auge. J. Berstl. Westerm M 138:282 My
'25
Dem fernen gatten. A. J. Koenig. Westerm M
138:200 Ap '25
Denke es, o seele! E. Mörike. Sat R 144:809-10
D 10 '27
Deutsche auswanderer. A. Schmidtmayer.
Westerm M 141:204 O '26
Der deutschen erde. H. Kern. Westerm M
136:67 Mr '24
Deutsches frührot. J. Ritzel. Westerm M 138:
510 JI '25
Deutschlands frage an das schicksal. G. M.
Hartmann. Westerm M 135:364 D '23
Dinge. G. Riesenfeld. Westerm M 142:598
Ag '27
Der diskuswerfer. E. Cartellieri-Schröter.
Westerm M 141:353 N '26
Doktor Radio. H. Ploetz. Westerm M 142:20
Mr '27
Donaulandschaft bei neusatz. E. Spann-
rheinsch. Westerm M 142:64 Mr '27
Die doppelthürme von Broacker. E. Kleuker.
Westerm M 136:384 Je '24
Dorfballade. A. Sergel. Westerm M 135:484 Ja
'24
Drei gedichte. F. Avenarius. Westerm M 135:
386 D '23
Drei worte. M. Jungnickel. Westerm M 137:
147 O '24
Du aber. E. Behrends. Westerm M 138:352 Je
'25
Durchblick zum menschen. B. P. Habraschka.
Westerm M 140:448 Je '26
Echoruf. M. Wollwerth. Westerm M 139:621
F '26
Eheliad. E. Spann-Rheinsch. Westerm M 142:
388 Je '27
Eheliad. C. von Winkler. Westerm M 141:684
F '27

POEMS—German language—*Continued*

- Einem freund. H. F. Blunck. Westerm M 138:593 Ag '25
 Einer altstimme. H. Steckner. Westerm M 138:48 S '25
 Einsame blume. W. Vesper. Westerm M 141:238 O '26
 Einsamer tag. G. L. Milau. Westerm M 143:32 S '27
 Einsames mädchen. A. Sergel. Westerm M 139:44 S '25
 Die elbin. A. Sergel. Westerm M 139:169 O '25
 Emmaus. W. Kunze. Westerm M 138:598 Ag '25
 Erde, meine erde! G. Schüler. Westerm M 138:665 Ag '25
 Ereignis. L. Sternberg. Westerm M 138:629 Ag '25
 Der eremit. E. L. Schellenberg. Westerm M 135:592 F '24
 Erhebung. O. Oertel. Westerm M 139:668 F '26
 Erinnerung. H. F. Blunck. Westerm M 138:593 Ag '25
 Erinnerung. J. von Guenther. Westerm M 140:362 Je '26
 Erntezeit. E. von Collani. Westerm M 136:608 Ag '24
 Der 1. mai. H. Meinel. Westerm M 136:260 My '24
 Erwachen in der nacht. H. Hesse. Westerm M 140:688 Ag '26
 Erwartung. R. Schaumann. Westerm M 142:193 Ap '27
 Es kommt die zeit. L. Nowy. Westerm M 136:360 Je '24
 Der ewige ton. I. Kruse. Westerm M 142:265 My '27
 Fahrt in den traum. K. M. Schiller. Westerm M 138:630 Ag '25
 Feierabend. R. Schaumann. Westerm M 143:164 O '27
 Ferienschluss. E. von Collani. Westerm M 140:138 Ap '26
 Die flucht nach Agypten. A. Sergel. Westerm M 135:334 D '23
 Der flüchtling. H. Hippel. Westerm M 142:556 JI '27
 Flut. A. Mühl. Westerm M 142:564 JI '27
 La France-rose. I. Frey. Westerm M 140:676 Ag '26
 Die fremde stadt. G. G. Löns. Westerm M 136:137 Ap '24
 Freudige empfindung... über die oesterreichische grosse armee erfochten haben. A. L. Karschin. Mod Lang Notes 40:148-51 Mr '25
 Friedrich Hölderlin. C. Schmitt. Westerm M 142:675 Ag '27
 Frühling. H. von Beaulieu. Westerm M 136:251 My '24
 Frühling. E. Schoene. Westerm M 138:302 My '25
 Frühling. H. Sieberg. Westerm M 136:241 My '24
 Frühling in Südtirol. H. Mumelter. Westerm M 142:332 My '27
 Frühlingssahnen. A. Sergel. Westerm M 136:227 My '24
 Frühlingsfahrt. H. Mumelter. Westerm M 142:332 My '27
 Frühlingsflöte. M. Bittrich. Westerm M 142:292 My '27
 Frühlingswandern. M. Jungnickel. Westerm M 136:393 Je '24
 Furchen. L. Sternberg. Westerm M 139:172 O '25
 Gartenkonzert in der orangerie. F. Hagemann. Westerm M 142:377 Je '27
 Der gärtner und der birnbaum. G. K. Pfeffel. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:81-2 Ja '26
 Die geburt der gelbe. M. Klusemann. Westerm M 142:436 Je '27
 Gefilde der seligen. H. Gutberlet. Westerm M 138:194 Ap '25
 Geheimnis. W. Mahrholz. Westerm M 138:121 Ap '25
 Gelöbniß. R. Marwitz. Westerm M 136:353 Je '24
 Geschenk der nacht. M. Bittrich. Westerm M 137:300 N '24
 Gesegnetes land. M. Bittrich. Westerm M 138:572 Ag '25
 Geständnis. W. Scheller. Westerm M 140:596 Ag '26
 Gleichnis. A. Krieger. Westerm M 142:84 Mr '27
 Glocken. H. Gutberlet. Westerm M 140:316 My '26
 Das glück. P. Ilg. Westerm M 138:18 Mr '25
 Der glückspilz. B. von Münchhausen. Westerm M 140:64 Mr '26
 Goethe. Mohammed Ikbāl. Deutsche Rundschau 203:253-4 Je '25
 Goethe auf dem Strassburger münster. R. Hohlbaum. Westerm M 138:312 My '25
 Goldnes licht. E. Müllenhoff. Westerm M 138:145 Ap '25
 Golgatha. A. Hagedorn. Westerm M 138:186 Ap '25
 Gott spricht. F. Lüdtkke. Westerm M 135:360 D '23
 Gottes herzufr. G. Schüler. Westerm M 140:679 Ag '26
 Gottesfriede. T. Böhner. Westerm M 135:397 D '23
 Gottheit und menschheit. F. von Briesen. Westerm M 140:434 Je '26
 Göttliches spiel. O. Voss. Westerm M 138:252 My '25
 Grenzenlose sehnsucht. A. Schaeffer. Preuss Jahrb 202:364 D '25
 Grenzland—Christnacht. E. Helne. Westerm M 139:412 D '25
 Grossvater. M. Bittrich. Westerm M 141:546 Ja '27
 Gruft in Nikko. W. Bloem. Westerm M 143:332 N '27
 Heilige nacht. H. Peters. Westerm M 139:420 D '25
 Heimat. C. Lange. Westerm M 138:366 Je '25
 Heimgang in der früh. P. Ilg. Westerm M 137:87 S '24
 Die heimkehr. O. Kalenter. Westerm M 139:517 Ja '26
 Heimkehr. H. Thurow. Westerm M 142:440 Je '27
 Heimkehr ins nest. A. Krieger. Westerm M 140:683 Ag '26
 Heimkehr nach langer zeit. A. Schnack. Westerm M 141:386 D '26
 Die heimliche mutter. K. König. Westerm M 139:520 Ja '26
 Heimweg. W. Waldenburger. Westerm M 139:388 D '25
 Heimweh. K. Hauch-Hochgründler. Westerm M 140:290 Ap '26
 Herbst. H. F. Blunck. Westerm M 138:593 Ag '25
 Herbst um Wien. W. Waldenburger. Westerm M 139:339 N '25
 Herbstbeginn. H. Hippel. Westerm M 141:280 N '26
 Herbstgedanken. C. von Winkler. Westerm M 143:232 O '27
 Ein herz. J. Wolff. Westerm M 143:56 S '27
 Herz in der nacht. K. Bienenstein. Westerm M 143:56 S '27
 Heut und morgen. E. Meinhard. Westerm M 138:269 My '25
 Himmliche und irdische liebe; zwei sonette. F. von Oppeln-Bronikowski. Westerm M 136:228 My '24
 Hinauf. H. Much. Westerm M 136:504 JI '24
 Hindenburg. R. Hohlbaum. Westerm M 143:176 O '27
 Der hinweis. R. Schaumann. Westerm M 137:518 Ja '25
 Hochzeit des lebens. J. Marschal. Westerm M 141:564 Ja '27
 Hölderlin. O. Voss. Westerm M 138:252 My '25
 Horants lied. R. Seitz. Westerm M 143:28 S '27
 Hyakinthos. B. Heilbron. Deutsche Rundschau 208:229-32 S '26
 Ich trage tausend wunder in der hand. F. Kudnig. Westerm M 138:64 Mr '25
 Im Heidelberger schlossgarten. G. Pogge. Westerm M 143:193 O '27

POEMS—German language—*Continued*

- Im park. W. Mahrholz. Westerm M 138:121 Ap '25
 Im Rheingau. L. Sternberg. Westerm M 139:208 O '25
 Im sommerlichen wald. A. Souheur. Westerm M 138:657 Ag '25
 Im wald. W. Dietiker. Westerm M 142:628 Ag '27
 In den morgen hinein. A. Sergel. Westerm M 138:420 Je '25
 In der frühe. I. Kruse. Westerm M 142:265 My '27
 In einer fremden stadt. S. Denk. Westerm M 138:533 JI '25
 Inniges gedenken. J. von Guenther. Westerm M 140:362 Je '26
 Die insel des schweigens. M. Kannengiesser. Westerm M 136:43 Mr '24
 Der irrende Bothwell. T. Fontane. Westerm M 141:97 S '26
 Jesu wiegenlied. P. Wolf. Westerm M 135:362 D '23
 Joseph freiherr von Eichendorff. C. Schmitt. Westerm M 143:83 S '27
 Jugendgespielen. K. H. Kikisch. Westerm M 135:582 F '24
 Jugendzeit—lenzzeit. . . A. Sergel. Westerm M 139:349 N '25
 Junge mutter. A. Krieger. Westerm M 143:400 D '27
 Die jünger von Emmaus. H. Peters. Westerm M 140:156 Ap '26
 Junges blut. H. Felgenhauer von und zu Riesa. Westerm M 135:546 F '24
 Die jungfrau. E. Spann-Rheinsch. Westerm M 141:77 S '26
 Kaiserin Hildegard. I. Schellander. Westerm M 138:524 JI '25
 Kaum so viel. W. Steputat. Westerm M 140:433 Je '26
 Ein kinderbuch. L. Engelbrecht. Westerm M 140:332 My '26
 Kinderglaube. H. Schauwecker. Westerm M 143:56 S '27
 Kindheit. S. Denk. Westerm M 137:314 N '24
 Der kleine trommler. M. Bittrich. Westerm M 141:420 D '26
 Ein kleines haus in Südtirol. A. Schmidt-mayer. Westerm M 140:165 Ap '26
 König Jakob. T. Fontane. Westerm M 141:97 S '26
 König und bettelmann zugleich. G. Schmückle. Westerm M 135:400 D '23
 Der künstler und die menschen. R. Hohlbaum. Westerm M 137:102 S '24
 Landschaft in Österreich. H. Deissinger. Westerm M 142:688 Ag '27
 Landschaft zur flucht. R. Schaumann. Westerm M 137:617 Ja '25
 Landung. G. von Urbanitzky. Westerm M 141:64 S '26
 Lasst fahren hin das allzuflüchtige. Goethe. Westerm M 139:47 S '25
 Lazarus. C. Uloth. Westerm M 135:440 Ja '24
 Leben. P. Habraschka. Westerm M 143:175 O '27
 Das leben. L. Nowy. Westerm M 138:178 Ap '25
 Lebensalter. H. Böhmel. Westerm M 136:272 My '24
 Die legende von der tänzerin. O. Ernst. Westerm M 137:16-18 S '24
 Leise stimmen der nacht. W. Mahrholz. Westerm M 138:121 Ap '25
 Ein leises lied. F. Mahlke. Westerm M 141:707 F '27
 Letzte herbstsonne. M. Yungnickel. Westerm M 143:253 N '27
 Letzte stunde. H. von Hippel. Westerm M 137:505 Ja '25
 Letzter frieden. H. Forstreuter. Westerm M 138:540 JI '25
 Letzter segen. C. Meissner. Westerm M 140:46 Mr '26
 Letzter waldweg. F. Erdner. Westerm M 136:575 Ag '24
 Leuchten im winterwald. H. Gutberlet. Westerm M 141:617 F '27
 Das licht. G. L. Milau. Westerm M 141:468 D '26
 Liebe. C. Lange. Westerm M 138:288 My '25
 Liebeslieder. H. Claudius. Westerm M 138:572 Ag '25
 Ein lied. E. Mühlenhoff. Westerm M 138:523 JI '25
 Das lied. R. Seitz. Westerm M 141:580 Ja '27
 Lied der schwarzdrossel. E. Mühlenhoff. Westerm M 140:327 My '26
 Lilli. K. Röttger. Westerm M 140:592 Ag '26
 Das linnen. R. Schaumann. Westerm M 137:517 Ja '25
 Der lohn der tugend. T. C. Pfeffel. R. Litt Comp 5:477-8 JI '25
 Das mädchen im fenster. O. Kalenter. Westerm M 141:167 O '26
 Mädchen. nimm den büschel flachs. M. Bittrich. Westerm M 140:292 My '26
 Mädchenstimme im lenz. E. Mühlenhoff. Westerm M 138:360 Je '25
 Marburg. H. Gutberlet. Westerm M 140:361 Je '26
 Marei. H. Gutberlet. Westerm M 140:628 Ag '26
 Marksburg. L. Sternberg. Westerm M 139:208 O '25
 Meeresgruss. K. Berner. Westerm M 139:574 Ja '26
 Mein tag. E. Behrends. Westerm M 136:124 Ap '24
 Mein tod. E. Weber. Westerm M 139:236 O '25
 Menschenwege. E. Schmidt-Cassella. Westerm M 137:287 N '24
 Mit der wachtparade. K. A. Findeisen. Westerm M 138:340 Je '25
 Der mittler. C. Blüthgen. Westerm M 142:482 JI '27
 Der morgen. H. Peters. Westerm M 139:634 F '26
 Der morgen. F. X. Pieper. Westerm M 142:36 Mr '27
 Morgenfreude. K. H. Kikisch. Westerm M 142:620 Ag '27
 Mozart. H. Weinstock. Westerm M 135:572 F '24
 Mozarts kindergelge. M. Klusemann. Westerm M 143:410 D '27
 Mühle am abend. E. Behrends. Westerm M 143:224 O '27
 Der musenchor. R. Zoozmann. Westerm M 141:20 S '26
 Musica sacra. W. Engelke. Westerm M 140:536 JI '26
 Musik des alls. W. Dietiker. Westerm M 142:190 Ap '27
 Die musik kommt. D. von Lillencron. Sat R 144:304 S 3 '27; English tr. 144:304-5 S 3 '27
 Mutter. K. Hauch-Hochgründler. Westerm M 140:446 Je '26
 Mütter. J. Marschal. Westerm M 138:642 Ag '25
 Mutter. G. L. Milau. Westerm M 141:452 D '26
 Mutter und sohn; nach einer schottischen sage. K. Geucke. Westerm M 139:259-60 N '25
 Das mutterherz. K. Geucke. Westerm M 139:45 S '25
 Nach dem feste. H. Steckner. Westerm M 137:470 Ja '25
 Eine nacht. W. Vesper. Westerm M 141:264 N '26
 Nacht am meer. K. König. Westerm M 139:518 Ja '26
 Nachtgesicht. K. König. Westerm M 139:519 Ja '26
 Die nachtigallen schlagen. F. Kudnig. Westerm M 140:392 Je '26
 Nächtliche fahrt. A. Krieger. Westerm M 142:522 JI '27
 Nächtlicher besuch. R. Schumann. Westerm M 143:108 S '27
 Nächtlicher gang. G. Renner. Westerm M 141:652 F '27
 Nachtlid. O. Scholz. Westerm M 140:308 My '26
 Nachts. W. Mahrholz. Westerm M 138:121 Ap '25
 Nachtsang. W. Bloem. Westerm M 140:98 Mr '26
 Die nähmaschine. J. Berstl. Westerm M 137:575 F '25

POEMS—German language—*Continued*

- Nehmt! G. von Klass. Westerm M 141:100 S '26
- Nest im baum. A. Sergel. Westerm M 139:612 F '26
- Neue deutsche tischgebete. P. Kaestner. Westerm M 137:292 N '24
- Der neue glaube. T. Fontane. Westerm M 138:70-1 Mr '25
- Neujahrsnacht im bauerngarten. M. Bittrich. Westerm M 139:550 Ja '26
- Nibelungen. P. Wolf. Westerm M 135:447 Ja '24
- Niemals mehr. . . K. H. Kikisch. Westerm M 140:421 Je '26
- Noch immer. E. von Norden. Westerm M 138:636 Ag '25
- Nun. H. Claudius. Westerm M 138:572 Ag '25
- Die orgel von St Emmaus. A. Dreier. Westerm M 136:376 Je '24
- Orpheus und Eurydike. H. Ploetz. Westerm M 141:234 O '26
- Pappeln im vorfrühling. H. Schauwecker. Westerm M 142:92 Mr '27
- Paradies. R. Hohlbaum. Westerm M 139:228 O '25
- Parkszenen. H. Claudius. Westerm M 140:301 My '26
- Patroklos' pferde. W. Mahrholz. Westerm M 138:121 Ap '25
- Der pfarrer von Habighaus. W. Wittgenstein. Westerm M 140:201 Ap '26
- Pfingsten. E. F. Kullberg. Westerm M 142:389 Je '27
- Psyche. T. C. Pfeffel. R Litt Comp 5:484 JI '25
- Rasches treffen. M. Bittrich. Westerm M 140:658 Ag '26
- Resignation. C. Blüthgen. Westerm M 139:542 Ja '26
- Der Rheinflall. W. Dietiker. Westerm M 142:421 Je '27
- Riviera. O. Kalenter. Westerm M 142:144 Ap '27
- Die roggenmuhme. P. Wolf. Westerm M 140:591 Ag '26
- Romantische nacht. R. Hohlbaum. Westerm M 143:368 D '27
- Die rosenknospe. A. Mähl. Westerm M 136:432 JI '24
- Rot ist das blut. W. von Molo. Westerm M 142:154 Ap '27
- Die rückkehr. T. Fontane. Westerm M 138:72 Mr '25
- Ruh' dich aus! K. Schrader. Westerm M 135:374 D '23
- Ruhe. F. Lüdtkke. Westerm M 138:604 Ag '25
- Samenkorn. K. König. Westerm M 139:519-20 Ja '26
- Die sängerin. H. Ehrke. Westerm M 141:285 N '26
- Sanktissimum. H. Steguweit. Westerm M 138:387 Je '25
- Schattun. W. Steffen. Westerm M 137:487 Ja '25
- Das scheue lied. R. J. Altmann. Westerm M 140:30 Mr '26
- Das schiff. R. Schaumann. Westerm M 139:304 N '25
- Schnee. M. Bittrich. Westerm M 135:501 Ja '24
- Schneeschuhläuferin. M. Bittrich. Westerm M 143:398 D '27
- Die schöne wolke. M. Kannengiesser. Westerm M 136:43 Mr '24
- Der schuhknecht. H. C. Boje. Anglia 49:347, 349 Ja '26
- Das schwalbennest. H. Claudius. Westerm M 141:90 S '26
- Schwarzwald. Westerm M 142:421 Je '27
- Der schwimmer. E. Cartellieri-Schröter. Westerm M 141:233 O '26
- Seit jener stunde. F. Höller. Westerm M 137:256 N '24
- Seliges licht. A. Silbergleit. Westerm M 137:194 O '24
- Sie wusste wohl. . . F. Höller. Westerm M 139:32 S '25
- Das singende herz. A. Sergel. Westerm M 138:551 JI '25
- Singender sommertag. A. Sergel. Westerm M 136:349 Je '24
- Singt, ihr winde! E. Behrends. Westerm M 138:271 My '25
- Sinkendes leben. A. Silbergleit. Westerm M 139:535 Ja '26
- Sinn des lebens. R. Achenbach. Westerm M 142:199 Ap '27
- So standen die anemonen. H. Bergmann. Westerm M 139:114 S '25
- Sommerliches dorf. A. Schnack. Westerm M 140:686 Ag '26
- Sonntagmorgen. H. Delssinger. Westerm M 142:524 JI '27
- Spätherbst. K. Röttger. Westerm M 141:350 N '26
- Stadt am meer. G. von Urbanitzky. Westerm M 141:634 F '27
- Stadt am Rhein. H. Laudien. Westerm M 137:396 D '24
- Stadt im silberschleier. H. Saekel. Westerm M 140:560 JI '26
- Die sterne. E. L. Schellenberg. Westerm M 138:311 My '25
- Sternenaufgang. G. G. Löns. Westerm M 136:89 Mr '24
- Stille. A. Sergel. Westerm M 135:484 Ja '24
- Die stille kammer. H. Sohnrey. Westerm M 137:320 N '24
- Stunde. W. Scheller. Westerm M 139:578 Ja '26
- Stunde vor dem schlaf. A. Schnack. Westerm M 141:176 O '26
- Stuttgart. W. Dietiker. Westerm M 142:421 Je '27
- Tag und nacht. M. Kannengiesser. Westerm M 136:43 Mr '24
- Tagesende. C. von Winkler. Westerm M 142:493 JI '27
- Tageslauf. H. Meinel. Westerm M 135:560 F '24
- Die tasse. E. Swerr. Westerm M 141:545 Ja '27
- Tau. M. Kannengiesser. Westerm M 136:568 Ag '24
- Themen. H. Fredersdorff. Westerm M 137:88 S '24
- Tiere. L. Nowy. Westerm M 138:89 Mr '25
- Tod im leben. K. König. Westerm M 139:520 Ja '26
- Die toten von Langemarck. K. G. Grabe. Westerm M 136:156 Ap '24
- Totensonntag. H. Heilborn-Althaus. Westerm M 143:337 N '27
- Der traum. F. Lüdtkke. Westerm M 138:404 Je '25
- Die treuen. Graf von Rehbinden. Westerm M 138:236 My '25
- Tristan im herbst. A. Silbergleit. Westerm M 143:272 N '27
- Der trommler. H. Gutberlet. Westerm M 136:330 Je '24
- Trutzlied. H. Thurnau. Westerm M 140:384 Je '26
- Und keiner kann dem andern helfen. L. Sternberg. Westerm M 139:377 D '25
- Unsre zeit. T. Fontane. Westerm M 138:72 Mr '25
- Untergehende sonne. W. Kunze. Westerm M 136:398 Je '24
- Vaterhaus. H. von Hippel. Westerm M 140:90 Mr '26
- Vergehen. E. V. Susan. Westerm M 137:323 N '24
- Vergessen. A. Dreier. Westerm M 137:564 F '25
- Vergessen? A. Sergel. Westerm M 139:321 N '25
- Verkündigung. H. Wille. Westerm M 137:412 D '24
- Verse vom traum. W. Scheller. Westerm M 141:328 N '26
- Vertrauen. H. Thurnau. Westerm M 140:644 Ag '26
- Vertrauen in die sterne. M. Bittrich. Westerm M 138:150 Ap '25
- Vineta. A. Sergel. Westerm M 138:551 JI '25
- Vöglein. G. Bodenheimer. Westerm M 142:316 My '27
- Volk am Rhein. H. Steguweit. Westerm M 138:387 Je '25
- Vom morgen- bis zum abendrot. K. König. Westerm M 139:519 Ja '26

POEMS—German language—*Continued*

- Von helden und helmat. L. Engelbrecht. Westerm M 136:297 My '24
 Vorfrühling. M. Bittrich. Westerm M 136:34 Mr '24
 Waisenmädchen. C. Jacobs. Westerm M 141:572 Ja '27
 Wanderabend. H. Steckner. Westerm M 138:136 Ap '25
 Wanderers heimkehr. H. Schildknecht. Westerm M 141:408 D '26
 Wanderers morgen. E. Behrends. Westerm M 142:366 Je '27
 Wandergruss. R. Hohlbaum. Westerm M 139:207 O '25
 Wandermüde. L. Nowy. Westerm M 136:195 Ap '24; 137:481 Ja '25
 Wandernde sonne. M. Bittrich. Westerm M 136:86 Mr '24
 Wanderschaft; vier gedichte. J. L. Schwalbach. Westerm M 130:354 Je '24
 Wandlung zur wahrheit. A. von Kessel. Westerm M 141:355 N '26
 Was hat's genützt? A. Adler. Westerm M 141:222 O '26
 Die weide. L. Sternberg. Westerm M 140:18 Mr '26
 Weihnacht. G. L. Milau. il Westerm M 143:458 D '27
 Weimar. H. Peters. Westerm M 139:218 O '25
 Weinmonat. H. F. Blunck. Westerm M 138:593 Ag '25
 Welse Weihnachtskerzen. K. T. Senger. Westerm M 141:460 D '26
 Wenn ich sterbe. . . A. Heinrich. Westerm M 135:391 D '23
 Werben und fliehen. H. Gutberlet. Westerm M 141:86 S '26
 Westermanns monatsheften gewidmet. W. Dietiker. Westerm M 143:448 D '27
 Der wiesenberg. E. L. Schellenberg. Westerm M 136:256 My '24
 Winternacht. W. Bley. Westerm M 141:529 Ja '27
 Wipfelsegnen. H. Gutberlet. Westerm M 138:76 Mr '25
 Wir menschen. K. G. Grabe. Westerm M 142:380 Je '27
 Wir wanderburschen. F. Kudnig. Westerm M 141:668 F '27
 Wirtshauslinde. A. Sergel. Westerm M 140:172 Ap '26
 Wo ist das wort? F. Kudnig. Westerm M 137:477 Ja '25
 Woher die grauen haare stammen. . . K. H. Kikisch. Westerm M 143:160 O '27
 Die wolkenfrauen. C. von Winkler. Westerm M 140:657 Ag '26
 Die wortbrücke. J. Friedrich. Westerm M 140:625 Ag '26
 Die wunderschuhe. K. Bienenstein. Westerm M 138:564 Ag '25
 Wunsch. M. Bittrich. Westerm M 138:572 Ag '25
 Der zauberspiegel. J. von Guenther. Westerm M 140:362 Je '26
 Zu guter letze. F. Erdner. Westerm M 137:198 O '24
 Zug nach Welschland. A. D. von Schönberg. Westerm M 142:551 JI '27
 Zusammentreffen. G. Pogge. Westerm M 138:164 Ap '25
 Zusage an Doris. T. C. Pfeffel. R Litt Comp 5:476-7 JI '25
 Zwei rosen. E. Meinhard. Westerm M 140:408 Je '26

See also Ballads, German; Danzig—Poetry

Low German

- Ik bün di so got. . . A. Mähl. Westerm M 140:36 Mr '26
 Kann nich vun di laaten. . . A. Mähl. Westerm M 140:36 Mr '26
 Lütt bloom. . . A. Mähl. Westerm M 140:36 Mr '26
 Not un dod. G. Ritter-Grabow. Westerm M 138:102 Mr '25
 Snel. G. Ritter-Grabow. Westerm M 135:601 F '24

Zwo legenden von Gott. H. Claudius. Westerm M 137:632 F '25

Middle High German

Das Eckenlied; fragments, ed. by C. von Kraus. Bayer Akad d Wiss Philos-Philol u Hist Kl Abhandl 32 no3:10-45; no4:63-78 '26

Hebrew language

Ayin ro'ah (The seeing eye); with translation. Sewanee R 33:268-9 JI '25

Italian language

- A certi critici. D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 243:132-3 S 16 '25
 A se stesso. G. Leopardi. Cornhill M 62:460 Ap '27
 A Stella; tr. dal latino di L. Pompilj. G. G. Pontano. Nuova Antol 248:141-2 JI 16 '26
 A un cappuccino. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 243:220-1 O 1 '25
 A una tomba. A. Setti. Nuova Antol 236:34 JI 1 '24
 Ad lucem. S. Serpieri. Nuova Antol 241:322 Je 16 '25
 Ad un moscone. A. Setti. Nuova Antol 236:35 JI 1 '24
 L'agave americana. A. Setti. Nuova Antol 236:33-4 JI 1 '24
 Al pesci-rondini. A. Setti. Nuova Antol 236:32-3 JI 1 '24
 Al cuore. L. Piazza. Nuova Antol 240:363 Ap 16 '25
 All. M. I. Fiumi. Nuova Antol 233:286-8 F 1 '24
 Alla Dora di Rhemes. A. Setti. Nuova Antol 236:34 JI 1 '24
 Alla mia casa di massa quand'ero fanciulla. G. R. Tonarelli. Nuova Antol 241:253-4 Je 1 '25
 Alla poesia. G. Riccio-Tonarelli. Nuova Antol 245:239 F 1 '26
 Alternative. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 243:219-20 O 1 '25
 Amore. L. Folgore. Nuova Antol 248:409-10 Ag 16 '26
 L'ancora. S. Serpieri. Nuova Antol 235:363 Je 16 '24
 L'anima e la tempesta. D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 237:48 S 1 '24
 Gli appare in sogno la moglie morta; tr. dal latino di L. Pompilj. G. G. Pontano. Nuova Antol 248:139-43 JI 16 '26
 L'arciere. C. Raimondo. Nuova Antol 241:367-7 My 1 '25
 Arlecchino. S. Serpieri. Nuova Antol 237:353-5 O 16 '24
 L'armatura. C. Del Croix. Nuova Antol 245:237 F 1 '26
 Gli armenti. N. Moscardelli. Nuova Antol 249:146-7 S 16 '26
 Armi. G. Navone. Nuova Antol 236:159 JI 16 '24
 L'armonioso infinito. V. Gerace. Nuova Antol 248:28-9 JI 1 '26
 L'arrotino. S. Serpieri. Nuova Antol 235:358 Je 16 '24
 Arte. G. Navone. Nuova Antol 236:160-1 JI 16 '24
 L'attesa. E. P. Gorini. Nuova Antol 233:370 F 16 '24
 Beethoven. A. Foà. Nuova Antol 242:229 Ag 1 '25
 Bella bambina. S. Serpieri. Nuova Antol 237:352-3 O 16 '24
 La bella signora convalescente. C. Magalhães de Azeredo. Nuova Antol 235:38-40 My 1 '24
 La bellezza suprema. C. G. Contrì. Nuova Antol 246:267-9 Ap 1 '26
 Il bianco e il bruno. F. Chiesa. Nuova Antol 252:444-5 Ap 16 '27
 Il bimbo del poeta. N. Pettinati. Nuova Antol 244:319-20 D 16 '25
 Il bivacco del barbari. C. Raimondo. Nuova Antol 241:35 My 1 '25
 Boschine del Po. D. Valeri. Nuova Antol 238:375-6 D 16 '24
 Brume. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 243:217 O 1 '25
 Il cane, dal Carmina. G. Pascoli. Nuova Antol 242:324-31 Ag 16 '25

POEMS—Italian language—*Continued*

- Cantilena alpina. A. d'Alba. Nuova Antol 256: 39-40 N 1 '27
- Canto del cigno. M. Salvani. Nuova Antol 234:334-5 Ap 16 '24
- Il canto del vagabondo. R. d'Arienzo. Nuova Antol 237:148 S 16 '24
- Canto di Stellina sul prato. U. Betti. Nuova Antol 238:285-6 D 1 '24
- Un canto leggero leggero. T. Monteverde. Nuova Antol 234:140-3 Mr 16 '24
- Canzone dell'allegro giramondo. U. Betti. Nuova Antol 238:287-8 D 1 '24
- Capriccio. L. Piazza. Nuova Antol 240:362 Ap 16 '25
- Capriccio aereo. A. Onofri. Nuova Antol 251: 172 Ja 16 '27
- La casa. D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 243:131-2 S 16 '25
- La casa abbandonata. S. Serpieri. Nuova Antol 235:360-1 Je 16 '24
- La casa della nonna. G. Riccio-Tonarelli. Nuova Antol 245:240 F 1 '26
- La casa di Publicola. A. Baccelli. Nuova Antol 239:266 F 1 '25
- La casa di Puccini. C. G. Contri. Nuova Antol 246:269-71 Ap 1 '26
- Il ceppo. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 246:176 Mr 16 '26
- La chiesa di Sant'Anselmo. G. Riccio-Tonarelli. Nuova Antol 245:241 F 1 '26
- Le cingallegre. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 243: 215-16 O 1 '25
- Cinque minori morti. A. Galimberti. Nuova Antol 244:227-30 D 1 '25
- Ciò che mi ha detto un caporale. G. Mazzoni. Nuova Antol 239:40 Ja 1 '25
- I cipressi. N. Moscardelli. Nuova Antol 249: 148-9 S 16 '26
- Il cipresso. D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 237: 47 S 1 '24
- Cirri vaganti. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 243: 220 O 1 '25
- Il colchico. D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 237: 49 S 1 '24
- Comandamento. M. L. Fiumi. Nuova Antol 233:288-9 F 1 '24
- Come un seminare. D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 243:134 S 16 '25
- Compleanno. D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 243: 128-9 S 16 '25
- Conchiglia. C. G. Contri. Nuova Antol 251: 398-400 F 16 '27
- I convegni. T. Monteverde. Nuova Antol 234:143-4 Mr 16 '24
- Convegno. G. F. Gobbi. Nuova Antol 245:156 Ja 16 '26
- Il convito. V. Gerace. Nuova Antol 248:23-8 Jl 1 '26
- La cuffia. E. P. Gorini. Nuova Antol 233: 371 F 16 '24
- Da Leconte de Lisle. C. Raimondo. Nuova Antol 241:41 My 1 '25
- Da Posillipo. Nuova Antol 234:58-9 Mr 1 '24
- Dalla Chanson de Roland. C. Raimondo. Nuova Antol 241:40-1 My 1 '25
- Dante. A. Foà. Nuova Antol 242:227-8 Ag 1 '25
- La danza dell'ordina. M. Salvani. Nuova Antol 234:336-7 Ap 16 '24
- Deserto. A. N. Garlanda. Nuova Antol 256: 277-8 D 1 '27
- Desolazione. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 252:158 Mr 16 '27
- Destino. Gentucca. Nuova Antol 250:29-30 N 1 '26
- Il dì di festa. G. F. Gobbi. Nuova Antol 245: 157 Ja 16 '26
- Di pensiero in pensiero, di monte in monte. R. d'Arienzo. Nuova Antol 237:148-9 S 16 '24
- Dietro la maschera. S. Serpieri. Nuova Antol 235:363 Je 16 '24
- Dolcezza. E. P. Gorini. Nuova Antol 233: 370-1 F 16 '24
- Dolore in agguato. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 243:218-19 O 1 '25
- Donna. L. Folgore. Nuova Antol 255:183 S 16 '27
- Il dono del povero. A. Baccelli. Nuova Antol 239:269 F 1 '25
- Dopo un acquazzone di aprile. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 236:336 Ag 16 '24
- Dormir profondo! M. Marin. Nuova Antol 244:117-22 N 16 '25
- Epitaffio; tr. dal francese di C. G. Contri. J. M. de Heredia. Nuova Antol 246:273 Ap 1 '26
- L'esilio della prima madre. L. Rubini. Nuova Antol 255:442-3 O 16 '27
- L'eterno enigma. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 233:151 Ja 16 '24
- Il falciatore. F. Chiesa. Nuova Antol 245:40 Ja 1 '26
- La fiamma. D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 237: 50 S 1 '24
- Il figlio di Fabio Massimo. A. Baccelli. Nuova Antol 239:266-7 F 1 '25
- Un filo. D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 237:51 S 1 '24
- Fior di spino. S. Serpieri. Nuova Antol 241: 324-5 Je 16 '25
- Fior d'ombra. G. Riccio-Tonarelli. Nuova Antol 245:239 F 1 '26
- I fiori. N. Moscardelli. Nuova Antol 249:149 S 16 '26
- La fumanza. D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 237:49 S 1 '24
- Fiume. L. Folgore. Nuova Antol 248:412 Ag 16 '26
- La foglia e il vento. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 246:177-8 Mr 16 '26
- Foglie degli ultimi rami. C. G. Contri. Nuova Antol 236:243 Ag 1 '24
- Foglie morte. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 252: 159 Mr 16 '27
- Il fogliare. E. P. Gorini. Nuova Antol 233: 373 F 16 '24
- Fontainebleau. M. Salvani. Nuova Antol 243: 40-1 S 1 '25
- La fontana nella foresta. V. Gerace. Nuova Antol 256:432-7 D 16 '27
- Le formiche, dai Carmina di G. Pascoli. A. Gandiglio. Nuova Antol 242:138-48 Jl 16 '25
- Fosdinovo. C. G. Contri. Nuova Antol 242: 47-9 Jl 1 '25
- Fra Cesare e Catone. A. Baccelli. Nuova Antol 239:268-9 F 1 '25
- Fragolina e Flagello. G. Mazzoni. Nuova Antol 239:44-6 Ja 1 '25
- Frate lupo. M. Gabellini. Nuova Antol 237: 263-5 O 1 '24
- Funerale. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 243:214 O 1 '25
- Galatea inseguita da Polifemo; tr. dal latino di L. Pompili. G. G. Pontano. Nuova Antol 248:139-40 Jl 16 '26
- Il gallo morente; dai Carmina di G. Pascoli. A. Gandiglio. Nuova Antol 253:154-5 My 16 '27
- Ganzonetta degli amanti addormentati. U. Betti. Nuova Antol 238:285 D 1 '24
- Gemiti nel vento. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 240:266 Ap 1 '25
- Gioie. Gentucca. Nuova Antol 250:31 N 1 '26
- Giorni defunti! Ma pur ora vivi... G. Galassi. Nuova Antol 238:155-6 N 16 '24
- Goethe. A. Foà. Nuova Antol 242:228 Ag 1 '25
- Il golgota. Nuova Antol 240:364-6 Ap 16 '25
- La grande idea; inedita, tr. dall'inglese di C. Formich. R. Tagore. Nuova Antol 247:361-4 Je 16 '26
- Guardando all'avvenire. D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 243:130 S 16 '25
- Humanus ab humo. F. Chiesa. Nuova Antol 245:34 Ja 1 '26
- L'idiota. L. Piazza. Nuova Antol 240:366-7 Ap 16 '25
- Illusione e realtà. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 243: 216 O 1 '25
- In figure di mondo. A. Onofri. Nuova Antol 251:170-1 Ja 16 '27
- In un mattino di maggio. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 236:337 Ag 16 '24
- L'incantatore. M. Gabellini. Nuova Antol 237:261 O 1 '24
- Incenso. M. L. Fiumi. Nuova Antol 233:283-4 F 1 '24
- Incubo. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 243:213 O 1 '25
- Incanaboli. G. Navone. Nuova Antol 236: 159 Jl 16 '24

POEMS—Italian language—*Continued*

- Inno all'aurora; tr. di G. Z. Strani. A. de Quental. Nuova Antol 240:186-9 Mr 16 '25
- Jardin des plantes. M. Salvani. Nuova Antol 243:40 S 1 '25
- Lassitudine. D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 243:123 S 16 '25
- Il latte. E. P. Gorini. Nuova Antol 233:372-3 F 16 '24
- Lucciole. D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 237:48 S 1 '24
- Luce che sei vita. A. Onofri. Nuova Antol 251:169-70 Ja 16 '27
- Lunare. Gentucca. Nuova Antol 250:28-9 N 1 '26
- Lutto vano. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 243:215 O 1 '25
- La madre Adriana piange sulla tomba della figlia Lucia; tr. dal latino di L. Pompilj. G. G. Pontano. Nuova Antol 248:142 Jl 16 '26
- Madrigale d'autunno. G. F. Gobbi. Nuova Antol 234:225 Ap 1 '24
- Mane novo. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 243:214 O 1 '25
- Il martire di Cesarèa. U. Ghiron. Nuova Antol 240:46-51 Mr 1 '25
- Mathalla da Noviliara. M. Gabellini. Nuova Antol 237:265-6 O 1 '24
- Mattutino. U. Betti. Nuova Antol 238:284 D 1 '24
- Mazzini. A. Foà. Nuova Antol 242:229 Ag 1 '25
- La melagrana. D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 237:46 S 1 '24
- Il melo illusio. F. Chiesa. Nuova Antol 245:34-5 Ja 1 '26
- Il melograno. C. Raimondo. Nuova Antol 241:39-40 My 1 '25
- La memoria. N. Moscardelli. Nuova Antol 249:145-6 S 16 '26
- Mendico. C. Del Croix. Nuova Antol 245:233-6 F 1 '26
- Mischarsi alle ventate. A. Onofri. Nuova Antol 251:168 Ja 16 '27
- Monte Luco. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 236:333-4 Ag 16 '24
- Montigioso. C. G. Contrì. Nuova Antol 242:49-51 Jl 1 '25
- Morte. L. Folgore. Nuova Antol 248:411 Ag 16 '26
- La morte della primula. F. Chiesa. Nuova Antol 252:441-2 Ap 16 '27
- La morte dell'aedo. C. Raimondo. Nuova Antol 241:36 My 1 '25
- Mortelle. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 240:264-5 Ap 1 '25
- Mosè. A. Foà. Nuova Antol 242:226 Ag 1 '25
- Motivi del lago. G. F. Gobbi. Nuova Antol 234:224-5 Ap 1 '24
- Museo. G. Navone. Nuova Antol 236:160 Jl 16 '24
- Il musico invisibile. D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 237:50-1 S 1 '24
- Napoleone; ed. di M. de Rubris. S. Pellico. Nuova Antol 254:16-20 Je 1 '27
- Nascita. L. Folgore. Nuova Antol 255:185 S 16 '27
- Il naufrago; tr. dal francese di C. G. Contrì. J. M. de Heredia. Nuova Antol 246:272 Ap 1 '26
- Nel fondo. Gentucca. Nuova Antol 250:30 N 1 '26
- Il nembo. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 240:263-4 Ap 1 '25
- Nenia per addormentare il bambino; tr. dal latino di L. Pompilj. G. G. Pontano. Nuova Antol 248:140 Jl 16 '26
- Nenia scherzosa; tr. dal latino di L. Pompilj. G. G. Pontano. Nuova Antol 248:141 Jl 16 '26
- Ninna Nanna. U. Betti. Nuova Antol 238:286-7 D 1 '24
- Niobe. A. Galimberti. Nuova Antol 244:230-1 D 1 '25
- Non parlar più col mondo. . . D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 243:129 S 16 '25
- Non senti? S. Serpieri. Nuova Antol 235:361-2 Je 16 '24
- La nutrice al bambino; tr. dal latino di L. Pompilj. G. G. Pontano. Nuova Antol 248:141 Jl 16 '26
- Le nuvole. N. Moscardelli. Nuova Antol 249:149-50 S 16 '26
- Occhi azzurri. Gentucca. Nuova Antol 250:30-1 N 1 '26
- Odio. L. Folgore. Nuova Antol 255:184-5 S 16 '27
- Oggi il sol ride. . . L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 243:213 O 1 '25
- L'onda del lago. G. F. Gobbi. Nuova Antol 245:156-7 Ja 16 '26
- L'ora mistica. M. Salvani. Nuova Antol 234:333-4 Ap 16 '24
- L'orologio e il cuore. A. Setti. Nuova Antol 236:35 Jl 1 '24
- Ottimismo. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 246:180 Mr 16 '26
- Ottobre a Venezia. D. Valeri. Nuova Antol 254:426-9 Ag 16 '27
- Pace. S. Serpieri. Nuova Antol 237:349-50 O 16 '24
- Pace nella solitudine. D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 243:132 S 16 '25
- Paesello romito. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 236:337 Ag 16 '24
- Palazzo. G. Navone. Nuova Antol 236:158 Jl 16 '24
- Palmie del pincio. G. R. Tonarelli. Nuova Antol 241:254 Je 1 '25
- Pane e vino; versi, tr. dal tedesco, di L. Bianchi. F. Hölderlin. Nuova Antol 253:421-6 Je 16 '27
- Parentesi grigia. S. Serpieri. Nuova Antol 235:359-60 Je 16 '24
- Parole postume. F. Chiesa. Nuova Antol 245:41 Ja 1 '26
- Parvenza. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 233:153 Ja 16 '24
- Passeggiata antica. C. G. Contrì. Nuova Antol 251:400-1 F 16 '27
- Passeggiati. S. Serpieri. Nuova Antol 237:351-2 O 16 '24
- Per l'aria. . . buona guardia! L. Valli. Nuova Antol 254:429-31 Ag 16 '27
- Per l'onda chiara. . . G. Menascl. Nuova Antol 239:177-82 Ja 16 '25
- La pervinca. F. Chiesa. Nuova Antol 245:35-6 Ja 1 '26
- Piccola fonte. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 240:265-6 Ap 1 '25
- La piccola trilogia dell'anima. A. Chiappelli. Nuova Antol 239:176-7 Ja 16 '25
- Piccola vendetta antica. N. Pettinati. Nuova Antol 244:318-19 D 16 '25
- Piccoli cieli. A. Onofri. Nuova Antol 251:170 Ja 16 '27
- Piccolo mondo. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 243:216-17 O 1 '25
- Il pilota. C. Raimondo. Nuova Antol 241:38-9 My 1 '25
- Pioggia e sole. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 246:176-7 Mr 16 '26
- Place de l'Etoile. M. Salvani. Nuova Antol 243:39 S 1 '25
- Platone. A. Foà. Nuova Antol 242:227 Ag 1 '25
- Plenilunio d'ottobre. M. Salvani. Nuova Antol 234:330-2 Ap 16 '24
- Polvere antica. C. G. Contrì. Nuova Antol 236:244-5 Ag 1 '24
- Pomponia grechina; ed. by U. Ghiron. G. Pascoll. Nuova Antol 235:248-58 Je 1 '24
- La potatura. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 252:158 Mr 16 '27
- Pozzuolo del Friuli. G. Navone. Nuova Antol 243:312-16 O 16 '25
- Pregiera. Gentucca. Nuova Antol 250:32 N 1 '26
- Pregiera alla notte. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 240:266-7 Ap 1 '25
- Presentimenti. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 233:152 Ja 16 '24
- Prima ferita. Gentucca. Nuova Antol 250:31 N 1 '26
- Il profumo de' giorni d'allora. C. G. Contrì. Nuova Antol 236:245-6 Ag 1 '24
- Un profumo in fiore. A. Onofri. Nuova Antol 251:171 Ja 16 '27
- Prometeo. A. Foà. Nuova Antol 242:226 Ag 1 '25
- Radice. M. L. Fiumi. Nuova Antol 233:284-6 F 1 '24
- Re Enzo. C. Raimondo. Nuova Antol 241:34-5 My 1 '25

POEMS—Italian language—*Continued*

- Re Suembaldo. C. Raimondo. Nuova Antol 241:37 My 1 '25
 Redipuglie nel il anniversario della consacrazione. G. Navone. il Nuova Antol 241:132-7 My 16 '25
 Regalando per nozze en orloio a pendolo. C. G. Contri. Nuova Antol 236:243-4 Ag 1 '24
 Ricaduta. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 246:180 Mr 16 '26
 Il rifiuto di Focione. A. Baccelli. Nuova Antol 239:267-8 F 1 '25
 Riflessi autunnali. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 243:218 O 1 '25
 Rimembranza. S. Serpieri. Nuova Antol 235:362 Je 10 '24
 Rinuncia. S. Serpieri. Nuova Antol 237:355 O 16 '24
 La risposta di Glicera. A. Baccelli. Nuova Antol 239:267 F 1 '25
 Risveglio. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 246:175-6 Mr 16 '26
 Il ritorno della mamma. A. Galimberti. Nuova Antol 244:226-7 D 1 '25
 Romanza senza parole. S. Serpieri. Nuova Antol 241:322-4 Je 16 '25
 Il rombo dell'ultimo treno. C. G. Contri. Nuova Antol 242:53-4 Ji 1 '25
 Rondini. S. Serpieri. Nuova Antol 241:325-7 Je 16 '25
 La rupe di luce. L. Rubini. Nuova Antol 255:443-6 O 16 '27
 Il sacrificio; tr. dal francese di C. G. Contri. J. M. de Heredia. Nuova Antol 246:273-4 Ap 1 '26
 Saggezza. D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 243:133 S 16 '25
 Sagra del sonno. A. Onofri. Nuova Antol 251:172 Ja 16 '27
 Sagra nuziale. V. Gerace. Nuova Antol 250:408-12 D 16 '26
 Saint Germain des Prés. M. Salvani. Nuova Antol 243:39-40 S 1 '25
 Scherzo d'ombra. Nuova Antol 240:364 Ap 16 '25
 Lo schiavo; tr. dal francese di C. G. Contri. J. M. de Heredia. Nuova Antol 246:272-3 Ap 1 '26
 La scintilla e le faville. D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 237:46-7 S 1 '24
 Se rivivessi. . . D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 243:130 S 16 '25
 Secol si rinnova. G. Navone. Nuova Antol 236:157-8 Ji 16 '24
 Il seme. N. Moscardelli. Nuova Antol 249:146 S 16 '26
 Sera d'ottobre. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 233:151 Ja 16 '24
 Sera di settembre. M. Salvani. Nuova Antol 234:332-3 Ap 16 '24
 La sfinge. C. Del Croix. Nuova Antol 245:237-8 F 1 '26
 Shelley. A. Foà. Nuova Antol 242:228 Ag 1 '25
 La siepe. D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 243:131 S 16 '25
 Sognando. S. Serpieri. Nuova Antol 237:348 O 16 '24
 Il sogno. T. Gnoli. Nuova Antol 244:34-7 N 1 '25
 Il sogno del pastore. N. Moscardelli. Nuova Antol 249:147-8 S 16 '26
 Sogno di madre. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 236:335-6 Ag 16 '24
 Il sole. M. Marin. Nuova Antol 255:292-5 O 1 '27
 Solo. D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 243:129-30 S 16 '25
 Il sonno. E. P. Gorini. Nuova Antol 233:371-2 F 16 '24
 Il sonno e la fanciulla. V. Gerace. Nuova Antol 248:29-31 Ji 1 '26
 Il sorgere della luna. Gentucca. Nuova Antol 250:27-8 N 1 '26
 Sotto le acacie. S. Serpieri. Nuova Antol 241:328-9 Je 16 '25
 Lo specchio. D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 243:127 S 16 '25
 La spiegazione del vangelo. G. Mazzoni. Nuova Antol 239:41 Ja 1 '25
 Stella mattutina. F. Chiesa. Nuova Antol 252:442-3 Ap 16 '27
 Le stelle cercano. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 233:149-50 Ja 16 '24
 La strada maestra. F. Chiesa. Nuova Antol 245:38-40 Ja 1 '26
 La sua voce. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 233:152-3 Ja 16 '24
 Tantalò. R. d'Arienzo. Nuova Antol 237:147 S 16 '24
 Tardi. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 252:159 Mr 16 '27
 Il tarlo amante. N. Pettinati. Nuova Antol 244:320-1 D 16 '25
 Tedio invernale. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 246:181 Mr 16 '26
 Teoria delle primavere. C. G. Contri. Nuova Antol 236:246-8 Ag 1 '24
 Terra lontana. G. Riccio-Tonarelli. Nuova Antol 245:241 F 1 '26
 La testa. N. Moscardelli. Nuova Antol 249:143-4 S 16 '26
 Tolstol. A. Foà. Nuova Antol 242:229-30 Ag 1 '25
 Tor Pagnotta. A. Jandolo. Nuova Antol 256:173-6 N 16 '27
 Torni il sereno. G. Riccio-Tonarelli. Nuova Antol 245:240 F 1 '26
 Le tortole. M. Gabellini. Nuova Antol 237:261-2 O 1 '24
 Tra il Pelmo e il Peralba. G. Mazzoni. Nuova Antol 239:46-7 Ja 1 '25
 Tra la cascata e me. G. Mazzoni. Nuova Antol 239:42-3 Ja 1 '25
 La tua voce. E. P. Gorini. Nuova Antol 233:372 F 16 '24
 L'ultimo convegno. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 246:179 Mr 16 '26
 Vano tormento. D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 243:127-8 S 16 '25
 Un vecchio campanile. A. Baccelli. Nuova Antol 233:75-7 Ja 1 '24
 Vecchio lettino. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 246:174-5 Mr 16 '26
 Velocità. L. Folgore. Nuova Antol 255:183-4 S 16 '27
 Le vene. N. Moscardelli. Nuova Antol 249:142-3 S 16 '26
 XXIV maggio-III novembre. G. Navone. Nuova Antol 238:51-2 N 1 '24
 Vigilia di Pasqua. F. Chiesa. Nuova Antol 245:36-8 Ja 1 '26
 Vigilia di pioggia. F. Chiesa. Nuova Antol 252:443 Ap 16 '27
 Villa antica. C. G. Contri. Nuova Antol 242:51-3 Ji 1 '25
 La villa che sparisce. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 233:150 Ja 16 '24
 Le villeggianti. G. Mazzoni. Nuova Antol 239:42 Ja 1 '25
 Virgilio. A. Foà. Nuova Antol 242:227 Ag 1 '25
 Voglio. Gentucca. Nuova Antol 250:32 N 1 '26
 Vorrei. . . S. Serpieri. Nuova Antol 235:361 Je 16 '24

Japanese language

Translations from the nursery classics. A. Katakake. Trans-Pac 15:4 O 15 '27

Latin language

- Carolus Gullelmus Elliot. E. H. Sears. Harv Grad M 35:257 D '26
 Conjux mea a R. L. S. D. MacAlister. J Educ 58:256 Ap '26
 R. L. S. exsul ad S. R. C. Scotum. D. MacAlister. J Educ 58:256 Ap '26
 Suprema quies (Requiem); tr. by D. MacAlister. R. L. Stevenson. J Educ 58:308 My '26
 Version; with Latin translation, by J. D. Duff. Collins. Class R 39:98 Ag '25

Norwegian language

- Eventyr til Ellen. H. Wildenvey. Am Scand R 13:658 N '25; English tr. 13:663-4 N '25
 Tilbakekomsten. O. Bull. Am Scand R 13:661-2 N '25; English tr. 13:664-5 N '25
 Vaarnatten. N. C. Vogt. Am Scand R 13:656 N '25; English tr. 13:665 N '25

POEMS—Continued

Provençal

El temps que l rossinhols s'esjau; with English translation. Daudé de Pradas. *Mod Philol* 37:24-7 Ag '25

Spanish language

Cancion patriótica del brillante valor de los exercitos de España y sus aliados. (Libelos del tiempo de Napoleón, XV) *R Hispanique* 59:314-16 D '23

De Lope de Vega Carpio, a Iuan Antonio, de Herrera Temiño. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:440 N '24

Egloga sobre el molino de Vascalon; late fifteenth-century or early sixteenth-century product. *Philol Q* 5:87-9 Ja '26

Sustos de Joseph Primero y rabias de Napoleón. *R Hispanique* 59:301-6 D '23

POENSGEN, Georg

Beiträge zur kunst des Willem Buytewech. *Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamm* 47:87-102 '26

POERBATJARAKA, R. Ng.

Aanteekeningen op de Nāgarakrētāgama. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80:219-86 '24

(ed.) Arjuna-wiwāha; tekst en vertaling. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 82:181-305 '26

Het Borobudurprobleem. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 81:523-37 '25

(ed.) De Calon-arang. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 82:110-80 '26

POESCHEL, Felix Johannes

Deutschlands luftverkehr. *Westerm M* 134:467-80; 137:257-71 JI '23, N '24

Un POÈTE de clocher à Paris. F. Fabié. II

Annales Polit et Litt 87:669-70, 701-2; 88:10-11, 35-6 D 19 '26-Ja 9 '27

POETICS

Le classicisme et l'idée traditionnelle de poésie. H. Bremond. *Correspondant* 304:814-33 S 25 '26

Dilthey's poetics. B. Tapper. *Philol Q* 4:309-20 O '25

Two studies in epic theory. R. C. Williams. *Mod Philol* 22:133-58 N '24

Wilhelm Dilthey and the science of literary history. J. Goebel. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:145-56 Ap '26

See also Katharsis; Literature—Esthetics; Rhythm; Kime; Versification; also Leys d'amors; also names of specific forms of poetry, e.g. Ballads, Pastoral poetry, Sonnets, etc.

POETKER, A. H.

Infra-red spectrum of hydrogen. *Nature* 119:123-4 Ja 22 '27

POETOE DJLANTIK

Een Balles overzicht van de Versmaten Wirāma van Nāgarakrētāgama. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 81:116-19 '25

POETRY

Approach to poetry as made by a children's librarian. E. L. Morrison. *English J* 13:579-83 O '24

Classics of the future. G. Taggard. *Am R* 2:620-30 N '24

Un débat sur la poésie. R. de Souza. *Mercure Fr* 185:594-622 F 1 '26

Le destin de la poésie. A. Bonnard. *J Débats* 32 pt2:106 JI 17 '25

Drifts in the current of poetry and criticism. A. H. R. Fairchild. *bibliog English J* 13:445-56 S '24

Evolution and the poets. E: W. Miller. *Meth R* 109:55-65 Ja '26

From a newspaper anthology. M. Royce. *Bookm (Lond)* 70:150-3 Je '26

Glimpses, an anthology of secondary school verse; selections. H. S. Wilkinson. *Meth R* 107:607-10 JI '24

How to enjoy poetry. C. Lehr. *J Educ Method* 4:144-6 D '24

Logic of emotions. H: Lanz. *Open Court* 41:385-401 JI '27

Magic in pictures and words. J: Ross. *English R* 41:97-100 JI '25

Magical poetry. P. Thomas. *English R* 40:32-5 Ja '25

Matthew Arnold's theory of poetry. W: S. Knickerbocker. *Sewanee R* 33:440-50 O '25

Metaphysic of poetry. J. M. Murry. *Hibbert J* 25:610-22 JI '27

Mr Noyes's poetic criticism. F. S. Marvin. *Bookm (Lond)* 67:98-100 N '24

Music and poetry. L. Schapiro. *English R* 43:551-5 N '26

Musik und dichtung im 18. jahrhundert; eine morphologische studie. P. Selberth. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:387-95 JI '25

New idealism in poetry. E. Marlatt. *Meth R* 110:892-902 N '27

Next amendment. S: M. Scott. *Harv Grad M* 33:222-9 D '24

On bad verse. H. Belloc. *New Statesman* 24:565-6 F 21 '25

Pictorial poetry. R. Symond. *English R* 42:657-67 My '26

La poésie pure. H. Bremond. *J Débats* 32 pt2:765-7 N 6 '25

Poetry. *Am Cath Q* 48:60-7 Ja '23

Poetry and social research. R. Bain. *bibliog Sociology and Social Res* 12:35-49 S '27

Poetry and the absolute. A. Tate. *bibliog Sewanee R* 35:41-52 Ja '27

Poetry and the pulpit. P. H. Hembdt. *Meth R* 110:528-42 JI '27

Poetry in Athenian courts. A. P. Dorjahn. *Class Philol* 22:85-93 Ja '27

Poetry of our own times. M. Wilkinson. *bibliog Il World R* 3:72-3, 92-3 O 18-25 '26

Poet's contribution to ideas. L. D. Weatherhead. *Lond Q R* 145:186-94 Ap '26

Psychology of poetry. W: E. Barton. *Christian Cent* 40:1473-6 N 15 '23

Pulpit and the lyre. W. F. Hayes. *Meth R* 109:46-54 Ja '26

Qu'il n'y a pas de poésie pure. J. de Gauletier. *Mercure Fr* 191:513-45 N 1 '26

Scientific measurement of poetry. J. W. Simons. *Meth R* 109:391-8 My '26

Trend in poetry. L. W. Smith. *Christian Cent* 40:1616-17 D 13 '23

Twin arts. M. H. Herzberg. *English J* 13:619-29 N '24

We are seven. H. Belloc. *New Statesman* 25:500-1 Ag 15 '25

What is poetry? *World R* 3:27 S 27 '26

Words and music. E. Bryson. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:627-8 D 24 '26

See also Ballads; Children's poetry; Children's verses; Eddas; Elegiac poetry; Epic poetry; Flowers in poetry; Free verse; Hymns; Love poetry; Lyric poetry; Madrigals; Nature in poetry; Pastoral poetry; Poems; Poets; Political poetry; Religious poetry; Sea poetry; Soldiers' poetry; Songs; Sonnets; Women in poetry; also American poetry; Belgian poetry; Chinese poetry; English poetry; French poetry; French-Canadian poetry; Negro poetry, etc.; also names of holidays subhead Poetry, e.g. Christmas—Poetry; and subdivision Poetry under special subjects, e.g. Birds—Poetry; Stars—Poetry; and under names of famous persons, e.g. Lincoln, Abraham—Poetry

Collections

Poems children love to memorize. See monthly numbers of *Kindergarten and first grade* from January, 1924-March, 1926

See also Anthologies

Study and teaching

Applied tactics in teaching literature. H. Y. Moffett. *English J* 16:515-18 S '27

Can high-school students write poetry? E. S. Denehie. *English J* 16:134-7 F '27

Creative verse writing; a class experiment. J. W. Mann. *English J* 15:468-9 Je '26

Experiments in presenting poetry. S: Rosenkranz. *English J* 16:527-33 S '27

POETRY—Study and teaching—Continued

- Famous rides in poetry. M. H. Swindells. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:53-4 Ja; 62 F '26
- How I teach a poem; plan for teaching My shadow. O. Ryan. Prim Educ 33:168-9 Mr '25
- How to teach poets, with examples; extracts. G. Taggard. il World R 4:125 Mr '27
- Imaginative element in poetry. A. Abbott. Teach Col Rec 28:105-16 O '26
- Individual sheet assignments. E. J. Fleming. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:776-8 Je '27
- New poetry. A. J. Armstrong. English J 14:120-5 F '25
- New poetry. V. Lindsay. Christian Cent 41:460-1 Ap 10 '24
- Opening doors. E. L. Holcomb. English J 16:646-7 O '27
- Painless introduction to lyric poetry. I. Eareckson. English J 14:535-41 S '25
- Poems we love to teach. M. T. Johnson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 32:28 F; 30 Mr; 30 Ap; 30 My; 28 Je; 63 S; 32 O; 33:30 D '23; 32 Ja; 32 F; 32 Mr; 38 Ap; 60 Je '24
- Poetic appreciation through the writing of verse. F. Williams. English J 13:380-8 Je '24
- Poetry in the schools. M. A. Dogherty. J Educ Method 3:187-99 Ja '24
- Poetry in the secondary school. M. I. M. Gullan. J Educ 57:684-6 O '25
- Poetry in the upper grades. S. Royster. Pop Educ 42:378-9, 442-3; 43:100 Mr-Apr, O '25
- Popularizing poetry in the high school. W. A. Barton, jr. J Educ Method 4:70-3 O '24
- Putting the try into poetry; an experiment in the fourth grade. M. Preston. Prim Educ 33:375 Je '25
- Rhythm in poetry. A. Abbott. Teach Col Rec 28:679-89 Mr '27
- Sail on! sail on! and on! G. Hunt. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:67-8 O '26
- Seeing things. W. Barbe. English J 14:389-94 My '25
- Studies of poems. F. R. Cook. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:53-4 My '27
- Teaching of poetry. Pop Educ 42:270-2 Ja '25
- Teaching of poetry. C. S. Pendleton. English J 13:310-19 My '24
- Teaching of poetry. B. J. Thompson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:36 F '26
- Teaching of poetry. E. H. Webster. English J 15:587-99 O '26
- Teaching poetry in high school. C. Horine. English J 15:23-35 Ja '26
- To whom it may concern: a hint or two on the study of poetry. E. Rickert. English J 14:505-14 S '25
- POETS**
- In the camps of the poets. H. Jacobsohn. Open Court 38:120-8 F '24
- On keeping alive. R. Nichols. New Statesman 30:378-9 D 31 '27
- Ordinary man and the poet. F. A. Hampton. Discovery 7:311-12 S '26
- Poetic nature. M. Wilkinson. World Tomorrow 8:80 Mr '25
- Present-day poets of America. M. Wilkinson. bibliog World R 3:92-3 O 25 '26
- See also Troubadours; Trouvères; Women as poets
- POETS, American**
- Social costs of literature. H. C. Engelbrecht. World Tomorrow 10:369-72 S '27
- POETS, Belgian**
- La floraison poétique: Monique Imperiali et Jeanne Gosselin. G. Harry. Annales Polit et Litt 86:254 Mr 7 '26
- Quelques poètes belges, académiciens. P. Flerens. R Polit et Litt 62:525-7 Ag 2 '24
- POETS, English**
- Contemporary English poets. D: A. Robertson. bibliog English J 15:99-101, 177-81, 344-7 F-Mr, My '26
- Interest of English poets in Italian freedom. E. N. S. Thompson. Philol Q 3:172-91 JI '24
- Some minor poets. W: F. Harvey. Cornhill M 60:40-50 Ja '26
- Three poets. Bookm (Lond) 71:264-6 F '27
- POETS, French**
- Poésies féminines. A. Dumas. bibliog R Polit et Litt 64:472-5 Ag 7 '26
- POETS, German**
- Expressionistic poets of Germany. I. Goll. Menorah J 11:28-32 F '25
- See also German poetry
- POETS, Jewish**
- Jewish poets of Germany. B. Deutsch. Menorah J 10:157-63 Ap '24
- POETS, Persian**
- Les poètes persans. Suayat-Khan. R Polit et Litt 62:397-9 Je 21 '24
- See also Lahouti, —
- POETS, Women**
- Poésies féminines. A. Dumas. bibliog R Polit et Litt 64:472-5 Ag 7 '26
- POETS laureate**
- Last laureate? R: Jennings. Spec 132:748-9 My 10 '24
- POFFENBERGER, Albert Theodore**
- Psychological tests in advertising. J Exp Psychol 7:312-20 Ag '24
- School achievement and success in life. J Ap Psychol 9:22-8 Mr '25
- Thorndike's contributions to heredity. Teach Col Rec 27:520-3 F '26
- and Barrows, B. E.
- Feeling value of lines. J Ap Psychol 8:187-205 Je '24
- and Carpenter, Florence L.
- Character traits in school success. J Exp Psychol 7:67-74 F '24
- POGGE, Günther**
- Dach zwischen linden; gedicht. Westerm M 140:68 Mr '26
- Der dänenkönig in Hamburg; gedicht. Westerm M 141:296 N '26
- Hans Friedrich Blunck. Westerm M 138:590-3 Ag '25
- Im Heidelberger schlossgarten; gedicht. Westerm M 143:193 O '27
- Zusammentreffen; gedicht. Westerm M 138:164 Ap '25
- POGORELSKI, Alexander**
- New Athenian stele with decree and accounts. Am J Archaeol 27:314-17 JI '23
- POGWISCH, Henriette Ottilie Ulrike von (gräfin Henckel von Donnersmarck)**
- Ottile von Goethes mütter als lustspielper-son. M. Hecker. Westerm M 138:83-9 Mr '25
- POGWISCH, Ottilie von.** See Goethe, Frau Ottilie von
- POHJALA, Kylliki**
- Little about Finland. Pub Health Nurse 17:63-4 F '25
- POHLE, Herman**
- Über die von Prof. Bresslau in Brasilien gesammelten säugetiere (ausser den nage-tieren). Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Ab-handl 40 pt3:237-47 '27
- POHLMAN, Augustus Grote**
- Charles Henry Turner. Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 24 no9:7-9 '23
- Natural history museum movement in St Louis. Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 25 no3:47-56 '24
- POINCARÉ, Henri**
- Henri Poincaré. E. Borel. por R Sci 62:321-4 Je 14 '24
- Henri Poincaré et la théorie de la relativité. G. Juvet. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:69-71 F 15 '24
- POINCARÉ, Raymond**
- Au service de la France. Review by C. Ver-gnol. L'Illustration 84 pt1:110-12 F 6 '26
- Au service de la France, vol. 3: L'Europe sous les armes; extrait. L'Illustration 84 pt1:380-3 Ap 24 '26
- Au service de la France, vol. 3. Review by A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:291-3 Ag 20 '26
- Au service de la France, vol. 4: L'union sacrée; extrait. L'Illustration 85 pt2:488-9 N 5 '27

POINCARÉ, Raymond—Continued

- Au service de la France, vol. 4: L'union sacrée. Review by L. de Lanzac de Laborie. *J Débats* 34 pt2:941-4 D 2 '27
- Le discours de M Poincaré; with text. *J Débats* 34 pt1:707-11 My 6 '27
- Le discours sur Maurice Barrès. *J Débats* 31 pt2:401 S 5 '24
- L'énigme allemande en 1912. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 31:287-304, 885-7 Ja 15, F 15 '26
- Un grand discours politique du président du Conseil. *J Débats* 33 pt2:539-42 O 1 '26
- Memoirs; tr. by G. Arthur. Review. *J: St L. Strachey. Spec* 136:1007-8 Je 12 '26
- Memoirs; tr. by G. Arthur. Review by J: Telford. *Lond Q R* 146:145-52 O '26
- Parliamentary regime in France. *English L* 42:302d-311 Mr '26
- Responsibility for the war. *Foreign Affairs* 4: 1-19 O '25
- Une visite au roi d'Angleterre, juin 1913; extract from vol. 3 of *Au service de la France*. pors *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:516-18 My 22 '26
- Voyage en Russie, 1912. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 31:563-86 F 1 '26
- Un voyage officiel en Espagne; extract from vol. 3 of *Au service de la France*. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:566-8 Je 5 '26
- La déclaration de M Poincaré. J. B. Legros. *J Economistes* 86:195-6 F '27
- Un discours de M Poincaré. *J Débats* 34 pt2: 877-8 N 25 '27
- La lettre de M Poincaré et la question des langues en Alsace. P. Bourson. *J Débats* 33 pt2:704-6 O 29 '26
- Le ministère Poincaré. N. Mondet. *J Economistes* 85:180-9 O '26
- M Poincaré. G. L. Dickinson. *Nation (Lond)* 34:913-14 Mr 29 '24
- M Poincaré and the Chamber. C: Petrie. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:425-6 N 6 '26
- M Poincaré and the experts. *New Statesman* 23:84-5 My 3 '24
- M Poincaré—master of France. R. Dell. *Nation (Lond)* 41:539-40 Ji 23 '27
- M Poincaré's holiday. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 27:517-18 Ag 21 '26
- L'œuvre de restauration financière du ministère Poincaré. R. Lambel. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:74-7 Ji 23 '27
- Other side; M Poincaré's policy restated. J. Sauerwein. *Spec* 132:449-51 Mr 22 '24
- Plea of Raymond Poincaré; his presentation of his case before the high court of history. C. Roberts. *World Today* 47:498-505 My '26
- Poincaré-Caillaux duel. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 28:593-5 F 26 '27
- Poincaré ministry. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:101 Ji 31 '26
- Portrait. *Our World* 5:11 My '24; *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:97; 85 pt1:141 Ji 31 '26, F 12 '27
- Préface à la rentrée des Chambres. *J Débats* 34 pt2:671-2 O 21 '27
- Real enigma in France. *Sat R* 137:350 Ap 5 '24
- Le redressement financier; exposé de M Poincaré à la Commission des finances. *J Economistes* 86:187-94 F '27
- Les responsabilités de la guerre et M Poincaré. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 33 pt1:100-1 Ja 22 '26
- Return of M Poincaré. R. Dell. *Nation (Lond)* 39:519-21 Ag 7 '26
- Shadow of Poincaré. *Sat R* 138:35-6 Ji 12 '24
- Les souvenirs de M Poincaré et les responsabilités de guerre. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 33 pt1:527-9 Ap 2 '26
- Stresemann et Poincaré. P. de Quirielle. *J Débats* 34 pt2:106-8 Ji 15 '27
- Will M Poincaré go left? R. Dell. *Nation (Lond)* 42:144-6 O 29 '27
- POINDEXTER, F. E.** See Hughes, Arthur Llewelyn, jt. auth.
- POINSINET DE SIVRY, Louis, attributed author**
- Une théorie physiologique du rire au XVIII^e siècle; discussion of *Traité des causes physiques et morales du rire, relativement à l'art de l'exciter*. L. Dugas. *R Polit et Litt* 64:45-9 Ja 16 '26

- POINSSOT, Louis, and Lantier, Raymond**
Les mosaïques de la Maison d'Ariadne à Carthage. *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 27:69-86 '24
- POINT of view; sermon.** T. C. Frazer. *Homiletic R* 93:52-5 Ja '27
- POINTERS (dogs)**
Pointer. H. Lytle. *il Nature M* 5:374-6 Je '25
- POINTES sèches.** J. Rostand. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:90, 115, 144, 168 Ji 26-Ag 16 '25
- POINTILLISME (painting)**
Au temps du pointillisme. G. Kahn. *Mercur* Fr 171:5-22 Ap 1 '24
- POIRÉ.** See Fruit wines
- POIRIER, Alice**
(ed.) Une lettre de recommandation de Choiseul-Gouffier pour Chateaubriand à Athènes. *R Litt Comp* 7:349-51 Ap '27
- POIRIER, Joseph Emile**
L'adieu des anciens; poème. *R Polit et Litt* 63:88 F 7 '25
- POIRIER, Jules**
L'action physiologique et la thérapeutique dans la guerre des gaz de combat. *R Sci* 65:625-9 O 22 '27
- POIRIER, Pascal**
Comment une langue évolue. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 21:239-45 '27
- Radicaux et racines. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 17:105-26 '23
- Recherches sur l'origine du mot de Québec. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 20: 93-8 '26
- Le POIRIER de Misère (opera).** See Delannoy, Marcel
- POISON ivy**
Ivy poisoning; treatment and cure. H. N. Jennett. *il Nature M* 4:119 Ag '24
- POISON sumac**
Poison sumac, beware! L. W. Brownell. *il Nature M* 8:237-8 O '26
- POISONOUS gases in warfare.** See Gases in warfare
- POISONOUS plants**
Fish poisons as insecticides. W. J. M. Menzies. *Nature* 116:315 Ag 29 '25
- Fish poisons as insecticides. F. Tattersfield. *Nature* 116:243 Ag 15 '25
- Stypandra glauca*, a suspected poison plant. M. Henry and W. L. Hindmarsh. *tabb Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:90-100 '23
- Les toxiques végétaux de Madagascar. H. Jumelle. *il La Nature* 54 pt2:385-90 D 18 '26
- See also names of plants, e.g. *Conium maculatum*, Poison ivy, Poison sumac, *Solanum cinereum*
- POISONS**
Bushman arrow poisons. I. Schapera. *bibliog il Discovery* 6:164-7 My '25
- See also Arsenic poisoning; Gases, Asphyxiating and poisonous; Lead poisoning; Phenol; Poisonous plants; Venom
- POISONS, Industrial**
See also Carbon monoxide; Lead poisoning; Tetraethyl lead; Water pollution
- POISSON, Eugène**
Portrait. *R Sci* 63:111 F 28 '25
- POISSON, Siméon Denis**
Portrait. *R Sci* 63:350 Special no '25
- Le POISSON d'avril.** P. Mac-Orlan. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:337 Mr 30 '24
- POITIERS, France**
Recueil de documents concernant la commune et la ville de Poitiers: I. de 1063 à 1327. E. Audouin. *Soc d Archives Hist du Poitou Archives* 44:xi-lxxxviii, 388p '23
- POITOU**
Law
Comment fut élaborée l'ordonnance sur les rachats en Poitou, mai 1269. E. Lyon. *Bibl d l'Ecole d Chartes* 88:87-96 '27

POIZAT, Alfred

A propos du centenaire d'Alexandre Dumas, fils. *Correspondant* 296:37-50 J1 10 '24

A propos d'une histoire des sciences. *Correspondant* 307:518-37 My 25 '27

Classicisme et romantisme. *Correspondant* 305:194-209 O 25 '26

Le comte Louis de Blois [Avesnes]. *Correspondant* 304:358-70 Ag 10 '26

La doctrine classique et ses applications en France. *Correspondant* 309:346-61 N 10 '27

Vagabondages autour de deux livres d'Henri Bremond. *Correspondant* 305:731-41 D 10 '26

Villon et la poésie de son temps. *Correspondant* 295:438-58 My 10 '24

POKER work; story. C. E. Benson. *Cornhill M* 56:409-27 Ap '24

POL, Balh. van der, and Mark, J. van der
Frequency demultiplication. *Nature* 120:363-4 S 10 '27

POLACK, Camille
(tr.) See Beadle, Charles. Le médaillon; N Q O

POLAND, Sir Harry Bodkin
Seventy-two years at the bar, by E. Bowen-Rowlands. *Review. J.* Telford. Lond Q R 142:91-100 J1 '24

POLAND, Reginald
Detroit's eleventh annual of American painting. *Am M Art* 16:311-14 Je '25
Exhibition of American painting at the Detroit Institute of arts. *Am M Art* 15:312-15 Je '24

POLAND

Les évêques français en Pologne. E. Chaptal. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 83:182-3 Ag 17 '24

Impressions of the new Slavic states. A. Kaun. *Am R* 4:272-7 My '26

L'œuvre de M Thadée Grabowski. S. Aubac. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:546-7 N 22 '25

Poland. *Spec* 139:534-5 O 8 '27

Polen. K. C. von Loesch. *Deutsche Rundschau* 204:199-206 S '25

Die polnische mentalität. M. Silesius. *Deutsche Rundschau* 210:27-38 Ja '27

Sieben Jahre Neu-Polen. W. Roberts. *Deutsche Rundschau* 207:1-8 Ap '26

See also Cooperation—Poland; Education—Poland; Finance—Poland; Immigration and emigration—Poland; Law—Poland; Libraries—Poland; Money—Poland; Peasantry—Poland; Population—Poland; Ports—Poland; Tariff—Poland; also Kashubes; Posen; Warsaw

Boundaries*Czechoslovakia*

La délimitation de la frontière polono-tchécoslovaque. Uffler. *il map L'Illustration* 85 pt2:543-9 N 19 '27

Germany

Les fortifications allemandes de l'est. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:166-7 F 13 '27

La Pologne et les convoitises allemandes. C. Smogorzewski. *J Débats* 34 pt2:265 Ag 12 '27
That eastern frontier. *New Statesman* 24:736-7 Ap 4 '25

Zur inneren lage Polens. C. H. von Vossberg. *Preuss Jahrb* 204:203-23 My '26

See also Polish corridor

Lithuania

Vilna dispute. W. J. Brockelbank. *Am J Int Law* 20:483-501 J1 '26

Church history

Reformation in Poland; some social and economic aspects. P. Fox. *bibliog J H U Studies* 42 no4:3-153 '24

Commercial treaties

Agreement between Poland (including the free city of Danzig) and the United States according most-favored-nation-treatment in customs matters; text. *Am J Int Law* 20:sup112-14 J1 '26

Defenses

Polnischer militarismus. A. Elchler. *Deutsche Rundschau* 206:33-40 Ja '26

Description and travel

Nationalism in the Corridor. *New Statesman* 26:538-40 F 13 '26

See also Gdynia; Kallsz; Krakow; Vilna

Economic conditions

Les réformes économiques et financières. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:74 Ja 16 '27

See also Poland—Industries and resources

Foreign relations

Les manœuvres contre la Pologne et la paix européenne. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 63:240-3 Ap 4 '25

La politique extérieure de la Pologne. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 34 pt1:99-100 Ja 21 '27

La politique polonaise. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 63:780-3 D 5 '25

Son rôle en Europe. A. Skrzynski. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:17 J1 5 '25

Czechoslovak Republic

Lettre de Prague. F. de Méans. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:455 Ap 26 '25

France

Une nouvelle phase dans les relations franco-polonaises. *R Polit et Litt* 62:806-7 D 6 '24

Germany

L'Allemagne et le nationalisme. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt1:256-7 F 18 '27

Another triumph of arbitration; dispute between Germany and Poland over the interpretation of the nationality clauses of the Minorities treaty of June 28, 1919. J. W. Garner. *Am J Int Law* 20:130-5 Ja '26

Östliches. Sylvanus. *Deutsche Rundschau* 199:100-6 Ap '24

See also Poland—Boundaries—Germany; also Danzig

Lithuania

Le différend polono-lithuanien. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt2:911-12 D 2 '27

Meaning of Vilna. *Sat R* 144:761-2 D 3 '27

Poland and Lithuania. *Spec* 139:964 D 3 '27

Le règlement polono-lithuanien. A. Gauvain; E. Bauty. *J Débats* 34 pt2:995-7 D 16 '27

Vilna evasion. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 30:317-18 D 17 '27

Russia

Europe's ignition point. F. A. Mackenzie. *Trans-Pac* 14:6 J1 16 '27

Some reflections on the Russo-Polish affair. *Nation (Lond)* 41:359-60 Je 18 '27

See also Russo-Polish war, 1920

Vatican

Le concordat entre le Vatican et la Pologne. P. Piernat. *J Débats* 32 pt1:883-5 My 29 '25

Yugoslavia

Le pacte d'amitié entre le royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes et la république de Pologne. B. B. Mirkovitch. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:397 O 10 '26

History

Le jeu complexe des partis en Pologne. C. Smogorzewski. *Correspondant* 308:801-16 S 25 '27

Poland's historic title to Danzig. *map English R* 41:346-56 S '25

See also European war, 1914-1918—Campaigns and battles—Poland; Poland—Church history

Revolution of 1846

Aus den anfangen des Marcinowskivereins. M. Laubert. *Deutsche Rundschau* 198:181-4 F '24

POLAND—Continued**Industries and resources**

Natural resources of Poland. S. Novakovsky. *J Geog* 23:93-100 Mr '24

See also Coal industry—Poland; Petroleum—Poland

Intellectual life

See also Students, Polish

Politics and government

Le bilan politique de 1924. J. Thouvenin. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:102 Ja 25 '25

Le conflit entre le maréchal Pilsudski et le Parlement polonais. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 34 pt2:546 S 30 '27

La crise polonaise. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 64:377-80 Je 19 '26

La crise polonaise. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 33 pt1:895-6 Je 4 '26

Le danger de l'anarchie. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:576-7 My 30 '26

Danzig danger. R. Dell. *New Statesman* 24:497-9 F 7 '25; Discussion. 24:564-5 F 21 '25

Les événements de Pologne. F. Simon. *Il L'Illustration* 84 pt1:544-6 My 29 '26

Le jeu complexe des partis en Pologne. C. Smogorzewski. *Correspondant* 308:801-16 S 25 '27

Military coup in Poland. *New Statesman* 27:134-6 My 22 '26

La nouvelle Pologne. L. Dumont-Wilden. *J Débats* 32 pt1:632-4 Ap 17 '25

Le prétendu mouvement monarchiste en Pologne. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 33 pt2:748-9 N 5 '26

La situation du cabinet Grabski. C. Smogorzewski. *J Débats* 32 pt2:836-7 N 20 '25

Zur inneren lage Polens. C. H. von Vossberg. *Preuss Jahrb* 204:203-23 My '26

See also Suffrage—Poland

Race problems

See also Germans in Poland; Jews in Poland

Religious institutions and affairs

Tasks of Protestantism in eastern Europe. T. Zoekler. *Homiletic R* 90:21-3 Jl '25

See also Mariavitism; Poland—Foreign relations—Vatican

Social conditions

Class war in Poland; Lantutzky case. *Labour Monthly* 7:245-8 Ap '25

Statistics

Les annuaires de l'Office central de statistique de la République polonaise et la population de la Pologne. J. Girard. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 66:54-9 F '25

Treaties**France**

Treaty between France and Poland, 1925; in French and English. *Int Concil* no216:71-5 Ja '26

POLAND and France. See France and Poland

POLAND and Germany. See Germany and Poland

POLAND and the League of nations. See League of nations—Poland

POLAR bears. See Bears

POLAR exploration. See Antarctic exploration; Arctic exploration

POLAR regions

L'électricité atmosphérique dans les régions polaires. J. Rouch. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:242-4 Ap 30 '27

Sovereignty of polar lands. R. N. R. Brown. *Il map Discovery* 5:77-81 Je '24

See also Antarctic regions; Arctic ocean; Arctic regions

Industries and resources

Power from the poles. H. Pollard. *Discovery* 5:224-5 S '24

POLAR research institute. See Cambridge university—Captain Scott polar research institute

POLARIZATION (electricity)

Contribution à l'étude du phénomène de polarisation dans les électrolytes solides. E. Jockey. *diags Univ de Grenoble Annales* 34:179-91 '23

Effect of variation of current and concentration on polarization in a lead cell. J. T. Burt-Gerrans and H. R. Hugill. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:26 '25

Electrical polarity of molecules. C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan. *Nature* 118:302 Ag 23 '26

Polarization and concentration changes at the cathode during electrolysis of copper salts. A. R. Gordon. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:116-17 '24

Polarization capacity and electrical double layers. A. L. Clark. *diags pls tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:275-92 '24

La polarisation des ondes radioélectriques; abstract. G. W. Pickard. *diag R Sci* 64:343 Je 12 '26

La polarisation d'un milieu et sa structure moléculaire; cas du benzène et du cyclohexane. J. Errera. *bibliog diag tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no4:5:327-39 '26

Polarisation effects in measuring electrostatic fields. J. Brentano. *Nature* 120:807 D 3 '27

Polarisation of wireless waves. J. Hollingworth. *Nature* 118:409 S 18 '26

Quelques remarques sur l'influence de la structure moléculaire sur la polarisation diélectrique. J. Errera. *tab Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no5:154-6 '25

POLARIZATION (light)

Les couples mécaniques exercés par la lumière polarisée elliptiquement. E. Henriot. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no3:134-43 '27

Effect of polarised radiations on animal metabolism. S. S. Bhatnagar and others. *tabs Nature* 118:11-12 Jl 3 '26

Effects of an electric field upon the radiating hydrogen atom. K. L. Hertel. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:440-2 Jl '26

Effects of polarised light on bacterial growth. S. S. Bhatnagar and R. B. Lal. *tab Nature* 117:302 F 27 '26

Half-shade polarisers and analysers. C. A. Skinner. *Nature* 113:12-13 Ja 5 '24

Hydrolysis of starch grains by light polarised by small particles. E. S. Semmens. *Il Nature* 117:821-2 Je 12 '26

Impulse moment of the light quantum. A. E. Ruark and H. C. Urey. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:763-71 N '27

Intensity and polarisation of skylight at sunrise and sunset. K. R. Ramanathan. *tab Nature* 118:337-8 S 4 '26

New method for measuring the optic axial angle of minerals. A. Johannsen and T. C. Phenister. *diag J Geol* 32:81-4 Ja '24

On the quantum theory of the polarization of impact radiation. J. R. Oppenheimer. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:800-5 D '27

On the quantum theory of the polarization of resonance radiation in magnetic fields. J. H. Van Vleck. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:612-18 O '25

Photo-electric polarimetry. J. Kenyon. *Nature* 117:304 F 27 '26; Reply. H. von Halban. 119:86 Ja 15 '27

Polarization of light reflected from rough surfaces with special reference to light reflected by the moon. F. E. Wright. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:535-40 Jl '27

Polarisation of resonance radiation in magnetic fields. A. Ellett. *Nature* 114:931-2 D 27 '24

Polarisation of the light of rainbows. G. B. Deodhar. *Nature* 114:860 D 13 '24

Double rainbows; reply to G. B. Deodhar. C. O. Bartrum. *Nature* 115:16 Ja 3 '25

Polarizing angle for X-rays scattered by paraffin. G. E. M. Jauncey and H. E. Stauss. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:405-8 S '24

POLARIZATION (light)—Continued

Scattering of light by anisotropic liquids. W. H. Martin. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:36-8 '25

Scattering of light by liquids: effect of direction on polarization and intensity. W. H. Martin. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:151-5 '23

See also Kerr effect

POLDINI, Eduard. See Vajda, Ernst, jt. auth.

POLDIST, pseud.

Hospitality of a brigand chieftain. Near East 32:169 Ag 11 '27

POLE, Michael de la

Article VII of the impeachment of Michael de la Pole in 1386. N. B. Lewis. Eng Hist R 42:402-7 J1 '27

POLE axes

Fifteenth century pole-axe in the Redfern collection. C. R. Beard. Il Connolisseur 70:93-4 O '24

POLE-cats. See Skunks

POLEMICAL literature. See Controversial literature

POLES

Poles pulled by new method. Il Far East R 22:536-7 N '26

See also North pole

POLES (astronomy)

Les déplacements des pôles. J. Boccardi. Il R Sci 64:225-34 Ap 24 '26

Meilleure approximation dans la détermination du pôle terrestre instantané et essai de systématisation des recherches sur la déviation de la verticale. M. Alliaume. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no5-9:331-5 '24

Les pôles voyageurs. C. Vélain. Il maps La Nature 52 pt1:263-6 Ap 26 '24

Les résultats récents des observations de latitude. J. Mascart. La Nature 54 pt1:260-2 Ap 24 '26

Sur le déplacement du pôle. J. Mascart. La Nature 53 pt1:155-7 Mr 7 '25

POLES (Polanders)

See also Kashubes

POLES (Polanders) in Germany

Les Polonais en Allemagne. G. Kurnatowski. tabs R Polit et Litt 63:357-60, 390-3 My 16-Je 6 '25

POLES (Polanders) in the United States

Cultural adjustment of the Polish group in the city of Buffalo: an experiment in the technique of social investigation. N. Carpenter and D. Katz. Social Forces 6:76-85 S '27

POLISIA

Siedlungs- und volkskundliches aus dem wohnhynischen Poljesie. G. Kyrie. Il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 48-49:118-45 '18-19

POLEY, Irvin C.

Modern drama and its place in the classroom. English J 14:21-7 Ja '25

POLIAKOFF, Vladimir (Augur, pseud.)

L'Europa centrale e gli interessi italiani dal punto di vista inglese. Nuova Antol 255: 502-11 O 16 '27

POLIAKOWA, Anna T.

Manoiloff's race reaction and its application to the determination of paternity. Am J Phys Anthropol 10:23-9 Ja '27

POLIANOV, Vladimir

Ce que pense la jeunesse européenne; Bulgarie, tr. par B. Promkova. R Sci Polit 49: 283-91 Ap '26

POLICE

Example of municipal reporting. T: H. Reed. Nat Munic R 14:133-4 Mr '25

Police versus army. L. Richards. World Tomorrow 8:99-100 Ap '25

See also Constables; Detectives; Policewomen; Secret service; Third degree; Traffic policemen; also subhead Police under names of cities, e.g. Paris—Police

Canada

See also Royal Canadian mounted police

France

France's threat to foreigners. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 54:398-9 D 6 '24

See also Paris—Police

Germany

Die modernste polizei. L. Philipp. Il Westerm M 142:667-72 Ag '27

Great Britain

Police and the public. Nation (Lond) 37:615-16 Ag 22 '25

Police procedure. Sat R 140:204 Ag 22 '25

See also London—Police

India

See also Police—Punjab

Japan

Night in a Tokyo police cell. Santaro. Trans-Pac 11:4-5 N 22 '24

Policemen and the people. Santaro. Trans-Pac 11:5 D 20 '24

Punjab

Punjab finger-print bureau. J. Coatman. Blackw 218:246-61 Ag '25

United States

Adventure in citizenship; boy police force. G. H. Stewart. Il World R 3:53 O 11 '26

Cons and pros of civil service in police administration; excerpts from Report of Subcommittee on police of the New York crime commission and the reply of the New York civil service reform association. Nat Munic R 16:719-23 N '27

Expenditures for police service. L. V. Harrison. tabs Nat Munic R 16:638-42 O '27

One hundred and fifty policemen; some observations upon 150 probationary policemen of the Detroit police department. J. M. Ostrander. tabs Mental Hygiene 9:60-73 Ja '25

Policewomen in the United States. H. D. Pigeon. J Crim Law 18:372-7 N '27

POLICE, State

State police developments: 1921-1924. M. Conover. Am Pol Sci R 18:773-81 N '24

State police; experiment in public administration. B. Smith. Nat Munic R 14:594-600 O '25

Bibliography

State police in the United States. M. M. Corcoran. J Crim Law 14:544-55 F '24

POLICE courts. See Courts, Municipal

POLICE dogs

Alsation's defence. W. L. Courtney. Spec 138:478-9 Mr 19 '27

Dog detectives and army aids; the breeding and training of bloodhounds and police dogs. H. T. Wilkins. Il World Today 48:53-9 Je '26

German shepherd, dog of ancient lineage. A. P. Terhune. Il Nature M 6:329-31 D '25

Wolf in the Alsation. E: C. Ash. Spec 139: 415-16 S 17 '27

POLICEWOMEN

Courses for policewomen executives. J Social Hygiene 10:108-9 F '24

Development of the policewoman's movement in Cleveland, Ohio. S. Marshall. J Social Hygiene 11:193-209 Ap '25

Functions of policewomen. E. Additon. J Social Hygiene 10:321-8 Je '24

Policewoman and the woman criminal. L. Brownlow. Nat Munic R 16:467-8 J1 '27

Policewomen in the United States. H. D. Pigeon. J Crim Law 18:372-7 N '27

Probation department in its relationship to the visiting teachers and the women's division of the police department. E. M. Farnbrook. J Social Hygiene 10:533-49 D '24

Program of vocational training for directors of policewomen units. J Social Hygiene 10:178-84 Mr '24

POLICEWOMEN—Continued

Women police. C. Owings. bibliog J Social Hygiene 11:38-45 Ja '25; Abstract. Pub Health Nurse 17:246-7 My '25

POLING, Daniel Alfred

Clown or king; sermon. Homiletic R 88:229-32 S '24
 Have faith in youth. Homiletic R 93:434-7 Je '27
 Life's bitterness; how to meet it. Homiletic R 94:399-403 N '27
 Name of woman; sermon. Homiletic R 93:403-6 My '27
 What I found in the Grand canyon; sermon. Homiletic R 90:65-8 Jl '25
 Doctor Daniel A. Poling, Marble collegiate church, New York city. G: T. Wood. por Homiletic R 94:347-51 N '27

POLIOMYELITIS. See Paralysis, Anterior-spinal**POLISH corridor.**

Le Corridor polonais ou le casse-tête européen. L. Naudeau. L'illustration 83 pt1:207-9 Mr 7 '25
 Le fameux Corridor de Dantzig. C. Smogorzewski. J Débats 33 pt1:574-5 Ap 9 '26
 In the Polish corridor. R. Dell. New Statesman 24:710-12 Mr 28 '25
 Polish corridor. F. C. Linfield. Nation (Lond) 42:506-6 D 31 '27
 See also Danzig; Germany—Boundaries—Poland; Germany—Foreign relations—Poland

POLISHING. See Grinding and polishing**POLISTES.** See Wasps**POLITENESS.** See Courtesy**POLITEUMA (word)**

Politeuma; bedeutungsgeschichte eines staatsrechtlichen terminus. W. Ruppel. bibliog Philologus 82 no3:268-312; no4:433-54 '27

POLITICAL ballads and songs

Socialist songs; a twenty years' anthology. J. R. Raynes. English R 44:573-9 My '27

POLITICAL bosses. See Boss rule**POLITICAL campaigns**

Differential changes of political preference under campaign stimulation. S. A. Rice. J Abnorm Psychol 21:297-303 O '26

See also Campaign funds; Presidential campaigns

POLITICAL conventions. See National conventions (political); National conventions, Democratic; National conventions, Republican**POLITICAL corruption.** See Politics, Corruption in**POLITICAL crimes and offenses**

See also Amnesty; Anarchism and anarchists; Assassination; Elections—Corrupt practices; Extradition; Impeachments; Political ethics; Politics, Corruption in; Sedition; Treason

POLITICAL economy. See Economics**POLITICAL education.** See Citizenship, Education for**POLITICAL ethics**

Beauvoir and fifteenth-century political ethics. M. E. Temple. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:491-506 S '25

Einzelseele und kollektivseele. A. Mayer. Preuss Jahrb 202:335-43 D '25

League of nations; a psychological criticism. O. E. Bodington. English R 40:639-50 My '25

See also Political crimes and offenses; Political prisoners; Politics, Corruption in

POLITICAL fiction. See Politics in literature**POLITICAL parties**

Doctrine of power and party conflict. G. E. G. Catlin. Am Pol Sci R 19:718-34 N '25

Party. R. Lynd. New Statesman 24:105-6 N 1 '24

Psychology of the bi-party system. W. J. Shepard. Social Forces 4:795-804 Je '26

Some reflections on the sociological character of political parties. R. Michels. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 21:753-72 N '27

Staatspolitik, parteipolitik, interessenpolitik. W. Schotte. Preuss Jahrb 206:216-22 N '26

Truth and politics: an estimate of the place of parties and their duty in promoting faith in democratic government. C: W. Pipkin. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:353-71 Mr '27

Über die kriterien der bildung und entwicklung politischer parteien. R. Michels. Schmollers Jahrb 51:509-31 '27

See also National conventions (political); Party government; Platforms, Political; Politics; also names of parties, e.g. Communist party; Conservative party; Democratic party; Labor party, etc.

Australia

Three parties; Australia's experience. F. Fox. English R 38:762-6 My '24

See also Labor party (Australia)

Austria

See also Socialist party (Austria)

Belgium

La campagne électorale. J Débats 31 pt2:968 D 5 '24

Les intentions des partis. J Débats 32 pt1:629 Ap 17 '25

L'interview de M Vandervelde. P. Francastel. J Débats 32 pt1:682-3 Ap 24 '25

See also Catholic party (Belgium); Liberal party (Belgium)

Bulgaria

Democrat conference at Sofia, Bulgaria. Near East 30:449-50 O 21 '26

Canada

Party resurrection in Canada. B. K. Sandwell. Outlook (Lond) 57:xxii-xxiv Je 5 '26

See also Conservative party (Canada)

China

Chinese temperament and political parties. A. Y. Hugh. China W R 39:334-5 F 26 '27

See also Communist party (China); Kuomintang

France

Les conclusions du congrès de la Fédération. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:1006-8 D 16 '27

Un discours de M Maginot sur la situation politique. J Débats 34 pt2:919-21 D 2 '27

M Poincaré's danger. Sat R 144:269-70 Ag 27 '27

New majority in France. Sat R 140:182-3 Ag 15 '25

Parliament and parties in France. R. Dell. New Statesman 27:439 Jl 31 '26

Political confusion in France. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 38:343-4 D 5 '25

Programmes et partis. J Débats 34 pt2:916-17 D 2 '27

See also Alliance démocratique; Communist party (France); Radical party (France); Republican democratic and social party (France); Royalist party (France); Socialist party (France)

Germany

Fascism and communism in Germany. R Dell. New Statesman 22:691-2 Mr 22 '24

German klan; the Deutsch-völkische bewegung. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 41:1330-1 O 16 '24

Konservatismus und liberalismus. W Schotte. Preuss Jahrb 207:374-87 Mr '27

Les partis irréconciliables et le chaos parlementaire. J Débats 31 pt2:45-6 Jl 11 '24

La politique allemande. J Débats 32 pt1:93: Je 5 '25

See also Communist party (Germany); Democratic party (Germany); Social democratic party (Germany)

POLITICAL parties—Continued

Great Britain

- Am I a Liberal? J. M. Keynes. *Nation* (Lond) 37:563-4, 587-8 Ag 8-15 '25
 Baffled voter. *Sat R* 143:340-1 Mr 5 '27
 Balance of political power at the elections. J. M. Keynes. *Nation* (Lond) 36:207-8 N 8 '24
 Betrayal of the farmers; a Labour diagnosis. J. M. Kenworthy. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:52-3 Jl 9 '27
 Chemistry of party politics. *Sat R* 143:296-7 F 26 '27
 Eclipse. *English R* 38:129-34 F '24
 England after the election. W. G. S. Adams. *Foreign Affairs* 2:351-65 Mr '24
 English party organization in the early nineteenth century. A. Aspinall. *Eng Hist R* 41:389-411 Jl '26
 From Deakin to Bruce. R. Jebb. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:425 N 6 '26
 Future of liberalism and labour. *Nation* (Lond) 38:426-7, 458-9, 486-7, 514-15 D 19 '25-Ja 9 '26; Discussion. 38:519, 545-6, 548, 579-80, 608-9 Ja 9-30 '26
 Future of Mr Lloyd George. *Sat R* 141:149-50 F 6 '26
 Future of the Liberal party. J. M. Kenworthy. *Spec* 134:839-40 My 23 '25
 Future of the party system. P. J. Hughesdon. *Sociol R* 18:323-32 O '26
 Kelvingrove and after. *Sat R* 137:556 My 31 '24
 Left wing. W. Paul. *Labour Monthly* 8:108-11 F '26
 Liberals and labour. *Spec* 136:73 Ja 16 '26
 Lloyd George and the chaos of parties. *Nation* (Lond) 38:342-3 D 5 '25
 Mr Baldwin and the government. *Sat R* 141:3-4 Ja 2 '26
 New coalition? *Outlook* (Lond) 60:174 Ag 6 '27
 New sub-division of parties at Westminster. *Spec* 134:917-18 Je 6 '25
 Opportunity for liberalism. *Nation* (Lond) 37:638-9 Ag 29 '25
 Le Parti libéral britannique. Grey of Fallodon. *R Polit et Litt* 65:385-6 Jl 2 '27
 Parties after the strike. *Sat R* 141:608-9 My 22 '26
 Parties or persons. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:365 Mv 31 '24
 Party co-operation or competition. R. Berkeley. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:278-9 Ap 26 '24
 Party programmes. *New Statesman* 24:37-8 O 18 '24
 Points of agreement. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:37-8 Ja 19 '24
 Political future. A. D. Cooper. *Sat R* 141:183-4 F 13 '26
 La politique des partis travailliste et libéral. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1016-17 D 12 '24
 Present position of the political parties in Britain. J. M. Kenworthy. *World Today* 49:13-16 D '26
 Problem of the parties. *Nation* (Lond) 36:206-7 N 8 '24; Discussion. *Nation* (Lond) 36:261, 292 N 15-22 '24
 Revival of parliamentary control. R. Berkeley. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:38-9 Ja 19 '24
 Rivals in conference. *New Statesman* 30:4-5 O 15 '27
 Rural politics. D. Willoughby. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:223-4 Mr 20 '26
 Should Liberals vote Tory? *Nation* (Lond) 36:142-3 O 25 '24
 La situation de l'agriculture anglaise et les trois partis politiques. N. Mondet. *J Economistes* 79:38-44 Jl '24
 Three party creeds. *English R* 38:145-66 F '24
 Travaillistes et Libéraux. *J Débats* 32 pt2: 918-19 D 4 '25
 Two oppositions. *Outlook* (Lond) 54:348-9 N 15 '24
 Wanted: a fourth party. B. I. Evans. *Spec* 138:1059-60 Je 18 '27
 What every elector should know. *Sat R* 138:415-16 O 25 '24
 Why. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 24:72-3 O 25 '24

Why I have joined the Conservatives; Mr Baldwin's appeal for a new spirit in industry. A. Mond. *Sat R* 141:113-14 Ja 30 '26

See also Elections—Great Britain; also Communist party (Great Britain); Conservative party (Great Britain); Cooperative party (Great Britain); Independent labor party (Great Britain); Labor party (Great Britain); Liberal party (Great Britain); Unionist party (Great Britain)

India

- Centre party. *Near East* 29:267-8 Mr 4 '26
 Congress politics. *Near East* 29:636-7 Je 3 '26
 Indian politics: an analysis. C. Dutt. *Labour Monthly* 7:399-409 Jl '25
 Mohammedan politics. *Near East* 29:661-2 Je 10 '26
 Nationalist coalition. *Near East* 28:523 O 29 '25
 Parties and politics in India. E. Horne. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:50-2 Ja 8 '27
 Political parties in India. *Near East* 28:374 S 24 '25
 See also Communist party (India); also Indian national congress

Ireland

- Letter from Dublin. *Sat R* 144:241-2 Ag 20 '27
 Parties in Ireland. *Sat R* 144:295-6 S 3 '27
 Party battle in the Irish Free State. A. E. Malone. *World Today* 49:380-4 Mr '27

Italy

- Opposition parties in Italy. *New Statesman* 24:652-3 Mr 14 '25

Japan

- Centralized politics in Japan. H. Ishida. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 Je 19 '26
 Dokokai, Seiyukai merger is effected. *Trans-Pac* 13:14 F 13 '26
 Japan's party system. T. Katakura. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 My 9 '25
 Kensei-Honto pact; Mr Wakatsuki the victim of an unscrupulous intrigue. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Mr 12 '27
 Merger of three parties is planned. *Trans-Pac* 12:15 My 9 '25
 New bureaucracy. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 Je 6 '25
 New party is born; two old ones die. *Trans-Pac* 14:15 Je 4 '27
 New political party. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 14:6 Je 11 '27
 On party corruption in Japan. Y. Ozaki. *Trans-Pac* 13:7 Je 5 '26
 Parties maneuver for premiership. *Trans-Pac* 13:13 Ja 30 '26
 Party government in Japan. S. Yoshino. *Trans-Pac* 15:6 O 8 '27
 Platforms of the political parties. *Trans-Pac* 10:4-5 My 17 '24
 Political corruption in Japan. S. Muto. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 Je 5 '26
 Political situation. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 N 6 '26
 Prince Saionji's choice. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Ap 23 '27
 Seiyuhonto facing new party revolt. *Trans-Pac* 13:15 F 20 '26
 Seiyuhonto rebels start a new party to fight Kenseikai. *Trans-Pac* 13:16 Ja 9 '26
 Seiyukai and Minseitō; what is the difference between them, and what influences the voter. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 15:4 O 8 '27
 Seiyukai supremacy. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 My 14 '27
 Seiyukai's come-back. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 Mr 6 '26
 Unpropertied people's party to be result of suffrage bill. *Trans-Pac* 12:12 My 9 '25
 See also Labor and laboring classes—Japan—Political activities; also Farmers party (Japan); Japan labor and farmers party; Labor-farmer party (Japan); Social democratic party (Japan)

Poland

See also Communist party (Poland)

Rumania

- Au Parlement roumain. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 34 pt2:184-5 Jl 29 '27

POLITICAL parties—Rumania—Continued

- Peasant party: Tsaranism defined by M. Raducanu. *Near East* 27:61-2 Ja 15 '25
 Politics in Roumania. *Near East* 27:142-3 F 5 '25

Russia

See also Communist party (Russia)

United States

- After the election. *Foreign Affairs* 3:171-82 D '24
 American farmer revolts. H. Blankenhorn. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:447-8 Je 28 '24
 Background of the American presidential campaign. *Round Tab* 14:721-40 S '24
 Can we have unity? A. J. Muste. *World Tomorrow* 8:14-16 Ja '25
 Conservative victory in the United States. *Round Tab* 15:65-81 D '24
 Foreign affairs and the three parties; with texts of declarations on foreign policies. A. Bullard. *Our World* 5:3-13 Ag '24
 How old parties get the votes. M. Coleman. *World Tomorrow* 7:177-8 Je '24
 Michigan press influence on party formation. W. Stocking. *Mich Hist M* 11:208-13 Ap '27
 Parties and foreign policy. R. J. Davis. II *Our World* 5:7-12 Je '24
 Passing of the political campaign. *Bankers M* 109:364-5 N '24
 Prosperity and political parties. R. C. White. *diags Social Forces* 6:105-11 S '27
 Significance of the latest third party movement. F. E. Haynes. *Miss Val Hist R* 12:177-86 S '25
 Third party Baedeker. C. Binder. *Christian Cent* 41:949-52 Jl 24 '24
 What can we expect of a third party? N. Thomas. *World Tomorrow* 7:178-80 Je '24
 See also National conventions (political); Primaries; Socialism—United States; also American party; Democratic party; Farmer-labor party (United States); Labor party (United States); National greenback party; Populist party; Republican party (United States); Whig party (United States)

Yugoslavia

- Dissolution of the Raditch party. *Near East* 27:58-61 Ja 15 '25

POLITICAL platforms. See Platforms, Political

POLITICAL poetry

- Un sirventes politique de 1230: Namoros Dauluc; with text. A. Jeanroy. *Romania* 51:111-16 Ja '25

POLITICAL prisoners

- Political prisoners. *Near East* 29:137 F 4 '26
 Political prisoners in Upper Canada, 1837-8. R. C. Watt. *Eng Hist R* 41:526-55 O '26

POLITICAL psychology

- Frequency of Republicans and Democrats among eminent Americans. H. D. Kitson. *tabs J Ap Psychol* 10:341-5 S '26

- Psychological nature of political structure. F. H. Allport. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:611-18 Ag '27
 Psychology and politics. B. Russell. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:124-6 F 23 '24

- Significance of psychology for the study of government and certain specific problems involving both psychology and politics. L. L. Thurstone. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:110-22 F '25

- Significance of psychology for the study of politics. C. E. Merriam. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:469-88 Ag '24

- Some reflections on the sociological character of political parties. R. Michels. *bibliog Am Pol Sci R* 21:753-72 N '27

POLITICAL questions in the federal courts. Doctrine of. O. P. Field. *Am Law R* 58:711-46 S '24

POLITICAL research

- Political laboratories; research projects. R. Moley. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:136-9 F '26

- Progress in political research. C. E. Merriam. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:1-13 F '26

Some applications of statistical method to political research. S. A. Rice. *tabs Am Pol Sci R* 20:313-29 My '26

See also Government research; also American political science association—Committee on political research

POLITICAL science

- Alternative to government by talk. L. P. Jacks. *Hibbert J* 22:5-19, 209-29 O '23-Ja '24
 Alternative to government by talk; reply. II D. Oakeley. *Hibbert J* 22:586-8 Ap '24
 Spirit of democracy; comment on the article Government by talk. J. H. Muirhead. *Hibbert J* 22:427-35 Ap '24

- Bestuur. L. Adam. *bibliog Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 81:390-423 '25

- British principles of government. D. Murphy. *Am Law R* 58:932-42 N '24

- Commonwealth. *Round Tab* 18:1-5 D '27
 Les difficultés de la politique moderne et les formes futures de gouvernement. G. Le Bon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:144-5 F 8 '25

- Doctrine of power and party conflict. G. E. G. Catlin. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:718-34 N '25

- La doctrine politique et sociale de Mably. H. Sée. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 1:135-48 Mr '24

- La doctrine politique et sociale de Turgot. H. Sée. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 1:413-26 S '24

- Dynamic politics and the new history. H. E. Barnes. *Monist* 35:110-60 Ja '25

- Kant's doctrines concerning perpetual peace. J. F. Crawford. *Monist* 35:296-314 Ap '25

- Kelsens staatslehre; review of *Allgemeine staatslehre*, by H. Kelsen. O. Hintze. *Hist Ztsch* 135 nol:66-75 '26

- League in the development of political institutions. J. M. Butler. *Int J Ethics* 34:121-6 Ja '24

- Main tendencies in contemporary legal and political philosophy in Germany; tr. by E. L. Schaub. S. Bovensiepen. *Monist* 36:311-25 Ap '26

- Methods by which the administration influences the legislature. F. F. Blachly and M. E. Oatman. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 5:160-77 S '24

- Neuere literatur zum gedanken des berufsständischen staates. A. Bergstraesser. *Schmollers Jahrb* 47:283-99 '24

- Political and social philosophy of Renan. P. G. Nesperius. *bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 8:27-48 Je '27

- Political science and rural government. J. Hart. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:615-20 Ag '25

- Political science at the crossroads. E. D. Ellis. *bibliog Am Pol Sci R* 21:773-91 N '27

- Political science in Great Britain and France. H. J. Laski; M. Caudel. *bibliog Am Pol Sci R* 19:96-103 F '25

- Recent political developments; progress or change? H. A. Garfield. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:1-17 F '24

- Roman law and political theory. D. B. Smith. *Scot Hist R* 22:249-77 Jl '25

- Scientific education and unscientific democracy. W. B. Munro. *Harv Grad M* 34:175-85 D '25

- Social and political philosophy of Ludwig Stein. H. E. Barnes. *Open Court* 38:269-87 My '24

- Sozialpolitik als wissenschaft. A. Amonn. *Schmollers Jahrb* 50:417-58 '26

- Studies in the history of political philosophy before and after Rousseau, by C. E. Vaughan. *Review. J. H. Muirhead. Mind* 34:361-4 Jl '25

- Theories of the origin of the state in classical political philosophy. H. E. Barnes. *Monist* 34:15-62 Ja '24

- Time, technology, and the creative spirit in political science. C. A. Beard. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:1-11 F '27

- Voltaire's political ideas. P. G. Nesperius. *bibliog Am Pol Sci R* 20:31-51 F '26

- Vom führertum als problem der wissenschaftlichen politik. H. Rogge. *Preuss Jahrb* 207:317-39 Mr '27

POLITICAL science—Continued

Which shall it be, a government of law or a government of men? A. C. Ritchie. *Am Law R* 61:932-43 N '27

Zur soziologie der sozialpolitischen begriffsbildung. K. Demeter. *Schmollers Jahrb* 50: 43-53 '26

See also Administrative law; Anarchism and anarchists; Aristocracy; Authority; Autocracy; Bureaucracy; Centralization; Church and state; Citizenship; Citizenship, Education for; Civil rights; Civil service; Civilization; Colonization; Committees (government); Communism; Constitutional law; Constitutions, State; Democracy; Diplomacy; Economics; Education and state; Education of princes; Elections; Equality; Fascism; Federal government; Government ownership; Imperialism; Individualism; International law and relations; Internationalism; Judges; Jurisprudence; Justice, Administration of; Kings and rulers; Law; Legislation; Legislative bodies; Liberalism; Liberty; Local government; Monarchy; Municipal government; National conventions (political); Nationalism and nationality; Natural law; Parliamentary government; Paternalism; Political ethics; Political parties; Political psychology; Politics; Proportional representation; Public opinion; Race problems; Radicals and radicalism; Railroads and state; Referendum; Representative government and representation; Revolutions; Self determination (government); Socialism; Sovereignty; State, The; State governments; State rights; Statesmen; Suffrage; Taxation; Utopias; Veto; Village communities; also subdivisions Constitution and Politics and government under names of countries, states and cities, e.g. United States—Constitution; New York (state)—Politics and government; also Académie des sciences morales et politiques; Accademia di scienze morali e politiche, Naples; American political science association; Institut international de droit public; Institute of politics, Williams college; National conference on the science of politics; Southwestern political and social science association

Bibliography

Books on history and government published in the United States; comp. by C. A. Coulomb. See monthly numbers of Historical outlook

Doctoral dissertations in political science in preparation at American universities. *Am Pol Sci R* 16:497-9; 19:171-7; 20:660-8; 21: 645-51 Ag '22, F '25, Ag '26, Ag '27

Recent publications of political interest; comp. by C. A. Berdahl. See quarterly numbers of the American political science review

History

Beaumanoir and fifteenth-century political ethics. M. E. Temple. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:491-506 S '25

L'évolution de la théorie du droit et de l'état, du moyen âge à la réforme; d'après un ouvrage récent Recherches sur l'esprit politique de la réforme, de G. de Lagarde. G. de Valous. *Correspondant* 306:700-17 Mr 10 '27

History of Hindu political theories from the earliest times to the end of the first quarter of the seventeenth century, by U. Ghoshal. *Review, H Oertel. Hist Ztsch* 132 no1:143-7 '25

Die Idee der Volkssouveränität im mittelalterlichen Rom. E. Schoenian. *Frankfurter Hist Forsch n s* 2:128p '19

Les théories politiques du moyen âge. M. De Wulf. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett s* 10 no5-9:167-83 '24

Zum einfluss der stoä auf die französische staatslehre bis zur Revolution. B. Braubach. *Schmollers Jahrb* 48:219-42 '24

See also Saint-Simon, Claude Henri, comte de

Study and teaching

Content of the introductory course in political science. R. M. Story. *Am Pol Sci R* 20: 419-23 My '26

See also Citizenship, Education for; Current events—Study and teaching; Municipal government—Study and teaching; also Ecole libre des sciences politiques, Paris

POLITICAL science and ethics. See Political ethics

POLITICAL societies. See Association and associations

POLITICAL statistics

See also Municipal statistics

POLITICAL theory. See Political science

POLITICIANS

On speeches. H. Belloc. *Sat R* 144:575-6 O 29 '27

POLITICS

Authority in politics; review of Public mind, by N. Angell. G. Wallas. *Nation (Lond)* 40:171-2 N 6 '26; Reply. C. F. G. Masterman. 40:212 N 13 '26

Civilization and politics. B. Fuller. *English R* 43:533-9 N '26

Delimitation and mensurability of political phenomena. G. E. G. Catlin. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:255-69 My '27

Is labor divided as to political principles. W. E. Walling. *Am Federationist* 32:347-50 My '25

Is politics a branch of ethics? G. E. G. Catlin. *bibliog Monist* 37:384-403 Jl '27

Letters of an Englishman; in step with Uncle Sam. C. Whibley. *English R* 38:472-6 Ap '21

Limitations of political activity. R. D. Charques. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:107 F 16 '24

Political diagnosis. J. St L. Strachey. *Spec* 133:874-5 D 6 '24

Politics and the Federal reserve system. H. P. Willis. *Bankers M* 110:13-20 Ja '25

Public opinion and the politicians. W. Lippman. *Nat Munic R* 15:5-8 Ja '26

Significance of psychology for the study of government and certain specific problems involving both psychology and politics. L. L. Thurstone. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:110-22 F '25

What laymen think of ministers and politics in the pulpit. *Homiletic R* 91:221-4 Mr '26

See also Civil service; Current events; Elections; Lobbying; Party government; Political campaigns; Primaries; Propaganda; Religion and politics; Women and politics; also names of countries, states and cities, subhead Politics and government, e.g. United States—Politics and government

POLITICS (Aristotle). See Aristotle

POLITICS, Corruption in

Baron Tanaka plot under House probe. *Trans-Pac* 13:13 Mr 6 '26

Buying elections in America. *Nation (Lond)* 39:755-6 O 2 '26; Reply. J. T. W. Newbold. 40:140 O 30 '26

Corruption in public life. *Sat R* 142:60-1 Jl 17 '26

Des Moines cleans house. M. Marvin. *Nat Munic R* 14:535-9 S '25

Electoral administration in Chicago. J. G. Kerwin. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:830-4 N '27

Old new world and political morality. H. A. Smith. *Spec* 135:863-5 N 14 '25

On party corruption in Japan. Y. Ozaki. *Trans-Pac* 13:7 Je 5 '26

Political corruption as an American institution. A. M. Schlesinger. *World Tomorrow* 7:295-7 O '24

Political corruption in Japan. S. Muto. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 Je 5 '26

Prevalence of graft and corruption in Japan. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 13:8 Mr 13 '26

Seeing Washington from another angle. H. R. Mussey. *World Tomorrow* 7:299-301 O '24

Spreading of malicious rumors. *China W R* 33:128-9 Jl 25 '25

Tanaka case holds political interest as probes continue. *Trans-Pac* 13:12 Mr 13 '26

POLITICS, Corruption in—Continued

Weevils of Washington. G: W. Hinman, jr.
Am R 4:122-8 Ja '26

See also Boss rule; Campaign funds;
Elections—Corrupt practices; Lobbying

POLITICS, Institute of. See Institute of politics,
Williams college

POLITICS, Psychology of. See Political psy-
chology

POLITICS and religion. See Religion and pol-
itics

POLITICS in literature

Electioneering in fiction. G. B. Hurst. Corn-
hill M 56:53-60 Ja '24

L'homme politique dans le théâtre français
contemporain. M. Baudin. Philol Q 6:282-90
Jl '27

Political novel. Sat R 139:75-6 Ja 24 '25

See also Political poetry

POLITICUS, pseud.

France under Herriot. English R 40:316-21 Mr
'25

M. Caillaux's budget. English R 41:642-6 N
'25

POLITIQUE rationnelle (treatise). See Lamar-
tine, Alphonse Marie Louis de Prat de

POLITIS, Nicolas Socrates

La criminalité internationale. R Polit et Litt
65:232-6 Ap 16 '27

How the World court has functioned. Foreign
Affairs 4:443-53 Ap '26

La Société des nations. R Polit et Litt 62:
832-7 D 20 '24

La Société des nations et les tribunaux ar-
bitraux mixtes. R Polit et Litt 65:675-80 N
19 '27

Le discours de M Politis. A. Gauvain. J Dé-
bats 31 pt2:437-8 S 12 '24

Ministre de Grèce à Paris. J. Thouvenin. por
Annales Polit et Litt 84:151-2 F 8 '25

M Nicolas Politis. R. Puaux. R Polit et Litt
62:730-4 N 1 '24

POLJAK, S.

Untersuchungen am oktavssystem der
säugetiere und an den mit diesem koor-
dinierten motorischen apparaten des hirn-
stammes; eine morphologisch-biologische
studie. (Aus dem laboratorium des Depart-
ment of anatomy (Prof. G. Elliott Smith)
University college, London) bibliog J f Pay-
chol u Neurol 32:170-231 Mr '26

POLJESIE. See Polesia**POLK, William**

Making the visible arts visible in North Caro-
lina. Social Forces 4:535-8 Mr '26

POLLACKS

Notes on the total weights of the squirrel
hake, the pollock, the winter flounder, and
the smelt, and on the weights of the liver
and gonads in the hake and in the pollock.
E. H. Craigie, bibliog tabs Roy Soc of
Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:153-73 '27

POLLAK, Walter

Eligibility of British subjects as judges of
the Permanent court of international jus-
tice. Am J Int Law 20:714-25 O '26

POLLARD, Edward Bagby

Baptists and fundamentalism. Homiletic 1:
87:265-7 Ap '24

POLLARD, G. F.

Revised liturgy. Spec 138:319-20 F 26 '27

POLLARD, Hugh Bertie Campbell

Bacon and his legacy. Discovery 7:159-62,
255 My, Jl '26

Power from the poles. Discovery 5:224-5 S
'24

Professor Goddard's rocket to the moon. Dis-
covery 5:90-2 Je '24

What the bullet tells. Discovery 5:279-83 N
'24

POLLARD, Robert T.

Economic background of China's Nationalist
movement. Am Pol Sci R 21:853-7 N '27

POLLEN, Arthur Joseph Hungerford

Is air power a delusion? extracts. Discovery
8:123-7 Ap '27

Submarine. Foreign Affairs 5:553-66 Jl '27

Three lessons of the naval war. Foreign Af-
fairs 2:644-61 Je '24

Who lost Jutland? Sat R 143:894-5 Je 11 '27

POLLEN, John H.

Jutland scandal. English R 40:163-6 F '25

POLLEN

Pollen abortion in chromosomal types of da-
tura. A. F. Blakeslee and J. L. Cartledge.
bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:315-23 My
'26

Polycary, polyspory, and polyploidy in citrus
and citrus relatives. A. E. Longley. bibliog
diags tab Wash Acad Sci J 15:347-51 Ag 19
'25

POLLEN tubes

Abnormalities in pollen-tube growth in datura
due to the gene tricarpel. J. T. Buchholz
and A. F. Blakeslee. bibliog diags tab Nat
Acad Sci Proc 13:242-9 Ap '27

Nucleus and cytoplasm in relation to differ-
ential pollen-tube growth. R. A. Brink and
C. R. Burnham. bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci
Proc 13:238-42 Ap '27

Pollen-tube growth in lythrum salicaria. D.
Kostoff. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc
13:253-5 Ap '27

POLLET, Joseph

Young America; Joseph Pollet. Il por Arts
6:267-9 N '24

POLLEY, Frederick

Etchings of old Germantown. Il Am M Art
15:134-7 Mr '24

POLLINATION. See Fertilization of plants**POLLITT, Harry**

Conference of executives. Labour Monthly 9:
100-4 F '27

Edinburgh congress. Labour Monthly 9:589-96
O '27

Message. Labour Monthly 8:605-6 O '26

Paris congress of the I.F.T.U. Labour Month-
ly 9:524-7 S '27

Scarborough conference. Labour Monthly 7:
601-5 O '25

Trade unions bill: a plan of action. Labour
Monthly 9:334-8 Je '27

Trades union congress. Labour Monthly 6:
525-34 S '24

POLLITT, Josephine

Off to college; poem. Our World W 2:136 Mr
30 '25

POLLITZER, Margaret

Education for creative living. World To-
morrow 7:145-6 My '24

POLLOCK, Bertram, bishop

Englishman's prayer-book. Spec 132:149-50,
193-4 F 2-9 '24

POLLOCK, Channing

Fool; criticism. J. W. Bodin. English R 39:
855-60 D '24

Fool; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 39:
722-5 N '24

POLLOCK, Horatio Milo

Feeble-minded in institutions in the United
States. Mental Hygiene 10:804-10 O '26

Frequency of dementia praecox in relation
to sex, age, environment, nativity, and race.
Mental Hygiene 10:596-611 Jl '26

Is welfare work weakening the race? World
Tomorrow 8:275-7 S '25

Outcome of mental diseases in the United
States. Mental Hygiene 9:783-804 O '25

Progress and present status of statistics of
mental diseases. Mental Hygiene 11:156-61
Ja '27

—and Furbush, Edith M.

Epileptics in institutions in the United States.
Mental Hygiene 11:369-79 Ap '27

Prohibition and alcoholic mental disease. Am
R 2:142-54 Mr '24; Same. Mental Hygiene
8:548-70 Ap '24

POLLOCK, Ivan Lester

Investigations of county administration in
Iowa. Nat Munic R 13:299-306 My '24

Trend of county expenditures. Nat Munic R
16:383-9 Je '27

POLLOCK, James Arthur

Obituary. C. A. Susasmilch. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:4-6 '23

POLLOCK, James Kerr, 1898-

Absent voting, with particular reference to Ohio's experience. Nat Munic R 15:282-92 My '26

Four years under the Ohio reorganization code. Nat Munic R 14:554-64 S '25

Regulation of lobbying. Am Pol Sci R 21:335-41 My '27

Report of the Borah committee on campaign expenditures. Am Pol Sci R 19:560-4 Ag '25

POLLOCK, John

Glimpse at the Paris exhibition. New Statesman 25:631 S 19 '25

POLLOCK, W. H. Montagu-. See Montagu-Pollock, W. H.**POLLOCK, Walter**

Compound thermostat for students' use. Nature 116:642-3 O 31 '25

POLLOCK, Walter Herries

Some S. R. memories. Sat R 140:xvi N 7 '25

POLLOCKS. See Pollacks**POLLOG, Carl Hanns**

Ist unser klima unveränderlich? Westerm M 137:195-8 O '24

Die polarfront-theorie. Westerm M 138:599-604 Ag '25

POLLOPAS

Elastic glass. Discovery 6:151-2 Ap '25

POLLUTION, Air. See Air pollution**POLLUTION of water. See Water pollution****POLO, Marco**

Marco Polo and Golden Bells; playlet based on Messer Marco Polo, by D. Byrne. L. Harley. World R 4:74-5 Mr 7 '27

POLO

Our polo visitors. Lord Wodehouse. Spec 134: 966-7 Je 13 '25

POLO (drama). See Peter, René**POLO-RUSSIAN war. See Russo-Polish war, 1920****POLON, Albert**

Growth of psychotherapy and the evolution of psychoanalysis. Mental Hygiene 8:55-68 Ja '24

POLONIUM

Anomalous emission of α -particles from polonium; abstract. R. W. Lawson. Nature 114:121-2 J1 26 '24

POLONOWSKI, Michel

La synthèse organique dans le monde végétal. La Nature 53 pt1:147-8 Mr 7 '25

POLYBIUS

Polybius and a literary commonplace. W. W. Tarn. Class Q 20:98-100 Ap '26

Polybius of Megalopolis. E. G. Sihler. Am J Philol 48:38-81 Ja '27

Theories of the origin of the state in classical political philosophy. H. E. Barnes. Monist 34:43-6 Ja '24

POLYBIUS henslowi Leach. See Crabs**POLYCHAETA**

Control of the beat of the fan segments in *Chaetopterus variopedatus*. N. J. Berrill. Nature 119:564-5 Ap 16 '27

Polychaete anneliden von den Aru- und Kei-inseln. E. Ehlers. pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt2:227-50 '18

Die polychaeten der Südsee-expedition der Hamburgischen wissenschaftlichen stiftung 1908-1909. H. Augener. pl Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell 41:53-70 '25

See also Chlorocrurion

POLYGALA

Presence of free methyl salicylate in some American species of polygala. E. T. Wherry. tab Wash Acad Sci J 17:191-4 Ap 19 '27

POLYGAMY

See also Mormons and Mormonism

POLYGENISM. See Man—Origin and antiquity**POLYGNOTUS**

Elne neue amphora des Polygnotos. V. Blavatskil. pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 42 Archäol Anzeiger: col 75-7 '27

POLYGONS

Equiangular spiral polygons as presenting themselves in electrical engineering. A. E. Kennelly. bibliog diags Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no4:326-48 '26

POLYNESIA

Le mystère du Pacifique. J. Dorsenne. Mercure Fr 185:635-53 F 1 '26

Birds

See Birds—Polynesia

Ethnology

See Ethnology—Polynesia; Polynesians

Religion

Cultural history of the Pacific; review of Children of the sun, by W. J. Perry. A. C. Haddon. bibliog Discovery 5:40-3 F '24

POLYNESIAN languages

See also Malay-Polynesian languages

POLYNESIANS

Les Malayo-Polynésien en Amérique. P. Rivet. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 13: 141-278 '26

Les races qui meurent. V. Forbin. il Annales l'olit et Litt 82:642 Je 8 '24

Culture

Le bâton de rythme; contribution à l'étude de la distribution géographique des éléments de culture d'origine mélanésienne en Amérique du Sud. A. Métraux. bibliog il map Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:117-22 '27

POLYPOSES

La détermination par les rayons X du degré de polymérisation des polyposes. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:532-3 O 15 '25

POLYPHEMUS. C. B. Armstrong. English R 45:466-72 O '27**POLYPHEMUS. See Cyclops****POLYPLOID chromosomes. See Chromosomes****POLYPODIACEAE. See Ferns****POLYPOREAE**

Les réflexes chez les polyporées. J. Massart. il Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no7-9:272-7 '23

POLYPS

See also Hydra

POLYPTERIDAE

Calamolichthys calabaricus J. A. Smith: I Alimentary and respiratory systems. G. L. Purser. bibliog diags pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:767-84 '26

POLYPTYQUE de Montierender, Note sur la date du. F. Lot. bibliog Moyen Age 35:107-17 My '24-25**POLYZOA**

Le bourgeonnement chez aplidium zostericola. P. Brien. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:603-10 '24

Bryozoen von den Aru-inseln. E. Marcus. bibliog pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt4:419-46 '23

POLYZOÏDES, Adamantios Th.

Balkans as an element of European peace. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:287-94 J1 '26

Greece's experiment with proportional representation. Am Pol Sci R 21:123-7 F '27

POMBAL, Sebastião José de Carvalho e Mello, marquez de

Ms. material relating to Pombal in Rio de Janeiro and a ms. Life of Pombal. G. C. Wheeler. R Hispanique 60:33-6 F '24

POMÈS, Joseph

Le banc de pierre; poème. Mercure Fr 198: 552-5 S 15 '27

POMILIO, Umberto

Il ferro. Nuova Antol 254:513-26 Ag 16 '27

Industria senza carbone. Nuova Antol 250: 202-26 N 16 '26

POMO Indians

- Creator concept among the Indians of north central California. E. M. Loeb. *Am Anthropol* 28:467-93 J '26
 Indian school in Death valley. E. Craig. *Il So Workm* 54:554-8 D '25
 Pomo basket makers. R. Henderson. *Il So Workm* 55:75-9 F '26

POMO language

- Texte en langue pomo (Californie). J. de Angulo. *Soc d Américanistes J n s* 19:129-44 '27

POMONA college

See also Claremont colleges

POMPADOUR, Jeanne Antoinette Poisson, marquise de

- Madame de Pompadour et la politique. P. de Nolhac. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 41:34-55, 335-67, 876-901; 42:166-82, 356-75, S 1-15, O 15-N 15 '27

POMPADOUR; erzählung. K. Toth. Deutsche Rundschau

199:39-46 Ap '24

POMPAÑO

- Hynnis momsa, a new Philippine pampano. A. W. Herre. *pl Phil J Sci* 34:235-7 O '27

POMPEII

- A propos des nouvelles fouilles de Pompéi. C. Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 21:932-43 Je 15 '24
 Alleged appalling catastrophe. G. Gould. *Sat R* 143:264-5 F 19 '27
 L'éphèbe de Pompéi. *Il L'illustration* 84 pt1: 296-7 Mr 27 '26
 Epigraphical salvage from Pompeii. A. W. Van Buren. *Am J Philol* 47:177-9 Ap '26
 Intorno al tempio ritenuto di Vespasiano in Pompei. A. Sogliano. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 8:233-47 '24
 Pompeii e la Gens pompeia. A. Sogliano. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 8:15-42 '24
 Lo squadro degli antichi agrimensori scoperto a Pompei. E. Mancini. *Il diags Nuova Antol* 233:225-34 F 1 '24
 Il suggestum nel foro di Pompei. A. Sogliano. *Il Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 9:299-341 '26
 Sulla facciata della villa antica di lusso e sulla villa detta di Diomede in Pompei. A. Sogliano. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 8:123-48 '24
 Über ein fragment einer wanddekoration mit stilleben aus Pompeii. H. G. Beyen. *bibliog il pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 42:41-62 '27
 Venus Pompeiana and the new Pompeian frescoes. M. H. Swindler. *Il Am J Archaeol* 27:302-13 J1 '23
 La Villa des mystères à Pompéi. H. Bosco. *Il L'illustration* 83 pt2:104-5 Ag 1 '25

Elections

- Mural electioneering, ancient and modern. E. S. McCartney. *Class J* 21:301 Ja '26

POMPIGNAN, Jean Jacques Lefranc, marquis de

- Le Franc, de Perpignan. H. Morand. *J Débats* 32 pt2:550-3 O 2 '25
 Une victime de Voltaire. A. Praviel. *Correspondant* 300:903-12 S 25 '25

POMPILI, Luigi

- (tr.) *See* Pontano, Giovanni Gioviano. *Galatea inseguita da Polifemo; Nenia per addormentare il bambino; Nenia scherzosa; La nutrice al bambino; A Stella; La madre Adriana piange sulla tomba della figlia Lucia; Gli appare in sogno la moglie morta*

POMPONIUS, Titus. See Atticus, Titus Pompeius**PONTOW, Hans Rudolf**

- Die Paionios-Nike in Delphi. *bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 37:55-112 '22
 Die tänzerinnen-säule in Delphi. *bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 35:113-28 '20

PONCE DE LEÓN, Luis. See León, Luis Ponce de**PONCELET, Alfred**

- Histoire de la Compagnie de Jésus dans les anciens Pays-Bas; Première partie: Histoire générale. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8^e CI d Lett 2 ser 21 no1:591p* '27

PONCELET, Jean Victor

- Portrait. *R Sci* 68:354 Special no '25

PONCET, André François-. See François-Poncet, André**PONCETTON, François**

- Rome et M Maurras. *Mercure Fr* 193:286-99 Ja 15 '27

PONCHEVILLE, André Mabilie de

- Un amour de Carpeaux. *Correspondant* 309: 285-8 O 25 '27
 Les carnets de Carpeaux. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 39:794-818 Je 15 '27
 Un précepteur du duc de Bordeaux; Alexandre-Emile Lefranc. *Correspondant* 303: 135-40 Ap 10 '26

PONCHON, Raoul

- Jardins à la française; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:391 Ap 6 '24
 A travers Raoul Ponchon. M. Coulon. *Mercure Fr* 177:644-70 F 1 '25
 Une élection à l'Académie Goncourt. *por L'illustration* 82 pt2:434 N 8 '24
 La gloire de Ponchon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:487-8 N 9 '24

PONCHOS

- Le vrai poncho, son origine postcolombienne. G. Montell. *bibliog il Soc d Américanistes J n s* 17:173-83 '25

POND, Alice H. See Schlesinger, Frank, jt. auth.**PONDER, Eric**

- How blood breathes. *Discovery* 6:285-9 Ag '25
 Sense of smell. *Discovery* 7:105-9 Mr '26
 Synaesthesia, or hearing colour. *Discovery* 6: 136-40 Ap '25

PONDS

- Le faucardement des étangs; les épreuves de Belval. *Il La Nature* 54 pt2:129-32 Ag 28 '26
See also Dew ponds

PONDVILLE hospital for cancer, Norfolk, Mass.

- State hospital for cancer. M. R. Lakeman. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:408 Ag '27

PONERINÆ. See Ants**PONFICK, Hans**

- Landwirtschaft, bodenständigkeit und erbrecht. *Preuss Jahrb* 206:73-82 O '26

PONS-DEVIER, L.

- Le tribunal criminel du département des Basses-Pyrénées. Review by A. Richard. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 3:59-69 Ja '26

PONS-Winnecke (comet). See Comets**PONSELLE, Rosa Melba**

- Vocal lesson from a famous singer. *por World R* 3:26 S 27 '26

PONSONBY, Arthur Augustus William Harry

- Casual observations. *Lond Mercury* 16:587-92 O '27
 Eavesdropping. *Lond Mercury* 9:365-9 F '24
 Eclipse of the Liberal party; a survey. *Nation (Lond)* 36:287-8 N 22 '24
 Liberal party. *Nation (Lond)* 36:355 D 6 '24
 Pacifist propaganda. *English R* 45:552-5 N '27
 Popular archaeology. *Nation (Lond)* 37:265-6 My 30 '25

PONSONBY, Sarah

- Ladies of Liangollen. J. Gore. *Lond Mercury* 16:19-23 My '27

Le PONT-NEUF; nouvelle. H. Lavedan. R Deux Mondes

- 7 per 30:241-87 N 15 '25

PONTALIS, Germain Lefèvre-. See Lefèvre-Pontalis, Germain**PONTALIS, Pierre Lefèvre. See Lefèvre-Pontalis, Pierre****PONTANIA. See Sawflies**

- PONTANO, Giovanni Gioviano**
Galatea inseguita da Polifemo; Nenia per addormire il bambino; Nenia scherzosa; La nutrice al bambino; A Stella; La madre Adriana piange sulla tomba della figlia Lùcia; Gli appare in sogno la moglie morta; versi, tr. dal latino, di L. Pompilj. *Nuova Antol* 248:139-43 J1 16 '26
Gioviano Pontano nel quinto centenario dalla nascita, M. Scherillo. *Nuova Antol* 248:121-38 J1 16 '26
- PONTANUS, Jovianus.** See Pontano, Giovanni Gioviano
- PONTE, Lorenzo da.** See Da Ponte, Lorenzo
- PONTEN, Josef**
Offener brief an Thomas Mann. *Deutsche Rundschau* 201:64-83 O '24
- PONTIAC'S conspiracy, 1763-1765**
William Trent's Journal at Fort Pitt, 1763; text with introduction, ed. by A. T. Volwiler. *Miss Val Hist R* 11:390-413 D '24
- PONTIER, Georges**
Eléphants fossiles de Grande-Bretagne. *La Nature* 52 pt2:305-9 N 15 '24
- PONTMARTIN, Armand Augustin Joseph Marie Ferrard, comte de**
Le cabinet de lecture de Mlle Malvina Vermot. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:611-13 D 5 '26
- PONTOISE, France**
Pontoise, un matin. . . E. Henriot. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:476-6 My 2 '26
- PONTON, W. N.**
Law's high emprise; portion of a speech. *Am Law R* 60:149-55 Ja '26
- PONTOPPIDAN, Henrik**
Fisher nest; tr. by J. Sarauw. *Am Scand R* 15:476-86 Ag '27
L'ours polaire; nouvelle, tr. par Mme Renéguy. *L'illustration (Petite)* no352:3-32 O 8 '27
- PONTUS**
See also Mithradates VI, king of Pontus
- PONZO, Mario**
In difesa del patrimonio delle attitudini del nostro operaio. *Nuova Antol* 255:494-501 O 16 '27
- PONZONE, Amedeo**
Un nuovo ruolo diplomatico; gli addetti sociali di legazione. *Nuova Antol* 243:268-72 O 1 '25
- POO TOO SHAN, China**
Poo Too, China's sacred island. H. M. Bratter. *Il China R* 6:7-10 Ja '24
- POOL, David de Sola**
Traditional code of Jewish education. *Menorah J* 10:267-81 Je '24
Zangwill's Ibn Gabirol; a scholar's view. *Menorah J* 10:134-6 Ap '24
- POOL (drama).** See Bertram, Anthony
- POOLE, Mrs Abram.** See Acosta, Mercedes de
- POOLE, Ernest**
Stories that my uncle told. *Our World* 5:65-71 My '24
- POOLE, Harriet Kendall.** See Poole, Willard C., Jr., jt. auth.
- POOLE, Hazel B.**
Americanizing the teacher of English. *English J* 16:705-10 N '27
- POOLE, Horace H.** See Atkins, William Ringrose Gelston, jt. auth.
- POOLE, J. H. J.**
Intensification of the metallic image in Gerlach and Stern's magnetic experiments. *Nature* 117:451 Mr 27 '26
—See Joly, John, jt. auth.
- POOLE, Reginald Lane**
Henry II, duke of Normandy. *Eng Hist R* 42:569-72 O '27
Mad parliament, 1258. *Eng Hist R* 40:402 J1 '25
Magister historiarum. *Eng Hist R* 40:228-9 Ap '25
- POOLE, Willard C., Jr.**
Social distance and personal distance. *J Ap Sociol* 11:114-20 N '26
- and Poole, Harriet Kendall
Laws of social distance. *J Ap Sociol* 11:365-9 Mr '27
- POOLE, William C.**
Characters that need an author; sermon. *Homiletic R* 94:63-6 J1 '27
- POOLER, Priscilla.** See Murchison, Carl Allamore, jt. auth.
- POOLEY, Marion E.**
Industries of Asia. *Pop Educ* 43:503 My '26; bibliog *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:306, 372-3, 446, 525, 619, 702-3 D '26-My '27
- POOLING.** See Marketing, Cooperative
- POOLS, Garden.** See Garden pools
- POOR, Charles Lane**
Relativity and the motion of Mercury. *New York Acad of Sci Annals* 29:285-319 '25
Test for light deflections observed at eclipses. *Pop Astron* 32:615-19 D '24
- POOR, Henry Varnum**
Anonymous American art. *Arts* 10:4-14 J1 '26
Henry Varnum Poor. V. Barker. *Il Arts* 5:12-17 Ja '24
- POOR**
Democracy as a nursery of genius; how increased opportunity defeats its own ends biologically. A. E. Wiggam. *World Today* 48:529-38 N '26
International regulation of legal assistance for the poor. A. K. Kuhn. *Am J Int Law* 19:359-61 Ap '25
Poverty and theorists. E. Cox. *Nation (Lond)* 41:49-50 Ap 16 '27
Sidelight on the family status of aged dependents. A. Epstein. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:30-1 Mr '25
See also Almshouses and workhouses; Begging and beggars; Charities; Child labor; Children—Charities, protection, etc.; Cost of living; Housing; Labor and laboring classes; Legal aid; Old age pensions; Pensions for mothers; Poor laws; Poverty; Saving and savings; Slums; Thrift; Unemployment; also subhead Charities and Poor under names of cities, e.g. Boston—Charities; New York (city)—Charities; London—Poor
- Belgium**
- See also Merxplas, Belgium—Dépôt de mendicité
- China**
- In overcrowded China. B. G. Kline. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 Ag 2 '24
- England**
- Houses of correction at Maidstone and Westminster; with documents. S. A. Peyton. *Eng Hist R* 42:251-61 Ap '27
Mr Neville Chamberlain's Offensive. *New Statesman* 26:134-5 N 14 '25
Some statistics concerning occupational invalidity: economic, mental and moral. D. C. Jones. tabs *J Roy Statist Soc n s* 89:680-702 J1 '26
See also London—Poor
- United States**
- Our intellectually disinherited. R. R. Holben. *Social Forces* 4:84-91 S '25
- POOR Elizabeth; true story.** G. E. Wyatt. *English R* 45:78-80 J1 '27
- POOR Friedman; story.** L. Berg. *Menorah J* 12:639-42 D '26
- POOR laws**
- England**
- Break-up of the poor law. *New Statesman* 22:561-3 F 23 '24
Break up of the poor law. *New Statesman* 26:293-5 D 19 '25
Charity organization society and Poor law reform. J. C. Fringle. *Spec* 135:138 J1 25 '25
Coal strike and the poor law. *Nation (Lond)* 40:376-8 D 11 '26
Dole system a century ago. Teignmouth. *English R* 39:630-8 N '24

POOR laws—England—Continued

Government's poor law policy. F. A. Keynes. *Nation* (Lond) 40:503-4 Ja 8 '27; Discussion. 40:533-4 Ja 15 '27

How our forbears managed the dole. Lord

Teignmouth. *English R* 40:769-81 Je '25

Liberal governers. *New Statesman* 22:592-3

Mr 1 '24; Discussion. 22:628-9 Mr 8 '24

Mr Wheatley's opportunity. *Outlook* (Lond)

53:137-8 Mr 1 '24

More Mussolini. *New Statesman* 26:470-1 Ja

30 '26

Our paupers. *New Statesman* 30:372-3 D 31

'27

Pauper's vote. C. Martin. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:

86 F 6 '26

Les pensions des veuves, orphelins et vieill-

lards dans la Grande-Bretagne. W. R. Bar-

ker. *J Economistes* 85:324-38 N '26

Poor law question. *Nation* (Lond) 40:842-3

Mr 19 '27; Discussion. 40:888-9, 920 Mr 26-

Ap 2 '27

Poor law reform. *Spec* 136:36-7 Ja 9 '26

Poor law reform. C. Fulford. *Nation* (Lond)

40:534-5 Ja 15 '27

Popular incident. *Nation* (Lond) 34:722-3 F 23

'24

Strikes and the poor law. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:

533 D 4 '26

Universal insurance, a substitute for social-

ism. J: St L. Strachey. *Spec* 132:316 Mr 1

'24

POOR Mr Tibbs; story. D. C. Stokes. *Cornhill*

M 59:465-75 O '25

POOR Richard's almanac. See Franklin, Ben-

jamin

POORE, Dudley

Current exhibitions. *Arts* 7:111-17 F '25

POORHOUSES. See Almshouses and work-

houses

POORTENAAR, Jan

Artist in Java. *il Asiatic R n s* 23:488-93 JI

'27

Portrait. *Bookm* (Lond) 73:179 D '27

POOTUNG (district), Shanghai

Pootung presents striking contrast to

Shanghai with its many industrial plants.

V. Dyson. *il China W R* 39 special sup:48-

50 D 4 '26

POOTUNG electric supply company. See Elec-

tric plants (central stations)—China

POOVEY, W. A.

Putting the brother in brotherhood. *Homiletic*

R 87:122-3 F '24

POPCORN in the teakettle; story. S. N. Cleg-

horn. *World Tomorrow* 8:295-6 O '25

POPE, Alexander

Inscribed on the collar of a dog; poem. *Kind*

and *First Grade* 11:51 Mr '26

Alexander Pope; a bibliography. V. 1, pt. 1,

by R. H. Griffith. Review and additions to

text. G. Sherburn. *Mod Philol* 22:327-36 F

'25

Fortunes and misfortunes of Three hours after

marriage. G: Sherburn. *Mod Philol* 24:91-109

Ag '26

Metrical technique of Pope's illustrative coup-

lets. C. M. Lotspeich. *J Eng and Germ*

Philol 26:471-4 O '27

Notes on the bibliography of Pope; supple-

mentary to Alexander Pope; a bibliography.

V. 1, pt. 1, by R. H. Griffith, and to the re-

view of that volume by G. Sherburn. A. E.

Case. *Mod Philol* 24:297-313 F '27

Pope traducteur de Boileau. L. Lemonnier.

R Litt Comp 4:323-6 Ap '24

Reputation of the metaphysical poets during

the age of Pope. A. H. Nethercot. *bibliog*

Philol Q 4:161-79 Ap '25

Sainte-Beuve and Pope. L. MacClintock. *bib-*

liog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:442-51 Je '26

Some new poems by Pope? A. E. Case.

Lond Mercury 10:614-23 O '24

Young Voltaire; a conversation between Wil-

liam Congreve and Alexander Pope. 1726.

B. Dobrée. *Nation* (Lond) 40:179-80 N 6 '26

POPE, Ann

British housewives' association. *Spec* 135:689-

90 O 24 '25

Household administration. *Spec* 134:7-8 Ja 3

'25

Training the mistress; by a cook. *Spec* 132:

319-20 Mr 1 '24

POPE, Arthur Upham

Collection of drawings; Fogg art museum.

Arts 12:26-8 JI '27

POPE, Clifford H.

Frog hunting in Fukien, China. *pors Nat*

Hist 27:462-73 S '27

Hainan. *Nat Hist* 24:215-23 Mr '24

POPE, Emma Field

Critical background of the Spenserian stanza.

bibliog Mod Philol 24:31-53 Ag '26

Renaissance criticism and the diction of the

Faerie queene. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub*

41:575-619 S '26

POPE, James D.

Recruiting vocational students from boys'

clubs. *Voc Educ M* 2:369-70 Ja '24

POPE, R. A., and Rose, Herbert Jennings

Quintilian and cetics. *Class R* 40:154-6 N

'26

POPE, Robert Martin

Troyland. *Lond Q R* 143:246-9 Ap '25

POPE, S. Elizabeth

Development and control of extra-curricular

activities in state normal schools. *Educ*

Adm and Sup 10:558-63 D '24

POPE, Saxton Temple

Obituary. A. L. Kroeber. *Am Anthropol* 29:

341-2 Ap '27

POPE, T. Michael

Apples. *Sat R* 141:644 My 29 '26

But those unheard. . . . *Sat R* 140:39-40 JI

11 '25

Meditations among the tombs. *Sat R* 140:732 D

19 '25

Solitude of the saint; review of Saint Joan,

by G: B. Shaw. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:235 Ap 5

'24

POPE, Sir William Jackson

Faraday as a chemist. *Nature* 115:1002-9 Je

27 '25

—See Mann, Frederick George, jt. auth.

POPENOE, Herbert F.

Report of certain significant deficiencies of the

accomplishment quotient. *J Educ Research*

16:40-7 Je '27

POPENOE, Paul Bowman

Early marriage and happiness. *J Social Hy-*

giene 12:544-9 D '26

Eugenic sterilization in California. *J Social*

Hygiene 13:257-68, 321-30, 468-77 My-Je, N

'27

Family or companionate? *J Social Hygiene*

11:129-38 Mr '25

POPENOE, Wilson

Distribution of the date palm. *bibliog Geog*

R 16:117-21 Ja '26

Hunting new fruits in Ecuador. *Nat Hist* 24:

454-66 JI '24

POPES

Four last popes, seen by a French journalist.

Comtesse de Courson. Am Cath Q 49:46-53

Ja '24

High mass at the pope's accession day. W.

Burghclere. *Spec* 136:552-3 Mr 20 '26

See also Avignon—Palace of the popes;

Bulls, Papal; Papacy; Vatican; also Adrian

IV; Benedict XV; Boniface VIII; Clement

IV; Gregory VII; Pius XI

Temporal power

Papacy and temporal power. C: Petrie. *Out-*

look (Lond) 60:569-70 O 29 '27

Present day papal ambitions. W. E. Garri-

son. *Christian Cent* 41:567-9 My 1 '24

Roman question. *Christian Cent* 44:1254-5 O

27 '27

Zur geschichte Arnolds von Brescia. *Hist*

Ztsch 130 noi:58-69 '24

See also Vatican

- POPHAM, Arthur E.**
Engravings and woodcuts of Dirick Vellert. bibliog Print Coll Q 12:343-68 D '25
- POPIISH plot, 1678**
Journals of Edmund Warcup, 1676-84. K. Feiling and F. R. D. Needham. Eng Hist R 40: 235-60 Ap '25
- POPLAR incident.** See Poor laws—England
- POPLARS**
Ueber die ursachen der brettwurzel-bildung bei der pyramiden-pappel. G. Senn. bibliog il diags Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 noi:405-35 '23
Über die verbreitung von populus alba L. C. Schrüter. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 noi:83-102 '23
- POPLICHA, Joseph**
Sun myth in the Babylonian deluge story. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:289-301 D '27
- POPOFF, N.** See Popov, Nikolai Mikhailovich
- POPOFF, Peter J.**
Bible's astronomy. Open Court 40:363-4 Je '26
- POPOV, Nikolai Mikhailovich**
Zur kenntnis der grösser der area striata und die methodik ihrer ausmessung. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-Institut für hirnforschung, Berlin) J f Psychol u Neurol 34:238-42 F '27
- POPOVIC, Vladimir G.**
Peace in the Balkans; extract. Near East 26:143-4 Ag 7 '24
- POPPELREUTER, Agnes**
Analyse der erziehung zur exaktheitsarbeit nach experimental-psychologischer methode. Ztsch f Angew Psychol 29:1-40 '27
- POPPER, Baroness von.** See Jeritza, Maria
- POPPER, William**
Parallelism in Isaiah; chapters 1-35 and 37, 22-35; the reconstructed text (Hebrew). Review. Am Oriental Soc J 45:82-8 Mr '25
- POPPIES**
Le Jardin familial de plantes médicinales: coquelicot. A. Truelle. La Nature 54 pt2:sup13-14 Ji 10 '26
Le Jardin familial de plantes médicinales: pavot blanc. A. Truelle. La Nature 54 pt2:sup 157 N 13 '26
Sur l'autostérilité du coquelicot papaver rhoeas. J. Massart. tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 noi10-11:439-53 '23
- POPPEL, Arthur Ernest**
Court of criminal equity. J Crim Law 16:151-3 My '26
- POPULAR astronomy (periodical)**
Herbert Couper Wilson; symposium. Pop Astron 34:409-12 Ag '26
- POPULAR errors.** See Errors, Popular
- POPULAR government.** See Democracy
- POPULAR revolutionary American alliance.** See Alianza popular revolucionaria americana
- POPULAR science.** See Science—Popularization
- POPULAR song; story.** P: Trall. Outlook (Lond) 59:768-9 Je 11 '27
- POPULAR songs.** See Songs
- POPULARITY**
L'art de se faire almer. A. Rodiet. R Polit et Litt 63:598-600 S 19 '25
- POPULATION**
Bevölkerungsproblem und weltanschauung. H. Luft. Preuss Jahrb 207:37-60 Ja '27
Contribution à l'étude du mouvement de la population. E. Krummelch. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:119-31, 157-75, 191-9, 230-40 Ap-Ji '27
Contribution to the fundamentals of a policy of population. G. de Lapouge. Eugenics R 19:192-7 O '27
Control of population. Sat R 139:616-17, 642-3, 671-2; 140:40-1, 69-70 Je 6-20, Ji 11-18 '25; Discussion. 140:160-2, 188, 236-7 Ag 8-15, 29 '25
Effect of population upon ability to support education. H. F. Clark. J Educ Research 14:336-9 D '26
Family endowment in its bearing on the question of population; with discussion. E. F. Rathbone. Eugenics R 16:270-84 Ja '25
Fertility of marriage and population growth. L. R. Connor. tabs J Roy Statist Soc n s 89: 553-66 My '26
Forecasting school population. F. Engelhardt. tabs Am Sch Bd J 70:48-50 Ap '25
Geographical aspect of eugenics. V. Cornish. Eugenics R 16:267-9 Ja '25
Laws governing population; with discussion. T. H. C. Stevenson. tabs J Roy Statist Soc n s 88:63-90 Ja '25
Laws of growth of a population. G. H. Knibbs. tabs Am Statist Assn J 21:381-98; 22:49-59 D '26-Mr '27
Looking back at Malthus. M. Jefferson. tabs Geog R 15:177-89 Ap '25
Malthusianism, neo-Malthusianism and the problem of population. H. E. Barnes. Sociol R 28:231-43, 306-14 Ji-O '26 (to be cont)
Meeting on the problem of forecasting city populations with special reference to New York city. Am Statist Assn J 20:569-73 D '25
New Malthusianism in the light of actual world problems of population. G. H. Knibbs. Scientia 40:379-88 D '26; French tr. H: de Varigny 40:sup140-8 D '26
Periodic fluctuations in the natural increase of man. L. H. D. Buxton. bibliog diags Eugenics R 17:147-68 O '25
La population actuelle du monde. M. Moine. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:338-43 O '26
Population and longevity. Nature 113:322-3 Mr 1 '24
Population and race relations. C. Panunzio. J Ap Sociol 11:334-8 Mr '27
Population and social progress. L. L. Bernard. J Social Forces 3:21-30 N '24
Population boosters. E: A. Ross. J Ap Sociol 11:403-9 My '27
Population growth and the volume of building. W. I. King. Am Statist Assn J 19:9-13 Mr '24
Population problem. J. L. Tayler. Sociol R 16: 153-6 Ap '24
Race and population; review of The peril of the white, by L. C. Money. L. Robbins. Outlook (Lond) 56:225-6 O 3 '25
Relation between cultivated area and population. D. Hall. Nature 118:304-7 Ag 28 '26
La richesse naturelle et la richesse humaine des nations. J. H. Rosny, aîné. L'illustration 82 pt2:414-15 N 8 '24
Sommes-nous trop nombreux? H: de Varigny. J Débats 32 pt2:807-9 N 13 '25
When the world starves; population and food supply. V. Stefansson. World Today 47:69-73 D '25
Will the American standard of living limit population growth? D. D. Lescohier. Am R 3:690-8 N '25
With the population mystics. E: A. Ross. Social Forces 5:32-6 S '26
World-problems of population. G. H. Knibbs. Scientia 38:249-62, 329-34 O-N '25; French tr. H: de Varigny. 38:sup98-110, sup130-4 O-N '25
See also Birth control; Birth rate; Census; Cities and towns—Growth; City and country; Demography; Eugenics; Family, Size of; Immigration and emigration; Infant mortality; Malthusianism; Mortality; Population, Distribution of; Race suicide; Vital statistics; also World population conference; also names of states and cities, sub-head Population, e.g. Paris—Population
- Statistics**
Chronique de démographie. H. Bunle. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:209-14; 66:19-25, 161-6, 312-16; 67:185-9, 392-7; 68:289-94 My '24, Ja, My, N '25, My, N '26, N '27
Curve of population growth. R. Pearl. bibliog Am Philos Soc Proc 63 noi:10-17 '24
Differential equations subject to error, and population estimates. H. Hotelling. tabs Am Statist Assn J 22:283-314 S '27
Growth of population and the factors which control it. G. U. Yule. bibliog tabs J Roy Statist Soc n s 88:1-58 Ja '25

POPULATION—Statistics—Continued

On the summation of logistic curves. L. J. Reed and R. Pearl. tabs J Roy Statist Soc n s 90 pt4:729-46 '27

On the true rate of natural increase, as exemplified by the population of the United States, 1920. L. I. Dublin and A. J. Lotka. bibliog diags tabs Am Statist Assn J 20:305-39 S '25

Population statistics of foreign countries. E. Sydenstricker. tabs Am Statist Assn J 20:80-9 Mr '25

Progressive adjustment of age distribution to fecundity. A. J. Lotka. il tabs Wash Acad Sci J 16:505-13 N 18 '26

La répartition de la population mondiale recensée vers 1920. M. Moine. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:282-3 N '27

Statistician and the population problem. L. I. Dublin. Am Statist Assn J 20:1-12 Mr '25

See also Vital statistics; also names of countries, cities, etc. subhead Statistics, Vital, e.g. Germany—Statistics, Vital; Manila—Statistics, Vital

Africa

Population and health in Africa. J. H. Oldham. Int R Missions 15:402-17 J1 '26

Africa, North

Démographie de l'Afrique française du Nord au début du vingtième siècle. H. Bunle. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:278-96, 347-64 J1-O '24

Alps

Ein bild aus den degenerationserscheinungen unserer alpinen bevölkerung. A. Hrodegh. tabs Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 55:117-32 '25

Amazon valley

See Population—South America

Argentina

Mouvement démographique en Argentine. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:102 Mr '27

Australia

Inter-racial problems and white colonisation in the tropics. J. W. Gregory. Scot Geog M 40:257-82 S '24; Same cond. Nature 114: 314-17 Ag 30 '24

Austria

Bevölkerungsstatistik eines Salzburger gebirgstales, 1621-1920. M. Schönberger. tab Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:271-81 '26

Balkan states

Racial migrations in the Balkans during the years 1912-1924. A. A. Pallis. bibliog tabs Geog J 66:315-31 O '25

Belgium

La population de la Belgique. J Débats 33 pt2:333 Ag 27 '26

Brazil

La population du Brésil. tab Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:295-6 N '27

Population et commerce du Brésil. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:40-1 Ja '26

Canada

Canada's need of population. V. Cazalet. Sat R 141:32-3 Ja 9 '26

Hereditary greatness in Canada. M. A. Thomas. tabs Social Forces 4:305-10 D '25

Peopling Canada. D. Algar-Bailey. English R 40:417-20 Mr '25

Research into Canadian rural decay. W. Kirkconnell. Eugenics R 18:155-6 J1 '26

China

China's growing population points to century of poverty. R. Gould. Trans-Pac 13:12 J1 31 '26

Distribution of population in China: economic and political significance. P. M. Roxby. bibliog il maps Geog R 15:1-24 Ja '25

436,094,953 China's latest population. China W R 35:353 F 27 '26

Non-Chinese inhabitants of the province of Kansu, China. F. R. Wulsin. bibliog il map Am J Phys Anthropol 8:293-320 J1 '25

La population de la Chine. G. Grandidier. J Débats 33 pt1:275-7 F 19 '26

Europe

Le mouvement de la population en Europe au XIX^e siècle. J. Bourdon. Mercure Fr 169: 100-13 Ja 1 '24

Mouvement de la population en Europe en 1924. H. Bunle. tab Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:312-13 N '25

Next war; population problem in Europe; need for outlets. G. B. Rea. Far East R 22:245-6 Je '26

France

Les dangers et les ressources de l'immigration. L. Naudeau. L'Illustration 82 pt2:574-5 D 13 '24

Le dépeuplement des campagnes; un péril national. E. Gascoin. Correspondant 294: 1065-72 Mr 25 '24

Les familles nombreuses à l'Académie française. C. M. Savarit; J. Clair-Guyot. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:6-7 Ja 1 '27

Les familles nombreuses à l'honneur; quelques millions de récompenses. C. M. Savarit. L'Illustration 83 pt2:684 D 19 '25

Les familles nombreuses au pays des avalanches. H. Bordeaux. L'Illustration 82 pt2: 606-7 D 20 '24

Les familles nombreuses; chez quelques bénéficiaires des donations Cognacq-Jay en 1925. J. Clair-Guyot. il L'Illustration 84 pt1: 34-5 Ja 9 '26

La grande pitié de nos effectifs de guerre. B. Serrigny. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:625-88 O 1 '24

Le mouvement de la population. J Débats 33 pt1:451 Mr 19 '26

Mouvement de la population de la France pendant le premier semestre 1925. H. Bunle. tab Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:312 N '25

Le mouvement de la population en 1924. J Débats 32 pt1:511-12 Mr 27 '25

Numerous families of former times. G. de Lapouge. Eugenics R 19:198-202 O '27

Une politique de transplantation. J. Wogue. L'Illustration 85 pt1:523 My 21 '27

Pour la repopulation de la France; les prix Cognacq-Jay. C. M. Savarit. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:607-8 D 20 '24

La question de la population. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt1:104 Ja 16 '25

Germany

La population de l'Allemagne en juin 1925. E. Horn. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:402-3 N '26

Le problème de l'expansion allemande et l'émigration. A. Got. Mercure Fr 176:5-27 N 15 '24

Le surpeuplement de l'Allemagne. A. Got. Mercure Fr 172:328-43 Je 1 '24

Zur bevölkerungskarte der Ober- und Niederlausitz auf grund der volkszählung von 1910. map Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt 1923-25:158-61 '26

Great Britain

Births and population in Great Britain. A. L. Bowley. Econ J 34:188-92 Je '24

Britain's population problem as seen by an American. W. S. Thompson. Econ J 36:177-91 Je '26

C.3. F. A. Clement. Nation (Lond) 36:852-3 Mr 21 '25; Reply. J. A. Skinner. 36:883-4 Mr 28 '25

Death-rate delusions. E. M. Nicholson. English R 39:643-7 N '24

Health, wealth and population in the early days of the industrial revolution, by M. C. Buer. Review. Nature 119:379-81 Mr 12 '27; Discussion. 119:671 My 7 '27

Le malthusianisme et l'eugénisme en Grande-Bretagne. M. Devaldès. Mercure Fr 186:257-79 Mr 1 '26

POPULATION—Great Britain—Continued

Neo-Malthusian omission. *Lens. New Statesman* 22:538-9 F 16 '24

On Domesday. H. Belloc. *New Statesman* 25:71-2 My 2 '25

Over-population. C. Martin. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:751-2 Je 11 '27

Peopling the Empire. D. A. Bailey. *Spec* 134:441-2 Mr 21 '25

Population question. W. R. Inge. *Spec* 132:239-40 F 16 '24; Discussion. *Spec* 132:285-6, 324 F 23-Mr 1 '24

Problem of the family. F. A. Mackenzie. *Spec* 137:730-2, 737-8, 848-9, 893-4, 952-3, 1060-1, 1103-4 O 30-N 27, D 11-18 '26; Discussion. 137:901-2; 138:41-2 N 20 '26, Ja 8 '27

Twenty millions too many. W. Bolitho. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:280-1 Ap 26 '24

Greece, Ancient

Rhetra of Epitadeus. M. Cary. *Class Q* 20:186-7 Jl '26

India

Population problems from the Indian census. J. T. Marten. *Near East* 27:175-6, 204-5 F 12-19 '25

Ireland

Reform of the Irish census of population. C. H. Oldham. tabs *Econ J* 36:118-23 Mr '26

Italy

Italy's bid for empire. E. W. P. Newman. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:765-6 D 3 '27

Gli orientamenti del cambio e gli sviluppi demografici. M. Alberti. *Nuova Antol* 255:115-21 S 1 '27

La prolifique Italie. A. Got. *Mercure Fr* 184:481-4 D 1 '25

Japan

Distribution of the population of Japan. map *Far East R* 22:210 My '26

Dot map of the distribution of population in Japan. W. Coulter. map pl *Geog R* 16:283-4 Ap '26

Emigration essential. T. Hasegawa. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 O 16 '26

Emigration no remedy; discussion of Japan's population problem. *Trans-Pac* 13:11 O 30 '26

Food and population problems attacked by government body. *Trans-Pac* 15:13 O 22 '27

Geneva and the population problem. *Trans-Pac* 14:4 My 7 '27

Imperialism or birth control? S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Ap 9 '27

Japan's population exceeds 59 million. *Trans-Pac* 13:16 Je 19 '26

Japan's population increases 383,688 during three months. *Trans-Pac* 15:16 S 10 '27

Land and population. A. Morimoto. *Trans-Pac* 13:10 O 9 '26

Population increase. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 D 5 '25

Population problem. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 O 30 '26

Population problem of Japan. *Far East R* 22:51-2 F '26

World problem of Japan. *Far East R* 23:61-2 F '27

Palestine

Les populations de la Syrie et de la Palestine, d'après les derniers recensements. A. Bernard. *Annales Géog* 33:73-9 Ja '24

Poland

Les annuaires de l'Office central de statistique de la République polonaise et la population de la Pologne. J. Girard. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 66:54-9 F '25

Rome

Ruin of Rome and its lessons for us. F. C. S. Schiller. *Eugenics R* 17:1-11 Ap '25

See also Census—Rome

Scotland

Population of the Scottish Lowlands. P. R. Crowe. maps *Scot Geog M* 43:147-67 My '27

South America

Distribution of population in the Amazon valley. W. L. Schurz. il maps *Geog R* 15:206-25 Ap '26

Syria

Les populations de la Syrie et de la Palestine, d'après les derniers recensements. A. Bernard. *Annales Géog* 33:73-9 Ja '24

United States

Church records in migration studies. J. Schafer. *Wis M Hist* 10:328-37 Mr '27

Immigration and the increase of population in the United States. J. M. Gillette. tabs *Social Forces* 5:37-51 S '26

Limit of American population. H. B. Woolston. *Social Forces* 4:5-16 S '25

Natural grouping of population density. S. T. Bratton. maps *J Geog* 23:32-6 Ja '24

On the true rate of natural increase as exemplified by the population of the United States, 1920. L. I. Dublin and A. J. Lotka. bibliog diags tabs *Am Statis Assn J* 20:305-39 S '25

Pressure of population; where will America expand? *Far East R* 20:407-8 S '24

Size of American families in the eighteenth century, and the significance of the empirical constants in the Pearl-Reed law of population growth. A. J. Lotka. tabs *Am Statis Assn J* 22:154-70 Je '27

Statistician and the population problem. L. I. Dublin. *Am Statis Assn J* 20:1-12 Mr '25

Study of the population of the United States. J. B. Trevor. tabs *Int Concil* no202:424-33 S '24

See also names of states and cities, subhead Population, e.g. New Hampshire—Population; New York (city)—Population

POPULATION, Distribution of

Centres of world power. C. B. Fawcett. map tabs *Sociol R* 18:91-9 Ap '26

Concentration of population and the distribution of raw materials. I. Bowman. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:145-52 Jl '26

Le dépeuplement des campagnes; un péril national. E. Gascoin. *Correspondant* 294:1065-72 Mr 25 '24

Geography a social determinant. J. L. Hypes. map tabs *J Rural Educ* 4:193-204 Ja '25

Natural grouping of population density. S. T. Bratton. maps *J Geog* 23:32-6 Ja '24

On the distribution of population over the land. C. B. Fawcett. maps tabs *Sociol R* 17:85-104 Ap '25

Une politique de transplantation. J. Wogue. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:523 My 21 '27

Use of dot maps for showing distribution of population. W. J. Berry. maps *School Sci and Math* 27:814-16 N '27

POPULATION, Foreign. See Immigration and emigration; also names of cities, subhead Foreign population, e.g. New York (city)—Foreign population

POPULATION density. See Population, Distribution of

POPULISM. See Populist party

POPULIST party

Background of populism in Kansas. R. C. Miller. *Miss Val Hist R* 11:469-89 Mr '25

People's party in Minnesota. J. D. Hicks. bibliog *Minn Hist Bul* 5:531-60 N '24

Rainfall and the Populist party in Nebraska. J. D. Barnhart. maps *Am Pol Sci R* 19:527-40 Ag '25

PORBEAGLE. See Lamna

PORCELAIN. See Pottery

PORCELAIN, Insulating

La porcelaine électrotechnique. E. H. Weiss. il *La Nature* 53 pt1:136-40 F 28 '25

PORCHÉ, François

Les capitales déchues. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:414-15 Ap 30 '27

Chez nos frères du Canada. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:550-1 Je 6 '25

Le développement de la Cité universitaire. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:26-7 Jl 9 '27

PORCHÉ, François—Continued

- L'école unique. L'Illustration 84 pt1:134-5 F 13 '26
 L'élite française est-elle en péril? L'Illustration 83 pt2:122-3 Ag 8 '25
 En palier; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 86: 378 Ap 4 '26
 Extension du rêve dans la vie moderne. L'Illustration 84 pt2:74-5 J1 24 '26
 L'hiver, dans les soirs gris. ; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:174 F 15 '25
 La légèreté française. L'Illustration 84 pt2: 214-15 S 4 '26
 Le mensonge officiel. L'Illustration 83 pt2: 266-8 S 19 '25
 Minutes; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:65 J1 18 '26
 New York est-il beau? L'Illustration 85 pt1: 118-20 F 5 '27
 Le nihilisme historique. L'Illustration 83 pt1: 300-1 Ap 4 '25
 Qu'est-ce que l'âme slave? L'Illustration 83 pt1:420-1 My 2 '25
 Situation de la femme dans l'élite française. L'Illustration 83 pt2:556-8 N 28 '25
 Solitude à Rome: Palatin; Capitole et Forum; Fontaines; Vatican; Villa d'Este; Anniversaire; Sur les tombes de Keats et de Shelley; poèmes. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:898-906 Je 15 '26
 La vierge au grand cœur; ou, La mission, les travaux et la passion de Jeanne d'Arc; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no232:1-48 F 28 '25
 La vierge au grand cœur; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:249-51 F 6 '25
 La vierge au grand cœur; critique. A. Billy. Mercure Fr 178:186-91 F 15 '25
 La vierge au grand cœur; critique. P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 84:140 F 8 '25
 La vierge au grand cœur; critique. R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:944-7 F 15 '25
 La vierge au grand cœur; critique. G. Ra-geot. R Polit et Litt 63:137-8 F 21 '25
 La villa Médicis, foyer français. L'Illustration 84 pt1:618-19 Je 19 '26
 Y a-t-il un esprit européen? L'Illustration 83 pt2:2-3 J1 4 '25

PORCUPINES

- Dinty, a pet porcupine. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. II Nature M 3:133-7 Mr '24
 Points about porcupines. E. H. Baynes. II Nature M 5:25-8 Ja '25

PORE, O. E.

- Administration and supervision of rural schools under the county unit system in Ohio. J Rural Educ 5:6-12 S '25
 County-wide program of extra-curricular activities. J Rural Educ 3:363-6 Ap '24

PORENA, Manfredi

- Per la storia degli Inni sacri e del poema sulla vaccinazione di Alessandro Manzoni. Nuova Antol 249:3-14 S 1 '26

PORITZKY, J. E.

- Jew in the intellectual life of Germany. Menorah J 12:626-32 D '26
 Jewish dramatists in contemporary Germany. Menorah J 12:407-12 Ag '26
 New spirit in German Jewry. Menorah J 13: 301-6 Je '27

PORPHYRAS, Lambros

- Le vent d'automne; poème, tr. par J. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 85:333 S 27 '25

PORPHYRINS

- On a new porphyrin. H. M. Fox. tabs Nature 117:49-50 Ja 9 '26

PORPHYRY

- Preliminary note on the occurrence of porphyritic intrusions at Yass. N. S. W. C. W: Mann. diag map Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:180-7 '21
 Syntectic porphyry at Porcupine. A. R. Whitman. II J Geol 35:404-20 J1 '27

PORRITT, Arthur

- How I came to write The life of Dr Jowett. Christian Cent 41:1598-1600 D 11 '24

PORT, Charles G. J.

- Some uncommon pieces of pewter. Connol-seur 71:146-54 Mr '25

PORT, Frieda

- Alter; gedicht. Westerm M 141:52 S '26
 Ein brief Heinrich von Treitschkes an Hermann Lingg. Preuss Jahrb 206:83-5 O '26

PORT, Hermann

- Stand und bewegung der internationalen rüstungen. Deutsche Rundschau 207:48-51 Ap '26

PORT, Wilhelm

- Die anordnung in gedichtbüchern augustei-scher zeit. Philologus 81 no3:280-308; no4: 427-68 '26

- Le PORT de l'Europe (drama). See Salacrou, Armand

PORT FUAD, Egypt

- L'inauguration de Port-Fouad. II L'Illustration 85 pt1:36 Ja 8 '27

- L'inauguration de Port-Fouad. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 34 pt1:17-18 Ja 7 '27

PORT GAMBLE, Washington

- Port Gamble, Washington; settlement. E. G. Ames. Wash Hist Q 16:17-19 Ja '25

PORT HUDSON, Louisiana**Siege, 1863**

- Opening the Mississippi; a Civil war drama. C: Kassel. Open Court 40:145-54 Mr '26

PORT ROYAL, France

- A Port-Royal des Champs. E. Henriot. II Annales Polit et Litt 87:40-1 J1 11 '26

- Port-Royal, de C. A. Sainte-Beuve. Review. G. de Pawlowski. II Annales Polit et Litt 87:380-1; 88:216-17 O 10 '26, F 27 '27

PORT SAID

- Port Said. V: L. Trumper. II Near East 27: 407-11 Ap 16 '25

PORT SUDAN

- Rapid growth of Port Sudan. II Near East 29:suppl Ja 7 '26

PORT wine

- Port. R. Lynd. New Statesman 30:105-6 N 5 '27

PORTA, Carlo

- Manzoni e Carlo Porta. M. Scherillo. Nuova Antol 252:392-412 Ap 16 '27

- PORTABLE radio receiving apparatus. See Radio receiving apparatus, Portable

- PORTABLE radio stations. See Radio stations, Portable

PORTAGE county, Ohio**Education****See Education—Ohio****PORTAGES**

- Old Savanna portage. I. H. Hart. bibliog maps Minn Hist 8:117-39 Je '27

PORTAL, E.

- La Aravcana. Nuova Antol 242:351-4 Ag 16 '25 (tr.) See Alecsandri, Vasile. Hora unirei

PORTAL, Fernand

- M Portal. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 33 pt2: 112-14 J1 16 '26

- M Portal, apôtre de l'union des églises. H. Hemmer. Correspondant 304:94-109 J1 10 '26

PORTE, René

- Traitement des formes graves du diabète par l'insuline. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:261-4 '23

—and Pellorce, —

- Injections sous-cutanées d'oxygène. bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:241-9 '24

PORTER, A. Ogden

- Hampton European tour. So Workm 56:508-12 N '27

PORTER, Alan

- Anathema. Spec 132:793-4 My 17 '24
 Present state of literature. Spec 133:685-6, 829-30, 933-4 N 8, 29, D 13 '24

PORTER, Alfred William

- Carnot's cycle and efficiency of heat engines. Nature 116:497 O 8 '25

PORTER, Arthur Kingsley

- Strzygowski in English. Arts 7:139-40 Mr '25

PORTER, F. J.

Should industrial recreation be fostered on company time? *Am Phys Educ R* 29:9-11 Ja '24

PORTER, Frank G.

Francis Asbury, the outbound preacher. *Meth R* 109:555-67 Jl '26
John Wesley, the anticipator. *Christian Cent* 40:1162-4 S 13 '23

PORTER, Frederick W.

Study of ideal relationships between school boards and superintendents. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:49-51 Mr '27

PORTER, Henry

New facts about Henry Porter. *R. E. Shear. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:641-55 S '27

PORTER, James Pertice. See Peyton, Edith M., jt. auth.**PORTER, Jennie D.**

Evolution of the Harriet Beecher Stowe school. *So Workm* 53:237-9 My '24

PORTER, Jermain Gildersleeve

Note in the extent of the stellar system. *Pop Astron* 33:418-19 Ag '25
Recent textbooks and relativity. *Pop Astron* 35:193-4 Ap '27

PORTER, Katherine Anne

(tr.) See Rivera, Diego. From a Mexican painter's notebook

PORTER, Russell W.

Garden telescope. *Pop Astron* 32:273-80 My '24
Stellafane. *Pop Astron* 35:501-5 N '27

PORTER, Stephen Geyer

This is the way! *Christian Cent* 43:1596-7 D 23 '26

PORTER, Walter P.

Problem solving, applied to field work in biology. *School Sci and Math* 26:278-82 Mr '26
Try-out of the unit plan in teaching biology. *J Educ Method* 7:137-41 D '27

PORTER, William H.

Early days of the Calhoun county bar. *por Mich Hist M* 11:218-27 Ap '27

PORTER, William Sydney. See Henry, O., pseud.**PORTER family**

Epic of a plain Yankee family; Howards, Churches, and Porters. *J. Schafer. Wis M Hist* 9:140-56, 285-309 D '25-Mr '26

PORTER, Missouri**Education**

Porter school: a new vision of the rural school in country life. *M. T. Harvey. J Rural Educ* 3:305-11 Mr '24

PORTERFIELD, Alexander

Contemporary American authors; Willa Cather. *Lond Mercury* 13:516-24 Mr '26
Saki. *Lond Mercury* 12:385-94 Ag '25

PORTERFIELD, Allen Wilson

Wilhelm Meisters lehrjahre and Immensee. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:513-16 D '26

PORTERIA. See Valerian**PORTERS, Pullman.** See Pullman porters**PORTEUS, Stanley David**

Temperament and mentality in maturity sex, and race. *bibliog J Ap Psychol* 8:57-74 Mr '24

PORTEUS maze tests. See Intelligence tests**PORTHEIM, Paul Cohen.** See Cohen-Porthheim, Paul**PORTIER, L.**

A propos des traductions de Giacomo Zanella. *R Litt Comp* 5:455-70 Jl '25

PORTIER, Paul

Les vitamines; rôle physiologique, conséquences pratiques. *R Sci* 62:705-11, 740-6 D 13-27 '24

PORTLAND, Oregon

Lesson plans on great American cities. *M. T. Johnson. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:68 O '26

Education

Recognizing individual differences; Lincoln high school. *N. C. Thorne. Am Sch Bd J* 71:55-6 Jl '25

What a Portland, Oregon, school has done. *B. Vincent. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:48 Ap '27

Politics and government

Portland, Oregon, seeks to simplify her regional government. *C. McKinley. Nat Munic R* 16:293-5 My '27

Portland; the commission plan. *J. J. Sayer. Nat Munic R* 13:502-7 S '24

Problem of government simplification in Portland, Oregon. *C. C. Ludwig. Nat Munic R* 14:36-41 Ja '25

PORTLAND cement. See Cement**PORTMANN, Adolf**

Die ersten stadien des blutkreislaufs bei teleostierembryonen und die ausbildung der dottersackzirkulation. *bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:416-26 '26-27

PORTO-RICHE, Georges de

Le viell homme; critique. *P. Brissson. Annales Polit et Litt* 83:548 N 23 '24

Viell homme; critique. *G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt* 62:818-20 D 6 '24

PORTO RICANS in the United States

Porto-Rican immigrant. *J. Rodriguez Pastor. Family* 6:208-10 N '25

PORTO RICO

Are we exploiting Porto Rico? *Christian Cent* 43:309 Mr 11 '26

Geographic influences in the development of Porto Rico. *F. Whitbeck. bibliog tab J Geog* 25:8-20 Ja '26

Porto Rico should be investigated. *S. Iglesias. Am Federationist* 33:460-5 Ap '26

Description and travel

Porto Rico. *H. A. Lemmon. il Pop Educ* 41:268-73 Ja '24

Folklore

See Folklore—Porto Rico

Labor and laboring classes

See Labor and laboring classes—Porto Rico

Social life and customs

Porto-Rican immigrant. *J. Rodriguez Pastor. Family* 6:208-10 N '25

PORTELANO maps

British Isles in the nautical charts of the XIVth and XVth centuries. *M. C. Andrews. bibliog map Geog J* 68:474-81 D '26

Portolan maps of the Rhône delta; with discussion. *R. D. Oldham. diags maps Geog J* 65:403-28 My '25

Scotland in the portolan charts. *M. C. Andrews. bibliog pls tab Scot Geog M* 42:129-53, 193-213, 293-306 My-S '26

PORTRAIT of a gentleman; story. *F. L. Clark. Cornhill M* 57:448-54 O '24**PORTRAIT painting**

Early Stewart portraits; a discovery. *C: R. Beard. il Connoisseur* 71:5-15 Ja '25

Physionotrace in France and America. *M. Martin. il Connoisseur* 74:144-52; 75:141-8 Mr, Jl '26

Le portrait florentin de Botticelli à Bronzino, de J. Alazard. *Review. P. Flerens. J Débats* 32 pt:113-14 Ja 16 '25

Portraits and portrait painting. *W: H. Downes. Am M Art* 17:167-9 Ap '26

Der porträtkünstler und sein modell. *T. Bolbehr. il Western M* 142:65-8 Mr '27

Some American profiles and their makers. *M. Martin. il Connoisseur* 74:87-98 F '26

See also Miniature painting

Exhibitions

Les portraits aux Salons de 1925. *R. de La Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27:906-24 Je 15 '25

PORTRAITS

Age of innocence; portraits by Jessie Willcox Smith. E. Emerson. *il Am M Art* 16:340-7 J1 '25

Fine group of needlework portraits. F. Ward. *il Connoisseur* 75:39-43 My '26

Portraits of artists. R. M. Fischkin. *Am M Art* 16:528-32 O '25

Scottish family collection of portraits. Mrs S. Erskine. *il Connoisseur* 73:70-8 O '25

Some historical portraits in the collection of the Duke of Norfolk, at Arundel castle. V. Manners. *il Connoisseur* 70:3-14; 72:67-73; 75:74-9 S '24, Je '25, Je '26

See also Caricatures and cartoons; Children—Portraits; Medals; Miniature painting; Photography—Portraits; Roman emperors—Iconography; Silhouettes

PORTRAITS, American

Checklist of the portraits in the American antiquarian society. W. Lincoln. *Am Antiq Soc Proc n s* 33:236-47 O '23

Early American portrait painters. L. Mechlin. *il Connoisseur* 68:127-32 Mr '24

Early American portraits; exhibition at the Dudensing galleries. L. Goodrich. *il Arts* 7:46-7 Ja '25

Early American portraits, miniatures and silver at the National gallery of art. *il Am M Art* 17:64-71 F '26

Physiognomies in France and America: Saint Memin and others. M. Martin. *il Connoisseur* 75:141-8 J1 '26

See also Browne, M. H.; Collins, A. Q.; Jarvis, J. W.; Neagle, J.; Stuart, G.; Volk, D.

PORTRAITS, Ancient

Zwei porträts. R. Delbrueck. *bibliog il pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40:8-15 '25

PORTRAITS, British

Early Stewart portraits; a discovery. C. R. Beard. *il Connoisseur* 71:5-15 Ja '25

Royal society of portrait painters. W. McCance. *Spec* 134:151-2 Ja 31 '25

Some medallion portraits of Washington and Franklin. Mrs N. Jackson. *il Connoisseur* 76:143-7 N '26

See also Raeburn, Sir H.; Worlidge, T.

PORTRAITS, French

Les portraits français du dix-huitième siècle; review of Histoire de la peinture de portrait en France au seizième siècle, by L. Dimier. P. Fierens. *J Débats* 32 pt2:190-4 J1 31 '25

Les premiers présidents du Parlement et de la cour de Metz. H. Morand. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt1:540 My 30 '25

PORTRAITS, Italian

See also Francia, F.

PORTRAITS, Norwegian

See also Strandengs, B.

PORTRAITS, Roman

Similitudo non pulchritudo. A. B. Hawes. *Class J* 21:497-510 Ap '26

PORTRAITS, Russian

Russian portrait painting in the eighteenth century. N. Wolkoff. *il Connoisseur* 79:69-77 O '27

PORTRAITS d'enfants à l'hôpital. A. Matter.

R Polit et Litt 65:500-4 Ag 20 '27

PORTS

Equipment and operation of the port of Sabang. G. C. Quarles. *il map Far East R* 20:25-6 Ja '24

Far Eastern harbor and river improvements. *il diags map plans Far East R* 20:478-87 O '24

International agreements affecting port sanitary work. *Nature* 118:537 O 9 '26

Le port de Strasbourg. P. Winkler. *il map La Nature* 55 pt1:55-7 Ja 15 '27

See also Harbors; Piers; also names of cities, subhead Harbor

Bulgaria

Bulgaria and the Aegean. H. F. Armstrong. *map Foreign Affairs* 5:148-61 O '26

China

See also Shanghai; Tsingtau

Egypt

See also Port Said; Suez

England

Devonshire ports in the fourteenth centuries. F. A. Mace. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 8: 98-126 '25

See also Southampton

France

See also Marseilles

French West Africa

See also Dakar

Greece, Modern

See also Kavalla

Hungary

Hungary's access to the sea. H. F. Armstrong. *map Foreign Affairs* 5:675-7 J1 '27

Japan

See also Osaka

Manchuria

Ports of Manchuria. P. Kerby. *il China W R* 34 special no:40-2 N 1 '25

Morocco

Les ports du Maroc. *J Débats* 32 pt1:555 Ap 3 '25

Poland

L'accès de la Pologne à la mer. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:678-9 D 20 '25

La Pologne sur la mer Baltique. H. de Montfort. *R Polit et Litt* 63:164-7 Mr 7 '25

Siberia

See also Vladivostok

United States

See also Hampton Roads, Virginia

Wales

Port. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 142:674-5 D 4 '26

Yugoslavia

L'avenir des ports de l'Adriatique. B. B. Mirkovitch. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:335 Mr 28 '26

Ports of Salonika and Flume; abstract. M. A. Panitch. *Near East* 27:313-14 Mr 19 '25

Yugoslav free zone at Salonika. M. Pilsa. *plan Near East* 27:567-8 My 28 '25

Yugoslav ports. *Near East* 27:228-9 F 26 '25

PORTSMOUTH, Treaty of, 1905

When Tokyo rioted. S. Nakano. *Trans-Pac* 15: 4 S 10 '27

PORTUGAL

Spain and Portugal: a sixth grade project. E. D. Zachari. *bibliog J Geog* 24:267-76 O '25

See also Census—Portugal; Geology—Portugal

Colonies

Geographical discoveries and conquests of the Portuguese. F. de Figueredo. *Hispan Am Hist R* 6:47-70 F '26

La mise en valeur des colonies portugaises. L. Santos. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:342-3 Mr 30 '24

Other people's empires; the Portuguese empire. E. B. d'Auvergne. *Outlook (Lond)* 60: 469-70 O 1 '27

Commercial treaties

Le Traité de Methuen. P. Osorio. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:262-3 S 5 '26

Description and travel

Down the peninsula to the friendly shores of Spain and Portugal. D. Miall and R. Croft-Cooke. *World Today* 47:377-82 Mr '26

PORTUGAL—Description and travel—*Continued*
Impressions de Portugal. P. Gaultier. R Polit
 et Litt 63:402-4 Je 20 '25
 On Iberian railways. J. Gordon. Spec 138:980-
 1 Je 4 '27

Foreign relations

Belgium

Vers une entente luso-belge. P. Osorio. An-
 nales Polit et Litt 86:334-5 Mr 28 '26

History

Los cancioneros gallego-portugueses como
 fuentes históricas. E. López-Aydllo. bib-
 liog R Hispanique 57:315-623 Ap '23
 Geographical discoveries and conquests of the
 Portuguese. F. de Figueredo. Hispan Am
 Hist R 6:47-70 F '26

Politics and government

Après la révolution portugaise. A. Sergio. R
 Polit et Litt 65:449-51 Ag 6 '27
 Les événements du Portugal. P. Bernus. J
 Débats 34 pt2:304-5 Ag 19 '27

Religious institutions and affairs

See also Jews in Portugal

PORTUGAL and France. See France and
 Portugal

PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA

Hampton in Africa; shall it be? F. R. Bunker.
 pors So Workm 56:213-23 My '27
 Portuguese failure in Africa. W. S. de Ropp.
 Outlook (Lond) 58:229-30 S 4 '26

See also Gazaland

Social life and customs

Mitimoni raiders; story. Fundl. Blackw 218:
 667-79 N '25

PORTUGUESE in South America

See also New Granada

PORTUGUESE literature

Les grands méconnus des lettres portugaises.
 P. Osorio. Annales Polit et Litt 87:651-2 D
 12 '26

See also Brazilian literature; Literature,
 Comparative—German and Portuguese

Bibliography

Short-title catalogues of Portuguese books
 and of Spanish-American books printed be-
 fore 1601 now in the British museum. H:
 Thomas. R Hispanique 65:265-315 D '26

PORTUGUESE nun, Letters of a. See Alcofora-
 do, Marianna

PORTUGUESE songs. See Songs, Portuguese

PORTUGUESE WEST AFRICA. See Angola,
 West Africa

PORZELLANPETERS primadonna; erzählung.
 A. Heyster. Westerm M 135:421-39 Ja '24

POSADA, Adolfo
 League of nations; a process. Int J Ethics
 34:351-6 JI '24

POSADA, Eduardo
 Bolivarian congress of Panama. Hispan Am
 Hist R 6:260-3 N '26

POSEGATE, Mabel
 High King of kings; poem. Christian Cent 44:
 1513 D 22 '27

POSEN

Mittelalterliche siedelung und agrarverhält-
 nisse im Posener lande; ein beitrage zur
 entstehungsgeschichte der gutherrschaft.
 H. Bechtel. Schmollers Jahrb 49:115-45 '25

POSENER, S.

Le bicentenaire de l'Académie des sciences
 russes. Mercure Fr 182:827-33 S 15 '25

Défense de la Russie; la théorie russe de M
 Henri Massis. Mercure Fr 198:323-42 S 1 '27

Les fiançailles et le mariage du comte Léon
 Tolstol. Mercure Fr 182:250-6 Ag 15 '25

Le 35^e congrès de l'Association littéraire et
 artistique internationale. Mercure Fr 191:
 451-3 O 15 '26

POSIDONIUS

Posidonius and the flight of the mind through
 the universe. R. M. Jones. bibliog Class
 Philol 21:97-113 Ap '26

POSITIONS, Applications for. See Applications
 for positions

POSITIONS, Geographical. See Geographical
 positions

POSITIVE infinitely variable gear. See Gear-
 ing

POSITIVE rays. See Rays, Positive

POSITIVISM

Auguste Comte's conception of humanity. M.
 V. Wilson. Int J Ethics 38:88-102 O '27

Comte and James. M. S. Harris. Philos R 34:
 154-64 Mr '25

Contemporary philosophic tendencies in South
 America, with special reference to Argen-
 tina. C. Alberini. Monist 37:328-34 JI '27

Réalisme, commodité et positivisme. P. Du-
 pont. R Philos 99:235-56 Mr '25

Saint-Simon, fondateur du positivisme et de
 la sociologie. E. Durkheim. R Philos 99:321-
 41 My '25

See also Agnosticism; Idealism; Material-
 ism; Phenomenalism; Pragmatism; Realism

POSNETT, C. W.

Among baptized outcastes. Int R Missions 15:
 230-9 Ap '26

POSNJAK, E. W. See Sosman, Robert Brown-
 ing, jt. auth.

POSSESSED (novel). See Dostoevskii, Feodor
 Mikhailovich

POSSESSION (law)

Finding lost goods in safe deposit vaults. Am
 Law R 59:446-51 My '25

POSSESSIONS. See Capital; Property; Wealth

'POSSUM. See Opossums

POST, Mrs Alice (Thacher)

Genesis and evolution; poem. Christian Cent
 42:948 JI 23 '25

POST, Levi Arnold

Date of the second Platonic epistle. Class R
 41:58-9 My '27

Note on Shakespeare's King John. Mod Lang
 Notes 41:535 D '26

Philosopher attempts to reform a state. Hib-
 bert J 24:513-26 Ap '26

Supposed historical discrepancy in the Pla-
 tonic epistles. Am J Philol 45:371-6 O '24

POST, Louis Freeland

Carpenter in South Carolina. J Negro Hist
 10:10-79 Ja '25

Our dormant democracy. World Tomorrow
 7:303-5 O '24

POST Mortem Peter; story. E. D. Jones. Chris-
 tian Cent 43:1359-61 N 4 '26

POST office. See Postal service

POSTA, Augusto della

Problemi italiani per la nostra pesca. Nuova
 Antol 248:342-9 Ag 1 '26

POSTAGE stamps

New Turkish postage stamps. Near East 29:
 338 Mr 18 '26

Collectors and collecting

Chats on stamp collecting; some notes on
 Chinese issues. Philatelus. Trans-Pac 15:5
 O 15 '27

Esthétique et philatélie. Baudry de Saunier. Il
 L'illustration 83 pt1:314-15 Ap 4 '25

Making a stamp map; a project in the fifth
 and sixth grades. R. M. Adams. J Educ
 Method 4:63-9 O '24

Old Japanese stamps. Philatelus. Trans-Pac
 15:6 S 24 '27

Philatélie. A. Rigaud. Annales Polit et Litt
 86:38 Ja 10 '26

POSTAL conventions

American-Norwegian postal arbitration. M. O.
 Hudson. Am J Int Law 20:534-6 JI '26

POSTAL rates

Empire penny post. A. E. Goodwin. English
 R 38:588-9 Ap '24

Postal rates and wages. T. F. Flaherty. Am
 Federationist 32:903-5 O '25

POSTAL service

See also Air mail service; Automobiles in postal service; Parcel post; Postal connections; also Universal postal union

Rates

See Postal rates

France

Le budget-annexe des P.T.T. tabs L'Illustration 85 pt1:671 Je 25 '27
Les progrès dans l'affranchissement postal. L: Carle. L'Illustration 82 pt2:sup9 O 11 '24

Great Britain

Budget and the post office. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 134:188-9 F 7 '25; Discussion. Spec 134:282, 320 F 21-28 '25
Empire penny post. A. E. Goodwin. English R 38:588-9 Ap '24
Post office inefficiency. J: Saxon. Outlook (Lond) 55:38-9 Ja 17 '25
Red label. Spec 136:664 Ap 10 '26
Suggested reforms for the post office. T: G. Jameson. Spec 134:315-16 F 28 '25
Threat to the holiday posts. J: Saxon. Outlook (Lond) 56:419 D 19 '25

India

Mail delays. Near East 31:374-5 Mr 31 '27

Sweden

La statistique postale de la Suède en 1924. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:144-7 Ap '26

Syria

Air and motor services across the Syrian desert. map Near East 27:279 Mr 12 '25

Turkey

Overland mail to Baghdad. A. G. N. Belfield. English R 40:91-100 Ja '25

United States

History of the Seattle general postoffice. N. C. Cullinan. Wash Hist Q 17:211-17 Jl '26
Mail transportation in the early days: a trip overland from the Cliff Mine to Appleton. Mrs T. O. Bennett. Wis M Hist 8:317-20 Mr '25
Oregon's provisional post office. Wash Hist Q 15:266-75 O '24
Post office project. Prim Educ 33:103 F '25
Postal rates and wages. T: F. Flaherty. Am Federationist 32:903-5 O '25
Triumph of postal wage legislation. E: J. Gainor. Am Federationist 32:424-6 Je '25
See also Rural free delivery; also National federation of post office clerks

POSTAL service, Aerial. See Air mail service

Le POSTE dans la brousse; conte, tr. par Mme E. R. Blanchet. W. S. Maugham. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:114-73 Jl 1 '27

POSTELL, Mary W.

Atlanta public school exhibit. J Educ Method 3:404-11 Je '24

POSTERS

Christmas posters. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:302 D '26
Heath posters. il Pub Health Nurse 16:593-4 N '24
Jane and Jack posters. E. L. Mayberry. il Prim Educ 33:449 S '25
Lesson in poster planning. C. A. Conklin. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:88 F '24
Page of poster suggestions. T. A. De Costa. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:216 N '26
Poster designs and Mr McKnight Kauffer. R. Fry. Nation (Lond) 37:236-7 My 23 '25
Poster possibilities in church work. F. J. Neal. Homiletic R 92:98-100 Ag '26
Poster project; correlating health with English and art work. il Prim Educ 34:235-8 Ap '26
Posters in the primary room. B. Elliott. Am Childhood 11:47 My '26
Posters, past and present. M. C. Roberts and B. Short. Pub Health Nurse 18:626-31 D '26

Posters teach respect for books. S. A. Maxwell. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:180-2 N '26
Posters that live. il Child Health M 5:76-7 F '24

Technique of poster-making. Z. M. Carruthers. il Child Health M 5:110-14 Mr '24

POSTGATE, John Percival

Ionius a minore of Horace. Class Q 18:46-8 Ja '24

Obituary. Class Q 20:208 Jl '26; Lond Mercury 14:342 Ag '26; Class R 40:113-14 S '26

POSTGATE, Raymond William

Who won Waterloo? Nation (Lond) 41:802-3 S 24 '27

POSTIF, Louis

(tr.) See London, Jack. Une fille de l'aurore —See Gruyer, Paul, jt. tr.

POSTMAN'S knock; story. D. Johnson. Nation (Lond) 36:774-5 Mr 7 '25

POSTMARKS

Les devises postales des villes de France. J. Tremblot. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:479 N 22 '24

POSTULATES. See Reasoning

POSTURE

Angle of gait. S. Dougan. tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 7:275-9 Ap '24

Angle of gait in women. S. D. Patek. biblog il tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:273-91 Jl '26

Apparatus for measuring changes in bodily posture. S: Renshaw and A. P. Weiss. diags pls Am J Psychol 37:261-7 Ap '26

Bad posture or deformity? E. H. Arnold. Am Phys Educ R 31:1058-64 N '26

Chairs: a review; N.Y. bulletin in posture. Me. Scattergood. Am Federationist 33:730-1 Je '26

Charts showing posture standards. il Am Phys Educ R 31:734-5 Mr '26

Effects of posture and rest in muscular work. biblog Nature 115:319 F 23 '25

Good posture for women. A. L. Goetz. biblog il diag Am Phys Educ R 31:596-606, 658-63 Ja-F '26

Human origin; correlation of previous studies of primate feet and posture with other morphologic evidence. D. J. Morton. biblog il Am J Phys Anthropol 10:173-203 Ap '27

Ode to posture. Pub Health Nurse 18:507 S '26

On the mechanics of blood flow, with special reference to the influence of change of posture. D. W. Richards, jr. biblog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:354-64 Je '27

Postural skills essential to health, efficient action, and joyous living. J. H. McCurdy. Am Phys Educ R 31:894-8, 953-5 Je, S '26

Posture and work. il Pub Health Nurse 17:206-7 Ap '25

Posture standards. A. Klein and L. C. Thomas. il Child Health M 5:480-2 N '24

Posture work and health education. B. L. Barnes. Am Phys Educ R 30:95-6 F '25

Preventing faulty posture in children. F. H. Richardson. Am Childhood 12:17-19 F '27

Program of exercises for general posture training. L. C. Drew. Am Phys Educ R 31:666 F '26

Proper weight carrying on and by the foot. E. H. Arnold. Am Phys Educ R 32:665-7 N '27

Recognition of faulty posture. L. T. Brown. il Pub Health Nurse 17:7-11 Ja '25

Reflex regulation of posture. F. M. R. Walshe. Nature 118:736-8 N 20 '26

Routine for Harvard freshmen graded D in body mechanics. W: H. Geer. biblog il Am Phys Educ R 29:219-24 My '24

Study of posture and its relationships. R. O. Dunbar. Am Phys Educ R 32:75-84, 169-77, 254-61 F-Ap '27

Types represented on the charts published by the Children's bureau, Washington, D.C. H. Glover and L. Thomas. Am Phys Educ R 32:299-302 Ap '27

Work-a-day tests of good posture. C. W. Crampton. biblog il Am Phys Educ R 30:505-10 N '25

See also Gymnastics

Der **POSTZUG**; oder, *Die noblen passionen* (drama). See Ayrenhoff, Cornelius Hermann von

POT-HOLES. See Potholes

POTAMKIN, Harry Alan

Cargoes of the Radanites; poem. *Menorah J* 10:369-72 Ag '24

Susskind of Timberg; poem. *Menorah J* 11:224 Je '25

POTASH

La genèse des gisements de potasse d'après les conditions géologiques du lac Assal, Somalie française. L. Joleaud *R Sci* 65:274-5 My 14 '27

POTASH industry and trade

Visit to the borax plant of the American Trona corporation at Searles lake, California. W. Segerblom. *School Sci and Math* 26:578-82 Je '26

POTASSIUM

Chemical constants and absolute entropy. W. H. Rodebush. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13 185-8 Ap '27

Potassium and the heat of the earth. A. Holmes and R. W. Lawson. *tab Nature* 117:620-1 My 1 '26

Radioactivity of potassium. G. Hevesy. *Nature* 120 838-9 D 10 '27

Radioactivity of potassium, rubidium and other elements. W. D. Harkins and W. G. Guy. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:628-30 O '25

Various physical properties of rubidium and caesium and the resistance of potassium under pressure. P. W. Bridgman. *bibliog tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 60 no7 385-421 O '25

Spectrum

Etude de la luminescence de la vapeur de potassium dans la décharge sans électrodes. G. Balasse. *diag tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no3 193-201 '26

On a connexion between the spectra of argon and ionised potassium. T. L. De Bruin and P. Zeeman. *Nature* 115:116-17 Ja 24 '25

On the spectrum of ionised potassium in connexion with the red and blue spectrum of argon. T. L. de Bruin and P. Zeeman. *Nature* 114:352 S 6 '24

Spectrum of potassium excited during its spontaneous combination with chlorine. L. A. Ramdas. *Nature* 115:533-4 Ap 11 '25

POTASSIUM bromide

Note on the selective reflection of X-rays by crystals of potassium bromide. S. K. Allison. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:143-4 Mr '26

Reflection of characteristic bromine X-radiation by a crystal of potassium bromide. S. K. Allison and W. Duane. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10 298-302 Ji '24

POTASSIUM carbonate

Double salts formed by sodium and potassium carbonates. J. W. Bain. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18 273-4 '24

POTASSIUM sodium tartrate

Temperature variation of the elasticity of Rochelle salt. R. M. Davies. *Nature* 120 332-3 S 3 '27; Reply E. P. Harrison. 120 770 N 26 '27

POTASSIUM sulfate

Space group of potassium, rubidium and caesium sulphates. F. P. Goeder. *bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:793-7 D '27

POTATO peelers

Nouvelles machines à peler les pommes de terre. J. Boyer. *il La Nature* 52 pt2:68-9 Ag '24

POTATO starch. See Starch

POTATOES

Aroostook valley; a study in potatoes. E. M. Wilson. *il map Geog R* 16:196-205 Ap '26

Neo-Malthusian omission. *Lens New Statesman* 22 534-9 F 16 '24; Discussion. *New Statesman* 22 579 F 23 '24

Synonymity and seedmen. *New Statesman* 28:693-4 Mr 19 '27; Discussion. 28:795-6; 29:592-3, 706, 776-7, 811 Ap 9, Ag 20, S 17, O 1-8 '27

Diseases and pests

Internal rust spot of potatoes. W. A. Millard. *Nature* 118:804 D 4 '26

Saltation in the organism causing black dot disease of potato in Canada. B. T. Dickson. *bibliog diagis pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 17:123-8; 3 ser 5 sec 19:275-8 '23, '25

Sulphur treatment of soil for wart disease. W. A. Roach and W. B. Brierley. *Nature* 116 865 D 12 '25

See also Colorado potato beetles

POTBOY into prince. A. Jose. *Cornhill M* 63:721-30 D '27

POTEAT, Edwin McNeill, 1861-

Death of Jesus. *bibliog Bib R* 10:11-45; 11:188-212 Ja '25, Ap '26

Scandal of the cross. *Bib R* 12:11-43 Ja '27

POTEAT, Edwin McNeill, jr.

I who love beauty; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:459 Ap 14 '27

POTEAT, Hubert McNeill

Hannibal Trismegistus. *Class J* 22 189-201 D '26

POTEAT, William Louis

Can a man be a Christian to-day? *J Social Forces* 3 691-8; 4 118-27 My-S '25

POTENTIAL, Theory of

Electrification of two parallel circular discs. J. W. Nicholson. *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 224 ser A:303-69 N '24

Les orbites quasi elliptiques, les potentiels nemanniens et les forces centrales. P. Swings. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no2 88-99 '27

Sur les potentiels contenant les composantes des vitesses. M. Dehali and P. Swings. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci* 2 ser 9 no5 50p '27

POTENTIALS, Electric. See Electromotive force

POTHOLES

Bearing of some remarkable potholes on the early pleistocene glaciation of the Front Range, Colorado. M. B. Fuller. *il diagis J Geol* 33:224-35 Ap '25

Un bel exemple de marnites des géants sur les bords de l'océan. M. Baudouin. *il La Nature* 54 pt2 329-31 N 20 '26

Note on a cobble of peculiar shape. C. K. Wentworth. *il J Geol* 32 524-8 Ag '24

Observations on some details of wave erosion, wave furrows and shore potholes. A. C. Swinnerton. *il tabs J Geol* 35:171-9 F '27

POTIPHAR'S wife (drama). See Middleton, Edgar

POTLATCH

Sur l'institution du potlatch. R. Lenoir. *bibliog R Philos* 97 233-67 Mr '24

POTOS flavus. See Kinkajous

POTOWATOMIS' daughter; story, tr. from the Danish. J. V. Jensen. *il Our World* 5 87-94 My '24

POTRON, M.

Sur le groupe quaternaire primitif d'ordre 2520. *bibliog Ecole Polytechnique J* 2 ser 22:69-89 '22

POTSDAM, Germany

Von Poztupimi nach Potsdam. E. Kickton. *il Western M* 136 537-14 Ag '24

POTT, Joseph

Die lübische Weihnacht; eine novelle aus den Hansatagen. *Western M* 141:401-8 D '26

POTTECHER, Maurice

Poèmes. *Motene Fr* 173 613-16 Ag 1 '24

POTTER, Andrey Abraham

Problems and tendencies in education. *School Sci and Math* 21 9-15 Ja '24

POTTER, Charles Francis

Please, Mr Potter! please, Mr Straton! H. G. Herring. *Christian Cent* 42:1215-16 O 1 '25

POTTER, Ellen Culver

High cost of poorhouses. *Am Labor Læg R* 14:305 D '24

POTTER, Franklin Hazen

- Date of Cicero's first oration against Catiline. Class J 21:164-76 D '25
How long was Aeneas at Carthage? Class J 21:615-24 My '26
Training for comprehension. Class J 23:16-23 O '27

POTTER, George Reuben

- Coleridge and the idea of evolution. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:379-97 Je '25
James Thomson and the evolution of spirits. Engl Stud 61 noi:57-65 '26
Mark Akenside, prophet of evolution. Mod Philol 24 55-64 Ag '26
Milton's early poems, the school of Donne, and the Elizabethan sonnetceers bibliog Philol Q 6 396-400 O '27
Thomas Chatterton's Epistle to the Reverend Mr Catcott. Mod Lang Notes 39:336-8 Je '24

POTTER, H. H., and Sucksmith, W.

- Etch planes in metallic single crystals. Nature 119 924 Je 25 '27
—See Sucksmith, W., jt auth.

POTTER, Howard Wieland

- Pathological nature of mental defect. bibliog Mental Hygiene 11:148-55 Ja '27
Résumé of research work at Letchworth village. Mental Hygiene 9 772-82 O '25

POTTER, J. S.

- Consideration of Shanghai present day real estate, the position in 1926 China W R 39 special sup 13-14 D 4 '26

POTTER, Kenneth

- Hermit. story Cornhill M 59 547-56 N '25

POTTER, Louis de

- Stendhal et De Potter, J Deschamps R Litt Comp 5 673-7 O '25

POTTER, Mary A.

- Individual instruction in a course in demonstrative geometry. School Sci and Math 26 522-8 My '26

POTTER, Mrs Miriam S. (Clark)

- Baby bear story. Am Childhood 12 56-7 S '26
Captain Sandman, poem Prim Educ-Pop Educ 41 107 Ja '27
Little June rose; story. Am Childhood 11:46-7 Je '26
Little lost girl, story. Am Childhood 11:56-7 Ap '26
Santa Claus mouse; story. Am Childhood 13: 55-6 D '27
Slumber fog, poem Prim Educ 34:323 My '26
Thanksgiving puddings, story. Am Childhood 13 15-6 N '27
Three tired squirrels; story. Am Childhood 13: 48-9 O '27

POTTER, Pitman Benjamin

- (comp) Doctoral dissertations in political science in preparation at American colleges and universities. Am Pol Sci R 20:660-8, 21 645-51 Ag '26, Ag '27
Future of the consular office. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 20:284-98 My '26
International commercial development and the consular system. Am Pol Sci R 20:164-70 F '26
International judicial organization and practice. Am Pol Sci R 19:155-62 F '25
International organization. Am Pol Sci R 18: 159-66 F '24
Nature of American foreign policy. bibliog Am J Int Law 21 53-78 Ja '27
Origin of the system of mandates under the League of nations. Am Pol Sci R 16:563-83; 20 812-6 N '22, N '26
Political question in international law in the courts of the United States. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8 127-12 S '27
Present status of the problem of the codification of international law. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1923:55-61
Relative authority of international law and national law in the United States. Am J Int Law 19 315-26 Ap '25

POTTER, R. Burnside

- Old amateur; poem. Pop Astron 32:588 N '24

POTTER, William Henry

- Dean Smith and the dental school. Harv Grad M 32:605-8 Je '24

POTTERY

- A l'Exposition des arts décoratifs; le royaume de la porcelaine. R. de La Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:673-85 Ag 1 '25
La céramique. C. H. Besnard. J Débats 31 pt2:375-7 Ag 29 '24
Collecting pottery and porcelain sheep and cows K. V. Clive. il Connoisseur 68 24-9 Ja '24
Mr F. Hurlbutt's collection of pottery and porcelain B. Rackham. il Connoisseur 72 133-9, 206-16 Ji-Ag '25
On collecting pottery birds. K. V. Clive. il Connoisseur 74:81-4 F '26
Probleme der modernen porzellankunst. H Herrmann Deutsche Rundschau 207:240-1 Je '26

- Willow pattern; history of most popular china design. Trans-Pac 14:7 Ja 1 '27

- See also Figurines; Terra-cottas; Tiles; Urns; Vases; also Indians of North America
—Pottery, also names of pottery, e.g Luster ware, Sévres porcelain

POTTERY, American

- See also Jugtown pottery; Pewabic pottery, also Lenox, W. S.

POTTERY, Ancient

- La céramique du désert Lybique L. Franchet il R Sci 61:724-5 D 11 '26
Studien über die neolithkeramik des niederösterreichischen Manhartsgebietes. A. Hrodegh il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 54:51-9 '24

- Die tonware im kloster am Isisberg II Demel il Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl 66 noi:61-7 '22

- See also Pottery, Greek, Pottery, Phrygian, Pottery, Punic; Pottery, Roman

POTTERY, Anglo-Saxon

- Het swastika-ornament op Saksisch vaatwerk; with summary in French at end. A E. Remouchamps. bibliog footnotes 2 pl Int Archiv f Ethnog 26:xxii-xxxii '24

POTTERY, Bavarian. See Pottery, German**POTTERY, Chelsea. See Pottery, English****POTTERY, Chinese**

- Brinjal ware. W. H. Adgey-Edgar. il Connoisseur 70:26-30 S '24
Chinese blue-and-white porcelain in the collection of Sir Edward Marshall Hall, K.C. W. King il Connoisseur 74 135-43 Mr '26
Découverte de céramiques peintes datant de cinq mille ans H d'Ardenne de Tizac. il L'Illustration 85 pt2 124 Ag 6 '27
Fact or fiction? unique specimen of Chinese pottery W. H. Adgey-Edgar. il Connoisseur 74 28-33 Ja '26
Fine arts of Japan; Chinese decorated porcelains, Gobelins and tapestries Trans-Pac 13:5 My 1 '26
Ying-ching ware W. H. Adgey-Edgar. il Connoisseur 76 20-6 S '26

POTTERY, Danish

- Tranquebar faience. H Brühner il Am Scand R 12:293-5 My '24

- See also Copenhagen porcelain

POTTERY, Dutch

- See also Delft ware

POTTERY, English

- Chat about china cottages. A. Peterkin. il Connoisseur 75 222-9 Ag '26
Famous English punch bowls. L. Gautier il Connoisseur 79:214-18 D '27
Ireson in Wincanton. F. A. Rhead il Connoisseur 69:147-53 Ji '24
Lambeth Delft discovery of a painter. L. Gautier Connoisseur 75 90-3 Je '26
Michael Edkms. Connoisseur 70:76-83 O '24
Mr Wallace Elliot's collection of English porcelain B. Rackham il Connoisseur 78:74-80; 79 7-15, 83-9 Je, S-O '27
Pedigree of blue-dash chargers. W. M Beaumont. il Connoisseur 73:3-8 S '25

POTTERY, English—Continued

Potteries in the industrial revolution. V. W. Bladen. *Econ J Sup* (Econ Hist ser 1):117-30 '26

See also Bristol pottery; Chelsea pottery; Derby pottery; Luster ware; Staffordshire ware; Worcester porcelain; also Murray, W. S.

POTTERY, French

See also Sèvres porcelain

POTTERY, German

Fine Greybeard in the collection of Mr J. Henry Griffith. H. Read. *Il Connaisseur* 73:38-9 S '25

Die Kieler fayence-manufakturen. K. Hüseler. *Il Gesell f Kieler Stadtgesch Mitt* 32:40p '23

Staatliche porzellanmanufaktur in Nymphenburg. R. Schupp. *Il Westerm M* 140:69-84 Mr '26

Das tier in der porzellanplastik. J. Eifler. *Il Westerm M* 135:375-80 D '23

POTTERY, Greek

Late type of wheel-made lamps from Corinth. O. Broneer. *bibliog il Am J Archaeol* 31:329-37 JI '27

Skyphos of Klitomenes. H. R. W. Smith. *Il Am J Archaeol* 30:432-41 O '26

Zur lakonischen keramik. O. Waldhauer. *bibliog footnotes il pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 38-39:28-37 '23-24

Zwei homerische becher. K. Robert. *bibliog footnotes il 2 pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 34:65-77 '19

See also Vases, Greek

POTTERY, Italian

Century of Ginori china, 1735-1835. H. D. Eberlein and R. W. Ramsdell. *Il Connaisseur* 73:79-84; 74:25-7 O '25, Ja '26

POTTERY, Japanese

Fine arts of Japan; brief sketch of Hizen ware. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 Ap 24 '26

Japanese porcelains. K. Fukui. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 D 12; 5 D 19 '25

Oribe-yaki: a little-known Japanese ware. W. P. Groves. *Il Connaisseur* 78:205-10 Ag '27

Porcelain of Kakiemon. J. G. Dalgliesh. *Connaisseur* 68:153 Mr '24

Pottery of the Japanese tea ceremony (chano-yu). J. G. Dalgliesh. *Il Connaisseur* 75:163-5 JI '26

Remarkable porcelain face of Buddha in curio shop near Tokyo. *Trans-Pac* 13:15 O 9 '26

POTTERY, Mexican

Mexican falence. J. N. North. *Il Am M Art* 17:453-5 S '26

POTTERY, Moroccan

La céramique marocaine à Sèvres. H. Morand. *J Débats* 34 pt2:1064-5 D 23 '27

POTTERY, Nubian

Der nubische ursprung der sogenannten Tell el-Jahudiyevasen. H. Junker. *pl Akad d Wiss Sitzungs b Philos-Hist Kl* 198 pt3:viii, 136p '21

POTTERY, Phrygian

Discovery of a prehistoric site at Sizma. D. M. Robinson. *Il Am J Archaeol* 31:26-50 Ja '27

POTTERY, Primitive

Les dépôts de jarres du désert de Lybie; with discussion, by L. Franchet. K. el Dine Hussein. *Il map R Sci* 65:596-600 O 8 '27

Station néolithique de Glozel; la décoration céramique. A. Morlet. *Il Mercure Fr* 191:257-74 O 15 '26

Les vases inscrits de Glozel. D. A. Morlet. *Il Mercure Fr* 197:351-65 JI 15 '27

POTTERY, Punic

Punic urns from the precinct of Tanit at Carthage. D. B. Harden. *bibliog il Am J Archaeol* 31:297-310 JI '27

POTTERY, Roman

Roman pottery in Britain: a new problem. G. Home. *Il diag Discovery* 8:35-9 F '27

Terra sigillata van Lezoux. J. H. Holwerda. *Il Int Archiv f Ethnog* 27:xxxviii-cvi '26

Verzierte terrassigillata-funde der letzten jahre in der stadt Salzburg. H. von Kobiltz. *bibliog il pls Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 56:386-98 '26

POTTERY, Staffordshire. See Pottery, English

POTTHOFF, Edward F., and Moon, George R. Attendance and scholarship records of a class at the University of Chicago. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:549-60 N '26

POTTHOFF, L. L.

Layman's concept of the ministry. *Homiletic R* 94:279 O '27

POTTIER, Edmond

Les découvertes archéologiques d'un Français en Abyssinie. *L'illustration* 83 pt1:542-3; 85 pt1:380-2 My 30 '25, Ap 16 '27

Les fouilles de M Mouret. *L'illustration* 84 pt1:395-7 Ap 24 '26

Note sur l'Egypte et la plastique grecque. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:391-400 '21-22

POTTLE, Emery Bemsley (Gilbert Emery, pseud.)

Tarnish; criticism. *Spec* 134:589 Ap 11 '25

POTTLE, Frederick A.

Bozzy and Yorick. *Blackw* 217:297-313 Mr '25

Incredible Boswell. *Blackw* 218:149-65 Ag '25

Part played by Horace Walpole and James Boswell in the quarrel between Rousseau and Hume. *Philol Q* 4:351-63 O '25

Two notes on Ben Jonson's Staple of news. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:223-6 Ap '25

POTTLE, Mrs Juliet Wilbor. See Tompkins, Juliet Wilbor**POTTS, C. S.**

Abolition of the electoral college. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 7:253-63 D '26

POTTS, F. A. See Lenox-Conyngham, Sir Gerald Ponsonby, jt. auth.**POTTS, William Alexander**

Racial dangers of mental defect. *Eugenics R* 16:129-39 JI '24

POTTSVILLE series. See Geology—Pennsylvania**POTVIN, Damase**

Le montreur d'ours; nouvelle canadienne. *R Polit et Litt* 64:753-7 D 18 '26

POUCHKINE, Aleksandr. See Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeievich**POULL, Louise Elizabeth**

Clinical values of the Rhode Island intelligence test and the town picture game. *bibliog J Ap Psychol* 11:68-72 F '27

POULSSON, Laura E.

Thoughts for toy-buyers. *Am Childhood* 13:21-4 D '27

POULTON, Edward Bagnall

Thomas Henry Huxley. *Nature* 115:704-8 My 9 '25

POULTRY

Class project in poultry husbandry. R. E. Bruner. *Voc Educ M* 2:906-8 S '24

Long-tailed Japanese fowls. H. Beardsley. *Il Nature M* 3:220 Ap '24

Oogenesis of the fowl (gallus bankiva). F. W. R. Brambell. *bibliog diag pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 214 ser B:113-51 D 5 '25

Poultry. O. Ryan. *Il Pop Educ* 42:372-5 Mr '25

Poultry keeper's paradise. *New Statesman* 30:137-8 N 12 '27

Through a wire mesh. B. H. Lampman. *Il Nature M* 8:16-20 JI '26

See also Ducks; Eggs; Gallinae; Geese; Incubation; Pigeons; Turkeys

Diseases and pests

Intestinal nodules in chickens due to heterakid larvae (heterakis beramporia Lane). B. Schwartz. *bibliog pls Phil J Sci* 28:1-9 S '25

Egg production

Making the hen work. *Home Counties. World Today* 45:150-2 Ja '25

Le nombre et le poids des œufs de poules. E. L. Bouvier. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:350 S 23 '24

- POUND, Joseph H.**
Civilization and the motor car. *Rice Inst Pam* 11:48-73 Ja '24
- POUND, Louise**
Term Communal. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39: 440-54 Je '24
- POUND, Roscoe**
Classification of law. *Harv Law R* 37:933-69 Je '24
Grotius in the science of law. *Am J Int Law* 19:685-8 O '25
Progress of the law; analytical jurisprudence, 1914-1927. *bibliog Harv Law R* 41:174-99 D '27 (to be cont)
Portrait. *Our World* 4:10 Ja '24
- POUNDER, I. R.**
Method of successive approximations for partial differential equations of hyperbolic type. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:339-63 '27
- La **POUPÉE** française (drama). See Jaegerschmidt, V., and Jaegerschmidt, A.
- POURQUOI-pas? (ship)**
Phénomène de dépression atmosphérique créée localement par un obstacle observé à l'île Jan Mayen pendant la campagne du Pourquoi pas? J. B. Charcot and P. Idrac. *il maps La Nature* 55 pt1:73-4 Ja 15 '27
- POURRAT, Henri**
A la belle bergère; ou, Quand Gaspard de guerre revint; roman. Correspondant 299:76-98, 210-39, 399-428, 571-99 Ap 10-My 25 '25
Collonges, porte rouge du Limousin. *L'illustration* 84 pt1:467-70 My 8 '26
Hommes de la campagne. Correspondant 307: 663-90 Je 10 '27
Les Entrées. *R Polit et Litt* 65:201-6 Ap 2 '27
Le patois hors du félibrige. *R Polit et Litt* 62:159-63 Mr 1 '24
La poésie; Salut aux hirondelles; Apologue. *R Polit et Litt* 64:243 Ap 17 '26
La promenade du magister et du bossu; nouvelle. *R Polit et Litt* 63:404-8 Je 20 '25
Henri Pourrat. G. Lavaud. *bibliog R Polit et Litt* 64:240-3 Ap 17 '26
- POURTAL DE LADEVÈZE, Jean**
Poèmes: Angoisse; Plainte; Sieste. *Mercure Fr* 191:95-6 O 1 '26
Poèmes: Tombeau; Poétique; Naissance du poème; Sieste; Le baiser de Judas; Absence; Le rendez-vous; Apaisement. *Mercure Fr* 178:634-8 Mr 15 '25
- POURTALES, Guy de, comte**
Aurore et crépuscule au pays des géants; Bayreuth. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:337-40, 387-9 O 1-15 '27
Chopin, ou le poète. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 37: 537-71, 871-909; 38:126-63, 410-45 F 1-Mr 15 '27
- Le **POUSSE** aux roues jaunes; nouvelle. J. T. Samat. *R Polit et Litt* 65:264-72 My 7 '27
- POUSSE CAILLOUX, pseud.**
Border affair. *Blackw* 221:287-312 Mr '27
Movable columns. *Blackw* 220:397-408 S '26
- La **POUSSIÈRE** de soleils (drama). See Rous-sel, Raymond
- POUSSIN, Charles Jean de La Vallée.** See La Vallée Poussin, Charles Jean de
- POUSSIN, Louis de La Vallée.** See La Vallée Poussin, Louis de
- POUSSIN, Nicolas**
Louis XIV exhibition in Paris. J. Mauny. *il Arts* 11:252-5 My '27
Nicolas Poussin; triptyque. J. Des Gachons. *il por L'illustration (Petite)* no264:1-20 N 14 '25
- POUTHIER, E. S.**
Insignificance; poem. *Am Federationist* 34: 1321 N '27
- POUYVOIR d'achat.** See Purchasing power
- POUYDRAGUIN, — d'Arnaud de**
Le malaise alsacien. Correspondant 301:161-72 O 25 '25
Le manifeste autonomiste et le Heimatbund; with text. Correspondant 304:187-200 Jl 25 '26
- Le mouvement autonomiste en Alsace. Correspondant 303:75-86 Ap 10 '26
- POUYDRAGUIN, Jean de**
La politique allemande. Correspondant 294: 961-79 Mr 25 '24
- POVERTY**
Thoughts on poverty. H. Belloc. *New Statesman* 23:645-6 S 13 '24
See also Begging and beggars; Charities; Poor
- POVEY, Kenneth**
(ed.) Cowper's spiritual diary. *Lond Mercury* 15:493-6 Mr '27
Text of Cowper's Letters. *Mod Lang R* 22:22-7 Ja '27
- POVEY, Ronald W.**
Foolish ghost; Spanish dancer; Glass of ale; poems. *New Statesman* 26:582 F 20 '26
Meditation in Bunhill fields burial ground, lunch time; poem. *New Statesman* 28:174 N 20 '26
- POWASSIN (Indian chief)**
Souvenirs de Powassin. L. A. Prud'homme. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 20: 103-7 '26
- POWELL, Chilton Latham**
Milton Agonistes. *Sewanee R* 34:169-83 Ap '26
- POWELL, Elmer Ellsworth**
(tr.) See Sanctis, Sante de. Mental work
- POWELL, Elmer William**
What is a Baptist church? *Christian Cent* 43: 446-7 Ap 8 '26
- POWELL, F. V.**
How schools may aid in fire prevention. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:65-7 O '26
Standard time. *Pop Educ* 42:215 D '24
Visualizing history. *Pop Educ* 43:514-15 My '26
Where Abraham Lincoln spent his young manhood. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:66 F '26
- POWELL, Florence Alberta**
How to plan a lesson. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:303 D '26
World at large. *Pop Educ* 41:203, 249, 307 D '23-F '24
- POWELL, Hugh**
Birds of a feather; poem. *Outlook (Lond)* 55: 88 F 7 '25
- POWELL, Johannes U.**
Conjectures on some passages in Greek poetry. *Class Q* 20:184-5 Jl '26
Notes on Sophocles and Thucydides. *Class Q* 21:176 Jl '27
- POWELL, John**
Music and the individual. *Rice Inst Pam* 10: 107-26 Jl '23
Music and the nation. *Rice Inst Pam* 10:127-63 Jl '23
- POWELL, John Benjamin**
American chamber of commerce and its views on American policy. *China W R* 40: 248-9 My 7 '27
Nanking, a turning point in Far Eastern and world affairs! *China W R* 40:275-7 My 14 '27
Nationalists take over Shanghai; the present situation. *China W R* 40:121-3 Ap 2 '27
New Lung-Hai railway connects central Asia with sea at Haichow. *China W R* 33:15-22 Je 6 '25
Racial lines in Shanghai. *World Tomorrow* 10:206-7 My '27
Curious case of Mr J. B. Powell. *Far East R* 23:193-4 My '27
What the American press thinks about it! Editor Powell and China. *China W R* 41:6 Je 4 '27
- POWELL, John H., Jr.**
Judas Iscariot; sermon. *Homiletic R* 90:69-71 Jl '25
- POWELL, Julia**
Little-boy-who-was-too-thin; story. *Kind and First Grade* 11:48-9 Mr '26
Little leaf babies; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:70 Ap '26

- POWELL, Mrs Marie Cole**
Religious experience of the junior child under the conditions of modern life. *Relig Educ* 20:10-16 F '25
- POWELL, Mary**
Expulsion; a painting by Eugene Savage. *Am M Art* 15:132-3 Mr '24
- POWELL, R. W.**
Case of the one-teacher school. *J Rural Educ* 4:69-72 O '24
- POWELL, Sir Robert Stephenson Smith Baden-.** See Baden-Powell, Sir Robert
- POWELL, T. A.**
Bombs and germs. *Blackw* 216:85-90 J1 '24
Foggy affair. *Blackw* 218:830-8 D '25
Midshipmen rampant. *Blackw* 215:687-92 My '24
Pigeon. *Blackw* 216:634-9 N '24
Quots. *Blackw* 220:267-75 Ag '26
Shadi; story. *Blackw* 222:165-71 Ag '27
To China by submarine. *Blackw* 221:711-27 Je '27
- POWELL, Thomas Hugh**
Obituary. *Nature* 115:642 Ap 11 '25
- POWELL, Thomas Reed**
Comment on Mr Corwin's paper. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:305-8 My '25
Judiciality of minimum-wage legislation. *Harv Law R* 37:545-73 Mr '24
- POWELL, Viola Mae.** See Zyye, Claire Turner, Jt. auth.
- POWELL, Wilfred E.**
Undergraduate department of religious education. *Relig Educ* 22:486-90 My '27
- POWER, Frederick Belding**
Obituary. *Nature* 119:573 Ap 16 '27
- POWER, J. W.**
Paintings and drawings by J. W. Power. *Lond Mercury* 14:83 My '26
- POWER**
Power in Platonism. *R. C. Lodge. Philos R* 36:22-43 Ja '27
- POWER (mechanics)**
Chemistry of power. B. C. Hendricks. *School Sci and Math* 27:702-7 O '27
Index of consumption of fuels and water power. F. G. Tryon. *tab Am Statist Assn J* 22:271-82 S '27
Motive power and industry. J. D. Troup. *Cornhill M* 60:185-93 F '26
Power and its distribution. G. E. Tripp. *Far East R* 22:516-18 N '26
Shanghai needs a great increase in the use of power directed instead of exerted by human beings. G. W. Phillee. *China W R* 39 special sup:45-7 D 4 '26
Sur l'utilisation de l'énergie thermique des mers. A. Boutaric. *bibliog il R Sci* 65:519-24 S 10 '27
L'utilisation de l'énergie thermique des mers. P. Boucherot and G. Claude. *La Nature* 54 pt2:357-9 D 4 '26
L'utilisation de l'énergie thermique des mers. G. Claude. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 37:217-21 Ja 1 '27
L'utilisation de l'énergie thermique des mers tropicales. *La Nature* 55 pt2:542 D 15 '27
L'utilisation de l'énergie thermique des mers tropicales. C. M. Savarit. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt2:547-8 N 20 '26
La vapeur des océans; source inépuisable d'énergie utile. J. Labadié. *il diags maps L'Illustration* 85 pt1:50-3 Ja 15 '27
See also Electric power; Force and energy; Hydroelectric power; Machinery; Muscular power; Power cost; Power plants; Power transmission; Solar engines; Steam; Steam, Natural; Tide power; Water power; Wave power; Wind power; also World power conference
- POWER, Animal.** See Muscular power
- POWER cost**
Le problème financier de la houille blanche. G. Tochon. *il R Sci* 63:332-40 Special no '25
- POWER of darkness (drama).** See Tolstol, Leo Nikolaievich, count
- POWER of pump; story.** G. Dean. *Cornhill M* 61:565-79 N '26
- POWER plants**
Pengkalan, ltd., power station and electric dredge. W. J. Wayte. *il Far East R* 20:229-30 My '24
Pulverized coal plants in the Far East; China. *il Far East R* 21:125-7 Mr '25
See also Boiler plants; Electric plants; Gas power plants; Hydroelectric plants; Steam plants
- POWER plants, Municipal**
How Los Angeles is spending her power bonds. C. A. Heinze. *Nat Munic R* 14:281-3 My '25
Los Angeles municipal power making money on low rates. C. A. Dykstra. *Nat Munic R* 13:483-5 S '24
See also Electric plants, Municipal
- POWER transmission**
Transmission of power. *Nature* 116:918-19 D 19 '25
See also Electric driving; Electric lines; Electric transmission; Gearing; Hydraulic transmission; Hydroelectric plants
- POWERS, Alfred**
Dear Sir or Madam. *Prim Educ* 33:227-9 Ap '25
- POWERS, Horatio Nelson**
New Year; poem. *Prim Educ* 34:11 Ja '26; Same. *World R* 1:213 Ja 11 '26
- POWERS, J. Orlin**
Ethics of the teaching profession. *bibliog J Educ Research* 12:262-74 N '25
- POWERS, Nellie Eva**
Classification of mental deficients (especially of girls) for a special class center. *J Ap Psychol* 10:188-201 Je '26
- POWERS, Samuel Ralph**
Achievement in high school chemistry; an examination of subject matter. *Teach Col Rec* 25:203-11 My '24; Same. *School Sci and Math* 25:53-61 Ja '25
Objectives of high school chemistry. *School Sci and Math* 25:832-3 N '25
Vocabularies of high school science textbooks. *Teach Col Rec* 26:368-82 Ja '25
Vocabulary of scientific terms for high school students. *Teach Col Rec* 28:220-45 N '26
- POWICKE, Frederick Maurice**
Dispensator of King David I. *bibliog Scot Hist R* 23:34-40 O '25
Sir Paul Vinogradoff. *Eng Hist R* 41:236-43 Ap '26
- POWNALL, Bertha H.**
Seeing eyes; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:73 Je '26
Spring fancies; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:63 Ap '26
- POWYS, A. R.**
American architecture in the vernacular. *Arts* 7:33-5 Ja '25
Archæology and architecture. *Lond Mercury* 9:538-40 Mr '24
Four new churches near London. *Lond Mercury* 12:652-5 O '25
Impressions of New York buildings. *Lond Mercury* 11:423-5 F '25
River walls. *Lond Mercury* 15:194-6 D '26
- POWYS, John Cowper**
Modern mystery play. *Menorah J* 13:361-5 Ag '27
One hundred best books. *World R* 3:120-1 N 8 '26
- POWYS, Llewellyn**
Butterfly secret. *New Statesman* 25:501-2 Ag 15 '25
Christian fingers. *Nation (Lond)* 39:174-5 My 22 '26
Genius of Peter Breughel. *Lond Mercury* 15:41-5 N '26
Of egoism. *New Statesman* 28:108-10 N 6 '26
- POWYS, Philippa**
Forest trees; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 38:496 Ja 2 '26
Hallowed ground; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 39:585 Ag 21 '26

- POWYS, Philippa**—*Continued*
To the dead thistle; poem. *Nation* (Lond) 41:548 JI 23 '27
- POWYS, Theodore Francis**
Adders' brood; story. *Nation* (Lond) 38:520-2 Ja 9 '26
Aunt Julia; story. *Nation* (Lond) 39:527-8 Ag 7 '26
Golden gates; story. *Nation* (Lond) 39:13-14 Ap 3 '26
I came as a bride; story. *Nation* (Lond) 41:577-8 JI 30 '27
In dull Devonshire; story. *Nation* (Lond) 37:74-5 Ap 18 '25
King Pim; story. *Nation* (Lond) 36:358-9 D 6 '24
Lost proofs; story. *Nation* (Lond) 36:646-7 F 7 '25
Mad; story. *Nation* (Lond) 37:594-6 Ag 15 '25
Nor iron bars; story. *Nation* (Lond) 35:175-7 My 10 '24
Parson Heyhoe; story. *Nation* (Lond) 42:150-2 O 29 '27
Squire Duffy; story. *Nation* (Lond) 34:603-4 Ja 26 '24
Trois romanciers anglais contemporains. M. Logé. *R Polit et Litt* 65:534-9 S 3 '27
Two horns. *Nation* (Lond) 35:641-3 Ag 23 '24
- POYAIS.** See Mosquito coast
- POYNTER, J. W.**
Present position of Roman Catholicism in England. *Hibbert J* 22:511-9 Ap '24
Reopening of the Vatican council. *Hibbert J* 22:795-7 JI '24
- POZNER, Vladimir**
(tr.) See Tolstol, Leo Nikolaievich, count.
Fragments inédits du roman *Les Décembristes*; L'invasion
- POZTUIMI.** See Potsdam
- PRACTICAL arts, School of.** See Teachers college, Columbia university—School of practical arts
- PRACTICAL Christianity.** See Sociology, Christian
- PRACTICAL Jokes.** See Humor
- PRACTICE (psychology)**
Casual practice versus practice under instruction. G; E. Freeland. *J Educ Method* 3:203-6 Ja '24
Effect of training on individual differences. H. B. Reed. *J Exp Psychol* 7:186-200 Je '24
- PRACTICE homes.** See Home economics—Study and teaching
- PRACTICE teaching.** See Teachers—Training
- PRACTITIONERS, General.** See Physicians
- PRADINES, Maurice**
L'hétérogénéité fonctionnelle du plaisir et de la douleur. *bibliog R Philos* 103:178-212, 395-420 Mr-My '27
- PRADO, Pedro**
Pedro Prado. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:343 S 26 '26
- PRADO.** See Musco del Prado
- PRAECHTER, Karl**
Platon präformist? *Philologus* 83 no1:18-30 '27
- PRAESENT, Hans**
Die geographische lage des Weichselgebietes im lichte polnischer darstellung. *Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt* 1917-19:89-100 '19
- PRAGER, Fritz**
Experimental-psychologische untersuchung über rhythmische leistungsfähigkeit von kindern. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium der Hamburgischen universität) *bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 26:1-42 S '25
- PRAGMATISM**
Comte and James. M. S. Harris. *Philos R* 34:154-64 Mr '25
Ethical culture and pragmatism; review of *Education for moral growth*, by H. Neumann. M. C. Otto. *Am R* 2:666-75 N '24
Faith of humanism. C. W. Reese. *Open Court* 41:270-7 My '27
Pragmatic absolute. E. B. Crooks. *Monist* 35:405-19 JI '25
See also Experience; Instrumentalism; Meliorism; Reality; Truth
- PRAGUE**
Letter from Prague. *Sat R* 142:542-3 N 6 '26
Lettre de Prague. F. de Méans. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 88:126-7 Ja 30 '27
- Festivals**
Smetana centenary at Prague. E; J. Dent. *Nation* (Lond) 35:351-2 Je 14 '24
Les Sokols. G. Chéreau. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt2:51-3 JI 17 '26
- Military geographical institute**
See Military geographical institute, Prague
- PRAGUE university**
- Library**
Manuscripts
Les cancionerillos de Prague. R. Foulché-Delbosc. *R Hispanique* 61:303-586 Ag '24
- PRAIRIE dogs**
Cutie, a prairie pet. L. Squire. *il Nature M* 6:135-9 S '25
- PRAIRIE DU CHIEN, Wisconsin**
Historic spots in Wisconsin; Prairie du Chien, the sentinel of the old border. W. A. Titus. *Wis M Hist* 10:53-65 S '26
- PRAIRIE DU SAC, Wisconsin**
Historic spots in Wisconsin; Sauk City and Prairie du Sac, twin villages with an historic background. W. A. Titus. *il Wis M Hist* 9:333-9 Mr '26
- PRAISE of folly.** See Erasmus, Desiderius
- PRAJA DHIPOK, king of Siam**
Le couronnement du roi de Siam. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt1:305, 324-5 Ap 3 '26
King of Siam's coronation. R. C. Freeland. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 Ap 17 '26
Le nouveau roi de Siam. *por L'Illustration* 83 pt2:658 D 12 '25
- PRAKOB, Luang**
Rama VI bridge over the Menam at Bangkok. *Far East R* 20:446-8 S '24
- PRAKRIT languages**
- Dialects**
Māgadhi and Ardhamāgadhi. W. E. Clark. *bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J* 44:81-121 '24
- PRAMPOLINI, Giacomo**
(tr.) See Schendel, Arthur van. *Bildmonde*
- PRAPANÇA**
See also Nāgarakrētāgama
- PRAT, André Marie**
La croisière de l'Atlantique-est. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:99-102 Ja 29 '27
Les fêtes de Navarin. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:493-6 N 5 '27
- PRAT, Angel Valbuena**
Los Autos sacramentales de Calderón (clasificación y análisis). *bibliog footnotes R Hispanique* 61:302p Je '24
Bibliografía: Teatro litúrgico medioeval.—Siglo XVI en España.—Obras de conjunto.—Calderón, p.252-8
- PRATO, Giuseppe**
La battaglia per la proprietà commerciale. *Nuova Antol* 248:211-18 JI 16 '26
- PRATOUCY, André**
(tr.) See Kelly, Robert Lincoln. *Les collèges et universités américains*
- PRATS-DE-MOLLO, France**
Prats-de-Mollo et la vallée du Tech; peintures d'H. Montassier. I. Sandy. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:499-504 My 14 '27
- PRATT, Anna Beach**
To serve successfully our schools must know their children. *Child Health M* 5:147-53 Ap '24
- PRATT, Anna M.**
Turkey's opinion; poem. *Homiletic R* 94:414 N '27

- PRATT, Carroll Cornelius**
Note on the legibility of items in a bibliography. *J Ap Psychol* 8:362-4 S '24
—See Moran, Helen, jt. auth.
- PRATT, Harry Noyes**
Three California painters. *Am M Art* 16:198-204 Ap '25
- PRATT, Helen Gay**
Technique of teaching educational measurements in normal schools. *bibliog Educ Adm and Sup* 13:200-4 Mr '27
- PRATT, J. G.**
Preparing the insect for the camera. *Il Nature* M 3:95-8 F '24
- PRATT, Julius W.**
Western aims in the war of 1812. *bibliog Miss Val Hist R* 12:36-50 Je '25
- PRATT, Marjory Bates**
Visual estimation of angles. *bibliog J Exp Psychol* 9:132-40 Ap '26
- PRATT, Orville Clyde**
Keeping up-to-date in school administration. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:70 Mr '27
Recent achievements in budget planning. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:41-2 Mr '24
- PRATT, Richard Henry**
Richard H. Pratt. *So Workm* 53:197-8 My '24
- PRATT, Wallace E., and Johnson, Douglas Willson**
Local subsidence of the Goose Creek oil field. *J Geol* 34 pt1:577-90 O '26
—See Johnson, Douglas Willson, jt. auth.
- PRATT, William Veazie**
Limitation of armament from a naval viewpoint. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:57-65 Jl '26
- PRATTE, Paul K.** See McMaster, Leroy, jt. auth.
- PRAVIEL, Armand**
Alfred de Vigny dans les Pyrénées. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 25:899-915 F 15 '25
L'année romantique. *Correspondant* 309:586-601 N 25 '27
François Coppée poète du cœur. *Correspondant* 307:445-55 My 10 '27
Un grand lyrique rhodanien. *Correspondant* 294:406-21 F 10 '24
Les grands prix littéraires. *Correspondant* 294:99-106 Ja 10 '24
Henri de Bornier; à propos du centenaire de sa naissance. *bibliog Correspondant* 301:660-75 D 10 '25
Le jardin des lettres. *Correspondant* 298:26-40 Ja 10 '25
La littérature criminelle. *Correspondant* 299:682-9 Je 10 '25
Un Marseillais pessimiste; Edmond Jaloux. *Correspondant* 295:998-1012 Je 25 '24
Les poètes belges. *Correspondant* 297:577-93 N 25 '24
Les poètes de la Muse française. *Correspondant* 301:546-60 N 25 '25
Un primitif de France; M Henri Ghéon. *Correspondant* 297:181-95 O 25 '24
Le VI^e centenaire du Gal savoir. *Correspondant* 295:59-75 Ap 10 '24
Une victime de Voltaire; Lefranc de Pompignan. *Correspondant* 300:903-12 S 25 '25
- PRAWNS**
Interrelation of the eyes of palaemonetes as concerns retinal pigment migration. *E. S. Castle. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:637-9 S '27
- PRAX, Maurice**
Plaisirs, jeux et grands prix de Normandie. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:191-3 Ag 22 '25
- PRAXEDA (consort of Henry IV, emperor of the Holy Roman empire)**
Russian princess at the papal court. *M. E. Almedingen. Dublin R* 174:98-109 Ja '24
- PRAXITELES**
Die söhne des Praxiteles. *M. Bieber. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 38-39:242-75 '23-24
- PRAY, Carl E.**
Historic Michigan road. *Mich Hist M* 11:325-41 Jl '27
- PRAY, Kenneth Louis Moffat**
Public health nursing in its relationship to social agencies; abstract. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:324-5 Je '27
- PRAYER**
Child's experience of prayer in a week-day school of religion. *D. W. Staffeld. Relig Educ* 20:92-5 Ap '25
Concerning children's prayers. *P. B. Prior. Homiletic R* 94:394-5 N '27
From magic to science, to faith. *H. E. B. Speight. Christian Cent* 43:140-2 F 4 '26
Ladder between two worlds. *O. Lodge. Christian Cent* 42:471-3 Ap 9 '25
Petitionary aspect of all experience. *A. A. Cock. bibliog Church Q R* 95:65-89 Ap '24
Poets at prayer. *J: Moore. Homiletic R* 92:101-3 Ag '26
Prayer and sacrifice as a commentary on man's ideas of God. *A. Seth Pringle-Pattison. Hibbert J* 24:215-31 Ja '26
Prayer as a world power. *G: Elliott. Meth R* 107:617-27 Jl '24
Prayer life of the missionary. *J. C. Winslow. Int R Missions* 15:736-42 O '26
Problem of prayer. *H: Bett. Lond Q R* 146:26-37 Jl '26
Pulpit prayers. *F. Smith. Homiletic R* 93:115-17 F '27
Science and prayer. *Christian Cent* 44:1013-14 S 1 '27
Significance of Moslem prayer. *Moslem World* 14:49-53 Ja '24
Some phases of prayer; sermon. *H: M. Edmonds. Homiletic R* 92:319-22 O '26
Validity of prayer as modern religious experience. *D: M. Trout. Relig Educ* 20:31-6 F '25
See also Prayers; Worship; also Jerusalem chamber fellowship of prayer
- PRAYER. E. R. Morrough.** *New Statesman* 29:619-20 Ag 27 '27
- PRAYER book revision.** See Book of common prayer
- PRAYER meetings**
Is the form of mid-week meeting changing? *Homiletic R* 87:120-2; 88:31-4 F, Jl '24
Making the prayer meeting interesting. *J. E. Tate. Homiletic R* 90:213 S '25
Mid-week prayer meeting. See monthly numbers of Homiletic review
New lease of life for the prayer meeting. *Homiletic R* 87:184-8 Mr '24
Prayer meeting. *J: Snape. Homiletic R* 90:212 S '25
Religious spirit at Nazareth. *S. R. Vinton. Homiletic R* 89:192 Mr '25
- PRAYERS**
Business man's prayer. *Homiletic R* 94:123 Ag '27
Cycle in ideas about prayer. *E. S. McCartney. Class J* 21:535-7 Ap '26
Gratefulness for our daily work. *Homiletic R* 94:12 Jl '27
Marano prayers. *S: Schwarz. Menorah J* 12:283-97 Je '26
New Year's prayer. *S: Johnson. Pub Health Nurse* 18:3 Ja '26
Offertory prayers. *A. B. Rhinow. Homiletic R* 89:149 F '25
Prayer. *J. F. Newton. Homiletic R* 90:101 Ag '25
Prayer. *R. C. Walker. Homiletic R* 91:261 Ap '26
Prayer at sea. *H. Pereira. Homiletic R* 89:95 F '25
Prayer for Independence day. *Homiletic R* 94:82 Jl '27
Prayer for peace. *Homiletic R* 94:62 Jl '27
Prayer for peace. *W. Rauschenbusch. Homiletic R* 94:68 Jl '27
Prayer for peace. *R. W. Sockman. Homiletic R* 91:366 My '26
Prayer for Thanksgiving day. *W. Rauschenbusch. Homiletic R* 90:361 N '25
Prayer for the New Year. *H: Van Dyke. Homiletic R* 91:67 Ja '26
Prayer for world peace. *H. E. Fosdick. Homiletic R* 89:237 Mr '25
Prayer of appreciation of little children. *Homiletic R* 93:433 Je '27

PRAYERS—Continued

- Prayers for the peace and unity of the church. Homiletic R 89:117 F '25
 Rabbi's prayer shows inclusiveness. Christian Cent 41:1219 S 18 '24
 Sunday morning prayer for the New Year. E: E. Hale. Homiletic R 91:3 Ja '26
See also Prayer; also Lord's prayer; Shemoneh Esreh

PRAZ, Marlo

- Letter from Italy. Lond Mercury 9:308-10; 11:195-7 Ja, D '24
 Robert Southwell's Saint Peter's complaint and its Italian source. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:273-90 Jl '24
 Secentismo e Marinismo en Inghilterra; John Donne, Richard Crashaw. Review. Mod Lang R 21:313-19 Jl '26
 Stanley, Sherburne and Ayres as translators and imitators of Italian, Spanish and French poets. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:280-94, 419-31 Jl-O '25
 Sydney's original Arcadia. Lond Mercury 15:507-14 Mr '27

- PREACHER** and the procession. A. Chamberlain. Homiletic R 88:439-43 D '24

PREACHERS. *See* Ministers of the gospel

PREACHING

- American and British preaching. W: H. Leach. Homiletic R 92:11-13 Jl '26
 Art of preaching, by D: Smith. Review. W. M. Tippy. Homiletic R 89:293-4 Ap '25
 Balanced homiletic ration. W: E. Barton. Homiletic R 88:200-3 S '24
 Biblical homiletics. G. C. Morgan. Bib R 10:330-53, 513-26; 11:213-32, 523-31 Jl-O '25, Ap, O '26
 Christian year and the preacher's program. H. R. Goodwin. Meth R 107:113-16 Ja '24
 Clinical study of the call to preach; based on papers of theological students. H. C. Howard. Meth Q R 74:43-65 Ja '25
 Contribution of Jeremy Taylor to modern preaching. G: A. Rollins. Meth R 107:274-80 Mr '24
 Creative preaching. L. H. Hough. Meth R 109:200-11 Mr '26
 Dramatic sense in the pulpit. W. C. Besseley. Homiletic R 87:179-81 Mr '24
 English mediaeval preaching; review of Preaching in mediaeval England, by G. R. Owst. H. B. Workman. Lond Q R 146:229-36 O '26
 English preaching in 1350-1450; review of Preaching in mediaeval England, by G. R. Owst. W. Barry. Bookm (Lond) 71:10-11 O '26
 Foolishness of preaching. W: R. Inge. Spec 135:687 O 24 '25
 Getting it off the mind. C. G. Hazard. Homiletic R 92:461-3 D '26
 He is just preaching now. A. C. De Lapp. Christian Cent 42:409-10 Mr 26 '25
 Is preaching a valid method. Homiletic R 93:458-9 Je '27
 Is preaching a valid method. E. C. Lindeman. Homiletic R 92:27-31 Jl '26
 Loose leaves from an expositor's notebook. J. E. Habliston. Bib R 9:541-51 O '24
 New approach to the teaching of homiletics. J: R. Scotford. J Relig 7:72-5 Ja '27
 Opening words of a sermon. W. C. Taylor. Homiletic R 87:34-5 Ja '24
 Pardon a personal reference. P. W. Crannell. Homiletic R 93:285-8 Ap '27
 Pentecost and preaching. Meth R 109:451-4 My '26
 Peril of too much preaching. Homiletic R 94:361-4 N '27
 Place of preaching in the church of today. W: Crowe. Bib Sac 82:378-93 O '25
 Point of contact in preaching. A. E. Wardner. Homiletic R 87:290-2 Ap '24
 Pollenize your mind. F. Smith. Homiletic R 92:204-6 S '26
 Pragmatic preaching program for twelve months. W: L. Stidger. Homiletic R 91:29-32, 373-6 Ja, My '26
 Preach about yesterday and to-morrow, preacher, not about to-day. L. S. Clark. Homiletic R 93:152-4 F '27
 Preacher and the mother tongue. L. H. Chrisman. Meth Q R 73:55-64 Ja '24
 Preacher as artist. J: Moore. Homiletic R 89:347-50 My '25
 Preacher as interpreter. J: Moore. Homiletic R 89:193-5 Mr '25
 Preachers of to-day and to-morrow. J: Barlow. Homiletic R 89:374-8 My '25
 Preaching a personal matter. R. W. Settle. Homiletic R 92:114-15 Ag '26
 Preaching and history. W. H. Kent. bibliog Dublin R 181:210-29 O '27
 Preaching in a pinch. E. D. Jones. Christian Cent 42:1246-6 O 8 '25
 Preaching in medieval England; review of Introduction to sermon manuscripts of the period c. 1350-1450, by G. R. Owst. Homiletic R 94:113 Ag '27
 Preaching that counts. F. Smith. Homiletic R 94:111-12 Ag '27
 Preaching that people can't stay away from. N. R. Best. Homiletic R 93:202-6 Mr '27
 Preaching the comprehensive word. L. H. Larimer. Luth Q 54:153-62 Ap '24
 Preaching to the eye-minded. W: B. Forbush. Homiletic R 88:118-20 Ag '24
 Preaching values in church history. H: H. Walker. Homiletic R 91:289 Ap '26
 Present-day preaching. U. G. Foote. Meth Q R 75:177-80 Ja '26
 Present truth. J. M. Campbell. Homiletic R 87:279-80 Ap '24
 Problem of preaching. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:1080-1 S 2 '26
 Psychoanalyst drops in. J: R. Scotford. Christian Cent 43:413-14 Ap 1 '26
 Pulpit don'ts and do's. C: A. Vandermeulen. Homiletic R 92:115, 206, 289, 377, 464; 93:30, 118, 460-1; 94:114, 203, 283, 374 Ag '26-F, Je, Ag-N '27
 Pulpit editorial. L. E. Evans. Homiletic R 90:214 S '25
 Pulpit mirrors. E. H. Byington. Homiletic R 88:286-7, 372-3, 458-9; 89:32-3 O '24-Ja '25
 Quarter-century of American preaching. O. S. Davis. bibliog J Relig 6:135-53 Mr '26
 Revival message. A. C. Gettys. Homiletic R 90:461-4 D '25
 The smith at his forge. J. Black. Homiletic R 88:27-30 Jl '24
 Snags and sandbars in the preacher's progress; or, Pulpit embarrassments. C. G. Hazard. Bib Sac 81:305-18 Jl '24
 Teaching ministry needed. A. H. McKinney. Homiletic R 87:175-8 Mr '24
 Value of the Old Testament for the modern preacher. E. A. Leslie. Meth R 110:13-27 Ja '27
 What is preaching? J. F. Newton. Christian Cent 44:1068-70 S 15 '27
 What is preaching; poem. J: R. Scotford. Homiletic R 93:461 Je '27
 When does an illustration illustrate. C: M. Adams. Homiletic R 94:199-202 S '27
 When is preaching practical. W. Barlow. Homiletic R 93:26-9 Ja '27
 When Wesley failed. Christian Cent 41:944-5 Jl 24 '24
See also Homilies; Ministers of the gospel; Radio broadcasting—Church services; Sermons

Bibliography

- Trend in preaching. L. H. Hough. bibliog Christian Cent 40:1305-7 O 11 '23

PRÉAUD, R.

- L'électrification des campagnes. R Sci 63:370-80 Special no '25

PREBLE, Cora M. V.

- Elfsand radio; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Je '27
 Power of small things; poem. Homiletic R 94:139 Ag '27

PREBLE, Edward Alexander

- Bird of paradise flower. Nature M 7:152 Mr '26
 Blood-stained cockatoo. Nature M 7:292 My '26

PREBLE, Edward Alexander—Continued.

- Bubo, the great horned owl. *Nature* M 8:102 Ag '26
- Caribou of the arctic. *Nature* M 8:218-22 O '26
- Chigger or harvest mite. *Nature* M 4:232 O '24
- Fisherman of the depths. *Nature* M 7:93 F '26
- Fur seals of the Pribilof islands. *Nature* M 6:226-30 O '25
- Great anteater. *Nature* M 4:158 S '24
- Introducing the kiwi or apteryx. *Nature* M 8:54-5 JI '26
- Jamaican iguana. *Nature* M 4:241 O '24
- Kinkajou. *Nature* M 8:334 D '26
- Metamorphosis of the spring frog. *Nature* M 5:232 Ap '25
- Musk-oxen, cattle of the arctic. *Nature* M 7:10-12 Ja '26
- Penguins, birds of the antarctic seas. *Nature* M 5:89-94 F '25
- Silver fox, prince of fur-bearers. *Nature* M 7:73-5 F '26
- Southern sea elephant. *Nature* M 8:167 S '26
- Spittle insects. *Nature* M 7:371 Je '26
- Two-toed sloth. *Nature* M 4:350 D '24
- When it rained lemmings. *Nature* M 7:206 Ap '26
- Yellow swallow-tailed butterfly. *Nature* M 6:31 JI '25

PRE-CAMBRIAN period. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Pre-Cambrian

PRECEDENCE; story. F. T. Jesse. *Our World* 4:35-46 Mr '24

PRECESSION

La précession des équinoxes considérée en relation avec la translation du système solaire. L. Launat. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:353-5 Je 30 '27

PRÉCHAC, Jacques de

- L'Allemagne en 1925. Correspondant 302:161-85, 332-55 Ja 25-F 10 '26
- L'Allemagne en 1926. Correspondant 306:321-47, 481-508 F 10-25 '27
- Après les élections allemandes. Correspondant 295:769-93 Je 10 '24
- La dernière crise parlementaire allemande et les nouvelles élections. Correspondant 297:801-20 D 25 '24
- Où en est l'armée allemande? Correspondant 295:3-29 Ap 10 '24
- La renaissance allemande en 1924. Correspondant 298:481-500 F 25 '25
- La stabilisation est-elle nécessaire? Correspondant 305:684-91 D 10 '26
- Un ultranationalisme maladif. Correspondant 297:161-80 O 25 '24

PRÉCIEUSES

Preciosity in Corneille's early plays. *Philol Q* 6:19-31 Ja '27

PRECIOUS metals

See also Gold; Silver

PRECIOUS stones

- Gem mining in Australia; pictures by Merle Lavoy. *World Today* 46:965-8 O '25
- Le mystère des pierres. A. Flament. *Il L'Illustration* 84 pt2:621-8 D 4 '26
- On some minerals from the ruby mining district of Mogok, Upper Burma. F. D. Adams and R. P. D. Graham. *diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 20:113-36 '26
- La pierre précieuse dans la vie de l'humanité. E. Nazaire. *Il L'Illustration* 85 pti: xxiv-xxv Ap 16 '27

See also Gems; Pearls

PRECISION. See Accuracy

PRECISION gages. See Gages

PRECOCITY

See also Children, Gifted

PREDICTIONS. See Prophecies

PREDICTIONS, Weather. See Weather forecasts

Die **PREDIGT** eines märchenerzählers. L. Frobenius. *Deutsche Rundschau* 212:118-28 Ag '27

PREGI, Fritz

Portrait. *Our World* 4:78 Mr '24

PREGNANCY

- Prenatal care demonstration in Tloga county. R. W. Lobenstine. *Child Health Bul* 3: 37-40 F '27
- Syphilis as a prenatal problem. J. C. Gebhart. *J Social Hygiene* 10:208-17 Ap '24

PREHEATERS. See Air heaters

PREHISTORIC animals. See Paleontology

PREHISTORIC antiquities. See Archeology; Man, Prehistoric; also names of countries, cities, etc., subhead Antiquities

PREHISTORIC art. See Art, Primitive

PREHISTORIC flora. See Paleobotany

PREHISTORIC man. See Man, Prehistoric

PREISWERK, H.

Professor Dr Carl Schmidt. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 no2:1-11 '23-24

—See Reinhard, M., jt. auth.

PREJUDICE

- Bias, inconsistency and hermeneutics. A. Llano. *Open Court* 39:299-318 My '25
- What is race prejudice? E. F. Young. *J Ap Sociol* 10:135-40 N '25

PRELLER, Charles S. Du Riche

De Filippi expedition to Transhimalaya, the Karakoram, and Chinese Turkestan, 1913-1914. *Scot Geog M* 41:164-76 My '25

Glacial period in the valleys of the upper Indus and Kashmir. *Scot Geog M* 40:20-7 Ja '24

Hannibal's passage of the Alps. *Scot Geog M* 42:350-9 N '26

Scientific records of the De Filippi expedition to Transhimalaya, the Karakoram, and Chinese Turkestan, 1913-1914. *Scot Geog M* 42:30-2 Ja '26

PRELUDE to adventure; story. O. Warner. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:699 Je 4 '27

Le **PREMIER** est à moi; conte populaire, tr. par D. Vékovitch. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88: 420 Ap 15 '27

La **PREMIÈRE** confession; nouvelle, tr. par J. Cassou. A. Reyes. *R Polit et Litt* 64:421-3 JI 17 '26

PREMIERS. See France—Prime ministers; Great Britain—Prime ministers

PREMIUMS

Payment by results; and other forms of wages. W. F. Watson. *English R* 44:178-91 F '27

PREMONITIONS. See Presentiments

PREMYSLAV, Mme Eugénie

Portrait. *Trans-Pac* 11:13 O 18 '24

PREMYSLAV, Leopold

Portrait. *Trans-Pac* 11:13 O 18 '24

PRENANT, Auguste

Ermanno Giglio-Tos, 1865-1926. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:689-90 D 31 '26

Obituaire. J. Verne. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:657-8 D 15 '27

PRENATAL care. See Pregnancy

PRENDERGAST, Maurice

Maurice Prendergast. D. Phillips. *Il Arts* 5: 124-31 Mr '24

Maurice Prendergast, American artist. W. M. Milliken. *Il Arts* 9:180-92 Ap '26

PRENDERGAST, William A.

Public regulation and the new proprietorship. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:509-17 Ap '25

PRENTER, William B.

Future of labor banking. *por Am Federation-* *ist* 32:905-6 O '25

PRENTICE, Derek

Sonnet to you. *Lond Mercury* 13:240 Ja '26

PRENTICE, William Kelly

Thucydides and Cratippus. *Class Philol* 22: 339-408 O '27

PRENTIS, Will

Michigan; poem. *Mich Hist M* 11:300 Ap '27

PREPARATORY schools. See Education, Secondary; Private schools

PREPARED foods. See Foods, Prepared

PREPAREDNESS, Military

- La loi Paul Boncour. Degouy. *Mercur* Fr 196: 290-308 Je 1 '27
Menace of military preparedness. K. Page. *World Tomorrow* 9:163-5 O '26
Myth of military security. E. G. Balch. *World Tomorrow* 10:496-7 D '27
La nation en temps de guerre. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:243-4 Mr 12 '27
Le sens et la portée de la loi d'organisation générale du pays pour le temps de guerre. J. M. Bourget. *J Débats* 34 pt2:557-9 S 30 '27
Stratégie et politique. J. M. Bourget. *J Débats* 34 pt2:1010-13 D 16 '27
World still under arms. H: J. Reilly. *Il tab World Today* 50:27-37 Je '27
See also Aeronautics, Military; also names of countries, subheads Army, Defenses, Navy

PRERAPHAELITISM

- Pre-Raphaelites. C. Bell. *Nation* (Lond) 38: 433-5 D 19 '25; Discussion. 38:464, 491-2 D 26 '25-Ja 2 '26

PRESBREY, Frank

- Phenomena of modern advertising. *World Today* 48:332-40 S '26
Some early advertisers. *World Today* 48:272-82 Ag '26

PRESBYTER Trecensis. See Peter Comestor

PRESBYTER'AN church in Canada

- Canada's continuing Presbyterians. *Christian Cent* 42:869-70 Jl 2 '25
Sectarianism's perfect work. *Christian Cent* 42:852-4 Jl 2 '25

See also United church of Canada

PRESBYTERIAN church in Scotland

- General assemblies of Scotland. S. W. Beach. *Princ Theol R* 22:638-55 O '24

See also Church of Scotland

PRESBYTERIAN church in the United States

- General assembly, 1925, Lexington, Kentucky. *Christian Cent* 42:804-5 Je 18 '25
Presbyterians; progress by dissension. *Christian Cent* 41:752-3 Je 12 '24
Testimony of the Scriptures to their own trustworthiness. S. G. Craig. *Princ Theol R* 22:303-25 Ap '24

PRESBYTERIAN church in the United States of America

- Adopting act of 1729 and the powers of the general assembly. J. R. Stevenson. *Princ Theol R* 22:96-106 Ja '24
Church building fellowship beside the Golden Gate. R. S. Donaldson. *Homiletic R* 92:47-9 Jl '26

- Dr Hunt held no heretic. R. Levin. *Christian Cent* 42:1033 Ag 13 '25

- Freedom in the Presbyterian church. H: S. Coffin. *Christian Cent* 44:620-2 My 19 '27

- General assembly, 1926, Baltimore. *Christian Cent* 43:784 Je 17 '26

- General assembly, 1927, San Francisco. *Christian Cent* 44:761 Je 16 '27

- General assembly elects Erdman. *Christian Cent* 42:707 My 23 '25

- General assembly, 1925, Columbus, Ohio. *Christian Cent* 42:740-2 Je 4 '25

- Issue in Presbyterianism. *Christian Cent* 42: 754-6 Je 11 '25

- Judicial decisions of the General assembly of 1925; with text of decisions in the Gantz and Fodick cases. B. M. Gemmill. *Princ Theol R* 23:353-88 Jl '25

- Presbytery of New York votes against heresy action in Van Dusen-Lehman case. *Christian Cent* 43:360 Mr 18 '26

- Sordid controversy. *Christian Cent* 42:626-7 My 14 '25

- What is disturbing the Presbyterians? *Christian Cent* 43:606-8 My 13 '26

See also Calvinism

Clergy

- Can I be a Presbyterian minister? T: McCamant. *Christian Cent* 42:664-5 My 21 '25

PRESBYTERIAN church of England

- Ordinations by the Fourth classis of London. H. Smith. *Eng Hist R* 41:103-8 Ja '26

PRESBYTERIAN church, South. See Presbyterian church in the United States

PRESBYTERIANISM

- See also Alliance of reformed churches holding the Presbyterian system

PRE-SCHOOL children, Care of. See Children—Care and hygiene

PRE-schools. See Nursery schools

PRESCOTT, C. J.

- Wesley and Newman: a problem. *Meth Q R* 74:29-42 Ja '25

PRESCOTT, Henry Washington

- Horace's *Integer vitae*. *Class Philol* 20:276-7 Jl '25

PRESCOTT, W. B.

- How to raise the standards of county supervision through the county unit. *J Rural Educ* 4:73-81 O '24

PRESCOTT, William Hickling

- William H. Prescott and Jakob Wassermann. A. Steiner. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:555-9 O '25

PRESENT, The (psychology)

- Le présentisme. F. Paulhan. *R Philos* 98:190-237 S '21

PRESENTMENTS

- Foretelling the future. A. W. Tilby. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:6-7, 22-3, 40, 55-6 Ja 2-23 '26

PRESERVATION of food. See Food preservation and preservatives

PRESERVATION of forests. See Forests and forestry

PRESERVATION of landmarks, scenery, etc.

- Who cares? preservation of English countryside. *Sat R* 143:929-30 Je 18 '27; Reply. F. Baines. 144:48-9 Jl 9 '27

See also Natural monuments

PRESERVATION of paintings. See Paintings—Conservation and restoration

PRESIDENTIAL campaigns

- Teaching the presidential campaign in junior high school. A. M. Black; M. R. Hegarty. *tbl Hist Outl* 15:302-5 O '24

- Teaching the presidential campaign in senior high school. B. F. Field. *Hist Outl* 15:299-302 O '24

See also Campaign funds; Platforms, Political; Presidential candidates; Presidents—United States—Elections

1860

- Campaigning with Seward in 1860; from the diaries of Charles Francis Adams and Charles Francis Adams, Jr.; ed. by T. C. Blegen. *Minn Hist* 8:150-71 Je '27

1924

- American politics in election year. *Round Tab* 14:485-94 Je '24

- American presidency. *Outlook* (Lond) 54:156-7 Ag 30 '24

- American presidential campaign. *Nation* (Lond) 35:466-7 Jl 12 '24; Reply. H. Blankenhorn. 35:532-3 Jl 26 '24

- Background of the American presidential campaign. *Round Tab* 14:721-40 S '24

- Conservative victory in the United States. *Round Tab* 15:65-81 D '24

- L'élection présidentielle. G. Lechartier. *J Débats* 31 pt2:747-8 O 31 '24

- Executive council of American federation of labor adopts findings of non-partisan political campaign committee. *Am Federationist* 31:705-11 S '24

- Labor in the 1924 campaign. S: Gompers. *Am Federationist* 31:563-5 Jl '24

PRESIDENTIAL candidates

1924

- Candidates and war. *Christian Cent* 41:1359-61 O 23 '24

- Choosing of Mr Davis. *Nation* (Lond) 35:556-7 Ag 2 '24

PRESIDENTIAL candidates—1924—Continued

- Coolidge, Davis and La Follette. *New Statesman* 24:104-5 N 1 '24
 Coolidge, Davis, La Follette. *Nation* (Lond) 36:143-4 O 25 '24
 Davis, Coolidge or La Follette? F. R. Kent. *Spec* 133:154-5 Ag 2 '24
 Three candidates for the presidency. *New Statesman* 23:431-2 J1 19 '24

1928

- American preoccupations. *Round Tab* 18:69-79 D '27
 American presidency. *Nation* (Lond) 41:739-40 S 10 '27
 Coolidge and his rivals. C. Roberts. *Il World Today* 49:111-15 Ja '27
 M Coolidge et la présidence. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 34 pt2:268-9 Ag 12 '27
 New man for the White House. S. R. Williamson. *World R* 5:1 S 19 '27
 Next American president. J. A. Stevenson. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:216-18, 271-2 Ag 13, 27 '27

PRESIDENTIAL elections. See Elections—France; Elections—Germany; Elections—Mexico; Presidents—United States—Election**PRESIDENTS****China**

- Constitution of China seen as real cause for troubles of any provisional leader. G. E. Sokolsky. *Trans-Pac* 13:12 Ja 16 '26

France

- Le destin des présidents. G. Guillot. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:680 Je 15 '24

Germany

- Germany; monarchy or republic. Alva. *Outlook* (Lond) 55:214-15 Mr 28 '25
 Der reichspräsident. W. Schotte. *Preuss Jahrb* 199:353-6 Mr '25

Election

See Elections—Germany

Mexico

- Presidential dilemma in Mexico. *Foreign Affairs* 3:78-89 S '24
 Une transmission de pouvoirs au Mexique. *L'illustration* 82 pt2:632 D 27 '24

United States

- British and American statesmen. B. W: Arnold, jr. *Meth Q R* 75:633-41 O '26
 Control of administration by Congress. L. H. Jenks. *Am R* 2:595-602 N '24
 Ordinance making powers of the president of the United States. J. Hart. *bibliog J H U Studies* 43 no3:1-339 '25
 Our federal government; the president. H. L. Mason. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36: 52 N '26
 Our presidents; a memory rhyme; poem. I. A. Gilman. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33: 57 Mr '24
 Presidency: pulpit and pillory. M. Sullivan. *Il World Today* 48:353-8 S '26
 Presidential influence on speech. C. Gilbert. *World R* 5:127 N 7 '27
 Presidential term. M. A. Musmanno. *Am Law R* 59:470-6 My '25
 What makes presidential timber? E. B. Sherman. *Christian Cent* 41:914-16 J1 17 '24

Election

- American election. *Outlook* (Lond) 54:349 N 15 '24
 American presidency. *New Statesman* 24:8-9 O 11 '24
 L'élection de M Coolidge. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 31 pt2:829-31 N 14 '24
 L'élection présidentielle. G. Lechartier. *J Débats* 31 pt1:943-5 Je 13 '24
 L'élection présidentielle aux Etats-Unis; sa signification, sa portée, ses conséquences. G. Lechartier. *Correspondant* 297:528-39 N 25 '24
 Les élections américaines. R. Lambel. *Il L'illustration* 82 pt2:416 N 8 '24

Les élections américaines de novembre 1924; tr. par C: Bastide. F. A. Ogg. *R Sci Polit* 48:5-27 Ja '25

Impressions of an American election. W. T. Layton. *Nation* (Lond) 36:576-7 Ja 24 '25
 Le mécanisme de l'élection présidentielle. *J Débats* 31 pt2:793-4 N 7 '24

Our bankrupt conventions. P. Bradley. *Am R* 3:153-62 Mr '25

La politique américaine et l'élection présidentielle. G. Lechartier. *Correspondant* 309:823-40 D 25 '27

Post mortem no. X; factors in last election. D. Allen. *World Tomorrow* 8:11-13 Ja '25

Roosevelt and the elections of 1884 and 1888. J. C. Mallin. *bibliog Miss Val Hist R* 14: 25-38 Je '27

Sex cleavage in the presidential election of 1920. M. M. Willey and S. A. Rice. *Am Statist Assn J* 19:519-20 D '24

See also Electoral college; Presidential candidates—1924; Presidential candidates—1928

Inauguration

To preserve, protect and defend the constitution. *Il Our World W* 2:70-1, 90 Mr 2-9 '25

Messages

Extracts from the annual message of the president to Congress. *Am J Int Law* 20: 143-9 Ja '26

Powers and duties

American participation in international conferences. H. M. Wriston. *bibliog Am J Int Law* 20:33-45 Ja '26

Consequences of the Myers decision. G. B. Galloway. *Am Law R* 61:481-508 J1 '27

Theory of the war power under the constitution. F. R. Black. *bibliog Am Law R* 60:31-66 Ja '26

Term

Mr Coolidge and the presidency. *New Statesman* 29:529-30 Ag 6 '27

Third term precedent. L. C. Speers. *Il World R* 4:227 My 23 '27

PRESS, Abraham

Note on a simple vector proof of the theorem of Coriolls generalised. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:371-5 '27

Operator solutions of the equation $\frac{d^2y}{dt^2} + P(t) \frac{dy}{dt} + Q(t)y = S(t)$. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:365-9 '27

PRESS. See Journalism; Newspapers

PRESS censorship. See Freedom of the press

PRESS congress of the world

Meeting, 1926. Geneva; announcement. *Trans-Pac* 13:15 Mr 13 '26

PRESS law

Il diritto di cronaca e le esigenze della morale. B. Migliore. *Nuova Antol* 251:235-44 Ja 16 '27

Das journalistengesetz. H. Rippler. *Deutsche Rundschau* 201:253-7 D '24

See also Freedom of the press; Libel and slander

PRESS photography. See Photography, Journalistic

PRESS rates

Minister retards low press rates. *Trans-Pac* 13:16 F 13 '26

PRESSBURG. See Bratislava

PRESSE latine, Congrès de la. See Latin press congress

PRESSES, Printing. See Printing presses

PRESSES, Private. See Printing—Private presses

PRESSEY, Harold E.

Conception of the subconscious. *J Abnorm Psychol* 21:277-83 O '26

PRESSEY, Mrs Luella Winifred (Cole)

Primary classification test. *J Educ Research* 9:305-14 Ap '24

- PRESSEY, Mrs Luella Winifred (Cole)—Cont.**
—and Stephens, Willie
Sports information test; with some evidence regarding the curious relation between interest in each sport and academic success. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:755-8 Ap '26
- PRESSEY, Sidney Leavitt**
Statistical study of children's errors in sentence-structure. *bibliog English J* 14:529-35 S '25
Statistical study of usage and of children's errors in capitalization. *English J* 13:727-32 D '24
—See Ruhlen, Helen, jt. auth.
- PRESSEY X-O tests.** See Psychological examinations
- PRESSFIELD, Harry**
Ballad of the carpenter; poem. *Meth R* 108:618 J1 '25
Breakfast grace; poem. *Homiletic R* 92:17 J1 '26
Change; poem. *Meth R* 109:65 Ja '26
Flame of God; poem. *Christian Cent* 40:1652 D 20 '23
If Christ came back; poem. *Christian Cent* 42:661 My 21 '25
On the city street; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:770 Je 17 '26
Parable of the colloquy. *Homiletic R* 90:109 Ag '25
- PRESSON, John M.**
Selection and organization of the material and activities for a definite unit of work in general biology. *bibliog School Sci and Math* 24:841-4 N '24
- PRESSURE**
Compressibility and pressure coefficient of resistance of ten elements. P. W. Bridgman. *bibliog tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 62 no8:207-26 D '27
Effect of hydrostatic pressure on the magnetic permeability of iron, cobalt, and nickel. Chi-Sun Yeh. *bibliog il diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 60 no12:503-33 D '25
Effect of pressure on the viscosity of forty-three pure liquids. P. W. Bridgman. *bibliog diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 61 no3:57-99 F '26
High pressures and catalysts in modern industry. A. C. Hopper. *Discovery* 7:131-3 Ap '26
Planetary densities and gravitational pressure. A. Mallock. *Nature* 116:14 J1 4 '25
Pressure of gaseous mixtures. J. E. Lennard-Jones. *Nature* 119:459 Mr 26 '27
Viscosity of liquids under pressure. P. W. Bridgman. *bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:603-6 O '25
See also Atmospheric pressure; Compressibility; Piezoelectricity; Strains and stresses; Vapor pressure
- PRESSURE, Atmospheric.** See Atmospheric pressure
- PRESSURE, Blood.** See Blood—Pressure
- PRESTAGE, Edgar**
Fourth centenary of the death of Vasco da Gama. *Geog J* 65:1-4 Ja '25
Vasco da Gama. *Dublin R* 178:209-26 Ap '26
- PRESTON, Effa E.**
Black cat entertains; play. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:112-13 O '27
Thankful lives up to her name; a Thanksgiving play. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:204 N '27
- PRESTON, F. W.**
Polishing of surfaces. *Nature* 119:13 Ja 1 '27
- PRESTON, G. D.**
Formation of twin metallic crystals. *Nature* 119:600-1 Ap 23 '27
- PRESTON, George H.**
View from the fence. *Family* 8:233-4 N '27
- PRESTON, John Hyde**
Otto Braun, whom the gods loved. *Sewanee R* 34:50-61 Ja '26
- PRESTON, Keith (Pan, pseud.)**
Obituary. R. C. Flickinger. *Class J* 23:54-5 O '27
- PRESTON, Margaret**
Lost Proserpine; play. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:731 My '27
- PRESTON, Mary I.**
Teacher training and health education. *J Educ Method* 4:282-5 Mr '25
- PRESTON, Thomas Ross**
Portrait. *Bankers M* 109:803 O 31 '24
- PRESUMPTIONS (law)**
Presumptions as to foreign law. R. Von Moschzisker. *Am Law R* 61:844-56 N '27
- PRETI, John Alexander**
Orion; poem. *Pop Astron* 33:121 F '25
- PRETORIA, Neville Stuart Talbot, bishop of.**
See Talbot, Neville Stuart, bishop of Pretoria
- PRETORIA, South Africa**
Pretoria municipal power house. *Il Far East R* 22:284-8 Je '26
- La PRÉTRESSE de Korydwen (ballet).** See Ballet
- PRETTY Poll; story.** W. De La Mare. *Lond Mercury* 11:580-93 Ap '25
- PRETZER, Clarence A.**
Care of the homeless in Cleveland. *Family* 7:42-4 Ap '26
Study of the case records of the Emergency committee of Scranton. *Family* 8:40-4 Ap '27
- PREUNER, H. Erich**
Archäologisch-epigraphisches; I Mikythos von Rhegion. *bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 35:59-82 '20
Ζών στῶ. *χρῶ. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40:39-41 '25
- PREUS, Jacob Aall Ottesen**
Knut Nelson. *Minn Hist Bul* 5:328-47 F '24
Religious education; an imperative need of the state. *Luth Q* 55:1-12 Ja '25
- PREUSS, Hugo**
Hugo Preuss talks on the Weimar constitution. F. F. Blachly and M. E. Oatman. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 6:252-5 D '25
- PREUSSER, Conrad**
Deutsche archäologische forschungstätigkeit im Euphrat- und Tigrisland. *Westerm M* 138:493-504 J1 '25
- PREUSSISCHE akademie der wissenschaften, Berlin**
German language in the Prussian academy of sciences. E. H. Zeydel. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:126-50 Mr '26
- PREUSSISCHE jahrbücher**
Vom aufgabenkreis der Preussischen jahrbücher. W. Heynen. *Preuss Jahrb* 202:81-90 O '25
Der PREUSSISCHE kniff; anekdote. H. Steguweit. *Westerm M* 140:447-8 Je '26
- PREVAILING ill; story.** H. Jordan. *Blackw* 218:692-718 N '25
- PREVENTIVE medicine.** See Health education; Hygiene; Public health
- PREVENTIVE inoculation.** See Inoculation; Serumtherapy; also subhead Preventive inoculation under certain diseases, e.g. Diphtheria—Preventive inoculation
- PREVISIONS.** See Prophecies
- PRÉVOST, Antoine François, called Prévost d'Exilles**
A mademoiselle Manon Lescaut. R. de Flers. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:447 O 26 '24
Abbé Prévost and the English novel. J. R. Foster. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:443-64 Je '27
L'abbé Prévost en Angleterre. J. Aynard. *J Débats* 34 pt2:893-4 N 25 '27
Une influence anglaise dans Manon Lescaut; ou, Une source du réalisme. Moll Flanders de D. Defoe. R. Elissa-Rhala. *R Litt Comp* 7:619-49 O '27
Manon Lescaut, roman janséniste. P. Hazard. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 20:616-39 Ap 1 '24
La vie aventureuse de l'abbé Prévost; extrait. M. Prévost. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:446 O 26 '24

PRÉVOST, Ernest

- Conseil à l'enfant; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:225 Mr 1 '25
 Crépuscule d'automne; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:146 F 10 '24; Same. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:391 O 12 '24
 L'envolée; poème. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 24: 214-17 N 1 '24
 Intermède; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84: 476 My 3 '25
 Les moutons; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:696 D 26 '26
 N'accuse pas. . . ; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:458 O 31 '26
 Pour et contre une Direction des lettres. *R Polit et Litt* 62:317-19 My 3 '24
 Les ronciers; vers inédits. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:143 Ag 9 '25
 Souriante. . . ; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:10 Ja 6 '24
 Les tombes de lumière; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:496 N 9 '24
 Vous vous étonnez. . . ; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:149 Ag 10 '24
 Quatre poètes. A. Dumas. *R Polit et Litt* 62: 751-2 N 1 '24

PRÉVOST, Marcel

- Une poétesse de onze ans. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:711-12 Je 29 '24
 Réception de M Emile Picard; réponse de M Marcel Prévost. *J Débats* 33 pt1:327-35 F 26 '26; Same cond. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 86:178-81 F 14 '26
 Sa maîtresse et moi. Review by J. de Pierre-feu. *J Débats* 32 pt1:745-7 My 1 '25
 La vie aventureuse de l'abbé Prévost; extrait. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:446 O 26 '24

PRÉVOST, Marius. See Mayet, Lucien, jt. auth.

PRÉVOST d'Exiles. See Prévost, Antoine François

PREY; story. L. O'Flaherty. *Outlook (Lond)* 59: 711-12 Je 4 '27

PRIBILOF Islands

Fur seals of the Pribilof Islands. E: A. Preble. *il Nature* M 6:226-30 O '25

PRICE, Carl Fowler

- Revision of the hymnal. *Meth R* 109:366-76 My '26
 So-called preliminaries. *Meth R* 110:356-9 My '27

PRICE, Charles Matlack

Harry T. Lindeberg: his contributions to American architecture. *Am Scand R* 12:527-31 S '24

PRICE, Clair

Another big job for Admiral Bristol. *China W R* 42:121-2 O 1 '27

PRICE, Daisy Conway

- Easter joy; poem. *Christian Cent* 42:470 Ap 9 '25
 Follower; poem. *Christian Cent* 41:945 Jl 24 '24
 Outside; poem. *Christian Cent* 41:561 My 1 '24
 Puritan; poem. *Christian Cent* 42:1068 Ag 27 '25
 Servitor; poem. *Christian Cent* 41:824 Je 26 '24
 Worship; poem. *Christian Cent* 40:1612 D 13 '23

PRICE, E. D.

Plan of classifying pupils. *J Educ Research* 12:341-8 D '25

PRICE, Ernest J.

Limitations of the psychology of religion. *Hibbert J* 22:664-73 Jl '24

PRICE, Frederick Newlin

Caser. *Am M Art* 15:145-9 Mr '24
 Margaret Fitzhugh Browne. *Am M Art* 16:408-11 Ag '25

PRICE, George M'Cready

Modern botany and the theory of organic evolution. *bibliog Princ Theol R* 23:51-65 Ja '25
 On being a good scientific sport. *Bib Sac* 83: 298-311 Jl '26

PRICE, George Moses

Workers' health clinic. *Am Federationist* 33: 715-19 Je '26

PRICE, H. H.

Realist view of illusion and error. *Monist* 36:340-54 Ap '26

PRICE, Ira Maurice

Laws of deposit in early Babylonia and the Old Testament. *Am Oriental Soc J* 47:250-5 S '27

Minister and his money. *Christian Cent* 41: 786-8 Je 19 '24

Nabopolassar chronicle. *bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J* 44:122-9 Je '24

Participle *nam* in Sumerian. *Am Oriental Soc J* 47:256-9 S '27

Swine in Old Testament taboo. *J Bib Lit* 44 pt 1-2:154-7 '25

Transportation by water in early Babylonia. *Am J Sem Lang* 40:111-16 Ja '24

PRICE, John A.

Observations on financial advertising. *Bankers M* 110:491-5 Mr '25

PRICE, Joseph

Road to California; letters of Joseph Price; ed. by T: M. Marshall. *Miss Val Hist R* 11: 237-57 S '24

PRICE, Julius Joseph

Arabic parallels to rabbinic literature. *Open Court* 38:696-704 N '24

Chinese state religion. *Open Court* 38:252-6 Ap '24

Healing miracles of Jesus. *Open Court* 40:189-92 Mr '26

Kapporoth. *Open Court* 38:499-503 Ag '24

PRICE, Lawrence Marsden

Albrecht von Haller and English theology. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:342-54 D '26

On the reception of Richardson in Germany. *bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:7-33 Ja '26

PRICE, Louise F.

Virginia's welfare work with negroes. *So Workm* 56:325-7 Jl '27

PRICE, Matjack. See Price, Charles Matlack

PRICE, Miles O.

(comp.) Government publications. See quarterly numbers of American political science review

PRICE, Morgan Phillips

Coal and iron boundaries. *World Tomorrow* 7:112-13 Ap '24

Great retreat, Germany, 1918-1925. *Labour Monthly* 7:357-63 Je '25

Labour party and power. *Labour Monthly* 6:80-6, 238-42, 276-81, 426-33 F, Ap-My, Jl '24

Lenin. *Labour Monthly* 6:158-65 Mr '24

New Machiavelli. *Labour Monthly* 7:28-34 Ja '25

Will the experts' report settle Europe? *Labour Monthly* 6:329-36 Je '24

PRICE, Nancy

Ballade of a Quaker lady; poem. *Bookm (Lond)* 72:169 Je '27

Caretaker within. *Cornhill M* 56:188-90 F '24

PRICE, Paul E.

How far does knowledge of an agent affect the defence of fraud in an action on a life insurance policy? *Am Law R* 59:80-95 Ja '25

PRICE, Richard

Le système Price et l'amortissement. *Y. Guyot. J Economistes* 80:273-91 Mr '25

PRICE, Robert

Rural school magazine project. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:41 D '24

Teacher's part in Ben-Hur. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:613 Ap '27

PRICE, Thomas Slater

Application of the selenium cell to photometric measurements. *Nature* 113:351-2 Mr 8 '24

—and Rawling, S. O.

Theory of photographic sensitivity. *Nature* 116:281-2 Ag 22 '25

PRICE cutting

See also Discount, Trade; Dumping (commercial policy)

PRICE fixing

Les syndicats financiers et l'article 419 du Code pénal. J. Tchernoff. J Economistes 87: 54-61 Ap '27

See also Restraint of trade; Trade associations; Trusts; Industrial

PRICE fixing, Government

Government price-fixing. V. P. Lee. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:148-59 S '24

Legislative interference with agricultural prices; McNary-Haugen bill. B. H. Hibbard. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:184-97 Ja '25

PRICE of immortality; story. R. Devereux. English R 42:363-73 Mr '26

PRICE regulation. See Price fixing, Government

PRICES

A la recherche du juste prix. C. Turgeon. J Economistes 77:299-326; 78:18-39 Mr-Apr '24

L'ajustement du change aux prix intérieurs. Mourre. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:364-71, 403-8 O-N '24

Credit and prices. R. G. Hawtrey. Spec 133: sup10-14 J1 '26 '24

Les facteurs du pouvoir d'achat. Y. Guyot. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:183-200 Je '25;

Same cond. J Economistes 81:279-84 Je '25

Income taxes and the price level. E. R. A. Seligman. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:3-23 My '24

Inlandpreis und weltmarktpreis für getreide; getreideeinfuhr und mehleinfuhr. F. Beckmann. Schmollers Jahrb 48:871-96 '24

Interrelation and distribution of prices and their incidence upon price stabilization; with discussion. N. Crump. J Roy Statist Soc n s 87:167-219 Mr '24

Mr Dennis Holme Robertson on banking policy; review of Banking policy and the price level. R. G. Hawtrey. Econ J 36:417-33 S '26

New index of the general price level from 1875. C. Snyder. Am Statist Assn J 19:189-95 Je '24

Point of economics. New Statesman 29:146-7 My 14 '27

Prezzi e difesa della lira. Nuova Antol 240:220-1 Mr 16 '25

Price trend. Am Statist Assn J 21:480-5 D '26

Question of the price level. Nation (Lond) 41:358-9 Je 18 '27

La valeur et les prix. Y. Guyot. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:146-50, 171-82, 219-33 Ap-Je '24

Wert, preis und zurechnung; betrachtungen zu Robert Liefmanns aufsatz: Zurechnung und verteilung. C. Landauer. Schmollers Jahrb 49:805-33 '25

See also Cost of living; Deflation (finance); Farm produce—Marketing; Food; Cost of; Index numbers (economics); Inflation (finance); Money; Price fixing; Railroads—Rates; Supply and demand; Standard of living; Street railroads—Fares; Value; Wages; also subhead Prices under names of commodities, e.g. Books, Bread, Cotton, Farm produce, Grain, Securities, Steel, Swine, Wheat

Forecasting

Forecasting security prices. Am Statist Assn J 20:244-9 Je '25

Forecasting the price of wheat. C. C. Bosland. tabs Am Statist Assn J 21:149-61 Je '26

Forecasting the volume and value of the cotton crop. B. B. Smith. Am Statist Assn J 22:442-59 D '27

Future of prices at home and abroad; addresses and papers, ed. by W. L. Ransom and P. T. Moon. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:151-353 Ja '25

Some observations on trade forecasting and prices; with discussion. E. C. Snow. tabs J Roy Statist Soc n s 89:635-79 J1 '26

Two methods of forecasting hog prices. M. Ezekiel. Am Statist Assn J 22:22-30 Mr '27

Government regulation

See Price fixing, Government

China

China's business barometer. China R 6:173-5 S '24

Price changes in China. J. L. Buck. tabs Am Statist Assn J 20:238-41 Je '25

Europe

Co-operators beat private merchants in reducing prices. Co-operation 12:212-13 N '26

France

Une défense documentée du commerce. P. Forsans. J Economistes 83:33-40 Ja '26

La hausse du franc et la résistance des prix. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt1:105-6 Ja 21 '27

Les indices du mouvement général des prix en France. L. Dugé de Bernonville. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:182-7, 234-45, 264-78 My-J1 '24

Quelques prix d'autrefois. H. Mylès. J Débats 33 pt2:65-6 J1 '26

La question des prix. tabs J Economistes 83: 54-9 Ja '26

Le Service d'observation des prix. M. Huber. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:411-26; 68:10-25 D '26-Ja '27

Germany

Land of illusions. R. Dell. New Statesman 22:471-2 F '24

Great Britain

Bread and other things. New Statesman 26: 4-5 O 17 '25; Discussion. 26:42-3, 75, 107 O 24-N 7 '25

High prices. New Statesman 24:225-7 N 29 '24

Japan

Food prices lower but rents higher. Trans-Pac 15:14 O 1 '27

Japanese situation regarding prices. C. E. Herring. Trans-Pac 14:20 Mr 12 '27

Japan's retail prices; an urgent problem calling for drastic solution. T. Katakura. Trans-Pac 11:5 N 8 '24

Prices begin to recede from high mark in Tokyo. Trans-Pac 12:17 Ap 4 '25

Tokyo prices fall 3.46 during April. Trans-Pac 12:20 My 23 '25

Yen pushes index number downward. Trans-Pac 13:19 Mr 13 '26

United States

Agriculture and the disparity in prices. C. A. Wiley. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:336-48 Mr '26

Banking policy and unemployment. I. Fisher. Am Labor Leg R 16:24-9 Mr '26

Can India influence the United States price level? C. P. Fuller. Bankers M 114:827-30 Je '27

Factors affecting the general price levels; symposium by P. M. Warburg; P. H. Douglas; E. R. A. Seligman; H. P. Willis; M. W. Alexander; L. Wolman; J. O. Downey; with discussion by J. Bauer; A. S. Miller; M. J. Murphy. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:229-321 Ja '25

Price index of the National bank of commerce in New York. E. M. Miller and F. J. Cavanaugh. tabs Am Statist Assn J 22: 171-83 Je '27

Stabilizing the unstable. Bankers M 113:8 J1 '26

Wholesale prices, 1801-1840. A. H. Hansen. Am Statist Assn J 19:377-81 S '24

PRICES, Wholesale

New weekly index of commodity prices. D. W. Ellsworth and R. Houghton. tabs Am Statist Assn J 21:471-5 D '26

Wholesale index prices of Orient and Occident compared; chart. Trans-Pac 11:19 N 8 '24

Wholesale prices, 1801-1840. A. H. Hansen. Am Statist Assn J 19:377-81 S '24

Wholesale prices of commodities in 1923; Statist's index numbers, in continuation of Mr A. Sauerbeck's figures. J Roy Statist Soc n s 87:256-77 Mr '24

PRICES, Wholesale—Continued

- Wholesale prices of commodities in 1924; Statist's index-numbers, in continuation of Mr A. Sauerbeck's figures, tabs J Roy Statist Soc n s 88:260-78 Mr '25
- Wholesale prices of commodities in 1925; the Statist's index-numbers, in continuation of Mr A. Sauerbeck's figures, tabs J Roy Statist Soc n s 89:283-99 Mr '26
- Wholesale prices of commodities in 1926; the Statist's index-numbers, in continuation of Mr A. Sauerbeck's figures, tabs J Roy Statist Soc n s 90:329-46 Mr '27

PRICHARD, Walter

Routine on a Louisiana sugar plantation under the slavery régime. Miss Val Hist R 14: 168-78 S '27

PRICKLY pears

Arsenic mining in Queensland; solving the problem of the spread of prickly pear. T. J. McMahon. Il Far East R 23:132-4 Mr '27

Campaign against prickly-pear in Australia; work of the Commonwealth prickly-pear board. A. P. Dodd. Nature 117:625-6 My 1 '26

New circumneutral soil prickly-pear from the Middle Atlantic states. E. T. Wherry. Il Wash Acad Sci J 16:11-14 Ja 4 '26

PRIDE

War and human pride; sermon. W. S. Swayne. Homiletic R 90:311-14 O '25

PRIDE of Detroit (airplane). See Aviation—World flights**PRIDEAUX, P. H.**

Curriculum. J Educ 58:569-70 Ag '26

Democracy in the schools. J Educ 59:240-2 Ap '27

Essays: a defence of the examiner. J Educ 57:815 D '25

Salary scales in secondary schools. J Educ 56: 14-15 Ja '24

School certificate. J Educ 58:176-7, 324, 796-7 Mr, My, N '26

PRIEBSCH, Robert

Holland manuscript, Cotton Caligula A. VII in the British museum. Review. Mod Lang R 20:488 O '25

PRIEL, Jarl

R. S. F. S. R.; nouvelle. Mercure Fr 178:342-71 Mr 1 '25

PRIENE, Asla Minor

Das hellenistische gymnasium von Priene. F. Krischen. biblog footnotes plans Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:133-50 '23-24

PRIEST, George Madison

Iceland. Am Scand R 12:221-9 Ap '24

PRIEST, Irwin Gillespie

Modern photometry. Nature 120:156-7 Jl 30 '27

PRIESTLEY, Bernard G.

Checkmating the get-rich-quick promoters. Bankers M 111:317-23 S '25

PRIESTLEY, John Boynton

All the news. Sat R 144:469-70 O 8 '27

American notes. Sat R 141:645-6; 142:464-5 My 29, O 23 '26

The artist. Sat R 144:189-90 Ag 6 '27

At a concert. Sat R 141:254-5 F 27 '26

At the circus. Sat R 143:386-7 Mr 12 '27

Atlantis. Sat R 144:271-2 Ag 27 '27

Autolycus again. Sat R 141:742-3 Je 19 '26

Back to London. Spec 135:922 N 21 '25

Bad critics. Sat R 144:10-11 Jl 2 '27

Bibliophiles. Sat R 142:609-11 N 20 '26

Calling on the vicar. Sat R 142:120-1 Jl 31 '26

Cards. Sat R 143:265-6 F 19 '27

Changing faces. Spec 135:1135-6 D 19 '25

Character of talk. English R 43:207-16 Ag '26

Children. Sat R 142:146-7 Ag 7 '26

Code idder head. Sat R 142:762-3 D 18 '26

Cold. Sat R 142:545-6 N 6 '26

Comic characters in real life. Blackw 218:344-8 S '25

Contemporary American authors; Joseph Hergesheimer. Lond Mercury 14:61-70 My '26

Contemporary criticism. Lond Mercury 11:496-504 Mr '25

Crumpy. Sat R 142:508-10 O 30 '26

Dark hours. Sat R 142:639-41 N 27 '26

Different inside. Sat R 142:199-200 Ag 21 '26

Dissolution in Haymarket. Sat R 141:188-9 F 13 '26

Doubting it. Sat R 141:328-30 Mr 13 '26

E. Nesbit: an appreciation. Bookm (Lond) 67: 157-9 D '24

Easter customs. Sat R 143:594-5 Ap 16 '27

Falstaff's wedding, by W. Kenrick. Review. Sat R 144:768-9 D 3 '27

Film actor. Sat R 142:281-2 S 11 '26

First nights. Sat R 141:499-500 Ap 17 '26

First snow. Sat R 143:149-50 Ja 29 '27

Fish in Bayswater. Sat R 144:46-8 Jl 9 '27

Flower show. Sat R 144:328-9 S 10 '27

Fortune telling. Sat R 143:778-9 My 21 '27

Four epigrams. Lond Mercury 10:348 Ag '24

H. G. Wells. English J 14:89-97 F '25

Hats. Sat R 143:554-5 Ap 9 '27

Having covered the card table. Sat R 142: 432-3 O 16 '26

Having sold the piano. Sat R 141:673-4 Je 5 '26

High, low, broad. Sat R 141:222-3 F 20 '26

Home from the sea. Sat R 141:57-8 Ja 16 '26

Hostless visit. Sat R 143:971-2 Je 25 '27

Houses. Sat R 143:897-9 Je 11 '27

Hundred years ago. Sat R 142:309-10 S 18 '26

Ideas in April. Sat R 141:533-4 Ap 24 '26

In a London hotel. Sat R 144:612-13 N 5 '27

In Barsetshire. Sat R 144:658-9 N 12 '27

In crimson silk. Sat R 141:116-17 Ja 30 '26

In defence of kindness. Sat R 142:802-3 D 25 '26

Inn of the six anglers. Sat R 142:331-3 S 25 '26

Insects. Sat R 143:819-20 My 21 '27

Jokes for women. Sat R 139:617-18 Je 6 '25

Laughs. Sat R 144:86-7 Jl 16 '27

Literary genius. Sat R 142:722-3 D 11 '26

Lost land. Sat R 143:226-7 F 12 '27

Man with the flare. Sat R 144:390-1 S 24 '27

Marriage and the Count. Sat R 143:188-90 F 5 '27

Melancholy of Professor Freud. Sat R 144: 299-301 S 3 '27

Midsummer day's dream. Sat R 142:64-5 Jl 17 '26

Mr Arnold Bennett. Lond Mercury 9:394-406 F '24

Mr De la Mare's imagination. Lond Mercury 10:33-43 My '24

Mr Gould and little critics. Sat R 142:549 N 6 '26

Mr Pickwick returns. Sat R 143:737-9 My 14 '27

Modern English novelists. English J 14:13-21, 261-8, 347-55 Ja, Ap-May '25

Modes. Sat R 144:502-4 O 15 '27

Monologue on a blunderer. Sat R 141:86-7 Ja 23 '26

My revue. Sat R 141:711-12 Je 12 '26

New diary. Sat R 143:42-3 Ja 8 '27

New tobacco. Sat R 144:216-17 Ag 13 '27

Not having the tourist mind. Sat R 142:35-7 Jl 10 '26

Note on Crummies. Sat R 144:126-7 Jl 23 '27

Note on Father Christmas. Sat R 144:882-3 D 24 '27

Note on novels. Sat R 144:540-1 O 22 '27

On avoiding a good cry. Sat R 141:774-5 Je 26 '26

On holiday with the bodies. Sat R 142:8-10 Jl 3 '26

On man's extravagance. Sat R 140:128-9 Ag 1 '25

On not hearing Whiteman's band. Sat R 141: 566-7 My 1 '26

On overlooking Covent Garden. Sat R 141:613-14 My 22 '26

Open house. Sat R 141:154-5 F 6 '26

Other people's accomplishments. Sat R 143: 662-3 Ap 30 '27

Our theatre. Sat R 144:694-5 N 19 '27

Pâtisserie. Sat R 143:345-7 Mr 5 '27

Peacock pie. Sat R 141:471-2 Ap 10 '26

Pessimists. Sat R 142:223-4 Ag 28 '26

Photographs. Sat R 142:244-5 Ag 20 '27

- PRIESTLEY, John Boynton—Continued**
 Port. Sat R 142:674-5 D 4 '26
 Reminiscences of travel. Sat R 143:301-2 F 26 '27
 Sacred bad temper. Sat R 142:374-5 O 2 '26
 School magazine. Sat R 144:159-60 J1 30 '27
 Scrap screen. Sat R 142:404-5 O 9 '26
 Seeing Stratford. Sat R 143:699-700 My 7 '27
 Servants. Sat R 143:429-30, 514-15 Mr 19-26 '27
 Silly season. Sat R 142:170-3 Ag 14 '26
 Single seat. Sat R 141:364-5 Mr 20 '26
 Sir James Barrie. Lond Mercury 10:624-33 O '24
 Some conditions of good talk. Blackw 219:609-18 My '26
 Sterilism. Sat R 142:577-9 N 13 '26
 Strange outfitter. Sat R 143:862-3 Je 4 '27
 Sutcliffe and I. Sat R 142:94-5 J1 24 '26
 Thick notebooks. Sat R 144:730-2 N 26 '27
 T'match. Sat R 144:422-4 O 1 '27
 Too many people. Sat R 143:114-16 Ja 22 '27
 Toy farm. Sat R 141:397-8 Mr 27 '26
 Twenty-seven. Sat R 143:8-9 Ja 1 '27
 Two-and-fourpenny fairylard. Sat R 143:625-7 Ap 23 '27
 Vanished lodging. Sat R 143:933-5 Je 18 '27
 Variety. Sat R 144:578-9 O 29 '27
 Voluntary exile. Sat R 142:251-2 S 4 '26
 Where to live. Sat R 144:360-1 S 17 '27
 Wicked people. Sat R 143:465-6 Mr 26 '27
 Young man of promise. Sat R 141:444-5 Ap 3 '26
 Younger novelists. English J 14:435-43 Je '25
 Youth in disguise. Sat R 141:292-3 Mr 6 '26
 Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:171 D '26
- PRIESTLEY, Joseph, 1733-1804**
 Priestley and the discovery of oxygen. H. B. Weiser. Rice Inst Pam 11:113-33 Ja '24
 Remarks at the breaking of ground for the new Rice laboratory for chemistry; with text of a letter from J. Priestley to S. L. Mitchell. E. F. Smith. Rice Inst Pam 11:206-11 J1 '24
 Sources of Spencer's education, particularly Priestley. H. G. Good. J Educ Research 13:325-35 My '26
- PRIESTLEY, Joseph Hubert**
 Ecology of moorland plants. Nature 114:698; 115:380-1 N 8 '24, Mr 14 '25
 Tar, smoke, and coal gas as factors inimical to vegetation. biblog Science Prog 18:587-96 Ap '24
- PRIESTLEY, Raymond Edward**
 Scott tragedy. Geog J 68:340-2 O '26
 University research. Outlook (Lond) 58:535-6, 586-8, 607, 625-6 D 4-24 '26
- PRIEUR, Pierre Louis, called Prieur de la Marne**
 L'exile de Prieur (de la Marne) à Bruxelles sous la restauration et son portrait par Louis David. G. Laurent. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:40-9 Ja '27
 La mission des conventionnels Prieur (de la Marne) Sillery et Carra après Valmy, 24 septembre-1^{er} novembre 1792. G. Laurent. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:538-70 N '25
- PRIMARIES**
 Buying elections in America. Nation (Lond) 39:765-6 O 2 '26
 Caucus, convention or primary? an outline for debate. II World R 3:88-91 O 25 '26
 Chicago primaries of 1926. C. H. Woody. Nat Munic R 15:572-4 O '26
 Direct primary. C. E. Merriam. Am Federationist 34:155-64 F '27
 Direct primary again. H. M. Rocca. Am Federationist 34:301-6 J1 '27
 Direct primary little used in county elections in Iowa. W. L. Wallace. Nat Munic R 13:667-8 D '24
 Direct primary versus convention system. L. Overacker. Am Federationist 34:541-5 My '27
 Have we intelligence enough to select candidates? J. P. Frey. Am Federationist 34:281-4 Mr '27
 Is the direct primary doomed? World R 3:5 S 20 '26
- Primary legislation, 1924-1925. P. O. Ray. Am Pol Sci R 20:349-52 My '26
 Primary or convention—which? M. Fesler. Nat Munic R 15:523-30 S '26
 Provisions for a model primary law. P. O. Ray. Am Federationist 34:972-7 Ag '27
 Use of the direct primary. R. S. Boots. Am Federationist 33:1436-45 D '26
- PRIMARY education.** See Education, Elementary
- PRIMATES**
 Growth studies on primates bearing upon man's evolution. A. H. Schultz. biblog II tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 7:149-64 Ap '24
 New data on the teeth of early man and certain fossil European apes. A. Hrdlička. II Am J Phys Anthropol 7:109-32 Ja '24
 L'origine de l'homme; l'état actuel du problème. A. A. Mendes-Corrêa. Scientia 35:339-50 My '24
 L'origine des primates. F. Coupin. biblog II diags R Sci 65:136-44 Mr 12 '27
 Über das stammorgan der primaten. H. Bernstein. biblog pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt1:105-23 '23
 See also Apes; Australopithecus africanus; Gorillas; Man; Monkeys
- PRIME ministers**
 See also France—Prime ministers; Great Britain—Prime ministers
- PRIMEROS mártires del Japón.** See Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de
- PRIMITIVE art.** See Art, Primitive
- PRIMITIVE culture.** See Culture, Primitive
- PRIMITIVE economics.** See Economics, Primitive
- PRIMITIVE industries.** See Industries, Primitive
- PRIMITIVE law.** See Law, Primitive
- PRIMITIVE literature.** See Literature, Primitive
- PRIMITIVE man.** See Man, Prehistoric
- PRIMITIVE medicine.** See Medicine, Primitive
- PRIMITIVE Methodists**
 Mow Cop. H. Thorogood. Nation (Lond) 40:695-6 F 19 '27
- PRIMITIVE methods; story.** Q. C. A. Craufurd. Blackw 221:589-97 My '27
- PRIMITIVE music.** See Music, Primitive
- PRIMITIVE pottery.** See Pottery, Primitive
- PRIMITIVE religion.** See Religion, Primitive
- PRIMITIVE society.** See Society, Primitive
- PRIMITIVE surgery.** See Surgery, Primitive
- PRIMITIVISM in literature.** See Nature in literature
- PRIMM, C. J.**
 Home-made humidior for films. Vis Educ 5:107-8 Ap '24
 Summer visual work in Michigan. II Vis Educ 5:18 Ja '24
- PRIMO DE RIVERA y Orbaneja, Miguel**
 Le général Primo de Rivera. F. de Brinon. J Débats 32 pt1:220 F 8 '25
 New Spain; King Alfonso and Primo de Rivera. L. A. Bolin. English R 40:309-15 Mr '25
 Portrait. L'Illustration 83 pt1:477; 84 pt2:237 My 16 '25, S 11 '26
- PRIMOGENITURE**
 Effects of primogeniture on intellectual capacity. C. B. Willis. J Abnorm Psychol 18:375-7 Ja '24
- PRIMOLI, Joseph Napoleon, comte**
 Autour du mariage de l'impératrice. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:64-103 N 1 '24
 La Duse. Annales Polit et Litt 82:503 My 4 '24
 La princesse Mathilde et Théophile Gautier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:47-86, 329-66 N 1-15 '25
 Un musée napoléonien à Rome. T. Vaucher. por L'Illustration 85 pt2:575 N 26 '27
 Obituaire. A. Chaumeix. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:223-6 J1 1 '27

- PRIMROSE, Olive Clare**
Captive; poem. Cornhill M 62:466 Ap '27
- PRIMROSE' league**
Women and the Primrose league. Sat R 137:344-5 Ap 5 '24; Reply. Marquis Curzon of Kedleston. 137:405-6 Ap 19 '24
- PRINCE Napoléon.** See Napoléon Joseph Charles Paul Bonaparte, prince
- PRINCE of Reuss, Henry XXII.** See Henry XXII, prince of Reuss, elder line
- PRINCE of Wales.** See Edward Albert, prince of Wales
- PRINCE, A. E.**
(ed.) Letter of Edward the Black prince describing the Battle of Nájera in 1367. Eng Hist R 41:415-18 Jl '26
- PRINCE, Arnold**
May day for child health. Child Health M 5:102-3 Mr '24
- PRINCE, Harold**
Liability of school districts in Nebraska for personal injury. Am Sch Bd J 72:67 F '26
- PRINCE, John Dyneley**
Danish dialect of Bornholm. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no2:190-207 '24
Gypsy language of Denmark. biblog foot-notes Am Oriental Soc J 45:97-105 Je '25
- PRINCE, Leon Cushing**
Neglected text. Meth Q R 74:130-7 Ja '25
- PRINCE, Morton**
Automatic writing combined with crystal gazing. J Abnorm Psychol 20:34-42 Ap '25
Awareness, consciousness, co-consciousness and animal intelligence from the point of view of the data of abnormal psychology. Pedagog Sem 32:166-88 Mr '25
Problem of personality. Pedagog Sem 32:266-92 Je '25
Three fundamental errors of the behaviorists and the reconciliation of the purposive and mechanistic concepts. Pedagog Sem 32:143-65 Mr '25
Portrait. Pedagog Sem 32:front Mr '25
- PRINCE, Walter Franklin**
Review of the Margery case. Am J Psychol 37:431-41 Jl '26
- Le PRINCE Igor (opera).** See Borodin, Alexander Porphyrievich
- PRINCE of Wales college, Gold Coast, Africa**
Achimota. Round Tab 16:78-95 D '25
Prince of Wales college. J. E. K. Aggrey. So Workm 55:39-42 Ja '26
- PRINCES, Education of.** See Education of princes
- PRINCES and princesses**
Les Jolles princesses de Roumanie. L. Faure-Pavie. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:398 O 12 '24
Prince of Scotland. J. H. Stevenson. Scot Hist R 22:81-94 Ja '25
Viceroy and the Indian princes. New Statesman 27:488-9 Ag 14 '26
- La PRINCESSE de Clèves (novel).** See La Fayette, Marie Madeleine (Ploche de La Vergne) comtesse de
- PRINCESSE Masha;** moving picture play. See Kistemaekers, Henry Hubert Alexandre
- PRINCETON theological seminary**
Battle of Princeton, 1925. P. Hutchinson. Christian Cent 42:699-701 My 28 '25
Greetings—Theological seminary of the Presbyterian church, Princeton, New Jersey. J. R. Stevenson. Ref Church R 5:57-8 Ja '26
- PRINCETON university**
Of the golden fruit, and other matters. R. Withington. Harv Grad M 33:420-3 Mr '25
- Psychological laboratory**
Princeton psychological laboratory. H. S. Langfeld. il plans J Exp Psychol 9:259-70 Je '26
- PRINCIPALS, School.** See School superintendents and principals
- PRINCIPESSA-Mafalda (steamship).** See Shipwrecks
- PRINET, Max**
Armoiries françaises et allemandes décrites dans un ancien rôle d'armes anglais. Moyen Age 25:223-60 S '23
- PRINGLE, Arthur**
New Testament modernist, says British congregational leader. Christian Cent 41:1480-1 N 13 '24
- PRINGLE, John Christian**
Merxplas beggar colony. Eugenics R 18:1-6 Ap '26
Three Liberal stalwarts. R. Berkeley. Spec 132:239 F 16 '24
- PRINGLE, May R.**
Comparison in method. English J 14:303-10 Ap '25
- PRINGLE-PATTISON, Andrew Seth.** See Seth Pringle-Pattison, Andrew
- PRINI, Orazia Belsito**
Carlo Del Croix poeta. Nuova Antol 245:232-8 F 1 '26
Maria Melato. Nuova Antol 242:67-72 Jl 1 '25
- PRINS, A. W.**
Selling American machinery in the Dutch East Indies. Far East R 23:472-3 O '27
- PRINS, J. A.**
Total reflection of X-rays. Nature 120:188-9 Ag 6 '27
- and Coster, D.**
Higher order X-ray reflections from fatty acids. Nature 118:83-4 Jl 17 '26
- PRINSEN, J.**
De roman in de 18e eeuw in West-Europa. Review. Mod Lang R 21:89-90 Ja '26
- PRINTED cloth.** See Textile printing
- Le PRINTEMPS des autres (drama).** See Bernard, Jean Jacques
- PRINTERS**
Short-title catalogues of Portuguese books and of Spanish-American books printed before 1601 now in the British museum. H. Thomas. R Hispanique 65:265-315 D '25
- China**
Sinister trend of the printing strike. China W R 33:69-72 Je 27 '25
- PRINTING**
See also Book industry and trade; Books; Printing industry; Proofreading; Textile printing; Type and type founding; Type-setting; Watermarks
- History**
How printing came. H. K. Hobart. Open Court 41:662-7 N '27
Printing trade in Philadelphia. C. L. Wood, jr. biblog Psychol Clinic 15:183-202 My '24
Treasures in print and script. J. Schafer. Wis M Hist 10:95-100 S '26
See also Antwerp—Museum Plantin-Moretus
- Periodicals**
Die anfangen der periodischen presse in Danzig. H. K. Gspann. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 64:43-72 '23
- Germany**
Ein Danziger einblattdruck aus dem jahre 1506. I. Collijn. biblog il Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 64:73-7 '23
Johann Kankel, ein Danziger glöckner und schwedischer buchdrucker. O. Günther. biblog Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 64:79-82 '23
- Scotland**
Anglicisation of Scottish printing. M. A. Bald. Scot Hist R 23:107-15 Ja '26
- Sweden**
Johann Kankel, ein Danziger glöckner und schwedischer buchdrucker. O. Günther. biblog Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 64:79-82 '23

PRINTING—Continued**Private presses**

- Mr St John Hornby's Ashdene press. B. H. Newdigate. Bookm (Lond) 67:4-6 O '24
Private press. A. J. A. Symons. Spec 133:13 J1 5 '24
Some private presses of the past. E. B. Chancellor. il Connoisseur 71:201-9 Ap '25

Study and teaching

- Cleveland printers' school for craftsmen. J. J. Hoban. Am Federationist 34:549-52 My '27
Educational plan for apprentice printers. H. H. Davis. Am Federationist 33:1238-9 O '26
Many organizations now actively promoting linotype education. A. F. Stoiber. Voc Educ M 2:517 F '24
Printing in schools, a valuable supplement. P. V. Daley. J Educ 59:244 Ap '27
Printing trade in Philadelphia. C. L. Wood, jr. bibliog Psychol Clinic 15:183-202 My '24

PRINTING industry

- Turkish market for printing machinery. Near East 31:768 Je 23 '27
Union management cooperation. J. A. Phillips. Am Federationist 34:722-6 Je '27
Unionism and the public eye; International typographical union. J. M. Lynch. Am Federationist 33:675-82 Je '26

See also International printing pressmens' and assistants' union of North America; International typographical union

United States

- Printing trade in Philadelphia. C. L. Wood, jr. bibliog Psychol Clinic 15:183-202 My '24

PRINTING presses

- Une révolution dans l'imprimerie; la Thotmic ou machine à composer photographique. J. Boyer. il La Nature 54 pt1:182-5 Mr 20 '26

See also Antwerp—Museum Plantin-Moretus

PRINTING telegraph. See Telegraph, Printing PRINTS. See Color prints; Engravings; Etchings; Lithography**PRION, Willi**

- Deutsche kreditpolitik 1919-1922. Schmollers Jahrb 47:163-205 '24
Kreditpolitik und Ruhrkampf, 1923. Schmollers Jahrb 49:381-405 '25
Zinspolitik und marktabstimmung. Schmollers Jahrb 48:843-69 '24

PRIOPTERA

- Die gattung prioptera Hope (coleoptera, cassididae). F. Spaeth. pls Phil J Sci 28:379-437 N '25

PRIOR, Margaret M.

- Voice of an Indian; story. Pop Educ 42:344 F '25

PRIOR, Matthew

- Un secrétaire d'ambassade anglais à Paris sous Louis XIV. C. Bastide. bibliog R Sci Polit 48:231-48 Ap '25

PRIOR, O. H.

- Remarques sur l'anglo-normand. Romania 49:161-85 Ap '22

PRIOR, Percy B.

- Child welfare work in Australia. Homiletic R 92:281-2 O '26
Concerning children's prayers. Homiletic R 94:394-5 N '27
New industrialism in the Near East. Homiletic R 91:480-1 Je '26
Recognizing an old friend. Homiletic R 92:8-10 J1 '26
School life in the Australian bush. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:228 N '27

PRIOR, R. C. Alexander

- (tr.) Dagmar and Strange; poem. Am Scand R 12:768 D '24

PRISON labor. See Convict labor**PRISON reform. See Prisoners; Prisons****PRISONERS**

- Another view of Wormwood Scrubs. Spec 135:1133-4 D 19 '25

- County jail and the misdemeanant prisoner. A. W. Butler. J Social Forces 2:220-5 Ja '24
Development of psychoses in prison. W. B. Martin. bibliog tabs J Crim Law 18:404-15 N '27

Kann das gefängnis den sträfling bessern?

- R. Heindl. Western M 142:494-6 J1 '27
Law enforcement and rehabilitation; some observations upon the 9th international prison congress. F. H. Whitin. J Social Hygiene 12:288-93 My '26

Prison Sunday; Bibles for men in prison. Homiletic R 94:326 O '27**Punishment or treatment? H. M. Adler. World Tomorrow 8:145-6 My '25****Religion of the convict. K. R. O'Hare. Christian Cent 42:598-600 My 7 '25****Some principles of correctional treatment. E. A. Doll. J Crim Law 18:197-206 Ag '27****Wormwood Scrubs from the inside. Spec 135: 866, 920-1 N 14-21 '25**

See also Convict labor; Crime and criminals; Criminal psychology; Parole; Penal colonies

PRISONERS, Political. See Political prisoners**PRISONERS of war**

- Bericht über die von der Wiener anthropologischen gesellschaft in der k.u.k. kriegsgefangenenlagern veranlassten studien. R. Pösch. il tabs Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 48-49: 146-61 '18-19

See also European war—Prisoners and prisons

PRISONERS of war (drama). See Ackerley, J. R.**La PRISONNIÈRE (drama). See Bourdet, Edouard****PRISONS**

- Dom Jean Mabillon, a prison reformer of the seventeenth century. T. Sellin. bibliog J Crim Law 17:581-602 F '27

How prisons punish the human mind. H. E. Barnes. World Tomorrow 8:133-6 My '25**In place of prisons: some things already done; abroad. J. D. Hodder. World Tomorrow 8: 143-4 My '25****In place of prisons: some things already done; in the United States. W. D. Lane. World Tomorrow 8:141-3 My '25****John Howard and prison reform. E. Ruggles-Brise. Sat R 141:82-3 Ja 23 '26****Prison-visiting. Spec 137:204 Ag 7 '26; Discussion. 137:279 Ag 21 '26****Taxpayer's burden. K. R. O'Hare. World Tomorrow 8:137-8 My '25****Why we send folks to prison. G. W. Kirchwey. World Tomorrow 8:131-3 My '25**

See also Cages as prisons; Convict labor; Crime and criminals; Criminal law; Indeterminate sentence; Penal colonies Prisoners; Probation; Reformatories; also International prison congress

Africa, North

- Aux pénitenciers militaires africains; review of Dante n'avait rien vu. (Biribi), by A. Londres. M. Le Roy. J Economistes 80:70-6 Ja '25

Belgium

- Le château de Vilvorde, la maison de correction, et leurs prisonniers célèbres, 1375-1918. A. de Behault de Dornon. pl pors Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 68:176-93; 70:67-108, 236-336 '20, '22

Prison reform in Belgium. T. Sellin. bibliog J Crim Law 17:264-77 Ag '26**France**

- Les bagnes M. Garçon. Mercure Fr 177: 308-31 Ja 15 '25

Souvenirs d'un médecin des prisons de Paris; la Santé et la Petite-Roquette. L. Bizard. Mercure Fr 179:666-86 My 1 '25

See also Prisons—Africa, North; Prisons —French Guiana; Saint-Lazare (reformatory), Paris

PRISONS—Continued

French Guiana

- A propos du projet de suppression du bagne. R. Doucet. *J Economistes* 80:201-10 F '25
 Les bagnes. M. Garçon. *Mercur* Fr 177:308-31 Ja 15 '25
 End of a torture house; French Guiana penal settlement. W. Bolitho. *Outlook* (Lond) 54:280-1 O 18 '24

Great Britain

- Bad business of our prison system. M. Mac-naughtan. *Spec* 134:192 F 7 '25
 History, theory and results of parole. H. L. Witmer. *bibliog tabs J Crim Law* 18:24-64 My '27
 Oscar Wilde et la vie de prison en Angleterre. H. D. Davray. *Mercur* Fr 191:313-35 O 15 '26
 Wormwood Scrubs from the inside. *Spec* 135:866, 920-1 N 14-21 '25
 Another view of Wormwood Scrubs. *Spec* 135:1133-4 D 19 '25

India

- Indian prisons and the Indian prison committee; with discussion. A. G. Cardew. *Asiatic R n s* 20:49-73 Ja '24

Italy

- E necessario coordinare la riforma del nostro sistema penitenziario con quella dei codices penale. L. Bianchi. *Nuova Antol* 239:270-87 F 1 '25

Japan

- Prison visit in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 N 13; 6 N 20 '26

Russia

- Soviet prison. W. M. Citrine. *Labour Monthly* 8:178-85 Mr '26

Turkey

- Prison conditions in Constantinople. C. R. Johnson. *J Ap Sociol* 10:264-74 Ja '26

United States

- County jail and the misdemeanor prisoner. A. W. Butler. *J Social Forces* 2:220-5 Ja '24
 Crime is our most expensive luxury. J. L. Gillin. *J Ap Sociol* 10:213-19 Ja '26
 Development of parole in the United States. H. L. Witmer. *bibliog Social Forces* 4:318-25 D '25
 History, theory and results of parole. H. L. Witmer. *bibliog tabs J Crim Law* 18:24-64 My '27
 Information concerning adult male criminals which should be published by reformatories, penitentiaries and state prisons; report of the Committee on criminal law and statistics of American prison association. S. B. Warner and S. Bates. *J Crim Law* 15:177-238 Ag '24
 Jail and the church. J. Davis. *Christian Cent* 42:1473-5 N 26 '25
 Prisoners of the United States government. *Homiletic R* 92:387-8 N '26
 Problem of the county jail. R. D. Wheeler. *J Crim Law* 15:620-30 F '25
 Self-supporting prisons. E. S. Whitin. *J Crim Law* 15:323-8 Ag '24

See also American prison association; also names of states subhead Prisons, e.g. Massachusetts—Prisons; New York (state)—Prisons

PRISONS, Military

- Aux pénitenciers militaires africains; review of Dante n'avait rien vu. (Biribi), by A. Londres. M. Le Roy. *J Economistes* 80:70-6 Ja '25

PRIST, Paul

- La maison du bonheur; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:86 Ja 23 '27

PRITCHARD, (George) Eric (Campbell)

- Maternity death-rate. *Sat R* 142:6 JI 3 '26

PRITCHETT, Henry Smith

- Observations in Egypt, Palestine, and Greece. *bibliog Int Concil* no225:503-43 D '26

PRITCHETT, John Perry

- Michigan democracy in the Civil war. *Mich Hist M* 11:92-109 Ja '27
 Sidelines on the Sibley expedition. *Minn Hist* 7:328-35 D '26
 Some Red River fur-trade activities. *Minn Hist Bul* 5:401-23 My '24

PRITCHETT, V. S.

- Spanish wedding. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:577-8 O 29 '27
 Tragedy in a Greek theatre; story. *Cornhill M* 62:47-59 Ja '27

PRITSCHOW, Heinz

- Die pädagogik Friedrich Fröbels in ihrem zusammenhang mit der nachkantischen monistischen philosophie. *bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr* 14:87-112 '24

PRIVACY, Right of

- Invasion of privacy. *St J: Ervine. Spec* 138:937-8 My 28 '27

PRIVAS, Xavier, pseud. of Antoine Taravel

- Obituaire. *por L'illustration* 85 pt1:155 F 12 '27
 Xavier Privas. A. Brisson. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:159 F 13 '27

PRIVATE agencies. See Corporations

PRIVATE libraries. See Libraries, Private

PRIVATE presses. See Printing—Private presses

PRIVATE property. See Property

PRIVATE schools

- Boarding school speaks. M. W. Tignor. *So Workm* 56:520-2 N '27
 Challenge of the private school. N. Fenton and L. S. Howard. *J Educ Research* 9:22-8 Ja '24
 Inspection of private schools. H. J. Millar. *J Educ* 56:156-8 Mr '24
 Intelligence of preparatory school students. H. E. Jones. *bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol* 17:376-83 S '26
 Private secondary school and the classics. P. J. Benrimo. *Class J* 21:654-61 Je '26

England

- Curriculum of preparatory schools. J. A. Nairn. *J Educ* 59:327-8 My '27
 Mid-Victorian prep. school, 1869-1871. W. Frith. *Cornhill M* 59:598-606 N '25
 Private and preparatory schools. H. C. King. *J Educ* 58:251-4 Ap '26
 See also Public schools (endowed)—England

France

- Miniature republic; a French boarding school. P. Blacknell. *J Educ* 57:749 N '25

PRIVATE secretaries. See Secretaries, Private

PRIVATEERING

- La perfide Albion et la réplique de nos corsaires, d'après deux récentes publications. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. *bibliog Correspondant* 301:424-34 N 10 '25

- La question de la course maritime à l'Assemblée législative, mai 1792. H. Sée. *bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 3:183-5 Mr '26

See also Alabama claims; also Kidd, William; Nutt, John

PRIVILEGE, Parliamentary

- Protection of the servants of members of Parliament. A. S. Turberville. *bibliog Eng Hist R* 42:590-600 O '27

PRIVILEGED communications

- Bankers' and the brokers' privilege. H. R. Limburg. *Am Law R* 59:826-40 N '25

PRIVY council, Great Britain. See Great Britain—Privy council

PRIX Balzac. See Literary prizes

PRIX Cognac-Jay. See Population—France

PRIX de Rome

- La disgrâce des patentés. H. Bidou. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:107-8 Ja 31 '26

PRIX de vertu. See Vertu, Prix de

- PRIX Fémina-Vie heureuse.** See Literary prizes
- PRIX Goblet d'Aviella.** See Literary prizes
- PRIX Goncourt.** See Literary prizes
- PRIX Lasserre.** See Literary prizes
- PRIZE fighting**
 Les boxeurs et la vie chère. J. Mortane. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:207 F '21 '26
 Les boxeurs qui imposent leur volonté. J. Mortane. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 86:16 Ja '26
 Brutality; Walker-Milligan fight. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 29:399-400 JI 9 '27
 Men of renown. A. Bertram. *Sat R* 139:131 F '7 '25
 Night of the fight. *Christian Cent* 44:1159-60 O 6 '27
 Pourquoi je me fais payer cher. J. Dempsey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:568 N '25
 Sporting journalise. A. Bertram. *Sat R* 137:660-1 Je 28 '24
 Sur un nouveau champion de couleur, Al. Brown. J. Natanson. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 88:346 Mr 30 '27
- PRIZES (international law)**
 Le droit de prise. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 33 pt2:469-70 S 17 '26
 Maritime indeture of 1212; with text, ed. by B. E. R. Formoy. *Eng Hist R* 41:556-9 O '26
 When does title to prize pass? S. A. Herzog. *Am J Int Law* 18:483-506 JI '24
 See also Capture at sea; Continuous voyages (international law); Contraband of war; Neutrality; Privateering
- PRIZES (rewards).** See Rewards, prizes, etc.
- PRIZES, Literary.** See Literary prizes
- PRO Sestio.** See Cicero, Marcus Tullius
- PRO tem. preacher; story.** D. A. Fraser. *Homiletic R* 92:438-42 D '26
- PROBABILITIES**
 A propos d'un traité de probabilités; review of Treatise on probability, by J. M. Keynes. E. Borel. *R Philos* 98:321-36 N '24
 Approximation to the probability integral. H. C. Plummer. *Nature* 114:610 O 25 '24; Discussion. 115:49-50, 947 Ja 10, Je 20 '25
 Element of probability in index-numbers. F. Y. Edgeworth. tabs *J Roy Statist Soc n s* 88:557-75 JI '25
 Foundations of probability. R. H. Nisbet. *Mind* 35:1-27 Ja '26
 Induction and probability. A. D. Ritchie. *Mind* 35:301-18 JI '26
 Les jeux de hasard et le calcul des probabilités. C. Nordmann. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:435-6 O 24 '26
 Law of demand and the theory of probability. T. H. Brown. *Am Statist Assn J* 20:223-30 Je '25
 Les lois physiques et les probabilités. E. Borel. *R Sci* 65:225-8 Ap 23 '27
 Method of scoring coincidences in tests with playing cards. R. A. Fisher. *Soc Psych Res Proc* 34:181-5 JI '24
 Mr Rhodes' curve and the method of adjustment. F. Y. Edgeworth. *J Roy Statist Soc n s* 89:129-43 Ja '26
 Probabilities. J. M. Synnerdahl. *School Sci and Math* 24:922-35 D '24
 Probable inference, the law of succession, and statistical inference. E. B. Wilson. *Am Statist Assn J* 22:209-12 Je '27
 Sur des algorithmes stables de probabilité. C. Lurquin. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no4-5:287-95 '26
 Sur la loi de probabilité de Cauchy. C. Lurquin. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no11-12:856-70 '26
 Theory of generating functions and its application to the theory of probability. T. Kameda. *Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 1 sec 1 pt1:1-62 '25
 Two types of probabilities and their difference equations. O. Dunkel. *Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.)* 12:119-36 Ja '25
- Untried methods of representing frequency. F. Y. Edgeworth. tabs *J Roy Statist Soc n s* 87:571-94 JI '24
 See also Average; Certainty; Chance; Errors, Theory of; Frequency distribution; Least squares; Risk
- PROBATE courts**
 Need for socializing court procedure in commitments to the state training schools for the feeble-minded. N. L. Perkins. *J Crim Law* 16:589-601 F '26
- PROBATE law and practice**
 See also Estates, Decedents'; Executors and administrators; Inheritance and succession; Inheritance tax; Trusts and trustees; Wills
- PROBATION**
 Adult probation; bibliography. A. Nielsen. *J Crim Law* 17:127-50 My '26
 Federal probation system. B. M. Webster, jr. *Am Law R* 61:246-62 Mr '27
 Law enforcement and rehabilitation; some observations upon the 9th International prison congress. F. H. Whitin. *J Social Hygiene* 12:288-93 My '26
 Mental and moral problems of the woman probationer. N. L. Perkins. *Mental Hygiene* 8:506-21 Ap '24
 Probation department in its relationship to the visiting teachers and the women's division of the police department. E. M. Forncrook. *J Social Hygiene* 10:533-49 D '24
 Probation for women. E. M. Forncrook. *J Crim Law* 14:605-19 F '24
 Psychiatric treatment and probation. B. Glueck. *Mental Hygiene* 8:873-92 O '24
 Rehabilitation of the morally handicapped. A. D. Menken. *J Crim Law* 15:147-54 My '24
 What should our probation standards be? C. L. Chute. *J Social Hygiene* 13:86-92 F '27
 See also Indeterminate sentence; Juvenile courts; Parole
- PROBLEM method.** See Project teaching
- PROBLEM of three bodies**
 Asymptotic satellites near the equilibrium point in the isosceles triangle solution of the problem of three bodies (elliptical case). W. H. Gage. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:377-90 '27
 Isosceles-triangle orbits of the second genus. D. Buchanan. *bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:275-99 '26
 Isosceles triangle solutions of the problem of three bodies, two of which are oblate spheroids. C. I. Johnston. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:259-74 '26
 Orbits asymptotic to the straight line equilibrium points in the problem of three bodies in which the finite bodies are oblate spheroids. J. F. Brown. *bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:69-88 '26
 Oscillating and asymptotic satellites near the straight-line equilibrium points in the problem of three bodies when two bodies are oblate spheroids. D. Buchanan. *bibliog diagms Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:119-42 '25
- PROBLEMS and partridges.** *Christian Cent* 44:614-15 My 19 '27
- PROBOSCIDA**
 Final conclusions on the evolution, phylogeny, and classification of the proboscidea. H. F. Osborn. *diagms map Am Philos Soc Proc* 64 no1:17-35 '25
 See also Elephants
- PROBOSCIDA, Fossil**
 See also Mammoths; Mastodons
- PROBST, John B.**
 St Paul adopts a stabilized wage. *tab Nat Munic R* 15:574-9 O '26
- PROBSTER, Edgar**
 Die befriedung der Berbern und der Rifkrieg. *Preuss Jahrb* 202:147-64 N '25
 Tunisiana. *Preuss Jahrb* 206:19-34 O '26
- PROBUS, Marcus Valerius**
 Primary ms. of Probus Inst. art. W. M. Lindsay. *Am J Philol* 48:231-4 JI '27

PROCEDURE

- Actions at law in the federal courts. A. W. Scott. *bibliog* Harv Law R 38:1-5 N '24
- Controlling court procedure by rules rather than by statutes. C. B. Whittier. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:836-41 N '26
- English struggle for procedural reform. E. R. Sunderland. *Harv Law R* 39:725-48 Ap '26
- State vs. defense. H. S. Hadley. *Am Law R* 60:95-7 Ja '26

See also Appellate procedure; Civil procedure; Courts; Criminal procedure

PROCESS

- Determination of methods for ascertaining the factors that influence judicial decisions in cases involving due process of law. A. B. Hall. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:127-34 F '26

PROCESSIONAL (drama). *See* Lawson, John Howard

PROCHNOW, Herbert V.

- Knowing their stuff. *Bankers M* 111:352-4 S '25

PROCIDA, Saverio

- Turandot nel teatro di Puccini. *Nuova Antol* 247:180-8 My 16 '26

PROCOPOVITCH, S. N.

- Distribution of national income. *bibliog Econ J* 36:69-82 Mr '26

PROCTER, Adelaide Anne

- Spring; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:560 Mr '27

PROCTER, Henry Richardson

- Obituary. *Nature* 120:376-7 S 10 '27

PROCTOR, A. M.

- N. C. Newbold and negro education. *So Workm* 63:367-71 Ag '24

PROCTOR, Bryan Waller (Barry Cornwall, pseud.)

- To the snowdrop; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:340 F '26

PROCTOR, Edna Dean

- Glory of toil; poem. *Homiletic R* 88:185 S '24

PROCTOR, Joan B.

- Snakes. *Discovery* 6:448-52 D '25

PROCTOR, John Thomas

- Obituary. *China W R* 43:67 D 17 '27

PROCTOR, William Martin

- Training of teachers for the junior high school. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:13-17 Ja '25
- See* Bolenbaugh, Lawrence, jt. auth.

Le PROCURATEUR de Judée (story). *See* France, Anatole

PROCYONIDAE

See also Coatis

PROD'HOMME, Jacques Gabriel

- Beethoven en France. *Mercurie Fr* 194:589-626 Mr 15 '27

- Le cinquantenaire du nouvel Opéra, 1875-1925. *Mercurie Fr* 177:242-9 Ja 1 '25

- Mozart en France. *Mercurie Fr* 185:289-310 Ja 15 '26

- Les œuvres de Weber à Paris, 1824-1926. *Mercurie Fr* 188:315-42 Je 1 '26

Le PRODIGE du cœur; roman. *See* Silvestre, Charles

PRODIGIOSUS, Bacillus. *See* Serratia marcescens

PRODUCTION

- American example; no ca'canny and no socialism. E. T. Good. *Spec* 134:918-19 Je 6 '25

- American industry and its significance. *bibliog Round Tab* 17:242-66 Mr '27

- Construction of an index number of production. W. Thomas. *tabs Am Statis Assn J* 22:315-30 S '27

- Les crises économiques et la concentration industrielle. M. Ansiaux. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 11 no5:240-54 '25

- Growth of production and the rising standard of living. W. Thomas. *tabs Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:651-62 Jl '27

- High productivity necessitates high wages. J. Maloney. *Am Federationist* 33:570-4 My '26

- L'histoire économique d'aujourd'hui; review of Enquête sur la production. W. Martin. *Correspondant* 296:64-82 Jl 10 '24

Jean-Baptiste Say et la loi des débouchés. Y. Guyot. *tabs J Economistes* 88:273-89 D '27

Labor and production. E. Berman. *Am Federationist* 33:964-9 Ag '26

Mass-production; a worker's experience. R. M. Fox. *Hibbert J* 23:516-27 Ap '25

Measuring labor's productivity. S. E. Thompson. *Am Federationist* 34:711-16 Je '27

Modern technique of mass production and its relation to wages. P. H. Douglas. *bibliog tabs Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:663-8 Jl '27

More pay and less work, is this a futile aim? W. T. Foster and W. Catchings. *Am Federationist* 33:35-44 Ja '26

National appeal to the trade unions. *English R* 39:750-4 D '24

On the empirical representation of certain production curves. C. E. Van Orstrand. *bibliog tabs Wash Acad Sci J* 15:19-33 Ja 19 '25

Organisons la production et le travail. M. Aucuy. *J Economistes* 77:192-208 F 15 '24

Una pagina di storia contemporanea: l'inchiesta sulla produzione. *Nuova Antol* 247:103-7 My 1 '26

Place of producers and consumers in a co-operative program; symposium. Co-operation 12:6-9, 27-8, 46-9, 66-8, 87-9, 106-7, 127-9, 146-7, 189-91, 232-4 Ja-Ag, O, D '26

Productivity and wages in the United States. E. Clague. *tab Am Federationist* 34:285-96 Mr '27

Relation between industrial management and price levels. M. W. Alexander. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:270-92 Ja '25

Restriction of output. E. P. Schmidt. *Am Federationist* 33:1327-33 N '26

Vicious circle of mass-production. L. P. Jacks. *Hibbert J* 22:625-34 Jl '24

Towards breaking the vicious circle of mass-production; reply to L. P. Jacks. J. W. Scott. *Hibbert J* 23:54-63 O '24

What is the truth about output and wages? J. R. Clynes. *Spec* 134:146-7 Ja 31 '25

Why American industry is uneasy; capitalists and workers alike anxious for the future. W. T. Foster and W. Catchings. *World Today* 48:423-30 O '26

Zur frage der grenzproduktivität. W. Valk. *Schmollers Jahrb* 51:653-69 '27

Zur frage der grenzproduktivität; entgegnung. J. Schumpeter. *Schmollers Jahrb* 51:671-80 '27

Zur lehre vom produktionsfaktor arbeit. G. Albrecht. *Schmollers Jahrb* 48:45-72 '24

See also Cooperative associations; Economics; Factory management; Industry; Overproduction; Supply and demand

Statistics

Census of industrial production in the Netherlands. E. W. van Dam van Isselt. *J Roy Statis Soc n s* 87:433-41 My '24

Census of production; with discussion. A. W. Flux. *J Roy Statis Soc n s* 87:351-90 My '24

Index of the physical volume of production. J. W. F. Rowe. *Econ J* 37:173-87 Je '27

Indices of industrial productive activity; with discussion. A. W. Flux. *tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s* 90:225-71 Mr '27

New census of production. *New Statesman* 22:623-4 Mr 8 '24

Sur une statistique internationale de la production dans les industries soumises aux droits d'accises. A. Julin. *tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J* 66:257-75 O '25

PRODUCTION, Cooperative. *See* Cooperation

PRODUCTS, Quality of. *See* Quality of products

PROFESSION, Choice of

Physics as a career. G. W. Stewart. *School Sci and Math* 26:355-60 Ap '26

Preparing to be a secretary. *World R* 2:71 Mr 15 '26

See also Vocational guidance; Woman—Occupations

PROFESSIONAL class

Health insurance and the professional man. G. M. Wyatt. *Spec* 133:sup30-2 O 25 '24

PROFESSIONAL education

- Professional education in junior colleges. R. J. Leonard. *Teach Col Rec* 26:724-33 My '25
- Professional school in modern university ideals. W. J. Bankes. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:228-30 Ap '25
- Professional schools of the universities. A. E. Wheeler. *J Educ* 58:859-62 D '26
- Professional training for superintendents of schools. G. D. Strayer. *Teach Col Rec* 26:815-26 Je '25
- Tendencies in professional education. S. P. Capen. *Educ Rec* 5:13-27 Ja '24
- Trends in professional education. R. J. Leonard. *Teach Col Rec* 26:177-83 N '24

PROFESSIONAL ethics

- Architects' code of ethics. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:52-3 N '27
- Arrowsmith: a study in vocational ethics; review of Arrowsmith, by S. Lewis. H. Neumann. *Am R* 4:184-92 Mr '26
- Ethical implications of the ministry. W. H. Leach. *Meth Q R* 76:412-19 JI '27
- Fees and charges as an index of professionalism. C. F. Taeusch. *Int J Ethics* 35:368-76 JI '25
- New Hampshire code of ethics. E. W. Butterfield. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:40 Mr '25
- Significance of professional and business ethics. C. F. Taeusch. *Philos R* 36:552-61 N '27
- See also Banking ethics; Business ethics; Legal ethics; Medical ethics; Teachers' ethics

PROFESSIONAL fees. See Fees, Professional

PROFESSIONAL guidance. See Vocational guidance

PROFESSIONS

- Business as a profession. J. W. Barton. *Meth Q R* 74:640-55 O '25
- Concept of professionalism. M. W. Watkins. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 6:320-35 Mr '26
- Need for analyzing the marginal responsibilities of professional workers. R. J. Leonard. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:267-72 My '24;
- Same. *J Educ Research* 10:236-41 O '24
- Physical education a profession. J. E. Rogers. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:496-9 S '27
- Professional workers and organisation. G. W. Thompson. *Sociol R* 19:208-17 JI '27
- See also Occupations; Profession, Choice of; also names of professional classes, e.g. Architects, Chemists, Engineers, Journalists, Lawyers, Librarians, Ministers of the gospel, Physicians, Teachers

PROFESSOR Tim (drama). See Shiels, George

PROFESSORS. See Colleges and universities—Professors and instructors

PROFESSORS, Exchange of. See Teachers, Interchange of

PROFESSORS and instructors. See Colleges and universities—Professors and instructors

PROFILE portraits. See Portrait painting

PROFIT

- Index of profits. C. R. Chambers. *Am Statist Assn J* 20:104-7 Mr '25
- Is profit Christian? H. F. Ward. *Christian Cent* 40:1681-4 D 27 '23
- Zur lehre vom unternehmergewinn. R. Strelzer. *Schmollers Jahrb* 50:161-81 '26

PROFIT and loss statements

- Profit and loss statement. *Bankers M* 111:623-31 O '25

PROFIT sharing

- Guild company. G. R. S. Taylor. *Spec* 133:634-5 N 1 '24; Discussion. *Spec* 133:680, 736-7, 777 N 8-22 '24
- La participation aux bénéfices et le Conseil supérieur du travail. G. de Nouvion. *J Economistes* 79:191-203 O '24
- Die stellungnahme der arbeiter gegenüber der gewinnbeteiligung und dem co-partnership-system. B. Totomianz. *Schmollers Jahrb* 51:561-74 '27
- Trade unions and profit-sharing. C. A. Ross. *English R* 38:259-63 F '24
- See also Employees as stockholders

PROFITEERS

- Mr Wheatley and the rings. *New Statesman* 22:563-4 F 23 '24
- Profiteering under the present system. Co-operation 10:50-1 Mr '24

PROGRAMS, School. See School programs

PROGRESS

- Advancement: the will of God; sermon. I. L. Holt. *Homiletic R* 93:239-40 Mr '27
- Can a man be a Christian today? W. L. Poteat. *J Social Forces* 3:691-8; 4:118-27 My-S '25
- Castles in Spain; abstract. J. Galsworthy. *Il World R* 4:195 My 9 '27
- Change. E. Shanks. *Sat R* 140:527-8 N 7 '25
- Christianity and the idea of progress. C. Dawson. *Dublin R* 180:19-39 Ja '27
- Day must dawn. O. L. Joseph. *Meth Q R* 76:36-45 Ja '27
- Does the individual tend to be consistently a progressive or a conservative. E. F. Reed. *Social Forces* 6:49-52 S '27
- Extension du rêve dans la vie moderne. F. Porché. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:74-5 JI 24 '26
- First quarter of the century. *Il World R* 1:257 F 1 '26
- From slumber to waking. E. Noble. *Open Court* 39:705-14 D '25
- God's wonders in the dark; sermon. F. R. Shannon. *Homiletic R* 90:56-60 JI '25
- Human progress. J. Reeves. *Sociol R* 16:344-7 O '24
- L'idée d'évolution en histoire. H. Sée. *bibliog R Philos* 101:161-87 S '26
- Is the world growing better? H. A. Fesperman. *Ref Church R* 5:230-45 JI '26
- Is there progress? G. W. Richards. *Ref Church R* 4:1-22 Ja '25
- Man, machinery and Professor Low; review of Future, by A. M. Low. E. Shanks. *Sat R* 140:92-3 JI 25 '25
- Methodism and progress. *Meth Q R* 74:339-51 Ap '25
- New age. A. C. Armstrong. *Meth R* 109:416-24 My '26
- Noniads of North America. R. W. Sockman. *Meth R* 109:260-6 Mr '26
- Pageant of 1925. B. M. White. *Il World R* 1:214-16 Ja 11 '26
- Promise of the age we live in. F. S. Marvin. *Hibbert J* 23:656-67 JI '25
- Rationale of reaction. R. E. Fairbairn. *Meth Q R* 76:381-92 JI '27
- Reactionary or a progressive world. W. J. Mutch. *Homiletic R* 94:261-4 O '27
- There go the ships! sermon. N. D. Hillis. *Christian Cent* 42:1142-5 S 17 '25
- Trading ships and civilization. L. C. Marshall. *Il map World R* 1:184-5 D 14 '25
- Yesterday and to-morrow. W. J. May. *Homiletic R* 92:14-17 JI '26
- See also Civilization; Inventions; Social progress

PROGRESS (drama). See Munro, C. K.

PROGRESSIVE education. See Education, Experimental

PROGRESSIVE education association

- Progressive education movement and character education. V. E. Marriott. *Relig Educ* 22:942-9 N '27

PROGRESSIVE movement in politics

- La Follette platform. *World Tomorrow* 7:181 Je '24

PROHASKA, Ljudevit

- Agricultural credit in Yugoslavia. *Near East* 27:683-4 Je 25 '25
- Agricultural over-production. *Near East* 28:786-7 D 24 '25
- Co-operation in agriculture. *Near East* 29:732-3 Je 24 '26
- Health co-operative movement. *Near East* 30:496-7 O 28 '26
- Railways and agricultural interests. *Near East* 30:765 D 30 '26
- Training of agricultural workers. *Near East* 30:617 N 25 '26
- Yugoslavia's harvest. *Near East* 30:226-7 Ag 26 '26

PROHIBITED books

Hot cakes. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 28:201-2 N 27 '26

Infamous reminiscences; *Whispering gallery*. Spec 137:949 N 27 '26

See also Index librorum prohibitorum

PROHIBITION

Drink question. Lord Dunmore. Spec 134:1045 Je 27 '25; Discussion. 134:1045; 135:229-30, Je 27, Ag 8 '25

I was thirsty and ye gave me drink. W. E. Johnson. *Christian Cent* 44:1354-5 N 17 '27
Prohibition and democracy. R. D. Weston. *Harv Grad M* 33:54-69 S '24; Discussion. 83:233-41, 397-402 D '24, Mr '25

Whisky and vanilla; American prohibition benefits South Sea islanders. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 My 16 '25

See also Alcoholism; Liquor laws; Liquor problem; Liquor traffic; Temperance

Bibliography

Results of prohibition; a selected bibliography. K. S. Davidson. *J Crim Law* 17:283-97 Ag '26

Statistics

Prohibition and statistics. S. A. Rice. *J Social Forces* 2:654-7 S '24

Canada

Prohibition to-day. Round Tab 14:584-9 Je '24

Retreat from prohibition in Canada. *New Statesman* 25:217-19 Je 6 '25

England

Says Sergeant Murphy. A. P. Garland. *English R* 38:243-4 F '24

India

Prospects of prohibition in India. H. Anderson. *Asiatic R n s* 23:235-9 Ap '27

Japan

Dry mass meeting draws big crowd. *Trans-Pac* 13:14 F 20 '26

Food commission to study liquor. *Trans-Pac* 15:17 N 5 '27

Prohibition drive is gaining headway. *Trans-Pac* 13:15 F 13 '26

Prohibition party planned by women; National temperance society at convention aims to make Japan dry. *Trans-Pac* 12:14 Ap 25 '25

Prohibition's progress in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 12:3 My 23 '25

Student temperance workers advocate 25-year-old limit. *Trans-Pac* 14:12 F 26 '27

Norway

Failure of prohibition in Norway. *Am Scand R* 15:41-4 Ja '27

How prohibition works in Norway. B. Bunkholdt. *World Today* 47:309-12 Mr '26

Scotland

Local option in Scotland. Lord Salvesen. *English R* 38:221-31 F '24

Local option; reply. Astor. *English R* 38:528-38 Ap '24

Local veto in Scotland. *English R* 38:697-707 My '24

Sweden

Sweden and prohibition: the middle way. Spec 135:326-7 Ag 29 '25

United States

America revisited; prohibition. J. S. Huxley. Spec 134:111-12, 147-8 Ja 24-31 '25

Mr Julian Huxley on prohibition; reply. J. H. Larimore. Spec 134:402 Mr 14 '25

Anti-prohibition hallucinations. A. Levitt. *So Atlan Q* 25:1-12 Ja '26

Apotheosis of law-breaking. *Christian Cent* 43:863-5 Jl 8 '26

Arrests and deaths since 1920 attributable to alcohol. W. F. Willcox. tabs *Am Statis Assn J* 21:458-65 D '26

Captain Swillwind's failure. *Vacuus Viator*. *English R* 42:345-9 Mr '26

Decay of prohibition. *New Statesman* 26:469-70 Ja 30 '26; Discussion. 26:510-11 F 6 '26

Diplomatic victory over rum. G. W. Hinman, Jr. *Am R* 3:418-25 Jl '25

Does prohibition work? M. B. Bruère. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:115-16 Mr '27

Episcopalian and Catholic oppose drys. *Christian Cent* 43:231 F 18 '26

Evaluation of current religious education with reference to the problem of prohibition. G. B. Watson. tabs *Relig Educ* 20:56-71 F '25

Facing prohibition facts. F. E. Johnson. *Christian Cent* 42:1145-7 S 17 '25

Federal council reaffirms dry stand. *Christian Cent* 42:1419 N 12 '25

Fight with the saloon. *Christian Cent* 40:1325-7 O 18 '23

Is prohibition a failure? F. W. Blackmar. *J Ap Sociol* 8:156-9 Ja '24

Is prohibition a failure? E. J. Richardson. Spec 136:218 F 6 '26

John Barleycorn stirs in his grave. *New Statesman* 28:232-3 D 4 '26

Methodists attack anti-dry reports. *Christian Cent* 43:327 Mr 11 '26

Mr Coolidge and the present crisis. *Christian Cent* 43:832-3 Jl 1 '26

Moral crisis of prohibition. *Christian Cent* 43:1382-3 N 11 '26

Nullification. *Christian Cent* 44:1445-7 D 8 '27

Of the eleventh commandment. R. Withington. *Harv Grad M* 35:297-304 D '26

L'orientation de la politique américaine. G. Lechartier. *J Débats* 33 pt1:971-2 Je 18 '26

Problem of dry America. *Nation (London)* 38:109-10 O 17 '25

Prohibition and alcoholic mental disease. H. M. Pollock and E. M. Furbush. tabs *Am R* 2:142-54 Mr '24; Same. *Mental Hygiene* 8:548-70 Ap '24

Prohibition and experimental research. C. W. Elliot. *Harv Grad M* 33:393-7 Mr '25

Prohibition and public opinion. F. E. Johnson. *World Tomorrow* 8:35-8 F '25

Prohibition and statistics. S. A. Rice. *J Social Forces* 2:654-7 S '24

Prohibition and the drink question. J. T. Rhys. Spec 135:230 Ag 8 '25; Discussion. 135:400-1, 408, 757 S 12, O 31 '25

Prohibition crisis: a national task of reeducation. F. E. Johnson. *Homiletic R* 87:140-3 F '24

Prohibition in early Wisconsin. J. Schafer. *Wis M Hist* 8:281-99 Mr '25

Prohibition in the United States. Round Tab 16:519-33 Je '26

Prohibition inside out. W. D. Foulke. *Nat Munic R* 13:10-14 Ja '24

Roman Catholics and prohibition. J. C. Petrie. *Christian Cent* 44:556-7 My 5 '27

South Carolina dispensary. F. B. Simkins. *bibliog So Atlan Q* 25:13-24 Ja '26

Squeezing the bottle. D. Moffat. *Harv Grad M* 34:570-6 Je '26

Was prohibition put across? C. F. Stoddard. *map World Tomorrow* 8:38-40 F '25

Where does prohibition go from here? *Christian Cent* 44:489-9 Ap 21 '27

Will the next generation be dry? S. High. *Christian Cent* 44:1546-7 D 29 '27

See also Bootlegging; also Anti-saloon league

Enforcement

American appeal to Englishmen. Spec 134:1006-7 Je 20 '25

Chicago tribune as a breeder of anarchy. *Christian Cent* 40:1424-6 N 8 '23

Convention between Canada and the United States to suppress smuggling, 1925; text. *Am J Int Law* 19:sup120-2 O '25

Convention between the United States and Germany for the prevention of the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. *Am J Int Law* 19:sup6-9 Ja '25

Convention between the United States and Italy for the prevention of the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. *Am J Int Law* 19:sup6-8 Ja '25

PROHIBITION—United States—Enforcement*—Continued*

- Convention between the United States and Panama to prevent the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup113-15 J1 '25
- Convention between the United States and Sweden for the prevention of the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup6-8 Ja '25
- Convention between the United States and the Netherlands to prevent the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup115-17 J1 '25
- Convention between the United States of America and Denmark for the prevention of smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 18:sup186-9 O '24
- Convention between the United States of America and Norway for the prevention of smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 18:sup197-9 O '24
- Dry fight just ahead. F. E. Johnson. Christian Cent 42:1242-4 O 8 '25
- Dry Republican convention. Christian Cent 44:1382-3 N 24 '27
- Eighteenth amendment. G. S. Reid. Open Court 38:352-61 Je '24
- Ethics of compulsion. P. Jones. World Tomorrow 8:49-51 F '25
- Federal council on prohibition. Christian Cent 42:1204-5 O 1 '25
- Has dry enforcement collapsed? F. E. Johnson. Christian Cent 42:1212-14 O 1 '25
- Liquor treaty between the United States and Great Britain. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 18:301-6 Ap '24
- Pinchot arouses Anti-saloon convention. Christian Cent 42:1452 N 19 '25
- Points in the prohibition law. World Tomorrow 8:41 F '25
- Prohibition and the doctrine of the Weeks case. T. E. Atkinson. Am Law R 59:728-54 S '25
- Puritan and Democrat. Christian Cent 44:1223-4 O 20 '27
- Recent questions and negotiations. C. E. Hughes. Am J Int Law 18:229-36 Ap '24
- Rum ship seizures under the recent treaties. E. D. Dickinson. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:111-17 Ja '26

Political aspects

- American elections and prohibition. New Statesman 28:38-9 O 23 '26
- Drawing the battlelines. Christian Cent 44:231-2 F 24 '27
- Dry battle of 1928. Christian Cent 44:40-1 Ja 13 '27
- Mr Coolidge: political dry. Christian Cent 44:167-9 F 10 '27; Discussion. 44:404-5 Mr 31 '27
- Political dry. Christian Cent 43:1478-9 D 2 '26

Referendums

- Wet and dry referendum. Christian Cent 43:1254-5 O 14 '26

Senate hearings

- Prohibition hearing. Christian Cent 43:543-5 Ap 29 '26
- Wets state their case. Christian Cent 43:503-5 Ap 22 '26

PROHIBITION on ships

- Cunard steamship company, ltd., et al. v. Andrew W. Mellon, secretary of the treasury, et al.; decided April 30, 1923. Am J Int Law 17:563-72 J1 '23
- Supreme court decision in the ship liquor cases. T. S. Woolsey. Am J Int Law 17:504-7 J1 '23

PRO-INDIA committee. See Comité pro-Hindou**PROIX, Léonie Jean-. See Jean-Proix, Léonie****PROJECT problems. See Project teaching****PROJECT teaching**

- Activities connected with the buying of a picture of Columbus. A. E. Carter. J Educ Method 7:93-6 N '27
- Adapted sociology. Prim Educ 33:382-3 Je '25

- All-year primary project. J. L. Gowdy. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:48 S '26
- Amusement park project. Il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:691 My '27
- April project; the call of the sky. M. B. Moore. Prim Educ 34:242-3 Ap '26
- Benjamin Franklin; a fifth grade project. F. Sadik. Prim Educ 34:190-1 Mr '26
- Bit on the project method. English J 13:210-11 Mr '24
- Book exhibit as a project. H. L. Drew. Peabody J Educ 4:234-9 Ja '27
- Book week: a project. E. L. Moore. English J 14:553-6 S '25
- Careful city's plan for safety for all; a third grade project. J. Keenan. Il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:120-3 O 26
- Changes in school management demanded by the project method. K. T. Cranor. bibliog J Educ Method 6:25-31 S '26
- Children of the East. F. L. Warren. Il Kind and First Grade 11:35-6 D '25
- Children's town; a correlated project. E. D. Leuser. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:58 S '25
- Christmas bells. N. Norvell. Il Pop Educ 42:198-9 D '24; Same. Prim Educ 32:628-9 D '24
- Christmas poster project. D. Darney. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:35 D '27
- Christmas project. E. Norris and F. Banks. Prim Educ 32:646 D '24
- Christmas project in the primary grades. S. Jolly. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:40 D '25
- Christmas projects for kindergarten and primary. D. B. Hansen. Am Childhood 13:52-3 D '27
- Christmas sale project. M. E. Brown. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:34 N '26
- Circus project. M. Sharpe. Il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:795-6 Je '27
- Columbus project for primary pupils; play. N. Connelly. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:57 O '25
- Community life project. B. B. McFarland. bibliog Prim Educ 32:304-5 My '24
- Conduct scale for the measurement of teaching. E. Collings. tabs J Educ Method 6:97-103 N '26
- Cornstalk cabin. M. B. Grubb. Il diags Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:48 O '26
- Correlation project for third or fourth grade. A. L. MacKinnon. Prim Educ 32:487-8 O '24
- Curriculum enrichment in the junior high school; initiating the project The evolution of the book. E. Glaser and E. A. Hawkins. bibliog J Educ Method 5:206-12 Ja '26
- Direction of classroom teaching in the use of the project. M. G. Clark. J Educ Method 3:314-21 Ap '24
- Doll comes to school. M. Frazee. Il Kind and First Grade 10:11-14 My '25
- Doll house project in a one-room school. B. W. Howard. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:49 Je '25
- Dramatization project in the third grade. F. Cole. J Educ Method 3:346-8 Ap '24
- Ellis Island, America's gateway, a sociology project. R. C. Hurd. Hist Outl 15:116-19 Mr '24
- Evolution of the book; a seventh grade project. S. H. Pierson. J Educ Method 6:317-18 Mr '27
- Experiment with A, B, and C intelligence groups. I. Davis and J. L. Green. English J 13:457-62 S '24
- Experiment with an activity curriculum. M. H. Bellows. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:29 S '27
- Farm and city project. L. Ranson. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:29 S '27
- February project to celebrate Washington's birthday. Y. Bauer. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:32 F '26
- Fifth grade speech improvement project. P. M. Swinton. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:34 F '27
- First-grade florists. R. Angelo. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:58-9 F '26
- First transcontinental railway; a grammar school project. L. Folts. Il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:449 F '27

PROJECT teaching—Continued

- Flag; project lesson for the youngest ones. E. Cummings. *Prim Educ* 33:102-3 F '25
- Food and good manners project. M. Davis and M. T. Lofgren. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:124-5 O '27
- Forestry project. K. V. Gray. *J Geog* 24: 237-9 S '25
- Freedom of the schoolroom. G. R. Sterling. *Il Am Childhood* 13:7-10 S '27
- Gingerbread boy project. S. Jolly. *Prim Educ* 34:136 F '26
- Group of home makers. W. Thornburg. *Il Prim Educ* 33:456-7 S '25
- Gypsies. M. R. Taylor. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:798-9 Je '27
- Handicaps in teaching with an activity curriculum. M. H. Bellows. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:29 N '27
- Home of Robinson Crusoe; project for second grade growing out of the reading experiences of children. G. Jordan. *Il Prim Educ* 33:32 Ja '25
- House and garden; second grade project. H. M. Shaner. *J Educ Method* 5:32-5 S '25
- House furnishing project for rural schools. L. C. Eyraud. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:54 Mr '27
- How I supervise my projects. C. O. Henderson. *Voc Educ M* 2:630-1 Ap '24
- How the doll corner grew; primary project. E. A. Smedley. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:46-7 F '26
- How the first grade cared for two rabbits; kindness to animals project. E. A. Smedley. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:58-9 O '25
- How the little red hen became a project. E. Norris and F. Banks. *Prim Educ* 33:480 S '25
- In the project workshop; the unit organization in primary grades. E. M. Shearer. *Il plans Kind and First Grade* 10:12-13 Je '25
- Indian project in an old type school. H. South. *biblog Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:198-9 N '26
- Interesting first grade project. A. V. Cashman. *Prim Educ* 33:480 S '25
- Keeping the schoolroom clean, and the outcome. E. A. Smedley. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:46-7 Mr '26
- King Arthur's Round Table as a project. C. E. Trumbull. *biblog Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:67 S '25
- Lead, the precious metal; a project. L. Smith. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:28 My '27
- Leisure time project. E. M. Baird and M. T. Lofgren. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:352-3 Ja '27
- Lesson in integration. F. Bernd. *J Educ Method* 7:96-7 N '27
- Library project for junior high schools. K. Ross. *Pop Educ* 42:502-3 My '25
- Lower-grade project; dolly's hammock. M. B. Grubb. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:45 Je '25
- Making Indian moccasins; a primary social history project. E. Cummings. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:61-2 N '25
- Making use of the child's environment. G. Scroton. *Prim Educ* 33:100-2 F '25
- Maple sugar project. C. Granger. *Prim Educ* 34:172-3 Mr '26
- May luncheon; eighth grade project. W. A. Rooth. *J Educ Method* 6:356-8 Ap '27
- Means for the selection of group projects. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. *J Educ Method* 6:120-4 N '26
- Modern theatre project; Hansel and Gretel. E. Black. *Il Prim Educ* 33:158-9 Mr '25
- Mother Goose project. L. E. Thompson. *Prim Educ* 33:546 O '25
- Moving pictures. M. Stickney. *Il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:363 Ja '27
- Our engine project. I. Lawrence. *Il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:361 Ja '27
- Our forests. B. B. McFarland. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:32-3 O '26
- Our puppet show. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44: 375 Ja '27
- Our store; a project for the primary grades. S. Jolly. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34: 47 S '25
- Our story of Robinson Crusoe. B. B. Chapman. *Il Prim Educ* 33:382 Je '25
- Panama Canal project. E. A. Loiselle. *J Educ Method* 7:39-41 S '27
- Peter Pan in the fourth grade. A. M. Greer. *J Educ Method* 6:264-8 F '27
- Pilgrims; a November project. S. Jolly. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:36 N '25
- Plan for the study of wool. M. V. W. Patterson. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:34-5 F '25
- Possible school projects for parent teacher associations to sponsor. F. A. Sherman. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:178 Ap '25
- Post-office project. *Prim Educ* 33:103 F '25
- Poster project; correlating health with English and art work. *Il Prim Educ* 34:235-8 Ap '26
- Practical citizenship. A. M. Crouse. *Prim Educ* 33:404-6 Je '25
- Practical project for the second grade. A. Anderson. *J Educ Method* 4:433-4 Je '25
- Primary fair project. R. Angelo. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:68-9 O '25
- Primary project; rugs for a doll house. M. B. Grubb. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:53 Mr '26
- Primary projects; primitive industries. M. R. Goodlander. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:31-2 N '24
- Printing press project; first-A grade. H. A. Dockstader. *J Educ Method* 5:129-31 N '25
- Problem method of teaching and student dishonesty. E. Campbell. *School Sci and Math* 24:385-8 Ap '24
- Problem-project study of coal-tar products. B. B. McFarland. *diag Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:46-7 Ja '25
- Problem-project study of petroleum. B. B. McFarland. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:28-9 Je '25
- Problem-project study of rubber. B. B. McFarland. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34: 34-5 N '24
- Problem-project study of steel. B. B. McFarland. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:46 My '25
- Problem-project study of sugar. B. B. McFarland. *map Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:34-5 Mr '25
- Project in correlation. *Prim Educ* 32:423-5 S '24
- Project in correlation. A. L. McKinnon. *Prim Educ* 33:15-18 Ja '25
- Project in correlation; How peace was brought to the red man. *Prim Educ* 33:237 Ap '25
- Project method. W. H. Kilpatrick and M. Y. Ostrander. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:30 O '24
- Project method; verses. C. A. Hawley. *J Educ Method* 5:442 Je '26
- Project on banking. E. R. Waldron. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:61-2 S '27
- Projects. R. Williston. *School Sci and Math* 24:16-19 Ja '24
- Projects and problems in Omaha central high school. G. W. Clark. *Il Hist Outl* 17:33-5 Ja '26
- Projects for the first grade. L. Mathis. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:32 S; 36:48 N; 38 D '26; 41 F '27
- Pupil project studies. B. B. McFarland. *Prim Educ* 32:421-2, 492-3, 574-6, 642-4, 33:26-7, 118-19, 190-1, 244-5, 322-3, 386 S '24-Je '25
- Purposeful activity a basis for curriculum construction. F. F. Gaither. *J Educ Method* 6:353-5 Ap '27
- Radio an eighth-grade project. I. T. Roberts. *J Educ Method* 6:404-5 My '27
- Relating school work to fit children's interests. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:57-60 N '25
- Relationship between constructive projects and games of skill in early elementary education. E. B. Waring. *J Educ Method* 4:25-7 S '24

PROJECT teaching—Continued

- Releasing the creative instinct through play-ground craft. F. J. Wolfson. *Il Am Childhood* 11:18-21 Ap '26
- Results of supervised practice at Sparta high school. F. B. Cale. *Voc Educ M* 2:541 Mr '24
- Safe steps toward the project method. R. A. Cummins. *J Educ Method* 3:105-8, 206-10; 4: 73-6 N '23, Ja, O '24
- Safety first from the sand table. J. F. Hosc and S. E. Chase. *Kind and First Grade* 10:34-6 Je '25
- St Nicholas in the schoolroom. M. E. Jones. *Am Childhood* 13:51-2 D '27
- School dolls. Mrs. E. W. Moore. *Kind and First Grade* 11:37 S '25
- Scrap-book project. C. Thompson. *Prim Educ* 33:479 S '25
- Second grade curriculum based on social studies. M. Moffatt. *J Educ Method* 5:307-13 Mr '26
- Second-grade food project. F. Brumbaugh. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:41 Ja '26
- September home project lesson. E. Cummings. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:64-6 S '25
- Shoe store project. L. W. Slothower. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:55-6 Ja '25
- Silk project. C. B. Tuttle. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:62 My '25
- Some day when it's snowing. A. B. Clark. *Prim Educ* 34:119 F '26
- Some developments from a simple group activity. G. Wingo. *J Educ Method* 6:79-82 O '26
- Some high points in a 3B project. M. Clark. *J Educ Method* 6:82-5 O '26
- Some questions raised by the project method. S. E. Chase. *Prim Educ* 32:10, 80, 148, 214, 349 Ja-Apr, Je '24
- Some rural school projects. *J Rural Educ* 4: 433-8 My '25
- Some school lessons learned from playing baker. R. Angelo. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:49-50 Ja '26
- Spring project; May-day. *Prim Educ* 33:342 My '25
- Station SSJH. D. Danforth. *English J* 14: 551-3 S '25
- Summer project; a few weeks with a moth. C. E. Volkers. *Il Pop Educ* 42:558 Je '25
- Technique for obtaining group projects. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witly. *bibliog J Educ Method* 6:66-72 O '26
- Textiles; a project. A. M. Rosenberg. *Il Prim Educ* 33:33 Ja '25
- Thanksgiving-Christmas doll house. M. R. Goodlander. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:60 N '25
- Thanksgiving project. H. Tuggy. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:55-6 N '27
- Third-grade project in dairying. Mrs. W. R. Day. *Am Childhood* 12:40-1 Je '27
- Thrift project. R. J. Jones. *J Educ Method* 3:215-17 Ja '24
- Thrift project. A. Traenkenschuh. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:51 Ja '27
- Unique Christmas tree: a school project; grades I-V. M. J. Davidson. *Il Prim Educ* 33:664-5 D '25
- Unique project in high-school journalism. V. E. Fawcett. *English J* 13:276-9 Ap '24
- Use of real situations in teaching. R. Hard. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:43 O; 35:46-7 N '25
- Utility projects for the grades. F. M. Rich. *Prim Educ* 33:484-6, 556, 628 S-N '25
- Valentine project. E. Norris and F. Banks. *Prim Educ* 33:97 F '25
- Visit to the Isaly pasteurization plant as a co-operative project in a one-room rural school. E. Rood. *J Rural Educ* 4:297-301 F '25
- Wigwam and what it led to. E. L. Schrader. *bibliog Il Prim Educ* 33:464-7 S '25
- Wool from ranch to us; dramatization. J. O'Garro. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:280-1 D '27
- World's fair project. E. D. Dale. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:42-3 F; 42:3 Mr '24

Wynken, Blynken and Nod. E. Norris and F. Banks. *Il Prim Educ* 32:218 Ap '24

See also Project teaching in the kindergarten; Sand work for children; Work schools; also Educational museum, St Louis

Agriculture

- Class project in poultry husbandry. R. E. Bruner. *Voc Educ M* 2:906-8 S '24
- Forestry; an eighth grade project. W. D. Broderick. *bibliog J Geol* 26:86-93 Mr '27
- Junior project work in agriculture. H. E. Gayman. *J Rural Educ* 4:97-105 N '24
- Junior projects in outlying rural schools. W. J. Green. *Voc Educ M* 2:905-6 S '24
- Magnitude of agricultural projects. H. M. McDonald. *Voc Educ M* 2:627-30 Ap '24
- Model homes and farms for third grades. L. McCrae. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:769 Je '27
- New England farm or market garden. G. R. O'Hara. *plan Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:136 O '26
- Progressive study; from truck farm to grocery store. B. B. McFarland. *Prim Educ* 33: 190-1 Mr '25
- Project in agriculture. H. S. Fulton. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:56 My '27
- Training for service in upper grades. M. A. Allen. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:693 My '27

Arithmetic

- Arithmetic and life. A. I. Brock. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:55-6 Ja '26
- Arithmetic by the project method. S. E. Chase. *Prim Educ* 32:148-9 Mr '24
- Arithmetic project in a rural school. B. A. Willis. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:384 Ja '27
- Christmas arithmetic project. R. Rice. *Prim Educ* 33:670-2 D '25
- Colored pegs in beginners' number. M. W. Fox. *Kind and First Grade* 11:44 Ja '26
- Going into business: an arithmetic project. K. E. Manning. *J Educ Method* 3:318-50 Ap '24
- House for the toy village; part of a school-room arithmetic project. A. I. Engen. *Il Prim Educ* 33:536-7 O '25
- Let's play store. F. Brumbaugh. *Il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:360 Ja '27
- Mail order catalogue arithmetic; problems for third and fourth grades. C. L. Granger. *Il Prim Educ* 33:256-9 Ap '25
- Making arithmetic interesting. H. S. Parrott. *Il Am Childhood* 12:20-2 F '27
- Motivating review in arithmetic. V. Weightman. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:697 My '27
- Number devices from calendar pads. A. E. Sample. *Prim Educ* 33:47-8 Ja '25
- Practice in primary number through play. M. Gule and M. Perrill. *Kind and First Grade* 11:27-8 N '25
- Primary number lessons for December. A. R. Stanley. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:76 D '25
- Project in arithmetic. V. Cooper. *J Educ Method* 6:178-9 D '26
- Project in third grade number. M. Gule and M. Perrill. *Am Childhood* 12:30-3 O '26
- Reading, writing and arithmetic through a circus. E. L. Schrader. *Il Prim Educ* 33:392-4 Je '25
- Seventh grade house project. A. Burmeister. *J Educ Method* 7:142-5 D '27
- Use of advertising material in fifth grade arithmetic. M. McCormick. *J Educ Method* 5:37-8 S '25
- When the little child wants to count. H. R. Reynolds. *Kind and First Grade* 11:27-8 Ja '26

Art

- Holiday post cards as an industrial arts project. W. V. Winslow. *Il Prim Educ* 33:698-9 D '25
- Project in art and agriculture. H. W. Georgi. *J Educ Method* 5:406-7 My '26
- See also Pictures, Study of; Project teaching—Industrial arts

PROJECT teaching—Continued**Bible**

Story of Joseph as told and illustrated by a four A and five B grade. M. R. Hoge. *Il Prim Educ* 33:617 N '25

Biology

Systematic project work in general science and biology. F. D. Curtis. *School Sci and Math* 24:968-74 D '24

Business

Having store in the classroom, a group IV project. M. Selby. *J Rural Educ* 3:456-8 My '24

How to grow and sell flowers for the Junior Red cross fund; a group project in science and business practice for the junior high school. F. Ragland. *J Educ Method* 3:243-54 F '24

Project in business. W. D. Stratton. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:42-3 F '25

Chemistry

Some notes on chemistry projects. O. E. Underhill. *School Sci and Math* 26:634-7 Je '26

Citizenship

All-year project in school citizenship. F. J. Horgan. *J Educ Method* 5:352-3 Ap '26

Americanizing the alien. H. W. Luzadder. *Pop Educ* 42:526 My '25

Child in the common good; interpreting citizenship in kindergarten and first grade. Kind and First Grade 11:13-17 F '26

Citizenship; a project for a civics class. N. W. Walter. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:30 S '27

Civics project. E. L. MacNaughtan. *J Educ Method* 3:411-17 Je '24

Eighth-grade experiment in social participation. F. O. Fuller. *J Educ Method* 5:161-5 D '25

How to add vitality to civics instruction; practical experiments in four schools. *Hist Outl* 15:75-83 F '24

Project in civics. F. Jelinek. *J Educ Method* 6:22-4 S '26

Teaching civics by the project method. C. E. Kitts. *J Rural Educ* 4:122-3 N '24

Town and the child. G. C. Warner. *Il Kind and First Grade* 10:15-17 My '25

Water supply; three weeks' project for civics class. N. W. Walter. *Il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:214 N '26

Education

Project features in a school management course. N. Fenton. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:504-10 N '24

English language

Bank of English; play. M. G. Moore. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:74 F '27

Better English crusade. I. M. Baimore. *Prim Educ* 33:627 N '25

Christmas language project. A. Morizot. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:320 D '26

Development of English through projects. E. M. Olson. *J Educ Method* 5:218-21 Ja '26

Dick Squirrel's party. I. W. Dennison. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:216 N '27

Double the use of the language period. A. Corneveaux. *Prim Educ* 33:96-7 F '25

Drive on good English. C. L. Granger. *Il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:14-15, 112-13, 191 S-N '26

English lessons based on early spring flowers. O. E. Winship. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:59 Ap '26

English project in grade six. E. T. Young. *Il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:47-51 S '26

Grammar problems. K. Chalmers. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:197 N '27

Handmade annuals. I. B. Watson. *English J* 15:149-51 F '26

Individual student magazines. M. Moe. *English J* 15:776-8 D '26

Initiation of a project in written composition; school news for the local paper. A. L. McGregor. *English J* 15:216-20 Mr '26

Killing word demons with fun. Y. A. Bauer. *Il Prim Educ* 34:100 F '26

Language and geography project. P. Crutchfield. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:110 O '27

Language projects. B. J. Thompson. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:27 My '26

Little project in salesmanship for the motivation of English work. C. E. Lauterbach. *J Educ Method* 4:28-31 S '24

Making of a newspaper in the second grade. M. Gillis. *Prim Educ* 34:364 My '26

Our animal friends; an English project. M. C. Jones. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:621 Ap '27

Our newspaper; an English project. *Prim Educ* 33:172-3 Mr '25

Posters as aid to good speech. A. J. McFarland and B. B. McFarland. *Il Prim Educ* 34:422-3 Je '26

Project in English composition. E. P. Williams. *English J* 14:649-50 O '25

Project in oral and written composition. M. L. Corbin. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:61-2 N '27

Project in teaching description. T. L. Miller. *English J* 16:36-9 Ja '27

Project in written composition in the fifth grade. M. O'Brien. *J Educ Method* 6:442-5 Je '27

Project work as an aid in teaching English. K. M. Babcock. *Pop Educ* 42:327 F '25

Punctuation party. E. J. Williams. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:67 Mr '27

Rural newspaper project. H. L. Lowman. *J Educ Method* 6:434-8 Je '27

Suggestive composition unit for a course of study in English for sixth grade. I. Steele and others. *J Educ Method* 5:314-15 Mr '26

Supplementary reading chart and class composition project. L. F. Itzen. *Il Prim Educ* 33:673-5 D '25

Three children of Sunbury; unusual language project in grade 5A. G. B. Kelly. *Il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:436-8 F '27

Vitalized English project in an eighth grade. A. Hendricks. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:466 F '27

Webster school newspaper. M. Stickney. *Prim Educ* 34:418 Je '26

See also Project teaching—Grammar; Project teaching—Letter writing; Project teaching—Reading; Project teaching—Spelling

English literature

Evangeline's home paper; a grammar grade English project. F. H. Morgan. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:464 F '27

Project of a journey. H. L. Reets. *English J* 13:133-6 F '24

See also Project teaching—Poetry

Ethics

Project in character building. J. L. Gowdy. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:40 O '26

Gardening

Civic horticulture in the rural schools. A. S. Blankenship. *J Rural Educ* 5:446-50 My '26

Garden project. K. Ross. *Prim Educ* 33:303 My '25

How to grow and sell flowers for the Junior Red cross fund; a group project in science and business practice for the junior high school. F. Ragland. *J Educ Method* 3:243-54 F '24

See also Children's gardens; School gardens

Geography

Advertisement hunt. R. Price. *Pop Educ* 42:445 Ap '25

America the beautiful; a project emphasizing the cultural side of geography. M. J. Washington. *J Geog* 23:16-22 Ja '24

Appreciation of world neighbors through dolls. E. L. Schrader. *Il Prim Educ* 32:494-7 O '24

Avenue of approach to the study of South America. M. E. Barber. *J Geog* 23:238-44 S '24

PROJECT teaching—Geography—Continued

- Building up the new organization. A. E. Ware. J Geog 23:106-12 Mr '24
- Children of America. F. L. Warren. II Am Childhood 13:40-1 S; 38-9 O; 36-7 N; 38-9 D '27
- Children of sunny Spain. F. L. Warren. II Kind and First Grade 11:37-8 Mr '26
- Children of the land of skis. F. L. Warren. II Kind and First Grade 11:34-5 Ja '26
- Children of the land of tulips. F. L. Warren. II Kind and First Grade 11:31-2 F '26
- Columbia sends an S.O.S.; geography project. R. A. Henry. J Geog 25:152-6 Ap '26
- Correlated project. G. L. Pinkerton. Prim Educ 33:173 Mr '25
- Creating an atmosphere; Japanese project. M. E. Moore. Prim Educ 33:88-95 F '25
- Dutch project in grade V. H. L. Bowman and B. L. Green. II diag Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:532-5 Mr '27
- European geography lessons developed by the problem method. B. A. Bergh. biblog Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63 D '25; 56 Ja '26
- Evolution of clothing; geography project for grades IV and V. H. Voight. II Prim Educ 33:602-5 N '25
- Exciting geography game. E. I. MacKenzie. Pop Educ 43:89 O '25
- Fifth-grade geography project. C. Childs. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:68 Mr '27
- Fifth grade geography project. Mrs H. J. L'Heureux. J Educ Method 6:36-3 S '26
- Fourth-grade geography project. O. Wilbourne. J Educ Method 4:435-6 Je '25
- Gateways of the world; a geography pageant. M. J. Washington. biblog J Geog 26:57-65 F '27
- Geography by the project method. S. E. Chase. Prim Educ 32:80-1 F '24
- Geography festival. C. Miller and H. Harrington. J Geog 23:234-8 S '24
- Geography in the fourth grade. H. C. Newton. J Educ Method 4:393-6 My '25
- Geography of southern Europe and northern Africa. R. Brock and R. Graves. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:63-4 F '27
- Geography of Switzerland taught thru creative education. R. M. Adams. II J Geog 23:301-12 N '24
- Geography pageant. H. V. De Laplane. J Geog 26:39-40 Ja '27
- Geography project. S. N. Birkhead. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 S '27
- Geography project. V. D. Brainard. Pop Educ 42:222-3 D '24
- Geography project; the Mississippi River valley. L. B. Zittel. map Pop Educ 42:141 N '24
- Geography project; the railroads of the United States. M. Hodges. Pop Educ 41:499 My '24
- Geography projects. A. A. Coleman. Prim Educ 33:316-18 My '25
- History and geography in intermediate grades. J. L. Duboc. II Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:30 S; 32 O; 37:40 N; 34 D '27
- History, civics and geography through life projects. B. B. McFarland. See monthly numbers of Primary education from January, 1923-April, 1924
- Holland project. E. A. Smedley. II Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:32-3 Mr '27
- Holland project for a 2B grade. A. Le Fond. II Prim Educ 33:162-5 Mr '25
- Human approach to topics in geography. E. J. Murphy. biblog J Educ Method 5:303-6 Mr '26
- Imaginary tour. E. H. Stephenson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:63 N '27
- Indian and colonial life in our early geography. C. S. Lyman. II Am Childhood 12:13-18 N '26
- Indian project for the primary grades; outline for a study of Hiawatha. M. M. Roberts. II Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:36 Ja '26
- Industries of Asia. M. E. Pooley. II Pop Educ 43:503 My '26; biblog II Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:306, 372-3, 446, 525, 619, 702-3 D '26-MY '27
- Italy: a sixth grade project. E. D. Zachari. J Geog 23:100-6 Mr '24
- Japanese empire. M. M. Whalen. J Geog 23:112-15 Mr '24
- Japanese project. J. Keenan. II Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:736 My '27
- Japanese project. M. T. O'Connell. II Prim Educ 32:296-8 My '24
- Japanese project in a platoon school. H. Smith. II Prim Educ 34:332-3 My '26
- Language and geography project. P. Crutchfield. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:110 O '27
- Lesson plans on great American cities. M. T. Johnson. II Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:64-5 S; 68 O; 65-6 N; 58-60 D '26
- Life in the mountains and on the high lands. C. S. Lyman. II Am Childhood 12:15-17 Mr '27
- Lumber industry; sixth-grade project. J Educ Method 4:346-8 Ap '25
- Making a stamp map. R. M. Adams. J Educ Method 4:63-9 O '24
- Mesopotamia lesson plan for sixth grade. A. Thoraldson. Pop Educ 43:230 D '25
- Mung T'eo; a play for grammar grades who are studying China. M. Wentworth. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:525 Mr '27
- New thought for your Eskimo project this year. M. M. Roberts. II Prim Educ 33:28-30 Ja '25
- Normal school project. G. F. Howe. J Geog 25:310-12 N '26
- Old Ireland; a Dutch variant; a correlated primary project. N. Norvell. II Prim Educ 32:161-2 Mr '24
- Prince's birthday. K. C. Thomas. J Geog 25:352-4 D '26
- Project for the study of home geography. A. Bundy. J Geog 24:358-9 D '25
- Project in geography. H. K. Brett. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:52-3 D '27
- Project lessons in geography. L. Dinius. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:38 N '25
- Project that won a state prize. L. C. Mack. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:36 S '26
- Project work in the geography class. G. R. O'Hara. II Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:52 S '26
- Sixth-grade project. Mrs H. J. DeQuick. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:68 Mr '27
- Socializing geography; a project. P. E. Brown. J Geog 23:152-7 Ap '24
- Spain and Portugal; sixth grade project. E. D. Zachari. biblog J Geog 24:267-76 O '25
- Starting with children's personal interests. E. A. Smedley. II Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:32-3 N '26
- Study of Alaska by the problem method; with outline. H. O. Lathrop. biblog J Geog 26:242-5 S '27
- Study of Europe. T. M. Bradford. Pop Educ 41:512-13 My '24
- Study of Holland. S. Jolly. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:38 Mr '26
- Study of Holland; a first grade project. E. S. Moore. J Educ Method 4:391-3 My '25
- Study of Japan; a sand-table project. S. Jolly. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:32 Je '25
- Study of United States fisheries; a sixth grade project. G. Parnell. J Geog 25:236-9 S '26
- Studying South America intensively; fifth grade project. A. L. Felner. II Prim Educ 33:248-51 Ap '25
- Teaching of France. M. F. Goodale. J Geog 23:220-4 S '24
- Three I's in geography and composition; grade V. J. G. Fisher. J Educ Method 5:171-3 D '25
- Three thrilling journeys. R. S. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:43 Mr '26
- Tibet, the roof of the world; a supplementary project. M. B. Moore. II Prim Educ 33:380-1 Je '25
- Travels abroad with a sixth grade. E. R. Coon. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:41 Je '25
- Trin around the world. N. Connelly and others. J Educ Method 5:73-80 O '25
- Trip around the world. E. Milo. II map Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:64-5 Mr '26
- Trip around the world: a project. C. Mallory. J Geog 26:74-6 F '27

PROJECT teaching—Geography—Continued

- Trip to Asia as a geography project. H. B. Silvia. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:60-1 O '25
- Two effective geography projects; a Pueblo and a volcano. E. L. B. Fogg. *il Prim Educ* 32:502 O '24
- Typical farm in the corn belt; a project. A. E. Shirling. *J Geog* 24:220-6 S '25
- Winter geography project; elves of the Northland. E. Norris and F. Banks. *il Prim Educ* 33:23 Ja '25
- With the Spanish aviators. A. Bundy. *J Geog* 26:116-17 Mr '27
- World pageant. E. J. Heagney. *il Pop Educ* 42:582-3 Je '25
- World's fair. D. Meliza. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:29 Je '26

Grammar

- Motivation of technical grammar. E. J. Watson. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:62-3 Ja '25

Health

- Good health. B. N. Hanson. *il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:812 Je '27
- Health play for grade IV. D. H. Du Fault. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:123 O '27
- Health project. F. M. Eaton. *Prim Educ* 34:263 Ap '26
- Health project for first grade. A. S. Satterlee. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:98 O '27
- Health project in the third grade. E. E. Chillon. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:48-9 Mr '27
- Health store; a project. B. L. Swope. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:38 Ja '26
- House of good health. H. Skaar. *il Prim Educ* 34:419 Je '26
- How to be healthy; a project for grade III. K. O'Brien. *Prim Educ* 34:170-1 Mr '26
- Hygiene project. M. E. James. *il Prim Educ* 32:90-1 F '24
- Hygiene project based on Mother Goose. C. E. Millikan. *Prim Educ* 33:104-5 F '25
- Hygiene project in third grade. J. Keenan. *il Prim Educ* 33:174-6 Mr '25
- Indian life as a health project. B. L. Swope. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:30 Ap '26
- Junior American medical association; junior high school health-club project. C. E. Brackett. *bibliog Pop Educ* 43:320-1 F '26
- Lessons on food and growth. K. Maddrey. *il World R* 2:136-7 Ap '26
- Milk bottle mansion. A. M. Way. *il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:114-15 O '27
- Motivation of hygiene. B. Sand. *Pop Educ* 43:20-1 S '25
- Our health club. C. H. Ferris. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:644-6 Ap '27
- Our health play. *il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:576 Mr '27
- School community health teaching project. H. L. Long. *J Educ Method* 7:16-20 S '27
- Shrinking Sally; a poster project. *il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:132-4 O '26
- Unique health project. J. L. Gowdy. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:52 Je '26

History

- Adventuring with the Pilgrims. A. L. Ervin. *Kind and First Grade* 10:14-15 N '24
- Ancient history up-to-date. M. H. Lawson. *Hist Outl* 18:82-7 F '27
- Correlating American history with other subjects; lesson plan. C. J. Anderson. *Prim Educ* 34:134 F '26
- Cross-word puzzle for the class in United States history. P. Lingo. *Pop Educ* 42:468-9 Ap '25
- Experiment in enriched curriculum in the fifth-grade history; How did the colonists live? B. Loudon. *bibliog J Educ Method* 5:236-41 F '26
- Helping children to visualize history. C. S. Bailey. *il Am Childhood* 12:12-16 F '27
- Historical dramatizations in the grades; student projects in the Thomas G. Morton public school, Philadelphia. *Hist Outl* 17:130-2 Mr '26

History and geography in intermediate grades.

- J. L. Duboc. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:30 S; 32 O; 37:40 N; 34 D '27
- History, civics and geography through life projects. B. B. McFarland. See monthly numbers of Primary education from January, 1923-April, 1924
- History of the southern plantation. L. Folts. *il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:774-5 Je '27
- History project. E. M. Hall. *il Prim Educ* 32:98-9 F '24
- History project. O. J. Roberts. *il Prim Educ* 34:118 F '26
- History project. A. M. Rosenberg. *il Pop Educ* 41:378-9 Mr '24
- History project. L. P. Whinna. *Prim Educ* 33:86-7 F '25
- History project; a semi-pageant. M. Willard. *Hist Outl* 16:278-80 O '25
- History through a constructive project. E. T. Young. *Pop Educ* 42:386-7 Mr '25
- Local history as a reading project in the primary grades. F. Brumbaugh. *il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:267-9 D '26
- Making of a nation; play. K. L. Perry. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:59 Ja '27
- Medieval life; history project play. K. V. Gray. *il Prim Educ* 34:94-5 F '26
- Our fourth grade history project. M. F. Dennett. *Prim Educ* 34:98-9 F '26
- Painless history; aid for fifth grade. M. M. Curl. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:69-70 S '25
- Some methods of visualizing history. E. Wiberg and B. Elston. *Hist Outl* 16:328-9 N '27
- Struggle between the plebeians and the patricians in the Roman senate; a play arranged as a junior high school project. S. I. Shearer. *Pop Educ* 42:404 Mr '25
- Teaching history by the problem method. C. F. Randall. *Pop Educ* 41:276-7 Ja '24
- Teaching of history in the junior high school. D. C. Knowlton. *bibliog Hist Outl* 16:114-17 Mr '25
- Training school history project; age of discovery. B. M. Bullis. *il Prim Educ* 33:538-9 O '25
- Westward movement. L. Folts. *il Pop Educ* 43:84 O '25
- World pageant. E. J. Heagney. *il Pop Educ* 42:582-3 Je '25

Industrial arts

- Project in industrial arts. L. L. Jones. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:37 Mr '24
- School calendars, a project in industrial arts. W. V. Winslow. *il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:304 D '26

See also Project teaching—Manual training

Language and languages

- Project method applied to the teaching of French. A. F. Bradbury. *Prim Educ* 32:642 O '24

See also Project teaching—English language

Letter writing

- Motivated letter writing. G. Brown. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:36-7 Ja '25

Manual training

- Manual arts project. M. P. Liggett. *il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:709 My '27

Mathematics

- High fifth mathematics; projects tested in teaching denominate numbers. J. L. Green. *School Sci and Math* 24:366-9 Ap '24
- Supplementary project in mathematics. C. A. Stone. *bibliog School Sci and Math* 24:905-12 D '24

See also Project teaching—Arithmetic

Music

- Education through music. B. Dixon. *Prim Educ* 33:84-5 F '25
- Experiment in music. M. A. Stillman. *Prim Educ* 32:498-9 O '24

PROJECT teaching—Continued**Nature study**

- Animal project for primary grades. C. S. Stevens. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:45 Ap '26
- Autumn bird project. J. De Bue. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:68 S '26
- Bird project. C. Edmiston. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:42 F '26
- Bird project. H. Voight. *bibliog il Prim Educ* 34:252-5 Ap '26
- Bird spelling project. A. Knight. *Prim Educ* 34:256 Ap '26
- Bird trough project. A. P. Samson. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:58 S '26
- Flower project. H. Voight. *bibliog il Prim Educ* 33:304-5 My '25
- Insects: a nature project. H. Voight. *bibliog il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:192-3 N '27
- Our bird project. E. Cummings. *Prim Educ* 33:241-2 Ap '25
- Our birds: a project. B. N. Hanson. *Prim Educ* 32:226-7 Ap '24
- Project method applied to nature study in the elementary school. A. E. Shirling. *J Educ Method* 6:216-23 Ja '27
- Wild flower project. K. H. Chalmers. *Pop Educ* 42:568-9 Je '25
- Wild-flower project. N. Connelly. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:47-8 Ap '25

Penmanship

- Reading, writing and arithmetic through a circus. E. L. Schrader. *il Prim Educ* 33:392-4 Je '25

Physics

- Project plan in the teaching of physics. J. P. Drake. *School Sci and Math* 24:936-8 D '24
- Radio telephone and the project method in high school physics. L. L. Hendren. *H Sch Q* 12:251 Jl '24

Poetry

- Poetry as a Christmas project for intermediate grades. M. Garrett. *Prim Educ* 33:700-1 D '25
- Poetry project. M. M. Cowie. *J Educ Method* 6:221-5 Ja '27

Reading

- Eighth grade reading project. C. E. Trumbull. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:807 Je '27
- Fifth-grade library project. M. Pitts. *Peabody J Educ* 4:337-45 My '27
- Library project as an aid to reading. M. O. Zimmermann. *il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:354-5 Ja '27
- Local history as a reading project in the primary grades. F. Brumbaugh. *il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:267-9 D '26
- Novel reading project. E. L. Buck. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:543 Mr '27
- Project based on reading; first grade. J. Oliphant. *J Educ Method* 5:35-7 S '25
- Project in beginning reading. C. Horsley. *J Educ Method* 5:397-400 My '26
- Project in first grade oral reading. B. Winn. *Prim Educ* 34:91 F '26
- Project in reading for February. E. G. Clarke. *Prim Educ* 34:119-20 F '26
- Psychology of forced reading; a library project in outline form. G. C. Williams. *J Educ Method* 5:289-94 Mr '26
- Reading and the spirit of play. M. Perrill. *Kind and First Grade* 11:31-2 Ja '26
- Reading in grade two. F. Brumbaugh. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:38-9, 124 S-O '26
- Reading project. A. Coleman. *bibliog Prim Educ* 33:590-1 N '25
- Reading, writing and arithmetic through a circus. E. L. Schrader. *il Prim Educ* 33:392-4 Je '25
- School library project. E. A. Smedley. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:33 Ja '26
- Story of a children's newspaper. M. P. Stevens. *Am Childhood* 12:30-5 Mr '27
- Word drill for the slow child. *Kind and First Grade* 11:38 S '25

Religion

- How the project type of teaching, under professional supervision, affects the religious experience of pupils. F. R. Edwards. *Relig Educ* 20:116-20 Ap '25
- How the project type of teaching, under professional supervision, affects the religious experience of pupils. A. L. Moore. *Relig Educ* 20:112-16 Ap '25
- Project method of religious education. J. L. Barnhart. *Ref Church R* 4:131-41 Ap '25
- Project teaching in a high school credit class. A. T. McEntire. *Relig Educ* 21:513-18 O '26
- Teaching religion by projects; symposium. *Relig Educ* 21:436-85 O '26
- Tendencies in project teaching in religious education. M. H. Bickham. *Relig Educ* 21:292-5 Je '26
- Unity in the curriculum. S. H. Leger. *Relig Educ* 19:399-404 D '24

See also Project teaching—Bible

Science

- Application of the project technique to a course in general science; with list of problems. O. M. Clem. *J Educ Method* 6:397-402 My '27
- General science project on sewage disposal. A. L. Coats. *School Sci and Math* 27:401-8 Ap '27
- Laboratory-problem project method of teaching general science. E. B. McCaffrey. *School Sci and Math* 26:966-73 D '26
- Science project. Mrs F. Huckaby. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:54-5 My '27
- Suggestions for fire-prevention as a program for general science classes. F. T. Hart. *School Sci and Math* 25:153-6 F '25
- See also Project teaching—Biology; Project teaching—Chemistry; Project teaching—Mathematics; Project teaching—Physics

Sewing

- Sewing project given in the third grade. R. McCarroll. *il Prim Educ* 32:236 Ap '24
- Sewing projects. M. B. Grubb. See monthly numbers of *Normal Instructor* and primary plans

Social sciences

- One method of teaching problems of American democracy. E. J. Dahl. *bibliog Hist Outl* 16:13-18 Ja '25
- See also Project teaching—Citizenship; Project teaching—History

Spelling

- Flag spelling project. A. Knight. *Prim Educ* 34:102 F '26
- Flower spelling project. A. Knight. *il Prim Educ* 34:337 My '26
- March spelling project. A. Knight. *il Prim Educ* 34:189 Mr '26
- New motive for spelling. A. M. Young. *Prim Educ* 33:398 Je '25
- Primary spelling games. E. V. Archer. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:395 Ja '27
- Second grade spelling by the project method. A. Knight. *il Prim Educ* 33:608-9, 696 N-D '25
- PROJECT teaching in the kindergarten**
- Building of a playground and its use. H. Eakin. *J Educ Method* 6:128-30 N '26
- Building their city beautiful; Washington kindergarten children reproduce the capital in blocks. A. M. Swan. *il Kind and First Grade* 11:5-7 F '26
- Child in the common good; interpreting citizenship in kindergarten and first grade. F. M. Hunter. *Kind and First Grade* 11:13-17 F '26
- Children from cherry blossom land. F. L. Warren. *il Am Childhood* 11:44-5 Ap '26
- Developing the project in kindergarten. A. E. DuBois. *Am Childhood* 11:46-7 My '26
- Doll house activity. R. V. Angelo. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:52 S '26
- Hat shop; a kindergarten-first grade project. E. Johnston. *Prim Educ* 34:246 Ap '26

PROJECT teaching in the kindergarten—Cont.

- Moral danger of the project method. Kind and First Grade 10:10-12 F '25
 Post-office project for the kindergarten. Prim Educ 34:125 F '26
 Project record in child study. M. P. Stevens. Kind and First Grade 10:18-21 Ap '25
 Projects in the kindergarten. J. Holm. il Prim Educ 32:12-13 Ja '24
 Putting kindergarten spirit into our projects. G. Boothby. Kind and First Grade 10:9-11 N '24
 Record of five-year-olds' projects. E. Salberg. il Kind and First Grade 11:16-22 O; 15-21 N '25; 21-6 Ja; 19-22 F; 27-32 Mr '26
 With hammer and saw. M. Morrow and R. Taylor. Kind and First Grade 11:44 Mr '26

PROJECTILES

- Professor Goddard's rocket to the moon. H. Pollard. il diags Discovery 5:90-2 Je '24
 Scientific identification of firearms and bullets. C. H. Goddard. J Crim Law 17:254-63 Ag '26
 What the bullet tells. H. Pollard. il Discovery 5:279-83 N '24

See also Ballistics; Photography of projectiles; Trajectory

PROJECTIVE geometry. See Geometry, Projective

PRO-JERUSALEM society

Pro-Jerusalem society. Near East 30:666-7 D 9 '26

PROKOFIEV, Sergel

- Le pas d'acier; criticism. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 29:406-7 Jl 9 '27
 At the Philharmonic; new Prokofiev violin concerto (Op. 19). W. J. Turner. New Statesman 24:625-6 Mr 7 '25
 Serghei Prokofiev. E: Sackville West. Spec 134:360 Mr 7 '25

PROKORITCH the deathless; story, tr. by N. N. Selivanova. S. Gussiev Orenburgsky. il Our World 5:55-8 Je '24

PROKOSCH, Eduard

Old English weak preterites without medial vowel. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:331-8 Je '27

Die PROKURATIONSHEIRAT (drama). See Elsholtz, Franz von

PROLETARIAT party, Japan. See Political parties—Japan

PROLETARIATE

See also Labor and laboring classes

PROLI, J. B. de

Vonck et Proli. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:58-66 Ja '25

PROLOGUES and epilogues

See also Afterpieces

PROMENADE concerts. See London—Music

La PROMENADE du magister et du bossu; nouvelle. H. Pourrat. R Polit et Litt 63: 404-8 Je 20 '25

PROMENADES et rencontres. J. R. Cals. Mercure Fr 177:52-63 Ja 1 '25

I PROMESSI sposi (novel). See Manzoni, Alessandro

PROMETHEUS

Prometheus and Tityos. A. S. Pease. Class Philol 20:277-8 Jl '25

PROMETHEUS bound (drama). See Aeschylus

PROMETHEUS unbound. See Shelley, Percy Bysshe

PROMISSORY notes

Effect of indorsement waiving protest and guaranteeing payment. Bankers M 113:175-8 Ag '26

Indorser discharged for lack of diligence in giving notice of dishonor. Bankers M 112: 394-6 Mr '26

Officers of unincorporated association personally liable on note. Bankers M 114:866-8 Je '27

Securing additional indorser without maker's consent not a defense. Bankers M 112:691 My '26

PROMKOVA, Mme Bona

(tr.) See Pollanov, Vladimir. Ce que pense la jeunesse européenne; Bulgarie

PROMOTED; story. R. B. Cunningham Gramham. Sat R 142:122-4 Jl 31 '26

PROMOTERS and promoting

Promoter: a legislative problem. N. Isaacs. Harv Law R 38:887-902 My '25

PROMOTION (in schools). See School grading and promotion

La PROMOTION de M Chalvey; conte, tr. par G: Tilser. C. M. Tchapeck-Khod. R Polit et Litt 62:189-94 Mr 15 '24

PRONGHORNS. See Antelopes

PRONUBA yuccasella. See Yucca moths

PRONUNCIATION

Test of ability in the pronunciation of words. A. I. Gates. Teach Col Rec 26:205-19 N '24

See also Phonetics; also names of languages, subhead Pronunciation, e.g. English language—Pronunciation; Latin language—Pronunciation

PROOFREADING

Psychologist discovers why proof readers miss errors. School Sci and Math 24:524 My '24

PROPAGANDA

Education, not propaganda. R. E. McCulloch. il World Tomorrow 10:165-7 Ap '27

End to malicious propaganda! Far East R 22:3-4 Ja '26

Kadaver. Nation (Lond) 38:171-2 O 31 '25

Let's have more propaganda! B. Bliven. World Tomorrow 9:254-5 D '26

Politik, propaganda, presse, publikum. V: Mogens. Deutsche Rundschau 213:171-8 D '27

Propaganda methods of opponents of protective labor legislation; symposium. Am Labor Leg R 15:106-21 Je '25

Theory of political propaganda. H. D. Lasswell. Am Pol Sci R 21:627-31 Ag '27

These jesting Pilates. W. Holtby. Nation (Lond) 41:606-7 Ag 6 '27

Truth. R. Lynd. New Statesman 23:280-1 Je 14 '24

See also War propaganda

PROPAGANDA, American

Propaganda appropriations. Trans-Pac 12:4 D 5 '25

PROPAGANDA, Anti-French

Dans la neige, au bord d'une tombe. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 82:164-5 F 17 '24

Ils ont des yeux et ne voient pas. . . A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 82:60-1 Ja 20 '24

PROPAGANDA, Anti-Japanese

The Great Pacific war, 1931-1933, by H. C. Bywater. Review. G: B. Rea. Far East R 22:97-103 Mr '26

Recrudescence of jingoism. Far East R 21:106-8 Mr '25

Up close; review of In the land of the laughing Buddha, by J. W. Hall. G: B. Rea. Far East R 21:1-3 Ja '25

PROPAGANDA, Anti-Mexican

Propaganda against Mexico. C: Merz. World Tomorrow 10:152-5 Ap '27

PROPAGANDA, Bolshevik. See Bolshevism**PROPAGANDA, English**

Big parade. Sat R 144:5-6 Jl 2 '27

PROPAGANDA, French

Französische propaganda in Danzig 1807-13. W. Millack. bibliog Westpreuss Geschichts-ver Ztsch 65:91-109 '25

Französische sprachpolitik. H. Kloss. Deutsche Rundschau 209:184-9 N '26

PROPAGANDA, German

Le germanisme d'après-Guerre dans l'est de l'Europe. R. Lote. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 3:13-36 '26

L'organisation de la propaganda allemande. A. Got. Mercure Fr 173:593-612 Ag 1 '24

La politique allemande aux frontières. J. Benoist. map tab R Sci Polit 50:515-38 O '27 (to be cont)

PROPELLERS

Une hélice nouvelle, hélice Maubianc-Lallié. N. Lallié. *Il La Nature* 54 pt1:351-2 My '29 '26

PROPELLERS, Aerial. See Airplane propellers

PROPERTIUS, Sextus

Text of the Cynthia. O. L. Richmond. *Class Q* 20:89-96 Ap '26

Zur kritik und erklärang des Properz. M. Schuster. *Philologus* 81 no4:473-8 '26

PROPERTY

Basis of the law against confiscating foreign-owned property; with extracts from constitutions and laws. C. P. Anderson. *Am J Int Law* 21:525-33 J1 '27

La battaglia per la proprietà commerciale. G. Prato. *Nuova Antol* 248:211-18 J1 16 '26

Christianizing property. J. M. Culbreth. *Meth Q* R 74:626-39 O '25

La défense des droits de propriété industrielle dans le domaine international. F. Jacq. *J Economistes* 78:202-16 My '24

Limits of property. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:86-7 Ag 8 '25

Nozioni e limiti della proprietà commerciale. A. Margheri. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 50:235-56 '27

Our pagan idea of property. A. E. Holt. *Christian Cent* 41:594-7 My 8 '24

Popular ownership of property: its newer forms and social consequences; ed. by W. L. Ransom and P. T. Moon. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:i-xix, 355-552 Ap '25

Private property: a Unionist ideal. N. Skelton. *Spec* 132:702-3 My 3 '24

Sequestered private property and American claims; the Treaties of Versailles and Berlin. E. M. Borchard. *Am J Int Law* 19:355-9 Ap '25

Title to confiscated foreign property. C. P. Anderson. *Am J Int Law* 20:528-30 J1 '26

Die urformen und der ursprung des eigentums. G. Röheim. *bibliog Int Archiv f Ethnog* 28:1-30 '27

Who owns the unearned increment? C: A. Ellwood. *Christian Cent* 40:1578-81 D 6 '23

See also Capital; Capitalism; Church property; Communism; Income; Inheritance and succession; Mortgages; Personal property; Real estate; Taxation; Wealth

PROPERTY, Description of

Take the profits out of war. B. M. Baruch. *Il Our World* 6:10-13 D '24

PROPERTY, Literary. See Copyright

PROPECIES

Anticipating the Norge: a forgotten Jules Verne; review of A.D. 2000. by A. M. Fuller. C: *Kassel. Open Court* 41:570-4 S '27

Foretelling the future. A. W. Tilby. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:6-7, 22-3, 40, 55-6 Ja 2-23 '26

Historical predictions. C: O. Paullin. *So Atlan Q* 25:361-9 O '26

Où allons-nous? G. de Pawlowski. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 85:581-2 D 6 '25

Prediction in medical science. D. Fraser-Harris. *Il Discovery* 8:221-4 J1 '27

Les prophéties modernes. G. Ferrero. *L'illustration* 85 pt1:522-3 My 21 '27

Prophets (or, more accurately, the nincompoops). H. Belloc. *Sat R* 143:739-40 My 14 '27

Über Leibniz' jugendschrift *De vaticinio sapientum*. E. von Moeller. *Hist Ztsch* 135 no1:1-44 '26

See also Apocalyptic literature; Astrology; Bible—Prophecies; Divination; Fortune telling; Prophets

PROPHECY. See Prophecies

PROPHETEN. H. Schrade. *Westerm M* 138:353-5 Je '25

PROPHETS

Prophets and their message for to-day. H: S. Gehman. *Ref Church R* 4:341-66 O '25

Seventh-century prophets. T. H. Robinson. *bibliog Church Q* R 104:324-53 J1 '27

Thus hath Jahveh said. W. F. Lofthouse. *Am J Sem Lang* 40:231-51 J1 '24

See also Bible—Prophecies; Bible—Old Testament—Prophetic books; also names of prophets, e.g. Elijah, Hermas, Shepherd of, Jeremiah, Moses

PROPORTION

Reste eines antiken proportionssystemes für pferde. F. Kredel. *Philologus* 81 no4:483-7 '26

See also Ratio and proportion; Symmetry

PROPORTION (anthropometry)

Bodily proportions of women in the United States; based upon measurements taken from one hundred Smith college students. H. H. Wilder and M. W. Pfeiffer. *bibliog tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 59:441-603 D '24

Eine studie über menschliche körperproportionen und die ursachen ihrer variabilität. E. von Eickstedt. *bibliog diags Anthropol* 56:139-72 '26

PROPORTIONAL representation

Ashtabula's ten years' trial of P. R. R. Mooley and C: A. Bloomfield. *tabs Nat Munic R* 15:651-60 N '26

Cleveland's proportional representation election. N. Shaw. *Nat Munic R* 14:589-94 O '25

Eight years of proportional representation in Boulder, Colorado. A. J. Lien. *Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 13:247-66 O '25

Electoral reform. *Nation (Lond)* 34:506-8 Ja 5 '24; *Repl. J: H. Humphreys.* 34:540-1 Ja 12 '24

First proportional representation election in Cincinnati. S. G. Lowrie. *Social Forces* 5:643-53 Je '27

Fixed quota for use in proportional representation. E. L. Bennett. *Nat Munic R* 13:668-9 D '24

Functional democracy. A. W. Calhoun. *J Social Forces* 2:501-5 My '24

Greece's experiment with proportional representation. A. T. Polyzoides. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:123-7 F '27

How Cleveland's first proportional representation ballots were counted. H. M. Rocca. *Nat Munic R* 13:72-7 F '24

Invalid ballots under the Hare system of proportional representation. R. L. Mott. *tabs Am Pol Sci R* 20:874-82 N '26

Is P.R. democratic? *Nation (Lond)* 42:174-5 N 5 '27; *Discussion.* 42:181, 216-17, 273-4, 308-9, 348-9, 389, 480 N 5-D 10, 24 '27

Mirror of Parliament. *New Statesman* 24:128-9 N 8 '24

New method for counting proportional representation ballots. H. F. Gosnell. *Nat Munic R* 14:397-8 J1 '25

P.R. in the Free State. *New Statesman* 25:624-5 S 19 '25

Proportional representation in operation. W: Hoag. *Am R* 2:508-16 S '24

Proportional representation in Sweden. N. Herlitz. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:582-92 Ag '25

Representation for minority groups. S: A. Carlson. *Nat Munic R* 16:699-700 N '27

Why Cincinnati voted for P. R. and a city manager. H: Bentley. *Nat Munic R* 14:69-74 F '25

PROPOSITIONS (logic). See Logic

PROPRIETARY medicine. See Patent medicine

PROPRIÉTÉ immobilière. See Real property

PROPYLENE

Study of the propylene-halogen hydride reaction. B. P. Sutherland and O. Maass. *diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:499-505 '26

PRORHINOTERMES. See Termites

PROROK, Byron Khun de, count

Ancient trade routes from Carthage into the Sahara. *Geog R* 15:190-205 Ap '25

Recent researches on the peninsula of Carthage. *Geog J* 63:177-87 Mr '24

Le comte de Prorok et la momie de Tin-Hanan. R. Millet. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 85:671 D 20 '25

- PROSCH, Frederick**
Indian club exercises. *Am Phys Educ R* 32: 294 Ap '27
- Preparation of the classroom teacher for physical education leadership. bibliog. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:364-5 My '27
- Les **PROSCRITS** (novel). See Nodier, Charles
- PROSE**
See also Rhythm in prose
- PROSE literature, Latin.** See Latin prose literature
- PROSODY.** See Versification
- PROSPECTING**
Prospecting trip in Tasmania's wild west. P. O. Lennon. *Blackw* 222:459-75 O '27
- Electric method
Electromagnetic prospector. H. Mingos. *Il Am Scand R* 13:372-3 Je '25
- PROSPECTING; story.** R. M. Macdonald. *Cornhill M* 57:419-30 O '24
- PROSPERITY**
Booming religion as a business proposition. *Christian Cent* 42:658-9 My 21 '25
- Can American prosperity last? H. Fyfe. *Spec* 138:36-7 Ja 8 '27; Discussion. 138:113, 362-3 Ja 22, Mr 5 '27
- Can we learn from America? P. Kerr. *Nation* (Lond) 40:76-7 O 16 '26
- New British delusion; reply to P. Kerr. *Labour Monthly* 9:112-16 F '27
- Gospel for an age of prosperity. R. W. Frank. *Christian Cent* 44:947-9 Ag 11 '27
- Is the American people prosperous? H. B. Brougham. *Am Federationist* 34:1309-18 N '27
- Problem of prosperity; a series of addresses and papers presented at the annual meeting of the Academy of political science, New York, November 17, 1926; ed. by P. T. Moon. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:i-xii, 501-645 Ja '27
- Wider distribution of securities in relation to sustained prosperity. W. T. Foster. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:401-7 Ap '25
- Will our prosperity last? C. P. Fuller. *Bankers M* 114:15-18 Ja '27
- See also* Business conditions
- PROSPHENION.** See Craniology
- PROSSER, Charles Allen**
Car versus the boy. *Voc Educ M* 2:846-7 Je '24
- Department of industrial education. See monthly numbers of Vocational education magazine from January-September, 1924
- Next step in trade and industrial education. *Voc Educ M* 2:662-3 Ap '24
- Pusher education. *Voc Educ M* 2:927-8 S '24
- Standardizing teaching material. *Voc Educ M* 2:750-2 My '24
- Trade science. *Voc Educ M* 2:488-9 F '24
- and Craigo, R. T.
Any man, at any time, for any period, for anything. *Voc Educ M* 2:847-9 Je '24
- PROST, Claude**
La puissance chérifienne et le wahabisme. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23:865-81 O 15 '24
- PROSTITUTION**
Causes of sex-delinquency in girls. tabs J *Social Hygiene* 13:109-14 F '27
- Causes underlying sex delinquency in young girls. M. Seagrave. *J Social Hygiene* 12: 523-9 D '26
- Education in relation to prostitution. J. J. Heagerty. *J Social Hygiene* 10:129-38 Mr '24
- From the green notebook. W. Clarke. *J Social Hygiene* 11:321-33 Je '25
- Indices of commercialized vice areas. W. C. Reckless. *J Ap Sociol* 10:249-57 Ja '26
- International prostitution; on part II of the Report of the expert committee on the traffic of women and children. *Nation* (Lond) 42:445-6 D 17 '27
- League of nations; international position with regard to prostitution and the suppression of traffic in women and children. R. Crowdy. *J Social Hygiene* 10:549-59 D '24
- Licensed vice at Singapore. D. Balfour of Burleigh. *Spec* 134:927 Je 6 '25; Discussion. 134:972, 1006; 135:144 Je 13-20, Jl 25 '25
- Policy of business folly. *J Social Hygiene* 10: 104-6 F '24
- Programs against prostitution. *J Social Hygiene* 11:46-7 Ja '25
- Prostitution; a health or law enforcement problem? *J Social Hygiene* 10:363-5 Je '24
- Social workers and prostitution. J. W. Holloway, Jr. *J Social Hygiene* 10:193-202 Ap '24
- Standards for a socialized court for dealing with sex delinquents. G. E. Worthington and R. Topping. *J Social Hygiene* 10:335-60 Je '24
- Work for the world's moral health. E. Lyttelton. *Spec* 139:811 N 12 '27
- See also* Sexual ethics; Social hygiene; Venereal diseases; also International bureau for suppression of traffic in women and children; League of nations—Advisory commission for the protection and welfare of children and young people—Traffic in women and children committee
- Czechoslovakia**
Organization of anti-prostitutional work in the Czechoslovak Republic. M. Záhořová-Němcová. *J Social Hygiene* 11:407-16 O '25
- France**
De saint Louis à Gaston Doumergue; la condition des Femmes folles de leur corps. J. Théry. *Mercure Fr* 184:249-53 N 15 '25
- Femmes du monde. E. Cère. *Mercure Fr* 189: 604-20 Ag 1 '26
- Morals bureau of Paris. C. Owings. *J Social Hygiene* 10:139-63 Mr '24
- Great Britain**
Moral offences and the criminal law. G. E. G. Catlin. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:807-9 D 17 '27
- Street offences A. Hoopington. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:780-1 D 10 '27; Discussion. 60: 824-5, 853 D 17-24 '27
- Traffic in women and children. *Spec* 139:47 Jl 9 '27
- Japan**
Fight against licensed prostitution in Japan. E. C. Hennigar. *J Social Hygiene* 12:530-8 D '26
- Licensed vice must go; the harm that Japan is doing herself by the maintenance of legalized prostitution. T. Kagawa. *Trans-Pac* 13: 5 S 11 '26
- 3,000 years of prostitution. T. Nakayama. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 N 13 '26
- Singapore**
Licensed vice at Singapore. D. Balfour of Burleigh. *Spec* 134:927 Je 6 '25; Discussion. 134:972, 1006; 135:144 Je 13-20, Jl 25 '25
- United States**
Prostitution and venereal disease problem in Louisiana. L. C. Scott. *Nat Munic R* 13: 200-2 Ap '24
- Survey of a vice district in the Middle West. L. L. Lewis. *J Social Hygiene* 13:93-6 F '27
- Vice in Atlantic City. G. E. Worthington. *Nat Munic R* 13:515-22 S '24
- Vice repression in San Francisco. E. E. Grant. *Nat Munic R* 13:264-9 My '24
- PROTEACEAE**
See also Silky oaks
- PROTEASES**
Note on the nomenclature of the proteoclastic enzymes. E. A. Fisher. *Science Prog* 19: 427-30 Ja '25
- PROTECTION (tariff).** See Free trade and protection; Tariff
- PROTECTION from fire.** See Fire protection
- PROTECTION from frost.** See Frost protection
- PROTECTION of birds.** See Birds—Protection
- PROTECTION of game.** See Game protection
- PROTECTOR; story.** Bartimeus. *Blackw* 221: 176-85 F '27

PROTEINS

- Molecular weights of proteins in phenol. E. J. Cohn and J. B. Conant. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:433-8 J1 '26
- Les poids moléculaires des protéines. R. Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:491 S 15 '26
- Protein structure and proteolysis in some of their recent aspects. A. Hunter. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:1-23 '25
- Les protéines, de J. Loeb; tr. par M. Mouon. Review. La Nature 53 pt1:181-2 Mr 21 '25
- See also Casein

PROTEOLYSIS

- Protein structure and proteolysis in some of their recent aspects. A. Hunter. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:1-23 '25

PROTESTANT churches

- Is the future with the Catholic church? F. Lynch. Christian Cent 43:1200-2 S 30 '26
- See also Protestantism; also names of churches, e.g. Lutheran church

United States

- Our Protestant philanthropy. G. B. Mangold. Christian Cent 43:613-16 My 13 '26
- See also National conference on the Christian way of life; Student volunteer movement

PROTESTANT Episcopal church

- Bishops and the Apostles' creed. Christian Cent 40:1608-10 D 13 '23
- Brown case absorbs council's first week. Christian Cent 42:1321 O 22 '25
- Church congress, 1925. St Louis. Christian Cent 42:709 My 28 '25
- Convention, 1925. New Orleans. Christian Cent 42:1354-5 O 29 '25
- Convention, 1925. New Orleans. Christian Cent 42:1363-5 N 5 '25
- Episcopal liberals in first conference. Christian Cent 43:296 Mr 4 '26
- What did Bishop Brown's trial prove? C. W. Wood. Christian Cent 41:1304-7 O 9 '24
- What is disturbing the Episcopalians? Christian Cent 43:361-3 J1 8 '26; Reply. J. R. McMahon. 43:992 Ag 5 '26
- Why is the Episcopal church? Q. Ewing. Christian Cent 44:1227-30 O 20 '27

PROTESTANTISM

- America and religion. F. Lynch. Christian Cent 44:106-7 Ja 27 '27
- Capitalism: Protestant offspring. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 42:600-1 My 7 '25
- Coming reformation. J. G. Gilkey. Christian Cent 41:77-80 Ja 17 '24
- Common lines of development in the Protestant world of today; tr. by F. O. Evers. E. Stange. Luth Q 55:283-93 J1 '25
- Le concile réformé de Zurich, 1923. Correspondant 295:597-617 My 25 '24
- Crisis in German Protestantism, 1925. K. Bornhausen. Homiletic R 89:450-2 Je '25
- Have Protestants anything to learn? F. Lynch. Christian Cent 43:912-14 J1 22 '26
- Interpretation of Protestantism during the past quarter-century. J. T. McNeill. bibliog J Relig 6:504-25 S '26
- Is Protestantism self-deceived? R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 41:1661-2 D 25 '24
- Maintenance of American Protestant unity. R. G. Smith. Meth Q R 75:390-403 J1 '26
- Need of a radical Protestantism. C. K. Mahoney. Meth R 107:902-6 N '24
- Present status and outlook of Protestantism in Europe. S. W. Beach. Princ Theol R 25:240-62 Ap '27
- Protestantism and Catholicism in France. W. E. Garrison. Christian Cent 41:630-2 My 15 '24
- Protestantism and the altar. R. Roberts. Christian Cent 43:1518-20 D 9 '26
- Protestantism and the state: some current comments. S. M. Cavert. Relig Educ 22:340-4 Ap '27
- Protestantism at the crossroads. W. P. Merrill. II World Today 43:413-20 Ap '24

- Protestantism in Germany. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 40:1253-60 O 4 '23
- Protestantism in Italy. W. E. Garrison. Christian Cent 41:501-3 Ap 17 '24
- Tasks of Protestantism in eastern Europe. T. Zoekler. Homiletic R 90:21-3 J1 '25
- Twenty-five years of thought concerning Protestant foreign missions. A. G. Baker. bibliog J Relig 6:384-402 J1 '26
- Will Protestantism destroy itself? G. Harkness. Christian Cent 43:1361-3 N 4 '26
- Writing the epitaph of the church. H. N. Snyder. Meth Q R 74:73-83 Ja '25

See also Calvinism; Congregationalism; Fundamentalist controversy; Methodism; Protestant churches; Reformation

PROTESTANTS in the United States

- Problem of worship in American Protestantism. T. L. Harris. J Relig 4:632-42 N '24
- PROTESTS. R. Lynd. New Statesman 30:200-1 N 26 '27

PROTH, Mario

- Histoire d'une maison, d'une bière et d'une conférence. M. Talmeyr. Correspondant 303:261-71 O 25 '27

- PROTHERO, John Keith, pseud. See Chester-ton, E. A.

PROTHETELY. See Insects—Development**PROTO-Zionists. See Zionism****PROTOACTINIUM**

- Isolation of protoactinium (element 91). A. Grosse. Nature 120:621 O 29 '27

PROTOCOLLIPHORA. See Parasites—Birds**PROTOCOCCUS nivalls**

- Red snow. J. J. Schoonhoven. II Nature M 7:148 Mr '26

PROTOCOL for the pacific settlement of international disputes. See League of nations**PROTOCOL of 4 April, 1826**

- Princess Lieven and the Protocol of 4 April 1826. H. Temperley. Eng Hist R 39:55-78 Ja '24

PROTONS

- Les dimensions et la structure de l'électron d'après les théories modernes. A. Boutaric. R Sci 65:114-17 F 26 '27
- Electrical atom. J. Mills. Scientia 39:233-42 Ap '26; French tr. E. Philippi. 39:sup79-88 Ap '26
- Free path of protons in helium. A. J. Dempster. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:96-8 F '26
- Free path of slow protons in helium. A. J. Dempster. Nature 116:900-1 D 19 '25; Reply. G. P. Thomson. 117:235 F 13 '26
- Physics and metaphysics. A. S. Eve. Nature 116:541 O 10 '25
- Radiation arising from the mutual annihilation of protons and electrons. A. L. Hughes and G. E. M. Jauncey. Nature 117:193-4 F 6 '26
- Spinning electrons and protons. H. S. Allen. Nature 119:237-8 F 12 '27

PROTOPLASM

- De la structure et de l'évolution de la matière vivante. E. Retterer. diags R Sci 63:577-84, 609-13 S 12-26 '25
- Germplasm and its architecture. F. A. P. Crew. Nature 120:696-8, 732-4 N 12-19 '27
- Neue wege der protoplasma-forschung. F. Weber. Scientia 40:357-66 D '26; French tr. E. Raviez. 40:sup121-9 D '26
- Physical basis of life. D. T. MacDougall. II Roy Canad Inst Trans 15 pt1:35-48 D '24
- Protoplasmic action of copper and gold. C. Voegtlin and others. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:344-5 Je '25
- Protoplasmic viscosity as determined by a temperature coefficient of biological reactions. J. Bělehrádek. bibliog tabs Nature 118:478-80 O 2 '26
- Recherches sur la masse protoplasmatique active et le rapport nucléo-plasmatique; abstract. Mme A. Bohn-Drzewina. R Sci 62:312-13 My 24 '24

See also Cells

PROTOZOA

Host-parasite specificity among human protozoa. R. W. Hegner. *bibliog Science Prog* 21:249-59 O '26

Nature of the contractile vacuole. J. B. Gatenby and S. D. King. *Nature* 115:157 Ja 31 '25

See also Didinium; Euglena; Flagellata; Haplosporidia; Infusoria; Myxomycetes; Opalinidae; Rhizopoda

PROTRACHEATA. See Peripatus**PROTZEN, Gottfried C. Otto**

Elne reise im hausboot. *Westerm M* 136:345-9 Je '24

PROU, Jean Maurice

L'Ecole des chartes. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 37:372-96 Ja 15 '27

PROUDMAN, J., and Doodson, Arthur Thomas

Principal constituent of the tides of the North sea. *bibliog maps tabs Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 224 ser A:185-219 My 30 '24

PROUST, Antonin

Portrait, by E. Manet. *Arts* 5:204 Ap '24

PROUST, Marcel

Marcel Proust. H. Bahr. *Preuss Jahrb* 204: 25-36, 278-87 Ap, Je '26

Marcel Proust. J. Murray. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 21:34-43 Ja '26

Marcel Proust et John Ruskin. J. Murray. *Mercure Fr* 189:100-12 Jl 1 '26

Marcel Proust et la jeune littérature. R. Cor. *Mercure Fr* 188:46-55 My 15 '26

Marcel Proust und die deutsche gegenwart. K. Toth. *Deutsche Rundschau* 211:64-71 Ap '27

Un psychologue du péché. Bergotte. *Mercure Fr* 173:307-24 Jl 15 '24

Le rêve de la veille dans certaines parties de l'œuvre de Marcel Proust. J. Pérès. *R Polit et Litt* 65:513-17 S 3 '27

Robert de Montesquiou et Marcel Proust, by Duchesse de Clermont-Tonnerre. *Review. E. Dimnet. Sat R* 139:383-4 Ap 11 '25

Time, distance and form in the art of Proust; tr. by J. Irazusta. J. Ortega y Gasset. *New Statesman* 23:618-20 S 6 '24

PROUST, Robert

Le problème du cancer. *R Sci* 64:257-64, 295-304 My 8-22 '26

PROUT, Winifred K. See Longshore, W. T., jt. auth.**PROVÉLINGUIOS, Aristoméris**

La philosophie de la souffrance; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:679 D 19 '26

PROVENÇAL ballads and songs

Les miniatures des chansonniers provençaux. J. Anglade. *Romania* 50:593-604 O '24

PROVENÇAL language

Chelidonia en franco-provençal. A. Duraffour. *Romania* 53:204 Ja '27

Franco-provençal ba(t) établie. W. von Wartburg. *Romania* 53:213-18 Ja '27

Franco-provençal saton. A. Duraffour. *Romania* 52:350-2 Jl '26

Provençal manbes, marves. C. Brunel. *Romania* 51:557-60 O '25

Remarques sur la paléographie des chartes provençales du XI^e siècle. C. Brunel. *facsim Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 87:347-58 '26

Study and teaching

La grande pitié des chaires de langue d'oc en France. F. Mistral. *Mercure Fr* 178:372-92 Mr 1 '25

PROVENÇAL literature

Le félibrige, d'E. Ripert. *Review. H: Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt* 83:57-8 Jl 20 '24

Jaurès et le félibrige. J. Anglade. *Mercure Fr* 185:88-100 Ja 1 '26

Le VI^e centenaire du Gai savoir. A. Pravie. *Correspondant* 295:59-75 Ap 10 '24

See also Leys d'amors; Tensons

PROVENÇAL manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Provençal**PROVENÇAL poetry**

Les manuscrits du poème de Raimon Féraut sur la vie de saint Honorat de Lérins. R. Flachaire de Roustan. *bibliog Moyen Age* 35:255-84 S '24-25

See also Troubadours

PROVENCE, Marcel

Cézanne collégien. *Mercure Fr* 177:823-7 F 1 '25

Cézanne collégien; les prix de Cézanne. *Mercure Fr* 181:820-2 Ag 1 '25

Cézanne et ses amis; Numa Coste. *Mercure Fr* 187:54-81 Ap 1 '26

PROVENCE

La diligence de Maillane. E. Ripert. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 85:221 Ag 30 '25

En Provence. G. Faure. *il L'Illustration* 82 pt2:311-16 O 4 '24

Images de Provence. A. Arnoux. *Mercure Fr* 186:537-56 Mr 15 '26

Malerfahrt durch Südfrankreich. J. Grieben. *il Westerm M* 142:137-44 Ap '27

Paysages et maisons de Provence. L. Vaillat. *il maps L'Illustration* 83 pt1:188-93 F 28 '25

Roman and mediaeval France. E. Elsner. *Spec* 138:619-20 Ap 2 '27

Studies in Provence. map pls *Sociol R* 19:153-62 Ap '27

La vie intellectuelle en province; à travers la Provence. H. Morand. *Correspondant* 298:282-8 Ja 25 '25

See also Hunting—Provence; also Aigues-mortes; Aix-en-Provence; Calès, Grottes de

Antiquities

Un dolmen en Provence. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt2: 107 Jl 31 '26

History

La Basse-Provence dans l'antiquité. H. Bessnier. *bibliog J Savants* 24:361-6 Ag '26

La commune de Marseille, ses origines, son développement jusqu'à l'acquisition de la seigneurie des vicomtes. L. H. Labande. *bibliog J Savants* 24:425-36; 25:22-33, 63-75 D '26-F '27

Industries and resources

L'industrie des plantes à parfum dans le sud-est. A. Rolet. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38: 427-33 Jl 31 '27

PROVENZAL, M. G.

(tr.) See Savorgnan, Franco. *La guerra e l'eugenica*

PROVERBS

Brotherhood. *Homiletic R* 94:20 Jl '27

La comédie-proverbe; review of *Je crois que je vous aime...* by G. d'Houville. A. Chauneix. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 40:698-708 Ag 1 '27

Locutions et proverbes obscurs. J. Morawski. *Romania* 50:499-514 O '24

Proverbs from many lands. *Homiletic R* 90: 363; 91:488 N '25, Je '26

Woman conceals what she knows not. *R: Jente. Mod Lang Notes* 41:253-4 Ap '26

PROVERBS, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Proverbs**PROVERBS, Egyptian**

Egyptian and Hebrew proverbs. *Meth R* 109: 462-4 My '26

PROVERBS, English

Proverbia Britannica. A. Taylor. *Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 11:409-23 Ap '24

Proverbs of Shakespeare with early and contemporary parallels. *R: Jente. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 13:391-444 Ap '26

PROVERBS, German

Morgenstunde hat gold im munde. *R: Jente. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:865-72 D '27

PROVERBS, Hebrew

Egyptian and Hebrew proverbs. *Meth R* 109: 462-4 My '26

PROVERBS, Latin

History of a proverb; *assem habebas assem valeas*. W. B. Sedgwick. *Class Q* 21:207 Jl '27

PROVERBS, Old English

Die sprichwörter Hendings und die Prouerbis of wysdom. G. Schleich. *Anglia* 51:200-77 D '27

PROVIDENCE

Astrology and providence. E. König. *Meth R* 107:233-7 Mr '24

PROVIDENCE district nursing association

Meeting, 1925, Providence. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:197-8 Ap '25

Mental hygiene program as part of a public health nursing service. L. F. Coe. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:114-16 Mr '26

PROVINCETOWN, Massachusetts

Provincetown. E. Lockett. *il Arts* 10:49-55 JI '26

PRUDDEN, Elinor

International migration clinic. *J Ap Sociol* 10:548-55 JI '26

PRUDDEN, Lillian E.

Board and its committees. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:293-5 Je '27

PRUDDEN, Theophil Mitchell

Obituary. A. V. Kidder. *Am Anthropol* 27:149-50 Ja '25

Obituary. S. B. Wolbach. *Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 60 no14:634-7 D '25

PRUDENTIUS CLEMENS, Aurelius

Fragmente einer Freiburger Prudentius-handschrift. C. Mengis. *Philologus* 83 no1:89-105 '27

Prudentius, Apotheosis 895. R. G. Austin. *Class Q* 20:46-8 Ja '26

Sources of Prudentius' *Psychomachia*. A. L. Hench. *Class Philol* 19:78-80 Ja '24

PRUD'HOMME, Louis Arthur

Ambroise Didyme Lépine. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 19:53-63 '25

Monsieur l'abbé Joseph David Fillion. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 21:207-38 '27

Le premier Parlement de Manitoba, 1870-1874. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 17:165-82 '23

Quelques légendes du nord-ouest. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 18:131-47 '24

Souvenirs de Powassin. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 20:103-7 '26

PRUD'HOMME, René François Armand Sully-. See Sully-Prudhomme, René François Armand**PRUESER, Sara V.**

Bird drummers and some tiny acrobats. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:27 Ja '27

Birds that dine on the wing. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:47 Ap '27

Five interesting birds. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:37 Mr '27

Hardy family; the sparrows. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:59 S '26

Popular family; the warblers. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:41 Je '27

Some marsh and shore birds. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:33 F '27

Some queer cousins. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:38 My '27

Star singers of birdland. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:39 O '26

Sweet-voiced bird family. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:44 N '26

PRUETTE, Lorine

Adolescence of genius. *Am R* 4:45-51 Ja '26

Child guidance. *Am R* 3:210-15 Mr '25

Fads and fancies in the social sciences. *J Social Forces* 3:442-4 Mr '25

Masters of social science: G. Stanley Hall. *Social Forces* 5:549-60 Je '27

New point of view in psychology. *Am R* 3: 451-6 JI '25

Religion of G. Stanley Hall. *Am R* 4:289-96 My '26

What's happening in the daydreams of the adolescent girl? *J Social Hygiene* 10:419-24 O '24

PRUFER, Arthur

Richard Wagner und das deutsche volkslied. *Western M* 138:428-31 Je '25

PRUITT, Clarence M.

Aim and content of chemistry laboratory manuals. *School Sci and Math* 27:607-11 My '27

PRUNELLA changes her mind; story. W. M. Letts. Cornhill M

57:599-617 N '24

PRUNIÈRES, Henry

Le théâtre de cour de Drottningholm, en Suède. *L'Illustration* 83 pl:345 Ap 11 '25

PRUSSIA

Une phrase célèbre; la guerre est l'industrie nationale de la Prusse. E. Bourgeois. *J Débats* 31 pt2:769-70 O 31 '24

Archives

See Archives—Germany

Court and courtiers

Bunte bilder vom preussischen hofe aus dem 18. jahrhundert; erinnerungen der gräfin Reede-Ghinkel, geb. von Krusemarck; hrsg. von U. von Pfuel. *Deutsche Rundschau* 212: 132-45 Ag '27

Education

See Education—Prussia

History

Benedict Waldeck. *L. Dehio. Hist Ztsch* 136 no1:25-57 '27

Briefe aus Preussens Franzosenzeit, 1806-1815; hrsg. von H. Ulmann. *Hist Ztsch* 132 no1:68-92 '25

Brünn und Nikolsburg: nicht Bismarck sondern der könig isoliert. G. Roloff. *Hist Ztsch* 136 no3:457-501 '27

Der könig und sein volk. E. von der Goltz. *Deutsche Rundschau* 203:226-33 Je '25

Kritische parlamentstage im alten Preussen: eine briefreihe aus den sturmjahren des preussischen liberalismus; aus dem politischen nachlass Heinrich von Sybels. J. Heyderhoff. *Preuss Jahrb* 198:140-8 N '24

Kronprinz Friedrich Wilhelm und die spanische Hohenzollern-thronkandidatur, 1868-1870. E. von Wertheimer. *bibliog Preuss Jahrb* 205:273-307 S '26

Ludolf Camphausen staat und wirtschaft 1848. G. Beyerhaus. *Deutsche Rundschau* 205:24-36 O '25

Die mission des prinzen Wilhelm nach dem frieden von Tilsit. O. von Bismarck. *Preuss Jahrb* 210:58-85, 180-97 O-N '27

Der preussische kronrat vom 2./3. Jan. 1864. R. Sternfeld. *Hist Ztsch* 131 no 1:72-80 '25

Sadowa prépara Sedan. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:270-1 Mr 15 '25

See also Seven year's war, 1756-1763; Trautenau, Battle of, 1866; also Frederick II, the Great, king of Prussia; Frederick William IV, king of Prussia

Sources

Zur kenntnis einiger preussischen urkunden und geschichtsquellen aus neueren veröffentlichungen. M. Perlbach. *Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch* 60:1-11 '20

Law

See Law—Prussia

Politics and government

Ein staatspräsident für Preussen? R. von Campe. *Preuss Jahrb* 203:141-62 F '26

Theater

See Theater—Prussia

PRUSSIA, East. See East Prussia

PRUSSIAN academy of sciences. See Preussische akademie der wissenschaften, Berlin

PRUTHI, Hem Singh

Homologies of the genital ducts of insects. *Nature* 115:763 My 16 '25

Moulting of insects. *Nature* 116:938 D 26 '25

- PRUTHI, Hem Singh**—*Continued*
Prothetely in insects. *Nature* 119:391-2 Mr 12 '27
- PRUVOT, Georges**
Obituaire. O. Duboscq. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:1-2 Ja 15 '25
- PRYCE, Myfanwy**
Miss Myfanwy Pryce. A. Gibson. por Bookm (Lond) 72:124-5 My '27
- PRYCE, Richard**
Bell; story. *Lond Mercury* 15:20-31 N '26
- PRYDE, James**
Portrait, by P. Evans. *Lond Mercury* 14:455 S '26
- PRYOR, F. R.** See Harker, Mrs Lizzie Allen, Jr. auth.
- PRYOR, Joseph William**
Time of ossification of the bones of the hand of the male and female and union of epiphyses with the diaphyses. bibliog *Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:401-10 O '25
- PRYSE, Gerald Spencer.** See Spencer-Pryse, Gerald
- PRZIBRAM, Hans**
Kammerer's alytes. *Nature* 118:210-11 Ag 7 '26
Nuptial pad of Kammerer's water-bred alytes. *Nature* 119:685-6 Ap 30 '27
- PRZIBRAM, Karl**
Rats and mice in artificial climate. *Nation* (Lond) 35:593-4 Ag 9 '24
- PRZYBYSZEWSKI, Stanislaw**
Un grand poète de la douleur et de l'amour. L. Bourguès. R Polit et Litt 62:657-60 O 4 '24
- PSÆNYTHIA**
Apidae argentinae, generis psænythia Gerstæker exotica inclusis. E. L. Holmberg. Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:249-354 D '21
- PSALMS.** See Bible—Old Testament—Psalms
- PSALMODY.** See Bible—Old Testament—Psalms; Hymns
- PSAMMOCHLOA**
Two new grasses, psammochloa mongolica from Mongolia and orthachne breviseta from Chile. A. S. Hitchcock. il *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:140-7 Mr 19 '27
- PSEIRA, Crete.** See Psyra, Crete
- PSEUDEPIGRAPHIA.** See Apocalyptic literature
- PSEUDOCHAETOCCHLOA**
Pseudochaetochloa, a new genus of grasses from Australia. A. S. Hitchcock. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:491-2 D 19 '24
- PSEUDOGLYPHIA.** See Decapoda (crustacea)
- PSEUDO-JOSEPHUS.** See Josippon
- PSEUDOLESTODON**
Estudios sobre los mylodontinae; descripción del cráneo y mandíbula del pseudolestodon mylodes galleni n. sbsp. L. Kragilevich. bibliog footnotes 3 pl Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:119-34 S '21
- PSEUDONYMS.** See Anonyms and pseudonyms
- PSEUDOPERONOSPORA humull.** See Hop mildew
- PSEUDOSCORPION.** See Garypus
- PSILOPHYTON**
Les psilophytales Kidston et Lang. A. Carpentier. bibliog il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:305-7 My 30 '25
- PSILOISIS.** See Sprue
- PSYCHE.** E. H. N. Gill. *Cornhill M* 57:696-703 D '24
- PSYCHIATRIC clinics.** See Psychological clinics
- PSYCHIATRIC social work.** See Social work, Psychiatric
- PSYCHIATRIC examinations.** See Psychological examinations
- PSYCHIATRIC hospitals.** See Insane hospitals
- PSYCHIATRIC social work.** See Social work, Psychiatric
- PSYCHIATRY.** See Mental diseases; Psychology, Pathological
- PSYCHICAL research**
Can psychical research contribute to religious apologetics? E. Fielding. *Dublin R* 176:161-71 Ap '25
L'état présent des recherches psychiques en France et à l'étranger. R. Sudre. *Mercur* Fr 184:747-52 D 15 '25
History of spiritualism, by A. C. Doyle. Review. R. J. Tillyard. *Nature* 118:147-9 J1 31 '26; Discussion. 118:299-301, 370-1, 442-3, 480-1, 553, 587-9, 622-3, 658-9, 692-4, 736, 876-7 Ag 28, S 11, 25-O 2, 16-N 20, D 18 '26
Presidential address, May 8, 1924. J. G. Piddington. *Soc Psych Res Proc* 34:131-52 J1 '24
Psychical research and established science. H. Driesch. *Soc Psych Res Proc* 36:171-86 J1 '26
Psychical research and religious apologetics. P. E. Hallett. *Dublin R* 177:124-30 J1 '25
Psychology of Plotinus and its interest to the student of psychical research. G. M. Lambert. *Soc Psych Res Proc* 36:393-413 Ja '27
Recent philosophical work in France and in French-speaking countries, 1914-1926; metaphysics and philosophy, tr. by N. Winans. E. Osty. *Monist* 36:487-98 J1 '26
Science and spiritualism. *Nature* 118:721-3 N 20 '26
Some reminiscences of fifty years' psychical research. W. Barrett. *Soc Psych Res Proc* 34:275-97 D '24
Telekinesis and materialisation. E. E. Fourrier d'Albe. *Nature* 120:446-8 S 24 '27
Telepathy, science and mysticism. V. S. Yarros. *Open Court* 39:218-22 Ap '25
Über Rorschachsche formdeutversuche mit 10-13 jährigen knaben. (Aus der kinderstation Stephansburg der psychiatrischen universitätsklinik Zürich) A. Löpfe. bibliog pls tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 26:202-53 N '25
See also Apparitions; Automatic writing; Clairvoyance; Dreams; Ghosts; Hypnotism; Illusions and hallucinations; Immortality; Mediums; Mind and body; One-horse dawn experiment; Personality, Disorders of; Psychometry; Religion, Psychology of; Spiritualism; Subconsciousness; Suggestion; Telepathy; Trance
- Bibliography**
Catalogs
Library catalogue of the Society for psychical research; comp. by T. Besterman. *Soc Psych Res Proc* 37:i-viii, 1-367 D '27
- PSYCHO-ANÆSTHESIA.** B. I. Gilman. *Am J Psychol* 35:583-92 O '24
- PSYCHOANALYSIS**
Analytic psychology and religious symbolism; review of Psychological types, by C. G. Jung. J. M. Thorburn. *Monist* 34:96-111 Ja '24
Analytical psychology and the concept of individuality; review of Psychological types, by Jung. J. M. Thorburn. *Int J Ethics* 35: 125-39 Ja '25
Compulsion and its motivation. E. Bagby. *J Abnorm Psychol* 22:8-11 Ap '27
Criticism of psycho-analysis. F. Smith. *J Educ* 58:567-8 Ag '26; Reply. B. Low. 58: 712-16 O '26; Rejoinder. 58:796 N '26
Deterministic presupposition of psychoanalysis. T. Schroeder. *Open Court* 41:90-102 F '27
Les données psychologiques de la main. M. Choisy. *Mercur* Fr 189:310-35 J1 15 '26
Fantasies and ideals. P. Mairat. *Sociol R* 19: 273-6 O '27
Great advance of the Freudian psychology. W. McDougall. *J Abnorm Psychol* 20:43-7 Ap '25
Growth of psychotherapy and the evolution of psychoanalysis. A. Polon. *Mental Hygiene* 8:56-68 Ja '24
Hegel and Freud. W. H. Johnston. *Monist* 37: 553-77 O '27

PSYCHOANALYSIS—Continued

- Hypnosis with direct psychoanalytic statement and suggestion in the treatment of a psychoneurotic of low intelligence. J. J. B. Morgan. *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:160-4 J1 '24
- Interpreting a compulsion neurosis. S. A. Tannenbaum. *J Abnorm Psychol* 20:48-62 Ap '25
- Is psychoanalysis coming or going? E. B. Harper. *bibliog Christian Cent* 41:1367-8 O 23 '24
- McDougall's compromise with psychoanalysis: review of Outline of abnormal psychology. A. Kardiner. *Mental Hygiene* 10:509-40 J1 '26
- La psychanalyse et la critique littéraire. L. Cazamian. *R Litt Comp* 4:449-76 J1 '24
- Psychoanalyse und erziehung. F. Mohr. *Deutsche Rundschau* 210:53-64 Ja '27
- Psycho-analysis. J. S. Bolton. *English R* 43: 556-66 N '26
- Psycho-analysis and literary criticism. L. Cazamian. *Rice Inst Pam* 11:139-53 Ap '24
- Psychoanalysis and the minister. J. R. Scottford. *Homiletic R* 92:366-9 N '26
- Psychoanalysis as a cultural factor. O. Rank. *Mental Hygiene* 10:721-31 O '26
- Psychoanalysis as general psychology. O. Rank. *Mental Hygiene* 10:12-26 Ja '26
- Psychoanalytic concepts in mental hygiene. M. E. Kenworthy. *Family* 7:213-23 N '26
- Psychological types of the human race. *Nature* 113:322 Mr 1 '24
- Psychology of Alfred Adler. W. F. Vaughan. *J Abnorm Psychol* 21:358-71 Ja '27
- Psychology; psycho-analysis. C. Williamson. *Am Cath Q* 48:284-305 O '23
- Die registrering unwillkürlicher ausdrucksbewegungen als forensischpsychologische methode; zusammenfassender bericht. E. Seelig. *bibliog tab Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 28:45-84 Ja '27
- Religion and psychology. W. Brown. *Hibbert J* 23:402-17 Ap '25
- Significance of psychoanalysis for social life. O. Rank. *Mental Hygiene* 10:253-64 Ap '26
- Social images versus reality. T. Burrow. *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:230-5 O '24
- Le système du docteur Freud. M. Boll. *Mercure Fr* 173:5-54 J1 '24
- Therapeutic application of psychoanalysis. O. Rank. *Mental Hygiene* 10:495-508 J1 '26
- Use of psychoanalytic classification in the analysis of social behavior; identification. T. D. Eliot. *bibliog J Abnorm Psychol* 22:67-81 Ap '27
- See also* Complexes (psychology); Dreams; Hypnotism; Inhibition; Mental healing; Mental hygiene; Psychology, Pathological; Subconsciousness; Sublimation; Suggestion; also International psycho-analytical congress

Bibliography

- Selected list of books on psychoanalysis. F. E. Williams. *Mental Hygiene* 8:333-5 Ja '24

PSYCHOANALYSIS in literature

- Le déclin de l'influence de la psycho-analyse sur le roman anglais; tr. par M. Vernon. J. D. Beresford. *Mercure Fr* 190:257-66 S 1 '26

- Les lettres françaises et l'inconscient. G. Dubujadoux. *Mercure Fr* 169:577-611 F 1 '24

PSYCHOALVANIC reflex. See Reflexes**PSYCHOLOGICAL abstracts**

- New journal of the American psychological association. *Am Phys Educ R* 34:467 Je '27

PSYCHOLOGICAL clinics

- Children in the mental-hygiene clinic of St Elizabeths hospital. W. Richmond. *Mental Hygiene* 8:106-14 Ja '24
- Dispensary contacts with delinquent trends in children. E. L. Richards. *bibliog tabs Mental Hygiene* 8:912-47; 9:314-39 O '24, Ap '25
- Greene county, Iowa, mental clinic. J. F. Lyday. *Mental Hygiene* 10:759-86 O '26
- Mental differences in children referred to a psychological clinic. M. A. Merrill. *tabs J Ap Psychol* 10:470-86 D '26

- Mental-health survey. C. D. Hopkins. *Mental Hygiene* 8:83-93 Ja '24

- Mental hygiene clinic under direction of the Albany guild for public health nursing. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:411 Ag '27

- Mental hygiene program. G. Allen. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:179-80 Ap '26

- Problem of meeting the needs of the social worker who refers cases to a psychiatric clinic. C. C. Robb. *Mental Hygiene* 11:745-63 O '27

- Program for meeting psychiatric needs in the state of Illinois. H. M. Adler. *Mental Hygiene* 10:712-20 O '26

- Psychiatric social work in a general medical dispensary. K. Moore. *Mental Hygiene* 11: 703-22 O '27

- Role of a mobile clinic in the educational program of Colorado state psychopathic hospital. F. G. Ebaugh and R. Lloyd. *Mental Hygiene* 11:346-56 Ap '27

- Small city mental health clinic co-operates with Institute for juvenile research in Champaign-Urbana, Illinois. L. L. Craig. *Family* 6:268-70 Ja '26

- Social adjustment of retarded children; a follow-up study from January to June, 1926, of retarded children seen in the Henry Phipps psychiatric dispensary between January and June, 1921. E. F. Kinder and E. J. Rutherford. *tabs Mental Hygiene* 11: 811-33 O '27

- Socio-psychiatric delinquency studies from the psychopathic clinic of the recorder's court, Detroit. T. Raphael and others. *Mental Hygiene* 8:453-65 Ap '24

- Survey of the field of clinical psychology in New York state. E. E. Boyakin. *J Educ Psychol* 17:402-7 S '26

- See also* Child guidance clinics; Child study—Clinical cases

PSYCHOLOGICAL examinations

- Analyzing personality. G. C. Brandenburg. *tabs J Ap Psychol* 9:139-55 Je '25

- Application of psychiatry to high-school problems; study of 250 girls. A. T. Bingham. *Mental Hygiene* 9:1-27 Ja '25

- Aptitude and achievement. J. M. Cattell. *Nature* 117:87-90 Ja 16 '26

- Detecting abnormal behavior. D. A. Laird. *J Abnorm Psychol* 20:128-41 J1 '25

- Downey will-temperament profile in personality studies of juvenile delinquents. E. Wires. *bibliog J Abnorm Psychol* 20:416-40 Ja '26

- Emotional instability of college students. J. W. Bridges. *tabs J Abnorm Psychol* 22: 227-34 O '27

- How emotional traits predispose to college failure. J. E. Young. *J Educ Psychol* 18: 631-6 D '27

- Le laboratoire psychotechnique de la Société des transports en commun de la région parisienne. J. Boyer. *Il La Nature* 53 pt1:69-75 Ja 31 '25

- Measurement and motivation of atypical opinion in a certain group. F. H. Allport and D. A. Hartman. *diags Am Pol Sci R* 19:735-60 N '25

- Mental examinations of college men. M. W. Peck. *Mental Hygiene* 9:282-99 Ap '25

- Method of measuring the emotional maturity of children. O. K. Chambers. *bibliog tab Pedagog Sem* 32:637-47 D '25

- Note on numerical scores for introvert and extravert self-rating. F. L. Wells. *J Abnorm Psychol* 21:316-18 O '26

- Observations on the validation of the group will-temperament test. J. E. Downey. *bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol* 18:592-600 D '27

- Personality tests: white and negro adolescents. D. Sunne. *tabs J Ap Psychol* 9:256-80 S '25

- Prediction of a disparity between scholarship and intelligence. J. B. Miner. *J Ap Psychol* 9:357-63 D '25

- Present status of the will-temperament tests. M. A. May. *bibliog J Ap Psychol* 9:29-52 Mr '25

- Psychiatric examination of a child. *Mental Hygiene* 10:300-6 Ap '26

PSYCHOLOGICAL examinations—Continued

- Psychological examinations for college freshmen. L. L. Thurstone. tabs Educ Rec 8: 156-82 Ap '27
- Ratings of Downey will-temperament traits. G. D. Stoddard and G. M. Ruch. tab J Ap Psychol 10:421-6 D '26
- Reliability and relationships of the Colgate mental hygiene test. R. K. Hoitsma. J Ap Psychol 9:293-303 S '25
- Reliability of the group will-temperament tests. J. E. Downey and R. S. Uhrbrock. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:26-39 Ja '27
- Reliability of the Pressey X-O tests for investigating the emotions. J. A. McGeeoch and P. L. Whitely. bibliog diag tabs Pedagog Sem 34:255-70 Je '27
- Results from the testing of a group of college freshmen with the Downey group will-temperament test. A. W. Kornhauser. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:40-2 Ja '27
- Study of extreme cases of unreliability. P. M. Symonds. J Educ Psychol 15:99-106 F '24
- Suitability of the Downey group will-temperament test as a test for children. E. B. Hurlock. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:67-74 Mr '26
- Temperament and mentality in maturity, sex, and race. S. D. Porteus. bibliog diags J Ap Psychol 8:57-74 Mr '24
- Test of the Downey will-temperament test. M. J. Herskovits. bibliog J Ap Psychol 8: 75-88 Mr '24
- Testing the student and the chauffeur. W. Davis. il World R 2:177-8 My 10 '26
- Three children of superior intelligence and inferior motor achievement. L. M. Chassell. J Ap Psychol 8:128-39 Mr '24
- See also Ability tests; Character tests; Crime and criminals—Psychopathic examinations; Educational measurements; Intelligence tests; Rating scales; United States—Army—Psychological examinations
- PSYCHOLOGICAL laboratories**
- Development of laboratory equipment in psychology in the United States. C. A. Ruckmick. bibliog tabs Am J Psychol 37:582-92 O '26
- Psychological laboratory of Ohio state university. A. P. Weiss. il diags J Exp Psychol 10:434-45 O '27
- PSYCHOLOGICAL research**
- Die bedeutung der statistischen untersuchungsmethode in der speziellen psychologie. E. D. Wiersma. bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 28:333-46 F '27
- Résumé of research work at Letchworth village. H. W. Potter. Mental Hygiene 9:772-82 O '25
- See also Intelligence tests; Psychological tests; Psychology, Experimental
- PSYCHOLOGISTS**
- Training**
- Plea for the training of psychologists. L. Crane. J Abnorm Psychol 20:228-33 O '25
- Training of psychologists. A. E. Davies. J Abnorm Psychol 20:344-8 Ja '26
- PSYCHOLOGY**
- Anthropology, race, psychology, and culture. J. R. Kantor. Am Anthropol 27:267-83 Ap '25
- Application of Ward's psychology to the legal problem of corporate entity. H. C. Dowdall. Monist 36:111-35 Ja '26
- Bergson's critique of scientific psychology. H. Hausheer. Philos R 36:450-61 S '27
- De la genèse des variétés psychologiques. J. J. van Biervliet. R Philos 104:161-203 S '27
- Dynamic psychology; Powell lecture in psychological theory at Clark university. R. S. Woodworth. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:103-18 Mr '26
- Explicit primitives for psychology. E. Shen. bibliog Philos R 36:253-7 My '27
- Finalism of psychical processes: its nature and its origin. E. Rignano. Monist 37:321-7 Jl '27
- Les formes de la psychologie. M. Foucault. I Philos 98:337-57 N '24
- Fossils of the mind. O. L. Reiser. Monist 35 81-109 Ja '25
- Herder's psychology. M. Schutze. Monist 35 507-54 O '25
- International congress of psychology. R. Pintner. J Educ Psychol 18:348-9 My '27
- James Ward's account of the ego. J. Laird. Monist 36:90-110 Ja '26
- Materialism in its most subtle form. F. W. Collier. Meth R 108:507-17 Jl '25
- Men or robots? Powell lecture in psychological theory at Clark university. W. Mc Dougall. bibliog Pedagog Sem 22:71-102 M '26
- Metaphysics, psychology and philosophy Professor Dewey's views. V. S. Yarros. Open Court 39:669-75 N '25
- Nature of intelligence and the principles of cognition, by C. Spearman. Review. R. M. Ogden. Am J Psychol 36:140-5 Ja '25
- La noologie, science des types intellectuels. F. Mentré. Scientia 36:89-98 Ag '24
- Phenomenology of experience and psychologism. W. C. Swabey. Philos R 33:51-66 J '24
- Pondering of a personalist on popular psychological phrases. V. H. Wachs. Meth R 107 518-25 Jl '24
- Popular answers to some psychological questions. H. K. Nixon. bibliog tabs Am J Psychol 36:418-23 Jl '25
- Les principes de la psychologie; nouvelle méthodes dans l'étude du processus mental. A. Lynch. R Sci 64:461-4 Ag 14 '26
- La psicologia nei suoi rapporti colla filosofia colla scienza. E. Rignano. Nuova Anti 249:298-306 O 1 '26
- Psychological organism. M. Bentley. Pedagog Sem 33:314-21 Je '26
- Psychologie im hausagebrauch. A. Kahan. Westerm M 141:98-100 S '26
- Psychologies called structural historical derivation. M. Bentley. bibliog Pedagog Sci 33:293-303 Je '26
- Psychology; tr. by M. Sturm. J. Piaget. bibliog Monist 36:430-55 Jl '26
- Psychology and history. M. F. Beeson. Educ Adm and Sup 13:117-19 F '27
- Psychology and idealistic philosophy. J. V. Scott. Philos R 30:170-7; 31:1-17; 32:18-; Mr '21, Ja '22, Ja '23; Discussion. Philos 32:294-300; 33:67-73 My '23, Ja '24
- Psychology and its relation to athletic competition. C. R. Griffith. Am Phys Educ 30:193-9 Ap '25
- Psychology and political science. C. E. Merriam. Am Pol Sci R 18:122-5 F '24
- Psychology as an American science. A. J. Roback. Monist 36:667-77 O '26
- Psychology in its relations to philosophy and science. E. Rignano. Mind 35:441-51 O '26
- Relation of psychology to social service. M. L. Hubbard. Psychol Clinic 15:109-15 M '23
- Religion and the new psychology; reply to B. Harman. E. W. Adams. Hibbert J 22:377 Ja '24
- Some present tendencies of psychology. C. I. Myers. Am J Psychol 36:53-65 Ja '25
- Technical vocabulary of psychology. C. I. Harlan. J Educ Psychol 17:554-7 N '26
- Theoretical aspect of psychology. K. Dunlap. Pedagog Sem 32:481-501 S '25
- Thorndike's contributions to psychology and education; symposium. Teach Col Rec 2 516-75 F '26
- Trend of psychology. R. H. Dotterer. R Church R 3:122-40 Ap '24
- Trois nouveaux traités de psychologie; review of Traité de psychologie, by G. Dumas. Manuel de psychologie, by E. B. Titchener. Précis de psychologie, by H. C. Warren. I Roustan. R Polit et Litt 62:567-71 Ag 16 '25
- Use and abuse of abstractions in psychology. K. Dunlap. Philos R 36:462-87 S '27
- Ward as a psychologist. G. F. Stout. Monist 36:20-55 Ja '26; Discussion. Mind 35:452- O '26
- What is empirical psychology? L. Carmichael. Am J Psychol 37:521-7 O '26

PSYCHOLOGY—Continued

What's the matter with psychology and measurement? W: A. McCall. J Educ Res 16:179-83 O '27

Will to power, by A. Adler. Review. F. A. Hampton. Discovery 5:74-5 Je '24

Work of the structuralists. M. Bentley. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:304-13 Je '26

See also Ability tests; Advertising—Psychology; Apperception; Art—Psychology; Association of ideas; Attention; Behaviorism; Belief and doubt; Bible—Psychology; Character tests; Characters and characteristics; Child study; Compensation (psychology); Complexes (psychology); Concepts and conception (psychology); Consciousness; Control (psychology); Criminal psychology; Dreams; Emotions; Ethnopsychology; Experience; Fear; Genius; Gestalt theory (psychology); Habit; Hypnotism; Images and imagery (psychology); Imagination; Individuality; Inhibition; Instinct; Intellect; Intelligence tests; Interest; Intuition; Judgment; Knowledge, Theory of; Learning, Psychology of; Libido; Likes and dislikes; Logic; Meaning (psychology); Mechanical theory of life; Memory; Mental hygiene; Movement, Psychology of; Music—Psychology; Number concept; Patterns (psychology); Perception; Personality; Pnrenology; Pleasantness and unpleasantness; Practice (psychology); Psychical research; Psychoanalysis; Rating scales; Reaction time; Reasoning; Religion, Psychology of; Senses and sensation; Sex psychology; Sleep; Social psychology; Soul; Subconsciousness; Suggestion; Synesthesia; Telepathy; Temperament; Thought and thinking; Time perception; War, Psychology of; Will; also American psychological association; International congress of psychology; International congress of psychotechnique; also Psychological abstracts

Apparatus

Apparatus for acuity, for mixing colored lights, and for testing the light and color senses. C. E. Ferree and G. Rand. bibliog il diag J Exp Psychol 10:281-91 Je '27

Apparatus for measuring changes in bodily posture. S: Renshaw and A. P. Weiss. diags pls Am J Psychol 37:261-7 Ap '26

Apparatus for measuring reaction times without a chronoscope. D: Wechsler. diags J Exp Psychol 9:141-5 Ap '26

Apparatus for the control of stationary light stimuli. D. B. Judd. diags Am J Psychol 38:107-12 Ja '27

Audio-oscillator. H. M. Halverson. diag Am J Psychol 38:294-5 Ap '27

Automatic machine for making multiple aptitude forecasts. C. L. Hull. J Educ Psychol 16:593-8 D '25

Construction and calibration of Koenig cylinders. E. G. Boring. Am J Psychol 38:125-7 Ja '27

Continuous multiple choice reaction apparatus. C. N. Rexroad. bibliog il diag J Exp Psychol 8:325-36 O '25

Convenient mirror-drawing device. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. il J Exp Psychol 10:114-16 Ap '27

Device for the demonstration of apparent movement. L. Carmichael. diags Am J Psychol 36:446-8 Jl '25

Electrical control with the method of constant stimuli. J. M. McGinnis. Am J Psychol 38:295 Ap '27

Improved apparatus for actuating tonal cylinders of the Koenig type. S. W. Fernberger. diag Am J Psychol 38:120-4 Ja '27

Improved heat grill. H. G. Bishop. diag Am J Psychol 38:648-9 O '27

Instrument for marking the temperature spots on the skin. C. R. Pendleton. diag J Exp Psychol 8:471-4 D '25

Instrument for measuring the breadth of the pupil. C. E. Ferree and G. Rand. pl Am J Psychol 38:292-3 Ap '27

Des machines qui pensent. R. J. Rousseau. il diags La Nature 55 pti:455-7 My 15 '27

Non-electrical rotation-table for laboratory animals. F. S. Fearing and F. W. Weymouth. il J Exp Psychol 9:67-70 F '26

Photographic recording of eye movements in the reading of Chinese in vertical and horizontal axes: method and preliminary results. W. R. Miles and E. Shen. il tabs J Exp Psychol 8:344-62 O '25

Some applications of the psycho-galvanic phenomenon. T. H. Pear. il diag Discovery 5:116-19 Jl '24

Some new laboratory and demonstrational apparatus. E. B. Twitmyer and S. W. Fernberger. diags Am J Psychol 38:113-19 Ja '27

Some suggestions in laboratory apparatus. C. A. Ruckmick. pl Am J Psychol 38:647-8 O '27

Some suggestions regarding the construction of apparatus and tests. W. C. Wideman. Am J Psychol 38:650 O '27

Time recorder for quantitative work in animal behavior. R. Pearl. il Wash Acad Sci J 16:541-3 D 3 '26

See also Bradyscope; Color-mixer; Electro-kymograph; Mazes; Photochronograph; Psychometry; Sphygmograph; Tachistoscope

Bibliography

On the number of articles of psychological interest published in the different languages, 1916-1925. S: W. Fernberger. tabs Am J Psychol 37:578-81 O '26

History

Quarter-century of psychology. H: A. Overstreet. World Today 50:178-85 Jl '27

Ribot and his contribution to psychology. J. A. Gunn. Monist 34:1-14 Ja '24

Shakespeare and Elizabethan psychology. M. W. Bundy. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 23:516-49 O '24

Thomas Brown: associationist (?). M. W. Landes. Philos R 35:447-64 S '26

Industrial applications

Application of psychology to industry. R. O. Raphael. il Discovery 7:353-7 O '26

Die begutachtung der körperlichen leistungsfähigkeit der jugendlichen im psychotechnischen verfahren. (Aus der psychologischen begutachtungsstelle der Gelsenkirchener bergwerks-aktiengesellschaft, abteilung Schälke in Gelsenkirchen) F. Dellwig. bibliog il diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 27:289-336 Jl '26

Berufstauglichkeit; zum gegenwärtigen stand der psychologischen eignungsprüfung. H. Bogen. Westerm M 141:417-20 D '26

Industrial psychology. Nature 118:462 S 25 '26

Industrial psychology: the worker's view. W. F. Watson. Cornhill M 61:243-54 Ag '26

Psychological versus the psychiatric method in industry. E. L. Ray. Mental Hygiene 11:140-7 Ja '27

Die psychologie der mediziner. F. Briedé. tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 27:131-43 Ap '26

Psychology applied to industry. S. M. Shel-low. Am R 3:432-42 Jl '25

Psychology in industry. S. T. James. World Today 49:180-3 Ja '27

Psychology in its vocational application; a survey of recent literature. D. Fryer. Mental Hygiene 11:124-39 Ja '27

Schülleraussagen über eine ernsthändlung; ein experimenteller beitrag zur psychologie der zeugenaussage. (Aus dem Pädagogischen seminar der Universität Tübingen) G. Pfahler. bibliog tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 27:449-510 O '26

Une science nouvelle: la psychotechnie. R. Brocard. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:131-2 F 1 '25

Theories of selling. E: K. Strong, jr. J Ap Psychol 9:75-86 Mr '25

Vocational interest test. E: K. Strong, jr. tabs Educ Rec 8:107-21 Ap '27

Zur psychologie und psychotechnik des versicherungsagenten. F. Baumgarten. Ztsch f Angew Psychol 23:21-80 Ja '24

PSYCHOLOGY—Industrial applications—*Cont.*
Zur psychotechnik und charakterologie des regulierungsbeamten. (Beiträge zur berufskunde des versicherungswesens. II) F. Baumgarten. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol 25:1-64 Ja '25

See also Ability tests; Advertising—Psychology

Periodicals

See also Psychological abstracts

Study and teaching

Catalog study of courses in psychology in state normal schools and teachers colleges. M. E. MacDonald. Educ Adm and Sup 13: 272-82 Ap '27

La démonstration par l'absurde en psychologie et en morale. M. Déat. R Philos 97: 140-7 Ja '24

Elementary courses in psychology. M. Schoen. Am J Psychol 37:593-9 O '26; Reply. E. B. Skaggs. 38:153-4 Ja '27

Experiments in waking hypnosis for instructional purposes. W. R. Wells. J Abnorm Psychol 18:389-404 Ja '24

On the need of expertness in psychological work. G. M. Whipple. tab J Educ Research 13:216-18 Mr '26

What parts of elementary psychology are most interesting to students? H. J. Arnold. Pedagog Sem 33:729-35 D '26

See also Psychologists—Training

PSYCHOLOGY, Abnormal. See Psychology, Pathological

PSYCHOLOGY, Animal. See Animal intelligence; Psychology, Comparative

PSYCHOLOGY, Applied. See Psychology—Industrial applications

PSYCHOLOGY, Child. See Child study

PSYCHOLOGY, Comparative

Animal behavior and the physiology of the nervous system. E. Altenburg. Rice Inst Pam 11:29-47 Ja '24

Effect of endocrine feeding upon the learning performance of white rats. W. E. Blatz and W. T. Heron. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 7:291-311 Ag '24

Evolution of the human species. R. Briffault. Scientia 41:403-12 Je '27; French tr. H. de Varigny. 41:sup168-75 Je '27

Instinct and culture in human and animal societies; review of *Le monde social des fourmis, comparé à celui de l'homme*, by A. Forel. B. Malinowski. Nature 114:79-82 Jl 19 '24

Instinct et tremblement de terre. V. Cornetz. La Nature 53 pti:35-6 Ja 17 '25

Intelligence in apes; Powell lecture in psychological theory at Clark university, April 30, 1925. W. Köhler. Pedagog Sem 32:674-90 D '25

La mémoire chez les insectes. E. L. Bouvier. Scientia 35:103-16 F '24

Pourquoi les vertébrés supérieurs sont des arriérés psychiques. E. Devaux. il R Sci 65: 36-41 Ja 22 '27

Problem of mental evolution. F. D. Jenkins. Princ Theol R 22:46-71, 277-302 Ja-Apr '24

Psychological dissociation as a biological process. G. E. Hutchinson. Nature 120:695 N 12 '27

La psychologie comparée et ses directives rationnelles. Alix. R Polit et Litt 64:616-20 O 16 '26

Researches on the mental factor in birds. C. J. Patten. il Discovery 8:71-4 Mr '27

Study of animal drives. F. A. Moss. bibliog diag J Exp Psychol 7:165-85 Je '24

Thorndike's contributions to animal psychology. R. S. Woodworth. Teach Col Rec 27: 516-20 F '26

See also Animal intelligence; Dancing mice; Instinct

PSYCHOLOGY, Configurational. See Gestalt theory (psychology)

PSYCHOLOGY, Criminal. See Criminal psychology

PSYCHOLOGY, Educational

Adventures of a practical psychologist. D. McCourt. J Educ 58:782-4 N '26

Arbeitspsychologische feststellungen bei kindern und jugendlichen. T. Valentiner. bibliog diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 29: 337-74 '27

Century of applications of psychology to education. C. H. Judd. Teach Col Rec 27:771-81 My '26

Conduct scale for the measurement of teaching. E. Collings. tabs J Educ Method 6:97-103 N '26

Desire to know; educational dynamo. F. L. Burk. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:30 D '24

Differentiation of the aptitudes of an individual by means of test batteries. C. L. Hull and C. E. Limp. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:73-88 F '25

Dogma of non-transference. H. Sanborn. bibliog Peabody J Educ 5:67-80 S '27

Die entwicklung der teilhaltlichen beachtung von farbe und form im vorschulpflichtigen kindesalter. H. Tobie. bibliog diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte 38: 103p '27

Johnson's measurement of rate of improvement under practice; reply to O. J. Johnson. J. Peterson. J Educ Psychol 15:271-5 My '24

Modern views on formal training. J. E. Phillips. J Educ 56:740-2 N '24

Nature and educational significance of physical status and of mental, physiological social and emotional maturity. A. I. Gates. J Educ Psychol 15:329-58 S '24

Need for orientation in education. H. G. Hullfish. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 11:217-27 Ap '25

Objective test in educational psychology. W. S. Miller. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:237-46 Ap '25

Persistence, success and speed in a mental task. J. C. Chapman. Pedagog Sem 31:276-84 S '24

Practical classroom use of the conception of concomitants. A. E. Folsom. J Educ Method 4:200-8, 242-7 Ja-F '25

Present status of psychology in China. S. K. Chou. Am J Psychol 38:664-6 O '27

Psychoanalyse und erziehung. F. Mohr. Deutsche Rundschau 210:53-64 Ja '27

Psychology and arithmetic. R. S. Newcomb. Pop Educ 41:572-3 Je '24

Psychology of sight translation. L. V. Walker. Class J 20:486-8 My '25

Psychology of superior children. A. A. Richards-Nash. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 31:209-46 S '24

Psychology of the gestalt; some educational implications. G. Humphrey. J Educ Psychol 15:401-12 O '24

Pupil's road to success. M. V. O'Shea. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:30 D '25

Recent progress in educational psychology. C. Burt. J Educ 58:708-10 O '26

See also Attention; Child study; Children—Growth and development; Children, Abnormal; Children, Gifted; Discipline, Mental; Educational measurements; Imagination; Intelligence tests; Learning, Psychology of; Reading, Psychology of; Study

Bibliography

Notes on articles in educational psychology in current issues of other magazines. See monthly numbers of Journal of educational psychology

Study and teaching

Comparison of two types of illustration for teaching educational psychology. G. B. Watson. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:433-44 O '27

Present status of the introductory course in educational psychology in American institutions of learning. O. B. Douglas. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:396-408 S '25

Teachers' problems and courses in educational psychology. D. A. Worcester. Educ Adm and Sup 11:550-5 N '25

PSYCHOLOGY, Educational—Study and teaching—*Continued*

What should be taught in educational psychology? G. B. Watson. tabs J Educ Psychol 17:577-99 D '26

Wide diversities of practice in first courses in educational psychology. A. Worcester. J Educ Psychol 18:11-17 Ja '27

See also Psychologists—Training

PSYCHOLOGY, Experimental

Ability of Chinese students to read in vertical and horizontal directions. L. K. Chen and H. A. Carr. tabs J Exp Psychol 9:110-17 Ap '26

Administering electric shock for inaccuracy in continuous multiple-choice reactions. C. N. Rexroad. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 9:1-18 F '26

Apparent weight of color and correlated phenomena. M. Moore. diag tabs Am J Psychol 36:192-206 Ap '25

Applicability of the Spearman-Brown formula for the measurement of reliability. T. L. Kelley. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:300-3 My '25

Arbeitspsychologie; untersuchungen an der häckselmaschine. (Aus dem Forschungsinstitut für psychologie bei der Universität Leipzig) O. Klemm and F. Sander. diags Ztsch f Angew Psychol 23:1-20 Ja '24

Association tendencies and learning ability. H. Cason and E. B. Cason. tabs J Exp Psychol 8:167-89 Je '25

Cardiac, respiratory, and electrical phenomena involved in the emotion of fear. W. E. Blatz. II diags tabs J Exp Psychol 8:109-32 Ap '25

Changes in auditory acuity during the performance of certain mental tasks. L. E. Travis. bibliog tabs Am J Psychol 37:139-42 Ja '26

Color preference according to age. G. M. Michaels. bibliog Am J Psychol 35:79-87 Ja '24

Comparative reliabilities of five types of objective examinations. G. M. Ruch and G. D. Stoddard. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 16:89-103 F '25

Complex signs in diagnostic free association. L. M. Hubbard. J Exp Psychol 7:342-57 O '24

Constancy of attitude in weight perception. E. S. Rudisill. tabs Am J Psychol 36:562-87 O '25

Control of experimental procedure. G. J. Rich. Am J Psychol 36:466-7 JI '25

Correctness of judgments based on sensation intensities and time allowed for making judgments. W. S. McNutt. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:117-28 Mr '26

Correlations of achievement within an individual. H. L. Hollingworth. tabs J Exp Psychol 8:190-208 Je '25

Criteria of emotionality. C. Landis and others. bibliog tab Pedagog Sem 32:209-34 Je '25

Development of number concept in children of pre-school and kindergarten ages. H. R. Douglass. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 8:443-70 D '25

Effect of a small audience upon eye-hand coordination. L. E. Travis. J Abnorm Psychol 20:142-6 JI '25

Effect of an audience upon performance. G. S. Gates and others. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 18:334-44 Ja '24

Effect of repetition on ending preferences in melodies. P. R. Farnsworth. diags tabs Am J Psychol 37:116-22 Ja '26

Effect of varied instruction on the perception of lifted weights. A. C. Reid. Am J Psychol 35:53-74 Ja '24

Effect of varied instructions on the perception of distances in terms of arm-movement. W. A. Garrison. Am J Psychol 35:420-35 JI '24

Effects of music upon electrocardiograms and blood pressure. I. H. Hyde. bibliog J Exp Psychol 7:213-24 Je '24

Enquiry into the nature of colour associations. T. K. Slade. tabs Mind 34:455-70 O '25

Examination of Külpe's experiments on abstraction. R. W. Wilcocks. tabs Am J Psychol 36:324-41 JI '25

Experiment on backward association in learning. H. E. Garrett and G. W. Hartman. bibliog tab Am J Psychol 37:241-6 Ap '26

Experiment on the effects of loss of sleep. H. R. Laslett. bibliog J Exp Psychol 7:45-58 F '24

Experimental methods of psychology. K. Dunlap. Pedagog Sem 32:502-22 S '25

Experimental psychology: a retrospect. E. B. Titchener. Am J Psychol 36:313-23 JI '25

Experimental study of fear. V. Conklin and F. L. Dimmick. Am J Psychol 36:96-101 Ja '25

Experimental study of mental and physical functions in the normal and hypnotic states. P. C. Young. bibliog Am J Psychol 36:214-32 Ap '25

Experimental study of the affective qualities. J. P. Nafe. Am J Psychol 35:507-44 O '24

Experimental study of the nature of improvement resulting from practice in a mental function. A. I. Gates and G. A. Taylor. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:583-92 D '25

Experimental study of the nature of improvement resulting from practice in a motor function. A. I. Gates and G. A. Taylor. tabs J Educ Psychol 17:226-36 Ap '26

Experimental study of the perception of filled and empty time. E. J. Swift and J. A. McGeech. tabs J Exp Psychol 8:240-9 Je '25

Experimental study of the rating scale technique. S. E. Marsh and F. A. C. Perrin. bibliog tabs J Abnorm Psychol 19:383-99 Ja '25

Experimental study on retinal sensitivity and discrimination for purple under different degrees of intensity of stimulation. F. O. Smith. bibliog diag tabs J Exp Psychol 8:381-97 O '25

Factor of movement in the presentation of rote memory material. C. J. Warden. tabs Am J Psychol 37:257-60 Ap '26

Factor of speed in intelligence. H. Peak and E. G. Boring. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 9:71-94 Ap '26

Fatigue tests and incentives. H. F. Whiting and H. B. English. diag J Exp Psychol 8:33-49 F '25

Further standardization of Healy-Fernald construction tests A and B. G. M. Lowe and others. tabs J Ap Psychol 8:324-38 S '24

Further studies of Henning's system of olfactory qualities. A. E. Findley. Am J Psychol 35:436-45 JI '24

Group judgments in the field of lifted weights. K. Gordon. J Exp Psychol 7:398-400 O '24

High test scores attained by subaverage minds. O. W. Richards. J Exp Psychol 7:148-56 Ap '24

High test scores attained by sub-average minds. O. W. Richards and S. C. Kohn. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 16:8-17 Ja '25

Immediate and long-time effects of classical and popular phonograph selections. A. R. Gilliland and H. T. Moore. II tab J Ap Psychol 8:309-23 S '24

Influence of certain weather conditions upon short periods of mental work. J. P. Bethel. bibliog Am J Psychol 36:102-12 JI '25

Influence of competition on performance; an experimental study. I. C. Whittemore. bibliog tabs J Abnorm Psychol 19:236-53 O '24

Influence of suggestion on imagery in a group situation. H. Cason. tabs J Abnorm Psychol 20:294-9 O '25

Influence of the chance imperfections of measures upon the relation of initial score to gain or loss. E. L. Thorndike. bibliog J Exp Psychol 7:225-32 Je '24

Inhibition of the unpleasant. A. C. Anderson and F. J. Bolton. J Abnorm Psychol 20:300-2 O '25

Instrument for marking the temperature spots on the skin. C. R. Pendleton. diag J Exp Psychol 8:471-4 D '25

Learning and stability; a psychophysiological analysis of a case of motor learning with clinical applications. G. S. Snoddy. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:1-36 Mr '26

PSYCHOLOGY, Experimental—Continued

- Limits of learning by trial and error. J. Peterson. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 9:46-55 F '26
- Measure of studiousness. P. M. Symonds. bibliog Pedagog Sem 32:257-65 Je '25
- Mental work; tr. by E. M. Powell. S. de Sanctis. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:119-34 Mr '26
- Nature of colour associations. W. Lillie. tabs Mind 35:533-6 O '26
- Note on motor activity as conditioned by emotional states. H. H. Remmers and L. A. Thompson, Jr. tabs J Ap Psychol 9:417-23 D '25
- On the effects of the loss of sleep. T. F. Weiskotten. tabs J Exp Psychol 8:363-80 O '25
- La philosophie de Fechner. G. Séailles. R. Philos 99:6-47 JI '25
- Physical basis of the conditioned response. H. Cason. bibliog diags Am J Psychol 36:371-93 JI '25
- Preliminary study of a test for social perception. G. S. Gates. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 16:452-7 O '25
- Progressive relaxation. E. Jacobson. Am J Psychol 36:73-87 Ja '25
- Psychological study of linguistic abilities with reference to the results of word association tests. V. K. McClatchy and M. Cooper. bibliog J Exp Psychol 7:371-81 O '24
- Quantitative experiment on the Purkinje phenomenon. L. T. Spencer. Am J Psychol 35:264-6 Ap '24
- Reaction of memory to affective states. A. R. Stone. bibliog Am J Psychol 36:112-23 Ja '25
- Recognition of Chinese symbols. M. Wyllie. bibliog Am J Psychol 37:224-32 Ap '26
- Recollection of pleasant and unpleasant odors. K. Gordon. tabs J Exp Psychol 8:225-39 Je '25
- Relation between field brightness and the speed of retinal impression. P. W. Cobb. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 6:138-60; 8:77-108; 9:95-109 Ap '23, Ap '25, Ap '26
- Relation of tongue movements to internal speech. A. M. Thorson. bibliog J Exp Psychol 8:1-32 F '25
- Relative difficulty of number combinations in addition and multiplication. W. H. Batson and O. E. Combellick. bibliog diag tabs J Educ Psychol 16:467-81 O '25
- Relative importance of maturation and habit in the development of an instinct. C. Bird. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 32:68-91 Mr '25
- Role of habit in reasoning. L. W. Kline and P. K. Anderson. bibliog tabs School Sci and Math 26:156-67 F '26
- Rôle of kinaesthesia in meaning. M. Shimberg. Am J Psychol 35:167-84 Ap '24
- Scoring stencil for mirror-drawing. H. E. Israel. II J Educ Psychol 16:537-8 N '25
- Spatial threshold of touch in blind and in seeing children. M. S. Brown and G. M. Stratton. tabs J Exp Psychol 8:434-42 D '25
- Speech clinic case with misconduct as a by-product. H. H. Young. J Ap Psychol 9:371-81 D '25
- Speed, accuracy and constancy of response to visual stimuli as related to the distribution of brightnesses over the visual field. H. M. Johnson. bibliog diag J Exp Psychol 7:1-44 F '24
- Standardization of a color cube test. R. B. W. Hutt. tabs Psychol Clinic 16:77-97 Mr '25
- Statistical note on work in emotion. H. G. Jefferson. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 8:350-3 S '24
- Studies of emotional reactions. C. Landis. bibliog II J Exp Psychol 7:325-41 O '24
- Study in the measurement of muscle tonus and its relation to fatigue. R. C. Travis. II J Exp Psychol 7:201-12 Je '24
- Study of animal drives. F. A. Moss. bibliog diag J Exp Psychol 7:165-85 Je '24
- Study of the caution factor and its importance in intelligence test performance. W. M. Brown. Am J Psychol 35:368-86 JI '24
- Das suchen von zahlen im begrenzten ebenen felde und das problem der abstraktion. W. Blumenfeld. bibliog footnotes diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 26:58-107 S '25
- Suggestibility and negativism as measured by auditory threshold during reverie. L. E. Travis. J Abnorm Psychol 18:350-68 Ja '24
- Survey of the intelligence and environment of school children. T. Fukuda. Am J Psychol 36:124-39 Ja '25
- Theory of emotions and affection based upon systolic blood pressure studies. W. M. Marston. bibliog Am J Psychol 35:469-506 O '24
- Theory of the constancy of intelligence; tr. by H. Klüver. W. Stern. Psychol Clinic 16:110-18 Mr '25
- Tonal volume as a function of intensity. H. M. Halverson. Am J Psychol 35:360-7 JI '24
- Typologische und statistische methode innerhalb der speziellen psychologie. G. Heymans. bibliog Scientia 42:77-84 Ag '27; French tr. Y. Le Lay. bibliog 42:sup39-45 Ag '27
- Validity of Heyman's law. L. T. Spencer. bibliog tab Am J Psychol 36:427-33 JI '25
- Visual apprehension of movement under successive retinal excitations. G. D. Hinginson. bibliog diag tabs Am J Psychol 37:63-115 Ja '26
- Visual estimation of angles. M. B. Pratt. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 9:132-40 Ap '26
- Vocal and manual mechanisms in choice reactions. F. L. Wells. J Exp Psychol 7:59-66 F '24
- Voluntary motor ability of the world's champion typists. W. F. Book. tabs J Ap Psychol 8:283-308 S '24
- Warming-up effect. E. S. Robinson and W. T. Heron. J Exp Psychol 7:81-97 Ap '24
- When is a man intoxicated? H. L. Hollingworth. tab J Ap Psychol 9:122-30 Je '25
- See also After-images; Color sense; Color-mixer; Emotions; Hypnotism; Intelligence tests; Mazes; Movement, Psychology of; Observation; Optical illusions; Photocronograph; Psychological examinations; Psychological laboratories; Psychological research; Psychology—Apparatus; Psychology, Physiological; Psychometry; Reaction time; Reflexes; Sphygmograph; Stimuli
- PSYCHOLOGY, Industrial.** See Psychology—Industrial applications
- PSYCHOLOGY, Pathological**
- Amok and lattach. F. H. G. Van Loon. J Abnorm Psychol 21:434-44 Ja '27
- Awareness, consciousness, co-consciousness and animal intelligence from the point of view of the data of abnormal psychology. M. Prince. Pedagog Sem 32:166-88 Mr '25
- Character and abnormal psychology. W. S. Taylor. J Abnorm Psychol 21:85-6 Ap '26
- Compound abnormality. J Abnorm Psychol 20:337-9 Ja '26
- Data on the alleged psychopathology of the only child. J. C. Stuart. J Abnorm Psychol 20:441 Ja '26
- Detecting abnormal behavior. D. A. Laird. J Abnorm Psychol 20:128-41 JI '25
- Emotional instability of college students. J. W. Bridges. tabs J Abnorm Psychol 22:227-34 O '27
- Form of psychogenic tiredness. K. M. B. Bridges. bibliog Mental Hygiene 10:90-101 Ja '26
- Freud and his critics. J. Glover. Nation (Lond) 38:180-2, 242 O 31, N 14 '25
- L'incoscience in psichiatria. E. Lugaro. Scientia 35:415-26 Je '24; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. Scientia 35:sup93-103 Je '24
- Individual psychology. A. Adler. J Abnorm Psychol 22:116-22 JI '27
- Die individualpsychologie; ihre bedeutung für die behandlung der nervosität, für die erziehung und für die weltanschauung. A. Adler. Scientia 39:409-18 Je '26; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. 39:sup115-23 Je '26
- Need of research and instruction in abnormal and dynamic psychology in universities. J Abnorm Psychol 20:340-2 Ja '26
- Notwithstanding a high I.Q. Z. I. Hirt. Psychol Clinic 16:128-32 Mr '25

PSYCHOLOGY, Pathological—Continued

- Old problem and a new experiment. C. S. Brown. *Christian Cent* 44:77-9 Ja '20 '27
- La peur de l'action. P. Janet. *R Philos* 103:321-36; 104:5-21 My-Jl '27
- Principes de réflexologie pathologique. W. Bechterew. *bibliog Scientia* 37:391-402 Je '25
- Psychiatric phases in vocational guidance. H. M. Tiebout. *Mental Hygiene* 10:102-12 Ja '26
- Psychiatric study of Ibsen's Peer Gynt. L. Kanner. *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:373-82 Ja '25
- Psychological diagnosis and the psychonomic orientation of analytic science; an epitome. L. Witmer. *Psychol Clinic* 16:1-18 Ja '25
- Psychological dissociation as a biological process. W. H. R. Rivers. *Scientia* 35:331-8 My '24; *French tr. S. Jankélévitch. Scientia* 35:sup77-84 My '24
- Psychopathic individual: a symposium; ed. by B. Karpman. *Mental Hygiene* 8:174-201 Ja '24
- Reconciliation of the legal and psychiatric viewpoints of delinquency. V. C. Branham. *J Crim Law* 17:173-82 Ag '26
- Relation between physique and performance. G. J. Mohr and R. H. Gundlach. *bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol* 10:117-67 Ap '27
- Relation of psychiatry to social work. J. Taft. *Family* 7:199-203 N '26
- Research and instruction in abnormal psychology at Harvard. *J Abnorm Psychol* 21:1-3 Ap '26
- Some trends in the development of relationships between psychiatry and general social case-work. L. G. Lowrey. *Mental Hygiene* 10:277-84 Ap '26
- Statistical studies of neuropsychiatric disabilities in the United States veterans' bureau; abstract. P. B. Matz. *Mental Hygiene* 11:389-94 Ap '27
- Three biological principles observed in speech inscriptions. E. W. Scripture. *Nature* 113:386-7 Mr 15 '24
- Value psychology and the affective disorders with special reference to regression; review of *Psychology of the emotions*, by MacCurdy. F. L. Wells. *J Abnorm Psychol* 21:135-48 Jl '26
- See also Aphasia; Children, Abnormal; Crime and criminals—Psychopathic examinations; Criminal psychology; Fatigue, Mental; Hysteria; Illusions and hallucinations; Insanity; Melancholia; Mental diseases; Mental hygiene; Nervous system—Diseases; Personality; Disorders of; Psychoanalysis; Social work, Psychiatric; Subconsciousness
- PSYCHOLOGY, Physiological**
- Analyse der erziehung zur exaktheitsarbeit nach experimental-psychologischer methode. A. Poppelreuter. *il Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 29:1-40 '27
- Die begutachtung der körperlichen leistungsfähigkeit der jugendlichen im psychotechnischen verfahren. (Aus der Psychologischen begutachtungsstelle der Gelsenkirchener bergwerks-aktiengesellschaft, abteilung Schalte in Gelsenkirchen) F. Dellwig. *bibliog il diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 27:289-336 Jl '26
- Bemerkungen zu der arbeit von P. Puppe, über die beziehung zwischen einer arbeitsleistung der hand und geistigen arbeitsleistungen. H. Bogen. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 25:385-90 Ag '25
- Le crêpuscule de l'esprit, psychologie de l'âge critique. P. Volvenel. *Mercure Fr* 170:696-716 Mr 15 '24
- Defence of philosophic neo-vitalism. D. F. Harris. *Scientia* 35:259-68 Ap '24; *French tr. E. Philipp. Scientia* 35:sup57-66 Ap '24
- Effect of attention or mental activity on the patellar tendon reflex. W. W. Tuttle. *bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol* 7:401-19 D '24
- Einfluss der übung auf die wurfelleistung von kindern. W. Cohnen. *bibliog diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 28:369-438 '27
- Experimental-psychologische untersuchung über rhythmische leistungsfähigkeit von kindern. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium der Hamburgischen universität) F. Frager. *bibliog footnotes diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 26:1-42 S '25
- Experimental studies on the growth of the emotions. J. B. Watson. *Pedagog Sem* 32:328-48 Je '25
- Invalidity of the inspectional method of ranking radiographs of the carpal area of the wrists. J. C. McElhannon. *tabs J Educ Psychol* 17:77-85 F '26
- Mathematics of intelligence; with reply. C. Spearman. *Nature* 120:690-2 N 12 '27
- Monthly increments of development in infancy. A. Gesell. *Pedagog Sem* 32:203-8 Je '25
- New measure of the development of the carpal bones and its relation to physical and mental development. F. N. Freeman and T. M. Carter. *J Educ Psychol* 15:257-70 My '24
- Note on the grasping reflex. L. C. Wagoner. *Pedagog Sem* 31:333-5 D '24
- Psychophysical analysis. L. L. Thurstone. *diags tabs Am J Psychol* 38:368-89 Jl '27
- Recent experiments on how we lose and change our emotional equipment. J. B. Watson. *Pedagog Sem* 32:349-71 Je '25
- Der reflexologische schirm und die methode der reflexologischen untersuchung. G. N. Ssorochtin. *il Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 28:439-61 '27
- Sensory, secretory and electrical changes in the skin following bodily excitation. C. W. Darrow. *bibliog diags tabs J Exp Psychol* 10:197-226 Je '27
- Some mental effects of menstruation. E. S. Conklin and others. *bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem* 34:357-67 S '27
- Study of doll play in relation to the onset of pubescence. H. C. Lehman. *bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem* 34:72-6 Mr '27
- Technique and devices used in radiographic study of the wrist bones of children. T. M. Carter. *il tab J Educ Psychol* 17:237-47 Ap '26
- Test and analysis of set. R. Gundlach and others. *bibliog il diags tabs J Exp Psychol* 10:247-80 Je '27
- Theory of emotions and affections based upon systolic blood pressure studies. W. M. Marston. *bibliog Am J Psychol* 35:469-506 O '24
- Über die beziehung zwischen einer arbeitsleistung der hand und geistigen arbeitsleistungen; eine korrelationsuntersuchung auf experimenteller grundlage. (Aus der Arbeitsgemeinschaft für jugendkunde im Berliner lehrerverein) *bibliog footnotes tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 25:374-84 Ag '25
- Die verbesserung der leistung am tremometer vom 14. bis 16. lebensjahr. O. Richter. *diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 29:121-30 '27
- What the nursery has to say about instincts. J. B. Watson. *diag Pedagog Sem* 32:293-327 Je '25
- See also After images; Behaviorism; Brain—Localization of functions; Color sense; Dreams; Emotions; Fatigue, Mental; Hearing; Hypnotism; Inhibition; Intelligence tests; Integration (psychology); Kinesthesia; Left- and right-handedness; Memory; Mind and body; Movement, Psychology of; Optical illusions; Pain; Phrenology; Psychoanalysis; Psychology, Experimental; Reaction time; Reflexes; Senses and sensation; Sight; Sleep; Smell; Space perception; Stimuli; Temperament; Time perception; Weather—Mental and physiological effects
- PSYCHOLOGY, Political.** See Political psychology
- PSYCHOLOGY, Race.** See Ethnopsychology
- PSYCHOLOGY, Racial.** See Ethnopsychology
- PSYCHOLOGY, Religious.** See Religion, Psychology of
- PSYCHOLOGY, Sex.** See Sex psychology
- PSYCHOLOGY, Social.** See Social psychology
- PSYCHOLOGY and religion.** See Religion, Psychology of
- PSYCHOLOGY of art.** See Art—Psychology

- PSYCHOLOGY of language.** See Language and languages
- PSYCHOLOGY of learning.** See Learning, Psychology of
- PSYCHOLOGY of movement.** See Movement, Psychology of
- PSYCHOLOGY of music.** See Music—Psychology
- PSYCHOLOGY of religion.** See Religion, Psychology of
- PSYCHOLOGY of war.** See War, Psychology of
- PSYCHOMACHIA.** See Prudentius, Aurelius Clemens
- PSYCHOMETRIC functions.** See Psychometry
- PSYCHOMETRY**
Is there a generalized psychometric function?
E. G. Boring. *Am J Psychol* 35:75-8 Ja '24
Linear interpolation vs. the constant process.
S. M. Newhall. *bibliog tabs Am J Psychol* 38:390-402 J1 '27
Studies in psychometric theory. E. Culler. *bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol* 9:169-94, 271-98; 10:463-77 Je, Ag '26, D '27
See also Reaction time
- PSYCHONEUROSIS.** See Neuroses
- PSYCHOPATHIC examinations.** See Crime and criminals—Psychopathic examinations; Psychological examinations
- PSYCHOPATHIC hospitals.** See Insane hospitals
- PSYCHOPATHOLOGY.** See Psychology, Pathological
- PSYCHO-PHYSICAL law.** See Weber's law
- PSYCHOPHYSICS.** See Psychology, Physiological
- PSYCHOTHERAPY.** See Mental healing
- PSYCHROMETER**
Energy transformations in an unobstructed air current, in an air current containing a dry obstacle, and in an air current containing an evaporating surface; with applications to an aerodynamic psychrometer and to the measurement of atmospheric humidity. G. P. Paine. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:555-62 S '25
- PSYLLIDAE.** See Plant lice
- PSYLOPHYTALES.** See Psilophyton
- PSYRA, Crete**
Rekonstruktionen der stuckreliefs aus Pseira. G. Rodenwaldt. *bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger: col 268-76 '23-24
- PTERASPIIS**
On the structure of palæaspis and on the occurrence in the United States of fossil fishes belonging to the family pteraspidae. W. L. Bryant. *bibliog diagrs pls Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no4:256-71 '26
- PTERION.** See Craniometry
- PTERODACTYLES**
Le vol des ptérodactyles. M. Dusolier. *La Nature* 55 pt1:33 Ja 1 '27
- PTEROPUS**
See also Flying foxes
- La P'TITE;** story. J. A. Cowdroy. *English R* 38: 416-22 Mr '24
- PTOLEMY (Claudius Ptolemæus)**
Ptolemy's Skandla. K. Malone. *Am J Philol* 45:362-70 O '24
Wilton codex of Ptolemy maps. *Geog J* 64: 237-10 S '24
Zur datierung von Ptolemaios' geographie. O. Stein. *Philologus* 81 no1:117-23 '25
- P'U YI.** See Hsuan Tung (P'u Yi) emperor of China
- PUAUX, René**
L'affaire gréco-bulgare. *R Polit et Litt* 63: 820-2 D 19 '25
Byron et Medora. *R Polit et Litt* 65:10-14 Ja 1 '27
La crise grecque. *R Polit et Litt* 63:494-5 J1 18 '25
La crise grecque. *R Polit et Litt* 64:575-6 S 18 '26
- Le danger bulgare. *R Polit et Litt* 62:574-5 Ag 16 '24
L'expulsion du patriarcat. *R Polit et Litt* 63:141-3 F 21 '25
Portraits d'hommes d'état étrangers. *R Polit et Litt* 62:730-4 N 1 '24
Le sort des réfugiés. *R Polit et Litt* 62:717-19 O 18 '24
Le statut des Grecs en Turquie. *R Polit et Litt* 64:477-9 Ag 7 '26
Le treizième travail d'Hercule; nouvelle. *Mercur* Fr 191:70-94 O 1 '26
La zone franche de Salonique. *R Polit et Litt* 65:734-5 D 3 '27
- PUBERTY**
Ages of puberty in Dutch types (females). M. A. van Herwerden. *Eugenics R* 15:624-5 Ja '24
Christianity and African puberty rites. J. Raum. *Int R Missions* 16:581-91 O '27
Notes on the mental development of children exhibiting the somatic signs of puberty præcox. L. Doe-Kulmann and C. P. Stone. *bibliog tab J Abnorm Psychol* 22:291-324 O '27
Relation of mental to physical growth. W. F. Lutz. *Psychol Clinic* 15:125-9 Ja '24
Study of doll play in relation to the onset of pubescence. H. C. Lehman. *bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem* 34:72-6 Mr '27
- PUBLIC baths.** See Baths, Public
- PUBLIC buildings**
Normal schools. J. O. Betelle. *Il plans Am Sch Bd J* 70:66-71 Ja '25
Japan
See also Tokyo—Public buildings
- PUBLIC charities.** See Charities, Public
- PUBLIC debts.** See Debts, Public
- PUBLIC defenders**
Public defender an aid to criminal justice. S. Rubin. *J Crim Law* 18:346-64 N '27
Public defenders in Connecticut. K. Wynne. *J Crim Law* 17:359-63 N '26
- Bibliography**
Public defender. A. M. Barrow. *J Crim Law* 14:556-72 F '24
- PUBLIC documents.** See Government publications
- PUBLIC finance.** See Finance
- PUBLIC health**
Bovine tuberculosis and its relation to public health. E. C. Schroeder. *Child Health Bul* 1: 32-4 Je '25
Correlation of official and unofficial health agencies in a public health program. C. F. Wilinsky. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:24-6 Ja '25
Count your calories. C. E. Brackett. *bibliog tabs Pop Educ* 43:442-3 Ap '26
Doctors and the press. W. A. Lane. *English R* 42:48-50 Ja '26
Eugenic reform versus preventive medicine; review of Need for eugenic reform, by L. Darwin. L. Hill. *English R* 43:309-18 S '26
Fifty years of medical progress. G. Newman. *World Today* 48:137-44 J1 '26
Health. S. R. Roberts. *H Sch Q* 16:182-92 J1 '27
Health and education as the concern of public relief officers. W. V. McCarthy. *Family* 6: 48-51 Ap '25
Heart disease as a public health problem. H. Emerson. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:245-8 My '24
Home hygiene in a public health nursing program of the Red cross. I. W. Baker. *il Pub Health Nurse* 17:556-9 N '25
L'hygiène et la défense de la santé publique. L. Bernard. *R Sci* 63:737-43 N 28 '25
Improved health on the farm. E. Cole. *J Rural Educ* 5:170-2 D '25
Little child shall lead. C. E. Brackett. *Pop Educ* 43:196-7 D '25
Meeting the demand for community health work. E. P. Candall. *Pub Health Nurse* 16: 506-12 O '24
New health society. *Spec* 135:1079 D 12 '25
Prevention of disease. D. Bruce. *Nature* 114: 213-27 Ag 9 '24

PUBLIC health—Continued

Promotion of public health and the protection of women and children. S. M. Lindsay. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:375-8 J1 '26

Public health in the foreign field. See monthly numbers of *Child health* magazine from January, 1924-January, 1925

Race progress and health progress; abstract. H. S. Jennings. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:394-5 Ag '27

Results of the application of science in the field of medicine. T. A. Johnson. *School Sci and Math* 25:457-61 My '25

Says emotional hostility to science is growing. C. H. Rowell. *School Sci and Math* 26: 88-9 Ja '26

Science and life; abstracts of addresses delivered at the annual meeting of the British association for the advancement of science. *Nature* 114:185-6 Ag 9 '24

Science and public health; extracts. C. V. Chapin. *Child Health Bul* 3:170-2 N '27

Social hygiene and public health. L. K. Frankel. *J Social Hygiene* 11:210-14 Ap '25

See also Diseases, Industrial; Dust removal; Epidemics; Food adulteration and inspection; Hospitals; Housing; Hygiene, Industrial; Hygiene, Rural; Infant mortality; Infection and infectious diseases; Milk; Milk supply; Mortality; Mosquitoes—Extermination; Nurses and nursing, Public health; Physical examinations; Public health administration; Refuse and refuse disposal; School children—Medical inspection; School hygiene; Sewage disposal; Slaughtering and slaughter houses; Smoke prevention; Social hygiene; Swimming pools; Tuberculosis, Campaign against; Vaccination; Venereal diseases; Ventilation; Water pollution; Water purification; Water supply; also American child health association; American public health association; Boston community health association; League of nations—Health organization; Manhattan health society; Pan American sanitary code; also headings beginning Health; also names of cities, subhead Public health, e.g. London—Public health

Statistics

Revue de statistique sanitaire. G. Ichok. tabs *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 67:293-304, 426-32 J1, D '26

Africa

Ministry of health and welfare work. P. H. J. Lerrigo. *Int R Missions* 15:515-32 J1 '26

L'œuvre sanitaire dans nos colonies; les efforts déployés pour augmenter le nombre des médecins européens. *J Débats* 32 pt2: 181-3 J1 31 '25

Population and health in Africa. J. H. Oldham. *Int R Missions* 15:402-17 J1 '26

See also France—Colonies—Public health

Africa, West

En Afrique occidentale française. *J Débats* 33 pt2:393-4 S 3 '26

Bengal

Public health in Bengal. *Near East* 32:559-60 N 3 '27

Brazil

See also Rio de Janeiro—Escola de enfermieras D. Anna Nery

Canada

Venereal disease control in the province of Quebec. A. H. Desloges. *J Social Hygiene* 12:65-73 F '26

See also Toronto—Public health

China

China and public health. C. E. Simpson. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 18:851-2 D '26

China's fourth base. T. H. Pih. *Il Child Health M* 5:250-3 Je '24

Health measures adopted in modern China. *Il Child Health M* 5:247-9 Je '24

Public health and the training of doctors and nurses in China. R. S. Greene. *Int R Missions* 14:481-98 O '25

See also Opium trade

Colombia

Yellow fever and fishes in Colombia. C. H. Eigenmann. *pl Am Philos Soc Proc* 63 no3: 236-8 '24

Denmark

Health work in Denmark. F. T. H. Wood. *Child Health Bul* 2:44-7 Mr '26

England

See Public health—Great Britain

Europe

World sisterhood of mercy. C. D. Noyes. *Il Our World* 4:94-102 Ja '24

France

Le développement de l'organisation antituberculeuse en France. M. Moine. tabs *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 67:58-68 F '26

French death-rate. C. W. Saleeby. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:153-4 Mr 7 '25

Le problème des immigrés malades. G. Ichok. *bibliog Soc de Statist de Paris J* 68:306-16 D '27

See also France—Colonies—Public health; Housing—France

Germany

Venereal disease control in Germany. *J Social Hygiene* 13:245-6 Ap '27

Die wirtschaftliche bedeutung der öffentlichen gesundheitspflege. J. Breger. *Deutsche Rundschau* 203:159-64 My '25

See also Physical education and training—Germany

Great Britain

Decline in the registered mortality from syphilis in England; to what is it due? A. News-holme. tabs *J Social Hygiene* 12:513-23 D '26

Health and physique through the centuries. F. C. Shrubbsall. *Nature* 114:646-9 N 1 '24

Health of the nation. J. B. Paget. *English R* 38:377-85 Mr '24

Imperial health task. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:224-5 O 3 '25

Midwifery in England. M. Beard. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:634-40; 19:15-20 D '26-Ja '27

Minister of health. *New Statesman* 27:460-1 Ag 7 '26

Miserable triumph; the Public health (smoke abatement) act. *New Statesman* 28:385-6 Ja 8 '27

Preventive medicine and the individual. S. H. Belfrage. *English R* 42:842-5 Je '26

Rural health visiting in England. H. Viney. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 17:130-4 Mr '25

Unpopular aspect of national health. E. Moore. *Spec* 139:340-1, 536-7 S 3, O 8 '27

Wickedness of West Ham. *New Statesman* 27:348-9 J1 10 '26

See also Medical service—Panel system; also New health society, London; also names of cities, subhead Public health, e.g. London—Public health

Hungary

Child hygiene and public health nursing in Hungary. P. J. Zentay. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 16:171-6 Ap '24

See also Child welfare—Hungary

India

Hindus co-operate to fight disease. *Co-operation* 10:10 Ja '24

Indian medical service. *Near East* 28:315-16 S 10 '25

Public health work in India. K. Kanatkar. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:27-8 Ja '27

Some aspects of the future of medicine in India; with discussion. G. Giffard. *Asiatic R n s* 21:71-95 Ja '25

See also Public health—Bengal

PUBLIC health—Continued

Japan

- Antivenereal disease law in Japan; text. J Social Hygiene 13:161-2 Mr '27
See also Food supply—Japan

Korea

- Pioneer public health work in Seoul, Korea. E. T. Rosenberger. *il* Pub Health Nurse 19:359-62 Jl '27

Latvia

- Red cross public health nursing in Latvia. J. Kushke. *il* map Pub Health Nurse 19:224-7 My '27

Netherlands

- Midwives in Holland. S. S. Buvig. *il* Pub Health Nurse 19:512-14 O '27

Palestine

- Fight against malaria. I. J. Kligler. Menorah J 11:497-501 O '25
See also Jerusalem—Public health; also Hadassah maternity center

Philippine islands

- Dengue; its history, epidemiology, mechanism of transmission, etiology, clinical manifestations, immunity, and prevention. J. F. Siler, M. W. Hall and A. P. Hitchens. bibliography plan pls tabs Phil J Sci 29:1-304 Ja '26
Field trip in a coast guard cutter. E. M. Kuhn. *il* Pub Health Nurse 19:184-6 Ap '27
Hookworm campaign in Cebu. C. Manalang. tabs Phil J Sci 27:483-94 Ag '25
Impressions of the Philippines and of Siam. A. Fitzgerald. *il* map Pub Health Nurse 17:75-9 F '25
Philippine Islands chapter of the Red cross public health nursing service. *il* Pub Health Nurse 18:145-7 Mr '26
Work of two Filipino nurses. *il* Pub Health Nurse 15:143-4 Mr '21

Russia

- Health and welfare work in soviet Russia. T. L. Dabney. So Workm 55:541-4 D '26
High lights in Russian public health. A. J. Haines. *il* Pub Health Nurse 19:56-60 F '27

Siam

- Impressions of the Philippines and of Siam. A. Fitzgerald. *il* map Pub Health Nurse 17:75-9 F '25

South America

- Development of public health nursing in South American countries. L. Minnigerode. Pub Health Nurse 16:227-8 My '24

Turkey

- Turkish babies and Turkish petroleum. L. H. Guest. Outlook (Lond) 58:43-4 Jl 10 '26

United States

- Administrative progress in combating venereal disease. J. S. Lawrence. J Social Hygiene 10:33-40 Ja '24
Appropriation for venereal disease control. J Social Hygiene 10:295-8 My '24
Bureau of municipal nursing, department of health, Los Angeles, California. *il* Pub Health Nurse 17:27-8 Ja '25
Census of public health nursing in the United States, January 1, 1924. L. M. Tattershall. maps tabs Pub Health Nurse 18:246-313 My '26
Impressions of the Cattaraugus county health demonstration. A. Newsholme. Child Health Bul 2:99-102 S '26
Main points of attack in the campaign for public health; reprint. C. W. Elliot. J Social Hygiene 12:468-77 N '26
Municipal administration and federal health activities. J. A. Tobey. Nat Munic R 14:745-8 D '25

- Nursing in relation to the three plans submitted for municipal health department practice. tabs Pub Health Nurse 19:130-4, 174-6 Mr-Apr '27

- Provisional report, mountain division of U. S.; N. O. P. H. N. census of public health nursing. map tab Pub Health Nurse 17:433-5 Ag '25

- Public health education in retrospect; with special reference to Illinois. B. K. Richardson. School Sci and Math 26:53-62 Ja '26

- Public health in the federal government. E. G. Fox and J. A. Tobey. Pub Health Nurse 17:303-6 Je '25

- Public health nurse and county health service. J. A. Ferrell. tabs Pub Health Nurse 18:337-49, 393 Je-Jl '26

- Results of the survey of 86 cities. S. J. Crum-bine. Child Health Bul 3:73-9 Ap '27

- Some features of dental public health administration. H. D. Cross. *il* Pub Health Nurse 17:443-5 S '25

- Tropical medicine in the Southern United States. Nature 114:806 N 29 '24

- Veneral disease control. W. F. Snow and others. tabs J Social Hygiene 13:193-232 Ap '27

- See also Negroes in the United States—Health; also American health congress; American public health association; Missouri social hygiene association; National health association (proposed); also names of states and cities, subhead Public health, e.g. Pennsylvania—Public health

Virgin Islands

- District nursing in the Virgin Islands. J. M. Jason. *il* Pub Health Nurse 19:560-2 N '27

Yugoslavia

- See also Union of health co-operatives, Yugoslavia

PUBLIC health administration

- Boards of directors; discussion on administration of public health nursing. E. B. Green. Pub Health Nurse 16:539-40 O '24

- Difficulties encountered by boards of directors of visiting nurse associations. A. T. Marvin. Pub Health Nurse 16:288-90 Je '24

- Helping the supervisor with his health work. S. B. Walsh. Pub Health Nurse 16:205-6 Ap '24

- Little black book; an aid to community nursing. I. F. Thompson. Pub Health Nurse 16:195-7 Ap '24

- Public health nursing supervisor; her functions and ideals. C. E. A. Winslow. Pub Health Nurse 16:283-7 Je '24

- Publicity as an essential in a public health program. C. L. Estill. Pub Health Nurse 16:568-71 N '24

- What is supervision? K. Tucker. Pub Health Nurse 16:327-32 Jl '24

See also Health boards

- PUBLIC health departments. See Health boards

- PUBLIC health exhibits. See Health exhibits

- PUBLIC health nurses. See Nurses and nursing, Public health

- PUBLIC health nurses, Negro. See Nurses and nursing, Public health

- PUBLIC health surveys. See Health surveys

- PUBLIC houses. See Liquor traffic—Great Britain

- PUBLIC improvement. See Municipal improvement

PUBLIC lands

- See also Austria—Public lands; England—Public lands

- PUBLIC libraries. See Libraries

- PUBLIC markets. See Markets, Municipal

PUBLIC meetings

- Fewer and better meetings. E. E. Hunt. Am Federationist 33:1460-2 D '26

PUBLIC museum of Staten Island

- Public museum of Staten Island. C. W. Leng. *il* Nat Hist 24:101-4 Ja '24

PUBLIC officers. See Government officials and employees; Municipal employees; State employees

PUBLIC opinion

- Analyzing changes in public opinion. E. S. Bogardus. *J Ap Sociol* 9:372-81 My '25
Aspects of public opinion. L. L. Thurstone. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:126-7 F '26
Differential changes of political preference under campaign stimulation. S. A. Rice. *J Abnorm Psychol* 21:297-303 O '26
Effects of popular ownership on public opinion. H. L. Stimson. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:488-90 Ap '25
Formation of public opinion. E: C. Hayes. *J Ap Sociol* 10:6-9 S '25
Japan's public opinion. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 Ap '24 '26
Japan's public opinions. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 13:21 O 9 '26
Kritik der öffentlichen meinung, von F. Toennies. Review. P. Hensel. *Hist Ztsch* 129 no2:281-5 '24
Making public opinion count. E: A. Ross. *Il World R* 2:89-90 Mr '22 '26
Measurement and motivation of atypical opinion in a certain group. F. H. Allport and D. A. Hartman. *diags Am Pol Sci R* 19:735-60 N '25
Measurement of public opinion. A. N. Holcombe. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:123-6 F '25
Money and public opinion. F. Older. *World Tomorrow* 10:406-8 O '27
Newspaper and public opinion. G: A. Lundberg. *tab Social Forces* 4:709-15 Je '26
Die öffentliche meinung. H. L. Stoltenberg. *Schmollers Jahrb* 48:963-7 '24
Picture of the public mind; excerpts. N. Angell. *Il World Tomorrow* 10:162-4 Ap '27
Political vote as a frequency distribution of opinion. S. A. Rice. *Am Statist Assn J* 19:70-5 Mr '24
Power of opinion. J: N. Sayre. *World Tomorrow* 8:105-7 Ap '25
Prohibition and public opinion. F. E. Johnson. *World Tomorrow* 8:35-8 F '25
Public and the Geneva minimum. N. Angell. *Nation (Lond)* 37:259-60 My '25
Public opinion and patriotism. J. C. M. Garnett. *J Educ* 59:637-8 S '27
Public opinion as contempt of court. R: W. Hale. *Am Law R* 58:481-99 Jl '24
Les rois et les peuples. G. Ferrero. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:532-3 N 21 '25
Der volkswille als realer faktor des verfassungslebens und Daniel Defoe. R. Schmidt. *bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl* 76 no 1: 36p '24
Vorlesungen für die presse. W. C. L. Stein. *Preuss Jahrb* 204:1-24 Ap '26

See also Propaganda

PUBLIC order. See Public policy

PUBLIC ownership. See Government ownership

PUBLIC playgrounds. See Playgrounds; also names of cities, subhead Parks and playgrounds, e.g. London—Parks and playgrounds

PUBLIC policy

Application of soviet laws and the exception of public order. M. Habicht. *Am J Int Law* 21:238-56 Ap '27

PUBLIC safety. See Safety movement

PUBLIC schools

- Caryatides. *Prim Educ* 32:198 Mr '24
Limitations of public education; the Catholic view. J. H. Ryan. *Relig Educ* 22:582-5 Je '27
Limitations of public education; the Jewish view. L: L. Mann. *Relig Educ* 22:588-91 Je '27
Limitations of public education; the Protestant view. L. H. Hough. *Relig Educ* 22:585-7 Je '27
Public schools and world peace. *Relig Educ* 19:312-30 O '24

Social pressure as a factor in education. A. W. Barker. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:109-13 F '24

See also Evening and continuation schools; High schools; Junior high schools; Open-air schools; Rural schools; School administration and organization; School children; Schoolhouses; Special classes and special schools; Summer schools; Teachers; Truancy; Vocational education; also headings beginning School

Finance

See School finance

England

See Public schools (endowed)—England

France

A propos de l'école unique. H. Bernès. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 29:574-96 O 1 '25

United States

- Are politics ruining our school system? C. Miley. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:48 N '24
Defending the public schools. *Christian Cent* 41:325-7 Mr 13 '24
Huge school building programs. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:41-3, 57-8 Ag-S '24
Mental hygiene and the public schools. R. P. Truitt. *Mental Hygiene* 11:261-71 Ap '27
Problem of school housing. F. M. Phillips. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:62-4 F '24
Public-school progress of the states. E. C. Witham. *map tabs Am Sch Bd J* 75:37-9 O '27
Radicalism and conservatism. B. R. Buckingham. *J Educ Research* 9:147-9 F '24
Some problems in public school finance. J. B. Sears. *J Educ Research* 10:257-70 N '24
What about the school sitting shortage? *Am Sch Bd J* 68:79 Ja '24

See also Education—United States; Evening and continuation schools; High schools; Junior high schools; Open-air Schools; Platoon system (education); Rural schools; also headings beginning School; also names of cities, subhead Education, e.g. New York (city)—Education

PUBLIC schools (endowed)

England

- Anti-democratic reaction in the English school. J. McCabe. *Am R* 2:297-301 My '24
Health in the schools. *New Statesman* 24:195-6 N 22 '24
Housemaster's belief. A. H. Trelawny-Ross. *English R* 38:38-46 Ja '24
National boarding schools. L. Hill. *English R* 38:708-13 My '24
Le origini della scuola inglese ed i suoi rapporti con lo stato. P. Rébora. *Nuova Antol* 233:290-303 F 1 '24
Problem of the family; school. F. A. MacKenzie. *Spec* 137:952-3 N 27 '26
Public school boys in industry. G. Fiennes. *English R* 39:806-15 D '24
Public school in fiction. D. C. Temple. *J Educ* 59:250-2 Ap '27
Public school system. R. Gurner. *J Educ* 58:645-7 S '26
Public school system, a training for community life. M. L. Jacks. *J Educ* 58:706-7 O '26
Public school theory. S. Gwynn. *Spec* 138:179-80 F 5 '27
Public schools. C. Norwood. *J Educ* 58:317-19 My '26
Public schools: a critical appreciation. F. J. R. Hendy. *Hibbert J* 25:307-17 Ja '27
Public schools and social service. C. Norwood and others. *Spec* 137:847-8, 890-1, 1104-5 N 13-20, D 13 '26; Discussion. 137:959 N 27 '26
Schoolboy on schools. F. Yeats-Brown. *Spec* 138:144-5 Ja 29 '27
That something. C. Alington. *English R* 38:460-4 Ap '24
See also Clifton college; Eton college; Harrow school

PUBLIC schools (endowed)—England—Cont.*Curriculum*

Challenge to public schools. E. Lyttelton. Hibbert J 25:701-15 J1 '27

PUBLIC schools and religion

Cecil Rhodes and religious education. J. Cannon, Jr. Meth Q R 73:634-47 O '24

Change from the religious to the secular aim in elementary education. A. L. Huff. biblog Relig Educ 22:231-6 Mr '27

Co-operation through committees. R. W. Sanderson. Relig Educ 22:611-13 Je '27

Correlation of the educational programs of the church and state. W. S. Athearn. Relig Educ 22:758-64 S '27

Cultivating the religious life of public school children. W. G. Seaman. Homiletic R 89:51-4 Ja '25

Distinguishing marks of the modern state, as they relate to education and religion. C. Zollmann. Relig Educ 22:203-23 Mr '27

Fascismo and religious teaching in Italian schools. M. Puglisi. J Relig 4:479-91 S '24

Four types of cooperation. E. L. Shaver. Relig Educ 22:600-2 Je '27

Giving a religious interpretation to public-school studies. A. W. Gottschall. Relig Educ 20:403-5 O '25

Historical background of religious day schools. C. Zollman. biblog Relig Educ 21:80-90 F '26

Junior high school chapel as a social force. M. J. Bourquin. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:60-1 S '27

Problem of cooperation between state and church; summary of discussion. W. C. Bower. Relig Educ 22:624-6 Je '27

Problem of cooperation; what cooperation do churchmen want from the state? H. S. Magill. Relig Educ 22:622-3 Je '27

Problem of cooperation; what cooperation do schoolmen want from the church? J. O. Engleman. Relig Educ 22:618-21 Je '27

Public school teacher a factor in integration. I. A. Morton. Relig Educ 22:848-52 O '27

Putting the public school on the defensive. S. Bluhm. Relig Educ 22:861-3 O '27

Recent legislation on religion and the public schools. L. T. Hites. Relig Educ 20:292-7 Ag '25

Religion and the public school. H. W. Blashfield. Relig Educ 21:290-2 Je '26

Religion and the schools. F. Lynch. Christian Cent 43:545-6 Ap 29 '26

Religion in state schools of Canada. R. A. Hiltz. Relig Educ 22:606-10 Je '27

Secularization of public education. L. A. Weigle. Relig Educ 21:90-5 F '26

Unsectarian religion for our schools. E. L. Cabot. Relig Educ 19:39-44 F '24

See also Bible in the schools; Religious education—Week-day schools

PUBLIC service

Training for public service in Europe and the United States. C. P. Patterson. biblog Social Forces 4:601-8, 804-3 Mr-Je '26

University and the city; how Marquette university honors distinguished public service. E. A. Fitzpatrick. Nat Munic R 15:447-9 Ag '26

PUBLIC speaking

Art of public speaking. A. J. Beveridge. World R 4:234 My 23 '27

Conversational basis. G. W. Hulbert. English J 16:302-7 Ap '27

Mr W. J. Bryan on English public speaking. J. St L. Strachey. Spec 135:188-9 Ag 1 '25

Repetition in public address. L. Crocker. English J 16:510-14 S '27

See also Debates and debating; Oratory; Preaching; Street speaking

Study and teaching

Extemporaneous speaking in the high school. G. T. Lewis. English J 13:720-3 D '24

Hints on public speaking from Mary Gray. C. Miley. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:439 F '27

PUBLIC utilities

Drive by public service corporations against depreciation provisions. J. Bauer. Nat Munic R 13:444-9 Ag '24

Utilities' attitude towards depreciation reserves; reply to J. Bauer. W. H. Maltbie. Nat Munic R 13:691-7 D '24

More about public utility depreciation. J. Bauer. Nat Munic R 14:5-7 Ja '25

New scheme for going value. H. M. Olmsted. Nat Munic R 13:330-5 Je '24

Public utilities; ed. by J. Bauer. See monthly numbers of National municipal review, beginning April, 1926

See also Corporation law; Corporations; Electric plants, Municipal; Electric railroads; Electric utilities; Government ownership; Motor bus lines; Power plants, Municipal; Railroads; Railroads and state; Street railroads; Telegraph; Telephone; Water supply

Finance

Milwaukee's proposed service-at-cost franchise. W. H. Maltbie. Nat Munic R 14:32-6 Ja '25

See also Electric utilities—Securities; Public utilities—Rates; Public utilities—Securities; Railroads—Finance; Street railroads—Finance

Franchises

Indeterminate permit for utilities serving municipalities. H. Barth. Nat Munic R 14:738-45 D '25

Milwaukee's proposed service-at-cost franchise. W. H. Maltbie. Nat Munic R 14:32-6 Ja '25

Government ownership

Publicity and public utilities. Nation (Lond) 41:629-30 Ag 13 '27

Rates

Chief elements of controversy in public utility rate making. J. Bauer. Nat Munic R 14:215-20, 284-7, 506-11, 749-53 Ap-May, Ag, D '25

Ohio Valley water company case and the valuation of railroads. J. G. Buchanan. biblog Harv Law R 40:1033-76 Je '27

Power of a public utility to fix its rates and charges in the absence of regulatory legislation. W. E. McCurdy. Harv Law R 38:202-31 D '24

Supreme court speaks again on fair value. J. Bauer. Nat Munic R 16:106-10 F '27

Regulation

Functions of courts and commissions in public utility rate regulation. R. A. Brown. Harv Law R 38:141-79 D '24

Government and power development. H. Hoover. English R 38:786-96 D '24

Public regulation and the new proprietorship. W. A. Prendergast. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:509-17 Ap '25

See also Public utilities—Rates; Railroads and state

Securities

Development of the ownership of the Bell system. F. L. Devereux. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:417-23 Ap '25

Holding company in public utilities; its advantages and dangers. J. H. Pardee. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:699-707 Ja '26

Now and tomorrow with customer ownership. A. E. Wishon. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:408-16 Ap '25

Public regulation of the holding company in public utilities. P. P. Wells. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:708-12 Ja '26

See also Electric utilities—Securities

Valuation

Effect of the recent decisions of the Supreme court on reproduction cost as a test of value. N. Matthews. Harv Law R 37:431-63 F '24

Supreme court discusses value. D. R. Richberg. Harv Law R 37:289-300 Ja '24

PUBLIC UTILITIES—Valuation—Continued

Valuation of public utilities from a banking standpoint. H. A. Danne. *Bankers M* 111:247-8 Ag '25

Value, by judicial fiat. D. R. Richberg. *Harv Law R* 40:567-82 F '27

United States

Holding company in American public utility development. M. C. Waltersdorf. *Econ J* 36:586-97 D '26

PUBLIC welfare

Obrigkeitliche wohlfahrtspflege in den Hansestädten des Reichslandes (Braunschweig, Elbing, Königsberg, Kuhl und Thorn) bis 1525; I-III. B. Quassowski. *Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch* 59:1-67; 60:27-65; 61:103-47 '19-21

Public welfare! whose responsibility? how city and private agencies share it in Boston. R. W. Kelso. *Nat Munic R* 14:233-9 Ap '25

Relation between public and private enterprises in public welfare service. R. W. Kelso. *Social Forces* 5:489-500 Mr '27

Welfare work in fascist Italy: the Dopolavoro centers. F. Yeats-Brown. *Spec* 137:618-19 O 16 '26

See also Child welfare; Public health; Social work; Welfare work

PUBLIC welfare departments

Municipal public welfare administration in a city of 200,000 to 750,000 population. J. Mayer. *J Social Forces* 2:213-20 Ja '24

State welfare administration and consolidated government. C. E. McCombs. *Nat Munic R* 13:461-73 Ag '24

PUBLIC works

Municipal expenditures for public works. C. A. Howland. *tabs Nat Munic R* 16:580-6 S '27

Set up a reserve of public works to stabilize employment. O. T. Mallery. *Am Labor Leg R* 14:157-8 Je '24

See also Municipal improvements; Rivers—Regulation; Roads; Streets; Waterworks; also subhead Public works under names of countries, cities, etc., e.g. China—Public works; Harbin, Manchuria—Public works; Shanghai, China—Public works

PUBLIC worship. See Worship**PUBLICITY**

Case for industrial publicity. *New Statesman* 27:351-2 Jl 10 '26

Public reports and public opinion. J. F. Willmott. *Nat Munic R* 13:421-5 Ag '24

Publicity as an essential in a public health program. C. L. Estill. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:568-71 N '24

Publicity in industrial accounts, with a comparison of English and American methods; with discussion. A. Lowes-Dickinson. *J Roy Statist Soc n s* 87:391-432 My '24

Six-book shelf on publicity methods. M. S. Routzahn. *Family* 5:35 Ap '24

See also Advertising; Bank advertising; Educational advertising; Propaganda; Railroad advertising; Social work—Publicity

PUBLISHERS and publishing

Common-sense of the book trade. J. D. Beresford. *Nation* (Lond) 35:775-6 S 27 '24

Getting published. R. B. Ince. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:460 Je 26 '26

Publisher and the public. M. Sadleir. *Nation* (Lond) 35:202-3 My 17 '24

Truth about publishing, by S. Unwin. *Review*. T. E. Welby. *Sat R* 142:576-7 N 13 '26

Verfasser, verleger, buchhändler. W. von Scholz. *Westerm M* 141:174-6 O '26

See also Book industry and trade; Books; Booksellers and bookselling

England

Les mystères de l'édition; review of Truth about publishing, by S. Unwin. H. D. Davray. *Mercury Fr* 196:68-92 My 15 '27

France

Faut-il tuer l'éditeur? L. Maury. *R Polit et Litt* 64:152-3 Mr 6 '26

See also Hachette, publishers, Paris

Germany

Friedrich Nicolais einfluss auf das deutsche verlagsrecht. R. Passow. *Schmollers Jahrb* 51:457-64 '27

Great Britain

Scott centenary. *Blackw* 219:265-80 F '26

Italy

La crisi del lavoro intellettuale; il libro nel dopo guerra. *Bibliofilo. Nuova Antol* 244:173-80 N 16 '25

Russia

Ce que publient les soviets depuis 1917. M. d'Herbigny. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 21:338-52 My 15 '24

United States

Frankenstein literature and business managers. C. F. Jacob. *Sewanee R* 35:460-72 O '27

North Carolina; publisher and reader? L. R. Wilson. *J Social Forces* 3:385-7 Ja '25

See also Heath, D. C., and company

PUBLISHING. See Publishers and publishing**PUCCINI, Giacomo**

Turandot; criticism. *World R* 2:180 My 10 '26; *Deutsche Rundschau* 209:317-18 D '26; *Sat R* 143:904-5 Je 11 '27

Turandot; criticism. S. Prociada. *Nuova Antol* 247:180-8 Mr 16 '26

Turandot; kritik. W. Kleefeld. *Westerm M* 141:587-8 Ja '27

Giacomo Puccini. por L'Illustration 82 pt2: 602-3 D 13 '24

Giacomo Puccini. T. Mantovani. por *Nuova Antol* 238:429-36 D 16 '24

La paresseuse enfance de Puccini. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:653-4 D 14 '24

Puccini and Busoni. *Lond Mercury* 11:307-9 Ja '25

PUCCINI, Mario

Un epigono della scapigliatura; Ambrogio Bazzero. *Nuova Antol* 234:262-8 Ap 1 '24

Il miracolo; racconto. *Nuova Antol* 250:33-55 N 1 '26

Mario Puccini. G. Marcellini. por *Nuova Antol* 240:84-91 Mr 1 '25

PUCCINIA

On the production in Australia of the acedial stage of puccinia graminis Pers. W. L. Waterhouse. *biblog pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 55:278-83 '21

Studies in the inheritance of resistance to leaf rust, puccinia anomala rostr., in crosses of barley. W. L. Waterhouse. *biblog pls tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 61:218-47 '27

La PUCE; conte. P. Mille. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:613 D 7 '24

La PUCE et Gredine; ou, Les petits Locatis: histoire vraie. See Lavedan, Henri

PUCKETT, Newbell N.

Negro church in the United States. *biblog Social Forces* 4:581-7 Mr '26

PUCKETT, Roswell C.

Benjamin Bosse high school, Evansville, Indiana. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:57-60 Ag '25

PUDDINGS

Chemistry of the Christmas pudding. H. Masters. *Discovery* 5:340-2 D '24

PUEBLO BONITO, New Mexico

Architectural evolution of Pueblo Bonito. N. M. Judd. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:561-3 Jl '27

PUEBLO Indians

Among the Pueblo Indians of New Mexico. H. M. George. *il Pub Health Nurse* 17:319-22 Je '25

Fabrication de la céramique indienne du sud-ouest des Etats-Unis. E. B. Renaud. *biblog Soc d Américanistes J n s* 17:101-17 '25

PUEBLO Indians—Continued

- Home and school life of San Ildefonso pueblo, N. M. A. James. *il Vis Educ* 5:374-6 N '24
Notes sur la céramique indienne du sud-ouest des Etats-Unis. E. B. Renaud. *bibliog map Soc d Américanistes* J n s 17:85-99 '25
Origin story of the Pueblos; tr. by A. B. Reagan. Kinnewaga. *il So Workm* 55:412-17 S '26
Primitive Pueblo city in Nevada. M. R. Harrington. *il pis Am Anthropol* 29:262a-277a J '27
Revival of Pueblo pottery making. O. S. Halseth. *J Ap Sociol* 10:533-47 J '26
Study in red, white, and New Mexico. H. C. Herring. *Christian Cent* 41:1331-2 O 16 '24
- PUECH, Aimé**
Les Ennéades de Plotin. *J Savants* 22:193-202, 255-63 S-N '24
Hélène et Troie. *J Débats* 34 pt2:773-7 N 4 '27

PUECH, Denys Pierre

- La villa Médicis. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 36:594-609 D 1 '26
Des champs à l'atelier. A. Brisson. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 83:396 O 12 '24
La Jeunesse pensive de Denys Puech. L. Plée. *il por Annales Polit et Litt* 83:432a-432b O 19 '24

PUFFBALLS

- Meeting the puffballs. W: A. Murrill. *il Nature M* 6:101-4 Ag '25

PUFFINS

- Arctic puffin. *il Nature M* 7:30 Ja '26
Les oiseaux qui changent de masque; les macareux. A. Feuille-Billot. *il La Nature* 52 pt2:8-12 J 5 '24

PUGET, Henry

- Comment un Américain nous juge. *R Polit et Litt* 64:391-4 J 3 '26
Le conseil d'état espagnol et son prédécesseur le conseil de Castille. *R Sci Polit* 48:535-58 O '25
Un programme de réformes et d'économies; le rapport Marin. *R Sci Polit* 47:275-97 Ap '24

PUGET sound

- Mythology of Puget sound. H. Haeberlin. *diag J Am Folk-lore* 37:371-438 J '24
See also Mollusks—Puget sound

PUGET Sound agricultural company

- Puget Sound agricultural company. *Wash Hist Q* 18:57-9 Ja '27

PUGH, Anne R.

- Possible verbal reminiscences of the Paradise in one of Lamartine's Méditations. *R Litt Comp* 5:152-6 Ja '25

PUGH, Edwin William

- Mrs C. A. Nicholson. *Bookm (Lond)* 67:305-6 Mr '25
Real thing; story. *English R* 38:482-90 Ap '24
Special correspondence. *Lond Mercury* 14:31-3 My '26
Stephen Crane. *Bookm (Lond)* 67:162-4 D '24
London lackpenny. T. Burke. *por Bookm (Lond)* 66:104-5 My '24

PUGH, Jeannette E.

- Warm lunches for rural schools. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:4-7 Ja '26

PUGILISM. See Prize fighting**PUGLISI, Mario**

- Fascismo and religious teaching in Italian schools. *J Rellig* 4:479-91 S '24
Franz Brentano: a biographical sketch. *bibliog Am J Psychol* 35:414-19 J '24

PUIBARAUD, —

- Souvenirs de police. E. Raynaud. *Mercure Fr* 188:291-311 Je 1 '26

PUICH, Martin

- Child of light; story. *Cornhill M* 58:612-26 My '25

PUIG Y DE ALFARAZ, Mariano

- Carta de un buen Catalan a sus compatriotas. (Libelos del tiempo de Napoléon, XX) *R Hispanique* 59:346-9 D '23

- La PUISSANCE de l'enfant; drame. See Loiseau, Georges**

- La PUISSANCE des mots (drama). See Bruyez, René**

- La PUISSANCE du songe; conte, tr. par J. Michel. D. N. Voutyras. Annales Polit et Litt** 85:649-50 D 13 '25

- Les PUISSANCES trompeuses; souvenirs. C. d'Haboville. R Polit et Litt** 63:268-70 Ap 18 '25

- Le PUIITS d'amour; conte. J. Perrin. il L'Illustration** 83 pt2:611-14 D 5 '25

- PUJU, E. Bibesco. Nation (Lond)** 35:508-9 J 19 '24

- PUKINA language. See Puquina language**

PULGAR, Hernando del

- Un manoscritto della Cronica de los reyes catolicos di Hernando del Pulgar. P. Mazzel. *bibliog footnotes R Hispanique* 56:345-9 D '22

PULIGNANI, Faloci

- I Fioretti di S. Francesco. *Nuova Antol* 249:395-404 O 16 '26

PULITZER, Joseph

- Men behind the news; life stories of three famous journalists. C. Rogers. *World Today* 45:520-1 My '25
Newspaper in politics. *por Our World W* 2:117 Mr 23 '25
Portrait, by J. S. Sargent. *Arts* 5:143 Mr '24

- PULITZER, Mrs Ralph. See Leech, Margaret**

- PULITZER prize. See Literary prizes**

PULLAN, Leighton

- Religion since the reformation. *Review. Lond Q R* 141:23-34 Ja '24

PULLEYS

- Easy method for finding the mechanical advantage of pulley systems. R. C. Colwell. *diags School Sci and Math* 26:264-6 Mr '26

PULLIAM, Roscoe

- Taxation in the Roman state. *Class J* 19:545-53 Je '24
Teachers' meeting. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:55-6 S '26

- Teaching of arithmetic. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:34 My '26

- What is wrong with the church? a layman's view. *Am R* 4:429-36 J '26

PULLIN, V. E.

- X-rays and the future. *World Today* 44:340-4 S '24

PULLMAN cars. See Sleeping cars**PULLMAN company**

- See also* Order of sleeping car conductors

PULLMAN porters

- Case of the Pullman porter. A. P. Randolph. *Am Federationist* 33:1334-9 N '26

PULLMAN porters' brotherhood

- New negro takes another step. R. A. Gibson. *World Tomorrow* 10:81-2 F '27

PULMONATA

- See also* Snails; Succinea

PULO CONDORE

- Pulo Condore. D: Hannay. *Blackw* 220:409-20 S '26

- PULOWANIA. S. Blacker. Blackw** 221:76-88 Ja '27

- PULP, Wood. See Wood pulp**

- PULPIT oratory. See Preaching**

PULPITS

- From Pistoia to Pisa with Giovanni Pisano, master of pulpits. M. Mansfield. *Dublin R* 179:195-215 O '26

PULSATILLA. See Anemones**PULSATOR, —**

- Portrait, by M. Brüning. *Westerm M* 140:139 Ap '26

PULSE

- On the alterations in blood-pressure and pulse rate induced by moderate cycling. E. F. Crylax. *tabs Am Phys Educ R* 31:646-51 F '26

- PULSE recorder.** See Electropolygraph; Sphygmograph
- PULSOMETER** motorless refrigerator. See Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery
- PULVERIZED coal.** See Coal, Pulverized
- PULVERIZERS**
Broyeur-pulvérisateur transportable. *E. Weiss.* *il La Nature* 53 pt2:271-2 O 24 '25
- PULVERTAFT, Thomas J.**
Evangelical looks at the prayer book. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:176-7 Ag 6 '27
- PUMAS**
Trailing a cougar to get his photograph. *W. L. Finley and I. Finley.* *il Nature* M 4: 69-72 Ag '24
- PUMPKINS**
See also Cucurbita
- PUMPS**
Pompes primitives en usage en Auvergne. *J. Chataignat.* *diags La Nature* 54 pt2:sup126-7 O 16 '26
See also Vacuum pumps
- PUNCH (periodical)**
Dry punch; poem. *English R* 44:504 Ap '27
- PUNCH and go (drama).** See Galsworthy, John
- PUNCH bowls**
Famous English punch bowls. *L. Gautier.* *il Connoisseur* 79:214-18 D '27
- PUNCTUATION**
See also subhead Punctuation under names of languages, e.g. English language—Punctuation, Latin language—Punctuation
- PUNIC inscriptions.** See Inscriptions, Punic
- PUNIC pottery.** See Pottery, Punic
- PUNIC war, 1st, B.C. 264-241**
See also Regulus, Marcus Atilius
- PUNIC war, 2d, B.C. 218-201**
See also Cannae, Battle of, B.C. 216
- PUNICA (epic poem).** See Silius Italicus
- PUNISHMENT**
Administering electric shock for inaccuracy in continuous multiple-choice reactions. *C. N. Rexroad.* *bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol* 9:1-18 F '26
- Beccaria and punishment.** *W. C. de Pauley.* *Int J Ethics* 35:404-12 Jl '25
- Filippo Franci: a precursor of modern penology; historical note.** *T. Sellin.* *J Crim Law* 17:104-12 My '26
- Mitigation of punishment and evidence of mental unsoundness.** *S. S. Glueck.* *bibliog Mental Hygiene* 8:948-56 O '24
- La peur des coups.** *Annales Polit et Litt* 84: 491-2 My 10 '25
- Punishment as a moral agency: an attempt to reconcile the retributive and the utilitarian view.** *A. C. Ewing.* *Mind* 36:292-305 Jl '27
- Punishment or treatment?** *H. M. Adler.* *World Tomorrow* 8:145-6 My '25
- Retribution.** *R. Lynd.* *New Statesman* 25:496-7 Ag 15 '25
- What may be done to forward the judicious application of the principle of individualization of punishment?** *S. Bates.* *bibliog J Crim Law* 16:477-94 F '26
- Why we send folks to prisons.** *G. W. Kirchwey.* *World Tomorrow* 8:131-3 My '25
- Worship of wrath; reply to L. Dougall.** *C. C. J. Webb.* *Hibbert J* 22:375-6 Ja '24
See also Capital punishment; Crime and criminals; Criminal law; Indeterminate sentence; Penal colonies; Prisons; Probation; Reformatories
- PUNISHMENT, Eternal.** See Future punishment
- PUNISHMENT in schools.** See School management
- PUNJAB**
Carpet-making in the Punjab. *B. K. Sinha.* *Am M Art* 17:485-7 S '26
- Races and religions in the Punjab; abstract.** *M. O'Dwyer.* *Near East* 29:301 Mr 11 '26
- Some notes of a Punjab judge.** *A. A. Irvine.* *English R* 40:351-9 Mr '25
See also Education—Punjab; Missions—Punjab; Police—Punjab; Transportation—Punjab; also Patiala (native state), India; Simla, India
- PUNNETT, Reginald Crundall**
Evolution and intellectual freedom. *Nature* 116:80 Jl 11 '25
- Genes and linkage groups in genetics.** *Nature* 117:514-15 Ap 10 '26
- PUPIL (eye)**
Effect upon dark adaptation and visual periodicity of atropin and homatropin. *R. C. Travis.* *J Exp Psychol* 9:348-57 Ag '26
- Growth of interpupillary distance in American negroes.** *M. J. Herskovits.* *tabs Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:467-70 O '26
- Instrument for measuring the breadth of the pupil.** *C. E. Ferree and G. Rand.* *pl Am J Psychol* 38:292-3 Ap '27
- PUPILS.** See School children
- PUPIN, Michael Idworsky**
Les cinq sous du petit Serbe; review of From immigrant to inventor. *M. Hélys.* *Correspondant* 295:618-35 My 25 '24
- Portrait.** *Our World* 4:76 Mr '24; *Our World* W 2:10 F 2 '25
- PUPIPARA**
Diptera pupipara from the Philippine Islands. *G. F. Ferris.* *il diags Phil J Sci* 24:73-9; 25: 391-403; 27:413-21; 28:329-41; 34:207-33 Ja, O '24, Jl, N '25, O '27
- PUPPE, Paul**
Über die beziehung zwischen einer arbeitsleistung der hand und geistigen arbeitsleistungen; eine korrelationsuntersuchung auf experimenteller grundlage. (Aus der Arbeitsgemeinschaft für jugendkunde im Berliner lehrerverein) *bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 25:374-84 Ag '25
- PUPPETS and puppet plays**
Bremen town musicians. *R. McCain and C. Hatcher.* *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35: 57-8 Ja '26
- Dramatization of the Bell of Atri.** *O. J. Roberts.* *il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:461-2 F '27
- Fun and craft of the puppet show.** *F. J. McIsaac.* *il World R* 4:173-4 Ap 25 '27
- Grammar school Little theatre.** *J. C. Seegers.* *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:44 Je '25
- Guignol.** *M. Achard.* *il Annales Polit et Litt* 86:403-4 Ap 11 '26
- Lettre de Prague.** *F. de Méans.* *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:581-2 Je 1 '27
- Marionette comes to school.** *A. Bryant.* *il Am Childhood* 13:19-20 N '27
- Marionette theater of Japan.** *C. N. Wernitz.* *il Our World* 5:58-9 Ap '24
- Master Peter's puppet-show.** *D. Hussey.* *Sat R* 138:443-4 N 1 '24
- Our first flag.** *R. E. Lindsay.* *il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:458-9 F '27
- Our puppet show.** *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44: 375-7 Ja '27
- Les petits comédiens de bois sur la scène du Vieux-Colombier.** *il L'illustration* 82 pt2:641 D 27 '24
- Puppet play in education.** *T. Sarg.* *il Kind and First Grade* 10:5-8 D '24
- Puppet shows for primary grades.** *M. O. Walters.* *il Prim Educ* 33:460 S '25
- Third grade project; a puppet show.** *M. V. Cuddy.* *il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:111 O '27
- Tinder box; a puppet play based on Andersen's fairy tale.** *M. Elwell.* *il Prim Educ* 32: 640-1 D '24
- Vogue for puppet plays.** *il Pop Educ* 42:266-7 Ja '25
- Young America; Remo Bufano.** *M. Gorelik.* *il Arts* 9:29-32 Ja '26
- PUQUINA language**
Linguistique boliviennne; la langue uru ou pukina. *G. de Créquy-Montfort and P. Rivet.* *bibliog maps Soc d Americanistes J n s* 17:211-44; 18:111-39; 19:57-116 '25-27

PURACHATRA, prince of Kambaeng Bejr
Siam's railroad building prince. K. O. Moe.
Trans-Pac 13:6 Ja 23 '26

PURANAS**Bhāgavatapurāṇa**

Bhikshugita or mendicant's song; the parable of the repentant miser. J. E. Abbott. Am Oriental Soc J 46:289-96 D '26

PURCELL, Albert Arthur

Burning question of international unity. Labour Monthly 7:524-9 S '25
Capital and labour in U. S. A. Labour Monthly 8:93-8 F '26
Importance of May day. Labour Monthly 8:208-11 Ap '26

Towards a new policy. Labour Monthly 6:268-70 My '24

Les illusions de l'Internationale. J Débats 34 pt2:231-2 Ag 5 '27

PURCELL, Blanche W.

Home economics at Hampton institute. So Workm 54:9-15 Ja '25

Home economics cadet teacher. So Workm 54:264-8 Je '25

Home in home-economics education. So Workm 54:157-61 Ap '25

PURCELL, Henry

America discovers Purcell. E; J. Dent. Nation (Lond) 34:543-4 Ja 12 '24

PURCELL-GUILD, June

Organized religion of churches and social work: wherein do they differ? Open Court 39:440-2 Jl '25

PURCHAS, Samuel

Purchas and his Pilgrimes. W; Foster. Geog J 68:193-200 S '26

PURCHASING

Hand-to-mouth buying as observed by the banker. C. D. Masters. Bankers M 114:569-72 Ap '27

Training the sense organs, imagination, and memory of continuation school girls on How and what to buy. A. Fletcher. Voc Educ M 2:763-6 My '24

See also Merchandizing

PURCHASING, Government

Planning of government organization and expenditures to promote business stability; with particular reference to states and cities. E. O. Grifenhagen. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:757-66 Jl '27

PURCHASING, Household

Food marketing in the curriculum. A. E. Albrecht. Teach Col Rec 28:776-83 Ap '27

PURCHASING, Municipal

Centralized purchasing agencies in state and local governments. M. Conover. Am Pol Sci R 19:73-82 F '25

Centralized purchasing in city manager municipalities. R. Forbes. Nat Munic R 13:631-41 N '24

Modern purchasing starts well in San Francisco. W; H. Nanry. Nat Munic R 13:137-40 Mr '24

PURCHASING, State

Centralized purchasing agencies in state and local governments. M. Conover. Am Pol Sci R 19:73-82 F '25

PURCHASING power

Decline in the purchasing power of American farmers since 1900. F. W. Fort. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:689-93 Jl '27

Les facteurs du pouvoir d'achat. Y. Guyot. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:183-200 Je '25; Same cond. J Economistes 81:279-84 Je '25

Relation of international debt payments to domestic purchasing power. B; M. Anderson, jr. bibliog Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:722-31 Jl '27

Repercussion upon international commerce of reduced purchasing power. E. M. Patterson. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:707-14 Jl '27

PURDAY, Herbert Frank P.

Convection of heat in fluid flow through tubes. Nature 119:527 Ap 9 '27

PURDOM, J. Leslie

Teacher-training through directed observation of teaching, through teaching under faculty supervision, and through teaching as an apprentice. Educ Adm and Sup 13:317-21 My '27

PURDON, J. H.

Our angle of approach. Moslem World 14:140-2 Ap '24

PURDUE rating scale for instructors. See Teachers—Rating**PURDY, Lawson**

Goals in social work. Family 6:184-7 O '25
Installment purchasing and installment saving in relation to family welfare. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:608-11 Ja '27

Meeting ground of family and health agencies for effective service. Family 7:103-5 Je '26
Subsidized housing in New York. Nat Munic R 16:700-5 N '27

PURDY, Lillias J.

Thorough but interesting reviews. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:55-6 My '27

PURDY, Milton Dwight

Judge Purdy's decision in the Ezra libel action. China W R 36:217-20 My 1 '26
Portrait. Trans-Pac 10:4 Ap 12 '24

PURGSTALL, Jane Anne (Cranstoun) gräfin von

Diana of Hainfeld. Mrs H. Beach. Blackw 216:832-53 D '24

PURGSTALL, Joseph, freiherr von Hammer.

See Hammer-Purgstall, Joseph, freiherr von

PURIFICATION in Homer. M. M. Gillies. Class Q 19:71-4 Ap '24**PURIFICATION of water.** See Water purification**PURIM**

Five characters; poem. A. M. Klein. Menorah J 13:497-8 N '27

PURITANISM

Influence of the Puritan on American literature. L. H. Harris. Meth R 107:907-16 N '24

Milton's essential relationship to Puritanism and Stoicism. M. A. Larson. bibliog Philol Q 6:201-20 Ap '27

Puritan paradoxes. S. Cox. Sewanee R 34:416-20 O '26

Puritanism: its history, spirit, and influence. C. S. Carter. Lond Q R 142:79-90 Jl '24

Puritanism, past and present. J. B. Jacobi. Am Cath Q 49:23-9 Ja '24

Der puritanismus in Neuengland. F. Schönmann. bibliog Engl Stud 59 no2:173-92 '25

PURITANS

Milton's Puritanism; or, The issue clouded. E. N. S. Thompson. Philol Q 6:291-4 Jl '27

PURITY co-operative bakery association of Syracuse, New York. See Bakers and bakeries, Cooperative**PURKINJE after-image.** See After-images**PURKINJE phenomenon**

Quantitative experiment on the Purkinje phenomenon. L. T. Spencer. Am J Psychol 35:264-6 Ap '24

PURKINJE'S figures

Die localisierung der nachbilder in der netzhaut mit hilfe der Purkinje'schen aderfigur (nachbild-aderfigurmethode). R. Bárány. bibliog diags Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 23p '27

Reddish blue arcs and the reddish blue glow of the retina: seeing your own nerve currents through bioluminescence. C. Ladd-Franklin. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:413-14 Je '26

PURKS, Harris. See Davis, Bergen, jt. auth.**PURNELL, Idella**

One Mexican state. Am Federationist 34:332-5 Mr '27

PURPLE Hessian; story. C. H. Smith. Lond Mercury 17:27-36 N '27**PURPLE island (poem).** See Fletcher, Phineas

- PURPUS, C. A.**
New plants from Chiapas collected by C. A. Purpus. *P. C. Standley. Wash Acad Sci* J 16:14-18 Ja '26
- PURSER, George Leslie**
Calamochthys calabaricus J. A. Smith: I Alimentary and respiratory systems. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:767-84 '26
Nomenclature of the vertebrate gut. *Nature* 119:855-6 Je 11 '27
- PURVIS, F. P.**
Japan's contribution to naval architecture. *Far East R* 21:577-8 Ag '25
- PUSEY, Edwin D.**
Use of educational tests in seven-grade school systems. *H Sch Q* 12:237-40 Jl '24
- PUSHKIN, Aleksandr Sergeevich**
Autumn; poem, tr. by M. Eastman. *Nation* (Lond) 36:813 Mr 14 '25
Prophet; poem, tr. by W. A. Drake. *Homiletic R* 90:317 O '25
To the sea; tr. by E. M. Kayden. *Sewanee R* 34:38-9 Ja '26
Alexander Sergeyevich Pushkin. C. A. Manning. *So Atlan Q* 25:76-88 Ja '26
Les Mémoires d'A. Hamilton et la Fille du capitaine de Pouchkine. F. Lannes. *R Litt Comp* 4:670-3 O '24
- PUTEAL, Madrid.** See Madrid Puteal
- PUTNA monastery, Moldavia**
Le trésor byzantin et roumain du monastère de Poutna, d'O. Tafrall. Review. L. Bréhier. bibliog *J Savants* 24:208-16, 260-8 My-Je '26
- PUTNAM, Bertha Haven**
Earliest form of Lombard's Eirenarcha and a Kent wage assessment of 1563. *Eng Hist R* 41:260-73 Ap '26
- PUTNAM, Bessie L.**
How grandmother kept well. *Nature M* 5:42-4 Ja '25
- PUTNAM, David Binney**
David goes voyaging. Review by A. M. Day. *por Our World W* 3:70-1 O 26 '25
Hunting walrus in Greenland; extract. *World R* 4:6-7 F 7 '27
Portrait. *Bookm* (Lond) 73:sup116 D '27
- PUTNAM, George Haven**
Americanism. *Spec* 137:176-7 Jl 31 '26
Memories of an old reader of the *Spectator*. *Spec* 134:971-2 Je 13 '25
Two exhibitions: 1851-1924. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:368-9 My 31 '24
- PUTNAM, George Rockwell**
Equilibrium theory of the earth's crust. bibliog *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:285-91 Je 4 '26
Radio fog signals for the protection of navigation; recent progress. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:211-18 Je '24
- PUTNAM, James Jackson**
James Jackson Putnam, 1846-1918. A. C. Lane. *Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 61 no12:555-6 N '26
- PUTNAM, Palmer Cosslett**
Existence of a once homogeneous magma-mass underlying Central America. *J Geol* 34:807-23 N '26
- PUTNAM, R. E. A.**
Broadcasting in Japan. *Far East R* 23:275-8 Je '27
- PUTNEY, Albert Hutchinson**
Termination of unequal treaties. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1927:87-90
- PUTNEY, Lucy B.**
What is the matter with the teaching profession and how may its evils be cured? *Prim Educ* 34:158 Mr '26
- PUTTEN, Netherlands**
Een grafveld bij Putten; with summary in German. J. H. Holwerda. diag (fold) *il Int Archiv f Ethnog* 28:cx-cxxv '27
- PUTTIALA.** See Patalia (native state), India
- PUVIS DE CHAVANNES, Pierre Cécile**
Puis de Chavannes. P. Flerens. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1098-9 D 19 '24
- PUXLEY, W. Lavallin**
Mysteries of the Pacific. Cornhill M 58:603-11 My '25
Wild life in the London docks. Cornhill M 58:751-4 Je '25
- PUYALLUP, Washington**
Monument unveiled in Puyallup. W. P. Bonney. *Wash Hist Q* 17:36-8 Ja '26
- PUYCIBOT, Jausbert de.** See Jausbert de Puycibot
- PUYFONTAINE, Philibert de**
(tr.) See Lutoslawski, Isabelle. Les bolchéviks dans un château polonais
- PUZZLES**
Loculus of Archimedes. R. D. Oldham. *diags Nature* 117:337-8 Mr 6 '26
Picture-block puzzle. E. M. Bradley. *il Prim Educ* 33:408 Je '25
Puzzles. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 22:416-17 Ja 19 '24
- PUZZLES, Cross-word.** See Cross-word puzzles
- PYBUS, William Mark**
Obituary. *Nature* 113:169 F 2 '24
- PYCINODESMA**
Pycinodesma, new name for pycnodesma Kirk not Schrammen. E. Kirk. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:543 D 19 '27
- PYCRAFT, William Playne**
Boskop skull. *Nature* 117:196-7 F 6 '26
- PYE, E.**
Sheep and wool industry of Australia. *J Geog* 26:327-42 D '27
- PYE, Edith M.**
A bas les barrières. *Nation* (Lond) 40:105-6 O 23 '26
- PYE, Ernest**
Fundamental oneness of the Near East. *Moslem World* 17:383-6 O '27
- PYESHKOV, Alexei Maximovich.** See Gorky, Maxim, pseud.
- PYGMIES.** See Dwarfs
- PYKE, W. E.**
Note on the Phillips system of multiplication. *School Sci and Math* 25:949-51 D '25
- PYLE, John O.**
Geometry, a laboratory science. *School Sci and Math* 24:956-7 D '24
- PYLE, William Henry**
Intelligence and teaching, an experimental study. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:433-48 O '27
Relation of sex differences to the kind of material used. *J Educ Psychol* 16:261-4 Ap '25
- PYPER; story.** F. Thicknesse-Woodington. Cornhill M 61:178-89 Ag '26
- PYRAMIDS**
Surveys of the great pyramids. W. M. F. Petrie. *Nature* 116:942-3 D 26 '25; Reply, with rejoinder. F. S. Richards. 118:226 Ag 14 '26
- PYRAUSTINÆ**
New species of pyraustinæ from the Philippine Islands. W. Schaus. *pls Phil J Sci* 34:313-29 N '27
- PYRENEES**
Dans le Haut-Vallespir. B. Dalma. *R Polit et Litt* 64:208-11 Ap 3 '26
Three cols. *Nation* (Lond) 42:82-3 O 15 '27
See also Isturitz, Caverne de; Ossau valley, France
- PYRETHRUM**
Pyrèthre et savon pyrèthre. *il La Nature* 52 pt1:30-2 Ja 12 '24
Le pyrèthre insecticide. J. Chevalier. *La Nature* 55 pt2:561-2 D 15 '27
- PYREX**
Pyrex as a container for radium solution. L. F. Curtiss. *il Nature* 120:406 S 17 '27
- PYRITES**
Cupriferos pyritic ore deposits of the Shibuki and Seki mines in the province of Bungo, Japan. T. Kato. *diag maps plan pl Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 2 sec 1 pt2:65-76 '25

PYRITES—Continued

Refraction of X-rays in pyrites. B. Davis and R. von Nardroff. *Il Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:60-3, 384-6 F, S '24

PYRMONT

Pyrmont. A. Reuter. *Il Western M* 138:573-84 Ag '25

PYROMETERS and pyrometry

Le domaine actuel de la pyrométrie. G. Ribaud. *Il diag tabs R Sci* 65:193-201 Ap 9 '27

PYRRHUS, king of Epirus

Pyrrhus, Appian Claudius, and Ennius. T. Frank. *Class Philol* 21:314-16 O '26

PYTHAGORAS and Pythagorean school

La basilique de la Porte Majeure; une église pythagoricienne. J. Carcopino. *Il R Deux Mondes* 7 per 36:393-425 N 15 '26

Dante and the divine light. J. Wright. *por (front) Open Court* 41:257-69 My '27

Two Pythagorean philosophemes. A. E. Taylor. *Class R* 40:149-51 N '26

PYTHAGOREAN proposition

Pythagorean theorem. J. S. Georges. *diags School Sci and Math* 27:367-78 Ap '27

Q

Q., pseud. See Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas

Q (symbol). See Logia, The

QADI. F. W. Chardin. *Near East* 28:614 N 19 '25

QAJAI dynasty. See Kajai dynasty

QARAOUYNE university, Fez. See Fez, Morocco—Université El Karaouiyne

QATABAN inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Sabaeen

QUAAATZ, Reinhold Georg

Elf bemerkungen zur zoll- und handels-politik. *Preuss Jahrb* 200:220-30 My '25

Forderungen nationaler handelsvertrags-politik. *Preuss Jahrb* 202:23-30 O '25

Der weg der deutschen wirtschaft. *Preuss Jahrb* 204:129-43 My '26

QUACKS and quackery

See also Abrams electronic reactions

QUADRATIC forms. See Forms, Quadratic

Der QUADRATMETER; erzählung. F. Müller. *Western M* 139:431-6 D '25

QUADRATURE theory of economics. See Business cycles

QUADRICS

Linear invariants of ten quaternary quadrics. H. W. Turnbull and A. Young. *Cambridge Philos Soc Trans* 23:264-302 Ja '27

QUADRILATERAL, Cyclic. See Cyclic quadrilateral

QUADRUPLETS. See Birth, Multiple

QUADT, Max W.

Die grundlinien der novellen-komposition Paul Heyes. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:166-73 Ap '27

QUAIFE, Milo Milton

(ed.) Journals and reports of the Black Hawk war. *Miss Val Hist R* 12:392-409 D '25

—See Paré, George, jt. ed.

QUAILS

Bob white! bob white! bob white! J. W. Lippincott. *Il Nature M* 4:209-12 O '24

Les lâchers de caïlles dans le sud-ouest de la France. A. Feuillée-Billot. *map tabs La Nature* 53 pt2:371-3 D 12 '25

Story of Don Q. *Il Nature M* 8:136-40, 223-7, 285-8 S-N '26

QUAIN (poem). See Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René

QUAKERS. See Friends, Society of

QUALIA, Charles B.

French dramatic sources of Bulwer-Lytton's Richelieu. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:177-84 Mr '27

QUALITY of products

Application of statistics as an aid in maintaining quality of a manufactured product. W. A. Shewhart. *Am Statis Assn J* 20:546-8 D '25

QUAND je serai bachelière; roman. See Ripert, Emile

QUANTICS. See Forms (mathematics)

QUANTITATIVE analysis. See Chemistry, Analytic—Quantitative

QUANTITIES (in production)

Laws of diminishing and increasing cost. A. C. Pigou. *Econ J* 37:188-97 Je '27

QUANTITATIVE analysis. See Chemistry, Analytic—Quantitative

QUANTUM mechanics. See Wave mechanics

QUANTUM theory

L'application de la théorie des niveaux d'énergie de Bohr aux phénomènes chimiques et son extension aux changements d'état et aux dilations. M. Sauger. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:133-6 Mr 15 '24

Application of the quantum theory of band spectra to the first negative Deslandres group of carbon. C. M. Blackburn. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:28-34 Ja '25

Application of the quantum theory to the luminosity of diffuse nebulae. H. Zanstra. *tabs Astrophys J* 65:50-70 Ja '27

Atomic magnetism. W. S. Franklin. *diags School Sci and Math* 26:704-6 O '26

Atomic structure and quantisation. W. C. M. Lewis. *Scientia* 35:169-78 Mr '24; French tr. E. Philippi. *Scientia* 35:sup39-46 Mr '24

Atomic structure and the quantum theory. *Nature* 116:809-10 D 5 '25

Atomic theory and mechanics. N. Bohr. *Nature* 116:845-52; 117:265 D 5 '25, F 20 '26

Atomicty of electricity as a quantum theory law. O. Klein. *Nature* 118:516 O 9 '26

Attempt to test the quantum theory of X-ray scattering. R. D. Bennet. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:601-2 O '25

Collisions between light-quanta. H. Bateman. *Nature* 113:324 Je 28 '24

Conservation of momentum and the Doppler principle. G. E. M. Jauncey. *Nature* 117:343-4 Mr 6 '26

Continuity of existence. D. B. Mair. *Nature* 119:199 F 5 '27

Coulomb's law and the hydrogen spectrum. E. B. Wilson. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:346-8 Ag '24

La crise de la physique moderne et les quanta. M. Boll. *Mercure Fr* 178:777-9 Mr 15 '25

De Broglie's theory of the quantum and the Doppler principle. G. E. M. Jauncey. *Nature* 114:51 J1 12 '24

Dielectric constant of atomic hydrogen from the point of view of Bohr's quantum theory. E. F. Aylesworth. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:438-45 Je '27

Dielectric constant of diatomic dipole-gases on the new quantum mechanics. R. de L. Kronig. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:488-93 Ag '26

Electric forces and quanta. J. H. Jeans. *Nature* 115:361-8 Mr 7 '25

Electromagnetic theory of quanta. F. R. Bichowsky. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:187-95 My 4 '25

Electron as a vector wave. C. G. Darwin. *Nature* 119:282-4 F 19 '27

L'évolution de la mécanique moderne. H. Vigneron. *La Nature* 52 pt1:3-5 Ja 5 '24

Half-integral vibrational quantum numbers in the magnesium hydride bands. W. Watson. *Nature* 117:692-3 My 15 '26

Intensities of lines in multiplets. H. N. Russell. *Nature* 115:835-6 My 30 '25

Interference and corpuscular light. L. de Broglie. *Nature* 118:441-2 S 25 '26

QUANTUM theory—Continued

- J phenomena and X-ray scattering. C. G. Barkla. *Nature* 112:723-4 N 17 '23; Discussion. *Nature* 113:160-1 F 2 '24
- Length of light quanta. G. Breit. *Nature* 119:280-1 F 19 '27
- Light quanta and photo-electric emission. C. G. Barkla. *Nature* 117:448 Mr 27 '26
- Light-quantum theory. C. D. Ellis. *diags Nature* 117:895-7 Je 26 '26
- Magnetic susceptibilities and dielectric constants in the new quantum mechanics. J. H. Van Vleck. *Nature* 118:226-7 Ag 14 '26
- New quantum theory. H. T. Flint. *Science Prog* 21:48-56 Jl '26
- Note on pendulum orbits in atomic models. R. B. Lindsay. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:413-19 Je '27
- Note on the postulates of the matrix quantum dynamics. J. H. Van Vleck. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:385-8 Je '26
- Note on the quantum theory of the reflection of X-rays. W. Duane. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:175-8 Mr '25
- On King's classical theory of radiation. B. Podolsky. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13: 97-100 Mr '27
- On the evaluation of certain integrals important in the theory of quanta. P. S. Epstein. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:629-33 N '26
- On the generally accepted explanation of the Zeeman triplet on a quantum basis. W. M. Hicks. *Nature* 115:978 Je 27 '25; Discussion. 116:36-7, 207-8 Jl 18, Ag 8 '25
- On the nature of light. E. O. Lawrence and J. W. Beams. *bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:207-12 Ap '27
- On the quantum theory of the polarization of resonance radiation in magnetic fields. J. H. Van Vleck. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11: 612-18 O '25
- Orbit of an X-ray quantum in the neighborhood of an electron. G. E. M. Jauncey. *diags Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.)* 11:153-60 Ja '24
- Path of light quanta in an interference field. G. N. Lewis. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:439-40 Jl '26
- Remarks on Professor Lewis's note on the Path of light quanta in an interference field. R. C. Tolman and S. Smith. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:508-9 Ag '26
- Philosophical foundations of quantum theory; tr. by R. Oppenheimer. P. Jordan. *Nature* 119:566-9 Ap 16 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. N. R. Campbell. 119:779 My 28 '27
- Photoelectrons and a corpuscular quantum theory of the scattering of X-rays. G. E. M. Jauncey. *Nature* 113:196 F 9 '24
- Quantum mechanics and the magnetic moment of atoms. E. Fermi. *Nature* 118:876 D 18 '26
- Quantum radiation. O. Lodge. *Nature* 115:798 My 23 '25
- Quantum relation in large scale electric wave phenomena. T. L. Eckersley. *Nature* 119: 234 F 12 '27
- Quantum theory. *Nature* 113:701-2 My 17 '24
- Quantum theory. H. M. Reese. *School Sci and Math* 26:745-50 O '26
- Quantum theory and gravitational relativity. N. Wiener and D. J. Struik. *Nature* 119: 853-4 Je 11 '27
- Quantum theory and intensity distribution in continuous spectra. J. R. Oppenheimer. *Nature* 118:771 N 27 '26
- Quantum theory and the behavior of slow electrons in gases. F. Zwicky. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:461-6 Jl '26
- Quantum theory of band spectra. *Nature* 113: 874-5 Je 14 '24
- Quantum theory of the dielectric constant of hydrogen chloride and similar gases. L. Pauling. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:32-5 Ja '26
- Quantum theory of the Fraunhofer diffraction. P. S. Epstein and P. Ehrenfest. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:133-9 Ap '24
- Quantum theory of the photoelectric effect. F. W. Bubb. *diag Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.)* 11:161-82 Ja '24
- Relation between the reciprocal impenetrability of matter and Pauli's exclusion principle. P. Ehrenfest. *Nature* 119:196, 602 F 5, Ap 23 '27
- Relation of mathematical continuity to the quantum theory. M. C. Johnson. *Science Prog* 19:219-31 O '24
- Remarks on the quantum theory of diffraction. P. Ehrenfest and P. S. Epstein. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:400-8 Je '27
- Resonance radiation and the correspondence principle. C. G. Darwin. *Nature* 115:81-2 Ja 17 '25
- Der seltsame kampf zweier theorien des lichtes. O. D. Chwolson. *Scientia* 41:13-24 Ja '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup13-22 Ja '27
- Some remarks on two-coupled multiply periodic systems, the statistics of quantum theory, and the theory of dispersion. G. Breit. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:269-78 Jl 19 '25
- Spinning electrons and protons. H. S. Allen. *Nature* 119:237-8 F 12 '27
- Spinning electrons and the structure of spectra. G. E. Uhlenbeck and S. Goudsmit. *Nature* 117:264-5 F 20 '26; Discussion. 117: 514, 550, 587, 652-4; 118:228 Ap 10-24, My 8, Ag 14 '26
- Statistical quantum theory of regular reflection and refraction. R. T. Cox and J. C. Hubbard. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:498-502 Ag '25
- Theorem on space quantization. R. de L. Kronig. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:330-4 My '26
- La théorie des quanta; synthèse de la dynamique et de l'optique. L. de Broglie. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:629-33 N 30 '24
- Three-dimensional method of representing quantum transitions in band spectra. H. B. Lemon and C. M. Blackburn. *Il Astrophys J* 62:61-4 Jl '25
- Transition probabilities and principal quantum numbers. F. C. Hoyt. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:227-31 Ap '26
- Ueber die letzten fortschritte der atomphysik. A. Sommerfeld. *Scientia* 39:9-13 Ja '26; French tr. M. Thiers. 39:sup9-17 Ja '26
- Vector quantum. F. W. Bubb. *Nature* 113: 237 F 16 '24

See also Wave mechanics

QUAPIMALANDO; oder, Das andre zimmer; erzählung. O. Gmelin. *Western M* 139:635-44 F '26

QUARANTA, Clinto

Un legato del papa al Congresso di Nimega. *Nuova Antol* 250:453-63 D 16 '26

La rinuncia del cardinale d'Este al cappello cardinalizio, 1695. *Nuova Antol* 255:365-9 O 1 '27

QUARANTINE, Agricultural. See Plant quarantine

QUARLES, G. C.

Equipment and operation of the port of Sabang. *Far East R* 20:25-6 Ja '24

QUARRELS

Quarrel. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 22:567-8 F 23 '24

QUARRIES and quarrying

Abandoned quarries. *Spec* 136:122-3 Ja 23 '26

QUARTERLY review

Some infamous Tory reviews. W. Graham. *Studies Philol* 22:500-17 O '25

QUARTERMASTER'S map. See Maps, Early

QUARTIC surfaces. See Surfaces, Quartic

QUARTICS

Sur les involutions cycliques d'ordre quatre appartenant à une surface de genres un. L. Godeaux. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 9 no10-11:459-83 '28

QUARTILE system. See School grading and promotion

QUARTZ

Function of gels in the formation of quartz and carbonate veins. C. A. Merritt. *Il tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 18:85-90 '24

Phénomènes optiques présentés par le quartz mis en vibration piézo-électrique. R. Moens and J. E. Verschaffelt. *pl Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no8-9:493-503 '27

QUARTZ—Continued

- Le quartz fondu transparent. *Il La Nature* 52 pt2:79-80 Ag 2 '24
 Spiral springs of quartz. K. Šliupas. *Nature* 115:943-4 Je 20 '25; Discussion. 115:944; 116:14-15, 315 Je 20, JI 4, Ag 29 '25

See also Flint; Silica, Fused

QUASSOWSKI, Bertha

- Obrigkeitliche wohlfahrtspflege in den Hansestädten des Deutschordenslandes (Braunsberg, Elbing, Königsberg, Kulm und Thorn) bis 1525; I-III. *Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch* 59:1-67; 60:27-65; 61:103-47 '19-21

QUATERNARY forms. See Forms, Quaternary

QUATERNARY period. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Quaternary; Paleontology—Quaternary

QUATERNIONS

- Lagrangian functions and Schrödinger's rule. H. Bateman. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:326-30 My '27

Sur le groupe quaternaire primitif d'ordre 25920. M. Potron. *bibliog diag Ecole Polytechnique J* 2 ser 22:69-89 '22

QUATRE nations, Collège des. See Institut de France

QUATREVINGT-TREIZE (novel). See Hugo, Victor Marie, comte

QUATTRINI, Antonio G.

- Titina—dog of destiny. *World R* 4:157 Ap 11 '27

QUATTROCENTO. See Renaissance—Italy

QUAYLE, Philip P.

- Single spark photography and its application to some problems in ballistics. *bibliog Nature* 115:765-70 My 16 '25

QUAYLE, William Alfred

- Desert goldenrod; poem. *Meth R* 108:709 S '25
 Haunting quality. *Meth R* 107:695-710 S '24
 Place of dusk and mystery and many doors. *Meth R* 108:686-701 S '25

William Alfred Quayle; an appreciation. M. S. Rice. *por Meth R* 108:673-85 S '25

William Alfred Quayle as a man of letters. C. C. Alexander. *Meth R* 108:702-9 S '25

QUEBEC (city)

- L'hiver à Québec; décors et monuments de glace. G. de Champris. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 82:340 Mr 30 '24

Quebec, past and present. F. L. DuMond. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:44 F '27

Bibliography

- Quebec in books. L. J. Burpee. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 18:75-85 '24

History

- Die bedeutung von Quebec in der weltgeschichte. J. A. Lettenbaur. *Deutsche Rundschau* 207:215-27 Je '26

French and Indian war, 1755-1763

- La capitulation de Québec, 18 septembre 1759. I. Caron. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 18:15-32 '24

QUÉBEC (name). See Names, Geographical—Canada

QUEBEC (province)

- Oldest France. O. M. Hueffer. *English R* 40:554-60 Ap '25

See also Botany—Quebec; Geology—Quebec; also Les Cèdres; Montmagny

Antiquities

See also Hochelaga (Indian village)

QUEBEC campaign, 1759

- Die bedeutung von Quebec in der weltgeschichte. J. A. Lettenbaur. *Deutsche Rundschau* 207:215-27 Je '26

QUEBRACHO, Argentina

- Quebracho region of Argentina. W. D. Durland. *maps Geog R* 14:227-41 Ap '24

QUEEN, Charles N., and Queen, Stuart Alfred
 Some obstacles to community organization. *J Ap Sociol* 3:283-8 My '24

QUEEN, Stuart Alfred

- Are orphan asylums necessary? *J Social Forces* 2:384-8 Mr '24

Group plan of organizing classes in social science. *J Social Forces* 2:513-15 My '24

Some possible sociological uses of the case-work method. *bibliog J Ap Sociol* 11:322-6 Mr '27

—See Queen, Charles N., jt. auth.

QUEEN Anne's war. See United States—History—Queen Anne's war, 1702-1713

QUEEN of Corinth (drama). See Fletcher, John

QUEEN was in the parlour (drama). See Coward, Noel

QUEENS, Swedish. See Sweden—Queens John

QUEEN'S folly; novel. See Weyman, Stanley John

QUEENSLAND, Australia

See also Strikes—Queensland; Trade unions—Queensland; Wages—Queensland; also Carpentaria, Gulf of

Economic conditions

- Queensland and Jamaica; comparative study in geographical economics. W. R. Dunlop. *il maps tabs Geog R* 16:548-67 O '26

Industries and resources

- Sugar industry of Queensland. *il Far East R* 21:93-4 F '25

Politics and government

- Labour premier meets his masters. V. G. Childs. *Labour Monthly* 6:282-5 My '24

QUEIROZ, Ega de

- Un grand romancier portugais. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:563 N 23 '24

QUELCH, Tom

- Importance of the trades councils. *Labour Monthly* 8:313-17 My '26

QUÉLIN, René T. de. See De Quélin, René T

QUELPART island, Korea

- Quelpart island and its people. R. B. Hall. *bibliog il maps tab Geog R* 16:60-72 Ja '26

QUENNELL, Peter Courtney

- Villiers de l'Isle-Adam. *New Statesman* 29:709-10 S 17 '27

QUENSEL, Paul

- Die enkelin; erzählung. *Westerm M* 139:345-9 N '25

Das kamel auf dem Rotenberger vogelschieszen; erzählung. *Westerm M* 138:455-9 JI '24

Masken. *Westerm M* 139:622-8 F '26

Portrait. *Westerm M* 139:316 N '25

QUENTAL, Anthero de

- Inno all'aurora; poema, tr. di G. Zuppone-Strani. *Nuova Antol* 240:186-9 Mr 16 '25

QUERIDO, A. See Cannon, Walter Bradford, jt. auth.

QUERINI, Francesco

- Nel 25° anniversario della Spedizione al polo del duca degli Abruzzi; lettere inedite, ed. per C. Pagani. *Nuova Antol* 240:243-62 Ap 1 '25

QUERRY, L.

- Impressions d'Islam. *Correspondant* 300:568-74 Ag 25 '25

QUERSIN-VULLIEZ, Mme Marguerite

- Couverture de voyage; poème. *Mercurie Fr* 175:226-8 O 1 '24

QUERVAIN, Alfred de

- Obituaire. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:193 Ap 15 '27

Obituary. *Nature* 119:205-6 F 5 '27

QUEST, Alfred Lawrence Hall. See Hall-Quest, Alfred Lawrence

QUEST; story. M. Pickthall. *Cornhill M* 57:366-82 S '24

QUESTION of diplomacy; story. K. Macnicol. *Blackw* 216:446-61 O '24

QUESTION of payment; story. P. Traill. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:232 Ap 4 '25

- QUESTIONNAIRE.** H. Belloc. *Sat R* 143:300-1 F '26 '27
- QUESTIONNAIRES**
 Belief in a life force. R. B. Braithwaite. *Nation* (Lond) 40:756-7 Mr 5 '27
 Questionnaire. B. R. Buckingham. *J Educ Research* 14:54-8 Je '26
 Questionnaire method. H. E. Perry. *J Ap Sociol* 10:155-8 N '25
 Returns from follow-up letters to questionnaires. H. A. Toops. *tab J Ap Psychol* 10:92-101 Mr '26
 Silly season religion. *New Statesman* 27:547-8 Ag 28 '26
 Social attitudes questionnaire. P. M. Symonds. *J Educ Psychol* 18:316-22 My '25
 Substitute for the questionnaire; a national information and research service needed by cities. C. A. Crosser. *Nat Munic R* 14:153-7 Mr '25
 To what extent may we rely upon the answers to a school questionnaire? A. T. Wylie. *J Educ Method* 6:252-7 F '27
 When and how to reply to a questionnaire. E. G. Boring. *Am J Psychol* 37:632-3 O '26
- QUÉTELET, Lambert Adolphe Jacques**
 L'œuvre scientifique de Quételet. C. Lurquin. *bibliog por R Sci* 62:390-3 Jl 12 '24
- QUEVILLE, —**
 L'intensification de la production agricole. *R Sci* 65:129-32 Mr 12 '27
- QUEZON, Manuel L.**
 Portrait. *Our World* 6:53 O '24; *Far East R* 23:436 O '27
- QUIA** incredible; story. C. G. Chenevix Trench. *Blackw* 222:391-402 S '27
- QUICHUA Indians**
 Collector's impressions of the Quichua Indian. H. E. Anthony. *il Nat Hist* 26:614-25 N '26
- QUICK, (John) Herbert**
 Theatrical interpreter; a great American. T. H. Dickinson. *Am R* 3:385-7 Jl '25
- QUICKENDEN, Henry**
 Ministerial code of ethics. *Homiletic R* 91:207 Mr '26
- QUICKSAND**
 Quicksands of Brazos county, Texas. F. A. Burt. *diags tabs J Geol* 35:663-9 O '27
- QUICKSILVER.** See *Mercury*
- QUIDDE, Ludwig**
 European militarism before the war. *World Tomorrow* 9:161-2 O '26
- QUIDOR, A., and Hérubel, Marcel**
 Les perceptions visuelles. *R Sci* 65:513-18 S 10 '27
- QUIEN, Jean**
 Note on Jean Quien. M. Hardie. *il Print Coll Q* 14:34-7 Ja '27
- QUIGLEY, Harold Scott**
 China's constitutional problem. *China W R* 34:106-10 O 3 '25
 Chinese politics and foreign powers; with syllabus. *bibliog Int Concil* no227:69-105 F '27; *Same cond. Far East R* 23:97-101 Mr '27
 Extraterritoriality in China. *bibliog Am J Int Law* 20:46-68 Ja '26
 Far Eastern republic: a product of intervention. *bibliog Am J Int Law* 18:82-92 Ja '24
 New Japanese electoral law. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:392-5 My '26
 Pre-Meiji political system; extract from Government and politics in the Far East. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 Jl 31; 3 Ag 7 '26
- QUIGLEY, Hugh**
 Alpine electric power. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:101-3 Ja 29 '27
 Economics of electricity. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:278-9 Ap 10 '26
 Labour costs in industry. *Outlook* (Lond) 56:7-8 Jl 4 '25
- QUILEUTE Indians**
 Whaling of the Olympic peninsula Indians of Washington. A. B. Reagan. *il Nat Hist* 25:24-32 Ja '25
- QUILLER-COUCH, Sir Arthur Thomas (Q. pseud.)**
 Anthony Trollope. *Nation* (Lond) 35:142-4, 173-5 My 3-10 '24
 Morning at petty sessions. *Blackw* 222:155-64 Ag '27
 Portrait, by P. Evans. *Lond Mercury* 16:119 Je '27
- QUILTS**
 Designing and making quilts. M. B. Grubb. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:32 F; 56 Mr '25
- QUIMBY, Chester Warren**
 Paganism of little business. *Christian Cent* 41:1110-12 Ag 28 '24
- QUINARY-quaternary system.** See *Numeration*
- QUINCEY, Thomas de.** See *De Quincey, Thomas*
- QUINCKE, Georg Hermann**
 Obituary. A. Schuster. *Nature* 113:280-1 F 23 '24
 Reminiscences of Prof. G. H. Quincke. G. E. Allan. *Nature* 113:426 Mr 22 '24
- QUINET, Edgar**
 L'aiguillon; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:332 Mr 29 '25
- QUININE**
 See also *Cinchona*
- QUINN, Arthur Hobson**
 Modern American drama. *bibliog English J* 12:653-62; 13:1-10 D '23-Ja '24
- QUINN, C. F.**
 In memoriam; poem. *Am Federationist* 32:232 Ap '25
- QUINN, John Robertson**
 America and immigration. *por Am Federationist* 31:295-9 Ap '24
 Portrait. *Our World* 4:31 Ja '24
- QUINN, John, collection.** See *Paintings—Private collections*
- QUINNEYS (drama).** See *Vachell, Horace Annesley*
- QUINQUAUD, Anna**
 African memories of a sculptor. *il por World Today* 50:153-70 Jl '27
- QUINSON, Gustave.** See *Mirande, Yves, jt. auth.*
- QUINT, Léon Pierre-.** See *Pierre-Quint, Léon*
- QUINTERO, Joaquín Alvarez.** See *Alvarez Quintero, Joaquín*
- QUINTERO, Serafin Alvarez.** See *Alvarez Quintero, Serafin*
- QUINTILIAN (Marcus Fabius Quintilianus)**
 Quintilian and cretics. R. A. Pope and H. J. Rose. *Class R* 40:154-6 N '26
 Quintilian, the Gospels and Christianity. F. H. Colson. *Class R* 39:166-70 N '25
 Quintilian, the Gospels and comedy. H. J. Rose. *Class R* 39:17 F '25
- QUINTON, René**
 Inventeur du sérum marin et fondateur de la Ligue nationale aérienne. *por L'Illustration* 83 pt2:69 Jl 18 '25
 Obituaire. F. Regnault. *J Débats* 32 pt2:105 Jl 17 '25
 René Quinton. J. de Gaultier. *Mercure Fr* 181:695-702 Ag 1 '25
- QUINTUPLETS.** See *Birth, Multiple*
- QUINTUS Fixlein, Une journée de; extrait, tr. par A. Hella et O. Bournac. J. P. Richter.**
R Polit et Litt 63:729-33 N 21 '25
- QUINTUS of Smyrna**
 Hill of success. S. E. Bassett. *Class J* 20:414-18 Ap '25
 Laocoon episode in Quintus Smyrnaeus. S. E. Bassett. *Am J Philol* 46:243-52 Jl '25
- QUIPUS**
 Le calcul des années et des mois dans les quipus péruviens. E. Nordenskiöld. *diags tabs Soc d Américanistes J n s* 18:51-65 '26
- QUIRIELLE, Pierre de**
 Les Allemands dans le gouvernement de Tchecoslovaquie. *J Débats* 33 pt2:825-7 N 19 '26

QUIRIELLE, Pierre de—Continued

- L'Alsace et les lois laïques. J Débats 31 pt2: 91-4, 142-4 JI 18-25 '24
Après le procès de Colmar. Correspondant 307:321-39 My 10 '27
Auguste Sabatier et le protestantisme français. J Débats 34 pt2:851-4 N 18 '27
Le cardinal Csernoch. J Débats 34 pt2:228-9 Ag 5 '27
Le cinquantenaire de la mort de Palacky. J Débats 33 pt1:973 Je 18 '26
La conférence de la Petite entente à Prague. J Débats 31 pt2:86-7, 139-40 JI 18-25 '24
Le conflit avec le Vatican. J Débats 32 pt2: 170-1 JI 31 '25
Le Congrès de Velehrad. J Débats 34 pt2:272-3 Ag 12 '27
Le Congrès pour l'union des églises à Velehrad. J Débats 31 pt2:393-7 S 5 '24
Consistoire, Exposition missionnaire et Année sainte. J Débats 32 pt1:7-8 Ja 3 '25
Le X^e anniversaire de la création de l'armée tchécoslovaque en France. J Débats 34 pt2: 1041-2 D 23 '27
Les élections tchécoslovaques et les accords de Locarno. J Débats 32 pt2:838-9 N 20 '25
En Italie: la crise du fascisme et le peuple italien. J Débats 32 pt1:92-3 Ja 16 '25
L'esprit international à Genève, après la huitième session de la Société des nations. Correspondant 309:188-214 O 25 '27
L'évolution de la politique tchécoslovaque. J Débats 34 pt1:353-4 Mr 4 '27
Henri Becque à la Sorbonne. J Débats 34 pt2: 362-5 Ag 26 '27
Italie et Tchécoslovaquie. J Débats 33 pt1: 1019-20 Je 25 '26
La jeunesse d'Ernest Renan. J Débats 32 pt1: 519-22 Mr 27 '25
Le jubilé du roi Victor-Emmanuel III. J Débats 32 pt1:966-7 Je 12 '25
Le jubilé d'un jésuite: le P. Delehaye. J Débats 34 pt1:197-8 F 4 '27
Luigi Luzzatti. J Débats 34 pt1:553 Ap 8 '27
La méditation de M Clemenceau. J Débats 33 pt2:242-3 Ag 6 '26
M Poincaré et la question de la langue à l'école en Alsace. J Débats 34 pt1:679-80 Ap 29 '27
M Portal. J Débats 33 pt2:112-14 JI 16 '26
Le mouvement autonomiste en Alsace et la propagande allemande. J Débats 33(!)pt1: 1107-8 Ja 1 '26
La politique alsacienne et lorraine du gouvernement. J Débats 33 pt2:623-4 O 15 '26
La politique religieuse du fascisme et le Saint-Siège. Correspondant 302:360-75 F 10 '26
La politique romaine, la France et le Saint-Siège. Correspondant 298:704-22 Mr 10 '25
La politique tchécoslovaque. J Débats 34 pt1: 434-5 Mr 18 '27
La politique tchécoslovaque après les élections. J Débats 32 pt2:919-21 D 4 '25
La politique tchécoslovaque et la question de la sécurité. J Débats 32 pt2:618-19 O 16 '25
La politique tchécoslovaque et la stabilisation de l'Europe centrale. J Débats 34 pt2: 305-7 Ag 19 '27
Le procès de Colmar. J Débats 34 pt1:593-4 Ap 15 '27
Une protestation de l'Osservatore romano. J Débats 32 pt1:930-1 Je 5 '25
La retraite de M Barrère. J Débats 31 pt2: 965-6 D 5 '24
Saint François d'Assise et son septième centenaire. J Débats 33 pt2:801-3 N 12 '26
Le Saint-Siège, Mgr Ruch et l'autonomisme alsacien. J Débats 34 pt1:57-8 Ja 14 '27
Sainte-Beuve et ses Cahiers. J Débats 32 pt2: 1029-31 D 18 '25
La situation en Alsace et en Lorraine. Correspondant 307:838-64; 308:641-60 Je 25, S 10 '27 (to be cont)
La situation en Alsace et en Lorraine. J Débats 33 pt2:266-7 Ag 13 '26
Le soixante-quinzième anniversaire du président Masaryk. J Débats 32 pt1:422-3 Mr 13 '25
Le souvenir de Maurice Barrès et de Colette Baudouche à Metz. J Débats 31 pt2:400-1 S 5 '24
Stresemann et Poincaré. J Débats 34 pt2: 106-8 JI 15 '27
Les suites d'un procès alsacien et la question des langues. J Débats 34 pt1:748-9 My 13 '27
La Tchécoslovaquie et la politique française. J Débats 31 pt1:899-901 Je 6 '24
Le tricentenaire d'Honoré d'Urfé et le paysage forézien. J Débats 31 pt2:981-3 Je 12 '25
QUIRIELLE, Mme Pierre de. See Coussange, Jacques de, pseud.
QUIRKE, Terence T.
Correlation of Huronian and Grenville rocks. J Geol 32:316-35 My '24
Evidence of assimilation and assimilation processes. J Geol 35:180-2 F '27
QUIROGA, Orazio
Anaconda; novella, tr. di A. Manzi. Nuova Antol 251:49-63, 173-86 Ja 1-16 '27
QUISTGAARD, J. W. de
Exposition Quistgaard. J Débats 32 pt2:816 N 13 '25
QUIZZES. See Examinations
QUNGUR mountains. See Kungur mountains
QUOST, Ernest
Ernest Quost. G. Kahn. Mercure Fr 181:230-1 JI 1 '25
QUOTATIONS
Familiar misquotations. Spec 138:715-16 Ap 23 '27; Discussion. 138:763 Ap 30 '27
Quotations. G. Dearmer. Sat R 139:99 Ja 31 '25
QUOTATIONS, Greek
'Εγγύα, ἀγάς δ' ἔτη in literature. E. G. Wilkins. Class Philol 22:121-35 Ap '27
QUR'AN. See Koran

R

- R.O.T.C.** See Reserve officers training corps
R. S. F. S. R.; nouvelle. J. Priel. Mercure Fr 178:342-71 Mr 1 '25
RA (god). See Re
RAABE, Wilhelm Karl
Freytag's Soll und haben and Raabe's Der hungerpastor. W. Silz. Mod Lang Notes 39: 10-18 Ja '24
Pessimism in Raabe's Stuttgart trilogy. W. Silz. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:687-704 S '24
Wilhelm Raabes bildungsreise auf grund seines tagebuches dargestellt. W. Fehse. por Western M 139:543-50 Ja '26
RAAD, H. C.
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 69:108 N '25
RABAT, Morocco
Le charme de Rabat. L. Berthault. R Polit et Litt 63:469-71 JI 18 '25
RABAUD, Etienne
Enquête sur l'orientation du pigeon voyageur et son mécanisme. La Nature 54 pt2:26-7 JI 10 '26
J.-H. Fabre et la science. Mercure Fr 181: 92-7, 256-7 JI 1, Ag 15 '25
Les phénomènes de convergence en biologie. R Philos 99:5-40 Ja '25
Tropismes et comportement. bibliog R Philos 101:5-20, 239-68 JI-S '26
RABAUD, Henri
L'appel de la mer, drame lyrique en un acte sur la pièce irlandaise Riders to the sea, de J. M. Synge. A. Dayrolles. Annales Polit et Litt 82:458 Ap 20 '24
RABBIS
My friend, the rabbi. J: R. Scotford. Christian Cent 42:1000-1 Ag 6 '25
RABBITS
Un exemple de mutation déterminée par une intoxication: le lapin Castorrex. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:690-1 D 31 '27

RABBITS—Continued

- Japanese rabbit and gametic purity. W. E. Castle. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:222-4 Je '24
- Linkage of Dutch, English, and Angora in rabbits. W. E. Castle. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:107-8 Mr '24
- On the occurrence in rabbits of linkage in inheritance between albinism and brown pigmentation. W. E. Castle. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:486-8 D '24
- Rabbit on trek. M. Gascoyen. *Nation* (Lond) 41:148-9 My '27
- Sugar tolerance in rabbits. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada *Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:33-44 '26

See also Hares; Jack-rabbits

RABE, Wulf

- Jesus und Josaphat. *Westerm M* 136:90-2 Mr '24
- Die speisung der fünftausend; erzählung. *Westerm M* 135:398-400 D '23

RABELAIS, François

- Eclecticism of Rabelais. N. H. Clement. bibliog *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:339-84 Je '27
- Fifth book of Rabelais. A. A. Tilley. bibliog *Mod Lang R* 22:409-20 O '27
- Les grands écrivains du XVI^e siècle. Tome I: Marot et Rabelais, de P. Villey. *Review*. *Mod Lang R* 20:352-4 Jl '25
- Note on Rabelais I. I. G. H. Gifford. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:83-4 F '27
- Rabelais et Meyssonnier. E. Rodocanachi. *J Débats* 33 pt1:586-7 Ap '26
- Rabelaisiana. P. Farez. *J Débats* 33 pt2:969-72 D 10 '26
- Trial of Judge Bridlegoose, as reported by François Rabelais in Gargantua and Pantagruel. J. M. Gest. *Am Law R* 58:402-21 My '24

RABER, Oran Lee

- Cross-word puzzle in botany. *School Sci and Math* 26:284-96 Mr '26
- What is a hypocotyl? *School Sci and Math* 26:643-8 Je '26

RABES, Max Friedrich Ferdinand

- Max Rabes. R: Braungart. il por *Westerm M* 137:19-32 S '24

RABI, I. I.

- Spinning electrons. *Nature* 118:228 Ag 14 '26
- See Kronig, Ralph de Laer, jt. auth.

RABIES

- Inquiry into the serologic side-effects of the antirabic preventive treatment. K. Yasuyama. tabs *Phil J Sci* 33:233-48 Jl '27

RABINOV, Irwin Isaac

- Note on the diffraction of X-rays by a wedge-shaped slit. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:222-4 Ap '25

RABOLIOT (novel). See Genevoix, Maurice**RABOT, Charles**

- A la conquête des terres polaires. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:71-2 Ja 24 '25
- A la conquête du pôle par la voie des airs. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:356 Ap 17 '26
- Les anguilles du Pacifique. bibliog *La Nature* 54 pt1:113-19 F 20 '26
- La catastrophe de Roquebillière. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:682 D 11 '26
- La course au pôle. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:575-8 Je 5 '26
- Le départ d'Amundsen. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:548 My 30 '25
- La dérive du Maud à travers l'océan glacial de Sibérie. *La Nature* 52 pt1:326-9 N 24 '24
- L'épilogue de l'expédition d'Amundsen. *La Nature* 53 pt1:41-3 Ja 17 '25
- Une expédition danoise en Amérique boréale. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:355-61 Ap 18 '25
- L'exploration des océans et son utilité pratique. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:496-9 N 7 '25
- Un grand lauréat de la Société de géographie. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:532-3 My 30 '25
- La grande aventure d'Amundsen. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:638-9 Je 27 '25
- Le marquage des baleines. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:40 Ja 10 '25
- Une nouvelle pêcherie de morue. *La Nature* 53 pt2:142-3 Ag 29 '25

- Nouvelles annexions de terres polaires. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:185 Ag 21 '26
- L'organisation territoriale de la Russie nouvelle. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:430-1 N 8 '24
- Le passage du Nord-ouest par terre. *La Nature* 52 pt2:230 O 11 '24
- La première ascension du mont Logan. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:108-11 Ja 29 '27
- Les premières photographies du pôle nord. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:644-5 Je 26 '26
- Une reconnaissance dans l'antarctique; l'île Pierre I^{re}. *La Nature* 55 pt2:220-1 S 1 '27
- Les Robinsons de l'Atlantique austral. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:223, 238-40 S 10 '27
- Six ans dans les glaces du pôle. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:548-9 My 29 '26
- Le voyage du Norge. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:532 My 22 '26
- Un voyage en Asie centrale. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:416-22, 447-51 O 16-23 '26
- (ed. and tr.) See Amundsen, Roald Engelbregt Gravning, and Ellsworth, Lincoln. *D'Europe en Amérique par le pôle nord* (tr.) See Amundsen, Roald Engelbregt Gravning. *En avion vers le pôle*

RABUT, Charles

- Obituaire. *La Nature* 53 pt1:sup129 Ap 25 '25
- Obituaire. P. Séjourné. *R Gén Sci Pures et* Ap 36:593 N 15 '25

RABUTIN-CHANTAL, Marie de, marquise de Sévigné. See Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, marquise de**RABY, J.**

- St Thomas and relativity. *Dublin R* 175:222-46 O '24
- St Thomas and scientific thought. *Dublin R* 177:86-99 Jl '25

RABY, M.

- Zinc metallurgy in Tonkin. *Far East R* 21:566-70 Ag '25

RACCOLTA aragonesa

- Date of the Raccolta aragonesa. L. W. Ferguson. *Mod Philol* 23:43-5 Ag '25

RACCONTI del mio orto. F. Chiesa. Nuova Antol 256:279-93 D 1 '27**RACCOONS**

See also Kinkajous

RACE

- Un caractère différentiel fondamental entre l'espèce et la race. E. Devaux. *Il R Gén Sci Pures et* Ap 35:109-15 F 29 '24
- Race and culture. I. Edman. *Menorah J* 10:421-7 N '24
- Race and population; review of The peril of the white, by L. C. Money. L. Robbins. *Outlook* (Lond) 56:225-6 O 3 '25
- See also Ethnology; Races of man; also headings beginning Race

RACE characteristics. See Anthropology; Ethnology; National characteristics**RACE cooperation. See Interracial cooperation****RACE crossing. See Miscegenation****RACE decadence. See Degeneration****RACE hygiene. See Eugenics****RACE improvement. See Eugenics; Euthenics****RACE prejudice**

- Church and race relations. E. L. Orr. *So Workm* 55:489-94 N '26
- Colour, caste and democracy. R: Jebb. *Outlook* (Lond) 55:277-8 Ap 25 '25
- Comparison of races. J. E. Gregg. *So Workm* 54:70-5 F '25
- Conflicting forces in negro progress. F. M. Dunford. *J Social Forces* 3:701-5 My '25
- Demobilizing race antagonisms. J: J. Cornelius. *Meth R* 110:543-51 Jl '27
- Good and bad of race prejudice. A. M. Trawick. *Meth Q R* 74:243-58 Ap '25
- Is race prejudice innate or acquired? K. Miller. *J Ap Sociol* 11:516-24 Jl '27
- Nordic snob. G: B. Rea. *Il Far East R* 23:481-2 N '27
- Other sheep. J: L. Cole. *Meth R* 110:235-46 Mr '27
- Passing of colour prejudice. S. Rice. *Asiatic R n s* 20:169-76 Ja '24

RACE prejudice—Continued

- Question of faces; one theory of why there is racial discrimination. K. Kasama. *Trans-Pac* 13:10 J1 24 '26
- Race attitudes of children. H: M. Busch. *Relig Educ* 21:277-81 Je '26
- Race prejudice a form of group prejudice. J. H. Kershner. *J Ap Sociol* 11:446-52 My '27
- Race prejudice in the North. *Christian Cent* 44:583-4 My 12 '27
- Racial bar sinister in American romance. F. P. Gaines. *So Atlan Q* 25:396-402 O '26
- Senator Bingham hits Nordic snobbery. *China W R* 42:267-8 N 12 '27
- Some effects of a course in American race problems on the race prejudice of 450 under-graduates at the University of Pennsylvania. D. Young. tabs *J Abnorm Psychol* 22:235-42 O '27
- Static social distance. E. S. Bogardus. *J Ap Sociol* 11:579-83 J1 '27
- Through Samaria. P. Ainslie. *Christian Cent* 41:1300-2 O 9 '24
- What color is the church? A. W. Taylor. *Christian Cent* 43:175-6 F 11 '26
- Where angels are black. M. Moravsky. *Our World* 6:27-8 N '24

See also Social distance

RACE problems

- Backward races; an international charter. *New Statesman* 27:698-9 O 2 '26
- Christianity and the race problem, by J. H. Oldham. Review. M. J. Herskovitz. *J Social Forces* 3:490-2 Mr '25
- Colour problem; review of Peril of the white, by L. C. Money. *Sat R* 140:432-3 O 17 '25
- Frail friendships. B. Lasker. *World Tomorrow* 8:338-40 N '25; Reply. G. Q. Le Sourd. 8:378-9 D '25
- Greatest research chance in the world. E: A. Ross. *J Social Forces* 2:549-50 My '24
- Human races and the race of man. L. H. Hammond. *Meth Q R* 73:623-33 O '24
- Inter-racial problems and white colonisation in the tropics. J. W. Gregory. *Scot Geog M* 40:257-82 S '24; Same cond. *Nature* 114:314-17 Ag 30 '24
- New age. R. Tagore. *World Tomorrow* 8:340-3 N '25
- On being superior. Z. Gale. *World Tomorrow* 9:118 Ap '26
- Race contacts in the world today. H. F. Ward. *il World Tomorrow* 8:327-9 N '25
- Racial equality and treaty, revision. G. B. Rea. *Far East R* 23:197 My '27
- Science, pseudo-science and race. H. A. Miller. *World Tomorrow* 8:335-6 N '25
- Social equality; three views by southern whites. *World Tomorrow* 9:117 Ap '26
- La Société des nations et la défense des nations blanches. L: Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 63:805-8 D 19 '25
- What is social equality? J: H. Holmes. *World Tomorrow* 9:114-16 Ap '26

See also East and west; Flemish, The; Immigration and emigration; Indians of North America—Government relations; Jews; Minorities (race problem); Miscegenation; Negroes—Moral and social conditions; Race prejudice; also subheads Native races and Race problems under names of countries, e.g. Australia—Native races; Africa—Race problems; also names of cities, subhead Foreign population; also East Indians in South Africa; Germans in Hungary; Negroes in the United States, and similar headings

RACE psychology. *See* Ethnopsychology

RACE question. *See* Race problems

RACE relations

- Is the Oriental valuable to the Pacific coast? impartial survey into conditions by the Survey of race relations at Stanford university, March 21 to 26, 1925. *Far East R* 21:196-8 My '25
- Race invasion of Malaya. R. D. McKenzie. *J Ap Sociol* 11:525-40 J1 '27

Race rivalry. W. G. Bond. *English R* 43:74-9 J1 '26

See also Internationalism; also Survey of race relations on the Pacific coast, Stanford university, 1925

RACE suicide

Fear of under-population. T: D. Elliot. *bibliog J Ap Sociol* 11:431-9 My '27

See also Birth control

RACE with death; story, tr. by R. H. Gjelsness. J. Falkberget. *Am Scand R* 13:599-602 O '25

RACES of man

Are the races potentially equal? A. Goldenweiser. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 63 no2:215-21 '24

Le cancer et la race. N. Roger. maps *L'Illustration* 85 pti:556-7 My 23 '27

Discernment of human races by blood, particularly of Russians from Jews. E. O. Manoiloff. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 10:11-21 Ja '27

Human blood groups: their inheritance and racial significance. L. H. Snyder. *bibliog diagms map tabs Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:233-63 Ap '26

Manoiloff's race reaction and its application to the determination of paternity. A. T. Poliakowa. tabs *Am J Phys Anthropol* 10:23-9 Ja '27

Myth of the great race. E: A. Steiner. *Christian Cent* 40:1194-7 S 20 '23

Race and culture in the modern world. A. Goldenweiser. *J Social Forces* 3:127-36 N '24

Racial and sexual differences in hair weight. M. Bernstein and S. Robertson. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 10:379-85 J1 '27

Racial superiority. E: Sapir. *Menorah J* 10:200-12 Je '24

Relationship of races as shown by blood characteristics. R. Ottenberg. map tab *Nat Hist* 26:80-4 Ja '26

Subdivisions of the human race and their distribution. T. T. Waterman. maps *Am Anthropol* 26:474-90 O '24

Y a-t-il plusieurs souches humaines? H. V. Vallols. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:201-9 Ap 15 '27

See also Anthropology; Blood groups; Ethnology; Interracial cooperation; also names of races and peoples, e.g. Caucasian race, Eskimos, Indians, Negroes

RACHEL (Elisa Félix)

La vie artistique de Rachel. L: Barthou. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 31:93-113, 371-90 Ja 1-15 '26

RACHEL McMillan training centre for nursery school teachers, London

Nursery school and the mother. M. McMillan. *il Kind and First Grade* 11:5-7 Ja '26

RACHILDE, pseud. of Marguerite (Eymery) Vallette

La conférence; nouvelle. *Mercure Fr* 185:576-90 F 1 '26

Refaire l'amour; roman. *Mercure Fr* 179:22-57, 390-448, 699-737; 180:135-64 Ap 1-My 15 '25

Le théâtre des bêtes. Review by G. de Pawlowski. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 88:190-1 F 20 '27

RACHMANINOV, Sergei Vassilievich

Rachmaninoff. E: S. West. *Spec* 133:385-6 S 20 '24

RACHMANINOVA, Irina

(tr.) *See* Artzybashev, Mikhail Petrovich. Bolshevism on trial

RACIAL characteristics. *See* Ethnology; National characteristics; Races of man

RACIAL geography. *See* Anthropogeography

RACINE, Jean Baptiste

Phèdre et l'article 64. H: Bidou. *J Débats* 34 pti:969 Je 17 '27

La poésie de Racine. V: Giraud. *bibliog R Deux Mondes* 7 per 40:454-65 J1 15 '27

Le procès de Phèdre. H: Bidou. *J Débats* 34 pti:45-7 J1 1 '27

RACINE, Louis

An unpublished letter by Louis Racine. G: B. Watts. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:174-5 Mr '27

RACINE, Wisconsin**Education**

Organization and administration of education at Racine, Wisconsin. *Il Am Sch Bd J* 73: 39-40 D '26

RACING. See Airplane races; Automobile racing; Bicycle racing; Dog racing; Horse racing; Motor cycle racing; Rowing; Yacht racing

RACKHAM, Arthur

Value of criticism. *por Bookm (Lond)* 71:11-12 O '26

Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 69:7 O '25

RACKHAM, Bernard

Battersea enamels. *Connoisseur* 77:133-43 Mr '27

Mr F. Hurlbutt's collection of pottery and porcelain. *Connoisseur* 72:133-9, 206-16 JI-Ag '25

Mr Wallace Elliot's collection of English porcelain. *Connoisseur* 78:74-80; 79:7-15, 83-9 Je, S-O '27

RACKHAM, Harris

Horace, Odes I. 14. *Class R* 41:124 S '27

More notes on the text of the Nicomachean ethics. *Class R* 40:189-92 D '26

Notes on *Æschylus, Prometheus vincetus*. *Class R* 41:9 F '27

Notes on the text of the Nicomachean ethics. *Class R* 39:157-9 N '25

RACOWITZA, Janko von

Gräfin Sophie von Hatzfeldt, Bismarck und das duell Lassalle-Racowitza. G. Mayer. *bibliog Hist Ztsch* 134 no1:47-56 '26

RADCLIFFE, H. H.

Making the laboratory the basis of high school science. *School Sci and Math* 25: 749-52 O '25

RADCLIFFE, Thomas

Desert grave; story. *Cornhill M* 59:673-86 D '25

Naturalisation of Anthony Cummings; story. *Cornhill M* 58:341-62 Mr '25

RADCLIFFE library, Oxford

Radcliffe science library, Oxford. *Nature* 119:247-8 F 12 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. *Cottesloe*. 119:350-1 Mr 5 '27

RADCOT bridge, Battle of, 1387

Campaign of Radcot bridge in December 1387. J. N. L. Myres. *map Eng Hist R* 42:20-33 Ja '27

RADDATZ, Georg

(ed.) Löscheimer; excerpts. *Preuss Jahrb* 197: 270-91 S '24

RADE, Paul Martin

State churches and the social problem in Germany. *Homiletic R* 89:365-70 My '25

Eminent liberal on Luther's doctrine of justification. J. A. Faulkner. *Luth Q* 56:191-9 Ap '26

RADEFF, Siméon

Economic frontiers in Thrace. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:252-6 JI '26

RADEK, Karl

Lord Curzon and the soviet union. *Labour Monthly* 7:270-4 My '25

Stability of capitalism; or, The unstable communists. *Labour Monthly* 6:725-31 D '24

Two deserters. *Labour Monthly* 7:151-6 Mr '25

RADERMACHER, Martin Ludwig

Aristophanes' *Frösche*: einleitung; text und kommentar. *Akad d Wiss Sitzungs Philo-Hist Kl* 198 pt4:364p '22

Zur geschichte der griechischen komödie: 1. zum namen *Φαύρος*; 2. stoffgeschichtliches. *Akad d Wiss Sitzungs Philo-Hist Kl* 202 no1:44p '24

RADET, Georges

L'Artemis d'Ephèse. *bibliog J Savants* 25:14-22 Ja '27

RADFORD, D. F.

After the funeral; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 41: 694 Ag 27 '27

RADFORD, J. Grange

Christ's works of healing. *Lond Q R* 143:72-9 Ja '25

Idea of law in St Paul. *Lond Q R* 145:228-37 Ap '26

RADFORD, Phyllis

Fine art and literature in health education. *Teach Col Rec* 29:138-47 N '27

RADFORD, Robert Somerville

Crispin index to Ovid. *Class Philol* 22:80-4 Ja '27

Ovidian authorship of the Lygdamus elegies. *Class Philol* 22:356-71 O '27

RADHAKRISHNAN, Sarvepalli

Indian philosophy; some problems. *bibliog Mind* 35:154-80 Ap '26

RADIAL velocity**Stars**

See Stars—Radial velocity

RADIANT energy. See Radiation

RADIATION

Action of radiation and perturbations on atoms. J. C. Slater. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:104-11 Mr '27

L'application de la théorie des niveaux d'énergie de Bohr aux phénomènes chimiques et son extension aux changements d'état et aux dilatations. M. Sauter. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:133-6 Mr 15 '24

L'astrologie ressuscite. C. Nordmann. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:363-4 Mr 30 '27

Atoms and ethereal radiations; abstract. *Nature* 114:141-3 JI 26 '24

Character of the general, or continuous spectrum radiation. W. Duane. *Il diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:662-70 S '27

Compton effect and tertiary X-radiation. Y. H. Woo. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:123-5 F '25

Curved space-time and radiation. G. Y. Rainich. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:244-7 Ap '26

Death rays and heat rays. *Discovery* 5:83-4 Je '24

Decay and regeneration of radio-luminescence. C. H. Viol and others. *Nature* 115: 801-2 My 23 '25

Disproof of the radiation theory of chemical activation. G. N. Lewis and J. E. Mayer. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:623-5 Ag '27

Distribution of characteristic X-radiation at small angles. H. M. Cave. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:187-8 '26

Eka-cassium and a suggestion about radiation and the elements. F. H. Loring. *Nature* 117:448-9 Mr 27 '26

Entropy of radiation. G. N. Lewis. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:307-13 My '27

Evidence for the existence of activated molecules in a chemical reaction, decomposition of ozone. O. R. Wulf. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:129-32 F '26

Experiments on highly penetrating radiation from the earth. L. N. Bogolavlsky and A. A. Lomakin. *Nature* 119:525 Ap 9 '27

L'exploration du domaine des radiations. conférence. C. Fabry. *R Sci* 62:65-71 F 9 '24; Abstract. *La Nature* 52 pt1:60-1 Ja 26 '24

La física, ciencia limitada. F. R. Ferrando. *Scientia* 42:321-8 D '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 42:supl45-51 D '27

High frequency rays of cosmic origin. R. A. Millikan. *Nature* 116:823-5 D 5 '25; Reply. J. H. Jeans. 116:861 D 12 '25

Hypothesis about push or contact force. O. Lodge. *Nature* 116:869-71 D 12 '25

Influence of radiation on ionisation equilibrium. M. Saha and R. K. Swe. *Nature* 115: 377-8 Mr 14 '25; Reply. J. Woltjer, jr. 115: 634 Ap 11 '25

Intermittent theory of radiation. *Nature* 117: 606-7 Ap 24 '26

J phenomena and X-ray scattering. C. G. Barkla. *Nature* 112:723-4 N 17 '23; Discussion. *Nature* 113:160-1 F 2 '24

Law of inertia for radiating masses. J. Larmor. *Nature* 117:300 F 27 '26

Light waves and others. L. A. Hawkins. *Far East R* 22:328-9 JI '26

RADIATION—Continued

- Measurement of radiation intensities by photographic methods. F. C. Toy. *Nature* 117: 83-4 Ja 16 '26; Discussion. 117:159, 344 Ja 30, Mr 6 '26
- Motion of radiating masses and the effect of radiation pressure. J. H. Jeans. *Nature* 117:376 Mr 13 '26
- Nature of radiation. J. C. Slater. *Nature* 116: 278 Ag 22 '25
- New equation for the distribution of radiant energy. G. N. Lewis. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:471-6 Je '27
- Norman Lockyer memorial lecture; Link between matter and matter. O. Lodge. *Nature* 116:737-9 N 21 '25
- Note on the law of radiation. O. J. Lodge. *Nature* 117:891; 118:81 Je 26, Jl 17 '26
- Les nouvelles radiations ultrapénétrantes et la cellule vitale. A. Nodon. *il diag tabs R Sci* 65:609-17 O 22 '27
- Nueva teoría emisiva de la luz y de la energía radiante en general. J. Comas Solá. *Scientia* 36:375-82 D '24; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. *Scientia* 36:sup112-18 D '24
- On King's classical theory of radiation. B. Podolsky. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13: 97-100 Mr '27
- On scattered radiation due to X-rays from molybdenum and tungsten targets. S. K. Allison and W. Duane. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:25-7 Ja '25
- On the equilibrium between radiation and matter. R. C. Tolman. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:670-4 D '26
- On the law of radiation. G. Gianfranceschi. *Nature* 118:302 Ag 28 '26
- On the theory of the tertiary radiation produced by impacts of photo-electrons. G. L. Clark and W. Duane. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:191-6 My '24
- On the transmission of radiation through an absorbing medium in motion, with applications to the theory of sun-spots and solar rotation. S. Rosseland. *Astrophys J* 63:342-67 Je '26
- Le problème de la mesure des radiations. C. Fabry. *il diag R Sci* 63:769-80 D 12 '25
- Quelques aspects de nos connaissances sur la lumière. A. Boutaric. *il R Sci* 62:199-207 Ap 12 '24
- Les actions de la pression de radiation; reply to A. Boutaric. E. Belot. *R Sci* 62:277 My 10 '24
- Radiation and absorption on Schrödinger's theory. J. C. Slater. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:7-12 Ja '27
- Radiation and atoms. J. C. Slater. *Nature* 113: 307-8 Mr 1 '24
- Radiation and wave motion: experiments demonstrated at the Royal society's exhibit at Wembley. T. Martin. *il Discovery* 6:331-3 S '25
- Radiation arising from the mutual annihilation of protons and electrons. A. L. Hughes and G. E. M. Jauncey. *Nature* 117:193-4 F 6 '26
- Radiation of light. H. A. Lorentz. *Nature* 113:608-11 Ap 26 '24
- Le rayonnement nocturne. A. Boutaric. *diags tab R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:693-8 D 31 '27
- Les rayons célestes-X. C. Nordmann. *il diags L'Illustration* 84 pt1:259-63 Mr 20 '26
- Reflection of characteristic bromine X-radiation by a crystal of potassium bromide. S. K. Allison and W. Duane. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:298-302 Jl '24
- Remarks on penetrating radiation. E. Condon. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:323-6 My '26
- Secondary and tertiary rays from chemical elements of small atomic number due to primary X-rays from a molybdenum target. G. L. Clark and others. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:148-52 Ap '24
- Surface catalysis in photochemical processes. H. S. Hirst and E. K. Rideal. *Nature* 116: 899-900 D 19 '25; Discussion. 117:267, 449-50 F 20, Mr 27 '26
- Thermodynamic derivation of a black body radiation isotherm. B. Bruz. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:233-8 Ap '26
- Three fundamental frequencies. M. Home. *Nature* 117:194 F 6 '26
- Wave-length of molybdenum K α rays when scattered by light elements. A. H. Compton and Y. H. Woo. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:271-3 Je '24
- See also Heat radiation; Light; Light filters; Photon (term); Quantum theory; Radioactivity; Radium; Solar radiation; Spectrum; Spectrum analysis; also Alpha rays; Beta rays; Cathode rays; Gamma rays; Infra-red rays; Millikan rays; Ultra-violet rays; X-rays

Resonance

- Absorption and resonance radiation in excited helium and the structure of the 3889 line. W. H. McCurdy. *tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:231-3 Ap '26
- Absorption and resonance radiation of excited helium. W. H. McCurdy. *Nature* 117:122 Ja 23 '26
- Resonance radiation and the correspondence principle. C. G. Darwin. *Nature* 115:81-2 Ja 17 '25
- Source for resonance radiation. M. A. Tuve. *Nature* 119:85 Ja 15 '27
- RADIATION, Planetary.** See Planets—Temperature and radiation
- RADIATION, Stellar.** See Stars—Radiation
- RADICAL party (France)**
- A la veille du Congrès radical. *J Débats* 34 pt2:710-12 O 28 '27
- Anarchie radicale. *J Débats* 34 pt2:875-6 N 25 '27
- Après le Congrès de Nice. *J Débats* 32 pt2: 657-63 O 23 '25
- Avant le Congrès radical. *J Débats* 32 pt2: 621-3 O 16 '25
- Le Congrès de Bordeaux. F. de Brinon. *J Débats* 33 pt2:651-8 O 22 '26
- Le Congrès radical. *J Débats* 32 pt2:652-6 O 23 '25
- Congrès radical. *J Débats* 34 pt2:746-52 N 4 '27
- Enter radicalism. *Sat R* 137:506 My 17 '24
- Impressions de Boulogne. *J Débats* 31 pt2: 709-10 O 24 '24
- Program of liberal France. E. Herriot. *Foreign Affairs* 2:558-70 Je '24
- Les soubresauts du Parti radical. *J Débats* 34 pt2:793 N 11 '27
- RADICAL party (Great Britain)**
- Future of radicalism. J. M. Kenworthy. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:241-2 O 10 '25
- RADICALS (chemistry)**
- Induced asymmetry of unsaturated radicals in optically active compounds. T. M. Lowry and E. E. Walker. *Nature* 113:565-6 Ap 19 '24
- RADICALS (etymology).** See names of languages, subhead Etymology
- RADICALS and radicalism**
- Anarchy of Sister Claudia. W. Bolitho. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:24-5 Ja 12 '24
- L'acquittée . . . *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:1-2 Ja 6 '24
- Church and the radical. K. Borders. *Christian Cent* 43:1626-7 D 30 '26
- Coöperating for the common good. P. Blanchard. *World Tomorrow* 7:240-1 Ag '24
- Eliminate the radical element only. C. Y. W. Meng. *China W R* 40:179-80 Ap 16 '27
- Father of English radicalism; review of *Life of William Cobbett*, by G. D. H. Cole. G. M. Trevelyan. *Nation (Lond)* 36:677-8 F 14 '25
- Frenzied militarism. F. Lynch. *Christian Cent* 44:172-4 F 10 '27
- Jew as a radical. M. G. Hindus. *Menorah J* 13:367-79 Ag '27
- Minor disciples of radicalism in the revolutionary era. B. S. Allen. *Mod Philol* 21:277-301 F '24
- Psychology of radicalism. W. T. Root. *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:341-56 Ja '25
- Social evangelism's recession. *Am Federationist* 32:189-91 Mr '25
- Wanted—more radicals. G. Hicks. *Christian Cent* 43:1452-3 N 25 '26

RADICALS and radicalism—Continued

Western radicalism in American politics. J. A. Woodburn. *Miss Val Hist R* 13:143-68 S '26

What I dislike in radicals. S. Chase. *World Tomorrow* 7:242-3 Ag '24

See also Bolshevism; Communism; Socialism

RADICE, Benedetto

L'Etna; eruzioni, miti e leggende. *Nuova Antol* 239:297-316 F 1 '25

RADICE, Giuseppe Lombardo-. See Lombardo-Radice, Giuseppe

RADIQUET, Raymond

Le train des théâtres. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 83:175 Ag 17 '24

RADIN, Max

Exposure of infants in Roman law and practice. *Class J* 20:337-43 Mr '25

Freedom of speech in ancient Athens. *Am J Philol* 48:215-30 J1 '27

Kid and its mother's milk. *Am J Sem Lang* 40:209-18 Ap '24

Roma praevolsteadiana. *Class J* 19:484-9 My '24

RADIN, Paul

Distribution and phonetics of the Zapotec dialects; a preliminary sketch. *Soc d Américanistes J n s* 17:27-76 '25

Literary aspects of Winnebago mythology. *J Am Folk-lore* 39:18-52 Ja '26

Maya, Nahuatl, and Tarascan kinship terms. *Am Anthropol* 27:100-2 Ja '25

Ojibwa ethnological chit-chat. *Am Anthropol* 26:491-530 O '24

Relationship of Maya to Zoque-Huave. *Soc d Américanistes J n s* 16:317-24 '24

RADIO antennas

Effect of a large number of receiving aerials on the propagation of wireless waves. R. H. Barfield. *Nature* 119:195-6 F 5 '27

RADIO apparatus

Une cause de perturbation des appareils de T. S. F. E. Campagnac. *il diags La Nature* 52 pt1:335-6 My 24 '24

Electrical equipment at Rugby. F. H. Masters. *Discovery* 7:183-4 My '26

Hot-wire microphone and audio-resonant selection. G. G. Blake. *Nature* 120:366-7 S 10 '27

Nouveautés en T.S.F. J. Marcot. *diags La Nature* 55 pt1:83-5 Ja 15 '27

Radio development in Japan. *il map Far East R* 21:524-9 Je '25

Radiotélégraphie et radiotéléphonie secrètes au moyen des rayons infra-rouges. J. Boyer. *il diags La Nature* 52 pt1:216-19 Ap 5 '24

Swedish-American inventor. J. Liljencrants. *il Am Scand R* 14:229-32 Ap '26

Wireless for whalers. *il Discovery* 8:90 Mr '27

See also Amplifiers; Direction finding apparatus; Oscillators; Osophone; Radio beacons; Radio compass; Radio detectors; Radio loud speakers; Radio receiving apparatus; Vacuum tubes

Exhibitions

III^e Salon de la T.S.F. P. Abadie. *il R Sci* 64:718-21. D 11 '26

RADIO apparatus industry

L'évolution de l'industrie radioélectrique française et ses récents perfectionnements. P. Hémardinquer. *il La Nature* 54 pt2:sup 147-50 N 6 '26

On the air in China. J. Hoeck. *il Far East R* 23:265-7 Je '27

RADIO beacons

Installation de radio-phares. E. H. Weiss. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:683 D 20 '25

Le phare du Mont Afrique. J. T. Saconney. *il diags map L'Illustration* 83 pt2:317-20 S 26 '25

Les phares hertziens et leurs récents perfectionnements. P. Hémardinquer. *il diags La Nature* 55 pt2:346-56, 419 O 15-N 1 '27

Le radiophare ultra-sonore. E. de Geoffroy. *il diags map L'Illustration* 84 pt2:114-16 J1 31 '26

See also Direction finding apparatus

RADIO broadcasting

Broadcasting; a new social force. E: Liveing. *il Discovery* 8:168-9 My '27

Broadcasting and books. G. H. Grubb. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:217 Mr 29 '24

Broadcasting in the future. A. M. Low. *Sat R* 140:733 D 19 '25

Broadcasting voice. R. B. Suthers. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:65-6 J1 17 '26

Future of broadcasting. H. Stannard. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:402-3 D 12 '25

Future of the ether; review of Broadcast over Britain, by J. C. W. Reith. J. Lee. *Nation (Lond)* 36:361 D 6 '24

Jeremiah listens-in. *English R* 43:96-9 J1 '26

Most popular subject. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 22:726-7 Mr 29 '24

Radio für jedermann. W. Winckler. *il Westerm M* 136:62-7 Mr '24

Radio, the new maker of public opinion; abridged. H. V. Kaltenborn. *il World R* 3:254-5 Ja 24 '27

Scrambled broadcasting. *Nation (Lond)* 37:398-9 Je 27 '25

Social values and problems of the radio. L. H. Coate. *J Ap Sociol* 9:40-50 S '24

Technique of broadcasting. E: Liveing. *Discovery* 7:184-5 My '26

Truth about broadcasting. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 28:76-8 O 30 '26

Wireless actualities. O. Wheeler. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:207-8 S 4 '26

Church services

Church takes the air. W: H. Leach. *Homiletic R* 90:300-2 O '25

Little brown church on the air. S: R. Guard. *Christian Cent* 43:740-2 Je 10 '26

New minister; a parable. A. D. Sell. *Homiletic R* 93:472-3 Je '27

Concerts

See Radio broadcasting—Music

Drama

Aurons-nous un théâtre radiophonique? M. Hervieu. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:165 F 13 '27

Case for broadcasting in music and the radio play. D: C. Thomson. *Lond Mercury* 13:587-95 Ap '26

Educational applications

Broadcasting in education. *J Educ* 58:153-4 Mr '26

Civic education by radio. F. E. Taylor. *Nat Munic R* 16:683-4 N '27

Education by wireless. *New Statesman* 28:531-2 F 12 '27; *Discussion*. 28:598-9 F 26 '27

Education through the air. E: Liveing. *il Discovery* 8:226-30 J1 '27

Educational broadcasting. *J Educ* 59:633-4 S '27

Modern inventions as educational aids. D. C. Temple. *J Educ* 59:601-2 Ag '27

Supervision by remote control. C. M. Wienand. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:36 J1 '25

Teaching by radio. J. A. Starrak. *J Educ Method* 5:18-20 S '25

Wireless in the schools. W. J. E. Moule. *J Educ* 59:739-41 O '27

International aspects

Language barrier. E: Liveing. *Discovery* 7:221 Je '26

Music

Beecham and broadcasting. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 28:141-2 N 13 '26

Case for broadcasting in music and the radio play. D: C. Thomson. *Lond Mercury* 13:587-95 Ap '26

L'électricité et la musique. E. Vuillermoz. *il diag L'Illustration* 83 pt1:90-3 Ja 31 '25

Invisible music. E: Liveing. *Discovery* 8:363-5 N '27

Music for the masses. C. Hann. *Spec* 132:539 Ap 5 '24

RADIO broadcasting—Music—Continued

What the B.B.C. need. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 28:538 F 12 '27

News

Mirror of the microphone. E: Liveing. *il Discovery* 8:302-5 S '27; Reply. F. E. Hamer. 8:370-1 N '27

Political applications

Master-microphone and the elector. J. C. W. Reith. *Nation* (Lond) 36:152-3 O 25 '24

Religious applications

Should churches be shut off the air? *Christian Cent* 44:582-3 My 12 '27

France

Aurons-nous un théâtre radiophonique? M. Hervieu. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:165 F 13 '27

Où rayonnent les ondes de France? P. Deslandes. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:306-7 S 15 '27

Great Britain

B.B.C. pronunciation committee. E: Liveing. *Discovery* 7:328 S '26

British broadcasting and leadership. A. Corbett-Smith. *English R* 41:690-5 N '25

British broadcasting: past and future. E: Liveing. *Discovery* 7:397-8 N '26

Broadcasting. W. L. Marsh. *English R* 43:432-9 O '26

Broadcasting and controversy. *Nation* (Lond) 40:258-9 N 20 '26

Broadcasting and the future. *Sat R* 142:604-5 N 20 '26

Broadcasting and the state. *Nation* (Lond) 38:766-7, 799-800 Mr 6-13 '26

Broadcasting anniversary. R. E. Davidson. *New Statesman* 26:137-8 N 14 '25

Broadcasting eye-witness accounts. E: Liveing. *Discovery* 8:134 Ap '27

Broadcasting in Britain. F. J. Brown. *Lond Q R* 145:27-43 Ja '26

Broadcasting in Great Britain. *Nature* 117:473-4 Ap 3 '26

Broadcasting monopoly. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:405-6 O 30 '26

Imperial broadcasting. E: Liveing. *Discovery* 7:257 J1 '26

Impossibilities of state broadcasting. G. R. S. Taylor. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:189-90 Mr 13 '26

Radio reviewed. I. Brown. *Sat R* 144:124-5 J1 23 '27

Wireless; Empire broadcasting. O. Wheeler. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:726-8 Je 4 '27

Japan

Broadcasting in Japan. R. E. A. Putnam. *il Far East R* 23:275-8 Je '27

Broadcasting in Japan. M. So and H. U. Pearce. *il Far East R* 23:548 D '27

Japan will begin broadcasting news. *Trans-Pac* 12:14 Je 20 '25

See also Radio corporation of Japan

United States

Modern medicine show. O. E. Kiessling. *Am Federationist* 34:78-80 Ja '27

WCFL—Chicago labor broadcasting station. J. Fitzpatrick. *Am Federationist* 34:449-52 Ap '27

See also National radio conference

RADIO broadcasting stations

Les stations d'émission; comment les chercher et les trouver. E. de Geoffroy. *il map L'illustration* 85 pt1:302-3 Mr 26 '27

France

T.S.F., la jonction par télégraphie sans fil de la France avec ses grandes colonies. E. Leture. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:151 Ag 1 '27

Java

High power radio station in Java. *il Far East R* 21:73 F '25

RADIO communication

Career in the field of radio. O. B. Hanson. *il World R* 5:138 N 14 '27

Gods propose: men dispose. A. Huxley. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:367-8 O 16 '26

How men learned to communicate without wires. H. A. Webb. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:64-5 F '25

New method of suppressing oscillations in tuned radio frequency circuits. R. S. Glasgow. *diags Wash Univ St* (Sci. ser.) 13:63-71 Ja '26

Radio communications. G. Marconi. *Nature* 114:939-40 D 27 '24

Les radiocommunications par ondes courtes et dirigées; les expériences de M Marconi. *La Nature* 52 pt2:86-7 Ag 9 '24

Le radiocommunicazioni a fascio. G. Marconi. *Nuova Antol* 50:iii-xvi N 16 '26

Radiotelegraphy of the Hamilton Rice expedition, 1924-1925. *il diags Geog J* 67:536-52 Je '26

Twenty-five years. F. H. Masters. *Discovery* 8:29 Ja '27

Two-way communication with the antarctic. W. H. Brown. *Nature* 119:238 F 12 '27

Wireless and the upper atmosphere. R. H. Barfield. *Discovery* 7:62-4 F '26

Wireless pros and cons. O. Wheeler. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:387-8 O 23 '26

See also Radio apparatus; Radio broadcasting; Radio signals; Radio stations; Radio telegraph; Radio telephone; Radio transmission; Radio waves

Beam system

Les transmissions radioélectriques par ondes dirigées: le beam-system Marconi. P. Hémarquiner. *il diags La Nature* 55 pt2:111-17 Ag 1 '27

Interference

Les atmosphériques de la T. S. F.; leurs propriétés météorologiques. R. Bureau. *La Nature* 52 pt2:301-3 N 8 '24

Les câbles à haute tension et les communications télégraphiques et téléphoniques. A. Pawlowski. *il diags La Nature* 54 pt1:185-8 Mr 20 '26

Une cause de perturbation des appareils de T. S. F. E. Campagnac. *il diags La Nature* 52 pt1:335-6 My 24 '24

Direction determinations of atmospheric disturbances on the Isthmus of Panama. L. W. Austin. *diag tab Wash Acad Sci J* 16:457-60 O 18 '26

Magnetic storms and wireless communication. J. Larmor. *Nature* 118:662 N 6 '26; Reply. T. C. Eckersley. 118:803-4 D 4 '26

Les parasites atmosphériques et la météorologie. J. Lacoste. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:209-12 Ap 15 '24

Present status of radio atmospheric disturbances. L. W. Austin. *bibliog diags Wash Acad Sci J* 16:41-6 Ja 19 '26

Study and teaching

Radio clubs in high school. H. Turner. *School Sci and Math* 25:574-7 Je '25

Africa

Wireless for brighter Africa; valuable asset in government administration. R. St B. Baker. *il World Today* 45:26-9 D '24

China

When is a monopoly not a monopoly? G: B. Rea. *Far East R* 20:1-2 Ja '24

Great Britain

Another link in the imperial chain. *Discovery* 8:271 Ag '27

Completion of the imperial scheme. *Discovery* 8:338-9 O '27

Imperial wireless. F. H. Masters. *Discovery* 7:256 J1 '26

Imperial wireless communication. A. J. B. Harris. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:xvi-xviii Je 5 '26

Radio communication and imperial development. W. H. Eccles. *Nature* 117:659-62 My 8 '26

Netherlands

Les victoires de la T.S.F.; de la Hollande aux Indes. A. Ferrant. *il L'illustration* 85 pt2: xvii J1 9 '27

RADIO communication—Continued.**United States**

America's position in radio communication. J. G. Harbord. *Foreign Affairs* 4:465-74 Ap '26

RADIO communication, Secret

Radiotélégraphie et radiotéléphonie secrètes au moyen des rayons infra-rouges. J. Boyer. *il diags La Nature* 52 pt1:216-19 Ap 5 '24

RADIO conference, National. See **National radio conference**

RADIO control

L'avion automatique et la direction des avions par la T. S. F. P. Hémardinqer. *il diags La Nature* 52 pt1:39-43 Ja 19 '24
La télémechanique. Metz. *il diags R Sci* 62: 289-95 My 24 '24

RADIO corporation of America

When is a monopoly not a monopoly? G. B. Rea. *Far East R* 20:1-2 Ja '24

RADIO corporation of Japan

Radio development in Japan. *il map Far East R* 21:524-9 Je '25

RADIO detectors

Sur la détection en télégraphie sans fil. G. A. Ferrié. *La Nature* 53 pt2:397 D 19 '25

RADIO direction finders. See **Direction finding apparatus**

RADIO exhibitions

See also **National radio exposition, 4th, New York**

RADIO frequency

Mesure des fréquences utilisées en T.S.F.; résumé. Jouaust. *R Sci* 65:272 My 14 '27
La production des courants de haute fréquence, utilisés en T.S.F.; résumé. Jouaust. *R Sci* 65:242-3 Ap '27

RADIO furnace. See **Electric furnaces, High frequency**

RADIO laws and regulations

General report of the Commission of jurists at the Hague. *Am J Int Law* 17:sup 242-60 O '23

Laws of war concerning aviation and radio. W. L. Rodgers. *Am J Int Law* 17:629-40 O '23

Le nouveau statut de la radiophonie. *La Nature* 55 pt1:134-5 F 5 '27

RADIO lighthouse. See **Radio beacons**

RADIO loud speakers

Le beffroi haut-parleur. *il La Nature* 52 pt1:143-4 Mr 1 '24

Ecouteurs téléphoniques et haut-parleurs. R. Brocard. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 82:269-70 Mr 9 '24

Le frérophone. L. Bruninghaus. *R Sci* 62: 530 S 13 '24

Future of the loud speaker. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:293 My 3 '21

RADIO measurements

Long distance radio receiving measurements and atmospheric disturbances at the Bureau of standards in 1925. L. W. Austin. *tabs Wash Acad Sci* 16:398-408 Ag 19 '26

Long distance radio receiving measurements in 1924. L. W. Austin. *tabs Wash Acad Sci* 15:227-34 Je 4 '25

Preliminary note on proposed changes in the constants of the Austin-Cohen transmission formula. L. W. Austin. *tabs Wash Acad Sci* 16:228-31 Ap 19 '26

Some transpacific radio field intensity measurements. L. W. Austin. *tabs Wash Acad Sci* 15:139-45 Ap 4 '25

RADIO receiving apparatus

L'automatisme en réception radiophonique. P. Hémardinqer. *il diags La Nature* 54 pt2: 407-14 D 25 '26

Les collecteurs d'ondes employés pour les récepteurs radiophoniques. P. Hémardinqer. *il diags La Nature* 55 pt1:324-6 Ap 1 '27

Considérations pratiques sur l'emploi du récepteur radiophonique. E. de Geoffroy. *diags L'illustration* 85 pt1:339 Ap 2 '27

Curriculum studies on the place of radio in school science and industrial arts. E. R. Glenn and L. A. Herr. *il diags School Sci and Math* 26:181-8, 253-63, 361-71, 512-21, 592-608 F-Je '26

L'évolution des dispositifs superhétérodyne et superrégénérateur. P. Hémardinqer. *il diags La Nature* 53 pt1:397-400 Je 20 '25

L'évolution du dispositif superhétérodyne. P. Hémardinqer. *il diags La Nature* 53 pt2: 188-92, 204-7 S 19-26 '25

Une nouvelle lampe de réception de T.S.F. P. Hémardinqer. *il diags La Nature* 54 pt1: 207-8 Mr 27 '26

L'orientation nouvelle de la réception en T. S. F. R. Dubosq. *il diags La Nature* 53 pt2:285 O 31 '25; Reply. L. Lévy. *diags* 53 pt2:347-50 N 28 '25

Récepteurs téléphoniques sensibles extra légers. *il La Nature* 53 pt2:sup179 D 5 '25

Simple and efficient wireless telephone receiver. D. G. Vegulst. *diag School Sci and Math* 24:381-4 Ap '24

La superhétérodyne et la superréaction; étude comparée de leurs propriétés et de leur évolution. P. Hémardinqer. *il diags La Nature* 53 pt1:248-53 Ap 18 '25

RADIO receiving apparatus, Portable

Portable wireless. *New Statesman* 29:593-4 Ag 20 '27

Les postes de T.S.F. portatifs. P. Hémardinqer. *il La Nature* 54 pt1:91-4 F 6 '26

Les progrès dans la construction des postes de T.S.F. portatifs. P. Hémardinqer. *il diags La Nature* 54 pt1:247-50 Ap 17 '26

La réception des émissions radiophoniques en automobile ou en yacht. P. Hémardinqer. *il diags La Nature* 52 pt2:133-7 Ag 30 '24

Wireless on the holidays. *Spec* 135:65 Jl 11 '25

RADIO signals

Solar eclipse of January 24 and wireless signals. W. H. Eccles. *Nature* 115:260 F 21 '25

Transmissions of signals from a horizontal antenna. M. Taylor. *Nature* 117:791 Je 5 '26

See also **Direction finding apparatus; Fog signals, Radio; Loth guide cable; Radio beacons; Time signals, Radio**

RADIO stations

Canton's new wireless station. Thom Wah-ding. *il diags Far East R* 23:310-12 Jl '27;

Same. *China W R* 42:98-100 S 24 '27

Rugby wireless station. W. H. Eccles. *Nature* 117:557-8 Ap 17 '26

Shuang-Chiao wireless station. *il tab Far East R* 20:347-51 Jl '24

When is co-operation not co-operation; wireless situation an unnecessary stumbling block. *Far East R* 21:632-3 N '25

Wireless monopoly in China. *tabs Far East R* 22:460-3 O '26

See also **Radio broadcasting stations; Radio receiving apparatus**

RADIO stations, Portable

Poste automobile récepteur-émetteur de T.S.F. A grande puissance. P. Hémardinqer. *il La Nature* 55 pt1:125-6 F 5 '27

RADIO telegraph

L'automatisme et la simplification en T.S.F. E. de Geoffroy. *il diag L'illustration* 85 pt2: 550 N 19 '27

Beam system of radio telegraphy, by G. Marconi: abstract. *Nature* 114:359-61 S 6 '24

Errors which may be expected in radio longitude determinations by the automatic sending and receiving apparatus. E. A. Eckhardt. *diag Pop Astron* 32:290-5 My '24

Field-longitudes by wireless; with discussion. P. K. Boulnois and C. J. Aston. *map Geog J* 63:318-40 Ap '24

L'industrie de la radioélectricité. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:35-7 Ja 31 '27

Origine de la radiotélégraphie. E. Branly. *il diags Annales Polit et Litt* 83:509 N 9 '24

Un progrès considérable en T.S.F.; l'élimination des parasites. F. Honoré. *il diag L'illustration* 84 pt2:512-14 N 13 '26

RADIO telegraph—Continued

- Les progrès de la télégraphie et de la téléphonie sans fil. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:361-92 N 15 '24
- Propagation of wireless waves of short wavelength round the world. J. A. Fleming. Nature 115:123-4 Ja 24 '25
- Radio telegraphy and the eclipse of the sun. Nature 119:sup85-8 Je 18 '27
- Short-wave wireless. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 137:735 O 30 '26
- Tales of S.O.S. and T.T.T. B. Copplestone. Blackw 219:461-74, 619-30, 744-54; 220:86-97, 210-19 Ap-Ag '26
- Who is holding up Empire wireless? Sat R 139: 405 Ap 18 '25
- Why wireless electric rays can bend round the earth; abstract. J. Larmor. Nature 114: 650-1 N 1 '24
- Wireless telegraphy. G. Ferrié. Science Prog 22:124-8 Jl '27
- See also Electric waves; Radio apparatus; Radio communication; Radio measurements; Radio stations

Yugoslavia

- Wireless telegraphy. Near East 27:362 Ap 2 '25

RADIO telegraph on ships

- Les applications maritimes de la T. S. F. E. Girardeau. Il diags R Sci 62:364-71, 426-30 Je 28, Jl 26 '24

RADIO telegraphy. See Radio telegraph**RADIO telephone**

- Acoustique et radiophonie. R. Brocard. Annales Polit et Litt 83:274 S 7 '24
- Chronique de l'aventure quotidienne T.S.F. P. Mac Orlan. Il Annales Polit et Litt 83: 344-5 Mr 30 '27
- Ecouteurs téléphoniques et haut-parleurs. R. Brocard. Il Annales Polit et Litt 82:269-70 Mr 9 '24
- How America is reached. F. H. Masters. Discovery 7:431 D '26
- L'industrie de la radioélectricité. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:35-7 Ja 31 '27
- Un nouveau record de la téléphonie sans fil. F. Honoré. L'Illustration 85 pt1:654 Je 25 '27
- Principe de la téléphonie sans fil; extrait. Julien. R Sci 65:369-70 Je 25 '27
- Les progrès de la télégraphie et de la téléphonie sans fil. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:361-92 N 15 '24
- La radiophonie pratique. P. Hémardinger. Il diags La Nature 55 pt1:35-7, 180-2, 230-2, 372-5, 518-20; pt2:36-9, 277-9, 372-5, 522-4 Ja 1, F 19-Mr 1, Ap 15, Je 1, Jl 1, S 15, O 15, D 1 '27
- Le téléphone sans fil transatlantique Londres-New-York. F. Honoré. Il diags L'Illustration 85 pt1:181-3 F 19 '27
- La téléphonie sans fil. L. François. diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:534-43 O 15 '24
- Transatlantic radio telephony. Nature 117:386 Mr 13 '26
- Trans-Atlantic wireless. O. Wheeler. Discovery 5:71-3 Mr '24
- Transoceanic radio telephony. F. H. Masters. bibliog diag Discovery 7:146-7 Ap '26
- See also Radio apparatus; Radio broadcasting; Radio communication; Radio receiving apparatus; Radio stations

Loud speaking apparatus

See Radio loud speakers

RADIO time signals. See Time signals, Radio**RADIO transmission**

- Application of radio transmission phenomena to the problems of atmospheric electricity. J. H. Dellinger. tab Wash Acad Sci J 16: 162-7 Mr 19 '26
- Kerr effect in wireless transmission. E. V. Appleton. Nature 118:514 O 9 '26
- Non-reversible transmission. T. L. Eckersley. Nature 116:466 S 26 '25
- Radio transmission round the earth. T. L. Eckersley. diag Nature 115:942-3 Je 20 '25
- Sun, the earth's atmosphere, and radio transmission. S. Chapman. Nature 119:428-9 Mr 19 '27

Transmission of signals from a horizontal antenna. M. Taylor. Nature 117:791 Je 5 '26

Les transmissions radioélectriques par ondes dirigées: le beam-system Marconi; le système français Sainte-Assise-Villecresnes. P. Hémardinger. Il diags La Nature 55 pt1: 407-13; pt2:111-17, 248-53 My 1, Ag 1, S 15 '27

See also Electric waves; Radio waves; Vacuum tubes

RADIO valve. See Vacuum tubes

RADIO vision. See Television

RADIO waves

- Atmospheric electric transmission. J. Larmor. Nature 115:566-7 Ap 18 '25
- Constitution of the Heaviside layer. T. L. Eckersley. Nature 117:380-1 Mr 13 '26
- Curved path of wireless waves. A. Mallock. diag Nature 118:443-4 S 25 '26
- Effect of a large number of receiving aerials on the propagation of wireless waves. R. H. Barfield. Nature 119:195-6 F 5 '27
- Electrical state of the upper atmosphere. H. Jackson; W. H. Eccles. Nature 117:454-6 Mr 27 '26
- Experimental confirmation of the influence of a low-resistivity layer subsoil on the forward inclination of radio waves. J. E. I. Cairns. bibliog diag tabs Wash Acad Sci J 17:264-9 My 19 '27
- Local reflection of wireless waves from the upper atmosphere. E. V. Appleton and M. A. F. Barnett. Nature 115:333-4 Mr 7 '25; Reply. T. L. Eckersley. 115:496-7 Ap 4 '25
- Mystery of the wireless ray. G. W. de Tunzelman. Nation (Lond) 36:523-4 Ja 10 '25
- New phenomenon in sunset radio direction variations. L. W. Austin. diags Wash Acad Sci J 15:317-19 Ag 19 '25
- New short-wave system. F. H. Masters. Discovery 7:431 D '26
- Les ondes courtes. Metz. Il diags R Sci 64: 193-200, 235-44, 264-71 Ap 10-Mr 8 '26
- Ondes ultra-courtes. diags R Sci 64:179-80 Mr 27 '26
- Penetration of radio waves. A. S. Eve and others. Nature 120:13, 406 Jl 2, S 17 '27
- La polarisation des ondes radioélectriques; abstract. G. W. Pickard. diag R Sci 64:343 Je 12 '26
- Polarisation of wireless waves. J. Hollingworth. Nature 118:409 S 18 '26
- La portée imprévue des ondes courtes. F. Honoré. Il L'Illustration 82 pt2:642 D 27 '24
- Power from the poles. H. Pollard. Discovery 5:224-5 S '24
- Problem of range. F. H. Masters. Discovery 7:397 N '26
- Propagation of radio waves over the earth. H. W. Nichols and J. C. Scheileng. Nature 115:334 Mr 7 '25; Reply. E. V. Appleton. 115: 382 Mr 14 '25
- Propagation of wireless waves of short wavelength round the world. J. A. Fleming. Nature 115:123-4 Ja 24 '25
- Radio method of estimating the height of the conducting layer. G. Breit and M. A. Tuve. Nature 116:357 S 5 '25
- Why wireless electric rays can bend round the earth; abstract. J. Larmor. Nature 114: 650-1 N 1 '24
- See also Electric waves

Measurement

See Radio measurements

RADIOACTIVE substances

- Calculation of the ages of radioactive minerals. A. Holmes and R. W. Lawson. Nature 118:478 O 2 '26
- Use of radio-elements as indicators. F. Paneth. tab Nature 120:884-6 D 17 '27
- See also Actinium; Radium; Thorium; Uranium

RADIOACTIVITY

- La cinétique chimique et les idées actuelles sur l'origine de la radio-activité. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:356-7 Je 30 '25
- Collisions between light-quanta. H. Bateman. Nature 113:924 Je 28 '24

RADIOACTIVITY—Continued

- Energy liberated by radium. R. W. Lawson. *Nature* 116:897-8 D 19 '25
- La géologie et la pierre philosophale. L. de Launay. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 38:919-30 Ap 15 '27
- Long-range particles from radium-active deposit. G. Kirsch and H. Pettersson. *Nature* 112:394-5 S 15 '23; Discussion. *Nature* 112:435-6, 540, 687, 938; 113:457, 603, 641-2, 715 S 22, O 13, N 10, D 29 '23, Mr 29, Ap 26-May 3, 17 '24
- Luminescence due to radioactivity. D. H. Kabakjian. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:4-7 Ja '27
- Radioactive haloes; possible identification of hibernium. A. S. Russell. *Nature* 120:545-6 O 15 '27
- Radioactive haloes: their cause and interpretation. A. S. Russell. *diags Discovery* 8:391-5 D '27
- La radioactivité. J. Becquerel. *il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:565-72, 597-605 O 30-N 15 '24
- Radioactivity and the heat of the earth. R. W. Lawson. *Nature* 119:277-8 F 19 '27; Discussion. 119:424-5, 703-4 Mr 19, My 14 '27
- Radioactivity of potassium. G. Hevesy. *Nature* 120:838-9 D 10 '27
- Radioactivity of potassium, rubidium and other elements. W. D. Harkins and W. G. Guy. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:628-30 O '25
- Radioactivity of the rocks. J. Joly. *il Nature* 114:160-4 Ag 2 '24
- Radium and the ray-gentor. H. H. Barker. *il School Sci and Math* 26:974-80 D '26
- Recherches de l'action du rayonnement radioactif sur la constante diélectrique. G. Quében. *diags tab Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no8-9:509-23 '27
- La structure des noyaux atomiques et le mécanisme des transformations radioactives. A. Lepape. *R Sci* 64:33-7 Ja 23 '26
- L'universelle diffusion des gaz rares dans la nature; ses enseignements concernant la radioactivité et la physique du globe. C. Moureu. *Scientia* 42:11-18 Ji '27
- See also Alpha rays; Beta rays; Cathode rays; Electrons; Gamma rays; Helium; Ionization; Gaseous; Isotopes; Millikan rays; Radium; X-rays; also British institute of radiology

RADIOGONIOMETRES. See Direction finding apparatus

RADIOGRAPHY

- L'application de la spectrographie par les rayons X à l'étude des métaux. H. Weiss. *diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:397-404 Ji 15 '25
- Cinématographie radiographique du cœur de l'homme. Comandon et Lomon. *il La Nature* 52 pt1:289 My 10 '24
- L'étude des corps organiques au moyen des rayons X. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:491 S 15 '25
- Laue-photograph taken with a long slit. U. Yoshida and K. Tanaka. *il Nature* 118:912-13 D 25 '26
- Radiography. G. W. C. Kaye. *Nature* 117:123-5 Ja 23 '26
- Radiography of mummies. *Nature* 113:623-4 Ap 26 '24
- Solving the problems of art by X-ray. M. Todd. *il Am M Art* 17:578-80 N '26
- X-ray examination of coal. C. N. Kemp and J. L. Thomson. *bibliog il Discovery* 6:211-14 Je '25
- X-raying the truth about old masters. A. Burroughs. *Arts* 9:325-33 Je '26
- X-rays in industry. G. W. C. Kaye. *Nature* 117:123-6 Ja 23 '26

See also Diagnosis, Radioscopic; X-rays

RADIOMETERS

See also Thermocouples

RADIOPHARE. See Radio beacons

RADIOPHOTOGRAPHY. See Phototelegraphy

RADIOTHERAPY

See also Radium—Therapeutic use

RADISHES

Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales: radfort. A. Truelle. *La Nature* 54 pt2:sup181-2 D 4 '26

RADISSON, Pierre Esprit

New interpretation of the voyages of Radisson. A. T. Adams. *bibliog Minn Hist* 6:317-29 D '25

Radisson manuscript. E: C. Gale. *Minn Hist* 7:340-2 D '26

RADITCH, Stephan

Un entretien avec M Raditch. Bégouën. *J Débats* 31 pt2:705-6 O 24 '24

M Raditch. P. S. Taletov. *R Polit et Litt* 65:83-4 F 5 '27

Portrait. L'illustration 83 pt1:24 Ja 10 '25

Les poursuites contre le parti Raditch en Yougoslavie. *J Débats* 32 pt1:47 Ja 9 '25

Stépan Raditch. B. B. Mirkovitch. *R Polit et Litt* 63:179 Mr 7 '25

RADIUM

Absorption and scattering of the γ -rays of radium. J. A. Gray and H. M. Cave. *diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:163-71 '27

Chromosome and gene mutations in datura following exposure to radium rays. C. S. Gager and A. F. Blakeslee. *bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:75-9 F '27

Distribution of the active deposit of radium in helium and argon in an electric field. G. H. Briggs. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:249-55 '23

Energy liberated by radium. R. W. Lawson. *Nature* 116:897-8 D 19 '25

Hide and seek with radium. R. L. Doan. *School Sci and Math* 27:910-12 D '27

L'industrie du radium. C. Matignon. *il R Sci* 63:524-32 Ag 8 '25

Need for the redetermination of the atomic weights of uranium, thorium, and radium. A. S. Russell. *Nature* 114:717-18 N 15 '24

Pyrex as a container for radium solution. L. F. Curtiss. *il Nature* 120:406 S 17 '27

Radioactivity of radium in relation to solar radiation. *Nature* 113:443 Mr 22 '24

Radium extraction in Cornwall. E: Cahen. *il Discovery* 5:77-9 Mr '24

Le vingt-cinquième anniversaire de la découverte du radium. H. Vigneron. *La Nature* 52 pt1:36-9 Ja 19 '24

Le 25^e anniversaire du radium. C: Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 19:458-68 Ja 15 '24

See also Radiactivity; Radiography

Therapeutic use

L'action du radium sur les microbes et les protozoaires. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:132 Mr 15 '25

Medical uses of radium; summary of reports for 1923 from research centers. *Nature* 115:174-5 Ja 31 '25

Radium destroys danger of leprosy infections. *School Sci and Math* 25:978 D '25

Le radium et la médecine. A. Béclicre. *R Sci* 62:71-4 F 9 '24

Therapeutics of radium. *Lens. New Statesman* 25:250-1 Je 13 '25

See also Institut du radium, Paris—Laboratoire Curie

RADLEY, George F.

Classroom technique *Pop Educ* 43:212-14 D '25

RADLKOFER, Ludwig

Obituary. *Nature* 119:432 Mr 19 '27

RADOT, Jean Vallery-. See Vallery-Radot, Jean

RADOT, Robert Vallery-. See Vallery-Radot, Robert

RADOVICI, A.

La circulation de l'influx nerveux. *R Sci* 64:417-25 Ji 24 '26

RADOWITZ, Joseph Maria von

Aufzeichnungen und erinnerungen; hrsg. von H. Holborn. *Review. W. Mommsen. Hist Ztsch* 132 no3:509-15 '25

Die erinnerungen des botschafters von Radowitz. H. O. Meisner. *Preuss Jahrb* 201:178-91 Ag '25

- Die **RADSTÄDTER** schlittenfahrt; eine geschichte aus Salzburgs alten tagen. L. Huna. II Western M 138:511-23 JI '25
- RADULA**
Amphoteric substance in the radula of the whelk (*buccinum undatum*). C. F. A. Pantin and T. H. Rogers. Nature 115:639-40 My '25
- RAEBURN, Sir Henry**
Engravings after Raeburn. K. Sanderson. II por Print Coll Q 12:128-55 Ap '25
- RAEGER, Anna B.**
May day; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:61 My '27
- RAETO-Romansh.** See Romansh literature
- RAFALE, Sarah**
Avant et. . . après; nouvelle. Mercure Fr 184:308-25 D 1 '25
- RAFF, Helene**
Alt-München. Western M 135:387-91 D '23
Der morgen; eine Beethoven-novelle. Western M 142:77-81 Mr '27
- RAFFAELLI, Jean François**
J.-K. Raffaelli. G. Kahn. Mercure Fr 170:359-71 Mr 1 '24
- RAFFALOVICH, Sophie**
Dernier roman; lettres à une jeune fille. J. J. Weiss. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:590-624 O 1 '21
- RAFFÉ, Walter George**
Industrial measurement of colour. Science Prog 20:662-74 Ap '26
Scientific value of colour in industry. Science Prog 20:256-67 O '25
Training of the modern builder. World Today 47:258-64 F '26
- RAFFLES, Olivia Marianne (Devenish) (Lady Thomas Stamford Raffles)**
Olivia Marianne. J. V. Jensen. Lond Mercury 14:585-8 O '26
- RAFFLESIA**
Les hôtes du rafflesia patma Bl. et du r. rochussenii Teiljam. et Binn. B. P. G. Hochreutner. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:103-10 '23
- RAFTS**
Raft of Odysseus. F. Brewster. Harv Stud in Class Philol 37:49-53 '26
- RAG rugs.** See Rugs
- RAGAN, Carroll**
Portrait. Bankers M 109:887 N '24
- RAGAZ, Leonhard**
Come over and help us. World Tomorrow 7:6-7 Ja '24
- RAGEMAN.** See Eyre rolls
- RAGEOT, Gaston**
L'actualité de Molière. R Polit et Litt 63:616-17 S 19 '25
Une apologie du théâtre. R Polit et Litt 64:607-9 O 2 '26
Un brelan de succès. R Polit et Litt 62:25-7 Ja 5 '24
Un charivari à la Comédie Française. R Polit et Litt 62:137-8 F 16 '24
Le cinématisme. L'illustration 84 pt2:484-5 N 6 '26
La dernière pièce de René Benjamin. R Polit et Litt 62:280-1 Ap 19 '24
Les féminismes. L'illustration 84 pt1:590-1 Je 12 '26
Un homme, par Alfred Savoir. R Polit et Litt 63:686-7 O 17 '25
L'idole comique. R Polit et Litt 63:282-3 Ap 18 '25
L'insecte et l'homme. L'illustration 85 pt1:218-19 Mr 5 '27
Le marivaudage de 1926. R Polit et Litt 64:320-2 My 15 '26
La nouvelle pièce de MM Maurice Donnay et Henry Duvernois. R Polit et Litt 62:712-14 O 18 '24
Paquebots et palaces. L'illustration 85 pt1:574 Je 4 '27
Le personnage historique et le théâtre d'aujourd'hui. R Polit et Litt 63:137-8 F 21 '25
- Une pièce de Pierre Hamp. R Polit et Litt 62:95-6 F 2 '24
Le Pirandellisme. R Polit et Litt 64:383-5 Je 19 '26
Le public et l'amour. R Polit et Litt 63:100-2 F 7 '25
Les quatre âges du cœur. L'illustration 84 pt1:354-5 Ap 17 '26
Le règne du sketch. R Polit et Litt 65:94-5 F 5 '27
Le romanesque de la vie. L'illustration 85 pt1:26-7 Ja 8 '27
Se reposer? . . . L'illustration 84 pt2:122-3 Ag 7 '26
Sens unique. Review by Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 88:134 F 6 '27
Le surréalisme au théâtre. R Polit et Litt 63:456-7 JI 4 '25
Le théâtre de Romain Coolus. R Polit et Litt 64:253-5 Ap 17 '26
Y a-t-il encore des parents? L'illustration 84 pt1:206-7 Mr 6 '26
- RAGER, Fritz**
Trade unionism in Austria. Am Federationist 34:336-43 Mr '27
- RAGLAN, Fitz-Roy Richard Somerset, 4th baron**
Ethnology of Palestine. English R 38:331-4 Mr '21
Isle of Man. English R 43:227-31 Ag '26
Lord Balfour in Palestine. English R 40:581-9; 41:79-82 My, JI '25
Night with an Arab farmer in Transjordan. English R 38:47-51 Ja '24
Situation in Iraq. English R 41:478-83 O '25
Vanished cities of Arabia. English R 40:392-5 Mr '25
- RAGLAND, Fannie**
How to grow and sell flowers for the Junior Red cross fund; a group project in science and business practice for the junior high school. J Educ Method 3:243-54 F '24
- RAGLAND, John Marshall**
Negro in Louisville. So Workm 54:137-9 Mr '25
- RAGUÉ, Louis von**
Rev. Louis von Ragué's experiences in Sheboygan county; tr. and ed. by J. H. A. Lacher. Wis M Hist 10:435-52 Je '27
- RAGUIN, E.**
La tectonique hercynienne dans l'Europe centrale et occidentale. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:169-77 Mr 31 '27
- RAGUSA, Dalmatia**
Raguse. A. Bonnard. II L'illustration 84 pt1:391-4 Ap 24 '26
- RAHMAN, Sir Abdul**
Obituary. Near East 32:36 JI 14 '27
- RAHN, G. O. G.**
Relations of the school board and the superintendent. Am Sch Bd J 75:51-2 Ag '27
- RAIFFEISEN system**
Farmer must finance himself. H. Thompson. Co-operation 11:172 S '25
- RAILROAD advertising**
Motion pictures in business. II Vis Educ 5:8-10 Ja '24
- RAILROAD bridges.** See Bridges, Railroad
- RAILROAD education**
L'apprentissage dans une compagnie de chemins de fer. II L'illustration 83 pt1:77-8 Je 24 '25
- RAILROAD employees.** See Railroads—Employees
- RAILROAD finance.** See Railroads—Finance
- RAILROAD labor board**
Another board splintered. W: Green. Am Federationist 32:245-7 Ap '25
R. R. muddling: the way out. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 31:245-6 Mr '24
Railroad labor board: an appraisal. C. O. Fisher. So Atlan Q 24:1-15 Ja '25
Railroad labor legislation. Am Federationist 31:973-6 D '24
- RAILROAD labor institute**
Railroad labor institute of 1925. B. M. Jewell. Am Federationist 32:935-8 O '25

RAILROAD law

Convention and statute on the international régime of railways and protocol of signature; text. *Am J Int Law* 21:sup152-70 O '27

Development of the federal long and short haul clause. *M. Frazer, Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 6:1-18 Je '25

Die gemeinwirtschaft der deutschen Reichsbahngesellschaft. *R. von Klenitz, Preuss Jahrb* 209:321-42 S '27

Legislation based on collective bargaining; the railway labor bill. *D. B. Robertson, Am Federationist* 33:317-23 Mr '26

New railroad labor law. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:140-1 Je '26

See also Interstate commerce commission; Railroads—Rates; Railroads—Valuation; Railroads and state; Railroads and state—United States—Transportation act, 1920

RAILROAD men. See Railroads—Employees

RAILROAD rates. See Railroads—Rates

RAILROAD shops. See Railroads—Shops

RAILROAD strikes. See Railroads—Strikes

RAILROADS

Les cent ans du monde moderne. *G. Ferrero, L'Illustration* 83 pt1:348-9 Ap 18 '25

Railway development as symbolizing ideas of social construction. *O. H. T. Rishbeth, maps Scot Geogr M* 40:88-97 Mr '24

Railways of tomorrow. *S. T. James, il World Today* 44:44-50 Je '24

Trains. *R. Lynd, New Statesman* 25:332-3 Jl 4 '25

See also Bridges, Railroad; Cableways; Cars; Causeways; Electric railroads; Freight cars; Locomotives; Mountain railroads; Rails; Street railroads; Subways; Terminals; Train ferries; also headings beginning Railroad, Railway

Accidents

Le déraillement de l'express Paris-Boulogne. *F. Honoré, il diag plan L'Illustration* 83 pt2:196 Ag 22 '25

Freinages trop brusques; à propos de deux récents accidents de chemins de fer. *E. de Geoffroy, Correspondant* 300:460-2 Ag 10 '25

Le Pont de l'Accident, entre Saint-Benoît et Poitiers. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt1:322 Ap 4 '25

See also Railroads—Automatic stop; Railroads—Safety devices and measures; Railroads—Signals

Accounting

Statistical allocation of joint costs; railroad freight and passenger service; with discussion, by *M. O. Lorenz, W. L. Crum, tabs Am Statis Assn J* 21:9-26 Mr '26

Advertising

See Railroad advertising

Automatic stop and train control

Le Block system automatique. *A. Bourgain, il diags La Nature* 52 pt2:262-7, 293-8 O 25, N 8 '24

Le contrôle de la marche des trains; le contrôle automatique. *A. Bourgain, il diags La Nature* 53 pt1:257-64 Ap 25 '25

La science peut-elle suppléer à la défaillance humaine? *E. de Geoffroy, Correspondant* 296:445-50 Ag 10 '24

Sondages et freinages automatiques. *E. de Geoffroy, Correspondant* 300:755-60 S 10 '25

Braking

See Brakes

Car cleaning

See Car cleaning

Car coupling

See Car couplings

Consolidation

Next steps in railroad consolidation. *E. R. Johnson, Am Philos Soc Proc* 64 nol:78-82 '25

Earnings

See Railroads—Finance

Electric equipment

Electrical equipment of the Penang Hills railways. *T. Rogers, il diags Far East R* 20:92-5 F '24

Electrification

La houille blanche et l'électrification des chemins de fer. *H. Parodi, il map tabs R Sci* 63:407-15 Special no '25

See also Electric locomotives; Electric railroads

Franco

L'électrification des chemins de fer. *il maps plan L'Illustration* 83 pt1:593-6 Je 13 '25

L'électrification des lignes de la banlieue Etat rive droite. *A. Bourgain, il diag maps plan La Nature* 52 pt1:406-13 Je 28 '24

L'électrification du P.O. *G. Allix, J Débats* 33 pt1:941-2 Je 11 '26

L'électrification du réseau de la Compagnie des chemins de fer du Midi. *M. Massonneau, il diags R Sci* 63:381-6 Special no '25

L'électrification du réseau d'Orléans. *F. Honoré, L'Illustration* 85 pt1:19 Ja 1 '27

Inauguration du chemin de fer électrique de Paris à Saint-Germain-en-Laye. *L. de la Tourrasse, il map L'Illustration* 85 pt1:274-5 Mr 19 '27

Le train le plus rapide du monde. *F. Honoré, map L'Illustration* 85 pt2:3-4 Jl 2 '27

Japan

Electric locomotives in Japan. *il diags Far East R* 20:221-5 My '24

Electrification of Japanese railways. *H. L. Walters, il Far East R* 23:180-1 Ap '27

Electrification of the Imperial government railways of Japan. *H. C. Hickock, il Far East R* 20:581 D '24

Electrification of the Tokaido main line. *il diags Far East R* 21:420-5 Je '25

English electric traction equipments in Japan. *il Far East R* 23:409-11 S '27

Japan in transition: the electrification of the Imperial government railways. *il map Trans-Pac* 12:6 Mr 7 '25

Japanese Imperial government railway; new locomotives for I.G.R. standardized, interchangeable. *Far East R* 23:25-6 Ja '27

Japan's railway electrification program. *il diags maps tab Far East R* 21:405-19 Je '25

New locomotives for I.G.R. standardized, interchangeable. *Trans-Pac* 13:19 N 13 '26

Power distribution system for the Japanese railways. *S. Q. Hayes, il Far East R* 22:186-7 Ap '26

Java

Electric cars for the Java state railways. *Far East R* 20:587 D '24

Electrification of the Java state railways. *il diags Far East R* 21:655-7 O '25

Suburban railway electrification in Java. *il Far East R* 22:139 Mr '26

Switzerland

L'électrification des chemins de fer suisses. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:659-60 D 15 '25

Employees

Employee representation on American railroads. *E. M. Taylor, Am Federationist* 33:1103-8, 1201-17, 1357-65, 1483-91 S-D '26

How as well as what; opportunities of the Railway employees' department. *O. S. Beyer, jr, Am Federationist* 33:938-46 Ag '26

Recent extension of collective bargaining—cooperation—in the railroad industry. *B. M. Jewell, Am Federationist* 32:525-33 Jl '25

Standard of living. *New Statesman* 24:440-1 Ja 24 '25

See also Pullman porters; Railroads—Strikes; also Brotherhood of railway and steamship clerks, freight handlers, express and station employees; Order of sleeping car conductors; Pullman porters' brotherhood; Railroad labor board; United brotherhood of maintenance of way employees and railway shop laborers

RAILROADS—Continued

Exhibitions

Die deutsche verkehrsausstellung München 1925. R. Schupp. II Westerm M 138:643-52 Ag '25

Fares

Coupon railway tickets; Eastern Bengal railway. Near East 30:220-1 Ag '26

Le relèvement des tarifs des grands réseaux. M. Barincou. tab Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:36-9 Ja '26

See also Railroads—Rates; Street railroads—Fares

Finance

Banker and the railroad; methods in railroad financing. B. Carter. Bankers M 113:601-2 N '26

Les chemins de fer algériens. J Débats 32 pt2: 21-2 JI 3 '25

Chinese railway bonds. China W R 30:334-8 N 15 '24

Chroniques des transports. M. Barincou. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:29-39 Ja '26

Les comptes des chemins de fer de l'Etat en 1922. G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 77:212-19 F 15 '24

Les comptes des chemins de fer de l'Etat en 1923. G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 80:47-53 Ja '25

Les comptes des chemins de fer de l'Etat en 1924. G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 83:45-53 Ja '26

Les comptes des chemins de fer de l'Etat et du réseau d'Alsace et de Lorraine en 1925. G. de Nouvion. tabs J Economistes 86:315-28 Mr '27

Contract and finance company and the Central Pacific railroad. H. J. Carman and C. H. Mueller. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 14: 328-41 D '27

Les cours des valeurs de chemins de fer en 1926. G. de Nouvion. tab J Economistes 88: 205-13 N '27

Les émissions et remboursements en 1923 et 1924 d'obligations et de bons des Compagnies de chemins de fer Est, P.-L.-M., Midi, Nord, Orléans. P. Neymarek. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:301-5 N '25

Federal regulation of railway management and finance. K. F. Burgess. bibliog Harv Law R 37:705-43 Ap '24

Interstate commerce commission adopts actual investment at cost basis. J. Bauer. Nat Munic R 16:454-9 JI '27

Published rate in interstate commerce. J. C. White. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:327-52 Mr '25

Study of net railway operating income. L. E. Peabody. tabs Am Statis Assn J 20:368-79 S '25

See also Railroads—Rates; Railroads—Securities

Freight

Weekly index of distribution. D. C. Elliott. Am Statis Assn J 22:375-9 S '27

Government ownership

See Railroads and state

History

Le centenaire des chemins de fer. F. Honoré. II diag L'Illustration 85 pt1:615 Je 11 '27

Le centenaire des chemins de fer. G. Huisman. II Annales Polit et Litt 87:562-3 N 28 '26

Le centenaire du chemin de fer. J Débats 32 pt2:649-50 O 2 '25

Le centenaire du chemin de fer de Saint-Etienne à Lyon. J. Boyer. II La Nature 55 pt1:553-6 Je 15 '27

Centenary of railways. Outlook (Lond) 55:199 Mr 21 '25

Centenary of the Stockton and Darlington railway. E. C. Smith. Nature 116:19-20 JI 4 '25

Century of British railway enterprise throughout the Empire. S. T. James. II World Today 46:653-9 JI '25

Le chemin de fer de Paris à Saint-Germain A. Bourgain. II diag La Nature 55 pt1:309-15 Ap 1 '27

China's interest in the 100th anniversary of the steam railroad. Y. Y. Lee. China W R 31:182 4 Ja 3 '25

Early American railroads. J. Steele. II Vh Educ 5:334-7 O '24

Law

See Railroad law

Management

Federal regulation of railway management and finance. K. F. Burgess. bibliog Harv Law R 37:705-43 Ap '24

Motor vehicle competition

La lutte commence entre le chemin de fer et l'automobile. L. Baudry de Saunier. II L'Illustration 85 pt2:372-5 O 1 '27

Railway v. road. New Statesman 29:640-1 S 3 '27

Rates

Development of the federal long and short haul clause. M. Frazer. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:1-18 Je '25

Formula for freight rates. J. G. Schaffer. tal Am Statis Assn J 20:416-19 S '25

Interstate commerce commission and the general level of railroad freight rates. R. H. Montgomery. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:299-326 Mr '25

Published rate in interstate commerce. J. C. White. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5: 327-52 Mr '25

Railroads and frontier populism. H. Farmer. Miss Val Hist R 13:387-97 D '26

Reichsbahn und transportsteuer. H. Stähle Schmollers Jahrb 51:311-19 '27

Le relèvement des tarifs des grands réseaux. M. Barincou. tab Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:36-9 Ja '26

Scandal of the railway rates. S. T. James. I World Today 44:232-8 Ag '24

See also Railroads—Fares

Rolling stock

Depreciation of rolling stock. H. Stringer. Far East R 23:496 N '27

Safety devices and measures

L'automatisme, maître et gardien de la voie ferrée. J. Labadié. II diag L'Illustration 84 pt2:252-5 S 11 '26

See also Brakes; Railroads—Automatic stop; Railroads—Signals

Securities

Chinese railway bonds. China W R 30:334-8 N 15 '24

Construction of an index number of bond yields in the United States, 1859 to 1926. F. R. Macaulay. Am Statis Assn J 21:27-35 Mr '26

Diffusion of stock ownership of the New York Central lines. A. H. Harris. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:379-82 Ap '25

Railroad securities as bank investments. F. W. Mundy. Bankers M 114:537-41 Ap '27

Small investor and railroad ownership and management. F. H. Wood. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:433-41 Ap '25

Shops

Caloocan shops of the Manila railway. II plan Far East R 20:590-1 D '24

Central workshops of the F. M. S. railways. I Far East R 21:131-3 Mr '25

Makasan shops of the Siam state railways. II Far East R 20:554-6 N '24

Peking-Mukden railway workshops. II Far East R 23:117-21 Mr '27

Signals

L'automatisme, maître et gardien de la voie ferrée. J. Labadié. II diag L'Illustration 84 pt 2:252-5 S 11 '26

Le bloc par signaux lumineux visibles de jour comme de nuit. J. Netter. II L'Illustration 83 pt2:695-6 D 19 '25

RAILROADS—Signals—Continued.

Le contrôle de la marche des trains; la répartition des signaux sur les locomotives. A. Bourgain. *il diags La Nature* 53 pt1:225-31 Ap 11 '25

L'électricité dans l'aiguillage et la signalisation. A. Bourgain. *il diags La Nature* 54 pt2:209-15, 359-65; 55 pt1:537-43 O 2, D 4 '26, Je 15 '27

See also Railroads—Automatic stop

Stations

Agrandissement de la gare de l'Est. F. Honoré. *il plans L'illustration* 85 pt2:254-6 S 17 '27

La transformation d'un quartier au centre d'une grande cité: le Grand Central. L. Thomas. *il L'illustration* 85 pt2:296-7 S 24 '27

Un type de gare unique en France à Lens. F. Honoré. *il diags plan L'illustration* 85 pt2:193-5 Ag 27 '27

See also Railroads—Terminals

Statistics

Chronique des transports. M. Barincou. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 65:197-209 My '24

Growth curves and railway traffic. L. E. Peabody. *Am Statist Assn J* 19:476-83 D '24

Official railway statistics in Great Britain; with discussion. C. W. Hurcomb. *tabs J Roy Statist Soc n s* 88:335-78 My '25

Strikes

Bengal-Nagpur railway lockout. *Labour Monthly* 9:765-6 D '27

Dispute on the railways. *Nation (Lond)* 34:562 Ja 19 '24

La grève des cheminots et la crise gouvernementale en Autriche. M. Dunan. *J Débats* 31 pt2:874-5 N 21 '24

Railroad 'union bustin' is expensive. G. E. Hyatt. *Am Federationist* 33:169-71 F '26

Railway dispute. *New Statesman* 22:413-15 Ja 19 '24

Railway strike. *Round Tab* 14:866-71 S '24

Switching

L'électricité dans l'aiguillage et la signalisation. A. Bourgain. *il diags La Nature* 54 pt2:209-15, 359-65; 55 pt1:537-43 O 2, D 4 '26, Je 15 '27

Taxation

Reichsbahn und transportsteuer. H. Stähle. *Schmollers Jahrb* 51:311-19 '27

Terminals

Railway stations. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:69-70 F 2 '24

Railway stations. *Spec* 136:858-9 My 22 '26

See also Railroads—Stations; Railroads—Yards

Train speed

Le contrôle de la marche des trains. A. Bourgain. *il diags La Nature* 53 pt1:119-23, 225-31, 257-64 F 21, Ap 11, 25 '25

Ride on the Flying fox. H. Maclaren. *Spec* 139:181-2 Jl 30 '27

Trains

All-steel trains. *Spec* 136:751 Ap 24 '26

Le contrôle de la marche des trains. A. Bourgain. *il diags La Nature* 53 pt1:119-23, 225-31, 257-64 F 21, Ap 11, 25 '25

Valuation

Judicial review of railroad valuations fixed by the Interstate commerce commission. *bibliog Harv Law R* 39:880-5 My '26

Ohio Valley water company case and the valuation of railroads. J. G. Buchanan. *bibliog Harv Law R* 40:1033-76 Je '27

Railroad vs. I. C. C. property values. G. G. Munn. *Bankers M* 109:379-83 S '24

Yards

La plus grande gare de triage de France; Lille-délivrance. A. Pawlowski. *il diag La Nature* 55 pt2:23-6 Jl 1 '27

Africa

African railway development. E. Lewin. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:xxxii-xxxvi Je 5 '26

Cape-to-Cairo railway. C. Christy. *Scot Geog M* 40:331-4 N '24

Ce que sera le Transsaharien. A. Guignard. *map R Deux Mondes* 7 per 19:429-53 Ja 15 '24

Le chemin de fer du désert. C. Vallaux. *J Economistes* 88:182-3, 317-22 N-D '27

Le chemin de fer transsaharien. Général Archinard. *Mercure R* 171:409-21 Ap 15 '24

Le chemin de fer transsaharien. P. Decize-Aiglat. *map Correspondant* 294:193-217 Ja 25 '24

Les chemins de fer en Afrique française. G. Regelsperger. *R Sci Polit* 47:374-95 Jl '24

Les chemins de fer transcontinentaux africains. G. Grandidier. *J Débats* 33 pt1:193-5 F 5 '26

Les deux Congo et leurs voies ferrées. E. Leturc. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:386 O 10 '26

East African railways. *English R* 38:402 Mr '24

Northward ho from Cape Town! I. B. Taylor. *J Geog* 26:143-8 Ap '27

Nyasaland's transport problem. G. H. Lepper. *English R* 39:450-8 S '24

Où en est la question du Transsaharien? *il maps La Nature* 55 pt2:157-65 Ag 15 '27

Projet de construction du chemin de fer transsaharien. G. Regelsperger. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:196-7 Ap 15 '24

Un projet onéreux et dangereux; le Transsaharien. *J Economistes* 78:40-3 Ap '24

Les projets de chemins de fer à travers le Sahara. C. Vallaux. *map Mercure R* 170:309-30 Mr 1 '24

Railway conquest of Africa. E. Lewin. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:348-50 My 24 '24

Route of the railway from Tabora to Lake Tanganyika. *map Geog J* 64:406-7 N '24

Le tracé du Transsaharien en fonction de son prolongement maritime. A. Fock. *R Sci* 62:331-3 Je 14 '24

Trans-Saharan railway. E. F. Gautier. *il maps Geog R* 15:51-69 Ja '25

Le Transsaharien. *J Débats* 34 pt2:360-2 Ag 26 '27

Le Transsaharien; œuvre nationale de première urgence. A. Fock. *maps R Sci* 63:295-300 My 23 '25

Africa, West

L'histoire du chemin de fer Thiès-Niger. *J Débats* 33 pt2:70-2 Jl 9 '26

Algeria

Les chemins de fer algériens. *J Débats* 32 pt2:21-2 Jl 3 '25

Alsace-Lorraine

Les comptes des chemins de fer de l'Etat et du réseau d'Alsace et de Lorraine en 1925. G. de Nouvion. *tabs J Economistes* 86:315-28 Mr '27

Arabia

Hejaz railway. E. W. P. Newman. *Near East* 26:611-12 D 11 '24

Asia

See also Simplon-Orient-express

Australia

Bridging a continent; the completion undertaken of the great North-south railway in Australia. H. W. Kneebone. *il World Today* 49:553-9 My '27

Railway development as a national and international function. O. H. T. Rishbeth. *maps Discovery* 5:19-23 Ja '24

Belgium

See also Railroads and state—Belgium; also Société nationale des chemins de fer belges

British empire

See Railroads—Great Britain

RAILROADS—Continued

Bulgaria

Through communication between Greece and Bulgaria. Near East 32:441-2 O 6 '27

Canada

Union-management cooperation on the Canadian national railways. J. Corbett. Am Federationist 34:311-14 Mr '27

China

Build China's railways; a practical use for the Boxer indemnity. G. D. Rea. Far East R 30:303-7 Jl '24

China's interest in the 100th anniversary of the steam railroad. Y. Y. Lee. China W R 31:132-4 Ja 3 '25

China's railways. Il Far East R 21:112 Mr '25
Chinese railway bonds. China W R 30:334-8 N 15 '24

Chinese railway dreams. Far East R 20:58-60 1' '24

Chinese railway system as an instrument of disruption. P. Weale. Il map World Today 47:551-9 My '26

Chinese railways recovering from war effects in north. P. Chien. China W R 31:194-5 Ja 17 '25

Collapse of railways; the disintegration of China's lines. Trans-Pac 13:10 Mr '26
Depreciation of rolling stock. H. Stringer. Far East R 23:496 N '27

Destruction of China's railways. Far East R 22:148 Ap '26

Development of through traffic on the Chinese government railways. Il Far East R 23:78-9 F '27

Feng Yu-hsiang and the Peking-Suiyuan railway debts. C. Dailey. China W R 34:159-60 O 17 '25

Financial co-operation from the west. D. K. Lieu. World Tomorrow 9:8-10 Ja '26

Future construction prospects on Chinese railways. J. E. Baker. Il map China W R 34 special no:23-4 N 1 '25

Increase of revenue of the Kiaochow-Tsinan railway. China W R 29:400 Ag 23 '24

Kao-Tsi railway plans a reconstruction program. China W R 42:189-90 O 15 '27

Kirin-Tunghua railway. map Far East R 22:220 My '26

Kowloon-Canton railway. Far East R 20:48 Ja '24

Locomotives on Chinese government railways. Il diag Far East R 22:188-91 Ap '26
Lung-hai line now open to sea at Haichow. L. S. Morgan. China W R 33:110-14 Jl 18 '25

Lunghai railway eastern extension. E. R. Hondelink. Il diag map Far East R 21:605-8 S '25

Motive power development on the Peking-Suiyuan railway. J. K. Wong. Il Far East R 21:20-2 Ja '25

Naturalization of the Shantung railway. J. J. Heeren. China R 6:100-1 Ap '24

New Lung-Hai railway connects central Asia with sea at Haichow. J. B. Powell. Il China W R 33:15-22 Je 6 '25

New Yunnan Kopel railway. E. P. Williams, jr. Il China W R 39:68-72 D 18 '26

Outlet for American capital and energy in China. Far East R 20:155-6 Ap '24

Peipiao extension of the Chaoyang branch of the Peking Mukden railway. H. Stringer. Il diags plan Far East R 22:221-7 My '26

Peking makes the prize gift. China W R 23:112-14 Je 28 '24

Peking-Mukden railway workshops. Il Far East R 23:117-21 Mr '27

Preliminary investigation and estimate of the Kaomi-Chefoo railway. C. Y. Kao. Far East R 23:404 S '27

Progress of railway restoration. K. P. Wang. China W R 32:96-8 Mr 28 '25

Rail travel in China. C. Lunt. Trans-Pac 13:21 O 16 '26

Railway conference in Peking. Far East R 23:361 Ag '27

Railways, China's greatest need. J. Arnold. China W R 30:308-10 N 8 '24

Russia will resort to force of arms if needed to protect Chinese rail treaty rights. Trans-Pac 13:12 Ja 23 '26

Sauce for the gander; international control of China's railways. Far East R 21:50-2 F '25
Shanghai-Nanking line. Il Far East R 22:430-5 S '26

Tientu light railway. J. W. Kelker. Il Far East R 21:229-30 My '25

Trains of China. Trans-Pac 12:21 Je 13 '25

Unification of administrative control of the railroads of China. H. E. Yeh Kung-cho. Far East R 21:588-90 S '25

Yunnan-Kopel railway. E. P. Williams, jr. Il map Far East R 23:127-9 Mr '27

See also China—Communications, Ministry of; Railroads—Manchuria; also Chinese eastern railway

Colombia

Railroad progress in Colombia. R. R. Platt. map Geog R 16:82-97 Ja '26

Dalmatia

Dalmatian railway; new Lika line. Near East 28:233 Ag 20 '25

Dutch East Indies

Dutch East India railroads. Il Far East R 21:224 My '25

State railways of the Netherlands East Indies. Il Far East R 21:753-8 D '25

England

See Railroads—Great Britain

Europe

Railway development as a national and international function. O. H. T. Rishbeth. maps Discovery 5:19-23 Ja '24

Far East

See also Simplon-Orient-express

Federated Malay States

Central workshops of the F.M.S. railways. Il Far East R 21:131-3 Mr '25

Construction work on the F.M.S. railways. Il Far East R 21:723-6 N '25

Federated Malay States railways. Il Far East R 22:352 Ag '26

Federated Malay States railways in 1923. Il Far East R 20:496-7 O '24

Foresight in railway construction; twenty years' needs fully provided for. P. A. Anthony. Il Far East R 21:190-1 Ap '25

France

Le centenaire des chemins de fer. F. Honoré. Il diags L'illustration 85 pti:615 Je 11 '27

Le centenaire du chemin de fer de Saint-Etienne à Lyon. J. Boyer. Il La Nature 55 pti:553-6 Je 15 '27

Le chemin de fer de Paris à Saint-Germain. A. Bourgain. Il diags La Nature 55 pti:309-15 Ap 1 '27

Les chemins de fer et la mobilisation. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pti:443-5 Mr 18 '27

Les chemins de fer et les routes entre le Piémont et la France du sud-ouest. J Débats 32 pti:499-500 S 25 '25

Chemins de fer français. Criton. tabs Annales Polit et Litt 86:106b Ja 24 '26

Chroniques des transports. M. Barincou. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:29-39 Ja '26

Les comptes des chemins de fer de l'Etat en 1922. G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 77:212-19 F 15 '24

Les comptes des chemins de fer de l'Etat en 1923. G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 80:47-53 Ja '25

Les comptes des chemins de fer de l'Etat en 1924. G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 83:45-53 Ja '26

Les comptes des chemins de fer de l'Etat et du réseau d'Alsace et de Lorraine en 1925. G. de Nouvion. tabs J Economistes 86:315-28 Mr '27

Les cours des valeurs de chemins de fer en 1926. G. de Nouvion. tab J Economistes 88:205-13 N '27

RAILROADS—France—Continued

Dans les chemins de fer. *J Débats* 33 pt1:450-1 Mr 19 '26

Les émissions d'obligations des grandes compagnies de chemins de fer en 1925. P. Neymarck. tabs *J Economistes* 83:330-3 Mr '26

Les émissions et remboursements en 1923 et 1924 d'obligations et de bons des Compagnies de chemins de fer Est, P.-L.-M., Midi, Nord, Orléans. P. Neymarck. tabs *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 66:301-5 N '25

Une enquête démographique au chemin de fer du Nord. V. Brillard. *J Economistes* 86:76-83 Ja '27

Une fusion des réseaux de l'Orléans et du Midi est-elle possible? F. Honoré. map *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:441-2 O '26

Les grandes compagnies de chemins de fer en 1923. G. de Nouvion. *J Economistes* 78:160-95 My '24

Les grandes compagnies de chemins de fer en 1924. G. de Nouvion. tabs *J Economistes* 81:168-205 My '25

Les grandes compagnies de chemins de fer en 1925. G. de Nouvion. tabs *J Economistes* 84:217-55 My '26

Les grandes compagnies de chemins de fer en 1926. G. de Nouvion. tabs *J Economistes* 87:176-225 My '27

Les huit heures dans les chemins de fer. H. Ghilini. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:158-60 F 21 '25

Phytopathology and private enterprise; P.L.M. railway. *Nature* 118:355-6 S 4 '26

La repression dello sciopero ferroviario in Francia nel 1910. T. Tittoni. *Nuova Antol* 247:292-306 Je 1 '26

La voie ferrée Nice-Coni. E. Touche. il map *La Nature* 54 pt2:118-23 Ag 21 '26

See also Railroads—Electrification—France; also Compagnie d'Orléans; Compagnie du chemin de fer du Nord

Germany

Les chemins de fer allemands; gage des réparations. C. Colson. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 20:640-54 Ap 1 '24

Les chemins de fer en Allemagne occupée et la paix. V. Le Trocquer. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27:269-88 My 15 '25

Die gemeinwirtschaft der deutschen Reichsbahngesellschaft R. von Kienitz. *Preuss Jahrb* 209:321-42 S '27

Reichsbahn und transportsteuer. H. Stähle. *Schmollers Jahrb* 51:311-19 '27

Great Britain

All-steel trains. *Spec* 136:751 Ap 24 '26

Before the excursion starts; intricacies of routing, carriages, engine power, stations, staffs and sidings. S. T. James. *World Today* 47:563-6 My '26

Le centenaire du chemin de fer. *J Débats* 32 pt2:549-50 O 2 '25

Centenary of the Stockton and Darlington railway. E. C. Smith. *Nature* 116:19-20 Jl 4 '25

Century of British railway enterprise throughout the Empire. S. T. James. il *World Today* 46:653-9 Jl '25

Dispute on the railways. *Nation* (Lond) 34:562 Ja 19 '24

Going by train. *Sat R* 144:240-1 Ag 20 '27

Official railway statistics in Great Britain; with discussion. C. W. Hurcomb. tabs *J Roy Statist Soc n s* 88:335-78 My '25

Railway dispute. *New Statesman* 22:413-15 Ja 19 '24

Railway geology. W. F. F. Shearcroft. il *Discovery* 6:396-7 O '25

Railways. *Spec* 135:7-8 Jl 4 '25

Railways versus roads. E. T. Brown. tabs *Outlook* (Lond) 60:394-6 S 24 '27

Ride on the Flying fox. H. Maclaren. *Spec* 139:181-2 Jl 30 '27

Scandal of the railway rates. S. T. James. il *World Today* 44:232-8 Ag '24

Southern railway imbroglio: an interpretation. *Spec* 133:316-18 S 6 '24

Threat to the railways. *Spec* 135:531 O 3 '25

What is wrong with the railways? *New Statesman* 26:268-9 D 12 '25

Greece

Through communication between Greece and Bulgaria. *Near East* 32:441-2 O 6 '27

India

Bengal-Nagpur railway extensions. map *Near East* 28:596-7 N 12 '25

Coupon railway tickets; Eastern Bengal railway. *Near East* 30:220-1 Ag 26 '26

His exalted highness the Nizam's guaranteed state railways, Hyderabad, Deccan, India. E. Rosenthal. il map *Asiatic R n s* 22:578-88 O '26

Indian railway policy. *Near East* 28:620-1 N 19 '25

Indian railways make drastic changes. *Far East R* 21:13 Ja '25

Jakes; story of green-beards and a railway. D. C. Stokes. *Cornhill M* 58:479-88 Ap '25

Khyber railway. *Near East* 28:560 N 5 '25

Position of Indian railways. *Far East R* 22:53 F '26

Role of railways in India's development. R. D. I. Reading. *Near East* 26:408-10 O 16 '24

Indo-China, French

Indo-China railways. il map *Far East R* 19:743-5; 20:39-43 D '23-Ja '24

Railway development in Indo-China. J. Rouet. *Far East R* 20:266 Je '24

Iraq

See Railroads—Mesopotamia

Ireland

Un chemin de fer unique au monde. V. Forbin. il *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:310 Mr 22 '25

Italy

Les chemins de fer et les routes entre le Piémont et la France du sud-ouest. *J Débats* 32 pt2:490-500 S 25 '25

La voie ferrée Nice-Coni. E. Touche. il map *La Nature* 54 pt2:118-23 Ag 21 '26

Japan

Coming of Japan's railways. M. Maruyama. *Trans-Pac* 12:17 O 17 '25

Engineering triumph; restoration of the state railways in record time. il *Far East R* 21:395-404 Je '25

Financing Japanese railway development. *Far East R* 23:302 Jl '27

Japanese government railways. il map *Far East R* 23:317-21 Jl '27

New railway train-ferry in Japan. M. Nawa. il diags map plans *Far East R* 23:322-4 Jl '27

Railways of Japan. D. G. Haring. il *Far East R* 22:323-4 Jl '26

Traffic on the Japanese government railways in 1925. *Far East R* 22:459-60 O '26

What the earthquake did to Japan's railways. *Far East R* 20:160-1 Ap '24

See also Electric railroads—Japan; Railroads—Electrification—Japan

Java

See also Railroads—Electrification—Java

Korea

Korean roads and railroads. M. D. Kennedy. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 My 23 '25

Railways and tramways of Korea: a profitable field for American capital. il map *Far East R* 20:524-33 N '24

Manchuria

America helps Japan to annex Manchuria! C. Y. W. Meng. *China W R* 43:40 D 10 '27

Attitude of the U.S. government on the S.M.R. loan. *China W R* 43:31-2 D 10 '27

Chinese owned railroads of Manchuria. map *Far East R* 22:514-15 N '26

Economic bases for new railways in Manchuria. C. W. Young. maps *Far East R* 23:204-8 My '27

Engineering feats in Kwantung. il *Far East R* 23:73-5 F '27

RAILROADS—Manchuria—Continued

- Fengtien party also opposes American loan to S.M.R. China W R 43:32-3 D 10 '27
 Greatest civilizing force in eastern Asia; South Manchuria railway. G. B. Rea. Far East R 20:517-21 N '24
 Hulan-Hailun railway. map Far East R 22:466-7 O '26
 Japan's altruistic plans for Manchuria. China W R 42:120-1 O 1 '27
 Manchuria railway competition looms. Trans-Pac 12:18 S 19 '25
 Manchurian railway conflict is outlined by Baron Okura. Trans-Pac 12:13 N 28 '25
 Manchurian railways; clear presentation of a present Russo-Japanese problem. Trans-Pac 12:10 JI 18 '25
 New railways of Manchuria. maps Far East R 22:347-51 Ag '26
 Positive policy. G. Hanazawa. Trans-Pac 15:4 D 24 '27
 President Yamamoto on Manchuria. Far East R 23:430-1 O '27
 Railway competition in Manchuria; interview with Y. Matsuoka. Far East R 23:431-3 O '27
 Railway conflicts in Manchuria; interview with Mo Te-hui. China W R 40:72-3 Mr 19 '27
 Railway politics in Manchuria. C. W. Young. China W R 40:184-7, 202-6 Ap 16-23 '27
 Railway situation in Manchuria. Trans-Pac 15:5 S 24 '27
 Railway strategy in Manchuria. M. W. Davis. map Foreign Affairs 4:499-502 Ap '26; Same. China W R 37:8 Je 5 '26
 Railway struggle in Manchuria. maps Far East R 22:325-6 JI '26
 S.M.R. railway in politics. China W R 42:268-72 N 12 '27
 South Manchuria railway. il Far East R 23:209-11 My '27
 Taonan-Tsitsihar railway. map Far East R 22:160 Ap '26
 Three-cylinder locos and all-steel cars for the S. M. R. il Far East R 20:495 O '24
Mesopotamia
 Iraq railways. Near East 30:300 S 16 '26

Mexico

- Railways and revolutions in Mexico. A. V. Dye. map Foreign Affairs 5:321-3 Ja '27

Mongolia

- Railway for Mongolia. Trans-Pac 12:4 S 19 '25

Morocco

- Le chemin de fer de Tanger à Fez. il map L'Illustration 85 pt2:144 Ag 13 '27

Norway

- New Rauma railway. il Am Scand R 13:168-9 Mr '25

Persia

- Les chemins de fer en Perse. M. Pernot. J Débats 32 pt2:421-2 S 11 '25
 New Persian railway project. Near East 30:621-2 N 25 '26
 Persian railway projects. Near East 27:439-40, 466 Ap 23-30 '25

Philippine Islands

- Caloocan shops of the Manila railway. il plan Far East R 20:590-1 D '24
 Manila railroad. il Far East R 23:358-9 Ag '27
 Manila railroad company. il Far East R 22:475-6 O '26
 Manila railroads. il Far East R 21:763-5 D '25
 Reports. il Far East R 20:295-7 Je '24

Rumania

- Roumania's railway transport problem. tab Near East 31:291 Mr 10 '27

Sahara desert

See Railroads—Africa

Siam

- Makasan shops of the Siam state railways. il Far East R 20:554-6 N '24

- Royal state railways of Siam. J. M. Wright. il map Far East R 22:211-15 My '26
 Royal state railways; railway development during the reign of King Rama VI. il Far East R 23:452-4 O '27
 Siam's railroad building prince. K. O. Moe. Trans-Pac 13:6 Ja 23 '26

South America

- International communications in South America. W. L. Schurz. maps Foreign Affairs 3:624-36 JI '25

Straits Settlements

- Penang Hills railway. il Far East R 23:352 Ag '27

Sumatra

- Railways in South Sumatra. Far East R 22:467 O '26

Switzerland

- De la vallée du Rhône à l'Engadine par la voie ferrée. E. Dujardin. il map L'Illustration 84 pt2:106-7 JI 31 '26

See also Railroads—Electrification—Switzerland

Tropics

- Story of a tropical railway. J. Fitzpatrick. World Today 48:550-6 N '26

Turkey

- Les chemins de fer de la Turquie nouvelle. il map L'Illustration 85 pt1:537 My 21 '27
 Communications and transport in Turkey; abstract of report by A. Field. Near East 27:70 Ja 15 '25
 Railways in Turkey. W. H. Gribbon. Near East 32:747 D 15 '27

United States

- Early American railways. J. Steele. il Vis Educ 5:334-7 O '24
 Employee representation on American railroads. E. M. Taylor. Am Federationist 33:1103-8, 1201-17, 1357-65, 1483-91 S-D '26
 Killing the goose with the golden eggs. M. M. Black, Jr. So Atlan Q 26:321-9 O '27
 Legislation based on collective bargaining; the railway labor bill. D. B. Robertson. Am Federationist 33:317-23 Mr '26
 Minnesota as seen by travelers; Isaac I. Stevens and the Pacific railroad survey of 1853, ed. by B. L. Hellbron. Minn Hist 7:127-49 Je '26
 Next steps in railroad consolidation. E. R. Johnson. Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no 1:78-82 '25
 Olympia narrow gauge railroad. W. Miller, Jr. Wash Hist Q 16:243-50 O '25
 Other gaps and the port of New York. S. G. Rich. J Geog 25:30-4 Ja '26
 Pacific railway issue in politics prior to the Civil war. R. R. Russel. Miss Val Hist R 12:187-201 S '25
 Present situation of the railroads. C. W. Foss. il Bankers M 108:352-62 Mr '24
 Railroad background of the Kansas-Nebraska act. F. H. Hodder. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12:3-22 Je '25
 Railroad problem of the United States. S. O. Dunn. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:42-57 Je '26
 Railroads and frontier populism. H. Farmer. Miss Val Hist R 13:387-97 D '26
 Ripley report on railroad consolidation. W. Splawn. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:1-38 Je '24
 Situation des chemins de fer américains en 1925. J Economistes 84:373-5 Je '26
 Small investor and railroad ownership and management. F. H. Wood. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:433-41 Ap '25
 Some experiences of a soldier-railroader. A. O. Barton. Wis M Hist 11:50-7 S '27
 Southern railroads, 1850-1860. R. S. Cotterill. Miss Val Hist R 10:396-405 Mr '24

RAILROADS—United States—Continued

Two railroad kings out of the West. Il map Our World W 2:8-9 F 2 '25

See also Railroads—Consolidation; Railroads and state—United States; also Baltimore and Ohio railroad; Central Pacific railroad; Northern Pacific railway; also Interstate commerce commission; Railroad labor board; Switchmen's union of North America

Washington (state)

See Railroads—United States

Yugoslavia

Belgrade-Sarajevo-Split railway line. Near East 30:375-6 S 30 '26

L'importance économique du chemin de fer adriatique; Belgrade-Bouche de Kotor. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 89: 408 O 15 '27

Narrow gauge railways of Yugoslavia. M. Varshovitch. Near East 27:203 F 19 '25

Le projet du futur réseau des chemins de fer. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 88: 258-9 Mr 6 '27

Railway construction in Yugoslavia; links with the Adriatic. Near East 27:96 Ja 22 '25

Railways and agricultural interests. L. Prohaska. Near East 30:765 D 30 '26

Railways in Yugoslavia. map Near East 25: 328-9 Mr 27 '24

La signification du chemin de fer adriatique; Belgrade-Kotor. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 89:97 JI 15 '27

Yugoslav railways in 1925. Near East 29:147 F 4 '26

RAILROADS, Cable. See Cableways

RAILROADS, Electric. See Electric railroads; Railroads—Electrification

RAILROADS, Narrow gauge

Narrow gauge railways of Yugoslavia. M. Varshovitch. Near East 27:203 F 19 '25

See also Olympia narrow gauge railway

RAILROADS, Suspended. See Cableways

RAILROADS, Underground. See Subways

RAILROADS and state

Reichsbahn und transportsteuer. H. Stähle. Schmollers Jahrb 51:311-19 '27

See also Railroad law; Railroads—Rates

Belgium

Le nouveau régime des chemins de fer de l'état en Belgique. G. de Novion. J Economistes 86:202-12 F '27

France

La politique des menaces. J Débats 32 pt1: 231-3 F 6 '25

United States

Federal regulation of railway management and finance. K. F. Burgess. bibliog Harv Law R 37:705-43 Ap '24

Lying as an art. S. Gompers. Am Federationist 31:489-91 Je '24

Nation's transportation problem. E. R. Johnson. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:18-24 '24

See also Interstate commerce; Railroads—Consolidation; also Interstate commerce commission; National transportation institute; Railroad labor board

Transportation act, 1920

Esch-Cummins act. C. E. Daggett. Am Law R 59:678-706 S '25

Railroad necessities and the transportation act. S. D. Warfield. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10: 751-7 Ja '24

RAILROADS in war

Ueber das feldisenbahnwesen. W. Groener. Preuss Jahrb 210:273-88 D '27

RAILS

Gary says Japan got Bessemer rails. Far East R 22:105-6 Mr '26

Le traitement thermique Sandberg des rails aux usines d'Hagondange. E. Marcotte. Il R Sci 64:663-4 N 13 '26

La vie des rails des chemins de fer et des tramways. E. Marcotte. Il diags La Nature 53 pt2:21-5 JI 11 '25

RAILWAY labor board. See Railroad labor board

RAILWAY law. See Railroad law

RAILWAY stations. See Railroads—Terminals

RAILWAYS. See Railroads

RAIMON FERAUD

Les manuscrits du poème de Raimon Féraut sur la vie de saint Honorat de Lérins. R. Flachaire de Roustan. bibliog Moyen Age 35:255-84 S '24-25

RAIMOND, C. E., pseud. See Robins, Elizabeth

RAIMONDO, Carlo

Cantilene e visioni antiche: Re Enzo; Il bivacco dei barbari; La morte dell'aedo; L'arciere; Re Suemaldo; Il piloto; Il Melograno; Dalla Chanson de Roland; Da Leconte de Lisle; poem. Nuova Antol 241: 34-41 My 1 '25

RAIN, Pierre

Paul Matter. R Polit et Litt 65:142-4 Mr 5 '27

Portraits d'écrivains: Jacques Bardoux. R Polit et Litt 63:49-51 Ja 17 '25

RAIN (drama). See Colton, John, and Randolph, Clemence

RAIN and rainfall

Discussion of some of the principles underlying rainfall. H. W. Edwards. School Sci and Math 27:926-8 D '27

Distribution of sizes among rain-drops. J. J. Nolan and J. Enright. diag Nature 119:922 Je 25 '27

Influence of rainfall on the yield of wheat at Rothamsted. R. A. Fisher. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 213 ser B:89-142 Ag 14 '24

Lake level in relation to rainfall and sunspots. F. Dixey. Nature 114:659-61 N 1 '24; Abstract. Geog J 65:437-9 My '25

New map of world rainfall. M. Jefferson. bibliog maps Geog R 16:285-90 Ap '26

New rainfall maps of Brazil. M. Jefferson. maps Geog R 14:127-35 Ja '24

Nitrogen compounds in rain and snow. F. T. Shutt and B. Hedley. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:1-10 '25

Ondée ou averse? A. Baldit. La Nature 54 pt2:sup9 JI 10 '26

La pluie colorée du 30 octobre 1926. E. Roussaux. R Sci 65:272-3 My 14 '27

La pluie de sang du 30 octobre 1926. G. Bidauld de l'Isle. La Nature 54 pt2:sup169 N 27 '26; Same. R Sci 64:753-4 D 25 '26

Rainfall conditions as handicaps to tropical development with special mention of Australia and the Pacific. S. S. Visser. tabs Geog R 15:457-65 JI '25

Rainfall interception by plants. J. Phillips. tab Nature 118:837-8 D 11 '26

Rainfall of dry periods in relation to water-power schemes. Nature 117:176-7 Ja 30 '26

Water that falls from the sky. C. F. Talman. Il Nature M 4:73-8 Ag '24

Central America

Rain forests of the tropics. T. Gill. Il Nature M 7:297-300 My '26

France

L'augmentation séculaire de la pluie à Paris. G. C. Flammarion. L'illustration 85 pt2: 245 S 10 '27

Pluvisiosité de la bordure sud-orientale du Massif central. A. E. Mitard. bibliog diags maps tabs Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 4:5-69 '27

Morocco

Le régime des pluies et les zones de végétation du Maroc. L. Joleaud. Il maps La Nature 53 pt2:293-301 N 7 '25

Paris

See Rain and rainfall—France

RAIN and rainfall—*Continued***Sudan**

Famine zone in Africa; the Sudan. G. T. Renner, Jr. bibliog maps Geog R 16:583-96 O '26

United States

Climate changes in western America; review of Publication no 352, Carnegie institution. Nature 117:238-9 F 13 '26

West Indies

Rainfall correlations in Trinidad. W. R. Dunlop. Nature 115:192-3, 802 F 7, My 23 '25

RAIN making

La pluie artificielle. La Nature 53 pt1:382-3 Je 13 '25

RAINBOW

Bow on the cloud. Meth R 110:784-8 S '27
Lore of the rainbow. C: F. Talmán. Il Nature M 8:144-7 S '26; Same cond. World R 3: 154-5 N 22 '26
Polarisation of the light of rainbows. G. B. Deodhar. Nature 114:860 D 13 '24
Double rainbows; reply to G. B. Deodhar. C. O. Bartrum. Nature 115:16 Ja 3 '25

RAINE, Grace

(tr.) See Lagerlöf, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa. Old Agnes

RAINERI, Giovanni

Il nuovo ritmo dell'agricoltura italiana. Nuova Antol 252:58-75 Mr 1 '27

RAINEY, Hattie

Type-study of Benjamin Franklin. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:32-3 Ja '25

RAINEY, Homer Price

Economies in constructing and operating school plants. Am Sch Bd J 72:58-9 Ja '26
Financing the capital costs of education. Am Sch Bd J 73:61-3 D '26
Problem of financing the rural schools. Am Sch Bd J 75:55 Ag '27
Problem of teachers colleges. Educ Adm and Sup 11:608-12 D '25
Problem of training high school teachers in Oregon. Educ Adm and Sup 12:110-13 F '26
Public debt for education in Oregon. Am Sch Bd J 71:45-6 S; 51-2 O '25
Study of the curricula of state teachers colleges. Educ Adm and Sup 11:465-72 O '25
—and Anderson, Hilma
Experiment in classifying high school pupils on the basis of achievement. Educ Adm and Sup 13:528-44 N '27

RAINEY, Olive A.

Current events and a school newspaper. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:203 N '27

RAINEY wild life sanctuary. See Birds—Protection**RAINICH**, George Yuri

Curved space-time and radiation. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:244-7 Ap '26
Electrodynamics in the general relativity theory. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:124-7, 294-8 Ap, Jl '24
Mass in curved space-time. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:110-13 F '26
On a type of Lorentz transformations. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:29-31 F '27

RAINIER, Mount

Ice caverns of Paradise. F. W. Schmoe. Il Nature M 7:347-8 Je '26
Mount Rainier, the snow mountain. F. L. DuMont. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:37 N '26

RAINSFORD, William Stephen

New reformation. World Today 46:1047-50 N '25

RAINWATER, Clarence Elmer

Play as collective behavior. bibliog J Ap Sociol 8:217-22 Mr '24
Clarence E. Rainwater: 1884-1925; symposium. J Ap Sociol 10:17-24 S '25
Sociology of Clarence E. Rainwater. C. M. Case. J Ap Sociol 10:507-16 Jl '26

RAISONS du Saint-Père (poem). See Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René**RAITHEL**, Hans

Robert Burns. Western M 140:537-40 Jl '26

RAJASEKHARA

Rajasekhara on śiśunāka. H. K. Deb. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 45:72-5 Mr '25

RAJNA, Pio

(ed.) Emilia Peruzzi e Ada Negri; lettere inedite. bibliog Nuova Antol 245:26-33 Ja 1 '26

Un frammento delle Enfances Hector da un codice perduto; with text. Romania 51:542-54 O '25

Francesco d'Ovidio e la filologia neolatina. bibliog Nuova Antol 246:119-26 Mr 16 '26

San Francesco d'Assisi e gli spiriti cavallereschi. Nuova Antol 249:385-95 O 16 '26

RAKITCH, Milan

Comme un conte. . . ; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:618 Je 1 '24

La pensée; poème, tr. par B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 85:230 Ag 30 '25

RAKOVSKI, Khristian Georgievich

Europe's need of Russia greater than Russia's need of Europe. Trans-Pac 13:6 Ap 10 '26

Foreign policy of soviet Russia. Foreign Affairs 4:574-84 Jl '26

L'affaire Rakowsky. J Débats 34 pt2:473-4 S 16 '27

L'affaire Rakowsky. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:589-91 O 7 '27

Un document médico-diplomatique; la thèse du camarade Rakowsky. A. Chaboseau. Mercure Fr 185:253-8 Ja 1 '26

La France et les soviets. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:430 S 9 '27

More Russian folly. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 29:805-7 O 8 '27

Portrait. World Today 44:101 Jl '24

Le scandale Rakowsky. J Débats 34 pt2:627-9 O 14 '27

RALEIGH, Sir Walter Alexander, 1861-1922

Letters of Sir Walter Raleigh, 1879-1922; ed. by Lady Raleigh. Review. G: Sampson. por Bookm (Lond) 70:16-17 Ap '26

Walter Raleigh in his Letters. G: Gordon. Lond Mercury 13:614-23 Ap '26

RALF, Einar

Portrait. Am Scand R 13:439 Jl '25

RALL, Harris Franklin

Faith once delivered to the saints. Meth R 107:253-7 Mr '24

Historic meanings of religious experience. Relig Educ 20:330-6 O '25

Making a Methodist theology. Meth Q R 74: 579-96 O '25

What about our ministry? Meth R 107:401-12 My '24

RALPH Roister Doister (drama). See Udall, Nicholas**RALSTON**, Andrew

What racial equality means to the negro. J Social Forces 2:706-12 S '24

RALSTON, Sue W.

Use of supplementary readings and fact tests. Hist Outl 15:410-14 D '24

RAM, K. L. Rallia

Seeks Indianization of Indian church. Christian Cent 43:262 F 25 '26

RAMA VI, king of Siam

Late king of Siam. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ja 16 '26

Portrait. L'Illustration 83 pt2:658 D 12 '25

Royal state railways. por Far East R 23:452-4 O '27

RAMA VI bridge. See Bangkok, Siam—Bridges**RAMA** Indians

Anthropological studies on Nicaraguan Indians. A. H. Schultz. bibliog il pls tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:65-80 Ja '26

RAMAGE, Hugh

Gallium in flue dust. Nature 119:783 My 28 '27

RAMAKRISHNA Paramahansa

Experience of Sri Ramakrishna Paramahansa. D. S. Sarma. J Relig 7:186-203 Mr '27

RAMAN, Chandrasekhara Venkata

Birefringence of crystalline carbonates, nitrates and sulphates. *Nature* 118:264-5 Ag 21 '26

Effect of dispersion on the interference figures of crystals. *Nature* 113:127 Ja 26 '24

Optical behaviour of protein solutions. *Nature* 120:158 J1 30 '27

Subjective analysis of musical tone. *Nature* 117:450-1 Mr 27 '26

Thermal degeneration of the X-ray haloes in liquids. *Nature* 120:770 N 26 '27

Thermodynamics, wave-theory and the Compton effect. *Nature* 120:950-1 D 31 '27

—and Datta, S. K.

Anomalous dispersion and multiplet lines in spectra. *Nature* 115:946 Je 20 '25

—and Ganesan, A. S.

On the spectrum of neutral helium. *Astrophys J* 57:243-7; 59:61-3 My '23, Ja '24

—and Krishnan, K. S.

Maxwell effect in liquids. *Nature* 120:726-7 N 19 '27

—and Rao, J. Rama Krishna

Magnetic double refraction. *Nature* 119:528 Ap 9 '27

—and Sogani, C. M.

X-ray diffraction in liquids. *Nature* 119:601; 120:514 Ap 23, O 8 '27

RAMANAKAMONJY, Joseph

L'île rouge; aquarelles de J. Ramanakamonjy. J. d'Esme. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:351-4 Ap 9 '27

RAMANATHAN, K. R.

Intensity and polarisation of skylight at sunrise and sunset. *Nature* 118:337-8 S 4 '26

Structure of benzene and cyclohexane and their optical anisotropy. *Nature* 116:279-80 Ag 22 '25

RĀMĀYANA

Original Rāmāyana. E: W. Hopkins. *Am Oriental Soc J* 46:202-19 S '26

Vertaling van sarga [II-XIV van het Oudjavaansche Rāmāyana [sarga I-VII, by H. Kern; sarga VIII-XIV, by H. H. Juynboll]. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 73:1-29, 155-77, 472-94; 78:373-84; 79:569-90; 80:11-22; 81:1-7, 121-33; 82:95-109; 83:481-502 '17, '22-27

RAMBAM. See Moses ben Maimon**RAMBOSSON, Yvanhoé**

L'évolution de l'art moderne. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:391-5 Ap 25 '25

L'Exposition d'art indigène des colonies françaises. *R Polit et Litt* 62:67-9 Ja 19 '24

Un théâtre moderne à l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:16 Ja 3 '25

Les travaux de l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:399-401 N 1 '24

RAMDAS, L. A.

Spectrum of potassium excited during its spontaneous combination with chlorine. *Nature* 115:533-4 Ap 11 '25

RAMEAU, Claude

Les expositions. J. Baschet. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:701 D 19 '25

RAMEAU, Jean Philippe

Nais; critique. A. Jullien. *J Débats* 32 pt1:447-8 Mr 13 '25

RAMEK, Rudolf

La situation économique actuelle du bassin du Danube; le point de vue de Vienne. *Correspondant* 308:4-17 J1 10 '27

RAMEL-CALS, Jeanne

Histoire des Albigeois. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 89:225-9 S 1 '27

Le jardin; épopée. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 88:445-7 My 1 '27

Marie; ou, La grâce du diable; roman. *Mercur* Fr 180:594-615; 181:118-51 Je 15-J1 1 '25

Promenades et rencontres. *Mercur* Fr 177:52-63 Ja 1 '25

RAMERUPT-ROUCY, House of

Origine de la maison de Ramerupt-Roucy. H. Moranvillé. *Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 86:169-84 '25

RAMIE

Ramie or China grass. J. F. Gillen. *Il Far East R* 20:171-4 Ap '24

RAMIREZ, José. See Schöbl, Otto, jt. auth.**RAMLER, Karl Wilhelm**

Une lettre et un billet inconnus de Ramler; with text. *R Litt Comp* 6:502-4 J1 '26

RAMM, Frederik

Flight of the Norge. *Am Scand R* 14:398-407 J1 '26

RAMON test. See Diphtheria**RAMÓN Y CAJAL, Santiago**

Studien über den feineren bau der regionalen rinde bei den nagetieren: I Suboccipitale rinde. (Brodmannsche retrospleniale rinde)

bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 30:1-28 J1 '23

Ramon y Cajal et Menendez Pidal; docteurs en Sorbonne. *J Débats* 31 pt2:973-4 D 5 '24

RAMPAL PARANI, queen of Siam

Portrait. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:658 D 12 '25

RAMPER (drama). See Mohr, Max**RAMSAY, Alexander**

High-wage theory. *English R* 44:46-8 Ja '27

Rediscovery of America. *Sat R* 144:7-8 J1 2 '27

RAMSAY, H. P.

Soochow represents typical example of Chinese municipal government. *China W R* 34 special no:80a-80d N 1 '25

RAMSAY, J.

Birth control question. *Spec* 139:607 O 15 '27

RAMSAY, Sir James Henry

History of the revenues of the kings of England, 1066-1399. Review by J. R. N. Macphail. *Scot Hist R* 23:250-3 J1 '26

RAMSAY, Sir William Mitchell

Magi at Jerusalem. *Meth R* 108:39-48 Ja '25

RAMSAY memorial laboratory. See University college, London—Chemical engineering laboratory**RAMSBOTTOM, J.**

Rate of growth of fungus rings. *Nature* 117:158-9 Ja 30 '26

RAMSDELL, LeRoy A.

Problems in the development of cooperation between social work agencies and churches in rural districts. *J Social Forces* 3:483-5 Mr '25

RAMSDELL, Roger Wearne. See Eberlein, Harold Donaldson, jt. auth.**RAMSEY, E. E.**

Attempt at better supervision. *H Sch Q* 12:173-8 Ap '24

RAMSEY, F. P.

Contribution to the theory of taxation. *Econ J* 37:47-61 Mr '27

Universals. *Mind* 34:401-17 O '25

RAMSEY, Mrs Grace Fisher

Portrait. *Nat Hist* 27:322 J1 '27

RAMSEY, H. E.

School building maintenance. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:88 Ja; 51-2 F; 66-7 Mr; 55-6 Ap; 108-11 My; 54 Je; 73:44 J1; 50 S '26

RAMSPERGER, Herman Carl

Thermal and photochemical decomposition of azo compounds and the problem of reaction rates. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:849-53 D '27

RAMSTEDT, Gustaf John

Comparison of the Altaic languages with Japanese. *Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans* 2 ser 1:41-54 D '24

RAMSTRÖM, Oskar Martin

Über die älteste steinzeitkultur in Asien und Afrika und die Galiläa-, Rhodesia- und Bañolasfunde. *Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta* 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 27p '27

RAMUZ, Charles Ferdinand

Le chemineau couché; nouvelle. *R Polit et Litt* 63:631-3 O 3 '25

C.-F. Ramuz. H. Perrochon. *R Polit et Litt* 63:629-31 O 3 '25

C.-F. Ramuz en France. M. Muret. *J Débats* 32 pt1:286-8 F 13 '25

- RANADE, R. D.**
Constructive survey of Upanishadic philosophy. Review. *Am Oriental Soc J* 47:274-5 S '27
- RANC, Albert**
Le centenaire de Marcelin Berthelot, 1827-1907. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38: 529-32 O 15 '27
L'enseignement de la chimie appliquée. *La Nature* 53 pt2:44-6 JI 18 '25
Marcelin Berthelot, 1827-1907. *La Nature* 55 pt1:337-41 Ap 15 '27
Le poiré. *La Nature* 55 pt2:sup189 D 12 '25
- RANCH life**
See also Cowboys
- RANCK, Clayton Haverstick**
Minister's experiment in vocational guidance. *Homiletic R* 90:292-3 O '25
Pastoral care of sick in hospitals. *Homiletic R* 94:53-5 JI '27
- RANCK, Henry Haverstick**
Huguenots and American life. *Ref Church R* 3:327-46 O '24
Roots and fruits; a harvest sermon. *Homiletic R* 94:404-6 N '27
- RAND, Edward Kennard**
Albert Andrew Howard. *Harv Grad M* 34:251-9 D '25
Dom Quentin's memoir on the text of the Vulgate. *Harv Theol R* 17:197-264 JI '24
Experiment in Latin composition and philosophy. *Class J* 20:86-90 N '24
Illusion and the ideal. *Harv Grad M* 32:353-71 Mr '24
New approach to the text of Pliny's Letters. *Harv Stud in Class Philol* 34:79-191; 35: 137-69; 36:1-41 '23-25
On the history of the De vita Caesarum of Suetonius in the early middle ages. *bibliog Harv Stud in Class Philol* 37:1-48 '26
- RAND, Helen**
Test of the theme is at the tea party. *English J* 15:754-8 D '26
- RAND, Herbert Wilbur, and Browne, Amy**
Inhibition of regeneration in planarians by grafting: technique of grafting. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:575-81 S '26
—and Ellis, Mildred
Inhibition of regeneration in two-headed or two-tailed planarians. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:570-4 S '26
—and others
Localization of formative agencies in hydra. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:565-70 S '26
- RAND, Marie Gertrude (Mrs Clarence Errol Ferree)**
Discussion of the quotient method of specifying test results. *bibliog J Educ Psychol* 16: 599-618 D '25
Use of the correlation graph with half-sigma class intervals. *J Educ Research* 9:213-22 Mr '24
—See Ferree, Clarence Errol, jt. auth.
- RAND, Winifred**
Normal development of the child. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:458-61 Ag '26
Nursery school; learning through living. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:264-7 Je '27
Problems in connection with the administration of well baby clinics. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:256-8 My '25
- RAND, Transvaal colony**
Rand as a mission field. J. D. Taylor. *Int R Missions* 15:647-61 O '26
- RANDALL, C. F.**
Teaching of spelling. *Pop Educ* 41:332-5 F '24
- RANDALL, Edwin T.**
Behind the Sunday school statistics. *Christian Cent* 43:1109-11 S 9 '26
- RANDALL, H. J.**
Passing of the great historians. *Lond Mercury* 10:387-95 Ag '24
- RANDALL, James Garfield**
Rule of law under the Lincoln administration. *bibliog Hist Outl* 17:272-8 O '26
When Jefferson's home was bequeathed to the United States. *So Atlan Q* 23:35-9 Ja '24
- RANDALL, R. G.**
Liberalism and the L.C.C. Nation (Lond) 36: 808-9 Mr 14 '25
London squares. *Nation (Lond)* 37:452-3 JI 11 '25
- RANDLE, H. N.**
Mr Strong on the genesis of appearances. *Mind* 35:344-7 JI '26
- RANDOLPH, A. Philip**
Case of the Pullman porter. *Am Federationist* 33:1334-9 N '26
New negro takes another step. R. A. Gibson. *World Tomorrow* 10:81-2 F '27
- RANDOLPH, Clemence.** See Colton, John, jt. auth.
- RANDOLPH, E. D.**
Early normal school practices. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:38-41 Ja '26
- RANDOLPH, Edward Hughes**
Law enforcement. *Am Law R* 60:1-18 Ja '26
- RANDOLPH, John**
Portrait, by C. Harding. *Connoisseur* 68:132 Mr '24
- RANDOLPH, Thomas**
Italian and English pastoral drama of the renaissance: I Source of the Complaint of the satyres against the nymphes; II Source of Peele's Arraignment of Paris; III Sources of Daniel's Queen's Arcadia and Randolph's Amyntas. V. M. Jeffery. *bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R* 19:56-62, 176-87, 435-44 Ja-Ap, O '24
Prince Randolph. C. Falls. *Lond Mercury* 13: 494-508 Mr '26
Thomas Randolph's part in the authorship of Hey for honesty. C. L. Day. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:325-34 Je '26
- RANDOLPH, Vance, and Hunter, Walter Samuel**
Note on the reliability of the maze as a method of learning in the Angora goat. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 33:3-8 Mr '26
—See Allison, Vernon C., jt. auth.
- RANDON, Gabriel.** See Rictus, Jehan, pseud.
- RANDS, William Brighty**
Wonderful world; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:153 O '27
- RANDSTAATEN, Die zukunfft der.** H. Foelckersum. *Preuss Jahrb* 198:259-68 D '24
- RANEY, W. H.**
America's oldest manuscript. *Homiletic R* 94: 101-3 Ag '27
- RANJIT SINGH, maharaja**
Lion of the Punjab. T. West. *English R* 45: 308-17 S '27
- RANK, Otto**
Psychoanalysis as a cultural factor. *Mental Hygiene* 10:721-31 O '26
Psychoanalysis as general psychology. *Mental Hygiene* 10:12-26 Ja '26
Significance of psychoanalysis for social life. *Mental Hygiene* 10:253-64 Ap '26
Therapeutic application of psychoanalysis. *Mental Hygiene* 10:495-508 JI '26
- RANK.** See Class distinction
- RANKE, Leopold von**
Deux lettres inédites de Ranke et une note de Mommsen adressées à Francisque Bouillier. *R Litt Comp* 4:127-30 Ja '24
Zur geschichte der historischen schule; drei briefe von Ranke und Heinrich Leo. D. Gerhard. *Hist Ztsch* 132 noi:93-105 '25
- RANKIN, John Owen**
Thousand farm homes in Nebraska. *J Rural Educ* 3:155-62, 217-25 D '23-Ja '24
- RANKIN, Paul T.**
Effectiveness of half-day sessions. *J Educ Research* 12:1-16 Je '25
- RANKIN, Thomas Ernest**
Diminutive drama. *So Atlan Q* 24:202-12 Ap '25
- RANKIN, William H.**
Advertising opens a golden door. *World R* 3: 30 S 27 '26

- RANKINE, Alexander Oliver**
Sensitivity of selenium cells. *Nature* 118:13 JI 3 '26
- RANLETT, Louis Felix**
Between bursts. *Harv Grad M* 33:574-9 Je '25
- RANLETT, Susanne Alice**
Choosing colors; poem. *Prim Educ* 34:451 Je '26
- RANNELLS, Marion E.**
Psychiatric social worker's technique in meeting resistance. *bibliog Mental Hygiene* 11:78-123 Ja '27
- RANSOM, Brayton Howard**
Obituary. *Nature* 116:652 O 31 '25
- RANSOM, J. J.**
Postponed wedding. *Meth Q R* 75:550-2 JI '26
- RANSOM, John Crowe**
Dead boy; poem. *Sewanee R* 32:129 Ap '24
Man without a country. *Sewanee R* 33:301-7 JI '25
- RANSOM, Stacy A.**
Obituary. *por China W R* 38:4 S 4 '26
- RANSOM, William Lynn**
Human factors in farm prices. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:151-6 Ja '25
Property ownership as a social force. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:518-52 Ap '25
—and Moon, Parker Thomas
(eds.) Future of prices at home and abroad. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:151-353 Ja '25
(eds.) Popular ownership of property: its newer forms and social consequences. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:i-xix, 355-552 Ap '25
- RANSOM, William Richard**
Correlation in non-linear types. *School Sci and Math* 25:700-2 O '25
- RANSOME, Arthur**
British proposals in China. *China W R* 41:303-4 Ag 20 '27
Chinese grievances. *Trans-Pac* 15:5 Ag 27 '27
Eugene Chen; interview. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 Je 25 '27
Fear and contempt in relations of Chinese and foreigners. *China W R* 41:256-7 Ag 6 '27
Hankow leaders. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 Je 18 '27
In nationalist China. *Trans-Pac* 14:11 My 14 '27
Unequal treaties as Chinese grievances. *China W R* 41:279-30 Ag 13 '27
What happened in Kiu kiang last January. *China W R* 40:299-300 My 14 '27
Arthur Ransome, piscatologist. J. B. Powell. *por China W R* 41:137-8 JI 9 '27
- RANSON, Lena**
Farm and city project. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:29 S '27
- RANSTON, Harry**
Greatest of the seven sages of early Greece. *Lond Q R* 141:177-87 Ap '24
Maxims of Menander. *bibliog Lond Q R* 148:209-19 O '27
- RANZOLI, C.**
Sulla pretesa limitazione dei sensi. *Scientia* 37:167-78 Mr '25; French tr. P. Van Tieghem. 37:sup49-58 Mr '25
- RAO, B. Shiva.** See Shiva Rao, B.
- RAO, G. Hanumantha**
Basis of Hindu ethics. *Int J Ethics* 37:19-35 O '26
- RAO, J. Rama Krishna.** See Raman, Chandrasekhara Venkata, jt. auth.
- RAO, K. R. See Narayan, A. L., jt. auth.**
- RAOUL de Cambrai et Bernier (chanson de geste)**
Allusion to Raoul de Cambrai. L. M. Levin. *Mod Philol* 21:273-6 F '24
Etudes sur les légendes épiques françaises. F. Lot. *Romania* 52:75-133 Ja '26
Note on Raoul de Cambrai. L. M. Levin. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:470-5 D '24
- RAOULT'S law**
Molecular combination and the molecular volumes of the mixtures of ether and hydrogen bromide. J. Russell and W. E. Sullivan. *tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:301-6 '26
- Quantitative treatment of deviations from Raoult's law. J. H. Hildebrand. *bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:267-72 My '27
- RAPELYE, Dorothy**
Landscape composition on the blackboard. *Il Am Childhood* 12:42-3 N '26
- RAPER, Elizabeth.** See Grant, Mrs Elizabeth (Raper)
- RAPHAEL SANZIO, 1483-1520**
Ein neuentdecker Raffael? E. Warburg. *Il Western M* 139:560-5 Ja '26
Raphaels Auferstehung Christi. O. Fischel. *Il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 46:191-200 '25
- RAPHAEL, R. O.**
Application of psychology to industry. *Discovery* 7:353-7 O '26
- RAPHAEL, Theophile, and others**
Socio-psychiatric delinquency studies from the psychopathic clinic of the recorder's court, Detroit. *Mental Hygiene* 8:453-65 Ap '24
- RAPHAELSON, Rayna**
Americans all. *Am R* 4:129-38 Mr '26
Is China becoming effective in modern war? *China W R* 37:60-2 Je 19 '26
We meet at sea. *Am R* 2:283-90 My '24
- RAPHELL, R. O.**
Genesis and execution of ophthalmic prescriptions. *Discovery* 6:427-31 N '25
- RAPID transit**
See also Electric railroads; Motor bus lines; Motor buses; Moving platforms; Railroads; Street railroads; also names of cities, subhead Rapid transit, e.g. New York (city)—Rapid transit; Phoenix, Arizona—Rapid transit
- RAPISARDI, Mario**
Mario Rapisardi nelle sue opere postume. M. A. Personne. *Nuova Antol* 236:47-59 JI 1 '24
- RAPISARDI-MIRABELLI, Andrea**
Gli stadii dell'organizzazione internazionale, dalle Unioni internazionali alla Società delle nazioni. *bibliog Nuova Antol* 248:85-92 JI 1 '26
- RAPP, Esther**
(tr.) See Söderberg, Hjalmar. Two stories: Sketch in ink; Vox populi
- RAPP, William Jourdan**
French mind in politics. *Am R* 3:664-7 N '25
- RAPPARD, William Emmanuel**
Evolution of the League of nations. *bibliog Am Pol Sci R* 21:792-826 N '27
Germany at Geneva. *Foreign Affairs* 4:535-46 JI '26
League of nations as an historical fact. *bibliog Int Concil* no231:279-302, 323-4 Je '27
Minorities and the League. *Int Concil* no222:330-43 S '26
Promoter and preventer of peace. *Christian Cent* 43:1588-9 D 23 '26
- RAPPERSWIL, Switzerland**
Rapperswil. G. Binder. *Il Western M* 138:421-7 Je '25
- RAPPOLTSWEILER.** See Ribeaupvillé
- RAPPoport, Solomon (S. A. Ansky, pseud.)**
Dybbuk; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 143:559-60 Ap 9 '27
Dybbuk; criticism. H. Horsnell. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:407 Ap 16 '27
Dybbuk; criticism. R. Jennings. *Spec* 138:639 Ap 9 '27
Dybbuk; criticism. D. MacCarthy. *New Statesman* 28:797-8 Ap 9 '27
Dybbuk; criticism. J. C. Powys. *Menorah J* 13:361-5 Ag '27
Dybbuk; criticism. M. Samuel. *Menorah J* 13:63-7 F '27
Dybbuk; criticism. H. Shipp. *English R* 44:632-4 My '27
Dybbuk; criticism. M. Waldman. *Lond Mercury* 16:83-4 My '27
Dybbuk; critique. J. Pichon. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:609 Je 12 '26
- RAPSHER, William M.**
Labor participates in Management week. *Am Federationist* 34:47-51 Ja '27

- RAQUETTE, G.**
Eastern Turkestan as a mission field. *Int R Missions* 14:252-9 Ap '25
- RARE books.** See Book rarities
- RARE earths.** See Earths, Rare
- RARE gases.** See Gases, Rare
- RAS Tafari.** See Tafari, Ras
- RASCHDAU, Ludwig**
Zum kapitel Holstein. *Deutsche Rundschau* 201:237-47 D '24
Zur vorgeschichte des rückversicherungsvertrages. *Deutsche Rundschau* 199:113-26 My '24
- RASCHEN, John Frederick Louis**
Ein unveroeffentlichtes (?) gedicht von Karl Bartsch. *Philol Q* 5:182-3 Ap '26
- RASETTI, Franco**
Activated fluorescence and Doppler effect. *Nature* 118:47 Jl 10 '26
- RASHDALL, H. Hastings**
Three philosophers on religion. *W. R. Matthews. bibliog Church Q R* 100:122-38 Ap '25
- RASHLEIGH, Edward C.**
Enigma of the origin of the Maya culture. *Discovery* 6:227-30 Je '25
- RASHOMON; tr. by O. Shimizu. R. Akutagawa.**
Trans-Pac 15:4 Ag 6 '27
- RASI, Luigi**
Luigi Rasi. *G. Calò. por Nuova Antol* 238:315-20 D 1 '24
- RASIN, Alois**
Portrait. *Bankers M* 108:918 Je '24
- RASKIN, Philip M.**
Forty-second street; poem. *Am Federationist* 33:708 Je '26
Helen; poem. *Am Federationist* 33:963 Ag '26
- RASKOB, John J.**
Development of installment purchasing. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:619-29 Ja '27
- RASKOLNIKOV.** See Moving picture plays—Criticism, plots, etc.
- RASMUSSEN, Hedda Key-. See Key-Rasmussen, Hedda**
- RASMUSSEN, Knud Johan Victor**
Arctic Christmas. *por (front) Am Scand R* 14:717-23 D '26
Fifth Thule expedition, 1921-24. *Geog J* 67:123-38 F '26
Folklore of the Eskimos outside of Greenland. *Geog R* 15:525-35 O '25
Du Groenland à l'Alaska; une expédition danoise en Amérique boréale. *C. Rabot. por L'Illustration* 83 pti:355-61 Ap 18 '25
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 72:269 Ag '27
- and others
Danish ethnographic and geographic expedition to arctic America; preliminary report of the fifth Thule expedition. *bibliog Geog R* 15:521-62 O '25
- RASMUSSEN expedition.** See Arctic exploration—Rasmussen expedition, 1921
- RASPAIL, François Vincent**
Le centenaire de Raspail. *H. de Varigny. J Débats* 34 pti:679-81 O 21 '27
- RASPAIL, Julien**
Les cendres de Voltaire et de Rousseau se trouvent-elles au Panthéon? *Mercure Fr* 176:289-339 D 1 '24
- RASPE, Carla**
Kindliche selbstbeobachtung und theoriebildung. (Aus dem Psychologischen institut der Universität Rostock) *bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 23:302-28 Ap '24
- RASPUTIN, Grigorii Efimovich**
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 73:sup50 D '27
Rasputin. *J. Oehquist. Preuss Jahrb* 200:237-58 Je '25
- RASSEL, Franz**
Zur innenpolitik des faschistischen Italien. *Preuss Jahrb* 210:289-303 D '27
- RASSELAS.** See Johnson, Samuel
- RASSERS, Willem Hulbert**
Over den zin van het Javaansche drama. *bibliog Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 81:311-81 '25
- RASTALL, Robert Heron**
Continents and the origin of the moon. *bibliog Nature* 115:646-8 My 2 '25
- RASTALL, Walter Henry**
Competition for machinery trade in China. *Far East R* 20:113-14 Mr '24
Industrial machinery market of China. *China W R* 39:177-8 Ja 15 '27
Machinery trade of China during 1926. *China W R* 39:266-7 F 5 '27
1924 plans for machinery exports. *Far East R* 20:211-13 My '24
- The RAT (drama).** See Novello, Ivor, and Collier, Constance
- RAT trap (drama).** See Coward, Noel
- RATAUD, Henri**
Le Conservatoire national de musique et de déclamation de Paris. *G. G. Toudouze. por L'Illustration* 83 pti:534-9 My 30 '25
- RATCHFORD, Fannie E.**
First draft of Swinburne's Hertha. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:22-6 Ja '24
S. T. Coleridge and the London philosophical society. *bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R* 20:76-80 Ja '25
- RATCLIFFE, S. C.**
Content of rural sociology. *J Ap Sociol* 11:461-9 My '27
Research problems for undergraduates in rural sociology. *J Social Forces* 3:73-6 N '24
- RATCLIFFE, Samuel Kerkham**
American intelligentsia. *Nation (Lond)* 36:149 O 25 '24
Amy Lowell. *New Statesman* 25:164 My 23 '25
Annie Besant at eighty. *New Statesman* 29:771-3 O 1 '27
British and American naval policy. *New Statesman* 30:323 D 17 '27
British labor seeks peace. *Our World* 5:2-7 My '24
Henry Cabot Lodge. *New Statesman* 24:164-5 N 15 '24
King George in Chicago. *New Statesman* 29:34-6 Ap 23 '27
Spiritual conditions in the United States. *bibliog Hibbert J* 22:635-43 Jl '24
Taxation and public opinion in England. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:124-7 My '24
Wanted—a national parks department. *New Statesman* 29:590-2, 675 Ag 20, S 10 '27
- RATE regulation.** See Public utilities—Rates; Railroads—Rates
- RATEZ, Emile**
La guivre; critique. *A. Jullien. J Débats* 32 pti:910 My 29 '25
- RATH, Virginia, and Alexander, Thomas**
New program of physical education for girls in Prussian secondary schools. *Teach Col Rec* 28:983-93 Je '27
- RATHBONE, Albert**
Making war loans to the allies. *Foreign Affairs* 3:371-98 Ap '25
- RATHBONE, Eleanor Florence**
Family endowment in its bearing on the question of population. *Eugenics R* 16:270-5 Ja '25
Family endowments. *New Statesman* 27:78-9 My 1 '26
State aid for children's allowance in the mining industry. *Nation (Lond)* 39:171 My 22 '26
- RATHBONE, H. P.**
Sudan scandal. *Labour Monthly* 6:481-8 Ag '24
Whose budget? *Labour Monthly* 6:342-54 Je '24
- RATHENAU, Walther**
Walther Rathenau. *M. Lair. R Sci Polit* 47:326-44, 573-88 Jl-O '24
- RATING of school children.** See Marking system; School grading and promotion
- RATING of schools.** See Schools—Rating
- RATING of teachers.** See Teachers—Rating

RATING scales

- Critical study of rating traits. S. P. Nan-ninga. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 12:114-19 F '26
- Empirical study of the validity of the Spearman-Brown formula as applied to the Purdue rating scale. H. H. Remmers and others. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 18:187-95 Mr '27
- Experimental study of the rating scale technique. S. E. Marsh and F. A. C. Perrin. bibliog tabs J Abnorm Psychol 19:383-99 Ja '25
- First steps toward a scale for measuring attitudes. M. A. May and H. Hartshorne. tabs J Educ Psychol 17:145-62 Mr '26
- General principles and results of rating trait characteristics. W. H. Hughes. tabs J Educ Method 4:421-31 Je '25
- Group point scale for the measurement of intelligence. G. Arthur. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 10:228-44 Je '26
- Improved rating scale technique. P. H. Furfey. tab J Educ Psychol 17:45-8 Ja '26
- Normal inferiority complex. E. F. Heidbreder. bibliog tabs J Abnorm Psychol 22:243-58 O '27
- Notes on rating. P. M. Symonds. bibliog tab J Ap Psychol 9:188-95 Je '25
- Psychological technique and social problems. M. White. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:58-73 Je '26
- Rating of principals. E. W. Tiegs. II tabs Am Sch Bd J 72:43-5 Mr '26
- Scale of promise, and its application to 71 nine-year-old gifted children. B. S. Burks. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 32:389-413 S '25
- Self-ratings as a means of determining trait-relationships and relative desirability of traits. C. S. Yoakum and G. E. Manson. bibliog tabs J Abnorm Psychol 21:52-64 Ap '26
- Variable factors encountered in the rating of students. J. V. Hanna. tabs School Sci and Math 25:481-8 My '25
- See also Character tests; Educational measurements; Intelligence tests; Psychological examinations
- RATIO and proportion**
- Abac for finding the standard error of a proportion and the standard error of the difference of proportions. H. A. Edgerton. J Educ Psychol 18:127-8, 350 F, My '27
- Application of the cross ratio of six elements. S. Beatty. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:11-18 '27
- On cross ratio in space. S. Beatty. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:477-87 '26
- RATIO studiorum**
- Few principles and characteristics of the Ratio studiorum in regard to the teaching of Latin. C. J. Fuerst. Class J 21:204-10 D '25
- RATIONALISM**
- Contingence et rationalisme. L. Dugas. R Polit et Litt 63:490-2 Jl 18 '25
- L'évolution du rationalisme. D. Roustan. R Polit et Litt 58:727-9; 59:96-100; 60:58-62; 61:853-7; 62:22-5, 62-7 D 4 '20, F 5 '21, Ja 21 '22, D 15 '23-Ja 19 '24
- Le rationalisme de Bergson. J. Segond. R Polit et Litt 62:263-6 Ap 19 '24
- See also Agnosticism; Enlightenment; Intuition; Positivism; Realism; Reason; Theism
- RATISBON (Regensburg), Germany**
- Quellen zum stil des Erminoldmeisters. L. Heidenhain. II Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48:183-208 '27
- RATNER, Joseph**
- George Santayana: a philosophy of piety. Monist 34:236-59 Ap '24
- RATNER, S.**
- Electric arc in high vacuum. Nature 120:548 O 15 '27
- RATS**
- Fertility of the rat, mus norvegicus. H. W. Feldman. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:718-21 D '25

Le rat noir. A. Feuillée-Billot. La Nature 55 pt2:81 Jl 15 '27

Rats and mice in artificial climate. Przilbram. Nation (Lond) 35:593-4 Ag 9 '24

Study of the interaction of host and parasite: a reaction product in infections with trypanosoma lewisi which inhibits the reproduction of the trypanosomes. W. H. Taliaferro. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:12-16 Ja '24

Use of the albino rat in insulin standardization II; the blood sugar following insulin injection. A. D. Barbour and M. D. Orr. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:377-81 '26

See also Kangaroo rats

Extermination

Evil deeds of rats. Spec 134:317-18 F 28 '25

Le rat: sa destruction. C. Bussard. La Nature 55 pt2:82-3 Jl 15 '27

RATS as carriers of infection

Rat as a possible carrier of the dysentery amoeba. S. F. Chiang. bibliog II Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:239-46 My '25

RATTAN

L'industrie du rotin. G. Gallois. II La Nature 53 pt1:193-8 Mr 28 '25

RATTENBURY, R. M.

Manuscripts and editions of Heliodorus. Class Q 19:177-81 Jl '25

New interpretation of the Chione fragments. Class Q 20:181-4 Jl '26

Σύν ᾠκλῶτ. Class R 41:53-5 My '27

Two more manuscripts of Heliodorus. bibliog Class Q 20:36-40 Ja '26

RATTI, Achille. See Pius XI, pope**RATTLESNAKES**

When and how far can a rattlesnake strike? J. Dixon. II Nature M 7:274 My '26

RATRAY, Robert Sutherland

Wembley idol; story. Blackw 219:395-402 Mr '26

RATZMER, Gert von

Die möglichkeiten künftiger metaphysik. Preuss Jahrb 198:149-55 N '24

RAU, Phil

Biology of the roach, blatta orientalis Linn. Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 25 no4:57-79 '24

Ecology of a sheltered clay bank; a study in insect sociology. Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 25 no7:157-277 '26

Scientific work of Dr Charles Henry Turner. Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 24:10-16 '23

RAUCH, Ella Luise

Hans Sachsens handwerk; erzählung. Westerm M 142:97-9 Mr '27

RAUDNITZ, Josef

Italienisch-französische bankozettelfälschungen. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 108:69-213 '20

RAUF, bey

Portrait. Our World 6:15 O '24

RAUHINEYACARITRA

Notes on the Rauhineyacaritra. H. Johnson. Am J Philol 45:73-5 Ja '24

RAULIN, G. de

Le déblaiement des routes des Alpes. L'Illustration 83 pt2:553 N 21 '25

RAUM, J.

Christianity and African puberty rites. Int R Missions 16:581-91 O '27

RAUMA railway. See Railroads—Norway**RAUMER, Kurt von**

Eine preussische zeitungsgründung in München 1859. Deutsche Rundschau 203: 150-8 My '25

RAUP, Robert Bruce

Compacency, a point of view in education. bibliog Teach Col Rec 28:867-83 My '27

Unit of instruction and study. J Educ Method 7:112-20 D '27

RAUSCH, Anton

Anton Rausch. H. Nasse. II Westerm M 141: 461-8 D '26

- RAUSCHENBERGER, Walther**
Einleitung zu Meine soldatengeschichte, von P. Mainländer. Preuss Jahrb 198:269-72 D '24
- RAUSCHENBUSCH, Walter**
Prayer for peace. Homiletic R 94:68 J1 '27
Prayer for Thanksgiving day. Homiletic R 90:361 N '25
- RAUSHENBUSH, Hilmar Stephen**
Anthracite truce. World Tomorrow 9:91 Mr '26
That children may know how. Am Federationist 32:1051-5 N '25
- RAUWERA, Mariette de**
La danseuse dans la clarté. L. Vaillat. pors L'illustration 85 pt2:681-3 D 10 '27
- RAVA, Gino**
Nota politica sulla Cirenaiica. Nuova Antol 247:202-12 My 16 '26
- RAVA, Luigi**
Il cittadino Antonio Aldini espulso dal senato della Cisalpina. Nuova Antol 245:121-39 Ja 16 '26
Il cittadino Ugo Foscolo redattore die Verballi delle sessioni pubbliche, a Venezia, 1797. Nuova Antol 256:294-307 D 1 '27
Filosofi innamorati; Pietro e Alessandro Verri. Nuova Antol 251:257-64 F 1 '27
Un grande amico dell'Italia: Giulo Michelet. Nuova Antol 234:86-91 Mr 1 '24
In memoria di Vincenzo Monti. Nuova Antol 236:3-17 J1 1 '24
Le memorie autobiografiche di Marco Besso e la Fondazione Besso. Nuova Antol 239:202-10 Ja 16 '25
Pietro Paleocapa, 1788-1869. Nuova Antol 243:54-8 S 1 '25
La repubblica bresciana. Nuova Antol 249:70-80 S 1 '26
Roma negli scrittori stranieri. Nuova Antol 246:407-29 Ap 16 '26
- Les RAVAGEURS; roman.** See Géniaux, Charles
- RAVEAU, C.**
Vendredi 13. La Nature 53 pt1:294-5 My 9 '25
- RAVEL, Maurice**
L'enfant et les sortilèges; critique. C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:224-6 Mr 1 '26
L'enfant et les sortilèges; critique. A. Boschot. R Polit et Litt 64:156-7 Mr 6 '26
L'enfant et les sortilèges; critique. A. Dayrolles. Annales Polit et Litt 86:168 F 14 '26
L'enfant et les sortilèges; critique. J. Mar-nold. Mercure Fr 186:701-4 Mr 15 '26
- RAVEN, Charles Earle**
Apollinarianism: an essay on the Christology of the early church. Review by C. Gore. Church Q R 98:120-34 Ap '24
- RAVEN, Harry C.**
Glimpses of mammalian life in Australia and Tasmania. Il Nat Hist 24:16-28 Ja '24
Light and darkness in a tropical forest. Nat Hist 27:474-84 S '27
Northward for narwhal. Nat Hist 27:33-44 Ja '27
Stone images and vats of central Celebes. Nat Hist 26:272-82 My '26
- RAVEN, John Howard**
Greetings—New Brunswick theological seminary. Ref Church R 5:51-6 Ja '26
- RAVEN of the mountains; story.** L. Golding. English R 45:330-6 S '27
- RAVENEL, Beatrice Witte**
Folk-song; poem. Sewanee R 33:198 Ap '25
Survival; poem. Sewanee R 33:317 J1 '25
To an intimate; poem. Sewanee R 32:257 J1 '24
- RAVENHILL, T. H.**
Rollright stones and the men who erected them. Review by V. Rendall. Sat R 142:307-8 S 18 '26
- RAVENNA, Geographer of**
Jordanis beim Geographen von Ravenna. J. Schnetz. Philologus 81 noi:86-100 '25
- RAVENNA, Italy**
Wanderer in Ravenna. L. Golding. Sat R 137:153 F 16 '24
- RAVENS, Louise**
Large yellow lady's slipper. Nature M 7:159 Mr '26
- RAVENS**
Ravens. E. W. Hendy. Il Discovery 7:71-3 F '26
- RAVENSBOSCH**
Opgraving van een Romeinsche villa in het Ravensbosch (L.); with a summary in French. A. E. Remouchamps. Il plans Int Archiv f Ethnog 28:cxvii-clv '27
- RAVENSBURGER handels-gesellschaft**
Geschichte der grossen Ravensburger handels-gesellschaft 1380-1530. A. Schulte. Schmollers Jahrb 48:617-36 '24
- RAVENS-CROFT, Thomas**
Thomas Ravenscroft's theatrical associations. W. J. Lawrence. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:418-23 O '24
- RAVIEZ, Eduard**
(tr.) See Ghoshal, Upendra Nath. Hindu political ideas of to-day; Küster, Ernst. Probleme der pathologischen pflanzenanatomie; Nölke, Friedrich. Welche kräfte bestimmen den gang der geologischen entwicklung?; Reuterskiöld, Carl Ludwig August Axel. Ce que l'on appelle la ratification des conventions internationales du travail; Vogt, H. Die massenabnahme der sterne infolge ausstrahlung von energie; Weber, Friedl. Neue wege der protoplasma-forschung; Wirtz, Carl. Die spiralnebel und die struktur des raumes
- RAVIZZA, Giuseppe**
Tre grandi inventori italiani misconosciuti. F. Savorgnan di Brazza. Il Nuova Antol 255:512-19 O 16 '27
- RAW materials**
La bataille des matières premières. L: de Launay. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:654-69 Ap 1 '26
Concentration of population and the distribution of raw materials. I. Bowman. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:145-52 J1 '26
Control of raw materials by governments. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 39:267-9 Je 12 '26
Economic and political effects of governmental interference with free international movement of raw materials. E. D. Durand. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:135-44 J1 '26
Economic relations between raw materials, prices and standards of living: their international effect. L. L. Summers. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:123-34 J1 '26; Same. bibliog Int Concil no226:14-24 Ja '27
Foreign investments. D. Y. Thomas. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:195-214 D '26
International control and distribution of raw materials. C. P. Anderson. Am J Int Law 19:739-42 O '25
International financial control of raw materials. E. M. Earle. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:188-96 J1 '26; Same. bibliog Int Concil no 226:46-53 Ja '27
National monopolies of raw materials. J. Viner. Foreign Affairs 4:585-600 J1 '26
Political control of raw materials in war and peace. L. L. Summers. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:197-203 J1 '26; Same. bibliog Int Concil no226:54-60 Ja '27
Raw materials and imperialism. P. T. Moon. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:180-7 J1 '26
Raw materials and their effect upon international relations. bibliog Int Concil no226:7-63 Ja '27
Relation of raw materials to peace and prosperity. R. S. Brookings. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:113-15 J1 '26
La répartition des matières premières dans le monde. A. de Tarlé. Scientia 38:177-86 S '25
Theory and practice of national self-sufficiency in raw materials. G. O. Smith. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:116-22 J1 '26; Same. Int Concil no226:7-13 Ja '27

- RAW materials—Continued**
 Who shall have raw materials? O. Tead.
 World Tomorrow 7:14-15 Ja '24
See also names of raw materials, e.g.
 Farm produce, Mines and mineral resources,
 Petroleum, Wood
- RAWAY, Erasme**
 Erasme Raway. S. Dupuis. Acad d Sci d
 Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 8 no4-6:52-6
 '26
- RAWLENCE, Guy**
 Count; story. Lond Mercury 16:239-48 Jl '27
- RAWLING, S. O.** See Price, Thomas Slater, jt.
 auth.
- RAWLINSON, A. F.**
 After tiger in Nepal. World Today 48:569-74
 N '26
- RAWLINSON, Alfred Edward John**
 New Testament doctrine of the Christ. Re-
 view by J. H. Beibitz. Church Q R 104:
 44-57 Ap '27
- RAWLINSON, Charles**
 Ezra and the king; story. Blackw 222:684-709
 N '27
- RAWLINSON, Frank Joseph**
 Chinese Christians facing a brighter future.
 China W R 42:266-7 N 12 '27
 Missionaries at Caesar's footstool. Christian
 Cent 42:571-4 Ap 30 '25
- RAWLINSON, Henry Seymour Rawlinson, 1st
 baron**
 Lord Rawlinson's duck shoot. A. O'Brien.
 Outlook (Lond) 59:149-51 F 5 '27
 Obituary. Geog J 65:552-3 Je '25
 Obituary. Y. FitzRoy. Spec 134:963-4 Je 13 '25
 L'œuvre du général Rawlinson aux Indes. M.
 Pernot. J Débats 32 pt1:802-3 My 15 '25
- RAWLL, Herbert F.**
 Three hundred million dollar idea. por Bank-
 ers M 111:883-7 D '25
- RAWSON, A.**
 Unhappy Bokhara. Asiatic R n s 20:34-41,
 219-24 Ja-Apr '24
- RAWSON, Christopher**
 Germany at Geneva. English R 44:411-13 Ap
 '27
- RAWSON, Graham, and Rawson, Tristan**
 (trs.) See Schönherr, Karl. Der weibsteufel
- RAWSON, Tristan.** See Rawson, Graham, jt.
 tr.
- RAY, B. B.** See Nishina, Y., jt. auth.
- RAY, Ermin L.**
 Psychological versus the psychiatric method
 in industry. Mental Hygiene 11:140-7 Ja '27
- RAY, Louise Crenshaw**
 Whip-poor-will; poem. Am Federationist 34:
 1108 S '27
- RAY, Matthew Burrow**
 Rheumatic disease. English R 41:421-7 S '25
- RAY, Perley Orman**
 Absent-voting laws. Am Pol Sci R 18:321-5
 My '24
 Absent-voting legislation, 1924-1925. bibliog
 Am Pol Sci R 20:347-9 My '26
 Primary legislation, 1924-1925. Am Pol Sci R
 20:349-52 My '26
 Provisions for a model primary law. Am Fed-
 erationist 34:972-7 Ag '27
- RÄY, Sir Prafulla Chandra**
 Lengthened chain compounds of sulphur. Na-
 ture 119:124 Ja 22 '27
- RAY, Rex**
 Solitude; poem. English R 41:875 D '25
- RAY, Green.** See Green flash
- RAY-gentor.** See Radioactivity
- RAYLEIGH, Robert John Strutt, 4th baron**
 Band spectrum of mercury from the excited
 vapour. Nature 119:387, 423 Mr 12-19 '27
 Bands in the absorption spectrum of mercury.
 Nature 119:778 My 28 '27
 Continuous spectrum of mercury. Nature
 118:767 N 27 '26
 Forbidden line of mercury at λ 2270 in absorp-
 tion. Nature 120:295 Ag 27 '27
- Glow of phosphorus.** Nature 114:612-14 O 25
 '24; French tr. A. Boutaric. R Sci 63:673-8
 O 24 '25
- Ionisation phenomena in active nitrogen.** Na-
 ture 119:163 Ja 29 '27
- Nature of active nitrogen.** Nature 117:381 Mr
 13 '26
- Production of sound by heat.** Nature 120:445
 S 24 '27
- Selective action of polarised light upon starch
 grains.** Nature 117:15 Ja 2 '26
- Spectrographic observations of the second
 green line of the auroral spectrum.** Nature
 119:525 Ap 9 '27
- Lord Rayleigh. A. Schuster. por** Nature 118:
 sup47-9 D 18 '26
- RAYMER, Robert George**
 Development of Christianity in the South-
 west. Meth Q R 76:69-98 Ja '27
 Educational development in the territory and
 state of Washington, 1853-1908. Wash Hist
 Q 18:163-80 Jl '27
- RAYMOND, Albert L.**
 Mechanism of carbohydrate utilization. bib-
 liog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:622-4 O '25
- RAYMOND, Alice**
 Placement and supervision of mental defec-
 tives in the community. Mental Hygiene
 8:535-47 Ap '24
- RAYMOND, Allen**
 Sacco-Vanzetti trial. Outlook (Lond) 60:243-4
 Ag 20 '27
- RAYMOND, Auguste**
 L'extension du port de Marseilles vers l'isthme
 européen. L'illustration 83 pt2:30-5 Jl 11 '26
 Lettre d'un colonial. L'illustration 83 pt1:289-
 90 Mr 28 '25
- RAYMOND, Charles Harlow**
 Turning the captives loose. English J 14:129-
 34 F '25
- RAYMOND, E. Mae**
 Nursery school as an integral part of educa-
 tion. Teach Col Rec 27:782-91 My '26
- RAYMOND, E. T.**
 Victorian humorist. Lond Mercury 10:374-86
 Ag '24
- RAYMOND, Ernest**
 Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:203; 69:125; 71:311
 Ja '24, N '25, Mr '27
- RAYMOND, Percy Edward**
 New oyster from the cretaceous of Cuba.
 Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:183-5
 '25
 New upper Cambrian and lower Ordovician
 trilobites from Vermont. Boston Soc of
 Nat Hist Proc 37:389-466 '24
- RAYMOND, Stockton**
 Attempt to eliminate street-begging. Family 6:
 81-3 My '25
- RAYMOND, William Odber**
 Obituary. por Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser
 18:VII-IX '24
- RAYMOND Martini.** See Martini, Raymundus
- RAYMONT, Thomas**
 Schools and the League of nations union.
 J Educ 58:308 My '26
 Training of teachers; report of Departmental
 committee. J Educ 57:376-80 Je '25
- RAYNAL, Paul**
 Le maître de son cœur; critique. G. Bauer.
 Annales Polit et Litt 88:215 F 27 '27
 Le tombeau sous l'Arc de triomphe; critique.
 P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 82:142-3
 F 10 '24
 Le tombeau sous l'Arc de triomphe; critique.
 R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:944-7
 F 15 '24
 Le tombeau sous l'Arc de triomphe; critique.
 G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 62:137-8 F 16 '24
 Le tombeau sous l'Arc de triomphe; critique.
 Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 82:197-8 F
 24 '24
- RAYNAUD, Ernest**
 Les cloches; Les arbres; Epigrammes; poèmes.
 L'illustration (Petite) no344:22-3 Ag 6 '27

- RAYNAUD, Ernest**—*Continued*
 Un nouveau poète de l'amour; Mlle de Melx-moron de Dombasle. R Polit et Litt 64:694-6 N 20 '26
 Le nu au théâtre. Mercure Fr 196:552-72 Je 15 '27
 Les portraits de Verlaine. Mercure Fr 190:113-25 Ag 15 '26
 Le scandale du Gros-Caillou. Mercure Fr 176:42-58 N 15 '24
 Souvenirs de police; le tsar Nicolas II à Paris. Mercure Fr 173:617-40 Ag 1 '24
 Souvenirs de police; M Puibaraud. Mercure Fr 188:291-311 Je 1 '26
 Souvenirs de police; Sarah Bernhardt et la Duse. Mercure Fr 182:331-98 S 1 '25
 Souvenirs de police, un exploit de la brigade mondaine. Mercure Fr 186:27-48 F 15 '26
 Voltaire et les fiches de police. Mercure Fr 199:536-56 N 1 '27
 Quatre poètes. A. Dumas. R Polit et Litt 62:749-50 N 1 '24
- RAYNER, E. H.**
 Moon's shadow in relation to the earth on June 29. Nature 119:sup97-8 Je 18 '27
- RAYNER, M. C.**
 Endotrophic fungus in the coniferæ. Nature 115:14-15 Ja 3 '25
- RAYNES, H. E.**
 Fire waste and fire insurance. Nation (Lond) 39:224-8 My 29 '26
- RAYNES, John R.**
 Socialist songs: a twenty years' anthology. English R 44:573-9 My '27
- RAYON.** See Silk, Artificial
- Un RAYON de soleil (drama).** See Maquet, Philippe
- RAYS**
 Bestrahlung. R. Fliesz. diag Westerm M 139:33-9 S '25
See also Radiation; Radioactivity; also names of rays, e.g. Alpha rays, Anode rays, Beta rays, Cathode rays, Gamma rays, Infra-red rays, Ultra-violet rays, X-rays
- RAYS (fishes)**
 Some sharks and their cousins. J. Menander. II Nature M 7:26-8 Ja '26
See also Skates
- RAYS, Positive**
 L'émission des rayons positifs et son application à la séparation des isotopes. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:490 S 15 '27
 Passage of slow canal rays through hydrogen. A. J. Dempster. biblog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:552-4 S '25
 Recent researches in positive rays; abstract. W. Wien. Nature 115:780-1 My 16 '26
- RAYS, Roentgen.** See X-rays
- RAYSON, Thomas**
 Water divining. Cornhill M 60:346-52 Mr '26
- RAYSOR, Thomas M.**
 Coleridge's manuscript lectures. Mod Philol 22:17-25 Ag '24
 Downfall of the three unities. biblog Mod Lang Notes 42:1-9 Ja '27
 Love story of Thoreau. Studies Philol 23:457-63 O '26
 Some marginalia on Shakespeare by S. T. Coleridge. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:762-5 S '27
 Study of Shakespeare's characters in the eighteenth century. biblog Mod Lang Notes 42:495-500 D '27
 (ed.) Unpublished fragments on aesthetics by S. T. Coleridge. Studies Philol 22:529-37 O '25
- RAZ de marée.** See Tidal waves
- RAZI, Youssef, bey**
 (tr.) See Leila hanoum. Souvenirs sur le harem impérial et les sultanes au XIX^e siècle
- RAZORS**
 Safety razor blades. R. A. Barclay. New Statesman 28:171-2 N 20 '26
- RAZOUS, Paul**
 Sur quelques moyens permettant d'atténuer le nombre et la gravité des accidents dans les exploitations agricoles, viticoles et forestières. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:145-60 My '25
- RE (god)**
 Prevailing prayer of an Egyptian queen: parallel translations of The legend of Ra and Isis by W. Budge and W. W. Martin. Meth Q R 74:494-504 Jl '25
- RE, Emilio**
 English colony in Rome during the fourteenth century; with documents relating to the English hospice in Rome. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 6:73-92 '23
- REA, George Bronson**
 Again, that superfluous state department. Far East R 20:106-7 Mr '24
 Altruism versus horse sense in the Philippines! Far East R 22:449-50 O '26
 Baron Hikokichi Ijuin. Far East R 20:214-15 My '24
 Between the devil and the deep blue sea. Far East R 23:54-5 F '27
 Bombay's attack on Japanese cotton goods. Far East R 22:386-91 S '26
 Britain in India. Far East R 22:408-9 S '26
 Britain's honorable ally, Japan. Far East R 22:198-9 My '26
 British strike. Far East R 22:254-5 Je '26
 Build China's railways. Far East R 20:303-7 Jl '24
 China and the League of nations. Far East R 22:200-4 My '26
 Disarmament. Diesel engines and oil. Far East R 22:292-3 Jl '26
 Feigning ignorance; reflections on reading a book entitled China: yesterday and to-day, by E. T. Williams. Far East R 20:53-4 F '24
 Foreign loan control assailed. Far East R 23:525-6 D '27
 Going back to Portsmouth. Far East R 20:255-60 Je '24
 Greasy deal. Far East R 22:409-11 S '26
 Greatest civilizing force in eastern Asia. Far East R 20:517-21 N '24
 How Russia may be checked. por (front) Far East R 22:289-92 Jl '26
 Japan asks for a square deal. Far East R 20:151-7 Ap '24
 Japan's fight against discrimination. Far East R 22:511-13 N '26
 Japan's new positive state policy. Far East R 22:454-6 O '26
 Japan's right to exist. Far East R 22:193-4 My '26
 Jim Farrell. Far East R 23:533-4 D '27
 Justice to the Asiatic. Far East R 23:196-7 My '27
 Keep the American business man in China. por Far East R 23:531-2 D '27
 Keys of Empire. Far East R 23:51-3 F '27
 Maintenance of China's integrity in Manchuria and Mongolia. Far East R 22:450-1 O '26
 Mitsui; where business is humanity. Far East R 21:497-505 Je '25
 Next war; population problem in Europe. Far East R 22:245-6 Je '26
 Nordic snob. Far East R 23:481-2 N '27
 Our Pacific communications. Far East R 23:477-80 N '27
 Protection of American lives and properties in China. por Far East R 23:285-9 Jl '27
 Racial equality and treaty revision. Far East R 23:197 My '27
 Salto. Far East R 20:565-73 D '24
 Stand by China. Far East R 21:195-6 My '25
 Sun and the customs. Far East R 20:9-10 Ja '24
 Super-extra-territorial American government in China. Far East R 20:103-6 Mr '24
 That Great Pacific war. Far East R 22:97-103 Mr '26
 Throwing bricks at Japan. Far East R 22:293-5 Jl '26

REA, George Bronson—Continued

- Unequal doctrine. Far East R 23:49-51 F '27
 Unseen hero of the general strike. Far East R 22:338 Ag '26
 Uplift or trade. Far East R 22:241-4 Je '26
 War debt solution. Far East R 22:197-8 My '26
 What's the matter with England? Far East R 22:295 JI '26
 When is a monopoly not a monopoly? Far East R 20:1-2 Ja '24
 Willard Straight. Far East R 20:307-9 JI '24

REA, John Dougan

- Cato and Wotton. Class J 21:537 Ap '26
 Jaques on the microcosm. Philol Q 4:345-7 O '25
 This figure that thou here seest put. Mod Philol 22:417-19 My '25

REACTION, Chemical. See Chemical reaction**REACTION time**

- Administering electric shock for inaccuracy in continuous multiple-choice reactions. C. N. Rexroad. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 9:1-18 F '26
 Aesthetic preference by comparison with standards. E. F. Symmes. tabs Am J Psychol 38:432-5 JI '27
 Apparatus for measuring reaction times without a chronoscope. D. Wechsler. diags J Exp Psychol 9:141-5 Ap '26
 Comparison of sophisticated and naive subjects by the association-reaction method. D. Stumberg. tab Am J Psychol 36:88-95 Ja '25
 Physical basis of the conditioned response. H. Cason. bibliog diags Am J Psychol 36:371-93 JI '25
 Reaction time to photometrically equal chromatic stimuli. J. L. Holmes. tabs Am J Psychol 37:414-17 JI '26
 Reactions to visual stimuli in affective settings. F. L. Wells. J Exp Psychol 8:64-76 F '25
 Vocal and manual mechanisms in choice reactions. F. L. Wells. J Exp Psychol 7:59-66 F '24

READ, B. E.

- Chinese alchemy. Nature 120:877-8 D 17 '27

READ, Helen Appleton

- Edward Bruce. Arts 7:273-5 My '25
 Emile Antoine Bourdelle. Arts 8:184-205 O '25
 Exhibition idea in Germany. Arts 10:201-16 O '26
 New York exhibitions. Arts 7:226-35 Ap '25
 Pioneer woman. Arts 11:179-83 Ap '27
 Robert Laurent. Arts 9:251-9 My '26
 Transformation of a museum. Arts 11:81-5 F '27

READ, Herbert

- English glasses in the collection of Mr John M. Bacon. Connoisseur 76:201-8 D '26
 Staffordshire salt-glaze in the collection of Mr J. Henry Griffith. Connoisseur 70:192-203; 71:25-31, 81-7 D '24-F '25

READ, John

- Essential oils of the eucalypts. Nature 119: 784-5 My 28 '27
 Science and industry in Australia. Nature 120: 520-2 O 8 '27
 —See Smith, Henry George, jt. auth.

—and Burrows, George Joseph

- Note on the dilution of ethylenebromohydrin with water. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:54-7 '23

READ, Thomas Buchanan

- Drifting; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:84 F '26

READE, Arthur E. E.

- From Venice to Scutari. Near East 31:304-5, 336-7 Mr 17-24 '27
 Idealism versus history. Labour Monthly 6: 369-75 Je '24
 Under escort in Mirdita. Near East 30:301-2 S 16 '26

READE, Charles

- Another source for the Cloister and the hearth. A. M. Turner. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:898-909 D '25

READER, Frank E.

- Early methods of trial. Am Law R 58:229-54 Mr '24

READERS

- Reading interests compared with the content of school readers. E. B. Grant and M. L. White. Teach Col Rec 26:480-97 F '25

Bibliography -

- Review of twenty-three sets of elementary readers. H. L. Donovan and E. B. Robert. Peabody J Educ 4:359-69 My '27

READING, Rufus Daniel Isaacs, 1st marquess of

- Lord Reading's address. Near East 28:253-4 Ag 27 '25
 Role of railways in India's development. Near East 26:408-10 O 16 '24
 Lord Reading. Near East 29:420-1 Ap 8 '26
 Lord Reading at Calcutta. Near East 28:775-6 D 24 '25
 Marquis of Reading. Near East 29:509 Ap 29 '26
 Word to Lord Reading. Sat R 139:427-8 Ap 25 '25

READING, England

- Industries of Reading: a study in regional development. W. F. Morris. Sociol R 18:139-47, 244-9 Ap-JI '26

READING

- L'arte della lettura e la riforma dei programmi scolastici. O. Mazzoni. Nuova Antol 235: 278-83 Je 1 '24
 Chaucer and oral reading. G. P. Wilson. bibliog So Atlan Q 25:283-99 JI '26
 Fixation-accommodation rates as factors in reading. R. E. Wager. J Educ Psychol 15: 579-87 D '24
 Oxford recitations; a verse-speaking contest. H. A. Dominovich. English J 14:644-5 O '25
 Voces paginarum; beiträge zur geschichte des lauten lesens und schreibens. J. Balogh. Philologus 82 nol:84-109; no2:202-40 '26
 See also Books and reading; Children's reading; Reading circles; Reading lists

Study and teaching

- Analysis of the reading recommendations included in school surveys. C. V. Good. Educ Adm and Sup 11:577-87 D '25
 Assignment of the reading lesson. Mrs M. L. Brandsmark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:51-2 Je '27
 Audience reading. M. Horn. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:53-4 Je '27
 Can the high-school pupil improve his reading ability? D. H. Miles. tabs J Educ Research 14:38-98 S '26
 Child's environment in teaching reading. D. Herrington. Am Childhood 13:21-2 N '27
 Construction of a reading vocabulary for the primary grades. A. I. Gates. bibliog Teach Col Rec 27:625-42 Mr '26
 December silent reading lesson. E. Cummings. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:52-4 D '25
 Differentiated reading assignments. M. M. Veverka. Am Childhood 13:25-8 D '27
 Easy lessons in reading the first week of school. P. Douglas. Prim Educ 32:418-19 S '24
 Experiment in teaching beginning reading in a socially organized classroom. H. Marks. J Educ Method 3:360-7 My '24
 First steps in learning to read. A. H. Douglass. Prim Educ 33:10 Ja '25
 Flash cards as a method of improving silent reading in the third grade. R. E. Scott. tabs J Educ Method 5:102-12 N '25
 Formulating questions to test silent reading. M. E. Brown. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:30 D '26
 Functions of flash-card exercises in reading; an experimental study. A. I. Gates. tabs Teach Col Rec 27:311-26 D '25
 General and specific effects of training in reading with observations of the experimental technique. A. I. Gates and D. Van Alstyne. Teach Col Rec 25:98-123 Mr '24

READING—Study and teaching—Continued

- Group reading in intermediate grades. G. L. Georges. *Prim Educ* 33:564 O '25
- Group work in reading. E. G. Clarke. *Prim Educ* 33:455, 525 S-O '25
- Hallowe'en silent reading lesson. I. Reining. *Il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:125 O '26
- Health riddles for silent reading lessons. E. R. Cunningham. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:66 O '25
- Helping parents to help children to read. V. Stone. *bibliog Kind and First Grade* 11:39-41 S '25
- High school's personal reading. H. R. Fulton. *English J* 14:126-9 F '25
- How Mary learned to read. A. N. Nyberg. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:116 O '27
- How one woman taught five hundred children to read. J. A. Lester. *Il Am Childhood* 12:13-17 Ja '27
- How questions help in silent reading. A. M. Rosenberg. *Prim Educ* 32:149 Mr '24
- How to teach silent reading. M. C. Blomquist. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:545 Mr '27
- Improving comprehension ability in silent reading. G. H. Alderman. *bibliog tabs J Educ Research* 13:11-21 Ja '26
- Improving our reading. C. A. White. *bibliog J Educ Method* 6:62-5 O '26
- Improving reading without books. F. Brumbaugh. *Il Prim Educ* 34:89-91 F '26
- Improving speed and comprehension in reading. C. B. Springstead. *J Educ Method* 5:48-52 O '25
- Increasing the power of comprehension. R. Miller. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:46 Ap '27
- Intermediate grade reading. M. D. Brown. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:63-4 O '24
- Interpretative reading. A. J. De May. *Pop Educ* 42:98-5 O '24
- Introduction to reading. B. Dixon. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:713 My '27
- Kindergarten, first and second grade course of study; correlation in reading. *Am Childhood* 12:17-22 O '26
- Legitimate reading drives for beginners. M. P. Stevens. *Am Childhood* 12:30-3 F '27
- Lesson plans for silent reading in the junior high school. *Pop Educ* 42:588 Je '25
- Making a dictionary. A. K. Turple. *Am Childhood* 11:45 My '26
- Methods and theories of teaching reading tested by studies of deaf children. A. I. Gates. *J Educ Research* 14:21-32 Je '26
- Modern program of reading instruction. C. R. Stone. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:18 Je '27
- Mother Goose rhymes for reading. A. E. Sample. *Il Prim Educ* 32:166-7 Mr '24
- Motivation of reading. B. Sand. *Pop Educ* 42:34-6 S '24
- Motivation of reading. F. P. Tuttle. *bibliog Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:286 D '27
- Natural approach to learning to read. M. E. Brown. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:34 S; 49 O '26
- Objectives in teaching silent reading in the first grade. F. C. Officer. *Il Prim Educ* 33:238-9 Ap '25
- Old and new methods of teaching primary reading. E. M. Peyton and J. P. Porter. *tabs J Ap Psychol* 10:264-76 Je '26
- Original books in teaching reading. M. P. Stevens. *Am Childhood* 12:28-32 Ap '27
- Phonetics; the backbone of reading. M. F. Jay. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:36 S '26; 36:26 Ja; 42 F; 46 Mr; 42 Ap; 46 My; 33 Je '27
- Problem of reading in the first grade. A. L. Whiteside. *bibliog Peabody J Educ* 5:135-45 N '27
- Problems in beginning reading; suggested by an analysis of 21 courses. A. I. Gates. *bibliog tabs Teach Col Rec* 26:572-91 Mr '25
- Reading, a definite subject. F. L. Teal. *J Educ Method* 6:72-4 O '26
- Reading and more reading. F. Brumbaugh. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:453-4 F '27
- Reading and seat-work activities. H. Nelson. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:50-2 Ja; 57 Mr; 43-5 Ap; 44-7 My; 43 Je '26
- Reading comprehension, an experiment in supervision. M. W. Stanton. *J Educ Method* 4:113-17 N '24
- Reading difficulties in arithmetical computation. W. E. Lessenger. *tabs J Educ Research* 11:287-91 Ap '25
- Reading in the schools. *Pop Educ* 43:280 Ja '26
- Reading in the sixth grade. G. Straman. *Prim Educ* 33:328-9 My '25
- Reading in the upper elementary grades. A. Hanthorn. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:32 F '27
- Reading interests compared with the content of school readers. E. B. Grant and M. L. White. *Teach Col Rec* 26:480-97 F '25
- Reading is the fundamental and most important study tool. L. L. Kirby. *English J* 16:724-7 N '27
- Reading Mother Goose. B. Cesal. *Prim Educ* 34:309 My '26
- Reading project: the home. D. A. Seyfried. *J Educ Method* 3:304-6 Mr '24
- Reading; seeing its end in the beginning. M. Hardy. *Am Childhood* 13:23-5 O '27
- Reading under right conditions is play. I. O. Rudy. *Il Am Childhood* 13:15-18 S '27
- Reading via Mother Goose. M. L. La Roche. *Prim Educ* 33:610-11 N '25
- Remedial steps in reading. A. C. Smithick. *J Educ Method* 5:251-7 F '26
- Seat work in silent reading. M. Perrill. *Kind and First Grade* 11:25-6 Mr '26
- Should oral reading instruction be discarded? A. J. De May. *J Educ Method* 7:120-6 D '27
- Silent reading. H. L. Donovan. *bibliog J Educ Method* 4:238-41 F '25
- Silent reading. A. L. Feiner. *Prim Educ* 34:395 Je '26
- Silent reading. A. Knight. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:61-2 F '26
- Silent reading. D. Newman. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:414 Ja '27
- Silent reading. R. C. Stebbins. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:36-7 S '24
- Silent reading and seat work lessons for September. M. M. Grant. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:53-6 S '26
- Silent reading cards. R. Barton. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:546 Mr '27
- Silent reading for the little folks. M. Perrill. *Kind and First Grade* 11:26-7 F '26
- Silent reading in grade I. F. Brumbaugh. *Il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:610-11 Ap '27
- Silent reading in second grade. A. M. Hudson. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:190-1 N '27
- Silent reading in the high school. J. C. Tressler. *tab English J* 14:383-9 My '25
- Silent reading in the intermediate grades. F. Peters. *bibliog Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:30 Je '26
- Silent reading lesson. E. Cummings. *Prim Educ* 32:167-8 Mr '24
- Silent reading lesson in a fifth grade. E. G. Clarke. *Prim Educ* 33:406 Je '25
- Silent reading lessons. E. G. Clarke. *Prim Educ* 34:174 Mr '26
- Silent reading lessons. J. Fogg. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:785 Je '27
- Silent reading seatwork. A. McIntyre. *Il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:66 S '27
- Silent reading without special books. M. E. Sweatt. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:63 N '24
- Solving the reading problem. A. E. Sample. *Prim Educ* 32:563 N '24
- State program for improving instruction in reading. I. Davidson. *J Rural Educ* 2:356-62 Ap '23
- Studies of phonetic training in beginning reading. A. I. Gates. *tab J Educ Psychol* 18:217-26 Ap '27
- Study of ways and means of reorganizing and improving instruction in reading. W. S. Gray. *J Educ Research* 15:166-75 Mr '27
- Suggestions for exercises in silent reading. M. A. Barnum. *Il Prim Educ* 32:96, 186, 248-50, 320 F-My '24

READING—Study and teaching—Continued

- Supervision of the teaching of reading. *J Educ Method* 7:50-2 S '27
- Supplementary reading. R. Rice. *Prim Educ* 33:377 Je '25
- Teaching beginners to read. R. Angelo. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:62-3 S '25
- Teaching the foreign born child to read. M. M. Veverka. *Am Childhood* 12:28-30 N '26
- Technique for measuring the efficiency of supervision. L. J. Brueckner and P. Cutright. *tab J Educ Research* 16:323-31 D '27
- Technique of intelligent reading. R. L. Travers. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:542 Mr '27
- Thought group reading illustrated. E. Cummings. *il Prim Educ* 32:94-5 F '24
- Use of magazines in the grammar grades. R. E. Dempsey. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:63-4 N '27
- Using games for word drill. M. Perrill. *Am Childhood* 11:34 My '26
- Ways to arouse interest in books and outside reading. N. M. Campbell. *Pop Educ* 43:138-9 N '25
- What should children read in school? B. R. Buckingham. *J Educ Research* 9:13-21, 109-16 Ja-F '24
- Wilbur. B. Leland. *il J Educ Research* 16:132-5 S '27

See also Educational measurements—Reading; Project teaching—Reading; Readers; Reading, Psychology of

READING, Oral. See Reading**READING, Psychology of**

- L'area corticale della lettura. L. Bianchi. *Scientia* 40:17-26 Jl '26; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. 40:sup9-16 Jl '26
- Attacking the causes of reading deficiency. L. Zirbes. *bibliog tab Teach Col Rec* 26:856-66 Je '25
- How do you read? M. V. O'Shea. *World R* 2:233 My 81 '26
- Reading reactions for mathematical formulae. M. A. Tinker. *bibliog il tabs J Exp Psychol* 9:444-67 D '26

READING circles

- Classical reading circle. *Class J* 19:40-7, 111, 230-5, 432-7, 490-4 O-N '23, Ja, Ap-May '24
- Revised program for the reading circle. A. M. Rovelstad. *Class J* 22:135-7 N '26
- Vacation reading clubs. *Pop Educ* 42:555 Je '25

READING lists

- Books to grow on. *J Rural Educ* 4:214-17 Ja '25
- Delaware outside reading list. *H Sch Q* 12:198-205 Ap '24
- Library in the rural school; with suggested list of 100 books. E. E. Tilton. *J Rural Educ* 4:164-70 D '24

See also Bibliography—Best books; also subhead Bibliography under subjects, e.g. English literature—18th century—Bibliography

READING tests. See Educational measurements—Reading**READY-reckoners**

See also Calculating machines

REAGAN, Albert B.

- Ancient cotton of the Southwest. *So Workm* 56:426-9 S '27
- Certain writings of western Indians. *So Workm* 56:77-9 F '27
- Picture island. *So Workm* 55:457-61 O '26
- Ruins of the Navajo national monument, Arizona. *So Workm* 56:577-60 D '27
- Shaker church of the Indians. *So Workm* 56:447-8 O '27
- Whaling of the Olympic peninsula Indians of Washington. *Nat Hist* 25:24-32 Ja '25
- (tr.) *See* Kinnewaga. Origin story of the Pueblos

REAGAN, George William

- Mathematics involved in solving high school physics problems. *School Sci and Math* 25:292-9 Mr '25

REAGAN, Joseph Cowley

- Did the Petrobrusians teach salvation by faith alone? *bibliog J Relig* 7:81-91 Ja '27

REAH, H. W.

- Design and development of the Shanghai sewerage scheme. *Far East R* 20:271-8 Je '24

RÉAL, Claude

- Les quatre-vingt-dix ans de Mme Juliette Adam. *L'illustration* 84 pt2:398-9 O 9 '26

REAL academia española, Madrid

- M Ramon Menéndez Pidal; directeur de l'Académie espagnole. M. Legendre. *J Débats* 33 pt1:65 Ja 15 '26

REAL de minas. See Mexico—History—Spanish colony, 1540-1810**REAL estate bonds. See Bonds, Real estate****REAL estate business**

- Legal regulation of the personnel of business. N. W. MacChesney. *Am Law R* 58:1-23 Ja '24

REAL presence. See Lord's supper**REAL property**

- Les évaluations de la fortune privée en France depuis 1850 et la valeur actuelle de la propriété immobilière, janvier 1925. E. Michel. *tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J* 66:123-31 Ap '25

- Resulting trusts arising upon the purchase of land. A. W. Scott. *Harv Law R* 40:669-711 Mr '27

See also Conveyancing; Farm tenancy; Inheritance and succession; Land tenure; Leases; Mortgages; Rent

REAL thing; story. E. Pugh. English R 38:482-90 Ap '24**REALE accademia fiorentina delle belle arti. See Florence—R Accademia delle belle arti****REALISM**

- Conflict of absolutism and realism. J. Watson. *Philos R* 33:229-44 My '24
- Critical realism and its critics. R. W. Sellars. *Philos R* 33:379-97 Jl '24
- Critical realism and theism. D. Drake. *J Relig* 5:130-9 Mr '25
- Current realism in Great Britain and United States. R. W. Sellars. *Monist* 37:503-20 O '27

- Le nouveau réalisme. P. Gaultier. *Correspondant* 309:119-23 O 10 '27

- Problem of knowledge from the point of view of dualistic realism. J. H. Ryan. *Philos R* 35:399-415 S '26

- Psycho-anaesthesia. B. I. Gilman. *Am J Psychol* 35:583-92 O '24

- Realism and evolutionary naturalism. R. W. Sellars. *Monist* 37:150-5 Ja '27; Reply. R. F. A. Hoernlé. 37:156-60 Ja '27

- Réalisme, commodité et positivisme. P. Dupont. *R Philos* 99:235-56 Mr '25

- Realist view of illusion and error. H. H. Price. *Monist* 36:340-54 Ap '26

- Realistic outlook. C. E. Hooper. *Philos R* 32:37-59, 263-77, 512-25; 32:573-92; 34:360-79 Ja, My, S '23, N '24, Jl '25

- Religious relevancy of recent realism. D. L. Evans. *Monist* 37:98-112 Ja '27

- Some religious implications of contemporary philosophy. G. Johnson. *bibliog Princ Theol R* 23:1-18 Ja '25

- Theory of sense: an aspect of current realism. W. P. Blevin. *Monist* 37:60-76 Ja '27

See also Idealism; Materialism; Positivism; Pragmatism; Rationalism; Universals, Theory of

REALISM in art

See also Idealism in art; Romanticism in art

REALISM in literature

- Further evidence of realism in the French novel of the eighteenth century. F. C. Green. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:257-70 My '25

- Pathological realism. L. M. Ritchie. *Lond Q R* 145:145-52 Ap '26

- Realism and St John Ervine. H. E. Woodbridge. *Sewanee R* 33:199-209 Ap '25

- Realism and the romantic spirit. H. W. Taylor. *Sewanee R* 35:336-51 Jl '27

- Realism as escape from reality. Z. Gale. *il World Tomorrow* 10:367-8 S '27

REALISM in literature—Continued

- Réalisme, journal de Duranty. H. U. Forest. Mod Philol 24:463-79 My '27
 Realismus in der spanischen dichtung der blütezeit; festrede. K. Vossler. Bayer Akad d Wiss Philos-Philol u Hist Kl Abhandl extra number:1-22 '26

See also Idealism in literature; Naturalism in literature; Romanticism; Superrealism

RÉALISME (periodical)

- Réalisme, journal de Duranty. H. U. Forest. Mod Philol 24:463-79 My '27

REALITY

- Beyond the four walls. R: Roberts. bibliog World Tomorrow 10:394-6 O '27
 Centripetal realism. J: W. Buckham. Hibbert J 25:148-58 O '26
 Genesis of appearances. C: A: Strong. Mind 35:39-58, 137-53 Ja-Apr '26; Reply. H. N. Randle. 35:344-7 Jl '26; Rejoinder. 35:462-5 O '26
 Last guess at truth. E. Holmes. Hibbert J 25:490-507 Ap '27
 Lifting the veil. M. Ehrmann. Harv Grad M 35:571-84 Je '27
 Midsummer day's dream. J: B. Priestley. Sat R 142:64-5 Jl 17 '26
 Monism and reality. V: A. Endersby. Open Court 40:504-12 Ag '26
 Naked reality. H. Vanderbyll. Open Court 39: 357-70 Je '25
 Our two-fold relation to reality. E. Underhill. Hibbert J 23:218-30 Ja '25
 Philosophy of James Edwin Creighton. F. Thilly. Philos R 34:211-29 My '25
 Reality of the unseen. O. Lodge. Christian Cent 42:438-40, 471-3, 505-6 Ap 2-16 '25
 See also Experience; Knowledge, Theory of; Phenomenalism; Pluralism; Pragmatism; Relativity; Substance (philosophy)

REAM, Merrill Jay

- Tip on managing people. J Ap Psychol 8:357-61 S '24

REANEY, Percy Hide

- Dialect of London in the thirteenth century. Engl Stud 61 no1:9-23 '26
 Essex place-names in -ing. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:466-9 O '24
 On certain phonological features of the dialect of London in the twelfth century. bibliog Engl Stud 59 no3:321-45 '25

REAPERS. See Harvesting machinery**REASON**

- Bias, inconsistency and hermeneutics. A. Llano. Open Court 39:299-318 My '25
 Le cœur et la raison selon Pascal. J. Laporte. R Philos 103:93-118, 255-99, 421-61 Ja-May '27
 Notes on law and order: the revolt against reason. J. A. Hobson. Nation (Lond) 38:241 N 14 '25
 Pascal's despair of reason. R. A. Tsanoff. Rice Inst Pam 8:185-213 O '22
 Reason and freedom. L: A. Reid. Monist 34: 528-42 O '24
 Reason and morals. I. Levine. Int J Ethics 34:209-27 Ap '24
 Reason and unreason. A. C. Armstrong. Meth R 107:754-64 S '24
 Reason is faith cultivating itself. R. G. Collingwood. Hibbert J 26:3-14 O '27
 Three realms where faith and reason function. A. B. B. van Ormer. Homiletic R 87: 21-4 Ja '24

See also Judgment

REASON, Sufficient. See Sufficient reason**REASONING**

- Can you see a hole? B: C. Gruenberg. School Sci and Math 26:649 Je '26
 Experimental study in patterns of thought. G. C. Myers. Pedagog Sem 31:352-8 D '24
 Irrationality of reasoning. H: Lanz. Philos R 35:340-59 Jl '26
 Meaning in the case of mathematical postulates. R. D. Carmichael. Monist 35:372-404 Jl '25

- Qualitative (experimental and theoretical) study of, productive thinking (solving of comprehensible problems). K. Duncker. bibliog diags Pedagog Sem 33:642-708 D '26
 Reasons used in solving problems. E. F. Heidebreder. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 10: 397-414 O '27

- Recent naturalistic theories of reasoning. W. B. Pillsbury. Scientia 36:23-32 Jl '24; French tr. H. de Varigny. Scientia 36:sup12-20 Jl '24

- Role of habit in reasoning. L. W. Kline and P. K. Anderson. bibliog tabs School Sci and Math 26:156-67 F '26

- Structure of exact thought. R. D. Carmichael. Monist 34:63-95 Ja '24

See also Analogy; Intellect; Judgment; Logic

RÉAULX, Jacques de Font-. See Font-Réaulx, Jacques de**RÉAUMUR, René Antoine Ferchault de**

- L'histoire des fourmis de Réaumur; mémoire inédit, éd. par W: M. Wheeler. M. Caullery. por R Sci 65:65-7 F 12 '27

REAVIS, William Claude

- Administration of practice teaching in the University of Chicago high school. Educ Adm and Sup 10:281-6 My '24

- REBBECK, J. W., and Ferguson, John Bright
 Sorption of water by soda-lime glass. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 1822 '24

REBEL, Hans

- Neuer beitrage zur lepidopterenfauna der Samoa-inseln. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 32:121-58 '15

RÉBELLIAU, Alfred

- Bossuet et les débuts de Louis XIV. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:826-59; 42:117-41, 306-28 O 15-N 15 '27

- Les livres de Frédéric Masson à l'hôtel Thiers. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:178-95 Jl 1 '26

REBERT, Homer F.

- Bonum factum, bona fide and bona fortuna. Class Philol 21:75-7 Ja '26

RÉBORA, Piero

- Educational reforms in Italy. J Educ 56:609-12 S '24
 Le origini della scuola inglese ed i suoi rapporti con lo stato. Nuova Antol 233:290-303 F 1 '24

REBOUL, —

- Le malaise de l'armée. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:378-97, 561-78; 27:32-49 Mr 15-Apr 1, My 1 '25

REBOUL, Jean

- Un poète chrétien au XIX^e siècle: Jean Reboul de Nîmes, 1796-1864; sa vie et ses œuvres, de Bruyère. Review. C. Pitoulet. R Lang Rom 63:342-9 My '26

- Le poète Jean Reboul. L. Kerbirou. J Débats 33 pt1:201-2 F 5 '26

REBOUX, Mme Caroline

- Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 88:80 Ja 23 '27

REBOUX, Paul

- Les bonnes recettes. Annales Polit et Litt 88:21, 49-50, 61, 89, 113, 138, 164, 231, 260 Ja 2-F 13, 27-Mr 6 '27

- Charles Müller. por Annales Polit et Litt 84: 250 Mr 8 '25

RECALL

- Criminal responsibility for statements in recall charges in Kelso, Washington. S. B. Warner. Nat Munic R 15:118-22 F '26

- Use of the recall in American cities. J. O. Garber. tab Nat Munic R 15:259-61 My '26

RECALL (psychology). See Memory**RECEIVERS**

- Priority of the United States in equity receiverships. P. Blair. Harv Law R 39:1-34 N '25

RECHBERG, Arnold

- Ambitions allemandes. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:220-1 Ag 5 '27; Discussion. 34 pt2: 263-7 Ag 12 '27

RECHBERG, Arnold—Continued

Silly scheme. Outlook (Lond) 59:344-5 Ap 2 '27; Discussion. 59:390, 432 Ap 9, 23 '27

RECHBERG-ROTHENLÖWEN, Johann Bernhard, graf von

Graf Rechberg über die kleindeutsche geschichtschreibung und die gründung der Historischen zeitschrift. A. O. Meyer. Hist Ztsch 133 no2:258-61 '25

Sturz und flucht Metternichs; nach briefen aus dem hausarchiv der grafen Rechberg. E. Stern-Rubarth. Deutsche Rundschau 199: 286-95 Je '24

RECHE, Otto

Ein neuer fund eines fossilen menschenaffen: australopithecus africanus. Dart. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:121-7 '26

RECHT, Charles

Tragi-comedy of Lassalle. Menorah J 12:635-8 O '26

RECIPROCALLS

Laws of reciprocity and the first case of Fermat's last theorem. H. S. Vandiver. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:292-8 Je '25

Summary of results and proofs concerning Fermat's last theorem. H. S. Vandiver. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:106-9 F '26

RECITATION method

Our socialized recitations. M. Irvine. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:51-2 Ja '27

Recitation in high school history teaching. A. C. Wilgus. H Sch Q 15:63-7 Ja '27

Recitation in mathematics. C. A. Stone. School Sci and Math 26:380-4 Ap '26

Socialized recitation. J. H. Arvidson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:36 My '26

Socialized recitation in high school history. M. Wilson. bibliog Hist Outl 17:279-83 O '26

Socialized recitation in Latin. E. S. Kates. Class J 20:541-6 Je '25

Socialized school. Am Federationist 32:567-9 JI '25

Story-telling recitation. P. K. Platts. J Educ Method 6:268-9 F '27

Successful recitation. E. Cotner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 O '27

RECKITT, Maurice Benington

Christian social movement in England: its aims and its organization. J Relig 4:147-73 Mr '24

RECKLESS, Walter C.

Indices of commercialized vice areas. J Ap Sociol 10:249-57 Ja '26

Vice and personal disorganization. J Ap Sociol 11:133-9 N '26

RECKNELL, G. H.

Adequate life assurance. Nation (Lond) 39: 219-21 My 29 '26

New insurance legislation. Nation (Lond) 41: 275-8 My 28 '27

RECLAMATION of land

See also Drainage; Irrigation

China

See also Hwai river

Germany

Moor, kanal und neuland. H. Schoenfeld. Il map Western M 135:493-9 Ja '24

India

Bombay reclamation scheme. Near East 30: 459-60 O 21 '26

Japan

Land improvement and reclamation in Japan. K. Nachi. Il Far East R 23:562-4 D '27

Tsurumi; transforming a swamp into a modern industrial center. Il plans Far East R 21:361-5 Je '25

Netherlands

Another Dutch province from the sea. G. G. Toudouze. Il World Today 50:588-600 N '27

Il n'y aura bientôt plus de Zuiderzée. G. G. Toudouze. Il diag maps L'Illustration 85 pt1:402-6; pt2:678-80 Ap 23, D 10 '27

South Africa

Reclamation of the South African desert. G. H. Lepper. map English R 41:745-50 N '25

United States

Everglades of Florida. Bankers M 112:59-60 Ja '26

RECLUS, Armand

Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 88:80 Ja 23 '27

RECOGNITION (international law)

Central American policy of non-recognition. C. P. Anderson. Am J Int Law 19:164-6 Ja '25

Non-recognition of the Chamorro government in Nicaragua. L. H. Woolsey. Am J Int Law 20:543-9 JI '26

Recent recognition cases. E. D. Dickinson. Am J Int Law 19:263-72 Ap '25

Recognition in international law. China W R 30:212-14 O 18 '24

Russian reinsurance company case. E. D. Dickinson. Am J Int Law 19:753-6 O '25

RECOGNITION (psychology)

Criteria of confidence. F. H. Lund. Am J Psychol 37:372-81 JI '26

Memory as affected by isolation of material and by repetition. H. F. Adams. tabs J Ap Psychol 11:25-32 F '27

Recognition of Chinese symbols. M. Wylie. bibliog Am J Psychol 37:224-32 Ap '26

RECOLIN, Louis

L'orage; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:351 S 28 '24

RECOMMENCEMENT; poème dramatique en un acte. J. Valmy-Baysse. Il Annales Polit et Litt 87:317-18 S 19 '26**RÉCONFORT de Madame du Fresne (traité).**

See La Sale, Antoine de

RECONSTRUCTION (civil war)

Andrew Johnson and the South. C. Nettels. So Atlan Q 25:55-64 Ja '26

Carpetbagger in South Carolina. L. F. Post. J Negro Hist 10:10-79 Ja '25

Negro in South Carolina during the reconstruction. A. A. Taylor. J Negro Hist 9: 241-364, 381-569 JI-O '24

Negro in the reconstruction of Virginia. A. A. Taylor. bibliog J Negro Hist 11:243-415, 425-537 Ap-JI '26; Discussion. 11:669-82 O '26

RECONSTRUCTION (European war)

L'Europe marche-t-elle maintenant vers un véritable concert? tr. par H. de Varigny. A. D. MacLaren. Scientia 37:403-10 Je '25

European reconstruction and the Dawes plan. Bankers M 109:1113-20 D '24

European recovery, currency, and exchange in relation to prices. W. T. Layton. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:333-42 Ja '25

Further banking opinion on Dawes plan. Bankers M 110:57-64 Ja '25

Northern Europe after fifteen years. Spec 139:307-8, 339-40, 374-5, 409-10, 454-5, 495-6, 534-5 Ag 27-O 8 '27

Reconstructing Europe. M. N. Roy. Labour Monthly 6:740-51 D '24

La Società delle nazioni e la ricostruzione economica dell'Europa. M. Ferraris. Nuova Antol 243:273-9 O 1 '25

Wiederaufbau und freihandel. C. A. Verriijn Stuart. Schmollers Jahrb 48:525-42 '24

See also Belgium—Reconstruction; France—Reconstruction

RECORD, Charles

Rotation of dielectric bodies in electro-static fields. Nature 119:319 F 26 '27

RECORDS, Nursing

Purposes of public health nursing records. Pub Health Nurse 17:389-90 JI '25

Value of records and the annual report. I. V. Hiscok. Pub Health Nurse 19:167-71 Ap '27

RECORDS, Phonograph. See Phonograph records

RECOULY, Raymond

- La défense de nos côtes; un beau paysage menacé. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:36-7 Ja 9 '26
 Le diplomate, d'après Jules Cambon. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:331-2 Ap 10 '26
 Herriot and his rivals. *World Today* 44:197-201 Ag '24
 Le maréchal aux champs. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:535-8 N 20 '26
 La responsabilité de la guerre. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:482-3 N 29 '24
 Les routes de l'eau. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:459-62 My 8 '26
 Secret of the power of Abd-el-Krim. *World Today* 47:47-54 D '25

RECOURA, Georges

- Les Assises de Jérusalem; à propos d'un livre récent. *bibliog Moyen Age* 35:151-66 My '24-25

RECOVERY (health). See Convalescence**RECREATION**

- City's responsibility for the leisure time of the industrial men. L. R. Burnett. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:1-4 Ja '24
 Commission on recreation; Highland park uses all of its play facilities all of the time. Mrs H. Stinchcomb. *Child Health M* 5:432-6 O '24
 Community aspects of recreation legislation in the United States. S. W. Faust. *Social Forces* 5:463-5 Mr '27
 Community recreation school. E. T. Attwell. *So Workm* 53:249-51 Je '24
 Community responsibility for the conservation of leisure time and child life. W. Pangburn. *Am R* 2:411-19 Jl '24
 Crime prevention through recreation. M. T. Wood. *Nat Munic R* 13:191-4 Ap '24
 Development of constructive adult recreation. L. S. Frost. *Family* 7:243-5 D '26
 Effect of play upon the minds of people of various nations. G. A. Bellamy. *Kind and First Grade* 9:1-5 Ja '24
 Fundamentals in community recreation from the Playground and recreation association of America. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:238-40 Ap '25
 Margins and overflows. *Christian Cent* 44:895-6 Jl 28 '27
 Organized play for negroes. W. Pangburn. *So Workm* 53:399-400 S '24
 Recreation. E. S. Jones. *Pop Educ* 43:228 D '25
 Recreation declaration of Atlantic City convention. *Am Federationist* 33:94-5 Ja '26
 Recreation for the teacher. A. E. James. *Prim Educ* 33:588 N '25
 Recreation in small towns. W. Pangburn. *Nat Munic R* 14:145-9 Mr '25
 Recreation program for a small-town school. R. A. Norem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:36 Je '25
 Recreation with the feeble-minded. E. R. Johnstone. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:10-13 Ja '25
 Relation of public recreation to problems of sex. H. S. Curtis. *J Social Hygiene* 10:203-7 Ap '24
 Relation of recreation to the community organization movement. M. W. Lambin. *J Social Forces* 3:96-7 N '24
 Tendencies in public recreation. W. Pangburn. *Nat Munic R* 15:514-18 S '26
 Trends in public recreation. W. Pangburn. *Social Forces* 4:109-12 S '25
 What are the chances for the survival of amateur and community recreation in an age of professional and commercial recreation? E. B. DeGroot. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:443-6 O '25
 What to do with the children this summer; symposium. *Il Am Childhood* 12:15-18 Je '27
 See also Community centers; Dance halls; Dancing; Field days; Games; Leisure; Physical education and training; Play; Playgrounds; Sports; also National conference on outdoor recreation; Playground and recreation association of America; also names of cities, subheads Parks and playgrounds, Recreation facilities

England

- Civic sense in England; the hygiene of recreation. C. W. Saleeby. *Spec* 132:534-5 Ap 5 '24

United States

- One city's program for leisure time. T. E. Sullenger. *J Social Forces* 2:718-21 S '24
 Twelve-month recreation. F. R. McNinch. *Nat Munic R* 13:261-3 My '24

RECREATION, Rural

- S'évader... Y. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:170 F 15 '25

RECREATION centers

- See also Community centers; Community life; School houses as social centers

RECRUITING and enlistment

- See also Military service, Compulsory; also subdivision Army—Recruiting, enlistment, etc. under names of countries, e.g. France—Army—Recruiting, enlistment, etc.

RECTAL alimentation. See Nutrition**RECTIFIERS, Electric current. See Electric current rectifiers****RECTOR, W. G.**

- Study in the prediction of high school success. *J Educ Psychol* 16:28-37 Ja '25

RECTOR scholarship foundation

- Making scholarship popular; story of the Rector scholarship foundation. D. E. Lienthal. *Am R* 4:306-10 My '26

RECUPERATORS. See Furnaces, Recuperative and regenerative**RECURVIROSTRA. See Avocats****RECUSANTS. See Roman Catholic church in England****RED book of Durham**

- Red book of Durham; with reconstituted text of Cronica monasterii Dunelmensis. H. H. E. Craster. *Eng Hist R* 40:504-32 O '25

RED cross

- Educational values of the Red cross life-saving program. H. G. Metcalf. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:224-8 Ap '25
 First congress of nurses of middle and east European Red cross societies. A. C. Haupt. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:384 Jl '25
 First Pan-American Red cross conference. *J Social Hygiene* 10:185-6 Mr '24
 Group which needs our help. A. Romanoff. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:30-1 Ja '26
 Home hygiene and care of the sick classes as a part of a visiting nurse association program. M. A. Coleman. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 18:133-4 Mr '26
 Home hygiene in a public health nursing program. I. W. Baker. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 17:556-9 N '25
 Meeting, 1925, St Louis; ed. by E. G. Fox. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:586-7 N '25
 Philippine Islands chapter of the Red cross public health nursing service. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 18:145-7 Mr '26
 Present status of the American Red cross. J. B. Gwin. *J Social Forces* 2:533-6 My '24
 Red cross extends its work among the Indians; ed. by E. G. Fox. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:538-9 O '25
 Required reading for nurses on entering the Red cross public health nursing service; ed. by E. G. Fox. *bibliog Pub Health Nurse* 17:481-2 S '25
 Sechzig Jahre arbeit im Vaterländischen frauenverein vom Roten kreuz. Gräfin Groeben. *Il Western M* 141:453-9 D '26
 Social education through disaster relief. J. L. Fieser. *Family* 7:203-7 N '26
 Suggestive program for American Red cross week. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:206 N '27
 War without doctors. A. Langlet. *Spec* 136:790-1 My 1 '26
 World sisterhood of mercy. C. D. Noyes. *Il Our World* 4:94-102 Ja '24
 See also League of Red cross societies; National committee on Red cross nursing service; Pan American Red cross conference

RED cross, Junior

Junior Red cross. Pop Educ 42:85 O '24
 Junior Red cross among the Indians. R. E. Henderson. Child Health Bul 2:14-17 Ja '26
 Knowing each other better; extracts from international school correspondence. R. E. Henderson. English J 14:797-801 D '25

Making Americans acquainted. W. S. Gard. Il Pub Health Nurse 16:63-5 F '24

Visualizing an ideal. Il Vis Educ 5:382 N '24

Youth of the world. Il Pub Health Nurse 17:201-2 Ap '25

RED cross conference, Pan American. See Pan American Red cross conference

RED cross museum. See American Red cross museum

RED-eyed vireos. See Vireos

RED international of labor unions. See International council of trade and industrial unions

RED laugh. See Andreev, Leonid Nikolaevich
 RED lobelia. See Cardinal flowers

RED maple. See Maple

RED river (South)

Red River boundary dispute. W. C. Carpenter. Am J Int Law 19:517-29 Jl '25

RED river of the North

New light on Red River valley history. G. L. Nute. Minn Hist Bul 5:561-72 N '24

Red river as an erosive agent. R. C. Wallace and others. map tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:149-67 '26

Red River trails. G. L. Nute. map Minn Hist 6:278-82 S '25

RED River rebellion

Ambroise Didyme Lépine; en marge de son procès. L. A. Prud'homme. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:53-63 '25

RED River settlement, Canada

Some Red River fur-trade activities. J. P. Pritchett. Minn Hist Bul 5:401-23 My '24

RED Rock canyon, California

Red Rock canyon, California. W. J. Miller. Il J Geog 25:330-6 D '26

RED sea

Scientist's ride in the Dead sea (i.e. Red sea) desert. C. Crossland. Il Discovery 5:71-4 Je '24

See also Akaba, Gulf of, Arabia

RED snow. See Protococcus nivalis

RED spear societies, China. See Peasantry—China

RED spiders (red mites)

Effects of naphthalene vapour on red spider mite; tetranychus telarius. E. R. Speyer and O. Owen. Nature 113:820-1 Je 7 '24

Use of naphthalene as a fumigant in the control of red spider and other pests in cucumber houses. E. R. Speyer. Nature 114:193 Ag 9 '24

REDDAWAY, William Fiddian

Don Sebastian de Llano and the Danish revolution. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:78-90 Ja '26

REDEMPTION. See Salvation

REDEMPTION of Madame Fradeau; story. K. Macnichel. Blackw 216:817-31 D '24

REDFERN, James

Don Juan in modern dress. New Statesman 27:81-2 My 1 '26

REDFERN collection

Fifteenth-century pole-axe in the Redfern collection. C. R. Beard. Il Connaisseur 70:93-4 O '24

REDFIELD, Alfred C., and Hurd, Archer L.

Respiratory function of the hemocyanins. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:152-5 F '25

REDFIELD, Edward Willis

Redfield. C. V. Wheeler. Il Am M Art 16:3-8 Ja '25

REDFIELD, Robert

Anthropology, a natural science? bibliog Social Forces 4:715-21 Je '26

REDI, Francesco

Gli albori della biologia moderna. M. Cardini. Scientia 41:25-34 Ja '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup23-31 Ja '27

REDIER, Antoine

Comment Louise de Bettignies passait la frontière. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:105-16 N 1 '27

La guerre des femmes. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 62:238-40 Ap 5 '24

REDMAN, H. Vere

Modern girl. Trans-Pac 15:5 Jl 30 '27

REDMAYNE, Sir Richard Augustine Studdert

Causes and effects of mining subsidence. Nature 120:622-4 O 29 '27

REDON, Odilon

Odilon Redon. E. Sarradin. J Débats 33 pt1:428-9 Mr 12 '26

REDRESSEURS à mercure. See Electric current rectifiers

REDSLOB, Edwin

Grundzüge in der entwicklung der heutigen kunst. Preuss Jahrb 202:73-80 O '25

REDSLOB, Robert

Sur les confins de l'Europe et de l'Orient. Correspondant 306:247-63, 436-55, 750-68; 307:100-14 Ja 25-F 10, Mr 10, Ap 10 '27

REDUCING. See Weight (physiology)

REDUCTION, Chemical

Sur le mécanisme de la réduction de l'oxyde de zinc. A. d'Hooghe. bibliog tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no7-9:323-36 '23

REDUCTION, Electrolytic

Glutathione. Nature 116:412-13 S 12 '25

REDUVIIDÆ. See Hemiptera

REDWOOD

See also Sequoia

REED, Amy Louise

Self-portraiture in the work of Nathaniel Hawthorne. Studies Philol 23:40-54 Ja '26

REED, Anna Nelson

John; poem. Christian Cent 42:1278 O 15 '25

REED, Arthur W.

Wessex and literature. Church Q R 100:201-19 Jl '25

REED, Carroll Roscoe

Efficiency in the administrative organization of the school system. Am Sch Bd J 73:43-4 Jl '26

REED, Charles L.

Salem's labor activities. Am Federationist 33:1083-4 S '26

Workers' education in Salem. Am Federationist 34:484 Ap '27

REED, Dudley Billings

Educational aspects of summer camps. Am Phys Educ R 31:807-12 My '26

Sportsmanship and the open mind. Am Phys Educ R 32:328-30 My '27

REED, Edith M. G.

Beethoven and Napoleon. World R 3:112 N 1 '26

Mozart: the infant prodigy; abridged. World R 3:257 Ja 24 '27

REED, Edward Bliss

(ed.) Songs from the British drama. Review. Mod Lang R 21:310-13 Jl '26

REED, Ellery F.

Does the individual tend to be consistently a progressive or a conservative. Social Forces 6:49-52 S '27

Problem of a just wage. J Social Forces 3:330-5 Ja '25

REED, Frederick

Concrete energy concept. School Sci and Math 27:297-9 Mr '27

REED, Frederick Richard Cowper

Some new Ordovician and Silurian fossils from Girvan. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:735-9 '26

REED, H. B.

Distributed practice in addition. J Educ Psychol 15:248-9 Ap '24

- REED, H. B.—Continued**
Effect of training on individual differences. *J Exp Psychol* 7:186-200 Je '24
Fatigue and work curve from a 10-hour day in addition. *J Educ Psychol* 15:389-92 S '24
Part and whole methods of learning. *J Educ Psychol* 15:107-15 F '24
Further note on the whole and part methods. *J Educ Psychol* 15:592-5 D '24
Repetition and association in learning. *Pedagog Sem* 31:147-55 Je '24
- REED, Harold F.**
Letter-writing. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:65 Mr '26
- REED, Harrison**
Early Wisconsin editors. *J: G. Gregory. Wis M Hist* 7:459-72 Je '24
- REED, Henry A.**
Fundamentalism of Jesus. *Homiletic R* 93:14-17 Ja '27
- REED, Ira F.**
Dallas A.I.B. convention splendidly attended; reports show substantial growth. *Bankers M* 113:228-42 Ag '26
- REED, James A.**
Portrait. *Our World* 4:11 Mr '24
- REED, Lowell Jacob**
Form of saturation curve. *bibliog Am Statist Assn J* 20:390-6 S '25
—See Pearl, Raymond, jr. auth.
—and Pearl, Raymond
On the summation of logistic curves. *J Roy Statist Soc n s* 90 pt4:729-46 '27
- REED, Marshall Russell**
Wonder of old faithful; sermon. *Homiletic R* 92:64-6 JI '26
- REED, Mary D.**
Flag day program in a Los Angeles school. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:24 Je '27
- REED, Mary Maude**
Social studies in the kindergarten and first grade. *Teach Col Rec* 28:29-49 S '26
- REED, P. I.**
Publicity for instructional achievements in English. *Prim Educ* 32:626 D '24
- REED, R. D.**
Aragonite concretions from the Kettleman Hills, California. *J Geol* 34:829-33 N '26
Post-Monterey disturbance in the Salinas valley, California. *J Geol* 33:538-607 Ag '25
Wind and soil in the Gablian Mesa. *J Geol* 35:84-8 Ja '27
—and Meland, Norman
Verden sandstone. *J Geol* 32:150-67 F '24
- REED, Ruth**
Illegitimacy among negroes. *J Social Hygiene* 11:73-91 F '25
- REED, Sir Stanley**
Begum of Bhopal. *Spec* 135:528-9 O 3 '25
Indian cotton excise. *Spec* 135:1015-16 D 5 '25
- REED, Thomas Harrison**
Compulsory voting in Belgium. *Nat Munic R* 14:335-6 Je '25
Dual government for metropolitan regions. *Nat Munic R* 16:118-26 F '27
Example of municipal reporting. *Nat Munic R* 14:133-4 Mr '25
Region, a new governmental unit. *Nat Munic R* 14:417-23 JI '25
What government should a region have? *Nat Munic R* 15:92-3 F '26
- REED, William T.**
Physical ability tests. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:269 My '25
Physical ability tests for boys. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:902-3 Je '26
- REEDER-GHINKEL, gräfin (von Krusemarck)**
Bunte bilder vom preussischen hofe aus dem 18. Jahrhundert; erinnerungen, hrsg. von U. von P'fuehl. *Deutsche Rundschau* 212:132-45 Ag '27
- REEDER, Edwin H.**
Experiment with manuscript writing in the Horace Mann school. *Teach Col Rec* 28:255-60 N '26
Spirit of modern geography teaching. *Teach Col Rec* 28:445-52 Ja '27
- REEDER, Rudolph Rex**
Children's institutions: principles. *Social Forces* 4:92-3 S '25
- REEDER, Ward Glen**
Measuring the ability of a community to finance a school building program. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:65 N; 65 D '25
Reorganizing the office of chief state school official. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:43 Ag '25
Trends of state and national expenditures for education in terms of wealth. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:43-6 Ag '26
—and Conners, F. Herrick
Group health and accident insurance for teachers. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:49-50 Mr '26
- REEDS, Chester Albert**
Arbuckle mountains, Oklahoma. *bibliog Nat Hist* 26:462-74 S '26
Desert landscapes of northwestern Nevada. *Nat Hist* 27:448-61 S '27
Glacial lakes and clays near New York city. *Nat Hist* 27:54-64 Ja '27
James Furman Kemp, 1859-1926. *Nat Hist* 27:105-7 Ja '27
- REEDY, John Henry**
Present status of the corrosion problem. *School Sci and Math* 26:412-20 Ap '26
- REEFS**
See also Coral reefs and islands; also Great Barrier reef, Australia
- REEKS, Esther Ellis**
Odd little hay maker. *Nature M* 8:84 Ag '26
- REES, Thomas**
Obituary. *J Educ* 58:494 JI '26
- REESE, Curtis W.**
Democratizing human nature. *Open Court* 38:427-31 JI '24
Faith of humanism. *Open Court* 41:270-7 My '27
New liberalism. *Open Court* 38:247-51 Ap '24
Outline of liberal fundamentals. *Open Court* 39:170-5 Mr '25
Outlook for religion. *Open Court* 41:677-83 N '27
Theism distinguished from other theories of God. *Open Court* 41:507-10 Ag '27
- REESE, Herbert Meredith**
Conservation of energy, and the direction of physical and chemical processes. *School Sci and Math* 26:856-66 N '26
Quantum theory. *School Sci and Math* 26:745-50 O '26
- REESE, L. W.**
Score card for selecting the site for a consolidated school. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:79-80 Ja '25
Travel method in geography teaching. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:28 F '24
- REESE, Lizette Woodworth**
April; poem. *Nature M* 7:201 Ap '26
Christmas folksong; poem. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:613 D '24
- REESIDE, John Bernard, 1889-**
Acanthoceras rhotomagensis fauna in the cretaceous of the western interior. *bibliog Wash Acad Sci J* 17:453-4 O 19 '27
Two new unionid pelecypods from the upper triassic. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:476-8 N 4 '27
- REETS, Helen L.**
Project of a journey. *English J* 13:133-6 F '24
- REEVE, Henry**
Lettres inédites d'Alfred de Vigny à Henry Reeve; éd. par F. Baldensperger. *R Litt Comp* 4:496-503 JI '24
- REEVE, John Noël**
Relic of the last abbot of Bury St Edmunds. *II Connoisseur* 73:36-8 S '25
- REEVE, Juliet**
One youth on religion. *World Tomorrow* 10:21-2 Ja '27
- REEVE, Margaretta Willis**
Educating for parenthood. *J Social Hygiene* 10:449-60 N '24
Four corner stones. *Relig Educ* 21:286-9 Je '26
Making parenthood a profession. *Am Childhood* 11:5-7 Je '26

- REEVE, Mildred E.**
Gifts of spring. *J Social Hygiene* 12:137-43 Mr '26
- REEVE, Sidney Armor**
Why co-operation is not enough. Co-operation 11:108-11 Je '25
- REEVE, William David**
Mathematics of the senior high school. bibliog Teach Col Rec 28:374-86 D '26
- REEVES, A. S. Frere.** See Frere-Reeves, A. S.
- REEVES, Charles E.**
Work of the school janitor. *Am Sch Bd J* 70: 48 Je; 71:48 Jl; 47-8 Ag; 51-2 S; 65-7 O; 55-6 N; 55-6 D '25; 72:65-6 Mr; 59-60 Ap '26
- REEVES, Edward A.**
Device for observing stars with the theodolite without cross-wires or field illumination. *Geog J* 64:481-3 D '24
- REEVES, Franklin Henry**
Reveille; poem. *Christian Cent* 41:529 Ap 24 '24
- REEVES, H. Gordon**
Nucleic acids. *Science Prog* 19:243-50 O '24
- REEVES, Howell H.**
Talk on efficiency given to Japanese. *Trans-Pac* 15:15 N 12 '27
- REEVES, J.**
Educational progress. *Sociol R* 17:45-53 Ja '25
Human progress. *Sociol R* 16:344-7 O '24
Progress of education in England. *Sociol R* 19:9-14 Ja '27
- REEVES, Jeremiah Bascom**
Easter hymns of the church. *Homiletic R* 89:277-80 Ap '25
Good hymns. *Homiletic R* 93:3-6 Ja '27
- REEVES, Jesse Siddall**
Clearing the way for the Nicaragua canal. *Am J Int Law* 17:309-13 Ap '23
Extradition treaties and the death penalty. *Am J Int Law* 18:298-300 Ap '24
First edition of Grotius' *De jure belli ac pacis*, 1625. *Am J Int Law* 19:12-22 Ja '25
Grotius, *De jure belli ac pacis*: a bibliographical account. *Am J Int Law* 19:251-62 Ap '25
International criminal jurisdiction. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1921:62-9
Japanese draft code of international law. *Am J Int Law* 20:767-8 O '26
Life and work of Hugo Grotius. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1925:48-58
Nationality of married women. *Am J Int Law* 17:97-100 Ja '23
Progress of the work of the League of nations codification committee. *Am J Int Law* 21: 659-67 O '27
- REEVES, Margaret**
Indirect responsibility of a state department for children. *Family* 8:168-71 Jl '27
- REEVES, Thomas Rosser**
Peter and some prepositions; study in the Greek. *Meth Q R* 75:310-15 Ap '26
- REEVES**
Oswald the reeve. H. Y. Moffett. bibliog *Philol Q* 4:208-23 Jl '25
Reeve and the manor in the fourteenth century. H. S. Bennett. *Eng Hist R* 41:358-65 Jl '26
- REFAIRE l'amour; roman.** See Rachilde, pseud.
- REFERENCE bureaux, Legislative.** See Legislative reference bureaux
- REFERENCE work.** See Libraries—Reference work
- REFERENDUM**
Advisory referendum in Massachusetts on the child labor amendment. W. A. Robinson. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:69-73 F '25
La démocratie suisse d'après-guerre; problèmes intérieurs, referendum et centralisation. C. G. Picavet. *R Sci Polit* 47:518-41 O '24
Initiative and the referendum in 1923 and 1924. R. S. Boots. bibliog tabs *Nat Munic R* 15:42-65 Ja '26
Initiative and the referendum in 1925 and 1926. R. S. Boots. tabs *Nat Munic R* 16: 642-61 O '27
- Other side of the referendum. H. W. Mas-singham. *Spec* 132:119-21 Ja 26 '24
Proposed changes in the initiative and referendum in Missouri. T. S. Barclay. *Nat Munic R* 13:194-7 Ap '24
Referendum. Chelmsford; Sydenham. *Spec* 132:11-12 Ja 5 '24
Sir Robert Horne on the referendum and constructive conservatism. *Spec* 133:592-4 O 25 '24
- REFERENDUM on war.** See War, Referendum on
- REFERENDUMS, Prohibition.** See Prohibition—United States—Referendums
- REFINING oil.** See Oil refining
- REFLECTING telescope.** See Telescopes
- REFLECTION (optics)**
Reflection of atomic hydrogen from ice crystals. T. H. Johnson. diags *Nature* 120:191 Ag 6 '27
Statistical quantum theory of regular reflection and refraction. R. T. Cox and J. C. Hubbard. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:498-502 Ag '25
Total reflection of X-rays. J. A. Prins. *Il diag Nature* 120:188-9 Ag 6 '27
X-ray spectra from a ruled reflection grating. A. H. Compton and R. L. Doan. *Il diag Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:598-601 O '25
See also Crystallography—X-ray studies; X-rays
- REFLECTORS**
L'éclairage électrique rationnel. F. Collin. *Il La Nature* 53 pt1:94-6 F 7 '25
- REFLEX action.** See Reflexes
- REFLEXES**
Action of strychnine on the cerebellar cortex. F. R. Miller. bibliog. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:239-40 '26
Baby's nursing difficulties; a case study. T. M. Thompson. *Pedagog Sem* 33:709-16 D '26
Changes in the response to electric shock produced by varying muscular conditions. M. Miller. bibliog diags tabs *J Exp Psychol* 9:26-41 F '26
Distribution of tone in skeletal muscle. W. W. Tuttle. bibliog *Il J Exp Psychol* 8:319-22 Ag '25
Effect of attention or mental activity on the patellar tendon reflex. W. W. Tuttle. bibliog tabs *J Exp Psychol* 7:401-19 D '24
Die ergebnisse des experimenten auf dem gebiete der kollektiven reflexologie. (Aus dem institut für gehirnforschung in Lenin-grad). V. M. Bechterew and M. de Lange. bibliog footnotes tabs *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 24:305-44 N '24
Is the conditioned reflex the unit of habit? G. Humphrey. *J Abnorm Psychol* 20:10-16 Ap '25
Klinische studie über haltungs- und stell-reflexe, sowie andere automatische kör-perbewegungen beim menschen. (Aus der Nervenabteilung des krankenhauses der Barmherzigen brüder in Graz) H. Zingerle. bibliog pls *J f Psychol u Neurol* 31:329-99 Ag '25
Laboratory for the study of conditioned motor reflexes. H. S. Liddell. *Il Am J Psychol* 37: 418-19 Jl '26
Les manifestations finalistes de la vie. E. Rignano. *Scientia* 39:139-38 Ja '26
Patellar tendon reflex and affective tone. H. E. Burtt and W. W. Tuttle. tabs *Am J Psychol* 36:553-61 O '25
Principes de réflexologie pathologique. W. Bechterew. bibliog *Scientia* 37:391-402 Je '25
Reflex regulation of posture. F. M. R. Walshe. *Nature* 118:736-8 N 20 '26
Reflexes in the decerebrate cat after cerebellar ablations. F. R. Miller and others. bibliog *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:241-2 '26
Der reflexologische schirm und die methode der reflexologischen untersuchung. G. N. Ssorochtin. *Il Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 28: 439-61 '27

REFLEXES—Continued

- Response to a sudden unexpected stimulus. E. Jacobson. *bibliog J Exp Psychol* 9:19-25 F '26
- Sensory, secretory and electrical changes in the skin following bodily excitation. C. W. Darrow. *bibliog diags tabs J Exp Psychol* 10:197-226 Je '27
- Skin constrictor (psychogalvanic) reflex. R. J. S. McDowall and H. M. Wells. *Nature* 118: 644-5 O 30 '26
- Studies on mammalian reflexes. F. R. Miller. *bibliog il Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 17:29-34 '23
- Tactile sensory reflex. *Nature* 115:854 My 30 '25
- Über die bildung der sukzessiven individuellen reflexe auf zwei aufeinanderfolgende reize. I. S. Beritašvili. *bibliog diags J f Psychol u Neurol* 32:253-61 Mr '26
- Über die entstehung der verspätenden individuellen reflexe. I. S. Beritašvili. *bibliog diags J f Psychol u Neurol* 32:262-8 Mr '26
- Über die individuell-erworbene tätigkeit des zentralnervensystems. I. S. Beritašvili. *bibliog diags J f Psychol u Neurol* 33:113-335 S '27
- Über die neuro-psychische tätigkeit der-grosshirnrinde: I Mitteilung. Physiologie der individuell-erworbenen reflexe; II Mitteilung. Physiologie der psychischen prozesse. J. Beritoff. *bibliog diags J f Psychol u Neurol* 30:217-56; 31:46-80 JI-Ag '24
- Über die sukzessiven individuellen reflexe. I. S. Beritašvili. *bibliog diags J f Psychol u Neurol* 32:29-56 D '25
- Viscero-motor reflexes. F. R. Miller and H. M. Simpson. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 18:147-53 '24
- Viscero-motor reflexes. F. R. Miller and R. A. Waud. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 19:91-3 '25
- Weitere untersuchungen über automatose. (Aus der Nervenabteilung des krankenhauses der Barmherzigen brüder in Graz) H. Zingerle. *bibliog footnotes pl J f Psychol u Neurol* 31:400-18 Ag '25
- REFLEXES (botany)**
- La coopération et le conflit des réflexes qui déterminent la forme du corps chez araucaria excelsa R. BR. J. Massart. *bibliog pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 4^e Cl d Sci 2 ser 5 no8:33p '24
- Les réflexes chez les polyporées. J. Massart. *il Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 9 no7-9:272-7 '23
- REFORESTATION.** See Forest planting
- REFORM, Prison.** See Prisons
- REFORM, Social.** See Social reform
- REFORM act, India, 1919.** See India—Politics and government
- REFORMATION**
- Cleansing of I-colum-cille. J. R. N. Macphail. *Scot Hist R* 22:14-24 O '24
- Reformation in Poland; some social and economic aspects. P. Fox. *bibliog J H U Studies* 42 no4:3-153 '24
- Die reformation Ostfrieslands nach der darstellung der Lutheraner vom jahre 1593, nebst einer kommentierten ausgabe ihrer berichte. H. Garrelts. *Abhandl u Vortr z Gesch Ostfrieslands* 22/23:194p '25
- Renaissance und reformation; wertungen und umwertungen. K. Brandl. *bibliog Preuss Jahrb* 200:120-35 My '25
- See also Augsburg confession; Counter-reformation; Germany—History—1517-1648; Protestantism; also Hussites
- Bibliography**
- Literature on church history; the reformation and the counter-reformation. G. Krüger. *Harv Theol R* 17:1-49 Ja '24
- REFORMATORIES**
- Filippo Franci: a precursor of modern penology; historical note. T. Sellin. *J Crim Law* 17:104-12 My '26
- La mère Chupin et le refuge de Chatillon. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. *Correspondant* 306: 286-8 Ja 25 '27
- See also Bernburg, Germany—St Johannes-asy; Federal industrial institution for women, Anderson, West Virginia; Merxplas, Belgium—Dépôt de mendicité; Saint-Lazare (reformatory), Paris
- REFORMED church in America**
- Greetings—New Brunswick theological seminary; outline of the relation between the German and Dutch reformed churches in America. J. H. Raven. *Ref Church R* 5:51-6 Ja '26
- REFORMED church in the United States**
- Contribution of Dr James I. Good to Reformed church history. W. J. Hinke. *Ref Church R* 3:152-67 Ap '24
- Falckner Swamp, 1725-1925. T. R. Brendle. *Ref Church R* 4:326-40 JI '25
- Greetings—New Brunswick theological seminary; outline of the relation between the German and Dutch reformed churches in America. J. H. Raven. *Ref Church R* 5:51-6 Ja '26
- Greetings—the Lutheran theological seminary, Mount Airy, Philadelphia; relationship between the German reformed church and the Lutheran church. H. E. Jacobs. *Ref Church R* 5:59-62 Ja '26
- Skippack Reformed church. T. R. Brendle. *Ref Church R* 4:367-82 O '25
- Theological seminary, Lancaster, Pennsylvania**
- See Lancaster, Pennsylvania—Theological seminary of the Reformed church in the United States
- REFORMED Judaism.** See Jews—Religion
- REFORMERS**
- Contradictions the rebel faces. A. J. Muste. *World Tomorrow* 7:141-3 My '24
- Menace of the reformer; a psychological study. W. D. Tait. *J Abnorm Psychol* 21: 343-53 Ja '27
- On the effect of time. H. Belloc. *New Statesman* 28:173-4 N 20 '26
- This yellow decade. D. Allen. *Christian Cent* 44:827-8 JI '27
- Those d—reformers. F. Hall. *Christian Cent* 43:1487-9 D 2 '26
- REFORMERS; story.** E. Cerio. *Lond Mercury* 11:241-5 Ja '25
- REFORMES, Commission des.** See Finance—France
- REFRACTION**
- Birefringence of crystalline carbonates, nitrates and sulphates. C. V. Raman. *Nature* 118:264-5 Ag 21 '26
- Changes in the refractivity of excited atoms and molecules. H. G. Smith. *diag Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17:63-9 '23
- Kerr effect in optically active liquids. *Nature* 114:663-4 N 1 '24
- Note on the molecular refraction of natural and of methyl rubber. A. D. Macallum and G. S. Whitby. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:191-3 '24
- Optical properties of some sugars. G. T. Keenan. *tabs Wash Acad Sci J* 16:433-40 O 4 '26
- Refraction of electromagnetic waves round the earth's surface. J. S. McPetrie and R. M. Willmotte. *Nature* 119:317-18 F 26 '27
- Refraction of X-rays in pyrites. B. Davis and R. von Nardoff. *il Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:60-3, 384-6 F, S '24
- Statistical quantum theory of regular reflection and refraction. R. T. Cox and J. C. Hubbard. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:498-502 Ag '25
- See also Green flash
- REFRACTION, Astronomical**
- Test for light deflections observed at eclipses. C. L. Poor. *Pop Astron* 32:615-19 D '24
- REFRACTION, Double**
- Magnetic double refraction. C. V. Raman and J. R. K. Rao. *Nature* 119:528 Ap 9 '27
- Maxwell effect in liquids. C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan. *Nature* 120:726-7 N 19 '27

REFRACTIVE Index

- Change in the refractive index of air when an electric glow discharge is passing through it. J. B. Seth. *Nature* 120:860 D 17 '27
- Effect of temperature on the refractive index of rocksalt. R. Robertson and J. J. Fox. *Nature* 119:818 Je 4 '27
- Method for measuring refractive indices under the microscope. K. Nakashima. *bibliog diags tabs J Geol* 34:235-47 Ap '26
- Refractive index of gums and a simple method of determining refractive indices. A. Mallock. *Nature* 113:159, 643 F 2, My 3 '24
- Sur le calcul des indices de réfraction des mélanges et les formules de Dieterici et Lichtenecker. E. van Aubel. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no7:476-80 '26

REFRACTOMETER

- Le réfractomètre différentiel à double déviation. A. Berget. *il La Nature* 53 pt1:287-8 My 2 '25

REFRACTORY materials

- Determination of thermal conductivity of refractories. M. D. Hersey and E. W. Butzler. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:147-51 Ap 4 '24

REFRIGERATING machines, Domestic

- Domestic refrigeration. *diag tab Nature* 118:234-6 Ag 14 '26
- Iceless refrigerator. H. Mingos. *Am Scand R* 13:618 O '25

REFRIGERATING plants

- Refrigerating plant in the County hospital, Shanghai. *il Far East R* 23:306-8 J1 '27

REFRIGERATION and refrigerating machinery

- L'anhydride carbonique, succédané de la glace hydrique. R. Villers. *il diag La Nature* 55 pt1:458-60 My 15 '27
- Fighting humidity and heat in China. C. A. M. Smith. *Far East R* 22:275-9 Je '26
- Fourth International congress of refrigeration. E. Griffiths. *Nature* 114:257-8 Ag 16 '24
- La machine frigorifique Corblin. A. Troller. *il diags La Nature* 54 pt1:244-7 Ap 17 '26
- Une nouvelle machine frigorifique à absorption, la machine Munten-Platers. R. Villers. *diags La Nature* 54 pt2:75-7 J1 31 '26
- Une nouvelle machine frigorifique à vapeur d'eau. R. Villers. *il diags La Nature* 54 pt2:46-8 J1 17 '26
- Le procédé Ottessen pour la congélation du poisson et de la viande. *La Nature* 53 pt2:261-2 O 24 '25
- Refrigerating machines and the new law. T. C. Crawhall. *il diag Discovery* 8:396-9 D '27
- See also* Cold storage; Cooling towers; Refrigerator cars; Refrigerators

REFRIGERATOR cars

- Fresh food for China. T. Doyle. *China W R* 36:90-1 Mr 27 '26
- Refrigeration car service on the Chinese government railways. *il Far East R* 23:90 F '27

REFRIGERATORS, Electric

- Food changes in an ice refrigerator and an electrically controlled refrigerator. V. Carlsson. *tabs Teach Col Rec* 27:643-55 Mr '26
- Food in the house refrigerator; a study in bacterial changes in relation to temperature and humidity. J. Broadhurst and M. B. Van Arsdale. *tabs Teach Col Rec* 26:230-45 N '24
- Vacuum cleaners and artificial refrigerators. R. Hedin. *il Am Scand R* 15:32-3 Ja '27

REFRINGENCE. See Refraction**REFUGEE; drama. See Krimsky, Joseph****REFUGEES**

- Bulgarian refugee loan. *Near East* 29:736 Je 24 '26
- Bulgaria's refugee problem. *Near East* 28:303 S 10 '25
- Bulgaria's refugee problem. *Near East* 29:681 Je 17 '26
- Capture of Greece by Greeks. S. Casson. *Spec* 135:749-50 O 31 '25

- L'émigré russe. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 33:391-7 My 15 '26
- Die flüchtlingsversorgung in Ungarn. E. P. Horváth. *Deutsche Rundschau* 203:178-80 My '25

Greece and her refugees. C; P. Howland.

- Foreign Affairs* 4:613-23 J1 '26
- Helping others to help themselves. B. P. Salmon. *il Our World W* 2:262-3 Je 1 '25
- Homes for a nation of fugitives. H. Morgenthau. *il Our World* 5:101-9 J1 '24
- Kidnapping of Dr Rufus Bratton. F. Landon. *J Negro Hist* 10:330-3 J1 '25
- Meeting of the Near and Middle East association to discuss the outlook in Bulgaria. *Near East* 29:292-3 Mr 11 '26
- Refugee loan. *Near East* 30:296 S 16 '26
- Refugee problem in Bulgaria. *Near East* 28:280-1 S 3 '25
- Refugee situation in Macedonia. H. W. H. Sams. *Near East* 28:400-1 O 1 '25
- Réfugiés de Bulgarie et de Grèce. R. Paux. *R Polit et Litt* 64:416-18 J1 3 '26
- Relief missions for Bulgarian refugees. *Near East* 31:478 Ap 21 '27
- Russian migration to Constantinople since the war. C. R. Johnson. *J Ap Sociol* 11:50-5 S '26
- Seek help for Syrian refugees. J. H. Nicol. *Christian Cent* 43:235 F 13 '26
- Le sort des réfugiés. R. Paux. *R Polit et Litt* 62:717-19 O 13 '24

See also* League of nations—Greek refugee settlement commission*REFUGEES, Southern**

- Confederate exiles to Brazil. L. F. Hill. *bibliog Hispan Am Hist R* 7:192-210 My '27

The REFUSAL; story. E. G. Lee. New Statesman

- 29:477 J1 23 '27

REFUSE and refuse disposal

- Cleansing and agriculture profitably combined in Glasgow. W. Grieg. *Nat Munic R* 14:275-8 My '25
- Comprehensive plan for handling municipal waste, Paris, France. *Nat Munic R* 13:178-9 Mr '24
- Garbage and refuse disposal a matter of cleansing rather than health. M. N. Baker. *Nat Munic R* 13:675-8 D '24
- L'incinération des ordures ménagères; fours modernes Bréchet et Sépia. M. Bousquet. *il diags La Nature* 52 pt2:344-50 N 29 '24
- La salubrité des villes de moyenne importance. M. Bousquet. *il La Nature* 52 pt2:81-4 Ag 9 '24

See also* Sewage disposal; Water pollution*RÉGAMEY, Frédéric**

- Obituaire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:661 D 20 '25

REGAN, Charles Tate

- Genes and linkage groups in genetics. *Nature* 117:341 Mr 6 '26
- Organic evolution. *Nature* 116:398-401 S 12 '25
- Prof. Duerden on evolution. *Science Prog* 18:565-6 Ap '24
- Three new cichlid fishes of the genus haplochromis from Lake Edward, Central Africa. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:187-8 '25

REGARD, Noël

- Un dialogue entre deux inquiétudes d'âme. G. Goyau. *Correspondant* 301:358-64 N 10 '25

REGE, Raghunath D.

- Indian peasants. *Asiatic R n s* 22:366-81 J1 '26

REGLSPERGER, Gustave

- Ascension du mont Logan et de l'Aconcagua. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:355-6 Je 30 '26

Les caractères géographiques du lac Tchad; études faites par le lieutenant-colonel Tihho. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap

- 37:165-7 Mr 31 '26

Les chemins de fer en Afrique française. R

- Sci Polit* 47:374-95 J1 '24

Dr Georges Schweinfurth. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap

- 36:690-1 D 30 '25

Du lac Tchad aux montagnes du Tibesti. R

- Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:491-2 S 15 '27

REGELSPERGER, Gustave—Continued.

Exploration géographique et botanique de M. J. Célérier, dans l'ancienne tache de Taza, au Maroc. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:691-2 D 31 '27

Menace de dessèchement du lac Tchad. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:596-7 N 15 '26

Mission scientifique de M Th. Monod, au Cameroun. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:627-8 N 30 '27

Missions envoyées, par les Chambres de commerce de l'Algérie du nord de l'Afrique à la boucle du Niger. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:229-30 Ap 30 '27

Le nouveau traité franco-slavois. R Sci Polit 50:128-33 Ja '27

Précisions nouvelles, dues à l'exploration de M Collombet, sur l'état naturel et les ressources de l'archipel des Tuamotu. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:195-6 Ap 15 '27

Les récentes recherches océanographiques dans la mer Noire. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:197-8 Ap 15 '26

La Tchécoslovaquie; son développement scientifique et ses ressources naturelles. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:660-1 D 15 '24

La RÉGENCE (drama). See Brieux, Eugène

REGENERATION (biology)

Des animaux en état de jeune chronique et le mécanisme de la régénération et de la métamorphose. E. Devaux. il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:669-74 D 15 '26

Finalisme des phénomènes de génération et de régénération. E. Rignano. Scientia 38:315-28 N '25

Generation and regeneration; essay on sexual problems. W: L. Hare. Open Court 40:129-44 Mr '26

Inhibition of regeneration in planarians by grafting: technique of grafting. H. W. Rand and A. Browne. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:575-81 S '26

Inhibition of regeneration in two-headed or two-tailed planarians. H. W. Rand and M. Ellis. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:570-4 S '26

La régénération de la queue d'urodèle et l'existence de territoires à potentialités régénératrices indépendantes. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:628 N 30 '26

Das Verhalten der zellen und gewebe im regenerierenden tricladienkörper. P. Steinhilber. bibliog il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:133-62 '24-25

REGENERATION (botany)

Les réflexes chez polyporées. J. Massart. il Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no7-9:272-7 '23

REGENERATION (theology)

See also Baptism; Conversion; Salvation

REGENSBURG, Jeannette

Emotional handicaps to intellectual achievement in supernormal children. Mental Hygiene 10:480-94 Jl '26

Social implications of mental testing. Family 7:295-300 F '27

REGENT Street. See London—Streets**REGIA stazione astronomica, Carloforte, Sardinia**

La migrazione del polo terrestre e la Regia stazione astronomica di Carloforte, Sardegna. G. L. Andrisl. diags Nuova Antol 254:352-63 Ag 1 '27

RÉGIE, Roger de Vivie de. See Vivie de Régie, Roger de**REGIER, C. C.**

Muck-raking campaign. bibliog Hist Outl 15:7-12 Ja '24

REGIMENTAL histories. See United States—History—Civil war—Regimental histories**REGINA statista d'Inghilterra (drama).** See Biancolelli, Niccolò**RÉGINE Romani; roman.** See Cahuet, Albéric**REGIONAL government.** See Local government**REGIONAL planning**

Approach to state planning. E: E. Hunt. Social Forces 6:111-17 S '27

Brief review of city and regional planning in the United States. T. K. Hubbard. Nat Munic R 14:307-14; 15:342-9 My '25, Je '26

Geography and town planning. Nature 118:505-6 O 9 '26

Kent coalfields. S. D. Adshead. Spec 132:911-12 Je 7 '24

Lead from Lancashire. B. S. Townroe. Spec 136:477-8 Mr 13 '26

Portland, Oregon, seeks to simplify her regional government. C: McKinley. Nat Munic R 16:293-5 My '27

Preserving England. Spec 138:317 F 26 '27; Discussion. 138:363, 423 Mr 5-12 '27

Region, a new governmental unit; the problem of metropolitan areas. T: H. Reed. Nat Munic R 14:417-23 Jl '25

Regional planning in a new light. A. W. Crawford. Am M Art 18:70-5 F '27

Regional planning in New York. T: Adams. Nat Munic R 14:621-8 O '25

Regional planning in relation to public administration. T: Adams. Nat Munic R 15:35-42 Ja '26

Regional planning next! F. A. Delano. Nat Munic R 13:141-8 Mr '24

Regionalism and irregionalism. L. Mumford. Sociol R 19:277-88 O '27 (to be cont)

Science and sanctity, by V: V. Branford. Review. S. Branford. Sociol R 19:335-49 O '27

Social objective in regional planning. T: Adams. Nat Munic R 15:79-87 F '26

Some aspects of regional planning. C: A. Beard. Am Pol Sci R 20:273-83 My '26

Some regional problems and methods of their study. S. M. Harrison. Am Pol Sci R 20:156-63 F '26

What government should a region have? T: H. Reed. Nat Munic R 15:92-9 F '26

Where the pavement ends. Spec 139:306 Ag 27 '27

RÉGIS, Léon, and Veynes, François de

La grande pénitence; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 87:455 O 31 '26

REGISTERS of births, etc.

See also Church records; Vital statistics

Egypt, Ancient

Extraits de naissance égyptiens; review of Papyrus, ostraka and wachstafeln aus Philadelphia in Fayum, by P. Viereck and F. Zucker. R. Cagnat. facsim J Savants 25:193-202 My '27

England

Cardinal Wolsey's Winchester register. E. Beck. bibliog Dublin R 180:230-41 Ap '27

Catholic baptisms at Carshalton, Surrey . . . 1798-1799. (Dominicana) Cath Record Soc Pub 25:257 '25

Catholic registers at Standish and Borwick Hall, Warton, Lancashire, 1728; Gifford Hall, Stoke-by Nayland, Suffolk, 1728; and Ugbrooke Park, Chudleigh, Devon, 1736-55. J. Darbyshire. (Dominicana) Cath Record Soc Pub 25:247-52 '25

Catholic registers of Aston-Flamville, Leicestershire, 1759-1767. (Dominicana) Cath Record Soc Pub 25:253-6 '25

Marriage registers and certificates of Gretna Green. F. L. Carter. il Connoisseur 70:33-9 S '24

Some thirteenth century registers. C. Jenkins. bibliog Church Q R 99:69-115 O '24

United States

Church records in migration studies. J. Schafer. Wis M Hist 10:328-37 Mr '27

New light on old St Peter's and early St Paul. M. M. Hoffmann. Minn Hist 8:27-51 Mr '27

St Joseph baptismal register; ed. by G. Paré and M. M. Quaipe. Miss Val Hist R 13:201-39 S '26

REGISTERS of marriage. See Registers of births, etc.**REGISTRATION law.** See Election laws**REGISTRATION of teachers.** See Teachers—Registration

REGLI, Werner E.

Many co-operatives are using the League office auditing bureau. Co-operation 12:76-8 Ap '26

Short survey of the wheat industry. biblog Co-operation 12:235-8; 13:16-18 D '26-Ja '27

REGLI, Kurt Ludwig

Medaillenstudien I. Neuerworbene schaumünzen des hauses Hohenzollern. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48:73-6 '27

REGNARD, Jean François

Jean François Regnard e il suo teatro e di alcune analogie con quello di Carlo Goldoni. E. Barzilai-Gentilli. por Nuova Antol 241:55-63 My 1 '25

REGNARD, Paul Marie Léon

Obituaire. L. Lapique. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:291-2 My 31 '27

REGNAULT, Félix

La constitution et le caractère des monstres doubles. R Sci 63:592-6 S 12 '25

Le **REGNE** du bonheur; roman. See Arnoux, Alexandre

RÉGNIER, Henri François Joseph de

A Stamboul au temps de Loti, 1904-1906. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:826-46 Je 15 '26

L'Achilléon; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 153 F 8 '25

L'altana; ou, La vie vénitienne, 1899-1924. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:241-70, 481-514, 794-814; 41:285-314, 606-30; 42:76-104, 392-422 J1 15-Ag 15, S 15-O 1, N 1-15 '27

Le bouquet; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 499 My 4 '24

La cité des eaux; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:389 Ap 6 '24

Conseil; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:336 S 28 '24

Le crépuscule vient...; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:198 F 22 '25

Epigramme vénitienne; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:472 N 2 '24

La flûte et la source; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:38 Ja 11 '25

Gondoles de jadis et d'aujourd'hui; compositions de J. G. Domergue. L'illustration 85 pt2:629-32 D 3 '27

Invocation; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 88: 142 F 6 '27

Le jardin mouillé; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:120 Ag 3 '24

Je vous aime, Ronsard; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:94 Ja 25 '25

Jean Richépin. Annales Polit et Litt 87:662 D 19 '26

Le laurier de Ronsard; poèmes. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:523-31 Ap 1 '24

La loge; fable. Annales Polit et Litt 84:116 F 1 '25

Lorsque Je lis Ronsard; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:636 Je 8 '24

Matin ailé; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87: 96 J1 25 '26

Odelette; Le repos; Stèle; poèmes. L'illustration (Petite) no344:24-5 Ag 6 '27

Oscar Wilde. Annales Polit et Litt 85:563 N 29 '25

Le patriotisme de Michelet. Annales Polit et Litt 82:152 F 10 '24

Poésies: Après une lecture; L'ange; Le choix; Que l'amour; La verte vallée...; Strophes vénitiennes; Antiquaires; Cafés; Vérone; Tercets; Chanson; Refrain; Heure; La fontaine et la rose; Présages; Le bracelet; Il y aura des fleurs. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:855-66 D 15 '25

Poésies: Constatation; Pâques romaines; Le vœu; En souvenir; Le vent; Promenade; Midi; La pendule; Le chemin secret; L'offrande fleurie; Province; La voix et les yeux; Toujours. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:843-52 D 15 '26

Quelqu'un songe d'heures et d'années; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:476 My 3 '25

René Boylesve: le romancier et l'écrivain. Annales Polit et Litt 86:88 Ja 24 '26

La semaine des arbres. Annales Polit et Litt 82:382-3 Ap 6 '24

Sentence; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:92 Ja 27 '24

Sonnet. Annales Polit et Litt 84:273 Mr 15 '25

Les souvenirs d'enfance. Annales Polit et Litt 83:599 D 7 '24

Le veuvage de Schéhérazade; conte. L'illustration 83 pt2:587-95 D 5 '25

Vue sur Londres. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28: 481-502 Ag 1 '25

Sur Henri de Régnier. P. Vigulé. Mercure Fr 172:608-20 Je 15 '24

RÉGNIER, Mme Marie Louise Antoinette (de Herédia) de (Gérard d'Houville, pseud.)

A propos des Trophées. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:427-35 N 15 '25

L'amour maternel de Madame de Sévigné. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:65-88 My 1 '26

Brouillard. Annales Polit et Litt 84:96-7 Ja 25 '25

Ciel nocturne; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:65 Ja 20 '24

Eve et les fleurs. L'illustration 83 pt2:615-19 D 5 '25

Exposition des fleurs. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:920-3 Je 15 '27

Une hirondelle ne fait pas le printemps; drame. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:481-536 Je 1 '27

Il ne faut pas dire: fontaine...; drame. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:241-78 Mr 15 '27

Je crois que je vous aime... Review by A. Chaumeix. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:698-708 Ag 1 '27

Les rêveries de José-María de Heredia; extract. Annales Polit et Litt 85:433 O 25 '25

RÉGNIER, Paule

Maison heureuse; conte. R Polit et Litt 62: 692-5 O 18 '24

REGOVOS, Dario de

Emile Verhaeren en Espagne. M. Nufiez de Arenas. Mercure Fr 193:206-9 Ja 1 '27

REGRESSION. See Psychology, Pathological

LES REGRETS (poems). See Bellay, Joachim du

REGRETTABLE incident. Blackw 217:667-77 My '25

REG'LAR bad 'un; story. J. Dryden. Cornhill M 58:440-54 Ap '25

REGULAR clerics. See Order of canons regular

REGULATOR, Arca. See Arca regulator

REGULATORS. See Governors (machinery)

REGULUS, Marcus Attilius

Regulus and Horace III 5. T. Frank. Class Philol 21:311-14 O '26

REGULUS (star)

Occultation of Regulus 1924 October 23. W: F. Rigge. maps Pop Astron 32:474-5 O '24

REHABILITATION of the disabled. See Disabled—Rehabilitation; Soldiers, Disabled—Re-education

REHBEIN, Arthur

Indienschau. Westerm M 141:537-40 Ja '27

REHBINDER, Nicolaus Th. G., graf von

Ernst Stükelberg als mensch und maler. Westerm M 138:461-76 J1 '25

Friedrich der Grosse und die gräfin Brühl. Westerm M 141:435-8 D '26

Konrad von Burgsdorff, der freund des grossen kurfürsten. Westerm M 139:629-34 F '26

Madame de Rocouille. Westerm M 140:566-72 J1 '26

Die treuen; gedicht. Westerm M 138:236 My '25

Die weisse frau. Deutsche Rundschau 212: 234-41 S '27

REHFISCH, Hans J.

Das duell am Lido; kritik. F. Düsel. Westerm M 140:339 My '26

Duell am Lido; kritik. H. Knudsen. Preuss Jahrb 203:372-3 Mr '26

Wer weint um Juckenack; kritik. F. Düsel. Westerm M 138:212-13 Ap '25

REHMANN, Elsa

Landscape architect: artist. Am M Art 15: 568-74 N '24

- REHMANN, Elsa**—*Continued*
Painting the garden. Am M Art 16:422-5 Ag '25
Rondeau. Am M Art 16:80-4 F '25
Small garden. Am M Art 16:479-83 S '25
Unity between the garden and the house.
Am M Art 18:471-5 S '27
- REIBRACH, Jean, called Chabrier**
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 88:106 Ja 30 '27
- REICHEL, George V.**
How I organized two men's clubs successfully. Homiletic R 89:225-6 Mr '25
- REICHENAU, Charlotte von**
Wilhelm Weitling. Schmollers Jahrb 49:293-328 '25
- REICHENBACH, Hans**
Die relativistische zeitlehre. Scientia 36:361-74 D '24; French tr. E. Philipp. Scientia 36:sup99-111 D '24
- REICHENOW, Anton**
Ueber eine vogelsammlung vom oberen Kongo und eine neue würgerart von der insel Nossibé. Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell 40:61-5 '23
- REICHSARCHIV.** See Archives—Germany
- REICHSTADT, Napoléon François Charles Joseph, duke of.** See Napoléon II
- REID, A.** See Thomson, George Paget, jt. auth.
- REID, Albert Clayton**
Effect of varied instruction on the perception of lifted weights. Am J Psychol 35:53-74 Ja '24
- REID, Sir (George) Archdall (O'Brien)**
Weather prediction from observations of cloudlets. Nature 116:676, 864-5; 117:158, 453 N 7, D 12 '25, Ja 30, Mr 27 '26
- REID, C. D.** See Boyle, Robert William, jt. auth.
- REID, Charles Sloan**
Eighteenth amendment. Open Court 38:352-61 Je '24
God; poem. Open Court 41:511 Ag '27
Idolatry; poem. Open Court 41:512 Ag '27
Insatiable; poem. Open Court 41:639 O '27
Philosophy; poem. Open Court 41:640 O '27
- REID, Forrest**
White kitten; story. Nation (Lond) 36:51-2 O 11 '24
- REID, Gilbert**
Revolution as taught by Taoism. Int J Ethics 35:289-95 Ap '25
Obituary. China W R 42:165 O 8 '27
- REID, H. A.**
Die schaftkrümmung des menschlichen femur. biblog Archiv f Anthropol 49:1-30 '27
- REID, H. S.**
Bottled gooseberries; poem. Outlook (Lond) 60:613 N 5 '27
In the Alps; poem. Outlook (Lond) 58:192 Ag 28 '26
Pheasant in prayers; poem. Outlook (Lond) 60:447 O 1 '27
World; poem. Outlook (Lond) 59:669 My 28 '27
- REID, Harry Fielding**
Antarctic glaciers. Geog R 14:603-14 O '24
- REID, Ira De A.**
Mirrors of Harlem; investigations and problems of America's largest colored community. Social Forces 5:628-34 Je '27
- REID, James Smith**
Obituary. J Educ 58:404 Je '26
- REID, James W.**
Great unpaid and their appointment. English R 39:99-102 Jl '24
- REID, Jean A.**
Portrait. Bankers M 109:853 O 31 '24
- REID, John Gilbert**
Just who is China? Trans-Pac 11:5 N 22 '24
Marshal Wu Pei-fu. Trans-Pac 11:5 O 18 '24
Prince and the fossil tooth. China W R 38:296-8 N 13 '26
- REID, Kirk M.**
School lighting. Am Sch Bd J 70:47-8 My '25
- REID, Leonard John**
London banking landmarks. Bankers M 113:27-31 Jl '26
Romance of London's trade and finance. Bankers M 115:409-14 O '27
- REID, Louis Arnaud**
Appearance of values. Monist 37:77-97 Ja '27
Artistic experience. Mind 35:181-203 Ap '26
Beauty and moral betterment. Int J Ethics 37:239-57 Ap '27
Creativeness in conduct and religion. Hibbert J 22:744-56 Jl '24
Evils and evil. Int J Ethics 36:18-30 O '25
Finite value and cosmic value. Philos R 35:39-52 Ja '26
Reason and freedom. Monist 34:528-42 O '24
Religion, metaphysics, and practice. Mind 34:204-16 Ap '25
- REID, Robie Lewis**
Whatcom trails to the Fraser River mines in 1858. Wash Hist Q 18:199-206, 271-6 Jl-O '27
- REID, William Watkins**
Study to speed up African missions. Christian Cent 42:1453 N 19 '25
- REID, Walter C.**
Problems of organization and management in the safe deposit business. Bankers M 115:267-73 S '27
- REIGN of terror.** See France—History—Revolution, 1793-1794
- REIKHART, Henry**
Lone Dutchman in the wild land, the terrific land, the lovely land, that is called the Kootenay. F. Niven. World Today 50:492-8 O '27
- REILAND, Karl**
Science and religion; sermon. Homiletic R 94:315-19 O '27
- REILLY, Charles Herbert**
New cathedral at Liverpool. Sat R 138:62-4 Jl 19 '24
- REILLY, Henry Joseph**
Armies and leaders of rebellious China. World Today 48:359-64 S '26
Revolt of youth in Japan. World Today 49:58-66 D '26
World still under arms. World Today 50:27-37 Je '27
- REILLY, M. G.**
Geography devices. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:57-8 Je '26
- REILLY, William J.**
Ethical concepts vital to market research. Int J Ethics 37:88-90 O '26
- REIMANN, Christiane**
Glimpse of the health activities of the League of nations. L'ub Health Nurse 16:383-6 Ag '24
- REIMERS, Otto**
Untersuchungen über die entwicklung des tonalitätsgefühls im laufe der schulzeit. biblog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 28:193-234 F '27
- REIMS, France**
La renaissance industrielle de Reims. G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 87:43-53 Ap '27
- Festivals**
- Les premières fêtes de Reims. Il L'Illustration 85 pti:541-2 My 21 '27
- History**
- L'insurrection du 1^{er} prairial an III et la situation économique de la ville de Reims. G. Laurent. biblog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:237-53 My '27
Les premiers maires de Reims de 1790 à 1820. G. Laurent. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:589-600 N '24
- Hospitals**
- L'hôpital américain de Reims. Il L'Illustration 83 pti:521 My 23 '25

REIMS, France—Continued

Water supply

L'eau de Reims; une première application municipale du procédé imaginé sur le front de Verdun par le commandant Bunau-Varilla. F. Honoré. *il diag L'Illustration* 83 pt2: 697-8 D 19 '25

REIMS cathedral

La cathédrale qui renaît. A. Hallays. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:561-78 Je 1 '26

La consolidation des statues de la cathédrale de Reims. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt1:318 Ap 3 '26

La donation Rockefeller. A. Hallays. J Débats 33 pt2:1033-6 D 17 '26

Les fouilles de Reims; la cathédrale de Saint-Nicaise et celle d'Hincmar. C. Gally de Taurines. J Débats 32 pt2:352-4 Ag 28 '25

La restauration de la cathédrale de Reims. H. Deneux. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:439-41 O 24 '25

Restoration of Reims cathedral. H. Deneux. *il World Today* 47:441-6 Ap '26

Rockefeller donation for the restoration of Versailles, Fontainebleau and Rheims. W. Bosworth. *il Am M Art* 16:586-90 N '25

REIN, Adolf

Über die bedeutung der überseeischen ausdehnung für das europäische staaten-system. *bibliog Hist Ztsch* 137 no1:28-90 '27

REIN, Wilhelm

Pestalozzi and Herbart. Peabody J Educ 5: 3-6 J1 '27

REINACH, Salomon

Deux nouvelles statues d'Aphrodite. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 27:119-39 '24

Les fouilles de Glozel. J Débats 34 pt2:562 S 30 '27

Un mythe de sacrifice. R Hist Relig 91:137-52 My '25

La première allusion au christianisme dans l'histoire; sur un passage énigmatique d'une lettre de Claude. R Hist Relig 90:108-22 J1 '24

REINACH, Théodore

La trésorerie et le recouvrement des impôts. J Débats 33 pt2:107 J1 16 '26

REINACH FOUSSEMAGNE, comtesse de

(ed.) L'Impératrice Charlotte et l'aventure mexicaine; lettres inédites. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:749-84 F 15 '25

REINACHER, Eduard

Lenete; eine elsässische kindergeschichte. Deutsche Rundschau 200:262-76 S '24

REINCARNATION

Idea of reincarnation; symposium. J: St L. Strachey; P. Grey; Anagarika Dharmapala; W. Y. Evans-Wentz; A. Besant; C. J. Reynolds; H. Thurston; E. Martin. Spec 139: 411-12, 455-6, 598-9, 648, 704-5, 807-8, 873-4, 1040-1 S 17-24, O 15-29, N 12-19, D 10 '27; Discussion. 139:463-4, 544, 656, 767, 839, 881-2 S 24, O 8, 22, N 5-19 '27

REINCKE-BLOCH, Hermann

Harry Bresslau. Hist Ztsch 136 no1:58-66 '27

REINDEER

Reindeer in the arctic. C. L. Andrews. *bibliog Wash Hist Q* 17:14-17 Ja '26

Reindeer industry in America: a study of a new industry and also of the origins of geographic error. J. R. Smith. *il Scot Geog M* 40:74-88 Mr '24

Reindeer round-up. F. Dufresne. *il Nature M* 4:328-32 D '24

See also Caribou

REINDEER period

Les gravures préhistoriques de Limeuil. L. Franchet. *il R Sci* 63:692-5 O 24 '25

REINE, Sainte

Les plus anciens témoins du culte de sainte Reine d'Alise. G. Verdin. R Hist Relig 93: 95-107 Ja '26

La REINE de Biarritz (drama). See Hennequin, Maurice, and Coolus, Romain

La REINE de l'ombre; roman. See Demaison, André

REINECKE, Carl Heinrich Carsten

Carl Reinecke; zu seinem hundertsten geburtstag, 23. juni 1924. C. Reinecke. Westerm M 136:460-4 J1 '24

REINECKE, Clara

Carl Reinecke. Westerm M 136:460-4 J1 '24

REINFORCED concrete. See Concrete, Reinforced

REINHARD, Edward G.

Wasp hoplisus costalis, a hunter of tree-hoppers. Wash Acad Sci J 15:107-10 Mr 4 '25

Wasp nysson hoplisivora, a parasitic relative of hoplisus costalis. Wash Acad Sci J 15:172-7 Ap 19 '25

REINHARD, John Revell

Bread offered to the Child-Christ, *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:93-7 Mr '25

Strokes shared. J Am Folk-lore 36:380-400 O '23

REINHARD, Max

Contributions to the physiography and geology of the south-east coast of British North Borneo. *bibliog Geog J* 63:121-34 F '24

—and Preiswerk, H. Über granitmylonite im Aiguilles-Rougesmassiv (westliches Wallis). *bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:188-200 '26-27

REINHARDT, Max

See also Miracle; Sumurum (pantomime)

REINHEIMER, Hermann

Diet and evolution. Lond Q R 144:191-206 O '25

Evolution and malignancy. Lond Q R 148:226-35 O '27

Forests and their allies. Lond Q R 143:193-204 Ap '25

Science and religion. Lond Q R 146:239-43 O '26

Spiritual law in nature. Lond Q R 142:172-84 O '24

REINING, Ida

Hallowe'en silent reading lesson. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:125 O '26

REINKE, Johannes

Wanderungen eines botanikers an der östlichsten Riviera. Deutsche Rundschau 200: 189-97 Ag '24

REINKE, Siegfried

Bodenseelandschaft. Westerm M 136:73-8 Mr '24

REINKING, Otto A., and Wollenweber, H. W.

Tropical fusaria. *bibliog Phil J Sci* 32:103-253 F '27

REINOHL, Charles M.

Cooperative school building survey in a small city. Am Sch Bd J 72:45-6 Ja '26

District school system in Washington county, Arkansas. Am Sch Bd J 69:50 O '24

Summer school courses for teachers. Educ Adm and Sup 11:635-8 D '25

REISBERG, Elias

Combating seasonal unemployment in the women's garment industry. Am Federationist 34:1078-89 S '27

REISCHACH, Hugo, baron von

Under three emperors; tr. by Prince Blücher. Review. R. Rodd. English R 44:414-21 Ap '27

Die REISE in den himmel; erzählung. O. Anthes. Westerm M 137:185-94 O '24

REISER, Hans

Ein alter mann; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 209:268-72 D '26

REISER, Oliver Leslie

Behaviorism as a monism of action. Am J Psychol 35:545-58 O '24

Creative monism. Monist 34:395-425 J1 '24

Electromagnetic theory of matter, life and mind. Monist 35:606-32 O '25

Fossils of the mind. Monist 35:81-109 Ja '25

Life as a form of chemical behavior. Monist 34:150-60 Ja '24

Problem of time in science and philosophy. *bibliog Philos R* 35:236-52 My '26

- REISER, Oliver Leslie**—*Continued*
Spiritual behaviorism. *Monist* 37:289-308 Ap '27
- Das **REISETAGEBUCH** eines philosophen. See Keyserling, Hermann Alexander, graf von
- REISKE, Frau Ernestine Christine (Müller)**
Ernestine Christine Reiske und Gotthold Ephraim Lessing. H. Schneider. por Westerm M 142:37-44 Mr '27
- REISNER, Edward Hartman**
Study of educational origins in the graduate school of education. *Teach Col Rec* 27:799-813 My '26
- REISNER, Erwin**
Intellektuelle zersetzung; gedanken zur philosophie Erwin Reisners. G. von Mutius. *Preuss Jahrb* 209:147-57 Ag '27
- REISNER, John H.**
Better agriculture in China. *China W R* 35:353 F 27 '26
- REISS, Lionel S.**
Art of etching. II *Our World W* 2:168-9 Ap 20 '25
Ghetto corners of Europe; reproductions of sketches. *Menorah J* 10:380a-380f Ag '24
- REISSIG, Herman F.**
Lutheran dilemma. *Christian Cent* 43:378-80 Mr 25 '26
- REITERLIED (poem)**. See Zuckermann, Hugo
- REITH, John Charles Walsham**
Master-microphone and the elector. *Nation (Lond)* 36:152-3 O 25 '24
- REITSMA, S. A.**
Development of south Sumatra. *Far East R* 23:467-9 O '27
- REITZ, W. W.**
Wrens school-community survey. *H Sch Q* 13:174-7 Ap '25
- REJUVENATION**
Immortalité et rajeunissement; review of Immortalité et rajeunissement dans la biologie moderne, by S. Metchnikov. *La Nature* 53 pt1:13-15 Ja 3 '25
Island of Dr Moreau. H. Roberts. *New Statesman* 25:442-3 Ag 1 '25
Old men grow young. J. A. Selby. *Spec* 133:464-6 O 4 '24
On rejuvenation. *Nature* 119:396-7 Mr 12 '27
Le rajeunissement de l'homme et des animaux par les greffes. R. Ghilini. II *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:458-61 N 22 '24
Rejuvenation; reply to Dr Voronoff. L. C. D. Irvine. *English R* 40:167-71 F '25
Sterility and rejuvenation. *Nature* 117:560-1 Ap 17 '26
See also Blood—Transfusion; Generative organs—Transplantation
- REJUVENESCENCE (botany)**
See also Anabiosis
- RELANDER, Lauri Kristian**
Finkand and its new president. E. Van Cleef. por *Our World W* 2:122-3 Mr 23 '25
Le nouveau président de la République finlandaise. *J Débats* 32 pt1:345 F '27 '25
- RELATION du voyage d'Espagne**. See Aulnoy, Marie Catherine Jumelle de Berneville, comtesse d'
- RELATION d'un voyage en Espagne, 1612**; ed. by C. Claverie. *R Hispanique* 59:359-555 D '23
- RELATIVISM** in Bonald's literary doctrine. H. E. Smith. *Mod Philol* 22:193-210 N '24
- RELATIVITY**
Evolution of relativity. W. A. Shimer. *Monist* 37:541-52 O '27
Relativité et relativisme. A. Metz. *R Philos* 100:63-87 Ja '26
- RELATIVITY (physics)**
Atmosphere of the sun and relativity. C. E. St John. *Pop Astron* 32:23-5 Ja '24
Cayleyan distance and the kinematic space of the restricted theory of relativity. A. H. S. Gillson. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17:189-90 '23
Considérations de critique historique sur la théorie de la relativité; tr. par E. Philippi. F. Kottler. *Scientia* 36:231-42, 301-16 O-N '24
Contribution à la quantification relativistique. T. De Donder. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no10:663-72 '26
D. C. Miller's recent experiments, and the relativity theory. L. Silberstein. *Nature* 115:798-9 My 23 '25; Discussion. 115:870; 116:132, 465 Je 6, JI 25, S 26 '25
La déduction relativiste et l'assimilation; review of *Déduction relativiste*, by E. Meyerson. A. Lalande. *R Philos* 100:161-89 Mr '26
Le dernier triomphe de la relativité. C. Nordmann. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:544-5 My 16 '26
La déviation des rayons lumineux au voisinage du soleil et la théorie de la relativité; tr. par E. Philippi. A. Kopff. *Scientia* 35:397-406 Je '24
Die echte und die falsche revolution in der physik; zu Isaak Newtons 200. todestag am 31. märz. W. Deubel. *Deutsche Rundschau* 211:52-5 Ap '27
Einstein et sa conception d'un espace fini. E. Richard-Foy. *R Philos* 97:67-103 Ja '24
Electric forces and quanta. J. H. Jeans. *Nature* 115:361-8 Mr 7 '25; Discussion. 115:419, 533 Mr 21, Ap 11 '25
Electrodynamics in the general relativity theory. G. Y. Rainich. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:124-7, 294-8 Ap, JI '24
L'électrostriction déduite de la gravifique einsteinienne. T. De Donder. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no10:673-8 '26
Elementi logici e psicologici dei principi di relatività. F. Severi. *Scientia* 37:1-10 Ja '25; French tr. G. Salvati. 37:supl-10 Ja '25
Equations canoniques de la dynamique des électrons dans l'espace-temps. M. Nuyens. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no10-11:691-5 '25
Esame delle obiezioni d'ordine generale contro la relatività del tempo. F. Severi. *Scientia* 37:76-86 F '25; French tr. G. Salvati. 37:supl5-24 F '25
Etat expérimental actuel des bases de la théorie de la relativité restreinte. L. War-nant. *La Nature* 53 pt2:172-3 S 12 '25
Ether-drift experiments at Mount Wilson. D. C. Miller. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:306-14 Je '25; Same cond. *Nature* 116:49-50 JI 11 '25
L'évolution de la mécanique moderne. H. Vigneron. *La Nature* 52 pt1:3-5 Ja 5 '24
L'expérience de Miller et les limitations de la théorie de la relativité. M. Sauger. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:230-4 Ap 30 '26
Five years of relativity; abstract. D. L. Thomson. *Science Prog* 74:318-20 O '24
Further confirmation of the Einstein theory. *Discovery* 5:26 Ja '24
Les géométries euclidienne et non-euclidiennes et l'espace physique. P. Dupont. *R Philos* 104:74-102 JI '27
La gravifique de Weyl-Eddington-Einstein. T. De Donder. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 10 no4:182-7; no5-9:297-324 '24
Gravitation; a simplified theory of relativity. J. R. Haldane. *Monist* 35:567-89 O '25
Grounds for the relativity hypothesis. A. R. M. Murray. *Mind* 36:211-15 Ap '27
Henri Poincaré et la théorie de la relativité. G. Juvet. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:69-71 F 15 '24
Huyghens, Ritz ou Einstein? W. Rivier. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:566-71 O 31 '26
Les identités fondamentales de la gravifique. T. De Donder. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 10 no4:188-201 '24
L'inutilité de l'espace-temps. H. Malet. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:140-6 Mr 15 '24
Encore au sujet de la relativité; reply to P. Dupont; H. Malet. A. Metz. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:401-4 JI 15 '24
Is Einstein wrong? D. Gavronsky. *English R* 41:57-63 JI '25
Jesuit pioneer of relativity, Roger Bosovich. H. V. Gill. *Dublin R* 179:73-85 JI '26

RELATIVITY (physics)—Continued

- Kantian relativity. E. T. Mitchell. *Monist* 37: 207-25 Ap '27
- Mathematical theory of relativity. J. Brill. *Nature* 120:917 D 24 '27
- Measuring the universe. A. V. Douglas. *Il Discovery* 5:196-8 S '24
- Méthode directe pour obtenir le ds^2 de Schwarzschild et Brillouin. H. Janne. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser* 10 no10: 12:478-82 '24
- Ein neuer elektrischer effekt. L. Zehnder. *tab's Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 37:381-9 '25-26
- La notion de temps et la physique. C. de La Vallée Poussin. *La Nature* 52 pt2:186-9, 195-8 S 20-27 '24
- Une nouvelle expérience de Michelson. *Il La Nature* 53 pt1:378-80 Je 13 '25
- Objective relativism in Dewey and Whitehead. A. E. Murphy. *Philos R* 36:121-44 Mr '27
- On a misconception of the relativity of time. L. Lange. *School Sci and Math* 27:500-6 My '27
- Optical records and relativity. C. L. Morgan. *Nature* 114:577-9 O 18 '24
- Outstanding problems of relativity. E. T. Whittaker. *Nature* 120:368-71 S 10 '27
- Philosopher on relativity. O. Lodge. *Nature* 114:318-21 Ag 30 '24
- Possible way to discuss the fundamental principles of relativity. P. Slavenas. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:739-45 D '26
- Les potentiels riemanniens et les formes quadratiques einsteiniennes dans le problème des deux corps. P. Swings. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser* 12 no10: 742-53 '26
- Les preuves expérimentales des théories de la relativité. F. Croze. *bibliog il diags tab R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:389-400, 421-39 Jl 15-31 '26
- Das problem der materie und die relativitätstheorie. G. Mie. *Scientia* 37:149-56, 225-34 Mr-Ap '25; French tr. M. Thiers. 37:sup43-8, sup69-76 Mr-Ap '25; Same cond. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:194-5 Ap 15 '25
- Prove astronomiche contrarie alla relatività; le stelle variabili. M. La Rosa. *Scientia* 36:1-12, 69-80 Jl-Ag '24; French tr. H. Buriot-Darsiles. *Scientia* 36:sup1-11, sup21-32 Jl-Ag '24
- Quantum theory and gravitational relativity. N. Wiener and D. J. Struik. *Nature* 119: 853-4 Je 11 '27
- Quelques approximations dans le champ massique. M. Nuyens. *bibliog tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser* 11 no3:102-12 '25
- Recent textbooks and relativity. J. G. Porter. *Pop Astron* 35:193-4 Ap '27
- Red shift of solar lines and relativity. C. E. St John. *tab's Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:65-8 F '26
- Die relativistische zeitlehre. H. Reichenbach. *Scientia* 36:361-74 D '24; French tr. E. Philippi. *Scientia* 36:sup99-111 D '24
- La relatività restretta. R. Marcolongo. *Scientia* 35:219-58, 321-30. Ap-My '24; French tr. P. Van Tieghem. *Scientia* 35:sup47-56, sup 67-76 Ap-My '24
- Relativité et relativisme. A. Metz. *R Philos* 100:63-87 Ja '26
- La relativité restreinte. C. de La Vallée Poussin. *La Nature* 52 pt2:330-2, 341-4, 357-9 N 22-D 6 '24
- Relativity and ether drift. J. S. Stevens. *diags School Sci and Math* 27:569-75 Je '27
- Relativity and religion; review of Science and the modern world, by A. N. Whitehead. B. Russell. *Nation (Lond)* 39:206-7 My 29 '26
- Relativity and the motion of Mercury. C. L. Poor. *New York Acad of Sci Annals* 29:285-319 '25
- Relativity and the observer. H. W. Carr. *Nature* 119:199 F 5 '27; Reply. O. Lodge. 119: 423-4 Mr 19 '27
- Relativity and the relation of science to philosophy. F. S. C. Northrop. *Monist* 35:1-26 Ja '25
- Relativity and theism. F. J. McConnell. *Meth R* 107:9-19 Ja '24
- Relativity as represented by the Einstein eclipse problem. R. Trumpler. *Pop Astron* 32:29-31 Ja '24
- Relativity displacement of spectral lines and stellar constitution. *Nature* 116:285 Ag 22 '25
- Relativity referred to a flat space-time. C. K. V. Row. *Nature* 115:261-2 F 21 '25
- Remarques sur la relativité. C. Lagrange. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci* 2 ser 5 no4:51p; no9:12p '23-24
- Rotating disc. P. Franklin. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:147-9 F '25
- St Thomas and relativity. J. Raby. *Dublin R* 175:222-46 O '24
- Some difficulties in relativity. S. Brodetsky. *Nature* 120:86-9 Jl 16 '27
- Sphère massique dans les univers d'Einstein et de de Sitter. M. Nuyens. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser* 11 no3:113-20 '25
- Sul valore della teoria di Einstein. G. Fubini. *Scientia* 35:85-92 F '24; French tr. H. Buriot-Darsiles. *Scientia* 35:sup21-8 F '24
- Sur la quantification des systèmes relativistiques. T. De Donder and F. H. van den Dungen. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no7:490-7 '26
- Sur la théorie physique du mouvement. P. Dupont. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:16-24 Ja 15 '24
- Encore au sujet de la relativité; reply to P. Dupont; H. Malet. A. Metz. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:401-4 Jl 15 '24
- Sur le tenseur électromagnétique. T. De Donder. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser* 11 no6:232-41 '25
- Sur une loi de gravitation analogue à celle d'Einstein. M. Dehali. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser* 12 no10:639-41 '26
- Tests of relativity theory. A. S. Eve. *Nature* 117:520-2 Ap 10 '26
- La théorie de la relativité et les expériences du professeur Miller. C. Lallemand. *R Politt et Litt* 63:793-4 D 19 '25
- Les théories de la relativité; les expériences de Miller; les observations du Dr Adams. *La Nature* 53 pt2:170-1 S 12 '25
- Theory of Einstein and the gestalt-psychologie: a parallel. G. Humphrey. *Am J Psychol* 35:353-9 Jl '24
- Les trois expériences fondamentales pour la théorie de la relativité: expérience de Michelson-Morley; expérience de Fizeau; aberration des étoiles. *R Sci* 63:724-7 N 14 '25
- L'univers à cinq dimensions et la mécanique ondulatoire. L. Rosenfeld. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser* 13 no6:304-25; no7:447-58; no8-9:573-80 '27
- L'univers de de Sitter, et la métrique cayleyenne elliptique. L. Godeaux. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser* 11 no1: 11-20 '25
- L'univers d'Einstein et la métrique cayleyenne elliptique. L. Godeaux. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser* 10 no10: 12:429-33 '24
- Le vicende recenti della teoria della relatività. G. Wataghin. *Scientia* 42:57-68 Ag '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 42:sup19-30 Ag '27
- See also Einstein theory; Ether (of space); Gravitation; Quantum theory; Space and time; Time
- RELATIVITY and Major Rooke; story. S. Ertz. *English R* 38:503-15 Ap '24
- RELAXATION. See Rest
- RELEASE on parole. See Parole
- RELF, E. R.
Cruise of the Terningen. *Geog J* 64:204-13 S '24
- Magnetic observations; Oxford university arctic expedition, 1924. *Geog J* 66:129 Ag '25
- Wireless; Oxford university arctic expedition, 1924. *Geog J* 66:129-30 Ag '25

- REL, Frances Helen**
Debates in the House of lords, 1628. Roy
Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8:38-55 '25
- RELICS and reliquaries**
Collection in the Priest's rooms, St Mary's
church, Beverley. W. Gaunt. Il Connoisseur
68:209-12 Ap '24
Le conventionnel Rühl à Reims; la destruction
de la Sainte-Ampoule. G. Laurent. Annales
Hist Révolution Fr 3:136-67 Mr '26
Un fragment du tombeau de Saint Lazare
d'Autun au musée du Louvre. P. Vitry. pl
Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 26:165-80
'23
Jesuits' mill or mortar; the great dispersion
of the Hurons, 1649-1651. J. H. Coyne. map
pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec
20:9-14 '26
Notre-Dame de Chartres. P. Lesourd. Corres-
pondant 307:596-603 My '27
Relics of St Pierre de Luxembourg at Avi-
gnon. C. R. Beard. Il Connoisseur 75:157-62
Jl '26
Reliquary of the Holy thorn in the Wadden-
don bequest at the British museum; tr. by
O. M. Dalton. J. Destrée. Il Connoisseur
79:138-43 N '27
La stauothèque de Maestricht. L. Bréhier. J
Savants 24:34-5 Ja '26
- RELIEF (art).** See Bas-relief
- RELIEF drills.** See Physical education and
training
- RELIEF work**
Community cost of two recent coal mine ex-
plosions. Am Labor Leg R 16:69-70 Mr '26
Helping others to help themselves. B. P. Sai-
mon. Il Our World W 2:262-3 Je 1 '25
Quaker crusade. E. T. Knower. Am R 3:163-7
Mr '25
Social education through disaster relief. J.
L. Fleser. Family 7:203-7 N '26
See also Charities; also China interna-
tional famine relief commission; Near East
relief; Red cross
- RELIGION**
As a layman sees it: the evolution of religion.
T. B. Stork. Luth Q 57:351-60 Jl '27
Aspiration as an artificial attitude. H. T.
McClelland. Open Court 38:563-73 S '24
Aufklärung, idealismus und religion. R. See-
berg. Preuss Jahrb 200:39-53 Ap '25
Beyond the four walls. R. Roberts. bibliog
World Tomorrow 10:394-6 O '27
Booming religion as a business proposition.
Christian Cent 42:658-9 My 21 '25
Bread and stones. G. Gould. Sat R 140:561-2 N
14 '25
Can religion come back to the home? G. W.
Fliske. Christian Cent 44:1485-7 D 15 '27
Can Schweitzer save us from Russell? R. Nie-
buhr. Christian Cent 42:1093-5 S 3 '25
Certainty in religion. P. A. Schilpp. Meth R
109:531-9 Jl '26
Communities. L. B. Namier. Nation (Lond)
42:350-1 D 3 '27
Current religious thought and modern juristic
movements. E. F. Albertsworth. bib-
liog Int J Ethics 34:364-84 Jl '24
Current revival. W. E. Tilroe. Meth R 107:
743-53 S '24
Decay of religion. G. C. Cell. Meth R 107:64-
78, 207-19 Ja-Mr '24
Definition of religion: a symposium. bibliog J
Relig 7:113-35, 284-314 Mr-May '27
Dialogue on religion. Nation (Lond) 41:545-6
Jl 23 '27
Does religion quiet or disquiet? R. Niebuhr.
World Tomorrow 9:220-1 N '26
Education and religion. G. W. Fraser. Norm
Instr and Prim Plans 36:30 N '26
Essentials of the religious process. V. Bran-
ford. Sociol R 17:288-93 O '25
Faith of our fathers; abstract of a sermon. G.
Elliott. Meth R 108:953-8 N '25
Famous writers reveal their faith. E. Shillito.
Christian Cent 42:1284 O 15 '25
Fascinating religion; Bishop McDowell. Chris-
tian Cent 41:1495-6 N 20 '24
From magic to science, to faith. H. E. B.
Speight. Christian Cent 43:140-2 F 4 '26
Future of religion. H. F. Ward. World To-
morrow 8:372-4 D '25
Great book on religion; review of The idea of
the Holy, by R. Otto. H. R. Mackintosh.
Lond Q R 142:1-18 Jl '24
Hill of the Lord. E. Underhill. Spec 139:869-
70 N 19 '27
Historic meanings of religious experience. H.
F. Rall. Relig Educ 20:330-6 O '25
Humanist and evangelical; review of Evan-
gelical humanism, by L. H. Hough. Chris-
tian Cent 42:1043-4 Ag 20 '25
Individual and society in present-day religion.
E. D. Soper. Meth Q R 75:203-11 Ap '28
Industrialism and religious thinking. R. G.
Hall. Am R 3:300-9 My '25
Influence of religion upon its subjects as
economic agents. G. C. Cell. Meth R 107:
380-400 My '24
Intellectuals and religion. A. E. Haydon. Am
R 2:343-7 Jl '24
Is religion worth while? J. Jones. World To-
morrow 10:212-13 My '27
Is theism essential to religion? G. B. Smith.
J Relig 5:356-77 Jl '25
Kant's philosophy of religion. J. H. Farley.
Monist 35:259-79 Ap '25
Magic, science and religion. G. R. Wells.
Homiletic R 87:99-103 F '24
Modern approaches to religion. E. F. Tittle.
bibliog Christian Cent 41:466-7 Ap 10 '24
Moral proof of religious claims. V. S. Yarros.
Open Court 39:35-42 Ja '25
Nature element in religion. F. Younghusband.
Sociol R 16:187-93 Jl '24
Nature of religion; study in method of defini-
tion. E. E. Aubrey. J Relig 5:187-91 Mr '25
New religion: a speculation. R. Buxton. Sat
R 141:31-2 Ja 9 '26
Non-rational factor in the idea of the di-
vine; review of Das heilige, by R. Otto.
J. G. Tasker. Lond Q R 141:256-9 Ap '24
Old religion and the new. C. D. Burns. Int
J Ethics 35:82-92 O '24
Outline of liberal fundamentals. C. W. Reese.
Open Court 39:170-5 Mr '25
Outlook for religion. C. W. Reese. Open Court
41:677-83 N '27
Philosophy of peace; baccalaureate sermon.
W. S. Jacobs. Rice Inst Pam 11:212-22 Jl
'24
Piety and the poseur's policy of power. H.
T. McClelland. Open Court 38:491-8 Ag '24
Prophets and the people. G. Hutchins. bib-
liog World Tomorrow 7:182-3 Je '24
Pulpit and the lyre. W. F. Hayes. Meth R
109:46-54 Ja '26
Reactions of a religionist to behaviorism.
D. L. Evans. J Relig 4:347-60 Jl '24
Real religion unites. I. F. Wood. Christian
Cent 43:1082-4 S 2 '26
Relation of religion to historical fact. W. L.
Sperry. Hibbert J 26:43-53 O '27
Relation of the Workers' party to religion.
N. Lenin. Labour Monthly 8:745-55 D '26
Religion. T. B. Stork. Open Court 38:613-
22 O '24
Religion and democracy. Christian Cent 42:
564-5 Ap 30 '25
Religion and economics. L. Robbins. Out-
look (Lond) 54:217 S 27 '24
Religion and morality. E. B. Hill. Open Court
39:593-603 O '25
Religion and morals. A. Gillies. Bib R 9:
526-40 O '24
Religion and patriotism as redemptive pow-
ers; sermon. W. M. Taylor. Homiletic R 90:
61-4 Jl '25
Religion and world unity. J. Endicott. Relig
Educ 21:167-71 Ap '26
Religion and world unity. W. A. Gifford.
Relig Educ 21:161-6 Ap '26
Religion, art and Marxism. A. Bogdanov. La-
bour Monthly 6:489-97 Ag '24
Religion as an art. Christian Cent 41:1134-5
S 4 '24
Religion as life growth, experience; sermon.
J. B. Meyer. Homiletic R 92:152-5 Ag '26
Religion; call or profession? M. A. Canney.
Outlook (Lond) 54:135-6 Ag 23 '24
A religion in brief. J. V. Nash. Open Court
38:362-3 Je '24

RELIGION—Continued

- Religion in Dewey's Experience and nature. H: N. Wieman. *J Relig* 5:519-42 S '25
- Religion in our school histories. W: W. Sweet. *Christian Cent* 41:1502-4 N 20 '24
- Religion in social experience. E. E: Eubank. *J Ap Sociol* 10:422-34 My '26
- Religion, metaphysics, and practice. L: A. Reid. *Mind* 34:204-16 Ap '25
- Religion of G. Stanley Hall. L. Pruette. *Am R* 4:289-96 My '26
- Religion of other worlds. H. F. Wyatt. *English R* 38:204-11 F '24
- Religion of the convict. K. R. O'Hare. *Christian Cent* 42:598-600 My 7 '25
- Religion of the negro male criminal. C. Murchison and R. Gilbert. *tabs Pedagog Sem* 32:447-54 S '25
- Religion of to-morrow. W. T. Davison. *Lond Q R* 145:14-26 Ja '26
- Religion: true or useful? *Christian Cent* 43:1160-2 S 23 '26
- Religion without dogma; Mr Russell's purely subjective religion. E. I. Watkin. *Dublin R* 180:173-96 Ap '27
- Religious trend of the times. A. Bell. *Luth Q* 55:185-93 Ap '25
- Romance, reality and religion. J: R. Scottford. *Christian Cent* 44:76-7 Ja 20 '27
- Roots of religion. J: E. Kuizenga. *bibliog Bib Sac* 84:279-96 JI '27
- The sacred. R. Petsch. *Monist* 34:314-18 Ap '24
- Das schicksal der religion. J. M. Verweyen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 210:167-71 F '27
- School boy's religion. E. B. Jump. *Christian Cent* 43:918-19 JI 22 '26
- Shadow of doubt. *Christian Cent* 42:595-6 My 7 '25
- Silly season religion. *New Statesman* 27:547-8 Ag 28 '26
- Social approach to religion as a method of college teaching. E. E. Aubrey. *J Relig* 6:78-88 Ja '26
- Some reflections on eugenics and religion. *Eugenics R* 13:7-14 Ap '26
- Suicide and irreligion. *Christian Cent* 44:358-9 Mr 24 '27
- Theology and ethnology: the conference of the religions of the Empire. F. H. Tyrrell. *Asiatic R n s* 21:124-8 Ja '25
- Toward the religion of democracy. H: E. Jackson. *Christian Cent* 40:1398-1400 N 1 '23
- Trend in religious thought. V: S. Yarros. *Open Court* 39:554-63 S '25
- What constitutes a scientific interpretation of religion? G: A. Coe; E. Faris; A. E. Haydon; E. S. Brightman. *J Relig* 6:225-58 My '26; Discussion. M. Burrows. 6:625-8 N '26
- What is religion? F. H. Swift. *Open Court* 41:111-14 F '27
- What is true religion? C: Gore. *Christian Cent* 40:1611-12 D 13 '23

See also Agnosticism; Anthroposophy; Atheism; Belief and doubt; Christian life; Christianity; Church; Conscience; Cultus; Deism; Ethics; Faith; God; Good and evil; Idols; Immortality; Monotheism; Mysteries; Religious; Mysticism; Mythology; Natural religion; Pantheism; Philosophy and religion; Prayer; Rationalism; Religion; Primitive; Religion, Psychology of; Religions; Sacrifice; Sin; Skepticism; Spiritual life; Supernatural; Symbolism; Theism; Theology; Worship; also World congress of religions; also names of modern countries, subhead Religious institutions and affairs; and subdivision Religion or Religion and mythology under names of countries of antiquity, races and peoples, e.g. Greece—Religion, Jews—Religion, Indians of North America—Religion and mythology

Bibliography

- Books received. See bimonthly numbers of *Journal of religion*
- Books that help faith. D. C. Macintosh. *Christian Cent* 41:1370-1 O 23 '24
- Die französische literatur der gegenwart; soziologie, religionsgeschichte. E. Dujardin. *Deutsche Rundschau* 202:114-19 Ja '25

Review of recent literature. See quarterly numbers of the Lutheran quarterly *Trend in religion*. E. F. Tittle. *Christian Cent* 40:1297-9 O 11 '23

Philosophy

- Dr Whitehead's philosophy of religion. A. E. Taylor. *Dublin R* 181:17-41 JI '27
- Ibsen's philosophy of religion. G: B. Foster. *Open Court* 38:193-205 Ap '24
- Kant's philosophy of religion. J. H. Farley. *Monist* 35:259-79 Ap '25
- Philosophy of religion in French-speaking countries from 1914 to 1925; tr. by E. L. Schaub. E. Leroux. *Monist* 37:24-49 Ja '27

Statistics

- Les deux capitales de l'ancienne monarchie austro-hongroise; variations dans leur population au point de vue confessionnel. E. Horn. *tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J* 67:42-3 Ja '26

La RELIGION (poem). See Racine, Louis

RELIGION, Comparative

- Antécédents et parallèles de traits bibliques. C. Piepenbring. *R Hist Relig* 89:210-35 My '24
- Arabic parallels to rabbinic literature. J. J. Price. *Open Court* 38:696-704 N '24
- Atys et Osiris; étude de religions orientales comparées; tr. par H. Peyre. J. G: Frazer. *Musée Guimet Annales Bibl d'Etudes* 35:305p '26
- Babylonian dragon myth in Habakkuk 3. F. J. Stephens. *J Bib Lit* 43 pt3:4:290-3 '24
- Babylonian parallels to the Song of songs. T. J. Meek. *J Bib Lit* 43 pt3:4:246-52 '24
- Borrowing between religions. I. F. Wood. *J Bib Lit* 46 pt1:2:98-105 '27
- Le bouc émissaire des Thibétains. A. David. *Mercurie Fr* 176:649-60 D 15 '24
- Civilizations—east and west. S. Rice. *Asiatic R n s* 22:129-37 Ja '26
- Climatic influences in some ancient Mediterranean religions. E. C. Semple. *Scot Geog M* 41:214-21, 257-66 JI-S '25
- Crucifixion in the Koran. Muhammad Din. *Moslem World* 14:23-9 Ja '24
- Un discours de M D. Miguel Asin Palacios a la Real academia de la historia. A. Bel. *bibliog R Hist Relig* 90:98-107 JI '24
- Egyptian prototype of Ps. 104. P. Haupt. *Am J Philol* 45:51-3 Ja '24
- Evolution of the West-Semitic divinity An-Anat-Atta. W. F. Albright. *Am J Sem Lang* 41:73-101 Ja '25
- Le festin d'immortalité; étude de mythologie comparée indo-européenne. G. Dumézil. *Musée Guimet Annales Bibl d'Etudes* 34:318p '24
- Greek idea of sin. A. Kadison. *Open Court* 39:433-5 JI '25
- Hall of vision; exhibition at the Conference on living religions within the Empire. V: Branford. *il Sociol R* 17:264-88 O '25
- Idea of God in Hinduism. A. S. Woodburne. *J Relig* 5:52-66 Ja '25
- Incarnation and incarnation-beliefs. F. H. Smith. *bibliog Church Q R* 98:266-97 JI '24
- Mediterranean religion. J. Blau. *Menorah J* 12:259-72 Je '26
- Progress in religion; review of Religions of the Empire; ed. by W. L. Hare. J. S. Huxley. *Sociol R* 17:255-9 O '25
- Sacrifice and the eucharist. W. Lockton. *bibliog Church Q R* 99:259-83 Ja '25
- Supernatural growth of Christianity. F. E. Hamilton. *Princ Theol R* 23:637-65 O '25
- Tahrif; or, The alteration of the Bible according to the Moslems. M. H. Ananikian. *Moslem World* 14:61-84 Ja '24
- Way to truth and unity; review of Religions of the Empire; ed. by W. L. Hare. A. G. Widgery. *Sociol R* 17:259-64 O '25
- See also Christianity and other religions; Mysteries, Religious; Religions; also Conference on living religions within the Empire

RELIGION, Indo-Iranian

Der arische weltkönig und Helland; bedeutungsgechichtliche untersuchungen zur indo-iranischen religionsgeschichte und altertumskunde, von H. Güntert. *Review*. *Am Oriental Soc J* 45:280-8 S '25

RELIGION, National. See Church and state**RELIGION, Personal.** See Christian life; Spiritual life**RELIGION, Phenician.** See Phenicians—Religion**RELIGION, Primitive**

Development of the concept of progress. L. L. Bernard. *J Social Forces* 3:207-12 Ja '25

Disposal of the dead and the origins of piety. H. G. Cole. *Open Court* 39:131-44 Mr '25

Ideas of space and time in the conception of primitive religion. W. Bogoras. *Am Anthropologist* 27:205-66 Ap '25

Primitive remainders in religion. W. P. McGee. *Open Court* 41:562-9 S '27

Religion and primitive culture. C. Dawson. *Sociol R* 17:105-19 Ap '25

Three factors in primitive religion. J. R. Swanton. *Am Anthropologist* 26:358-65 Jl '24

Über die neolithischen idole des niederösterreichischen Manhartsgebietes. A. Hrodegh. *Il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 53:197-202 '23

See also Animal worship; Dancing (religious ceremony); Druids and druidism; Mana; Phallicism; Sacrifice; Serpent worship; Shamanism; Sun worship; Taboo; Totemism; also Indians of North America—Religion and mythology; Indians of South America—Religion and mythology; Negroes—Religion

RELIGION, Psychology of

Analytic psychology and religious symbolism; review of Psychological types, by C. G. Jung. J. M. Thorburn. *Monist* 34:96-111 Ja '24

Christ within; sermon. R. F. Horton. *Christian Cent* 43:1196-8 S 30 '26

From heaven or of men? review of Psychology of religious mysticisms, by J. Leuba. *Sat R* 139:484-5 My '25

Holy Spirit in Methodist history and modern psychology; a Pentecostal message. G. Eayrs. *bibliog Meth R* 109:433-45 My '26

How religion cures human ill. H. N. Wieman. *J Relig* 7:263-76 My '27

L'hypnotisme et la question religieuse. S. Herscher. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:228, 340, 445-6 Ag 31, S 28, O 26 '24

Limitations of the psychology of religion. E. J. Price. *Hibbert J* 22:664-73 Jl '24

Nerves and religion. A. Gillies. *Meth R* 107:765-72 S '24

Objective element in the experience of God. W. M. Horton. *J Relig* 7:540-60 O '27

On certain aspects of the religious sentiment. W. K. Wright. *J Relig* 4:449-63 S '24

Origin and psychological function of religion according to Pierre Janet. W. M. Horton. *Am J Psychol* 35:16-52 Ja '24

Philosophy of religion in French-speaking countries from 1914 to 1925; tr. by E. L. Schaub. *E. Leroux. Monist* 37:24-49 Ja '27

Place of the imagination in religion. C. T. Ryan. *Meth R* 110:903-11 N '27

Psychological nature of faith. C. F. Sanders. *Luth Q* 57:27-36 Ja '27

Psychology and religion. W. J. Ferrar. *bibliog Church Q R* 97:218-32 Ja '24

Psychology and religion. W. L. Northridge. *Meth R* 110:507-17 Jl '27

Psychology of conversion. G. T. Wood. *Homiletic R* 91:175-8 Mr '26

Psychology of conversion among primitive people; review of La psychologie de la conversion chez les peuples non-civilisés, by R. Allier. H. A. Junod. *Int R Missions* 15:119-25 Ja '26

Psychology of hymns. K. Young. *bibliog J Abnorm Psychol* 20:391-406 Ja '26

Psychology of religion in America during the past quarter-century. E. L. Schaub. *bibliog J Relig* 6:113-34 Mr '26

Psychology of religious experience. P. J. Dundore. *Ref Church R* 5:417-28 O '26

Psychology of spiritual growth. G. T. Wood. *Homiletic R* 91:262-5 Ap '26

Religion and instinct. B. W. Brotherston. *J Relig* 4:504-21 S '24

Religion and psychology. W. Brown. *Hibbert J* 23:402-17 Ap '25

Religion, psychology, and philosophy. H. Sanborn. *Meth Q R* 74:279-94 Ap '25

Le sentiment de la Présence invisible et de la direction divine; tr. par L. Herr. J. H. Leuba. *R Philos* 99:161-88 Mr '25

Sin and the mind to-day; a comparison of Romans VII. with some of the findings of the new psychology. V. Taylor. *Lond Q R* 143:100-4 Ja '25

Theology and psychology: a sterile union. H. R. Niebuhr. *Christian Cent* 44:47-8 Ja 13 '27

Use of images in worship. G. L. Bickerstaph. *Bib R* 12:70-8 Ja '27

What constitutes a scientific interpretation of religion? G. A. Coe. *J Relig* 6:225-35 My '26

See also Conversion; Miracles; Philosophy and religion; Stigmatization (religion); Trance

RELIGION and art. See Art and religion; Christian art and symbolism**RELIGION and education.** E. D. Burton. *J Relig* 4:561-75 N '24**RELIGION and education.** See Church and education**RELIGION and literature.** See Religion in literature; Religious drama; Religious literature**RELIGION and philosophy.** See Philosophy and religion**RELIGION and politics**

Politique et religion; review of Questions politiques et religieuses de l'heure présente, by R. Gillouin. E. Seillière. *J Débats* 32 pti: 1064-6 Je 26 '25

RELIGION and psychology. See Religion, Psychology of**RELIGION and public schools.** See Public schools and religion**RELIGION and science**

Agreements between science and the Bible. W. P. Whaley. *Meth Q R* 76:531-45 O '27

American ideals versus the university. L. M. Ritchie. *Lond Q R* 143:41-54 Ja '25

Another chance for Adam. I. Brown. *Sat R* 144:419-20 O 1 '27

As a naturalist sees it. H. M. Watts. *Open Court* 40:624-31 O '26

Ascent of man. J. A. Thomson. *diag Homiletic R* 87:3-7 Ja '24

Attitudes of rural preachers regarding church union and science. C. C. Zimmerman and C. A. Anderson. *bibliog tabs Sociology and Social Res* 12:144-50 N '27

Biology and immortality. R. G. Smith. *Homiletic R* 93:261-4 Ap '27

Biology and religion. J. S. Haldane. *Nature* 114:468-71 S 27 '24

British association. *Spec* 139:373 S 10 '27; *Reply*. T. C. Skinner. *Spec* 139:814-15 N 12 '27

Can a man be a Christian to-day? W. L. Poteat. *J Social Forces* 3:691-8 My '25

Christianity and physical science. W. E. Glanville. *Homiletic R* 90:17-18 Jl '25

Churchmen and scientists discuss mutual problems; meeting of the Churchmen's union for the advancement of liberal religious thought. *Christian Cent* 41:1244 S 25 '24

Creed in harmony with modern thought. L. P. Jacks. *Hibbert J* 23:577-87 Jl '25

Crisis in religion. A. W. Tilby. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:567-8 O 29 '27; *Discussion*. 60: 626-7, 654-5, 683-4, 748 N 5-19, D 3 '27

Enigma of science. W. B. Lydenberg. *Open Court* 38:106-19 F '24

Evangelism and the scientific attitude. P. J. Dundore. *Ref Church R* 4:142-64 Ap '25

Evolution as a theory of ascent. J. Ashton. *Dublin R* 180:53-72 Ja '27

Forty years. F. Lynch. *Christian Cent* 43: 1624-5 D 30 '26

RELIGION and science—Continued

- Four facts of Genesis I-III. A. Zimmerman. Ref Church R 4:311-25 J1 '25
- Hints towards a philosophy of education. E. Lyttelton. Lond Q R 143:1-13 Ja '25
- Human pedigree. D. Willoughby. Outlook (Lond) 58:512-13 N 27 '26
- Influence of science on modern religious thought. C. A. Dinsmore. J Social Forces 2:239-44 Ja '24
- Interpretations interpreted. J. G. Edwards. Open Court 38:641-56 N '24
- John Wesley and science. C. W. Hargitt. Meth R 110:383-93 My '27
- Limitations of optick glasses; some observations on science and religion. J. Needham. Hibbert J 24:463-80 Ap '26
- Locarno for science and religion. Christian Cent 44:967-8 Ag 18 '27
- Modern aspects of the theory of evolution. F. E. Hamilton. biblog Princ Theol R 24:396-448 J1 '26
- Modern science and the theory of continuity. J. Ashton. Dublin R 178:89-107 Ja '26
- Natural and supernatural. J. C. Hardwick. Outlook (Lond) 58:188-9, 208-9, 243-4, 261-2 Ag 28-S 18 '26
- New defender of the faith. Christian Cent 43:1191-2 S 30 '26
- New geology, by G. M. Price. Review. W. N. Rice. Meth R 107:556-62 J1 '24
- New scientific religion; review of Essays of a biologist, by J. Huxley. C. A. West. Lond Q R 142:29-39 J1 '24
- Noose of Darwin and the neck of orthodoxy. R. W. Winston. J Social Forces 3:111-17 N '24
- Old gospel and the new science. G. H. Trevor. Meth R 110:703-12, 921-32 S-N '27
- Overlooked factor in the adjustment between religion and science. G. B. Smith. J Relig 7:337-59 J1 '27
- Philosophical biology: science destructive and constructive. J. S. Huxley. Rice Inst Pam 11:308-38 O '24
- Present-day ministry. A. E. Truxal. Ref Church R 5:144-57 Ap '26
- Present status of evolution and its relation to Christianity. P. J. Dundore. Ref Church R 3:1-51 Ja '24
- Problem of man's origin; the biblical doctrine constructively set forth. L. S. Keyser. Bib Sac 82:146-57 Ap '25
- Problems of science and faith. C. W. Hargitt. Meth R 107:839-51 N '24
- Proscription of Darwinism. Nature 115:485-6 Ap 4 '25
- Pulpit and science. J. M. Sullivan. Meth Q R 75:567-77 O '26
- Relation of religion to science and philosophy; review of Christianity at the cross roads, by E. Y. Mullins. J. G. Machen. Princ Theol R 24:38-68 Ja '26
- Religion and experimentation. G. A. Tawney. Int J Ethics 36:337-56 J1 '26
- Religion and research. R. G. Demaree. Social Forces 4:365-70 D '25
- Religion and the new psychology; reply to B. Harman. E. W. Adams. Hibbert J 22:376-7 Ja '24
- Religion of Immanuel Kant. E. S. Ames. J Relig 5:172-7 Mr '25; Same. Monist 35:241-7 Ap '25
- Religious factors of science. J. Wright. Open Court 41:705-14 D '27
- Revived conflict between evolution and theology. S. Plantz. Meth R 108:528-40 J1 '25
- Science and intellectual freedom. H. G. Wells. Nature 116:134 J1 25 '25; Reply. N. R. Campbell. 116:208 Ag 8 '25; Rejoinder. 116:280 Ag 22 '25
- Science and religion. Nature 114:373-5 S 13 '24
- Science and religion. Nature 118:577-8 O 23 '26
- Science and religion. A. Forbes. Harv Grad M 33:555-64 Je '25
- Science and religion. L. H. Hough. biblog Christian Cent 41:462-3 Ap 10 '24
- Science and religion. H. Reinheimer. Lond Q R 146:239-43 O '26
- Science and religion. A. E. Wiggam. World Today 46:851-8 S '25
- Science and religion; John Calvin McNair lectures, 1925. C. B. Wilmer. Sewanee R 34:223-7 Ap '26
- Science and religion; reconciliation through cooperation. F. J. McConnell. Homiletic R 87:268-71 Ap '24
- Science and religion; sermon. K. Reiland. Homiletic R 94:315-19 O '27
- Science and the Bible. T. E. Savage. Open Court 38:129-41 Mr '24
- Science and theology. R. Bagnell. Meth R 108:561-9 J1 '25
- Science builds humanism. E. C. Barnes. Christian Cent 43:189 F 11 '26
- Science in religion. H. Elliott. Relig Educ 22:422-5 Ap '27
- Science is making religion new! C. E. W. Barnes. Christian Cent 40:1290-1 O 11 '23
- Science, philosophy, and religion. N. Boardman. Open Court 40:469-83 Ag '26
- Science, religion and reality. biblog Church Q R 102:334-40 J1 '26
- Science, religion and sacraments. Outlook (Lond) 58:156 Ag 14 '26
- Science, religion and the new humanism. V. S. Yarros. Open Court 40:648-55 N '26
- Scientific attitude to miracles. C. F. Russell. Outlook (Lond) 54:326-7 N 8 '24
- Scientific, philosophical, and theological faith. A. S. Zerbe. Ref Church R 4:55-72, 175-87 Ja-Ap '25
- Scientist's God; interview with Robert Andrews Millikan. S. Crowther. Homiletic R 92:453-5 D '26
- Shall we proclaim the truth or search for it? R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 42:344-6 Mr 12 '25
- Sir Oliver Lodge as theologian; review of Making of man. J. M. Sanderson. Lond Q R 144:111-13 J1 '25
- Sir Oliver Lodge's correlation of science and religion. A. Noyes. Bookm (Lond) 71:253-6 F '27
- Some things science doesn't know. V. Kellogg. World Today 47:423-9 Ap '26
- Spirituality of science. J. W. Whillans. Christian Cent 42:51-2 Ja 8 '25
- Supposed conflict between science and religion. F. M. Denton. Meth R 110:685-93 S '27
- Teaching a living religion in an expanding world. J. W. Shackford. Meth Q R 76:23-35 Ja '27
- Teaching the Bible with the purpose of clearing the student's mind for an understanding of the religion of the scientist. M. A. Rolfe. Relig Educ 21:371-7 Ag '26
- Tennessee's aid to education. S. W. Carpenter. Open Court 39:685-95 N '25
- Theism and laws of nature. F. R. Tennant. Harv Theol R 17:375-91 O '24
- Theology and the thought of to-day. W. B. Selbie. Hibbert J 22:526-40 Ap '24
- Three realms where faith and reason function. A. B. B. van Ormer. Homiletic R 87:21-4 Ja '24
- Truth and doctrine in science and religion. Nature 116:83-4 J1 11 '25
- Two brands of religion. J. Huxley. Nation (Lond) 36:494-6 Ja 3 '25; Reply. J. Lee. 36:518-19 Ja 10 '25; Rejoinder. 36:608 Ja 31 '25
- Unburying the hatchet. Sat R 144:323-4 S 10 '27
- Unity and continuity. A. E. Truxal. Ref Church R 5:246-54 J1 '26
- Wesley's use of science. W. C. S. Pellowe. Meth R 110:394-403 My '27
- What is truth. O. Lodge. Homiletic R 92:347-52 N '26
- What kind of religious experience is to be expected of the scientifically trained college student? W. M. Horton. Relig Educ 20:19-23 F '25

See also Christianity—Evidences; Evolution; Fundamentalist controversy; Natural religion; also Churchmen's union for the advancement of liberal religious thought

RELIGION and sex. See Sex and religion

RELIGION and sociology. See Church and social problems; Sociology, Christian

RELIGION and the European war. See European war and religion

- RELIGION and the public schools.** See Public schools and religion
- RELIGION in literature**
- Buddhism in Japanese literature. W. G. B. Murdoch. *Open Court* 39:641-9 N '25
- Faith of twentieth century poetry. C. M. Hill. *Christian Cent* 42:1069-71 Ag '25
- Mount of vision in sacred and secular literature. P. Kaufman. *Meth R* 107:220-32 Mr '24
- Reticence of recent American fiction as to religion. W. H. Norton. *Meth R* 108:442-50 My '25
- See also Jesus Christ—Poetry; Jesus Christ in literature; Mary, Virgin—Legends; Religious drama; Religious literature; Religious poetry; Theater—Moral and religious aspects
- RELIGION of a journalist.** H. W. Massingham. *Spec* 133:414-15, 449-50 S 27-O 4 '24
- RELIGION of children.** See Children—Religion
- RELIGIONS**
- L'exposé des religions par Abou'l Ma'ali; with translation of text, ed. and tr. by H. Massé. *R Hist Relig* 94:17-75 JI '26
- Kulturbedeutung der religionen. F. Tönnies. *Schmollers Jahrb* 48:1-30 '24
- Living religions. *Nature* 114:561-2 O 18 '24
- Living religions within the Empire. *Sociol R* 16:89-116, 187-215 Ap-JI '24
- Prix Goblet d'Alviella; histoire des religions. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser* 11 noll-12:395-6 '25
- La quatrième édition allemande du Manuel de Chantepie de la Saussaye. C. A. Bernoulli. *R Hist Relig* 90:241-54 N '24
- Récentes contributions de langue allemande à l'histoire des religions. C. A. Bernoulli. *R Hist Relig* 93:129-37 Ja '26
- Religions conference. *Sociol R* 16:283-316 O '24
- Reverence of rancor and revenge. H. T. McClelland. *Open Court* 38:630-8 O '24
- Twenty-five years of history of religions. A. E. Haydon. *bibliog J Relig* 6:17-40 Ja '26
- See also Anthroposophy; Babylonia—Religion; Bahalism; Brahmanism; Buddha and Buddhism; Christianity; Christianity and other religions; Confucius and Confucianism; Druids and druidism; Egypt—Religion; Gnosticism; Greece—Religion; Hinduism; Jains; Jews—Religion; Lamalism; Mandaeans; Manicheism; Mithraism; Modernism; Mohammedanism; Mormons and Mormonism; Mythology; Orphic religion; Parsees; Religion; Religion, Comparative; Religion, Primitive; Rome—Religion; Sects; Semitic races—Religion; Shinto; Sikhs; Spiritualism; Taoism; Theosophy; Tomari; Zoroastrianism; also World congress of religions
- RELIGIONS, Oriental.** See Oriental religions
- RELIGIONS, Semitic.** See Jews—Religion; Semitic races—Religion
- RELIGIOUSUS.** Meaning of. G. A. Harrer. *Class Philol* 19:83-4 Ja '24
- RELIGIOUS art.** See Art and religion; Christian art and symbolism
- RELIGIOUS belief.** See Faith
- RELIGIOUS ceremonies.** See Rites and ceremonies
- RELIGIOUS clerics.** See Order of canons regular
- RELIGIOUS conferences**
- Educational values in the summer conference. H. T. Stock. *Relig Educ* 21:485-92 O '26
- Girl reserve summer conferences; an experiment in education. E. Niermeyer. *Relig Educ* 21:497-500 O '26
- Sketch of modern religious congresses. W. L. Hare. *Sociol R* 16:294-300 O '24
- See also World conference on faith and order; World congress on religions
- RELIGIOUS denominations.** See Sects
- RELIGIOUS drama**
- Choice of plays for special days of the church. G. S. Overton. *Relig Educ* 22:164-8 F '27
- Drama of the parables; the rich man and the beggar. H. Jeffs. *Homiletic R* 94:449-52 D '27
- Four remarkable Bible dramas. J. F. Cowan. *Homiletic R* 92:297-8 O '26
- Harnessing the dramatic instinct of the young. J. H. Bodgener. *Homiletic R* 89:441-3 Je '25
- Mystery play in a Leeds church. A. J. Best. *Spec* 132:80 Ja 19 '24
- Pageantry's place in the church. Mrs L. A. Whiston. *Homiletic R* 89:463-5 Je '25
- Pour un renouveau du théâtre: catholicisme et tragique. H. Daniel-Rops. *Correspondant* 307:867-77 Je 25 '27
- Religious use of the drama. W. J. May. *Homiletic R* 88:450-3 D '24
- Representaciones populares. N. A. Cortés. *R Hispanique* 60:187-291 F '24
- Contents.—I Nacimiento de nuestro Señor Jesucristo.—II Loa.—III Sermon de Judas
- Use of drama in religious education; with list of plays. G. S. Overton. *Relig Educ* 22:1015-28 D '27
- Writing of religious plays. E. W. Bates. *bibliog Relig Educ* 22:993-6 D '27
- See also Miracle, morality and mystery plays; Passion plays
- RELIGIOUS education**
- Address of welcome at the 1926 annual meeting of the Religious education association. R. Falconer. *Relig Educ* 21:134-f Ap '26
- Aim to religious education. A. G. Peters. *Ref Church R* 4:218-34 Ap '25
- As a religious educator sees it. P. H. Vieth. *Christian Cent* 44:875-7 JI 21 '27
- Attitudes of the churches as to the respective spheres of church and state in the matter of religious education. G. B. Smith. *Relig Educ* 22:346-67 Ap '27
- August Hermann Francke und die religiöse erziehung. K. Herz. *bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr* 15:17-35 '27
- Beginnings of Christian education in Brazil. C. A. Baker. *Relig Educ* 21:29-32 F '26
- Better religious education. C. Peters. *Relig Educ* 22:853-7 O '27
- Beyond the reach of objection or controversy. G. Wallas. *Nation (Lond)* 40:687-8 F 19 '27
- Biennial report of trends in religious and in character education. *bibliog Relig Educ* 22:661-92 Je '27
- Can fishermen feed sheep? G. B. Oxman. *World Tomorrow* 7:268-70 S '24
- Canadian girls in training for life. E. S. Story. *Relig Educ* 20:120-2 Ap '25
- Capturing the home. A. W. Beaven. *Relig Educ* 22:830-6 O '27
- Case work in religious education. M. E. Forsyth. *Relig Educ* 19:92-5 Ap '24
- Causes of friction between state and church in the field of religious education. A. W. Merrill. *bibliog Relig Educ* 22:560-3 Je '27
- Change from the religious to the secular aim in elementary education. A. L. Huff. *bibliog Relig Educ* 22:231-6 Mr '27
- Change from the religious to the secular aim in higher education. E. S. Boyer. *bibliog Relig Educ* 22:237-40 Mr '27
- Changes in relationship among directors, teachers and pupils, necessitated by the changing emphases in religious education. J. L. Lobingier. *Relig Educ* 20:287-9 Ag '25
- Changes in relationship between teachers and pupils necessitated by a new emphasis in religious education. R. P. Bridgman. *Relig Educ* 20:289-91 Ag '25
- Child evangelism. B. S. Black. *Bib R* 9:399-410 JI '24
- Christian education; extract. G. W. Truett. *Homiletic R* 93:148-51 F '27
- Christian education to-day particularly in universities and colleges. J. H. Penniman. *Ref Church R* 5:86-95 Ja '26
- Christian ideal of family life as expounded in Horace Bushnell's Christian nurture. L. A. Weigle. *Relig Educ* 19:47-57 F '24
- Church and state in education; Jewish point of view. E. Gamoran. *Relig Educ* 22:614-17 Je '27

RELIGIOUS education—Continued

- Church as educator; a body of source material. W. C. Bower. *Relig Educ* 22:368-416 Ap '27
- Church's educational program as proposing co-ordination with that of the state. J. A. Hollinger. tabs *Ref Church R* 5:329-42 O '26
- Concerning children's prayers. P. B. Prior. *Homiletic R* 94:394-5 N '27
- Conflict of educational ideals; summary of discussion. W. C. Bower. *Relig Educ* 22:598-9 Je '27
- Conflict of objectives in our colleges. J. T. Hardman. *Relig Educ* 21:361-5 Ag '26
- Congregational summer conferences. H. T. Stock. *Relig Educ* 20:209-13 Je '25
- Conserving method in religious teaching. G. B. McCreary. *Bib Sac* 82:77-84 Ja '25
- Content of religious education. A. J. W. Myers. *J Relig* 5:277-87 My '25
- Co-operative school of religion. D. E. Thomas. *Relig Educ* 21:365-70 Ag '26
- Co-operative school of religion in practice. D. E. Thomas. *Relig Educ* 22:333-9 Ap '27
- Curriculum as enriched and controlled experience. W. C. Bower. *J Relig* 7:505-19 O '27
- Curriculum of experience? A. J. W. Myers. *Relig Educ* 19:232-5 Ag '24
- Curriculum of religious education; research in progress. W. C. Bower. *Relig Educ* 22:646-9 Je '27
- Curriculum problem as a director sees it. N. F. Forsyth. *Relig Educ* 20:285-6 Ag '25
- Distinctive province of religious education. R. A. Smith. *Relig Educ* 22:863-6 O '27
- Do sermons to children educate? symposium. *Relig Educ* 19:362-96 D '24
- Economic crisis in religious education. E. M. Fergusson. *Christian Cent* 41:1143-6 S 4 '24
- Educational ministries in the modern church. M. H. Fischer. *Luth Q* 55:373-88 O '25
- Educational program of the Christian church. W. A. Harper. *Relig Educ* 21:51-4 F '26
- Epochs in religious culture. T. B. Birch. *Luth Q* 54:241-58 Ap '24
- Esthetics in education. V. O. Vogt. *Relig Educ* 22:986-92 D '27
- Evaluation of current religious education with reference to the problem of prohibition. G. B. Watson. tabs *Relig Educ* 20:56-71 F '25
- Evangelistic adult religious education. H. E. Titus. *Meth R* 109:267-73 Mr '26
- Evangelistic objectives in teaching religion. C. L. Hay. *Relig Educ* 21:268-70 Je '26
- Experiment at the Union school of religion. *Relig Educ* 20:71-2 F '25
- Experiment in college religious education. J. H. Coffin. *Relig Educ* 20:234-9 Je '25
- Four corner stones. M. W. Reeve. *Relig Educ* 21:286-9 Je '26
- Four types of cooperation. E. L. Shaver. *Relig Educ* 22:600-2 Je '27
- Future of Christian education in China. H. Balme; F. H. Hawkins. *Int R Missions* 14:344-64 Jl '25
- Giving a religious interpretation to public-school studies. A. W. Gottschall. *Relig Educ* 20:403-5 O '25
- Hints towards a philosophy of education. E. Lyttelton. *Lond Q R* 143:1-13 Ja '25
- Home as a laboratory for the child's religious nurture and development. E. D. Baker. *Relig Educ* 19:127-35 Ap '24
- Home, the school, and the church; a common task. H. H. Harris. *Relig Educ* 22:846-7 O '27
- Home training in religion; the present situation and the way out. D. L. Ritchie. *Relig Educ* 19:85-8 Ap '24
- How can a young man serve God? H. Y. McClusky. *Christian Cent* 41:1010-11 Ag 7 '24
- How correlated week-day activities promote religious experience. V. O. Ward. *Relig Educ* 20:123-6 Ap '25
- How graded lessons have modified the religious experience of pupils. H. H. Hubbell. *Relig Educ* 20:83-7 Ap '25
- How the separation of religion from the taxing power has worked. C. W. Blanpied. *Relig Educ* 22:256-67 Mr '27
- In southern California. J. H. Montgomery. *Relig Educ* 21:13-17 F '26
- Influence of early religious home training on college sophomores. F. K. Shuttleworth. tabs *Relig Educ* 22:57-60 Ja '27
- Inter-church cooperation through a city system of religious education. J. Q. Miller. *Relig Educ* 22:887-91 N '27
- Is religion dying out in American homes. J. G. Gilkey. *Am Childhood* 11:10-14 Ap '26
- Is religious education moving forward? T. G. Soares. *Relig Educ* 22:637-41 Je '27
- Is the church necessary for religious education? T. G. Soares. *J Relig* 5:623-31 N '25
- Items of interest from greater New York. K. L. Richards. *Relig Educ* 21:18-22 F '26
- Jesus, the church and the child. O. E. Goddard. *Meth Q R* 74:456-65 Jl '25
- Laboratory foundations of leadership training. H. S. Smith. *Relig Educ* 22:37-40 Ja '27
- Let religious education beware! S. Mathews. *Christian Cent* 44:362-4 Mr 24 '27; Reply. G. H. Betts. 44:495-7 Ap 21 '27
- Limitations of church education as seen by schoolmen. M. G. Clark. *Relig Educ* 22:592-8 Je '27
- Limitations of public education; the Catholic view. J. H. Ryan. *Relig Educ* 22:582-5 Je '27
- Limitations of public education; the Jewish view. L. L. Mann. *Relig Educ* 22:588-91 Je '27
- Limitations of public education; the Protestant view. L. H. Hough. *Relig Educ* 22:585-7 Je '27
- Little child's friendship with God. A. F. Betts. *Relig Educ* 20:5-9 F '25
- Luther and religious experience. T. B. Birch. *Luth Q* 55:170-84 Ap '25
- Mexico; a discussion of the historical backgrounds of the present conflict and an evaluation of present possibilities in religious education. C. R. Wellman. *Relig Educ* 22:309-12 Ap '27
- M Guignebert en cinquième. J. Guitton. Correspondant 300:709-25 S 10 '25
- My child and God, what shall I teach him? D. W. Hough. *Relig Educ* 20:371-4 O '25
- Near East relief and religious education. J. I. Vance. *Moslem World* 15:66-71 Ja '25
- New religious teaching in Mexico. E. Gonzalez. *Relig Educ* 22:313-18 Ap '27
- New York court upholds dismissal of pupils for religious instruction. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:130-2 Mr '27
- Our two-headed system of education. G. A. Coe. *Relig Educ* 22:564-8 Je '27
- Pastor views religious educators. J. M. Versteeg. *Christian Cent* 44:681-2 Je 2 '27
- Physical and mental differences in relation to moral and religious education. K. L. Heaton. *Relig Educ* 21:282-5 Je '26
- Place of religious education in the seminary curriculum. S. G. Cole. *Relig Educ* 22:105-17 F '27; Criticisms and comments. 22:117-23 F '27
- Principles and procedure in curriculum instruction; symposium. *bibliog Relig Educ* 21:567-617 D '26
- Principles of curriculum testing. C. E. Rugh. *Relig Educ* 21:607-10 D '26
- Problem of cooperation between state and church; summary of discussion. W. C. Bower. *Relig Educ* 22:624-6 Je '27
- Problem of cooperation; what cooperation do churchmen want from the state? H. S. Maggill. *Relig Educ* 22:622-3 Je '27
- Problem of cooperation; what cooperation do schoolmen want from the church? J. O. Engleman. *Relig Educ* 22:618-21 Je '27
- Pupil participation in the program of worship. P. H. Vieth. *Relig Educ* 20:375-8 O '25
- Recent developments in Catholic religious education. J. M. Cooper. *Relig Educ* 21:45-50 F '26
- Recent developments in religious education in Canada. F. Langford. *Relig Educ* 21:23-9 F '26
- Relation of state schools to religion in China and Japan. J. M. Yard. *Relig Educ* 22:254-6 Mr '27

RELIGIOUS education—Continued.

- Relation of state schools to religion in France, Germany, England and Canada. H: A. Atkinson. *Relig Educ* 22:241-7 Mr '27
- Relation of state schools to religion in Russia and Turkey. M. Spinka. *Relig Educ* 22:248-53 Mr '27
- Religious education. A. C. Headlam. bibliog *Church Q R* 104:122-47 Ap '27
- Religious education. B. S. Winchester. *Relig Educ* 22:433-5 Ap '27
- Religious education; abstract. T: M. Balliet. *Ref Church R* 5:40-50 Ja '26
- Religious education; an imperative need of the state. J. A. O. Preus. *Luth Q* 55:1-12 Ja '25
- Religious education and Catholic schools. F. M. Crowley. *Relig Educ* 22:477-82 My '27
- Religious education and the liquor problem. B: S. Winchester. *Relig Educ* 22:513-16 My '27
- Religious education courses in the college curriculum. P. H. Heisey. *Relig Educ* 22:44-7 Ja '27
- Religious education in Africa. J. W. C. Dougall. *Int R Missions* 15:493-505 Jl '26
- Religious education in India; symposium. *Int R Missions* 14:210-36 Ap '25
- Religious education in its most favorable environment. I: E. Baker. *Relig Educ* 19:252-5 Ag '24
- Religious education in present-day Mexico. J. H. Ryan. *Relig Educ* 22:302-3 Ap '27
- Religious education in secondary schools. *Christian Cent* 41:133-4 Ja 31 '24
- Religious education in the college course. A. L. Huff. *Relig Educ* 22:483-6 My '27
- Religious education in the last twenty-five years. T. G. Soares. bibliog *J Relig* 6:1-16 Ja '26
- Religious education in the mission field. J. H. Oldham. *Int R Missions* 13:500-17 O '24
- Religious education of students in Christian colleges and universities in China. C. S. Miao. *Int R Missions* 14:100-7 Ja '25
- Religious education with the emphasis on mystical experience. R. M. Jones. *Ref Church R* 5:63-73 Ja '26
- Religious training and emotion. B: S. Winchester. *World Tomorrow* 8:301-2 O '25
- Report of progress in religious education during the biennium 1923-1924. B: S. Winchester. *Relig Educ* 20:132-60 Ap '25
- Schools of religion. R. L. Kelly. *Relig Educ* 22:603-6 Je '27
- Social approach to religion as a method of college teaching. E. E. Aubrey. *J Relig* 6:78-88 Ja '26
- Social psychology, sociology, and religious education. R. Shonle. bibliog *Relig Educ* 22:65-73 Ja '27
- Social realism. A. J. W. Myers. *Relig Educ* 22:426-8 Ap '27
- Some of the unsolved problems inherent in children's worship services. S. L. Fahs. *Relig Educ* 20:382-6 O '25
- Some Protestant Episcopal ideals of religious education. J: W. Suter, Jr. *Relig Educ* 21:54-9 F '26
- South African comment on the school question. J. O. Nash. *Church Q R* 101:50-79 O '25
- Summer camp as a project in teaching religion. G. H. Roehrig. *Relig Educ* 21:492-6 O '26
- Survey of recent tendencies in adult education in the United States and their significance for religious education. J. M. Artman and J. A. Jacobs. bibliog *Relig Educ* 22:962-71 N '27
- Survey of religious education. *Christian Cent* 40:1573-4 D 6 '23
- Teaching God to students of science. M. A. Rolfe. *Relig Educ* 19:246-51 Ag '24
- Teaching work of the church. G: A. Coe. *Homiletic R* 88:15-17 Jl '24
- Theological education of children. A. H. Kamiat. *Relig Educ* 21:264-7 Je '26
- This way gets results. F. Bushnell. *Relig Educ* 20:369-70 O '25
- Training the child in religion. H. T. Kerr. *Homiletic R* 89:433-6 Je '25

- Ueber religiöse erziehung. F. Braun. *Preuss Jahrb* 206:159-68 N '26
- Undergraduate department of religious education. W. E. Powell. *Relig Educ* 22:486-90 My '27
- Unified Sunday and weekday religious education in the local church. C: Peters. *Ref Church R* 5:397-416 O '26
- What is actually being done in the home. I. M. Harper. *Relig Educ* 19:81-4 Ap '24
- What is Christian education? E. S. Rudisill. *Luth Q* 57:37-45 Ja '27
- What is religious experience? S. G. Cole. *J Relig* 6:472-85 S '26
- What is the home actually doing in the religious education of children? C. M. Wright. *Relig Educ* 19:89-91 Ap '24
- What problem-teaching did for one school. T. H. P. Sailer. *Relig Educ* 20:394-402 O '25
- Why appeal to imagination. G. W. Fiske. *Homiletic R* 93:352-6 My '27
- Winnetka plan of religious education. J. W. F. Davies. *Relig Educ* 21:9-13 F '26

See also Bible in the schools; Bible institutes; Bible study; Church schools; Colleges and universities, Christian; Daily vacation Bible schools; Denominational colleges; Moral education; Project teaching—Religion; Public schools and religion; Roman Catholic church—Education; Sunday school lessons; Sunday schools; Theological schools; Theology—Study and teaching; also Michigan university—School of religion; Union school of religion; also Tuxis movement; Association of directors and ministers of religious education; California congress of religious education, San Francisco; Indiana survey of religious education; International council of religious education; Religious education association

Bibliography

- Selected bibliography of books in religious education; comp. by L. T. Hites. *Relig Educ* 21:636-54; 22:1045-64 D '26, D '27
- Some later books bearing on religious education and the family. M. E. Moxcey. *Relig Educ* 19:15-21 F '24

Week-day schools

- Attraction that attracts. G. F. Burns. *Homiletic R* 93:398-9 My '27
- Child's experience of prayer in a week-day school of religion. D. W. Staffeld. *Relig Educ* 20:92-5 Ap '25
- Community results of week-day religious schools. *Homiletic R* 90:48-50 Jl '25
- Contribution of weekday religious education as a part of the total program of the church. W. A. Squires. *Relig Educ* 20:278-82 Ag '25
- Contribution of week day religious education to the church school program. J. B. McKendry. *Relig Educ* 20:282-4 Ag '25
- Correlation of public school and week-day religious school curricula. J. B. McKendry. *Relig Educ* 21:96-101 F '26
- Historical background of religious day schools. C. Zollmann. bibliog *Relig Educ* 21:80-90 F '26
- Inter-action of week-day schools of religion and the home. F. M. McKibben. *Relig Educ* 19:102-10 Ap '24
- Interdenominational week-day schools in action; Wilkinsburg, Pa. L. S. Renton. *Luth Q* 57:188-210 Ap '27
- Introducing the pupil-centered curriculum in a one hour weekday school; the Easton experiment. C: Peters. *Relig Educ* 22:464-70 My '27
- Local week-day church school in action; St John's church school, Allentown, Pa., outline of organization and course of study. W: C. Schaeffer. *Luth Q* 57:211-29 Ap '27
- Objectives in building curricula for week-day religious education. N. F. Forsyth. *Relig Educ* 21:602-6 D '26
- Present situation in regard to week-day church schools in Pennsylvania. M. H. Fisher. *Luth Q* 57:174-87 Ap '27

RELIGIOUS education—Week-day schools—*Continued*

- Recent court decisions in New York state affecting week day religious education. T. B. Young. *Relig Educ* 22:267-73 Mr '27
- Religious experience in week-day schools of religion. M. E. Abernethy. *Relig Educ* 20:87-92 Ap '25
- Starting week-day religious education. A. M. Stevenson. *Relig Educ* 21:33-4 F '26
- Status of the week-day religious school. T. G. Soares. *Homiletic R* 89:135-8 F '25
- Week-day problem: some prior questions. G. A. Coe. *Relig Educ* 21:35-6 F '26
- Week-day religious education in Rochester, N.Y. W. C. Compton. *Homiletic R* 90:134-7 Ag '25
- Week-day religious training debated at California congress of religious education in San Francisco. J. L. Corley. *Christian Cent* 43:394 Mr 25 '26
- What has Gary done in ten years? M. E. Abernethy. *tab Relig Educ* 21:4-9 F '26
- Wilkinsburg, Pa., week day school of religious education. Mrs H. Renton. *Relig Educ* 19:267-72 Ag '24
- Working of week-day religious schools. *Homiletic R* 89:475-82 Je '25
- Year of week day religious education in Wichita. R. W. Sanderson and M. Coe. *Relig Educ* 19:262-6 Ag '24
- See also Daily vacation Bible schools
- RELIGIOUS education association**
- Findings of the Milwaukee convention. *Relig Educ* 20:219-20 Je '25
- Meeting, 1924, Providence, R.I.; reports. *Relig Educ* 19:174-201 Je '24
- Meeting, 1925, Milwaukee. *Relig Educ* 20:302-3 Ag '25
- Meeting, 1926, Toronto; papers and reports. *Relig Educ* 21:131-229 Ap '26
- Meeting, 1927, Chicago. *Relig Educ* 22:546-53 Je '27
- Policy of the Religious education association. *Relig Educ* 20:306-9 Ag '25
- Religious education association. L. T. Hites. *Relig Educ* 21:42-4 F '26
- Report of an investigation of the Religious education association. *Relig Educ* 21:230-8 Ap '26
- RELIGIOUS experience.** See Christian life; Conversion; Spiritual life
- RELIGIOUS festivals.** See Fast and feasts; also Christmas; Easter; Feast of the Kingdom of Christ; Lent; Passover; Purim
- RELIGIOUS healing.** See Faith cure
- RELIGIOUS history.** See Church history; Religion, Comparative; Religions; also subhead Religious history under names of non-Christian countries, e.g. China—Religious history; also names of countries of antiquity, subhead Religion, e.g. Greece—Religion
- RELIGIOUS insanity.** See Insanity, Religious
- RELIGIOUS language.** See Liturgical language
- RELIGIOUS liberty**
- Before Areopagitica. W. Haller. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:875-900 D '27
- Burnings of the Talmud. D. Wright. *Open Court* 39:193-217 Ap '25
- Growth of religious liberty. G. C. Lay. *Am Law R* 61:345-56 My '27
- La liberté religieuse. H. de Villeneuve. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 24:796-810 D 15 '24
- Nationalism and religious liberty with particular regard to Islam. F. Johnson. *Moslem World* 16:66-71 Ja '26
- RELIGIOUS libraries.** See Theological libraries
- RELIGIOUS literature**
- On present-day religious writing. E. Kohn. *Menorah J* 13:450-6 N '27
- Provision of a Christian literature for Africa. C. E. Wilson. *Int R Missions* 15:506-14 JI '26
- Recent French discussions of Christianity; review of the series *Christianisme*, ed. by P. L. Couchoud. M. Goguel. *Harv Theol R* 20:63-104 Ja '27
- Relation of literature to religion. C. Brereton. *Hibbert J* 25:535-9 Ap '27
- Une renaissance de la littérature religieuse. J. Morienval. *bibliog Correspondant* 303:123-34 Ap 10 '26
- What is a religious book? *Christian Cent* 44:294-5 Mr 10 '27
- See also Religion in literature; Religious drama; Religious newspapers and periodicals; Religious poetry
- Bibliography**
- Collection of anti-Christian books and pamphlets found in actual use among the Mohammedans of Cairo. A. Jeffery. *Moslem World* 15:26-37 Ja '25
- RELIGIOUS music.** See Church music
- RELIGIOUS mysteries.** See Mysteries, Religious
- RELIGIOUS newspapers and periodicals**
- Bishop McConnell on religious journalism. *Christian Cent* 42:1648 D 31 '25
- Informed church; the educative value of a religious paper. F. Lynch. *Christian Cent* 43:865-6 JI 8 '26
- Parish paper. C. H. Barnett. *Homiletic R* 87:439-43 Je '24
- Some recollections. F. Lynch. *Christian Cent* 43:505-7 Ap 22 '26
- See also Church bulletins, calendars, etc.; also Christian work (periodical)
- RELIGIOUS orders**
- Doléances du prieur de la Chartreuse de Montrieux en 1789; éd. par Oudot. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 3:384-5 JI '26
- Secret cults of Islam. *Open Court* 33:432-7 JI '24
- See also Celibacy; Monasteries; Nuns; also names of orders, e.g. Augustinians; Barnabites; Benedictines; Cistercians; Clunacs; Dominicans; Franciscans; Hermits; Jesuits; Malta, Knights of; Messalians; Oblates of Mary, the Immaculate; Oratory; French congregation of the; Penitentes; Templars; Ursulines
- RELIGIOUS organizations, Board of, St Louis**
- See St Louis—Board of religious organizations
- RELIGIOUS persecution.** See Persecution
- RELIGIOUS poetry**
- Changed religious conceptions as reflected in poetry. G. Thomas. *Lond Q R* 141:188-97 Ap '24
- Poèmes choisis, par M^{re} de Pimodan, duc de Rarecourt. S. Herscher. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:218 F 27 '27
- See also Hymns; Carols; Jesus Christ—Poetry
- RELIGIOUS psychology.** See Religion, Psychology of
- RELIGIOUS revivals.** See Revivals
- RELIGIOUS surveys**
- Social survey in town and country areas; review of Social survey in town and country areas, ed. by H. N. Morse. W. M. Tippy. *Homiletic R* 88:277-80 O '24
- Some features of religious progress in 1923. *Christian Cent* 41:6-8 Ja 3 '24
- See also Indiana survey of religious education
- RELIGIOUS symbolism.** See Symbolism
- RELIGIOUS wars.** See Church history
- RELICUARIES.** See Relics and reliquaries
- RELIQUIAE Gethinianae.** See Gethin, Lady Grace
- RELPH, Josiah**
- Song. *Lond Mercury* 9:521 Mr '24
- RELTON, H. Maurice**
- Idea of revelation, by W. R. Matthews. Review. *Church Q R* 97:295-313 Ja '24
- Prayer book controversy. *Spec* 139:253-4 Ag 13 '27
- Sir William Joynson-Hicks's memorandum on the prayer book. *Spec* 139:923 N 26 '27
- REMARKABLES (mountains), New Zealand**
- Lake Wakatipu and the Remarkables. W. S. Glock. *il map J Geog* 24:287-99 N '25

- REMBRANDT** als erzieher. See Langbehn, Julius
- REMBRANDT** Hermanaazoon van Rijn
Portrait, by V. Green. *Connoisseur* 68:115 F '24
- Rembrandts Berliner Susanna. H. Kauffmann. *Il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 45:72-80 '24
- Rembrandts Landschaft mit der brücke. W. von Bode. *Il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 46:159-63 '25
- Über Carl Neumanns Rembrandt. Review by E. Troeltsch. *Hist Ztsch* 130 no3:440-5 '24
- Über einige von Rembrandt übergangene schülerzeichnungen. G. Falck. *Il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 45:191-200 '24
- Zur kenntnis von Rembrandts frühwerken. K. Bauch. *Il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 45:277-80 '24
- REMENSNYDER, Junius Benjamin**
As to present perplexities. *Bib R* 10:77-94 Ja '25; Same. *Luth Q* 55:155-69 Ap '25
- Books that have influenced me. *Homiletic R* 87:451-2 Je '24
- Dr Moffatt's translation of the Old Testament. *Luth Q* 56:304-6 Jl '26
- Immanuel Kant, the great modern philosopher. *Luth Q* 54:334-9 Jl '24
- Seventh centenary of Francis of Assisi. *Bib R* 11:555-68 O '26
- REMER, Alice Winter**
East Boston school center. *Social Forces* 5:97-102 S '26
- REMER, Charles Frederick**
China and the Far East at Williamstown. *China W R* 29:398-400; 30:154-6, 278, 314-15 Ag 23, O 4, N 1-8 '24
- China's case at the Institute of politics. *China W R* 38:291-2, 324-7 N 13-20 '26
- Solving world problems at Williamstown. *China W R* 38:210-12 O 23 '26
- U. S. foreign trade convention as reviewed from the Orient. *China W R* 29:326-7 Ag 9 '24
- REMINISCENCE.** See Memory
- REMIZOV, Aleksiei Mikhailovich**
Le bon maître; nouvelle, tr. par T. Lourlé. *R Polit et Litt* 64:5-9 Ja 2 '26
- Panna-Maria; conte, tr. par T. Lourlé. *R Polit et Litt* 63:239-40 Ap 4 '25
- Le serpent; nouvelle, tr. par T. Lourlé. *R Polit et Litt* 63:509 Ag 1 '25
- Von hinnen gegangen; erzählung, übers. von K. Rosenberg. *Deutsche Rundschau* 200:70-7 Jl '24
- REMMERS, Edna M.** See Remmers, Herman H., jt. auth.
- REMMERS, Herman H., and Brandenburg, George C.**
Experimental data on the Purdue rating scale for instructors. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:519-27 N '27
- See Brandenburg, George C.; Laird, Donald A., jt. auths.
- and Remmers, Edna M.
Negative suggestion effect of true-false examination questions. *J Educ Psychol* 17:52-6 Ja '26
- and Thompson, Lorin A., Jr.
Note on motor activity as conditioned by emotional states. *J Ap Psychol* 9:417-23 D '25
- and others
Empirical study of the validity of the Spearman-Brown formula as applied to the Purdue rating scale. *bibliog J Educ Psychol* 18:187-95 Mr '27
- REMNANT, Ernest**
Agrarian question in Russia before and after the revolution. *English R* 39:355-60 S '24
- America and inter-allied debts. *English R* 40:12h-18, 673-6 Ja, My '25
- Circling the scorpion. *English R* 44:647-50 Je '27
- Conciliation or capitulation? *English R* 44:392-400 Ap '27
- Conservatives and agriculture. *English R* 45:5-11 Jl '27
- Harold Frazer Wyatt. *English R* 40:711-712a Je '25
- House of lords reform. *English R* 45:127-8 Ag '27
- Lesson of the strike. *English R* 42:734-43 Je '26
- Mr Baldwin on the Roman empire. *English R* 42:159e-159f F '26
- National boarding schools. *English R* 38:407-15 Mr '24
- Political portents: questions for Mr Lloyd George and Lord Rothermere. *English R* 45:621-6 D '27
- Relations with Russia. *English R* 43:18-22 Jl '26
- Security. *English R* 39:196-200, 762-8 Ag, D '24
- Seeds of war in Europe. *English R* 45:497-508 N '27
- Spain to-day, and tomorrow? *English R* 39:13-25 Jl '24
- Submarine ethics. *English R* 41:762-7 D '25
- Triple pact. *English R* 40:712e-712l Je '25
- RÉMOND, Georges**
Un bastion de France: Besançon; sépias par Decaris. *L'illustration* 85 pt2:333-6 O 1 '27
- Le château de Lourmarin. *L'illustration* 85 pt1:281-5 Mr 19 '27
- REMORAS**
Les requins et leurs parasites. Harry. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 57:154 Ag 8 '26
- REMOUCHAMPS, A. E.**
De cultuur der koepelgrafheuvels: opgravingen nabij Ermelo; with summary in French. *Int Archiv f Ethnog* 26:xcv-cxx '25
- Griechische dolch- und schwertformen; ein beitrage zur chronologie der europäischen bronzzeit. *bibliog Int Archiv f Ethnog* 28:xx-lxxvi '27
- Opgraving van een Romeinsche villa in het Ravensbosch (L.); with a summary in French. *Int Archiv f Ethnog* 28:cxvii-clv '27
- Opgraving van een Romeinsche villa te Ubachsberg; with summary in French. *Int Archiv f Ethnog* 26:clviii-clxxi '25
- Opgraving van een urnenveld te Goirle (N.B.); with summary in French. *Int Archiv f Ethnog* 28:xcii-clx '27
- Opgraving van een urnenveld te Uden, N.Br.; with summary in German. *Int Archiv f Ethnog* 27:lix-lxxvi '26
- Het swastika-ornament op Saksisch vaatwerk; with summary in French at end. *bibliog footnotes Int Archiv f Ethnog* 26:xxlii-xxxii '24
- REMP, Martin**
Comparison of the scholastic records of athletes and non-athletes. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:187-92 Ap '25
- REMPART des chaudronniers; nouvelle.** F. Helens. *R Polit et Litt* 64:105-8 F 20 '26
- REMSCHIED, Ernst**
Beiträge zur kenntnis der myzostomiden. *bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 35 pt2:177-225 '13
- REMSEN, Ira**
Obituary. H. E. Armstrong. *Nature* 119:608-9 Ap 23 '27
- REMY, Marcel**
Les collodes. *La Nature* 53 pt1:134-6 F 28 '25
- La cyanamide calcique. *La Nature* 53 pt1:218-22 Ap 4 '25
- REMY, P. A.**
Le bison d'Europe. *La Nature* 53 pt1:317-20 My 16 '25
- Une particularité paradoxale de la croissance des coquilles de murex. *La Nature* 54 pt1:134-5 F 27 '26
- RENAISSANCE**
Dante und das problem der renaissance. K. Burdach. *Deutsche Rundschau* 198:129-54, 260-77 F-Mr '24
- Renaissance und reformation; wertungen und umwertungen. K. Brandl. *bibliog Preuss Jahrb* 200:120-35 My '25
- See also Architecture, Renaissance; Art, Renaissance; Civilization, Medieval; Humanism; Literature, Medieval; Sculpture, Renaissance

RENAISSANCE—Continued.

England

Deismus und atheismus in der englischen renaissance. F. Brle. bibliog Anglia 48:54-98, 105-68 Mr-Je '24

Early history of Aristotle's Rhetoric in England. M. T. Herrick. Philol Q 5:242-57 JI '26

Greece

Das problem der renaissance in Byzanz. A. Heisenberg. bibliog Hist Ztsch 133 no3:393-412 '26

Italy

Aspetti del quattrocento italiano. G. Volpe. Nuova Antol 252:146-57 Mr 16 '27

Cultura e politica a Perugia nel rinascimento. T. Tittoni. Nuova Antol 254:273-95 Ag 1 '27

Seicentismo e futurismo. A. Baccelli. Nuova Antol 236:36-46 JI 1 '24

RENAN, Ernest

Lettres à la princesse Julie. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:721-59; 22:45-78 Je 15-JI 1 '24

Lettres à la princesse Mathilde. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:610-18 Ap 1 '25

Lettres au docteur Gaillardot; éd. par A. Le Breton. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:565-90, 876-900; 40:369-89 Je 1-15, JI 15 '27

Ce que fut d'après M Lasserre, le prétendu drame de la métaphysique chrétienne. M. J. Lagrange. Correspondant 301:182-99 O 25 '25

Ernest Renan comparatiste. H. Tronchon. R Litt Comp 6:436-48 JI '26

La Jeunesse d'Ernest Renan, de P. Lasserre. Review. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 32 pt1: 519-22 Mr 27 '25

Letters of Ernest and Henriette Renan, 1846-1850. M. O'Neill. Blackw 215:186-209 F '24

New light on Renan. H. E. Smith. Mod Lang Notes 40:15-20 Ja '25

Political and social philosophy of Renan. P. G. Naserius. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:27-48 Je '27

Renan et l'Angleterre. H. Tronchon. R Litt Comp 7:700-23 O '27

RENAN, Henriette

Letters of Ernest and Henriette Renan, 1846-1850. M. O'Neill. Blackw 215:186-209 F '24

Sœurs de grands hommes. V. Giraud. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:132-63 JI 1 '25

RENARD, Edmond

Le cardinal Mathieu; l'homme intérieur. Correspondant 299:375-98 My 10 '25

RENARD, Jules

Le Journal de Jules Renard. Review. A. Bellessort. J Débats 34 pt2:1023-5 D 16 '27

Le Journal inédit, de J. Renard. Review. B. Crémieux. Annales Polit et Litt 89:375-6 O 15 '27

Journal inédit, 1887-1895. Review by G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 85:482-4 N 8 '25

Jules Renard. L. Descaves. por Annales Polit et Litt 85:409 O 18 '25

RENARD, Maurice

Celui qui n'a pas tué; nouvelle. L'Illustration (Petite) no361:3-20 D 17 '27

RENAUD, Paul

A propos des examens oraux de l'Ecole polytechnique. J Débats 34 pt1:802-3 My 20 '27

Les expéditions polaires aériennes. J Débats 32 pt2:759-61 N 6 '25

Les records en aviation. R Sci 62:417-23 JI 26 '24

RENART, Jean. See Jean Renart

RENART, Roman de. See Reynard the fox (epic)

RENAISSANCE. See Renaissance

RENAUD, (Abel) Etienne Bernardeau

Fabrication de la céramique indienne du sud-ouest des Etats-Unis. bibliog Soc d'Américanistes J n s 17:101-17 '25

Notes sur la céramique indienne du sud-ouest des Etats-Unis. bibliog Soc d'Américanistes J n s 17:85-99 '25

RENAUDIN, Paul

Don Juan dépité; ou, Le rival imprévu; comédie en trois tableaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:270-97 JI 15 '26

L'une d'elles; nouvelle. R Polit et Litt 63: 798-802 D 19 '25

RENAULT, Louis

In memoriam. J. B. Scott. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1919:35-8

La RENCONTRE d'un passé; conte. L. Delarue-Mardrus. Il L'Illustration 85 pt2:649-54 D 3 '27

RENCONTRES; nouvelle. A. Lichtenberger. R Polit et Litt 65:139-41 Mr 5 '27

RENDALL, Montague John

Public schools and social service. Spec 137: 1104-5 D 18 '26

RENDALL, Vernon Horace

Byron redivivus. Sat R 137:406-8 Ap 19 '24

Cat in the bus. Sat R 143:777-8 My 21 '27

Chance and luck. Sat R 141:29-30 Ja 9 '26

Classical quips. Sat R 140:648-50 D 5 '25

Dickens in Doughty street. New Statesman 25:630-1 S 19 '25

English character and the English language. Cornhill M 58:326-33 Mr '25

Euripides at Chiswick. New Statesman 25:135 My 16 '25

Glimpse of neolithic England. Sat R 142:307-8 S 18 '26

Humours of editing. Lond Mercury 13:285-96 Ja '26

In praise of tobacco. Sat R 138:330-1 O 4 '24

Kew in autumn. Sat R 138:420 O 25 '24

Notes to Gibbon. New Statesman 23:254-5 Je 7 '24

On reading in bed. Sat R 140:697-8 D 12 '25

Pronunciation of Latin. Sat R 143:39-41 Ja 8 '27

Pursuit of English. Sat R 139:668-9 Ja 20 '25

Revelations of handwriting. New Statesman 27:496-7 Ag 14 '26

Surtees for Christmas. Sat R 142:667-8 D 4 '26

Wordsworth and his friends. Sat R 138:649-50 D 27 '24

RENDCOMB college, Cirencester, England

Rendcomb college, Cirencester. N. H. Willis. English R 38:797-803 Je '24

RENDEL, H. S. Goodhart-. See Goodhart-Rendel, H. S.

RENDI, Renzo

Fascist program for educational reform. Our World 6:57-63 O '24

Liquor control in Italy. Our World 6:31-4 D '24

RENDEL, B. J.

Dug-out canoe in Algoa bay. Nature 120:621 O 29 '27

RENDTORFF, Karl Gustav

Kalifornien in bildern von Detlef Sammann. Westerm M 138:55-60 Mr '25

RENDU, Ambroise Marie

Souvenirs de la Grande guerre; les œuvres d'orphelins. Correspondant 304:769-82 S 10 '26

RENDUEL, Pierre Eugène

Un éditeur romantique. H. Bachellin. bibliog Mercure Fr 197:41-65 JI 1 '27

RENÉGUAY, Mme

(tr.) See Pontoppidan, Henrik. L'ours polaire

RENEWAL of youth; story. G. Bullett. Lond Mercury 10:360-6 Ag '24

RENGAW, Y. H.

Present situation in Shensi province unfavorable. China W R 34 special no:58 N 1 '25

RENICK, B. Coleman

Correlation of the lower Allegheny-Pottsville section in western Pennsylvania. bibliog J Geol 32:64-80 Ja '24

Some geochemical relations of ground water and associated natural gas in the Lance formation, Montana. J Geol 32:668-84 N '24

RENIÉ, François

Un inventaire des antiques de l'Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres en 1749. J Savants 23:23-33 Ja '25

- RENKER, Gustav**
Der schritt über die grenze; novelle. Westerm M 142:641-9 Ag '27
- RENNENKAMPFF, Anna Lydia von**
Die botschaft vom Mars; erzählung. Westerm M 138:445-56 J1 '25
- RENNER, George T., Jr.**
British Honduras. J Geog 24:111-17 Mr '25
Colombia's internal development. Econ Geog 3:259-64 Ap '27
Contribution of geography to vocabulary. J Geog 26:263-9 O '27
Famine zone in Africa: the Sudan. Geog R 16: 583-96 O '26
Geography's affiliations. J Geog 25:267-72 O '26
Physiographic interpretation of the fall line. bibliog Geog R 17:278-86 Ap '27
Some principles of commercial geography. J Geog 25:337-42 D '26
- RENNER, Gustav**
Nächtlicher gang; gedicht. Westerm M 141: 652 F '27
- RENNER, Mayme Pratt**
Geography as a core subject for the curriculum. J Geog 25:72-5 F '26
- RENNET, Nita I.** See Thomson, J. Arthur, jr. auth.
- RENNIE, Edward Henry**
Obituary. Nature 119:361 Mr 5 '27
Obituary. H: E. Armstrong. Nature 119:431-2 Mr 19 '27
- RENNIE, John**
Rennie's science. D. S. MacColl. Sat R 141: 740 Je 19 '26
- RENNISON, C. S.**
Corsica and Gallée. Christian Cent 42:124 Ja 22 '25
- RENOIR, Pierre Auguste**
Le déjeuner des canotiers. il Arts 5:203 Ap '24
Notes on the Ganngat collection. R. de Fiers and E. Faure. il Arts 7:352-4 Je '25
Portrait, by A. André. Am M Art 16:530 O '25
Renoir, A. Bonnard. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:455-6 My 1 '27
Renoir, T. W. Earp. New Statesman 27:414 J1 24 '26
Renoir, L. Stein. il Arts 12:311-13 D '27
Renoir at the Leicester galleries. W. McCance. Spec 137:126-7 J1 24 '26
Renoir at the Leicester gallery. R. Fry. Nation (Lond) 39:472 J1 24 '26
Renoir's masterpiece il Am M Art 15:64-5 F '24
- RENOU, E.**
Des particularités remarquables de la température dans la région de Paris, d'après les travaux des météorologistes E. Renou et L. Besson. E. Roger. La Nature 55 pt1: 370-1 Ap 15 '27
- RENOUARD, Jean**
L'été qui chante; poésies. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:212-16 S 1 '26
Vergers au printemps; poème. Mercure Fr 170:638-41 Mr 15 '24
- RENOUVIER, Charles Bernard**
Lettres inédites d'O. Hamelin à Renouvier; éd. par L. Dugas. R Polit et Litt 63:529-31 Ag 15 '25
- RENQVIST, Henrik**
Actual numbers of deep-sea soundings. Scot Geog M 42:227-9 J1 '26
- RENSHAW, Samuel**
Experiment on the learning of paired associates. J Ap Psychol 11:226-33 Je '27
—and Weiss, Albert Paul
Apparatus for measuring changes in bodily posture. Am J Psychol 37:261-7 Ap '26
- RENSI, Giuseppe**
Trois penseurs italiens; Allotta, Rensi, Manacorda. J. Grenier. bibliog R Philos 100:360-95 My '26
- RENT**
Les immeubles à loyers modérés de la ville de Paris. F. Honoré. il tabs L'Illustration 84 pt2:727-9 D 25 '26
Specimen day, by a rent collector. Spec 136: 983 Je 12 '26
Why isn't your rent bill like this? Co-operation 11:3-4 Ja '25
- RENT laws**
Do we need rent control laws permanently? C. S. Taylor. Nat Munic R 13:283-8 My '24
Housing and rent control. Nation (Lond) 34: 754-5 Mr 1 '24
Rent restriction: propaganda or business? Nation (Lond) 35:7 Ap 5 '24
Rents restriction act. E. H. S. Barnes-Austin. Spec 132:367 Mr 8 '24
- RENT restriction act.** See Rent laws
- RENTELN, Theodor von**
Crisis of bolshevism. China W R 38:242-6 O 30 '26
- RENTENMARK.** See Money—Germany
- RENTON, Mrs Homer**
Wilkinsburg Pa., week day school of religious education. Relig Educ 19:267-72 Ag '24
- RENTON, Lourena Smith**
Interdenominational week-day schools in action. Luth Q 57:188-210 Ap '27
- RENUCCI, —**
(tr.) See Maseras, Alfons. Le meunier et la danseuse; Le 29
- RENUCCI, A.**
Les ennemis de Molière. R Polit et Litt 62: 633-6 S 20 '24
- RENZ, Carl**
Beiträge zur geologie der küstenregion von Epirus gegenüber der insel Korfu. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36: 163-90 '24-25
Nachträge zur clymenienkalkfauna von Ebersdorf in Schlesien. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:24-7 '24-25
Neue griechische trias-ammoniten. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 33:218-55 '21
Paroniceraten, frechellen und leukadiellen der österreichischen und bayerischen Alpen, nebst schwäbischen und französischen vergleichsstücken. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:200-19 '24-25
Problematische medusenabdrücke aus der Olonos-Pindoszone des Westpeloponnes. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:220-3 '24-25
Die verbreitung und entwicklung des oberlias und doggers im adriatisch-ionischen faziesgebiet von Hellas und Albanien. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38: 482-515 '26-27
Vergleiche zwischen dem südschweizerischen, apenninischen und westgriechischen Jura. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 34: 264-96 '22
Zur geologie der akarnanischen küsten und inseln (Westgriechenland). Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:298-311 '24-25
Zur geologie der insel Korfu und ihrer nachbargebiete. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37:398-414 '25-26
Zur geologie der umgebung von Lecco in Oberitalien. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:28-34 '24-25
Zur Jurageologie Siziliens. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no2:102-6 '23-24
- REPARATIONS (European war).** See Germany —Reparations; Hungary—Reparations
- REPARATIONS commission**
Agreement between the governments represented on the Reparations commission to modify annex II to part VIII of the Treaty of Versailles; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup 51-2 Ja '25
Agreement between the Reparation commission and the German government; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup 24-42 Ja '25
Decision of the Reparation commission on the subject of the payments to be made by Germany in 1922; text. Am J Int Law 16: sup238-41 O '22
Decision of the Reparation commission, Paris, Jan. 13, 1922; text. Am J Int Law 16:sup 228-9 O '22

REPARATIONS commission—Continued

Les experts américains à la conférence économique. Correspondant 294:238-50 Ja 25 '24

Experts in Berlin. Alva. Outlook (Lond) 53: 109 F 16 '24

Realities in Europe's revival. F. I. Kent. il Our World 4:4-10 F '24

Reparations commission to the German war debt commission. Am J Int Law 16:sup214 O '22

Reply of Reparation commission to request of German government for a moratorium, 1922; text. Am J Int Law 17:sup40-1 Ja '23

To the chancellor of the Reich, March 21, 1922; text. Am J Int Law 16:sup241-5 O '22

REPARATIONS conference, London, 1924

Les accords de Londres. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:601-4 S 6 '24

The Conference. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 133: 216-17 Ag 16 '24

La Conférence de Londres. P. Bernus. J Débats 31 pt2:119-31, 167-80, 215-21, 263-9, 303-10, 343-8 JI 25-Ag 29 '24

La Conférence de Londres et l'avènement des financiers. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:564-6 Ag 16 '24

La Conférence de Londres et la session parlementaire. J Débats 31 pt2:131-2 JI 25 '24

Le conflit des forces invisibles à la Conférence de Londres. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 83:285-6 S 14 '24

Les coulisses de la Conférence. H. Clerc. Annales Polit et Litt 83:171-2 Ag 17 '24

Dawes plan and the London conference. Our World 6:108-10 D '24

Distorting the Dawes report. Nation (Lond) 35:526-7 JI 26 '24

Die Konferenz in London. Pertinacior. Deutsche Rundschau 200:346-8 S '24

London conference. World Tomorrow 7:281 S '24

London conference. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 133:248-9 Ag 23 '24

London conference on the application of the Dawes plan. G. A. Finch. Am J Int Law 18:707-19 O '24; Same. Int Concil no204: 507-24 N '24

London reparations conference, July and August, 1924; final protocol. Am J Int Law 19:sup23-4 Ja '25

Londoner epilog. W. von Kries. Deutsche Rundschau 201:99-102 O '24

Les marchands dans le Temple; ou, Dix ans après. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 112-13 Ag 3 '24

La politique de Londres. C. J. Gignoux. Mercure Fr 175:5-31 O 1 '24

Reparations. Round Tab 14:687-95 S '24

Reparations problem after London. J. Parnettier. Foreign Affairs 3:244-52 D '24

Le Sénat et la Conférence de Londres. J Débats 31 pt2:82-3 JI 18 '24

Will the Conference fail? J: St L. Strachey. Spec 133:153 Ag 2 '24

REPARATIONS conference, Paris, 1925

America's share of German reparations; some questions of law and policy raised by the Paris agreement on German reparation allotments. D. L. Stone. Hist Outl 16:148-51 Ap '25

La Conférence financière interalliée. J Débats 32 pt1:42, 79-84 Ja 9-16 '25

Paris conference. Sat R 139:48-9 Ja 17 '25

United States and the Dawes annuities. Int Concil no209:111-47 Ap '25

REPENTANCE

Al Ghazali on penitence; selected translations, by C. G. Naish. Moslem World 16:6-18 Ja '26

Nineveh repentant; Lenten sermon. E: Shillito. Homiletic R 89:230-3 Mr '25

See also Confession; Penance

REPETITION (rhetoric)

Repetition in public address. L. Crocker. English J 16:510-14 S '27

REPETITION (music)

Effect of repetition on ending preferences in melodies. P. R. Farnsworth. diag tabs Am J Psychol 37:116-22 Ja '26

Das konstruktionsprinzip der wiederholung in musik, sprache und literatur. R. Lach. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl 201 no2:40p '25

REPKOW, Eike von. See Eike von Repkow

REPLACEMENT (chemistry). See Substitution (chemistry)

REPLOGLE, Helen Sager

Picture story. Pop Educ 42:516-17 My '25

Splendid pageant; story. Prim Educ 34:437 Je '26

REPOPULATION. See Population

REPORT cards (in education). See School grading and promotion

REPORTERS and reporting

Cub reporter's lucky break. I. S. Cobb. il World R 3:80-1, 76-7 O 11-18 '26

Getting the news. R. Russell. il World R 1:186-7 D 14 '25

Grandeur et servitude des flâneurs salariés. H. Béraud. Annales Polit et Litt 88:537-8 Je 1 '27

Influence of the press upon the accuracy of report. C: BIRD. bibliog tabs J Abnorm Psychol 22:123-9 JI '27

L'interview littéraire. L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 64:85-7 F 6 '26

Publicity and license. Spec 135:130-1 JI 25 '25

Was China saved by the foreign newspaper correspondents? J. B. Powell. China W R 41:106-7 J 2 '27

Washington dateline. G: W. Hinman, jr. Am R 4:249-54 Mr '26

See also Journalism

REPORTS, Municipal. See Municipal reports

REPOUSSÉ work

La renaissance du métal repoussé. J. Boyer. il La Nature 52 pt1:81-5 F 9 '24

REPRESENTATION, Proportional. See Proportional representation

REPRESENTATIVE government and representation

Can the American government survive? F. O. Lowden. World Today 49:374-9 Mr '27

Communal representation in India. G. B. Scott. Near East 28:110-11 JI 23 '25

Crown and the constitution. C: Petrie. Outlook (Lond) 60:6-7, 50-1, 84-5 JI 2-16 '27

La décadence du parlementarisme et les formes futures de gouvernement. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 86:325-6 Mr 28 '26

Do representatives represent? B. A. Arneson. Nat Munic R 16:751-4 D '27

Double representation and vote by head before the French revolution. G: G. Andrews. bibliog So Atlan Q 26:373-91 O '27

Electoral system for India. C. A. Silberrad. Asiatic R n s 22:633-9 O '26

Geography or occupation? H. J. Laski. il World Tomorrow 9:251-3 D '26

King Alfonso and the parliamentary system. C: Petrie. English R 41:64-70 JI '25

Representation. Sat R 137:76-7 Ja 26 '24

Representation of cities and boroughs in 1268; with text of document containing the writ of summons, ed. by G. O. Sayles. Eng Hist R 40:580-5 O '25

Representative government in the Panhellenic leagues. J. A. O. Larsen. Class Philol 20: 313-29; 21:52-71 O '25-Ja '26

Rotten boroughs and the Connecticut legislature. L. W. Lancaster. Nat Munic R 13: 678-83 D '24

Rotten boroughs in America. il map Our World W 2:120-1 Mr 23 '25

See also Democracy; Elections; Legislative bodies; Parliamentary government; Proportional representation; Referendum; Suffrage

REPRESENTATIVES, House of. See United States—Congress—House of representatives

La REPRISE (drama). See Donnay, Maurice Charles

REPRODUCTION

By the light of the moon. J. A. Thomson. New Statesman 24:293-4 D 13 '24

REPRODUCTION—Continued

Finalisme des phénomènes de génération et de régénération. E. Rignano. *Scientia* 38: 315-28 N '25

Generation and regeneration; essay on sexual problems. W. L. Hare. *Open Court* 40:129-44 Mr '26

L'instinct maternel chez les araignées. L. Berland. *il R. Sci* 63:161-6 Mr 28 '25

Lunar periodicity in obelia. R. Elmhirst. *Nature* 116:358-9 S 5 '25

Migration and reproductive rhythm in birds. W. Rowan. *Nature* 119:351-2 Mr 5 '27

Recent advances in science; abstracts from periodical literature, ed. by J. Hammond. *Science Prog* 20:232-6 O '25

Some aspects of reproduction considered in relation to eugenics. A. S. Parkes. *Eugenics R* 15:571-94 Ja '24

Sur la multiplication des organismes et son rôle dans le mécanisme de la biosphère. W. Vernadsky. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:661-8, 700-8 D 15-31 '26

See also Cells; Embryology; Fecundity; Generative organs; Parthenogenesis; Plants—Reproduction; Sex (biology); Spermatogenesis; Sterility

REPRODUCTION (psychology)

See also Memory

REPRODUCTION, Asexual

Le bourgeonnement chez apidium zostericola. P. Brien. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 10 no10-12:603-10 '24

REPTILE lore. See Animal lore**REPTILES**

Brains against brawn; the Laramide revolution. J. A. Thomson. *New Statesman* 27:259-61 Je 19 '26

Few well-known or common reptiles. E. L. Palmer. *tab Nature M* 8:116 Ag '26

La longévité chez les reptiles en captivité. J. Pelletier. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37: 47-9 Ja 31 '26

Notice historique sur la collection herpétologique du Muséum d'histoire naturelle de Bâle. J. Roux. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 no2:60-70 '23-24

Reptiles et batraciens. L. Bertin. *maps R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:73-84 F 15 '24

Die reptilien und amphibien der Hanseatischen Südsee-expedition. R. Sternfeld. *pl Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 36 pt4:385-436 '20

Über einige neue reptilien und einen neuen frosch des Zoologischen museums in Hamburg. F. Werner. *Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell* 34:31-6 '17

L'utilisation des peaux de certains reptiles dans l'industrie. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36: 661 D 15 '25

L'utilisation des peaux de reptiles de nos colonies dans l'industrie française. A. Gruvel. *il La Nature* 53 pt2:366-8 D 5 '25

Versuch einer synopsis der schlangenfamilie der glauconiden. F. Werner. *bibliog tabs Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell* 34:191-208 '17

See also Amphibia; Crocodiles; Lizards; Snakes; Tortoises; Turtles

Anatomy

Contributions to the comparative anatomy of the reptilian and the amphibian eye, chiefly based on ophthalmological examination. G. L. Johnson. *il pl Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 215 ser B:315-53 F 15 '27

Bibliography

Revue de zoologie; reptiles et batraciens. L. Bertin. *il diags maps tab R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:497-508 S 15 '27

Africa, West

Eine neue lacertide gastropholis Mertensi aus West-Africa. P. de Grys. *Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell* 42:37-9 '26

Australia

Beiträge zur herpetologie inner-Australiens. R. Sternfeld. *Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 38 pt3:221-51 '26

Reptile life in Australia. C. Barrett. *il Nat Hist* 24:42-59 Ja '24

Brazil

Amphibien und reptilien der ausbeute Prof. Bresslau's in Brasilien 1913-1914. L. Müller. *Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 40 pt3:257-304 '27

China

Herpetological novelties from China. L. Stejneger. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:119-21 '24

France

Le lézard des murailles. A. Feuillee-Billot. *il diags La Nature* 54 pt2:108-12 Ag 14 '26

Panama

In Darien jungles; reptile and amphibian life in a little-known part of Panama. C. M. Breder, jr. *il map Nat Hist* 25:324-37 Jl '25

Some reptiles of Panama. R. N. Davis. *il Nature M* 6:153-8 S '25

Philippine Islands

Additions to the herpetological fauna of the Philippine Islands. E. H. Taylor. *il Phil J Sci* 21:161-206, 257-303; 22:515-57; 26:97-111 Ag-S '22, My '23, Ja '25

Spain

Amphibien und reptilien aus dem nördlichen und östlichen Spanien gesammelt von Dr F. Haas. R. Mertens. *bibliog pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 39 pt1:27-129 '25

United States

Department of reptiles and amphibians in the American museum. G. K. Noble. *il pls Nat Hist* 25:381-4 Jl '25

Venezuela

Contribution à l'herpétologie du Vénézuéla. J. Roux. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:252-61 '26-27

REPTILES, Fossil

British museum East Africa expedition, 1924. L. S. B. Leakey. *il Science Prog* 19:640-2 Ap '25

Eidolosaurus und pachyophis. F. Nopcsa. *bibliog pls Palaeont* 65:96-154 '23

Fossil hunting in the South African Karroo. R. Broom. *il diag Nat Hist* 27:72-6 Ja '27

Ophiacodont reptile from the Permian of Kansas. A. S. Romer. *bibliog il J Geol* 33: 173-82 F '25

Restorations of extinct reptiles. A. Woodward. *il Discovery* 6:179-82 My '25

See also Cotylosauria; Dimetrodon; Dinosauria; Pterodactyls; Seymouriamorpha

Eggs

Dinosaur eggs. F. A. Bather. *Nature* 116:441-2 S 19 '25

REPUBLICAN democratic and social party (France)

Programme électoral du Parti républicain démocratique et social. Y. Guyot. *J Economistes* 78:3-17 Ap '24

REPUBLICAN party (United States)

Dry Republican convention. *Christian Cent* 44:1382-3 N 24 '27

President and his party. *Round Tab* 17:514-27 Je '27

See also National conventions, Republican

REPUBLICANISM in France

Parlementarisme et république, de C. Guyho. *Review. C. Morizot-Thibault. R Polit et Litt* 62:217-23 Ap 5 '24

RES gestae divi Augusti. See Augustus, emperor of Rome

RESEARCH

Aids to research. G. G. Wilson. *Am J Int Law* 20:130 Ja '26

RESEARCH—Continued

- College administration and research. M. B. Garrett. *So Atlan Q* 26:124-30 Ap '27
- Enlisting the missionary in research work. A. G. Baker. *J Relig* 4:372-82 Jl '24
- Pure research and practical research. W. W. Charters. *J Educ Research* 12:95-101 S '25
- Research. S. W. Stratton. *Harv Grad M* 33:1-13 S '24
- Research and leadership in American Jewry. B. M. Selekman. *Menorah J* 12:113-26 Ap '26
- Research spirit in education. F. H. C. Butler. *J Educ* 59:393-8 Je '27
- Some researches into research. A. W. Small. *J Ap Sociol* 9:3-11, 98-107 S-N '24
- University research. R. E. Priestley. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:535-6, 586-8, 607, 625-6 D 4-24 '26

See also Aeronautic research; Agricultural research; Biological research; Business research; Chemical research; Cotton research; Economic research; Educational research; Food research; Forestry research; Engineering research; Fuel research; Government research; Historical research; Industrial research; Labor research; Medical research; Municipal research; Psychical research; Science and state; Scientific research; Social research; Specialization; Steel research; Textile research; also International research council; National research council; Wellcome research laboratories and museums

RESEARCH bureaus, Educational. *See* Educational research bureaus

RESEARCH workers

Scientific worker. *New Statesman* 28:469-71 Ja 29 '27

Training

Training research workers. C. C. Crawford. *J Educ Research* 13:366-70 My '26

RESERVE officers. *See* Army officers

RESERVE officers training corps, United States. *See* United States—Army—Reserve officers training corps

RESERVES

Classifying reserve, surplus, and fund in the general ledger. H. Leach. *por Bankers M* 113:21-2 Jl '26

RESIDENCE (law). *See* Domicile

RESIGNATION

How far should resignation be carried. H. P. Smith. *Homiletic R* 92:274-6 O '26

On accepting the universe. T. V. Smith. *Am R* 2:172-7 Mr '24

RESINOUS products

L'industrie française de la résine synthétique. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:450-1 Ag 15 '24

RESINS. *See* Gums and resins

RESINS, Synthetic. *See* Resinous products

RESISTANCE to disease. *See* Immunity; Immunity (plants)

RESOLUTIONS

Do the churches mean it? R. L. Tucker. *Christian Cent* 42:1510-11 D 3 '25

RESONANCE

Magnification of acoustic vibrations by single and double resonance. E. T. Paris. *bibliog diags Science Prog* 20:68-82 Jl '25

Sur un phénomène de résonance mécanique. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:625-6 N 30 '24

RESONANCE radiation. *See* Radiation

RESORTS. *See* Health resorts, watering places, etc.; Seaside resorts; Winter resorts

RESOURCEFUL tomcat; story. B. Digby. *Englsh R* 39:263-8 Ag '24

RESOURCES, Mobilization of. *See* Preparedness, Military

RESOURCES, Natural. *See* Natural resources

RESPECTABILITY

Respectability as a motive of murder. F. T. Jesse. *World Today* 44:117-20 Jl '24

RESPIRATION

Experiment on breath control. D: K. Bracc. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:934 F '25

Observations sur la respiration chez les larves d'amphibiens. J. J. A. Vandeveld. *bibliog il Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci* 2 ser 7 no7:44p '23

Recherches sur la respiration aérienne des amphibiens. L. Willem. *il diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 9 no7-9:389-407; 5 ser 10 no4:201-18 '23-24

Respiratory function of the hemocyanins. A. C. Redfield and A. L. Hurd. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:152-5 F '25

See also Plants—Respiration; Respiratory organs

RESPIRATORY apparatus

Le pneumo-ventilateur Jean Camus-Piketty. J. Boyer. *il La Nature* 52 pti:141-2 Mr 1 '24

RESPIRATORY organs**Diseases**

Respiratory diseases. *Lens, New Statesman* 26:233-4, 267-8 D 5-12 '25; *Discussion*. 26:269-70, 331 D 12, 26 '25

See also Cold (disease); Hay fever; Pneumonia; Tuberculosis

Amphibia

Observations sur la respiration chez les larves d'amphibiens. J. J. A. Vandeveld. *bibliog il Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci* 2 ser 7 no7:44p '23

Recherches sur la respiration aérienne des amphibiens. L. Willem. *il diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 9 no7-9:389-407; 5 ser 10 no4:201-18 '23-24

Arachnidæ

Recherches sur la circulation sanguine et la ventilation pulmonaire chez les scorpions. M. Du Buisson. *diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no10-11:666-80 '25

Fishes

Calamolchthys calabaricus J. A. Smith: I Alimentary and respiratory systems. G: L. Purser. *bibliog diags pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 54:767-84 '26

L'influence des mouvements respiratoires sur la pulsation cardiaque chez les poissons téléostéens. V: Willem and L. Willem. *bibliog diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no8-9:573-607 '26

Mouvements respiratoires et circulation chez le jeune alevin de truite. V. Willem and others. *bibliog diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no3:86-100 '25

Les types de mouvements respiratoires chez les téléostéens. V. Willem and L. de Bessaques-Willem. *bibliog diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci* 2 ser 9 no8:38p '27

Insects

Morphogeny of certain types of respiratory systems in insect larvae. J. J. de Gryse. *bibliog diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:483-503 '26

Observations sur la ventilation trachéenne des insectes. M. Du Buisson. *diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 10 no5-9:373-91; no10-12:635-56; 12 no1-2:127-38 '24, '26

Invertebrates

Sur l'appareil respiratoire et la respiration des invertébrés. A. Bohn-Drzewina. *R Sci* 63:755 N 28 '25

RESPONSIBILITY, Criminal. *See* Crime and criminals; Insanity and crime

RESPONSIBILITY, Legal

Der begriff der gesetzmässigkeit bei Marx. W. Sombart. *Schmollers Jahrb* 47:11-31 '24

Criminal responsibility for statements in recall charges in Kelso, Washington. S. B. Warner. *Nat Munic R* 15:118-22 F '26

Irresponsible youth. W. Holtby. *Nation (Lond)* 41:510-11 Jl 16 '27

Utilitarian test for criminal responsibility. A. Woods. *J Crim Law* 18:191-6 Ag '27

- RESPONSIBILITY, Moral.** See Free will and determinism
- RESSICH, John**
Cotsword day. Sat R 144:879-80 D 24 '27
- RESSOWSKY, N. W. Timofeeff.** See Timofeeff-Ressowsky, N. W.
- REST**
Optimal position of a rest period in learning. V. R. McClatchy. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 8:251-77 Ag '25
Progressive relaxation. E. Jacobson. Am J Psychol 36:73-87 Ja '25
See also Fatigue
- REST day, Weekly.** See Weekly rest day
- RESTAURANTS**
La cuisine électrique au restaurant. J. Boyer. Il La Nature 52 pt2:360-3 D 6 '24
Le restaurant à la mode. M. Vaucaire. Il Annales Polit et Litt 88:223 F 27 '27
See also Waiters and waitresses; also names of cities, subhead Hotels, restaurants, etc. e.g. Paris—Hotels, restaurants, etc.
- RESTAURANTS, Cooperative**
See also Cafeterias, Cooperative
- RESTAURATIONEN (ship)**
Restaurationen; the Norse Mayflower. R. B. Anderson. Il Am Scand R 13:348-60 Je '25
- RESTORATION (French history).** See France—History—Restoration, 1814-1830
- RESTORATION drama.** See English drama—Restoration
- RESTORATION of buildings.** See Architecture—Conservation and restoration
- RESTORATION of paintings.** See Paintings—Conservation and restoration
- RESTRAINT of trade**
Industrial council of San Francisco vs. United States. Am Federationist 32:466-9 Je '25
Recent court decisions: violations of Sherman act. Am Federationist 32:697-703 Ag '25
See also Interstate commerce; Monopolies; Trade associations
- RESTRAINTS on alienation**
Retrait lignager in Scotland. D. B. Smith. Scot Hist R 21:193-206 Ap '24
See also Perpetuities
- RESURRECTION**
Drama of death and resurrection. W. J. Perry. Hibbert J 25:237-50 Ja '27
Eternal life, immortality, and resurrection. J. M. L. Thomas. Hibbert J 23:483-90 Ap '25
Resurrection and modern thought; sermon. Homiletic R 89:318-20 Ap '25
Resurrection of the body. H. Bett. Lond Q R 148:46-56 Jl '27
Resurrection of the body. W. S. Hendricks. Meth Q R 75:104-9 Ja '26
See also Future life; Jesus Christ—Resurrection and ascension
- RESURRECTION (moving picture play).** See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.
- RÉSURRECTION (opera).** See Alfano, Franco
- RESZKÉ, Jean de**
A la mémoire de Jean de Reszké. C. Bel-lague. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:468-9 My 15 '25
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 84:377 Ap 12 '25
- RETABLO de maese Pedro (opera for puppets).** See Falla, Manuel de
- RETAIL trade**
Cooperative course in retail distribution. I. B. Lewis. Voc Educ M 2:466-7 F '24
See also Advertising; Canvassing; Chain stores; Department stores; Merchandizing; Salesmen and salesmanship; Stores (retail trade)
- RETALIATION**
See also Blood revenge
- RETANA Y GAMBOA, Wenceslao Emilio**
Literatura histórica de Filipinas de los siglos XVI y XVII. bibliog footnotes R Hispanique 60:293-325 Ap '24
Noticia de dos escritores filipinos: Manuel de Zumalde, Luis Rodriguez Varela. bibliog R Hispanique 62:377-439 D '24
- RETARDATION.** See Children, Backward; School grading and promotion
- RETINA**
Relation between field brightness and the speed of retinal impression. P. W. Cobb. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 6:138-60; 8:77-108; 9:95-109 Ap '23, Ap '25, Ap '26
See also Color sense; Purkinje's figures
- Le RETOUR; nouvelle.** tr. par J. Fournier-Pargoire. J. Galsworthy. R Polit et Litt 64:33-6 Ja 16 '26
- Le RETOUR; nouvelle.** tr. par M. de Coppet. R. Schidt. Il L'Illustration (Petite) no341:1-28 Jl 16 '27
- Le RETOUR de l'enfant; conte.** E. Bove. Il Annales Polit et Litt 87:43-6 Jl 11 '26
- Le RETOUR d'Ulysse dans sa patrie (opera).** See Monteverdi, Claudio
- RETRAIT lignager.** See Restraints on alienation
- RETRAITE sur l'Alverne.** H. Ghéon. Correspondant 297:821-32 D 25 '24
- RETREATS limited.** P. S. Richards. Sat R 143:224-5 F 12 '27
- RETSLOFF, Dorothy C.**
Columbus day program. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 O '26
Flag day program. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:68-70 Je '26
Flag of freedom; patriotic exercise. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Je '27
Funny feathered fellows. Nature M 3:116 F '24
Halloween program. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76-8 O '25
Listen, dillies; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:76 N '27
Now's the time for clapping; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 D '26
Some day; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 F '26
Your first school. Prim Educ 33:533 O '25
- RETTNER, Edouard**
De la structure et de l'évolution de la matière vivante. R Sci 63:577-84, 609-13 S 12-26 '25
- RETURN (drama).** See Bennett, Charles
- RETURN to the cabbage.** G. Gould. Sat R 139:639-40 Je 13 '25
- RETZ, Austria**
Retzer funde. L. Franz. Il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:200-5 '27
- RETZIUS, Gustaf Magnus**
Gustaf Magnus Retzius, 1842-1919. G. H. Parker. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no12:556-7 N '26
- REUL, Paul de**
Art and thought of Robert Browning. Rice Inst Pam 13:227-304 O '26
- REUNION, Christian.** See Church unity
- RÉUNION (Island)**
Le cirque de Mafate, dans l'île de la Réunion. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:494 S 15 '25
Une essence forestière de la Réunion; le tamarin des hauts. M. Rigotard. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:225-7 Ap 30 '25
La France dans l'océan Indien. O. Homberg. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:647-61 Je 1 '27
Le quinquina à la Réunion. M. Rigotard. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:388 Jl 15 '26
- REUNION; story.** H. Phillips. Outlook (Lond) 60:308 S 3 '27
- REUNIONS**
All boys together. I. Brown. Sat R 142:6-7 Jl 3 '26
- REUSCH, Hans**
Obituary. J. H. L. Vogt. J Geol 32:336 My '24
- REUSS, Paule**
Qu'importe!...; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 88:61 Ja 16 '27

- REUTER, Abel**
Musical critic anticipates eternity; poem. *Nation* (Lond) 35:666 Ag 30 '24
- REUTER, Adolf**
Alfred an der Leine. *Westerm M* 138:237-51 My '25
Ludwigslust im wandel zweier jahrhunderte. *Westerm M* 136:493-501 JI '24
Pymont. *Westerm M* 138:573-84 Ag '25
- REUTER, Edward Byron**
Immigration and the American birth rate. *bibliog J Ap Sociol* 8:274-82 My '24
- REUTER, Gabriele**
Frauenrache; eine familiengeschichte. *Westerm M* 140:85-90 Mr '26
Ein menschenleben; erzählung. *Westerm M* 137:482-4 Ja '25
- REUTERSKJÖLD, Carl Ludwig August Axel**
Ce que l'on appelle la ratification des conventions internationales du travail; tr. par E. Raviez. *Scientia* 40:309-15 N '26
- RÉVAL, Gabrielle, pseud. of Mme G. Logerot**
A quoi rêvent les jeunes filles en 1924. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:547-8 N 23 '24
Au pays des Vikings; Oslo. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:285-6 Mr 15 '25
Îlès de Castro; la belle au port de Héron. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:722-4 Je 29 '24
La reine des Zibans. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:122-3 Ag 2 '25
Le rendez-vous des souverains; ou, Aix-les-Bains sous le premier Empire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:226-7 Ag 30 '25
- REVEL, Jean, pseud. of Paul Toutain**
Obituaire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:519-20 My 17 '25
Quelques aspects du déclin religieux et moral de la jeunesse rurale. *Correspondant* 308:605-11 Ag 25 '27
- REVELATION**
Authority of the Holy Scriptures. C. E. Macartney. *Princ Theol R* 23:389-96 JI '25
Extase mystique et révélation. J. H. Leuba. *Mercur* Fr 177:671-86 F 1 '25
Idea of revelation, by W. R. Matthews. *Review. H. M. Relton. Church Q R* 97:295-313 Ja '24
Progressive self-revelation of God. *Meth R* 108:619-23 JI '25
Revelation enriched through collective experience. P. L. Shore. *Meth Q R* 74:570-5 JI '25
- REVELATION, Book of. See Bible—New Testament—Revelation**
- REVELL, Madelein G.**
Place in the sun. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:538-41 N '27
- REVELLI, Paolo**
Genova e le relazioni culturali fra l'Italia e l'America latina. *Nuova Antol* 237:277-88 O 1 '24
Gino Arias, La questione meridionale. *Nuova Antol* 241:86-91 My 1 '25
Il IX congresso geografico a Genova. 1924. *Nuova Antol* 234:373-5 Ap 16 '24
- REVENGER'S tragedy**
Authorship of the Revenger's tragedy. E. H. C. Oliphant. *Studies Philol* 23:157-68 Ap '26
- REVENTLOW, Christian**
Portrait. *Am Scand R* 13:282 My '25
- REVENUE**
See also Government monopolies; Tariff; Taxation
- RÉVÉRAND, Edouard**
L'armoire; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:659 Je 21 '25
L'auberge; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:61 Ja 16 '27
Le clown; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:608 Je 1 '24
Sérénité; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:152 Ag 10 '24
- REVERCHON, Léopold**
Une école originale. *La Nature* 53 pt2:113-14 Ag 22 '25
Le fromage de gruyère et son évolution. *La Nature* 55 pt2:202-8 S 1 '27
- Graissage scientifique en chronométrie. *La Nature* 54 pt1:56-9 Ja 23 '26
L'invention de l'électro-aimant. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:33-4 Ja 31 '26
La mécanique horlogère. *La Nature* 54 pt1:106-11 F 13 '26
Les montres et la montagne. *La Nature* 52 pt1:373-9 Je 14 '24
Les nouveaux problèmes de la chronométrie. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:101-5 F 28 '26
Le tremblement de terre du Japon. *La Nature* 53 pt1:1-7 Ja 3 '25
Vingt-cinq cadrans solaires sur le même polyèdre. *La Nature* 55 pt1:204-5 Mr 1 '27
- REVERE, Paul**
Paul Revere's own story of his famous ride. *por Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:31 Ap '25
Portrait, by Saint Memin. *Connoisseur* 75:146 JI '26
- REVERENCE**
Different modes of love and reverence. J. S. Mackenzie. *Hibbert J* 25:411-21 Ap '27
- REVIEW (periodical). See Defoe, Daniel**
- REVISIONISM. See Zionism**
- REVIVALS**
Most significant thing I saw in America. F. W. Norwood. *Christian Cent* 41:1628-30 D 18 '24
Next great revival. J. M. Campbell. *Meth R* 109:187-99 Mr '26
Nias revival; the story of a spiritual awakening. E. Kriele. *Int R Missions* 16:91-102 Ja '27
Revival message. A. C. Gettys. *Homiletic R* 90:461-4 D '25
- REVIVISCENCE. See Anabiosis**
- REVOLUTION, French. See France—History—Revolution**
- REVOLUTION, Social. See Social revolution**
- REVOLUTIONARY tribunal (French revolution)**
Contribution à l'étude des sources de l'histoire des tribunaux révolutionnaires aux Archives nationales. G. Bourgin. *bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 3:536-54 N '26
- REVOLUTIONARY war (United States). See United States—History—Revolution**
- REVOLUTIONS**
Aftermath of violence. P. Bradley. *World Tomorrow* 7:204-5 JI '24
Are we nearing revolution? E. Burns. *Labour Monthly* 8:429-34 JI '26
Christianity and revolution; sermon. H. C. Carter. *Christian Cent* 43:1259-62 O 14 '26
L'esprit révolutionnaire et la tâche de l'Europe. G. Ferrero. *L'illustration* 83 pt1:502-3 My 23 '25
Is it possible to fix a definite time for a counter-revolution or a revolution? L. Trotsky. *Labour Monthly* 6:29-35 Ja '24
Is revolution an issue for Americans? J. H. Holmes. *World Tomorrow* 7:199-201 JI '24
One of the fundamental questions of revolution. V. I. Lenin. *Labour Monthly* 6:732-9 D '24
Revolution and the culturalist conception of history. W. Nathanson. *Open Court* 38:453-67 Ag '24
Revolution as taught by Taoism. G. P. Reid. *Int J Ethics* 35:289-95 Ap '25
Russia and revolution. A. H. Shannon. *Meth Q R* 73:265-75 Ap '24
Some questions for J. R. Clynes. M. N. Roy. *Labour Monthly* 7:180-3 Mr '25
See also Social revolutions; also France—History—Revolution; Russia—History—Bolshevist revolution; United States—History—Revolution
- REVON, Maxime**
Elémir Bourges. *Mercur* Fr 184:577-92 D 15 '25
Prosper Mérimée. *Mercur* Fr 192:257-75 D 1 '26
Prosper Mérimée et la famille impériale. *R Polit et Litt* 64:307-10 My 15 '26

REVUE des deux mondes

Discours prononcés au quatrième dîner de la Revue, donné par l'Union interalliée. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:supl-8 Ja 1 '25
Discours prononcés au sixième dîner donné par la Revue à l'Union interalliée. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:supl-8 D 15 '26

REVUE scientifique (periodical)

Les amis de la Revue scientifique. R Sci 62: 1-3 Ja 12 '24

REVUES, Theatrical

A vol d'oiseau. de S. Guitry et A. Willemetz. J Débats 33 pt2:854 N 19 '26; L'Illustration 84 pt2:554 N 20 '26

Blackbirds. Annales Polit et Litt 86:633 Je 13 '26

Blackbirds: an impression. S. Leslie. Outlook (Lond) 59:329 Mr 26 '27

By the way. Sat R 139:100 Ja 31 '25
Charlot's revue. Sat R 140:437 O 17 '25

Clowns in clover, by R. Jeans. Sat R 144:817-18 D 10 '27

Odé-honnête revue; en un acte, scènes de la Revue de l'Odéon. J. Bastia and A. Lang. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:17-22 Jl 4 '26

One dam thing after another, by C. B. Cochran. Sat R 143:823-4 My 28 '27; Outlook (Lond) 59:714 Je 4 '27; New Statesman 29: 310-11 Je 18 '27

Revue. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 36:52 O 11 '24

Shake your feet. Outlook (Lond) 60:224 Ag 13 '27

Vive la République, de S. Guitry et A. Willemetz. L'Illustration 84 pt1:368 Ap 17 '26

REW, Sir Robert Henry

International statistical institute and its sixteenth session. J Roy Statist Soc n s 89:70-81 Ja '26

REWARDS, prizes, etc.

Constantin Brun award. Am Scand R 14:371-2 Je '26

Lesson in education. R. W. Westwood. il Nature M 8:44-5 Jl '26

Le prix de français en Alsace. A. Vély. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:913-20 F 15 '24

Prize awards of the Paris academy of sciences. Nature 115:173-4 Ja 31 '25

Prizes of life. E. B. Hill. Open Court 40:743-52 D '26

See also Literary prizes; also Gulick, Luther Halsey, medal; Nobel prizes; Prix de Rome; Vertu, Prix de

REXFORD, Eben Eugene

Grandfather's barn. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 N '25

Sign of spring; poem. Am Childhood 12:54 Ap '27

REXFORD, Frank A.

(ed.) Preparing for the oratorical contest on the constitution. World R 4:53-4 F 28 '27

REXRoad, Carl Newton

Administering electric shock for inaccuracy in continuous multiple-choice reactions. bibliog J Exp Psychol 9:1-18 F '26

Continuous multiple choice reaction apparatus. bibliog J Exp Psychol 8:325-36 O '25

REY, Abel

L'idée de retour éternel. R Polit et Litt 65: 41-7 Ja 15 '27

REY, Charles Fernand

On trek in little-known Abyssinia. World Today 49:123-33 Ja '27

Outlook in Abyssinia. Near East 31:526-8 My 5 '27

Recent visit to Gudru and Gojjam. Geog J 67:481-505 Je '26

REY, Etienne

Miche; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt2: 1108-9 D 30 '27

REY, Joseph Philippe

Joseph Rey, de Grenoble, 1779-1855, et ses Mémoires politiques. H: Dumolard. bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 4:71-111 '27

REY, Léon

Les fouilles de la Mission archéologique française en Albanie. L'Illustration 85 pt1:373 Ap 16 '27

Les premiers travaux de la Mission archéologique d'Albanie. L'Illustration 84 pt1:13 Ja 2 '26

REY, R.

Le concours agricole de l'Afrique du Nord. J Débats 34 pt2:27-9 Jl 1 '27

La Conférence nord-africaine. J Débats 34 pt1:927-8 Je 10 '27

Gouverneur et délégations. J Débats 34 pt2: 118-21 Jl 15 '27

REY, Raimond

La cathédrale de Cahors et les origines de l'architecture à coupoles d'Aquitaine. Review by L: Bréhier. J Savants 25:241-51 Je '27

REYBURN, Samuel Wallace

Are bankers and merchants competitors? interview. J: A. Goodell. por Bankers M 113: 913-16 D '26

Discussion of employee participation in ownership. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:473-81 Ap '25

REYES, Alfonso

La première confession; nouvelle, tr. par J. Cassou. R Polit et Litt 64:421-3 Jl 17 '26

Cuestiones gongorinas; necesidad de volver a los comentaristas. R Hispanique 65:134-9 O '25

Alfonso Reyes. M. Auclair. Annales Polit et Litt 88:365 Mr 30 '27

Portraits d'écrivains étrangers. J. Cassou. R Polit et Litt 64:423-4 Jl 17 '26

REYMOND, Lili du Bois. See Bois-Reymond, Lili du

REYMONT, Wladyslaw Stanislaw

Lili; roman, tr. par P. Cazin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:481-514, 800-25; 34:86-107 Je 1-Jl 1 '26

L'ole de Noël; légende paysanne, tr. par P. Cazin. R Polit et Litt 62:847-9 D 20 '24

Etude sur le roman paysan naturaliste: d'Emile Zola à Ladislas Reymont. F. L. Schoell. R Litt Comp 7:254-99 Ap '27

Ladislas Reymont, peasant and writer. E. M. Almedingen. English R 42:119-22 Ja '26

M. Ladislas Reymont. P. Cazin. R Polit et Litt 62:846-7 D 20 '24

Obituaire. J Débats 32 pt2:975 D 11 '25

Obituary. Lond Mercury 13:227 Ja '26

Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 69:23 O '25

Le prix Nobel de littérature de 1924. por L'Illustration 82 pt2:490 N 22 '24

Les traductions françaises de Ladislas Reymont. H. Villemot. Mercure Fr 185:793 F 1 '26

REYNARD the fox (epic)

Relation of the oldest branch of the Roman de Renart to the Tristan poems. W. A. Tregenza. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19: 301-5 Jl '24

REYNAUD-BONIN, E.

La téléphonie automatique. R Sci 62:652-61 N 8 '24

REYNOLD, Gonzague de

Élégie; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:238 Ag 31 '24

La Suisse héroïque. Annales Polit et Litt 87: 230-2 Ag 29 '26

REYNOLDS, Angie G.

Open air class and malnutrition. Child Health M 5:71-5 F '24

REYNOLDS, C. J.

Idea of reincarnation. Spec 139:807-8 N 12 '27

REYNOLDS, C. W.

Principal's part in supervising classroom instruction. Am Sch Bd J 75:54 Jl '27

REYNOLDS, Charles Lee

New decalog of patriotism. Homiletic R 94: 61-2 Jl '27

REYNOLDS, Florence S.

Safety first project. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:127 O '27

- REYNOLDS, George McClelland**
Portrait. Bankers M 109:737 O 31 '24
- REYNOLDS, George William MacArthur**
G. W. M. Reynolds. F. D. Grierson. por
Bookm (Lond) 67:251-2 F '25
- REYNOLDS, Harris A.**
Town forests as game and bird sanctuaries.
Nature M 5:241-3 Ap '25
- REYNOLDS, Helen M.**
Kindergarten and first grade curriculum in
terms of children's activities. Am Childhood
13:19-23 S '27
- When the little child wants to count. Kind and
First Grade 11:27-8 Ja '26
- REYNOLDS, Henry**
Two poems by Henry Reynolds. J. N. D.
Bush. Mod Lang Notes 41:510-13 D '26
- REYNOLDS, James Bronson**
Memorial resolution of the American insti-
tute of criminal law and criminology. J
Crim Law 14:481 F '24
- Obituary. J Social Hygiene 10:54 Ja '24
- REYNOLDS, John Hamilton**
On the picture of a lady; poem. Sewanee R
35:439 O '27
- Sporting poet of the regency. W. B. Gates.
Sewanee R 35:433-47 O '27
- REYNOLDS, John Henry**
Iceland in 1872 and 1926. Geog J 70:44-9 Jl '27
- Place-names in Sinkiang. Geog J 65:242-7 Mr
'25
- Question of pronunciation tables for British
sheets of the international map. Geog J
67:57-63 Ja '26
- Obituary. J. A. Binks. Nature 120:234 Ag 13
'27
- REYNOLDS, Josephine I.**
Ideal language course. Prim Educ-Pop Educ
44:313 D '26
- Uses made of tests in writing. Norm Instr
and Prim Plans 35:65 O '26
- REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua**
Artists every child should know. Il Am Child-
hood 11:36-7 My '26
- Huntington pictures. W. Roberts. Il Connois-
seur 77:195-205 Ap '27
- REYNOLDS, Leo J.**
Greatest student of them all. Pop Educ 42:
490-1 My '25
- REYNOLDS, Margaret**
How financial libraries serve banks. Bankers
M 109:1075-9 D '24
- Portrait. Bankers M 109:1018 N '24
- REYNOLDS, Naomi**
Awakener; poem. Christian Cent 42:1096 S
3 '25
- REYNOLDS, Osborne**
Biographical byways. A. Schuster. Nature
115:232-4 F 14 '25
- Gas flows through a capillary tube, and Rey-
nolds' criterion. J. Satterly. Roy Soc of
Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:261-8 '24
- REYNOLDS, Pamela**
Very early poems. New Statesman 26:14 O 17
'25
- REYNOLDS, Philip Keep**
Banana; its history, cultivation, and use.
Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:44 Je '27
- REYNOLDS, Rollo George**
Newspaper publicity for the public schools.
Teach Col Rec 26:22-31 S '24
- Publicity for the public schools. Teach Col
Rec 25:89-97 Mr '24
- REYNOLDS, Sidney Hugh**
British geological photographs. Nature 113:88-
90 Ja 19 '24
- REYNOLDS, W. W.**
Apropos of the hymn contest. Homiletic R 90:
387-8 N '25
- Funerals. Homiletic R 93:308-9 Ap '27
- Rural church. Homiletic R 94:295-6 O '27
- REYNOLDS, Warwick**
Obituary. Connoisseur 77:125 F '27
- REYNOLDS, William C.**
Distribution of the two electrical zones in the
atmosphere. Nature 116:394-5 S 12 '25
- Positive electrical drift in the air. Nature 115:
531, 836-7 Ap 11, My 30 '25
- REZA KHAN PAHLEVI, shah of Persia**
Une année de politique persane. Hemdê. por
L'illustration 83 pt1:231-3 Mr 14 '25
- Le coup d'état de Téhéran. G. Ducrocq. J
Débats 32 pt2:798-9 N 13 '25
- Le couronnement du shah de Perse. Il L'illu-
stration 84 pt1:556-7 My 29 '26
- Pahlavi I^{er}, roi de Perse. G. Ducrocq. J Dé-
bats 32 pt2:1014-16 D 18 '25
- Persian apparatus; the coronation of Reza
Khan Pahlavi as Shah-in-Shahah. R. Mor-
timer. New Statesman 27:440-1 Jl 31 '26
- Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 85:516 N 15 '25
- Réza Khan, shah de Perse. L'illustration 84
pt1:47-8 Ja 16 '26
- Shah in north-west Persia. Firooz Mirza
Khan. Near East 32:647-8 N 24 '27
- REZMIE, T. H. K.**
Since Gandhi's imprisonment. World Tomor-
row 7:368-70 D '24
- REZNECK, Samuel**
Early history of the parliamentary declara-
tion of treason. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:497-
513 O '27
- Political and social theory of Michael Baku-
nin. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 21:270-96 My '27
- REZNIKOFF, Charles**
Black death; a play. Menorah J 10:381-5 Ag
'24
- Captive Israel; drama. Menorah J 10:38-45 F
'24
- Uriel Acosta; a play. Menorah J 11:35-42 F
'25
- RHAETIAN Alps**
See also Arlberg
- RHAETIC paleontology.** See Paleontology—
Rhaetic
- RHAETIC geology.** See Geology, Stratigraphic
—Triassic
- RHAÏS, Roland Ellsa-**
Charité; conte arabe. Annales Polit et Litt
83:229-30 Ag 31 '24
- Une influence anglaise dans Manon Lescaut;
ou, Une source du réalisme. R Litt Comp
7:619-49 O '27
- Le mariage de Hanifa; roman. R Deux Mondes
7 per 29:30-69, 305-37, 542-73 S 1-O 1 '25
- RHAMNUS catharticus.** See Buckthorn
- RHAPHIUM.** See Dolichopodidae
- RHEAD, Frederick A.**
Ireson in Wincanton. Connoisseur 69:147-53
Jl '24
- RHEAD, Louis**
Seven ages of trout. Nature M 3:283-8 My '24
- RHEIMS.** See Reims
- RHEIN, Fritz**
Fritz Rhein. F. Kuetgens. Il por Westerm M
142:599-612 Ag '27
- RHEINBABEN, M. E. von**
Der erdenweg des lachens; erzählung. We-
stern M 138:594-8 Ag '25
- RHEINBABEN, Rochus, freiherr von**
Deutsches leben an der Wolga. Preuss Jahrb
199:282-95 Mr '25
- RHEINBABEN, Werner C. Ferd., baron von**
Germany and the League of nations. Outlook
(Lond) 58:172-3, 189-91 Ag 21-28 '26
- RHEINISCHE rebellen (drama).** See Bron-
nen, Arnolt
- RHEINSCH, Erika Spann.** See Spann-
Rheinsch, Erika
- RHENANUS, pseud.**
Zur bilanz des Ruhrabwehrkampfes. Deutsche
Rundschau 202:135-48 F '25
- RHENISH Palatinate.** See Palatinate
- RHENISH republic (proposed).** See Germany—
Separatist movement

RHENIUM

Dwi-manganese; the element of atomic number 75. J. G. F. Druce. *bibliog Science Prog* 20:690-2 Ap '26

Dwi-manganese in native platinum. O. Zvjaginsev. *Nature* 118:262-3 Ag 21 '26

Occurrence of dwi-manganese (at. no. 75) in manganese salts. V. Dolejšek and J. Heyrovský. *Nature* 116:782-3 N 28 '25; *Discussion*. 116:866; 117:16 D 12 '25, Ja 2 '26

Two new elements of the manganese group. *Nature* 116:54-5 JI 11 '25

RHEOL, Llewelyn T.

Gorge; story. *English R* 41:859-65 D '25

Last caravanserai; story. *English R* 40:489-95 Ap '25

RHESUS (drama). See Euripides**RHETORIC**

Beginnings. A. Y. Campbell. *New Statesman* 25:40-2 Ap 25 '25

Late eighteenth-century purist. W. F. Bryan. *bibliog Studies Philol* 23:358-70 JI '26

See also Climax; Description (rhetoric); Figures of speech; Oral composition; Oratory; Style, Literary

RHETORICA ad Alexandrum. See Aristotle**RHETORICA ad Herennium, De**

Cicero's rhetorici libri und die lehrschrift des auctor ad Herennium. G. Herbolzheimer. *Philologus* 81 no4:391-426 '26

RHETT, Robert Goodwyn

Commercial possibilities of the South Atlantic. *por Bankers M* 112:823-6 Je '26

RHEUMATISM

Prevention of rheumatism. C. W. Saleeby. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:389-90 Je 7 '24

Rheumatic disease. M. B. Ray. *English R* 41:421-7 S '25

War against rheumatism. *Spec* 138:104-5 Ja 22 '27

RHIANUS, 275-195 B.C.

Un mythe de sacrifice. S. Reinach. *R Hist Rellg* 91:137-52 My '25

RHIGONEMA

Rhigonema (Isacis Scrjabin, 1914; ?Isacis Baylis & Daubney, 1926; nec Isacis Lespés, 1856), nemas inhabiting the intestine of millipeds. J. R. Christie and N. A. Cobb. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:17-19 Ja 3 '27

RHIJN, Pieter Johannes van. See Seares, Frederick Hanley, jt. auth.**RHINE, J. B., and Rhine, Louisa E.**

One evening's observation on the Margery mediumship. *J Abnorm Psychol* 21:401-21 Ja '27

RHINE, Louisa E. See Rhine, J. B., jt. auth.**RHINE millennial**

Rheinische tausendjahrfeier. P. Kaufmann. *il Western M* 138:525-33 JI '25

RHINE province

Demilitarization of the Rhineland. E. L. Spears. *English R* 40:737-49 Je '25

Erinnerungen aus einer alten rheinischen kinderstube. P. Kaufmann. *Western M* 140:212-16 Ap '26

Preussische anfänge am Rhein; besuch des kronprinzen Friedrich Wilhelm im sommer 1817. P. Kaufman. *Preuss Jahrb* 209:43-65 JI '27

Die Rheinlande und die tausendjahrfeiern. Sylvanus. *Deutsche Rundschau* 202:368-74 Mr '25

Rhineland and Geneva. *Nation (Lond)* 39:608-9 Ag 28 '26

Rhineland commission at work. R. E. Ireton. *Am J Int Law* 17:460-9 JI '23

Rhineland, past and the future. C. E. E. Wright. *Nation (Lond)* 35:635-6 Ag 23 '24

La Sarre et la Rhénanie. E. Lémonon. *J Economistes* 84:181-92 My '26

La situation financière des pays occupés. J. Aulneau. *R Polit et Litt* 62:223-33 Ap 5 '24

Les vétérans de la Grande armée dans les pays rhénans. L. de Guillebon. *R Polit et Litt* 63:776-80 D 5 '25

See also Germany—Occupation by allies; Germany—Separatist movement; Palatinate

Description and travel

Vom deutschen wesen der rheinischen landschaft. F. Grätz. *Deutsche Rundschau* 204:220-8 S '25

Industries and resources

See also Lignite

RHINE river

L'aménagement du Rhin. *J Débats* 32 pt2:930 D 4 '25

Economic function of the Rhine. J. Levaivre. *maps Geog R* 14:242-56 Ap '24

Fortnight on the Rhine in a canoe. F. Fawcett. *Blackw* 219:241-55 F '26

Franco-German frontiers. C. H. Haskins. *map Foreign Affairs* 3:199-210 D '24

Le grand canal d'Alsace et le nouveau port de Strasbourg. F. Honoré. *il diags map L'illustration* 83 pt2:63-7 JI 18 '25

L'or du Rhin. L. Blaison. *il R Sci* 62:746-51 D 27 '24

La question de l'aménagement du Rhin entre Strasbourg et Bâle. *J Débats* 32 pt1:640-2 Ap 17 '25

Relations of the Thames and Rhine and age of the Strait of Dover. J. W. Gregory. *bibliog maps Geog J* 70:52-9 JI '27

Le Rhin: source d'énergie et voie navigable. R. Koechlin. *il diags plan R Sci* 63:557-60 Ag 22 '25

Rijn en Linge; with summary in French. W. A. Beelaerts. *pl Int Archiv f Ethnogr* 26:cl-civli '26

Security. Foch. *English R* 39:196-211, 337-41 Ag-S '24

Security. E. Remnant. *English R* 39:762-8 D '24

Südostdeutsche betrachtungen über die Rheinlande. R. Sieger. *Deutsche Rundschau* 209:165-70 N '26

Thames drainage system and the age of the Strait of Dover. L. D. Stamp. *maps Geog J* 70:386-90 O '27; *Reply*. J. W. Gregory. 70:509-11 N '27

Vom deutschen wesen der rheinischen landschaft. F. Grätz. *Deutsche Rundschau* 204:220-8 S '25

See also Germany—Separatist movement; Palatinate

Navigation

Die zerschlagung und zukunft der Rheinschiffahrts-akte. R. Hennig. *Preuss Jahrb* 198:156-62 N '24

RHINE valley

Fight for the Rhineland; historical review. F. Schevill. *World Tomorrow* 7:107-9 Ap '24

RHINEHART, Daisy

Out where the big ships are; poem. *Prim Educ* 34:276 Ap '26

RHINELAND. See Palatinate; Rhine province**RHINELAND, Occupation of. See Germany—Occupation by allies****RHINELANDER case**

Black and white in New York. *New Statesman* 26:230-2 D 5 '25

RHINNS of O'a; story. C. J. Ellis. Cornhill M

59:303-9 S '25

RHINOCEROS

Shooting rhinos with a flashlight. M. Johnson. *il World Today* 48:219-34 Ag '26

See also Baluchitherium

RHINOLOPHUS. See Bats**RHINOW, Arthur B.**

Along the Nile; poem. *Christian Cent* 41:887 JI 10 '24

In heaven; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:1098 S 22 '27

Mountain mist. *Christian Cent* 43:917 JI 22 '26

New robe; poem. *Christian Cent* 42:661 My 21 '25

Old street car; poem. *Christian Cent* 41:1175 S 11 '24

Path; poem. *Christian Cent* 40:1468 N 15 '23

To love like God; poem. *Christian Cent* 41:1329 O 16 '24

Why have a text. *Homiletic R* 87:207-8 Mr '24

RHIZOCRETIONS. See Concretions

RHIZOPODA

Encystation and reserve food formation in trinema lineare, Penard. J. S. Dunkerly. bibliog pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53: 297-300 '22

Rhizopoda with shells. A. E. Shipley. II Discovery 6:475-7 D '25

RHIZOSPALAX Poirrierl. See Spalacidae

RHIZOSTOMAE

Anatomy and development of a rhizostome medusa, mastigias papua L. Agassiz, with observations on the phylogeny of rhizostomae. T. Uchida. bibliog il pl Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 4 sec 1 pt1:45-95 '26

RHO, Silvia

(tr.) See Tormay, Cecilia de. L'uomo che piange e l'uomo che ride

RHOADES, Guy E.

Value of primitive art in modern decoration. So Workm 53:455-60 O '24

RHOADES, Winfred

Givers of life. Family 7:39-42 Ap '26
Petty adventure and great. Open Court 41: 51-7 Ja '27

Warp of the specialist. Family 6:19-23 Mr '25

RHOADS, Luke C.

Can individualized instruction be justified by the use of standard tests. Am Sch Bd J 73. 55-6 N '26

Some practical uses of the intelligence tests. Am Sch Bd J 72:67-8 F '26

RHODAMINE

Note on the effect of rhodamine on a line of spectrum. F. R. Terroux. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:255-6 '27

RHODANIC acids

2-thio-3-(2-p-xylyldyl)-4-keto thiazolidone and some of its derivatives. R. M. Hann. Wash Acad Sci J 16:31-5 Ja 19 '26

RHODE ISLAND

Economic conditions

Significance of the economic classes in Rhode Island. H. A. Phelps. bibliog tabs Social Forces 4:620-5 Mr '26

Education

See Education—Rhode Island

History

Revolutionary correspondence of Governor Nicholas Cooke, 1775-1781; ed. by M. B. Jones. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 36:231-353 O '26

Politics and government

Legislative war in Rhode Island. C. C. Hubbard. Nat Munic R 13:477-80 S '24

Workmen's compensation

See Workmen's compensation—United States

RHODE ISLAND intelligence test. See Intelligence tests

RHODE ISLAND school of design, Providence

New art museum building in Providence. M. T. J. Rowe. II Am M Art 17:282-7 Je '26

RHODES, Sir Campbell

Lord Reading's opportunity. Nation (Lond) 36:49 O 11 '24

RHODES, Cecil John

Cecil Rhodes and religious education. J. Cannon, Jr. Meth Q R 73:634-47 O '24

Via Cecil Rhodes's dream route; overland route from Cairo to the Cape. C. Roberts. World Today 50:471-80 O '27

RHODES, E. C.

Comparison of two sets of observations. J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:544-52 My '26

Generalized law of error. J Roy Statis Soc n s 88:576-80 Jl '25

Precision of means and standard deviations when the individual errors are correlated; abstract. J Roy Statis Soc n s 90:135-43 Ja '27

Mr Rhodes' curve and the method of adjustment. F. Y. Edgeworth. J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:129-43 Ja '26

RHODES, James Ford

Obituary. C. S. Brigham. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 37:8-9 Ap '27

RHODES, Kathlyn

Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:13 O '24

RHODES, Raymond Crompton

Sheridan; a study in theatrical bibliography. Lond Mercury 15:381-90 F '27

RHODES, Solomon A.

Baudelaire and the aesthetics of the sensations. bibliog Philol Q 6:351-61 O '27

RHODES

Une forteresse de l'Orient latin; review of La cité de Rhodes, by A. Gabriel. L. Bréhier. J Savants 22:169-77, 212-23 Jl-S '24

RHODES, Knights of. See Malta, Knights of

RHODES scholarships

Rhodes scholars and the national life. Peabody J Educ 5:44-5 Jl '27

RHODESIA

Southern Rhodesia. Round Tab 14:180-6, 846-52 D '23, S '24

Southern Rhodesia; a white man's country in the tropics. E. Tawse-Jollie. maps Geog R 17:89-106 Ja '27

Southern Rhodesia under responsible government. Round Tab 16:757-70 S '26

Today and tomorrow in southern Rhodesia. B. Wrey. World Today 44:421-7 O '24

See also Cotton—Rhodesia; Education—Rhodesia; Hunting—Rhodesia; Land tenure—Rhodesia; Missions—Rhodesia; Stone age—Rhodesia

Description and travel

Tales of the construction. Fundi. Blackw 219: 203-26 F '26

Race problems

Segregation in southern Rhodesia. Olivier. New Statesman 27:287-8 Je 26 '26; Reply. 27:324 Jl 3 '26; Rejoinder. 27:355 Jl 10 '26

RHODESIAN man. See Man, Prehistoric—Rhodesian

RHODIUS, Apollonius. See Apollonius of Rhodes

RHODODENDRON

Rhododendron, glory of the Alleghenies. A. A. Hansen. II Nature M 7:349-50 Je '26

RHODOKANAKIS, Nicolaus

Die inschriften an der mauer von Kohlän-Timna; katabanische texte zur bodenwirtschaft. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl 194 pt2:154p; 198 pt2:110p; 200 pt2: 50p '19, '22, '24

RHONDDA, Margaret Haig, 2d viscountess

La femme oisive et la société moderne: débat; extrait, tr. par A. Chevalley. Mercure Fr 195:284-300 Ap 15 '27

Some of our conquerors. F. A. Clement. Outlook (Lond) 60:346-7 S 10 '27

RHONE-Marseilles canal and tunnel

Le tunnel du Rove et le canal de Marseille au Rhône. H. Morand. J Débats 34 pt1:689-91 Ap 29 '27

RHONE river

L'Institut des études rhodaniennes. P. Clerget. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:660-1 D 15 '25

Post-Roman history of the Rhone delta. R. D. Oldham. map Science Prog 20:487-96 Ja '26

Delta

Portolan maps of the Rhône delta; with discussion. R. D. Oldham. diags maps Geog J 65:403-28 My '25

Problems of the Rhone delta. R. D. Oldham. Nature 116:16-19, 52-4, 100-2 Jl 4-18 '25

RHONE valley

Wines of the Rhône. P. M. Shand. Outlook (Lond) 56:309-10 N 7 '25

- RHUBARB**
Le Jardin familial de plantes médicinales; rhubarbe de France. A. Truelle. *La Nature* 54 pt2:sup207 D 25 '26
- Le **RHUME** d'Iveline. H. Bidou. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:428 My 1 '27
- RHYME**. See Rime
- RHYNCHOTA**
Ueber einige tomaspidinæ (rhynchota, homoptera) von den Philippinen. A. Jacobi. *Phil J Sci* 32:549-51 Ap '27
- RHYS, Brian**
Survey of contemporary French literature. Bookm (Lond) 69:210-12 Ja '26
- RHYS, Charles Arthur Uryan**
Doubts of a young Conservative; reply. *English R* 41:206-8 Ag '25
- RHYTA**. See Horns
- RHYTHM**
Ein beitrage zum problem arbeit und rhythmus. E. Sachsenberg. *Il Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 28:462-77 '27
- Physical nature of verse. E. W. Scripture. *Nature* 114:534-5 O 11 '24; Discussion. 114: 682-3, 825-6; 115:15 N 8, D 6 '24, Ja 3 '25
- Poetry and prose. M. Luce. *bibliog Church Q R* 99:298-323 Ja '25
- Proposed compromise in metrics. C. E. Whitmore. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:1024-43 D '26
- Rhythm and physical education. E. Flindlay. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:603-5 D '24
- Rhythm in poetry. A. Abbott. *Teach Col Rec* 28:679-89 Mr '27
- Rhythm in the nursery school. F. E. Lawrence. *Am Childhood* 13:31-2 N '27
- Stress and rhythm in speech. J. W. Jeaffreson. *Il Nature* 118:928-30 D 25 '26
- Studies in rhythm; with music. M. Woolnoth. *Il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:116-17, 196-7, 276-7, 370-1, 444-5, 536-7, 614-15, 704-5, 780-2 O '26-Je '27
- Value of rhythm in physical education. R. Evans. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:1160 D '26
- Visualizing rhythm. *Il Vis Educ* 5:443 D '24
- See also Eurythmics; Musical meter and rhythm; Rime; Versification
- Bibliography**
Bibliography of rhythm. C. A. Ruckmick. *Am J Psychol* 35:407-13 Ji '24
- RHYTHM in prose**
Les deux musiques de la prose. H. Bremond. *Correspondant* 295:404-25 My 10 '24
- RIASANOVSKY, —**
Fundamental institutions of Chinese civil law. *China W R* 37:131-40 Ji 10 '26
- RIAZANOV, D., pseud.** See Goldendach, David Borisovich
- RIBAUD, G.**
Le domaine actuel de la pyrométrie. *R Sci* 65:193-201 Ap 9 '27
- RIBE, Denmark**
Ribe, famous in ballad and story. R. Paulli. *Il Am Scand R* 15:154-9 Mr '27
- RIBEAUVILLÉ, Alsace**
Les sœurs de Ribeauvillé. L. Descaves; E. Hinzlin. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 83:13 Ji 16 '24
- RIBIER, Eugène Louis Frédéric de**
Un poète méditerranéen: Henry Muchart. *bibliog Correspondant* 308:355-67 Ag 10 '27
- RIBOT, Alexandre**
Pensées. por *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:672 Je 15 '24
- Réception à l'Académie française; discours de M^{re} Henri-Robert. *J Débats* 31 pt1:999-1007 Je 20 '24; Same cond. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:673-6 Je 15 '24
- Réponse de M Louis Barthou. *J Débats* 31 pt1: 1011-8 Je 27 '24; Same cond. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:676-9 Je 15 '24
- La vie et les travaux de M Alexandre Ribot. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1129-33 D 26 '24
- RIBOT, Théodule Armand**
Ribot and his contribution to psychology. J. A. Gunn. *Monist* 34:1-14 Ja '24
- RIBOUD, Camille**
Bertrand Russell. *R Sci Polit* 49:270-82 Ap '26
- RIBOUD, Thomas**
Celui qui sauva l'église de Brou. H. Morand. *J Débats* 32 pt2:519 S 25 '25
- RICARD, Louis Gustave**
Ricard: le peintre de portraits; poème. J. L. Vaudoier. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 88:615 Je 15 '27
- RICARD, Paul**
Chronique des banques et questions monétaires. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 65:114-18, 163-6, 246-50, 430-4; 66:60-4, 242-51, 307-11; 67:109-12, 230-3, 398-401; 68:33-5, 97-101, 267-72 Mr-Ap, Je, N '24, F, Ji, N '25, Mr, Je, N '26, Ja, Mr, O '27
- RICARD, Robert**
Un document inédit sur les Augustins de la province du Mexique en 1563. *bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s* 18:21-49 '26
- Indiens et Morisques; notes sur quelques procédés d'évangélisation. *bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s* 18:350-7 '26
- Publications de l'Institut de investigations históricas. *Soc d Américanistes J n s* 17: 370-2 '25
- Sur la politique des alliances dans la conquête du Mexique par Cortés. *bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s* 17:245-60 '25
- (tr.) See Pérez de la Ossa, Huberto. Ce que pense la jeunesse européenne; Espagne
- RICCA, Ubaldo**
Transmission of stimuli in plants. *Nature* 117: 654-5 My 8 '26
- RICCHIERI, Giuseppe**
Obituary. *Scot Geog M* 42:175 My '26; *Geog R* 16:674 O '26
- RICCI, Corrado**
L'Accademia di Francia a Roma. *Nuova Antol* 239:21-33 Ja 1 '25
- L'anima di Castel Sant'Angelo. *bibliog Nuova Antol* 246:377-90 Ap 16 '26
- La torre della gabbia. *Nuova Antol* 254:150-65 Ji 16 '27
- I documenti su Beatrice Cenci e il libro di Corrado Ricci. G. Rosadi. *Nuova Antol* 234: 3-17 Mr 1 '24
- RICCI, Lewis Anselm da Costa (Bartimeus, pseud.)**
Flies in amber. *Blackw* 216:751-68 D '24
- K.R. & A.L. *Blackw* 221:801-10 Je '27
- Letters from the West Indies. *Blackw* 222:528-34, 846-53 O, D '27
- Protector; story. *Blackw* 221:176-85 F '27
- RICCI, Seymour de**
Le calendrier celtique de Coligny. *J Savants* 24:448-9 D '26
- RICCIARDI, Nicholas**
Joining hands to produce efficient workers. *Am Federationist* 34:990-5 Ag '27
- RICCIO-TONARELLI, Giulia.** See Tonarelli, Giulia Riccio
- RICE, Albert**
Literature: black Madonna; poem. *Am Federationist* 34:77 Ja '27
- RICE, Alexander Hamilton**
See also Rice expedition to South America
- RICE, Alice Caldwell (Hegan) (Mrs Cale Young Rice)**
Specimen day; a day in H.M.S. Ascension island. *Spec* 137:273 Ag 21 '26
- Portrait, by V. Hewardine. *Bookm (Lond)* 69:168a D '25
- RICE, Cale Young**
Selected plays and poems. Review by G. Thomas. por *Bookm (Lond)* 71:160-2 D '26
- Cale Young Rice. A. St J; Adcock. por *Bookm (Lond)* 66:99-101 My '24
- Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 68:211; 73:196a Ji '25, D '27
- RICE, Mrs Cale Young.** See Rice, Alice Caldwell
- RICE, Carolyn Shaw**
In apple-tree town; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:788 Je '27
- May; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:46 My '27

- RICE, Elmer L.**
Adding machine; criticism. *E: Shanks. Outlook* (Lond) 53:203 Mr '24
Adding machine; criticism. *R. Wright. New Statesman* 22:699-700 Mr '24
La machine à calculer; adaptée par L. Jean-Proix; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt2: 899-901 N '25 '27
- RICE, Grantland**
Might have been; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:65 Ja '26
- RICE, James**
(ed.) *Physics. Science Prog* 18:361-5, 525-30; 19:184-9; 20:16-25 Ja-Apr, O '24, JI '25
- RICE, John Andrew**
Why I believe in the whole Bible as the inspired word of God. *Meth Q R* 73:247-56 Ap '24
- RICE, Mabel F.**
Training national prize winners in essay work. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:351 Ja '27
- RICE, Merton Stacher**
There is nothing; sermon. *Christian Cent* 42: 1275-8 O '15 '25
Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Rice, on There is nothing. *Christian Cent* 42:1300-1 O '22 '25
William Alfred Quayle; an appreciation. *Meth R* 108:673-85 S '25
- RICE, Mrs O. O.**
Two lessons in a seventh grade. *Pop Educ* 42: 503-4 My '25
- RICE, Rebecca**
Agriculture in the schools. *Pop Educ* 41:384-7 Mr '21
All-American Hallowe'en. *Prim Educ* 33:543 O '25
Christmas arithmetic project. *Prim Educ* 33: 670-2 D '25
Garnishing the tables. *Prim Educ* 33:114-15 F '25
Maps. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:771 Je '27
Motivating the problem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:34-5, 710-11 S '26, My '27
Nature study in the fifth grade. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:627-8 Ap '27
Supplementary reading. *Prim Educ* 33:377 Je '25
- RICE, Mrs Ruth Mason**
Conflict of authority; poem. *World Tomorrow* 10:337 Ag '27
- RICE, Stanley Pitcairn**
Asiatisme. *bibliog Asiatic R n s* 23:497-507 JI '27; Same cond. *Near East* 32:104 JI '28 '27
Brahmans. *Asiatic R n s* 21:609-17 O '25
Call of the east. *Asiatic R n s* 21:316-24 Ap '25
Civilizations—east and west. *Asiatic R n s* 22:129-37 Ja '26
Drama of ancient India. *Asiatic R n s* 20:542-9 JI '24
England and France in the east. *Asiatic R n s* 21:147-57 Ja '25
Hindu pessimism. *Asiatic R n s* 22:305-13 Ap '26
India in English literature. *Review. Asiatic R n s* 22:485-93 JI '26
Indian elections and after. *Asiatic R n s* 20: 1-6 Ja '24
Indian music. *Asiatic R n s* 20:705-13 O '24
Indian political development. *Asiatic R n s* 22:545-60 O '26
India's gifts to England. *Asiatic R n s* 21: 248-57 Ap '25
Japan and Korea. *Asiatic R n s* 23:673-84 O '27
Lord Pentland. *Asiatic R n s* 21:297 Ap '25
Mandates. *Asiatic R n s* 22:673-84 O '26
Passing of colour prejudice. *Asiatic R n s* 20:169-76 Ja '24
Ryot. *Asiatic R n s* 23:145-53 Ja '27
Trilogy of India. *Asiatic R n s* 21:465-73 JI '25
Yellow peril. *Asiatic R n s* 23:305-16 Ap '27
- RICE, Stuart Arthur**
Differential changes of political preference under campaign stimulation. *J Abnorm Psychol* 21:297-303 O '26
Distribution of intelligence among college students. *J Educ Psychol* 16:124-6 F '25
- Identification of blocs in small political bodies. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:619-27 Ag '27
Political vote as a frequency distribution of opinion. *Am Statist Assn J* 19:70-5 Mr '24
Prohibition and statistics. *J Social Forces* 2: 654-7 S '24
Psychological effect of unemployment on the jobless man. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:45-9 Mr '25
Some applications of statistical method to political research. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:313-29 My '26
—See Willey, Malcolm M., jt. auth.
- RICE, William North**
Classmate joins the chorus. *Meth R* 108:28-31 Ja '25
New geology, by G. M. Price. *Review. Meth R* 107:556-62 JI '24
- RICE-OLXEY, Leonard**
Discord of bells. *Cornhill M* 63:361-5 S '27
- RICE**
China as a market for American rice. *G: W. Missemmer. China W R* 39:280 F '12 '27
Japan's food problem menaced by the chaos in China. *Il Far East R* 23:245-9 Je '27
Polished rice. *V. D. La Touche. Spec* 134:284 F '21 '25; Discussion. 134:403-4, 447 Mr 14-21 '25
La préparation du riz. E. H. Weiss. Il La Nature 54 pt1:251-3 Ap '17 '26
Rice, by E. B. Copeland. *Review. Nature* 114: 455-8 S '27 '24
Rice, a Malagasy tradition. *R. Linton. Am Anthropol* 29:654-60 O '27
Rice in Chosen. *T. Ikeda. Il Far East R* 23: 313 JI '27
Rice-plant and its mythical origin. *W. P. Fegen. Trans-Pac* 12:21 Je '27; 21 JI 4 '25
Rice yield of Korea. *Trans-Pac* 13:4 F '27 '26
Le riz d'Indochine. Il L'illustration 85 pt1: xviii Mr 26 '27
Spring scenes; rice planting. *M. Koyu. Trans-Pac* 14:3 My 14 '27
This is the rice; poem. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 Je 25 '27
- RICE expedition to South America**
Dr Hamilton Rice's expedition to the Rio Branco. *Geog J* 66:46-7 JI '25
Flying over the Brazilian jungles; Dr Rice's seventh expedition. *W. Hinton. Il World Today* 47:55-68, 134-46 D '25-Ja '26
Hydroplane of the Hamilton Rice expedition, 1924-25. *A. W. Stevens. Il Geog J* 68:27-43 JI '26
Note on the progress of Dr Hamilton Rice's South American expedition. *Geog R* 15:264-6 Ap '25
Photography on the Hamilton Rice expedition, 1924-25. *A. W. Stevens. Il Geog J* 68:140-7 Ag '26
Plans for exploration at the headwaters of the Branco and Orinoco. *A. H. Rice. map Geog R* 15:115-22 Ja '25
Radio-telegraphy of the Hamilton Rice expedition, 1924-1925. *Il diags Geog J* 67:536-52 Je '26
- RICE Institute, Houston, Texas**
Rice and its graduates. *S. Axson. Rice Inst Pam* 12:183-94 JI '25
- RICH, Adena Miller**
League of women voters and family social work. *Family* 7:108-9 Je '26
- RICH, Anna M.**
Care of the teeth; playlet. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:74 S '27
- RICH, C. W.**
Ohio labor aids workers' children to a college education. *Am Federationist* 34:1485-6 D '27
- RICH, Daniel Catton**
Art institute's fortieth annual American exhibition. *Am M Art* 18:658-62 D '27
- RICH, Edmund.** See Edmund Rich, Saint, archbishop of Canterbury
- RICH, Frank Merritt**
Utility projects for the grades. *Prim Educ* 33:484-6, 556, 628 S-N '25
—See Kirby, Gladys Burrell, jt. auth.

- RICH, Gilbert J.**
Black and grey in visual theory. *bibliog Am J Psychol* 37:123-8 Ja '26
Measure of approximation of data to the phi-gamma hypothesis. *Am J Psychol* 36:615-20 O '25
Scale for scoring tests with alternative answers. *Am J Psychol* 36:597-600 O '25
- RICH, Harold Thompson**
Pacific sunset; poem. *World Tomorrow* 10:515 D '27
- RICH, L. H.**
Purchase and distribution of equipment and supplies. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:47-8 Ag '27
- RICH, Margaret E.**
Modern spirit of earlier days. *Family* 4:215-21 Ja '24
Use of beauty in case work. *Family* 5:123-7 Jl '24
- RICH, Raymond T.**
Economic reasons for soviet interest in China. *China W R* 33:267-8 Ag 29 '25
Making Canton independent of Hongkong. *China W R* 33:210-11 Ag 15 '25
- RICH, Stephen Gotthell**
Achievements of pupils in chemistry. *School Sci and Math* 25:145-9 F '25
Available tests for results of teaching the sciences. *bibliog School Sci and Math* 26:845-52 N '26
Contemporary South Africa. *J Geog* 25:110-18 Mr '26
Economy and fairness in marking. *J Educ Method* 5:67-70 O '25
Is school discipline useful? *J Educ Method* 4:296-300 Mr '25
Other gaps and the port of New York. *J Geog* 25:30-4 Ja '26
Securing adequate persons to become teachers. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:134-6 F '26
Wanted: a better history of education. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:238-44 Ap '25
Wanted: a new deal in handwriting. *J Educ Method* 3:336-41 Ap '24
- and Skinner, Charles Edward
Intelligence among normal school students. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:639-44 D '25
- RICH, William M.**
Example of negro banking. *So Workm* 56:461-7 O '27
- RICH, The**
As the world wags. *Cornhill M* 59:592-7 N '25
Social service and the rich. M. A. Meyer. *Family* 5:56-9 My '24
Supreme test of the young rich. R. E. Lewis. *Christian Cent* 42:282-4 F 26 '25
Waste of money. J. F. Fraser. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:245-6 Ag 20 '27
See also Capitalists and financiers; Leisure class; Millionaires; Wealth
- RICHARD II, king of England**
Continual council in the early years of Richard II, 1377-80. N. B. Lewis. *Eng Hist R* 41:246-51 Ap '26
Parliamentary committee of 1398. J. G. Edwards. *Eng Hist R* 40:321-33 Jl '25
- RICHARD II (drama).** See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Richard II
- RICHARD III (drama).** See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Richard III
- RICHARD, —.** See Guillissen, J., jt. auth.
- RICHARD, Antoine.** See Gachon, Lucien, jt. auth.
- RICHARD, Antoine François Gaston Michel**
Déclarations de Barnabites en 1790. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 3:78 Ja '26
Le département des Landes au début du XIX^e siècle. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 3:565-77 N '26
Un homme d'affaires bayonnais dans la politique; Jean Pierre Basterreche, 1762-1827. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 1:427-39 S '24
Le tribunal criminel des Basses-Pyrénées, d'après une étude récente. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 3:59-69 Ja '26
Les troubles agraires des Landes en 1791 et 1792. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 4:564-77 N '27
- RICHARD, Elle**
L'Exposition des arts décoratifs modernes, Paris, 1925. *Mercurc Fr* 169:217-20 Ja 1 '24
- RICHARD, of Wallingford**
Richard of Wallingford and his rectangulus. R. T. Gunther. *Nature* 118:773-4 N 27 '26
- RICHARD-FOY, Emile**
Einstein et sa conception d'un espace fini. *R Philos* 97:67-103 Ja '24
- RICHARDOT, Marcel**
Chantecler dans la vie et dans l'œuvre d'Edmond Rostand. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 42:624-39 D 1 '27
- RICHARDS, Alfred Ernest**
Day book and ledger of Wordsworth's carpenter. *Philol Q* 6:75-9 Ja '27
Milton's popularity in the eighteenth century. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:322 My '26
- RICHARDS, C. J.**
Backwater; poem. *Lond Mercury* 12:128 Je '25
- RICHARDS, C. S.**
Kemmerer-Vissering report and the position of the Reserve bank of the Union of South Africa. *Econ J* 35:558-67 D '25
- RICHARDS, Charles Russ**
In defense of the modern movement in European industrial art. *Am M Art* 15:631-4 D '24
- RICHARDS, Dickinson W., Jr.**
On the mechanics of blood flow, with special reference to the influence of change of posture. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:354-64 Je '27
- RICHARDS, Edith**
Scandinavian homes of Uncle Sam. *Am Scand R* 13:666-71 N '25
- RICHARDS, Edwin Bradley**
What is English? *H Sch Q* 14:77-80 Ja '26
- RICHARDS, Esther Loring**
Dispensary contacts with delinquent trends in children. *bibliog Mental Hygiene* 8:912-47; 9:314-39 O '24, Ap '25
Formulating the problem in social casework with children. *Mental Hygiene* 11:688-702 O '27
Practical aspects of parental love. *Mental Hygiene* 10:225-41 Ap '26
Trail of mental hygiene in public health nursing. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:11-19 Ja '24
What has mental hygiene to offer childhood at the end of 1926? *Mental Hygiene* 11:1-14 Ja '27; Same cond. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:437-8 S '27
- RICHARDS, F. S.**
Surveys of the great pyramid. *Nature* 118:225 Ag 14 '26
- RICHARDS, Florence Harvey**
Training for parenthood. *J Social Hygiene* 12:144-9 Mr '26
- RICHARDS, George Warren**
In memoriam: James I. Good, 1850-1924. *Ref Church R* 3:113-18 Ap '24
Is there progress? *Ref Church R* 4:1-22 Ja '25
Ministry and the sacraments. *bibliog Luth Q* 57:317-37 Jl '27
Movements in religious thought the last fifty years. *Ref Church R* 5:113-31 Ap '26
Spirit of the Seminary. *Ref Church R* 5:74-85 Ja '26
- RICHARDS, Mrs Henry.** See Richards, Laura Elizabeth
- RICHARDS, Irving T.**
New Poe poem. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:158-62 Mr '27
- RICHARDS, Ivor Armstrong**
Principles of literary criticism. Review by E. H. Knight. *Mind* 36:69-76 Ja '27
- RICHARDS, John N.**
What does the high school physical training teacher owe the grade teacher? *Am Phys Educ R* 29:24-8 Ja '24
- RICHARDS, Katherine L.**
Items of interest from greater New York. *Relig Educ* 21:18-22 F '26

- RICHARDS, Laura Elizabeth (Howe) (Mrs Henry Richards)**
Susan H. Bradley. *Am M Art* 15:370-4 J1 '24
- RICHARDS, Leyton**
Only remedy; sermon. *Christian Cent* 43:380-2 Mr '25 '26
Police versus army. *World Tomorrow* 8:99-100 Ap '25
Leyton Richards. *Christian Cent* 42:531-2 Ap '23 '25
- RICHARDS, Mabel M.**
Teaching pupils how to figure their electric light and gas bills. *Pop Educ* 41:392-3 Mr '24
- RICHARDS, Olive C.**
Clouds; poem. *Prim Educ* 34:249 Ap '26
- RICHARDS, Oscar W.**
High test scores attained by subaverage minds. *J Exp Psychol* 7:148-56 Ap '24
Test construction in less standardized subjects illustrated by the Richards biology test. *School Sci and Math* 27:22-7 Ja '27
—See Robson, G. C., jt. auth.
- and Kohs, Samuel Calmin
High test scores attained by sub-average minds. *bibliog J Educ Psychol* 16:8-17 Ja '25
- and Robson, G. C.
Species problem and evolution. *bibliog Nature* 117:345-7, 382-4 Mr 6-13 '26
- RICHARDS, P. S.**
Case for the universities. *Sat R* 142:506-7 O '30 '26
Retreats limited. *Sat R* 143:224-5 F 12 '27
This other Eden. *Sat R* 142:719-20 D 11 '26
- RICHARDS, Samuel Alfred**
New curriculum in French secondary schools. *J Educ* 56:87-8 F '24
- RICHARDS, T. K.**
Medical supervision of athletics at Harvard. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:397-9 S '24
- RICHARDS, Theodore William**
Expert on the infinitesimal atom. *E. Hendrick. por World Today* 48:145-8 J1 '26
- RICHARDS, William**
Chinese nationalist movement. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:171-2 Mr 14 '25
- RICHARDS-NASH, Mrs Albertine A.** See Nash, Mrs Albertine A. Richards
- RICHARDS biology test.** See Educational measurements—Biology
- RICHARDSON, Baxter K.**
Public health education in retrospect. *School Sci and Math* 26:53-62 Ja '26
- RICHARDSON, Dorothy M. (Mrs Alan Odie)**
Message; poem. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:28 Ja 8 '27
Sleigh ride. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:588 D 11 '26
- RICHARDSON, Dorsey**
Constitutional doctrines of Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes. *J H U Studies* 42 no3:1-103 '24
- RICHARDSON, E. G.**
Production of sound by heat. *Nature* 120:445 S 24 '27
Recent applications of sound propagation to geophysics and cognate technology. *bibliog Science Prog* 22:254-74 O '27
Sensitive jets and flames. *Nature* 116:171-2 Ag 1 '25
- RICHARDSON, E. S.**
County unit and the consolidated school. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:54-5 My '25; Same. *J Rural Educ* 5:12-16 S '25
More efficient administrative school machinery. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:41-3 S '27
- RICHARDSON, Ed. J.**
Is prohibition a failure? *Spec* 136:218 F 6 '26
- RICHARDSON, Frank Howard**
Does the long school day menace child health? *Kind and First Grade* 11:10-11 Ja '26
Malnutrition in childhood. *por Kind and First Grade* 11:23-5 O '25
Preventing faulty posture in children. *Am Childhood* 12:17-19 F '27
- RICHARDSON, G. W.**
Eusebius' Martyrs of Palestine. *Class Q* 19: 96-100 Ap '25
- RICHARDSON, George Burr**
Upper cretaceous section in the Colob plateau, southwest Utah. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17: 464-75 N 4 '27
- RICHARDSON, George J.**
Fire: a gift of the gods. *Am Federationist* 34:1182-6 O '27
- RICHARDSON, H. G.**
Exchequer year. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 8:171-90; 9:175-6 '25-26
Henry I's charter to London. *Eng Hist R* 42: 80-7 Ja '27
Illustrations of English history in the mediæval registers of the Parlement of Paris. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 10:55-85 '27
- RICHARDSON, Hilary Goode**
Semites. *Am J Sem Lang* 41:1-10 O '24
- RICHARDSON, Hilda**
Myth of Er (Plato, Republic 616B). *Class Q* 20:113-33 J1 '26
- RICHARDSON, Isla Paschal**
Dance of the leaves; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:76 O '27
New Year; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:64 Ja '27
Raindrops; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:63 Ap '26
Snow fairies; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:59 Ja '27
- RICHARDSON, J. H.**
Family allowance system. *Econ J* 34:373-86 S '24
- RICHARDSON, Jonathan**
Some drawings by Jonathan Richardson in the Witt collection. *C. H. C. Baker. II Connoisseur* 73:195-202 D '25
- RICHARDSON, Leon B.**
Tribute to high-school Latin from the report on the condition of college studies. *A. F. West. Class J* 21:211 D '25
- RICHARDSON, Lewis F., and Gaunt, J. Arthur**
Deferred approach to the limit: pt 1. Single lattice; pt 2. Interpenetrating lattices. *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 226 ser A:299-361 Ap 29 '27
- RICHARDSON, Lou**
Bringing beauty to the school grounds. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:33 My '27
Games for review week. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:38 Je '26
What to do in spare minutes. *Prim Educ* 33: 539 O '25
- RICHARDSON, Matt.**
Planetoscope; poem. *Lond Mercury* 12:123-5 Je '25
Weathercock; poem. *Lond Mercury* 14:576-7 O '26
- RICHARDSON, Owen Willans**
Secondary hydrogen spectrum. *Nature* 118:116 J1 24 '26
Spinning electrons. *Nature* 117:652 My 8 '26
—and Tanaka, T.
Continuous spectrum of hydrogen. *Nature* 113:192-3 F 9 '24
- RICHARDSON, Robert P.**
Transubstantiation in ecclesiastical philosophy. *Open Court* 41:549-61, 583-95 S-O '27
- RICHARDSON, Samuel**
Encore une fois la question Marivaux-Richardson. *C: Grimm. R Litt Comp* 4:590-600 O '24
On the reception of Richardson in Germany. *L. M. Price. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:7-33 Ja '26
Richardson, Young and the Conjectures. *A. D. McKillip. Mod Philol* 22:391-404 My '25
- RICHARDSON, Spencer William**
Rotation of dielectric bodies in electrostatic fields. *Nature* 119:238 F 12 '27
So-called dielectric constant. *Nature* 117:515 Ap 10 '26
- RICHARDSON, W. A.**
Rock, soil, and relief. *Sociol R* 16:138-44 Ap '24

- RICHARZ, Stephen**
Grünerite rocks of the Lake Superior region and their origin. *J Geol* 35:690-707 N '27
Some inclusions in basalts. *J Geol* 32:685-9 N '24
- RICHBERG, Donald Randall**
Cooperating with competitors. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:501-8 Ap '25
Supreme court discusses value. *Harv Law R* 37:289-300 Ja '24
Value, by judicial fiat. *Harv Law R* 40:567-82 F '27
- RICHE, Georges de Porto-. See Porto-Riche, Georges de**
- RICHELIEU, Armand Emmanuel du Plessis, duc de**
Portrait, by T: Lawrence. *Connoisseur* 68:69 F '24
- RICHELIEU, Armand Jean du Plessis, cardinal duc de**
Richelieus militärisches testament. *H. Rothfels. Hist Ztsch* 129 no2:233-51 '24
- RICHELIEU (drama). See Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron**
- RICHELIEU (ship). See Merchant marine—France**
- RICHELSEN, John**
Shall we abolish Thanksgiving day. *Homiletic R* 92:360-1 N '26
- RICHEPIN, Jacques**
La lampe; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:279 Mr 16 '24
Voulez-vous être ma femme? critique. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:701 D 19 '25
Voulez-vous être ma femme? critique. *H: Bidou. J Débats* 32 pt2:1040-2 D 18 '25
- RICHEPIN, Jean**
Chanson de mendiant; poème. *Mercure Fr* 193:698-9 F 1 '27
Jean Richepin et François Coppée; lettres et souvenirs inédits, 1872-1910, éd. par J. Monval. Correspondant 307:320-7 Je 25 '27
Le patronnet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:632 D 7 '24
Réception de M Georges Lecomte à l'Académie française; réponse de M J. Richepin. *J Débats* 33 pt1:460-7 Mr 19 '26
Jean Richepin. P. Bourget. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 37:212-16 Ja 1 '27
Jean Richepin. H. de Rognier. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:662 D 19 '26
Obituaire. A. Dumas. pors *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:686-7 D 18 '26
Obituaire. R. Narsy. *J Débats* 33 pt2:1031-2 D 17 '26
- and Georges, Alexandre
Miarka; critique. A. Jullien. *J Débats* 32 pt1:246-7 F 6 '25
- RICHEs, R. A.**
Old English legal portraits. *Print Coll Q* 12: 67-93 F '25
- RICHEs. See Wealth**
- RICHEt, Charles Robert**
L'aviation triomphante. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 32:525-61 Ap 1 '26
La chaleur solaire source d'électricité. *La Nature* 55 pt2:110 Ag 1 '27
Des conditions de la certitude. *Soc Psych Res Proc* 35:422-44 Jl '25
Difficulty of survival from the scientific point of view. *Soc Psych Res Proc* 34:107-13 My '24
L'homme impulsant. Review by H: de Varigny. *J Débats* 34 pt2:560-2 S 30 '27
Le langage et l'intelligence. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 25:555-72 F 1 '25
La maîtrise de soi. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 28:765-86 Ag 15 '25
Psychical phenomena and their interpretation. *Nature* 118:876-7 D 18 '26
La situation matérielle des savants. *R Sci* 63:97-100 F 28 '25
Traité de métapsychique. Review by W. R. Bousfield. *Hibbert J* 22:501-14 Ap '24
(tr.) See Lodge, Sir Oliver Joseph. Un maître de la science: Sir J. J. Thomson
- RICHEY, Margaret F.**
Gahmuret Anschevin; a contribution to the study of Wolfram von Eschenbach. Review. *Mod Lang R* 20:99-100 Ja '25
- RICHMOND, Ernest**
British policy in Palestine and the mandate. *Near East* 27:329-31, 350-2, 391-2 Mr 26-Apr 9 '25
- RICHMOND, Frank C.**
Wisconsin's efforts in behalf of soldier rehabilitation. *Wis M Hist* 9:310-20 Mr '26
- RICHMOND, Ian A.**
Aurelian's wall of Rome. *Discovery* 6:293-5 Ag '25
- RICHMOND, John**
English way. *Taiwan. Blackw* 220:625-46 N '26
- RICHMOND, Mary Ellen**
Concern of the community with marriage. Family 8:243-50 D '27
Sir Charles Stewart Loch. Family 5:3-7, 27-31 Mr-Apr '24
Why case records? Family 6:214-16 N '25
- RICHMOND, Oliffe Legh**
Cum and cumulus. *Class Q* 18:43-6 Ja '24
Text of the Cynthia. *Class Q* 20:89-96 Ap '26
- RICHMOND, Wilfrid John**
Dr Holland's philosophy of faith. *Church Q* R 98:201-18 Jl '24
Gospel of life. *Church Q* R 103:20-31 O '26
- RICHMOND, Winifred**
Children in the mental-hygiene clinic of St Elizabeths hospital. *Mental Hygiene* 8:106-14 Ja '24
Psychologist in the psychopathic hospital. *J Abnorm Psychol* 18:299-310 Ja '24
Psychopath and the psychoneurotic in childhood. *Mental Hygiene* 8:189-92 Ja '24
- RICHMOND, Virginia**
Banks
See also Planters national bank, Richmond, Va.
- RICHTER, C. F.**
Hydrogen atom with a spinning electron in wave mechanics. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:476-9 Je '27
- RICHTER, Curt Paul**
Significance of changes in the electrical resistance of the body during sleep. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:214-22 Mr '26
- RICHTER, Gisela Marie Augusta**
Attributed vases recently acquired by the Metropolitan museum of art. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 30:32-43 Ja '26
Basket of the kanephoroi. *Am J Archaeol* 30: 422-6 O '26
Red-figured Athenian vases recently acquired by the Metropolitan museum of art. *Am J Archaeol* 27:265-85 Jl '23
Roman portrait head in the Metropolitan museum. *Arts* 10:314-15 D '26
Tónos, and Timotheos. *Am J Archaeol* 31:80-2 Ja '27
Two Hellenistic portraits in the Metropolitan museum. *Am J Archaeol* 29:152-9 Ap '25
- RICHTER, Heinrich**
Die altsteinzeitliche höhlensiedelung von Treis a.d. Lumda. *bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 40 pt1:1-54 '25
- RICHTER, Helene**
Byron; klassizismus und romantik. *Anglia* 48: 209-57 Ag '24
Poetische übereinstimmungen. *Engl Stud* 61 no3:415-24 '27
Thomas De Quincy, 1785-1859. *Engl Stud* 58 no1:61-85 '24
Walter Savage Landor, 1775-1864. *bibliog Anglia* 50:123-52, 317-44; 51:1-30 My, D '26, Ja '27
- RICHTER, Johann Paul Friedrich (Jean Paul, pseud.)**
Une journée de Quintus Fixlein; extrait, tr. par A. Heila et O. Bournac. *R Polit et Litt* 63:729-33 N 21 '25

- RICHTER, Johann Paul Friedrich (Jean Paul, pseud.)**—*Continued*
Carlyle and Jean Paul Friedrich Richter. T. Geissenderfer. J Eng and Germ Philol 25: 540-53 O '26
 Hundert Jahre nachwelt; bibliographische anmerkungen zum 14. november 1925. W. Heynen. Preuss Jahrb 202:240-9 N '25
 Jean Paul zu seinem hundertsten todestag, 14. november 1925. E. Berend. Deutsche Rundschau 205:158-62 N '25
- RICHTER, (Franz Eduard Hermann) Johannes**
 Zur vorgeschichtlichen brunnenkunde. bibliog footnotes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 53: 49-68 '23
- RICHTER, Julius W.**
 Germany's struggle for life. Christian Cent 41:1141-2, 1170-3 S 4-11 '24
 Present situation in the Near East. Moslem World 14:114-17 Ap '24
- RICHTER, Mrs Luise Marie (Schwab)**
 Strasbourg's newly reconstituted museum. Connoisseur 77:72-4 F '27
- RICHTER, Otto**
 Untersuchungen an einem tremometer. (Aus dem Psychotechnischen institut der Techn. hochschule zu Dresden) Ztsch f Angew Psychol 23:293-301 Ap '24
 Die verbesserung der leistung am tremometer vom 14. bis 16. lebensjahr. Ztsch f Angew Psychol 29:121-30 '27
- RICHTER, Rudolf**
 Beiträge zur kenntnis Devonischer trilobiten; über die organisation von harpes. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt3:177-218 '21
 Der **RICHTER** der letzten kammer; roman. See Steinhilber, Paul
- RICHTMYER, Floyd Karker**
 Absorption of X-rays in various elements. Nature 120:915-16 D 24 '27
- RICKARD, Thomas Arthur**
 Books; paper read at dedication service of Colorado scientific and engineering library. April 7th, 1923. Colo Sci Soc Proc 11:367-80 JI '23
- RICKARD, Jessie Louisa (Mrs Victor Rickard)**
 Mrs Victor Rickard. L: J. McQuilland. por Bookm (Lond) 66:24-6 Ap '24
 Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 68:11 Ap '25
- RICKER, Percy Leroy**
 Our Christmas greens. Nature M 4:351-4 D '24
 Our Christmas greens; a real poem. Nature M 6:357-60 D '25
 Preserving our Christmas greens. Nature M 8:295-8 N '26
 Successful dogwood protection campaign. Nature M 4:11 JI '24
- RICKERT, Edith**
 Extracts from a fourteenth-century account book. Mod Philol 24:111-19, 249-56 Ag-N '26
 Good lief, my wyf. Mod Philol 25:79-82 Ag '27 (ed.) Leaf from a fourteenth-century letter book. Mod Philol 25:249-55 N '27
 To whom it may concern: a hint or two on the study of poetry. English J 14:505-14 S '25
- RICKERT, Heinrich**
 Di un nuovo valore pratico, postulato da H. Rickert. B. Croce. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49:162-8 '25
- RICKETS**
 Demonstration of the community control of rickets. M. M. Elliot. bibliog Child Health Bul 2:38-44 Mr '26
 Fat soluble vitamins and irradiation in nutrition. Nature 115:889-90 Je 6 '25
 Light, food and health. C. W. Saleeby. Outlook (Lond) 55:374-5 Je 6 '25
 Prevention of rickets. M. M. Elliot. Il Pub Health Nurse 18:387-90 JI '26
 Prevention of rickets. H. C. Sherman. Child Health Bul 1:57-60 S '25
 Rickets and radiation. J. B. S. Haldane. Nation (Lond) 36:184-5 N 1 '24
 Sculptor sun. Crusader. Spec 139:1144-5 D 31 '27
- Ultra-violet radiations and antirachitic substances. J. C. Drummond and T. A. Webster. Nature 115:837 My 30 '25
 Vitamin-D. Lens. New Statesman 28:729-31 Mr 26 '27
- RICKETSON, Oliver G., Jr.**
 Burials in the Maya area. bibliog Am Anthropol 27:381-401 JI '25
- RICKETTS, Charles**
 Portrait, by P. Evans. Lond Mercury 15:455 Mr '27
 Wood-engravings of Charles Ricketts. C. French. Il Print Coll Q 14:194-217 JI '27
- RICKWORD, Edgell**
 Toilet; or, The art of poetry; poem. Spec 182: 638 Ap 19 '24
 (tr.) See Rimbaud, Arthur. Stanzas from Bateau Ivre
- RIQUEBOURG, Château de**
 La chasse de von Kluck à Riquebourg. Il L'illustration 85 pt2:192 Ag 27 '27
- RICTUS, Jehan, pseud. of Gabriel Randon**
 Un poète populaire. M. Toussaint. R Polit et Litt 62:413-14 Je 21 '24
- RIDDELL, William Renwick**
 At the murderer's touch. J Crim Law 18:175-9 Ag '27
 Case of supposed sadism. J Crim Law 15: 32-41 My '24
 Le code noir. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 19:33-8 '25; Same. J Negro Hist 10:321-9 JI '25
 Encouragement of the slave-trade. J Negro Hist 12:22-32 Ja '27
 Notes on the slave in Nouvelle-France. J Negro Hist 8:316-30 JI '23
 Further notes on slavery in Canada. J Negro Hist 9:26-33 Ja '24
 Pilots of Wolfe's expedition, 1759. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:81-2 '27
 Powers of a colonial legislature in impeachment and contempt. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:83-90 '27
 Quaker marriages in upper Canada. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:91-6 '27
 Sir Matthew Hale and witchcraft. J Crim Law 17:5-12 My '26
 Strange murder case. J Crim Law 18:365-71 N '27
 Taxation without representation: an echo of July 4, 1776. Mich Hist M 11:429-35 JI '27
 Why not give Titus Oates a chance? J Crim Law 18:17-23 My '27
 William Penn and witchcraft. J Crim Law 18:11-16 My '27
- RIDDER, Alfred de**
 De la transmission des titres de noblesse aux Pays-Bas sous l'ancien régime. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 71:375-453 '23
- RIDDLE, Donald W.**
 Environment as a factor in the achievement of self-consciousness in early Christianity. J Relig 7:146-63 Mr '27
 Hebrews, first Clement, and the persecution of Domitian. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4:329-48 '24
 Martyr motif in the Gospel according to Mark. J Relig 4:397-410 JI '24
 Messages of the Shepherd of Hermas: a study in social control. J Relig 7:561-77 O '27
 Physical basis of apocalypticism. bibliog J Relig 4:174-91 Mr '24
- RIDDLE, Ethel Marie**
 Stealing as a form of aggressive behavior. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 22:40-51, 157-69 Ap-JI '27
- RIDDLE, Lincoln Ware**
 Obituary. B. Fink. bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no14:637-46 D '25
- RIDDLE, Oscar**
 Accomplishments of the first International congress for sex research. J Social Hygiene 13:138-44 Mr '27
 Sex in the right and left sides of the bird's body. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:152-61 '24
- RIDE to the theatre; story. A. Averschenko.**
 Nation (Lond) 37:762-3 S 26 '25

- RIDEAL, Eric Keightley**
Chemical and physical action at surfaces. *Nature* 117:626-8 My 1 '26
Electrode reactions and equilibria. *Nature* 113:20 Ja 5 '24
Influence of water in physical change. *Nature* 120:27 JI 2 '27
Photochemical problems. *Nature* 116:674-8 O 31 '25
Structure and formation of colloidal particles. *Nature* 120:711 N 12 '27
—See Cary, A. P.; Hirst, Herbert S., jt. auths.
- RIDER, Dan**
Great George Washington fraud, and other adventures with a bundle of autographs. *Blackw* 222:230-8 Ag '27
- RIDER, James**
Rating and valuation bill. *Spec* 135:54-5 JI 11 '25
- RIDER, Paul Reece**
Analysis of a U-shaped frequency distribution. *bibliog Am Statist Assn J* 22:202-8 Je '27
Generalized law of error. *Am Statist Assn J* 19:217-20 Je '24
- RIDER, Richard Price**
Pioneer period of Baptist history in Missouri, 1796-1834. *J Relig* 7:387-95 JI '27
- RIDGE, William Pett**
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 65:311 Mr '24
W. Pett Ridge, R. Flecknoe. *por Bookm (Lond)* 68:15-17 Ap '25
- RIDGE, Maryland**
Education
See also Cardinal Gibbons institute
- RIDGEWAY, Sir William**
Euripides in Macedon. *bibliog Class Q* 20: 1-19, 81 Ja-Apr '26
Notice; abridgement. R. S. Conway. *Class R* 40:113 S '26
Obituary. *Class Q* 20:208 JI '26; *Near East* 30: 185 Ag 19 '26; *Spec* 137:267 Ag 21 '26; *Lond Mercury* 14:453 S '26; *Am J Archaeol* 31:359 JI '27
Obituary. A. C. Haddon. *Nature* 118:275-6 Ag 21 '26
- RIDGLEY, Douglas Clay**
College cruise around the world. *J Geog* 25: 350-1; 26:108-15 D '26, Mr '27
Geographic principles in the study of cities. *J Geog* 24:66-78 F '25
Necessity of accurate knowledge about places. *J Geog* 25:169-75 My '26
Ships at sea. *J Geog* 26:159-64, 195-7 Ap-My '27
Twelve hundred selected place names. *J Geog* 25:201-21 S '26
—and James, Preston E.
Geographic principles and their application to the teaching of geography. *J Geog* 23: 136-41 Ap '24
- RIDICULOUS, The.** See Comic, The
- RIDING, R. W.** See Baly, Edward Charles Cyril, jt. auth.
- RIDING.** See Horsemanship
- RIDING habits.** See Costume
- RIDLEY, Arnold, and Merivale, Bernard**
Wrecker; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 144:853 D 17 '27
Wrecker; criticism. H. Horsnell. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:816 D 17 '27
- RIDLEY, Clarence E.**
Municipal reports. *Nat Munic R* 16:243-5 Ap '27
- RIDLEY, H. French**
Through the Gobi desert. *Moslem World* 17: 233-41 JI '27
- RIDSDALE, Percival Sheldon**
Catching drinking water in Bermuda. *Nature* M 7:54 Ja '26
- RIEDEL, F. A.**
What, if anything, has really been proved as to the relative effectiveness of demonstration and laboratory methods in science. *bibliog School Sci and Math* 27:512-19, 620-31 My-Ja '27
- RIEGER, Henry**
Phoenix buys street railway. *Nat Munic R* 16:170-2 Mr '27
- RIEHL, Alois**
Erinnerungen an den philosophen Alois Riehl. F. Kuntze. *Westerm M* 138:192-4 Ap '25
- RIEDEL, August**
Ferdinand Lassalle. *Westerm M* 140:166-72 Ap '26
Moderne bühnenbilder. *Westerm M* 139:453-6 D '25
- RIEMANN surfaces**
Conformal correspondence of Riemann spaces. J. M. Thomas. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:257-9 My '25
Conformal invariants. J. M. Thomas. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:389-93 Je '26
Curved space-time and radiation. G. Y. Rainich. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:244-7 Ap '26
Mass in curved space-time. G. Y. Rainich. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:110-13 F '26
- RIENZO, Cola di**
François Pétrarque et Cola di Rienzo. H. Massoul. *Mercure Fr* 200:56-78 N 15 '27
- RIES, Estelle H.**
Mantle of genius. *Am M Art* 16:288-96 Je '25
- RIESA, Hans Felgenhauer von und zu.** See Felgenhauer von und zu Riesa, Hans
- RIESBECK, Ernest W.**
Heating and ventilating systems for the small and medium-sized school buildings. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:59-60 D '26
Summer care of school heating and ventilating plant. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:65-6 JI '26
- RIESE, Walther**
Beiträge zur faseranatomie der stammganglien. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) *bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol* 31:81-122 Ag '24
Formprobleme des gehirns; erste vorläufige mitteilung: körperform und hirnsform. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) *J f Psychol u Neurol* 31:233-7 F '25
Formprobleme des gehirns; zweite mitteilung: über die hirnrinde der wale; ein beitrage zum forschungsproblem. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) *bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol* 31:275-80 Je '25
Konvergenzerscheinungen am gehirn, nebst bemerkungen zu der arbeit von Rose: Der grundplan der cortextektunik beim delphin in band 32 dieser zeitschrift. *bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol* 33:84-99 JI '27
Über anatomische und funktionelle differenzen im optischen system: 1. Über die optischen endigungen des wassersäuger; 2. Über die strukturdifferenzen innerhalb der retinalen hirnsschicht. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) *bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol* 32:281-90 My '26
Über den bau und die leistungen des akustischen systems der wale. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) *bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol* 34: 194-201 O '26
Über die stammganglien der wale; ein beitrage zum problem der beziehung zwischen ausbildung und funktion eines hirnteiles. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) *bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol* 32:21-8 D '25
—See Goldstein, Kurt, jt. auth.
- and Fünfgeld, —**
Über den aufbau der walrinde. *J f Psychol u Neurol* 33:89-96 JI '27
- RIESENFELD, Grete**
Dinge; gedicht. *Westerm M* 142:598 Ag '27
- RIESS, Ernst**
Studies in superstition and folklore; Homer. *bibliog Am J Philol* 46:222-42 JI '25
- RIESS, Ludwig**
(ed.) Release of Henry I's coronation charter; with text. *bibliog Eng Hist R* 41:321-31 JI '26

RIETZ, Henry Lewis

On certain properties of frequency distributions of the powers and roots of the variates of a given distribution. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:817-20 D '27

—and **Crathorne, Arthur R.**

Mathematical background for the study of statistics. *Am Statis Assn J* 21:435-40 D '26

RIÉU, Charloun

Charloun Riéu: peasant poet of Provence. V. Loggins. *Sewanee R* 33:179-90 Ap '25

RIF, Morocco

New war in Morocco. J. Doriot. *Labour Monthly* 7:354-6 Je '25

Le Riff. G. Grandidier. bibliog *J Débats* 32 pt2:262-5 Ag 14 '25

Why the Riff fights. B. Cable. *Spec* 134:961-2 Je 13 '25

See also Morocco—History—Riffian revolt

RIFE, Clarence W.

Norman W. Kittson, a fur-trader at Pembina. *Minn Hist* 6:225-52 S '25

RIFFIAN revolt. See Morocco—History—Riffian revolt**RIFKI; story.** A. E. Coppard. *English R* 44:80-4 Ja '27**RIFT valleys**

See also Great Rift valley, Africa

RIGALDI, Odo, archbishop of Rouen. See Rigauld, Eudes II**RIGAUD, André**

A travers les chantiers de l'Exposition. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:427-8 Ap 19 '25

A travers l'Exposition. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:9, 35, 91 Ji 5-12, 26 '25

Le cinquantenaire du nouvel Opéra. Correspondant 297:891-901 D 25 '24

Les cours de danse de l'Opéra. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:124-5 F 3 '24

Dans la fosse. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:561 My 23 '26

La montagne. II *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:208-9 Ag 24 '24

Les oubliés; Benserade, auteur tragique. Correspondant 300:268-85 Ji 25 '25

Philatélie. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:38 Ja 10 '26

Les répétitions de Tannhauser et sa création à Paris, en 1861. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:383 O 11 '25

Sports d'hiver. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:205 F 24 '24

RIGAUD, Hyacinthe

Bossuet peint par Rigaud. H. Morand. *J Débats* 34 pt2:1025-6 D 16 '27

RIGAULD, Eudes II, archbishop of Rouen

Thirteenth-century register: Odo archbishop of Rouen. C. Jenkins. *Church Q R* 101:80-123 O '25

RIGAULT, Georges

Un apôtre, Paul Lerolle. Correspondant 305:283-6 O 25 '26

RIGAUX, Maurice

... Usque ad occasum: Vêpres de mal; Soir d'été; Nocturne de novembre; poèmes. Correspondant 301:768-9 D 10 '25

RIGG, George Burton

Biological laws and human welfare. *Am R* 3:585-92 S '25

RIGG, W. H.

Personality of John the Apostle and the Fourth gospel. bibliog *Church Q R* 99:231-58 Ja '25

RIGGE, William Francis

Accuracy of Oppolzer's eclipse maps. *Pop Astron* 34:78-84 F '26

Close conjunction of Saturn and the moon, 1927 March 23-24. *Pop Astron* 35:sup Mr '27

Frequency of total eclipses of the sun at a given place. *Pop Astron* 32:13-15 Ja '24

Identification of wires in a cable. *School Sci and Math* 26:617-18 Je '26

Lunar appulse, 1926 December 18-19. *Pop Astron* 34:614-16 D '26

Occultation of Aldebaran, 1924 February 13-14. *Pop Astron* 32:11-12 Ja '24

Occultation of Aldebaran 1924, April 8. *Pop Astron* 32:169-70 Mr '24

Occultation of Aldebaran 1924 June 29. *Pop Astron* 32:287-8 My '24

Occultation of Aldebaran 1924 September 19. *Pop Astron* 32:472-3 O '24

Occultation of Aldebaran, 1924 November 12. *Pop Astron* 32:522 N '24

Occultation of Aldebaran 1925 February 2. *Pop Astron* 33:14-15 Ja '25

Occultation of Jupiter of 1925 December 17. *Pop Astron* 33:574-5 N '25

Occultation of Mercury 1924 August 2. *Pop Astron* 32:286-7 My '24

Occultation of Regulus 1924 October 23. *Pop Astron* 32:474-5 O '24

Occultation of Saturn 1927 January 23. *Pop Astron* 35:10-12 Ja '27

Occultation of Venus 1924 August 26. *Pop Astron* 32:334 Je '24

Problems in divided circuits. *School Sci and Math* 26:297-300 Mr '26

Reform of the present calendar begun. *Pop Astron* 32:129-33 Mr '24

Second stage in the reform of the present calendar. *Pop Astron* 33:511-14 O '25

Solar eclipse of 1926, July 9. *Pop Astron* 34:311-12 My '26

Stereoscopic harmonic curves. *School Sci and Math* 24:29-36 Ja '24

Total eclipse of the moon 1927, June 14-15. *Pop Astron* 35:257 My '27

Total eclipse of the sun of 1925 January 24. *Pop Astron* 32:522-4 N '24

Obituary. J. McCabe. *Pop Astron* 35:247-9 My '27

RIGGS, Bess Michaels

Immediate results from training for good citizenship. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:53 My '27

Southwestern town's cure for illiteracy. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:46 Mr '26

RIGGS, Elmer S.

Fossil hunting in Patagonia. *Nat Hist* 26:536-44 S '26

RIGGS, Ernest Wilson

American board and the Turks. *Moslem World* 14:1-4 Ja '24

RIGGS, F. B.

Why and how. *School Sci and Math* 26:613-16 Je '26

RIGGS, Mrs George Christopher. See Wiggin, Kate Douglas

RIGGS, S. G.

At sea with a board. *Foreign Affairs* 3:211-25 D '24

RIGGS national bank, Washington, D.C.

Romance of the Riggs national bank. W. H. Smith. II *Bankers M* 111:659-66 O '25

RIGHT and wrong. See Ethics**RIGHT-handedness.** See Left- and right-handedness**RIGHT of asylum.** See Asylum, Right of**RIGHT to strike.** See Strikes—Right to strike**RIGHT-wrong examinations.** See Examinations**RIGHTOR, Chester Edward**

Bonded debt of 201 cities as at January 1, 1924. *Nat Munic R* 13:357-65 Je '24

Bonded debt of 207 cities as at January 1, 1925. *Nat Munic R* 14:368-75 Je '25

Bonded debt of 210 cities as at January 1, 1926. *Nat Munic R* 15:350-7 Je '26

Bonded debt of 214 cities. *Nat Munic R* 16:389-98 Je '27

Comparative tax rates of 184 cities, 1924. bibliog *Nat Munic R* 13:698-708 D '24

Comparative tax rates of 215 cities, 1925. *Nat Munic R* 14:753-63 D '25

Comparative tax rates of 215 cities, 1926. *Nat Munic R* 15:706-17 D '26

Comparative tax rates of 249 cities, 1927. *Nat Munic R* 16:778-89 D '27

How Detroit's ten-year financial program was prepared. *Nat Munic R* 15:108-14 F '26

Progress of rapid transit in Detroit. *Nat Munic R* 16:310-13 My '27

- RIGHTS, Natural.** See Natural law
- RIGID airships.** See Airships, Rigid
- RIGIDITY**
Occurrence of extensor rigidity in quadrupeds as a result of cortical injury. N. B. Laughton. *Nature* 120:297 Ag 27 '27
- RIGNANO, Eugenio**
Le Congrès international de psychologie de Groningue. *Scientia* 41:127-50 F '27
Entre le vitalisme et le mécanisme s'impose une solution intermédiaire. *Scientia* 39:253-72, 335-62 Ap-May '26
Finalism of psychical processes: its nature and its origin. *Monist* 37:321-7 J1 '27
Les manifestations finalistes de la vie. *Scientia* 38:229-48, 315-28, 379-404; 39:19-38, 95-110 O '25-F '26
La psicologia nei suoi rapporti colla filosofia e colla scienza. *Nuova Antol* 249:298-306 O 1 '26
Psychology in its relations to philosophy and science. *Mind* 35:441-61 O '26
Scienza e morale. *Nuova Antol* 255:312-19 O 1 '27
La teoria della forma della nuova scuola psicologica tedesca contrapposta all'associazionismo della scuola psicologica inglese. *bibliog Scientia* 42:145-58, 216-28, 281-90 S-N '27; French tr. E. Rignano. 42:sup65-80, sup 99-114, sup133-43 S-N '27
La vie dans son aspect finaliste. *R. Philos* 100:190-222 Mr '26
- RIGOTARD, Laurent**
Contribution à l'étude des terres de montagne. *R. Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:99-100 F 28 '26
Culture et exploitation du noyer. *R. Sci* 63:748-54, 780-8 N 28-D 12 '25
La culture intensive de la vigne dans le Bas-Languedoc. *R. Sci* 62:620-3 O 25 '24
L'exploitation des plantes et des animaux: quelques notes d'économie rurale. *R. Sci* 63:651-7 O 10 '25
Les jardins alpins; l'Institut de botanique alpine du Lautaret. *R. Sci* 64:372-3 Je 26 '26
Nouveaux essais dans la culture du blé. *R. Sci* 63:87-9 F 14 '25
Les petites mines d'anthracite du Briançonnais. *La Nature* 54 pt2:159-60 S 4 '26
Problèmes agricoles. *R. Sci* 64:528-34 S 11 '26
Profilis météorologiques d'itinéraires pour l'étude des climats locaux. *R. Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:258-9 My 15 '26
La terre arable et la nutrition des végétaux-engrais. *R. Sci* 62:522-6 S 13 '24
- RIGOTARD, Marcel**
La campagne agricole 1925-26 en Algérie. *R. Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:563-4 O 30 '27
Impressions de la Guadeloupe. *R. Sci* 63:663-5 O 10 '25
L'océanographie à bord des navires. *R. Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:451 Ag 15 '24
La production du coton en Algérie. *R. Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:533-4 O 15 '25
Le quinquina à la Réunion. *R. Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:388 J1 15 '26
Le sucre de canne dans nos vieilles colonies. *R. Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:581-4 O 31 '26
- RIGVEDA**
Beiträge zur metrik des Awestas und des Rigvedas. J. Hertel. *Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Abhandl* 38 no3:98p '27
- RIJKSMUSEUM van oudheden.** See Leyden—Rijksmuseum van oudheden
- RIKER, T. W.**
Concert of Europe and Moldavia in 1857. *Eng Hist R* 42:227-44 Ap '27
- RIKLI, M., and Rübél, E.**
Über die sommervégétation von Korsika. *bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 no1:186-207 '23
- RIKSBANK.** See Banks and banking—Sweden
- RILEY, Athelstan**
Anglican and orthodox. *bibliog Church Q R* 101:124-35 O '25
- RILEY, C. F. Curtis**
Insect nature-study. *School Sci and Math* 24: 681-99 O '24
- RILEY, F. B.**
F. B. Riley's ideas on British policy. *China W R* 43:97-8 D 24 '27
- RILEY, H. L., and Baker, Herbert Brereton**
Atomic weight of silver; abstract. *Nature* 118: 857 D 11 '26
- RILEY, J.**
Plant, the soil and the climate. *Discovery* 6: 148-50 Ap '25
Recent developments in science. *Discovery* 6: 30-2, 188-90 Ja, My '25
Shooting the wind. *Discovery* 5:222-3 S '24
Vitamin experiments on chickens. *Discovery* 5:320-4 D '24
- RILEY, James Whitcomb**
James Whitcomb Riley and Donald G. Mitchell. W. H. Dunn. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:767-9 S '26
- RILEY, (Isaac) Woodbridge**
L'homme de réflexion: Abraham Lincoln. *R. Polit et Litt* 64:549-56 S 18 '26
- RILKE, Rainer Maria**
Nachruf. *Westerm M* 142:109-10 Mr '27
Rainer Maria Rilke. C. Wandrey. *Deutsche Rundschau* 210:171-5 F '27
Rainer-Maria Rilke et Rodin. L. Gillet. *bibliog R Deux Mondes* 7 per 38:907-18 Ap 15 '27
Rainer Maria Rilkes vermächtnis. K. Busse. *Preuss Jahrb* 207:361-73 Mr '27
Les thèmes inspirateurs de la poésie de Rilke. J. E. Spenlé. *Mercure Fr* 194:5-28 F 15 '27
- RILO monastery**
Le monastère de Rilo. V. Forbin. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 85:515 N 15 '25
- RIMBAUD, Isabelle**
L'union dans la mystique rimbaldienne; Paternie Berrichon et Isabelle Rimbaud. M. Y. Méléra. *Mercure Fr* 194:314-39 Mr 1 '27
- RIMBAUD, Jean Nicolas Arthur**
Un article inconnu de Rimbaud sur son voyage en Abyssinie; éd. par J. M. Carré. *Mercure Fr* 200:558-74 D 15 '27
Stanzas from *Bateau ivre*; tr. by E. Rickword. *Spec* 132:919 Je 7 '24
Arthur Rimbaud; review of *Vie aventureuse de Jean-Arthur Rimbaud*, by J. M. Carré. A. Bellessort. *J Débats* 33 pt2:439-42 S 10 '26
Les deux préfaces du *Reliquaire*. G. Izambard. *Mercure Fr* 181:251-7 J1 1 '25
Le lyrisme physiologique et la double personnalité d'Arthur Rimbaud. J. de Gaultier. *Mercure Fr* 170:289-308 Mr 1 '24
Malady of Arthur Rimbaud. *Sat R* 138:235 S 6 '24
Les souvenirs d'un ami de Rimbaud; éd. par J. M. Carré. *Mercure Fr* 171:577-97 My 1 '24
L'union dans la mystique rimbaldienne; Paternie Berrichon et Isabelle Rimbaud. M. Y. Méléra. *Mercure Fr* 194:314-39 Mr 1 '27
- RIME**
Physical basis of rime. H: Lanz. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:1011-23 D '26
Rhyme. R. Dearmer. *Bookm (Lond)* 65:293-4 Mr '24
See also Alliteration; Rhythm; also subdivision Rime under names of languages, e.g. German language—Rime
- RIME of Sir Thopas.** See Chaucer, Geoffrey
- RIMMER, W. B.**
Luminosities and parallaxes of 525 stars, types Fo to Mb. *Roy Astron Soc Memoirs* 64:1-25 '25
- RIMSKII-KORSAKOV, Nikolai Andreevich**
Le coq d'or; critique. C. Bellaigue. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 39:937-9 Je 15 '27
Le coq d'or; critique. A. Boschot. *R. Polit et Litt* 65:349-50 Je 4 '27
Le coq d'or; critique. M. Brillant. *Correspondant* 308:133-7 J1 10 '27
Snegourootchka (La fille de neige); critique. C. Bellaigue. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 42:464-7 N 15 '27

- RIMSKII-KORSAKOV, Nikolai Andreevich**
—*Continued*
Golden cockerel. E: Sackville West. Spec 133:52-3 J1 12 '24
Russian musical auto-biography. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 23:348-9 Je 28 '24
- RINALDO Rinaldini (novel by Vulpius)**
Shelley, Mary Shelley, and Rinaldo Rinaldini. W. E. Peck. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:165-71 Mr '25
- RINDER, Frank**
Cameron etchings. Print Coll Q 11:44-56 F '24
- RINDGE, Fred Hamilton, 1886-**
Community service and increased production. Homiletic R 91:394-7 My '26
Crisis of Europe's students. Our World 4:98-103 F '24
How the Y helps in industry. Homiletic R 90:175-8 S '25
Marriage of Angelina; story. Homiletic R 93:276-7 Ap '27
Taos, a unique colony of artists. Am M Art 17:446-53 S '26
- RINDOM, Erik**
How Denmark honors a philosopher. Am Scand R 12:210-16 Ap '24
- RINE, Josephine Z.**
Bringing up the puppy. Nature M 8:151-4 S '26
- RINEHART, Mary (Roberts) (Mrs Stanley Marshall Rinehart)**
Writing as a career; abridged. por World R 4:88-9 Mr 14 '27
- RING, Laurits Andersen**
Painter of rural Denmark. N. Lützhöft. il Am Scand R 13:730-4 D '25
- RING, Nanno C.**
Little Italian immigrant; poem. English J 16:813 D '27
- RING; story. C. H. Warren. Outlook (Lond)** 59:348-9 Ap 2 '27
- RING and the book. See Browning, Robert**
- RING der Nibelungen. See Wagner, Richard**
- RING doves. See Pigeons**
- RING system of Saturn. See Saturn (planet)**
- RINGDAHL, N. Robert**
Some student reactions to a citizenship course. Hist Outl 17:23-4 Ja '26
- RINGER solution**
La chronaxie du cœur isolé de la tortue, irrigué par des liquides de Ringer de pH différents. H. Fredericq. bibliog diag tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no7-9:308-22 '25
- RINGS, Growth. See Growth; Growth (plants)**
- Ein RINGTANZ, während mutter wartet; erzählung, übers. von L. Mittendorf-Wolff. P. Molin. Deutsche Rundschau 211:246-52 Je '27**
- RINKER, B. Floyd**
(ed.) Ballad of The Jew's daughter; version from Huntingdon county, Pennsylvania, text with music. J Am Folk-lore 39:212-13 Ap '26
- RINTELEN, Fritz Martin**
Das wunder; legende. Western M 137:526 Ja '25
Zwei legenden. Western M 135:396-7 D '23
- RINUCCI da Castiglione**
Die hundert äsopischen fabeln des Rinucci da Castiglione. T. O. Achelis. bibliog Philologus 83 no1:55-88 '27
- RIO das Mortes. See Mortes, Rio das**
- RIO DE JANIERO**
Dans la lumière de Rio, juillet-septembre 1926. P. Hazard. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:92-119 J1 1 '27
New capital for Brazil. I. Phayre. il World R 3:160 N 22 '26
Rio de Janeiro, capitale du Brésil. G. Dumas and G. Martin. il plan L'illustration 84 pt1: 649-60 Je 26 '26
Escola de enfermeiras D. Anna Nery
New growth; public health nursing in Brazil. il Pub Health Nurse 19:382-5 Ag '27
- Instituto Oswaldo Cruz**
Instituto Oswaldo Cruz. T. D. A. Cockerell. il Nature 116:949-50 D 26 '25
- RIOM-AS-MONTAGNE, France**
Les Entrées. H. Pourrat. R Polit et Litt 65:201-6 Ap 2 '27
- RIOSECO, Arturo Torres-. See Torres-Rioseco, Arturo**
- RIPA, Cesare**
La clef des allégories peintes et sculptées au XVII^e et au XVIII^e siècle. E. Mâle. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:106-29, 375-94 My 1-15 '27
- RIPERT, Emile**
Le cantique des créatures; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:360 O 3 '28
Chez les poètes de Québec. Annales Polit et Litt 82:725 Je 29 '24
Cimetière à la Nouvelle-Orléans; poème. R Polit et Litt 64:173-4 Mr 20 '26
Le cinquantenaire de Joseph Autran. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:558-75 Ap 15 '27
De François d'Assise à François Pétrarque. Annales Polit et Litt 89:537-8 D 1 '27
Le deuxième centenaire de l'Académie de Marseille. Annales Polit et Litt 87:644-5 D 12 '26
La diligence de Maillane. Annales Polit et Litt 85:221 Ag 30 '25
Le double sacrifice. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 64:249-51 Ap 17 '26
L'entomologiste; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:143 Ag 10 '24
Euclid avenue; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 86:339 Mr 28 '26
Une grande fête religieuse et poétique à Font-Romeu. Annales Polit et Litt 87:204-5 Ag 22 '26
Un poète romantique historien du romantisme; Maurice Levaillant. R Polit et Litt 65:459-62 Ag 6 '27
Quand je serai bachelier; roman. Annales Polit et Litt 84:457-60, 483-6, 509-12, 535-8, 561-4, 587-9, 613-16, 640-8 Ap 26-Je 14 '25
- RIPKE, Otto**
Goethes Zwischengesang; with text and music. Western M 139:46-8 S '25
- RIPLEY, C. M.**
How the Russian peasants multiply. Pop Educ 41:324 F '24
Radicalism that means real progress. Prim Educ 32:132-3 F '24
- RIPLEY, Percy**
Communion; poem. Sat R 141:60 Ja 16 '26
Crane; poem. Sat R 137:34 Ja 12 '24
Loud cries the yaffle, said Jenny Madison; poem. Sat R 142:257 S 4 '26
Petition; poem. Sat R 137:406 Ap 19 '24
Return; poem. Sat R 137:561 My 31 '24
Uncommon wild flowers. Spec 133:415-16 S 27 '24
Vale beneath; poem. Sat R 140:592 N 21 '25
Viper's bugloss; poem. Spec 135:547 O 3 '25
When moods have passed. English R 39:243-5 Ag '24
- RIPLEY, William Zebina**
Eradicating big business evils. World Today 49:496-504 Ap '27
Labor investment suggestions. Am Federationist 33:305-7 Mr '26
Two changes in the nature and conduct of corporations. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:695-8 Ja '26
Ripley report on railroad consolidation. W. Splawn. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:1-88 Je '24
- RIPMAN, Walter**
Spoken word in English. J Educ 58:319-21 My '26
- RIPON, Frederick John Robinson, 1st earl of**
Coalition ministries of 1827; Goderich ministry. A. Aspinall. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:533-59 O '27
- RIPON, T. B. Strong, bishop of. See Strong, Thomas Banks, bishop**
- RIPON college, Ripon, Wisconsin**
Early history of Ripon college, 1850-1864. S: M. Pedrick. il Wis M Hist 8:22-37 S '24

- RIPPLER, Heinrich**
Das Journalistengesetz. Deutsche Rundschau 201:253-7 D '24
- RIPPY, James Fred**
Britain's role in the early relations of the United States and Mexico. Hispan Am Hist R 7:2-24 F '27
Business ideals, old and new. So Atlan Q 26: 290-8 J1 '27
- RIQUIER, Lucien**
Désir; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:61 Ja 18 '25
Vous sortiez de l'église . . . ; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:410 Ap 19 '25
- RISHBETH, O. H. T.**
Railway development as a national and international function. Discovery 5:19-23 Ja '24
Railway development as symbolising ideas of social construction. Scot Geog M 40:38-97 Mr '24
- RISK**
Approach to the theory of business risks. F. Lavington. Econ J 35:186-99; 36:192-203 Je '25, Je '26
See also Probabilities
- RISLEY, James H.**
Some uses and abuses of intelligence and achievement tests. Am Sch Bd J 69:43-4 J1 '24
- RISORGIMENTO.** *See* Italy—History—1849-1870; Museo del risorgimento italiano
- RIST, Edouard**
La tuberculose. Review by P. Farez. J Débats 34 pt1:891-4, 929-31 Je 3-10 '27
- RITA, pseud.** *See* Warner, Gertrude Chandler
- RITA da Cascia, Saint**
Notes of a pilgrim to Cascia. C. Fanning. Am Cath Q 48:103-17 Ap '23
- RITCHEY, Georges W.**
La construction d'un grand miroir de télescope. La Nature 53 pt2:132 Ag 29 '25
- RITCHIE, A. D.**
Dochet. Cornhill M 62:83-8 Ja '27
- RITCHIE, Arthur David**
Induction and probability. Mind 35:301-18 J1 '26
- RITCHIE, Albert Cabell**
What shall it be, a government of law or a government of men? Am Law R 61:932-43 N '27
- RITCHIE, Albert G.**
State's responsibility for social welfare. Social Forces 4:603-10 Mr '26
- RITCHIE, Alice**
At Kelly's. Nation (Lond) 40:660-1 F 12 '27
On the stoep: story. Nation (Lond) 39:611-12 Ag 28 '26
- RITCHIE, Anne Isabella (Thackeray) lady**
Author of the Story of Elizabeth. E. Earl. Cornhill M 62:280-8 Mr '27
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 66:35 Ap '24
- RITCHIE, Arthur Edward**
Coal commission report. English R 42:466-74 Ap '26
Miner's mind and his methods. English R 40: 496-503 Ap '25
Mining crisis. English R 41:177-85 Ag '25
Mining deadlock. English R 42:754-60 Je '26
Nationalization of the mines. Spec 133:603 O 25 '24
- RITCHIE, David Lakie**
Home training in religion; the present situation and the way out. Relig Educ 19:35-8 Ap '24
Whitsuntide; poem. Homiletic R 93:511 Je '27
- RITCHIE, James**
American bison: a questionable experiment. Nature 117:275 F 20 '26
Biology and the fur trade. Nature 116:85-6 J1 18 '25
Bird protection in Great Britain. Nature 118: 73-4 J1 17 '26
Preservation of nature. Nature 119:265-7 F 19 '27
- RITCHIE, Mrs Mary Lily (Munsell)**
American ideals versus the university. Lond Q R 143:41-54 Ja '25
Pathological realism. Lond Q R 145:145-52 Ap '26
- RITCHIE, T. Kerr**
Achilles with the golden clogs. English R 45: 264-73 S '27
France and security. English R 41:494-505 O '25
- Ritter, Frank H.**
Permanent registration for elections unsuitable for large cities. Nat Munic R 14:532-5 S '25
- RITES and ceremonies**
Di alcuni oggetti liturgici ritrovati nel Santuario dei Martiri in Atripalda. G. A. Galante. pl Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:307-13 '24
Pageant of life. M. W. Stewart. Open Court 40:656-7 N '26
Sand in magical and other ceremonies. M. A. Canney. il Discovery 7:59-61 F '26
See also Altars; Baptism; Confirmation; Cultus; Dancing (religious ceremony); Fasts and feasts; Funeral rites and ceremonies; Holy wells; Manners and customs; Marriage customs and rites; Mysteries, Religious; Ordination; Sacraments; Sacrifice; Taurobolium; Tournaments; also Indians of North America—Rites and ceremonies; Jews—Rites and ceremonies
- Africa**
Christianity and African puberty rites. J. Raun. Int R Missions 16:581-91 O '27
Educational value of initiatory rites. W. V. Lucas. Int R Missions 16:192-8 Ap '27
Tribal initiation ceremony of the Lokele. W. Millman. Int R Missions 16:364-80 J1 '27
- Assam**
Folk-music of the Khasis of Assam. L. S. Anderson. Open Court 40:497-503 Ag '26
- Babylonia**
Calendars of liturgies and prayers. S. Langdon. bibliog Am J Sem Lang 42:110-27 Ja '26
Comparison of some features of Hebrew and Babylonian ritual. G. A. Barton. J Bib Lit 46 pt1:2:79-89 '27
Les rituels accadiens, de F. Thureau-Dangin. Review. G. Contenau. J Savants 22:49-57 Mr '24
- India**
See also Suttee
- Japan**
Ins and outs of the Japanese tea ceremony. Santaro. Trans-Pac 15:7 D 10 '27
- Java**
Muziekmaken in den maneschijn. N. J. Krom. bibliog Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 82: 313-14 '26
- Kabylia**
Les rites de construction en Kabylie. R. Mau-nier. bibliog tabs R Hist Relig 92:12-29 J1 '25
- Kongo, Belgian**
Circumcision rites among the BaJok. C. P. Holdredge and K. Young. Am Anthropol 29:661-9 O '27
- Mexico**
Das altmexikanische ritual tlacacaliliztli und seine parallelen in den vegetationskulten der alten welt. J. Loewenthal. bibliog foot-notes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 52:1-22 '22
Guadalupe Hidalgo. C. Beals. So Atlan Q 24: 385-97 O '25
- Palestine**
Descent of the Holy fire. N. R. Hamilton. English R 44:592-8 My '27

RITES and ceremonies—*Continued*

Rome

Bacchanalian cult of 186 B.C. T. Frank. Class Q 21:128-32 J1 '27

Sicily

Processions in Trapani. L. Golding. Outlook (Lond) 56:260 O 17 '25

Tibet

Le bouc émissaire des Thibétains. A. David. Mercure Fr 176:649-60 D 15 '24

RITSCHL, Albrecht

Ritschl's theory of value-judgments. E. W. Lyman. J Relig 5:500-18 S '25

RITSCHL, Hans

Gestaltungsformen und entwicklungsstufen der staatswirtschaft. Schmollers Jahrb 49: 891-920 '25

Zum abschluss der Saxschen steuerwertlehre. Schmollers Jahrb 50:271-81 '26

Der RITT nach Souvenir; erzählung. E. von Bonin. Westerm M 139:229-33 O '25

ITTER, John J. See Bogert, Marston Taylor, jt. auth.

ITTER, Margaret Tod

I will hew me a house; poem. Am Federationist 34:1094 S '27

Old fashioned Christmas card; poem. Am Federationist 34:1484 D '27

ITTER, Moriz

Moriz Ritter. W. Goetz. Hist Ztsch 131 no3: 472-95 '25

ITTER, Otto

Beiträge zur altenglischen wort- und namen-kunde. Engl Stud 62 no1-2:106-12 '27

Coleridgeana. Engl Stud 58 no3:368-89 '24

Vermischte beiträge zur englischen sprachgeschichte; etymologie, ortsnamenkunde, lautlehre. Review. E. Eckhardt. Engl Stud 59 no1:92-3 '25

ITTER, Raymond

Charles de Bordeu. L'Illustration 84 pt2:283 S 18 '26

La cour de Navarre ressuscitée au château de Pau. L'Illustration 85 pt1:148-9 F 12 '27

L'hommage de Pau à Maurice Barrès. L'Illustration 84 pt2:706 D 18 '26

Les logis d'Alfred de Vigny en Béarn. L'Illustration 83 pt1:149 F 14 '25

ITTER, Richard H.

What the Chinese students want. Christian Cent 42:1179-80 S 24 '25

ITTER, William Emerson

Human personality and biochemistry. Nature 116:898-9 D 19 '25

ITTER, Woldemar H.

Saint Peter's and Saint Paul's cathedrals. Meth R 110:9-12 Ja '27

ITTER-GRABOW, Gustav

Not un dod; gedicht. Westerm M 138:102 Mr '25

Snei; gedicht. Westerm M 135:601 F '24

RITTINGER, John W.

Should state high school supervisors be specialists, or should they give time to general inspection? H Sch Q 15:169-72 Ap '27

RITUAL. See Rites and ceremonies

RITZ hypothesis

Huyghens, Ritz ou Einstein? W. Rivier. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:666-71 O 31 '26

RITZEL, Jörg

Deutsches frührot; gedicht. Westerm M 138: 510 J1 '25

RITZMAN, Ernest G.

See Benedict, Francis

RIVAIL, Léon Hippolyte Denizard (Allan Kardec, pseud.)

Spiritism in its Latin variant. G. L. Bickers-staph. Bib R 9:245-55 Ap '24

RIVALS (drama). See Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler

RIVARD, Adjutor

De la liberté de la presse. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:33-104 '23

RIVAS, Angel Pérez de Saavedra Ramírez de Madrid Remírez de Baquedano, 3. duque de Angel de Saavedra, duque de Rivas; a critical study. E. A. Peers. bibliog R Hispanique 58:600p '23

Contents.—Life and works.—War, peace and exile.—El Moro esposo.—Don Alvaro.—Later romanticism.—Later dramas.—Select bibliography.—Apx. I. Tabular summary.—Apx. II Unpublished letters

RIVE, Alfred

Consumption of tobacco since 1600. bibliog Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):57-75 Ja '26

RIVER (drama). See Hastings, Sir Patrick

RIVER ducks. See Spatula (ornithology)

RIVER of death. See Mortes, Rio das

RIVER pollution. See Water pollution

RIVER walls. See Embankments

RIVERA, Diego

From a Mexican painter's notebook; tr. by K. A. Porter. Arts 7:21-3 Ja '25

Frescoes of Diego Rivera in Mexico City. R. Henderson. Il So Workm 56:309-14 J1 '27

RIVERA Y ORBANEJA, Miguel Primo de. See Primo de Rivera y Orbaneja, Miguel

RIVERS, Eunice

Health work with a movable school. Pub Health Nurse 18:575-7 N '26

RIVERS, W. C.

Place of R. S. Surtees. Lond Mercury 10:605-13 O '24

RIVERS, William Halse Rivers

Psychological dissociation as a biological process. Scientia 35:331-8 My '24; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. Scientia 35:sup77-84 My '24

RIVERS

Accusatifs et dérivés de noms de cours d'eau. E. Muret. Romania 52:169-73 Ja '26

Floods. Spec 136:315-16 F '20 '26

Intrenched and incised meanders of some streams on the northern slope of the Ozark plateau in Missouri. W. A. Tarr. maps J Geol 32:583-600 O '24

Note on the relation of streams to geological structure, with special reference to boat-hook bends. W. R. Browne. Il Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:52-66 '21

Origin of inclosed meanders on streams of the Colorado plateau. R. C. Moore. Il diags maps J Geol 34:29-57 Ja '26

Significance of inclosed meanders in the physiographic history of the Colorado plateau country. R. C. Moore. bibliog Il diags maps J Geol 34:97-130 F '26

Volcanoes of foam. W. W. Christman. Il Nature M 7:144 Mr '26

See also Alluvium; Dams; Erosion; Flood prevention and control; Stream piracy; Water pollution; also names of rivers, e.g. Adige river, Italy; Columbia river; Danube

Bank protection

Behavior of flexible reinforced-concrete mattresses as bank protection on deep rivers. B. Okazaki. Il Far East R 23:162 Ap '27

Internationalization

Die zerschlagung und zukunft der Rheinschiff-fahrts-akte. R. Hennig. Preuss Jahrb 198: 156-62 N '24

Regulation

Far Eastern harbor and river improvements. Il diags map plans Far East R 20:478-87 O '24

Report of the improvement of the river system of Chihli. China W R 30:402 N 29 '24

See also Barrages; Dams; Floods and flood prevention; also names of rivers, e.g. Colorado river, Mississippi river, Seine river, Shatt-al-Arab (river), Mesopotamia

Africa

Botletle river. E. H. L. Schwarz. Il map Geog J 67:528-35 Je '26

See also Arab. Bahr-el; Kongo river; Kogom river; Nile river; Saoura river

RIVERS—Continued**Asia**

Evolution of the river system of southeastern Asia. J. W. Gregory. bibliog maps Scot Geog M 41:129-41 My '25

China

See also Hwai river; Yangtze river; Yellow river; Yung Ting Ho river

England

Road by the river. H. Maclaren. Spec 138: 898-9 My 21 '27

France

Die flussdichte im schweizerisch-französischen Jura. R. Fluck. bibliog maps tabs Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37: 120-218 '25-26

South America

See also Amazon river; Araguay river; Tocantius river

Switzerland

Die flussdichte im schweizerisch-französischen Jura. R. Fluck. bibliog maps tabs Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37: 120-218 '25-26

RIVERS, Right of navigation of

Dutch-Belgian treaty. Diplomaticus. map English R 44:548-57 My '27

See also Rivers—Internationalization

RIVERSIDE nights (drama). See Herbert, Alan Patrick, and Playfair, Nigel**RIVES, J. J.**

Thinking. Meth Q R 76:573-85 O '27

RIVET, Paul

Bibliographie américaniste. Soc d Américanistes J n s 11:877-739; 12:287-331; 13:149-68, 365-404; 14:263-96; 15:353-443; 16:461-546; 17:383-503; 18:399-531; 19:439-554 '19-27

Les Indiens Caneiros. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:169-81 '24

La langue andaki. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:99-110 '24

La langue tunebo. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:19-92 '24

Léon Digue. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:379-83 '27

Les Malayo-Polynésien en Amérique. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:141-278 '26

La musique indienne en Amérique. La Nature 55 pt1:244-7 Mr 15 '27

L'orfèvrerie précolombienne des Antilles, des Guyanes et du Venezuela, dans ses rapports avec l'orfèvrerie et la métallurgie des autres régions américaines. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 15:183-213 '23

Le peuplement de l'Amérique précolombienne. Scientia 40:89-100 Ag '26

Princesse Thérèse de Bavière. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:377-9 '27

Theodor Koch-Grünberg. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:322-8 '25

—See Arsandaux, H.; Créqui-Montfort, Georges, marquis de, jt. auths.

RIVETING

One of the worst jobs in the world: the riveter. Spec 138:588 Mr 26 '27

RIVETT, Albert Cherbury David

Flying fox pest in Australia. Nature 120:189-90 Ag 6 '27

RIVIER, W.

Huyghens, Ritz ou Einstein? R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:566-71 O 31 '26

RIVIERA

La Côte d'Azur au XVIII^e siècle et au commencement du XIX^e siècle. A. Chuquet. R Polit et Litt 63:5-8, 46-9, 78-9, 159-63, 187-90, 264-6, 306-9, 400-2 Ja 3-F 7, Mr 7-21, Ap 18-Mr 2, Je 20 '25

Les incidents franco-italiens. F. de Brinon. J Débats 34 pt1:173-8 F 4 '27

Le poème de la Riviera; peintures de Désiré-Lucas. C. Maclair. L'illustration 84 pt2: 355-60 O 2 '26

Le repos sur la Riviera. M. Boulenger. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:106-14 Mr 1 '26

Riviera. Spec 135:979-81 N 28 '25

Riviera. Spec 137:968-9 N 27 '26

Riviera ramp. New Statesman 28:632-4 Mr 5 '27

Riviera vignettes. A. James. Il World Today 43:267-72 F '24

Sunshine on holiday; some notes on winter resorts of the Côte d'Azur. A. James. Il World Today 47:175-8 Ja '26

See also Cannes, France; San Remo, Italy

RIVIÈRE, Henri Laurent

Lettres à Madame A. de Caillavet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:618-33 F 1 '26

RIVIÈRE, Jacques

A la trace de Dieu. Review. P. Claudel. Correspondant 300:328-39 S 25 '25

Obituaire. Mercure Fr 178:560-1 Mr 1 '25

RIVOIRE, André

Adolphe Brissot; son œuvre. Annales Polit et Litt 85:241 S 6 '25

La chaîne heureuse; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:364 O 5 '24

En ce temps-là...; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:640 D 7 '24

Lucien Guirry, le séducteur. Annales Polit et Litt 84:637 Je 14 '25

Le nom; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 150 Ag 10 '24

Pâques d'avril; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:457 Ap 20 '24

Le petit train; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 86:378 Ap 4 '26

La rencontre; Retour le soir; La neige au loin; Reliques; poèmes. L'illustration (Petite) no344:26-7 Ag 6 '27

Robe d'été; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85:192 Ag 23 '25

Le roi Dagobert; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 87:455 O 31 '26

Le roi Dagobert; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 64:665-6 N 6 '26

Travail; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 88:36 Ja 9 '27

(tr.) See Seeger, Alan. J'ai rendez-vous avec la mort

—See Coolus, Romain, jt. auth.

RIVOLLET, Georges

Les trois grâces. L'illustration (Petite) no247: 1-32 Je 27 '25

RIZAL, Leoncio Lopez. See Lopez-Rizal, Leoncio**RIZZO, Giulio Emanuele**

Il teatro greco di Siracusa. Review by O. Navarre. J Savants 23:97-109 My '25

RIZZOLO, Attilio

Study of 100 consecutively recorded dreams. Am J Psychol 35:244-54 Ap '24

ROACH, Hannah Grace

Sectionalism in Congress, 1870 to 1890. Am Pol Sci R 19:500-26 Ag '25

ROACH, W. A., and Brierley, William B.

Sulphur treatment of soil for wart disease. Nature 116:865 D 12 '25

ROACHES. See Cockroaches**ROAD signs**

La signalisation des routes. R. Villers. Il La Nature 55 pt2:556-7 D 15 '27

ROAD traffic

Centralization of control of highway traffic. C. W. Tooke. Am Law R 60:741-54 S '26

Outlook for Great Britain; Coventry and Manchester motorway. W. M. Acworth. Nation (Lond) 35:167 My 10 '24; Reply. Lord Montagu. 35:167-8 My 10 '24

Pedestrians and motorists. Outlook (Lond) 55: 3-4 Ja 3 '25

Philosophy of traffic. G. R. S. Taylor. Outlook (Lond) 53:108-9 F 16 '24

Problem of the roads. R. E. Davidson. New Statesman 26:202-4 N 28 '25

Railways versus roads. E. T. Brown. Outlook (Lond) 60:394-6 S 24 '27

See also Automobile laws and regulations; Highway law; Street traffic; Traffic regulations; Traffic signals

ROADRUNNERS

Road-runners. W: Finley and I. Finley. *il Nature M* 7:79-83 F '26

ROADS

See also Causeways; Road traffic; Roads, Automobile; Roman roads

Grades

Water that appears to flow up-hill. B. K. Baker. *School Sci and Math* 26:24-5 Ja '26

Law

See Highway law

Maintenance and repair

Rebuilding the roads of Great Britain. F: A. Talbot. *il maps World Today* 43:463-72 Ap '24

Alps

See also Roman roads—Alps

Asia

Une route nouvelle vers la Perse, Beyrouth-Bagdad-Téhéran. J. Damase. *map R Deux Mondes* 7 per 28:182-97 J1 1 '25

Asia Minor

Royal road in Herodotus. W. M. Calder. *map Class R* 39:7-11 F '25

China

Good roads movement in Kweichow. O. J. Todd. *China W R* 43:95 D 24 '27

Modern highways in China. O. J. Todd. *maps Far East R* 22:526-9 N '26

More than 7,000 miles of motor roads built in China in recent years. Ho Chieh-shiang. *il China W R* 31:167-72 Ja 10 '25

Motor roads for south China. O. J. Todd. *China W R* 40:326-30 My 21 '27; Same. *il map Far East R* 23:499-501 N '27

Reconstructing Kwangtung. *map Far East R* 22:218-19 My '26

Road construction continues in China despite the war! O. J. Todd. *il map China W R* 43:128-30 D 31 '27

England

Resurrection of the road. *Sat R* 139:237-8 Mr 7 '25; Discussion. *Sat R* 139:554-5, 586 My 23-30 '25

Romance of the Edgware road. B. Darwin. *Nation (Lond)* 37:701-2 S 12 '25

Europe

Les grandes routes automobiles internationales. *map L'Illustration* 83 pt1:162-3 F 21 '25

France

La route. R. Pinon. *Correspondant* 306:348-59 F 10 '27

Great Britain

Outlook for Great Britain: Coventry and Manchester motorway. W: M. Acworth. *Nation (Lond)* 35:167 My 10 '24; Reply. *Lord Montagu*. 35:167-8 My 10 '24

Outlook for Great Britain: national development and the roads. *Nation (Lond)* 35:102-3 Ap 26 '24

Rebuilding the roads of Great Britain. F: A. Talbot. *il maps World Today* 43:463-72 Ap '24

See also Roads—England; Roman roads—Great Britain

India

Central road board. *Near East* 31:470-1 Ap 21 '27

Roads of the north-west frontier. G: K. Scott-Moncrieff. *Blackw* 215:743-57 Je '24
Simla roads conference. *Near East* 32:399-400 S 29 '27

Indo-China, French

Roads in French Indo-China. *Geog J* 63:169-70 F '24

Japan

Osaka-Kobe state highway. E. Kusano. *il diags map Far East R* 22:519-25 N '26

Tokyo-Yokohama highway. J. H. Ehlers. *il Far East R* 23:459-60 O '27

Korea

Korean roads and railroads. M. D. Kennedy. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 My 23 '25

Persia

Road development in Persia. *Near East* 31:445 Ap 14 '27

Philippine Islands

Highway construction and maintenance in the Philippine Islands. M. Kasilag. *il diags plans Far East R* 22:15-20 Ja '26

Scotland

General Wade and his military roads in the Highlands of Scotland. J. Mathieson. *bibliog il maps Scot Geog M* 40:193-213 J1 '24

United States

Early efforts at road making. G: H. Himes. *Wash Hist Q* 15:263-5 O '24

Early land communication with the lower Mississippi valley. J. P. Bretz. *bibliog Miss Val Hist R* 13:3-29 Je '26

Historic Michigan road. C. E. Pray. *il Mich Hist M* 11:325-41 J1 '27

Old military road from Green Bay to Prairie du Chien. H. E. Cole. *map Wis M Hist* 9:47-62 S '25

ROADS, Automobile

Les autoroutes s'imposent. L: Baudry de Saunier. *map plan L'Illustration* 85 pt2:375-7 O 1 '27

Les grandes routes automobiles internationales. *map L'Illustration* 83 pt1:162-3 F 21 '25

More than 7,000 miles of motor roads built in China in recent years. Ho Chieh-shiang. *il China W R* 31:167-72 Ja 10 '25

Une route ferrée moderne pour automobilistes. Gascoulin. *R Sci* 64:403 J1 10 '26

Une route nouvelle vers la Perse, Beyrouth-Bagdad-Téhéran. J. Damase. *map R Deux Mondes* 7 per 28:182-97 J1 1 '25

Les routes de l'automobile. R. Gignoux. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:350-2 O 3 '25

ROADS, Roman. See Roman roads

ROADSIDE planting

Trees along western highways. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. *il Nature M* 3:102-4 F '24

ROANOKE Island

Virginia Dare celebration. *il World R* 4:270-1 Je 6 '27

ROBACK, Abraham Aaron

Psychology as an American science. *Monist* 36:667-77 O '26

ROBB, Charles A.

Physical test on a natural (methane) gas well. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17:103-9 '23

ROBB, Christine C.

Problem of meeting the needs of the social worker who refers cases to a psychiatric clinic. *Mental Hygiene* 11:745-63 O '27

ROBB, Izetta Winter

Youth; poem. *World Tomorrow* 10:261 Je '27

ROBB, J. M.

Safetytyer. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:56 Ag '26

ROBB, Richard A.

Influence of atmospheric conditions on the effective wave-lengths of stars. *Astrophys J* 65:315-20 Je '27

ROBB, Walter

America's forfeiture of Far Eastern lands. *China W R* 38:182-4 O 16 '26

What will Thompson say about the Philip-pines? *China W R* 38:264-8 N 6 '26

ROBBE-flies

New robber-flies (asilidae, diptera). S. W. Bromley. *il Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:125-7 '24

ROBBIA, Bianca Maria Viviani della. See Viviani della Robbia, Bianca Maria

- ROBBINS, Charles Leonidas**
Teachers' contracts; some social considerations. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:43-4 Ap '26
- ROBBINS, Frank Egleston**
Aristophanes *Ran.* 55. *Class Philol* 20:344-5 O '25
New astrological treatise: Michigan papyrus No. 1. *Class Philol* 22:1-45 Ja '27
- ROBBINS, Harry Wolcott**
English version of St Edmund's *Speculum*, ascribed to Richard Roile. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:240-51 Je '25
- ROBBINS, Herman**
Home-control a factor in malnutrition. *Child Health M* 5:51-3 F '24
- ROBBINS, Lionel**
Agricultural policies. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:122-3 F '23 '24
Case against land nationalisation. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:166-7 S 12 '25
Case for liberalism. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:293 O '25 '24
New government and housing. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:91-2 F '9 '24
Race and population. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:225-6 O '25
Religion and economics. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:217 S '27 '24
Unemployment and labour quietism. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:172-3 Mr 15 '24
- ROBBINS, Porter, pseud.**
One hundred per cent efficiency in the church. *Homiletic R* 88:479-83 D '24
- La ROBE d'un soir**; drama. See Gérard, Rose-monde
- La ROBE marron**; nouvelle, tr. par M. Vaus-sard. M. Moretti. *Correspondant* 305:95-108 O 10 '26
- ROBE of honour**; story. *Blackw* 219:1-31 Ja '26
- ROBERSON, Susie E., and others**
Dancing leaves; an autumn leaf drill. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:147 O '27
- ROBERT I, king of Scotland**
Skull and ancestry of Robert the Bruce; discussion of Prof. Pearson's monograph. A. Keith. *Nature* 115:303-4 F '25; Reply, with rejoinder. K. Pearson. 115:571-2 Ap 18 '25
Skull of King Robert the Bruce discovered at Dunfermline in 1818. T. H. Bryce. *Scot Hist R* 23:81-91 Ja '26
- ROBERT, of Gloucester, fl. 1260-1300**
Robert of Gloucester's Chronicle and the Life of St Kenelm. B. D. Brown. *bibliog Mod Lang Notes* 41:13-23 Ja '26
- ROBERT, Adrien**
Obituaire. E. Hérouard. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:2 Ja 15 '26
- ROBERT, Arthur**
La modernité d'une vieille théorie. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17:151-64 '23
- ROBERT, E. B.** See Donovan, Herman Lee, jr. auth.
- ROBERT, Henri**
Un ami de saint François de Sales: le président Favre. *J Débats* 31 pt2:770-3 O 31 '24
Avocats politiques. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:545 N 23 '24
Les grands procès de l'histoire. Review by G. de Pawlowski. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:715-16 Je 29 '24
Réception à l'Académie française; discours de M. Henri-Robert. *J Débats* 31 pt1:999-1007 Je 20 '24; Same cond. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:673-6 Je 15 '24
Réponse de M. Louis Barthou. *J Débats* 31 pt1:1041-8 Je 27 '24; Same cond. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:676-9 Je 15 '24
Réception de M. Henri-Robert à l'Académie française. H. Bidou. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 22:227-9 J1 1 '24
- ROBERT, Karl**
Zwei homerische becher. *bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 34:65-77 '19
- ROBERT, Louis de**
Le fiancé; conte. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:648-9 Je 8 '24
- ROBERT, Marius Hubert-.** See Hubert-Robert, Marius
- ROBERT, Mme Marius Hubert-.** See Callaud-Belisle, Régine
- ROBERT, Maurice**
Sur la géologie du Katanga. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 nol-2:123-6 '26
- ROBERT et Marianne**; (drame). See Géraudy, Paul
- ROBERT Macaire**; moving picture play. See Epstein, Jean
- ROBERT Morris associates**
Robert Morris associates urged to co-operate. *Bankers M* 115:683-7 N '27
- ROBERTO, E. C., pseud.** See Nicholson, Arthur Pole
- ROBERTS, A. O.**
Clissold comes to life. *Spec* 138:757-8 Ap 30 '27
- ROBERTS, A. Sellaw**
High prices and the blockade in the confederacy. *So Atlan Q* 24:154-63 Ap '25
Peace movement in North Carolina. *Miss Val Hist R* 11:190-9 S '24
- ROBERTS, Abbie**
Rural field experience for students in public health nursing. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:181-3 Ap '26
- ROBERTS, Alexander C.**
Promise of youth and the performance of manhood. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:18-24 Ja '25
Ultimate causes of university growth. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:49 N '24
- ROBERTS, C. E. Bechhofer**
Almighty atom. *World Today* 45:192-9 F '25
Forest philosophers. *World Today* 44:9-16 Je '24
- ROBERTS, Cecil Edric Mornington**
Gertrude Bell. *Bookm (Lond)* 73:111-12 N '27
Joseph Conrad: a reminiscence. *Bookm (Lond)* 69:95-9 N '25
Value of criticism. *por Bookm (Lond)* 71:107 N '26
Cecil Roberts. J. B. Chapman. *por Bookm (Lond)* 70:242-4 Ag '26
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 73:46a O '27
Portrait, by F. E. Slater. *Bookm (Lond)* 69:176a D '25
- ROBERTS, (Henry) Chalmers**
About Arnold Bennett and the World today. *World Today* 50:440-2 O '27
Colonel House looks at the Old world; interview. *World Today* 48:114-19 J1 '26
Coolidge and his rivals. *World Today* 49:111-15 Ja '27
Fairy gold. *World Today* 49:9-12 D '26
Fine, free spirit of Australia. *World Today* 49:543-6 My '27
Has war regained its glamour? *World Today* 50:19-26 Je '27
Interplay of rival aims in China. *World Today* 49:532-7 My '27
Lawrence of Arabia. *World Today* 49:441-5 Ap '27
New charter of liberty for labour. *World Today* 48:507-11 N '26
Plea of Raymond Poincaré; his presentation of his case before the high court of history. *World Today* 47:498-505 My '26
Predicaments of Mr Kellogg. *World Today* 49:424-9 Ap '27
Records of an historic friendship. *World Today* 47:403-6 Ap '26
Via Cecil Rhodes's dream route. *World Today* 50:471-80 O '27
When the World today was young. *World Today* 51:13-20 D '27
- ROBERTS, David Lloyd**
Personal relations between literature and medicine. E. Gosse. *Lond Mercury* 9:481-94 Mr '24
- ROBERTS, Dimon Harrington**
Observation and practice at Michigan state normal college, Ypsilanti, Michigan. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:310-14 My '24

- ROBERTS, Dorothy Gwynne**
Town's edge; poem. Spec 139:379 S 10 '27
- ROBERTS, E. G.**
Whistler in the Freer gallery. Am M Art 16: 533-5 O '25
- ROBERTS, Edward F.**
Nassau: from pirates to rum runners. World Today 48:432-8 O '26
- ROBERTS, Elizabeth Madox**
Time of man. Review by F. W. Knickerbocker. Sewanee R 35:103-6 Ja '27
- ROBERTS, Elsie R. H.**
In 1621; playlet. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:81 N '26
- ROBERTS, Ezra C.**
Tuskegee's academic department. So Workm 53:537-45 D '24
- ROBERTS, Frederic L.**
Rule of thumb. School Sci and Math 27:86-7 Ja '27
- ROBERTS, Frederica**
Christmas signs and tokens; play. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:318 D '26
- ROBERTS, George Evan**
Italy's settlement of the debt to the United States. Bankers M 111:939-42 D '25
Present legal status of trade associations and their problems. bibliog Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:557-70 Ja '26
Remedy for low wheat prices. Bankers M 108: 531 Ap '24
- ROBERTS, Harry**
Doctors and the press. Nation (Lond) 40:111-12 O 23 '26
Does truth need advertising? Nation (Lond) 40:267-8 N 20 '26
Island of Dr Moreau. New Statesman 25:442-3 Ag 1 '25
Lunacy. New Statesman 22:659-60 Mr 15 '24
Noble savage. New Statesman 25:248-9 Je 13 '25
- ROBERTS, Helen H.**
Chakwena songs of Zulu and Laguna. J Am Folk-lore 36:177-84 Ap '23
Indian music from the Southwest. bibliog Nat Hist 27:257-65 My '27
Some drums and drum rhythms of Jamaica. Nat Hist 24:241-51 Mr '24
Study of folk song variants based on field work in Jamaica. J Am Folk-lore 38:149-216 Ap '25
- ROBERTS, Henry David**
Summer adventuring; selections from our late books. English J 16:456-9 Je '27
Vacation reading; an unbalanced diet of late books. English J 15:462-4 Je '26
- ROBERTS, Ida T.**
Radio and eighth-grade project. J Educ Method 6:404-5 My '27
- ROBERTS, J. Earle**
Twelve-year record system for pupils' marks used in the Point Marion, Pa. schools. Am Sch Bd J 73:79-82 S '26
- ROBERTS, John Hawley**
Note on Samuel Daniel's Civile wars. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:48-50 Ja '26
- ROBERTS, L. B.**
Two Mongolian folk songs. Nat Hist 27:489-92 S '27
- ROBERTS, L. H.**
When the only way out is up. So Workm 53: 481-8 N '24
- ROBERTS, Lydia Lion**
Bird's message; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 Mr '27
Christmas thoughts; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:62 D '27
Saved happiness; My mirror; poems. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Ja '27
- ROBERTS, M. Carter**
(comp.) County nurse and the county fair. bibliog Pub Health Nurse 19:348-53 Jl '27
Public health nurses in missions. Pub Health Nurse 19:545-8 N '27
- and Short, Beatrice
Posters, past and present. Pub Health Nurse 18:626-31 D '26
- ROBERTS, Mrs Mary (Fanton)**
New spirit in decorative art. Il Am Scand R 15:287-97 My '27
- ROBERTS, Mildred Miles**
Indian project for the primary grades. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:36 Ja '26
New thought for your Eskimo project this year. Prim Educ 33:28-30 Ja '25
What I learned from my own nursery child. Am Childhood 12:29-30 Je '27
- ROBERTS, Olyve J.**
Dramatization of the Bell of Atri; a puppet show. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:461-2 F '27
Grandmother's recollections of Thanksgiving. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:228-9 N '26
History project. Prim Educ 34:118 F '26
Stick to your bush; Lincoln birthday playlet for small children. Prim Educ 34:110-11 F '26
Triumph of the birds. Prim Educ 34:274-5 Ap '26
- ROBERTS, Owen**
Argentina today. Bankers M 109:1124-8 D '24
- ROBERTS, Penfield**
Beneath the Capitol dome; abridged. World R 5:161 D 5 '27
- ROBERTS, Richard**
Beyond the four walls. bibliog World Tomorrow 10:394-6 O '27
Doctrine of God. Hibbert J 23:20-31 O '24
Protestantism and the altar. Christian Cent 43:1518-20 D 9 '26
Theological dilemma in America. Hibbert J 25:140-7 O '26
William Blake comes back. Meth R 110:637-84 S '27
- ROBERTS, Richard Arthur**
Birth of an American state; Georgia. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 6:22-49 '23
- ROBERTS, Richard Ellis**
Another Jane. New Statesman 27:79-81 My 1 '26
Arthur Clutton-Brock. Bookm (Lond) 65:290 Mr '24
Arthur Machen. Sewanee R 32:353-6 Jl '24
Bunyan and his times. Bookm (Lond) 73:152-5 D '27
Byron. Bookm (Lond) 66:1-5 Ap '24
George Saintsbury. Bookm (Lond) 69:20-1 O '25
J. C. Squire; his prose. Bookm (Lond) 67:105-7 N '24
Theodore Dreiser. Bookm (Lond) 71:158-9 D '26
W. R. Inge. Bookm (Lond) 71:5-7 O '26
- ROBERTS, Ruel W.**
Opportunity for amateurs to view and study Neptune. Pop Astron 35:450-3 O '27
- ROBERTS, Sidney Castle**
Eighteenth-century gentleman. Lond Mercury 11:290-7 Ja '25
Johnson's books. Lond Mercury 16:615-24 O '27
- ROBERTS, Stewart Ralph**
Health. H Sch Q 16:182-92 Jl '27
- ROBERTS, Thomas Burroughs**
Cross as a personal experience and a standard of daily conduct in personal and group relations. Meth R 108:222-8 Mr '25
Dare the minister maintain an open mind? Meth R 107:108-12 Ja '24
- ROBERTS, W. Rhys**
Notes on Aristotle's Rhetoric. Am J Philol 45:351-61 O '24
References to Plato in Aristotle's Rhetoric. Class Philol 19:342-6 O '24
Rhetorica ad Alexandrum, c.30. Class R 38: 11-12 F '24
- ROBERTS, W. V.**
Evolution of Empire. World Today 49:538-42 My '27
Nearly 2,000,000 excess women. World Today 45:398-401 Ap '25

- ROBERTS, William**
Sieben Jahre Neu-Polen. Deutsche Rundschau 207:1-8 Ap '26
- ROBERTS, William, 1862-**
Earliest Washington portrait. Lawrence Washington of Garsdon. Connoisseur 75:67-73 Je '26
Huntington pictures. Connoisseur 77:195-205; 78:195-203 Ap, Ag '27
- ROBERTS, William Clark**
Garrett-Wadsworth amendment. Am Federationist 32:580-1 Jl '25
- ROBERTS, William H.**
God of our days; poem. Christian Cent 44: 622 My 19 '27
- ROBERTS, William H., and Farnsworth, Paul R.**
Attentional learning board. J Educ Psychol 17:275-7 Ap '26
- ROBERTSON, A. M.**
Independent working-class education. Labour Monthly 7:553-9 S '25
- ROBERTSON, Alfred Crawford**
Case of negative catalysis in a homogeneous system. biblog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:192-7 Ap '27
- ROBERTSON, Archibald Thomas**
Autographs of the New Testament. Bib R 10: 66-76 Ja '25
How the Textus receptus won its place of authority. Meth Q R 73:404-12 Jl '24
Losses and gains in the critical text of the New Testament. Homiletic R 89:18-23 Ja '25
Meaning of John 1:13. Bib R 10:569-79 O '25
Problem of the Fourth gospel again. Bib R 9: 65-75 Ja '24
Text of Matthew 1:16. Bib R 11:345-55 Jl '26
Why textual criticism. Homiletic R 88:89-92 Ag '24
- ROBERTSON, Arthur**
Portrait. Bankers M 109:749 O 31 '24
- ROBERTSON, Charles**
Florida flowers and insects. biblog Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 25 no8:277-324 '27
- ROBERTSON, D. S.**
Aeschylea. Class R 38:109-10 Ag '24
Duration of a trilerarchy. Class R 41:114-16 S '27
End of the Supplices trilogy of Aeschylus. Class R 38:51-3 My '24
Manuscripts of the Metamorphoses of Apuleius. Class Q 18:27-42, 85-99 Ja-Ap '24
Thucydides and the Greek wall at Troy. Class R 38:7 F '24
- ROBERTSON, David Allan**
American centers abroad. Educ Rec 7:52-9 Ja '26
Contemporary English poets. biblog English J 15:99-101, 177-81, 344-7 F-Mr, My '26
Degrees for dollars. Educ Rec 7:11-24 Ja '26
Foreign study for undergraduates. Educ Rec 6:84-90 Ap '25
Franco-American exchange. Educ Rec 6:20-5 Ja '25
International educational relations of the United States. Educ Rec 6:91-150 Ap '25
International relations. Educ Rec 6:13-19 Ja '25
Junior year abroad. Educ Rec 7:98-113 Ap '26
New immigration law and the colleges. Educ Rec 5:230-6 O '24
Personnel methods in college. Educ Rec 8:310-21 O '27
Standard terminology in education. Educ Rec 8:sup3-31 Ja '27
Third congress of British universities. Educ Rec 7:243-67 O '26
- ROBERTSON, David Brown**
Legislation based on collective bargaining. Am Federationist 33:317-23 Mr '26
- ROBERTSON, Dennis Holme**
Banking policy and the price level. Review by A. C. Pigou. Econ J 36:215-27 Je '26
Narrative of the general strike of 1926. Econ J 36:375-93 S '26
Real ratio of International Interchange. Econ J 34:286-91 Je '24
Those empty boxes. Econ J 34:16-31 Mr '24
- ROBERTSON, Dorothy**
Victorian family. Sat R 143:41-2 Ja 8 '27
- ROBERTSON, E. Arnot**
Cormorant on the Nass; story. Blackw 219: 183-8 F '26
Stokehold feud; story. Blackw 220:654-61 N '28
Vindication of the Canny Mary; story. Cornhill M 61:322-32 S '26
- ROBERTSON, Frederick William**
Message of the church to men of wealth; sermon. Homiletic R 91:58-64 Ja '26
- ROBERTSON, George**
George Robertson and Jamaica. F. Cundall. Il Connoisseur 77:100-2 F '27
- ROBERTSON, H. P.**
Transformations of Einstein spaces. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:590-2 O '25
- ROBERTSON, Ina Cullom**
Ozark region of Illinois; a regional study in land utilization. biblog J Geog 24:101-11 Mr '25
- ROBERTSON, J. Monteath**
Caryophyllene alcohols and their occurrence in nature. Nature 118:156 Jl 31 '26
- ROBERTSON, James**
Letters of James Robertson and Daniel Smith; ed. by A. P. Whitaker. Miss Val Hist R 12:409-12 D '25
- ROBERTSON, James Alexander, 1873-**
Need for cooperative bibliography in Latin America. Hispan Am Hist R 6:265-75 N '26
- ROBERTSON, John George**
Rustan and Mirza in Grillparzer's Der traum ein leben. biblog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:80-2 Ja '25
- ROBERTSON, John Kellock**
Note on an experimental test of the theory of the electrodeless discharge. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:143-7 '26
—and Findlay, J. H.
Further studies in the electrodeless discharge; some notes on the spectrum of ionized mercury and of iodine. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:89-97 '27
—and Thwaites, J. T.
Blackening of a photographic film by X-rays. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18: 99-101 '24
- ROBERTSON, John Mackinnon**
Introduction to the study of the Shakespeare canon. Review. Mod Lang R 21:86-9 Ja '26
The Shakespeare canon; pt I and II. Review. Mod Lang R 19:476-84 O '24
That questionnaire. Nation (Lond) 40:174-5 N 6 '26
- ROBERTSON, Sir Johnston Forbes.** See Forbes-Robertson, Sir Johnston
- ROBERTSON, Leo C.**
Meredith the poet. English R 44:463-71 Ap '27
- ROBERTSON, M. E.**
Credit department. Bankers M 113:717-25 N '26
How consolidated balance sheets are prepared. Bankers M 113:65 Jl '26
How the credit department is organized. Bankers M 113:907-12 D '26
Making the credit investigation. Bankers M 113:179-80 Ag '26
Planning the credit file. Bankers M 113:463-7 O '26
Problems in bank credit. See monthly numbers of Bankers magazine, beginning October, 1926
Ratio and graphic analysis. Bankers M 112: 851-3 Je '26
Seasonal variations of business in the balance sheet. Bankers M 112:692-4 My '26
Summing up the credit risk. Bankers M 113: 393-7 S '26
- ROBERTSON, M. S., and others**
Four-year curriculum for the preparation of elementary teachers. Educ Adm and Sup 11:373-93 S '25

- ROBERTSON, Manning**
Architecture. Outlook (Lond) 53:94 F 9 '24
New architecture. Lond Mercury 13:608-13 Ap '26
New conventions in architecture. Spec 139: 916-17 N 26 '27
- ROBERTSON, Sir Robert**
Chemistry and the state. Nature 114:383-6 S 13 '24
- and Fox, J. J.
Effect of temperature on the refractive index of rocksalt. Nature 119:818 Je 4 '27
- ROBERTSON, Stewart**
To certain scientists; poem. Christian Cent 44: 824 J1 7 '27
- ROBERTSON, Sylvan.** See Bernstein, Morris, jt. auth.
- ROBERTSON, Thomas William**
Caste; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 140:157-8 Ag 8 '25
Caste; criticism. R. Mortimer. New Statesman 25:474 Ag 8 '25
Caste; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 56:89 Ag 8 '25
- ROBERTSON, Thorburn Brailsford**
Life and work of a mechanistic philosopher: Jacques Loeb. Science Prog 21:114-29 J1 '26
Mechanistic origin of finalism. Scientia 35:93-102 F '24; French tr. H. de Varigny. Scientia 35:sup29-38 F '24
Theories of growth and senescence. Nature 114:896-7 D 20 '24
- ROBERTSON, William Spence**
Lost archives of Miranda. Hispan Am Hist R 7:229-32 My '27
(ed.) Miranda's testamentary dispositions. biblog Hispan Am Hist R 7:279-98 Ag '27
Policy of Spain toward its revolted colonies, 1820-1823. biblog Hispan Am Hist R 6:21-46 F '26
- and others
Report of a committee of the Pan American union on the teaching of Latin-American history in colleges, normal schools, and universities of the United States. Hispan Am Hist R 7:352-61 Ag '27
- ROBERTSON SCOTT, John William** (Home Counties, pseud.)
Best paid man on the land. World Today 48: 445-52 O '26
Flinching from Nether Gloaze. World Today 48:73-9 Je '26
Making the hen work. World Today 45:150-2 Ja '25
Methody's tale. Nation (Lond) 39:762-3 O 2 '26
Put yourselves in their place. Nation (Lond) 39:694-5 S 18 '26
- ROBESPIERRE, Augustin Bon Joseph**
Une lettre inédite de Robespierre jeune pendant la crise de mai 1793; éd. par L. Jacob. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:272-5 My '27
Robespierre le jeune à Lure, 19-22 pluviôse an II. J. Girardot. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:475-9 S '25
- ROBESPIERRE, Maximilien Marie Isidore de**
Le bruit du mariage de Robespierre avec madame Royale. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:505 S '27
Défense de Robespierre. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:97-114 Mr '24
Une lettre du père de Robespierre; éd. par G. Laurent. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:72 Ja '24
La maison de Robespierre, rue de Saintonge, à Paris. G. Michon. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:64-6; 3:217-24 Ja '24, My '26
Le mysticisme révolutionnaire: Robespierre et la Mère de Dieu. G. Lenotre. R. Deux Mondes 7 per 30:819-54; 31:180-208, 587-617; 32:59-90, 349-79, 842-74 D 15 '25-Ja 1, F 1, Mr 1-15, Ap 15 '26
Le Neuf thermidor de M Barthou. A. Mathiez. biblog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:1-17 Ja '27
Un portrait inconnu de Robespierre, par Bollily, découvert au musée de Lille. G. Ferré. L'Illustration 85 pt1:457 My 7 '27
- Robespierre à la commune le 9 thermidor. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:289-314 J1 '24
Le Robespierre de M Lenôtre; review of Robespierre et la Mère de Dieu. A. Mathiez. biblog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:97-110 Mr '27
Robespierre et Joseph Le Bon. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:1-13 Ja '24
Robespierre et la Mère de Dieu, de G. Lenôtre. Review. G. de Pawlowski. por Annales Polit et Litt 87:355-6 O 3 '26
Robespierre et la réunion d'Avignon à la France. H. Chobaut. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:583-5 N '26
Robespierre et les cultes. M. Dommanget. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:193-216 My '24
- ROBESPIERRE, le jeune.** See Robespierre, Augustin Bon Joseph
- ROBESPIERRE (name)**
Robespierre prénom. G. Laurent. biblog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:267-71 My '27
- ROBETTA, Cristofano**
Cristofano Robetta. A. M. Hind. Il Print Coll Q 10:368-402 D '23
- ROBIDA, Albert**
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 87:402 O 17 '26
- ROBIN, Max**
Itzikil; story. Menorah J 11:145-51 Ap '25
Nisill; story. Menorah J 13:17-19 Je '27
Nostalgia; story. Menorah J 13:487-96 N '27
Spring on the steppe; story. Menorah J 10: 233-44 Je '24
- ROBIN HOOD**
Five immortals of literature. A. B. Maurice. Il World R 4:186 My 2 '27
- ROBIN HOOD (drama).** See Noyes, Alfred
- ROBIN HOOD (drama).** See Squire, John Collings
- ROBINEAU, Georges**
Obituaire. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 87:84-6 Ap '27
- ROBINS, Elizabeth** (Mrs George Richmond Parks) (C. E. Raimond, pseud.)
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:101 N '24
- ROBINS, F. B.**
Ontario for the emigrant. Sat R 141:360 Mr 20 '26
- ROBINS, Raymond**
Next step. Christian Cent 43:1598 D 23 '26
Outlawry of war. World R 5:193 D 19 '27
- ROBINS**
Albino robin. Il Nature M 6:152 S '25
Robin. R. W. Shufeldt. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:45 Mr '25
- ROBINSON, Anne**
Gnome; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:410 Ja '27
- ROBINSON, Mrs Annie Douglas** (Green) (Marian Douglas, pseud.)
Motherless turkeys; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 Je '26
- ROBINSON, Mrs B. L.**
Christian socialism; a contradiction in terms. Luth Q 54:34-13 Ja '24
- ROBINSON, C. H.**
Flowers that bloom in the spring: tra-la. Pop Educ 43:371 Mr '26
Gentians of the dunes. Pop Educ 43:24 S '25
Notable April and May wild flowers. Pop Educ 43:434 Ap '26
- ROBINSON, Charles K.**
Pittsburgh: a new contract brings mutual understanding. Nat Munic R 15:459-65 Ag '26
- ROBINSON, Charles Napier**
Naval iconography. Print Coll Q 12:257-84 O '25
Navy in caricature: satire and comedy. Print Coll Q 14:300-23 O '27
- ROBINSON, Mrs Corinne** (Roosevelt)
Roosevelt's idea of patriotism. World R 1: 181 D 14 '25
- ROBINSON, Crabb.** See Robinson, Henry Crabb

- ROBINSON, Daniel Sommer**
Critique of meliorism. *Int J Ethics* 34:175-94 Ja '24
- ROBINSON, David Moore**
Discovery of a prehistoric site at Sizma. *Am J Archaeol* 31:26-50 Ja '27
Etruscan-Campanian antefixes and other terra-cottas from Italy at the Johns Hopkins university. *Am J Archaeol* 27:1-22, 340 Ja, Jl '23
Francis Willey Kelsey. *Am J Archaeol* 31:357-8 Jl '27
Graeco-Parthian portrait head of Mithradates I. *biblog Am J Archaeol* 31:338-44 Jl '27
Inscriptions at Dineir, the ancient Apamea. *Am J Philol* 48:29-33 Ja '27
New procurator in the Latin inscription from Antioch. *Am J Archaeol* 30:79 Ja '26
Note on Herodotus II. 135. *Class Philol* 20:343-4 O '25
Preliminary report on the excavations at Pissidian Antioch and at Sizma. *Am J Archaeol* 28:435-44 O '24
Res gestae divi Augusti as recorded on the Monumentum Antiochenum; with text. *Am J Philol* 47:1-54 Ja '26
Some Roman terra-cotta savings-banks. II. *Am J Archaeol* 28:239-50 Jl '24
Two new heads of Augustus. *biblog Am J Archaeol* 30:125-36 Ap '26
- ROBINSON, Edward Stevens, and Bills, Arthur G.**
Two factors in the work decrement. *J Exp Psychol* 9:415-43 D '26
—and Brown, Martha A.
Effect of serial position upon memorization. *Am J Psychol* 37:538-52 O '26
—and Darrow, Chester W.
Effect of length of list upon memory for numbers. *Am J Psychol* 35:235-43 Ap '24
—and Heron, William Thomas
Warming-up effect. *J Exp Psychol* 7:81-97 Ap '24
- ROBINSON, Edwin Arlington**
For a dead lady; poem. *Lond Mercury* 13:412 F '26
Old story; Sonnet; Dark hills; poems. *Our World W* 2:205 My 4 '25
Richard Cory; poem. *World R* 5:182 D 12 '27
Sheaves; poem. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:157 Mr 8 '24; Same. *Our World W* 2:205 My 4 '25; Same. *World R* 5:11 S 19 '27
Contemporary American authors. J. C. Squire. *Lond Mercury* 13:401-12 F '26
Edwin Arlington Robinson. *por Our World W* 2:205 My 4 '25
Rare genius of Edwin Arlington Robinson. L. Morris. *por World R* 5:182-3 D 12 '27
- ROBINSON, Edwin B.**
Churches and the colleges. *Homiletic R* 89:437-40 Je '25
- ROBINSON, F. Warner**
Dutton, Westerner. *Am M Art* 15:501-8 O '24
- ROBINSON, Frederic Cayley.**
Obituary. *Connosseur* 77:125 F '27; *Lond Mercury* 15:341 F '27
- ROBINSON, Frederick John, 1st earl of Ripon.**
See Ripon, Frederick John Robinson, 1st earl of
- ROBINSON, G. W.**
(ed.) *Pedology. Science Prog* 20:423-9; 21:591-9 Ja '26, Ap '27
- ROBINSON, George Canby**
Community organization for social welfare. *Meth Q R* 75:467-83 Jl '26
- ROBINSON, Gerold Tanquary**
Prospecting in the field of Russian history. *Hist Outl* 15:347-51 N '24
Readings in the history of modern Russia. *biblog Hist Outl* 15:352-6 N '24
- ROBINSON, Gertrude**
Greek monks in southern Italy. *Dublin R* 177:225-36 O '25
In southernmost Italy. *Dublin R* 178:286-95 Ap '26
- ROBINSON, Grace Louise**
Purposeful letter writing. *J Educ Method* 4:348-50 Ap '25
- ROBINSON, H.**
X-rays, internal absorption and spark lines. *Nature* 118:224 Ag 14 '26
- ROBINSON, Sir Harry Perry**
Discord of the Olympic games. *World Today* 44:310-14 S '24
Egypt and the new high commissioner. *Spec* 135:747-9 O 31 '25
- ROBINSON, Henry Crabb**
Henry Crabb Robinson's Essay on Blake; including German text. H. G. Wright. *biblog Mod Lang R* 22:137-54 Ap '27
Minor disciples of radicalism in the revolutionary era. B. S. Allen. *Mod Philol* 21:295-8 F '24
- ROBINSON, Henry M.**
American banking and world rehabilitation. *Bankers M* 111:205-17 Ag '25
Are American loans abroad safe? *Foreign Affairs* 5:49-56 O '26
European situation in 1926. *Bankers M* 112:837-40 Je '26
Portrait. *Bankers M* 108:21 Ja '24; *Our World* 4:7 F '24; *World Today* 43:246 F '24
- ROBINSON, J. S.**
Prayer; poem. *Homiletic R* 94:68 Jl '27
- ROBINSON, Joseph Armitage**
Bishop Gore on the Holy Spirit and the church. *Church Q R* 99:1-13 O '24
- ROBINSON, Leah**
Happy Halloween; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:74 O '27
Spook march and drill; pageant. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:78 O '26
Suggestions for Halloween. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:81 O '26
- ROBINSON, Leland Rex**
Pioneering in the American investment trust field. *por Bankers M* 112:809-11 Je '26
- ROBINSON, Lennox**
Chairs. *New Statesman* 25:723-4 O 10 '25
Round table; criticism. D. MacCarthy. *New Statesman* 25:198 My 30 '25
Round table; criticism. H. Shipp. *English R* 40:681-3 My '25
White blackbird; criticism. *Omicron. Nation (Lond)* 41:305 Je 4 '27
White-headed boy; criticism. D. MacCarthy. *New Statesman* 28:362-3 Ja 1 '27
- ROBINSON, Louis Newton**
Criminal statistics and identification of criminals. *Nat Munic R* 16:769-77 D '27
Revolt of the jury. *J Crim Law* 18:100-4 My '27
- ROBINSON, M. S.** See Garrison, S. C., jt. auth.
- ROBINSON, Mary C.**
Which would you have chosen? story. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:43-4 My '25
- ROBINSON, Mary F.**
Tree buds, their story. *Nature M* 7:219-22 Ap '26
Tree leaves, their story. *Nature M* 7:367-71 Je '26
- ROBINSON, Maurice Henry**
Gary dinner system: an experiment in cooperative price stabilization. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 7:137-61 S '26
- ROBINSON, Percy Lucock, and Smith, H. C.**
Absolute density and coefficient of expansion and silicon tetrachloride. *Nature* 118:303 Ag 28 '26
—See Briscoe, H. V. A., jt. auth.
- ROBINSON, R. W.**
Health activities in the school program of a county. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:482 8 N '25
- ROBINSON, Richard, fl 1576-1600**
Richard Robinson's Eupolemia, 1603. G. M. Vogt. *Studies Philol* 21:629-48 O '24
- ROBINSON, Robert**
Aspect of the biochemistry of sugars. *Nature* 120:44, 656 Jl 9, N 5 '27

- ROBINSON, Robert**—*Continued*
Influence of general electron displacement on the reactivity of conjugated systems in the molecules of carbon compounds. *Nature* 118:627 O 30 '26
X-ray crystal analysis as an auxiliary in organic chemical research. *Nature* 116:45 JI 11 '25
- ROBINSON, Theodore Henry**
Seventh-century prophets. bibliog Church Q R 104:324-53 JI '27
- ROBINSON, Virginia P.**
Case studies of the family for research purposes. *Family* 6:298-300 F '26
- ROBINSON, Wilfred**
Some diseases of cotton as seen in the plantations. *Nature* 117:66 Ja 9 '26
- ROBINSON, William Alexander**
Advisory referendum in Massachusetts on the child labor amendment. *Am Pol Sci R* 19: 69-73 F '25
- ROBINSON, Swiss family.** See Wyss, Johann David
- ROBINSON CRUSOE**
Adapted sociology. *Prim Educ* 33:382-3 Je '25
Alexander Selkirk's Desert Island. B. Copplestone. *Blackw* 217:503-13 Ap '25
Five immortals of literature; Robinson Crusoe. A. B. Maurice. *World R* 4:186-7 My 2 '27
Grimmelshausen's *Simplicius Simplicissimus* and Defoe's Robinson Crusoe. E. G. Gudde. *Philol Q* 4:110-20 Ap '25
Home of Robinson Crusoe; project for second grade growing out of the reading experiences of children. G. Jordan. *il Prim Educ* 33:32 Ja '25
Love story of Robinson Crusoe. H. M. Forbes. *English R* 42:79-89 Ja '26
Our story of Robinson Crusoe. B. B. Chapman. *il Prim Educ* 33:382 Je '25
Robinson Crusoe. V. Woolf. *Nation* (Lond) 38: 642-3 F '26
Robinson Crusoe: a literary accident. R. F. Howes. *English J* 16:31-5 Ja '27
La véritable histoire de Robinson Crusoe. E. Gachot. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:74 Ja 20 '24
- ROBINSON CRUSOE** (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.
- ROBINSON der jüngere.** See Campe, Joachim Heinrich
- ROBINSON, W. J.**
Small town principal and his board. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:53 Je '25
- ROBLEDO, Alfonso**
Elogio a Henry Clay. *Hispan Am Hist R* 6: 199-204 N '26
- ROBSON, Emilie G.**
Trends in public health nursing education. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:475-7 Ag '26
- ROBSON, Ernest I.**
Vervactum, veteretum. *Class R* 35:69-70 My '25
- ROBSON, G. C.**
Interpretations of primitive American decorative art. *Nature* 114:381-2 S 13 '24
Light-organs in littoral cephalopoda. *Nature* 113:554-5 O 16 '26
—See Richards, Oscar W., jt. auth.
- and Richards, Oscar W.
Investigation of the origin of insular races of land molluscs in the Scilly Isles. *Nature* 116:641-2 O 31 '25
- ROBSON, William A.**
American glimpses. *English R* 39:708-10, 784-5; 40:89-90, 253, 379, 535-6, 666-7, 814-15; 41: 132-3, 281-2, 436 N '24-S '25
- ROCAL, Georges**
La baguette des baguettisants. *Mercure Fr* 170:59-89 F 15 '24
- ROCCA, Helen M.**
Direct primary again. *Am Federationist* 34: 801-6 JI '27
How Cleveland's first proportional representation ballots were counted. *Nat Munic R* 13: 72-7 F '24
- ROCCA, Comte Emmanuel M. J. de Peretti della.** See Peretti della Rocca, Emmanuel M. J., comte de
- ROCCAGIOVINE, Julie Charlotte, marquise de**
Lettres à la princesse Julie. E. Renan. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 21:721-59; 22:45-78 Je 15-JI 1 '24
- ROCCO, Alfredo**
Emanuele Gianturco. *Nuova Antol* 249:405-14 O 16 '26
Political doctrine of fascism; tr. by Prof Bi-gongiari. bibliog *Int Concl* no223:389-445 O '26
- ROCHDALE co-operative movement.** See Co-operative stores
- ROCHE, Denis**
(tr.) See Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich. Arlane; Le chant du cygne; Le conseiller privé; Sang froid; La steppe; Volodia le grand et Volodia le petit
- ROCHE, Louis**
Taxes in France. *Nation* (Lond) 38:397 D 12 '25
- ROCHE, Mary Margaret**
Problems in connection with the administration of well baby clinics. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:417-19 Ag '25
- ROCHE, Raphael**
Science of medicine. *Cornhill M* 55:523-31; 56: 428-38 N '23, Ap '24
- ROCHEBLAVE, Samuel**
L'ancien art bulgare. *J Débats* 32 pt1:613-14 Ap 10 '25
Note sur les élèves flamands inscrits à l'Ecole académique de Paris entre les années 1765 et 1812. *Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 70:146-79 '22
- ROCHEFORT, Henri, marquis de Rochefort-Luçay**
Rochefort et Saint-Cère. M. Talmeyr. *Correspondant* 302:83-95 Ja 10 '26
La timidité d'Henri Rochefort. L. Dugas. *R Polit et Litt* 62:51-4 Ja 19 '24
- ROCHEFORT-LUÇAY, Claude de**
La vision stéréoscopique des objets en mouvement. *La Nature* 54 pt1:315 My 15 '26
- ROCHEFORT, France**
L'héritage de l'arsenal de Rochefort. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 34 pt1:227-8 F 11 '27
- ROCHEFOUCAULD-LIANCOURT, François Alexandre Frédéric, duc de la.** See La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, François Alexandre Frédéric, duc de
- ROCHELEAU, William Francis**
Great Lakes as a waterway. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:218 N '26
Type studies in commercial geography. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:131 O '26
- ROCHELLE salt.** See Potassium sodium tartrate
- ROCHESTER, Anna**
Glimpses of new China. *World Tomorrow* 10: 79-80 F '27
Need we fear class-consciousness? *World Tomorrow* 8:5-6 Ja '25
Notes from the Philippines. *World Tomorrow* 10:132-3 Mr '27
Pacifist's preparedness. *World Tomorrow* 7: 213-15 JI '24
Religious experience of a Christian radical. *Relig Educ* 20:46-50 F '25
Sowing the wind. *World Tomorrow* 8:330-2 N '25
- ROCHESTER, New York**
Education
Comparative costs of school buildings at Rochester, New York. F. R. Scherer. plans *Am Sch Bd J* 68:56-7 F '24
Politics and government
Rochester's city manager campaign. S. B. Story. *Nat Munic R* 15:208-11 Ap '26

- ROCHESTER athenaeum and mechanics Institute**
Developmental work in liberal courses for the technical school as worked out at Rochester mechanics Institute. C: Drake and M. Drake. *Voc Educ M* 2:898-900 S '24
- ROCHESTER public health nursing association**
Nutrition work with a nursing association. S. M. Dean. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:87-9 F '25
- RÖCHLING, Hermann**
Das Saargebiet und der Völkerbund. *Deutsche Rundschau* 199:126-31 My '24
- RÖCHLING family**
Die Saarbevölkerung und die Röchlings. Sylvanus. *Deutsche Rundschau* 198:322-30 Mr '24
- ROCHON-DUVIGNEAUD, A.**
Enquête sur l'orientation du pigeon voyageur et son mécanisme. *La Nature* 54 pt2:24-5 Jl 10 '26
- ROCK, Agnes O'Neill**
Teaching of spelling. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:28 Je '27; Same. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:120-1 O '27
- ROCK, Fritz**
Kalender, sternglaube und weltbilder der Tolteken als zeugen verschollener kulturbeziehungen zur Alten welt. bibliog foot-notés *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 52:43-136 '22
- ROCK, William Woodford**
Hereditry; poem. *Christian Cent* 42:597 My 7 '25
- ROCK dust**
Adoption of rock dusting laws now up to state legislatures. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:294-5 D '26
Associated companies require rock dusting. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:147-8 Je '26
Big mine disaster in Germany an object-lesson in rock dusting. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:146 Je '26
Coal company's new code of safety includes rock dusting standards. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:150 Je '26
Coal dust kills 148; rock dust saves 730 in eleven months. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:302-3 D '27
Cost of rock dust safeguard is almost negligible. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:232-3 S '26
Employers now given insurance credit for rock dusting to prevent coal mine explosions. G. B. Butterfield. *Am Labor Leg R* 14:276-7 D '24
Engineers adopt standards for rock dusting of coal mines. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:199-202 S '25
Legislatures urged to repair rock dusting of bituminous mines; editorial comments. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:100-4 Je '25
Mine inspectors discuss rock dusting progress. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:142 Je '26
Mine tragedy that calls for the fullest inquiry! *Am Labor Leg R* 17:131-2 Je '27
Official report reaffirms effectiveness of rock dust in preventing coal dust explosions. *il Am Labor Leg R* 14:124-5 Je '24
Practical guide to rock dusting. *il Am Labor Leg R* 16:71-2 Mr '26
Progress in rock legislation. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:121-2 Je '27
Rock dust again proves effective as a life saver. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:129-30 Je '27
Rock dust again proves effectiveness. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:63 Mr '27
Rock dust saves 1,050 lives in a single accident. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:67-8 Mr '26
Rock dusting figures show low cost. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:98-9 Je '25
Rock dusting of coal mines. T: G. Fear. *Am Labor Leg R* 4:213-17 S '24
Roll of honor of coal companies using rock dust to prevent coal dust explosions. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:16-19, 97-8, 205, 808-9; 16: 80-1, 152-4, 234-6, 301-3; 17:67-9, 136-8, 217-19 Mr '25-S '27
Shocking series of object-lessons in the need for rock dusting. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:61-3 Mr '26
- Spectacular tests show how rock dust prevents coal dust explosion. *il Am Labor Leg R* 15:306-7 D '25
Standard bill for rock dusting. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:64-6 Mr '27
Stone-dusting tests in England and America. *Nature* 116:801-2 N 28 '25
They ain't no sech animal! review of the Rock dust remedy, by H. Phythton. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:149 Je '26
Urgent need for rock dusting laws; editorial comment on campaign to prevent needless coal mine accidents. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:75-9 Mr '26
- ROCK dwellings.** See Cave dwellings
- ROCK engravings.** See Petroglyphs
- ROCK weathering**
Distribution of the colloidal products of rock weathering. R. C. Wallace. bibliog *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 17:69-77 '23
Exfoliation as a phase of rock weathering. E. Blackwelder. *il diag J Geol* 33:793-806 N '25
Fire as an agent in rock weathering. E. Blackwelder. *il J Geol* 35:134-40 F '27
Pedestal rocks resulting from disintegration. R. J. Leonard. *il J Geol* 35:469-74 Jl '27
- ROCKEFELLER, John Davison, 1874-**
L'argent de Rockefeller. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:629 Je 8 '24
- ROCKEFELLER foundation**
See also Peking union medical college
- ROCKEFELLER philanthropies**
La donation Rockefeller. A. Hallays. *J Débats* 33 pt2:1033-6; 34 pt1:82-4 D 17 '26, Ja 14 '27
Une grande libéralité américaine; pour Versailles, Reims et Fontainebleau. G. Hano-taux. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 25:785-95 F 15 '25
Rockefeller donation for the restoration of Versailles, Fontainebleau and Rheims. W. Bosworth. *il Am M Art* 16:586-90 N '25
Tokyo university given 4,000,000 yen; John D. Rockefeller, Jr., makes donation to Imperial school library. *Trans-Pac* 12:12 Ja 24 '25
- ROCKEL, Charles D.**
Historical development of the social conception of Christianity. bibliog *Ref Church R* 3:52-89 Ja '24
- ROCKETS**
Europe—America in two hours? M. Valier. *il Discovery* 8:187-90 Je '27
- ROCKEY, Ordean**
Los Angeles Institute of public affairs. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:866-9 N '26
Los Angeles Institute of public affairs. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:879-81 N '27
- ROCKFORD, Illinois**
All-Rockford stadium. L. M. Lyons. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:70 Ja '26
Booker Washington community center
See Booker Washington community center, Rockford, Illinois
- Politics and government
Labor rule in an American city. J. H. Hallstrom. *World Tomorrow* 8:7-8 Ja '25
- ROCKNE, Knute Kenneth**
Two-wheeled assistant of a famous coach. *World R* 4:266 Je 6 '27
- ROCKOW, Lewis**
Political ideas of contemporary Tory democracy. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:12-31 F '27
- ROCKS, Howard O.**
Obituary. *Teach Col Rec* 28:320-1 N '26
- ROCKS**
Analysis of gases obtained from volcanoes and from rocks. E. S. Shepherd. *il diag tabs J Geol* 33:289-370 Ap (sup) '25
Gel replacement, a new aspect of metasomatism. W. Lindgren. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:5-10 Ja '25
Geologische und petrographische untersuchungen im Malcantone (Tessin). P. Kelterborn. bibliog *il pls Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 34:128-232 '22

ROCKS—Continued

- Notes on stress, strain, and joints. C. O. Swanson. diags J Geol 35:193-223 Ap '27
- On the use of the terms diabase and dolerite. A. Johannsen. bibliog tab J Geol 35:270-5 Ap '27
- Radioactivity of the rocks. J. Joly. II Nature 114:160-4 Ag '24
- Recognition of minerals and the determination of their proportions in crushed rocks. A. Johannsen and C. A. Merritt. J Geol 34:462-5 Jl '26
- Rocks of the Galápagos islands. H. S. Washington and M. G. Keyes. bibliog tabs Wash Acad Sci J 17:538-43 D 19 '27
- See also Crystallography; Geochemistry; Geology; Mineralogy; Petrology; Stylolites; also varieties of rocks, e.g. Breccia, Granite, Limestone, Sandstone, Shale, Slate
- Analysis**
- Dispersion method of discriminating rock-constituents and its use in petrogenic investigation. S. Tsuboi. diags map tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt5:139-80 '26
- Genetical interpretation of extrusive rocks. S. Tsuboi. diag Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt2:77-86 '25
- Informational phosphate pebbles of the Twin city Ordovician. F. J. Pettijohn. bibliog il tab J Geol 34:361-73 My '26
- Iron-stained sands and clays. G. R. MacCarthy. tabs J Geol 34:352-60 My '26
- Origin of the color of red beds. G. E. Dorsey. bibliog tabs J Geol 34:131-43 F '26

Cleavage

See also Schistosity

ROCKS, Crystalline and metamorphic

See also Feldspar

ROCKS, Igneous

- Amount of assimilation by the Sudbury norite sheet. G. W. Bain. II diags map J Geol 33:509-25 Jl '25
- Amount of assimilation by the Sudbury norite sheet. N. L. Bowen. diags J Geol 33:825-9 N '25
- Concerning inclusions in igneous magmas. R. C. Emmons. J Geol 34:422-3 Jl '26
- Contrast in the effect of granite and gabbro intrusions on the Ely greenstone. G. M. Schwartz. bibliog il diags map J Geol 32:89-138 F '24
- Criticism of the application of the theory of assimilation to the Sudbury sheet. T. C. Phemister. bibliog J Geol 33:819-24 N '25
- Evidence of assimilation and assimilation processes. T. C. Phemister. diags tabs 34 pt1: 653-6 O '26; Discussion. diags tabs 34 pt1: 657-70; 35:180-2 O '26, 1' '27
- Evidence of liquid immiscibility in a silicate magma, Agate Point, Ontario. T. L. Tanton. II map tabs J Geol 33:629-41 Ag '25; Reply. N. L. Bowen. 34:71-3 Ja '26
- Genetical interpretation of extrusive rocks. S. Tsuboi. diag Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt2:77-86 '25
- Igneous geology of Ardsheal hill, Argyllshire. F. Walker. bibliog maps pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:147-57 '27
- Katmal magmatic province. C. N. Fenner. bibliog il diags map tabs J Geol 34 pt2:673-772 O '26
- Magmatic differentiation in Mount Girnar. K. K. Mathur and others. diags map tab J Geol 34:289-307 My '26
- Notes on the igneous rocks of the northeast West Indies and on the geology of the island of Anguilla. T. W. Vaughan. Wash Acad Sci J 16:345-58 Jl 19 '26
- Revised field classification of igneous rocks. A. Johannsen. bibliog tab J Geol 34:181-2 F '26
- Rocks of eastern China. H. S. Washington and M. G. Keyes. bibliog tabs Wash Acad Sci J 16:291-301 Je 4 '26
- Structural relations of the Bushveld igneous complex, Transvaal. R. A. Daly and G. A. F. Molengraaff. bibliog diags map J Geol 32:1-35 Ja '24

Tertiary forerunner of effusive rocks in the northeastern Japan. K. Tsuboya. bibliog pl Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt2: 87-9 '25

See also Andesite; Anorthosites; Basalt; Batholiths; Eclogite; Essexites; Granite; Granodiorites; Laccoliths; Lava; Obsidian; Pegmatites; Porphyry; Syenite

ROCKS, Sedimentary

- Pre-Keewatin sediments of the upper Haricana basin, Quebec. G. W. Bain. II diags map J Geol 33:728-43 O '25
- Some forms of iron sulphide occurring in coal and other sedimentary rocks. W. H. Newhouse. bibliog J Geol 35:73-83 Ja '27

ROCKSALT. See Salt**ROCKWELL, Leo L.**

Honors courses in English in American colleges. English J 15:336-43 My '26

ROCKWELL, Robert H.

Collecting large mammals for museum exhibition. Nat Hist 27:583-7 N '27

ROCKWELL, William Walker

Lutheran church in the twentieth century. Luth Q 57:153-65 Ap '27

ROCKWOOD, Edward Arthur

Renaissance of American legislatures. Am R 3: 558-62 S '25

ROCKY mountains

Captain Ford's Journal of an expedition to the Rocky mountains; ed. by L. Pelzer. Miss Val Hist R 12:550-79 Mr '26

Early fossil hunting in the Rocky mountains. R. S. Lull. II Nat Hist 26:455-61 S '26

Filming mountain moods and graces; review of On the roof of the Rockies, by L. R. Freeman. A. James. World Today 47:349-54 Mr '26

Hugh Evans' Journal of Colonel Henry Dodge's expedition to the Rocky mountains in 1835; ed. by F. S. Perrine. Miss Val Hist R 14:192-214 S '27

I remember a bear. C. H. Warren. New Statesman 30:284 D 10 '27

Une région mystérieuse des Etats-Unis. V. Forbin. II Annales Polit et Litt 82:98-9 Ja 27 '24

See also Teton range

Geology

See Geology—Rocky mountains

Canadian Rockies

Canadian Rockies. F. L. DuMond. II Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:35 Je '27

Climbs in the Canadian Rockies, 1926. A. J. Ostheimer. map Geog J 70:558-64 D '27

See also Freshfield glacier

ROCQUAIN, Félix

Alfred Maury. R Polit et Litt 62:830-1 D 20 '24

Obituaire. J Débats 32 pt2:816 N 13 '25

RODD, Francis

Deferred payments system in the United States. Econ J 36:204-14 Je '26

Origin of the Tuareg. Geog J 67:27-47 Ja '26

Three maps of the Sahara. bibliog Geog J 67: 252-3 Mr '26

RODD, Lillas (Guthrie) lady

Cairo thirty years ago. English R 39:660-9 N '24

RODD, Sir (James) Rennell

Under three emperors, by H. von Reischach; tr. by Blücher. Review. English R 44:414-21 Ap '27

RODE, Edith

Portrait. Am Scand R 14:359 Je '26

RODE, Ove

Portrait. Am Scand R 12:427 Jl '24

RODEBUSH, Worth Huff

Chemical constants and absolute entropy. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:185-8 Ap '27

Effect of velocity distribution on the deflection of atoms in an inhomogeneous magnetic field. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:50-2 F '27

- RODEBUSH, Worth Huff**—*Continued*
—and Flock, Ernest Franklin
Measurement of the absolute charge on the earth's surface. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:402-4 J1 '25
- RODENBACH, Georges**
Georges Rodenbach. M. Moreno. por Annales Polit et Litt 83:364 O 5 '24
- RODENTS**
Mice and men. J. S. Huxley. *Cornhill M* 63: 739-51 D '27
Observations on rodents and their parasites. J. W. Fielding. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61:115-34 '27
Studien über den feineren bau der regionalen rinde bei den nagetieren: I Suboccipitale rinde. (Brodmannsche retrospleniale rinde) S. Ramon y Cajal. bibliog II 4 pl J f Psychol u Neurol 30:1-28 J1 '23
See also Beavers; Chinchillas; Kangaroo rats; Marmots; Rats; Spalax
- RODENTS, Fossil**
Rhizospalaz Poirrieri Miller et Gidley and die gebissformel der spalaciden. H. G. Stehlin. II Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 34:233-63 '22
- RODENWALDT, Gerhart M. K.**
Eine ansicht des Septizoniums. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger: col 39-44 '23-24
Der Belgrader cameo. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37:17-38 '22
Bemerkungen zu den skulpturen von Olympia. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:205-38 '26
Fragment eines votivreliefs in Eleusis. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 36:1-8 '21
Mykenische studien: I Die fussböden des Megarons von Mykenai. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 34:87-106 '19
Rekonstruktionen der stuckreliefs aus Pselra. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger: col 268-76 '23-24
Ein toreutisches meisterwerk. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:191-204 '26
Zeus Bronton. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 34:77-86 '19
- RODEOS.** See Wild West shows
- RODERICK, king of the Visigoths in Spain**
El rey Rodrigo en la literatura, de R. Menéndez Pidal. Review. J. Leclercq. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 noll-12: 403-6 '25
- RODERICK Hudson (novel).** See James, Henry
- RODÉS, Luis**
Effect of cosmic clouds on the period of variable stars. *Pop Astron* 32:136-9 Mr '24
Effect of the sun on the magnets. *Pop Astron* 32:20-1 Ja '24
- RODGERS, Alta Shannon**
Being a boy; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:62 Je '27
- RODGERS, Madge G.**
Chicago continuation school for girls. *Voc Educ M* 2:498-506 F '24
- RODGERS, William Ledyard**
Laws of war concerning aviation and radio. *Am J Int Law* 17:629-40 O '23
Military mind. *Christian Cent* 41:1072-3 Ag 21 '24
Suggestions as to changes in the international law for maritime war. *Am J Int Law* 17:1-14 Ja '23
What parts of international law may be codified? *Am J Int Law* 20:437-43 J1 '26
- RODIET, A.**
L'art de se faire aimer. *R Polit et Litt* 63: 598-600 S 19 '25
- RODIN, Auguste**
Notes sur Rodin. G. Kahn. *Mercur* Fr 172: 313-25 Je 1 '24
Personal reminiscences of Auguste Rodin. A. M. Ludovici. *Cornhill M* 59:754-66; 60:111-26, 213-26 D '25-F '26
Rainer-Maria Rilke et Rodin. L. Gillet. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:907-18 Ap 15 '27
- Une restauration du parc de l'hôtel Brion. G. Grappe. *Il Illustration* 85 pt2:534 N 12 '27
Rodin raconté par un Anglais; review of Personal reminiscences of Auguste Rodin, by A. M. Ludovici. L. Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:928-40 D 15 '26
- RODNEY, George Brydges Rodney, baron**
Rodney memorial in Jamaica. F. Cundall. *pers Connoisseur* 76:34-7 S '26
- RODOCANACHI, Emmanuel**
Un billet inédit de Madame de Sévigné à Fouquet(?) J Débats 33 pt2:558-9 O 1 '26
Le forgeron de Gretna Green. bibliog J Débats 34 pt2:777-80 N 4 '27
Les injustices de Boileau. R Polit et Litt 64: 744-9 D 18 '26
Rabelais et Meyssonnier. J Débats 33 pt1: 586-7 Ap 9 '26
- RODOLICO, Niccolò**
Italia ed Europa nei primi due secoli dell'età moderna. *Nuova Antol* 251:314-29 F 1 '27
- RODRIGO, the Goth, king of Spain.** See Roderick, king of the Visigoths in Spain
- RODRIGUEZ, José N.**
Disturbances of cutaneous sensibility in leprosy. Phil J Sci 27:455-82 Ag '25
Studies on early leprosy in children of lepers. Phil J Sci 31:115-45 O '26
- RODRIGUEZ, Pedro Capó.** See Capó-Rodríguez, Pedro
- RODRIGUEZ PASTOR, J.**
Porto-Rican immigrant. *Family* 6:208-10 N '25
- RÓDTNESS, Johanne**
Midwives in Denmark. *pers Pub Health Nurse* 18:324-8 Je '26
- ROE, E. A.**
Balance like rent. *School Sci and Math* 25: 952-61 D '25
- ROE, Fred**
Ancient church chests and chairs round greater London. *Connoisseur* 71:67-72, 136-45; 72:29-34, 146-53; 73:15-20; 74:13-17, 211-19; 75:151-6 F-Mr, My, J1, S '25, Ja, Ap, J1 '26
Furniture and woodcarving in Mr Fred Roe's collection. L. Burton. II *Connoisseur* 68:144-51 Mr '24
Jesters on panelling. *Connoisseur* 79:195-203 D '27
Some old English misericords. *Connoisseur* 76:81-9; 77:77-80; 78:18-24 O '26, F, My '27
- ROE, Frederic Gorden**
Family in silhouette. *Connoisseur* 70:215-23 D '24
New light on Nickleby. *Connoisseur* 74:77-80 F '26
Parody of Edwin Drood. *Connoisseur* 74:166 Mr '26
Penny Pickwick. *Connoisseur* 73:203-8 D '25
Pickwick and the pirates. *Connoisseur* 79:78-82 O '27
Portrait painter to Pickwick; or, Robert Seymour's career. *Connoisseur* 77:152-7 Mr '27
Satire and sense at the Royal academy exhibition. *Connoisseur* 75:119-21 Je '26
Seymour, the inventor of Pickwick. *Connoisseur* 77:67-71 F '27
Some metal doorstops. *Connoisseur* 72:92-4 Je '25
Thackeray, Dickens, and the Boys family. *Connoisseur* 76:229-31 D '26
- ROE, Frederick Charles**
Le voyage de Gray et Walpole en Italie. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:189-206 Ap '26
- ROE, Frederick William**
More about the Carlyles. *Sewanee R* 33:233-6 Ap '25
New lights on Carlyle. *Sewanee R* 32:357-61 J1 '24
- ROE, Mrs Myrtle A.**
Training children in habits of safety on streets and highways. bibliog J Rural Educ 5:61-5 S '25; Same. bibliog Prim Educ 34:209 Mr '26
- ROE, Orpha V.**
Mother Snow; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:60 Ja '26

- ROE, Sir Thomas**
Mission of Sir Thomas Roe to the conference at Hamburg, 1638-40. E. A. Beller. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:61-77 Ja '26
Portrait, by M. J. Van Miereveldt. Connoisseur 78:181 J1 '27
Sir Thomas Roe. D: Hannay. Blackw 221:382-97 Mr '27
- ROE, Warren A.**
All-year school. por Am Childhood 12:5-6 Je '27
- ROEBUCK, C. M.**
Workers and the Anglo-soviet treaty. Labour Monthly 6:602-11 O '24
- ROEBUCK, John Ransom**
Joule-Thomson effect in air. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:55-8 Ja '26
Joule-Thomson effect in air. bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 69 no13:537-96 D '25
- ROEDER, Adolph**
Hear God; poem. Homiletic R 91:119 F '26
- ROEDER, Fritz**
Ägyptische plastik in vier Jahrtausenden. Western M 136:157-68 Ap '24
- ROEDER, Ralph**
Lecce, the capital of the baroque. Arts 12:99-102 Ag '27
- ROEGELS, Fritz Carl**
Überseeische auswanderungsziele für Deutsche. Western M 142:290-2 My '27
- ROEGNER, Martha**
Der wilderer; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 208:39-46 J1 '26
- ROEHRIG, G. H.**
Summer camp as a project in teaching religion. Relig Educ 21:492-6 O '26
- ROELOFS, Howard Dykema**
Distribution of terms. bibliog Mind 36:281-91 J1 '27
- ROEMER, Erich**
Dürers ledige wanderjahre; pt. A-C. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamm1 47:118-36; 48:77-119, 156-82 '26, '27
- ROEMER, Joseph**
Problems confronting the Commission. H Sch Q 15:30-3 O '26
Report of fraternal delegate. H Sch Q 13:211-14 J1 '25
Report of the Commission on accredited schools of the Association of colleges and secondary schools of southern states. H Sch Q 12:109-27; 13:101-20; 14:97-118; 15:99-121 Ja '24, Ja '25, Ja '26, Ja '27
Report on college freshmen grades. H Sch Q 15:138-41 Ap '27
- ROENTGEN rays.** See X-rays
- ROERICH, Nicholas K.**
Appreciation of Nicholas Roerich. A. C. Bos-som. il Am M Art 18:198-201 Ap '27
Art and the new era; interview. F. Grant. il por Our World 4:39-45 Ja '24
- ROESBERG, Anna**
German school situation; tr. by W: G: Bruce. Am Sch Bd J 72:61-2 Ap '26
- ROESLE, E.**
Mortality in Germany, 1913-1921. Am Statis Assn J 20:163-78 Je '25
- ROEVER, William Henry**
William Chauvenet. Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 12:97-117 Ja '25
- ROEWER, Carl Friedrich**
Brasilianische opiloniden, gesammelt von Herrn Prof. Bresslau im Jahre 1914. Sen-ckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3: 331-52 '27
Opiliones vom Mount Maquiling auf Luzon Philippinen. Phil J Sci 29:545-61 Ap '26
- ROFF, Elizabeth M.**
Value and conduct of the state classical asso-ciation. Class J 22:170-8 D '26
- ROGAN, Octavia Fry**
Texas legislation, 1925. Southw Pol and So-cial Sci Q 6:167-78 S '25
- ROGER, Ida Evans**
Arches reclaimed; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:41 S '27
- Crossroads; poem.** Pop Educ 43:382 Mr '26
Litmus ligand; poem. Pop Educ 43:32 S '25
Majoring in Main Street. Prim Educ 33:373 Je '25
Pandora and the curriculum. Pop Educ 43:498 My '26
School system as a publicity agent. Pop Educ 42:308-9 F '25
Surveying the summit. Pop Educ 42:576-7 Je '25
- ROGER, Noëlle, pseud. of Mme Hélène (Du-four) Pittard**
Les Boudhas exhumés des sables du Turke-stan chinois. L'illustration 83 pt2:18-20 J1 4 '25
Le cancer et la race. L'illustration 85 pt1:556-7 My 28 '27
Celui qui voit; roman. L'illustration (Petite) no297:3-28; no298:29-52; no299:53-76; no300: 77-100 Ag 14-S 4 '26
Le concours d'architecture pour le palais de la Société des nations. L'illustration 85 pt2: 5-7 J1 2 '27
Finances d'Europe et d'Amérique. L'illustra-tion 83 pt2:429-31 O 24 '25
Jean-Jacques Rousseau et les drames de l'Ermitage. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:650-69 Je 1 '25
Jean-Jacques Rousseau et Madame de Wa-rens. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:639-59 O 1 '24
La Maison internationale du travail à Genève. L'illustration 84 pt1:631-2 Je 19 '26
Le mouvement des peuples. L'illustration 84 pt1:45-6 Ja 16 '26
La nouvelle Roumanie. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:283-314 S 15 '26
- ROGER-DUCASSE, —**
Orphée; critique. A. Jullien. J Débats 33 pt1: 1043-4 Je 25 '26
- ROGER-MARX, Claude**
Boudin et la vie des plages. Annales Polit et Litt 89:185-7 Ag 15 '27
L'œuvre gravé d'Eugène Delacroix. Annales Polit et Litt 89:598-9 D 15 '27
Original engravings of the twentieth century in France. Print Coll Q 11:444-84 D '24
Quelques dessins inédits de Daumier. Annales Polit et Litt 88:403-4 Ap 15 '27
Rodolphe Bressin, called Chien-Caillou. Print Coll Q 14:251-70 J1 '27
Simili; drame. por L'illustration (Petite) no262:1-16 O 31 '25
Simili; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2: 601-3 O 9 '25
- ROGERS, A. M.**
Be it resolved that. Am Federationist 33:1376-9 N '26
- ROGERS, Agnes Low**
Causes of elimination in colleges of liberal arts for women. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 12:145-54 Mr '26
Intelligence level and academic attainment of conditioned students. Educ Adm and Sup 10:395-8 S '24
- ROGERS, Arthur Kenyon**
Ethics of Mandeville. Int J Ethics 36:1-17 O '25
Ethics of Socrates. Philos R 34:117-43 Mr '25
Note on Socrates and Aristotle. Mind 34:471-5 O '25
- ROGERS, Austin Flint**
Mathematical study of crystal symmetry. bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no7:161-203 Je '26
- ROGERS, Bertha M.**
Method and measurement in spelling. J Educ Research 10:302-7 N '24
- ROGERS, Cameron**
Gentlemen adventurers. World Today 45:428-32 Ap '25
Magnificent idler. Review by J: Freeman. Bookm (Lond) 71:159-60 D '26
Men behind the news. World Today 45:519-22 My '25
Physician to three nations. World Today 46: 1057-60 N '25

- ROGERS, Don C.**
Chicago's unique salary campaign. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:90-3 D '25
Study of pupil failures and subject failures in Chicago. *J Educ Research* 14:247-55 N '26
Value of standard tests. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:34 D '27
- ROGERS, Dorothy Ann**
Henny-Penny; Old English folk tale. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:14 S '27
Stories: why, what and how to tell. *Pop Educ* 41:554-5 Je '24
Story telling in an ungraded school. *Pop Educ* 42:23, 78, 142-3, 216-17, 275 S '24-Ja '25
When the arbutus comes; an Indian legend. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:642-3 Ap '27
- ROGERS, Fannie E.**
Story of a red apple. *Am Childhood* 13:49-50 O '27
- ROGERS, Frederick Rand**
Measurement of individual needs in physical education. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:418-29 Je '27
- ROGERS, Henry Huddleston**
Some ship models in the collection of Colonel Henry H. Rogers. H: B. Culver. *Il Connoisseur* 75:7-15 My '26
- ROGERS, Henry M.**
America in two wars. *Harv Grad M* 35:593-7 Je '27
John Barnett, musician. *Harv Grad M* 33:595-605 Je '25
- ROGERS, J. Stanley.** See Bates, L. F., jt. auth.
- ROGERS, James Edward**
Impressions from the field. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:429-31 Je '27
Physical education a profession. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:496-9 S '27
Reasons for successful playgrounds: reasons for failure in playground work. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:31-2 Ja '27
- ROGERS, James Frederick**
Importance of the school playground in the physical education program. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:590-2 O '27
- ROGERS, John Jacob**
Foreign service reorganization act. *Am J Int Law* 18:791-4 O '24
- ROGERS, Lindsay**
American government and politics. *Am Pol Sci R* 13:251-63; 14:74-92, 659-71; 15:71-81; 366-79; 16:41-52; 18:79-95; 19:761-72 My '19, F, N '20, F, Ag '21, F '22, F '24, N '25
Relation of the armistice and the Treaty of Versailles. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1923:90-6
- ROGERS, Martha**
Community Christmas tree; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:70 D '25
- ROGERS, May**
Morning-glory; a spring cantata. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:64-5 Ap '26
- ROGERS, Meyric R.**
American wing at the Metropolitan museum. *Arts* 7:61-97 F '25
Fogg art museum; the building. *Arts* 12:11-19 Jl '27
- ROGERS, Robert William**
Professor Karl Marti. *Meth R* 109:175-86 Mr '26
Reminiscences: Archibald Henry Sayce. *Meth R* 107:281-3 Mr '24
- ROGERS, T. Howard.** See Pantin, C. F. A., jt. auth.
- ROGERS, Thomas**
Electrical equipment of the Penang Hills railways. *Far East R* 20:92-5 F '24
- ROGERS, W.**
House of lords reform. *Sat R* 140:134 Ag 1 '25
- ROGERS, Walter Stowell**
Pacific communication problem. *China W R* 35:210-16 Ja 23 '26
- ROGERS, Will**
On China. *China W R* 40:201 Ap 23 '27
- ROGERSON, Sidney**
Oldest industry in the world. *Blackw* 221:525-34 Ap '27
- ROGET, Peter Mark**
Peter Mark Roget and the voltaic cell. *Nature* 117:722-3 My 22 '26
- ROGGE, Heinrich**
Vom führungertum als problem der wissenschaftlichen politik. *Preuss Jahrb* 207:317-39 Mr '27
- ROGUES and vagabonds**
Houses of correction at Maidstone and Westminster; with documents. S. A. Peyton. *Eng Hist R* 42:251-61 Ap '27
- ROHAN, Ben J.**
What to do for the bright pupil. *J Educ Method* 4:15-24 S '24
- ROHAN, Hermine (de Vertellac) duchesse de Athènes a Saintes; poème.** *R Polit et Litt* 62:632 S 20 '24
A la mémoire de Mme la duchesse de Rohan. Y. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:447 Ap 25 '26
Obituaire. *por L'Illustration* 84 pt1:405 Ap 24 '26
- ROHAN, Louis René Edouard, prince de**
Le cardinal Collier et Marie-Antoinette. J. Munier-Jolain. *R Polit et Litt* 65:293-5 My 21 '27
- ROHDE, Eleanor Sinclair**
Charm of the sundial. *Spec* 134:1003-4 Je 20 '25
Cottage garden. *Spec* 134:923 Je 6 '25
Gardens of the Bible. *Spec* 138:798-9, 842-3 My 7-14 '27
Oxford gardens. *Spec* 139:213-14, 247-8 Ag 6-13 '27
- RÖHEIM, Géza**
Die urformen und der ursprung des eigentums. *bibliog Int Archiv f Ethnog* 28:1-30 '27
- ROHNERT, W. Ernst**
Of faith and good works. *Luth Q* 57:14-26 Ja '27
- ROHRBACH, Paul**
Amerikanische städte. *Preuss Jahrb* 201:1-12 Jl '25
Das Auslandsdeutschum ein spiegel deutscher volksgeschichte. *Westerm M* 143:161-4 O '27
- RÖHRICHT, Gina**
Abendlied; gedicht. *Westerm M* 141:408 D '26
- ROHWER, Sievert Allen**
Entomological taxonomy: its aims and failures; from a taxonomic viewpoint. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:53-7 F 4 '26
Five braconid parasites of the genus heterospilus. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:177-82 Ap 19 '25
New thynnid wasps from the oriental and Australian regions. *Phil J Sci* 26:415-21 Mr '25
Notes on and descriptions of some sawflies. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:213-15 My 19 '24
Some scoliid wasps from tropical America. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:150-5 Mr 19 '27
Three sawflies from Japan. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:481-3 D 19 '25
- Le ROI Dagobert (drama).** See Rivoire, André
- Le ROI David (symphony).** See Honegger, Arthur
- Le ROI Théodore; roman corse.** See Weck, René de
- Le ROI Tommy; roman.** See Hannay, James Owen
- ROINARD, P. N.**
Le perpétuel renouveau; poème. *Mercure Fr* 196:238-9 Je 1 '27
- ROISTER Dolster (play).** See Udall, Nicholas
- ROJAS, Fernando de**
Father of Spanish prose. W. Frank. *Menorah J* 11:152-8 Ap '25
- RÖK stone inscription.** See Inscriptions, Runic
- ROKOTOV, Feodor Stepanovich**
Russian portrait painting in the eighteenth century. N. Wolkoff. *Il Connoisseur* 79:69-77 O '27

- ROLAND, Eudora**
Le roman d'un Girondin, de C. Perroud. Review. C. de Larivière. R Polit et Litt 62: 124-5 F 16 '24
- ROLAND, Ruth**
Portrait. Bankers M 109:831 O 31 '24
- ROLAND-MARCEL, Pierre**
Au coeur du Paris intellectuel. L'Illustration 85 pt2:12-13 J1 '27
L'Exposition du livre italien à la Bibliothèque nationale. L'Illustration 84 pt1:593 Je 5 '26
L'Exposition du moyen âge à la Bibliothèque nationale. L'Illustration 84 pt1:102-3 Ja 30 '26
Nos trésors d'art; la Bibliothèque nationale. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:866-80 O 15 '26
Le Siècle de Louis XIV à la Bibliothèque nationale. L'Illustration 85 pt1:222-5 Mr 5 '27
- ROLAND, Chanson de**
Alla ricerca di Turcolo. F. Torraca. Nuova Antol 244:289-310 D 16 '25
Chanson de Roland; éd. par Jenkins. M. Wilmette. Romania 51:122-8 Ja '25
Le huitième centenaire de la Chanson de Roland. E. Dupont. J Débats 33 pt1:671-2 Ap 23 '26
Les Normands au service de Byzance dans la Chanson de Roland. G. I. Brătianu. Romania 51:265-8 Ap '25
Song of Roland. J. R. MacPhail. Blackw 222: 627-41 N '27
- ROLANTS, E.**
Les boues activées et l'épuration des eaux d'égout. La Nature 54 pt1:225-31 Ap 10 '26
- ROLET, Antonin**
Action du gel sur les végétaux. La Nature 54 pt1:156-8 Mr 6 '26
Le chlorure de sodium et la végétation. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:237-42 Ap 30 '27
Doit-on tailler les arbres fruitiers en les plantant? La Nature 54 pt1:sup133 Ap 24 '26
Le forçage du mimosa. La Nature 53 pt2:403-6 D 26 '25
L'industrie de l'huile de pépins de raisin. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:79-82 F 15 '25
L'industrie des plantes à parfum dans le sud-est. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:427-33 J1 31 '27
Les industries du micocoulier. La Nature 54 pt2:145-7 S 4 '26
Quelques emplois peu connus du lait écrémé et de la caséine. La Nature 54 pt1:sup205-6 Je 26 '26
La stérilisation du lait et du beurre par l'électricité. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37: 273-8 My 15 '26
La suralimentation des plantes par le gaz carbonique. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:541-6 O 15 '25
Les vaches de travail. La Nature 54 pt2:242-5 O 16 '26
Les vins à gout de soufre et leurs remèdes. La Nature 53 pt2:sup157-8 N 14 '25
- ROLFE, John Carew**
Marks of quantity in the Monumentum Antiochenum. Am J Philol 48:1-9 Ja '27
- ROLFE, Mary A.**
Teaching God to students of science. Relig Educ 19:246-51 Ag '24
Teaching the Bible with the purpose of clearing the student's mind for an understanding of the religion of the scientist. Relig Educ 21:371-7 Ag '26
- ROLFE, Mrs Sybil Katherine (Burney)**
Modern marriage and monogamy. Eugenics R 17:88-97 J1 '25
Social hygiene. J Social Hygiene 11:1-37 Ja '25
- ROLIN, Albéric, baron**
La crise de la neutralité. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 10 no5-9:139-59 '24
- ROLIN, Henri**
Quelques remarques sur les engagements résultant des délits ou quasi-délits (art. 1382-1383 du Code civil). Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no2:65-87 '27
- ROLLA, Luigi**
Les potentiels d'ionisation et les propriétés chimiques des éléments; expériences du professeur Rolla. M. Geslin. diag R Sci 65: 33-6 Ja 22 '27
—and Fernandes, L.
Florentium or illinium? Nature 119:637-8 Ap 30 '27
- ROLLAND, Romain**
Mahatma Ghandi; tr. by C. D. Groth. Review by E. M. E. Blyth. English R 42:648-54 My '26
Ein spiel um liebe und tod; kritik. F. Düsel. Western M 140:220-1 Ap '26
Romain Rolland. W: A. Drake. Sewanee R 32: 386-404 O '24
Romain Rolland; zum sechzigsten geburtstag. E. Grautoff and O. Grautoff. Preuss Jahrb 203:71-84 Ja '26
Studien zu Romain Rollands Colas Breugnon. G. Schuler. Roman Forsch 40:331-457 My '27
- ROLLE, Richard, of Hampole, 1290?-1349**
English version of St Edmund's Speculum, ascribed to Richard Rolle. H. W. Robbins. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:240-51 Je '25
Richard Rolle of Hampole. H. H. Oakley. Lond Q R 145:218-27 Ap '26
- ROLLER, Bert**
Fitful fever. So Atlan Q 26:131-45 Ap '27
- ROLLER, Duane Emerson**
Free and inexpensive science equipment. School Sci and Math 27:34-9 Ja '27
- ROLLER, R. D., Jr.** See Stalnaker, Elizabeth M., jt. auth.
- ROLLERS of Cloghmore; story.** Rufus. Blackw 222:239-51 Ag '27
- ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry (Davy)**
Concerning old age. bibliog Nature 120:sup2-12 J1 2 '27
Historical aspects of disease; abstract. Nature 120:194-5 Ag 6 '27
- ROLLIER, A.**
Two champions against tubercle. Spec 135: 640-2 O 17 '25
- ROLLIN, Georges**
Mon talisman; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:717 Je 29 '24
- ROLLIN, Léon**
L'exposition du costume régional. Madrid. Annales Polit et Litt 84:507 My 10 '25
Gabriela Mistral à Madrid. Annales Polit et Litt 84:78 Ja 18 '25
Lettre de Madrid. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 479 Ap 27 '24
- ROLLINAT, Maurice**
Un évadé de la gloire. F. Pascal. por Annales Polit et Litt 87:463 O 31 '26
- ROLLING (mechanics)**
Roulement sans pivotement d'un solide pesant de révolution sur un plan horizontal fixe. A. Omara. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 2:227-59 '25
- ROLLING stock.** See Railroads—Rolling stock
- ROLLINS, George Alcuin**
Contribution of Jeremy Taylor to modern preaching. Meth R 107:274-80 Mr '24
- ROLLINS, Hyder Edward**
(comp.) Analytical index to the ballad-entries in the registers of the Company of stationers of London. bibliog Studies Philol 21:1-324 Ja '24
Drinking academy; or, The cheaters' holiday. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:337-71 D '24
Handful of pleasant delights. Mod Lang Notes 41:327 My '26
Samuel Sheppard and his praise of poets; with reprints. Studies Philol 24:509-55 O '27
- ROLLINS, Philip Ashton**
Cattle. Nature M 3:213-19 Ap '24

- ROLOFF, Gustav**
Brünn und Nikolsburg: nicht Bismarck sondern der könig isoliert. *Hist Ztsch* 136 no3: 457-501 '27
Kaiser Alexander I. eine geschichtsstudie. *Westerm M* 141:530-4 Ja '27
Zur englischen politik im juli 1914. *Hist Ztsch* 130 no2:277-86 '24
- ROLOFF, Hans Paul**
Experimentelle untersuchung der verbewirkung von plakatentwürfen. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium der Hamburgischen universität) *bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 28:1-44 Ja '27
- ROLT-WHEELER, Ethel**
Wireless; story. *Lond Mercury* 12:31-43 My '25
- ROLWING, Mary**
Phantasy; poem. *Am Federationist* 34:598 My '27
- ROMA praevolsteadiana. M. Radin. Class J 19:**
484-9 My '24
- ROMAGNA (district), Italy**
L'ora della Romagna. *V. Clan. Nuova Antol* 250:385-407 D 16 '26
Il sogno nazionale di Niccolò Machiavelli in Romagna e il governo di Francesco Guicciardini. *L. Cavina. Nuova Antol* 254:472-94 Ag 16 '27
- ROMAGNOSI, Giovanni Domenico Gregorio Giuseppe**
Una critica di G. D. Romagnosi alla Scienza nuova di Vico. *F. Masci. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 47:99-131 '21
- ROMAINS, Jules, pseud. of Louis Farigoule**
Le dictateur; drame. *L'Illustration (Petite)* no306:1-30 O 23 '26
Le dictateur; critique. *G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt* 87:431 O 24 '26
Le dictateur; critique. *H. Bidou. J Débats* 33 pt2:645-6 O 15 '26
Le dictateur; critique. *R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 36:227-9 N 1 '26
Le dictateur; critique. *G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt* 64:702-4 N 20 '26
Le dictateur; critique. *A. Rouveyre. Mercure Fr* 192:160-6 N 15 '26
Der diktator; kritik. *F. Düsel. Westerm M* 142:101-2 Mr '27
Dr Knock; criticism. *D. MacCarthy. New Statesman* 27:108 My 8 '26
Dr Knock; criticism. *M. Waldman. Lond Mercury* 14:197 Je '26
Un écrivain à idées. *M. Jules Romains. A. Baunier. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 19:688-99 F 1 '24
Une fête européenne. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:366-7 Ap 16 '27
Impressions de Hongrie. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2: 2-3 Jl 2 '27
Jean Le Maufranc; drame. *L'Illustration (Petite)* no320:1-34 F 12 '27
Jean Le Maufranc; criticism. *J. Palmer. Sat R* 143:38-9 Ja 8 '27
Jean Le Maufranc; critique. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:681 D 11 '26
Knock; ou, Le triomphe de la médecine; drame. *por L'Illustration (Petite)* no227:1-20 Ja 24 '25
Le mariage de Le Trouhadec; critique. *H. Bidou. J Débats* 32 pt1:289-91 F 13 '25
Portrait. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:226 F 28 '26
Portrait. *by P. E. Bécot. Bookm (Lond)* 65:304 Mr '24
L'unanimité est-il une théorie? *H. Legrand. Mercure Fr* 172:85-93 My 15 '24
- ROMAJI movement. See Japanese language**
- ROMAN antiquities. See Coins, Roman; Herculanum; Italy—Antiquities; Pompeii; Rome (city)—Antiquities; also names of countries, subhead Antiquities, Roman, e.g. Africa—Antiquities, Roman; France—Antiquities, Roman; Germany—Antiquities, Roman; Great Britain—Antiquities, Roman; Morocco—Antiquities, Roman; Netherlands—Antiquities, Roman; Tripoli—Antiquities, Roman; Turkey—Antiquities, Roman**
- ROMAN architecture. See Architecture, Roman**
- ROMAN arms and armor. See Arms and armor, Roman**
- ROMAN art. See Art, Roman**
- ROMAN baths. See Baths, Public**
- ROMAN calendar. See Calendar, Roman**
- ROMAN Catholic church**
Browning's condemnation of Roman Catholicism. *H. C. Stuntz. Meth R* 107:683-94 S '24
Catholic apologist. *P. M. Northcote. Am Cath Q* 47:217-24, 267-75; 48:1-13 Ap-Jl '22, Ja '23
Catholics and the presidency. *Christian Cent* 44:455-8 Ap 14 '27
La chiesa cattolica nello stato italiano e nel mondo. *F. Orestano. Nuova Antol* 254:137-49 Jl 16 '27
Le Congrès pour l'union des églises à Velhrad. *P. de Quirielle. J Débats* 31 pt2: 393-7 S 5 '24
Consistoire, Exposition missionnaire et Année sainte. *P. de Quirielle. J Débats* 32 pt1:7-8 Ja 3 '25
L'église et la civilisation. *P. Lafue. Mercure Fr* 200:513-26 D 15 '27
Ernesto Buonaiuti and his recent excommunication; tr. *by P. H. Wicksteed. R. Murri. Hibbert J* 24:660-73 Jl '26
Governor Smith replies. *Christian Cent* 44:518-19 Ap 28 '27
Have Protestants anything to learn? *F. Lynch. Christian Cent* 43:912-14 Jl 22 '26
Is the future with the Catholic church? *F. Lynch. Christian Cent* 43:1200-2 S 30 '26
Nos œuvres catholiques de jeunesse. *G. Goyau. Correspondant* 304:698-713, 874-95 S 10-25 '26
L'ora del cattolismo; dopo il Congresso eucaristico di Chicago. *A. Anile. Nuova Antol* 248:435-42 Ag 16 '26
Our attitude toward the Roman Catholic church. *A. M. Sorex. Meth Q R* 75:18-27 Ja '26
La politique catholique en Ukraine. *L. H. Grondijs. Mercure Fr* 186:318-32 Mr 1 '26
La posizione internazionale della chiesa cattolica e della Santa Sede. *D. Schiappoli. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 49:260-72 '25
Protestantism and the altar. *R. Roberts. Christian Cent* 43:1518-20 D 9 '26
Psychical research and religious apologetics. *P. E. Hallett. Dublin R* 177:124-30 Jl '25
Revival of Rome. *C. Petrie. Outlook (Lond)* 58:345, 365-6, 385-6, 407-8 O 9-30 '26; Discussion. *58:480-1, 500, 522 N 13-27 '26*
Roman Catholicism at the bar. *G. B. Winton. Meth Q R* 73:11-21 Ja '24
Roman church and freedom. *S. B. James. Christian Cent* 44:1356-8 N 17 '27; Reply. *M. S. Everett. 44:1519-21 D 22 '27*
Roman church and taxation. *Christian Cent* 42:114-15 Ja 22 '25
Roman converts, *by A. Lunn. Review. G. K. Chesterton; S. Leslie; F. W. Chambers. Dublin R* 176:1-35 Ja '25
La solution des problèmes internationaux et l'église. *C. P. Sagot du Vauroux. Correspondant* 299:641-63 Je 10 '25
Tragedy of the pontificate of Pius X. *H. C. Sheldon. Meth R* 108:710-22 S '25
Two decades of Catholic music. *E. A. Maginly. Dublin R* 178:271-85 Ap '26
Tyrrell on the church. *E. Holmes. Hibbert J* 24:322-33 Ja '26
Urbs quod orbis. *C. C. Martindale. Dublin R* 177:18-28 Jl '25
- See also Anglo-Catholic movement; Canon law; Celibacy; Church and state; Confession; Fasts and feasts; Holy year; Inquisition; Interdict (canon law); Lord's supper; Mary, Virgin; Mass; Modernism; Monasteries; Monasticism; Old Catholicism; Papacy; Popes; Religious orders; Sacraments; Transubstantiation; Vatican; also Eucharistic congress, Chicago; Oxford Catholic conference on international relations; Union catholique d'études internationales; Vatican council*

ROMAN Catholic church—Continued**Canon law**

See Canon law

Charities

Les œuvres catholiques de charité aux Etats-Unis. M. Lewandowski. Correspondant 295: 895-907 Je 10 '24

Clergy

Un congrès national pour le recrutement sacerdotal, Paris, 26, 27, et 28 novembre 1925. J. Delbrel. Correspondant 299:771-5 Je 10 '25

Les privilèges de l'église italienne. M. Vausard. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:922-30 D 15 '25

See also Canons (clerics); Celibacy

Converts

L'attrait de l'antique discipline. R. Bazin. Correspondant 305:491-520 N 25 '26

Un converti hollandais; le poète Frédéric van Eeden. P. Verschave. Correspondant 296:311-38 J1 25 '24

Un dialogue entre deux inquiétudes d'âme. G. Goyau. Correspondant 301:358-64 N 10 '25

Un disciple de saint François d'Assise; les confessions de Johannes Jørgensen. J. de Coussange. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:624-42 O 1 '25

From atheism to Catholicism through spiritism; extracts from The ways of God, by M. Julien. Am Cath Q 49:36-45 Ja '24

Roman converts, by A. Lunn. Review. S. Leslie; F. W. Chambers. Dublin R 176:21-35 Ja '25

Discipline

See also Index librorum prohibitorum; Penance

Doctrinal and controversial works

La rédemption dans l'église latine d'Augustin à Anselme. H. Gallerand. R Hist Relig 91: 35-76 Ja '25

Roman Catholic literature in Arabic on Islam. W. G. Greenslade. Moslem World 16: 357-64 O '26

Education

L'enseignement supérieur des femmes; un tournant de la route. Comtesse d'Adhémar. Correspondant 298:501-16 F 25 '25

L'organisation catholique pour l'école et l'éducation en Allemagne. P. Delattre. Correspondant 305:321-41 N 10 '26

Pupils' religious experience in schools that stress churchmanship, viz. Roman Catholic schools. J. M. Cooper. Relig Educ 20:106-12 Ap '25

Religious education and Catholic schools. F. M. Crowley. Relig Educ 22:477-82 My '27

See also Institut catholique de Paris; Lille university—Facultés catholiques; St John's university, Collegeville, Minnesota

Finance

Popular protest and revolt against papal finance in England from 1226 to 1258. O. A. Marti. bibliog Princ Theol R 25:610-29 O '27

William Testa and the Parliament of Carlisle; with documents, ed. by W. E. Lunt. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:332-57 J1 '26

See also Tithes

Government

See also Elections, Canonical

History

Cardinal Pacca and Napoleon. J. J. Dwyer. bibliog Dublin R 181:247-60 O '27

Ecclesiastical censure at the end of the fifteenth century. W. K. Gotwald. bibliog J H U Studies 45 no3:v-vii, 1-87 '27

L'élection de Grégoire VII. A. Fliche. Moyen Age 35:71-90 Ja '24-25

Les élections épiscopales dans l'église latine au moyen âge. A. Dulac. R Hist Relig 94: 76-113 J1 '26

Die entwicklung des kaiserprivilegs für die römische kirche, 817-962. E. E. Stengel. Hist Ztsch 134 no2:216-41 '26

Historian of the church, Caesar Baronius. E. Beck. bibliog Dublin R 179:12-31 J1 '26

La papauté au IV^e et au V^e siècles. P. Batiffol. Correspondant 295:385-403 My 10 '24

La rédemption dans l'église latine d'Augustin à Anselme. H. Gallerand. R Hist Relig 91: 35-76 Ja '25

Roman church at the end of the second century. G. La Plana. Harv Theol R 18:201-77 J1 '25

See also Church history—Primitive and early church; Church history—Middle ages; Councils and synods; Counter-reformation; Inquisition; Jansenists; Popes—Temporal power; Reformation; also names of special councils, e.g. Chalcedon, Council of 451; also names of countries, subhead Church history, e.g. Belgium—Church history

Missions

Al servizio di Cristo in Cina. C. Sforza. Nuova Antol 239:34-9 Ja 1 '25

American Catholic missions in China. K. S. Latourette. China W R 32:35 Mr 14 '25

L'Exposition des missions. J. Ageorges. Correspondant 300:33-42 J1 10 '25

L'Exposition des missions au Vatican. P. Troyon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:394-407 J1 15 '25

L'Exposition missionnaire au Vatican. II L'illustration 83 pt2:722 D 26 '25

Growth of Roman Catholic missions in Africa. M. Spitz. Int R Missions 13:360-72 J1 '24

De katholieke kerk en hare missie in de Minahasa. A. J. van Aernsbergen. bibliog Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 81:8-60 '25

Letters; tr. by K. Hohlfeld. A. Inama. bibliog Wis M Hist 11:77-95, 197-217 S-D '27 (to be cont)

Letters of the Right Reverend John Martin Henmi and the Reverend Anthony Urbanek. Wis M Hist 10:66-94 S '26

Les nouvelles conditions de l'apostolat missionnaire et de la civilisation. E. Beaupin. Correspondant 302:650-64 Mr 10 '26

Le pape et les missions. M. Pernot. J Débats 33 pt1:398-9 Mr 12 '26; Discussion. 33 pt1: 984-5 Je 18 '26

Roman Catholic and Protestant missions in China; some comparisons. K. S. Latourette. Int R Missions 16:161-81 Ap '27

La Société des missions étrangères en Chine. F. Borrey. J Débats 33 pt2:422-4 S 10 '26

Visit to the missionary institutes of Europe which tells the story of their origin. P. Kilitzko. Am Cath Q 48:165-75 J1 '23

Whence Roman Catholic missions draw their funds. Int R Missions 15:743-7 O '26

See also Jesuits—Missions; Missions—Canada; also Oblates of Mary, the Immaculate

Music

See Church music

Prayer books

Bible as the grand prayer-book of pre-reformation laity. J. M. Lenhart. Am Cath Q 48:247-71 O '23

ROMAN Catholic church in Austria

Die verhandlung des konkordats vom 18. august 1855; ein beitrag zur geschichte des österreichischen staatskirchenrechts. M. Hussarek. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 109: v-xv, 447-811 '22

ROMAN Catholic church in Belgium

See also Belgium—Church history; Jesuits in Belgium

ROMAN Catholic church in Canada

Au Canada avec les évêques de France. F. Veulliot. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:908-24 Ag 15 '26

Le Canada à Rome au jubilé de 1925. M. Emard. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:1-16 '26

ROMAN Catholic church in Canada—Continued
Les origines des Cédres, 1702-1767. E. J. Auclair. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 20:63-78 '26

See also Missions—Canada

ROMAN Catholic church in Ceylon
Le catholicisme à Ceylan. M. Pernot. *J Débats* 32 pt1:582-3 Ap 10 '25

ROMAN Catholic church in China
Les évêques chinois en France. M. Pernot. *J Débats* 33 pt2:948-9 D 10 '26
Le synode général catholique. F. Borrey. *J Débats* 31 pt1:949 Je 13 '24

ROMAN Catholic church in England
Lime street chapel, 1686-88; in Recusant accounts, called Fishmongers Hall: a chapter in the history of St Mary Moorfields. G. Macdonald. *bibliog Dublin R* 180:253-66; 181:1-16 Ap-Jl '27

Persecution in the seventeenth century. E. Beck. *Dublin R* 174:237-51 Ap '24

Pope and the press. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:666-7 N 19 '27; *Discussion.* 60:710, 746, 796, 824, 880-2 N 26-D 17, 31 '27

Present position of Roman Catholicism in England. J. W. Poynter. *Hibbert J* 22:541-9 Ap '24

Roman Catholicism in England; reply to J. W. Poynter. E. Longman. *Hibbert J* 22:797 Jl '24

Tablet and the truth. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:722-3 D 3 '27

Torrential Tablet. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:806-7 D 17 '27

See also Anglo-Catholic movement; Benedictines in England; England—Church history; Pilgrimage of Grace, 1536-1537

ROMAN Catholic church in France
Action française and the Vatican. P. Sandys. *English R* 45:694-9 D '27

L'allocution du pape au Consistoire secret. *J Débats* 33 pt2:1050 D 24 '26

Les bagarres de Marseille. Il *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:160 F 21 '25

Les catholiques bretons à Landerneau. Il *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:209 Mr 6 '26

Civil constitution of the clergy. J. J. Dwyer. *Dublin R* 175:171-87 O '24

Le culte catholique en français sous la Révolution. F. Brunot. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 2:209-27, 325-44 My-Jl '25

Une déclaration des cardinaux et archevêques de France sur les lois de laïcité. *J Débats* 32 pt1:468-70 Mr 20 '25

Le droit des religieux; une voix d'outre-tombe. A. de Meaux. *Correspondant* 302:260-6 Ja 25 '26

Du tort que nous fait aux Etats-Unis la politique anticléricale. F. Klein. *Correspondant* 297:321-32 N 10 '24

L'église et l'intelligence. *Mercure Fr* 195:22-37 Ap 1 '27

Les grandes manifestations catholiques; la réunion d'Angers. A. Cahuet. Il *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:237-40 Mr 14 '25

La lettre des cardinaux de France. *J Débats* 31 pt2:583-5 O 3 '24

Paix religieuse, paix sociale. C. P. Sagot du Vauroux. *Correspondant* 294:1008-30 Mr 25 '24

Protestantism and Catholicism in France. W. E. Garrison. *Christian Cent* 41:630-2 My 15 '24

La réponse de M Herriot à la lettre des cardinaux. *J Débats* 31 pt2:585-6 O 3 '24

Rome et M Maurras. F. Poncetton. *Mercure Fr* 193:286-99 Ja 15 '27

Rome looks east. C. Petrie. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:345-6 Ap 2 '27; *Reply.* 59:412 Ap 16 '27

Thinking priest of Paris; Father Sanson. D. Horton. *Christian Cent* 44:1072-3 S 15 '27

Les troubles de Marseille. *J Débats* 32 pt1:311-12 F 20 '25

Vatican and M Maurras. E. Dimnet. *Sat R* 143:427-8 Mr 19 '27; *Discussion.* 143:467, 595-6, 627 Mr 26, Ap 16-23 '27

See also Church and state in France; France—Church history; France—Foreign relations—Vatican; France—History—Revo-

lution—Religious history; Jesuits in France; also Association catholique de la jeunesse française; Oratory, French congregation of the

ROMAN Catholic church in Germany
Crisis in German Protestantism, 1925. K. Bornhausen. *Homiletic R* 89:450-2 Je '25

La lutte politique entre les églises en Allemagne contemporaine. S. Gargas. *R Sci Polit* 50:98-121 Ja '27

L'organisation catholique pour l'école et l'éducation en Allemagne. P. Delattre. *Correspondant* 305:321-41 N 10 '26

Ein unbekanntes dokument zur kirchenpolitik der deutschen romantik; ein bisher völlig unbekannter brief Franz von Baaders. D. Baumgardt. *Hist Ztsch* 136 no3:514-17 '27

ROMAN Catholic church in Hungary
En Hongrie; la renaissance catholique. P. Delattre. *Correspondant* 309:332-45 N 10 '27

ROMAN Catholic church in Ireland
Blessed Oliver Plunket. R. F. O'Connor. *Am Cath Q* 49:54-65 Ja '24

Cardinal Logue. S. Gwynn. *Spec* 133:877-8 D 6 '24

Lateran canons and Ireland. A. Smith. *Dublin R* 175:278-95 O '24

ROMAN Catholic church in Italy
La crise du fascisme et les catholiques italiens. M. Pernot. *J Débats* 31 pt2:314-15 Ag 22 '24

Les privilèges de l'église italienne. M. Vaus-sard. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:922-80 D 15 '25

Une protestation de l'Osservatore romano. P. de Quirielle. *J Débats* 32 pt1:930-1 Je 5 '25

See also Church and education in Italy; Church and state in Italy

ROMAN Catholic church in Jerusalem
Le patriarcat latin de Jérusalem. *J Débats* 32 pt1:95 Ja 16 '25

ROMAN Catholic church in Mexico
Missionary work in Mexico. J. Cannon, jr. *Meth Q R* 75:279-99 Ap '26

Will Mexico have a living church? A. W. Taylor. *Christian Cent* 43:48-50 Ja 14 '26

See also Church and state in Mexico

ROMAN Catholic church in Poland
See also Mariavitism; Poland—Foreign relations—Vatican

ROMAN Catholic church in Russia
Le catholicisme en Russie au début du dix-neuvième siècle. G. Goyau. *Correspondant* 297:913-16 D 25 '24

ROMAN Catholic church in Scandinavia
Northern mission of Pope Adrian IV. E. M. Almedingen. *Dublin R* 177:61-71 Jl '25

ROMAN Catholic church in Scotland
Study in reformation history. R. K. Hannay. *bibliog Scot Hist R* 23:18-33 O '25

ROMAN Catholic church in Spain
La catholique Espagne et la religion. F. de Brinon. *J Débats* 32 pt1:428-9 Mr 13 '25

Note on King Alphonso; review of Alphonso XIII unmasked. by V. Blasco Ibáñez. *Dublin R* 176:285-91 Ap '25

Spanische kathedralen. E. Lucka. *Preuss Jahrb* 204:67-76 Ap '26

ROMAN Catholic church in the United States
Are Catholics Christians? *Christian Cent* 42:306-8 Mr 5 '25

Catholicism in America. *Christian Cent* 41:656-7 My 22 '24

Catholics in non-Catholic colleges. J. E. Ross. *tabb Relig Educ* 21:399-405 Ag '26

Letters; tr. by K. Hohfeld. A. Inama. *bibliog Wis M Hist* 11:77-95, 197-217 S-D '27 (to be cont)

Les œuvres catholiques de charité aux Etats-Unis. M. Lewandowski. *Correspondant* 295:895-907 Je 10 '24

Recent developments in Catholic religious education. J. M. Cooper. *Relig Educ* 21:45-50 F '26

Roman Catholics and prohibition. J. C. Petrie. *Christian Cent* 44:556-7 My 5 '27

ROMAN Catholic church in the United States—*Continued*Roman menace. *Christian Cent* 41:1296-7 O 9 '24Unchanging Rome. *Christian Cent* 42:467-8 Ap 9 '25**ROMAN civilization.** See *Civilization, Roman***ROMAN coins.** See *Coins, Roman***ROMAN cookery.** See *Cookery, Roman***ROMAN costume.** See *Costume—Rome***ROMAN de Brut.** See *Wace, Robert***Le ROMAN de Galerent.** See *Galeran***ROMAN de la Rose (Old French poem)**Parodie d'un passage dans un Sermon joyeux. J. Morawski. *Romania* 52:159-60 Ja '26Le Roman de la Rose et la pensée française au XIII^e siècle. E. Faral. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 35:430-57 S 15 '26**ROMAN de Renart.** See *Reynard the fox (epic)***ROMAN der stiftsdame.** See *Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig von***ROMAN elegies.** See *Elegiac poetry***ROMAN emperors**

See also names of emperors, e.g. Antoninus Pius; Augustus; Claudius Tiberius; Gordian; Julian; Justinian I; Trajan; Vespasian

BiographySee also *Augustan history***Iconography**Imagines in imperial portraiture. E. H. Swift. *Il Am J Archaeol* 27:286-301 Jl '23Imperial portraits at Corinth. F. P. Johnson. *bibliog Il tab Am J Archaeol* 30:158-76 Ap '26See also *Barletta, Colossus of***ROMAN empire.** See *Rome—History—Empire***ROMAN forum.** See *Rome (city)—Forum***ROMAN law**Codificazione giustiniana e leggi romane dei barbari. G. Ferrari. *Nuova Antol* 250:84-92 N 1 '26Convictum. G. L. Hendrickson. *Class Philol* 21:114-19 Ap '26Exposure of infants in Roman law and practice. M. Radin. *Class J* 20:337-43 Mr '25La formule periclasia esto et les origines de la juridiction criminelle à Rome. F. de Visscher. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 13 no 6:298-332 '27

L'individualisme du droit romain. J. Economistes 87:234-8 My '27

Die klassische prozessformel; mit beiträgen zur kenntnis des juristenberufes in der klassischen zeit. M. Wlassak. *Akad d Wiss Sitzungs Philo-Hist Kl* 202 pt3:249p '24Lex de actis en. Pompeii confirmandis: *Lex Iulia* or *Lex Vatinia*? L. G. Pocock. *Class Q* 19:16-21 Ja '25Roman law and political theory. D. B. Smith. *Scot Hist R* 22:249-77 Jl '25Verbal injury, magic, or erotic *Comus*? *occentare ostium* and its Greek counterpart. G. L. Hendrickson. *Class Philol* 20:289-308 O '25See also *Agrarian laws of Rome; Courts—Rome; also Gabinia, Lex***ROMAN mythology.** See *Mythology, Roman***ROMAN numerals.** See *Numerals***ROMAN painting.** See *Painting, Roman***ROMAN portraits.** See *Portraits, Roman***ROMAN pottery.** See *Pottery, Roman***ROMAN remains.** See *Italy—Antiquities; Herculaneum; Pompeii; Roman roads; Rome (city)—Antiquities; also names of countries, subhead Antiquities, Roman, e.g. Morocco—Antiquities, Roman***ROMAN roads****Alps**Die römischen Alpenstrassen über den Brenner Reschen-Scheideck und Plöckenpass mit ihren nebenlinien. P. W. Cartellieri. *bibliog maps Philologus Suppld* nol:1-186 '26**Great Britain**Roman roads. H. Belloc. *New Statesman* 24: 200-2 N 22 '24Roman roads; reply. *New Statesman* 24:264 D 6 '24**ROMAN sculpture.** See *Sculpture, Roman***ROMAN terra-cottas.** See *Terra-cottas, Roman***ROMANCE**Amor romantici in Italia. G. Faure. *Nuova Antol* 252:178-89 Mr 16 '27**ROMANCE; pièce en trois actes, d'après l'œuvre d'E. Sheldon.** R. de Flers and F. de Croisset. *Il L'illustration (Petite)* no301: 1-30 S 11 '26**ROMANCE begins abroad; story.** J. Brophy. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:733-4 D 3 '27**ROMANCE languages**Einführung in das studium der romanischen sprachwissenschaft, 3. neubearbeitete auf-lage, von W. Meyer-Lübke. Review. J. Ronjat. *R Lang Rom* 62:428-32 N '24Observations sur les nombres ordinaires des langues romanes. J. Vising. *bibliog Romania* 50:481-98 O '24Romance and Germanic linguistic tendencies. C. M. Lotspeich. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:325-34 Jl '25Der ursprung des scheinsubjekts *es* in den germanischen und den romanischen sprachen. K. Brugmann. *bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl* 69 no5:57p '17

See also names of various languages belonging to the Romance group, e.g. French language; Spanish language

BibliographyBibliographie. *R Lang Rom* 63:143-94 O '25**Dialects, Jewish**Essai d'un vocabulaire comparatif des parlers romans des juifs au moyen âge. D. S. Blondheim. *bibliog Romania* 49:1-47, 343-88, 526-69; 50:582-90 Ja, Jl-O '23, O '24Les parlers judéo-romans et la *Vetus latina*. D. S. Blondheim. *bibliog Romania* 50:541-81 O '24**Etymology**Etimologie. G. de Gregorio. *Romania* 51:528-41 O '25Noms de poissons; notes étymologiques et lexicographiques. P. Barbier. *R Lang Rom* 51:385-406; 52:97-129; 53:26-57; 54:149-90; 56: 172-247; 57:295-342; 58:270-329; 63:1-68 S '08, Mr '09, Ja '10, Ap '11, Ap '13, Je '14, My '15, Ja '25 (to be cont)Notes d'étymologie romane. P. Skok. *Romania* 50:195-232 Ap '24**ROMANCE philology**Questions de vocalisme latin et préroman. P. Fouché. *R Lang Rom* 63:195-260 Ja '26**ROMANCERILLO** de Entrepeñas y Villar de los Pisones. *bibliog footnotes R Hispanique* 57: 286-314 F '23**ROMANCES**Relative position of the Perceval and Gala-had romances. J. L. Weston. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 21:385-9 O '26See also *Arthurian romances***ROMANCES, English**Medieval romance in England: a study of the sources and analogues of the non-cyclic metrical romances, by L. A. Hibbard. Review. *Mod Lang R* 20:339-40 Jl '25See also *Gawain***ROMANCES, French**De l'origine du roman en France; la tradition antique et les éléments chrétiens du roman. M. Wilmette. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 8^e Cl d Lett 18 no5:71p '23Le roman: aux sources du genre. F. Roz. *R Polit et Litt* 63:419-22 Je 20 '25See also *Aucassin et Nicolette; Chansons de geste; Guillaume de Palerne (Old French romance)*

ROMANCES, Greek

- New interpretation of the Chione fragments. R. M. Rattenbury. *Class Q* 20:181-4 J1 '26
 Petronius and the comic romance. B. E. Perry. *Class Philol* 20:31-49 Ja '25
 Spenser's debt to the Greek romances. M. Y. Hughes. *Mod Philol* 23:67-76 Ag '25

ROMANCES, Spanish

- Neglected chapter in the history of the Spanish romance. J. E. Gillet. *bibliog R Hispanique* 56:423-33 D '22
 Traducciones inglesas de romances en el primo tercio del siglo XIX. E. Buceta. *R Hispanique* 68:216-19 O '26

ROMANE, André

- Azur, entre par la fenêtre; poème. *Mercur* Fr 198:320-2 S 1 '27

ROMANELLI, Pier Bartolo

- Genesi e fini del teatro Maffellano. *Nuova Antol* 246:310-17 Ap 1 '26

ROMANESQUE architecture. See Architecture, Romanesque**ROMANET, Fernand**

- A Pierre Louys; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:658 Je 21 '25
 Poèmes: Liminaire; Danseuse; Fille; Passage de Niké; Daphné vaincue. *Mercur* Fr 190:560-1 S 15 '26
 Poèmes: Tombeau de Renoir; Nu au divan noir; Élégie; Iberia. *Mercur* Fr 178:339-41 Mr 1 '25

ROMANIA (periodical)

- Le cinquantenaire de la Société des anciens textes français et de la Romania. *J Débats* 32 pt2:307-8 Ag 21 '25

ROMANISTES, Confrérie des

- La Confrérie des Romanistes. *Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 70:416-88 '22

ROMANOFF, Alexandra

- Group which needs our help. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:30-1 Ja '26

ROMANOV family

- Russian Jewels. *Sat R* 143:464-5 Mr 26 '27
 Twilight of the Romanov dynasty. A. Kaun. *Am R* 3:129-42 Mr '25

ROMANS, Epistle to the. See Bible—New Testament—Romans**ROMANS, Folquet de. See Folquet de Romans****ROMANSH literature**

- Sur le plus ancien texte rétique. P. Marchot. *Romania* 49:260-5 Ap '23

ROMANTICISM

- La bibliothèque romantique. A. Praviel. *Correspondant* 294:1031-7 Mr 25 '24
 Le centenaire du romantisme. G. Harry. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:651 D 12 '26
 Centenary of the romantic movement. F. Gribble. *Bookm (Lond)* 73:15-16 O '27
 Classicisme et romantisme. A. Polzat. *Correspondant* 305:194-209 O 25 '26
 Classicisme et romantisme; essai de définition. L. Landry. *Mercur* Fr 197:257-76 J1 15 '27
 Coleridge, père du romantisme anglais; les années d'or du poète. J. Charpentier. *Mercur* Fr 198:556-89 S 15 '27
 Comment définir le romantisme? J. Aynard. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 5:641-58 O '25
 Dans les sentiers perdus du romantisme. E. Mayniel. *R Polit et Litt* 65:396-9, 432-6 J1 2-16 '27
 Defining romanticism: a survey and a program. P. Kaufman. *bibliog Mod Lang Notes* 40:193-204 Ap '25
 Dr Babbitt and vital control. L. H. Hough. *Lond Q R* 147:1-15 Ja '27
 Du siècle romantique, d'A. Thérive. *Review. E. Seillière. J Débats* 34 pt2:809-11 N 11 '27
 Das element des romantischen in Goethe. P. Selberth. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:33-41 Ja '27
 Essai sur le tourment romantique. A. Orliac. *Mercur* Fr 199:257-92 O 15 '27
 Fenimore Cooper's influence on the French romantics. E. H. Partridge. *bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R* 20:174-8 Ap '25

Gothic element in American literature before 1835. O. S. Coad. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:72-93 Ja '25

- La grande communion romantique de 1827: sous le signe de Walter Scott. F. Baldensperger. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 7:47-86 Ja '27
 Herder's contribution to nineteenth-century thought. M. E. Sandbach-Marshall. *bibliog Church Q R* 103:298-315; 104:305-23 Ja, J1 '27
 Humanism of Irving Babbitt. R. P. Boas. *Am R* 3:391-9 J1 '25
 Jeunesse romantique; deux expositions. A. Cahuet. *Il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:602-5 Je 11 '27
 Literary ideas in Spain from 1839 to 1854. E. A. Peers. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 21:44-54 Ja '26
 Lowell's criticism of romantic literature. H. H. Clark. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:209-28 Mr '26
 Maeterlinck and the spirit of romanticism. F. B. Foster. *Open Court* 38:66-75 F '24
 Une nouvelle défense du romantisme. A. Beaunier. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 21:214-25 My 1 '24
 Octave Crémazie, a late defender of romanticism. G. M. Fess. *Sewanee R* 33:73-80 Ja '25
 On the discrimination of romanticisms. A. O. Lovejoy. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:229-53 Je '24
 Optimism and romanticism. A. O. Lovejoy. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:921-45 D '27
 Les origines du romantisme au Brésil. P. Hazard. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 7:111-28 Ja '27
 Perruques et bousingots, 1827-1927. M. Rouff. *Mercur* Fr 198:257-87 S 1 '27
 La philosophie romantique. L. Noël. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 13 no7:9:393-408 '27
 Prolegomeni allo studio del romanticismo nel mondo latino. A. Farinelli. *Nuova Antol* 247:365-78 Je 16 '26
 Realism and the romantic spirit. H. W. Taylor. *Sewanee R* 35:336-51 J1 '27
 La religion romantique et la pensée de l'infini et de l'éternel; preprint, tr. by Marc Core. A. Farinelli. *R Litt Comp* 7:5-46 Ja '27
 Romance in music. R. Bennett. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:248-50 Ja '27
 Le romanesque de la vie. G. Rageot. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:26-7 Ja 8 '27
 Romantic originality. F. A. Waterhouse. *Sewanee R* 34:40-9 Ja '26
 Romanticism and other isms. F. E. Pierce. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:451-66 O '27
 Romanticism at large; review of Romanticism, by L. Abercrombie. J. Freeman. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:9-10 O '26
 Le romantisme et l'émigration; review of Le mouvement des idées dans l'émigration française, de 1789 à 1815, by Baldensperger. E. Seillière. *J Débats* 32 pt1:401-3 Mr 6 '25
 Le romantisme. G. de Pawlowski. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:248-9 S 5 '26
 Romantisme français et romantisme allemand. L. A. Fouret. *Mercur* Fr 194:257-79 Mr 1 '27
 Romantisme italien et romantisme européen. P. Hazard. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 6:224-45 Ap '26
 Le romantisme littéraire né de la conquête de l'air. L. Faure-Favier. *Mercur* Fr 192:347-58 D 1 '26
 See also Sentimentalism in literature

ROMANTICISM in art

- Landmarks in modern art; romanticism in 1830. C. Bell. *Nation (Lond)* 37:266-7 My 30 '25

ROMANTISME; roman. See Hagel, Charles**ROMANY language. See Gipsies—Language****ROMASCHOFF, D. D.**

- Über die variabilität in der manifestierung eines erblichen merkmals (abdomen abnormalis) bei drosophila funebris F., vorläufige mitteilung. (Aus dem Institut der experimentellen biologie Moskau) *bibliog footnote J f Psychol u Neurol* 31:323-5 Je '25

ROMBACH, Josef

Behaardendes und verarbeitendes gedächtnis als echte typen. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium der Universität Freiburg i.B.) bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol 25: 244-88 My '25

ROMBERG, Hildegard

Presentation of the addition of positive and negative numbers by motivations. School Sci and Math 27:155-8 F '27

ROME

Britain and Rome: comparisons and contrasts. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 58: 23-4, 148-9, 232-4 J1 3, Ag 7, S 4 '26
Our debt to Rome, Greece, and Judea. H. Barnston. Rice Inst Pam 13:197-208 J1 '26

Agriculture

See Agriculture—Rome

Antiquities

See Italy—Antiquities; Rome (city)—Antiquities; also subhead Antiquities, Roman under names of countries, e.g. Africa—Antiquities, Roman; also Herculaneum; Ostia; Pompeii

Army

On the tactical towers of the Romans. E. S. McCartney. Class J 23:214-16 D '27
Roman eagle in Rochester. C. Hoeng. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 29:172-9 Ap '25

See also Arms and armor, Roman

Census

See Census—Rome

Civilization

See Civilization, Roman

Colonies and provinces

Le colonie militari e le assegnazioni agrarie di Silla e dei Pompei. E. Pais. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:315-31 '24
Commentary on the inscription from Henchir Mettich in Africa. T. Frank. Am J Philol 47:153-70 Ap '26

Inscriptions of the imperial domains of Africa. T. Frank. Am J Philol 47:55-73 Ja '26
Le province dell'Impero romano. E. Pais. Nuova Antol 250:129-38 N 16 '26

See also Cyrene; Gaul—History; Provence, France; Saint-Bertrand de Comminges, France

Commerce

Küsten- und binnenkultur im altertum; ein beitrag zur wirtschaftsgeschichte Galliens und Germaniens. H. Aubin. Schmollers Jahrb 49:407-30 '25

Courts

See Courts—Rome

Criminal law

See Criminal law—Rome

Economic conditions

Küsten- und binnenkultur im altertum; ein beitrag zur wirtschaftsgeschichte Galliens und Germaniens. H. Aubin. Schmollers Jahrb 49:407-30 '25

Government

Die demokratie und Rom; im letzten drittel des 2. vorchristlichen jahrhunderts. W. Ensslin. Philologus 82 no8:313-28 '27
Earliest Gospel writings as political documents. W. Martin. Open Court 39:424-32 J1 '25

Roman aristocracy and the death of Caesar. F. B. Marsh. Class J 20:451-64 My '25

See also Pompeii—Elections

History

Rome et Amérique; tr. par Caraccio. P. Bonfante. Scientia 35:351-66 My '24

See also Courts—Rome; Rome (city)—History

Sources

Les fastes consulaires et triomphaux. J. Costa. J Savants 24:390-402 N '26

Aboriginal and early period

Natalis urbis. G. Q. Giglioli. Nuova Antol 246:339-50 Ap 16 '26

La profezia di Capi di T. B. Macaulay; gli studi ed i ricordi classici. T. Tittoni. Nuova Antol 246:351-64 Ap 16 '26

L'urbs quadrata sul Palatina e la vera Roma sul Tevere. I. Dall'Ossso. il Nuova Antol 234:338-58 Ap 16 '24

Republic

Beiträge zur geschichte der kriege zwischen Römern und Parthern, von A. Günther. Review. J. Kromayer. Hist Ztsch 132 no 2:317-20 '25

Bellum Marsicum. A. von Domaszewski. map Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl 201 pt1:31p '24

Chronology of Caesar's consulship. F. B. Marsh. bibliog Class J 22:504-24 Ap '27

Die demokratie und Rom; im letzten drittel des 2. vorchristlichen jahrhunderts. W. Ensslin. Philologus 82 no8:313-28 '27

In defense of the corn-dole. F. B. Marsh. Class J 22:10-25 O '26

New fragment of Roman history. R. S. Conway. il Discovery 7:236-40 J1 '26

Note on the policy of Clodius. L. G. Pocock. Class Q 19:182-4 J1 '25

Policy of Clodius from 58 to 56 B.C. F. B. Marsh. Class Q 21:30-6 Ja '27

Publius Clodius and the acts of Caesar. L. G. Pocock. Class Q 18:59-65 Ap '24; Reply. F. B. Marsh. 21:30-6 Ja '27; Rejoinder. Class Philol 22:301-6 J1 '27

Roman world of Caesar. Cicero and Vergil. W. S. Messer. Class J 19:356-68 Mr '24

Lo svolgersi della costituzione e delle attività politiche a Cartagine ed in Roma. E. Pais. Nuova Antol 252:16-25 Mr 1 '27

See also Cannae, Battle of, B.C. 216; Pharsalus, Battle of, B.C. 48; also Pyrrhus, king of Epirus; Regulus, Marcus Atilius; Scipio Africanus Major, Publius Cornelius

Empire

Altertumswissenschaft und spätantike. M. Gelzer. Hist Ztsch 135 no2:173-87 '27

Crash of Empire; with excerpts from the De gubernatione Dei of Salvianus. B. Holland. Dublin R 177:1-17 J1 '25

Deus noster Caesar. M. P. Charlesworth. Class R 39:113-15 Ag '25

Foreign groups in Rome during the first centuries of the Empire. G. La Plana. bibliog Harv Theol R 20:183-403 O '27

Hypothetical chronology for the year of the Gordians. C. E. Van Sickle. Class Philol 22:416-17 O '27

Vita S Daniell's Stylitae. N. H. Baynes. Eng Hist R 40:397-402 J1 '25

Why did Christianity survive the persecutions? J. A. Faulkner. Bib R 9:31-47 Ja '24

See also Augustan history; Italy—History, Ancient, to A.D.; also Maecenas, Gaius; also names of Roman emperors, e.g. Augustus, emperor of Rome; Justinian I, emperor of Rome

Moral conditions

World into which Christ came. A. G. Mackinnon. il Homiletic R 88:433-8 D '24

Population

See Population—Rome

Religion

Augustan restoration. A. D. Nock. Class R 39:60-7 My '25

Cicero and the religion of his day. E. E. Burriss. Class J 21:524-32 Ap '26

De spectaculis. R. M. Chase. Class J 23:107-20 N '27

Duration of the efficacy of the Taurobolium. C. H. Moore. Class Philol 19:363-5 O '24

ROME—Religion—Continued

Foreign groups in Rome during the first centuries of the Empire. G. La Plana. *bibliog* *Harv Theol R* 20:183-403 O '27

L'hermétisme: une religion platonicienne. M. J. Lagrange. *Correspondant* 306:648-65 Mr 10 '27

Notes on the Augustan deities. W. M. Green. *bibliog* *Class J* 23:86-93 N '27

Religion of Rome at the beginning of the Christian era. E. G. Sihler. *Bib R* 11:532-54 O '26

Survivals of magic in early Roman religion. E. Tavenner. *Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 12:1-31 O '24

See also Rites and ceremonies—Rome; Vestals; also names of deities, e.g. Venus

Social conditions

One hundred per cent Romanism. H. J. Leon. *So Atlan Q* 26:146-60 Ap '27

Social life and customs

Agriculture and country-life in Latin literature. H. E. Wedeck. *Class J* 21:518-23 Ap '26

Ancient movies of modern life; modern translations of various Latin writers. K. P. Harrington. *Meth R* 108:839-57 N '25

Cicero and American lawyers. M. B. Peaks. *Class J* 22:563-77 My '27

De spectaculis. R. M. Chase. *Class J* 23:107-20 N '27

Exposure of infants in Roman law and practice. M. Radin. *Class J* 20:337-43 Mr '25

Farthing baths. S. W. Keyte. *English R* 44:472-88 Ap '27

Notes on Roman ritual. E. S. McCartney. *Class J* 22:454-7 Mr '27

Our Roman flavor. N. B. Hague. *Class J* 20:465-78 My '25

Right and left in Roman art. F. P. Johnson. *Am J Archaeol* 28:399-401 O '24

St Paul and Seneca. E. G. Sihler. *bibliog* *Bib R* 12:540-66 O '27

Verbal injury, magic, or erotic Comus? *occultare ostium* and its Greek counterpart. G. L. Hendrickson. *Class Philol* 20:289-308 O '25

Where the Romans lived in the first century B.C. R. Witherstine. *plan* *Class J* 21:566-79 My '26

World into which Christ came. A. G. Mackinnon. *il* *Homiletic R* 88:433-3 D '24

Taxation

See Taxation—Rome

ROME (city)

City of noise. *Sat R* 140:156 Ag 8 '25

Impressions de Rome. H. Morand. *R Polit et Litt* 62:522-5 Ag 2 '24

St Patrick's day in Rome. Lady Burghclere. *Spec* 134:442-8 Mr 21 '25

La Settimana santa a Roma. A. Lancellotti. *Nuova Antol* 240:306-12 Ap 1 '25

Sphinx; poem. C. F. Babcock. *Sewanee R* 35:352 J1 '27

Lo sviluppo di Roma. A. Mancini. *il* *Nuova Antol* 246:430-9 Ap 16 '26

Tourist; poem. C. F. Babcock. *Sewanee R* 35:352 J1 '27

See also Ostia; also Campagna di Roma

Académie de France

See Académie de France, Rome

Antiquities

Aurelian's wall of Rome. I. A. Richmond. *il* *Discovery* 6:293-5 Ag '25

La basilique de la Porte Majeure. J. Carcopino. *il* *plans R Deux Mondes* 7 per 35:781-810; 36:170-201, 393-425 O 15-N 15 '26

Church of SS. Cosma e Damiano in Rome. P. B. Whitehead. *bibliog* *il* *pls* *Am J Archaeol* 31:1-18 Ja '27

Conso antico dio del grano e il ratto delle sabbine. L. Du Jardin. *il* *Nuova Antol* 253:86-97 My 1 '27

Five transliterated Aramaic inscriptions. W. R. Newbold. *bibliog* *il* *Am J Archaeol* 30:288-329 J1 '26

House of Caligula. E. B. Van Deman. *il* *plan* *Am J Archaeol* 28:368-98 O '24

Neronian Sacra via. E. B. Van Deman. *il* *maps* *Am J Archaeol* 27:383-424 O '23

New fragment of Roman history. R. S. Conway. *il* *Discovery* 7:236-40 J1 '26

New Rome and archaeology. W. S. Messer. *Class J* 22:179-88 D '26

Practical engineering in ancient Rome. T. Ashby. *Nature* 116:576-80 O 17 '25

Il prefetto de Tournon e la sistemazione edilizia di Roma: il conte de Tournon. M. Patrizi. *il* *programma edilizio*. G. Giovannoni. *Nuova Antol* 252:446-52 Ap 16 '27

La résurrection de la Rome antique. T. Vaucher. *il* *plan* *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:8-12 Ja 2 '26

Some Roman terra-cotta savings-banks. D. M. Robinson. *il* *Am J Archaeol* 28:239-50 J1 '24

La Villa Aldobrandini et les dernières découvertes à Rome. *J Débats* 32 pt2:815-16 N 13 '25

La Villa Montalto e l'Aggere di Servio Tullio. F. Mora. *il* *plan* *Nuova Antol* 240:383-91 Ap 16 '25

See also Ariccia—Antiquities; Hadrian, Mausoleum of; inscriptions—Rome (city); Ostia; also Rome (city)—Arch of Constantine; Rome (city)—Forum; etc.

Arch of Constantine

Ein jagddenkmal des kaisers Hadrian. H. Bulle. *bibliog* *footnotes* *pl* *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 34:144-72 '19

Castel Sant'Angelo

L'anima di Castel Sant'Angelo. C. Ricci. *bibliog* *il* *Nuova Antol* 246:377-90 Ap 16 '26

Cemeteries

Old Protestant burial-ground in Rome. A. F. Steuart. *Scot Hist R* 22:278-85 J1 '25

Charities

Assistenza minorile in Roma. E. C. Gholitti. *Nuova Antol* 241:334-43 Je 15 '25

Churches

Church of S Anastasia in Rome. P. B. Whitehead. *diags* *plan* *Am J Archaeol* 31:405-20 O '27

Church of SS. Cosma e Damiano in Rome. P. B. Whitehead. *bibliog* *il* *pls* *Am J Archaeol* 31:1-18 Ja '27

See also St Paul-without-the-walls, Rome; St Peter's cathedral

City planning

Lettera del conte de Tournon, prefetto di Roma al conte de Montalivet, ministro dell'interno. *Nuova Antol* 252:452-8 Ap 16 '27

Description

Ave Roma immortalis. M. C. Langley. *Class J* 21:365-71 F '26

L'Evelyn a Roma nel 1645. C. Segrè. *Nuova Antol* 246:217-45 Ap 1 '26

Pier Paolo Vergerio: De situ veteris et inclyte urbis Rome; ed. by L. Smith. *Eng Hist R* 41:571-7 O '26

Printemps romain: aquarelles de Pierre Vignal. G. Faure. *il* *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:559-62 Je 6 '25

Roma negli scrittori stranieri. L. Rava. *Nuova Antol* 246:407-29 Ap 16 '26

Rome: past, present, possible. V. Branford. *Sociol R* 19:163-8 Ap '27

Römische pilgerstätten. C. Bauer. *il* *Westerm M* 138:377-86 Je '25

Les transformations de Rome. H. Chéramy. *J Débats* 33 pt1:496-7 Mr 26 '26

La villa Strohl-Fern à Rome. T. Vaucher. *il* *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:442-3 My 7 '27

Education

See also American academy in Rome

ROME (city)—*Continued*

Forum

Der Südostbau am Forum romanum. R. Delbrueck. bibliog footnotes il plans 8 pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 36:8-33, 186-7 '21

Galleries and museums

Un musée napoléonien à Rome. T. Vaucher. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:575 N 26 '27
Napoleonic museum in Rome. L. Villari. Spec 139:968-9 D 3 '27

See also Museo del risorgimento italiano; Museo nazionale romano (Terme de Diocleziano); Museo preistorico ed etnografico

History

Deux diplômes militaires du musée de Sofia. R. Cagnat. J Savants 23:62-6 Mr '25
English colony in Rome during the fourteenth century; with documents relating to the English hospice in Rome. E. Re. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 6:73-92 '23
L'urbis quadrata sul Palatino e la vera Roma sul Tevere. I. Dall'Ossio. il Nuova Antol 234:338-58 Ap 16 '24
Where the Romans lived in the first century B.C. R. Witherstine. plan Class J 21:566-79 My '26

Intellectual life

Ersilia Caetani Lovatelli e il suo tempo. G. M. Ferrante. il Nuova Antol 245:220-31 F 1 '26

Learned institutions and societies

See also Accademia degli Arcadi; Accademia de France, Rome

Maps

Der älteste mittelalterliche stadtplan von Rom. W. Holtzmann. bibliog pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:56-66 '26

Palazzo Madama

Il palazzo del Senato già Madama. D. Gnoll. bibliog Nuova Antol 248:249-64 Ag 1 '26

Piazza di Trevi

Per salvare Piazza di Trevi. L. Luiggi. diag plan Nuova Antol 248:172-80 S 16 '25

Politics and government

Die idee der volksouveränität im mittelalterlichen Rom. E. Schoenian. Frankfurter Hist Forsch n s 2:128p '19

Port

Il porto di Roma imperiale. A. Manassei. il plans Nuova Antol 234:111-24 Mr 16 '24

Rapid transit

I trasporti metropolitani di Roma. Nuova Antol 247:455-62 Je 16 '26

Sacra via

Neronian Sacra via. E. B. Van Deman. il maps Am J Archaeol 27:393-424 O '23

Schools

See also American academy in Rome

Septizonium of Septimius Severinus

Eine ansicht des Septizoniums. G. Rodenwaldt. il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger:col 39-44 '23-24

Social life and customs

Rome's anthology of faces. W. Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 55:39-40 Ja 17 '25

Street traffic

Per salvare Piazza di Trevi. L. Luiggi. diag plan Nuova Antol 243:172-80 S 16 '25

Theaters

Theatre in a Roman bath. H. Furst. Spec 139:496-7 O 1 '27

Tombs

La politica di Augusto e il suo mausoleo. E. Pais. il Nuova Antol 246:365-71 Ap 16 '26

Villa Medici

See also Académie de France, Rome

Villa Montalto

La Villa Montalto e l'Aggere di Servio Tullio. F. Mora. il plan Nuova Antol 240:383-91 Ap 16 '25

ROME state school for mental defectives. See New York state school for mental defectives, Rome

ROMEO and Juliet. See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Romeo and Juliet

ROMER, Alfred Sherwood

Notes on the Permian-carboniferous reptile dimetrodon. J Geol 35:673-89 N '27

Ophiacodont reptile from the Permian of Kansas. bibliog J Geol 33:173-82 F '25

Permian amphibian and reptilian remains described as Stephanospondylus. J Geol 33:447-63 My '25

ROMER, Carrol

Carpe diem; story. Outlook (Lond) 58:160 Ag 14 '26

RÖMER, Marta

(tr.) See Peltonen, Vihtori. Hilja, das milchmädchen

ROMFH, E. C.

Miami, the magic city. Bankers M 112:57-9 Ja '26

ROMIER, Lucien

A la frontière des deux Amériques. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:142-55 N 1 '27

L'homme blessé. Review by G. de Pawlowaki. por Annales Polit et Litt 87:90-1 Jl 25 '26

Nation et civilisation. Review by G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 85 pt1:142-3 F 12 '27

Stabilité de fait et stabilisation légale. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:680-93 Ap 1 '27

Vues sur les Etats-Unis. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:56-75, 315-34, 631-49 S 1-O 1 '27

M Lucien Romier et l'Amérique; à propos du livre Qui sera le maître? Europe ou Amérique. L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 65:725-8 D 3 '27

ROMNEY, George

Huntington pictures: Romney, Lawrence, and others. W. Roberts. il Connoisseur 78:195-203 Ag '27

Portrait of William Cowper. Connoisseur 76:105 O '26

ROMOLA (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticism, plots, etc.

ROMONT, Switzerland

Une Fête-Dieu d'Helvétie. P. Deslandes. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:13 Jl 5 '25

RONA falls. See Rouna falls

RONALDSHAY, Lawrence John Lumley Dun-
das, 1st earl of

Address at the anniversary general meeting of the Royal geographical society, May 26, 1924. Geog J 64:1-6 Jl '24

Address at the anniversary general meeting of the Royal geographical society, 15 June 1925. Geog J 66:1-9 Jl '25

Some reflections on an Indian renaissance. Asiatic R n s 20:487-96 Jl '24

RONALSON, Peter

Four who tried to serve two masters. Am Sch Bd J 71:38 O '25

If I had my first year as a superintendent to do over. Am Sch Bd J 75:36 O '27

One killed here! Am Sch Bd J 71:42 N '25

School board catechism. Am Sch Bd J 70:36 Je '25

School board membership. Am Sch Bd J 70:36 F '25

RONCZEWSKI, K.

Die karyatiden des Erechtheion. (Zur frage über perspektivische ausdrucksmitel) Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37 Archäol Anzeiger:col 173-84 '22

- RONDEL, Auguste**
Histoire de ma bibliothèque. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:271-2 S 13 '25
- RONDELEUX, —**
Les causes et les effets des grands cyclones. *L'illustration* 85 pt2:54-7 J1 16 '27
- RONDON, Candido Mariano da Silva.** See Silva Rondon, Candido Mariano da
- RONDONIA, Brazil (Matto Grosso)**
Résultats géographiques des explorations du colonel Rondon au Matto Grosso. P. Denis. map *Annales Géog* 33:89-101 F '24
Roosevelt's co-explorer in Brazil. R. Verne. il map *Our World* 5:62-6 Ag '24
Wild West in South America. A. Mills. il *World Today* 44:155-61 J1 '24
- RONDOT, F.**
L'école unique. *Mercur* Fr 178:121-33 F 15 '25
La réparation proportionnelle scolaire. *Mercur* Fr 171:667-76 My 1 '24
Le syndicalisme et les fonctionnaires. *Mercur* Fr 175:713-21 N 1 '24
- RONJAT, Jules**
Albéric de Pisançon. *Romania* 53:222-3 Ja '27
- RONN, Eskel**
How dreams come true. *Co-operation* 10:148-51 S '24
- RONNEBECK, Arnold**
(ed.) Bourdelle speaks to his pupils. *Arts* 8:206-21 O '25
Teachings of Maillol; from a Paris diary. *Arts* 8:38-40 J1 '25
- RONNEBERG, Conrad E.**
Apparatus for showing conductivity of solutions. *School Sci and Math* 24:301-3 Mr '24
- RONSARD, Pierre de**
A Cassandre; poem, adapted by T. S. Moore. *New Statesman* 29:342 Je 25 '27
A sa maîtresse; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:638 Je 8 '24
Les amours de Marie; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:638 Je 8 '24
Un discours inédit; éd. par R. Gaucheron. *Mercur* Fr 176:604-13 D 15 '24
Poésies choisies de Ronsard; pub. par P. de Nolhac. *Review. Mod Lang R* 20:95-6 Ja '25
Sonnet à Hélène. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:638 Je 8 '24
A l'exposition Ronsard. P. Champion. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 25:645-56 F 1 '25
Deux imitateurs allemands de Ronsard; G. R. Weckherlin et Martin Opitz. E. Tonnelat. *R Litt Comp* 4:557-89 O '24
En l'honneur de Ronsard. A. Bonnard. *J Débats* 32 pt1:107-8 Ja 16 '25
Une épithaphe de Ronsard sur la mort de Charles de Boudeville, enfant de Vaulx. *J Débats* 32 pt2:935 D 4 '25
L'exposition Ronsard et son temps à la Bibliothèque nationale. P. de Nolhac. *L'illustration* 83 pt1:26-8 Ja 10 '25
Le folâtrissime voyage d'Arcueil. E. Magne. il *L'illustration* 82:445-8 N 15 '24
Hélène et Ronsard. P. de Nolhac. *Correspondant* 302:665-81 Mr 10 '26
Lorsque je lis Ronsard; poème. T. de Régnier. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:636 Je 8 '24
Marie l'angevine. P. de Nolhac. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 31:767-78 F 15 '26
Le monument de Ronsard à Tours. il *L'illustration* 82 pt2:448 N 15 '24
Note sur Ronsard italianisant. H. Hauvette. *R Litt Comp* 4:476-80 J1 '24
Les origines du vers moderne; le rythmique de Ronsard. R. de Souza. *Mercur* Fr 175:89-121 O 1 '24
Les origines gauloises de Ronsard et Musset. G. Hanotaux. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 21:552-63 Je 1 '24
La poésie lyrique. A. Fontainas. *Mercur* Fr 174:289-310 S 1 '24
Un prétendant à la couronne de Ronsard. P. Vulliaud. *Mercur* Fr 175:338-63 O 15 '24
Les prétendues relations du Tasse et de Ronsard. G. Maugain. *R Litt Comp* 4:429-42 J1 '24
- Le quatrième centenaire de Ronsard. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:635-8 Je 8 '24
- Ronsard. G. Brunet. *Mercur* Fr 174:599-644 S 15 '24
- Ronsard. A. Chuquet. *R Polit et Litt* 62:721-8 N 1 '24
- Ronsard: à l'occasion de son IV^e centenaire. C. Grillet. *Correspondant* 296:604-18, 741-62 Ag 25-S 10 '24
- Ronsard and the two cardinals. J. T. Stoddart. por Bookm (Lond) 66:299-301 S '24
- Ronsard chez Jean Brinon, à Médan. E. Houth. *Mercur* Fr 179:532-7 Ap 15 '35
- Ronsard; de l'élection de son sépulcre. P. Dufay. *Mercur* Fr 172:819-25 Je 15 '24
- Le Ronsard de Victor Hugo. A. Chesnier du Chesne. *Mercur* Fr 174:346-71 S 1 '24
- Ronsard et la Pologne. W. Folkierski. *R Litt Comp* 4:443-8 J1 '24
- Ronsard et l'Ecosse. P. Laumonier. *R Litt Comp* 4:408-28 J1 '24
- Ronsard et quelques poètes de la Rose du soir; le thème de la fleur et du pré. L. P. Thomas. *R Litt Comp* 4:431-94 J1 '24
- Ronsard météorologiste. J. Rouch. *R Sci* 64:364-8 Je 26 '26
- Ronsard, sa vie et ses œuvres, by G. Cohen. *Review. Mod Lang R* 20:96-7 Ja '25
- Le sonnet pour Hélène; poème. P. de Nolhac. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:636 Je 8 '24
- RÖNTGEN, Wilhelm Konrad von**
Biographical byways. A. Schuster. *Nature* 115:342-3 Mr 7 '25
- RONZY, Pierre**
Papire Masson, biographe de Dante, de Pétrarque et de Boccace. *Univ de Grenoble Annales Lett n s* 1:41-7 '24
Les relations de Baronius et de Papire Masson, d'après leur correspondance et des documents inédits, 1591-1607. *Univ de Grenoble Annales* 34:265-306 '23
- ROO DE LA FAILLE, P. de**
De Chinceesche raad te Batavia en het door dit College beheerde fonds. bibliog footnotes *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 80:302-24 '24
Javaansch grondenrecht in het licht van Lom-boksche te estanden. bibliog *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 81:552-612 '25
- ROOD, Dorothy**
Classes for big and little mothers. bibliog *Pub Health Nurse* 17:456-7 S '25
Collection and distribution of breast milk. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:83-4 F '25
Rearranging our prejudices; New Jersey holds the first State conference of midwives. *Child Health M* 5:430-1 O '24
- ROOD, Elma**
Besides personal hygiene what in the way of methods should be given in a teacher's course in health education. *J Rural Educ* 4:156-64 D '24
Visit to the Isaly pasteurization plant as a co-operative project in a one-room rural school. *J Rural Educ* 4:297-301 F '25
- ROOFS**
Das Salzburger Grabendach. F. Martin. bibliog il diags *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 56:308-19 '26
- ROOKERY nook (drama).** See Travers, Ben
- ROOKS, Albert J.**
Calvin college, Grand Rapids, 1894-1927. *Mich Hist M* 11:532-53 O '27
- ROOKSBY, H. P.** See Smithells, C. J., jt. auth.
- ROOME, H. D.**
Instead of which. *Nation (Lond)* 36:355-6 D 6 '24
- ROOMS, Godfried**
Belgische rechtspraxis. *Preuss Jahrb* 208:323-9 Je '27
- ROORDA, T. B.**
(ed.) Choix d'objets d'art d'Extrême-Orient conservés dans les Pays Bas; Première série *Review. Am Oriental Soc J* 43:337 O '23
- ROOS, C. F.**
Dynamical economics. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:145-50 Mr '27

ROOS, C. F.—Continued

Dynamical theory of economic equilibrium. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:280-5 My '27

ROOSBROECK, Gustave Leopold van. See Van Roosbroeck, Gustave Leopold

ROOSEVELT, Kermit

Akeley, the explorer. Nat Hist 27:118-19 Mr '27

ROOSEVELT, Nicholas

Ruhr occupation. Foreign Affairs 4:112-22 O '25

Russia and Great Britain in China. Foreign Affairs 5:80-90 O '26; Same. China W R 38:234-8 O 30 '26

ROOSEVELT, Theodore, 1858-1919

American-Japanese relations. China W R 30:358-60 N 22 '24

Shaw versus Roosevelt on birth control; unpublished letters. por World Today 46:845-50 S '25

What Roosevelt thought of Lincoln. Our World W 2:21 F 9 '25

Many-sided Roosevelt. C: J. Lumb. pors World R 3:86-7 O 25 '26

Portrait. Our World W 3:56 O 19 '25

Presidency: pulpit and pillory. M. Sullivan. World Today 48:353-8 S '26

Roosevelt and agriculture. E. D. Ross. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 14:287-310 D '27

Roosevelt and the elections of 1884 and 1888. J. C. Malin. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 14:25-38 Je '27

Roosevelt and the Russo-Japanese war, by T. Dennett. Review. H. F. Macnair. China W R 33:6-7 Je 6 '25

Roosevelt memorial bird fountain. B. P. Von-noh. Nat Hist 25:487 S '25

Roosevelt's idea of patriotism. C. R. Robinson. Il World R 1:181 D 14 '25

Theodore Roosevelt and the prelude to 1914. S. Strunsky. Foreign Affairs 4:144-53 O '25

Poetry

Great-heart. R. Kipling. Il World R 2:front F 22 '26

I'd like to be Roosevelt. M. B. Carpenter. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:82 O '26

Theodore Roosevelt. A. Morgan. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:84 O '26

ROOSEVELT, Theodore, 1887-

American boy. Our World W 2:181-2 Ap 27 '25

ROOSEVELT expedition. See Field museum of natural history, Chicago—Simpson-Roosevelt expedition

ROOSEVELT road; three Chicago sketches. M. Levin. Menorah J 10:46-51 F '24

ROOSVAL, Johnny August Emanuel

Saint Bridget of Vadstena; a discovery in the Metropolitan museum. Am Scand R 12:532-4 S '24

ROOT, A. R.

Special education and the speech defective. Educ Adm and Sup 13:255-65 Ap '27

ROOT, Aida (de Acosta)

New partnership for children's health. Child Health M 5:93-6 Mr '24

ROOT, Clarence J.

Some problems of the weather man. School Sci and Math 25:489-94 My '25

ROOT, E. Merrill

Annunciation; poem. World Tomorrow 10:126 Mr '27

Astronomy; poem. Christian Cent 44:265 Mr 3 '27

Biography: life or bow? World Tomorrow 10:361-3 S '27

From Genesis to Exodus. World Tomorrow 10:7-9 Ja '27

Growth; poem. World Tomorrow 10:33 Ja '27

Life's bread and wine. World Tomorrow 9:71-3 Mr '26

1917-1919; poem. World Tomorrow 9:80 Mr '26

Our castle in Spain; poem. Christian Cent 44:361 Mr 24 '27; Same. 44:1323 N 10 '27

R.O.T.C.; poem. Christian Cent 44:553 My 5 '27

Shadow of earth; poem. World Tomorrow 10:515 D '27

Still the cross; poem. Christian Cent 43:937 Jl 29 '26

Wishing; poem. Christian Cent 44:42 Ja 13 '27

Youth and death; poem. Christian Cent 44:75 Ja 20 '27

ROOT, Elihu

American ideals during the past half-century. Int Concl no210:151-8 My '25

Andrew Carnegie. Int Concl no200:176-82 Jl '24

Codification of international law. Am J Int Law 19:675-84 O '25

International law at the arms conference. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1922:1-12

Opening address at the annual meeting of the American society of international law. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1921:1-13

Permanent court of international justice. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1923:1-15

Status of international cables in peace and war. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1921:70-6

Stops toward preserving peace. Foreign Affairs 3:351-7 Ap '25

Elihu Root's eightieth birthday. Am J Int Law 19:365-7 Ap '25

Elihu Root's services to international law. J. B. Scott. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1924:2-42

Elihu Root's services to international law. J. B. Scott. Int Concl no207:21-74 F '25

Portrait. Our World 4:6 Ja; 13 Mr '24; Our World W 2:67 Mr 2 '25

Portrait, by E. L. Ipsen. Am M Art 17:121 Mr '26

Portrait, by J. C. Johansen. Am M Art 18:132 Mr '27

ROOT, Robert Kilburn, and Russell, Henry Norris

Planetary date for Chaucer's Troilus. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:48-63 Mr '24

ROOT, Rosamond

Outcomes of supervised student teaching. Educ Adm and Sup 12:251-9 Ap '26

Practical standard for the development of rural education departments in normal schools and teachers colleges. J Rural Educ 3:1-7 S '23

ROOT, William Thomas

Psychology of radicalism. J Abnorm Psychol 19:341-56 Ja '25

—See Giardin, Giovanni I.; Grauer, David, jt. auths.

ROOT crops

Power alcohol from root crops. Nature 115:890 Je 6 '25

ROOT tubercles

Etude cytologique sur les nodosités radicales des légumineuses. J. Terby. bibliog pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no8:35p '25

ROOTH, Winifred Alyce

May luncheon; eight grade project. J Educ Method 6:356-8 Ap '27

ROOTHAM, H.

Jazzomania and devil dances. English R 38:109-11 Ja '24

ROOTS (botany)

Acidity of the medium and root production in coleus. E. P. Smith. Nature 117:339-40 Mr 6 '26

Experimentelle zytologische beiträge. G. Yamaha. bibliog pls Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 3 sec 2 pt1:1-214; 3 sec 2 pt2:215-96 '27

Note on rhizocretions. E. M. Kindle. Il J Geol 33:744-6 O '25

Les racines-échasses de Iriarte exorrhiza Mart. (palmiers) et de pandanus div. sp. (pandanacées). R. Bouillenne. Il pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no5:46p '25

Ueber die ursachen der brettwurzel-bildung bei der pyramiden-pappel. G. Senn. bibliog Il diags Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:405-35 '23

See also Root crops

ROOTS (botany)—Continued.**Morphology**

Contribution à l'étude anatomique du raccourcissement des racines. A. Gravis. *pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12* no1-2:48-69 '26

ROOTS (philology). See names of languages, subhead Etymology, e.g. English language—Etymology

ROOTS of equations. See Equations, Roots of

ROPE

Mineral cordage oils. W. L. Brooke. *tabs Phil J Sci 30:213-18 Je '26*

ROPE Jumping

Jumping rope. E. H. Arnold. *Am Phys Educ R 30:215-20, 274-6 Ap-May '25*

ROPES, E. C.

Foreign trade of soviet Russia, 1925-6. China *W R 40:131-2 Ap 2 '27*

ROPES, James Hardy

Greek Catena to the Catholic epistles. *Harv Theol R 19:383-8 O '26*

ROPP, W. S. de

British in Tanganyika. *Outlook (Lond) 58:332-3 O 2 '26*

Germany inside the League. *Outlook (Lond) 58:261 S 18 '26*

Portuguese failure in Africa. *Outlook (Lond) 58:229-30 S 4 '26*

Problem of East Africa. *Outlook (Lond) 58:140-2 Ag 7 '26*

ROPS, H. Daniel-, pseud. See Daniel-Rops, H., pseud.

ROPY milk. See Milk—Bacteriology

ROQUES, M.

Entamer le cuer. Romania 53:374-9 J1 '27
Le plus ancien document de langue albanaise; with facsimile of manuscript. Romania 52:162-4, 504-5 Ja, O '26

ROREM, Silas Ochile

School accounting in 115 cities under 25,000 population. *Am Sch Bd J 75:53-5 S '27*

RÖRIG, Fritz

Aussenpolitische und innerpolitische wandlungen in der Hanse nach dem Stralsunder frieden, 1370. *Hist Ztsch 131 no1:1-18 '25*

RÖROS, Norway

Röros, the copper town of Norway. *J. Falk-berget. II Am Scand R 13:412-21 J1 '25*

RORTY, James

Feather of peace; poem. *Pub Health Nurse 17:318 Je '25*

ROSACEAE

Über die blütenanatomie einiger rosaceen. H. O. Juel. *bibliog diags pl Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 31p '27*

See also Geum; Roses

ROSADI, Giovanni

I documenti su Beatrice Cenci e il libro di Corrado Ricci. *Nuova Antol 234:3-17 Mr 1 '24*

Le **ROSAIRE**; pièce en trois actes, d'après le roman de F. L. Barclay. A. Bisson. *II L'Illustration (Petite) no273:1-26 Ja 30 '26*

ROSANOV, V. V. See Rozanov, Vasilii Vasil'-evich

ROSARITO; conte, tr. par A. Francastel. R. del Valle-Inclan. *R Polit et Litt 62:505-13 Ag 2 '24*

ROSCOE, Edward Stanley

Dr Johnson and Anatole France. *Cornhill M 63:319-24 S '27*

ROSE, A. J.

Anchises and Aphrodite. *Class Q 18:11-16 Ja '24*

ROSE, Archibald

Problems of east and west similar. China *W R 37:109-10 J1 3 '26*

ROSE, D. C. See Lowe, Percy, jt. auth.

ROSE, Elizabeth

Seven-day churches in mission land. *Homiletic R 88:395-8 N '24*

ROSE, Ernst

Das erste moderne Christusdrama der deutschen literatur. *J Eng and Germ Philol 23:492-511 O '24*

ROSE, Flora

Health education from the standpoint of nutrition. *Pub Health Nurse 16:524-7 O '24*

ROSE, George B.

Why justice limps in pursuing crime. *Am Law R 60:321-37 My '26*

ROSE, Henry Reuben

Who's for the boy; poem. *Homiletic R 91:512 Je '26*

ROSE, Herbert Jennings

Antigone and the Bride of Corinth. *Class Q 19:147-50 J1 '25*

Bride of Hades. *Class Philol 20:238-42 J1 '25*

Casus armorum. *Class R 41:11 F '27*

De talento Playtino. *Class R 38:155-7 N '24*

Evil communications. *Class Q 19:92-3 Ap '25*

Horace and Pacuvius. *Class Q 20:204-6 J1 '26*

Hot weather in the classics. *Class R 41:97-105 J1 '27*

Misunderstood passage in Martial. *Class R 38:64-5 My '24*

Mox. *Class Q 21:57-66 Ap '27*

Quintilian, the Gospels and comedy. *Class R 39:17 F '25*

Some neglected points in the fourth Eclogue. *Class Q 18:113-18 J1 '24*

Some traps in Persius' first satire. *Class R 38:63-4 My '24*

Vergil and Plautus. *Class R 40:62 My '26*

—See Pope, R. A., jt. auth.

ROSE, Joseph Nelson, and Leonard, E. C.

Some mimosaceae from Hispaniola. *Wash Acad Sci J 17:254-9 My 19 '27*

—and Standley, Paul C.

Central American species of hydrocotyle. *Wash Acad Sci J 17:194-7 Ap 19 '27*

ROSE, Maximilian

I. Der allocortex bei tier und mensch. II. Die sog. reichirnde beim menschen und beim affen. *J f Psychol u Neurol 34:1-111, 261-401 Je '26, Ap '27*

Der grundplan der cortextektonik beim delphin. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung in Berlin) *J f Psychol u Neurol 32:161-9 Mr '26*

Gyrus limbicus anterior und regio retrosplenialis (cortex holoprototypochs quinquestratificatus); vergleichende architektonik bei tier und mensch. *bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 35:65-173 '27*

Konvergenzerscheinungen am gehirn, nebst bemerkungen zu der arbeit von Rose: Der grundplan der cortextektonik beim delphin in band 32 dieser zeitschrift. W. Riese. *bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 33:84-99 J1 '27*

Über das histogenetische prinzip der einteilung der grosshirnrinde. (Aus der Neurologischen abteilung des Anatomischen instituts der Jagellonischen universität in Krakau und dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung in Berlin) *bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 32:97-160 F '26*

—See Bielschowsky, Max, jt. auth.

ROSE, R. E.

Evolution of industry as related to the evolution of scientific knowledge. *School Sci and Math 27:379-89, 488-99 Ap-May '27*

ROSE, Reginald Leslie Smith-. See Smith-Rose, Reginald Leslie

ROSE, Solon E.

Handling traffic violations outside of court. *Nat Munic R 14:157-62 Mr '25*

ROSE, Stella

Vergleichende messungen im allocortex bei tier und mensch. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung) *J f Psychol u Neurol 34:250-5 F '27*

ROSE, Stuart

Prince Aage of Denmark. *Am Scand R 14:350-4 Je '26*

ROSE, W. C.

Child in front; sermon. *Homiletic R 91:487-8 Je '26*

- ROSE, William**
Contemporary German literature. Lond Mercury 16:512-24 S '27
Co-operative pioneer. Co-operation 13:107-8 Je '27
From Goethe to Byron: the development of Weltchmerz in German literature. Review. Mod Lang R 20:226-31 Ap '25
Literature since the war; Germany. Outlook (Lond) 59:528-30 My 7 '27
- ROSE; novella, tr. di A. Danielli. E. Zahn.**
Nuova Antol 243:222-30 O 1 '25
- ROSE-breasted grosbeaks.** See Grosbeaks
- ROSE-BUD (periodical)**
Southern rose-bud and the Southern rose. F. Kennedy. So Atlan Q 23:10-19 Ja '24
- ROSE chafer**
New Philippine cetoniidae. J. Moser. Phil J Sci 27:69 My '25
- La ROSE de Saron; roman.** See Tharaud, Jérôme, and Tharaud, Jean
- La ROSE de septembre; drame.** See Deval, Jacques
- ROSEBERRY, L. H.**
Co-operation among trust companies. Bankers M 108:217-18 F '24
- ROSEMAN, Rudolf**
Die vitamine. Westerm M 137:478-81 Ja '25
- ROSEMUND, C. L.**
Power; its effect on wages and living standards. Am Federationist 32:180-1 Mr '25
- ROSEN, D.** See Weiss, Frederick Ernest, jr. auth.
- ROSEN, Hermann von**
Der französische pazifismus. Deutsche Rundschau 204:27-32 Jl '25
Die orientalische frauenbewegung. Deutsche Rundschau 213:146-50 N '27
- ROSENBARKER, Floy**
Drawing lesson in the rural school. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:59 S '25
- ROSENBERG, Alfred**
Houston Stewart Chamberlain als verkündiger und begründer einer deutschen zukunft. Review by J. von Uexküll. Deutsche Rundschau 211:183-4 My '27
- ROSENBERG, Anna M.**
Textiles; a project. Prim Educ 33:33 Ja '25
- ROSENBERG, Charles R., jr.**
Autumn gold; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 O '26
- ROSENBERG, Hans**
Die maximen von Bismarcks innerer politik. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 202:193-218 N '25
- ROSENBERG, J. C.**
Portrait. La Nature 55 pt2:271 S 15 '27
- ROSENBERG, Jakob**
Hobbes. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48: 139-51 '27
- ROSENBERG, Käthe**
(tr.) See Bunin, Ivan Alexeevich. Auf nächtlichem meer; Remizov, Aleksiei' Mikhailovich. Von hinnen gegangen; Zaitzev, Boris Konstantinovich. Herbstlicht; Das totenweib
- ROSENBERGER, Elma T.**
Pioneer public health work in Seoul, Korea. por Pub Health Nurse 19:359-62 Jl '27
- ROSENBLATT, Josef**
Yossele sings in Raleigh. W: Seagle. Menorah J 13:87-90 F '27
- ROSENFELD, Arthur H., and Jones, Clarence F.**
Cotton industry of Peru. bibliog Econ Geog 3:507-23 O '27
- ROSENFELD, Elisabeth Behrend-. See Behrend-Rosenfeld, Elisabeth**
- ROSENFELD, L.**
L'électron magnétique en mécanique ondulatoire. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no6:326-8 '27
L'univers à cinq dimensions et la mécanique ondulatoire. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no6:304-25; 5 ser 13 no7:447-58; 5 ser 13 no8-9:573-80 '27
- ROSENHAIN, Walter**
Solid solutions and interatomic relationships. Nature 113:271-2 F 23 '24
—and Murphy, A. J.
Microstructure of mercury. Nature 118:261 Ag 21 '26
- ROSENHANE, Gustaf (Skogekar Bergbo, pseud.)**
Un sonnettiste suédois du XVII^e siècle. H. Borellus. R Litt Comp 5:416-30 Jl '25
- ROSENHEIM, O., and Webster, T. A.**
Sources of supply of vitamins A and D. Nature 120:440 S 24 '27
- ROSENIUS, Paul**
Skåne. Il Am Scand R 15:268-82 My '27
- ROSENKAVALIER (moving picture play).** See Moving picture plays—Criticism, plots, etc.
- ROSENKAVALIER (opera).** See Strauss, Richard
- ROSENKRANZ, Samuel**
Experiments in presenting poetry. English J 16:527-33 S '27
- ROSENOW, Curt**
Predicting academic achievement. Pedagog Sem 32:628-36 D '25
Problem of meaning in behaviorism. Am J Psychol 36:233-48 Ap '25
- ROSENQUIST, Carl Martin**
Basis of Americanization. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:372-80 Mr '27
Measuring Americanism. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:349-62 Mr '26
- ROSENSTEIN, Filbert L.**
Lawyers in search of a counsel. Am Law R 60:464-77 My '26
- ROSENTHAL, Albert**
Miniatures of Gilbert Stuart. Am M Art 16: 604-5 N '25
- ROSENTHAL, Albert A.**
George Du Berry Washington, colored preacher; poem. World Tomorrow 7:73 Mr '24
- ROSENTHAL, Eduard**
Eduard Rosenthal; ein gedächtniswort. O. Dobenecker. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 27:1-vi '26
- ROSENTHAL, Ethel**
His exalted highness the Nizam's guaranteed state railways, Hyderabad, Deccan, India. Asiatic R n s 22:578-88 O '26
- ROSENTHAL, Henry M.**
Emancipated Jew: faculty model. Menorah J 11:182-4 Ap '25
To a young man who wishes to write about Jews. Menorah J 13:142-52 Ap '27
- ROSENTHAL, Léonard**
L'art de l'économie. R Polit et Litt 63:831-8 My 16 '25
- ROSENWALD, Julius, fund**
Most beautiful picture in America. map Christian Cent 44:847-8 Jl 14 '27; Same. So Workm 56:444-7 O '27
Rosenwald schools in 1926-27; the progress of rural schoolhouse construction work under the Rosenwald fund. Il map Am Sch Bd J 75:120 S '27
Three-thousandth Rosenwald building. G. T. Bludworth. tab So Workm 55:159-60 Ap '26
Virginia Rosenwald school. J. L. B. Buck. Il So Workm 53:122-4 Mr '24
What the Rosenwald fund has accomplished. Il map Am Sch Bd J 71:42 S '25
- ROSEOCACTUS**
Roseocactus, a new genus of cactaceae. A. Berger. Il Wash Acad Sci J 15:43-8 F 4 '25
- ROSES**
Branding British rose trees. C. G. L. Du Cann. World Today 47:368-72 Mr '26
Evolution of rosa. T. D. A. Cockerell. Il Nature 117:517 Ap 10 '26
History and legend of the rose. F. H. Vize-telly. Il World R 4:264 Je 6 '27
Neue beiträge zur kenntnis der europäischen rosen. R. Keller. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:51-68 '23
Our roadside roses. S. F. Hamblin. Il Nature M 5:371-3 Je '25

ROSES—Continued

- Rose blanche et rose rouge; leur emploi en thérapeutique. H. Leclerc. bibliog *La Nature* 55 pt2:270-2 S 15 '27
- Rose garden in spring. E. T. Brown. Outlook (Lond) 59:610-11 My 21 '27
- Rosen und rosegärten. A. Eimler. il Westerm M 142:449-56 Je '27
- Rosenhöhe. Ernst Ludwig, grossherzog von Hessen. il Westerm M 140:669-76 Ag '26
- Roses for all and all for roses. A. C. Beal. il *Nature* M 7:207-10 Ap '26
- See also Geum
- ROSETTI, Alexandre**
Recherches sur la phonétique du roumain au XVI^e siècle. Review by P. Fouché. R Lang Rom 63:397-402 My '26
- ROSEWATER, Victor**
Deposit guarantee; its operation, results, lessons por Bankers M 112:373-8 Mr '26
- ROSEWOOD**
Resinous exudation of rosewood (dysoxylon fraseranum). M. B. Welch. pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:233-40 '22
- RÖSGEN, P.**
Eine verbesserte berechnung des intelligenzquotienten. bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 28:478-90 '27
- ROSI, Michele**
Francesco Burlamacchi e la politica imperiale. Nuova Antol 254:495-503 Ag 16 '27
- ROSICRUCIANS**
Auf den spuren der Rosenkreuzer mit Paul Baillieu. S. K. von Stradonitz. Deutsche Rundschau 211:266-70 Je '27
- ROSIKAT, Erich**
Die geschichtliche aufgabe der neuen ostsludungsbewegung. Deutsche Rundschau 213:199-202 D '27
- ROSKAM, A.**
La structure des tiges grimpantes comparée à celle des tiges dressées. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8^e Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no9: 53p '26
- ROSKILDE, Denmark**
Roskilde, the cathedral city. A. Fang. il Am Scand R 14:156-60 Mr '26
- ROSKILL, Stephen W.**
Chinese gentleman. New Statesman 28:536-8 F 12 '27
- RÖSLER, Margarete**
Leben und lernen in England im 15. und 16. Jahrhundert. bibliog Engl Stud 61 no3:321-35 '27 (to be cont)
Die vigesimalzählung im englischen und anglonormannischen. bibliog Engl Stud 59 no2: 161-72 '25
- RÖSLI; conte, tr. par J. N. Michel. K. G. Tsagris. Annales Polit et Litt 88:419-20 Ap 15 '27**
- ROSMAN, Alice Grant**
Fashion comes to Fairyland. Outlook (Lond) 60:843-4 D 24 '27
- ROSMER, A.**
British imperialism and French imperialism after the London conference. Labour Monthly 6:535-43 S '24
- ROSMERSHOLM (drama). See Ibsen, Henrik**
- ROSNY, J. H., aîné, pseud. of Joseph Henri Honoré Bœx**
La fille d'affaires; roman. L'Illustration (Petite) no254:1-20; no255:20-40; no256:41-64; no257:65-84 Ag 22-S 12 '25
Le pluralisme intégral. Mercure Fr 182:5-38 Ag 15 '25
La richesse naturelle et la richesse humaine des nations. L'Illustration 82 pt2:414-15 N 8 '24
J.-H. Rosny aîné et le merveilleux scientifique. J. Morel. bibliog Mercure Fr 187:82-94 Ap 1 '26
- ROSS, A. H. Trelawny-. See Trelawny-Ross, A. H.**
- ROSS, Betsy**
Betsy Ross; poem. N. B. Turner. Kind and First Grade 11:4 F '26
- ROSS, Clara**
Coöperative nursing in Charlotte, N.C., and Mecklenburg county. Pub Health Nurse 18: 599-600 N '26
- ROSS, Clarence S., and Shannon, Earl V.**
Chemical composition and optical properties of beidelite. Wash Acad Sci J 15:467-8 D 19 '25
- ROSS, Clay Campbell**
Experiment in motivation. J Educ Psychol 18: 337-46 My '27
- and Klise, Nira M.**
Study methods of college students in relation to intelligence and achievement. Educ Adm and Sup 13:551-62 N '27
- ROSS, Conway A.**
Trade unions and profit-sharing. English R 38: 259-63 F '24
- ROSS, Earle Dudley**
Roosevelt and agriculture. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 14:287-310 D '27
- ROSS, Edward Alsworth**
Allaying of town-country conflict. J Social Forces 3:15-21 N '24
Building respect for law. bibliog World R 2: 248-9 Je 7 '26
Compulsory labor in Portuguese Africa. Am Federationist 32:803-3 S '25
Greatest research chance in the world. J Social Forces 2:549-50 My '24
Making public opinion count. World R 2:89-90 Mr 22 '26
Military mind. World Tomorrow 10:459-61 N '27
Population boosters. J Ap Sociol 11:403-9 My '27
Quenching of sectarian strife. J Social Forces 2:646-50 S '24
Sectionalism and its avoidance. J Social Forces 2:484-7 My '24
What does it mean—Business is business? World R 1:283-4 F 8 '26
With the population mystics. Social Forces 5:32-6 S '26
- ROSS, Sir Edward Denison**
Arabic history of Gujarat. Near East 31:216-18, 251-2, 282-3 F 24-Mr 10 '27
Conference on living religions within the Empire. Sociol R 16:157-8 Ap '24
- ROSS, Frank Alexander**
Formulae for facilitating computations in time series analyses. Am Statis Assn J 20: 75-9 Mr '25
(tr.) See Galvani, L. New organization of the statistical services in Italy
- ROSS, Fränk Elmore**
Characteristics of photographic desensitizers and distortions on plates due to local desensitizing. Astrophys J 61:337-52 Je '25
Distortions on spotted photographic plates. Pop Astron 32:619-20 D '24
Mensurational characteristics of photographic film. Astrophys J 59:181-91 Ap '24
Photograph of the Orion nebulosities. Astrophys J 65:137-9 Ap '27
Photographs of Mars, 1926. Astrophys J 64: 243-9; 65:268-70 N '26, My '27
- ROSS, H. Halyburton, and Croker, V. T.**
Beyond the door; story. English R 43:296-300 S '26
- ROSS, Henry T.**
Portrait. Bankers M 109:733 O 31 '24
- ROSS, Ivan D.**
Anti-foreign movement in China. English R 41:783-96 D '25
Chinese wheel. Lond Q R 146:175-89 O '26
Mencius' doctrine of human nature. Lond Q R 143:176-92 Ap '25
- ROSS, James Bruce**
On the early history of Leontius' translation of Homer Class Philol 22:341-55 O '27
- ROSS, Jane**
Microscopic Rip Van Winkle. Nature M 7:22 Ja '26
- ROSS, Mrs Janet Anne (Duff-Gordon).**
Sonnet. Outlook (Lond) 56:244 O 10 '25

- ROSS, Sir John, bart.**
Magic in pictures and words. English R 41: 97-100 J1 '25
- ROSS, John Dill**
My merriest Christmas; story. Blackw 222: 783-92 D '27
- ROSS, John Elliot**
Catholics in non-Catholic colleges. Relig Educ 21:399-405 Ag '26
- ROSS, Kate**
Lesson plans for the study of Dickens' Christmas carol. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 300 D '26
Lesson plans in the study of the dictionary in grammar grades. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:447-8 F '27
Library project for junior high schools. Pop Educ 42:502-3 My '25
Use of the dictionary in the seventh grade. Pop Educ 42:581 Je '25
- ROSS, Margaret Wheeler**
Spires; poem. Christian Cent 41:1593 D 11 '24
- ROSS, Mary**
What constitutes a home? World Tomorrow 9:44-5 F '26
- ROSS, Mrs Nellie Davis (Taylor)**
Women governors in America. F. R. Kent. Spec 134:276-7 F 21 '25
- ROSS, Patience Adrian**
Bonfire song; poem. Am Childhood 13:51 O '27
- ROSS, Perley Anson**
Ratio of intensities of unmodified and modified lines in scattered X-rays. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:569-72 S '25
Scattered X-rays. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:304-6 J1 '24
X-rays scattered by molybdenum. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:567-9 S '25
—See Webster, David L., jt. auth.
—and Webster, David L.
Compton effect; evidence on its relation to Duane's box effect. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:61-4 Ja '25
Compton effect with no box around the tube. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:56-61 Ja '25
- ROSS, Roland Case**
Transparent tubes for exhibiting skins. School Sci and Math 26:408-11 Ap '26
- ROSS, Sir Ronald**
Encouragement of discovery. Science Prog 19: 296-306; 21:95-7 O '24, J1 '26
Encouragement of medical discovery. Nature 113:710-11 My 17 '24
Encouragement of medical discovery. Science Prog 20:513-16 Ja '26
Importance of mosquito-control. Science Prog 20:481-6 Ja '26
Lister centenary: Lister and malaria. Science Prog 22:114-16 J1 '27
Memoirs: with a full account of the Great malaria problem and its solution. Review by A. E. Shipley. Discovery 5:6-11 Ja '24
Mosquito-theory of malaria and the late Prof. G. B. Grassi. Science Prog 20:311-20 O '25
Sir Malcolm Watson; great anti-malaria work. Science Prog 19:488-9 Ja '25
Thoughts on medical discovery. Science Prog 19:465-77 Ja '25
Colonel Sir Ronald Ross as poet and man of letters. R. L. Mégroz. por Bookm (Lond) 69:200-2 Ja '26
Ross gate of commemoration in Calcutta. Science Prog 22:116-21 J1 '27
- ROSS, William David**
Basis of objective judgments in ethics. Int J Ethics 37:113-27 Ja '27
- ROSS barrier.** See Great Ice barrier
- ROSS deep.** See Antarctic ocean
- ROSS institute and hospital for tropical diseases, London**
Ross institute and hospital. Nature 118:124-6 J1 24 '26
Ross institute and hospital for tropical diseases. Science Prog 21:324-6 O '26
- ROSSBACH, Otto**
Zwei hellenistische kameen. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40 Archäol Anzeiger: col. 76-80 '25
- ROSSEL Island**
Rossel island money; a unique monetary system. W. E. Armstrong. Econ J 34:423-9 S '24
- ROSSELAND, Svein**
On the origin of bright lines in stellar spectra. bibliog Astrophys J 63:218-35 My '26
On the structure and origin of solar magnetic fields. Astrophys J 62:387-408 D '25
On the transmission of radiation through an absorbing medium in motion, with applications to the theory of sun-spots and solar rotation. Astrophys J 63:342-67 Je '26
Spectral theory and the origin of the nebular lines. Nature 114:859-60 D 13 '24
Theory of the stellar absorption coefficient. Astrophys J 61:424-42 Je '25
- ROSSER, Jennie M.**
Child health through the school lunch. Am Childhood 13:27-9 S '27
- ROSSET, François**
Allusions to the contemporary theater of 1816 by François Rosset. C. Searles. Mod Lang Notes 40:481-3 D '25
- ROSSETTI, Carlo**
Le voyage du cardinal Rossetti en Belgique, 1641; manuscrit qui a pour auteur le docteur Domenico Fantozzi Parma. J. Cuvelier. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no1:13-38 '27
- ROSSETTI, Christina Georgina**
Before the paling of the stars; poem. Pub Health Nurse 18:621 D '26
Boats sail on the rivers; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:38 Ap '25
Books in the running brooks; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:723 My '27
Clouds; poem. Am Childhood 12:46 Je '27
Easter carol. Am Childhood 12:54 Ap '27
Ferry; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:51 Mr '26
Gift; poem. Am Childhood 13:57 D '27
Golden glories; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:161 O '27
Hurt no living thing; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:41 My '25
In the meadow; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:75 S '27
Neighboring; poem. Kind and First Grade 11: 43 F '26
Nesting-time; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:51 Mr '26
October; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:126 O '26
Oh, fair to see; poem. World R 4:138 Ap 4 '27
On the grassy banks; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:39 My '25
Postman; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:37 F '25
Who has seen the wind; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:40 Mr '25
Winter; poem. Am Childhood 12:52 D '26
- ROSSETTI, Dante Gabriel**
Influence of Keats upon Rossetti. H. Shine. bibliog Engl Stud 61 no2:183-210 '27
Das malerische in Rossettis dichtung. E. Tietz. Anglia 51:278-306 D '27
On some marginalia made by Dante G. Rossetti in a copy of Keats' poems. G. Milner. Engl Stud 61 no2:211-19 '27
Personal experience in Rossetti's House of life. R. C. Wallerstein. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:492-504 Je '27
Rossetti's reading and his critical opinions. A. M. Turner. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:465-91 Je '27
(tr.) See Villon, François. Ballade of dead ladies
- ROSSETTI, Giuseppe**
Gioacchino Murat nelle memorie inedite del generale Rossetti. G. Bustico. Nuova Antol 253:129-37, 320-31, 433-52 My 16-Je 16 '27

- ROSSETTI, William Michael**
Intimate glimpse of William Blake. *World R* 8:273 Ja 81 '27
- ROSSI, Pellegrino Luigi Edoardo, conte**
L'assassinio di Pellegrino Rossi in una lettera di Marco Minghetti. *G. Maioli. Nuova Antol* 256:317-20 D 1 '27
Pellegrino Rossi, Marco Minghetti e Carlo de Mazade. *N. Malvezzi. Nuova Antol* 249:437-53 O 16 '26
- ROSSIER, Wesley M.**
Some problems of the junior employment service. *Voc Educ M* 2:496-8 F '24
- ROSSINI, Gioacchino Antonio**
Rossini et Stendahl. *A. Jullien. J Débats* 32 pt2:70-2 J1 10 '25
- ROSSITER, Henry P.**
Woodcut designs of Pedro Diaz Morante. *Print Coll Q* 14:105-19 Ap '27
- ROSSITER, R. A.**
On the detection of an effect of rotation during eclipse in the velocity of the brighter component of Beta Lyrae. *Astrophys J* 60:15-21 J1 '24
- ROSSMAN, George**
Plain and concise language. *Am Law R* 61:857-99 N '27
Testimony of the drug addict. *Am Law R* 58:196-228 Mr '24
- ROSSMAN, John G.**
Auditorium period as operated in Gary, Indiana. *J Educ Method* 4:103-9, 147-52, 194-9 N '24-Ja '25
Comparative costs and work-study-play organization. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:53-4 Je '24
Economy in supervision. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:39-40 F '24
Teacher sick benefit funds in Gary, Ind. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:36 D '26
What Gary is doing for its children. *Teach Col Rec* 27:279-92 D '25
- ROSSOMER, —**
Fires divine; criticism. *Spec* 135:536 O 3 '25
- ROSTAND, Edmond**
Chantecler; critique. *R. de Beauplan. L'illustration* 85 pt2:444-5 O 22 '27
Chantecler; critique. *H: Bidou. J Débats* 34 pt2:780-1 N 4 '27
Chantecler; critique. *R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 42:223-7 N 1 '27
Chantecler; critique. *G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt* 65:699-701 N 19 '27
Cyrano de Bergerac; criticism. *H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond)* 60:677 N 19 '27
Drummer; poem, tr. by L. Lewisohn. *World R* 5:123 N 7 '27
Fantastics; criticism. *I. Brown. Sat R* 139:705 Je 27 '25
Sylvette; poem. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:275 Mr 16 '24
Two pierrots; criticism. *I. Brown. Sat R* 139:705 Je 27 '25
Chantecler dans la vie et dans l'œuvre d'Edmond Rostand. *M. Richardot. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 42:624-39 D 1 '27
La comtesse de Noailles chez Edmond Rostand. *P. Faure. Annales Polit et Litt* 84:470 My 3 '25
La mort d'Edmond Rostand; poème. *M. de Crarrot. Annales Polit et Litt* 84:31 Ja 11 '25
Portrait. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:645 D 12 '26
Vingt ans d'intimité avec Edmond Rostand. *P. Faure. il Annales Polit et Litt* 89:55-9, 109-13, 163-7, 213-20, 263-8, 317-21 J1 15-O 1 '27
- ROSTAND, Mme Edmond. See Gérard, Rose-monde, pseud.**
- ROSTAND, Eugène**
Un danger de traduire Catulle. *A. Albert-Petit. J Débats* 31 pt2:1047-8 D 12 '24
Eloge d'Eugène Rostand. *C. Jonnart. J Débats* 31 pt2:1041-3 D 12 '24
- ROSTAND, Jean**
Deux angolisses. Review by H. Bidou. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:167-8 F 17 '24
- Pointes sèches. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:90, 115, 144, 168 J1 26-Ag 16 '25
- ROSTAND, Joseph Eugène Hubert**
Portrait. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:644 D 12 '26
- ROSTAND, Maurice**
L'ange du suicide. Review by G. de Pawlowski. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 87:249 S 5 '26
L'archange; drame. *L'illustration (Petite)* no 241:1-28 My 9 '25
L'archange; critique. *H: Bidou. J Débats* 32 pt1:568-70 Ap 3 '25
L'archange; critique. *A. Billy. Mercure Fr* 179:469-71 Ap 15 '25
La déserteuse; critique. *L'illustration* 84 pt2:481 O 30 '26
La déserteuse; drame. *L'illustration (Petite)* no309:1-30 N 13 '26
La déserteuse; critique. *G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt* 87:505 N 14 '26
La déserteuse; critique. *H: Bidou. J Débats* 33 pt2:734-5 O 29 '26
La déserteuse; critique. *A. Rouveyre. Mercure Fr* 192:166-7 N 15 '26
L'homme que j'ai tué. Review by G. de Pawlowski. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:296-7 S 20 '25
La nuit des amants; critique. *H: Bidou. J Débats* 32 pt1:952-3 Je 5 '25
La nuit des amants; drame. *L'illustration (Petite)* no 250:1-24 J1 18 '25
Le repos des joueurs; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:176 Ag 17 '24
Sonnet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:225 Mr 2 '24
- ROSTHORN, Arthur von**
Austrian viewpoint on the China conferences. *China W R* 35:6-8 D 5 '25
- ROSTING, Helmer**
Protection of minorities by the League of nations. *Am J Int Law* 17:641-60 O '23
- ROSTOV, Russia**
Rostov the old. *R. Steele. Sat R* 139:184 F 21 '25
- ROSTOVSKI, Prince André Lobanov-. See Lobanov-Rostovski, André, prince**
- ROSTOVTSSEV, Michail Ivanovich**
Iranians and Greeks in south Russia. Review. *Scot Geog M* 40:16-20 Ja '24
Une trouvaille de l'époque gréco-sarmate de Kertch au Louvre et au musée de Saint-Germain. *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 26:99-163 '23
- ROSTREVEOR, George, pseud. See Hamilton, George Rostrevor**
- ROSWITHA von Gandersheim. See Hrotsvit, of Gandersheim**
- ROTA island**
Het tatoueren op Rote. *F. H. van de Wetering. diags Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 80:23-32 '24
- ROTARY clubs**
Rotarians discuss worldwide peace in cordial meeting. *Trans-Pac* 13:16 Mr 6 '26
Rotary ideal. *C. R. Perry. World Tomorrow* 8:233-4 Ag '25
Rotary movement. *F. A. Clement. Outlook (Lond)* 54:397-8 D 6 '24
What is rotary? *E. Wrench. Spec* 132:704-5 My 3 '24
- ROTATING masses of fluid**
Instability of viscous fluid motion; with reply. *A. R. Low. il Nature* 115:299-300 F 28 '25
- ROTATION**
New form of centrifugal force apparatus for the study of rotational forces. *P. E. Klopsteg. il School Sci and Math* 26:423-30 Ap '26
New researches on the magnetization of ferromagnetic substances by rotation and the nature of the elementary magnet. *S. J. Barnett and L. J. H. Barnett. il diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 60 no2:127-216 J1 '25
Rotating disc. *P. Franklin. Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:147-9 F '25

ROTATION—Continued

Rotation of dielectric bodies in electrostatic fields. S. W. Richardson. *Nature* 119:238 F 12 '27; Discussion. 119:319, 389, 816-17 F 26, Mr 12, Je 4 '27

See also Earth—Rotation

ROTATION plan. O. Ryan. *bibliog il diags Pop Educ* 41:10-12, 71-3, 130-2, 192-3, 251-4, 312-15, 372-5, 432-5, 490-2, 551-3; 42:14-17, 70-4, 132-5, 192-5, 252-5, 314-15, 372-5, 436-40, 496-501, 550-1; 43:14-16, 72-4, 134-5, 254-6 S '23-N '25, Ja '26

ROTATORIA. See Rotifera

ROTATORY dispersion. See Dispersion

ROTBALG und Mordfang; zwei tiergeschichten. W. Hochgreve. *Westerm M* 140:416-21 Je '26

ROTE. See Rota Island

ROTH, Cecil

Diplomatic incident at the Papal court, 1491. *Scot Hist R* 24:112-15 Ja '27

England and the last Florentine republic, 1527-30. *Eng Hist R* 40:174-95 Ap '25

In the Italian ghetto. *Menorah J* 12:577-88 D '26

Perkin Warbeck and his Jewish master. *bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 9: 143-62 '18-20

ROTH, George L.

George Angier Gordon. *Ref Church R* 5:343-65 O '26

ROTH, Georges

L'Invocation à Elvire. *J Débats* 33 pt1:117 Ja 22 '26

ROTH, H. Ling

Obituary. *Geog J* 66:87-8 JI '25

Obituary. A. C. Haddon. *Nature* 115:844 My 30 '25

ROTH, (Hyam) Leon

Spinoza in recent English thought. *Mind* 36: 205-10 Ap '27

ROTH, Stefan Ludwig

Ein deutscher märtyrer. *Sylvanus. Deutsche Rundschau* 204:173-7 Ag '25

ROTHAMSTED experimental station, Harpenden, England

Annual meeting; opening of the plant-pathology laboratories. *Nature* 116:32 JI 4 '25

Rothamsted experiments. *Nature* 120:700 N 12 '27

ROTHÉ, Edmond Ernest

Les raz de marée. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:293-9 My 30 '24

La séismologie pratique. *R Sci* 64:321-31 Je 12 '26

Les tremblements de terre récents et l'état actuel de la sismologie. *Scientia* 37:87-96 F '25

ROTHE, K.

Chinese telephone system in Shanghai. *Far East R* 20:546-7 N '24

ROTHEY, —

Halfe in dede sclepe; poem. *Philol Q* 5:331-5 O '26

Royal boar and the Ellesmere Chaucer; with text scribbings on end-leaves and margins of Rotheley's poem. E. F. Piper. *Philol Q* 5:330-40 O '26

ROTHELIN, Continuation. See Eracles (Old French chronicles)

ROTHENLÖWEN, Johann Bernhard Rechberg-. See Rechberg-Rothentlöwen, Johann Bernhard, graf

ROTHENSTEIN, John

Feasibility of the Dawes scheme. *Spec* 133: 771-2 N 22 '24

ROTHENSTEIN, William

Portrait of a period; review of Portrait drawings of William Rothenstein, 1889-1925; an iconography by J. Rothenstein. H. Jackson. *Il Bookm (Lond)* 70:15-16 Ap '26

ROTHER (Middle High German poem)

Rother; hrg. von Jan de Vries. *Review. Mod Lang R* 20:360-4 JI '25

ROTHERMERE, Harold Sidney Harmsworth, 1st viscount

L'affaire Rothermere. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt2:585-7 O 7 '27

Lord Rothermere et la Hongrie. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt2:585-9 JI 8 '27

Lord Rothermere in Central Europe. *New Statesman* 29:334-5 Je 25 '27

Political portents: questions for Mr Lloyd George and Lord Rothermere. E. Remnant. *English R* 45:621-6 D '27

La politique tchécoslovaque et la stabilisation de l'Europe centrale. P. de Quirielle. *J Débats* 34 pt2:305-7 Ag 19 '27

ROTHFELS, Hans

Friedrich der Grosse in den Krisen des Siebenjährigen krieges. *Hist Ztsch* 134 nol:14-30 '26

Das Kriegstagebuch kaiser Friedrichs. *Preuss Jahrb* 203:292-6 Mr '26

Lassalle und die gräfin Hassfeldt. *Preuss Jahrb* 198:185-92 N '24

Richelleus militärisches testament. *Hist Ztsch* 129 nol:233-51 '24

ROTHMALER, A. de

Les prétendus portraits de George Sand. *Mer-cure Fr* 172:688-97 JI 15 '24

ROTHMUND, Viktor

Obituary. *Nature* 119:862 Je 11 '27

ROTHROCK, Edgar Paul

On the force of crystallization of calcite. *J Geol* 33:80-2 Ja '25

ROTHSCHILD, Henri, baron de (Charles des Fontaines; André Pascal, pseud.)

La vocation; critique. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2: 580 N 27 '26

ROTHSCHILD, Nathan Meyer

Rothschild et Méhémet-Ali. Aurlant. *R Polit et Litt* 65:556-60 S 17 '27

ROTHSCHILD family

Romance of the Rothschild fortune. W. Woolford. *Il Bankers M* 110:809-14 My '25

Romance of the Rothschilds. A. L. Sachar. *Menorah J* 11:347-60 Ag '25

ROTHSCHILD, Institut de. See Institut Edmond de Rothschild

ROTHSTEIN, Ewald

Die wortstellung in der Peterborough chronik. *Review. E: Eckhardt. Engl Stud* 59 no 1: 93-6 '25

ROTHWELL, H.

Edward I's case against Philip, the Fair, over Gascony in 1298; with Latin text of the original manuscript. *bibliog Eng Hist R* 42:572-82 O '27

ROTHWELL, P.

Detonating meteors. *Nature* 117:85-6 Ja 16 '26

ROTIFERA

Immortal tarantaleo. C. Matheson. *Discovery* 6:283-5 Ag '25

Rotifer group. H. O. Mueller. *Il Nat Hist* 25: 224-32 My '25

Rotifers. A. E. Shipley. *Il diags Discovery* 5:286-8 N '24

What is a rotifer? F. J. Myers. *Il diags Nat Hist* 25:211-23 My '25

ROTOR ships

Le Barbara, navire à 3 rotors. R. Villers. *La Nature* 54 pt2:250-1 O 16 '26

Electric wind-jammer. F. C. Bowen. *Il Discovery* 5:335 D '24

Flettner-ruder und Flettner-rotor. A. G. Krueger. *Il diags Westerm M* 138:195-200 Ap '25

Le navire à rotateurs Buckau. *Il L'Illustration* 82 pt2:497 N 29 '24

Un navire paradoxal mû par le vent. *Il La Nature* 52 pt2:366-8 D 6 '24

Rotor ship and aeronautics. L. Birstow. *Il Nature* 115:462-4 Mr 28 '25

Rotor ships. *Nature* 114:758 N 22 '24

Rotor ships. *Spec* 134:316-17 F 28 '25

Windjammer without sails. *Il Our World W* 1:202-3 Ja 26 '25

ROTORS

Les grandes vitesses angulaires obtenues par les rotors sans axe solide. E. Huguenard. *Il diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:565-9 O 30 '27

ROTORS in the scene. R. H. Bretherton. *Spec* 184:770 My 9 '25

ROTORUA, New Zealand

Rotorua and the geyser region of New Zealand. E. O. Hovey. *Il Nat Hist* 24:70-84 Ja '24

ROTOURS, Baron Angot des. See Angot des Rotours, baron

ROTTEN, Elizabeth

Germany. *J Educ* 56:549-52 Ag '24

RÖTTGER, Karl

Lilli; gedicht. *Westerm M* 140:592 Ag '26
Spätherbst; gedicht. *Westerm M* 141:350 N '26

ROTTI. See Rota island

ROTZEL, Grace

Fairhope school. *J Educ Method* 3:437-40 Je '24

ROTZEL, Harold

Pacifism in the labor field. *World Tomorrow* 9:81-3 Mr '26

ROUANET, Gustave Armand

Gustave Rouanet; discours funéraire. A. Mathiez. *por Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 4:182-7 My '27
Obituaire. *J Débats* 34 pt1:316 F 25 '27

ROUAULT, Georges

Gustave Moreau. *Correspondant* 308:141-3 Ap 10 '26
Georges Rouault. W. George. *Il Arts* 9:317-24 Je '26

ROUBAIX-TOURCOING, Consortium de. See Consortium de l'industrie textile de Roubaix-Tourcoing

ROUBAUD, E.

Matériaux pour l'étude des calamités. Review by H: de Varigny. *J Débats* 34 pt2:323-4 Ag 19 '27

ROUCH, J.

Aplatissement de la terre dans les régions polaires. *R Sci* 65:339-40 Je 11 '27
Chateaubriand, explorateur polaire. *R Polit et Litt* 63:309-12 My 2 '25
La conquête aérienne du pôle. *R Sci* 64:684-8 N 27 '26
Le cyclone du Saint-Géran. *Mercure Fr* 199:714-20 N 1 '27
L'électricité atmosphérique dans les régions polaires. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:242-4 Ap 30 '27
Ronsard météorologiste. *R Sci* 64:364-8 Je 26 '26
Les routes maritimes. *R Sci* 65:398-402 Ji 9 '27

ROUCHE, H.

Sur la nitration du m.-acétaminotrifluorotoluène. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no6:346-57 '27

ROUCHON, Ulysse

L'autre Occitanienne. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1045-6 D 12 '24
Monselet et Vallès. *J Débats* 32 pt1:823-4 My 15 '25

Un précurseur de la découverte de l'Amérique: Pierre d'Ailly. *J Débats* 34 pt2:1018-19 D 16 '27

ROUCOULLE, Mme Marta (du Val) de

Madame de Rocouille, die erzleherin zweier könige. N. Rehbinder. *por Westerm M* 140:566-72 Ji '26

ROUCY, House of

Origine de la maison de Ramerupt-Roucy. H. Moranvillè. *Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 86:169-84 '25

ROUDEBUSH, G. E.

Assembly, socialized recitation, and extra-curricular activities. *Voc Educ M* 2:418-21 Ja '24

ROUDEBUSH, Roy R.

School consolidation in Indiana. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:47-8 S '27

—and Russell, John Dale

School board and the superintendent. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:43-4; 75:47 Je-Jl '27

ROUEN, France

Chez les Rouennais. P. Varenne. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 87:309-10 S 19 '26
Les variations dans le trafic du port de Rouen. *J Débats* 33 pt1:361-2 Mr 5 '26

Hôtel de ville

L'incendie de l'Hôtel de ville de Rouen. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:44 Ja 8 '27

ROUEN (diocese)

Thirteenth-century register: Odo archbishop of Rouen. C. Jenkins. *Church Q R* 101:80-123 O '25

ROUET, Gaston

Les deux légendes de la baie de Penfoul; conte. *R Polit et Litt* 63:340-3 My 16 '25
Une nuit, à Damas, sous les Turcs. *R Polit et Litt* 63:17-19 Ja 3 '25
Sur le pont, la nuit, en mer. *R Polit et Litt* 62:774-5 N 15 '24

ROUFF, Marcel

Brillat-Savarin. *Mercure Fr* 185:545-75 F 1 '26

La gloire de la cuisine française. *R Polit et Litt* 64:11-14 Ja 2 '26

Guinoiseau; ou, Le moyen de ne pas parvenir; roman. *Mercure Fr* 172:395-450, 698-744; 173:130-87, 410-55, 673-733 Je 1-Ag 1 '24

Perruques et bousingots, 1827-1927. *Mercure Fr* 198:257-87 S 1 '27

Sur le quai Wilson; roman. *Mercure Fr* 186:333-91, 625-68; 187:107-44, 362-98, 597-650 Mr 1-My 1 '26

ROUFFAER, Gerret Pieter

Van Hoëvell's archaeologische Reis in Mid-den-Java van 1840. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 79:591-7 '23

ROUGE et noir (novel). See Beyle, Marie Henri

ROUGET, Fernand

Une manifestation coloniale au Grand Palais. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:85 Ja 22 '27

ROUGET DE LISLE, Claude Joseph

Chant des industriels; poème. *J Débats* 32 pt1:312 My 29 '25

ROUGIER, Louis

Hellénisme et christianisme. *Mercure Fr* 181:577-92 Ag 1 '25

La mentalité scolastique. *R Philos* 97:208-32 Mr '24

Un ennemi de la scolastique. G. Truc. *R Polit et Litt* 63:586-9 S 5 '25

ROUJON, Henry

La femme de Greuze; extract. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:235 Ag 30 '25

ROULAND, Orlando

Orlando Roulard. W: B. McCormick. *Il por Am M Art* 15:402-9 Ag '24

ROULE, Louis

Daubenton anatomiste et zoologiste. *R Sci* 63:289-95 My 23 '25

Les poissons et le monde vivant des eaux. Review by H: de Varigny. *J Débats* 34 pt2:602-4 O 7 '27

ROUMANIA. See Rumania

ROUME, Ernest

Economic development of French Indo-China. *Far East R* 21:759-62 D '25

ROUNA falls, New Guinea

Rouna falls of Papua. T. J. L. Dowsett. *Geog J* 66:522-7 D '25

ROUND, Percy Z.

Greene's materials for Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay. *Mod Lang R* 21:19-23 Ja '26

ROUND table (drama). See Robinson, Lennox

ROURNEAU, Maurice

La capitale dé baptisée. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:69 Ja 18 '25

ROUPY, France

La reconstruction d'un village dans la zone dévastée. J. Baschet. *Il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:243-4 S 10 '27

- ROUQUERNOL, J.**
Un photomètre original. *La Nature* 53 pt2: 166 S 12 '25
Le projet de revision du code de justice militaire. *Mercur* Fr 177:597-617 F 1 '25
- ROUQUETTE, Louis Frédéric**
L'épopée blanche des missionnaires oblates. *L'illustration* 84 pt1:136-8 F 13 '26
Obituaire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:551 My 23 '26; por *L'illustration* 84 pt1:564 My 29 '26
- ROUQUETTE DE FONVIELLE, A.**
Argentine: les grandes figures du pays. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:419 Ap 15 '27
Argentine; types du pays. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:47, 100 Ja 9, 23 '27
Bartolomé Mitre. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:408 Ap 11 '26
Buenos-Aires, seconde capitale latine. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:546 N 22 '25
Le centenaire d'un grand poète; Carlos Guido y Spano. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88: 311 Mr 20 '27
Conrad et la Pologne. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:527 My 15 '27
Les élections municipales dans la province de la Pologne maritime. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:494-5 N 8 '25
Les fortifications allemandes de l'est. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:166-7 F 13 '27
L'inauguration de la statue du général Carlos de Alvear. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:571-2 N 28 '26
Manifestation littéraire franco-polonaise. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:341 Mr 30 '24
Le maréchal Pilsudski. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:422 O 17 '26
M Boy-Thadée Zelenski à Paris. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:258 Mr 6 '27
M Carlos Noël, préfet de Buenos-Aires. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:679 Je 20 '26
L'œuvre du Directoire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:22-3 Ja 2 '27
L'origine française de Frédéric Chopin. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:126 Ja 30 '27
Le problème de Tanger. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:232 F 27 '27
Les réformes économiques et financières. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:74 Ja 16 '27
Théâtres à Madrid. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88: 287 Mr 13 '27
Théâtres et cinémas argentins. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:396 O 10 '26
Un triomphe de la diplomatie. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:207 F 20 '27
La vérité sur le zloty. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:307 S 20 '25
La Villa Velasquez à Madrid. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:126 F 3 '24
Une visite à Manuel Ugarte. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:74 Ja 17 '26
- ROUSE, Glenn Francis, and Giddings, Glenn Ward**
Ionization of mercury vapor by ultra-violet light. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11: 514-17 Ag '25
—See Giddings, Glenn Ward, jt. auth.
- ROUSE, Ruth**
Diaspora of the white races. *Int R Missions* 16:519-29 O '27
- ROUSE, William**
Street railway men take advantage of vocational training. *Voc Educ M* 2:783 My '24
- ROUSSEAU, D.**
Contribution à l'anatomie comparée des pipé- racées. bibliog *Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 no6:45p '27
- ROUSSEAU, François Pierre**
The blind; poem. *Bookm (Lond)* 72:169 Je '27
- ROUSSEAU, Henri Julien Félix**
Henri Rousseau. P. Fierens. bibliog *J Débats* 34 pt2:129-31 J1 15 '27
Recollections of Henri Rousseau. A. Basler. II por *Arts* 11:313-19 Je '27
Rousseau, le Douanier. H. Wellington. *Spec* 137:673-4 O 23 '26
- ROUSSEAU, Jean François**
Jean-François Rousseau, agent de la Compagnie des Indes, consul et orientaliste, 1738-1808. H. Dehérain. *J Savants* 25:355-70 Ag '27
- ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques**
Du romanesque au roman; review of Correspondance générale de J.-J. Rousseau, commentée par T. Dufour (Célin). L. Maury. *R Polit et Litt* 62:419-20 Je 21 '24
Une lettre inédite; éd. par P. P. Plan. *J Débats* 32 pt2:767-8 N 6 '25
Una nuova edizione dell'epistolario del Rousseau; review of Correspondance générale de J. J. Rousseau, by T. Dufour. C. Segrè. *Nuova Antol* 238:289-97 D 1 '24
Les relations de J.-J. Rousseau et de Duclos; à propos de quelques lettres inédites. P. Dimoff. *Mercur* Fr 178:5-19 F 15 '25
Voltaire, Rousseau et les Bentinck; lettres, éd. par M. Faquet. bibliog *R Litt Comp* 6: 293-320 Ap '26
L'affaire de la Correspondance générale de J.-J. Rousseau et la Société J.-J. Rousseau. A. Schinz. *Mod Philol* 23:167-73 N '25
Autour du séjour de J.-J. Rousseau à Venise; la politique et le caractère du comte de Montaigne, ambassadeur à Venise de 1743 à 1749. R. Derche. *Univ de Grenoble Annales Lett n s* 1:131-76 '24
Les cendres de Jean-Jacques Rousseau. A. Cahuet. *L'illustration* 85 pt2:467-72 O 29 '27
Les cendres de Voltaire et de Rousseau se trouvent-elles au Panthéon? J. Raspail. *Mercur* Fr 176:289-339 D 1 '24
La collection Girardin au musée de Chaalis; le reliquaire de Jean-Jacques. L. Gillet. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 29:134-61 S 1 '25
Les corps de Voltaire et de J.-J. Rousseau sont-ils au Panthéon? *J Débats* 31 pt2:1001-2 D 5 '24
La date d'achèvement de la Nouvelle Héloïse. A. Schinz. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:971-4 D '26
De la lecture des mémoires. E. Henriot. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:637 Je 13 '26
Humanism of Irving Babbitt. R. P. Boas. *Am R* 3:391-9 J1 '25
L'instinct contre la conscience; review of Le progrès de la conscience dans la philosophie occidentale, by L. Brunschvicg. E. Seillière. *J Débats* 34 pt2:284-6 Ag 12 '27
J.-J. Rousseau et les dansings. P. P. Plan. *J Débats* 32 pt2:595-6 O 9 '25
Jean-Jacques au musée de Chaalis. L. Gillet. por *L'illustration* 83 pt2:258-61 S 12 '25
Jean Jacques Rousseau. L. P. Shanks. por *Open Court* 39:513-25 S '25
Jean-Jacques Rousseau et l'école unique. C. A. Fusil. *J Débats* 34 pt2:682-3 O 21 '27
Jean-Jacques Rousseau et les drames de l'Ermitage. N. Roger. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27:650-69 Je 1 '25
Jean-Jacques Rousseau et Madame de Warens. N. Roger. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23:639-59 O 1 '24
Jean-Jacques Rousseau et ses libraires; contribution à l'histoire de la propriété littéraire au XVIII^e siècle. H. Sée. *Mercur* Fr 193:337-61 Ja 15 '27
Jean Jacques Rousseau et son école. V. Giraud. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 24:393-426 N 15 '24
La Nouvelle Héloïse nel carteggio del Rousseau. C. Segrè. *Nuova Antol* 253:391-413 Je 16 '27
Part played by Horace Walpole and James Boswell in the quarrel between Rousseau and Hume. F. A. Pottier. *Philol Q* 4:351-63 O '25
Les pèlerins d'Ermenonville. G. Lenotre. II *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:304 S 20 '25
Possible source for Rousseau's name Emile. L. P. Shanks. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:243-4 Ap '27
Rousseaus einfluss auf die Hegelsche staatsphilosophie in ihrer entwicklung und vollendung. H. W. Brann. *Schmollers Jahrb* 50: 807-32 '26

ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques—Continued

Bibliography

- Bibliographie critique de Jean-Jacques Rousseau dans les cinq dernières années. A. Schinz. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:423-38 N '26
- ROUSSEAU, Marcel Samuel-. See Samuel-Rousseau, Marcel
- ROUSSEAU, R. J.
Des machines qui pensent. *La Nature* 55 pt1: 455-7 My 15 '27
- ROUSSEAU Institute, Geneva
Psychology of the child at Geneva and the J. J. Rousseau Institute. E. Claparede. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 32:92-104 Mr '25
See also *Maison des petits*, Geneva
- ROUSSEAU, Eugène
La pluie colorée du 30 octobre 1926. *R Sci* 65:272-3 My 14 '27
- ROUSSEL, Albert
La naissance de la lyre; critique. A. Dayrolles. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:38 J1 12 '25
La naissance de la lyre; critique. A. Jullien. *J Débats* 32 pt2:150-1 J1 24 '25
- ROUSSEL, Anna G.
Women and investments. *Bankers M* 108:206 F '24
- ROUSSEL, Félix
Mort de M Félix Roussel. *R Polit et Litt* 63: 691-2 O 17 '25
- ROUSSEL, Louis
Ecrivains contemporains de la Grèce; Grégoire Xénopoulos. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84: 638-9 Je 14 '25
Poésie populaire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85: 47, 281 J1 12, S 13 '25
Valaoritis. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:151 Ag 9 '25
- ROUSSEL, Pierre
Les inscriptions de Délos. *J Savants* 22:103-16, 163-9 My-J1 '24
- ROUSSEL, Raymond
La poussière de soleils; critique. H. Bidou. *J Débats* 33 pt1:245 F 12 '26
- ROUSSEL, Theodore. See Russel, Theodore
- ROUSSELOT, Jean Pierre
La prononciation du latin. *Mercure Fr* 170: 391-8 Mr 1 '24
L'abbé Rousselot et la phonétique expérimentale. R. de Souza. *Correspondant* 300:666-91 S 10 '25
Le créateur de la phonétique expérimentale. *por L'illustration* 82 pt2:628 D 20 '24
Obituaire. A. Millet. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1136-7 D 26 '24
Obituary. E. W. Scripture. *Nature* 115:164-5 Ja 31 '25
- ROUSSILLON dialect. See French language—Dialects
- ROUSSY, Baptiste
La mesure de la surface du corps humain ou pelliplanimétrie. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:427-36 J1 30 '25
- ROUSTAN, Désiré
Le drame de la métaphysique chrétienne d'après M Pierre Lasserre. *R Polit et Litt* 63:652-5, 673-8 O 3-17 '25
L'évolution du rationalisme. *R Polit et Litt* 58:727-9; 59:96-100; 60:58-62; 61:853-7; 62:22-5, 62-7 D 4 '20, F 5 '21, Ja 21 '22, D 15 '23-Ja 19 '24
Trois nouveaux traités de psychologie. *R Polit et Litt* 62:567-71 Ag 16 '24
- ROUSTAN, Renée Flachaire de. See Flachaire de Roustan, Renée
- ROUT, Ettie A. (Mrs F. A. Hornibrook)
Birth-control among the New Zealand Maori. *Nature* 116:575 O 17 '25
- ROUTH, H. V.
God, man and epic poetry. Review by J: Freeman. *Bookm (Lond)* 72:9-10 Ap '27
- ROUTH, James (Edward)
Anglo-Saxon meter. *Mod Philol* 21:429-34 My '24
English iambic meter. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:921-32 D '25
- ROUTHIER, —
O Canada! chanson. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 21:204 '27
- ROUTIER, Alain
Notre industrie aéronautique. *L'illustration* 85 pt2:xii-xiii, xv-xviii J1 30, D 31 '27
- Les ROUTIERS; nouvelle. L: Blaison. *R Polit et Litt* 63:608-6 S 19 '25
- ROUTIL, Robert
Die Korrelationsrechnung als Kriterium und als Hilfsmittel der analysis. *bibliog Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 57:171-85 '27
- ROUTZAHN, Mrs Mary Brayton (Swain)
Six-book shelf on publicity methods. *Family* 5:35 Ap '24
Use of case stories in newspaper publicity. *Family* 6:168-70 O '25
- ROUYEYRE, André Louis Marie
Baltasar Gracian. *Mercure Fr* 170:617-37 Mr 15 '24
L'influence de Gracian, en France, aux XVII^e et XVIII^e siècles. *Mercure Fr* 187:728-31 My 1 '26
Quelques réflexions sur l'art du comédien. *Mercure Fr* 199:92-103 O 1 '27
Souvenirs de mon commerce; Georges Brandès parmi nous. *Mercure Fr* 194:568-88 Mr 15 '27
- ROUVIER, Maurice
Bülow et Rouvier après la chute de Delcassé, d'après les documents allemands. E. Laloy. *Mercure Fr* 190:568-94 S 15 '26
- ROUX, Antoine
Le raisonnement par récurrence; la nécessité et la nouveauté en mathématiques. *R Philos* 99:77-92 Ja '25
- ROUX, Edward R.
White and coloured workers in South Africa. *Labour Monthly* 9:632-3 O '27
- ROUX, François Jules Charles-. See Charles-Roux, François Jules
- ROUX, Jean
Contribution à l'erpétologie du Vénézuéla. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:252-61 '26-27
Notice historique sur la collection erpétologique du Muséum d'histoire naturelle de Bâle. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 no2:60-70 '23-24
Süsswasserdekapoden von den Aru- und Keilinseln. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt3:315-51 '20
- ROUX, Léon
Sous le masque; anciens pseudonymes. *Mercure Fr* 175:240-8 O 1 '24
- ROUX, Tony George
J'irai à Venise! . . . aquarelles de T. G. Roux. J. L: Vaudoyer. *L'illustration* 85 pt1:103-6 Ja 29 '27
- ROVANI, Giuseppe
Scott, Manzoni, Rovani. R. Altrocchi. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:175-6 Mr '26
- ROVE tunnel. See Rhone-Marseilles canal and tunnel
- ROVELSTAD, A. M.
Classical reading circle. *Class J* 19:490-4 My '24
Readings from Livy, Pliny, Terence and Horace. *Class J* 19:432-7 Ap '24
Revised program for the reading circle. *Class J* 22:135-7 N '26
- ROVENSKY, John E.
Relation of installment selling to the credit structure. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:595-9 Ja '27
- ROVERE, Giuliano della. See Julius II, pope of Rome
- ROW, C. K. Venkata
Relativity referred to a flat space-time. *Nature* 115:261-2 F 21 '25
- ROWAN, William
Migration and reproductive rhythm in birds. *Nature* 119:351-2 Mr 5 '27

- ROWAN, William—Continued**
On photoperiodism, reproductive periodicity, and the annual migrations of birds and certain fishes. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc* 38: 146-89 '26
Relation of light to bird migration and developmental changes. *Nature* 115:494-5 Ap 4 '25
- ROWAND, Alexander**
Some early English sea service buttons. *Connoisseur* 79:90-100 O '27
- ROWBOATS**
Bateau pliant en acajou. *Il La Nature* 55 pt2: 91 JI 15 '27
- ROWBOTHAM, Arnold H.**
Robert Browning et Gobineau. *R Litt Comp* 6:509-12 JI '26
- ROWE, Arthur Walton**
Obituary. H: E. Armstrong. *Nature* 118:561-2 O 16 '26
- ROWE, Benedicta J. H.**
Contemporary account of the Hundred years' war from 1415-1429. *Eng Hist R* 41:504-13 O '26
- ROWE, Brian**
Defence of advertising. *Hibbert J* 24:136-42 O '25
- ROWE, E. Fred**
Water lily. *Nature M* 5:294-6 My '25
- ROWE, Gilbert Theodore**
Personal immortality. *Meth Q R* 76:301-12 Ap '27
Read the Bible. *Meth Q R* 76:470-80 JI '27
- ROWE, John Wilkinson Foster**
Index of the physical volume of production. *Econ J* 37:173-87 Je '27
Wages in the cotton industry, 1914-1920. *Econ J* 34:200-10 Je '24
- ROWE, Leo Stanton**
Co-operation between the municipalities of the American continent. *Nat Munic R* 13: 69-70 I '24
- ROWE, Louis Earle**
Forgeries and the collector. *Am M Art* 18: 183-6 Ap '27
- ROWE, Margaret T. J.**
Housing of a small museum. *Am M Art* 16: 545-7 O '25
New art museum building in Providence. *Am M Art* 17:282-7 Je '26
- ROWE, Reginald**
Four poems: Religion; Life to the poet; Ideal beauty; Old age. *Lond Mercury* 13:346-7 F '26
- ROWELL, Chester Harvey**
Says emotional hostility to science is growing. *School Sci and Math* 26:88-9 Ja '26
- ROWELL, H. S.**
Egyptian shaduf and the rate of human work. *Nature* 118:481 O 2 '26
- ROWELL, Hugh Grant**
Necessity of systematic daily morning inspection. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:53-4 Ap '24
School executives and inoculation tests. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:102 Je '24
- ROWELL, Newton Wesley**
Present situation in world affairs. *Relig Educ* 21:136-40 Ap '26
- ROWELL, Percy Elliott**
Introduction of science in the grade as an administrative problem. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:48-53 Ja '24
- ROWELL, Wilfrid A.**
New leadership of the church. *Relig Educ* 19: 235-42 Ag '24
- ROWETT research institute in animal nutrition**
Science of stock feeding. *New Statesman* 26: 442-3 Ja 23 '26
- ROWING**
Boats. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 24:741-2 Ap 4 '25
Problem in rowing. W: James. *diags Harv Grad M* 33:591-5 Je '25
- Rowing as a class exercise. H: S. Curtis. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:222-4 Ap '25
Silver cock. S. King-Hall. *Spec* 139:310 Ag 27 '27
World's speed records; men rowing. A. E. Kennelly. *bibliog tab Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 61 noll:504-6 Ag '26
- ROWLAND, J. M.**
Zionism. *Meth Q R* 74:102-13 Ja '25
- ROWLAND, J. P.**
Magnetic storm of January 26-27, 1926. *Nature* 117:234-5 F 13 '26
- ROWLAND, Stanley**
Abuse of English literature in our schools. *English R* 42:529-36 Ap '26
Ethics of school punishments. *J Educ* 59:164-70 Mr '27
Teaching of classics in a council secondary school. *J Educ* 58:725-6 O '26
- ROWLAND-BROWN, Lillian Kate (Rowland Grey, pseud.)**
Anthony Trollope and his mother. *Cornhill M* 61:557-64 N '26
Christmas in Wessex. *Cornhill M* 58:26-33 Ja '25
Imagined Byrons. *Cornhill M* 56:392-400 Ap '24
Into the night go one and all. *Cornhill M* 62:710-18 Je '27
Jeune premier and Thomas Hardy. *Bookm (Lond)* 69:151-5 D '25
- ROWLANDS, Ernest Brown Bowen-. See Bowen-Rowlands, Ernest (Brown)**
- ROWLANDSON, Thomas**
Rowlandson drawings in the Desmond Coke collection. B. S. Long. *Il Connoisseur* 79: 204-13 D '27
- ROWLEY, Alec**
Alec Rowley. R. Bennett. *Bookm (Lond)* 68: 228-30 JI '25
- ROWLEY, Harold Henry**
Text and interpretation of Jer. 11:18—12:8. *Am J Sem Lang* 42:217-27 JI '26
- ROWLEY, William**
Cure for a cuckold, by Heywood, Rowley and Webster. H: D. Gray. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 22:389-97 O '27
—See Middleton, Thomas, jt. auth.
- ROWNTREE, Joseph**
Joseph Rowntree. H. G. Wood. *Nation (Lond)* 36:768-9 Mr 7 '25
- ROXAS-PINEDA, Elisa. See Pineda, Eloy V., jt. auth.**
- ROXBURGH, John Fergusson**
Pronunciation of Latin. *Spec* 138:794-6 My 7 '27
Public schools and social service. *Spec* 137: 890-1 N 20 '26
- ROXBY, Percy M.**
Distribution of population in China. *Geog R* 15:1-24 Ja '25
- ROY, Basanta Koomar**
Crisis in India. *Open Court* 40:14-32 Ja '26
(tr.) See Tagore, Sir Rabindranath. *Message of Hindu stage*
- ROY, Em.**
Les jeux du roi et de la reine. *Moyen Age* 37: 1-12 Ja '27
- ROY, Evelyn**
Indian political exiles in France. *Labour Monthly* 7:205-9 Ap '25
Revolution in Central Asia; the struggle for power in holy Bokhara. *Labour Monthly* 6: 403-8, 557-65 JI, S '24
Some facts about the Bombay strike. *Labour Monthly* 6:293-300 My '24
- ROY, Manabendra Nath**
Empire and the proletariat. *Labour Monthly* 7:13-22 Ja '25
India and the British labour government. *Labour Monthly* 6:200-10 Ap '24
Lessons of the Chinese revolution. *Labour Monthly* 9:660-8 N '27
New trend of Indian nationalism. *Labour Monthly* 6:97-105 F '24
Reconstructing Europe. *Labour Monthly* 6:740-51 D '24

- ROY, Manabendra Nath**—*Continued*
Some questions for J. R. Clynes. *Labour Monthly* 7:180-3 Mr '25
Roy case: a protest from the Comité pro-Hindou. H. Barbusse. *Labour Monthly* 7:294-5 My '25
- ROY, Pierre Charles**
Roy's portrait of Moncrif; with text of poem. G. L. van Roosbroeck. *Philol Q* 5:273-4 JI '26
- ROY, William**
Two-hundredth anniversary of the birth of General Roy. C. Close. *Geog J* 69:350-5 Ap '27
- ROYAL academy of arts, London**
Academy comes to life. C. Brown. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:566-7 My 14 '27
Exhibition of the Royal academy of arts, 1924. *Nature* 113:791-2 My 31 '24
Exhibition, 1925. *Nature* 115:878-9 Je 6 '25
Exhibition, 1927. *Nature* 119:714-15 My 14 '27
L'exposition de l'Académie royale de Londres. *J Débats* 34 pt1:858 My 27 '27
Oil painting at the Royal academy. C. R. Grundy. *Il Connoisseur* 78:88-92 Je '27
Reaction and the Royal academy. C. R. Grundy. *Il Connoisseur* 72:109-16 Je '25
Reflections on the Royal academy. O. Sitwell and S. Sitwell. *New Statesman* 25:133-4 My 16 '25
Royal academy. A. Bertram. *Sat R* 139:462, 487-8 My 2-9 '25
Royal academy. A. Bertram. *Sat R* 141:615-16 My 22 '26
Royal academy. A. Bertram. *Sat R* 143:703-4 My 7 '27
Royal academy. W. G. Constable. *Sat R* 137:500-1 My 17 '24
Royal academy. L. Grey. *Spec* 138:759 Ap 30 '27
Royal academy. W. McCance. *Spec* 136:846-7 My 15 '26
Royal academy of arts, 1926. H. Hannay. *Lond Mercury* 14:198-9 Je '26
Satire and sense at the Royal academy exhibition. F. G. Roe. *Connoisseur* 75:119-21 Je '26
Second thoughts on the Royal academy. L. Grey. *Spec* 138:799-800 My 7 '27
- ROYAL academy of music.** See **London—Conservatories of music**
- ROYAL air force.** See **Great Britain—Air force**
- ROYAL amateur art society**
Stuart relics and other treasures at the Royal amateur art society. *Il Connoisseur* 72:49-50 My '25
- ROYAL astronomical society**
Centenary of the Royal astronomical society. *Nature* 113:343-4 Mr 8 '24
- ROYAL bank of Scotland.** See **Banks and banking—Scotland**
- ROYAL botanic gardens, Kew**
Kew in autumn. V. Rendall. *Sat R* 138:420 O 25 '24
Work and influence of the Royal botanic gardens, Kew. *Nature* 115:897-9 Je 13 '25
- ROYAL Canadian mounted police**
Breaking trail in the sub-arctic; the story of a winter patrol with dogs in the Royal Canadian mounted police. H. L. Fraser. *map Blackw* 222:752-65 D '27
Living on the top of the world. H. P. Lee. *Blackw* 220:64-71 JI '26
- ROYAL colonial institute**
Royal colonial institute. E. Salmon. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:230-2 S 4 '26
- ROYAL commission on the national museums and galleries**
What about the Royal commission? C. R. Grundy. *Connoisseur* 79:67-8 O '27
- ROYAL commission on the superior civil services in India.** See **Great Britain—Royal commission on the superior civil services in India**
- ROYAL economic society**
Meeting, 1924, London. *Econ J* 34:155-76 Je '24
Meeting, 1925, London; discussion on the national debt. *Econ J* 35:351-65 S '25
- ROYAL exchange, London**
Romance of London's trade and finance. L. J. Reid. *Il Bankers M* 115:409-14 O '27
- ROYAL geographical society**
Address at the anniversary general meeting, 15 June 1925. *Geog J* 66:1-9 JI '25
Address at the anniversary general meeting, 21 June 1926. D. G. Hogarth. *Geog J* 68:97-103 Ag '26
Address at the anniversary general meeting, 20 June 1927. D. G. Hogarth. *Geog J* 70:97-104 Ag '27
Captain Roald Amundsen and the Society. *Geog J* 70:572-5 D '27
Meeting, 1926, Oxford. *Scot Geog M* 42:286-92 S '26
Meeting, 1927, London. *Geog J* 70:190-208 Ag '27
- ROYAL historical society**
Presidential address. T. F. Tout. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 9:1-28 '26
Report of the council, session 1921-1922. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 6:171-8 '23
Report of the council session, 1922-1923. *tabs Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 7:175-82 '24
- ROYAL institute of painters in water-colours**
Exhibition. *Connoisseur* 72:47-8 My '25
- ROYAL literary fund (society)**
Chateaubriand et le Literary fund. E. Beau de Loménie. *R Litt Comp* 5:486-90 JI '25
- ROYAL meteorological society**
Seventy-fifth anniversary, 1925, London. *Nature* 115:657-8 My 2 '25
- ROYAL military academy, Woolwich**
Old term at Woolwich. G. K. Scott-Moncrieff. *Blackw* 215:356-68 Mr '24
- ROYAL national life-boat institution**
Life-boat institution. J. L. MacCallum. *Sat R* 144:544 O 22 '27; Discussion. 144:581-2, 732, 771 O 29, N 26-D 3 '27
- ROYAL observatory, Edinburgh.** See **Edinburgh royal observatory**
- ROYAL observatory, Greenwich.** See **Greenwich royal observatory**
- ROYAL Ontario museum of archaeology, Toronto**
Romano-British collection in the Royal Ontario museum of archaeology. C. G. Harcum. *bibliog il Am J Archaeol* 29:274-91 JI '25
- ROYAL philharmonic society**
Music for 1925-6. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 25:724-5 O 10 '25
Something rotten in the state of music. . . D. Hussey. *Sat R* 137:319-20 Mr 29 '24
- ROYAL photographic society**
Annual exhibition, 1925. *Nature* 116:486 S 26 '25
Annual exhibition, 1926. *Nature* 118:430 S 18 '26
- ROYAL Scottish geographical society**
Proceedings. *Scot Geog M* 40:232-3 JI '24
Proceedings. *Scot Geog M* 40:100-1 Mr '24
Proceedings, 1925. *Scot Geog M* 41:365-6 N '25
Proceedings, 1926. *Scot Geog M* 42:359-61 N '26
Proceedings, 1927. *Scot Geog M* 43:100-1 Mr '27
- ROYAL society of Canada**
Heterogeneous section; section II; presidential address. L. J. Burpee. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 19:1-7 '25
List of papers contributed to section two of the Royal society of Canada, 1882-1924. L. J. Burpee. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 19:9-17 '25
Royal society of Canada: its aims and needs; presidential address. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 17:LIII-LXIII '23
- ROYAL society of London**
Anniversary meeting. *Nature* 114:840-1 D 6 '24
Anniversary meeting. *Il Nature* 118:821-3 D 4 '26
Conversazione, May 13, 1925. *Nature* 115:819-20 My 23 '25

- ROYAL society of London—Continued**
 Early activities of the Royal society. T. E. James. *Nature* 115:145-6 Ja 31 '25
 Election; selected candidates. *Nature* 119:335 F 26 '27
 Genesis of the Royal society. I. Masson. *Nature* 113:197-9 F 9 '24
 John Winthrop, original fellow of the Royal society of London. T. E. James. *Discovery* 6:387-92 O '25
 Journal des scavans and the Philosophical transactions of the Royal society. R. P. McCutcheon. *Studies Philol* 21:626-8 O '24
 Meeting, 1927. *Nature* 120:821-2 D 3 '27
 Phases of modern science. Review. *Discovery* 6:373-5 O '25
 Royal society publications and meetings. *Nature* 120:865-6 D 17 '27
 Royal society's demonstrations of pure science at the British empire exhibition. H. Folard. *Discovery* 5:53-4 My '24
- ROYAL society of painters in water-colours**
 Exhibition. *Connoisseur* 72:50 My '25
- ROYAL statistical society**
 Report of the Council, 1924-1925. tabs J Roy
 Statis Soc n s 88:581-98 Jl '25
 Report of the Council, 1925-1926. tabs J Roy
 Statis Soc n s 89:725-43 Jl '26
 Report of the Council, 1926-1927. tabs J Roy
 Statis Soc n s 90 pt4:751-68 '27
- ROYAL Svea life guards.** See Sweden—Army
- ROYAL touch**
 Les rois thaumaturges, de M. Bloch. Review. R. Fawtier. *Moyen Age* 36:238-44 My '26;
 Reply. M. Bloch. 37:34-41 Ja '27
 Les rois thaumaturges, de M. Bloch. Review. C. Pfister. *J Savants* 23:109-19 My '25
- ROYAL twins;** story. J. H. Findlater. *Cornhill* M 56:41-52, 162-73 Ja-F '24
- ROYAL visitor (drama).** See Flers, Robert de la Motte Ango, marquis de, and Caillavet, Gaston Armand de
- ROYALIST party (France)**
 Action française. C. Petrie. *English R* 45:184-90 Ag '27
 L'affaire Daudet. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 29:438-9 Jl 16 '27
 Royalist revival in France. C. Petrie. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:416-17 Je 12 '26
 See also Action française (newspaper)
- ROYALTIES.** See Copyright
- ROYALTY.** See Kings and rulers
- Un ROYAUME en péril (drama).** See Heugel, Jacques
- ROYCE, Marjory**
 From a newspaper anthology. *Bookm (Lond)* 70:150-3 Je '26
- ROYDE-SMITH, Naomi Gwladys (Mrs Ernest Milton)**
 Balcony; criticism. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:193 Ag 28 '26; *Spec* 137:342-3 S 4 '26
 Balcony; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 142:254-5 S 4 '26
 Drama. See weekly numbers of *Outlook (Lond)* from April 18, 1925-October 30, 1926
 Franco-British ballet. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:589 D 11 '26
 Producers. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:73 Ja 30 '26
- ROYDEN, Agnes Maude**
 On taking Christ seriously; sermon. *Christian Cent* 43:890-2 Jl 15 '26
 Sex education. *Spec* 133:217-18 Ag 16 '24
 Why I dislike the zoo. *Spec* 137:954-5 N 27 '26
 Woman's view of the Virgin birth. *Christian Cent* 41:234-7 F 21 '24
 Calls Miss Royden bishop's thorn. *Christian Cent* 43:187 F 11 '26
 Miss Royden's church. M. Graham. *Christian Cent* 43:962-3 Ag 5 '26
- ROYDS, Thomas Fletcher**
 Modern attitude to miracles. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:136-7 Ag 23 '24
- ROYER, B. Franklin**
 Interpretation of Snellen's code in vision tests. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:498 S '26
- Relation of venereal diseases to vision defects. *J Social Hygiene* 13:385-93 O '27
- ROYER, Jessie Ross.** See Brown, Eleanor P., jt. auth.
- ROYER, Louis**
 Documents inédits sur l'ancienne Université et sur les écoles de Grenoble et de son diocèse au XV^e siècle. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett* 3:1-12 '26
- ROYÈRE, Jean**
 René Ghil, poète et théoricien. *Mercurie Fr* 183:659-85 N 1 '25
 Le Styx; poème. *Mercurie Fr* 199:557-8 N 1 '27
- ROYITZ, Mme Nasta**
 Croatian artist. *Near East* 29:688 Je 17 '26
- ROYOT, Emile**
 Essai statistique sur la valeur du franc. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 66:221-42 Jl '25
- ROYŠ, Harvey C.**
 Does the charge of a condenser reside in the dielectric? *School Sci and Math* 25:407-9 Ap '25
- ROYSTER, James Finch**
 Chaucer's Colle Tregetour. *bibliog Studies Philol* 23:380-4 Jl '26
- ROYSTER, Salibelle**
 Escape; poem. *English J* 16:545 S '27
 Poetry in the upper grades. *Pop Educ* 42:378-9, 442-3; 43:100 Mr-Apr, O '25
 Teacher wonders; poem. *Frlm Educ-Pop Educ* 45:165 O '27
- ROZ, Firmin**
 Une Allemande chez nous. *R Polit et Litt* 64:183-5 Mr 20 '26
 Ames étrangères. *R Polit et Litt* 63:273-6 Ap 18 '25
 L'attitude des Etats-Unis. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 34:529-47 Ag 1 '26
 Ce qu'on dit en Angleterre; notes sur l'opinion anglaise. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 20:556-82 Ap 1 '24
 Collections. *R Polit et Litt* 62:19-22 Ja 5 '24
 Deux romans modernes. *R Polit et Litt* 63:134-7 F 21 '25
 L'élite et le sacrifice. *R Polit et Litt* 64:249-53 Ap 17 '26
 L'esprit nouveau du roman américain. *bibliog R Deux Mondes* 7 per 29:878-900 O 15 '25
 Fiançailles. *R Polit et Litt* 63:202-7 Mr 21 '25
 Un grand roman féminin. *R Polit et Litt* 64:314-16 My 15 '26
 M. André Bellessort. *J Débats* 32 pt2:848-51 N 20 '25
 Un moraliste; M. Paul Gaultier. *Correspondant* 801:435-40 N 10 '25
 Le prix Goncourt. *R Polit et Litt* 64:52-5 Ja 16 '26
 Le prix Goncourt. *R Polit et Litt* 65:55-8 Ja 15 '27
 Le roman; aux sources du genre. *R Polit et Litt* 63:419-22 Je 20 '25
 Un roman d'amour. *R Polit et Litt* 63:808-11 D 19 '25
 Le roman du prix Goncourt. *R Polit et Litt* 63:58-60 Ja 17 '25
 Un roman psychologique: La Bonifas, de J. de Lacretelle. *R Polit et Litt* 63:553-6 Ag 15 '25
 Un romancier d'après-guerre. *R Polit et Litt* 62:604-8 S 6 '24
 Les romans. *R Polit et Litt* 62:676-80, 708-12 O 4-18 '24
 Firmin Roz. A. Lamandé. *bibliog R Polit et Litt* 64:41-4 Ja 16 '26
- ROZANOV, Vasilil Vasil'evich**
 Fallen leaves; extracts, tr. by S. S. Koteliansky. *Lond Mercury* 15:371-80 F '27
- RU, Paul du**
 Extrait d'un journal de voyage en Louisiane du père Paul du Ru, 1700; éd. par M. de Villiers. *Soc d Américanistes J n s* 17:119-35 '25

RUANDA-URUNDI, East Africa

Treaty between the United States and Belgium concerning the mandate over the territory of Ruanda-Urundi, with protocol; text. *Am J Int Law* 19:sup89-94 J1 '25

RUARK, Arthur Edward

Effect of intense light on the energy levels of atoms. *Nature* 119:389-90 Mr 12 '27
—See Foote, Paul Darwin, jt. auth.

—and Urey, Harold C.

Impulse moment of the light quantum. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:763-71 N '27

RUBARTH, P. Edgar Stern.—See Stern-Rubarth, P. Edgar

RUBBER

Le guayule. il maps *La Nature* 55 pt2:296-300 O 1 '27

He sold his umbrella to give us rubber. il *World R* 2:122 Ap 12 '26

Home grown rubber tried out by government experts. *School Sci and Math* 26:767-8 O '26

How rubber is made. L. C. Ahlers. il *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:43 S '25

Inventor who conquered the seasons. C. S. Bailey. il *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:27 Ja '24

Note on the molecular refraction of natural and of methyl rubber. A. D. Macallum and G. S. Whitby. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:191-3 '24

On the mechanical properties of rubber cord. I. F. Morrison. *diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:385-94 '26

Problem-project study of rubber. B. B. McFarland. il *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:34-5 N '24

Reaction between caoutchouc and sulphur. G. S. Whitby and R. S. Jane. *bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:121-81 '26

Rubber. *Blackw* 219:505-15 Ap '26

Rubber boom. A. W. Kiddy. *Spec* 135:115-16 J1 18 '25

Rubber; nature's tropical gift. R: W. Westwood. il *Nature M* 6:91-5 Ag '25

See also Electrodeposition of rubber; Gutta percha; Rubber plants; Vulcanization

RUBBER Industry and trade

L'avenir du caoutchouc. Criton. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:442b, 468b Ap 18-25 '26

Britain and America and the rubber problem. R. M. Bradley. *Spec* 136:417-18 Mr 6 '26

British deride Firestone's plans for Liberian rubber. *Trans-Pac* 12:20 D 26 '25

Le caoutchouc. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:262a, 288b, 314b, 342b Mr 7-28 '26

Le caoutchouc. J. C. Bongrand. il *La Nature* 55 pt1:153-9, 206-9, 297-300 F 19-Mr 1, Ap 1 '27

Crude rubber supply; an international problem. H. N. Whitford. *map Foreign Affairs* 2: 613-21 Je '24

Les Etats-Unis contre le monopole anglais du caoutchouc. *J Débats* 33 pt1:608-9 Ap 16 '26

La production du caoutchouc dans le monde et son évolution. A. Chevallier. il *R Sci* 62:4-12 Ja 12 '24

Quelques communications du Congrès du caoutchouc. *La Nature* 55 pt1:187-9 F 19 '27

Romance of rubber. C. W. Domville-Fife. il *World Today* 46:1061-8 N '25

Rubber. *New Statesman* 29:sup viii-ix J1 23 '27

Rubber and common sense. A. W. Kiddy. *Spec* 136:60-1 Ja 9 '26

World's rubber supply. F. Schneider, jr. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:158-8 J1 '26

Indo-China, French

Growth of the rubber industry in French Indo-China. il *Far East R* 22:321 J1 '26

Japan

Japan now has 180 rubber factories. *Trans-Pac* 13:20 Ap 17 '26

Japanese rubber gets whole field. *Trans-Pac* 13:18 F 20 '26

Rubber industry and trade of Japan. *Far East R* 22:8 Ja '26

Philippine Islands

Rubber and Philippine independence. *Christian Cent* 42:1535-7 D 10 '25

Rubber and the Philippines. H. N. Whitford. *Foreign Affairs* 4:677-9 J1 '26

Rubber growing in the Philippines. *Far East R* 20:51 Ja '24

South America

Search for rubber: new prospects in South America. *map Foreign Affairs* 4:334-6 Ja '26

RUBBER plants

La culture de l'hévéa en Cochinchine. E. Girard. *R Sci* 62:567-8 S 27 '24

Para rubber. J. S. Camus. il *Far East R* 22: 443-7 S '26

Über die konstanz anatomischer und physiologischer eigenschaften von hevea brasiliensis Müller arg. (euphorbiaceae). W. Vischer. *bibliog il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 no1:174-85 '23

RUBEL, E. See Rikil, M., jt. auth.

RUBEL, Helen F.

Chabham's Penitential and its influence in the thirteenth century. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:225-39 Je '25

RUBENS, Peter Paul

Beiträge zur Rubensforschung. K. Bauch. il *Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 45:185-90 '24

Les fêtes de Rubens à Anvers. P. Fierens. *J Débats* 34 pt2:368-71, 410-11 Ag 26-S 2 '27

Le troisième centenaire de la Galerie Médicis. P. Fierens. *J Débats* 32 pt2:1035-8 D 18 '25

Un vol de tableaux de Rubens en l'an II de la République; les collections artistiques de la famille Peeters. F. Donnet. *Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 71:29-144 '23

RUBIACEAE

Some rubiaceae collected in Mexico in 1841-43 by Frederik M. Liebmann. P. C. Standley. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:335-43 J1 19 '27

RUBIADIN

Synthesis of rubiadin. P. C. Mitter. *Nature* 120:729 N 19 '27

RUBIDIUM

Electrical and photo-electric properties of thin films of rubidium on glass. H. E. Ives and A. L. Johnsrud. *diags Astrophys J* 62:309-19 D '25

Radioactivity of potassium, rubidium and other elements. W: D. Harkins and W. G. Guy. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:628-80 O '25

Various physical properties of rubidium and caesium and the resistance of potassium under pressure. P. W. Bridgman. *bibliog tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 60 no7:385-421 O '25

RUBIDIUM bromide

On the magnetic susceptibility of rubidium bromide, caesium iodide, krypton and xenon. L. Crow. *tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:63-70 '25

RUBIDIUM sulfate

Space group of potassium, rubidium and caesium sulphates. F. P. Goeder. *bibliog il tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:793-7 D '27

RUBIN, Anton

I find myself. *Menorah J* 12:497-9 O '26

Paintings. *Menorah J* 12:496a-496h O '26

Portrait, by C. Orloff. *Menorah J* 12:front O '26

RUBIN, B. R., and Weld, H. P.

Preliminary study of the Bourdon illusion. *Am J Psychol* 35:272-9 Ap '24

RUBIN, Samuel

Public defender an aid to criminal justice. *J Crim Law* 18:346-64 N '27

RUBIN, William Benjamin

American labor movement and social progress. *Am Federationist* 32:239-43 Ap '25

Craig case. *Am Federationist* 31:45-51 Ja '24

Is contempt of court unpardonable? *Am Federationist* 31:558-61 J1 '24

Samuel Compers and the law. *Am Federationist* 32:101-3 F '25

Ten years after. *Am Federationist* 34:206-13 F '27

- RUBINI, Lio**
Versi: L'esilio della prima madre; La rupe di luce. *Nuova Antol* 255:442-6 O 16 '27
- RUBINOW, Isaac Max**
Child care through family agencies. *J Social Forces* 3:459-64 Mr '25
Future of local charities. *Menorah J* 13:335-46 Ag '27
Social case work; a profession in the making. *Social Forces* 4:286-92 D '25
- RUBINSTEIN, Ida**
Come conobbi d'Annunzio, con lettere inedite del poeta. *Nuova Antol* 252:427-40 Ap 16 '27
- RUBLE, J. S.**
On building in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 12:21 My 23 '25
- RUBLEE, George**
Original plan and early history of the Federal trade commission. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:666-72 Ja '26
- RUBRIS, Marcus de**
Genesi e vicende del primo scritto politico di Massimo d'Azeglio. *Nuova Antol* 251:187-204, 293-313 Ja 16-F 1 '27
Un'ode italiana dallo Spielberg per la morte di Napoleone; with text. *Nuova Antol* 254:14-24 Jl 1 '27
- RUBUS**
New South American species of rubus. A. Berger. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:160-1 Mr 19 '26
- RUCH, Charles**
Un patriote susceptible; with text of letter. *J Débats* 32 pt1:101-2 Ja 16 '25
- RUCH, Giles Murrel**
Minimum essentials in reporting data on standard tests. bibliog *J Educ Research* 12:349-68 D '25
Speed factor in mental measurements. *J Educ Research* 9:39-45 Ja '24
—See Current, Walter Freeman; Cushing, Hazel M.; Dickinson, E. L.; Foster, R. R.; Searle, A. H.; Stoddard, George D., jt. auths.
—and Cossmann, Leo H.
Standardized content in high school biology. *J Educ Psychol* 15:285-96 My '24
—and Degraff, Mark H.
Corrections for chance and guess vs. do not guess instructions in multiple-response tests. *J Educ Psychol* 17:368-75 S '26
—and Stoddard, George D.
Comparative reliabilities of five types of objective examinations. bibliog *J Educ Psychol* 16:89-103 F '25
—and others
Empirical study of the Spearman-Brown formula as applied to educational test material. bibliog *J Educ Psychol* 17:309-13 My '26
- RUCKER, Elizabeth K.**
Advantages of geographic districting in the supervision of rural schools. *J Rural Educ* 2:362-7 Ap '23
Retardation in the rural schools of Dorchester county. *J Rural Educ* 4:205-13 Ja '25
Supervisory uses of tests in a rural school. *J Rural Educ* 4:256-62 F '25
- RUCKERT, Friedrich**
Liebesfrühling entstehung. H. Grimme. *Westerm M* 137:148-52 O '24
- RUCKMAN, J. Ward**
Ramsay Crooks and the fur trade of the Northwest. bibliog *Minn Hist* 7:18-31 Mr '26
- RUCKMICK, Christian A.**
Bibliography of rhythm. *Am J Psychol* 35:407-13 Jl '24
Development of laboratory equipment in psychology in the United States. bibliog *Am J Psychol* 37:582-92 O '26
Experiences during learning to smoke. *Am J Psychol* 35:402-6 Jl '24
Some suggestions in laboratory apparatus. *Am J Psychol* 38:647-8 O '27
- RUDAUX, Lucien**
Le ciel devant les photographes. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:8-9 Jl 2 '27
- Le coucher du soleil et le rayon vert. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:183-5 Ag 27 '27
Excursions sur les planètes. *La Nature* 54 pt1:391-8 Je 19 '26
Jupiter. *l'Illustration* 85 pt2:320 S 24 '27
Jupiter. *La Nature* 55 pt2:433-4 N 15 '27
Le monde lunaire. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:362-7 Ap 17 '26
L'ouragan du 8 octobre. *La Nature* 52 pt2:303-4 N 8 '24
Photographie du rayon vert. *La Nature* 53 pt2:303-4 N 7 '25
Une planète peu connue: Mercure. *La Nature* 55 pt1:264-7 Mr 15 '27
Remarquable couronne lunaire. *La Nature* 54 pt1:15-16 Ja 2 '26
- RUDBERG, Erik**
Energy of photo-electrons produced by soft X-rays. *Nature* 119:704-5 My 14 '27
- RUDD, John**
Poisoning of youth. *English R* 42:216-21 F '26
- RUDDER, — de**
Säuglingsernährung und säuglingspflege. *Westerm M* 143:157-60 O '27
- RUDDERFISHES**
Philippine sparoid and rudder fishes. A. W. Herre and H. R. Montalban. *pls Phil J Sci* 33:397-441 Ag '27
- RUDDERS**
Flettner-ruder und Flettner-rotor. A. G. Krueger. *il diags Westerm M* 138:195-200 Ap '25
Un nouveau système de gouvernail. F. Sauvage-Jourdan. *diags La Nature* 52 pt2:47-8 Jl 19 '24
- RUDENS.** See Plautus, Titus Maccius
- RUDISILL, Earl S.**
Constancy of attitude in weight perception. *Am J Psychol* 36:562-87 O '25
What is Christian education? *Luth Q* 57:37-45 Ja '27
- RUDKIN, William Charles Eric**
Situation in Morocco. *Spec* 135:185-6 Ag 1 '25
- RUDNICK, Philip.** See Watson, William W., jt. auth.
- RUDOLPH II, emperor of the Holy Roman empire**
Die religionsreformation K. Rudolfs II in Oberösterreich. V. Bibl. *Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte* 109:373-446 '21
- RUDOLPH, crown prince of Austria**
Le drame de Mayerling et la politique. M. Muret. *J Débats* 33 pt1:425-7 Mr 12 '26
Un mystère dévoilé: Mayerling; le roman tragique d'un prince héritier. G. Ferrero. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:22-3 Ja 9 '26
- RUDOLPH, A. W.**
Small fireproof school building. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:64 D '24
- RUDOLPH, William E.**
Rio Loa of northern Chile. *Geog R* 17:553-85 O '27
- RUDRAUF, Charles**
Le drame de la mauvaise frontière. H. Gillet. *R Polit et Litt* 63:115-21 F 21 '25
- RUDRAUF, Lucien**
Le drame de la mauvaise frontière. H. Gillet. *R Polit et Litt* 63:115-21 F 21 '25
- RUDWIN, Maximilian Josef**
Balzac and the fantastic. *Sewanee R* 33:2-24 Ja '25
Béranger's *Bon Dieu* and *bon diable*. *Open Court* 38:170-7 Mr '24
Nodier's fantasticism. *Open Court* 38:8-15 Ja '24
Supernatural in French literature. *Open Court* 41:173-6 Mr '27
Supernatural of George Sand. *Open Court* 41:513-19 S '27
Supernatural of Maupassant. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:1065 D '27
- RUDY, Ida Odelle**
Reading under right conditions is play. *Am Childhood* 13:15-18 S '27

- RUDY, Richard**
La dissociation et l'ionisation des éléments gazeux. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37: 639-45 O 15 '26
Quelques chapitres récents de spectroscopie. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:661-77 D 15 '27
- RUE Pigalle; roman. F. Carco. Mercure Fr 196: 26-55, 353-86 My 15-Je 1 '27**
- RUEDEMANN, Rudolf**
Hunting fossil marine faunas in New York state. Nat Hist 26:505-14 S '26
- RUEDIGER, William Carl**
Making education a eugenic force. Teach Col Rec 26:150-7 O '24
- RUEDY, Richard. See McLennan, John Cunningham, jr. auth.**
- RUEFF, Jacques**
Sur une théorie de l'inflation. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:83-108 Mr '25
- RUEGG, S. G.**
Beet sugar development in Manchuria. Far East R 23:214-15 My '27
China, land of primitive cane culture. Far East R 23:421-3 S '27
- RUELLAN, Francis**
Le drame de Kérity-Penmarch. L'Illustration 83 pti:568-9 Je 6 '25
L'empereur Hiro-Hito succède à l'empereur Yoshi-Hito. L'Illustration 85 pti:107 Ja 29 '27
Les funérailles du mikado. L'Illustration 85 pti:291-2 Mr 26 '27
- RUELLIA**
Ruellia tuberosa and a few of its close relatives. E. C. Leonard. diags Wash Acad Sci J 17:609-20 D 4 '27
- RUET, J.**
Cane sugar and distilling industry in Indo-China. Far East R 20:251 My '24
- RUET, Noël**
Élégie; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85:281 S 13 '25
- RUFF**
Beiträge zur naturgeschichte des barsches (perca fluviatilis L.) und des kaulbarsches (acerina cernua L.). E. Mohr. bibliog tabs Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell 40:79-94 '23
- RUFFÉ, R. d'Auxion de. See Auxion de Ruffé, R. d'**
- RUFFINI, Francesco**
L'Ordine Costantiniano e Scipione Maffei. Nuova Antol 236:130-56 Jl 16 '24
Scienza ed industria; a proposito della proprietà scientifica. Nuova Antol 234:289-301 Ap 16 '24
- RUFIOUS tree mouse. See Phenacomys**
- RUFUS, pseud.**
Enforced descent; story. Blackw 216:176-91 Az '24
Rollers of Cloghmor; story. Blackw 222:239-51 Ag '27
Sunshine and moonshine; story. Blackw 217: 109-26 Ja '25
- RUFUS, Will Carl**
Atmospheric pulsation of the Cepheid variable, η Aquilae. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:264-7 Je '24
- RUGBY football. See Football**
- RUGBY school**
Rugby football: a retrospect. C. E. Green. Blackw 219:382-94 Mr '26
Rugby school in the eighties. C. E. Green. Blackw 218:79-90 Jl '25
- RUGG, Earle Underwood**
Some learning implications in the social studies. bibliog Hist Outl 18:369-73 D '27
- RUGG, Harold Ordway**
Curriculum-making: what shall constitute the procedure of national committees? J Educ Psychol 15:23-42 Ja '24
Preface to the reconstruction of the American school curriculum. bibliog Teach Col Rec 27:600-16 Mr '26
- RUGG, L. S.**
Retests and the constancy of the IQ. J Educ Psychol 16:341-3 My '25
- RUGGIERI degli Ubaldini, abp. of Pisa, d. ca. 1295**
Il sepolcro dell'arcivescovo Ruggieri nella chiesa di S Maria in Gradi a Viterbo. D. Sansoni. Il Nuovo Antol 247:433-42 Je 16 '26
- RUGGLES, Arthur H.**
College mental-hygiene problems. Mental Hygiene 9:261-72 Ap '25; Same cond. Am Phys Educ R 31:614-15, 668-71 Ja-F '26
- RUGGLES, N. O., pseud. See Norris, Orland Otway**
- RUGGLES-BRISE, Sir Evelyn John**
John Howard and prison reform. Sat R 141: 82-3 Ja 23 '26
- RUGGLI, Paul**
Die geschichte der färberei. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:262-304 '26-27
- RUGH, Arthur**
If China should go Christian. Christian Cent 40:1070-2 Ag 23 '23
Three men see an elephant in China. Christian Cent 41:1565-6 D 4 '24
- RUGH, Charles Edward**
Principles of curriculum testing. Relig Educ 21:607-10 D '26
What we do not know about the home and home education. Relig Educ 22:837-9 O '27
- RUGIÈRE, Paul**
L'art de naviguer. Mercure Fr 174:372-84 S 1 '24
- RUGITERMES**
New rugitermes from Panama. T: E. Snyder. diags Wash Acad Sci J 15:197-200 My 4 '25
- RÜGLAND, Carola, freiin von Crailsheim-. See Crailsheim-Rügländ, Carola, freiin von**
- RUGS**
American hand-hooked rugs; four examples. Arts 7:118-19 F '25
Braided rag rug. M. B. Grubb. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:45 Je '26
Carpets of central Asia. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ja 2 '26
Chinese carpet and rug industry. China W R 37:214-16 Jl 31 '26
Hooked rag rugs. M. G. Grubb. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:67 My '25
Making hooked rugs. E. S. Bowles. Pop Educ 43:318 F '26
See also Carpets
- RUGS, Chinese**
Making Chinese rugs. G: W. Missemmer. Trans-Pac 12:20 My 30 '25
- RUGS, Persian**
Some Persian rugs. E: Cahen and H. Peckham Il Discovery 5:51-2 My '24
- RUHL, Philippe Jacques**
Le conventionnel Rühl à Reims; la destruction de la Sainte-Ampoule. G. Laurent. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:186-67 Mr '26
- RUHLE, Siegfried**
Die gold- und silberdrahtindustrie in Danzig. bibliog Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 66: 89-168 '26
- RUHLEN, Helen V.**
English curriculum. English J 16:440-5 Je '27
Experiment in testing appreciation. English J 15:202-9 Mr '26
- and Pressay, Sidney Leavitt**
Statistical study of current usage in punctuation. English J 13:325-31 My '24
- RUHR valley**
Silesia; a model for the Ruhr. S. Wambaugh. map Our World 5:14-19 Ag '24
- Invasion**
- L'année de l'occupation de la Ruhr. Y. Guyot J Economistes 77:3-13 Ja '24
Le bilan de la Ruhr. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:503-41 O 1 '25
Le bilan de notre politique rhénane. J. de Pange. Correspondant 297:3-17 O 10 '24

RUHR valley—Invasion—Continued

- Dans la Ruhr avant l'évacuation. L. Nau-
deau. L'illustration 82 pt2:330-2 O 11 '24
Kreditpolitik und Ruhrkampf, 1923. W.
Prion. Schmollers Jahrb 49:381-405 '25
Legality of the occupation of the Ruhr valley.
G. A. Finch. Am J Int Law 17:724-33 O
'23
Question as to the legality of the Ruhr oc-
cupation. E. J. Schuster. Am J Int Law
18:407-18 JI '24
Ruhr occupation. N. Roosevelt. maps Foreign
Affairs 4:112-22 O '25
War cloud in Europe. S. Eddy. Christian
Cent 40:1068-70 Ag 23 '23
Zur bilanz des Ruhrabwehrkampfes. Rhena-
nus. Deutsche Rundschau 202:135-48 F '25
- RUIZ Y FLORES, Leopoldo, archbishop of**
Michoacan
Persecution in Mexico. Dublin R 181:67-70 JI
'27

RULES of war. See War, Laws of**RUM runners. See Smuggling****RUMANIA**

- Letter from Bucharest. Spec 136:483-4 Mr 13
'26
New Rumania. Spec 139:178 JI 30 '27
New Rumanian state; regions and resources.
E. M. Sanders. il maps J Geog 23:251-74
O '24
La nouvelle Roumanie. N. Roger. R Deux
Mondes 7 per 35:283-314 S 15 '26
La Roumanie nouvelle. L. Dumont-Wilden.
R Polit et Litt 65:655-8 N 5 '27
Rumania. H. F. Armstrong. map Foreign
Affairs 3:299-304 D '24
What Rumania wants. New Statesman 24:467-
9 Ja 31 '25
- See also* Budget—Rumania; Debts, Pub-
lic—Rumania; Finance—Rumania; Land
tenure—Rumania; League of nations—Ru-
mania; Legislation—Rumania; Money—Ru-
mania; Railroads—Rumania; Tariff—Ru-
mania; also Constantza; Moldavia (princi-
pality); Transylvania; also Tenth of May
(Rumanian holiday); also Little entente

Commercial treaties

- Agreement between Rumania and the United**
States according most-favored-nation-treat-
ment in customs matters; text. Am J Int
Law 20:sup114-15 JI '26

Description and travel

- Fragments détachés d'un carnet de route en
Roumanie. L. Thévenin. R Polit et Litt 63:
314-17, 473-6 My 2, JI 13 '25
Impressions de Roumanie. C. Diehl. R Deux
Mondes 7 per 21:832-46 Je 15 '24
- See also* Bukovina (province); Putna mon-
astery, Moldavia

Economic conditions

- British consular reports. Near East 26:44-6 JI
10 '24
British consular reports: Roumania. Near
East 30:147-9 Ag 5 '26
Conditions in the Banat in 1925. Near East
30:168 Ag 12 '26
Essai sur les finances d'après-guerre de la
Roumanie en rapport avec les mouvements
économiques européens. S. Gheorghiu. tabs
Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:309-36, 355-72
O-N '26
Jubilee day in Roumania. Near East 31:585
My 19 '27
Politische und wirtschaftliche probleme des
neuen Rumänien. H. E. von Lindelner-
Wildau. Deutsche Rundschau 206:179-88 Mr
'26
Progress of Roumania since 1920. Near East
32:633 N 17 '27
Roumania's economic and financial situation.
N. Petrescu. map Bankers M 109:49-60 JI
'24
Survey of the present situation of Roumania
and prospective program within the scope
of the new economic laws. Bankers M 110:
90-9 Ja '25

Economic policy

- Politics and economics in Roumania. Near
East 32:548 N 3 '27
Roumania: a new policy? Near East 25:429-
30 Ap 24 '24

Foreign relations

- Politische ernüchterung in Rumänien. R.
Brandsch. Deutsche Rundschau 204:46-51 JI
'25
Roumanian royal visit. Near East 25:480 My
8 '24

Bulgaria

- Bulgarian-Roumanian relations. Near East
29:684 Je 17 '26
Bulgaro-Roumanian relations. il Near East
31:460 Ap 21 '27
Roumanie et Bulgarie. A. Gauvain. J Débats
33 pt2:92-3 JI 16 '26

Hungary

- L'ajournement de la question des optants
hongrois par le tribunal de la S.D.N. A.
Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:1038-9 D 23 '27
L'envers de Trianon; le conflit juridique rou-
mano-hongrois. C. Dupuis. Correspondant
309:526-41 N 25 '27
Hongrie et Roumanie. L. Dumont-Wilden.
R Polit et Litt 65:625-7 O 15 '27
Hungary and Roumania. J. S. Barnes. Near
East 32:425-6 O 6 '27
La Roumanie et la question agraire en Tran-
sylvanie. J. Cambon. R Deux Mondes 7 per
42:614-23 D 1 '27
Roumano-Hungarian affair. H. W. Harris.
Nation (Lond) 42:75-6 O 15 '27
Roumano-Hungarian affair. O. Undén. Na-
tion (Lond) 42:269-70 N 19 '27

Russia

- Bessarabian dispute. map Foreign Affairs 2:
662-7 Je '24
La frontiera orientale della Latinità; la Ro-
mania e la Bessarabia. E. Panaitescu.
bibliog il map Nuova Antol 237:150-65 S 16
'24

History**European war, 1914-1918**

- See* European war, 1914-1918—Rumania

Industries and resources

- Roumanian industries. Near East 30:230-1 Ag
26 '26
- See also* Automobile industry and trade—
Rumania; Fisheries—Rumania; Mines and
mineral resources—Rumania; Petroleum—
Rumania

Politics and government

- Boy king comes to a shaken throne. C. K.
Streit. por World R 5:17 S 26 '27
Le cabinet Bratiano. A. Gauvain. J Débats
34 pt2:16-17 JI 1 '27
Le cas du prince Carol. L'illustration 85 pt2:
744-6 D 31 '27
La crise roumaine. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33
pt1:571-2 Ap 9 '26
La crise roumaine. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34
pt1:914-15 Je 10 '27
König Ferdinand I. und sein reich. L. Korodi.
Preuss Jahrb 208:302-11 Je '27
La mort de M Jean Bratiano et les difficul-
tés de la Roumanie. L. Dumont-Wilden.
R Polit et Litt 65:755-7 D 17 '27
New government in Roumania. Near East 32:
68 JI 21 '27
New lead in Roumania. Near East 29:439 Ap
15 '26
Political tension in Roumania. Near East
32:644 N 24 '27
Politische und wirtschaftliche probleme des
neuen Rumänien. H. E. von Lindelner-
Wildau. Deutsche Rundschau 206:179-88 Mr
'26
Prince Carol's renunciation. Near East 29:
163 F 11 '26
La question dynastique en Roumanie. A.
Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:739 N 4 '27

RUMANIA—Politics and government—*Cont.*
 Situation in Roumania. Near East 32:803 D 29 '27
 Study in dictatorship. New Statesman 29: 807-8 O 8 '27; Discussion. 30:43-4 O 22 '27
See also Elections—Rumania; Political parties—Rumania

Princesses

See Princes and princesses

Race problems

Methods and minorities in Roumania. Near East 32:740 D 15 '27

Die minderheitenfrage in Rumänien. L. Korod. Preuss Jahrb 200:113-19 My '25

See also Jews in Rumania

Religious institutions and affairs

Eglise romaine, église roumaine. L. Thévenin. R Polit et Litt 63:473-6 J1 18 '25

Religious situation in Roumania to-day; abstract. V. G. Isplr. Near East 29:259 Mr 4 '26

Treaties

France

L'accord franco-roumain. H. Vacaresco. Annales Polit et Litt 88:152 F 6 '27

Le traité franco-roumain. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:293-4 Ag 20 '26

Les traités franco-roumains. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:131-3 Ja 28 '27

United States

Extradition treaty between Rumania and the United States, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup169-75 O '25

RUMANIA and France. *See* France and Rumania

RUMANIAN art. *See* Art, Rumanian

RUMANIAN language

Roumain ȧpar. A. Graur. Romania 51:555-6 O '25

See also Names, Personal—Rumanian

Etymology

Notes d'étymologie roumaine. A. Graur. Romania 53:383-7 J1 '27

Verbes roumains d'origine tsigane. A. Graur. Romania 52:157-9 Ja '26

Phonetics

Recherches sur la phonétique du roumain au XVI^e siècle. d'A. Rosetti. Review. P. Fouché. R Lang Rom 63:397-402 My '26

RUMANIAN literature

Literature of Rumania. E. O. Hoppé. Bookm (Lond) 66:153-60 Je '24

La littérature populaire source de haute littérature. N. Jorga. Mercure Fr 179:289-316 Ap 15 '25

RUMANIAN names, Personal. *See* Names, Personal—Rumanian

RUMANIAN school in Rome

L'école roumaine de Rome. M. Durry. J Savants 24:173-8 Ap '26

RUMANIANS in literature

Le Roumain dans la littérature française. C. Drouhet. Mercure Fr 171:598-625 My 1 '24

RUMANIANS in the United States

Social background of the Rumanian immigrant. V. Manulla. Family 7:251-4 D '26

RUMBERGER, Eldon K.

Accuracy of timing with the stop watch. J Exp Psychol 10:60-1 F '27

RUMINANTS

Internal metazoan parasites collected from ruminants in the Philippine Islands. B. Schwartz. bibliog pls Phil J Sci 26:521-34 Ap '25

See also Antelopes; Buffaloes; Camels; Cattle; Deer; Giraffes; Sheep

RUMOHR, Karl Friedrich von

Rumohrs briefe an Bunsen über erwerbungen für das Berliner museum. F. Stock. II Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46, beilheft:76p '25

RUMOR

My revue. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 141:711-12 Je 12 '26

RUMOUR (drama). *See* Munro, C. K.

RUMPF, Andreas

Die datierung der Parthenongiebel. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:29-38 '25
 Leipziger antiken I. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger:col 44-95 '23-24

RUMPF, Max

Das recht innerhalb des wirtschaftswissenschaftlichen studiums und der wirtschaftswissenschaftlichen diplomprüfungen. Schmollers Jahrb 51:271-310 '27
 Über illusionsgemeinschaften; zu Ferdinand Tönnies' 70. geburtstage. Schmollers Jahrb 49:517-31 '25

Von rein formaler zu typologisch-empirischer soziologie. Schmollers Jahrb 48:917-62 '24

RUNA falls. *See* Rouna falls

RUNAWAYS. *See* Juvenile delinquency

RUNCIMAN, Sir Walter, bart.

Mr Runciman. A. P. Nicholson. Outlook (Lond) 60:82-4 J1 16 '27

RUNEBERG, Johan Ludvig

Nadeschda; poème, tr. par E. Seillère. R Polit et Litt 62:226-8 Ap 5 '24

RUNES

Brusselsche runen; de Isidori runen. G. C. van Langenhove. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 9 no7-10:214-38 '23

Ftu, runische form für aisl. fē, vieh. A. M. Sturtevant. J Eng and Germ Philol 23: 512-15 O '24

Der lautwert des runischen R zur vikingerzeit. O. L. Jiriczek. Engl Stud 60 no2-3:217-37 '26

RUNG, Otto

Internationale; story, tr. by M. Sperry. Our World 6:60-6 N '24

RUNGE, Carl David Tolme

Method for checking measurements of spectral lines. Astrophys J 64:315-20 D '26

Obituary. Astrophys J 65:200 Ap '27; Nature 119:533-4 Ap 9 '27

Obituary. O. Lodge. Nature 119:565 Ap 16 '27

RUNIC alphabets. *See* Runes

RUNKLE, John Daniel

Contribution of John Daniel Runkle to American education. C. P. Coates. bibliog J Educ Research 15:280-3 Ap '27

RUNNERS. *See* Running

RUNNING, J. E.

Daily program of the high school. Am Sch Bd J 75:45-7 O '27

RUNNING

Men running. A. E. Kennelly. bibliog tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no11:495-504 Ag '26

Running at the public schools. C. E. Green. Blackw 218:802-13 D '25

Some physiometric observations on a remarkable distance runner. V. D. Collins and E. C. Howe. Am Phys Educ R 30:20-2 Ja '25

RUOFF, Hans

(tr.) *See* Samjatin, Jewgeni. Die höhle

RUPE, Hans

Emilio Nolting, 8. juni 1851-6. august 1922. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 34:69-77 '22

—and Wirz, Adolf

Ueber einen phenylcampher. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:164-87 '26-27

RUPEE. *See* Money—India

RUPP, John C. F.

Spirit of worship. Luth Q 55:396-402 O '25

RUPP, Roland L.

Shall the Christian conscience outlaw war? Ref Church R 5:158-74 Ap '26

RUPPEL, Walter

Politeuma. bibliog Philologus 82 no3:268-312; no4:433-54 '27

RUPPIA

Ruppia and its environmental factors. W. A. Setchell. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:286-8 Je '24

RUPPRECHT, Albert

Die demostenische prooemiensammlung. *bibliog Philologus* 82 no4:365-432 '27

RUPPRECHT, Karl

Philemon Fr. 2. (K). *Philologus* 80 pt2:207-8 '24

Zwei probleme der griechischen syntax. *Philologus* 81 no1:101-16 '25

RUPPRECHT, Werner K.

Felicia Hemans und die englischen beziehungen zur deutschen literatur im ersten drittel des neunzehnten jahrhunderts. *bibliog Anglia* 48:1-53, 169-208, 258-90, 297-357 Mr-O '24

RURAL church. See Country church

RURAL economics. See Agriculture—Economic aspects

RURAL education. See High schools, Rural; Rural schools

RURAL free delivery

La poste rurale aux Etats-Unis. G. Benoit-Levy. *il L'illustration* 85 pt2:765 D 31 '27

Rural mail service. *School Sci and Math* 25:305-7 Mr '25

RURAL health. See Hygiene, Rural

RURAL high schools. See High schools, Rural

RURAL hygiene. See Hygiene, Rural

RURAL industries. See Industries, Rural

RURAL life. See Country life; Farm life

RURAL nursing. See Nurses and nursing, Public health—Rural nursing

RURAL school accounting. See School finance

RURAL schools

Achievement in fundamental subjects in some rural schools in Connecticut. F. T. Wilson. *tabs J Rural Educ* 3:19-27 S '23

Advantages of geographic districting in the supervision of rural schools. E. K. Rucker. *J Rural Educ* 2:362-7 Ap '23

Alternation of grades. H. B. Clifford. *J Rural Educ* 2:367-72 Ap '23

Alternation of work by years. U. J. Hoffman. *tab J Rural Educ* 3:71-4 O '23

Attempt to solve some rural school problems in Harwinton, Connecticut. R. N. Brown. *J Rural Educ* 3:253-60 F '24

Biology teaching and the rural school. T. W. Turner. *So Workm* 55:349-52 Ag '26

California rural schools at their best. *il plans Am Sch Bd J* 72:69-72 Je '26

Case of the one-teacher school. R. W. Powell. *J Rural Educ* 4:69-72 O '24

Cinderella among schools. D. C. Fisher. *Am Childhood* 12:5-8 N '28

Civic horticulture in the rural schools. A. S. Blankenship. *J Rural Educ* 5:446-50 My '26

Community and its school. M. L. Smith. *J Rural Educ* 5:97-102 N '25

Community's relation to the rural school. E. A. Lathrop. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:28 Ap '26

Comparative study of instruction in consolidated and one-teacher schools. J. M. Foote. *tabs J Rural Educ* 2:337-51 Ap '23

On the report of Mr Foote's committee; reply to J. M. Foote. F. P. O'Brien. *J Rural Educ* 3:27-9 S '23

Cost and direction of art education in rural schools. M. McAdory. *J Rural Educ* 5:451-4 My '26

Country child's chance. R. A. Fuller. *J Rural Educ* 3:275-80 F '24

Country life limit in the course of study for country schools. O. J. Kern. *J Rural Educ* 3:58-65 O '23

Criticism of the standards for elementary schools of North Carolina in light of conditions in the rural districts. J. W. Carr, jr. *J Rural Educ* 4:241-55 F '25

Defining the local rural school unit in terms of its objectives. J. E. Butterworth. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:145-56 Mr '25

Developing a community spirit. W. M. McGregor. *Pop Educ* 41:254-5 Ja '24

Discussion of the report of the Committee on a comparative study of instruction in consolidated and one-teacher schools. L. M. Favrot. *J Rural Educ* 3:433-8 My '24

District school system in Washington county, Arkansas. C. M. Reineohl. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:50 O '24

Educative equipment and its use as shown in the rural experimental school of Teachers college. F. W. Dunn. *Teach Col Rec* 26:295-310 D '24

Elementary agriculture in rural schools from sixth to eighth grades. E. H. Shinn. *J Rural Educ* 4:59-69 O '24

Enriched rural school. A. M. Soule. *H Sch Q* 14:25-34 O '25

Equipment for one-teacher schools. E. A. Lathrop. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:27 D '26

Experiment in a rural school. F. W. Dunn and M. Everett. *Teach Col Rec* 25:144-55 Mr '24

Financing rural education. C. E. Myers. *J Rural Educ* 4:119-22 N '24

First aid in the rural school. H. Q. Holt. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:312 D '26

First year of specialized rural school supervision. L. Latkin. *J Rural Educ* 5:261-5 Ja '26

Health of rural school children. A. D. Mueller. *J Rural Educ* 4:106-13 N '24

Honor system in a rural public school. W. McGregor. *Pop Educ* 42:341-2 F '25

Hot lunch for one-teacher rural schools. R. C. Shaw. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:292 D '27

How we built a superior school. B. I. Hiltbarger. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:48 F '27

Improving rural education. C. E. Myers. *J Rural Educ* 5:454-9 My '26

Improving rural schools by standardization. E. A. Lathrop. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:31 N '25

Is the country job worth while? R. M. Johnston. *J Rural Educ* 5:31-3 S '25

Janitor service in the rural schools. *J Rural Educ* 5:177-80 D '25

Junior projects in outlying rural schools. W. J. Green. *Voc Educ M* 2:905-6 S '24

Kindergarten for rural children. R. R. Good. *Am Childhood* 13:23-4 N '27

Leadership as a means of improving rural education. J. E. Butterworth. *J Rural Educ* 5:193-203, 314-20 Ja-Mr '26

Lessons in supervision of rural schools from the Indiana experiment. H. Hughes. *J Rural Educ* 5:39-50 S '25

Letters from a country teacher. *Nation (Lond)* 38:463, 490-1, 517-18, 576-7, 605-6 D 26 '25-Ja 9, 23-30 '26

Little red schoolhouse. L. S. Mills. *il Am Sch Bd J* 71:52-3 O '25

Made to measure organization, not made over second hands. F. W. Dunn. *J Rural Educ* 3:356-61 Ap '24

Making art live in the rural school. L. D. Tessin. *il Kind and First Grade* 11:9-15 O '25

Measure for county school systems. G. Howard, jr. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:48 S '24

Measure of supervision. A. M. Hopper. *tabs J Rural Educ* 5:422-4 My '26

More school improvement in Castleton. A. M. Morrill. *J Rural Educ* 4:445-8 My '25

My first year of rural supervision. Mrs C. T. Bright. *J Rural Educ* 5:465-8 My '26

On leaving the village school. G. Weald. *New Statesman* 26:741-2 Mr '26

One room school serves hot lunch. J. Harvey. *J Rural Educ* 5:159-62 D '25

One-teacher school buildings; their construction, equipment, and care. E. J. Best. *J Rural Educ* 5:113-19 N '25

One-teacher school, front and center. C. E. Myers. *J Rural Educ* 5:439-49 My '24

Our rural school problem. C. S. Van Deusen. *J Rural Educ* 4:224-7 Ja '25

Parent-teacher associations and rural schools. M. E. Broom. *J Rural Educ* 5:441-6 My '26

RURAL schools—Continued

- Play as a part of the rural school. P. A. Thomas. *J Rural Educ* 4:427-32 My '25
- Porter school; a new vision of the rural school in country life. M. T. Harvey. *J Rural Educ* 3:305-11 Mr '24
- Practical standard for the development of rural education departments in normal schools and teachers colleges. R. Root. *J Rural Educ* 3:1-7 S '23
- Practical standards for departments of rural education in normal schools and teachers colleges. M. Carney. *J Rural Educ* 3:398-406 My '24
- Problem of financing the rural schools. H. P. Rainey. tabs *Am Sch Bd J* 75:55 Ag '27
- Problem of the state in providing aid for rural supervision. R. D. Baldwin. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:411-22 S '27
- Problems in rural school administration. F. C. Ayer. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:377-80 S '27
- Progress of equivalent one-room and graded-school pupils. C. W. Stone and J. W. Curtis. tab *J Educ Research* 16:260-4 N '27
- Purposeful rural school buildings. E. J. Irwin. II plan *Am Sch Bd J* 74:45-6 Ja '27
- Questions by which a rural teacher may test her own work. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:186 N '27
- Raising standards of county supervision through demonstration teaching. H. C. Moeller. *J Rural Educ* 4:113-16 N '24
- Raising the standards of county supervision through teachers' meetings. I. J. Simpson. *J Rural Educ* 3:343-9 Ap '24
- Results of the Indiana experiment in rural school supervision. *J Rural Educ* 5:418-21 My '26
- Retardation in the rural schools of Dorchester county. E. K. Rucker. tabs *J Rural Educ* 4:205-13 Ja '25
- Rosenwald schools in 1926-27; the progress of rural schoolhouse construction work under the Rosenwald fund. II map *Am Sch Bd J* 75:120 S '27
- Rotation plan. O. Ryan. biblog II diag *Pop Educ* 41:10-12, 71-3, 130-2, 192-3, 251-4, 312-15, 372-5, 432-5, 490-2, 551-3; 42:14-17, 70-4, 132-5, 192-5, 252-5, 314-15, 372-5, 436-40, 496-501, 550-1; 43:14-16, 72-4, 134-5, 254-6 S '23-N '25, Ja '26
- Rural education. *J Educ* 58:225-6 Ap '26
- Rural education in Buckingham county, Virginia. T. L. Dabney. II *So Workm* 55:79-82 F '26
- Rural elementary education in China. Y. Li. *So Workm* 53:111-12 Mr '24
- Rural opinion of educational philosophy. A. S. Jensen. tabs *J Rural Educ* 5:127-34 N '25
- Rural school. R. F. Tackett. *Pop Educ* 41:429 Ap '24
- Rural school administration in Massachusetts. D. J. Malcolm. *J Rural Educ* 3:203-6 Ja '24
- Rural school and community. See monthly numbers of Normal instructor and primary plans from January, 1924-May, 1925
- Rural school day. A. York. *J Rural Educ* 2:372-4 Ap '23
- Rural school lunch. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:448-9 S '27
- Rural school supervision as seen by a rural teacher. V. Foster. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:181-8 Mr '24
- Rural school supervision from the viewpoint of state supervisor of rural schools. H. S. Parrott. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:187-99 Mr '26
- Rural school supervision in North Carolina. H. S. Parrott. *J Rural Educ* 5:219-30 Ja '26
- Rural schools and the Winnetka plan. O. G. Brim. *J Rural Educ* 4:398-406 My '25
- Rural schools in the United States. *J Educ* 57:238 Ap '25
- Ruralism: a new cult in education. W. S. Dakin. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:101-3 F '25
- School ground development in village and consolidated schools. K. C. Harder. plan *Am Sch Bd J* 72:68-70 Ja '26
- Science teaching in a rural secondary school; its bearing on training for life overseas. H. W. Cousins. *J Educ* 57:764-8 N '25
- Social activities in a rural school. T. Diederich. *J Rural Educ* 3:35-9 S '23
- Solving the country teacher's everyday problems. A. M. Krackowizer. II *Am Childhood* 12:5-8 O '26
- Some administrative practices concerning rural school supervision in fourteen states. A. Shumaker. tab *J Rural Educ* 5:408-17 My '26
- Some fundamental questions in rural school supervision. F. H. Stubbs. *J Rural Educ* 3:422-8 My '24
- Standardization of rural schools. A. D. Mueller. *J Rural Educ* 3:225-31 Ja '24
- Study of rural school achievement in a Massachusetts supervisory district. D. F. Carpenter. *J Rural Educ* 4:34-40 S '24
- Study of rural school attendance; report of a committee of Rural school department of the National education association. A. M. Ayer. tabs *J Rural Educ* 4:385-98 My '25
- Study of the time distribution of rural school supervisors. N. O. Devers. tabs *J Rural Educ* 5:311-13 Mr '26
- Supervising the one teacher school. E. W. Ireland. *J Rural Educ* 3:414-22 My '24
- Supervision in Ohio rural schools. L. Louthian. *H Sch Q* 15:22-8 O '26
- Supervision made effective in Garrett county, Maryland. N. A. Wade. tabs *J Rural Educ* 5:320-9 Mr '26
- Supervision of rural schools. W. C. Hoppes. *J Rural Educ* 3:261-72 F '24
- Supervision of rural schools in New Hampshire; reply to W. C. Hoppes. E. W. Butterfield. *J Rural Educ* 3:350-1 Ap '24
- Supervisor and the better teacher. M. E. Kirk. *J Rural Educ* 4:124-8 N '24
- Supervisor of rural schools analyzes her task. J. E. Jessop. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:515-28 N '25
- Supervisory uses of tests in a rural school. E. Rucker. *J Rural Educ* 4:256-62 F '25
- Teacher in the standardized rural school. E. A. Lathrop. II *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:31 D '25
- Tentative outline of An adequate system of rural education for the United States. *J Rural Educ* 4:177-81 D '24
- This girl had a vision. L. V. Hamner. II *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:146 O '27
- Training of teachers for the Protestant rural schools of Quebec. A. Law. *J Educ* 59:642-4 S '27
- Training supervisors for rural schools. W. S. Dakin. *J Rural Educ* 3:193-7 Ja '24
- Turnin' over a new leaf. J. P. Hoffman. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:54 My '26
- Two hours. M. Everett. *J Rural Educ* 5:111-12 N '25
- Value and significance of research in rural education. E. J. Ashbaugh. *J Rural Educ* 3:449-55 My '24
- Value of supervision in rural schools. W. C. Hoppes. tabs *J Rural Educ* 5:289-99 Mr '26
- Visit to the Isaly pasteurization plant as a co-operative project in a one-room rural school. E. Rood. *J Rural Educ* 4:297-301 F '25
- Warm lunches for rural schools. J. E. Pugh. II *Pub Health Nurse* 18:4-7 Ja '26
- What functions of a state supervisor of rural schools are most worth-while? I. J. Simpson. *J Rural Educ* 3:393-8 My '24
- What is rural school supervision? F. W. Dunn. *J Rural Educ* 3:198-203 Ja '24
- What is your authority? G. Howard. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:266-71 Ap '27
- What the country child asks of his school. E. L. Palmer. II *Kind and First Grade* 11:5-8 O '25
- What the Spartanburg school is doing to educate a rural community. W. W. Moore. *J Rural Educ* 4:278-83 F '25
- Worth of an education. F. Bradley. *Am R* 3:36-42 Ja '25

RURAL schools—Continued

Years' work in rural supervision. E. L. Vansyckle. *J Rural Educ* 4:439-44 My '25

See also High schools, Rural; School children—Transportation; also National education association—Department of rural education; Porter, Missouri—Education

Consolidation

Administration and supervision of rural schools under the county unit system in Ohio. O. E. Pore. *J Rural Educ* 5:6-12 S '25
Beginnings of a county school system. C. L. Coon. *J Rural Educ* 2:352-5 Ap '23

Better transportation and further consolidation. C. H. Skidmore. map *Am Sch Bd J* 72:54 Ap '26

Community activities in the consolidated schools; the necessity. B. Morgan. *J Rural Educ* 4:283-7 F '25

Comparative study of instruction in consolidated and one-teacher schools. J. M. Foote. tabs *J Rural Educ* 2:337-51 Ap '23

On the report of Mr Foote's committee; reply to J. M. Foote. F. P. O'Brien. *J Rural Educ* 3:27-9 S '23

Consolidated rural school. E. A. Payne. II plans *Am Sch Bd J* 72:91-2 Ja '26

County school system that meets the needs of the people. L. M. Sheffer. map *H Sch Q* 14:34-7 O '25

County unit. A. G. Yawberg. *J Rural Educ* 4:269-72 F '25

County unit and the consolidated school. E. S. Richardson. II *Am Sch Bd J* 70:54-5 My '25; Same. *J Rural Educ* 5:12-16 S '25

Discussion of the report of the Committee on a comparative study of instruction in consolidated and one-teacher schools. L. M. Favrot. *J Rural Educ* 3:433-8 My '24

Distribution of consolidated and one-teacher rural schools. K. M. Cook. *J Rural Educ* 4:337-47 Ap '25

England's green and pleasant land; Monday to Saturday. *Nation (Lond)* 37:96-8 Ap '25

Finances in consolidated schools of Weld county, Colorado. W. F. Hunter. tab *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:491-6 O '26

Finding time for extra-curricular activities in consolidated schools. I. L. Mast. *J Rural Educ* 5:172-7 D '25

High points in the service rendered by the Jordan consolidated schools. D. C. Jensen. *J Rural Educ* 4:273-8 F '25

How one township was consolidated; centralization of the Thompson schools, Geauga county, Ohio. H. E. Ryder. II map *Am Sch Bd J* 71:45-6 Ag '25

How to secure better cooperation. J. M. B. Guerry. *H Sch Q* 14:227-30 Jl '26

Intensive study of transportation in thirty-seven typical Iowa consolidated schools. M. Campbell. *J Rural Educ* 3:246-53 F '24

Present status of manual training in our rural consolidated schools and a forward-looking program. J. A. Starrak. *J Rural Educ* 3:75-8 O '23

School consolidation in Indiana. R. R. Roubush. tabs *Am Sch Bd J* 75:47-8 S '27

Score card for selecting the site for a consolidated school. L. W. Reese. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:79-80 Ja '25

Standards for consolidated schools. G. A. Selke. *J Rural Educ* 5:1-5 S '25

Study of the value of supervision in consolidated schools. M. Southall. tabs *J Rural Educ* 5:400-8 My '26

Survey report concerning the one hundred-seventy-two consolidated schools in Kansas. *J Rural Educ* 5:27-30 S '25

Types of county educational control in the United States. J. E. Butterworth. tab *J Educ Research* 15:349-56 My '27

Curriculum

Country life limit in the course of study for country schools. O. J. Kern. *J Rural Educ* 3:58-65 O '23

Cultural subjects in the rural elementary school. M. Noel. *J Rural Educ* 4:449-52 My '25

Program for the one-teacher school. A. E. Lathrop. II *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:27 My '24

Program of studies in a three teacher high school. J. S. Stewart. *H Sch Q* 13:155-8 Ap '25

RURAL social work. See Social work, Rural

RURAL sociology. See Sociology, Rural

RURAL teachers. See Teachers

RUSH, J. E.

Rational schoolhouse ventilation. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:52 S '26

RUSHBROOK-WILLIAMS, Laurence Frederic.

See Williams, Laurence Frederic Rushbrook-

RUSHBROOKE, William George

Obituary. *J Educ* 58:254 Ap '26

RUSHBURY, Henry

Etchings of Henry Rushbury. R. Schwabe. II

Print Coll *Q* 10:403-43 D '23

RUSK, George Yelsley

Insecure foundations for faith. *Meth R* 108:603-17 Jl '25

RUSK, William Sener

Buchanan memorial. *Am M Art* 15:711-14 Ja '24

Newcomer memorial font. *Am M Art* 17:347-9 Jl '26

Three memorial figures. *Am M Art* 15:574-8 N '24

RUSKIN, John

Development of Ruskin's views on interest. C. E. Collet. *Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1)*:23-33 Ja '26

Girl's friendship with John Ruskin; ed. by L. Huxley. J. Leete. *Cornhill M* 61:750-66; 62:110-26, 232-54, 371-82 D '26-Mr '27

Giustiani memoirs; letters from John Ruskin and others, ed. by P. Dearmer. *Lond Mercury* 16:693-606 O '27

Marcel Proust et John Ruskin. J. Murray. *Mercure Fr* 189:100-12 Jl 1 '26

Ruskin et Chamonix. A. Sauzède. *J Débats* 32 pt:441 S 11 '25

Ruskin library of the Ruskin society in England bought for Kyoto university. *Trans-Pac* 12:7 N 14 '25

Ruskin was right. Merevale. *English R* 43:301-8 S '26

RUSS, Charles

Instrument which is set in motion by vision. *Discovery* 6:123-6 Ap '25

RUSS, Sidney

British institute of radiology. *Nature* 114:770-1 N 22 '24

Mr F. Harrison Glew. *Nature* 118:165 Jl 31 '26

Vision of nocturnal animals. *Nature* 115:306 F 23 '25

RUSSEL, France

Story of the Pilgrims; play. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:67-8 N '25

RUSSEL, Robert Royal

Pacific railway issue in politics prior to the Civil war. *Miss Val Hist R* 12:187-201 S '25

RUSSEL, Theodore

Etchings of Theodore Roussel. C. Dodgson. II *Print Coll Q* 14:324-46 O '27

RUSSELL, Lady

Some impressions of the Gezira. *Near East* 25:221-2 F 28 '24

RUSSELL, A. J. H.

Statistical approach to the epidemiology of cholera in Madras presidency. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:653-7 O '25

RUSSELL, Alexander Smith

Actinium series and the order of stability of radioactive isotopes. *Nature* 120:402-3 S 17 '27

Need for the redetermination of the atomic weights of uranium, thorium, and radium. *Nature* 114:717-18 N 15 '24

Passivity, catalytic action, and other phenomena. *Nature* 117:47-8 Ja 9 '26

Passivity of iron and other metals. *Nature* 115:455-6 Mr 28 '25

RUSSELL, Alexander Smith—Continued

Prof. Andrew Gray. *Nature* 116:618-19 O 24 '25

Radioactive haloes; possible identification of hibernium. *Nature* 120:545-6 O 15 '27

Radioactive haloes: their cause and interpretation. *Discovery* 8:391-5 D '27

Television. *Nature* 119:198-9 F 5 '27

Transformation of mercury into gold. *Nature* 116:312 Ag 29 '25

RUSSELL, Archibald George Blomefield
English drawings in the collection of Mr Archibald G. B. Russell, Lancaster Herald. E. S. Long. *Il Connoisseur* 69:137-45 J1 '24

RUSSELL, Benjamin
Future of Canada. *Spec* 134:970-1 Je 13 '25

RUSSELL, Bertrand Arthur William
ABC of atoms. Review by M. Levien. *Labour Monthly* 9:241-9, 303-13 Ap-May '27
American intelligentsia. *Nation* (Lond) 36:50-1 O 11 '24

British policy in China. *Nation* (Lond) 37:480-2 J1 18 '25

Capitalism—or what? por Bankers M 112:679-80 My '26

Democracy and imperialism. *World Tomorrow* 7:173-4 Je '24

Dogmatic and scientific ethics. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:9-10 Ja 5 '24

Machines and the emotions. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:200-2 Mr 22 '24

Préface à La géométrie dans le monde sensible de Jean Nicod. R Philo 98:450-4 N '24

Psychology and politics. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:124-6 F 23 '24

Relativity and religion. *Nation* (Lond) 39:206-7 My 29 '26

What I believe. Review by O. Stapledon. *Int J Ethics* 37:390-402 J1 '27

Bertrand Russell. C. Riboud. R Sci Polit 49:270-82 Ap '26

Can Schweitzer save us from Russell? R. Niebuhr. *Christian Cent* 42:1093-5 S 3 '25

Ein englischer philosoph in Ostasien. F. Arens. *Preuss Jahrb* 199:296-305 Mr '25

Religion without dogma; Mr Russell's purely subjective religion. E. I. Watkin. *Dublin R* 180:173-96 Ap '27

RUSSELL, Mrs Bertrand Arthur William. See Russell, Dora Winifred

RUSSELL, C. F.
Scientific attitude to miracles. *Outlook* (Lond) 54:326-7 N 8 '24

RUSSELL, C. P.
Christian education in Egypt. *Moslem World* 16:144-9 Ap '26

RUSSELL, Charles
Attainment of mastery in courses in education. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:188-98 Mr '25
Westfield conference for young teachers. *Teach Col Rec* 29:223-41 D '27

RUSSELL, Charles Edward
A. F. of L. doesn't fly kites. por Am Federationist 31:55 Ja '24
American labor wisdom. *Am Federationist* 31:132-3 F '24

RUSSELL, Dora Winifred (Black) (Mrs Bertrand Arthur William Russell)
Unemployment: the ruralization of women. *Spec* 136:169 Ja 30 '26

RUSSELL, E. S.
New mercurial barometer, of unique design. *School Sci and Math* 27:631-3 Je '27
Question of vitalism: psychobiology. *Scientia* 36:169-76 S '24; French tr. H: de Varigny. *Scientia* 36:sup51-8 S '24

—and Esder, T.
Fishery statistics of England and Wales. *J Roy Stat Soc n s* 88:221-48 Mr '25

RUSSELL, Sir Edward John
Agricultural research. *Nature* 114:641 N '1 '24

Plant nutrition and crop production. Review. *Nature* 119:454 Mr 26 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. E. J. Russell. 119:636 Ap 30 '27

Present-day problems in crop production. *Nature* 114:434-7 S 20 '24

Prof. K. D. Glinka. *Nature* 120:887-8 D 17 '27

RUSSELL, Eibert
Society of friends. *Christian Cent* 40:1363-7 O 25 '23

RUSSELL, Ella M.
Self-instructive seat work. *Prim Educ* 32:660-1 D '24

RUSSELL, F. S.
Depth-recording with plankton-nets. *Nature* 115:603-4 Ap 25 '25

RUSSELL, Mrs Frances Theresa (Peet)
Browning stock company. *English J* 14:175-82 Mr '25

Gold and alloy. *Studies Philol* 21:467-79 J1 '24

Pessimism of Robert Browning. *Sewanee R* 32:69-77 Ja '24

RUSSELL, George William. (A. E., pseud.)
Immortality; poem. *World R* 5:41 O 3 '27
Moment; poem. *Am Federationist* 34:548 My '27

Poetry of A. E.; review of *Voices of the stones*. J: Freeman. por Bookm (Lond) 68:243-4 Ag '25

Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:233 Ja '27

Portrait, by K. Shackleton. Bookm (Lond) 69:172b D '25

Three Irish poets: A. E., W. B. Yeats, and James Stephens. E: Davison. *English J* 15:327-36 My '26

RUSSELL, Harold John Hastings
Obituary. *Spec* 137:311-12 Ag 28 '26

Obituary. J: St L. Strachey. *Spec* 137:347 S 4 '26

RUSSELL, Henry Norris
Arc and spark spectra of titanium. *Astrophys J* 66:283-328, 347-438 N-D '27

Intensities of lines in multiplets. biblog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:314-28 Je '25; Abstract. *Nature* 115:835-6 My 30 '25

List of ultimate and penultimate lines of astrophysical interest. biblog *Astrophys J* 61:223-83 My '25

Multiplets in the spark spectrum of iron. *Astrophys J* 64:194-203 O '26

On the relations between period, luminosity, and spectrum among Cepheids. *Astrophys J* 66:122-34 S '27

Problem of stellar evolution. *Nature* 116:209-12 Ag 8 '25

Related lines in the spectra of the elements of the iron group. *Astrophys J* 66:184-216 O '27

Series and ionization potentials of the elements of the iron group. *Astrophys J* 66:233-55 N '27

Use of models in an astronomical museum. *Nat Hist* 26:399-401 J1 '26

—See Moore, Charlotte E.; Root, Robert Kilburn; Saunders, Frederick Albert, jr. auths.

—and Lang, R. J.
On the spectra of doubly and trebly ionized titanium (T⁴ III and T⁴ IV). biblog *Astrophys J* 66:13-42 J1 '27

—and Saunders, Frederick Albert
New regularities in the spectra of the alkaline earths. biblog *Astrophys J* 61:38-69 Ja '25

—and Stewart, John Quincy
Pressures at the sun's surface. *Astrophys J* 59:197-209 My '24

RUSSELL, Sir Herbert (William Henry)
British sea power by permission. *English R* 40:335-40 Mr '25

Nelson touch. *English R* 39:648-52 N '24

Ominous cloud. *Hibbert J* 23:283-92 Ja '25

Portents in the Pacific. *China W R* 32:246-50 My 2 '25

RUSSELL, Irwin
Half-way doins; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:62 Ja '26

RUSSELL, J. Elmer
Armistice day; a musical league. *Homiletic R* 90:380-1 N '25

Evening with hymns of immortality and heaven. *Homiletic R* 91:290 Ap '26

My job. *Homiletic R* 93:453 Je '27

RUSSELL, James Earl
Recent advance in the professional training of teachers. *Teach Col Rec* 26:807-14 Je '25

RUSSELL, James Earl—Continued

- Report of the dean of Teachers college. Teach Col Rec 26:311-22; 27:327-33; 28:335-40; 29:1-17 D '24, D '25, D '26, O '27
 Resignation. Teach Col Rec 28:419-22 D '26
 Thorndike and Teachers college. Teach Col Rec 27:460-1 F '26
 Informal unveiling of Dean Russell's portrait at Teachers college. por Teach Col Rec 27:446-8 Ja '26

RUSSELL, James S.

- Rural economic progress of the negro in Virginia. J Negro Hist 11:556-62 O '26
 Portrait. So Workm 54:51 F '25

RUSSELL, John, and Sullivan, W. E.

- Molecular combination and the molecular volumes of the mixtures of ether and hydrogen bromide. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:301-6 '26

RUSSELL, John Dale

- Clerical assistant to the superintendent of city schools. Am Sch Bd J 70:51-2 Mr '25
 —See Roubesh, Roy R., jt. auth.

RUSSELL, John Russell, 1st earl

- Lord John Russell; review of later correspondence of Lord John Russell, 1840-1878, ed. by G. P. Gooch. G. M. Trevelyan. Nation (Lond) 38:178-9 O 31 '25

RUSSELL, Leonard J.

- Value and existence. Int J Ethics 37:138-46 Ja '27

RUSSELL, Loris S.

- Mollusca of the Paskapoo formation in Alberta. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:207-25 '26

RUSSELL, Lucy, countess of Bedford-Harington

- Drayton's Sirena. J. W. Hebel. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:814-36 D '24

RUSSELL, Paul

- Identification of the commonly cultivated species of cucurbita by means of seed characters. Wash Acad Sci J 14:266-8 Je 19 '24

RUSSELL, R. D.

- Use of educational and intelligence tests in the county schools of California. Am Sch Bd J 70:68 Je '25

RUSSELL, R. S.

- Forty-knot liners: an Italian project. Discovery 8:92-3 Mr '27
 Thirst for speed. Discovery 8:405-6 D '27

RUSSELL, Richard Joel

- Recent horizontal offsets along the Hayward fault. J Geol 34:507-11 Ag '26

RUSSELL, Ruth

- Benjamin Franklin, man of letters. World R 1:232-3 Ja 18 '26
 Christmas spirit and community spirit. World R 1:204-5 D 21 '25
 Getting the news. World R 1:186-7 D 14 '25
 Narcissus, undesirable alien. World R 2:104 Mr 29 '26
 When the city turns over a new leaf. World R 1:218-19 Ja 11 '26

RUSSELL, William Fletcher

- Concerning the index of opportunity. Teach Col Rec 26:565-71 Mr '25
 Merchants of light. Teach Col Rec 26:13-21 S '24
 Relation of the college of education to the college of liberal arts. Teach Col Rec 28:439-44 Ja '27
 Dean-elect of Teachers college. por Teach Col Rec 28:518-19 Ja '27

RUSSELL, Sir William Howard

- London Times' American correspondent in 1861; unpublished letters in first year of the Civil war, ed. by L. M. Sears. Hist Outl 16:251-7 O '25

RUSSELL, Winslow

- Co-operative plan to conserve insurance principal. Bankers M 109:203-4 Ag '24

RUSSELL of Swallowfield, Constance Charlotte

- Elisa (Lennox) lady
 Relics of Queen Marie Antoinette. Connoisseur 74:153-6 Mr '26

RUSSELL-WELLS, Sir Sydney

- Obituary. Nature 114:131 J1 26 '24

RUSSIA

- Asiatische vision. A. de Bries. Deutsche Rundschau 203:176-8 My '25
 Le bolchévisme chez lui. Verax. J Débats 33 pt1:534-6 Ap 2 '26
 Congress of workers' delegations in Moscow. E. Burns. Labour Monthly 9:728-33 D '27
 Conversations à Moscou. A. Fabre-Luce. Annales Polit et Litt 89:547-8, 577-9 D 1-15 '27
 Crusade against bolshevism. T. Aubert. English R 44:159-64 F '27
 En Soviétie. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 83:384-5 O 12 '24
 Interview with the soviet minister of education. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 139:1039-40 D 10 '27
 Die Kuterung des russischen nationalismus; eine betrachtung über N. A. Berdjajew. Preuss Jahrb 210:198-202 N '27
 Lenin's legacy. New Statesman 22:442-3 Ja 26 '24
 Lord Curzon and the soviet union. K. Radek. Labour Monthly 7:270-4 My '25
 Das neue Russland; eindrücke von der jubiläumsfeier der Russischen akademie der wissenschaften. E. Meyer. Deutsche Rundschau 205:101-18 N '25
 Our study of Russia up to 1918 and of soviet Russia. M. F. Goodale. J Geog 25:343-9 D '26

- Russia at the cross-roads. B. Bakhmeteff. Foreign Affairs 2:421-35 Mr '24

- Russia, warning and challenge. S. Eddy. Christian Cent 43:1164-6 S 23 '26

- Russia's dark heritage. J. R. Voris. Christian Cent 43:583-5 My 6 '26

- Territorial reorganization in European Russia. map Geog R 14:270-4 Ap '24

- U S S R: a world enigma, by I. L. Lee. Review. J. B. Powell. China W R 42:85-7 S 24 '27

- We have with us—Russia. Christian Cent 44:1447-8 D 8 '27

- Why wait to save Russia? S. High. Christian Cent 40:1551-3 N 29 '23

- World revolution and the U.S.S.R. N. Bucharin. Labour Monthly 9:652-9 N '27

- See also Georgia (republic); Leningrad; Moscow; Transcaucasia

Agriculture**See Agriculture—Russia****Antiquities**

- Recent Russian archaeological exploration. W. E. D. Allen. Geog J 69:262-4 Mr '27

- Une trouvaille de l'époque gréco-sarmate de Kertch au Louvre et au musée de Saint-Germain. M. I. Rostovzev. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 26:99-103 '23

- See also Caucasus—Antiquities; Stone age—Russia

Army

- Die rote sowjetarmee. H. Föckersam. Preuss Jahrb 208:330-6 Je '27

Boundaries

- Selbstbestimmungsrecht und randstaatenidee. A. Schmidt. Preuss Jahrb 207:231-9 F '27

- Die zukunft der randstaaten. H. Foelckersam. Preuss Jahrb 198:259-68 D '24

- See also Russia—Territorial problems

Persia

- Russo-Persian frontier. Mirza Firooz. Near East 32:168 Ag 11 '27

Child welfare**See Child welfare—Russia****Children****See Children—Russia**

RUSSIA—Continued**Church history**

Conversion of Russia. M. Spinka. bibliog J Relig 6:41-57 J1 '26

See also Russia—Religious institutions and affairs

Civilization

Dostoyevsky and Scythism. C. A. Manning. Sowanee R 33:135-48 Ap '25

Eurasien und die Eurasier. A. Abeghian. Deutsche Rundschau 209:86-90 O '26

Die Grundlagen der russischen Kultur. D. Donzow. Deutsche Rundschau 203:7-20 Ap '25

Russland und Europa. K. Stühlin. Hist Ztsch 132 no2:197-246 '25

Colleges and universities

See Colleges and universities—Russia

Commerce

Le commerce extérieur de la Russie pendant l'année 1923-1924. A. Nicolisky. J Economistes 80:303-15 Mr '25

Farmer's interest in the Russian question. J Rural Educ 3:281-2 F '24

Foreign trade of soviet Russia, 1925-6. E. C. Ropes. China W R 40:131-2 Ap 2 '27

Le gouvernement des soviets et les concessions aux étrangers. W. Kokovtsoff. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:158-81 S 1 '26

Russia's trade future. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ap 11 '25

Soviet recognition and trade. M. W. Davis. Foreign Affairs 5:650-62 J1 '27

China

Sino-Russian trade. China W R 37:88-90 Je 26 '26

France

Le commerce avec les soviets. J Débats 32 pt3:978 D 11 '25

Great Britain

Russian debts. New Statesman 26:605-6 F 27 '26

Russian trade: the key to employment. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 132:988 Je 21 '24

Russia: the key to employment; reply. Spec 133:6-7 J1 5 '24

Struggle of the Dutch with the English for the Russian market in the seventeenth century. I. Lubimenko. bibliog Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 7:27-51 '24

Netherlands

Struggle of the Dutch with the English for the Russian market in the seventeenth century. I. Lubimenko. bibliog Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 7:27-51 '24

Persia

Russo-Persian trade relations; the closed frontier. Mirsa Firooz. Near East 30:118-19 J1 29 '26

Commercial treaties

L'exemple du traité commercial anglo-russe. A. Miller. J Economistes 79:291-303 N '24

Communism

See Communism—Russia

Constitutional history

Zur Geschichte des Entwurfs einer Konstitution für Russland v. Jahre 1819. G. Vernadsky. Hist Ztsch 135 no3:423-7 '27

Crown jewels

See Crown jewels—Russia

Debts, Public

See Debts, Public—Russia

Defenses

Les forces militaires de la Russie rouge. map Correspondant 300:321-42, 502-24 Ag 10-25 '25

Description and travel

De la mer Noire à la mer Baltique en mai 1926. M. d'Herbigny. Correspondant 304:209-24 J1 25 '26

Hamlet of ghosts; a village in soviet Russia. E. M. Almedingen. English R 43:348-52 S '26

Impressions de Russie soviétique; résumé. G. London. Il L'Illustration 85 pt2:511, 513-18 N 12 '27

A Japanese in soviet Russia. H. Molya. Trans-Pac 13:5 Je 12 '26

My visit to Russia. R. Boothby. Spec 137:5-6, 42-3, 83-4 J1 3-17 '26

Russia, the home of the patient peasant. Il Vis Educ 5:182-5, 250-2 J1-Ag '24

Through Russia. R. Mortimer. New Statesman 28:205-6 N 27 '26

Voyage en Russie, 1912. R. Poincaré. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:563-86 F 1 '26

Dismemberment

Die Zukunft der Randstaaten. H. Foelcker-sam. Preuss Jahrb 198:259-68 D '24

Economic conditions

Le bolchévisme chez lui; dénationalisation, démunicipalisation. Verax. J Débats 32 pt1: 808-9 My 15 '25

Coming famine in Russia. Sat R 138:112 Ag 2 '24

Economic progress of U.S.S.R. M. Dobb. Labour Monthly 9:528-36 S '27

Economic reasons for soviet interest in China. R. T. Rich. China W R 33:267-8 Ag 29 '25

Europe's need of Russia greater than Russia's need of Europe; economic change under way. C. Rakovsky. Trans-Pac 13:6 Ap 10 '26

Home policy of the soviet union. A. I. Rykov. Labour Monthly 9:427-41 J1 '27

In Russia now. Round Tab 18:40-63 D '27

New economic policies in Russia and the United States. E. M. H. Lloyd. Sociol R 16:12-18 Ja '24

Die Probleme des wirtschaftlichen Wiederaufbaues Sowjetrusslands. W. Hoeffding. Deutsche Rundschau 211:105-16 My '27

Russia at the cross-roads. B. Bakhmeteff. Foreign Affairs 2:421-35 Mr '24

Russian problem. D. Neufeld. Meth R 107:526-41 J1 '24

Russian trade prospects. Outlook (Lond) 58: 584-5 D 11 '26

Russia's return to capitalism. T. C. R. Moore. Trans-Pac 13:7 Ag 14 '26

La situation industrielle de la Russie avant la révolution et sous le régime communiste. A. de Goulévitch. R Sci Polit 48:261-74 Ap '25

Sixième année de dictature bolchévique. W. Kokovtsoff. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:807-35 F 15 '24

Tasks of the Russian communist party. N. Bukharin. Labour Monthly 8:18-31 Ja '26

Towards socialism or towards capitalism? L. Trotsky. Labour Monthly 7:659-66, 736-48 N-D '25

Young visitors to Russia. New Statesman 27: 188-9 Je 5 '26

See also Cooperation—Russia; Famines—Russia; Finance—Russia; Land tenure—Russia

Economic geography

Political description of the Union of soviet socialist republics. Int Concil no217:112-13 F '26

Russia's new economic divisions. maps Foreign Affairs 4:330-3 Ja '26

Economic policy

Economic law in soviet Russia. N. Gubsky. Econ J 37:226-36 Je '27

Education

See Education—Russia

Finance

See Finance—Russia

Fisheries

See Fisheries—Russia

RUSSIA—Continued**Foreign population***See also* Turks in Russia**Foreign relations**

- L'Allemagne et la Russie devant le Traité de Locarno. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 64:49-52 Ja 16 '26
- Après la reconnaissance des soviets. V: G. Cadere. Mercure Fr 177:708-18 F 1 '25
- L'assassinat de M. Woikof et ses suites. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:949-52 Je 17 '27
- Baltic league. R. Machray. Nation (Lond) 36: 674-5 F 14 '25
- Europe's need of Russia greater than Russia's need of Europe; economic change under way. C. Rakovsky. Trans-Pac 13:6 Ap 10 '26
- Foreign policy of soviet Russia. C. Rakovsky. Foreign Affairs 4:574-84 Jl '26
- Foreign policy of the U.S.S.R. A. I. Rykov. Labour Monthly 9:344-60 Je '27
- Foreign recognition of the Union of soviet socialist republics. Int Concil no217:114 F '26
- Forme nouvelle d'une vieille idée. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt1:69-72 Ja 15 '26
- Islam, soviets, Europe. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 84:166-7 F 15 '25
- Die meerengenfrage in der vorkriegspolitik Russlands. G. Frantz. Deutsche Rundschau 210:142-60 F '27
- Moscou. J Economistes 87:360-2 Je '27
- La propagande soviétique. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:836-7 N 14 '24
- La reconnaissance des soviets. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:130-4 F 16 '24
- La reconnaissance des soviets et l'émigration russe. B. Nikitine. R Sol Polit 47:554-72 O '24
- Relations with Russia. C. R. Woodruff. So Atlan Q 23:218-24 Jl '24
- Rome ou Moscou? L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:814-15 D 6 '24
- Russia and the Middle East. Near East 30: 569 N 18 '26
- Soviet policy on the European border. R. F. Kelley. map Foreign Affairs 3:90-8 S '24
- Soviet recognition and trade. M. W. Davis. Foreign Affairs 5:650-62 Jl '27
- Les soviets et le désarmement. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:611-13 Ap 16 '26
- Un tournant dans la question des soviets; la solution qui s'impose. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:602-15 Ag 1 '27
- Die zukunfft der randstaaten. H. Foelcker-sam. Preuss Jahrb 198:259-68 D '24
- See also* Russia—Intervention by allies; Russia—Territorial expansion

Afghanistan

- Soviet Russia and Afghanistan. A. Lobanow-Rostovsky. Asiatic R n s 22:353-65 Jl '26

Asia*See also* Russia and Asia**Baltic states**

- Les soviets et les états Baltes. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:790-1, 1082 N 11, D 30 '27

Belgium

- M. Vandervelde et les soviets. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:126-7 Jl 24 '25

China

- Action of nationalists causes curious situation in Chinese-Russian relations. China W R 43:93-4 D 24 '27
- Chiang outlines policy on Russia. Trans-Pac 14:15 Ap 9 '27
- China: the unwelcome truth; the future favourable for Russia in Asia. R. T. Barrett. World Today 50:145-9 Jl '27
- China's policy toward Russia. T: Lin. China W R 28:482-3 My 31 '24
- Documents concerning the Sino-Russian negotiations. China R 6:132-9 My '24
- Imperialistic Russia in China. C. Sforza. Far East R 23:488-90 N '27; Same. China W R 42 special no:58-61 O 29 '27
- Nationalist China breaks with soviet Russia. China W R 43:90-2 D 24 '27

- Russian in the Legation quarter. China R 6:146 My '24
- Russia's China policy. Trans-Pac 13:8 Mr 27 '26
- Soviet alone has broken neutrality. China W R 30:234 O 25 '24
- Soviet hopes fade over Chinese pact. B. G. Kline. Trans-Pac 10:14 Ja 26 '24
- Soviet protest against illegal appropriation of Russian share of Boxer indemnity by Peking government. China R 6:62-3 F '24
- Soviet Russia and the Far East. B. G. Kline. Trans-Pac 10:5 Ja 26 '24
- What soviet Russia thinks of the break. China W R 43:121-2 D 31 '27
- Why China has not recognized Russia. N. Pfeffer. China R 6:131-2 My '24
- See also* Bolshevism—China; Russia—Treaties—China; Russia and China

Finland

- Question of East Carelia. T. Kalljarvi. Am J Int Law 18:93-7 Ja '24

France

- L'affaire Rakowsky. J Débats 34 pt2:473-4 S 16 '27
- L'affaire Rakowsky. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:589-91 O 7 '27
- Chacun chez soi. J Débats 34 pt2:668-9 O 21 '27
- Les facéties de M. Krassine. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:246-7 Ag 14 '25
- La France et les soviets. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:224-5, 430 Ag 5, S 9 '27
- France et Russie. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 63:23-6 Ja 3 '25
- Une leçon du passé. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:459-62 Jl 5 '24
- M. Herriot et la Russie. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:698 O 24 '24
- More Russian folly. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 29:805-7 O 8 '27
- Où en est la conférence franco-soviétique. Correspondant 303:892-3 Je 25 '26
- La reconnaissance des soviets. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:741-3 O 31 '24
- Le scandale Rakowsky. J Débats 34 pt2:627-9 O 14 '27
- Voyage en Russie, 1912. R. Poincaré. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:563-86 F 1 '26
- See also* Bolshevism—France

Germany

- L'Allemagne et la Russie. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt1:654-5 Ap 23 '26
- Bismarck und Schuwalow im Jahre 1875; aktenstücke zur geschichte der deutsch-russischen beziehungen. H. Holborn. Hist Ztsch 130 no2:256-77 '24
- Le Traité de Bjorkoe. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:379-82 S 2 '27
- Le traité de Bjorkoe, d'après les documents allemands. E. Laloy. Mercure Fr 186:594-605 Mr 15 '26
- Zur vorgeschichte des rückversicherungsvertrages. L. Raschdau. Deutsche Rundschau 199:113-26 My '24
- See also* Germany and Russia; Russo-German treaty, 1926

Great Britain

- After the break. W. N. Ewer. Labour Monthly 9:411-14 Jl '27
- L'Angleterre et les soviets. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:350-1 Mr 4 '27
- Anglo-Russian agreement. Our World 6:41 O '24
- Anglo-Russian crisis. Sat R 143:812-13 My 28 '27
- Anglo-Russian farce. Outlook (Lond) 54:117 Ag 16 '24
- Anglo-soviet conference. Sat R 137:477-8 My 10 '24
- Arcos. Sat R 143:772-3 My 21 '27; Discussion. 143:820-1, 899-900 My 28, Je 11 '27
- Big business and the Bolsheviks. New Statesman 24:193-4 N 22 '24
- Bolsheviks and China. New Statesman 25: 356-7 Jl 11 '25

RUSSIA—Foreign relations—Great Britain
—Continued
 Breach with Russia. Nation (Lond) 41:250-1 My 28 '27
 Breach with the soviet. Spec 138:932 My 28 '27
 British bondholders and the Russian treaty. G. Hutchinson. Nation (Lond) 36:103-4 O 18 '24
 Case against the Russian loan. Nation (Lond) 36:129-36 O 18 '24
 Case against the Russian treaty. Outlook (Lond) 54:276-7 O 18 '24
 Soviet treaties; reply to Case against the Russian treaty. J. Saxon. Outlook (Lond) 54:303 O 25 '24
 Caviare in Downing Street. Sat R 137:403-4 Ap 19 '24
 Le crépuscule des soviets. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:828-9 My 27 '27
 Doubting Thomas. Sat R 137:4 Ja 5 '24
 Le duel anglo-russe. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:337-40 Je 4 '27
 East and the Anglo-soviet rupture. Near East 31:650 Je 2 '27
 England's break with Russia. F. A. Mackenzie. Trans-Pac 14:5 Jl 2 '27
 Die englisch-russischen verhandlungen von 1914 über den abschluss einer marinekonvention. A. Bach. Preuss Jahrb 197:183-94 Ag '24
 Episode in Anglo-Russian relations during the War of the Austrian succession. R. Lodge. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 9:63-83 '26
 L'exemple du traité commercial anglo-russe. A. Miller. J Economistes 79:291-303 N '24
 Grand duke Cyril of Russia on the Anglo-soviet treaty. English R 39:483-5 O '24
 Great Britain and Russia. Spec 138:353 Mr 5 '27
 Hysteria about the reds. Sat R 143:341-2 Mr 5 '27
 Impossible Russian treaty. Outlook (Lond) 54:216 S 27 '24
 L'indignation contre le traité anglo-russe. P. Bernus. J Débats 31 pt2:270-2 Ag 15 '24
 Innocence of M Litvinoff. Outlook (Lond) 59:694 Je 4 '27
 It's your money we want. Sat R 137:604-5 Je 14 '24
 Lenin's legacy. New Statesman 22:442-3 Ja 26 '24
 Liberal party and the Russian treaty. Nation (Lond) 35:738-9 S 20 '24
 Mr Garvin sees red. English R 38:433-5 Mr 24 '24
 More light on the Russian treaty. Nation (Lond) 35:710-11 S 18 '24
 Les perquisitions chez les soviets. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:793-4 My 20 '27
 Politics and trade with Russia. Sat R 141:669-70 Je 5 '26
 Preposterous treaty. Sat R 138:161 Ag 16 '24
 Raid of Arcos. Nation (Lond) 41:206-7 My 21 '27
 Recognition of the soviet government. Spec 132:194 F 9 '24
 Les relations avec les soviets. J Débats 32 pt2:42-3 Jl 10 '25
 Relations with Russia. E. Remnant. English R 43:18-22 Jl '26
 La rupture de l'Angleterre avec les soviets. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:871-2 Je 3 '27
 Rupture with Russia and the rôle of France. J. Bardoux. English R 45:17-26 Jl '27
 Russia and common sense. Spec 133:218-20 Ag 16 '24; Reply. S. M. Kazarine. 133:321 S 6 '24
 Russia and the treaty. J. St L. Strachey. Spec 133:412-13 S 27 '24
 Russian notes and queries. Outlook (Lond) 59:224 Mr 5 '27
 Russian treaties. Round Tab 14:684-7 S '24
 Russian treaty. New Statesman 23:536 Ag 16 '24
 Russian treaty. C. B. Crisp. Nation (Lond) 35:687 S 6 '24
 Russian treaty. G. Hutchinson. Nation (Lond) 35:743-4 S 20 '24
 Soviet farce in London. A. Bott. World Today 44:100-5 Jl '24
 Les soviets et l'Angleterre. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:392-3 Mr 11 '27

Stupid business; raid on Arcos. New Statesman 29:204-5 My 28 '27
 These melodramatists; the Arcos raid. New Statesman 29:172-3 My 21 '27
 Trade union bill and the break with Russia. J. R. Campbell. Labour Monthly 9:405-10 Jl '27
 Une victoire des soviets sur l'Angleterre. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:147-9 Mr 5 '27
See also Russia—Commerce—Great Britain; also Protocol of 4 April, 1826

Japan

Control of Manchuria. Trans-Pac 12:4 N 28 '25
 Empire and soviet. Trans-Pac 12:4 Ja 31 '25
 Goto sees danger for Japan, Russia in China situation. Trans-Pac 13:16 Ja 23 '26
 Japan's Russian policy. S. Goto. Trans-Pac 12:5 F 28 '25
 Kopp says Treaty is scrap of paper. Trans-Pac 12:12 My 2 '25
 Meiji Tenno, diplomat. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 13:6 My 8 '26
 Rumored Soviet-Japanese pact. China W R 29:343-4 Ag 9 '24
 Russian alliance. Trans-Pac 12:4 F 28 '25
 Russo-Japanese parley on Saghalien lease opens. Trans-Pac 12:12 Jl 25 '25
 Significance of Saghalien. China W R 32:239-41 My 2 '25
 Soviet and Japan; Manchuria as a battlefield in the future. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:5 Mr 6 '26
 Time limit placed on Moscow parley. Trans-Pac 12:14 O 24 '25
See also Russia—Treaties—Japan; Russia and Japan; Russo-Japanese war, 1904-1905

Lithuania

See also Russia—Treaties—Lithuania

Persia

Northern Persia and the soviets. Near East 31:295 Mr 17 '27

Poland

Europe's ignition point. F. A. Mackenzie. Trans-Pac 14:6 Jl 16 '27
 Some reflections on the Russo-Polish affair. Nation (Lond) 41:359-60 Je 18 '27
See also Russo-Polish war, 1920

Rumania

Bessarabian dispute. map Foreign Affairs 2: 662-7 Je '24
 La frontiera orientale della latinità; la Romania e la Bessarabia. E. Panaitescu. bibliog il map Nuova Antol 237:150-65 S 16 '24

Turkey

Turkey and soviet Russia. Near East 31:136 F 10 '27
 Turkey, Russia and ourselves. New Statesman 26:348-9 Ja 2 '26

United States

Address; recognition of soviet Russia. E. A. Walsh. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1924:166-75
 History making record; letters and documents relating to the recognition of Russia. Am Federationist 31:83-90 Ja '24
 How America dealt with Russia. N. Avksentiev. il Our World 6:51-9 N '24
 Les premières relations diplomatiques entre les Etats-Unis et la Russie, 1776-1809. A. Chaboseau. R Polit et Litt 64:491-5 Ag 21 '26
 Recognition, non-intervention, self-determination. C. M. Wright. Am Federationist 31: 155-8 F '24
 Recognition of soviet Russia. E. A. Harri-man. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1924:84-97
 Recognition of soviet Russia. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 17:296-8 Ap '24
 Shall we recognize Russia? Christian Cent 43:1222-3 O 7 '26

RUSSIA—Foreign relations—United States
—*Continued*

United States and Russia. J. Davis. *Christian Cent* 43:1386-9 N 11 '26

Will Mr Coolidge recognize soviet Russia? *China W R* 30:387-9 N 29 '24

See also Bolshevism—United States

Historical geography

Geographical influences in Russian history. *Scot Geog M* 40:16-20 Ja '24

History

From a general's field album of two wars. V. V. Dudin. *Il Our World* 5:50-8 My '24

Geschichte Russlands von den anfangen bis zur gegenwart, von K. Stählin. *Review. F. Andreae. Hist Ztsch* 131 no1:147-50 '25

Importance of eastern European history. R. J. Kerner. *Hist Outl* 15:343-7 N '24

Prospecting in the field of Russian history. G. T. Robinson. *Hist Outl* 15:347-51 N '24

Truth about imperial Russia. C. Sarolea. *English R* 40:750-65 Je '25

See also names of rulers, e.g. Alexander II, czar of Russia; Nicholas II, czar of Russia

Bibliography

Readings in the history of modern Russia. G. T. Robinson. *Hist Outl* 15:352-6 N '24

1613-1689

Struggle of the Dutch with the English for the Russian market in the seventeenth century. I. Lubimenko. *bibliog Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 7:27-51 '24

19th century

L'assassinat de Paul I^{er}, d'après des documents inédits. M. H. Weil. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 3:363-83 J1 '26

See also Napoleonic wars; Protocol of 4th April, 1826

War with Japan, 1904-1905

See Russo-Japanese war, 1904-1905

European war, 1914-1918

See European war, 1914-1918—Russia

Revolution, 1917-

L'anniversaire de la révolution russe. J. Débats 34 pt2:835-6 N 18 '27

Der bauernstand in alten und neuen (räte-) Russland. W. Ohnseits. *Preuss Jahrb* 204: 37-56 Ap '26

Bêtes, hommes et dieux. M. Hélys. *Correspondant* 294:1073-94 Mr 25 '24

Bogy of civil war. V. I. Lenin. *Labour Monthly* 7:157-71 Mr '25

Les bolchéviks dans un château polonais; tr. par P. de Puyfontaine. I. Lutoslawska. *Correspondant* 294:449-82, 681-715 F 10-25 '24

Le cause storiche della rivoluzione russa. N. de Baumgarten. *Nuova Antol* 252:343-55 Ap 1 '27

Democracy and the Russian revolution. R. W. Dunn. *World Tomorrow* 7:175-6 Je '24

Le dixième anniversaire de la révolution russe. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 65:692-5 N 19 '27

La double illusion russe. G. Ferrero. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:656-7 D 10 '27

L'esprit révolutionnaire et la tâche de l'Europe. G. Ferrero. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1: 502-3 My 23 '25

Incan communism and bolshevism. V. A. Belaunde. *Rice Inst Pam* 10:184-201 O '23

Une interprétation économique de la révolution russe; tr. par H. Burriot-Darsiles. G. Stepanow. *Scientia* 35:117-26 F '24

Is it possible to fix a definite time for a counter-revolution or a revolution? L. Trotzky. *Labour Monthly* 6:29-35 Ja '24

Le jubilé des soviets. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 42:883-904 D 15 '27

Lenin. H. A. L. Fisher. *Cornhill M* 56:257-65 Mr '24

On the road to insurrection; the aims of the revolution. V. I. Lenin. *Labour Monthly* 7: 210-21 Ap '25

One of the fundamental questions of revolution. V. I. Lenin. *Labour Monthly* 6:732-9 D '24

Opposing the soviet; tale of Ataman Annenkov's fruitless battles. G. Lamb. *Trans-Pac* 12:11 Je 6 '25

L'or allemand et le bolchévisme pendant la guerre. E. Semenov. *Mercure Fr* 169:355-401 Ja 15 '24

Russian problem. D. Neufeld. *Meth R* 107: 526-41 J1 '24

Russian revolution. R. P. Arnot. *Labour Monthly* 9:645-8 N '27

Scènes de la vie soviétique. M. Vintzine. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27:335-71 My 15 '25

Le septennat de la dictature bolchévique. W. Kokovtsoff. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 28: 787-810; 29:112-33 Ag 15-S 1 '25

Die staatsrechtliche entwicklung des rätegedankens in der russischen und deutschen revolution. E. Tatarin-Tarnheyden. *Schmollers Jahrb* 49:921-37 '25

Warum scheiterte Koltchak? H. von Wedel. *Preuss Jahrb* 205:335-52 S '26

White armies: in Russia and later. Baron Wrangel. *English R* 45:375-94 O '27

See also Bolshevism; Communism—Russia; Russia—Intervention by allies

Immigration and emigration

See Immigration and emigration—Russia

Industries and resources

Russia is facing severe shortage of print paper. *Trans-Pac* 12:17 Mr 28 '25

La situation industrielle de la Russie avant la révolution et sous le régime communiste. A. de Goulévitch. *R Sci Polit* 48:261-74 Ap '25

See also Agriculture—Russia; Fisheries—Russia; Mines and mineral resources—Russia; Petroleum—Russia; Ukraine—Industries and resources

Intellectual life

Les arts et les lettres dans la Russie soviétique. J. W. Bienstock. *Mercure Fr* 181:311-30 J1 15 '25

Bolschewismus und geisteskultur. G. Wlassow. *Deutsche Rundschau* 202:17-32 Ja '25

Condition of the scientific worker in soviet Russia. I. Montagu. *Discovery* 6:467-9 D '25

Existe-t-il une poésie prolétarienne? S. de Chessin. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 41:254-84 S 15 '27

Intellectual and artistic Russia. A. Kaun. *Am R* 2:66-76 Ja '24

Position of scientific workers in Russia. *Nature* 113:142 Ja 26 '24

Proletarische literatur; aus dem kulturleben Sowjetrusslands. G. Wlassow. *Preuss Jahrb* 204:318-38 Je '26

See also Colleges and universities—Russia; Science—Russia; also Russian academy of sciences

Intervention by allies

Far Eastern republic: a product of intervention. H. S. Quigley. *bibliog Am J Int Law* 18:82-92 Ja '24

L'impresa contro Petrogrado del 1919. M. Gravina. *Nuova Antol* 233:186-95 Ja 16 '24

Russia and the allies; tr. by M. W. Davis. N. Avksentiev. *Il Our World* 6:33-41 O '24

Kings and rulers

See also Romanov family; also names of czars, e.g. Alexander II

Labor and laboring classes

See Labor and laboring classes—Russia

Land tenure

See Land tenure—Russia

Learned institutions and societies

See also Leningrad—Geographo-economic institution; Russian academy of sciences; Russian geographical society

RUSSIA—Continued

Missions

See Missions—Russia

Money

See Money—Russia

Music

See Music—Russia

National characteristics

See National characteristics, Russian

Nationality

Die läuterung des russischen nationalismus; eine betrachtung über N. A. Berdjajew. O. von Taube. Preuss Jahrb 210:198-202 N '27

Native races

Natives of the Russian Far East; pictured from studies made by V. K. Arsenieff. Il Nat Hist 24:713-18 N '24

See also Samoyeds

Navy

Les dettes russes et la flotte Wrangel. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:262 F 13 '25
La remise aux soviets de la flotte russe. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 32 pt1:187-8 Ja 30 '25

Orange book

See European war, 1914-1918—Diplomatic history

Peasantry

See Peasantry—Russia

Physical geography

See Physical geography—Russia

Politics and government

L'assassinat de M. Woikov et ses suites. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:949-52 Je 17 '27
Cooked tour. Sat R 138:647-8 D 27 '24
Crisis of bolshevism. T. von Renteln. China W R 38:242-6 O 30 '26
La dictature du prolétariat; tr. par P. G. La Chesnais. O. Brock. Correspondant 298: 801-22; 299:99-117, 340-59 Mr 25-Apr 10, My 10 '25
Les dissensions bolchévistes. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:348-9 Ag 26 '27
L'eredità di Lenin. M. Gravina. Nuova Antol 236:322-32 Ag 16 '24
Murder as statecraft. Outlook (Lond) 59:794 Je 18 '27
Un navire sans capitale. G. Alexinsky. Mercure Fr 170:270-5 F 15 '24
New Russian territorial divisions. maps Foreign Affairs 3:510-12 Ap '25
L'organisation territoriale de la Russie nouvelle. C. Rabot. maps L'Illustration 82 pt2: 430-1 N 8 '24
Les partis russes adversaires des Bolchévistes. Martchenko. Correspondant 305:139-43 O 10 '26
Plea for tsarism. C. Sarolea. English R 39:620-5 N '24
Les prophéties modernes. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 85 pt1:522-3 My 21 '27
La reconnaissance des soviets. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:130-4 F 16 '24
Resurrection of Russia and the prospects of a monarchist restoration. C. Sarolea. English R 40:298-308 Mr '25
Russland im rätssystem. K. Wiedenfeld. Schmollers Jahrb 47:143-61 '24
Shall we lend to Russia? J. Tanner. Outlook (Lond) 57:55 Ja 23 '26
Sixième année de dictature bolchévique. W. Kokovtsoff. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:807-35 F 15 '24
Some impressions of soviet Moscow. R. C. Bourne. English R 43:38-44 Jl '26
Territorial organization of the soviet power, 1924. R. F. Kelley. maps Geog R 14:615-21 O '24
Truth about imperial Russia. C. Sarolea. English R 40:750-65 Je '25

Two red Russias. H. Carter. Outlook (Lond) 53:23-4 Ja 12 '24

See also Communism—Russia; Communist party (Russia); Moscow—Politics and government; Russia—History—Revolution, 1917; Soviet government

Prisons

See Prisons—Russia

Public health

See Public health—Russia

Race problems

See also Jews in Russia

Relief work

Our milk-can diplomacy. C. M. Willoughby. Il Our World 5:46-9 Ag '24

Religious institutions and affairs

Challenge to religion in the soviet republic. A. L. Strong. Relig Educ 20:488-93 D '25
Un concile à Moscou, 1^{er}-10 octobre 1925. M. d'Herbigny. Correspondant 302:195-212 Ja 25 '26
Evolutionary reform for Russian church. Christian Cent 41:1384 O 23 '24
Harbin is divided by church question; Russian priest advocates reunion of Orthodox with Roman Catholicism. Trans-Pac 12:16 Ap 4 '25
Has the Russian church been a martyr? M. Spinka. Christian Cent 44:1388-9 N 24 '27
Is the Russian church Christian? E. T. Colton. Christian Cent 42:602-4 My 7 '25
Modernism in Maslov Kut. K. Borders. Christian Cent 43:74-6 Ja 21 '26
Religious conditions in Russia. Hibbert J 24: 449-62 Ap '26
Russian church under the soviets. J. F. Hecker. Meth R 107:542-55 Ja '24
Russian Easter: 1925. S. Graham. Spec 134: 587-8 Ap 11 '25
Russian progressive religious thought. M. Spinka. J Relig 6:597-616 N '26
Tasks of Protestantism in eastern Europe. T. Zoecckler. Homiletic R 90:21-3 Jl '25
La vie religieuse en Russie soviétique. H. Iswolsky. bibliog Dublin R 181:230-46 O '27
Will religion survive in Russia? H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 42:215-18 F 12 '25
See also Lutheran church in Russia; Mohammedans in Russia; Molokani; Russia—Church history; also All-Russian union of evangelicals

Science

See Science—Russia

Social conditions

La dictature du prolétariat; tr. par P. G. La Chesnais. O. Brock. Correspondant 298: 801-22; 299:99-117, 340-59 Mr 25-Apr 10, My 10 '25
In Russia now. Round Tab 18:40-63 D '27
Is Russia getting anywhere? J. R. Voris. Christian Cent 43:706-8 Je 3 '26
New economic policies in Russia and the United States. E. M. H. Lloyd. Sociol R 16:12-18 Ja '24
Russia and revolution. A. H. Shannon. Meth Q R 73:265-75 Ap '24
Russian effort to abolish marriage. China W R 37:268-72 Ag 14 '26
Russian goes home. M. G. Hindus. Menorah J 11:262-70 Je '25
Two red Russias. H. Carter. Outlook (Lond) 53:23-4 Ja 12 '24
Where the peasant ranks at the top. J. Davis. Christian Cent 43:1551-2 D 16 '26
See also Moscow—Social conditions

Social life and customs

Pagine d'album d'un prigioniero in Russia. A. Micheli. Nuova Antol 234:359-72 Ap 16 '24

Statistics

Statistique de l'Union des républiques socialistes soviétiques. Géorgievsky. J Economistes 84:107-14 Ap '26

RUSSIA—Continued

Surveys

On the development of the regional survey in soviet Russia. P. J. Schmidt. *Sociol R* 18: 106-9 Ap '26

Territorial expansion

Russian thrust to the south. *Near East* 31: 232 Mr 3 '27

Territorial problems

Soviet policy on the European border. R. F. Kelley. *map Foreign Affairs* 3:90-8 S '24

See also Russia—Boundaries; Russia—Dis-
memberment

Theater

See Theater—Russia

Trade unions

See Trade unions—Russia

Treaties

China

Agreements between the republic of China and the Union of soviet socialist republics and annexes; text. *Am J Int Law* 19:sup63-63 Ap '25

Germany

See also Russo-German treaty, 1926

Japan

See also Russo-Japanese treaty, 1925

Lithuania

Non-aggression treaty between the Lithuanian republic and the Union of soviet socialist republics; text. *Am J Int Law* 21:sup 144-7 O '27

Woman

See Woman—Russia

Youth movement

See Youth movement—Russia

RUSSIA and Asia

Asia and the soviet. *Near East* 27:380 Ap 9 '25

Dostoyevsky and Scythism. C. A. Manning. *Sewanee R* 33:185-48 Ap '25

La politique russe en Asie centrale. M. Pernot. *J Débats* 33 pt2:185-6 Jl 30 '26

Russia and Pan-Asia. *Trans-Pac* 13:4 F 27 '26

RUSSIA and China

Attempted raid on the USSR consulate. *Il China W R* 42:259-62 N 12 '27

Companions in the revolt of Asia; review of *Revolt of Asia*, by J. W. Hall. *China W R* 40:279 My 14 '27

Manchurian railways; clear presentation of a present Russo-Japanese problem. *Trans-Pac* 12:10 Jl 18 '25

Russia and Great Britain in China. N. Roosevelt. *Foreign Affairs* 5:80-90 O '26; *China W R* 38:234-8 O 30 '26

Russian advance into Manchuria. C. W. Young. *China W R* 33:185-90 Ag 8 '25

Russia's advance in Manchuria. C. W. Young. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 S 19 '25

Some disputed points in the soviet raid case! *Il China W R* 42:289-92 N 19 '27

Trotsky on the C. E. R. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 Mr 20 '26

War in China. *Far East R* 20:464-6 O '24

See also Bolshevism—China; China—
Foreign relations—Russia

RUSSIA and the East

Défense de la Russie; la théorie russe de M. Henri Massis. S. Posener. *Mercur* Fr 198: 323-42 S 1 '27

RUSSIA and Europe

Dostoyevsky and Scythism. C. A. Manning. *Sewanee R* 33:135-48 Ap '25

RUSSIA and the Far East

Russia in the Far East. S. A. Korff. *Am J Int Law* 17:252-84 Ap '23

RUSSIA and France. See France and Russia

RUSSIA and Germany. See Germany and Russia

RUSSIA and Great Britain. See Great Britain and Russia

RUSSIA and Japan

Contest for trade has germs of war. J. Hoeck. *Trans-Pac* 12:14 N 21 '25

Japan and the oil problem of the Pacific. M. D. Kennedy. *map World Today* 45:573-82 Je '25

Japanese intervention. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 D 19 '25

Peer prophesies war with Russia; Count Soyedjima says soviet interests conflict with Japan. *Trans-Pac* 12:13 My 30 '25

Struggle in Manchuria; economic battle between Russia and Japan fought on Chinese soil. P. Kerby. *Trans-Pac* 12:11 My 30 '25

See also Russia—Foreign relations—Japan

RUSSIA and Turkey

L'évolution des pays turcs. R. Labonne. *map Correspondant* 309:641-66 D 10 '27

La question turque vue d'Asie. L. de Contenson. *Correspondant* 298:90-102 Ja 10 '25

RUSSIA and the United States

Our milk-can diplomacy. C. M. Willoughby. *Il Our World* 5:46-9 Ag '24

RUSSIAN academy of artistic science

Bulletin no. 10: a significant document; art in present-day Russia. *Am M Art* 16:493-6 S '25

RUSSIAN academy of sciences

Le bicentenaire de l'Académie des sciences russes. S. Posener. *Mercur* Fr 182:827-33 S 15 '25

Bicentenary. *Nature* 116:448-9 S 19 '25

Das neue Russland; eindrücke von der jubiläumsfeier der Russischen akademie der wissenschaften. E. Meyer. *Deutsche Rundschau* 205:101-18 N '25

See also Russian geographical society

RUSSIAN art. See Art, Russian

RUSSIAN ballads. See Ballads, Russian

RUSSIAN ballet. See Ballet

RUSSIAN church. See Greek church

RUSSIAN crown jewels. See Crown jewels—Russia

RUSSIAN drama

Il teatro russo contemporaneo. G. Lwov. *Nuova Antol* 256:363-74 D 1 '27

RUSSIAN Far East. See Siberia

RUSSIAN fiction

Books in general. *New Statesman* 28:735 Mr 26 '27

Etats d'âme russes. M. Muret. *J Débats* 32 pt1:787-9 My 8 '25

Message of the Russian novelists. W. W. Van Kirk. *Meth R* 107:728-42 S '24

Revival of Russian fiction. D. S. Mirsky. *Nation (Lond)* 36:811-12 Mr 14 '25

Russian novelists. J. H. Bodgener. *Lond Q R* 146:210-18 O '26

See also Novelists, Russian

RUSSIAN geographical society

Russian geographical society. *Nature* 118:859 D 11 '26

Kozlov expedition

See Kozlov expedition

RUSSIAN historians. See Historians, Russian

RUSSIAN hydrographical expedition to the arctic

Siberian sea road; work of the Russian hydrographical expedition to the arctic 1910-1915. N. A. Transehe. *Il map Geog R* 15:367-98 Jl '25

RUSSIAN language

See also Transliteration—Russian into English

Dialects

Die ukrainische bewegung. M. J. Wolff. *Deutsche Rundschau* 198:176-81 F '24

RUSSIAN literature

- Geschichte der russischen literatur, von A. Luther. Review. K. Stählin. *Hist Ztsch* 132 no3:533-5 '25
- La letteratura narrativa sovietista negli ultimi anni. E. Lo Gatto. *Nuova Antol* 254: 364-79 Ag 1 '27
- Modern Russian literature. D. S. Mirsky. *Spec* 138:649 Ap 9 '27
- Present state of Russian letters. D. S. Mirsky. *Lond Mercury* 16:275-86 Jl '27
- Proletarische literatur; aus dem kulturleben Sowjetrusslands. G. Wiassow. *Preuss Jahrb* 204:318-38 Je '26
- See also Russian drama; Russian fiction; Russian poetry

Jewish authors

- In the Russian world of letters. V. Parnach. *Menorah J* 12:302-5 Je '26
- RUSSIAN national characteristics.** See National characteristics, Russian
- RUSSIAN novelists.** See Novelists, Russian
- RUSSIAN peasants.** See Peasantry—Russia
- RUSSIAN philosophy.** See Philosophy, Russian
- RUSSIAN poetry**
- Existe-t-il une poésie prolétarienne? S. de Chessin. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 41:254-84 S 15 '27
- Mikhail Yurevich Lermontov. C. A. Manning. *So Atlan Q* 24:50-60 Ja '25
- La poésie russe de 1890 à nos jours. J. Chuzeville. *Mercure Fr* 182:577-618 S 15 '25
- RUSSIAN Red cross.** See Red cross
- RUSSIAN refugees.** See Refugees
- RUSSIAN TURKESTAN.** See Turkestan, West
- RUSSIANS**
- Discernment of human races by blood, particularly of Russians from Jews. E. O. Manoloff. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 10:11-21 Ja '27

RUSSIANS in America

See also America—Discovery and exploration—Russian

RUSSIANS in China

- Chang Tso-lin raids the soviet in Peking. L. Impey. *China W R* 40:198-9 Ap 23 '27
- Clash between Russian reds and whites in China. *China W R* 43:8-9 D 3 '27
- Fate of arrested reds is uncertain. M. W. Vaughn. *Trans-Pac* 14:12 My 21 '27
- Russian in China. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 F 14 '25
- Was the soviet plotting to make all China red? C. Dailey. *Il China W R* 40:280-5 My 14 '27

See also Bolshevism—China

RUSSIANS in Constantinople

- Russian migration to Constantinople since the war. C. R. Johnson. *J Ap Sociol* 11:50-5 S '26

RUSSIANS in Germany

See also Wünsdorf

RUSSIANS in Palestine

- Russia and Palestine. A. I. Dushaw. *Il Open Court* 40:321-7 Je '26

RUSSINOL, Santiago

- Au temps où j'allais en classe; nouvelle, tr. par A. Schneeberger. *R Polit et Litt* 64:137-41 Mr 6 '26
- L'homme aux chiens; nouvelle, tr. par A. Schneeberger. *R Polit et Litt* 65:592-6 O 1 '27

RUSSKOE geograficheskoe obshestvo, Leningrad. See Russian geographical society**RUSSO, Domenico**

- Une philosophie du fascisme. Correspondant 296:274-83 Jl 25 '24

RUSSO, Luigi Fontana. See Fontana-Russo, Luigi**RUSSO-GERMAN treaty, 1926**

- Agreement between Germany and the Union of soviet socialist republics, with exchange of notes; text. *Am J Int Law* 20:sup120-3 Jl '26

- Le front unique germano-russe. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:496-7 My 9 '26
- Réflexions diverses à propos du traité germano-russe. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 64:311-13 My 15 '26
- Russo-German treaty. *Spec* 136:748 Ap 24 '26
- Russo-German treaty; text. *Am J Int Law* 20:sup116-20 Jl '26
- Russo-German treaty. J. W. Garner. *Am J Int Law* 20:530-3 Jl '26
- Le traité germano-russe. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 33 pti:693-4, 726-8 Ap 30-May 7 '26

RUSSO-JAPANESE treaty, 1925

- China protests in vain; objection to Japanese-soviet agreement untenable. *Far East R* 21: 108 Mr '25
- Convention embodying basic rules of the relations between Japan and the Union of soviet socialist republics; text. *Am J Int Law* 19:sup78-88 Ap '25
- Russia, Japan sign accord at parley; Yoshizawa, Karakhan end long negotiation by treaty; text. *Trans-Pac* 12:13 Ja 24 '25
- Russian-Japanese treaty in bad way. J. Hoeck. *Trans-Pac* 12:15 N 21 '25
- Russo-Japanese agreement. *Far East R* 21:56-8 F '25
- Soviet-Japanese treaty and how it was signed. *World Today* 45:583 Je '25

RUSSO-JAPANESE war, 1904-1905

- Blocking Port Arthur; a spectacular episode of the Russo-Japanese war. S. Nakano. *Trans-Pac* 13:10 O 16 '26
- Roosevelt and the Russo-Japanese war, by T. Dennett. Review. H. F. MacNair. *China W R* 33:6-7 Je 6 '25
- Russo-Japanese war. S. Nakano. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 S 19 '25

See also Portsmouth, Treaty of, 1905

RUSSO-POLISH war, 1920

- Les bolchéviki dans un château polonais; tr. par P. de Puyfontaine. I. Lutoslawska. Correspondant 294:449-52, 681-715 F 10-25 '24
- La guerre polono-russe de 1920. *R Polit et Litt* 63:190-2 Mr 21 '25

RUSSOW, K. E.

- Bruno Liljefors. *Am Scand R* 13:268-73 My '25

RUSSWURM, Alexander, freiherr von Gleichen. See Gleichen-Russwurm, Alexander, freiherr von**RUSSWURM, Heinrich von Gleichen.** See Gleichen-Russwurm, Heinrich von**RUST, John Benjamin**

- Christian August Crusius, the philosopher. bibliog *Ref Church R* 5:195-212 Ap '26
- Triumph of Christianity. *Ref Church R* 4:294-310 Jl '25

RUST spot of potatoes. See Potatoes—Diseases and pests**RUSTEM, A., bey**

- Future of Oecumenical patriarchate. *Foreign Affairs* 3:604-10 Jl '25

RUSTICUS, L. Antistius

- L. Antistius Rusticus. S. E. Stout. *Class Philol* 21:43-51 Ja '26

RUSTS (botany)

- Discovery of the function of the pycnia of the rust fungi. J. H. Craigie. *Il Nature* 120: 765-7 N 26 '27
- Experiments on sex in rust fungi. J. H. Craigie. *Il Nature* 120:116-17 Jl 23 '27
- Uredinales of the prairie provinces of western Canada. W. P. Fraser and I. L. Connors. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 19: 279-308 '25
- Die verbreitungswelse und das seltenheitsproblem bei den parasitischen pilzen, besonders bei den uredineen. W. Rytz. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 no1:228-42 '23

See also Grass rusts; Puccinia

RUSTUM, Asad Jibrail

- Syria under Mehmet Ali; a translation. *Am J Sem Lang* 41:34-57, 183-91 O '24, Ap '25

RUTACEAE

See also Eriostemon; Zieria

- RUTENBERG, Pinhas**
Rutenberg concessions. Near East 25:591 Je 5 '24
- RUTH, Book of.** See Bible—Old Testament—Ruth
- RUTHENIA**
In wildest Central Europe. L. Hyde. Il World Today 47:116-22 Ja '26
Land behind God's back. K. S. Leaf. Outlook (Lond) 54:330 N 8 '24
- RUTHENIUM**
Spectrum
Arc spectrum regularities for ruthenium. W. F. Meggers and O. Laporte. tabs Wash Acad Sci J 16:143-54 Mr 19 '26
- RUTHERFORD, Elizabeth J.** See Kinder, Elaine F., jt. auth.
- RUTHERFORD, Sir Ernest**
Disintegration of atomic nuclei. Nature 115:493-4 Ap 4 '25
Electric waves and their propagation. Nature 118:809-11 D 4 '26
Moseley's work on X-rays. Nature 116:316-17 Ag 29 '25
Scientific aspects of intense magnetic fields and high voltages. Nature 120:809-11 D 3 '27
Study and research in physics. Nature 120:657-9 N 5 '27
Sir Ernest Rutherford. N. Bohr. por Nature 118:sup51-2 D 18 '26
- and Chadwick, J.
Bombardment of elements by α -particles. Nature 113:457 Mr 29 '24
- RUTHERFORD, Geddes W.**
Spheres of influence: an aspect of semi-sovereignty. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:300-25 Ap '26
- RUTHERFORD, Ralph L.**
Corrosion by saline waters. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 18:31-7 '24
—See Allan, John Andrew, jt. auth.
- RUTHERGLEN, Scotland**
Royal burgh of Rutherglen. J. T. T. Brown. Scot Hist R 23:42-57 O '25
- RUTH'S vapor accumulator.** See Steam accumulators
- RUTHVEN, Alexander Grant**
Lizards of the genus *bachia*. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc 38:101-9 '25
- RÜTIMEYER, L.**
Zur geschichte der goldwäscherei in der Schweiz. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:34-61 '26-27
- RUTIN**
Occurrence of rutin in the leaves of the boronia (N. O. rutaceæ). F. R. Morrison. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:210-14 '21
- RUTLAND, Arthur**
Rudyard Kipling. Bookm (Lond) 71:14-16 O '26
- RUTLAND, John James Robert Manners, 7th duke of**
Lord John Manners and his friends, by C. Whibley. Review. G. Saintsbury. Blackw 217:543-58 Ap '25
- RUTLEDGE, R. E.**
Organization of kindergartens in large cities. Educ Adm and Sup 13:545-50 N '27
- RUTLEDGE, Samuel A.** See Flemming, Cecile White, jt. auth.
- RUTOT, Aimé Louis**
A propos des découvertes de Spiennes. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:946-52 '26
Note préliminaire sur la découverte faite à Spiennes dans les galeries souterraines d'objets façonnés en craie, inconnus jusqu'ici. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no10:34p '26
Les origines de l'humanité. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:975-94 '26
Préhistoire et archéologie. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no3:81-6 '25
- RUTTER, Frank V. P.**
Pictorial art of William Blake. Bookm (Lond) 72:253-5 Ag '27
Sir Luke Fildes, R.A. Bookm (Lond) 72:3-4 Ap '27
Stephen Hudson. Bookm (Lond) 68:104-5 My '25
- RUTTER, H. Thornton**
American statistics. Sat R 139:111-12 Ja 31 '25
- RUTTER, H. Thornton**
Coachwork changes. Sat R 138:453 N 1 '24
Motoring: tests for drivers. Sat R 138:339-40 O 4 '24
Motoring: winter preparations. Sat R 138:293-4 S 20 '24
Novelties at Olympia. Sat R 138:400-4 O 18 '24
- RUTTER, Owen**
Administration by electricity. Far East R 20:16 Ja '24
Awakening of Formosa. Scot Geog M 41:158-64 My '25
- RUTTINGER, Jean Paul**
Douleur; poème. R Polit et Litt 64:466 Ag 7 '26
- RUWENZORI, Mount, East Africa**
New routes on Ruwenzori; with discussion. G. N. Humphreys. Il map (fold) Geog J 69:516-31 Je '27
Ruwenzori from the west. J. P. Chaplin. map Natur Hist 27:615-27 N '27
- RUWER, valley**
Wines of the Moselle, Saar and Ruwer. P. M. Shand. Outlook (Lond) 55:54-5 Ja 24 '25
- RUYRA, Joaquín**
Garet en fête; conte. tr. par A. Schneeberger. R Polit et Litt 62:765-9 N 15 '24
- RUYSBROEK, Jan van**
Ruysbroeck, the Admirable, by A. Wautier d'Aygalliers, tr. by F. Rothwell. Review. A. Noyes. Bookm (Lond) 70:5-6 Ap '26
- RUZICKA, Léon**
Petion et la police autrichienne. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:185-7 Mr '26
- RYAN, Abram Joseph**
Song of the mystic; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 Je '27
- RYAN, Calvin T.**
Careers in college composition classes. English J 13:120-4 F '24
Place of the imagination in religion. Meth R 110:903-11 N '27
- RYAN, Clara M.**
Project in high-school journalism. English J 13:129-30 F '24
- RYAN, Sir Gerald Hemmington**
Heraldic wooden cups of the Jacobean period, the property of Sir Gerald Ryan. H. C. Smith. Connoisseur 68:3-10 Ja '24
- RYAN, Hugh**
Peat investigation in Canada. Nature 118:859-60 D 11 '26
- RYAN, James H.**
Limitations of public education; the Catholic view. Relig Educ 22:582-5 Je '27
Oxford Catholic international conference. Am Federationist 33:78-82 Ja '26
Problem of knowledge from the point of view of dualistic realism. Philos R 35:399-415 S '26
Religious education in present-day Mexico. Relig Educ 22:302-8 Ap '27
- RYAN, John Augustine**
Church and labor. Am Federationist 33:1311-14 N '26
Workmen's compensation in the District of Columbia. Am Labor Leg R 14:17-19 Mr '24
Catholics, Protestants, Mexicans; a reply to Father John A. Ryan. H. C. Herring. World Tomorrow 10:512-15 D '27
- RYAN, Orson**
How I teach a poem. Prim Educ 33:168-9 Mr '25
Rotation plan. bibliog Pop Educ 41:10-12, 71-3, 130-2, 192-3, 251-4, 312-15, 372-5, 432-5, 490-2, 551-3; 42:14-17, 70-4, 132-5, 192-5, 252-5, 314-15, 372-5, 436-40, 496-501, 550-1; 43:14-16, 72-4, 134-5, 254-6 S '23-N '25, Ja '26

- RYAN, Sara J.**
Comparative fluidity of French and Greek epics. *Am J Philol* 48:350-8 O '27
- RYAN, William Patrick** ('Liam P. O'Riain)
Jane Welsh Carlyle. *Bookm* (Lond) 66:149-51 Je '24
- RYAZANOFF, D.**, pseud. See Goldendach, David Borisovich
- RYBACK, Issachar Ber**
Jews sunburnt, windbeaten. *Il Menorah* J 13: 156-160h Ap '27
- RYCKEVORSEL, Belgium**
La nécropole à incinération de Ryckevorsel, Anvers. *L: Strobant. pl Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 69:75-113 '21
- RYDBECK, Oscar**
Sweden's financial and economic structure. *Bankers M* 115:431-42 O '27
- RYDER, Albert Pinkham**
Albert P. Ryder. H. E. Schnakenberg. *Il Arts* 6:270-5 N '24
- RYDER, C. B. D.**
In the Austrian Alps. *Sat R* 141:396-7 Mr 27 '26
- RYDER, Charles Foster**
Agricultural policy. *Sat R* 141:298-300 Mr 6 '26
Can Britain be self-supporting? *Sat R* 139: 585 My 30 '25
- RYDER, Charles Henry Dudley**
Demarcation of the Turco-Persian boundary in 1913-14. *Geog J* 66:227-37 S '25
- RYDER, H. E.**
How one township was consolidated. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:45-6 Ag '25
Issue of school bonds in Ohio. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:70 Je '27
- RYDER, H. Osborne**
Case for personalism to-day. *Meth R* 109:929-33 N '26
- RYDER, Joan**
Fairly counting; poem. *Prim Educ* 33:446 S '25
- RYHS, Ernest**
Claire fontaine; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:493 F '27
- RYKOV, Aleksei Ivanovich**
Foreign policy of the U.S.S.R. *Labour Monthly* 9:344-60 Je '27
Home policy of the soviet union. *Labour Monthly* 9:427-41 JI '27
- RYLAND, A.**
Inspiration of Scripture. *Am Cath Q* 48:118-29 Ap '23
- RYLAND, Edwin P.**
Hollywood as seen by a minister. *Homiletic R* 83:48-54 JI '24
- RYLANDS, George**
Lost identity; story. *New Statesman* 29:677-9 S 10 '27
On the cold hillside; poem. *Nation* (Lond) 36: 154 O 25 '24
- RYLANDS, John, library**
Rylands library. A. Hopkinson. *Spec* 133:770-1 N 22 '24
- RYLANDS, Sir (William) Peter**
Steel industry. *Nature* 117:825-7 Je 12 '26
- RYLEY, Madeleine Lucette**
Anticipation; poem. *English R* 39:400 S '24
- RYLSTONEA**
Notes on the genera *Darwinia* *homoranthus* and *rylstones* in N. S. Wales, Queensland and South Australia. E. Cheel. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:62-77 '22
- RYND, Reginald F.**
Collapse of feminism. *English R* 42:537-42 Ap '26
Press and crime; cult of the criminal. *English R* 40:62-4 Ja '25
Social gospel. *Hibbert J* 24:283-91 Ja '26
- RYNDAM (ship)**. See University world travel cruise
- RYNER, Jayme Hans, called Han**
La vie éternelle. Review by G. de Pawlowski. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 88:85 Ja 23 '27
- RYOTS**. See Peasantry—India
- RYPINS, Rhoda K.** See Heinzen, Henrietta, jt. auth.
- RYPINS, Stanley Israel**
Johnson's dictionary reviewed by his contemporaries. *Philol Q* 4:281-6 JI '25
- RYSSELBERGE, Maurice van**
Préparation et étude de quelques composés cyclopentaniques 1,2. diméthylés. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser* 12 no3: 171-92 '26
- RYSSELBERGHE, Théo van**
Obituaire. *J Débats* 33 pt2:1000 D 17 '26; *Mer-cure* Fr 193:242-3 Ja 1 '27
- RYTTENBERG, Lucile R., and Mandelstam, Abraham**
Practical idealism in a summer camp for girls. *Relig Educ* 20:185-7 Je '25
- RYTZ, Walther**
Die verbreitungsweise und das seltenheitsproblem bei den parasitischen pilzen, besonders bei den uredineen. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 no1:228-42 '23
- RYVEZ, —**
L'entomologie des mouches à truites. *La Nature* 55 pt1:460-1; pt2:28-9, 216-17, 369-70 My 15, JI 1, S 1, O 15 '27
- RYZIGER, F.** See Galibourg, J., jt. auth.
- RZEWUSKI, Alex**
L'étrangère à Paris; pointes sèches. H. Duvernois. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:607-10 D 5 '25

S

- S., F. R.**
Recent discoveries concerning the origin of cancer. *English R* 41:667-71 N '25
- SA vie; conte**, tr. par P. Gruyer et L. Postif. J. London. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 88:194-6, 227-30 F 20-27 '27
- SAAD ZAGLOUL**. See Zaglul, Sa'd, pasha
- SAAL, Mary Elizabeth**
Battle at the thinking door; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:46 S '26
Mr Story Book; poem. *Prim Educ* 34:402 Je '26
Rainy day poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44: 788 Je '27
- SAALE river**
An der oberen Thüringer Saale. R. Hundt. *Il Western M* 139:685-8 F '26
- SAAR, Ferdinand von**
Theme and technique in the Novellen of Ferdinand von Saar. L. A. Shears. *bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:398-408 JI '25
- SAAR valley**
Das flasko der französischen Saarpolitik. K. Hüttebräucker. *Deutsche Rundschau* 207:251-3 Je '26
Frankreichs währungspolitik im Saargebiet. H. S. Weber. *Deutsche Rundschau* 203:181-6 My '25
Germany at Geneva. *Nation* (Lond) 40:843-4 Mr 19 '27
Le problème de la Sarre. *J Débats* 31 pt2:577 O 3 '24
Das Saargebiet. F. Metz. *Deutsche Rundschau* 209:225-39 D '26
Das Saargebiet und der Völkerbund. H. Röschling. *Deutsche Rundschau* 199:126-31 My '24
Saarland, das treupfand des Völkerbundes. J. M. Fassbinder. *Il Western M* 143:33-42 S '27
La Sarre et la Rhénanie. E. Lémonon. *J Economistes* 84:181-92 My '26
La Sarre et la S.D.N. *J Débats* 33 pt1:392-3 Mr 12 '26
Die völkerbundregierung an der Saar. Sylvanus. *Deutsche Rundschau* 198:322-30 Mr '24

- SAAVEDRA, Angel, duque de Rivas.** See Rivas, Angel Pérez de Saavedra Ramírez de Madrid Remirez de Baquedano, 3. duque de
- SAAVEDRA, Miguel de Cervantes.** See Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de
- SABAEAN inscriptions.** See Inscriptions, Sabaeen
- SABANG, Sumatra**
Equipment and operation of the port of Sabang. G. C. Quarles. *Il map Far East R* 20:25-6 Ja '24
- SABATIER, Louis Auguste**
Auguste Sabatier et le protestantisme français; review of Auguste Sabatier, by J. Viénot. P. de Quirielle. *J Débats* 34 pt2: 851-4 N 18 '27
- SABATIER, Paul**
Paul Sabatier. J. Northcote. *por Bookm (Lond)* 66:304-5 S '24
- SABATINI, Rafael**
Scaramouche; criticism. G. Sutton. *Bookm (Lond)* 72:247-8 J1 '27
Tyrant; criticism. E. Shanks. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:217 Mr 28 '25
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:2a O '26
Rafael Sabatini. L. Melville. *por Bookm (Lond)* 66:307-8 S '24
- SABBATH**
Jewish Sabbath in the Latin classical writers. J. H. Michael. *Am J Sem Lang* 40:117-24 Ja '24
- SABBATICAL year**
Sabbatical year for teachers. *Nation (Lond)* 35:612-13 Ag 16 '24
See also Leaves of absence
- SABIANS.** See Mandaeans
- SABIL, Ibn**
Adam's peak. Cornhill M 60:458-68 Ap '26
Genesis: the book of the Bedouin. *Church Q R* 100:81-95 Ap '25
- SABIN, Florence Rena, and Doan, Charles A.**
Effect of tubercle bacilli and the chemical fractions obtained from analysis on the cells of the connective tissues in rabbits. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:552-4 J1 '27
- SABIN, Frances Ellis**
Service bureau for classical teachers. *Class J* 19:226-9 Ja '24
Some questions and answers about the Service bureau for classical teachers. *Class J* 20:423-5 Ap '25
- SABIN, Mory**
L'Algérie à l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. *Mercure Fr* 182:533-9 S 1 '25
- SABINE, George Holland**
Philosophy of James Edwin Creighton. *Philos R* 34:230-61 My '25
Sixth International congress of philosophy. *Philos R* 36:10-21 Ja '27
- SABINE, Wallace Clement Ware**
Obituary. E. H. Hall. *Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 60 no14:646-51 D '25
- SABINE; roman.** L. Languier. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no302:3-24, no303:25-43 S 18-25 '26
- SABINES**
Conso antico dio del grano e il ratto delle sabine. L. Du Jardin. *il Nuova Antol* 253: 86-97 My 1 '27
- SABINI, Giovanni**
Un caso di responsabilita ministeriale al Parlamento napoletano del 1820. *Nuova Antol* 253:53-69 My 1 '27
- SABIT, Essad**
Die neue Tatarei. *Deutsche Rundschau* 206: 236-40 Mr '26
Die politische lage in Russisch-Zentralasien. *Deutsche Rundschau* 202:271-5 Mr '25
- SABLONS, Albert**
Enfin seuls! critique. H. Bidou. *J Débats* 32 pt2:481-2 S 13 '25
- SABOR, Pierre**
Le maréchal Masséna, contrebandier. *R Polit et Litt* 63:409-16 Je 20 '25
Le pèlerinage des Saintes-Maries-de-la-Mer. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:585-8 Je 4 '27
- SABOURAUD, Raymond Jacques**
Les teignes. *R Sci* 62:609-15 O 25 '24
- SABRAN, Françoise Eléonore (de Jean de Manville) comtesse de**
Le portrait de Mme de Sabran. A. Le Breton. *por L'Illustration* 82 pt2:521-30 D 6 '24
- SABY,—**
(tr.) See Söderblom, Nathan. Tribute to Dr Clutz
- SABY, Rasmus S.**
Simplified procedure in municipal courts. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:760-72 N '24
- SACCHARIN**
La préparation de la saccharine. P. Durocher. *il La Nature* 53 pt2:361-4 D 5 '25
- SACCHETTI-PARVIS, Felicina**
Nel X anniversario della morte di Giovanni Cena; La vita e l'opera. *Nuova Antol* 256: 443-56 D 16 '27
- SACCO-Vanzetti case**
L'affaire Sacco et Vanzetti. *por L'Illustration* 85 pt2:155 Ag 13 '27
American justice. *New Statesman* 29:560-1 Ag 13 '27; Discussion. 29:706-7 S 17 '27
American justice before the bar. *Christian Cent* 44:486-7 Ap 21 '27
American tragedy. *Nation (Lond)* 41:628-9 Ag 13 '27; Discussion. 41:743, 800 S 10, 24 '27
Le cas de Sacco et de Vanzetti. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 34 pt2:180 J1 29 '27
Costly vindication. *Christian Cent* 44:1037-8 S 8 '27
Decision of Gov. Alvan T. Fuller in the matter of the appeal of Bartolomeo Vanzetti and Nicola Sacco from sentence of death imposed under the laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts; text. *Am Law R* 61:944-9 N '27
Electric chair. *New Statesman* 29:612 Ag 27 '27
L'exécution de Sacco et de Vanzetti. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 34 pt2:339-40 Ag 26 '27
L'exécution de Sacco et Vanzetti. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:186 Ag 27 '27
Have faith in Massachusetts. H. C. Herring. *World Tomorrow* 10:413-16 O '27
In reply to America. *Sat R* 144:356-9 S 17 '27; Discussion. 144:391-2 S 24 '27
Massachusetts murder. *World Tomorrow* 10: 355 S '27
Post-mortem. *Sat R* 144:268-9 Ag 27 '27
Sacco and Slater; or, The mote and the beam. *Nation (Lond)* 41:654-5 Ag 20 '27
Sacco and Vanzetti. *Nation (Lond)* 41:467-9 J1 9 '27
Sacco and Vanzetti. *New Statesman* 28:70-3 O 30 '26
Sacco and Vanzetti. *Sat R* 144:212-13 Ag 13 '27; Discussion. 144:245-6, 274 Ag 20-27 '27
Sacco and Vanzetti. *Spec* 139:245 Ag 13 '27; Discussion. 139:314-15, 384, 420-2, 462 Ag 27, S 10-24 '27
Sacco and Vanzetti: a reply to American complaints. *Nation (Lond)* 41:827-8 O 1 '27
Sacco and Vanzetti (the night after); poem. V. H. Friedlaender. *Nation (Lond)* 41:721 S 3 '27
Sacco et Vanzetti. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 34 pt2:300-1 Ag 19 '27
Sacco-Vanzetti case. *Spec* 137:849-51 N 13 '26
Sacco-Vanzetti trial. A. Raymond. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:243-4 Ag 20 '27
- SACHAR, Abram Leon**
Jew enters Parliament. *Menorah J* 10:333-42 Ag '24
Romance of the Rothschilds. *Menorah J* 11: 347-60 Ag '25
- SACHS, Hans**
Structure of Hans Sachs' Fastnachtspiele in relation to their place of performance. G. F. Lussky. *bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol* 26: 521-63 O '27
- SACHS, Léo**
Les burgraves; critique. A. Jullien. *J Débats* 34 pt1:457-8 Mr 18 '27
- SACHS, Paul J.**
Function and purpose of the Museum. *Arts* 12: 4-11 J1 '27

- SACH'S** endowment fund. See Teachers college, Columbia university—Sachs' endowment fund
- SACHSEN-Gotha-Altenburg.** See Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg
- SACHSEN-WEIMAR, Karl Alexander, grossherzog von.** See Karl Alexander, grand duke of Saxe-Weimar
- SACHSENBERG, Ewald**
Ein beitrage zum problem arbeit und rhythmus. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 28:462-77 '27
- SACHSENSPIEGEL**
Die landrechtsglosse des Sachsenspiegel, nach der Amsterdamer handschrift. E. Steffenhagen. *Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl* 65 pt1:58p '25 (to be cont)
Der Sachsenspiegel und die zeitgeschichte. H. Votolini. *Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl* 201 no4-5:61-138 '24
- SÄCHSISCHE weltchronik**
Der verfasser der Sächsischen weltchronik. H. Votolini. *Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl* 201 no4-5:1-60 '24
- SACK, P.**
Syrphiden (diptera) von den Philippinen und Malaya. *bibliog Phil J Sci* 29:563-97 Ap '26
- SACKLER, Harry**
Legend of Luz; drama. *Menorah J* 10:258-66 Je '24
- SACKVILLE, Lady Margaret**
Four women poets. T. Moulton. por Bookm (Lond) 65:196-9 Ja '24
- SACKVILLE WEST, Edward**
Apropos of Delius. *Spec* 134:589-90 Ap 11 '26
Golden cockerel. *Spec* 133:52-3 JI 12 '24
On the platform; poem. *Nation* (Lond) 40:626 F 5 '27
Rachmaninoff. *Spec* 133:385-6 S 20 '24
Sergei Prokofiev. *Spec* 134:360 Mr 7 '25
Strauss in perspective. *Spec* 132:835 My 24 '24
- SACKVILLE-WEST, Victoria Mary** (Mrs Harold George Nicolson)
Black tarn; poem. *Lond Mercury* 15:458-9 Mr '27
Garden and the oast. *Nation* (Lond) 38:47-8 O 10 '25
Gertrude Bell in Bagdad. *Nation* (Lond) 39:469-70 JI 24 '26
Gulistan. *Nation* (Lond) 39:413-14 JI 10 '26
Island; poem. *Nation* (Lond) 36:776 Mr 7 '25
Land; a poem. Review by W. Gibson. *Bookm* (Lond) 71:112-13 N '26
Migration. *Nation* (Lond) 41:411-12 Je 25 '27
On the lake; poem. *Nation* (Lond) 38:469 D 26 '25
Travel in Italy. *Nation* (Lond) 37:3-4 Travel no '25
Tuscany; poem. *Lond Mercury* 9:461-2 Mr '24
Woodcraft; poem. *Lond Mercury* 11:567-9 Ap '25
V. Sackville-West. W. H. Chesson. por Bookm (Lond) 65:243-4 F '24
- SACONNEY, Jacques Théodore**
Le phare du Mont Afrique. *L'illustration* 83 pt2:317-20 S 26 '25
- SACRA rappresentazione.** See Medici, Lorenzo de'
- SACRA via.** See Rome (city)—Sacra via
- SACRAL pigment spot.** See Blue spot
- SACRAMENTO, California**
Business in business. J. L. R. Marsh. *Am Federationist* 34:1337-9 N '27
- SACRAMENTS**
Bishop of Birmingham. *Sat R* 144:572-3 O 29 '27
Ministry and the sacraments. G. W. Richards. *bibliog Luth Q* 57:317-37 JI '27
Sacraments. J. C. Hardwick. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:259-60, 302-3, 327-8 Mr 12-26 '27
The sacraments; barriers or bonds? *Christian Cent* 44:1383-5 N 24 '27
Use of the sacraments; Augsburg confession: article XIII. S. Billheimer. *bibliog Luth Q* 55:245-72 JI '25
See also Baptism; Confirmation; Lord's supper; Ordination; Unction
- SACRED, The. R. Petsch.** *Monist* 34:314-18 Ap '24
- SACRED books**
See also Bible; Koran; Talmud
- SACRED embassy.** See Theoria (embassy)
- SACRED music.** See Church music
- SACRED year.** See Holy year
- SACRIFICE**
Die idee des opfers. J. M. Verwey. *Deutsche Rundschau* 213:77-81 O '27
Islam and animal sacrifice. *Near East* 30:105-6 JI 29 '26
L'istinto del sacrificio. P. Loschi. *Nuova Antol* 254:219-34 JI 16 '27
Karo-Batakische offerplaatsen. J. H. Neumann. pl *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 83:514-51 '27
Nature and significance of the ceremony of sacrifice, according to Hubert and Mauss; from the *Mélanges d'histoire des religions*, tr. by A. J. Nelson. *Open Court* 40:33-45, 93-108, 169-79 Ja-Mr '26
Opfer und offerbräuche der Khasi. P. F. Stegmüller. *bibliog footnotes il Anthropol* Gesell in Wien *Mitt* 54:211-31 '24
Prayer and sacrifice as a commentary on man's ideas of God. A. Seth. *Pringle-Pattison. Hibbert J* 24:215-31 Ja '26
Sacrifice and the eucharist. W. Lockton. *bibliog Church Q R* 99:259-83 Ja '25
- SACRIFICE, Human**
Jew's daughter and the myth of Zagreus. H. M. Belden. *Mod Lang Notes* 3:161-6 Mr '24
Un mythe de sacrifice. S. Reinach. *R Hist Relig* 91:137-52 My '25
Origin of the Skidi Pawnee sacrifice to the morning star. R. Linton. *bibliog Am Anthropol* 28:457-66 JI '26
See also Suttie
- SACRIFICE, Towards a theory of.** V. Branford. *Sociol R* 17:18-30 Ja '25
- Le SACRIFICE; conte.** P. Lacour. *R Polit et Litt* 62:303-10 My 3 '24
- Les SACRIFIÉS; roman.** See Andé, Jeanne
- SACROCOCYGEAL region**
Tumors
Report of sacrococcygeal teratoma in a Filipino infant. L. W. Smith. *il Phil J Sci* 24. 613-19 My '24
- SACRUM (bone)**
Sacrum and sex. M. Trotter. *bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:445-50 O '26
- SACY, C. Foussé de.** See Foussé de Sacy, C.
- SACY, Samuel Ustazade Silvestre de**
Lettres à ma fille; éd. par C. Foussé de Sacy. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 36:126-52, 426-50 N 1-15 '26
- SADAKO, empress dowager of Japan**
Portrait. *Far East R* 23:2 Ja '27
- SADDLES**
Lateinamerikanisches reitzzeug. W. Giese. *bibliog il Archiv f Anthropol* 49:70-89 '27
- SADHARIA, Daljit Singh**
Future possibilities of Buddhism. *Open Court* 41:493-8 Ag '27
- SA'DI (MUSLIH-UDDIN)**
Sadi; westöstliche dichterklänge. J. von Negelein. *Deutsche Rundschau* 200:147-67 Ag '24
- SADIK, Fannie**
Benjamin Franklin. *Prim Educ* 34:190-1 Mr '26
- SADISM**
Case of supposed sadism. W. R. Riddell. *J Crim Law* 15:32-41 My '24
- SADLEIR, Michael, originally Michael Sadler**
Ambiguities of the book trade. *Nation* (Lond) 40:917-19; 41:10-11 Ap 2-9 '27
Captain Marryat. *Lond Mercury* 10:495-510 S '24
Publisher and the public. *Nation* (Lond) 35:202-3 My 17 '24
Why only Dickens? *Nation* (Lond) 34:667-8 F 9 '24

SADLEIR, Michael, originally Michael Sadler
—*Continued*
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 72:21; 73:184a Ap, D '27

SADLER, Joseph
Seventeenth-century cat-burglar. K. Hare. bibliog Discovery 6:18-20 Ja '25

SADLER, Michael. See Sadleir, Michael

SADLER, Wilfrid

Bacterial flora of the Kingston cheese as shown by micro-photographs. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:411-18 '26

Production of a caramel odour and flavour in dairy products by streptococcus lactis (Lister). bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:395-409 '26

—and Vollum, R. L.

Attenuated streptococcus lacticus strain (Kruse). bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:111-13 '23

Bacterial content of graded butter. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:105-10 '23

—and others

Observation on the types of bacteria in milk having a low bacterial content. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:61-5 '24

SADLER'S Wells theater. See London—Theaters

SADON; the berserk adventures of a subaltern. G. MacMunn. Blackw 222:579-99 N '27

SADOUL, Jacques

Le capitaine Sadoul en conseil de guerre. Il L'Illustration 83 pt1:329 Ap 11 '25

Le procès de l'ex-capitaine Sadoul. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:45 Ja 17 '25

SADOVEANO, Michel

Le chant du souvenir; conte, tr. par J. Vollquin. R Polit et Litt 63:88-91 F 7 '25

Sur la Neagra; nouvelle, tr. par J. Vollquin. R Polit et Litt 65:531-4 S 3 '27

Un écrivain roumain. J. Vollquin. R Polit et Litt 65:529-31 S 3 '27

SAEED KHAN

Sect of Ahl-i-Haqq (Ali Ilahis). Moslem World 17:31-42 Ja '27

SAEKEL, Herbert

An meinen sohn; gedicht. Westerm M 140:52 Mr '26

Stadt im silberschleier; gedicht. Westerm M 140:560 Jl '26

SÆLAND, Pål

Landscape architecture. Am Scand R 15:113-14 F '27

SÆLAND, Sem

Carl Anton Bjerknes. Am Scand R 14:84-90 F '26

SAEMUNDAR Edda. See Eddas

SAËNS, Camille Saint-. See Saint-Saëns, Camille

SAFE deposit companies

Safe deposit companies and the law. H. S. Fraser. Bankers M 110:819-21 My '25

SAFE deposit management

Personal side of the safe deposit business. M. D. Miller. Bankers M 108:363-7 Mr '24

SAFE deposit vaults. See Vaults

SAFE deposits

Attachment of contents of safe deposit box. Bankers M 111:28-30 Jl '25

Ethics of the safe deposit business. H. T. Magruder. Bankers M 115:415-21 O '27

Guarding America's wealth. G. G. Bradford. Il Bankers M 114:367-81 Mr '27

Liability of safe deposit companies. A. R. Boyd. Bankers M 115:557-61, 805-11 N-D '27 (to be cont)

Manager's duty when confronted by a claim against a safe deposit company. E. J. Phelps. Bankers M 114:659-65 My '27

Problems of organization and management in the safe deposit business. W. C. Reid. Bankers M 115:267-73 S '27

Selecting a manager for the safe deposit department. L. E. Thoman. Bankers M 115:19-23 Jl '27

Some rules for successful safe deposit management. L. E. Thoman. Bankers M 115:137-40 Ag '27

SAFES

Manufacturing safes and vaults. J. A. Criswell. Il Bankers M 109:354-6 Ag '24

Les perceurs de coffres-forts et leur outillage perfectionné. J. Boyer. Il La Nature 53 pt1:391-6 Je 20 '25

Récents progrès dans la fabrication des coffres-forts. J. Boyer. Il La Nature 54 pt1:135-42 F 27 '26

SAFETY at sea

Les applications maritimes de la T.S.F. E. Girardeau. Il diag R Sci 62:364-71, 426-30 Je 28, Jl 26 '24

Le contrôle automatique sur mer. E. de Geoffroy. diag Correspondant 296:450-4 Ag 10 '24

Les porte-amares. Il diag La Nature 52 pt2:369-70 D 13 '24

Pour accroître la sécurité des navires en mer. R. Brocard. diag Annales Polit et Litt 82:217-18 F 24 '24

See also Direction finding apparatus; Fog signals; Lighthouses; Navigation; also International ice patrol

SAFETY codes

Safety codes. M. G. Lloyd. Am Federationist 83:952-9 Ag '26

SAFETY devices and measures

La signalisation électrique de l'incendie. M. Bousquet. Il diag La Nature 54 pt2:87-90 Ag 7 '26

See also Aviation—Safety devices and measures; Coal mines and mining—Safety measures; Fire protection; First aid in illness and injury; Gas masks; Lightning conductors; Mining engineering—Safety measures; Railroads—Automatic stop; Railroads—Signals; Road signs; Safety at sea; Safety movement; Traffic regulations; Workmen's compensation

SAFETY education

Careful city's plans for safety for all; a third grade project. J. Keenan. Il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:120-3 O '26

Educating the workmen in safety. W. H. Cameron. Voc Educ M 2:689-92 Ap '24

Education in accident prevention. F. Nelson. bibliog Il Pub Health Nurse 19:558-9 N '27

Education's place in accident prevention. L. W. Hatch. Am Federationist 33:935-7 Ag '26

Giant danger; a safety play. Prim Educ 32:190 Mr '24

Lesson project on highway safety. L. B. Sageser. J Educ Method 7:43-7 S '27

Making safety interesting. M. N. Arrow-smith. Il Vis Educ 5:3-5 Ja '24

Our traffic system; a dramatization. N. M. Harris. Hist Outl 16:228-9 My '25

Playing safe. E. Cooper. Prim Educ 32:518, 589, 658; 33:273 O-D '24, Ap '25

Practical lesson in safety. A. M. Peterson. Pop Educ 41:441 Ap '24

Safety code. J Educ Method 5:175-6 D '25

Safety education for public school children. J. H. Truett. Am Phys Educ R 32:204-6 Mr '27

Safety education in Toledo, Ohio. J. A. Stewart. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:48 Ap '27

Safety-first campaign. A. J. DeMay. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:32 Je '26

Safety first education; a sixth grade project. M. M. Moore. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:818 Je '27

Safety first from the sand table. J. F. Hosie and S. E. Chase. Kind and First Grade 10:34-6 Je '25

Safety first lesson. M. R. Hoge. Prim Educ 32:42-3 Ja '24

Safety first project. A. R. Bucknam. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:390 Ja '27

Safety first project. F. S. Reynolds. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:127 O '27

Safety in rural communities. M. L. Telford. J Rural Educ 5:347-57 Mr '26

Safety instruction in grade six. M. T. King. Prim Educ 34:426-30 Je '26

SAFETY education—Continued

- Safety project. H. Voight. *Il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:46 S '27
- Safety rules; poem. M. A. White. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:390 Ja '27
- Safety's victory; playlet. E. A. Bear. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:66 Ap '26
- Sir Safety Scout; play. F. E. Peterson. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:80 O '27
- Success in safety first. S. M. Kane. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:54 O '26
- Teaching safety first to first grade children. R. Hogan. *J Educ Method* 6:130-2 N '26
- Teaching street and highway safety in the eighth grade. A. M. Keedy. *Il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:12-13 S '27
- Training children in habits of safety on streets and highways. M. A. Roe. *bibliog J Rural Educ* 5:61-5 S '25; *bibliog Prim Educ* 34:209 Mr '26

SAFETY lamps

- Un indicateur de grisou pour lampe de mine. *La Nature* 54 pt1:288 My 1 '26
- Miners' flame safety lamp gauzes. *Nature* 114:591 O 18 '24

SAFETY lamps, Electric

- L'emploi des lampes électriques portatives dans l'exploitation des mines. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:594 N 15 '25

SAFETY matches. See Matches**SAFETY movement**

- Controlling an increasing accident toll. H. Bruère. *Nat Munic R* 16:155-6 Mr '27
- Dangerous living. F. Eastman. *Christian Cent* 44:1070-2 S 15 '27
- Hoover conference spurs local efforts for traffic control and facilitation. H. S. Buttenheim. *Nat Munic R* 15:336-42 Je '26
- Interesting executives in safety. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:183-4 Je '26
- Luzerne county safety movement. R. J. Williams. *Am Federationist* 33:727-9 Je '26
- Protecting the pedestrian. R. B. Fentress. *Nat Munic R* 13:568-75 O '24
- Safe behavior on the highways. W. Greene. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:40 Mr '26
- Safety. F. J. Beatty. *Am Federationist* 33:865-6 Jl '26
- What factors offer most promise in organizing for future accident prevention? R. H. Lansburgh. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:178-82 Je '26
- Will Livelong helped to make April safe in Philadelphia. *Il Nat Munic R* 16:431-4 Jl '27
- See also Fire protection; Insurance, Accident; also American museum of safety

SAFFRON, Rose

- Ray doll's advice; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:45 S '26

SAFFRON

- Le jardin familial des plantes médicinales: safran médicinal. A. Truelle. *La Nature* 54 pt2:sup165-6 N 20 '26

- SAFFRON robe; story. E. A. R. Haigh. *Blackw* 217:559-72 Ap '25

SAGARNA, S. E. Antonio

- Portrait. *Nuova Antol* 237:180 S 16 '24

SAGAS

- Fortunate Isles; a first chapter in American history. A. Bugge. *Il Am Scand R* 13:290-300 My '25

- See also Icelandic and Old Norse literature; also *Hervararsaga*; *Morkinskinna*

SAGE, Evan Taylor

- Notes on Apuleius. *Class Philol* 22:311-13 Jl '27
- Some early Latin textbooks. *Class J* 20:280-7 F '25

- Who should study Latin? *Class J* 20:143-51 D '24

SAGE, Walter Noble

- Annexationist movement in British Columbia. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 21: 97-110 '27

- Canada on the Pacific: 1866-1925. *Wash Hist Q* 17:91-104 Ap '26

SAGE

- Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales: sauge officinale. A. Truelle. *La Nature* 54 pt1:sup5 Ja 2 '26

SAGEBIEL, Franz

- Abschied; gedicht. *Westerm M* 139:459 D '25

SAGESER, Laura B.

- Lesson project on highway safety. *J Educ Method* 7:43-7 S '27

- La SAGESSE du roi; conte, tr. par C. Dravaine. W. B. Yeats. *R Politt et Litt* 65:240-3 Ap 16 '27

SAGHALIEN. See Sakhalin (island)**SAGITTARIUS, pseud.**

- Agriculture: a Roumanian warning to England. *English R* 39:74-7 Jl '24

SAGNAC, Philippe. See Halphen, Louis, jt. ed.**SAGOT DU VAUROY, Paul Charles**

- Paix religieuse, paix sociale. Correspondant 294:1008-30 Mr 25 '24

- La solution des problèmes internationaux et l'église. Correspondant 299:641-63 Je 10 '25

SAGRA, Ramón de la

- D. Ramón de la Sagra, reformador social. M. Nufiez de Arenas. *bibliog R Hispanique* 60: 329-531 Ap '24

SAGUARO. See Cactus**SAH, F. K.**

- Building bridges under traffic on the Kiao-tsi line. *Far East R* 23:42-4 Ja '27

SAHA, Meghnad

- Application of subatomic thermodynamics to astrophysics; summary and excerpts. *Nature* 117:672-4 My 8 '26

- Explanation of the spectra of metals of the second group. *Nature* 118:695 N 13 '26

- Nitrogen in the sun. *Nature* 117:268-9 F 20 '26

- Spectrum of Si⁺ (once ionised silicon). *Nature* 116:644 O 31 '25

—and Swe, Ramani Kanto

- Influence of radiation on ionisation equilibrium. *Nature* 115:377-8 Mr 14 '25

SAHARA desert

- Allons au désert. E. de Keyser. *Il Annales Politt et Litt* 86:430-1 Ap 18 '26

- Ancient trade routes from Carthage into the Sahara. B. K. de Prorok. *bibliog Il maps Geog R* 15:190-205 Ap '25

- Au Sahara occidental; la mission Augiéras-Draper. G. Granddier. *J Débats* 34 pt2:599-602 O 7 '27

- L'automobile au Sahara. Leturc. *Annales Politt et Litt* 88:522 My 15 '27

- Blancs et noirs dans le Sahara. J. Welsch. *Il La Nature* 55 pt1:10-12 Ja 1 '27

- Un circuit de grand tourisme au cœur du Sahara. M. Gouvieux. *Il map L'illustration* 84 pt2:200-5 Ag 28 '26

- De Tunis à Kotonou par le Tchad; journal de la mission Courtot. C. Géniaux. *map R Deux Mondes* 7 per 28:857-80 Ag 15 '25

- L'exploration scientifique du Sahara occidental; bilans et projets. T. Monod. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:37-8 Ja 31 '27

- Un grand fleuve saharien: la Saoura. D. A. Tits. *Il diag map La Nature* 53 pt1:273-6 My 2 '25

- Great desert; an appreciation of E. F. Gautier's *Le Sahara*. G. M. Wrigley. *Geog R* 15:92-105 Ja '25

- Missions envoyées par les Chambres de commerce de l'Algérie du nord de l'Afrique à la boucle du Niger. G. Regelsperger. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:229-30 Ap 30 '27

- La neige sur les dunes de sable du Sahara. J. Welsch. *Il La Nature* 54 pt2:177-8 S 18 '26

- L'oasis du Kaouar et la préhistoire du Sahara oriental. L. Mayet and M. Prévost. *Il map La Nature* 53 pt1:161-8 Mr 14 '25

- La pénétration transsaharienne par l'automobile. A. Guignard. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 24:583-606 D 1 '24

- Les ressources du Sahara. R. Le Conte. *La Nature* 52 pt2:254-6 O 18 '24

SAHARA desert—Continued

Le Sahara et le chameau. G. Granddier. J Débats 32 pt1:818-20 My 15 '25

See also Geography—Sahara desert; Inscriptions—Sahara desert; Libian desert; Maps—Sahara desert; Physical geography—Sahara desert; Tombs—Sahara desert; Transportation—Sahara desert; Water supply—Sahara desert; Zoology—Sahara desert

Railroads

See Railroads—Africa

SAHA'S formula

On the correction to Saha's formula for small deviations from thermodynamic equilibrium. B. P. Gerasimovič. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:180-5 Ap '27

SAHIDIC Bible. See Bible—Versions**SAHLER, Helen**

Social significance of modern art. Am R 3: 186-90 Mr '25

SAHNI, Birbal

On tmesipteris viellardi, Dangeard, an erect terrestrial species from New Caledonia. bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 213 ser B:143-70 Ja 3 '25

SAHUARO. See Cactus**SAID ALI KHAN**

Red propaganda in the Middle East. Outlook (Lond) 59:346-7 Ap 2 '27

SAIGO, Takamori

Episode of the restoration; the Great Saigo in the Satsuma rebellion. E. W. Clement. Trans-Pac 15:4 O 1 '27

SAILER, Thomas H. P.

Method of formulating a case for discussion in Sunday school. Relig Educ 22:40-4 Ja '27
What problem-teaching did for one school. Relig Educ 20:394-402 O '25

SAILING

La rencontre d'un petit yacht français et de la flotte britannique en Méditerranée. M. Oulié. Il L'Illustration 84 pt1:247-8 Mr 13 '26

See also Yachts and yachting

SAILING vessels

Derniers reflets de la marine à voile. T. Herpin. Il Annales Polit et Litt 88:254 Mr 6 '27

See also Schooners

SAILLAND, Maurice Edmond. See Curnonsky, M., pseud.**SAILORS. See Seamen****SAINEANU, Lazar**

Les sources indigènes de l'étymologie française. Review. Mod Lang R 22:472-4 O '27

SAINT (novel). See Fogazzaro, Antonio**SAINT-ALBAN, —**

Les économies budgétaires. Mercure Fr 169: 489-93 Ja 15 '24

ST ALBANS, M. B. Furse, bishop of. See Furse, Michael Bolton**ST ALBANS, England****Abbey**

Courts and court rolls of St Albans abbey. A. E. Levett. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 7: 52-76 '24

SAINT-AMAND, Belgium

Le village de Verhaeren. A. M. de Poncheville. Correspondant 295:143-53 Ap 10 '24

SAINT-AMANT, Marc Antoine Girard de

Neglected strophes by Saint-Amant. G. L. Van Roosbroeck. Mod Lang Notes 42:467 N '27

SAINT-AUBAN, Emile de

Emile de Saint-Auban. J. Gaultier. Correspondant 306:32-42 Ja 10 '27

SAINT-AUBIN, Augustin de

L'exposition des Saint-Aubin. E. Dacier. Il L'Illustration 83 pt1:340 Ap 11 '25

SAINT-AUBIN, Camille de

Un économiste amusant: Camille de Saint-Aubin. M. Marion. J Economistes 77:83-90 Ja '24

SAINT-AUBIN, P. Piétrisson de. See Piétrisson de Saint-Aubin, P.**SAINT-AULAIRE, Auguste Félix Charles, comte de**

L'élection de Hindenburg et la paix du monde. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:37-65 Jl 1 '25

Questions étrangères. Annales Polit et Litt 88: 429-30, 591-2 My 1, Je 15 '27

ST BARBE, Richard E. Baker. See Baker, Richard E. St Barbe**ST BARTHOLOMEW'S day, Massacre of, 1572**

More truth about the massacre; reply to criticisms of C. Poyntz Stewart. M. Wilkinson. Dublin R 178:190-208 Ap '26

Problem of St Bartholomew's massacre. M. Wilkinson. Dublin R 174:191-218 Ap '24

SAINT-BENOIT-SUR LOIRE, France

See also Fleury abbey, France

ST BERNARD (drama.) See Ghéon, Henri**SAINT-BERNARD sur l'Escaut (abbey), Belgium**

Notes au sujet du mobilier de l'ancienne abbaye cistercienne de Saint-Bernard sur l'Escaut. J. Casier. pl Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 69:162-91 '21

SAINT-BERTRAND-DE-COMMINGES, France

Les fouilles de Saint-Bertrand de Comminges. Begouen. J Débats 33 pt2:204-6 Jl 30 '26

Vingt siècles d'histoire reconstitués par les fouilles de Saint-Bertrand-de-Comminges. P. Dumas. Il map plan L'Illustration 84 pt2: 300-4 S 25 '26

SAINT-BLANCARD, Louis de Saint-Victor de.

See Saint-Victor de Saint-Blancard, Louis de

ST BOTOLPH'S bell, Bishopsgate. Outlook (Lond) 54:106 Ag 9 '24**SAINT-CÈRE, Jacques**

Rochefort et Saint-Cère. M. Talmeyr. Correspondant 302:82-95 Ja 10 '26

SAINT CHRISTOPHER Island. See Saint Kitts Island**SAINT-CIRQ-LA-POPIE, France**

Saint-Cirq-la-Popie; peintures de H. Martin. J. Baschet. L'illustration 84 pt2:549-50 N 20 '26

SAINT-CLAUDE, France

L'âme des métiers de Saint-Claude. P. Hamp. Il Annales Polit et Litt 85:252-4 S 6 '25

ST CLEATHER, Basil

Guild for the protection of parsons. Lond Q R 142:62-7 Jl '24

John Newton. Lond Q R 145:70-81 Ja '26

Lady Inspector. Lond Q R 148:81-90 Jl '27

Romance in Quakerism. Lond Q R 141:70-9 Ja '24

Scotch diary of the sixteenth century. Lond Q R 143:226-35 Ap '25

ST CROIX valley

Block-faulting in the St Croix valley. E. Peterson. bibliog Il maps J Geol 35:368-74 My '27

SAINT-CYR**Ecole spéciale militaire**

Saint-Cyr. A. Tanant. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:39-58 Mr 1 '26

ST DAVIDS, J: Owen, bishop of. See Owen, John**SAINT-DENIS, France**

Le vieux Paris: la chapelle Saint-Denis; review of Histoire des communes annexées à Paris en 1859, by L. Lambeau. H. Cordier. J Savants 28:19-22 Ja '25

Abbey

A Saint-Denis. A. Flament. Il Annales Polit et Litt 87:384 O 10 '26

Etudes sur l'abbaye de Saint-Denis à l'époque mérovingienne. L. Levillain. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 82:5-116; 86:5-99; 87:20-97, 245-346 '21, '25, '26 (to be cont)

SAINT EDMUNDSBURY abbey. See Bury St Edmunds abbey

- ST ELIZABETHS hospital, Washington, D.C.**
Careers of patients discharged against medical advice from St Elizabeths hospital. E. Klein and R. S. Cohen. *tab* Mental Hygiene 11:357-68 Ap '27
Children in the mental-hygiene clinic of St Elizabeths hospital. *Mental Hygiene* 8:106-14 Ja '24
Educational work at St Elizabeths hospital. S. I. Franz. *Mental Hygiene* 8:972-6 O '24
Psychologist in the psychopathic hospital. W. Richmond. *J Abnorm Psychol* 18:299-310 Ja '24
- SAINT-EVREMOND, Charles de Marguetel de Saint Denis, seigneur de**
Early version of the *Comédie des académistes*. G. L. van Roosbroeck. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:20-5 Ja '25
Le séjour de Saint-Evremond en Hollande, 1665-1670. G. Cohen. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 5:431-54; 6:28-78, 402-23 JI '25, Ja, JI '26
- SAINT-FOND, Barthélemy Faujas de.** See Faujas de Saint-Fond, Barthélemy
- SAINT FRANCIS of Assisi.** See Francis of Assisi, Saint
- SAINT FRANÇOIS de Sales.** See Francis of Sales, Saint
- SAINT from the hill-top; a true story.** L. Hamilton. *Cornhill M* 57:533-40 N '24
- ST GALL, Switzerland**
Commerce
Die kaufmännische botenanstalt St Gallen-Nürnberg; ein beitrage zur schweizerisch-süddeutschen verkehrsgeschichte. *Mitt z Vaterl Gesch St Gall* 36:77-136 '20
History
Geschichte des St Gallischen Rheintals bis zum Jahre 1500. P. Büttler. *Mitt z Vaterl Gesch St Gall* 36:206-84 '20
Historische gänge durch die kantone St Gallen und Appenzell, 1854-1917. H. Wartmann. *Mitt z Vaterl Gesch St Gall* 36:137-206 '20
- ST GALL monastery**
Etude sur l'influence musicale de l'abbaye de Saint-Gall, VIII^e au XI^e siècle. R. Van Doren. *bibliog pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8^e Cl d Beaux-arts* 2 no3:160p '25
- ST GAUDENS, Augustus**
Rock Creek cemetery: Washington, St Gaudens statue. E. J. Howard. *Spec* 136:902-3 My 29 '26
Sculptor who typified American spirit. *Il World R* 4:129-30 Mr 28 '27
- SAINT-GAUDENS, Homer**
Twenty-sixth International exhibition of paintings at Carnegie institute. *Am M Art* 18:629-48 D '27
- SAINT-GELAIS, Mellin de**
Mellin de Saint-Gelais; eine kritische studie. F. A. Becker. *bibliog Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl* 200 no4:101p '24
- SAINT-GEORGE, Maurice André**
Poèmes: Paroles; Deuil du cygne. *Mercure Fr* 181:616-18 Ag 1 '25
- ST GEORGE expedition to the Pacific.** See Scientific expeditions
- SAINT-GEORGES DE BOUHÉLIER**
La féerie amoureuse; critique. P. Brisson. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:467-8 Ap 27 '24
Féerie amoureuse; critique. G. Rageot. *R Polit et Litt* 62:316-17 My 3 '24
Feuille; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:421 Ap 18 '26
Les flambeaux de la noce; critique. G. Bauer. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:389 Ap 15 '27
Les flambeaux de la noce; critique. H. Bidou. *J Débats* 34 pt1:580-1 Ap 8 '27
Les flambeaux de la noce; critique. G. Rageot. *R Polit et Litt* 65:253-5 Ap 16 '27
Les flambeaux de la noce; critique. A. Rouveyre. *Mercure Fr* 195:655-9 My 1 '27
Spleen; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:719 D 28 '24
- SAINT-GERAN, Bernard de La Guiche.** See La Guiche, Bernard de
- SAINT-GERMAIN-EN-LAYE, Château de**
Le château du Val. L. de la Tourrasse. *Il L'illustration* 85 pt2:418-22 O 15 '27
- SAINT GERVAIS (church), Paris.** See Paris—Churches
- SAINT-GILLES-SUR-VIE, France**
La tempête du 26 février, 1925. M. Baudouin. *Il La Nature* 53 pt1:271-2 Ap 25 '25
- SAINT-GRANIER, pseud.** See Willemetz, A., jt. auth.
- SAINT HELENA.** See Helena, Saint
- SAINT HELENA island**
See also Geology—Saint Helena island
- SAINT-HILAIRE, Etienne Geoffroy**
Portrait. *R Sci* 65:578 O 8 '27
- SAINT-HILAIRE, Isidore Geoffroy**
Portrait. *R Sci* 65:580 O 8 '27
- SAINT-HUGON, Paul de**
La solution pacifique des litiges internationaux. Correspondant 300:343-50 Ag 10 '25
- SAINT-JEAN-DE-MAURIENNE, France**
Geology
See Geology—France
- SAINT JEAN libérateur; nouvelle.** M. Tinayre. *Il L'illustration (Petite)* no278:1-20 Mr 13 '26
- SAINT JEROME.** See Jerome, Saint (Eusebius Sophronius Hieronymus)
- ST JOAN (drama).** See Shaw, George Bernard
- ST JOHANNES-asyl, Bernburg.** See Bernburg—St Johannes-asyl
- ST JOHN, Arthur**
Montessori and social progress. *Sociol R* 19:197-207 JI '27
Sense of society. *Sociol R* 17:149-50 Ap '25
- ST JOHN, Charles Edward**
Atmosphere of the sun and relativity. *Pop Astron* 32:23-5 Ja '24
Red shift of solar lines and relativity. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:65-8 F '26
Revision of Rowland's preliminary tables of solar spectrum wave-lengths. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:678-83 S '27
—See Adams, Walter Sydney, jt. auth.
- and Adams, Walter Sydney
Convection currents in stellar atmospheres. *Astrophys J* 60:43-9 JI '24
Convection currents in stellar atmospheres. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:392-4 S '24
- and Babcock, Harold Delos
Note on the pressure and currents in the sun's atmosphere. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:389-91 S '24
Pressure and circulation in the reversing-layer of the sun's atmosphere. *Astrophys J* 60:32-42 JI '24
- ST JOHN, Edward Porter**
Is analogical thinking characteristic of children? *Relig Educ* 19:390-2 D '24
- ST JOHN (ship).** See Shipwrecks
- ST JOHN, Christians of.** See Mandaeans
- ST JOHN, Lake, Canada**
Note sur une florule halophytique côtière reliquée dans le bassin du lac Saint-Jean. Frère Marie-Victorin. *bibliog tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 19:97-108 '25
- ST JOHN of Jerusalem, Knights of the order of the hospital of.** See Malta, Knights of
- ST JOHN of the Cross.** See John of the Cross, Saint
- ST JOHN the Divine, Cathedral of**
American cathedral. F. R. Kent. *Spec* 134:355-6 Mr 7 '25
Community cathedral. *Christian Cent* 42:179-80 F 5 '25
- ST JOHN'S university, Collegeville, Minnesota**
Monte Cassino, Metten, and Minnesota. A. C. Krey. *Il Minn Hist* 8:217-31 S '27
- ST JOSEPH, Michigan**
St Joseph baptismal register; ed. by G. Paré and M. M. Qualife. *Miss Val Hist R* 13:301-39 S '26

SAINT-JOSEPH-DE-SOULANGES (parish).

See Les Cèdres (parish) Quebec

SAINT-JUST, Louis Antoine Léon de

Une traduction anglaise du faux rapport de Saint-Just rédigé par d'Antraigues. A. G. Bruun. *Annales Hist Révolution* Fr 4:275-7 My '27

SAINT KITTS island

Sir Thomas Warner and St Christopher. J. A. Williamson. *Blackw* 215:36-52 Ja '24

ST LAWRENCE, William

Cardiac disease in children. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:639-41 D '24

ST LAWRENCE river

La débâcle du Saint-Laurent. J. Brunhes. II map *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:464-5 My 7 '27
Great Lakes-St Lawrence waterway. P. W. Henry. bibliog diags maps tabs *Geog R* 17:258-77 Ap '27

Moraines of the St Lawrence valley. F. B. Taylor. II maps *J Geol* 32:641-67 N '24
St Lawrence deep sea waterway? an outline for debate. bibliog *Il World R* 4:8-10 F 7 '27

St Lawrence deep sea waterway? brief for debate. J. E. Johnsen. bibliog map *Our World W* 2:152-3 Ap 6 '25

St Lawrence deep waterway. *Round Tab* 14:578-84 Je '24

Waterways problems on the Canadian boundary. H. Lawrence. map *Foreign Affairs* 4:556-73 Jl '26

SAINT-LAZARE (reformatory), Paris

Quelques souvenirs de M le chanoine Dommergues, ancien aumônier de la prison Saint-Lazare. M. Hamel. *Correspondant* 297:748-58 D 10 '24

Souvenirs d'un médecin des prisons de Paris. L. Brisard. *Mercur* Fr 179:60-89 Ap 1 '25

ST LEDGER, A.

White Australia. *English R* 40:409-16 Mr '25

SAINT-LÉON, Etienne Martin.. See Martin-Saint-Léon, Etienne**ST LEONARD'S school, St Andrews, Scotland**

St Leonard's, 1877-1927. H. Archdale. *Spec* 138:1077 Je 18 '27

SAINT LO, Audry

Rhyme of Christmas time; poem. *Am Childhood* 12:52 D '26

ST LOUIS

Lesson plans on great American cities. M. T. Johnson. II *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:53-4 Ja '27

St Louis outgrowths present boundaries. H. K. Wagner. *Nat Munic R* 13:605-8 N '24

Board of religious organizations

Board of religious organizations of St Louis. G. B. Mangold. *J Social Forces* 2:422-4 Mr '24

City planning

Present status of zoning in Missouri. H. Bartholomew. *Nat Munic R* 13:672-4 D '24

Climate

Saint Louis weather as an example of mid-latitude humid continental type of climate. L. F. Thomas. bibliog diags map *Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.)* 12:1-29 Jl '24

Education

Curriculum activities in St Louis. *J Educ Method* 6:134-6 N '26

Golden anniversary luncheon at St Louis. Oct 27, 1923. *Kind and First Grade* 9:40-1 Ja '24

St Louis senior commercial occupational survey. J. O. Malott. *Voc Educ M* 2:824-6 Je '24

Educational museum

See Educational museum, St Louis

Galleries and museums

Natural history museum movement in St Louis. A. G. Pohlman. *Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans* 25 no3:47-56 '24

Politics and government

Victor J. Miller of St Louis. R. G. Baumhoff. *Nat Munic R* 16:164-70 Mr '27

Social conditions

Community organization in greater St Louis. E. Street. *Social Forces* 6:248-52 D '27

Street traffic

Analysis of St Louis traffic accidents. T. C. Holy. tabs *Am Sch Bd J* 75:66-70 N '27

ST LOUIS, Municipal visiting nurses of. See *Municipal visiting nurses of St Louis*

ST LOUIS county, Minnesota

Politics and government

County board in Minnesota; typified in the experience of St Louis county. R. M. Goodrich. *Nat Munic R* 13:684-90 D '24

ST LOUIS county (Minnesota) historical society

Activities of the St Louis county historical society. *Minn Hist Bul* 5:436-42 My '24

ST LOUIS county, Missouri

Geology

See *Geology—Missouri*

ST LOUIS formation. See *Geology, Stratigraphic—Carboniferous*

ST LUKE'S international hospital, Tokyo. See *Tokyo—Hospitals*

ST LYS, Odette, pseud. See *Sandwith, M. T. E.*

SAINT-MARC, André Bousac de. See *Bousac de Saint-Marc, André*

SAINT-MARC, Pierre

Les marchés de contrat direct au regard de la loi et de la jurisprudence. *J Economistes* 86:329-34 Mr '27

ST MARY'S church, Beverley. See *Beverley, England—St Mary's church*

SAINT MAURICE; ou, L'obéissance (drama). See *Ghéon, Henri*

SAINT MÉMIN, Charles Balthazar Julien Fevret de

Physionotrace in France and America: Saint Memin and others. M. Martin. II *Connoisseur* 75:141-8 Jl '26

SAINT MICHEL, Mont

Une taxe anglaise sur les voyageurs au quinzième siècle. E. Dupont. *J Débats* 33 pt2:268 Ag 13 '26

ST MORITZ

Souvenirs de Saint-Moritz. P. Mille. II *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:532-3 N 30 '24

SAINT NICHOLAS. See *Santa Claus*

SAINT of the Zakha Khel; story. H. P. Cinnamon. *Cornhill M* 62:698-709 Je '27

SAINT-OMER, France

Vieille ville de France. H. Cochin. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 26:619-47 Ap 1 '25

Musée

La collection Du Tell-Chaix d'Est-Ange à Saint-Omer. H. Morand. *J Débats* 33 pt1:375-7 Mr 5 '26

La collection Du Tell-Chaix-d'Est-Ange au musée de Saint-Omer. L. Plée. II *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:488-9 N 8 '25

ST PATRICK'S day

St Patrick's day in Rome. *Lady Burghclere.* *Spec* 134:442-3 Mr 21 '25

That Irish affair. R. I. Carver. *Pop Educ* 43:410 Mr '26

Poetry

St Patrick's day. B. Sisson. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:73 Mr '27

Stories

Shamrock. M. A. Spanton. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:558 Mr '27

SAINT PAUL. See *Paul, Saint*

ST PAUL, Minnesota

Lesson plans on great American cities; Minneapolis and St Paul. M. T. Johnson. II *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:64-5 S '26

ST PAUL, Minnesota—Continued

Significance of the Twin cities for Minnesota history. N. S. B. Gras. *Minn Hist* 7:3-17 Mr '26

Finance

St Paul's municipal investment bank succeeds. L. Dorweiler. *Nat Munic R* 16:558-60 S '27

Politics and government

Unprofitable county government. A. E. Nelson. *Nat Munic R* 13:425-30 Ag '24

Rapid transit

The Twin cities lose control of rates and also the five-cent fare. W. Anderson. *Nat Munic R* 15:644-50 N '26

SAINT PAUL (church), Paris. See Paris—Churches

ST PAUL—without-the-walls, Rome
Where is St Paul buried. A. G. Mackinnon. *il Homiletic R* 93:271-5 Ap '27

ST PAUL'S cathedral, London

St Paul's. *Spec* 134:70-1 Ja 17 '25
Saint Peter's and Saint Paul's cathedrals. W. H. Ritter. *Meth R* 110:9-12 Ja '27

ST PAUL'S school, London

Fifty years of a London day-school. Cornhill M 62:467-75 Ap '27

SAINT PETER. See Peter, Saint

SAINT PETER and J. E. A. Steiner. *Christian Cent* 41:977-9 Jl 31 '24

ST PETER carries on. G. G. Atkins. *Christian Cent* 44:523-5 Ap 28 '27

ST PETER'S (diocese), Minnesota. See Minnesota—History

ST PETER'S cathedral, Rome

Saint Peter's and Saint Paul's cathedrals. W. H. Ritter. *Meth R* 110:9-12 Ja '27

St Peter's, the Holy year, and Bernini. E. Strong. *Dublin R* 177:100-9 Jl '25

SAINT PETER'S complaint (poem). See Southwell, Robert

ST PETERSBURG, Florida

Churches

Church meeting the needs of the times. F. J. Koch. *Homiletic R* 93:298-9 Ap '27

ST PETERSBURG, Russia. See Leningrad

SAINT-PIERRE, Jacques Henri Bernardin de
Bernardin de Saint Pierre and Charlotte Brontë. J. N. Ware. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:381-2 Je '25

SAINT-PIERRE (Island)

Saint-Pierre et Miquelon. A. David. *il La Nature* 53 pt1:369-73 Je 13 '25

ST PIERRE, Martinique

Toussaint l'ontaine. T. Herpin. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 85:461 N 1 '25

SAINT-QUENTIN, France

Churches

La collégiale de Saint-Quentin; les procédés modernes de construction appliqués à la restauration des anciens édifices. E. Brunet. *il plans La Nature* 55 pt1:257-63 Mr 15 '27

SAINT-RÉMY, pseud. See Morny, Charles Auguste Louis Joseph, duc de

SAINT-RENÉ TAILLANDIER, Mlle. See Mayran, Camille, pseud.

SAINT-SAËNS, Camille

Le cinquantenaire de Carmen. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:229 Mr 1 '25

Camille Saint-Saëns; l'homme, sa nature, ses opinions et ses écrits. G. Servièrre. *Correspondant* 295:512-31 My 10 '24

Les domiciles parisiens de Saint-Saëns. J. Bonnerot. *Mercur* Fr 178:568-71 Mr 1 '25

SAINT-SAUVEUR-LE-VICOMTE, France

Le dernier roman de Barbey d'Aurevilly; un pèlerinage littéraire. H. Bordeaux. *il L'Illustration* 88 pt2:43-4 Jl 11 '25

Musée Barbey d'Aurevilly

Le musée Barbey-d'Aurevilly à Saint-Sauveur-le-Vicomte. J. Débats 32 pt2:66-7 J 10 '25

SAINT-SECOND, E. de

(tr.) See Annunzio, Gabriele d'. *Le trésor des pauvres*

SAINT-SIMON, Claude Henri, comte de

L'arrestation de Saint-Simon. A. Mathiez. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 2:571-5 N '25

Le centenaire de Saint-Simon; la dame bleue. G. Lenotre. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:524 My 17 '25

Le centenaire d'un Messie. J. Bourdeau. *J Débats* 32 pt1:860-2 My 22 '25

La doctrine de Saint-Simon. D. Parodi. *R Polit et Litt* 63:380-3 Je 6 '25

Henri de Saint-Simon. R. Lenoir. *R Philos* 99:179-222 S '25

Saint-Simon et Ronsin. A. Mathiez. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 3:493-6 S '26

Saint-Simon et son école. Y. Guyot. *J Economistes* 81:257-69 Je '25

Saint-Simon, fondateur du positivisme et de la sociologie. E. Durkheim. *R Philos* 99:321-41 My '25

La tombe ouverte. J. d'Ivray. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt1:485 My 16 '25

SAINT SOPHIA (mosque), Constantinople

Les réparations de Sainte-Sophie. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt2:579 N 27 '26

ST THOMAS Christians. See Christians of St Thomas

ST VALENTINE'S day. See Valentine's day

SAINT-VALÉRY, Léon de

Hors la vie; nouvelle. *R Polit et Litt* 65:489-97 Ag 20 '27

La sirène; conte. *R Polit et Litt* 62:665-72 O 4 '24

SAINT-VICTOR, Paul Jacques Raymond
Binsse, comte de

A propos d'un centenaire. P. Bourget. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 28:721-8 Ag 15 '25

Paul de Saint-Victor; extract. A. Houssaye. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:37 Jl 12 '25

SAINT-VICTOR DE SAINT-BLANCARD, Louis de. See L'Hopital, Joseph, jt. ed.

SAINT-YVES, G.

Les mers pétrolières: mer Sarmatique, mer Persique. *R Sci* 65:524-32 S 10 '27

SAINT-AULAIRE, Louis Clair de Beaupoll, comte de

Un ambassadeur de Louis-Philippe à Vienne. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. *Correspondant* 307:38-54 Ap 10 '27

SAINT-BEUVE, Charles Augustin

Le Cahier de Sainte-Beuve. Review by A. Bonnard. *J Débats* 33 pt1:158 Ja 29 '26

Une lettre de Sainte-Beuve sur Victor Hugo. *J Débats* 33 pt1:76-7 Ja 15 '26

Mes Cahiers. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:778-800; 31:50-71, 305-23, 542-62 D 15 '25-F 1 '26

Mes poisons: parties des Cahiers; pages inédites. *R Polit et Litt* 64:97-9 F 20 '26

Une page inédite; éd. par S. Fleury. *J Débats* 33 pt2:810 N 12 '26

Port-Royal. Review by G. de Pawlowski. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 87:380-1; 88:216-17 O 10 '26, F 27 '27

L'actualité de Sainte-Beuve. P. Bourget. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 39:926-36 Je 15 '27

Les Cahiers de Sainte-Beuve. V. Giraud. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:766-77 D 15 '25

Les inquiétudes de Sainte-Beuve. C. Vuilleme. *J Débats* 34 pt1:573-4 Ap 8 '27

New Sainte-Beuve material. H. Smith. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:97-100 F '27

Portrait. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:583 D 5 '26

Regard sur Sainte-Beuve. G. Brunet. *Mercur* Fr 189:5-50 Jl 1 '26

Sainte-Beuve and Pope. L. MacClintock. *biblog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:442-51 Je '26

Sainte-Beuve et ses Cahiers. P. de Quirielle. *J Débats* 32 pt2:1029-31 D 18 '25

Sainte-Beuve, initiateur à la critique moderne. A. Boschot. *R Polit et Litt* 65:680-7 N 19 '27

- SAINTE-BEUVE, Charles Augustin—Continued**
Sainte-Beuve's visit to England in 1828. E. M. Phillips. bibliog footnotes *Mod Lang R* 20:327-9 J1 '25
Les sources de Sainte-Beuve. C. Gazier. *R Polit et Litt* 64:436-40 J1 17 '26
Ulric Guttinguer et le roman de Sainte-Beuve. H. Bremond. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30: 177-96 N 1 '25
- SAINTE-CROIX, Lucien de**
Un grand historien de la Gaule; Camille Julian. *Mercur* Fr 171:364-96 Ap 15 '24
Un grand historien de l'art au moyen âge; Emile Mâle. *Mercur* Fr 197:324-50 J1 15 '27
- SAINTE-MARIE PERRIN, Mme Elisabeth (Bazin)**
Mon frère; fragment. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 37:938-46 F 15 '27
Petite philosophie de la vie familiale au XVIII^e siècle. *Correspondant* 308:106-19 J1 10 '27
Le vertige des hauteurs; conte. *Correspondant* 299:697-715 Je 10 '25
Obituaire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:80 Ja 23 '27
- SAINTENOY, Paul**
La gouvernance générale de l'archiduchesse Marie-Elisabeth d'Autriche, et l'incendie du palais de Charles-Quint à Bruxelles en 1731. *Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 69:192-219 '21
- SAINTE-MARIES, France**
Le pèlerinage des Saintes-Maries-de-la-Mer. P. Sabor. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:585-8 Je 4 '27
- SAINTS**
L'agonie de saint François. G. Ferrero. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:406-7 O 16 '26
Canonisations au cours de l'année 1925. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:597-8 Je 7 '25
Peasant saints; review of Medieval village, by G. G. Coulton. H. Thurston. *Dublin R* 179:32-43 J1 '26
Sources of Lorenzo's Sacra rappresentazione. R. S. Phelps. *Mod Philol* 23:29-42 Ag '25
See also Martyrs; also Alphege, Saint; Bernard of Clairvaux, Saint; Brendan, Saint, of Ardfert and Clonfert; Cecilia, Saint; Francis of Assisi, Saint; Honoratus, Saint, archbishop of Arles; Januarius, Saint; Patrick, Saint; Paul, Saint (hermit); Peter Chrysilogus, Saint, archbishop of Ravenna; Philip Neri, Saint; Reine, Sainte; Sigisbertus, Saint; Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus, Saint; Teresa of Jesus, Saint; Vianney, J. B. M., Saint; Vincent Ferrier, Saint
- Worship**
- Patrozinienforschung und kulturgeographie.* J. Trier. *Hist Ztsch* 134 no2:319-49 '26
- SAINTS, Coptic**
Some modern Egyptian saints. W. S. Blackman. *il Discovery* 5:67-71 Mr '24
- SAINTS, Hindu**
See also Ramakrishna Paramahansa
- SAINTS, Mohammedan**
Woman saint in the development of Islam. M. Smith. *Moslem World* 17:130-8 Ap '27
- SAINTSBURY, George Edward Bateman**
Bacchics and anti-Bacchics. *English R* 38: 519-27 Ap '24
Ben Jonson again. *Bookm (Lond)* 72:294-6 S '27
Ben Jonson. *Bookm (Lond)* 68:279-81 S '25
Blake. *Nation (Lond)* 41:634-5 Ag 13 '27
Bolleau. *Bookm (Lond)* 69:1-2 O '25
Eighteenth century drama. *Bookm (Lond)* 67: 293-4 Mr '25
Etcetera. *Bookm (Lond)* 72:162-3 Je '27
Henry Fielding. *Bookm (Lond)* 68:96-9 My '25
Late eighteenth century drama. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:304-5 Mr '27
Lord John Manners and his friends. *Blackw* 217:543-58 Ap '25
Restoration drama. *Bookm (Lond)* 65:193-4 Ja 24 '24
Restoration dramatist. *Bookm (Lond)* 73:6-7 O '27
- George Saintsbury.* R. E. Roberts. *por Bookm (Lond)* 69:20-1 O '25
Perennial Mr Saintsbury. G. Sampson. *Bookm (Lond)* 67:102-3 N '24
- SAIONJI, Kimmochi, prince**
Is the genre useless? S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 S 18 '26
Last of the genre; life and career of Prince Saionji. S. Miyake. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 S 12 '25
Portrait. *Trans-Pac* 11:4 O 13 '24; 13:14 Ap 24 '26; *Far East R* 23:5 Ja '27
Prince Saionji's choice. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Ap 23 '27
What Prince Saionji thinks. K. Kayahara. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 Ag 21 '26
- SAIS, Egypt (ancient)**
Un fragment de Naos Saïte. J. Capart. bibliog *il pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8^e Cl d Lett 2 ser* 19 no1:26p '24
- SAISAWA, Kozo, and Tanabe, Bunshiro**
Notes on healthy carriers of dysentery bacilli. *Phil J Sci* 30:335-46 J1 '26
- SAISSET, Frédéric.** *See* Saisset, Léon, jt. auth.
- SAISSET, Léon, and Saisset, Frédéric**
Un type de l'ancienne comédie; le barbon. *Mercur* Fr 183:401-18 O 15 '25
Un type de l'ancienne comédie; le valet. *Mercur* Fr 175:390-401 O 15 '24
- SAITO, Hiroshi**
Japan is marching forward. *Far East R* 23: 201 My '27
What are the natural resources and the chief occupations of Japan? *World Tomorrow* 8: 169 Je '25
- SAITO, Hisao**
Japan's grand old doctor honored. *Trans-Pac* 12:15 Je 6 '25
- SAITO, Makoto, viscount**
New Korea, by A. Ireland. *Review.* *por Far East R* 23:103-4 Mr '27
Portrait. *Trans-Pac* 14:14, 16 My 7; 15 Je 25 '27
Saito; his work in Korea; an appreciation. G. B. Rea. *por Far East R* 20:565-73 D '24
Viscount Saito. K. Yamamoto. *Trans-Pac* 14: 5 Ap 9 '27
- SAIZEV, Boris Konstantinovich.** *See* Zaitzev, Boris Konstantinovich
- SAKAI, Mahito**
Peanuts and beer. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Ap 23 '27
- SAKATA, Toshio**
Tokyo modern girl. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Je 11 '27
- SAKATANI, Yoshio, baron**
Japan's city planning. *Trans-Pac* 12:3 Ap 25 '25
- SAKHALIN (Island)**
Japan and the oil problem of the Pacific. M. D. Kennedy. *map World Today* 45:573-82 Je '25
Russo-Japanese parley on Saghalien lease opens. *Trans-Pac* 12:12 J1 25 '25
Significance of Saghalien. *China W R* 32:239-41 My 2 '25
- Geology**
- See* Geology—Sakhalin (Island)
- SAKI, pseud.** *See* Munro, Hector Hugh
- SAKIT, Gaid**
African scorpion. *Blackw* 222:812-18 D '27
- SAKLATVALA, Shapurji**
Comrade Sak. *Near East* 31:184 F 17 '27
India and Britain. *Labour Monthly* 9:361-4 Je '27
- Das SAKRAMENT der ehe; legende.* F. Freksa. *Westerm M* 143:222-4 O '27
- SAKTAS**
Bengali religious lyrics. Sakta; tr. by E. J. Thompson and A. M. Spencer. *Review.* *Am Oriental Soc J* 46:270-2 S '26
- SAKYAMUNI.** *See* Buddha and Buddhism
- SALACROU, Armand**
Le port de l'Europe; critique. H. Bidou. *J Débats* 34 pt2:988-9 D 9 '27

- SALACROU, Armand**—*Continued*
 Tour à terre; critique. G. Bauer. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:82 Ja 10 '26
 Tour à terre; critique. H. Bidou. *J Débats* 33(!)pt1:1130-1 Ja 1 '26
- SALADE, Robert Francis**
 Johnson gallery, Philadelphia. *Am M Art* 15:239-40 My '24
 New Detroit institute of arts. *Am M Art* 16:78-80 F '25
 New Philadelphia museum of art. *Am M Art* 15:538-9 O '24
- SALAMAN, Malcolm Charles**
 Etchings of Malcolm Osborne. *Print Coll Q* 12:285-313 O '25
- SALAMAN, Redcliffe Nathan**
 Analysis of the Jewish race; synopsis of a paper read before the Royal anthropological institute. *Nature* 113:659-60 My 3 '24
 Racial origins of Jewish types. *biblog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 9:163-84 '18-20
- SALAMAN, Mrs Nina Ruth (Davis)**
 Ephraim Luzzatto. *biblog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 9:84-102 '18-20
- SALAMANCA, Gabriel, graf**
 Gabriel Salamanca, graf von Ortenburg. A. Stern. *Hist Ztsch* 131 no1:19-40 '25
- SALAMANDERS**
 Creatures of perpetual night; an account of the American museum's expedition to the caves of the Ozarks in search of the blind salamander. G. K. Noble. *Il pls Nat Hist* 27:404-19 S '27
 Life of the red salamander. S. C. Bishop. *Il Nat Hist* 25:385-9 JI '25
 Sally Mander. C. E. Volkers. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:64 F '26
See also Newts
- SALAMMO (novel).** *See* Flaubert, Gustave
- SALANT, E. O.**
 Absorption bands of liquid and vapour amines. *Nature* 119:926 Je 25 '27
 Heat capacity of solid aliphatic crystals. *biblog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:227-31; 12:370-4 Ap '25, Je '26
 Infra-red absorption of the N-H bond. *biblog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:74-80 F '26
 On the heat capacity of non-polar solid compounds. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:834-7 My '26
- SALARIES**
 Slump in brains. J. Saxon. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:148-9 F '27 '26
See also Fees, Professional; Mayors—Salaries; Nurses and nursing—Salaries; Nurses and nursing, Public health—Salaries; Ministers of the gospel—Salaries; Municipal employees—Salaries; School superintendents and principals—Salaries; Teachers—Salaries; Wages
- SALARIES, Departmental.** *See* Government officials and employees—Salaries; Municipal employees—Salaries
- SALATA, Francesco**
 Attilio Hortis e la sua opera politica. *Nuova Antol* 246:153-73 Mr 16 '26
 Processi penali e disciplinari contro Giosuè Carducci; con lettere inedite del poeta. *Nuova Antol* 238:382-97 D 16 '24
- SALAZAR, Jean de**
 Jean de Salazar et le guet-apens d'Amiens, 23 juillet 1471. A. Thomas. *Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 86:122-67 '25
- SALBERG, Eleanor**
 Record of five-year olds' projects. *Kind and First Grade* 11:16-22 O; 15-21 N '25; 21-6 Ja; 19-22 F; 27-32 Mr '26
 —*See* Mitchell, Mrs Lucy, jt. auth.
- SALDANA Y GARCIA RUBIO, Quintiliano**
 La criminología de el Quijote (notas para un estudio). *biblog R Hispanique* 68:552-81 D '26
- SALE, George**
 Babylonian reading society. *English R* 44:228-34 F '27
 Eat or be eaten. *English R* 42:830-5 Je '26
- SALE, George S.**
 Japan's economic position. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 JI 16 '27
- SALE of authors (satire).** *See* Campbell, Archibald
- SALEEBY, Caleb Williams**
 Alcohol and joy. *Spec* 133:539-40 O 18 '24
 Appeal to architects. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:103-4 Ag 9 '24
 Cancer and diet. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:55-7 Ja 26 '24
 Cancer and the public. *biblog Outlook (Lond)* 55:247-8 Ap 11 '25
 Cancer discovery. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:53-4 JI 25 '25
 Civic sense in England; the hygiene of recreation. *Spec* 132:534-5 Ap 5 '24
 English sunlight. *Spec* 134:397-8 Mr 14 '25
 French death-rate. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:153-4 Mr 7 '25
 Health and athletics: a case for inquiry. *Spec* 133:48-9 JI 12 '24
 In praise of alcohol. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:123-4 F 23 '24
 Iodine and health. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:358-9 N 28 '25
 Iodine versus goitre. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:221-2 S 27 '24
 Light, food and health. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:374-5 Je 6 '25
 Men's clothing. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:410-11 Je 20 '25
 Modernised bedroom. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:134-5 Ag 29 '25
 Mother and baby week. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:10-11 JI 6 '24
 Mother and baby week. *Spec* 135:10-11 JI 4 '25
 Music as medicine. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:87-8 F 6 '26
 Need for nitrogen. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:231-2 Ap 5 '24
 Needed hygienic readjustments. *Sociol R* 18:27-34 Ja '26
 Passing of surgery. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:52-4 Js 24 '25
 Prevention of rheumatism. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:389-90 Je 7 '24
 Science and industry. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:307-9 N 7 '25
 Smoke abatement. *Spec* 133:979-80 D 20 '24
 Sunlight and childhood. *Kind and First Grade* 11:11-12 F '26
 White coal. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:22-3 Ja 12 '24
- SALEEBY, Najeeb Mitr**
 Language of education of the Philippine Islands. *Review. Am Oriental Soc J* 46:61-7 Mr '26
- SALEM, Central labor union of.** *See* Trade unions—United States
- SALES policies**
See also Discount; Instalment plan
- SALES statistics**
 Adjustments for the influence of Easter in department stores sales. A. Joy and W. Thomas. *tabs Am Statist Assn J* 22:493-6 I '27
- SALESMEN and salesmanship**
 Exploitation of our schools. J. R. Shannon. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:59 Je '26
 Personal power. M. F. Stone. *Am Federation* 1st 33:1051-4 S '26
 Personal solicitation as a part of the trust selling campaign. T. T. Weldon. *Bankers* M 111:571-5 O '25
 Salesmanship and consumption. S. Chase. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:694-7 JI '27
 Specimen day, by a draper's labourer. *Spec* 137:205-6 Ag 7 '26
 Theories of selling. E. K. Strong, jr. J. A. Psychol 9:75-86 Mr '25
See also Advertising; Canvassing; Department stores—Employees; Instalment plan Merchandizing; Saleswomen
- Study and teaching**
 Comprehensive and definite salesmanship program. *Voc Educ M* 2:381-4 Ja '24

- SALESMEN and salesmanship**—Study and teaching—*Continued*
 Coordinating. L. Haddock. *Voc Educ M* 2:636-9 Ap '24
 High school and the store in coöperation through retail training. M. W. Cobb. *Voc Educ M* 2:642-4 Ap '24
 Part-time retail selling classes in Leavenworth, Kansas. L. Parker. *Voc Educ M* 2:827-9 Je '24
 Retail selling education in a small city. A. M. Drummond. *Voc Educ M* 2:385-6 Ja '24
 Salesmanship as taught in our public schools. C. C. Coulter. *Am Federationist* 34:588-9 My '27
- SALESWOMEN**
 Hinter dem ladentisch. M. Vrieslander. *Western M* 141:569-72 Ja '27
- SALET, Pierre**
 Omar Khayyam, poet astronomer; extract, tr. by C. N. Holmes. *Pop Astron* 34:98-9 F '26
 Qu'est-ce que la température d'une étoile? R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:101-7 F 29 '24
 Les univers-iles. *biblog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:168-76 Mr 31 '26
- SALFORD, L. C. Casartelli, bishop of.** See Casartelli, Louis Charles
- SALIBHADRA carita**; a story of conversion to Jaina monkhood. M. Bloomfield. *biblog Am Oriental Soc J* 43:257-316 O '23
- SALICYLIC acid**
 Cooling curves in the binary systems. (a) *p*-toluidine—salicylic acid, (b) *p*-toluidine—benzoic acid. E. M. Bartholomew and I. W. Wark. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 60:388-91 '27
- SALIES, France**
 Salles-de-Béarn fête son millénaire. P. Dumas. *L'illustration* 85 pt2:179, 191 Ag 27 '27
- SALIHIEH**
 See also Dura, Syria
- SALIN, Edgar**
 Die entthronung des goldes; bemerkungen zu Keynes A tract on monetary reform. *Schmollers Jahrb* 48:95-112 '24
- SALIS, G. von.** See Kolhörster, Werner, jt. auth.
- SALIS, Rodolphe**
 La fin du Chat-noir; ou. Les derniers Mohicans de la Butte. D. Bonnaud. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 84:304-5, 330-1, 356-7, 385-6, 411-12, 449-50, 474-6, 499-501, 526-7, 553-4, 579-80, 603-5, 630-1, 656-8, 683-4; 85:12 Mr 22-Jl 5 '25
 Rodolphe Salis et les deux Chat noir. G: Aurioi. *Mercur* Fr 190:315-32 S 1 '26
- SALISBURY, St C. G. Donaldson bishop of.** See Donaldson, St Clair George
- SALISBURY, Edward James**
 (ed.) Botany. *Science Prog* 19:570-3; 20:588-91; 22:36-40 Ap '25, Ap '26, Jl '27
 Geographical distribution of plants in relation to climatic factors. *Geog J* 67:312-35 Ap '26
 On the causes and ecological significance of stomatal frequency, with special reference to the woodland flora. *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 216 ser B:1-65 S 27 '27
- SALISBURY, Ethel Imogene**
 Needed research in course of study making. *J Educ Method* 4:410-16 Je '25
- SALISBURY, Frank S.** See Kelley, Truman Lee, jt. auth.
- SALISBURY, James Edward Hubert Gascoyne-Cecil, 4th marquis of**
 Marquis of Salisbury. A. P. Nicholson. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:117-18 Jl 23 '27
- SALISBURY, Monroe**
 American actor in Japan for tour. *por Trans-Pac* 15:16 O 22 '27
- SALISBURY, Robert Cecil, 1st earl of**
 Portrait. *Discovery* 6:369 O '25
- SALISBURY, Samuel**
 Samuel Salisbury, a Boston merchant in the Revolution. C. L. Nichols. *Am Antiq Soc Proc n s* 35:46-63 Ap '25
- SALIX.** See Willows
- SALLE Pleyel.** See Music halls
- SALLER, K.**
 Die menschenrassen im oberen paläolithikum; eine erwidernung an J. Szombathy. *biblog Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 57:81-113 '27
- SALLUST, Gaius Sallustius Crispus**
 Readings from Cicero and Sallust. M. J. Bentley. *Class J* 19:230-2 Ja '24
 Sallustian suasoriae. H. Last. *Class Q* 17:87-100, 151-62; 18:83-4 Ap-Jl '23, Ap '24
 Tullianum and Sallust's Catiline. T. Frank. *Class J* 19:495-8 My '24
- SALLUSTE DU BARTAS, Guillaume de.** See Du Bartas, Guillaume de Salluste, seigneur
- SALLY** in our alley. See Folk songs, English
- SALLY of the sawdust.** See Moving picture plays—Criticism, plots, etc.
- SALMO trutta.** See Trout
- SALMON, André**
 Chana Orloff: sculptor. *Menorah J* 12:272a-274 Je '26
 L'esprit de Glozel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:415-16 N 1 '27
 Romancero du voyageur; poème. *Mercur* Fr 176:374-81 D 1 '24
- SALMON, Arthur Leslie**
 Sea wrack; poem. *English R* 43:126 Jl '26
 Storm; poem. *English R* 40:799 Je '25
 Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 69:183 D '25
- SALMON, Brainerd P.**
 Helping others to help themselves. *Our World W* 2:262-3 Je 1 '25
- SALMON, E. M.**
 Unread; poem. *Bookm (Lond)* 72:212 Jl '27
- SALMON, Edward**
 Addled eggs and Empire. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:636-7 N 5 '27
 Bottled sunshine of Empire. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:xxiv-xxvi Je 5 '26
 Dominion's diamond jubilee. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:35-6 Jl 2 '27
 Empire smoke. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:xxxvi-xxxviii Je 5 '26
 Royal colonial institute. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:230-2 S 4 '26
 Wembley's second edition. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:169-70 Mr 14 '25
- SALMON, Ernest S., and Ware, W. M.**
 On the presence of a perennial mycellum in pseudoperonospora humuli (Miyabe & Takah.) Wils. *Nature* 116:134-5 Jl 25 '25
- SALMON, Germaine**
 (tr.) See Fisher, Herbert Albert Laurens. Le désarmement en Grande-Bretagne
- SALMON, H. Bryant**
 Judean narratives in the Third gospel. *Church Q R* 99:59-68 O '24
- SALMON, Thomas William**
 Obituary. *J Social Hygiene* 13:416-17 O '27
 Thomas William Salmon, 1876-1927. *por Mental Hygiene* 11:673-80 O '27
- SALMON, V. T.**
 Lip-reading. *J Educ* 56:742-4 N '24
- SALMON**
 Among snow-time salmon. *Spec* 138:183 F 5 '27
 Analysis of the first salmon ceremony. E. Gunther. *map Am Anthropol* 28:605-17 O '26
 Caractères morphologiques différentiels des alevins de quelques salmonides (de l'éclosion au deuxième mois). A. Dorier. *pls Univ de Grenoble Annales n s* Sci 1:83-98, 217-37 '24
 Influence of a power dam in modifying conditions affecting the migration of the salmon. H: B. Ward. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:827-33 D '27
 Leaping salmon. D: S. Jordan. *Il Nature* 117:85 Ja 16 '26; Discussion. 117:269-70, 418 F 20, Mr 20 '26
 Lo, the poor Indian. A. N. Pack and E. Pack. *Il Nature M* 4:337-9 D '24
 New England and the opening of the Columbia River salmon trade, 1830. S: E. Morrison. *Oregon Hist Q* 28:111-32 Je '27

SALMON—Continued

Preliminary experiment upon the relation of the olfactory sense to the migration of the sockeye salmon (*Oncorhynchus nerka*, Walbaum). E. H. Craigie. *Bibliog map tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:215-24 '26

Salmon and the eel. J. Blake. *Nation* (Lond) 41:15-16 Ap 9 '27

Saumons, L. Bertin. *Il map R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:370-2 Je 30 '24

Succulent salmon. *Il World R* 2:230-1 My 31 '26

SALMON fishing

Art of salmon fishing. A. R. Horwood. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:305 Mr 19 '27

SALMONIDAE

La dystrophie des opercules chez les salmonides d'élevage. L. Kreitmann. *Il tab Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 3:449-55 '26

SALOMON, Alice

Kameradschaft in der Ehe. Westerm M 142:18-20 Mr '27

Die Kunst, zu leben. Westerm M 142:401-4 Je '27

SALOMON, Alphonse Charles

(tr.) See Lifeskov, Nikolai Semenovich. Comment Notre Seigneur visita un paysan

SALOMON, Herman

Civil war diary of Herman Salomon; tr. by A. B. Ernst, ed. by E. Baensch. *Wis M Hist* 10:205-10 D '26

SALOMONS, Sir David Lionel Goldsmid-Stern, bart.

Obituary. *Nature* 115:648-9 My 2 '25

SALOMONS, Vera

Choix de Chansons de La Borde. *Connoisseur* 71:16-24 Ja '25

SALONIKI

Ports of Salonika and Fiume. M. A. Panitch. *Near East* 27:313-14 Mr 19 '25

Salonika free zone. *Near East* 30:63 Jl 22 '26

Saloniki dispute. H. F. Armstrong. *map plan Foreign Affairs* 4:489-93 Ap '26

Whose glory is departed: Jews of Salonika. I. Cohen. *Menorah J* 12:522-7 O '26

Yugoslav free zone at Salonika. M. Pilja. *plan Near East* 27:567-8 My 28 '25

Yugoslav zone at Saloniki. M. Pilja. *Near East* 26:177 Ag 14 '24

La zone franche de Salonique. R. Puaux. *R Polit et Litt* 65:734-5 D 3 '27

SALONS, Art (Paris)

A travers les Salons. L. Plée. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 82:504-6 My 4 '24

A travers les Salons. L. Plée. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 84:478-9 My 3 '25

A travers les Salons. L. Plée. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 86:482-3 My 2 '26

American art in the Paris Salon. *Il Am M Art* 15:420-9 Ag '24

Au Salon d'automne. *J Débats* 31 pt2:817-19 N 7 '24

Autumn salon. *Il Arts* 8:286-8 N '25

Note on the Salons. F. Picabia. *Arts* 5:191 Ap '24

Le Nouveau salon, Palais de marbre. G. Kahn. *Mercure Fr* 194:440-2 Mr 1 '27

Ombres de la vieille France polie. L. Gillet. *Il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:323-6 Ap 2 '27

Les opérations des jurys au Salon des artistes français. J. Baschet. *Il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:637-40 Je 18 '27

Les portraits aux Salons de 1925. R. de La Sizeranne. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27:906-24 Je 15 '25

Le Salon. J. Baschet. *Il L'Illustration* 83 pt1:453-66, 510-15 My 9, 23 '25

Le Salon. J. Baschet. *Il L'Illustration* 84 pt1:432-58 My 8 '26

Le Salon. R. Eschollier. *Correspondant* 296:103-18 Jl 10 '24

Le Salon d'automne. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 89:491-3 N 15 '27

Salon d'automne. *Mercure Fr* 176:237-49 N 15 '24

Le Salon d'automne. A. Bonnard. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 89:541-4 D 1 '27

Le Salon d'automne. P. Flerens. *J Débats* 34 pt2:815-19, 857-9 N 11-13 '27

Le Salon d'automne. G. Kahn. *Mercure Fr* 183:516-27 O 15 '25

Le Salon d'automne. G. Kahn. *Mercure Fr* 192:463-76 D 1 '26

Salon d'automne. J. Mauny. *Il Arts* 10:333-5 D '26

Le Salon d'automne. A. Pératé. *R Polit et Litt* 62:820-2 D 6 '24

Le Salon d'automne. A. Pératé. *R Polit et Litt* 65:728-31 D 3 '27

Le Salon d'automne. L. Plée. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 83:500-1 N 9 '24

Le Salon d'automne. L. Plée. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 85:360-1 O 4 '25

Le Salon d'automne. L. Plée. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 87:512-13 N 14 '26

Le Salon d'automne. E. Sarradin. *J Débats* 32 pt2:557-9, 600-1, 637-9 O 2-16 '25

Le Salon d'automne. C. Saunier. *R Polit et Litt* 64:785-6 D 4 '26

Le Salon d'hiver. L. Plée. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 82:178 F 17 '24

Le Salon de 1827. R. Eschollier. *Il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:488-91 My 14 '27

Le Salon de la Société nationale; le Salon des artistes français. G. Kahn. *Mercure Fr* 196:447-66 Je 1 '27

Le Salon des artistes décorateurs. P. Flerens. *J Débats* 33 pt1:332-3 My 21 '26

Le Salon des artistes français et le Salon de la Société nationale. G. Kahn. *Mercure Fr* 188:189-97 My 15 '26

Le Salon des écrivains. P. Flerens. *J Débats* 32 pt2:902-3 N 27 '25

Le Salon des humoristes. L. Plée. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:282-3 Mr 15 '25

Le Salon des humoristes. L. Plée. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 88:278-9 Mr 13 '27

Le Salon des Tuileries. J. Baschet. *Il L'Illustration* 84 pt1:625-7 Je 19 '26

Le Salon des Tuileries. G. Kahn. *Mercure Fr* 180:526-35 Je 1 '25

Le Salon des Tuileries. G. Kahn. *Mercure Fr* 196:176-85 My 15 '27

Le Salon des Tuileries. E. Sarradin. *J Débats* 32 pt1:868-70 My 22 '25

Le Salon des Tuileries. E. Sarradin. *J Débats* 33 pt1:873-5, 914-15 My 28-Je 4 '26

Salon des Tuileries. F. Watson. *Il Arts* 6:64-74 Ag '24

Salon of 1824. B. S. Long. *Il Connoisseur* 68:66-76 F '24

Les Salons. A. Bonnard. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 88:503-9 My 15 '27

Les Salons. A. Pératé. *R Polit et Litt* 62:353-6 My 17 '24

Les Salons. A. Pératé. *R Polit et Litt* 63:350-2 My 16 '25

Les Salons. A. Pératé. *R Polit et Litt* 64:413-16 Jl 3 '26

Les Salons. A. Pératé. *R Polit et Litt* 65:343-6 Je 4 '27

Les Salons de 1924. R. de La Sizeranne. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 21:671-92 Je 1 '24

Les Salons de 1926 aux Champs-Élysées. R. de La Sizeranne. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 33:676-91 Je 1 '26

Les Salons de 1927. J. Baschet. *Il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:461-87 My 14 '27

Les Salons des artistes français et de la Société nationale; quelques peintures à l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. G. Kahn. *Mercure Fr* 180:234-44 My 15 '25

La sculpture au Salon. J. Baschet. *Il L'Illustration* 84 pt1:537-40 My 22 '26

La sculpture dans les Salons. J. Baschet. *Il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:523-31 My 21 '27

Les trois Salons de 1927. R. de La Sizeranne. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 39:662-82 Je 1 '27

Le XXI^e Salon international d'art photographique. R. Lécuyer. *Il L'Illustration* 84 pt2:468-73 O 30 '26

Le XXII^e Salon international de photographie. R. Lécuyer. *Il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:398-403 O 8 '27

See also Société des indépendants, Paris

SALONS, Literary

- Un salon anglais à Paris. Lady Holland et ses amis. A. Augustin-Thierry. Correspondant 298:536-54, 884-904; 299:716-36 F 25, Mr 25, Je 10 '25
Salons of yesterday in Paris. Sigma. Cornhill M 60:21-39 Ja '26
Salotti letterari. E. Barzilai-Gentilli. Nuova Antol 255:370-84 O 1 '27

SALPA

- Salps and the herring fishery. W. C. McIntosh. Nature 115:911-12 Je 13 '25

SALSBERY, Pearl

- Christmas, 1924. Family 6:37-40 Ap '25
Techniques in case work. bibliog Family 8: 153-7 Jl '27
Volunteers. Family 7:85-90 My '26

SALSES. See Mud volcanoes**SALSINGER, H. G.**

- How athletic champs are made. World R 4: 254 My 30 '27
Playing tennis by the index system. World R 5:15 S 19 '27

SALT

- Acidity produced in salt solutions by sphagnum. M. Skene and G. L. Stuart. Nature 115:605-6 Ap 25 '25
Calculation of the magnetic susceptibility of NaCl from data on the intensities of X-ray reflections. E. S. Bieler. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:489-95 '26
Le chlorure de sodium et la végétation. A. Rolet. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:237-42 Ap 30 '27
Corrosion by saline waters. R. L. Rutherford. Il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 18: 31-7 '24
Densities and specific volumes of sodium chloride solutions at 25°. R. E. Hall. diag Wash Acad Sci J 14:167-73 Ap 19 '24
Distribution of diffracting power in sodium chloride. R. J. Hayghurst. diag tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:502-7 Ag '25
Effect of temperature on the refractive index of rocksalt. R. Robertson and J. J. Fox. Nature 119:818 Je 4 '27

Manufacture

- L'extraction du sel par les procédés Prache et Bouillon. E. H. Weiss. il diag La Nature 55 pti:399-402 My 1 '27
Salt refining and alkali manufacturing in Tientsin. Far East R 23:424-5 S '27

SALT domes

- Experimental study of the origin of salt domes. F. D. Torrey and C. E. Fralich. bibliog Il J Geol 34:224-34 Ap '26

SALT glaze. See Glazes**SALT in the body**

- Water poisoning and salt poisoning. J. B. S. Haldane. Nation (Lond) 34:699-700 F 16 '24

SALT Industry and trade

- English monopoly of salt in the years 1563-71. E. Hughes. Eng Hist R 40:334-50 Jl '25
Manufacture of salt in India. R. M. Dane. Near East 25:205-6 F 21 '24
Salt industry of Korea. Il Far East R 21:81 F '25

SALT LAKE CITY

See also Mormons and Mormonism

SALTER, Alfred

- Salter and water. Sat R 142:505-6 O 30 '26

SALTER, Sir Arthur Clavell

- Economic conference—and after. Nation (Lond) 41:328-30 Je 11 '27

SALTER, Emma Gurney-. See Gurney-Salter, Emma**SALTER, Sir James Arthur**

- Financial reconstruction of Austria. Am J Int Law 17:116-28 Ja '23
Reconstruction of Austria. Foreign Affairs 2: 630-43 Je '24
Reconstruction of Hungary. Foreign Affairs 5:91-102 O '26

SALTER, W. H.

- Elucidation of two points in the One-horse dawn scripts; herb moly. Soc Psych Res Proc 34:153-9 Jl '24
Experiment in pseudo-scripts. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:525-54 N '27

SALTER, Mrs W. H.

- Report on some recent sittings with Mrs Leonard. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:187-332 Jl '26

SALTERELLA

- On the nature of salterella. T. H. Clark. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 19:29-41 '25

SALTS

- Coefficient of ionisation of a fused salt. T. M. Lowry. Nature 119:564 Ap 16 '27
Crystalline structure of inorganic salts. W. L. Bragg. Nature 116:249-51 Ag 15 '25
Light scattering of aqueous salt solutions. C. W. Switzer. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:347 '26
Light scattering of salt solutions. C. W. Switzer. tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:31 '25
Origin of the salts in the Jordan. W. Irwin. tabs Geog J 66:527-33 D '25
Le passage de l'électricité dans les sels solides. P. Vaillant. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:133-6 '24
Sur la viscosité des sels fondus. E. van Aubel. tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no6:374-80 '26
Variation with depth of certain salts utilised in plant growth in the sea. W. R. G. Atkins and H. W. Harvey. tab Nature 116: 784-5 N 28 '25
See also Ammonium salts; Chlorides; Crystallization; Phosphates; Salt

SALTS, Complex

- Magneton numbers of iron in some complex salts. L. A. Welo. Nature 116:359-60 S 5 '25
Valence theories and the magnetic properties of complex salts. L. A. Welo and O. Baudisch. Nature 116:606-7 O 24 '25
See also Triaminopropane

SALTSJOBADEN, Stockholm

- Saltsjobaden; seven photographs by H. B. Goodwin. Am Scand R 14:161-7 Mr '26

SALTUS, Freeman M.

- Union educational center. Am Federationist 33:601-2 My '26

SALTUS, Genevieve

- One question after another. World Tomorrow 7:138-9 My '24

SALTYKOV, N. N.

- Application des éléments intégrables à l'intégration des équations différentielles. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no1-2: 138-46 '26
Sur la théorie des équations aux dérivées partielles du premier ordre d'une seule fonction inconnue. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 6 no4:172p '25

SALUTATI, Coluccio

- Lydgate and Coluccio Salutati. E. P. Hammond. Mod Philol 25:49-57 Ag '27

SALUTATIONS

- Salute. R. Lynd. New Statesman 26:471-3 Ja 30 '26

SALVA, G.

- Opération de la cataracte avec lambeau adhérent supéro-externe. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 2:219-23 '25

SALVADOR**Botany**

See Botany—Salvador

SALVADORI, Giulio

- Gian Francesco Gamurrini. Nuova Antol 233: 321-43 F 16 '24

SALVADORI, Guglielmo

- Fascism and the coming Italian elections. New Statesman 22:596-7 Mr 1 '24

SALVADORI, Olinto

Matteo Maria Bojardo a Roma e le ultime rime del suo canzoniere. *Amorum liber tertius*. bibliog. Nuova Antol 245:49-56 Ja 1 '26

SALVAGE (ships)

A la recherche des épaves sous-marines. E. de Geoffroy. il diag. *L'Illustration* 84 ptl: 499-502 My 15 '26

L'épave de l'Égypt. E. de Geoffroy. il diag. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:395 O 9 '26

How ships are salvaged. C. J. C. Hyne. *Discovery* 5:129-31 Jl '24

Navigation terrestre; un sauvetage original dans un petit port provençal: l'odyssée du voilier italien Elena-M. J. Cuxac. il *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:423 O 16 '26

Raising a mighty fleet from Davy Jones' locker. H. T. Wilkins. il *World* R 4:218-19 My 16 '27

Le relevage du sous-marin américain S-51 coulé par 44 mètres de fond. F. Sauvaire-Jourdan. il diag. *La Nature* 55 ptl:437-8 My 15 '27

Le relèvement de la flotte allemande coulée à Scapa-Flow. F. Sauvaire Jourdan. il *La Nature* 53 pt2:81-3 Ag 8 '25

Le renflouement de la Liberté. H. Bernay. il diags. *La Nature* 53 ptl:182-6 Mr 21 '25

Sunken Egypt. *Near East* 30:194-5 Ag 19 '26

Tales of S.O.S. and T.T.T.; salvage of the Laeuretic's gold bars. B. Copplestone. *Blackw* 220:315-26 S '26

See also *Treasure ships*

SALVANI, Massimo

Plenilunio d'ottobre; Sera di settembre; L'ora mistica; Canto del cigno; La danza dell'ordina; versi. Nuova Antol 234:330-7 Ap 16 '24

Visioni di Francia: Place de l'Etoile; Saint Germain des Prés; Jardin des plantes; Fontainebleau; versi. Nuova Antol 243:39-41 S 1 '25

SALVARSAN

Serological estimate of the efficiency of neosalvarsan in the treatment of yaws in a field dispensary. R. J. Navarro. tabs. *Phil J Sci* 30:445-52 Ag '26

SALVAT, J. See Anglade, Joseph Antoine François, jt. auth.**SALVATI, A.**

(tr.) See Armellini, Giuseppe. Progressi e stasi degli studi astronomici sopra la costituzione dell'universo

SALVATI, M. G.

(tr.) See Borsì, Umberto. Le pacte de la Société des nations et le projet de Traité d'assistance mutuelle entre les États; Severi, Francesco. Elementi logici e psicologici dei principi di relatività; Esame delle obiezioni d'ordine generale contro la relatività del tempo

SALVATION

Affirmative religion; sin and salvation. *Christian Cent* 41:1070-2 Ag 21 '24

Fact of deliverance; sermon. R. J. Campbell. *Homiletic R* 90:143-6 Ag '25

How to become a Christian. H. T. Kerr. *Meth Q R* 75:88-93 Ja '26

Human nature and the Christian redemption. E. Lewis. *Meth Q R* 73:29-42 Ja '24; Same. *Meth R* 107:35-47 Ja '24

Intellectual appeal of the Gospel of Christ; story of Paul's conversion. W. P. Whaley. *Meth Q R* 75:300-10 Ap '26

Only remedy; sermon. L. Richards. *Christian Cent* 43:380-2 Mr 25 '26

La rédemption dans l'église latine d'Augustin à Anselme. H. Gallerand. *R Hist Relig* 91: 35-76 Ja '25

La rédemption dans les écrits d'Anselme et d'Abélard. H. Gallerand. *R Hist Relig* 91: 212-41 My '25

Refiner's fire; sermon. G. A. Buttrick. *Homiletic R* 92:482-5 D '26

Revelation enriched through collective experience. P. L. Shore. *Meth Q R* 74:570-5 Jl '25

Sanctified by obedience. G. Stibitz. *Bib R* 10:527-43 O '25

Scandal of the cross. E. M. Poteat. *Bib R* 12: 11-43 Ja '27

Sinners in the hands of an angry God; sermon. J. Edwards. *Homiletic R* 90:402-7 N '25

Some further meditations. A. E. Truxal. *Ref Church R* 3:179-92 Ap '24

Spiritual evolution as a gospel of salvation and a principle of conduct. E. Holmes. *Hibbert J* 22:311-26 Ja '24; Reply. F. R. Nott. 22:588-9 Ap '24

Subjective side of salvation in its initial stages. F. D. Jenkins. *Princ Theol R* 24:472-93 Jl '26

Teaching of the Christian faith concerning sin and its remedy. J. S. Holden. *Bib R* 12:332-47 Jl '27

Way of salvation. E. D. Bancroft. *Christian Cent* 43:1520 D 9 '26

See also *Atonement; Conversion; Repentance; Sin*

SALVATION army

Criminal tribes of India; with discussion. F. Booth-Tucker. *Asiatic R n s* 22:417-35 Jl '26

Les expériences d'un salutiste. A. Sauzède. *J Débats* 33 ptl:621-2 Ap 16 '26

Le palais de la femme de l'Armée du salut. R. Millet. il *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:488-9 N 7 '26

Sous le signe de l'Armée du salut. P. Hamp. il *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:6-7 Jl 3 '26

SALVATION of David Brown; story. W. E. Gunn. *Cornhill M* 61:58-65 Jl '26

SALVEMINI, Gaetano

Civilisation in Italy. *New Statesman* 26:106 N 7 '25

Italian diplomacy during the World war. *Foreign Affairs* 4:294-310 Ja '26

Treatment of the press in fascist Italy. *New Statesman* 28:412-13 Ja 15 '27

SALVESEN, Edward Theodore Salvesen, lord Local option in Scotland. *English R* 38:221-31 F '24

SALVIANUS, fl 400-492

Crash of Empire; with excerpts from the *De gubernatione Dei*. B. Holland. *Dublin R* 177:1-17 Jl '25

De temporum et modorum apud Salvianum usu; dissertation; summary. H. K. Messenger. *Harv Stud in Class Philol* 36:180-2 '25

SALVIATI, Cassandre

De Cassandre aux Musset. P. Dufay. *Mercur Fr* 175:668-76 N 1 '24

SALVIDGE, Stanley

A B C of Christmas. *Spec* 139:1118-19 D 24 '27

Herman Melville and Liverpool. *Spec* 139:88-9 Jl 16 '27

Romance of Hoylake. *Spec* 138:897-8 My 21 '27

SALVING of the Chang Chu; story. Shalimar. *Blackw* 221:786-800 Je '27

SALVIOLI, Giuseppe

La città antica e la sua economia a proposito delle grandi epoche della storia economica. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 49:195-226 '25

Il commercio del denaro a Roma nelle lettere di Cicerone ad Attico. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 47:133-44 '21

L'economia medievale e le dottrine economiche nella scolastica pretomista. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 48:95-135 '23

Relazione dei lavori dell'Accademia di scienze, morale e politiche nell'anno 1925. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 50:267-67 '27

Stato e individuo in riguardo alle esperienze contemporanee e secondo alcune recenti dottrine. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 50:35-67 '27

SALY, Jacques François Joseph

Jacques Saly. M. Bouchoud. *J Débats* 33 pt2: 937-8 D 3 '26

SALYER, Sandford M.

Renaissance influences in Hall's *Mundus alter et idem*. bibliog. *Philol Q* 6:321-34 O '27

SALZBURG, Austria**Antiquities**

- Eine bronzzeitliche höhensiedlung bei St Johann i. P. in Salzburg und ihre beziehungen zum alpinen kupferbergbau. M. Hell. *bibliog footnotes* il map *Anthrop Gesell* in *Wien Mitt* 51:194-202 '21
- Hügelgräber bei Kötendorf in Salzburg. M. Hell. *bibliog footnotes* diags *Anthrop Gesell* in *Wien Mitt* 55:255-60 '25
- Die tonfiguren vom römischen gräberfeld am Bürglestein in Salzburg. M. Silber. *bibliog* il *Anthrop Gesell* in *Wien Mitt* 56:370-85 '26

Statistics, Vital

- Bevölkerungsstatistik eines Salzburger gebirgstales, 1621-1920. M. Schönberger. tab *Anthrop Gesell* in *Wien Mitt* 56:271-81 '26

SALZBURG, Austria (city)

- Salzburg. R. Redslob. *Correspondant* 307:113-14 Ap 10 '27

Antiquities

- Verzierte terrassigillata-funde der letzten jahre in der stadt Salzburg. H. von Koblitz. *bibliog* il pls *Anthrop Gesell* in *Wien Mitt* 56:386-98 '26

SALZBURG child health demonstration. See Child welfare—Austria**SALZBURG festival**

- Le festival de Salzburg. M. Dunan. *J Débats* 33 pt2:604 O 8 '26
- Salzburg festival. P. Carr. *New Statesman* 29:647-8 S 3 '27
- Salzburg musical festival. A. E. Hull. *Spec* 137:343 S 4 '26
- Salzburg musical festival. A. E. Hull. *Spec* 139:310-11 Ag 27 '27

SALZI, P.

- (tr.) See Paton, Diarmid Noel. *Vitalism*

SALZMAN, Louis Francis

- Mediaeval beasts. *Cornhill M* 57:489-93 O '24
- Mediaeval birds. *Cornhill M* 57:35-40 Jl '24
- Mediaeval fish. *Cornhill M* 57:618-22 N '24
- Shakespeare and the quarter sessions. *Lond Mercury* 15:46-9 N '26

SALZMANN, Erich von

- Ah Fong, the communist; story. *China W R* 42:42 S 10 '27

SAMAIN, Albert Victor

- A François Coppée pour lui demander . . . : poème. *Correspondant* 300:526-7 Ag 25 '25; Excerpt. *Mercure* Fr 183:217-18 O 1 '25
- Albert Samain et François Coppée, 1883-1900. lettres et vers inédits; éd. par J. Monval. *Correspondant* 300:525-46 Ag 25 '25
- Péché véniel; poème. *Mercure* Fr 181:221 Jl 1 '25
- Versailles; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82: 389 Ap 6 '24
- Albert Samain aux Jeux floraux. L. Bocquet. *Mercure* Fr 180:806-16 Je 15 '25
- Albert Samain fonctionnaire. L. Bocquet. *Mercure* Fr 182:106-28 Ag 15 '25
- Samain poète. G. Brunet. *Mercure* Fr 180: 289-317 Je 1 '25

SAMALDAS, Sir Lalubhai

- Indian co-operative movement. *Asiatic R n s* 23:33-41 Ja '27

SAMAR Island

See also Hurao, Mount, Philippine Islands

SAMARAN, Charles

- La chronique latine inédite de Jean Chartier, 1422-1460, et les derniers livres du religieux de Saint-Denis. *Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 87:142-63 '26
- Fragments de manuscrits latins et français du moyen âge. *bibliog Romania* 51:161-202 Ap '25
- Lectures sous les rayons ultra-violet. *bibliog Romania* 53:289-300 Jl '27
- Une page inédite de L'histoire de Louis XI par Thomas Basin. *Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 85:302-9 '24
- Pierre Choisonet, le Rosier des guerres, et le Livre des Trois Eages. *Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 87:372-80 '26

SAMARITANS

- Last of the Samaritans. W. von Weisl. *Memorah* J 12:177-82 Ap '26
- Last Passover sacrifice: Samaritans slay their lambs. H. J. Shepstone. il *World Today* 43:549-57 My '24
- Die Samaritaner; anthropobiologische studien. H. Sapidbaum. *bibliog diags tabs Anthropol Gesell* in *Wien Mitt* 57:139-58 '27

SAMARSKITE

- Element mosandrum of J. Lawrence Smith. R. C. Wells. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:385-8 S 19 '27

SAMAT, Jean Toussaint

- Histoire véridique de la fabuleuse Tarasque de Tarascon en Provence. R. Polit et Litt 63:499-504, 544-7 Ag 1-15 '25
- Lointains paysages de la douce France. l'illustration 84 pt2:242-6 S 11 '26
- Le pousse aux roues jaunes; nouvelle. R. Polit et Litt 65:264-72 My 7 '27

SAMAZEUILH, Gustave Marie Victor Fernand

- Les premiers essais de Wagner au théâtre. *J Débats* 34 pt2:289-90 Ag 12 '27

SAMBUS. See Buprestidæ**SAME star (drama). See Lucas, Edward Ver-rall****SAMESHIMA, Jitsusaburo**

- Studies on binary mixtures. *Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 1 sec 1 pt2:63-103 '25

SAMISEN music. See Music, Japanese**SAMJATIN, Jewgeni**

- Die höhle; erzählung, übers. von H. Ruoff. *Deutsche Rundschau* 202:32-40 Ja '25

SAMMANN, Detlef

- Kalifornien in bildern von Detlef Sammann. K. G. Rendtorff. *Westerm M* 138:55-60 Mr '25

SAMOA

- Living conditions among Samoans. W: M. Green. *J Ap Sociol* 9:34-9 S '24
- Mandate for German Samoa. *Am J Int Law* 17:sup173-4 Jl '23
- New Zealand: the trouble in Samoa. *Round Tab* 18:191-210 D '27
- Samoa. S. Leslie. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:244-5 Ag 20 '27
- Social traits of Samoans. W: Green. *J Ap Sociol* 9:129-35 N '24

Commerce

- Empire trade: opportunities in New Zealand and Samoa. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:742-3 Je 4 '27

Insects

See Insects—Samoa

Observatories

See also Geophysical observatory, Apia, Samoa

SAMOILOFF, Leon

- Private school at Kazan, Russia. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:690 My '27

SAMOS (island)

- Samos, romantic isle of the Aegean. B. Brown. il map *Nat Hist* 27:19-32 Ja '27

SAMOSATA, Paul of. See Paul of Samosata**SAMOYEDS**

- Esquimo et ouralien. A. Sauvageot. *Soc d Américanistes J n s* 16:279-316 '24
- Samoyedes of the Siberian tundra. M. D. Haviland. il *Discovery* 8:43-6 F '27

SAMPIERO da Bastelica. See Ornano, Samplero d'**SAMPLE, Anna Eliza**

- Helpful language games. *Prim Educ* 33:482 S '25
- Helpful language games. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:782-3 Je '27
- In-door games for stormy days. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:64 S '27
- Leaner or lifter. *Prim Educ* 33:154 Mr '25
- Number devices from calendar pads. *Prim Educ* 33:47-8 Ja '25
- Solving the reading problem. *Prim Educ* 32: 563 N '24

SAMPLERS

Ein altes mustertüchlein aus Turfan, Zentral-asien. A. Haberlandt. biblog footnotes 11 Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 53:69-82 '23

SAMPLING (statistical methods)

Bayes' theorem and the fourfold table. R. A. Fisher. *Eugenics* R 18:32-3 Ap '26

Convenient and rapid method of sampling. C. E. R. Bruce and W. B. Whitney. *Nature* 119:892-3 Je 18 '27

Enquiry by sample: an experiment and its results; with discussion. J. Hilton. tabs J Roy Statist Soc n s 87:544-70 Jl '24

Historical note on the problem of small samples. M. Greenwood and L. Isserlis. J Roy Statist Soc n s 90:347-52 Mr '27

Notes on the theory of sampling and applications in estimates of reliability and causal independence in statistical series. H. A. Sturges. J Ap Psychol 8:354-6 S '24

On the error in the correlation due to random sampling when proportionate mortalities are used. J. Brownlee. J Roy Statist Soc n s 88:105-6 Ja '25

Particular case of non-representative sampling. G. Pietra. biblog Am Statist Assn J 21:330-2 S '26; Discussion. E. Sibley. 21:333-4 S '26

Pluralistic field and the sample. F. H. Giddings. J Social Forces 2:481-3 My '24

Random sample. M. C. Elmer. J Ap Sociol 9:422-4 Jl '25

Reliability of a percentage. H. Hart. tabs Am Statist Assn J 21:40-6 Mr '26

Total value criterion: a new principle in index number construction. I. Fisher. tabs Am Statist Assn J 22:419-41 D '27

Why do we sometimes get nonsense-correlations between time-series? a study in sampling and the nature of time-series. G. U. Yule. tabs J Roy Statist Soc n s 89:1-64 Ja '26

SAMPSON, Ashley

Prisoner; poem. Spec 135:654 O 17 '25

SAMPSON, George

Blake. Bookm (Lond) 71:170 D '26

Bookman looks at the schools. por Bookm (Lond) 73:164-6 D '27

Eldest muse. Bookm (Lond) 70:241-2 Ag '26

Farewell to Butler. Bookm (Lond) 70:148-9 Je '26

Jane Austen. Bookm (Lond) 65:191-3 Ja '24

Man and his letters. Bookm (Lond) 70:16-17 Ap '26

Misfortunes of Poe. Bookm (Lond) 69:199-200 Ja '26

Mr Guedalla presents Lord Palmerston. Bookm (Lond) 71:211-13 Ja '27

Noble century. Bookm (Lond) 72:110-11 My '27

Perennial Mr Saintsbury. Bookm (Lond) 67:102-3 N '24

Walter Bagehot, 1826-1926. Bookm (Lond) 69:243-6 F '26

William Archer: a last tribute. Bookm (Lond) 67:255 F '25

William Hazlitt. Bookm (Lond) 68:95-6 My '25

SAMPSON, Harriet

Ablution; poem. World Tomorrow 8:270 S '25

Windham county sonnets: Puritan legacy; Eastern pioneer; Meagre fragrance. World Tomorrow 9:233 N '26

SAMPSON, John

Dialect of the gypsies of Wales. Review by D. E. Yates. Discovery 7:414-18 D '26

Welsh Romani. Nature 118:657 N 6 '26

SAMPSON, Ralph Allen

Next task of astronomy. Nature 117:725-7 My 22 '26

Photographic theory. Nature 118:374 S 11 '26

Wireless time signals: changes in the French issues. Nature 116:935-6 D 26 '25

SAMS, H. W. H.

Refugee situation in Macedonia. Near East 28:400-1 O 1 '25

SAMSON

Hebrew Samson and Milton's Samson. Mrs J. W. Kilgo. Meth Q R 73:312-16 Ap '24

SAMSON, Ada Proudfoot

Bird trough project. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:58 S '26

SAMSON Agonistes. See Milton, John**SAMSON and Delilah (drama). See Lange, Sven****SAMUEL, Sir Herbert Louis**

Sir Herbert Samuel's administration. G. Agronsky. Menorah J 11:361-8 Ag '25

SAMUEL, Horace B.

Life-saving up-to-date; story. Nation (Lond) 34:542-3 Ja 12 '24

SAMUEL, Maurice

Al Harel Catskill; poem. Menorah J 11:602-6 D '25

Dybbuk, by S. Ansky; criticism. Menorah J 13:63-7 F '27

Quest for culture. Menorah J 12:337-47 Ag '26

SAMUEL, Wilfred S.

First London synagogue of the resettlement. biblog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 10:1-147 '21-23

SAMUEL-ROUSSEAU, Marcel

Le bon roi Dagobert; critique. A. Boschot. R Polit et Litt 65:761-3 D 17 '27

Le bon roi Dagobert; critique. A. Jullien. J Débats 34 pt2:1066-7 D 23 '27

SAMUEL, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Samuel**SAMUEL coal report. See Great Britain—Coal commission****SAMUELS, Mrs Homer. See Galli-Curci, Amelita****SANATORIUM universitaire de Leysin. See Leysin, Switzerland—Sanatorium universitaire****SANATORIUMS**

See also Tuberculosis—Hospitals and sanatoriums

SAN BERNARDINO strait

Current harmonic constants for San Bernardino strait. P. I. L. B. Disney. tab Wash Acad Sci J 17:325-7 Jl 19 '27

SAN BLAS Indians

Indians of Panama: their physical relation to the Mayas. A. Hrdlička. biblog pls tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:1-15 Ja '26

Reactions of eight San Blas Indians to performance tests. G. Allen. biblog tab Am J Phys Anthropol 9:81-5 Ja '26

San Blas Indians. R. G. Harris. biblog diag pls tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:17-63 Ja '26

See also Indians, White

SANBORN, Barbara W.

Analysis of the population of the reformatory for women at Framingham, Mass. J Crim Law 16:127-50 My '25

SANBORN, Colin Campbell

Chinchilla, a vanishing American. Nature M 3:344-5 D '26

SANBORN, Herbert Charles

Dogma of non-transference. biblog Peabody J Educ 5:67-80 S '27

Function of clothing and of bodily adornment. biblog Am J Psychol 38:1-20 Ja '27

Religion, psychology, and philosophy. Meth Q R 74:279-94 Ap '25

SANCHA, Francisco

Francisco Sancha, imager de Madrid. Annales Polit et Litt 83:691 D 21 '24

SANCHEZ, J. A. M. de

Struggle for French leadership and the issues at stake. Our World 5:8-14 My '24

SANCHEZIA. See Acanthaceae**SANCTIONS (international law)**

Sanctions. D. H. Miller. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:45-8 Jl '26

Sanctions and disarmament. W. Martin. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:49-53 Jl '26

SANCTIS, Gustavo de

Il diritto di autore nella nuova legge e nel nuovo regolamento. Nuova Antol 248:189-97 Jl 16 '26

- SANCTIS, Sante de**
Lorenzo Ellero: scienziato e filantropo. Nuova Antol 251:440-52 F 16 '27
Mental work; tr. by E. E. Powell. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:119-34 Mr '26
- SANCTUARIES**
See also Platonía
- SAND, Mme Aurore**
(ed.) Les cahiers d'Aurore Dudevant; premiers essais, 1825-1830. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:113-47, 565-82 N 1, D 1 '24
(ed.) George Sand et Henry Harisse; correspondance inédite. Annales Polit et Litt 86:453-4, 479-80, 505-6, 531-2, 559-60, 585-6, 613-14, 639-40, 667-8 Ap 25-Je 20 '26
(ed.) Le roman d'Aurore Dudevant et d'Aurélien de Séze; lettres inédites. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:762-99; 33:182-205, 429-55, 534-61; 34:925-47 Ap 15-Je 1, Ag 15 '26
- SAND, Berghoth**
Motivating the school course. Pop Educ 42: 34-6, 98-101, 154-5, 218-22, 276-7; 43:198-9 S '24-Ja, D '25
Motivation of hygiene. Pop Educ 43:20-1 S '25
- SAND, George, pseud. of Mme Aurore Dudevant**
Les cahiers d'Aurore Dudevant; premiers essais, 1825-1830; éd. par A. Sand. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:113-47, 565-82 N 1, D 1 '24
George Sand et Henry Harisse; correspondance inédite, éd. par A. Sand. Annales Polit et Litt 86:453-4, 479-80, 505-6, 531-2, 559-60, 585-6, 613-14, 639-40, 667-8 Ap 25-Je 20 '26
Letter by George Sand on world peace; with text. R. L. Hawkins. Mod Lang Notes 42: 391-4 Je '27
Le roman d'Aurore Dudevant et d'Aurélien de Séze; lettres inédites, éd. par A. Sand. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:762-99; 33:182-205, 429-55, 534-61; 34:925-47 Ap 15-Je 1, Ag 15 '26
Le cinquantenaire de George Sand. H. Morand. J Débats 33 pt2:318-19 Ag 20 '26
Le cinquantenaire de George Sand en Berry. R. Lécuyer. Il L'illustration 84 pt2: 161 Ag 14 '26
Un drame religieux de George Sand imité de l'espagnol: Lupo Liverani. J. Cazenave. R Litt Comp 7:535-48 J '27
George Sand et ses portraits littéraires. G. Chéreau. pors L'illustration 84 pt1:412-16 My 1 '26
George Sand folkloriste. A. van Gennep. bibliog Mercure Fr 188:371-84 Je 1 '26
Georges Sand aux Pyrénées. J Débats 32 pt2:355-6 S 4 '25
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 87:582 D 5 '26
Les prétendus portraits de George Sand. A. de Rothmaler. Mercure Fr 172:688-97 J1 15 '24
Le salon George Sand au musée Carnavalet. R. Lécuyer. L'illustration 84 pt1:416-17 My 1 '26
Supernatural of George Sand. M. Rudwin. por Open Court 41:513-19 S '27
- SAND**
Concrete value of Philippine sand, gravel and crushed stone. R. H. Aguilar. diag tabs Phil J Sci 32:421-505 Ap '27
Experiments on the rate of wear of sand grains. G. E. Anderson. bibliog tabs J Geol 34:144-58 F '26
Quelques propriétés du sable mouillé. H. Vigneron. La Nature 52 pt1:349-50 My 31 '24
Sand in magical and other ceremonies. M. A. Canney. Il Discovery 7:59-61 F '26
See also Monazite; Quicksand
- SAND divination. See Divination**
- SAND dunes**
L'action des raz de marée sur les falaises dunaires en Vendée. M. Baudouin. Il La Nature 53 pt1:158-60 Mr 7 '25
Drama of the dunes. D. C. Peattie. Il Nature M 7:101-3 F '26
- Dünenbeobachtungen im altertum. J. F. M. Patsch. bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber u d Verhandl 69 no3:27p '17**
Epic of the sand downs. T. O. Lökken. Il Am Scand R 15:412-19 J1 '27
Magic of the dunes of Lake Michigan. F. M. Carr. Il World R 2:101 Mr 29 '26
La tempête du 26 février 1925 et ses effets sur la falaise dunaire de Saint-Gilles-sur-Vié. M. Baudouin. Il La Nature 53 pt1: 271-2 Ap 25 '25
- SAND-files. See Phlebotomus**
- SAND painting**
Lost art of sand painting. F. L. Carter. Il Connoisseur 77:215-21 Ap '27
See also Pavement artists
- SAND tables**
Indian sand-table. E. Lindberg. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:139 O '27
Safety first from the sand table. J. F. Hosie and S. E. Chase. Kind and First Grade 10: 34-6 Je '25
Sand table in the country Sunday school. H. E. Waite. Kind and First Grade 10:36-7 Je '25
Sand table in visual instruction. A. M. Krackowizer. Il Am Childhood 13:11-14 S '27
Sand-table project; a dairy farm. K. C. Orr. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:39-40 Je '26
Sand table projects. M. Paul. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:57-8 S '26
Sand-table story of a public playground. Il Prim Educ 32:158-9 Mr '24
Sand-tables as projects. S. E. Chase. Prim Educ 32:10-11 Ja '24
Sandcraft in education; work of the Chicago public school playgrounds. F. J. Wolfson. Il Kind and First Grade 11:17-20 Mr '26
When your sand table grows. C. S. Bailey. Kind and First Grade 11:29-36 S '25
- SAND wasp. See Wasps**
- SANDALIDAE. See Beetles**
- SANDALWOOD island**
Begraven op Soemba. Il pl Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 82:576-82 '26
- SANDBACH-MARSHALL, M. E.**
Herder's contribution to nineteenth-century thought. bibliog Church Q R 103:298-315; 104: 305-23 Ja, J1 '27
Study of Schleiermacher's conception of God. Church Q R 102:68-97 Ap '26
- SANDBURG, Carl**
Grass; poem. Christian Cent 42:1069 Ag 27 '25
Poet's portrait of Lincoln; extract. World R 4:26-7 F 14 '27
Skyscraper; poem. World R 4:167 Ap 25 '27
Songs of the old frontiers. por World R 4:188 My 2 '27
Sumach and birds; poem. World R 5:11 S 19 '27
Walt Whitman. World R 3:57 O 11 '26
Wind song; poem. Pop Educ 43:525 My '26
Carl Sandburg; formalist. L. Jones. Am R 2:356-62 J1 '24
- SANDEH tribe. See Niam-Niam**
- SANDELION, Jane**
Parfums et lune; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 86:480 My 2 '26
Soirs; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:170 F 17 '24
- SANDEMAN, George**
Coal crisis and the future. Sociol R 18:197-206 J1 '26
College of renewal. Sociol R 19:1-8 Ja '27
- SANDEMAN, Sir Robert Groves**
Making of Zhob. Blackw 217:490-502 Ap '25
- SANDER, Friedrich. See Klemm, Otto, jt. auth.**
- SANDER, Nicolas**
Some letters and papers of Nicolas Sander, 1562-1580. (Miscellanea XIII) Cath Record Soc Pub 26:1-57 '26
- SANDERS, Albert Godfrey**
Classics and the teachers of modern languages. Class J 20:5-14 O '24

- SANDERS, Charles Finley**
Psychological nature of faith. *Luth Q* 57:27-36 Ja '27
- SANDERS, E. M.**
Gymnastic tournament at Hartford, Conn. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:94-5 F '24
Jugoslavia. bibliog *J Geog* 24:327-40 D '25
New Rumanian state; regions and resources. *J Geog* 23:251-74 O '24
Outline of course of study in health and hygiene in the elementary schools at the Indiana, Pa., state normal school. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:404-7 S '25
Training teachers to teach health. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:378-84 S '25
- SANDERS, F. G.**
Acorn; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 11:43 O '25
September; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:76 S '27
- SANDERS, Frank Knight**
How are missionary headquarters meeting the situation? *Relig Educ* 20:455-8 D '25
- SANDERS, George Manning..** See Manning-Sanders, George
- SANDERS, Henry Arthur**
Birth certificate of a Roman citizen. *Class Philol* 22:409-13 O '27
Early papyrus fragment of the Gospel of Matthew in the Michigan collection; with text. *Harv Theol R* 19:215-26 JI '26
Francis Willey Kelsey. *Class Philol* 22:308-10 JI '27
Latin document from Egypt. Review by R. Cagnat. *J Savants* 24:268-70 Je '26
Papyrus fragment of Acts in the Michigan collection; with text. *Harv Theol R* 20:1-19 Ja '27
Subscription of the Freer papyrus of the minor prophets. *Philol Q* 3:161-7 JI '24
Swimming among the Greeks and Romans. *Class J* 20:566-8 Je '25
Tacitus, Agricola. 18. *Class J* 20:36-8 O '24
- SANDERS, R. Y.**
Foreign trade and shipbuilding. *J Roy Statist Soc n s* 87:220-40 Mr '24
- SANDERS, Ruth Manning..** See Manning-Sanders, Ruth
- SANDERS, Vernon T.**
Calculating school district debt limits. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:41-3 S '26
- SANDERS, William L.**
Problem of mission schools in China. *Relig Educ* 22:28-31 Ja '27
- SANDERSON, Dwight.** See Sanderson, Ezra Dwight
- SANDERSON, Ezra Dwight**
Changes in the farm family. *Relig Educ* 19:22-31 F '24
Farmers' standard of living. *J Social Forces* 3:648-51 My '25
- SANDERSON, Frederick William**
Portrait. *Bookin (Lond)* 65:257 F '24
- SANDERSON, J. Marwood**
Sir Oliver Lodge as theologian. *Lond Q R* 144:111-13 JI '25
Supernatural in religion; is it essential? *Lond Q R* 142:211-19 O '24
- SANDERSON, John P.**
Part board members should take in the work of a family welfare society. *Family* 5:184-6 N '24
- SANDERSON, Kenneth**
Engravings after Raeburn. *Print Coll Q* 12:128-55 Ap '25
- SANDERSON, Ross W.**
Co-operation through committees. *Relig Educ* 22:611-13 Je '27
Sunday school and week day religious education. *Christian Cent* 42:224 F '25
Super-denominationalism. *Relig Educ* 22:396-901 N '27
- and Coe, Mabel
Year of week day religious education in Wichita. *Relig Educ* 19:262-6 Ag '24
- SANDERSON, William**
Green eyed monster. *Spec* 138:181 F 5 '27
- SANDFLY.** See Phlebotomus
- SANDFORD, Francis B.**
(ed.) Letters of W. E. Gladstone to a Unitarian minister, A.D. 1874-91. *Hibbert J* 24:605-16 JI '26
- SANDFORD, Kenneth Stuart**
Geology and glaciology; Oxford university arctic expedition, 1924. *Geog J* 66:114-20 Ag '25
Summer in North-East Land, 1924: the climate and surface changes. bibliog *Geog J* 68:200-24 S '26
- SAN DIEGO, California**
Galleries and museums
New art gallery at San Diego, California. R. Henderson. *Il Am M Art* 17:193-4 Ap '26
- SANDIFORD, Peter**
Thorndike's contributions to the laws of learning. *Teach Col Rec* 27:523-31 F '26
- and Kerr, Ruby
Intelligence of Chinese and Japanese children. bibliog *J Educ Psychol* 17:361-7 S '26
- SANDISON, Helen Estabrook**
Unblemished garments in the Tempest. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:44-5 Ja '26
- SANDMEIER, J.**
(tr.) See Duun Olav. Der weisshaarige; Undset, Sigrid. Simonsen.
- SAN DOMINGO.** See Dominican Republic—History
- SANDON, Dudley Ryder, viscount**
Religious vacuum. *English R* 43:71-3 JI '26
- SANDONA, Augusto**
I moti del 1844 ed il carteggio di Attilio Partesotti e di altri confidenti dell'Austria. *Nuova Antol* 250:160-70 N 16 '26
I porti franchi di Trieste e di Fiume. *Nuova Antol* 234:379-81 Ap 16 '24
- SÁNDOR, Kálmán von**
For two nickels; story, tr. by E. A. Yorke. *Our World* 4:97-9 Mr '24
- SANDOR, Pauline.** See Metternich-Winneburg, Pauline Clementine Marie Walburga
- SANDRE, Thierry**
Le chèvrefeuille. Review by F. Roz. *R Polit et Litt* 63:58-60 Ja 17 '25
Panouille. Review by G. de Pawlowski. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 86:691-2 Je 27 '26
Les yeux fermés; roman. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:395-401, 445-51, 495-500, 551-6, 603-9 O 15-D 15 '27 (to be cont)
Le jardin des lettres; le prix Goncourt. A. Praviel. *Correspondant* 298:26-40 Ja 10 '25
Le prix Goncourt est attribué à M Thierry Sandre. G. de Pawlowski. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:683-5 D 21 '24
- SANDRINGHAM house, Norfolk, England**
Christmas visit to Sandringham. E. Fuchs. *Il World Today* 45:301-15 Mr '25
- SANDROCK, Leonhard**
Leonhard Sandrock, ein maler der arbeits-schönheit. F. Düsel. *Il Westerm M* 135:547-60 F '24
- SANDS, Howard T.**
Consumer ownership and corporate management. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:494-500 Ap '25
- SANDS, Irving Jesse**
Manifestations of mental disorders in Travelers and society clients. *Mental Hygiene* 11:728-44 O '27
- SANDSTONE**
Jordan sandstone. C. R. Stauffer. map tabs *J Geol* 33:699-713 O '25
Petrography of the sandstone dykes in southeastern Alberta. T. C. Phemister. bibliog *pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 21:157-74 '27
Sandstone dykes in southeastern Alberta. M. Y. Williams. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 21:153-7 '27
Verden sandstone. R. D. Reed and N. Meland. *Il map J Geol* 32:150-67 F '24

- SANDVIK, O., and Spence, B. J.**
Infra-red spectrum of the calcium arc in vacuo. *Astrophys J* 62:265-9 N '25
- SANDWELL, B. K.**
Canadian emigration. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:39-40 JI 2 '27
Party resurrection in Canada. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:xxii-xxiv Je 5 '26
- SANDWICH, George Charles Montagu, 9th earl of**
Expectancy; poem. *Lond Mercury* 10:349 Ag '24
- SANDWICH, England**
Sandwich, to-day and yesterday. A. G. Bradley. *Cornhill M* 56:704-15 Je '24
- SANDWITH, Mrs Harold.** See Sandwith, M. T. E.
- SANDWITH, M. T. E. (Mrs Harold Sandwith) (Odette St Lys, pseud.)**
On the art of reading. *English R* 39:549-57 O '24
(tr.) Two sonnets by Shakespeare. *Lond Mercury* 10:15 My '24
- SANDY, Isabelle**
Les fêtes de Font-Romeu. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:162-3 Ag 14 '26
Prats-de-Mollo et la vallée du Tech; peintures d'H. Montassier. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1: 499-504 My 14 '27
La ronde invisible. Review by F. Roz. *R Polit et Litt* 65:697-8 N 19 '27
Les soutanes vertes; roman. *L'Illustration* (Petite) no353:1-32; no354:33-59 O 15-22 '27
Les soutanes vertes. Review by F. Roz. *R Polit et Litt* 65:695-7 N 19 '27
- SANDYS, Percy**
Action française and the Vatican. *English R* 45:694-9 D '27
- SANDZÉN, Sven Birger**
Art of Birger Sandzén. E. J. Merrill. II por Am M Art 18:3-9 Ja '27
- SANFORD, Edith M.**
Enrichment of the Vergil course. *Class J* 20:554-63 Je '25
- SANFORD, Edmund Clark**
Granville Stanley Hall, 1846-1924. *Am J Psychol* 35:313-21 JI '24
Edmund Clark Sanford, 1859-1924. E. B. Titchener. *bibliog por Am J Psychol* 36:157-70 Ap '25
Obituary. W. H. Burnham. *Pedagog Sem* 32: 3-7 Mr '25
- SANFORD, Eva Matthews**
Alcuin and the classics. *Class J* 20:526-33 Je '25
Quibus rationibus auctorum latinorum opera in libris manuscriptis collecta sint; summary. *Harv Stud in Class Philol* 34:195-7 '23
- SANFORD, Frederick Warren**
Obituary. *Class J* 20:324-5 Mr '25
- SANFORD, Morris B.**
Reforming the study of English. *English J* 13: 200-5 Mr '24
- SANFORD, Roscoe Frank**
On the orbits of four spectroscopic binaries. *Astrophys J* 64:172-93 O '26
On the radial velocity and spectrum of the Cepheid variable T Monocerotis. *Astrophys J* 66:170-83 O '27
Orbits of four spectroscopic binaries. *Astrophys J* 61:320-32 My '25
Orbits of two dwarf spectroscopic binaries. *Astrophys J* 59:356-61 Je '24
Radial velocities of stars of spectral class R. *Astrophys J* 59:339-55 Je '24
Radial velocities of stars of spectral class R. *Pop Astron* 32:25-6 Ja '24
Spectrographic orbits of the two components of Boss 5683. *Astrophys J* 65:295-9 Je '27
—See Joy, Alfred Harrison, jt. auth.
- SAN FRANCESCO.** See Francis of Assisi, Saint
- SAN FRANCISCO**
Early historical geography of San Francisco. E. P. Jackson. *bibliog maps J Geog* 26:12-22 Ja '27
- Banks**
See also Bank of Italy, San Francisco
- Churches**
Church building fellowship beside the Golden Gate. R. S. Donaldson. *Homiletic R* 92: 47-9 JI '26
- Crime**
Crime in San Francisco; a study of the police court docket. H. Heinzen and R. K. Rypins. *tabs J Crim Law* 18:75-91 My '27
- Description**
San Francisco. E. Dimnet. *Sat R* 144:847-8 D 17 '27
Two rubbernecks in San Francisco. *Blackw* 222:252-9 Ag '27
- Education**
New school buildings in San Francisco. R. Thompson. II plans *Am Sch Bd J* 69:55-7 Ag '24
- Elections**
Registration for voting in San Francisco. J. P. Harris. *Nat Munic R* 15:212-18 Ap '26
- Foreign population**
Facts about San Francisco's alien population as gleaned from the poll tax registration of 1921. W. G. Beach. *tabs J Social Forces* 3: 321-5 Ja '25
- Moral conditions**
Vice repression in San Francisco. E. E. Grant. *Nat Munic R* 13:264-9 My '24
- Politics and government**
San Francisco board of supervisors and consolidated government. W. N. Nanry. *Nat Munic R* 13:617-20 N '24
- Public health**
How San Francisco examines her entering school children. E. Stockton. II *Child Health M* 5:482-5 N '24
- Supplies, Bureau of**
Modern purchasing starts well in San Francisco. W. H. Nanry. *Nat Munic R* 13:137-40 Mr '24
- SAN FRANCISCO Industrial association**
Industrial council of San Francisco vs. United States. *Am Federationist* 32:466-9 Je '25
- SANG froid; conte, tr. par D. Roche. A. Tchekhov.** *R Polit et Litt* 62:793-801 D 6 '24
- SAN GABRIEL mountains, California**
Glaciation in the San Gabriel mountains, California. W. J. Miller. II *map J Geol* 34:74-82 Ja '26
- S GIORGIO, Ordine Costantiniano di**
L'Ordine Costantiniano e Scipione Maffei. F. Ruffini. *Nuova Antol* 236:230-56 JI 16 '24
- SANGNIER, Marc**
Real face of France. *World Tomorrow* 7:103-4 Ap '24
- SANGREN, Paul V.** See Kiefer, Frieda A., jt. auth.
- SANGSTER, Margaret Elizabeth (Mrs Carroll McCoy Sheridan)**
Abraham Lincoln; poem. *World R* 4:24 F 14 '27
Another day; poem. *Homiletic R* 91:178 Mr '26
Child and the birds; poem. *Prim Educ* 33: 598-9 N '25
Happy New Year; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:60 Ja '26
Signs of autumn; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:70 S '26
Where do the old years go? poem. *Prim Educ* 34:23 Ja '26
- SANITARIUMS.** See Sanatoriums
- SANITARY code.** Pan American. See Pan American sanitary code
- SANITARY surveys.** See Health surveys

SANITATION

International agreements affecting port sanitary work. *Nature* 118:537 O 9 '26

See also Disinfection and disinfectants; Dust removal; Hygiene; Public health; Refuse and refuse disposal; School hygiene; Sewage disposal; Smoke prevention; Ventilation; Water purification; Water supply

SAN JUAN mountains, Colorado

Utilization of the rugged San Juans. W. W. Atwood. *il maps Econ Geog* 3:193-209 Ap '27

SAN JUAN de Dios

San Juan de Dios finds followers; mental hygiene in Spain. H. Brickell. *Mental Hygiene* 10:362-6 Ap '26

SAN JUAN island, Puget sound**Mollusks**

See Mollusks—Puget sound

SANKEY, Ira D.

Memories of a bishop. C. E. Locke. *Christian Cent* 40:1073 Ag 23 '23

SANKEY, Matthew Henry Phineas Riall

Heavy-oil engines. *Nature* 115:818-19 My 23 '25

SANKHYA

Doctrine of bondage and release in the Sankhya philosophy. A. K. Majumdar. *Philos R* 85:253-66 My '26

Doctrine of evolution in the Sankhya philosophy. A. K. Majumdar. *Philos R* 34:51-69 Ja '25

Meaning of Sankhya and Yoga. F. Edgerton. *Am J Philol* 45:1-46 Ja '24

Personalistic conception of nature as expounded in the Sankhya philosophy. A. K. Majumdar. *Philos R* 35:53-63 Ja '26

SANKT GEORGEN, Salzburg

Die vorgeschichtliche höhen-siedlung am burg-stall bei St Georgen im Pinzgau, Salzburg. M. Hell. *bibliog footnotes il map Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 52:262-9 '22

SANKT JOHANN im Pongau

Elne bronzzeitliche höhen-siedlung bei St Johann i. P. in Salzburg und ihre beziehungen zum alpinen kupferbergbau. M. Hell. *bibliog footnotes il map Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 51:194-202 '21

SAN LUIS mountains

Ancestral Rocky mountains of Colorado and New Mexico. F. A. Melton. *map J Geol* 33:84-9 Ja '25

SAN MARTÍN, Adolfo Bonilla y. See Bonilla y San Martín, Adolfo**SAN MARTIN, José de**

Unveiling of the monument to San Martin in Washington. *Am J Int Law* 20:157-9 Ja '26

SAN MARTINO VALPERGA, Enrico di

La musica e i soviet. *Nuova Antol* 250:480-5 D 16 '26

Paderewsky. *Nuova Antol* 241:17-22 My 1 '25

SANO, —

Portrait. *Our World* 6:49 N '24

SANOCRYSIN

Sanocrysin; Professor Möllgaard's new treatment for tuberculosis. H. P. T. Örum. *Am Scand R* 13:94-7 F '25

SAN REMO, Italy

San Remo Città Vecchia. J. T. Bailly. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt1:265-9 Mr 20 '26

SAN SALVADOR or Watlings island

Landfall of Columbus. *Geog J* 68:338-9 O '26
Landfall of Columbus: an old problem restated; with discussion. R. T. Gould. *maps Geog J* 69:403-29 My '27

SAN SECONDO, Rosso di

L'avventura terrestre; commedia. *Nuova Antol* 235:97-105, 209-21, 334-40 My 16-Je 16 '24

SANSKRIT drama

Magic in the Sanskrit drama. V. Saunders. *bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J* 45:110-14 Je '25

See also Hindu drama

SANSKRIT language

La lingua sacra dell'India. A. M. Pizzagalli. *Scientia* 40:367-78 D '26; French tr. H. Buriot-Darvilles. 40:sup130-9 D '26

On some rules of Pāṇini. L. Bloomfield. *bibliog Am Oriental Soc J* 47:61-70 Mr '27

Words of defamation in Sanskrit legal language. E. W. Hopkins. *bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J* 45:39-50 Mr '25

See also Prakrit languages

Foreign words and phrases

A Pāṇini in Buddhist Sanskrit. H. S. Gehman. *Am Oriental Soc J* 44:73-5 Mr '24

SANSKRIT literature

Jinakīrti's Geschichte von Pāla und Gōpāla. J. Hertel. *bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber u d Verhandl* 69 no4:155p '17

See also Mahābhārata—Bhagavadgītā; Tantras

SANSOM, George Bailey

(tr.) Imperial edicts in the Shoku-Nihongi (700-790 A.D.). *Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans* 2 ser 1:5-39 D '24

Notes on the Japanese language. *Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans* 2 ser 2:66-76 D '25

SANSON, Pierre

L'éloquence sacrée à Notre-Dame. *por L'Illustration* 83 pt1:186 F 28 '25

Le P. Sanson à Notre-Dame. R. Narsy. *J Débats* 32 pt1:442 Mr 18 '25

Thinking priest of Paris. D. Horton. *Christian Cent* 44:1072-3 S 15 '27

SANSONI, Domenico

Il sepolcro dell'arcivescovo Ruggieri nella chiesa di S Maria in Gradi a Viterbo. *Nuova Antol* 247:433-42 Je 16 '26

SANTA ANNA (Bananal) island, Brazil

Notes on Bananal and the Araguaya valley. R. B. Clark. *Geog J* 64:403-6 N '24

SANTA BARBARA**Community arts association**

Community arts association of Santa Barbara. C. T. Curtis. *il Am M Art* 17:415-19 Ag '26

Community arts association, Santa Barbara, Calif. H. McFadden. *Am M Arts* 15:300-3 Je '24

Community arts of Santa Barbara. *Am M Art* 18:92-3 F '27

SANTA CATALINA island**Fishes**

See Fishes—Santa Catalina island

SANTA CLAUS

Is there a Santa Claus. *Homiletic R* 94:444 D '27

Prière au grand saint Nicolas, patron des écoliers et des écolières en sa fête du 6 décembre. A. Masseron. *Correspondant* 297:570-6 N 25 '24

St Nicholas day in Slovenia. *Near East* 32:778 D 22 '27

SANTA CRUZ archipelago**Insects**

See Insects—Santa Cruz archipelago

SANTA EULALIA, Majorca

Puerto de Sta Eulalia. D. Goldring. *Cornhill M* 57:455-64 O '24

SANTA FÉ, New Mexico

Papers of James J. Webb, Santa Fé merchant, 1844-1861. R. P. Heber. *Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 11:255-305 Ap '24

SANTA FE trail

Journal of the Santa Fe trail; ed. by W. E. Connelley. P. St G; Cooke. *Miss Val Hist R* 12:72-98, 227-55 Je-S '25

SANTA-MARIA, Federico

Le testament d'un Chilien: M Federico Santa-Maria. M. Auclair. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:596 My 30 '26

SANTA MARTA, Sierra Nevada de, Colombia
Sierra Nevada of Santa Marta, Colombia; with discussion. A. F. R. Wollaston. *il map Geog J* 66:97-111 Ag '25

SANTA SOPHIA (mosque). See Saint Sophia

- SANTALS (tribe)**
Back to the stone age. L. Leslie. Spec 139: 706-7 O 29 '27
- SANTARO, pseud.** See Akimoto, Shunkichi
- SANTAROSA, Annibale Santorre di Rossi de Pomarolo, conte di**
Le onoranze a Santarosa in Grecia. E. Ceresole. por Nuova Antol 241:279-83 Je 1 '25
Santorre di Santarosa. P. Boselli. por Nuova Antol 241:289-303 Je 16 '25
- SANTAYANA, George**
Mutability of æsthetic categories. Philos R 34: 281-91 My '25
Platonism and the spiritual life. Review by W. Barry. Bookm (Lond) 72:205-6 J1 '27
George Santayana. A. Clyne. Bookm (Lond) 70:11-13 Ap '26
George Santayana: a philosophy of piety. J. Ratner. Monist 34:236-59 Ap '24
Santayana's doctrine of æsthetic expression. K. Gilbert. Philos R 35:221-35 My '26
- SANTÉ, Prison de la.** See Prisons—France
- SANTELLI, César**
Georges Duhamel. Mercure Fr 174:5-66 Ag 15 '24
- SS. COSMA E DAMIANO (church).** See Rome (city)—Churches
- SANTIAGO, Leon C.** See Nañagas, Juan C., jt. auth.
- SANTIAGO, Simeona, and West, Augustus Price**
Chaulmoogryl amino benzoic acids and chaulmoogra anilides. Phil J Sci 33:265-9 J1 '27
Odoriferous oil and two new linolic tetrabromides from Philippine lumbang oil. Phil J Sci 32:41-52 Ja '27
- SANTIAGO, Chile**
Santiago; jardins. M. Auclair. Annales Polit et Litt 87:133-4 Ag 1 '26
- SANTIPARVA.** See Mahābhārata—Santiparva
- SANTMYERS, Reigart M.**
International trade in cement. Far East R 21:647-54 O '25
- SANTO, Joseph Tatsuro**
East, west: the twain shall meet. World Tomorrow 10:15-16 Ja '27
- SANTO DOMINGO**
Self-determination in the West Indies. H: K. Norton. World Today 47:147-53 Ja '26
- SANTO-SÉMO, —**
Vers la résurrection du paradis biblique: la Mésopotamie. L'illustration 83 pt2:475-6 O 31 '25
- SANTONS (figurines).** See Figurines
- SANTORINI (island), Greece**
Eruption of Santorini in 1925. H. S. Washington. maps Wash Acad Sci J 16:1-7 Ja 4 '26
- SANTORO, Emma**
La Bucolica di Virgilio e i maggiori imitatori napoletani. Nuova Antol 245:347-64 F 16 '26
- SANT'ORSOLA, Cugia di**
Alla vigilia della Conferenza di Ginevra: l'Italia e la limitazione degli armamenti. Nuova Antol 252:76-85 Mr 1 '27
- SANTOS, Francisco O., and Santos, Simón P.**
Vitamin B content of some Philippine fruits and vegetables. bibliog Phil J Sci 30:307-23 J1 '26
- SANTOS, Irene, and West, Augustus Price**
Esters of alpha linolic acid tetrabromide (methyl, ethyl, propyl, isopropyl, and allyl) from lumbang oil. bibliog Phil J Sci 34:199-203 O '27
- SANTOS, José K.**
Histological study of the bark of alstonia scholaris R. Brown from the Philippines. bibliog Phil J Sci 31:415-29 N '26
Pharmacognostical study of chenopodium ambrosioides Linnaeus from the Philippines. bibliog Phil J Sci 28:529-47 D '25
Pharmacognostical study on datura alba Nees and datura fastuosa Linnaeus from the Philippines. bibliog Phil J Sci 32:275-96 Mr '27
- SANTOS, Lima**
La mise en valeur des colonies portugaises Annales Polit et Litt 82:342-3 Mr 30 '24
- SANTOS, Simón P.** See Santos, Francisco O., jt. auth.
- SANTOS.** See Christian art and symbolism
- SANTOS CHOCANO, José.** See Chocano, José Santos
- SANTOS Maru (ship).** See Motor ships
- SANTOS-DUMONT, Alberto**
Hommage à Santos-Dumont. por L'illustration 82 pt2:478 N 22 '24
- SANTSCHI, F.**
Revue des fourmis du genre brachymyrmex Mayr. 4 pl Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:650-78 Ap '23
- SANTUCCI, Carlo**
Il decreto-legge sugli usi civili innanzi al Senato. Nuova Antol 253:233-43 My 16 '27
- SANTY, H. de**
Iets ver het dobbelen in de onderafdeeling Banjoasin en Koehoestreden der residentie Palembang. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 81: 382-9 '25
- SANVISENTI, B.**
(tr.) See Cabrera, B. Problemas de la física del átomo
- SANZIO, Raphael.** See Raphael Sanzio
- SÃO PAULO, Bulantan**
Instituto sôrotherapico
See Instituto sôrotherapico do estado de São Paulo, Bulantan
- SÃO PAULO Insurrection, 1924**
L'insurrection de São Paulo. J Débats 31 pt2: 229-30 Ag 8 '24
- SAOURA river, Africa**
Un grand fleuve saharien: la Saoura. D. A. Tits. il diag map La Nature 53 pt1:273-6 My 2 '25
- SAP**
Absorption and exudation pressures of sap in plants. D. T. MacDougall. il diags Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no2:102-30 '25
Ascent of sap and transport of food materials in trees. Nature 114:518-19 O 4 '24
Ascent of sap in plants. J. C. Rose. Scientia 36:81-8 Ag '24; French tr. E. Philippi. Scientia 36:sup33-40 Ag '24
Bleeding of cut trees in spring. C. W. Folkard. Nature 113:492 Ap 5 '24; Discussion. Nature 113:492, 604-5, 821 Ap 5, 26, Je 7 '24
- SAPARUA island**
De oorzaken van den opstand van Saparoea in 1817. H. A. Idema. bibliog footnotes Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 79:598-641 '23
- SAPÈNE, Jean**
M Jean Sapène, schismatique et réconcilié. . . M. Frantel. por Annales Polit et Litt 87:10-11 J1 4 '26
- SAPHO (novel).** See Daudet, Alphonse
- SAPIENCE (fictitious character).** See Spenser, Edmund
- SAPIR, Edward**
Algonkin affinity of Yurok and Wiyot kinship terms. bibliog map Soc d Americanistes J n s 15:37-74 '23
Hokan affinity of Subtiaba in Nicaragua. Am Anthropol 27:402-35, 491-527 J1-O '25 (ed.) Humor of the Chinese folk: told by Hsü Tsan Hwa. J Am Folk-lore 36:31-5 Ja '23
Language as a form of human behavior. English J 16:421-33 Je '27
Personal names among the Sarcee Indians. Am Anthropol 26:108-19 Ja '24
Pitch accent in Sarcee, an Athabaskan language Soc d Americanistes J n s 17:185-205 '25
Racial superiority. Menorah J 10:200-12 Je '24 (ed.) Two Chinese folk-tales: told by Hsü Tsan Hwa. J Am Folk-lore 36:23-30 Ja '23
- SAPONARIA officinalis.** See Bouncing Bet
- SAPONARO, Michele**
L'adolescenza letteraire d'un auteur italien: review of Un uomo, part I. M. Muret. J Débats 33 pt1:35-7 Ja 8 '26

SAPONARO, Michele—Continued

- Dopo venti anni. *bibliog Nuova Antol* 251:392-7 F 16 '27
 Un homme. Review by M. Muret. *J Débats* 34 pt2:607-9 O 7 '27
 Primavera. *Nuova Antol* 253:17-20 My 1 '27

SAPORI, Francesco

- Adolfo. De Carolis. *Nuova Antol* 235:145-65 My 16 '24
 L'arte illustrata. *Nuova Antol* 238:193-201 N 16 '24
 L'arte illustrata nel 1925. *Nuova Antol* 244:323-37 D 16 '25
 Casa del nonni; romanzo. *Nuova Antol* 241:97-117, 233-52, 304-21; 242:26-46, 118-37, 206-25 My 16-Ag 1 '25
 La XIV esposizione d'arte internazionale a Venezia. *Nuova Antol* 237:221-43 O 1 '24
 La seconda biennale d'arte a Roma. *Nuova Antol* 233:389-405 F 16 '24
 La seconda Esposizione internazionale delle arti decorative a Monza. *Nuova Antol* 243:105-26 S 16 '25
 Scrittori italiani. G. L. Luzzatto. *bibliog por Nuova Antol* 240:392-405 Ap 16 '25

SAPOTACEAE

See also Argania

SAPPHO

- Imprints of Sappho on Catullus. W. Connely. *Class J* 20:408-13 Ap '25
 To Sappho; poem. R. M. Montgomery. *Am R* 3:414 J1 '25
 World's most famous poetess. A. Y. Campbell. *bibliog Lond Mercury* 15:612-25 Ap '27

SAPROPHYTISM

- Die chlorophyll-armut saprophytischer orchideen nebst versuchen über den einfluss des stärke-gehalts auf die chlorophyllbildung. G. Senn. *bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:516-26 '26-27
 La vie parasitaire et la vie saprophytique des phytophthorées. J. Dufrénoy. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:146-9 Mr 15 '26

SAQUI, J.

- Le musée Jules Chéret. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:750 D 31 '27

SARACENIC architecture. See Architecture, Mohammedan**SARAGOSSA**

- Saragossa. L. Bertrand. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 19:763-94 F 15 '24

SARAJEVO. See Serajevo**SARAJEVO incident.** See Serajevo incident

- SARALE:** a social problem story. F. M. Good-cell. *J Ap Sociol* 10:46-53 S '25

SARAPIS. See Serapis**SARARANGA**

- Winged pollen-grains and flowering plants (angiosperms). J. Parkin. *Nature* 117:269 F 20 '26

SARASIN, Fritz

- Bericht über das Basler museum für völkerkunde für das jahr 1924. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 36:337-60 '24-25
 Bericht über das Basler museum für völkerkunde für das jahr 1925. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 37:438-59 '25-26

SARASIN, Paul

- Die menschlichen sexualorgane in entwicklungsgeschichtlicher und anthropologischer beziehung. *bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 37:235-375 '25-26
 Naturbildungen vom typus palaeolithischer steinwerkzeuge. *bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:62-74 '26-27
 Über den kosmischen ort der entstehung des lebens. *bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 no2:18-57 '23-24
 Ueber die blaue randsichel bei partiellen mondfinsternissen. *bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 33:113-26 '21
 Ueber die farbenveränderung des Sirius in historischer zeit. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 no2:58-9 '23-24

SARASOLA, Simon

- Anti-trade winds. *Nature* 116:675 N 7 '25
 Les ouragans des Antilles. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:638-40 N 30 '26

SARAUW, Jullane

- (tr.) See Pontoppidan, Henrik. Fisher nest

SARAWAK, Borneo

- Expedition to the Kalabit country and Mt Murud. Sarawak. E. Mjöberg. il map *Geog R* 15:411-27 J1 '25

Petroleum

See Petroleum—Borneo

SARAYEVO. See Serajevo**SARCEE Indians.** See Sarsi Indians**SARCEE language.** See Sarsi language**SARCEY, Francisque**

- Ma mère. pors *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:333-5 O 1 '27
 Passer patriarche. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:526-7 My 11 '24
 Profession de foi; page parue dans le numéro des *Annales* du 10 novembre 1889. pors *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:331-3 O 1 '27
 Le centenaire de Francisque Sarcey: souvenirs; symposium. Y. Sarcey; Antoine. pors *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:328-31 O 1 '27
 Le monument de Sarcey. H. Bidou. *J Débats* 34 pt2:1063 D 23 '27
 Sarcey et l'Académie. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:517-18 My 11 '24

SARCEY, Yvonne (Mme Adolphe Brissot)

- A la mémoire de Mme la duchesse de Rohan. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:447 Ap 25 '26
 Adolphe Brissot. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:265-6 S 13 '25
 Des ailes. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:344 Ap 4 '26
 Aimez-vous notre époque. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:583 D 6 '25
 L'angoisse. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:496 My 10 '25
 Anniversaire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:221-2 Ag 29 '26
 Un apôtre. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:375 O 11 '25
 Au Japon; review of Masako, by K. Yamata. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:6 J1 5 '25
 Autour du divorce. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:30 Ja 9 '27
 La belle histoire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:632 D 12 '26
 Le bonheur des autres, de M. Lenéru. Review. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:443 Ap 26 '25
 Ce que pensent les jeunes gens. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:216 F 28 '26
 Le centenaire de Francisque Sarcey: souvenirs. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:328 O 1 '27
 C'est à la vertu de se défendre. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:82 Ja 23 '27
 Chez la nouvelle génée. *Annales Polit et Litt* 81:527-8, 699-700, 760; 82:33-4, 89-90, 141-2, 251-2, 329-30, 437-8, 495-6, 573-4, 713-14; 83:31-2, 87-8, 144, 199-200, 307-8, 387-8, 440, 492, 517, 547, 573, 682, 712; 84:5, 31, 87, 113-14 N 11, D 16, 30 '23, Ja 13, 27, F 10, Mr 9, 30, Ap 20, My 4, 25, Je 29, J1 13, 27, Ag 10, 24, S 21, O 12, 26, N 9-30, D 21 '24-Ja 11, 25-F 1 '25
 Chez le grand couturier. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:430 O 24 '26
 Les confessions de Marie Bashkirtseff. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:111 Ja 31 '26
 Du naturel et de la conversation. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:268 Mr 14 '26
 L'éloge de l'ignorance. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:5 J1 4 '26
 Embellissez vous. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:661 Je 20 '26
 L'enfant. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:596 D 7 '24
 L'exception confirme la règle. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:221-2 Mr 1 '25
 Une femme. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:607 Je 6 '26
 Les femmes de quarante ans. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:273 S 12 '26
 Fêtes de famille. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:380 Ap 12 '25
 France, nous voilà! *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:499 My 9 '26
 Gens de maison. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:62, 113, 165, 217 J1 19, Ag 2, 16, 30 '25

SARCEY, Yvonne (Mme Adolph Brisson)—Cont.

- La grande voyante.** *Annales Polit et Litt* 84: 274 Mr 15 '25
- La haine.** *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:480 N 7 '26
- L'herbe qui chante.** *Annales Polit et Litt* 87: 688 D 26 '26
- L'heure du bain.** *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:59 J1 18 '26
- Hospitalité.** *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:506 N 15 '25
- Jeanne d'Arc.** *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:652 Je 21 '25
- Une jeune fille et un poète.** *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:197-8 F 24 '24
- Les jeunes filles à la fin du XVIII^e siècle.** *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:547 My 24 '25
- Les jeunes filles peuvent-elles tout lire?** *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:326 Mr 29 '25
- Le joug.** *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:636 D 13 '25
- La lettre de la quinzaine.** See semi-monthly numbers of *Annales politiques et littéraires*, beginning March 30, 1927
- Mademoiselle.** *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:429 O 25 '25
- Métier et métier.** *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:243 Mr 6 '27
- Le miracle de Tristan et Yseult.** *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:350 O 4 '25
- Mobilisation.** *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:294 Mr 20 '27
- Mouvement. . .** *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:188 F 20 '27
- Paris en car.** *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:327 S 26 '26
- Politesse et politesse.** *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:528 N 21 '26
- Le prix de la Vie heureuse.** *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:692 D 27 '25
- Les punitions d'enfants.** *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:373 O 15 '27
- Une reine.** *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:661 Je 15 '24
- Sainte Thérèse de Lisieux.** *bibliog Annales Polit et Litt* 86:163 F 14 '26
- Sens unique, de G. Rageot.** *Review.* *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:134 F 6 '27
- S'évader. . .** *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:170 F 15 '25
- Tante la Capucine, de M. Gasquet.** *Review.* *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:599 Je 7 '25
- SARCOMA.** See Tumors
- SARCOPHAGI**
Das grabdenkmal des Orsato Giustiniani; ein beitrage zur geschichte der venezianischen skulptur im quattrocento. L. Planiscig. *il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses* n s 1:93-102 '26
- Eine neue klasse der klazomeniscen [!] tonsärge. L. Kjellberg. *bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 41:51-5 '26
- Note on a sarcophagus at Corinth. J. D. Young. *il Am J Archaeol* 29:82-3 Ja '25
- SARDANAPALE** (drama). See Boussac de Saint-Marc, André
- SARDES.** See Sardis
- SARDINES**
La dernière crise sardinière. A. Dupouy. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 40:909-21 Ag 15 '27
- Why don't Chinese eat American sardines? G. W. Missemmer. *China W R* 41:67 Je 18 '27
- SARDINIA**
Description and travel
La Sardaigne pittoresque. J. Odier. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:208-9 F 26 '27
- Sardinien; landeskundliche beiträge. E. Scheu. *il Gesell f Erdkunde Leipzig Mitt* 1919/22:32-102 '23
- Water supply
See Water supply—Sardinia
- SARDINIA, Kingdom of**
Les conventions franco-sardes des 26-28 janvier 1859. P. Matter. *R Sci Polit* 48:161-76 Ap '25

SARDIS, Asia Minor

- Decipherment of the Lydian language. A. H. Sayce. *Am J Philol* 46:29-51 Ja '25
- Roman chamber-tomb at Sardis. T. L. Shear. *il plan pls Am J Archaeol* 31:19-25 Ja '27
- Terra-cotta relief from Sardes. T. L. Shear. *il Am J Archaeol* 27:131-50 Ap '23
- SARDOU, Victorien**
En faveur du plagiat. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:577 My 25 '24
- Erasmus et ses Colloques. R. Deux Mondes 7 per 21:481-511 Je 1 '24
- Théodora: drame. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:211-16, 238-41, 265-9, 290-4, 317-20 F 24-Mr 23 '24
- Le vieux carrousel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82: 577 My 25 '24
- La destinée de Victorien Sardou. A. Brissson. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 82:577 My 25 '24
- SARE, Bertha M.**
Vocational guidance in the junior high school. *Pop Educ* 43:26 S '25
- SARETT, Lew**
Indian love song. *World R* 5:150 N 21 '27
- SARFATTI, Margherita G.**
Israel Zangwill. *Nuova Antol* 249:245-8 S 18 '26
- La XV biennale: forestieri a Venezia. *Nuova Antol* 247:160-4 My 16 '26
- Portrait. *World Today* 50:121 J1 '27
- SARG, Tony**
Puppet play in education. *Kind and First Grade* 10:5-8 D '24
- SARGASSO sea**
In the Sargasso sea. J. Menander. *il Nature M* 6:9-14 J1 '25
- La mer des Sargasses. R. Merle. *il map La Nature* 52 pt1:221-4 Ap 5 '24
- Sargasso sea. C. C. Dixon. *map Geog J* 66:434-42 N '25
- Sea of lost ships. M. Abbott. *il map Our World W* 2:172-3 Ap 20 '25
- See also New York zoological society—Beebe expedition, 1925
- SARGASSUM**
La mer des Sargasses. R. Merle. *il map La Nature* 52 pt1:221-4 Ap 5 '24
- Sargasso sea. C. C. Dixon. *map Geog J* 66:434-42 N '25
- SARGEANT, G. M.**
Classics in education. *J Educ* 58:394-8 Je '26
- Consolations of Cicero. *Hibbert J* 25:103-14 O 26
- Dance and design in Greek life. *Hibbert J* 24: 334-45 Ja '26
- Stoic vision of a living universe. *Hibbert J* 22: 561-73 Ap '24
- SARGENT, B. W.** See Gray, J. A., jt. auth.
- SARGENT, Bess**
My favorite holiday; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:76 N '27
- Vacation time; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:58 Je '27
- SARGENT, Charles Sprague**
Charles Sprague Sargent. E. H. Wilson. *por (front) Harv Grad M* 35:605-15 Je '27
- Obituary. *Nature* 119:645 Ap 30 '27
- Obituary. F. A. Lucas. *por Nat Hist* 27:290-1 My '27
- SARGENT, Dudley Allen**
Dudley Allen Sargent; a pioneer of physical education in America. R. T. McKenzie. *Child Health M* 5:523 D '24
- Obituary. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:436 S '24
- Taps for Dr Sargent; symposium. *por Am Phys Educ R* 29:484-6, 543-6, 616-19 O-D '24
- SARGENT, Emille G.**
More about measuring rods. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:231-2 My '27
- SARGENT, George B.** See Shook, Glenn Alfred, jt. auth.
- SARGENT, Harry J.**
Swedish gymnastics as a part of the public school physical education program. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:350-4 My '27

- SARGENT, John Garibaldi**
Portrait. *Our World* W 2:146 Ap 6 '25
- SARGENT, John Singer**
Self-portrait. *Bookm* (Lond) 68:159 Je '25
L'art à l'étranger. *Mercur* Fr 186:229-32 F 15 '26
Glimpse of Sargent in Spain. G. W. Curran. *Am M Art* 17:419-21 Ag '26
J. S. Sargent at the R. A. R. Fry. *Nation* (Lond) 38:582-3 Ja 23 '26
John S. Sargent, R.A.; memorial exhibition, Burlington house. H. Hannay. *Lond Mercury* 13:540-2 Mr '26
John Sargent. A. Barnes. *Discovery* 6:209-10 Je '25
John Sargent. G. P. Jacomb-Hood. *Cornhill M* 59:280-90 S '25
John Singer Sargent. II por *Am M Art* 16:284-7 Je '25
John Singer Sargent. F. Watson. II *Arts* 5: 140-50 Mr '24
John Singer Sargent. F. Watson. II *Arts* 7: 243-6 My '25
Lithographs of Sargent. A. Belleruche. II por *Print Coll Q* 13:30-45 F '26
Obituaire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:441 Ap 26 '25
Portrait. *Our World* W 2:195 My 4 '25; *Pop Educ* 42:574-5 Je '25; *Bookm* (Lond) 72:229 Jl '27
Sargent. *Spec* 134:677 Ap 25 '25
Sargent. D. S. MacColl. *Sat R* 141:83-5 Ja 23 '26
Sargent and his critics. H. Stannard. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:71 Ja 30 '26
Sargent exhibition. L. Mechlin. II *Am M Art* 15:168-90 Ap '24
Sargent exhibition at Burlington house. R. Mortimer. *New Statesman* 26:445-6 Ja 23 '26
The Sargent I knew. M. N. P. Hale. II *World Today* 50:565-70 N '27
Sargent memorial exhibition. W. McCance. *Spec* 136:80 Ja 16 '26
Sargent sale. *Connoisseur* 73:52 S '25
- SARGENT, Ledyard W.**
Method of instruction in hurdling. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:348-52 Je '25
Regarding floats. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:271-4 My '25
Sargent hurdle. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:269-71 My '25
Some observations on the Sargent test of neuromuscular efficiency. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:47-56 F '24
- SARGENT, Lynda M.**
Personnel division. *Educ Rec* 5:67-71 Ja '24
Personnel division. *Educ Rec* 6:295-7 O '25
Personnel register. *Educ Rec* 6:48-50 Ja '25
- SARGENT, Rachel Louisa**
Use of slaves by the Athenians in warfare. *bibliog Class Philol* 22:201-12, 264-79 Ap-Jl '27
- SARGENT, Winthrop**
Portrait, by Saint Memlin. *Connoisseur* 75:146 Jl '26
- SARGON I, of Akkad**
Babylonian geographical treatise on Sargon of Akkad's empire. W. F. Albright. *bibliog map Am Oriental Soc J* 45:193-245 S '25
- SARKISSOW, S. A.**
Zur frage der zentren des vegetativen nervensystems. *J f Psychol u Neurol* 35:28-41 O '27
- SARLAT, France**
Dordogne et Sarladais; peintures de M. Hubert-Robert. A. Cahuet. *L'illustration* 85 pt2: 345-50 O 1 '27
- SARMA, D. S.**
Experience of Sri Ramakrishna Paramahansa. *J Relig* 7:186-203 Mr '27
- SARMATIAN ocean (ancient sea)**
Les mers pétrolières: mer Sarmatique, mer Persique. G. Saint-Yves. *map R Sci* 65:524-7 S 10 '27
- SARMENT, Jean**
As-tu du cœur? comédie. *L'illustration* (Petite) no807:1-26 O 30 '26
As-tu du cœur? critique. G. Bauer. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:405 O 17 '26
- As-tu du cœur? critique. H. Bidou. *J Débats* 33 pt2:606-7 O 8 '26
Je suis trop grand pour moi; critique. R. Doumic. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 20:943-6 Ap 15 '24
Je suis trop grand pour moi; critique. G. Rageot. *R Polit et Litt* 62:316-17 My 3 '24
Léopold le bien-aimé; comédie. *L'illustration* (Petite) no356:1-30 N 5 '27
Léopold le bien-aimé; critique. G. Bauer. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:424 N 1 '27
Léopold le bien-aimé; critique. H. Bidou. *J Débats* 34 pt2:692-3 O 21 '27
Léopold le bien-aimé; critique. R. Doumic. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 42:227-9 N 1 '27
Léopold le bien-aimé; critique. G. Rageot. *R Polit et Litt* 65:664-6 N 5 '27
Madelon; drame. *L'illustration* (Petite) no240: 1-40 My 2 '25
Madelon; critique. H. Bidou. *J Débats* 32 pt1: 530 Mr 27 '25
Madelon; critique. A. Billy. *Mercur* Fr 179: 467-9 Ap 15 '25
Madelon; critique. P. Brisson. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:325 Mr 29 '25
Les plus beaux yeux du monde; drame. por *L'illustration* (Petite) no272:1-30 Ja 23 '26
Les plus beaux yeux du monde; critique. H. Bidou. *J Débats* 32 pt2:857-8 N 20 '25
Les plus beaux yeux du monde; critique. R. Doumic. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:705-7 D 1 '25
- and Ollone, Max d'
L'arlequin; critique. C. Bellaigue. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 25:701-4 F 1 '25
L'arlequin; critique. A. Boschot. *R Polit et Litt* 63:62-3 Ja 17 '25
L'arlequin; critique. J. Marnold. *Mercur* Fr 177:802-8 F 1 '25
- SAROLEA, Charles**
Battle of the franc and the peril of France. *English R* 42:175-81 F '26
Cardinal Mercier. *English R* 42:159g-159m F '26
Constitutional checks on democracy in America. *English R* 45:144-54 Ag '27
Economic crisis in Great Britain. *English R* 43:500-8 N '26
German empire. *English R* 44:682-92 Je '27
Has Mr Shaw understood Joan of Arc? *English R* 43:175-82 Ag '26
Impressions of soviet Russia. Review by Cardinal Mercier. *English R* 40:578-80 My '25
Master and the man. *English R* 41:254-8 Ag '25
Plea for tsarism. *English R* 39:620-5 N '24
Resurrection of Russia and the prospects of a monarchist restoration. *English R* 40:298-308 Mr '25
Strange story of the Trade union report on Russia. *English R* 40:435-52 Ap '25
Truth about imperial Russia. *English R* 40: 750-65 Je '25
Was Tolstoy the spiritual father of bolshevism? *English R* 40:155-62 F '25
- SARPI, Paolo**
Les relations de fra Paolo Sarpi et du président J.-A. de Thou d'après leur correspondance inédite. M. D. Busnelli. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett* 3:173-200 '26
- SARRABEZOLLES, —**
Le ciment armé religieux. L. Delarue-Mardrus. II por *L'illustration* 85 pt1:8-9 Ja 1 '27
- SARRACENIAS. See Pitcher plants**
- SARRADIN, Edouard**
Le nouveau musée Carnavalet. *J Débats* 32 pt1:556-7 Ap 3 '25
Odilon Redon. Louise-Catherine Breslau. *J Débats* 33 pt1:427-9 Mr 12 '26
Le Salon d'automne. *J Débats* 32 pt2:557-9, 600-1, 637-9 O 2-16 '25
Le Salon des Tuileries. *J Débats* 32 pt1:868-70 My 22 '25
Le Salon des Tuileries. *J Débats* 33 pt1:873-5, 914-15 My 28-Je 4 '26
- SARRAIL, Maurice Paul Emmanuel**
Portrait. *Our World* W 3:115 N 16 '25
Le retour du général Sarrail. por *L'illustration* 83 pt2:533-4 N 21 '25

- SARRAUT, Albert**
Asia questions Europe. *Trans-Pac* 12:11 S 19 '25
Le discours de M Albert Sarraut. *J Débats* 84 pt1:867-9 J 3 '27
M Albert Sarraut. C. Guy. *R Polit et Litt* 62: 156-9 Mr 1 '24
M Sarraut and the communists. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 29:173-5 My 21 '27
- SARRAUT, Guillaume Maurice**
Portrait. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:434 O 23 '26
- SARRE territory.** See Saar valley
- SARROT DU BELLAY, H.**
Eau distillée sans distillation. *La Nature* 55 pt1:462-3 My 15 '27
- SARROUF, Yacoub**
Obituary. *Near East* 32:133-4 Ag 4 '27
- SARS, Georg Ossian**
Obituary. *Nature* 119:822-3 J 4 '27
- SARSI Indians**
Personal names among the Sarcee Indians. E. Sapir. *Am Anthropol* 26:108-19 Ja '24
- SARSI language**
Pitch accent in Sarcee, an Athabaskan language. E. Sapir. *Soc d Américanistes J n s* 17:185-205 '26
- SARTEK, pseud.**
Parker's pass. *Blackw* 221:313-20 Mr '27
- SARTHE, (department) France**
L'évolution foncière dans la Sarthe. A. Bouton. *J Economistes* 79:45-51 J1 '24
- SARTO, Andrea del.** See Andrea del Sarto
- SARTON, George**
Museum of tomorrow. *Nat Hist* 24:710-12 N '24
- SARTOR Natator; story.** B. Taylour. *Blackw* 218:124-37 J1 '25
- SARTOR resartus.** See Carlyle, Thomas
- SARTORI, Joseph Francis**
Facts vs. fiction about business in southern California. por *Bankers M* 110:124-8 Ja '26
Is the new McFadden bill fair to state banks? *Bankers M* 112:293-5 F '26
- SARTORIO, Giulio Aristide**
Per l'avvenire dell'arte italiana nell'America latina. por *Nuova Antol* 238:228-56 D 1 '24
- SARTWELL, Ransom H.**
Plea for greater frankness in dealing with those who are mentally sick. *Mental Hygiene* 8:732-6 J1 '24
- SARVIS, Guy W.**
Observation trip in China. *J Ap Sociol* 10:462-72 My '26
Social situation in China. *J Ap Sociol* 9:276-82 Mr '25
Standard of living in China and its meaning. *J Ap Sociol* 9:187-95 Ja '25
- SASHANKAMOHAN, —**
Musical mysticism; poem. *Meth R* 110:567 J1 '27
- SASHES (costume)**
La ceinture flechée, chef-d'oeuvre de l'industrie domestique au Canada. E. Z. Massicotte. *Il Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 8 ser 1 sec 18:1-13 '24
- SASHON, Sigma, pseud.** See Sassoon, Siegfried Loraine
- SASIAS, P. B.**
How to attain international security in China. *Asiatic R n s* 23:547-50 O '27
- SASKATCHEWAN, Canada**
Beginnings of white settlement in northern Saskatchewan; study of the growth of settlement in the provisional district, 1870-1891. E. H. Oliver. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 19:83-129 '25
Settlement of Saskatchewan to 1914. E. H. Oliver. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 20:63-87 '26
- Politics and government**
Saskatchewan's centralized supervision of municipalities. J. N. Bayne. *Nat Munic R* 15:689-93 D '26
- Public health**
Saskatchewan plan for nursing housekeepers. M. F. Gray. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:356-8 J1 '24
- SASSENBAACH, Johann**
The A. F. of L. and the I.F.T.U. *Am Federationist* 33:1340-2 N '26
History of the trade union movement. *Am Federationist* 33:832-3 J1 '26
International trade union movement. *Am Federationist* 33:177-8 F '26
- SASSENHAGEN, Robert**
Ueber geistige leistungen des landkinds und des stadtkinds; vergleichend-psychologische untersuchungen (Hamburger arbeiten zur begabungsforschung, nr.8). bibliog. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte* 37:198p '26
- SASSOON, Siegfried Loraine (Sigma Sashon, pseud.)**
All-souls' day; poem. *Lond Mercury* 13:120 D '25
Evensong in Westminster abbey. *New Statesman* 24:48 O 18 '24
From a sequence; poem. *Lond Mercury* 16: 121 J 27
Grandeur of ghosts; poem. *Lond Mercury* 13:8 N '25
Last judgment; poem. *Lond Mercury* 15:573 Ap '27
Lines written in anticipation of a London paper attaining a guaranteed circulation of ten million daily; poem. *New Statesman* 25: 603 S 12 '25
Merititzky concerto; story. *Lond Mercury* 14:477-80 S '26
Miniatures; poem. *New Statesman* 26:175 N 21 '25
Monody on the demolition of Devonshire house; poem. *New Statesman* 26:479 Ja 30 '26
On reading the war diary of a defunct ambassador; poem. *New Statesman* 24:417 Ja 17 '25
Power and the glory; poem. *Lond Mercury* 13:568 Ap '26
Primitive ritual; poem. *New Statesman* 22:480 F 2 '24
Satirical poems. Review. *Lond Mercury* 14: 309-11 J1 '26
South wind; poem. *Nature M* 7:265 My '26
To a rich man; poem. *New Statesman* 25:104 My 9 '25
To an eighteenth century poet; poem. *New Statesman* 26:645 Mr 6 '26
To one who was with me in the war; poem. *New Statesman* 27:139 My 22 '26
Wind from the past; poem. *Lond Mercury* 15: 463 Mr '27
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 70:217 J1 '26
- SATAN.** See Devil
- SATAN'S sister.** See Moving picture plays— Criticisms, plots, etc.
- SATELLITES**
Oscillating and asymptotic satellites near the straight-line equilibrium points in the problem of three bodies when two bodies are oblate spheroids. D. Buchanan. *bibliog diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:119-42 '25
- Jupiter**
Jupiter et ses satellites. E. Doublet. *Il La Nature* 54 pt2:174-6 S 11 '26
- Neptune**
Le mouvement du satellite de Neptune; évaluation de l'aplatissement de la planète. J. Warzée. *tabls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no2:60p '26
- SATINA, Sophia, and Blakeslee, Albert Francis**
Biochemical differences between sexes in green plants. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12: 197-202 Mr '26
Mucor parasite parasitella in relation to sex. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:202-7 Mr '26
Studies on biochemical differences between (+) and (—) sexes in mucors. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:528-34; 12:191-6; 13:115-22 S '25, Mr '26, Mr '27

SATIRE

Praise of folly and related satirical literature. J. B. Heidler. bibliog Meth Q R 76:607-14 O '27

See also Caricatures and cartoons

SATIRE, American

M'Lamblo's study of American religion. R. Bellamy. Meth Q R 76:432-44 J1 '27

SATIRE, English

Churchill's influence on minor eighteenth century satirists. J. M. Beatty, jr. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:162-76 Mr '27
Social satire in Fielding's Pasquin and the Historical register. C. W. Nichols. Philol Q 3:309-17 O '24

SATIRE, French

Persian letters before Montesquieu. G. L. Van Roosbroeck. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:432-42 O '25

See also Parodies, French

SATIRE, German

Der Entdeckte Eck und sein verfasser. G. Ellinger. Deutsche Rundschau 205:180-3, 252-7 N-D '25

SATIRE, Greek

Satura tota nostra est. G. L. Hendrickson. Class Philol 22:46-60 Ja '27

See also Lucian (Lucianus Samosatensis)

SATIRE, Pictorial. See Humor, Pictorial**SATIRE, Roman**

Satura tota nostra est. G. L. Hendrickson. Class Philol 22:46-60 Ja '27

SATŌ, Denzō

Brief notes on fergusonite and allanite from Iyo, Shikoku. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt2:49-52 '25

SATO, Haruko

Portrait. Trans-Pac 11:16 O 18 '24

SATOW, Gwenol

Grasshopper; poem. Spec 139:610 O 15 '27

SATOW, Harold Eustace

Syria. Near East 28:267-8, 295-6 Ag 27-S 3 '25

SATSUMA rebellion. See Japan—History**SATTA, Sebastiano**

Sebastiano Satta e la sua opera poetica. S. Serperli. por Nuova Antol 238:418-28 D 16 '24

SATTERLEE, Anne S.

Clay modeling for children. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:362 Ja '27

Health project for first grade. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:98 O '27

Music appreciation in the first grade. Prim Educ 33:601 N '25

Phonetic lessons for the first grade. Prim Educ 33:483 S '25

Story of the Pilgrims. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:219 N '27

SATTERLY, John

Expansion of log (1+y). Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:487-8 '26

Gas flows through a capillary tube, and Reynolds' criterion. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:261-8 '24

Latent heat of vaporization and its relation to curvature and to pressure. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:229-31 '26

Note on Stirling's theorem. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:191-3 '23

Note on the velocity of sound in a liquid and its relation to the latent heat of vaporization. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:133-7 '26

—and Mills, W. J. P.

Ripple in front of an ascending liquid surface. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:277-94 '27

SATTERTHWAITE, Mrs Phyllis H.

Eve of the tennis championships. Outlook (Lond) 59:753-4 Je 11 '27

From a lawn tennis player's diary. Outlook (Lond) 60:440-1, 568-9, 724-5 O 1, 29, D 3 '27

From Wimbledon to Forrest Hills. Outlook (Lond) 60:118-19 J1 23 '27

Lawn tennis championships. Outlook (Lond) 57:437-8 Je 19 '26

Lawn tennis player's log. Outlook (Lond) 60:864-5 D 31 '27

Lawn tennis player's ramblings. Outlook (Lond) 60:273-4 Ag 27 '27

Lawn tennis review. Outlook (Lond) 56:289-90 O 31 '25

Next Wimbledon. Outlook (Lond) 59:565-6 My 14 '27

Professionalism in games. Outlook (Lond) 58:245-6 S 11 '26

Progress of lawn tennis. Outlook (Lond) 59:402-3 Ap 16 '27

Suzanne Lenglen and Helen Wills. Outlook (Lond) 57:107-8 F 13 '26

Tennis champions. Outlook (Lond) 59:832-3 Je 25 '27

SATURDAY evening post (periodical)

Study of certain aspects of advertising in the Saturday evening post. C. J. Warden and others. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:63-6 Mr '26

SATURDAY review (periodical)

Birthday greeting. E. Gosse. Sat R 140: viii-ix N 7 '25

Forgotten Saturdays. J. Agate. Sat R 139:132-3 F 7 '25

How we did it; strike edition of the Saturday review. Sat R 141:612-13 My 22 '26

Letter on the Saturday. M. Beerbohm. Sat R 140:ix N 7 '25

Memories of the Saturday review. Sat R 140: v-vi N 7 '25

On seventieth birthdays. G. Gould. Sat R 140:524-5 N 7 '25

Our seventieth anniversary. Sat R 140:i-iii N 7 '25

Saturday review of politics, literature, science and art; its prospectus as printed in the first issue November 3, 1855. Sat R 140:xvi-xviii N 7 '25

Some S. R. memories. W. H. Pollock. Sat R 140:xvi N 7 '25

SATURDAY'S children (drama). See Anderson, Maxwell**SATURN (planet)**

Close conjunction of Saturn and the moon, 1927 March 23-24. W. F. Rigge. map Pop Astron 35:sup Mr '27

Occultation of Saturn by the moon, 1927 July 10. E. C. Phillips and J. A. Blatchford. maps Pop Astron 35:329-32 Je '27

Occultation of Saturn 1927 January 28. W. F. Rigge. maps Pop Astron 35:10-12 Ja '27

Problems of Saturn's rings. J. A. Lloyd. Science Prog 19:60-9 J1 '24

SATURNINE poisoning. See Lead poisoning**SATYRICON. See Petronius Arbiter****SAUCIER, W. A.**

Guiding principles for the young teacher of history. J Educ Method 5:392-6 My '26

SAUER, Hedda

An himmlischem ort; novelle. Westerm M 136:473-84, 576-85 J1-Ag '24

SAUERLAND, Germany

Im Sauerland. A. Gotzes. il Westerm M 137: 301-8 N '24

SAUERWEIN, Jules

Manchuria vitalized by Japan. Far East R 23:325-6 J1 '27

Other side; M Poincaré's policy restated. Spec 132:449-51 Mr 22 '24

SAUFFER, Gervas

Die Freiburger lateinschulordnung des humanisten Gervas Sauffer (1518). L. Wohleb. bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 15:1-16 '27

SAUGER, Maurice

L'application de la théorie des niveaux d'énergie de Bohr aux phénomènes chimiques et son extension aux changements d'état et aux dilatations. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:133-6 Mr 15 '24

L'expérience de Miller et les limitations de la théorie de la relativité. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:230-4 Ap 30 '26

—See Maillard, Louis, jt. auth.

- SAUGUET, Henri**
Cat; criticism. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 29:407 J1 9 '27
La chatte; partition. G. Auric. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:552 Je 1 '27
- SAUK CITY, Wisconsin**
Historic spots in Wisconsin; Sauk City and Prairie du Sac, twin villages with an historic background. W. A. Titus. *Il Wis M Hist* 9:333-9 Mr '26
- SAUL, Mary Elizabeth**
Star dust; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:326 D '26
- SAULX-TAVANNES, Gaspard de. See Tavan-nes, Gaspard de Saulx, seigneur de**
- SAUMUR, Ecole de. See Ecole de Saumur**
- SAUNDERS, A. H.**
Pastor to his officers. *Homiletic R* 89:122-3 F '25
- SAUNDERS, A. M. Carr-. See Carr-Saunders, A. M.**
- SAUNDERS, Albert J.**
Living conditions in Madichiyam, India. *J Ap Sociol* 10:349-56 Mr '26
Reclaiming criminals in Sholapur, India. *Sociology and Social Res* 12:61-4 S '27
Reforming the Kallars in Madura, South India. *J Ap Sociol* 11:121-8 N '26
- SAUNDERS, Aretas A.**
How to know bird songs. *Nature M* 7:365-6 Je '26
- SAUNDERS, Catherine**
Cremation and inhumation in the Aeneid. *Am J Philol* 46:352-7 O '25
Relation of Aeneid III. to the rest of the poem. *bibliog Class Q* 19:85-91 Ap '25
- SAUNDERS, Frederick Albert**
On the spectrum of argon. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:556-60 S '26
On the spectrum of argon in the extreme ultra-violet. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:596-600 Ag '27
—See Lyman, Theodore; Russell, Henry Norris, Jr. auths.
—and Russell, Henry Norris
On the spectrum of ionized calcium (O₂ II). *Astrophys J* 62:1-7 J1 '25
- SAUNDERS, K. T.**
Four parables from China. *Christian Cent* 44:1019 S 1 '27
- SAUNDERS, Lucy S.**
Survey of classroom work. *J Educ Method* 6:20-1 S '26
- SAUNDERS, M.**
Red menace to Asia. *Far East R* 22:412-14 S '26
- SAUNDERS, Richard, pseud. See Franklin, Benjamin**
- SAUNDERS, Richard W.**
Banker and romance. *Bankers M* 109:1087-8 D '24
Bankers in business. *Bankers M* 113:473 O '26
Borrowing. *Bankers M* 109:394 S '24
Bringing things to an issue. *Bankers M* 112:843 Je '26
Debt, and its punishment. *Bankers M* 109:211-12 Ag '24
Doubting Thomas. *Bankers M* 114:14 Ja '27
First financial advertisement. *Bankers M* 115:556 N '27
First thousand dollars. *Bankers M* 111:24-5 J1 '25
High points. *Bankers M* 108:560 Ap '24
In defense of the country banker. *Bankers M* 109:589-91 O '24
Motion pictures and the banker. *por Bankers M* 108:28-42 Ja '24
On building a library. *Bankers M* 114:654 My '27
Saving and keeping. *Bankers M* 108:896-7 Je '24
Value of a promise. *Bankers M* 115:257-8 S '27
Why comptrollers? *Bankers M* 112:683-4 My '26
- SAUNDERS, Robert W.**
Where charity begins. *Bankers M* 113:878-9 D '26
- SAUNDERS, S. Robert**
Religion and art. *Open Court* 40:753-7 D '26
- SAUNDERS, V. T.**
Training of teachers. *J Educ* 57:20-2 Ja '25
- SAUNDERS, Virginia**
Magic in the Sanskrit drama. *bibliog foot-notes Am Oriental Soc J* 45:110-14 Je '25
- SAUNIER, Charles**
Emile-René Ménard. *R Polit et Litt* 64:339-40 Je 5 '26
Trente ans d'art indépendant. *R Polit et Litt* 64:188-9 Mr 20 '26
- SAUNIER, Louis Baudry de. See Baudry de Saunier, Louis**
- SAURAT, Denis**
Blake et les celtomanes. *Mod Philol* 23:175-88 N '25
Milton: man and thinker. *Review. Mod Lang R* 21:440-2 O '26
La Sapience de Spenser, et la Schekkhina de la Cabale. *R Litt Comp* 6:5-15 Ja '26
Denis Saurat on Milton's color vision. S. A. Nock. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:146-50 Mr '27
Two philosophic observations upon Denis Saurat's Milton: man and thinker. T. V. Smith. *Studies Philol* 23:184-8 Ap '26
- SAUREL, Pierre de**
Les origines de la seigneurie de Saurel: M Pierre de Saurel, seigneur de Saurel, et ses premiers censitaires. A. Couillard-Després. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 17:183-91 '23
- SAUREL, Canada. See Sorel**
- SAURO, Nazario**
Nazario Sauro; nel decimo anniversario del martirio. C. Spellanzon. *Nuova Antol* 248:413-19 Ag 16 '26
- SAUSAGE**
Casings from China for American hot dogs. G. W. Missemmer. *China W R* 40:133-4 Ap 2 '27
- SAUSSURE, Hermine de. See Oullé, Marthe, jt. auth.**
- SAUSSURE, Horace Bénédicte de**
H. B. de Saussure, de D. W. Freshfield et H. F. Montagnier; tr. par L. Plan. *Review. H: de Varigny. J Débats* 32 pt2:62-4 J1 10 '25
- Le SAUT dans l'inconnu; roman. See Zifferer, Paul**
- Le SAUT en longueur; conte. L: H: Destel. Correspondant 296:83-102 J1 10 '24**
- SAUTERNES. See Wine and wine making**
- SAUTREAUX, C.**
Exposé des principes de la mécanique rationnelle. *Univ de Grenoble Annales* 34:129-74 '23
- SAUVAGE, Marcel**
Un homme seul; critique. H: Bldou. *J Débats* 34 pt1:979-80 Je 17 '27
- SAUVAGEOT, Aurélien**
Eskimo et ouralien. *Soc d Américanistes J n s* 16:279-316 '24
- La SAUVAGESSE des Pyrénées. G. Lenotre. Il Annales Polit et Litt 84:556-7 My 24 '25**
- SAUVAIN, Edward**
Pittsburgh plan of high school practice-teaching; from the high-school standpoint. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:363-7 S '24
- SAUVAIRE-JOURDAN, F.**
L'aviation dans la marine de guerre. *La Nature* 54 pt2:170-4 S 11 '26
Comment on règle et on conduit le tir de l'artillerie navale. *La Nature* 55 pt1:12-17 Ja 1 '27
Le grand fleuve de la Chine. *La Nature* 55 pt1:391-4 My 1 '27
Les hauts-fonds du golfe de Gascogne. *La Nature* 53 pt2:273-6 O 31 '25
L'identification des avions en vol; comment l'assurer? *La Nature* 55 pt2:171-3 Ag 15 '27
Les marines de guerre du Pacifique. *La Nature* 53 pt1:20-4 Ja 10 '25

SAUVAIRE-JOURDAN, F.—Continued

Les mines sous-marines et leur emploi par les sous-marins. *La Nature* 55 pt2:549-52 D 15 '27

La mise en valeur des îles Kerguelen. *La Nature* 54 pt2:273-9 O 30 '26

Le Musée de la marine. *La Nature* 53 pt2:353-7 D 5 '25

Un navire abandonné erre depuis 17 mois dans l'Atlantique. *La Nature* 53 pt1:223-4 Ap 4 '25

Le navire de guerre porte-avions. *La Nature* 52 pt1:185-8 Mr 22 '24

Un nouveau système de gouvernail. *La Nature* 52 pt2:47-8 J 19 '24

Un nouveau type de navire de guerre. *La Nature* 53 pt1:303-4 My 9 '25

Les nouveaux cuirassés anglais. *La Nature* 55 pt2:414-16 N 1 '27

L'organisation de la flotte de guerre des États-Unis. *La Nature* 52 pt2:137-40 Ag 30 '24

Le plus grand paquebot français. *Ile de France. La Nature* 54 pt1:353-8 Je 5 '26

Le rajeunissement de notre flotte de guerre. *La Nature* 54 pt2:289-92 N 6 '26

Le relevage du sous-marin américain S-51 coulé par 44 mètres de fond. *La Nature* 55 pt1:437-8 My 15 '27

Le relèvement de la flotte allemande coulée à Scapa-Flow. *La Nature* 53 pt2:81-3 Ag 8 '25

Les santonnes de Provence. *La Nature* 55 pt2:218-19 S 1 '27

SAUVEGARDE de l'art français

Donns à des musées de province. L: Hourticq. II *L'illustration* 85 pt1:48-9, 61 Ja 15 '27

SAUVEROCHE, colonel

Les chars de bataille en Angleterre. *L'illustration* 84 pt2:702-3 D 18 '26

SAUVEUR, Albert

Collation du titre de docteur honoris causa de Grenoble à MM les professeurs Albert Sauveur et Douglas W. Johnson, Grenoble university, France. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 1:1-xvii '24*

SAUVY, Alfred

La population étrangère en France et les naturalisations. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 68: 60-72, 89-97 F-Mr '27

SAUZÉ, E. B. de. See De Sauzé, E. B.**SAUZÉDE, Albert**

En Auvergne: à travers les monts Dôme et Dore. *Mercurie Fr* 198:469-73 S 1 '27

Les expériences d'un salutiste. *J Débats* 33 pt1:621-2 Ap 16 '26

L'immigration italienne dans le sud-ouest de la France. *J Débats* 33 pt2:191-2 J 30 '26

Une nécessité immédiate pour la France: le recrutement de la main-d'œuvre agricole. *R Polit et Litt* 63:198-202 Mr 21 '25

La prédominance du Japon en Extrême-Orient. *Mercurie Fr* 170:672-84 Mr 15 '24

Un programme agraire. *Mercurie Fr* 176:59-88 N 15 '24

Ruskin et Chamonix. *J Débats* 32 pt2:441 S 11 '25

SAUZEY, J. A.

Une traversée de l'Afrique de l'océan Indien à l'océan Atlantique. *L'illustration* 84 pt1:371-4 Ap 17 '26

SAVA, Anastas Botzaritch

Serbian artist. *Near East* 30:518 N 4 '26

SAVAGE, A., and others

Statistical study of the head length variability of bovine spermatozoa and its application to the determination of fertility. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:425-50 '27*

SAVAGE, C. W.

Effect of physical education on character. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:979-81 O '26

SAVAGE, Eugene Francis

Expulsion; a painting by Eugene Savage. M. Powell. II *Am M Art* 15:132-3 Mr '24

SAVAGE, George W.

Claremont colleges plan. *Educ Rec* 8:40-4 Ja '27

SAVAGE, John Joseph

De scholiis in Turonensi Vergili codice scriptis. *Harv Stud in Class Philol* 35:173-4 '24
Scholia in the Virgil of Tours, Bernensis 165. *bibliog Harv Stud in Class Philol* 34:91-164 '25

SAVAGE, Minot Judson

Gate of the New Year; poem. *Pop Educ* 43: 249 Ja '26

SAVAGE, Philip Henry

Winter; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 11:43 F '26

SAVAGE, Thomas Edmund

Comparison of the Devonian rocks of Illinois and Missouri. *bibliog J Geol* 33:550-8 J 1 '25

Marine invertebrate fossils as horizon markers in the Pennsylvanian rocks of Illinois. *J Geol* 32:575-82 O '24

Science and the Bible. *Open Court* 38:129-41 Mr '24

SAVAGE island. See Nieuwe (island)

SAVAGE island; story. W. Martyr. *Blackw* 221: 481-500 Ap '27

SAVAGES

Civilisation and the savagery myth. B. J. del Andrade and H. N. D. La Touche. *Sociol R* 17:301-6 O '25

How to fight savage tribes. E. Colby. *Am J Int Law* 21:279-88 Ap '27

See also Native races; Society, Primitive; also names of savage tribes, e.g. Bushmen, Moïs

SAVANNA portage. See Portages**SAVANNAH, Georgia****Public health**

Coordinated nursing service of Savannah, Georgia. A. M. Hellner. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:563-4 N '27

SAVARIN, Jean Anthelme Brillat-. See Brillat-Savarin, Jean Anthelme

SAVARIT, C. M.

Les académies de province au travail. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 13:209-13; 16:453-7; 18: 213-17; 21:209-13; 23:451-5; 24:943-7; 28:446-50; 30:458-63; 33:692-7; 39:464-9 Ja 1, J 15, N 1 '23, My 1, S 15, D 15 '24, J 15, N 15 '25, Je 1 '26, My 15 '27

Au pays des discordeales. *L'illustration* 84 pt2:503-4 N 6 '26

Le cinquantenaire de l'Institut catholique. *L'illustration* 83 pt2:546-7 N 21 '25

Les familles nombreuses à l'Académie française. *L'illustration* 85 pt1:6 Ja 1 '27

Les familles nombreuses à l'honneur. *L'illustration* 83 pt2:684 D 19 '25

Pour la repopulation de la France. *L'illustration* 82 pt2:607-8 D 20 '24

Réception du roi des Belges à l'Institut de France. *L'illustration* 84 pt2:734 D 25 '26

L'utilisation de l'énergie thermique des mers tropicales. *L'illustration* 84 pt2:547-8 N 20 '26

SAVARY, H. R.

L'exécution du plan Dawes. *R Sci Polit* 50: 416-39 J 1 '27

La question des réparations; ou, La mésentente cordiale franco-britannique. *R Sci Polit* 47:589-605; 48:109-35 O '24-Ja '25

SAVE-to-travel club

Save-to-travel; the new banking program. A. F. Wright. *Bankers M* 111:329-33 S '25

SAVIGNAC, C.

(ed.) *La historia de la Poncella de Francia* (Sevilla 1512). *R Hispanique* 66:510-92 Ap '26

SAVIGNON, André

La dame de la Sainte-Alice; conte. *Mercurie Fr* 171:39-52 Ap 1 '24

SAVILLE, H. O.

African characteristics. *So Workm* 54:421-6 S '25

SAVILL, Mrs Agnes Forbes (Blackadder)

Opera and the people. *English R* 43:327-31 S '26

- SAVILL, George**
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:166 D '24
- SAVIN, William M.**
Huntress of spiders, *ageniella bombycina*. Nat Hist 24:520-2 J1 '24
Remarkable partnership. Nat Hist 25:276-81 My '25
Social wasps; polistes and vespa. Nat Hist 25:81-6 Ja '25
Some residents of a brook. Nat Hist 26:184-90 Mr '26
- SAVINE, Albert**
Obituaire. Mercure Fr 197:248-9 J1 1 '27
- SAVING and savings**
Are bankers and merchants competitors? interview with S. W. Rayburn. J: A. Goodell. Bankers M 113:913-16 D '26
Defense of Coolidge economy. W: E. Knox. Bankers M 111:8 J1 '25
Distortion of economic incentive. R. G. Tugwell. Int J Ethics 34:272-82 Ap '24
First thousand dollars. R: W. Saunders. Bankers M 111:24-5 J1 '25
Individual and social interests in relation to saving. C. F. Bickerdike. Econ J 34:408-22 S '24
Let your bank account alone. S. Comstock. Il Our World W 3:119 N 16 '25
Saving and keeping. R: W. Saunders. Bankers M 108:896-7 Je '24
Saving and the monetary system. C. F. Bickerdike. Econ J 35:366-78 S '25
Savings of women workers. A. Hewes. tabs Am Federationist 34:72-7 Ja '27
Wage earners' debts and the savings margin. O. R. Johnson. Il Bankers M 111:9-14 J1 '25
Why should the wage-earner save? O. R. Johnson. Il Bankers M 108:875-81 Je '24
See also Banks and banking—Savings departments; Building and loan associations; Christmas clubs; Savings banks; Thrift; also Save-to-travel club
- SAVINGS banks**
Ancient practice and a modern profession. T: F. Wallace. Bankers M 112:534-6 Ap '26
Architecture of mutual savings banks. C. W. Brazer. Il Bankers M 109:350-3 Ag '24
Les caisses d'épargne et le maximum des versements. J Débats 33 pt2:468-9 S 17 '26
Do savings banks promote thrift? Bankers M 110:313-15 F '25
Do savings banks promote thrift? O. R. Johnson. Bankers M 109:867-71 N '24
How Massachusetts savings banks co-operate to get new deposits. A. F. Wright. Il Bankers M 110:45-7 Ja '25
Savings bank division. Bankers M 115:625-8 N '27
Savings bank division meeting. Bankers M 111:529-38 O '25
Savings bank division meeting. Il Bankers M 113:668-77 N '26
Savings banking; reading course in banking. G. G. Munn. Bankers M 110:531-41 Mr '25
Savings banks and advertising. W: E. Knox. Bankers M 109:1071-4 D '24
A stranger, and ye took me in. B. W. Griffin. Bankers M 108:368-72 Mr '24
See also School banks
- SAVINGS banks, Children's.** See Money boxes
- SAVINGS deposits**
Developing the savings business through cultivation of the existing customer. G. P. Knapp. Bankers M 110:635-40 Ap '25
Harvesting the thrift crop. Bankers M 114:708 My '27
Helpful plan to get new savings business. M. D. Miller. Bankers M 111:889-92 D '25
Lowering the interest rate on savings deposits. Bankers M 109:1084 D '24
See also Christmas clubs
- SAVIOLLO, Vincenzo**
Saviolo and his practise. R. Kelso. Mod Lang Notes 39:33-5 Ja '24
- SAVITZKY, Ludmila**
André Fontainas dans la poésie actuelle. Mercure Fr 178:20-32 F 15 '25
- Gustave Kahn. Mercure Fr 182:665-79 S 15 '25
- SAVOENEZEEN**
De Savoneezen. F. H. van de Wetering. Il plans pls Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkskunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 82:485-575 '26
- SAVOIR, Alfred**
Les deux amis; critique. A. Rouveyre. Mercure Fr 196:409-10 Je 1 '27
Le dompteur; ou, L'Anglais tel qu'on le mange; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 86:6 Ja 3 '26
Le dompteur; ou, L'Anglais tel qu'on le mange; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt1:44-6 Ja 8 '26
Le dompteur; ou, L'Anglais tel qu'on le mange; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 64:26-6 Ja 2 '26
Le figurant de la Galté; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt1:351 Ap 10 '26
Un homme; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 85:349 O 4 '25
Un homme; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2:562-3 O 2 '25
Un homme; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 63:686-7 O 17 '25
Le martyre de l'obèse; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt1:536 My 22 '26
Le martyre de l'obèse; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt1:877-8 My 28 '26
Passy 08-11. . . . ; critique. L'Illustration 85 pt1:114 Ja 29 '27
Passy 08-11. . . . ; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 88:135 F 6 '27
Passy 08-11. . . . ; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 65:94-5 F 5 '27
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 86:458 Ap 25 '26
- SAVORGNAN, Franco**
La guerra e l'eugenica. Scientia 39:419-28 Je '26; French tr. M. G. Provençal. 39:sup124-33 Je '26
- SAVORGNAN DI BRAZZA, Francesco**
Tre grandi inventori italiani misconosciuti. Nuova Antol 255:235-43, 385-94, 512-19 S 16-O 16 '27
- SAVORY, D. S.**
A B C of life assurance. Nation (Lond) 35:217-18 My 17 '24
Bonus policy under present conditions. Nation (Lond) 35:220-2 My 17 '24
Life assurance and investment. Spec 133:sup28-30 O 25 '24
- SAVORY, Theodore H.**
Ancestral third claw of a spider. Nature 118:157 J1 81 '26
Courtship of spiders. Discovery 8:50-2 F '27
Evolution in spiders. Science Prog 20:475-80 Ja '26
Spiders in the sea. Science Prog 22:104-5 J1 '27
Spiders' webs. Science Prog 74:320-1 O '24
Will you step into my parlour?—? Discovery 6:231-3 Je '25
- SAVOY**
Italia e Savoia. G. Volpe. Nuova Antol 241:193-218 Je 1 '25
See also Aix-les-Bains; Maurienne district, France
- Mines and mineral resources
See Mines and mineral resources—Savoy
- SAVOYE, M. R.**
Les grottes de Calès en Provence. L'Illustration 85 pt1:611-14 Je 11 '27
- SAWADA, Ken**
Proletariat of Japan. Trans-Pac 12:6 Ag 8 '25
—and Beard, Charles A.
Tokyo reconstructed. Trans-Pac 12:20 My 2 '25
- SAWAYANAGI, Masataro**
Obituary. Trans-Pac 15:16 D 31 '27
- SAWDUST**
La farine de bois; préparation et utilisations industrielles. H. Blin. La Nature 55 pt1:256 Mr 15 '27

SAWFLIES

Haplody in the male sawfly (tenthrinidae) and some considerations arising therefrom. A. D. Peacock. *Il Nature* 116:537-9 O 10 '25

Hereditary choice of food-plants in the lepidoptera and its evolutionary significance. E. Meyrick. *Nature* 119:388 Mr 12 '27

Notes on and descriptions of some sawflies from Japan. S. A. Rohwer. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:213-15 My 19 '24

Three sawflies from Japan. S. A. Rohwer. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:481-3 D 19 '25

SAWOENEZEEN. See Savoneezeen**SAWSTON, England**

England's green and pleasant land; Warden of Sawston. *Nation* (Lond) 37:199-200 My 16 '25

SAWYER, Guy E.

Code system for school accounts. *bibliog Am Sch Bd J* 73:47-8 D '26

SAWYER, Meredith P.

Michigan-Wisconsin boundary dispute. *Mich Hist M* 11:381-6 J1 '27

SAWYER, Ralph Alanson

Metastable P term in the manganese arc spectrum. *Nature* 117:155 Ja 30 '26

(tr.) See Hansen, G. Hyperfine structure in the neon spectrum

—and Beese, Norman Carl
A *pp'* group in the arc spectrum of zinc. *Nature* 116:936-7 D 26 '25

SAWYER, Roland Douglas

Jesus the great teacher. *Open Court* 39:617-20 O '25

SAX, Emil

Zum abschluss der Sachsen steuerwertlehre. H. Ritschl. *Schmollers Jahrb* 50:271-81 '26

SAX, Karl

Nature of size inheritance. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:224-7 Je '24

SAXE, Arthur

Morning at a railroad station; poem. *Am R* 4:399 J1 '26

Night rain; poem. *Am R* 4:296 My '26

November cornfield; poem. *Am R* 4:357 My '26

Winter twilight; poem. *Am R* 4:515 D '26

SAXE, Hermann Maurice, comte de

Lettres à Maurice de Saxe; éd. par le marquis d'Argenson. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 36: 804-42; 37:104-28, 349-71 D 15 '26-Ja 15 '27

Maréchal de Saxe, military prophet. B. H. L. Hart. *Blackw* 216:143-60 Ag '24

SAXE, John Godfrey

Pyramus and Thisbe; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:70 N '26

SAXE, Martin

Threatened discrimination in banking taxation. *por Bankers M* 115:784-95 D '27

SAXE-GOTHA-ALTENBURG

Kriegsfreiwillige aus den herzogtümern Sachsen-Gotha-Altenburg und Sachsen-Koburg-Saalfeld in den Jahren 1813/15. C. Fischer. *Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n* 26:334-43 '26

SAXE-KOBURG-SAALFELD

Kriegsfreiwillige aus den herzogtümern Sachsen-Gotha-Altenburg und Sachsen-Koburg-Saalfeld in den Jahren 1813/15. C. Fischer. *Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n* 26:334-43 '26

SAXE-WEIMAR-EISENACH, Louise, grand duchess of. See Louise, grand duchess of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach

SAXIFRAGACEÆ

Notes on the principal indigenous timbers of the natural order saxifragæ. M. B. Welch. *pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 59:276-92 '26

SAXON, Hugh H.

Commercial banker's responsibilities for his investment account. *por Bankers M* 115:600-5 N '27

SAXON, John

Autocratic bureaucracy. *Outlook* (Lond) 55: 136-7 F 28 '25

Civil servants and the strike. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:356-7 My 22 '26

Communism camouflaged. *Outlook* (Lond) 56: 150-1 S 5 '25

Ethics of socialism. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:6 Ja 2 '26

Government and the civil service. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:157 Ag 14 '26

Housing ramp. *Outlook* (Lond) 56:21-2 J1 11 '25

Ministers and civil servants. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:310-11 Ap 24 '26

Post office inefficiency. *Outlook* (Lond) 55:38-9 Ja 17 '25

Proposed civil service cuts. *Outlook* (Lond) 56:358 N 28 '25

Slump in brains. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:148-9 F 27 '26

Soviet treaties. *Outlook* (Lond) 54:303 O 25 '24

Teachers and their salaries. *Outlook* (Lond) 54:381-2 N 29 '24

Threat to the holiday posts. *Outlook* (Lond) 56:419 D 19 '25

SAXON chronicle. See Anglo-Saxon chronicle

SAXON language, Old. See German language (Old Low German)

SAXONS

Die unwandlung der verhältnisse Sachsens durch die fränkische eroberung. F. Philipp. *Hist Ztsch* 129 no2:189-232 '24

SAXONY

See also Land tenure—Saxony

History

Das grossherzogtum Sachsen in der bewegung der jahre 1848-49. E. Huhn. *Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n* 27:221-349 '27

Politics and government

La Saxe et le Reich. M. Pernot. *J Débats* 34 pt1:954-5 Je 17 '27

SAXOPHONE

Song of the saxophone. W. Bolitho. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:57-8 Ja 26 '24

SAXTON, Christopher

Saxton's general map of England and Wales. H. G. Fordham. *Geog J* 67:63-6 Ja '26

SAXTON, Henry B.

Condition of the book trade. *Nation* (Lond) 41:210-11 My 21 '27

SAY, Jean Baptiste

Jean-Baptiste Say et la loi des débouchés. Y. Guyot. *J Economistes* 88:273-89 D '27

SAYCE, Archibald Henry

Achaean's in the Boghaz Keui tablets. *Class R* 33:164-5 N '24

Decipherment of the Lydian language. *Am J Philol* 46:29-51 Ja '25

Lydian words in the Anthology and Hesychius. *Class R* 39:159 N '25

Reminiscences. Review by R. W. Rogers. *Meth R* 107:281-3 Mr '24

Tenth chapter of Genesis. *J Bib Lit* 44 pt3-4:193-202 '25

SAYER, James J.

Portland; the commission plan. *Nat Munic R* 13:502-7 S '24

SAYERS, William C. Berwick

Samuel Coleridge-Taylor, musician. Review by R. Bennett. *Bookm* (Lond) 72:64-5 Ap '27

SAYINGS. See Proverbs

SAYLES, G. O.

Guardians of Scotland and a Parliament at Rutherglen in 1300; with text of an unknown document. *Scot Hist R* 24:245-50 J1 '27

(ed.) Representation of cities and boroughs in 1268. *Eng Hist R* 40:580-5 O '25

SAYLES, Robert W.

Les problèmes de la paléoclimatologie; tr. par J. Bourcart. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:573-81 O 30 '24

- SAYLES, Robert Wilcox**
George Carroll Curtis. *Geog R* 16:332-3 Ap '26
Jay Backus Woodworth. *Harv Grad M* 34:395-401 Mr '26
- SAYLOR, John C.**
Organized labor in Delaware. *Am Federationist* 33:1079-82 S '26
- SAYN, Pierre**
(tr.) See Frazer, Sir James George. *Le crucifiement du Christ; Mythes relatifs à l'origine de la mort*
- SAYRE, Alfred Nevin**
Fundamentals of the Christian religion. *Ref Church R* 5:255-64 J1 '26
- SAYRE, Francis Bowes**
Siam's fight for sovereignty. *China W R* 42:334-6; 43:14-21 N 26-D 3 '27
- SAYRE, John Nevin**
Altars of freedom. *World Tomorrow* 9:156-9 O '26
Power of opinion. *World Tomorrow* 8:105-7 Ap '25
Team work between two worlds. *World Tomorrow* 10:373-4 S '27
War is unchristian, but—. *World Tomorrow* 7:51-4 F '24
- SAYRES, Cortlandt W.**
Bankrupt; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:217 F 18 '26
Clean; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:41 Ja 14 '26
- SAYS Sergeant Murphy. A. P. Garland.** See monthly numbers of the *English review*
- SAZ, Eugenio**
La théorie des valences positives et négatives. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:455-60, 503-9 Ag 15-S 15 '25
- SAZONOV, Sergel Dmitrievich**
Les journées tragiques de juillet 1914. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 40:515-39, 815-37 Ag 1-15 '27
La mort de M Sazonof. *A. Gauvain. J Débats* 34 pt2:1077-8 D 30 '27
- SCAHILL, Howard G.** See Dimmick, Forrest L., jt. auth.
- SCALDHEAD**
Les teignes. *R. Sabouraud. Il R Sci* 62:609-15 O 25 '24
- SCALE insects**
Über die coccliden des urwaldes von Bialowies. *H. Wünn. biblog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 37 pt1:1-21 '20
- SCALES, Fish.** See Fish scales
- SCALES, Musical.** See Musical intervals and scales
- SCALES for educational measurements.** See Rating scales
- SCALP**
Diseases
See also Scaldhead
- SCAMMON, Richard E.**
First seriatim study of human growth. *bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol* 10:329-36 J1 '27
- SCANDAL.** See Slander
- Le SCANDALE du Grés-Calliou.** E. Raynaud. *Mercurie Fr* 176:42-58 N 15 '24
- SCANDINAVIA**
New brotherhood. V. von Heidenstam. *Am Scand R* 13:588-94 O '25
Il problema scandinavo e baltico. *Nuova Antol* 254:380-92 Ag 1 '27
Scandinavia. *Spec* 139:374-5 S 10 '27
Scandinavian peninsula. F: K. Branom. *Il diags J Geog* 24:62-65 F '25
See also Denmark; Norway; Sweden
- Antiquities
Sun-symbols of the tomb-sculptures at Loughcrew, Ireland, illustrated by similar figures in Scandinavian rock-tracings. G. T. Flom. *Il Am Anthropol* 26:139-59 Ap '24
- Church history
Conversion of the Norse. H: Harrington. *Dublin R* 177:43-60 J1 '25
- Description and travel
Holidays in Scandinavia. *Il Nation (Lond)* 37:33-8 Travel no '25
- Folklore
See Folklore—Scandinavia
- History
Ptolemy's Skandia. E. Malone. *Am J Philol* 45:362-70 O '24
Vikings and Christ's men. E. M. Almedingen. *Il map Am Scand R* 14:524-31 S '26
See also Northmen
- Religious institutions and affairs
See also Lutheran church in Scandinavia
- Wages
See Wages—Scandinavia
- SCANDINAVIA and the United States**
Now it can be told; the diary of the American-Scandinavian fellowships and the enrollment of the donors. H. G. Leach. *Am Scand R* 12:99-107 F '24
See also American-Scandinavian foundation
- SCANDINAVIAN languages**
Semantics
Noa words in North sea regions; a chapter in folklore and linguistics. G: T. Flom. *J Am Folk-lore* 38:400-18 Je '25
- SCANDINAVIAN philology**
Scandinavian philology. G: T. Flom. *Am J Philol* 46:52-71 Ja '25
- SCANDINAVIAN philosophy.** See Philosophy, Scandinavian
- SCANDINAVIANS in the United States**
Making and the mission of America. J: H. Finley. *Am Scand R* 12:36-41 Ja '24
See also Danes in the United States; Norwegians in the United States; Swedes in the United States; also Norse American centennial
- SCANDIUM**
Spectrum regularities for scandium and yttrium. W. F. Meggers. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:419-30 N 4 '24
- Spectrum
Extreme ultraviolet spectrum of germanium and of scandium. H. J. C. Ireton. *pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:103-9 '24
Magnetic resolution of the scandium lines. S. Goudsmit and P. Zeeman. *Nature* 114:432-3 S 20 '24
Note on the spectrum of doubly ionized scandium. S. Smith. *bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:65-7 F '27
Spectrum regularities for scandium and yttrium. W. F. Meggers. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:419-30 N 4 '24
- SCANIA.** See Skåne
- SCANLAN, Mazie V.**
Free-hand exercises. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:718-19 Mr '26
- SCAPE goat**
Le bouc émissaire des Thibétains. A. David. *Mercurie Fr* 176:649-60 D 15 '24
- SCAPHEUS.** See Decapoda (crustacea)
- SCAPHOPODA, Fossil**
Die fossilen gastropoden und scaphopoden der kreide von Syrien-Palästina. M. Blanckenhorn. *pl Palaeont* 69:111-86 '27
- SCAPINI, Georges**
Les Etats généraux de la France meurtrie. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:526 D 1 '27
- SCARABAEIDAE**
See also Onthophagus; Rose-chafar
- SCARAMOUCHE (drama).** See Sabatini, Rafael
- SCARBOROUGH, Frances**
Latin American news and notes. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 5:184-97 S '24

- SCARBOROUGH, Harry Sargeant**
Is Christianity the absolute religion? Meth R 109:879-89 N '28
- SCARBOROUGH, William Sanders**
Obituary. J Negro Hist 11:689-92 O '26; So Workm 55:488 N '26
- SCARBROUGH, Alfred Frederick George Beresford Lumley, 10th earl of**
Maintaining supplies in a general strike. English R 42:326-30 Mr '26
- SCARFOGLIO, Mrs Edouardo.** See Serao, Matilde
- SCARLET fever**
Conquering scarlet fever. I. Hendrick. World Today 46:679-83 Jl '25
Prevention and treatment of scarlet fever. W: H. Park. Child Health Bul 1:1-4 Mr '25
Skin susceptibility to toxic filtrates of s. haemolyticus scarlatinae in convalescents actively immunized and normal individuals. D. T. Fraser and A. H. Graham. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19: 107-9 '25
Preventive inoculation
Methods of immunization against scarlet fever. E. S. Platou. Pub Health Nurse 17:602-3 D '25
- SCARLET letter (moving picture play).** See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.
- SCARLET maple.** See Maple
- SCARPA, Antonio**
Alessandro Volta e Antonio Scarpa. G. Bilancioni. Nuova Antol 255:29-39 S 1 '27
- SCARRON, Paul**
Pierre Louÿs et l'histoire littéraire; Millot, Scarron et L'escôle des filles, 1655. F. Lachèvre. Mercure Fr 181:665-78 Ag 1 '25
- SCARTH, George W.**
Adhesion of protoplasm to cell wall and the agents which cause it. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:137-43 '23
Toxic action of distilled water and its antagonism by cations. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:97-104 F '24
- SCATCERD, Felicia Rudolphina**
League of nations health organization. Asiatic R n s 20:189-92 Ja '24
League of nations; its social and humanitarian work in the Near and Far East. Asiatic R n s 20:557-60 Jl '24
League of nations notes: India and the Opium conference; with text of the Advisory committee's suggested measures. Asiatic R n s 20:727-32 O '24
Spiritualism: the facing of facts. Asiatic R n s 21:686-9 O '25
In memoriam; poem. J: C. Johnston. Asiatic R n s 23:697 O '27
Obituary. Asiatic R n s 23:191-2 Ap '27; Sociol R 19:173 Ap '27
- SCATTERED X-radiation.** See X-rays—Scattering
- SCATTERGOOD, Joseph Henry**
Inter-allied debts and America's opportunities. Am Federationist 33:1177-82 O '26
- SCATTERGOOD, Margaret**
Chairs: a review; N.Y. bulletin in posture. Am Federationist 33:730-1 Je '26
Hours of work. Am Federationist 34:1244-8 O '27
Wages in the automobile industry. Am Federationist 34:818-23, 966-71 Jl-Ag '27
- SCATTERING of light.** See Light, Scattering of
- SCEAUX, Parc de.** See Paris—Parks and playgrounds
- SCELLE, Georges**
La signification de l'organisation internationale du travail. Scientia 35:35-46 Ja '24
A propos des derniers incidents de la Sorbonne et de la nomination de M Scelle. D. Mornet. Annales Polit et Litt 84:444 Ap 26 '25
Portrait. L'Illustration 83 pti:303 Ap 4 '25
- SCENO (opera).** See Bachelet, Alfred
- SCENERY.** See Landscape
- SCENERY, Stage.** See Theater—Stage scenery
- SCENT.** See Odors
- SCENTED ghost; story.** H. W. Westbrook. Outlook (Lond) 55:104 F 14 '25
- SCEPTICISM.** See Skepticism
- SCHACH von Wuthenow (novel).** See Fontane, Theodor
- SCHACHT, Hjalmar**
German dictator? Outlook (Lond) 60:568 O 29 '27
Problems of the Dawes report. Bankers M 109:553-7 O '24
- SCHACHT, Marshall**
First autumn; poem. World R 5:11 S 19 '27
- SCHÄCHTER, A. Kohn.** See Kohn-Schächter, A.
- SCHADE, Karl M.**
Die österreichische landschaft und ihr maler. F. Servaes. il por Western M 136:433-9 Jl '24
- SCHAEFFER, Albrecht**
Bibel-uebersetzung. Preuss Jahrb 205:58-82; 206:47-62 Jl, O '26
Grenzenlose sehnsucht; gedicht. Preuss Jahrb 202:364 D '25
Offener brief an den verfasser von Orthodxie, G. K. Chesterton. Preuss Jahrb 203:297-306 Mr '26
Offener notruf. Preuss Jahrb 201:13-18 Jl '25
Poetischer sprachverfall. Preuss Jahrb 208: 312-18 Je '27
Albrecht Schaeffer. K. Busse. Preuss Jahrb 202:357-70 D '25
- SCHAEFFER, William C.**
Local week-day church school in action. Luth Q 57:211-29 Ap '27
- SCHAEER, Wilhelm**
Heideerwachen; eine plauderei. Western M 139:261-8 N '25
- SCHAFER, Joseph**
Church records in migration studies. Wis M Hist 10:328-37 Mr '27
Courts and history. Wis M Hist 9:347-57 Mr '26
Epic of a plain Yankee family. Wis M Hist 9:140-56, 285-309 D '25-Mr '26
File of old newspapers. Wis M Hist 8:454-8 Je '25
Francis Parkman, 1823-1923. Miss Val Hist R 10:351-64 Mr '24; Same. Wis M Hist 7:264-80 Mr '24
Genesis of Wisconsin's free high school system. Wis M Hist 10:123-49 D '26
Great fires of seventy-one. Wis M Hist 11: 96-106 S '27
Know-nothingism in Wisconsin. Wis M Hist 8:3-21 S '24
Letitia Wall, a Wisconsin pioneer type. Wis M Hist 8:193-8 D '24
(ed.) Lincoln's 1859 address at Milwaukee; text. Wis M Hist 10:243-58 Mr '27
Memorials of John H. Tweedy. Wis M Hist 8:349-60 Mr '25
Origin of Wisconsin's free school system. Wis M Hist 9:27-46 S '25
Prohibition in early Wisconsin. Wis M Hist 8:281-99 Mr '25
Reviewing history books. Wis M Hist 9:448-52 Jl '26
Social value of historical memorials. Wis M Hist 9:213-17 D '25
Treasures in print and script. Wis M Hist 10: 95-100 S '26
Washington and his biographers. Wis M Hist 11:218-28 D '27
Yankee land speculator in Wisconsin. Wis M Hist 8:376-92 Je '25
- SCHÄFER, Wilhelm**
Winckelmanns ende; in anschluss an die Winckelmann-novellen von W. Schäfer und von V. Meyer-Eckhardt. W. Heynen. Preuss Jahrb 209:76-89 Jl '27
- SCHAFER, Aaron**
Afternoon with an academician; interview. Sewanee R 35:198-205 Ap '27

SCHAFFER, Aaron—Continued

Albert Glatigny: a study in literary relationships. bibliog *Mod Lang Notes* 41:164-8 Mr '26

Anatole France: an appreciation. *Sewanee R* 33:57-63 Ja '26

Chateaubriand's reading during his emigration. bibliog *Philol Q* 5:258-72 Jl '26

Is René Boylesve a disciple of Balzac? *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:488-96 Je '26

Note on René Boylesve's *La becquée*. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:112-13 F '27

SCHAFFER, Franz X.

Die grossformen der erdrinde und ihre bewegungen. *Scientia* 41:333-42 My '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup138-47 My '27

SCHAFFER, John G.

Formula for freight rates. *Am Statist Assn J* 20:416-19 S '25

SCHAFFNER, Jakob

Jakob Schaffner. K. Fuss. por Westerm *M* 139:269-74 N '25

Jakob Schaffner. W. Goetz. *Deutsche Rundschau* 201:204-7 N '24

SCHAFFRATH, —

Decline of German business morality. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:386-7 O 23 '26

England's poison. Germany's meat. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:81-2 Jl 24 '26

Germany and the dole. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:223 Mr 20 '26

Social shift in Germany. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:638-9 N 12 '27

SCHAFHEITLIN, Paul

(ed.) *Johannis Bernoulli Lectiones de calculo differentialium*. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 34:1-32 '22

SCHALLER, Georg

Panuropa? bibliog *Preuss Jahrb* 199:306-24 Mr '25

Das problem der interalliierten schulden. *Deutsche Rundschau* 201:113-19 N '24

SCHANZER, Carlo

Italian colonial policy in northern Africa. *Foreign Affairs* 2:446-56 Mr '24

I metodi della politica internazionale. *Nuova Antol* 250:257-67 D 1 '26

La riduzione degli armamenti e il progetto di trattato di mutua garanzia della Società delle nazioni. *Nuova Antol* 235:3-15 My 1 '24

SCHAPERA, I.

Bushman arrow poisons. bibliog *Discovery* 6:164-7 My '25

SCHAPIRO, Leonard

Music and poetry. *English R* 43:551-5 N '26

SCHAPIRO, Meyer

Rendering of nature in early Greek art. *Arts* 8:170-2 S '25

SCHARF, Estella M.

If Washington were here! poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:76 F '27

Spring's arrival; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:73 Mr '27

SCHARLIEB, Mary Dacombe

Food and health. *English R* 42:691-5 My '26

SCHARNHORST, Gerhard Johann David von

Scharnhorst. H. Aubin. *Deutsche Rundschau* 203:215-26 Je '25

SCHARRENBERG, Paul

America's immigration problem. *Am Federationist* 34:300-6 Mr '27

Institute of Pacific relations. *Am Federationist* 32:909-14 O '25

Japanese exclusion by law. *Am Federationist* 32:419-24 Je '25

SCHAUB, Edward Leroy

Kantfeier in Königsberg. *Philos R* 33:433-49 S '24

Legacy of Kant. *Monist* 35:161-82 Ap '25

Psychology of religion in America during the past quarter-century. bibliog *J Relig* 6:113-34 Mr '26

(tr.) See Bovensiepen, S. Main tendencies in contemporary legal and political philosophy in Germany; Claparède, Edouard. Pedagogical tendencies; Dessoir, Max. Aesthetics and the philosophy of art in contemporary Germany; Guy-Grand, Georges. Principal currents of ethical thought; Liebert, Arthur. Contemporary metaphysics in Germany; Linke, Paul Ferdinand. Present status of logic and epistemology in Germany

—See Kurath, Hans; Schmidt, Karl, jt. trs.

SCHAUB, Rose Regine

Nursing adventures in Rosebud reservation. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:67-70 F '27

SCHAUBERT, Else von

Zur geschichte der Black-letter broadside ballad. bibliog *Anglia* 60:1-61 Ap '26

SCHAUER, Martha K.

Community and art. *Am M Art* 18:252-4 My '27

SCHAUKAL, Richard von

Des jungen königs weg zur liebe; erzählung. *Westerm M* 137:89-92 S '24

Der dichter Richard von Schaukal. F. A. Gayda. por *Westerm M* 137:621-5 F '25

SCHAUMANN, Ruth

Die buche; gedicht. *Westerm M* 139:144 O '25

Erwartung; gedicht. *Westerm M* 142:193 Ap '27

Feierabend; gedicht. *Westerm M* 143:164 O '27

Gedichte; Landschaft zur flucht; Das linnen; Der hinweis; Bereitschaft. *Westerm M* 137:517-18 Ja '25

Nächtlicher besuch; gedicht. *Westerm M* 143:108 S '27

Das schiff; gedicht. *Westerm M* 139:304 N '25

Ruth Schaumann. P. Dörfler. II *Westerm M* 137:519-22 Ja '25

SCHAUS, W.

New species of pyraustinae from the Philippine Islands. *Phil J Sci* 34:313-29 N '27

SCHAUWECKER, Heinz

Kinderglaube; gedicht. *Westerm M* 143:56 S '27

Pappeln im vorfrühling. *Westerm M* 142:92 Mr '27

SCHEBESTA, P. P.

Kubu und Jakudn (Jakun) als Protomalayen. *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 56:192-201 '26

SCHECHTER, Frank Isaac

Rational basis of trademark protection. *Harv Law R* 40:813-33 Ap '27

SCHEDIUS, Lajos

L'esthétique du théâtre allemand et les règles françaises jugées par un Voltairien hongrois. H. Tronchon. *R Litt Comp* 5:60-48 Ja '25

SCHEDULES, School. See School programs**SCHERER, Elizabeth M.**

Premature vocational training. *J Educ* 59:800-4 N '27

SCHERER, Otto

Batán texts with notes. *Phil J Sci* 31:301-41 N '26

SCHETZ, Mildred M.

Psychopathic judgment. *Mental Hygiene* 8:186-9 Ja '24

SCHIEFFAUER, Herman George

Ambrose Bierce; übers. von W. Söder. *Preuss Jahrb* 205:329-37 S '26

De Sotos staub; erzählung. *Westerm M* 140:202-6 Ap '26

Green architecture. *World R* 4:143 Ap 4 '27

Panorama of German books. *Bookm (Lond)* 66:20-2 Ap '24

Whitman in Whitmans land. *Deutsche Rundschau* 200:255-62 S '24

SCHIEFFER, Robert

Obituaire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:239 Mr 7 '26; *Mercur* Fr 186:758-9 Mr 15 '26

SCHIEFFER, Theodore H.

Beaver that is not a beaver. *Nature M* 8:165-7 S '26

Spring in the burrows. *Nature M* 3:289-90 My '24

- SCHEFFLER, Johann.** See Angelus Silesius
- SCHEFFLER, Johannes**
Die wesensverwandtschaft des zwischenstaatlichen und des binnenstaatlichen zahlungsverkehrs. *Schmollers Jahrb* 51:681-721 '27
- SCHFOLD, Max**
Das kind und das spielzeug. *Westerm M* 143: 401-10 D '27
Max v. Eyth. *Westerm M* 142:390-6 Je '27
- SCHIEDWEILER, F.**
Beiträge zur kritik und erklärungs Petrons. *Philologus* 80 pt2:200-6 '24
- SCHEIFLEY, William H.**
China's minerals. *Far East R* 23:370 Ag '27
Decline of French positivism. *Sewanee R* 33:484-7 O '25
Henry de Montherlant. *Am Cath Q* 48:313-17 O '23
Maurice Barrès. *Sewanee R* 32:464-73 O '24
- SCHELD T river**
Dutch-Belgian treaty. *Diplomaticus. map English R* 44:648-57 My '27
Problem of the Scheldt. *Spec* 138:585 Ap 2 '27
Le Traité hollandais-belge et le régime de l'Escaut. *J Débats* 34 pt1:101 Ja 21 '27
- SCHELER, Max**
Formal problems of Scheler's sociology of knowledge. *P. A. Schilpp. Philos R* 36:101-20 Mr '27
- SCHELLANDER, Irene von**
Kaiserin Hildegard; gedicht. *Westerm M* 138: 524 J1 '25
- SCHELLENBERG, Elisabeth**
Nachdenkliches über astrologie. *Westerm M* 137:308-11 My '25
- SCHELLENBERG, Ernst Ludwig**
Der eremit; gedicht. *Westerm M* 135:592 F '24
Hans Much. *Westerm M* 138:179-82 Ap '25
Paul de Lagarde; zu seinem hundertsten geburtstage. *Westerm M* 143:254-7 N '27
Die sterne; gedicht: *Westerm M* 137:311 My '25
Der wiesenberg; gedicht. *Westerm M* 136:256 My '24
Wilhelm von Scholz. *Westerm M* 141:641-4 F '27
- SCHELLENG, J. C.** See Nichols, H. W., jt. auth.
- SCHELLER, Willi**
Geständnis; gedicht. *Westerm M* 140:596 Ag '26
Stunde; gedicht. *Westerm M* 139:578 Ja '26
Verse vom traum; gedicht. *Westerm M* 141: 328 N '26
- SCHELLING, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von**
Notes marginales de S. T. Coleridge: en marge de Schelling; éd. par H. Nidecker. *R Litt Comp* 7:530-5, 736-46 J1-O '27
- SCHELLING, Karoline (Michaelis) Schlegel**
Carolines rivalin. *J. Körner. Preuss Jahrb* 198:27-52 O '24
- SCHEMMEL, Fritz**
Die schulzeit des kaisers Julian. *Philologus* 82 no4:455-66 '27
- SCHENCK, Charles Meigs**
Control of school finances by city officials: its advantages and disadvantages. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:54-6 J1 '24
- SCHENCK, Dorothy E.**
Art and the races. *J Ap Sociol* 10:570-6 J1 '26
- SCHENCK, W. Egbert.** See Strong, William Duncan, jt. auth.
- SCHENDEL, Arthur van**
Bildmonde; novella. tr. di G. Prampolini. *Nuova Antol* 243:25-38 S 1 '25
- SCHENDELL, Werner**
Die taube blume; novelle. *Deutsche Rundschau* 204:17-26, 147-64 J1-Ag '25
- SCHENG, Lizen**
Development of accountancy in China. *China W R* 32:37 Mr 14 '25
- SCHENK ZU SCHWEINSBERG, Eberhard, freiherr**
Ein schwertriss Wenzel Jamnitzers von 1544. *Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsammli* 47:38-47 '26
- SCHENKEL, Ehrenfried**
Beitrag zur spinnenkunde. *Naturforsch Gese in Basel Verhandl* 34:78-127 '22
- SCHERER, Francis R.**
Comparative costs of school buildings a Rochester, New York. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:56-F '24
Rochester, N.Y. elementary school plans. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:64-5 Ja '25
- SCHERILLO, Michele**
Ada Negri. *Nuova Antol* 255:167-82 S 16 '27
Francesco d'Ovidio. *Nuova Antol* 244:244-5 D 1 '25
Francesco d'Ovidio nella vita e nella scuola. *Nuova Antol* 246:105-19 Mr 16 '26
Gioviano Pontano nel quinto centenario dalla nascita. *Nuova Antol* 248:121-38 J1 16 '26
Manzoni e Carlo Porta. *Nuova Antol* 252:392 412 Ap 16 '27
Il senatore Pasquale del Giudice. *Nuova Antol* 235:190-3 My 16 '24
- SCHERMAN, Christine.** See Scherman, Lucian jt. auth.
- SCHERMAN, Lucian, and Scherman, Christin**
Im stromgebiet des Irrawaddy, Birma un seine frauenwelt. *Review. Am Oriental So J* 45:189-91 Je '25
- SCHERMAN, Rita (Mrs R. M. Berman)**
Child discovers his world. *Nat Hist* 27:355-J1 '27
- SCHERMERHORN, Grace**
Home economics teaching in a health program. *Voc Educ M* 2:649-52 Ap '24
- SCHERMERHORN, William David**
Inspiration of the Bible. *Meth R* 107:711-22 '24
Syncretism in the early Christian period an in present-day India. *J Relig* 4:464-78 S '2
- SCHERR, Gertrude**
Real Christmas; play. *Prim Educ-Pop Edu* 45:271 D '27
- SCHEU, Erwin**
Sardinien; landeskundliche beiträge. *Gesell Erdkunde Leipzig Mitt* 1919/22:32-102 '23
- SCHOURLEER, C. W. Lunsingh.** See Lunsing Scheurleer, C. W.
- SCHOURMANN, Erich**
Erinnerungen an Gustav Falke; mit unveröffentlichten briefen des dichters. *Westerr M* 142:285-9 My '27
- SCHÉVILL, Ferdinand**
Fight for the Rhineland; historical review World Tomorrow 7:107-9 Ap '24
Post-war histories. *Christian Cent* 41:1365-7 '23 '24
- SCHIAPARELLI, Luigi**
Relazione sui lavori della missione archeologica italiana in Egitto, 1903-1920; volum primo. *Review by E. Naville. J Savants* 24 157-67 Ap '26
- SCHIAPPOLI, Domenico**
Il concordato dei 29 agosto 1839 tra il govern borbonico e la corte di Roma. *Soc R di Na Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 48:53-77 '23
La legislazione tanucciana contro la mano morta ecclesiastica. *Soc R di Nap Accad c Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 50:145-63 '27
La massoneria secondo il diretto penal canonico e la legislazione napoletana di secolo XVIII. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sc Mor e Pol Atti* 50:198-234 '27
Mete o calmeri in diritto canonico. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 47:45-62 '2
La posizione internazionale della chiesa cattolica e della Santa Sede. *Soc R di Na Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 49:260-72 '25
I recenti provvedimenti economici a vantaggio del clero. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sc Mor e Pol Atti* 48:165-81 '23
Sulla legge delle guarentigie pontificie. *Soc di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 49:123-4 '25
- SCHIAVONE.** See Meldolla, Andrea
- SCHICCIERI** est un grand homme; drame, ti par C. de Lavérière. *S. Lopez. Corresponde* 300:547-67 Ag 25 '25

- SCHIEDT, Richard Conrad**
American art in the making. *Open Court* 40:
304-20, 365-78 My-Je '26
- SCHIERENBERG, Rolf**
Das Memelland. *Westerm M* 143:425-32 D '27
- SCHIFF, Julius**
Goethe und die astrologie. *Preuss Jahrb* 210:
86-96 O '27
- SCHIFF, Otto**
Die deutschen bauernaufstände von 1525 bis
1789. *Hist Ztsch* 130 no2:189-209 '24
- SCHIFF'S bases**
Polymorphic forms and thermotropic proper-
ties, of Schiff's bases derived from 3-meth-
oxy-4-hydroxy-5-iodo-benzaldehyde. *R. M.*
Hann. Wash Acad Sci J 14:79-86 F 19 '24
- SCHILDKNECHT, Herbert**
Wanderers heimkehr; gedicht. *Westerm M*
141:408 D '26
- SCHILDT, Runar**
Le retour; nouvelle, tr. par M. de Coppet.
L'illustration (Petite) no341:1-28 JI 16 '27
- SCHILLER, Ferdinand Canning Scott**
Instrumentalism and idealism. *Mind* 34:75-9
Ja '25
Judgments versus propositions. *Mind* 35:337-
43; 36:64-8 JI '26, Ja '27
Origin of Bradley's scepticism. *Mind* 34:217-
23 Ap '25
Ruin of Rome and its lessons for us. *Eu-
genics R* 17:1-11 Ap '25
- SCHILLER, Johann Christoph Friedrich von**
Three words of strength; poem. *Prim Educ-
Pop Educ* 44:609 Ap '27
La correspondance entre Schiller et Goethe.
J. Dresch. *R Polit et Litt* 62:486-8 JI 19
'24
Goethe, Schiller und Benedetto Croce. *M.*
Cornicelius. Preuss Jahrb 205:192-204 Ag '26
H.-F. Amiel traducteur de Schiller. *H. Perro-
chon. R Litt Comp* 5:677-81 O '25
Schiller über seinen Wilhelm Tell. *F.*
Schnapp. Deutsche Rundschau 206:101-11 F
'26
Schiller's attitude toward England. *J. A.*
Kelly. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:346-57 Je
'24
Schiller's Philosophische briefe. *J. Goebel.*
J Eng and Germ Philol 23:161-72 Ap '24
Shaw's Saint Joan and Schiller's Jungfrau
von Orleans. *J. C. Blankenagel. J Eng and*
Germ Philol 25:379-92 JI '26
- SCHILLER, Karl Martin**
Fahrt in den traum; Beim einschlafen; ge-
dichte. *Westerm M* 138:630 Ag '25
- SCHILPP, Paul Arthur**
American neglect of a philosophy of culture.
Philos R 35:434-46 S '26
Certainty in religion. *Meth R* 109:531-9 JI '26
Formal problems of Scheler's sociology of
knowledge. *Philos R* 36:101-20 Mr '27
- SCHILT, Jan**
Effect of a rotation of the galaxy on proper
motions in right ascension and declination.
Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:642-6 S '27
Remarks on various statistical properties of
galactic Cepheids having periods longer than
one day. *Astrophys J* 64:149-66 O '26
Short-period variable star RV Canum Vena-
ticorum. *Astrophys J* 65:124-9 Mr '27
Two new variable stars of the type of W
Ursae Majoris. *Astrophys J* 64:215-24 N '26
- SCHINDLER, Kurt**
Natalie Curtis; memorial service at Hampton,
with letters from K. Schindler and W.
Douglas. *E. L. Adams. So Workm* 55:127-40
Mr '26
- SCHINZ, Albert**
L'affaire de la Correspondance générale de J.-
J. Rousseau et la Société J.-J. Rousseau.
Mod Philol 23:167-73 N '25
Bibliographie critique de Jean-Jacques Rous-
seau dans les cinq dernières années. *Mod*
Lang Notes 41:423-38 N '26
La date d'achèvement de la Nouvelle Héloïse.
Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:971-4 D '26
- L'idéalisme de la jeunesse universitaire aux
Etats-Unis. *R Polit et Litt* 62:623-9 S 20 '24
- SCHJÖLER, Anna Koch**
Danish women in politics. *Am Scand R* 14:
532-8 S '26
- SCHIPA, Michelangelo**
Napoli nella storia dell'alto medio evo. *Nuova*
Antol 254:48-58 JI 1 '27
La partenza dei Napoletani per la guerra del-
1848; curiosità tratte da un manoscritto in-
edito. *Nuova Antol* 255:458-77 O 16 '27
Una questione genealogica. *Soc R di Nap*
Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:351-61 '24
Un semilavventuriere del seicento; Scipione
d'Acquaviva d'Atri. *Nuova Antol* 252:38-57
Mr 1 '27
Sull'origine del primo nucleo della Monarchia
siciliana. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol*
Atti n s 8:165-76 '24
- SCHIRMER, Conrad A.**
Health programs of business concerns. *Am*
Phys Educ R 30:59-64 F '25
- SCHIRMER, Walter F.**
Antike, renaissance, und puritanismus. *Re-
view. Mod Lang R* 20:193-5 Ap '25
Das sonett in der englischen literatur. *An-
gla* 49:1-31 Ja '25
- SCHISSEL, Otmär**
Lollianos aus Ephesos. *Philologus* 82 no2:181-
201 '26
- SCHISTOSITY**
De l'importance de la charge dans le déve-
loppement du clivage schisteux. *P. Four-
marier. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d*
Sci 5 ser 9 no10-11:454-8 '23
Observations préliminaires sur la schistosité
dans les Alpes. *P. Fourmarier. Acad d Sci*
d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no10-11:
685-90 '25
- SCHISTOSOMA. See Flukes**
- SCHISTS**
Bericht über einige graptolithenfunde in der
Sierra Morena. *W. Henke and R. Hundt. pl*
Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39
pt2:205-13 '26
Über granitmylonite im Aiguilles-Rougesmas-
siv (westliches Wallis). *M. Reinhard and*
H. Freiwerk. biblog diag map pls (fold)
taba Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl
38:188-200 '26-27
- SCHIZOPHLOICE. See Ironbarks**
- SCHIZOPODA**
On the feeding mechanism of a mysid crus-
tacean, hemimysis lamornae. *H. G. Cannon*
and S. M. Manton. biblog li pls Roy Soc of
Edinburgh Trans 55:219-53 '27
Schizopoden des Hamburger naturhistorischen
(zoologischen) museums. *C. Zimmer. diag*
*Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mit-
teil* 32:159-82 '15
- SCHLAF, Johannes**
Walther Klemm. *Westerm M* 142:483-93 JI
'27
- SCHLAGINHAUFEN, Otto**
Die stellung der funde von Egozwl; zu Otto
Schlaginhaufen's werk: Die menschlichen
skelettreste aus der steinzeit des Wauwyl-
sees. *V. Lebzelter. Anthropol Gesell in Wien*
Mitt 56:110-14 '26
- SCHLAPP, Max Gustav**
Plan for the reduction of criminality. *Nat*
Munic R 13:508-15 S '24
- SCHLEE, Edward F.**
Pride of Detroit welcomed in Shanghai. *por*
China W R 42:60-1 S 17 '27
—and Brock, William
Story of their trip. *Trans-Pac* 15:12 S 17 '27
- SCHLEEF, Caroline**
Brunnsvik. *Am Federationist* 34:857-61 JI '27
Study in Sweden. *Am Federationist* 33:1109-13
S '26
Workers' education in Sweden. *Am Federa-
tionist* 34:469-72 Ap '27
- SCHLEGEL, August Wilhelm von**
Carolines rivalin. *J. Körner. Preuss Jahrb.*
198:27-52 O '24

- SCHLEGEL, Friedrich von**
Friedrich Schlegel's apostasy and the Europa. T. M. Campbell. *Mod Lang Notes* 41: 86-96 F '26
- SCHLEGEL, Karoline.** See Schelling, Karoline (Michaelis) Schlegel
- SCHLEICH, G.**
Die sprichwörter Hendings und die Prouerbis of wysdom. *Anglia* 51:220-77 D '27
- SCHLEICHER, Berta**
(ed.) Emil Gött an Malwida von Meysenbug: unveröffentlichte briefe. *Deutsche Rundschau* 200:38-53 J1 '24
- SCHLEIERMACHER, Friedrich Ernst Daniel**
Study of Schleiermacher's conception of God. M. E. Sandbach-Marshall. *Church Q R* 102: 68-97 Ap '26
- SCHLESINGER, Alfred Cary**
Aeschylus' Persian trilogy. *Class Philol* 20: 274-6 J1 '25
Draco in the hearts of his countrymen. *Class Philol* 19:370-3 O '24
- SCHLESINGER, Arthur Meier**
Political corruption as an American institution. *World Tomorrow* 7:295-7 O '24
- SCHLESINGER, Frank**
Accurate square roots. *Nature* 118:338-9 S 4 '26
From an astronomer's diary, 1925. *pop Astron* 34:558-66 N '26
— and Pond, Alice H.
Index to the constellations. *Pop Astron* 33: 82-98 F '25
- SCHLESINGER, Ludwig**
Spinoza und Einstein. *bibliog Scientia* 42:253-62 N '27; *French tr. M. Thiers. bibliog* 42: suppl15-22 N '27
- SCHLESWIG, North**
Bismarck und die nordschleswigsche frage 1864-1879; die diplomatischen akten des Auswärtigen amtes zur geschichte des Artikels V des Prager friedens. Review by V. Pauls. *Hist Ztsch* 133 no 1:94-107 '25
How north Slesvig has come back. H. P. Hanssen. *Am Scand R* 14:109-12 F '26
Le malaise du Slesvig. J. de Coussange. *J Débats* 33 pt2:865-7 N 26 '26
Der nationalitätenkampf in Schleswig. E. Schröder. *Deutsche Rundschau* 206:246-50 Mr '26
Nordschleswigsche wahlen. *Sylvanus. Deutsche Rundschau* 210:81-3 Ja '27
Slesvig again. H. Andersen. *il Am Scand R* 16:407-11 J1 '27
Treaty between the principal allied powers and Denmark relative to Slesvig, 1920; text. *Am J Int Law* 17:sup42-5 Ja '23
Zu den bevorstehenden Kopenhagener verhandlungen. *Sylvanus. Deutsche Rundschau* 201:88-98 O '24
See also Germans in North Schleswig
- SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN**
Aus Schleswig-Holsteins dichter marschen; mit vier farbigen abbildungen nach gemälden von Nicolaus Bachmann. *Westerm M* 137: 98-6 S '24
- SCHLICH, Sir William**
Obituary. R. S. Troup. *Nature* 116:617-18 O 24 '25
- SCHLIEFFEN, Alfred, graf von**
Das kriegsgeschichtliche werk des Reichsarchivs; review of *Der Weltkrieg 1914-18*. W. Groener. *Preuss Jahrb* 199:47-56 Ja '25
- SCHLIEMANN, Heinrich**
Schliemann und Mycenae, 1876-1926. A. J. B. Wace. *Discovery* 7:267-70 Ag '26
- SCHLIEPMANN, Hans Karl Gottfried**
Friedrich Franz Brockmüller. *Westerm M* 138: 534-40 J1 '26
- SCHLING, Max**
I would teach children the development of plants. *Kind and First Grade* 10:24-5 D '24
- SCHLOEZER, Boris de**
(tr.) See Chestov, Léon. *Memento mori; Qu'est-ce que la vérité? ontologie et éthique*
- SCHLOMÉ the fighter, Story of. G. Clemenceau.**
English R 41:524-33 O '25
- Das SCHLOSS in Österreich.** See Ballads, German
- SCHLOSSBERG, Joseph**
Can the strike be replaced? *World Tomorrow* 10:105 Mr '27
- SCHLÖZER, August Ludwig von**
August Ludwig von Schlözers staatsauffassung. A. Berney. *Hist Ztsch* 132 nol:43-67 '25
- SCHLÖZER, Kurd von**
Aus den nordamerikanischen briefen von Kurd von Schlözer an seinen bruder. L. von Schlözer. *Deutsche Rundschau* 202:148-55 F '25
- SCHLÖZER, Leopold von**
Aus den nordamerikanischen briefen von Kurd von Schlözer an seinen bruder. *Deutsche Rundschau* 202:148-55 F '25
Bismarck-briefe aus den jahren 1861 und 1862. *Preuss Jahrb* 202:1-10 O '25
(ed.) Brief des schweizer geschichtsschreibers Johannes von Müller an den orientalisten freiherrn von Hammer-Purgstall. *Preuss Jahrb* 210:203-9 N '27
- SCHLUMBERGER, Gustave**
Un hommage à M Gustave Schlumberger. G. Lefèvre-Pontalis. *J Débats* 31 pt2:986-7 D 5 '24
- SCHLUMBERGER, Jean**
Heia mater! . . . nouvelle. *R Polit et Litt* 65: 650-3 N 5 '27
- SCHLUMBERGER, Mme Marguerite (de Witt)**
Une grande figure du féminisme. por L'Illustration 82 pt2:435 N 8 '24
Obituaire. C. Brunschwig. *J Débats* 31 pt2: 805 N '24
- SCHLUNK, Martin**
International meeting at Rättvik, Sweden. *Int R Missions* 15:731-5 O '26
Missions and culture. *Int R Missions* 13:532-44 O '24
Relation of missions to native society. *Int R Missions* 16:350-63 J1 '27
- SCHLUTTER, Otto B.**
Bemerkungen zum NE. dictionary. *Anglia* 49: 285-7; 51:75-6 O '25, Ja '27
King Alfred's interpretation of Exodus XXII, 18. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:177-8 Mr '26
Weitere beiträge zur altenglischen wortforschung. *Anglia* 48:101-4, 375-92; 49:92-6, 183-92, 376-83 Mr. O '24-My '25, Ja '26
- SCHMALKALDEN, Germany**
Das bauernhaus und das industriehaus im kreise herrschaft Schmalkalden. W. Möller. *il Neue Beitr z Gesch Deutsch Altertums* 30:51p '20
- SCHMALZ, Friedrich**
Totenglaube und totenkult im alten Ägypten. *Westerm M* 143:313-16 N '27
- SCHMEIDLER, Bernhard**
Königtum und fürstentum in Deutschland in der mittelalterlichen kaiserzeit. *Preuss Jahrb* 208:280-301 Ja '27
Zur psychologie des historikers und zur lage der historie in der gegenwart. *Preuss Jahrb* 202:219-39, 304-27 N-D '25
- SCHMELZ, Annie Moomaw**
Presbyterian conference for colored women. *So Workm* 54:416-18 S '25
- SCHMELZ, Hedwig**
August Kühles; ein maler der romantik. *Westerm M* 141:337-50 N '26
- SCHMELZEISEN, G. K.**
Verlöbnis und ehe in der entwicklung des deutschen rechts. *Westerm M* 142:325-8 My '27
- SCHMID, Calvin F.**
Study of homicides in Seattle, 1914 to 1924. *Social Forces* 4:745-56 Je '26
- SCHMID, Josephine**
Written examinations in all physical education classes. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:662-5 N '27
- SCHMID, M. C.**
Reforms in Austria. *J Educ* 56:161-4 Mr '24

- SCHMID, Wilhelm**
Der homerische schiffskatalog und seine bedeutung für die datierung der Ilias. *Philologus* 80 pt1:67-83 '24
- SCHMIDT, A. W.** See Pierce, David Henry, Jr. auth.
- SCHMIDT, Arno**
Volkstümliche Danziger dichtungen aus der zeit des übergangs in den preussischen staat 1793. *Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch* 67:97-112 '27
- SCHMIDT, Axel**
Selbstbestimmungsrecht und randstaatenidee. *Preuss Jahrb* 207:231-9 F '27
- SCHMIDT, Carl**
Publikationen von Prof Dr Carl Schmidt. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 no2: 11-17 '23-24
Professor Dr Carl Schmidt. H. Preiswerk. por *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 no2:1-11 '23-24
- SCHMIDT, Eduard**
Ein akroter des peisistratischen Athenatempeles. biblog footnotes *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 35:97-113 '20
- SCHMIDT, Emerson P.**
Flight against monopoly. *Am Federationist* 33:223-7 F '26
Restriction of output. *Am Federationist* 33: 1327-33 N '26
- SCHMIDT, Erich F.**
Mrs William Boyce Thompson expedition. *Nat Hist* 26:635-44 N '26
Stratigraphic study in the Gila-salt region, Arizona. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:291-8 My '27
- SCHMIDT, Evelyn C.**
Talk about teeth as given over the radio. *Child Health M* 5:318-19 J1 '24
- SCHMIDT, Hans W.**
Some aspects of heating and ventilating school buildings. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:41-2 Ag '27
- SCHMIDT, Johannes, 1877-**
Les anguilles de Tahiti. *La Nature* 55 pt2: 57-63 J1 15 '27
L'étude biométrique des races locales et de l'hérédité des caractères chez un poisson téléostéen: *zoarcas viviparus* L.; les travaux du Dr Schmidt. L. Bertin. biblog il *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:358-65 Je 30 '25
Further studies of sun-fishes made during the Dana expedition, 1921-1922. *Nature* 117:80-1 Ja 16 '26
L'immigration des larves d'anguille. biblog *La Nature* 52 pt2:379-81 D 13 '24
Transatlantic migration of the eel-larvae. *Nature* 113:12 Ja 5 '24
Les anguilles du Pacifique. C. Rabot. biblog *La Nature* 54 pt1:113-19 F 20 '26
- SCHMIDT, Karl, and Schaub, Edward Leroy** (trs.) See Frank, Simeon. *Contemporary Russian philosophy*
- SCHMIDT, Karl Patterson**
Hoop snake story. *Nat Hist* 25:76-80 Ja '25
- SCHMIDT, Nathaniel**
Daniel and Androcles. biblog *Am Oriental Soc J* 46:1-7 Mr '26
Is Canticles an Adonis litany? biblog *Am Oriental Soc J* 46:154-64 Je '26
Manuscripts of Ibn Khaldūn. *Am Oriental Soc J* 46:171-6 Je '26
Numen of Penuel. *J Bib Lit* 45 pt3-4:260-79 '26
Peace of Lausanne. *Am R* 2:55-8 Ja '24
Recent study of the term Son of man. *J Bib Lit* 45 pt3-4:326-49 '26
- SCHMIDT, Otto Ernst (Otto Ernst, pseud.)**
Die legende von der tänzerin; gedicht. *Westerm M* 137:16-18 S '24
- SCHMIDT, Otto L.**
Mississippi valley in 1816 through an Englishman's diary. *Miss Val Hist R* 14:137-55 S '27
- SCHMIDT, P. J.**
Great Britain, the continent and Russia. *Labour Monthly* 8:212-22 Ap '26
- On the development of the regional survey in soviet Russia. *Sociol R* 18:106-9 Ap '26
Phenological observations and results in Russia. *Nature* 117:119-20 Ja 23 '26
- SCHMIDT, P. W.** See Schmidt, Wilhelm
- SCHMIDT, Paul Ferdinand**
Roin und Weimar. *Westerm M* 140:91-8 Mr '26
Rudolf Sleck. *Westerm M* 141:145-8 O '26
Spanisches allerlei. *Westerm M* 140:185-93 Ap '26
Vom Dessauer Bauhaus. *Westerm M* 142:179-84 Ap '27
- SCHMIDT, Richard**
Der volkswille als realer faktor des verfassungsebens und Daniel Defoe. biblog footnotes *Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber u d Verhandl* 76 no 1:36p '24
Worte zum gedächtnis an Rudolf Sohm. *Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber u d Verhandl* 69 no8:15-34 '17
- SCHMIDT, Valdemar**
Obituary. *Am J Archaeol* 30:341 J1 '26
- SCHMIDT, Wilhelm**
W. Wundts Völkerpsychologie: VII. und VIII. bd.: Die gesellschaft. biblog footnotes *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 51:1-24 '21
—and Koppers, Wilhelm
Völker und kulturen. Review by O. Dempwolff. *Int R Missions* 16:250-61 Ap '27
- SCHMIDT-CASELLA, Edgar**
Menschenwege; gedicht. *Westerm M* 137:287 N '24
- SCHMIDTBONN, Wilhelm August**
Die frau, die keinen knoten binden konnte; erzählung. *Deutsche Rundschau* 202:282-6 Mr '25
Haus am Rhein; erzählung. *Deutsche Rundschau* 206:111-17 F '26
Hilfe! ein kind ist vom himmel gefallen; kritik. H. Knudsen. *Preuss Jahrb* 200:349-50 Je '25
Die junge witwe; erzählung. *Deutsche Rundschau* 205:162-9 N '25
Wilhelm Schmidtbonn, zum 6 februar 1926. O. Walzel. *Deutsche Rundschau* 206:118-22 F '26
- SCHMIDTILL, Ernst**
Zur stratigraphie und faunenkunde des dogger-sandsteins im nördlichen Frankenjura. *Palaeont* 67:1-82; 68:1-109 '25-26
- SCHMIDTMAYER, Alfred**
Deutsche auswanderer; gedicht. *Westerm M* 141:204 O '26
Ein kleines haus in Südtirol; gedicht. *Westerm M* 140:165 Ap '26
- SCHMIED, François Louis**
Un maitre de l'édition et de la bibliophilie modernes, J. Guiffrey. il *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:239 Mr 5 '27
- SCHMIEDEL, Ottomar**
Estudio sobre la edad de la tierra a base de los procesos termológicos. *Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales* 31:157-247 O '21
- SCHMITT, Bernadotte Everly**
July, 1914. *Foreign Affairs* 5:132-47 O '26
- SCHMITT, Carl**
Die kernfrage des Völkerbundes. *Schmollers Jahrb* 48:753-78 '24
- SCHMITT, Christian**
Friedrich Hölderlin; gedicht. *Westerm M* 142:65 Ag '27
Joseph freiherr von Eichendorff; gedicht. *Westerm M* 143:83 S '27
- SCHMITT, Waldo Lasalle**
Compass medusa. *Nature M* 8:228 O '26
Some flower-like animals of the sea. *Nature M* 5:276-81 My '25
- SCHMITZ, Alfred Ludwig**
Die politik der Kopten. *Preuss Jahrb* 206:129-40 N '26
- SCHMITZ, Georg**
Farbe im wohnraum. *Westerm M* 137:53-6 S '24

SCHMITZ, Georg—Continued

- Gang durch die werke der Siemens & Halske-A.-G. mit dem radierer Franz Graf. Westerm M 136:593-7 Ag '24
 Lob der arbeit. Westerm M 141:209-12 O '26
 Der maler August Böcher. Westerm M 135:317-28 D '23
 Von neuem schmuck und kostbarem ziergerät. Westerm M 139:107-12 S '25
 Weihnachtliches kunstgewerbe. Westerm M 139:421-30 D '25
 Die wiedergeburt des mosaiks und der glasmalerel. Westerm M 138:165-78 Ap '25

SCHMOE, Floyd W.

- Avalanche Lily and her cubs. Nature M 5:347-50 Je '25
 Ice caverns of Paradise. Nature M 7:347-8 Je '26

SCHMOHL, Hans

- Reiseindrücke aus Albanien. Preuss Jahrb 205:353-7 S '26

SCHMOLLER, Gustav Friedrich von

- Deutsches städtewesen in älterer zeit. Review by G. von Below. Hist Ztsch 129 no2:318-24 '24
 Gustav v. Schmoller und die probleme von heute. J. Schumpeter. Schmollers Jahrb 50:337-88 '26
 Zur stellung G. Schmollers in der geschichte der nationalökonomie. H. Herkner. Schmollers Jahrb 47:3-10 '24

SCHMUCKER, Samuel Simon

- Work of Samuel Simon Schmucker. A. R. Wentz. Luth Q 57:61-89 Ja '27

SCHMUCKLE, Georg

- König und bettelmann zugleich; gedicht. Westerm M 135:400 D '23

SCHNABEL, Arthur

- Difficulty of being great. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 30:205-6 N 26 '27

SCHNABEL, Paul

- Berosus und die babylonisch-hellenistische literatur. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 46:85-7 Mr '26

SCHNACK, Anton Joh.

- Abkehr; gedicht. Westerm M 142:652 Ag '27
 Alterndes schloss; gedicht. Westerm M 139:156 O '25
 Auf dem balkon; gedicht. Westerm M 139:76 S '25
 Heimkehr nach langer zeit; gedicht. Westerm M 141:386 D '26
 Sommerliches dorf; gedicht. Westerm M 140:686 Ag '26
 Stunde vor dem schlaf; gedicht. Westerm M 141:176 O '26

SCHNAKENBERG, H. E.

- Albert P. Ryder. Arts 6:270-5 N '24
 Art at the Museum of natural history. Arts 7:247-64 My '25
 Chardin exhibition. Arts 10:321-6 D '26
 Matisse at the Fearon galleries. Arts 6:330-4 D '24
 New York exhibitions. Arts 7:159-75 Mr '25
 Seurat. Arts 6:329-30 D '24

SCHNAPP, Friedrich

- Schiller über seinen Wilhelm Tell. Deutsche Rundschau 206:101-11 F '26

SCHNAPPER, Paul

- Change déprécié et dumping. R Sci Polit 48:249-60 Ap '25

SCHNEELY, Merrill Isaac

- Contracts to make testamentary dispositions as affected by the statute of frauds. Am Law R 60:649-88 S '26
 Legal and equitable interests in land under the English legislation of 1925. Harv Law R 40:248-91 D '26

SCHNEDER, David Bowman

- High mission of the Christian college. Ref Church R 3:141-51 Ap '24
 Thoughts concerning what it is to be a Christian. Ref Church R 3:227-49 Jl '24

SCHNEE, Albert Hermann Heinrich

- Die amerikanische aussenpolitik. Deutsche Rundschau 206:89-101 F '26

- German economic situation and foreign trade. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:721-5 Ja '26

- Weltpolitik vor, in und nach dem kriege. Review by F. Hartung. Hist Ztsch 131 no2:307-10 '25

SCHNEEBERGER, Albert

- (tr.) See Russinyol, Santiago. Au temps où j'allais en classe; L'homme aux chiens; Ruyra, Joaquim. Garet en fête

SCHNEESTURM in Alaska; erzählung. F. W. Bischoff. Deutsche Rundschau 213:100-3 N '27**SCHNEIDEMÜHL, Georg**

- Die handschrift als charakterspiegel. Westerm M 140:429-33 Je '26

SCHNEIDER, Carl

- Problems of present day Lutheran theology in Germany. Luth Q 57:166-73 Ap '27

SCHNEIDER, Edouard

- Dans la cité de saint François. L'illustration 84 pt2:385-9 O 9 '26
 Les fêtes du 4 octobre à Assise. L'illustration 84 pt2:425 O 16 '26
 Le 14 septembre au mont Alverne. L'illustration 85 pt2:267-9 S 17 '27
 Spolète franciscaine. Correspondant 308:750-61 S 10 '27
 Voix de Fiesole; au flanc de la colline. L'illustration 84 pt1:298-301 Mr 27 '26

SCHNEIDER, Edward Christian

- Blood changes and their significance in exercise and training. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32:178-83, 250-3 Mr-Apr '27

SCHNEIDER, Franz

- Heime's ich hatte einst ein schoenes vaterland. Philol Q 5:56-7 Ja '26
 Kotzebue en España. Mod Philol 25:179-94 N '27

SCHNEIDER, Franz, Jr.

- Sugar. bibliog Foreign Affairs 4:311-20 Ja '26
 World's rubber supply. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:153-8 Jl '26

SCHNEIDER, Friedrich

- Heinrich XXII, Reuss ä. L. und die reichsgründung. Hist Ztsch 130 no3:445-7 '24
 Neuere Dante-literatur. Hist Ztsch 127 no1:66-75; 129 no1:78-86; 131 no3:496-506; 134 no1:31-47 '22, '23, '25, '26

SCHNEIDER, Hans

- Ferdinand Bol als monumentalmaler im Amsterdamer stadthaus. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47:73-86 '26

SCHNEIDER, Heinrich

- Ernestine Christine Reiske und Gotthold Ephraim Lessing. Westerm M 142:37-44 Mr '27

SCHNEIDER, Hellmuth

- Die faschistische gewerkschaftsbewegung und der italienische ständestaat. Deutsche Rundschau 208:253-9 S '26

SCHNEIDER, Herman

- Heldendichtung, geistlichendichtung, ritterdichtung. Review. Mod Lang R 21:100-3 Ja '26

SCHNEIDER, Hyrum

- Discussion of certain geologic features of the Wasatch mountains. bibliog J Geol 33:28-48 Ja '25

- Study of glauconite. J Geol 35:289-310 My '27

SCHNEIDER, Lottie E.

- Assembly talks. Prim Educ 34:85-6, 157 F-Mr '26

SCHNEIDER, Louis

- Le centenaire de la Dame blanche. Annales Polit et Litt 85:651 D 13 '25
 Le centenaire du roi de la valse, à Vienne. Annales Polit et Litt 85:435 O 25 '25

SCHNEIDER, Rudolf

- Osterfeuer; erzählung. Westerm M 136:175-84 Ap '24

SCHNEIDER, Walther

- Freiherr vom Stein und erzbischof graf von Spiegel; ein briefwechsel. Deutsche Rundschau 211:201-20; 212:31-47 Je-Jl '27

- SCHNEIDER, Willy**
Report on a series of sittings with Mr Willy Schneider; ed. by E. J. Dingwall. plan pls Soc Psych Res Proc 36:1-33 Ja '26
- SCHNEIDER trophy seaplane race.** See Air-plane races
- SCHNEIDERHÖHN, Hans**
Beiträge zur kenntnis der erzlagerstätten und der geologischen verhältnisse des Otaviberglandes, Deutsch-Südwestafrika. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt3:219-318 '21
- SCHNEIDERMAN, Rose**
Chambermaids in New York hotels. Am Federationist 32:579 Jl '25
- SCHNERB, Robert**
Le montagnard Soubrany, maire de Riom en 1791. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:493-5 S '27
- SCHNETZ, Joseph**
Jordanis beim Geographen von Ravenna. Philologus 81 no1:86-100 '25
- SCHNITKER, Irene D.**
Halloween playlet. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 O '25
- SCHNITZLER, Arthur**
Arthur Schnitzlers spätwerk. J. Körner. Preuss Jahrb 208:53-83, 153-63 Ap-My '27
- SCHNÜRER, Gustav**
Franz von Assisi. Deutsche Rundschau 209: 260-7 D '26
- SCHÖBER, Fritz**
Silbergerät. Westerm M 141:669-76 F '27
- SCHÖBL, Otto**
Chemotherapeutic experiments with chaulmoogra and allied preparations. Phil J Sci 23:533-42; 24:23-7; 25:123-50 D '23-Ja, Ag '24
Experimental pneumonia in monkeys. bibliog Phil J Sci 31:1-32 S '26
Semiselective antiseptic effect of the vapors of vegetable oils, essential oils, their constituents, and similar compounds. Phil J Sci 26:501-6 Ap '25
—See Yasuyama, K., jt. auth.
—and Andaya, José
Cholera vaccination; its effectiveness as evidenced by the presence of antibodies in the blood of vaccinated persons. Phil J Sci 26: 311-16 Mr '25
—and Basaca, M.
Contribution to the serology of leprosy. Phil J Sci 25:1-9 Jl '24
—and Kusama, Hiroshi
Chemotherapeutic experiments with chaulmoogra and allied preparations. Phil J Sci 24:443-5 Ap '24
—and Ramirez, José
Fallacy of the test for lactose fermenters as an indicator of faecal pollution of waters. Phil J Sci 27:317-24 Jl '25
Globulin precipitation in yaws. Phil J Sci 30:483-96 Ag '26
Serological analysis of leper's sera. Phil J Sci 29:305-26 Mr '26
—and Villamil, Rita
Contribution to the serologic grouping of bacillus dysenteriae based upon the quality of antigen and normal agglutinins. bibliog Phil J Sci 30:1-38 My '26
—and others
Some protean manifestations of the skin lesions of yaws. Phil J Sci 30:475-81 Ag '26
- SCHÖECK, Othmar**
Penthesilea; kritik. F. Zimmermann. por Westerm M 142:107-8 Mr '27
Othmar Schoeck. H. Corrodi. Westerm M 143: 97-100 S '27
- SCHÖELL, Franck Louis**
Etude sur le roman paysan naturaliste: d'Emile Zola à Ladislav Reymont. R Litt Comp 7:254-99 Ap '27
L'hellénisme français en Angleterre. R Litt Comp 5:193-238 Ag '25
Les mythologues italiens de la renaissance et la poésie élisabéthaine. R Litt Comp 4:5-25 Ja '24
- SCHOEN, Max**
Elementary courses in psychology. Am J Psychol 37:593-9 O '26
- SCHOENE, Eimar**
Frühling; gedicht. Westerm M 138:302 My '25
- SCHOENEBECK, — von**
Friedrich List und die lehre von den zollwirkungen. Schmollers Jahrb 51:425-43 '27
- SCHOENEMANN, Friedrith**
Der amerikanische anti-demokrat H. L. Mencken. Deutsche Rundschau 213:216-18 D '27
Der puritanismus in Neuengland. bibliog Engl Stud 59 no2:173-92 '25
Die staatsbürgerliche erziehung in den Vereinigten Staaten. Deutsche Rundschau 208: 164-8 Ag '26
- SCHOENFELD, Hans**
Moor, kanal und neuland. Westerm M 135: 493-9 Ja '24
- SCHOENIAN, Ernst**
Die idee der volkssouveränität im mittelalterlichen Rom. Frankfurter Hist Forsch n s 2:128p '19
- SCHÖFFLER, Herbert**
Heteronomie der literarischen urteilsbildung. Engl Stud 62 no1-2:227-42 '27
- SCHOFIELD, Charles Edwin**
Lord came riding by to-day; poem. Meth R 109:580 Jl '26
- SCHOFIELD, J. F.**
Ancient coins from Pondoland. Nature 117: 453 Mr 27 '26
- SCHOFIELD, J. F.**
Muller fortis. Am Cath Q 48:95-102 Ap '23
- SCHOFIELD, R. K.**
(ed.) Physical chemistry. Science Prog 21:35-9, 391-7 Jl '26, Ja '27
- SCHOFIELD, Stuart James**
Geological record of the Cordillera in Canada. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 17: 79-103 '23
- SCHOKALSKY, J.**
Hydrographical surveys of the general hydrographic administration of the U.S.S.R. navy during 1915-1925, and some other geographical work in the U.S.S.R. Scot Geog M 42:23-5 Ja '26
Oceanographical expeditions to the Black sea in 1924 and 1925. Nature 116:863 D 12 '25
- SCHOLA cantorum, Paris.** See Paris—Conservatories of music
- SCHOLARS**
Wandering scholars, by H. Waddell. Review. D. S. Mirsky. Lond Mercury 16:409-16 Ag '27
- SCHOLARSHIP.** See Learning and scholarship
- SCHOLARSHIP societies**
Honor societies in Oklahoma high schools. E. E. Brown. H Sch Q 14:140-6 Ap '26
- SCHOLARSHIPS and fellowships**
Award of university scholarships. H. G. Abel. J Educ 57:652 S '25
Fellowships in the school of classical studies. Class J 19:324-5 F '24
Fellowships of the National council of religion in higher education. R. H. Edwards. Relig Educ 21:410-12 Ag '26
New Anglo-American scholarships. Spec 135: 640 O 17 '25
Ohio labor aids workers' children to a college education. C. W. Rich. Am Federationist 34:1485-6 D '27
Outside the universities; industrial fellows and American industry. J. Creese. Il Am Scand R 15:90-9 F '27
Poor student and the university. J Educ 57: 809-10 D '25
Scholarship supplement. J Educ 56:643-6 S '24
Scholarships for university education. W. H. Fyfe; W. H. Dawson. J Educ 58:679-81 S '26
State scholarships. B: Gott. J Educ 57:653 S '25
State scholarships and others. Nature 113:149-51 F 2 '24

SCHOLARSHIPS and fellowships—Continued

- State scholarships in Wales. E. T. Davis. J Educ 57:653-4 S '25
 Teacher scholarship awards. Child Health M 5:253-5 Je '24
 Teacher scholarships. L. Oppen. Child Health M 5:323-4 Jl '24
 University scholarships in England and Wales. W. H. Dawson. J Educ 57:651-2 S '25
See also Students, Interchange of; also American academy in Rome; Commonwealth fund; Guggenheim memorial foundation; Rector scholarship foundation; Rhodes scholarships; Virginia university—Phelps-Stokes fellowship; Yale university—Sterling fellowships

SCHOLASTICISM

- Boethius and scholasticism. G. D. Smith. Dublin R 176:253-65 Ap '25
 Un ennemi de la scholastique: M. Louis Rougier. G. Truc. R Polit et Litt 63:586-9 S 5 '25
 La mentalité scolastique. L. Rougier. R Philos 97:208-32 Mr '24
 Revival of scholastic philosophy. G. Johnson. bibliog Princ Theol R 24:206-24 Ap '26
 Scholasticism and personality in the thirteenth century. E. F. Jacob. Church Q R 97:274-94 Ja '24
 Why scholastic philosophy lives. V. Michel. Philos R 36:166-73 Mr '27

SCHOLEY, H.

- Steels used in the textile trade. Far East R 20:52 Ja '24

SCHOLIA

- Kustos-wiederholungen in den Apollonios-schollen. C. Wendel. Philologus 81 noi: 18-25 '25
 De schollis in Turonensi Vergili codice scriptis: dissertation; summary. J. J. Savage. Harv Stud in Class Philol 35:173-4 '24
 Scholia in the Virgil of Tours, Bernensis 165. J. J. Savage. bibliog pls Harv Stud in Class Philol 34:91-164 '25
 Servius Auctus and Donatus. H. J. Thomson. Class Q 21:205-6 Jl '27

SCHOLL, Curt

- Natur und volkstum in Südtirol. Westerm M 138:345-52 Je '25

SCHOLL, Warren

- Fruit of conscience. Open Court 39:637-40 O '25

SCHOLTKOWSKA, Gita

- Experimentelle beiträge zur frage der direkten und indirekten methode im neusprachlichen unterricht. (Aus dem Psychologischen institut der Universität Würzburg) bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol 25:65-87 Je '25

SCHOLTZ, Theodore Livingston

- Science and the curriculum makers. Educ Adm and Sup 12:433-40 O '26

SCHOLZ, Jackson V.

- Portrait. Trans-Pac 11:8 O 11 '24

SCHOLZ, Otto

- Nachtlied; gedicht. Westerm M 140:308 My '26

SCHOLZ, Wilhelm von

- Verfasser, verleger, buchhändler. Westerm M 141:174-6 O '26
 Wilhelm von Scholz. E. L. Schellenberg. por Westerm M 141:641-4 F '27

SCHÖNBERG, Alfons Diener von

- Zug nach Welschland; gedicht. Westerm M 142:551 Jl '27

SCHÖNBERGER, Matthias

- Bevölkerungstatistik eines Salzburger gebirgstales, 1621-1920. Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:271-81 '26

SCHÖNBRUNN, Fritz Meyer-. See Meyer-Schönbrunn, Fritz**SCHONBURG, Ferdinand Götz Christoph Anton Ignatius Joseph Maria, graf von Degenfeld-. See Degenfeld-Schonburg, Ferdinand Götz Christoph Anton Ignatius Joseph Maria, graf von**

- Die SCHÖNE Frau Kehven; novelle. W. E. Peuckert. Deutsche Rundschau 210:114-41, 246-82 F-Mr '27

SCHÖNFELD, G. See Kräusel, R., jt. auth.**SCHÖNHERR, Karl**

- La femme de feu, tr. par M. Lindauer; critique. H. Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:449-50 Mr 18 '25
 Der weibsteufel, tr. by G. Rawson and T. Rawson; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143:599 Ap 16 '27

SCHONLAND, B. F. J.

- Absorption of cathode rays in aluminium. Nature 115:497 Ap 4 '25

SCHONS, Dorothy

- Some obscure points in the life of sor Juana Inés de la Cruz. Mod Philol 24:141-62 N '26

SCHOOL accidents. See Accidents, School**SCHOOL accounting. See School finance****SCHOOL achievement. See Educational measurements****SCHOOL administration and organization**

- Administration machinery for secondary education. H Sch Q 16:222-6 Jl '27
 Administrative procedure affected by child accounting. A. B. Moehman. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 12:17-22 Ja '26
 Alternation of work by years. U. J. Hoffman. tab J Rural Educ 3:71-4 O '23
 Attempt to solve some rural school problems in Harwinton, Connecticut. R. N. Brown. J Rural Educ 3:253-60 F '24
 Board member's view of school business management. Am Sch Bd J 73:150 Jl '26
 Buildings or the teachers? G. F. Morgan. Am Sch Bd J 69:52 Jl '24
 Business administration of high school activities in Des Moines. Am Sch Bd J 71:68-74 N '25
 Business management of small city school systems. H. D. Douglass. Am Sch Bd J 70:47 Mr '25
 Business manager in the public schools. C. B. Wivel. Am Sch Bd J 69:39-41 N '24
 Check list for the preparation of rules, regulations, and written instructions. E. O. Melby. Am Sch Bd J 74:41-2 Ap '27
 City council meddling in school affairs. Am Sch Bd J 69:66-7 Ag '24
 Clerical assistant to the superintendent of city schools. J. D. Russell. Am Sch Bd J 70:51-2 Mr '25
 Clerical help in the high-school principal's office. S. R. Bumann. tabs Am Sch Bd J 75:90-4 Jl '27
 Complete rules in compact form adapted by Methuen, Mass. Am Sch Bd J 73:107-16 N '26
 Creative administration. G. D. Strayer. Teach Col Rec 27:1-5 S '25
 Custodial care of school property. Am Sch Bd J 71:50-1 D '25
 Cutting routine in the business manager's office. A. J. Peel. Am Sch Bd J 73:52-3 Jl '26
 Democratic school administration. V. T. Thayer. Educ Adm and Sup 11:361-72 S '25
 District management and control—found wanting. A. J. Peel. Am Sch Bd J 73:49-50 Ag '26
 Duties of state high school supervisors. E. M. Phillips. H Sch Q 16:195-6 Jl '27
 Duties of the high school clerk. H. R. Hunter. Am Sch Bd J 74:65 Mr '27
 Economy in education; work of National commission on economy and efficiency of the business administration of school systems. Pop Educ 43:459 Ap '26
 Economy in educational supervision. Am Sch Bd J 68:115-19 My '24
 Efficiency in the administrative organization of the school system. C. R. Reed. Am Sch Bd J 73:43-4 Jl '26
 Efficient administration and its relation to scientific methods. H Sch Q 16:206-13 Jl '27
 Exchange plan. J. W. Scudder. J Educ Method 6:328-31 Ap '27
 Die Freiburger lateinschulordnung des humanisten Gervas Sauffer (1518). L. Wohleb. bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 15:1-16 '27

SCHOOL administration and organization—Cont.
 General technique of senior high school organization. E. C. Cline. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:245-50 Ap '26
 High-school office administration. G. L. Harris. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:50 S '27
 Human touch. Mrs C. K. Henry. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:42 Ap '26
 In terms of what requirements shall we compare school administration? J. B. Edmonson. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:40 My '27
 Inquiry into the utilization and the cost of a modern school. S. A. Challman. *Il plans Am Sch Bd J* 72:60-3 Ja '26
 Intensive plan of elementary school organization. G. I. Brinkerhoff. *J Educ Method* 6:49-52 O '26
 Janitor-engineer problem. G. F. Womrath. *Il plan Am Sch Bd J* 69:38 D '24; 70:54 F; 45-6 Mr; 68-74 Ap; 41-2 My; 47 Je; 71:52-4 Jl; 68 Ag; 116-20 O '25
 Keeping up-to-date in school administration. O. C. Pratt. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:70 Mr '27
 Legal relationship that should exist between education; with special reference to Illinois. J. C. Morrison. *bibliog Am Sch Bd J* 71:37-8 D '25
 Los Angeles schools' business department. O. H. Barnhill. *Il Am Sch Bd J* 74:51-3 F '27
 Management of the small city school system. H. D. Douglass. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:41-3 Ap '25
 Das Mannheimer kombinierte verfahren der begabtenauslese; eine statistische untersuchung über die bewährung an höheren schulen. H. Lämmermann. *diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte* 40:197p '27
 Methods of reporting the college teacher's load and administrative efficiency. J. D. Heilman. *tabs Educ Adm and Sup* 11:167-87 Mr '25
 Modern tendencies in school administration. W. G. Bruce. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:64 Je '26
 More efficient administrative school machinery. E. S. Richardson. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:41-3 S '27
 Organization of a personnel division. H. C. Hines. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:37-8 Ag '25
 Organizing the field of school administration. B. F. Pittenger. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:41-2 Mr '26
 Planning the summer's repairs. E. V. Laughlin. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:36 My '25
 Present-day practices and problems in city school administration. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:100-5 O '27
 Present-day public education; its services and requirements. R. G. Jones. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:30 F '25
 Problems in rural school administration. F. C. Ayer. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:377-80 S '27
 Program for articulation and correlation in the secondary schools. H. J. Stack. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:104-11 F '25
 Qualities leading to appointment as school supervisors and administrators. R. H. Morrison. *tabs Educ Adm and Sup* 12:505-11 N '26
 Quarter of a century in state school administration. H. E. Schrammel. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:40 F '26
 Reforms in educational administration. *J Educ* 56:534-5 Ag '24
 Registration and schedule making. E. C. Cline. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:120-3 F '26
 Relation of the business manager to his board and his city. J. E. Byrnes. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:70 Jl '27
 Relations of business and educational departments in local school districts. W. N. Decker. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:51 Ap '26
 Reorganizing the office of chief state school official. W. G. Reeder. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:43 Ag '25
 Rules, regulations, and written instructions as administrative controls. E. C. Melby. *tabs Am Sch Bd J* 74:43-5 My '27
 Rural school administration in Massachusetts. D. J. Malcolm. *J Rural Educ* 3:203-6 Ja '24

School administrative projects. W. E. Smythe. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:63 Je '26
 School building maintenance. H. E. Ramsey. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:55-6 Ap; 108-11 My; 64 Je; 73:44 Jl; 50 S '26
 School clerk. *J Educ Research* 12:156-8 S '25
 Shall boards of education be independent of municipal government? W. S. Deffenbaugh. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:46-7 Ag '24
 Should the school secretary be under the direction of the superintendent? G. W. Gerwig. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:53 S '24; Reply. T. H. Schutte. 69:52 D '24
 Size of class and school efficiency. R. E. Tope and others. *J Educ Research* 9:126-32 F '24
 Size of class and types of instruction. C. L. Harlan. *J Educ Research* 14:120-5 S '26
 Size of class as a factor in university instruction. J. B. Edmonson and F. J. Mulder. *J Educ Research* 9:1-12 Ja '24
 Some features of administrative rooms in school buildings. C. D. Kingsley. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:38 Ag '27
 Some outstanding present demands of democracy on school administration. C. F. Perrott. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:37-8 S '25
 Some phases of the business administration of school systems. N. L. Engelhardt and F. Engelhardt. *diags tabs Teach Col Rec* 28:179-94, 261-82, 394-412, 481-503, 611-24, 928-48, 1045-55 O '26-F, My-Je '27
 Study of efficiency in different types of school organization. F. E. Ayer. *tabs J Educ Research* 11:104-12 F '25
 Suggested school committee rules and regulations for Massachusetts schools. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:112-19 Ap '26
 Thorndike's contributions to the field of educational administration. G. S. Strayer. *Teach Col Rec* 27:541-4 F '26
 Types of county educational control in the United States. J. E. Butterworth. *tab J Educ Research* 15:349-56 My '27
 Units of school administration and independent control; editorial. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:66 Je '24
 What is school administration? F. L. Shull. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:38 S '25
 Why not save a school year? *H Sch Q* 13:65-9 Ja '25
 See also Colleges and universities—Administration; Courses of study; Educational law and legislation; Normal schools and teachers colleges—Administration; Platoon system (education); School boards; School finance; School furniture and equipment; School grading and promotion; School programs; School reports and records; School superintendents and principals; Self government (in education); Teachers—Appointment; Teachers meetings; Teaching; Teaching load; also National association of public school business officials

County unit plan

Administration and supervision of rural schools under the county unit system in Ohio. O. E. Pore. *J Rural Educ* 5:6-12 S '25
 Budget making for county unit districts. L. J. Nuttall. *tabs Am Sch Bd J* 72:57-9 Ap '26
 County unit; a neglected aspect. G. W. Willett. *Il Am Sch Bd J* 68:70 Mr '24
 County unit and the consolidated school. E. S. Richardson. *Il Am Sch Bd J* 70:54-5 My '25
 How to raise the standards of county supervision through the county unit. W. B. Prescott. *J Rural Educ* 4:73-81 O '24

Teachers' participation

Application of democracy to the organization and administration of the high school. M. H. Lucey. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:205-11 Ap '24
 How can a superintendent provide for teacher-participation in the administration of a city school system? I. P. Foote. *bibliog Educ Adm and Sup* 10:221-32 Ap '24
 Oak Ridge plan of teacher participation. R. P. Grabo. *J Educ Method* 5:300-3 Mr '26

SCHOOL administration and organization—Teachers' participation—*Continued*

Teacher as an administrator. H. C. Hines. Am Sch Bd J 73:47-8 N; 45-6 D '26; 74:51-2 My; 47-8 Je '27

SCHOOL admissionRules and regulations, New York city. Am Sch Bd J 68:96 F '24
See also School age**SCHOOL advertising.** See Educational advertising**SCHOOL age**

Age distribution in the grades as a measure of mentality. H. J. Banker. bibliog diagrs tabs J Educ Research 13:155-70 Mr '26

Next step in education. New Statesman 29: 335-6 Je 25 '27

Scientific method of determining the fitness of under aged children for school. E: A. Lincoln. Am Sch Bd J 68:41-3 F '24

Under-age children in the lower grades. E: A. Lincoln. tabs Am Sch Bd J 72:54 Mr '26

SCHOOL and the community

Community activities in the consolidated schools; the necessity. B. Morgan. J Rural Educ 4:283-7 F '25

Drawing the community to the schoolhouse. M. A. Bartlett. Pop Educ 41:489 My '24

Establishing a civic connection between the child and the community. J. A. Menzies. School Sci and Math 25:74-83 Ja '25

School leadership in civic improvement. B. F. Larsen. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:23 Ja '24

Schools and sugar beets. S. R. Logan. Am Sch Bd J 69:41 N '24

See also Schoolhouses as social centers

SCHOOL and the home

Big brother and sister club in the school. M. King. Prim Educ 34:87 F '26

Child belongs to himself. M. K. Simkhovitch. Am Childhood 12:5-6 Ap '27

Child health supervision through the school. Pub Health Nurse 18:480-9 S '26

Cooperation between the home and the school. R. A. Kent. Relig Educ 19:36-8 F '24

Cooperation of the home and the school. J: E. Stout. Relig Educ 19:96-101 Ap '24

Developing a community spirit. W. M. McGregor. Pop Educ 41:254-5 Ja '24

Education and the home. B: R. Andrews. Teach Col Rec 25:15-25 Ja '24

Elementary schools. P: Green. Spec 139:949-51 N 26 '27

How can parents help? G. H. Wilder. Pop Educ 42:9 S '24

Importance of the social and economic quality of the home for pupil guidance. C. W. Fleming and S: A. Rutledge. bibliog tabs Teach Col Rec 29:202-15 D '27

Patterned for life before he enters school. F. J. Cooke. Am Childhood 12:13-14 Je '27

Quantitative measurement of certain aspects of socio-economic status. J. C. Chapman and V. M. Sims. tabs J Educ Psychol 16: 380-90 S '25

Relation of family size to intelligence of offspring and socio-economic status of family. J. C. Chapman and D. M. Wiggins. tab Pedagog Sem 32:414-21 S '25

What can I do to help? A. M. Hess. Prim Educ 32:417-18 S '24

What parents think of our methods. M. V. O'Shea. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:26 Mr '24

When parents visit school. M. C. Blomquist. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:767 Je '27

See also Home study; Parents and teachers associations; Visiting teachers

SCHOOL and the museum. See Museums and schools**SCHOOL aquariums.** See Aquariums**SCHOOL architecture.** See Schoolhouses**SCHOOL athletics**

Association resolutions concerning athletics. H Sch Q 15:98-9 Ja '27

Athletic and scholastic competition. C. H. Keene. Am Phys Educ R 29:447-51 O '24

Athletic compass. P. Templeton and F. J. Ward. Am Sch Bd J 69:45-6 S '24

Athletic competition in Rugby. Am Phys Educ R 31:672-6, 710-15 F-Mr '26

Athletics in the colored schools of Maryland. W: G. Ewald. Il So Workm 53:16-21 Ja '24

Cooperative competition in athletics. V. S. Blanchard. Am Phys Educ R 32:8-11 Ja '27

Difference of viewpoint. R. S. Peterson. Am Sch Bd J 71:43-4 S '25

General athletic ability test. W: H. Barrow. Am Phys Educ R 29:506-10 N '24

Inter-school athletics in the high school for the benefit of the individual. H: S. Curtis. Am Phys Educ R 31:842-4 My '26

Is the visiting team room in a gymnasium an asset or a liability? C. L. Schrader. Am Phys Educ R 32:460-4 Je '27

Mental ability of athletes in comparison with non-athletes in high school. F. A. Beu. tab Am Sch Bd J 73:45 Ag '26

Organization and problems in athletics for senior high school girls. L. Lichtenthaler. Am Phys Educ R 32:349-50 My '27

Our high school athletics, how may they be improved? H. R. Townsend. Am Phys Educ R 32:26-31 Ja '27

Partial report on athletics in normal schools, prep schools and high schools. H Sch Q 13: 130-4 Ja '25

Problem of athletics in our consolidated and small town high schools. J. A. Starrak. J Rural Educ 3:311-17 Mr '24

Question of interscholastic competition between junior high schools. A. P. Way. Am Phys Educ R 32:3-8 Ja '27

Report of Committee on high school athletics. H Sch Q 14:93-4 Ja '26

Report of Committee on inter-scholastic athletics. H Sch Q 12:99-108 Ja '24

Running at the public schools. C. E. Green. Blackw 218:802-13 D '25

School girl athlete. E. Halsey. Il World R 5:95 O 24 '27

Should high school wrestling be encouraged? B. E. Wiggins. Am Phys Educ R 32:612-14 O '27

Some values derived from athletic competition and some means of attaining them. T. F. West. Am Phys Educ R 31:900-2 Je '26

Sports for women. H. L. Coops. Am Phys Educ R 31:1086-9 N '26

Standardizing the management of high-school athletics. W. A. Stockinger. Am Sch Bd J 75:66 O '27

State awards for physical efficiency. J. C. Henderson. Am Phys Educ R 32:456-9 Je '27

State high school athletic associations. H. R. Trusler. Am Sch Bd J 70:40 Je '25

Supervision of boy's athletics. W. E. Short. Am Phys Educ R 32:452-5 Je '27

To what extent should the physical education program provide for after-schools activities; with discussion. W. E. Short. Am Phys Educ R 31:1028-30 O '26

See also College athletics

SCHOOL attendance

Application of statistical methods to attendance problems. F. M. Phillips. Am Sch Bd J 75:98-100 D '27

Attendance control in high schools. G. L. Harris. Am Sch Bd J 73:45-6 N '26

Attendance devices. M. Bonham. Il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:304 D '27

Attendance regulations adopted by the state board of Delaware. Am Sch Bd J 68:95 F '24

Causes of absences in the rural schools of Crow Wing county, Minnesota. G: A. Selke. tabs J Rural Educ 5:299-304 Mr '26

Causes of absences in the schools of Franklin county, Arkansas. R. V. Hill. Peabody J Educ 5:166-79 N '27

Child labor and rural school attendance. W. F. Boyes. J Rural Educ 5:68-70 S '25

Child labor and school attendance. Christian Cent 42:115-16 Ja 22 '25

Complete attendance system. A. Struthers and V. M. Trowbridge. Am Sch Bd J 69: 39-41 O '24

Forecasting school population. F. Engelhardt. tabs Am Sch Bd J 70:48-50 Ap '25

SCHOOL attendance—Continued

- How shall the number of attendance officers in a community be determined and selected. H: J. Gideon. Am Sch Bd J 74:45 F '27
- Immigration and elementary school enrollment. tabs Am Sch Bd J 73:96 S '26
- Irregular attendance; its effect and reduction. J: F. Bender. Am Sch Bd J 75:45-6 D '27
- Negro school attendance. L. M. Favrot. So Workm 53:9-13 Ja '24
- Study of absences from school in two counties of Tennessee. J. Jennings. tabs Peabody J Educ 4:276-93 Mr '27
- Study of rural school attendance; report of a committee of Rural school department of the National education association. A. M. Ayer. tabs J Rural Educ 4:385-98 My '25
- See also Compulsory education; School admission; School age; School census; School children—Elimination from school; School day; Tardiness; Truancy

SCHOOL banks

See also School savings banks

SCHOOL boards

- Abolition of school-board committees. Am Sch Bd J 74:104 Ap '27
- Banker Hazzard follows through; a Peacevale school story. W: E. Chancellor. Am Sch Bd J 70:55-6 Ap '25
- Beginning superintendent and his board of education. H. H. Kirk. Am Sch Bd J 72:45-7 F '26
- Business executives of American schools. Am Sch Bd J 69:49-50 S; 46-7 O; 50 N; 50-1 D '24; 70:53 F '25
- Business of the board of education as seen by 225 school-board members. F. W. Hart and L. H. Peterson. tab Am Sch Bd J 74:38 Ap '27
- Certificate of school board service. Am Sch Bd J 72:57 Je '26
- City school board organized for efficient administration. Am Sch Bd J 73:83-6 D '26
- Complexity and multiplicity of rules. W: E. Chancellor. Am Sch Bd J 69:38-9 O '24
- Dependent or independent school boards; which? W. A. Taege. Am Sch Bd J 69:41 S '24
- Desirable traits and qualifications, and undesirable traits and disqualifications of city school board members. E. Mendenhall. Am Sch Bd J 71:36 D '25
- Education of boards of education members. Am Sch Bd J 69:62 D '24
- Era of school-board conventions. Am Sch Bd J 75:38 D '27
- Familiar but fundamental facts. R. S. Peterson. Am Sch Bd J 75:40 Jl '27
- Four who tried to serve two masters. P: Ronalson. Am Sch Bd J 71:38 O '25
- Function of a school board. J. O. Engelman. Am Sch Bd J 72:56 Je '26
- Function of school boards. Am Sch Bd J 71:46 D '25
- How long should we serve on a school board? Am Sch Bd J 70:55-6 My '25
- If I had my first year as board member to do over. S. Storgaard. Am Sch Bd J 75:36 N '27
- Keeping the school board informed. I. T. Simley. Am Sch Bd J 74:102-4 Mr '27
- Keeping the school board informed. W. E. Wiley. maps Am Sch Bd J 70:49-50 F '25
- Legal relationship that should exist between the superintendent and the board of education; with special reference to Illinois. J. C. Morrison. bibliog Am Sch Bd J 71:37-8 D '25
- Let the architect beware! Il Am Sch Bd J 70:49-50 Ja; 51-2 F; 55-6 Mr '25
- Letting the parents do it. H. W. Heimlich. Am Sch Bd J 73:65-6 Ag '26
- Measuring school-board candidates. L. W. Hacker. Am Sch Bd J 74:40 Je '27
- Obstacles we overcome in maintaining good schools. Am Sch Bd J 68:44 My '24
- One way to eliminate politics from school-board elections. C. Miley. Am Sch Bd J 74:51-2 Ap '27

- Personal experience in selecting a school board. C. Milan. Am Sch Bd J 70:42 Je '25
- Personal liability of school board members with reference to hazards to pupils. H. A. Hunter. Am Sch Bd J 68:53-4 F; 48 Mr; 45-6 Ap '24
- Presidents of boards of education; sketches of men who lead in the administration of the American schools. Il Am Sch Bd J 68:45-8 F; 44-7 Mr; 40-2 Ap; 41-3 My; 45-6 Je; 69:48-50 Jl; 48-50 Ag; 54 S; 42 N '24
- Relations of the school board and the superintendent. G. O. G. Rahn. Am Sch Bd J 75:51-2 Ag '27
- Responsibilities and opportunities of school boards; abstract. F. D. Boynton. Am Sch Bd J 73:41-2 N '26
- Rules governing the business of the board of education of New Castle, Pa. Am Sch Bd J 74:145-6 Ap '27
- School board and the superintendent. R. R. Roubush and J. D. Russell. Am Sch Bd J 74:43-4 Je; 75:47 Jl '27
- School board catechism. P: Ronalson. Am Sch Bd J 70:36 Je '25
- School-board-junket of the sixties. R. S. Peterson. Am Sch Bd J 70:40-1 Ap '25
- School-board member's conception of his job. Am Sch Bd J 74:52 Ap '27
- School board members I have known. Am Sch Bd J 73:53 N '26
- School board membership. P: Ronalson. Am Sch Bd J 70:36 F '25
- School board organization and the superintendent. J. W. Studebaker. Am Sch Bd J 68:37-9 Ap '24
- School board president and the superintendent of schools. Am Sch Bd J 68:78 Ja '24
- School board's awakening. M. M. Alltucker. Am Sch Bd J 69:38-9 N '24
- School boards organization in a city of forty thousand. T: W. Gosling. Am Sch Bd J 69:39-40 Ag '24
- Shall boards of education be independent of municipal government? W. S. Deffenbaugh. Am Sch Bd J 69:46-7 Ag '24
- Study of ideal relationships between school boards and superintendents. F: W. Porter. Am Sch Bd J 74:49-51 Mr '27
- Superintendent and his school board. C. W. Stone and C. R. Randall. Am Sch Bd J 71:39-40 O '25
- Technic of the superintendent of smaller schools in cooperating with the board of education. R. V. Hunkins. Am Sch Bd J 74:41-2 My '27
- Traits and qualifications of school board members in Ohio. C: E. Hoel and C. C. McCracken. tabs Am Sch Bd J 75:39-41 D '27
- Value of carefully defined rules and regulations covering the work of the school board and the superintendent. J. C. Morrison. Am Sch Bd J 72:48-50 F '26
- What about school boards and superintendents? J. Earle. Am Sch Bd J 69:42 Jl '24
- What some school-board members think of the Michigan code. E. K. Hillbrand. Am Sch Bd J 75:43 O '27
- When essentials counted. A. Boyd. Am Sch Bd J 74:55 My '27
- Woman's service on the board of education. R. Knowles. Am Sch Bd J 75:44 Jl '27
- Words of counsel to school boards. Am Sch Bd J 72:57-8 Je '26
- See also Education, State departments of; also Illinois school board association; Michigan association of superintendents and school-board members; Minnesota school board association; Nebraska school board association; Wisconsin school board association

SCHOOL bonds. See School finance

SCHOOL books. See Textbooks

SCHOOL budget. See School finance

SCHOOL buildings. See Schoolhouses

SCHOOL buses. See School children—Transportation

SCHOOL cafeterias. See Cafeterias

SCHOOL cap. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 25:657-8 S 26 '25

SCHOOL census

Continuous census. G. E. Whitman. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:43-4 Mr '25

SCHOOL certificate examinations. See **Examinations**

SCHOOL children

Analysis of a first grade group. E. A. Collamore. *Pedagog Sem* 31:170-5 Je '24

Characteristics of school leaders. O. W. Caldwell and B. Wellman. tabs *J Educ Research* 14:1-13 Je '26

Child accounting. A. B. Moehlman. *J Educ Research* 9:293-304, 415-23; 10:61-3 Ap-Je '24

Conversation among children. C. T. Zylve. tabs *Teach Col Rec* 29:46-61 O '27

How one school improved pupil's nutrition. H. W. Means. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:52 O '24

Play activity and school progress. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. bibliog tabs *J Educ Psychol* 18:318-26 My '27

Pupil, what he is and isn't. H: A. Wise. *H Sch Q* 12:83-7 Ja '24

Pupil's six ages. M. V. O'Shea. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:30 Mr '27

Qualifications which an eighth grade graduate should possess. A. E. James. *Pop Educ* 42:487 My '25

School child's choice of companions. B. Wellman. tabs *J Educ Research* 14:126-32 S '26

School maladjustment and behavior. E. H. Johnson. *tab Mental Hygiene* 11:558-69 Jl '27

Study of children's ability to note similarities and differences. V. A. Jones. tabs *J Educ Psychol* 16:253-60 Ap '25

Study of progression based on age, sex, and individual differences in strength and skill. J. G. Bliss. tabs *Am Phys Educ R* 32:11-21, 85-99 Ja-F '27

See also **Children, Backward**; **Children, Gifted**; **Educational measurements**; **High school students**; **Intelligence tests**; **School grading and promotion**; **School hygiene**; **Self government (in education)**; **Special classes and special schools**; **Study**; **Visiting teachers**; **Vocational guidance**

Age limit

See **School age**

Dental inspection and care

Community oral hygiene. J: G. Gebhart. tabs *Am Phys Educ R* 31:746-50 Mr '26

Dental hygiene in the schools. N. Juell. *il Vis Educ* 5:242-5 Ag '24

What about Johnny's teeth? J. N. Emery. *Pop Educ* 41:440-1 Ap '24

Elimination from school

Withdrawals from junior high school. S. P. Unzicker. tabs *J Educ Research* 16:198-202 O '27

Food

On feeding in public schools. G. E. Friend. bibliog *Science Prog* 19:643-54 Ap '25

See also **School lunches**

Medical inspection

Detection and treatment of deaf children. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:116-18 F '27

Doctor in the school. *New Statesman* 30:278-80 D 10 '27

Five point and other honor children. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:61-2 F '27

Hard of hearing child in the public school. L. D. Holt. *il Pub Health Nurse* 19:4-6 Js '27

Health in the schools. *New Statesman* 24:195-6 N 22 '24

Health of rural school children. A. D. Mueller. *J Rural Educ* 4:106-13 N '24

Health of the child. *Spec* 139:1037 D 10 '27

Health of the school child. *J Educ* 59:9-10 Ja '27

Health of the school child. A. M. Ludovici. *English R* 44:340-8 Mr '27

Health problem in secondary schools. A. Bradstreet. bibliog *Am Phys Educ R* 30:65-70 F '25

Health problems of the schoolroom. L. A. Wilkes. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:515-18 O '24

Heart disease among school children. H. McCulloch. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:460 S '27

How Athens secured funds for remedying defects. G. Smith. *Child Health Bul* 3:83-5 Ap '27

How San Francisco examines her entering school children. E. Stockton. *il Child Health M* 5:482-5 N '24

Medical service in the elementary schools. *Spec* 138:1077-9 Je 18 '27

New triumvirate; the doctor, the dentist, the nurse, enter the schoolroom. G. L. Barker. *Child Health M* 5:436-7 O '24

Physician's way of securing the parents' co-operation. L. J. Evans. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:480-2 S '26

Use of the physician in school health programs. H. H. Mitchell. bibliog *Child Health Bul* 3:165-70 N '27

See also **School children—Dental inspection and care**; **School hygiene**; **School nurses**; **Vaccination**

Rating

See **Marking system**; **School grading and promotion**

Transportation

Better transportation and further consolidation. C. H. Skidmore. map *Am Sch Bd J* 72:54 Ap '26

Bus transportation dangers. D. E. Wiedman. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:40 F '27

Constitutional and legal basis of transporting pupils to and from school. G. H. Kelly. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:64-5 D '27

Everyday questions on transportation of pupils. *J Rural Educ* 5:21-3 S '25

Excessive cost of transportation under the contract system. H. E. Greene. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:70 O '26

Intensive study of transportation in thirty-seven typical Iowa consolidated schools. M. Campbell. *J Rural Educ* 3:246-53 F '24

Problems involved in the administration of state aid for transportation. G: Howard, jr. *J Rural Educ* 3:389-92 My '24

School transportation in Massachusetts. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:50 D '25

Simple system of cost accounting for school transportation. G: Howard, jr. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:54 Je '25

Transportation as a superintendent's problem. C. R. Wiseman. *J Rural Educ* 5:364-8 Mr '26

Transportation of pupils in Cuyahoga county, Ohio. J. A. Baer. tabs *J Rural Educ* 5:16-21 S '25

Transportation of school children. T. L. Head. *il Am Sch Bd J* 69:53-4 O '24

Transportation problems in Massachusetts. *J Rural Educ* 5:23-7 S '25

SCHOOL clubs

Clubs in high schools. G. Jones. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:57-8 F '24

Fifth-grade library project. M. Pitts. *Peabody J Educ* 4:337-45 My '27

General and specialized literary clubs. W. W. Hatfield. *English J* 15:450-6 Je '26

High school camera club. M. E. Brown. *H Sch Q* 14:180-1 Ap '26

History club: a symposium on American history. J. H: Landman. *Hist Outl* 18:161-2 Ap '27

History club in the high school. R. C. Hurd. *Hist Outl* 18:162-3 Ap '27

How teach citizenship? S. H. Christie. *J Educ Method* 5:383-6 My '26

Junior high school civics club. R. W. Ogan. *Hist Outl* 17:234-8 My '26

Junior projects in outlying rural schools. W. J. Green. *Voc Educ M* 2:905-6 S '24

Once-upon-a-time club. G. Klein. *English J* 13:724-6 D '24

SCHOOL clubs—Continued

- Popularizing poetry in the high school. W. A. Barton, Jr. J Educ Method 4:70-3 O '24
- Practical method for arousing pupil competition. W. W. Spear. School Sci and Math 24:23-7 Ja '24
- Report of the assembly of sixth grade clubs, Kalamazoo, Michigan. M. B. Fowler. J Educ Method 5:440-1 Je '26
- School dramatic societies. E. Fogerty. J Educ 59:597-9 Ag '27
- School societies. J. L. Paton. J Educ 59:515-18 Jl '27
- See also Latin clubs; Science clubs

Bibliography

- School clubs. E. K. Fretwell. Teach Col Rec 28:1018-34 Je '27

SCHOOL contests

- Athletic and scholastic competition. C. H. Keene. Am Phys Educ R 29:447-51 O '24
- See also Competition (in education)

SCHOOL counselors

- Adviser of girls and the extra-curricular activities of the high school. E. K. Fretwell. Educ Adm and Sup 10:71-8 F '24
- High-school counseling system in operation. E. H. Martens. J Educ Research 11:17-24 Ja '26
- Need of a counseling program in secondary schools. V. E. Dickson. tabs J Educ Research 11:12-16 Ja '26

SCHOOL day

- Does the long school day menace child health? F. H. Richardson. Kind and First Grade 11:10-11 Ja '26
- Effectiveness of half-day sessions. P. T. Rankin. tab J Educ Research 12:1-16 Je '25
- Length of the junior-high-school day. tab Am Sch Bd J 75:43 O; 60 N '27
- Single, continuous, or double session for high schools—which? F. D. Boynton. Am Sch Bd J 73:47-8 Jl '26

SCHOOL debates. See Debates and debating**SCHOOL discipline.** See School management**SCHOOL dramatics.** See School plays**SCHOOL entertainments**

- County fair. B. Farley. Pop Educ 41:549-50 Je '24
- Financing the school movie. C. R. Bradshaw. il Vis Educ 5:333 O '24
- If you want to raise funds; planning an indoor fair. L. O. Snook. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80-2 Ap '26
- Irish melodies; program of songs and jokes, rendered in a manner similar to that of an old-time minstrel show. J. M. Vandever. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 Mr '26
- May dances. A. R. Bucknam. Prim Educ 33:333 My '25
- Mothers' party in first grade. F. A. Paull. il Prim Educ 34:412-13 Je '26
- Party: its value in the first grade. F. B. Dolph. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:52-3 F '24
- Patriotic cantata. K. L. Carver. Prim Educ 32:114-17 F '24
- Planning and putting on a school carnival. M. T. Johnson. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:46 S '24
- Play festival; last day of school. E. A. Spren-tall. il Prim Educ 33:401 Je '25
- Program that served a double purpose. F. Hildreth. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:68 N '24
- Recitations, songs and plays. See monthly numbers of Normal instructor and primary plans
- Recreation program for a small-town school. R. A. Norem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:36 Je '25
- Rural school play day. A. York. J Rural Educ 2:372-4 Ap '23
- School entertainments. G. E. Pendray. plan Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:34 Ap '26
- Stunt day. M. Taylor. bibliog World R 2:220 My 24 '26
- Sugar house party. E. S. Bowles. Pop Educ 43:388 Mr '26

- That Irish affair. R. I. Carver. Pop Educ 43:410 Mr '26

See also Children's plays; Drills and marches; School plays; also names of holidays, subheads Plays, pageants, etc., Poetry, e.g. Christmas—Plays, pageants, etc.; Thanksgiving day—Poetry

SCHOOL equipment. See School furniture and equipment**SCHOOL excursions**

- History field trip and courses for credit. R. E. Swindler. Hist Outl 16:160-2 Ap '25
- Regulating automobiles on school trips. P. Lovejoy. Am Sch Bd J 75:44 O '27
- School visits to parish churches. P. G. Bales. J Educ 57:258-60 Ap '25

SCHOOL exhibits

- Atlanta public school exhibit. M. W. Postell. J Educ Method 3:404-11 Je '24
- L'exposition des écoles primaires dans le pavillon de la ville de Paris à l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:478-4 O 31 '25
- Putting the school exhibit on a cooperative basis. R. C. Cook. Voc Educ M 2:469-73 F '24

SCHOOL failures

- College exits and entrances. H. E. Stone. Am Sch Bd J 72:69-71 My '26
- Failures among university freshmen. G. H. Alderman. bibliog J Educ Research 16:254-9 N '27
- How emotional traits predispose to college failure. J. B. Young. J Educ Psychol 18:631-6 D '27
- Relation of intelligence to failures in school. W. A. Walls. Am Sch Bd J 70:53 Mr '25
- Report on college freshmen grades. J. Roemer. H Sch Q 15:138-41 Ap '27
- Study of pupil failures and subject failures in Chicago. D. C. Rogers. tabs J Educ Research 14:247-55 N '26
- Study of the causes of inferior scholarship of pupils in low first grade. I. Hall and A. Crosby. tabs J Educ Research 14:375-83 D '26
- Why high school pupils fail. J. D. Edmonson. H Sch Q 13:235-7 Jl '25
- Why pupils fail. E. V. Truman. Pop Educ 42:584-5 Je '25

SCHOOL finance

- Ability to support education; National education association engages in an important investigation. Am Sch Bd J 73:124-6 Jl '26
- Accounting control of the income needs of a school district. F. Engelhardt. Am Sch Bd J 71:39-41 S '25
- Accounting for student funds. C. Burris. Am Sch Bd J 72:130-3 F '26
- Administration and collection of non-resident tuition. N. R. Hegel. tabs Am Sch Bd J 74:43-5 Ap '27
- Administrative and accounting control of income in local school systems. N. L. Engelhardt and F. Engelhardt. diags tabs Teach Col Rec 28:261-82 N '26
- Advertising school bond issues. Am Sch Bd J 72:94-6 Mr '26
- Annual financial reports. C. M. Clark. Am Sch Bd J 69:59-60 Jl '24
- Are schools costing too much? Am Federationist 32:1182-3 D '25
- Balance-sheet in public school reports. F. Engelhardt. Am Sch Bd J 71:40-2 Ag '25
- Balancing the school budget. C. H. Chesley. Am Sch Bd J 75:46 Jl '27
- Beloit system of school accounting. J. F. Cameron. Am Sch Bd J 71:44-5 O '26
- Brief sketch of the problem of public-school finance. R. D. Baldwin. il Am Sch Bd J 75:61-3 D '27
- Budget making for county unit districts. L. J. Nuttall. tabs Am Sch Bd J 72:57-9 Ap '26
- Business management of small city school systems. H. D. Douglass. Am Sch Bd J 70:47 Mr '25
- Calculating school district debt limits. V. T. Sanders. Am Sch Bd J 73:41-3 S '26
- Can the nation afford to educate its children? tabs J Rural Educ 3:7-18 S '24

SCHOOL finance—Continued

- Code system for school accounts. G. E. Sawyer. biblog Am Sch Bd J 73:47-8 D '26
- Comparative costs and work-study-play organization. J. G. Rossman. Am Sch Bd J 68:53-4 Je '24
- Comparative costs of platoon and nonplatoon school organizations. C. L. Spain. plans tabs J Educ Research 11:280-6 Ap '25
- Concerning the index of opportunity. W. F. Russell. tabs Teach Col Rec 26:565-71 Mr '25
- Concrete method for a local financial and building survey. C. G. Bluett. tabs Am Sch Bd J 75:59-60 O '27
- Consolidated school costs in Iowa. Am Sch Bd J 70:65 Ap '25
- Control of school finances by city officials: its advantages and disadvantages. C. M. Schenck. Am Sch Bd J 69:54-6 Jl '24
- Control of the tax income of school districts in Minnesota. A. V. Overn. Am Sch Bd J 74:47-8 Ap '27
- Cost distribution chart for school use. H. H. Davis. diag Am Sch Bd J 74:130-3 Je '27
- Cost-tendency charts applied to city-school work. A. J. Peel. Am Sch Bd J 75:48 O '27
- County as a source of school support. W. R. Hood. Am Sch Bd J 68:37-8 F '24
- County unit; a neglected aspect. G. W. Willett. II Am Sch Bd J 68:70 Mr '24
- Credit-unit teaching costs in California high schools. R. F. Teall. Am Sch Bd J 69:52 Ag '24
- Cutting printing costs in school management. A. J. Peel. Am Sch Bd J 71:42 Jl '25
- Determination of the cost of collecting taxes for schools. A. V. Overn. tabs Am Sch Bd J 74:46-7 Mr '27
- Economies in constructing and operating school plants. H. P. Rainey. Am Sch Bd J 72:58-9 Ja '26
- Effect of population upon ability to support education. H. F. Clark. J Educ Research 14:336-9 D '26
- Expenditures for public education. R. A. Vandegriff. Nat Munic R 16:526-35 Ag '27
- Finance for the small school. S. Y. Scott. Am Sch Bd J 73:42 Ag '26
- Finances in consolidated schools of Weld county, Colorado. W. F. Hunter. Educ Adm and Sup 12:491-6 O '26
- Financial reports of one hundred school systems. E. H. Staffebach. Am Sch Bd J 69:35-7 D '24
- Financial statements and reports of a local school administration. N. L. Engelhardt and F. Engelhardt. Teach Col Rec 28:611-24 F '27
- Financing a small school system. W. A. Stockinger. Am Sch Bd J 72:40 Mr '26
- Financing public education. G. D. Strayer. Teach Col Rec 26:145-9 O '24
- Financing rural education. C. E. Myers. J Rural Educ 4:119-22 N '24
- Financing the capital costs of education. H. P. Rainey. tab Am Sch Bd J 73:61-3 D '26
- Financing the medium-size school system. E. V. Laughlin. Am Sch Bd J 70:36 Mr '25
- Fiscal statements showing indebtedness. F. Engelhardt. tabs Am Sch Bd J 73:54-5 Ag '26
- General principles of public school accounting. N. L. Engelhardt and F. Engelhardt. Teach Col Rec 28:1045-55 Je '27
- How a school district can obtain the best price for its bonds. T. K. Smith. Am Sch Bd J 70:73-4 Ja '25
- How do tax-exempt bonds affect school finances? Am Sch Bd J 69:68-9 Jl '24
- How educational revenues are derived and distributed in the state of Ohio. V. J. Zieg. biblog diag Am Sch Bd J 68:53-4 Mr '24
- Index numbers and the cost of schools. N. B. Henry. Am Sch Bd J 69:58 Jl '24
- Index of school plant operation costs, 1905-1925. H. H. Davis. tabs Am Sch Bd J 73:63 Jl '26
- Inquiry into the utilization and the cost of a modern school. S. A. Challman. II plans Am Sch Bd J 72:60-3 Ja '26
- Internal school accounting for extra-curricular activities in public schools. N. L. Engelhardt and G. W. Grill. tabs Teach Col Rec 26:753-64 My '25
- Iowa's new uniform school accounting system. E. L. Morris. Am Sch Bd J 74:54-6 F '27
- Issue of school bonds in Ohio. H. E. Ryder. Am Sch Bd J 74:70 Je '27
- Keeping school expenditures within appropriations. W. C. Wehn. Am Sch Bd J 75:47 N '27
- Keeping the faith. H. M. Bucher. Am Sch Bd J 75:42 D '27
- Legal provisions for custody of, and liability for, public funds for secondary school support. W. W. Patty. biblog Am Sch Bd J 72:47-8 Mr; 73 Ap; 73:67 Ag; 53-4 S '26
- Legal status of school bonds. N. F. Garvey. biblog tabs Am Sch Bd J 72:51-2 Mr; 52-3 Ap; 55-6 My; 47-8 Je '26
- Lessons from Massachusetts school finance. P. H. Swift. Am Sch Bd J 68:49-51 My; 40-1 Je '24
- Long term bonds and the future. L. G. Schussman. tabs Am Sch Bd J 73:65-7 O; 51-2 N '26
- Los Angeles school-bond campaign. O. H. Barnhill. Am Sch Bd J 74:70-80 My '27
- Lower construction costs. S. A. Challman. II plans Am Sch Bd J 70:51-2 Ja '25
- Malapportionment: its symptoms and causes, and the remedy. C. Carroll. Am Sch Bd J 70:37-9 F '25
- Marketing school bonds. J. G. Fowkes. Am Sch Bd J 68:76-7 Ja '24
- Measuring the ability of a community to finance a school building program; financial section of the recently completed school building survey of Chillicothe, Ohio. W. G. Reeder. tabs Am Sch Bd J 71:65 N; 65 D '25
- Measuring the ability of poor townships to support schools. H. F. Clark. Am Sch Bd J 75:69 Ag '27
- Measuring the budgetary procedure of a school system. H. F. Clark. Am Sch Bd J 68:37-8 Je '24
- Methods of apportioning public funds for secondary school support. W. W. Patty. biblog Am Sch Bd J 72:52-3 Je '26
- Mill levy as a measure of comparative school costs. E. D. Cline and C. L. Cushman. Am Sch Bd J 71:50 S '25
- Minneapolis strikes the economy road. V. J. Gregory. Am Sch Bd J 69:55 D '24
- Neglected aspect in uniform classification of school disbursements. H. H. Kirk. tabs Am Sch Bd J 72:48 Ap '26
- New and practical accounting form for school board officers. A. J. Peel. tabs Am Sch Bd J 71:40-2 N '25
- New Jersey's accounting system for public schools. J. S. Mount. Am Sch Bd J 69:41-4 D '24
- New school business methods in Newton. A. J. Peel. Am Sch Bd J 73:44 O '26
- New system of school accounting for New Jersey. E. Close. Am Sch Bd J 68:58 Mr '24
- Once more income taxation and school administration. Am Sch Bd J 68:66 F '24
- Per-capita cost in city schools in 1926. F. M. Phillips. tabs Am Sch Bd J 75:105-6 N '27
- Per capita costs in city schools. L. M. Comstock. Am Sch Bd J 70:52 Je '25
- Permanent school fund in the state of Iowa. T. C. Holy. Am Sch Bd J 68:94 Je '24
- Plan and cost of operating the schools of the city of Hopewell and Prince George county, Virginia. R. K. Hoke. Am Sch Bd J 69:70-2 Jl '24
- Practical use of a state system of financial accounting. Am Sch Bd J 72:65 My '26
- Practical value of unit costs in public-school teaching. A. J. Peel. diag Am Sch Bd J 74:55-6 Je '27
- Principles governing the indebtedness of local school systems. N. L. Engelhardt and F. Engelhardt. biblog tabs Teach Col Rec 28:928-48 My '27
- Problem of financing the rural schools. H. P. Rainey. tabs Am Sch Bd J 75:55 Ag '27

SCHOOL finance—Continued

- Problem of state sources of school revenue. F. H. Swift. tabs Am Sch Bd J 74:41-3 F '27
- Problems in financing a city school system. W. Dick. Am Sch Bd J 70:41-2 Je '25
- Public debt for education in Oregon. H. P. Rainey. tabs Am Sch Bd J 71:45-6 S; 51-3 O '25
- Recent achievements in budget planning. O. C. Pratt. Am Sch Bd J 68:41-2 Mr '24
- Recent trend of current expenditures for schools. T. B. Vaughan. tabs Am Sch Bd J 73:45-6 O '26
- Relation of size to cost of operation in certain schools of Iowa. T. C. Holy. J Rural Educ 3:317-22 Mr '24
- La répartition proportionnelle scolaire. F. Rondot. Mercure Fr 171:667-76 My 1 '24
- Revenue for school support. T. H. Harris. Am Sch Bd J 74:80-4 My '27
- Rural school accounting and budgeting. Am Sch Bd J 68:107 Ja '24
- Saving Seattle school money. B. W. Brintnall. Am Sch Bd J 70:42 Mr '25
- School accounting in 115 cities under 25,000 population. S. O. Rorem. II tabs Am Sch Bd J 75:53-5 S '27
- School-bond problems. H. M. Bucher. Am Sch Bd J 74:51 Ap '27
- School bonding in Ohio. J. L. Ward. Am Sch Bd J 70:44 Ap; 49-50 My '25
- School bonds. H. M. Bucher. Am Sch Bd J 74:46 Ja '27
- School bonds and bonding methods; a discussion based on the bonded school debt of the state of Arizona. C. R. Tupper. tabs Am Sch Bd J 75:65-7 S '27
- School budget plan. M. S. Spears. Am Sch Bd J 74:45 My '27
- School budget report. H. A. Perrin. Am Sch Bd J 69:74 O '24
- School budgets and budget procedure. W. Emerson. map tabs Am Sch Bd J 70:39-40 My; 55-6 Je; 71:51-2 JI; 52-3 Ag '25
- School building situation. Am Sch Bd J 73:96 JI '26
- School data on salaries and municipal taxation. tabs H Sch Q 14:162-5 Ap '26
- School expenditures and the public. C. Alexander. Teach Col Rec 26:117-26 O '24
- School finance accounting in the United States. A. H. Bell. Am Sch Bd J 69:47 O '24
- School finance in Pennsylvania. Am Sch Bd J 71:125 O '25
- School finance problems; how solved. Am Sch Bd J 69:49 D '24
- School finances in a small Ohio city. R. A. Walls. tabs Am Sch Bd J 75:62 N '27
- School finances in Pennsylvania. Am Sch Bd J 72:65 My '26
- School superintendent and the school budget. W. S. Fenton. II Am Sch Bd J 68:48 Ap '24
- Schoolhouse construction review; the bonded indebtedness for schools. Am Sch Bd J 73:130 N '26
- Schoolhouse construction review; what inventories show. Am Sch Bd J 73:132 O '26
- Shall school costs come down? S: Ach. Am Sch Bd J 71:39-40 Ag '25
- Simple system for high school accounts. H. A. Hunter. Am Sch Bd J 73:70 S '26
- Simple system of budget control. A. J. Peel. Am Sch Bd J 75:48 S '27
- Simple system of cost accounting for school transportation. G. Howard, Jr. Am Sch Bd J 70:54 Je '25
- Simplified school accounting. A. J. Peel. Am Sch Bd J 66:37-8 F; 40-1 Mr; 39-41 My; 55-6 Je; 67:41-2 S; 47-8 O; 37-8 D '23; 68:49-50 F '24
- Some aspects of budgetary practice in local school systems. N. L. Engelhardt and F. Engelhardt. Teach Col Rec 28:394-412 D '26
- Some problems in public school finance. J. B. Sears. J Educ Research 10:257-70 N '24
- Standard of living and standard of educating, have they kept pace? J: K. Norton. tabs J Educ Research 13:22-35 Ja '26
- State taxation and school support. W: G. Bruce. Am Sch Bd J 69:43-4 N; 39-40 D '24
- State's financial responsibility to the public schools. T. H. Harris. J Rural Educ 4:348-53 Ap '25
- Study in budget making. Am Sch Bd J 72:76 Je '26
- Study of Chicago school finances. Am Sch Bd J 73:70 O '26
- Subject and grade costs in Oregon high schools. H. Benjamin. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 11:231-7 Ap '25
- Successful financial campaign. O. S. Weaver. II Am Sch Bd J 75:150 JI '27
- Suggestions for scoring school budgets. H. F. Clark. Am Sch Bd J 71:47-8 O '25
- Superintendent's analysis of school finances. J. R. McCaughy. Teach Col Rec 26:383-92, 660-70 Ja-Apr '25
- Trend of school bonding in Ohio. J. L. Ward. Am Sch Bd J 70:48-50 Mr; 44 Ap '25
- Trends of state and national expenditures for education in terms of wealth. W. G. Reeder. tabs maps Am Sch Bd J 73:43-5 Ag '26
- Uniform cost accounting in Indiana. L. B. Job. Am Sch Bd J 69:42-4 S '24
- Units of cost and their application. J: L. Lounsbury. Am Sch Bd J 68:63-5 Je '24
- What about school bond elections? Am Sch Bd J 69:34 D '24
- What we may learn from California and Massachusetts about high-school support. F. H. Swift. J Educ Research 12:17-30 Je '25
- When school finances fail; how a Pennsylvania town provided a needed high school. II Am Sch Bd J 73:94 Ag '26
- Work of the Educational finance inquiry. C. Alexander. biblog map Teach Col Rec 25:212-22 My '24
- Work of the Educational finance inquiry. E: C. Elliott. Educ Rec 5:56-66 Ja '24
- See also Colleges and universities—Finance; Normal schools and teachers colleges—Finance
- SCHOOL forms.** See School reports and records
- SCHOOL fraternities.** See High school fraternities
- SCHOOL funds.** See School finance
- SCHOOL furniture and equipment**
- Attractive schoolroom. E. A. Collamore. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:60 S '25
- Buying of school equipment. H: E. Bennett. Am Sch Bd J 74:90-1 Ja '27
- Care of school equipment. F. G. Webb. Am Sch Bd J 75:112-14 JI '27
- Caring for equipment. F. Y. Harper. Am Sch Bd J 73:56 Ag '26
- Classroom refinements. A. R. Shigley. II Am Sch Bd J 75:63 N '27
- Coatrooms, wardrobes, and lockers. C: G. Loring. II Am Sch Bd J 73:47-8 S; 56 O; 67 N '26
- Economical laboratory furniture. A. C. Monahan. Am Sch Bd J 68:52 Mr '24
- Educative equipment and its use. F. W. Dunn. Teach Col Rec 26:295-310 D '24
- Experiment in the use of tables and chairs. H. A. Wood. Am Sch Bd J 73:50 Ag '26
- Flexible anchorage system for school shops. J. H. Constantine. II diags Am Sch Bd J 68:127-8 My '24
- Height of kindergarten chairs. H. E. Bennett. Am Sch Bd J 73:77-8 Ag '26
- Locker in the modern school. D. V. Trapp. II diags plans Am Sch Bd J 72:72-8 F; 76-82 Ap; 74-8 My; 73:74-6 JI '26
- Maintenance and reconditioning of school equipment. R. G. Waring. II Am Sch Bd J 73:69-70 JI '26
- Material equipment of the small high school. A. W. Evans. H Sch Q 13:143-6 Ap '25
- New rooms for old. M. D. Spalding. plan English J 15:701-3 N '26
- Paternalism in the purchase of school supplies and equipment. Am Sch Bd J 75:45-6 N '27
- Practical suggestions for saving time in requisitioning and purchasing supplies. A. J. Peel. Am Sch Bd J 75:49 JI '27

SCHOOL furniture and equipment—Continued

- Problem of school supplies and equipment. H. W. Anderson. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:45 J1 '24
- Purchase and distribution of equipment and supplies; the practice in Detroit. L. H. Rich. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:47-8 Ag '27
- Purchase of school supplies. H. L. Buckalew. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:66-7 J1 '27
- Purchase, storage, and distribution of supplies. G. W. Grill and W. F. Ulrich. *Il Am Sch Bd J* 73:71 J1 '26
- School building maintenance. H. E. Ramsay. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:51-2 F '26
- School equipment from the manufacturer's standpoint. N. C. Hunter. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:40 J1 '27
- School equipment in education for life. E. M. Shearer. *Il Am Childhood* 12:16-20 S '26
- School seats too high. H. E. Bennett. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:100-3 Ag '25; Same. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:11 S '25
- Shall we standardize school equipment and supplies? G. E. Irons. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:45-6 J1 '27
- Standardization and distribution of supplies and equipment at Rochester, New York. J. S. Mullan. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:39-41 J1 '25
- Standardizes school lockers. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:62 Ag '25
- Stores control. A. J. Peel. *diags Am Sch Bd J* 75:44 D '27
- Teaching of history in the junior high school: tools and workroom. D. C. Knowlton. *bibliog Il Hist Outl* 16:76-9 F '25
- Tentative score card for elementary school desks and seats. C. A. Anderson. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:46-7 J1 '24
- Useful article of school furniture. K. Stocking. *Il Prim Educ* 33:396 Je '25
- Wall equipment and wall treatment for schoolrooms. C. D. Kingsley. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:41-2 Ja '27
- Why tables and chairs in the classroom? H. E. Bennett. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:53-4 My '27

See also Blackboards

SCHOOL gardens

- Little child's garden plot. H. Henderson. *Il Kind and First Grade* 10:14-16 Ap '25
- Nature study on the lower East side. M. Knox. *Il Nat Hist* 27:367-72 J1 '27
- School garden in child life. E. E. Shaw. *Il tabs Am Childhood* 11:5-9 Ap '26
- Where children and birds tend gardens together. E. Yunker. *Il Am Childhood* 12:7-9 Ap '27

See also Children's gardens

SCHOOL grading and promotion

- Ability grouping of junior high-school pupils in Cleveland; some practical aspects of the problem. F. G. Pickell. *J Educ Research* 11:244-53 Ag '25
- Accuracy of certain standard tests for school classification. P. M. Symonds. *bibliog J Educ Research* 9:315-30 Ap '24
- Accuracy of certain standard tests for school sectioning and marking. P. M. Symonds. *bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol* 15:423-32 O '24
- Adapting the course of study to grouped students. M. S. Cilne. *J Educ Method* 4:385-7 My '25
- Adjustment of grades to fit classification of students according to I.Q. J. Bartky and W. Bartky. *School Sci and Math* 26:569-77 Je '26
- Alternation of grades. H. B. Clifford. *J Rural Educ* 2:367-72 Ap '23
- Annual and semi-annual promotion. B. R. Buckingham. *J Educ Research* 9:69-72 Ja '24
- Classification of elementary school pupils into homogeneous groups. B. Y. Hebb. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:52 My '26
- Classification of elementary-school pupils on a nongraded basis. H. J. Otto. *tabs Am Sch Bd J* 75:35-7 D '27
- Diagnosing individual cases. J. F. Guy. *J Educ Research* 10:101-9 S '24
- Educational and accomplishment quotients as an aid in the classification of pupils. M. F. Beeson and R. E. Tope. *J Educ Research* 9:281-92 Ap '24

- Experiment in homogeneous grouping. E. A. Maher. *tabs J Educ Method* 5:25-8 S '25
- Experimentation with the school program to meet the needs of slow-moving groups. A. L. Martin. *J Educ Method* 4:340-5 Ap '25
- First-grade promotion plan. M. L. Kaufmann. *J Educ Research* 10:369-74 D '24
- Grading and promotion of pupils. W. N. Anderson. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:40-1 F '24
- Grouping by abilities. M. C. Brooke. *bibliog Psychol Clinic* 16:119-27 Mr '25
- Homogeneous grouping and parallel courses of study. H. C. Storm. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:36 F '25
- Homogeneous or non-homogeneous grouping. E. J. Ashbaugh. *J Educ Research* 9:241-5 Mr '24
- Is classification by mental ages and intelligence quotients worth while? T. L. Torgerson. *tabs J Educ Research* 13:171-80 Mr '26
- New method for approximating the homogeneous grouping of school children. F. Blumenthal. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:321-9 My '24
- Plan of classifying pupils. E. D. Price. *tabs J Educ Research* 12:341-8 D '25
- Primary classification test. L. W. Pressey. *Il J Educ Research* 9:305-14 Ap '24
- Quartile system; a method of varying classwork in accordance with the student's ability. L. Dudley. *tab Educ Adm and Sup* 10:462-70 O '24
- Reduction of over-ageness. F. T. Goodier. *tabs J Educ Research* 11:25-32 Ja '25
- Results of homogeneous classification of junior high-school pupils. E. E. Keener. *tabs J Educ Research* 14:14-20 Je '26
- Sectioning junior high-school pupils by tests and school marks. F. D. Brooks. *tab J Educ Research* 12:359-69 D '25
- Some neglected problems in classifying high-school pupils. R. D. Allen. *J Educ Research* 11:351-8 My '25
- Some problems of the assignment of pupils to grades and the formation of classes of mixed groups. G. D. Taylor. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:53-8 Ja '27
- Study of grade repetition in the elementary schools of Louisiana. J. E. Cox. *tabs Peabody J Educ* 5:39-43 J1 '27
- Study of one hundred nonpromoted children. E. M. Stalnaker and R. D. Roller. *jr. tabs J Educ Research* 16:265-70 N '27
- Study of rapid acceleration in the elementary school. H. E. Elder. *tab J Educ Research* 15:5-9 Ja '27
- Use of educational tests in seven-grade school systems. E. D. Pusey. *H Sch Q* 12:237-40 J1 '24

See also Children, Abnormal; Children, Backward; Children, Gifted; Intelligence tests; Marking system; Rating scales; School failures; Special classes and special schools

SCHOOL grounds

- Beautifying school yards. C. Miley. *Il Am Sch Bd J* 71:49 S '25
- Bringing beauty to the school grounds. L. Richardson. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:33 My '27
- Civic horticulture in the rural schools. A. S. Blankenship. *J Rural Educ* 5:446-50 My '26
- Inexpensive hard surface play court. A. D. Browne and G. Peabody. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:34-6 Ja '25
- Landscape development of school grounds. A. F. Brinckerhoff. *Il plans Am Sch Bd J* 70:57-9 Ap '25
- Legal limits of the school yard. C. Carroll. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:42 O '24
- Protecting school property. F. Emerich. *Il Am Sch Bd J* 70:65 F '25
- School ground development in village and consolidated schools. K. C. Harder. *plan Am Sch Bd J* 72:68-70 Ja '26
- School sidewalk scheme. W. C. Dickinson. *Il diag Am Sch Bd J* 73:96-9 O '26
- What we did for our school yard. A. Todd. *Prim Educ* 34:233 Ap '26

See also School gardens

SCHOOL houses. See Schoolhouses

SCHOOL hygiene

Effective cooperation in a tonsil clinic. *Il Pub*

Health Nurse 17:468-9 S '25

First aid in the rural school. H. Q. Holt.

Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:312 D '26

Health activities in the school program of a county. R. W. Robinson. *Am Phys Educ*

R 30:482-8 N '25

Health and physical education in the schools

of Virginia. P. B. Williamson. *J Rural Educ*

3:213-16 Ja '24

Necessity of systematic daily morning in-

spection. H. G. Rowell. *Il Am Sch Bd J* 68:

53-4 Ap '24

Possible school projects for parent teacher as-

sociations to sponsor. F. A. Sherman. *Pub*

Health Nurse 17:178 Ap '25

School health in New York city schools. J.

Miller, Jr. *Am Phys Educ* R 31:738-9 Mr '26

School health supervision in a small com-

munity. I. V. Hiscock. *Child Health* M 5:

341-5 Ag '24

School sanitation from the school nurse's

viewpoint. F. E. Miller. *Am Phys Educ* R

31:767-70 Ap '26

See also Colleges and universities—Health

service; Health education; Open-air schools;

Physical education and training; Play-

grounds; Posture; School children—Dental

inspection and care; School children—Medi-

cal inspection; School nurses; Schoolhouses

—Heating and ventilation

SCHOOL inspection. See School supervision and

supervisors

SCHOOL janitors

Colorado janitors' school. J. H. Shaw. *Am*

Sch Bd J 73:66 Ag '26

Fundamental elements in the training of

school janitors. F. E. Henzlik. *Am Sch Bd J*

74:51-2 Je '27

Janitor and his community relationships. R.

H. Morrison. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:66 S '26

Janitor-engineer problem. G. F. Womrath.

Il plan Am Sch Bd J 69:38 D '24; 70:54 F;

45-6 Mr; 68-74 Ap; 41-2 My; 47 Je; 71:52-

4 Jl; 68 Ag; 116-20 O '25

Janitor service in the rural schools. *J Rural*

Educ 5:177-80 D '25

Janitorial service for village and consolidat-

ed schools. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:76-8 Jl '26

Janitorial training methods for the St Louis

schools. E. S. Hallett. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:63

O '27

Janitors: good and otherwise. *Am Sch Bd J*

68:100 Mr '24

One hundred per cent janitorial efficiency. A.

J. Peel. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:96-9 N '26

Public school janitor and some of his duties;

poem. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:152 Ag '26

Recommendations on janitorial service. *Il*

Am Sch Bd J 71:59 D '25

Safetyfyer. J. M. Robb. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:

56 Ag '26

School building maintenance. H. E. Ramsey.

Am Sch Bd J 72:66-7 Mr '26

School housekeeping. M. S. Olsen. *Il Am Sch*

Bd J 73:43-4 D '26; 74:46 F; 48 Mr; 75:53 Ag

'27

Work of the school janitor. G. K. Monroe.

Am Sch Bd J 75:80-2 N '27

Work of the school janitor. C. E. Reeves. *Am*

Sch Bd J 70:48 Je; 71:48 Jl; 47-8 Ag; 51-2 S;

65-7 O; 55-6 N; 55-6 D '25; 72:65-6 Mr; 59-60

Ap '26

SCHOOL journalism. See College and school

journalism

SCHOOL journeys. See School excursions

SCHOOL laws and legislation. See Educational

law and legislation

SCHOOL libraries

Elementary school library. *Prim Educ-Pop*

Educ 44:220-2, 305 N-D '26

First- and second-grade library table. E. E. La

Mont. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:32 Je

'25

Free reading period in library of an elemen-

tary school. W. T. Longshore and W. K.

Prout. *J Educ Method* 6:212-14 Ja '26

From three books to many. *Prim Educ* 33:

593 N '25

How our school library was secured. M.

Sowell. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:43

Mr '25

Importance of libraries in modern education.

L. M. Faithfull. *J Educ* 59:809-10 N '27

Library in the rural school. E. E. Tilton. *J*

Rural Educ 4:164-70 D '24

Practical relationship of the library to the

teaching of English composition. H. I. Mc-

Cann. *J Educ Method* 5:282-8 Mr '26

Public school community library. E. L. Bur-

chard. *Social Forces* 6:237-42 D '27

Rural and consolidated school library. A. L.

Tharaldson. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans*

36:32 Ap '27

Rural library. A. Hulsizer. *J Rural Educ* 4:

170-3 D '24

Start on a school library. S. E. Chase. *Il*

Prim Educ 34:346-8 My '26

Use of the library and supplementary books

in second grade. N. Burg. *Prim Educ-Pop*

Educ 45:21 S '27

See also Colleges and universities—Li-

braries; High school libraries

SCHOOL lighting. See Schoolhouses—Lighting

SCHOOL lockers. See School furniture and

equipment

SCHOOL lunches

Baltimore public school cafeterias. C. W. Syl-

vester. *Il plan Am Sch Bd J* 73:67-8 Jl

'26

Child health through the school lunch. J. M.

Rosser. *Am Childhood* 13:27-9 S '27

Domestic science and lunch. *Prim Educ-Pop*

Educ 44:224 N '26

Educative possibilities of the school lunch.

M. Hutchings. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans*

35:22 Je '26

Feeding in schools. *J Educ* 57:593-4 S '25

Food and good manners project. M. Davis

and M. T. Lofgren. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ*

45:124-5 O '27

Health and the noon hour. M. L. La Roche.

Prim Educ 34:14 Ja '26

Hot lunch. O. Ryan. *Il Pop Educ* 42:132-5 N

'24

Hot lunch for less than a cent a day. E. J.

Malone. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:58 O

'24

Hot lunch for one-teacher rural schools. R. C.

Shaw. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:292 D '27

Hot lunch in the rural school. N. W. Walter.

Pop Educ 43:268 Ja '26

Hot lunches with little equipment. G. R.

Alexander. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:

69 Ja '24

Lunchrooms at schools in Pittsburgh pay. J.

A. Simons. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:36 F '24

On feeding in public schools. G. E. Friend.

bibliog Science Prog 19:643-54 Ap '25

One room school serves hot lunch. J. Harvey.

J Rural Educ 5:159-62 D '25

Rural school lunch. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:448-

9 S '27

St Louis lunchroom system. *Am Sch Bd J*

73:96 D '26

School lunch. M. A. Davis. See monthly num-

bers of Normal instructor and primary

plans for 1925-1927

School lunch: effective link between the home

and the school. E. Smedley. *Il Child Health*

M 5:268-71 Je '24

School lunches that nourish. R. S. Bond.

Pop Educ 43:70 O '25

Summer luncheons for children. M. A. Davis

and R. L. Parrish. *Am Childhood* 11:33 Je

'26

Warm lunches for rural schools. J. E. Pugh.

Il Pub Health Nurse 18:4-7 Ja '26

SCHOOL management

Bad boy problem and how it was met. E. E.

Buck. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:180 N '27

Constructive discipline by merits. M. A. Holt.

Pop Educ 42:38-40 S '24

Controlling an unruly school. M. R. Blitch.

Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:35 Ap '24

Co-operation in the classroom. A. L. Steven-

son. *Prim Educ* 32:557 N '24

SCHOOL management—Continued

- Disciplinary weapons. F. L. Johnson. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:68 Ap '27
- Ethics of school punishments. S. Rowland. *J Educ* 59:164-70 Mr '27
- Die Freiburger lateinschulordnung des humanisten Gervas Sauffer (1518). L. Wohleb. *bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr* 15:1-16 '27
- Is school discipline useful? S. G. Rich. *J Educ Method* 4:296-300 Mr '25
- Das Mannheimer kombinierte verfahren der begabtenauslese; eine statistische untersuchung über die bewährung an höheren schulen. H. Lämmermann. *diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte* 40:197p '27
- Modern discipline; hints for the first day of school. R. M. Potts. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:61-2 S '25
- Notes on discipline. J. T. Palmer. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:46 O '25; Same cond. *J Educ Method* 5:358-9 Ap '26
- Overcoming an obstacle. P. B. Robison. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:37 Ja '25
- Pay up or quit. S. M. Albertson. *Pop Educ* 43:348-9 F '26
- Problem method of teaching and student dishonesty. E. Campbell. *School Sci and Math* 24:385-8 Ap '24
- Project features in a school management course. N. Fenton. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:504-10 N '24
- Punishments. A. E. James. *Prim Educ* 34:156-7 Mr '26
- Question to be answered. G. C. Warner. *Prim Educ* 31:555-6 N '23; Discussion. *Prim Educ* 32:9, 77 Ja-F '24
- Right of school authorities to exercise control over pupils outside of school. W. E. Jones. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:47-9 My '27
- School discipline. *J Educ* 56:480 Jl '24
- School discipline solved. F. D. Scriven. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:772-3 Je '27
- Time economy. M. A. Seymour. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:68 Mr '25
- Whisperless school. M. L. LaRoche. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:41 Ja '24
- See also School administration and organization; Self government (in education)

Pupils' participation

See Self government (in education)

SCHOOL marks. See Marking system

SCHOOL masters. See Teachers

SCHOOL museums

- Getting the habitat habit. P. G. Howes. *Il Nature M* 7:31-5 Ja '26
- High school history museum. R. Colbert. *Hist Outl* 18:329-30 N '27
- Little art museums in schools. L. Taft. *Il World R* 2:26-7 F '22 '26
- One year with a history museum in a small high school. R. Colbert. *Hist Outl* 16:167 Ap '25
- School museum. W. M. Babcock; G. L. Nute. *Minn Hist* 6:375-8 D '25

See also Museums and schools

SCHOOL music

- Making the most of music. H. W. Correll. *Pop Educ* 41:274-5 Ja '24
- Melody building. *Pop Educ* 41:285 Ja '24
- Music in the public schools. M. Bryant-Jones. *So Workm* 54:64-7 F '25
- Pack up your troubles and sing. M. Bostwick. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:485 F '27
- Planola and duo-art in schools. P. A. Browne. *J Educ* 59:868 D '27
- Psychological aspect of the teaching of music in day-schools. W. Walton. *J Educ* 57:29-30 Ja '25
- Your school. I. Peck. *Pop Educ* 43:223 D '25
- See also Kindergarten games and songs; Music—Instruction and study; Orchestras, Children's

SCHOOL nature league, New York

- Finding outdoors in the city schoolroom. E. O. Long. *Il Kind and First Grade* 10:10-13 Ap '25
- School nature league. H. Wing. *Nature M* 6:241-2 O '25

SCHOOL newspapers. See College and school journalism

SCHOOL nurses

- Day's work in a mountain school. M. V. Bird. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:439-40 S '27
- Does the school nurse know. E. W. Bears. *bibliog Pub Health Nurse* 16:518-19 O '24
- Group teaching. I. W. Baker. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:241-2 My '24
- Health examination for nurses. E. D. Osborne. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:177-8 Ap '24
- Home visit. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:349-50 Jl '24
- Local newspapers as a means of publicity. J. MacMaster. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:452-5 S '27
- Nurse in the normal school. I. M. Stewart and L. Brinkerhoff. *Teach Col Rec* 27:15-25 S '25
- Nurses and the physical education program. E. Perrin. *bibliog il Pub Health Nurse* 16:572-5 N '24
- Nurse's school report. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:458-9 S '27
- Nurse's way of securing the parents' cooperation. F. H. M. Emory. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:483-5 S '26
- Place of the school nurse in the school health education program. V. H. Brooks. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:458-60 S '25
- Present objectives, scope of work and methods in school nursing. E. Bears. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:77-9 F '26
- Presentation of problems that concern the school nurse. E. W. Bears. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:116-18 Mr '24
- Regional conference report of second conference, state supervisors of school nursing. A. L. Stanley. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:619 D '25
- Report of a conference of state supervisors of school nursing. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:373-4 Jl '25
- Salaries of school nurses. tabs *Pub Health Nurse* 19:463-6 S '27
- School nurse administration. *Pop Educ* 43:283 Ja '26
- School nurse and the school teacher. E. Bears. *Child Health M* 5:25-8 Ja '24
- School nurse for the small school. S. Z. Scott. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:44 D '25
- School nursing in 45 selected cities. tabs *Pub Health Nurse* 18:494-5 S '26
- See also Conference of school nurse supervisors

Bibliography

Bibliography for school nurses. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:470-4 S '27

SCHOOL of oriental studies. See London university—School of oriental studies

SCHOOL of practical arts. See Teachers college, Columbia university—School of practical arts

SCHOOL of wisdom, Darmstadt

Marriage and the Count. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 143:188-90 F 5 '27

SCHOOL organization. See School administration and organization

SCHOOL papers. See College and school journalism

SCHOOL parties. See School entertainments

SCHOOL physicians. See School children—Medical inspection

SCHOOL playgrounds. See Playgrounds

SCHOOL plays

- Creative drama in the schoolroom. H. A. Murphy. *Il Am Childhood* 12:13-16 Ap '27
- Dramatic clubs at Hampton institute. L. E. Herron. *Il So Workm* 53:461-4 O '24
- Dramatic dilemma. J. M. Dorey. *English J* 15:281-4 Ap '26
- Dramatic work in a small high school. J. A. Southard. *English J* 16:550-2 S '27
- Dramatics in the exceptional class. F. Beaman. *J Educ Method* 5:170-1 D '25
- Dramatizing Old English ballads. E. M. West. *English J* 13:213-14 Mr '24
- Getting the most out of school dramatics. J. Merrill. *Il World R* 3:161 N 22 '26

SCHOOL plays—Continued

- Grammar school little theatre. J. C. Seegers. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:44 Je '25
- If we play Twelfth night. R. E. Smalley. *Il plan Our World W* 2:170-1 Ap '25
- In the playground theater. C. T. Major. *Il Am Childhood* 11:17-20 My '26
- Let's give a play! M. Taylor. *biblog Il World R* 2:118-19 Ap '26
- Let's give a play. K. A. White. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:62-3 N '27
- Little Oberammergau of the West. F. Crowder. *Il World R* 4:220-1 My '27
- Modern drama and its place in the classroom. I. C. Poley. *English J* 14:21-7 Ja '25
- Presentation of simple Latin plays in high school. L. B. Lawler. *Class J* 20:26-31 O '24
- School dramatic societies. E. Fogerty. *J Educ* 69:597-9 Ag '27
- School theatre. C. D. Mackay. *Il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:184-5 N '27
- Socialized dramatization of The bluebird. M. Blosser. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:36-7 Ja '24
- That senior play. T. E. Kern. *Pop Educ* 41:445-6 Ap '24
- Write a play and win a prize; National tuberculosis association holds a contest. E. Cole. *Child Health M* 6:18-20 Ja '25
- See also Children's plays; Dramatization in school work; also names of holidays, sub-head Plays, pageants, etc., e.g. Thanksgiving day—Plays, pageants, etc.

Bibliography

- Selected bibliography of plays, pantomimes, stories, festivals and pageants. N. B. Lamkin. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:532-6 N '24
- Sources of information for dramatics for health teaching. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:185-8 Ap '24

Texts

- Costume play. K. A. White. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:46 N '24
- Enchanted summer; masque for the whole school. M. C. Blomquist. *Prim Educ* 33:410 Je '25
- Good health prepares for good citizenship. G. A. Kennard and others. *Prim Educ* 33:402 Je '25
- In the days of King Arthur; a seventh grade project. H. T. Gaines. *J Educ Method* 6:317 Mr '27
- Ion visits the realm of air. J. A. Shelton. *School Sci and Math* 26:960-5 D '26
- Marco Polo and Golden Bells; playlet based on Messer Marco Polo, by D. Byrne. L. Harley. *Il World R* 4:74-5 Mr '27
- Pageant of the months. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:30 S '26
- Ruth at Thomas Jefferson. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:740 My '27

SCHOOL population. See School attendance

SCHOOL principals. See School superintendents and principals

SCHOOL programs

- Activities of the auditorium in platoon schools of Kansas City, Missouri. G. W. Diemer. *J Educ Method* 5:387-92, 434-9 My-Je '26
- Assembly programs. A. J. McFarland. *Pop Educ* 41:18-19, 79-80, 132-4, 196-7, 266-7, 325, 400-2, 446-7, 506-7 S '23-My '24
- Assembly programs from class work. M. E. Herriott. *diag School Sci and Math* 25:150-2 F '25
- Auditorium period as operated in Garv, Indiana. J. G. Rossman. *J Educ Method* 4:103-9, 147-52, 194-9 N '24-Ja '25
- Character building through subject matter and assembly programs. J. T. Palmer. *Il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:822 Je '27
- County or district school rally. M. C. Blomquist. *Pop Educ* 43:25 S '25
- Educational guidance through assembly programs. F. P. Hawkes and T. M. McDermott. *J Educ Method* 6:248-52 F '27
- Final assembly program; story of our country. D. C. Kaufman. *Prim Educ* 34:442 Je '26

- Foundation of the school day; morning-exercise period. E. L. E. Hansen. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:42 F '26
- Junior high school chapel as a social force. M. J. Bourquin. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:60-1 S '27
- Opening exercises. R. Hay. *Prim Educ* 34:418 Je '26
- Organizing and supervising assembly programs. F. P. Hawkes. *J Educ Method* 5:197-201 Ja '26
- Program from Longfellow. C. Billingsley. *Pop Educ* 41:328-7 F '24
- Project for an assembly. A. E. Bettes. *J Educ Method* 5:145-6 D '25; Same cond. *English J* 14:323-4 Ap '25
- Social science in a first grade. B. Winn. *Prim Educ* 34:16 Ja '26
- Study of empire. *J Educ* 56:81-2 F '24
- Study of time allotments in the Minneapolis elementary schools. L. J. Brueckner. *tabs J Educ Method* 6:282-7 Mr '27
- Suggestions for opening exercises. N. P. Hutchins. *J Rural Educ* 4:368-71 Ap '25
- Winter bird program. C. L. McCalmont. *Prim Educ* 34:115 F '26

SCHOOL projects. See Project teaching

SCHOOL promotion. See School grading and promotion

SCHOOL property. See School furniture and equipment; School grounds; Schoolhouses

SCHOOL publicity. See Educational advertising

SCHOOL questionnaires. See Questionnaires

SCHOOL rallies. See School programs

SCHOOL records. See School reports and records

SCHOOL registration. See School administration and organization

SCHOOL reports and records

- Annual report. R. C. Clark. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:53-4 My '26
- Child accounting. A. B. Moehlman. *J Educ Research* 9:293-304, 415-23; 10:61-3 Ap-Je '24
- Children's participation in record keeping in kindergarten and primary grades. J. L. Hahn. *tabs J Educ Method* 6:125-7 N '26
- Filing system for the high school office. R. M. Wakefield. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:50 O '26
- Financial reports of one hundred school systems. E. H. Staffelbach. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:35-7 D '24
- Interesting form of report. *Pop Educ* 42:453 Ap '25
- Office records in the small high school. E. J. Irwin. *Il Am Sch Bd J* 68:58 Ap '24
- Office system in a small school. S. G. Skaa-land. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:53-4 Ag '24
- Open record book. H. Rand. *English J* 13:206-9 Mr '24
- Record making in the schools. B. R. Buckingham. *J Educ Research* 10:154-9 S '24
- Recordkeeping in the high school. G. L. Harris. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:72-6 Ag '27
- School budget report. H. A. Perrin. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:74 O '24
- School forms and records. H. C. Wegner. *J Educ Method* 6:150-61 D '26
- Score card of the records and reports of a city school system. N. L. Engelhardt. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:70-4 Ap '24
- Statistically speaking vs. pictorially presenting. A. J. Peel. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:63-4 Mr '27
- Use of reports, minimum equipment lists, manuals, etc., for promoting efficiency in the schools. C. L. Goodrich. *H Sch Q* 12:178-82 Ap '24

Bibliography

- Bibliography of school records and reports; comp. by N. L. Engelhardt and others. *Teach Col Rec* 26:765-81 My '25
- SCHOOL sanitation.** See School hygiene
- SCHOOL savings banks**
Appealing to the child's collecting instinct through the school bank. J. H. Arnold. *Pop Educ* 41:315 F '24

SCHOOL savings banks—Continued

- Correlating the school bank with other activities. J. H. Arnold. *Pop Educ* 43:78 O '25
- Educational value of the school bank; consideration for Thrift week. J. H. Arnold. *Pop Educ* 42:278 Ja '25
- Higher sportsmanship of thrift. J. R. Stout. *il World R* 1:236 Ja 18 '26
- School savings banking. *Pop Educ* 42:223 D '24; Same. *Prim Educ* 32:683 D '24
- School savings banking in the high school. W. E. Albig. *H Sch Q* 13:92-5 Ja '25
- School savings banks from the view-point of parents and children. J. C. Morrison. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:489-94 O '27
- Teaching thrift. E. J. Heagney. *Pop Educ* 42:501 My '25
- Thrift work among upper grade pupils. J. T. Palmer. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:24 Ja '24

SCHOOL schedules. See School programs**SCHOOL sessions. See School day; School year****SCHOOL statistics. See Education—Statistics****SCHOOL subjects. See Courses of study****SCHOOL superintendents and principals**

- As is the principal. R. C. Clark. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:49-50 S '27
- Banker Hazzard follows through; a Peace-vale school story. W. E. Chancellor. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:55-6 Ap '25
- Beginning superintendent and his board of education. H. H. Kirk. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:45-7 F '26
- Beware of too much theory. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:43 S '27; Discussion. 75:42 O; 48 N '27
- Clerical assistant to the superintendent of city schools. J. D. Russell. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:51-2 Mr '25
- Concept of the principalship. J. F. Hoscic. *J Educ Method* 3:200-3, 283-5 Ja, Mr '24
- Cooperative supervision from the viewpoint of the elementary school principal. E. McCormick. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:68 D '27
- Correlation of city superintendents' authority with training, experience, tenure, and size of city. B. K. Baker. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:46 Je '27
- County superintendent of schools as supervisor of instruction. F. P. O'Brien. *tabs J Educ Research* 13:345-54 My '26
- Development and present status of the elementary-school principalship. C. R. Stone. *tabs Am Sch Bd J* 75:41-2 N '27
- Duties of the elementary school principal. *J Educ Method* 7:49-50 S '27
- Escape; story of a school principal. D. Gordon. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:50 Mr '26
- Functions of the elementary school principal. G. Bates. *tabs J Educ Method* 4:178-84 Ja '25
- Grade school principal as seen from the teacher's desk. A. D. Bell. *Pop Educ* 42:12-13 S '24
- Health education from the standpoint of the high school principal. A. A. Douglass. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:14-19 Ja '25
- High school principal. *tab H Sch Q* 16:235-9 JI '27
- High school principal. S. M. North. *H Sch Q* 14:86-8 Ja '26
- How may a high school principal of a medium sized high school improve the instruction by means of tests and measurements? B. F. Miller. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:55-6 F '25
- If I had my first year as a superintendent to do over. P. Ronalson. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:36 O '27
- If I were a principal. E. Vining. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:43-4 N '26
- Job analysis of the principal as a supervisor of instruction. R. W. Tarbell. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:54 Mr '25
- Keeping the school board informed. I. T. Slimley. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:102-4 Mr '27
- Letter to a young superintendent. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:52-3 Mr '26
- Letters of a superintendent. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:66 Mr; 62 Ap '27
- Local or outside school administrative talent: which? *Am Sch Bd J* 68:66 F '24

Methods of electing county superintendents.

- Am Sch Bd J* 74:77 Ap '27
- My first year as a principal. H. D. Brewer. *Pop Educ* 42:130-1 N '24
- Need for developing technique for the superintendency of smaller schools. R. V. Hunkins. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:55-6 Je '26
- New superintendent. C. Miley. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:67 Mr '26
- Objectives of supervision by the principal. C. R. Stone. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:47-8 D '27
- On selecting school superintendents. W. E. Chancellor. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:37-3 JI '25
- One killed here! P. Ronalson. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:42 N '25
- Outline by which an elementary school principal might seek to check on the effectiveness of his work as supervisor. E. P. Adel. *J Educ Method* 6:174-5 D '26
- Personal-social relationships of the superintendent of schools. B. W. Frazier. *il Am Sch Bd J* 74:41-3 Mr '27
- Principal's code. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:99-102 O '26
- Principal's part in supervising classroom instruction. C. W. Reynolds. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:54 JI '27
- Principles of practice for school superintendents; the proposed Iowa code of ethics. E. J. Stout. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:82-4 Mr '26
- Problems of the superintendent. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:39-40 F '27
- Problems of the superintendent. E. V. Laughlin. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:36 S '24
- Recruiting city superintendents. W. W. Curfman. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:46 Je '26
- Relations of the school board and the superintendent. G. O. G. Rahn. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:51-2 Ag '27
- Relationship between the teacher of English and the superintendent of schools. T. W. Gosling. *English J* 15:1-5 Ja '26
- Retiring superintendent's obligation to the community. J. Sheffield. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:42 My '25
- School board and the superintendent. R. R. Roubush and J. D. Russell. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:43-4 Je; 75:47 JI '27
- School board organization and the superintendent. J. W. Studebaker. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:37-9 Ap '24
- School board president and the superintendent of schools. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:78 Ja '24
- School principal and his community. S. O. Gardner. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:43 O '25
- School superintendent and the school budget. W. S. Fenton. *il Am Sch Bd J* 68:48 Ap '23
- School superintendent's job. W. C. McGinnis. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:51-2 Ag; 45-6 S; 55 O; 54 N '26
- Selection of county superintendents of schools. K. M. Cook. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:37-8 S '24
- Selection of the school superintendent. W. S. Deffenbaugh. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:36 Je '24
- Small town principal and his board. W. J. Robison. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:53 Je '25
- Small town superintendent. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:40-1 D '26
- Some qualifications required of the principal of a modern high school. H. E. Warner. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:54 Ag '25
- Status of the high school principal. D. K. Eikenberry. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:67-8 My '26
- Study of ideal relationships between school boards and superintendents. F. W. Porter. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:49-51 Mr '27
- Study of the professionalization of the high school principalship in Maine. O. M. Clem and S. J. McLaughlin. *tabs Educ Adm and Sup* 13:1-12 Ja '27
- Suggestions for accumulating and organizing technique for the superintendency of smaller schools. R. V. Hunkins. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:43-4 S '26
- Superintendent and his school board. C. W. Stone and C. R. Randall. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:39-40 O '25
- Superintendent Standard and the salary schedule. V. H. Culp. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:34 N '24

SCHOOL superintendents and principals—Cont.
 Superintendent's official letters. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:56 S '27

Superintendent's relation to his directors. *M. S. Bentz. J Rural Educ* 3:429-33 My '24

Superintendent's relation to his principals. *A. G. Yawberg. J Rural Educ* 4:23-7 S '24

Supervising principal as trouble-fixer or educational leader. *O. G. Brim. Educ Adm and Sup* 12:413-19 S '26

Supervisory work the chief function of the high school principal. *C. A. Gardner. Am Sch Bd J* 73:56 O '26

Teacher as an administrator. *H. C. Hines. Am Sch Bd J* 73:47-8 N; 45-6 D '26

Technic of the superintendent of smaller schools in cooperating with the board of education. *R. V. Hunkins. Am Sch Bd J* 74:41-2 My '27

Training and experience of the New England school superintendent. *T. E. Benner. Il Am Sch Bd J* 68:55 Mr '24

Uncapitalized opportunity in elementary education. *W. A. Cook. tab J Educ Method* 7:70-4 N '27

Value of carefully defined rules and regulations covering the work of the school board and the superintendent. *J. C. Morrison. Il Am Sch Bd J* 72:43-50 F '26

What a life! *W. T. Van Voris. Am Sch Bd J* 72:42 My '26

What a principal expects of his teachers. *R. F. Strebel. Pop Educ* 42:10-12 S '24

What about school boards and superintendents? *J. Earle. Am Sch Bd J* 69:42 Jl '24

What becomes of high school principals? *T. H. Briggs. Teach Col Rec* 26:846-55 Je '25

What do you look for in a superintendent? *Mrs C. K. Henry. Am Sch Bd J* 72:45-6 Je '26

What I found in the large city school system. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:41-2 D '26

When essentials counted. *A. Boyd. Am Sch Bd J* 74:55 My '27

Why I do not want to be a small town superintendent again. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:52-3 O '26

See also School administration and organization; School supervision and supervisors; also Michigan association of superintendents and school-board members; National education association—Department of elementary school principals; National education association—Department of superintendence

Rating

Possibilities and potentialities in measuring the work of a principal. *S. A. Courtis. Am Sch Bd J* 73:37-8 D '26

Rating of principals. *E. W. Tieg. Il tabs Am Sch Bd J* 72:43-5 Mr '26

Salaries

Chicago educational salary schedules of 1927. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:153 My '27

Salaries of superintendents of schools and mayors in cities of 100,000 population and over. *D. M. Kidd and O. M. Clem. Am Sch Bd J* 73:49-50 S; 51-2 O '26

School board's awakening. *M. M. Alltucker. Am Sch Bd J* 69:38-9 N '24

Study of salaries of administrative officers in 1925-1926. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:56 Jl '26

Study of school salaries in four states. *E. C. Denny. Am Sch Bd J* 68:53-4 My '24

Tenure of office and salaries of certain city school superintendents. *B. Y. Hebb. tab Am Sch Bd J* 74:107-14 Ap '27

Tenure

Tenure of office and salaries of certain city school superintendents. *B. Y. Hebb. tab Am Sch Bd J* 74:107-14 Ap '27

Training

College courses for elementary school principals. *J. F. Hoscic. Teach Col Rec* 27:792-8 My '26

How to equip the school administrator with methods of locating data which will carry over when he is on the job. *C. Alexander. Teach Col Rec* 28:890-9 My '27

Inquiry into the training of assistant principals. *J. G. Fisher. J Educ Method* 5:429-33 Je '26

Professional training for superintendents of schools. *G. D. Strayer. Teach Col Rec* 26:815-26 Je '25

Short courses for county superintendents. *M. Trumper. J Rural Educ* 3:385-8 My '24

Training of principals. *G. Phillips. H Sch Q* 14:170-3 Ap '26

SCHOOL supervision and supervisors

Administration and supervision of rural schools under the county unit system in Ohio. *O. E. Pore. J Rural Educ* 5:6-12 S '25

Advantages of geographic districting in the supervision of rural schools. *E. K. Rucker. J Rural Educ* 2:362-7 Ap '23

Argument for supervision. *B. F. Pittenger. Il Am Sch Bd J* 72:41-3 F '26

Art of supervision; chapter II of Elementary school supervision. *A. S. Gist. J Educ Method* 5:192-6 Ja '26

Attempt at better supervision. *E. E. Ramsey. H Sch Q* 12:173-8 My 10 '24

Can the shun be taken out of supervision? *E. Wilson. J Educ Method* 5:379-83 My '26

Cooperative supervision from the viewpoint of the elementary school principal. *E. McCormick. Am Sch Bd J* 75:63 D '27

County superintendent of schools as supervisor of instruction. *F. P. O'Brien. tabs J Educ Research* 13:345-54 My '26

Criteria for improving the educative process. *J. O. Chassell. J Educ Method* 4:333-6 Ap '25

Demonstration lesson as an agency in supervision. *C. R. Spencer. J Rural Educ* 5:236-42 Ja '26

Development of supervision of instruction. *B. R. Showalter. Educ Adm and Sup* 10:481-94 N '24

Diagnosis and guidance of teaching. *W. L. Wrinkle. J Educ Method* 6:425-33 Je '27

Economy in supervision. *J. G. Rossman. Am Sch Bd J* 68:39-40 F '24

Educational supervision. *C. E. Scott. Il Am Sch Bd J* 68:36 Mr; 43-4 Ap; 39-40 My; 47-9 Je; 69:53-4 Jl; 45-6 Ag; 47-8 S '24

Evaluating the efficiency of supervisory programs. *W. H. Burton. J Educ Method* 5:371-5 My '26

Experiment in supervision of English. *F. P. O'Brien. Il tabs J Rural Educ* 5:204-18, 330-43 Ja-Mr '26

First year of specialized rural school supervision. *L. Latkin. J Rural Educ* 5:261-5 Ja '26

From a supervisor's notebook. *Prim Educ* 34:159, 232-3 Mr-Apr '26

Helping teacher service. *W. H. Zeigel. Peabody J Educ* 6:109-12 S '27

How instruction is supervised in the senior high school. *W. W. Haggard. Am Sch Bd J* 73:55 N '26

How supervisory systems may be compared. *C. A. Wagner. Am Sch Bd J* 69:62 Ag '24

How to raise the standards of county supervision through a research department. *J. A. Baer. J Rural Educ* 4:81-6 O '24

How to raise the standards of county supervision through the county unit. *W. B. Prescott. J Rural Educ* 4:73-81 O '24

Human factor in supervision. *B. W. Frazier. Am Sch Bd J* 69:35-7 N '24

Illinois plan of inspection. *J. C. Hanna. H Sch Q* 13:28-32 O '24

Improvement of instruction through coordination of supervisory agencies. *C. H. Hall. H Sch Q* 16:202-5 Jl '27

Improving supervision in the small school system. *C. L. Hughes. Am Sch Bd J* 69:53-4 N '24

Job analysis of elementary supervision. *P. F. Valentine. J Educ Method* 5:279-82 Mr '26

Lessons in supervision of rural schools from the Indiana experiment. *H. Hughes. J Rural Educ* 5:39-50 S '25

Letter to a young superintendent. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:52-3 Mr '26

Making an English course of study in Anne Arundel county, Maryland. *M. C. Bersch. bibliog J Educ Method* 6:381-6 My '27

SCHOOL supervision and supervisors—Cont.

- Meaning and function of creative supervision. E. Collings. *J Educ Method* 4:404-9 Je '25
- Measure of supervision. A. M. Hopper. tabs *J Rural Educ* 5:422-4 My '26
- My first year of rural supervision. Mrs C. T. Bright. *J Rural Educ* 5:465-8 My '26
- Nature of aim and its bearing upon supervision. O. G. Brim. *J Educ Method* 6:2-8 S '26
- North Carolina plan of inspection. J. H. Highsmith. *H Sch Q* 12:240-5 Jl '24
- Objective methods in school supervision. W. E. Wiley. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:55-6 O '25
- Objectives of supervision by the principal. C. R. Stone. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:47-8 D '27
- Opportunity for supervision. B. R. Buckingham. *J Educ Research* 11:213-16 Mr '25
- Organization of supervision in Wood county, Ohio. H. E. Hall. *J Rural Educ* 4:28-34 S '24
- Organized supervision in Alabama. *J Educ Method* 5:408-10 My '26
- Outline for the supervision of instruction in the small high school. M. E. Clark. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:53-4 D '24
- Possibilities of objective techniques in supervision. F. B. Knight. tabs *J Educ Research* 16:1-15 Je '27
- Practicable co-operative supervision. H. C. Koch. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:42-3 Mr '24
- Principal's part in supervising classroom instruction. C. W. Reynolds. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:54 Jl '27
- Principles of supervision. F. Kelley. *Voc Educ M* 2:840-3 Je '24
- Problem of the state in providing aid for rural supervision. R. D. Baldwin. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:411-22 S '27
- Qualities leading to appointment as school supervisors and administrators. R. H. Morrison. tabs *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:505-11 N '26
- Raising standards of county supervision through demonstration teaching. H. C. Moeller. *J Rural Educ* 4:113-16 N '24
- Raising the standards of county supervision through teachers' meetings. I. J. Simpson. *J Rural Educ* 3:343-9 Ap '24
- Relation between the principal and the supervisor. M. E. Simpson. *J Educ Method* 3:226-32 F '24
- Results of the Indiana experiment in rural school supervision. *J Rural Educ* 5:418-21 My '26
- Roster of supervisors. *J Educ Method* 5:450-61 Je '26
- Rural school supervision as seen by a rural teacher. V. Foster. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:181-8 Mr '24
- Rural school supervision from the viewpoint of state supervisor of rural schools. H. S. Parrott. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:187-99 Mr '26
- Rural school supervision in North Carolina. H. S. Parrott. *J Rural Educ* 5:219-30 Ja '26
- Scientific methods of supervision; abstract. C. H. Judd. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:345 My '26
- Scientific supervision. A. S. Barr. tabs *J Educ Method* 6:190-201 Ja '27
- Should state high school supervisors be specialists, or should they give time to general inspection? J. W. Rittinger. *H Sch Q* 15:169-72 Ap '27
- Should there be a state high school inspector who will confine his attention solely to administrative problems and office organization? M. R. Owens. *H Sch Q* 15:172-5 Ap '27
- Some administrative practices concerning rural school supervision in fourteen states. A. Shumaker. *J Rural Educ* 5:408-17 My '26
- Some fundamental questions in rural school supervision. F. H. Stubbs. *J Rural Educ* 3:422-8 My '24
- Some major problems of supervision. L. W. Williams. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:327-31 My '27
- Some phases of supervision in Durham county, 1923-1924. M. O. Michaels. *J Rural Educ* 4:173-5 D '24
- Some problems ahead in the scientific study of classroom supervision. A. S. Barr. biblog tabs *J Educ Method* 7:64-70 N '27
- Some problems of supervision of high schools. tabs *H Sch Q* 13:178-202 Ap '25
- Special certification as a means of professionalizing educational leadership. F. W. Hart. *Teach-Col Rec* 27:121-8 O '25
- Straight thinking in supervision. J. J. Mahoney. *J Educ Method* 5:417-24 Je '26
- Study in special supervision. E. W. Tiegs. tabs *Am Sch Bd J* 75:39-40 Ag; 44 S '27
- Study in the supervision of language teaching. R. A. Crouch. tabs *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:49-54 Ja '26
- Study of school supervision in the county districts of Ohio. H. E. Hall. *J Rural Educ* 5:231-6 Ja '26
- Study of the time distribution of rural school supervisors. N. O. Devers. tabs *J Rural Educ* 5:311-13 Mr '26
- Study of the value of supervision in consolidated schools. M. Southall. tabs *J Rural Educ* 5:400-8 My '26
- Summary of group conferences; technique of classroom supervision. S. B. Hall. *H Sch Q* 15:33-9 O '26
- Supervising the one teacher school. E. W. Ireland. *J Rural Educ* 3:414-22 My '24
- Supervision. H. D. Fillers. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:44-5 F '27
- Supervision by remote control. C. M. Wienand. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:36 Jl '25
- Supervision in Ohio rural schools. L. Louthian. *H Sch Q* 15:22-8 O '26
- Supervision in the junior high school. M. A. S. Mogan. *J Educ Method* 5:425-8 Je '26
- Supervision, its weaknesses and opportunities. A. H. Horrall. *Il Am Sch Bd J* 74:52 Mr '27
- Supervision made effective in Garrett county, Maryland. N. A. Wade. tabs *J Rural Educ* 5:320-9 Mr '26
- Supervision of high school instruction. A. H. Horrall. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:53-4 N '25
- Supervision of high schools in Maryland. S. M. North. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:155-60 Mr '26
- Supervision of instruction. C. F. Trudeau. *H Sch Q* 13:152-5 Ap '25
- Supervision of instruction and curriculum making in secondary schools as complementary processes. J. A. Clement. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:170-7 Mr '27
- Supervision of instruction in the high school. B. Backus. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:112-17 F '25
- Supervision of rural schools. W. C. Hoppes. *J Rural Educ* 3:261-72 F '24
- Supervision of rural schools in New Hampshire; reply to W. C. Hoppes. E. W. Butterfield. *J Rural Educ* 3:350-1 Ap '24
- Supervision of student teaching; a questionnaire study of job analysis. C. W. Waddell. *J Educ Method* 5:375-8 My '26
- Supervision of teaching in geography. W. J. Osburn. *J Educ Research* 11:337-43 My '25
- Supervision of teaching in the junior and senior high school. *H Sch Q* 16:213-22 Jl '27
- Supervision of teaching in the junior high school. F. P. Hawkes. *J Educ Method* 5:2-7 S '25
- Supervision versus inspection. W. T. Melchior. *J Rural Educ* 4:456-8 My '25
- Supervisor and the better teacher. M. E. Kirk. *J Rural Educ* 4:124-8 N '24
- Supervisor at work. C. J. Anderson and M. G. Bush. *J Educ Method* 3:136-44, 181-7, 238-42, 276-82 D '23-Mr '24
- Supervisor of rural schools analyzes her task. J. E. Jessop. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:515-28 N '25
- Supervisor's day at the school. M. V. Elmer. *J Educ Method* 7:11-16 S '27
- Supervisor's job. C. D. Mead. *J Educ Method* 4:270-2 Mr '25
- Supervisory agencies. J. F. Hosic. *J Educ Method* 3:378-80 My '24
- Supervisory conference. E. E. Beechel. biblog *J Educ Method* 5:21-4 S '25
- Supervisory work the chief function of the high school principal. C. A. Gardner. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:56 O '26

SCHOOL supervision and supervisors—Cont.

- Teachers' questionnaire as a device in supervision. W. F. Tidyman. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:553-7 D '24
- Technique for measuring the efficiency of supervision. L. J. Brueckner and P. Cutright. *tab J Educ Research* 16:323-31 D '27
- Texas plan of inspection of high schools. A. W. Evans. *H Sch Q* 12:228-31 JI '24
- Training supervisors for rural schools. W. S. Dakin. *J Rural Educ* 3:193-7 Ja '24
- Trends and purposes of professional supervision. C. R. Moore. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:379-92 S '26
- Value of supervision in rural schools. W. C. Hoppes. *tabs J Rural Educ* 5:289-99 Mr '26
- Wake county three year supervisory program in language. A. Holford. *J Rural Educ* 5:102-10, 145-58 N-D '25
- Ways and means program for supervision. W. W. Theisen. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:43-5 O '24
- What a supervisor should look for in a half-hour visit to a classroom. J. M. Daniel. *H Sch Q* 15:175-7 Ap '27
- What does the superintendent look for on his visits? I. T. Simley. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:146 Je '27
- What functions of a state supervisor of rural schools are most worth-while? I. J. Simpson. *J Rural Educ* 3:393-8 My '24
- What is effective supervision? W. A. Cook. *J Educ Method* 6:288-91 Mr '27
- What is rural school supervision? F. W. Dunn. *J Rural Educ* 3:198-203 Ja '24
- What the supervisor can do to encourage scientific attitude in the classroom. E. A. Neal. *J Educ Method* 6:372-6 My '27
- Wherein lies skill in supervision? P. D. Collier. *J Educ Method* 5:215-17 Ja '26
- Wisconsin standards for supervising teachers for 1923-24. C. J. Anderson and others. *J Rural Educ* 3:273-4 F '24
- Work of the demonstration teacher and its relation to a program of constructive supervision. M. E. Simpson. *J Educ Method* 5:140-4 D '25
- Year's work in rural supervision. E. L. Vansyckle. *J Rural Educ* 4:439-44 My '25
- Year's work in supervision. A. M. Cherry. *J Rural Educ* 4:14-23 S '24
- Zur geschichte der schulaufsicht in Weimar. R. Stölze. *Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr* 14:159-61 '24
- See also School administration and organization; School superintendents and principals; also National association of high school supervisors and inspectors
- SCHOOL supplies.** See School furniture and equipment
- SCHOOL surveys.** See Educational surveys
- SCHOOL tardiness.** See Tardiness
- SCHOOL tax.** See School finance
- SCHOOL trips.** See School excursions
- SCHOOL vacations.** See Vacations
- SCHOOL ventilation.** See Schoolhouses—Heating and ventilation
- SCHOOL year**
- All-year school. W. A. Roe. *Am Childhood* 12:5-6 Je '27
- All-year school wins in Newark, N.J. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:66 D '26
- Conditional value of a longer school year in one-teacher schools. F. P. O'Brien. *tabs J Educ Research* 13:104-10 F '26
- Dr Corson on the all year school. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:40 N '26
- Longer school term. B. Y. Hebb. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:134 O '27
- SCHOOLBOOKS.** See Textbooks
- SCHOOLGIRL;** a little sketch of a modern type. K. Teppel. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Mr 5 '27
- SCHOOLGROUNDS.** See School grounds
- SCHOOLHOUSES**
- Adapting school buildings to rural community needs. E. R. Johnson. *il plans Am Sch Bd J* 74:63-4 My '27
- Administration of school building programs. O. R. Hull. *tabs Am Sch Bd J* 72:61-2 Je; 73:55-6 JI; 49:50 O '26; 74:59-60 Ja; 65 Ap '27
- Aesthetics in schoolhouse design. W. H. Kilham. *il Am Sch Bd J* 72:39-40 Ja '26
- Anchorage grade-and-high school. M. J. Clarke. *il Am Sch Bd J* 70:60 Ap '25
- Annual school building repairs; plan used in Philadelphia. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:53 JI '26
- Architectural acoustics as applied to auditoriums. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:70 Ag '26
- Art in the schools. *il Am M Art* 16:262-4 My '25
- Asbestos buildings solve Florida's school problems. J. M. Combs. *il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:72 S '26
- Asbury Park junior-senior high school. *il plans Am Sch Bd J* 75:60-2 Ag '27
- Aurora community grade school. *il plans Am Sch Bd J* 73:51-2 D '26
- B. F. Brown school, Fitchburg, Mass. *il plans Am Sch Bd J* 74:57-8 My '27
- Bath high school, Bath, New York. *il plans Am Sch Bd J* 71:62-3 D '25
- Beatrice, Nebraska, junior high school. W. H. Morton. *il plans Am Sch Bd J* 72:80-1 Ja '26
- Benjamin Bosse high school, Evansville, Indiana. R. C. Puckett. *il plans Am Sch Bd J* 71:57-60 Ag '25
- Better school architecture in towns and small cities. H. E. Coffin. *il plans Am Sch Bd J* 72:57-63 F '26
- Beverly, Massachusetts, high school. *il plans Am Sch Bd J* 72:47-50 Ja '26
- Boyden high school, Salisbury, North Carolina. G. B. Phillips. *il plans Am Sch Bd J* 73:62-4 JI '26
- Broad street school. *il Am Sch Bd J* 74:60 Ap '27
- Brookline high school addition. *il plans Am Sch Bd J* 71:61-3 N '25
- Building maintenance and construction program at Beardstown, Illinois. *il plans Am Sch Bd J* 72:67-8 Ap '26
- Building program and school bond issue in Los Angeles. R. Thompson. *il plans Am Sch Bd J* 69:59-63 S '24
- Building schools in Denver. H. W. Anderson. *plans Am Sch Bd J* 74:43-4 Ja '27
- Building surveys and building measurement. J. C. Almack. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:52-4 Ja '25
- Buildings and equipment for junior high schools. W. W. Borden. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:47-8 Ap '24
- Burton school, Grand Rapids, Michigan. H. H. Turner and V. E. Thebaud. *il plans Am Sch Bd J* 75:57-60 JI '27
- Charleston high school. S. E. Weber. *il plans Am Sch Bd J* 73:57-60 N '26
- Columbus, Ga., high school. R. B. Daniel. *il plans Am Sch Bd J* 75:54-6 O '27
- Community high school, Woodstock, Ill. *il plans Am Sch Bd J* 71:61 Ag '25
- Comparative costs of school buildings at Rochester, New York. F. R. Scherer. *plans Am Sch Bd J* 68:56-7 F '24
- Consolidated rural school. E. A. Payne. *il plans Am Sch Bd J* 72:91-2 Ja '26
- Consulting mechanical equipment engineer; his services and the board of education. C. F. Tweed. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:45-8 N; 49 D '25
- Cooke school, Galesburg, Ill. *il plans Am Sch Bd J* 72:71-2 Ap '26
- Corry junior high school building. Corry, Pa. *il plans Am Sch Bd J* 71:64-5 JI '25
- Custodial care of school property. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:50-1 D '25
- Delaware's remarkable school building program. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:47-8 F '25
- Dependence of school architecture upon educational engineering. C. D. Kingsley. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:43-4 Ja '25
- Depreciation of public school buildings. C. G. Shambaugh. *bibliog Am Sch Bd J* 73:65-6 N '26
- Development of the school building program of Lawrence, Kansas. H. P. Smith and W. B. Ittner. *il plans Am Sch Bd J* 68:35-9 Ja '24
- Eagle Lake high school, Eagle Lake, Texas. *il plans Am Sch Bd J* 72:57-8 My '26

SCHOOLHOUSES—Continued

- East high school at Youngstown, Ohio. II plans Am Sch Bd J 75:59-60 S '27
- East Rochester, N.Y. grade school. II plans Am Sch Bd J 72:64 My '26
- Eastwood and Montrose elementary schools, Houston Independent school district, Houston, Texas. H. D. Payne. II plans Am Sch Bd J 75:61-4 S '27
- Economical fireproof schoolhouse; Leonard school at Lawrence, Mass. II plans Am Sch Bd J 75:63-4 Ag '27
- Economies in school building construction. P. C. Stetson. II plans Am Sch Bd J 68:62-4 Ja '24
- Economies in schoolhousing. F. W. Hart and L. H. Peterson. tabs Am Sch Bd J 73:42 JI '26; 74:66-6 My '27
- Economy in school building construction. A. L. Weeks. II plans Am Sch Bd J 71:57-64 S '25
- El Paso vocational school building. II plans Am Sch Bd J 72:77-8 Ja '26
- Elementary building as seen by an architect. W. H. Kilham. II plans Am Sch Bd J 73:63-4 Ag '26
- Elven years of building development in Bakersfield high school, Bakersfield, Calif. P. V. Eike. II plan Am Sch Bd J 73:63-4 Ag '26
- Elm Heights (Bloomington, Indiana) grade-school building; with window ventilation. II plans Am Sch Bd J 75:65-6 Ag '27
- Employment of an architect a serious matter. Am Sch Bd J 73:102-5 Ag '26
- Enfield high school. II plans Am Sch Bd J 74:47 Ja '27
- Enlarging the school building. S. A. Challman. II plans Am Sch Bd J 74:74-6 Ja '27
- Eureka junior high school. J. J. Donovan. II plans Am Sch Bd J 74:48-51 Ja '27
- Evanston township high school, Evanston, Ill. II plans Am Sch Bd J 72:65-7 Je '26
- Evolution of the schoolhouse in New York city. II Am Sch Bd J 74:65-7 Ja '27
- Excessive school-building costs. W. R. McCormack. tabs Am Sch Bd J 75:51-2 JI '27
- Experience in maintenance. F. A. Scott. Am Sch Bd J 75:50 JI '27
- Fairfield elementary school building, Fairfield, Alabama. II plans Am Sch Bd J 72:63 My '26
- Fairport high school, Fairport, N.Y. II plans Am Sch Bd J 71:57-9 O '25
- Falmouth junior high school, Falmouth, Massachusetts. II plans Am Sch Bd J 71:63 D '25
- Few examples of school buildings in the Middle West. II plans Am Sch Bd J 68:58-62 Je '24
- Fire insurance and fire prevention. Am Sch Bd J 74:136-9 Ap '27
- First secondary school in London erected since the war; Bec secondary school. J. Y. Dunlop. II plans Am Sch Bd J 74:60-1 F '27
- Florida school building program. R. L. Hamon. II plans Am Sch Bd J 72:83-5 Ja '26
- Florida school in Spanish design. G. H. Dacy. II plan Am Sch Bd J 75:67-8 Ag '27
- Foch intermediate school, Detroit, Michigan. II plans Am Sch Bd J 73:62-4 S '26
- Foresight in school sites. B. A. Tripp. II plans Am Sch Bd J 68:45-8 Ja '24
- Four Iowa consolidated school buildings. II plans Am Sch Bd J 69:56-61 D '24
- Franklin-Riley school plant at Logansport, Indiana. D. W. Horton. II plans Am Sch Bd J 71:61-2 O '25
- Free insurance for school buildings. J. L. Sherard. Am Sch Bd J 73:40 N '26
- Functions of the architect in the development of school building programs. J. O. Betelle. II plans Am Sch Bd J 68:59-62 F '24
- Geneva community high school. H. M. Coultrap. II plans Am Sch Bd J 68:61-2 Mr '24
- George Washington high school, New York, N.Y. II plans Am Sch Bd J 73:62 O '26
- Graphic presentation of building needs. E. J. Irwin. Am Sch Bd J 74:60 Ja '27
- Greater Boston schoolhouses. II plans Am Sch Bd J 70:67-65 My '25
- Group of Massachusetts schoolhouses. C. G. Loring. II plans Am Sch Bd J 69:55-61 O '24
- High school, Arnold, Nebraska. II plans Am Sch Bd J 73:64 O '26
- How the Virginia state department of education is improving school building architecture. R. V. Long. II plans Am Sch Bd J 70:62-4 Mr '25
- How to choose an architect. J. C. Llewellyn. Am Sch Bd J 72:41-2 Ja '26
- Importance of the aesthetic environment in education. G. Kendall. J Educ 59:239-40 Ap '27
- Important developments affecting the planning of school buildings. S. A. Challman. II Am Sch Bd J 68:68-70 My '24
- Improving details in present school plants. II plans Am Sch Bd J 74:63-4 F '27
- Increase in school-building costs. II plans Am Sch Bd J 75:51-2 N '27
- Inquiry into the utilization and the cost of a modern school. S. A. Challman. II plans Am Sch Bd J 72:60-3 Ja '26
- Inspection of schoolhouse construction. H. P. Allen. bibliog II Am Sch Bd J 72:65-7 Ja '26
- Interesting southern schools. II plans Am Sch Bd J 70:57-63 Je '25
- Interior decoration in a grammar school. A. Cirino. II Am M Art 17:534-8 O '26
- Interior marble in school buildings. J. S. Sewell. Am Sch Bd J 68:55-6 My '24
- Islip high school at Islip, L. I., New York. II plans Am Sch Bd J 70:61-2 Ap '25
- J. Herman Hallstrom elementary school, Rockford, Ill. II plans Am Sch Bd J 72:63-4 Mr '26
- John Muir elementary school and other school buildings of Santa Monica, Calif. II plans Am Sch Bd J 73:57-62 S '26
- Junior high school building no. 3, Trenton, New Jersey. G. E. Sibley. II Am Sch Bd J 74:58 Ja '27
- Junior-senior high school at pre-war cost. W. B. Ittner. II plans Am Sch Bd J 74:61-2 Ja '27
- Kearney junior high school building. O. A. Wirsig. II plans Am Sch Bd J 74:56-8 Ja '27
- Kelseyville high school. II plans Am Sch Bd J 71:61-2 D '25
- Klamath Falls school. J. P. Wells. II plans Am Sch Bd J 73:60 JI '26
- Lincoln consolidated school. II plans Am Sch Bd J 74:63-4 Ap '27
- Lincoln elementary school, Chicago Heights, Ill. II plans Am Sch Bd J 74:62 F '27
- Literature and problems of school buildings. J. C. Almack. bibliog J Educ Research 12: 228-35, 301-10 O-N '25
- Little red schoolhouse revised. G. H. Dacy. II plans Am Sch Bd J 70:64 Je '25
- Lower construction costs; grade school, Lake Park, Minn. S. A. Challman. II plans Am Sch Bd J 70:51-2 Ja '25
- McKinley high school of Canton. II plans Am Sch Bd J 62:63-4 Ap '24
- Madison elementary school at Santa Monica, Calif. II plans Am Sch Bd J 75:57-8 S '27
- Madison school, Syracuse, N.Y. II plans Am Sch Bd J 68:61-2 Ap '24
- Maintenance of school buildings. J. C. Almack. Am Sch Bd J 71:45-7 JI '25
- Mamaroneck high school. II plans Am Sch Bd J 68:57 Je '24
- Manitowoc high school. II plans Am Sch Bd J 71:57-8 N '25
- Maquoketa's new school building. II plan Am Sch Bd J 68:67 Ap '24
- Marshall elementary school, Joliet, Illinois. H. A. Perrin. II plans Am Sch Bd J 71:63 JI '25
- Meadville high school. II plans Am Sch Bd J 70:57-8 Mr '25
- Mess hall of the New Trier township high school. D. H. Perkins. II plans Am Sch Bd J 70:59-60 Mr '25
- Method of determining expenditures required to maintain the status quo of school plants. T. C. Holy and H. H. Davis. tabs Am Sch Bd J 74:45-6 Je '27
- Mineral Point high school, Mineral Point, Wis. II plans Am Sch Bd J 72:63 Je '26
- Minneapolis strikes the economy road. V. J. Gregory. Am Sch Bd J 69:55 D '24

SCHOOLHOUSES—Continued

- Mishawaka, Indiana, high school. Am Sch Bd J 72:59 Ja '26
- Model science building. P. VanderElke. II plans Am Sch Bd J 68:57-8 My '24
- Modern American school, its buildings and equipment. W. S. Holmes. II plans Vis Educ 5:131-3 Je '24
- Modern school planning. A. T. E. Brown. H Sch Q 12:222-8 Jl '24
- Montclair's school building program. W. S. Elsbree. II Am Sch Bd J 72:89 Ja '26
- New Camden junior high school. II plans Am Sch Bd J 70:81-2 Ja '25
- New center school at Morris, Illinois. K. C. Merrick. II plans Am Sch Bd J 71:61-2 Jl '25
- New Central high school, Johnstown, Pa. J. Killius. II plans Am Sch Bd J 74:71-3 Ja '27
- New grade school buildings of South Orange and Maplewood, N.J. J. O. Betelle. II plans Am Sch Bd J 72:56-7 Ja '26
- New health school in Washington. II plans Am Sch Bd J 73:53-4 D '26
- New high school at Elizabeth. II plans Am Sch Bd J 74:61-2 Ap '27
- New high school at Patchogue, New York. II plans Am Sch Bd J 70:63-4 Ap '25
- New high school building for the school district of Haverford township, Pa. II plans Am Sch Bd J 71:57-9 Jl '25
- New high school, Taylor, Texas. II plans Am Sch Bd J 68:63-4 Mr '24
- New level in school building. map tab Am Sch Bd J 73:114-16 Ag '26
- New school buildings in Salt Lake City. II plans Am Sch Bd J 68:59-60 My '24
- New school buildings in San Diego, California. II plans Am Sch Bd J 71:64 S '25
- New school buildings in San Francisco. R. Thompson. II plans Am Sch Bd J 69:55-7 Ag '24
- New schools in La Salle, Illinois. II plans Am Sch Bd J 73:63-4 N '26
- New Scotia high school, Scotia, N.Y. A. W. Miller. II plans Am Sch Bd J 73:49-50 D '26
- New senior high school junior college at Wichita Falls, Texas. W. B. Ittner and J. W. Cantwell. II plans Am Sch Bd J 72:43-4 Ja '26
- New Wichita high school. II plans Am Sch Bd J 70:60-3 Ja '25
- New York training school for teachers. II Am Sch Bd J 73:57-9 O '26
- New York's colossal schoolhousing problem. W. H. Gompert. Am Sch Bd J 69:51-2 S '24
- 1927 school building forecast. Am Sch Bd J 74:106 F '27
- Normal schools. J. O. Betelle. II plans Am Sch Bd J 70:66-71 Ja '25
- Old school building transformed; Carpenter school problem at Evansville, Indiana. II Am Sch Bd J 73:49-50 Jl '26
- On what evidence should a state inspector judge school building needs? J. T. Giles. H Sch Q 12:197-8 Ap '24
- One-teacher school buildings; their construction, equipment, and care. E. J. Best. J Rural Educ 5:113-19 N '25
- Pittsburgh's huge building operations. J. Bonnar. II plans Am Sch Bd J 69:55-61 N '24
- Pontiac junior high school. J. H. Harris. II plans Am Sch Bd J 71:57-8 D '25
- Price district school in St. Louis county, Missouri. II plans Am Sch Bd J 75:49-51 O '27
- Principles governing management and accounting for the school plant. F. Engelhardt. bibliog II diag tabs Am Sch Bd J 75:41-3 Jl; 43-4 Ag; 51-2 S '27
- Problem of classroom seating. C. A. Anderson. plans Am Sch Bd J 70:87-9 Ja '25
- Problems and programs of schoolhouse building in Arkansas. C. M. Hirst. II Am Sch Bd J 74:94 Ja '27
- Professionalizing the school-building program. Am Sch Bd J 74:54 Ap; 67 My '27
- Progress made by the school system of Norfolk, Virginia. L. C. Haller. II plans Am Sch Bd J 68:57-9 Ja '24
- Property management in local school systems. N. L. Engelhardt and F. Engelhardt. Teach Col Rec 28:481-503 Ja '27
- Public-school property insurance. S. G. Skaa-land. Am Sch Bd J 75:41-2 O '27
- Quarter century in schoolhouse planning and construction. W. B. Ittner. II plans Am Sch Bd J 70:39-42 Ja '25
- Rangefield elementary school, London, England. J. Y. Dunlop. II plans Am Sch Bd J 74:61-2 My '27
- Recent Massachusetts high schools. II plans Am Sch Bd J 72:57-62 Mr '26
- Recent school-building activity in Seattle. T. R. Cole and F. A. Naramore. II plans Am Sch Bd J 74:57-64 Je '27
- Recent school building progress in Pittsburgh. II plans Am Sch Bd J 72:65-7 Ap '26
- Recent school buildings in La Crosse, Wisconsin. B. E. McCormick. II plans Am Sch Bd J 78:59-62 My '26
- Recent school developments in public school architecture. G. Womrath. Am Sch Bd J 69:46 N '24
- Remodeling an old school building. A. Gloor. II Am Sch Bd J 74:96 Je '27
- Remodeling old school buildings in Worcester. A. J. Peel. II plans Am Sch Bd J 74:57-9 F '27
- Repairs and upkeep of schoolhouses; review of improvement in the maintenance of public school buildings, by H. M. Schwartz. II tabs Am Sch Bd J 75:112 O '27
- Review of the report of the Committee on schoolhouse planning. C. D. Kingsley. Am Sch Bd J 70:85-8 Je '25
- Robbinsville school, Robbinsville, N.J. II plan Am Sch Bd J 73:55 D '26
- Rochester, N.Y. elementary school plans. F. R. Scherer. II plans Am Sch Bd J 70:64-5 Ja '25
- Rockville Centre high school. II plans Am Sch Bd J 70:57-9 Ja '25
- Rooms and equipment for industrial arts. S. A. Challmann. plans Am Sch Bd J 68:71-5 Ja '24
- Roosevelt junior high school, Erie, Pennsylvania. W. W. Myers. II plans Am Sch Bd J 70:61-2 F '25
- Roosevelt school and Memorial hall, River Forest, Ill. II plans Am Sch Bd J 72:72 Ap '26
- Rosenwald schools in 1926-27; the progress of rural schoolhouse construction work under the Rosenwald fund. II map Am Sch Bd J 75:120 S '27
- Rosewood elementary school, Los Angeles. O. H. Barnhill. II plans Am Sch Bd J 74:80-2 Ja '27
- Rules and regulations for janitors and engineers; Evanville adopts complete code. Am Sch Bd J 74:92-100 Mr '27
- Rural school, Montgomery co., Pa. II plans Am Sch Bd J 71:60 Jl '25
- Samuel Jones junior high school, Toledo, Ohio. II plans Am Sch Bd J 74:88-9 Ja '27
- San Diego county elementary school. J. H. Hawkins. II Am Sch Bd J 71:59 Q '25
- School accommodations in New Jersey. Am Sch Bd J 74:104 My '27
- School acoustics. G. P. Little. Am Sch Bd J 74:50 Je '27
- School and college building fire losses. R. Trautschold. Am Sch Bd J 71:108-11 Ag '25
- School architecture from the aesthetic point of view. J. M. Finney. bibliog Am Sch Bd J 74:79-80 Ja '27
- School building evolution in Georgia. F. G. Holt. plan Am Sch Bd J 68:52 My '24
- School building maintenance. H. E. Ramsey. Am Sch Bd J 72:88 Ja; 51-2 F; 66-7 Mr; 55-6 Ap; 108-11 My; 54 Je; 73:44 Jl; 50 S '26
- School building planning and educational engineering. C. D. Kingsley. II plans Am Sch Bd J 68:49-51 Ja '24
- School-building practices in eastern cities. plans Am Sch Bd J 75:58-4 N '27
- School building program, Trenton, New Jersey. E. Sibley. II plans Am Sch Bd J 70:75-8 Ja '25
- School building programs in the cities of the United States. Am Sch Bd J 74:116-24 Ja '27

SCHOOLHOUSES—Continued

- School building situation. Am Sch Bd J 73: 96 J1 '28
- School building standards. Am Sch Bd J 69: 54 O '24
- School housekeeping. M. S. Olsen. il Am Sch Bd J 73:43-4 D '26; 74:46 F; 48 Mr; 75:53 Ag '27
- Schoolhouses and culture. I. F. Morrow. Am Sch Bd J 72:71-2 Ja '26
- Schools for the people. il plan Far East R 21:301-4 Je '25
- Schools; maintenance and replacement. P. D. DuPont. tabs Am Sch Bd J 72:51-2 My '26
- Securing school architectural service. W. G. Bruce. Am Sch Bd J 68:80-8 Ja '24
- Senior high school and junior college at Muskegon, Michigan. il plans Am Sch Bd J 75:51-3 O '27
- Small fireproof school building. A. W. Rudolph. il plans Am Sch Bd J 69:64 D '24
- Some data on the cost of school housing. J. B. Sears. Am Sch Bd J 68:42-4 Je '24
- Some factors determining types of school-building floor plans. B. F. Pittenger. tabs Am Sch Bd J 74:65-6 Je '27
- Some ideas on school building construction suggested by the tornado of March, 1925. F. A. Borgsteadt. Am Sch Bd J 71:124-31 S '25
- Some modern phases of school architecture. H. Foltz. Am Sch Bd J 72:82-3 Ja '26
- Some recent Illinois school buildings. il plans Am Sch Bd J 74:53-60 Mr '27
- Some recent school buildings erected in Louisiana. il plans Am Sch Bd J 75:49-50 N '27
- Some recent Wisconsin schools. il plans Am Sch Bd J 73:57-9 J1 '26
- Some school buildings I have inherited. Am Sch Bd J 74:89 Ja '27
- Some school buildings of moderate cost. il plans Am Sch Bd J 75:61-4 J1 '27
- South and west junior high schools. Colorado Springs, Colorado. il plans Am Sch Bd J 73:58-61 Ag '26
- South junior high school. Waltham, Mass. il plans Am Sch Bd J 73:63 O '26
- Southeast junior high school, South Bend, Ind. W. W. Borden. il plans Am Sch Bd J 72:63-4 Ja '26
- Southern high school of distinction; the Bolton high school. il plans Am Sch Bd J 75: 57-9 Ag '27
- Standard elementary school building adopted by Cleveland. G. M. Hopkinson. il plans Am Sch Bd J 72:64-6 F '26
- State approval of school buildings, equipment and sites. A. L. Heer. tabs Am Sch Bd J 72:49-50 Je '26
- State school-building aid programs. R. D. Baldwin. tabs Am Sch Bd J 75:45-7 Ag '27
- Stearns high school at Millinocket, Maine. il plans Am Sch Bd J 69:58-61 Ag '24
- Sturgis grade school, Sturgis, Michigan. il plans Am Sch Bd J 71:64 D '25
- Sullivan high school, Sullivan, Ind. A. D. Montgomery. il plans Am Sch Bd J 71: 60-1 D '25
- Sunbeam school of Cleveland. C. R. Miller. il plans Am Sch Bd J 68:55-6 Je '24
- Sweden: its education and schoolhouses. O. Z. Cervin. il plans Am Sch Bd J 71:49-51 N '25
- Texas community school plant. il plans Am Sch Bd J 75:49-60 D '27
- Thomas L. Handy junior high school, Bay City, Michigan, and the Julia E. Test junior high school, Richmond, Indiana. il plans Am Sch Bd J 70:45-7 Ja '25
- Two interesting southern schools. il plans Am Sch Bd J 73:62 Ag '26
- Two junior high schools at Appleton, Wis. il plans Am Sch Bd J 71:59 N '25
- Two of the difficulties in the way of getting good school buildings. F. B. Dresslar. il Am Sch Bd J 74:39-40 Ja '27
- Two recent designs for New York elementary schools. il plans Am Sch Bd J 73:59-61 O '26
- Two schools in one at Horicon. il plans Am Sch Bd J 68:65-6 Ap '24
- Types of Denver school buildings. H. W. Anderson. il plans Am Sch Bd J 72:73-6 Ja '26
- Unit costs of school buildings. Am Sch Bd J 74:60 My '27
- Washington school, Green River, Wyoming. il plan Am Sch Bd J 74:62 My '27
- West Bend high school, West Bend, Wisconsin. il plans Am Sch Bd J 74:83-4 Ja '27
- Westboro high school, Westboro, Massachusetts. Am Sch Bd J 74:46 Ja '27
- What about portable schoolhouses? il Am Sch Bd J 70:65 Mr '25
- When school finances fail; how a Pennsylvania town provided a needed high school. il Am Sch Bd J 73:94 Ag '26
- Wichita junior high schools. il plans Am Sch Bd J 68:67 Mr '24
- Wilkes-Barre memorial high school. il Am Sch Bd J 73:61-2 J1 '26
- Wilson junior high school, Charleston, W. Va. il plans Am Sch Bd J 73:61-2 N '26
- Winston-Salem's new high school. G. H. Dacy. il plans Am Sch Bd J 70:83-6 Ja '25
- Worcester junior high school. il plans Am Sch Bd J 74:57-60 Ap '27
- Wright high school, Ironwood, Mich. il plans Am Sch Bd J 72:69-71 Ap '26
- Yuba City high school, Yuba City, California. E. J. Irwin. il plans Am Sch Bd J 70:94-6 Ja '25

See also Classrooms

Bibliography

Literature and problems of school buildings. J. C. Almack. J Educ Research 12:223-35, 301-10 O-N '25

Heating and ventilation

- Basis of physical comfort in relation to air temperature. E. V. Hill. il Am Sch Bd J 71:43-4 J1 '25
- Big issue in schoolhouse ventilation. Am Sch Bd J 74:61-2 Mr '27
- Burning questions of the school board. C. C. Hermann. Am Sch Bd J 75:58 O '27
- Checking up on heating. C. C. Hermann. Am Sch Bd J 73:56 D '26
- Dead hand in school ventilation. C. E. A. Winslow. tab Am Sch Bd J 70:45-6 Je '25
- Heat for schools from a river bed; how the public schools of Pennsylvania have economized through the use of river coal. Am Sch Bd J 73:122-4 Ag '26
- Heating and ventilating systems for the small and medium-sized school buildings. E. W. Riesbeck. il tab Am Sch Bd J 73:59-60 D '26
- How to judge good ventilation. T. D. Wood and E. M. Hendriksen. Am Sch Bd J 74:44 Mr '27
- Modern trend in the science of ventilation. P. West. il Am Sch Bd J 69:61-2 N '24; 70: 54-6 Ja '25
- New York state commission on ventilation. T. J. Duffield. Am Sch Bd J 74:78 Ja '27
- Notes on schoolroom ventilation. W. S. Holmes. il plan Am Sch Bd J 68:59-60 Ap '24
- Ox cart or auto; which? some observations on mechanical vs. natural ventilation for schools. E. V. Hill. il Am Sch Bd J 71:49-51 Ag; 47-8 S; 49-50 O '25
- Preliminary note on radiant body-heat and the school ventilation problem. T. J. Duffield. diag Am Sch Bd J 75:65 J1 '27
- Principle of unit ventilation as applied to school buildings. J. M. Robb. Am Sch Bd J 69:102-10 Ag '24
- Pros and cons of school ventilation. H. L. Alt. diags Am Sch Bd J 74:63-4 Ja; 49-50 F '27
- Rational schoolhouse ventilation. J. E. Rush. Am Sch Bd J 73:52 S '26
- Reducing small town school ventilating costs. W. Kelser. plans Am Sch Bd J 68:49-51 Mr '24
- Some aspects of heating and ventilating school buildings. H. M. Schmidt. Am Sch Bd J 75:41-2 Ag '27
- Summer care of school heating and ventilating plant. E. W. Riesbeck. Am Sch Bd J 73:65-6 J1 '26
- Ten fundamentals of unit ventilation and their application; abstract. A. J. Nesbitt. diags Am Sch Bd J 75:70-4 S '27

SCHOOLHOUSES—Heating and ventilation—*Continued*

Trend of opinion on schoolroom ventilation; the Buffalo conference debate. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:50 Ap '26

Twelve years of school building ventilation. D. D. Kimball. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:54-6 Ja; 51-2 F '24

Unit system of ventilation. P. G. W. Keller. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:38 F '27

Ventilation. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:516-17 N '25

Ventilation of school buildings. H. N. Morse. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:44 D '26

Ventilation standards. W. J. McConnell. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:84-7 My '27

What is the dead hand in school ventilation?

J. Smithson. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:92-6 N '25

Inspection

Outline for school building inspection. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:123-4 Ja '24

Lighting

Code of lighting school buildings. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:48-9 O '24

School lighting. K. M. Reid. *Il Am Sch Bd J* 70:47-8 My '25

SCHOOLHOUSES as social centers

Description and analysis of Dorchester school center, Boston. E. T. Glueck. *J Social Forces* 3:468-73 Mr '25

East Boston school center. A. W. Remer. *Social Forces* 5:97-102 S '26

High school as a community center. *H Sch Q* 16:239-48 Jl '27

Public school community library. E. L. Burckard. *Social Forces* 6:237-42 D '27

School center history in Chicago. C. A. Perry. *J Social Forces* 3:291-3 Ja '25

SCHOOLING, William

Deferred assurances for children. *Spec* 139:729 O 29 '27

Educational and insurance. *Spec* 139:947 N 26 '27

Insurance. *Spec* 139:149-50 Jl 23 '27

SCHOOLMASTERS. See Teachers**SCHOOLS**

The school. H: A. Wise. *H Sch Q* 12:232-7 Jl '24

See also Agricultural colleges; Agricultural schools; Art schools; Boarding schools; Church schools; Colleges and universities; Corporation schools; Education; Evening and continuation schools; High schools; Junior high schools; Kindergarten; Library schools and training; Manual training; Mission schools; Normal schools and teachers colleges; Nursery schools; Open-air schools; Play schools; Private schools; Public schools; Religious education—Week day schools; Rural schools; Schoolhouses; Special classes and special schools; Summer schools; Sunday schools; Teachers; Theological schools; Work schools; also headings beginning Educational, School; also names of individual schools, e.g. Rugby school

Medical inspection

See School children—Medical inspection

Rating

Plan for rating schools on the basis of efficiency. E. E. Keener. *tab J Educ Research* 15:190-7 Mr '27

China

See also Schools, American—China; Schools, Chinese—Philippine Islands

England

Better social unit for American schools. P. K. Platts. *Peabody J Educ* 5:7-17 Jl '27

Country schools for London children. R. Vere. *Il World Today* 49:505-9 Ap '27

Education of the adolescent. *New Statesman* 28:382-4 Ja 8 '27

First secondary school in London erected since the war: Bec secondary school. J. Y. Dunlop. *Il plans Am Sch Bd J* 74:60-1 F '27

Le mouvement anglais des New schools. M. Devaldès. *Mercur* Fr 179:317-50 Ap 15 '25

New way in education. F. A. Mackenzie. *Spec* 137:1060-1 D 11 '26; *Reply*. G. F. Bridge. *Spec* 137:1149 D 25 '26; *Rejoinder*. *Spec* 138:14-15 Ja 1 '27

Rangefield elementary school, London, England. J. Y. Dunlop. *Il plans Am Sch Bd J* 74:61-2 My '27

This freedom. *Bureaucrat Minor*. *J Educ* 56:738-40 N '24

University and school holidays and functions. *J Educ* 59:328-9 My '27

What the boys' day school bestows. R. Gurner. *Spec* 138:1075-7 Je 18 '27

See also Private schools—England; Public schools (endowed)—England; also names of special schools, e.g. Appleby school, Leicestershire; Harrow school; Perse school, Cambridge; Rugby school; St Paul's school, London

Europe

European work school. P. H. Pearson. *J Educ Method* 3:332-5 Ap '24

France

Nos grandes écoles. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 31:512-41; 32:39-58; 33:50-64, 515-33; 34:38-53; 36:303-33, 594-609; 37:84-103, 372-96; 38:513-29; 39:591-611, 855-75; 41:543-74; 42:535-53 F 1, Mr 1, My 1, Je 1, Jl 1, N 15-D 1 '26, Ja 1-15, Ap 1, Je 1-15, O 1, D 1 '27

See also Paris—Education; Private schools—France; Schools, French; also names of individual schools, e.g. Ecole centrale des arts et manufactures, Paris; Ecole de Saumur; Ecole libre des sciences politiques, Paris

Germany

Imperial school, Berlin. A. Waller. *Cornhill M* 61:158-77 Ag '26

See also Schools, German; Waldeck, Germany—Schools

India

See also European schools in India improvement association

Japan

Apes in a jail; a Tokyo middle school-boy's story. T. Murayama. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 Ap 2 '27

School for the grandsons of Samurai. L. J. Erickson. *Peabody J Educ* 5:153-6 N '27

See also Schools, American—Japan

Philippine Islands

See also Schools, Chinese—Philippine Islands; also Baguio school, Luzon

Poland

See also Schools, German—Poland

Russia

Private school at Kazan, Russia. L. Samolloff. *Il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:690 My '27

Scotland

See also St Leonard's school, St Andrews

Switzerland

See also Maison des petits, Geneva

Turkey

See also Schools, French—Turkey

United States

Better social unit for American schools. P. K. Platts. *Peabody J Educ* 5:7-17 Jl '27

SCHOOLS, Accredited

Beginning of the accrediting system of secondary schools in Missouri. E. A. Collins. *Peabody J Educ* 5:35-8 Jl '27

Schools accredited by the Commission on secondary schools of the Association of colleges and secondary schools of the southern states. J. Roemer. *H Sch Q* 12:113-25; 13:103-16; 14:105-18; 15:106-21 Ja '24, Ja '25, Ja '26, Ja '27

SCHOOLS, American**China**

School in Peking; where young America in China is taught. *Trans-Pac* 13:7 Je '26 '26
 Schools for American children in China and Japan. J. Arnold. *China W R* 37:207-8 JI 31 '26

See also Peking—Education

Japan

American school at home to many. *Trans-Pac* 15:11 D 10 '27
 American school in Japan. R. F. Moss. *Trans-Pac* 13:8 F 27 '26
 Drive for \$1,500,000 in U.S. for American school building. *Trans-Pac* 13:12 F 20 '26
 400 students, goal of American school. *Trans-Pac* 13:13 F 20 '26
 Schools for American children in China and Japan. J. Arnold. *China W R* 37:207-8 JI 31 '26

SCHOOLS, Chinese**Philippine Islands**

Chinese school activities in the Philippines. F. V. Conlu. *China W R* 33:254-6 Az 22 '25

SCHOOLS, Church. See Church schools**SCHOOLS, Experimental**

Country schools for London children. R. Vere. *Il World Today* 49:505-9 Ap '27
 Experiment in a rural school. F. W. Dunn and M. Everett. *Teach Col Rec* 25:144-55 Mr '24
 Fairhope school. G. Rotzel. *J Educ Method* 3:437-40 Je '24
 Liberty and the pursuit of happiness. M. V. O'Shea. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:22 Ja '24
 Le mouvement anglais des New schools. M. Devaldes. *Mercur Fr* 179:317-50 Ap 15 '25
 Teaching in terms of the individual child; interview with C. W. Washburne. J. Amid. *J Rural Educ* 3:206-13 Ja '24
 Two experiments in elementary education; la Scuola rinnovata and the Caldecott community. M. S. Broughall. *J Educ* 58:781-2 N '26
 See also Dalton laboratory plan; Special classes and special schools; also names of special schools, e.g. Maison des petits, Geneva

England

See also Marlborough school, London

United States

See also Horace Mann school, Teachers college, New York

SCHOOLS, French**Greece**

See also Ecole française d'Athènes

Italy

See also Académie de France, Rome

Palestine

See also Jerusalem—Ecole biblique et Ecole archéologique française

Turkey

Les écoles françaises en Turquie. P. Sylvere. *Correspondant* 301:641-55 D 10 '25
 Nos écoles en Turquie. M. Pernot. *J Débats* 31 pt2:837-9 N 14 '24

SCHOOLS, German**Poland**

Die entwicklung des deutschen schulwesens im ehemals preussischen teilgebiet Polens innerhalb eines jahres. Artus. tabs *Deutsche Rundschau* 208:168-71 Ag '26

SCHOOLS, Mission. See Mission schools**SCHOOLS, Open-air. See Open-air schools****SCHOOLS, Platoon. See Platoon system (education)****SCHOOLS, Private. See Private schools****SCHOOLS, Rural. See Rural schools****SCHOOLS, Theological. See Theological schools****SCHOOLS and museums. See Museums and schools****SCHOOLS as social centers. See Schoolhouses as social centers****SCHOOLS of art. See Art schools****SCHOOLS of education. See Colleges and universities—Educational departments; Normal schools and teachers colleges****SCHOONER and the soviet; story. Blackw** 215:143-85 F '24**SCHOONERS**

A bord d'un voilier. A. Duval. *Il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:62-4 Ja 15 '27

SCHOONHOVEN, John James

Red snow. *Il Nature* M 7:148 Mr '26

SCHOONMAKER, Frank

Note on Woodstock. *Arts* 12:227-8 O '27

SCHOPENHAUER, Arthur

Die bilder und gleichnisse bei Schopenhauer; zur psychologie der philosophischen und literarischen form. C. Siegel. tabs *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 29:41-73 '27

Grounds and limits of Schopenhauer's pessimism. R. A. Tsanoff. *Rice Inst Pam* 9:269-95 O '22

Schopenhauer et l'Inde. J. C. Grenier. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett* 2:141-53 '25

Warp of Schopenhauer. R. A. Tsanoff. *Rice Inst Pam* 9:247-68 O '22

SCHOPENHAUER, Frau Johanna Henrietta (Trosiener)

Johanna Schopenhauers kriegserlebnisse in Weimar; ein unveröffentlichter brief im Danziger staatsarchiv; hrg. von H. Hassbargen. *Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch* 67:113-24 '27

SCHOPF, Ernst

Die konsonantischen fernwirkungen: fern-dissimilation, fern-assimilation und meta-thesis. Review by M. Grammont. *R Lang Rom* 62:457-68 N '24

SCHÖPPA, Wilhelm

Johann Christoph Wagenseil und seine unterrichtsmethode. bibliog footnotes *Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr* 11-13:10-20 '21-23

SCHORLING, Raleigh, and Lindell, Selma Augusta

Investigation in the teaching of the skills of ninth grade algebra. *School Sci and Math* 25:813-15 N '25

SCHORNSTHEIMER, Graser

Japan's navy after the earthquake. *Our World* 5:60-5 Ap '24

SCHOTT, George Adolphus

Wave mechanics and classical mechanics and electrodynamics. bibliog *Nature* 119:820-2 Je 4 '27

SCHOTTE, Walther

Die amerikanische gefahr! *Preuss Jahrb* 197:222-5 Ag '24

Deutsche wirtschaftskrise und weltwirtschaftskrise. *Preuss Jahrb* 205:235-47 Ag '26
 Der dualismus unserer aussenpolitik. *Preuss Jahrb* 206:86-92 O '26

Das erbe Steins. *Preuss Jahrb* 205:358-68 S '26
 Grenzen der verständigung. *Preuss Jahrb* 204:77-85 Ap '26

Hindenburgs wahl in der weltpolitik. *Preuss Jahrb* 200:231-5 My '25

Hinter Locarno. *Preuss Jahrb* 202:371-81 D '25
 Irrungen und wirrungen. *Preuss Jahrb* 207:97-9 Ja '27

Der kampf um Köln. *Preuss Jahrb* 199:117-20 Ja '25

Konservatismus und liberalismus. *Preuss Jahrb* 207:374-87 Mr '27

Neue stürme. *Preuss Jahrb* 198:343-4 D '24

Politik und weltgefühl. *Preuss Jahrb* 208:207-28 My '27

Der sicherheitspakt. *Preuss Jahrb* 200:108-11 Ap '25

Staatspolitik, parteipolitik, interessenpolitik. *Preuss Jahrb* 206:216-22 N '26

Die Stresemann-linie. *Preuss Jahrb* 202:91-101 O '25

- SCHOTTE, Walther**—*Continued*
Unwirkliche welt. Preuss Jahrb 208:84-98 Ap '27
Vor dem zusammenbruch. Preuss Jahrb 208: 92-108 Ja '26
Der wahlstieg der englischen Konservativen. Preuss Jahrb 198:221-4 N '24
Wegen der grenzen im Osten. Preuss Jahrb 200:355-9 Je '25
Weltbild der wirtschaft. Preuss Jahrb 208: 337-51 Je '27
Weltpolitische illusionen. Preuss Jahrb 201: 350-2 S '25
Widerstandspolitik und erfüllungspolitik. Preuss Jahrb 198:107-12 O '24
Zum problem der überschicht. Preuss Jahrb 187:117-30 Ag '24
- SCHOTTHOEFER, Fritz**
America's part in international cooperation. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:489-90 Jl '26
New arrangements in Europe. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:41-4 Jl '26
- SCHOU, Marie**
Scandinavian homes of Uncle Sam. Am Scand R 13:612-15 O '25
- SCHOU, Svend Aage**. See Henri, Victor, jt. auth.
- SCHOUVALOFF, Peter Andreievich**, count. See Shuvalov, Peter Andreievich, count
- SCHOUWEN (Island)**
De Franckische nederzettingen in de duinen van Schouwen; with summary in English. J. A. Hubregtse. pls Int Archiv f Ethnogr 26:ccxi-ccxxlii '25
- SCHOUWENBURG, H. J. DeJong**. See DeJong Schouwenburg, H. J.
- SCHOY, Carl**
Geography of the Moslems of the middle ages. Geog R 14:257-69 Ap '24
- SCHRADE, Hubert**
Propheten. Westerm M 138:353-5 Je '25
- SCHRADER, Carl L.**
Extra-curricular activities. Am Phys Educ R 31:726-8 Mr '26
Is the visiting team room in a gymnasium an asset or a liability? Am Phys Educ R 32: 460-4 Je '27
Physical welfare of pupils. Am Phys Educ R 29:176-7 Ap '24
Rhythmical exercises based on Dalcroze eurhythmics. Am Phys Educ R 31:667-8 F '26
- SCHRADER, Emma L.**
Appreciation of world neighbors through dolls. Prim Educ 32:494-7 O '24
Reading, writing and arithmetic through a circus. Prim Educ 33:392-4 Je '25
Wigwam and what it led to. bibliog Prim Educ 33:464-7 S '25
- SCHRADER, Franz (Jean Daniel François)**
Franz Schrader, 1844-1924. E. A. Martel. por La Nature 52 pt2:351-2 N 29 '24
Obituaire. G. Regelsperger. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:593-4 N 15 '24
Obituary. Nature 114:904 D 20 '24
Portrait. L'Illustration 82 pt2:412 N 1 '24
- SCHRADER, Kurd**
Ruh' dich aus! gedicht. Westerm M 135:374 D '23
- SCHRAGE, Charles T.**
Pictures by wire. School Sci and Math 27:250-4 Mr '27
- SCHRAMM, Edmund**
Cornelias Heraclius und Calderons En esta vida todo es verdad y todo mentira; ein beitrage zur geschichte der literarischen beziehungen zwischen Frankreich und Spanien im 17. Jahrhundert. bibliog R Hispanique 71:225-308 O '27
- SCHRAMM, Percy Ernst**
Kaiser, Basileus und papst in der zeit der Ottonen. bibliog Hist Ztsch 129 no3:424-75 '24
- SCHRAMMEL, Henry E.**
Quarter of a century in state school administration. Am Sch Bd J 72:40 F '26
- SCHRAMMEN, Anton**
Die kiesel-spongen der oberen kreide von Nordwestdeutschland. . . Palaeont sup V: 385p '10-13
- SCHRATTEN**. See Lapiés
- SCHRECKE läuten**. N. C. Brooks. Mod Lang Notes 40:76-9 F '25
- SCHREIBER, Edwin W.**
Checking the results of classification in nine first year algebra classes by means of the Hotz algebra scales. School Sci and Math 24:614-22 Je '24
- SCHREIBER, Emile (E. Servan, pseud.)**
Nos téléphones tel qu'ils sont et tels qu'ils pourraient être. L'Illustration 85 pt1:644-5 Je 18 '27
- SCHREIBER, Paul R.**
Reports for collateral reading. Hist Outl 18: 336 N '27
- SCHREKER, Franz**
Der ferne klang; kritik. L. Thurneiser. Deutsche Rundschau 203:305-6 Je '25
- SCHRENZEL, Ernst Heinrich**
Habesch. Westerm M 137:509-16 Ja '25
- SCHRICKELE, Leonhard**
Aluscha; novelle. Westerm M 140:653-7 Ag '26
Der brief; erzählung. Westerm M 142:541-6 Jl '27
Der garten; erzählung. Westerm M 138:90-3 Mr '25
Klassische stätten. Westerm M 136:361-3 Je '24
Der SCHRITT über die grenze; novelle. G. Renker. Westerm M 142:641-9 Ag '27
- SCHRÖDER, Bruno**
Ägyptische helmmodelle. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 35 Archäol Anzeiger:col 3-13 '20
Anselm Feuerbach und die antike. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:85-111 '24
Neues vom diskowrferen. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 35 Archäol Anzeiger:col 61-84 '20
- SCHRÖDER, E. E. W. Gs.**
Phoenician alphabet on Sumatra. bibliog pls (1 fold) Am Oriental Soc J 47:25-35 Mr '27
- SCHRÖDER, Ernst**
Der nationalitätenkampf in Schleswig. Deutsche Rundschau 206:246-50 Mr '26
- SCHRÖDER, Joachim**
Die ammoniten der jurassischen fleckenmergel in den bayrischen Alpen. Palaeont 68:111-232; 69:1-110 '27
- SCHRÖDER, Olaf**
Beiträge zur kenntnis von geonemertes palaensis Semper. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt2:153-75 '18
Über einige landplanarien der Aru- und Keilinseln. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt2:148-51 '18
- SCHRÖDINGER'S quantum theory**. See Wave mechanics
- SCHROEDER, Ernest Charles**
Bovine tuberculosis and its relation to public health. Child Health Bul 1:32-4 Je '25
- SCHROEDER, John C.**
Quest of freedom. Christian Cent 42:1026 Ag 13 '25
- SCHROEDER, Louis C.**
Fifty-eighth Swiss gymnastic championship. Am Phys Educ R 30:570-2 D '25
Gymnastic school at Ollerup, Denmark. Am Phys Educ R 32:54-62 Ja '27
Proposed school of physical education, Switzerland. Am Phys Educ R 31:850-1 My '26
- SCHROEDER, Martin**
Modern problems of church and state. Luth Q 57:435-57 O '27
- SCHROEDER, Otto**
Astropha bei Euripides und Aristophanes in neuer beleuchtung. Philologus 83 no1:106-12 '27
Griechische singverse. Philologus Suppld 17 pt2:I-VII.1-136 '24

- SCHROEDER, Theodore**
Deterministic presupposition of psychoanalysis. *Open Court* 41:90-102 F '27
Riddles in Bishop Brown's heresy case. *Open Court* 39:526-38 S '25
- SCHROEDINGER's quantum theory.** See Wave mechanics
- SCHRÖDER, Michael Martin Arnold**
Arnold Schröder. J. Hoops. por (front) *Engl Stud* 62 noi-2:3-16 '27
- SCHRÖDER, Paul Berglar.** See Berglar-Schröder, Paul
- SCHRÖTER, C.**
Über die verbreitung von *populus alba* L. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35:83-102 '23
- SCHRÖTER, Eva Cartellieri.** See Cartellieri-Schröter, Eva
- SCHUBARTH, Emil**
Bestimmung der W-kurven. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:454-75 '26-27
- SCHUBERT, Arthur**
Help wanted! *Am Sch Bd J* 74:56 My '27
- SCHUBERT, Franz Peter**
Mainly about Schubert. D. Hussey. *Sat R* 139: 269 Mr 14 '25
Schubert's symphonies. D. Hussey. *Sat R* 140:699-700 D 12 '25
- SCHUBIGER, Claude**
Un avion transporteur de journaux. *La Nature* 55 pt2:413-14 N 1 '27
- SCHUBIN, Ossip**
Meine kindheit; erinnerungen einer siebzehnjährigen. *Westerm M* 136:485-92, 545-54 J1-Ag '24
- SCHUCHARDT, Hugo**
Das baskische und die sprachwissenschaft. *Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 202 no4:34p '25
- SCHÜCK, Henrik**
Allmän litteratur-historia. *Review. Mod Lang R* 21:339-43 J1 '26
- SCHÜCKING, Levin Ludwig**
Die familie bei Shakespeare. *Engl Stud* 62 noi-2:187-226 '27
Ideal German problem. *New Statesman* 22: 624-5 Mr 8 '24
Die soziologie der literarischen geschmacksbildung. *Review. F. Bitzkat. Engl Stud* 59 noi:82-92 '25
Waldere und Waltharius. *Engl Stud* 60 noi: 17-36 '25
- Der **SCHÜDDERUMP** (novel). See Raabe, Wilhelm Karl
- SCHUEPP, Otto**
Wachstum, metamorphose und polarität bei *lathyrus ochrus* D.C. *bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:327-40 '26-27
Wachstumsmessungen an knospen und vegetationspunkten. *bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 34:41-68 '22
- Der **SCHÜHKNECHT** (song). See Boie, Heinrich Christian
- SCHULENBURG, Gebhart Werner von der**
Madame Kolibri; roman. *Westerm M* 143:1-20, 125-44, 297-312, 353-68 S-D '27
- SCHÜLER, Frau Else Lasker.** See Lasker-Schüler, Frau Else
- SCHÜLER, Georgette**
Studien zu Romain Rollands Colas Breugnon. *Roman Forsch* 40:331-457 My '27
- SCHÜLER, Gustav**
Abend; gedicht. *Westerm M* 138:456 J1 '25
Erde, meine erde! gedicht. *Westerm M* 138: 665 Ag '25
Gottes herzuhr; gedicht. *Westerm M* 140:679 Ag '26
- SCHÜLER, Henry C.**
Approach to Shiah Islam. *Moslem World* 17: 50-4 Ja '27
- SCHÜLERGASSE** nr. 8. O. Zoff. *Westerm M* 142:552 J1 '27
- SCHULHOF, Kamll.** See Hektoen, Ludvig, jt. auth.
- SCHULLER, Rudolph**
Native country of the Maya-K'ice Indians. *Am Anthropol* 29:231-40 Ap '27
Oldest known illustration of South American Indians. *Soc d Américanistes J n s* 16: 111-18 '24
- SCHULMAN, Samuel**
Jewish mission. *Menorah J* 10:311-20 Ag '24
- SCHULTE, Aloys**
Aus der kulturgeschichte des Bodenseegebietes. *Deutsche Rundschau* 208:181-94 S '26
Geschichte der grossen Ravensburger handelsgesellschaft 1380-1530. *Schmollers Jahrb* 48:617-36 '24
- SCHULTEN, Adolf**
Forschungen nach Tartessos, 1.-4. bericht. *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 37-40, 42
Archäol Anzeiger: col 18-55, 1-10, 342-6, 1-11 '22-25, '27
- SCHULTES, A. F.**
New Japan institute. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 Je 26 '26
Proposed aerial route from Europe to Japan outlined by expert. *Trans-Pac* 12:7 Je 20 '25
- SCHULTHESS, Louis**
Franco-Swiss free zones. *Foreign Affairs* 3: 331-4 D '24
- SCHULTZ, Adolph H.**
Anthropological studies in Nicaraguan Indians. *bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:65-80 Ja '26
Embryological evidence of the evolution of man. *bibliog Wash Acad Sci J* 15:247-63 Je 19 '25
Growth studies on primates bearing upon man's evolution. *bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol* 7:149-64 Ap '24
- SCHULTZ, Henry**
Extension of the method of moments. *Am Statist Assn J* 20:242-4 Je '25
- SCHULTZ, Wolfgang**
Neue beiträge zu den gesetzen der zahlenverschiebung. *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 53:266-91 '23
- SCHULTZ, Yvonne**
La couronne d'étoiles; roman. *Correspondant* 302:879-907; 303:87-109, 253-79 Mr 25-Ap 25 '26
La flamme sur le rempart; roman. *L'Illustration (Petite)* no292:1-24; no293:25-44; no294: 45-64; no295:65-83 J1 3-24 '26
- SCHULTZE, W.**
Biology of the large Philippine forest scorpion. *Phil J Sci* 32:375-89 Mr '27
Macroxenos Piercei (order strepsiptera), a new genus and species of wasp parasites of the Philippine Islands. *Phil J Sci* 27:235-42 Je '25
Monograph of the pachyrrhynchid group of the brachyderinae, curculionidae. *Phil J Sci* 23:609-73; 24:309-66; 25:359-90; 26:131-309 D '23, Mr, S '24, F '25
New and rare Philippine lepidoptera. *Phil J Sci* 28:567-75 D '25
- SCHULTZE-JAHDE, Karl**
Hebbels Agnes Bernauer. *Preuss Jahrb* 198: 163-84 N '24
- SCHULTZE NAUMBURG, Paul**
Ist eine weiterentwicklung im stile der Wagnerschen dramenaufführung möglich. *Deutsche Rundschau* 201:140-9 N '24
Die zugspfbahn. *Deutsche Rundschau* 209: 171-6 N '26
Seelenvolle wohnhäuser. B. von Münchhausen. II *Westerm M* 143:85-96 S '27
- SCHULTZE-WOLLGAST, Karl**
Die antiken im park zu Wörlitz. *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 38-39 *Archäol Anzeiger*: col 24-38 '23-24
- SCHULZ, Walther**
Jungakademische internationalen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 209:190-8 N '26
- SCHUMACHER, Bowen E.**
Rights of action under death and survival statutes. *Am Law R* 59:239-65 Mr '25
- SCHUMACHER, Charles Augustus**
Life's pilgrimage; poem. *Pop Educ* 42:513 My '25
Travelers; poem. *Pop Educ* 42:571 Je '25

- SCHUMACHER, Henry C.**
Prevention of the problem child. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:187-9 Ap '27
Unmarried mother; a socio-psychiatric viewpoint. *Mental Hygiene* 11:775-82 O '27
- SCHUMANN, Paul Th.**
Wilhelm Claudius. *Westerm M* 137:329-44 D '24
- SCHUMANN, Robert Alexander**
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 72:200 Je '27
Robert Schumann, Richard Wagner und die Neunte symphonie. K. Huschke. *Westerm M* 140:207-11 Ap '26
Schumann; review of Robert Schumann, by F. Niecks. W. F. Moulton. *Il Bookm (Lond)* 69:136-8 N '25
- SCHUMANN, T.**
Ages and masses of the stars. *Nature* 115:120 Ja 24 '25
- SCHUMANN, Wolfgang**
Gedanken über Wembley. *Westerm M* 137:386-8 D '24
Eine neue sächsische künstlergruppe. *Westerm M* 138:413-20 Je '25
- SCHUMANN-HEINK, Mme Ernestine (Roessler)**
Portrait. *Our World W* 3:120 N 16 '25
- SCHUMPETER, Joseph**
G. F. Knapp. *Econ J* 36:512-14 S '26
Gustav v. Schmoller und die probleme von heute. *Schmollers Jahrb* 50:337-88 '26
Zur frage der grenzproduktivität. *Schmollers Jahrb* 51:671-80 '27
- SCHUPP, Roland**
Die deutsche verkehrs Ausstellung München 1925. *Westerm M* 138:643-52 Ag '25
Staatliche porzellanmanufaktur in Nymphenburg. *Westerm M* 140:69-84 Mr '26
- SCHURÉ, Edouard**
Un dîner chez Jules Michelet; fragment. *R Polit et Litt* 65:643-6 N 5 '27
Edouard Schuré. V: E. Michelet. *R Polit et Litt* 64:598-600 O 2 '26
- SCHUREMAN, Paul**
Tides in wells. *Geog R* 16:479-83 Jl '26
- SCHÜRER VON WALDHEIM, Hella**
Vorgeschichtliche menschliche funde aus Stillfried. *bibliog footnotes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 48-49:247-63 '18-19
- SCHURMAN, Jacob Gould**
Dr Jacob Gould Schurman arrives in Shanghai; outlines American policy. *China W R* 31:77 D 20 '24
Dr Schurman appointed ambassador to Germany. *por China W R* 32:78 Mr 21 '25
Dr Schurman feted by club in Tokyo. *Trans-Pac* 12:14 My 2 '25
Dr Schurman's departure; its significance! C: Dailey. *China W R* 29:294-5 Ag 2 '24
Dr Schurman's speech on extraterritoriality. *Far East R* 21:54-6 F '25
U. S. minister to China appointed ambassador to Germany. *por Far East R* 21:147 Ap '25
- SCHURZ, William Lytle**
Distribution of population in the Amazon valley. *Geog R* 15:206-25 Ap '25
International communications in South America. *Foreign Affairs* 3:624-36 Jl '25
- SCHUSSMAN, Leo G.**
Long term bonds and the future. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:65-7 O; 51-2 N '26
- SCHUSTER, Sir Arthur**
Biographical byways. *Nature* 115:55-7, 87-9, 126-7, 161-3, 199, 232-4, 270-1, 305-6, 342-3, 383-5, 429-30 Ja 10-Mr 21 '25
Distinctive colour senses of artists. *Nature* 119:783 My 28 '27
Lord Rayleigh. *Nature* 118:sup47-9 D 18 '26
On one-eyed vision. *Nature* 117:228 F 13 '26
Rumford medal award. *Nature* 118:821 D 4 '26
Vital statistics of scientific academies. *Nature* 117:729-30 My 22 '26
- SCHUSTER, Ernest Joseph**
Question as to the legality of the Ruhr occupation. *Am J Int Law* 18:407-18 Jl '24
- SCHUSTER, Sir Felix**
Fifty years in the city. *Spec* 133:sup4-6 Jl 26 '24
- SCHUSTER, Julius**
Zur pathoarchitektonik der dementia praecox. (Aus der Königl. ungarischen psychiatrisch-neurologischen universitätsklinik in Budapest) *bibliog footnotes J f Psychol u Neurol* 31:1-45 Ag '24
- SCHUSTER, Rudolf**
Helmatlos; erzählung. *Westerm M* 135:470-2 Ja '24
- SCHUSTER, Willy**
Present-day religious movements in Germany. *Church Q R* 103:135-63 O '26
- SCHUTT, Edwin H.**
Unit instruction sheets for commercial work in vocational classes. *Voc Educ M* 2:589-92 Mr '24
- SCHUTTE, T. H.**
Is there value in the final examination? *J Educ Research* 12:204-13 O '25
Should the school secretary be under the direction of the superintendent? *Am Sch Bd J* 69:52 D '24
Teacher, through the students' eyes. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:72-9 S '26
- SCHUTZ, Alexander Herman**
Nature and influence of Charles Nodier's philological activity. *bibliog Studies Philol* 23:464-72 O '26
Re-, ri- in the Divina commedia. *Mod Philol* 22:379-89 My '25
- SCHUTZ, Anton**
Anton Schutz, etcher. M. Breuning. *Il Am M Art* 18:136-42 Mr '27
- SCHÜTZ, Geza**
Stabilisation. *Labour Monthly* 6:498-502 Ag '24
- SCHÜTZ, Heinrich**
Kleines geistliches konzert; with music. *Westerm M* 137:506-8 Ja '25
Heinrich Schütz. O. Lang. *por Westerm M* 137:503-5 Ja '25
Der SCHÜTZ und die Schützin; novelle aus dem Goethekreis. R. Glaser. *Westerm M* 139:657-62 F '26
- SCHUTZBUND, Deutscher.** See *Deutscher schutzbund*
- SCHÜTZE, Martin**
Coming changes in cultural relations. *Open Court* 39:259-61 My '25
Cultural environment of the philosophy of Kant. *Monist* 35:200-23 Ap '25
Herder's psychology. *Monist* 35:507-54 O '25
- SCHUVALOW, Peter Andrelevich, count.** See *Schuválov, Peter Andrelevich, count*
- SCHUWER, Camille**
La pensée italienne contemporaine; l'idéalisme de Benedetto Croce et de Giovanni Gentile. *R Philos* 97:351-401; 98:82-123 My-Jl '24
- SCHUYLER, Louisa Lee**
Obituary. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:664 D '26
- SCHUYLER, Lydia, pseud.** See *Van Rensselaer, Mariana*
- SCHVEITZER, Jean M.**
Madame Tussaud's. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:290 Mr 28 '25
- SCHWAB, Charles Michael**
Capitalism—or what? *por Bankers M* 113:9-10 Jl '26
Schwab's story of Carnegie; ed. by J. C. Young. *World Today* 50:608-15; 51:80-4 N-D '27
- SCHWAB, Johann Christoph**
Johann Christoph Schwab on the relative merits of the European languages. E. H. Zeydel. *Philol Q* 3:285-301 O '24
- SCHWABE, Randolph**
Etchings of Henry Rushbury. *Print Coll Q* 10:403-43 D '23
Francis Dodd. *Print Coll Q* 13:243-72, 369-75 O-D '26

- SCHWAIGER, Fritz**
Zwei algäuer bauern- und landschaftsmaler. F. Düel. il por Westerm M 136:229-41 My '24
- SCHWALBACH, Jakob Ludwig**
Wanderschaft; vier gedichte. Westerm M 136: 354 Je '24
- SCHWALBE, Carl Gustav**
A propos du diprothomo platensis; une observation à la critique du professeur Schwalbe. M. A. Vignati. Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:25-30 Je '21
Le diprothomo d'après Schwalbe et d'après moi. F. Ameghino. il Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:1-24 Je '21
- SCHWANTES, Gustav**
Zur typologie der augenfibeln. bibliog Archiv f Anthrop 49:31-9 '27
- SCHWARTZ, Arthur H.**
Legal aspects of convict labor. J Crim Law 16: 272-7 Ag '25
- SCHWARTZ, Benjamin**
Helminth parasites of hogs in the Philippine Islands. bibliog Phil J Sci 27:227-34 Je '25
Internal metazoan parasites collected from ruminants in the Philippine Islands. bibliog Phil J Sci 26:521-34 Ap '25
Intestinal nodules in chickens due to heterakid larvae (heterakis beramporia Lane). bibliog Phil J Sci 28:1-9 S '25
— and Cram, Eloise Blaine
Horse parasites collected in the Philippine Islands. bibliog Phil J Sci 27:495-506 Ag '25
- SCHWARTZ, Bruno**
How I meet all the great people; or, Will Rogers II comes to China. China W R 40: 84-6 Mr '26 '27
Marshal Wu Pei-fu's return to central China. China W R 38:5 S 4 '26
- SCHWARTZ, Eduard**
Aus den Akten des Concils von Chalkedon. Bayer Akad d Wiss Philos-Philol u Hist Kl Abhandl 32 no2:1-46 '25
Codex Vaticanus gr. 1431, eine anti-chalcedonische sammlung aus der zeit kalser Zenos; texts with Latin translations and with introduction and notes. Bayer Akad d Wiss Philos-Philol u Hist Kl Abhandl 32 no6:3-152 '27
- SCHWARTZ, George M.**
Contrast in the effect of granite and gabbro intrusions on the Ely greenstone. bibliog J Geol 32:89-138 F '24
Iron sulphide pseudomorphs of plant structures in coal. J Geol 35:375-7 My '27
- SCHWARTZ, Harwood Muzzy**
Improvement in the maintenance of public school buildings. Review. Am Sch Bd J 75: 112 O '27
- SCHWARTZ, Paul**
Johann Wilhelm Süvern als gymnasialdirektor. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 14:48-86 '24
Zeitungslesen in preussischen schulen. bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 15:109-17 '27
- SCHWARTZ, Philipp, and Goldstein, Kurt**
Studien zur morphologie und genese der apoplektischen hirnsulte erwachsener: I. Anatomische und klinische beiträge zur embolischen striatum-apoplexie; II. Die putamen-claustum-apoplexie. Anatomische untersuchungen. bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 32:312-39 My '26
- SCHWARTZ, William Leonard**
E. Bergerat's Ramouki le casseur de pierres. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:185-8 Mr '26
L'influence de la poésie japonaise sur la poésie française contemporaine. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:654-72 O '26
Influence of E. A. Poe on Judith Gautier. Mod Lang Notes 42:171-3 Mr '27
Japan in French poetry. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:435-49 Je '25
- Priority of the Goncourts' discovery of Japanese art. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:798-806 S '27
Question of personal caricature in Le monde où l'on s'ennuie. Mod Lang Notes 41:449-53 N '26
Significance of D'Annunzio's Outa occidentale. Mod Lang Notes 42:325-6 My '27
- SCHWARZ, Ernest Hubert Lewis**
Botlette river. Geog J 67:528-35 Je '26
Bushmen of the Kalahari. Science Prog 21: 87-91 JI '26
Planetismal hypothesis. Nature 118:339 S 4 '26
Reclamation of the South African desert. G. H. Lepper. English R 41:745-50 N '25
- SCHWARZ, Herbert F.**
Eclipses as interpreted by the American aborigines. Nat Hist 25:162-5 Mr '25
Frederic E. Church, painter of the Andes. Nat Hist 24:442-8 JI '24
Some interesting habits of our native bees. Nat Hist 26:159-63 Mr '26
- SCHWARZ, Samuel**
Crypto-Jews of Portugal. Menorah J 12:138-9, 283-97 Ap-Je '26
- SCHWARZE, William Nathaniel**
Easter morning Moravian service at Bethlehem. Homiletic R 39:261-6 Ap '25
- SCHWARZENBACH, Ernest**
Recent economic recovery of Germany and its effects on the German banks. Bankers M 114:711-23 My '27
- SCHWARZSCHILD, K.**
Méthode directe pour obtenir le d_{50} . H: Janne. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no10-11:484-90; 5 ser 10 no10-12:478-82 '28-24
- SCHWARZWALD, Frau Eugenia**
Woman savior of Austria. M. Shuler. pors Our World 5:41-7 Je '24
- SCHWEGLER, Lydia M.**
Study in English connectives. English J 14: 213-21 Mr '25
- SCHWEGLER, R. A., and Engelhardt, J. L.**
Test of physical efficiency; the correlation between results therefrom and results from tests of mental efficiency. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 29:501-5 N '24; Same. J Educ Psychol 15:573-8 D '24
- SCHWEINFURTH, Georg August**
Georg Schweinfurth; ein gedenkblatt. K. Guenther. por Westerm M 139:448-52 D '25
Georges Schweinfurth. G. Bénédict. J Débats 32 pt2:556-7 O 2 '25
Obituaire. G. Regelsperger. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:690-1 D 30 '25
Obituary. Nature 116:685-6 N 7 '25; Geog J 67:93-4 Ja '26; Geog R 16:156 Ja '26; Am J Archaeol 30:341 JI '26; Am Anthropol 29:342 Ap '27
- SCHWEINITZ, Hans Lothar von**
Charakteristik zweier zaren aus der feder des botschafters von Schweinitz; extracts from Denkwürdigkeiten, hrsg. von E. von Wertheimer. Preuss Jahrb 208:262-79 Je '27
- SCHWEINITZ, Karl de.** See De Schweinitz, Karl
- SCHWEISGUTH, Lieutenant-colonel**
L'administration militaire des pays rhénans sous le régime de l'armistice. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:95-116, 308-18 S 1-15 '24
- SCHWEISHEIMER, W.**
Genie und kranker geist. Westerm M 138:487-92 JI '25
Schlaf und traum. Westerm M 137:97-102 S '24
Schlankbleiben und schlankwerden. Westerm M 141:413-16 D '26
Vereinfachung der haushaltführung; ein jungbrunnen für die frau. Westerm M 142:397-400 Je '27
Vererbung der musikalischen begabung. Westerm M 141:322-3 N '26
Die zuckerkrankheit. Westerm M 143:74-8 S '27

- SCHWEITZER, Albert**
 Albert Schweitzer, seine Persönlichkeit und sein Werk. H. von Müller. por Westerm M 140:309-13 My '26
 Can Schweitzer save us from Russell? R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 42:1093-5 S 3 '25
 Dr Albert Schweitzer. J. G. Tasker. Lond Q R 148:106-9 J1 '27
 Ethical teaching of Dr Schweitzer; review of Philosophy of civilization. A. G. Hogg. Int R Missions 14:237-51 Ap '25
 Philosophy of civilization. Review by A. G. Hogg. Int R Missions 14:45-58 Ja '25
 Schweitzer's ethic. W. Montgomery. Hibbert J 23:695-708 J1 '25
- SCHWEITZER, Bernhard**
 Archäologische funde in den jahren 1916-1922; Griechenland. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37 Archäol Anzeiger:col 238-345 '22
- SCHWEIZER, Josef**
 Beitrag zur kenntnis der terrestrischen milbenfauna der Schweiz. biblog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 33:23-112 '21
- SCHWELLENBACH, Robert**
 Weltpost und luftverkehr in weltanschaulicher beleuchtung. Deutsche Rundschau 203:259-67 Je '25
- SCHWENDEMANN, Karl**
 Der dreifuss; ein formen- und religionsgeschichtlicher versuch. biblog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 36:98-185 '21
- SCHWENINGER, Ernst**
 Dem andenken Schweningers. P. Ziegelroth. por Westerm M 186:295-7 My '24
- SCHWENNING, G. T.**
 (tr.) See Fueter, Eduard. Beginning of the middle ages
- SCHWENNING, Gustav**
 Attack on Shanghai slums. biblog Social Forces 6:125-31 S '27
- SCHWENZEN, Harald**
 Portrait. Am Scand R 12:343 Je '24
- SCHWEPPE, Emma**
 Courses in the teaching of social studies, history, geography and civics. biblog H Sch Q 13:120-30 Ja '25
- SCHWESINGER, Gladys C.**
 Slang as an indication of character. J Ap Psychol 10:245-63 Je '26
- SCHWESSINGER, Agnes**
 Eigenart und eigengesetzlichkeit in Platons kunst. biblog Philologus 80 no3:225-97 '25
- SCHWIEDLAND, Eugen P.**
 Wirtschaftliche verheissung der tropen. Preuss Jahrb 197:90-2 J1 '24
- SCHWIERCZINA, Theodor**
 Fronto und die briefe Ciceros. Philologus 81 no1:72-85 '25
- SCHWINGE, Erich**
 Anselm v. Feuerbach und die entwicklung der deutschen strafrechtsfleige. Preuss Jahrb 202:165-74 N '25
- SCHWOB, Marcel**
 De Mémirée à Marcel Schwob; review of Marcel Schwob et son temps, by P. Champion. L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 65:279 My 7 '27
- SCHWULST, Earl B.**
 Extension of credit to country banks. Bankers M 114:161-6 F '27
- Der SCHWUR zu sterben; roman. See Gleichen-Russwurm, Alexander, freiherr von
- SCIALOJA, Vittorio**
 Giacomo Lombroso. Nuova Antol 255:218-22 S 16 '27
- SCIARA**
 Genetic evidence of a selective segregation of chromosomes in sciara (diptera). C. W. Metz. biblog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:690-2 D '26
- SCIENCE**
 Advancement of engineering in relation to the advancement of science. A. E. Kennelly. Nature 117:160-2 Ja 30 '26
 Alchemists of today. Il Our World W 2:10-11 F 2 '25
 Analysing our assumptions. L. H. Hough. Lond Q R 144:1-13 J1 '25
 British association. J. Huxley. Spec 137:237 Ag 14 '26
 La demi-science. L. Basso. R Philos 103:213-54 Mr '27
 Diverse doctrines of evolution, their relation to the practice of science and of life: abstract. H. S. Jennings. Mental Hygiene 11:380-9 Ap '27
 Emploi de l'espéranto dans les sciences pures et appliquées. R Sci 63:756-7 N 23 '25
 Evolution of industry as related to the evolution of scientific knowledge. R. E. Rose. School Sci and Math 27:379-89, 488-99 Ap-MY '27
 Experiment and philosophy. T. Hobbes, jr. Nature 116:936 D 26 '25
 Fundamental ignorance of scientists. Rhobeta. New Statesman 25:697-8 S 12 '25
 General science a foundation stone. H. P. Harley. School Sci and Math 24:389-93 Ap '24; Same. School Sci and Math 24:829-33 N '24
 Influence of science on ethics. Nature 120:757-9 N 26 '27
 Kant as a student of natural science. S. G. Martin. Monist 35:248-58 Ap '25
 Magic, science and religion. G. R. Wells. Homiletic R 87:99-103 F '24
 Mathematical proof versus observation. W. H. Hobbs. Nature 118:915 D 25 '26; Discussion. 119:124, 194 Ja 22, F 5 '27
 Mathematics and natural science. A. Dresden. Monist 37:120-30 Ja '27
 Meaning and method of science. W. P. Meroney. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:83-111 S '25
 Mrs Beatrice Webb recalls Herbert Spencer's false optimism in her autobiography. Christian Cent 43:232 F 18 '26
 Money value of a scientist. F. Strother. World Today 48:474-6 O '26
 New commandments. C. Burghes. World Today 44:24-8 Je '24
 Phases of modern science, by a committee of the Royal society. Review. Discovery 6:373-5 O '25
 Recent developments in science. J. Riley. Discovery 6:30-2, 188-90 Ja, My '25
 Says emotional hostility to science is growing. C. H. Rowell. School Sci and Math 26:88-9 Ja '26
 Science and civilization; commencement address. C. W. Dabney. Rice Inst Pam 11:223-40 J1 '24
 Science and humanism. Nature 117:109-10 Ja 23 '26
 Science and industry. L. C. W. Saleeby. Outlook (Lond) 56:307-9 N 7 '25
 Science and life. Spec 135:358 S 5 '25
 Science and mysticism. J. B. Shaw. Monist 34:358-79 J1 '24
 Science and philosophy. Nature 114:669-71 N 8 '24
 Science and philosophy. Nature 120:573-5 O 22 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. P. C. Mitchell. 120:656 N 5 '27
 Science and public health; extracts. C. V. Chapin. Child Health Bul 3:170-2 N '27
 Science and the end. K. Snowden. Open Court 39:115-28, 176-92, 243-54 F-Ap '25
 Science et poésie. C. Nordmann. Annales Polit et Litt 88:471-2 My 1 '27
 Science, pseudo-science and race. H. A. Miller. World Tomorrow 8:335-6 N '25
 Science, the enduring internationalism. J. L. Bennett. Il Our World 4:71-8 Mr '24
 Scientific turn of mind. W. C. Morris. School Sci and Math 24:585-94 Je '24
 Scientist and an international language. R. G. Kent. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:162-70 '24
 Scienza e morale. E. Rignano. Nuova Antol 255:312-19 O 1 '27
 Spirit of the humanities and the spirit of science. W. C. Curtis. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12:153-69 Ap '25
 Spiritual need of our age. V. S. Yarros. Open Court 41:698-704 N '27

SCIENCE—Continued

Study of science articles in magazines. A. H. Searle and G. M. Ruch. *bibliog tabs School Sci and Math* 26:389-96 Ap '26

Value of X. W. R. Westhafer. *School Sci and Math* 26:809-15 N '26

What science means in our lives; abridged. E. E. Slosson. *il World R* 5:90-1 O 24 '27

Wissenschaftsprovinzen. E. Wasmund. *Deutsche Rundschau* 208:243-53 S '26

Worth of knowledge. *Nature* 116:381-3 S 12 '25; Reply. W. F. F. Shearcroft. 116:541-2 O 10 '25

See also Anthropology; Astronomy; Astrophysics; Bacteriology; Biological chemistry; Biology; Botany; Chemistry; Crystallography; Ethnology; Evolution; Geography; Geology; Inventions; Mathematics; Medicine; Metallography; Meteorology; Microscope and microscopy; Mineralogy; Natural history; Nature study; Optics; Paleobotany; Paleontology; Petrology; Philosophy; Physical geography; Physics; Physiology; Psychology; Religion and science; Scientists; Technology; Zoology; also National union of scientific workers; also headings beginning Science, Scientific

Bibliography

Books received. See monthly numbers of *Discovery*

Books received. See quarterly numbers of *Science progress*

Bulletin bibliographique. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 9 no10-11:534-6 '23

Evolution of science books. H. A. Webb. *School Sci and Math* 25:245-55 Mr '25

Flexible working device for the use of library references. E. A. Trainor. *School Sci and Math* 27:612-15 Je '27

High-school science library for 1926. H. A. Webb. *Peabody J Educ* 4:351-8 My '27

National bureau of information. S. C. Bradford. *tab Nature* 120:231-2 Ag 13 '27

Recent scientific and technical books. See last issue (usually) of each month of *Nature*, beginning January 26, 1924

Romance and adventure of scientific travel. M. Bailey. *J Geog* 24:150-7 Ap '25

Scientific method in bibliography. *Nature* 119:417-19 Mr 19 '27

Second revised edition of the academy's list of one hundred popular books in science; ed. by R. B. Sosman. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:353-8 S 19 '25

Biography

See Scientists

Classification

See Classification of sciences

Curiosa and miscellany

Légendes, mots et curiosités de la science. A. Cabanès. *bibliog La Nature* 55 pt1:177-8, 321-2, 417-18, 516-17; pt2:33-4, 129-30, 225-6, 321-2, 417-18, 513-14 F 19, Ap 1, My 1, Je 1, Jl 1, Ag 1, S 1, O 1, N 1, D 1 '27

Examinations, questions, etc.

Science questions. F. T. Jones. See monthly numbers of *School science and mathematics* Science tests; the new type versus the old type. L. K. Smith. *School Sci and Math* 26:49-52 Ja '26

Exhibitions and museums

Exhibition of pure science arranged by the Royal society. *Nature* 113:863-4, 894-6 Je 14-21 '24

Popular science exhibitions. *Nature* 114:633-4 N 1 '24

Science exhibition at Wembley. *Nature* 116:50-2 Jl 11 '25

History

A propos d'une histoire des sciences; review of *Histoire de France*, v. 13-14, ed. by G. Hanotaux. A. Polzat. *Correspondant* 307:518-37 My 25 '27

Animate model of physical progress. J. C. Gregory. *bibliog Science Prog* 20:298-308 O '25

Les aventures scientifiques de madame du Châtelet. C. Bloche. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 42:687-97 D 1 '27

De l'antiquité et des origines de la science. G. V. Legros. *La Nature* 52 pt1:405-6 Je 28 '24

Early science at Oxford. *Nature* 117:69, 105, 141, 179 Ja 9-30 '26

Evolution of science books. H. A. Webb. *School Sci and Math* 25:245-55 Mr '25

Factors in the transition from mediaeval to modern science. I. B. Hart. *Open Court* 40:522-36 S '26

L'histoire des sciences et le rôle de la France. E. Picard. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 21:652-70 Je 1 '24

History of science as a factor in modern education. G. S. Brete. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 19:39-46 '25

History of scientific thought. W. C. D. Whet- ham. *Nature* 114:397-8 S 13 '24

Jesuit pioneer of relativity. Roger Bosovich. H. V. Gill. *Dublin R* 179:73-85 Jl '26

Locke on seventeenth-century science. J. C. Gregory. *Science Prog* 21:492-501 Ja '27

Un periodo di storia delle scienze; da Galileo a Newton. G. Loria. *Scientia* 39:323-34; 40:205-16 My, O '26; French tr., pt1 H. Euriot-Darsilles; ptII M. Thiers. 39:sup104-14; 40:sup61-70 My, O '26

Il periodo galileiano nella storia delle scienze. G. Loria. *Scientia* 38:361-70 D '25; French tr. S. Lattes. 38:sup135-44 D '25

Physical science of Leonardo da Vinci: a survey. I. B. Hart. *Monist* 35:464-85 Jl '25

Die schrift des Menelaus über die bestimmung der zusammensetzung von legierungen; with translation of text. J. Würschmidt. *Philologus* 80 no4:377-409 '25

La science et la recherche scientifique. E. Picard. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:661 D 14 '24

Science in antiquity. J. N. Friend. *Nature* 118:236-7 Ag 14 '26

Scientific renaissance. J. Mayer. *Science Prog* 21:270-91 O '26

Sir Thomas Browne and seventeenth-century scientific thought. A. C. Howell. *Studies Philol* 22:61-80 Ja '25

Die spiegeltheorie der materie als korrelat der Logos-licht-theorie bei Plotin. F. Heinemann. *Philologus* 81 no1:1-17 '25

L'ultimo dei fisici, prima di Socrate. A. Covvotti. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 48:183-94 '23

Use of steam. D. Brownlie. *il Discovery* 5:216-19 S '24

See also Mathematics—History; Mathematics, Egyptian; Mathematics, Greek; Medicine—History; Physics—History; Science—Arabia

Methodology

Francis Bacon and scientific method. C. D. Broad. *Nature* 118:487-8, 523-4 O 2-9 '26

Genesis of scientific method, historically viewed. G. W. Myers. *School Sci and Math* 27:345-52 Ap '27

Logic and methodology of the sciences; tr. by G. C. Bussey. A. Lalande. *bibliog Monist* 36:368-83 Jl '26

Place of Francis Bacon in the history of scientific method. G. C. Evans. *Rice Inst Pam* 13:73-92 Ja '26

Prehistoric terminology. E. S. Balch. *Am Phil- os Soc Proc* 64 no1:83-8 '25

Von stilwandel in der modernen wissenschaftlichen methodik und von dessen verständnisschwierigkeiten. F. Kuntze. *Deutsche Rundschau* 205:60-6, 169-79 O-N '25

See also Auxographic method

Nomenclature

Colour vision nomenclature: defatigue and enancement. W. Peddie. *Nature* 113:387-8 Mr 15 '24

Scientific names of Greek derivation. G. A. J. Cole. *Nature* 112:724 N 17 '23; Discussion. *Nature* 112:901; 113:51 D 22 '23, Ja 12 '24

Technical language. L. Crocker. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 F 27 '26

SCIENCE—Nomenclature—Continued

Word australopithecus and others. R. A. Dart. Nature 115:857 Je 6 '25

Word scientist or its substitute. N. R. Campbell. Nature 114:788 N 29 '24; Discussion. 114:823-5, 897-8; 115:50, 85 D 6, 20 '24, Ja 10-17 '25

Words, meanings, and styles. Nature 115:253-5 JI 21 '25

See also Botany—Nomenclature; Zoology—Nomenclature

Periodicals

Un essai de catalogue collectif des bibliothèques de Paris; l'inventaire des périodiques scientifiques. L. Bultingaire. La Nature 53 pti:78-9 Ja 31 '25

World list of scientific periodicals. F. W. Clifford. Nature 114:401-2 S 13 '24

See also Journal des savans; Revue scientifique

Philosophy

A propos de la philosophie de M. Meyerson. P. Busco. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:101-5 F 28 '27

Les bases morales de la science positive. A. Mochi. R Philos 104:370-92 N '27

Downfall of the mechanistic dynasty. A. C. Wyckoff. bibliog Bib R 11:368-97 JI '26

L'énigme de la science moderne et sa clef. A. Lamouche. R Sci 65:1-4 Ja 8 '27

Les grandes théories physiques d'après M. Emile Meyerson; extrait de l'ouvrage Une nouvelle philosophie scientifique. A. Metz. bibliog R Sci 64:581-8 O 9 '26

Kant and scientific thought. J. B. S. Haldane. Nation (Lond) 35:112-13 Ap 26 '24

Kant et Laplace. P. Busco. R Philos 99:235-79 S '25

Les manifestations finalistes de la vie. E. Rignano. Scientia 38:229-48, 315-28, 379-404; 39:19-38, 95-110 O '25-F '26

Modern science and the theory of continuity. J. Ashton. Dublin R 178:89-107 Ja '26

Notion of intelligibility in scientific thought. A. E. Heath. Monist 37:199-206 Ap '27

Une nouvelle philosophie des sciences; le causalisme, de M. Emile Meyerson. A. Metz. Correspondant 308:844-57 S 25 '27

La nuova fisica e l'orientamento filosofico della scienza. R. Nazzari. Nuova Antol 239: 97-106 Ja 1 '25

Philosophical basis of biochemistry. J. Needham. Monist 35:27-48 Ja '25

Philosophy of general science. E. E. Slosson. School Sci and Math 25:9-20 Ja '25

Psychologie de l'inspiration scientifique. J. H. Leuba. R Polit et Litt 63:109-15 F 21 '25

Relativity and the relation of science to philosophy. F. S. C. Northrop. Monist 35: 1-26 Ja '25

Rôle of mathematics and hypothesis in Newton's physics. A. J. Snow. Scientia 42:1-10 JI '27; French tr. E. Philippi. 42:supl-10 JI '27

Science and philosophy. H. W. Carr. Nature 113:612-13, 646-7 Ap 26-My 3 '24

Science, existential and non-existential. A. C. Benjamin. Philos R 36:346-56 JI '27

Statistical law and the ontological proof; reply to W. H. Sheldon. H. R. Smart. Philos R 33:73-82 Ja '24

Truth and tradition; review of Science and ultimate truth, by W. R. Inge. H. W. Carr. Nature 118:109-11 JI 24 '26

See also Physics—Philosophy

Poetry

Some poetic allusions to phenomena of plant biology. W. R. G. Atkins. Nature 114:158 Ag 2 '24

Popularization

British science news service. Nature 117:329-31 Mr 6 '26

Un catalogue américain d'ouvrages de vulgarisation scientifique. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:628 N 30 '25

Nature of the world and of man; ed. by H. H. Newman. Review. J. V. Nash. Open Court 41:715-17 D '27

La philosophie, la science et le public. C. E. Vouillemin. R Polit et Litt 63:733-6 N 21 '25

Popularisation and sensationalism. Nature 114:597-8 O 25 '24

Le problème de la vulgarisation scientifique. L. Basso. R Philos 97:104-39, 268-305 Ja-Mr '24

Science and the press. Nature 118:757-9 N 27 '26; Reply. W. M. Cumming. 118:842 D 11 '26

Vulgarized science. Sat R 142:168-9 Ag 14 '26

Study and teaching

Aids in teaching general science. E. A. C. Murphy. School Sci and Math 27:481-8 My '27

Are the new science subjects crowding out the old in the high school? E. R. Downing. School Sci and Math 24:257 Mr '24

Art and scientific education. H. T. McClelland. Open Court 38:689-95 N '24

Articulation of general science with the special sciences. W. R. Leker. bibliog tabs School Sci and Math 25:724-37 O '25

Biology and the race. Nature 120:353-5 S 10 '27

Catching the rabbit in our high school science work. G. N. Thurston. School Sci and Math 24:734-41 O '24

Cleveland schoolmasters club: science in greater Cleveland, Ohio. E. S. Persing and others. tabs School Sci and Math 25:462-74, 600-10 My-Je '25

Conference on adult education. Nature 120: 496-7 O 1 '27

Curriculum and classroom procedure in general science. L. B. Hill. J Educ Method 5:63-7 O '25

Curriculum in general science. M. E. Broom. School Sci and Math 24:594-7 Je '24

Education and science. Nature 120:105-7 JI 23 '27

Educational science at the British association. J Educ 58:620-3 S '26

L'enseignement scientifique. A. Lamouche. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:467-70 Ag 15 '26

Flexible working device for the use of library references. E. A. Trainor. School Sci and Math 27:612-15 Je '27

Free and inexpensive science equipment. D. Roller. School Sci and Math 27:34-9 Ja '27

La funzione dell'insegnamento superiore nel moto della società moderna. G. Alessio. Nuova Antol 239:152-75 Ja 16 '25

Future science of the schools. H. E. Armstrong. J Educ 57:482-8 JI '25; Discussion. 57: 550-4, 686-8 Ag, O '25

General science a foundation stone. H. P. Harley. School Sci and Math 24:389-93 Ap '24; Same. School Sci and Math 24:829-33 N '24

General science lesson. J. V. Jewett. diag School Sci and Math 24:257 Mr '24

General science weighed in the balance. V. D. Martin. School Sci and Math 24:156-8 F '24

High school science laboratories. A. C. Monahan. Il Am Sch Bd J 73:54 JI '26

Historical method in school science courses. E. J. Holmyard. J Educ 57:490-2 JI '25

How to accomplish our aims in general science. W. W. Thelsen. bibliog School Sci and Math 26:735-45 O '26

How to use the local water supply system in general science instruction. E. R. Glenn. School Sci and Math 24:131-3 F '24

Humanism in science teaching. F. S. Marvin. J Educ 57:488-90 JI '25

Introduction of science in the grade as an administrative problem. P. E. Rowell. Educ Adm and Sup 10:48-53 Ja '24

Investigation of the teaching of science in the junior high school. E. O. Thompson. School Sci and Math 27:941-3 D '27

Journey into the fields of general science. H. A. Webb. School Sci and Math 24:481-6 My '24

SCIENCE—Study and teaching—Continued

- Laboratory methods in natural science teaching. H. A. Cunningham. *School Sci and Math* 24:709-15, 848-51 O-N '24
- Making the laboratory the basis of high school science. H. H. Radcliffe. *School Sci and Math* 25:749-52 O '25
- Mathematics and science curricula in junior and senior high schools. C. V. Good. *School Sci and Math* 27:863-9 N '27
- Natural science and nature study in the schools; course advised by the Department of applied education of the General federation of women's clubs. *Nature M* 3:53, 114, 176, 238 Ja-Apr '24
- Natural science in adult education. *Nature* 120:609-11 O 29 '27
- Natural sciences in school curricula. D: Snedden. *Teach Col Rec* 28:802-13 Ap '27
- New basis for general science. F. L. Darrow. *School Sci and Math* 24:238-40 Mr '24
- New science school at Clifton college. *J Educ* 59:502 Jl '27
- New wine in old bottles. G. W. Hunter. *School Sci and Math* 26:16-24 Ja '26
- Objectives of natural science. P. Nurnberger. *School Sci and Math* 25:927-36; 26:93-43 D '25-Ja '26
- Opportunities for special training for science teaching. L. Cressey. *School Sci and Math* 24:852-3 N '24
- Organization of general science in the seventh and eighth grades of the junior high school and the ninth grade of the four year high school. I. C. Davis. *School Sci and Math* 24:487-94 My '24
- Pestalozzi and the teaching of science. *Nature* 119:377-9 Mr 12 '27
- Philosophy of general science. E. E. Slosson. *School Sci and Math* 25:9-20 Ja '25
- Plea for more outdoor science teaching. E. L. Moseley. *School Sci and Math* 24:151-5 F '24
- Pour la réforme de la licence ès-sciences naturelles. E. Chatton. *R Sci* 64:577-81 O 9 '26
- Preliminary report on the progress and encouragement of science instruction in American colleges and universities, 1912-22. N. M. Grier. *School Sci and Math* 26:753-64, 872-81, 931-40 O-D '26
- Problem of science teaching in the secondary schools. R. A. Millikan. *School Sci and Math* 25:966-75 D '25; Reply. E. R. Downing. 26:301-3 Mr '26
- Psychology of high school sciences and the making of science teachers. H. Brownell. *School Sci and Math* 26:528-34 My '26
- School and university science. *Nature* 113:113-15 Ja 26 '24
- School and university science. A. Smithells. *Science Prog* 18:597-608 Ap '24
- Science for citizenship. *Nature* 120:213-15 Ag 13 '27
- Science in boys' schools: the administrative aspect. *Nature* 116:37-8 Jl 11 '25
- Science in education. *J Educ* 58:613-14 S '26
- Science in the Horace Mann elementary school. G. S. Craig. *Teach Col Rec* 28:246-54 N '26
- Science questions. F. T. Jones. See monthly numbers of *School science and mathematics*
- Science teaching in a democracy. E. E. Slosson. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:212-20 Ap '24; Same. *School Sci and Math* 24:569-77 Je '24
- Science teaching in a rural secondary school; its bearing on training for life overseas. H. W. Cousins. *J Educ* 57:764-8 N '25
- Science teaching in the Royal air force schools for aircraft apprentices. I. B. Hart. *J Educ* 58:160-2 Mr '26
- Science work of the high school student from the college viewpoint. R. K. Strong. *School Sci and Math* 27:28-33 Ja '27
- Les sciences et leur enseignement. A. Lamouche. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:662-70 D 15 '25

- Sciences naturelles appliquées; organisation de l'enseignement et des recherches. E. Gain. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:71-3 F 15 '24
- Scientific education as a defense against propaganda and dogma. B: C. Gruenberg. *J Educ Method* 5:94-101 N '25
- Some reactions regarding the published investigations in the teaching of science. F. D. Curtis. *School Sci and Math* 27:634-41, 710-20 Je-O '27
- Some thoughts on method in science instruction. N. G. Gee. *School Sci and Math* 24:958-67 D '24
- Standard size for science note-books. C. R. Smith. *School Sci and Math* 27:410-12 Ap '27
- Study of magazine and newspaper science articles with relation to courses in sciences for high schools. L. T. Hopkins. *School Sci and Math* 25:793-800 N '25
- Study of the scientific interests of dwellers in small towns and in the country. F. D. Curtis. *bibliog tabs Peabody J Educ* 5:22-34 Jl '27
- Supervised study in the science group. C. O. Duncan. *School Sci and Math* 25:20-6 Ja '25
- Teaching of elementary science. E. C. Abbott. *J Educ* 56:359-66 Je '24
- Teaching of elementary science; reply. J. White. *J Educ* 56:544-6 Ag '24
- Teaching science to girls. H. L. Pierce. *School Sci and Math* 27:811-13 N '27
- Trade science. C. A. Prosser. *Voc Educ M* 2:488-9 F '24
- Trend of general science. B: C. Gruenberg and F. M. Wheat. *School Sci and Math* 25:854-66, 937-48 N-D '25
- University laboratories and research. J. J. Thomson. *Nature* 118:772-3 N 27 '26
- Use of text-book and syllabus courses in general science. F. D. Curtis. *School Sci and Math* 25:495-9 My '25
- What should science teaching accomplish? H: Harap. *School Sci and Math* 27:60-9 Ja '27
- What we may hope from the general science course. C: H. Lake. *School Sci and Math* 26:121-30 F '26
- See also Educational measurements—Science; Laboratory method; Nature study; Project teaching—Science; Science clubs; Science teachers; also Association of science teachers of the middle states and Maryland; Central association of science and mathematics teachers; Nancy university—Department of science; Science masters' association; also names of special sciences, subhead Study and teaching, e.g. Biology—Study and teaching

Terminology

- Misleading uses of the term self-adaptation and other expressions. A. G. Lowndes. *Nature* 120:918 D 24 '27

Textbooks

See Textbooks

Africa, East

See also Scientific research—Africa, East

Arabia

- Alchemy in Islam. E. J. Holmyard. II Discovery 5:212-15 S '24
- Chemistry in Islam. E. J. Holmyard. *Scientia* 40:287-96 N '26; French tr. M. Thiers. 40:sup102-10 N '26

Australasia

See also Australasian association for the advancement of science

China

- Chinese alchemy. J. R. Partington. *Nature* 119:11 Ja 1 '27
- Scientific renaissance in China. J. W. Gregory. *Nature* 118:17-19 Ja 5 '24

Czechoslovakia

- La Tchecoslovaquie; son développement scientifique et ses ressources naturelles. G. Regelsperger. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:660-1 D 15 '24

SCIENCE—Continued**Egypt, Ancient**

See also Mathematics, Egyptian
France

- A propos d'une histoire des sciences; review of Histoire de France, v. 13-14, ed. by G. Hanotaux. A. Poizat. Correspondant 307: 518-37 My 25 '27
- French contributions to metallurgy. il Nature 116:648-9 O 31 '25
- L'histoire des sciences et le rôle de la France. E. Picard. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:652-70 Je 1 '24
- L'organisation scientifique. M. Fréchet. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:107-8 F 29 '24
- Pour la réforme de la licence ès-sciences naturelles. E. Chatton. R Sci 64:577-81 O 9 '26
- See also Scientific research—France

Germany

- Die deutsche chemie in den letzten 10 jahren. F. Haber. Deutsche Rundschau 199:14-22 Ap '24

Great Britain

- Chemistry and the state. R. Robertson. Nature 114:383-6 S 13 '24
- See also Scientific research—Great Britain

Italy

See also Volta centenary exhibition, Como

Japan

- Science in Japan. C. C. Farr. Nature 119:407-10 Mr 12 '27

Persia

- Chemistry in Islam. E. J. Holmyard. Scientia 40:287-96 N '26; French tr. M. Thiers. 40: sup102-10 N '26

Poland

- Science in Poland; review of the Polish annual Nauka polska. R. Dyboski. Nature 116:428-9 S 19 '25

Russia

- Moscow's House of science. H. Carter. Sociol R 13:168-71 Ap '27
- Position of scientific workers in Russia. Nature 113:142 Ja 26 '24
- Science in Russia. W. Bateson. Nature 116: 681-3 N 7 '25
- Some aspects of Russia's contribution to chemistry. Nature 114:662-3 N 1 '24
- See also Scientific research—Russia; also Russian academy of sciences

South Africa

- Science in South Africa. J. C. Smuts. Nature 116:246-9 Ag 15 '25; Reply. J. W. Evans. 116:312 Ag 29 '25

See also South African association for the advancement of science

SCIENCE and art. See Art and science

SCIENCE and industry. See Industrial research

SCIENCE and literature. See Literature and science

SCIENCE and mathematics teachers. Central association of. See Central association of science and mathematics teachers

SCIENCE and religion. See Religion and science

SCIENCE and state

- Chemistry and the state. R. Robertson. Nature 114:383-6 S 13 '24
- Science and the community. Nature 115:4-5 Ja 3 '25; Reply. G. Martin. 115:122 Ja 24 '25
- Scientific research and state government. L. D. White. Am Pol Sci R 19:38-50 F '25
- State and productive research. J. W. Williamson. Nature 114:705-7 N 15 '24
- State and science. Nature 118:181-2 Ag 7 '26
- See also Great Britain—Development commission

SCIENCE and the Bible. See Religion and science

SCIENCE and war. See War and science

SCIENCE clubs

- High school chemistry club. H. Walker. School Sci and Math 26:833-40 N '26
- Organization of a science club. R. Lussenhop. School Sci and Math 24:727-30 O '24
- Radio clubs in high school. H. Turner. School Sci and Math 25:574-7 Je '25
- Ritual and other devices for high school science clubs. L. A. Astell. bibliog School Sci and Math 27:952-5 D '27
- Science clubs in the high school. G. M. Smith. School Sci and Math 25:720-4 O '25

SCIENCE in literature. See Literature and science

SCIENCE laboratories. See Laboratories

SCIENCE library, London

- National bureau of information. S. C. Bradford. tab Nature 120:231-2 Ag 13 '27

SCIENCE masters' association

- Meeting, 1925, Leeds. Nature 115:102-3 Ja 17 '25
- Meeting, 1926, London. Nature 117:103-4 Ja 16 '26
- Meeting, 1927, London. Nature 119:102-3 Ja 15 '27

SCIENCE museum, South Kensington

- Science museum, South Kensington. il plan Nature 116:580-3 O 17 '25

SCIENCE note-books. See Science—Study and teaching

SCIENCE teachers

- Certification requirements of teachers of secondary school science in certain southern and border states. W. W. Carpenter. tabs School Sci and Math 27:929-36 D '27
- Training of chemistry teachers. L. W. Williams. School Sci and Math 24:51-7 Ja '24
- Training of chemistry teachers, prospective and in service. B. S. Hopkins. School Sci and Math 25:233-8 Mr '25
- Training of science teachers. C. W. Finley. bibliog School Sci and Math 26:402-7 Ap '26; Same. bibliog Teach Col Rec 27:701-6 Ap '26

See also Science—Study and teaching; also Association of science teachers of the middle states and Maryland; Central association of science and mathematics teachers; Science masters' association

SCIENTIFIC agriculture. See Agricultural research

SCIENTIFIC apparatus and instruments

- Apparatus needed for general science. I. C. Davis. tabs School Sci and Math 26:28-32 Ja '26
- Appareils de laboratoire. il diag La Nature 55 pt1:183-4 F 19 '27
- Good instrument maker; Frederick Küng. A. Pennewell. Pop Astron 33:527-9 O '25
- Historic instruments at Oxford. Geog J 66: 43-4 Jl '25
- Lewis Evans collection at Oxford. Nature 113:160-1 Ji 31 '26
- Possibilities of a burned out electric light bulb in general science. E. S. Obourn. il School Sci and Math 25:516-21 My '25
- Royal collection of scientific instruments. Nature 118:896 D 18 '26
- Standardization of scientific glassware. Nature 114:485 S 27 '24

See also Astronomical instruments; Chemical apparatus; Electric apparatus and appliances; Magnetic instruments; Meteorological instruments; Optical instruments; Physical instruments; Psychology—Apparatus; Surveying instruments

SCIENTIFIC aptitude test. See Intelligence tests

SCIENTIFIC education

See also Science—Study and teaching

SCIENTIFIC expeditionary research association

See also St George expedition to the Pacific

SCIENTIFIC expeditions

Bericht über eine im Jahre 1912 gemeinsam mit Dr Bernhard Peyer durchgeführte zoologische forschungsreise nach Südamerika, insbesondere nach dem gebiet des Amazonasnatromes. H. Bluntschli. *Il map Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 38 pt1: 49-104 '23

Biology of the Suez canal; Cambridge and Royal society expedition. J. S. Gardiner. *Nature* 114:520-1, 866 O 4, D 13 '24

Biology of the Suez canal; Cambridge expedition. H. M. Fox. *Nature* 115:262-3 F 21 '25

Collection of bryophytes by scientific expeditions. H. N. Dixon. *Nature* 116:820 D 5 '25

Discovery expedition. S. Kemp; N. A. Mackintosh; A. C. Hardy. *diag map Nature* 118: 628-32 O 30 '26

Discovery expedition, 1926. *Il Discovery* 8: 217-20 J1 '27

Ergebnisse einer zoologischen forschungsreise in Brasilien 1913-1914. E. Bresslau und others. *Il diags pls tabs Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 40 pt3:181-408 '27

Ergebnisse einer zoologischen forschungsreise in den südöstlichen Molukken (Aru- und Kei-inseln). pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt2:123-250; pt3:251-351; pt4:353-485 '18, '20, '23

Expedition of the R. R. S. Discovery. *Nature* 115:950-1 Je 20 '25

L'exploration géographique dans l'Amérique du Sud. V. Forbin. *Il La Nature* 53 pt2: 227-9 O 10 '25

Die fische der Südsee-expedition der Hamburgischen wissenschaftlichen stiftung 1908-1909. pt 1-2. G. Duncker and E. Mohr. *bibliog il Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil* 41:93-112; 42:126-36 '25-26

Nationalism and research. *Nature* 120:793-5 D 3 '27

Nécessité de l'exploration scientifique des mers australes. C. Vallaux. *Il map R Sci* 64:588-96 O 9 '26

Oceanic research. *Nature* 115:369-70 Mr 14 '25

Oceanographical expeditions to the Black sea in 1924 and 1925. J. Schokalsky. *Nature* 116:863 D 12 '25

Die polychaeten der Südsee-expedition der Hamburgischen wissenschaftlichen stiftung 1908-1909. H. Augener. *pl Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil* 41:53-70 '25

Prince Oyama leads scientists to explore old caves in Iwate. *Trans-Pac* 12:14 Ag 29 '25

St George expedition to the Pacific; résumé. J. Hornell. *Nature* 114:681 N 8 '24

Die säugetiere der Südsee-expedition der Hamburgischen wissenschaftlichen stiftung 1908-1909. E. Mohr. *bibliog diags Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil* 40:67-78 '23

Tale of the Tusitala; American nature association expedition to British Columbia. A. N. Pack and E. Pack. *Il map Nature* M 4:261-7 N '24

Voyage of the St George to the South Pacific. C. Crossland. *Il Discovery* 6:423-7 N '25

Das werden und vergehen des bewuchses an schiffen. E. Hentschel. *bibliog diag tabs Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil* 40:1-51 '25

See also Antarctic exploration; Arctic exploration; Everest, Mount; Greenland—Discovery and exploration; also American museum of natural history—Asiatic expeditions; American museum of natural history—Eastman-Pomeroy-Akeley African hall expedition; American museum of natural history—Ogden Mills archæological survey of the Southwest; Armauer Hansen expeditions; British museum—East Africa expedition; Danish deep sea expedition; Discovery expedition, 1926; Expedition Citroën Centre Afrique; Hanseatische Südsee-expedition; Meteor expedition, 1925; Michigan university—Greenland expeditions; New York zoological society—Beebe expedition, 1925; Oxford university expedition to Spitzbergen, 1921; Rice expedition to South America; Russian

hydrographical expedition to the arctic; St George expedition to the Pacific; Spedizione italiana de Filippi nell'Himalaia, Caracorum e Turchestan Cinese, 1913-1914; Terry Australian expedition; Whitney South Sea expedition; Xenia seminary expedition; Zweite deutsche Zentral-Afrika-expedition, 1910-1911; also names of ships connected with scientific expeditions, e.g. Albatross, Nereis, Pourquoi-pas?

SCIENTIFIC glassware. See Scientific apparatus and instruments

SCIENTIFIC literature

Frequency distribution of scientific productivity. A. J. Lotka. *bibliog tabs Wash Acad Sci J* 16:317-23 Je 19 '26

On the advancement of science by published papers. J. Belling. *Nature* 116:539 O 10 '25

Radcliffe science library, Oxford. *Nature* 119: 247-8 F 12 '27; Reply, with rejoinder, Cottesloe. 119:350-1 Mr 5 '27

Stranger than fiction. D. L. Sharp. *English J* 16:93-100 F '27

Study of the vocabulary of scientific articles. F. D. Curtis. *tabs School Sci and Math* 26: 982-8 D '26

Indexes

Scientific method in bibliography. *Nature* 119: 417-19 Mr 19 '27

SCIENTIFIC management. See Efficiency, Industrial; Factory management; Industrial management

SCIENTIFIC men. See Scientists

SCIENTIFIC method. See Science—Methodology

SCIENTIFIC nomenclature. See Science—Nomenclature

SCIENTIFIC photography. See Photography, Scientific

SCIENTIFIC research

Almighty atom; a layman's Odyssey around the scientific centres of Europe. C. E. B. Roberts. *World Today* 45:192-9 F '25

At the consulate. S. M. Scott. *Harv Grad M* 35:291-7 D '26

Classification of research work. W. L. Balls. *Nature* 118:298-9 Ag 28 '26

Co-operative research. *Nature* 116:853-5 D 12 '25

Encouragement of discovery. R. Ross. *Science Prog* 19:296-306; 21:95-7 O '24, J1 '26

L'enseignement agronomique et l'enseignement de la recherche scientifique en général; abstract. L. Rigotard. *R Sci* 62:433-5 J1 26 '24

Evolution of the atom, the spiritual urge to further scientific discovery. W. D. Verschoyle. *World Today* 45:491-2 My '25

From thoughts to things. F. Harris. *Cornhill M* 60:275-84 Mr '26

Induction technique et science expérimentale. L. Basso. *R Philos* 99:41-76 Ja '25

Inventions made-to-order. V. Karlyn. *Il World R* 4:147 Ap 11 '27

Is discovery inevitable? R. Ross. *Science Prog* 22:129-30 J1 '27

Laboratory: a devil's smithy or a sanctuary? A. W. Meyer. *Open Court* 39:731-9 D '25

Lure of modern wonderlands. J. Husband. *Il World R* 3:168-9 D 6 '26

On the writing up of scientific papers. E. P. Farrow. *Science Prog* 21:92-4 J1 '26; Discussion. H. O'Donoghue. 21:525-7 Ja '27

L'organisation de la recherche scientifique. E. Borel. *R Sci* 63:545-8 Ag 22 '25

Protection of scientific discovery; abstract of report on scientific property submitted to League of nations, Committee on intellectual cooperation. *Nature* 113:593-5, 631-2 Ap 26-My 3 '24

Religion and research. R. G. Demaree. *Social Forces* 4:365-70 D '25

Research work and its applications. W. Bragg. *Nature* 113:311-12 Mr 1 '24

SCIENTIFIC research—Continued

Science and national problems; review of report of the Committee of the privy council for scientific and industrial research, 1924-5. Spec 135:685-6 O 24 '25

Sciences naturelles appliquées; organisation de l'enseignement et des recherches. E. Gain. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:71-3 F 15 '24

Scientific achievement and aptitude. Nature 118:685-6 N 13 '26

Scientific and industrial research in Australia and New Zealand. Nature 118:597-9 O 23 '26

Scientific profession. Cornhill M 56:174-87 F '24

Scientific research and state government. L. D. White. Am Pol Sci R 19:33-50 F '25

Should scientific research be rewarded? J. B. S. Haldane. Discovery 7:65-6 F '26

Slump in brains. J. Saxon. Outlook (Lond) 57:148-9 F 27 '26

Some reactions regarding the published investigations in the teaching of science. F. D. Curtis. School Sci and Math 27:634-41 Je '27

State and productive research. J. W. Williamson. Nature 114:705-7 N 15 '24

Taxation of research. Nature 118:1-2 Jl 3 '26

University laboratories and research. J. J. Thomson. Nature 118:772-3 N 27 '26

Il valore delle scienze. A. Anile. Nuova Antol 243:47-52 Jl 1 '26

See also Aeronautic research; Agricultural research; Biological research; Botanical research; Chemical research; Engineering research; Food research; Government research; Industrial research; Inventions; Laboratories; Medical research; Physical research; Psychical research; Research workers; Science and state; Scientific societies; Scientists; Social research; also International research council; Scientific research association

Africa, East

Science and administration in East Africa. J. W. Gregory. Nature 115:753-5 My 16 '25

Science and administration in East Africa; findings of the East African parliamentary commission. Nature 115:37-8 Ja 10 '25

Australia

See also Australia—Council for scientific and industrial research

Belgium

See also Baraque Michel, Belgium—Station scientifique

China

Nationalism and research. Nature 120:793-5 D 3 '27

Denmark

Theoretical chemistry. C. V. King. Am Scand R 15:103-4 F '27

France

Des laboratoires et des traitements indignes de nos savants. M. Montabré. Il L'Illustration 84 pt1:113-15 F 6 '26

Maurice Barrès et la recherche scientifique. C. Moureu. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:376-92, 666-86 Jl 15-Ag 1 '24

Maurice Barrès et la science française. C. Moureu. R Polit et Litt 62:37-46 Ja 19 '24

Germany

La reconstitution des élites. J Débats 34 pt1: 715-16 My 6 '27

Great Britain

Co-operation in research throughout the British empire. Nature 119:661-3 My 7 '27

Development of British scientific research; summary of address by H.R.H. the Prince of Wales. Discovery 7:309-11 S '26

East African research. Nature 118:433-5 S 25 '26

Imperial science services. W. B. Alexander. Nature 120:512-13 O 8 '27

National need of scientific research and research workers. Nature 116:453-5 S 26 '25

Research and the Imperial conference. Nature 118:793-5 D 4 '26

Science in non-self-governing dependencies. Nature 120:33-5 Jl 9 '27

Scientific research and service. Edward Albert, prince of Wales. Nature 118:sup9-14 Ag 7 '26

State and industrial research associations. J. W. Williamson. Nature 118:676-8 N 6 '26; Reply. W. L. Balls. 118:770 N 27 '26

See also British association for the advancement of science; Cambridge university—Cavendish laboratory; Great Britain—Development commission; Great Britain—Imperial research committee (proposed); National union of scientific workers

Hungary

See also Hungarian institute for biological research, Tihany

India

Chemical research in India. J. F. Thorpe. Nature 113:928-9 Je 28 '24

Indian institute of science; reply to J. F. Thorpe. M. W. Travers. Nature 114:156-7 Ag 2 '24

See also Bose research institute, Calcutta

Russia

Condition of the scientific worker in soviet Russia. I. Montagu. Discovery 6:467-9 D '25

Sweden

Biological chemistry. J. A. Anderson. Am Scand R 15:105-6 F '27

United States

See also American association for the advancement of science; National research council

SCIENTIFIC research association

Voyage of the St George to the south Pacific. C. Crossland. Il Discovery 6:423-7 N '25

SCIENTIFIC societies

Vital statistics of scientific academies. A. Schuster. tab Nature 117:729-30 My 26 '26

See also Chemical societies; also Académie des sciences, Paris; American academy of arts and sciences; American anthropological association; American association for the advancement of science; American astronomical society; American geographical society; American geophysical union; American meteor society; American society of mammalogists; Archaeological institute of America; Association française pour l'avancement des sciences; Association of American geographers; Australasian association for the advancement of science; British association for the advancement of science; British science guild; Buffalo society of natural sciences; Central association of science and mathematics teachers; Fédération des sociétés archéologiques et historiques de Belgique; Geographical association; German scientific and medical association; Indian science congress; International astronomical union; International congress of zoology; International geographical congress; International geological congress; International research council; International union of geodesy and geophysics; Leningrad—Geographo-economic institution; Marine biological association of the United Kingdom, Plymouth; Mathematical association; National academy of sciences, Washington, D. C.; National union of scientific workers; Pan-Pacific science congress; Royal astronomical society; Royal geographical society; Royal meteorological society; Royal photographic society; Royal Scottish geographical society; Royal society of Canada; Royal society of London; Russian academy of sciences; Senckenbergische naturforschende gesellschaft; Société de

SCIENTIFIC societies—Continued

biogéographie, Paris; Société française de physique; Société mathématique de France; South African association for the advancement of science; Stazione zoologica di Napoli; Zoological society, London

SCIENTISTS

Almighty atom; a layman's Odyssey around the scientific centres of Europe. C. E. B. Roberts. *World Today* 45:192-9 F '25

Aptitude and achievement. J. M. Cattell. *Nature* 117:87-90 Ja 16 '26

Biographical byways. A. Schuster. *Nature* 115: 56-7, 87-9, 126-7, 161-3, 199, 232-4, 270-1, 305-6, 342-3, 383-5, 429-30 Ja 10-Mr 21 '25

On being a good scientific sport. G. M. Price. *Bib Sac* 83:298-311 Jl '26

Pioneers of science; review of *The torchbearers*, by A. Noyes. O. Lodge. *Bookm (Lond)* 68:189-92 Jl '25

Profession of science. J. Huxley. *Spec* 138:417-18 Mr 12 '27

Les savants oubliés; martyrs de la science. H. Ghilini. *Il L'illustration* 83 pt1:43-4 Ja 17 '25

Science and the community. *Nature* 115:4-5 Ja 3 '25; Reply. G. Martin. 115:122 Ja 24 '25

Scientific worthies. *Nature* 115:1-3 Ja 3 '25

La situation matérielle des savants. C. Richet. *R Sci* 63:97-100 F 28 '25

Sur les lois d'évolution de la pensée humaine. B. Weinberg. *tabs R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:565-9 O 30 '25

Word scientist or its substitutes. N. R. Campbell. *Nature* 114:788 N 29 '24; Discussion. 114:823-5, 897-8; 115:50, 85 D 6, 20 '24, Ja 10-17 '25

See also Astronomers; Chemists; Naturalists; Research workers; Scientific research; also names of scientists, e.g. Michelson, A. A.

SCILLA

Bouquet of squills. H. Wilbur. *Am Cath Q* 48:148-53 Ap '23

SCILLY islands

See also Mollusks—Scilly islands

SCINCIDAE. See Lizards

SCINDIA, Madho Rao, maharajah of Gwalior. See Gwalior, Madho Rao Scindia, maharajah of

SCIONE, Greece

Scione, Mende, and Torone. B. D. Meritt. *Il maps Am J Archaeol* 27:447-60 O '23

SCIPUS Africanus Major

Greater than Napoleon. B. H. L. Hart. *Blackw* 220:433-80 O '26

SCISCO, Louis Dow

Pre-Columbian discovery by Basques. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 18:51-61 '24

SCISSORTAILS (birds). See Flycatchers**SCIZE, Pierre**

Le lac salé; critique. A. Rouveyre. *Mercure Fr* 191:169-73 O 1 '26

La passion de Célestine Eymard; roman. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:529-31, 558-60, 647-50 N 21-28, D 12 '26

—See Méry, Andrée, jt. auth.

—and others

Chez les Lyonnais. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86: 401-4 Ap 11 '26

SCLEROSIS, Multiple

Zur histopathologie und pathogenese der tuberosen sklerose; neue beiträge. (Aus dem K. Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung) M. Bieschowsky. *bibliog 2 pl J f Psychol u Neurol* 30:167-200 Mr '24

SCLEROTINIA

Note on the occurrence in New South Wales, Australia, of the perfect stage of a sclerotinia causing brown rot of fruits. T. H. Harrison. *bibliog pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 55:215-19 '21

SCLOPIS, Federico

Portrait. *Nuova Antol* 238:411 D 16 '24

SCOFIELD, Carl Schurz

Measuring the potential alkalinity of irrigated soils. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:192-4 My 4 '24

SCOLIIDAE

Some scollid wasps from tropical America. S. A. Rohwer. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:150-5 Mr 19 '27

SCOLIOSIS. See Spine**SCOLLARD, Clinton**

Lure of the woodland; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:41 S '27

Petition; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:872 Jl 21 '27

Supplication; poem. *Homiletic R* 94:60 Jl '27

Thanksgiving offering; poem. *Homiletic R* 88:426 N '24

SCOLYTIDAE. See Bark beetles**SCORE (numeration). See Numeration****SCORESBY sound, Greenland**

Colonization of eastern Greenland; Eskimo settlement on Scoresby sound. E. Mikkelsen. *il maps Geog R* 17:207-25 Ap '27

Summer voyage to Scoresby sound. E. Mikkelsen. *il Am Scand R* 13:21-8 Ja '25

SCORFF, Alain du

Le breton, langue vivante. *Mercure Fr* 184:88-110 N 15 '25

SCORING tables (athletics). See Athletics—Scoring tables**SCORPION, False. See Garypus****SCORPIONS**

African scorpion. G. Sakit. *Blackw* 222:812-18 D '27

Biology of the large Philippine forest scorpion. W. Schultze. *pls tabs Phil J Sci* 32: 375-89 Mr '27

Les piqures de scorpions. M. Jungfleisch. *La Nature* 53 pt2:189-91 D 12 '25

Recherches sur la circulation sanguine et la ventilation pulmonaire chez les scorpions. M. Du Buisson. *diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no10-11:666-80 '25

The scorpion bena. M. B. Blake. *Cornhill M* 59:169-73 Ag '25

Über einige skorphone aus Brasilien. F. Werner. *diags Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 40 pt3:353-8 '27

SCOTCH

See also National characteristics, Scottish

SCOTCH ballads. See Ballads, Scottish**SCOTCH Highlands. See Highlands of Scotland****SCOTCH in Canada**

Scottish influence in the higher education of Canada. R. Falconer. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 21:7-20 '27

SCOTCH in Sweden

Scottish officers of Charles XII. G. A. Sinclair. *Scot Hist R* 21:178-92 Ap '24

SCOTCH-IRISH in Wisconsin

Early farmers in Exeter. E. M. Wallace. *Wis M Hist* 8:415-22 Je '25

SCOTCH mist (drama). See Hastings, Sir Patrick**SCOTCH plaid. See Tartans****SCOTCH terriers**

Scotty. A. P. Terhune. *il Nature M* 5:211-14 Ap '25

SCOTERS

Surf scoter. B. H. Lampman. *il Nature M* 5: 343-6 Je '25

SCOTFORD, John R.

Ambassador to Mexico meets some citizens. *Christian Cent* 43:644-5 My 20 '26

Building your successor's success. *Homiletic R* 90:359-61 N '25

Church union à la carte. *Christian Cent* 42: 1274-5 O 15 '25

Dives and his pastor. *Christian Cent* 40:1135-7 S 6 '23

Do we want a seven day church? *Christian Cent* 42:315-17 Mr 5 '25

Eye, the ear and religion. *Christian Cent* 43: 1419-20 N 18 '26

Minister and women. *Homiletic R* 89:369-61 My '25

SCOTFORD, John R.—Continued

Modern young people and religion. *Homiletic R* 91:433-5 *Je* '26

My friend, the rabbi. *Christian Cent* 42:1000-1 *Ag* 6 '25

New approach to the teaching of homiletics. *J Relig* 7:72-5 *Ja* '27

Our competitive churches. *Christian Cent* 42:1574-6 *D* 17 '25

Page Dr Erasmus! *Christian Cent* 44:109-10 *Ja* 27 '27

Psychoanalysis and the minister. *Homiletic R* 92:366-9 *N* '26

Psychoanalyst drops in. *Christian Cent* 43:413-14 *Ap* 1 '26

Romance, reality and religion. *Christian Cent* 44:76-7 *Ja* 20 '27

Should laymen control the church? *Christian Cent* 44:1294-5 *N* 3 '27

Trial of Bishop Brown. *Christian Cent* 41:758-9 *Je* 12 '24

What is preaching; poem. *Homiletic R* 93:461 *Je* '27

What the undertaker thinks of the minister. *Homiletic R* 92:104-6 *Ag* '26

Why men want money. *Christian Cent* 44:267-8 *Mr* 3 '27

SCOTLAND

Condition of Scotland. C. M. Grieve. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:641-2 *N* 12 '27

Contemporary Scotland. H. J. W. Hetherington. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:82-3 *Ja* 22 '27

Scotch diary of the 16th century. B. St Cleather. *Lond Q R* 143:226-35 *Ap* '25

See also Clyde firrh; Gretna Green; Highlands of Scotland

Agriculture

See Agriculture—Scotland

Antiquities

Archæology and the Ordnance survey. O. G. S. Crawford. *Geog J* 67:66-8 *Ja* '26

Archives

See Archives—Scotland

Army

Lowland division (fifty-second). C. T. Atkinson. *Scot Hist R* 21:133-9 *Ja* '24

Banks and banking

See Banks and banking—Scotland

Birds

See Birds—Scotland

Botany

See Botany—Scotland

Church history

Date of the Filia specialis bull. R. K. Hannay. *Scot Hist R* 23:171-7 *Ap* '26

National petition to the Scottish privy council, October 18, 1637; with text. *Scot Hist R* 22:241-8 *Jl* '25

On a supposed provincial council of the Scottish church at Dundee in February 1310. D. W. H. Marshall. *Scot Hist R* 23:280-93 *Jl* '26

Provision and consecration of Bishop Cameron. E. W. M. Balfour-Melville. *Scot Hist R* 23:191-8 *Ap* '26

Scots college at Douai. J. H. Baxter. *bibliog Scot Hist R* 24:251-7 *Jl* '27

See also Church of Scotland

Coasts

See Coasts—Scotland

Colleges and universities

See Colleges and universities—Scotland

Commerce

Commercial relations between France and Scotland in 1707. H. See and A. A. Cormack. *Scot Hist R* 23:275-9 *Jl* '26

Negotiations for a commercial union between England and Scotland in 1668. E. Hughes. *Scot Hist R* 24:30-47 *O* '26

See also Company of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies

Courts

See Courts—Scotland.

Description and travel

Do you know Scotland? *Nation (Lond)* 39:148-50 *My* 1 '26

Inch Cailleach. R. B. Cunninghame Graham. *Sat R* 140:253-4 *S* 5 '25

Scotland, its varied attractions and its banking history and progress. F. H. Allan. *Bankers M* 112:644-52 *Ap* '26

Sentimental journey. I. Brown. *Sat R* 140:66 *Jl* 18 '25

Touring Scotland. W. Walker. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:116-17 *Jl* 23 '27

See also Automobile touring—Scotland; also Tweed river; Uist, South

Economic conditions

Decay of Scotland. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:36-7 *Ja* 16 '26

See also Land tenure—Scotland; Scotland—Industries and resources

Economic history

Cotton industry and the industrial revolution in Scotland. W. H. Marwick. *Scot Hist R* 21:207-18 *Ap* '24

Education

See Education—Scotland

Geology

See Geology—Scotland

Glaciers

See Glaciers—Scotland

Historical geography

Population of the Scottish Lowlands. P. R. Crowe. *maps Scot Geog M* 43:147-67 *My* '27

Maps

Scotland in the portolan charts. M. C. Andrews. *bibliog pls tab Scot Geog M* 42:129-53, 193-213, 293-306 *My-S* '26

History

Kingdom of Fife; review of History of Fife; from the earliest times to the nineteenth century, by J. Wilkie. J. B. Paul. *Scot Hist R* 22:286-93 *Jl* '25

National records of Scotland. J. R. N. Macphail. *Scot Hist R* 24:202-11 *Ap* '27

Royal burgh of Rutherglen. J. T. T. Brown. *Scot Hist R* 23:42-57 *O* '25

Skull of King Robert the Bruce discovered at Dunfermline in 1818. T. H. Bryce. *bibliog Scot Hist R* 23:81-91 *Ja* '26

See also Edinburgh—History; Scotland—Church history; Scotland—Kings and rulers; Scotland—Parliament

Sources

Guardians of Scotland and a Parliament at Rutherglen in 1300; with text of an unknown document. G. O. Sayles. *Scot Hist R* 24:245-50 *Jl* '27

To 1603

Dispensator of King David I. F. M. Powicke. *bibliog Scot Hist R* 23:34-41 *O* '25

Judicial committees of the Scottish parliament, 1369-70 to 1544. P. J. Hamilton-Grierson. *Scot Hist R* 22:1-13 *O* '24

Scottish bond of friendship betwixt Lord Lovat and the Captain of Clanranald, 1572; with text. J. Edwards. *Scot Hist R* 24:165-78 *Ap* '27

Scottish Canterbury pilgrims. S. C. Wilson. *Scot Hist R* 24:258-64 *Jl* '27

Some papal bulls among the Hamilton papers. R. K. Hannay. *Scot Hist R* 22:25-41 *O* '24

SCOTLAND—History—To 1603—Continued

Two early English occupations in Scotland: their administrative organization. D. W. H. Marshall. Scot Hist R 25:20-40 O '27

War of independence, 1285-1371

Guardians of Scotland and a Parliament at Rutherglen in 1300; with text of an unknown document. G. O. Sayles. Scot Hist R 24:245-50 J1 '27

See also Robert I, king of Scotland

Stuarts, to the union, 1371-1707

Later captivity and release of James I. E. W. M. Balfour-Melville. Scot Hist R 21:89-100 Ja '24

Mystery of Maitland. M. Wilkinson. Scot Hist R 24:19-29 O '26

Negotiations for a commercial union between England and Scotland in 1668. E. Hughes. Scot Hist R 24:30-47 O '26

Side-light on the mystery of Mary Stuart; Pietro Bizari's contemporary account of the murders of Riccio and Darnley. G. F. Barwick. Scot Hist R 21:115-27 Ja '24

Study in reformation history. R. K. Hannay. biblog Scot Hist R 23:18-33 O '25

William Semple's reports on Scotland in 1588 and 1610; text, ed. by D. Mathew and A. Mathew. Eng Hist R 41:579-83 O '26

See also James I, king of Scotland; Mary Stuart, queen of Scots

Jacobite rebellion, 1745-1746

See Jacobite rebellion, 1745-1746

Industries and resources

Future of Scottish industry. W. R. Scott. Outlook (Lond) 59:121-2, 163-4 F 5-12 '27

Stands Scotland where she did? Outlook (Lond) 59:27-8, 63-4 Ja 8-15 '27

Workshops of Britain; visit to a famous Scottish paper mill. A. S. Frere Reeves. II World Today 46:385-94 S '25

See also Cotton manufacture and trade—Scotland; Fisheries—Scotland; Mines and mineral resources—Scotland

Intellectual life

Vernacular books imported into Scotland: 1500-1625. M. A. Bald. Scot Hist R 23:254-67 J1 '26

Kings and rulers

Prince of Scotland. J. H. Stevenson. Scot Hist R 22:81-94 Ja '25

Unknown testimony on the history of coronation in Scotland. M. Bloch. Scot Hist R 23:105-6 Ja '26

See also names of kings and rulers, e.g. Robert I, king of Scotland; Mary Stuart, queen of Scots

Succession

Law of the throne; tanistry and the introduction of the law of primogeniture: a note on the succession of the kings of Scotland from Kenneth MacAlpin to Robert Bruce. J. H. Stevenson. Scot Hist R 25:1-12 O '27

Land tenure

See Land tenure—Scotland

Names, Geographical

See Names, Geographical—Scotland

Paleobotany

See Paleobotany—Scotland

Paleontology

See Paleontology—Scotland

Parliament

Parliaments of Scotland, by R. S. Rait. Review. T. F. Tout. Scot Hist R 22:95-100 Ja '25

Physical geography

See Physical geography—Scotland

Politics and government

Home rule for Scotland. W. Walker. Outlook (Lond) 59:564 My 14 '27

Prohibition

See Prohibition—Scotland

Religious institutions and affairs

Foreigner looks at Scottish churches. A. Keller. Christian Cent 44:1517-19 D 22 '27

Religious revival in Scotland. G. F. Barbour. Outlook (Lond) 59:205-6 F 26 '27

See also Presbyterian church in Scotland; Roman Catholic church in Scotland; Scotland—Church history

SCOTLAND and Canada

See also Scotch in Canada

SCOTS college, Douai. See Douai, France—Scots college

SCOTT, A. S.

Community work by the vocational teacher. Voc Educ M 2:631-2 Ap '24

SCOTT, Alexander

(ed.) Mineralogy. Science Prog 18:375-9 Ja '24

SCOTT, Austin Wakeman

Actions at law in the federal courts. biblog Harv Law R 38:1-5 N '24

Conveyances upon trusts not properly declared. biblog Harv Law R 37:653-90 Ap '24

Jurisdiction over nonresident motorists. biblog Harv Law R 39:563-86 Mr '26; Same. biblog Am Law R 60:403-28 My '26

Resulting trusts arising upon the purchase of land. Harv Law R 40:669-711 Mr '27

SCOTT, Catherine Amy (Dawson)

Karel Capek. Bookm (Lond) 66:256-8 Ag '24

SCOTT, Charles Ernest

Educational supervision. Am Sch Bd J 68:36 Mr; 43-4 Ap; 39-40 My; 47-9 Je; 69:53-4 J1; 45-6 Ag; 47-8 S '24

SCOTT, Charles Prestwich

Mr C. P. Scott. Spec 137:732-3 O 30 '26

Scott of the Guardian. Nation (Lond) 40:135-6 O 30 '26

SCOTT, Cyril Melr

Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 68:316 S '25

SCOTT, D. A., and Best, Charles Herbert

Method for the preparation of insulin. biblog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:89-91 '23

—See Best, Charles Herbert, jt. auth.

SCOTT, Dukinfield Henry

Darwin medal award. Nature 118:822 D 4 '26

Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:77 J1 11 '25

Fossil plants of the calamopitys type, from the carboniferous rocks of Scotland. biblog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:569-96 '24

Transformations of the plant world in geological time. Nature 116:645-7 O 31 '25

SCOTT, Duncan Campbell

Journey; poem. Lond Mercury 17:130-1 D '27

SCOTT, Elisabeth

Diplomacy. por Am Scand R 15:100-1 F '27

SCOTT, Ernest

Australian state governors. Outlook (Lond) 59:47-8 Ja 8 '27

SCOTT, Ernest Findlay

New criticism of the Gospels. Harv Theol R 19:143-63 Ap '26

SCOTT, Ernest Kilburn

Engineer's suggestions. Sociol R 18:22-7 Ja '26

Some way of reducing smoke. Sociol R 17:147-8 Ap '25

SCOTT, Esther Webb

How Adelaide went to school. Nature M 8:361-2 D '26

SCOTT, Evelyn, pseud.

Nirvana; poem. Outlook (Lond) 55:8 Ja 3 '25

Rest; poem. Outlook (Lond) 53:452 Ja 23 '24

Winter morning; poem. Outlook (Lond) 55:40 Ja 17 '25

- SCOTT, F. C.**
Insurance shares as an investment. *Nation* (Lond) 39:228-30 Mr 29 '26
- SCOTT, Frank Arthur**
An experience in maintenance. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:50 JI '27
- SCOTT, Frederick George**
Warders; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:78 N '25
- SCOTT, Gabriel**
High hats; a bit of parish history. *Am Scand R* 15:754-7 D '27
How our Lord and St Peter came to visit the earth; story. *Am Scand R* 12:743-52 D '24
Der mistkäfer; erzählung, übers. von K. Miethe. *Deutsche Rundschau* 213:54-60 O '27
Sörland; impressions, moods, pictures. *Am Scand R* 15:653-64 N '27
- SCOTT, Gayle**
Etudes stratigraphiques et paléontologiques sur les terrains crétacés du Texas. bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:93-210, 211-310 '26
- SCOTT, George**
Electrical developments in Japan. *Far East R* 22:109-15 Mr '26
Nippon hydro-electric power stations. *Far East R* 20:582-3 D '24
- SCOTT, George Batley**
Anglo-Indian question. *Near East* 29:80-1 Ja 21 '26
Communal representation in India. *Near East* 28:110-11 JI 23 '25
- SCOTT, George J.**
Young man in banking. *Bankers M* 108:710-11 My '24
- SCOTT, Sir Giles Gilbert**
Portrait, by P. Evans. *Lond Mercury* 16:567 O '27
- SCOTT, H. C.**
Some administrative aspects of the Rignano scheme of inheritance taxation. *J Roy Statis Soc n s* 89:256-71 Mr '26
- SCOTT, Henry Arthur**
Un coup d'épée dans l'eau. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 21:113-60 '27
- SCOTT, J. Cuthbert**
Shamrocks; poem. *Spec* 136:488 Mr 13 '26
- SCOTT, James Brown**
Advancement of international law essential to an international court of justice. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1921:21-7
British commonwealth of nations. *Am J Int Law* 21:95-101 Ja '27
Cancellation of the Lansing-Ishii agreement. *Am J Int Law* 17:510-12 JI '23
Central American conference. *Am J Int Law* 17:313-19 Ap '23
Codification of international law. *Am J Int Law* 18:260-80 Ap '24
Codification of international law in America. *Am J Int Law* 19:333-7 Ap '25
Codification of international law in America; address. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1925:14-48
Cuba and the United States; exchange of ambassadors and of views. *Am J Int Law* 18:119-24 Ja '24
Elihu Root's services to international law. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1924:2-42
Elihu Root's services to international law. *Int Concl no*207:21-74 F '25
Fifth international conference of American states. *Am J Int Law* 17:518-21 JI '23
Foreign language teaching in the United States. *Am J Int Law* 17:507-10 JI '23
Francis W. Kelsey; in memoriam. *Am J Int Law* 21:522-4 JI '27
Gradual and progressive codification of international law. *bibliog Am J Int Law* 21:417-50 JI '27
Grotius' *De jure belli ac pacis libri tres*; the work of a lawyer, statesman and theologian. *Am J Int Law* 19:461-8 JI '25
Hague academy of international law. *Am J Int Law* 17:746-51 O '23
The Hague academy of international law. *Am J Int Law* 19:768-71 O '25
- Harry Shepard Knapp, 1756-1923. *Am J Int Law* 17:540-1 JI '23
Institute of international law. *Am J Int Law* 17:105-9, 751-7 Ja, O '23
Institute of international law. *Am J Int Law* 19:758-62 O '25
Institute of international law. *Am J Int Law* 21:716-36 O '27
International cooperation and the equality of states. *Am J Int Law* 18:116-19 Ja '24
Interpretation of article X of the covenant of the League of nations. *Am J Int Law* 18:108-13 Ja '24
Isle of Pines. *Am J Int Law* 17:100-4 Ja '23
James Bryce, 1838-1922. *Am J Int Law* 17:539-40 JI '23
Japanese and Hindu naturalization in the United States. *Am J Int Law* 17:328-30 Ap '23
John Watson Foster. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1919:27-34
Joseph H. Choate. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1919:22-4
Léon Bourgeois, 1851-1925. *Am J Int Law* 19:774-6 O '25
Liquor treaty between the United States and Great Britain. *Am J Int Law* 18:301-6 Ap '24
Louis Renault. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1919:35-8
Meeting of the Institute of international law at Vienna, 1924. *Am J Int Law* 19:147-50 Ja '25
Oscar S. Straus. *Am J Int Law* 21:147-50 Ja '27
Paul Fauchille. *Am J Int Law* 20:335-7 Ap '26
Ratification of treaties in Great Britain. *Am J Int Law* 18:296-8 Ap '24
Recognition of soviet Russia. *Am J Int Law* 17:296-8 Ap '23
Richard Olney. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1919:25-6
Ruy Barbosa, 1849-1923. *Am J Int Law* 17:541-2 JI '23
Settlement of outstanding claims between Mexico and the United States. *Am J Int Law* 18:315-20 Ap '24
Sir Thomas Erskine Holland. *Am J Int Law* 20:516-19 JI '26
Solicitor for the State department. *Am J Int Law* 17:307-9 Ap '23
Tacna-Arica arbitration. *Am J Int Law* 17:82-9 Ja '23
Unemployment: a remedy. *Hibbert J* 22:479-86 Ap '24
William Jennings Bryan, March 19, 1860-July 26, 1925. *Am J Int Law* 19:772-4 O '25
- SCOTT, Mrs James E.**
Good health; play. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:73 S '25
- SCOTT, Janet G.**
Encore un imitateur de Desportes. *R Litt Comp* 5:471-3 JI '25
Parallels to three Elizabethan sonnets. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 21:190-2 Ap '26
Sources of Spenser's Amoretti. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 22:189-95 Ap '27
Sources of Watson's Tears of fancy. *Mod Lang R* 21:303-6 JI '26
- SCOTT, John Adams**
Apollodorus and Homer. *Class J* 23:211-13 D '27
Athenians and the condemnation of Socrates. *Class J* 22:677-8 Je '27
Basil Lanneau Gildersleeve. *Class J* 19:306-8 F '24
Diodorus and Homer. *Class J* 22:540-1 Ap '27
Meaning of Matthew 5:10. *Class J* 23:47-8 O '27
Number of words in a dactylic hexameter. *Class J* 19:239-40 Ja '24
Origin of the myth of the Golden fleece. *Class J* 22:541 Ap '27
Socrates and the golden rule. *Class J* 22:542-3 Mr '27
Theocritus and Homer. *Class J* 23:213 D '27
Use of poisoned arrows in the Odyssey. *Class J* 19:240-1 Ja '24

SCOTT, John Adams—Continued

Was Homer contemporary with the Trojan war? *Class J* 22:295-7 Ja '27
Why did the Cyclops build a fire? *Class J* 19:238-8 Ja '24

SCOTT, John Waugh

Homecroft scheme. *Spec* 136:791-2; 137:798 My 1, N 6 '26
Liberty education and the making of character. *Int J Ethics* 35:150-63 Ja '25
Psychology and idealistic philosophy. *Philos R* 30:170-7; 31:1-17; 32:18-36; 33:67-73 Mr '21, Ja '22, Ja '23, Ja '24
Relief for unemployment; the homecroft policy. *Spec* 133:449, 543; 135:52, 192, 229, 265-6, 302, 406-7 O 4, 18 '24, JI 11, Ag 1-22, S 12 '25
Slum and the emergency house. *Spec* 134:43 Ja 10 '25
Towards a philosophy of labour. *Hibbert J* 23:668-78 JI '25
Towards breaking the vicious circle of mass-production. *Hibbert J* 23:54-63 O '24
Unemployment; a lead from India. *Asiatic R n s* 21:225-39 Ap '25

SCOTT, John William Robertson. See Robertson Scott, John William

SCOTT, Joseph John

Litany of the nation; poem. *Homiletic R* 88:20 JI '24

SCOTT, Kenneth

Study of the grades of students at the University of Wisconsin with reference to preparation in foreign languages. *Class J* 22:370-9 F '27

SCOTT, L. C.

Prostitution and venereal disease problem in Louisiana. *Nat Munic R* 13:200-2 Ap '24

SCOTT, Sir Leslie (Frederick)

Sir Leslie Scott. E. C. Roberto. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:303-5 Mr 19 '27

SCOTT, Mary W.

Variations between the first and the final edition of Balzac's *Les employés*. *Mod Philol* 23:315-36 F '26

SCOTT, Melville

Plea for the revision of the Massoretic text. *Church Q R* 104:15-26 Ap '27

SCOTT, Nell

Fallacies in the use of statistics. *Family* 5:200-3 D '24

SCOTT, Noel

Half a loaf; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:494 N 20 '26
Joker; criticism. M. Waldman. *Lond Mercury* 15:540 Mr '27

SCOTT, R. Ray

Difficulties confronting the small junior high school in realizing the advantages of re-organization. *Peabody J Educ* 5:157-65 N '27

SCOTT, Robert E.

Flash cards as a method of improving silent reading in the third grade. *J Educ Method* 5:102-12 N '25

SCOTT, S. V.

Finance for the small school. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:42 Ag '26

SCOTT, S. Z.

School nurse for the small school. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:44 D '25

SCOTT, Samuel Mathewson

At the consulate. *Harv Grad M* 35:291-7 D '26

Book for a rainy day. *Harv Grad M* 34:193-200 D '25

Many matters, grave and gay. *Harv Grad M* 33:402-9 Mr '25

Mechanisms of conference. *Harv Grad M* 34:549-56 Je '26

Millenniamania. *Harv Grad M* 33:565-71 Je '25

New democracy. *Harv Grad M* 32:533-40 Je '24

Next amendment. *Harv Grad M* 33:222-9 D '24

Retrovolution. *Harv Grad M* 34:30-6 S '25

Travel. *Harv Grad M* 36:24-32, 202-11 S-D '27

Ursulites. *Harv Grad M* 32:383-9 Mr '24

SCOTT, W. C. M.

Relation of the iodine content and the histological structure to the growth curve of the thyroid gland of the barn-door skate (*raia laevis*). *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:229-37 '26

SCOTT, Sir Walter, bart.

Christmas in Old England; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:285 D '27

Christmas in the olden time; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 11:47 D '25

Hie away; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 10:41 My '25; Same. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:71 S '27

The antiquary. V. Woolf. *Nation* (Lond) 36:293-4 N 22 '24

Diana of Hainfield; original of the heroine of *Rob Roy*. Mrs. H. Beach. *Blackw* 216:832-53 D '24

Early literary life of Sir Walter Scott. O. F. Emerson. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 23:28-62, 241-69, 389-417 Ja-JI '24

La grande communion romantique de 1827: sous le signe de Walter Scott. F. Baldensperger. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 7:47-86 Ja '27
Manzoni and Scott. C. M. Bowen. *Dublin R* 176:239-52 Ap '25

Note on Walter Scott. H. Walpole. *Nation* (Lond) 35:201-2 My 17 '24; Reply. 35:241 My 24 '24

Portrait, by E. Landseer. *Connoisseur* 75:41 My '26

Queen at chesse; Kenilworth, chapter 15. H. H. Scudder. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:141-5 Mr '27

Scott centenary. *Blackw* 219:265-80 F '26

Scott, Manzoni, Rovani. R. Altrocchi. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:175-6 Mr '26

Scott's dilemma. W. Graham. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:45-7 Ja '26

Simples notas acerca de Walter Scott en España. M. Núñez de Arenas. *R Hispanique* 65:153-9 O '25

Sir Walter Scott and the West Port atrocities. D. Fraser-Harris. *Cornhill M* 62:23-32 Ja '27

Sir Walter Scott in London. H. G. L. King. *Cornhill M* 59:621-33 N '25

Sir Walter Scott's bête noire. *Blackw* 221:214-28 F '27

Studies in the influence of Sir Walter Scott in Spain. E. A. Peers. *bibliog R Hispanique* 68:1-160 O '26

SCOTT, William Edouard

William Edouard Scott, painter. F. C. Holbrook. *Il por So Workm* 53:72-6 F '24

SCOTT, William Robert

Future of Scottish industry. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:121-2, 163-4 F 5-12 '27

SCOTT, Mrs Winifred Mary (Watson) (Pamela Wynne, pseud.)

Portrait. *Bookm* (Lond) 69:163 D '25

SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Charles Kenneth

End of the season; poem. *Lond Mercury* 12:351-2 Ag '25

Mouse in the dovecot; story. *Lond Mercury* 11:594-9 Ap '25

SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Sir George Kenneth

Old term at Woolwich. *Blackw* 215:356-68 Mr '24

Roads of the north-west frontier. *Blackw* 215:743-57 Je '24

SCOTT MONCRIEFF, I. M.

In the Nile delta. *Int R Missions* 16:425-35 JI '27

SCOTT antarctic expedition. See Antarctic exploration—Scott expedition

SCOTT polar research institute. See Cambridge university—Captain Scott polar research institute

SCOTTISH ballads. See Ballads, Scottish

SCOTTISH clans. See Clans and clan system

SCOTTISH dialects. See English language—Dialects—Scotland

SCOTTISH geographical society. See Royal Scottish geographical society

SCOTTISH humor. See Humor, Scottish

- SCOTTISH names, Geographical.** See Names, Geographical—Scotland
- SCOTTISH poetry**
See also Ballads, Scottish
- SCOTTISH printing.** See Printing—History—Scotland
- SCOTTISH tartans.** See Tartans
- SCOURFIELD, D. J.**
On a new type of crustacean from the old red sandstone (Rhynie chert bed, Aberdeenshire), *lepidocaris rhyniensis*, gen. et sp. nov. *bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 214 ser B:153-87 F 8 '26
- SCOUTS and scouting**
See also Boy scouts; Girl scouts
- SCOVILLE, A. H.**
Industrial financing; a study in changing standards. *por Bankers M* 114:100-6 Ja '27
- SCOVILLE, Samuel, 1872-**
In the heart of the pine-barrens. *Nature M* 8:209-10 O '26
Seven sleepers; poem. *Am Childhood* 12:55 Ja '27
Seventh sleeper. *Nature M* 7:275-8 My '26
- SCRANTON, Pennsylvania**
Scranton as an urban community. C. M. Zlerer. *bibliog il maps Geog R* 17:415-28 Jl '27
Welfare work
Study of the case records of the Emergency committee of Scranton. C. A. Pretzer. *Family* 8:40-4 Ap '27
- SCRAPBOOKS**
Scrapbooks; an experiment. M. C. Sheridan. *English J* 13:279-81 Ap '24
- SCREECH owls.** See Owls
- SCREENS (furniture)**
Scrap screen. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 142:404-6 O 9 '26
- SCREW jacks.** See Jacks
- SCREW pines**
Les racines-échasses de *Iriarte exorrhiza* Mart. (palmiers) et de *pandanus* div. sp. (pandanacées). R. Bouillenne. *il pla Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no6: 46p '25
- SCREW propellers.** See Propellers
- SCRIBE, Augustin Eugène**
Hints of the social drama of Dumas fils and Augier in the plays of Scribe. C. E. Young. *Philol Q* 3:48-50 Ja '24
Some unpublished letters to Eugène Scribe. N. C. Arvin. *Sewanee R* 33:269-65 Jl '25
- SCRIBES**
Mind of the scribe. S. E. Stout. *Class J* 22: 405-17 Mr '27
- SCRIBNER, Grace**
Growth of a soul, with a foreword by Harry F. Ward. W. L. Chappell. *Christian Cent* 44:239-41, 269-71, 303-5, 337-9, 366-8, 398-9, 465-6, 492-4 F 24-Mr 31, Ap 14-21 '27
- SCRIPTORES historiae Augustae.** See Augustan history
- SCRIPTURE, Edward Wheeler**
Helmholtz theory of hearing. *Nature* 109:518; 113:605-6, 925-6; 114:194 Ap 22 '22, Ap 26, Je 28, Ag 9 '24
Der Lear-vers oder der englische dochmius. *Anglia* 51:136-8 Ag '27
Physical nature of verse. *Nature* 114:534-5, 825-6 O 11, D 6 '24
Theory of hearing. *Nature* 115:228-9 F 14 '25
Three biological principles observed in speech inscriptions. *Nature* 113:386-7 Mr 15 '24
- SCRIPTURES, Holy.** See Bible
- SCRIVEN, Frank D.**
School discipline solved. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:772-3 Je '27
- SCRIVENOR, John Brooke**
Tin mining in the F.M.S. *Far East R* 20: 393-7, 606-9 Ag, D '24
- SCROFULA**
Les rois thaumaturges, de M. Bloch. *Review. C. Paster. J Savants* 23:109-19 My '25
See also Royal touch
- SCROGGIE, W. Graham**
Diligence in the cultivation of Christian character. *Bib R* 12:348-60 Jl '27
- SCROLLS (geometry)**
Certain scrolls whose asymptotic curves are cubics. C. T. Sullivan. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:89-97 '24
Some formulae for scrolls and line systems in ordinary space. C. G. F. James. *Cambridge Philos Soc Trans* 23:201-34 '25
- SCROXTON, Grace**
Making use of the child's environment. *Prim Educ* 33:100-2 F '25
- SCRUGGS, Baxter S.**
Modern achievement. *So Workm* 55:401-6 S '26
- SCRUTATOR, pseud.**
Banking position. *Spec* 139:145-7 Jl 23 '27
Equalizing income and expenditure. *Spec* 137: 142-4 Jl 24 '26
- SCUDDER, Doremus**
Ebb and flow of California feeling. *Trans-Pac* 10:5 Ja 19 '24
Religious federation in Japan. *Christian Cent* 41:1210-11 S 18 '24
Strange Far Eastern bedfellows. *China W R* 41:121-2 Jl 2 '27
- SCUDDER, Harold H.**
Queen at chesse. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:141-5 Mr '27
- SCUDDER, Janet**
Famous sculptress models her life; extract. *por World R* 4:72-3 Mr 7 '27
- SCUDDER, Jared Waterbury**
Exchange plan. *J Educ Method* 6:328-31 Ap '27
- SCUDDER, Vida Dutton**
Christianity: conservative or revolutionary? *World Tomorrow* 7:244-5 Ag '24
- SCUDÉRY, Georges de**
Discours à Cliton sur les Observations du Cid. C. Searles. *bibliog Philol Q* 4:224-30 Jl '25
- SCUDÉRY, Madeleine de**
Unpublished poems of Mlle de Scudéry and Mlle Descartes. G. L. Van Roosbroeck. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:155-8 Mr '25
- SCULPIN**
Goblin of the river. B. H. Lampman. *il Nature M* 5:179-81 Mr '25
- SCULPTURE**
Die form; chapter from *Der geist der plastik*, by M. Kruse. *Westerm M* 136:144-5 Ap '24
Vom geist der plastik. F. Emmel. *Westerm M* 136:143-5 Ap '24
See also Bas-relief; Brasses; Bronzes; Carving (art industries); Figurines; Memorials, monuments, etc.; Modeling; Statues; Terra-cottas; Wood carving
- Germany
- Die antiken im park zu Wörlitz. K. Schulze-Wollgast. *il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 38-39 *Archäol Anzeiger:col* 24-38 '23-24
Der Mindener altar, ein schnitzwerk des XIII jahrhunderts. E. Simon. *il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 48:209-20 '27
Quellen zum still des Erminoldmeisters. L. Heidenhain. *il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 48:183-208 '27
- Italy
- Le avventure d'una pala marmorea. F. Jerace. *pl Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 9:145-54 '26
- SCULPTURE, American**
American paintings and sculpture at the Art institute. K. Flisk. *il Am M Art* 15:643-7 D '24
See also Akeley, C. E.; Amateis, E. R.; Bartlett, P. W.; Brown, S. G.; Calder, A. S.; Cecere, G.; Dallin, C. E.; Epstein, J.; Fraser, J. E.; French, D. C.; Frismuth, H.; Gregory, J.; Howard, C.; Scudder, J.; Saint Gaudens, A.; Walker, N. V.

SCULPTURE, Ancient

- Die antiken im park zu Wörlitz. K. Schulze-Wollgast. II Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger: col 24-38 '23-24
- Skulpturen aus Spanien. G. K. A. Lippold. II pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 42 Archäol Anzeiger: col 77-83 '27
- Zum kultus des thrakischen reiters in Bulgarien. G. J. Kazarov. bibliog II Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41 Archäol Anzeiger: col 1-10 '26

See also Metopes; Sculpture, Byzantine; Sculpture, Egyptian; Sculpture, Greek; Sculpture, Primitive; Sculpture, Roman

SCULPTURE, Arcadian. See Sculpture, Greek

SCULPTURE, Austrian

See also Fuchs, E.; Gelles, C.

SCULPTURE, Babylonian

- Statuettes de Tello. F. Thureau-Dangin. II pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 27:97-111 '24

SCULPTURE, British

- English sculpture in the later XVIIth and XVIIIth centuries. K. A. Esdalle. Lond Mercury 14:170-9, 262-71 Je-Jl '26
- Nottingham alabaster sculpture. II Connoisseur 73:36 S '25

See also Bacon, J.; Dobson, F.; Epstein, J.; Wilton, J.; Wood, F. D.

SCULPTURE, Buddhist

- Buddhist sculpture of China. W. G. B. Murdoch. II Am M Art 18:461-70 S '27
- Indian origin of the Buddha image. A. K. Coomaraswamy. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 46:165-70 Je '26

SCULPTURE, Byzantine

- Byzantine sculptures at Corinth. F. P. Johnson. II Am J Archaeol 28:253-65 Jl '24
- Byzantine statue in Megara. F. P. Johnson. bibliog II Am J Archaeol 29:34-7 Ja '25
- Porträtkopf der Heiligen Helena. J. Bankó. II Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s 1:10-14 '26
- La sculpture antique de Phidias à l'ère byzantine, de C. Picard. Review. A. Merlin. J Savants 25:252-61, 346-54 Je, Ag '27

See also Barletta, Colossus of

SCULPTURE, Chinese

- Buddhist sculpture of China. W. G. B. Murdoch. II Am M Art 18:461-70 S '27

SCULPTURE, Egyptian

- A propos d'une tête en grès rouge du roi Didoufré, VI^e dynastie, conservée au musée du Louvre. E. Chassinat. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:53-75 '21-22
- Ägyptische plastik in vier Jahrtausenden nach denkmälern des Pelizaeus-museums zu Hildesheim. Roeder. II Westerm M 136:157-68 Ap '24

L'art égyptien et la loi de frontalité, à propos d'une statuette du Cabinet des médailles. J. Capart. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 26:47-65 '23

Un bas-relief grec dans un tombeau égyptien. G. Lefebvre. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:211-27 '21-22

La cueillette du lis et le Lirinon à propos d'un bas-relief et d'un fragment de bas-relief au musée du Louvre. G. Bénédite. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:1-28 '21-22

Isis, Horus et Séraphis accompagnés de Dionysos; bas-relief du musée du Louvre. E. Michon. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:229-36 '21-22

Note sur l'Égypte et la plastique grecque. E. Pottier. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:391-400 '21-22

Quelques types de figurines funéraires des XIX^e et XX^e dynasties. R. Weill. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:419-38 '21-22

La reine Aahmès. E. Naville. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:333-48 '21-22

Un second prophète d'Onouris: la statuette E: 11099 du musée du Louvre. E. Drioton. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:113-32 '21-22

Les statues guérisseuses dans l'ancienne Égypte. P. Lagau. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:189-209 '21-22

Statuettes funéraires de la XVIII^e dynastie. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:401-17 '21-22

Stone group of Amset and Hapi. H. F. Lutz. pl Am Oriental Soc J 46:312-13 D '26

Sur une tête de princesse de la famille d'Akhounaten. G. Bénédite. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 27:113-18 '24

Un temple flottant: le vaisseau d'or d'Amon Rā. G. Foucart. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:143-69 '21-22

Unique statue of Senmut. T. G. Allen. bibliog II Am J Sem Lang 44:49-55 O '27

SCULPTURE, French

A propos du groupe du Trépas de la Vierge, de Pécamp. L. Brénier. J Savants 24:77-8 F '26

La sculpture. J. Baschet. II L'Illustration 83 pti:513-15 My 23 '25

La sculpture au Salon. J. Baschet. II L'Illustration 84 pti:537-40 My 22 '26

La sculpture dans les Salons. J. Baschet. II L'Illustration 85 pti:528-31 My 21 '27

La sculpture française du moyen âge et de la renaissance, de M. Aubert. Review. C. Enlart. bibliog J Savants 25:145-52 Ap '27

See also Besnard, C. G.; Bourdelle, E. A.; Carpeaux, J. B.; Dagonet, E.; David, F.; Degas, H. G. E.; Despiay, C.; Hérain, F. de; Houdon, J. A.; Laurent, R.; Maillol, A.; Quinquaud, A.; Rodin, A.; Saly, J. F. J.; Sarrazévolles, —

SCULPTURE, German

Die Magdeburger plastik um die mitte des XIII. jahrhunderts. W. Paatz. II Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46:91-120 '25

Der meister der Lübeckischen Steinmadonnen. W. Paatz. II Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47:168-83 '26

Der meister der Schönen Deutschen im Louvre. F. Winkler. II Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:62-5 '24

Das reitendenmal kaiser Maximilians und die statuette eines pferdes im Kaiser-Friedrich-museum. E. F. Bange. II Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:212-13 '24

Das reiterstandbild auf dem alten markt zu Magdeburg. W. Möllenberg. II Neujaehrbl Sachs 45:36p '24

La Vierge d'Isenheim. P. Vitry. II pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 27:141-50 '24

Zum problem der Schönen madonnen um 1400. W. Pinder. II pl Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 44:147-71 '23

Zwei neugefundene köpfe vom Heiligen Grab in Gernrode. U. Middelsdorf and E. Meyer. II Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:34-7 '24

See also Brockmüller, F. F.; Kopf, J. von; Schaumann, R.; Terkatz, P.

SCULPTURE, Greco-Roman

L'Aphrodite à la tortue de Doura-Europos. F. Cumont. II Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 27:31-43 '24

Statue of the type called the Venus Genetrix in the Royal Ontario museum. C. G. Harcum. bibliog II pl Am J Archaeol 31:141-52 Ap '27

SCULPTURE, Greek

Ein akroter des peisistratischen Athenatempels. E. Schmidt. bibliog footnotes II Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 35:97-113 '20

Antiken in Tübingen. I. K. Kübler. II Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 42 Archäol Anzeiger: col 23-49 '27

Archaischer jünglingskopf in Hannover. W. Amelung. bibliog footnotes II 3 pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 35:49-59 '20

Archäologische funde in den jahren 1916-1925: Griechenland. B. Schweitzer; G. Welter; W. Wrede. II diag plans Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37, 40-41 Archäol Anzeiger: col 238-345, 308-42, 399-439 '22, '25, '26

Archäologisches aus Griechenland. F. Studniczka. bibliog footnotes II Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 36 Archäol Anzeiger: col 308-40 '21

SCULPTURE, Greek—Continued

- Artemis and Iphigenie; marmorgruppe der Ny Carlsberg Glyptothek. F. Studniczka. *Il Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Abhandl* 37 no5:160p '26
- Artemis von Ariccia, Athena von Velletri und die amazonen. E. Pfuhl. *bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 41:1-50 '26
- Athlete relief from the Themistoklean wall, Athens. L. Van Hook. *il Am J Archaeol* 30: 283-7 J1 '26
- Athlete's head in the Fogg museum of art. A. D. Fraser. *bibliog il Am J Archaeol* 29: 70-5 Ja '25
- Een beeld uit Eleusis. J. P. J. Brants. *il Int Archiv f Ethnog* 28:lxix-lxxxix '27
- Bemerkungen zu den skulpturen von Olympia. G. M. K. Rodenwaldt. *bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 41:205-38 '26
- Bronze statuette in the Metropolitan museum of art. C. H. Young. *il Am J Archaeol* 30: 427-31 O '26
- Daedalus in the Skimatari museum. E. D. Pierce. *il Am J Archaeol* 28:267-75 J1 '24
- Eine ehrung für Mithradates VI. Eupator in Pergamon. G. Krahmer. *bibliog il pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40:183-205 '25
- Fates of the Madrid Puteal. R. Carpenter. *bibliog il pl Am J Archaeol* 29:117-34 Ap '25
- Fragment eines votivreliefs in Eleusis. G. Rodenwaldt. *bibliog footnotes il pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 36:1-8 '21
- Der frauenkopf vom südabhang der burg in Athen. F. Studniczka. *bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 34:107-44 '19
- In the Louvre. E. Dimnet. *Sat R* 144:498-9 O 15 '27
- Ein jagdenkmal des kaisers Hadrian. H. Bulle. *bibliog footnotes pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 34:144-72 '19
- Kolossalstatue einer göttin aus Ariccia. W. Amelung. *bibliog footnotes il plan 4 pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 37:112-37 '22
- Der Meister der Niobegruppe. F. Winter. *bibliog footnotes il pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 38:39:49-57 '23-24
- Der Meister des Apollon auf dem omphalos und seine schule. W. O. E. Amelung. *bibliog il pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 41: 247-87 '26
- Miszellaneen zur griechischen plastik. A. Hekler. *il pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 42:63-74 '27
- Neuerwerbungen der sammlung C. W. Lunsingh Scheurleer im Haag. *bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 37 Archäol Anzeiger:col 202-38 '22
- Neues vom diskoswerfen. B. Schröder. *bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 35 Archäol Anzeiger:col 61-84 '20
- Niobe. E. Löwy. *bibliog il pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 42:80-136 '27
- Ein Niobekopf aus den sammlungen des fürsten Radziwill in Nieborów. K. Michalowski. *bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 42 Archäol Anzeiger: col 58-70 '27
- Note sur l'Egypte et la plastique grecque. E. Pottier. *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 25:391-400 '21-22
- Notes on an exhibition of Greek art at the Whitney studio galleries. C. Sheeler. *il Arts* 7:153-7 Mr '25
- Notes on representations of Socrates and of Diogenes and other Cynics. W. Amelung. *il Am J Archaeol* 31:281-96 J1 '27
- Die ostgiebelgruppe vom Zeustempel im Olympia. F. Studniczka. *il Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Abhandl* 37 no4:36p '23
- Die Parthenongiebel. P. Johansen. *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger: col 141-53 '23-24
- Primitive statue from Arkadia. D. Burr. *bibliog il Am J Archaeol* 31:169-76 Ap '27
- Proportions of the Apollo of Tenea. L. D. Caskey. *diags Am J Archaeol* 28:358-67 O '24
- Reliefs von attischen statuenbasen; bellige II-IV. A. Philadelphus. *bibliog footnotes 3 pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 37 Archäol Anzeiger:col 56-9 '22

Die sammlung der gipsabgüsse nach werken griechischer und römischer skulptur in der Universität Berlin. F. Noack. *bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 36 Archäol Anzeiger:col 15-34 '21

Sculptured parapet of Athena Nike; preliminary study. W. B. Dinsmoor. *bibliog il diags pl Am J Archaeol* 30:1-31 Ja '26

Skulpturen in Spanien. G. Lippold. *il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40 Archäol Anzeiger: col 266-76 '25

Die statue des Maussollos. F. Krischen. *diags Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40:22-8 '25

Die Steinhäuserschen köpfe in Basel. E. Pfuhl. *bibliog il pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40 Archäol Anzeiger: col 22-31 '25

Der sterbende Niobide der Florentiner gruppe. E. Pfuhl. *bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40:16-21 '25

Die tänzerinnen-sküle in Delphi. H. R. Pomtow. *bibliog footnotes pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 35:113-28 '20

Ein toreutisches melsterwerk. G. M. K. Rodenwaldt. *bibliog il pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 41:191-204 '26

Two Hellenistic portraits in the Metropolitan museum. G. M. A. Richter. *il Am J Archaeol* 29:152-9 Ap '25

Zeus Bronton. G. Rodenwaldt. *bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 34:77-86 '19

Zur gruppe der tyrannenmörder. O. Waser. *bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 37 Archäol Anzeiger:col 153-65 '22

See also Athena Parthenos; also Myron; Timotheus

SCULPTURE, Hungarian

See also Paczka, Frau C.

SCULPTURE, Italian

Florentiner domplastik: I-II. H. Kauffmann. *il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 47:141-67, 216-37 '26

Das grabdenkmal des Orsato Giustiniani; ein beilag zur geschichte der venezianischen skulptur im quattrocento. L. Planiscig. *il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses* n s 1:93-102 '26

Die neuerworbene bronzegruppe des Herkules und Triton im Kaiser-Friedrich-museum. W. von Bode. *il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 44:178-83 '23

See also Canova, A.; Pisano, G.

SCULPTURE, Japanese

Japanese sculpture of the Suiko period. H. Bell. *il Am M Art* 15:141-5 Mr '24

SCULPTURE, Javanese

Nog eens de Hindu-javaansche beelden te Bangkok. Th. van Erp. *pls Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 83:503-13 '27

Oudjavaansche plastiek in Europeesche musea. W. F. Stutterheim. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 80:287-301 '24

SCULPTURE, Jewish

See also Epstein, J.; Orlova, C.

SCULPTURE, Khmer

Khmer and Siamese sculpture. *il Arts* 9:93-5 F '26

SCULPTURE, Medieval

La sculpture française du moyen âge et de la renaissance, de M. Aubert. *Review. C. Enlart. bibliog J Savants* 25:145-52 Ap '27

SCULPTURE, Polish

See also Nadelman, E.

SCULPTURE, Primitive

Les plus vieilles statues du monde. P. Barreau de Lorde. *il La Nature* 52 pt1:158-60 Mr 8 '24

SCULPTURE, Renaissance

La sculpture française du moyen âge et de la renaissance, de M. Aubert. *Review. C. Enlart. bibliog J Savants* 25:145-52 Ap '27

SCULPTURE, Roman

Doppelseitiges relief in Barcelona. G. Lippold. *bibliog footnotes il pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 36:33-44 '21

SCULPTURE, Roman—Continued

- Right and left in Roman art. F. P. Johnson. *Am J Archaeol* 28:399-401 O '24
- Roman portrait head in the Metropolitan museum. G. M. A. Richter. *Il Arts* 10:314-15 D '26
- Die sammlung der gipsabgüsse nach werken griechischer und römischer skulptur in der Universität Berlin. F. Noack. *bibliog footnotes Il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 36 *Archäol Anzeiger*:col 15-34 '21
- Der Trajansbogen in Benevent. G. A. S. Snijder. *bibliog Il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 41:94-128 '26
- Trois têtes antiques du Musée d'art et d'histoire à Genève. W. Deonna. *Il Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 27:87-95 '24
- Two new heads of Augustus. D. M. Robinson. *bibliog Il Am J Archaeol* 30:125-36 Ap '26

See also Portraits, Roman; Sculpture, Greco-Roman; also Barletta, Colossus of

SCULPTURE, Rumanian

See also Brancusi, C.

SCULPTURE, Russian

See also Archipenko, A.

SCULPTURE, Serbian

See also Broin, J. D:

SCULPTURE, Siamese

Khmer and Siamese sculpture. *Il Arts* 9:93-5 F '26

SCULPTURE, Spanish

See also Hernandez, M.

SCULPTURE, Swedish

See also Jönsson, A.; Milles, C. E.

SCULPTURE, Yugoslavic

See also Mestrovic, I.

La SCUOLA rinnovata. *See* Schools, Experimental

SCUPIN, Hans

Die Löwenberger kreide und ihre fauna. *Palaeont VI*:1-275 '12-13

SCURVY, Modern. *See* Nutrition, Diseases of

SCUTARI, Albania

In Scutari. E. C. Davies. *Near East* 26:195-6 Ag '21 '24

SCYLIORHINUS stellaris. *See* Dogfish

SCYPHOMEDUSAE

See also Rhizostomae

SCYPHUS. *See* Pottery, Greek

SCYROS (Island). *See* Skyros (Island)

SCYTHES

La fabrication des faux. E. Weiss. *Il diag La Nature* 53 pt2:33-43 JI '18 '25

SCYTHIAN art. *See* Art, Scythian

SCYTHISM, Dostoyevsky and. C. A. Manning. *Sewanee R* 33:135-48 Ap '25

SEA. *See* Ocean

SEA air

Action de la mer sur l'organisme humain. G. Baudouin. *Il R Sci* 64:385-93 JI '10 '26

La cure marine. M. Bousquet. *La Nature* 55 pt2:132 Ag '27

Schwimmende sanatorien. S. Epstein. *Western M* 143:333-7 N '27

Thalassothérapie; cure marine. R. Baudet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:146-7 Ag '26

SEA anemones

Fluorescence of sea anemones. C. E. S. Phillips. *Nature* 119:747 My '21 '27

On sea anemones. T. A. Stephenson. *Il Discovery* 6:119-22 Ap '25

Some flower-like animals of the sea. W. L. Schmitt. *Il Nature M* 5:276-81 My '25

SEA baths. *See* Baths, Sea

SEA birds. *See* Water birds

SEA casualties. *See* Shipwrecks

SEA cruises. *See* Ocean travel

SEA elephants. *See* Elephant seals

SEA food

See also Cockles; Fish as food; Oysters

SEA grass

See also Zostera marina

SEA gulls. *See* Gulls

SEA in literature

Elizabethan sea drama and its staging. L. B. Wright. *Anglia* 51:104-13 Ag '27

See also Sea poetry; Sea stories

SEA in painting. *See* Marine painting

SEA law. *See* Maritime law

SEA level

Pleistocene changes of sea-level and the distribution of man. J. V. Daneš. *bibliog Scot Geog M* 41:289-98 S '25

Sea level along the Atlantic coast of the United States and its fluctuations. H. A. Marmer. *diags Geog R* 15:438-48 JI '25

SEA lions. *See* Seals (animals)

SEA-parrots. *See* Puffins

SEA-pens

See also Pennatula

SEA poetry

Sea in Anglo-Saxon and Middle English poetry. R. A. Kiasack, jr. *Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 13:371-89 Ap '26

SEA power

Insular America. W. H. Gardiner. *China W R* 33:136-8 JI '25 '25

Sea power and submarines. J. H. Kimball. *English R* 42:340-4 Mr '26

See also Freedom of the seas; Navies; War, Maritime (international law); Warships; also Conference on the limitation of naval armaments, Geneva, 1927

SEA robins (fishes)

New Philippine sea robin, family peristedidae. A. W. C. T. Herre. *pl Phil J Sci* 27:291-6 JI '25

SEA stories

Autumn shooting. G. H. Gandy. *Blackw* 215:75-90 Ja '24

SEA-urchins

By the light of the moon. J. A. Thomson. *New Statesman* 24:293-4 D '13 '24

Development of the calcareous test of echinocardium cordatum. I. Gordon. *bibliog Il Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 215 ser B:255-313 D '1 '26

Development of the calcareous test of echinus miliaris. I. Gordon. *bibliog Il Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 214 ser B:259-312 Mi '9 '26

Moon beliefs and modern biology. H. M. Fox. *Spec* 136:521-2 Mr '20 '26

Sea-urchins of New Zealand. H. Farquhar. *Nature* 117:674-5 My '26

Studies of arbacia punctulata and allies, and of nonpentamerous echini. R. T. Jackson. *Il Boston Soc of Nat Hist Memoirs* 8:433-565 '27

SEA-urchins, Fossil

Die seeigelfauna der kreide Palästinas. M. Blanckenhorn. *pls Palaeont* 67:83-114 '25

SEA water

L'eau de mer moderne. E. H. Weiss. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:683 D '20 '25

Effect of Fraser River water on the physical and chemical properties of the adjacent sea. C. C. Lucas. *bibliog map diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 21:485-503, 509-12 '27

La matière vivante et la chimie de la mer. W. Vernadsky. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35: 5-13, 46-54 Ja '15-30 '24

Measurement of evaporation of sea water. W. Shoulejkin. *diags Nature* 119:891-2 Je '18 '27

See also Baths, Sea

Temperature

See Ocean temperature

SEAFARING life

Midshipmen rampant. T. A. Powell. *Blackw* 215:687-92 My '24

See also Seamen; Whales and whaling

- SEAGER, Henry Rogers**
Power on the farm. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12: 551-4 Ja '27
Progress of labor legislation, 1900-1925. Am Labor Leg R 15:239-94 D '25
Transportation and fuel. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:673-7 Ja '24
—and Moon, Parker Thomas (eds.) American economic policies since the armistice. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:539-757 Ja '24
- SEAGER, Richard Berry**
Obituary. Nature 115:845 My 30 '25; Am J Archaeol 29:330-1 Jl '25
- SEAGLE, William**
Yossele sings in Raleigh. Menorah J 13:87-90 F '27
- SEAGRAVE, Mabel**
Causes underlying sex delinquency in young girls. J Social Hygiene 12:523-9 D '26
- SEAGULL (drama).** See Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich
- SEAGULL; story.** P. Burton. Lond Mercury 12: 465-70 S '25
- SEAILLES, Gabriel**
La philosophie de Fechner. R Philos 99:6-47 Jl '25
Le pluralisme et la pensée contemporaine. R Philos 98:161-89, 423-49 S-N '24
- SEALEY, R. M.**
Time requirement for graduation from high school. H Sch Q 12:182-7 Ap '24
- SEALS (animals)**
Fur seals of the Pribilof Islands. E: A. Preble. Il Nature M 6:226-30 O '25
Lions of the sea. W. L. Finley and I. Finley. Il Nature M 4:203-7 O '24
Seal collection; a feature of the hall of ocean life, American museum. F. A. Lucas. Il Nat Hist 24:589-93 S '24
Trip to Guadalupe, the isle of my boyhood dreams. L. M. Huey. Il Nat Hist 24:579-88 S '24
Über anatomische und funktionelle differenzen im optischen system: 1. Über die optischen endigungen der wassersäuger; 2. Über die strukturdifferenzen innerhalb der retinalen hirnschicht. (Aus dem Neurologischen Institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) W. Riese. bibliog pl J f Psychol u Neurol 32: 281-90 My '26
See also Elephant seals
- SEALS (numismatics)**
Chino-Irish seals, a minor mystery. G. R. B. Spain. Cornhill M 57:195-205 Ag '24
Das grosse majestätssiegel kaiser Maximilians I. E. Kris. Il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses 36:157-62 '25
Seals of the two benches under Edward III. B. Wilkinson. Eng Hist R 42:397-401 Jl '27
Die siegel der könige von Hochburgund. E. A. Stückelberg. Il Antiq Gesell in Zürich Mitt 30 no 1:19-21 '25
- SEAMAN, Helen**
Gold; poem. Christian Cent 43:480 Ap 15 '26
L'homme machine; poem. Christian Cent 41: 395 Mr '24
- SEAMAN, William Grant**
Cultivating the religious life of public school children. Homiletic R 89:51-4 Ja '25
- SEAMAN, William O.**
Zebedee; poem. Meth R 109:554 Jl '26
- SEAMANS, A. B.**
Three centuries of the submarine; abridged. World R 5:33 O 3 '27
- SEAMEN**
Colored men's institute in dockland. So Workm 55:230-1 My '26
Treatment for seamen. J Social Hygiene 10: 559-60 D '24
See also Merchant marine; Seafaring life
- Portraits**
- Naval iconography; sailor as a subject for print collection. C: N. Robinson. Print Coll Q 12:257-84 O '25
- Navy in caricature: satire and comedy. C: N. Robinson. Il Print Coll Q 14:300-23 O '27
- SEAMEN'S act**
Eight years of the Seamen's act. P. S. Taylor. Am Labor Leg R 15:52-63 Mr '25
Scientific legislation. A. Furuseth. Am Federationist 31:300-2 Ap '24
- SEAPLANES**
La coupe Schneider à Venise. H. Bouché. Il map L'Illustration 85 pt2:404-6 O 8 '27
La croisière de trois hydravions militaires français dans la Méditerranée orientale. Il map L'Illustration 84 pt2:482 O 30 '26
Un grand exploit de l'aviation maritime française. H. Bouché. Il map L'Illustration 85 pt1:74-5 Ja 22 '27
Les grands avions et la traversée de l'Atlantique. H. Bouché. Il diags L'Illustration 85 pt2:731-3 D 24 '27
L'hydravion étend son domaine. Il L'Illustration 85 pt1:374 Ap 16 '27
Hydroplane of the Hamilton Rice expedition, 1924-25. A. W. Stevens. Il Geog J 68:27-43 Jl '26
Le meeting de Cannes. R. Lestonnat. Il L'Illustration 83 pt1:334-5 Ap 11 '25
Schneider trophy seaplane race. O. Stewart. Outlook (Lond) 60:366-7 S 17 '27
35-ft. hydroplane for service in Japan. Il plans Far East R 22:317-18 Jl '26
La traversée de l'Atlantique du sud en hydravion. Il map L'Illustration 84 pt1:132 F 6 '26
Le vol à voile au cap corse. Il map L'Illustration 83 pt2:418-19 O 17 '25
Voyages d'étude en hydravion dans la Méditerranée. H. Bouché. Il maps L'Illustration 83 pt2:707-9 D 26 '25
See also Flying boats
- SEAPORTS.** See Ports
- SEARCH, Right of**
See also Maritime law
- SEARCHES and seizures**
Prohibition and the doctrine of the Weeks case. T: E. Atkinson. Am Law R 59:728-64 S '25
- SEARCH-LIGHT, pseud.** See Frank, Waldo David
- SEARCHLIGHTS**
Shadow bands and searchlights. P. R. Bassett. Pop Astron 33:232-6 Ap '25
- SEARES, Frederick Hanley**
Distribution functions for stellar velocity. Astrophys J 59:274-304 Je '24
Form of the luminosity function. Astrophys J 59:310-38 Je '24
Mean color-index of stars of different apparent magnitudes. Astrophys J 61:114-29 Mr '25
Mean parallaxes of stars of small proper motion. Astrophys J 60:175-91 O '24
Note on the distribution and number of nebulae. Astrophys J 62:168-78 O '25
Notes on the luminosity function. Pop Astron 32:26-8 Ja '24
Remarks on the luminosity and density functions. Astrophys J 59:11-29 Ja '24
Some relations between magnitude scales. Astrophys J 61:284-302 My '25
Some systematic features in the distribution of stars. Nature 119:461-3 Mr 26 '27
Sun's motion and the mean parallaxes of stars of different apparent magnitudes. Astrophys J 60:50-9 Jl '24
—and Joyner, Mary C.
Reduction of thirty-nine astrographic zones to the international photographic scale. Astrophys J 63:160-76 Ap '26
—and Rhijn, Pieter Johannes van
Distribution of the stars with respect to brightness and distance from the Milky way. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:358-64 Je '25
New determination of the distribution of stars with respect to magnitude and galactic latitude. Nature 115:948-50 Je 20 '25

SEARES, Frederick Hanley—Continued
—and others

Mean distribution of stars according to apparent magnitude and galactic latitude. *Astrophys J* 62:320-74 D '25
Reduction of the Harvard-Groningen Durchmusterung to the international system of magnitude and color. *Astrophys J* 61:303-19 My '25

SEARIGHT, James
Old catalogue. *English R* 44:358-65 Mr '27

SEARLE, A. H., and Ruch, Giles Murrel
Study of science articles in magazines. *bibliog School Sci and Math* 26:389-96 Ap '26

SEARLES, Colbert
Allusions to the contemporary theater of 1616 by François Rosset. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:481-3 D '25
Discours & Cliton. *bibliog Philol Q* 4:224-30 Jl '25
First six decades of French seventeenth-century comedy. *Mod Philol* 23:153-65 N '25

SEARLES, Herbert L.
Empirical inquiry into the God experience of one hundred and forty college students. *Relig Educ* 21:334-41 Ag '26

SEARS, Amelia
Case work in a changing world. *Family* 5:219-23 Ja '25
Old age pensions. *bibliog Family* 7:300-6 F '27
Resistive zone and the social problem. *Family* 6:255-8 Ja '26

SEARS, Edmund Hamilton
Carolus Guilelmus Eliot; poem. *Harv Grad M* 35:257 D '26

SEARS, Francis W. See Keyes, Frederick George, jt. auth.

SEARS, Horace H.
Insurance of municipal bonds. *Nat Munic R* 14:278-80 My '25

SEARS, Jesse Brundage
Some data on the cost of school housing. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:42-4 Je '24
Some problems in public school finance. *J Educ Research* 10:257-70 N '24

SEARS, Louis Martin
August Belmont, banker in politics. *Hist Outl* 15:151-4 Ap '24
French opinion of the Spanish-American war. *Hispan Am Hist R* 7:25-44 F '27

John Sildell, forgotten leader in a lost cause. *So Atlan Q* 23:225-41 Jl '24
(ed.) *London Times' American correspondent in 1861; unpublished letters of William H. Russell*. *Hist Outl* 16:251-7 O '25

Nicholas P. Trist, a diplomat with ideals. *Miss Val Hist R* 11:85-98 Je '24

SEARS, Richard. See Trow, William Clark, jt. auth.

SEARSON, James Williams
Determining a language program. *English J* 13:99-114 F '24

National service of national education. *Vis Educ* 5:45-7 F '24

Obituary. *English J* 16:567 S '27

SEASHORE, Carl Emil
Rôle of mental measurement in the discovery and motivation of the gifted student. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:542-5 S '25

—and Metfessel, Milton
Deviation from the regular as an art principle. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:538-42 S '25

SEASHORE
See also Besches; Coast changes; Shorelines

SEASHORE consonance test. See Musical ability tests

SEASHORE vegetation
Botany of our coasts. S. M. Wadham. *Il diag Discovery* 5:199-203 S '24

Ecological-anatomical study of beach vegetation in the Philippines. R. Klenholz. *bibliog pls tabs Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no5sup:58-100 '26

Evolution and colonisation of tidal lands. *Nature* 116:591 O 17 '25

Shore vegetation of Wigtownshire. D. Sutherland. *Il maps Scot Geog M* 41:1-23 Ja '25

See also Halophytes

SEASICKNESS

Le mal de mer et la stabilité des navires. *Loir. R Sci* 64:54-5 Ja 23 '26

SEASIDE resorts

L'heure du bain. Y. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:59 Jl 18 '26

See also Brighton, England

SEASONAL variation (statistics)

Adjustments for the influence of Easter in department stores sales. A. Joy and W. Thomas. *tabs Am Statis Assn J* 22:493-6 D '27

Dependency indexes for Minneapolis: a new method in seasonal and cyclical analysis. F. S. Chapin. *tabs Social Forces* 5:215-24 D '26

Improved method for measuring the seasonal factor. W. W. I. King. *tabs Am Statis Assn J* 19:301-13 S '24

Measurement of a seasonal variation. H. D. Falkner. *Am Statis Assn J* 19:167-79 Je '24

Measurement of variations in seasonal distribution. J. C. Clendenin. *tab Am Statis Assn J* 22:213-20 Je '27

Measuring the fluctuations of employment in the Ohio construction industry. R. J. Watkins. *tabs Am Statis Assn J* 22:40-8 Mr '27

Meeting of American statistical association on the measurement of seasonal variations. *Am Statis Assn J* 20:426-34 S '25

Methods of computing seasonal indexes: constant and progressive. F. L. Carmichael. *tabs Am Statis Assn J* 22:339-54 S '27

On the measurement of seasonal variation. O. Gressens. *tabs Am Statis Assn J* 20:203-10 Je '25

Progressive variation in seasonality. W. L. Crum. *tabs Am Statis Assn J* 20:48-64 Mr '25

Seasonal variation as a relative of secular trend. L. W. Hall. *Am Statis Assn J* 19:156-66 Je '24

Trend-seasonal normal in time series. C. H. Whelden, Jr. *tabs Am Statis Assn J* 21:321-9 S '26

SEASONAL work. See Labor, Casual

SEASONS

For signs and for seasons. K. Leaf. *Nation (Lond)* 39:43 Ap 10 '26

See also Autumn; Spring; Winter

SEAT work

Between-recitations period. R. Angelo. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:32 N '24

Busy work that teaches geography. E. Johnston. *Am Childhood* 12:25-6 Je '27

Constructive seat work. G. A. Young. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:52 Ja '26

Day by day lesson plans for arithmetic and correlated seat-work in the first grade. M. E. Cawood. *Il diag Prim Educ* 33:472-4, 544-6, 618-20, 694-6; 34:40-3, 112-15, 184-8, 264-7, 338-45, 406-9 S '25-Je '26

Educative seat work. M. F. Huesing. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:65-6 O '25

Envelope system of seat work. A. Farmer. *Prim Educ* 33:254-5 Ap '25

Independent occupation. L. M. Bixler. *Pop Educ* 43:285 Ja '26

Just another seat work hint. A. Morizot. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:103 O '26

Occupation work. E. Bigbee. *Prim Educ* 32:125 F '24

Practice and seatwork in second year number. M. Gugle and M. Perrill. *Am Childhood* 11:23-5 Je '26

Primary educational seat work. M. Sharpe. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:33 S '27

Puzzle maps. E. F. Steinheimer. *Il Prim Educ* 33:626-7 N '25

Reading and seat-work activities. H. Nelson. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:50-2 Ja; 57 Mr; 43-5 Ap; 44-7 My; 43 Je '26

Seat work for third and fourth grades. E. P. Adel. *Prim Educ* 34:127 F '26

SEAT work—Continued

- Seat work in arithmetic. L. S. Mills. *Pop Educ* 43:216-18 D '25
- Seat work in beginners' arithmetic. M. Gugle and M. Perrill. *Kind and First Grade* 11:28-9 F '26
- Seat work in first grade number. M. Gugle and M. Perrill. *Kind and First Grade* 10:24-5 Ap '25
- Seat work in silent reading. M. Perrill. *Kind and First Grade* 11:25-6 Mr '26
- Self-instructive seat work. E. M. Russell. *Prim Educ* 32:660-1 D '24
- Silent reading and seat work lessons for September. M. M. Grant. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:53-6 S '26
- Spring seat work in the rural school. B. Cesal. *Am Childhood* 11:45 My '26
- What to do in spare minutes. L. Richardson. *Prim Educ* 33:539 O '25
- Worth-while seat work. E. R. Coon. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:60 N '25
- See also* Handicraft in schools

SEATON, Eleanor

- Kentucky mountaineers at school. *Vis Educ* 5:430-1 D '24

SEATTLE, Washington

- History of the Seattle general postoffice. N. C. Cullinan. *Wash Hist Q* 17:211-17 Jl '26
- Lesson plans on great American cities. M. T. Johnson. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:58-60 D '26
- Seattle, our Northwest gateway. M. F. Jay. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:25 My '27
- Crime**
- Study of homicides in Seattle, 1914 to 1924. C. F. Schmid. map tabs *Social Forces* 4:745-56 Je '26

Education

- Saving Seattle school money. B. W. Brintnall. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:42 Mr '25

Elections

- Community forces: a study of the non-partisan municipal elections in Seattle. R. D. McKenzie. maps *J Social Forces* 2:266-73, 415-21, 560-8 Ja-My '24
- Public service employees in politics. D. C. Cline. *Social Forces* 5:127-32 S '26

Politics and government

- Seattle's city manager vote and first woman mayor. M. H. Van Nuys. *Nat Munic R* 15:326-30 Je '26
- Seattle's vote against city manager plan. M. H. Van Nuys. *Nat Munic R* 14:340-2 Je '25
- SEATTLE, Washington**. Grange co-operative wholesale. *See* Grange co-operative wholesale, Seattle, Washington
- SEATTLE bar association**
- Members of the Seattle bar who died young. C. H. Hanford. *Wash Hist Q* 16:122-31; 17:18-26 Ap '25, Ja '26
- Le **SEAU** d'eau; comédie en un acte. M. Girette. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:433-5 Ap 18 '26

SEAYER, Edwin

- In exile; poem. *Menorah J* 13:282 Je '27

SEAVERNS, Joel Herbert

- Joel Herbert Seaverns. E. A. Whitman. *Harv Grad M* 33:461-4 Mr '25

SEAVEY, Warren A.

- Negligence: subjective or objective? *Harv Law R* 41:1-28 N '27

SEAWEED. See *Algae***SEBALD; nouvelle. M. Krell. Deutsche Rundschau** 205:15-23 O '25**SEBELIEN, John**

- Chemical composition of the prehistoric bronzes. *Nature* 113:100-1 Ja 19 '24

SEBENICO, Dalmatia

- Yugoslav ports. *Near East* 27:228-9 F 26 '25

SEBILLE, Bruce G.

- Trial by jury an ineffective survival. *Am Law R* 59:65-79 Ja '25

SÉBILLOT, Paul Yves

- Venise et son avenir. *J Economistes* 80:57-65 Ja '25

SECESSION

- Calling the secession convention in Arkansas. D. Y. Thomas. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 5:246-54 D '24

SÉCHAN, Louis

- Etudes sur la tragédie grecque dans ses rapports avec la céramique. Review by P. Francastel. *J Débats* 34 pt2:330-1 Ag 19 '27

SÉCHÉ, Alphonse

- De la dictature. *Mercure Fr* 169:289-328 Ja 15 '24

SÉCHÉ, Léon

- A la mémoire de Léon Séché. E. Seillière. *J Débats* 32 pt2:811-12 N 13 '25
- Monument de Léon Séché à Ancenis. *Il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:552 N 21 '25

SECHI, G.

- Il Trattato di Locarno e l'equilibrio del Mediterraneo. *Nuova Antol* 245:205-19 F 1 '26

SECOND advent

- If Jesus came again in the flesh. A. W. Anthony. *Christian Cent* 40:1431-3 N 8 '23
- Nearness of the day; meditation for Advent. B. Z. Stambaugh. *Homiletic R* 90:494-6 D '25
- Return of Christ; sermon. E. D. Jones. *Homiletic R* 92:139-42 Ag '26
- Second coming of Christ. *Meth Q R* 75:112-25 Ja '26
- Second coming of Christ in the Thessalonian epistles. E. M. Wilson. *Princ Theol R* 25:444-56 Jl '27

See also Millennium**SECOND man (drama).** *See* Behrman, Samuel Nathaniel**SECOND of September (holiday).** *See* Sedantag**SECOND part of the French academie (poem).** *See* La Primaudaye, Peter de**SECONDARY education.** *See* Education, Secondary**SECONDARY schools.** *See* Education, Secondary; High schools; Junior high schools; Private schools; Public schools**Le SECRET; nouvelle.** E. Jaloux. *R Polit et Litt* 64:295-302 My 15 '26**Le SECRET d'Arvers; drame.** *See* Bernard, Jean Jacques**Le SECRET de la cloche; drame.** J. Truffier. *Correspondant* 299:43-60 Ap 10 '25**Le SECRET de la Villa des trois cyprès; roman.** *See* Du Bois, Albert, comte**Le SECRET de Polichinelle (drama).** *See* Wolff, Pierre**SECRET life (drama).** *See* Granville-Barker, Harley Granville**SECRET of the forest; story, tr. by S. Gustafson.** G. Geijerstam. *Am Scand R* 12:612-19 O '24**SECRET service**

- True tales of the secret service. B. Sparkes. *Il World R* 4:92-3, 111-12 Mr 14-21 '27

See also Detectives; Spies**Great Britain**

- Dangerous irresponsibility of the secret service. *New Statesman* 29:300-1 Je 18 '27

- Secret service and the labour movement. H. Grenfell. *Labour Monthly* 8:492-7 Ag '26

SECRET societies

- Secret societies; review of Secret societies and subversive movements. by N. H. Webster. Lord Sydenham. *English R* 39:515-21, 697-705 O-N '24

- Secret societies revived in modern Germany. R. B. Mowat. *bibliog Discovery* 5:31-3 My '24

- Significance of secret societies in Chinese life. A. Y. Hugh. *China W R* 42:38-9 S 10 '27
- Substitutes for brotherhood. D. Allen. *World Tomorrow* 7:74-6 Mr '24

- See also* Freemasonry; High school fraternities; also Frères chasseurs, Société des; Ku Klux klan; Rosicrucians; Stahlhelm

SECRETARIES, Private

Preparing to be a secretary. World R 2:71 Mr 15 '26

SECRETARIES of state, British. See Great Britain—Secretaries of state

SECRECTIONS

Glandes à sécrétion externe ou interne. E. Retterer. *diags R Sci* 63:609-13 S 26 '25

Internal secretion of the parathyroid glands. J. B. Collip. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:484-5 Ag '25

Lois d'action des sécrétions internes d'après les recherches sur le conditionnement physiologique des caractères sexuels secondaires. E. Gley. *bibliog il R Sci* 63:705-15 N 14 '25

Les sécrétions internes. Garnier. *il R Sci* 63:193-203 Ap 11 '25

See also Endocrinology; Fluids and humors, Animal; Glands, Ductless; also names of special secretions, e.g. Adrenalin, Hormones, Perspiration

SECRECTIONS (botany)

Secretory epidermal cells of certain eucalypts and angophoras. M. B. Welch. *bibliog il Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:218-26 '23

SECTIONALISM

Sectionalism and its avoidance. E: A. Ross. *J Social Forces* 2:484-7 My '24

Sectionalism in America. F. R. Kent. *Spec* 135:296-7 Ag 22 '25

Sectionalism in Congress (1870 to 1890). H. G. Roach. *maps Am Pol Sci R* 19:500-26 Ag '25

Significance of the section in American history. F: J. Turner. *Wis M Hist* 8:254-80 Mr '25

SECTS

Baptism on the front page. *Christian Cent* 42:691-2 My 28 '25

Denominational temper. T. Brinckerhoff. *Christian Cent* 42:894 Jl 9 '25

Denominationalism and party politics. *Christian Cent* 41:1281-3 S 25 '24

Denominationalism is going! F. Kingdon. *Christian Cent* 42:976 Jl 30 '25

Favorite indoor sport of denominationalism. *Christian Cent* 43:133-6 F 4 '26

God's line against sectarianism. J. I. Vance. *Homiletic R* 94:56-60 Jl '27

In a little Texas town. J: C. Petrie. *Christian Cent* 44:398-8 Mr 31 '27

Plain words of Scripture. V. Nash. *Christian Cent* 43:1136-7 S 16 '26

Quenching of sectarian strife. F. A. Ross. *J Social Forces* 2:646-50 S '24

Religious denominationalism in the light of modern thought. A. C. Blunck. *Bib R* 9: 387-98 Jl '24

Sectarianism's perfect work. *Christian Cent* 42:852-4 Jl 2 '25

Slow retreat of sectarianism. A. W. Anthony. *Christian Cent* 41:628-30 My 15 '24

What holds churches together? H. R. Niebuhr. *Christian Cent* 43:346-8 Mr 18 '26

See also Church unity; also names of churches and sects, e.g. Ahmadiya movement; Baptists; Congregational church; Disciples of Christ; Donatists; Holiness church; Lollards; Lutheran church; Mandaeans; Methodist Episcopal church; Mormons and Mormonism; Penitentes; Petrobrusians; Protestant churches; Roman Catholic church

SECULAR trend

Determination of past and present secular trends. L. W. Hall. *Am Statis Assn J* 21: 206-12 Je '26

Least squares criterion for trend lines. W. L. Crum. *tabs Am Statis Assn J* 20:211-12 Je '25

Moving secular trend and moving integration. L. W. Hall. *Am Statis Assn J* 20:13-24 Mr '25

Trend-seasonal normal in time series. C. H. Whelden, jr. *tabs Am Statis Assn J* 21:321-9 S '26

SECUNDA pastorum

Autorship of the Secunda pastorum. O. Cargill. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:810-81 D '26

Note on the Towneley Secunda pastorum. K. Malone. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:35-9 Ja '25

SECURITIES

Argentine securities. *Nation (Lond)* 37:30 Ap 4 '25

Chicago's position as a security mart. L: E. Delson. *Bankers M* 109:840-51 O 31 '24

Chilean securities. *Nation (Lond)* 36:694 F 14 '25

Chinese securities. *Nation (Lond)* 36:592 Ja 24 '25

Corporate securities. *Bankers M* 110:891-7 My '25

Economic revolution in the ownership of property in the United States. S. M. Lindsay. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:355-9 Ap '25

Egyptian securities. *Nation (Lond)* 36:660 F 7 '25

Factors underlying the purchase of foreign securities. P. M. Atkins. *Bankers M* 114: 23-7, 275-82 Ja-F '27

La fiscalité mobilière en France et à l'étranger. F. François-Marsal. *J Economistes* 88:314-16 D '27

Greek securities. *Nation (Lond)* 36:792 Mr 7 '25

Guide to British government securities. *Nation (Lond)* 36:565-6 Ja 17 '25

Industrial financing; a study in changing standards. A. H. Scoville. *for Bankers M* 114:100-6 Ja '27

Wider distribution of securities in relation to sustained prosperity. W: T. Foster. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:401-7 Ap '25

Yields of gilt-edged securities. See weekly numbers of the *Nation (Lond)* from January 24, 1925-October 17, 1925

See also Banks and banking—Investments; Bonds; Electric utilities—Securities; Investments; Mortgages; Municipal bonds; Public utilities—Securities; Railroads—Securities; Stock exchange; Stocks

Prices

Differentiation in index numbers of security prices. H. Marshall. *Am Statis Assn J* 22: 60-5 Mr '27

SECURITY in modern life. R. F. Swift. *Int J Ethics* 34:357-63 Jl '24

SECURITY, International. See International security

SEDANTAG

Der Sedantag als nationalfeiertag 1871-1914. H. Goldschmidt. *Deutsche Rundschau* 212: 181-93 S '27

SEDDON, H. R., and others

Further observations on *stachys arvensis*. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 59:249-66 '26

SEDER. See Passover

SEDER; story. M. Levin. *Menorah J* 10:139-46 Ap '24

SEDERHOLM, Per. See Benedicks, Carl Axel Fredrik, jt. auth.

SEDFIELD, Walter John

Anglo-Saxon verse-book. Review. *Mod Lang R* 19:104-8 Ja '24

SEDGWICK, Anne Douglas (Mrs Basil de Selincourt)

Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 72:137 My '27

SEDGWICK, Ellery

England revisited. *Spec* 135:47-8 Jl 11 '25

SEDGWICK, W. B.

Cantica of Plautus. *Class R* 39:55-8 My '25

Composition of the Stichus. *Class R* 39:59-60 My '25

Gentlemen prefer blondes. *English R* 44:725-9 Je '27

History of a proverb. *Class Q* 21:207 Jl '27

Parody in Plautus. *Class Q* 21:88-9 Ap '27

SEDIMENTARY rocks. See Rocks, Sedimentary

SEDIMENTATION and deposition

Bottom deposits of Lake Ontario. E. M. Kindle. *bibliog maps pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 19:47-102 '25

SEDIMENTATION and deposition—Continued

Les débits solides des cours d'eau. A. Pawłowski. *diag La Nature* 54 pt2:341-3 N 27 '26

Notes on the tidal phenomena of Bay of Fundy rivers. E. M. Kindle. *il J Geol* 34 pt1:642-52 O '26

Research in sedimentation. W. H. Twenhofel. *J Geol* 35:183-90 F '27

Rôle of thermal stratification in lacustrine sedimentation. E. M. Kindle. *bibliog il diag Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 21: 1-35 '27

Sediments and climate. T. W. Vaughan. *Geog R Sup* 13:665 O '23

Some curious markings in mud at Ruafa, North Sinai. T. S. Bowman. *il Geog J* 68: 147-9 Ag '26

See also Erosion; Flocculation; Rocks, Sedimentary

SEDITION

Sedition and the censor. *Periscope. English R* 39:653-9 N '24

See also Free speech; Treason; also Unlawful oaths act, 1797

SEDLLEY, Sir Charles

Restoration dramatist; review of Sir Charles Sedley, 1639-1701, by V. de S. Pinto. G. Saintsbury. *Bookm (Lond)* 73:6-7 O '27

SÉE, Edmond

Le bel amour; drame. *L'Illustration (Petite)* no239:1-24 Ap 18 '25

Le bel amour; critique. A. Billy. *Mercure Fr* 178:468-9 Mr 1 '25

La dépositaire; critique. P. Brissson. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:574-5 My 25 '24

SÉE, Henri

Les conceptions économiques et sociales du Comité de mendicité de la Constituante. *bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 3:330-7 J1 '26

Le Cromwell de Victor Hugo et le Cromwell de l'histoire. *Mercure Fr* 200:5-17 N 15 '27

La doctrine politique et sociale de Mably. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 1:135-48 Mr '24

La doctrine politique et sociale de Turgot. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 1:413-26 S '24

L'état économique de la Haute-Bretagne sous le Consulat d'après les statistiques de Borie et de Huet. *bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 2:151-63 Mr '25

L'idée d'évolution en histoire. *bibliog R Philos* 101:161-87 S '26

Jean-Jacques Rousseau et ses libraires. *Mercure Fr* 193:337-51 Ja 15 '27

Kropotkine, historien. *R Polit et Litt* 64:541-6 S 4 '26

Michelet et l'histoire-résurrection. *bibliog Mercure Fr* 189:570-81 Ag 1 '26

Note sur la presse provinciale à la fin de l'ancien régime: les Affiches de Rennes, 1784-1790. *bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 4:18-25 Ja '27

Les principales entraves à l'action de la Société des nations. *Scientia* 39:363-9 My '26

La question de la course maritime à l'Assemblée législative, mai 1792. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 3:183-5 Mr '26

Les troubles agraires dans le Bas-Maine en juillet 1789. *bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 2:528-37 N '25

—and Cormack, Alexander A.

Commercial relations between France and Scotland in 1707. *Scot Hist R* 23:275-9 J1 '26

SÉE, Robert René Meyer

Some drawings by Henry Singleton. *Connoisseur* 75:196-204 Ag '26

SEEBERG, Reinhold

Aufklärung, Idealismus und religion. *Preuss Jahrb* 200:39-53 Ap '25

Gedanken über die zukunft Europas. *Deutsche Rundschau* 208:91-105 Ag '26

SEECKT, Hans

Trois mois de dictature militaire; l'oeuvre du général von Seeckt. F. de Castelnau. *Correspondant* 294:980-1007 Mr 25 '24

SEED catalogs

Mrs Sinkins. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 27:225-7 Je 12 '26

SEEDLINGS

Acacia seedlings. R. H. Cambage. *il pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 49: 81-121; 50:143-64; 51:389-409; 52:410-34; 53: 144-61; 54:146-62; 55:105-23; 56:130-48; 57:283-99; 58:213-29; 59:230-48; 60:85-102 '15-24, '26

SEEDS

Chemical examination of the seeds of the bunya bunya (araucaria Bidwilli Hooker). F. R. Morrison. *pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 58:234-9 '24

Evolution of the seed habit in plants. R. B. Thomson. *bibliog il tabs (fold) Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 21:229-72 '27

Extraction de l'huile des graines et amandes par dissolvants. E. Weiss. *il diag La Nature* 53 pt1:215-18 Ap 4 '25

Hard seeds in leguminosae. A. Nelson. *Nature* 118:804-5 D 4 '26; Reply. C. J. Berkeley. 119:198 F 5 '27

Seed testing and planting. O. Ryan. *il Pop Educ* 41:372-5 Mr '24

Über die reifungsvorgänge des pharbitissamens mit besonderer rücksicht auf die keimungsfähigkeit des unreifen samens. Y. Yoshii. *diags tabs pl Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 3 sec 1 pt1:1-142 '25

See also Germination

SEGER, Alan

J'ai rendez-vous avec la mort; poème, tr. par A. Rivroire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:687 D 21 '24

SEGER, Alfred

Von falthooten und inseln. *Westerm M* 142: 681-8 Ag '27

SEEGERS, J. C.

Grammar school Little theatre. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:44 Je '25

SEEGMILLER, Wilhelmina

Seeing eyes; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:33 Je '26

SEELIG, Ernst

Die registrirung unwillkürlicher ausdrucksbewegungen als forensichpsychodiagnostische methode; zusammenfassender bericht. *bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 28:45-84 Ja '27

SEELIGER, Hugo von

Obituary. *Nature* 115:309 F 28 '25

SEFFURIEH, Palestine

See also Sephoris

SEFI, A.

Druse at home. *Near East* 29:196 F 18 '26

SÉGALEN, Victor. See Anély, Max, pseud.**SEGERBLOM, Wilhelm**

Methods and helps in teaching high school chemistry. *School Sci and Math* 24:467-80 My '24

Problem and some unexpected answers. *School Sci and Math* 26:945-7 D '26

Visit to the borax plant of the American Trona corporation at Searles lake, California. *School Sci and Math* 26:578-82 Je '26

SEGMENTS (geometry)

Concerning sets of segments which cover a point set in the Vitali sense. R. L. Moore. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:464-7 N '24

SÉGOFFIN, Victor Joseph Jean Ambroise

Obituaire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:451 N 1 '25

SÉGOGNE, Roger Henry de

La première ascension du Bec d'Oiseau. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:479-83 My 8 '26

SEGOND, E. de Saint-. See Saint-Segond, E. de**SEGOND, J.**

Le rationalisme de Bergson. *R Polit et Litt* 62:263-6 Ap 19 '24

SEGONZAC, André Dunoyer de

André Dunoyer de Segonzac. W. George. *il Arts* 7:5-20 Ja '25

SEGOVIA, Spain

City of the aqueduct. *L. Golding. Nation (Lond)* 41:334-5 Je 11 '27

SEGRAVE, H. O'n de H.

Car of the future. *Spec* 138:491 Mr 19 '27
Supercharged racing car. *Spec* 138:590-1 Ap 2 '27

SEGRÈ, Carlo

Una delle prime comiche inglesi. *Nuova Antol* 242:294-323 Ag 16 '25
L'Evelyn a Roma nel 1645. *Nuova Antol* 246:217-45 Ap 1 '26
La Nouvelle Héloïse nel carteggio del Rousseau. *Nuova Antol* 253:394-413 Je 16 '27
Una nuova edizione dell'epistolario del Rousseau. *Nuova Antol* 238:289-97 D 1 '24

SEGREGATION (Mendellism). See Mendellism**SÉGUIN, Héloïse**

Avec toi; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:354 Ap 5 '25
En mer; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:170 Ag 16 '25
Novembre; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:457 N 1 '25
Sonnets d'août: Le mois des vacances; Plages; L'heure du bain; La promenade. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:206 Ag 24 '24
La tendre effigie; poèmes. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 25:860-4 F 15 '25
Turba ruit; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:199 F 22 '25

SÉGUIN, Marc

Le centenaire du chemin de fer de Saint-Etienne à Lyon. *J. Boyer. facsim por La Nature* 65 pt1:553-6 Je 15 '27

SÉGUR, comtesse Guillaume de. See Sorel, Cécile**SÉGUR, Joseph Alexandre, vicomte de**

Un Ségur oublié. *F. Pascal. il Annales Polit et Litt* 87:72 Jl 18 '26

SEHAM, Max

Tired child. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:286-91 Je '25

Der SEHNSUCHTSWEG nach Sanssouci; erzählung. S. Hoechstetter. Westerm M 136:313-30 Je '24**SEHRT, Edward Henry**

German krieg. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:110 F '27
German trespe. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:38-9 Ja '27

Goethe's Faust, line 1520. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:323-4 My '27

Vollständiges wörterbuch zum Heliand und zur altsächsischen Genesis. Review by E. C. Metzenthin. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:554-70 O '26

SEIBERT, Louise C.

Experiment in learning French vocabulary. *J Educ Psychol* 18:294-309 My '27

SEIBERTH, Philipp

Das element des romantischen in Goethe. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:33-41 Ja '27
Musik und dichtung im 18. jahrhundert. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:387-95 Jl '25

SEICENTO. See Renaissance—Italy**SEIDEL, August**

Vom Hans, der auszog, das vernünftgsein zu lernen. *Westerm M* 141:351-3 N '26
Das weltbild Goethes und seine lebensaufassung. *Westerm M* 142:195-9 Ap '27
Das wesen des genies. *Westerm M* 140:251-4 My '26

SEIDEL, H. Wolfgang

Genia; novelle. *Deutsche Rundschau* 211:20-47 Ap '27

SEIGNEUR Polichinelle; drame. See Zama-cols, Miguel**SEIKLE, George R.**

Better program of physical education for the individual school child; abstract. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:664-5 F '26

SEILER, Elizabeth

Preventive and corrective gymnastics for pre-school children. *Am Childhood* 12:6-10 My '27

SEILLIÈRE, Ernest Antoine Aimé Léon, baron

A la mémoire de Léon Séché. *J Débats* 32 pt2:811-12 N 13 '25

A l'Ecole des précieuses. *J Débats* 32 pt2:473-5 S 18 '25

Bernard de Clairvaux. *J Débats* 34 pt2:719-22 O 28 '27

Delphine Gay de Girardin. *J Savants* 23:67-76, 252-61 Mr, N '25

Le docteur Koreff. *J Débats* 32 pt2:813-15 N 13 '25

Du romanesque au roman. *L. Maury. R Polit et Litt* 62:418-20 Je 21 '24

L'instinct contre la conscience. *J Débats* 34 pt2:284-6 Ag 12 '27

La philosophie nietzschéenne de l'histoire. *J Débats* 33 pt2:157-60 Jl 23 '26

Qu'advient-il de l'esprit démocratique français? *R Polit et Litt* 62:437-40 Jl 5 '24

Le romantisme et l'émigration. *J Débats* 32 pt1:401-3 Mr 6 '25

Le siècle romantique. *J Débats* 34 pt2:809-11 N 11 '27

(tr.) See Runeberg, Johan Ludvig. Nadeschda

SEIN, Herberto M.

Is friendship possible? *World Tomorrow* 7:331-2 N '24

SEINE river

La crue de la Seine de janvier 1924 et les inondations. *C. Flammariou. Annales Polit et Litt* 82:66-7 Ja 20 '24

Les grandes crues de la Seine à Paris. *E. Marcotte. diags R Sci* 64:338-41 Je 12 '26

Les inondations de Paris. *L. Pech. La Nature* 55 pt1:226-8 Mr 1 '27

Un paysage des bords de la Seine en péril. *R. Lécuyer. il map L'illustration* 85 pt1:85-7 Ja 22 '27

SEINENKAI

Seinenkai, Y. M. A.; the official organization of Japanese young men. *S. Washio. Trans-Pac* 12:5 Je 6 '25

SEIPEL, Ignace

L'avénir de l'Autriche. *R Polit et Litt* 64:453-4 Ag 7 '26

Une conférence de Mgr Seipel. *M. Dunan. J Débats* 34 pt2:511-12 S 23 '27

Priest and prime minister; passages from the life of Monsignor Seipel. *F. Funder. Dublin R* 174:161-75 Ap '24

SEIPPEL, Paul

Obituaire. *R Litt Comp* 6:524 Jl '26

Obituaire. *C. Clerc. J Débats* 33 pt1:830-1 My 21 '26

SEISMOGRAPH

See also Microseismographs

SEISMOGRAPHY. See Earthquakes**SEISMOLOGY. See Earthquakes****SEISMOMETRY**

Absolute seismometry; a new method. *P. Kirkpatrick. Nature* 115:530-1 Ap 11 '25

SEITZ, Martha S.

Short story in a 10-A class. *English J* 14:626-34 O '25

SEITZ, Robert

Horants lied; gedicht. *Westerm M* 143:28 S '27

Das lied; gedicht. *Westerm M* 141:580 Ja '27

SEITZ, Theodor

England und Frankreich in Afrika. *Preuss Jahrb* 201:113-24 Ag '25

SEIVE, Fleury

Tourisme aérien en montagne. *L'illustration* 85 pt2:232-7 S 10 '27

SEIYUKAI. See Political parties—Japan**SEIZURES (international law). See Prizes (international law)****SÉJOURNÉ, Maurice**

De Simon Bolivar à Juan Vicente Gomez. *L'illustration* 85 pt1:451 My 7 '27

SÉKALY, Josée Mauer-. See Mauer-Sékaly, Josée**SEKIGAHARA, Battle of. See Japan—History****SELBIE, William Boothby**

Lausanne conference. *Hilbert J* 25:678-86 Jl '27

SELBIE, William Boothby—Continued

Theology and the thought of to-day. Hibbert J 22:526-40 Ap '24

SELBORNE, William Waidegrave Palmer, 2nd earl of

House of lords reform. Sat R 140:328-9, 365-6, 394-5 S 26-O 10 '25

Unionist party and the constitution. English R 39:212-15 Ag '24

SELBY, Beulah Buchanan

'Round the world with Merry Christmas. World R 3:195 D 20 '26

SELBY, H. J.

Athletics. J Educ 59:259-62 Ap '27

SELBY, H. M.

Attendants of Yahveh. Open Court 39:1-6 Ja '25

SELBY, James Allison

Old men grow young. Spec 133:464-6 O 4 '24

SELBY, Mary

Having store in the classroom, a group IV project. J Rural Educ 3:456-8 My '24

SELECTION (biology). See Natural selection**SELECTIVE draft law, 1917**

Conscription for foreign service. F. R. Black. bibliog. Am Law R 60:206-31 Mr '26

SELEKMAN, Ben Morris

Research and leadership. Menorah J 12:113-26 Ap '26

SELENIUM

Effect of light on the behavior of selenium contact rectifiers. E. Merritt. diag. tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:572-80 S '25

L'emploi du sélénium comme succédané de l'or pour le virage des papiers photographiques par noircissement direct. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:164 Mr 30 '24

Investigation of the optical properties of selenium in the conducting form. P. M. Nicol. diag. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:60-72 '26

Nouvelles déterminations du poids atomique du sélénium. P. Bruylants and others. tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no1:31p '24

Quantitative determination of selenium and tellurium. V. Lenher. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no1:33-50 '26

SELENIUM cells

Application of the selenium cell to photometric measurements. T. S. Price. Nature 113: 351-2 Mr 8 '24; Reply. 113:606 Ap 26 '24

Sensitivity of selenium cells. T. T. Baker. Nature 117:858-9 Je 19 '26; Reply. A. O. Rankine. 118:13 Jl 3 '26

SELENIUM compounds

Researches on selenium organic compounds; simple method for the synthesis of 2-substituted benzoselenazoles. M. T. Bogert and C. N. Andersen. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:217-18 Ap '25

SELF

Psycho-anaesthesia. B. I. Gilman. Am J Psychol 35:583-92 O '24

See also Personality

SELF analysis

Validity of self-estimate. E. Shen. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:104-7 F '25

SELF control

Le contrôle de soi-même. S. Herscher. Annales Polit et Litt 85:92 Jl 26 '25

The invictus. H. T. Kerr. Meth Q R 76:453-8 Jl '27

La maîtrise de soi. C. Richet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:765-86 Ag 15 '25

Morning talks on self-control. E. Mailman. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:530-1 Mr '27

Self-mastery in auto-suggestion. C. F. Harford. English R 38:366-70 Mr '24

SELF-crimination. See Criminal procedure**SELF determination (government)**

Disease of Wilsonism. B. I. Evans. Sat R 140:498-9 O 31 '25

Das problem der nationalen minderheiten. L. Korodi. Preuss Jahrb 203:64-70 Ja '26

Recognition, non-intervention, self-determination. C. M. Wright. Am Federationist 31: 155-8 F '24

Das selbstbestimmungsrecht in der geschichte. M. Springer. Preuss Jahrb 197: 292-315 S '24

Selbstbestimmungsrecht und randstaatenidee. A. Schmidt. Preuss Jahrb 207:231-9 F '27

See also Aliens; Citizenship; Expatriation; Minorities; Nationalism and nationality; Naturalization; Sovereignty

SELF determinism (philosophy). See Free will and determinism**SELF government. See Democracy; Representative government and representation****SELF government (in education)**

Citizenship through student government. A. J. McFarland. Pop Educ 42:84-5, 140-1 O-N '21

Coöperative school government. N. H. Batchelder. Harv Grad M 32:371-82 Mr '24

Honor system in a rural public school. W. McGregor. Pop Educ 42:341-2 F '25

Monitor system of self-government. A. E. James. Pop Educ 42:249 Ja '25

Plan for student government in high school, based on the constitution of the United States. E. S. Noyes. Hist Outl 18:331 N '27

Socialized school. J. T. Palmer. II Pop Educ 41:318-19 F '24

Student participation in school government in an elementary school. W. C. Koepke. J Educ Method 5:202-5 Ja '26

Teaching children to serve. H. Lindahl. J Educ Method 4:431-3 Je '25

SELF-interest

Self-interest in law. C. K. Allen. Hibbert J 23:709-17 Jl '25

SELF mastery. See Self control**SELF-reliance**

Self-reliance at the crossroads. H. Lofting. Kind and First Grade 10:13-14 F '25

SELF-sterilization. See Sterility in plants**SELF suggestion. See Suggestion****SELFISHNESS**

Some unpublished essays: Outlines of morals; or, The doctrine of selfishness. W. Hazlitt. Lond Mercury 14:138-46 Je '26

See also Hedonism

SELGA, Miguel

Astronomical and meteorological conditions of the eclipse of the sun May 9, 1929, in the Philippines. Pop Astron 35:214-18 Ap '27

SELIGE sehnsucht; ein novellenring. P. Steinhilber. Westerm M 136:417-29, 521-36 Jl-Ag '24

SELIGMAN, Edwin Robert Anderson

Economic problems involved in installment selling. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:583-94 Ja '27

Immigration problem. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10: 619-26 Ja '24

Income taxes and the price level. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:3-23 My '24

Installment selling. Bankers M 115:862-3 D '27

Taxation and prices. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11: 247-58 Ja '25

SELIGMAN, Eustace

Relation of law to the modern developments in property ownership. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:442-56 Ap '25

SELIGMANN, H.

Compte rendu de la deuxième assemblée générale de l'Union géodésique et géophysique internationale. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:538-50 '24

Rapport sur l'activité du Comité national de géodésie et de géophysique, 1923-1924. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no4: 131-4 '25

—and Maury, M.

Sur les travaux géodésiques de l'Institut cartographique militaire. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no1-2:24-37 '26

- SELIGMANN, Herbert Jacob**
Moana of the South seas. Arts 8:255-62 N '25
- SELIM, pseud.**
Afeck and Seni; an early Nigerian yarn. Cornhill M 63:432-40 O '27
Around the fountain. Near East 30:641 D 2 '26
Christendom's most spectacular ceremony. Near East 29:715-17 Je 24 '26
White man's ground; story. Blackw 220:662-71 N '26
- SÉLINCOURT, Mrs Basil de.** See Sedgwick, Anne Douglas
- SELINUS, Sicily**
Zur deutung der sellnuntischen metope mit dem viergespann in vorderansicht. H. Gaebler. biblog lt pl Deutsch Archäol Instat Jahrb 40:1-7 '25
Zur deutung des viergespannmetope von Sellinus. F. Studniczka. biblog lt Deutsch Archäol Instat Jahrb 41:184-90 '26
- SELIVANOVA, N. N.**
(tr.) See Gusev, Sergey Ivanovich. Prokorrith the deathless
- SELJAKOV, N., and Krasnikov, A.**
New experimental results concerning the doublet Kβ. Nature 117:554-5 Ap 17 '26
- and others
Tetragonal structure of carbon steel. Nature 119:494 Ap 2 '27
- SELKE, George Albert**
Causes of absences in the rural schools of Crow Wing county, Minnesota. J Rural Educ 5:299-304 Mr '26
Standards for consolidated schools. J Rural Educ 5:1-5 S '25
Teachers institute as a method for determining the county educational program. J Rural Educ 5:460-5 My '26
- SELKINGHAUS, Jesse A.**
Art of Carl Oscar Borg. Am M Art 18:144-7 Mr '27
Curtis Indian pictures. Am M Art 16:536-42 O '25
- SELKIRK, Alexander**
Alexander Selkirk's Desert island. B. Copplestone. Blackw 217:503-13 Ap '25
Love story of Robinson Crusoe. H. M. Forbes. English R 42:79-89 Ja '26
La véritable histoire de Robinson Crusoe. E. Gachot. Il Annales Polit et Litt 82:74 Ja 20 '24
- SELL, Alice D.**
New minister; a parable. Homiletic R 93:472-3 Je '27
- SELLA, Quintino**
Nel centenario di un grande italiano: I. Roma e Quintino Sella. P. Boselli; II. Quintino Sella, 1827-1884. A. de' Stefani; III. Quintino Sella, storico, archeologo e paleografo. B. Minoletti. biblog Nuova Antol 255:137-66 S 16 '27
- SELLARDS, Andrew Watson, and others**
Superinfection in yaws. Phil J Sci 30:463-74 Ag '26
—See Lacy, George Rufus; Lopez-Rizal, Leoncio, jt. auths.
- SELLARS, Roy Wood**
Cognition and valuation. Philos R 35:124-44 Mr '26
Current realism in Great Britain and United States. Monist 37:503-20 O '27
Emergence of naturalism. Int J Ethics 34:309-38 Jl '24
Realism and evolutionary naturalism. Monist 37:150-5 Ja '27
Why naturalism and not materialism? Philos R 36:215-25 My '27
- SELLEN, Arthur G.**
Interpretative value of the synoptic source analysis. J Bib Lit 44 pt1:2:34-8 '25
- SELLERS, Edith**
Experiment for the prevention of baby-killing. Cornhill M 58:247-54 F '25
For England's sake and the children's. Cornhill M 62:220-31 F '27
- Self-supporting village clubs. Cornhill M 56:151-61 F '24
What the old people think of their new pension law. Cornhill M 59:534-42 N '25
Where loafers are turned into workers. Cornhill M 61:338-48 S '26
Willful waste on poor relief. Cornhill M 57:318-28 S '24
- SELLERS, James L.**
Economic incidence of the Civil war in the South. Miss Val Hist R 14:179-91 S '27
- SELLERS, Ovid Rogers**
Hosea's motives. Am J Sem Lang 41:243-7 Jl '25
Intervals in Egyptian music. Am J Sem Lang 41:11-16 O '24
- SELLIE, J. H.**
Minister's garden. Homiletic R 89:281-4 Ap '25
- SELLIN, Ernst**
Wie wurde Sicheim eine israelitische stadt? Review. Am Oriental Soc J 45:182-4 Je '25
- SELLIN, Johan Thorsten**
(ed.) Bibliography; the science of criminology. J Crim Law 18:147-58, 295-318 My-Ag '27
Dom Jean Mabillon, a prison reformer of the seventeenth century. biblog J Crim Law 17:581-602 F '27
Filippo Franci: a precursor of modern penology. J Crim Law 17:104-12 My '26
Prison reform in Belgium. biblog J Crim Law 17:264-77 Ag '26
- SELLING, See Salesmen and salesmanship**
- SELLKE, Johann Reinhold**
Die besiedlung der Danziger nehrung im mittelalter. biblog Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 63:1-32 '22
Der übergang der Danziger nehrung an den deutschen orden. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 62:27-55 '22
- SELVA, Salomón de la**
Birds of clay; poem. World Tomorrow 7:340 N '24
Measure; poem. Am Federationist 34:823 Jl '27
Secret; poem. World Tomorrow 7:340 N '24
Song for Wall Street; poem. World Tomorrow 7:338 N '24
Tropical town; poem. World Tomorrow 7:340 N '24
- SILVER, Paul**
Galileo with Milton at Torre del Gallo; poem. tr. from J. S. Machar's The apostles. Sewanee R 32:30-1 Ja '24
- SEMANTICS**
Les origines du vocabulaire psychologique. P. Guillaume. R Philos 100:396-425 My '26
Von den semasiologischen einheiten und ihren untergruppen. O. Funke. biblog Engl Stud 62 noi:2:35-63 '27
- SEMASIOLOGY.** See Semantics
- SEMELE (opera).** See Händel, Georg Friedrich
- SEMENTOV, Evgenii Kogan**
L'or allemand et le bolchévisme pendant la guerre. Mercure Fr 169:355-401 Ja 15 '24
Souvenirs sur Georg Brandès. Mercure Fr 194:721-6 Mr 15 '27
Souvenirs sur le prince Paul Dolgoroukov. Mercure Fr 197:195-203 Jl 1 '27
- SEMINARIES, Theological.** See Theological schools
- SEMINARY libraries.** See Theological libraries
- SEMINOLE war, 1855-1858**
Journals of the Indian war of 1855-56. J. O. Oliphant. Wash Hist Q 15:11-31 Ja '24
- SEMITIC civilization.** See Civilization, Semitic
- SEMITIC languages**
Notes on Egypto-Semitic etymology: III. W. F. Albright. biblog Am Oriental Soc J 47:198-237 S '27
Continuation of two papers which appeared in Am J Sem Lang 34:81-98, 215-55 Ja, Jl '18

SEMITIC languages—Continued

Semites. H. G. Richardson. *Am J Sem Lang* 41:1-10 O '24

See also Arabic language; Aramaic language; Assyro-Babylonian language; Hebrew language

Alphabet

Origin and development of the alphabet. B. L. Uhman. *il Am J Archaeol* 31:311-28 JI '27

Grammar

Alleged intensive noun-formations in the Semitic. J. A. Montgomery. *Am Oriental Soc J* 46:56-8 Mr '26

Ending of the Semitic genitive. P. Haupt. *bibliog Am Oriental Soc J* 45:311-15 D '25
Hemzah-h in the Semitic. J. A. Montgomery. *J Bib Lit* 46 pt1-2:144-6 '27

Grammar, Comparative

Origin of Semitic case-endings. P. Haupt. *Am J Philol* 46:207-8 JI '25

Phonology

Secondary developments in Semitic phonology: an application of the principle of sonority. E. A. Speiser. *bibliog Am J Sem Lang* 42:145-69 Ap '26

Transposition, assimilation, conformation. P. Haupt. *Am J Philol* 46:205-6 JI '25

SEMITIC race

Semites. H. G. Richardson. *Am J Sem Lang* 41:1-10 O '24

Religion

Evolution of the West-Semitic divinity. *Anat.-Attâ. W.* F. Albright. *Am J Sem Lang* 41:73-101 Ja '25

Note on the goddess Anat. W. F. Albright. *Am J Sem Lang* 43:233-6 Ap '27

See also Jews—Religion

SEMMENS, Elizabeth Sidney

Hydrolysis of starch grains by light polarised by small particles. *Nature* 117:821-2 Je 12 '26

—See Baly, Edward Charles Cyril, jt. auth.

SEMMES, Raphael

Old Beeswax; or, Raphael Semmes, captain of the Alabama. B. Coplestone. *Blackw* 219:330-44 Mr '26

SÉMO, — Santo-. See Santo-Sémo, —**SEMPLE, Ellen Churchill**

Climatic influences in some ancient Mediterranean religions. *Scot Geog M* 41:214-21, 257-66 JI-S '25

Templed promontories of the ancient Mediterranean. *bibliog Geog R* 17:353-86 JI '27

SEMPLE, William

William Semple's reports on Scotland in 1588 and 1610; text, ed. by D. Mathew and A. Mathew. *Eng Hist R* 41:579-83 O '26

SEN, K. S.

Antagonistic action of electrolytes and permeability of membranes. *Nature* 118:481-2 O 2 '26

SÉNART, Jacques

Le tirage naturel et le tirage forcé. *La Nature* 53 pt1:102-6 F 14 '25

SENATE (United States). See United States—Congress—Senate**SENCKENBERGISCHE naturforschende gesellschaft**

Ergebnisse einer zoologischen forschungsreise in den südöstlichen Molukken (Aru- und Kei-inseln). pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt2:123-250; pt3:251-351; pt4:353-485 '18, '20, '23

SENCOURT, Robert

India in English literature. Review by S. Rice. *Asiatic R n s* 22:485-93 JI '26

SENDLER, Alexander

Die decapoden und stomatopoden der Hanseatischen Südsee-expedition. *Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 33 pt1:21-47 '23

SEDSCHIRLI. See Sinjerli**SENECA, Lucius Annseus**

Leib und seele in der sprache Senecas. F. Husner. *Philologus Suppl* 17 pt3:1-IV,1-160 '24

St Paul and Seneca. E. G. Sihler. *bibliog Bib R* 12:640-66 O '27

Theories of the origin of the state in classical political philosophy. H. E. Barnes. *Monist* 34:57-62 Ja '24

Two notes on Seneca's tragedy. M. V. Braginton. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:468-9 N '26

SENECA Indians

Migrations of the Seneca nation. F. Houghton. *Am Anthropol* 29:241-50 Ap '27

SÉNÉCHAL, Christian

Hermann Keyserling et le magicien moderne. *R Polit et Litt* 65:135-9 Mr 5 '27

(tr.) See Keyserling, Hermann Alexander, graf von. *Le monde qui naît*

SENECIO

Sur quelques composées nouvelles, rares ou critiques du Québec oriental; genre senecio. Frère Marie-Victorin. *pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 19:87-9 '25

SENECIONEAE

See also Liabum

SENEGAL, French

La fièvre jaune au Sénégal. *J Débats* 34 pt1:1008-9 Je 24 '27

See also Dakar

SENEGAMBIA, West Africa

Journey of Cornelius Hodges in Senegambia, 1689-90. T. G. Stone. *Eng Hist R* 39:89-95 Ja '24

SENESCENCE. See Old age**SENGER, Karl Theodor**

Weisse Weihnachtskerzen; gedicht. *Westerm M* 141:460 D '26

SENILITY. See Old age**SENIOR, Clarence O.**

Council-manager plan. *Am Federationist* 34:585-7 My '27

SENIOR, William

Illeanon pirates. *Cornhill M* 56:342-9 Mr '24
 Perdue; poem. *English R* 42:92-3 Ja '26
 Toujours perdrix; poem. *English R* 44:503 Ap '27

SENMUT

Unique statue of Senmut. T. G. Allen. *bibliog il Am J Sem Lang* 44:49-55 O '27

SENN, Gustav

Die chlorophyll-armut saprophytischer orchideen nebst versuch über den einfluss des stärke-gehalts auf die chlorophyllbildung. *bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:516-26 '26-27

Dr Emil Steiger-Finck, 1861-1927. *bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:527-31 '26-27

Ueber die ursachen der brettwurzelbildung bei der pyramiden-pappel. *bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 nol:405-35 '23

SENNAR dam. See Dams**SENSATION. See Senses and sensation****SENSAUD de Lavaud model. See Automobiles****SENSES and sensation**

Baudelaire and the aesthetics of the sensations. S. A. Rhodes. *bibliog Philol Q* 6:351-61 O '27

Correctness of judgments based on sensation intensities and time allowed for making judgments. W. S. McNutt. *tabs J Ap Psychol* 10:117-28 Mr '26

Disturbances of cutaneous sensibility in leprosy. J. N. Rodriguez. *il tabs Phil J Sci* 27:455-82 Ag '25

Die fehler der sinneswahrnehmung, ihr ursprung und ihre praktische anwendung. A. Marcuse. *Westerm M* 139:234-6 O '25

Genesis of appearances. C. A. Strong. *Mind* 35:39-58, 137-53 Ja-Apr '26; Reply. H. N. Randle. 35:344-7 JI '26; Rejoinder. 35:462-5 O '26

Mr G. E. Moore's discussion of sense data. M. C. Swabey. *Monist* 34:466-73 JI '24

SENSES and sensation—Continued

- Nerves and muscles; the sense organs. A. V. Hill. *Nation* (Lond) 41:635-6 Ag 13 '27
- Nos sensations et le monde extérieur. L. Fredericq. *Scientia* 41:193-204 Mr '27
- Die paradoxien des gefühls. H. Marcus. *diag Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 29:197-228 '27
- Sulla pretesa limitazione del sensi. C. Ranzi. *Scientia* 37:167-78 Mr '25; French tr. P. Van Tieghem. 37:sup49-58 Mr '25
- Theory of sense: an aspect of current realism. W. P. Blevin. *Monist* 37:50-76 Ja '27
- Über den begriff der empfindlichkeit in der sinnesphysiologie. P. F. Lazarev. *bibliog tab J f Psychol u Neurol* 34:234-7 F '27

See also After-images; Color sense; Control (psychology); Hearing; Kinesesthesia; Movement; Psychology of; Pain; Perception; Pleasure; Reaction time; Sight; Smell; Space perception; Synesthesia; Taste; Temperature sense; Time perception; Touch; Weber's law; Weight perception

SENSI, Mario de

- Ugo Bettl: Il re penseroso. *Nuova Antol* 242:182-7 JI 16 '25

SENSKA, Nellie M.

- Making a detailed score card for grading student-teachers *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:199-201 Mr '25

SENTENAC, Paul

- Les cloîtres: poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 38:11 Ja 2 '27

SENTENCE, Indeterminate. See Indeterminate sentence**SENTENCE recognition tests. See Educational measurements—English language****SENTENCE structure. See English language—Composition and themes****SENTIMENTAL round. H. Kahan. New Statesman**

- 29:76-7 Ap 30 '27

SENTIMENTALISM in literature

- La sensibilité et la passion dans le roman européen au XVIII^e siècle. P. Van Tieghem. *R Litt Comp* 6:424-35 JI '26
- Sensibility in the eighteenth-century American novel. T. McDowell. *bibliog Studies Philol* 24:383-402 JI '27

SENTIMENTALIST; story. V. Wheatley. Bookm (Lond)

- 72:102-4 Ap '27

SENUSSITES

- La guerre au désert; le senoussisme à l'attaque du Sahara et du Soudan, décembre 1914-octobre 1919. J. Benoist. *map R Sci Polit* 49:224-45 Ap '26

SENWOSRI III, king of Egypt

- Un grand pharaon arrive au Louvre. G. de Gironcourt. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:478-9 O 31 '25

SEPARATIST movement, Germany. See Germany—Separatist movement**SEPHARDIM**

- Historical associations of the ancient burial-ground of the Sephardi Jews. D. Bueno de Mesquita. *bibliog footnotes 2 pl Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 10:225-54 '21-23
- Sephardic Chassidim of Beth-El. A. Benson. *Menorah J* 13:269-81 Je '27

SEPIA painting

See also Lévy-Dhurmer, L.

SEPOY rebellion, 1857-1858. See India—History

—Sepoy rebellion, 1857-1858

SEPPHORIS, Palestine (ancient)

- Jesus and Sepphoris. S. J. Case. *J Bib Lit* 45 pt1-2:14-22 '26

SEPT ars d'amours

- A propos des Sept ars d'amours de dant Faber. J. Morawski. *Romania* 51:568-70 O '25

SEPTANS, Paule

- Sonnets. *Mercur Fr* 170:34-6 F 15 '24

SEPTIZONIUM of Septimius Severinus. See Rome (city)—Septizonium of Septimius Severinus**SEPTUAGINT. See Bible—Versions****SEPULCHER, Holy. See Holy sepulcher****SEQUOIA**

- America's oldest and biggest Christmas tree. M. W. Henry. *il World R* 5:197 D 19 '27
- Long live King Sequoia! W. Hutchinson. *il Nature M* 6:174-8 S '25
- Nature's cathedral. R. W. Westwood. *il Nature M* 5:47-50 Ja '25
- Redwood mountain sequoia grove. W. G. Van Name. *il Nature M* 8:107-8 Ag '26

SERABIAN, Leon Herald

- Speakers; poem. *World Tomorrow* 8:363 D '25

SERAJEVO

- Sarajevo. R. Redslob. *Correspondant* 306:256-63 Ja 25 '27

SERAJEVO Incident

- Murder at Sarajevo. R. W. Seton-Watson. *Foreign Affairs* 3:489-509 Ap '25

R. W. Seton-Watson's Sarajevo; kritische bemerkungen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 212:25-30 JI '27

- Sarajewo; die geburtsstunde des Weltkrieges. F. Kern. *Preuss Jahrb* 197:229-51 S '24

Serbia and Austria at the crisis. H. E. Barnes. *Christian Cent* 42:1304-6 O 22 '25

SERAO, Mathilde (Mrs Edouardo Scarfoglio)

- La famiglia di Eleonora Duse. *Nuova Antol* 254:170-83 JI 16 '27

Nell'ombra; racconto. *Nuova Antol* 233:113-30 Ja 16 '24

La veglia; novella. *Nuova Antol* 245:99-120 Ja 16 '26

Mmes Mathilde Serao, Grazia Deledda et Clarice Tartufari. M. Muret. *J Débats* 34 pt2:982-4 D 9 '27

Obituaire. *J Débats* 34 pt2:248-9 Ag 5 '27

SÉRAPHIN, J.

- Le base-ball en France. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:480 N 22 '24

SERAPIS

- Ein Sarapisrelief in Hildesheim. A. Ippel. *bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 36 Archäol Anzeiger:col 1-11 '21

SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE state. See Yugoslavia**SERBAS, Paul de**

- Le problème catalan. *Correspondant* 309:573-85 N 25 '27

SERBIA

See also Belgrade

Boundaries

- La délimitation de la frontière serbo-albanaise. *R Polit et Litt* 62:340-1 My 17 '24

Foreign relations**Austria-Hungary**

See also Serajevo Incident

Bulgaria

- La Bulgarie incendiaire. *R Polit et Litt* 62:181-4 Mr 15 '24

Le danger bulgare; reply to La Bulgarie incendiaire. R. Puaux. *R Polit et Litt* 62:574-5 Ag 16 '24

Monasteries

See Monasteries—Serbia

SERBIAN folk songs. See Folk songs, Serbian**SERBIAN poetry**

- Homeric question and the popular poetry of Serbia; tr. by H. R. Fairclough. N. Vulich. *Philol Q* 4:71-4 Ja '25

SERBS

- La force morale des Serbes. D. Tomitch. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 83:672-3 D 14 '24

SERENITA; novella. O. Fava. *Nuova Antol* 255:296-303 O 1 '27

SEREX, A. M.

- Our attitude toward the Roman Catholic church. *Meth Q R* 75:18-27 Ja '26

SERGEANT, Elizabeth Shepley

- Citizen from Emporia. *World R* 4:216-17 My 16 '27

Novelist of today: Willa Cather. *World R* 3:140-1 N 15 '26

SERGEL, Albert

Am giebelfenster; gedicht. Westerm M 139:694 F '26

Bitte; gedicht. Westerm M 136:344 Je '24
Einsames mädchen; gedicht. Westerm M 139:44 S '25

Die elbin; gedicht. Westerm M 139:169 O '25
Die flucht nach Ägypten; gedicht. Westerm M 135:334 D '23

Frühlingsnahen; gedicht. Westerm M 136:227 My '24

In den morgen hinein; gedicht. Westerm M 138:420 Je '25

Jugendzeit—lenzeszeit. . . ; gedicht. Westerm M 139:349 N '25

Nest im baum; gedicht. Westerm M 139:612 F '26

Singender sommertag; gedicht. Westerm M 136:349 Je '24

Vergessen? gedicht. Westerm M 139:321 N '25
Wirtshauslinde; gedicht. Westerm M 140:172 Ap '26

Zwei gedichte: Dorfballade; Stille. Westerm M 135:484 Ja '24

Zwei gedichte: Vineta; Das singende herz. Westerm M 138:551 Jl '25

SERGEANT, Antoine François

Les notes de Sergeant sur le 10 août. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:274-8 My '26

SERGEANT, Charles, and others

Le rapport du Comité d'experts. J Economistes 85:63-72 Jl '26

SERGEANT, René

Obituaire. por L'Illustration 85 pt2:245 S 10 '27

SERGI, Giuseppe

On the reform of the Italian universities. Pedagog Sem 31:336-9 D '24

SERGINE, —

Une maison tournante. L'Illustration 85 pt1:230 Mr 5 '27

SERGINES, —

La population de Paris. Annales Polit et Litt 86:472 My 2 '26

SERGIO, Antonio

Après la révolution portugaise. R Polit et Litt 65:449-51 Ag 6 '27

SERICITE

Sericite-lazulite pseudomorphs after orthoclase from Bolivia. E. V. Shannon. Wash Acad Sci J 17:388-90 S 19 '27

SERICULTURE

L'organisation de la lutte contre les ennemis des cultures et la protection de la sériciculture en France. P. Vayssiére. Il R Sci 62:238-43 Ap 26 '24

La sériciculture en France en 1925; statistique. R Sci 64:182 Mr 27 '26

La sériciculture familiale. R Sci 62:246-7 Ap 26 '24

Silk and its maker. O. Wilson. Il Nature M 8:355-9 D '26

See also Silkworms

SERIES

Biological relationships of the mathematical series 1, 2, 4, etc., with a description of a new nema, tylenchus cancellatus. N. A. Cobb. Il diags Wash Acad Sci J 15:235-8 Je 4 '25

SERIES, Farey's

Note on Farey series. W. L. G. Williams. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:85-7 '27

SERIES, Laguerre's

On Laguerre's series. E. Hille. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:261-9, 348-52 Ap-My '26

SERIES, Statistical. See Statistical methods**SERIES, Taylor's**

Note on a generalization of Taylor's series. D. V. Widder. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:156-60 Mr '27

SERINAGUR, India. See Srinagar**SERING, Max**

Das Forschungsinstitut für agrar- und siedlungswesen. Schmollers Jahrb 47:73-6 '24

SERJEANTSON, Mary S.

Development of Old English *æg*, *eah* in Middle English. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:198-225, 350-400 Ap-Jl '27

Les **SERMENTS** d'usage (drama). See Adéem, —

SERMON Joyeux des foux

Parodie d'un passage du Roman de la Rose dans un Sermon Joyeux. J. Morawski. Romania 52:159-60 Ja '26

SERMON on the Mount

Chronological place of the Sermon on the Mount. J. F. Springer. Meth Q R 73:111-16 Ja '24

SERMONS

Angling for automobilists. W: L. Stidger. Homiletic R 93:189-91 Mr '27

Attaining maximum pulpit power. E. H. Byington. Homiletic R 91:116-19, 202-5, 285-8, 459-63 F-Ap, Je '26

Automobile sermons. A. N. Wolff. Homiletic R 94:104-5 Ag '27

Children's service. See monthly numbers of Homiletic review

Do sermons to children educate? symposium. Relig Educ 19:362-96 D '24

Efficiency of sermons. A. W. Lewis. Bib Sac 83:312-15 Jl '26

Facing the congregation. E: L. Watson. Meth R 108:752-8 S '25

Getting off on the right foot. C: M. Adams. Homiletic R 94:370-3 N '27

Golden nuggets for the preacher; review of Children of loneliness, by A. Yezierska. W: L. Stidger. Homiletic R 90:114-17 Ag '25

House of the interpreter. See bimonthly numbers of Methodist review

Ideas for sermons. W. M. Tippy. Homiletic R 87:117-18 F '24

Interpretation of life. W: F. McDowell. Christian Cent 42:885-8 Jl 9 '25

Is the sermon sacrosanct? Christian Cent 42:1206-8 O 1 '25

Marching to music. Meth R 108:452-65 My '25

Materials for sermons. See monthly numbers of Homiletic review

New idea in homiletics; negro spirituelles. W: L. Stidger. Homiletic R 90:26-9 Jl '25

Perfect sermon. J: A. Stover. Homiletic R 92:183-4 S '26

Poetry and the pulpit. P. H. Hembdt. Meth R 110:528-42 Jl '27

Selected sermons. See monthly numbers of Homiletic review

Sermon starters, fillers, wind-ups, themes and texts; lights on life from dying lips. A. E. Wardner. Homiletic R 91:76-7; 93:68-9 Ja '26, Ja '27

Sermon themes from three cities. Homiletic R 87:119 F '24

Sermons and how to make them; bibliography. J: Barlow. Homiletic R 94:342-4 O '27

Sermons from Dante's Purgatorio. S. P. Weaver. Homiletic R 94:274-6 O '27

Sources of the sermons. Christian Cent 41:1464-5 N 13 '24

Story of the lost coin. W: J. May. Homiletic R 87:373-5 My '24

Subject vs. substance. J. A. Van Gorkom. Homiletic R 91:464-5 Je '26

Suggestion for a series. E. B. Hatcher. Homiletic R 90:205-6 S '25

What is a good sermon. P. F. Boller. Homiletic R 90:289-91 O '25

What shall I preach about next Sunday; symposium. Homiletic R 89:105-8, 295-6 F, Ap '25

Why have a text. A. B. Rhinow. Homiletic R 87:207-8 Mr '24

Year's series of dramatic book sermons. W: L. Stidger. Homiletic R 87:459-61 Je '24

See also Children's sermons; Funeral sermons; Homilies; Preaching; Radio broadcasting—Church services

Broadcasting

See Radio broadcasting—Church services; Radio broadcasting—Religious applications

- SERMONS, Funeral.** See Funeral sermons
- SERNANDER, Rutger**
Zur morphologie und biologie der diasporen. bibliog Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 104p '27
- SEROPATHIC** Institute of Butantan. See Instituto sorotherapico do estado de São Paulo, Butantan
- SEROTA, Kathryn Ewart**
Comparative study of 100 Italian children at the six-year level. bibliog Psychol Clinic 16:216-31 O '27
- SEROTHERAPY.** See Serumtherapy
- Le SERPENT;** nouvelle, tr. par T. Lourlé. A. Rémisov. R Polit et Litt 63:509 Ag 1 '25
- SERPENT worship**
Among the serpent worshippers. Ikbai Ali Shah. World Today 49:458-61 Ap '27
Schlange, phallus und feuer in der mythologie Australiens und Melanesiens. F. Speiser. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:219-51 '26-27
- SERPENTS.** See Snakes
- SERPIERI, Sonila**
Liriche: Ad lucem; Romanza senza parole; Fior di spino; Rondini; Sotto le acace. Nuova Antol 241:322-9 Je 16 '25
Ore intime: L'arrotino; Parentesi grigia; La casa abbandonata; Vorrei. . . Non senti? Rimembranza; Dietro la maschera; L'ancora; poem. Nuova Antol 235:358-63 Je 16 '24
Ore intime: Sognando; Pace; Passeggiata; Bella bambina; Arlecchino; Rinuncia; poem. Nuova Antol 237:348-55 O 16 '24
Sebastiano Satta e la sua opera poetica. Nuova Antol 238:418-28 D 16 '24
Tina Monteverde: Le rose di ieri. Nuova Antol 241:284-8 Je 1 '25
- SERRA, Beatrice**
John Keats. bibliog Nuova Antol 235:120-44 My 16 '24
- SERRANO, Felicísimo B.**
Deterioration of abacá (Manila hemp) fiber through mold action. bibliog Phil J Sci 32: 75-101 Ja '27
- SERRANOS**
Brief sketch of Serrano culture. R. F. Benedict. map Am Anthropol 26:366-92 JI '24
Serrano tales. R. Benedict. J Am Folklore 39:1-17 Ja '26
- SERRATIA marcescens**
Miraculous micro-organism. F. C. Harrison. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:1-17 '24
- SERRE, Joseph**
Un philosophe lyonnais. T. de Visan. Correspondant 302:597-603 F '25 '26
- SERRET, Marcel**
Pour l'Alsace; la vie et la mort du général Serret. H. Bordeaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:537-64, 819-54; 40:57-91 Je 1-JI 1 '27
- SERRIGNY, Bernard**
La grande pitié de nos effectifs de guerre. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:625-38 O 1 '24
- SERRUYS, Yvonne Blocq-.** See Blocq-Serruys, Yvonne
- SERT, José Maria**
Un maître de la décoration murale. J. Baschet. L'Illustration 84 pt2:32-4 JI 10 '26
- SERTILLANGES, A. D.**
Dans la lumière du cloître, de C. Silvestre. Review. Correspondant 307:97-9 Ap 10 '27
- SERUM diagnosis**
Contribution to the serology of the leper. Phil J Sci 25:1-9 JI '24
Studies on the serology of leprosy. E. F. Pineda and others. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci 30:39-67, 295-302 My, JI '26
Serum diagnosis of syphilis. Nature 113:19 Ja 5 '21
- SERUMS**
Blood: species reaction. E. O. Manoloff. tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 10:323-8 JI '27
- Contribution to the serologic grouping of bacillus dysenteriae based upon the quality of antigen and normal agglutinins. O. Schöbl and R. Villamill. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci 30:1-38 My '26
Inquiry into the serologic side-effects of the antirabic preventive treatment. K. Yasuyama. tabs Phil J Sci 33:233-48 JI '27
Note on the calcium content of the blood serum of the rat. A. T. Cameron and J. E. Williamson. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:139-45 '27
Serological analysis of leper's sera. O. Schöbl and J. Ramirez. tabs Phil J Sci 29:305-26 Mr '26
- See also Globulin
- SERUMTHERAPY**
Inventeur du sérum marin et fondateur de la Ligue nationale aérienne. L'Illustration 83 pt2:69 JI 18 '25
- See also Anaphylaxis; Antigens and antibodies; Immunity; Inoculation; Toxins and antitoxins; Vaccination; also names of special antitoxins; e.g. Diphtheria antitoxins; also subhead Preventive inoculation under names of certain diseases, e.g. Scarlet fever—Preventive inoculation
- SERVAES, Franz**
Kurt Wender und seine stoffmalereien. Westerm M 143:101-8 S '27
Die österreichische landschaft und ihr maler. Westerm M 136:433-9 JI '24
- SERVAGE, H. M.**
One fold; one shepherd. Homiletic R 94:241-3 S '27
- SERVAIS, C.**
Sur la géométrie du triangle et du tétraèdre. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no7-9:278-99 '23
- SERVAL, Maurice**
Autour de Balzac; quelques noms propres. R Polit et Litt 64:235-40 Ap 17 '26
Un dernier mot sur le Grandet de Balzac. R Polit et Litt 63:163-4 Mr 7 '25
- SERVAN, E., pseud.** See Schreiber, Emile
- SERVANTS**
Bella: the Zulu upper-housemaid. Spec 137: 672 O 23 '26
Best touring company. M. L. H. Cazalet. Sat R 144:157 JI 30 '27
Chinesische dienstboten; eine plauderei. H. Weber. Westerm M 142:155-60 Ap '27
Gens de maison. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 85:62, 113, 165, 217 JI 19, Ag 2, 16, 30 '25
Household administration. A. Pope. Spec 134:7-8 Ja 3 '25
My Chinese servants. A. Pfister. China W R 37:236-7 Ag 7 '26
Negroes in domestic service in the United States. E. R. Haynes. J Negro Hist 8:384-442 O '23
Problem of domestic service. G. Kingston. Spec 134:674-5 Ap 25 '25
Protection of the servants of members of Parliament. A. S. Turberville. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:590-600 O '27
Servants. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 143:429-30 Mr 19 '27; Discussion. 143:466-7, 514-15, 517, 557, 597, 629 Mr 26-Apr 23 '27
Specimen day, by a housemaid. Spec 136: 1073 Je 26 '26
Training the mistress, by a cook. A. Pope. Spec 132:319-20 Mr 1 '24
- See also Valets
- SERVETUS, Michael**
Milton and Servetus: a study in the sources of Milton's theology. M. A. Larson. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:891-934 D '26
- SERVIA.** See Serbia
- SERVICE-berry.** See Shadbush
- SERVICE** d'observation des prix. See Prices—France
- SERVICE seminary.** See Xenia united Presbyterian seminary
- SERVICE stations.** See Automobile service stations

- SERVIER, André**
Islam and the psychology of the Musulman; tr. by A. S. Moss-Blundell. Review. A. Kinross. English R 38:499-502 Ap '24
- SERVIÈRES, Georges**
Camille Saint-Saëns; l'homme, sa nature, ses opinions et ses écrits. Correspondant 295:512-31 My 10 '24
- SERVIUS auctus.** See Scholia
- SERVIUS HONORATUS, Maurus**
Ein antikes wandbild in einem codex von 1467. M. Mayer. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 34 Archäol Anzeiger: col 118-27 '19
Servius Auctus and Donatus. H. J. Thomson. Class Q 21:205-6 D '27
- SERVIUS TULLIUS**
La leggenda di Servio Tullio. E. Cocchia. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:209-32 '24
- SESE islands**
Sese. Gundi. Blackw 220:327-41 S '26
- SESOSTRIS, king of Egypt.** See Senwosri III
- SESQUICENTENNIAL** international exposition. See Philadelphia—Sesquicentennial international exposition
- SESSUMS, Davis**
Love of God the first and great commandment; baccalaureate sermon. Rice Inst Pam 14:191-211 Jl '27
- SET free:** story. Mrs H. Jenkinson. Bookm (Lond) 72:97-8 Ap '27
- SET of horses (drama).** See Ayrenhoff, Cornelius Hermann von
- SETALVAD, Sir Chimanlal Harilal**
Situation in India. Sociol R 19:64-8 Ja '27
- SETCHELL, William Albert**
Nullipore versus coral in reef-formation. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no12:136-40 '26
Ruppia and its environmental factors. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:286-8 Je '24
- SETH, J. B.**
Change in the refractive index of air when an electric glow discharge is passing through it. Nature 120:880 D 17 '27
Method of determining the frequency of a tuning fork. Nature 115:641 My 2 '25
- SETH, James**
Obituary. J. H. Muirhead. Nature 114:285 Ag 23 '24
- SETH PRINGLE-PATTISON, Andrew**
Prayer and sacrifice as a commentary on man's ideas of God. Hibbert J 24:215-31 Ja '26
- SETHNA, Sir Phiroze**
Statutory commission. Near East 32:503-4, 531-2, 562-3 O 20-N 3 '27
- SETON, Sir Bruce Gordon, bart.**
Provocation of James Douglas of Balveny. Scot Hist R 23:116-18 Ja '26
- SETON, Ernest Thompson**
Is the world's fur supply in danger? World Today 45:200-3 F '25
Lives of game animals; excerpts from volume 2. il Nat Hist 25:583-92 N '25
Nature and human nature. Nature M 3:279-80 My '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 68:295 S '25
- SETON, Grace (Gallatin) (Mrs Ernest Thompson Seton)**
New woman in old Japan. Our World 5:48-57 Ap '24
Women of new China. Our World 6:70-7 O '24
- SETON, Walter Warren**
Itinerary of King James III., October to December, 1715. Scot Hist R 21:249-66 Jl '24
Some Stuart papers belonging to Messrs Coutts and co. Scot Hist R 23:97-104 Ja '26
Stigmatisation of St Francis of Assisi. Hibbert J 23:633-43 Jl '25
University college, London: a retrospect of a century. Discovery 7:19-21 Ja '26
- SETON-WATSON, Robert William**
Murder at Sarajevo. Foreign Affairs 3:489-509 Ap '25
Sarajevo; kritische bemerkungen. Deutsche Rundschau 212:25-30 Jl '27
- SETTERS (dogs)**
English setter. J. H. Lytle. il Nature M 6: 145-7 Mr '25
- SETTI, Augusto**
A una tomba; sonetto. Nuova Antol 236:34 Jl 1 '24
Ad un moscone; sonetto. Nuova Antol 236:35 Jl 1 '24
L'agave americana; poema. Nuova Antol 236: 33-4 Jl 1 '24
Ai pesci-rondini; poema. Nuova Antol 236:32-3 Jl 1 '24
Alla Dora di Rhemes; sonetto. Nuova Antol 236:34 Jl 1 '24
L'orologio e il cuore; poema. Nuova Antol 236:35 Jl 1 '24
- SETTLE, R. W.**
Preaching a personal matter. Homiletic R 92:114-15 Ag '26
- SETTLEMENT, Land.** See Agricultural colonization
- SETTLEMENTS, Social.** See Social settlements
- SEUN King.** See Siun King
- SEURAT, Georges**
Seurat. T. W. Earp. New Statesman 27:82 My 1 '26
Seurat. H. E. Schnakenberg. il Arts 6:329-30 D '24
- SEURE, Céline.** See Sorel, Cécile
- SEURE, Georges**
Touristes anciens aux tombeaux des rois. J Savants 25:168-78, 262-71, 307-18 Ap, Je-Jl '27
- SEVEN champions of Christendom (drama).** See Kirke, John
- SEVEN day church.** See Church and social problems
- SEVEN-hour-day.** See Hours of labor
- SEVEN last words.** See Jesus Christ—Words
- SEVEN pillars of wisdom.** See Lawrence, Thomas Edward
- SEVEN years' war, 1756-1763**
Episode in Anglo-Russian relations during the War of the Austrian succession. R: Lodge. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 9:63-83 '26
Friedrich der Grosse in den krisen des Siebenjährigen krieges. H. Rothfels. Hist Ztsch 134 no1:14-30 '26
- SEVENTH heaven (drama).** See Strong, Austin
- SEVERANCE armoury.** See Cleveland museum of art—Severance armoury
- SEVERI, Francesco**
Elementi logici e psicologici dei principi di relatività. Scientia 37:1-10 Ja '25; French tr. G. Salvati. 37:sup1-10 Ja '25
Esame delle obiezioni d'ordine generale contro la relatività del tempo. Scientia 37: 76-86 F '25; French tr. G. Salvati. 37:sup 15-24 F '25
- SEVERIANO DE REZENDE, José**
Chant à la vie; poème, tr. du portugais. R Polit et Litt 65:356-7 Je 18 '27
La grenouille; poème, tr. du portugais. R Polit et Litt 65:355 Je 18 '27
Un grand lyrisme brésilien. P. Lebesgue. R Polit et Litt 65:353-6 Je 18 '27
- SEVERIN, Theresa**
Chinese women. Relig Educ 20:467-71 D '25
- SEVERINI, Vita.** See Eugippius
- SEVERUS, patriarch of Antioch, 6th cent.**
Julian of Halicarnassus; review of Julian d'Halicarnasse et sa controverse avec Sévère d'Antioche sur l'incorruptibilité du corps du Christ, by H. Draguet. R. P. Casey. Harv Theol R 19:206-13 Ap '26

- SÉVIGNÉ, Marie** (de Rabutin-Chantal) marquise de
A propos du tricentenaire de Madame de Sévigné. V: Giraud. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:217-23 Mr 1 '26
L'amour maternel de Madame de Sévigné. G. d'Houville. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:65-88 My 1 '26
Un billet inédit à Fouquet(?) E. Rodocanachi. J Débats 33 pt2:558-9 O 1 '26
Le cœur de Mme de Sévigné. E. Magne. por L'illustration 84 pt1:215-19 Mr 6 '26
L'hôtel Carnavalet au temps de Mme de Sévigné et aujourd'hui. H. Morand. il L'illustration 84 pt1:221-6 Mr 6 '26
Madame de Sévigné. G. Brunet. Mercure Fr 186:51-98 F 15 '26
Mme de Sévigné and La Fontaine. T. W. Bussom. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:239-42 Ap '26
Madame de Sévigné et Port-Royal. C. Gazier. Correspondant 302:508-23 F 25 '26
Madame de Sévigné's cousin, Emmanuel de Coulanges. L. Strachey. Nation (Lond) 36:14-15 O 4 '24
Le tricentenaire de Madame de Sévigné; symposium. E. Henriot; Sainte-Beuve; J. Lemaitre; E. Faguet; M. de Scudéry. por Annales Polit et Litt 86:119-22 Ja 31 '26
Le trois-centième anniversaire de Mme de Sévigné. A. Hallays. J Débats 33 pt1:235-8 F 12 '26
- SÉVIGNÉ, Renaud de**
Renaud de Sévigné. C. Gazier. R Polit et Litt 64:143-7 Mr 6 '26
- SEVITZ, Robert J.**
Economic conditions in the Pacific states. Bankers M 109:1024-6 N '24
- SÈVRES, Treaty of**
From Sèvres to Lausanne. P. M. Brown. Am J Int Law 18:113-16 Ja '24
- SÈVRES porcelain**
La manufacture nationale de Sèvres à l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. J. Boyer. il La Nature 53 pt2:183-8 Ag 29 '25
- SEWAGE disposal**
Design and development of the Shanghai sewerage scheme. H. W. Reah. diags Far East R 20:271-8 Je '24
General science project on sewage disposal. A. L. Coats. School Sci and Math 27:401-8 Ap '27
Harbin's waterworks and sewerage project. il Far East R 20:290-1 Je '24
Osaka sewage plant. il Far East R 23:346 Ag '27
Tokyo's modern sewerage and drainage system. il map plans Far East R 21:282-92 Je '25
- SEWALL, Ellen Devereux**
Love story of Thoreau. T. M. Raysor. Studies Philol 23:457-63 O '26
- SEWALL, Harold Marsh**
Obituary. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 35:19-20 Ap '25
- SEWARD, Albert Charles**
Cretaceous plant-bearing rocks of western Greenland. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 215 ser B:57-175 Ag 9 '26
Outposts of vegetation. Nature 113:823-5 Je 7 '24
- SEWARD, Anne**
New business in the French capital. Bankers M 109:873-6 N '24
- SEWARD, Gertrude Cornwell**
British coal: how about co-operation? Co-operation 12:169-71 S '26
- SEWARD, William Henry**
Campaigning with Seward in 1860; from the diaries of Charles Francis Adams and Charles Francis Adams, jr.; ed. by T. C. Blegen. Minn Hist 8:150-71 Je '27
- SEWELL, Chris**
Grievously vexed; story. English R 39:246-55 Ag '24
- SEWELL, James Witt**
Psychology of the teacher of English. H Sch Q 13:82-8 Ja '25
- SEWELL, John Stephen**
Interior marble in school buildings. Am Sch Bd J 68:55-6 My '24
- SEWELL, R. B. Seymour**
Adhesive apparatus of the sucking-fish. Nature 115:48-9 Ja 10 '25
- SEWING**
See also Embroidery; Needlework
Study and teaching
See also Project teaching—Sewing
- SEX**
Die ansichten der primitiven völker über das geschlechtsleben des menschen. A. W. Nieuwenhuis. il Int Archiv f Ethnog 28:139-52 '27
Continence in relation to social hygiene; statement prepared by the British social hygiene committee and adopted by the British social hygiene council. J Social Hygiene 13:513-24 D '27
Interest of the world's Y.M.C.A. in problems of sex. C. E. Silcox. J Social Hygiene 13:65-85 F '27
Relation of public recreation to problems of sex. H. S. Curtis. J Social Hygiene 10:203-7 Ap '24
Relation of the size of the head and skull to capacity in the two sexes. A. Hrdlička. Am J Phys Anthropol 8:249-50 Jl '25
Revising our attitude toward sex. E. Van N. Emery. Mental Hygiene 11:324-38 Ap '27
Sex experiences of boyhood; abstract. W. L. Hughes. tabs J Social Hygiene 12:262-73 My '26
Sex in children. J. Taft. World Tomorrow 8:299-300 O '25
Sex life of the workers of Moscow. M. Barash. tabs J Social Hygiene 12:274-88 My '26
What can we say about sex? J. W. Buckingham. Christian Cent 41:790-2 Je 19 '24
See also Sex instruction; Sexual ethics; Social hygiene; also International congress for sex research; National research council—Committee for research on sex problems
- SEX (biology)**
L'allure du développement dans les deux sexes; pourquoi la femme est plus petite que l'homme. E. Devaux. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:598-604 N 15 '25
Blood reactions and sex. F. A. E. Crew. Nature 118:85 Jl 17 '26
Les caractères physicochimiques de la sexualité et les problèmes de la multiplication cellulaire. P. Joyet-Lavergne. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:141-3 Mr 15 '27
Differential death-rate of the sexes among animals, with a suggested explanation. S. W. Geiser. bibliog Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 12:73-96 Jl '24
Haploidy in the male sawfly (tenthredinidae) and some considerations arising therefrom. A. D. Peacock. il Nature 116:537-9 O 10 '25
Influence of internal secretions on sex characters; abstract. F. A. E. Crew. Nature 120:372-3 S 10 '27
Lois d'action des sécrétions internes d'après les recherches sur le conditionnement physiologique des caractères sexuels secondaires. E. Gley. bibliog il R Sci 63:705-15 N 14 '25
Manoilov and other chemical sex reactions. M. Perkins. bibliog Nature 120:654-5 N 5 '27; Reply. J. H. Orton. 120:768-9 N 26 '27
On the function of secondary sexual characters. J. C. Mottram. Science Prog 18:420-5 Ja '24
Racial and sexual differences in hair weight. M. Bernstein and S. Robertson. Am J Phys Anthropol 10:379-85 Jl '27
Le rH intracellulaire et la sexualité. P. Joyet-Lavergne. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:546-7 O 15 '26

SEX (biology)—Continued

Sex-limited characters in birds and their bearing on Lamarckian theory, with new suggestions concerning the genetics and origin of hen-feathering. J. T. Cunningham. *Science Prog* 19:431-42 Ja '25

See also Generative organs—Transplantation; Gynandromorphism; Hermaphroditism; Plants, Sex in; Puberty; Reproduction; Sex determination and control; Sex ratio; Sex transference; Sex transformation; Sterility

SEX (psychology). *See* Sex psychology

SEX and religion

Le sentiment de la Présence invisible et de la direction divine; tr. par L. Herr. J. H. Leuba. *R Philos* 99:161-88 Mr '25

Sex impulse in Christian mysticism. J. H. Leuba. *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:357-72 Ja '25

Study of the development of religious ideas among the Japanese people as illustrated by Japanese phallicism. G. Kato. *bibliog pls* (1 fold) *Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans* 2 ser 1 sup:5-70 D '24

See also Phallicism

SEX control. *See* Sex determination and control

SEX delinquency. *See* Prostitution

SEX determination and control

Determination of sex. C. M. Yonge. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:162-3 F '12 '27

Le déterminisme des caractères sexuels secondaires chez les gallinacés. A. Pézard. *Il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:693-703; 36:38-47 D '30 '24, Ja '30 '25

Factors governing the mammalian sex-ratio. A. S. Parkes. *Science Prog* 18:426-35 Ja '24

Physiological factors governing the proportions of the sexes in man. A. S. Parkes. *bibliog tabs Eugenics R* 17:275-93 Ja '26

Sex at choice, by Mrs M. Erskine. *Review. J. Huxley. Discovery* 6:246-7 JI '25

Sex determination. *Nature* 114:804 N 29 '24

Sex-determination. F. A. E. Crew. *Nature* 115:574-7 Ap 18 '25

Sex-determination. J. Huxley. *Spec* 133:155-6 Ag 2 '24; *Reply. C. Erskine. Nature* 116:428 S 19 '25

Sex-determination in birds. F. W. R. Brambell. *bibliog Il Science Prog* 19:257-65 O '24

Sex determination in trialeurodes vaporariorum. M. Thomsen. *Nature* 116:428 S 19 '25

See also Sex ratio

SEX differences

Influence of sex on scholarship ratings. D. G. Paterson and T. A. Langlie. *bibliog tabs Educ Adm and Sup* 12:458-63 O '26

Introversal and extroversal in men and women. E. Heibredere. *bibliog J Abnorm Psychol* 22:52-61 Ap '27

New investigation of judgments on the sex of handwriting. J. S. Kinder. *tab J Educ Psychol* 17:341-4 My '26

On the variability of boys and girls from thirteen to eighteen. *tab Pedagog Sem* 33:182-4 Je '26

Relation of sex differences to the kind of material used. W. H. Pyle. *tab J Educ Psychol* 16:261-4 Ap '25

Relative variability of boys and girls. A. L. Winsor. *bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol* 18:327-38 My '27

Sex differences in Army alpha scores in the secondary school. G. W. Whipple. *tabs J Educ Research* 15:269-75 Ap '27

Sex differences in college scholarship. E. Toevs and D. A. Emerson. *tabs Educ Adm and Sup* 11:202-10 Mr '25

Sex differences in geometric abilities. F. C. Touton. *J Educ Psychol* 15:234-47 Ap '24

Sex differences in handwriting. S. M. Newhall. *bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol* 10:151-61 Je '26

Sex differences in intelligence-test score in the elementary school. G. M. Whipple. *tabs J Educ Research* 15:111-17 F '27

Sex differences in reference to school marks. H. C. Lehman and F. A. Witty. *tabs H Sch Q* 15:147-52 Ap '27

Sex differences in status and gain in intelligence scores from thirteen to eighteen. *tabs Pedagog Sem* 33:167-81 Je '26

Study of geometric abilities among boys and girls of equal mental abilities. P. E. Webb. *bibliog tabs J Educ Research* 15:256-62 Ap '27

Study of sex differences in mental development as revealed by group intelligence tests. O. C. Graber. *tab Am Sch Bd J* 71:47-8 D '25

SEX differences (biology). *See* Sex

SEX education. *See* Sex instruction

SEX hygiene. *See* Social hygiene

SEX in literature

Change of sex as a Hindu story motif. W. N. Brown. *bibliog Am Oriental Soc J* 47:3-24 Mr '27

Our sex-obsessed literature. L. H. Harris. *Christian Cent* 41:1403-5 O '30 '24

Triangle. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 26:740-1 Mr '27 '26

SEX in plants. *See* Plants, Sex in

SEX instruction

Course on sex instruction and guidance for high school pupils. *J Social Hygiene* 13:353-4 Je '27

Delinquents and sex-education. M. W. Daley. *J Social Hygiene* 10:278-83 My '24

Ears polite. *J Social Hygiene* 11:174-7 Mr '25

Established points in social hygiene education, 1905-1924. M. A. Bigelow. *J Social Hygiene* 10:2-11 Ja '24; Same. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:131-4 Mr '24

Gift of life in Egypt. W. Cleland. *J Social Hygiene* 11:215-19 Ap '25

Gifts of spring; an experiment in social hygiene. M. E. Reeve. *J Social Hygiene* 12:137-43 Mr '26

Guarding the nation's health. H. S. Cumming. *J Social Hygiene* 12:25-34 Ja '26

Moral aspects of social hygiene. A. Newsholme. *Hibbert J* 22:279-93 Ja '24; Same. *J Social Hygiene* 10:513-32 D '24

Physical and mental defects in American education, and the remedies for them; reprint of extract. C. W. Eliot. *J Social Hygiene* 12:477-9 N '26

Problem of sex education. M. J. Exner. *Relig Educ* 21:273-7 Je '26

Problem of sex education. C. W. Hargitt. *School Sci and Math* 25:623-7 Je '25

Revising our attitude toward sex. E. Van N. Emery. *Mental Hygiene* 11:324-38 Ap '27

Role of the nurse in the social hygiene movement. C. A. Wheeler. *J Social Hygiene* 11:402-6 O '25

Sex education. A. M. Royden. *Spec* 133:217-18 Ag 16 '24

Sex education as a part of the program of health education. E. F. Van Buskirk. *J Social Hygiene* 11:464-75 N '25

Sex factor in character training. M. J. Exner. *J Social Hygiene* 10:385-96 O '24; Same. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:71-6 F '25

Social hygiene. R. S. Dixon. *J Social Hygiene* 10:397-409 O '24

Some information for mother; how one man answered the questions of a child about reproduction. J. P. Gavitt. *J Social Hygiene* 12:193-201 Ap '26

Story of life; radio talk for parents and children. B. C. Cady. *J Social Hygiene* 11:65-72 F '25

Tentative outline of material for sex character education in courses in physical education. T. W. Galloway. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:742-6 D '27

Training for parenthood. F. H. Richards. *J Social Hygiene* 12:144-9 Mr '26

See also Sexual ethics

SEX psychology

General personality and certain features of the sex life. F. L. Wells. *bibliog Mental Hygiene* 10:345-54 Ap '26

SEX psychology—Continued

- On the psycho-sexuality of college graduate men. M. W. Peck and F. L. Wells. *Mental Hygiene* 7:697-714; 9:502-20 O '23, J1 '25
- La satisfaction des tendances. P. Farez. *J Débats* 34 pt2:722-5 O '28 '27
- Temperament and mentality in maturity, sex, and race. S. D. Porteus. *bibliog diag* J Ap Psychol 8:57-74 Mr '24
- Woman and the masculine protest; abstract. H. A. Atkins. *J Abnorm Psychol* 22:259-72 O '27

See also Sex differences

SEX ratio

- Au sujet du nombre des descendants mâles dans l'espèce humaine. A. Bohn-Drzewina. *R Sci* 63:729 N 14 '25
- Factors governing the mammalian sex-ratio. A. S. Parkes. *Science Prog* 18:426-35 Ja '24
- Frequencies of sex combinations in human families. A. S. Parkes. *bibliog tabs Eugenics R* 16:211-16 O '24
- Human sex-ratio and the reduction of masculinity through large families. G. Knibbs. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 59:212-22 '26
- Physiological factors governing the proportion of the sexes in man. A. S. Parkes. *bibliog tabs Eugenics R* 17:275-93 Ja '26
- La proportion relative des sexes chez les animaux et particulièrement chez les mollusques. P. Felsenner. *bibliog diag Acad Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8* noll:258p '26
- Sex-ratio in African peoples. L. W. G. Malcolm. *bibliog Am Anthropol* 26:454-73 O '24
- Le spanandrie (disette de mâles) géographique. A. Vandel. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:398-400 J1 15 '24

SEX research, International congress for. *See* International congress for sex research

SEX transference

- Le déterminisme des caractères sexuels secondaires chez les gallinacés. A. Pézard. *Il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:693-703 D 30 '24
- Lois d'action des sécrétions internes d'après les recherches sur le conditionnement physiologique des caractères sexuels secondaires. E. Gley. *bibliog Il R Sci* 63:706-15 N 14 '25

SEX transformation

- Sex change and breeding in the native oyster, *O. edulis*. J. H. Orton. *Nature* 114:191-2 Ag '24
- Sex-change in the oyster. *Nature* 120:568 O 15 '27

See also Gynandromorphism

SEX-worship. *See* Phallicism**SEXAU, Richard**

- Irrlichter; nouvelle. *Westerm M* 139:477-91 Ja '26

Werner Jansen; ein deutscher schatzgräber und dichter. *Westerm M* 143:385-9 D '27

SEXAUER, Sue

- Number plans. *Prim Educ* 32:294-5 My '24

Le SEXE fort; ou, La volonté de l'homme (drama). *See* Bernard, Tristan**SEXTON, Bernard**

- Black Bull, the champion; story. *Pop Educ* 42:456-6 Ap '25

On the holy mountain; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:162 N '25

SEXTON, E. W., and Clark, A. R.

- New mutations in *gammarus chevreuxi*, *Sexton*. *Nature* 117:194-5 F 6 '26

—and Pantin, C. F. A.

Inheritance in *gammarus chevreuxi* *Sexton*. *Nature* 119:119-20 Ja 22 '27

SEXUAL characteristics. *See* Sex (biology); Sex differences

SEXUAL diseases. *See* Venereal diseases

SEXUAL ethics

- Dogmatic and scientific ethics. B. Russell. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:9-10 Ja 5 '24

Geburtenrückgang und sexualmoral. J. Wolf. *Schmollers Jahrb* 51:93-102 '27

Generation and regeneration; essay on sexual problems. W. L. Hare. *Open Court* 40:129-44 Mr '26

Modern sex debacle. R. L. Finney. *Christian Cent* 40:1653-6 D 20 '23

Modern sex morality. *Christian Cent* 40:1256-7 O 4 '23

Sex morality and the New Republic. *Christian Cent* 40:1359-60 O 25 '23

Zur krise der heutigen mädchenerziehung. S. Engelmann. *Preuss Jahrb* 210:143-60 N '27

See also Birth control; Prostitution; Sex instruction; also National research council—Committee for research on sex problems

SEXUAL hygiene. *See* Social hygiene

SEXUAL perversion

Twenty-nine cases of abnormal sex trends in children. E. L. Richards. *tabs Mental Hygiene* 9:314-39 Ap '25

See also Sadism

SEYBOLT, Robert Francis

Notes on the curriculum in colonial America. *bibliog J Educ Research* 12:275-81, 370-8 N-D '25

Notes on the teaching of elementary mathematics in colonial America. *J Educ Research* 11:359-67 My '25

S. P. G. myth; a note on education in colonial New York. *bibliog J Educ Research* 13:129-37 F '26

School-dialogue of the early sixteenth century. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 23:289-93 Ap '24

Some notes on the teaching of German in colonial Philadelphia. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 23:418-21 J1 '24

SEYD, Oscar E.

Crisis in the church. *World Today* 50:171-7 J1 '27

SEYDOUX, Charles Louis Auguste Jacques

Dawes plan and the solution of the debt question. *English R* 45:627-44 D '27

Les Etats-Unis et nous. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:465-6 N 15 '27

Les événements de Vienne. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:105 Ag 1 '27

Maurice Barrès et M Brémont à Athènes en 1900. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:281-3 S 15 '27

Où allons-nous? *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:3-4 J1 '27

SEYER, William F., and Ball, R. W.

Solubility of cetyl alcohol in liquid sulphur dioxide. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:149-51 '25

—and Chalmers, William

Action of the phosphorus pentahalides on derivatives of unsymmetrical methyl ethyl ethylene glycol. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:337-41 '26

—and Gallaugher, A. F.

System-sulphur dioxide and normal octane. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:343-5 '26

—and Gill, Alan F.

Mutual solubility of sulphur dioxide and normal hexane. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:209-11 '24

—and Huggett, J. L.

Chemical constitution of a fraction of Peruvian petroleum boiling between 150° and 350° C. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:193-9 '26

Mutual solubilities of cetene (hexadecene) and liquid sulphur dioxide. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:213-16 '24

—and McDougall, S. R.

Contribution to the chemistry of lubrication. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:35-48 '24

SEYLER, Athene

Art of Athene Seyler. H. W. Massingham. *Spec* 132:1032 Je 28 '24

Two artists; Jack Hulbert and Athene Seyler. H. Walpole. *Sat R* 140:560-1 N 14 '25

SEYLER, Clarence A.

Nomenclature of the banded constituents of coal. *Nature* 117:486 Ap 3 '26

- SEYLER, Julius**
Julius Seyler. H. Werner. II Western M 139:173-86 O '25
- SEYMOUR, Mrs Beatrice Kean (Stapleton)**
Beatrice Kean Seymour. J. B. Chapman. por Bookm (Lond) 70:20-2 Ap '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 68:8 Ap '25
- SEYMOUR, Lady Elizabeth Mary (Romilly)**
Uncles and aunts. English R 40:191-200 F '25
- SEYMOUR, Martin A.**
Time economy. Am Sch Bd J 70:68 Mr '25
- SEYMOUR, Robert**
Portrait painter to Pickwick; or, Robert Seymour's career. F. G. Roe. II Connoisseur 77:152-7 Mr '27
Seymour, the inventor of Pickwick. F. G. Roe. II por Connoisseur 77:67-71 F '27
- SEYMOUR, William Kean**
Night piece; poem. Sat R 138:166 Ag 16 '24
Shadow thy dream; poem. Sat R 138:116 Ag 2 '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:209 Ja '24
William Kean Seymour. E. Mason. por Bookm (Lond) 73:23-4 O '27
- SEYMOUR, Connecticut**
Banks
Seymour trust company, Seymour, Connecticut. II Bankers M 108:333-5 F '24
- SEYMOUR plan for disease prevention**
Safety first for the pre-school children. W. H. Park. Am Federationist 34:1109-14 S '27
- SEYMOURIAMORPHA**
On the representatives of the seymouriamorpha, supposed primitive reptiles, from the upper Permian of Russia, and on their phylogenetic relations. P. P. Sushkin. II Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:179-81 '25
- SÈZE, Aurélien de**
Le roman d'Aurore Dudevant et d'Aurélien de Sèze, lettres inédites, éd. par A. Sand. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:762-99; 33:182-205, 429-55, 534-61; 34:925-47 Ap 15-Je 1, Ag 15 '26
- SEZNEC trial. See Trials (murder)**
- SFORZA, Carlo, conte di**
Al servizio di Cristo in Cina. Nuova Antol 239:34-9 Ja 1 '25
Imperialistic Russia in China. Far East R 23:488-90 N '27; Same. China W R 42 special no:58-61 O 29 '27
Italy and fascism. Foreign Affairs 3:358-70 Ap '25
Lettres de Chine. J Débats 34 pt1:673-4, 875-7, 916-17, 955-7, 994-7 Ap 29, Je 3-24 '27
Manchuria for the Chinese. China W R 41:281 Ag 13 '27
La tentative de paix séparée de l'Autriche et le Journal des débats. J Débats 34 pt2:431 S 9 '27
- SFORZA, Lodovico, II Moro**
Crime of Ludovic the Moor. A. H. Norway. Cornhill M 56:716-24 Je '24
- SGROOTEN, Chrétien**
Chrétien Sgrooten, cartographe, XVI^e siècle. F. G. Van Ortroij. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 71:150-306 '23
- SHABBETHAI Zevi (drama). See Zulawski, Jerzy**
- SHABLINSKY, P. A.**
Importance of the port of Vladivostok. China W R 40:103-11 Mr 26 '27
Port of Vladivostok. Far East R 23:68-72 F '27
- SHACKFORD, John Walter**
Teaching a living religion in an expanding world. Meth Q R 76:23-35 Ja '27
- SHACKFORD, Martha Hale**
Hyperion. Studies Philol 22:48-60 Ja '25
Julius Caesar and Ovid. Mod Lang Notes 41:172-4 Mr '26
Keats and adversity. Sewanee R 32:474-87 O '24
Shakespeare and Greene's Orlando Furioso. Mod Lang Notes 39:54-6 Ja '24
Shall we change entrance English? English J 14:98-107 F '25
- Sources of irony in Hamlet. Sewanee R 34:12-27 Ja '26
- SHACKLETON, Edith**
Better behaved parents. Sat R 139:431-2 Ap 25 '25
- SHACKLETON, M. R.**
Economic resources and problems of Yugoslavia. bibliog Scot Geog M 41:346-65 N '25
- SHADBLOW. See Shadbush**
- SHADBUSH**
White-robed shadbush. S. F. Hamblin. II Nature M 5:215-16 Ap '25
- SHADDUCK, Hugh A. See Harkins, William Draper, Jr. auth.**
- SHADES and shadows. E. F. Wells. English J 13:245-55 Ap '24**
- SHADI; story. T. A. Powell. Blackw 222:165-71 Ag '27**
- SHADOOF**
Rate of work done with an Egyptian shadoof. J. S. Haldane and Y. Henderson. II Nature 118:308-9 Ag 28 '26; Discussion. 118:481 O 2 '26
- SHADOW bands**
Central line of the shadow. F. R. Honey. Pop Astron 32:517-20 N '24
Photograph of shadow bands. A. E. Douglass. II pl Astrophys J 63:188-90 Ap '26
Shadow bands. W. J. Humphreys. Pop Astron 34:566-70 N '26
Shadow bands. W. H. Pickering. Pop Astron 33:430-2 Ag '25
Shadow bands and searchlights. P. R. Bassett. Pop Astron 33:232-6 Ap '25
Shadow bands during the period of greatest obscuration; partial eclipse of the sun. Philadelphia, January 24, 1925. H. M. Watts. Pop Astron 33:236-40 Ap '25
Shadow bands of total eclipses. C. S. Hastings. Pop Astron 32:411-12 Ag '24
Shadow pictures of waves in the atmosphere; some new phenomena related to eclipse shadow bands. J. E. Willis. Pop Astron 33:359-61 Je '25
See also Eclipses, Solar
- SHADOW of a gunman (drama). See O'Casey, Sean**
- SHADOW pantomimes and plays**
Java's shadow-shows and the Kawi epics. H. S. Banner. II Lond Mercury 16:389-99 Ag '27
- SHADOW pictures**
Ombres mouvantes et anaglyphes. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:931-41 O 15 '24
- SHADWELL, Arthur**
Bolshevism and fascism. Sat R 137:100-1 F 2 '24
Forecasting the future of Great Britain. por World Today 43:337-42 Mr '24
Future of socialism in Great Britain. World Today 43:401-6 Ap '24
Mining industry. Spec 134:765-6 My 9 '25
Principles of liquor control. English R 38:309-16 Mr '24
- SHAFFER, Elizabeth**
Thumbing a thesaurus; poem. Sat R 143:302 F 26 '27
- SHAFFER, Laurance F.**
Learning experiment in the social studies. J Educ Psychol 18:577-91 D '27
- SHAFTESBURY, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 3rd earl of**
Diderot et Shaftesbury. R. P. Legros. Mod Lang R 19:188-94 Ap '24
Thomas Blackwell, a disciple of Shaftesbury. L. Whitney. Philol Q 5:196-211 Jl '26
- SHAHAR, H. Ben-. See Ben-Shahar, H.**
- SHAIRP, Mordaunt**
Offence; criticism. Spec 135:404-5 S 12 '25
Offence; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 140:334-5 S 26 '25
- SHAITAN; story. Fundl. Blackw 222:378-90 S '27**

SHAJN, G.

Tests of spectroscopic parallaxes and absolute magnitudes by double stars. *Astrophys J* 62:104-13 S '25

SHAKE your feet (revue). See *Revues, Theatrical***SHAKERS**

Shaker church of the Indians. A. B. Reagan. *So Workm* 56:447-8 O '27

SHAKESPEARE, John

Falstaff, Shallow and the Stratford musters. B. H. Newdigate. *Lond Mercury* 15:401-10 F '27

SHAKESPEARE, Mary

La Délivrance; poem. *Outlook (Lond)* 60: 811 D 17 '27

SHAKESPEARE, William

Merry heart; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 11: 46 S '25

New Shakespeare; ed. by A. Quiller-Couch and J. Dover Wilson; vol. VIII. A midsummer-night's dream. Review. *Mod Lang R* 20:340-5 J1 '25

Through the house give glimmering light; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 11:43 F '26

Under the greenwood tree; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 10:38 Ap '25

Works of Shakespeare; ed. by A. Quiller-Couch and J. D. Wilson. Review. *Mod Lang R* 17:174-91; 19:108-11 Ap '22, Ja '24

Arnold Bennett and another. H. Shipp. *English R* 39:140-3 J1 '24

Blindman's buff played with sweet Will Shakespeare; poem. E. L. Gressitt. *English J* 15:704 N '26

Disintegration of Shakespeare, by E. K. Chambers. Review. *Mod Lang R* 21:86-9 Ja '26

Gloves: with special reference to those of Shakespeare. H. Urwick. *Connoisseur* 79: 131-7 N '27

Introduction to the study of the Shakespeare canon, by J. M. Robertson. Review. *Mod Lang R* 21:86-9 Ja '26

Neues über Shakespeare, A. Brandl. *Deutsche Rundschau* 201:282-92 D '24

Relic of Shakespeare? *il Discovery* 7:381 N '26

Shakespeare and Descartes: chapter in the intellectual history of Europe. C. H. Herford. *Hilbert J* 24:88-100 O '25

Shakespeare and Keats's Hyperion. C. L. Finney. *Philol Q* 3:139-58 Ap '24

Shakespeare and nature. M. Luce. *Church Q R* 98:219-46 J1 '24

Shakespeare and the influence of the stars. D. Fraser-Harris. *Discovery* 8:365-6 N '27

Shakespeare and the soviet. *Lond Mercury* 14:1 My '26

Shakespeare en France. J. Aynard. *J Débats* 32 pt2:553-5 O 2 '25

Shakespeare in Leicester square; poem. L. C. Money. *English R* 38:491-3 Ap '23

Shakespeare today. H. Craig. *English J* 13: 539-49 O '24

Shakespearean and other feasts. O F. Emerson. *Studies Philol* 22:161-83 Ap '25

Shakespeare's allusions to teachers and teaching. L. C. Breed. *Am Sch Bd J* 75: 112-14 D '27

Shakespeare's depiction of passions. H. Craig. *Philol Q* 4:289-301 O '25

Shakespeare's observation of nature. F. E. Barker. *bibliog Church Q R* 97:201-17 Ja '24

La tragedia greca e la tragedia inglese; Sofocle e Shakespeare. M. T. Chiesa. *Nuova Antol* 244:123-52 N 16 '25

Two Shakespearean notes. M. P. Tilley. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:315-24 J1 '25

Adaptations

Improving Shakespeare: some bibliographical notes on the restoration adaptations. H. Spencer. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:727-46 S '26

Authorship

Authorship of the Taming of the shrew. E. P. Kuhl. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40: 551-618 S '25

Heywood's Pericles, revised by Shakespeare. H. D. Gray. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:507-29 S '25

Who wrote the Shakespeare sonnets? W. H. Denning. *English R* 40:766-8 Je '25

See also Shakespeare-Bacon controversy

Autographs

Autograph of Shakespeare; More manuscript. F. G. Kenyon. *il Discovery* 5:60-3 Mr '24

Reclaiming one of Shakespeare's signatures. S. A. Tannenbaum. *facsim Studies Philol* 22: 392-411 J1 '25

Shakespeare's unquestioned autographs and the addition to Sir Thomas Moore. S. A. Tannenbaum. *Studies Philol* 22:133-60 Ap '25

Bibliography

Improving Shakespeare: some bibliographical notes on the restoration adaptations. H. Spencer. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:727-46 S '26

Shakespeare. T. S. Graves. *Studies Philol* 21: 423-48 Ap '24

Biography

Shakespeare's moiety of the Stratford tithes. T. Brooke. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:462-9 D '25

Shakespeare's youth: a new theory and its critics. A. Gray. *Discovery* 8:251-5 Ag '27

Some notes on the Stratford Shakespeare. W. Poel. *New Statesman* 27:44-5 Ap 24 '26

Characters

Grillparzer's hero and Shakespeare's Juliet. D. Yates. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 21:419-25 O '26

Shylock; ein kapitel deutscher theatergeschichte. M. Jacobs. *Westerm M* 140:621-5 Ag '26

Study of Shakespeare's characters in the eighteenth century. T. M. Ransom. *bibliog Mod Lang Notes* 42:495-500 D '27

Wild prince Hal in legend and literature. W. G. Bowling. *bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 13:305-34 Ap '26

Falstaff

Falstaff redux. E. C. Knowlton. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:193-215 Ap '26

Fools

Robert Armine, the fool. A. K. Gray. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:673-85 S '27

Shakespeare's jester: the dates of Much ado and As you like it. T. W. Baldwin. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:447-55 D '24

Will Kemp and the commedia dell'arte. L. B. Wright. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:516-20 D '26

Comedies

Shakespeare and the unhappy happy ending. A. Thaler. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:736-61 S '27

For discussion of individual comedies, see names of comedies under Shakespeare, William—Plays

Contemporary England

Shakespeare and the quarter sessions. L. F. Salzman. *Lond Mercury* 15:46-9 N '26

Shakespeare's Richard II and the Essex conspiracy. E. M. Albright. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:686-720 S '27

See also Shakespeare, William—Political and social views

Criticism and interpretation

Certain fallacies and irrelevances in the literary scholarship of the day. E. E. Stoll. *Studies Philol* 24:485-508 O '27

Modern sceptical criticism of Shakespeare: Elmer Edgar Stoll. R. W. Babcock. *bibliog Sewanee R* 35:15-31 Ja '27

Fun and proverb as aids to unexplained Shakespearean jests. M. P. Tilley. *Studies Philol* 21:492-5 J1 '24

Shakespeare in uncomely parts and comely. W. F. P. Stockley. *Dublin R* 176:191-210 Ap '25

SHAKESPEARE, William—Criticism and interpretation.—*Continued*

Shakespearean criticism in the Tatler and the Spectator. J. H. Neumann. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:612-23 S '24

Some marginalia on Shakespeare by S. T. Coleridge. T. M. Raysor. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:762-5 S '27

Studies in the first folio, by M. H. Spielmann and others. Review. Mod Lang R 20:470-3 O '25

Study of Shakespeare's characters in the eighteenth century. T. M. Raysor. biblog Mod Lang Notes 42:495-500 D '27

We shadows. G. Dearmer. Sat R 137:178-9 F '23 '24

Wilhelm Meister's interpretation of Hamlet. W. Diamond. Mod Philol 23:89-101 Ag '25
Wing wherewith we fly. H. M. Francis. English J 15:457-61 Je '26

See also Shakespeare, William—Language; also names of individual plays under Shakespeare William—Plays

Editions

Good and bad quartos of Romeo and Juliet and Love's labour's lost. G. Hjort. Mod Lang R 21:140-6 Ap '26

Shakespeare commemoration volume. D. M. Davis. English J 13:668-71 N '24

Folklore, mythology

Notes on Shakespeare's classical mythology. D. Bush. Philol Q 6:295-302 J1 '27

Handwriting

See Shakespeare, William—Autographs

Humor

Comic spirit in Shakspeare. G. Williamson. Sewanee R 34:339-43 J1 '26

Pun and proverb as aids to unexplained Shakespearean jests. M. P. Tilley. Studies Philol 21:492-5 J1 '24

See also Shakespeare, William—Characters—Fools

Influence

Drayton and Shakespeare. J. W. Hebel. Mod Lang Notes 41:248-50 Ap '26

Shakspeare and Milton again. G. C. Taylor. Studies Philol 23:189-99 Ap '26

Shaksperian element in Milton. A. Thaler. biblog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:645-91 S '25

Knowledge

Shakespeare's Small Latin. M. L. Wilder. Mod Lang Notes 40:380-1 Je '25

See also Shakespeare, William—Folklore, mythology

History

Renewal of the Hundred years' war in Shakespeare. A. R. Benham. Philol Q 6:303-6 J1 '27

Law

Legal lore of Shakespeare. W. S. Herrington. Am Law R 60:130-40 Ja '26

Medicine

Hamlet and Dr Timothy Bright. M. I. O'Sullivan. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:667-79 S '26

Language

Fair Cassio. H. T. Baker. Philol Q 6:89-90 Ja '27

Master als höflichkeitwort in Shakespeares dramen. A. Eichler. Engl Stud 60 no1: 134-9 '25

Shakespeare's Lead apes in hell and the ballad of The maid and the palmer. E. Kuhl. Studies Philol 22:453-66 O '25

Standing water. W. R. Mackenzie. Mod Lang Notes 41:283-93 My '26

Punctuation

Punctuation of Shakespeare's printers. R. M. Alden. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:567-80 S '24

Orthography

Shakespeare's orthographie. W. Marshall. Anglia 51:307-22 D '27

Philosophy

Shakespeare and Elizabethan psychology. M. W. Bundy. biblog J Eng and Germ Philol 23:516-49 O '24

Plays

Nature and nurture in Shakespeare's plays and elsewhere. L. Darwin. Eugenics R 19: 181-91 O '27

All's well that ends well

Make rope's in such a scarre. R. R. Cawley. Philol Q 5:183-4 Ap '26

Some stage-directions in All's well that ends well. A. E. Case. Mod Lang Notes 42:79-83 F '27

Anthony and Cleopatra

Antoine et Cléopâtre. J. Aynard. J Débats 34 pt2:287-8 Ag '27

Anthony and Cleopatra. E. V. Wilcox. Harv Grad M 33:85-93 S '24

As you like it

Jaques on the microcosm. J. D. Rea. Philol Q 4:345-7 O '25

Notes on Shakspeare; As you like it, II, I, 18 ff. (fol.). J. S. Kenyon. Philol Q 5:175-6 Ap '26

Rhetorical figure of Shakespeare. R. L. Dunbabin. Mod Lang Notes 41:469-70 N '26

Shakspeare and Greene's Orlando Furioso. M. H. Shackford. Mod Lang Notes 39:54-6 Ja '24

Comedy of errors

Evolution of the Comedy of errors. A. Gaw. biblog tab Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:620-66 S '26

When Plautus is greater than Shakspeare; imprints of Menaechmi on Comedy of errors. W. Connelly. Class J 19:303-5 F '24

Plautus and Shakespeare; further comments on Menaechmi and the Comedy of errors; reply to When Plautus is greater than Shakspeare, by W. Connelly. H. A. Watt. Class J 20:401-7 Ap '25

Hamlet

Adventures of Hamlet's ghost. T. S. Graves. Philol Q 4:139-50 Ap '25

Another piece of Hamlet. Spec 134:319-20 F '28 '25

Filosofia e psicologia nell'Amleto. N. R. d'Alfonso. Nuova Antol 239:183-94 Ja 16 '25

Godfrey Tearle's Hamlet. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 55:361 My 30 '25

Hamlet. J. V. Jensen. Lond Mercury 11:505-20 Mr '25

Hamlet and Dr Timothy Bright. M. I. O'Sullivan. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:667-79 S '26

Hamlet at the Haymarket; Barrymore's Hamlet. I. Brown. Sat R 139:214 F '28 '25

Hamlet et les commentateurs. J. Aynard. J Débats 32 pt1:324-6 F '20 '25

Hamlet, héros méditerranéen. L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 62:134-6 F '16 '24

Hamlet (in modern dress). Sat R 140:232-3 Ag '29 '25

Hamlet in modern dress. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 56:137 Ag '29 '25

Hamlet in modern guise. H. Shipp. English R 41:583-5 O '25

Hamlet in plain clothes. Spec 135:364-5 S '25

Hamlet in plus-fours. Blackw 218:569-72 O '25

Hamlet's delay; a restatement of the problem. B. R. Conrad. biblog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:680-7 S '26

Horatio's Hamlet; Hamlet transformed into major key. J. Shand. New Statesman 25: 572-3 S '25

New Hamlet with John Barrymore. D. McCarthy. New Statesman 24:626-7 Mr '25

Il problema psicologico di Amleto. A. Benedetti. Nuova Antol 255:346-64 O 1 '27

Shakespeare and Elsinore. J. Clausen. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Sources of irony in Hamlet. M. H. Shackford. Sewanee R 34:12-27 Ja '26

SHAKESPEARE, William—Plays—Hamlet

—Cont.

Sources of the grave-scene in Hamlet. W. S. Fox. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 17:71-80 '23

Text of Shakespeare's Hamlet; including an edition of the play, by B. A. P. Van Dam. Review. Mod Lang R 20:83-8 Ja '25

Thomas Kyd and the first quarto of Hamlet. H. D. Gray. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:721-35 S '27

To breech or not to breech; Hamlet in modern dress. I. Brown. Sat R 140:232-3 Ag '25

Two paths in the theater: Barrymore's Hamlet. H. Shipp. English R 40:537-9 Ap '25

Wilhelm Meister's interpretation of Hamlet. W. Diamond. Mod Philol 23:89-101 Ag '25

Henry IV

Note on Shakespeare and Nash; first part of Henry IV. G. R. Coffman. Mod Lang Notes 42:317-19 My '27

Problem of II Henry IV. H. T. Baker. English J 15:289-94 Ap '26

Structural unity in the two parts of Henry the Fourth. R. A. Law. Studies Philol 24:223-42 Ap '27

Wild prince Hal in legend and literature. W. G. Bowling. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:305-34 Ap '26

Henry V

Henry V. Outlook (Lond) 58:430 N 6 '26

Relation of the first quarto version to the first folio version of Shakespeare's Henry V. H. Craig. Philol Q 6:225-34 Jl '27

Renewal of the Hundred years' war in Shakespeare. A. R. Benham. Philol Q 6:303-6 Jl '27

Henry VI

Tacitus, Henry VI, part III, and Nero. R. S. Forsythe. Mod Lang Notes 42:25-7 Ja '27

Julius Caesar

Julius Caesar and Ovid. M. H. Schackford. Mod Lang Notes 41:172-4 Mr '26

King John

Note on Shakespeare's King John. L. A. Post. Mod Lang Notes 41:535 D '26

King Lear

Ethics of King Lear. H. Craig. Philol Q 4:97-109 Ap '25

Der Lear-vers oder der englische dochmius. E. W. Scripture. Anglia 51:136-8 Ag '27

Note on King Lear. H. S. Pancoast. Mod Lang Notes 40:404-8 N '25

Note on Lear. M. Tomlinson. Sewanee R 33:451-4 O '25

Love's labour's lost

Secret of Love's labour's lost. A. K. Gray. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:581-611 S '24

Macbeth

Apparitions in Macbeth. A. W. Crawford. Mod Lang Notes 39:345-50, 383-8 Je. N '24

D'Avenant's Macbeth and Shakespeare's. H. Spencer. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:619-44 S '25

Birnam Wood: 700 A.D.-1600 A.D. P. Taylor. Mod Lang Notes 39:244-7 Ap '24

Note on Macbeth. A. H. R. Fairchild. Philol Q 4:348-50 O '25

Note on the sleep-walking scene. G. R. Stewart, Jr. Mod Lang Notes 42:235-7 Ap '27

Perfect wife. D. Johnson. Lond Mercury 11:47-51 N '24

Merchant of Venice

Shylock; ein kapitel deutscher theatergeschichte. M. Jacobs. Western M 140:621-5 Ag '26

Song in the Merchant of Venice. A. K. Gray. Mod Lang Notes 42:458-9 N '27

Merry wives of Windsor

Merry wives. R. Wright. New Statesman 22:396 Ja 12 '24

Much ado about nothing

Benedick's love symptoms: cosmetics and costume. M. C. Linthicum. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:442-4 O '27

Good drink makes good blood. M. P. Tilley. Mod Lang Notes 39:153-5 Mr '24

Queen Elizabeth and Benedick's partridge wing. A. Thaler. Mod Lang Notes 41:527-9 D '26

Othello

Byzantine source of Shakespeare's Othello. A. H. Krappe. Mod Lang Notes 39:156-61 Mr '24

Il personaggio Shakespeariano di Jago e due tragedie italiane. A. Faggi. Nuova Antol 249:15-28 S 1 '26

Scenes of discovery in Othello. A. H. Gilbert. Philol Q 5:119-30 Ap '26

Sources of Othello. W. L. Bullock. Mod Lang Notes 40:226-8 Ap '25

Pericles

Heywood's Pericles, revised by Shakespeare. H. D. Gray. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:507-29 S '25

Richard II

Shakespeare's Richard II and the Essex conspiracy. E. M. Albright. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:686-720 S '27

Richard III

Introduction to the study of the text of Richard III. R. W. Babcock. Studies Philol 24:243-60 Ap '27

Romeo and Juliet

Did Shakespeare revise Romeo and Juliet? B. A. P. van Dam. Anglia 51:39-62 Ja '27

Parody of Euphues in Romeo and Juliet. M. P. Tilley. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:1-8 Ja '26

Shoemakers' holiday and Romeo and Juliet. R. A. Law. Studies Philol 21:356-61 Ap '24

Taming of the shrew

Authorship of the Taming of the shrew. E. P. Kuhl. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:551-618 S '25

Revision of the folio text of the Taming of the shrew. F. H. Ashton. bibliog Philol Q 6:151-60 Ap '27

Shakespeare's meacocks. M. L. C. Linthicum. Mod Lang Notes 40:96-8 F '25

Tempest

Einige grundsätzliche bemerkungen zu Shakespeares Sturm. L. Kellner. Engl Stud 62 noi-2:170-86 '27

Influences françaises dans la Tempête de Shakespeare. Longworth-Chambrun. R Litt Comp 5:37-59 Ja '25

On allegory in the Tempest. T. S. Graves. Mod Lang Notes 40:396-9 N '25

Shakespeare's use of the voyagers in the Tempest. R. R. Cawley. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:688-726 S '26

Unblemished garments in the Tempest. H. Sandison. Mod Lang Notes 41:44-5 Ja '26

Timon of Athens

Le dissipateur et Timon of Athens. M. Gilman. Mod Lang Notes 42:162-5 Mr '27

Titus Andronicus

Shakespeare's share in Titus Andronicus. H. D. Gray. bibliog Philol Q 5:166-72 Ap '26

Titus and Vespasian. E. G. Clark. Mod Lang Notes 41:523-7 D '26

Twelfth night

Malvolio's cross-gartered yellow stockings. M. C. Linthicum. bibliog Mod Philol 25:87-93 Ag '27

Notes on Shakspeare; Twelfth night, III, iii, 36 f. J. S. Kenyon. Philol Q 5:176-80 Ap '26

Standing water. W. R. Mackenzie. Mod Lang Notes 41:283-93 My '26

Unnoted proverbs and proverbial allusions in Twelfth night. M. P. Tilley. bibliog Philol Q 6:301-11 Jl '27

SHAKESPEARE, William—Plays—Continued*Two gentlemen of Verona*

Concerning Two gentlemen of Verona and Montemayor's Diana. T. P. Harrison, Jr. Mod Lang Notes 41:251-2 Ap '26

Political and social views

Die familie bei Shakespeare. L. L. Schücking. Engl Stud 62 noi-2:187-226 '27
 Shakespeare and politics. J. A. R. Marriott. Cornhill M 63:678-90 D '27
 Shakespeare's Richard II and the Essex conspiracy. E. M. Albright. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:686-720 S '27

Quotations

Proverbs of Shakespeare with early and contemporary parallels. R. Jente. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:391-444 Ap '26
 Shakespeare misquoted. H. T. Baker. Mod Lang Notes 42:87-94 F '27

Religion and ethics

Shakspere and the unhappy happy ending. A. Thaler. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:736-61 S '27

Songs

Extraneous song in Elizabethan drama after the advent of Shakespeare. L. B. Wright. Studies Philol 24:261-74 Ap '27
 Song in the Merchant of Venice. A. K. Gray. Mod Lang Notes 42:458-9 N '27

Sonnets

On the chronology of Shakespeare's sonnets. E. Beckwith. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:227-42 Ap '26
 Origin of Shakespeare's sonnets. A. Noyes. Bookm (Lond) 67:159-62 D '24
 Two sonnets by Shakespeare; tr. by O. St Lys. Lond Mercury 10:15 My '24
 Das zentralproblem der Shakespeare-sonette. W. Marschall. Anglia 51:31-8 Ja '27

Sources

Byzantine source of Shakespeare's Othello. A. H. Krappe. Mod Lang Notes 39:156-61 Mr '24
 Shakspere's use of the voyagers in the Tempest. R. R. Cawley. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:688-726 S '26
 When Plautus is greater than Shakspere; imprints of Menaechmi on Comedy of errors. W. Connely. Class J 19:303-5 F '24
 Plautus and Shakespeare; further comments on Menaechmi and the Comedy of errors; reply to When Plautus is greater than Shakspere, by W. Connely. H. A. Watt. Class J 20:401-7 Ap '25

Stage history

Actors' names in basic Shakespearean texts, with special reference to Romeo and Juliet and Much ado. A. Gaw. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:530-50 S '25
 John Sacklo as one of Shakespeare's actors. A. Gaw. bibliog Anglia 49:289-303 Ja '26

Staging and acting of plays

Antony and Cleopatra. E. V. Wilcox. Harv Grad M 33:85-93 S '24
 Fifty years of Shakespeare on the stage. W. M. Furneaux. Cornhill M 57:623-38, 753-66; 58:113-26 N '24-Ja '25
 Ideal Shakespeare theatre. S. R. Littlewood. Outlook (Lond) 58:347-8 O 9 '26
 If we play Twelfth night. R. E. Smalley. II plan Our World W 2:170-1 Ap '25
 Merchant of Venice and Richard III. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 56:245 O 10 '25
 On Shakespeare's birthday. I. Brown. Sat R 137:429-30 Ap 26 '24
 Shakespeare memorial. A. Wareing. Sat R 141:595-6 My 15 '26
 Shakespearean fallacy of the hour. W. J. Lawrence. New Statesman 23:674-5 S 20 '24; Discussion. 23:699-700 S 27 '24
 True Shylock. Spec 135:485 S 26 '25

See also Shakespeare, William—Plays—Hamlet

Study and teaching

Shakespeare commemoration volume. D. M. Davis. English J 13:668-71 N '24

Style

Rhetorical figure in Shakespeare. R. L. Dunbabin. Mod Lang Notes 41:469-70 N '26

Technique

Structural unity in the two parts of Henry the Fourth. R. A. Law. Studies Philol 24:223-42 Ap '27

Versification

Der Lear-vers oder der englische dochmius. E. W. Scripture. Anglia 51:136-8 Ag '27
 Note on the sleep-walking scene. G. R. Stewart, Jr. Mod Lang Notes 42:235-7 Ap '27

Will

New study of Shakspeare's will. S. A. Tannenbaum. Studies Philol 23:117-41 Ap '26; Reply. G. Greenwood. 23:473-6 O '26

SHAKESPEARE-Bacon controversy

Bacon wrote Shakespeare. C. B. Shaw. So Atlan Q 23:356-61 O '24

Did Shakespeare write Bacon? Lond Mercury 14:2-3 My '26

Les méthodes de cryptographie de Francis Bacon. H. A. W. Speckman. Mercure Fr 174:80-111 Ag 15 '24

Shakespeare myth. Lord Sydenham and H. C. Batchelor. English R 39:221-9 Ag '24; Discussion. English R 39:460-1 O '24

Bacon legend; reply to Lord Sydenham and H. C. Batchelor. C. M. Haines. English R 39:564-73 O '24

Shakspeare problem; reply to C. M. Haines. G. Greenwood. English R 40:52-61 Ja '25

SHAKESPEARE memorial theatre, Stratford-on-Avon

Bard again. I. Brown. Sat R 143:902-3 Je 11 '27

New memorial theatre. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 29:777-8 O 1 '27

New Shakespeare theatre for Stratford. World R 3:46 O 4 '26

Stratford, London, Coketown. I. Brown. Sat R 141:445-6 Ap 3 '26

SHAKESPEARE national memorial theatre, London

National memorial theatre. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 30:14-15 O 15 '27

SHAKIR, Muhammad

On the translation of the Koran into foreign languages; tr. by T. W. Arnold. Moslem World 16:161-5 Ap '26

SHAKOW, David, and Kent, Grace H.

Worcester formboard series. bibliog Pedagog Sem 32:599-611 D '25

SHAKSGAM valley, Kashmir

Problem of the Shaksagam valley; with discussion. F. Younghusband. Geog J 68:225-35 S '26

Shaksagam valley and Aghil range; with discussion. K. Mason. II maps Geog J 69:289-332 Ap '27

Stereographic survey of the Shaksagam; with discussion. K. Mason. II map (fold) Geog J 70:342-58 O '27

SHALE

Black shale of southwestern Virginia. G. W. Stose. J Geol 32:311-15 My '24

Oolentangy shale in southern Ohio. R. E. Lamborn. bibliog map J Geol 35:708-22 N '27

SHALE dusting. See Coal mines and mining—Safety measures**SHALE oil. See Oil shales****SHALER, Nathaniel Southgate**

Nathaniel Southgate Shaler, 1841-1906. A. C. Lane. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 noi2:557-61 N '26

SHALIAPIN, Feodor Ivanovich. See Chaliapin, Feodor Ivanovich

- SHALIMAR, —**
Abdul, Hazara; story. Blackw 222:320-41 S '27
Salving of the Chang Chu; story. Blackw 221:
786-800 Je '27
Tales of a pilot service. Blackw 222:796-811
D '27
- SHALLCROSS, Eleanor Custis**
Love not the world; poem. Am Federationist
33:1310 N '26
- SHALLCROSS, Thomas**
Obituary. W: Dick. por Am Sch Bd J 68:151
My '24
- SHALMANESER V, (or IV) king of Assyria**
First inscription of Shalmaneser V. D. D.
Luckenbill. Am J Sem Lang 41:162-4 Ap '25
- SHAMANISM**
Een nieuwe bijdrage tot de kennis van het
shamanisme bij de Pasemahers. W. Hoven.
diags Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en
Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 82:
384-402 '26
Shaman of Nlue. E. M. Loeb. Am Anthropol
26:393-402 Jl '24
- SHAMBAUGH, C. G.**
Depreciation of public school buildings. bib-
liog Am Sch Bd J 73:65-6 N '26
- SHAMBAUGH, Mary Effie**
Aim and program of Sokol societies; program
of 1926 June festival. Am Phys Educ R
31:856-60 My '26
- SHAMMY. See Chamols leather**
- SHAMS and myths, In defense of. E. W. Hold-**
ing. World Tomorrow 10:494-6 D '27
- SHANAFELT, Marjorie**
Story of Eenle, Meenie, Minie, Mo. Nature M
8:233-4 O '26
Tyto for short. Nature M 8:363-4 D '26
- SHANAHAN, Edward William**
Economic factors in the changing distribu-
tion of population between urban centres
and rural areas. Econ J 37:395-403 S '27
- SHANAHAN, Patrick**
Irish broadsheets for collectors. Connoisseur
76:27-33 S '26
- SHAND, P. Morton**
Sir Hall Caine and the greatest public. Lond
Mercury 14:156-69 Je '26
What is Burgundy. Outlook (Lond) 53:232-3
Ap 5 '24
Wines of Burgundy. Outlook (Lond) 54:427-
8 D 13 '24
Wines of the Moselle, Saar and Ruwer. Out-
look (Lond) 55:54-5 Ja 24 '25
Wines of the Rhône. Outlook (Lond) 56:309-
10 N 7 '25
- SHANE, Aileen**
South Carolina conference. J Social Forces 3:
89-90 N '24
- SHANER, Helen M.**
House and garden; second grade project. J
Educ Method 5:32-5 S '25
- SHANGHAI, China**
Americanization of Shanghai. China W R 32:
325-6 My 23 '25
Autour de Changhaï. A. Dubosq. Il L'Illustra-
tion 85 pt1:276-7 Mr 19 '27
Autour de Shang-Hai. C. Fournier. Il Annales
Polit et Litt 88:277 Mr 13 '27
Building of greater Shanghai. Il China W R
39 special sup:1-5 D 4 '26
Chinese riots and world information. Chris-
tian Cent 42:817-18 Je 25 '25
Civic progress shown in 1924 municipal coun-
cil report. China W R 32:139-40 Ap 4 '25
Consideration of Shanghai present day real
estate; the position in 1926. J. S. Potter. Il
China W R 39 special sup:13-14 D 4 '26
Economic effect of the Shanghai strikes. China
W R 34:253-4 N 14 '25
Five Chinese protests evoked by the Shang-
hai incident. Relig Educ 20:473-82 D '25
Greater Shanghai. maps Far East R 22:300-1
Jl '26
Historic Shanghai May 30 affair and what has
happened since in international relations. H.
F. MacNair. China W R 39sup:33-4 D 4 '26
- Keeping the melting pot cool is the chief prob-
lem of international Shanghai. Hsu Yuan.
China W R 39 special sup:9-10 D 4 '26
Laying the foundation for greater Shanghai.
China W R 36:309-11 My 22 '26
Legal basis of the municipality of Shanghai.
Il China W R 42 special no:26-32 O 29 '27
Making Shanghai a first-class port. China W
R 31:273 F 7 '25
Meaning of the disturbances in China. W. E.
Soothill. Spec 134:998-9 Je 20 '25
Meaning of the upheaval in China. H. F.
Ward. Relig Educ 20:426-9 D '25
Metamorphosis of Shanghai. J. Jeffreys.
Blackw 222:1-8 Jl '27
Mystery strikes in the Yangtzepoo district.
B. Y. Lee. China W R 43:10-12 D 3 '27
Nationalists take over Shanghai; the present
situation. J. B. Powell. China W R 40:121-3
Ap 2 '27
New United States government building for
Shanghai. China W R 36:164-71 Ap 17 '26
Newcomer gives his impressions. F. P. Frazier.
China W R 41:109-10 Jl 2 '27
Problems facing port of Shanghai. maps
Trans-Pac 10:18-20 Mr 15 '24
Question of Indian sedition in Shanghai. F.
P. Frazier. China W R 41:258-9 Ag 6 '27
Shanghai again the center of war area. China
W R 31:230-5 Ja 24 '25
Shanghai and Chinese representation. China
W R 36:189-91 Ap 24 '26
Shanghai and its Chinese relations; review of
Shanghai, its municipality and the Chinese,
by A. M. Kotenev. G. W. Missemmer. China
W R 40:93 Mr 26 '27
Shanghai as others see it. China W R 35:177-
8 Ja 16 '26
Shanghai case and the future of Christianity
in China; tr. by T. T. Lew. W. L. Chuan.
Relig Educ 20:421-6 D '25
Shanghai from a historical standpoint. Il China
W R 39sup:5-8 D 4 '26
Shanghai incident of May 30, 1925. Relig
Educ 20:420 D '25
Shanghai, international danger-spot. T. F.
Millard. China W R 41:161-2 Jl 16 '27
Shanghai madness. Christian Cent 42:787-9
Je 18 '25
Shanghai needs internationally-minded men!
China W R 33:85-8 Jl 4 '25
Shanghai strike and its significance. China
W R 33:39-44 Je 13 '25
Shanghai thirty years ago; a retrospect and an
optimistic glimpse into the future. R. Dol-
lar. China W R 39 special sup:11-12 D 4 '26
Shanghai's best asset, the E.D. G. W.
Missemmer. China W R 40:182-3 Ap 16 '27
Shanghai's opportunity. Lady Clifton. China
W R 38:206 O 23 '26
Shanghai's status, past, present and future.
G. W. Missemmer. China W R 41:78-80 Je
25 '27
Spreading of malicious rumors. China W R
33:128-9 Jl 25 '25
Les troubles de Changhaï. Il L'Illustration 83
pt1:606-7 Je 13 '25
Twenty-three years of the motor car in
Shanghai. V. Dyson. Il China W R 39 special
sup:31-2 D 4 '26
- Architecture**
Shanghai's new billion-dollar skyline. Il Far
East R 23:254-64 Je '27
- Banks**
New premises of the Kinchong banking cor-
poration. Il China W R 42 special no:94 O
29 '27
Yokohama specie bank opens new quarters for
Shanghai branch. Il Far East R 20:420-3 S
'24
- Bridges**
Soochow Creek bridges. H. F. Wilkins. Il diag
Far East R 23:397-400 S '27
- Chambers of commerce**
See Chambers of commerce
- Charities**
See also China industrial training works

SHANGHAI, China—Continued**Child labor**

See Child labor—China

City planning

Is Shanghai outgrowing itself? H. F. Wilkins. *il map Far East R 23:445-51 O '27*

Clubs

Les Français en Chine; le Cercle sportif de Changhaï. J. Fredet. *il L'Illustration 84 pt2: 476-7 O 30 '26*

Racial lines in Shanghai. J. B. Powell. *World Tomorrow 10:206-7 My '27*

Commerce

Commerce de Shanghai. Legreneau. tabs J Economistes 88:332-6 D '27
Shanghai prospers. *Far East R 23:391-3 S '27*
Shanghai's trade last year exceeded all records and expectations. *China W R 41:227-8 Ag 13 '27*

Courts

Development of Chinese courts at Shanghai. C. L. Hsia. *China W R 37:56-7 Je 19 '26*

Description

Shanghai, the Paris of Asia, is a haven of pleasure for thousands of tourists. G. J. McCarthy. *il China W R 39 special sup: 35-7 D 4 '26*

Education

Reorganizing Shanghai's educational system. K. Chu. *China W R 42:46-7 S 10 '27*

Gilds

Chinese chambers of commerce and guilds in Shanghai. *China W R 30:180 O 11 '24*

Harbor

Shanghai, the future metropolis of China. *Far East R 20:473-4 O '24*

Hospitals

Refrigerating plant in the Country hospital, Shanghai. *il Far East R 23:306-8 Jl '27*

Housing

Attack on Shanghai slums. G. Schwenning. *biblog Social Forces 6:125-31 S '27*
Houses we live in out here. T. Doyle. *China W R 36:318-22 My 22 '26*
Shanghai beggar huts. *Trans-Pac 13:10 My 22 '26*

Industries

Glass factories in Shanghai. *il Far East R 22:360 Ag '26*
How greater Shanghai appears from a modern industrial standpoint. B. Y. Lee. *il China W R 39 special sup:24-8 D 4 '26*
Made in China. *il Far East R 23:349-52 Ag '27*
Manufacture of hosiery has been stimulated greatly through introduction of machinery. T. Younglee. *China W R 39 special sup: 51-3 D 4 '26*
Shanghai, China's great knitting center. B. Y. Lee. *il China W R 33:167-8 Ag 1 '25*
Shanghai; the flature and silk market centre. P. K. Whang. *China W R 42:209-10 O 22 '27*
Silk flatures in Shanghai. *China W R 38:328, 355; 39:75-6, 94 N 20-27, D 18-25 '26*

International settlement

Analysis of the International settlement at Shanghai. M. O. Hudson. *il China W R 42 special no:21-4 O 29 '27*
Shanghai council, in manifesto, asks support of peace measures. *Trans-Pac 14:13 Mr 26 '27*
Shanghai defense. *Trans-Pac 14:3 Ap 16 '27*
Shanghai settlement. *Spec 139:137 Jl 23 '27*
Shanghai settlements and the war situation. *China W R 31:215-16 Ja 24 '25*
Why the settlements ought to be abolished. S. H. Wang. *China W R 42 special no:33-4 O 29 '27*

Newspapers

Proposed American paper for Shanghai. *China W R 37:83-4 Je 26 '26*

Parks and playgrounds

Many recreation parks add beauty and provide breathing-space for Shanghai's growing population. L. B. Wilson. *il China W R 39 special sup:29-30 D 4 '26*

Police

Attempted raid on the USSR consulate. *il China W R 42:259-62 N 12 '27*
Some disputed points in the soviet raid case! *il China W R 42:289-92 N 19 '27*

Politics and government

Advantages of consolidating the three Shanghais. B. Y. Lee. *China W R 42:292-3 N 19 '27*
Chinese favor moderate redemption of Shanghai. G. Z. Wood. *China W R 42 special no:20 O 29 '27*
Chinese oppose the free city idea for Shanghai. C. Y. Shill. *China W R 43:34-5 D 10 '27*
Investigating S.M.C. extravagance. C. Y. W. Meng. *China W R 41:280 Ag 13 '27*
New mayor discusses the Shanghai problem. Chang Ting-fan. *China W R 42 special no: 40 O 29 '27*
New mayor of Shanghai outlines policy. *China W R 41:164-6 Jl 16 '27*
Problem of municipal government at Shanghai. Hwang Fu. *China W R 42 special no: 25 O 29 '27*
Proposed special meeting of rate payers, or the spirit of '76. *China W R 32:274-6 My 9 '25*
Question of Chinese representation. *China W R 42:19 S 3 '27*

Public health

Protecting the health of Shanghai. E. Kilner. *China W R 28:486-7 My 31 '24*

Public works

Design and development of the Shanghai sewerage scheme. H. W. Reah. *diags plans Far East R 20:271-8 Je '24*
Extensions at the Shanghai waterworks. C. D. Pearson. *diags plan Far East R 22:66-8 F '26*
Shanghai's electricity department. *il Far East R 23:365-9 Ag '27*

Rapid transit

Shanghai tram system. *China W R 35:362-3 F 27 '26; Same. il Far East R 22:131-2 Mr '26*

Social conditions

Gun-running an organized business in Shanghai. P. Finch. *China W R 37:112-14 Jl 3 '26*

Streets

Shanghai's three asphalt plants. H. F. Wilkins. *il Far East R 23:549-53 D '27*
Some historic Shanghai streets. *China W R 36:324 My 22 '26*

Taxation

Using force to collect Shanghai taxes. *China W R 41:225 Jl 30 '27*

Wharves

Deep-draft wharves in the Whangpoo. *il diags Far East R 22:303-8 Jl '26; Reply. P. Timme. diags 22:542-4 N '26*

Theoretical research to the stability of quay walls in the port of Shanghai. A. Berrer. *diags tab Far East R 23:219-20 My '27*

SHANGHAI auto show. See Automobiles—Exhibitions

SHANGHAI gesture (drama). See Colton, John

SHANGHAI gold stock exchange, ltd.
How Shanghai influences the world's prices for gold and silver: the work of the Shanghai gold stock exchange ltd. E. Kann. *il China W R 39 special sup:15-20 D 4 '26*

- SHANGHAI** international testing house. See Silk—Testing
- SHANGHAI** mixed court. See Courts—China
- SHANGHAI** municipal electric plant. See Electric plants (central stations)—China
- SHANGHAI**-Nanking railway. See Railroads—China
- SHANGHAI** provisional court. See Courts—China
- SHANGHAI** tael. See Money—China
- SHANGTU**, China
Shangtu, the summer capital of Kublai Khan. L. Impey. II maps plans Geog R 15:584-604 O '25
- SHANK**, Corwin Sheridan
Portrait. Trans-Pac 10:16 Ap 12 '24
- SHANK**, Marjorie Mae
Mid-western tornado. J Geog 25:60-7 F '26
- SHANK**, Theo. B.
Investments with large dividends. Am Sch Bd J 74:66 Mr '27
—and Commins, W. D.
Intelligence of public-school transients. Am Sch Bd J 74:52 My '27
- SHANKAR**, Shyama. See Syāma-Sankara
- SHANKE**, John
Hungry knave in the Beaumont and Fletcher plays. B. Maxwell. Philol Q 5:299-305 O '26
- SHANKLAND**, Sherwood Dodge
New responsibility of American high schools. H Sch Q 13:88-92 Ja '25
- SHANKS**, Edward Buxton
Ballade. Lond Mercury 16:571 O '27
Blue Peter. Outlook (Lond) 54:282 O 18 '24
Change. Sat R 140:527-8 N 7 '25
Cricket in 1927. Sat R 144:326-7 S 10 '27
Critic's responsibility. Outlook (Lond) 54:123 Ag 16 '24
Difficulties of dramatic critics. Outlook (Lond) 54:385 N 29 '24
Drama. See weekly numbers of Outlook (Lond) from January 5, 1924-April 11, 1925
Falling leaves. Outlook (Lond) 54:403 D 6 '24
Films and fakes. Outlook (Lond) 54:249 O 4 '24
First thoughts on the film. Outlook (Lond) 54:180 S 13 '24
Garden; poem. Sat R 143:353 Mr 5 '27
Man, machinery and Professor Low. Sat R 140:92-3 Jl 25 '25
Mr Duke's play. Outlook (Lond) 54:445 D 20 '24
Mr E. M. Forster. Lond Mercury 16:265-74 Jl '27
Mr Joseph Conrad. Lond Mercury 19:502-11 Mr '24
Novels and plays. Outlook (Lond) 54:297 O 25 '24
On audiences. Outlook (Lond) 54:265 O 11 '24
One hundred novels. Sat R 142:608 N 20 '26
Oscar Wilde. Lond Mercury 10:278-87 Jl '24
Poetic imagination. Lond Mercury 16:504-11 S '27
Reflections on Wembley. Sat R 140:36-7 Jl 11 '25
Revolution in dress. Sat R 140:230-1 Ag 29 '25
Secret of farce. Outlook (Lond) 53:267 Ap 19 '24
September dew; poem. Sat R 142:641 N 27 '26
Sir Rider Haggard and the novel of adventure. Lond Mercury 11:71-9 N '24
Six poems. Lond Mercury 10:8-12 My '24
Three poems: Rainbow; Thunderstorm; Forest fountain revisited. Lond Mercury 16:344-6 Ag '27
Tragedy of Disraeli. Sat R 140:591-2 N 21 '25
Two plays. Outlook (Lond) 54:226 S 27 '24
Two sonnets: July flowers; Emblems of summer. Lond Mercury 15:8 N '26
Portrait. by P. Evans. Lond Mercury 17:7 N '27
- SHANKS**, Lewis Piaget
Baudelaire and the arts. Mod Lang Notes 41:439-43 N '26
- Degeneration in biographical criticism. Open Court 41:634-8 O '27
Jean-Jacques Rousseau. Open Court 39:513-25 S '25
Possible source for Rousseau's name Emile. Mod Lang Notes 42:243-4 Ap '27
- SHANNON**, A. H.
Illegitimate child. bibliog Meth Q R 76:420-31 Jl '27
Russia and revolution. Meth Q R 73:265-75 Ap '24
- SHANNON**, Charles
Self-portrait. Bookm (Lond) 66:12a Ap '24
- SHANNON**, Earl V.
Blythite and the manganese garnet from Amelia, Virginia. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 17:444-52 O 19 '27
Boulangerite from the Cleveland mine, Stevens county, Washington. Wash Acad Sci J 15:195-7 My 4 '25
Calcite oolites with pentagonal dodecahedral form. Wash Acad Sci J 17:409-17 O 4 '27
Magnesite and kammererite from Low's mine (Line pit), Cecil county, Maryland. Wash Acad Sci J 15:434-8 N 19 '25
Occurrence of iron-cobalt bearing gersdorffite in Idaho. Wash Acad Sci J 14:275-7 Jl 19 '24
Pezite from the Last Chance mine, Cornucopia district, Oregon. Wash Acad Sci J 15:342-4 Ag 19 '25
Sericite-lazulite pseudomorphs after orthoclase from Bolivia. Wash Acad Sci J 17:388-90 S 19 '27
—See Ross, Clarence S., jt. auth.
—and Gonyer, Forest A.
Almandite-spessartite garnet from Gwynns falls, Baltimore. Wash Acad Sci J 17:534-6 D 19 '27
Natroljarosite from Kingman, Arizona. Wash Acad Sci J 17:536-7 D 19 '27
- SHANNON**, Fred A.
Federal government and the negro soldier, 1861-1865. bibliog J Negro Hist 11:563-83 O '26
Life of the common soldier in the Union army, 1861-1865. Miss Val Hist R 13:465-82 Mr '27
Mercenary factor in the creation of the Union army. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12:523-49 Mr '26
State rights and the Union army. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12:51-71 Je '25
- SHANNON**, Frederick Franklin
God's wonders in the dark; sermon. Homiletic R 90:56-60 Jl '25
Let us slay the hydra! Christian Cent 43:1593-4 D 23 '26
Poet of spiritual power. Christian Cent 40:1263-4 O 4 '23
Walking in Galilee; sermon. Christian Cent 42:1405-8 N 12 '25
Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Shannon, on Walking in Galilee. Christian Cent 42:1436-7 N 19 '25
Woodrow Wilson: martyr. Meth Q R 74:295-308 Ap '25
- SHANNON**, J. R.
Exploitation of our schools. Am Sch Bd J 72:59 Je '26
- SHANNON**, Martha A. S.
Architecture of Charles Bulfinch. Am M Art 16:431-7 Ag '25
Isabella Stewart Gardner museum, Fenway court. Am M Art 18:172-83 Ap '27
William Morris Hunt, 1824-1924. Am M Art 15:225-30 My '24
- SHANNON**, Raymond C.
Extraordinary adult myrmecophile from Panama. Wash Acad Sci J 15:211-13 My 19 '25
Genus chalcomyia (diptera: syrphidae). Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:151-3 '25
A new cynorhinella (syrphidae, diptera). Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:123-4 '24
Notes on and descriptions of syrphid flies of the subfamily ceroidinae. Wash Acad Sci J 17:38-53 Ja 18 '27

- SHANNON, Raymond C.**—*Continued*
Occurrence of phlebotomus in Panama. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:190-3 Ap 4 '26
—See Dyar, Harrison Gray, jt. auth.
—and Dobroscky, Irene D.
North American bird parasites of the genus *protocalliphora* (*calliphoridae*, *diptera*). *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:247-53 Je 4 '24
- SHANSI, China**
Model governor's example for China. *Trans-Pac* 10:5 Mr 29 '24
Notes on the problem of field erosion. W. C. Lowdermilk and J. R. Smith. *il Geog R* 17: 226-35 Ap '27
- SHANTINEKETAN, Bolpur, India**
Social idealism of Rabindranath Tagore. I. Bux. *Am R* 4:81-8 Ja '26
- SHANTUNG, China**
Chang Tso-lin and Feng tien party rule Shantung with powerful military grip. G. Alston. *China W R special no:51-2 N 1 '25*
Interesting trips into Shantung. *il China W R* 29:59-62 Je 14 '24
Serious economic and political situation in Shantung. *China W R* 43:37-8 D 10 '27
Shantung governor says queues and bound feet must go. P. O. Hansen. *China W R* 34 special no:53 N 1 '25
Weihsien district, Shantung, shows promise of industrial activity. A. L. Carson. *China W R* 34 special no:64 N 1 '25
See also Tsingtau, China
- Libraries**
- Library conditions in Shantung. J. C. B. Kwei. *China W R* 34:313-14 N 28 '25
- SHANTUNG Christian university, Tsinan, China**
- Library**
- Shantung university library. J. C. B. Kwei. *China W R* 37:58 Je 19 '26
- SHANTUNG railway.** See Railroads—China
- SHANTZ, Homer LeRoy**
Problem of tropical Africa. *bibliog Geog R* 16:597-613 O '26
- SHAO-YI TANG.** See Tang Shao-yi
- SHAPIRO, H. L.**
Note on a correction formula for artificially deformed crania. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13: 632-5 Ag '27
Primitive surgery. *Nat Hist* 27:266-9 My '27
- SHAPLEY, Harlow**
Completion of the Henry Draper catalogue. *Pop Astron* 32:406-7 Ag '24
Distribution of the stars; abstract. *Pop Astron* 32:418-23 Ag '24
Magellanic clouds and their bearing on the problem of stellar ages. *Scientia* 38:69-78 Ag '25; French tr. H. Grouiller. 38:sup29-37 Ag '25
Note on the thermokinetics of dolichoderine ants. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:436-9 O '24
—See Payne, Cecilia H., jt. auth.
—and Cannon, Annie J.
Summary of a study of stellar distribution. *Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 59:215-31 Mr '24
—and Waterfield, W. F. H.
Photographic study of long period variable stars. *Pop Astron* 35:505-10 N '27
- SHARAABI, Shalom**
Sephardic Chassidim of Beth-El. A. Bension. *Menorah J* 13:269-81 Je '27
- SHAREHOLDERS.** See Stockholders
- SHARKEY, Alice Murray**
(tr.) See Landau, Rom. George Grosz
- SHARKS**
Catching a shark. H. E. Aydon. *Spec* 135:534 O 3 '25
Notes on Philippine sharks. A. W. C. T. Herre. *pl Phil J Sci* 23:67-76; 26:113-29 JI '23, Ja '25
La pêche au requin est-elle un sport? V. Forbin. *il L'illustration* 84 pt2:117 JI 31 '26
Les requins et leurs parasites. Harry. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 87:154 Ag 8 '26
- Some sharks and their cousins. J. Menander. *il Nature M* 7:26-8 Ja '26
Squales pelerins observés à Concarneau. R. Merle. *il La Nature* 52 pt1:205-7 Mr 29 '24
See also Dogfish
- SHARKS, Fossil**
Tooth of a fossil shark from Tambaron island, near southern Mindoro. A. N. Krysh-tafovich. *il Phil J Sci* 24:155-7 Ag '24
- SHARLAND, M. S. R.**
Swan that is black. *Nature M* 8:236 O '26
- SHARMA, A. K.**
Psychological basis of autosuggestion. *bibliog Monist* 37:404-21 JI '27
- SHARMAN, J. R.**
Functions of a division of physical education in a state department of education. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:732-3 D '27
- SHARMAN, M. Stanton, and Mead, Arthur Raymond**
Some notes on preparation of secondary teachers at the University of Melbourne. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:131-3 F '26
- SHARP, Agnes A.**
Reading list on dictatorship and democracy. *World Tomorrow* 9:273 D '26
- SHARP, Cecil**
Folk song and Cecil Sharp. A. H. Fox-Strangways. *Lond Mercury* 10:422-4 Ag '24
- SHARP, Dallas Lore**
Circus elephant. *Nature M* 6:79-82 Ag '25
Stranger than fiction. *English J* 16:93-100 F '27
- SHARP, Eugene W.**
News from China. *China W R* 40:317-18 My 21 '27
- SHARP, Granville**
Granville Sharp, 1767, on English pronunciation. K. Malone. *Philol Q* 3:208-27 JI '24
- SHARP, Sir Henry**
Seedtime and harvest in India. *Asiatic R n s* 22:465-9 JI '26
- SHARP, J. W.**
Pictures of our Lord; sermon. *Homiletic R* 91: 231-3 Mr '26
- SHARP, Lawrence Alexander**
Training teachers through cooperative extension service. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:505-14 N '25
- SHARP, Walter Rice**
Canadian election of 1925. *Am Pol Sci R* 20: 107-17 F '26
Canadian election of 1926. *Am Pol Sci R* 21: 101-13 F '27
Le développement de la bureaucratie aux Etats-Unis; tr. par C. Bastide. *R Sci Polit* 50:393-415, 539-54 JI-O '27
French elections. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:533-40 Ag '24
- SHARP, William (Fiona Macleod, pseud.)**
Wasp; poem. *Am Childhood* 12:59 S '26
- SHARPE, A. H.**
Football values. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:463-4 O '24
- SHARPE, Sir Alfred**
Sir Harry H. Johnston. *Geog J* 70:416 O '27
- SHARPE, Esther Eloise**
Slavery in the territories under the Compromise of 1850. *Hist Outl* 18:107-9 Mr '27
- SHARPE, Mary**
Circus project. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:795-6 Je '27
Land of play; children's play. *Kind and First Grade* 11:21-4 Mr '26
Mother Goose's Christmas tree; play. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:64 D '27
Primary educational seat work. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:33 S '27
- SHARPE, Norville Wallace**
Bitter sweet; poem. *Bib Sac* 81:112-15 Ap '24
- SHARPE, Sutton**
Monde et littérature; review of Sutton Sharpe et ses amis, by D. Gunnel. L. Maury. *R Po-Mt et Litt* 64:469-71 Ag 7 '26

- SHARROCK, John**
Japan's kiku-no-hana. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 O 9 '26
- SHARTEL, Burke**
Sterilization of mental defectives. *Am Law R* 59:841-63 N '25; Same. *bibliog J Crim Law* 16:537-54 F '26
- SHARWELL, Truman P.**
Common fallacies in reasoning made by pupils in geometry. *School Sci and Math* 27:616-17 Je '27
Introduction to geometry. *School Sci and Math* 27:408-9 Ap '27
New trends in geometry textbooks. *School Sci and Math* 27:261-3 Mr '27
- SHASTA (name)**
Source of the name Shasta. *C. H. Merriam. Wash Acad Sci J* 16:522-5 N 18 '26
- SHASTA, Mount**
Mt Shasta revisited; Lincoln and Christ. *R. M. Jones. Homiletic R* 91:111-12 F '26
- SHASTAN languages**
See also Palahnihan language
- SHASTRI, H. P.**
Mahatma Gandhi. *China W R* 30:227 O 18 '24
My first meeting with Dr Sun Yat-sen. *China W R* 32:77 Mr 21 '25
- SHATT-AL-ARAB, Mesopotamia**
Delta of the Shatt al 'Arab and proposals for dredging the bar. *A. T. Wilson. maps Geog J* 65:225-39 Mr '25
- SHATTOCK, Samuel George**
Obituary. *Nature* 113:754-5 My 24 '24
- SHATTUCK, Bertha E.**
Lesson in first grade arithmetic. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:15 S '27
- SHATTUCK, Frederick Cheever**
Edward Hickling Bradford, 1848-1926. *Harv Grad M* 35:66-70 S '26
- SHATTUCK, Hazel H.**
Christmas welcome; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:75 D '26
- SHATTUCK, L. A.**
Patriotism; with some aspects on the state. *Open Court* 38:206-34 Ap '24
- SHAVER, Claude R.**
Church bulletin as a sermon supplement. *Homiletic R* 91:213-14 Mr '26
Making the church bulletin talk. *Homiletic R* 87:211-14 Mr '24
Revitalizing the rural church and others. *Homiletic R* 91:128-30 F '26
Union Good Friday services. *Homiletic R* 93:306-7 Ap '27
- SHAVER, Erwin L.**
Eternal youth. *Relig Educ* 22:429-32 Ap '27
Four types of cooperation. *Relig Educ* 22:600-2 Je '27
Use of the project principle in teaching religion. *Relig Educ* 21:436-47 O '26
- SHAVER, Jesse M.**
Preparation of teachers for high school biology. *School Sci and Math* 24:174-84 F '24
Some desirable practices in high-school biology. *Peabody J Educ* 4:272-5 Mr '27
- SHAVER, William Walker**
Note on the electrodeless discharge in the vapours of phosphorus and sulphur. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:145-9 '24
Note on the extreme ultraviolet spectrum of the carbon arc. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17:131-6 '23
On the extreme ultra-violet spectra of the alkali metals. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:23-34 '24
—*See* McLennan, John Cunningham, jt. auth.
- SHAVING**
Sermon on shaving. *R. Lynd. New Statesman* 23:217-18 My 31 '24
- SHAVING brush; story.** *C. Stone. Lond Mercury* 13:241-9 Ja '26
- SHAW, Albert**
Agricultural policies. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 10:539-42 Ja '24
- Better economic organization of agriculture. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:503-11 Ja '27
- SHAW, Albert Norman**
Note on the formation of heavy ice in a cryophorous. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:187-9 '24
Thermo-electric effects in homogeneous conductors. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17:195-6 '23
- SHAW, Allanson**
Measuring the greatness of Lincoln. *World R* 4:17 F 14 '27
- SHAW, Anna Howard**
Anna Howard Shaw, a girl with grit. *R. D. Moore. por Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:45 N '26
- SHAW, Arthur Madison**
Parable of the unjust steward. *Meth Q R* 75:93-104 Ja '26
- SHAW, Bernard.** *See* Shaw, George Bernard
- SHAW, Charles B.**
Bacon wrote Shakespeare. *So Atlan Q* 23:356-61 O '24
- SHAW, Ellen Eddy**
School garden in child life. *Am Childhood* 11:5-9 Ap '26
- SHAW, Eugene Wesley, and Darnell, J. L., Jr.**
Frontier region in Brazil; southwestern Maranhão. *bibliog Geog R* 16:177-95 Ap '26
- SHAW, F. J.**
New free trade movement in Europe. *Nation (Lond)* 38:459-60 D 26 '25
- SHAW, Flora Madeline**
Obituary. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:486 O '27
- SHAW, George Bernard**
Arms and the man; criticism. *E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond)* 54:33 Jl 12 '24
Back to Methuselah; criticism. *English R* 38:599-602 Ap '24
Back to Methuselah; criticism. *M. Armstrong. Spec* 132:320-1 Mr 1 '24
Back to Methuselah; criticism. *F. Birrell. Nation (Lond)* 34:763-4 Mr 1 '24
Back to Methuselah; criticism. *I. Brown. Sat R* 137:203 Mr 1 '24
Back to Methuselah; criticism. *D. MacCarthy. New Statesman* 24:15 O 11 '24
Back to Methuselah; criticism. *E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond)* 53:143 Mr 1 '24
Caesar and Cleopatra; criticism. *Sat R* 139:433-4 Ap 25 '25
Caesar and Cleopatra; criticism. *N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond)* 55:281 Ap 25 '25
Censorship of the drama. *Spec* 135:405-6 S 12 '25
Comment écrire une pièce populaire; tr. par M. Hamon et H. Hamon. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 84:469-70 My 3 '25
Devil's disciple; criticism. *J. F. Holms. New Statesman* 23:735 O 4 '24
Le disciple du diable; critique. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:327 Ap 3 '26
Le disciple du diable; critique. *H: Bidou. J Débats* 33 pt1:637-9 Ap 16 '26
Doctor's dilemma; criticism. *Omicron. Nation (Lond)* 40:301 N 27 '26
Getting married; criticism. *F. Birrell. Nation (Lond)* 35:509-10 Jl 19 '24
La Grande Catherine; critique. *G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt* 88:295 Mr 20 '27
Man and superman; criticism. *N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond)* 56:292 O 31 '25
Misalliance; criticism. *D. MacCarthy. New Statesman* 24:139 N 8 '24
Mrs Warren's profession; criticism. *I. Brown. Sat R* 141:295-6 Mr 6 '26
Over-ruled; criticism. *D. MacCarthy. New Statesman* 23:569-70 Ag 13 '27
Philanderer; criticism. *D. MacCarthy. New Statesman* 24:382 Ja 3 '25
Saint Joan; criticism. *F. Birrell. Nation (Lond)* 35:15-16 Ap 5 '24
Saint Joan; criticism. *I. Brown. Sat R* 137:349-50 Ap 5 '24
Saint Joan; criticism. *J. Caro. Engl Stud* 58 no3:434-9 '24
St Joan; criticism. *D. MacCarthy. New Statesman* 22:758-9; 23:13-14 Ap 5-12 '24

SHAW, George Bernard—Continued

- Saint Joan; criticism. T: Moulit. Bookm (Lond) 66:261-2 Ag '24
- Saint Joan; criticism. T. M. Pope. Outlook (Lond) 53:235 Ap 5 '24
- Saint Joan; criticism. A. E. E. Reade. Labour Monthly 6:369-70 Je '24
- St Joan; criticism. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 55:57 Ja 24 '25
- Saint Joan; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 38:742-5 My '24
- Saint Joan; criticism. J. C. Squire. Lond Mercury 10:89-91 My '24
- Saint Joan; criticism. Tarn. Spec 132:538-9 Ap 6 '24
- Saint Joan; critique. A. Andréadès. R Polit et Litt 62:854-7 D 20 '24
- Saint Joan; critique. A. Billy. Mercure Fr 180:485-9 Je 1 '25
- St Joan; critique. P. Brissou. Annales Polit et Litt 84:495 My 10 '25
- Saint Joan; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 63:385-7 Je 6 '25
- Sainte Jeanne; tr. par M. Hamon et H. Hamon; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1: 792-3 My 8 '25
- Shaw versus Roosevelt on birth control; unpublished letters. por World Today 46:845-50 S '25
- Theatres and reviews then and now. Sat R 140:iv-v N 7 '25
- Widowers' houses; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 58:127 Ag 7 '26
- about*
- Back to Methuselah; an appreciation. B. S. Genn. English J 16:143-5 F '27
- Bernard Shaw. H: Bldou. J Débats 33 pt2:848 N 19 '26
- Bernard Shaw. R. Groos. Mercure Fr 192:513-26 D 15 '26
- Bernard Shaw and a critic. H: C: Duffin. Cornhill M 56:31-40 Ja '24
- Bernard Shaw and John Bunyan. Bookm (Lond) 73:155-7 D '27
- Bernard Shaw as a thinker. H: A. Jones. English R 36:532-6; 37:65-74, 227-31, 644-8; 38: 345-50 Je-Ag, N '23, Mr '24
- Citizen Shaw. I. Brown. Sat R 142:91-2 Jl 24 '26
- Disputes Shaw's view of inquisition. Christian Cent 43:153 F 4 '26
- Epitaph on a writer of plays. Outlook (Lond) 55:200 Mr 21 '25
- La fausse gloire de M Bernard Shaw; review of Gegen Shaw, by H. Eulenberg. M. Muret. J Débats 33 pt2:597-9 O 8 '26
- George Bernard Shaw. Il World R 2:261 Je 14 '26
- G. B. S. as G.O.M. R. Lynd. pors Bookm (Lond) 67:141-2 D '24
- G. B. S. at home. St J: Adcock. pors Bookm (Lond) 67:150-3 D '24
- George Bernard Shaw's beziehungen zu Samuel Butler dem Jüngerem. E. Peper. bibliog Anglia 50:295-316 D '26
- Has Mr Shaw understood Joan of Arc? C: Sa- rolea. English R 43:175-82 Ag '26
- History on the stage. Outlook (Lond) 53:262 Ap 19 '24
- Mr Bernard Shaw talks about Saint Joan. W. Tittle. por Bookm (Lond) 67:143-4 D '24
- Mr George Bernard Shaw. C: J. Sheridan. Outlook (Lond) 53:448-9 Je 28 '24
- Mr Shaw. Outlook (Lond) 53:214 Mr 29 '24
- Mr Shaw and immortality. A. Williams-Ellis. Spec 134:278-9 F 21 '25
- Mr Shaw and Mr Bryan. G. Gould. Sat R 140: 65 Jl 18 '25
- Mr Shaw and Mussolini. Nation (Lond) 42: 106-7 O 22 '27; Discussion. 42:148, 215-16, 273 O 29, N 12-19 '27
- Mr Shaw and the Apology of Socrates. W. A. Oldfather. Class J 21:286-90 Ja '26
- Mr Shaw, God, and Saint Joan. R: B. Law. Outlook (Lond) 53:410 Je 14 '24
- Mr Shaw's birthday. Spec 137:171 Jl 31 '26
- Must we scrap democracy? J. A. Hobson. Nation (Lond) 42:344-6 D 3 '27
- Note on Peregrine Pickle and Pygmalion. E. S. Noyes. Mod Lang Notes 41:327-30 My '26
- Une nouvelle Jeanne d'Arc anglaise. L: Gil- let. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:687-97 Ag 1 '24
- L'originalità di Bernhard Shaw. L. Torretta. Nuova Antol 243:42-53 S 1 '26
- Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 73:175 D '27
- Portrait, by W. Rothenstein. Am M Art 17:468 S '26
- Psychology of G. B. S. W: Archer. Il por Bookm (Lond) 67:139-41 D '24
- Quintessence of Shavianism. G. Sutton. pors Bookm (Lond) 65:287-9 Mr '24
- Shaw and the younger generation. G. Sutton. Il Bookman (Lond) 67:145-50 D '24
- Shaw; master of the unconventional play. por World R 3:167 D 6 '26
- Shaws bildnis der Jungfrau von Orléans. F. Liebermann. Hist Ztsch 133 no 1:20-40 '25
- Shaw's Saint Joan and Schiller's Jungfrau von Orléans. J: C. Blankenagel. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:379-92 Jl '26
- SHAW, Isabel**
Regret; poem. English R 39:401 S '24
- SHAW, Isobel M.**
Feminine franchise. English R 38:256-8 F '24
- SHAW, J. C. Middleton**
Cusp development on the second lower molars in the Bantu and Bushmen. Am J Phys Anthropol 11:97-100 O '27
- SHAW, James Byrnie**
Mathematical reality. Monist 37:113-19 Ja '27
Science and mysticism. Monist 34:358-79 Jl '24
- SHAW, James Eustace**
Donna Angelicata in the Ring and the book. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:55-81 Mr '26
Modern foreign language study in Canada. Educ Rec 7:193-7 Jl '26
- SHAW, Janet P.**
Carrying American ideals from school to home. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:56-7 Je '26
- SHAW, John Henry**
Colorado janitors' school. Am Sch Bd J 73:66 Ag '26
- SHAW, Lemuel**
Portrait, by W: M. Hunt. Arts 5:278 My '24
- SHAW, Mabel**
School village in northern Rhodesia. Int R Missions 14:523-36 O '25
- SHAW, Sir Napier.** See Shaw, Sir William Napier
- SHAW, Norman**
Cleveland's city manager. Nat Munic R 14: 715-21 D '25
Cleveland's proportional representation elec- tion. Nat Munic R 14:589-94 O '25
- SHAW, P. E.**
Electrical charges from like solids. Nature 118:659-60 N 6 '26
- SHAW, Robert C.**
Hot lunch for one-teacher rural schools. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:292 D '27
- SHAW, Robert Kendall**
Ellihu Burritt, friend of mankind. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 36:24-37 Ap '26
- SHAW, William E.**
Preachers; poem. Christian Cent 43:674 My 27 '26
- SHAW, Sir William Napier**
Cavendish laboratory as a factor in a coun- ter-revolution. Nature 118:885-7 D 18 '26
Earth's evolution. bibliog Geog R 15:255-63 Ap '25
If the earth went dry. Nature 114:684-7 N 8 '24
Meteorology in history. Review by W. H. Dines. Nature 119:915-17 Je 25 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. N. Shaw. 120:190-1 Ag 6 '27
Prof. A. Friedmann. Nature 116:908 D 19 '25
Prof. H. H. Hildebrandsson. Nature 116:549-50 O 10 '25
Thermodynamic diagrams in the study of the upper air. Nature 119:118 Ja 23 '27

- SHAW, Sir William Napier**—*Continued*
 Week or month as an intermediate time-unit for statistical purposes. *J Roy Statist Soc n s* 88:489-501 *Jl* '25
 World weather. *Geog R* 14:416-25 *Jl* '24
- SHAW, William Thomas**
 Aiming a camera at a wild mountain goat. *Nat Hist* 24:381-7 *My* '24
 Land of the wild mountain goat. *Nature M* 6:167-9 *S* '25
 Marmots of Hannegan pass. *Nat Hist* 25:169-77 *Mr* '25
- SHAWIA (tribe)**
 People of the Aures massif; abstract, with discussion. *M. W. Hilton-Simpson. Geog J* 65:24-31 *Ja* '25
- SHAWKY, Ahmed, bey**
 Prince of Arab poets. *Near East* 31:555 *My* 12 '27
- SHAWLS**
 Commonsense about Spanish shawls. *G. Kelly. Sat R* 137:202 *Mr* 1 '24
- SHAWNE, Merle**
 Three famous French cathedrals. *Our World W* 3:85-6 *N* 2 '25
- SHAXBY, J. H.**
 Photometric measurements during the total solar eclipse. *Nature* 120:84 *Jl* 16 '27
- SHEAK, W. Henry**
 Big snakes in captivity. *Nat Hist* 25:394-9 *Jl* '25
- SHEAR, Rosetta Elizabeth**
 New facts about Henry Porter. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:641-55 *S* '27
- SHEAR, Theodore Leslie**
 American discoveries at Corinth. *Discovery* 8: 195-8 *Je* '27
 Excavations at Corinth in 1925. *Am J Archaeol* 29:381-97 *O* '25
 Excavations in the theatre district of Corinth in 1926. *Am J Archaeol* 30:444-63 *O* '26
 Marble copy of Athena Parthenos in Princeton. *Am J Archaeol* 28:117-19 *Ap* '24
 Roman chamber-tomb at Sardis. *Am J Archaeol* 31:19-25 *Ja* '27
 Terra-cotta relief from Sardes. *Am J Archaeol* 27:131-50 *Ap* '23
- SHEARCROFT, Walter Francis Fairfax**
 Railway geology. *Discovery* 6:396-7 *O* '25
 Worth of knowledge. *Nature* 116:541-2 *O* 10 '25
- SHEARER, Elga M.**
 School equipment in education for life. *Am Childhood* 12:16-20 *S* '26
- SHEARER, Eliza M.**
 In the project workshop. *Kind and First Grade* 10:12-13 *Je* '25
- SHEARER, G.**
 X-ray analysis of organic compounds. *Science Prog* 20:450-60 *Ja* '26
- SHEARER, Mrs H. H.** See Welles, Winifred
- SHEARER, Susan I.**
 Struggle between the plebeians and the patricians in the Roman senate; play. *Pop Educ* 42:404 *Mr* '25
- SHEARS, Lambert Armour**
 Thackeray's Penderennis as a source of Fontane's Frau Jenny Treibel. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:211-16 *Mr* '25
 Theme and technique in the Novellen of Ferdinand von Saar. *bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:398-408 *Jl* '25
- SHEBILEI hahlnuk (periodical)**
 New Hebrew journal of religious education. *H. L. Gordon. Relig Educ* 20:495-6 *D* '25
- SHEBOYGAN county, Wisconsin**
 Rev. Louis von Rague's experiences in Sheboygan county; tr. and ed. by J. H. A. Lacher. *Wis M Hist* 10:435-52 *Je* '27
- SHECHEM, Palestine (ancient)**
 Shechem and primeval monotheism. *H. M. Du Bose. Bib R* 12:171-88 *Ap* '27
 Shechem and the bones of Joseph. *H. T. Kuist. Bib R* 11:412-20 *Jl* '26
- SHEDD, Clarence L.** See Batson, William H., jt. auth.
- SHEEKS, Paul P.**
 Amateur standing of industrial athletics. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:11-12 *Ja* '24
- SHEELER, Charles**
 Notes on an exhibition of Greek art. *Arts* 7: 153-7 *Mr* '25
- SHEELY, Charles L.**
 Monarch of the crag. *Nature M* 8:53-4 *Jl* '26
- SHEEP**
 Manchuria's golden fleece. *P. Kerby. il China W R* 32:330-4 *My* 23 '25
 Problem of the black sheep. *F. W. Dry. il Discovery* 8:180-2 *Je* '27
 Pupil project studies; sheep. *B. B. McFarland. il Prim Educ* 32:642-5 *D* '24
 Sheep and human affairs. *F. S. Hay. il J Geog* 24:350-7 *D* '25
See also Mountain sheep; *Ovis poli*; Wool industry and trade
- Diseases and pests**
 Cancer of the ear of sheep; a contribution to the knowledge of chronic irritation as a secondary factor in the causation of cancer in the lower animals. *S. Dodd. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:139-56 '23
 Further observations on *stachys arvensis*; stagger weed as a cause of staggers or shivers in sheep. *H. R. Seddon and others. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 59:249-66 *Mr* '26
 Swelled head in merino rams. *S. Dodd. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 61:135-48 '27
See also Braxy
- SHEEP, Mountain.** See Mountain sheep
- SHEEP-berry.** See Nanny-berry
- SHEEP dogs**
 Sheep-dog trials. *W. T. Palmer. Spec* 139: 130 *Jl* 23 '27
- SHEET metal work**
Study and teaching
 Apprentice training. *W. L. Sullivan. Am Federationist* 33:431-4 *Ap* '26
- SHEET steel**
 Figures show British sell more black sheets than U.S. *Trans-Pac* 14:21 *Ap* 16 '27
- SHEETS, Mrs Fred C.** See Sheets, Nan
- SHEETS, Nan (Mrs Fred C. Sheets)**
 Nan Sheets of Oklahoma. *B. R. Fetterman. il por Am M Art* 18:428-31 *Ag* '27
- SHEFFER, L. M.**
 County school system that meets the needs of the people. *H Sch Q* 14:34-7 *O* '25
- SHEFFIELD, Mrs Ada (Elliot)**
 Three interviews and the changing situation. *J Social Forces* 2:692-7 *S* '24
 —See Myrick, Helen L., jt. auth.
- SHEFFIELD, Alfred Dwight**
 Getting good discussion in the union meeting. *Am Federationist* 34:414-18 *Ap* '27
 The Inquiry as cooperative study of experience. *Relig Educ* 21:195-7 *Ap* '26
- SHEFFIELD, Mrs D. G.** See Sheffield, Della B
- SHEFFIELD, Della B. (Mrs D. G. Sheffield)**
 Reminiscences of Della B. Sheffield; ed. by W. S. Lewis. *Wash Hist Q* 15:49-62 *Ja* '24
- SHEFFIELD, J. E.**
 Visualization in the art of printing. *Vis Educ* 5:42, 79-82 *F-Mr* '24
- SHEFFIELD, James Rockwell**
 Ambassador to Mexico meets some citizens. *J: R. Scotford. Christian Cent* 43:644-5 *My* 20 '26
 Portrait. *Our World* 6:20 *O* '24; *Our World W* 2:274 *Je* 8 '25
- SHEFFIELD, Joseph**
 Retiring superintendent's obligation to the community. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:43 *My* '25

SHEFFIELD universityRecent developments. *Nature* 118:55-6 J1 10 '26**Metallurgical school**Metallurgical school, Sheffield. C. H. Desch. *Spec* 138:1081 Je 18 '27**SHEILDS, F. E. Wentworth-**. See Wentworth-Shelds, F. E.**SHELDON, Charles Monroe**Charity; poem. *Homiletic* R 94:276 O '27
Even exchange. *Christian Cent* 44:1390-3 N 24 '27Untheological Christianity. *Christian Cent* 43:836-8 J1 1 '26What price patriotism? *Christian Cent* 42:380-1 Mr 19 '25C. M. Sheldon demands league accounting. *Christian Cent* 43:23-4 Ja 7 '26**SHELDON, Edward Brewster**

Romance; adaptation. See Flers, Robert de La Motte Ango, marquis de, and Croisset, Francis de, pseud.

SHELDON, Edward Stevens

Edward Stevens Sheldon. C. H. Grandgent.

por Harv Grad M 34:247-51 D '25

Obituary. H. Keniston. *Mod Philol* 23:355 F '26**SHELDON, Henry Clay**Fogazzaro and his reform scheme. *Meth Q R* 73:22-8 Ja '24Tragedy of the pontificate of Pius X. *Meth R* 108:710-22 S '25Henry Clay Sheldon; theologian. A. C. Knudson. por *Meth R* 108:175-92 Mr '25**SHELDON, Pearl Gertrude**On the association of faulting with dike intrusion. *bibliog J Geol* 35:353-67 My '27Significant characteristics of glacial erosion as illustrated by an erosion channel. *J Geol* 34:257-65 Ap '26**SHELDON, William Henry**Statistical law and the ontological proof. Review. *Philos R* 33:286-9 My '24**SHELL fish**Moon's influence on life in the sea. H. M. Fox. *il Discovery* 6:457-60 D '25Seasonal changes in shell-fish. *Nature* 114:555 O 11 '24

See also Sea urchins

SHELL fish fisheriesDevelopment of the shell-fish industry. *New Statesman* 26:170-2 N 21 '25**SHELL money**Rossel island money; a unique monetary system. W. E. Armstrong. *Econ J* 34:423-9 S '24**SHELLABEAR, William G.**Moslem world; why we need it. *Moslem World* 15:6-9 Ja '25**SHELLEY, Henry Charles**Cambridge lead in theatre-craft. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:250-2 Ja '27Centenary of the Christian year. *Bookm (Lond)* 72:4-6 Ap '27(ed.) *Fragments of autobiography*. T. Hughes. Cornhill M 58:280-9, 472-8, 563-72 Mr-My '25From *Æschylus* to Terence Gray. *Bookm (Lond)* 72:246-7 J1 '27**SHELLEY, Mary Wollstonecraft (Godwin)**Shelley, Mary Shelley, and Rinaldo Rinaldini. W. E. Peck. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:165-71 Mr '25**SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe**Cenci; criticism. *Spec* 136:523-4 Mr 20 '26Cenci; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 141:333-4 Mr 13 '26New poems by Shelley discovered by Walter Peck. *Spec* 136:121 Ja 23 '26La sensitiva; tr. into Italian by A. de Bosis; with introduction by G. d'Annunzio. *Nuova Antol* 247:117-28 My 16 '26Unpublished ballad; ed. by W. E. Peck. *Philol Q* 5:114-18 Ap '26Unpublished passages from the Pforzheimer ms. of Shelley's Philosophical view of reform. W. E. Peck. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:910-18 D '24Astronomical allusions in Shelley's Prometheus unbound. C. H. Grabo. *bibliog Philol Q* 6:362-78 O '27Banville inspiré par Shelley. M. Fuchs. *R Litt Comp* 6:132-9 Ja '26Beautiful angel and his biographers. N. I. White. *So Atlan Q* 24:73-85 Ja '25Classical culture of Percy Bysshe Shelley. E. E. Burriass. *bibliog Class J* 21:344-54 F '26Electricity, the spirit of the earth in Shelley's Prometheus unbound. C. H. Grabo. *Philol Q* 6:133-50 Ap '27Imagery of Shelley. A. L. Keith. *So Atlan Q* 23:61-72, 166-76 Ja-Apr '24Literature and the law of libel: Shelley and the radicals of 1840-1842. N. I. White. *Studies Philol* 22:34-47 Ja '25Percy's little circle. R. Herring. *Lond Mercury* 16:179-92 Je '27Peterloo, Shelley and reform; the Mask of anarchy. A. S. Walker. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:128-64 Mr '25Political and religious creed of Shelley. E. J. B. Kirtlan. *Lond Q R* 141:225-34 Ap '24Refocussing Shelley. G. H. Clarke. *Sewanee R* 33:88-94 Ja '25Shelley; after one hundred years. J. V. Nash. por *Open Court* 38:1-7 Ja '24Shelley and the Empire of the Nairs. W. Graham. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:881-91 D '25Shelley, Mary Shelley, and Rinaldo Rinaldini. W. E. Peck. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:165-71 Mr '25Shelley once more; review of Shelley: his life and work, by W. E. Peck. W. H. Dunn. *Lond Q R* 147:145-53 Ap '27Shelley; review of Shelley and the unromantics, by Mrs Campbell. M. O'Neill. *Blackw* 215:510-32 Ap '24Shelley's debt to Leigh Hunt and the Examiner. W. Graham. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:185-92 Mr '25Shelley's indebtedness to Sir Thomas Lawrence. W. E. Peck. *bibliog Mod Lang Notes* 40:246-9 Ap '25Shelley's Oxford. W. S. Knickerbocker. *Sewanee R* 34:466-75 O '26Shelley's Prometheus unbound; or, Every man his own allegorist. N. I. White. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:172-84 Mr '25Shelley's reviews written for the Examiner. W. E. Peck. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:118-19 F '24Sidelight on Shelley. A. S. Walker. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:121 F '24**SHELLEY, Mrs Percy Bysshe**. See Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft**SHELLEY society**Shelley society again; reply to W. E. Peck. N. I. White. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:18-22 Ja '24On the origin of the Shelley society; rejoinder. W. E. Peck. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:312-14 My '24**SHELLFISH**. See Shell fish**SHELLOW, Mrs Sadie Rae (Myers)**Memory and memory training. *Am R* 2:30-8 Ja '24Psychology applied to industry. *Am R* 3:432-42 J1 '25Suggestion for an experiment on the effect of note-taking in lecture courses. *J Ap Psychol* 9:69-74 Mr '25**SHELLS**Shells, the flowers of the sea. L. R. Peattie. *il Nature* M 6:83-5 Ag '25

See also Mollusks

SHELLS (metal work)Bending of a quasi-ellipsoidal shell with special reference to rigid airships. W. Hovgaard. *diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:256-63 Ap '27**SHELTER camps**Häuser in Thule. L. Heinemann. *Western M* 142:553-6 J1 '27

- SHELTON, J. A.**
Ion visits the realm of air; play. *School Sci and Math* 26:960-5 D '26
- SHELTON, James E.**
Los Angeles bids for next A. B. A. convention. *Bankers M* 111:326-8 S '25
- SHELTON, Louise de Forest**
Polyglot archipelago. *Our World* 5:33-40 Ag '24
- SHEMITZ, Esther.** See Lumpkin, Grace, jt. auth.
- SHEMONEH ESREH**
Q section on John the Baptist and the Shemoneh Esreh. *B: W. Bacon, J Bit Lit* 45 pt1:2:23-56 '26
- SHEN, Eugene**
Analysis of eye movements in the reading of Chinese. *bibliog J Exp Psychol* 10:158-83 Ap '27
Explicit primitives for psychology. *bibliog Philos R* 36:253-7 My '27
Influence of friendship upon personal ratings. *J Ap Psychol* 9:66-8 Mr '26
Ladd-Franklin formula in logic: the antilogism. *bibliog Mind* 36:54-60 Ja '27
Note on the standard error of the Spearman-Brown formula. *bibliog J Educ Psychol* 17:93-4 F '26
Reliability coefficient of personal ratings. *J Educ Psychol* 16:232-6 Ap '25
Standard error of certain estimated coefficients of correlation. *J Educ Psychol* 15:462-5 O '24
Validity of self-estimate. *J Educ Psychol* 16:104-7 F '25
—See Miles, Walter Richard, jt. auth.
- SHEN, T. L.**
Youth movement in China. *World Tomorrow* 9:13-15 Ja '26
- SHEN PEN-CHIANG**
China and the opium question at the League. *China W R* 42:247 N 5 '27
- SHEN TSEN-KWAN**
Unfavorable conditions in northern Kiangsu. *China W R* 34:284-6 N 21 '25
- SHENANDOAH (dirigible)**
Le danger de l'invisible dans les airs et sous les eaux; à propos des deux catastrophes américaines du dirigeable Shenandoah et du sous-marin S-51. *E. de Geoffroy. Correspondant* 301:137-40 O 10 '25
- SHENEFELT, O. P.**
Pastor as seen by the young. *Homiletic R* 93:454 Je '27
- SHENNAN, Susan E.**
Message from Virgil. *Class J* 19:311-14 F '24
- SHENSI, China**
Present situation in Shensi province unfavorable. *Y. H. Rengaw. China W R* 34 special no:58 N 1 '25
Provincial autonomy in China. *L. Impey. Far East R* 20:111-13 Mr '24
- SHENSTONE, Allen Goodrich**
Analysis of the arc spectrum of copper. *Nature* 116:467 S 26 '25
Low-voltage arc spectra of copper and silver. *Nature* 114:501 O 4 '24
- SHEN-YIN tree, Legend of.** See Legends, Chinese
- SHEPARD, C. Y.**
Economic survey of the cacao industry of Trinidad, British West Indies. *Econ Geog* 3:239-58 Ap '27
- SHEPARD, Ernest H.**
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:sup146a D '26
- SHEPARD, Francis Parker**
Further investigations of the Rocky Mountain trench. *bibliog J Geol* 34 pt1:623-41 O '26
- SHEPARD, Grace F.**
Pet schemes in teaching freshman English. *English J* 14:780-4 D '25
- SHEPARD, Odell**
Fresh marvells; poem. *Am Federationist* 34:1490 D '27
- SHEPARD, W. K.**
Comment les Canadiens défendent leurs forêts. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:514 N 14 '26
- SHEPARD, Walter James**
German elections. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:528-33 Ag '24
Psychology of the bi-party system. *Social Forces* 4:795-804 Je '26
- SHEPARD, William Orville**
Faith once delivered to the saints. *Meth R* 107:238-44 Mr '24
- SHEPARD, William Pierce**
Two Provençal tenzoni. *Mod Philol* 23:17-28 Ag '25
- SHEPARD, Winnifred**
Ways to vary class routine in zoology. *School Sci and Math* 24:255-6 Mr '24
- SHEPHARD, W. H.**
Program of group activities and community contacts for the ninth grade. *Hist Outl* 17:14-16 Ja '26
- SHEPHEARD-WALWYN, Hugh Wallwyn**
Harmonies of nature. *Nature M* 7:153-5, 279-81; 8:36-8, 141-3, 332-4 Mr, My, Jl, S, D '26
Spirit of Mercury. *English R* 39:230-7 Ag '24
- SHEPHEARDS Sirena.** See Drayton, Michael
- SHEPHERD, Eric**
Algues Mortes, the town of the dead waters. *English R* 44:489-94 Ap '27
- SHEPHERD, Ernest Stanley**
Analysis of gases obtained from volcanoes and from rocks. *J Geol* 33:289-370 Ap (sup) '25
Note on the chemical significance of engulfment at Kilauea. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:418-20 N 4 '25
—and Merwin, H. E.
Gases of the Mt Pelée lavas of 1902. *bibliog J Geol* 35:97-116 F '27
- SHEPHERD, Fred N.**
Portrait. *Bankers M* 109:745 O 31 '24
- SHEPHERD, H. Robinson**
But I never could spell! *English J* 15:142-5 F '26
- SHEPHERD, Harold.** See Vernier, Chester Garfield, jt. auth.
- SHEPHERD, S. E.**
Adsorption of dyes to silver halides. *Nature* 118:913-14 D 25 '26
- SHEPHERD, William Gunn**
Boy's own book of politics. Review by C: Whibley. *English R* 38:472-6 Ap '24
- SHEPHERD, William Robert**
Our neighbors to the South. *World Tomorrow* 7:329-30 N '24
Reminiscence of Simancas. *Hispan Am Hist R* 6:9-20 F '26
- SHEPHERD; story. H. E. Bates.** *Nation (Lond)* 41:691-3 Ag 27 '27
- SHEPHERD of Hermas.** See Hermas, Shepherd of
- SHEPHERDS**
Nomad shepherds of inner Asia. *T. W. Overlach. China R* 6:71-2 Mr '24
- SHEPHERDS' crusade**
The Pastoureaux: a Shepherds' crusade. *H. B. Vinnedge. bibliog Hist Outl* 18:305-8 N '27
- SHEPHERD'S Sirena (poems).** See Drayton, Michael
- SHEPLEY, George Leander**
Obituary. *Am Antiq Soc Proc n s* 34:154-5 O '24
- SHEPPARD, Alfred Treadder**
Alexandre Dumas. *Bookm (Lond)* 70:145-8 Je '26
Asenath Nicholson and the Howitt circle. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:103-5 N '26
Bernadotte: a Gascon king. *Bookm (Lond)* 69:262 F '26
Château garden; poem. *Spec* 138:850 My 14 '27
Feast of the cricket. *Spec* 138:938 My 28 '27
Glorious Dumas once more. *Bookm (Lond)* 72:28-30 Ap '27

SHEPPARD, Alfred Tresidder—Continued

- Guy de Maupassant. Bookm (Lond) 71:1-8 O '26
 Here comes an old sailor. Review by P. Gibbs. por Bookm (Lond) 73:103-4 N '27
 Herman Melville. Bookm (Lond) 69:156-8 D '25
 Northern France revisited. Spec 139:808-9 N 12 '27
 Saxon and Norman and Dane are we. Bookm (Lond) 72:307-8 S '27
 Story of a little poem. Spec 138:478 Mr 19 '27
 Three Maupassants. Bookm (Lond) 71:307-8 Mr '27
 Tobias Smollett. Bookm (Lond) 71:220 Ja '27
 Alfred Tresidder Sheppard. T. Mout. por Bookm (Lond) 68:187-9 J1 '25
 Portrait, by N. Sheppard. Bookm (Lond) 68:29; 73:178a Ap '25, D '27
- SHEPPARD, David J.**
 Abide with me. Homiletic R 92:109-10 Ag '26
 For the minister's own heart—John Clifford. Homiletic R 93:373-4 My '27
 For the preacher's own heart—Alexander Whyte. Homiletic R 94:284-5 O '27
- SHEPPARD, E. W.**
 Case for military mechanisation. World Today 51:41-7 D '27
- SHEPPARD, Eli, pseud. See Young, Martha**
- SHEPPARD, John Tresidder**
 Electra: a defence of Sophocles. Class R 41:2-9 F '27
 Electra again. Class R 41:163-5 N '27
- SHEPPARD, Samuel, fl. 1646**
 Samuel Sheppard and his praise of poets; with reprints. H. E. Rollins. Studies Philol 24:609-55 O '27
- SHEPPARD, Samuel Edward**
 Adsorption of dyes to silver halides. Nature 118:913-14; 119:281 D 25 '26, F 19 '27
 Apparently anomalous protection against oxidation. Nature 116:608-9 O 24 '25
 Electro-deposition of rubber. Nature 119:393 Mr 12 '27
- SHEPPARD, Virgil**
 Toledo hesitates in voting bonding program. Nat Munic R 15:87-91 F '26
 Toledo rewrites service-at-cost franchise. Nat Munic R 16:250-5 Ap '27
- SHEPPARD-TOWNER act**
 For mothers. E. R. Shirley. Am Federationist 34:1343-9 N '27
- SHEPPARD'S corrections. See Errors, Theory of**
- SHEPPERD, Albert**
 Calcutta: city of contrasts. Outlook (Lond) 60:207 Ag 6 '27
 New health society: a criticism. Outlook (Lond) 57:311-12 Ap 24 '26
- SHEPPERSON, Claude**
 Etchings and lithographs of Claude Shepper-son. M. Hardie. il Print Coll Q 10:444-71 D '23
- SHEPSTONE, H. T.**
 Mapping north Greenland; Danish explorer's record sleigh journey of 3,600 miles. Discovery 5:155-8 Ag '24
- SHEPSTONE, Harold J.**
 Among the head-hunters of Assam; interview with J. P. Mills. World Today 49:169-77 Ja '27
 Britain in the Holy Land. World Today 47:17-26 D '25
 Last Passover sacrifice. World Today 43:549-57 My '24
 Petra. Discovery 7:39-42 F '26
 Reclaiming the desert in the Sudan. World Today 45:19-25 D '24
 Restoring the walls of Jerusalem. World Today 44:245-9 Ag '24
 Solving Greenland's historic mystery. Discovery 6:411-14 N '25
- SHERA, Frank Henry**
 Music. J Educ 59:661-3 S '27
- SHERANI (tribe)**
 From the outposts. Blackw 216:799-816 D '24
- Sherani vignettes. J. Coatman. Blackw 217:207-27 F '25
- SHERARD, Jesse Louis**
 Free insurance for school buildings. Am Sch Bd J 73:40 N '26
- SHERBON, Florence Brown**
 Educational value of doll play. Am Childhood 12:8-11 F '27
- SHERBURN, George Wiley**
 Fortunes and misfortunes of Three hours after marriage. Mod Philol 24:91-109 Ag '26
- SHERBURNE, Sir Edward**
 Stanley, Sherburne and Ayres as translators and imitators of Italian, Spanish and French poets. M. Praz. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:280-94, 419-31 J1-O '25
- SHERER, Margaret R.**
 Sketch club and its sanctuary. Am M Art 16:526-8 O '25
- SHERIDAN, Mrs Carroll McCoy. See Sangster, Margaret Elizabeth**
- SHERIDAN, Charles James**
 Creatures of circumstance. Outlook (Lond) 53:408-9, 424-5, 448-9; 54:30-1, 68-9, 87-9, 120-1, 170-1, 219-20, 263-4, 279-80, 294-5, 309-10, 351-2 Je 14-28, J1 12, 26-Ag 2, 16, S 6, 27, O 11-N 1, 15 '24
- SHERIDAN, Mrs Clare Consuelo (Frewen)**
 French democracy at grips. Outlook (Lond) 53:314-15 My 10 '24
 Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 73:sup32 D '27
 Some of our conquerors. J. Trough. Outlook (Lond) 60:547-8 O 22 '27
- SHERIDAN, Edna**
 Making history interesting. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:41 O '24
- SHERIDAN, Marion C.**
 Evaluation of the Dalton plan. English J 15:507-14 S '26
- SHERIDAN, Richard Brinsley Butler**
 Duenna; criticism. M. Armstrong. Spec 133:637-8 N 1 '24
 Duenna; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 36:185 N 1 '24
 Duenna; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 39:861-3 D '24
 Rivals; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 139:270 Mr 14 '25
 Sheridan: a study in theatrical bibliography. R. C. Rhodes. Lond Mercury 15:381-90 F '27
 Undiscovered heroine; Julia of the Rivals. C. Smedley. por Bookm (Lond) 72:210-12 J1 '27
- SHERIFFS**
 New fragment of the Inquest of sheriffs, 1170. J. Tait. Eng Hist R 39:80-3 Ja '24
- SHERINGHAM, Hugh Tempest**
 Optics of the North bank; story. Cornhill M 56:363-77 Mr '24
 Trouble at Totton corner; story. Cornhill M 57:553-65 N '24
- SHERLOCK, John**
 Compulsory Irish. English R 41:714-17 N '25
- SHERMAN, Caroline B.**
 Food worth fifty million from flowers. Nature M 4:162 S '24
 Long time programs for agriculture. So Atlan Q 26:109-23 Ap '27
 New ways of reaching farmers. Vis Educ 5:194-5 J1 '24
 Rural improvement through encouragement. So Atlan Q 24:264-8 J1 '25
- SHERMAN, Corinne A.**
 Case worker and social research. Family 6:100-2 Je '25
- SHERMAN, Ellen Burns**
 Our cooler martyrdoms. Open Court 41:167-72 Mr '27
 What makes presidential timber? Christian Cent 41:914-16 J1 17 '24
- SHERMAN, Florence A.**
 Doctors and nurses need the health viewpoint. Pub Health Nurse 18:598 N '26
 Possible school projects for parent teacher associations to sponsor. Pub Health Nurse 17:178 Ap '25

- SHERMAN, Frank Dempster**
Daisies; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 10:41 My '25
December; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:72 D '25
February; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 10:37 F '25
On a bronze medal of Lincoln; poem. *Our World W* 2:21 F 9 '25
Spinning top; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 10:40 Mr '25
- SHERMAN, Gordon Edward**
International organization of the Danube under the peace treaties. *Am J Int Law* 17:438-59 JI '23
Orders in council and the law of the sea. *Am J Int Law* 16:400-19, 561-84 JI-O '22
- SHERMAN, Henry Clapp**
Prevention of rickets. *Child Health Bul* 1:57-60 S '25
- SHERMAN, Irene Case**
Study of Kraepelin's continuous-subtraction test. *J Abnorm Psychol* 18:385-8 Ja '24
- SHERMAN, John H.**
Carpenter of Monroe. *Christian Cent* 43:1037-9 Ag 19 '26
Labor and the courts. *Social Forces* 5:136-40 S '26
- SHERMAN, Mandel, and Beverly, Bert I.**
Hallucinations in children. *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:165-70 JI '24
- SHERMAN, Roger**
Business system in law offices. *Am Law R* 58:580-60 JI '24
- SHERMAN, Stuart Pratt**
Getting acquainted with Washington. *World R* 4:33 F 21 '27
Illinois Arnold. G. E. DeMille. *Sewanee R* 35:78-93 Ja '27
Pageant of America. *Review. World R* 3:6 S 20 '26
Obituary. *Lond Mercury* 14:563-4 O '26
- SHERMAN antitrust law, 1890**
Recent court decisions; violations of Sherman act. *Am Federationist* 32:697-703 Ag '25
- SHERRILL, Clarence Osborne**
Czaristic tendencies of the national budget system. *Nat Munic R* 15:141-2 Mr '26
- SHERRILL, Miles Standish.** See Dickinson, Roscoe G., jt. auth.
- SHERINGTON, Sir Charles Scott**
Litter and physiology. *Nature* 119:606-8 Ap 23 '27
Problems of muscular receptivity. *Nature* 113:892-4, 929-32 Je 21-28 '24
- SHERWELL, Arthur**
Ordinary man's thoughts on the drink question. *Spec* 138:415-16 Mr 12 '27
- SHERWELL, Guillermo A.**
International congress of social economy. *J Social Forces* 3:84-5 N '24
- SHERWOOD, Mrs Ada Simpson**
College course as a project in building Christian character. *Relig Educ* 21:510-13 O '26
- SHERWOOD, George Herbert**
Akeley, the man. *Nat Hist* 27:130-2 Mr '27
Ralph Winfred Tower, 1870-1926. *Nat Hist* 26:214-19 Mr '26
Story of the museum's service to the schools. *por Nat Hist* 27:315-50 JI '27
- SHERWOOD, Helen Louise**
Windmills; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:74 Mr '27
- SHERWOOD, Henry Noble**
Agencies for character education. *Relig Educ* 22:710-11 S '27
Paul Cuffe. *J Negro Hist* 8:153-232 Ap '23
What the state is doing for character education and what it is not doing. *Relig Educ* 22:569-73 Je '27
- SHERWOOD, Mabel R.**
Frank Townsend Hutchens' paintings of Tunis. *Am M Art* 18:484-8 S '27
- SHERWOOD, Margaret Pollock**
On Lake Lemán; poem. *Prim Educ* 34:363 My '26
- SHERWOOD, Renaud**
Facts underlying international relations. *Am Federationist* 33:202-4 F '26
- SHERWOOD, Stephen**
Art of Frank Brangwyn. *English R* 39:109-11 JI '24
- SHERWOOD colliery.** See Coal miners—Great Britain
- SHETLAND islands**
See also Birds—Shetland islands; Folklore—Shetland islands; Geology—Shetland islands; also Yell (island)
Description and travel
Three travellers in the Shetland islands. *Spec* 139:214-15 Ag 6 '27
- SHEWAN, Alexander**
Alliteration and assonance in Homer. *Class Philol* 20:193-209 JI '25
Asteris and Dulichium. *Class Philol* 21:193-208 JI '26
Asteris and the voyage of Telemachus. *Class Philol* 19:297-316 O '24
Fishing with a rod in Homer. *Class Philol* 22:170-83 Ap '27
Genealogy of Arete and Alkinoos (η 54 FF.). *Class R* 39:145-6 N '25
Meges and Dulichium. *Class Philol* 19:40-56 Ja '24
Miscellanea Homerica. *Class J* 22:618-22; 23:51-3, 131-2 My, O-N '27
Mycenaean Corinth. *Class R* 38:65-8 My '24
Telemachus at Sparta. *Class J* 22:31-7 O '26
- SHEWHART, Walter Andrew**
Application of statistics as an aid in maintaining quality of a manufactured product. *Am Statist Assn J* 20:546-8 D '25
- SHEWMAKE, Edwin F.**
Laws of pronunciation in eastern Virginia. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:489-92 D '25
- SHIAHS.** See Shiites
- SHIANG, Ho Chieh**
Manufacture of cosmetics in China. *China W R* 35:281-4 F 6 '26
- SHIBA, Chuzaburo, baron**
Distinguished Japanese scientist. *Far East R* 23:527 D '27
- SHIBAGAKI, K.**
Japanese-American trade. *Far East R* 22:54 F '26; Same. *Trans-Pac* 13:10 Mr 13 '26
- SHIBAHARA, K.**
Speeding up the law. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 Je 20 '25
- SHIBAURA engineering works, Tsurumi, Japan.** See Electric industries—Japan
- SHIBENIK.** See Sebenico, Dalmatia
- SHIBUSAWA, Ei-ichi, viscount**
Portrait. *Far East R* 23:7 Ja '27
- SHICHI-GO-SAN festival.** See Festivals—Japan
- SHICK, John Grant**
Shining footprints; poem. *Meth R* 109:273 Mr '26
- SHICKSHOCK mountains**
See also Logan, Mount
- SHIDACHI, Tetsujiro**
Should Japanese emigrate? *por Our World* 5:90-4 Ap '24
- SHIDEHARA, Kijuro, baron**
Foreign minister defends Cabinet's Manchuria policy. *Trans-Pac* 13:14 Ja 30 '26
Japan continues liberal attitude toward China. *Far East R* 23:19-21 Ja '27
Japan's policy in China. *Far East R* 22:49-52 F '26
Premier and foreign minister outline policy of government. *Trans-Pac* 14:14-15 Ja 22 '27
Spirit of peace motivates world. *Trans-Pac* 13:13 Ja 9 '26
Text of speech delivered by the foreign minister at opening of Diet. *Trans-Pac* 13:14 Ja 30 '26

- SHIDEHARA, Kijuro, baron—Continued**
 Portrait. Our World 6:26 D '24; Far East R 21:11; 23:8 Ja '25, Ja '27
 Voice of new Japan. G: B. Rea. Far East R 21:49-50 F '25
- SHIDELER, Ernest Hugh**
 Business center as an institution. J Ap Sociol 9:269-75 Mr '25
- SHIELDS, A. A.**
 Making type alone tell the story. Bankers M 12:253-6 F '26
- SHIELDS, C. St B.**
 Western Gonja (Bole) district of the northern territories of the Gold Coast. Geog J 67: 421-31 My '26
- SHIELDS, Hazel Deane**
 Field trips to supplement the course of study. J Geog 23:141-7 Ap '24
- SHIELDS, J.**
 Native progress in South Africa. Labour Monthly 8:251-2 Ap '26
- SHIELDS, James M.**
 Teaching reading through ability-grouping. J Educ Method 7:7-10 S '27
- SHIELDS, Miriam Nancy**
 (tr.) See Milanković, M. End of the Julian calendar and the new calendar of the Eastern churches
- SHIELDS, Wilmer.** See Hart, Hornell, jt. auth.
- SHIELS, Albert**
 Viewpoints in civic education. Teach Col Rec 26:827-45 Je '25
- SHIELS, George**
 Professor Tim; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143: 520 Ap 2 '27
 Professor Tim; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 59:350 Ap 2 '27
 Professor Tim; criticism. R: Jennings. Spec 138:591 Ap 2 '27
- SHIFFNER, Eleanor**
 Night on a bird island. Discovery 7:127-30 Ap '26
 Spell of the Southdowns. Discovery 5:161-4 Ag '24
- SHIGA, Shigetaka**
 Obituary. Geog J 70:95 JI '27
- SHIGAKU, Japan**
 Mountain village. S. Okada. Trans-Pac 13:11 Ag 14 '26
- SHIGEO, Suchiro**
 Japan, Russia, and Britain in China. China W R 41:332-3 Ag 27 '27
- SHIGLEY, Arthur R.**
 Classroom refinements. Am Sch Bd J 75:63 N '27
- SHIH, Hu.** See Hu Shih
- SHIH CHAO-CHI (Sao-ke Alfred Sze)**
 Extraterritoriality and the opium question. China W R 31:46-7 D 13 '24
 Future relations of China with the powers. China W R 38:180 O 16 '26
 Geneva opium conferences. China W R 32: 218 Ap 25 '25
 On U.S. policy toward China. China W R 41: 11 Je 4 '27
 Realities must be faced in China. China W R 40:134-6 Ap 2 '27
 Sze submits plan for national salvation of China. China R 6:156 My '24
 Views on extraterritoriality. por China W R 37 special sup:65-7 Je 19 '26
- SHIITES**
 Approach to Shiah Islam; symposium. V. S. Eardley; H. C. Schuler; W. M. Miller. Moslem World 17:43-63 Ja '27
 Persian Shi'as. J. D. Frame. Int R Missions 16:216-25 Ap '27
 What the Shi'as teach their children; tr. by G: E. Zoekler. Moslem World 16:378-98 O '26
- SHILL, Chao Ying**
 Adventures of the junk Amoy. China W R 39: 226-9 Ja 29 '27
 Chinese oppose the free city idea for Shanghai. China W R 43:34-5 D 10 '27
- SHILLITO, Edward**
 C.O.P.E.C. and the missionary. Int R Missions 13:585-94 O '24
 C.O.P.E.C. speaks to England. Christian Cent 41:597-9 My 8 '24
 Christ and the group. Christian Cent 44:718-20 Je 9 '27
 Christ waits for you; sermon. Christian Cent 43:838-41 JI 1 '26
 Contra; adversaries of peace. Christian Cent 41:1076-8 Ag 21 '24
 Craftmanship in the mission field. Int R Missions 15:279-86 Ap '26
 Famous writers reveal their faith. Christian Cent 42:1284 O 15 '25
 How God looks at cities. Christian Cent 41: 1501-2 N 20 '24
 I am the last; poem. Christian Cent 44:330 Mr 17 '27
 Missionary as prophet. Int R Missions 13:109-15 Ja '24
 Mother of Sisera. Christian Cent 42:476-7 Ap 9 '25
 Nineveh repentant; Lenten sermon. Homiletic R 89:230-3 Mr '25
 Rusty keys. Christian Cent 40:1583-5 D 6 '23
- SHIMA, George**
 Obituary. Trans-Pac 13:15 My 15 '26
- SHIMBERG, Myra E.**
 Role of kinaesthesia in meaning. Am J Psychol 35:167-84 Ap '24
 —See Lowe, Gladys M., jt. auth.
- SHIMER, W. A.**
 Evolution of relativity. Monist 37:541-52 O '27
- SHIMIZU, K.** See Kawakami, Kuyoshi Karl, jt. auth.
- SHIMIZU, Osamu R.**
 (tr.) Adventures of Chiba Shusaku. Trans-Pac 13:5 D 11; 5 D 18; 5 D 25 '26; 14:5 Ja 1; 5 Ja 8; 5 Ja 15; 6 Ja 29; 6 F 5 '27
 (tr.) Shanghai Olympic games. Trans-Pac 15: 4 S 17 '27
 (tr.) See Akutagawa, Ryunosuke. Rashomon; Natsume, Soseki. Wagahai wa neko de aru (I am a cat); Okuno, Tamio. Before the wedding bells
- SHIMIZU, Saburo.** See Tokunaga, Shigeyasu, jt. auth.
- SHIMMIN, Arnold N.**
 Distribution of employment in the wool textile industry of the West Riding of Yorkshire. J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:96-118 Ja '26
- SHINANO, Taro.** See Taro Shinano
- SHINAR-SANGAR and its monarch Amraphel.**
 W. F. Albright. Am J Sem Lang 40:125-33 Ja '24
- SHINE, Hill**
 Influence of Keats upon Rossetti. biblog Engl Stud 61 no2:183-210 '27
- SHINE, Mary L.** See Ely, Richard Theodore, jt. auth.
- SHING, T., and Wong, W. H.**
 Power resources of China. Far East R 20: 574-5 D '24
- SHINJU.** See Suicide
- SHINN, Erwin Henry**
 Elementary agriculture in rural schools from sixth to eighth grades. J Rural Educ 4:59-69 O '24
- SHINOBU, Jumpei**
 Japan and China. Trans-Pac 14:3 Mr 26 '27
- SHINTO**
 Japanese Buddhism. W. G. B. Murdoch. Open Court 39:385-95 JI '25
 New interpretation of Japanese mythology and its bearing on the ancestral theory of Shinto. D. C. Holtom. J Relig 6:58-77 Ja '26
 State cult of modern Japan. D. C. Holtom. J Relig 7:419-46 JI '27
 State religion of Japan; review of Study of Shinto, the religion of the Japanese nation, by G. Kato. D. C. Holtom. Trans-Pac 14:6 F 26 '27
 Study in Shinto origins. D. C. Holtom. Trans-Pac 15:6-7 N 26 '27

SHIOZAWA, Masasada

University dean believes U. S. will change exclusion clause. *Trans-Pac* 12:15 Je '27 '25

SHIP building. See Shipbuilding**SHIP models**

Le Musée de la marine. F. Sauvalre-Jourdan. *Il La Nature* 53 pt2:353-7 D 5 '25

Some ship models in the collection of Colonel Henry H. Rogers. H: B. Culver. *Il Connoisseur* 75:7-15 My '26

SHIP mortgage act. See Merchant-marine act, 1920**SHIP propulsion**

Future of the motor ship. E. C. Smith. *Nature* 115:318-19 F 28 '25

La propulsion des navires de guerre. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 32 pt2:547-8 O 2 '25

Trend of development of marine-propelling machinery; abstract. G: G. Goodwin. *Nature* 114:792-3 N 29 '24

See also *Bollers, Marine; Diesel engines, Marine; Gas and oil engines, Marine; Motor ships; Propellers; Rotor ships; Rudders; Sailing vessels; Steam turbines, Marine; Steamships and steamboats*

SHIP propulsion, Electric

First turbine-electric driven ocean liner for the Pacific trade. *Far East R* 20:587 D '24

La propulsion électrique des navires. *R Sci* 63:57-8 Ja 24 '25

SHIP subsidies

La protection de la marine marchande étrangère et le crédit maritime. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 32 pt1:552-3 Ap 3 '25

SHIP worms. See Shipworms**SHIP wrecks.** See Shipwrecks**SHIPBUILDING**

Chantiers navals; chantiers d'aéronautique. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 34 pt1:363-4 Mr 4 '27

Foreign trade and shipbuilding; with discussion. R. Y. Sanders. *J Roy Statist Soc n s* 87:220-55 Mr '24

See also *Fire boats; Freight ships; Motor boats; Motor ships; Naval architecture; Propellers; Rudders; Ship models; Ships; Ship-yards; Steam turbines, Marine; Steamships and steamboats; Steering gear; Submarine boats; Tank ships; Torpedo boats; Warships; also Hongkong and Whampoa dock company, limited*

France

La crise des chantiers français et l'état. *J Débats* 34 pt1:264-5 F 18 '27

Germany

Facts about German shipbuilding. *Spec* 134: 622-3 Ap 18 '25

Great Britain

Blow to British shipbuilding. *Spec* 134:393 Mr 14 '25; Reply. 134:438-9 Mr 21 '25

Future of the shipyard worker. *Nation* (Lond) 40:689 F 19 '27

Shipbuilding and private enterprise. Lord Bearsted. *Spec* 134:583-4 Ap 11 '25

Japan

Japan building motor ships. *Il Far East R* 20: 489-94 O '24

Japanese shipbuilding prospects. *Far East R* 23:316 J1 '27

Japan's shipping output is reduced. *Trans-Pac* 12:20 My 16 '25

SHIPLEY, Sir Arthur Everett

Breeding pearls. *Discovery* 7:203 Je '26

Collapse of a nation. *English R* 38:337-40 Je '24

Costa Rica: a glimpse of the Maya country. *Discovery* 8:256-9 Ag '27

Cyclops. *Discovery* 6:191-3 My '25

Evolution and intellectual freedom. *Nature* 116:73-4 J1 11 '25

Flagellates. *Discovery* 6:33-4 Ja '25

Hydra or freshwater polyp. *Discovery* 6:60-2 F '25

Imperial college of tropical agriculture. *Discovery* 7:223-32 J1 '26

Larvae and pupae of mosquitoes. *Discovery* 7:139-42 Ap '26

Ostracods. *Discovery* 6:436-7 N '25

Paramoecium; or, The slipper animalcule. *Discovery* 5:120-2 J1 '24

Parasitism in evolution. *Science Prog* 20:637-61 Ap '26

Rhizopoda with shells. *Discovery* 6:475-7 D '25

Rotifers. *Discovery* 5:286-8 N '24

Sir Ronald Ross and the malaria problem. *Discovery* 5:6-11 Ja '24

Universities of the United States. *Discovery* 8:15-18 Ja '27

University of Hong-Kong. *Discovery* 7:335-8 O '26

Volvocinae. *Discovery* 6:392-5 O '25

Vorticella; or, Bell-animalcule. *Discovery* 5: 174-5 Ag '24

Water fleas. *Discovery* 6:393-5 Mr '25

Water mites. *Discovery* 7:299-301 S '26

Appreciation of Sir Arthur Shipley. J: A. Benn. *por Discovery* 8:366-8 N '27

Obituary. S. F. Harmer. *Nature* 120:486-7 O 1 '27

SHIPLEY, Frederick William

Virgil's verse technique. *Wash Univ St* (Hum. ser.) 12:115-51 O '24

SHIPLEY, J. W., and Goodeve, Charles F.

Alternating current electrolysis extended to the relation of frequency. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:395-409 '27

SHIPLEY, Joseph Twadell

Spenserian prosody. *Studies Philol* 21:594-615 O '24

SHIPLEY, Maynard

Bell and Winchell; reflections after a century. *Monist* 34:475-7 J1 '24

Sesquicentennial of Ampère. *Open Court* 39: 257-8 My '25

SHIPMAN, Frank R.

Farrar and Papini. *Christian Cent* 41:530-1 Ap 24 '24

Theology of the Martians. *Christian Cent* 41: 818-19 Je 26 '24

Where did Cain get his wife? *Christian Cent* 41:1333-4 O 16 '24

SHIPMAN, Julia M.

Criteria for choosing and using geographic materials for the elementary grades. *J Geog* 26:105-8 Mr '27

Geography in the fourth grade. *J Geog* 23:71-3 F '24

SHIPMAN, Margaret M.

Old age pensions; progress in 1925. *Am Labor* Leg R 15:137-8 Je '25

SHIPMAN, Samuel, and Hymer, John B.

Crime; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 144:545 O 22 '27

SHIPMAN, William Henry

Embarrassing error. *Meth R* 109:750-4 S '26

Preparation of peace. *Meth R* 108:904-13 N '25

SHIPMENT of goods

Industrial traffic manager. J. H. Butler. *Il World R* 5:181 D 12 '27

See also *Transportation*

SHIPP, Horace

America in the theatre. *English R* 39:722-5 N '24

Arnold Bennett and another. *English R* 39: 140-3 J1 '24

Art of Sean O'Casey. *English R* 42:851-3 Je '26

Artificial comedy. *English R* 44:379-81 Mr '27

Being modern. *English R* 43:127-9 J1 '26

Contrasts in comedy. *English R* 43:728-30 D '26

Conviction and the drama. *English R* 42:701-3 My '26

England in the theatre. *English R* 39:861-3 D '24

Feeding the West End stage. *English R* 40: 681-3 My '25

History in the theatre. *English R* 38:742-5 My '24

SHIPP, Horace—Continued

- Home products and foreign affairs. English R 44:119-21 Ja '27
 Metamorphosis of musical comedy. English R 39:296-9 Ag '24
 Novel and the play. English R 43:469-71 O '26
 Pirandello. English R 41:437-40 S '25
 Play and the period. English R 43:589-91 N '26
 Realism and Mr Munro. English R 39:574-7 O '24
 Sidelights on British opera. English R 38:272-5 F '24
 Triumph of Tchekhov. English R 42:563-5 Ap '26
 Way things happen; in the theatre. English R 38:436-9 Mr '24
 Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 73:175 D '27

SHIPPEE, Lester Burrell

- Annual meeting of the Mississippi Valley historical association at Louisville. Miss Val Hist R 11:258-70 S '24

SHIPPEN, Eugene Rodman

- Religion and beauty. World Tomorrow 8:73-4 Mr '25

SHIPPEN, Katherine B.

- Pedagogy; poem. World Tomorrow 10:305 JI '27

SHIPPING

- Agreement between the United States and Finland respecting tonnage dues and other charges. Am J Int Law 20:sup65-72 Ap '26
 Double taxation on shipping. A. D. McNair. Am J Int Law 19:569-73 JI '25
 Foreign trade and shipbuilding; with discussion. R. Y. Sanders. J Roy Stat Soc n s 87:220-55 Mr '24
 L'industrie maritime en 1926. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 34 pt1:566-7 Ap 8 '27
 It's a mad shipping world. G. W. Missemmer. China W R 41:168 JI 16 '27
 Ocean trade routes. E. S. Gregg. maps tabs Geog R 16:291-5 Ap '26
 Relation of common carrier of goods and shipper, and its incidents of liability. G. J. Thompson. Harv Law R 38:28-63 N '24
 See also Carriers; Coal handling; Commerce; Freight cars; Freight ships; Harbors; Insurance, Marine; Maritime law; Merchant marine; Ports; Ship subsidies; Shipbuilding; Shipment of goods; Ships; Steamship lines; Terminals; Waterways; also Seamen's act

Far East

- Far East shipping companies in a bad way. Far East R 21:712 N '25

France

- La flotte mondiale de paquebots. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 33 pt1:454 Mr 19 '26
 Le mouvement de navigation dans les ports français en 1925. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 33 pt1:405-6 Mr 12 '26

See also Merchant marine—France

Germany

- Die entwicklung der Danziger reederel im mitttelalter. C. Brämer. biblog Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 63:33-95 '22

See also Merchant marine—Germany

Great Britain

- Communists and British trade; liner traffic, importance of regularity. Viscount Inchcape. Spec 135:764-5 O 31 '25
 Statistics of British shipping; with discussion. H. W. Macrosty. tabs J Roy Stat Soc n s 89:452-543 My '26
 Tanker chartering review. Near East 28:121-2 JI 23 '25

See also Merchant marine—Great Britain

India

See also Merchant marine—India

Italy

See also Merchant marine—Italy

Japan

- Japan building motor ships. il Far East R 20:489-94 O '24
 Japan on the high seas. M. Maruyama. Trans-Pac 12:18 N 14 '25
 Kawamura favors scrapping ships. Trans-Pac 13:18 Ja 23 '26
 Progress is made in shipping merger between the Nippon Yusen Kaisha and the Tokyo Kisen Kaisha. Trans-Pac 13:21 Ja 23 '26
 Romance of Japan's shipping in former years is recalled. Trans-Pac 13:20 Ja 23 '26
 Ship depression now more acute. Trans-Pac 12:19 My 9 '25

See also Merchant marine—Japan

Norway

- Ships and shipping in Norway. J. O. Egeland. Am Scand R 12:415-22 JI '24

Philippine Islands

- Shipping in Philippines shows gain in business. Trans-Pac 12:19 My 9 '25

United States

- Federal taxes and preferred ship mortgages; Ship mortgage act of 1920. H. M. Fridlund. Harv Law R 38:1060-73 Ja '25
 Reviews American Transpacific trade. Trans-Pac 10:17 Ap 12 '24
 Robert Dollar, and the Dollars on the Pacific. il map Far East R 22:76-9 F '26
 Voyages of American ships to China, 1784-1844. K. S. Latourette. tabs Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 28:237-71 Ap '27
 See also Merchant marine—United States; United States—Shipping board

Yugoslavia

- Development of shipping. J. Grgashevitch. Near East 29:610 My 27 '26

See also Merchant marine—Yugoslavia

SHIPPING board (United States). See United States—Shipping board

SHIPS

- Ancient Egyptian steering gear. W. F. Edger-ton. il Am J Sem Lang 43:255-65 JI '27
 Captain Cook's ships. il Geog J 69:555-7 Je '27
 La décoration et l'aménagement des navires. G. Philipparr. R Polit et Litt 65:386-90 JI 2 '27
 Etudes de nautique égyptienne, l'art de la navigation en Egypte jusqu'à la fin de l'Ancien Empire, de C. Boreux. Review. Carlini and Vivielle. J Savants 25:385-93 N '27
 Four stages of ocean travel lead from oar to motorship. Trans-Pac 14:17 Ap 9 '27
 L'officier de quart à la mer. R. Lestonnat. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:251-4 Mr 12 '27
 Romance of sea-going ships; excerpt. J. Leeming. il World R 4:200-1 My 9 '27
 Ship-designs on prehistoric Egyptian vases. H. O. Forbes. Nature 114:499-500 O 4 '24; Reply. F. Petrie. 114:645 N 1 '24
 Ships of early explorers; with discussion. G. S. L. Clowes. il diag Geog J 69:216-35 Mr '27

- Υποτάματα of ancient ships. F. Brewster. Harv Stud in Class Philol 34:63-77 '23

See also Airplane carriers; Canal boats; Derelicts; Fire boats; Freight ships; Hospital ships; Loading and unloading—Ships; Maritime law; Merchant marine; Motor ships; Naval architecture; Navies; Navigation; Pilots and pilotage; Propellers; Radio telegraph on ships; Rotor ships; Rudders; Safety at sea; Sailing vessels; Salvage (ships); Schooners; Ship models; Ship propulsion; Shipbuilding; Shipping; Shipwrecks; Shipyards; Steamships and steamboats; Steering gear; Submarine boats; Tank ships; Torpedo boats; Voyages; Warships; Yachts and yachting; also names of ships, e.g. Cutty Sark (ship), Discovery (ship), Marie-Céleste (ship), Nerels (ship)

SHIPS—Continued

Fires and fire prevention

See also Sultana (transport)

Loading and unloading

See Loading and unloading—Ships

Oil burning

See Boilers, Marine—Oil firing

Safety devices and measures

See Safety at sea

Stability

Le mal de mer et la stabilité des navires. Loir.

R Sci 64:54-5 Ja 23 '26

SHIPS, Abandoned. See Derelicts

SHIPS, Hospital. See Hospital ships

SHIPS, Motor. See Motor ships

SHIPTON, Washburne Denning

Occurrence of Nebraskan drift in northern Missouri. biblog Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 12:53-71 JI '24

SHIPWORMS

Destruction by animals in the sea. New Statesman 27:670-1 S 25 '26

Formation of calcareous tubes round the siphons of teredo. C. M. Yonge. II Nature 119:11-12 Ja 1 '27

New species of shipworms in Bermuda. W. F. Clapp. biblog diags pls Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no12:279-94 My '24

Notes on the stenomorphic form of the shipworm. W. F. Clapp. biblog pls Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 25 no5:81-9 '25

Shipworm. W. T. Calman. Nature 117:795-7 Je 5 '26

Teredo, the shipworm. C. M. Yonge. II diags Discovery 6:408-10 N '25

Three new species of teredo. W. F. Clapp. pls Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 25 no1:1-16 '24

SHIPWRECKS

Agreement between the British and Danish governments respecting matters of wreck, 1918-1921; text. Am J Int Law 17:sup27-30 Ja '23

Les disparus en mer de Tréboul. R. Villard. II L'Illustration 85 pti:444 My 7 '27

Le drame de Kérity-Pennmarch. F. Ruellan. II map L'Illustration 83 pti:568-9 Je 6 '25

Foggy affair; a submarine captain's story. T. A. Powell. Blackw 218:830-8 D '25

Un grand drame de la mer; les sauveteurs de la Rochelle. J. Clair-Guyot. II map L'Illustration 83 pti:210-11 Mr 7 '25

Le naufrage du Principessa-Mafalda. II L'Illustration 85 pt2:566-9 N 26 '27

Le naufrage manqué; le vapeur norvégien Turid. M. Larrouy. L'Illustration 85 pt2:726-7 D 24 '27

La perte du Commandant-Viort. II L'Illustration 83 pti:297-8 Mr 28 '25

Statistique des naufrages de 1924. R Sci 64: 601-2 O 9 '26

Two great shipwrecks; the Ascension and the St John. D. Hannay. Blackw 216:769-81 D '24

See also Salvage (ships); also Athenaise (ship); Teddy (ship); Télémaque (ship)

SHIPYARDS

La construction d'un chantier naval moderne sur l'Adriatique. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 89:253 S 1 '27

SHIRANI. See Sherani (tribe)

SHIRATORI, Seigo

History of Bon Odori. Trans-Pac 13:5 JI 31 '26

SHIRLEY, Elisabeth Randolph

For mothers. Am Federationist 34:1343-9 N '27

SHIRLING, Albert E.

Project method applied to nature study in the elementary school. J Educ Method 6:216-23 Ja '27

Some geography correlations in fourth grade. J Geog 26:277-80 O '27

Typical farm in the corn belt: a project. J Geog 24:220-6 S '25

SHIRRAS, George Findlay

Future of gold and Indian currency reform. Econ J 37:237-46 Je '27

India in convalescence. Foreign Affairs 4:648-60 JI '26

Taxable capacity and the burden of taxation and public debt. J Roy Stat Soc n s 88: 513-44 JI '25

SHISAKAJIMA cable. See Cables, Submarine

SHIVA RAO, B.

Coming elections in India. New Statesman 27: 38-40 Ap 24 '26

SHIVAJI

Shivaji tercentenary. Near East 31:665 Je 2 '27

SHIVERS. See Stagers

SHIWATKE mountains

Alps of Qungur; with discussion. C. P. Skrine. II map Geog J 66:385-411 N '25

SHKURKIN, P. V.

Temple of dutiful widowhood. China W R 32: 132-4 Ap 24 '25

SHOCK

Relation between viscosity of the blood and shock. R. A. Waud. Nature 117:487 Ap 3 '26

Relationship between viscosity of the blood and shock. R. A. Waud. biblog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:247-8 '26

SHOCK (psychology). See Emotions

SHODDY orchard; political episode, with apologies to The cherry orchard. F. A. Clement.

Nation (Lond) 38:42-3 O 10 '25

SHOE industry and trade

Ireland

Irish Free State tariff on footwear. T. J. Kieran. Econ J 37:312-17 Je '27

SHOE workers

See also Boot and shoe workers' union

SHOEBILLS

Shoe bill. H. S. Bryant. II Nature M 3:115 F '24

SHOEMAKER, Fred S.

Municipal light and power in Tacoma. Nat Munic R 15:385-7 JI '26

SHOEMAKERS' holiday (drama). See Dekker, Thomas

SHOES

Shoes and skirts; a study of physical efficiency. M. E. Hjermstad and others. biblog Am Phys Educ R 32:734-7 D '27

See also Leather

SHOKU NIHONGI

Imperial edicts in the Shoku-Nihongi, 700-790 A.D.; tr., with introduction and notes by G. B. Sansom. Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 1:5-39 D '24

SHOLAPUR, India

Reclaiming criminals in Sholapur, India. A. J. Saunders. Sociology and Social Res 12: 61-4 S '27

SHOMIN, Unno. See Unno Shomin

SHONLE, Ruth

Christianizing process among preliterate peoples. J Relig 4:261-80 My '24

Social psychologists and the method of the instinctivists. Social Forces 5:597-600 Je '27

Social psychology, sociology, and religious education. biblog Relig Educ 22:65-73 Ja '27

—See Artman, Joseph Manson, jt. auth.

SHONTZ, Orfa Jean

Land of poco tiempo. Family 8:74-9 My '27

SHOO KING

Critique of the Shu Ching; China's ancient Book of history. Kiang Kang-hu. Trans-Pac 13:3 Ja 16 '26

SHOOK, Glenn Alfred, and Sargent, George B.

Simple spectro-colorimeter. School Sci and Math 24:495-500 My '24

SHOOTING

Sport of shooting; some recent changes. *Spec* 135:66 J1 11 '25
 Le tir. G. Voulquin. II tab L'Illustration 84 pt2: 136 Ag 7 '26

See also Archery; Hunting

SHOOTING, Military

See also Artillery; Ballistics; Guns (ordnance); Projectiles

SHOOTING stars. See Meteors**SHOP committees**

Company unions and labor unions; a functional view. O. Tead. *Am R* 3:29-35 Ja '25
 Drive into the factories. J. T. Murphy. *Labour Monthly* 7:692-8 N '25
 Study of an American works council. M. D. Meyer. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:355-61 D '27
 Why the Rockefeller plan failed. A. W. Taylor. *Christian Cent* 42:280-2 F 26 '25
 Workers' concern in management. T. Hall. *Am Federationist* 34:679-81 Je '27

See also Employees' representation in management

SHOPIERE shrine. See Historic houses**SHOPKEEPERS. See Stores (retail trade)****SHOPPING**

Shopping. W. M. Letts. *Spec* 139:970-1 D 3 '27
 Vor dem ladentisch. C. Mühsam-Werther. *Westerm M* 139:663-8 F '26

SHOPS, Railroad. See Railroads—Shops**SHORE, Henry**

Thermoelectric measurement of cutting tool temperatures. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:85-8 Mr 4 '25

SHORE, P. L.

Revelation enriched through collective experience. *Meth Q R* 74:570-5 J1 '25

SHORE, William Teignmouth

Intimate chat with Galsworthy. *World R* 4: 124 Mr 28 '27

SHORE lines

Abnormal shore platforms. J. A. Bartrum. II *J Geol* 34:793-806 N '26
 Evidence of a negative movement of the strand line of 400 feet in New South Wales. T. H. Smith and T. Iredale. *diags map pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 58:157-68 '24
 Recent negative shift in the strand line in Fiji and Tonga. H. S. Ladd and J. E. Hoffmeister. II *maps J Geol* 35:542-56 Ag '27
 See also Coast changes

SHORES, Nancy

Simplicity; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:494 My '26

SHOREY, George H.

Bubbles; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 11:43 O '25
 Greedy bubbles; poem. *Am Childhood* 12:59 S '26

SHOREY, Paul

Emendation of Aristotle *Metaphysics* 1075 B 7. *Class Philol* 19:369-70 O '24
 Emendation of Aristotle's *Metaphysics* 1079 B 2-6. *Class Philol* 20:271-3 J1 '25
 Homeric laughter. *Class Philol* 22:222-3 Ap '27
 Ideas and numbers again. *Class Philol* 22:213-18 Ap '27
 Issue in Greek metric. *Class Philol* 19:160-74 Ap '24
 Note on Plato *Epistle IV* 320D. *Class Philol* 21:257-8 J1 '26
 Note on Plato *Philebus* 64A. *Class Philol* 20: 347 O '25
 Note on the Eudemian ethics, 1274b6. *Class Philol* 21:80-1 Ja '26
 Note on the Evolution of Aristotle and Calogero's I *fondamenti della logica Aristotelica*. *Class Philol* 22:420-3 O '27
 Note on the Plato *Laws* 659 B. *Class Philol* 20:160 Ap '25
 Notes on Plato's *Laws* 822E. *Class Philol* 21: 363-4 O '26
 Origin of the syllogism. *Class Philol* 19:1-19 Ja '24

SHORT, Beatrice. See Roberts, M. Carter, Jr. auth.**SHORT, C. M.**

Future of the silver industry. *Bankers M* 114: 549-52 Ap '27

SHORT, H. E.

Sand-fles and kala-azar. *Nature* 119:893 Je 18 '27

SHORT, Oliver C.

Maryland one-man civil service commission. *Nat Munic R* 15:153-7 Mr '26

SHORT, W. F.

Atomic volumes of carbon and hydrogen. *Nature* 118:445 S 25 '26

SHORT, Walter E.

Supervision of boys' athletics. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:452-5 Je '27

To what extent should the physical education program provide for after-schools activities. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:1028-9 O '26

SHORT cut, The fallacy of the. G. G. Atkins.

Christian Cent 41:202-4 F 14 '24

SHORT stories

Applied tactics in teaching literature. H. Y. Moffett. *English J* 16:687-92 N '27

Best British and Irish short stories. J. Cournos. *Bookm (Lond)* 65:199-202 Ja '24

Fifteen finest short stories. J. Cournos. *pors World R* 5:22-3 S 26 '27

Short story's place in literature; abridged. K. F. Gerould. II *World R* 3:238-9 Ja 17 '27

SHORT-weight. See Weights and measures**SHORTER, Clement King**

Founder of the *Bookman*. *Bookm (Lond)* 69: 2-4 O '25

Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 65:211 Ja '24

SHORTER, Edward S.

New art shrine in the new South. *Am M Art* 18:431-4 Ag '27

SHORTEST play in the world; one act play.

J. C. Squire. *Lond Mercury* 13:250 Ja '26

SHORTHAND

Speedwriting; a scientific shorthand. *Discovery* 8:371-2 N '27

Study and teaching

Application of Hoke's prognostic test of stenographic ability. O. C. Shepard and M. Zinman. *Voc Educ M* 2:463-5 F '24

Vital errors in the Shepard-Zinman report of negative correlations on the Hoke prognostic tests; reply to O. C. Shepard and M. Zinman. E. R. Hoke. *Voc Educ M* 2: 635-6 Ap '24

SHORTT, Adam

Canadian gold mining. *Outlook (Lond)* 60: 639-40 N 5 '27

Water powers of Canada. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:574-5 D 4 '26

SHORTT, Lillian M.

H. C. Andersen comes to Gadshill. *Am Scand R* 13:595-8 O '25

SHOSHONEAN Indians

See also Hopi Indians; Paiute Indians; Paviotso Indians; Serranos; Ute Indians

SHOSHONEAN languages

Western Mono myths. E. W. Gifford. *J Am Folk-lore* 36:301-67 O '23

SHOSO-in treasury, Nara, Japan. See Nara, Japan—Shoso-in treasury**SHOT-effect**

Some extensions of theory and measurements of shot-effect in periodic circuits. H. D. Vincent. *bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:774-85 N '27

SHOTWELL, James Thomson

American policy with reference to disarmament. *Int Concil* no220:255-62 My '26

Challenge to peace. *pors Our World* 6:2-8 D '24

Interim policy for peace. *World Tomorrow* 9: 208-9 N '26

International labor organization. *Am Federationist* 33:561-9 My '26

SHOTWELL, James Thomson—Continued

Introduction to and commentary of Draft treaty of disarmament and security prepared by an American group. Int Concil no201:311-42 Ag '24

Mechanism and culture. Hist Outl 16:7-11 Ja '25

Plans and protocols to end war. bibliog Int Concil no208:75-109 Mr '25

Political and technical aspects of disarmament. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:79-82 Jl '26

Protocol for the pacific settlement of international disputes; text and analysis with an introduction. Int Concil no205:527-89 D '24

Turning point in history. Int Concil no229:149-61 Ap '27

What is meant by security and disarmament. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:6-12 Jl '26

SHOTWELL, Mary G.

Orphanage population of one southern state. J Social Forces 2:225-7 Ja '24

SHOULEJKIN, Was. See Sulejkin, Vasilii Vladimirovich**SHOVE, Fredegond**

Aconites; poem. Nation (Lond) 34:833 Mr 15 '24

Infant spring; poem. Nation (Lond) 34:833 Mr 15 '24

SHOVELING machines

Design and applications of power shovels and draglines. W. Barnes. Il Far East R 21:658-65 O '25

SHOW, Stuart Bevier

Checking up on the forest fire. Nature M 8:49-52 Jl '26

SHOW (drama). See Galsworthy, John**SHOW windows**

Financial windows of the east. M. E. Chase. map Bankers M 111:910-11 D '25

See also Banks and banking—Show windows

SHOWALTER, A. M.

Hermaphroditism in a dioicous hepatic. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:369-72 Je '27

SHOWALTER, Benjamin R.

Development of supervision of instruction. Educ Adm and Sup 10:481-94 N '24

SHOWALTER, John F.

James C. Dahlman, mayor of Omaha. Nat Munic R 16:111-17 F '27

SHOWERMAN, Grant

Charles Durwin Parker. Wis M Hist 9:378-85 Jl '26

Summer session in Rome. Class J 21:215-16 D '25

Woodrow Wilson; an appreciation. Sewanee R 32:139-45 Ap '24

SHOWING up of over-twenty. S. Southwold.

English R 38:881-5 Je '24

SHRADER, Elizabeth T.

Chinese renaissance and the Christian missionary. Am R 3:292-9 My '25

SHREWS (animals)

Ferocious shrew. F. Pitt. Nation (Lond) 35:318-19 Je 7 '24

See also Menotyphla

SHRIKES

Red-backed shrike. E. M. Nicholson. New Statesman 27:609-10 S 11 '26

SHRINES

Holy Hill: a Wisconsin shrine on a picturesque peak. W: A. Titus. Wis M Hist 10:290-7 Mr '27

Janus shrine of the Forum. H. W. Wright. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:79-81 Ja '25

SHRINES; story. G. Herrick. World Tomorrow 7:89-92 Mr '24**SHRUBS**

Red twigs and yellow. S. F. Hamblin. Il Nature M 5:87-8 F '25

See also Trees; also Arnold arboretum; also names of shrubs, e.g. Acacias; Azaleas; Boronia; Bottle brush plants; Box

trees; Darwinia grandiflora; Eriostemon; Garigues; Huckleberries; Hampea; Hydrangeas; Leptospermum; Melaleucas; Nepenthes; Ruellia; Shadbush

SHRUBSALL, Frank Charles

Health and physique through the centuries. Nature 114:646-9 N 1 '24

SHRUM, G. M. See McLennan, John Cunningham, jr. auth.**SHRYOCK, Richard H.**

Ann Arbor meeting of the American historical association. Hist Outl 17:57-62 F '26

Guide to the materials in the History teacher's magazine and the Historical outlook, volumes I to XVI, 1909-1925. Hist Outl 16:355-94 D '25

Rochester meeting of the American historical society. Hist Outl 18:57-62 F '27

Teachers colleges and schools of education; competition or cooperation? bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 12:170-8 Mr '26

Training in universities of high school teachers of the social studies. bibliog Hist Outl 17:219-29 My '26

—and others

Social studies. Educ Adm and Sup 13:476-84 O '27

SHU CHING. See Shoo king**SHUEY, Audrey M.**

Effect of varying periods of adaptation on the flight of colors. Am J Psychol 37:528-37 O '26

Flight of colors. bibliog Am J Psychol 35:559-82 O '24

SHUFELDT, Robert Wilson

Barn swallow. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:32 My '25

Bird protection in the United States. Pop Educ 42:491-3 My '25

Brown thrasher. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:56 Ap '25

Cedar waxwing. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:46 Je '26

Chipping sparrow. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:54 Ap '26

Downy woodpecker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:54 F '26

Flicker; a favorite woodpecker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:54 F '25

Kingbird. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:52 My '26

Nighthawk. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:38 O '24

Our wild ducks, geese and swans. Pop Educ 42:32-3 S '24

Purple martin. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:51 S '25

Red-eyed vireo. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:46 Je '25

Robin. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:45 Mr '25

Rose-breasted and black-headed grosbeaks. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:54 Mr '26

Screech owl. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:34 Ja '26

Snowbirds or juncos. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:41 Ja '25

Two warblers: the myrtle and Audubon's. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:49 N '25

Visual education and its literature. Vis Educ 5:156-7 Je '24

What the government is doing to preserve museum specimens of such animals as are threatened with extinction. Pop Educ 42:566-7 Je '25

White-breasted nuthatch. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:49 N '24

Wood pewee. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:32 S '24

Yellow-billed cuckoo. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:50 O '25

SHUKOFF, I. I. See Zhukov, I. I.**SHULER, Marjorie**

How the Czech housewives beat the market. Our World 5:41-5 Ag '24

She borrowed the Norwegian House of Parliament. Our World W 2:42-3 F 16 '25

Sweden's women voters show the way. Our World 5:40-4 S '24

- SHULER, Marjorie**—*Continued*
Woman savior of Austria. *Our World* 5:41-7 Je '24
- SHULL, Frank L.**
City school board organized for efficient administration. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:83-6 D '26
What is school administration? *por Am Sch Bd J* 71:38 S '25
- SHULL, George Harrison**
Crossing over in the third linkage group in *oenothera*. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:21-4 Ja '27
Third linkage group in *oenothera*. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:715-18 D '25
- SHUMAKER, Anna**
Some administrative practices concerning rural school supervision in fourteen states. *J Rural Educ* 5:408-17 My '26
- SHUMAN, A. C.**
America at her best. *Ref Church R* 3:193-201 Ap '24
- SHUMAN, Irene.** See Torgerson, Theodore L., *jt. auth.*
- SHUMWAY, Daniel Bussier**
(comp.) Germanic languages and literatures. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:40-7; 40:37-43; 41:46-54; 42:72-86 Mr '24, Mr '25, Mr '26, Mr '27
- SHURLOCK, Frederick W.**
Abraham Bennet, F. R. S. *Science Prog* 19:452-64 Ja '25
Erasmus Darwin. *Science Prog* 18:447-53 Ja '24
Herbert Spencer's electrical apparatus. *Nature* 119:672 My 7 '27
- SHURTER, Edwin DuBois**
Intellectual athletics; open sesame to success; abridged. *World R* 5:186-7 D 12 '27
- SHURTLEFF, Arthur A.**
Park scenery. *Am M Art* 17:391-402 Ag '26
- SHURTLEFF, Harold R.**
Architectural notes. *Arts* 11:41-2, 93-4 Ja-F '27
- SHURTLEFF, Oliver**
Current history in the high school. *bibliog Hist Outl* 15:158-61 Ap '24
- SHUSAKU Chiba.** See Chiba Shusaku
- SHUTE, Abraham Lincoln**
Battle of Beth-Horon. *Bib Sac* 84:411-31 O '27
- SHUTE, Mary C.**
Neglected essential; an experiment in the training of our girls. *J Educ Method* 4:229-38 F '25
- SHUTT, Frank Thomas, and Hedley, B.**
Nitrogen compounds in rain and snow. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:1-10 '25
- and Macoun, John M.
Alkali content of soils as related to crop growth. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17:75-8 '23
On the nature of burn-outs. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17:79-82 '23
Vertical movement of alkali under irrigation in heavy clay soils. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17:71-4 '23
- SHUTTLEWORTH, Frank K.**
Influence of early religious home training on college sophomore men. *Relig Educ* 22:57-60 Ja '27
Statistical studies in the judging of the worth of children's character training literatures. *Relig Educ* 22:643-6 Je '27
- SHUTTLEWORTH, Phyllis**
Sculptor; poem. *Lond Mercury* 12:574 O '25
- SHUVALOV, Peter Andreievich, court**
Bismarck und Schuwalow im Jahre 1875; aktenstücke zur geschichte der deutsch-russischen beziehungen. H. Holborn. *Hist Ztsch* 130 no2:256-77 '24
- SHUZENJI.** See Chuzenji, Japan
- SHYLOCK.** See Shakespeare, William—*Plays*—*Merchant of Venice*
- Si Je voulais (drama).** See Géraldy, Paul, and Spitzer, Robert
- SI KADDOUR ben Ghabrit**
Un notable musulman, diplomate français. J. d'Ivray. *por L'illustration* 83 pt1:533 My 30 '25
- SI Loti était venu . . . ; nouvelle.** V. G. Calderon. *Mercure Fr* 184:593-613 D 15 '25
- SIAM**
Borderland. S. Benson. *Nation (Lond)* 35:317-18 Je 7 '24
Siam's fight for sovereignty. F. B. Sayre. *China W R* 42:334-6; 43:14-21 N 26-D 3 '27
See also Praja Dhipok, king of Siam
- Antiquities**
Les temples retrouvés dans la grande forêt siamoise. il map *L'illustration* 83 pt2:81-7 J1 25 '25
- Commercial treaties**
Le nouveau traité franco-siamois. G. Regelsperger. *R Sci Polit* 50:128-33 Ja '27
- Foreign relations**
Jurisdiction over foreigners in Siam. E. R. James. *Am J Int Law* 16:585-603 O '22
Yale and Harvard in Siam. E. R. James. *Harv Grad M* 34:503-31 Je '26
- France**
L'esprit des derniers accords franco-siamois. R. de Caix. *J Débats* 32 pt1:296-8 F 20 '25
- Great Britain**
Convention between the United Kingdom and Siam respecting the settlement of enemy debts. *Am J Int Law* 17:sup53-4 Ja '23
- Industries and resources**
See also Cement industry and trade—Siam; Mines and mineral resources—Siam; Tin mines and mining—Siam
- Public health**
See Public health—Siam
- Railroads**
See Railroads—Siam
- Social life and customs**
Canal life in Siam. K. O. Moe. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 D 5 '25
Elephants of Siam. K. O. Moe. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 Ja 2 '26
Notes sur les amulettes siamoises. P. Lévêque-Pontalis. pl Musée Guimet *Annales Bibl de Vulg* 45:49p '26
- SIAMESE language**
Some features of the Siamese speech and writing. C. B. Bradley. *bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J* 44:11-28 Mr '24
- SIAMESE sculpture.** See Sculpture, Siamese
- SIAMESE twins**
La constitution et le caractère des monstres doubles. F. Regnault. *il R Sci* 63:592-6 S 12 '25
- SIBBET, Rachel**
Staff meeting on discussion of supervisors. *nub Health Nurse* 19:490-1 O '27
- SIBELIUS, Jean Julius Christian**
Sibelius. C. Gray. *Nation (Lond)* 40:336-7 D 4 '26
Sibelius; or, Music and the future. C. Gray. *Nation (Lond)* 42:483-4 D 24 '27
- SIBELKA, Arthur T.**
Czechoslovakia and geographic unity. *J Geog* 24:195-6 My '25
- SIBENALER, J. B.**
Vase arétin à sujets macabres. *Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 70:121-45 '22
- SIBENICO.** See Sebenico
- SIBERIA**
Study of Siberia; geography project. A. Bundy. *J Geog* 25:156-8 Ap '28
See also Far Eastern republic; Judena

SIBERIA—Continued**Description and travel**

Drive to the station, from Bodaibo to Irkutsk. M. Burr. Blackw 219:808-24 Je '26

Exiles

Italian tragedy in Siberia; Luigi Caroli. M. Gardner. Sewanee R 34:329-38 Jl '26

Exploration

Discovery of a great range in north-east Siberia. S. Obruchev. Il map Geog J 70:464-70 N '27

Geology

See Geology—Siberia

Industries and resources

Natural resources of Siberia. S. Novakovski. J Geog 24:183-95 My '25

Siberia: the storehouse of the future. B. Balevsky. Il maps Econ Geog 3:167-92 Ap '27

See also Forests and forestry—Siberia; Gold mines and mining—Siberia

Native races

See also Samoyeds

Zoology

See Zoology—Siberia

SIBERIAN sea road. See Northeast passage

SIBLEY, Catharine

First report of the sub-committee on track and field athletics, April 15, 1924. Am Phys Educ R 29:461-2 O '24

SIBLEY, Elbridge

Size of families. Am Statis Assn J 21:333-4 S '26

SIBLEY, Ernest

School building program, Trenton, New Jersey. Am Sch Bd J 70:75-8 Ja '25

SIBLEY, Gabrielle Evans

Junior high school building no. 3, Trenton, New Jersey. Am Sch Bd J 74:58 Ja '27

SIBLEY, H. Norman

Terrible meek: an instance of the use of drama in an Easter service built around specific problems. Relig Educ 22:775-80 S '27

SIBLEY, Henry Hastings

Sidelights in the Sibley expedition from the diary of a private. J: P. Pritchett. Minn Hist 7:326-35 D '26

Unfinished autobiography; ed. by T. C. Blegen. por Minn Hist 8:329-62 D '27

SIBUT, C.

(tr.) See Fisher, Mrs Dorothea Frances (Canfield). Jadis, en Nouvelle Angleterre

SIBYL; roman. See Batault, Georges

SIBYLS

Sibyl of Cumae. M. B. Whiting. Lond Q R 146:109-12 Jl '26

Virgil and the sibyl. R. G. Austin. Class Q 21:100-5 Ap '27

SICAUD, Sabine

Matin d'automne; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85:221 Ag 30 '25; Same. Mercure Fr 182:512 S 1 '25

Les papillons de jour; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:222 Ag 29 '26

Le petit cèpe; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:712 Je 29 '24

Une poétesse de onze ans. M. Prévost Annales Polit et Litt 82:711-12 Je 29 '24

SICHER, Harry

Odontologische befunde und probleme in ihrer bedeutung für die anthropologie. Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 53:203-21 '23

SICILIAN folk songs. See Folk songs, Italian

SICILIANS in the United States

Sicilian immigrant and his language problems. P. A. Buscemi. Sociology and Social Res 12:137-43 N '27

SICILY

See also Etna, Mount

Description and travel

Approaching Sicily. L: Golding. Nation (Lond) 35:438-9 Jl 5 '24

Geology

See Geology—Sicily

History

Failure of the constitutional experiment in Sicily, 1813-1814. H. M. Lackland. Eng Hist R 41:210-35 Ap '26

Lord William Bentinck in Sicily, 1811-12. H. M. Lackland. Eng Hist R 42:371-96 Jl '27

Die sceschlacht am Kap Orlando, 1299 juli 4. H. Finke. Hist Ztsch 134 no2:257-66 '26

Sull'origine del primo nucleo della Monarchia siciliana. M. Schipa. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:165-76 '24

Land tenure

See Land tenure—Sicily

Social life and customs

See also Rites and ceremonies—Sicily

SICK

See also Convalescence; Health resorts, watering-places, etc.; Nurses and nursing

SICK leave

Teacher sick benefit funds in Gary, Ind. J: C. Rossman. Il Am Sch Bd J 73:36 D '26

SICKERT, Walter Richard

Mr Sickert at the Independent gallery. A. Davidson. Nation (Lond) 35:537 Jl 26 '24

Mr Walter Sickert's etchings. H. Hannay. Lond Mercury 11:535-6 Mr '25

Walter Sickert. A.R.A. A. Bertram. Sat R 141:297-8 Mr 6 '26

Walter Sickert. A.R.A. R. Fry. New Statesman 24:417-18 Ja 17 '25

SICKNESS insurance. See Insurance, Health

SIDDONS, Mrs Sarah (Kemble)

Portrait, by G. Stuart. Connoisseur 75:66 Je '26

Portrait d'une actrice. A. Maurois. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:535-77 D 1 '25

SIDEBOTHAM, Herbert

Amateur diplomat. Sat R 141:291-2 Mr 6 '26

Debts tangle. Sat R 141:393-4 Mr 27 '26

Lord Oxford's memories. Sat R 142:403-4 O 9 '26

Osteopathy and medicine. Sat R 141:184-5 F 13 '26

Political journalist. Sat R 144:420-1 O 1 '27

SIDGWICK, Alfred

Distinction and purpose. Mind 35:28-38 Ja '26

Propositions and judgments. Mind 36:61-3 Ja '27

SIDGWICK, Mrs Eleanor Mildred (Balfour)

In memory of Sir William Fletcher Barrett. Soc Psych Res Proc 35:413-18 Jl '25

Oscar Wilde script. Soc Psych Res Proc 34: 186-96 Jl '24

Report on further experiments in thought-transference carried out by Professor Gilbert Murray. Soc Psych Res Proc 34:212-74 D '24

SIDGWICK, Ethel

(tr.) Declaration of Geneva; poem. Pub Health Nurse 17:181 Ap '25; Same. 17:597 D '25

SIDI Mohammed. See Mulai Mohammed, sultan of Morocco

SIDNEY, Florence

How order changed failure to success. Pop Educ 42:202-3 D '24

SIDNEY, Sir Philip

Areytos in Sidney's Defence of poesy. R. R. Cawley. Mod Lang Notes 39:121-3 F '24

Concerning nature in the Countesse of Pembroke's Arcadia. L. Whitney. Studies Philol 24:207-22 Ap '27

Italian borrowings in Sidney. C. W. Lemml. Mod Lang Notes 42:77-9 F '27

Portrait. Connoisseur 74:159 Mr '26

Sidney, Galaut, La Calprenède: an early instance of the influence of English literature upon French. H. C. Lancaster. Mod Lang Notes 42:71-7 F '27

SIDNEY, Sir Philip—Continued

Sydney's original Arcadia. M. Praz. Lond Mercury 15:507-14 Mr '27

SIDNEY, R. J. H.

Singapore base. Outlook (Lond) 60:638-9 N 5 '27

SIDON

Ein grabfund aus Sidon im Hamburgischen museum für kunst und gewerbe. E. von Mercklin. bibliog il plan Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41 Archäol Anzeiger:col 291-325 '26

SIDONIE Beeskow; novelle. E. A. Greeven. Deutsche Rundschau 206:201-27 Mr '26

SIDONIUS APOLLINARIS, Caius Sollius. See Apollinaris Sidonius, Caius Sollius

SIDOROW, Aleksel Alekseevich, and Dobroklonsky, M.

Unbekannte Dürerzeichnungen in Russland. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamm 48:221-5 '27

SIEBENBÜRGEN. See Transylvania

SIEBERG, Heinrich

Frühling; gedicht. Westerm M 136:241 My '24

SIECK, Edwin W.

Bowling as an organizer and health builder. Am Federationist 34:1473-4 D '27

SIECK, Rudolf

Rudolf Sieck, der maler der bayrischen vorberge. P. F. Schmidt. il Westerm M 141:145-8 O '26

SIEGART, W. R.

Some reflections on evolution. Luth Q 56:153-8 Ap '26

SIEGBAHN, Manne

Spectroscopic evidence of J-transformation of X-rays. Nature 116:11-12 Jl 4 '25
—See Hjalmar, Elis, jt. auth.

SIEGE. See Moving picture plays—Criticism, plots, etc.

SIEGE of Rhodes (drama). See Davenant, Sir William

SIEGEL, Mrs Benjamin M. See London, Hannah R.

SIEGEL, Carl

Die bilder und gleichnisse bei Schopenhauer; zur psychologie der philosophischen und literarischen form. Ztsch f Angew Psychol 29:41-73 '27

SIEGER, Robert

Das geographische bild der Steiermark. Gesell f Erdkunde Leipzig Mitt 1919/22:27-81 '23

National lehrreiches aus dem Burgenland. Deutsche Rundschau 198:299-303 Mr '24

Südostdeutsche betrachtungen über die Rheinlande. Deutsche Rundschau 209:165-70 N '26

SIEGFRIED, André

American emigration and eugenics. Eugenics R 18:217-22 O '26

La controverse protectionniste en Grande-Bretagne et les dernières élections. R Sci Polit 47:177-96 Ap '24

Les Etats-Unis d'aujourd'hui. Review by Y. Guyot. J Economistes 87:3-20 Ap '27

SIELMANN, Arthur

Die reste des Marienburger konventsbuches aus den jahren 1395-1398. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 60:67-73 '20

Die verwaltung des haupthauses Marienburg in der zeit um 1400; ein beitrage zur geschichte des deutschen ordens in Preussen. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 61:1-101 '21

SIEMENS, Hermann Werner

Grundrissliches zur rassenhygiene. E. Geyer. Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 55:286-8 '25

SIEMENS & Halske, A. G.

Gang durch die werke der Siemens & Halske-A.G. mit dem radierer Franz Graf. G. Schmitz. il Westerm M 136:593-7 Ag '24

SIEMER, J. M.

National window glass workers. Am Federationist 34:1198-1200 O '27

SIENA, Italy

Pallo at Siena. A. Huxley. Cornhill M 58:573-80 My '25

Festivals

Sienna et sa course du Palio. V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:359 O 4 '25

SIENKIEWICZ, Henryk

Henryk Sienkiewicz. P: McBrien. Dublin R 177:72-85 Jl '25

Le retour des cendres d'Henryk Sienkiewicz en Pologne. M. Muret. J Débats 31 pt2:749-50 O 31 '24

SIERRA, Gregorio Martinez. See Martinez Sierra, Gregorio

SIERRA de los Llanos, Argentina. See Llanos, Sierra de los, Argentina

SIERRA LEONE, Africa

Inscribed rock at Sierra Leone. il Geog J 64:139-41 Ag '24

Paul Cuffe. H: N. Sherwood. J Negro Hist 8:153-229 Ap '23

Education

Girls' school in West Africa. A. C. Hayford. il So Workm 55:449-56 O '26

Missions

See Missions—Sierra Leone, Africa

SIERRA MORENA. See Morena, Sierra

SIEVEKING, Albert Forbes

Some little-known portraits of Voltaire. Connoisseur 78:153-9 Jl '27

SIEVEKING, Lancelot de Giberne

Dome and the crane; story. English R 38:657-65 My '24

Round the mulberry bush. Lond Mercury 13:130-4 D '25

Worth while; poem. English R 40:667 My '25

—and Nash, John

Bats in the belfry; poems. il Lond Mercury 13:578-86 Ap '26

SIEVERS, Eduard

Altslawisch 8 und ja; eine sprachgeschichtliche untersuchung. Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 77 no2:65p '25

(ed.) Deutsche sagverachtungen des IX.-XI. jahrhunderts. Review. Mod Lang R 20:489-91 O '25

(ed.) Die Eddalieder. Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Abhandl 37 no3:188p '23

Das Igorlied, metrisch und sprachlich bearbeitet. Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 78 no1:55p '26

Die Johannesapokalypse klanglich untersucht und herausgegeben. Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Abhandl 38 no1:64p '25

—and others

(eds.) Die altslawischen verstexte von Kiew und Friesing. bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 76 no2:59p '24

SIFTON, Harold Boyd. See Thomson, Robert Boyd, jt. auth.

SIGAUX, Jean

Obituaire. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:154 F 14 '25

SIGHT

Agreement of flicker and equality-of-brightness photometry when same lengths of exposure are used in both methods. C. E. Ferree and G. Rand. tab Am J Psychol 36:188-91 Ap '25

Die anwendung der ionentheorie der reizung auf die erscheinungen des dunkelsehens. P. P. Lazarev. bibliog footnotes J f Psychol u Neurol 30:296-304 Jl '24

Apparent visual movement and the gestalt. G. D. Higginson. bibliog J Exp Psychol 9:228-52 Je '26

Better to see. G. A. Henry. il Our World W 2:151 Ap 6 '25

Black and grey in visual theory. G. J. Rich. bibliog Am J Psychol 37:123-8 Ja '26

Cause of the disagreement between flicker and equality-of-brightness photometry. C. E. Ferree and G. Rand. Am J Psychol 35:190-208 Ap '24

SIGHT—Continued

- Effect of speed of rotation of disc on disagreement of flicker and equality-of-brightness photometry for lights of different composition and intensity. C. E. Ferree and G. Rand. *diags tabs Am J Psychol* 36:178-87 Ap '25
- Effect of varying intensity of light on disagreement of flicker and equality-of-brightness photometry for lights of different composition. C. E. Ferree and G. Rand. *diags tab Am J Psychol* 36:171-7 Ap '25
- Experience and visual perception. C. A. Dick-inson. *Am J Psychol* 37:330-44 Ji '26
- Fenomeni visivi inavvertiti dagli antichi e moderni osservatori. P. Vetri. *il Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 8:177-207 '24
- Flicker photometry and the lag of visual sensation. C. E. Ferree and G. Rand. *Am J Psychol* 35:209-16 Ap '24
- Fluctuations of attention with weak visual stimuli. J. P. Guilford. *bibliog pl tabs Am J Psychol* 38:534-83 O '27
- Future of human vision. E. E. Fournier d'Albe. *Nation (Lond)* 34:919-20 Mr 29 '24
- Ist die zweiteilung der innern körnerschicht (Brodmann) der anatomische ausdruck der gesonderten repräsentation der monokularen gesichtsfelder in der hirnrinde? R. Bárány. *bibliog il diags pl J f Psychol u Neurol* 31:289-94 Je '25
- Johannes Müllers physiologie des gesichts-sinnes: 19. oktober 1824; vorlesung. W. Jablonski. *Preuss Jahrb* 198:86-8 O '24
- New method of projection stereoscopy; investigating binocular vision. E. A. Bott and S. N. F. Chant. *il J Exp Psychol* 8:133-48 Ap '25
- On one-eyed vision. A. Schuster. *Nature* 117:228 F 13 '26; Discussion. 117:418 Mr 20 '26
- Perception of relative visual motion. E. Thelin. *diags tabs J Exp Psychol* 10:321-49 Ag '27
- Relation between extent and contrast in the liminal stimulus for vision. P. W. Cobb and F. K. Moss. *bibliog il diags tabs J Exp Psychol* 10:350-64 Ag '27
- Relation between field brightness and the speed of retinal impression. P. W. Cobb. *bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol* 6:138-60; 8:77-108; 9:95-109 Ap '23, Ap '25, Ap '26
- Speed, accuracy and constancy of response to visual stimuli as related to the distribution of brightnesses over the visual field. H. M. Johnson. *bibliog diag J Exp Psychol* 7:1-44 F '24
- Studies relating to the problem of binocular summation. D. A. Laird. *bibliog J Exp Psychol* 7:276-90 Ag '24
- Validity of Heyman's law. L. T. Spencer. *bibliog tabs Am J Psychol* 36:427-33 Ji '25
- Vision of nocturnal animals. S. Russ. *Nature* 115:306 F 23 '25
- Visual apprehension of movement under successive retinal excitations. G. D. Higginson. *bibliog diag tabs Am J Psychol* 37:63-115 Ja '26; Reply. F. L. Dimmick. 37:461-3 Ji '26; Rejoinder. 37:629-31 O '26
- Wilbur. B. Leland. *il J Educ Research* 16:132-5 S '27
- See also After-images; Blindness; Color blindness; Color sense; Eye; Optical illusions; Optics, Physiological
- SIGHT saving classes.** See Special classes and special schools
- SIGHT-seeing buses**
A la découverte de Paris; des banquettes de l'auto-car. R. de Beauplan. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:98-100 Ag 1 '25
- Paris en car. Y. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:327 S 26 '26
- SIGHT translation.** See Language and languages—Study and teaching
- SIGISBERTUS, Saint**
Die canzun de Soing Placi e Soing Sigisbert. Roman Forsch 40:227-50 S '26
- SIGMA, pseud.**
Salons of yesterday. Cornhill M 60:21-39 Ja '26
- Sarah Bernhardt and Aimée Desclée. Cornhill M 56:61-73 Ja '24
- SIGNAL (drama).** See Daniel, Roland
- SIGNALS and signaling**
See also Fire alarms; Fog signals; Radio signals; Railroads—Signals; Time signals, Radio; Traffic signals
- SIGNATURES (writing).** See Writing
- SIGNIFER, pseud.**
Una grande riforma sociale; la carte del lavoro. *Nuova Antol* 253:175-82 My 16 '27
- SIGNORELLI, Luca**
Pietro Perugino e Luca Signorelli. A. Venturi. *Nuova Antol* 233:38-49 Ja 1 '24
- SIGNS (omens).** See Omens
- SIGNS, Electric.** See Electric signs
- SIGNS and signboards**
R.A.C. notice boards. *Spec* 138:182-3 F 5 '27; Discussion. 138:244, 286 F 12-19 '27
- Signs and signboards. E. T. Brown. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:150 Ji 30 '27
- Soft words and parsnips. *Nation (Lond)* 42:351-2 D 3 '27
- Vieilles enseignes. C. Foley. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 84:256-7 Mr 8 '25
- See also Billboards; Electric signs; Road signs
- SIGRID the Haughty and her woovers; story, tr. by C. W. Stork. V. von Heldenstam.** *Am Scand R* 12:722-6 D '24
- SIGURJÓNSSON, Jóhann**
Four Icelandic poets. W. W. Worster. *Am Scand R* 12:347-8 Je '24
- SIHLER, Ernest Gottlieb**
Greek religion at the beginning of the Christian era. *Bib R* 11:233-56 Ap '26
- Hasmonaeans and Herod the Idumaeae. *Bib R* 10:197-222 Ap '25
- Older diaspora. *Bib R* 10:544-68 O '25
- Polybius of Megalopolis. *Am J Philol* 48:38-81 Ja '27
- Religion of Rome at the beginning of the Christian era. *Bib R* 11:532-54 O '26
- St John of Galilee. *Bib R* 12:199-226 Ap '27
- St Paul and Seneca. *bibliog Bib R* 12:540-66 O '27
- SIKELIANOS, Anguelos**
Surgie de l'eau; poème, tr. du grec par J. Michel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:334 Mr 28 '26
- Thaléro; poème, tr. du grec par J. Michel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:126 Ja 30 '27
- Delphic festival. *Near East* 31:469 Ap 21 '27
- Les fêtes de Delphes. M. Meunier. *J Débats* 34 pt1:900-1 Je 3 '27
- SIKES, Earl Ray**
Governmental regulation of campaign contributions and expenditures. *So Atian Q* 26:221-35 Ji '27
- SIKES, H. L.**
Structure of the eastern flank of the Rift valley near Nairobi. *Geog J* 68:385-402 N '26
- SIKHS**
Die Akali-bewegung. R. P. Misra. *Deutsche Rundschau* 200:17-30 Ji '24
- Sikhism; abstract of paper read at the Conference on living religions within the Empire. *Open Court* 38:730-2 D '24
- Sikhs and their shrines. *New Statesman* 23:615-17 S 6 '24
- SIKORSKY (airplane).** See Aviation—Accidents
- SIKSIKA Indians**
Industrious Blackfeet. S. M. Brosius. *So Workm* 54:165-6 Ap '25
- SILAGE**
See also Silos
- SILBER, Max**
Die tonfiguren vom römischen gräberfeld am Bürgstein in Salzburg. *bibliog Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 56:370-85 '26
- SILBERGLEIT, Arthur**
Abendröte; gedicht. *Westerm M* 137:364 D '24
- Seliges licht; gedicht. *Westerm M* 137:194 O '24

SILBERGLEIT, Arthur—Continued

- Sinkendes leben; gedicht. Westerm M 139: 535 Ja '26
 Tristan im herbst; gedicht. Westerm M 143: 272 N '27

SILBERRAD, C. A.

- Electoral system for India. Asiatic R n s 22: 633-9 O '26
 Village panchayats in India. Asiatic R n s 22: 49-62 Ja '26

SILBERSCHMIDT, Max

- Das orientalische problem zur zeit der entstehung des Türkischen reiches nach venezianischen quellen. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 45:175-6 Je '25

SILBERSTEIN, Ludwig

- D. C. Miller's recent experiments, and the relativity theory. Nature 115:798-9 My '25

- Radial velocities and the curvature of space-time. Nature 113:818-19 Je 7 '24
 Radial velocities of globular clusters, and de Sitter's cosmology. Nature 113:350-1, 602-3, 818-19 Mr 8, Ap 26, Je 7 '24

SILBERT, Ben

- Four paintings. Il Menorah J 10:32a-32d F '24

SILCOX, Charles Edwin

- Civilization and anesthetics; sermon. Homiletic R 91:489-92 Je '26
 Interest of the world's Y.M.C.A. in problems of sex. J Social Hygiene 13:65-85 F '27

- SILENCE. R. Lynd. New Statesman 24:165-6 N 15 '24

- Le SILENCE (drama). See Chantel, Lucien

- SILENCE (drama). See Marcin, Max

- SILENCE (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

- SILENCE, Zones of. See Sound

- Le SILENCE de Cambridge; roman. See Gilbert, Marion

SILENCERS

- Silencer weights is Diesel problem. Trans-Pac 13:20 Mr 20 '26

- SILENT past; story. W. F. Peck. Cornhill M 56: 302-25 Mr '24

- SILENT reading. See Reading; Reading—Study and teaching

- SILENT speech. See Speech, Internal

- SILENT woman (drama). See Jonson, Ben

- SILER, Joseph Franklin; Hall, Milton W.; and Hitchens, Arthur Parker

- Dengue; its history, epidemiology, mechanism of transmission, etiology, clinical manifestations, immunity and prevention. bibliog Phil J Sci 29:1-304 Ja '26

SILESIA, Upper

- Drei Jahre polnische herrschaft in ost-Oberschlesien. Deutsche Rundschau 205:183-6 N '25

- New plebscite in Upper Silesia. New Statesman 28:199-200 N 27 '26

- Östliches, Sylvanus. Deutsche Rundschau 199: 100-6 Ap '24

- La question des écoles minoritaires allemandes en Haute-Silésie. E. Bauty, J Débats 34 pt1:307-8 F 25 '27

- Silesia; a model for the Ruhr. S. Wambaugh. map Our World 5:14-19 Ag '24

- Upper Silesia since partition. C. E. Wright. Nation (Lond) 36:255-6 N 15 '24

- Upper Silesian municipal elections. E. Copparr. New Statesman 28:204 N 27 '26

- Wahlen. Sylvanus. Deutsche Rundschau 210: 78-81 Ja '27

Population

- Zur bevölkerungskarte von Oberschlesien auf grund der Reichstagswahl vom 7 dezember 1924. map Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt 1923-25:154-7 '26

SILESUS, Montan

- Die polnische mentalität. Deutsche Rundschau 210:27-38 Ja '27

- SILESUS Angelus. See Angelus Silesius

SILHOUETTES

- Burke and Hare. Mrs F. N. Jackson. Il Connoisseur 78:81-7 Je '27

- Distinguished silhouette cutter; Else Hasselriss. W. B. Abbott. Il Am M Art 15:578-81 N '24

- Family in silhouette. F. G. Roe. Il Connoisseur 70:215-23 D '24

- Major André, silhouetteist. Mrs F. N. Jackson. Il facsim Connoisseur 76:209-18 D '26

- Moses Chapman: a forgotten American silhouetteist. Mrs F. N. Jackson. Il facsim Connoisseur 77:89-90 F '27

- Portrait silhouettes made by children. E. McCoy. Il diag Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:54 F '27

- Scherenschnitte von Curt Naujoks. Il Westerm M 135:602-8 F '24

- Some American profiles and their makers. M. Martin. Il Connoisseur 74:87-98 F '26

- Winning fame with scissors; abridged. World R 5:61 O 10 '27

See also Shadow pictures

- SILHOUETTES contemporaines.** Fidus. R Deux Mondes 6 per 55:372-88; 56:341-61, 816-34; 57:312-31, 816-33; 58:317-32; 63:793-819; 64: 305-23; 7 per 9:345-64; 19:323-41 Ja 15, Mr 15, Ap 15, My 15, Je 15, Jl 15 '20, Je 15, Jl 15 '21, My 15 '22, Ja 15 '24

SILICA

- Interaction between silica and electrolytes in relation to theories of soil acidity. J. N. Mukherjee. Nature 115:157-8 Ja 31 '25; Discussion. 115:460, 497; 116:313-14; 117:17; 118: 517 Mr 28-Ap 4, Ag 29 '25, Ja 2, O 9 '26

- Note on the microscopic relations of sulphides and silica in blast-furnace and converter linings. T. C. Phemister. diags J Geol 33: 278-85 Ap '25

- Die silikatischen einschlüsse im basalt des Bühls bei Kassel. L. Velde. bibliog pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt2: 109-36 '20

- Some tertiary formations on the south coast of New South Wales; with special reference to the age and origin of the so-called silica rocks. I. A. Brown. bibliog pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59: 387-99 '26

SILICA, Fused

- Fused silica. R: Paget. Il Nature 113:748-52 My 24 '24

- Phosphorescence of fused transparent silica. D. L. Chapman and L. J. Davies. Nature 113:309 Mr 1 '24; Discussion. Nature 113:389 Mr 15 '24

- Quartz glass in quantity. E. R. Berry. Discovery 6:217 Je '25

- Les surfaces planes les plus parfaites du monde; étalons plans en quartz. E. H. Weiss. Il diag La Nature 55 pt1:318-20 Ap 1 '27

- X-ray stimulation of phosphorescence of fused silica. F. L. Hopwood and W. V. Mayneord. Nature 116:98 Jl 18 '25

SILICATES

- Structure of silicates. W. L. Bragg. Il diags Nature 120:410-14 S 17 '27

- Sur la formule à attribuer à quelques silicates vésuviens. G. Cesaro. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no6:350-68 '26

- See also Allanite; Cordierite; Fluosilicates; Garnet

- SILICIUM.** See Silicon

SILICON

- Alloys of aluminium and silicon. Il Nature 118:498-9 O 2 '26

- Production of pure chromium, manganese, and silicon; abstract. Nature 119:833-4 Je 4 '27

- Le silicium et la matière vivante. P. Lemay and L. Jaloustre. La Nature 53 pt2:180-2 S 19 '25

Spectrum

- Bakerian lecture; the spectrum of silicon at successive stages of ionisation. A. Fowler. pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 225 ser A:1-48 Ap 8 '25

SILICON—Spectrum—Continued

Doublet separation in C II and Si IV. R. J. Lang and S. Smith. *Nature* 116:244 Ag 15 '25

On the series, ultraviolet, and infra red spectra of silicon. J. C. McLennan and W. W. Shaver. pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:1-22 '24

Spectrum of Si⁺ (once ionised silicon). M. Saha. *Nature* 116:644 O 31 '25

SILICON nitride**Spectrum**

Isotope effect in the spectrum of silicon nitride. R. S. Mulliken. *Nature* 116:14 Jl 4 '25

Isotope effects in the band spectra of boron monoxide and silicon nitride. R. S. Mulliken. *Nature* 113:423-4 Mr 22 '24

SILICON tetrachloride

Absolute density and coefficient of expansion of silicon tetrachloride. P. L. Robinson and H. C. Smith. *Nature* 118:303 Ag 28 '26

SILIUS italicus (Titus Catius)

Silius the reactionary. C. W. Mendell. *Philol Q* 3:92-106 Ap '24

SILK, S. A.

Differential diagnosis in psychopathology. *Mental Hygiene* 8:179-86 Ja '24

SILK

Raw silk versus artificial product. *Trans-Pac* 11:18 O 25 '24

Silk project. C. B. Tuttle. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:62 My '25

Les textiles coloniaux; laine et sole. II La *Nature* 55 pt2:536-41 D 15 '27

See also Sericulture

Taxation

See Luxuries—Taxation

Testing

Raw silk and textile testing. B. de S. Barnes. II *China W R* 28:495-505 My 31 '24

SILK, Artificial

Artificial silk. E. Weirick. *School Sci and Math* 26:72-8 Ja '26

Le contrôle des fils textiles par les vibrations. *La Nature* 54 pt2:238 O 9 '26

L'état actuel de la production de la sole artificielle. P. Clerget. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:68 F 15 '25

Produits de déversement des usines de cellulose et de sole artificielle. (Etudes de l'action nocive sur les poissons des produits de déversements industriels chimiques dans les eaux douces; pub. par l'Institut de pisciculture de l'Université de Grenoble 3. série) M. Dodero. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 1:159-83 '24

Rayon manufacture shows big increase. D. G. Woolf. *Trans-Pac* 13:20 Ja 16 '26

See also Viscose

France

Concurrence et produit nouveau. *J Débats* 33 pt1:112 Ja 22 '26

Great Britain

Shall the silk worm die? F. Yeats-Brown. *Spec* 136:750-1 Ap 24 '26

Japan

Artificial silk industry of Japan. II *Far East R* 23:314-16 Jl '27

Japan gets aboard rayon band wagon. *Trans-Pac* 13:18 F 13 '26

SILK association of America

U.S. silk association report shows Japanese product gain. *Trans-Pac* 12:18 Jl 4 '25

SILK-cotton tree. See Kapok**SILK manufacture and trade**

L'étouffage des cocons des vers à sole par la chloropicrine; résumé. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:532-3 O 15 '24

Silk consumption in U.S. increases. *Trans-Pac* 13:18 F 13 '26

La sole. E. Fougère. II *R Sci* 64:271-9 My 8 '26

Survey of the silk industry. H. C. Lasler. II *J Geog* 26:220-30 S '27

Value of high grade cocoons to filatures. C. J. Huber. *China W R* 32:9 Mr 7 '25

Statistics

Mouvement des conditions des soles. M. de Ville-Chabrolle. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris *J* 66:343-4 D '25

China

China's interest in the U.S. silk market. G. W. Missemmer. *China W R* 39:342-3 F 26 '27

China's raw silk and the U.S. market. P. K. Whang. *China W R* 41:194 Jl 23 '27

China's silk trade with America. S. Pan. *bibliog China W R* 29:296-304 Ag 2 '24

Chinese silk industry. *China W R* 35:304-5 F 13 '26

Chinese vs. Japanese silk and the United States vs. the European market. S. Pan. *bibliog China W R* 29:327-9 Ag 9 '24

Effect of the war upon the silk industry. P. K. Whang. *China W R* 40:124-5 Ap 2 '27

Fluctuations in China silk trade. *Trans-Pac* 11:20 N 8 '24

Foreign silk firms and Chinese producers. P. K. Whang. *China W R* 39:42-3 D 11 '26

Last year a banner one for silk trade. P. K. Whang. *China W R* 39:175-6 Ja 15 '27

New source of silk is seen in China. B. G. Kline. *Trans-Pac* 10:19 F 2 '24

New standard for China raw silk. P. K. Whang. *China W R* 40:45-6 Mr 12 '27

Outlook for China as a producer of raw silk. W. L. Spafford. II *Far East R* 23:178-9 Ap '27

Plan to improve the silk industry. Y. T. Chou. *China W R* 43:74-6 D 17 '27

Production of raw silk in Kwangtung. *China W R* 36:286-8 My 15 '26

Purchasing cocoons. P. K. Whang. *China W R* 41:90-1 Je 25 '27

Science may boost China silk output. *Trans-Pac* 11:17 S 13 '24

Settling disputes in the silk trade. P. K. Whang. *China W R* 40:30 Mr 19 '27

Shanghai; the flature and silk market centre. P. K. Whang. *China W R* 42:209-10 O 22 '27

Shanghai's recent silk flature strike. P. K. Whang. *China W R* 41:286-7 Ag 13 '27

Silk flatures in Shanghai. *China W R* 38:328, 355; 39:75-6, 94 N 20-27, D 18-25 '26

Survey of the silk industry of central China. *China W R* 35:48-9, 75-8, 102-4, 144, vi, 196-7, 222-5, 258-60, 306-8, 338, 364-6 D 12 '25- Ja 30, F 13-27 '26

Taxes on cocoons. P. K. Whang. *China W R* 41:66 Je 18 '27

Great Britain

Les droits sur la sole et la situation économique et financière. *J Débats* 32 pt1:841-2 My 22 '25

Editorial fire directed for and against Churchill's tariff on silk. H. Byas. *Trans-Pac* 12:7 Je 13 '25

Silk duties. H. Cox. *Sat R* 139:517 My 16 '25

Silk muddle. *Nation (Lond)* 37:167-8 My 9 '25

Italy

Silk industry in Italy reviving. *Trans-Pac* 11:18 D 6 '24

Japan

American silk association crippling Japan's means of existence. *Far East R* 23:53 F '27

Hard times ahead for Japanese silk. U.S. banker thinks. R. S. Barrett. *Trans-Pac* 13:14 F 13 '26

1926 poor period for silk reeler. tabs *Trans-Pac* 14:18 My 14 '27

Silkman shows difficulties in altering practices in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 13:18 O 30 '26

Silkmen worried by Japanese overproduction. P. K. Whang. *China W R* 42:63-4 S 17 '27

Uniform silk product needed most in Japan. G. Kato. *Trans-Pac* 12:18 Ap 18 '25

U. S. silk association report shows Japanese product gain. *Trans-Pac* 12:18 Jl 4 '25

SILK manufacture and trade—*Continued*

United States

- Chinese vs. Japanese silk and the United States vs. the European market. S. Pan. bibliog China W R 29:327-9 Ag 9 '24
Silk trade statistics for America. Trans-Pac 15:20 O 1 '27

See also Silk association of America

SILKWORMS

- L'étouffage des cocons des vers à sole par la chloropicrine; résumé. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:532-3 O 15 '24

See also Sericulture

SILKY oaks

- Further contribution to the knowledge of the silky oaks. M. B. Welch. pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:255-67 '24

SILL, Edward Rowland

- Fool's prayer; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:70 N '26
Life natural; poem. Pop Educ 43:32 S '25

SILL, Louise Morgan

- Paris notes. Am M Art 17:268-70 My '26

SILLAR, F. C.

- Remembrance day in France—and England. English R 45:657-62 D '27

SILLEN, Märta af

- Golden circle; story, tr. by C: W. Stork. Am Scand R 14:464-6 Ag '26
Two sibyls; story, tr. by C: W. Stork. Am Scand R 13:545-51 S '25
When the sap rises; poem, tr. by C: W. Stork. Am Scand R 14:235 Ap '26

- SILLERY, Charles Alexis Brulart, marquis de La mission des conventionnels Prieur (de la Marne), Sillery et Carra après Valmy, 24 septembre-1^{er} novembre 1792. G. Laurent. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:538-70 N '25

SILLIMAN, John C.

- American on debts. Sat R 140:474-5 O 24 '25

SILLING, Marie

- Ellen Key. Western M 140:561-5 Jl '26

SILOS

- Les fourrages verts; nouvelles méthodes d'ensilage. J. Boyer. Il La Nature 55 pt2:308-12 O 1 '27

- History of the silo in Wisconsin. N. S. Fish. map Wis M Hist 8:160-70 D '24

SILSBEE, Francis B.

- Current distribution in supraconductors. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:516-18 Jl '27

- SILURIAN period. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Silurian; Paleontology—Silurian

- SILURIAN period, Lower. See Paleontology—Ordovician

SILURIDAE. See Catfishes

SILURIST, The, pseud. See Vaughan, Henry

- SILVA RONDON, Candido Mariano da Resultats géographiques des explorations du colonel Rondon au Matto Grosso. P. Denis. Annales Géog 33:46-65 Ja '24
Roosevelt's co-explorer in Brazil. R. Verne. por Our World 5:62-6 Ag '24

SILVA Y FIGUEROA. See Figueroa, de

SILVAIN, Eugène Charles Joseph

- Discours; extrait. Annales Polit et Litt 86: 428 Ap 18 '26
Portrait. L'Illustration 84 pt1:230 Mr 6 '26

SILVER, Abba Hillel

- Leisure and the church; extracts. Homiletic R 94:153-4 Ag '27

SILVER, Mrs Gertrude. See Kingston, Gertrude

SILVER, H. P.

- Sports for character building. Am Phys Educ R 32:345-8 My '27

SILVER

- Atomic weight of silver; abstract. H. L. Riley and H. E. Baker. Nature 118:857 D 11 '26; Discussion, diag 119:348-9, 526, 708 Mr 5, Ap 9, My 14 '27
China now purchasing two-thirds of her silver from U.S. E. Kann. tabs China W R 37: 320-4 Ag 28 '26

Spectrum

- Low-voltage arc spectra of copper and silver. A. G. Shenstone. Nature 114:501 O 4 '24
Regularities in the spark spectrum of silver. K. Majumdar. Nature 120:918 D 24 '27
Stark effect for the spectra of silver, copper, and gold. Y. Fujioka and S. Nakamura. pls tabs Astrophys J 65:201-13 My '27

SILVER (as money)

- Amazing adventure of silver. J. L. Laughlin. China W R 39:44-6 D 11 '26
Future of the silver industry. C. M. Short. Bankers M 114:549-52 Ap '27

- SILVER Bay conference of the Young women's Christian association. See Young women's Christian association—Silver Bay conference, 1923

SILVER bismuthide

- Bismuth trihydride and silver bismuthide. E: J. Weeks and J. G. F. Druce. Nature 116: 710 N 14 '25

- SILVER circus; story. A. E. Coppard. Lond Mercury 15:576-83 Ap '27

- SILVER cord (drama). See Howard, Sidney Coe

- SILVER fox. See Foxes

- SILVER fox (drama). See Hamilton, Cosmo

SILVER halides

- Adsorption of dyes to silver halides. S. E. Sheppard. Nature 118:913-14; 119:281 D 25 '26, F 19 '27

- SILVER pilgrim; story. B. H. Lampman. Il Nature M 5:37-41, 100-3 Ja-F '25

- SILVER pin for modesty. H. Walpole. Sat R 140:647-8 D 5 '25

SILVER-plating

See also Plating

SILVERA, Edward

- Forgotten dreams; poem. Am Federationist 34:92 Ja '27

SILVERMAN, Albert J.

- Historical fiction and the junior high school, with a selected bibliography. Hist Outl 17: 385-9 D '26

SILVERSMITHING

- Arthur J. Stone, silversmith. A. W. Karnaghan. Il Am M Art 17:296-301 Je '26
Von neuem schmuck und kostbarem ziergerät. G. Schmitz. Il Western M 139: 107-12 S '25

SILVERSTEIN, Louis

- Workers' education; its social consequences. World Tomorrow 7:274-6 S '24

SILVERWARE

- Early American portraits, miniatures and silver at the National gallery of art. Il Am M Art 17:64-71 F '26

- Early American silver. S: W. Woodhouse, jr. Il Am M Art 17:122-7 Mr '26

- Early American silver illustrated by the Clearwater collection. C. L. Avery. Il Connoisseur 74:131-4, 201-8 Mr-Ap '26

- Early American silver shown at the National gallery of art, Washington D.C. C. L. Avery. Il Connoisseur 75:30-8 My '26

- More silver from Mr John Girdwood's collection. W. W. Watts. Il Connoisseur 68: 133-43 Mr '24

- Old Chinese silverware exhibited in London. Far East R 22:577 D '26

- Silbergerät. F. Schober. Il Western M 141: 669-76 F '27

- Two interesting pieces of English silver. Connoisseur 79:162-3 N '27

See also Vinalgrettes

SILVESTRE, Charles

- A Jeanne la Lorraine; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:173 F 15 '25

- Les ailes d'Icare; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:199 Ag 24 '24

- Aimée Villard, fille de France; roman. Annales Polit et Litt 83:345-9, 378-7, 401-4, 427-30, 454-7 S 28-O 26 '24

- Aux champs; nouvelle. Correspondant 307:718-36 Je 10 '27

SILVESTRE, Charles—Continued

Dans la lumière du cloître. Review by A. D. Serpillanges. *Correspondant* 307:97-9 Ap 10 '27

L'étang; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86: 195 F 21 '26

Pour la fête de Jeanne d'Arc; poèmes. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:512 My 10 '25

Prix Goncourt; Prix Femina. A. Praviel, Correspondant 306:100-1 Ja 10 '27

Le prodige du cœur; roman. Correspondant 301:676-704, 855-82; 302:56-81 D 10 '25-Ja 10 '26

Prodige du cœur. Review by G. de Pawlow-ski. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 88:6-7 Ja 2 '27

SILZ, Walter

Freytag's Soll und haben and Raabe's Der hungerpastor. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:10-18 Ja '24

Kinship of Heinrich von Kleist and Otto Ludwig. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:863-73 D '25

Nature in the tales of Otto Ludwig. *bibliog Mod Lang Notes* 41:8-13 Ja '26

Pessimism in Raabe's Stuttgart trilogy. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:687-704 S '24

SILZER, George S.

Why can't a lawyer borrow money at a bank? *por Bankers M* 115:275-7 S '27

SIMANCAS, Spain**Castle**

Reminiscence of Simancas. W: R. Shepherd. *Hispan Am Hist R* 6:9-20 F '26

SIMANGO, C. Kamba

Hampton in Africa; shall it be? F. R. Bunker. *por So Workm* 56:213-23 My '27

SIMARD, Henri

Les systèmes du monde et la gravitation universelle. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 21:83-95 '27

SIME, Sydney H.

Fantasy and caricature. A. Bertram. *Sat R* 143:975 Je 25 '27

Mr Sime's paintings. J. F. Holms. *New Statesman* 23:315 Je 21 '24

SIMEK, Otakar

L'influence des lettres françaises sur la littérature tchécoslovaque. *R Polit et Litt* 63: 175-7 Mr 7 '25

SIMEON, F., and Dreblow, E. S.

Principal series of the copper arc spectrum. *Nature* 117:17 Ja 2 '26

Spectrum observations on the copper arc. *Nature* 114:751 N 22 '24

SIMILE

Lucretius' use of the simile. R. C. Hohler. *Class J* 21:281-5 Ja '26

SIMILI; drama. See Roger-Marx, Claude**SIMKHOVITCH, Mrs Mary Melinda (Kingsbury)**

Child belongs to himself. *por Am Childhood* 12:5-6 Ap '27

SIMKINS, Francis Butler

Guzmán Blanco: an appreciation. *So Atlan Q* 23:310-18 O '24

Ku Klux klan in South Carolina, 1868-1871. *bibliog J Negro Hist* 12:606-47 O '27

South Carolina dispensary. *bibliog So Atlan Q* 25:13-24 Ja '26

SIMLA, India

Simla: forty years after. G. Macmunn. *Cornhill M* 61:698-703 D '26

SIMLEY, I. T.

Keeping the school board informed. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:102-4 Mr '27

What does the superintendent look for on his visits? *Am Sch Bd J* 74:146 Je '27

SIMMEL, Georg

Georg Simmel als philosoph der modernen kultur. H. Cron. *Preuss Jahrb* 207:292-316 Mr '27

SIMMONDS, Kathleen

Country song; poem. *Bookm (Lond)* 70:291 S '26

SIMMONS, Agnes

Information Kewp and the pussy willows; story. *Pop Educ* 42:455 Ap '25

SIMMONS, J. W.

Scientific measurement of poetry. *Meth R* 109: 391-8 My '26

SIMMONS, L. F. G. See Fage, Arthur, jt. auth.**SIMMONS, Laura**

Bartimaeus; poem. *Christian Cent* 41:849 J1 3 '24

Epitaph; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:889 J1 15 '26

Immigrés; poem. *Christian Cent* 42:1634 D 31 '25

Next time; poem. *Christian Cent* 42:1601 D 24 '25

SIMMONS, Mme Teresa Cerutti-. See Cerutti-Simmons, Mme Teresa**SIMMONS, Will**

Etching wild life. *il Am M Art* 16:185-90 Ap '25

Painting in Europe with Francis Petrus Paulus. *Am M Art* 17:293-5 Je '26

SIMMONS, Mrs Will. See Cerutti-Simmons, Mme Teresa**SIMON, Mme**

La méthode d'écriture Simon. F. Honoré. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:147 Ag 13 '27

SIMON, Alfred W.

Quantitative theory of the influence electrostatic generator. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10: 302-4 J1 '24

—and Cage, J. M.

Rotation of dielectric bodies in electrostatic fields. *Nature* 119:816-17 Je 4 '27

SIMON, André L.

Thirst of man. *Science Prog* 20:268-72 O '25

SIMON, Charles

Le sillage de Stendhal en Allemagne. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 6:608-37 O '26

SIMON, Elizabeth

Der Mindener altar, ein schnitzwerk des XIII Jahrhunderts. *Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsammli* 48:209-20 '27

SIMON, Elizabeth Dean

County nursing in the Ozarks. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:507-11 O '27

SIMON, Ernest Darwin

City council from within. Review by C. R. Woodruff. *Nat Munic R* 16:373-8 Je '27

Government housing bill. *Nation (Lond)* 35: 505 J1 19 '24

Housing problem. *Nation (Lond)* 34:595-6 Ja 26 '24

Problem of the slum. *Nation (Lond)* 41:795-6 S 24 '27

SIMON, Gustave

Va-t-on jouer Cromwell au Théâtre-Français? *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:353 O 4 '25

SIMON, Sir John Allsebrook

Sir John Simon. A. P. Nicholson. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:835-7 D 24 '27

Sir John Simon and the general strike. *Nation (Lond)* 39:343-4 Je 26 '26

Three Liberal stalwarts. R. Berkeley. *Spec* 132:238 F 16 '24

SIMON, Jules

Passer patriarche. F. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:526-7 My 11 '24

SIMON, Louis Jacques

Chevreul. *La Nature* 53 pt2:235-8 O 10 '25

SIMON, Lucien

Self-portrait. *Am M Art* 16:531 O '25

SIMON, Paul

Les événements de Pologne. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:544-6 My 29 '26

Le monument de Chopin à Varsovie. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:578 N 27 '26

SIMON commission. See India—Statutory commission**SIMONDS, Frank Herbert**

How Europe made peace without America. Review. *Sat R* 144:44 J1 9 '27

SIMONET, Roger

Une célébrité gastronomique; la moutarde de Dijon. *La Nature* 55 pt2:506-9 D 1 '27

SIMONIDES of Ceos

Four epigrams; tr. by a Modern. *J Educ* 58: 175 Mr '26

- SIMONS, Eric N.**
New magic of steel research. *World Today* 50:616-20 N '27
- SIMONS, Evelyn** (Marie Irish, pseud.)
Christmas cookies; poem. *Am Childhood* 12. 52 D '26
- SIMONS, Lester G.**
Evolution; poem. *Homiletic R* 92:108 Ag '26
- SIMONSEN, John Lionel.** See Penfold, Arthur Ramon, jt. auth.
- SIMONSEN;** novelle, übers. von J. Sandmeyer. S. Undset. *Deutsche Rundschau* 205:36-59 O '25
- SIMPLICIUS Simplicissimus.** See Grimms-hausen, Hans Jacob Christoffel von
- SIMPLIFICATION in industry**
Simplified practice and labor. R. M. Hudson. *Am Federationist* 33:158-62 F '26
- SIMPLIFIED spelling.** See Spelling reform
- SIMPLON-ORIENT-express**
Comment on crée un grand service international. C. Loiseau. maps *Correspondant* 307: 204-27 Ap 25 '27
- SIMPSON, Bertram Lenox** (Putnam Weale, pseud.)
Chinese railway system as an instrument of disruption. *World Today* 47:551-9 My '26
Why China sees red. Review. *China W R* 36: 133-5 Ap 10 '26
- SIMPSON, Bill**
Which road is Christian? F. Eastman. *Christian Cent* 44:1290-2 N 3 '27
- SIMPSON, Cella**
Europe by air in a week. *Spec* 139:11-13, 89-90 JI 2, 16 '27
- SIMPSON, Charlotte A.**
Some impressions of Slovakia. *Scot Geog M* 41:97-104 Mr '25
- SIMPSON, Cora E.**
China and public health. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:651-2 D '26
- SIMPSON, E. Lennox**
Study in extraterritoriality. *Far East R* 21: 546-7 Ag '25
- SIMPSON, Mrs Evelyn Mary** (Spearing)
Study of the prose works of John Donne. Review. *Mod Lang R* 20:347-9 JI '25
- SIMPSON, George Clarke**
Ball lightning. *Nature* 113:677-8 My 10 '24
Lightning. *Nature* 118:191 Ag 7 '26
New ideas in meteorology. *Nature* 116:361-5 S 5 '25
Past climates; abridged. *Nature* 120:192-4 Ag 6 '27
Scott's polar journey and the weather. Review by R. E. Priestley. *Geog J* 68:340-2 O '26
- SIMPSON, George G.** See Gregory, William King, jt. auth.
- SIMPSON, H. M.** See Miller, Frederick R., jt. auth.
- SIMPSON, I. Jewell**
Raising the standards of the county supervision through teachers' meetings. *J Rural Educ* 3:343-9 Ap '24
What functions of a state supervisor of rural schools are most worth-while? *J Rural Educ* 3:393-8 My '24
- SIMPSON, John Hope.** See Hope-Simpson, John
- SIMPSON, Mabel Elizabeth**
Plans for annual meeting of the National conference on educational method at Washington in February. *J Educ Method* 5:222 Ja '26
Relation between the principal and the supervisor. *J Educ Method* 3:226-32 F '24
Work of the demonstration teacher and its relation to a program of constructive supervision. *J Educ Method* 5:140-4 D '25
- SIMPSON, Melville W. Hilton.** See Hilton-Simpson, Melville W.
- SIMPSON, Percy**
(ed.) Designs by Inigo Jones for masques and plays at court. Review. *Mod Lang R* 20: 200-5 Ap '25
- SIMPSON, R. H.**
Trading banks in Australia. *Bankers M* 113: 603-4 N '26
- SIMPSON, Sidney Post**
Constitutional limitations on compulsory industrial arbitration. *Harv Law R* 38:753-92 Ap '25
- SIMPSON, T. B.**
Affair of some gravity. *Blackw* 215:758-71 Je '24
- SIMPSON, W. W., and Macleod, John James Rickard**
Post-mortem changes in the free sugar, glycogen, phosphates and lactic acid in mammalian muscle. bibliog. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:371-5 '26
—See Markowitz, J., jt. auth.
- SIMPSON-ROOSEVELT expedition.** See Field museum of natural history, Chicago—Simpson-Roosevelt expedition
- SIMROTH, Heinrich**
Über einige nachtschnecken vom Malayischen archipel von Lombok an ostwärts bis zu den Gesellschafts-inseln. bibliog. *Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 35 pt3:259-302 '20
- SIMS, George Robert**
Last look; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:74 D '25
- SIMS, H. des B.**
Preparation and purification of bios. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:116 '24
- SIMS, Verner Martin.** See Chapman, James Crosby, jt. auth.
- SIMSON, E. A.**
Atmosphere; story of Kigoma. *English R* 42: 519-28 Ap '26
- SIMULIIDAE**
Mechanism of the so-called posterior sucker of a simuliid larva. S. L. Hora. *il Nature* 119:599-600 Ap 23 '27; Reply. R. J. Tillyard. 120:154 JI 30 '27; Rejoinder. 120:916 D 24 '27
- SIMYLOS**
Elegiacs of Simylos. T. Le Roux. *Class R* 41:52-3 My '27
- SIN**
Affirmative religion; sin and salvation. *Christian Cent* 41:1070-2 Ag 21 '24
Changing view of sin. J. E. Godbey. *Meth Q R* 74:442-55 JI '25
Confession of sin; sermon. B. Booth. *Christian Cent* 43:444-5 Ap 8 '26
Doctrine of original sin in Methodist theology. B. F. Holme. *Meth R* 110:406-17 My '27
Eternal sin; sermon. J. B. Burkhardt. *Homiletic R* 91:241-2 Mr '26
Fall and original sin. T. A. Lacey. bibliog. *Church Q R* 105:65-78 O '27
Final fate of the wicked. G. L. Young. *Bib Sac* 83:403-26; 84:50-74, 177-202 O '26-Apr '27
Forgiveness of sins; sermon. H. E. Fosdick. *Homiletic R* 87:144-8 F '24; Same revised. *Christian Cent* 41:946-9 JI 24 '24
George Elliot's philosophy of sin. M. C. Wade. *English J* 14:269-77 Ap '25
Greek idea of sin. A. Kadison. *Open Court* 39:433-5 JI '25
Hell hounds, by J. Masefield; a dramatic book sermon. W. L. Stidger. *Homiletic R* 90:490-3 D '25
Incarnate life of our Lord from the point of view of His moral character. F. D. Jenkins. *Princ Theol R* 23:397-421 JI '25
Individualizing sin and the sinner. E. B. Harper. *J Relig* 5:255-76, 397-418 My-JI '25
Is sin obsolete? W. R. Inge. *Christian Cent* 40:1511-13 N 22 '23
Land of Nod eastward of Eden; or, The psychology of sin. J. E. Kuizenga. bibliog. *Bib Sac* 84:134-47 Ap '27
Love that is lost. C. L. Brooks. *Meth Q R* 76: 630-8 O '27
Magnificent in sin. A. J. McCartney. *Homiletic R* 87:71-5 Ja '24

SIN—Continued

- Nature of eternal punishment. J. O. Buswell, jr. *Bib Sac* 82:403-61 O '25
Neglected text. L. C. Prince. *Meth Q R* 74:130-7 Ja '25
Psychological study of the first human sin. J. H. Snowden. *Meth Q R* 73:95-103 Ja '24
Recent reconstruction of the conception of sin. F. R. Tennant. *J Relig* 5:37-51, 150-63 Ja-Mr '25
Shipwreck. *Christian Cent* 43:768-9 Je 17 '26
Sin. C. B. Culbreth. *Meth Q R* 76:294-7 Ap '27
Sin and the mind of to-day. V. Taylor. *Lond Q R* 143:100-4 Ja '25
Sin, righteousness and life; the symbolism of the three trees. W. S. Bishop. *Bib Sac* 84:317-39 Jl '27
Sin, society, and the individual; summary of sermon. I. Goldstein. *Homiletic R* 91:196 Mr '26
Sinner and his clothes. I. R. Beiler. *Meth R* 103:247-54 Mr '25
Sinners in the hands of angry God; sermon. J. Edwards. *Homiletic R* 90:402-7 N '25
Teaching of the Christian faith concerning sin and its remedy. J. S. Holden. *Bib R* 12:332-47 Jl '27
See also Atonement; Fall of man; Repentance; Salvation
- SINAL peninsula, Egypt**
Sinal. A. C. Parker. *Near East* 32:584-5 N 10 '27
Un voyage au Sinal. A. Kammerer. *il maps L'Illustration* 82 pt2:634-8 D 27 '24
See also Geology—Sinal peninsula; Inscriptions—Sinal peninsula
- SINBAD the seller; a pantomimic fragment.**
I. Brown. *Sat R* 140:763-4 D 26 '25
- SINCKLO, John**
John Sincklo as one of Shakespeare's actors. A. Gaw. *bibliog Anglia* 49:289-303 Ja '26
- SINCLAIR, George A.**
Scottish officers of Charles XII. *Scot Hist R* 21:178-92 Ap '24
Visit to Vadstena. *Am Scand R* 12:534-7 S '24
- SINCLAIR, John F.**
Bad business for business. *World Tomorrow* 7:44-5 F '24
Banker and industry. *World Tomorrow* 10:401-3 O '27
- SINCLAIR, Joseph H.**
Notes on the mapping of an area in southern Honduras. *Geog R* 14:275-81 Ap '24
- SINCLAIR, May**
Combined maze: adapted by F. Vosper; criticism. *Spec* 138:983 Je 4 '27
Combined maze: adapted by F. Vosper; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 143:432-3, 867-8 Mr 19, Je 4 '27
Combined maze: adapted by F. Vosper; criticism. Omicron. *Nation (Lond)* 41:337 Je 11 '27
Who wrote Whuttering heights? *Bookm (Lond)* 66:97-8 My '24
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 65:313; 68:6 Mr '24, Ap '25
Portrait, by P. Evans. *Lond Mercury* 13:567 Ap '26
Quelques romancières anglaises contemporaines. M. Logé. *R Polit et Litt* 63:753-4 N 21 '25
- SINCLAIR, T. A.**
Indo-European languages of Eastern Turkestan. *Class Q* 13:119-26 Jl '24
On αἰδώς in Hesiod. *Class R* 39:147-8 N '25
On certain words in Hesiod. *Class R* 39:98-101 Ag '25
So-called Peisistratean edition of Hesiod. *Class Q* 21:195-8 Jl '27
- SINCLAIR, Upton Beall (Arthur Stirling, pseud.)**
Upton Sinclair. P. Jordan-Smith. *World Tomorrow* 8:378 D '25
- SINCLAIR, William John**
Faunas of the concretionary zones of the Oredon beds, White River oligocene. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 63 no1:94-138 '24
- Mounted skeleton of a new mesohippus from the protoceras beds. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 64 no1:55-63 '25
- SINCLER, John.** *See* Sincklo, John
- SINET, E.**
Au pays des Incas; pastels d'E. Sinet. Vergne. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:497-500, 571-4 N 5, 26 '27
- SING, my pretty ones; story.** C. H. Warren. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:16-18 Jl 2 '27
- SINGAPORE**
Britain continues Singapore project. *Trans-Pac* 13:16 Mr 20 '26
British base in the Pacific; Singapore or Sydney? J. M. Kenworthy. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:418-19 D 19 '25
Case against Singapore. R. Bishop. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:6-7 Jl 5 '24
Case for Singapore. M. S. Woodhouse. *Asiatic R n s* 20:23-33 Ja '24
Empire or party? *Sat R* 137:292-3 Mr 22 '24
Japanese alarm at Singapore base scheme draws hot defense from English papers. H. Byas. *Trans-Pac* 12:7 Ap 18 '25
Letter from Singapore. *Spec* 136:1039-40 Je 19 '26
Menace of Singapore. *Nation (Lond)* 38:434-5 D 20 '24
Problem of Singapore. *Spec* 137:1057 D 11 '26; Discussion. 137:1113 D 18 '26
Providence or Singapore? *Sat R* 137:316-17 Mr 29 '24
Singapore. China W R 31:245-6 Ja 31 '25
Singapore. English R 38:401-2 Mr '24
Singapore. F. W. Mohr. *Preuss Jahrb* 201:19-38 Jl '25
Singapore again. *Sat R* 140:181-2 Ag 15 '25
Singapore and imperial defence. *Spec* 132:494-5 Mr 29 '24; Discussion. *Spec* 133:16-17 Jl 5 '24
Singapore and its strategic position. V. Cornish. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:334-5 O 2 '26
Singapore and Japan. *Nation (Lond)* 36:803-4 Mr 14 '25; Discussion. 36:882 Mr 28 '25
Singapore base. *Sat R* 139:610-11 Je 6 '25
Singapore base. *Spec* 134:488-9 Mr 28 '25
Singapore base. R. J. H. Sidney. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:638-9 N 5 '27
Singapore base viewed as no violation of Washington arms conference. H. Byas. *Trans-Pac* 12:7 My 9 '25
Singapore decision. *Nation (Lond)* 34:878-9 Mr 22 '24
Singapore inconsistency. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:197-8 Mr 22 '24
What Japan thinks of Singapore. *Spec* 134:710-11 My 2 '25
What the Japanese think about Singapore. *New Statesman* 24:353-4 Ja 3 '25
Why should we pay for Singapore? *New Statesman* 24:708-9 Mr 28 '25
- Insects**
- See* Insects—Singapore
- Moral conditions**
- See also* Prostitution—Singapore
- Public works**
- Singapore municipal engineering activities. *il diags plans Far East R* 22:468-74 O '26
- Social conditions**
- Licensed vice at Singapore. D. Balfour of Burleigh. *Spec* 134:927 Je 6 '25; Discussion. *Spec* 134:972, 1006 Je 13-20 '25
- Water supply**
- Singapore water supply project. S. G. Williams. *il map Far East R* 20:388-92 Ag '24
- SINGDAHLSEN, Ole Christopher Lie**
Der bär, der frieden in die wildnis bringen wollte; erzählung. übers. von E. Magnus. *Westerm M* 135:381-5 D '23
- Le SINGE qui parle (drama).** *See* Fauchois, René Charles André
- SINGER, Charles**
Francis Bacon. *Nation (Lond)* 39:41-3 Ap 10 '26
- Isaac Newton.** *Nation (Lond)* 40:851-3 Mr 19 '27

- SINGER, Edgar Arthur, Jr.**
Logic and the relation of life to mechanism.
Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no2:95-101 '25
- SINGER, Hans Wolfgang**
French book-illustrations of the eighteenth century. Print Coll Q 11:69-93 F '24
Hochalpenbilder. Westerm M 140:517-24 JI '26
Der maler und graphiker Robert Hahn. Westerm M 142:201-10 Ap '27
Menzels Tafelrunde. Westerm M 135:363-4 D '23
- SINGER, Jacob**
Taboo in the Hebrew scriptures. bibliog Open Court 40:443-8 JI '26
Taboos of food and drink. Open Court 41:368-80 Je '27
- SINGER, William H., Jr.**
Norwegian paintings of W. H. Singer, jr. C. Veth. II Am M Art 15:246-52 My '24
- SINGERS**
Cantanti celebri d'oggi. G. Monaldi. Nuova Antol 240:313-21 Ap 1 '25
Swedish stars in New York opera. H. Allin. II Am Scand R 12:738-42 D '24
See also names of singers, e.g. Thursfield, Mrs A.
- SINGH, Btal Vir**
Sikh song. Pop Educ 42:511 My '25
- SINGH, Frederick Duleep, prince**
Punjab royal family. Near East 30:218 Ag 26 '26
- SINGH, Sir Hari**
Kashmir under Sir Hari Singh. H. T. Cowling. pors World Today 49:227-37 F '27
- SINGH, Saint Nihal (Lal Singh)**
Changing Asiatic attitude towards Africans. So Workm 55:461-5 O '26
Ferment among India's workers. Lond Q R 144:82-92 JI '25
Nationalist upheaval in Asia. So Workm 56:420-6 S '27
Problems of India's new chief executive. Lond Q R 145:153-65 Ap '26
Resurrection of Belgium. So Workm 55:170-6 Ap '26
Social upheaval in India. Lond Q R 142:161-71 O '24
- SINGH, Sir Rameshwara**
Landowners and the reforms. Near East 31:313-14; 32:787-8 Mr 17, D 22 '27
- SINGING**
L'art de faire vivre une chanson. Y. Guilbert. Annales Polit et Litt 89:17-19, 73-5, 127-30, 177-9 JI 1-Ag 15 '27
Better hymn singing. P: C. Lutkin. Meth R 108:385-9 My '25
Music devices. B. Dixon. Prim Educ 32:233 Ap '24
See also Chant (plain, Gregorian, etc.); Diction; Voice training
- SINGING, Community**
Community preservation of negro music. M. T. Wood. So Workm 53:60-2 F '24
Music as a community development: the Flemington children's choirs. E. V. Vosseller. J Rural Educ 4:41-3 S '24
Sad frivolity of English musicians. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 28:603 F 26 '27
Song as a community builder. C. S. Perkins. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:40 My '25
- SINGING insects.** See Insects
- SINGING tubes.** See Sound—Apparatus
- SINGLE tax**
Australia's capital a single tax city. W: E. Hicks. Open Court 41:727-34 D '27
Why co-operation is not enough: from the single tax standpoint. B: C. Marsh. Co-operation 11:130 JI '25
- SINGLETON, Frank**
Red election. World Today 49:430-3 Ap '27
- SINGLETON, Henry**
Some drawings. R. R. M. Sée. II Connoisseur 75:196-204 Ag '26
- SINGMASTER, Elsie (Mrs Harold Lewars)**
Hymn; poem. Luth Q 56:364 O '26
What is a constitution? extract. bibliog World R 4:54 F 28 '27
- SINGMASTER, John Alden**
Book of concord. bibliog Luth Q 56:12-37 Ja '26
Dr Jacob A. Clutz. Luth Q 55:389-91 O '25
Frederick Gebhart Gotwald. Luth Q 56:9-11 Ja '26
Virgin birth. Luth Q 54:411-18 O '24
Obituary. H. C. Alleman. Luth Q 56:5-8 Ja '26
Obituary. A. R. Wentz. por Luth Q 56:1-4 Ja '26
- SINGSTAD, Ole**
Norwegian engineer who has grappled with a big task. H. Sundby-Hansen. por Am Scand R 15:360-1 Je '27
- SINHA, Bipin K.**
Art in India. Am M Art 17:267-8 My '26
Beauties of Indian embroideries. Am M Art 17:586-7 N '26
Carpet-making in the Punjab. Am M Art 17:485-7 S '26
- SINHA, J. C.**
Economic theorists among the servants of John company, 1766-1806. bibliog Econ J 35:47-59 Mr '25
- SINHA, Sachchidananda**
Dyarchy in theory and practice; extracts. Near East 32:434-5, 467 O 6-13 '27
- SINJAB, pseud.**
From the outposts: Hpa-n-khrit; story. Blackw 218:862-7 D '25
- SINJERLI**
Die baugeschichte von Sendschirli (Samal). F. Wachsmuth. bibliog footnotes plans Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:153-69 '23-24
Zur baugeschichte von Sendschirli. F. Oelmann. bibliog footnotes plans Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 36:85-98 '21
- SINKIANG.** See Turkestan, East
- SINKING funds**
La caisse d'amortissement. J Débats 33 pt2: 108 JI 16 '26
La caisse d'amortissement; l'utilisation des tabacs. J Débats 33 pt2:213-15 Ag 6 '26
Why not abolish the Sinking fund? New Statesman 28:756-7 Ap 2 '27; Discussion. 28:791-2, 795 Ap 9 '27
- SINNERS (drama).** See Cowen, Laurence
- SINO-JAPANESE war, 1894-1895.** See Chinese-Japanese war, 1894-1895
- SINO-RUSSIAN treaty of 1896.** See China—Treaties—Russia
- SINODA, Kiti**
Monthly normal isobars at 4000 and 6000 metre levels over Japan and its vicinity. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt8: 313-37 '27
- SINS of the fathers; story.** F. Bradley. Am R 3:683-9 N '25
- SINTERKLAAS.** See Santa Claus
- SION, Jules**
Travaux récents sur la structure de l'Indo-Chine septentrionale. Annales Géog 33:79-83 Ja '24
- SIOUA.** See Siwa oasis, Egypt
- SIOUAN Indians**
Songs and speeches of the plains. G: H. Daugherty, Jr. Open Court 41:338-57 Je '27
- SIOUAN languages**
Possible Siouan identity of the words recorded from Francisco of Chicora on the South Carolina coast. F. G. Speck. Wash Acad Sci J 14:303-6 JI 19 '24
- SIOUX Indians.** See Dakota Indians
- SIOUX temperance league**
Miniwakan yatke sni omniciye. G. E. E. Lindquist. So Workm 56:562-4 D '27
- SIPARI, Erminio**
Il Parco nazionale d'Abruzzo. por Nuova Antol 236:97-113 JI 16 '24

- SIPLE, Mrs Ella (Simons)**
Modern decorative style. *Arts* 12:109-12 Ag '27
New Fogg art museum at Harvard. *Am M Art* 18:339-47 Jl '27
- SIPLE, Walter H.**
New Fogg art museum. *Harv Grad M* 36:36-41 S '27
Opening exhibition at the Fogg art museum. *Arts* 12:33-9 Jl '27
- SIPPRELL, Clara E.**
Clara E. Sipprell, pictorial photographer. L. Mechlin. *Am M Art* 16:599-604 N '25
- SIPUNCULIDAE**
Sipunculiden und echiuriden der Hamburger Südsee-expedition 1908-1909. W. Fischer. bibliog pl Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell 42:104-17 '26
- SIR, R. Lynd.** *New Statesman* 23:185-6 My 24 '24
- SIR GAWAIN and the Grene knight.** See Gawain and the Grene knight
- SIR Ralph Kermudgion's Christmas day;** story. N. Davey. *Sat R* 138:651-2 D 27 '24
- SIR Thopas, Rime of.** See Chaucer, Geoffrey
- SIRENA (Shepherd's Sirena).** See Drayton, Michael
- La SIRÈNE;** conte. L. de Saint-Valéry. *R Polit et Litt* 62:665-72 O 4 '24
- La SIRÈNE de Kerdren;** conte. M. Tinayre. il *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:547-58 D 6 '24
- SIRIUS**
Sirius and his companion. G. C. Flammarion. il *World Today* 47:436-40 Ap '26
Time by Sirius. C. C. Wylie. *Pop Astron* 34:169-70 Mr '26
Ueber die farbenveränderung des Sirius in historischer zeit. P. Sarasin. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 no2:58-9 '23-24
- SIROCCO (drama).** See Coward, Noel
- SIRVENTÉS.** See Political poetry
- SISAL hemp**
Vegetable mother. *Science Prog* 22:285-92 O '27
- SISAM, Kenneth**
Authenticity of certain texts in *Lambard's Archalonomia* 1568. bibliog footnotes *Mod Lang R* 20:253-69 Jl '25
- SISERA.** See Bible—Old Testament—Judges
- SISLEY, Alfred**
Sisley at the Independent gallery. R. Fry. *Nation (Lond)* 42:352 D 3 '27
- SISOWATTI, king of Cambodia**
Les premières funérailles du roi Sisowath. G. Groslier. il *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:387, 389-90 O 8 '27
La statue du roi Sisowath. por *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:70-1 Ja 24 '25
- SISSON, Beulah**
I's gwine tell ol' Santa; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:64 D '27
St Patrick's day; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:73 Mr '27
- SISSON, Edward Octavius**
Moral education: a reconnaissance. *Relig Educ* 22:31-6 Ja '27
What can the school do more for character? bibliog *Relig Educ* 22:926-31 N '27
- SISSON, Francis Hinckley**
America's duty in Europe's recovery. por *Our World* 4:122-6 Ja '24
Portrait. *Bankers M* 109:735 O 31 '24
- SISTER Claudia, Anarchy of.** W. Bolitho. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:24-5 Ja 12 '24
- SISTERHOODS**
See also Oblates of Mary, the Immaculate
- SIŚUNAKA, Elamite, prince**
Rājaśekhara on Siśunāka. H. K. Deb. bibliog footnotes *Am Oriental Soc J* 45:72-5 Mr '25
- SITARAM, K. N.**
Indian bronzes. *Connoisseur* 69:65-73 Je '24
- SITES, Building.** See Building sites
- SITKA cypress.** See Yellow cedar
- SITTER, Willem de**
Radial velocities of globular clusters, and de Sitter's cosmology. L. Silberstein. *Nature* 113:350-1 Mr 8 '24
Sphère massique dans les univers d'Einstein et de de Sitter. M. Nuyens. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no3:113-20 '25
L'univers de de Sitter, et la métrique cayleyenne elliptique. L. Godeaux. bibliog *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no1:11-20 '25
- SITTERS, P. H.**
Belgrade to-day. *Near East* 32:792 D 22 '27
- SITTING height.** See Anthropometry
- SITWELL, Edith**
Colonel Fantock; poem. *Spec* 132:880 My 31 '24
Dog; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 42:117 O 22 '27
Mademoiselle Richarde; poem. *Spec* 132:504 Mr 29 '24
Pleasure gardens; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 36:297 N 22 '24
Scandal; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 38:437 D 19 '25
Song from The sleeping beauty; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 34:765 Mr 1 '24
Three poor witches; poem. *Spec* 133:1022 D 27 '24
Yesterday; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 35:177 My 10 '24
Miss Edith Sitwell. E. Muir. *Nation (Lond)* 39:698-700 S 18 '26
The Sitwells. O. Burdett. *Lond Mercury* 15:515-25 Mr '27
- SITWELL, Osbert**
June pot-pourri. *New Statesman* 25:337-8 Jl 4 '25
London group exhibition. *New Statesman* 24:110 N 1 '24
Miss Mew; elegy. *Nation (Lond)* 41:774-6 S 17 '27
Miss Mew's song of perpetual motion; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 41:839 O 1 '27
Problem of the patron. *New Statesman* 24:472-4 Ja 31 '25
The Sitwells. O. Burdett. *Lond Mercury* 15:515-25 Mr '27
—and Sitwell, Sacheverell
First class passengers only; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 144:772 D 3 '27
Reflections on the Royal academy. *New Statesman* 25:133-4 My 16 '25
- SITWELL, Sacheverell**
Every picture tells a story. *New Statesman* 24:389-90 Ja 10 '25
Flemings in Spain. *New Statesman* 25:196-8 My 30 '25
Gardener's song; poem. *Spec* 132:755 My 10 '24
Gramophone congress. *Nation (Lond)* 37:485-6 Jl 18 '25
Monasteries of St Bruno. *New Statesman* 24:597-8 F 28 '25
On a name scratched upon a window; poem. *Spec* 133:226 Ag 16 '24
Orange-tree by night; poem. *Spec* 133:58 Jl 12 '24
The Sitwells. O. Burdett. *Lond Mercury* 15:515-25 Mr '27
—See Sitwell, Osbert, jt. auth.
- SIUN KING, 270-220 B.C.**
Original nature of man in early Chinese speculation. W. C. MacLeod. *Monist* 35:444-63 Jl '25
- SIVRY, Louis Poinssinet de.** See Poinssinet de Sivry, Louis
- SIWA oasis, Egypt**
Among the Senussi at Siwa. W. T. Blake. il *World Today* 43:225-36 F '24
Sioua, la grande oasis d'Ammon du désert Libyque. L. Joleaud. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:132 Mr 15 '27
- SIWALIK Hills Indian expedition.** See American museum of natural history—Siwalik Hills Indian expedition
- SIWERTZ, Sigfrid**
Der mann im schnee-graben; novelle, übers. von A. F. Cohn. *Deutsche Rundschau* 213:185-98 D '27

- SIX, Jan**
Obituary. *Am J Archaeol* 31:359 J1 '27
- SIX, Ray L.**
Old traditional Hofel district has aspirations of future greatness. *China W R* 34 special no:43-4 N 1 '25
- SIX characters in search of an author (drama).**
See Pirandello, Luigi
- SIX-cylinder love (drama).** See McGuire, W. Anthony
- 614, Edict of.** See Clotaire II, king of the Franks
- SIX-lined race-runners.** See Lizards
- SIXPENN'ORTH; story.** A. Kemp. *English R* 42:235-42 F '26
- SIXTEENTH century**
Dagligt liv i Norden i det 16de aarhundrede, by T. F. Troels-Lund. Review. S. Toksvig. *Am Scand R* 15:607-11 O '27
Leben und lernen in England im 15. und 16. Jahrhundert. M. Rösler. *bibliog Engl Stud* 61 no3:321-85 '27 (to be cont)
- SIXTH of July (Jan Hus day)**
Jan Hus day and the French tricolor day. *il World R* 4:239-40 My 23 '27
- SIXTUS, prince of Bourbon-Parma**
Peace negotiations of Prince Sixte de Bourbon. R. B. Mowat. *Discovery* 5:33-6, 73-7 F-Mr '24
- SIXTUS letters.** See European war—Peace and mediation
- SIZE inheritance**
Does the inheritance of differences in general size depend upon general or special size factors? reply to F. B. Sumner. W. E. Castle. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:19-22 Ja '24
Are the various parts of the body genetically independent in size? second reply to F. B. Sumner. W. E. Castle. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:181-2 My '24
Partial genetic independence in size of the various parts of the body; rejoinder. F. B. Sumner. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:178-80 My '24
Nature of size inheritance. K. Sax. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:224-7 Je '24
- SIZERANNE, Robert Henri de la.** See La Sizeranne, Robert Henri de
- SIZMA, Asia Minor**
Discovery of a prehistoric site at Sizma. D. M. Robinson. *il Am J Archaeol* 31:26-50 Ja '27
Preliminary report on the excavations at Pissidian Antioch and at Sizma. D. M. Robinson. *il Am J Archaeol* 28:435-44 O '24
- SIZZUM, Solly**
Blues at Lord's; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 36:471 D 27 '24
- SJÖBERG, Birger**
Portrait. *Am Scand R* 13:675 N '25
- SKAALAND, S. G.**
Office system in a small school. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:53-4 Ag '24
Public-school property insurance. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:41-2 O '27
Teacher and the community. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:114-17 S '26
- SKAAR, Helga**
House of good health. *Prim Educ* 34:419 Je '26
- SKAGERRAK, Battle of.** See Jutland, Battle of, 1916
- SKAGGS, Ernest B.**
Dr Schoen on The elementary courses in psychology. *Am J Psychol* 38:153-4 Ja '27
Some critical comments on certain prevailing concepts and methods used in mental testing. *J Ap Psychol* 11:503-8 D '27
- SKANDIA.** See Scandinavia
- SKANDINAVISKA kreditaktiebolaget.** See Banks and banking—Sweden
- SKANE, Sweden**
Skåne. P. Rosenius. *il Am Scand R* 15:268-82 My '27
- SKANSEN, Stockholm**
Fame of a dead man's deeds. E. Björkman. *Am Scand R* 12:401-10 J1 '24
- SKANTZ, Per**
Scandinavia. *J Educ* 56:467-70 J1 '24
- SKATES (fishes)**
Relation of the iodine content and the histological structure to the growth curve of the thyroid gland of the barn-door skate (*raia laevis*). W. C. M. Scott. *bibliog pls tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:229-37 '26
- SKATING**
Art of figure skating. E. Jessup. *diags World R* 1:268 F 1 '26
La glace, sa constitution et ses dangers pour les patineurs. Effère. *La Nature* 52 pt1:173-4 Mr 15 '24
Men skating; new records. A. E. Kennelly. *bibliog tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 61 no11:509-12 Ag '26
- SKEEL, Caroline A. J.**
Cattle trade between Wales and England from the fifteenth to the nineteenth centuries. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 9:135-53 '26
- SKEES.** See Skis and ski running
- SKELETON**
See also Bones; Skull; Spine; also names of special bones, e.g. Femur
- SKELETTA recommissioned; novel.** See Jamieson, Isobel
- SKELTON, John**
John Skelton; a forgotten poet. L. J. Lloyd. *English R* 40:659-65 My '25
- SKELTON, Noel**
Agricultural conference. *Spec* 134:6-7 Ja 3 '25
Private property; a Unionist ideal. *Spec* 132:702-3 My 3 '24
Safeguarding of British democracy. *English R* 43:23-9 J1 '26
- SKELTON, Rachel A., memorial window.** See Glass painting and staining
- SKELTON, Reginald William**
Motor tractors for antarctic exploration. *Geog J* 66:442-5 N '25
- SKENE, Macgregor, and Stuart, Gladys L.**
Acidity produced in salt solutions by sphagnum. *Nature* 115:605-6 Ap 25 '25
- SKEPTICISM**
Doubt, presumption and the open mind. V. S. Yarros. *Open Court* 38:304-9 My '24
Origin of Bradley's scepticism. F. C. S. Schiller. *Mind* 34:217-23 Ap '25
Pascal's despair of reason. R. A. Tsanoff. *Rice Inst Pam* 9:185-213 O '26
Scepticism and the Jews. F. Mauthner. *Menorah J* 10:1-14 F '24
Unbelief of an unbeliever. T. B. Stork. *Open Court* 41:655-61 N '27
See also Agnosticism; Athelms; Belief and doubt; Faith
- SKEPTICS (Greek philosophy)**
Influence of Greek scepticism on Greek and Christian thought in the first and second centuries. E. de Faye. *Hibbert J* 22:702-21 J1 '24
- SKEWNESS.** See Frequency distributions
- SKIDMORE, C. H.**
Better transportation and further consolidation. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:54 Ap '26
- SKIMATARI museum**
Daedalid in the Skimatari museum. E. D. Pierce. *il Am J Archaeol* 28:267-75 J1 '24
- SKIMMED milk.** See Milk, Skimmed
- SKIN**
Dermatoglyphics in Jews. H. Cummins and C. Midlo. *bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol* 10:91-113 Ja '27
Palmar and plantar epidermal ridge configurations (dermatoglyphics) in European-Americans. H. Cummins and C. Midlo. *bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:471-502 O '26

SKIN—Continued

Sensory, secretory and electrical changes in the skin following bodily excitation. C. W. Darrow. bibliog diags tabs J Exp Psychol 10:197-226 Je '27

Skin constrictor (psychogalvanic) reflex. R. J. S. McDowall and H. M. Wells. Nature 118:644-5 O 30 '26

Skin temperature and heat loss. F. G. Benedict. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:549-52 S '25

See also Color of man; Tan; Touch

Diseases

See also Eczema; Framboesia; Leprosy and lepers; Scaldhead

SKINKS. See Lizards

SKINNER, Alanson Buck

Songs of the Menomini medicine ceremony. Am Anthropol 27:290-314 Ap '25

Traditions of the Iowa Indians. J Am Folklore 38:425-506 O '25

Obituary. bibliog por Nat Hist 26:101-2 Ja '26

Obituary. M. R. Harrington. bibliog Am Anthropol 28:275-80 Ja '26

SKINNER, Avery Warner

Examinations and tests. H Sch Q 14:174-9 Ap '26

Limitations which should be set upon a small high school with respect to its extra curricula activities. H Sch Q 13:146-51 Ap '25

SKINNER, C. A.

Half-shade polarisers and analysers. Nature 113:12-13 Ja 5 '24

SKINNER, Charles Edward. See Rich, Stephen Gotthell, jt. auth.

SKINNER, H. W. B.

On the polarised emission of mercury lines. Nature 117:418 Mr 20 '26

SKINNER, J. Allen

C.3. Nation (Lond) 36:883-4 Mr 28 '25

SKINNER, J. E.

Yungan hydro-electric light. Far East R 21:193-4 Ap '25

SKINNER, James T.

Car equipment overseas. Outlook (Lond) 58:31-3 Jl 3 '26

Empire as a car mart. Outlook (Lond) 57:xxvi-xxx Je 5 '26

Engineering marvel: the 650 h.p. Rolls-Royce aero engine. Outlook (Lond) 60:233-4 Ag 13 '27

Motoring. See weekly numbers of Outlook (Lond), beginning April 4, 1925

New Belgium. Outlook (Lond) 56:63-4 Jl 25 '25

Olympia motor show. Outlook (Lond) 58:378-9. 397-9, 417-18 O 16-30 '26

Petrol gypsies. Outlook (Lond) 59:490-2 My 7 '27

SKINNER, John

Obituary. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:ii-iii '26

SKINNER, M. P.

Beaver colony of Yellowstone park. Nat Hist 24:347-9 My '24

SKINNER, Margaret M.

Directing students' future leisure reading. bibliog Peabody J Educ 5:86-93 S '27

SKINNER, Otis

Portrait, by G: Luks. Arts 12:223 O '27

SKINNER, T. C.

British association and Darwinism. Spec 139:814-15 N 12 '27

SKIPIS, Sotiria

L'hymne à la douleur; poème, tr. par J. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 85:414 O 18 '25

SKIPPACK, Pennsylvania

Skippack Reformed church. T: R. Brendle. Ref Church R 4:367-82 O '25

SKIPPER; story. V. Gordon. Blackw 221:439-53 Ap '27

SKIRMUNT, —

Poland and Danzig. New Statesman 24:564 F 21 '25

SKIS and ski running

Adventure on skis. Blackw 217:238-49 F '25

L'apprentissage du ski. E. Dujardin. Il

L'illustration 83 pt2:711 D 26 '25

Le concours international de ski à Briançon.

Il L'illustration 83 pt1:280-3 Mr 28 '25

Lure of the ski. Spec 134:194 F 7 '25

Mountaineering on ski. A. Lunn. Il World To-

day 45:153-60 Ja '25

Le ski, moyen de transport. J. Baradez. Il

L'illustration 83 pt2:711-13 D 26 '25

Ski-ing. Sat R 140:765-6 D 26 '25

Ski-ing in Switzerland. A. Blackwood. Spec

138:277-8 F 19 '27

SKITTLES (game)

Beer and skittles. A. P. Herbert. Sat R 144:

766-7 D 3 '27

SKJELLERUP (comet). See Comets**SKOBELCYN, D. V.**

Distribution of intensity in the spectrum of

γ-rays. Nature 118:553-4 O 16 '26

Effective wave-length of γ rays. Nature 116:

206-7 Ag 8 '25

SKOGEKAR BERGBO, pseud. See Rosenhane, Gustaf**SKOK, P.**

Notes d'étymologie romane. Romania 50:195-232 Ap '24

SKÖLD, Hannes

Nirukta; its place in old Indian literature;

its etymologies. Review. Am Oriental Soc

J 47:335-6 D '27

SKONHOFT, Mrs Lilli

Pedagogy. por Am Scand R 15:112-13 F '27

SKOVGAARD, Joakim

Skovgaard frescos at Viborg; a picture Bible

on the walls of a cathedral. T. Faaborg.

Il Am Scand R 13:720-9 D '25

SKRINE, Clarmont Percival

Alps of Qungur. Geog J 66:385-407 N '25

Un voyage en Asie centrale; sur les confins

des trois plus grands empires du monde. C:

Rabot. pors L'illustration 84 pt2:416-22,

447-51 O 16-23 '26

SKRZYŃSKI, Aleksander Jósef, graf

Pologne; son rôle en Europe. Annales Polit

et Litt 85:17 Jl 5 '25

Le ministère Skrzynski; son programme

politique et financier. S. Aubac. Annales

Polit et Litt 86:20-1, 45-6 Ja 3-10 '26

M Skrzynski et le pacte occidental. J Dé-

bats 32 pt2:280-1 Ag 21 '25

Le voyage de M Skrzynski en Amérique. An-

nales Polit et Litt 84:663 Je 21 '25

SKUAS

Richardson's skua; colouring and nesting

habits of these northern birds. F. A. Lowe.

Il World Today 47:546-50 My '26

SKULL

Biogenetic law and the skull form of primi-

tive man. W: K. Gregory. Am J Phys

Anthropol 8:373-8 O '25

Cranial characteristics of gorillas and

chimpanzees. A. Keith. Nature 120:914-15 D

24 '27

Cranio-facial axis of Huxley. J: Cameron.

bibliog diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans

3 ser 5 sec 18:115-23; 19:129-36 '24-25

Endocranial form of gorilla skulls. H. A.

Harris. bibliog Il diags tabs Am J Phys

Anthropol 9:157-72 Ap '26

Homologies of certain bones of the ceratop-

sian skull. C. M. Sternberg. pls Roy Soc of

Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:135-44 '27

Mendelism and cephalic index. W. Kirk-

connell. Am J Phys Anthropol 8:443-4 O

'25

New Gibraltar skull. E. N. Fallaise. Il Dis-

covery 7:339-42 O '26

Parabasal canal and nerve foramina and

canals in the bird skull. H. L. Kesteven.

bibliog Il Roy Soc of New South Wales J

and Proc 59:108-23 '25

Recent studies on the skull and brain of

pithecanthropus. J. H. McGregor. Il Nat

Hist 25:544-59 N '25

SKULL—Continued

Der schädel des skelettes von trachodon annectens im Senckenberg-museum. J. Versluys. *bibliog diags pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 38 pt1:1-19 '23

Third contribution on the homologues of the parasphenoid, ectopterygoid and pterygoid bones and of the metapterygoid. H. L. Kesteven. *bibliog diags Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 59:41-107 '25

See also Brain; Craniology; Craniometry; Trephining

SKULL, Sutures of. See Cranial sutures

SKUNKS

Gentle wood-pussy. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. *Il Nature M* 4:141-2 S '24

Seventh sleeper. S: Scoville, jr. *Il Nature M* 7:275-8 My '26

SKVORTZOW, B. W.

New flagellata from North Manchuria, China. *Phil J Sci* 31:229-33 O '26

SKY, Color of

Absorption et diffusion de la lumière par les gaz dits transparents. J. Cabannes. *Il R Sci* 62:498-9 Ag 23 '24

La constitution des couches supérieures de l'atmosphère; abstract. L. Bruninghaus. *R Sci* 62:310-12 My 24 '24

Le bleu du ciel; reply to L. Bruninghaus. J. Cabannes. *R Sci* 62:469-70 Ag 9 '24

SKYLIGHT; complete guide for the site-seer and visitor into R midst. *Arts* 5:207-8 Ap '24

SKYPHOS. See Pottery, Greek

SKYROS (island), Greece

Where Rupert Brooke is buried. W. L. Cuttle. *Spec* 135:299 Ag 22 '25

SKYSCRAPERS

America revisited; architecture in America. J. S. Huxley. *Spec* 133:1017-18 D 27 '24

Le développement de New York et des villes américaines. L: Thomas. *Il L'illustration* 85 pt1:120-6 F 5 '27

From Babel to modern skyscraper. A. C. Bossom. *Il Bankers M* 110:341-5 F '25

Is the skyscraper a menace? A. Huddleston. *Il World Today* 50:122-35 J1 '27

Nouveau système de protection des gratte-ciel contre l'incendie. J. Boyer. *Il diag La Nature* 53 pt1:110-12 F 14 '25

Principal sky-scrappers of Tokyo. M. Maruyama. *Trans-Pac* 13:18 Ja 2 '26

Sky-scraper. T. Oakley. *Il Am Federationist* 34:412-13 Ap '27

Skyscraper under fire. R. E. Feld. *Il World R* 4:163 Ap 25 '27

Sky-scrappers. L. B. Namier. *Nation (Lond)* 41:745-6 S 10 '27

Up with the skyscraper. H: W. Corbett. *Il Nat Munic R* 16:95-101 F '27; Reply. H. H. Curran. *Il* 16:229-34 Ap '27

Taxation

Tall taxes for tall buildings; with discussion. A. S. Bard. *Il Nat Munic R* 16:234-42 Ap '27

SLACK, Hazen S., and Curtis, Francis Day

Laboratory experiments in physics required in the nine Detroit high schools. *School Sci and Math* 27:163-7 F '27

SLACKER, R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 29:615-17 Ag 27 '27

SLADE, T. K.

Enquiry into the nature of colour associations. *Mind* 34:455-70 O '25

SLAG

Blast furnace slags containing titanium. A. Stansfield and J. E. Morrison. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:439-43 '26

SLANDER

Butter and eggs. E. V. Knox. *Nation (Lond)* 40:384-5 D 11 '26

Eloge de la médisance. A. Hermant. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:64 J1 19 '25

Sale of scandal. *Sat R* 142:637-8 N 27 '26

Traffic in scandal. *Sat R* 143:223-3 F 12 '27

What we believe. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 25:444-5 Ag 1 '25

SLANDER (law). See Libel and slander

SLANG

On English war-slang. P. L. Jaeger. *Engl Stud* 60 no2:3:272-99 '26

Rhetoric of sport. *World R* 1:173 D 7 '25

Slang; a lesson in ninth-grade composition. A. B. Clark. *English J* 14:541-6 S '25

Slang as an indication of character. G. C. Schwesinger. *J Ap Psychol* 10:245-63 Je '26

Slanging English words. R. W. Cowden. *English J* 14:697-706 N '25

So-long; cold feet; bore from within. H. Z. Kip. *Philol Q* 6:400-5 O '27

Who killed old slang? F. H. Morgan. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:46 F '24

SLATE

Quarrying slate for classroom blackboards. F. J. Koch. *Pop Educ* 43:110-11 O '25

SLATER, David A.

Catullus CVII. *Class R* 38:150-1 N '24

On the text and interpretation of Horace. S. II. I. 85 F. *Class R* 41:172-4 N '27

Ovid, *Metamorphosis*, viii. 16. *Class R* 39:160-1 N '25

SLATER, F. P.

Recent industrial research in cotton. *Nature* 118:786 N 27 '26

SLATER, George

New section in the upper drift deposits of Toronto, 1924. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 21:37-46 '27

Observations on the Nordenskiöld and neighboring glaciers of Spitsbergen, 1921. *J Geol* 33:408-46 My '25

SLATER, John Clarke

Action of radiation and perturbations on atoms. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:104-11 Mr '27

Alternating intensities in band lines. *Nature* 117:555-6 Ap 17 '26

Interpretation of the hydrogen and helium spectra. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:732-8 D '25

Measurement of the compressibility of the alkali halides. *Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 61 no5:135-50 Ap '26

Nature of radiation. *Nature* 116:278 Ag 22 '25

Radiation and absorption on Schrödinger's theory. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:7-12 Ja '27

Radiation and atoms. *Nature* 113:307-8 Mr 1 '24

Spinning electrons and the structure of spectra. *Nature* 117:587 Ap 24 '26

Structure of the helium atom. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:423-30 Je '27

SLATER, Mary White

Burbank; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:963 Ag 5 '26

Butterfly; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:739 Je 10 '26

Easter child; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:410 Ap 1 '26

SLATER, Oscar

Affair of Oscar Slater. *Nation (Lond)* 42:266-7 N 19 '27

Sacco and Slater; or, The mote and the beam. *Nation (Lond)* 41:654-5 Ag 20 '27

SLAUGHTER, John Willis

East and west China; a course of six university extension lectures. *Rice Inst Pam* 14:61-189 Ap '27

Francis Bacon and the ideal commonwealth. *Rice Inst Pam* 13:56-72 Ja '26

SLAUGHTER, Moses Stephen

Resolution in honor of Professor Moses S. Slaughter, adopted by the faculty of the University of Wisconsin. *Class J* 19:309-10 F '24

SLAUGHTERING and slaughter houses

Appeal to British Jews. *Spec* 139:493-4 O 1 '27; Discussion. 139:606, 654-5, 711-12, 768, 816, 881, 1049-50 O 15-N 19, D 10 '27

Bacon pigs and the humane killer. R. O. P. Paddison. *English R* 38:738-41 My '24

Humane slaughter of animals. *Spec* 138:1058 Je 18 '27

SLAUGHTERING and slaughter houses—Cont.

- Humane slaughter of animals; reply to J. B. Paget, with rejoinder. C: H. L. Emanuel. English R 38:264-8 F '24
- Humane slaughter of pigs: the Spectator's experiment. Spec 139:1038 D 10 '27
- Mechanical killer. H. Baker. English R 38:440-3 Mr '24
- Humane killer; reply to H. Baker. J: Dodds. English R 38:907-10 Je '24
- Scientific slaughtering. C. W. Hume. Nature 119:481-3 Ap 2 '27
- Slaughter-house reform: feeding. J: Dodds. Spec 136:752 Ap 24 '26
- Slaughter of animals. Spec 134:1038-9 Je 27 '25; Discussion. 135:15, 104, 141, 192-3, 232, 267, 302, 410, 757-8 Jl 4, 18-Ag 22, S 12, O 31 '25
- Slaughter of animals (Scotland) bill. Spec 139:806-6 N 12 '27

SLAVE trade

- Elizabethan seamen and the African slave trade. L. P. Jackson. J Negro Hist 9:1-17 Ja '24
- International convention with the object of securing the abolition of slavery and the slave trade; text. Am J Int Law 21:supl71-9 O '27

Brazil

- Abolition of the Brazilian slave trade; Great Britain's efforts to suppress it. J. E. Adams. bibliog tabs J Negro Hist 10:607-37 O '25

United States

- Cudjo's own story of the last African slaver. Z. N. Hurston. J Negro Hist 12:648-63 O '27
- Domestic slave trade in the District of Columbia. W: T. Laprade. J Negro Hist 11:17-34 Ja '26
- Encouragement of the slave-trade. W: R. Riddell. J Negro Hist 12:22-32 Ja '27
- Proposal to reopen the African slave trade in the South, 1854-1860. W. J. Carnathan. bibliog So Atlan Q 25:410-29 O '26

SLAVENAS, Paul

- Note on the triple system, 1 Tauri. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:333-7 D '27
- Possible way to discuss the fundamental principles of relativity. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:739-45 D '26

SLAVENS, G. S., and Brogan, Albert Perley

- Moral judgments of high-school students. Int J Ethics 38:57-69 O '27

SLAVERS; an actual incident of the slave trade.

M. H. Hirst. English R 38:813-16 Je '24

SLAVERY

- Anti-slavery relics. Mrs F. N. Jackson. II Connoisseur 77:9-17 Ja '27
- Cry of the slaves. J: H. Harris. Nation (Lond) 41:361-2 Je 18 '27; Discussion. 41:409 Je 25 '27
- Documents and comments on benefit of clergy as applied to slaves. W: K. Boyd. J Negro Hist 8:443-7 O '23
- Freedom of labor. F. H. Downing. Am Federationist 33:818-21 Jl '26
- International convention on slavery. Am Federationist 33:663-4 Je '26
- International convention with the object of securing the abolition of slavery and the slave trade; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup 171-9 O '27
- What Wilberforce did, we can do. M. A. Spencer. Christian Cent 42:857-9 Jl 2 '25
- See also Indians of North America—Slavery

Canada

- Notes on the slave in Nouvelle-France. W: R. Riddell. J Negro Hist 8:316-30 Jl '23
- Further notes on slavery in Canada. W: R. Riddell. J Negro Hist 9:26-33 Ja '24

Greece, Ancient

- Use of slaves by the Athenians in warfare. R. L. Sargent. bibliog Class Philol 22:201-12, 264-79 Ap-Jl '27

North America

- Le code noir, published in 1770. Paris. Review. W: R. Riddell. J Negro Hist 10:321-9 Jl '25

- Le code noir; study of the condition of the negro slave in the French possessions in America. W: R. Riddell. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 19:33-8 '25; Same. J Negro Hist 10:321-9 Jl '25
- Debtor and chattel slavery in aboriginal North America. W: C. Macleod. Am Anthropol 27:370-80 Jl '25
- Some aspects of primitive chattel slavery. W: C. MacLeod. Social Forces 4:137-41 S '25

South America

- Some aspects of primitive chattel slavery. W: C. MacLeod. Social Forces 4:137-41 S '25

United States

- Absentee ownership of slaves in the United States in 1830. J Negro Hist 9:196-231 Ap '24
- Antislavery petitions presented to the Virginia legislature by citizens of various counties, ed. by J. H. Johnston. J Negro Hist 12:670-91 O '27
- Aspect of Know nothingism; the immigrant and slavery. W: G. Bean. So Atlan Q 23:319-34 O '24
- Dispatches of Spanish officials bearing on the free negro settlement of Gracia Real de Santa Teresa de Mosé, Florida. J Negro Hist 9:144-95; 12:664-7 Ap '24, O '27
- Economic effects of slavery. B. Mitchell. J H U Studies 42 no2:114-56 '24
- Educating the slave; a forgotten chapter of Civil war history. C: Kassel. Open Court 41:239-56 Ap '27
- Feeding slaves. R. H. Taylor. J Negro Hist 9:139-43 Ap '24
- First protest against slavery in the United States. J Negro Hist 8:333-7 Jl '23
- Free negro owners of slaves in the United States in 1830. J Negro Hist 9:41-85 Ja '24
- George Fitzhugh on the failure of liberty. B. F. Wright, jr. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:219-41 D '25
- History made to order. J Negro Hist 12:330-45 Ap '27
- Influence of slavery in the colonization of Texas. E. C. Barker. Miss Val Hist R 11:3-36 Je '24
- Knight-errant in the department of the gulf; episode in the life of Edwin Miller Wheelock. C: Kassel. Open Court 39:563-76 S '25
- Letters of William Lloyd Garrison to John B. Vashon. J Negro Hist 12:33-40 Ja '27
- Letters to antislavery workers and agencies, by negro writers. J Negro Hist 10:343-567, 648-774; 11:62-214 Jl '25-Ja '26
- Negro servitude in the United States. T. R. Davis. J Negro Hist 8:247-83 Jl '23
- Religion of the American negro slave; his attitude toward life and death. G. R. Wilson. J Negro Hist 8:41-71 Ja '23
- Slavery and the American doctrine of equality. T. V. Smith. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:333-62 Mr '27
- Some economic aspects of slavery, 1850-60. J. D. Hill. bibliog So Atlan Q 26:161-77 Ap '27
- Tappan papers; ed. by A. H. Abel and F. J. Klingberg. bibliog J Negro Hist 12:128-329, 389-554 Ap-Jl '27
- Thomas Hughes and slavery. J. H. Park. bibliog J Negro Hist 12:590-605 O '27
- Wisconsin press and slavery. K. E. Levi. Wis M Hist 9:423-34 Jl '26
- See also Negroes in the United States; Slave trade—United States; also Compromise of 1850; Kansas-Nebraska bill

Fugitive slaves

- Amherstburg, terminus of the underground railroad. F. Landon. J Negro Hist 10:1-9 Ja '25

See also Fugitive slave law of 1793

West Indies

- Slavery on British West India plantations in the eighteenth century. F. W. Pitman. J Negro Hist 11:584-668 O '26

SLAVERY—Continued**Zanzibar**

Slaves who enjoy slavery. W: Hichens. Outlook (Lond) 60:203-4 Ag 6 '27

SLAVIC language (Old Slavic)

Altslawisch 6 und ja; eine sprachgeschichtliche untersuchung. E. Sievers. Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 77 no2:65p '25

SLAVIC literature (Old Slavic)

Die altslawischen verstexte von Kiew und Friesing; hrsg. von E. Sievers and others. bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 76 no2:59p '24

SLAVS

Beiträge zur physischen anthropologie der Balkanhalbinsel, I. teil. Zur physischen anthropologie der Südslawen. V. Lebzelter. bibliog footnotes tabs Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 53:1-48 '23

Iranians and Slavs in south Russia. A. Kalmykow. bibliog footnotes Il Am Oriental Soc J 45:68-71 Mr '25

See also Pan-Slavism; also Czechoslovakia; Kashubes; Poland; Russia; Yugoslavia

SLAWSON, John

Psychoneurotic responses of delinquent boys. J Abnorm Psychol 20:261-81 O '25

Size of family and male juvenile delinquency. J Crim Law 15:531-40 F '25

SLEATOR, William Warner, and Phelps, E. R. Fine structure of the near infra-red absorption bands of water-vapor. Astrophys J 62: 28-48 Jl '25

SLED dogs. See Eskimo dogs

SLEDS

How to make a hand sled. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:43 Ja '24

SLEE, Mary Alice

Some aspects of the training of teachers for the one room schools. bibliog J Rural Educ 5:50-6 S '25

SLEEMAN, John Herbert

Some notes on Plotinus. Class Q 20:152-4 Jl '26

SLEEP

Dark hours. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 142:639-41 N 27 '26

Psychic utility of sleep. M. M. Willey and S. A. Rice. J Abnorm Psychol 19:174-8 Jl '24

Quelques théories récentes sur le sommeil. P. E. Morhardt. bibliog La Nature 53 pt2: sup173-4 N 28 '25

Schlaf und stupor; ein hirnpathologischer versuch. (Aus der Klinik für psych. und nerv. krankheiten zu Glessen) E. Leyser. bibliog footnotes J f Psychol u Neurol 30: 257-69 Jl '24

Schlaf und traum. W. Schweisheimer. Westerm M 137:97-102 S '24

Significance of changes in the electrical resistance of the body during sleep. C. P. Richter. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:214-22 Mr '26

Sleep. R. Lynd. New Statesman 28:628-9 Mr 5 '27

See also Dreams; Insomnia

SLEEPING Beauty

Sleeping Beauty: a critical study. M. H. Swindells. J Educ Method 6:258-63 F '27

SLEEPING bins; story. N. M. Gunn. Cornhill M 56:663-79 Je '24

SLEEPING car conductors, Order of. See Order of sleeping car conductors

SLEEPING cars

Reinforced concrete sleeper. H. Stringer. diag plans tabs Far East R 23:353-5 Ag '27

SLEEPING draught; story. W. Martyr. Blackw 221:1-17 Ja '27

SLEEPING partner. R. Bennet. English R 41:672-80 N '25

SLEEPING partners (Faisons un rêve). See Guitry, Sacha

SLEEPING sickness

Antidotes against sleeping-sickness. Nature 113:467 Mr 29 '24

Drugs and diplomacy. World Today 43:216 F '24

Est-ce la guérison de la maladie du sommeil? La Nature 54 pt1:sup101 Mr 27 '26

International campaign against sleeping sickness. Nature 115:985-6 Je 27 '25

La lutte contre la maladie du sommeil en Afrique équatoriale française et au Cameroun. E. Jamot. Il map L'Illustration 84 pt1:200-2 F 27 '26

La maladie du sommeil en Afrique équatoriale française. J. Vassal. Mercure Fr 176: 124-30 N 15 '24

See also Bayer 205; Encephalitis lethargica

SLEIGH ride. D. M. Richardson. Outlook (Lond) 58:588 D 11 '26

SLEIGHT, Reuben B.

Electricity and labor. Am Federationist 34: 824-33 Jl '27

SLEIGHTON farm. See Glen Mills schools, Pennsylvania

SLEPIAN, Arthur. See Kennelly, Arthur Edwin, jt. auth.

SLESSER, Sir Henry

Legality of general strikes. New Statesman 27:380-2 Jl 17 '26

SLESVIG. See Schleswig

SLESWICK. See Schleswig

SLEVOGT, Max

Der Bremer ratskeller in neuem künstlerischem schmuck. F. Meyer-Schönbrunn. Il Westerm M 143:317-22 N '27

SLICHTER, Sumner Huber

Some ways in which trade unions can help reduce unemployment. Am Federationist 34: 1202-7 O '27

SLIDE rule

Convenient rule for locating the decimal point in slide rule calculations. L. C. Elliott. School Sci and Math 26:957-9 D '26

Use of the slide rule in mercantile establishments. Z. Brown. School Sci and Math 27: 390-6 Ap '27

SLIDELL, John

John Slidell, forgotten leader in a lost cause. L: M. Sears. So Atlan Q 23:225-41 Jl '24

SLIDES, Land. See Landslides

SLIGHT, David

Hypnagogic phenomena. J Abnorm Psychol 19:274-82 O '24

SLIGHT omission; story. G. Fell. Outlook (Lond) 60:301-2 S 3 '27

SLINKER, Clay D.

Business education in the junior high school. Voc Educ M 2:557-8 Mr '24

Business education in the senior high school. Voc Educ M 2:640-1 Ap '24

SLIPHER, E. C.

Observations of Mars in 1924 at the Lowell observatory. Pop Astron 32:564-70 N '24

SLIPPER animalcule. See Paramecia

SLIPPER-limpets. See Limpets

SLIPPERS of the Virgin; story. L. I. Crawford. Blackw 222:218-29 Ag '27

SLIPPERY floor; story. J. Gordon. Cornhill M 59:696-711 D '25

SLIUPAS, K.

Spiral springs of quartz. Nature 115:943-4 Je 20 '25

SLOAN, Alfred Pritchard, Jr.

Modern ideals of big business; interview. F. Strother. por World Today 49:184-8 Ja '27

SLOAN, Eleanor Verdery

Story of the road builders. Am Childhood 12: 49-50 Mr '27

SLOAN, Harold Paul

Christ of the ages. Bib R 9:332-49 Jl '24

SLOAN, John

The Independent, an open door. Arts 11:187-8 Ap '27

SLOAN, John—Continued

John Sloan and the Philadelphians. E: *Hop-*
per. II Arts 11:168-78 Ap '27

SLOCOMBE, Charles S.

Measurement of intelligence. *J Educ Psychol*
17:600-7 D '26
Spearman prophecy formula. *J Educ Psychol*
18:125-6, 347-8 F, My '27
Why the IQ is not, and cannot be constant.
bibliog *J Educ Psychol* 18:421-3 S '27

SLOCUM, Frederick

Effects of atmospheric dispersion upon deter-
minations of stellar parallax. *Astrophys J*
59:108-13 Mr '24
1925 corona. *Astrophys J* 64:145-8 O '26
Probability of cloudiness for the total eclipse
of the sun on January 24, 1925. *Pop*
Astron 32:479-81 O '24
Total eclipse of the sun, January 24, 1925. *Pop*
Astron 33:169-80 Mr '25

SLOCUM, Grace L.

Old Lyme. *Am M Art* 15:635-42 D '24

SLOCUM, Joshua

Sailing alone around the world. Review by A.
P. Herbert. *Lond Mercury* 9:370-80 F '24

SLOGANS

Slogans that will work wonders. A. Windfelt.
II *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:40-1 Je '25

SLOLEY, R. W.

Another groma discovered. *Discovery* 7:319 S
'26
Groma: an ancient surveying instrument. *Nature*
118:303 Ag '26

SLOME, D.

Curvature of the Bushman calvarium. bibliog
Am J Phys Anthropol 10:365-78 JI '27

SLOPES of Parnassus; story. E. H. L. Watson.

Lond Mercury 10:579-88 O '24

SLOSSON, Edwin Emery

Artificial gasoline. *School Sci and Math* 25:
307-8 Mr '25
Burning atomic hydrogen. *School Sci and*
Math 27:442 Ap '27
Chemical and industrial mobilization. *Acad*
Pol Sci Proc 12:73-8 JI '26
Ethics of evolution. *World Today* 47:196-9 F
'26
Philosophy of general science. *School Sci and*
Math 25:9-20 Ja '25
Science teaching in a democracy. *Educ Adm*
and Sup 10:212-20 Ap '24; Same. *School Sci*
and Math 24:569-77 Je '24
Sov. bibliog *School Sci and Math* 24:855-6 N
'24
What science means in our lives; abridged.
World R 5:90-1 O 24 '27

SLOTH bears. See Bears**SLOTHS**

Estudios sobre los mylodontinæ; analisis
comparado de los valores craneométricos de
los mylodontinos de Norte y Sud América.
L. Kraglievich. pl tab *Museo Nac de Hist*
Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:457-64 F '22
Estudios sobre los mylodontinæ; descripción
comparativa del género pleurolestodon rov.
L. Kraglievich. bibliog footnotes II *Museo*
Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales
31:95-118 Ag '21

Estudios sobre los mylodontinæ; descripción
del cráneo y mandíbula del pseudolestodon
myloides galleni n. sbsp. L. Kraglievich.
bibliog footnotes 3 pl *Museo Nac de Hist*
Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:119-34 S '21

Eumylodon incertus n. sp. L. Kraglievich. 3
pl *Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires*
Anales 31:451-6 F '22

Jungle sluggard. W: Beebe. *Cornhill M* 59:226-
35 Ag '25

Quelques souvenirs sur le singe paresseux.
V: Forbin. II *La Nature* 55 pt:112 F 5 '27

Two-toed sloth. E: A. Preble. II *Nature M*
4:350 D '24

SLOTHS, Fossil

See also *Mylodon*

SLOTKI, Israel W.

Ezek. 18:10. *Am J Sem Lang* 43:63-6 O '26

SLOVAKIA

Some impressions of Slovakia. C. A. Simpson.
II *Scot Geog M* 41:97-104 Mr '25

See also *Czechoslovakia*

SLOVENES

Ziele slowenisch-nationaler politik. Karnute.
Deutsche Rundschau 205:72-8 O '25
Das zwischenland Slowenien. F. Lange. *Deut-*
sche Rundschau 199:324-8 Je '24

SLOVER, Clark H.

William of Malmesbury's Life of St Patrick.
bibliog *Mod Philol* 24:5-20 Ag '26

SLOVTZOV, Boris I.

Obituary. *Nature* 114:440 S 20 '24

SLOWACKI, Juliusz

Dialogue des pyramides; poème, tr.
par S. Danysz. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:636
Je 15 '27

La genèse spirituelle; fragments, tr. par S.

Danysz. *R Polit et Litt* 65:304-7 My 21 '27

Jules Slowacki, l'ouvrier de Dieu. Z. L.

Zaleski. *Mercur* Fr 196:309-23 Je 1 '27

Le retour en Pologne des cendres de Slowacki.

II *L'illustration* 85 pt:38-9 JI 9 '27

Le transfert des cendres de Jules Slowacki.

Z. L. Zaleski. *Mercur* Fr 196:747-8 Je 15

'27

SLUGS

Large black slug at Honolulu. T. D. A.

Cockerell. *Nature* 114:502-3 O 4 '24

Slug pest: its problems and extermination. T.

H. Taylor. *Discovery* 7:306-8 S '26

SLUMS

Abolish the slums. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:624 D

24 '26

Airindan settlement combats poverty, squal-

or at Nippori. *Trans-Pac* 12:14 D 5 '25

Clearing the slums. *Spec* 139:125 JI 23 '27

Crime of the slum. J: St L. Strachey. *Spec*

134:36-7 Ja 10 '25; Discussion. *Spec* 134:43

Ja 10 '25

How to abolish the slums. *Spec* 139:85-6 JI

16 '27; Discussion. 139:134-5, 185, 217, 254 JI

23-Ag 13 '27

Making, prevention and unmaking of a slum.

Spec 136:574 Mr 27 '26

Problem of the slum. E. D. Simon. *Nation*

(Lond) 41:795-6 S 24 '27

Slum and the emergency house. J: St L.

Strachey. *Spec* 133:768-9 N 22 '24; Discus-

sion. *Spec* 133:823-4, 879-80, 927, 983-4,

1019-20 N 29-D 27 '24

Slum problem. B. S. Townroe. *Spec* 139:703,

758, 807, 914-15, 966, 1041 O 29-N 12, 26-

D 10 '27; Discussion. 139:1050, 1087, 1123,

1148 D 10-31 '27

Slums. *Spec* 139:45-6 JI 9 '27

Slums and the housing subsidy. B. S. Town-

roe. *Spec* 139:494 O 1 '27

Slums of Chelsea. *Spec* 139:177 JI 30 '27; Dis-

cussion. 139:281, 346 Ag 20, S 3 '27

Slums of Fulham. *Spec* 139:1078-9 D 17 '27

Slums of Westminster. *Spec* 138:1113-14; 139:

6-7, 644-5 Je 25-JI 2, O 22 '27; Discussion.

139:16, 54, 93-4, 714-15, 768-9 JI 2-16, O 29-

N 5 '27

Some Chelsea landlords and their tenants.

Spec 139:702 O 29 '27

Tales of the Boca; grim secrets of the dock-

side slums of Buenos Aires. R. Croft-Cooke.

World Today 50:486-91 O '27

What makes the slum? F. A. Clement. *Nation*

(Lond) 37:667-8 S 5 '25

See also *Whitechapel, London*

SLUSSER, Jean Paul

Bernard Karfoll. *Arts* 6:76-82 Ag '24

SLUTSKY, Eugen

Zur kritik des Böhm-Bawerschen wert-
begriffs und seiner lehre von der mess-
barkeit des wertes. *Schmollers Jahrb* 51:
545-60 '27

SLUTZ, J. Homer

Labor and patience; sermon. *Homiletic R* 90:
230-3 S '25

SLUYS, G. H. J. van der

Oil-palm planting in Sumatra. Netherlands

East Indies. *Asiatic R n s* 20:656-62 O '24

- SLY, John F.**
Contemporary town meeting government in Massachusetts. Nat Munic R 15:444-6 Ag '26
Genesis of the Universal postal union. bibliog Int Concl no233:391-443 O '27
Massachusetts town meeting. Nat Munic R 15:681-5 D '26
- SMALL, Albion Woodbury**
Some researches into research. J Ap Sociol 9: 3-11, 98-107 S-N '24
Albion W. Small: an appreciation. G: E. Vincent. J Ap Sociol 9:321-5 My '25
Development of Small's sociological theory. M. H. Krout. bibliog J Ap Sociol 11:216-31 Ja '27
Masters of social science. E: C. Hayes. por Social Forces 4:669-77 Je '26
Obituary. J Ap Sociol 10:480 My '26; Sociol R 18:253 Jl '26
Some aspects of Small's sociological theories. W. B. Bodenhafer. J Ap Sociol 11:203-15 Ja '27
- SMALL, George William**
Syntax of *the* with the comparative. Mod Lang Notes 41:800-13 My '26
- SMALL, Lennington**
Portrait. Our World W 3:59 O 19 '25
- SMALL, Robert O.**
Coöperative trade schools. Voc Educ M 2:599-602 Mr '24
Vocational education in a state program. Voc Educ M 2:611-16 Ap '24
- SMALL, Thomas A.**
Queen Mary in the counties of Dumbarton and Argyll. Scot Hist R 25:13-19 O '27
- SMALL entente.** See Little entente
- SMALL nations.** See Nations
- SMALLEY, Grace L.**
Halloween motion song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 O '27
September bells; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 S '27
- SMALLEY, Ralph E.**
If we play Twelfth night. Our World W 2:170-1 Ap 20 '25
- SMALLPOX**
Vaccination. L. C. D. Irvine. English R 40:789-95 Je '25; Reply. W. R. Hadwen. 41:113-19 Jl '25; Rejoinder. 41:271-6 Ag '25
See also Vaccination
- SMARAGDA'S lover (drama).** See Turner, W. J.
- SMARH (story).** See Flaubert, Gustave
- SMART, Christopher**
Jubilee at Pembroke Hall in 1743. L. Whibley. Blackw 221:104-15 Ja '27
- SMART, Harold R.**
Logical theory. Monist 36:594-604 O '26
Statistical law and the ontological proof. Philos R 33:73-82 Ja '24
- SMART, John, 1741-1811**
John Smart, miniature painter. B. S. Long. Il Connoisseur 74:196-200 Ap '26
- SMEDLEY, Anne Constance.** See Armfield, Mrs Anne Constance
- SMEDLEY, Emma**
School lunch. Child Health M 5:268-71 Je '24
- SMEDLEY, Eva Almeda**
Holland project. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:32-3 Mr '27
How the doll corner grew. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:46-7 F '26
How the first grade cared for two rabbits. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:58-9 O '25
Keeping the schoolroom clean, and the outcome. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:46-7 Mr '26
School library project. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:33 Ja '26
Starting with children's personal interests. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:32-3 N '26
- SMELL**
Anosmia and its effects upon taste perceptions. H. R. Crosland and others. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 9:398-408 O '26
- Chemistry and the sense of smell.** T. W. Jones. Discovery 7:347-8 O '26
Fluctuations in affective reactions to the odour of caraway oil. J. H. Kenneth. diag Nature 120:366 S 10 '27
Further studies of Henning's system of olfactory qualities. A. E. Findley. Am J Psychol 35:436-45 Jl '24
Harmonies of nature; scent. H. W. Shephard-Walwyn. Il Nature M 7:153-5 Mr '26
Odours and the sense of smell. J. H. Kenneth. Nature 117:591-2 Ap 24 '26
Preliminary experiment upon the relation of the olfactory sense to the migration of the sockeye salmon (*oncorhynchus nerka*, Walbaum). E. H. Craigie. bibliog map tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:215-24 '26
Relation of language to physiological stimuli. J. H. Kenneth. Nature 116:748-9 N 21 '25
Sense of smell. E. Ponder. Il Discovery 7: 105-9 Mr '26
See also Odors
- SMELLIE, Alexander**
Rev. Alexander Smellie, D.D. C. Metcalfe. por Bookm (Lond) 69:295-7 Mr '26
- SMELLIE, Elizabeth**
Advantages and disadvantages of standardizing nursing technique; abstract. Pub Health Nurse 19:515 O '27
- SMELLIE, K. B.**
British Imperial conference. Am Pol Sci R 21:376-81 My '27
- SMELTING**
Fonte à faible teneur en carbone produite au cubilot. E. Poncelet. R Sci 64:182-3 Mr 27 '26
Tin smelters in Malaya. Far East R 20:611-12 D '24
- SMELTS**
Notes on the total weights of the squirrel hake, the pollock, the winter flounder, and the smelt, and on the weights of the liver and genads in the hake and in the pollock. E. H. Craigie. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:153-73 '27
See also Eulachons
- SMERTENKO, Johan J.**
Case for revisionism. Menorah J 12:471-9, 610-22 O-D '26
Interpretation of the Jewish problem. bibliog Social Forces 4:591-4 Mr '26
Jewish mission. Menorah J 10:320-6 Ag '24
- SMETANA, Friedrich**
Le centenaire de Frédéric Smetana. H. Jelinek. Il Annales Polit et Litt 82:507 My 4 '24
Le quatuor Ma vie, de Smetana; poème, tr. par H. Jelinek. A. Sova. Annales Polit et Litt 82:507-8 My 4 '24
Smetana centenary at Prague. E: J. Dent. Nation (Lond) 34:351-2 Je 14 '24
- SMILE; story.** D. H. Lawrence. Nation (Lond) 39:319-20 Je 19 '26
- SMILES**
Cabinet of smiles. A. G. Latham. Cornhill M 57:431-47 O '24
- SMILEY, Charles Newton**
Certain similarities in the fundamental thought of the early Hebrews and the Homeric Greeks. Class J 21:325-36 F '26
- SMILG-BENARIO, Michael**
Die abdankung des zaren. Preuss Jahrb 199: 1-25, 125-46 Ja-F '25
- SMILLIE, E. Arma**
Achievement of Durell in 1759. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 19:131-51 '25
- SMILLIE, Wilson George, and Spencer, Cassie Rose**
Mental retardation in school children infested with hookworms. bibliog J Educ Psychol 17: 314-21 My '26
- SMIRNOV, Alexis**
Obituary. Near East 25:240 Mr 6 '24
- SMITH, A. D. Buchanan**
Inbreeding in cattle and horses. bibliog Eugenics R 18:189-204 O '26

SMITH, A. John Hugh

Sir Thomas Legge's resignation and the Lead paint bill. *Nation* (Lond) 40:382-3, 448-9, 586-7, 692-3 D 18-24 '26, Ja 29, F 19 '27

SMITH, Adam

Adam Smith, ein jubiläum. W. Lotz. *Schmollers Jahrb* 61:1-10 '27

Ethics of the Wealth of nations; review of Ethical and economic theories of Adam Smith; with reply, by G. R. Morrow. H. J. Davenport. *Philos R* 34:599-611 N '25

Retrospect of free-trade doctrine. W: Ashley. *Econ J* 34:501-39 D '24

Retrospect of free-trade doctrine. A. A. Mitchell. *Econ J* 35:214-20 Je '25

SMITH, Alexander, 1830-1867

Alexander Smith; poet and essayist. H. B. Grimsditch. *Lond Mercury* 12:284-94 JI '25; Reply. E. M. Humphreys. 12:412-13 Ag '25

SMITH, Alfred Emanuel

New York county government archaic. *Nat Munic R* 15:399-402 JI '26

American preoccupations. *Round Tab* 18:73-9 D '27

Governor Al Smith. *New Statesman* 28:497-9 F 5 '27

Governor Smith introduces the cabinet in New York state. J. McGoldrick. *Nat Munic R* 16:226-9 Ap '27

Governor Smith replies. *Christian Cent* 44:518-19 Ap 28 '27

Portrait. *World R* 3:133 N 15 '26

Shadow of the White House falls on the sidewalks of New York. M. Capron. *por World R* 5:102-3 O 31 '27

SMITH, Alfred Franklin

William Belton Murrah: a bishop in the Methodist Episcopal church, South. *Meth Q R* 74:431-41 JI '25

SMITH, Alice Ravenel Huger

Painter of the Carolina lowlands. M. Neff. *II Am M Art* 17:406-13 Ag '26

SMITH, Aloysius

Lateran canons and Ireland. *Dublin R* 175:278-95 O '24

SMITH, Anna Bustill

Bustill family. *J Negro Hist* 10:638-47 O '25

SMITH, Anna Tolman

Campaigns as a means of developing valuable business habits. *Voc Educ M* 2:729-31 My '24

SMITH, Arthur Corbett-. See Corbett-Smith, Arthur**SMITH, Arthur Douglas Howden (Allen Grant, pseud.**

Treasure island looted. *Discovery* 5:99-100 Je '24

SMITH, Arthur Hamilton

Place-names Jervaulx, Ure, and York. *Anglia* 48:291-6 Ag '24

SMITH, Arthur Henderson

Charge to the professors-elect of Hama divinity school. *Luth Q* 54:145-52 Ap '24

SMITH, Arthur Lionel

A. L. New Statesman 23:37-9 Ap 19 '24

Obituary. *Nature* 113:650 My 3 '24

SMITH, Audley Lawrence

Primitivism of Joseph Warton. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:501-4 D '27

SMITH, Augustus

Bristol. *J Educ* 57:479-82 JI '25

SMITH, Baird

Schools of war. *English R* 38:351-7 Mr '24

SMITH, Barry Congar

Announcing the fourth demonstration; a five-year child health program in a Far western state. *Child Health M* 5:137-8 Ap '24

SMITH, Ben Foster

Sentence sense. *English J* 13:671-3 N '24

SMITH, Bess Foster

How to celebrate; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:64 My '26

Little artist; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:79 N '26

SMITH, Bradford Bixby

Combining the advantages of first-difference and deviation-from-trend methods of correlating time series. *bibliog Am Statist Assn J* 21:55-9 Mr '26

Error in eliminating secular trend and seasonal variation before correlating time series. *Am Statist Assn J* 20:543-5 D '25

Forecasting the acreage of cotton. *Am Statist Assn J* 20:31-47 Mr '25

Forecasting the volume and value of the cotton crop. *Am Statist Assn J* 22:442-59 D '27

SMITH, Bruce

State police. *Nat Munic R* 14:594-600 O '25

SMITH, Bryant

Supreme court and the injured longshoremen. *bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 13:51-93 O '25

SMITH, Cades Alfred Middleton

Fighting humidity and heat in China. *Far East R* 22:275-9 Je '26

Need for testing materials of construction used in the Far East. *Far East R* 21:700-3 N '25

SMITH, Sir Cecil Harcourt

Purple Hessian; story. *Lond Mercury* 17:27-36 N '27

SMITH, Charles Edward

Book of Esther. *Bib Sac* 82:397-402 O '25

Book of Ruth. *Bib Sac* 82:177-84 Ap '25

Is there a missing chapter in the life of Christ? *Bib Sac* 84:432-8 O '27

SMITH, Charles Forster

Basil Lanneau Gildersleeve: an intimate view. *Sewanee R* 32:162-75 Ap '24

SMITH, Charles H.

Obituary. *School Sci and Math* 26:562 Je '26

SMITH, Charles Ryder

Admission of women to the Christian ministry. *Lond Q R* 148:22-33 JI '27

Christianity and internationalism. *Lond Q R* 141:93-7 Ja '24

SMITH, Charles Wesley

Early library development in Washington. *Wash Hist Q* 17:246-58 O '26

SMITH, Mrs Chester William

Sawmilling days in Winneconne. *Wis M Hist* 8:71-3 S '24

SMITH, Clarence R.

Standard size for science note-books. *School Sci and Math* 27:410-12 Ap '27

SMITH, Clifford E.

Planet notes. See monthly numbers of *Popular astronomy*, beginning October, 1926

SMITH, D. M.

Spectrum of zinc. *Nature* 118:592 O 23 '26

SMITH, Daniel

Letters of James Robertson and Daniel Smith; ed. by A. P. Whitaker. *Miss Val Hist R* 12:409-12 D '25

SMITH, David Baird

Retrait lignager in Scotland. *Scot Hist R* 21:193-206 Ap '24

Roman law and political theory. *Scot Hist R* 22:249-77 JI '25

SMITH, David Eugene

Julius and Rosa Sachs prize. *Teach Col Rec* 26:511-12 F '25

Relation of music to mathematics. *Teach Col Rec* 28:664-8 Mr '27

Roman numerals. *bibliog Scientia* 40:1-8 69-78 JI-Ag '26; French tr. E. Philippi. 40:supl-8, supl-26 JI-Ag '26

Presentation of the portrait of Professor David Eugene Smith. *por Teach Col Rec* 27:930-6 Je '26

—and others

Brief list of mathematical books suitable for libraries in high schools and normal schools. *Teach Col Rec* 26:679-90 Ap '25

SMITH, Dora Valentine

Danger of dogma concerning composition content. *English J* 15:414-25 Je '26

Lesson on Milton's *L'Allegro*. *English J* 14:36-46 Ja '25

- SMITH, Dora Valentine—Continued**
More illustrative material for high-school literature. *English J* 13:191-200 Mr '24
—See Haertter, Leonard D., jt. auth.
- SMITH, Dorothy A., and Spier, Leslie**
Dot and circle design in Northwestern America. *bibliog Soc d Americanistes J n s* 19: 47-55 '27
- SMITH, Dwight C.**
Light on the road; sermon. *Homiletic R* 94: 149-52 Ag '27
What do you hear; sermon. *Homiletic R* 93: 492-5 Je '27
- SMITH, Edward Augustin Wyke**
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 65:255 F '24
- SMITH Edwin Bert**
Education for citizenship in France. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:613-27 D '25
- SMITH, E. F.**
Centenary of the Christian year. *bibliog Church Q R* 105:99-122 O '27
- SMITH, E. Marlon**
Naukratis and her hinterland. *bibliog Class J* 22:533-8 Ap '27
- SMITH, E. Philip**
Acidity of the medium and root production in coleus. *Nature* 117:339-40 Mr 6 '26
- SMITH, E. Sharwood**
Cambridge university and national examinations. *J Educ* 57:165-7 Mr '25
- SMITH, Edgar C.**
Centenary of the railway. *Nature* 116:19-20 J1 4 '25
Future of the motor ship. *Nature* 115:318-19 F 28 '25
Modern boiler-house. *Nature* 117:488-9 Ap 3 '26
Tomb of Laplace. *Nature* 119:493-4 Ap 2 '27
- SMITH, Edgar Fahs**
Behavior of organic bases toward soluble tungstates. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no5 sup:10-17 '26
Interesting behavior of soluble meta-tungstates. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no5sup:18-19 '26
Remarks at the breaking of ground for the new Rice laboratory for chemistry. *Rice Inst Pam* 11:206-10 J1 '24
Some objectives in a collegiate training; commencement address. *Rice Inst Pam* 11:196-205 J1 '24
- SMITH, Edith H.**
Fourth English-speaking conference on maternity and child welfare. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:643-5 D '26
League of Red cross societies. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:184-6 Ap '26
- SMITH, Edward St Claire, and Sweet, Philip W. K.**
Rock creep on Mt Ktaadn, Maine. *Geog R* 14: 388-93 J1 '24
- SMITH, Edwin W., 1876-**
Social anthropology and missionary work. *Int R Missions* 13:518-31 O '24
- SMITH, Egerton**
Nature of verse. *Nature* 115:15 Ja 3 '25
- SMITH, Elizabeth**
Elementary business training; what it is and how to teach it. *Voc Educ M* 2:911-14 S '24
- SMITH, Elliott**
Occulting matter in space. *Pop Astron* 32:265-73 My '24
- SMITH, Erwin Frink**
Louis Pasteur. *Nature M* 8:346-7 D '26
Les maladies bactériennes des plantes. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:134-9 Mr 15 '25
Some thoughts on old age. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:231-8 Je 4 '24
Obituary. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:384 Ag 19 '27
- SMITH, Ethel M.**
Developing a new organization technique. *Am Federationist* 33:928-34 Ag '26
Part way up. *Am Federationist* 32:429-32 Je '25
Supreme court and minimum wage legislation. *Am Federationist* 33:197-202 F '26
- Surplus women; England's struggle with a European problem. *Our World* 5:42-7 J1 '24
- SMITH, Etna Doop-** See Doop-Smith, Etna
- SMITH, Eugene Hanes**
Dean Smith and the dental school. *W: H. Potter. Harv Grad M* 32:605-8 Je '24
- SMITH, Eugene Randolph**
Progressive movement in education. *por Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:22 Ja '26
- SMITH, F. Harold**
Incarnation and incarnation-beliefs. *bibliog Church Q R* 98:266-97 J1 '24
Transcendence of God. *bibliog Church Q R* 102:309-33 J1 '26
- SMITH, F. Tredwell**
Formation of spiritual values in Oxford education. *Relig Educ* 21:352-7 Ag '28
- SMITH, Francis Gow**
Discoveries on the River of Death. *World Today* 46:1036-46 N '25
Snake, Brazil's national problem. *World Today* 48:461-72 O '26
South America's vanishing Indians. *World Today* 48:539-49 N '26
- SMITH, Frank. 1857-**
Certain differences between text-book earthworms and real earthworms. *School Sci and Math* 24:805-9 N '24
Interesting results from bird-banding activities. *School Sci and Math* 25:569-73 Je '25
- SMITH, Frank, 1882-**
Criticism of psycho-analysis. *J Educ* 58:567-8, 796 Ag, N '26
- SMITH, Frank G.**
What shall I preach about next Sunday. *Homiletic R* 89:105-8 F '25
- SMITH, Frank Penn**
Australian autumn; poem. *Spec* 132:598 Ap 12 '24
Digging up the Chinaman; story. *New Statesman* 25:132-3 My 16 '25
Two short stories: the conscience of a hen; the sheep. *Spec* 132:1037-8 Je 28 '24
- SMITH, Franklin Orton**
Differential reactions of human beings in the maze. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 34:394-405 S '27
Experimental study on retinal sensitivity and discrimination for purple under different degrees of intensity of stimulation. *bibliog J Exp Psychol* 8:381-97 O '25
- SMITH, Fred**
Concerning the children's sermonet. *Homiletic R* 92:116-18 Ag '26
In the presence of death what shall the minister say. *Homiletic R* 89:203-5 Mr '25
Minister as artist. *Meth R* 110:749-55 S '27
On beginning a pastorate. *Homiletic R* 90: 445-7 D '25
Pollenize your mind. *Homiletic R* 92:204-6 S '26
Preaching that counts. *Homiletic R* 94:111-12 Ag '27
Pulpit prayers. *Homiletic R* 93:115-17 F '27
- SMITH, Fred B.**
New hope in the world. *Christian Cent* 43: 1597 D 23 '26
- SMITH, Frederick L., 2d**
Modified combustion method for the determination of bromine in organic compounds. *Phil J Sci* 32:315-23 Mr '27
—and West, Augustus Price
Notes on Meulen's catalytic method for the determination of nitrogen in organic compounds. *Phil J Sci* 31:265-73 N '26
Reduction of linolenic and linolic bromides and rebromination of the free acids. *Phil J Sci* 32:297-313 Mr '27
- SMITH, Frederick Miller**
Eighteenth-century gentleman: the Honorable Topham Beauclerk. *Sewanee R* 34:205-19 Ap '26
Tallow-chandler's wife. *Sewanee R* 33:386-95 O '25
- SMITH, G. J. H.**
Remembrance day; poem. *Homiletic R* 92:427 N '26

- SMITH, Geddes**
How Athens secured funds for remedying defects. *Child Health Bul* 3:83-5 Ap '27
- SMITH, George D.**
Boethius and scholasticism. *Dublin R* 176:253-65 Ap '25
- SMITH, George Otis**
Recommendations of the United States fact-finding coal commission. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 10:678-84 Ja '24
Theory and practice of national self-sufficiency in raw materials. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:116-22 JI '26; Same. *Int Concil* no226:7-13 Ja '27
- SMITH, Gerald Birney**
Attitudes of the churches as to the respective spheres of church and state in the matter of religious education. *Relig Educ* 22:345-67 Ap '27
Criticisms and comments on Professor Cole's article. *Relig Educ* 22:122-3 F '27
Is theism essential to religion? *J Relig* 5:356-77 JI '25
Overlooked factor in the adjustment between religion and science. *J Relig* 7:337-59 JI '27
Professor and the fundamentalist. *Christian Cent* 43:1392-3 N 11 '26
Quarter-century of theological thinking in America. *bibliog J Relig* 5:576-94 N '25
Religion and the doctrine of evolution. *Am R* 3:176-85 Mr '25
What are some of the elements entering into a present-day religious experience? *Relig Educ* 20:268-74 Ag '25
What does biblical criticism contribute to the modern preacher? *J Relig* 5:178-86 Mr '25
- SMITH, Geraldine Frances**
Certain aspects of the sex life of the adolescent girl. *J Ap Psychol* 18:347-9 S '24
- SMITH, Gertrude Elizabeth**
Diacasts in the ephetic courts. *Class Philol* 19:353-8 O '24
Homeric orators and auditors. *Class J* 21:355-64 F '26
Jurisdiction of the Areopagus. *bibliog Class Philol* 22:61-79 Ja '27
- SMITH, Gertrude M.**
Detailed anatomy of triturus torosus. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 21:451-84 '27
- SMITH, Gipsy, pseud.** See Smith, Rodney
- SMITH, Gladys Clifford**
Witt reference library of pictures. *World Today* 50:353-63 S '27
- SMITH, Grafton Elliot**
Beginning of agriculture. *Nature* 119:81-2 Ja 15 '27
Casts obtained from the brain cases of fossil men. *Nat Hist* 26:294-9 My '26
Double innervation of striated muscle. *Nature* 120:258-9 Ag 20 '27
Evolution and intellectual freedom. *Nature* 116:76-6 JI 11 '25
Fossil anthropoid ape from Taungs. *Nature* 115:235 F 14 '25
Fossil men and apes. *Nation (Lond)* 37:14-15 Ap 4 '25
Human brain. *Nature* 113:390-3 Mr 15 '24
London skull. *Nature* 116:678-80 N 7 '25
- SMITH, Guy M.**
Science clubs in the high school. *School Sci and Math* 25:720-4 O '25
- SMITH, H. C.** See Robinson, Percy Lucock, jt. auth.
- SMITH, H. Grayson**
Changes in the refractivity of excited atoms and molecules. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17:63-9 '23
—See McLennan, John Cunningham, jt. auth.
—and Westman, M. E.
Some infra-red spectra. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:323-5 '26
- SMITH, H. Greville**
Spiral springs of quartz. *Nature* 116:14-15 JI 4 '25
- SMITH, H. H.**
Achievements of an invalid prophet. *Meth Q R* 73:659-70 O '24
- How Wesley dealt with erring preachers. *Meth Q R* 76:401-11 JI '27
- SMITH, H. L.** See Duffendack, Ora Stanley, jt. auth.
- SMITH, H. R. W.**
Skyphos of Kiltomenes. *Am J Archaeol* 30:432-41 O '26
- SMITH, H. Shelton**
Laboratory foundations of leadership training. *Relig Educ* 22:37-40 Ja '27
- SMITH, Harlan Ingersoll**
Entomology among the Bellacoola and Carrier Indians. *Am Anthropol* 27:436-40 JI '25
Indian culture of Canada's Pacific coast. *So Workm* 55:17-23 Ja '26
List of petroglyphs in British Columbia. *bibliog Am Anthropol* 29:605-10 O '27
Petroglyph at Aldridge point, near Victoria, British Columbia. *Am Anthropol* 26:531-3 O '24
Pictograph on the lower Skeena river, British Columbia. *Am Anthropol* 29:611-14 O '27
Prehistoric earthwork in the Haida Indian area. *Am Anthropol* 29:109-11 Ja '27
Saying the Indian totem poles. *Discovery* 8:144-7 My '27
Sympathetic magic and witchcraft among the Bellacoola. *Am Anthropol* 27:116-21 Ja '25
Trephined aboriginal skulls. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 7:447-52 O '24
Unique prehistoric carvings from near Vancouver, B.C. *Am Anthropol* 27:315-18 Ap '25
- SMITH, Harold**
Ordinations by the Fourth classis of London. *Eng Hist R* 41:103-8 Ja '26
- SMITH, Harold Clifford**
Heraldic wooden cups of the Jacobean period. *Connoisseur* 68:3-10 Ja '24
Royal wassail table. *Connoisseur* 77:158-62 Mr '27
- SMITH, Harriette E.**
Sleighting song; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:64 Ja '27
- SMITH, Harry Pearse**
Salary schedule of the Lawrence, Kansas, public schools, its operation and effect. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:524-32 N '24
—and Ittner, William Butts
Development of the school building program of Lawrence, Kansas. *Am Sch Bd J* 63:35-9 Ja '24
- SMITH, Hastings Bertrand Lees.** See Lees-Smith, Hastings Bertrand
- SMITH, Helen L.**
New Year and the old; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:58 Ja '26
Pilgrim band; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:77 N '26
September days; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:28 S '24
- SMITH, Helen N.**
Athletic education. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:608-11 O '27
- SMITH, Henry George**
Notes on the chemistry of certain Australian plant products; pt 1. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:180-4 '22 (to be cont)
On the occurrence of 1-phellandrene in the oil of melaleuca acuminata. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:159-61 '22
Obituary. *Nature* 114:547 O 11 '24
—See Baker, Richard Thomas, jt. auth.
—and Read, John
Glucoside occurring in the timber of the red ash, *aliphitonia excelssa*, Reiss. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:253-9 '22
- SMITH, Henry Lester**
Educational research as an investment. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:30 S '26
- SMITH, Henry Preserved**
Apologetic interpretation of scripture in Islam and in Christianity. *J Relig* 4:361-71 JI '24
Christian influence upon Islam. *Am J Sem Lang* 42:278-9 JI '26
Commentator's temptation. *Homiletic R* 90:44-7 JI '25

SMITH, Henry Preserved—Continued

- Frazer's Folk-lore in the Old Testament. Harv Theol R 17:63-82 Ja '24
 How far should resignation be carried. Homiletic R 92:274-6 O '26
 Moslem and Christian polemic. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:238-50 '26
 Thought-laboratory. Homiletic R 89:102-4 F '25
 Henry Preserved Smith. J. A. Bewer. por Am J Sem Lang 43:249-54 Jl '27
 Obituary. Christian Cent 44:414 Mr 31 '27

SMITH, Herbert

- Miners' struggle continues. Labour Monthly 8:375-8 Je '26
 Strategy of the miners' struggle. Labour Monthly 7:465-73 Ag '25

SMITH, Herbert Arthur

- Old new world and political morality. Spec 135:863-5 N 14 '25

SMITH, Herbert Booth

- Can civilization save the world. Homiletic R 93:322-7 Ap '27
 Church of the closed door. Homiletic R 90:364-6 N '25
 Discipline of failure or the gospel of another chance. Homiletic R 93:56-60 Ja '27

SMITH, Herbert D.

- Some type unit courses and lessons sheets. Voc Educ M 2:675-82 Ap '24

SMITH, Herbert Maynard

- Frank Weston, bishop of Zanzibar: an appreciation. Int R Missions 14:188-97 Ap '25
 Plous Englishman, 1600-1800. bibliog Church Q R 104:58-85 Ap '27

SMITH, Herbert Royl

- Effectiveness in laboratory work in chemistry. School Sci and Math 27:267-71 Mr '27

SMITH, Hester

- Japanese project in a platoon school. Prim Educ 34:332-3 My '26

SMITH, Hilda Worthington

- Bryn Mawr summer school of 1927. Am Federationist 34:1217-23 O '27

SMITH, Homer J.

- Standardized testing and vocational education: bibliography. Voc Educ M 2:577-8 Mr '24

SMITH, Horatio Elwin

- Horace Walpole anticipates Victor Hugo. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:458-61 N '26
 New light on Renan. Mod Lang Notes 40:15-20 Ja '25
 New Sainte-Beuve material. Mod Lang Notes 42:97-100 F '27
 Relativism in Ronald's literary doctrine. Mod Philol 22:193-210 N '24

SMITH, J. Bond

- Washington, D.C., via Maryland. Nat Munic R 16:620-3 O '27

SMITH, J. Elliot-. See Elliot-Smith, J.**SMITH, J. H.**

- Molecular symmetry in crystal structure. Nature 115:334-5 Mr 7 '25
 Theories of magnetism. Science Prog 19:403-14 Ja '25

SMITH, James

- and James Smith. E. R. Brown. Discovery 5:58-60 My '24

SMITH, James G.

- Forgotten chapter in the early history of the corporate trust deed. Am Law R 61:900-11 N '27

SMITH, Jeremiah, 1870-

- Preservation of peace. Harv Grad M 36:1-12 S '27

SMITH, Jessie Willcox

- Age of innocence; portraits by Jessie Willcox Smith. E. Emerson. il Am M Art 16:340-7 Jl '25

- As I know children from painting them; interview. M. F. Nickell. Am Childhood 13:5-6 D '27

SMITH, John (probably John Smyth)

- Song. Lond Mercury 11:304 Ja '25

SMITH, John, 1579-1631

- Captain John Smith's map of Virginia, 1612. W. C. Ford. maps Geog R 14:433-43 Jl '24

SMITH, John Alexander

- Aristotle, Poetics, c. XVI., § 10. Class Q 18:165-8 Jl '24

SMITH, John David Main

- Rare earths. Nature 120:583-4 O 22 '27

SMITH, John F.

- Vocational information for mountain youth. J Educ Method 5:71-3 O '25

SMITH, John Harrington

- Dryden's critical temper. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12:201-20 Ap '25

SMITH, John Merlin Powis

- Archaeology and the Old Testament during the first quarter of the twentieth century. J Relig 6:284-301 My '26
 Church and education. J Relig 4:46-59 Ja '24
 Isaiah and the future. Am J Sem Lang 40:252-8 Jl '24

- New disclosure from Sinai. bibliog J Relig 6:195-200 Mr '26

- (tr.) Psalms. Review. Christian Cent 43:1255-6 O 14 '26

- Recent history of Old Testament interpretation. bibliog J Relig 6:403-24 Jl '26

- Some difficulties of a translator. J Relig 5:163-71 Mr '25

SMITH, John Obed

- Migration within the Empire. English R 40:247-52 F '25

SMITH, John Thomas

- Book for a rainy day, 1845. Review by S. M. Scott. Harv Grad M 34:193-200 D '25

SMITH, John W.

- John W. Smith of Detroit. W: P. Lovett. Nat Munic R 15:205-7 Ap '26

SMITH, Joseph Coburn

- Industrial methods of the United States. Spec 138:326 F 26 '27

- More efficient wars. World Tomorrow 8:103-4 Ap '25

SMITH, Joseph Hutchinson

- Folk-songs of the American negro. Sewanee R 32:206-24 Ap '24

- Magazine verse in eighteenth-century America. Sewanee R 34:89-98 Ja '26

SMITH, Joseph Russell

- Reindeer industry in America: a study of a new industry and also of the origins of geographic error. Scot Geog M 40:74-88 Mr '24

- Wealth from Mississippi mud; abridged. World R 5:129 N 14 '27

- See Lowdermilk, W. C., jt. auth.

SMITH, Justin Harvey

- On the art of writing history. Hist Outl 17:361-4 D '26

SMITH, K. K., and Bockstahler, L. I.

- Improved method of measuring the specific heats of metals at high temperatures. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:386-8 S '24

SMITH, Kaj Birket-. See Birket-Smith, Kaj**SMITH, Katherine Conley**

- Little toy land of the Dutch; song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:72 Mr '27

SMITH, Kenneth Gardner

- Future developments in vocational education. Voc Educ M 2:759-60 My '24

SMITH, Kenneth M.

- Insect carriers of plant disease. Discovery 7:273-5 Ag '26

SMITH, L. Eaton

- Nozze d'argento. English R 45:211-17 Ag '27

SMITH, Lanta Wilson

- Hannah Jane on church lighting. Homiletic R 94:471-3 D '27

- Hannah Jane remembers the ministers. Homiletic R 92:290-2, 374-6 O-N '26

SMITH, Laura Rountree

- Good health song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 S '25

- Toothbrush song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:73 S '25

SMITH, Lawrence Weld

Epidemic encephalitis; encephalitis lethargica. *Phil J Sci* 24:1-22 Ja '24

Monilia pellosis Ashford in severe anæmia associated with the sprue syndrome. *bibliog Phil J Sci* 24:447-65 Ap '24

Present status of whooping cough. *bibliog Pub Health Nurse* 18:571-4 N '26

Report of a sacrococcygeal teratoma in a Filipino infant. *il Phil J Sci* 24:613-19 My '24

SMITH, Leighton K.

Science tests; the new type versus the old type. *School Sci and Math* 26:49-52 Ja '26

SMITH, Leonard

(ed.) Pier Paolo Vergerio; De situ veteris et inclute urbis Rome. *Eng Hist R* 41:571-7 O '26

SMITH, Leroy E.

Colonel goes to conference. *E. A. Brown. Christian Cent* 43:1262-3 O 14 '26

SMITH, Lewis Worthington

Trend in poetry. *Christian Cent* 40:1616-17 D 18 '23

What is an artist? *So Atlan Q* 25:65-75 Ja '26

SMITH, Lila

Lead, the precious metal; a project. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:28 My '27

SMITH, Logan Pearsall

First catch your hare. *Nation (Lond)* 34:629-30 F 2 '24

Giant fish. *New Statesman* 24:265-6 D 6 '24

Gipsy phrases. *New Statesman* 24:45-7 O 18 '24

Michael Field. *New Statesman* 23:12-13 Ap 12 '24

On re-reading Jane Austen. *New Statesman* 22:542-3 F 16 '24

Preaching to butterflies. *New Statesman* 24:655-7 Mr 14 '25

SMITH, Lowell H.

Portrait. *Our World* 6:46 O '24

SMITH, Lucy E.

Dedication of the Gennadius library. *Am M Art* 17:346-7 Jl '26

Some American painters in Paris. *Am M Art* 18:134-6 Mr '27

SMITH, Mrs Mabell Shippie (Clarke)

Arax's red dress; story. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:41 D '25

Working out their own salvation. *Our World* 4:38-42 F '24

SMITH, Margaret

Sudanese woman and her outlook on life. *Moslem World* 14:143-7 Ap '24

Woman saint in the development of Islam. *Moslem World* 17:130-8 Ap '27

SMITH, Marlon Couthouy

Art of Harriet Frishmuth. *Am M Art* 16:474-9 S '25

The sonnet. *Sewanee R* 32:335 Jl '24

SMITH, Maurice L.

Community and its school. *J Rural Educ* 5:97-102 N '25

SMITH, May Riley

Tree-top road; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 10:13 Je '25

SMITH, Milton Myers

Choosing the school play; extract. *World R* 4:12-13 F 7 '27

—See Mulholland, John, jt. auth.

SMITH, Munroe

Obituary. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:657-8 Ag '26

SMITH, N. F.

Some curious effects of a rotating magnetic field. *School Sci and Math* 27:617-19 Je '27

Velocity of a rifle bullet. *School Sci and Math* 26:988-90 D '26

SMITH, Naomi Gwladys Royde. See Royde-Smith, Naomi Gwladys

SMITH, Nora Archibald

Glorious days. *Kind and First Grade* 10:5-7 Je '25

Model stork; poem. *Am Childhood* 12:4 S '26

SMITH, Norman Kemp

Nature of universals. *bibliog Mind* 36:137-57, 265-80, 393-422 Ap-O '27

SMITH, Olive Post

Master Knife and Mistress Fork; story. *Am Childhood* 13:47-8 N '27

SMITH, Paul Jordan-

Upton Sinclair. *World Tomorrow* 8:378 D '25

SMITH, Paul Tincher

Obituary. *Hispan Am Hist R* 7:409 N '27

SMITH, Payson

Classical investigation. *Class J* 20:220-2 Ja '25

Individual in education. *por Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:27 S '24

Threefold challenge to education. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:30 Mr '26

What's right with education? *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:26 My '26

SMITH, Percy

Wuthering heights. *Am M Art* 15:458-60 S '24

SMITH, Phillip Sidney

Explorations in northwestern Alaska. *Geog R* 15:237-64 Ap '25

SMITH, R. B.

Report of the Arkansas state fair for students of vocational agriculture. *Voc Educ M* 2: 909 S '24

SMITH, R. R.

Increasing satisfactory production in composition. *English J* 14:466-74 Je '25

SMITH, Raymond A.

Distinctive province of religious education. *Relig Educ* 22:863-6 O '27

SMITH, Rembert G.

Biology and immortality. *Homiletic R* 93:261-4 Ap '27

Cruelty of ignorance. *Meth Q R* 73:232-9 Ap '24

Jesus as the supreme poet. *Meth R* 109:35-45 Ja '26

Maintenance of American Protestant unity. *Meth Q R* 75:390-403 Jl '26

Need for a bridge-building church. *Homiletic R* 91:359-60 My '26

SMITH, Rennie

British general strike. *Am Federationist* 33: 666-70 Je '26

Edinburgh trade union congress. *Am Federationist* 34:1456-61 D '27

Trade unionism in Great Britain. *Am Federationist* 33:1315-18 N '26

SMITH, Rodney (Gipsy Smith, pseud.)

Certainty and joy; sermon. *Homiletic R* 92: 53-7 Jl '26

Gipsy Smith. F. Birrell. *Nation (Lond)* 36: 412-13 D 13 '24

Gipsy Smith. Y. Cloud. *Sat R* 138:603-4 D 13 '24

SMITH, Rollo Stanley

Trade promotion work in Latin America of the Bureau of foreign and domestic commerce at Washington. *bibliog Hispan Am Hist R* 6:89-99 F '26

SMITH, S. L.

Negro public schools in the South. *So Workm* 56:315-24 Jl '27

SMITH, Samuel Francis

Tree planting; poem. *World R* 4:139 Ap 4 '27

SMITH, Samuel George

Abraham Lincoln. *Meth R* 108:81-90 Ja '25

SMITH, Sara E.

Girl scout bank of health. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:355-7 My '27

SMITH, Sheila Kaye. See Kaye-Smith, Sheila

SMITH, Sinclair

Note on electrically exploded wires in high vacuum. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:4-5 Ja '24

Study of electrically exploded wires. *Astrophys J* 61:186-203 Ap '25

—See Anderson, J. A.; Tolman, Richard Chace, jt. auths.

SMITH, Stanley

Brief historical note on diffraction by a circular aperture. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:227-30 '24

SMITH, Stanley—Continued

Diffraction by a circular aperture. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:173-9 '23
Note on the spectrum of doubly ionized scandium. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:65-7 F '27

Some further spectral lines of trebly ionized germanium. Nature 120:728 N 19 '27
—See Lang, R. J., jt. auth.

SMITH, Stanley E.

Enlisting the young people. Homiletic R 91: 449-50 Je '26

SMITH, Stewart

Results of the elections in Canada. Labour Monthly 8:697-701 N '26

SMITH, T. Alford

Map work in schools. J Educ 59:811-12 N '27

SMITH, T. Hodge, and Iredale, Thomas

Evidence of a negative movement of the strand line of 400 feet in New South Wales. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:157-68 '24

SMITH, T. Townsend

Choice of wave-lengths for achromatism in telescopes. Nature 114:536 O 11 '24

SMITH, Theobald

Trudeau medal award. E. Cole. Pub Health Nurse 18:648-9 D '26

SMITH, Thomas Vernon

American doctrine of equality in the light of evolutionism. Int J Ethics 35:377-403 Jl '25
Co-operation as an equalitarian sanction. Int J Ethics 36:31-53 O '25

On accepting the universe. Am R 2:172-7 Mr '24

Slavery and the American doctrine of equality. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:333-52 Mr '27

Transcendental derivation of equality in America. bibliog Int J Ethics 35:164-88 Ja '25

Trend in philosophy. Christian Cent 40:1302-3 O 11 '23

Two philosophic observations upon Denis Saurat's Milton: man and thinker. Studies Philol 23:184-8 Ap '26

SMITH, Tom K.

How a school district can obtain the best price for its bonds. por Am Sch Bd J 70: 73-4 Ja '25

SMITH, Victor

Lincoln-time letters. Wash Hist Q 16:265-72 O '25

SMITH, Victor J.

Some notes on dry rock shelters in western Texas. Am Anthropol 29:286-90 Ap '27

SMITH, W. H.

Romance of the Riggs national bank. Bankers M 111:659-66 O '25

SMITH, Warren Dupré

Coal in the Philippines. Far East R 21: 553-63 Ag '25

Contribution to the geology of southeastern Oregon (Steens and Pueblo mountains). J Geol 35:421-40 Jl '27

Gold mining in the Philippines. Far East R 21:689-99 N '25

History of mining in the Philippine Islands. Far East R 21:204-6 My '25

Iron in the Philippines. Far East R 21:769-73 D '25

Petroleum in the Philippines. Far East R 21:595-9 S '25

SMITH, Wesley M.

Acid test of the Christian missionary enterprise. Meth Q R 75:412-21 Jl '26

SMITH, Will

Escape of Sæmundr; story. New Statesman 23:379-80 Jl 5 '24

Legend of Gudrum, wife of Sæmundr; story. New Statesman 23:521 Ag 9 '24

SMITH, William

Why Americans and Canadians should each study the history of the other country. Hist Outl 17:119-20 Mr '26

SMITH, William Alexander

Language of arithmetic problems. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:27 Ap '24

SMITH, William Benjamin

Newer Testament. Hibbert J 23:588-610 Jl '25

SMITH, William Clarke

Second generation Oriental-American. J Ap Sociol 10:160-8 N '25

SMITH, William Fletcher

De Ovidii Metamorphoseon aliquot codicibus recensendis: dissertation; summary. Harv Stud in Class Philol 36:183-4 '25

SMITH, Winchell, and Bacon, Frank

Lightnin'; criticism. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 55:89 F 7 '25

—See Ongley, Byron, jt. auth.

SMITH, Winifred

Earl of Essex on the stage. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:147-73 Mr '24

Modern child's game rhymes. J Am Folklore 39:82-5 Ja '26

SMITH, Young B.

Abuse of law. Am Law R 59:932-9 N '25

SMITH-DAMPIER, E. M.

Agnus Dei; poem. English R 43:464 O '26
(tr.) Elfin shaft; poem. Am Scand R 12:767-8 D '24

(tr.) Love and John; poem. Am Scand R 12: 764-5 D '24

(tr.) Malden at the ting; poem. Am Scand R 12:766-7 D '24

SMITH-ROSE, Reginald Leslie

Coastal errors in radio direction-finding. Nature 116:426-7 S 19 '25

Directional wireless as an aid to navigation. Nature 120:774-6 N 26 '27

Progress of directional wireless communication. Nature 117:90-2 Ja 16 '26

SMITH college

Institute for the coordination of women's interests

Nursery school for mothers. E. H. Stocks. II Am Childhood 12:11-14 Mr '27

SMITHELLS, Arthur

Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:82 Jl 11 '25

School and university science. Science Prog 18:597-608 Ap '24

Tribute to Prof. A. SmitHELLs. Nature 114:841-2 D 6 '24

SMITHELLS, C. J., and Rooksby, H. P.

Unusual microstructure in iron and tungsten. Nature 120:226-7 Ag 13 '27

SMITHFIELD Institute

L.C.C. school for butchers. A. R. V. Barker. II diag World Today 48:439-44 O '26

SMITHFIELD preserv'd; or, The devil a vegetarian (drama). See Brown, Ivor**SMITHICK, Alice C.**

Remedial steps in reading. J Educ Method 6:251-7 F '26

SMITHSON, James

What an Englishman did for us; bequest of James Smithson to the United States. R. F. Stolz. World R 2:215 My 24 '26

SMITHSON, John

What is the dead hand in school ventilation? Am Sch Bd J 71:92-6 N '25

SMITHSONIAN institution

Future of the Smithsonian institution, Washington. T. E. James. Nature 120:17-18 Jl 2 '27

What an Englishman did for us. R. F. Stolz. World R 2:215, 234-5 My 24-31 '26

Work and needs. Nature 117:475 Ap 3 '26

SMITS, A.

L'allotropie et la dessiccation intensive. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:265-71 My 15 '27

Allotropy. Nature 118:916-20 D 25 '26

Transformations of elements. Nature 114:609-10; 117:13-15 O 25 '24, Ja 2 '26

Transmutation of elements. Nature 117:620; 120:475-6 My 1 '26, O 1 '27

SMOGORZEWSKI, Casimir

Le fameux Corridor de Dantzig. *J Débats* 33 pt1:574-5 Ap 9 '26

Le jeu complexe des partis en Pologne. Correspondant 308:801-16 S 25 '27

La Pologne et les convolutions allemandes. *J Débats* 34 pt2:265 Ag 12 '27

La situation du cabinet Grabski. *J Débats* 32 pt2:836-7 N 20 '25

SMOKE

Conducteurs électriques à haute tension et échappements des cheminées de locomotives à vapeur. P. L. Mercanton. *La Nature* 53 pt1:255 Ap 18 '25

Les fumées et poussières urbaines. J. Lahadié. *Il diags L'illustration* 84 pt1:646-8 Je 26 '26

Smoke. E. T. Brown. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:514-15 O 15 '27

Smokes as aerial colloids. R. Whytlaw-Gray. *Nature* 117:201-2 F 6 '26

SMOKE prevention

Burning questions of the school board. C. C. Hermann. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:56 S '27

Clean air for Leeds. *Spec* 137:122 JI 24 '26

Clean the skies. *Spec* 136:406-7 Mr 6 '26; Discussion. 136:486, 583, 634-5 Mr 13, 27-Apr 3 '26

Facts about smoke prevention. D. Brownlie. *Spec* 133:923-4 D 13 '24

How cities can control the smoke nuisance. H. B. Meller. *Nat Munic R* 15:270-6 My '26

How to clean our skies. *Spec* 135:529-30 O 3 '25

In murky England. *Spec* 133:878 D 6 '24

Miserable triumph; the Public health (smoke abatement) act. *New Statesman* 28:385-6 Ja 8 '27

Modern chimney-sweeps. *Il Our World W* 2:76-7 Mr 2 '25

Public health (smoke abatement) bill. *Spec* 137:1071 D 11 '26

Smoke abatement. Newton. *Spec* 133:817-18 N 29 '24

Smoke abatement; a national movement. *Spec* 137:407 S 18 '26

Smoke abatement bill. *Spec* 137:7-8 JI 3 '26

Smoke abatement bill. W. Nicholson. *Spec* 136:702-3 Ap 17 '26

Smoke abatement conference, Birmingham. *Nature* 118:430-1 S 18 '26

Smoke abatement; the German way. C. J. S. Sprigge. *Spec* 134:73 Ja 17 '25

Smoke abatement; the sin against the light. C. W. Saleeby. *Spec* 133:979-80 D 20 '24; Discussion. 134:44-5, 155 Ja 10, 31 '25

Smoke of our burning. *Spec* 137:950-1 N 27 '26

Smoke of our burning; review of Smoke: a study of town air. by J. B. Cohen and A. G. Ruston. *Spec* 136:41-2 Ja 9 '26

Some ways of reducing smoke. E. K. Scott. *Sociol R* 17:147-8 Ap '25

Sunshine and clean air. J. S. Owens. *Spec* 134:39-40 Ja 10 '25; Discussion. 134:77 Ja 17 '25

See also Mechanical draft

SMOKE prints

Teaching elementary botany by means of blue prints and smoke prints. *Il Vis Educ* 5:323 O '24

SMOKE screens

Les écrans de fumée. R. Villers. *La Nature* 54 pt1:10-11 Ja 2 '26

SMOKING

Experiences during learning to smoke. C. A. Ruckmick. *Am J Psychol* 35:402-6 JI '24

Smoking and scholarship in the high schools. H. C. Deley. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:854-6 My '26

See also Tobacco—Physiological effects

SMOKING

leg; story. J. Metcalfe. *Lond Mercury* 12:44-53 My '25

SMOLLETT, Tobias George

Another Smollett letter; with text. E. S. Noyes. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:231-5 Ap '27

Note on Peregrine Pickle and Pygmalion. E. S. Noyes. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:327-30 My '26

Tobias Smollett; review of Life and letters of Tobias Smollett, by L. Melville. A. T. Sheppard. *Bookm* (Lond) 71:220 Ja '27

SMOOT, Thomas Arthur

Religious life in the old South. *Meth Q R* 74:466-75 JI '25

SMOTHERS, Edgar R.

Letter from Babylon. *Class J* 22:202-9, 418-26 D '26, Mr '27

SMUGGLING

Are the liquor treaties self-executing? E. D. Dickinson. *Am J Int Law* 20:444-52 JI '26

Convention between the United States and Cuba for the suppression of smuggling operations; text. *Am J Int Law* 20:sup141-5 O '26

Convention between the United States and Mexico to prevent smuggling and for other purposes; text. *Am J Int Law* 20:sup107-12 JI '26

Rum ship seizures under the recent treaties. E. D. Dickinson. *bibliog Am J Int Law* 20:111-17 Ja '26

Treaties for the prevention of smuggling. E. D. Dickinson. *bibliog Am J Int Law* 20:340-6 Ap '26

SMUTS, Jan Christiaan

Science in South Africa. *Nature* 116:245-9 Ag 15 '25

Decline of General Smuts. W. J. Makin. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:768-70 D 8 '27

Defeat of General Smuts. T. B. Blathwayt. *Sat R* 138:66 JI 19 '24

General Smuts and South Africa. F. S. Joelson. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:295-6 My 3 '24

SMYRNA, Asia Minor

Revival of Smyrna. *Near East* 25:485-6 My 8 '24

Industries

Smyrna dried fruit trade. *Near East* 27:597-8 Je 4 '25

Public health

Child welfare in a ruined city. M. K. Nelson. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 19:551-4 N '27

Relief work

Can Jennings work another miracle? S. Eddy. *Christian Cent* 42:796-8 Je 18 '25

SMYTH, Ethel Mary

Burning of boats. *Lond Mercury* 9:381-93 F '24

Catchwords and the beloved ignorantsia. *Lond Mercury* 17:37-51 N '27

Iron thesis on opera. *Lond Mercury* 17:157-68 D '27

Portrait, by P. Evans. *Lond Mercury* 10:567 O '24

SMYTH, H. D.

Some experiments on collisions of the second kind. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:679-82 N '25

—and Brasefield, C. J.

Secondary spectrum of hydrogen and the occurrence of H₂⁺. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:443-7 JI '26

—and others

Collisions of the second kind between ions and atoms or molecules. *Nature* 119:85-6 Ja 15 '27

SMYTH, John

Obituary. *Trans-Pac* 15:15 Ag 27 '27

SMYTH, Martha McCormick

Hill pirates; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:1418 N 18 '26

Winter wren; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:1258 O 14 '26

SMYTHE, B. E.

Nestorian geography and similar problems. *bibliog Asiatic R n s* 21:497-512 JI '25

SMYTHE, James Moore-. See Moore-Smythe, James

SMYTHE, William E.

School administrative projects. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:63 Je '26

SNAILS

- Carabus morbillosus* Fabr. und *otala tigris* Gerv., eine anpassungsstudie. C. R. Boettger. pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt4:319-25 '21
- Die landschneckenfauna der Aru- und der Kei-inseln. C. R. Boettger. biblog pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt4:354-417 '23
- Die von der Zweiten deutschen Zentral-Afrika-expedition 1910-1911 mitgebrachten land- und süßwasserschnecken. C. R. Boettger. pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt4:349-62 '27
- Origin of an albino mutation in *limnaea peregra*. A. E. Boycott and C. Diver. tab Nature 119:9 Ja 1 '27
- Über einige brasilianische landschnecken. J. Thiele. biblog f diags pl Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:305-29 '27
- Über einige nachtschnecken vom Malayischen archipel von Lombok an ostwärts bis zu den Gesellschafts-inseln. H. Simroth. biblog pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt3:259-302 '20
- La valeur alimentaire et gastronomique de l'escargot de Bourgogne (*helix pomatia* L.). Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:149-57 '24

See also *Succinea*

- SNAILS**, wild strawberries, and a nodding owl. H. Maclaren. Spec 139:90-1 J1 16 '27

SNATH, Stanley

- Three poems: Green wood; Parachute; Glow-worm. Lond Mercury 16:125-6 Je '27

SNAKE-bite. See **Venom****SNAKE charmers**

- Les psylls ou charmeurs de serpents. A. Feuillée-Billot. biblog La Nature 54 pt2:sup29-30 J1 24 '26

SNAKE dance

- Snake dance of the Hopi Indians. E. C. Oakden and M. Stuart. II Scot Geog M 43:41-4 Ja '27

SNAKE symbol. See **Symbolism****SNAKE venom**. See **Venom****SNAKE-worship**. See **Serpent-worship****SNAKES**

- Big snakes in captivity. W. H. Sheak. II Nat Hist 25:394-9 J1 '25
- Hoop snake story, with some theories of its origin. K. P. Schmidt. Nat Hist 25:76-80 Ja '25
- How Adelaide went to school. E. W. Scott. II Nature M 8:361-2 D '26
- Machiji. A. C. G. Hastings. Blackw 219:692-8 My '26
- Many-legged moccasin. D. M. Cochran. II Nature M 7:354 Je '26
- New frog and a new snake from Panama. T. Barbour. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:155-6 '25
- New genus and species of South American snakes contained in the United States national museum. A. do Amaral. Wash Acad Sci J 14:200-2 My '24
- New snake of the genus *lampropeltis*. A. Loveridge. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:137-9 '24
- Notes on some Central American snakes. T. Barbour and A. do Amaral. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:129-32 '24
- Les serpents qui ressemblent aux vipères. A. Feuillée-Billot. II La Nature 53 pt2:25-31 J1 11 '25
- Snakes. J. B. Proctor. II Discovery 6:448-52 D '25
- Two-headed snakes; not uncommon phenomenon of the reptile world. B. T. B. Hyde. II Nat Hist 25:184-7 Mr '25

See also Adders; Blind snakes; Rattle-snakes; Venom; Vipers; also Instituto sóro-terapico do estado de São Paulo, Butantan

Diseases

- Trematode infestation of the snakes of San Juan island, Puget sound. M. Sumwalt. biblog pls Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 13:73-101 Ja '26

- SNAKES**. R. Lynd. New Statesman 25:520-1 Ag 22 '25

SNAPE, John

- Prayer meeting. Homiletic R 90:212 S '25
- Soul trapping; sermon. Homiletic R 91:234-7 Mr '26

SNAPPERS

- Notes on the food value of the snapper, and on the constants of whale oil. W. M. Doherty. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:206-9 '22

SNARELY, Tipton R.

- Phelps-Stokes fellowship at the University of Virginia. So Workm 56:129-35 Mr '27

SNEATH, Elias Hershey

- Religion of childhood. Am Childhood 13:13-15 D '27

SNEDAKER, Mabel

- Correlation of language and social studies in intermediate grades. biblog Hist Outl 18:215-20 My '27

SNEDDEN, David Samuel

- Can sociology produce new syntheses of educational theory. Educ Adm and Sup 10:173-80 Mr '24

- Democracy and its opposite. J Ap Sociol 9:91-7 N '24

- Don't overload curriculum makers! Educ Adm and Sup 12:298-303 My '26

- Four goals of home economics teaching. Teach Col Rec 28:387-93 D '26

- Guiding principles. Voc Educ M 2:897-8 S '24

- History studies in schools. Teach Col Rec 25:1-14 Ja '24

- Immigration restriction and vocational education. Voc Educ M 2:799-800 Je '24

- Industrial arts in junior high school: certain postulates and hypotheses. Teach Col Rec 27:26-32 S '25

- Job analyses, needed foundations of teacher-training. Educ Adm and Sup 10:30-6 Ja '24

- Natural sciences in school curricula. Teach Col Rec 28:302-13 Ap '27

- Neighborhoods and neighborliness. Social Forces 5:231-6 D '26

- Organizing the self-education of prospective workers. Voc Educ M 2:433-40 F '24

- Poverty of kindergarten theory. Educ Adm and Sup 10:65-70 F '24

- Rural liberal high schools, and vocational schools of agriculture: their co-ordination. J Rural Educ 3:337-42 Ap '24

- Some problems of nursery school education. Teach Col Rec 28:24-8 S '26

- Some sociological aspects of cultural education. J Ap Sociol 11:232-9 Ja '27

- Some unsolved problems of objectives in physical education. Teach Col Rec 26:267-76 D '24

- Unconsidered source of criteria of educational values. Teach Col Rec 27:587-99 Mr '26

- Vocational guidance: its practicable objectives. Voc Educ M 2:355-7 Ja '24

SNEDDEN, Donald

- Note on the relationship between the number of months of study and proficiency (geometry). J Educ Psychol 17:57 Ja '26

SNEDGUS and Mac Riagla, Legend of. See **Legends, Irish****SNEGOUROTCHKA (La fille de neige)**. See **Rimskii-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreievich****SNELSON, Edward**

- Man who was fishing. New Statesman 28:797 Ap 9 '27

SNESAREV, P.

- Histologische befunde im falle eines hemiplegischen korpers. (Vortrag in der Moskauer gesellschaft der neuropathologen und psychiater) biblog footnotes J f Psychol u Neurol 30:276-84 J1 '24

SNIDER, Luther Crocker

- Petroleum resources of the United States. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:159-67 J1 '26

SNIFFIN, Matthew K.

- Hava Supai Indians. So Workm 56:60-1 F '27

SNIJDER, Geerto Aeliko Sebo

- Der Trajansbogen in Benevent. biblog Deutsch Archiol Inst Jahrb 41:94-128 '26

SNIPES

Six snipe at a blow. A. O'Brien. Outlook (Lond) 60:9-10 J1 2 '27

See also Dowitchers

SNODDY, George Samuel

Learning and stability. J Ap Psychol 10:1-36 Mr '26

SNODGRASS, A. E.

Comic songs of 100 years ago. Cornhill M 56: 692-6 Je '24
Kiss. Cornhill M 61:459-63 O '26

SNOOK, Lee Owen

If you want to raise funds. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80-2 Ap '26

SNOOK, W. L.

What a modern building code should contain. Nat Munic R 15:471-9 Ag '26

SNOQUALMIE Indians

See also Patkanim

SNORRI Sturlason

King Aun in the Rök inscription. K. Malone. Mod Lang Notes 39:223-6 Ap '24

SNOW, Adolph Judah

Approach to the psychology of motives. biblog Am J Psychol 37:129-31 Ja '26

Experiment in the validity of judging human ability. J Ap Psychol 8:339-46 S '24

Newton's objections to Descartes's astronomy. bibliog Monist 34:543-67 O '24

Role of mathematics and hypothesis in Newton's physics. Scientia 42:1-10 J1 '27; French tr. E. Philippi. 42:sup1-10 J1 '27

Tests for transportation pilots. J Ap Psychol 10:37-51 Mr '26

SNOW, Chester

Magneto-electron theory of gravitation. Wash Acad Sci J 17:457-64 N 4 '27

SNOW, Elliot

Barnacles whole fabulous breed. Nature M 7:42-3 Ja '26

SNOW, Ernest Charles

Some observations on trade forecasting and prices. J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:635-68 J1 '26

SNOW, Royall

Transmission of stimuli in plants. Nature 115:82-3 Ja 17 '25

Transport of organic foodstuffs in plants. Nature 116:360 S 5 '25

SNOW, Wilbert

Flood; poem. World Tomorrow 10:328 Ag '27

Pioneer; poem. World Tomorrow 9:259 D '26

Seacoast village; poem. World Tomorrow 8: 206 J1 '25

SNOW, William Freeman

Program of the League of nations advisory committee on the traffic in women and the protection and welfare of children and young people. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:411-17 J1 '26

—and others

Veneral disease control. J Social Hygiene 13:193-232 Ap '27

SNOW

Art of snowscape photography; extract. E. Jessup. Il World R 4:44-5 F 21 '27

First snow. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 143:149-50 Ja 29 '27

Four thousand photographs of snowflakes show no two crystals alike. R. H. Moulton. Il Vis Educ 5:6-7 Ja '24

Geographical distribution of snowfall. L. C. W. Bonacina. Nature 113:210 F 9 '24

Group of snow poems; ed. by A. L. MacKinnon. Prim Educ 34:20-1 Ja '26

Les merveilleux bijoux de la neige. V: Forbin. Il Annales Polit et Litt 84:98 Ja 25 '25

Nitrogen compounds in rain and snow. F. T. Shutt and B. Hedley. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:1-10 '25

Winter's robes of white. C: F. Talman. Il Nature M 4:341-5 D '24

See also Avalanches

SNOW Insects. See Insects**SNOW man (drama).** See Verneuil, Louis**SNOW motor**

Une révélation dans les transports sur neige. Il La Nature 54 pt1:176 Mr 13 '26

SNOW removal

Le déblaiement des routes des Alpes. G. de Raulin. Il L'Illustration 83 pt2:553 N 21 '25

SNOWBIRDS. See Juncos**SNOWDEN, Ethel (Annakin) (Mrs Philip Snowden)**

King and Labour. Spec 132:869-70 My 31 '24

SNOWDEN, James Henry

Immortality in the light of today. Meth Q R 74:597-610 O '25

Psychological study of the first human sin. Meth Q R 73:95-103 Ja '24

SNOWDEN, Keighley (James Snowden)

Science and the end. Open Court 39:115-28, 176-92, 243-54 F-Ap '25

SNOWDEN, Philip

Bank of England and European reconstruction. por Bankers M 115:796-8 D '27

Financial crisis in France. World Today 45: 456-7 My '25

Labour organisations as capitalists. por World Today 45:89-93 Ja '25

Problem of inter-allied debts. World Today 45:175-83 F '25

Mr Philip Snowden. C: J. Sheridan. Outlook (Lond) 54:170-1 S 6 '24

Mr Snowden on the Bank of England. Spec 138:837 My 14 '27

Mr Snowden's budget: the scene in the House. Spec 132:703-4 My 3 '24

Portrait. Our World 5:3 Mv '24

Three leaders of Labour. R. Berkeley. Spec 132:117-18 Ja 26 '24

SNOWDEN, Mrs Philip. See Snowden, Ethel**SNOWFALL.** See Snow**SNOWFLAKES.** See Snow**SNOWSHOE rabbit.** See Hares**SNOWSHOES**

Les joyeux raquetteurs du Canada. V: Forbin. Il L'Illustration 85 pt1:140 F 5 '27

SNOWY owl. See Owls**SNUFFERS**

Cardinal Bainbridge's snuffers. H. Littlehales. Il Connaisseur 78:102 Je '27

SNUSSEKE und Duweke; erzählung. H. F. Blunck. Western M 138:641-2 Ag '25**SNYDER, Alice Dorothea**

Art and the English classroom. English J 14:801-5 D '25

Coleridge on Giordano Bruno. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 42:427-36 N '27

Coleridge's cosmogony. Studies Philol 21:616-25 O '24

Founding of London university. Nation (Lond) 41:331-2 Je 11 '27

SNYDER, Carl

New clearings index of business for fifty years. Am Statis Assn J 19:329-35 S '24

New composite index of wages in the United States. Am Statis Assn J 21:466-70 D '26

New index of business activity. Am Statis Assn J 19:36-41 Mr '24

New index of the general price level from 1875. Am Statis Assn J 19:189-95 Je '24

Revised index of the volume of trade. Am Statis Assn J 20:397-404 S '25

SNYDER, Franklyn Bliss

What is American literature? Sewanee R 35: 206-15 Ap '27

SNYDER, H. M.

Church and social psychology. Luth Q 57: 421-34 O '27

SNYDER, Henry Nelson

Writing the epitaph of the church. Meth Q R 74:73-83 Ja '25

SNYDER, Laurence H.

Human blood groups and their bearing on racial relationships. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 406-7 J1 '25

Human blood groups: their inheritance and racial significance. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 9:233-63 Ap '26

SNYDER, Monroe Benjamin

Prediction of the spectrum of the cosmic rays.

Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no4:379-80 '26

Universal atomic volcanism and the Millikan cosmic rays. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no3: 161-9 '26

Universal atomic volcanism and the ultimate atom. bibliog Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no3: 170-82 '26

SNYDER, Reva M.

Good English on the way; verse. Pop Educ 42:138 N '24

SNYDER, Sybil Thurston

Good fairy; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Ap '27

SNYDER, Thomas E.

Enemy tunnels treasury vaults. Nature M 7: 23-5 Ja '26

Insect metal workers. Nature M 8:277-80 N '26

Insects and forest trees. Nature M 5:311-14 My '26

New American termites, including a new subgenus. Wash Acad Sci J 15:152-62 Ap 4 '25

New prothrinotermes from Panama. Wash Acad Sci J 14:43-5 Ja 19 '24

New rugitermes from Panama. Wash Acad Sci J 15:197-200 My 4 '25

New termites from Guatemala, Costa Rica, and Colombia. Wash Acad Sci J 16:18-28 Ja 4 '26

New termites from the Solomon Islands and Santa Cruz archipelago. Wash Acad Sci J 15:395-407, 438-44 O 19, N 19 '25

SNYDER murder case. See Trials (murder)**SNYPP, W. W.**

Best barber shop in America. So Workm 56: 119-22 Mr '27

SO, M., and Pearce, H. U.

Broadcasting in Japan. Far East R 23:548 D '27

SO-long (term). See Slang**SO many opinions. L. Masterman. Nation (Lond) 37:233-4 My 23 '25****SOAL, S. G.**

Report on some communications received through Mrs Blanche Cooper. Soc Psych Res Proc 35:471-594 D '25

SOANEN, H.

Les sociétés populaires du Puy-de-Dôme. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:578-88 N '27

SOAP

L'application au savon des théories colloïdales et le lavage de la laine; résumé. E. Duhamel. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:294 My 31 '27

Liquid crystals, soap solutions, and X-rays. J. W. McBain. II Nature 113:534; 114:49 Ap 12, JI 12 '24

Soaps and the theory of colloids. J. W. McBain. II diag Nature 115:805-7 My 23 '25

Vibrating soap jelly. E. H. Buchner. Nature 120:367 S 10 '27

SOAP, Metallic

Preservation of fishing-nets, mosquito-nets, and tent fabrics. W. R. G. Atkins. Nature 115:761-2 My 16 '25

SOAP box oratory. See Street speaking**SOAP bubbles**

Thread of mathematical history and some lessons. Z. Ferguson. diags School Sci and Math 24:37-45 Ja '24

SOAPSTONE

Ancient soapstone quarry in Albemarle county, Virginia. D: I. Bushnell, Jr. II Wash Acad Sci J 16:525-8 N 18 '26

SOAPWORT

See also Bouncing Bet

SOARES, Theodore Gerald

Is religious education moving forward? Relig Educ 22:637-41 Je '27

Is the church necessary for religious education? J Relig 5:623-31 N '25

Opportunity of the family in the development of democracy. Relig Educ 19:163-70 Je '24

Religious education in the last twenty-five years. bibliog J Relig 6:1-16 Ja '26

Status of the week-day religious school. Homiletic R 89:135-8 F '25

SOARING. See Birds—Flight**SOBOL, Jacob**

Playthings as an aid in health examinations; abstract. bibliog Pub-Health Nurse 19:412-13 Ag '27

SOBRERO, Mario

Pietro e Paolo. Review by M. Muret. J Débats 32 pt2:634-6 O 16 '25

SOCCER football. See Football, Soccer**SOCIAL agencies**

Integration of effort in theory and practice by private and public agencies. F. J. Bruno. Family 8:160-4 JI '27

Meeting ground of family and health agencies for effective service. L. Purdy. Family 7: 103-5 Je '26

Principles of personnel work in social service agencies. A. J. Todd. Family 4:221-3 Ja '24

Public health nursing in its relationship to social agencies; abstract. K. L. M. Pray. Pub Health Nurse 19:324-5 Je '27

Relation of physical education and social agencies. A. Brownlee. Am Phys Educ R 29:599-601 D '24

See also Social service exchanges

SOCIAL case work. See Social work—Case work**SOCIAL centers**

See also Community centers; Playgrounds; Schoolhouses as social centers; Social settlements

SOCIAL Christianity. See Sociology, Christian**SOCIAL classes. See Class distinction****SOCIAL conditions**

Imaginary conversation of a Victorian (Ruskin) and three moderns (Chesterton, Wells and Shaw). M. Bonner. So Atlan Q 24: 363-72 O '25

Is the world going to the dogs; pulpit editorial. L. Evans. Homiletic R 90:465 D '25

Rationalization and overpopulation. J. E. Eggen. J Abnorm Psychol 21:256-66 O '26

Social development. A. W. Calhoun. Social Forces 4:43-56 S '25

Virtue and the vamp. G. Gould. Sat R 139:703 Je 27 '25

What's wrong with the world? Sat R 139:3-4 Ja 3 '25

See also Cost of living; Economic conditions; Labor and laboring classes; Moral conditions; Poor; Social problems; Social reform; Social surveys; Sociology; also names of countries, states, and cities, subhead Social conditions

SOCIAL decadence. See Degeneration**SOCIAL democracy. See Socialism****SOCIAL democratic party (Germany)**

Fascism and communism in Germany. R. Dell. New Statesman 22:691-2 Mr 22 '24

Unity of German social democracy; reply to R. Dell. E. Bernstein. New Statesman 22: 757-8 Ap 5 '24

German socialist party; rejoinder. R. Dell. New Statesman 23:63-4 Ap 26 '24

Great retreat, Germany, 1918-1925. M. P. Price. Labour Monthly 7:357-63 Je '25

SOCIAL democratic party (Japan)

Labor in politics. Trans-Pac 13:6 D 18 '26

SOCIAL diseases. See Venereal diseases**SOCIAL distance**

Concept of social distance as applied to the study of racial attitudes and racial relations. R. E. Park. J Ap Sociol 8:339-44 JI '24

Laws of social distance. W. C. Poole, Jr., and H. K. Poole. J Ap Sociol 11:365-9 Mr '27

Leadership and social distance. E. S. Bogardus. Sociology and Social Res 12:173-8 N '27

Measuring social distances. E. S. Bogardus. tabs J Ap Sociol 9:299-308 Mr '25

SOCIAL distance—Continued

- Method of studying rural social distance. W. G. Hinnewies. tabs J Ap Sociol 10:239-42 Ja '26
- Mutations of social distance. E. S. Bogardus. J Ap Sociol 11:77-84 S '26
- Personality clash and social distance. E. S. Bogardus. J Ap Sociol 11:166-74 N '26
- Race friendliness and social distance. E. S. Bogardus. J Ap Sociol 11:272-87 Ja '27
- Social distance and its origins. E. S. Bogardus. tabs J Ap Sociol 9:216-26 Ja '25
- Social distance and personal distance. W. C. Poole, jr. J Ap Sociol 11:114-20 N '26

See also Class distinction; Race prejudice

SOCIAL distinctions. See Class distinction

SOCIAL economy, International congress of. See International congress of social economy

SOCIAL education

- Better social unit for American schools. P. K. Platts. Peabody J Educ 5:7-17 Jl '27
- History, civics and geography through life projects. B. B. McFarland. See monthly numbers of Primary education from January, 1923-April, 1924
- Outlook for civilization. H. Hilmer. Pedagog Sem 31:247-67 S '24
- Philosophy of the Forgotten man; a paper on the Application of democracy to the social studies. T. J. McCormack. Educ Adm and Sup 10:200-4 Ap '24

See also Citizenship, Education for; Sex instruction; Social sciences—Study and teaching; Social workers—Training; also Dallas institute for social education, Dallas, Texas

SOCIAL equality. See Equality

SOCIAL ethics

- Civilisation and morals; or, The ethical basis of social progress. C. Dawson. Sociol R 17:174-81 Jl '25
- Crime and social cowardice. B. H. Somerville. Open Court 40:185-9 Mr '26
- Ethics of compulsion. P. Jones. World Tomorrow 8:49-51 F '25
- Ethics—with or without religion. V. S. Yarros. Open Court 41:466-75 Ag '27
- Golden rule versus the rule of gold; study in social ethics. W. F. Tillett. Meth Q R 74:3-28 Ja '25
- Ideal of social justice. C. W. Pipkin. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:197-218 D '25
- Justice and mercy; sermon. H. Weiss. Homiletic R 94:484-6 D '27
- Old age and youth in social ethics. V. S. Yarros. Int J Ethics 35:278-88 Ap '25
- La séparation de la morale et de l'état. L. Dumont-Wilden. Mercure Fr 184:289-307 D 1 '25

Social development of morality; excerpt. C. A. Ellwood. Sociology and Social Res 12:18-25 S '27

Social inheritance; a parable. I. W. Howerth. J Ap Sociol 11:510-15 Jl '27

Sociology and ethics; a genetic view of the theory of conduct. H. E. Barnes. bibliog J Social Forces 3:212-31 Ja '25

See also Christian ethics; Political ethics; Sexual ethics; Sociology, Christian; Wealth, Ethics of; Work, Ethics of

SOCIAL evil. See Prostitution

SOCIAL evolution. See Social progress

SOCIAL groups. See Groups (sociology)

SOCIAL hygiene

Aims and program of social hygiene. M. J. Exner. bibliog Pub Health Nurse 17:175-7 Ap '25

Community and social hygiene; abstract. A. Newsholme. J Social Hygiene 12:170-3 Mr '26

Educational motion picture. J Social Hygiene 10:106-7 F '24

Established points in social hygiene education, 1905-1924. M. A. Bigelow. J Social Hygiene 10:2-11 Ja '24; Same. Pub Health Nurse 16:181-4 Mr '24

Moral aspects of social hygiene. A. Newsholme. Hibbert J 22:279-93 Je '24; Same. J Social Hygiene 10:513-32 D '24

Present and future social hygiene in America; reprint. C. W. Elliot. J Social Hygiene 13:479-82 N '26

Prevention versus salvage. C. Owings. bibliog J Social Hygiene 13:406-13 O '27

Psychology and social hygiene. H. C. Miller. J Social Hygiene 12:14-24 Ja '26

Public and social hygiene. V. S. Yarros. J Social Hygiene 12:398-402 O '26

Public opinion and sex hygiene; address, 1918. C. W. Elliot. J Social Hygiene 12:451-62 N '26

Sex life of the workers of Moscow. M. Barash. tabs J Social Hygiene 12:274-88 My '26

Social hygiene. E. F. Van Buskirk. J Social Hygiene 10:410-18 O '24

Social hygiene; a program for community health. C. E. A. Winslow. J Social Hygiene 12:201-11 Ap '26

Social hygiene and public health. H. S. Cumming. J Social Hygiene 10:65-73 F '24

Social hygiene and public health. L. K. Frankel. J Social Hygiene 11:210-14 Ap '25

Social hygiene and public health. T. Parran, jr. J Social Hygiene 13:17-29 Ja '27

Social hygiene and religion. J. M. Cooper. J Social Hygiene 12:1-13 Ja '26

Social hygiene and social progress. D. R. Hooker. J Social Hygiene 10:20-5 Ja '24

Social hygiene and the Mississippi flood disaster. J Social Hygiene 13:449-67 N '27

Social hygiene and the national association. E. L. Keyes. J Social Hygiene 11:513-20 D '25

Social hygiene bulletin. See monthly numbers of Journal of social hygiene for 1924-1927

Social hygiene movement in relation to community organization. E. Street. J Social Hygiene 10:82-8 F '24

Social hygiene problems which confront you, social workers. E. Street. J Social Hygiene 13:394-405 O '27

Social hygiene; review and forecast. S. N. Rolfe. J Social Hygiene 11:1-37 Ja '25

Social work and social hygiene. G. B. Mangold. J Social Hygiene 10:12-19 Ja '24

Some social hygiene observations in Europe. R. Yarros. J Social Hygiene 11:535-51 D '25

State social hygiene educational program. E. P. Fox. J Social Hygiene 10:26-33 Ja '24

See also Prostitution; Sex instruction; Sexual ethics; Venereal diseases; Also American social hygiene association; British social hygiene council; International congress for sex research; Little mothers' leagues; Missouri social hygiene association; National research council—Committee for research on sex problems; National social hygiene conference

Bibliography

What to read on social hygiene. Am Phys Educ R 29:465-6 O '24

SOCIAL hygiene conference, National. See National social hygiene conference

SOCIAL insurance. See Insurance, Social

SOCIAL intelligence tests. See Intelligence tests

SOCIAL legislation

Machinery of reform. Outlook (Lond) 59:60-1 Ja 15 '27

Social legislation in South Carolina. P. Wither- spoon. J Social Forces 2:232-3 Ja '24

Will the government dare? Outlook (Lond) 59:81 Ja 22 '27

See also Child labor laws; Family allowances; Labor laws and legislation; Minimum wage; Old age pensions; Workmen's compensation

SOCIAL mind. See Social psychology

SOCIAL philosophy. See Sociology

SOCIAL policy, International congress on. See International congress on social policy

SOCIAL problems

Commercial advertisement and social pathology. G. B. Hancock. *bibliog Social Forces* 4:812-19 Je '26

Contribution of labor unions in solving social problems. W. Green. *Am Labor Leg R* 16: 88-94 Mr '26

Contribution of the social sciences in solving social problems. W. C. Mitchell. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:84-5 Mr '26

Function of labor legislation in solving social problems. J. B. Andrews. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:95-101 Mr '26

Idealism, realism, and the social order. V. S. Yarros. *Int J Ethics* 36:370-81 Jl '26

Old or new motives for social action. H. L. Latham. *Ref Church R* 4:235-8 Ap '25

Service of modern business management in solving social problems. E. C. Draper. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:86-7 Mr '26

Social attitudes questionnaire. P. M. Symonds. *J Educ Psychol* 16:316-22 My '25

What is a social problem? C. M. Case. *J Ap Sociol* 8:268-73 My '24

See also Birth control; Charities; Child labor; Children—Charities, protection, etc.; Church and social problems; Community centers; Cost of living; Crime and criminals; Divorce; Eugenics; Feeble-minded; Housing; Ignorance; Illegitimacy; Immigration and emigration; Insurance, Social; Juvenile delinquency; Labor and laboring classes; Liquor problem; Mothers, Unmarried; Old age pensions; Poor; Prisons; Prostitution; Public health; Race problems; Recreation; Slums; Social ethics; Social hygiene; Social surveys; Social work; Sociology, Christian; Sterilization of defectives, criminals, etc.; Unemployment; Venereal diseases; also Fellowship for a Christian social order

Bibliography

Guides to periodical reading. G. B. Logan, jr. *See quarterly numbers of Social forces from November, 1924-September, 1927*

Selected references on modern social problems; ed. by D. Young. *Hist Outl* 18:337-42 N '27

SOCIAL problems in literature

Rousing books that stir. E. C. Hassold. *World Tomorrow* 10:357-61 S '27

See also Crime in literature; Industry in literature; Labor and laboring classes in literature; Peasantry in literature

SOCIAL progress

American labor movement and social progress. W. B. Rubin. *Am Federationist* 32:239-43 Ap '25

Are human movements independent of wars? W. A. White. *J Social Forces* 3:593-5 My '25

Can we keep great words alive? W. L. Chapell. *Christian Cent* 44:1130-1 S 29 '27

Charting of life. P. Geddes. *Sociol R* 19:40-63 Ja '27

Civilisation and morals; or, The ethical basis of social progress. C. Dawson. *Sociol R* 17: 174-81 Jl '25

Coal crisis and the future; symposium. P. Geddes; C. H. Desch; E. K. Scott; C. W. Saleeby; P. Abercrombie; V. Branford. *Sociol R* 18:1-83 Ja '26

Coal: ways to reconstruction; symposium. P. Geddes; C. Desch; D. Hay; G. Sandeman; V. Branford. *Int diag pls Sociol R* 18:177-230 Jl '26

Community control illustrated by the work of the Madison community council of South Dakota. C. E. Nickle. *Social Forces* 4:345-55 D '25

Conflict and cooperation in social progress. C. M. Case. *J Ap Sociol* 9:179-86 Ja '25

Contribution of social work to social progress. F. N. Stapleford. *Family* 7:99-103 Je '26

Cult of efficiency. R. Hugins. *Open Court* 39: 331-7 Je '25

Les deux volontés du peuple souverain; review of *L'unité du monde*, by G. Ferrero. M. Pernot. *J Débats* 34 pt2:356-7 Ag 26 '27

Development of the concept of progress. L. L. Bernard. *J Social Forces* 3:207-12, 617-22; 4:36-43 Ja, My-S '25

Discovery of the people. H. W. Odum. *Social Forces* 4:414-17 D '25

Educational aims and social progress. P. Klapper. *Am R* 2:190-7 Mr '24

First principle of social evolution. I. W. Howerth. *Monist* 37:183-98 Ap '27

La funzione dell'insegnamento superiore nel moto della società moderna. G. Alessio. *Nuova Antol* 239:152-75 Ja 16 '25

Future of our race; heredity and social progress. Eugenics R 16:93-104 Jl '24

Great man versus social forces. W. F. Ogburn. *Social Forces* 5:225-31 D '26

Great teacher. H. Vanderbyl. *Open Court* 39: 43-64 Ja '25

L'idée de progrès; son influence sur le développement social. A. Landry. *Scientia* 36:33-46 Jl '24

Impact of an adequately trained leadership. E. D. Kohlstedt. *Meth R* 110:568-81 Jl '27

Lag of family mores in social culture. F. S. Chapin. *tabs J Ap Sociol* 9:241-9 Mr '25

Montessori and social progress. A. St John. *Sociol R* 19:197-207 Jl '27

Mutations of progress. F. W. Blackmar. *J Ap Sociol* 9:83-90 N '24

Nuisance of ideals. G. R. S. Taylor. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:23-4 Ja 9 '26

Pathology of progress. W. B. Blizell. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 7:1-13 Je '26

Population and social progress. L. L. Bernard. *J Social Forces* 3:21-30 N '24

Progress and decay in ancient and modern civilisation. C. Dawson. *Sociol R* 16:1-11 Ja '24

Races, nations and religions; how can they be reconciled? B. R. Brickner. *Relig Educ* 21:155-60 Ap '26

Round the mulberry bush. L. de G. Sieveking. *Lond Mercury* 13:130-4 D '25

Science and sanctity, by V. V. Branford. Review. S. Branford. *Sociol R* 19:335-49 O '27

Science and social progress. F. S. Marvin. *Am R* 2:381-90 Jl '24

Science and the end. J. K. Snowden. *Open Court* 39:115-28, 176-92, 243-54 F-Ap '25

Social evolution and cultural evolution. C. A. Ellwood. *J Ap Sociol* 11:303-14 Mr '27

Social hygiene and social progress. D. R. Hooker. *J Social Hygiene* 10:20-5 Ja '24

Social progress and racial decline. E. Moore. *tabs Eugenics R* 18:124-7 Jl '26

Social standards and the ethics of education. W. B. Mahan. *Am R* 3:52-9 Ja '25

South and the new society. W. Lippmann. *Social Forces* 6:1-5 S '27

Spiritual progress and things modern. H. T. McClelland. *Open Court* 39:377-84 Je '25

Survey of the cyclical conceptions of social and historical process. P. A. Sorokin. *bibliog Social Forces* 6:28-40 S '27

Theory of synchronous culture cycles. F. S. Chapin. *bibliog diag J Social Forces* 3:596-604 My '25

What is social progress? C. M. Case. *J Ap Sociol* 10:109-19 N '25

Why co-operation is not enough; from the viewpoint of the social evolutionist. S. A. Reeve. *Co-operation* 11:108-11 Je '25

Will education lead society or follow? H. Neumann. *Am R* 3:43-51 Ja '25

See also Civilization; Reformers; Social reform; also International association for social progress

SOCIAL psychology

Applications of psychology to social problems. K. Dunlap. *Pedagog Sem* 32:523-49 S '25

Approach to the problem of moral motive. F. R. Morrow. *Int J Ethics* 36:186-200 Ja '26

Can sociology and social psychology dispense with instincts? W. McDougall. *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:13-41 Ap '24; Discussion. 19:42-5, 57-9 Ap '24

Church and social psychology. H. M. Snyder. *bibliog Luth Q* 57:421-34 O '27

Concept of social attitudes. E. Faris. *J Ap Sociol* 9:404-9 Jl '25

SOCIAL psychology—Continued

- Defensive harmony. C. W. Hayes. *J Social Forces* 2:199-201 Ja '24
- Does world-mindedness depend upon goodwill or information? upon character or intelligence? G. B. Watson. *Relig Educ* 21:188-94 Ap '26
- Du déterminisme volontaire; déterminisme, volonté et action dans le domaine social. L. Hersch. *R Philos* 98:404-22 N '24
- Economic roots of evils and ideals, contribution to the theory of peace and war. V. Branford. *Sociol R* 17:204-19 Jl '25
- Fantasies and ideals. P. Mairret. *Sociol R* 19:273-6 O '27
- Field of social psychology. E. Bagby. *J Abnorm Psychol* 20:384-90 Ja '26
- Group fallacy in relation to culture; review of *Psychology and primitive culture*, by F. C. Bartlett. F. H. Allport. *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:185-91 Jl '24
- Hereditary and environmental factors in human behavior. L. L. Bernard. *Monist* 37:161-82 Ap '27
- In defense of shams and myths. E. W. Houlding. *World Tomorrow* 10:494-6 D '27
- Independence of social psychology. W. D. Wallis. *J Abnorm Psychol* 20:147-50 Jl '25
- Influence of competition on performance: an experimental study. I. C. Whitemore. bibliog tabs *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:236-53 O '24
- Les influences psychologiques dans la vie des peuples et les variations de personnalités. G. Le Bon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:114-15 Ja 30 '27
- Instinct, habit, and intelligence in social life. S. Eldridge. *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:142-54 Jl '24
- Institutional foundation of a scientific social psychology. J. R. Kantor. *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:46-56 Ap '24
- Interest and self-interest. E. C. Lindeman. *J Ap Sociol* 9:256-8 Mr '25
- Inter-relationships of social psychology and sociology. D. H. Kulp. *J Social Forces* 3:260 Ja '25
- Isolated family. E. H. Sutherland. *Relig Educ* 19:32-5 F '24
- Measurement of sociability. A. R. Gilliland and R. S. Burke. tabs *J Ap Psychol* 10:315-26 S '26
- Measurement of social attitudes. W. W. Clark. *J Ap Sociol* 8:345-54 Jl '24
- Measuring the volume of social stimuli: a study in social psychology. F. S. Chapin. diags tabs *Social Forces* 4:479-95 Mr '26
- Mental tests and social problems. C. T. Pihlblad. *Social Forces* 5:237-43 D '26
- Method of paired comparisons for social values. L. L. Thurstone. tabs *J Abnorm Psychol* 21:384-400 Ja '27
- Nähe und ferne in den sozialen beziehungen (assoziation und dissoziation). W. Stok. bibliog *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 28:235-66 F '27
- Nature of institutions; review of *Psychology of social institutions*, by C. H. Judd. F. H. Allport. bibliog *Social Forces* 6:167-79 D '27
- Occupational attitude. E. S. Bogardus. *J Ap Sociol* 8:171-7 Ja '24
- Present status of social psychology. F. H. Allport. *J Abnorm Psychol* 21:372-83 Ja '27
- Problem of social evaluation. R. L. Finney. *Social Forces* 6:202-8 D '27
- Psychology of social institutions. C. H. Judd. *J Abnorm Psychol* 20:151-6 Jl '25
- Relation of personality to communal forces. E. F. Young. *Social Forces* 5:449-52 Mr '27
- Relations of sociology and social psychology. C. A. Ellwood. *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:3-12 Ap '24
- Sanity in social psychology; discussion of C. A. Ellwood's contributions. H. E. Barnes. *J Ap Sociol* 11:240-6 Ja '27
- Set of postulates for social psychology. A. P. Weiss. *J Abnorm Psychol* 21:203-11 Jl '26
- Social change; review of *Social change; with respect to culture and original nature*, by Ogburn. F. H. Allport. *J Social Forces* 2:671-6 S '24
- Social images versus reality. T. Burrow. *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:230-5 O '24
- Social psychologists and the method of the instinctivists. R. Shonle. tab *Social Forces* 5:597-600 Je '27
- Social psychology: a methodological note. R. C. White. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 6:40-7 Je '25
- Social psychology of fads. E. S. Bogardus. *J Ap Sociol* 8:239-43 Mr '24
- Social psychology, sociology, and religious education. R. Shonle. bibliog *Relig Educ* 22:65-73 Ja '27
- Social work and societal engineering. F. H. Giddings. *J Social Forces* 3:7-15 N '24
- Some contributions of American psychological sociology to social and political theory. H. E. Barnes. *Sociol R* 14:202-12; 15:35-40, 120-31, 194-205, 286-95; 16:19-26 Jl '22, Ja '23-Ja '24
- Some psychological aspects of committee work. E. B. South. bibliog tabs *J Ap Psychol* 11:348-68, 437-64 O-D '27
- Talkativeness about, in relation to knowledge of, social concepts in children. H. Meltzer. bibliog *Pedagog Sem* 33:497-507 S '26
- Towards a theory of sacrifice. V. Branford. *Sociol R* 17:18-30 Ja '25
- Two suggestive experimental approaches to social psychology. H. B. English. *J Abnorm Psychol* 22:170-1 Jl '27
- Types of farmers' attitudes. C. C. Zimmerman. tabs *Social Forces* 5:591-6 Je '27
- Über illusionsgemeinschaften; zu Ferdinand Tönnies' 70. geburtstage. M. Rumpf. *Schmollers Jahrb* 49:517-31 '25
- Unconscious social mind. R. L. Finney. *J Ap Sociol* 10:357-67 Mr '26
- Understanding human nature; review of *Introduction to social psychology*, by L. L. Bernard. F. J. Bruno. *Family* 8:58-60 Ap '27
- Use of psychoanalytic classification in the analysis of social behavior: identification. T. D. Elliot. bibliog *J Abnorm Psychol* 22:67-81 Ap '27
- Why Barnum was right. G. B. Watson. *World Tomorrow* 10:492-4 D '27
- See also* Audiences; Community life; Crowds; Ethnopsychology; Gregariousness; Groups (sociology); National characteristics; Political psychology; Public opinion; Social research; Social work, Psychiatric; War, Psychology of

SOCIAL reform

- Barriers to common action. P. Bradley. *J Social Forces* 2:187-93 Ja '24
- Building the soul of a people. R. M. Jones. *il World Tomorrow* 10:307-8 Jl '27
- Chasm between social science and social reform. J. C. Granberry. *Sociology and Social Res* 12:151-4 N '27
- College of renewal. G. Sandeman. *Sociol R* 19:1-8 Ja '27
- Down with the uplifters! *Christian Cent* 44:1510-12 D 22 '27
- Eugenics and social reforms. J. B. S. Haldane. *Nation (Lond)* 35:291-2 My 31 '24
- European reform and American reform; how they differ. R. Niebuhr. *Christian Cent* 41:1108-10 Ag 28 '24
- George Fox as social reformer. E. Grubb. *Nation (Lond)* 35:410-11 Je 28 '24
- Good word for our present social system. L. P. Jacks. *Hibbert J* 22:417-26 Ap '24
- How can civilization be saved? H. F. Ward. *Christian Cent* 41:1176-8 S 11 '24
- Organic theory of social reform movements. L. A. Boettiger. *J Social Forces* 3:60-4 N '24
- Social work and societal engineering. F. H. Giddings. *J Social Forces* 3:7-15 N '24
- Supreme test of the young rich. R. E. Lewis. *Christian Cent* 42:282-4 F 26 '25
- Working in tomorrow's world today. *World Tomorrow* 7:135-40 My '24

See also Reformers; Social ethics; Social legislation; Social progress; Social revolution

SOCIAL research

Case worker and social research. C. A. Sherman. *Family* 6:100-2 Je '25

First meeting of the National conference on the science of politics. A. B. Hall. *J Social Forces* 2:373-6 Mr '24

Impersonal confession and social research. R. Bain. *J Ap Sociol* 9:356-61 My '25

Inductive vs. deductive method in social science research. C. M. Perry. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 8:66-74 Je '27

Next steps in rural social research. J. H. Kolb. *J Social Forces* 3:445 Mr '25

Notes on some of the uses for the statistical method in social investigation. E. de S. Brunner. *J Social Forces* 3:256-9 Ja '25

Personal experiences and social research. E. S. Bogardus. *J Ap Sociol* 8:294-303 My '24

Poetry and social research. R. Bain. *bibliog Sociology and Social Res* 12:35-49 S '27

Problem of social-economic research in China. L. Impey. *China W R* 38:152-62 O 9 '26

Relation of scientific research and the development and administration of social work. R. C. Haynes. *Family* 7:173-7 O '26

Research interests of American sociologists. H. Carter. *Social Forces* 6:209-12 D '27

Research problems for undergraduates in rural sociology. S. C. Ratcliffe. *J Social Forces* 3:73-6 N '24

Research problems in the psychology of rural life; with discussion. L. L. Bernard. *J Social Forces* 3:446-58 Mr '25

Scientific study of social case records. E. F. Young. *bibliog J Ap Sociol* 9:283-9 Mr '25

Significance of social research in social service. R. E. Park. *J Ap Sociol* 8:263-7 My '24

Social explorer. E. S. Bogardus. *J Ap Sociol* 9:143-7 N '24

Social research interview. E. S. Bogardus. *bibliog J Ap Sociol* 10:69-82 S '25

Standardizing social research methods. M. C. Elmer. *Social Forces* 4:302-4 D '25

Statistics and case studies as methods of sociological research. E. W. Burgess. *bibliog Sociology and Social Res* 12:103-20 N '27

Technique of securing life history documents. E. T. Krueger. *J Ap Sociol* 9:290-8 Mr '25

Three aspects of a social situation. E. C. Hayes. *J Social Forces* 3:405-8 Mr '25

Value of life history documents for social research. E. T. Krueger. *J Ap Sociol* 9:196-201 Ja '25

What is social research? C. M. Case. *Sociology and Social Res* 12:132-6 N '27

See also Labor research; Social statistics; Social surveys; also Chicago university—Institute of social research; China foundation for the promotion of education and culture—Department of social research; North Carolina university—Institute for social research; Social science research council; Society for social research

SOCIAL revolution

Anatole France and the revolutionary idea. H. Barbusse. *Labour Monthly* 6:720-4 D '24

Great word-war. G. Aston. *Spec* 138:637-8 Ap 9 '27

Inside or outside; working inside. A. A. Hen-nacy. *World Tomorrow* 7:201-2 Jl '24

Inside or outside; working outside. R. N. Baldwin. *World Tomorrow* 7:202-3 Jl '24

Pacifist's preparedness. A. Rochester. *World Tomorrow* 7:213-15 Jl '24

Spirit of revolt in current fiction. J. C. Harris. *J Social Forces* 3:427-31 Mr '25

World revolution and the U.S.S.R. N. Bucharin. *Labour Monthly* 9:652-9 N '27

See also Class conflict; Industrial democracy

SOCIAL science. See Sociology**SOCIAL science research council**

Annual report, 1925. C. E. Merriam. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:185-9 F '26; Same. *Am Statis Assn J* 21:68-72 Mr '26

Annual report. C. E. Merriam. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:169-61 F '27

See also American political science association—Committee on political research

SOCIAL science teachers

High-school teachers of the social studies; their training and the subjects they teach. P. W. Hutson. *J Educ Research* 9:93-108 F '24

Social studies; report of the Committee on the training of high school teachers of the social studies. R. H. Shryock and others. tabs *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:476-84 O '27

Study of the social science teachers in Oregon high schools, 1925-1926. F. L. Stetson and F. C. Wooton. tabs *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:73-84 F '27

Training in universities of high school teachers of the social studies. R. H. Shryock. *bibliog Hist Outl* 17:219-29 My '26

Training teachers for the teaching of the social studies in the public schools. M. Harden. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:593-8 D '27

Training the teacher in service; with outline. T. Kepner. *bibliog Hist Outl* 18:273-7 O '27

SOCIAL sciences

Chasm between social science and social reform. J. C. Granberry. *Sociology and Social Res* 12:151-4 N '27

Contribution of the social sciences in solving social problems. W. C. Mitchell. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:84-5 Mr '26

Culture concept in social science. C. M. Case. *J Ap Sociol* 8:146-55 Ja '24

Developmental work in liberal courses for the technical school as worked out at Rochester mechanics institute. C. Drake and M. Drake. *Voc Educ M* 2:898-900 S '24

Fads and fancies in the social sciences. L. Pruette. *J Social Forces* 3:442-4 Mr '25

Proposed co-ordination of the social science. P. Geddes. *map Sociol R* 16:54-65 Ja '24

Recent texts in the social studies. R. O. Hughes. *Hist Outl* 17:28-30 Ja '26

Social science abstracts; proposed plan. *Am Statis Assn J* 19:390-2 S '24

Social science, subjectivism, and the art of thinking. V. S. Yarros. *Open Court* 40:537-46 S '26

Social sciences in the sixth International congress of philosophy. L. Eaves. *Social Forces* 5:407-13 Mr '27

Statistics and the social sciences. C. G. Dittmer. *J Ap Sociol* 10:324-31 Mr '26

What is social geography? C. C. Huntington. *J Geog* 25:90-6 Mr '26

See also Economics; History; Political science; Social work; Sociology; also National council for the social studies; Social science research council; Southwestern political and social science association

Bibliography

Textbooks in the social studies. *bibliog Hist Outl* 17:334-41 N '26

Study and teaching

Basic concepts in contemporary life. H. Meltzer. tabs *J Educ Research* 14:356-64 D '26

Building a course in the social studies for the junior high school. D. C. Knowlton. *Hist Outl* 15:356-60 N '24

Changing requirements for the doctor's degree. H. W. Odum. *Social Forces* 5:600-2 Je '27

Correlation of language and social studies in intermediate grades. M. I. Snedaker. *bibliog Hist Outl* 18:215-20 My '27

Course in methods of teaching the social studies in high schools. E. Lonn. *Hist Outl* 15:387-91 D '24

Courses in the teaching of social studies, history, geography and civics. E. Schweppe. *bibliog H Sch Q* 13:120-30 Ja '25

Criticism of some recent trends in the field of the social studies. W. H. Ellison. *Hist Outl* 18:210-15 My '27

Dependence of the social sciences upon geographic principles. E. Jeffries. *J Geog* 25:228-36 S '26

SOCIAL sciences—Study and teaching—*Cont.*

- Developing the social studies at Syracuse university. E. Dawson. *Hist Outl* 17:109 Mr '26
- Distribution of five years of Ph.D. research in the social sciences. F. W. Hoffer. map tab *Social Forces* 4:533-5 Mr '26
- Experiment in quantity-quality assignment in college classes. C. E. Persinger. *Hist Outl* 17:293-5 O '26
- Experimental curriculum-making in the social studies. J. M. Gambrill. *Hist Outl* 14:384-406; 15:37-55 D '23-Ja '24; Abstract. *Teach Col Rec* 25:163-6 Mr '24
- Geography and the social sciences. M. E. Branom. *J Geog* 25:161-8 My '26
- Group plan of organizing classes in social science. S. A. Queen. *J Social Forces* 2:513-15 My '24
- Latin as a social subject. D. S. White. *Class J* 22:253-66 Ja '27
- New Jersey course in the social studies. *Hist Outl* 15:210-12 My '24
- Objectives of the social studies in the elementary grades; the present situation. H. Harap. *J Educ Method* 6:53-60 O '26
- Reports for collateral reading. P. R. Schreiber. *Hist Outl* 18:336 N '27
- Social studies in grade XII; symposium. *bibliog Hist Outl* 17:157-87 Ap '26
- Social studies in the eighth grade. B. L. Pierce. *bibliog Hist Outl* 16:315-31 N '25
- Some learning implications in the social studies. E. U. Rugg. *bibliog Hist Outl* 18:369-73 D '27
- Some tendencies and issues in the making of social-studies curricula. J. M. Gambrill. *Hist Outl* 15:84-9 F '24
- Status of the historical and social sciences in Kansas high schools. J. C. Malin. *Hist Outl* 18:22-4 Ja '27
- Survey of the social studies in New England—Rhode Island. J. M. Murphy. *Hist Outl* 16:165-6 Ap '25
- Teaching the social studies in the seventh grade. E. H. Stone. *bibliog il Hist Outl* 16:262-74 O '25
- Unit fusion course in the social studies for the junior high school. R. W. Hatch and D. Stull. *bibliog Teach Col Rec* 28:467-80 Ja '27
- Unit fusion course in the social studies for the junior high school. R. W. Hatch and D. Stull. *Hist Outl* 17:371-4 D '26
- University of North Carolina; state or regional center for social research and professional training. *J Social Forces* 3:519 Mr '25
- Vicious circle. D. M. Keezer. *J Social Forces* 3:69-72 N '24
- What do social science textbooks contain? R. Dickerson. tab *Hist Outl* 15:397-8 D '24
- What shall we discuss? H. R. Knight. *J Social Forces* 2:357-9 My '24
- What the educational surveys recommend concerning the social sciences. A. M. Titterington. *Hist Outl* 15:399-402 D '24
- Why social studies? E. Dawson. *bibliog Hist Outl* 18:153-7 Ap '27
- See also* Citizenship, Education for; Current events—Study and teaching; Educational measurements—Social sciences; History and the social sciences; Social science teachers; also National council for the social studies
- Bibliography*
- Guide to the materials in the History teacher's magazine and the Historical outlook, volumes I to XVI, 1909-1925. R. H. Shryock. *Hist Outl* 16:355-94 D '25
- SOCIAL sciences and history.** *See* History and the social sciences
- SOCIAL service.** *See* Social work
- SOCIAL service exchanges**
- Child and the social service exchange. M. G. Moon. *Child Health Bul* 2:86-8 My '26
- Modern case work exchange; a source book for case workers. L. G. Woodberry. *Family* 5:51-6 My '24

What's in a name? Central index of the Boston social service exchange. L. G. Woodberry. *Family* 7:31-2 Mr '26

See also Vereinigter fürsoorge nachweis, Vienna

SOCIAL settlements

Democracy and the settlement. W. E. McLennan. *Social Forces* 4:769-73 Je '26

See also Boys' clubs; Community centers; Girls' clubs; Playgrounds; also Hull House, Chicago; Line Fork settlement; also names of cities, subhead Social settlements, e.g. Osaka, Japan—Social settlements

SOCIAL statistics

Standardization of social statistics. E. Frankel. *Social Forces* 5:243-7 D '26

SOCIAL studies. *See* Social sciences**SOCIAL surveys**

Chinese village survey; Sung-ka-hong, China. J. Q. Dealey. *J Ap Sociol* 9:174-8 Ja '25

Evaluating community activities. M. C. Elmer. *Social Forces* 6:85-90 S '27

Exploration and survey. F. H. Giddings. *J Social Forces* 3:205-6 Ja '25

Mental-health survey. C. D. Hopkins. *Mental Hygiene* 8:83-93 Ja '24

Scientific state building. W. E. Garnett. *J Social Forces* 2:697-9 S '24

Social base map. E. F. Young. *J Ap Sociol* 9:202-6 Ja '25

Social survey standardized; excerpt. M. C. Elmer. *Sociology and Social Res* 12:50-3 S '27

Two major ills of the social survey. S. Eldridge. *J Ap Sociol* 8:223-32 Mr '24

See also Health surveys; Municipal surveys; Religious surveys

SOCIAL usage. *See* Etiquet**SOCIAL work**

Business and philanthropy. J. E. McAfee. *Christian Cent* 43:414-16 Ap '26

Charity's new point of view; abolish poverty, create good will. E. T. Devine. *Am R* 2:469-77 S '24

Christmas, 1924. P. Salsberry. *Family* 6:37-40 Ap '25

Community organization in relation to other forms of social work. W. W. Pettit. *Family* 6:146-8 Jl '26

Contribution of social work to social progress. F. N. Stapleford. *Family* 7:99-103 Je '26

Co-ordination of social work in Knoxville. E. S. Brownlow. *Nat Munic R* 14:300-6 My '25

Democracy in social work. E. T. Devine. *J Ap Sociol* 9:12-17 S '24

Development of social work. M. C. Jarrett. *Am R* 3:579-84 S '25

Field work training in community organization. J. F. Steiner. *J Social Forces* 2:394-5 Mr '24

Frontiers of social work. H. W. Odum. *Social Forces* 5:268-9 D '26

Future of the social movement. F. P. Keppel. *Family* 8:97-100 My '27

General district service; an experiment in democracy in social work. M. Taylor. *Social Forces* 5:74-9 S '26

Goals in social work. L. Purdy. *Family* 6:184-7 O '25

Group interview; excerpt from the New social research. E. S. Bogardus. *J Ap Sociol* 10:372-82 Mr '26

How can we interpret social work to the public? D. E. Wysor. *Family* 7:248-50 D '26

Individualizing the group approach. P. L. Benjamin. *Family* 8:199-201 O '27

Inter-relation of social work and the spiritual life. R. C. Cabot. *Family* 8:211-17 N '27

Is theism a help to social service? M. Kaye. *Int J Ethics* 36:290-304 Ap '26

League of women voters and family social work. A. M. Rich. *Family* 7:108-9 Je '26

Meaning of the conference. F. J. Bruno. *Family* 8:261-9 D '27

Need of social service follow-up in syphilis cases; with discussion. M. H. Solomon. *J Social Hygiene* 11:476-81 N '25

SOCIAL work—Continued

New field for the negro social worker in the South. H. B. Pendleton. *Social Forces* 4:142-5 S '25

Organized religion of churches and social work; wherein do they differ? J. P. Gould. *Open Court* 39:440-2 JI '25

Public and private provision for social service in New York city. L. E. Bowman. *Nat Munic R* 14:483-90 Ag '25

Relation between sociology and social work. M. J. Karpf. *bibliog J Social Forces* 3:419-27 Mr '25

Relation of personality to communal forces. E. F. Young. *Social Forces* 5:449-52 Mr '27

Relation of psychology to social service. M. L. Hubbard. *Psychol Clinic* 15:109-15 My '23

Relation of the church to social work. W. M. Tippy. *Homiletic R* 93:394-7 My '27

Report of an employment agent. M. Cohen. *Family* 8:220-3 N '27

Social hygiene problems which confront you, social workers. E. Street. *J Social Hygiene* 13:394-405 O '27

Social service and the rich. M. A. Meyer. *Family* 5:56-9 My '24

Social service in Japanese Buddhism. J. T. Addison. *Int R Missions* 15:704-13 O '26

Social welfare. I. J. Brownlee. *Homiletic R* 94:308-9 O '27

Social welfare and community disorganization. C. C. North. *J Ap Sociol* 10:332-40 Mr '26

Social work and social hygiene. G. B. Mangold. *J Social Hygiene* 10:12-19 Ja '24

Social work and societal engineering. F. H. Giddings. *J Social Forces* 3:7-15 N '24

Some results of Christian social service in Japan. A. M. Henty. *Int R Missions* 15:714-19 O '26

Some significant trends since Cleveland, 1912. G. Vaile. *Family* 7:127-33 JI '26

State's responsibility for social welfare. A. G. Ritchie. *Social Forces* 4:608-10 Mr '26

Study of adoptions in Cuyahoga county, Ohio. L. C. Cole. *Family* 6:259-64 Ja '26

Teaching teachers. E. M. Everett. *Family* 7:71-5 My '26

View from the fence. G. H. Preston. *Family* 8:233-4 N '27

See also Americanization; Charities; Church and social problems; Community chests; Community welfare work; Hospital social work; Jews—Charities; Legal aid; Nurses and nursing; Public health; Psychological clinics; Public health; Public welfare; Social agencies; Social problems; Social service exchanges; Social settlements; Social workers; Social workers, Volunteer; Visiting teachers; Welfare work; Welfare work in industry; also National conference of social work; South Carolina conference of social work; Texas conference of social welfare; Travellers' aid society; also names of cities, subhead Welfare work, e.g. Scranton, Pennsylvania—Welfare work

Administration

Board member's view of the relation of the staff to a social organization. Mrs R. P. Halleck. *Family* 5:181-3 N '24

Indirect responsibility of a state department for children; stimulating local organization. M. Reeves. *Family* 8:168-71 JI '27

On being a board member. M. W. Glenn. *Family* 5:177-81 N '24

Part board members should take in the work of a family welfare society. B. Blackstock. *Family* 5:167-72 N '24

Part board members should take in the work of a family welfare society. J. P. Sander-son. *Family* 5:184-6 N '24

Present task and opportunity for boards of directors. A. M. Plumtre. *Family* 7:119-21 Je '26

Case work

Analysis of an interview. L. J. Keiser. *Family* 8:17-20 Mr '27

Another treatment letter. A. Smith. *Family* 6:54-5 Ap '25

Approach of the case worker in the family agency. B. Libbey. *Family* 5:118-21 JI '24

Art of helping: by changing habit. B. Libbey. *Family* 6:124-8 JI '25

Art of helping: through the interview. L. B. Clow. *Family* 6:129-32 JI '25

Attempt to analyze processes. *Family* 7:82-4 My '26

Attempt to articulate processes. M. S. Brisley. *Family* 5:157-61 O '24

Beauty and case work. E. M. Hamilton. *Family* 6:196-9 N '25

Case committee. E. B. Marlotti. *Family* 6:71-4 My '25

Case committees in smaller cities. E. Twente. *Family* 8:10-11 Mr '27

Case studies in visiting nursing. H. Frost. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:560-2 N '25

Case studies of the family for research purposes. V. P. Robinson. *Family* 6:298-300 F '26

Case study method. E. B. Harper. *Relig Educ* 22:505-12 My '27

Case work among foreign-born families. I. L. Hull. *Family* 5:75-82 Je '24

Case work and the neighborhood. *Family* 5:186 N '24

Case work and the statistical method. G. A. Lundberg. *Social Forces* 5:61-5 S '26

Case work in a changing world. A. Sears. *Family* 5:219-23 Ja '25

Case work in 1926. *Family* 8:12-15 Mr '27

Case worker and social research. C. A. Sherman. *Family* 6:100-2 Je '25

Case worker as an interpreter of case work. M. Dresden. *Family* 8:182-5 O '27

Centrifugal and centripetal forces in social case work. M. R. Carroll. *J Social Forces* 2:515-18 My '24

Chest and the family society. L. B. Swift. *Family* 6:119-24 JI '25

Child care through family agencies. I. M. Rubinow. *J Social Forces* 3:459-64 Mr '25

Common good. D. C. Adie. *Family* 5:31-3 Ap '24

Community and mental hygiene. *Family* 6:271-2 Ja '26

Community organization for social welfare. G. C. Robinson. *Meth Q R* 75:467-83 JI '26

Concerning letters of inquiry. R. Zurfluh. *Family* 8:21-5 Mr '27

Contribution of sociology to family social work. E. W. Burgess. *Family* 8:191-3 O '27

Contributions to family social work from the newer fields. M. U. Moore. *Family* 8:229-32 N '27

Cross examination and case work interviewing; an art. H. L. Myrick. *Family* 7:121-4 Je '26

Divided family. *Family* 5:187-90 N '24

Effect of an unsatisfactory mother-daughter relationship upon the development of a personality. J. Taft. *Family* 7:10-17 Mr '26

Experiment in student training. F. Sytz. *Family* 7:49-52 Ap '26

Experiment in training for students and staff. F. Brayton and H. Clarke. *Family* 6:275-6 Ja '26

Experimental policy on intake between a family and a children's agency. L. Clow and J. Halverson. *Family* 7:241-3 D '26

Fallacies in the use of statistics. N. Scott. *Family* 5:200-3 D '24

Family social work. F. J. Bruno. *Family* 6:141-5 JI '25

Formulating the problem in social casework with children. E. L. Richards. *Mental Hygiene* 11:688-702 O '27

Fundamentals of hospital social service and its relation to other agencies. E. M. Baker. *Family* 6:244-8 D '25

Glimpses of backgrounds. K. Bayliss. *Family* 6:107-9 Je '25

Her son's wife, by D. Canfield. *Review. H. Wallerstein. Family* 8:60-2 Ap '27

Home maker; wherein Dorothy Canfield succeeds less as a novelist than as a case recorder. H. Wallerstein. *Family* 6:113-14 Je '25

SOCIAL work—Case work—Continued

- How case-work training may be adapted to meet the worker's personal problems. G. F. Marcus. *Mental Hygiene* 11:449-59 J1 '27
- How do we effect leadership? by-product of a study of process analysis. H. P. Kempton. *Family* 6:290-3 F '26
- Immigrant as a factor in social work. I. L. Hull. *Family* 6:171-3 O '25
- Insurance in 250 unadjusted families. H. A. Phelps. *Family* 7:223-8 N '26
- Interpretation of case work by the case work method. C. M. Tousley. *Family* 8:175-82 O '27
- Interview. *Family* 6:303-6 F '26
- Interview and the unimportant. J. P. Clark. *J Ap Sociol* 10:368-71 Mr '26
- Interview of persuasion. J. M. Lucas. *Family* 5:128-32 J1 '24
- Interviews, interviewers and interviewing. B. Buell. *Family* 6:86-90 My '25
- Little of both. *Family* 5:161-3 O '24
- Measurement of achievement in family case work. E. F. Wilcox. *Family* 8:46-9 Ap '27
- Mental hygiene element in social case work. H. L. Myrick. *Family* 4:244-7 F '24
- Methods employed in an experiment in advising a general social case-work agency on psychiatric social problems. H. L. Myrick. *Mental Hygiene* 8:522-9 Ap '24
- Methods of interviewing. E. S. Bogardus. *J Ap Sociol* 9:457-67 J1 '25
- Mile-stones in the approach to illegitimacy. L. Drury. *Family* 6:40-2, 79-81, 95-9 Ap-Je '25
- Modern case work exchange; a source book for case workers. L. G. Woodberry. *Family* 5:51-6 My '24
- Need for interpretation of trends and accomplishments in family social work. D. C. Kahn. *Family* 8:148-53 J1 '27
- Need for research in social case work by experienced social workers who are themselves doing the case work. M. C. Jarrett. *J Social Forces* 3:668-9 My '25
- Objective tests in case work. F. J. Bruno. *Family* 7:183-6 O '26
- Opening the way. A. Vlachos. *Family* 5:153-7 O '24
- Opportunity of the case worker to prevent conduct difficulties. E. Taylor. *Family* 6:287-90 F '26
- Personality and family social work; a case study. H. L. Myrick. *Family* 6:63-71 My '25
- Place of psychiatric work in a family case-work organization. F. Taussig. *Mental Hygiene* 8:957-63 O '24
- Polish background. E. Hirsch. *Family* 6:181-4 O '25
- Principles underlying modern case work with relatives. E. Dutcher. *Family* 5:113-18 J1 '24
- Problems of insured, unadjusted families. H. A. Phelps. tabs *Social Forces* 5:613-20 Je '27
- Progress in work with the family. T. Jacobs. *Social Forces* 6:55-61 S '27
- Psychological processes in interviewing. H. L. Myrick. bibliog *Family* 7:25-9 Mr '26
- Publicity versus propaganda in family work. J. R. Brown. *Family* 7:75-9 My '26
- Recreation interview in social case treatment. C. Wannamaker. *Family* 6:211-13 N '25
- Reflective by-products of a social treatment interview. H. L. Myrick and A. E. Sheffield. *J Social Forces* 3:657-65 My '25
- Relation of length of treatment to improvement or adjustment of social case work problems. M. J. Karpf. *Family* 8:144-8 J1 '27
- Relation of the family welfare agency and the Christian church in a congested district. M. Bailey. *Family* 6:231-5 D '25
- Relations of public and private case work agencies. D. C. Adie. *Family* 5:247-51 F '25
- Reminiscences of early days. *Family* 8:272-4 D '27
- Resistive zone and the social problem. A. Sears. *Family* 6:255-8 Ja '26
- Round table discussions. *Family* 8:274-9 D '27
- Scientific study of social case records. E. F. Young. bibliog *J Ap Sociol* 9:283-9 Mr '25
- Selling points of case work. C. M. Tousley. *Family* 6:12-13, 51-2, 74-5, 102-3, 202-3 Mr-Je, N '25
- Share of the family care agency in raising the standards of parenthood. M. Palevsky. *Family* 7:67-70 My '26
- Significance of changing methods in relief giving. E. D. Lynde. *Family* 8:135-44 J1 '27
- Sisters. *Family* 6:46-8 Ap '25
- Social case work; a profession in the making. I. M. Rubinow. *Social Forces* 4:286-92 D '25
- Social case work in hospital and clinic. E. M. Baker. *J Social Hygiene* 13:477-91 N '27
- Social case-work in relation to the mental health of immigrants. M. C. Jarrett. *Mental Hygiene* 9:346-59 Ap '25
- Social case worker's attitude and problems as they affect her work. E. H. Dexter. *Family* 7:177-81 O '26
- Social rehabilitation of the tuberculous. J. Stone. *Family* 8:52-7 Ap '27
- Social treatment from the standpoint of a client. C. Wannamaker. *Family* 6:31-6 Ap '25
- Social workers' clients. L. Eaves. *J Social Forces* 2:497-501 My '24
- Some possible sociological uses of the case-work method. S. A. Queen. bibliog *J Ap Sociol* 11:322-6 Mr '27
- Some tests for the evaluation of case work methods. E. Blackman. *Family* 6:132-7 J1 '25
- Some trends in the development of relationships between psychiatry and general social case-work. L. G. Lowrey. *Mental Hygiene* 10:277-84 Ap '26
- Specialized approaches to family case work. H. L. Lurie. *Family* 8:202-5 O '27
- Spirit of social case work. P. R. Lee. *Family* 7:267-73 Ja '27
- Spiritual factors in case work. L. Corbett. *Family* 6:223-7 D '25
- Staff writes to the board. *Family* 4:225-7 Ja '24
- Standards of social case work. E. G. Steger. *Family* 5:233-6 Ja '25
- Stream pictures from family records. *Family* 4:228-30, 256-8; 5:37-9, 64-5, 187-90, 259-62; 6:46-8, 84-6, 110-12 Ja-F, Ap-My, N '24, F, Ap-Je '25
- Study of cases. F. H. Giddings. *J Social Forces* 2:643-6 S '24
- Study of critical situations in the organized family. J. L. Dufot. *J Ap Sociol* 10:169-74 N '25
- Study of the case records of the Emergency committee of Scranton. C. A. Pretzer. *Family* 8:40-4 Ap '27
- Study of tuberculous families. F. T. Waite. *Family* 6:3-10 Mr '25
- Success and failure in the promotion of normal family life. F. Nesbitt. *Family* 7:234-41 D '26
- Tale of Francesca. A. Vlachos. *Family* 7:314-23 F '27
- Tale of two continents and three countries. *Family* 5:259-62 F '25
- Techniques in case work. P. Salsberry. bibliog *Family* 8:153-7 J1 '27
- Though not by bread alone. M. U. Moore. *Family* 8:186-9 O '27
- Three interviews and the changing situation. A. E. Sheffield. *J Social Forces* 2:692-7 S '24
- Transportation: a case work problem. *Family* 6:301-3 F '26
- Treatment by letter. M. Jones. *Family* 5:236-7 Ja '25; Discussion. 6:55-6 F, Ap '25
- Tuberculosis and family case work. S. H. James. *Family* 7:56-61 Ap '26
- Types of people who apply for charity. S. E. W. Bedford. tabs *J Ap Sociol* 11:453-60 My '27
- Understanding human nature; review of introduction to social psychology, by L. L. Bernard. F. J. Bruno. *Family* 8:58-60 Ap '27
- Unrealized community assets. E. L. Parker. *Family* 7:44-7 Ap '26
- Use of beauty in case work. M. E. Rich. *Family* 5:123-7 J1 '24
- Use of the transfer within the limits of the office interview. J. Taft. *Family* 5:143-6 O '24

SOCIAL work—Case work—Continued

- Volunteer and the family society today. M. W. Glenn. Family 8:35-40 Ap '27
 Voyage of discovery. Family 4:257-8; 5:83 F, Je '24
 Wage collection as a form of treatment. H. Hackett. Family 8:110-12 Je '27
 What does the social worker do? E. V. Trump. J Social Forces 3:268-76 Ja '25
 What measures do we have for growth in personality? W. W. Whitson. Family 7:139-42 JI '26; Discussion. H. Hanchette. 7:142-3 JI '26
 What measures have we for growth in personality? S. Hardy. Family 7:254-8 D '26
 Widening horizons in family case work. F. Taussig. Family 6:283-6 F '26
 Worker's attitude as an element in social case work. L. Wright. Family 5:103-9 JI '24
See also American association for organizing family social work; Family social work institute

County unit plan

- County as an administrative unit in social work. H. E. Jensen. J Social Forces 2:552-9 My '24
 Experiment in rural social organization. J. F. Steiner. Social Forces 5:634-8 Je '27
 Organizing the rural county. R. G. Armstrong. Homiletic R 94:223-6 S '27

Publicity

- Publicity versus propaganda in family work. J. R. Brown. Family 7:75-9 My '26
 Use of case stories in newspaper publicity. M. S. Routzahn. Family 6:168-70 O '25

Records

- Case record and scientific method. H. A. Phelps. bibliog Family 8:103-9 Je '27
 Daily log. C. Bedford. Family 4:239-44 F '24
 How to study a case record. F. Waite. Family 7:186-92 O '26; Discussion. H. L. Myrick. 7:192-3 O '26
 Model records for case-work study. L. R. Albright. J Ap Sociol 8:233-8 Mr '24
 Patterns. L. G. Woodberry. Family 8:28-30 Mr '27
 Picture behind the record. M. Hazelton. Family 7:283-5 Ja '27
 Scientific study of social case records. E. F. Young. bibliog J Ap Sociol 9:283-9 Mr '25
 Two and two make four (sometimes). I. L. Hull. Family 7:162-4 JI '26
 Why case records? M. E. Richmond. Family 6:214-16 N '25

Study and teaching

See Social workers—Training

Supervision

- Case supervisor in a family agency without district offices. J. B. Dawson. Family 6:293-5 F '26
 Experiment in supervision. E. L. Holbrook. Family 5:146-51 O '24
 Supervising case work in a district office. C. P. Paige. Family 7:307-9 F '27

Terminology

- Adolescent terminology of social work. J. P. Clark. J Ap Sociol 11:33-7 S '26

SOCIAL work, Cooperative

- Integration of effort in theory and practice by private and public agencies. F. J. Bruno. Family 8:160-4 JI '27
 Joint operation of family helping agencies in Boston. W. H. Pear. Family 6:159-67 O '25

SOCIAL work, Psychiatric

- Case studies of the family for research purposes. V. P. Robinson. Family 6:298-300 F '26
 Community-service activities of the Danville state hospital, Pennsylvania. J. A. Jackson and H. V. Pike. Mental Hygiene 10:130-42 Ja '26
 Effect of an unsatisfactory mother-daughter relationship upon the development of a personality. J. Taft. Family 7:10-17 Mr '26

- Individualism and the organization of neuro-psychiatric work in the community. A. Meyer. Mental Hygiene 9:673-85 O '25
 Mental factor in the economic adjustment of 500 disabled ex-service men. J. Feutinger. tabs Mental Hygiene 10:677-700 O '26
 Mental hygiene element in social case work. H. L. Myrick. Family 4:244-7 F '24
 Methods employed in an experiment in advising a general social case-work agency on psychiatric social problems. H. L. Myrick. Mental Hygiene 8:522-9 Ap '24
 Mutation of personality. P. V. Young and E. F. Young. J Ap Sociol 9:442-9 JI '25
 Need for socializing court procedure in commitments to the state training schools for the feeble-minded. N. L. Perkins. J Crim Law 16:589-601 F '26
 1926 emphases in psychiatric social case-work. A. M. Leahy. Mental Hygiene 10:743-50 O '26
 Opportunity of the case worker to prevent conduct difficulties. E. Taylor. Family 6:287-90 F '26
 Place of psychiatric work in a family case-work organization. F. Taussig. Mental Hygiene 8:957-63 O '24
 Present conditions in education for psychiatric social work. M. C. Jarrett. Social Forces 6:221-9 D '27
 Problem of meeting the needs of the social worker who refers cases to a psychiatric clinic. C. C. Robb. Mental Hygiene 11:745-63 O '27
 Psychiatric social work and the college student; a forecast. H. L. Myrick. bibliog Mental Hygiene 11:723-7 O '27
 Psychiatric social work in a general medical dispensary. K. Moore. Mental Hygiene 11:703-22 O '27
 Psychiatric social worker's technique in meeting resistance. M. E. Rannels. bibliog Mental Hygiene 11:78-123 Ja '27
 Relation of psychiatry to social work. J. Taft. Family 7:199-203 N '26
 Relation of the psychiatric social worker to the psychiatric patient. I. L. Morgan. Mental Hygiene 11:339-45 Ap '27
 Social implications of mental testing. J. Regensburg. Family 7:295-300 F '27
 Standards for psychiatric social workers. Pub Health Nurse 18:323 Je '26
 Study of the waiting lists of state institutions for defectives in Pennsylvania; work of Bureau of mental health of the Pennsylvania department of welfare. F. Hackbusch. Mental Hygiene 10:149-60 Ja '26
 Vocational aspects of psychiatric social work; ed. by P. R. Lee. Mental Hygiene 9:561-601 JI '25
See also Child guidance clinics; also American association of psychiatric social workers

SOCIAL work, Rural

- Basis of procedure in rural social work. J. F. Steiner. Social Forces 4:504-9 Mr '26
 Coordination of public health nursing and social work in rural communities. J. F. Steiner. Pub Health Nurse 18:531-6 O '26
 Education for social work in rural communities; rural sociology: indispensable or merely desirable. J. F. Steiner. Social Forces 6:41-6 S '27
 Laboratory work in rural social problems. B. L. Melvin. J Social Forces 3:261-3 Ja '25
 Need for a simple knowledge of case work and community organization by rural leaders. H. I. Clarke. Social Forces 5:452-6 Mr '27
 Problems in the development of cooperation between social work agencies and churches in rural districts. L. A. Ramsdell. J Social Forces 3:483-5 Mr '25
 Problems of mountain workers. F. S. Bradley. Pub Health Nurse 19:367-8 JI '27
 Rural social work. J. B. Gwin. J Social Forces 3:280-3 Ja '25
 Social problems and social resources of the small community. L. Cottrell. Family 6:15-19 Mr '25

SOCIAL work, Rural—Continued

- Social problems of farmers. E. L. Burnham. *J Rural Educ* 3:241-6 F '24
 Special problems of rural social work. H. J. Matthews. *Social Forces* 6:67-73 S '27
 Uses of volunteers and local committees in rural social work. W. Van Dusseldorp. *Family* 8:164-7 JI '27

See also Nurses and nursing—Rural nursing; Social work—County unit plan

SOCIAL workers

- Anthropology and the social worker's perspective. A. I. Hallowell. *Family* 5:88-92 Je '24
 Behind the ranges. A. M. Comstock. *Family* 5:97-9 Je '24
 District secretary departs. *Family* 6:52-4 Ap '25
 First year visitor reflects on unemployment; poem. L. K. Corbett. *Family* 8:117 Je '27
 Givers of life. W. Rhoades. *Family* 7:39-42 Ap '26
 Is social work necessarily a dangerous occupation? H. P. Kempton. *Family* 7:53-5 Ap '26
 Log in the district. J. Alsberg. *Family* 6:238-9 D '25
 Relation of layman and expert in social work. J. C. Logan. *J Social Forces* 2:492-7 My '24
 Relation of the psychiatric social worker to the psychiatric patient. I. L. Morgan. *Mental Hygiene* 11:339-45 Ap '27
 Social case worker's attitude and problems as they affect her work. E. H. Dexter. *Family* 7:177-81 O '26
 Social microbe hunters. A. Johnson. *Family* 7:231-4 D '26
 Social workers and education on things medical. C. B. Webb. *Family* 6:199-201 N '25
 Social workers and international peace. M. Perkins. *Family* 4:249-50 F '24
 Social workers and prostitution. J. W. Holloway, Jr. *J Social Hygiene* 10:193-202 Ap '24
 Social workers broaden their conception of community. L. E. Bowman. *Social Forces* 4:103-4 S '25
 Social worker's criticisms of undergraduate sociology. T. D. Elliot. *J Social Forces* 2:506-12 My '24
 Social worker's religious experience. M. H. Bickham. *Relig Educ* 20:42-6 F '25
 Some responsibilities of the professional social worker. B. Buell. *Social Forces* 4:741-5 Je '26
 Staff writes to the board. *Family* 4:225-7 Ja '24
 Warp of the specialist. W. Rhoades. *Family* 6:19-23 Mr '25
 Worker's attitude as an element in social case work. L. Wright. *Family* 5:103-9 JI '24

Training

- Art of helping; an experiment in volunteer training. E. W. W. Geer. *Family* 5:95-7 Je '24
 Education for social work among negroes in the South. H. B. Pendleton. *Il So Workm* 56:71-7 F '27
 Education for social work; why and how? E. E. Eubank. *J Ap Sociol* 8:164-70 Ja '24
 Experiment in student training. F. Sytz. *Family* 7:49-52 Ap '26
 Experiment in training for students and staff. F. Brayton and H. Clarke. *Family* 6:275-6 Ja '26
 From a student's diary. *Family* 5:42-4, 65-8, 85-7 Ap-Je '24
 How case-work training may be adapted to meet the worker's personal problems. G. F. Marcus. *Mental Hygiene* 11:449-59 JI '27
 Laboratory work in rural social problems. B. L. Melvin. *J Social Forces* 3:261-3 Ja '25
 Mental ramble. *Family* 6:11-12 Mr '25
 Organization and supervision of field work from the viewpoint of the social agency. E. H. Mackay. *Family* 5:253-6 F '25
 Present conditions in education for psychiatric social work. M. C. Jarrett. *Social Forces* 6:221-9 D '27
 Recruiting and training volunteers. N. Thomas. *Family* 5:230-3 Ja '25

Restatement of the objectives of social work education. N. R. Deardorff. *J Social Forces* 3:237-41 Ja '25

Restatement of the objectives of social work education; from the point of view of a teacher of social science. J. L. Gillin. *J Social Forces* 3:408-13 Mr '25

Standards for social welfare agencies as training centers. O. Karth. *J Ap Sociol* 8:359-62 JI '24

Students enter the district. L. Feder. *Family* 6:191-6 N '25

Suggestion to teachers. K. D. Hardwick. *Family* 7:90-1 My '26

Training of social and religious workers. W. D. Weatherford. *J Social Forces* 2:211-11 Ja '24

Use of the case method in training social case workers. E. F. Young. *Family* 6:228-30 D '25

See also Association of training schools for professional social workers

SOCIAL workers, Volunteer

- Art of helping; an experiment in volunteer training. E. W. W. Geer. *Family* 5:95-7 Je '24
 Heritage of the volunteer. M. C. Goodwillie. *Family* 7:263-7 Ja '27
 Hospital social service and the volunteer. R. Morgan. *Family* 8:25-7 Mr '27
 Recruiting and training volunteers. N. Thomas. *Family* 6:230-3 Ja '25
 Unrealized community assets. E. L. Parker. *Family* 7:44-7 Ap '26
 Uses of volunteers and local committees in rural social work. W. Van Dusseldorp. *Family* 8:164-7 JI '27
 Volunteer; a paradox. E. W. W. Geer. *Family* 8:281-8 D '27
 Volunteer; an appeal in his behalf. M. W. Glenn. *Family* 5:205-10 D '24
 Volunteer and the family society today. M. W. Glenn. *Family* 8:35-40 Ap '27
 Volunteer in social work. M. Taylor. *Family* 6:205-8 N '25
 Volunteer in the present field of social work. Mrs S. Borg. *Family* 7:311-13 F '27
 Volunteer of tomorrow. E. W. W. Geer. *Family* 8:113-17 Je '27
 Volunteer service in Milwaukee. M. Dresden. *Family* 7:286-90 Ja '27
 Volunteers. P. Salsberry. *Family* 7:85-90 My '26
 Volunteers and the community. Mrs E. L. Carpenter. *Family* 7:23-5 Mr '26

SOCIALISM

- Allecto; una pagina inedita del 1897. G. Pascoli. *Nuova Antol* 256:273-6 D 1 '27
 Les causes conscientes et inconscientes des progrès socialistes. G. Le Bon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:604-5 Je 1 '24
 Delinquency of socialism. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:244 Ap 11 '25
 Dilemma of the rich man. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 28:358-60 Ja 1 '27
 Les doctrines socialistes; review of *Der proletarische sozialismus*, by W. Sombart. J. Bourdeau. *J Débats* 32 pt2:435-7, 513-16, 593-5, 632-4 S 11, 25, O 9-16 '25
 L'effondrement du socialisme. N. Mondet. *J Economistes* 85:352-4 N '26
 English pacifism and English aversion to theory. V. I. Lenin. *Labour Monthly* 6:612-18 O '24
 Essays in the economic interpretation of history. A. W. Calhoun. *J Social Forces* 3:431-42; 4:43-56 Mr, S '25
 Ethics of socialism. J. Saxon. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:6 Ja 2 '26
 L'évolution du marxisme depuis la mort de Marx. A. Wauters. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 2 ser* 18 no9:127p '24
 Les forces nouvelles de destruction menaçant l'Angleterre et l'Europe. G. Le Bon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:117-18 F 3 '24
 Great Britain, the continent and Russia. P. J. Schmidt. *Labour Monthly* 8:212-22 Ap '26
 Die hauptströmungen der sozialistischen gedankenwelt, von B. Földes. *Review. F. Lenz. Hist Ztsch* 131 no 1:81-2 '25

SOCIALISM—Continued

Illusions et dangers de la religion socialiste. G. Le Bon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:627-8 Je 14 '25

Is socialism dead? Spec 133:348-9 S 13 '24; Discussion. Spec 133:383-4, 418, 453, 502-3 S 20-O 11 '24

New culture concept and Marxian socialism. W. Nathanson. *Open Court* 39:262-73 My '25
On world socialism. K. B. Glasier. *Trans-Pac* 13:22 O 30 '26

Proletarischer sozialismus; eine auseinandersetzung mit Werner Sombart. G. Briefs. *Schmollers Jahrb* 50:1-29 '26

Reconstructing Europe. M. N. Roy. *Labour Monthly* 6:740-51 D '24

Relation of the Workers' party to religion. N. Lenin. *Labour Monthly* 8:745-55 D '26

Religion, art and Marxism. A. Bogdanov. *Labour Monthly* 6:439-97 Ag '24

Riddle of socialism. *Nation (Lond)* 38:514-15 Ja 9 '26

Socialism and apocalyptic literature. C. T. Craig. *Meth R* 107:867-73 N '24

Socialism and cant. *Sat R* 141:496-7 Ap 17 '26

Socialism: retrospect and prospect. P. Fagan. *English R* 45:420-9 O '27

Socialistes et communistes. J. Bourdeau. *J Débats* 34 pt1:918-19 Je 10 '27

Wealthy socialist. *New Statesman* 28:380-1 Ja 8 '27

Why co-operation is not enough; from the socialist standpoint. D. W. Hoan. *Co-operation* 11:68-9 Ap '25

Why I ceased to be a revolutionary. Spec 137:170-1 J1 31 '26; Discussion. 137:247 Ag 14 '26

Why socialism? Spec 136:1030-1 Je 19 '26; Discussion. 137:89-90, 210 J1 17, Ag 7 '26

See also Anarchism and anarchists; Bolshevism; Christian socialism; Communism; Equality; Government ownership; Individualism; Industry and state; International, The; Labor and laboring classes; Radicals and radicalism; Soviet government; Syndicalism; Trade unions; Utopias; also International socialist congresses

Australia

Australian socialism in practice. C. H. Northcott. *Scientia* 38:405-14 D '25; French tr. E. Philippi. 38:sup153-61 D '25

Empire and socialism in Australia. *Labour Monthly* 8:613-20 O '26

Austria

L'expérience socialiste d'une ville impériale. L. Naudeau. *Il L'illustration* 85 pt2:207-11 S 3 '27

See also Socialist party (Austria); Vienna riots, 1927

Belgium

La curée rouge: les finances provinciales. G. de Nouvion. *tabs J Economistes* 85:344-51 N '26

China

Socialism in China two thousand years ago. P. T. Dempsey. *Lond Q R* 144:240-3 O '25

Europe

Le socialisme en Europe depuis dix ans. E. Vandervelde. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 11 no6:269-84 '25; English tr. *Foreign Affairs* 3:556-66 J1 '25

France

Les affaires marocaines et la politique. *J Débats* 32 pt1:889-90 My 29 '25

Aux ordres du communisme. *J Débats* 32 pt1:851-2 My 22 '25

Les aveux des Socialistes. *J Débats* 32 pt2:294-6 Ag 21 '25

La conversion du socialisme. *J Débats* 32 pt1:270-1 F 13 '25

Crisis in French socialism. R. Dell. *Nation (Lond)* 39:725-7 S 25 '26

Enlèvement socialiste. Y. Guyot. *J Economistes* 80:145-59 F '25

L'évolution de l'état. *J Débats* 32 pt2:296-7 Ag 21 '25

Les idées et les faits sociaux. M. Turmann. *bibliog Correspondant* 295:331-42 Ap 25 '24

Les idées sociales de Lamartine. D. Guérin. *R Sci Polit* 47:396-414 J1 '24

Les intérêts économiques et l'œuvre socialiste. Y. Guyot. *J Economistes* 81:3-31 Ap '25

La politique coloniale et le Cartel. *J Débats* 32 pt2:253-4 Ag 14 '25

Le socialisme casuistique. *J Débats* 34 pt2:434-5 S 9 '27

See also Socialist party (France)

Germany

La décadence du socialisme allemand. A. Got. *Mercure Fr* 170:267-70 F 15 '24

Karl Liebknecht. M. Lair. *R Sci Polit* 50:349-92 J1 '27

See also Social democratic party (Germany)

Great Britain

Anti-social Socialist. C. Martin. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:83-4 J1 24 '26

Anti-socialist danger. *New Statesman* 24:68-9 O 25 '24

Battering ram or boomerang? *Outlook (Lond)* 55:408-9 Je 20 '25

Delusions about rights. C. Martin. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:21-2 Ja 10 '25

English socialism in 1924. *New Statesman* 23:613-14 S 6 '24

Evolution and revolution. Spec 136:660-1 Ap 10 '26

Fairy gold; the fair socialist dream of utopia. C. Roberts. *World Today* 49:9-12 D '26

Future of socialism in Great Britain. A. Shadwell. *World Today* 43:401-6 Ap '24

Glasgow: the cancer of Empire. W. Bolitho. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:155-6 Mr 8 '24

How to fight socialism. J. St L. Strachey. Spec 134:108-9, 188-9 Ja 24, F 7 '25

Husks of socialism. *Nation (Lond)* 37:38-9 Ap 11 '25

Is Mr Baldwin a Socialist? *Sat R* 141:440-1 Ap 3 '26; Discussion. 141:507-8 Ap 17 '26

Mr Baldwin's leadership is socialism's opportunity. J. St L. Strachey. Spec 132:148 F 2 '24; Discussion. Spec 132:198-9 F 9 '24

L'opinion publique et le danger socialiste. *J Débats* 31 pt2:700-1 O 24 '24

Red election. F. Singleton. *World Today* 49:430-3 Ap '27

Right to live; Socialism vs. liberty. C. Martin. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:455-6 Je 26 '26; Discussion. 58:15-16, 42-3, 64-5, 73, 93, 133-4, 165 J1 3-24, Ag 7-14 '26

Socialism and communism. H. Cox. *Sat R* 138:416-17 O 25 '24

Socialism and unemployment. H. Cox. *English R* 40:26-31 Ja '25

Socialism in our time? *Outlook (Lond)* 60:538 O 22 '27

Socialism, old and new. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:261-2 Ap 3 '26

Socialist bogey. R. Berkeley. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:54-5 Ja 26 '24

Socialist dilemma. *New Statesman* 25:4-5 Ap 18 '25

Socialist movement in Great Britain and the United States. B. Benedict. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:276-84 My '24

Socialist songs; a twenty years' anthology. J. R. Raynes. *English R* 44:573-9 My '27

Trotsky and his English critics; review of Where is Britain going? by L. Trotsky. R. P. Dutt. *Labour Monthly* 8:223-41 Ap '26

Where is socialism going? *New Statesman* 29:614-15 Ag 27 '27

See also Independent labor party (Great Britain); Labor party (Great Britain); Socialist party (Great Britain)

India

Indian state socialism. *Near East* 29:392-3 Ap 1 '26

Japan

Japan's three labor parties; their attitude to socialism. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Mr 12 '27

SOCIALISM—Japan—Continued

Socialism in schools; concerning its suppression by the government. S. Uchigasaki. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 My 2 '25

Russia

Most urgent tasks of our movement. N. Lenin. *Labour Monthly* 9:556-61 S '27
 Le soviétisme en contradiction fondamentale avec le socialisme. P. Struve. *Correspondant* 302:641-9 Mr 10 '26
 Tasks of the Russian communist party. N. Bukharin. *Labour Monthly* 8:18-31 Ja '26
 Towards socialism or towards capitalism? L. Trotsky. *Labour Monthly* 7:659-66, 736-48 N-D '25
 Working class as the champion of democracy (from What to do, 1902). N. Lenin. *Labour Monthly* 9:365-76 Je '27

See also Soviet government

Sweden

Un nouveau socialisme en Suède; tr. du suédois. I. Oljelund. *R Polit et Litt* 64:293-5 My 15 '26

United States

Les empiétements de l'état aux Etats-Unis. J. A. Legros. *J Economistes* 77:76-82 Ja '21
 Socialist movement in Great Britain and the United States. B. Benedict. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:276-84 My '24

SOCIALISM, Christian. See Christian socialism

SOCIALIST international congresses. See International socialist congresses

SOCIALIST party (Austria)

Les événements d'Autriche. P. Bernus; M. Dunan. *J Débats* 34 pt2:143-6 JI 22 '27

SOCIALIST party (France)

Au Congrès socialiste. *J Débats* 32 pt1:233 F 6 '25

L'avenir de la politique et la manœuvre des Socialistes. *J Débats* 32 pt2:332-4 Ag 28 '25

L'avenir selon les Socialistes. *J Débats* 34 pt2:917-19 D 2 '27

La charte de Grenoble. *J Débats* 32 pt1:310-11 F 20 '25

Un congrès pour rien. *J Débats* 34 pt1:639-40 Ap 22 '27

French politics: the lack of practical programmes. R. Dell. *Nation (Lond)* 41:104-5 Ap 30 '27

Les Interpellations sur le Maroc. *J Débats* 32 pt1:921-4 Je 5 '25

La manœuvre des Socialistes. *J Débats* 32 pt1:968-9 Je 12 '25

L'opération sur les capitaux. *J Débats* 34 pt2:1090-1 D 30 '27

Participation. *J Débats* 34 pt2:794-5 N 11 '27

Quelques remarques sur les ruines du congrès de Lyon. *J Débats* 34 pt1:681-2 Ap 29 '27

Riff war of independence. A. Hutt. *Labour Monthly* 7:489-96 Ag '25

Socialist congress, 1924. Marseilles. *Labour Monthly* 6:186-7 Mr '24

Socialist congress, 1925. Grenoble. *Labour Monthly* 7:239-40 Ap '25

Les Socialistes hors du Cartel. *J Débats* 32 pt2:173-4 JI 31 '25

Socialists and the budget. *Labour Monthly* 6:754-5 D '24

La tactique des Socialistes. *J Débats* 33 pt1:51-2 Ja 15 '26

SOCIALIST party (Great Britain)

Three party creeds. G. Lansbury. *English R* 38:153-66 F '24

SOCIALIST soviet republics, Union of. See Russia

SOCIALIZED recitation. See Recitation method**SOCIEDAD geográfica, Madrid**

Jubilee of the real Sociedad geográfica of Madrid. C. F. Close. *Geog J* 67:553-5 Je '26

SOCIETA anonime. See Stock companies**SOCIÉTÉ de biogéographie, Paris**

La Société de biogéographie; origine et but. P. Lemoine. *R Sci* 62:215-16 Ap 12 '24

SOCIÉTÉ de chimie industrielle

French congress of industrial chemistry, 1925. Paris. *Nature* 116:661 O 31 '25

Le troisième congrès de chimie industrielle. M. Deschiens. *il R Sci* 62:16-21 Ja 12 '21

SOCIÉTÉ d'économie politique

Séances. See monthly numbers of *Journal des économistes*

SOCIÉTÉ de statistique de Paris

Procès-verbaux des séances. See monthly numbers of *Journal de la Société de statistique de Paris*

SOCIÉTÉ des Américanistes de Paris

Membres de la Société des Américanistes. *Soc d Américanistes J n s* 16:xii-xxx '24

Statuts. *Soc d Américanistes J n s* 16:iii-viii '24

SOCIÉTÉ des amis de la constitution. See France—History—Revolution—Clubs

SOCIÉTÉ des amis du Musée de la voiture et du tourisme. See Compiègne, France—Musée de la voiture et du tourisme

SOCIÉTÉ des anciens textes français

Le cinquantenaire de la Société des anciens textes français et de la Romania. *J Débats* 32 pt2:307-8 Ag 21 '25

SOCIÉTÉ des artistes français

Les opérations des jurys au Salon des artistes français. J. Baschet. *il L'illustration* 85 pt1:637-40 Je 18 '27

SOCIÉTÉ des concerts, Paris

Centenaire. A. Jullien. *J Débats* 34 pt1:778-80 My 13 '27

SOCIÉTÉ des Frères chasseurs. See Frères chasseurs, Société des

SOCIÉTÉ des indépendants, Paris

Les Indépendants. G. Kahn. *Mercurie Fr* 179:512-21 Ap 15 '25

Les Indépendants. G. Kahn. *Mercurie Fr* 194:205-13 F 15 '27

Indépendants et prix du Salon. P. Troyon. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 32:459-64 Mr 15 '26

Les œuvres et les hommes. M. Brillant. *Correspondant* 302:935-47 Mr 25 '26

On the Société des indépendants, Paris. J. Gordon. *il Arts* 6:182-91 Ap '24

Paris Indépendants. J. Mauny. *il Arts* 11:143-4 Mr '27

Paris Indépendants, and other notes. J. Mauny. *il Arts* 9:274-7 My '26

Paris notes. L. M. Sill. *Am M Art* 17:268-70 My '26

Les quatre phases de l'opinion. H. Bidou. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:211-12 F 28 '26

Le Salon des Indépendants. *J Débats* 32 pt1:525-6 Mr 27 '25

Le Salon des Indépendants. *J Débats* 33 pt1:515-16 Mr 26 '26

Le Salon des Indépendants. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 88:144-5 F 6 '27

Le Salon des Indépendants. L. Plée. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 86:327 Mr 28 '26

Trente ans d'art indépendant. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 86:223 F 28 '26

Trente ans d'art indépendant. C. Saunier. *R Polit et Litt* 64:188-9 Mr 20 '26

SOCIÉTÉ des nations. See League of nations**SOCIÉTÉ des transports en commun de la région parisienne**

Le laboratoire psychotechnique. J. Boyer. *il La Nature* 53 pt1:69-75 Ja 31 '25

SOCIÉTÉ du parler français au Canada

Un entretien avec monseigneur Baudrillart. C. Fournier. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:96 JI 15 '27

La Société du parler français au Canada. A. Maheux. *Correspondant* 307:368-71 My 10 '27

SOCIÉTÉ française de physique

La physique pure à l'exposition de physique. H. Vigneron. *il diags La Nature* 52 pt1:132-6 Mr 1 '24

SOCIÉTÉ géologique de Belgique

Cinquantenaire de la Société géologique de Belgique et congrès de l'Association française pour l'avancement des sciences à Liège. L. Joleaud. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:492 S 15 '24

SOCIÉTÉ internationale pour la musique contemporaine. See International society for contemporary music

SOCIÉTÉ Jean-Jacques Rousseau
L'affaire de la correspondance générale de J.-J. Rousseau et la Société J.-J. Rousseau. A. Schinz. *Mod Philol* 23:167-73 N '25

SOCIÉTÉ mathématique de France
De l'objet des sciences mathématiques; discours prononcé à l'occasion du cinquantième de la Société mathématique de France, 1924. E. Picard. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:325-7 Je 15 '24

SOCIÉTÉ nationale des beaux-arts
Le Salon. J. Baschet. *Il L'Illustration* 83 pt1: 510-13 My 23 '25

SOCIÉTÉ nationale des chemins de fer belges
Le nouveau régime des chemins de fer de l'état en Belgique. G. de Novion. *J Economistes* 86:202-12 F '27

SOCIÉTÉ nationale d'horticulture
Le centenaire de la Société nationale d'horticulture. F. Honoré. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1: 589 Je 4 '27

SOCIÉTÉ royale belge de géographie, Brussels
A propos du cinquantième des Sociétés de géographie d'Anvers et de Bruxelles. G. Grandidier. *J Débats* 33 pt2:839-41 N 19 '26

SOCIÉTÉ royale de géographie d'Anvers
A propos du cinquantième des Sociétés de géographie d'Anvers et de Bruxelles. G. Grandidier. *J Débats* 33 pt2:839-41 N 19 '26

SOCIÉTÉ universelle du théâtre
See also International theatre festival, Paris

SOCIÉTÉS anonymes. See Stock companies

SOCIETIES

See also Association and associations; Boys' clubs; Chemical societies; Clubs; Co-operative associations; Educational associations; Employers' associations; Gilds; Girls' clubs; Historical societies; Learned institutions and societies; Literary societies; Men's clubs; Parents and teachers associations; Scientific societies; Secret societies; Trade associations; Trade unions; also names of individual societies

SOCIETIES, Cooperative. See Cooperative associations

SOCIETIES, Plant. See Botany—Ecology

SOCIETY

L'échelle sociale; histoire de la société américaine; review of Social ladder, by Mrs J. K. Van Rensselaer and F. Van de Water. M. Hélys. *Correspondant* 307:56-67 Ap 10 '27
Gens du monde. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:657-8 Je 15 '24

Mœurs du jour. M. Boulenger. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27:187-95, 896-905; 28:360-8, 824-34; 29: 398-408; 30:143-52, 911-21; 31:361-70; 32:106-14, 928-37; 33:925-34 My 1, Je 15, Jl 15, Ag 15, S 15, N 1, D 15 '25, Ja 15, Mr 1, Ap 15, Je 15 '26

Les salons de ce temps-ci. G. Bauer. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 85:588-90 D 6 '25

See also Aristocracy; Class distinction

SOCIETY, Primitive

Die ansichten der primitiven völker über das geschlechtsleben des menschen. A. W. Nieuwenhuis. *Il Int Archiv f Ethnog* 28:139-52 '27
Basis of social organization in Australia. D. S. Davidson. map *Am Anthropol* 28:529-43 Jl '26

Crisis in anthropological research; review of Crime and custom in savage society, by B. Malinowski. C. M. Case. *Sociology and Social Res* 12:26-34 S '27

Evolution of primitive societies. E. H. Carr. *Lond Q R* 144:233-9 O '25

Primitive law and order. B. Malinowski. *Nature* 117:sup9-16 F 6 '26

Religious and moral training among primitive peoples. F. H. Swift. *bibliog Open Court* 41: 193-205 Ap '27

Social anthropology and missionary work. E. W. Smith. *Int R Missions* 13:518-31 O '24

Social organization of the Nama Hottentots of Southwest Africa. A. W. Hoernlé. map *Am Anthropol* 27:1-24 Ja '25

Study of primitive races with special reference to forms of marriage. E. N. Fallaize. *Eugenics R* 17:77-87 Jl '25

Thomas Blackwell, a disciple of Shaftesbury. L. Whitney. *Philol Q* 5:196-211 Jl '26

Vues sociologiques sur la famille et la parenté d'après Durkheim. G. Davy. *R Phillos* 99:79-117 Jl '25

W. Wundts *Völkerpsychologie*: VII. und VIII. bd. Die gesellschaft. W. Schmidt. *bibliog footnotes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 51:

See also Africa—Native races; Art, Primitive; Cannibalism; Clans and clan system; Gipsies; Indians; Industries, Primitive; Law, Primitive; Man, Prehistoric; Matriarchy; Music, Primitive; Native races; Religion, Primitive; Savages; Taboo; Totemism; Village communities

SOCIETY for friendly interchange between the religions of Japan

Religious federation in Japan. D. Scudder. *Christian Cent* 41:1210-11 S 18 '24

SOCIETY for propagating the gospel among the Indians and others in North America

Old society's work among Indians. G. E. E. Lindquist. *So Workm* 56:467-73 O '27

SOCIETY for psychical research

Library catalogue; comp. by T. Besterman. *Soc Psych Res Proc* 37:i-vii, 1-367 D '27

Members and associates, June 1925. *Soc Psych Res Proc (Appendix)* 34:344-81 Je '25

SOCIETY for social research

Research clinic. E. S. Bogardus. *J Ap Sociol* 10:275-8 Ja '26

SOCIETY for the promotion of Christian knowledge

Some old books. W. K. L. Clarke. *Church Q R* 104:148-51, 365-8; 105:132-40 Ap-O '27

SOCIETY for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts

S.P.G. myth; a note on education in colonial New York. R. F. Seybolt. *bibliog J Educ Research* 13:129-37 F '26

SOCIETY for the protection of ancient buildings

Folk architecture. *Il Lond Mercury* 14:525-8 S '26

SOCIETY of biblical literature and exegesis

Meeting, 1923, New York; proceedings. *J Bib Lit* 43 pt3-4:i-vii '24

Meeting, 1924, Chicago; proceedings. *J Bib Lit* 44 pt3-4:i-vi '25

SOCIETY of chemical industry

Meeting, 1926, London. *Nature* 118:173-4 Jl 31 '26

Meeting, 1927, Edinburgh. *Nature* 120:99-100 Jl 16 '27

SOCIETY of directors of physical education in colleges

Meeting, 1923, Atlanta; papers. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:213-42 My '24

Meeting, 1925, New York city; papers. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:262-8 My '25

Selected papers from proceedings of the twenty-eighth annual meeting. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:187-210 Ap '25

Selected papers from the proceedings of the twenty-ninth annual meeting. *bibliog Am Phys Educ R* 31:807-21 My '26

Selected papers from the proceedings of the thirtieth annual meeting. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:328-44 My '27

SOCIETY of friends. See Friends, Society of

SOCIETY of independent artists

The Independent, an open door. J. Sloan. *Arts* 11:187-8 Ap '27

The Independent, 1927. L. Goodrich. *Il Arts* 11:188-93 Ap '27

New York exhibitions. H. A. Read. *Il Arts* 7:226-35 Ap '25

SOCIETY of Jesus. See Jesuits

SOCIETY of parson painters

Exhibition at Walker's galleries. *Connoisseur* 72:251 Ag '25

- SOCIETY of the Cincinnati.** See Cincinnati, Society of the
- SOCIOLOGICAL research.** See Social research
- SOCIOLOGICAL society, London**
Society's twenty-first session. *Sociol R* 16:27-8 Ja '24
- SOCIOLOGISTS**
History of social thought: a consensus of American opinion. H. Hart and others. *Social Forces* 6:190-6 D '27
- SOCIOLOGISTS, American**
Research interests of American sociologists. H. Carter. *Social Forces* 6:209-12 D '27
- SOCIOLOGY**
Analysing our assumptions. L. H. Hough. *Lond Q R* 144:1-13 JI '25
Célestin Bouglé; sociologist. R. Messenger. *Social Forces* 5:8-18 S '26
Coal crisis and the future; symposium. P. Geddes; C. H. Desch; E. K. Scott; C. W. Saleeby; P. Abercrombie; V. Branford. *Sociol R* 18:1-83 Ja '26
Coal: ways to reconstruction; symposium. P. Geddes; C. Desch; D. Hay; G. Sandeman; V. Branford. il diag pls *Sociol R* 18:177-230 JI '26
Concept social: a critical note. L. A. White. *Social Forces* 4:72-4 S '25
Contribution of sociology to family social work. E. W. Burgess. *Family* 8:191-3 O '27
Contributions to sociology of Lester F. Ward. I. W. Howerth. *J Ap Sociol* 8:210-16 Mr '24
Cultural or psychological theory of society. C. A. Ellwood. *J Ap Sociol* 10:10-16 S '25
Current sociology: Germany. L. von Wiese. *Sociol R* 19:21-5 Ja '27
Development and present tendencies of sociology in Argentina; cond. L. L. Bernard. *Social Forces* 6:13-27 S '27
Development of Small's sociological theory. M. H. Krout. bibliog *J Ap Sociol* 11:216-31 Ja '27
Durkheim school in France. P. Fauconnet. *Sociol R* 19:15-20 Ja '27
Economie politique, économie sociale et sociologie. A. Espinas. *R Philos* 99:161-78 S '25
Ethics and social philosophy. H. W. Wright. *Monist* 36:627-44 O '26
L'évolution des mœurs, de G. Richard. Review. C. Vallaux. *R Polit et Litt* 64:99-102 F '20 '26
Experience and race relations. R. E. Park. *J Ap Sociol* 9:18-24 S '24
Experience underlying the social philosophy of Amos. D. E. Thomas. *J Relig* 7:136-45 Mr '27
Fiction, drama, and sociology. M. J. Vincent. *J Ap Sociol* 9:124-6 N '24
Five years of Ph.D. research in economics and sociology. F. W. Hoffer. tabs *Social Forces* 4:74-7 S '25
Formal problems of Scheler's sociology of knowledge. P. A. Schilpp. *R Philos* 36:101-20 Mr '27
Hall of vision; exhibition at the Conference on living religions within the Empire. V. Branford. il *Sociol R* 17:264-88 O '25
Indian sociologist looks at the world. S. N. Pherwani. *Sociol R* 17:169-73 JI '25
Individualism and fellowship. R. F. Swift. *R Philos* 35:539-52 N '26
L'insecte et l'homme. G. Rageot. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:213-19 Mr 5 '27
Instinct and culture in human and animal societies; review of *Le monde social des fourmis, comparé à celui de l'homme*, by A. Forel. B. Malinowski. *Nature* 114:79-82 JI 19 '24
Biology and sociology; reply to B. Malinowski, with rejoinder. C. W. Soal. *Nature* 114:273-5 Ag 23 '24
Internationalism: program and ideal. E. T. Knower. *Am R* 3:653-5 N '25
L'interprétation des faits matériels dans la méthode de Durkheim. R. Lacombe. *R Philos* 99:369-88 My '25
Interpreting social processes. M. C. Elmer. *J Ap Sociol* 11:247-51 Ja '27
Les manifestations finalistes de la vie. E. Rignano. *Scientia* 39:95-110 F '26
Mapping of life. P. Geddes. *Sociol R* 16:193-203 JI '24
Masters of social science. *Social Forces* 4: 669-77; 5:1-8, 197-214, 549-60 Je-D '26, Je '27
Mental tests and social theory. C. T. Pihlblad. bibliog *J Ap Sociol* 10:527-32 JI '26
Les mères; review of *Mothers: a study of the origins of sentiments and institutions*, by R. Briffault. H. de Varigny. *J Débats* 34 pt2:201-3, 281-3 JI 29, Ag 12 '27
Nature as a social concept. W. B. Mahan. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 6:135-50 S '25
Now and then. C. H. Cooley. *J Ap Sociol* 8: 259-62 My '24
Old social world and the new. R. Erskine. *Lond Q R* 147:186-92 Ap '27
Political and social philosophy of Renan. P. G. Nesperius. bibliog *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 8:27-48 Je '27
Present position of sociology in Germany; tr. by C. M. Case and M. G. Borthwick. A. Walther. *J Ap Sociol* 10:229-38 Ja '26
Railway development as symbolising ideas of social construction. O. H. T. Rishbeth. maps *Scot Geog M* 40:88-97 Mr '24
Reconstruction of humanism. G. B. Logan, Jr. *J Social Forces* 2:357-61 Mr '24
Relation between sociology and social work. M. J. Karpf. bibliog *J Social Forces* 3:419-27 Mr '25
Relation of sociology to the science and art of education. I. W. Howerth. *J Social Forces* 3:605-11 My '25
Relations of sociology and social psychology. C. A. Ellwood. *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:3-12 Ap '24
Representative concepts in sociology. E. C. Hayes. *Sociology and Social Res* 12:12-17 S '27
Scientific viewpoint in sociology, extract from *Growth of an institution; a sociological interpretation of the Tillamook county creamery association of Tillamook, Oregon*. R. Bain. *J Ap Sociol* 11:33-49 S '26
Sense of society. F. Younghusband. *Sociol R* 17:1-13 Ja '25; Reply. A. St John. 17:149-50 Ap '25
Social approach to religion as a method of college teaching. E. E. Aubrey. *J Relig* 6:78-88 Ja '26
Social disservice. E. F. Bamford. *J Ap Sociol* 10:435-46 My '26
Social implications of biology. *Nature* 118: 325-8 S 4 '26
Social mobility. P. A. Sorokin. *J Ap Sociol* 11:21-32 S '26
Social organism. C. Warburton. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 8:169-77 S '27
Society, an original fact. B. W. Brotherston. *Int J Ethics* 35:24-40 O '24
Sociology; tr. by F. Noble. G. Davy. bibliog *Monist* 36:456-76 JI '26
Sociology and economics. P. J. Hughesdon. *Sociol R* 19:190-6 JI '27
Sociology as an aid to social work; a study of foster care in urban and rural environments. M. H. Krout. *J Ap Sociol* 10:258-63 Ja '26
Sociology complex. F. W. Blackmar. *J Ap Sociol* 10:203-12 Ja '26
Sociology in process. B. L. Melvin. *Social Forces* 5:52-6 S '26
Sociology of Clarence E. Rainwater. C. M. Case. *J Ap Sociol* 10:507-16 JI '26
Some aspects of Small's sociological theories. W. B. Bodenhafer. *J Ap Sociol* 11:203-15 Ja '27
Some sociological aspects of literary criticism. E. H. Zeydel. *Mod Lang Notes* 39: 460-6 D '24
Studiî recenti di sociologia. R. Garofalo. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 48: 159-81 '23
Survey of recent and contemporary sociology. V. Branford. *Sociol R* 18:315-22 O '26
Theory of synchronous culture cycles. F. S. Chapin. bibliog diags *J Social Forces* 3:596-604 My '25

SOCIOLOGY—Continued

- Towards unity; an oriental approach. R. Tagore. *Sociol R* 16:90-102 Ap '24
- Trends in American sociology. R. Bain. tabs *Social Forces* 5:413-22 Mr '27
- Two philosophic sociological theorists. R. Bain. *Social Forces* 5:216-20 D '27
- Tyranny of the institution; sermon. H. S. Huntington. *Christian Cent* 44:79-81 Ja 20 '27
- Underlying issue of the Occident. V. Branford. *Sociol R* 16:102-16, 203-15, 300-16 Ap-O '24
- Von rein formaler zu typologisch-empirischer soziologie. M. Rumpf. *Schmollers Jahrb* 48: 917-62 '24
- What is sociology? E. S. Bogardus. *J Ap Sociol* 9:57-62 S '24
- William Graham Sumner: sociologist. H. E. Starr. *J Social Forces* 3:622-6 My '25
- Zur soziologie der sozialpolitischen begriffsbildung. K. Demeter. *Schmollers Jahrb* 50: 43-53 '26

See also Anthropology; Aristocracy; Association and associations; Charities; Cities and towns; Civilization; Class distinction; Communism; Community life; Cooperation; Country life; Crime and criminals; Degeneration; Economics; Educational sociology; Equality; Ethics; Eugenics; Evolution; Family; Groups (sociology); Heredity; Immigration and emigration; Individualism; Industry; Labor and laboring classes; Law; Leisure class; Liquor problem; Political science; Poor; Population; Progress; Race problems; Slavery; Socialism; Society; Society, Primitive; State, The; Unemployment; War; Wealth; Woman; also International congress of social economy; also headings beginning Social

Bibliography

- Bibliographie sociale. Correspondant 296:670; 297:912 Ag 25, D 25 '24
- Finding the truth on current issues. J. Davis. *Social Forces* 4:729-36 Je '26
- Die französische literatur der gegenwart; soziologie, religionsgeschichte. E. Dujardin. *Deutsche Rundschau* 202:114-19 Ja '25
- Trend in sociology. C. A. Ellwood. *Christian Cent* 40:1300-2 O 11 '23

History

- Development of sociology in the United States since 1910. C. A. Ellwood. *Sociol R* 19:25-34 Ja '27
- History of social thought; a consensus of American opinion. H. Hart and others. *Social Forces* 6:190-6 D '27
- Representative biological theories of society. H. E. Barnes. bibliog *Sociol R* 17:120-30, 182-94, 294-300; 18:100-5, 231-43, 306-14 Ap-O '25, Ap-O '26 (to be cont)

Methodology

- Classification of societal facts. I. H. Giddings. *J Social Forces* 2:145-51 Ja '24
- Scientific methods of studying human society. C. A. Ellwood. *J Social Forces* 2:328-32 Mr '24
- Social pattern: a methodological study. M. J. Herskovits. tabs *Social Forces* 4:57-69 S '25

Study and teaching

- Field studies for introductory sociology; work of the Local community research committee of the University of Chicago. V. M. Palmer. *J Ap Sociol* 10:341-8 Mr '26
- Housing and education. B. R. Andrews. bibliog *Teach Col Rec* 26:881-91 Je '25
- Methods of teaching sociology. F. W. Blackmar. *J Ap Sociol* 10:308-15 Mr '26
- Moral challenge of sociology. A. W. Calhoun. *J Social Forces* 2:680-1 S '24
- Place of sociology in the curriculum of the modern school of commerce. A. J. Todd. *J Social Forces* 2:202-3 Ja '24
- Reactions of college students to elementary sociology. R. Bain. tabs *Social Forces* 5:66-9 S '26

Social worker's criticisms of undergraduate sociology. T. D. Elliot. *J Social Forces* 2: 506-12 My '24

- Sociological approach to the study of problems of labor and wage relations. N. Carpenter. *Social Forces* 4:820-4 Je '26
- Sociologists and sociology I. F. S. Chapin. *J Ap Sociol* 10:416-17 My '26
- Study of sociology in high schools; outline. R. Bain. *Hist Outl* 18:377-83 D '27
- Teaching of sociology. F. G. Detweiler. *Social Forces* 4:69-70 S '25 (to be cont)
- Teaching of sociology in the South. T. J. Wooster, Jr. *Social Forces* 4:71-2 S '25
- Teaching of urban sociology. H. O. DeGraff. *Social Forces* 5:248-54 D '26
- Teaching scientific thinking to social science students. E. L. Clarke. *J Ap Sociol* 8:355-8 Jl '24
- Teaching sociology by a discussion group method. L. D. Zeleny. bibliog tabs *Sociology and Social Res* 12:162-72 N '27

See also Educational measurements—Sociology; Social sciences—Study and teaching

Terminology

- Concepts of sociology. E. E. Eubank. tabs *Social Forces* 5:386-400 Mr '27

SOCIOLOGY, Christian

- Christ and social unrest; baccalaureate sermon. S. R. Hay. *Rice Inst Pam* 12:173-82 Jl '25
- Christian conjectures. J. Lee. *Nation* (Lond) 34:728-9 F 23 '24
- Christian industrial democracy: its moral basis. D. A. Maclean. *Int J Ethics* 37:377-89 Jl '27
- Christian man's civic duties. F. W. Hoffman. *Ref Church R* 3:90-8 Ja '24
- Church as a prophet of unity. E. Faris. *J Relig* 7:277-83 My '27
- Churches and social justice. A. R. Stone. *Trans-Pac* 15:4 O 29 '27
- Conciliation or fight? A. W. Taylor. *Christian Cent* 41:15-16 Ja 3 '24
- Congregationalists propose new social creed for Federal council. *Christian Cent* 41:1249 S 25 '24
- Corporate application of Christianity. *Meth Q R* 74:719-30 O '25
- Eastern industrialism and the Christian mission. W. Paton. *Int R Missions* 16:542-55 O '27
- Economics and Christianity. A. C. Headlam. *Church Q R* 103:64-95 O '26
- Fatherhood of God in the light of world conditions. D. Dunn. *Ref Church R* 4:166-74 Ap '25
- Historical development of the social conception of Christianity. C. D. Rockel. bibliog *Ref Church R* 3:52-89 Ja '24
- John Woolman and the gospel. A. Gillies. *Christian Cent* 41:885-7 Jl 10 '24
- Labor Sunday. J. Myers. *Homiletic R* 94:227-8 S '27
- Modern industrial organization and the religious mind. H. Luther. *Homiletic R* 90: 395-7 N '25
- Practical Christianity. *Outlook* (Lond) 53: 246-7 Ap 12 '24
- Religion as a social force. J. J. Murray. *J Social Forces* 2:400-3 Mr '24
- Religious experience and social conflict. G. S. Lackland. *Relig Educ* 20:37-42 F '25
- Social gospel. R. F. Rynd. *Hibbert J* 24:283-91 Ja '26
- Social teachings of our Lord. W. T. McConnell. *Bib Sac* 84:40-9 Ja '27
- Sociological reflections; review of New Testament sociology, by Vollmer. A. Zimmerman. *Ref Church R* 3:202-17 Ap '24
- Der soziale mensch; ein vortrag. W. Loew. *Schmollers Jahrb* 50:29-37 '26
- Spiritual pilgrimage. S. Eddy. *World Tomorrow* 10:443-5 N '27
- Theology and sociology; posthumous paper. Mrs Branford. *Sociol R* 19:223-8 Jl '27
- See also Christian socialism; Church; Church and social problems; also Industrial Christian fellowship

SOCIOLOGY, Christian—Continued**Bibliography**

- Development of social Christianity in America during the past twenty-five years. S. Mathews. *J Relig* 7:376-86 *Jl* '27
- SOCIOLOGY, Educational.** See Educational sociology
- SOCIOLOGY, Rural**
 Content of rural sociology. S. C. Ratcliffe. *J Ap Sociol* 11:461-9 *My* '27
 Factors to be considered in the development of a state program of agricultural improvement from the sociological standpoint. C. E. Lively. *J Rural Educ* 3:289-98 *Mr* '24
 Methods of rural sociology. A. W. Hayes. *J Ap Sociol* 11:327-33 *Mr* '27
 Next steps in rural social research. J. H. Kolb. *J Social Forces* 3:445 *Mr* '25
 Note on rural sociology. V. Branford. *Sociol R* 19:106-7 *Ap* '27
 Research problems for undergraduates in rural sociology. S. C. Ratcliffe. *J Social Forces* 3:73-6 *N* '24
 Research problems in the psychology of rural life; with discussion. L. L. Bernard. *J Social Forces* 3:446-58 *Mr* '25
 Village world: actual and possible. P. Geddes. *Sociol R* 19:108-19 *Ap* '27
 See also Social work, Rural
- SOCIOLOGY and history.** See History and the social sciences
- SOCKMAN, Ralph Waldo**
 Miracles of to-morrow; sermon. *Homiletic R* 92:310-13 *O* '26
 Nomads of North America. *Meth R* 109:260-6 *Mr* '26
 Prayer for peace. *Homiletic R* 91:366 *My* '26
 Pulpit and the law. *Meth R* 107:92-100 *Ja* '24
 Rev. Ralph W. Sockman. G. T. Wood. por (front) *Homiletic R* 92:267-70 *O* '26
 What is real in the church. *Homiletic R* 93:487-91 *Je* '27
- SOCRATES**
 Die aristophanische anklage in Platons Apologie. R. Frese. *Philologus* 81 no4:377-90 '26
 Athenians and the condemnation of Socrates. J. A. Scott. *Class J* 22:677-8 *Je* '27
 Death of Socrates: a point of contact between two worlds. E. W. Adams. *Hibbert J* 22:515-25 *Ap* '24
 Ethics of Socrates. A. K. Rogers. *Philos R* 34:117-43 *Mr* '25
 Legend of Socrates. J. Wright. *Il Open Court* 38:513-22 *S* '24
 Mr Shaw and the Apology of Socrates. W. A. Oldfather. *Class J* 21:286-90 *Ja* '26
 Note of Socrates and Aristotle. A. K. Rogers. *Mind* 34:471-5 *O* '25
 Notes on representations of Socrates and of Diogenes and other Cynics. W. Amelung. *Il Am J Archaeol* 31:281-96 *Jl* '27
 Origins of Platonic dialogue; review of *La légende socratique et les sources de Platon*, by E. Dupréel. J. Wright. *Open Court* 39:321-30 *Je* '25
 Points of contact between Byron and Socrates. E. Atkins. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:402-23 *Je* '26
 Socrates and Plato in post-Aristotelian tradition. G. C. Field. *Class Q* 18:127-36; 19:1-13 *Jl* '24, *Ja* '25
 Socrates and the golden rule. J. A. Scott. *Class J* 22:542-3 *Mr* '27
 Socrates obliges. G. G. Atkins. *Christian Cent* 43:1167-70 *S* 23 '26
 Socratic problem. H. H. Dubs. *Philos R* 36:287-306 *Jl* '27
 Die sokratische frage als geschichtliches problem. H. Gomperz. *Hist Ztsch* 129 no3:377-423 '24
- SOCRATIC method.** See Educational methods
- SODA ash**
 Soda in the Far-East. B. P. Torgasheff. tabs China *W R* 41:282-5, 309-14 *Ag* 13-20 '27
- SODA fountains**
 America's most refreshing business. N. S. Hall. *Il World R* 5:29 *S* 26 '27

SODDY, Frederick

Wealth, virtual wealth, and debt. Review by W. H. Coates. *Nature* 118:760-2 *N* 27 '26; Reply, with rejoinder. F. Soddy. 119:46-8 *Ja* 8 '27

SÖDER, Wilhelm

(tr.) See Scheffauer, Herman George. Ambrose Bierce

SÖDERBERG, Hjalmar

Dream of eternity; story, tr. by C. W. Stork. *Am Scand R* 12:42-4 *Ja* '24
 Two stories: Sketch in ink; Vox populi; tr. by E. Rapp. *Am Scand R* 15:357-9 *Je* '27

SÖDERBLOM, Nathan (Lars Olof Jonathan)

archbishop of Upsala
 Tribute to Dr Clutz; tr. by Saby. *Luth Q* 55:392-5 *O* '25
 Archbishop Soderblom. F. Idleman. *Christian Cent* 40:1337-8 *O* 18 '23
 Portrait. *Homiletic R* 90:431 *D* '25

SODERINI, Eduardo

Questioni americane; la persecuzione religiosa nel Messico. *Nuova Antol* 251:472-7 *F* 16 '27

SODERINI, Piero

Le gonfalonier perpétuel, Piero Soderini; un problème de psychologie historique. C. Benoist. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 21:120-50 *My* 1 '24

SÖDERMANLAND, Sweden

Sörmland from the clouds. Prince Wilhelm. *Il Am Scand R* 15:726-39 *D* '27

SODIUM

Chemical constants and absolute entropy. W. H. Rodehush. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:185-8 *Ap* '27
 Intensity of reflection of X-rays by lithium, sodium and calcium fluorides. R. J. Havighurst. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:380-5 *Je* '26

Spectrum

Relative intensities of the D₁D₂ lines of sodium in comets and in low pressure laboratory sources. H. B. Lemon and N. T. Bobrovnikoff. *Nature* 117:623 *My* 1 '26

SODIUM carbonates

Double salts formed by sodium and potassium carbonates. J. W. Bain. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:273-4 '24

See also Soda ash

SODIUM chloride. See Salt**SODIUM glycerophosphate**

La forme cristalline du β glycérophosphate de soude. G. Gilta. *Il diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no11-12:921-8 '26

SODIUM nitrate

Iquique and the Atacama desert. P. E. James. *bibliog map tab Scot Geog M* 43:203-15 *Jl* '27

SODOM

Story of ancient Sodom in the light of modern science; the Xenia seminary expedition to the Cities of the Plain. *Bib Sac* 81:262-91 *Jl* '24

SOEMBA island. See Sandalwood island**SOERGER, W.**

Cervus megaceros mosbachensis n.sp. und die stammesgeschichte der riesenhirsche. *bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 39 pt4:365-408 '27

SOFIA, Bulgaria

Belgrade and Sofia in the spring of 1923. L. E. Textor. *Hist Outl* 15:66-9 *F* '24

Communist attack

See Bulgaria—History—Revolution, 1925

SOFT drink workers, International union of. See International union of united brewery, flour, cereal and soft drink workers

SOGANI, C. M. See Raman, Chandrasekhara Venkata, jt. auth.**SOGLIANO, Antonio**

Di un luogo di una epistola di Cicerone al Fratello Quinto. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 8:81-9 '24

SOGLIANO, Antonio—Continued

Intorno al tempio ritenuto di Vespasiano in Pompei. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:233-47 '24

Pompei e la Gens pompela. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:15-42 '24

Il suggestum nel foro di Pompei. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 9:299-341 '26

Sulla facciata della villa antica di lusso e sulla villa detta di Diomede in Pompei. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:123-48 '24

Sull'oraziano nunc pede libero pulsanda tellus. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:101-12 '24

SOH, Hsin P.

New law of planetary distances and orbital velocities. Pop Astron 35:327-9 Je '27

SOHM, —

Le chauffage des chaudières au charbon pulvérisé. R Sci 63:203-9 Ap 11 '25

SOHM, Rudolf

Worte zum gedächtnis an Rudolf Sohm. R: Schmidt. Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 69 no8:15-34 '17

SOHNREY, Heinrich

Die stille kammer; gedicht. Westerm M 137: 320 N '24

SOHONI, V. V.

Mud volcanoes of Minbu, Upper Burma. Nature 120:586 O 22 '27

SOIL acidity

Active acidity of soils. E. T. Wherry. Wash Acad Sci J 14:207-11 My 19 '24

Interaction between silica and electrolytes in its relation to theories of soil acidity. J. N. Mukherjee. Nature 115:157-8, 497 Ja 31, Ap 4 '25

SOIL analysis

Chemical and bacteriological study of a typical wheat soil of N. S. Wales. J: K. Taylor. Il Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:90-108 '22

La détermination de la réaction des sols. L. Leroux. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37: 595-6 N 15 '26

Iron-stained sands and clays. G. R. MacCarthy. tabs J Geol 34:352-60 Mv '26

Measuring the potential alkalinity of irrigated soils. C. S. Scofield. Wash Acad Sci J 14: 192-4 My 4 '21

Origin of the color of red beds. G: E. Dorsey. bibliog tabs J Geol 34:131-43 F '26

See also Soil acidity

SOIL bacteriology

Les difficultés de la bactériologie agricole et les méthodes nouvelles. L. Leroux. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:563-4 O 30 '25

Soil bacteria and cellulose. P. H. H. Gray. Il Discovery 6:56-9 F '25

Soil bacteria and nitrogen fixation. P. H. H. Gray. diags Discovery 7:109-12 Mr '26

See also Soil microbiology

SOIL DE MORIAMÉ, Eugène

La dime des roses à Tournai au XIV^e siècle. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 69:293-300 '21

SOIL erosion. See Erosion**SOIL fertility**

Influence des microbes sur la fertilité du sol. diag tabs R Sci 63:537-9 Ag 8 '25

Nitrogen compounds in rain and snow. F. T. Shutt and E. Hedley. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:1-10 '25

See also Fertilizers and manures; Nitrification

SOIL heating

Central heat for crops: a Swedish development. Il Discovery 8:360 N '27

SOIL inoculation

Seed inoculation of lucerne (medicago sativa) and its relation to the motility of the nodule organism in soil. H. G. Thornton and N. Gangulee. Nature 114:932-3 D 27 '24

SOIL insects

Soil insects. A. E. Cameron. bibliog Science Prog 20:92-108 Jl '26

SOIL microbiology

Influence des microbes sur la fertilité du sol. diag tabs R Sci 63:537-9 Ag 8 '25

Microbiological studies of frozen soil. A. G. Lochhead. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:75-96 '24

Les progrès récents de l'étude des microbes du sol. L. Leroux. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:464-9 Ag 15 '25

Soil population. S. A. Waksman. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:476-81 Ag '25

See also Nitrification; Soil bacteriology

SOIL moisture

L'ascension capillaire dans les sols; abstract. L. Rigotard. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36: 291-2 My 30 '25

SOIL reaction

Soil-reaction preferences of certain plant orders. E. T. Wherry. tab Wash Acad Sci J 17:148-9 Mr 19 '27

Soil reactions of some saprophytic orchids. E. T. Wherry. Il tab Wash Acad Sci J 17: 35-8 Ja 18 '27

SOIL temperature

See also Soil heating

SOILS

La chimie du sol dans les déserts; abstract. L. Leroux. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:131 Mr 15 '26

Contribution à l'étude des terres de montagne. L. Rigotard. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:99-100 F 28 '26

Losses of ammonia from soil by volatilisation. G. R. Clarke and C. G. T. Morison. Nature 115:423-4 Mr 21 '25

Une nouvelle classification des sols; abstract. tab R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:292-3 My 30 '26

Physics in agriculture. B. A. Keen. Il Nature 116:905-7 D 19 '25

Podsol in south Saghalien. T. Wakimizu. bibliog Il tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt2:25-33 '25

La réaction du sol. L. Leroux. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:450-2 Ag 15 '26

Recent advances in science; abstracts from periodical literature, ed. by G. W. Robinson. Science Prog 20:423-9; 21:591-9 Ja '26, Ap '27

River versus the soil in the lower Missouri valley. E. L. Knapp. J Geog 23:320-6 N '24

Soil classification and soil surveys; extract. W. G. Ogg. Il Scot Geog M 43:193-203 Jl '27

Soil, home and community. O. Ryan. Il Pop Educ 43:14-16, 72-4 S-O '25

Soils of the Amazon basin in relation to agricultural possibilities. C. F. Marbut and C. B. Manifold. Il maps tabs Geog R 16:414-42 Jl '26

See also Agriculture; Clay; Erosion; Fertilizers and manures; Humus; Laterite; Nitrification; Sand; Sedimentation and deposition; also International congress of soil science; also headings beginning Soil

Analysis

See Soil analysis

Base exchange

Les échanges de bases dans la terre arable. P. Bolschot. bibliog diags R Sci 65:302-6 My 28 '27

SOILS, Alkali

Alkali content of soils as related to crop growth. F. T. Shutt and J: M. Macoun. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17: 75-8 '23

SOILS, Clay

Vertical movement of alkali under irrigation in heavy clay soils. F. T. Shutt and J: M. Macoun. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:71-4 '23

SOILS and crops. See Crops and soils

Une SOIRÉE perdue (poem). See Musset, Alfred de

SOKAL, François

Nouveau ministre du travail et de l'assistance sociale et le problème du travail en Pologne. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 83:697-8 D 21 '24

SOKOL

Aim and program of Sokol societies; program of 1926 June festival. M. E. Shambaugh. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:856-60 My '26
 La fête des Sokols. H. Bidou. *J Débats* 33 pt2: 101-3, 142-3 J1 16-23 '26
 Lettre de Prague; la fédération des Sokols. F. de Méans. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:597 My 30 '26
 Sokol, Europe's pep producer. G. Swift. *Il World R* 2:229 My 31 '26
 Sokols. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:134-8 F '27
 Les Sokols. G. Chéreau. *Il L'Illustration* 84 pt2:51-3 J1 17 '26

SOKOLOVA, Lydia

Some of our conquerors. B. Bunting. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:126-7 J1 23 '27

SOKOLSKY, George E.

Ambitious general Wu is hoping to control all China ultimately. *Trans-Pac* 13:16 F 13 '26
 Anti-communist government in Nanking. *Far East R* 23:191-3 My '27
 Anti-Japan boycott is boomerang for Shanghai populace. *Trans-Pac* 14:14 J1 2 '27
 Bolshevism in China. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 Ja 10 '25
 Borodin and his methods. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 Ap 9 '27
 Breaking the treaties by taxation. *Far East R* 23:335-41 Ag '27
 Chances for new China strike dim. *Trans-Pac* 14:16 Mr 12 '27
 Changing Chinese. *Far East R* 20:11-12 Ja '24
 China and British labor government. *Trans-Pac* 10:5 Mr 1 '24
 China has lost through parley. *Trans-Pac* 12: 14 D 26 '25
 China tests power in diplomatic lists. *Trans-Pac* 13:13 D 11 '26
 China's true disease. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 F 14 '25
 Chinese are beginning to see Russia as most imperialistic. *Trans-Pac* 13:13 F 20 '26
 Chinese civil war provides no worry. *Trans-Pac* 12:15 O 10 '25
 Chinese labor made big gains during the strikes. *Trans-Pac* 12:20 S 26 '25
 Chinese pendulum. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 Je 26 '26
 Communism in Canton. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 My 15 '26
 Constitution of China seen as real cause for troubles of any provisional leader. *Trans-Pac* 13:12 Ja 16 '26
 Deluding foreigners. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 J1 17 '26
 Dr Hu Shih's motor car civilization. *Far East R* 23:242-3 Je '27
 Elimination of General Chiang Kai-shek. *Far East R* 23:342-3 Ag '27
 Feng, eminent Christian chief of China back at his old game. *Trans-Pac* 14:13 J1 9 '27
 Fifteen years of failure. *Far East R* 23:141-4 Ap '27
 France in China. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 Ag 8 '25
 Fundamentalism as practiced in China. *Trans-Pac* 10:5 F 23 '24
 Hope in the offing. *Far East R* 23:385-8 S '27
 Inevitability of a Far Eastern war. *Far East R* 23:144-7 Ap '27
 Law of averages in China shows same old splits of same old factions—no coherence. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Je 25 '27
 Marshal Feng Yu-hsiang joins alliance against Chang Tso-lin. *Trans-Pac* 12:12 N 14 '25
 Nanking policy proves puzzle for all parties in tangle. *Trans-Pac* 15:11 N 5 '27
 Nanking tax plan is wisely dropped. *Trans-Pac* 15:13 S 17 '27
 Nanking's progress is slight as civil wars split China. *Trans-Pac* 15:11 N 12 '27
 Nationalism in China. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 S 12 '25
 New Nanking regime. *Trans-Pac* 15:17 O 1 '27
 Optimism about China. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 My 22 '26
 Outbreak of another military clash is forecast in China. *Trans-Pac* 12:13 My 16 '25

Rabindranath Tagore among the Chinese.

Trans-Pac 10:5 My 3 '24
 Regional recognition in China. *Far East R* 23:483 N '27
 Revolution of Chekiang army blamed on Canton propaganda. *Trans-Pac* 13:12 O 30 '26
 Russian defeat in China. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 My 21 '27
 Russians use Chinese agents to carry on plots in China. *Trans-Pac* 12:13 J1 18 '25
 Settlement of gold franc problem is boon to China. *Trans-Pac* 12:13 My 9 '25
 Shanghai is scene of many meetings to boycott Japan. *Trans-Pac* 14:16 Je 25 '27
 Shanghai students on warpath, but enmity is directed against Peking instead of foreigners. *Trans-Pac* 13:12 Ap 10 '26
 Strike and boycott plans find Chinese weary of agitation. *Trans-Pac* 14:18 J1 9 '27
 Strikes economic, then political, now economic again. *Far East R* 21:540-1 Ag '25
 Sun Chuan-fang's rise. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 N 13 '26
 Sun Chuang-fang launches attack on Peking forces. *Trans-Pac* 12:12 O 24 '25
 Sunyatsenism. *Far East R* 22:145-6 Ap '26
 Trouble is settled at mills in China. *Trans-Pac* 13:14 Mr 20 '26
 Tuan Chi-jui's status; his past career and possible future. *Trans-Pac* 11:4-5 D 6 '24
 Unionization of Chinese labor. *Trans-Pac* 12: 10 Ag 29 '25
 Vivid story of Shanghai rioting, bloodshed given. *Trans-Pac* 12:12 Je 20 '25
 War between rival Chinese is feared. *Trans-Pac* 12:15 My 30 '25
 Whither goes China? *Trans-Pac* 11:4-5 Ag 30; 4-5 S 6; 4-5 S 27; 4 O 11 '24

SOLA, J. Comas. See Comas Solá, J.

SOLANUM cinereum
 Poisoning of sheep by *solanum cinereum*. S. Dodd. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:153-8 '22

SOLAR, Frank I.
 Christmas manual training for beginners. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:45 D '26
 Homemade bird houses. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:37 F '27
 How to make a drinking fountain. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:59 S '27
 Kiddie knitter. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:51 Ja '25
 Making a chicken coop. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:45 Ap '27
 Manual training for beginners. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:49 S; 36:43 N '26
 Pumpkin Jack-o'-lantern. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:53 O '26
 Some Christmas gifts. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:31 D '27

SOLAR apex. See Solar system—Motion in space

SOLAR atmosphere. See Atmosphere, Solar

SOLAR constant. See Solar radiation

SOLAR corona. See Sun—Corona

SOLAR eclipses. See Eclipses, Solar

SOLAR engines
 L'utilisation de la chaleur solaire—Mouchot. E. Doublet. *La Nature* 54 pt2:140-2 Ag 28 '26

SOLAR motion. See Solar system—Motion in space

SOLAR prominences. See Sun—Prominences

SOLAR radiation
 Atmospheric ozone and solar variability. H. H. Clayton. *tab Nature* 120:153-4 J1 30 '27
 Consistent dynamical units in solar radiation. A. McAuley. *tab Nature* 120:915 D 24 '27
 Does the solar heat stream vary? *bibliog Nature* 116:754-6 N 21 '25
 Effect of sunlight on the altitude of aurora rays. C. Stromer. *diag Nature* 120:329-30 S 3 '27
 Measures of the radiation of the solar corona of January 24, 1925. H. T. Stetson and W. W. Coblentz. *Il Astrophys J* 62:128-38 S '25

SOLAR radiation—Continued

On selective radiation pressure and the accelerated motion of Ca+ vapor in eruptive prominences. R. K. Sur. tab *Astrophys J* 63:111-21 Mr '26

On the structure and origin of solar magnetic fields. S. Rosseland. *Astrophys J* 62:387-408 D '25

Pressure in the reversing layer of stars and origin of continuous radiation from the sun. M. N. Saha. *Nature* 114:155-6 Ag 2 '24

Quelques mesures photométriques du rayonnement solaire. A. Boutaric and Y. Manière. tab Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no3:121-4 '25

Radiative equilibrium and solar temperature. B. Lindblad. biblog footnotes diag tabs Regla Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser 6 no 1:24p '23

Radioactivity of radium in relation to solar radiation. *Nature* 113:443 Mr 22 '24

Solar constant and terrestrial magnetism. C. Chree. tabs *Nature* 117:46-7 Ja 9 '26

Solar radiation and athermancy. A. F. Dufton. tab *Nature* 119:14 Ja 1 '27

Solar radiation and diathermancy. A. F. Dufton. diag *Nature* 119:460 Mr 26 '27; Reply. L. R. Ingersoll and J. Bardeen. 119:892 Je 18 '27

Sun, the earth's atmosphere, and radio transmission. S. Chapman. *Nature* 119:428-9 Mr 19 '27

Sur quelques variations de la radiation solaire. J. Mascart. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:631-4 N 30 '27

See also Spectrum, Solar; Sun spots

SOLAR spectrum. See Spectrum, Solar

SOLAR system

Do we live in a spiral nebula? W. W. Campbell. *Pop Astron* 34:174-81 Mr '26

L'évolution du système solaire. B. Fessenkoff. *Scientia* 40:9-16 Jl '26

Morning and evening stars for 1927. F. R. Honey. *Pop Astron* 35:12-15 Ja '27

Origin of the solar system. J. H. Jeans. II *Nature* 113:sup329-40 Mr 1 '24; Reply, with rejoinder. 113:425-6 Mr 22 '24

Travels with a telescope. R. Stolz. II *World R* 2:123-4, 138 Ap 12-19 '26

See also Comets; Earth; Meteors; Moon; Nebulae; Planetesimal hypothesis; Planets; Sun

Motion in space

Study of solar motion by harmonic analysis. J. J. Nassau and F. M. Morse. tabs *Astrophys J* 65:73-85 Mr '27

Sun's motion and the mean parallaxes of stars of different apparent magnitudes. F. H. Seares. *Astrophys J* 60:50-9 Jl '24

SOLBERT, Oscar N.

Continuing Rhodes scholar idea. *World Today* 48:379-81 S '26

SÖLCH, Johann

Brenner region. *Sociol R* 19:313-34 O '27

Der SOLDAT und die kleine Madonna; erzählung. F. H. Kraze. *Westerm M* 141:557-64 Ja '27

SOLDIER, Tale of the (opera). See Stravinsky, Igor Feodorovich

SOLDIER beetles

Lampyrides et telephorides des Iles Philippines. M. Pic. *Phil J Sci* 25:711-31 D '24

SOLDIER teaches school; story. W. E. Chancellor. map *Am Sch Bd J* 73:57-8 D '26

SOLDIERS

Is the soldier a murderer? T. F. Dornblaser. *Luth Q* 55:194-9 Ap '25

Life of the common soldier in the Union army, 1861-1865. F. A. Shannon. *Miss Val Hist R* 13:465-82 Mr '27

Soldier's sermon; men and guns. C. C. Bateman. *Homiletic R* 91:324-6 Ap '26

Teaching swimming to soldiers. E. Colby. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:166-70, 228-30 Mr-Ap '25

See also Armies; Mercenary troops

Education

See also Soldiers, Disabled—Re-education; United States—Army—Education

SOLDIERS, Disabled

Le budget de l'Office national des mutilés et réformés de la guerre. G. de Nouvion. *J Economistes* 80:211-13 F '25

Les Gueules cassées. A. Pavie. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:648 Je 26 '26

Mental factor in the economic adjustment of 500 disabled ex-service men. J. Feutinger. tabs *Mental Hygiene* 10:677-700 O '26

What our neglected veterans want. R. M. Field. II *Our World* 5:95-101 My '24

See also Hospitals, Military

Re-education

Presidential address on the vocational training system for returned soldiers designed and carried out by the Commonwealth repatriation department. J. Nangle. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 55:1-48 '21

Veterans' memorial hospital at the Kings park state hospital, Kings park, N. Y. W. C. Garvin. *Mental Hygiene* 9:387-400 Ap '25

Wisconsin's efforts in behalf of soldier rehabilitation. F. C. Richmond. *Wis M Hist* 9:310-20 Mr '26

SOLDIERS, Discharged

Government and the ex-service man, by T. H. Elstob. *Review. Nation (Lond)* 37:391-2 Je 27 '25

Group of psychoneurotic ex-service men. L. H. Ziegler. tabs *Mental Hygiene* 9:123-56 Ja '25

What the war veterans want and get. R. M. Field. *Our World* 4:74-80 F '24

See also Fédération interalliée des anciens combattants

France

Les Etats généraux de la France meurtrie. II *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:535, 538 N 19 '27

Etats généraux de la France meurtrie. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 34 pt2:328-30 N 18 '27

Les Etats généraux de la France meurtrie. G. Scapini. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:626 D 1 '27

Germany

German ex-service men and peace. G. Crossfield. *English R* 45:274-8 S '27

Great Britain

Ex-service and civil service. R. Berkeley. *Sat R* 140:90-1 Jl 25 '25

Ireland

Ex-servicemen in southern Ireland. *Sat R* 144:813 D 10 '27

SOLDIERS' and sailors' insurance. See Insurance, Soldiers' and sailors'

SOLDIERS' bonuses

Le Bonus bill. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:598-9 Je 1 '24

Soldier's bonus. *Bankers M* 108:19-20 Ja '24

Soldiers' bonus. C. Kettleborough. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:559-65 Ag '24

SOLDIERS' graves

Le cimetière français des Dardanelles. II map *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:293 Mr 26 '27

More Napoleonic soldiers buried in Wisconsin. A. O. Barton. *Wis M Hist* 9:180-7 D '25

St Barnabas pilgrimage to British cemeteries in Salonika and Gallipoli. *Near East* 30:329-30 S 23 '26

War-graves in Africa. *Sat R* 142:278-9 S 11 '26

War graves in Flanders. *Round Tab* 16:310-17 Mr '26

SOLDIERS' memorials. See War memorials

SOLDIERS' newspapers

Ricordi di guerra; piccoli giornali italiani da campo pubblicati fuori d'Italia. A. Lancelotti. II *Nuova Antol* 237:85-95 S 1 '24

SOLDIERS' poetry

Promotion. H. Clifford. *Blackw* 221:811-13 Je '27

Soldier poets in the Great war. M. H. Swindells. biblog *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:63-5 N '26

- SOLDIERS' uniforms.** See Uniforms, Military
- SOLE (foot)**
 Dermatoglyphics in Jews. H. Cummins and C. Midlo. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 10:91-113 Ja '27
 Palmar and plantar epidermal ridge configurations (dermatoglyphics) in European-Americans. H. Cummins and C. Midlo. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:471-502 O '26
- SOLEM, Edward**
 Dairy as a unit for co-operation. Co-operation 10:181-2, 198-9 N-D '24
- SOLENTÉ, S.**
 Fragments d'un nouveau manuscrit de la bibliothèque de Charles V. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 88:43-9 '27
 Un traité inédit de Christine de Pisan: L'épître de la prison de vie humaine. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 85:263-301 '24
- SOLER, Emanuele**
 Gravity work at the second meeting of the International geodetic and geophysical union; tr. by W. D. Lambert. Wash Acad Sci J 16:261-6 My 19 '26
- SOLERI, Marcello**
 L'esperimento italiano dell'imposta sul capitale. Nuova Antol 246:275-90 Ap 1 '26
 Le spese della Società delle nazioni ed il loro riparto. Nuova Antol 240:52-60 Mr 1 '25
- SOLF, Wilhelm**
 Dr Solf is named by Asiatic society. Trans-Pac 13:13 Ja 30 '26
- SOLFATARA, Italy**
 Emission of volcanic gases. A. W. Conway. Nature 113:891 Je 21 '24; Discussion. Nature 114:50 Jl 12 '24
- SOLICITORS.** See Lawyers
- SOLID solutions.** See Solutions, Solid
- SOLIDAGO.** See Goldenrod
- SOLIDIFIED gases.** See Gases, Solidified
- SOLIDITY.** See Hardness
- SOLIDS**
 Chemistry of solids. C. H. Desch. Nature 116:510-13 O 24 '25
 Complexity of the solid state. A. Smits. Nature 113:855 Je 14 '24
 Friction of solids. A. Mallock. diags tab Nature 120:44-6 Jl 9 '27
 Measurement of solidity. J. Innes. bibliog Science Prog 20:50-7 Jl '25
 Les méthodes d'étude expérimentale des systèmes solides. R. Dubrisay. Il R Sci 64: 161-6 Mr 27 '26
 Note on the change of compressibility with pressure. L. H. Adams. tab Wash Acad Sci J 17:529-33 D 19 '27
 On the compressibility of solids by an interferometer method. H. C. Bates. diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:93-101 '23
 On the heat capacity of non-polar solid compounds. E. O. Salant. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12: 334-7 My '26
 Some mechanical properties of moist granular solids. P. G. Nutting. bibliog tab Wash Acad Sci J 17:185-91 Ap 19 '27
- SOLIER, Daniel de**
 Les Français au Rio de la Plata. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 84:125 F 1 '25
- SOLIPSISM**
 Solipsism of religion. T. B. Stork. Open Court 40:558-66 S '26
- SOLITUDE**
 Amenities. R. Lynd. New Statesman 29:72-4 Ap 30 '27
- Les SOLITUDES;** roman. See Luguët-Frichet, —
- SOLIVA anthemidifolia**
 Monographie du soliva anthemidifolia R. Br. R. Chainaye. pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no12:33p '26
- SOLL und haben (novel).** See Freytag, Gustav
- SOLLAS, William Johnson**
 Behind the divining rod. Nature 119:458, 565 Mr 26, Ap 16 '27
- Coup-de-poing.** Nature 119:490 Ap 2 '27
- Evolution and intellectual freedom.** Nature 116:74-5 Jl 11 '25
- The master.** Nature 115:747-8 My 9 '25
- River terraces of the Euphrates.** Nature 118: 692 N 13 '26
- Taungs skull.** Nature 115:908-9 Je 13 '25
- SOLMI, Arrigo**
 La scuola di Pavia nell'alto medio evo. Nuova Antol 241:42-54 My 1 '25
- SOLMS-LAUBACH, Hermann, graf**
 Obituary. B. L. Robinson. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no 17:651-6 Ja '25
- SOLOMITE.** See Building materials
- SOLOMON, king of Israel**
 La cour royale et les classes sociales au temps de David et de Salomon. L. Desnoyers. Correspondant 308:161-88 Jl 25 '27
 Rôle of Solomon in the Song of songs. L. Waterman. J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2:171-87 '25
- SOLOMON, Benvenuta**
 Asma; poem. English R 39:242 Ag '24
 Farewell to nature; poem. English R 38:330 Mr '24
 Meditation from Marcus Aurelius; The citadel, IV, 3; Exiles, IV, 23; Play of life, XII, 36; poems. English R 42:400, 562, 700 Mr-May '26
- SOLOMON, Immanuel ben.** See Immanuel ben Solomon
- SOLOMON, Louis**
 Pincus steps out; story. Menorah J 13:419-23 Ag '27
- SOLOMON, Mrs Maida Herman**
 Address. J Abnorm Psychol 21:422-33 Ja '27
 Need of social service follow-up in syphilis cases. J Social Hygiene 11:476-9 N '25
- SOLOMON islands**
 Lost archipelago. il Vis Educ 5:230-5 Ag '24
 Names on the admiralty charts of the Solomon islands. Geog J 70:59-61 Jl '27
 Notes on the Solomon islands. C. M. Woodford. Geog J 68:481-7 D '26
 Notes on the Spanish account of the Solomon islands, 1568. W. G. Ivens. Geog J 67:342-51 Ap '26
- Insects**
- See Insects—Solomon islands
- SOLOMOS, Denis**
 La petite âme; poème, tr. par J. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 84:533 My 17 '25
- SOLON**
 Greatest of the seven sages of early Greece. H. Ranston. Lond Q R 141:177-87 Ap '24
 Notes on the Ἀθηναίων πολιτεία. A. W. Gomme. Class R 39:152-4; 40:8-12 N '25-F '26
- SOLOW, Herbert**
 Major Noah. Menorah J 13:51-62 F '27
 Voltaire and some Jews. Menorah J 13:186-97 Ap '27
- SOLTAN, Jean**
 Ce que pense la jeunesse européenne. R Sci Polit 47:542-53 O '24
 Le jeu du suffrage universel en Pologne. R Sci Polit 50:161-89 Ap '27
- SOLUBILITY**
 La fusion du sucre et quelques propriétés du sucre surfondu. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35: 419-20 Jl 30 '24
 Molecular weight determinations and solubilities in liquid chlorine. K. H. Butler and D. McIntosh. diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:19-26 '27
 Mutual solubilities of cetene (hexadecene) and liquid sulphur dioxide. W. F. Seyer and J. L. Huggett. tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:213-16 '24
 Mutual solubility of sulphur dioxide and normal hexane. W. F. Seyer and A. F. Gill. tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:209-11 '24
 Quantitative treatment of deviations from Raoult's law. J. H. Hildebrand. bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:267-72 My '27
 Solubility of cetyl alcohol in liquid sulphur dioxide. W. F. Seyer and R. W. Ball. tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19: 149-51 '25

SOLUBILITY—Continued

- System-sulphur dioxide and normal octane. W. F. Seyer and A. F. Gallagher. *taba Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:343-5 '26
- SOLUTION (chemistry)**
- Acidity produced in salt solutions by sphagnum. M. Skene and G. L. Stuart. *Nature* 115:605-6 Ap 25 '25
- Gas laws in surface solutions. N. K. Adam and G. Jessop. *tab Nature* 117:484-5 Ap 3 '26; Reply. V. Cofman. 117:755-6 My 29 '26
- Light scattering of aqueous salt solutions. C. W. Swetzer. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:347 '26
- Molecular combination and the molecular volumes of the mixtures of ether and hydrogen bromide. J. Russell and W. E. Sullivan. *taba Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:301-6 '26
- Molecular solution volumes in ethyl alcohol. G. J. Burrows and F. Eastwood. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:118-25 '23
- Recent developments in the theory of solution. J. S. Dunn. *Science Prog* 19:232-42 O '24
- Solution volume of a solute in liquid mixtures. G. J. Burrows. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 60:197-207 '27
- Les solutions superficielles; ou, Les fluides à deux dimensions. A. Troller. *il diag La Nature* 55 pt1:443-8 My 15 '27
- Stratigraphic significance of solution in rocks. P. B. Stockdale. *il diag tab J Geol* 34:339-414 Jl '26
- Sur un procédé d'analyse de la constitution des solutions. P. Vaillant. *Univ de Grenoble Annales* 34:175-8 '23
- See also Boiling points; Colloids; Critical solution temperature; Crystallization; Electrolysis; Electrolytes; Interfacial phenomena; Ions; Mixtures; Osmosis; Solubility; Solvents
- SOLUTIONS, Solid**
- On the structure of solid solutions. A. Westgren and G. Phragmén. *il Nature* 113:122-4 Ja 26 '24
- Solid solutions and inter-metallic compounds. W. Rosenhain. *Nature* 112:832-4 D 8 '23; Discussion. *Nature* 113:271-2 F 23 '24
- SOLUTRÉ, France**
- Le gisement préhistorique de Solutré, Saône-et-Loire; les nouvelles découvertes faites en 1924. *il diag La Nature* 53 pt1:97-100 F 14 '25
- Les hommes fossiles de Solutré. *il diag L'Illustration* 82 pt2:624-5 D 20 '24
- SOLVANG co-operative society**
- Solvang co-operative store. *Co-operation* 13:1-3 Ja '27
- SOLVAY, Ernest**
- Expériences entreprises par Ernest Solvay, de 1877 à 1881, sur l'unité fondamentale de la matière et de l'énergie. R. Lucion and A. Brichaux. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 10 no5-9:339-46 '24
- SOLVAY Institute of chemistry.** See Institut international de chimie Solvay
- SOLVENTS**
- Extraction de l'huile des graines et amandes par dissolvants. E. Weiss. *il diag La Nature* 53 pt1:215-18 Ap 4 '25
- SOLZ, Werner von Trott zu.** See Trott zu Solz, Werner von
- SOMALILAND**
- See also Agriculture—Somaliland; also Assal, Lake; Jibuti; Jubaland, East Africa
- SOMATÉN**
- Spain under the Somatén. J. A. Wyllie. *English R* 40:172-4 F '25
- SOMBART, Werner**
- Der begriff der gesetzmässigkeit bei Marx. *Schmollers Jahrb* 47:11-31 '24
- Das wirtschaftsleben der zukunft. *Deutsche Rundschau* 209:1-12 O '26
- SOME memories of a great canoeist; Macgregor of the Rob Roy.** C. E. Mayo. *Cornhill M* 62:739-47 Je '27
- SOME rogues and mules; story.** P. Gaisford. *Blackw* 222:196-203 Ag '27
- SOMEPLÉ, pseud.** See Lloyd, Anne Gladys
- SOMERS, G. T.**
- Portrait. *Bankers M* 109:1030 N '24
- SOMERSCALES, Thomas Jacques**
- Obituary. *Connoisseur* 79:127 O '27
- SOMERSET, Diana, lady**
- Racing for sport only: the point to point. *World Today* 43:452-6 Ap '24
- SOMERSET, Edward, 2d marquess of Worcester.** See Worcester, Edward Somerset, 2d marquess of
- SOMERSET, Elizabeth Percy, duchess of.** See Percy, Lady Elizabeth
- SOMERSET, Fitz-Roy Richard.** See Raglan, Fitz-Roy Richard Somerset, 4th baron
- SOMERTON, S. H.**
- Recent Tong war in New York. *China W R* 31:48 D 13 '24
- SOMERVELL, David Churchill**
- Early Victorian tragedy; Browning's *Strafford*. *Lond Mercury* 16:170-8 Je '27
- SOMERVELL, Theodore Howard**
- Climb with Mr Somervell to 28,000 feet on Mount Everest. E. F. Norton. *Geog J* 64:451-5 D '24
- SOMERVILLE, William**
- William Somerville's earliest poem. R. D. Havens. *bibliog Mod Lang Notes* 41:80-6 F '26
- SOMERVILLE, B. H.**
- Beloved truths and hated truth. *Open Court* 39:150-60 Mr '25
- Crime and social cowardice. *Open Court* 40:185-9 Mr '26
- SOMERVILLE, Bolling**
- Humane religion. *Open Court* 41:614-18 O '27
- SOMERVILLE, Henry Boyle Townshend**
- Chart-makers. *Blackw* 220:814-51; 221:243-66, 501-24 D '26, F, Ap '27
- Deepest depth. *Blackw* 222:550-65 O '27
- and Wroot, Herbert E.
- Orientation of the Devil's Arrows, Borough-bridge, Yorks. *Nature* 120:729 N 19 '27
- SOMERVILLE, C. C.**
- Home sweet home, poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:78 S '26
- SOMERVILLE, Edith Anna Cénone**
- Some Spanish impressions. *Blackw* 220:254-66 Ag '26
- SOMERVILLE, J. L.** See Woolnough, Walter George, jt. auth.
- SOMERVILLE, Peter F.**
- Eat English bread. *Spec* 138:756-7 Ap 30 '27
- Painless early rising. *Spec* 138:589-90 Ap 2 '27
- SOMETHING for nothing.** C. Wilkinson. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:408 O 30 '26
- SOMLO, Fritz Stier-.** See Stier-Somlo, Fritz
- SOMME, Battle of the, 1916**
- The Somme. *Sat R* 144:387-8 S 24 '27
- SOMME-PY, France**
- La résurrection de Somme-Py. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:562 N 28 '25
- SOMMER, Artur**
- Mitteilung über ein bisher unbekanntes werk Friedrich Lists, Lorsqu'une nation se propose d'établir la liberté du commerce. . . *Schmollers Jahrb* 50:687-718 '26
- SOMMER, Clemens**
- Eine Madonnenfigur des Michael Pacher in der Stadtpfarrkirche zu Hall in Tirol. *Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 48:226-9 '27
- SOMMER, Johann Ferdinand**
- Nekrolog auf Wilhelm Streitherg. (geb. den 23. II. 1864, gest. d.19. VIII. 1925) *Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl* 78:7*-11* '26
- SOMMER, L. A.**
- Absorption experiments on excited molecular hydrogen. *Nature* 120:841 D 10 '27
- Bands in the extreme ultra-violet spectrum of a helium discharge. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:213-16 Ap '27

- Der **SOMMER** träumt durchs städtchen. H. Ploetz. *Westerm M* 140:626-8 Ag '26
- SOMMERFELD, Arnold**
Periodic system, chemical bonds, and crystal structure. *Nature* 117:793-5 Je 5 '26
Ueber die letzten fortschritte der atomphysik. *Scientia* 39:9-18 Ja '26; *French tr. M. Thiers.* 39:sup9-17 Ja '26
- SOMMERVILLE, Duncan M'Laren Young.** See Neale, Edward P., jt. auth.
- SOMMERVOGEL; erzählung.** E. Zahn. *Westerm M* 138:557-64 Ag '25
- SOMPEYRAC, Albert**
Nuit bleue; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82: 65 Ja 20 '24
- SOMPEYRAC, Robert**
L'amour au tombeau; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:214 F 27 '27
Au pays bleu; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84: 33 Ja 11 '25
- SON mari; drama.** See Géraldy, Paul, and Splitzer, Robert
- SON of heaven (drama).** See Strachey, Lytton
- SON of man.** See Jesus Christ—Messiahship
- SONG of Roland.** See Roland, Chanson de
- SONG of Solomon.** See Bible—Old Testament—Song of Solomon
- SONG of songs.** See Bible—Old Testament—Song of Solomon
- SONG of the blessed one.** See Mahābhārata—Bhagavadgītā
- SONG sparrows**
Life of the song sparrow. A. B. Klugh. *Il Nature M* 6:209-11 O '25
- SONG week.** See National week of song
- SONGS**
Plus que jazz. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 23: 729-31 O 4 '24
Songs in music. S. Harold. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:215-16 Mr 28 '25
See also Ballads; Children's songs; Christmas carols; Folk songs; Hymns; National songs; Negro songs; Student songs; also names of holidays, subhead Songs, e.g. New Year—Songs
- SONGS, American**
Naval songs and ballads. G. W. Allen. *bibliog Am Antiq Soc Proc n s* 35:64-78 Ap '25
Songs of the old frontiers. C. Sandburg. *Il World R* 4:188 My 2 '27
See also National songs—United States
- SONGS, Canadian.** See French-Canadian ballads and songs
- SONGS, Castilian**
Los cancioneros gallego-portugueses como fuentes históricas. E. López-Aydllo. *bibliog R Hispanique* 57:315-623 Ap '23
- SONGS, Chinese**
Chinese coolie songs. N. Whyment. *Sat R* 138:137-8 Ag 9 '24
- SONGS, English**
Comic songs of 100 years ago. A. E. Snodgrass. *Cornhill M* 56:692-6 Je '24
Extraneous song in Elizabethan drama after the advent of Shakespeare. L. B. Wright. *Studies Philol* 24:261-74 Ap '27
Lights out; music, by I. Gurney. E. Thomas. *Lond Mercury* 11:20-3 N '24
Music of the songs in Fletcher's plays. E. S. Lindsey. *Studies Philol* 21:325-55 Ap '24
Night has a thousand eyes; with music. C. E. Boyd. *Pop Educ* 43:257 Ja '26
Songs in Lyly's plays. J. R. Moore. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:623-40 S '27
See also Shakespeare, William—Songs; also names of songs, e.g. Annie Laurie
- SONGS, French**
La chanson de la mère qui ne voulait pas reconnaître son gars; with music. *Mercur Fr* 174:116-19 Ag 15 '24
Le missel chantant; recueil de mélodies, de R. Laparra. *Review. C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:465-8 N 15 '25
- La naissance d'une chanson populaire; La chanson de la mère qui ne voulait pas reconnaître son gars. P. Olivier. *Mercur Fr* 174:112-25 Ag 15 '24
Quand je suis parti pour La Rochelle. . . *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 86:381-2 Ap 4 '26
Romance; text with music. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:620 D 5 '26
La sans-gêne; with music. Desprésaux. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:524 N 15 '25
See also Folk songs, French; Songs, French-Canadian
- SONGS, French-Canadian**
La chanson canadienne; with text of songs. V. Morin. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 21:161-205 '27
- SONGS, German**
Auf weisser wolke; music by C. Bauer. W. Jansen. *Westerm M* 135:392-5 D '23
Lasst fahren hin das allzuflüchtige; musik von Zelter; with text and music. J. W. Goethe. *Westerm M* 139:46-7 S '25
- SONGS, Greek**
La mort; texte, tr. du grec par J. N. Michel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:458 N 1 '27
- SONGS, Irish**
Pater O'Flynn; Latin version. *Sat R* 140:213-14, 261-2 Ag 22, S 5 '25
- SONGS, Japanese**
Yedo's decadence in music. K. Ikeda. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 S 25 '26
- SONGS, Kindergarten.** See Kindergarten games and songs
- SONGS, Mexican**
El cancion del Rancho de los Olmos. J. F. Dobie. *J Am Folk-lore* 36:192-5 Ap '23
- SONGS, National.** See National songs
- SONGS, Negro.** See Negro songs
- SONGS, Portuguese**
Los cancioneros gallego-portugueses como fuentes históricas. E. López-Aydllo. *bibliog R Hispanique* 57:315-623 Ap '23
- SONGS, Rumanian**
See also National songs—Rumania
- SONGS, Swiss**
Les transformations genevoises de la Carmagnole. O. Karmin. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 1:454-61 S '24
- SONGS, Tyrolese**
Eine Tiroler liederhandschrift aus dem 18. Jahrhundert; with music. R. Lach. *Akad d Wiss Sitzungs b Philos-Hist Kl* 198 pt5:62p '23
- SONGS of birds.** See Birds—Song
- SONGY, Jean, pseud.** See Pange, Jean de, comte
- SONIC depth finder.** See Deep sea sounding
- SONIC sounding.** See Sounding
- SONNE, Abraham**
Fiscal policies of socialist Vienna. *Nat Munic R* 16:561-6 S '27
- SONNENSCHNEIN, Edward Adolf**
Metre. *Sat R* 141:293-4, 367-8 Mr 6, 20 '26
- SONNETS, English**
Overlooked sonnet. G. F. Evans. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:184-5 Mr '24
Parallels to three Elizabethan sonnets. J. G. Scott. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 21:190-2 Ap '26
Some details of the sonnet revival. A. D. McKillop. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:438-40 N '24
Das sonett in der englischen literatur. W. F. Schirmer. *bibliog Anglia* 49:1-31 Ja '25
See also Shakespeare, William—Sonnets
- SONNETS, French**
First French sonnets. W. L. Bullock. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:475-8 D '24
- SONNETS, Swedish**
Un sonnettiatae suédols du XVII^e siècle. H. Borelius. *R Litt Comp* 5:416-30 Jl '25
- SONNICHSEN, Albert**
Builders of co-operation. *Co-operation* 10:58-60 Ap '24

- SONNICHSEN, Albert**—*Continued*
Co-operation via the squeeze process. Co-operation 10:77-9 My '24
Making history. Co-operation 12:210-12 N '26
Seaman's bank. Co-operation 10:197-8 D '24
Working class complex. Co-operation 10:130-2 Ag '24
- SONNINO, Sidney**
Sidney Sonnino. C. Montalcini. Nuova Antol 247:50-65, 147-59 My 1-16 '26
—See Franchetti, Leopoldo, jt. auth.
- SONNTAG, Charles F.**
Obituary. Nature 116:619-20 O 24 '25
- SONS and fathers (drama).** See Monkhouse, Allan Noble
- SONS of Tuirenn; story.** S. H. McGrady. New Statesman 23:94-5 My 3 '24
- SOO, Ma**
American warships and Chinese money. China R 6:3 Ja '24
Powers intervene in China; by what treaty right? China R 6:4 Ja '24
- SOOCHOW, China**
Soochow represents typical example of Chinese municipal government. H. P. Ramsey. Il China W R 34 special no:80a-80d N 1 '25
- SOOCHOW university**
Soochow university elects Chinese president; applies for government registration. J. B. Powell. Il China W R 42:106 S 24 '27
- SOONG TSUNG-FAUNG.** See Sung Chun-fang
- SOOT blowers**
Aspiration et soufflage des suies de chaudières. E. H. Weiss. Il La Nature 54 pt2:367-8 D 4 '26
- SOOTHILL, William Edward**
Meaning of the disturbances in China. Spec 134:998-9 Je 20 '25
Two oldest maps of China extant. Geog J 69: 532-51 Je '27
- SOPER, Edmund Davison**
Individual and society in present-day religion. Meth Q R 75:203-11 Ap '26
Where are we going in missions? Meth Q R 76:14-22 Ja '27
- SOPER, J. Dewey**
Richardson's ground squirrel. Nature M 8:105-6 Ag '26
- SOPHIA, Saint (mosque), Constantinople.** See Saint Sophia (mosque), Constantinople
- SOPHIA DOROTHEA, queen consort of Frederick I, king of Prussia**
Voltaire and the Queen of Prussia: a letter recovered. B. Matulka. Mod Lang Notes 42:394-5 Je '27
- SOPHIE, grand duchess of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach**
Grossherzogin Sophie von Sachsen-Weimar; zum 100. geburtstage, 8. april 1924. E. von Bojanowski. Deutsche Rundschau 199:82-7 Ap '24
- SOPHIE Arnould (opera).** See Pierné, Gabriel Henri Constant
- SOPHISTS (Greek philosophy)**
Lollianos aus Ephesos. Philologus 82 no2: 181-201 '26
Sophist in modern education. M. E. J. Taylor. Hibbert J 23:718-32 Jl '25
- SOPHOCLES**
Alleged avarice of Sophocles. W. A. Oldfather. Am J Philol 47:358-60 O '26
Atakta. A. C. Pearson. Class R 38:14 F '24
Electra: a defence of Sophocles. J. T. Sheppard. Class R 41:2-9 F '27
Electra again. J. T. Sheppard. Class R 41: 163-5 N '27
Notes on Sophocles and Thucydides. J. U. Powell. Class Q 21:176 Jl '27
Notes on the Philoctetes. A. C. Pearson. Class R 40:58-62 My '26
Notes on the Trachiniae. A. C. Pearson. Class R 39:2-5 F '25
Œdipe à Colone; tr. par Rivollet. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 62:640-1 S 20 '24
Some passages of Sophocles and Thucydides. E. Harrison. Class R 38:54-5 My '24
Sophocles, Antigone 909 ff. (C. R. XXXIX. p. 151.). W. R. Halliday. Class R 40:64 My '26
Sophocles, Antigone 909 FF. J. Mavrogordato. Class R 39:151-2 N '25
Sophocles, Electra, LL. 17-19. W. Beare. Class R 41:111-12 Jl '27
Sophocles O.T. 1511-1514. A. C. Pearson. Class R 41:175 N '27
Τὰ τ' ἔνθα καὶ μέλλοντα: the end of Sophocles' Electra. A. S. Owen. Class R 41:50-2 My '27
La tragedia greca e la tragedia inglese; Sofocle e Shakespeare. M. T. Chiesa. Nuova Antol 244:123-52 N 16 '25
- SOPHONISBA (drama).** See Thomson, James
- SORABJI, Cornelia**
Old and the new in India; review of Mother India, by K. Mayo. Near East 32:402-3 S 29 '27
- SORABJI, R. K.**
Warp and the woof of the fabric of Indian life. Asiatic R n s 22:75-82 Ja '26
- SORANZO, R. Berchet.** See Berchet Soranzo, R.
- SORBETS, Gaston**
L'étoile humaine; Confidence; Accalmie; Seul, un soir. . . ; poèmes. L'illustration (Petite) no344:28-9 Ag 6 '27
- SORBONNE**
A la Sorbonne. P. Hazard. Il L'illustration 83 pt1:234-5 Mr 14 '25
La liberté d'opinion à la Sorbonne. D. Morinet. Annales Polit et Litt 82:256 Mr 9 '24
La Sorbonne de Robert de Sorbon et la Sorbonne de Richelieu. G. Dupont-Ferrier. Il R Sci 66:385-94 Jl 9 '27
La Sorbonne; faculté des lettres. R. Thamin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:591-611, 855-75 Je 1-15 '27
- SORCELLERIE gasconne.** M. Moreno. Il Annales Polit et Litt 87:358-9, 436 O 3, N 7 '26
- SORCERY.** See Magic; Witchcraft
- Le SORCIER;** conte. Comtesse J. de Pange. Correspondant 239:872-84 Je 25 '25
- Le SORCIER;** nouvelle sarde, tr. par E. Maynial. G. Deledda. R Polit et Litt 64:495-7 Ag 21 '26
- SORDEN, Hetty Lovejoy**
Account of the actual accomplishments of May day, 1924. Child Health M 5:256-61 Je '24
American child health association. Child Health M 5:457-63 N '24
City gardening for health. Child Health M 5: 314-18 Jl '24
- SOREL, Albert Emile Edouard**
Honfleur. L'illustration 83 pt2:353-6 O 3 '25
- SOREL, Cécile (Céline Seure) (Comtesse Guillaume de Ségur)**
Chez Mlle Cécile Soré. J. Baschet. L'illustration 84 pt1:191-4 F 27 '26
- SOREL, Charles, 1602?-1674 (Nicolas de Moulinet, sieur du Parc, pseud.) attributed author**
Pierre Louys et l'histoire littéraire; Charles Soré et le roman Francion, 1623. F. Lachèvre. Mercure Fr 185:370-83 Ja 15 '26
- SOREL, Georges**
Georges Soré, théoricien de l'impérialisme. P. Lasserre. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:144-66 S 1 '27
- SOREL, Canada**
Les origines de la seigneurie de Saurel: M Pierre de Saurel, seigneur de Saurel, et ses premiers censitaires. A. Couillard-Després. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:183-91 '23
- SÖRLAND, Norway**
Sörland; impressions, moods, pictures. G. Scott. Il Am Scand R 15:653-64 N '27
- SORLEY, William Ritchie**
Ethical reflections on theology. Hibbert J 25: 1-11 O '26
Fifty years of Mind. Mind 35:409-18 O '26
James Ward. Mind 34:273-9 Jl '25
Ward's philosophy of religion. Monist 36:56-69 Ja '26
- SORMA, Agnes (gräfin Demetrius Minotto)**
Nachruf. F. Disel. por Western M 142:447, 448 Je '27

- SÖRMLAND, Sweden.** See Södermanland
- SOROKIN, Pitirim Aleksandrovich**
American millionaires and multi-millionaires. bibliog J Social Forces 3:627-40 My '25
Influence of the World war upon divorces. J Ap Sociol 10:131-4 N '25
Leadership and geographical mobility. bibliog Sociology and Social Res 12:121-3 N '27
Monarchs and rulers: a comparative statistical study. bibliog Social Forces 4:22-35, 523-33 S '25, Mr '26
Social mobility. J Ap Sociol 11:21-32 S '26
Survey of the cyclical conceptions of social and historical process. bibliog Social Forces 6: 28-40 S '27
- SORPTION.** See Adsorption
- II SORRISO di Mara; racconto.** P. P. Cona. Nuova Antol 233:374-80 F 16 '24
- SORROWS of Satan (moving picture play).** See Moving picture plays—Criticism, plots, etc.
- SORSUM, — Brugulère de.** See Brugulère de Sorsum, —
- La SORTE di St-Benkok; novella, tr. dall'olandese.** A. de Wit. Nuova Antol 236:18-31, 171-86 JI 1-16 '24
- SOSHI**
Cleansing measure; survey of the soshi and Mitsuru Toyama. Trans-Pac 13:4 Ja 9 '26
- SOSLAND, Samuel**
Economic conditions in the western states. Bankers M 109:1019-23 N '24
- SOSMAN, Robert Browning**
General summary of the symposium on hot springs. J Geol 32:468-71 Ag '24
Notes on the discussion of the papers presented in the symposium on hot springs. J Geol 32:464-8 Ag '24
(ed.) Second revised edition of the Washington academy's list of one hundred popular books in science. Wash Acad Sci J 15:353-8 S 19 '25
- and Posnjak, E. W.**
Ferromagnetic ferric oxide, artificial and natural. Wash Acad Sci J 15:329-42 Ag 19 '25
- SOSNOSKY, Theodor von**
Kaiserin Charlotte und die mexikanische kaisertragödie. Westerm M 138:585-9 Ag '25
- SOTOMAYOR, Francisco de.** See Belalcaçar, Francisco de Sotomayor, 5. conde de
- SOTTAS, Henri**
Statuettes funéraires de la XVIII^e dynastie. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:401-17 '21-22
Obituary. Am J Archaeol 31:359 JI '27
- SOUBA, Jane**
Creative writing in high school. English J 14: 591-602 O '25
- SOUBIROUS, Bernadette**
Les fêtes de Bernadette à Nevers. II L'Illustration 83 pt2:235-6 S 5 '25
- SOUBRANY, Pierre Amable de**
Le montagnard Soubrany, maire de Riom en 1791. R. Schnerb. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:493-5 S '27
- SOUCEK, Josef**
Venceslaus Budovetz de Budov. Moslem World 17:401-4 O '27
- SOUDAN.** See Sudan
- SOUDAY, Paul**
1826. Annales Polit et Litt 87:583-5 D 5 '26
- SOUDOIS, Henri**
Difficultés monétaires du début du XVIII^e siècle. J Economistes 79:175-90, 313-34 O-N '24
- SOUHEUR, Adalbert**
Im sommerlichen wald; gedicht. Westerm M 138:657 Ag '25
- SOUL**
Ανταπόδοσις and Ανάμνησις in the Phaedo. R. Hackforth. Class R 39:12-13 F '25
Body, mind, soul: a psychological interpretation. H. G. Townsend. Open Court 39:696-703 N '25
- Existence of the soul. W: W. Costin. Meth R 110:219-26 Mr '27
Posidonius and the flight of the mind through the universe. R. M. Jones. bibliog Class Philol 21:97-113 Ap '26
Spirit in Ezekiel's writings and experience. R. B. Hoyle. Bib R 10:46-65 Ja '25
See also Animism; Future life; Immortality; Personality; Psychology; Reincarnation; Spirit (term); Spiritual life; Transmigration
- SOUL of an artist; story.** L. Walmsley. Blackw 217:826-42 Je '25
- SOUL of humanity.** See Moving picture plays—Criticism, plots, etc.
- SOULAIROL, Jean**
Henri Bremond et la poésie. Correspondant 307:611-21 My 25 '27
- SOULANGES (parish).** See Les Cèdres (parish), Quebec
- SOULE, Andrew MacNairn**
Enriched rural school. H Sch Q 14:25-34 O '25
- SOULE, George**
Can the strike be justified? World Tomorrow 10:114-15 Mr '27
Taking a positive attitude. World Tomorrow 7:137 My '24
Wage indexes and price indexes. Am Statis Assn J 19:517-19 D '24
- SOULE, George Henry, 1887-**
Illusions regarding the diffusion of stock ownership. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:482-4 Ap '25
- SOULE, William E.**
Nervii and the Pilgrim fathers. Class J 21: 534-5 Ap '26
- SOULIÉ, Charles Georges**
L'art militaire antique et la guerre en Chine. Mercure Fr 176:28-37 N 15 '24
Bijou-de-ceinture, acteur-actrice; roman. Mercure Fr 175:134-69, 425-46, 722-43; 176: 131-66, 426-49 O 1-D 1 '24
Ce qui ne s'avoue pas même . . . Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 65:759-60 D 17 '27
La poésie chinoise au temps des Rann, du III^e s. av. J.-C., au III^e s. ap. J.-C. Mercure Fr 181:831-6 Ag 1 '25
La poésie du XVIII^e au VI^e siècle avant J.-C. Mercure Fr 178:257-62 F 15 '25
- SOULIÉ, Georges.** See Soulié, Charles Georges
- SOULIÉ DE MORANT, Georges.** See Soulié, Charles Georges
- SOULIER, Gustave**
Les influences orientales dans la peinture toscane. Review by L. Hourticq. J Savants 24:58-70 F '26
- SOUL'S awakening.** E. Fagan. Outlook (Lond) 55:55-6 Ja 24 '25
- SOULT, Nicholas Jean de Dieu**
Soul en Portugal, 1809. G. de Grandmaison. Correspondant 296:119-43 JI 10 '24
- SOUMAGNE, Henri**
Les danseurs de gigue; critique. A. Rouveyre. Mercure Fr 186:183-4 F 15 '26
- SOUND**
Acoustical problems. W. S. Tucker. Nature 114:688-9 N 8 '24
Audibility of explosions and the constitution of the upper atmosphere. F. J. W. Whipple. diags Nature 118:309-13 Ag 28 '26
Choice of the striking point in the pianoforte. W: H. George. tab Nature 116:746 N 21 '25
Effect of commutation of impedances on the acoustic pressure produced by paired telephonic systems. C. Barus. diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:494-8 Ag '25
Exhibit of telephonic excitation of acoustic pressure. C. Barus. diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:96-9 Mr '24
Experiment on the recognition of speech sounds by touch. R. H. Gault. tab Wash Acad Sci J 16:320-8 Ag 19 '25
Helmholtz theory of hearing. E. W. Scripture. Nature 109:518 Ap 22 '22; Discussion. II Nature 109:649; 110:9-10; 113:605-6, 713-14, 781-2, 925-6; 114:87-8, 194, 243-4, 572-3, 719 My 20, JI 1 '22, Ap 26, My 17, 31, Je 28, JI 19, Ag 9-16, O 18, N 15 '24

SOUND—Continued

Nouvelle expérience relative à la propagation du son des fortes explosions. *La Nature* 52 pt1:43-4 **Ja** 19 '24

Recent applications of sound propagation to geophysics and cognate technology. E. G. Richardson. bibliog il diags *Science Prog* 22:254-74 **O** '27

Some applications of sound. C. W. Heaps. *Rice Inst Pam* 11:95-117 **Ja** '24

Some types of sensitive flames. L. H. Jordan and R. K. McClung. diags *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:197-201 '24

Über die akustische adaptation. (Aus dem Physikalischen und biophysikalischen Institut in Moskau) A. S. Achmatov. bibliog footnotes diags tabs **J f Psychol u Neurol** 31:428-42 **Ag** '25

Vibrating soap jelly. E. H. Buchner. *Nature* 120:367 **S** 10 '27

Les zones de silence. C. Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 21:457-65 **My** 15 '24

See also Acoustics; Architectural; Echo; Hearing; Noise; Phonetics; Photography of sound; Speech; Tone; Vibration; Voice

Apparatus

Acoustic pressure in tubes capped by high resistance telephones, vibrating in different phases. C. Barus. diags *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:581-4 **S** '25

Acoustic pressure promoted by coöperating quill tubes without pinholes. C. Barus. diags *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:482-6 **Ag** '26

Acoustic pressures in case of soap bubbles. C. Barus. diags *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:480-2 **Ag** '26

Analytical sound records. E. E. Fournier d'Albe. il *Nature* 114:537 **O** 11 '24

Audibility of gunfire. F. J. W. Whipple. *Nature* 119:782 **My** 28 '27

Inductance treated acoustically by differential telephones. C. Barus. diags *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:408-12 **Jl** '25

Linear elements of the electromagnetic pinhole graphs. C. Barus. diags *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:313-15 **My** '27

Lumière invisible et sons imperceptibles. E. de Geoffroy. il diags *L'illustration* 83 pt2:400-4 **O** 17 '25

Mutually counteracting pinhole probes. C. Barus. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:223-7 **Ap** '26

Pinhole probe experiments with massive air columns. C. Barus. diags *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:87-91 **Mr** '27

Pinhole probe measurements of the phase change of the telephonic end plates, acting on a closed cylindrical air column in longitudinal acoustic vibration. C. Barus. diags *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:260-4 **My** '25

Pinhole probe measurements with massive cylindrical air columns. C. Barus. diags *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:223-7 **Ap** '27

Pinhole probe record of the closed organ pipe. C. Barus. diags *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:52-6 **F** '27

Production of sound by heat; the singing tube. C. T. Knipp. diags *Nature* 120:362-3 **S** 10 '27; Discussion. 120:445 **S** 24 '27

Reciprocating acoustic vibration on opposite sides of the pinhole, in long quill tubes. C. Barus. diags tab *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:579-83 **Ag** '27

Resonant acoustic and electric oscillations released by the relatively slow spring break. C. Barus. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:137-40 **Mr** '26

Les sondages en mer par les ultra-sons. A. Troller. il diags *La Nature* 53 pt1:310-17 **My** 16 '25

Les sondages par l'écho et leurs applications à la géographie des mers. C. Vallaux. diags *R Sci* 65:617-25 **O** 22 '27

Sondages sous-marins par le son. E. H. Weiss. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:521 **N** 15 '25

Sound absorption coefficients measured by reverberation and stationary-wave methods. E. T. Paris. *Nature* 120:806, 880 **D** 3, 17 '27

Telephonic coupling of acoustic and electrical oscillations evidenced by the pinhole probe. C. Barus. diags *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:728-32 **D** '25

Torsion pendulum method of measuring the intensity of ultra-sonic radiation. R. W. Boyle and others. diags *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:179-90 '25

Über Barkhausens geräuschmesser und die schalleinheit. H. Zickendraht. bibliog tabs *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38: 213-18 '26-27

Les ultra-sons et leur application au sondage et à la détection des obstacles. M. Leblanc. il diags *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:298-306 **My** 30 '26

See also Amplifiers; Loud speaking apparatus; Microphones; Phonograph; Radio apparatus; Telephone

Velocity

Absorption of ultra-sonic waves by hydrogen and carbon dioxide. T. P. Abello. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:699-701 **O** '27

Constancy of ultrasonic velocity in liquids with increasing frequency. R. W. Boyle and G. B. Taylor. tabs *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:79-83 '27

Note on the velocity of sound in a liquid and its relation to the latent heat of vaporization. J. Satterly. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:133-7 '26

Piezoelectric crystal oscillators applied to the precision measurement of the velocity of sound in air and CO_2 at high frequencies. G. W. Pierce. il diags tabs *Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 60 no5:269-302 **O** '25

Small effect of high frequency on the velocity of longitudinal waves in liquids. R. W. Boyle and G. B. Taylor. pl tab *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:197-203 '25

Sonic interferometer for liquids. J. C. Hubbard and A. L. Loomis. tab *Nature* 120: 189 **Ag** 6 '27

SOUND, The. See *Sre Sund*

SOUND, Photography of. See *Photography of sound*

SOUND production by animals

Harmonies of nature; sound. H. W. Shephard-Walwyn. il *Nature* **M** 7:279-81 **My** '26

Insect sounds. F. E. Lutz. *Nat Hist* 26:206-13 **Mr** '26

Music-makers of the rain cañon. P. G. Howes. il *Nature* **M** 8:155-7 **S** '26

Our midsummer orchestra. L. W. Brownell. il *Nature* **M** 8:77-80 **Ag** '26

Sound production by insects. W. S. Bristowe. *Nature* 115:640-1 **My** 2 '25

Speech of animals. *Spec* 134:967-8 **Je** 13 '25

SOUND shifting

Single principle for English and primitive Germanic sound-changes. C. M. Lotspeich. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:467-70 **O** '27

SOUND waves

Audible sonic beats from inaudible sources. R. W. Boyle and others. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17:141-5 '23

Deviation from the regular as an art principle; studies of regularity, rigidity, and precision in sound waves. C. E. Seashore and M. Mettessel. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11: 538-42 **S** '25

Forced vibrations produced by tuning forks. W. N. Bond. *Nature* 113:355 **Mr** 8 '24

New magic; beams of super-audible sound-waves and what they do. F. Thone. *World Today* 49:575-80 **My** '27

New photographic method to demonstrate the interference of longitudinal wave trains. R. W. Boyle and J. F. Lehmann. pls *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:169-65 '25

On making sound waves visible. H. L. Bloxom. diags *School Sci and Math* 27:800-4 **N** '27

On the vibrations of air in organ-pipes of unusual shapes. J. A. Aldis. *Nature* 114:309-10 **Ag** 30 '24; Discussion. *Nature* 114:465-6, 573-4 **S** 27, **O** 18 '24

Les ondes ultrasonores et leurs applications. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:490-1 **S** 15 '24

SOUND waves—Continued

- Passage of acoustic waves through materials. R. W. Boyle and J. F. Lehmann. *tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:115-25 '27
- Physical nature of verse. E. W. Scripture. *Nature* 114:534-5, 825-6 O 11, D 6 '24; Discussion. 114:682-3; 115:15 N 8 '24, Ja 3 '25
- Practical experiments on the detection of icebergs and on sounding by means of an ultra-sonic beam. R. W. Boyle and C. D. Reid. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:233-43 '26
- Recherches expérimentales sur la propagation du son dans un long tuyau cylindrique; extrait. Vautier. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38: 165-7 Mr 31 '27
- Reflecting powers of various materials for ultrasonic waves. R. W. Boyle and G. B. Taylor. *tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:245-57 '26
- Reflection of ultra-sonic beams. R. W. Boyle and C. D. Reid. *pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:190-6 '25
- Small effect of high frequency on the velocity of longitudinal waves in liquids. R. W. Boyle and G. B. Taylor. *pl tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:197-203 '25
- Ultrasonic stationary waves. R. W. Boyle. *Nature* 120:476-7 O 1 '27
- Visualization and energy survey of a high frequency diffraction beam. R. W. Boyle and others. *plan pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:167-79 '25

SOUNDING

- Developments in the use of echo-sounding apparatus. *Nature* 118:846-8 D 11 '26
- Echo sounding. *Nature* 115:689-90 My 9 '25
- Reflecting powers of various materials for ultrasonic waves. R. W. Boyle and G. B. Taylor. *tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:245-57 '26
- Les sondages aérologiques; le gonflement automatique des ballons-pilotes et des ballons-sondes. *il diag La Nature* 54 pt1:191-2 Mr 20 '26
- Sondages et freinages automatiques. E. de Geoffroy. *Correspondant* 300:755-60 S 10 '25
- Sondages sonores; à propos de récents accidents d'aviation à l'atterrissage. E. de Geoffroy. *Correspondant* 300:301-3 J1 25 '25
- See also Deep sea sounding; Hydrographic surveying

SOUNES, Henri

- M'sia et le Hodna. *La Nature* 52 pt1:6-11 Ja 5 '24
- Le port d'Alger. *bibliog La Nature* 55 pt1:289-96 Ap 1 '27

SOUPAULT, Philippe

- Les frères Durandau. *Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt* 63:134-7 F 21 '25

La SOURCE enchantée; roman. See La Brète, Jean de

SOURIAU, Etienne

- L'algorithme musical. *R Philos* 104:204-41 S '27
- Réflexions sur l'art du livre. *Mercur Fr* 190: 82-112 Ag 15 '26

SOURIS, Georges

- A mes enfants; poème, tr. du grec par J. Michel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:45 Ja 10 '26
- La SOURIS blanche (drama). See Orna, —

SOURY, Jules

Chez les musiciens; extraits. A. Boschot. *R Polit et Litt* 64:164-8 Mr 20 '26

Maurice Barrès et Jules Soury. C. Vettard. *Mercur Fr* 170:685-95 Mr 15 '24

SOUS le soleil; nouvelle, tr. par L. Durieux. M. Artzybachoff. *Mercur Fr* 191:546-64 N 1 '26

SOUS le soleil de Satan (novel). See Bernanos, Georges

Les SOUTANES vertes; roman. See Sandy, Isabelle

SOUTAR, William

Tryst; poem. *English R* 43:240 Ag '26

SOUTER, A.

Cicero, Orator, 132. *Class R* 41:175 N '27

SOUTH, E. Wilton

Obituary. *J Educ* 59:510 J1 '27

SOUTH, Earl Bennett

Some psychological aspects of committee work. *bibliog J Ap Psychol* 11:348-68, 437-64 O-D '27

SOUTH, Helen Pennock

Upstart crow. *Mod Philol* 25:83-6 Ag '27

SOUTH, Hester

Indian project in an old type school. *bibliog Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:198-9 N '26

SOUTH

- Seven southern state capitals. H. James. *Social Forces* 4:386-94 D '25
- South and the new society. W. Lippmann. *Social Forces* 6:1-5 S '27
- South that never was. C. F. Jacob. *Sewanee R* 35:143-51 Ap '27
- Southern promise. *J Social Forces* 3:739-46 My '25
- South's challenge to university men. M. R. Trabue. *Social Forces* 4:293-301 D '25

Antiquities

Need and opportunities for anthropological research in the Southwest. J. E. Pearce. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 5:209-29 D '24

Commerce

Commercial possibilities of the South Atlantic. R. G. Rhett. *Bankers M* 112:823-6 Je '26

South's part in American exports. G. G. Crawford. *Bankers M* 112:833-6 Je '26

Economic conditions

- Economic conditions in the southern states. T. E. Dabney. *Bankers M* 109:1005-10 N '24
- Economic incidence of the Civil war in the South. J. L. Sellers. *Miss Val Hist R* 14: 179-91 S '27
- Rural South. W. Gee. *J Social Forces* 2:713-17 S '24
- Rural standards of living in the South. R. M. Harper. *maps J Social Forces* 2:253-65 Ja '24
- Some economic aspects of slavery, 1850-60. J. D. Hill. *bibliog So Atlan Q* 26:161-77 Ap '27

Education

See Education—South

History

- Charleston commercial convention of 1854. J. H. Easterby. *So Atlan Q* 25:181-97 Ap '26
- High prices and the blockade in the confederacy. A. S. Roberts. *So Atlan Q* 24:154-63 Ap '25
- History of the South in colleges and universities, 1925-1926. W. H. Stephenson. *bibliog Hist Outl* 17:819-22 N '26
- Letters of James Robertson and Daniel Smith; ed. by A. P. Whitaker. *Miss Val Hist R* 12:409-12 D '25
- See also Confederate states of America; Georgia—History; Gulf states—History; Reconstruction (Civil war); United States—History—Civil war

Industries and resources

- Labor union problem in the southern textile industry. G. S. Mitchell. *J Social Forces* 3: 727-32 My '25
- New industrial empire; the South. *il map World R* 1:266-7 F 1 '26
- See also Agriculture—United States—South; Cotton manufacture and trade—United States

Literature

See American literature

Politics and government

Southern pioneers in social interpretation. G. W. Johnson. *J Social Forces* 3:231-6 Ja '25

Religious institutions and affairs

Religious life in the old South. T. A. Smoot. *Meth Q R* 74:466-75 J1 '25

SOUTH—Continued**Social conditions**

Cotton and some aspects of southern civilization. R. C. White. *J Social Forces* 2:651-4 S '24

Critic of the ante-bellum South; Frederick Law Olmsted. B. Mitchell. *J H U Studies* 42 no2:68-113 '24

Land of I reckon and the land of Hadn't ought. E. L. Pennington. *J Social Forces* 2:664-6 S '24

Morituri te salutamus; factory investigators. H. Herring. *J Social Forces* 3:511-12 Mr '25

Rural South. W. Gee. *J Social Forces* 2:713-17 S '24

See also Labor and laboring classes—United States—South; Lynching; Negroes in the United States—South

SOUTH AFRICA

Centenary of Paul Kruger. A. MacCullough. *English R* 42:139-46 Ja '26

Contemporary South Africa. S. G. Rich. *il J Geog* 25:110-18 Mr '26

Extracts from African letters. M. Carney. *So Workm* 56:327-32, 380-1 Jl-Ag '27

South Africa. *See* quarterly numbers of Round table for current events

Südafrikanische probleme. M. R. Breynne. *Preuss Jahrb* 202:344-56 D '25

With the prince in South Africa. A. M. Adams. *English R* 40:832-40 Je '25

See also Banks and banking—South Africa; Botany—South Africa; Child welfare South Africa; Education—South Africa; Electric plants (central stations)—South Africa; Elections—South Africa; Ethnology—South Africa; Flags—South Africa; Geology—South Africa; Irrigation—South Africa; Labor and laboring classes—South Africa; Land tenure—South Africa; Missions—South Africa; Money—South Africa; Paleontology—South Africa; Reclamation of land—South Africa; Trade unions—South Africa; Water supply—South Africa; also Bechuanaland; Ghanzi; Rhodesia

Antiquities

Archaeology in South Africa; review of Stone age in Rhodesia, by N. Jones. H: Balfour. *Nature* 119:226-8 F 12 '27

Historical succession of cultural impacts upon South Africa. R. A. Dart. *il map Nature* 115:425-9 Mr 21 '25; Discussion. 115:534; 117: 453 Ap 11 '25, Mr 27 '26

See also Man, Prehistoric—Transvaal

Civilization

Historical succession of cultural impacts upon South Africa. R. A. Dart. *il map Nature* 115:425-9 Mr 21 '25; Reply. F. Petrie. 115:534 Ap 11 '25

Commerce

Empire trade openings: Rhodesia, S.-W. Africa, Swaziland. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:330 S 3 '27

Empire trade: opportunities in South Africa. *map Outlook (Lond)* 59:52-4 Ja 8 '27

Description and travel

Day of a diamond rush; a woman's life on the diggings. V. Valentine. *World Today* 50:481-5 O '27

In the Fish River bush. M. J. C. Melkielejohn. *Spec* 138:37-8 Ja 8 '27

Travel in South Africa. *il Nation (Lond)* 37: 52-3 Travel no '25

See also Tsitsa falls

Economic conditions

Development of tropical Africa. *Spec* 135:807 N 7 '25

Economic outlook in South Africa. M. Nathan. *map Outlook (Lond)* 59:151-3 F 5 '27

Economic outlook of South African natives. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:33-4 Jl 3 '26

Present economic situation. *Round Tab* 15:193-200 D '24

South Africa's progress and possibilities. E. Walton. *il World Today* 45:48-55 D '24

See also Tariff—South Africa

Industries and resources

See also Cotton—South Africa; Forests and forestry—South Africa

Learned institutions and societies

See also South African association for the advancement of science

Native races

Economic outlook of South African natives.

Outlook (Lond) 58:33-4 Jl 3 '26

Social conditions in Johannesburg. F. B. Bridgman. *Int R Missions* 15:569-83 Jl '26

See also Bushmen; Hottentots

Politics and government

For the sake of South Africa. *Spec* 138:892 My 21 '27

General Smuts and South Africa. F. S. Joel-son. *Outlook (Lond)* 87:295-6 My 3 '24

Letter from South Africa. *Spec* 138:1018-19 Je 11 '27

Nationalist government in South Africa. *Spec* 134:231-2 F 14 '25

Party politicians and the colour bar. *New Statesman* 24:740-1 Ap 4 '25

Political ideals of the back veld. *New Statesman* 29:470-2 Jl 23 '27

Politics in South Africa. *New Statesman* 23: 120-2 My 10 '24

South Africa after the elections. *New Statesman* 23:515-16 Ag 9 '24

South Africa first or South Africa alone? the difficult role to be played by General Hertzog. N. de V. Hart. *World Today* 48:409-12 O '26

South African elections. *Nation (Lond)* 35: 344-5 Je 14 '24

South African situation. *New Statesman* 25: 594-6 S 12 '25

See also Elections—South Africa

Race problems

Bishop of Pretoria warns of race law. Talbot. *Christian Cent* 43:558 Ap 29 '26

Black and white problem of South Africa. E. Lewin. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:451-2 N 6 '26

Black cloud in Africa. E. Lewin. *Foreign Affairs* 4:644-7 Jl '26

Cape Malays; a Moslem survival. C. F. Jepson. *il Discovery* 7:209-12 Je '26

Colour bar. *Round Tab* 15:829-40 S '25

Colour problem in South Africa. *Spec* 135:399-400 S 12 '25

Colour v. class in South Africa. M. G. Desal. *Labour Monthly* 8:172-7 Mr '26

Describes color conflict in South Africa. F: Fisher. *Christian Cent* 43:269 F 25 '26

Economic aspects of the South African native problem. E. H. Brookes. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:142-3 Ag 7 '26

Empire and colour. W. W. Davies. *Hibbert J* 25:453-65 Ap '27

Firing the haystacks. Lord Olivier. *New Statesman* 26:576-7 F 20 '26

General Hertzog's Eirenicon to the native. Olivier. *New Statesman* 28:8-9 O 16 '26

Growth of racialism in South Africa. *Spec* 134:314-15 F 28 '25; Discussion. 134:404, 498-9, 590 Mr 14, 28, Ap 11 '25

Indian question. *Round Tab* 16:633-54 Je '26

Letter from Cape Town. *Spec* 136:580 Mr 27 '26

Manners and race relationships. G. Callaway. *Int R Missions* 15:390-401 Jl '26

Native and coloured franchise problem in South Africa. E. H. Brookes. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:453-5 N 6 '26

Native progress in South Africa. J. Shields. *Labour Monthly* 8:251-2 Ap '26

Party politicians and the colour bar. *New Statesman* 25:594-6 S 12 '25

Problems of South Africa. *Sat R* 142:401-2 O 9 '26

Race currents and conditions in South Africa. M. Yergan. *So Workm* 56:109-12, 209-12, Mr, My '27

SOUTH AFRICA—Race problems—Continued

Race questions in South Africa. P. Duncan. *Foreign Affairs* 5:293-306 Ja '27

Racial problems in South Africa. New Statesman 26:671-2 Mr 13 '26

South African problem from three different angles. J. du Plessis; D. D. T. Jabavu. *Int R Missions* 15:344-89 Jl '26

South African race problem in the light of General Hertzog's proposed legislation. E. H. Brookes. *Int R Missions* 16:182-91 Ap '27

South African racial difficulties. *Nation* (Lond) 36:403-4 D 13 '24

Study in black and white. A. Lea. *Lond Q R* 141:249-53 Ap '24

We accuse. . . ? W. Holtby. *Nation* (Lond) 41:741-2 S 10 '27

White and coloured workers in South Africa. E. R. Roux. *Labour Monthly* 9:632-3 O '27

See also East Indians in South Africa; Rhodesia—Race problems

Religious institutions and affairs

Native Separatist churches. A. Lea. *Lond Q R* 146:190-200 O '26

Separatist church movement. C. T. Loram. *Int R Missions* 15:476-81 Jl '26

See also Mohammedans in South Africa

Social life and customs

Amenities of life in South Africa. D. Fairbridge. *English R* 42:808-13 Je '26

Other U. S. A. W. Katzin. *Il Our World* 5: 61-9 Jl '24

With a long spoon; life in the African bush. W. Gill. *English R* 42:229-34 F '26

SOUTH AFRICAN association for the advancement of science

Meeting, 1923, Bloemfontein. H. B. Fantham. *Nature* 113:64-6 Ja 12 '24

Meeting, 1924, Cape Town. H. B. Fantham. *Nature* 114:802-4 N 29 '24

Meeting, 1925, Oudtshoorn. H. B. Fantham. *Nature* 116:916-18 D 19 '25

Meeting, 1926, Pretoria. *Nature* 119:67-8 Ja 8 '27

Meeting, 1927, Salisbury. *Nature* 120:745-7 N 19 '27

SOUTH AFRICAN literature

Rise of Afrikaans poetry. C. Ould. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:389-90 Je 5 '26

SOUTH AFRICAN literature (Dutch)

Die holländische literatur. G. Langenfelt. *bibliog Engl Stud* 61 no2:248-52 '27

SOUTH AFRICAN literature (English)

Die englische literatur. G. Langenfelt. *bibliog Engl Stud* 61 no2:252-5 '27

SOUTH AFRICAN museum, Capetown

Activities of the South African museum. *Nature* 117:873-4 Je 19 '26

SOUTH AMERICA

Latin-American cooperation for international peace. A. Holman. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12: 347-53 Jl '26

Personal impressions of South America. H. W. Fairbanks. *Il map Pop Educ* 43:312-15 F '26

Studying South America intensively; fifth grade project. A. L. Feiner. *Il Prim Educ* 33:248-51 Ap '25

Südamerikanische zukunftsfragen. A. Haushofer. *Deutsche Rundschau* 202:43-52 Ja '25

See also Botany—South America; Communication and traffic—South America; Fishes—South America; Insects—South America; Missions—South America; Mollusks—South America; Natural history—South America; Paleobotany—South America; Paleontology—South America; Population—South America; Public health—South America; Railroads—South America; Woman—South America; Zoology—South America; also Latin America; Monroe doctrine; Pan-Americanism; also names of countries in South America, e.g. Brazil

Boundaries

Present status of international boundaries in South America. R. R. Platt. *maps Geog R* 14:622-38 O '24

Climate

Actual temperatures of South America. M. Jefferson. *map tabs Geog R* 16:443-66 Jl '26

Commerce

Favorable trade outlook for South American countries in 1925. N. C. Stenning. *Bankers M* 110:297-300 F '25

United States and its chief competitors in South American trade. C. F. Jones. *Il tabs Econ Geog* 3:409-33 O '27

Great Britain

Britain and South America. S. Brooks. *Sat R* 141:53-4 Ja 16 '26

Description and travel

In and around South America. C. W. Domville-Fife. *Il World Today* 50:423-6 S '27

See also Amazon river; Andes mountains; British Guiana—Description and travel; Columbia—Description and travel; Ecuador—Description and travel

Discovery and exploration

L'exploration géographique dans l'Amérique du Sud. V. Forbin. *Il La Nature* 53 pt2: 227-9 O 10 '25

See also New Granada; Rice expedition to South America

History

Wars of independence, 1806-1830

Centennial of South American independence. V: A. Belaunde. *Rice Inst Pam* 10:226-44 O '23

Industries and resources

Search for rubber: new prospects in South America. *map Foreign Affairs* 4:334-6 Ja '26

Languages

Documents sur quelques langues peu connues de l'Amazonie. C. Nimuendajú and E. H. do Valle Bentes. *bibliog Soc d'Américanistes J n s* 15:215-22 '23

Native races

See also Guaharibos

SOUTH AMERICANS

See also Woman—South America

SOUTH CAROLINA**Boundaries**

South Carolina land cession. R. S. Cotterill. *bibliog Miss Val Hist R* 12:376-84 D '25

Constitution

Constitutional progress and the struggle for democracy in South Carolina following the revolution. D. H. Bacot. *So Atlan Q* 24: 61-72 Ja '25

Education

See Education—South Carolina

History

Carpenterbagger in South Carolina. L: F. Post. *J Negro Hist* 10:10-79 Ja '25

Negro in South Carolina during the reconstruction. A. A. Taylor. *J Negro Hist* 9:241-364, 381-569, Jl-O '24

Social interpretation: South Carolina. J. Morse. *Social Forces* 4:690-701 Je '26

South Carolina middle country at the end of the eighteenth century. D. H. Bacot. *So Atlan Q* 23:50-60 Ja '24

Politics and government

South Carolina dispensary. F. B. Simkins. *bibliog So Atlan Q* 25:13-24 Ja '26

See also South Carolina—Constitution

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued**Public health**

See also Abbeville, South Carolina—Public health

SOUTH CAROLINA conference of social work
Meeting, 1924, Myrtle Beach, South Carolina.
A. Shane. *J Social Forces* 3:89-90 N '24

SOUTH DAKOTA

South Dakota and some misapprehensions.
F. Ward. *il map Geog R* 17:236-50 Ap '27

Agriculture

See Agriculture—United States

Economic conditions

Beware the desperate farmer! O. D. Jackson.
Christian Cent 44:749 Je 16 '27

Paleontology

See Paleontology—South Dakota

SOUTH KENSINGTON, England**Galleries and museums**

See references under London—Galleries and museums

Imperial Institute

See Imperial institute, London

SOUTH Manchuria railway. See Railroads—Manchuria

SOUTH SEA islands

Boat voyage of Bouly Bligh. B. Copplestone.
Blackw 218:762-75 D '25

Japan's mandates. *Trans-Pac* 13:7 Ja 9 '26

Mandate for the former German possessions in the Pacific ocean lying north of the equator. *Am J Int Law* 17:sup160-1 Jl '23

See also Geology—South Sea islands; Missions—South Sea islands; Zoology—South Sea islands; also Easter Island; Fiji islands; Marquesas islands; Norfolk island; Pacific islands; Samoan islands; Solomon islands; Tahiti; also Hanseatische Südsee-expedition

Art

Collection of South Sea art; tr. by Hamilton.
C. Einstein. *il Arts* 11:23-8 Ja '27

Description and travel

Thorns on the hibiscus. E. Baker. *Spec* 136:211-12, 266-8 F 6-13 '26

SOUTH Tyrol. See Tyrol, South

SOUTHALL, Joseph

Margate and the left wing. *Labour Monthly* 8:607-12 O '26

SOUTHALL, Maysie

Study of the value of supervision in consolidated schools. *J Rural Educ* 5:400-8 My '26

SOUTHAMPTON, England

Le dock flottant de Southampton. R. Villers.
il diag La Nature 52 pt2:190-2 S 20 '24

Port of Southampton. F. E. Wentworth-Shelds. maps plan *Scot Geog M* 42:1-11 Ja '26

Southampton as a gateway to England.
Lond Mercury 14:86-7 My '26

SOUTHARD, Jessie A.

Dramatic work in a small high school. *English J* 16:550-2 S '27

SOUTHCOTE, George, pseud. See Aston, Sir George

SOUTHCOTT, Joanna

Joanna Southcott's box. *Spec* 138:938-9 My 28 '27

SOUTHDOWNS

See also Sussex county, England

SOUTHEASTERN Europe. See Europe, South-eastern

SOUTHEASTERN library association

Meeting, 1924, Asheville, North Carolina. C. Love. *J Social Forces* 3:91-2 N '24

SOUTHERN association of teacher training institutions

Meeting, 1924: resolutions. *H Sch Q* 13:98-101 Ja '25

SOUTHERN highlanders. See Mountain whites (southern states)

SOUTHERN Methodist Episcopal church. See Methodist Episcopal church, South

SOUTHERN Passion (Middle English poem)

Study of the M.E. poem known as the Southern Passion, by B. D. Brown. *Review. Mod Lang R* 22:449-51 O '27

SOUTHERN refugees. See Refugees, Southern

SOUTHERN regional child welfare conference
Meeting, 1924, Savannah, Georgia. C. C. Carstens. *J Social Forces* 3:91 N '24

SOUTHERN summer school for women workers in industry

New summer school for women workers. L. Leonard. *Am Federationist* 34:1487-90 D '27

SOUTHERN textile social service association
Accomplishments and aims. M. W. Heiss. *J Social Forces* 3:513-14 Mr '25

SOUTHESK, James Carnegie, earl of, 1872-1905
Southesk's journey through the west. *Geog J* 66:246-53 S '25

SOUTHEY, Robert

Inchcape rock; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:76 Je '26

Reading of Southey and Coleridge: the record of their borrowings from the Bristol library, 1793-98. P. Kaufman. *Mod Philol* 21:317-20 F '24

SOUTHWELL, Robert

Robert Southwell's Saint Peter's complaint and its Italian source. M. Praz. *bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R* 19:273-90 Jl '24

SOUTHWEST

Une région mystérieuse des Etats-Unis. V. Forbin. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 82:98-9 Ja 27 '24

See also Santa Fe trail

Antiquities

Fifth Bernheimer expedition to the Southwest. C. L. Bernheimer. *il Nat Hist* 27:248-56 My '27

Primitive surgery; first evidence of trephining in the Southwest. H. L. Shapiro. *il Nat Hist* 27:266-9 My '27

See also American museum of natural history—Ogden Mills archaeological survey of the Southwest; Aztec ruin national monument; Mesa Verde national park

Art

Alcalde. A. Tucker. *Arts* 8:124-6 S '25

Description and travel

From California to the Grand canyon. W. A. Robson. *English R* 41:281-2 Ag '25

Letter of a pioneer southwestern archeologist, 1877. W. H. Jackson. *Am Anthropol* 29:152-7 Ja '27

Under the southwestern sun. E. T. East. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:54-5 My '25

History

Paper of James J. Webb, Santa Fé merchant, 1844-1861. R. P. Bieber. *Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 11:255-305 Ap '24

Southwestern trails to California in 1849. R. P. Bieber. *bibliog map Miss Val Hist R* 12:342-75 D '25

Religious institutions and affairs

Development of Christianity in the Southwest. R. G. Raymer. *Meth Q R* 76:69-98 Ja 27

SOUTHWEST AFRICA. See Africa, Southwest

SOUTH WEST protectorate, Africa

Mandate for German South-west Africa. *Am J Int Law* 17:sup175-6 Jl '23

Geology

See Geology—South West protectorate, Africa

- SOUTH WEST protectorate, Africa—Continued**
Mines and mineral resources
 Beiträge zur kenntnis der erzlagerstätten und der geologischen verhältnisse des Otavi-berglandes. Deutsch-Südwestafrika. H. Schneiderhöhn. bibliog il diags maps pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt3:219-318 '21
- SOUTHWESTERN political and social science association**
 Meeting, 1925, Dallas. Southw Pol and Soc-ial Sci Q 6:62-8 Je '25
- SOUTHWOLD, Stephen**
 Showing-up of over-twenty. English R 38: 884-5 Je '24
- SOUTHWORTH, James**
 Possible cause of cyclical unemployment. Econ J 36:298-302 Je '26
- Des SOUVENIRS**; tr. par G. J. Aubry. J. Conrad. Correspondant 296:579-603, 916-44; 297: 33-60, 196-221 Ag 25, S 25-O 25 '24
- SOUZA, Robert de**
 L'abbé Rousselot et la phonétique expé-riimentale. Correspondant 300:666-91 S 10 '25
 Un débat sur la poésie. Mercure Fr 185:594-622 F 1 '26
 Les origines du vers moderne; la rythmique de Ronsard. Mercure Fr 175:89-121 O 1 '24
 La pure, la merveilleuse, la victoire aux grandes ailes; poème. Mercure Fr 182: 329-42 S 1 '25
- SOUZA-DANTAS, Luiz de**
 Ambassadeur du Brésil à Paris. A. Brissou. il por Annales Polit et Litt 88:695 D 21 '24
- SOVA, Antonin**
 Le quatuor Ma vie, de Smetana; poème, tr. par H. Jelinek. Annales Polit et Litt 88: 607-8 My 4 '24
- SOVA, Miloš**
 Ce que pense la jeunesse européenne. R Sci Polit 48:583-601 O '25
- SOVEREIGNTY**
 Citizen and the state. Outlook (Lond) 57:346 My 15 '26
 Effect of changes of sovereignty on nation-ality. C. L. Gettys. Am J Int Law 21:268-78 Ap '27
 Limitations on national sovereignty in inter-national relations. J. W. Garner. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 19:1-24 F '25
 National sovereignty and peace. World To-morrow 10:130-1 Mr '27
 Private claims against foreign sovereigns. A. Hayes. Harv Law R 38:599-621 Mr '25
 Sovereign state or sovereign group? W. Y. Elliott. Am Pol Sci R 19:475-99 Ag '25
 Sovereignty and neutrality. D. H. Miller. Int Concl no220:280-6 My '26
 Spheres of influence: an aspect of semi-suze-rainty. G. W. Rutherford. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:300-25 Ap '26
 State as a party litigant. R. D. Watkins. bibliog J H U Studies 45 no1:v-xvii, 1-207 '27
 These sovereign United States. F. P. Miller. World Tomorrow 9:197-8 N '26
 Two men with good cases. D. Haskell. World Tomorrow 10:516-17 D '27
 See also Nationalism and nationality; Self determination, National; State, The; State rights
- SOVIET government**
 A l'avant-garde. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 83:678-9 D 21 '24
 Le bolchévisme chez lui. Verax. J Débats 32 pt1:637-8, 771-3, 808-9, 932-3 Ap 17, My 8-15, Je 5 '25
 Bolsheviks and the peasant. V. Zenzinov. Foreign Affairs 4:134-43 O '25
 Can the soviet system evolve? A. de Goule-vitch. English R 44:701-6 Je '27
 Changing soviet. Trans-Pac 12:7 Ag 29 '25
 Circling the scorpion. E. Remnant. English R 44:647-50 Je '27
 La diplomatie soviétique. A. Gauvain. J Dé-bats 34 pt1:636 Ap 22 '27
- Fall of Trotsky. Spec 134:109-10 Ja 24 '25
 Foreign policy of soviet Russia. C. Rakovsky. Foreign Affairs 4:574-84 Jl '26
 Is it possible to fix a definite time for a coun-ter-revolution or a revolution? L. Trotsky. Labour Monthly 6:29-35 Ja '24
 Labor and the Georgian insurrection; text of official Georgian protest. Am Federa-tionist 32:127-9 F '25
 Labour report on Russia. Spec 134:353-4 Mr 7 '25
 My visit to Russia. R. Boothby. Spec 137:5-6, 42-3, 83-4 Jl 3-17 '26
 New terror in Russia. Spec 138:1056 Je 18 '27
 Pourquoi le communisme dure en Russie. A. Suligowski. J Débats 32 pt1:684-6 Ap 24 '25
 Qui peut s'y tromper? A. Albert-Petit. J Dé-bats 32 pt1:48-9 Ja 9 '25
 Russian church under the soviets. J. F. Hecker. Meth R 107:542-55 Jl '24
 Russian visit and its moral. New Statesman 24:617-18 Mr 7 '25
 Russia's return to capitalism. T. C. R. Moore. Trans-Pac 13:7 Ag 14 '26
 Russland im rätesystem. K. Wiedenfeld. Schmollers Jahrb 47:143-61 '24
 Les sabotages soviétiques. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:62-3 Jl 9 '26
 Socialism of Nikolai Lenin. New Statesman 22:472-3 F 2 '24
 Some impressions of soviet Moscow. R. C. Bourne. English R 43:38-44 Jl '26
 Soviet Russia. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 38:39-40, 107-8, 139-40 O 10-24 '25
 What did Mr Keynes see in Russia? reply to Soviet Russia. O. Jaszi. Nation (Lond) 38: 396-7 D 12 '25
 La Soviétie, la France et l'Allemagne. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:912-13 Je 10 '27
 Le soviétisme en contradiction fondamentale avec le socialisme. P. Struve. Correspondant 302:641-9 Mr 10 '26
 Sowjet und bolschewismus; besprechungen. J. Oehquist. Preuss Jahrb 205:83-97 Jl '26
 Die staatsrechtliche entwicklung des räte-gedankens in der russischen und deut-schen revolution. E. Tatarin-Tarnheyden. Schmollers Jahrb 49:921-37 '25
 Strange story of the Trade union report on Russia. C. Sarolea. English R 40:435-52 Ap '25
 Struggle for power in Russia. A. L. P. Den-nis. il Our World W 2:154-5 Ap 6 '25
 L'U.R.S.S. d'après les données soviétiques; review of La Russie sous le régime com-muniste, réponse au rapport de la délégation des trade unions britanniques. P. Apos-tol. J Economistes 84:210-13 My '26
 What British labor saw in soviet Russia. Am Federationist 32:134-9 Mr '25
 Which democracy? Franciscan or soviet? G. M. Godden. Dublin R 176:95-107 Ja '25
 See also Bolshevism; Communism; Rus-sia—History—Revolution, 1917;—Russia—Politics and government; Socialism
- SOVIET-JAPANESE treaty.** See Russo-Japa-nese treaty, 1925
- SOVIET socialist republics, Union of.** See Russia
- SOWERS, Don Conger**
 Denver; the lengthened shadow of the mayor. Nat Munic R 13:550-3 O '24
 Recall election of Denver mayor. Nat Munic R 13:609-11 N '24
- SOXHLET, Franz von**
 Obituary. Nature 118:20 Jl 3 '26
- SOYBEANS**
 Chemical manufacture in Manchuria; soy bean products. il Far East R 20:576-7 D '24
 Soy. E. E. Slosson. bibliog School Sci and Math 24:355-6 N '24
 Soya bean in Manchuria. T. Ito. il Far East R 21:236-7 My '25
- SOYEJIMA, Michimasa, count**
 Consideration of modern Japan. Trans-Pac 12: 3 Jl 11; 6 Jl 18 '25
 Count Soejima's Japan; world's opinion seen by him as unjust. Trans-Pac 12:6-7 My 2 '25

SOYEJIMA, Michimasa, count—Continued

Japan's relations with America. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 J1 '25; 6-7 Ag 1 '25

SOYESHIMA, Taneomi

Soyeshima's services. *S. Nakano. Trans-Pac* 13:5 Ja 30 '26

SOYTERS, Hedwig von

Die matrone. *Westerm M* 142:617-20 Ag '27

SPACE and time

Alexander's metaphysics of space-time. *A. E. Murphy, Monist* 37:357-83, 624-44 J1-O '27
Die echte und die falsche revolution in der physik; zu Isaak Newtons 200. todestag am 31. märz. *W. Deubel. Deutsche Rundschau* 211:52-5 Ap '27

Gibt es ein himmelsgewölbe? *J. von Uexküll. Archiv f Anthropol* 49:40-6 '27

Ideas of space and time in the conception of primitive religion. *W. Bogoras. Am Anthropol* 27:205-66 Ap '25

Immensities of time and space. *A. V. Douglas. bibliog diags Discovery* 6:300-4 Ag '25

Linear connections of a space which are determined by simply transitive continuous groups. *L. P. Eisenhart. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:246-50 My '25

La mécanique nouvelle et le sens commun. *P. Dupont. diag R Philos* 99:384-416 N '25

Modern philosophical views of space in relation to omnipresence. *F. D. Jenkins. Princ Theol R* 22:614-37; 23:19-50 O '24-Ja '25

Newtonian time essential to astronomy. *J. Larmor. Nature* 119:sup49-60 Ap 9 '27

Die philosophie und weltmechanik von Melchior Palágyi. *W. Deubel. bibliog Preuss Jahrb* 203:329-56 Mr '26

Real meaning of the new conception of time. *L. C. W. Bonacina. Nature* 117:556 Ap 17 '26

Die relativistische zeitlehre. *H. Reichenbach. Scientia* 36:361-74 D '24; French tr. *E. Philipp. Scientia* 36:sup99-111 D '24

Remarques sur la notion de temps d'après Aristote. *H. Carteron. R Philos* 98:67-81 J1 '24

Die spirale und die struktur des raumes. *C. Wirtz. Scientia* 38:303-14 N '25; French tr. *E. Raviez. 38:sup120-9 N '25*

L'univers de de Sitter, et la métrique cayleyenne elliptique. *L. Godeaux. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 n°1: 11-20 '25*

L'univers d'Einstein et la métrique cayleyenne elliptique. *L. Godeaux. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 n°10-12:429-33 '24*

See also Einstein theory; Ether (of space); Relativity (physics); Riemann surfaces

SPACE perception

Gibt es ein himmelsgewölbe? *J. von Uexküll. Archiv f Anthropol* 49:40-6 '27

Properties of space and time in kinaesthetic fields of force. *C. O. Weber. tabs Am J Psychol* 38:597-606 O '27

Visual estimation of angles. *M. B. Pratt. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol* 9:132-40 Ap '26

SPACE ships. See Rockets**SPACKMAN, Faith**

Nuit blanche; poem. *Bookm (Lond)* 72:263 Ag '27

SPADONI, Adriana

Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 67:229 Ja '25

SPAETH, Franz

Die gattung propleta Hope (coleoptera, cassididae). *Phil J Sci* 28:379-437 N '25

Neue hoplionota-arten (coleoptera, chrysomelidae, cassidinae) aus den Philippinen. *Phil J Sci* 28:577-87 D '25

Zwei neue cassida-arten aus den Philippinen. *Phil J Sci* 27:125-9 My '25

SPAETH, Ida

School paper as a health messenger. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:502-3 S '26

SPAETH, John William, 1895-

Roman hero worship. *Class J* 20:352-5 Mr '25

SPAFFORD, Edward

Portrait. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:409 O 8 '27

SPAFFORD, William E.

Outlook for China as a producer of raw silk. *Far East R* 23:178-9 Ap '27

SPAGNIOLI. See Sephardim**SPÄHLINGER, Henry**

M Spählinger and tuberculosis. *Lens. New Statesman* 26:73-5, 105-6, 473-4 O 31-N 7 '25, Ja 30 '26

Most hopeful and promising cure for consumption; new facts about the Spählinger treatment. *D: Masters. pors World Today* 46: 1026-35 N '25

Spählinger treatment. *Sat R* 143:76 Ja 15 '27
Two champions against tubercle. *Spec* 135: 586-7 O 10 '25

SPAHR, Walter Earl

Is our new collection system making progress? *por Bankers M* 114:553-7 Ap '27

SPAIN, Charles Lyle

Comparative costs of platoon and nonplatoon school organizations. *J Educ Research* 11: 280-6 Ap '25

Platoon school and the superintendent. *Teach Col Rec* 27:293-305 D '25

SPAIN, George Redesdale Brooker

Chino-Irish seals: a minor mystery. *Cornhill M* 57:195-205 Ag '24

Silver cauldron of Gundestrup. *Cornhill M* 58: 170-9 F '25

Worship of Mithras. *Cornhill M* 63:89-98 J1 '27

SPAIN

L'Espagne et l'Europe. *H. Keyserling. R Polit et Litt* 65:130-5 Mr 5 '27

Spain and Portugal: a sixth grade project. *E. D. Zachari. bibliog J Geog* 24:267-76 O '25

See also Barcelona; Catalonia; Galicia; Madrid; Toledo

Amphibia

See Amphibia—Spain

Antiquities

Les civilisations néolithique et enéolithique dans la Peninsule ibérique. *R. Lantier. bibliog J Savants* 23:164-77 J1 '25

Die dolmen Spaniens. *H. Obermaier. bibliog footnotes il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 50: 107-32 '20

Forschungen nach Tartessos; 2 bericht. *A. Schulten. il map Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 37-39 Archäol Anzeiger: col 18-55, 1-10 '22-24
Herakles-mosaik von Liria. *G. K. A. Lippold. bibliog pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 37:1-17 '22

Die neueste archäologische tätigkeit in Spanien; übers. von G. Richert. *P. Bosch-Gimpera. bibliog footnotes il diags maps Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger: col 172-262 '23-24

See also Altamira (cave); Basque provinces—Antiquities; Man, Prehistoric—Spain

Archivo general de Indias

Archives of the Indies at Seville; poem. *I. A. Wright. Hispan Am Hist R* 6:5-8 F '28

Papers bearing on the negroes of Cuba in the seventeenth century. *J Negro Hist* 12:55-95 Ja '27

Army

L'état de l'armée espagnole. *F. de Brinon. J Débats* 32 pt1:308-10 F 20 '25

Cathedrals

See Cathedrals—Spain

Colleges and universities

See Colleges and universities—Spain

Colonies

Genesis of royal government in the Spanish Indies. *C. H. Haring. Hispan Am Hist R* 7:141-91 My '27

Note on Tangier and the Spanish zones in Africa. *I. Bowman. map Foreign Affairs* 2: 500-3 Mr '24

SPAIN—Colonies—Continued

Policy of Spain toward its revolted colonies, 1820-1823. W. S. Robertson. bibliog *Hispan Am Hist R* 6:21-46 F '26
 Spanish empire. E. B. d'Auvergne. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:204-6 Ag 6 '27

See also *Gracia Real de Santa Teresa de Mosé, Florida; Mexico—History—Spanish colony, 1540-1810; Morocco; New Granada*

Industries and resources

See also *Mines and mineral resources—Mexico*

North America

Northern expansion of New Spain, 1522-1822; a selected descriptive bibliographical list; comp. by J. L. Mecham. *Hispan Am Hist R* 7:233-76 My '27

Council of state

Le conseil d'état espagnol et son prédécesseur le conseil de Castille. H. Puget. *R Sci Polit* 48:535-58 O '25

Description and travel

Down the peninsula to the friendly shores of Spain and Portugal. D. Miall and R. Croft-Cooke. *World Today* 47:377-82 Mr '26

Geographical regions illustrated by reference to the Iberian peninsula. J. F. Unstead. maps *Scot Geog M* 42:159-70 My '26

Holidays in Spain. *il Nation* (Lond) 37:47-50 Travel no '25

Oropesa. R. B. Cunningham Graham. *Sat R* 140:vi-viii N 7 '25

Des päpstlichen nuntius Nicolini reise nach Spanien im Jahre 1686. F. Nicolini. bibliog *R Hispanique* 68:220-320 O '26

Relation du voyage d'Espagne; éd. par R. Foulché-Delbosc. M. C. J. de Berneville. bibliog *R Hispanique* 67:153-570 Je-Ag '26

Relation d'un voyage en Espagne, 1612. *R Hispanique* 59:359-555 D '23

Le retour en Espagne. R. Bazin. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23:481-512 O 1 '24

Some Spanish impressions. E. O. Somerville. *Blackw* 220:254-66 Ag '26

Spanisches allerlei. P. F. Schmidt. *il Westerm M* 140:185-93 Ap '26

Splendid Spain. E. Emerson. *il Am M Art* 15: 113-22 Mr '24

La Virgen de la Cabeza. R. B. Cunningham Graham. *Sat R* 141:360-2 Mr 20 '26

Voyage pittoresque et historique de l'Espagne. A. de Laborde. bibliog *R Hispanique* 63: 572p; 64:1-224 F-Je '25

Contents.—v.1 Catalogne.—v.2 Valence, Estramadure—v.3 Andalousie.—v.4 Navarre, Aragon, Castille
 Reprint of text pub. 1806-1820, 2v. in 4 pts.

Un voyageur allemand-danols en Espagne sous le règne de Charles III. E. L. Gigas. bibliog *R Hispanique* 69:341-520 Ap '27

See also *Alhambra; Andalusia; Arazas valley; Basque provinces—Description and travel; Escorial; Iviza; Pyrenees; Saragossa; Segovia; Simancas—Castle*

Economic conditions

Die entwicklungsgeschichte der spanischen wirtschaft. F. Bernis. *Schmollers Jahrb* 49:329-54 '25

Education

See *Education—Spain*

Foreign relations

Espagne et Amérique. M. Legendre. *J Débats* 34 pti:396-7 Mr 11 '27

Les origines de la conférence de Madrid. F. de Brinon. *J Débats* 33 pti:650-1 Ap 23 '26

La politique de Ferdinand-le-Catholique. G. N. Desdévies du Dezert. bibliog *R Hispanique* 56:285-344 D '22

La politique extérieure de l'Espagne. M. Legendre. *J Débats* 33 pti:330, 912-13 N 19, D 3 '26

La politique extérieure de l'Espagne. A. Marvaud. *R Sci Polit* 50:41-74 Ja '27

France

L'accord franco-espagnol sur le Maroc. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 33 pti:104-5 Jl 16 '26

La collaboration franco-espagnole. F. de Brinon. *J Débats* 33 pti:685-9 Ap 30 '26

La conférence franco-espagnole. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 33 pti:965-6 Je 18 '26

Les négociations franco-espagnoles. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 32 pti:40-1 Jl 10 '25

L'opinion française et l'Espagne. M. Legendre. *J Débats* 31 pti:1072-3 D 19 '24

La politique extérieure de l'Espagne et les relations avec la France. J. Aulneau. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:677-9 Je 20 '26

Le voyage du roi d'Espagne en France; pages de L'Europe sous les armes, vol. 3 d'Au service de la France. R. Poincaré. *il L'Illustration* 84 pti:380-3 Ap 24 '26

Un voyage officiel en Espagne; extract from vol. 3 of Au service de la France. R. Poincaré. *il L'Illustration* 84 pti:566-8 Je 5 '26

Great Britain

Gibraltar, Spain and England. Mrs B. Whishaw. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:352-3 My 24 '24
 James VI. and I. and the peace with Spain, 1604. J. D. Mackie. *Scot Hist R* 23:241-9 Jl '26

Italy

Mediterranean. *Spec* 137:268-9 Ag 21 '26

Geology

See *Geology—Spain*

History

Cotejo historico de cinco episodios nacionales de Benito Pérez Galdós. Introducción.—Trafalgar.—La corte de Carlos IV.—Zaragoza.—Gerona.—Cádiz.—Conclusión.—Bibliografía. C. Vázquez Arjona. *R Hispanique* 68:321-551 D '26

Indice del Tumbo de los reyes católicos. C. S. Arizmendi. *R Hispanique* 62:1-376 O-D '24
 Kronprinz Friedrich Wilhelm und die spanische Hohenzollern-thronkandidatur, 1868-1870. E. von Wertheimer. bibliog *Preuss Jahrb* 205:273-307 S '26

Voyage pittoresque et historique de l'Espagne. A. de Laborde. bibliog *R Hispanique* 63: 572p; 64:1-224 F-Je '25

Contents.—v.1 Catalogne.—v.2 Valence, Estramadure—v.3 Andalousie.—v.4 Navarre, Aragon, Castille
 Reprint of text pub. 1806-1820, 2v. in 4 pts.

Bibliography

Spanischer literaturbericht. R. Konetzke. *Hist Ztsch* 136 noi:155-67 '27

House of Austria, 1516-1700

Die nordische politik der Habsburger vor dem Dreissigjährigen kriege. J. Paul. bibliog *Hist Ztsch* 133 noi:433-54 '26

See also *Armada, 1588*

Bourbons, 1700-

Les institutions de l'Espagne au XVIII^e siècle: Le roi et les ministres; Les conseils; L'administration provinciale; L'administration municipale; Les finances; L'armée; La marine. G. N. Desdévies du Dezert. bibliog *R Hispanique* 70:1-556 Je-Ag '27

Napoleonic conquest, 1808-1813

El alcalde de Mostoles. R. B. Cunningham Graham. *Sat R* 141:7-8 Ja '26

Intellectual life

Ce que pense la jeunesse européenne: Espagne; tr. par R. Ricard. H. Pérez de la Ossa. *R Sci Polit* 48:393-403 Jl '25

League of nations

See *League of nations—Spain*

Learned institutions and societies

See also *Real academia española, Madrid*

National parks and reserves

See *National parks and reserves—Spain*

SPAIN—Continued

Observatories

See Observatories—Spain

Paleontology

See Paleontology—Spain

Politics and government

Accalmie en Espagne. J Débats 32 pt1:91 Ja 16 '25

Une année de dictature. M. Legendre. J Débats 31 pt2:491-2 S 19 '24

Un appel de la dictature aux conservateurs. M. Legendre. J Débats 31 pt2:927-8 N 28 '24

Après trois ans de dictature. M. Legendre. J Débats 33 pt2:501-3 S 24 '26

L'Assemblée espagnole. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:469 S 16 '27

L'Assemblée nationale espagnole. M. Legendre. J Débats 34 pt2:513-15, 547-9, 587-8 S 23-O 7 '27

Changement de dictature. A. Gauvain; M. Legendre. J Débats 32 pt2:973-5 D 11 '25

Constitutional monarchs and unconstitutional ministers. Nation (Lond) 37:359-60 Je 20 '25

Cosas de España. E. Boyd. bibliog Foreign Affairs 4:321-9 Ja '26

De l'Espagne contemporaine; son évolution politique. M. Bueno. Annales Polit et Litt 85:572 N 29 '25

Le dernier haut fait du directoire. J Débats 31 pt2:493-4 S 19 '24

Dictatorship in Spain. R. T. Desmond. Foreign Affairs 5:276-92 Ja '27

Le directoire militaire en Espagne. J. Baelen. R Sci Polit 47:105-34 Ja '24

Don Alfonso and the Directory. il World Today 43:302-4 Mr '24

L'effritement de la dictature. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:1070-1 D 19 '24

End of the Spanish dictatorship. C. Petrie. Outlook (Lond) 56:401-2 D 12 '25

Enquête sur une dictature. F. de Brinon. J Débats 32 pt1:218-22, 259-62, 307-10, 342-5, 387-90, 426-9, 466-8, 505-7 F 6-Mr 27 '25

L'Espagne en état de siège. R. Lambel. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:251 S 11 '26

L'Espagne, la monarchie et la constitution. S. Canals. Correspondant 298:209-26 Ja 25 '25

L'évolution de la dictature. M. Legendre. J Débats 31 pt2:795-6 N 7 '24

L'évolution de la politique espagnole. M. Legendre. J Débats 34 pt2:113 J1 15 '27

Les institutions de l'Espagne au XVIII^e siècle: Le roi et les ministres; Les conseils; L'administration provinciale; L'administration municipale; Les finances; L'armée; La marine; G. N. Desdevises du Dezert. bibliog R Hispanique 70:1-556 Je-Ag '27

King Alfonso and the parliamentary system. C. Petrie. English R 41:64-70 J1 '25

New régime in Spain. R. T. Desmond. Foreign Affairs 2:457-73 Mr '24

New Spain; King Alfonso and Primo de Rivera. L. A. Bolin. English R 40:309-15 Mr '25

Le nouveau régime espagnol. M. Legendre. J Débats 34 pt2:352 Ag 26 '27

Nouvel affaiblissement du régime dictatorial en Espagne. M. Legendre. J Débats 31 pt2:275 Ag 15 '24

L'œuvre de la mancomunitat. R Polit et Litt 63:250-1 Ap 4 '25

L'œuvre du Directoire. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 88:22-3 Ja 2 '27

L'ouverture de l'Assemblée nationale espagnole. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:625-6 O 14 '27

La politique du directoire et les embarras du général Primo de Rivera. F. de Brinon. J Débats 33 pt2:418-19 S 10 '26

Politique et polémiques espagnoles; d'après des ouvrages récents. J. Baelen. R Sci Polit 48:282-94 Ap '25

Prospects in Spain. Spec 134:876-7 My 30 '25

Quatorze mois de dictature en Espagne. M. Antoine. Correspondant 297:721-47 D 10 '24

La situation de la presse. M. Legendre. J Débats 31 pt2:877-8 N 21 '24

La situation du gouvernement militaire. M. Legendre. J Débats 31 pt2:185 Ag 1 '24

Situation in Spain. Spec 137:369-70 S 11 '26

La situation politique en Espagne. M. Legendre. J Débats 34 pt2:1043-4 D 23 '27

Spain to-day, and to-morrow? E. Remnant. English R 39:13-25 J1 '24

Spain under the Somatén. J. A. Wyllie. English R 40:172-4 F '25

Spanish directory. C. Petrie. Dublin R 177:249-57 O '25

Spanish national assembly. Sat R 144:418-19 O 1 '27

Troubles in Spain. Spec 133:729-30 N 15 '24

See also Catalonia

Religious institutions and affairs

See also Roman Catholic church in Spain

Reptiles

See Reptiles—Spain

Social life and customs

At Navalcán. R. R. Cunningham Graham. Sat R 140:618-21 N 28 '25

Commonsense about Spanish shawls. G. Kelly. Sat R 137:202 Mr 1 '24

Letter from Madrid. Spec 137:674-5 O 23 '26

Mr Brown's guitar. J. Gordon. Blackw 215:626-43 My '24

La société espagnole au XVIII^e siècle. G. N. Desdevises du Dezert. bibliog R Hispanique 64:226-658 Je-Ag '25

New ed. of the first of three volumes on Espagne de l'ancien régime. pub. 1896-1904

Spanish wedding. V. S. Pritchett. Outlook (Lond) 60:577-8 O 29 '27

See also Bullfights

Treaties

Italy

Le traité italo-espagnol. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:298-9 Ag 20 '26

United States

Convention between the United States and Spain to prevent the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 21:supl16-19 J1 '27

Women

See Woman—Spain

SPAIN and France. See France and Spain

SPAIN and Germany. See Germany and Spain

SPAIN and Great Britain. See Great Britain and Spain

SPAIN and Portugal

La Spagna ed il Portogallo alla fine del secolo; secondo il diario inedito di un contemporaneo italiano, il conte Ercole Zani. L. Frati. Nuova Antol 256:231-8 N 16 '27

SPALACIDAE

Rhizospalax Poirrieri Miller et Gidley und die gebissformel der spalaciden. H. G. Stehlin. il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 34:233-63 '22

See also Spalax

SPALATKOVITCH, Miroslav

Serbie, Croatie, Slované; les chants et chansons populaires. Annales Polit et Litt 86:283 Mr 14 '26

Ministre du royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes à Paris. J. Thouvenin. Annales Polit et Litt 82:181-2 F 17 '24

SPALAX

Spalax: a little-known European mammal. I. Montagu. il Discovery 6:15-17 Ja '25

SPALDING, John Lancaster, bishop

To live for common ends; poem. Am Federationist 33:430 Ap '26

SPALDING, Mary Doan

New rooms for old. English J 15:701-3 N '26

SPALDING, Valentine

Greater war. Outlook (Lond) 54:366-8 N 22 '24

- SPALDING, William F.**
Some aspects of Eastern banking. Spec 136: supvil-viii Mr 6 '26
- SPALIKOWSKI, Edmond**
Albert Glatigny journaliste. Mercure Fr 183: 686-99 N 1 '25
- SPANGBERG, Valfrid**
Hjalmar Branting. Am Scand R 13:283-4 My '25
- SPANGENBURG, Cyriacus**
Zur entstehungsgeschichte der Hennebergischen chronik des Cyriacus Spangenberg. W. Dersch. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch 25:194-205 '24
- SPANIARDS**
L'Espagne est riche de réalité; tr. par J. Cassou. R. Gomez de la Serna. R Polit et Litt 65:641-2 N 5 '27
See also Woman—Spain
- SPANIARDS in England**
Literary activities of the Spanish emigrados in England, 1813-1834. E. A. Peers. biblog Mod Lang R 19:315-24, 445-58 Jl-O '24
- SPANIARDS in Florida**
Border missions of General George Mathews. I. J. Cox. biblog Miss Val Hist R 12:309-33 D '25
- SPANIARDS in North America**
Spanish exploration of the upper Missouri; documents, tr. and ed. by A. P. Nasatir. biblog Miss Val Hist R 14:57-71 Je '27
- SPANIARDS in the United States**
Spanish documents relating to the establishment of schools in Louisiana, 1771; tr. and ed. by D. K. Bjork. Miss Val Hist R 11:561-9 Mr '25
Spanish intrigue in the old Southwest; an episode, 1788-89. A. P. Whitaker. Miss Val Hist R 12:155-76 S '25
- SPANISH AMERICA.** *See* Latin America
- SPANISH AMERICAN literature**
Evolution des lettres hispano-américaines. F. Contreras. Mercure Fr 191:119-27 O 1 '26
Letter from South America. R. Croft-Cooke. Lond Mercury 13:82-4 N '25
See also Argentine literature; Ballads, Mexican; Chilean fiction
- Bibliography**
Short-title catalogues of Portuguese books and of Spanish-American books printed before 1601 now in the British museum. H. Thomas. R Hispanique 65:265-315 D '25
- Jewish authors**
Jewish writers in South America. I. Goldberg. Menorah J 11:473-83 O '25
- SPANISH AMERICAN painting.** *See* Painting, Latin-American
- SPANISH-AMERICAN war, 1898-1899.** *See* United States—History—Spanish-American war, 1898-1899
- SPANISH art.** *See* Art, Spanish
- SPANISH ballads.** *See* Ballads, Spanish
- SPANISH bayonet.** *See* Yuccas
- SPANISH costumes.** *See* Costume—Spain
- SPANISH drama**
Representaciones populares. N. A. Cortés. R Hispanique 60:182-291 F '24
Contents.—I Nacimiento de nuestro Señor Jesucristo.—II Loa.—III Sermon de Judas
See also La Celestina; Commedia dell'arte; Perolópez Rangel, farca a honor & reuerencia del glorioso nascimiento
- SPANISH empire.** *See* Spain—Colonies
- SPANISH farces**
Cinco sainetes inéditos de Don Ramón de la Cruz con otro a él atribuido; publicados D. E. Kany. R. F. de la Cruz Cano y Olmedilla. biblog footnotes R Hispanique 60: 40-186 F '24
Contents.—Introducción.—Introducción de la tragedia ridícula de Manolo.—Los payos críticos.—El adorno del nacimiento.—El payo ingenuo.—El poeta aburrido.—Lo que es del agua, el agua se lo lleva.—Notas
- SPANISH fiction**
See also Lazarillo de Tormes
Translations into English
Traducciones inglesas de romances en el primo tercio del siglo XIX. E. Buceta. R Hispanique 68:216-19 O '26
- SPANISH gipsy.** *See* Ford, John
- SPANISH language**
Moderno disparatorio. M. de Toro y Gisbert. R Hispanique 56:541-603 D '22 (to be cont)
Old Spanish Hamihala. W. J. Entwistle. Mod Lang R 20:465-6 O '25
Old Spanish terms of small value. A. R. Nykl. Mod Lang Notes 42:311-13 My '27
Spanish patronymics in -Z. E. C. Hills. biblog R Hispanique 68:161-73 O '26
- Bibliography**
American bibliography for 1923-1926: Spanish language and literature; comp. by J. P. W. Crawford. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:33-8; 40: 29-34; 41:38-43; 42:61-8 Mr '24, Mr '25, Mr '26, Mr '27
- Dialects**
Mexican-Spanish etymologies; modifications suggested for three entries in Meyer-Lübke's Romanisches etymologisches wörterbuch. A. R. Nykl. Mod Philol 23:349-53 F '26
See also Nahuatl-Spanish dialect
- Etymology**
Villancico in Gil Vicente. J. E. Gillet. Mod Philol 24:405-7 My '27
- Foreign words and phrases**
Arabic-Spanish etymologies. A. R. Nykl. Mod Philol 23:103-4 Ag '25
- Grammar**
Modern uses of *ser* and *estar*. S. G. Morley. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:450-89 Je '25; Discussion. E. F. Parker. 42:1066-9 D '27
- Idioms**
Spanish *fondo en* once more. G. I. Dale. Mod Lang Notes 42:319-21 My '27
Spanish idiom *fondo en* . . . J. E. Gillet. Mod Lang Notes 40:220-3 Ap '25
- Phonetics**
C and Z in American Spanish. N. L. Willey. Philol Q 5:306-24 O '26
- Study and teaching**
Future of Spanish in England. E. A. Peers. J Educ 59:35 Ja '27
Snap-shot rules for teaching Spanish. P. McGlathery. Pop Educ 43:18-19 S '25
See also Educational measurements—Spanish language
- Verb**
Le présent dans la conjugaison castillane. P. Fouché. biblog Univ de Grenoble Annales 34: 339-66 '23 (to be cont)
- Versification**
Metrical forms of the poem of the Cid. H. R. Lang. biblog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:523-603 S '27
Note on the Spanish octosyllable. S. G. Morley. Mod Lang Notes 41:182-4 Mr '26
- SPANISH literature**
Como un rustico labrador engaña a unos mercaderes (a sixteenth century folk-tale); reed. by J. E. Gillet. biblog R Hispanique 68:174-92 O '26
Literary activities of the Spanish emigrados in England, 1814-1834. E. A. Peers. biblog Mod Lang R 19:462-6 O '24
Literary ideas in Spain from 1839 to 1854. E. A. Peers. biblog Mod Lang R 21:44-54 Ja '26
Minor English influences on Spanish romanticism. E. A. Peers. biblog R Hispanique 62: 440-58 D '24

SPANISH literature—Continued

- Miscelánea erudita; I Acerca de la génesis de la Celestina. II Un memorial de Lope de Vega a Felipe III. III Una nota a La vida es sueño. IV Poesías de Lope de Zúrate atribuidas a Lope de Vega. V Dos reminiscencias del Ariosto en Cervantes. VI Sobre la picaresca en Alcalá. VII Lope de Vega y Marullo. VIII La fecha del Don Gil de las calzas verdes. J. Millé y Giménez. bibliog R Hispanique 65:140-9; 68:192-206 O '25, O '26
Notizen zur neueren spanischen literatur. H. Bahr. Preuss Jahrb 200:13-22, 136-67 Ap-My '25
Von Ibañez zu Unamuno. K. Sternheim. Deutsche Rundschau 210:76-7 Ja '27

See also Romances, Spanish; Spanish American literature; Spanish drama; Spanish fiction; Spanish poetry

Bibliography

- American bibliography for 1923-1926: Spanish language and literature; comp. by J. P. W. Crawford. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:33-8; 40:29-34; 41:38-43; 42:61-8 Mr '24, Mr '25, Mr '26, Mr '27
Neglected chapter in the history of the Spanish romance. J. E. Gillet. bibliog R Hispanique 56:434-57 D '22
Neglected chapter in the history of the Spanish romance; postscript. J. E. Gillet. R Hispanique 60:37-9 F '24
Notes on sixteenth century Spanish narrative poets. J. Van Horne. Philol Q 4:241-4 JI '25

History and criticism

- New history of Spanish literature, by J. Fitzmaurice-Kelly. Review. Mod Lang R 22:478-80 O '27

Classic period, 1500-1700

- Realismus in der spanischen dichtung der blütezeit; festrede. K. Vossler. Bayer Akad d Wiss Philos-Philol u Hist Kl Abhandl extra number:1-22 '26

See also La Celestina (drama); Cid, The

Philippine Islands

- Noticia de dos escritores filipinos: Manuel de Zumalde, Luis Rodríguez Varela. W. E. Retana y Gamboa. bibliog R Hispanique 62:377-439 D '24

SPANISH manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Spanish

SPANISH Morocco. See Morocco

SPANISH national characteristics. See National characteristics, Spanish

SPANISH poetry

- Notes on sixteenth century Spanish narrative poets. J. Van Horne. Philol Q 4:241-4 JI '25

See also Ballads, Spanish

Collections

- Les cancionerillos de Prague. R. Fouché-Delbosc. R Hispanique 61:303-586 Ag '24
Les romanceros de Pise. R. Fouché-Delbosc. bibliog R Hispanique 65:160-263 O '25
Romancero de la biblioteca Brancacciana. R. Fouché-Delbosc. R Hispanique 65:345-96 D '25

Translations into English

- Traducciones inglesas de romances en el primer tercio del siglo XIX; notas acerca de la difusión del Hispanismo en la Gran Bretaña y en los Estados Unidos. E. Buceta. bibliog R Hispanique 62:459-555 D '24

SPANISH romances. See Romances, Spanish

SPANISH shawls. See Shawls

SPANISH-speaking work in the Southwest. Interdenominational conference on. See Interdenominational conference on Spanish-speaking work in the Southwest

SPANISH tragedy. See Kyd, Thomas

SPANJÉR, A.

- Finances des principaux états depuis la guerre; Pays-Bas. R Sci Polit 49:108-30 Ja '26

SPANN-RHEINSCH, Erika

- Donaulandschaft bei Neusatz; gedicht. Westerm M 142:64 Mr '27
Ehelled; gedicht. Westerm M 142:388 Je '27
Die jungfrau; gedicht. Westerm M 141:77 S '26

SPANTON, Ernest Frederick

- Building the African church. Int R Missions 15:467-75 JI '26

SPANTON, Margaret Ann

- Contrasts; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:578 Mr '27
Discontented ox; story. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:328 D '26
In the heart of a story book, my dears; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:470 F '27
Making of an organ; story. Pop Educ 43:376-7 Mr '26; Same. Prim Educ 34:194 Mr '26
Shamrock; story. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:558 Mr '27
Sonato on one string; story. Pop Educ 43:438 Ap '26
Song of the pine; story. Pop Educ 43:432-3 Ap '26; Same. Prim Educ 34:276 Ap '26
Time; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:243 N '26; Same. 44:381 Ja '27

SPANTON, W. T.

- Farmer teacher. Voc Educ M 2:632-3 Ap '24

SPARIDAE

- Philippine sparoid and rudder fishes. A. W. Herre and H. R. Montalban. pls Phil J Sci 33:397-441 Ag '27

SPARK photography. See Photography of projectiles

SPARK plugs

- La bougie d'automobile. il diag La Nature 53 pt2:193-6 S 26 '25

SPARKES, Boyden

- True tales of the secret service. World R 4:92-3, 111-12 Mr 14-21 '27

SPARKES, Malcolm

- Pacifist adventure in war time. World Tomorrow 9:78-80 Mr '26

SPARKS, Beatrice M.

- School in relation to modern life. J Educ 58:488-90 JI '26

SPARKS, Jared

- One hundred years ago; Jared Sparks to President Kirkland on colleges. Harv Grad M 34:355-7 Mr '26

SPARROW, Arthur Alan Hanbury.

- Soldier discovers industrial life. Discovery 7:286-8 Ag '26

SPARROW, Carroll Mason

- Physical theory of meteors. Astrophys J 63:90-110 Mr '26

SPARROW, John Hanbury Angus

- On the date of Donne's Hymne to God my God, in my sickness. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:462-66 O '24

SPARROW, Walter Shaw

- Angling prints and research. Print Coll Q 12:156-82 Ap '25

SPARROWS

- Chipping sparrow. R. W. Shufeldt. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:54 Ap '26

- Hardy family; the sparrows. S. V. Prueser. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:59 S '26

See also Song sparrows

SPARTA

- Herippidas, harmost at Thebes. H. W. Parke. Class Q 21:159-65 JI '27

- Rhetra of Epitadeus. M. Cary. Class Q 20:186-7 JI '26

See also Eurycles (Spartan family)

SPARTANBURG, Indiana**Education**

- What the Spartanburg school is doing to educate a rural community. W. W. Moore. J Rural Educ 4:278-83 F '25

SPARTOLUS, Greece (ancient)

- Inscriptional and topographical evidence for the site of Spartolus and the southern boundary of Bottice. B. D. Merritt. Am J Archaeol 27:334-9 JI '23

- SPAS.** See Health resorts, watering places, etc.
- SPATHIDIUM** *spathula*. See Micro-organisms
- SPATULA** (ornithology)
Les spatules. A. Feuillée-Billot. *Il La Nature* 52 pt2:221-4 O 4 '24
- SPATZ, Arthur**
Democracy and dictatorship. *Open Court* 41: 381-4 Je '27
- SPAULDING, Frank E.**
New England normal schools from the viewpoint of the superintendent. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:273-80 My '24
- SPAULDING, John T.**, collection. See Paintings—Private collections
- SPAULDING, Susan Thompson**
Bogy; poem. *Am R* 3:425 JI '25
Jug lane; poem. *Am R* 4:166 Mr '26
- SPEAKING.** See Oral composition; Oratory; Speech
- SPEAKING films.** See Moving pictures, Talking
- SPEAKMAN, Harold**
Miracle. *Meth R* 107:601-6 JI '24
- SPEAR, Thelma**
Secret; poem. *Menorah J* 12:70 F '26
- SPEAR, Waldo W.**
Practical method for arousing pupil competition. *School Sci and Math* 24:23-7 Ja '24
- SPEARMAN, C.**
Mathematics of intelligence. *Nature* 120:690-1 N 12 '27
Romance of mathematics. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:837 D 24 '27
Some issues in the theory of *g* (including the law of diminishing returns). *Nature* 116:436-9 S 19 '25
- SPEARMAN, Charles E.**
Agreement on cooperation. *J Educ Psychol* 16:423-5 S '25
- SPEARMAN-Brown formula.** See Educational measurements
- SPEARMAN-Brown prediction formula.** See Correlation (statistics)
- SPEARMAN tests.** See Intelligence tests
- SPEAROW, Albert**
Portrait. *Trans-Pac* 11:8 O 11 '24
- SPEARS, E. L.**
Demilitarization of the Rhineland. *English R* 40:737-49 Je '25
- SPEARS, Mrs Edward Lewis.** See Borden, Mary
- SPEARS, M. S.**
School budget plan. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:45 My '27
- SPEARS**
Magic spears. M. Cary and A. D. Nock. *Class Q* 21:122-7 JI '27
- SPECIAL classes and special schools**
Application of two techniques in evaluating some policies of dealing with bright children. V. A. Jones and W. A. McCall. tabs Teach Col Rec 27:825-35 My '26
Attempt at cooperative construction of a course of study for a special class. A. B. Dodge. *J Educ Method* 5:57-9 O '25
Bryan school for crippled children in Oklahoma City. C. Miley. *Il diag Am Sch Bd J* 75:48 Ag '27
Case for the mentally retarded. C. S. Berry. *Mental Hygiene* 9:725-34 O '25
Classification for instruction of mentally deficient and retarded children. J. E. W. Wallin. *Mental Hygiene* 8:753-68 JI '24
Day in a special class. I. L. Hansen. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:37 Mr '24
Effect of segregation upon school morale; an overlooked outcome of ability grouping. H. Davis. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:45-7 Ap '25
Experimentation with the school program to meet the needs of slow-moving groups. A. L. Martin. *J Educ Method* 4:340-5 Ap '25
Function of the special class in the public school. E. L. Cornell. *Mental Hygiene* 9:556-60 JI '25
Individual school. M. L. Jackson. *Prim Educ* 34:164-5 Mr '26
- Introduction to biography for young children who test above 150 I. Q. *Bibliog Teach Col Rec* 26:277-87 D '24
Organization of special classes in a small school system. J. S. Page. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:49-50 Ag '27
Reservoir class and its place in the continuation school. G. Gibbons. *Voc Educ M* 2:490-2 F '24
Sight-saving classes. L. H. Butler. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:284-6 Ap '27
Sight saving classes. W. Hathaway. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:185-8 Ap '25
Special-class catechism. E. A. Doll. *J Educ Research* 12:186-203 O '25
Special classes as is and as might be. A. M. Cahill. *Prim Educ* 33:155 Mr '25
Special education and the speech defective. A. R. Root. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:255-65 Ap '27
Special training facilities for mentally handicapped children in the public day schools of the United States, 1922-23. T. H. Haines. map tabs *Mental Hygiene* 8:893-911 O '24
State laws relating to special classes and schools for mentally handicapped children in the public schools. T. H. Haines. *Mental Hygiene* 9:529-55 JI '25
Work of the special school (London) for mentally defective children. A. H. Hill. *Eugenics R* 17:23-7 Ap '25
See also Blind—Education; Children, Abnormal; Children, Gifted; Deaf—Education; Education, Individual; Feeble-minded—Education; Open-air schools
- SPECIAL days**
Special day nuisance. O. J. Mathias. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:39 Mr '25
Symbols of days. E. M. Bradley. *Il Pop Educ* 43:207, 209, 269-70, 329-30, 389-90, 447-8, 507-8 D '25-May '26
See also names of holidays and special days, e.g. Arbor day, Child health day, Wild flower day
- SPECIALIZATION**
Experts as educators. E. C. Lindeman. *J Ap Sociol* 11:129-32 N '26
Fachmenschentum und arbeitsmenschentum als geistige typen des letzten menschenalters. G. Steinhausen. *Preuss Jahrb* 204:288-304 Je '26
Margins and overflows. *Christian Cent* 44:895-6 JI 28 '27
Warp of the specialist. W. Rhoades. *Family* 6:19-23 Mr '25
- SPECIES**
Blood: species reaction. E. O. Manoloff. tabs *Am J Phys Anthropol* 10:323-8 JI '27
Un caractère différentiel fondamental entre l'espèce et la race. E. Devaux. *Il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:109-15 F 29 '24
Les caractères dits spécifiques en biologie. E. de Wildeman. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no7:385-91 '27
Chromosome numbers and species characters in anthurium. L. O. Gaiser. *bibliog diags pls tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 21:1-137 '27
Darwinian interpretations. E. S. Goodrich. *Eugenics R* 19:114-15 JI '27
Habit and environment as makers of species. M. A. C. Hinton. *Eugenics R* 19:109-13 JI '27
Hereditary choice of food-plants in the lepidoptera and its evolutionary significance. E. Meyrick. *Nature* 119:388 Mr 12 '27; Discussion. 119:562-3, 602, 782 Ap 16-23, My 23 '27
Mathematical theory of evolution based on the conclusions of Dr J. C. Willis. G. U. Yule. diags tabs *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 213 ser B:21-87 My 14 '24
On the origin of species in flowering plants. J. Belling. *Nature* 116:279 Ag 22 '25
Origin of species. H. F. Osborn. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:749-52 D '25
Origin of species as revealed by vertebrate palaeontology. H. F. Osborn. *Nature* 115: 925-6, 961-3 Je 13-20 '25
Polyploidy within a species. K. B. Blackburn. *Nature* 120:157-8 JI 30 '27

SPECIES—Continued

- Problem of the origin of species as it appeared to Darwin in 1859 and as it appears to us to-day. H. F. Osborn. *Nature* 118: 270-3, 591-2 Ag 21, O 23 '26
- Recent modification of the species-idea. A. B. D. Fortuyn. *Nature* 120:933-4 D 24 '27
- Species problem and evolution. O. W. Richards and G. C. Robson. *bibliog Nature* 117: 345-7, 352-4 Mr 6-13 '26
- Studies on the origin of cultivated plants. W. B. Turrill. *Nature* 118:392-3 S 11 '26
- Sur la parthénogénèse et son rôle dans la formation des espèces. E. L. Bouvier. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:372-3 Ap 5 '25
- Unsuccessful species. H. de Vries. *Scientia* 36:383-90 D '24; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. *Scientia* 36:supl19-25 D '24

See also Adaptation (biology); Allomorphs; Evolution; Heredity; Hybridization; Phylogeny; Natural selection; Variation (biology)

SPECIFIC gravity

- Densities and specific volumes of sodium chloride solutions at 25°. R. E. Hall. *diag Wash Acad Sci J* 14:167-73 Ap 19 '24
- Density and atomic weight of helium. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather. *diag tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:231-4; 12:20-2 Ap '25, Ja '26
- Density and diffusion measurement by displacement interferometry in extreme cases. C. Barus. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:349-51 Ag '24
- Density, compressibility and atomic weight of nitrogen. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather. *bibliog diag tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:703-7 D '26
- Density of oxygen. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather. *diag Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:479-83 D '24
- Density of oxygen and its compressibility below one atmosphere. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather. *bibliog diag tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:699-703 D '26
- Note on the formation of heavy ice in a cryophorous. A. N. Shaw. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:187-9 '24
- Variation of specific gravity of Japanese crude oils, with special reference to their geological occurrence. T. Iki. *tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 2 sec 1 pt2:53-64 '25

SPECIFIC heat

- La chaleur spécifique des corps solides inorganiques. R. Fortrat. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 1:21-31 '24
- Formula for the specific heat of ferromagnetic substances and its discontinuity at the critical temperature. J. R. Ashworth. *Nature* 113:13-14 Ja 5 '24
- Heat capacity of solid aliphatic crystals. E. O. Salant. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:227-31; 12:370-4 Ap '25, Je '26
- Improved method of measuring the specific heats of metals at high temperatures. K. K. Smith and L. I. Bockstahler. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:386-8 S '24
- On the heat capacity of non-polar solid compounds. E. O. Salant. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12: 334-7 My '26
- Specific and latent heats of iron and steel. A. Mallock. *Nature* 113:566-7; 114:429-30; 115: 14 Ap 19, S 20 '24, Ja 3 '25
- Specific heats of solutions of phenol and water at 70°. J. B. Ferguson. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17:160-1 '23
- Theory of the specific heat of electrolytes. F. Zwicky. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:86-92 F '26

SPECIFIC volume

- Densities and specific volumes of sodium chloride solutions at 25°. R. E. Hall. *diag Wash Acad Sci J* 14:167-73 Ap 19 '24

SPECK, Frank Gouldsmith

- Culture problems in northeastern North America. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no4:272-311 '26

- Dogs of the Labrador Indians. *Nat Hist* 25:58-64 Ja '25

- Ethnic position of the southeastern Algonkian. *Am Anthropol* 26:184-200 Ap '24
- Incident in Montagnais winter life. *Nat Hist* 26:61-7 Ja '26

- Montagnais and Naskapi tales from the Labrador peninsula. *J Am Folk-lore* 38:1-32 Ja '25

- Possible Siouan identity of the words recorded from Francisco of Chicora on the South Carolina coast. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:303-6 Jl 19 '24

- Proceedings of the Linguistic society of America at the organization meeting in New York, December 28, 1924. *Am Anthropol* 27: 580-1 O '25

- Reptile lore of the northern Indians. *J Am Folk-lore* 36:273-80 Jl '23

SPECK, William Alfred

- George Borrow and Goethe's Faust. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:167-78 Mr '26

SPECKMAN, H. A. W.

- Les méthodes de cryptographie de Francis Bacon. *Mercurie Fr* 174:80-111 Ag 15 '24

SPECKMANN, Diedrich Wilhelm Gotth.

- Die Kolofoot-jungs; erzählung. *Westerm M* 137:315-18 N '24

SPECTACLES

- L'optique de précision appliquée à la lunetterie. H. Fondaux. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt1: xxi Je 11 '27

See also Monocles

SPECTATOR (periodical)

- Memories of an old reader of the Spectator. G. H. Putnam. *Spec* 134:971-2 Je 13 '25

- Shakespearean criticism in the Tatler and the Spectator. J. H. Neumann. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:612-23 S '24

- Strachey of the Spectator. *Nation (Lond)* 41: 711-12 S 3 '27

- SPECTATORS. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 29: 503-4 Jl 30 '27

SPECTERS. See Apparitions**SPECTOR, George M.**

- Another step forward. *Am Federationist* 34: 1319-21 N '27

- More about credit unions. *Co-operation* 13: 50-1 Mr '27

SPECTOR, Maurice

- Empire labour conference. *Labour Monthly* 7:548-52 S '25

- Where is Canada heading for? *Labour Monthly* 8:621-8 O '26

SPECTOR, Theodore

- Influence of journalism on crime. *J Crim Law* 15:155-8 My '24

- Some fundamental concepts of Hebrew criminal jurisprudence. *J Crim Law* 15:317-22 Ag '24

SPECTRA. See Spectrum**SPECTROCOLORIMETER**

- Simple spectro-colorimeter. G. A. Shook and G. B. Sargent. *diags School Sci and Math* 24:495-500 My '24

SPECTROGRAPH

- L'application de la spectrographie par les rayons X à l'étude des métaux. H. Weiss. *diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:397-404 Jl 15 '25

- Das grosse konkavgitter der physikalischen anstalt. A. Hagenbach. *diags (fold) Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhand* 38:29-33 '26-27

- New prism train for nebular spectrographs. O. H. Truman. *diag Pop Astron* 32:15-18 Ja '24

- Optical parts of the Victoria spectrograph. J. S. Plaskett. *Astrophys J* 59:65-75 Mr '24

- Recent results obtained with the mass-spectrograph. F. W. Aston. *Nature* 113:856-7 Je 14 '24

See also Spectroheliograph

SPECTROHELIOGRAPH

- Prominences photographed with the Rumford spectro-heliograph on January 13, 14, and 15, 1926. O. J. Lee. *Pop Astron* 34:171-3 Mr '26

SPECTROHELIOSCOPE

Fields of force in the atmosphere of the sun. G: E. Hale. *il diags tab Nature* 119:708-14 My 14 '27

Observations with the spectrohelioscope. G: E. Hale. *Nature* 118:420-1 S 18 '26

Some new possibilities in solar research. G: E. Hale. *bibliog il Nature* 118:supl-8 J1 3 '26

Spectrohelioscope. G: E. Hale. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:361-3 Ag '24; *Same. Nature* 114:628 O 25 '24; *Rejoinder. 115:50 Ja 10 '25*

Spectrohelioscope and direct telescopic view of solar prominences. A. A. Buss. *Nature* 119:780-1 My 23 '27

Visual observations of the solar atmosphere. G: E. Hale. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:286-95 My '26

SPECTROMETER

Compton and Duane effects. J. A. Becker. *bibliog diag Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:342-6 Ag '24

Measurement of the Mo.K doublet distances by means of the double X-ray spectrometer. B. Davis and H. Purks. *bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:419-22 Je '27

On a new device for the study of the Compton effect. J. W. M. DuMond. *Nature* 116:937 D 26 '25

Photo-electric polarimetry. J. Kenyon. *Nature* 117:304 F 27 '26

SPECTROPHOTOMETER and spectrophotometry

Measurement of radiation intensities by photographic methods. F. C. Toy. *Nature* 117:83-4 Ja 16 '26; *Discussion. 119:707, 925 My 14, Je 25 '27*

Nouvelles méthodes d'expertise optique des tableaux. J. Boyer. *il La Nature* 52 pt1:150-6 Mr 8 '24

See also Spectrocolorimeter

SPECTROSCOPE

Quelques chapitres récents de spectroscopie. R: Rudy. *bibliog tabs R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:661-77 D 15 '27

See also Spectrohelioscope

SPECTROSCOPY. See Spectrum analysis**SPECTRUM**

Alternating intensities in band lines. J. C. Slater. *Nature* 117:555-6 Ap 17 '26

Anomalous dispersion and multiplet lines in spectra. C. V. Raman and S. K. Datta. *Nature* 115:946 Je 20 '25

Arc and spark spectra of a number of elements in the lower quartz spectral region. M. C. McDonald and others. *tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:313-22 '26

Arc and spark spectra of rare elements in the fluorite region. J. C. McLennan and M. J. Liggett. *tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:377-83 '26

Attempt to detect water-vapor and oxygen lines in the spectrum of Mars with the registering microphotometer. W. S. Adams and C: E. St John. *Astrophys J* 63:133-7 Mr '26

Band spectra. R. C. Johnson. *Science Prog* 22:231-53 O '27

Band spectra of crystals and complex gases. H. Kahler. *tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:266-9 My '25

Band spectra of lead isotopes. E. S. Bieler. *Nature* 115:950 Je 27 '25

Band spectra of the oxide and nitride of boron. W. Jevons. *Nature* 113:744-5, 785 My 24-31 '24; *Rejoinder. 114:349-50 S 6 '24*

Continuous spectrum of β -rays. C. D. Ellis and W. A. Wooster. *Nature* 119:563-4 Ap 16 '27

Coulomb's law and the hydrogen spectrum. E. B. Wilson. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:346-8 Ag '24

Doublets of stripped atoms of the potassium type. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White. *bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:448-51 J1 '26

Electrodeless discharge. P. D. Foote and A. E. Ruark. *Nature* 114:750 N 22 '24

Electron reflection in vacuo. D. Brown and R. Whiddington. *il Nature* 119:427 Mr 19 '27

Electronic states of the helium molecule. R. S. Mulliken. *bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:158-62 Mr '26

Emission spectra of various elements in the lower quartz region. M. C. M. McDonald. *tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:223-30 '27

Emission spectrum of water-vapor. W: W. Watson. *tabs Astrophys J* 60:145-58 O '24

Energy levels in band spectra. O. S. Dufendack. *diags tab Astrophys J* 61:209-22 My '25

Evidence for the existence of activated molecules in a chemical reaction, decomposition of ozone. O. R. Wulf. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:129-32 F '26

Excitation of the auroral green line in discharge tubes. D: A. Keys. *bibliog tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:257-61 '27

Explanation of the spectra of metals of the second group. M. Saha. *Nature* 118:695 N 13 '26

Fine structure and the wave-lengths of the Balmer lines. W: V. Houston. *il diags tabs Astrophys J* 64:81-92 S '26

General characteristics of electrically exploded wires. J. A. Anderson and S. Smith. *diags pls tabs Astrophys J* 64:295-314 D '26

Half-integral vibrational quantum numbers in the magnesium hydride bands. W: W. Watson. *Nature* 117:692-3 My 15 '26

Hydrogen atom and the Balmer formula. G: D. Birkhoff. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:165-9 Mr '27

Hydrogen atom with a spinning electron in wave mechanics. C. F. Richter. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:476-9 Je '27

Intensities in band spectra. G. H. Dieke. *Nature* 115:875 Je 6 '25

Intensities of lines in multiplets. H: N. Russell. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:314-28 Je '25; *Abstract. Nature* 116:835-6 My 30 '25

L'interprétation des spectres. S. Veil. *R Sci* 64:561-2 S 25 '26

Isotope effect as a means of identifying the emitters of band spectra; application to the bands of the metal hydrides. R. S. Mulliken. *Nature* 113:489-90 Ap 5 '24

Isotope effects in the band spectra of boron monoxide and silicon nitride. R. S. Mulliken. *Nature* 113:423-4 Mr 22 '24

Isotopes of mercury and bismuth revealed in the satellites of their spectral lines. H. Nagaoka and others. *Nature* 113:459-60, 567-8 Mr 29, Ap 19 '24; *Discussion. Nature* 113:820 Je 7 '24

Joining the infra-red and electric-wave spectra. E. F. Nichols and J. D. Tear. *diags il tabs Astrophys J* 61:17-37 Ja '25

Largeurs des raies spectrales. *R Sci* 63:149-51 Mr 14 '25

Law of dispersion and Bohr's theory of spectra. H. A. Kramers. *Nature* 113:673-4 My 10 '24

Quantum theory of dispersion; reply to H. A. Kramers, with rejoinder. G. Breit. *Nature* 114:310-11 Ag 30 '24

Light emitted from solidified gases and its relation to cosmic phenomena. L. Vegard. *Nature* 114:357-9 S 6 '24

Line spectra of isotopes. E. A. Jenkins. *Nature* 117:893 Je 26 '26

List of ultimate and penultimate lines of astrophysical interest. H: N. Russell. *bibliog tab Astrophys J* 61:223-83 My '25

Magnesium hydride band spectrum. W: W. Watson and P. Rudnick. *diags tabs Astrophys J* 63:20-32 Ja '26

Mass spectra of zirconium and some other elements. F. W. Aston. *Nature* 114:273 Ag 23 '24

Method for checking measurements of spectral lines. C. Runge. *tabs Astrophys J* 64:315-20 D '26

New kind of test of the correspondence principle based on the prediction of the absolute intensities of spectral lines. R: C. Tolman and R: M. Badger. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:173-4 Mr '26

SPECTRUM—Continued

- Note on the effect of rhodamine on a line of spectrum. F. R. Terroux. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:255-6 '27
- Note on the structure of the arc spectra of the elements of the nitrogen group. J. C. McLennan and A. B. McLay. *bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:63-77 '27
- On some triboluminescence spectra. C. S. Beals. *il Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17:125-30 '23
- On the spectrum of ionised potassium in connexion with the red and blue spectrum of argon. T. L. de Bruin and P. Zeeman. *Nature* 114:352 S 6 '24
- Periodic structural regularities in spectra as related to the periodic law of the chemical elements. W. F. Meggers. *il tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:43-7 Ja '25
- Pole-effects and pressure-shifts in lines of the spectra of zinc and calcium. R. E. Harris. *diags Astrophys J* 59:261-73 Je '24
- Possibility of reproducing the electrical conditions of the nitrogen afterglow. W. H. B. Cameron. *Nature* 115:122 Ja 24 '25
- Quantum theory and intensity distribution in continuous spectra. J. R. Oppenheimer. *Nature* 118:771 N 27 '26
- Quantum theory of band spectra. *Nature* 113: 874-5 Je 14 '24
- Reflection of characteristic bromine X-radiation by a crystal of potassium bromide. S. K. Allison and W. Duane. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:298-302 Jl '24
- Relation between pressure shift, temperature class, and spectral terms of the iron lines. M. A. Catalan. *Nature* 113:889-91; 114:192-3 Je 31, Ag 9 '24
- Relative sizes of the kernels of ten electrons of Na, Mg, Al, and Si derived from the homologous spectra, and their relation to the L X-ray levels of the light atoms. L. A. Turner. *Astrophys J* 60:81-6 S '24
- Series spectra of silver-like atoms. R. J. Lang. *bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13: 341-6 My '27
- Series spectra of the first long period. R. J. Lang. *tab Nature* 118:119 Jl 24 '26
- Series spectra of the stripped boron atom (BIII). I. S. Bowen and R. A. Millikan. *bibliog il Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:199-203 My '24
- Series spectra of two-valence-electron systems and of three-valence-electron systems. I. S. Bowen and R. A. Millikan. *Nature* 115:422-3 Mr 21 '25
- Some remarks on primed terms in the spectra of the lighter elements. O. Laporte. *tab Wash Acad Sci J* 15:409-13 N 4 '25
- Spectra and the structure of the atom. R. W. James. *Discovery* 5:64-7 Mr '24
- Spectra of high-frequency discharges in super-vacuum tubes. R. W. Wood and A. L. Loomis. *Nature* 120:510 O 8 '27
- Spectra of high-frequency discharges in super-vacuum tubes. R. W. Wood and A. L. Loomis. *Nature* 120:510 O 8 '27; Reply. J. R. Clarke. 120:727 N 19 '27
- Spectra of meteor trains. C. C. Trowbridge. *il Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:24-39 Ja '24
- Spectra of the lighter elements; symposium. *diags Nature* 113:217-24 F 9 '24
- Spectres continus d'émission obtenus par la décharge sans électrodes. G. Balasac. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no8-9:543-6 '27
- Spectres de rayons gamma des substances radio-actives; abstract. *R Sci* 63:754 N 23 '25
- Les spectres de Tesla-luminescence. *R Sci* 63:727-8 N 14 '25
- Spectrographic junction between the X-ray region and the extreme ultra-violet. A. Dauvillier. *Nature* 118:551 O 16 '26; Reply. R. Thorsæus. 118:771 N 27 '26
- Spectroscopic phenomena of the high-current arc. A. S. King. *pls tabs Astrophys J* 62: 238-64 N '25
- Spinning electrons and the structure of spectra. G. E. Uhlenbeck and S. Goudsmit. *Nature* 117:264-5 F 20 '26; Discussion. 117:514, 550, 587, 652-4; 118:228 Ap 10-24, My 8, Ag 14 '26
- Stripped atoms of the first long period. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White. *bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:598-601 O '26
- Study of electrically exploded wires. S. Smith. *il diags tabs Astrophys J* 61:186-203 Ap '25
- Sur l'origine des spectres de bandes; abstract. A. Boutaric. *R Sci* 63:690-1 O 24 '25
- Synopsis of the ionization potentials of the elements. C. H. Payne. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:322-8 Jl '24
- Systematic relations between electronic structure and band-spectrum structure in diatomic molecules. R. S. Mulliken. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:144-58, 338-43 Mr, My '26
- Three-dimensional method of representing quantum transitions in band spectra. H. B. Lemon and C. M. Blackburn. *il Astrophys J* 62:61-4 Jl '25
- Transition probabilities and principal quantum numbers. F. C. Hoyt. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:227-31 Ap '26
- Under water spark spectrum of a number of elements; gold, silver, copper, cobalt, nickel, antimony and bismuth. M. C. W. Buffam and H. J. C. Ireton. *diag pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:113-18 '25
- Variation des longueurs d'onde dans les spectres d'émission. A. Boutaric. *R Sci* 63: 661-2 O 10 '25
- Variation of intensity ratios of optically excited spectrum lines with the intensity of the exciting light. R. W. Wood. *Nature* 120: 725 N 19 '27; Reply. E. A. Baker. 120:917-18 D 24 '27

See also Comets—Spectra; Metals—Spectra; Spectrograph; Spectrum, Infra-red; Spectrum, Solar; Spectrum, Ultra-violet; Stark effect; Stars—Spectra; Ultra-violet rays; Zeeman effect; also subhead Spectrum under the following substances: Acetylene, Aluminum, Argon, Benzene, Bismuth, Boron oxides, Cadmium, Calcium, Carbon, Carbon dioxide, Carbon monoxide, Cesium, Chromium, Cobalt, Columbium, Copper, Fluorine, Germanium, Gold, Hafnium, Helium, Hydrogen, Iron, Iron group, Krypton, Lanthanum, Lead, Lithium, Magnesium, Mercury, Methane, Molybdenum, Nebulium, Neodymium oxide, Neon, Nickel, Nitrogen, Oxygen, Palladium, Phosphorus, Platinum, Polonium, Potassium, Ruthenium, Scandium, Silicon, Silver, Sodium, Sulfur, Tellurium, Thallium, Tin, Titanium, Tungsten, Yttrium, Zinc, Zirconium

Absorption spectra

- Absolute intensities in the hydrogen-chloride rotation spectrum. R. M. Badger. *bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:408-13 Je '27
- Absorption and resonance radiation in excited helium and the structure of the 3889 line. W. H. McCurdy. *tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:231-3 Ap '26
- Absorption bands in nitrogen. H. Sponer. *bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:100-4 Mr '27
- Absorption bands of ergosterol and vitamin D. I. M. Hellbron and others. *Nature* 120: 617-18 O 29 '27
- Absorption experiments on excited molecular hydrogen. L. A. Sommer. *tab Nature* 120: 841 D 10 '27
- Absorption spectra and chemical constitution. E. C. C. Baly. *Rice Inst Pam* 12:1-34 Ja '25
- Absorption spectra of some gases and vapors in the Schumann region. S. W. Leifson. *diags pls tabs Astrophys J* 63:73-89 Mr '26
- Absorption spectra of some metallic vapours. J. C. McLennan and others. *diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:365-76 '26
- Absorption spectra of various elements in the ultraviolet. J. C. McLennan and A. B. McLay. *diag pls tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:89-111 '25

SPECTRUM—Absorption spectra—Continued

- Absorption spectrum and constitution of sulphur vapour; predissociation of molecules. V. Henri and M. C. Teves. *Nature* 114:894-5 D 20 '24
- Bands in the absorption spectrum of mercury. Rayleigh. *Nature* 119:778 My 28 '27
- Electronic states of the CN molecule. R. S. Mulliken. *Nature* 114:858-9 D 13 '24
- Fine structure of the near infra-red absorption bands of water-vapor. W. W. Sleator and E. R. Phelps. *diags tabs Astrophys J* 62:28-48 J1 '25
- Fine structure of the X-ray absorption edge in the K-series of argon and its possible interpretation. D. Coster and J. H. van der Tuuk. *Nature* 117:586-7 Ap 24 '26
- Forbidden line of mercury at $\lambda 2270$ in absorption. *Nature* 120:295 Ag 27 '27
- Infra-red absorption of the N-H bond. E. O. Salant. *bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:74-80 F '26
- Infra-red absorption spectra of acetylene (C_2H_2), ethylene (C_2H_4) and ethane (C_2H_6). C. F. Meyer and A. A. Levin. *bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:298-302 My '27
- New infra-red absorption bands of methane. J. W. Ellis. *bibliog diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:202-7 Ap '27
- New type of absorption spectrum: double rotational quantification in formaldehyde. V. Henri and S. A. Schou. *Nature* 118:225 Ag 14 '26
- Note on the ultraviolet absorption spectra of nickel, cobalt, and tellurium. J. C. McLennan and R. F. B. Cooley. *diag tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:349-53 '26
- On the absorption and series spectra of lead. J. C. McLennan and others. *pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:77-88 '24
- On the absorption and series spectra of tin. J. C. McLennan and others. *pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:57-75 '24
- On the absorption spectrum of aluminium. K. Majumder and N. K. Swe. *Nature* 115:459 Mr 28 '25
- Quantization in space and the relative intensities of the components of infra-red absorption bands. E. C. Kemble. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:274-9 Je '24
- Spectres d'absorption ultra-violetes de quelques substances à deux noyaux benzène. A. Castille. *bibliog diag tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no7:498-519 '26
- Spectres d'absorption ultra-violetes des butènes-nitriles et des buténoïques. P. Bruylants and A. Castille. *diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no3:1-30 '25
- Structure of the atmospheric absorption bands of oxygen. G. H. Dieke and H. D. Babcock. *bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:670-8 S '27
- Under-water spark spectra of certain elements. E. J. Allin and H. J. C. Iretton. *tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:127-31 '27
- Width of absorption lines in a rarefied gas. J. Q. Stewart. *Astrophys J* 59:30-6 Ja '24

Bibliography

Chronological bibliography with comments. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:39-41 Ja '24

Tables, calculations, etc.

- Atoms and their packing fractions. F. W. Aston. *diags tabs Nature* 120:956-9 D 31 '27
- Character of the general, or continuous spectrum radiation. W. Duane. *il diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:662-70 S '27
- Revision of Rowland's preliminary tables of solar spectrum wave-lengths. C. E. St John. *bibliog diag tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:678-83 S '27

SPECTRUM, Auroral. See Auroras**SPECTRUM, Infra-red**

- Effect of temperature on the refractive index of rocksalt. R. Robertson and J. J. Fox. *Nature* 119:818 Je 4 '27

Fine structure of the near infra-red absorption bands of water-vapor. W. W. Sleator and E. R. Phelps. *diags tabs Astrophys J* 62:28-48 J1 '25

Halogen isotopes and infra-red reflection spectra. A. H. Pfund. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:53-5 Ja '25

Infra-red absorption bands of methane. J. P. Cooley. *diags tabs Astrophys J* 62:73-83 S '25

Infra-red absorption of the N-H bond. E. O. Salant. *bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:74-80 F '26

Infra-red absorption spectra of acetylene (C_2H_2), ethylene (C_2H_4) and ethane (C_2H_6). C. F. Meyer and A. A. Levin. *bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:298-302 My '27

Infra-red spectra of certain elements. J. C. McLennan and others. *pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:39-50 '25

Infra-red spectrum of hydrogen. A. H. Poetker. *tabs Nature* 119:123-4 Ja 22 '27

Infra-red spectrum of the calcium arc in vacuo. O. Sandvik and B. J. Spence. *tabs Astrophys J* 62:265-9 N '25

Interference bands produced by mica and the use of mica windows in infra-red spectroscopy. C. F. Meyer and D. W. Bronk. *diag Astrophys J* 59:252-8 My '24

Joining the infra-red and electric-wave spectra. E. F. Nichols and J. D. Tear. *diags il tabs Astrophys J* 61:17-37 Ja '25

Molecular structure and infra-red spectrum of methane. D. M. Dennison. *tabs Astrophys J* 62:84-103 S '25

New infra-red absorption bands of methane. J. W. Ellis. *bibliog diags tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:202-7 Ap '27

On the series, ultraviolet, and infra red spectra of silicon. J. C. McLennan and W. W. Shaver. *pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:1-22 '24

Quantization in space and the relative intensities of the components of infra-red absorption bands. E. C. Kemble. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:274-9 Je '24

Relative intensities of band lines in the infra-red spectrum of a diatomic gas. E. C. Kemble and D. G. Bourgin. *Nature* 117:789 Je 5 '26

Some infra-red spectra. H. G. Smith and M. E. Westman. *pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:323-5 '26

Study of the infra-red solar spectrum with the interferometer. H. D. Babcock. *pl tabs Astrophys J* 65:140-62 Ap '27

See also Infra-red rays

SPECTRUM, Solar

Chromospheric spectrum as observed with an objective prism at the eclipse of January 24, 1925. G. F. Paddock. *diag pl tabs Astrophys J* 66:1-12 J1 '27

Flash spectrum observed at the 1925 eclipse. S. A. Mitchell. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no2:99-104 '26

Further confirmation of the Einstein theory. *Discovery* 5:26 Ja '24

Lines of the solar spectrum; abstract of paper by K. Burns and W. F. Meggers. *Nature* 117:287-8 F 20 '26

Nitrogen in the sun. M. Saha. *Nature* 117:268-9 F 20 '26; Discussion. 117:483-4 Ap 3 '26

On the theory of the continuous spectrum of the corona. E. Pettit and S. B. Nicholson. *tabs Astrophys J* 64:136-41 S '26

On the winged lines in the solar spectrum. C. E. Moore and H. N. Russell. *tabs Astrophys J* 63:1-12 Ja '26

Pressures at the sun's surface. H. N. Russell and J. Q. Stewart. *Astrophys J* 59:197-209 My '24

Radiometer measurements of stellar energy spectra. C. G. Abbot. *diags Astrophys J* 60:87-107 S '24

Red shift of solar lines and relativity. C. E. St John. *tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:65-8 F '26

Report on the total solar eclipse of 1926 January 14. C. R. Davidson and F. J. M. Stratton. *pls tabs Roy Astron Soc Memoirs* 64:105-48 '27

SPECTRUM, Solar—Continued

- Revision of Rowland's preliminary tables of solar spectrum wave-lengths. C. E. St John. biblog diag tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:678-83 S '27
- Solar spectroscopy. J. Garrison. diags Pop Astron 34:191-2 Mr '26
- Spectroscopic observations during a partial eclipse of the sun. A. Fowler. II Nature 119:sup91-3 Je 18 '27
- Study of the infra-red solar spectrum with the interferometer. H. D. Babcock. pl tabs Astrophys J 65:140-62 Ap '27
- 3883 cyanogen band in the solar spectrum. R. T. Birge. II Astrophys J 59:45-60 Ja '24
- Ultra-violet solar radiation. E. Pettit. diags pl tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:380-7 Je '27
- Width of absorption lines in a rarefied gas. J. Q. Stewart. Astrophys J 59:30-6 Ja '24

SPECTRUM, Stellar. See Stars—Spectra**SPECTRUM, Ultra-violet**

- Absorption spectra of various elements in the ultraviolet. J. C. McLennan and A. B. McLay. diag pls tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:89-111 '25
- Bands in the extreme ultra-violet spectrum of a helium discharge. L. A. Sommer. biblog pl tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:1213-16 Ap '27
- Critical potential of methane and its absorption in the ultra-violet. G. Glocker. biblog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:74-7 Ja '25
- Critical potentials and the heat of dissociation of hydrogen as determined from its ultra-violet band spectrum. E. E. Witmer. biblog pl tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:238-44 Ap '26
- Electric furnace spectra of vanadium and chromium in the ultra-violet. A. S. King. II tabs Astrophys J 60:282-300 D '24
- Extreme ultraviolet spectrum of germanium and of scandium. H. J. C. Ireton. pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:103-9 '24
- Note on the extreme ultraviolet spectrum of the carbon arc. W. W. Shaver. II Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:131-6 '23
- Note on the ultraviolet absorption spectra of nickel, cobalt, and tellurium. J. C. McLennan and R. F. B. Cooley. diag tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:349-53 '26
- On the extreme ultra-violet spectra of the alkali metals. W. W. Shaver. diag pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:23-34 '24
- On the series, ultraviolet, and infra red spectra of silicon. J. C. McLennan and W. W. Shaver. pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:1-22 '24
- On the spectra of neon and argon in the extreme ultra-violet. T. Lyman and F. A. Saunders. Nature 116:358 S 5 '25
- On the spectrum of argon in the extreme ultra-violet. F. A. Saunders. biblog pl tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:596-600 Ag '27
- Quantum analysis of new nitrogen bands in the ultra-violet. R. T. Birge and J. J. Hopfield. Nature 116:15 Jl 4 '25
- Reversal of the hydrogen series in the extreme ultra-violet. T. Lyman. Nature 118:156-7 Jl 31 '26
- Series in the spectra of aluminum and magnesium in the extreme ultra-violet. T. Lyman. Nature 114:641-2 N 1 '24
- Spectres d'absorption ultra-violetes de quelques substances a deux noyaux benzene. A. Castille. biblog diag tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no7:498-519 '26
- Spectres d'absorption ultra-violetes des butenes-nitriles et des butenolques. P. Bruylants and A. Castille. diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mem 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no3:1-30 '25
- Spectrum of helium in the extreme ultra-violet. T. Lyman. II diag Astrophys J 60:1-14 Jl '24
- Spectrum of krypton in the extreme ultra-violet. L. B. Taylor. biblog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:658-9 D '26

Spectrum of neon in the extreme ultra-violet.

- T. Lyman and F. A. Saunders. pl tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:92-6 F '26
- Structure of the so-called ultraviolet bands of water vapour. G. H. Dieke. Nature 115:194 F 7 '25; Discussion. W. W. Watson. tabs 117:157 Ja 30 '26
- Ultra-violet photometry. G. M. B. Dobson and D. N. Harrison. tab Nature 117:724 My 22 '26
- Ultra-violet solar radiation. E. Pettit. diags pl tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:380-7 Je '27
- Ultra-violet spectrum of chromium. A. B. McLay. II Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:137-40 '23
- Wave-lengths of carbon, oxygen, and nitrogen in the extreme ultra-violet with a concave grating at grazing incidence. J. B. Hoag. diag pl tabs Astrophys J 66:225-32 N '27

*See also Ultra-violet rays***SPECTRUM, X-ray**

- Das am induktorium bestimmte funkenpotential und dessen beziehung zur anregungsspannung von λ min. im Röntgenspektrum. F. Klingelfuss. biblog tabs Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:101-24 '26-27
- Effect of a surrounding box on the spectrum of scattered X-rays. A. H. Compton and J. A. Bearden. II diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:117-19 F '25
- Fine structure of the X-ray absorption edge in the K-series of argon and its possible interpretation. D. Coster and J. H. van der Tuuk. Nature 117:586-7 Ap 24 '26
- Fine structure of X-ray absorption edges. K. Chamberlain. Nature 114:500-1 O 4 '24
- Higher order X-ray reflections from fatty acids. J. A. Prins and D. Coster. diags Nature 118:83-4 Jl 17 '26
- Influence on secondary X-ray spectra of placing the tube and radiator in a box. S. K. Allison and others. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:379-84 S '24
- Influence on secondary X-ray spectra of placing the tube and radiator in a box. A. H. Armstrong and others. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:374-9 S '24
- Measurement of the Mo.K doublet distances by means of the double X-ray spectrometer. B. Davis and H. Purks. biblog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:419-22 Je '27
- New experimental results concerning the doublet K β_1 . N. Seljakow and A. Krasnikow. Nature 117:654-5 Ap 17 '26; Reply. G. Ortner. 117:823 Je 12 '26
- Note on the experimental determination of the relative intensities of some of the molybdenum and copper K series lines and the tungsten L series lines. S. K. Allison and A. H. Armstrong. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:563-6 S '25
- On the reported K β_1 line in the X-ray spectra of molybdenum and palladium. S. K. Allison. Nature 115:978-9 Je 27 '25
- Possible explanation of tertiary line spectra in X-rays. D. L. Webster. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:186-91 My '24
- Problem of X-ray line intensities. F. H. Loring. Nature 117:622-3 My 1 '26
- Relative intensity of X-ray lines. Y. Nishina and B. B. Ray. Nature 117:120-1 Ja 23 '26
- Soft X-ray spectra. T. H. Osgood. Nature 119:817 Je 4 '27
- Le système spectral des rayons Röntgen et la structure atomique. A. Dauvillier. II diags tabs R Sci 65:705-16 D 10 '27
- X-ray radiation from hot sparks. A. Björkesson. II diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:413-15 Jl '25
- X-ray spectra from a ruled reflection grating. A. H. Compton and R. L. Doan. II diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:598-601 O '26
- X-rays, internal absorption and spark lines. H. Robinson. Nature 118:224 Ag 14 '26

*See also X-rays***SPECTRUM analysis**

- Analysis of line spectra. A. Fowler. tabs Nature 118:593-6 O 23 '26

SPECTRUM analysis—*Continued*

Bakerian lecture; the spectrum of silicon at successive stages of ionisation. A. Fowler. *pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 225 ser A:1-48 Ap 8 '25

Excitation of the spectra of nitrogen by electron impacts. D. C. Duncan. *diag pls tabs Astrophys J* 62:145-67 O '25

Interference bands produced by mica and the use of mica windows in infra-red spectroscopy. C. F. Meyer and D. W. Bronk. *diag Astrophys J* 59:252-8 My '24

On the ultra-violet spark-spectra of some of the elements. R. J. Lang. *diags pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 224 ser A:371-419 D '24

Les rayons anodiques accélérés et leur emploi à l'analyse spectrale de masse; abstract. R. Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:449-50 Ag 15 '24

Structure and origin of the Swan band spectrum of carbon. R. C. Johnson. *bibliog il pl tabs Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 226 ser A:157-230 Ja 25 '27

Vacuum spark spectra of some of the heavier elements, and series classification in the spectra of ionised atoms homologous with copper, silver and gold. J. A. Carroll. *pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 225 ser A:357-420 Ja 9 '26

See also Infra-red rays; Light; Spectrophotometer; Spectroscope; Spectrum, Infra-red; Spectrum, Solar; Spectrum, Ultra-violet; Stars—Spectra; Ultra-violet rays

SPECULATION

County deposits used to finance speculative bank; Bell fiasco in Allegheny county, Pennsylvania. M. L. Faust. *Nat Munic R* 15:14-20 Ja '26

Le spéculateur. A. Artaud. *J Débats* 32 pti: 547-9 Ap 3 '25

La spéculation. A. Artaud. *J Débats* 32 pti: 349-51 F 27 '25

See also Brokers; Investments; Stock exchange

SPEDIZIONE italiana de Filippi nell'Himalaia, Caracorum e Turchestan Cinese, 1913-1914

De Filippi expedition; review of Storia della Spedizione scientifica italiana, by F. de Filippi. C. D. Preller. *maps Scot Geog M* 41:164-76 My '25

L'expédition de Filippi au Caracorum (Karakoram), 1913-1914. E. A. Martel. *il La Nature* 52 pti:385-8 Je 21 '24

Glacial period in the valleys of the upper Indus and Kashmir. C. D. Preller. *maps Scot Geog M* 40:20-7 Ja '24

Racial and economic conditions of Trans-Himalayal Upper Indus basin; Ladak and Baltistan; review of Le condizioni delle genti, by G. Dainelli. C. D. Preller. *map Scot Geog M* 40:334-44 N '24

Scientific records of the De Filippi expedition to Transhimalaya, the Karakoram, and Chinese Turkestan, 1913-1914. C. D. Preller. *Scot Geog M* 42:30-2 Ja '26

SPEE, Friedrich von

Note on the poet of the Trutz-nachtigall. A. E. Zucker. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:242-3 Ap '27

SPEECH

Bettering their own English; case of The people v. Sam Slang. S. E. Bundy. *English J* 15:524-8 S '26

Building the bridge of speech. W. B. Wolfe. *il World R* 5:26 S 26 '27

Control experiments in relation to identification of speech sounds by aid of tactual cues. R. H. Gault. *J Abnorm Psychol* 21:4-13 Ap '26

Everyday speech efficiency. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:636-8 Ap '27

Experimental studies in vocal expression. A. T. Weaver. *il J Ap Psychol* 8:23-51, 159-86 Mr-Je '24

Fifth grade speech improvement project. P. M. Swinton. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:34 F '27

Good English week. B. Gill. *J Educ Method* 5:357-8 Ap '26

Human speech and its artificial production. R. Paget. *il Discovery* 8:7-9 Ja '27

Joshua Steele on speech-melody, 1779. M. L. Barker. *bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R* 19:169-74 Ap '24

Mechanics of speech. A. J. McFarland and B. B. McFarland. *Pop Educ* 41:218-20, 284 D '23-Ja '24

National American speech week. *English J* 16:70-5 Ja '27

On the identification of certain vowel and consonantal elements in words by their tactual qualities and by their visual qualities as seen by the lip-reader. R. H. Gault. *tabs J Abnorm Psychol* 22:33-9 Ap '27

Origin of speech. R. Paget. *World R* 5:44 O 3 '27

Origin of speech. R. A. S. Paget. *Nature* 120:47-8 Jl 9 '27

Physical nature of verse. E. W. Scripture. *Nature* 114:534-5 O 11 '24; Reply. E. W. Lummis. 114:682-3 N 8 '24; Rejoinder. 114:825-6 D 6 '24

St Cloud's better speech year. A. F. Haig. *English J* 16:129-33 F '27

Speech of five hundred freshman college women. S. M. Stinchfield. *bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol* 9:109-21 Je '25

Speech-training in its relation to health. W. M. Ward. *J Educ* 56:589-91 S '24

Speech week. *English J* 13:143-4 F '24

Spoken English and how to teach it. M. A. Yerger. *H Sch Q* 14:223-7 Jl '26

Spoken word in English. W. Ripman. *J Educ* 58:319-21 My '26

Stress and rhythm in speech. J. W. Jeaffreson. *il Nature* 118:928-30 D 25 '26

Three biological principles observed in speech inscriptions. E. W. Scripture. *Nature* 113:386-7 Mr 15 '24

What did the sandman bring? A better speech playlet. M. F. Kidd. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:70-2 F '24

Who killed old slang? F. H. Morgan. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:46 F '24

You should know how to speak. C. T. Major. *Am Childhood* 12:18-20 Mr '27

See also Aphasia; Children—Language; Language and languages; Phonetics; Voice

SPEECH, internal

Relation of tongue movements to internal speech. A. M. Thorson. *bibliog J Exp Psychol* 8:1-32 F '25

SPEECH, Liberty of. See Free speech**SPEECH defects**

Special education and the speech defective. A. R. Root. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:255-65 Ap '27

Speech clinic case with misconduct as a by-product. H. H. Young. *J Ap Psychol* 9:371-81 D '25

Speech defects in children. M. Lima. *Mental Hygiene* 11:795-803 O '27

See also Stammering

SPEECHES, addresses, etc.

On speeches. H. Belloc. *Sat R* 144:575-6 O 29 '27

See also Oratory; Public speaking

SPEED

Rôle prépondérant de la vitesse dans la vie moderne. G. Le Bon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:559-60 D 1 '27

Speed and accuracy. *J Educ Research* 11:292-3 Ap '25

Thirst for speed. R. S. Russell. *Discovery* 8:405-6 D '27

See also Airplanes—Speed; Aviation—Speed records; also references under Racing

SPEED indicators

See also Tachometers

SPEED people; a transcendental stenographic fantasy. R. P. Lingle. *Open Court* 40:211-22 Ap '26

SPEED variation

Le changement de vitesse électrique Cotal. E. Weiss. *il diag La Nature* 52 pti:174-6 S 12 '24

SPEED variation—Continued

Les changements de vitesse électriques. diagrs
La Nature 53 pt2:174-6 S 12 '25

SPEEDBALL

Brief suggestion notes on coaching speedball.
diagrs Am Phys Educ R 29:424-32 S '24

SPEEDOMETERS

La mesure des vitesses à bord des navires.
diag La Nature 52 pt2:13-16 J1 5 '24

SPEEDWAYS

Brooklands as a national asset. F. W. Norman. Il World Today 44:269-74 Ag '24

SPEEDWRITING. See Shorthand**SPEER, Clara Aiken**

Zamiel; poem. Homiletic R 94:491 D '27

SPEER, Robert Elliott

Christ who lives in men; sermon. Christian Cent 42:117-20 Ja 22 '25

Thoughts after the sermon; The Christ who lives in men. Christian Cent 42:149-50 Ja 29 '25

Congress on Christian work in South America. Int R Missions 14:499-513 O '25

Our existing unity. Homiletic R 89:175-7 Mr '25

Ring in the new! Christian Cent 40:1685-7 D 27 '23

SPEERS, L. C.

Happier days are dawning for the farmer; interview with W. M. Jardine. World R 5:97 O 31 '27

Issues facing Congress. World R 5:49 O 10 '27

Third term precedent. World R 4:227 My 23 '27

SPEGAZZINI, Carlos

Fungi paraguayenses. Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:355-450 F '22

Obituary. Nature 118:704 N 13 '26

SPEICHER, Earl E.

Training and instruction in character education. Relig Educ 22:1041-5 D '27

SPEICHER, Eugene Edward

Eugene Speicher; painter and artist. V. Barker. Il Arts 6:314-27 D '24

SPEIGHT, Harold Edwin Balme

From magic to science, to faith. Christian Cent 43:140-2 F 4 '26

SPEISER, Ephraim Avigdor

Secondary developments in Semitic phonology; an application of the principle of sonority. bibliog Am J Sem Lang 42:145-69 Ap '26

—See Chiera, Edward, jt. auth.

SPEISER, Felix

Schlange, phallus und feuer in der mythologie Australiens und Melanesiens. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:219-51 '26-27

Die SPEISUNG der fünftausend; erzählung. W. Rahe. Western M 135:398-400 D '23

SPEKE, John Hanning

Could Speke return. E. C. Cox. Spec 132:404-5 Mr '24

SPELEOLOGY. See Cave fauna**SPELL, Jefferson Rea**

(comp.) Fernández de Lizardi: a bibliography. Hispan Am Hist R 7:490-507 N '27

Fernández de Lizardi as a pamphleteer. Hispan Am Hist R 7:104-23 F '27

SPELLANZON, Cesare

Nazario Sauro; nel decimo anniversario del martirio. Nuova Antol 248:413-19 Ag 16 '26

SPELLING

On spelling; review of Dictionary of modern English usage, by H. W. Fowler. Near East 30:575 N 18 '26

See also subdivision Orthography and spelling under names of languages, e.g. Latin language—Orthography and spelling

Study and teaching

Auto spelling race. G. A. Straman. Pop Educ 42:87 O '24

But I never could spell! H. R. Shepherd. English J 15:142-5 F '26

Comparison of the group and individual methods of teaching spelling. E. E. Keener. tabs J Educ Method 6:31-5 S '26

Diagnosis and remedial treatment of poor spellers. P. A. Witty. J Educ Research 13:39-44 Ja '26

Dr Montessori on English spelling. Pop Educ 41:358 F '24

Efficiency in rural school spelling. M. E. Fitzgerald. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 Mr '26

Efficiency in teaching spelling. B. Applebee. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:55 D '27

Experimental investigation of the causes of poor spelling among university students, with suggestions for improvement. F. A. Klefer and P. V. Sangren. J Educ Psychol 16:38-47 Ja '25

How one city improved the teaching of spelling. C. B. Springstead. J Educ Method 4:290-5 Mr '25

How to teach spelling. F. S. Breed. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:31 O; 37:30 N; 22 D '27

Improvement in spelling. E. R. Taylor. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:52 Ja '27

Motivating the primary spelling lesson. H. R. Driggs. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:50 Ja '25

Neglected technique. C. R. Trowbridge. English J 15:599-604 O '26

Practical helps in teaching spelling; summary of helpful principles and methods. J. Sudweeks. bibliog J Educ Research 16:106-18 S '27

Réflexions à propos de l'orthographe. M. Fargues. Correspondant 302:585-96 F 25 '26

Schoolboy spelling. A. G. Grenfell. Spec 138:1060-1 Je 18 '27

Spelling in Terrace school. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:805 Je '27

Spelling in the high school. E. L. Hilderbrant. English J 13:184-91 Mr '24

Spelling in the primary grades. C. E. Stevens. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:34 S '27

Spelling made easier. C. L. Granger. Prim Educ 32:379 Je '24

Suggestions for spelling exercise. A. H. Douglass. Prim Educ 33:184 Mr '25

Supplementary spelling. A. J. De May. Pop Educ 42:589-90 Je '25

Teaching children to think. E. S. Jones. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:30 F '27

Teaching of spelling. W. C. Moore. Pop Educ 43:454-5 Ap '26

Teaching of spelling. C. F. Randall. Pop Educ 41:332-5 F '21

Teaching of spelling. A. O. Rock. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:28 Je '27; Same. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:120-1 O '27

Teaching spelling by column and context forms. P. McKee. bibliog tabs J Educ Research 15:246-55, 339-48 Ap-My '27

Variety in spelling lessons. M. E. Fitzgerald. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:64 O '24

What is the matter with spelling? A. J. De May. J Educ Method 4:157-64 D '24

See also Educational measurements—Spelling; Project teaching—Spelling

SPELLING reform

Reform of spelling. G. F. Bridge. J Educ 58:103 F '26; Discussion. 58:166, 242-4 Mr-Ap '26

Simplified spelling. R. Ross. Science Prog 22:128-9 J1 '27

Spelling reform. Sat R 141:250-1 F 27 '26

Towards spelling reform. G. F. Bridge. J Educ 57:154-5 Mr '25; Discussion. 57:232-4, 309-11, 394-6 Ap-Je '26

SPELMAN, Walter Bishop

My history notebook. bibliog Hist Outl 18:220-2 My '27

SPEMANN, Hans

Differentiator. J. Huxley. Discovery 5:76-7 Je '24

SPENCE, B. J. See Sandvik, O., jt. auth.

SPENCE, Basil Neven. See Neven-Spence, Basil

- SPENCE, Leslie**
Influence of Marlowe's sources on Tamburlaine I. *Mod Philol* 24:181-99 N '26
Tamburlaine and Marlowe. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:604-22 S '27
- SPENCE, Lewis**
Fairy origins. *Discovery* 5:41-2 My '24
Gods of Peru. *Open Court* 40:398-411 JI '26
Gods of the Maya. *Open Court* 40:66-81 F '26
Obsidian religion of ancient Mexico. *Discovery* 5:158-61 Ag '24
Obsidian religion of Mexico. *Open Court* 39:449-63 Ag '25
Preaching of the crusades in America. *Discovery* 7:386-8 N '26
Witchcraft and sorcery in ancient Mexico. *Discovery* 7:47-50 F '26
- SPENCER, Mrs Anna (Garlin)**
New social ideals in family life: how to teach them. *Relig Educ* 19:149-51 Ap '24
- SPENCER, Arthur Marshman.** See Thompson, Edward Joseph, jt. tr.
- SPENCER, Cassie Rose**
Demonstration lesson as an agency in supervision. *J Rural Educ* 5:236-42 Ja '26
Training teachers in service through normal school extension courses. *J Rural Educ* 3:352-6 Ap '24
—See Smillie, Wilson George, jt. auth.
- SPENCER, Elizabeth**
Christmas eve visitor; playlet. *Prim Educ* 33:704 D '25
Christmas in America; play. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:56-8 D '27
- SPENCER, Frederick Augustus Morland**
Ethical principle and human relationships. *Int J Ethics* 36:285-9 Ap '26
- SPENCER, G. C.** See Hann, Raymond M., jt. auth.
- SPENCER, G. K.**
Financing the Pacific cruise of the fleet. *Bankers M* 110:981-4 Je '25
- SPENCER, George**
Spencerism in the Nottinghamshire coalfield. *New Statesman* 29:469-70 JI 23 '27
- SPENCER, H. A.**
Sub-tropical meteorology in the Transvaal. *Discovery* 7:100-4 Mr '26
- SPENCER, Hazelton**
Blackfriars mystery. *Mod Philol* 24:173-80 N '26
D'Avenant's *Macbeth* and Shakespeare's. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:619-44 S '25
Forger at work: a new case against Collier. *Philol Q* 6:32-8 Ja '27
Improving Shakespeare: some bibliographical notes on the restoration adaptations. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:727-46 S '26
- SPENCER, Henry Russell**
European dictatorships. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:537-51 Ag '27
- SPENCER, Herbert**
Herbert Spencer's electrical apparatus. *Nature* 119:672 My 7 '27
Mrs Beatrice Webb recalls Herbert Spencer's false optimism in her autobiography. *Christian Cent* 43:232 F 18 '26
Passing of Herbert Spencer. W: Barry. *Bookm (Lond)* 72:255-6 Ag '27
Sources of Spencer's education, particularly Priestley. H. G. Good. *J Educ Research* 13:325-35 My '26
Spencer, Darwin and the evolution-hypothesis. P. J. Hughesdon. *Sociol R* 17:31-44 Ja '26
- SPENCER, Jessie P.**
Grub-worm: story, adapted from Parables of nature, by Mrs Gatty. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:640 Ap '27
- SPENCER, Lee**
Living presence; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:1327 O 28 '26
Prayer; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:1481 D 15 '27
Two awakenings; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:1131 S 16 '26
- SPENCER, Leonard James**
Lead hydrogen arsenate as a mineral. *Nature* 118:411-12 S 18 '26
- SPENCER, Mrs Lillian White**
Volière fantastique; poem. *Spec* 139:386 S 10 '27
- SPENCER, Llewellyn T.**
Quantitative experiment on the Purkinje phenomenon. *Am J Psychol* 35:264-6 Ap '24
Validity of Heyman's law. *bibliog Am J Psychol* 36:427-33 JI '25
- SPENCER, Marcus A.**
What Willberforce did, we can do. *Christian Cent* 42:857-9 JI 2 '25
- SPENCER, Margaret**
How I teach geography. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:31 S '27
- SPENCER, Mary Elizabeth**
Meeting the health education problem in Catholic schools. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:582-4 N '25
- SPENCER, Nelson Gray**
How? poem. *Christian Cent* 40:1362 O 25 '23
- SPENCER, Niles**
Note on Niles Spencer. F. Watson. *il Arts* 8:167-9 S '25
- SPENCER, Peter**
Christopher Wood. *New Statesman* 29:42 Ap 23 '27
Indian paintings at the British museum. *New Statesman* 29:214 My 28 '27
- SPENCER, R. A.**
Cant for the young. *Sat R* 138:310 S 27 '24
- SPENCER, Stanley**
Mr Frank Dobson and Mr Stanley Spencer. R. Fry. *Nation (Lond)* 40:794-5 Mr 12 '27
- SPENCER, Thomas Edwin**
St Louis' new salary schedule. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:40 F '25
- SPENCER, W. L.**
Report of the Committee on the junior high school. *H Sch Q* 14:88-93 Ja '26
- SPENCER-PRYSE, Gerald**
Through the lines to Abd-El-Krim's stronghold in the Rif. *Blackw* 218:437-76, 619-46, 839-61 O-D '25
- SPENDER, Hugh F.**
Why not an economic pact as well? *World Today* 46:969-72 O '25
- SPENDER, John Alfred**
Life, journalism and politics. Review by H. Sidebotham. *Sat R* 144:420-1 O 1 '27
Life of the Right Hon. Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman, G.C.B. Review by J: Telford. *Lond Q R* 141:47-56 Ja '24
- SPENGLER, Martha**
Die legende von liebe und tod. *Westerm M* 136:252-6 My '24
- SPENGLER, Oswald**
Decline of the west. Review by W. Frank. *Menorah J* 12:593-601 D '26
Der untergang des Abendlandes. Review by A. de Bosdari. *Nuova Antol* 233:33-7 Ja 1 '24
Spengler als staats- und wirtschafts-philosoph. E. von Beckerath. *Schmollers Jahrb* 47:33-47 '24
- SPENLÉ, Jean Edouard**
Les derniers romans de Hermann Hesse. *Mercure Fr* 185:74-87 Ja 1 '26
L'expressionnisme dans les nouvelles de Hermann Kesser. *Mercure Fr* 190:595-610 S 15 '26
Les romans de Thomas Mann. *Mercure Fr* 181:5-33 JI 1 '25
Les thèmes inspirateurs de la poésie de Rilke. *Mercure Fr* 194:5-28 F 15 '27
- SPENSER, Edmund**
Allegory of chastity in the Faerie queene. F: M. Padelford. *Studies Philol* 21:367-81 Ap '24
Biographical notes on Spenser. F. F. Covington, jr. *Mod Philol* 22:63-6 Ag '24
Burton on Spenser. M. Y. Hughes. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:545-67 S '26
Chaucer of Spenser and Milton. F. P. Magoun, jr. *Mod Philol* 25:129-36 N '27

SPENSER, Edmund—Continued

- Chaucerian echo in Spenser. R. R. Cawley. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:313-14 My '26
- Compound words in Spenser's poetry. F. M. Padelford and W. C. Maxwell. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:498-516 O '26
- Critical background of the Spenserian stanza. E. F. Pope. *bibliog Mod Philol* 24:31-53 Ag '26
- Dating a Spenser-Harvey letter. J. R. Caldwell. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:568-74 S '26; Discussion. J. H. Hewlett. 42:1060-5 D '27
- Early seventeenth-century criticism of Spenser. F. F. Covington, Jr. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:386-7 Je '26
- Faerie queene and the mediæval Aristotelian tradition. H. S. V. Jones. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:283-98 Jl '26
- Faerie queene in masque at the Gray's inn revels. E. M. Albricht. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:497-516 S '26
- Feminine rimes in the Faerie queene. F. Stovall. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:91-5 Ja '27
- G. W. Senior and G. W. I. F. I. Carpenter. *Mod Philol* 22:67-8 Ag '24
- Imitations from Tasso in the Faerie queene. H. H. Blanchard. *Studies Philol* 22:198-221 Ap '25
- Keats's philosophy of beauty: an interpretation of the allegory of Endymion in the light of the neo-Platonism of Spenser. C. L. Finney. *Philol Q* 5:1-19 Ja '26
- Marriages of Edmund Spenser. F. I. Carpenter. *Mod Philol* 22:97-8 Ag '24
- Monster-spawning Nile-mud in Spenser. C. W. Lemmi. *bibliog Mod Lang Notes* 41:234-8 Ap '26
- More light on Spenser's linguistics. J. W. Draper. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:127-8 F '26
- Narrative-technique of the Faerie queene. J. W. Draper. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:310-24 Je '24
- Phineas Fletchers Purple island in ihrer abhängigkeit von Spensers Faerie queene. K. Waibel. *bibliog Engl Stud* 58 no3:321-67 '24
- Poet's poet; review of Spenser, by E. Legouis. C. E. Lawrence. *por Bookm (Lond)* 72:261-2 Ag '27
- Realistic elements in Spenser's style. M. E. Nicolson. *Studies Philol* 21:332-9 Ap '24
- Renaissance criticism and the diction of the Faerie queene. E. F. Pope. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:575-619 S '26
- La Sapience de Spenser, et la Schekhina de la Cabale. D. Saurat. *R Litt Comp* 6:5-15 Ja '26
- Some allusions to Spenser. D. Bush. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:314-16 My '27
- Sources of Spenser's Amoretti. J. G. Scott. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 22:189-95 Ap '27
- Spenser and Alexander Neckam. F. F. Covington, Jr. *bibliog Studies Philol* 22:222-5 Ap '25
- Spenser and Bolardo. H. H. Blanchard. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:828-51 D '25
- Spenserian prosody: the couplet forms. J. T. Shipley. *Studies Philol* 21:594-615 O '24
- Spenser's debt to the Greek romances. M. Y. Hughes. *Mod Philol* 23:67-76 Ag '25
- Spenser's dragon. W. Wells. *bibliog Mod Lang Notes* 41:143-57 Mr '26
- Spenser's use of the Bible and his alleged Puritanism. G. W. Landrum. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:517-44 S '26
- Spenser's use of the St George legend. F. M. Padelford and M. O'Connor. *Studies Philol* 23:142-56 Ap '26
- Text of Spenser's Complaints. B. E. C. Davis. *bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R* 20:18-24 Ja '25
- Three Francis Beaumonts. T. W. Baldwin. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:505-7 D '24
- Two notes on Spenser's classical sources. E. Greenlaw. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:323-6 My '26
- Una and her lamb. E. Greenlaw. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:515-16 D '27

Bibliography

- Spenser. T. S. Graves. *Studies Philol* 21:448-9 Ap '24

SPERMATOGENESIS

- Chromosome complex of gammarus chevreuxi Sexton. R. Palmer. *Nature* 116:785 N 28 '25
- Spermatogenesis of peripatus. J. B. Gatenby. *il Nature* 115:381-2 Mr 14 '25
- Spermatogenesis of spiders and the chromosome hypothesis of heredity. E. Warren. *diags Nature* 116:395-6 S 12 '25; Discussion. *diags* 116:499, 574-5; 117:82-3, 233-4 O 3, 17 '25, Ja 16, F 13 '26
- Spermatogenesis of succinea ovalis, Say. C. P. Hickman. *Nature* 115:86 Ja 17 '25

SPERMATOZOA

- Preservation of mammalian spermatozoa. A. Walton. *Nature* 118:265 Ag 21 '26
- Statistical study of the head length variability of bovine spermatozoa and its application to the determination of fertility. A. Savage and others. *bibliog diag pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 21:425-50 '27

SPERONI, Sperone

- Comment on criticism in the cinquecento. W. L. Bullock. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:1057-60 D '27

SPERRY, Margaret

- (tr.) See Rung, Otto. *Internationale*

SPERRY, Willard Learoyd

- Relation of religion to historical fact. Hibbert J 26:43-53 O '27

SPHAERIUM corneum. See Mollusks**SPHAEROCARPUS**

- Inheritance by tetrad sibs in sphaerocarpos. C. E. Allen. *bibliog tabs Am Philos Soc Proc* 63 no2:222-35 '24
- Transmission of the vegetative character in sphaerocarpos. C. E. Allen. *bibliog tabs Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no2:83-9 '26

SPHAGNUM

- Acidity produced in salt solutions by sphagnum. M. Skene and G. L. Stuart. *Nature* 115:605-6 Ap 25 '25

SPHENODONS

- Development of the auditory apparatus in sphenodon punctatus, with an account of the visceral pouches, aortic arches and other accessory structures. F. J. Wyeth. *bibliog il pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 212 ser B:259-368 Ja 24 '24

SPHERES of influence

- Spheres of influence: an aspect of semi-suzerainty. G. W. Rutherford. *bibliog Am J Int Law* 20:300-25 Ap '26

SPHERICAL aberration. See Lenses**SPHERICAL triangle. See Trigonometry, Spherical****SPHERICAL trigonometry. See Trigonometry, Spherical****SPHINX**

- Le désensablement du sphinx. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 33 pt1:82-4 Ja 15 '26
- La restauration du sphinx. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:702 D 19 '25
- La restauration du sphinx de Gizeh. V. Forbin. *il La Nature* 54 pt1:95-6 F 6 '26
- Sphinx. S. W. Carpenter. *Open Court* 38:59-62 Ja '24

SPHYGMOGRAPH

- Critical sensitivity in a pressure reducer for the pneumo-sphygmograph. H. W. Edwards. *il diag J Exp Psychol* 8:310-18 Ag '25
- Sphygmograph with an electric attachment for recording pulse rate at a distance. H. K. Nixon. *bibliog diags J Exp Psychol* 7:358-70 O '24

SPHYRAENIDAE

- See also Barracudas

SPICE islands. See Molucca islands**SPICER, Mrs Anne (Higginson)**

- City priest; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:1513 D 22 '27
- Via crucis; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:1448 D 8 '27

- SPICER, George Washington**
Constitutional status and government of Alaska. bibliog J H U Studies 45 no4:v-ix, 1-12 '27
- SPICER, Henry**
Two miniatures by Henry Spicer. il Connoisseur 78:229-30 Ag '27
- SPICES**
Sea, gold and overland spices. il Our World W 3:123 N 16 '25
- SPICULES (zoology)**
Notes on gemmules and spicules in heteromeyenia ryderi Potts. M. F. Crowell. il Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:203-6 '26
Origin of sponge-spicules. A. Dendy. diags Nature 115:190-1 F 7 '25; Reply. G. P. Bidder. 115:298-9 F 28 '25; Rejoinder. 115:459-60 Mr 28 '25
- SPIDER crab.** See Crabs
- SPIDER crabs**
Researches on rearing a crab. M. V. Lebour. il Discovery 8:111-13 O '27
- SPIDER webs**
Spiders' webs. T. H. Savory. Science Prog 74:320-1 O '24
- SPIDER worts.** See Tradescantia virginica
- SPIDERS**
Ancestral third claw of a spider: *clubbtona interjecta*. T. H. Savory. il Nature 118:157 JI 31 '26
Araignées hissant des coquilles. R. Merle. il La Nature 54 pt1:239-40 Ap 10 '26
Araignées venimeuses du Brésil. bibliog il La Nature 54 pt1:158-60 Mr 6 '26
Beitrag zur spinnenkunde. E. Schenkel. pl Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 34:78-127 '22
Cottony spiders. S. W. Frost. Nature M 6:211 O '25
Courtship of spiders. T. H. Savory. il Discovery 8:50-2 F '27
Devil's slobber in Uruguay. E. M. Marsh. Nature M 8:47 JI '26
Evolution in spiders; an essay in phylogeny. T. H. Savory. Science Prog 20:475-80 Ja '26
Eyes of spiders. A. Mallock. il Nature 113:45-8 Ja 12 '24
L'instinct maternel chez les araignées. L. Berland. il R Sci 63:161-6 Mr 28 '25
Luminous spider. B. Brown. Nature 115:981 Je 27 '25
On families of spiders. A. Petrunkevitch. pls New York Acad of Sci Annals 29:145-80 '23
Origin of yolk in the eggs of spiders. V. Nath. Nature 117:693 My 15 '26
Our friends the spiders. P. G. Howes. il Nature M 7:145-7 Mr '26
Le sentiment maternel chez une araignée. J. G. Millet. il La Nature 55 pt2:341-2 O 15 '27
Spermatogenesis of spiders and the chromosome hypothesis of heredity. E. Warren. diags Nature 116:395-6 S 12 '25; Discussion. diags 116:499, 574-5; 117:82-3, 233-4 O 3, 17 '25, Ja 16, F 13 '26
Spiders as fishermen and hunters. E. W. Gudger. il Nat Hist 25:261-75 My '25
Spiders from the Virgin Islands. A. Petrunkevitch. il Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 28:21-78 Mr '26
Spiders in the sea. T. H. Savory. Science Prog 22:104-5 JI '27
Les terriers des araignées. L. Bertin. il La Nature 52 pt1:330-4 My 24 '24
Le venin des araignées. L. Berland. il diags R Sci 65:267-71 My 14 '27
Will you step into my parlour?—T. H. Savory. il diags Discovery 6:231-3 Je '25
See also Scorpions
- Der SPIEGEL; erzählung.** L. Tiedemann. Western M 141:535-6 Ja '27
- SPIEGEL zum Desenberg, Ferdinand August, graf von**
Freiherr vom Stein und erzbischof graf von Spiegel; ein briefwechsel. W. Schneider. Deutsche Rundschau 211:201-20; 212:31-47 Je-JI '27
- SPIEGLER, Gottfried**
Gegensatz und wechsel im leben und denken. Deutsche Rundschau 212:67-71 JI '27
- SPIEL des lebens (drama).** See Hamsun, Knut
- SPIEL im schloss (drama).** See Molnar, Ferenc
- Ein SPIEL um liebe und tod (drama).** See Rolland, Romain
- SPIELMANN, Marlon Harry, and others**
Studies in the first folio; written for the Shakespeare association in celebration of the first folio tercentenary. Review. Mod Lang R 20:470-3 O '25
- SPIELMANN, Percy Edwin**
Earliest human knowledge of copper. Nature 118:411 S 18 '26
Fossils and Leonardo da Vinci. Nature 115:763-4 My 16 '25
La genèse du pétrole. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:47-53, 111-20 Ja 30, F 28 '25
- SPIENNES, Belgium**
A propos des découvertes de Spiennes. A. Rutot. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11:12:946-52 '26
Note préliminaire sur la découverte faite à Spiennes dans les galeries souterraines d'objets façonnés en craie, inconnus jusqu'ici. A. Rutot. il Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no10:34p '26
Note sur les fouilles de Spiennes. J. Capart. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11:12:890-1 '26
- SPIER, Leslie**
Association test as a method of defining religious concepts. Am Anthropol 29:267-70 Ap '27
Tribal distribution in southwestern Oregon. bibliog Oregon Hist Q 28:358-65 D '27
Wichita and Caddo relationship terms. Am Anthropol 26:258-63 Ap '24
Zufli weaving technique. bibliog Am Anthropol 26:64-85 Ja '24
—See Smith, Dorothy A., jt. auth.
- SPIERO, G. Heinrich**
Hermann Sudermann. Western M 143:217-21 O '27
- SPIERS, Edith M.**
Deeds inimitable. Pub Health Nurse 17:292-6 Je '25
- SPIERS, Frederick Solomon**
Obituary. Nature 117:798 Je 5 '26
- SPIERS, H. A.**
Inner London: some possibilities. Sociol R 16:216-34 JI '24
- SPIES**
Alice, O.B.E. B. S. Townroe. Blackw 220:481-98 O '26
Comment Louise de Bettignies passait la frontière. A. Redier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:105-16 N 1 '27
Léonie. B. S. Townroe. Cornhill M 63:548-56 N '27
- SPIESS, Henry**
Partir encore? . . . poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:238 Ag 31 '24
- SPILLER, G.**
Charles Darwin and the theory of evolution: a sociological study. bibliog Sociol R 18:110-30 Ap '26
- SPILLER, Robert Ernest**
Brother Jonathan to John Bull. So Atlan Q 26:346-58 O '27
English literary horizon: 1815-1835, as seen by the American traveler. Studies Philol 23:1-15 Ja '26
New biographical source for William Cowper. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:946-62 D '27
Pre-honors courses. English J 15:499-506 S '26
- SPILLMANN, Fr.**
Beiträge zur biologie des milchgebisses der chiropteren. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:249-55 '27

SPILOSCAPHA

Die tenebrioniden (coleoptera) des indo-malayischen gebietes, unter beruecksichtigung der benachbarten faunen; die gattungen anisocara, spiloscapa, menimus, labidocera, und pentaphyllus. H. Gebien. *pl Phil J Sci* 28:101-29 S '25

SPINAL cord

Effects of replacing the cephalic end of the embryonic spinal cord by an extraneous medulla in amblystoma. S. R. Detwiler. *il Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:64-8 F '24

Diseases

Über ein lipom am rückenmark mit hydro-syringomyelie und anderen missbildungen. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung in Berlin und der Kröppel-heilanstalt Annastift Hannover-Kleefeld) M. Bielschowsky and B. Valentin. *pls J f Psychol u Neurol* 34:225-33 F '27

SPINDEN, Herbert Joseph

Engineer's place in the modern world. *Harv Grad M* 33:624-6 Je '25

Maya architecture. *Arts* 10:270-7 N '26

SPINE

Asymmetry of vertebral articular processes and facets. C. Whitney. *il tabs Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:451-5 O '26

Movable segments of the vertebral column in old Egyptians. M. Trotter. *bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:457-66 O '26

See also Atlas (bone); Sacrum (bone)

SPINES

Das cembalo und sein spieler. P. Steinmüller. *il Western M* 138:356-60 Je '25

SPINKA, Matthew

Conversion of Russia. *bibliog J Relig* 6:41-57 Ja '26

Has the Russian church been a martyr? *Christian Cent* 44:1358-9 N 24 '27

Relation of state schools to religion in Russia and Turkey. *Relig Educ* 22:248-53 Mr '27

Russian progressive religious thought. *J Relig* 6:597-616 N '26

SPINNER, Henri

Contribution à la géographie et à la biologie du buis (*buxus sempervirens*). *bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 nol: 129-47 '23

SPINOZA, Benedictus de

Benedictus de Spinoza. G. D. Hicks. *Nature* 119:357-60 Mr 5 '27

Le deux cent cinquantième anniversaire de Spinoza. F. Pascal. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:250 Mr 6 '27

L'exemple de Spinoza. A. Bonnard. *J Débats* 34 pt1:371-2 Mr 4 '27

L'indéterminisme latent de Spinoza. E. Leroux. *R Philos* 98:301-8 S '24

Intellectual love of God in Spinoza. M. R. Cohen. *Menorah J* 11:332-41 Ag '25

Portrait, by H. van der Spyck. *Menorah J* 11:front Ag '25

Le souvenir d'un grand philosophe. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:227 Mr 5 '27

Spinoza and immortality. E. G. Braham. *por Open Court* 41:577-82 O '27

Spinoza and the Jewish tradition. B. Ginsburg. *por Menorah J* 13:1-19 F '27

Spinoza in recent English thought. L. Roth. *Mind* 36:205-10 Ap '27

Spinoza and Einstein. L. Schlesinger. *bibliog Scientia* 42:253-62 N '27; *French tr. M. Thiers. bibliog* 42:sup115-22 N '27

Treatment of universals in Spinoza's Ethics. F. I. MacKinnon. *Philos R* 33:345-59 Jl '24

SPINSTERS

Catherinettes. G. Lenotre. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 83:556-7 N 23 '24

Mademoiselle. Y. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:429 O 25 '25

Sainte Catherine. R. Bizet. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 87:561 N 28 '26

SPIRAL nebulae. See Nebulae**SPIRE, André**

Abishag; poem, tr. by E. Eisenberg. *Menorah J* 12:256-8 Je '26

Israel in France. *Menorah J* 11:66-73 F '25

Jewish vogue in French books. *Menorah J* 12:71-8 F '26

Jews in French literature. *Menorah J* 10:245-57 Je '24

Portrait. A. Feder. *Menorah J* 10:front Je '24

SPIRES

Le ciment armé religieux. L. Delarue-Mardrus. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:8-9 Ja 1 '27

London steeples. F: E. Towndrow. *il Lond Mercury* 16:153-61, 249-56 Je-Jl '27

SPIRIT (term)

Spirit and the spirits. J. B. Burkhart. *Homiletic R* 94:220-2 S '27

SPIRIT, Holy. See Holy Spirit

SPIRIT in Ezekiel's writings and experience. R. B. Hoyle. *Bib R* 10:46-65 Ja '25

SPIRIT in St Paul's experience and writings. R. B. Hoyle. *Bib R* 11:491-507 O '26

SPIRITISM. See Spiritualism**SPIRITO, Ugo**

Giuria e scabinato. *bibliog Nuova Antol* 248: 454-61 Ag 16 '26

SPIRITS. See Apparitions; Ghosts**SPIRITUAL healing. See Faith cure**

SPIRITUAL law in nature. *Lond Q R* 142:172-84 O '24

SPIRITUAL laws

Spiritual laws. R. B. Henderson. *bibliog Church Q R* 98:90-101 Ap '24

SPIRITUAL life

Broadcasting. J. M. Campbell. *Homiletic R* 87:357-9 My '24

Christian ideas of faith and eternal life. J. Ward. *Hibbert J* 23:193-206 Ja '25

Creativeness in conduct and religion. L: A. Reid. *Hibbert J* 22:744-56 Jl '24

Un dialogue entre deux inquiétudes d'âme. G. Goyau. *Correspondant* 301:358-64 N 10 '25

Empirical inquiry into the God experience of one hundred and forty college students. H. L. Searles. *Relig Educ* 21:334-41 Ag '26

Experience of authority. L. T. Guild. *Meth Q R* 76:367-80 Jl '27

From the house of God to the face of God; sermon. W. R. Inge. *Homiletic R* 92:143-5 Ag '26

Die geistigen grundlagen des lebens. F. Braun. *Preuss Jahrb* 197:195-201 Ag '24

Glory of the commonplace. J. M. Campbell. *Homiletic R* 87:97-8 F '24

God's dream. L. A. Whiston. *Homiletic R* 90: 11 Jl '25

Historic Jesus in our present religious experience. E: I. Bosworth. *Relig Educ* 20: 24-7 F '25

Historic meanings of religious experience. H. F. Rail. *Relig Educ* 20:330-6 O '25

How do we know God? H: N. Wieman. *J Relig* 5:113-29 Mr '25

How shall the spiritual view be taught? J. C. Cason. *Meth Q R* 76:393-400 Jl '27

Idea of the kingdom of heaven in human experience. H. D. Oakeley. *bibliog Church Q R* 100:330-54 Jl '25

Infinite in religious experience. G. F. Barbour. *Hibbert J* 25:12-25 O '26

Interpersonal life; a study in spiritual archaeology. W: F. Warren. *Meth R* 107:185-90 Ap '24

Interpretation of religious experience. G: H. Langley. *Hibbert J* 22:644-63 Jl '24

Inter-relation of social work and the spiritual life. R: C. Cabot. *Family* 8:211-17 N '27

Leisure and the church; extracts. A. H. Silver. *Homiletic R* 94:153-4 Ag '27

Listening in. J. M. Campbell. *Homiletic R* 87:447-8 Je '24

Luther and religious experience. T. B. Birch. *Luth Q* 55:170-84 Ap '25

Mystic in the family of Benjamin Jowett: an eighteenth-century record. M. B. Whiting. *Hibbert J* 23:644-55 Jl '25

New order and the old order. I. B. Wood. *Christian Cent* 41:1012-14 Ag 7 '24

Open doors; New Year sermon. H. E. Fosdick. *Christian Cent* 42:1606-9 D 24 '25

SPIRITUAL life—Continued

- Our day! all hail! G: L. Parker. *Christian Cent* 41:788-90 Je 19 '24
- Our two-fold relation to reality. E. Underhill. *Hibbert J* 23:218-30 Ja '25
- Personal religion in the days of reconstruction; sermon. A. C. Baldwin. *Homiletic R* 89:234-7 Mr '25
- Petitionary aspect of all experience. A. A. Cock. *bibliog Church Q R* 98:65-89 Ap '24
- Place of intuition in religious experience and its validity as knowledge. E. W. Lyman. *J Relig* 4:113-32 Mr '24
- Psychology of religious experience. P. J. Dundore. *Ref Church R* 5:417-28 O '26
- Religion without dogma; Mr Russell's purely subjective religion. E. I. Watkin. *Dublin R* 180:173-96 Ap '27
- Religious experience as the physician of souls sees it. C. S. Patton. *Relig Educ* 20:36-7 F '25
- Religious experience in relation to worship. O. Mayer. *Relig Educ* 20:342-4 O '25
- Religious experience of a Christian radical. A. Rochester. *Relig Educ* 20:46-50 F '25
- Religious experience of a college senior. *Relig Educ* 20:16-17 F '25
- Religious experience through common worship. V. O. Vogt. *Relig Educ* 20:28-31 F '25
- Social worker's religious experience. M. H. Bickham. *Relig Educ* 20:42-6 F '25
- Spiritual conditions in the United States. S. K. Ratcliffe. *bibliog Hibbert J* 22:635-43 Jl '24
- Spiritual evolution as a gospel of salvation and a principle of conduct. E. Holmes. *Hibbert J* 22:311-26 Ja '24; *Reply*. F. R. Nott. 22:588-9 Ap '24
- Spiritual intuition. W. H. Giles. *Meth Q R* 75:549-50 Jl '26
- Spiritual life. D. J. Wetzel. *Ref Church R* 4:403-17 O '25
- Spiritual power, holy and unholy; teaching of the temple temptation. *Meth R* 110:611-15 Jl '27
- Spiritual values in higher education. L. T. Hites. *Relig Educ* 21:323-33 Ag '26
- Towards a theory of sacrifice. V: Branford. *Sociol R* 17:18-30 Ja '25
- Truth of mysticism. W. M. Thomas, jr. *bibliog J Relig* 4:60-70 Ja '24
- Uniformities of religious experience. E. T. Brewster. *Harv Grad M* 33:216-22 D '24
- Validity of prayer as modern religious experience. D: M. Trout. *Relig Educ* 20:31-6 F '25
- What are some of the elements entering into a present-day religious experience? G. B. Smith. *Relig Educ* 20:268-74 Ag '25
- What do you hear. D. C. Smith. *Homiletic R* 93:492-5 Je '27
- What is religious experience? S. G. Cole. *J Relig* 6:472-85 S '26
- What kind of religious experience is to be expected of the scientifically trained college student? W. M. Horton. *Relig Educ* 20:19-23 F '25
- What religious experience means to a college senior. *Relig Educ* 20:17-19 F '25
- When God gets His chance. J. D. Jones. *Christian Cent* 43:708-11 Je 3 '26
- Word made flesh; sermon. W. M. Clow. *Christian Cent* 43:775-8 Je 17 '26
- See also* Christian ethics; Christian life; Conduct of life; Faith; God; Holy Spirit; Religion; Soul; Spirituality
- SPIRITUALISM**
- Avec M Conan Doyle et ses anges. R. Millet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:299 S 20 '25
- Case of the will of James L. Chaffin. *Soc Psych Res Proc* 38:517-24 N '27
- Experiences in spiritualism with D. D. Home. Dunraven. *Soc Psych Res Proc* 35:1-285 Je '24
- Glimpse at spiritualism. J: J. Birch. *Open Court* 39:161-9 Mr '25
- History of spiritualism, by A. C. Doyle. Review. R. J. Tillyard. *Nature* 118:147-9 Jl 31 '26; *Discussion*. 118:299-301, 370-1, 442-3, 480-1, 553, 587-9, 622-3, 658-9, 692-4, 735, 876-7 Ag 28, S 11, 25-O 2, 16-N 20, D 18 '26
- Human survival. W. R. Bousfield. *Hibbert J* 22:501-14 Ap '24
- La lamentable histoire de la métapsychique. M. Boll. *Mercurie Fr* 170:112-29 F 15 '24
- Occultism. A. C. Wyckoff. *Bib R* 9:76-97 Ja '24
- Our spiritualists. H. Hamilton. *Sat R* 137:259-60 Mr 15 '24
- Rising tide of occultism; unconvincing spirit messages and psychic mysteries which defy explanation. A. James. *World Today* 46:1051-6 N '25
- St Augustine's attitude to psychic phenomena. W. Montgomery. *Hibbert J* 25:92-102 O '26
- Science and spiritualism. *Nature* 118:721-3 N 20 '26
- Spiritism in its Latin variant. G. L. Bickersstaph. *Bib R* 9:245-55 Ap '24
- Spiritualism; an inside view. D: Gow. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:170-1 Mr 14 '25
- Spiritualism and telepathy. A. Forbes. *Harv Grad M* 36:189-202 D '27
- Spiritualism: the facing of facts. F. R. Scatterd. *Asiatic R n s* 21:688-9 O '25
- Voix de l'au delà. C: Nordmann. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:633-4 Je 15 '27
- What the housemaid thinks. J. Agate. *Sat R* 139:74-5 Ja 24 '25
- Who are the ghosts? D. J. McKenna. *Am Cath Q* 48:306-12 O '23
- Wissenschaft und spiritismus. K. Aram. *Westerm M* 140:393-7 Je '26
- See also* Apparitions; Clairvoyance; Ectoplasia; Occult sciences; Psychical research; Psychometry; Trance
- SPIRITUALITY**
- Insolvency of the self. H. A. Youtz. *Christian Cent* 41:170-3 F 7 '24
- Ladder between two worlds. O. Lodge. *Christian Cent* 42:471-3 Ap 9 '25
- Pauline criteria of the spiritual. I. R. Beller. *Meth R* 110:418-26 My '27
- Return of the angel. T. R. Williams. *Homiletic R* 88:55-9 Jl '24
- See also* Christian life; Soul; Spiritual life
- SPIRITUALS.** *See* Negro songs
- SPIRO, Eugen**
- Eugen Spiro. R. Klein-Diebold. *Il por Westerm M* 137:565-75 F '25
- SPIRO, Karl, and Egg, C.**
- Pigmente und chromogene des harns. *bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:125-46 '26-27
- SPIRCEA ulmaria** L. *See* Meadow sweet
- SPIROGYRA**
- Action of ultra-violet light on spirogyra. R. D. Gibbs. *bibliog pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:419-26 '26
- Conjugation in spirogyra. F. E. Lloyd. *pl Roy Canad Inst Trans* 15 pti:129-34 D '24
- Maturation and conjugation in spirogyra longata. F. E. Lloyd. *bibliog diagms pls Roy Canad Inst Trans* 15:151-98 My '26
- Studies on spirogyra. F. E. Lloyd. *bibliog pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:75-112 '26
- SPIROMETERS**
- On using the spirometer as an instrument of precision. C. H. McCloy. *tabs Am Phys Educ R* 32:323-7 My '27
- SPITTELER, Carl (Felix Tandem, pseud.)**
- Les chapelles envieuses; poème, tr. par D. Dunant. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:49 Ja 11 '25
- Laughing truths. Review by R: Church. *Spec* 139:258 Ag 13 '27
- Little bell's complaint; Die weltpost; poems tr. by E. C. Mayne. *Lond Mercury* 16:59 My '27
- Carl Spitteler. J. F. Muirhead. *Lond Mercury* 16:53-61 My '27
- Carl Spitteler et le mouvement littéraire en Suisse allemande. C. Clerc. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 84:48-9 Ja 11 '25

- SPITTELER, Carl (Felix Tandem, pseud.)**
—*Continued*
Un grand poète suisse. por L'illustration 83 ptl:38 Ja 10 '25
Le poète Carl Spitteler. M. Muret. J Débats 32 ptl:69-70 Ja 9 '25
Portraits d'écrivains étrangers: Carl Spitteler. C. Clerc. R Polit et Litt 62:335-9 My 17 '24
Rhyme and alliteration in Carl Spitteler. H. S. Cannon. Mod Philol 23:189-200 N '25
Spitteler et la renommée. C. Clerc. J Débats 32 ptl:111-12 Ja 16 '25
La vie et l'œuvre de Carl Spitteler. H. de Ziegler. Mercure Fr 177:577-96 F 1 '25
- SPITTLE insects**
Spittle insects. E: A. Preble. il Nature M 7:371 Je '26
- SPITZ, Maternus**
Growth of Roman Catholic missions in Africa. Int R Missions 13:360-72 Jl '24
- SPITZBERGEN**
Central Spitzbergen and North-East Land. R. A. Frazer. il maps Geog J 64:193-213 S '24
Spitzbergen; the coal and who owns it. T. Iversen. il map Am Scand R 12:230-7 Ap '24
Treaty between the United States and other powers relating to Spitzbergen; text. Am J Int Law 18:sup199-208 O '24
See also Botany—Spitzbergen; Geology—Spitzbergen; Glaciers—Spitzbergen; Meteorology—Spitzbergen; Zoology—Spitzbergen; also Oxford university expedition to Spitzbergen, 1921; also North East Land (island)
- SPITZER, Robert.** See Géraldy, Paul, jt. auth.
- SPITZMULLER, Georges**
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 87:402 O 17 '26
- SPLAWN, William Marshall Walter**
Ripley report on railroad consolidation. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:1-38 Je '24
- SPLEEN**
A quoi sert la rate? il La Nature 55 ptl:38 Ja 1 '27
La fonction de la rate; abstract. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:564-5 O 31 '26
Function of the spleen. Nature 115:397 Mr 14 '25
Spleen and its functions; Professor Barcroft's theory. Discovery 7:326-7 S '26
- Le SPLEEN.** P. Farez. J Débats 32 ptl:779-82 My 8 '25
- SPLIT, Yugoslavia**
Hungarian zone in Split. Near East 30:511-12 N 4 '26
- SPOILS system**
Federal civil service under President Jackson. E. M. Eriksson. Miss Val Hist R 13: 517-40 Mr '27
- SPOLETO, Italy**
Spolete franciscaine. E. Schneider. Correspondant 308:750-61 S 10 '27
- SPONER, Hertha**
Absorption bands in nitrogen. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:100-4 Mr '27
Absorption bands in nitrogen. Nature 118:696 N 13 '26
Energy levels of the nitric oxide molecule. Nature 117:81 Ja 16 '26
- SPONGES**
Ancient history of sponges and animals. G. P. Bidder. Nature 120:450-2 S 24 '27
Experimental effect of light on the sponge, oscarella. J. H. Orton. Nature 113:924-5 Je 28 '24
Lowly animal, the sponge. L. C. Ahlers. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:44 Ja '26
Notes on gemmules and spicules in heteromeyenia ryderi Potts. M. F. Crowell. il Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:203-6 '26
Origin of sponge-spicules. A. Dendy. diags Nature 115:190-1 F 7 '25; Reply. G. P. Bidder. 115:298-9 F 28 '25; Rejoinder. 115:469-60 Mr 28 '25
- SPONGES, Fossil**
Die kiesel-spongien der oberen kreide von Nordwestdeutschland. A. Schrammen. il pl Palaeont sup V:385p '10-12

- New early Ordovician sponge fauna. R. S. Bassler. Wash Acad Sci J 17:390-4 S 19 '27
- SPONSEL, Jean Louis (Ludwig Holifield, Louis Tilly, pseud.)**
Flötner-studien (I-XI). Jahrb d Preuss Kunst-samml 45:121-84, 214-76; 46:33-90 '24-25
- SPONSER, Olenus Lee**
Cellulose space lattice of plant fibres. bibliog Nature 120:767 N 26 '27
X-ray diffraction patterns from plant fibers. Nature 116:243 Ag 15 '25
- SPONSUS (Old French mystery play)**
La versification et les leçons douteuses du Sponsus (texte roman). L. P. Thomas. bibliog Romania 53:43-81 Ja '27
- SPOOK sonata (drama).** See Strindberg. August
- SPOON River anthology.** See Masters, Edgar Lee
- SPOONER, David B.**
Obituary. Nature 115:238-9 F 14 '25
- SPOONER, Evelyn**
To Pisa by air. Spec 139:600-1 O 15 '27
- SPOONER, Wisconsin**
Out of a muffin tin; Spooner co-operative association. Co-operation 10:11-12 Ja '24
- SPORES**
Formation of the spore tails in haplosporidium chitonis. S. D. King. diags Nature 116:542-3 O 10 '25
On rhinosporidium seeberi (Wernicke, 1903), with special reference to its sporulation and affinities. J. H. Ashworth. bibliog il pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:301-42 '23
Violent spore discharge in Tilletia tritici. A. H. R. Buller and T. C. Vanterpool. bibliog diags Nature 116:934-5 D 26 '25
- SPOROZOA**
See also Haplosporidia
- SPORT of kings (drama).** See Belth, John Hay
- SPORTS**
Chronique des sports. J. Mortane. See semi-monthly numbers of Annales politiques et littéraires, from March 30-November 15, 1927
Der Engländer und sein sport. H. Grosser. Western M 140:509-11 Jl '26
Gloom of games. I. Brown. Sat R 143:696 My 7 '27
Grasmere sports. K. Morse. Sewanee R 35: 137-42 Ap '27
International sport. L. Perry. il Our World W 2:74-5 Mr 2 '25
Mechanised sport. O. Stewart. Outlook (Lond) 69:651 My 28 '27
Mœurs du jour; le sport et ses as. M. Boulenger. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:828-34 Ag 15 '25
Municipal sports in the United States. W. Pangburn. Nat Munic R 14:651-8 N '25
Une philosophie du sport; review of Le paradis à l'ombre des épées, by H. de Montherlant. F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 62:350-3 My 17 '24
Professionalism in games. Mrs Satterthwaite. Outlook (Lond) 58:245-6 S 11 '26
Pros and cons. G. Gould. Sat R 140:651-2 D 5 '25
Recreations. A. Huxley. Nation (Lond) 41:111-12 Ap 30 '27
Rewards and fair-ways. I. Brown. Sat R 141: 152-3 F 6 '26
Sport und landschaft. R. Betsch. il Western M 142:405-16 Je '27
Sport versus politics. J. Lindsay. Outlook (Lond) 60:147, 177-8 Jl 30-Ag 6 '27
Sporting recollections of a diplomatist. Earl of Onslow. Blackw 220:289-314 S '26
Les sports et l'armée. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt2:755-7 N 4 '27
Sports for character building. H. P. Silver. Am Phys Educ R 32:345-8 My '27
A strong body, a clear head. T. Meighan. World R 2:43 Mr 1 '26
Vive le sport! Kamasu. English R 39:419-28 S '24

SPORTS—Continued

What is sport? New Statesman 27:318-19 J1 3 '26

See also Amusements; Athletics; Aviation; Champions; College athletics; Games; Gymnastics; Horsemanship; Olympic games; Outdoor life; Physical education and training; Recreation; Winter sports; also Congress of Central American games; National playing fields association; Sportsmanship brotherhood; also names of sports, e.g. Archery, Automobile racing, Baseball, Bear-baiting, Block ball, Bowling, Boxing, Bull-fights, Cock-fighting, Cricket (game), Fencing, Fishing, Football, Golf, Hockey, Horse racing, Hunting, Mountaineering, Polo, Rowing, Sailing, Shooting, Skating, Skis and ski running, Swimming, Tennis, Walking, Wrestling, Yachts and yachting

Accidents and injuries

Prevention and treatment of athletic injuries. G. E. Bennett. Am Phys Educ R 30:251-6 My '25

See also Muscles—Wounds and injuries

SPORTS for women

Dangers in basket ball; popular sport should be made safe for girls. J. A. Norris. Child Health M 5:512-14 D '24

Girls' sports in Japan. K. Hitomi. Trans-Pac 15:4 D 31 '27

Intercollegiate sports for women. Am Phys Educ R 29:198-9 Ap '24

Organization and problems in athletics for senior high school girls. L. Lichtenthaler. Am Phys Educ R 32:349-50 My '27

Outstanding problems of girls' athletics. Am Phys Educ R 31:846-8 My '26

Printed matter used in promoting a girls' winter carnival, Baltimore, Md. W. Burdick. diag Am Phys Educ R 32:672-86 N '27

Requirements for the earning of letters by girls, Hiram college, Hiram, Ohio. Am Phys Educ R 31:839-40 My '26

School girl athlete. E. Halsey. il World R 5:95 O 27 '27

Le sport dans l'éducation des femmes. M. Bertheaume. Correspondant 303:906-14 Je 25 '26

Sports for women. H. L. Coops. Am Phys Educ R 31:1086-9 N '26

SPORTSMANSHIP

Sportsmanship and the open mind. D. B. Reed. Am Phys Educ R 32:328-30 My '27

Sportsmanship is not enough. Christian Cent 44:1096-8 S 22 '27

Transfer value and methods of sportsmanship training in high school. J. F. Landis. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 31:1030-3 O '26

SPORTSMANSHIP brotherhood

Sportsmanship brotherhood. M. Woll. Am Federationist 33:725-7 Je '26

SPORTSMEN

Sportsmen. W. J. Turner. Nation (Lond) 38:289-90 N 21 '25

SPORTSMEN; story. P. Traill. Outlook (Lond) 57:391-2 Je 5 '26

SPOT on the sun (drama). See Turner, John Hastings

SPRAGUE, Arthur Colby

New scene in Colley Cibber's Richard III. Mod Lang Notes 42:29-32 Ja '27

SPRAGUE, Charles

Winged worshippers; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:66 Ja '27

SPRAGUE, H. W.

Student-teachers' problems and the curriculum. Educ Adm and Sup 12:274-7 Ap '26

SPRAGUE, Lila Frost

Want ad; poem. Am Federationist 32:335 My '25

SPRAGUE, Rosetta Douglass

Anna Murray-Douglass; my mother as I recall her. J Negro Hist 8:93-101 Ja '23

SPRANGER, J. A.

Meaning of the Hippolytus of Euripides. Class Q 21:18-29 Ja '27

Political element in the Heracleidae of Euripides. bibliog Class Q 19:117-28 J1 '25

Problem of the Hecuba. Class Q 21:155-8 J1 '27

SPRAT

Young herring, pilchard and sprat. M. V. Lebour. il Discovery 5:165-7 Ag '24

SPRATT, Philip

Indian trade union movement. Labour Monthly 9:606-20 O '27

SPRAYING and dusting

L'aviation protectrice des forêts. A. Barbey. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:689-91 D 18 '26

Une invasion de fidonie dans les pineraies de Haguenau; épandage d'insecticides au moyen d'un avion. E. Hubault. il diag La Nature 55 pt1:77-80 Ja 15 '27

Pest destruction by aeroplane. A. E. Blake. bibliog Science Prog 21:688-91 Ap '27

Spraying crops from aeroplanes. G. F. Wilson. Nature 118:412 S 18 '26

SPREAD eagle (drama). See Brooks, George Sprague, and Lister, Walter B.

SPRENGLING, Martin

Kallia studies. Am J Sem Lang 40:81-97 Ja '24

SPRIGGE, C. J. S.

Smoke abatement: the German way. Spec 134:73 Ja 17 '25

SPRIGGE, Sir Samuel Squire

Hanging of Jane; story. Cornhill M 61:94-112 J1 '26

SPRING

Colours of spring. H. Maclaren. Spec 138:539-40 Mr 26 '27

Easter Sunday in the Highlands. J. A. Thomson. New Statesman 25:9-10 Ap 18 '25

March hares. Sat R 141:362-3 Mr 20 '26

Mechanism of spring. C. B. Waterlow. il World Today 43:520-3 My '24

Primavera. M. Saponaro. Nuova Antol 253:17-20 My 1 '27

Spring. R. Lynd. New Statesman 28:792-3 Ap 9 '27

Spring market; poem. L. Driscoll. Kind and First Grade 10:9 Ap '25

SPRING cleaning (drama). See Lonsdale, Frederick

SPRING on the steppe; story. M. Robin. Menorah J 10:233-44 Je '24

SPRINGBUCKS

Vision of springbuck. H. A. Bryden. Spec 138:590 Ap 2 '27

SPRINGER, Frank

Obituary. Wash Acad Sci J 17:552 D 19 '27

SPRINGER, J. F.

Apostolic authorship of the First gospel. Luth Q 54:49-88 Ja '24

Chronological place of the Sermon on the Mount. Meth Q R 73:111-16 Ja '24

Synoptic problem. Bib Sac 80:539-58; 81:59-88, 201-39, 323-54, 493-514; 82:89-113, 210-37, 321-53, 472-500; 83:85-103, 213-28, 335-64; 84:75-102, 342-57 O '23-J1 '26, Ja, J1 '27

Why lose the apostle Matthew as a witness? Luth Q 54:419-37 O '24

SPRINGER, Max

Das selbstbestimmungsrecht in der geschichte. Preuss Jahrb 197:292-315 S '24

SPRINGER, Mildred Holzhauser

Long division in the fourth grade. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:34 N '25

SPRINGFIELD, Illinois

In Lincoln's little Babylon. E. A. Steiner. Christian Cent 41:173-5 F 7 '24

SPRINGFIELD, Massachusetts**Churches**

Negro church and recreation, with special reference to the work of St John's Congregational church of Springfield, Mass. C. H. Williams. il So Workm 55:59-60 F '26

Education

Springfield survey. Teach Col Rec 25:156-61 Mr '24

SPRINGFIELD, Massachusetts—Continued**Olivet community house**

See Olivet community house, Springfield, Massachusetts

SPRINGFIELD telescope makers

Stellafane, R. W. Porter. *il Pop Astron* 35: 501-5 N '27

SPRINGS

Une histoire de sourcier: souvenir de vacances; le mystère de la baguette de coudrier. *Billard. R Sci* 63:584-92 S 12 '25
See also Divining rod; Geysers; Hot springs; Mineral waters; Water, Underground

SPRINGS (mechanism)

Hooke's law and Jolly balance springs. R. B. Abbott. *tabs School Sci and Math* 27:609-11 Je '27

Spiral springs of quartz. K. Šilupas. *Nature* 115:943-4 Je 20 '25; Discussion. 115:944; 116:14-15, 315 Je 20, J1 4, Ag 29 '25

SPRINGSTEED, Clara B.

How one city improved the teaching of spelling. *J Educ Method* 4:290-5 Mr '25
Improving speed and comprehension in reading. *J Educ Method* 5:48-52 O '25

SPRINGVILLE, Utah

Magic of art in Utah. G. W. Curran. *Am M Art* 16:204-5 Ap '25

SPRINTALL, W. J.

Epic of the S.S. Sunning. *Blackw* 222:433-58 O '27

SPROUL, H. C.

Life of unreason. *Sewanee R* 34:196-204 Ap '26

SPRUCE

Resin canals in the Canadian spruce (*picea canadensis* (Mill.) B.S.P.); an anatomical study especially in relation to traumatic effects and their bearing on phylogeny. R. B. Thomson and H. B. Sifton. *il pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 214 ser B:63-111 N 5 '25

SPRUCE budworms

Observations on the spruce budworm. A. Gibson. *bibliog pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 19:195-206 '25

SPRUUE

Monilia psilosis Ashford in severe anæmia associated with the sprue syndrome. L. W. Smith. *bibliog il tabs Phil J Sci* 24:447-65 Ap '24

SPRUNT, Thomas P.

Certain phases of endocrinology of interest to the public health nurse. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:234-41 My '25

SPURGE. See Euphorbia**SPURGEON, Charles Haddon**

C. H. Spurgeon and his college. J. C. Carlile. *Hibbert J* 24:160-70 O '25

SPURR, Josiah Edward

Russian manganese concessions. *Foreign Affairs* 5:506-7 Ap '27
Steel-making minerals. *Foreign Affairs* 4:601-12 J1 '26

World's gold. *Foreign Affairs* 3:478-88 Ap '25

SPURS

Lateinamerikanisches reitzeug. W. Giese. *bibliog il Archiv f Anthrop* 49:70-89 '27

SPY at Château Bas; story. D. Bowers. English R 44:619-27 My '27**SQUALI. See Sharks****SQUALL (drama). See Bart, Jean****SQUARE (instrument). See Carpenters' square****SQUARE root**

Barlow's tables. J. Wishart. *tab Nature* 117: 856-7 Je 19 '26; Reply. F. Schlesinger. 118: 338-9 S 4 '26

SQUARES, Magic. See Magic squares**SQUARING accounts; story. H. Jordan. Blackw 222:476-502 O '27****SQUASH**

See also Cucurbita

SQUEAL book. L. D. Upson. *tab Nat Munic R* 16:695-9 N '27

SQUILS. See Scilla**SQUIRE, John Collings (Solomon Eagle, pseud.)**

Anarchy; poem. *Lond Mercury* 12:232-3 J1 '25
Best hand; one act play. *Lond Mercury* 13:251-4 Ja '26

Contemporary American authors; Edwin Arlington Robinson. *Lond Mercury* 13:401-12 F '26

Drama. *Lond Mercury* 11:198-200, 420-2, 648-50 D '24, F, Ap '25

Grub Street nights; novel. *Lond Mercury* 9: 130-47, 240-8, 355-64, 470-80, 590-602; 10:16-26; 127-37 D '23-Je '24

Rebel heart; poem. *Lond Mercury* 11:570 Ap '25

Robin Hood; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 142: 175-6 Ag 14 '26

Saint Joan. *Lond Mercury* 10:89-91 My '24

Shortest play in the world. *Lond Mercury* 13: 250 Ja '26

Work. *Sat R* 144:765-6 D 3 '27

J. C. Squire: his prose. R. E. Roberts. *pers Bookm (Lond)* 67:105-7 N '24

Poetry of J. C. Squire. E. Davison. *English J* 15:167-76 Mr '26

Poetry of J. C. Squire. J. Freeman. *Bookm (Lond)* 67:108-9 N '24

Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 67:2 O '24

—See Balderston, John Lloyd, jt. auth.

SQUIRE, Lorene

Cutie, a prairie pet. *il Nature M* 6:135-9 S '25

Dad goes a'birding. *Nature M* 8:205-8 O '26

SQUIRE, Rose Elisabeth

Lady inspector. B. St Cleather. *Lond Q R* 148:81-90 J1 '27

SQUIRE, William Barclay

Obituary. *Lond Mercury* 15:341 F '27

SQUIRE Duffy; story. T. F. Powys. Nation (Lond) 34:603-4 Ja 26 '24**SQUIRES, Mrs Glenn S.**

Greatest force; a pageant for parent-teachers association. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:278 D '27

SQUIRES, Paul C.

• Wolf children of India. *Am J Psychol* 38:313-15 Ap '27

SQUIRES, Walter Albion

Contribution of weekday religious education as a part of the total program of the church. *Relig Educ* 20:278-82 Ag '25

Idealism, mechanism, and the project principle. *Relig Educ* 21:458-66 O '26

SQUIRREL monkeys. See Monkeys**SQUIRRELL, Harold S.**

Baroque art. *bibliog Dublin R* 180:40-52 Ja '27

SQUIRRELS

Carolina gray squirrel. V. Bailey. *il Nature M* 5:303-6 My '25

Five new Chinese squirrels. A. B. Howell. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:80-4 F 19 '27

Flying squirrel. A. B. Klugh. *il Nature M* 3: 205-7 Ap '24

On the alimentary tracts of squirrels with diverse food habits. A. B. Howell. *il Wash Acad Sci J* 15:145-50 Ap 4 '25

Squirrel war. *Spec* 135:191-2 Ag 1 '25

Wit of a red squirrel. W. L. Finley and I. Finley. *il Nature M* 5:141-4 Mr '25

SQUIRRELS, Ground. See Ground squirrels**SRAFFA, Piero**

Laws of returns under competitive conditions. *Econ J* 36:535-50 D '26

SRBIK, Heinrich, ritter von

Der ideengehalt des Metternichschen systems. *Hist Ztsch* 131 no2:240-62 '25

SRINAGAR, India**Church mission school**

School for building character. C. E. Tyndale-Biscoe. *il So Workm* 54:353-7 Ag '25

SSOROCHTIN, G. N.

Der reflexologische schirm und die methode der reflexologischen untersuchung. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 28:439-61 '27

- SSU ku chuan shu.** See T'u shu chi ch'eng (Chinese encyclopedia)
- STA EULALIA.** See Santa Eulalia, Majorca
- STAFAFF, Erik Schöne**
Sur un manuscrit de Jacopone da Todi conservé à la Bibliothèque royale de Copenhague; with text. *Romania* 52:1-16 Ja '26
- STABILITY**
L'autorégulation organique et les applications biologiques du théorème de Le Chatelier. A. Labbé. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:38-43 Ja 31 '26
- STABILIZERS, Airplane.** See Airplane stability and stabilizers
- STABLER, Herman**
Nation's water power. *Econ Geog* 3:434-46 O '27
- STACHYS arvensis**
Further observations on stachys arvensis; stagger weed as a cause of staggers or shivers in sheep. H. R. Seddon and others. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 59:249-66 '26
- STACK, Herbert J.**
Pennsylvania's new stand in nature study. *Nature M* 3:300 My '24
Program for articulation and correlation in the secondary schools. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:104-11 F '25
Standardized tests in community and economic civics. *Hist Outl* 18:166-72 Ap '27
Standardized tests in seventh and eighth grade science. *School Sci and Math* 27:864-62 N '27
- STACK, Sir Lee Oliver Fitzmaurice**
L'assassinat de Sir Lee Stack et la question d'Égypte. *Auriant. Mercure Fr* 176:730-4 D 15 '24
L'assassinat du sirdar et le conflit anglo-égyptien. *por L'illustration* 82 pt2:489 N 29 '24
Les événements d'Égypte. *L'illustration* 82 pt 2:604 D 13 '24
Obituary. *Near East* 26:556 N 27 '24
- STACK, Letty**
Ballads. *English R* 45:191-201 Ag '27
- STACK, Margaret K.**
Requirements for public health nurses in eighty-three cities. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:3-6 Ja '24
- STACKHOUSE, John B.**
Eighth-grade examinations and admission to high school. *J Educ Research* 12:326-8 N '25
- STACPOOLE, Henry de Vere Stacpoole**
Caricature, by R. Nelson. *Bookm (Lond)* 73:64b O '27
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 67:20; 69:165 O '24, D '25
- STACY, Emerol**
Language building. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:40-1 D '24
- STADIUMS**
All-Rockford stadium. L. M. Lyons. *Il Am Sch Bd J* 72:70 Ja '26
Deutschlands kampfbahnen. M. Ostrop. *Il Westerm M* 142:317-24 My '27
High school stadium of Charleston, West Virginia. H. E. Weber. *Il Am Sch Bd J* 72:55-6 F '26
Intensive development for physical education of the space under the University of Minnesota memorial stadium. F. W. Luehring. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:340-4 My '27
Public school stadium, Newark, N. J. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:517-18 N '25
Stadium design. G. Hadden. *Il diags plans Am Phys Educ R* 31:934-43, 1004-18, 1069-73 S-N '26
- STADTMULLER, Ellen S.**
Getting ready for school; California begins to examine her rural pre-school children. *Child Health M* 5:424-6 O '24
- STAEGER, Ferdinand**
Ferdinand Staeger. R. C. Muschler. *Il por Westerm M* 138:272-82 My '25
- STAEHELIN, Rudolf**
Prof. Dr Gerhard Hotz. 8. juni 1880 — 4. juni 1926. *bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 37:390-7 '25-26
- STAEL-HOLSTEIN, Anne Louise Germaine (Necker) baronne de**
L'amicizia passionale della Staël per Vincenzo Monti. M. Foresi. *Nuova Antol* 244:252-8 D 1 '25
Une amitié de Corinne; review of Madame de Staël et Maurice O'Donnell, 1805-1817, d'après des lettres inédites. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. *Correspondant* 304:122-34 J1 10 '26
Un amour de Mme de Staël. A. Bellessort. *J Débats* 33 pt1:508-11 Mr 26 '26
Un amour de Madame de Staël; lettres au chevalier de Pange, éd. par Comtesse J. de Pange. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23:827-64 O 15 '24
Le comte d'Haussonville et Madame de Staël; review of Mme de Staël et M. Necker, d'après leur correspondance inédite. P. Gautier. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 28:811-23 Ag 15 '25
Une exploratrice malgré elle; le premier départ de Mme de Staël pour l'Allemagne. D. G. Larg. *R Litt Comp* 6:207-23 Ap '26
Fichte et Mme de Staël; review of Fichte et son temps, by X. Leon. J. Bourdeau. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1096-8 D 19 '24
Goethe, Madame de Staël and Weltliteratur. J. C. Blankenagel. *bibliog Mod Lang Notes* 40:143-8 Mr '25
Un grand roman oublié: Corinne. P. Gautier. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 39:435-51 My 15 '27
Madame de Staël et François de Pange. R. Narsy. *J Débats* 32 pt2:106-7 J1 17 '25
Mme de Staël et la France. J. Aynard. *J Débats* 32 pt2:720-2 O 30 '25
- STAFFELBACH, Elmer H.**
Financial reports of one hundred school systems. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:35-7 D '24
Some economic implications of the single salary schedule. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:41-2 F '25
- STAFFELD, Daniel W.**
Child's experience of prayer in a week-day school of religion. *Relig Educ* 20:92-5 Ap '25
- STAFFORD, B. T.**
Science of the Virgin birth. *bibliog Bib Sac* 84:167-76 Ap '27
- STAFFORD, George T.**
More than a Charley horse. *bibliog Am Phys Educ R* 29:536-8 N '24
- STAFFORD, J.** See Bangham, D. H., jt. auth.
- STAFFORD, Jane**
Health education in the schools. *Prim Educ Pop Educ* 44:146-8 O '26
- STAFFORD, Mary**
Cultivating an appreciation of art. *Vis Educ* 5:188-9 J1 '24
- STAFFORD, Russell Henry**
Ramparts rebuilt; sermon. *Homiletic R* 87:230-3 Mr '24
- STAFFORD, Wendell Phillips**
Invocation; poem. *Homiletic R* 94:10 J1 '27
- STAFFORD Springs workers' cooperative union.** See Workers' cooperative union, Stafford Springs, Connecticut
- STAFFORDSHIRE ware**
Staffordshire salt-glaze in the collection of Mr J. Henry Griffith. H. Read. *Il Connaisseur* 70:192-203; 71:25-31, 81-7 D '24-F '25
- STAGE.** See Acting; Actors and actresses; Drama; Theater
- STAGE censorship.** See Dramatic censorship
- STAGE of mirth; story.** C: F. Marsh. *Cornhill M* 63:228-43 Ag '27
- STAGE setting.** See Theater—Stage scenery
- STÄGER, Rob.**
Einige fruktifikations-versuche an pflanzen der voralpinen stufe. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 no1:374-81 '23
- STAGER, Walter**
Dissenting opinions; their purpose and results. *Am Law R* 59:895-900 N '25

STAGGERS

Further observations on *stachys arvensis*; stagger weed as a cause of staggers or shivers in sheep. R. H. Seddon and others. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59: 249-66 '26

STAGING and acting of plays

L'envers du lyrisme. II L'illustration 83 pti: 471-3 My 9 '25

Heard off; stage noises in the Elizabethan theatre. J. Ogilvie. English R 45:67-77 J1 '27
Producers. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 57:73 Ja 30 '26

See also Shakespeare, William—Staging and acting of plays

STAHEL, E. See Piccard, Auguste, jt. auth.**STAHL, A. F. von**

Notes on the march of Alexander the Great from Ecbatana to Hyrcania. Geog J 64:312-29 O '24

STAHL, R. See Couchoud, Paul Louis, jt. auth.**STÄHLBERG, Ester**

Domenica; romanzo, tr. di A. Ahnfelt. por Nuova Antol 239:113-40, 243-65; 240:16-37, 139-58 Ja 16-F 1, Mr 1-16 '25

STÄHLE, Hans

Reichsbahn und transportsteuer. Schmollers Jahrb 51:311-19 '27

STAHLHELM (society)

Le Casque d'acier et le Reich. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pti:753-4 My 13 '27

STÄHLIN, Friedrich

Pharsalica III. Philologus 82 nol:115-19 '26

STÄHLIN, Karl

Geschichte Russlands von den anfängen bis zur gegenwart. Review. F. Andreae. Hist Ztsch 131 no 1:147-50 '25
Russland und Europa. Hist Ztsch 132 no2: 197-246 '25

STAHN, Walther Nithack-. See Nithack-Stahn, Walther**STAINED glass.** See Glass painting and staining**STAINS and staining (microscopy)**

Method for intra-vital staining with silver ammonium oxide solution. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung, Berlin) M. Bielschowsky and S. Cobb. bibliog footnotes II J f Psychol u Neurol 31:301-4 Je '25

Oogenesis of daphnia by intra vitam and post vitam staining. A. G. Hill and J. B. Gatenby. Nature 120:917 D 24 '27

Penetration of methylene blue into living cells. M. M. Brooks. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:821-3 D '27

STALEY, M. Victor

Ring out the passing year; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76 Ja '25

STALKER, Francis M.

Cooperation of departments and training school in supervised teaching. Educ Adm and Sup 12:233-7 Ap '26

STALKING millionaires; story. Musafir. Near East 29:602-3 My 27 '26**STALLBRASS, N.**

Old lady reading; poem. Spec 132:712 My 3 '24

Stars in bud; poem. Spec 134:119 Ja 24 '25

STALLINGS, Laurence. See Anderson, Maxwell, jt. auth.**STALNAKER, Elizabeth M., and Roller, R. D., Jr.**

Study of one hundred nonpromoted children. J Educ Research 16:265-70 N '27

STAMBAUGH, B. Z.

Nearness of the day; meditation for Advent. Homiletic R 90:494-6 D '25

STAMBOUL. See Constantinople**STAMM, Frederick K.**

Is Jesus still the world's saviour? Ref Church R 3:404-31 O '24

Minister's confession. Christian Cent 41:1498-1500 N 20 '24

Youth considers the church. Christian Cent 42: 1640-2 D 31 '25

STAMM, Raymond T.

Interpretation of the New Testament as a record of life. Luth Q 56:426-40 O '26

STAMMERING

Über die lallsprache eines Kindes. A. E. Hoyer and G. Hoyer. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol 24:363-84 N '24

STAMMREICH, —

Reported transmutation of mercury into gold. Discovery 5:247-9 O '24

STAMP, Sir Josiah Charles

Coal mining deadlock in Great Britain. Foreign Affairs 4:547-55 J1 '26

Influence of death duties on the socialisation of wealth. Scientia 38:29-40 J1 '25; French tr. L. Moulin. 38:sup16-27 J1 '25

Inheritance and inequality. Nation (Lond) 40. 259-60 N 20 '26

Inheritance as an economic factor. Econ J 36:339-74 S '26

STAMP, Laurence Dudley

Notes on the vegetation of Burma. Geog J 64:231-7 S '24

Thames drainage system and the age of the Strait of Dover. Geog J 70:386-90 O '27

STAMPS, Postage. See Postage stamps**STANCIOFF, Nadejda**

Problems of Bulgaria. Near East 25:117-19 Ja 31 '24

STAND auf aufgaben der sprachwissenschaft; festschrift für Wilhelm Streitberg. Review. Mod Lang R 20:366-70 J1 '25**STANDARD bank of South Africa**

Standard bank of South Africa; position during 1923 reflects distinct progress. II Bankers M 109:639-46 O '24

STANDARD deviation. See Statistical methods**STANDARD of living**

Economic relations between raw materials, prices and standards of living: their international effect. L. L. Summers. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:123-34 J1 '26; Same. bibliog Int Concil no226:14-24 Ja '27

Farmers' standard of living. D. Sanderson. J Social Forces 3:648-51 My '25

Growth of production and the rising standard of living. W. Thomas. tabs Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:651-62 J1 '27

Modern industry and society. M. Van Kleeck. Am Federationist 33:698-703 Je '26

Rural standards of living in the South. R. M. Harper. maps J Social Forces 2:253-65 Ja '24

Standard of living in China and its meaning. G. W. Sarvis. tabs J Ap Sociol 9:187-95 Ja '25

Study of living standards among farmers. J Rural Educ 3:283-4 F '24

See also Cost of living; Income; Luxuries; Thrift; Wages

STANDARDIZATION

Standardization of equipment. R. T. Kent. Am Federationist 34:717-21 Je '27

See also Simplification in industry; also United States—Standards, Bureau of

STANDARDIZATION in education. See Education—Standardization**STANDARDS**

See also Weights and measures

STANDARDS, Bureau of. See United States—Standards, Bureau of**STANDARDS, Military**

Roman eagle in Rochester. C: Hoeling. bibliog II Am J Archaeol 29:172-9 Ap '25

STANDARDS of length

La conservation des unités de longueur. C. E. Guillaume. II diags La Nature 55 pti: 58-61 Ja 15 '27

STANDING, Percy Cross

Cricket in fiction and poetry. English R 38: 868-75 Je '24

- STANDLEY, Paul Carpenter**
Alfaroa, a new genus of trees of the family juglandaceae from Costa Rica. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:77-9 F 19 '27
Costa Rican species of *Ilex*. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:481-4 N 3 '26
Genus *calatola*. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:413-18 S 19 '26
Genus *Forchammeria*. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:269-72 Je 19 '24
Genus *hampea*. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:394-8 S 19 '27
New plants from Central America. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:3-9, 101-7, 285-9, 457-62, 472-81; 17:7-16, 159-71, 245-54, 309-17, 520-8 Ja 4, Mr 4, Jl 19, D 4, 19 '25, Ja 3, Ap 4, My 19, Je 19, D 4 '27
New plants from Chiapas collected by C. A. Purpus. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:14-18 Ja 4 '26
New species of plants from Salvador. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:93-9, 238-47 F 19, Je 4 '24
Some rubiaceae collected in Mexico in 1841-43 by Frederik M. Liebmman. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:335-43 Jl 19 '27
—See Rose, Joseph Nelson, jt. auth.
- STANFORD, Sir Charles Villiers**
Obituary. *Sat R* 137:343 Ap 5 '24
Why we have no English music. *W. J. Turner. New Statesman* 23:41-2 Ap 19 '24
- STANFORD achievement tests.** See Educational measurements
- STANFORD university**
Early work of Thomas Dennison Wood at Stanford university; presentation of the Luther Halsey Gulick award. *T: A. Storey. Am Phys Educ R* 31:782-6 Ap '26
- STANFORD university survey of race relations.** See Survey of race relations on the Pacific coast, Stanford university, 1925
- STANFORD-BINET tests.** See Intelligence tests
- STANG, Fredrik**
Portrait. *Am Scand R* 13:500 Ag '25
- STANGE, Erich**
Common lines of development in the Protestant world of today; tr. by F. O. Evers. *Luth Q* 55:283-93 Jl '25
Youth movement in Germany. *Homiletic R* 90:482-5 D '25
- STANGELAND, Mme Charles E.** See Michaëlis, Karin
- STANGEN, Eugen**
Altmodische weise; gedicht. *Westerm M* 139:644 F '26
- STANGER, Francis Merriman**
Church and state in Peru. *Hispan Am Hist R* 7:410-37 N '27
- STANGHELLINI, Arturo**
L'ultimo primo amore; novella. *Nuova Antol* 256:177-87 N 16 '27
- STANHOPE, Lady Hester Lucy**
La capture d'un fantôme; review of *La Circe* du désert, la sorcière de Djoun, by P. H. Bordeaux. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 36:202-12 N 1 '26
Lady Hester Stanhope; a sybil of the East. *E. V. Windsor. English R* 39:500-3 O '24
Lady Stanhope et le colonel Boutin; lettres inédites. *G. Montorgueil. Mercure F* 174:661-85 S 15 '24
Le poète chez la sorcière. *P. Henry-Bordeaux. bibliog Correspondant* 302:96-116 Ja 10 '26
- STANISLAVSKI, Constantin, pseud. of Konstantin Sergëevich Aleksëev**
Reminiscences of Tchekhov by actors of the Moscow art theater; tr. by S. S. Kotelliansky. *Spec* 135:821-3, 1029-32 N 7, D 5 '25
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 69:117 N '25
- STANLEY, Alixe Russell**
Number lessons for little people. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:48-9 Ja; 59-60 F; 58-9 Mr; 46-7 Ap; 48 My; 41-2 Je '26
Primary number lessons for December. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:76 D '25
- STANLEY, Carleton W.**
Spiritual conditions in Canada. *Hibbert J* 21:276-86; 22:360-74 Ja '23, Ja '24
- STANLEY, E.**
Unemployed. *Labour Monthly* 7:227-33 Ap '25
- STANLEY, F.**
Spectroheliocope. *Nature* 114:683 N 8 '24
- STANLEY, George**
Mindan and Aqra. *Near East* 31:685-7 Je 9 '27
- STANLEY, Louis S.**
Whose vacation are you taking? *World Tomorrow* 10:295-6 Jl '27
- STANLEY, Louise**
Work of the Bureau of home economics. *Child Health Bul* 3:67-71 Ap '27
- STANLEY, Marion**
Birds' winter; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:70 N '27
- STANLEY, Oliver Frederick George**
Conservatism to-day and to-morrow. *Sat R* 141:252-3 F '26
- STANLEY, Thomas**
Stanley, Sherburne and Ayres as translators and imitators of Italian, Spanish and French poets. *M. Praz. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R* 20:280-94, 419-31 Jl-O '25
- STANNARD, Harold**
Academy. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:317-18 My 10 '24
Apostles in Rome. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:290-1 O 31 '25
Art in the Empire. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:426-7 Je 21 '24
Blessings of fascismo. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:325-6 My 16 '25
Britain and Rome: comparisons and contrasts. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:23-4, 148-9, 232-4 Jl 3, Ag 7, S 4 '26
Case for conservatism. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:292-3 O 25 '24
Change in fascism. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:696-7 Je 4 '27
Defence of fascismo. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:307 N 7 '25
Dream of disarmament. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:605 D 18 '26
Empire imports and exports. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:xiv-xvi Je 5 '26
Empires: theory and practice. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:354 Ap 2 '27
Flemish art. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:91 Ja 22 '27
Forty years of art. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:124 F 21 '25
Future of broadcasting. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:402-3 D 12 '25
Glozel mystery. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:723-4 D 3 '27
Idealist looks at the world. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:270-1, 299-300, 340-1 Ag 27-S 10 '27
In praise of archæology. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:536-7 D 4 '26
Mr Wells and the universities. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:426-7 N 6 '26
Modern artist. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:249-50 Ap 12 '24
More lost classes. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:220-1 S 27 '24
Music to-day and to-morrow. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:369-70 My 31 '24
Mussolini's empire. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:38-9 Ja 16 '26
New Regent Street. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:127-8 F 20 '26
New states of Europe. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:375 D 5 '25
Office slum. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:507-8, 539-40 O 15-22 '27
Parliaments and governments. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:491-2 N 20 '26
Passing of pantomime. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:839 D 24 '27
Return to classical music. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:184 S 19 '25
Richard Wagner. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:670 N 19 '27
Robert Browning. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:370 S 17 '27
Sargent and his critics. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:71 Ja 30 '26

- STANNARD, Harold**—*Continued*
Thames bridges. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:285-6 S 25 '26
Towards imperial unity. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:764 D 3 '27
- STANOYEVICH, Milivoy Stoyan**
Pascal as poet and mystic. *Open Court* 38:142-9 Mr '24
- STANSFIELD, Alfred, and Faith, W. V.**
Constitution of nickel-copper mattes. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:325-8 '24
—and Morrison, J. E.
Blast furnace slags containing titanium. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:439-42 '26
- STANTON, Frank Lebby**
Story of the wood; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:88 O '25
- STANTON, Herbert Udney Weltbrecht**
Ahmadiya movement. *Moslem World* 15:10-20 Ja '25
- STANTON, Marion W.**
Reading comprehension, an experiment in supervision. *J Educ Method* 4:113-17 N '24
Reading habit, a school aim. *J Educ Method* 5:29-31 S '25
- STANTON, Theodore**
Obituaire. *J. Guyot. J Economistes* 81:90-1 Ap '25
- STANZA. See Versification**
- STAPHYLINIDAE**
Bemerkungen zur gattung amblyopinus Solsky. E. Franz. *diags Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 40 pt3:403-8 '27
Die staphyliniden der Philippinen. M. Bernhauer. *Phil J Sci* 31:245-63; 34:399-401 O '26, D '27
- STAPLE of news (drama). See Jonson, Ben**
- STAPLE system**
Irish staple organisation in the reign of James I. G. O'Brien. *Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1)*:42-56 Ja '26
- STAPLEDON, Olaf**
Mr Bertrand Russell's ethical beliefs. *Int J Ethics* 37:390-402 J '27
Need for ethics. *Open Court* 41:206-19 Ap '27
Problem of universals. *Monist* 34:574-98 O '24
Theory of the rational good. *Int J Ethics* 36:357-69 J '26
Theory of the unconscious. *bibliog Monist* 37:422-44 J '27
- STAPLEFORD, F. N.**
Contribution of social work to social progress. *Family* 7:99-103 Je '26
- STAPLES, William Ewart**
Hebrew of the Septuagint. *Am J Sem Lang* 44:6-30 O '27
- STAPLETON, Benjamin F.**
Recall election of Denver mayor. D. C. Sowers. *Nat Munic R* 13:609-11 N '24
- STAR in the window; story. A. C. Kuhnen.**
Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:45 D '25
- STARBIRD, Myrtle**
Two little classes and how they grew. *English J* 16:308-10 Ap '27
- STARBUCK, A.**
Sentence outline, outlined sentence, and parallel structure. *English J* 13:408-12 Je '24
- STARBUCK, Edwin Diller**
Methods of a science of character. *Relig Educ* 22:715-19 S '27
Significance of the fairy tale in character education. *Relig Educ* 22:1004-7 D '27
Studies in character at the university of Iowa. *Relig Educ* 22:48-9 Ja '27
- STARCH**
Hydrolysis of starch grains by light polarised by small particles. E. S. Semmens. *il Nature* 117:821-2 Je 12 '26
Selective action of polarised light upon starch grains. E. C. C. Baly and E. S. Semmens. *Nature* 116:817 D 5 '25; Discussion. 117:15-16 Ja 2 '26
Technologie de la féculerie. P. Nottin. *il R Sci* 65:363-7 Je 25 '27
- STARE decisis**
Stare decisis in courts of last resort. R. von Moschizsker. *bibliog Harv Law R* 37:409-30 F '24
- STARFISHES, Fossil**
Six-rayed Devonaster eucharis (Hall). B. Willard. *bibliog il J Geol* 34:85-7 Ja '26
- STARK, F. Dugald**
Furniture by Mr F. Dugald Stark. W. McCance. *Spec* 136:1039 Je 19 '26; Reply. F. D. Stark. 137:15 J '26
- STARK, J. T.**
Primary structure of the Kekequabic granite. *J Geol* 35:723-33 N '27
- STARK, William E.**
When the scientific mind meets popular prejudice. *J Educ Research* 11:79-84 F '25
- STARK (word)**
Stark; a biography. *Anglia* 51:146-55 Ag '27
- STARK effect**
Observations on the Stark effect of second order. J. S. Foster. *pl Astrophys J* 63:191-5 Ap '26
Observed relative intensities of Stark components in hydrogen. J. S. Foster and M. L. Chalk. *tab Nature* 118:592 O 23 '26
Observed stark effect patterns in helium. J. S. Foster. *il Nature* 118:135 J '25 '25
Schroedinger's quantum theory and the Stark effect. P. S. Epstein. *tabs Nature* 118:444-5 S 25 '26
Some studies of the Stark effect. C. E. Deppermann. *diags pls tabs Astrophys J* 63:33-47 Ja '26
Stark effect for H β and H γ 4686. J. S. Foster. *pls tabs Astrophys J* 62:229-27 N '25
Stark effect for the spectra of silver, copper, and gold. Y. Fujioka and S. Nakamura. *pls tabs Astrophys J* 65:201-13 My '27
- STARKEY, James (Seumas O'Sullivan, pseud.)**
Half door; poem. *World R* 5:41 O 3 '27
Laudabo; poem. *Lond Mercury* 11:131 D '24
- STARKIE, Walter**
William Butler Yeats. *Nuova Antol* 234:238-45 Ap 1 '24
- STARKE, Edwin Chapin**
Experiences of a fish collector in Brazil. *Nat Hist* 25:357-70 J '25
- STARKWEATHER, Howard Warner. See Baxter, Gregory Paul, jt. auth.**
- STARLIGHT**
Comparative intensity of moonlight and starlight. J. Worthington. *il Pop Astron* 32:361 Je '24
- STARLING, Ernest Henry**
Ivan Petrovitch Pavlov. *Nature* 115:1-3 Ja 3 '25
Medical research in Great Britain. *Nature* 113:606-7 Ap 26 '24
Obituary. C. J. Martin. *Nature* 119:715-21 My 14 '27
- STARLINGS**
European starling as an American citizen. F. M. Chapman. *il map Nat Hist* 25:480-5 S '25
Starlings in London. E. Parker. *Spec* 136:412 Mr 6 '26
Wychwood starlings. Lord Olivier. *Spec* 136:698-9 Ap 17 '26
See also Mynahs
- STARNES, DeWitt Talmage**
Elyot's Gouverneur and Peacham's Compleat gentleman. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 22:319-22 J '27
Sources of poems 48 and 49 in the Paradise of dainty devices. *Philol Q* 6:87-9 Ja '27
- STARR, Anna Spiesman**
Diagnostic value of the audito-vocal digit memory span. *bibliog Psychol Clinic* 15:61-84 My '23
- STARR, Frederick**
Japanese toys and toy-collectors. *bibliog Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans* 2 ser 3:101-16 D '26
Liberia after the World war. *J Negro Hist* 10:113-30 Ap '25

STARR, Harris E.

William Graham Sumner: sociologist. *J Social Forces* 3:622-6 My '25

STARR, Jacob W.

Early eight-hour struggle. *Am Federationist* 31:309-11 Ap '24

STARRAK, J. A.

Present status of manual training in our rural consolidated schools and a forward-looking program. *J Rural Educ* 3:75-8 O '23
 Problem of athletics in our consolidated and small town high schools. *J Rural Educ* 3:311-17 Mr '24
 Teaching by radio. *J Educ Method* 5:18-20 S '25

STARRATT, S. A.

What have I to be thankful for? poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:70 N '27

STARS

Age of the stars. E. Condon. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:125-30 F '25

Ages and masses of the stars. J. H. Jeans. *Nature* 114:828-9 D 6 '24; Discussion. 115:120, 229-30, 297-8, 419-20, 494 Ja 24, F 14, 28, Mr 21, Ap 4 '25

Among the stars. B. W. Hanson. *Prim Educ* 33:52 Ja '25

L'analyse spectrale des étoiles et leur évolution. H. Grouiller. *il La Nature* 52 pt1:119-24 F 23 '24

Constitution of the stars. K. Grant. *Nature* 118:373-4 S 11 '26

Evolution of the stars. J. H. Jeans. *Nature* 117:18-21 Ja 2 '26

Faits et théories d'astronomie sidérale et planétaire. F. Marguet. *diags tabs R Sci* 64:613-22, 553-7 S 11-25 '26

Gas-pressure, radiation-pressure, and entropy in the interior of a star. J. Q. Stewart. *Nature* 116:314 Ag 29 '25

Hydra: a celestial reptile. I. M. Lewis. *Nature* M 7:308-9 My '26

Note on the extent of the stellar system. J. G. Porter. *Pop Astron* 33:418-19 Ag '25

Poetry of astronomy. C. N. Bartlett. *Bib Sac* 82:13-22 Ja '25

Pressure in the reversing layer of stars and origin of continuous radiation from the sun. M. N. Saha. *Nature* 114:155-6 Ag 2 '24

Problem of stellar evolution. H. N. Russell. *Nature* 116:209-12 Ag 8 '25

Reading the time from the stars. L. M. Berkeley. *Pop Astron* 35:15-17 Ja '27

Skies in June. I. M. Lewis. *il Nature* M 7:372-3 Je '26

Les soleils géants. H. H. Turner. *il La Nature* 52 pt1:273-5; pt2:38-42 My 3, J1 19 '24

Source of stellar energy. A. S. Eddington. *tabs Nature* 117:sup25-32 My 1 '26; Reply. J. H. Jeans. 117:689-90 My 15 '26

Source of stellar energy. J. H. Jeans. *Nature* 115:494 Ap 4 '25

Stars and constellations of a Pawnee sky map. R. N. Buckstaff. *diags pls Am Anthropol* 29:279-85 Ap '27

Les travaux d'un observatoire: l'astronomie stellaire. E. Doublet. *il diags map La Nature* 54 pt1:278-82 My 1 '26

Twinkle, twinkle, little star, astronomers tell us what you are. R. F. Stolz. *il World R* 2:161, 170 Ap 26-MY 3 '26

See also Asteroids; Astrology; Astronomy; Astrophysics; Constellations; Mechanics; Celestial; Meteors; Milky way; Nebulae; Occultations; Parallax; Stellar; Planets; also names of individual stars and constellations, e.g. Aldebaran, Sirius, Orion

Age

Astronomie; l'âge des étoiles. *R Sci* 63:813-14 D 26 '25

Magellanic clouds and their bearing on the problem of stellar ages. H. Shapley. *Scientia* 38:69-78 Ag '25; French tr. H. Grouiller. 38:sup29-37 Ag '25

Atmosphere

See Atmosphere, Stellar

Binary

See Stars—Double

Catalogs

Completion of the Henry Draper catalogue.

H. Shapley. *Pop Astron* 32:406-7 Ag '24

International zone catalogues. R. H. Tucker. *tabs Pop Astron* 35:373-84 Ag '27

Les récents catalogues fondamentaux d'étoiles. J. Boccardi. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:606-8 N 15 '25

See also Astrogaphic catalog and chart

Classification

La classification des étoiles et leur évolution.

A. Véronnet. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:639-44 N 30 '24

Clusters

Analysis of radial velocities of globular clusters and non-galactic nebulae. G. Strömberg. *diags tabs Astrophys J* 61:353-62 Je '25

N.G.C. 6822, a remote stellar system. E. Hubble. *pls tabs Astrophys J* 62:409-33 D '25

Note on the distances of the cluster-type variables. B. Lindblat. *Astrophys J* 59:37-44 Ja '24

On a possible relation between globular clusters and stars of high velocity. J. H. Oort. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:256-60 Je '24

Radial velocities of globular clusters, and de Sitter's cosmology. L. Silberstein. *Nature* 113:350-1, 602-3 Mr 8, Ap 26 '24; Discussion. *Nature* 113:746-7, 818-19 My 24, Je 7 '24

See also Magellanic clouds; Nebulae

Color

Mean color-index of stars of different apparent magnitudes. F. H. Seares. *tabs Astrophys J* 61:114-29 Mr '25

Reduction of the Harvard-Groningen Durchmusterung to the international system of magnitude and color. F. H. Seares and others. *tabs Astrophys J* 61:303-19 My '25

Ueber die farbenveränderung des Sirius in historischer zeit. P. Sarasin. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 no2:58-9 '23-24

Density

Remarks on the luminosity and density functions. F. H. Seares. *Astrophys J* 59:11-29 Ja '24

See also Stars—Mass

Distance

See Parallax, Stellar

Distribution

Distribution of the stars; abstract. H. Shapley. *Pop Astron* 32:418-23 Ag '24

Distribution of the stars with respect to brightness and distance from the Milky way. F. H. Seares and P. J. van Rhijn. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:358-64 Je '25

Mean distribution of stars according to apparent magnitude and galactic latitude. F. H. Seares and others. *tabs Astrophys J* 62:320-74 D '25

New determination of the distribution of stars with respect to magnitude and galactic latitude. F. H. Seares and P. J. van Rhijn. *Nature* 115:948-50 Je 20 '25

Reduction of thirty-nine astrogaphic zones to the international photographic scale. F. H. Seares and M. C. Joyner. *tabs Astrophys J* 63:160-76 Ap '26

Remarks on various statistical properties of galactic Cepheids having periods longer than one day. J. Schlit. *tabs Astrophys J* 64:149-66 O '26

Some systematic features in the distribution of stars. F. H. Seares. *diags tabs Nature* 119:461-3 Mr 26 '27

Studies in stellar statistics; III. Distances and distribution of the stars of the spectral type B; IV. On the galaxy of the B-stars. C. V. L. Charlier. *diags pls tabs Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta* 4 ser 4 no7:108p; vol extra ord edit 1927 33p '16, '26

Summary of a study of stellar distribution. H. Shapley and A. J. Cannon. *diags Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 59:215-31 Mr '24

See also Stars—Density

STARS—Continued

Double

- Double star 9 Argus. S. A. Mitchell. *Astrophys J* 63:372-3 Je '26
- Dwarf companion to Castor as a spectroscopic binary and eclipsing variable. A. H. Joy and R. F. Sanford. *diag pl tabs Astrophys J* 64:250-7 N '26
- Effect of varying mass on a binary system. E. W. Brown. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:274-9; 12:1-2 My '25, Ja '26
- Etoiles doubles. C. Lagrange. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 5 no9:12p '24*
- Fourteen spectroscopic binaries. E. B. Frost. *tab Astrophys J* 60:319-20 D '24
- Measurement of the spectroscopic binary star Mizar with the interferometer. F. G. Pease. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:356-7 Je '25
- Note on the double star 9 Argus. S. A. Mitchell. *Astrophys J* 60:201-4 O '24
- On the nature of spectroscopic binaries of short period. O. Struve. *tabs Astrophys J* 60:167-74 O '24
- On the period of 27 Canis Majoris. O. Struve. *tabs Astrophys J* 66:113-21 S '27
- Provisional elements and dimensions of S Antliae considered as an eclipsing binary. A. H. Joy. *tabs Astrophys J* 64:287-94 D '26
- Spectroscopic binary 2 Monocerotis. C. T. Elvey. *tabs Astrophys J* 60:320-3 D '24
- Statistical discussion of sets of precise astronomical measurements; the mass-ratio in binaries. E. B. Wilson and W. J. Luyten. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:433-5 O '24
- System of 61 μ Orionis. E. B. Frost and O. Struve. *tabs Astrophys J* 60:192-200 O '24
- Tests of spectroscopic parallaxes and absolute magnitudes by double stars. G. Shajn. *diag Astrophys J* 62:104-13 S '25
- Two long-period spectroscopic binaries. R. K. Young. *Pop Astron* 32:628 D '24
- Unusual spectroscopic binary (27 Canis Majoris). O. Struve. *diag tabs Astrophys J* 65:273-85 Je '27

Orbits

- On the orbits of four spectroscopic binaries. R. F. Sanford. *diag tabs Astrophys J* 64:172-93 O '26
- Orbit of β GC 1036 = β 513. M. Bennot. *diag Pop Astron* 33:306-7 My '25
- Orbit of β GC 8933 = β 648. V. M. Gushee and M. L. Furrey. *diag Pop Astron* 33:308-10 My '25
- Orbit of the spectroscopic binary 6 π Scorpii. O. Struve and C. T. Elvey. *tabs Astrophys J* 66:217-21 O '27
- Orbit of the spectroscopic binary 16 Lacertae. O. Struve and N. T. Bobrovnikoff. *diag tabs Astrophys J* 62:139-43 S '25
- Orbit of the spectroscopic binary 19 τ^1 Eridani. O. Struve. *tab Astrophys J* 63:368-71 Je '26
- Orbit of the spectroscopic binary 36 τ^2 Eridani. O. Struve and C. Hujer. *diag tabs Astrophys J* 65:300-14 Je '27
- Orbit of the spectroscopic binary 43 θ^2 Orionis. O. Struve. *tabs Astrophys J* 60:159-66 O '24
- Orbit of the spectroscopic binary 66 Eridani. E. B. Frost and O. Struve. *tabs Astrophys J* 60:313-18 D '24
- Orbit of the spectroscopic binary 95 \circ Leonis. O. Struve and W. W. Morgan. *tabs Astrophys J* 66:135-8 S '27
- Orbits of four spectroscopic binaries. R. F. Sanford. *diag tabs Astrophys J* 61:320-32 My '25
- Orbits of two dwarf spectroscopic binaries. R. F. Sanford. *Astrophys J* 59:356-61 Je '24
- Preliminary orbit of the long-period spectroscopic binary 37 θ^1 Orionis. O. Struve. *tabs Astrophys J* 63:60-6 Ja '26
- Spectrographic orbits of the two components of Boss 5683. R. F. Sanford. *diag tabs Astrophys J* 65:295-9 Je '27

Eclipses

See Eclipses, Stellar

Luminosity

See Stars—Magnitude

Magnitude

- Absolute magnitudes and parallaxes of 410 stars of type M. W. S. Adams and others. *diag tabs Astrophys J* 64:225-42 N '26
- Absolute magnitudes of giant M stars. G. Strömberg. *tab Astrophys J* 65:108-16 Mr '27
- Absolute magnitudes of long-period variable stars. P. W. Merrill and G. Strömberg. *Astrophys J* 59:97-107 Mr '24
- Application of the quantum theory to the luminosity of diffuse nebulae. H. Zanstra. *tabs Astrophys J* 65:50-70 Ja '27
- Distribution of the stars with respect to brightness and distance from the Milky way. F. H. Seares and P. J. van Rhijn. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:358-64 Je '25
- L'étoile la plus lumineuse du ciel; l'étoile S. C. Flammarion. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:234-5 Ag '25
- Form of the luminosity function. F. H. Seares. *Astrophys J* 59:310-38 Je '24
- Frequency distribution on apparent magnitude of the non-Magellanic O-type stars. E. B. Wilson and W. J. Luyten. *tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:133-7 F '25
- Luminosities and parallaxes of 525 stars, types Fo to Mb. W. B. Rimmer. *tabs Roy Astron Soc Memoirs* 64:1-25 '25
- Mean color-index of stars of different apparent magnitudes. F. H. Seares. *tabs Astrophys J* 61:114-29 Mr '25
- Mean distribution of stars according to apparent magnitude and galactic latitude. F. H. Seares and others. *tabs Astrophys J* 62:320-74 D '25
- New determination of the distribution of stars with respect to magnitude and galactic latitude. F. H. Seares and P. J. van Rhijn. *Nature* 115:948-50 Je 20 '25
- Note on some statistical consequences of the luminosity law. W. J. Luyten. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:260-4 Je '24
- Note on the spectroscopic parallaxes of A-type stars. B. Lindblad. *Astrophys J* 59:305-9 Je '24
- Notes on the luminosity-curve. W. J. Luyten. *Pop Astron* 32:557-8 N '24
- Notes on the luminosity function. F. H. Seares. *Pop Astron* 32:26-8 Ja '24
- On atmospheric absorption. H. L. Vanderlinden. *Pop Astron* 32:32-4 Ja '24
- On some problems connected with the luminosity law. W. J. Luyten. *diag tabs Astrophys J* 62:8-27 JI '25
- On the intensities of the lines Ca+3934 and Si++4553 in stars of spectral types O5-B3. O. Struve. *bibliog tabs Pop Astron* 34:158-64 Mr '26
- On the relations between period, luminosity, and spectrum among Cepheids. H. N. Russell. *tab Astrophys J* 66:122-34 S '27
- Photometric magnitudes of faint standard stars measured visually at Harvard, Yerkes, Lick and McCormick observatories by Edward C. Pickering, J. A. Parkhurst, Robert G. Aitken, Heber D. Curtis, S. A. Mitchell, Harold L. Alden, T. M. Simpson, F. W. Reed; ed. by S. A. Mitchell. (Investigations on light and heat, pub. with aid from the Rumford fund) 9 pl tabs *Am Acad of Arts and Sci Memoirs* 14:209-307 Ag '23
- Reduction of the Harvard-Groningen Durchmusterung to the international system of magnitude and color. F. H. Seares and others. *tabs Astrophys J* 61:303-19 My '25
- Relation between the masses and luminosities of the stars. A. S. Eddington. *Nature* 113:786-8 My 31 '24
- Remarks on the luminosity and density functions. F. H. Seares. *Astrophys J* 59:11-29 Ja '24
- Remarks on various statistical properties of galactic Cepheids having periods longer than one day. J. Schilt. *tabs Astrophys J* 64:149-66 O '26
- Les soleils géants. H. H. Turner. *Il La Nature* 52 pt1:273-5; 52 pt2:38-42 My 3, JI 19 '24

STARS—Magnitude—Continued

- Some relations between magnitude scales. F. H. Seares. tabs *Astrophys J* 61:284-302 My '26
- Spectrophotometric determinations of stellar luminosities. B. Lindblad. bibliog il diags tabs *Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta* 4 ser 6 no5:99p; 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 55p '25-26
- Spectrophotometric determinations of stellar luminosities; the distances and tangential velocities of stars in the Greenwich polar zone. B. Lindblad. bibliog footnotes il diags tabs *Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta* 4 ser 6 no5:99p '25
- Spectroscopic magnitudes of A-type stars. A. V. Douglas. tabs *Astrophys J* 64:262-70 N '26
- Tests of spectroscopic parallaxes and absolute magnitudes by double stars. G. Shajn. diags *Astrophys J* 62:104-13 S '25

Mass

- Ages and masses of the stars. J. H. Jeans. *Nature* 114:828-9 D 6 '24; Discussion. 115:120, 229-30, 297-8, 419-20, 494 Ja 24, F 14, 28, Mr 21, Ap 4 '25
- Effect of varying mass on a binary system. E. W. Brown. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:274-9 My '25
- Die massenabnahme der sterne infolge ausstrahlung von energie. H. Vogt. bibliog *Scientia* 38:1-6 JI '25; French tr. E. Raviez. 38:supl-6 JI '25
- Relation between the masses and luminosities of the stars. A. S. Eddington. *Nature* 113:786-8 My 31 '24
- Statistical discussion of sets of precise astronomical measurements: the mass-ratio in binaries. E. B. Wilson and W. J. Luyten. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:433-5 O '24
- Statistical discussion of sets of precise astronomical measurements: the mass-ratio in stars. E. B. Wilson and W. J. Luyten. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:394-8 S '24

Measurement

- Measurement of the spectroscopic binary star Mizar with the interferometer. F. G. Pease. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:356-7 Je '25
- Statistical discussion of sets of precise astronomical measurements. E. B. Wilson and W. J. Luyten. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:129-32, 228-31, 394-8, 433-5 Ap, Je, S-O '24
- Use of interference methods in the determination of stellar diameters. M. Gheury de Bray. *Nature* 117:235 F 13 '26
- Wie misst man den durchmesser der sterne. W. Bloch. diags *Westerm M* 136:291-4 My '24

Motion

- Asymmetry in stellar motions and the existence of a velocity-restriction in space. G. Strömberg. *Astrophys J* 59:228-51 My '24
- Asymmetry in stellar motions as determined from radial velocities. G. Strömberg. diags tab *Astrophys J* 61:363-88 Je '25
- Declinations and proper motions in declination of 1738 southern stars, mostly between -30° and the South pole, for the equinox of 1900. J. E. de Vos van Steenwijk. tabs *Roy Astron Soc Memoirs* 64:27-46 '26
- Effect of a rotation of the galaxy on proper motions in right ascension and declination. J. Schilt. tabs *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:642-6 S '27
- Die geheimnisse der sterne. G. H. Morison. il *Westerm M* 137:576-80 F '25
- Investigations on proper motion. A. Van Maanen. il tabs *Astrophys J* 44:210-28; 54:237-45, 347-56; 56:200-16; 57:49-56, 264-78; 61:130-6; 66:89-112 N '16, N-D '21, O '22, Ja, Je '23, Mr '25, S '27
- Miller's ether drift experiment and stellar motions. G. Strömberg. *Nature* 117:482-3 Ap 3 '26
- Note on the distances of the cluster-type variables. B. Lindblad. *Astrophys J* 59:37-44 Ja '24

- On the detection of an effect of rotation during eclipse in the velocity of the brighter component of Beta Lyrae, and on the constancy of velocity of this system. R. A. Rossiter. *Astrophys J* 60:15-21 JI '24
- Proper motions and parallaxes of 1041 stars in selected areas 20 to 43 inclusive. O. J. Lee. *Pop Astron* 32:554-6 N '24
- Recherche sur le mouvement d'étoiles voisines du soleil. P. Bourgeois. bibliog tabs *Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 7 no3:46p '26
- Recherches sur les mouvements propres de 3.802 étoiles; résumé. Nechville. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:658-9 D 15 '27
- Some results of a spectrographic study of the Algol system. B. McLaughlin. *Astrophys J* 60:22-31 JI '24
- Spectrophotometric determinations of stellar luminosities; the distances and tangential velocities of stars in the Greenwich polar zone. B. Lindblad. bibliog footnotes il diags tabs *Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta* 4 ser 6 no5:99p '25
- Statistical discussion of sets of precise astronomical measurements: proper motions. E. B. Wilson and W. J. Luyten. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:228-31 Je '24

See also Stars—Radial velocity

New

- Nebulous envelope around Nova Aquilae no. 3. E. Hubble and J. C. Duncan. bibliog pl *Astrophys J* 66:59-63 JI '27
- Nova Aquilae 1927. O. Struve. tab *Pop Astron* 35:448-50 O '27

Observations

- Device for observing stars with the theodolite without cross-wires or field illumination. E. A. Reeves. *Geog J* 64:481-3 D '24

Parallax

See Parallax, Stellar

Poetry

- Arcturus. C. N. Holmes. *Pop Astron* 32:3 Ja '24
- Cassiopeia. G. Hunter. *Pop Astron* 35:68 F '27
- From solstice unto solstice. C. N. Holmes. *Pop Astron* 32:37 Ja '24
- Group of star poems; ed. by A. L. MacKinnon. *Prim Educ* 34:21-2 Ja '26
- Infinity. C. N. Holmes. *Pop Astron* 32:312 My '24
- Mars. C. C. Coblenz. *Pop Astron* 32:600 D '24
- Naughty little star. *Pop Astron* 33:387 Je '25
- North star. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:8 Ja 3 '25
- Northern cross. W. H. McEnroe. *Pop Astron* 32:632 D '24
- Novae. L. C. Beard. *Pop Astron* 33:17 Ja '25
- Orion. J. A. Preti. *Pop Astron* 33:121 F '25
- Speeding. L. S. Copeland. *Pop Astron* 32:361 Je '24
- Star dust. M. E. Saul. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:326 D '26
- Stars. F. N. Crowell. *Homiletic R* 94:166 Ag '27
- Stars. S. Teasdale. *Pop Educ* 42:264 Ja '25
- Die sterne. E. L. Schellenberg. *Westerm M* 137:311 My '25

Radial velocity

- Analysis of radial velocities of globular clusters and non-galactic nebulae. G. Strömberg. diags tabs *Astrophys J* 61:353-62 Je '25
- Asymmetry in stellar motions and the existence of a velocity-restriction in space. G. Strömberg. *Astrophys J* 59:228-51 My '24
- Asymmetry in stellar motions as determined from radial velocities. G. Strömberg. diags tab *Astrophys J* 61:363-88 Je '25
- Atmospheric pulsation of the Cepheid variable, η Aquilae. W. C. Rufus. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:264-7 Je '24
- Convection currents in stellar atmospheres. C. E. St John and W. S. Adams. *Astrophys J* 60:43-9 JI '24
- Distribution functions for stellar velocity. F. H. Seares. *Astrophys J* 59:274-304 Je '24

STARS—Radial velocity—*Continued*

- General distribution of cosmical velocities. G. Strömberg. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:365-70 Je '25
- Graphical reduction of radial velocities to the sun. G. Van Biesbroeck. *diag Astrophys J* 64:258-61 N '26
- Interstellar calcium. O. Struve. *bibliog maps tabs Astrophys J* 65:163-99 Ap '27
- Motions of giant M stars. G. Strömberg. *tabs Astrophys J* 65:238-65 My '27
- Note on the difference in velocity between absolutely bright and faint stars. J. H. Oort. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:253-6 Je '24
- On a possible relation between globular clusters and stars of high velocity. J. H. Oort. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:256-60 Je '24
- On the cause of star-streaming. B. Lindblad. *diag Astrophys J* 62:191-7 O '25
- On the detection of an effect of rotation during eclipse in the velocity of the brighter component of Beta Lyrae, and on the constancy of velocity of this system. R. A. Rossiter. *Astrophys J* 60:15-21 Jl '24
- On the distribution of the velocities of stars of the spectral type K. M. Kaburaki. *tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 1 sec 1 pt7:285-300 '26
- On the radial velocity and spectrum of the Cepheid variable T Monocerotis. R. F. Sanford. *tabs Astrophys J* 66:170-83 O '27
- On the relations between period, luminosity, and spectrum among Cepheids. H. N. Russell. *tab Astrophys J* 66:122-34 S '27
- Radial velocities of globular clusters, and de Sitter's cosmology. L. Silberstein. *Nature* 113:350-1, 602-3 Mr 8, Ap 26 '24; Discussion. *Nature* 113:746-7, 818-19 My 24, Je 7 '24
- Radial velocities of stars of spectral class R. R. F. Sanford. *Astrophys J* 59:339-55 Je '24
- Radial velocities of stars of spectral class R. R. F. Sanford. *Pop Astron* 32:25-6 Ja '24
- Radial velocities of 368 helium stars. E. B. Frost and others. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:283-5 My '26; Complete. *tabs Astrophys J* 64:1-77 Jl '26
- Remarks on various statistical properties of galactic Cepheids having periods longer than one day. J. Schilt. *tabs Astrophys J* 64:149-66 O '26
- Systematic errors in radial velocities due to secondary coma of the camera lens. O. Struve. *Pop Astron* 32:624-5 D '24
- Radiation**
- Die massenabnahme der sterne infolge ausstrahlung von energie. H. Vogt. *bibliog Scientia* 38:1-6 Jl '25; French tr. E. Raviez. 38:supl-6 Jl '25
- Radiation of stars and thermodynamical fluctuations. T. Bialobjeski. *Nature* 120:154-5 Jl 30 '27
- Radiometric measurements of stellar and planetary temperatures. W. W. Coblentz. *Nature* 116:439-41 S 19 '25
- Theory of the stellar absorption coefficient. S. Rosseland. *Astrophys J* 61:424-42 Je '25
- Scintillation**
- La scintillation des étoiles. J. Cabannes. *R Sci* 62:528-30 S 13 '24
- Twinkling of the stars in relation to the constitution of the upper strata of the atmosphere. V. Conrad. *Nature* 113:352 Mr 8 '24
- Spectra**
- L'analyse spectrale des étoiles et leur évolution. H. Grouiller. *Il La Nature* 52 pt1:119-24 F 23 '24
- Astrophysical data bearing on the relative abundance of the elements. C. H. Payne. *tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:192-8 Mr '25
- Convection currents in stellar atmospheres. C. E. St John and W. S. Adams. *Astrophys J* 60:43-9 Jl '24
- Convection currents in stellar atmospheres. C. E. St John and W. S. Adams. *tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:392-4 S '24
- Cosmic clouds of calcium and sodium. B. Gerassimović. *Nature* 113:458-9 Mr 29 '24
- Discovery and observations of stars of class Be. P. W. Merrill and others. *il tabs Astrophys J* 61:389-417 Je '25
- Distance of the star B.D. + 30°3639 and the probable size of its envelope of hydrogen. O. J. Lee. *bibliog Pop Astron* 34:170-1 Mr '26
- Dwarf companion to Castor as a spectroscopic binary and eclipsing variable. A. H. Joy and R. F. Sanford. *diag pl tabs Astrophys J* 64:250-7 N '26
- High-dispersion stellar spectra and some results of a study of γ Cygni. W. S. Adams and A. H. Joy. *bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:393-6 Je '27
- Influence of atmospheric conditions on the effective wave-lengths of stars. R. A. Robb. *tabs Astrophys J* 65:315-20 Je '27
- L'interprétation thermodynamique des spectres stellaires. *R Sci* 65:403 Jl 9 '27
- Interstellar calcium. O. Struve. *bibliog maps tabs Astrophys J* 65:163-99 Ap '27
- K-term, relativity displacements, and convection currents in B-type stars. S. Albrecht. *Astrophys J* 63:277-80 Je '26
- Nitrogen in the sun and stars. F. E. Baxandall. *Nature* 117:483-4 Ap 3 '26
- Note on a stellar line at 4470.046 Å. O. Struve. *tabs Astrophys J* 62:198-201 O '25
- Note on the spectroscopic parallaxes of A-type stars. B. Lindblad. *Astrophys J* 59:305-9 Je '24
- Notes on lines in the spectra of red stars. P. W. Merrill. *tab Astrophys J* 63:13-19 Ja '26
- On the breadth of the hydrogen lines in stellar spectra. E. O. Hulburt. *Astrophys J* 59:177-80 Ap '24
- On the calcium clouds. O. Struve. *bibliog diag pl tabs Pop Astron* 33:639-53; 34:1-14 D '25-Ja '26
- On the correction to Saha's formula for small deviations from thermodynamic equilibrium. B. P. Gerassimović. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:180-5 Ap '27
- On the distribution of intensity in stellar absorption lines. C. H. Payne and H. Shapley. *diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 61 no10:459-86 Jl '26
- On the intensities of the lines Ca+3934 and Si++4553 in stars of spectral types O5-B3. O. Struve. *bibliog tabs Pop Astron* 34:158-64 Mr '26
- On the origin of bright lines in stellar spectra. S. Rosseland. *bibliog Astrophys J* 63:218-35 My '26
- On the radial velocity and spectrum of the Cepheid variable T Monocerotis. R. F. Sanford. *tabs Astrophys J* 66:170-83 O '27
- On the relations between period, luminosity, and spectrum among Cepheids. H. N. Russell. *tab Astrophys J* 66:122-34 S '27
- On the spectra and temperatures of the B stars. C. H. Payne. *Nature* 113:783-4 My 31 '24
- On the spectra of stars of class o F8. C. H. Payne. *bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:722-3 D '26
- Possible explanation of the behaviour of the hydrogen lines in giant stars. K. T. Compton and H. N. Russell. *Nature* 114:86-7 Jl 19 '24
- Radial velocities of stars of spectral class R. R. F. Sanford. *Astrophys J* 59:339-55 Je '24
- Radial velocities of 368 helium stars. E. B. Frost and others. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:283-5 My '26; Complete. *tabs Astrophys J* 64:1-77 Jl '26
- Radiometer measurements of stellar energy spectra. C. G. Abbot. *diags Astrophys J* 60:87-107 S '24
- Relationship of spectral type to period among variable stars. W. S. Adams and A. H. Joy. *diag Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:391-3 Je '27
- Relativity displacement of spectra lines and stellar constitution. *Nature* 116:285 Ag 22 '25
- Relativity displacement of the spectral lines in the companion of Sirius. W. S. Adams. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:382-7 Jl '25

STARS—Spectra—Continued

- Some applications of the ionization formula. C. H. Payne. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:717-22 D '26
- Some results of a spectrographic study of the Algol system. B. McLaughlin. *Astrophys J* 60:22-31 JI '24
- Spectrographic orbits of the two components of Boss 5683. R. F. Sanford. *diag tabs Astrophys J* 65:295-9 Je '27
- Spectrographic study of Mira Ceti. A. H. Joy. 11 pls tabs *Astrophys J* 63:281-341 Je '26
- Spectroscopic magnitudes of A-type stars. A. V. Douglas. *tabs Astrophys J* 64:262-70 N '26
- Stars whose spectra have bright iron lines. P. W. Merrill. *bibliog tabs Astrophys J* 65:286-94 Je '27
- Stellar spectra of class S. P. W. Merrill. 11 diag pl tabs *Astrophys J* 56:457-74; 65:23-49 D '22 Ja '27
- Tests of spectroscopic parallaxes and absolute magnitudes by double stars. G. Shajn. *diags Astrophys J* 62:104-13 S '25
- Two stellar spectra of the P Cygni type. P. W. Merrill. 11 tabs *Astrophys J* 61:418-23 Je '25
- Unusual spectroscopic binary (27 Canis Majoris). O. Struve. *diags tabs Astrophys J* 65:273-85 Je '27
- See also Spectrophotometer and spectrophotometry

Temperature

- On the spectra and temperatures of the B stars. C. H. Payne. *Nature* 113:783-4 My 31 '24
- Qu'est-ce que la température d'une étoile? P. Salet. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:101-7 F 29 '24
- Radiometric measurements of stellar and planetary temperatures. W. W. Coblentz. *Nature* 116:439-41 S 19 '25
- Temperature of reversing layers of stars. E. A. Milne. *Nature* 113:534-5 Ap 12 '24
- Temperature of reversing layers of stars. J. Q. Stewart. *Nature* 113:388-9 Mr 15 '24

Twinkling

See Stars—Scintillation

Variable

- Absolute magnitudes of long-period variable stars. P. W. Merrill and G. Strömberg. *Astrophys J* 59:97-107 Mr '24
- Atmospheric pulsation of the Cepheid variable, η Aquilae. W. C. Rufus. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:264-7 Je '24
- Changes in spectra of long-period variable stars. P. W. Merrill. *diag pl tabs Astrophys J* 65:23-49 Ja '27
- Effect of cosmic clouds on the period of variable stars. L. Rodés. *Pop Astron* 32:136-9 Mr '24
- International co-operation for the photographic study of Cepheids. F. C. Henroteau. *diags map pl tabs Pop Astron* 34:493-9 O '26
- Long-period variable stars as physical laboratories. P. W. Merrill. *Pop Astron* 35:220-2 Ap '27
- Monthly report of the American association of variable star observers. See monthly numbers of Popular astronomy
- Note on the distances of the cluster-type variables. B. Lindblad. *Astrophys J* 59:37-44 Ja '24
- Observations of the short-period variable AK Herculis. W. W. Morgan. *Pop Astron* 35:547-50 D '27
- On the cause of star-streaming. B. Lindblad. *diag Astrophys J* 62:191-7 O '25
- On the radial velocity and spectrum of the Cepheid variable T Monocerotis. R. F. Sanford. *tabs Astrophys J* 66:170-83 O '27
- On the relations between period, luminosity, and spectrum among Cepheids. H. N. Russell. *tab Astrophys J* 66:122-34 S '27
- Photographic study of long period variable stars. H. Shapley and W. F. H. Waterfield. *Pop Astron* 35:505-10 N '27

- Prove astronomiche contrarie alla relativita: le stelle variabili. M. La Rosa. *diags Scientia* 36:1-12, 69-80 JI-Ag '24; French tr. H. Buriot-Darsiles. *Scientia* 36:supl-11, sup 21-32 JI-Ag '24
- Relation of stellar variability to length of period and brightness. C. D. Perrine. *Pop Astron* 32:562 N '24
- Relationship of spectral type to period among variable stars. W. S. Adams and A. H. Joy. *diag Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:391-3 Je '27
- Remarks on various statistical properties of galactic Cepheids having periods longer than one day. J. Schilt. *tabs Astrophys J* 64:149-66 O '26
- Résumé of remarks concerning recent studies of Cepheid variables at the Detroit observatory. R. H. Curtiss. *Pop Astron* 32:471-2 O '24
- VIIth series of the Atlas stellarum variabilium. J. G. Hagen. *tabs Pop Astron* 35:314-16 Je '27
- Short-period variable star RV Canum Venaticorum. J. Schilt. *tabs Astrophys J* 65:124-9 Mr '27
- Space-velocities of long-period variable stars of classes Me and Se. G. Strömberg and P. W. Merrill. *diags Astrophys J* 59:148-54 Ap '24
- Spectrographic study of Mira Ceti. A. H. Joy. 11 pls tabs *Astrophys J* 63:281-341 Je '26
- Strange star upsets astronomical theories. *School Sci and Math* 24:240 Mr '24
- Two new variable stars of the type of W Ursae Majoris. J. Schilt. *diags tabs Astrophys J* 64:215-24 N '26
- Variable stars. See monthly numbers of Popular astronomy
- See also American association of variable star observers; also names of variable stars, e.g. Algol; Beta Lyrae; Betelgeuse

Velocity

See Stars—Radial velocity

- STARS, Binary.** See Stars—Double
- STARS, Double.** See Stars—Double
- STARS, New.** See Stars—New
- STARS, Variable.** See Stars—Variable
- START** from London docks. M. Sutherland. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:40 Ja 17 '25
- STATE, The**
- Aristotle's Politics; tr. by J. L. Stocks. W. Jaeger. *Hibbert J* 25:335-46 Ja '27
- August Ludwig von Schözers staatsauffassung. A. Berney. *Hist Ztsch* 132 no1:43-67 '25
- Autorität und demokratie in der staatslehre des Hans Kelsen. H. Lenz. *Schmollers Jahrb* 50:589-620 '26
- La conception de l'état chez Hegel et la philosophie politique en Allemagne. B. Groethuysen. *R Philos* 97:180-207 Mr '24
- Demokratie und parlamentarismus. F. Tönnies. *Schmollers Jahrb* 51:173-216 '27
- Der deutsche staat im kampf um seine autorität. K. Mehrmann. *Deutsche Rundschau* 199:195-9 My '24
- Entre le passé et l'avenir; l'état parfait. G. Ferrero. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:276-7 Mr 28 '25
- Geist und geld. H. Kahle. *Westerm M* 136:555-60 Ag '24
- Government liability in tort. E. M. Borchard. *Am Law R* 59:393-445, 527-91 My-JI '25
- Ideal of social justice. C. W. Pipkin. *bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 6:197-218 D '25
- Der ideengehalt des Metternichschen systems. H. von Srbik. *Hist Ztsch* 131 no2:240-62 '25
- Institutional setting of Plato's Republic. E. A. Copeland. *Int J Ethics* 34:228-42 Ap '24
- Juristic theories of Krabbe. W. W. Willoughby. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:509-23 Ag '26
- Die krise des modernen staatsgedankens, von A. Weber. *Review A. Menzel. Hist Ztsch* 134 no1:67-72 '26
- Kulturform und staatsgedanke in Ostasien und Europa. F. E. A. Krause. *Hist Ztsch* 131 no2:197-239 '25

STATE, The—Continued

- Newest western ideas and China's needs. G. Clark. *China W R* 36:340-1 My '26
- Patriotism: with some aspects on the state. L. A. Shattuck. *Open Court* 38:206-34 Ap '24
- Peasant and the state. L. B. Namler. *Spec* 134:1037-8 Je '25
- Pragmatic politics of Mr H. J. Laski. W. Y. Elliott. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:251-75 My '24
- Rousseaus einfluss auf die Hegelsche staatsphilosophie in ihrer entwicklung und vollendung. H. W. Brann. *Schmollers Jahrb* 50: 807-32 '26
- La séparation de la morale et de l'état. L. Dumont-Wilden. *Mercur* Fr 184:289-307 D 1 '25
- Social theory and the principium unitatis. W. Orton. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:32-46 F '27
- Sovereign state or sovereign group? W. Y. Elliott. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:475-99 Ag '25
- Staatsgedanke und vaterland. F. Stier-Somlo. *Deutsche Rundschau* 211:1-9 Ap '27
- Staatstheorien und deutsche lebenswirklichkeit; ein kritischer literaturbericht. M. H. Boehm. *Deutsche Rundschau* 211:172-7 My '27
- State as a party litigant. R. D. Watkins. *bibliog J H U Studies* 45 nol:v-xvii,1-207 '27
- Stato e individuo in riguardo alle esperienze contemporanee e secondo alcuno recenti dottrine. G. Salvio. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 50:35-67 '27
- Die stellung der Deutschen und der Franzosen zum staat. W. Kapp. *Deutsche Rundschau* 204:228-31 S '25
- Stirb und werde! Staatsvergottung, übermenschentum und deutsche staatsidee. E. Meyer. *bibliog Deutsche Rundschau* 200:77-88 J1 '24
- Theories of the origin of the state in classical political philosophy. H. E. Barnes. *Monist* 34:15-62 Ja '24
- Two forgotten studies in political psychology; J. G. Zimmerman's Essay on national pride, 1758, and G. Duden's Concerning the essential differences of states, 1822. H. D. Lasswell. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:707-17 N '25
- Zur rechtfertigung des staates. G. Lenz. *Schmollers Jahrb* 49:221-30 '25
- See also Art and state; Church and state; Education and state; Industry and state; Science and state; Sovereignty; also Political science, and references under that subject
- STATE bankruptcy**
La banqueroute des deux tiers. M. Marlon. *R Sci Polit* 47:197-215 Ap '24
- Valorisation des créances privées et des emprunts publics en Allemagne. Y. Guyot. *J Economistes* 85:289-301 N '26
- STATE banks.** See Banks and banking, State
- STATE boards of education.** See Education, State departments of
- STATE budget.** See Budget, State
- STATE constabulary.** See Police, State
- STATE constitutions.** See Constitutions, State
- STATE courts.** See Courts—United States
- STATE department (United States).** See United States—State department
- STATE departments of education.** See Education, State departments of
- STATE employees**
Governor Pinchot and the merit system. H. W. Dodds. *Nat Munic R* 14:220-6 Ap '25
- Massachusetts adopts new compensation plan. F. O. Everett and E. O. Griffenhagen. *Nat Munic R* 16:576-9 S '27
- Philosophy of a personnel system; comment on the article, Governor Pinchot and the merit system, by H. W. Dodds. A. S. Faught. *Nat Munic R* 14:338-9 Je '25
- Salaries**
Pennsylvania classifies her employees. C. I. King. *R: Lansburgh. Nat Munic R* 13:15-19 Ju '24
- STATE encouragement of science, literature and art**
See also Art and state; Science and state
- STATE ethics.** See Political ethics
- STATE fairs.** See Fairs
- STATE federations of labor.** See Trade unions—United States
- STATE finance**
See also Budget, State; Taxation, State
- STATE forests.** See Forests, State
- STATE governments**
Governors' messages. R. S. Boots. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:296-305 My '24
- Higher education and the state government. H. Hoover. *H Sch Q* 14:195-205 J1 '26
- Recent steps toward administrative consolidation in state governments. A. E. Buck. *Nat Munic R* 14:872-80 N '25
- Relations between the governor and the legislature in the model constitution. H. White. *Nat Munic R* 16:441-4 Ag '26
- Rising cost of state government; popular theories versus fiscal facts. C. Heer. *Nat Munic R* 15:277-82 My '26
- State welfare administration and consolidated government. C. E. McCombs. *Nat Munic R* 13:461-73 Ag '24
- See also Constitutions, State; Governors; Police, State; Taxation, State; also names of states, subhead Politics and government, e. g. Virginia—Politics and government
- Interstate relations**
Judicial settlement of disputes between states of the American union. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 17:326-8 Ap '23
- STATE history**
One solution of the state history problem. A. E. Martin. *Hist Outl* 16:163-4 Ap '25
- See also names of states, subhead History, e. g. Minnesota—History, Wisconsin—History
- STATE institute for race-biology, Sweden.** See Swedish state institute for race-biology
- STATE insurance.** See Insurance, Social; Insurance, State and compulsory
- STATE laws, Uniform.** See Uniform state laws
- STATE legislatures**
Can legislatures learn from city councils? H. White. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:95-100 F '27
- Legislation. H. W. Dodds. *Am Pol Sci R* 18: 140-6 F '24
- Our legislative mills. *Nat Munic R* 12:369-76, 536-41, 600-10, 649-54, 712-19; 13:40-8, 111-19, 225-33, 306-13 J1, S '23-F, Ap-May '24
- Unicameral legislatures in early American states, Pennsylvania, Georgia and Vermont. J. B. Kingsbury. *bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 13:95-119 O '25
- STATE of New Jersey manual training and industrial school**
Ironside; the Bordentown vocational school. L. B. Granger. *So Workm* 56:223-31 My '27
- STATE police.** See Police, State
- STATE rights**
Local defense and the overthrow of the confederacy; a study in state rights. F. L. Owsley. *Miss Val Hist R* 11:490-525 Mr '25
- New liberty under the fourteenth amendment. C. Warren. *Harv Law R* 39:431-65 F '26
- Rights of the people of the states. G. R. Hull. *Am Law R* 59:801-25 N '25
- Seven southern state capitals. H. James. *Social Forces* 4:386-94 D '25
- State rights and the Union army. F. A. Shannon. *bibliog Miss Val Hist R* 12:51-71 Je '25
- States rights; an outline for debate. *bibliog Il World R* 5:168-71 D 5 '27
- States' rights and child labor. R. L. Finney. *Christian Cent* 42:343-4 Mr 12 '25
- See also Centralization; Federal and state relations
- STATE taxation.** See Taxation, State
- STATE teachers' colleges.** See Normal schools and teachers' colleges

- STATE universities.** See Colleges and universities—United States; also names of individual universities, e.g. Michigan university, Wisconsin university
- STATEMENTS, Financial.** See Financial statements
- STATEN ISLAND, Public museum of.** See Public museum of Staten Island
- STATES rights.** See State rights
- STATESMEN**
Are statesmen human? A. Bullard. *Our World* 4:47-55 Mr '24
Political diagnosis. J: St L. Strachey. *Spec* 133:874-5 D 6 '24
Les pouvoirs d'un ministre. *J Débats* 34 pt2: 435-6 S 9 '27
See also Diplomats
- STATESMEN, American**
Classical statesmanship as exemplified in Woodrow Wilson. J. Hart. *Sewanee R* 33: 396-403 O '25
Theatrical interpreter; the herole age. T: H. Dickinson. *Am R* 3:513-19 S '25
Der typus des amerikanischen staates. H. Luft. *Preuss Jahrb* 193:225-40 D '24
- STATESMEN, Chinese**
Anecdotes of the last dynasty. Y. L. Chin. *Lond Mercury* 13:255-60 Ja '26
- STATESMEN, English**
British and American statesmen. B: W: Arnold, Jr. *Meth Q R* 75:633-41 O '26
First ministers of Great Britain whom death has overtaken while serving at their posts. T. Baty. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 F 27 '26
Studies in statesmen. A. P. Nicholson. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:831-2; 60:8-9, 82-4, 117-18, 148-9, 215-16, 778-80, 835-7 *Je* 25-Jl 2, 16-30, Ag 13, D 10, 24 '27
Studies in statesmen. E. C. Roberto. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:187-8, 207-8, 226-8, 257-8, 303-5, 325-6 F 19-Mr 26 '27
Three eighteenth-century politicians; John Roberts, Anthony (Tracy) Keck, and Anthony (James) Keck. L. B. Namier. *Eng Hist R* 42:408-13 Jl '27
See also Great Britain—Secretaries of state for foreign affairs
- STATESMEN, European**
Europäische und nationale staatsmänner. V: Naumann. *Preuss Jahrb* 205:316-28 S '26
Der typus des amerikanischen staates. H. Luft. *Preuss Jahrb* 193:225-40 D '24
- STATESMEN, Japanese**
See also Genro
- STATHAM, John Charles Barron**
From Mossamedes to the Victoria falls. *Geog J* 63:1-25 Ja '24
- STATIC.** See Radio communication—Interference
- STATICS**
Etude analytique du flambage. A. M. Liénard. *diags Ecole Polytechnique J* 2 ser 22:1-68 '22
Statics of Leonardo da Vinci. I. B. Hart. *bibliog diags Open Court* 39:473-88, 539-53 Ag-S '25
- STATION der triebe; novelle.** Urban. *Deutsche Rundschau* 211:220-43 *Je* '27
- STATISTICAL laws**
Statistical law and the ontological proof. H. R. Smart. *Philos R* 33:73-82 Ja '24
- STATISTICAL methods**
Accuracy of the method of constant stimuli. F. M. Urban. *bibliog Am J Psychol* 38:252-6 Ap '27; Reply. E. Culler. *bibliog tabs* 38: 307-12 Ap '27
Application of statistics as an aid in maintaining quality of a manufactured product. W. A. Shewhart. *Am Statis Assn J* 20:546-8 D '25
Die bedeutung der statistischen untersuchungsmethode in der speziellen psychologie. E. D. Wiersma. *bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 28:333-46 F '27
Case work and the statistical method. G: A. Lundberg. *Social Forces* 5:61-5 S '26
Comparison of two sets of observations. E. C. Rhodes. *J Roy Statis Soc n s* 89:544-52 My '26
Computation of simple percents of distributions. H. A. Toops. *tab J Educ Research* 13:74-6 Ja '26
Concerning the index of opportunity. W: F. Russell. *tabs Teach Col Rec* 26:565-71 Mr '25
Conditions under which X^2 measures the discrepancy between observation and hypothesis. R. A. Fisher. *bibliog J Roy Statis Soc n s* 87:442-50 My '24
Contributions of Italy to modern statistical methods. C. Gini. *bibliog J Roy Statis Soc n s* 89:703-24 Jl '26
Cost of living statistics of U.S. Bureau of labor statistics and the National industrial conference board; comparison of methods used in the collection and computation of cost of living figures. E. B. Carr. *tabs Am Statis Assn J* 19:484-507 D '24
Democracy and the concept of quantity. M. C. Swabey. *Int J Ethics* 37:189-207 Ja '27
Discussion of the quotient method of specifying test results. G. Rand. *bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol* 16:599-618 D '25
Educational ranking of states by two methods. F. M. Phillips. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:47-9 D '24
Form of saturation curve. L. J. Reed. *bibliog tabs Am Statis Assn J* 20:390-6 S '25
Formula for freight rates. J: G. Schaffer. *tab Am Statis Assn J* 20:416-19 S '25
Formulas for facilitating the computation of the mean of the distribution obtained by combining component distributions. M. R. Neifeld. *J Educ Psychol* 15:588-91 D '24
Logistic or autocatalytic grid. E. B. Wilson. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:451-6 Ag '25
Measure of approximation of data to the phigamma hypothesis. G. J. Rich. *tabs Am J Psychol* 36:615-20 O '25
Measure of net fertility. A. J. Lotka. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:469-72 D 19 '25
Measure of stability with a discussion of certain of its implications. H. S. Will. *tabs Am Statis Assn J* 22:184-94 *Je* '27
Meeting on the problem of forecasting city populations with special reference to New York city. *Am Statis Assn J* 20:569-73 D '25
Meeting on ways of using recorded data to estimate future trends. *Am Statis Assn J* 20:565-8 D '25
Method of paired comparisons for social values. L. L. Thurstone. *tabs J Abnorm Psychol* 21:384-400 Ja '27
Méthodes à suivre pour la préparation des statistiques des stocks. H. W. Methorst. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 67:94-101, 120-4 Mr-Ap '26
Moving secular trend and moving integration. L. W. Hall. *Am Statis Assn J* 20:13-24 Mr '25
New cults of Pythagoreans and Procrustians. W. D. Wallis. *Pedagog Sem* 34:271-8 *Je* '27
New objective method for showing special relationships. F. E. Clements and others. *tabs Am Anthropol* 28:585-604 O '26
Note on scaling tests. G. H. Thomson. *J Educ Psychol* 17:551-3 N '26
Note on statistical method. C. L. Huffaker. *J Educ Psychol* 16:265-6 Ap '25
Note on the calculation of percentile ranks. L. L. Thurstone. *tab J Educ Psychol* 18: 617-20 D '27
Notes on some of the uses for the statistical method in social investigation. E. de S. Brunner. *J Social Forces* 3:256-9 Ja '25
On the logic of the decomposition of statistical series into separate components. O. Anderson. *diags J Roy Statis Soc n s* 90 pt3:543-69 '27
Practical applications of the statistics of repeated events, particularly to industrial accidents; with discussion. E. M. Newbold. *bibliog tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s* 90 pt3:487-547 '27; Discussion. *Nature* 120:786-7 N 26 '27
Precision of means and standard deviations when the individual errors are correlated; abstract. E. C. Rhodes. *J Roy Statis Soc n s* 90:135-43 Ja '27

STATISTICAL methods—Continued

Principles underlying the isolation of cycles and trends. W. I. King. *Am Statis Assn J* 19:468-75 D '24

Quantitative determination of fundamental changes in economic data. O. Gressens. *Am Statis Assn J* 20:549-55 D '25

Scientific induction and statistics. E. G. Borning. *Am J Psychol* 37:303-7 Ap '26

Simplified method of determining what contrasts between two percentage distributions are significant. H. Hart. *Am Statis Assn J* 19:65-70 Mr '24

Some applications of statistical method to political research. S. A. Rice. tabs *Am Pol Sci R* 20:313-29 My '26

Some experiments to test the theory of goodness of fit. J. Brownlee. *J Roy Statis Soc n s* 87:76-82 Ja '24

La statistique au Congrès international mathématique de Toronto, 1924. M. Huber. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 66:25-7 Ja '25

Test of periodogram analysis. J. Brownlee. *J Roy Statis Soc n s* 87:83-8 Ja '24

Thorndike's contributions to statistics. T. L. Kelley. *Teach Col Rec* 27:544-8 F '26

Two notes on statistical method. R. Franzen. *J Educ Psychol* 15:250-1 Ap '24

Über die statistischen verfahrensweisen bei psychologischen kollektivprüfungen. H. Lämmermann. bibliog tabs *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 26:440-70 Mr '26

Use of dot maps for showing distribution of population. W. J. Berry. maps *School Sci and Math* 27:814-16 N '27

Validation of statistical procedure. S. A. Courts. *J Educ Research* 12:31-40 Je '25

See also Average; Correlation (statistics); Frequency distribution; Graphic methods; Growth curves; Index numbers (economics); Mathematics—Tables, calculations, etc.; Least squares; Prices—Forecasting; Probabilities; Seasonal variation (statistics); Secular trend; Time series (statistics); Variation (statistics)

See Sampling (statistical methods)

Study and teaching

Function of statistics in undergraduate training. R. E. Chaddock. *Am Statis Assn J* 21:1-8 Mr '26; Reply, with rejoinder. A. Fisher. 21:347-50 S '26

Time unit

Week or month as an intermediate time-unit for statistical purposes; with discussion. N. Shaw. *J Roy Statis Soc n s* 88:489-512 JI '25

STATISTICAL series. See Statistical methods

STATISTICIANS

Requirements for statisticians and their training; symposium. tabs *Am Statis Assn J* 21:419-46 D '26

Standards for American vital statisticians. *Am Statis Assn J* 19:81-2 Mr '24

Supervising or staff statistician. D. R. Belcher. *Am Statis Assn J* 19:61-5 Mr '24

See also Quételet, L. A. J.

STATISTICS

Cinquantenaire de M Yves-Guyot à la Société de statistique; discours de M Yves-Guyot. *Dal Plaz. bibliog J Economistes* 85:3-20 JI '26

Dilemma of the new statistics. L. P. Ayres. *Am Statis Assn J* 22:1-8 Mr '27

Fallacies in the use of statistics. N. Scott. *Family* 5:200-3 D '24

"Nicht vergleichbare" statistische zahlen. F. Zizek. *Schmollers Jahrb* 51:29-48 '27

Some fundamental concepts of statistics. W. M. Persons. *Am Statis Assn J* 19:1-8 Mr '24

Statistics and the race hypothesis. J. M. Gillman. *Social Forces* 4:783-8 Je '26

Statistics and the social sciences. C. G. Dittmer. *J Ap Sociol* 10:324-31 Mr '26

See also Business statistics; Commercial statistics; Criminal statistics; Graphic methods; Index numbers (economics); Industrial statistics; Interpolation; Medical statistics; Sales statistics; Social statistics;

Statistical methods; Vital statistics; also American statistical association; International statistical institute; Royal statistical society; Société de statistique de Paris; also names of countries, subhead Statistics; Statistics, Vital, e.g. Poland—Statistics; United States—Statistics, Vital; also subhead Statistics under the following subjects: Agriculture, Automobile industry, Automobiles, Banks and banking, Biology, Cotton, Education, Farm produce, Hours of labor, Jews, Labor and laboring classes, Manufactures, Population, Production, Prohibition, Public health, Unemployment, Wine and wine making

Bibliography

Liste des ouvrages reçus par la Société. See occasional numbers of *Journal de la Société de statistique de Paris*

Recent literature. See quarterly numbers of *Journal of the American statistical association*

Reviews of statistical and economic books. See quarterly numbers of the *Journal of the Royal statistical society*

Selected list of texts in statistics. *Am Statis Assn J* 19:400-4 S '24

Statistical and economic articles in recent periodicals. See quarterly numbers of the *Journal of the Royal statistical society*

Graphic methods

See Statistical methods

Study and teaching

Requirements for statisticians and their training; symposium. tabs *Am Statis Assn J* 21:419-46 D '26

STATISTICS, International

Relation of the United States to international statistics. W. F. Wilcox. *Am Statis Assn J* 19:348-61 S '24

STATISTICS, Municipal. See Municipal statistics

STATISTIQUE, Institut International de. See International statistical institute

STATIUS, Publius Papilius

Statius' Thebaid, book II. W. B. Anderson. *Class Q* 18:203-8 JI '24

STATTEN, Taylor

Experiments in creating world-mindedness in Canadian boys. *Relig Educ* 21:214-16 Ap '26

STATUES

L'éphèbe de Pompéi. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt1: 296-7 Mr 27 '26

Statue of the type called the Venus Genetrix in the Royal Ontario museum. C. G. Harcum. bibliog *il pl Am J Archaeol* 31:141-52 Ap '27

Cleaning

Ravalement des édifices et œuvres d'art par jet de vapeur. M. Bousquet. *il diag La Nature* 53 pt2:129-30 Ag 29 '25

STATUES, Concrete

Le ciment armé religieux. L. Delarue-Mardrus. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:8-9 Ja 1 '27

STATUETTES. See Figurines

STATURE

Unpopular aspect of national health. E. Moore. *Spec* 139:340-1 S 3 '27

See also Anthropometry

STATUTE of uses. See Uses (law)

STATUTES

See also Law—Interpretation and construction

STATUTORY commission, Indian. See India—Statutory commission

STAUB, Walther

Le nord-est du Mexique et les Indiens de la Huastèque. bibliog *Soc d Américanistes J n s* 18:279-96 '26

STAUDT, Calvin K.

Baghdad today. *Moslem World* 15:361-6 O '25

STAUFFER, Clinton Raymond

Jordan sandstone. *J Geol* 33:699-713 O '25

- STAUFFER, Elmer C.**
Laboratory experiment in English composition. *English J* 14:27-31 Ja '25
- STAUNING, Theodore**
Portrait. *Am Scand R* 12:427 J1 '24
- STAUSS, H. E.**
Specular reflection of X-rays. *Nature* 114: 88-9 J1 19 '24
—See Jauncey, George Eric Macdonnell, jt. auth.
- STAUSS, Reuben A.**
Only a commencement; baccalaureate sermon. *Homiletic R* 89:495-7 Je '25
- STAVANGER, Norway**
See of Stavanger. R. Tveteraas. *Il Am Scand R* 13:222-7 Ap '25
- STAVROU, Thrasivoulos**
La source; poème, tr. du grec par J. Michel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:397 O 10 '26
- STAWELL, Florence Melian**
Suggestions towards an interpretation of Minoan scripts. *Am J Archaeol* 28:120-41 Ap '24
- STAZIONE zoologica di Napoli**
Naples zoological station. *Nature* 113:449-50 Mr 29 '24
Organisation définitive de la Station zoologique de Naples. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35: 356-7 Je 30 '24
- STEAD, H. G.**
A leaving examination for central schools. *J Educ* 58:630-2 S '26
- STEAD, William Force**
Autumn twilight; poem. *Spec* 135:698 O 24 '25
Bee in late autumn; poem. *Sat R* 140:186 Ag 15 '25; Same. *Sat R* 140:528 N 7 '25
Bird notes; poem. *Sat R* 140:766 D 26 '25
Falling leaf; poem. *Sat R* 142:308 S 18 '26
Festival in Tuscany; poem. *Spec* 136:637 Ap 3 '26
Graveyard among mountains; poem. *Spec* 134: 634 Ap 18 '25
Hawthorn bough; poem. *Lond Mercury* 17: 15 N '27
How infinite are Thy ways; poem. *Spec* 136: 15 Ja 2 '26
Jerusalem beleaguered; poem. *Sat R* 140:397 O 10 '25
New-mown hay; poem. *Sat R* 142:222 Ag 28 '26
Night ecstasy; poem. *Lond Mercury* 14:13-15 My '26
On Christmas eve; poem. *Sat R* 143:9 Ja 1 '27
Orange tree; poem. *Sat R* 141:507 Ap 17 '26
Oxford owl; poem. *Lond Mercury* 10:13-14 My '24
Paestum; poem. *Spec* 137:417 S 18 '26
Rebellion; poem. *Sat R* 139:620 Je 6 '25
Thames valley in winter; poem. *Spec* 134:285 F 21 '25
- STEADMAN, Andrew.** See Patterson, John, jt. auth.
- STEADMAN, J. M.**
Ament The gift of tongues and kindred phenomena. *Meth Q R* 74:688-715 O '25
- STEALING**
Dispensary contacts with delinquent trends in children; forty-eight cases of stealing. E. L. Richards. *bibliog tabs Mental Hygiene* 8:912-47 O '24
Stealing as a form of aggressive behavior. E. M. Riddle. *bibliog tabs J Abnorm Psychol* 22:40-51, 157-69 Ap-J1 '27
See also Burglaries and burglars; Larceny
- STEAM**
Conducteurs électriques à haute tension et échappements des cheminées de locomotives à vapeur. P. L. Mercanton. *La Nature* 53 pti:255 Ap 18 '25
Positive electrical drift in the air; with reply by C. Chree. W. C. Reynolds. *Nature* 115: 531-2 Ap 11 '25; Rejoinder. 115:836-7 My 30 '25
Use of steam. D. Brownlie. *Il Discovery* 5: 216-19 S '24
- STEAM, Exhaust.** See Exhaust steam
- STEAM, Natural**
Utilisation of volcanic steam in Italy. *Il Nature* 113:54-5 Ja 12 '24
- STEAM accumulators**
Ruth's vapor accumulator. H. Mingos. *Am Scand R* 13:301-2 My '25
- STEAM boilers.** See Boilers
- STEAM engines**
Thermal efficiency of steam engines. *Nature* 114:913-14 D 20 '24
- STEAM plants**
L'utilisation technique des recherches récentes sur la vapeur d'eau. L. Brunet. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:596 N 15 '27
- STEAM turbines**
Coal and oil; the fight for supremacy. *Far East R* 22:340 Ag '26
Le développement de la turbine à vapeur de grande puissance. A. Foch. *Il diags R Sci* 62:43-51 Ja 26 '24
L'évolution de la technique des centrales à vapeur. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:354 Je 30 '26
Les machines à vapeur à très haute pression. A. Troller. *diags La Nature* 52 pti: 364-8 Je 7 '24
Sir Charles Parsons and the steam turbine. *Nature* 118:678-9 N 6 '26
Use of high pressures for steam turbine installations. S. S. Cook. *diag Nature* 118: 450-2 S 25 '26
- STEAM turbines, Marine**
Challenge to oil; high pressure steam for ship propulsion. *Far East R* 22:269 Je '26
- STEAMBOATS.** See Steamships and steamboats
- STEAMSHIP lines**
Un grand chemin commercial; Rotterdam-Brazzaville. G. G. Toudouze. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23:918-28 O 15 '24
See also Compagnie générale transatlantique; Dollar steamship company; Pacific mail steamship company
- STEAMSHIPS and steamboats**
Les applications maritimes de la T.S.F. E. Girardeau. *Il diags R Sci* 62:364-71, 426-30 Je 28, J1 26 '24
Atago Maru and the Asuka Maru. *Il plans Far East R* 21:225-7 My '25
B.I. steamer Sirdhana runs successful trials. *Il Far East R* 22:35 F '26
L'évolution récente du paquebot rapide. L. Basso. *Il diags tabs R Sci* 65:653-61 N 12 '27
Finest ship in the Indian trade, Anchor liner Britannia. *Far East R* 22:219 My '26
Forty-knot liners: an Italian project. R. S. Russell. *Discovery* 8:92-3 Mr '27
Launch of the Hsin Yangtze. *Il Far East R* 23:87-8 F '27
Launching of the Taishan. *Il Far East R* 21: 668 O '25
Le luxe de nos paquebots. A. Ferrant. *Il L'illustration* 85 pti:27 J1 2 '27
N.D.L. passenger liner Fulda. *diags plans Far East R* 22:136-8 Mr '26
New liner for Far East trade, Imperial monarch. *Far East R* 22:180 Ap '26
New Orient liner; the Otranto. *Far East R* 21:674 O '25
New P. & O. liner; Chitral. *Il Far East R* 21:721-2 N '25
New P. & O. steamers; Ranpura and Rawalpindi. *Il Far East R* 21:621-2 S '25
New S.S. Changte. *Il Far East R* 21:673-4 O '25
Le paquebot Champollion. R. Lestonnat. *Il L'illustration* 83 pti:225 S 5 '25
La première croisière d'un paquebot français, Mariette-pacha. *Il L'illustration* 84 pti:139 Ag 7 '26
Ranchi; a new P. & O. steamer. *Il Far East R* 21:231 My '25
Recent interesting British launchings. *Far East R* 21:738 D '25
Round the world for twopence per mile; description of a wonder ship, Cunarder Carinthia. *Far East R* 21:713-14 N '25

STEAMSHIPS and steamboats—Continued

- Ships at sea. D. C. Ridgley. *J Geog* 26:159-64, 195-7 Ap-May '27
 Three new P. & O. liners. *Far East R* 21:688 N '25
 Trial trip of P. & O. Ranchi. *Far East R* 22:40 Ja '26
 La vie à bord des paquebots. R. Lestonnat; L. Vaillat. *Il L'illustration* 85 pt1:629-35 Je 18 '27

See also Naval architecture; Navigation; Propellers; Shipbuilding; also Ile-de-France

STEARIC acid

- Structure of stearic and stearolic acid. A. Muller. *Nature* 116:45 JI 11 '25

STEARN, E. W., and others

- Life history of a micro-parasite isolated from carcinomatous growths. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:662-9 O '25

STEARNS, Albert Warren

- Note on the relation between group test score and capacity. *J Abnorm Psychol* 18:369-74 Ja '24

STEARNS, Harold T.

- Craters of the moon national monument. *Geog R* 14:362-72 JI '24
 Keaiwa or 1823 lava flow from Kilauea volcano, Hawaii. *J Geol* 34:336-51 My '26

STEARNS, Louis C.

- Fruit tree grafting. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:48 Ja '25

STEARNS, Wallace Nelson

- Recently published papyrus fragment. *Class J* 20:568-70 Je '25

- STEARNS high school, Millinocket, Maine. *See* High schools

STEAROLIC acid

- Structure of stearic and stearolic acid. A. Muller. *Nature* 116:45 JI 11 '25

STEAROPTENE

- Preliminary note on a new stearoptene (probably a phenol ether), occurring in some essential oils of the myrtaceae. A. R. Penfold and F. R. Morrison. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:87-9 '22

STEATITE. *See* Soapstone**STEAVENSON, William Herbert**

- Mars in 1926. *Nature* 118:666-7 N 6 '26
 Planet Mars. *Nature* 114:283-5 Ag 23 '24

STEBBING, Edward Percy

- Mr J. S. Gamble. *Nature* 116:684-5 N 7 '25
 Practice of forestry in the British empire. *Nature* 118:145-7 JI 31 '26

STEBBING, Thomas Roscoe Rede

- Obituary. W. T. Calman. *Nature* 118:201 Ag 7 '26

STEBBINS, Joel

- American section of the International astronomical union. *Pop Astron* 32:609-11 D '24
 Note on the eclipse of September 10, 1923. *Pop Astron* 32:18-19 Ja '24
 —See Kunz, Jakob, jt. auth.

STEBBINS, Rena C.

- Improving teaching through educational tests. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:36-7 S; 34-5 O; 34:38-9 N; 34-5 D '24; 44-5 Ja; 38-9 F; 58 Mr; 41 Ap; 30 My '25
 Value of educational tests to the teacher. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:24 Je '24

STEBBINS, Salmon

- Journal of Salmon Stebbins 1837-1838 with O. F. Dana's impression of this pioneer circuit rider. *Wis M Hist* 9:188-212 D '25
 Journal of Salmon Stebbins 1837-1838; additional letter. *Wis M Hist* 9:345-6 Mr '26

STECHER, G.

- Pestalozzi's ABC-buch der menschheit. *bibliog Preuss Jahrb* 207:189-205 F '27

STECHER, William Albin

- Individual exercises. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:156-64 Mr '25

- STECHOW, Eberhard, and Müller, Herb. Const. Hydroiden von den Aru-Inseln. *Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 35 pt4:458-78 '23

STECKNER, Hans

- Ein er altstimme; gedicht. *Westerm M* 139:48 S '25
 Nach dem feste; gedicht. *Westerm M* 137:470 Ja '25
 Wanderabend; gedicht. *Westerm M* 138:186 Ap '25

STEDMAN, Adelaide

- Unknown soldier: a world idea. *World R* 4:247 My 30 '27

STEDMAN, D. F. *See* Marshall, M. J., jt. auth.**STEDMAN, Edmund Clarence**

- Stedman, arbiter of the eighties. G. E. DeMille. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:766-66 S '26

STEDMAN, Henry Rust

- Obituary. por (front) *Mental Hygiene* 11:162 Ja '27

STEED, Henry Wickham

- Men behind the news; life stories of three famous journalists. C. Rogers. *World Today* 45:619-20 My '25
 Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 67:169 D '24

STEEG, Jules Joseph Théodore

- Un discours sur l'Afrique du Nord. *J Débats* 32 pt2:99 JI 17 '25
 L'arrivée de M Steeg au Maroc. *por L'illustration* 83 pt2:487-8 N 7 '25
 M Steeg résident général au Maroc. *J Débats* 32 pt2:582 O 9 '25

STEEL, Thomas

- Obituary. *Nature* 116:550 O 10 '25

STEEL

- Claims of India for the early production of iron. G. B. Phillips. *Am Anthropol* 26:350-7 JI '24

- Les étincelles d'acier. J. Boyer. *Il La Nature* 52 pt2:42-6 JI 19 '24

- History of bamboo steel. Wong Kok-shan. *Far East R* 21:619-20 S '25

- Problem-project study of steel. B. B. McFarland. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:46 My '25

- Specific and latent heats of iron and steel. A. Mallock. *Nature* 113:566-7; 114:429-30; 115:14 Ap 19, S 20 '24, Ja 3 '25

- Steels used in the textile trade. H. Scholey. *Far East R* 20:52 Ja '24

- See also* Cars, Steel; Manganese steel; Open hearth process; Tool steel

Metallography

- Tetragonal structure of carbon steel. N. Seljakow and others. *tab Nature* 119:494 Ap 2 '27

- X-ray studies on the crystal structure of iron and steel. *Nature* 114:94 JI 19 '24

Prices

- Gary dinner system: an experiment in co-operative price stabilization. M. H. Robinson. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 7:137-61 S '26

Specifications

- Standard specification for structural steel. *Nat Munic R* 13:179-80 Mr '24

STEEL, Hardening of

- On the hardness of manganese steel. C. Benedicks. *Nature* 115:230 F 14 '25

STEEL, Structural

- Standard specification for structural steel. *Nat Munic R* 13:179-80 Mr '24

STEEL, Tool. *See* Tool steel**STEEL alloys**

- La métallurgie de précision. H. Vigneron. *diags La Nature* 52 pt1:156-8 Mr 8 '24
 New Vibrac steel. *Il Far East R* 23:89-90 F '27

STEEL cars. *See* Cars, Steel**STEEL helmet society.** *See* Stahlhelm (society)**STEEL houses**

- Building trade's ban on steel houses. *Sat R* 139:458-9 My 2 '25
 Government and Weir houses. *New Statesman* 30:5-6 O 15 '27; Discussion. 30:42-3 O 22 '27
 Labour's vested interests. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:125 F 20 '26

STEEL houses—Continued

- One thousand Weir houses. *Nation* (Lond) 38:488-9 Ja 2 '26
 Plot against steel houses. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:21 Ja 9 '26
 Steel house. *Duke of Atholl*. Spec 136:355-6 F 27 '26
 Steel houses. *New Statesman* 24:410-12 Ja 17 '25
 Steel houses. Spec 134:277 F 21 '25
 Steel houses and the amenities of construction. Spec 134:42 Ja 10 '25; Discussion. Spec 134:75 Ja 17 '25
 Trade unionism at its worst; Weir house. *Outlook* (Lond) 55:51-2 Ja 24 '25
 Truth about steel houses. *Outlook* (Lond) 55:120 F 21 '25
 Weir house. *Nation* (Lond) 42:13 O 8 '27; Reply. J. D. Steven. 42:112-13 O 22 '27
 Weir house. B. S. Townroe. *Nation* (Lond) 36:604-5 Ja 31 '25; Reply. L. Masterman. 36:644-5 F 7 '25
 Weir house again. *New Statesman* 26:378-9 Ja 9 '26

STEEL industry and trade

- China a growing market for iron and steel. *Far East R* 22:107-8 Mr '26
 International industrial competition. E. M. Patterson. *World Tomorrow* 10:83-4 F '27
 Ironstone, iron and steel. R. C. S. Walters. *il Discovery* 5:49-51 F '24
 Steel industry. W. P. Rylands. *Nature* 117:825-7 Je 12 '26
 U.S. and world steel situation: summary. *China W R* 34:277-9 N 21 '25
See also Iron industry and trade

China

- China, a growing market for iron and steel. *China W R* 35:50 D 12 '26
 Chinese market for low-grade iron and steel. *Far East R* 21:677-8 O '25

Europe

- European steel combine. *New Statesman* 28:69-70 O 30 '26
 Un grande problema nazionale e internazionale, alleanza d'acciaio. A. Loria. *Nuova Antol* 250:446-52 D 16 '26
 New steel cartel. W. S. Tower. *map tabs Foreign Affairs* 5:249-66 Ja '27

Far East

- Developments in the Far Eastern iron and steel industry. *Far East R* 21:109-11 Mr '25
 Developments in the Far Eastern steel industry. *Far East R* 20:119-21 Mr '24
 Modern tendencies in eastern steel markets. E. R. Jones. *il Far East R* 21:564-5 Ag '25

Great Britain

- European steel combine. *New Statesman* 28:69-70 O 30 '26
 La question du fer et de l'acier en Grande-Bretagne. *J Débats* 34 pt2:545-6 S 30 '27

Japan

- Iron and steel trade with Japan. *Far East R* 22:3 Ja '26
 Japan develops steel sheet industry. G. S. Herrick. *Far East R* 23:113-14 Mr '27
 Steel, a nation's problem. *Trans-Pac* 14:19 My 14 '27
 Steel produced in Japan meets only half demand. *Trans-Pac* 12:17 F 28 '25

United States

- See also* Bethlehem steel corporation;
 United States steel corporation

STEEL metallurgy

- Composition chimique des aciers à outils; abstract. *R Sci* 64:376-6 Je 26 '26

STEEL research

- New magic of steel research. E. N. Simons. *World Today* 50:616-20 N '27

STEEL workers

- Passing of the twelve-hour day in steel. *Am Labor Leg R* 14:251 S '24

STEELE, Francis Edward

- Banker of the future. Spec 137:811-13 N 6 '26
 Big banks and the small man. Spec 137:137-8 J1 24 '26
 Tests of a bank's strength. Spec 135:149-51 J1 25 '25

STEELE, Frederick Todd

- Amazing art of making excuses. *Homiletic R* 92:61-3 J1 '26

STEELE, Harold

- Salary determination in Saginaw schools. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:40 F '25

STEELE, Irene, and others

- Suggestive composition unit for a course of study in English for sixth grade. *J Educ Method* 5:314-15 Mr '26

STEELE, James

- Early American railroads. *Vis Educ* 5:334-7 O '24

STEELE, John

- Is Japan preparing for war in Manchuria? *China W R* 42:201-2 O 22 '27

STEELE, Joshua

- Joshua Steele on speech-melody, 1779. M. L. Barker. *bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R* 19:169-74 Ap '24

STEELE, Robert Benson

- Emperor Julian. *Meth Q R* 74:656-70 O '25
 Lucan's Pharsalia. *Am J Philol* 45:301-28 O '24

- Non-recurrence in vocabulary as a test of authorship. *Philol Q* 4:267-80 J1 '25
 Variation in the Latin dactylic hexameter. *Philol Q* 5:212-25 J1 '26

STEELE, Theodore Clement

- Indiana university and T. C. Steele. M. O. Burnet. *il por Am M Art* 15:587-91 N '24

STEENWYK, Baron J. E., de Vos van

- van Steenwyk, J. E., baron de
 Incidental impressions of England. *School Sci and Math* 26:510-11 My '26

STEEPLE, S. S.

- Principal witness. *New Statesman* 27:466-7 Ag 7 '26

STEEPLES. See Spires**STEER, P. Wilson**

- Goupil gallery; paintings by P. Wilson Steer. *Lond Mercury* 10:207-8 Je '24
 Steer exhibition. T. Barenus. *Sat R* 137:296-7 Mr 22 '24

STEERAGE in a white collar. J. H. Collins.

- World Today* 47:74-8 D '25
 STEERING gear
 Ancient Egyptian steering gear. W. F. Edgerton. *il Am J Sem Lang* 43:255-65 J1 '27

STEERS, J. A.

- East Anglian coast. *Geog J* 69:24-44 Ja '27

STEERS. See Cattle**STEESE, Edward**

- Two poems: On leaving a room I have occupied for a year; Tow-path. Princeton, N.J. *Lond Mercury* 14:578-9 O '26

STEEVES, Harrison Ross

- From high-school literature to college literature. *English J* 15:102-7 F '26

STEEVES, Sarah Ruth

- Plays for every occasion. *Prim Educ* 32:625 D '24

STEFANI, Alberto de'

- Nel centenario di un grande italiano; Quintino Sella, 1827-1884. *Nuova Antol* 255:156-61 S 16 '27

- La reconstitution financière de l'Italie. *J Economistes* 83:358-62 Mr '26

STEFANSSON, Vilhjalmur

- Popular errors. Spec 131:378-80, 416-17, 454-5; 132:43-4, 118-19, 194-6 S 22-O 6 '23, Ja 12, 26, F 9 '24

- What Amundsen has proved. *World Today* 48:242-50 Ag '26

- When the world starves. *World Today* 47:69-73 D '25

- STEFANSSON, Vilhjálmur**—*Continued*
Who will fly across the arctic? Spec 135:753 O 31 '25
From cow-puncher to arctic explorer. D. M. Le Bourdais. por Our World 5:78-85 S '24
- STEFANSSON'S polar expedition.** See Arctic exploration—Canadian arctic expedition
- STEFFAN, P.**
Weitere ergebnisse der rassenforschung mittels serologischer methoden. bibliog Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:78-109 '26
- STEFFEN, Wilhelm**
Schatten; gedicht. Westerm M 137:487 Ja '25
- STEFFENHAGEN, Emil Julius Hugo**
Die landrechtsglosse des Sachsenspiegel, nach der Amsterdamer handschrift. Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl 65 pt1:58p '25 (to be cont)
- STEFFENS, H.** See Moens, R., jt. auth.
- STEGEMANN, Herbert**
Querschnitt durch Sowjetrussland. Deutsche Rundschau 207:185-201 Je '26
Der sinn des bolschewismus. Deutsche Rundschau 212:72-5 J1 '27
- STEGER, E. G.**
Standards of social case work. Family 5:233-6 Ja '25
- STEGMANN und Stein, — von**
Eine einige, grosse, deutsche rechtspartei! Preuss Jahrb 210:161-79 N '27
- STEGMILLER, P. F.**
Opfer und opferbräuche der Khasi. bibliog footnotes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 54: 211-31 '24
- STEGOSAURUS.** See Dinosauria
- STEGUWEIT, Heinz**
Der kamerad; erzählung. Westerm M 137:255-6 N '24
Mütter; fünf miniaturen. Westerm M 139:457-9 D '25
Der preussische kniff; anekdote. Westerm M 140:447-8 Je '26
Zwei Rheingedichte; Sanktissimum; Volk am Rhein. Westerm M 138:387 Je '25
- STEHLIN, Hans Georg**
Bemerkungen über die fruchtbarkeit der meerschweinchen. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37:376-80 '25-26
Bericht über das Basler naturhistorische museum für das jahr 1921. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 33:281-308 '21
Bericht über das Basler naturhistorische museum für das jahr 1924. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:312-36 '24-25
Bericht über das Basler naturhistorische museum für das jahr 1925. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37:415-37 '25-26
C. J. Forsyth Major. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:1-23 '24-25
Rhizopalax Poirrieri Miller et Gidley und die gebissformel der spalaciden. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 34:233-63 '22
- STEHR, Hermann**
Aus Peter Brindeiseners jugend; erzählung Deutsche Rundschau 198:162-9 F '24
Der geigenmacher; geschichte. Deutsche Rundschau 206:1-19, 123-48 Ja-F '26
Hermann Stehr zum 60. geburtstag P. Fechter. Deutsche Rundschau 198:170-6 F '24
- STEIDTMANN, Edward**
Faceted sandstone pebbles of the North river near Lexington, Virginia. J Geol 34:836-9 N '26
- STEIGER, Hugo**
Euripides, ein antiker Ibsen? Philologus 80 pt2:113-35 '24
- STEIGER-FINCK, Emil**
Dr Emil Steiger-Finck. 1861-1927. G. Senn. bibliog por Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:527-31 '27
- STEIN, — von Stegmann und.** See Stegmann und Stein, — von
- STEIN, Arthur**
Partekämpfe im hellenistischen Alexandrien. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 200:54-73 Ap '25
- STEIN, Sir Aurel**
Alexander's campaign on the Indian north-west frontier. Geog J 70:417-40, 515-40 N-D '27
Innermost Asia; its geography as a factor in history. Geog J 65:377-403, 473-98 My-Je '25; Abstract. Nature 115:588 Ap 18 '25
Innermost Asia; its geography as a factor in history. Nature 114:805-6 N 29 '24
Serindia, detailed report of explorations in Central Asia and westernmost China. Review by H. Cordier. bibliog J Savants 24:114-16 Mr '26
- STEIN, Clarence S.**
Community planning of homes. Am Federationist 33:340-7 Mr '26
- STEIN, Elbridge W.**
Dates in documents. Am Law R 61:90-8 Ja '27
Science in the courtroom. bibliog Am Law R 60:67-76 Ja '26
- STEIN, Harold**
Note on the versification of Childe Harold. Mod Lang Notes 42:34-5 Ja '27
- STEIN, Heinrich Friedrich Karl, freiherr vom und zum**
Das erbe Steins. W. Schotte. Preuss Jahrb 205:358-68 S '26
Freiherr vom Stein und erzbischof graf von Spiegel; ein briefwechsel. W. Schneider. Deutsche Rundschau 211:201-20; 212:31-47 Je-J1 '27
Glaube und völkerschicksal; Stein im jahre 1812. O: Stolberg-Wernigerode. Deutsche Rundschau 198:184-9 F '24
- STEIN, Henri**
Les habitants d'Evreux et le repeuplement d'Arras en 1479. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 84: 284-97 '23
- STEIN, Leo**
Renoir. Arts 12:311-13 D '27
Tradition and art. Arts 7:265-9 My '25
- STEIN, Leonard Jacques**
American opinion on the disarmament failure. Nation (Lond) 41:829-30 O 1 '27
Balfour declaration and after. Nation (Lond) 42:211-13 N 12 '27
Britain and the Palestine Arabs. Near East 27:377-8 Ap 9 '25
Freedom of the seas. Nation (Lond) 42:503-4 D 31 '27
Great Britain and the Mandates commission. Nation (Lond) 40:500-1 Ja 8 '27
Jews in Palestine. Foreign Affairs 4:415-32 Ap '26
Mandates commission and its functions. Nation (Lond) 40:11-12 O 9 '26
Naval disarmament. Nation (Lond) 40:844-6 Mr 19 '27
Naval disarmament through American eyes. Nation (Lond) 41:503-5 J1 16 '27
Palestine problem. Nation (Lond) 35:715-16 S 13 '24
(ed.) Some footnotes to the history of the war in Asia. Near East 28:14-15, 46-7, 72-3 J1 2-16 '25
- STEIN, Ludwig**
Historical optimism: Wilhelm Dilthey. Philos R 33:329-44 J1 '24
Social and political philosophy of Ludwig Stein. H. E. Barnes. Open Court 38:269-87 My '24
- STEIN, Martin L.**
Trial with criteria of the MacQuarrie test of mechanical ability. J Ap Psychol 11:391-3 O '27
- STEIN, Otto**
Zur datierung von Ptolemaios' geographie. Philologus 81 no1:117-23 '25
- STEIN, Wilhelm**
Die bildnisse von Roger Van der Weyden. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47:1-37 '26
- STEIN, Wolfgang C. Ludwig**
Geschichte und wesen der italienischen presse. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 200:168-92, 287-329 My-Je '25

STEIN, Wolfgang C. Ludwig—Continued

Vorlesungen für die presse. Preuss Jahrb 204: 1-24 Ap '26
(tr.) See Gliolitti, Giovanni. Denkwürdigkeiten.

STEIN CALLENFELS, P. V. van. See Callenfels, P. V. van Stein

STEIN, Holland

Kort verslag van het opgraven eener Romeinsche begraafplaats te Stein (L.). Beckers. Il plans Int Archiv f Ethnogr 28:x-xix '27

STEINBERG, Judah

Zaddik of Sosov; story, tr. by S. Chasen. Menorah J 11:456-9 O '25

STEINER, Arpad

Calderón's Astrólogo fingido in France. Mod Philol 24:27-30 Ag '26

Et, Rose, elle a vécu ce que vivent les roses... Mod Lang Notes 42:528-9 D '27
Glosses on Du Bellay. Mod Philol 24:167-71 N '26

William H. Prescott and Jakob Wassermann. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:555-9 O '25

STEINER, Bernard Christian

New epoch in church history. Ref Church R 3:301-7 Jl '24

On reading books. So Atlan Q 23:347-55 O '24

Obituary. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 36:21-3 Ap '26

STEINER, Edward Alfred

All souls day. Christian Cent 41:1074-6 Ag 21 '24

America and the new race. Christian Cent 40:1226-8 S 27 '23

Carrying water for the elephant. Christian Cent 41:1405-7 O 30 '24

City which refuses to die. Christian Cent 43:1630-2 D 30 '26

Crucifixion. Christian Cent 44:427-8 Ap 7 '27

Crucifixion; story. Christian Cent 41:397-9 Mr 27 '24

Czechoslovakia, made in America. Christian Cent 44:802-5 Je 30 '27

Faith of the fathers. Christian Cent 41:850-1 Jl 3 '24

God's country. Christian Cent 42:86-8 Ja 15 '25

Helvetia and Columbia. Christian Cent 43:1486-7 D 2 '26

I discover civilization. Christian Cent 41:1269-71 O 2 '24

In Lincoln's little Babylon. Christian Cent 41:173-5 F 7 '24

Miracle. Christian Cent 41:1563-5 D 4 '24

My first communion. E. A. Steiner. Christian Cent 41:237-8 F 21 '24

Myth of the great race. Christian Cent 40:1194-7 S 20 '23

O little town; sermon. Christian Cent 44:1449-51 D 8 '27

Questions I asked Tolstoy. Christian Cent 41:1469-71 N 13 '24

Saint Peter and I. Christian Cent 41:977-9 Jl 31 '24

Transformations in Slovakia. Christian Cent 44:43-5 Ja 13 '27

When boys will be men. Christian Cent 41:722-3 Je 5 '24

When God died. Christian Cent 41:1173-5 S 11 '24

STEINER, Gotthold

Studien an nematoden aus der Niederelbe: I. Mermithiden. biblog Hamburg Zool Staats-inst u Zool Mus Mittell 35:75-100 '18

STEINER, Jesse Frederick

Basis of procedure in rural social work. Social Forces 4:504-9 Mr '26

Community disorganization. J Social Forces 2:177-87 Ja '24

Coördination of public health nursing and social work in rural communities. Pub Health Nurse 18:531-6 O '26

Critique of the community movement. J Ap Sociol 9:108-14 N '24

Education for social work in rural communities. Social Forces 6:41-6 S '27

Experiment in rural social organization. Social Forces 5:634-8 Je '27

Field work training in community organization. J Social Forces 2:394-5 Mr '24

Interrelation between city and rural life. Social Forces 6:242-7 D '27

Next steps in community organization. J Ap Sociol 11:103-7 N '26

Theories of community organization. J Social Forces 3:30-7 N '24

STEINER, Rudolf

Anthroposophy. C. Clemen. J Relig 4:281-92 My '24

Darstellung und analytische kritik des sozial-systems von Rudolf Steiner. W: Kromphardt. Schmollers Jahrb 48:31-43 '24

Obituary. M. McMillan. J Educ 57:392-3 Je '25

STEINER, William Howard

Bank versus mercantile credits. Bankers M 108:712-14 My '24

STEINERMAYER, F. C.

Der werdegang von John Galsworthys welt-und kunstanschauung. Anglia 49:97-152, 244-66, 304-44; 50:153-78, 245-86 My '25-Ja, My-Ag '26

STEINER'S theorem

Sur quelques lieux géométriques relatifs aux triangles ayant leur ellipse de Steiner commune. G. Cesàro. Il Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 5 no5:36p '23

STEINFELD, Marguerite. See Kuczynski, Jürgen. Jt. auth.

STEINHAUSEN, Georg

Fachmenschen und arbeitsmenschen als geistige typen des letzten menschenalters. Preuss Jahrb 204:288-304 Je '26

Der materialismus als verfallerscheinung. Deutsche Rundschau 204:255-68 S '25

STEINHAUSEN, Wilhelm A. T.

Bei Wilhelm Steinhäusen. F. Düsel. Il Westerm M 136:46-50 Mr '24

Wilhelm Steinhäusen zum gedächtnis. K. Baudissin. Il por Westerm M 136:44-5 Mr '24

STEINHOF, Willy

Frau und sport. Westerm M 140:442-6 Je '26

Wintersport. Westerm M 141:685-92 F '27

STEINHOVER, Blanche A.

Arbor day plans; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 Mr '26

Christmas greetings; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:75 D '26

Christmas joys; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 D '26

Little Boy Blue; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:68 D '26

Spring song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:65 Ap '26

STEININGER, Carl, freiherr von

Ein k. und k. militärattaché über das politische leben in Berlin, 1880-1895. E. von Wertheimer. Preuss Jahrb 201:264-82 S '25

STEINMANN, Paul

Das verhalten der zellen und gewebe im regenerierenden tricladenkörper. biblog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:133-62 '24-25

STEINMETZ, Charles Proteus

Obituary. A. E. Kennelly. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no17:657-60 Ja '25

Portrait. World Today 49:483 Ap '27

Steinmetz and the technique of dying. Christian Cent 40:1465-6 N 15 '23

STEINMÜLLER, Paul

Aus Allmutter's garten. Westerm M 137:410-12 D '24

Das cembalo und sein spieler. Westerm M 138:356-60 Je '25

Der güldene wegzoll; erzählung. Westerm M 141:193-204 O '26

Herbst-zeitenlose; erzählung. Westerm M 143:258-72 N '27

Der richter der letzten kammer; roman. Westerm M 135:17-38, 109-24, 213-32, 335-48, 457-69 S '23-Ja '24

Selige sehnucht; ein novellenring. Westerm M 136:417-29, 521-36 Jl-Ag '24

Vom goldnen eherring. Westerm M 138:457-60 Jl '25

- STEINMÜLLER, Paul**—*Continued*
Der weg nach Hellisoe; roman. Western M 139:57-74, 125-44, 285-304, 361-77, 501-17 S '25-Ja '26
- STEINTORF, Paul P.**
Japan's foreign trade establishes new records. Far East R 22:140-1 Mr '26
Japan's rise as commercial power traced in summary. Trans-Pac 12:20 Mr 14 '25
- STEJNEGER, Leonhard**
Description of a new scincid lizard and a new burrowing frog from China. Wash Acad Sci J 15:150-2 Ap 4 '25
Herpetological novelties from China. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:119-21 '24
New Chinese lizard of the genus *cumece*. Wash Acad Sci J 14:383-4 O 4 '24
New genus and species of frog from Tibet. Wash Acad Sci J 17:317-19 Je 19 '27
New species and subspecies of American turtles. Wash Acad Sci J 15:462-3 D 4 '25
New toad from China. Wash Acad Sci J 16:445-6 O 4 '26
- STEKLOV, Vladimir Andrelevich**
Obituary. A. Kriloff. Nature 118:91-2 Jl 17 '26
- STELE (archeology)**
Egyptian stele from Deir al-Bahri. H. R. Hall. Il Connoisseur 73:237 D '25
Inscriptions of Athena Nike. W. B. Dinsmoor. Am J Archaeol 27:318-21 Jl '23
New Athenian stele with decree and accounts. A. Pogorelski. Il Am J Archaeol 27:314-17 Jl '23
New light on the discovery of Yucatan, and the foundation of the new Maya empire. S. G. Morley. biblog il maps Am J Archaeol 31:51-69 Ja '27
Une nouvelle stèle de Sétî I^{er}. M. Pézard. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 35:387-9 '21-22
Revision of Athenian tribute lists. B: D. Meritt and A. B. West. biblog pls Harv Stud in Class Philol 37:55-98 '26
Une stèle chinoise chrétienne du huitième siècle. Il L'Illustration 85 pti:40 Ja 8 '27
La stèle-table d'offrandes de Senpou, et les fausses portes et stèles votives à représentations en relief. C. Boreux. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:29-51 '21-22
Le taureau sur les stèles de Carthage. E. Vassel. R Hist Relig 91:7-14 Ja '25
- STELFOX, A. W.**
Arctic peat in Ireland. Nature 119:781 My 28 '27
- STELL, Simon van der**
Simon van der Stel's expedition to Namaqualand, 1685. G. Waterhouse. Geog J 64:298-312 O '24; Abstract. Discovery 7:31-3 Ja '26
- STELLA, Maria**
Hafiz, aedo di Persia. Nuova Antol 242:159-70 Jl 16 '25
- STELLA Dallas (moving picture play).** See Moving picture plays—Criticism, plots, etc.
- STELLA Mary;** story. M. M. Thorp. English R 41:709-13 N '25
- STELLAFANE.** See Springfield telescope makers
- STELLAR aberration.** See Aberration
- STELLAR atmosphere.** See Atmosphere, Stellar
- STELLAR distribution.** See Stars—Distribution
- STELLAR eclipses.** See Eclipses, Stellar
- STELLAR luminosity.** See Stars—Magnitude
- STELLAR motion.** See Stars—Motion
- STELLAR parallax.** See Parallax, Stellar
- STELLAR radiation.** See Stars—Radiation
- STELLAR spectra.** See Stars—Spectra
- STELLAR system.** See Stars
- STELLAR velocity.** See Stars—Radial velocity
- STEMPLE, Antonia J.**
Thank God for a handicap. Homiletic R 87:104-5 F '24
That first trip abroad. Pop Educ 42:509 My '25
- STEMS (botany)**
Recherches expérimentales sur la spécialisation et l'orientation des tiges dorsiventrals. J. Mussart. biblog il pls tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4^e Cl d Sci 2 ser 5 noll:54p '24
La structure des tiges grimpantes comparée à celle des tiges dressées. A. Roskam. Il tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8^e Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no:53p '26
- STENBERG, Theodore**
Croce and American literary criticism. Sewanee R 33:219-23 Ap '25
Ibsen's Catilina and Goethe's Iphigenie auf Tauris. Mod Lang Notes 39:329-36 Je '24
Pater-Saintsbury definition of criticism. Mod Lang Notes 41:536 D '26
- STENDE tapestry.** See Tapestry
- STENDHAL, pseud.** See Beyle, Marie Henri
- STENGEL, Edmund E.**
Die entwicklung des kaiserprivilegs für die römische kirche, 817-962. Hist Ztsch 134 no:216-41 '26
- STENNING, J. M.**
Old love; poem. Spec 138:44 Ja 8 '27
- STENNING, Norman C.**
Favorable trade outlook for South American countries in 1925. Bankers M 110:297-300 F '25
- STENOBOTHRUS.** See Locusts
- STENOGRAPHY.** See Shorthand
- STENSTRÖM, Olof**
Das geradensystem der kubischen fläche und die durch dasselbe bestimmten doppelverhältnisse. Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 50p '27
- STENTON, Frank Merry**
Foundations of English history. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 9:159-73 '26
—See Mawer, Allen, jt. ed.
- STENVALL, Aleksis (Aleksis Kivi, pseud.)**
Un romancier national finlandais. L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 64:280-5 My 1 '26
- STEP-mother earth;** story. E. Limebeer. Nation (Lond) 38:435 D 19 '25
- STEPANOVITCH, Dragutin P.**
Naphtha in Yugoslavia. Near East 28:261-2 Ag 27 '25
- STEPANOW, G.**
Exekias; saggio di estetica sul disegno decorativo greco. Nuova Antol 252:166-77 Mr 16 '27
Une interprétation économique de la révolution russe; tr. par H. Buriot-Darsilles. Scientia 35:117-26 F '24
- STEPHAN, Jean Marie Edouard**
Obituary. L: Fabry. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:97-8 F 29 '24
- STÉPHAN, Raoul**
La cathédrale engloutie; nouvelle. R Polit et Litt 64:658-9 N 6 '26
- STEPHAN, V.**
Kurmanjy and the Kurds. Near East 26:169-70 Ag 14 '24
- STEPHANI-HAHN, Elisabeth von.** See Hahn-Stephani, Elisabeth von
- STEPHANIDÆ**
New stephanidæ from Borneo and the Philippine Islands. E. A. Elkhott. Phil J Sci 29:517-27; 33:211-31; 34:349-63 Ap '26, Je, D '27
- STÉPHANIDÈS, Michel**
Une théorie chimique d'Aristote; contact et affinité. R Sci 62:626-7 O 25 '24
- STEPHANODERES coffea.** See Bark beetles
- STEPHANOSPONDYLUS.** See Cotylosauria
- STEPHANUS BYZANTINUS**
Ein beirag zu Stephanos von Byzanz. F. Atenstädt. biblog Philologus 80 no:3:312-30 '25
- STEPHANUS Tornacensis, bishop**
Etienne de Tournai et les pouvoirs politiques en Flandre. J. Warichez. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 66:1-49 '14
- STEPHEN, A. G.**
Obituary. por Far East R 20:414 S '24

- STEPHEN, Arratoon**
Obituary. *Near East* 31:694-5 Je 9 '27
- STEPHEN, D. J.**
Votes for those who want them. *Spec* 133:635-6 N 1 '24
- STEPHEN, Sir Herbert**
Collective illiteracy. *Lond Mercury* 10:462-5 S '24
William Ernest Henley as a contemporary and an editor. *Lond Mercury* 13:387-400 F '26
- STEPHEN, Sir Leslie**
Leslie Stephen; some early impressions. *Cornhill M* 57:187-94 Ag '24
- STEPHENS, Alii**
April; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:72 Ap '27
Hepatica; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:76 Ap '27
In Holland; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:74 Mr '27
- STEPHENS, Anne H.**
Opportunity school. *Voc Educ M* 2:732-3 My '24
- STEPHENS, Cyril W.**
America beyond the sea. *So Workm* 55:407-11 S '26
- STEPHENS, Eugene**
Bibliography on general, or fractional differentiation. *Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.)* 12:149-52 Ja '25
Symbolic calculus. *bibliog Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.)* 12:137-48 Ja '25 (to be cont)
- STEPHENS, Ferris J.**
Babylonian dragon myth in Habakkuk 3. *J Bib Lit* 43 pt3:4-290-3 '24
Notes on Cappadocian tablets. *Am Oriental Soc J* 46:179-81 Je '26
- STEPHENS, James**
James Stephens. H. P. Marshall. *Lond Mercury* 12:500-10 S '25
Minstrel comes from Ireland. *por Our World* W 2:107 Mr 16 '25
Three Irish poets: A. E., W. B. Yeats, and James Stephens. E: Davison. *English J* 15:327-36 My '26
- STEPHENS, John S.**
Pan-Europa. *Nation (Lond)* 36:771 Mr 7 '25
- STEPHENS, Percy**
Nunc dimittis; story. *English R* 42:638-47 My '26
- STEPHENS, R. P.**
Report of the National committee on mathematical requirements. *H Sch Q* 12:138-40 Ja '24
- STEPHENS, W. D'Arcy**
Honey stealer; poem, tr. from the Greek. *Am R* 4:26 Ja '26
La Sainte chapelle; poem. *Am R* 3:578 S '25
- STEPHENS, Willie.** See Pressey, Mrs Luella Winifred, jt. auth.
- STEPHENSEN, P. R.**
Viewing an eclipse. *New Statesman* 29:309-10 Je 18 '27
- STEPHENSON, Carl**
Firma unius noctis and the customs of the hundred. *Eng Hist R* 39:161-74 Ap '24
La taille dans les villes d'Allemagne. *Moyen Age* 35:1-43 Ja '24-25
- STEPHENSON, Daisy D.**
Broadcasting spring; poem. *Prim Educ* 34:161 Mr '26
Ex-stream-ly odd; poem. *Prim Educ* 33:474 S '25
For summer rose and autumn grain; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:326 D '26
- STEPHENSON, Esther H.**
Imaginary tour. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:63 N '27
- STEPHENSON, John**
On some Scottish oligochaeta, with a note on encystment in a common freshwater oligochaeta, *lumbriculus variegatus* (Müll.). *bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 53:277-95 '22
- STEPHENSON, Lloyd William**
Major features in the geology of the Atlantic and Gulf Coastal plain. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:460-80 O 18 '26
On the origin of the rock wall at Rockwall, Texas. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:1-5 Ja 3 '27
- STEPHENSON, Mary L.**
Mother to students from Serbia in America. *Our World* 5:64-8 S '24
- STEPHENSON, Mrs P. A. F.**
Holy land in water-colour; Mrs Stephenson's exhibition. *Near East* 28:553 N 5 '25
- STEPHENSON, T. A.**
On sea anemones. *Discovery* 6:119-22 Ap '25
Problems in the natural history of ormers. *Discovery* 7:289-92 Ag '26
—and Evans, W. Edgar
Private sea-water aquaria. *Discovery* 7:51-7 F '26
- STEPHENSON, Thomas**
Biology and human progress. *Lond Q R* 144:216-25 O '25
Chance as a discipline. *Lond Q R* 147:86-91 Ja '27
Origin of civilization. *Lond Q R* 143:165-75 Ap '25
- STEPHENSON, Wendell Holmes**
History of the South in colleges and universities, 1925-1926. *bibliog Hist Outl* 17:319-22 N '26
- STEPPAT, Margaret**
Histrionic nature of teaching. *J Educ* 57:294-6 My '25
- La STEPPE; roman.** See Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich
- STEPTOE, Edward J.**
Steptoe Butte and Steptoe battle-field. T. C. Elliott. *Wash Hist Q* 18:243-53 O '27
- STEPUTAT, Willy**
Kaum so viel; gedicht. *Westerm M* 140:433 Je '26
- STEREOAUTOGRAPH**
Attempt to describe Mr Wild's stereoplotting machine—the autograph. A. R. Hinks. *il diags Geog J* 70:358-71 O '27
- STEREOCHEMISTRY**
Considérations sur la stéréochimie; quelques aspects physico-chimiques et biologiques. C: Moureu. *R Sci* 62:737-40 D 27 '24
See also Atoms; Chemistry, Organic; Chemistry, Physical and theoretical; Isomerism; Molecular rearrangements; Polarization (light)
- STEREOGRAPHIC surveying**
Stereographic survey of the Shaksgam; with discussion. K. Mason. *il map (fold) Geog J* 70:342-58 O '27
La stéréotopographie et ses récents progrès. J. Boyer. *il diags map La Nature* 52 pt1:299-304 My 10 '24
- STEREOPHOTOGRAPHY**
Improvement in the film camera. H. Westenberg. *Am Scand R* 14:569-70 S '26
Stereoscopic photography in geological field work. F. E. Wright. *il diag Wash Acad Sci J* 14:63-72 F 4 '24
Stéréoscope des déformations. P. L. Mercanton. *il La Nature* 54 pt1:111-12 F 13 '26
La stéréoscopie et ses applications. H. Vigneron. *La Nature* 53 pt1:186-90 Mr 21 '25
Three-dimensional reproduction of tracks of β -particles ejected by X-rays. O. Darbyshire. *Nature* 118:371-2 S 11 '26
- STEREOSCOPE**
Law of orientation in stereoscopy. E. A. Bott. *il diags J Exp Psychol* 8:278-96 Ag '25
New method of projection stereoscopy. E. A. Bott and S. N. F. Chant. *il J Exp Psychol* 8:133-48 Ap '25
Stereoscopic harmonic curves. W: F. Rigge. *diags School Sci and Math* 24:29-36 Ja '24
- STEREOTROPISM**
Contact requirements and reactions. A. Willey. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 21:421-3 '27

STERIC hindrance

Empêchement stérique et hydrogénation catalytique. G. Vavon. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures* et Ap 35:505-17 S 15 '24

STERILITY

Anti-sterility vitamine fat soluble E. H. M. Evans and G. O. Burr. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:334-41 Je '25

Historical study of sterility in the albino rat due to a dietary deficiency. K. E. Mason. *tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:377-82 JI '25

Invariable occurrence of male sterility with dietaries lacking fat soluble vitamine E. H. M. Evans. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:373-7 JI '25

Newest vitamin. W. P. Kennedy. *bibliog Science Prog* 21:659-64 Ap '27

Sterility and rejuvenation. *Nature* 117:560-1 Ap 17 '26

Sterility and vitamin deficiency. A. S. Parkes. *Eugenics R* 18:25-31 Ap '26

STERILITY in plants

Linkage between a flower color factor and self-sterility factors. F. G. Brieger and A. J. Mangelsdorf. *bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:248-55 Ap '26

New interpretation of the hereditary behavior of self-sterile plants. E. M. East and A. J. Mangelsdorf. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:166-71 F '25

Pollen-tube growth in *lythrum salicaria*. D. Kostoff. *bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:253-5 Ap '27

Sur l'autostérilité du coquelicot *papaver rhoeas*. J. Massart. *tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no10-11:439-53* '23

STERILIZATION

See also Milk—Sterilization

STERILIZATION of defectives, criminals, etc.

Compulsory sterilization laws. G. E. Worthington. *J Social Hygiene* 11:257-71 My '25

Constitutional law; sterilization statutes. *bibliog Am Law R* 60:273-5 Mr '26

Eugenic sterilization in California. P. Popenoe. *tabs J Social Hygiene* 13:257-68, 321-30, 468-77 My-Je, N '27

Legal position with reference to sterilisation. *Eugenics R* 17:188-90 O '25

Legalization of voluntary eugenical sterilization. H. H. Laughlin. *Eugenics R* 19:12-18 Ap '27

Problem of eugenical sterilisation in Sweden. *Eugenics R* 16:49-54 Ap '24

Racial danger. H. Cox. *Spec* 135:1081-2 D 12 '25; Discussion. 136:45, 85, 128-9, 169, 321, 418, 758-9, 909; 137:92 Ja 9-30, F 20, Mr 6, Ap 24, My 29, JI 17 '26

Racial purification. *Nature* 117:257-9 F 20 '26

Sterilization and public opinion. *Eugenics R* 18:154-5 JI '26

Sterilization as a practical policy. R. Langdon-Down. *Eugenics R* 18:205-10 O '26

Sterilization of mental defectives. B. Shartel. *Am Law R* 59:841-63 N '25; Same. *bibliog J Crim Law* 16:537-54 F '26

Sterilization of the unfit. *Hygeia. Sat R* 144:847 D 17 '27

Treatment of the congenitally unfit and of convicts by sterilization. R. A. Gibbons. *bibliog Eugenics R* 18:100-9 JI '26

STERLING, Grace R.

Freedom of the schoolroom. *Am Childhood* 13:7-10 S '27

STERLING fellowships. See Yale university—Sterling fellowships**STERLING-REED bill.** See United States—Education, Department of (proposed)**STERN, Alfred**

(ed.) Briefe Konrad Engelbert Oelsners an Paul Usterl aus Paris 1795. *bibliog Preuss Jahrb* 208:31-43 Ap '27

Ein briefwechsel Hobhouses und Stratford Cannings betreffend das denkmal Byrons. *Anglia* 49:181-2 My '25

Gabriel Salamanca, graf von Ortenburg. *Hist Ztsch* 131 no 1:19-40 '25

(ed.) Jugendbriefe von Gervinus. *Preuss Jahrb* 137:252-69 S '24

STERN, Curt

Effect of temperature and age on crossing over in the first chromosome of *drosophila melanogaster*. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:530-2 Ag '26

STERN, Daniel, pseud. See Agoult, Marie Catherine Sophie, comtesse d'

STERN, Henry

Life story of a Milwaukee merchant; tr. by A. B. Ernst. *Wis M Hist* 9:63-79 S '25

STERN, Louis William

Theory of the constancy of intelligence; tr. by H. Klüver. *Psychol Clinic* 16:110-18 Mr '25

STERN, William. See Stern, Louis William

STERN-RUBARTH, P. Edgar

Das entthronte geld. *Deutsche Rundschau* 207:45-8 Ap '26

Jack London. *Deutsche Rundschau* 212:75-6 JI '27

Der Stresemann-weg. *Preuss Jahrb* 202:454-60 D '25

Sturz und flucht Metternichs. *Deutsche Rundschau* 199:286-95 Je '24

STERNAU, H. G.

Workmen's compensation legislation of 1925. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:135-6 Je '25

STERNBERG, Charles M.

Homologies of certain bones of the ceratopsian skull. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 21:135-44 '27

STERNBERG, Freda

Jane Mander. *Bookm (Lond)* 65:296-7 Mr '24

White women in the Australian tropics. *Spec* 134:277-8 F 21 '25

STERNBERG, Leo

Anbrechender morgen; gedicht. *Westerm M* 138:408 Je '25

Ereignis; gedicht. *Westerm M* 138:629 Ag '25

Furchen; gedicht. *Westerm M* 139:172 O '25

Und keiner kann dem andern helfen; gedicht. *Westerm M* 139:377 D '25

Die weide; gedicht. *Westerm M* 140:18 Mr '26

Zwei gedichte; Marksburg; Im Rheingau. *Westerm M* 139:208 O '25

STERNBERG, baroness Léonie von Ungern-.

See Ungern-Sternberg, Léonie, baroness von

STERNDALÉ-BENNETT, J. B.

Congratulations. *Nation (Lond)* 42:115-16 O 22 '27

Flying to Paris. *Nation (Lond)* 41:773-4 S 17 '27

Gift horse; criticism. F. Birrell. *Nation (Lond)* 40:218 N 13 '26

Gift horse; criticism. H. Shipp. *English R* 43:728-30 D '26

Greyhound racing. *Nation (Lond)* 41:657-8 Ag 20 '27

Little adventures. *Nation (Lond)* 42:19-20 O 8 '27

STERNE, Laurence

Bozzy and Yorick. F: A. Pottle. *Blackw* 217:297-313 Mr '25

Laurence Sterne et Xavier de Maistre. H. Glaesener. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 7:459-79 JI '27

Two notes on Uncle Toby. J. H. Caskey. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:321-3 My '27

STERNER, Harold

Architectural league exhibition. *Arts* 9:156-7 Mr '26

STERNE'S ghost; story. V. Woolf. *Nation (Lond)* 38:207-9 N 7 '25
STERNFELD, Richard

Beiträge zur herpetologie inner-Australiens. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt3:221-51 '25

Zur tiergeographie Papuasians und der pazifischen inselwelt. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 36 pt4:373-436 '20

STERNFELD, Richard, 1853-

Der preussische kronrat vom 2./3. Jan. 1864. *Hist Ztsch* 131 no 1:72-80 '25

STERNHEIM, Karl

M Carl Sternheim. M. Muret. *J Débats* 32 pt2:947-9 D 4 '25

- STERNHEIM, Klaus**
Von Ibañez zu Unamuno. *Deutsche Rundschau* 210:76-7 Ja '27
- STERN, Justine**
Froebel; poem. *Am Childhood* 13:28 O '27
- STERZINGER, Othmar**
Über die sog. verteilung der aufmerksamkeit. bibliog *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 29:177-96 '27
Zur prüfung und untersuchung der abstrakten aufmerksamkeit. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium der Universität in Graz) bibliog footnotes diags tabs *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 23:121-61 Ja '24
- STETHOSCOPES**
René Théophile Hyacinthe Laënnec. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 19:617-18 D '27
Le stéthoscope électrique multiple. M. Montabré. *Il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:578-9 N 28 '25
- STETSON, E. Louise**
Safety first; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:64 Ja '27
- STETSON, Fred L., and Wooton, F. C.**
Study of the social science teachers in Oregon high schools, 1925-1926. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:73-84 F '27
- STETSON, Harlan True**
Around the world for the Sumatra eclipse of 1926. *Pop Astron* 34:413-20 Ag '26
Robert Wheeler Wilson, 1853-1922. *Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 60 no14:658-63 D '25
Teaching of astronomy. *Pop Astron* 35:423-83 O '27
Two new pieces of demonstration apparatus for teachers of astronomy. *Pop Astron* 35:373-8 Ag '27
- and Coblenz, William Weber
Measures of the radiation of the solar corona of January 24, 1925. *Astrophys J* 62:128-38 S '25
- and others
Investigations of the corona at the Sumatra eclipse of January 14, 1926. *Astrophys J* 66:65-88 S '27
- STETSON, Henry C.**
Lasanius and the problem of vertebrate origin. *J Geol* 35:247-63 Ap '27
- STETSON, Lilla A.**
Are teachers human? *English J* 15:773-4 D '26
- STETSON, Paul Clifford**
Economies in school building construction. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:62-4 Ja '24
Importance of the primary teacher. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:30 S '25
- STETTNER, J. Thomas**
Cassiodorus Encyclopadie eine quelle Isidors. *Philologus* 82 no2:241-2 '26
Cassiodorus name. *Philologus* 81 no2:233-6 '25
- STETZKI, A.**
China, as a communist sees the situation. *China W R* 41:190 JI 23 '27
- STEUART, A. Francis**
Old Protestant burial-ground in Rome. *Scot Hist R* 22:278-85 JI '25
Sweden and the Jacobites, 1719-1720. *Scot Hist R* 23:119-27 Ja '26
- STEUART, Daniel Rankin**
Obituary. R. H. Findlater. *Nature* 116:368-9 S 5 '25
- STEUART, Ethel Mary**
Enniana. *Class Q* 18:24-6 Ja '24
Horace, Od. II. 2. 23. *Class R* 38:157-8 N '24
Some notes on Roman tragedy. *Am J Philol* 47:272-8 JI '26
- STEUART, Mary D.**
Royal oddity. *English R* 43:419-31 O '26
- STEUART-ERSKINE, Beatrice.** See Erskine, Beatrice
- STEUER, Adolf**
Über eine lokalrasse der acartia (odontacartia) pacifica Steuer von den Aru-inseln. *Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 35 pt3:253-7 '20
- STEVEN, J. D.**
Weir house, *Nation (Lond)* 42:112-13 O 22 '27
- STEVENS, A. W.**
Hydroplane of the Hamilton Rice expedition, 1924-25. *Geog J* 68:27-43 JI '26
Photography on the Hamilton Rice expedition, 1924-25. *Geog J* 68:140-7 Ag '26
- STEVENS, Alex.**
Human geography of Lewis. *Scot Geog M* 41:75-88 Mr '25
New outlook in meteorology and its geographical bearings. bibliog *Scot Geog M* 43:218-36 JI '27
- STEVENS, Almon O.**
Love, joy, hope; hymn. *Homiletic R* 92:444 D '26
- STEVENS, Anne A.**
(ed.) Activities of the National organization for public health nursing. See monthly numbers of Public health nurse for 1924-1925
- STEVENS, Belle A.**
Birds of sea and shore. *Nature M* 5:173-5 Mr '25
- STEVENS, Catharine O.**
Visible wind. *Nature* 115:764 My 16 '25
- STEVENS, Clara**
Are you training your synapse? *Open Court* 40:552-7 S '26
- STEVENS, Clara E.**
Spelling in the primary grades. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:34 S '27
- STEVENS, Clara S.**
Animal project for primary grades. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:45 Ap '26
Mother Goose rhymes. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:385 Ja '27
- STEVENS, David Harrison**
Bridgewater manuscript of Comus. *Mod Philol* 24:315-20 F '27
Types of English drama, 1660-1780. Review. *Mod Lang R* 19:354-61 JI '24
- STEVENS, Doris**
Virgil, as the Latin class sees him. *Class J* 20:161-6 D '24
- STEVENS, E. K.**
March; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:369 Mr '26
- STEVENS, E. S. (Mrs E. M. Drower)**
Lebanon as a summer resort. *Near East* 29:626-7, 655-6 Je 3-10 '26
- STEVENS, Edw. J.**
Michigan state archeological survey. map *Mich Hist M* 11:436-44 JI '27
- STEVENS, Edwin Bicknell**
Coordinating boards of higher education; a suggestion. *Educ Rec* 7:280-3 O '26
- STEVENS, Eugene Morgan**
Eugene M. Stevens analyzes European situation. *Bankers M* 115:679-81 N '27
Why banks have been increasing their bond accounts. *por Bankers M* 115:259-62 S '27
- STEVENS, Frederick W.**
Chinese Boxer indemnity. *China R* 6:44-6 F '24
Obituary. *China W R* 38:332 N 20 '26
- STEVENS, George Washington**
Obituary. *Am M Art* 17:644-5 D '26
- STEVENS, Helen V.**
Raspanto, case. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 16:237-40 My '24
Young Spartan. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:615-17 D '24
- STEVENS, Isaac Ingalls**
Minnesota as seen by travelers; Isaac I. Stevens and the Pacific railroad survey of 1853, ed. by B. L. Heilbron. *Minn Hist* 7:127-49 Je '26
- STEVENS, James Stacy**
Relativity and ether drift. *School Sci and Math* 27:569-75 Je '27
- STEVENS, Marlon Paine**
Humor and imagination in children's writing. *Am Childhood* 12:29-32 My '27
Legitimate reading drives for beginners. *Am Childhood* 12:30-3 F '27
Original books in teaching reading. *Am Childhood* 12:28-32 Ap '27

- STEVENS, Marion Paine**—*Continued*
Project record in child study. *Kind and First Grade* 10:18-21 Ap '25
Reading for information in the first grade. *Kind and First Grade* 10:10-13 Ja '25
Story of a children's newspaper. *Am Childhood* 12:30-5 Mr '27
- STEVENS, Miriam**
Liberal land policy. *Nation (Lond)* 36:291-2 N 22 '24
- STEVENS, Neil Everett**
Universal and provincial figures of speech in the Old Testament. *Meth R* 110:427-35 My '27
- STEVENS, Samuel Nowell**
Donatism. *Meth R* 108:737-46 S '25
- STEVENS, Stanley**
Remembrance; poem. *Am R* 4:436 Jl '26
- STEVENS, W. A.**
Iron and steel trades confederation. *Am Federationist* 32:763-8 S '25
- STEVENS, William Harrison Spring**
Changes in the Federal trade commission's legal procedure. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:688-94 Ja '26
- STEVENSON, A. Lionel**
French text-book by Robert Browning. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:299-305 My '27
- STEVENSON, Anne**
Acquiring accuracy in arithmetic. *Prim Educ* 33:384-5 Je '25
- STEVENSON, Arthur M.**
Starting week-day religious education. *Relig Educ* 21:33-4 F '26
- STEVENSON, Edward Luther**
Terrestrial and celestial globes, their history and construction. Review by E. Oberhummer. *Geog R* 14:101-12 Ja '24
- STEVENSON, Edward Irenæus Prime**
Long haired lopas. Review by C. Bellaigue. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 41:457-68 S 15 '27
- STEVENSON, Frank H.**
Divinity of Christ; sermon. *Homiletic R* 87:239-43 Mr '24
- STEVENSON, G. H.**
Band of fair emigrants. *Cornhill M* 56:200-8 F '24
Pall Pepys. *Cornhill M* 62:325-32 Mr '27
- STEVENSON, J. A.**
Canada and Downing Street. *bibliog Foreign Affairs* 3:135-46 S '24
Canadian-American problems. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:36-8 Jl 2 '27
Elections in Canada. *Nation (Lond)* 38:141-3 O 24 '25
Future of Canadian conservatism. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:355-6, 452-4 Ap 2, 30 '27
Next American president. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:216-18, 271-2 Ag 13, 27 '27
- STEVENSON, Jessie L.**
Tony, and others. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:403-5 Ag '24
- STEVENSON, John Horne**
Law of the throne; tanistry and the introduction of the law of primogeniture. *Scot Hist R* 25:1-12 O '27
Prince of Scotland. *Scot Hist R* 22:81-94 Ja '25
- STEVENSON, Joseph Ross**
Adopting act of 1729 and the powers of the general assembly. *Princ Theol R* 22:96-106 Ja '24
Greetings—Theological seminary of the Presbyterian church, Princeton, New Jersey. *Ref Church R* 5:57-8 Ja '26
- STEVENSON, Lionel**
Overseas literature. *English R* 39:876-86 D '24
- STEVENSON, Paul H.**
Age order of epiphyseal union in man. *bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol* 7:53-93 Ja '24
- STEVENSON, Paul Raymond**
Developing a program for continuous school publicity. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:36 Ap '25
Difficulties in problem solving. *J Educ Research* 11:95-103 F '25
- Factors to be considered in determining the high school students load of introduction. *H Sch Q* 14:81-6 Ja '26
Obituary. *J Educ Research* 15:135 F '27
—See Ward, Jesse Lynn, jt. auth.
- STEVENSON, Robert Louis**
At the seaside; poem. *Am Childhood* 12:46 Je '27
Hayloft; poem. *Am Childhood* 12:59 S '26
Marching song; with music. *Kind and First Grade* 11:30 F '26
Music lesson; poem. *Am Childhood* 13:50 S '27
My shadow; poem. *Prim Educ* 33:169 Mr '25
My wife; To S. R. Crocket; Requiem; poems, with Latin tr. by D. McAllister. *J Educ* 58:256, 308 Ap-My '26
Picture books in winter; poem. *Am Childhood* 12:55 Ja '27
Singing; poem. *Am Childhood* 11:58 Ap '26
Thought; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 11:43 F '26
Vagabond; poem. *World R* 2:246 Je 7 '26
Wind; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 10:40 Mr '25
Windy nights; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:76 D '26
Classical culture of Robert Louis Stevenson. E. E. Burriss. *Class J* 20:271-9 F '25
Cummy, Robert Louis Stevenson's nurse. M. McLaren. *Bookm (Lond)* 70:99-101 My '26
Fall of Stevenson. L. Woolf. *Nation (Lond)* 34:517; 35:86 Ja 5, Ap 19 '24
Myth of Robert Louis Stevenson. E. F. Benson. *Lond Mercury* 12:268-83, 372-84 Jl-Ag '25
Portrait, by J. S. Sargent. *Arts* 5:145 Mr '24
R. L. S. and his *Sine qua non*. *Cornhill M* 55:732-41; 56:295-301, 513-20; 59:355-67 D '23, Mr, My '24, S '25
R. L. S. at Pitlochry. R. Masson. *Cornhill M* 62:343-50 Mr '27
Real Stevenson. St J. Adcock. *por Bookm (Lond)* 67:12-17 O '24
Robert Louis Stevenson, the courageous. R. D. Moore. *por Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:39 S '25
Stevenson and the classics. H. C. Lipscomb. *Class J* 20:564-6 Je '25
Stevenson essay in a junior class; report of class discussion. E. Chamberlain. *English J* 14:790-5 D '25
Treasure island looted. *Discovery* 5:99-100 Je '24
Vallima. J. Dorsenne. *J Débats* 32 pt2:309-10 Ag 21 '25
- STEVENSON, Mrs S. K.**
Teaching culture. *Pop Educ* 42:428-9 Ap '25
- STEVENSON, Thomas Henry Craig**
Laws governing population. *J Roy Statist Soc n s* 88:63-76 Ja '25
- STEVENSON-HAMILTON, James**
Night shooting. *Cornhill M* 58:84-92 Ja '25
- STEVIK, Paul R.**
Evolution of a chapel plan. *Relig Educ* 21:390-1 Ag '26
Second temptation of Jesus. *Meth R* 109:136-9 Ja '26
- STEVINSON, Emma**
Training nursery school workers. *Child Health M* 5:516-17 D '24
- STEWART, G. C.**
Aberration diffraction effects. *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 225 ser A:131-98 N 5 '25
Aberrations of a symmetrical optical system. *Cambridge Philos Soc Trans* 23:235-63 '26
- STEWART, Gustavus Adolphus**
Black girl passes. *Social Forces* 6:99-103 S '27
- STEWART, Julian H.**
New type of carving from the Columbia valley. *bibliog Am Anthropol* 29:255-61 Ap '27
- STEWART, Luther C.**
Standardization of the federal service. *Am Federationist* 32:326-32 My '25

- STEWART, Agnes**
Dynasts, by T. Hardy. Review. English R 38:666-80 My '24
- STEWART, Alfred Walter**
Classification of atoms. Scientia 37:373-82 Je '25; French tr. E. Philippi. 37:sup117-24 Je '25
- STEWART, Alice E.**
New methods in the treatment of tuberculosis. Pub Health Nurse 16:560-6 N '24
- STEWART, Lady Arabella.** See Stuart, Lady Arabella
- STEWART, Audley D.** See Eastman, George, jt. auth.
- STEWART, B.**
Experiments on ciona intestinalis. Nature 113:14 Ja 5 '24
- STEWART, Balfour**
Biographical byways. A. Schuster. Nature 115: 87-9 Ja 17 '25
- STEWART, Bryce M.**
Labor standards and competition between the United States and Canada. Am Labor Leg R 17:176-80 Je '27
- STEWART, Caroline Taylor**
Blue Monday: a case study in teaching. Educ Adm and Sup 10:399-401 S '24
- STEWART, Charles David**
Weather prediction from observation of cloudlets. Nature 117:270 F 20 '26
- STEWART, Charles Leslie**
Agricultural economic trend. Voc Educ M 2:809-16 Je '24
Under all—the land. World Tomorrow 10:338-9 Ag '27
- STEWART, Charlotte**
Playground and recreation leadership requirements. Am Phys Educ R 30:541-3 D '25
- STEWART, Chester Arthur**
Care and feeding of children during the first two years of life. Pub Health Nurse 17:370-2, 411-14 Jl-Ag '25
- STEWART, Mrs Cora (Wilson)**
Stamping out the oldest disease: illiteracy. S. Comstock. por Our World W 3:5-7 S 28 '25
- STEWART, Cosmo Gordon**
Also of the Royal regiment. Blackw 220:169-90 Ag '26
Baptism of a battery; story. Blackw 220: 587-614 N '26
Jan Nikal Seyn's man; story. Blackw 218:794-801 D '25
Law of the Pakhtun wall; story. Blackw 219: 145-60 F '26
Shaitan of Gualich Nullah. Blackw 219:345-56 Mr '26
Sudd cutting. Blackw 221:158-75 F '27
- STEWART, Douglas H.**
Another new industry. Outlook (Lond) 53: 370-1 My 31 '24
- STEWART, Ethelbert**
Are accidents increasing? Am Labor Leg R 16:161-6 Je '26
Everyday tragedy of wasted men and women in industry. Am Labor Leg R 14:245-8 S '24
Family wage-rate vs. a family social endowment fund. Social Forces 6:120-5 S '27
- STEWART, Florence**
Magic rug; drama. J Geog 24:94-100 Mr '25
- STEWART, Frank M.**
Movement for the reorganization of state administration in Texas. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:230-45 D '24
State governmental and political development in 1924; Texas. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:381-98 Mr '25
- STEWART, George**
Basil and the Greek church. Christian Cent 43:284-6 Mr 4 '26
- STEWART, George Craig**
Timelessness; sermon. Homiletic R 92:398-400 N '26
George Craig Stewart. por Homiletic R 92:355-9 N '26
- STEWART, George Rippey, 1895-**
Iambic-trochaic theory in relation to musical notation of verse. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:61-71 Ja '25
Meter of Piers Plowman. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:113-28 Mr '27
Meter of the popular ballad. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:933-62 D '25
Method toward the study of dipodic verse. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:979-89 D '24
Note on the sleep-walking scene. Mod Lang Notes 42:235-7 Ap '27
Whitman and his own country. Sewanee R 33: 210-18 Ap '25
- STEWART, George S.**
Spirit of worship and reverence. Int R Missions 14:198-209 Ap '25
- STEWART, George Walter**
Comment on article by J. M. Hughes. School Sci and Math 25:179 F '25
Physics as a career. School Sci and Math 26: 355-60 Ap '26
X-ray diffraction in liquids: saturated normal fatty acids, isomers of primary normal alcohols, and normal paraffins. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:787-9 D '27
—and Morrow, Roger M.
Molecular space array in liquid primary normal alcohols: the cybotactic state. biblog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:222-3 Ap '27
- STEWART, Grace Hull**
Adventure in citizenship. World R 3:53 O 11 '26
Jeanne d'Arc of the laboratory. World R 5: 24-5 S 26 '27
- STEWART, Harry Eaton**
Treatment of muscle injuries in athletes. Am Phys Educ R 30:259-61 My '25
- STEWART, Herbert Leslie**
Tolstoy as a problem in psycho-analysis. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 17:29-39 '23
- STEWART, Irvin**
American treaty provisions relating to consular privileges and immunities. biblog Am J Int Law 20:81-102 Ja '26
Consular privileges and immunities under the treaties of friendship, commerce and consular rights. Am J Int Law 21:257-67 Ap '27
Public character of consuls. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:112-34 S '25
Zoning and the courts in Texas. Nat Munic R 13:321-5 Je '24
- STEWART, Isabel Maitland, and Brinkerhoff, Lucy**
Nurse in the normal school. Teach Col Rec 27:15-25 S '25
- STEWART, J. S.**
Development of the high school accrediting system in Georgia. H Sch Q 13:40-8 O '24
Program of studies in a three teacher high school. H Sch Q 13:155-8 Ap '25
Report on freshman grades and colleges attended. H Sch Q 16:198-202 Jl '27
- STEWART, Jane Agnes**
Safety education in Toledo, Ohio. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:48 Ap '27
- STEWART, John Anderson**
Clarice; poem. Spec 138:115 Ja 22 '27
Fleet of geese; poem. Spec 136:1043 Je 19 '26
Saint Bride of the Isles; poem. Spec 138:421 Mr 12 '27
Youth immortal; poem. Spec 137:1008 D 4 '26
- STEWART, John Quincy**
Gas-pressure, radiation-pressure, and entropy in the interior of a star. Nature 116:314 Ag 29 '25
Temperature of reversing layers of stars. Nature 113:388-9 Mr 15 '24
Width of absorption lines in a rarefied gas. Astrophys J 59:30-6 Ja '24
—See Russell, Henry Norris, jt. auth.
- STEWART, Mrs Louise**
Why a strong Second chamber is needed. English R 43:159-61 Ag '26
- STEWART, Margaret Winfield**
Pageant of life. Open Court 40:656-67 N '26

- STEWART, Maxwell S.**
What has happened. China W R 42:8-9 S 3 '27
Will China turn to communism? China W R 42:246 N 5 '27
- STEWART, Oliver**
Defence in air warfare. Outlook (Lond) 57: 107 F 13 '26
Flying ships. Nation (Lond) 41:175-6 My 14 '27
Mechanised sport. Outlook (Lond) 59:651 My 28 '27
Schneider trophy seaplane race. Outlook (Lond) 60:366-7 S 17 '27
- STEWART, P. H.**
Nebraska plan of banker-farmer cooperation. Bankers M 111:987-9 D '25
- STEWART, Rolland Maclaren**
Challenge of unidentified farm youth. Voc Educ M 2:621-7 Ap '24
- STEWART, Samuel L.**
Life of the kingdom. Meth R 108:91-6 Ja '25
- STEWART, House of.** See Stuart, House of
- STEWART-BROWN, R.**
Ragman and bills in cyre. Eng Hist R 39: 83-6 Ja '24
Thwert-ut-nay and the custom of thwertnic in Cheshire. Eng Hist R 40:13-21 Ja '25
- STIBITZ, George**
Form and power of Christianity. Bib R 9:12-30 Ja '24
Sanctified by obedience. Bib R 10:527-43 O '25
- STICHOTREMA.** See Strepsiptera
- STICHUS (drama).** See Plautus, Titus Mac-cius
- STICK printing.** See Handicraft in schools
- STICKNEY, F. D.**
Christmas; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 332 D '26
- STICKNEY, Maude**
Moving pictures. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:363 Ja '27
Webster school newspaper. Prim Educ 34:418 Je '26
- STIDGER, William Le Roy**
Abraham Lincoln: a drama by John Drink-water; dramatic book sermon. Homiletic R 91:139-42 F '26
Angling for automobilists. Homiletic R 93: 189-91 Mr '27
Autobiography of Judas Iscariot; dramatic book sermon. Homiletic R 91:311-14 Ap '26
Christ and His relationship with humanity; dramatic book sermon. Homiletic R 91:225-30 Mr '26
Cooperation in church advertising. Homiletic R 94:208-10 S '27
Decalog for dealing with youth. Christian Cent 43:565 Ap 29 '26
Drama of a little girl opera star; abridged. World R 5:60 O 10 '27
Edwin Markham at seventy five. Christian Cent 44:429-30 Ap 7 '27
Gift to a child; poem. Homiletic R 89:458 Je '25
Golden nuggets for the preacher; sermon. por Homiletic R 90:114-17 Ag '25
Gunning for golfers. Homiletic R 93:370-2 My '27
Hell hounds; a dramatic book sermon. Homiletic R 90:490-3 D '25
Henry Ford on dancing and the church. Homiletic R 91:120-1 F '26
I saw God naked in the night; poem. Christian Cent 43:1181 S 16 '26
I saw God wash the world; poem. Homiletic R 90:496 D '25
In the heart of a fool; dramatic book sermon. Homiletic R 90:375-9 N '25
Indecent plays in New York. Homiletic R 91: 185-9 Mr '26
Interviewing President Obregon. Christian Cent 40:1133-5 S 6 '23
Judean hills are holy; poem. Christian Cent 43:223 F 18 '26
- Look of a book; poem. Homiletic R 94:168 Ag '27
New era in church bulletins. Homiletic R 94: 36-40 J1 '27
New idea in homiletics; negro spirituelles. Homiletic R 90:26-9 J1 '25
One church received thirty-nine new members a month for four years. Homiletic R 90:201-3 S '25
Pragmatic preaching program for twelve months. Homiletic R 91:29-32, 373-6 Ja, My '26
Some books of yesterday as antidotes for some books of to-day. Homiletic R 89:93-5 F '25
Symphonic service, not sermon. Homiletic R 90:286-8 O '25
Symphony of autumn woods. Meth R 109:744-9 S '26
What am I thankful for; poem. Homiletic R 90:424 N '25
A year's series of dramatic book sermons. Homiletic R 87:459-61 Je '24
- STIEDA, Wilhelm**
Alt-Dorpat; briefe aus den ersten jahrzehnten der hochschule. Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Abhandl 38 no2:126p '26
Deutsch-baltische literatur. Schmollers Jahrb 51:761-76 '27
Kann die russische konkurrenz der deutschen landwirtschaft gefährlich werden? Schmollers Jahrb 48:135-58 '24
Professor Friedrich Leubnitz, der vater des philosophen. bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 69 no7:35p '17
- STIER, Georg**
Stierism. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 142:577-9 N 13 '26
- STIER-SOMLO, Fritz**
Das gesamtgefüge der deutschen reichsverfassung und die weltpolitische lage. Deutsche Rundschau 212:1-10 J1 '27
Der glaube an das völkerrecht. Deutsche Rundschau 210:107-14 F '27
Staatsgedanke und vaterland. Deutsche Rundschau 211:1-9 Ap '27
- STIERNSTEDT, Marika, baronne (Mme Ludvig Nordström)**
Dans la Suède d'aujourd'hui. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:438-51 N 15 '27
- STIEVE, Friedrich**
Isvolsky and the World war. Review. Far East R 22:252-4 Je '26
- STIFLER, Susan Reed**
Yale Chronicles' photoplays in college classes. Hist Outl 18:164-5 Ap '27
- STIFLER, William Warren.** See Milham, Willis
- STIGLER, Robert**
Ethnographische und anthropologische mitteilungen über einige wenig bekannte volkstämme Ugandas: I-II teil. bibliog footnotes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 52:197-261; 53:113-89 '22-23
- STIGMATIZATION (religion)**
Les stigmates de saint François d'Assise; pour le VII^e centenaire du miracle de l'Alverne, septembre 1224-septembre 1924. A. Masseron. Correspondant 296:769-87 S 10 '24
Stigmatization of St Francis of Assisi. W. Seton. Hibbert J 23:633-43 J1 '25; Reply. G. G. Coulton. Da:292-302 Ja '26
- STILEMAN, Charles Harvey**
Obituary. Near East 27:280 Mr 12 '25
- STILES, Charles Wardell**
Consideration of six cases in zoological nomenclature. Nature 119:817-18 Je 4 '27
Zoological names *simia*, *S. satyrus* and *pithecus*, and their possible suppression. Nature 118:49 J1 10 '26
Zoological nomenclature. Nature 117:414 Mr 20 '26
Zoological nomenclature; Hübner's, 1806, tentamen. Nature 118:591 O 23 '26
- STILES, Percy Goldthwait**
Motor innervation. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32:156-8 Mr '27

- STILES, Walter**
Modern views of the mechanism of carbon assimilation. *Scientia* 41:117-26 F '27;
French tr. H. de Varigny. 41:sup62-70 F '27
(ed.) Plant physiology. *Science Prog* 19:392-7;
20:417-23; 22:40-5 Ja '25, Ja '26, Jl '27
- STILGENBAUER, Floyd Adlai**
Geographic aspects of the Prince Edward Island fur industry. *Econ Geog* 3:110-25 Ja '27
Michigan sugar beet industry. *bibliog Econ Geog* 3:486-506 O '27
- STILL, John**
Prehistoric man in Ceylon. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:393-400 O '25
- STILL, Shirley Swetnam**
Program for church activity. *Homiletic R* 89:302-3 Ap '25
- STILL life painting**
Sittenbild und stilleben im rahmen des niederländischen romanismus. L. Baldass. *il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses* 36:15-46 '23
Das stilleben; auf grund einer ausstellung im Kurpfälzischen museum in Heidelberg. E. Cartellieri-Schröter. *il Westerm M* 140:194-201 Ap '26
- STILLFRIED, Austria**
Vorgeschichtliche menschliche funde aus Stillfried. H. Schürer von Waldheim. *bibliog footnotes il map pl tabs Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 48-49:247-63 '18-19
- STILLMAN, Mary A.**
Dream of Christmas; a play for primary grades. *Prim Educ* 33:708 D '25
Experiment in music. *Prim Educ* 32:498-9 O '24
- STILTS (birds)**
Black-necked stilt. W: L. Dawson. *il Nature M* 5:299-302 My '25
- STIMMING, Albert**
Portrait. *Westerm M* 139:319 N '25
- STIMSON, Henry Lewis**
Effects of popular ownership on public opinion. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:488-90 Ap '25
Future Philippine policy under the Jones act. *Foreign Affairs* 5:459-71 Ap '27
- STIMSON, Julia Catherine**
Progress of nursing in France. *Child Health M* 6:14-17 Ja '25
- STIMULANTS**
Painless early rising. P: F. Somerville. *Spec* 138:589-90 Ap '27; Discussion. 138:763 Ap '27
See also Alcohol; Narcotics; Peyote; Tobacco
- STIMULI**
Accuracy of the method of constant stimuli. F. M. Urban. *bibliog Am J Psychol* 38:252-6 Ap '27; Discussion. *bibliog tabs* 38:307-12, 666-7 Ap, O '27
Aesthetic preference by comparison with standards. E. F. Symmes. *tabs Am J Psychol* 38:432-5 Jl '27
Fluctuations of attention with weak visual stimuli. J. P. Guilford. *bibliog pl tabs Am J Psychol* 38:534-83 O '27
Further data for an associative limen. J. L. Ernst and others. *Am J Psychol* 35:255-61 Ap '24
Reactions to visual stimuli in affective settings. F. L. Wells. *J Exp Psychol* 8:64-76 F '25
Response to a sudden unexpected stimulus. E. Jacobson. *bibliog J Exp Psychol* 9:19-25 F '26
Transmission of excitation in plants. *Nature* 116:376 S 5 '25
Transmission of stimuli in plants. U. Ricca. *tab Nature* 117:654-5 My 8 '26
Transmission of stimuli in plants; review of Conduction of excitation in stem and leaf of *mimosa pudica*, by R. Snow. H: H. Dixon. *Nature* 114:626 O 25 '24; Discussion. 115:49, 82-3, 421, 457; 117:654-5; 118:589-90; 119:48, 638 Ja 10-17, Mr 21-28 '25, My 8, O 23 '26, Ja 8, Ap 30 '27
See also Weber's law
- STINCHCOMB, Mrs Hogue**
Commission on recreation. *Child Health M* 5:432-6 O '24
- STINCHFIELD, Sara Mae**
Speech of five hundred freshman college women. *bibliog J Ap Psychol* 9:109-21 Je '25
- STINE, Oscar C.** See Bean, L. H., jt. auth.
- STINE, Perna M.**
Begin your gardening early. *Am Childhood* 12:34-5 F '27
Course in nature study. *Am Childhood* 12:32-3 S; 29 O; 34-5 N; 24-5 D '26
- STINNES, Hugo**
Huckstering of Hugo Stinnes. W: Bolitho. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:199-200 S 26 '25
Hugo Stinnes. M. Lair. *R Sci Polit* 49:161-93 Ap '26
Hugo Stinnes and international finance. S: Gompers. *Am Federationist* 31:23-6 Ja '24
Das werk und die persönlichkeit. G. Made. *por Westerm M* 138:505-10 Jl '25
- STINNES, Hugo, Jr.**
Herr Hugo Stinnes, junior. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:483 My 7 '27
- STINSON, Ben A.**
Two outstanding facts in the physical environment of Newfoundland. *bibliog J Geog* 23:37-8 Ja '24
- STINSON, Joseph Whitla**
International sanctions and American law. *Am J Int Law* 19:505-16 Jl '25
Marshall and the supremacy of the unwritten law. *Am Law R* 58:856-71 N '24
Some considerations touching the law applicable by the World court. *Am Law R* 59:761-71 S '25
- STIPA tenacissima.** See Esparto
- STIPE, J. G.**
Modifications in admission requirements. *H Sch Q* 13:248-51 Jl '25
- STIRLING, Anne Biddle**
Philadelphia interracial conference. *So Workm* 53:561-4 D '24
- STIRLING, Arthur, pseud.** See Sinclair, Upton Beall
- STIRLING'S theorem**
Note on Stirling's theorem. J: Satterly. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17:191-3 '23
Stirling's theorem. M. Home. *diag Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:475-6 '26
- STIRRUPS**
Lateinamerikanisches reitzeug. W. Glese. *bibliog il Archiv f Anthropol* 49:70-89 '27
- STITT, Edward Walmsley**
Obituary. *por Am Sch Ed J* 75:116 Ag '27
- STOAKLEY, Charlotte**
Virginia's contribution in the field of community co-operation. *J Rural Educ* 5:433-41 My '26
- STOATS**
Stoat hunting winged game. *Discovery* 6:292 Ag '25
- STOBART, John Clarke**
Schoolmaster in literature. *Lond Mercury* 11:175-86 D '24
Taste. *Lond Mercury* 9:287-98 Ja '24
- STOCK, A. G.**
Moonstruck; poem. *Lond Mercury* 15:241 Ja '27
- STOCK, Friedrich**
Rumohrs briefe an Bunsen über erwerbungen für das Berliner museum. *Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 46, beiheft:76p '25
- STOCK, Harry Thomas**
Canned goods. *Christian Cent* 40:1137-9 S 6 '23
Congregational summer conferences. *Relig Educ* 20:209-13 Je '25
Educational values in the summer conference. *Relig Educ* 21:485-92 O '26
What youth thinks of the church. *Christian Cent* 41:1207-9 S 18 '24

STOCK, Leo Francis

(comp.) Historical articles in current periodicals. See monthly numbers of Historical outlook

STOCK brokerage. See Brokers

STOCK companies

See also Corporations

Taxation

L'imposta sugli utili delle società anonime con esenzione delle riserve. F. Casaretto. Nuova Antol 241:273-8 Je 1 '25

France

Pour une réforme du statut des sociétés anonymes. G. Campion. bibliog R Sci Polit 47:415-37 Jl '24

Germany

Wandlungen im Verwaltungsaufbau der aktiengesellschaft durch die finanzierungsmethoden der nachkriegszeit. T. Beste. Schmollers Jahrb 49:441-56 '25

STOCK exchange

Stock exchange. G. G. Munn. Bankers M 110:325-32 F '25

Stock exchange and the banker. S. L. Cromwell. Bankers M 108:49-54 Ja '24

See also Bonds; Brokers; Foreign exchange; Investments; Securities; Speculation; Stocks; also London stock exchange; New York stock exchange; Paris-Bourse; Shanghai gold stock exchange, Ltd.; Tokyo stock exchange

Law

Les marchés de contrat direct au regard de la loi et de la jurisprudence. P. Saint-Marc. J Economistes 86:329-34 Mr '27

STOCK feeding. See Feeding and feeding stuffs

STOCKDALE, Paris Buell

Stratigraphic significance of solution in rocks. J Geol 34:399-414 Jl '26

STÖCKER, Adolf

Hofprediger Stöcker. W. Frank. Preuss Jahrb 201:56-81 Jl '25

STOCKHOLDERS

Consequences of impersonal ownership. H. C. Pell, Jr. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:424-8 Ap '25

Cooperating with competitors. D. R. Richberg. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:501-8 Ap '25

Eradicating big business evils. W. Z. Ripley. World Today 49:496-504 Ap '27

Fable. Co-operation 11:229-30 D '25

Increase in popular ownership since the World war. R. S. Binkerd. tab Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:386-92 Ap '25

Partnership liability of stockholders in defective corporations. E. M. Dodd, Jr. Harv Law R 40:521-66 F '27; Reply. C. Magruder. 40:733-51 Mr '27

Relation of law to the modern developments in property ownership. E. Sellgman. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:442-56 Ap '25

Securing co-operation of stockholders. C. F. Hamsher. Bankers M 113:461-2 O '26

See also Employees as stockholders; Stocks

STOCKHOLM, Johanne

(tr.) See Boeck, Christopher Nyholm. White Christmas

STOCKHOLM, Sweden

Bounty of Sweden. W. B. Yeats. Lond Mercury 10:466-79 S '24

Old Stockholm; drawings. F. Boberg. Am Scand R 14:739-43 D '26

American legation

Scandinavian homes of Uncle Sam. E. Richards. il Am Scand R 13:666-71 N '25

City planning

Guardian of Stockholm's beauty. G. Magnusson. il Am Scand R 13:554-7 S '25

Description

Among the skerries of Stockholm. Y. Hedvall. il Am Scand R 15:160-6 Mr '27

Stockholm. E. Alker. il Westerm M 139:566-74 Ja '26

See also Saltsjobaden

Galleries and museums

See also Northern museum; Skansen

Monuments

Monuments in Stockholm. C. Laurin. il Am Scand R 13:140-50 Mr '25

STOCKHOLM, Wisconsin

Stockholm: a locality rich in legend and history. W. A. Titus. Wis M Hist 10:282-9 Mr '27

STOCKHOLM conference on life and work. See Universal Christian conference on life and work

STOCKING, George Ward

How the oil industry meets the problem of waste. Am R 4:315-23 My '26

Labour problems in the American bituminous coal industry. Econ J 37:213-25 Je '27

Oil industry and the competitive system. Review by M. S. Handman. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:431-41 Mr '27

STOCKING, William

Michigan press influence on party formation. Mich Hist M 11:208-13 Ap '27

STOCKINGER, W. A.

Financing a small school system. Am Sch Bd J 72:40 Mr '26

Standardizing the management of high-school athletics. Am Sch Bd J 75:66 O '27

STOCKLEY, William F. P.

Oliver Cromwell amongst the poets. Dublin R 179:107-36 Jl '26

Shakespeare in uncromely parts and comely. Dublin R 176:191-210 Ap '25

STOCKMAN, Sir Stewart

Obituary. Nature 117:864-6 Je 19 '26

STOCKS, Esther H.

Nursery school for mothers. Am Childhood 12:11-14 Mr '27

STOCKS, John Leofric

Composition of Aristotle's Politics. Class Q 21:177-87 Jl '27

Epicurean induction; survey of the De signs of Philodemus. bibliog Mind 34:185-203 Ap '25

Limits of purpose. Hibbert J 26:54-68 O '27 (tr.) See Jaeger, Werner. Aristotle's Politics

STOCKS, Mrs Mary

Economic family and the economic man. Hibbert J 24:270-82 Ja '26

STOCKS

Les actions à vote plural. J. Tchernof. J Economistes 86:361-9 Mr '27

American study of shares versus bonds as permanent investments; review of Common stocks as long-term investments, by E. L. Smith. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 37:157-8 My 2 '25

Cours, revenu et taux de capitalisation des valeurs mobilières françaises de 1919 à 1926. J. Dessirier. tab Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:184-91 Je '27

Dangers of shares without par value. J. C. Bonbright. Am Law R 59:502-26 Jl '26

Méthodes à suivre pour la préparation des statistiques des stocks. H. W. Methorst. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:94-101, 120-4 Mr-Apr '26

Non-voting stock and bankers' control. A. A. Berle, Jr. Harv Law R 39:673-93 Ap '26

Person permitting shares of bank stock to stand in his name liable as stockholder on bank's failure. Bankers M 112:396-8 Mr '26

Stocks and bonds. G. G. Munn. Bankers M 109:951-66 N '24

Voting rights of stockholders. P. Lockwood. Bankers M 113:19-20 Jl '26

See also Bonds; Corporations; Investments; Securities; Stock companies; Stock exchange

STOCKTON, Eleanor

How San Francisco examines her entering school children. Child Health M 5:482-5 N '24

- STOCKTON, J. Lewis**
Meaning of the constitution to-day. bibliog
World R 4:71 Mr 7 '27
- STOCKTON, Robert Field**
Portrait. Am Scand R 14:289 My '26
- STOCKTON and Darlington railway.** See Railroads—Great Britain
- STODDARD, A. J.**
Individualized instruction in small high schools. Am Sch Bd J 70:37-8 My '25
- STODDARD, Cora Frances**
Was prohibition put across? World Tomorrow 8:38-40 F '25
- STODDARD, George D., and Ruch, Giles Murrel**
Ratings of Downey will-temperament traits. J Ap Psychol 10:421-6 D '26
—See Ruch, Giles Murrel, jt. auth.
- STODDART, Jane T.**
Ronsard and the two cardinals. Bookm (Lond) 66:299-301 S '24
- STODDARD, Theodore Lothrop**
Does democracy fit most peoples? World Today 46:771-6 Ag '25
- STODOLA, Amy**
Business man in education. Vis Educ 5: 181 JI '24
- STODOLA, Kornel**
L'importance économique dans l'ensemble danubien, du port de Bratislava. Correspondant 308:18-22 JI 10 '27
- STOEL, Thomas B.**
Teaching pupils to subtract. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:33 Je '26
- STOHLMAN, W. Frederick**
Window from Chartres. Arts 12:271-4 N '27
- STOICISM**
Milton's essential relationship to Puritanism and Stoicism. M. A. Larson. bibliog Philol Q 6:201-20 Ap '27
Stoa und demokratie in der ideenwelt der Französischen revolution (Condorcet). B. Braubach. Schmollers Jahrb 48:637-67 '24
Stoic vision of a living universe. G. M. Sargeant. Hibbert J 22:561-73 Ap '24
Zum einfluss der Stoa auf die französische staatslehre bis zur Revolution. B. Braubach. Schmollers Jahrb 48:219-42 '24
- STOK, Wilhelm**
Nähe und ferne in den sozialen beziehungen (assoziatioon und dissoziatioon). bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 28:235-66 F '27
- STOKEHOLD feud;** story. E. A. Robertson. Blackw 220:654-61 N '26
- STOKES, Adrian**
Obituary. Nature 120:523-4 O 8 '27
- STOKES, Anson Phelps**
Memorandum for those seeking wise investments in international relations. Educ Rec 7:48-51 Ja '26
- STOKES, C. N.**
Report of one technique of individualized instruction in ninth-year algebra. School Sci and Math 27:129-36 F '27
- STOKES, Charles W.**
American magazines in Canada. English R 43:452-6 O '26
- STOKES, Denny C.**
Chu Low: the rogues of Kiangchi; story. Cornhill M 63:186-97 Ag '27
Gnula wood; story. Cornhill M 57:478-88 O '24
Heart of a panther; story. Cornhill M 59:209-13 Ag '25
Jakes; story. Cornhill M 58:479-88 Ap '25
Muru; story. Cornhill M 56:725-32 Je '24
Poor Mr Tibbs; story. Cornhill M 59:465-75 O '25
Way of the panther; novel. Cornhill M 59: 513-33, 641-60; 60:1-20, 129-48, 257-74, 385-403, 513-36 N '25-My '26
- STOKES, Edith (Minturn) (Mrs Isaac Newton Phelps Stokes)**
Portrait, by J. S. Sargent. Arts 5:144 Mr '24
- STOKES, Edward Casper**
Why America should not join the League of nations. Hist Outl 16:60-4 F '25
- STOKES, Sir George Gabriel**
Biographical byways. A. Schuster. Nature 115: 305-6 F 28 '25
- STOKES, Henry Paine**
Jewish family in Oxford in the 13th century. Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 10:193-206 '21-23
- STOKES, Hugh**
Etchings of G. L. Brockhurst. Print Coll Q 11:409-43 D '24
Etchings of Job Nixon. Print Coll Q 14:271-90 JI '27
Etchings of Sylvia Gosse. Print Coll Q 12:314-38 O '25
- STOKES, Isaac Newton Phelps**
Portrait, by J. S. Sargent. Arts 5:144 Mr '24
- STOKES, Mrs Isaac Newton Phelps.** See Stokes, Edith
- STOKES, Mrs Marianne (Preindlsberger)**
Obituary. Connoisseur 79:127 O '27
- STOKES, Stanley**
Bit of land; story. por Bookm (Lond) 72:100-1 Ap '27
- STOKLASA, Julius**
Influence des microbes sur la fertilité du sol. R Sci 63:537-9 Ag 8 '25
- STOKLEY, James**
Amazing cathode ray. World R 3:142-3 N 15 '26
Northern lights study may solve radio mystery. School Sci and Math 25:977-8 D '25
- STOLBERG, August**
Nordhausen. Westerm M 142:525-32 JI '27
- STOLBERG-Wernigerode, Otto, graf zu**
Glaube und völkerschicksal. Deutsche Rundschau 198:184-9 F '24
- STOLL, Augustine Barnard**
Glimpses of work among the Indians. por Pub Health Nurse 16:533-5 O '24
- STOLL, Elmer Edgar**
Certain fallacies in irrelevancies in the literary scholarship of the day. Studies Philol 24:485-508 O '27
Italia æterna. Sewanee R 35:267-83 JI '27
Literature no Document. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:141-57 Ap '24
Old drama and the new. Mod Lang R 20:147-57 Ap '25
Modern sceptical criticism of Shakespeare. R. W. Babcock. bibliog Sewanee R 35:15-31 Ja '27
- STOLLBERG, Alfred Hofmann-.** See Hofmann-Stollberg, Alfred
- STÖLTEN, —**
Zur lage vom Wolmeritz; ein blatt zur geschichte von Frauenpriessnitz. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 26:328-33 '26
- STOLTENBERG, Hans Lor**
Die öffentliche meinung. Schmollers Jahrb 48: 963-7 '24
- STOLTZE, Mrs Frederic H.**
Obituary. Family 8:51 Ap '27
- STOLZ, Karl Ruf**
Behavioristic propaganda. Meth R 110:436-43 My '27
Domestication of the fighting urge. Meth R 108:914-21 N '25
- STOLZ, Otto**
Politisch-historische landesbeschreibung von Tirol: I. Nordtirol. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 107:xxii, 885p '23, '26 (Abhandlungen zum Historischer atlas der oesterreichischen Alpenländer, XV)
- STOLZ, Regina**
Men who make government maps. World R 2:266 Je 14 '26
Sweeping the cobwebs from the sky at Yerkes observatory. World R 2:85 Mr 22 '26
Travels with a telescope. World R 2:123-4, 138 Ap 12-19 '26
Twinkle, twinkle, little star, astronomers tell us what you are. World R 2:151, 170 Ap 26-My 3 '26

- STOLZ, Regina**—*Continued*
Weathering storms. *World R* 2:186, 208 My 10-17 '26
What an Englishman did for us. *World R* 2:215, 234-5 My 24-31 '26
- STOLZE, Wilhelm**
Der charakter des deutschen Bauernkrieges von 1525. *Preuss Jahrb* 200:23-38 Ap '25
Zur geschichte der Reichsgründung im Jahre 1870. *Preuss Jahrb* 197:1-12 Jl '24
- STÖLZLE, Remigius**
Zur geschichte der schulaufsicht in Weimar. *Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr* 14:159-61 '24
- STOMACH**
Recent researches on the physiology of the stomach. *Nature* 116:950-1 D 26 '25
Surgery
La gastro-entérostomie ou anastomose gastro-intestinale. R. Baudet. *diags Annales Politt et Litt* 87:264-5 S 5 '26
- STOMATA**
On the causes and ecological significance of stomatal frequency, with special reference to the woodland flora. E. J. Salisbury. *diags pl (fold) Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 216 ser B:1-65 S '27
- STOMATOPODA**
Die decapoden und stomatopoden der Hanseatischen Südsee-expedition. A. Sendler. *diags pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 38 pt1:21-47 '23
- STONE, A. R.**
Churches and social justice. *Trans-Pac* 15:4 O 29 '27
- STONE, A. Rendle**
Reaction of memory to affective states. *bibliog Am J Psychol* 36:112-23 Ja '25
- STONE, Arthur John**
Arthur J. Stone, silversmith. A. W. Karnaughan. *il Am M Art* 17:296-301 Je '26
- STONE, C. W., and Curtis, J. W.**
Progress of equivalent one-room and graded-school pupils. *J Educ Research* 16:260-4 N '27
- STONE, Calvin P., and Nyswander, Dorothy Bird**
Reliability of rat learning scores from the multiple-T maze as determined by four different methods. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 34:497-524 D '27
—See Doe-Kulmann, Lois, jt. auth.
—and Sturman-Huble, Mary
Food vs. sex as incentives for male rats on the maze-learning problem. *bibliog Am J Psychol* 38:403-8 Jl '27
- STONE, Charles A.**
Construction of a test to measure mathematical ability. *bibliog School Sci and Math* 26:824-32 N '26
Recitation in mathematics. *School Sci and Math* 26:380-4 Ap '26
Supplementary project in mathematics. *bibliog School Sci and Math* 24:905-12 D '24
Systematic procedure in the development of a learning unit in mathematics. *School Sci and Math* 27:691-701 O '27
- STONE, Christopher Reynolds**
Shaving brush; story. *Lond Mercury* 13:241-9 Ja '26
- STONE, Clarence R.**
Development and present status of the elementary-school principalship. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:41-2 N '27
Modern program of reading instruction. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:18 Je '27
Objectives of supervision by the principal. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:47-8 D '27
- STONE, D. L.**
America's share of German reparations. *Hist Outl* 16:148-51 Ap '25
- STONE, E. Herbert**
Orientation of Stonehenge. *Nature* 115:800-1 My 23 '25
Stonehenge: the supposed blue stone trilithon. *Nature* 115:84-5 Ja 17 '25
- STONE, Edna H.**
Teaching the social studies in the seventh grade. *bibliog Hist Outl* 16:262-74 O '25
- STONE, Mrs Elinore Cowan**
Birthright of Angela; story. *Our World* 4:46-55 Ja '24
- STONE, Eustace**
Modern love; poem. *New Statesman* 26:270 D 12 '25
- STONE, Harlan Fiske**
Some phases of legal education in America. *Am Law R* 58:747-58 S '24
- STONE, Harry Everette**
College exits and entrances. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:69-71 My '26
- STONE, Hubert W.**
Putting the citizens to work for government. *Nat Munic R* 16:613-16 O '27
- STONE, J. Sumner**
Adventure in friendship. *Meth R* 109:142-5 Ja '26
- STONE, Mrs J. Vernon**
Let me serve in my place; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:29 S '25
- STONE, James**
Social rehabilitation of the tuberculous. *Family* 8:52-7 Ap '27
- STONE, John Timothy**
Victorious life; sermon. *Christian Cent* 42:1045-8 Ag 20 '25
Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Stone on the Victorious life. *Christian Cent* 42:1067-8 Ag 27 '25
J. Timothy Stone, D.D., LL.D., Fourth Presbyterian church, Chicago, Ill. G: T. Wood. *por Homiletic R* 91:347-52 My '26
- STONE, M. F.**
Personal power. *Am Federationist* 33:1051-4 S '26
- STONE, Percy H.**
Georgia diversifying. *So Workm* 56:549-52 D '27
- STONE, Phoebe**
Noted Chinese women doctors manage hospital here. *por China WR* 29:396 Ag 23 '24
- STONE, Phyllis M.**
Hasha Kasha; poem. *Am Childhood* 12:54 O '26
- STONE, Robert S.**
Central nervous system of a human cyclops. *bibliog Roy Canad Inst Trans* 14:343-69 S '23
- STONE, Ruth I.**
Recreational activities for women employees. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:7-9 Ja '24
- STONE, S. B.** See Harkins, William Draper, jt. auth.
- STONE, Thora Guinevere**
Journey of Cornelius Hodges in Senagambia, 1689-90. *Eng Hist R* 39:89-95 Ja '24
- STONE, Virginia**
Helping parents to help children to read. *bibliog Kind and First Grade* 11:39-41 S '25
—and Van Bibber, Lena C.
Elementary school election. *Hist Outl* 15:81-3 F '24
- STONE, W. G.** See Stüssmilch, C. A., jt. auth.
- STONE, Warren Sanford**
Adventure in labor capitalism. *Christian Cent* 44:965-7 Ag 18 '27
Challenge to the religious forces of America. *por (front) Homiletic R* 87:363-6 My '24
Trade unions as bankers. *World Today* 45:72-5 D '24
- STONE, William T.**
Locarno settlements. *Am Federationist* 33:83-6 Ja '26
- STONE, Witmer**
Distribution of bird-life in Ecuador. *Nat Hist* 26:644-9 N '26
Wilson, father of American ornithology. *Nature M* 8:29-30 Jl '26
- STONE**
See also Building stone; Rocks; Sandstone

STONE, Crushed

Concrete value of Philippine sand, gravel and crushed stone. R. H. Aguilar. *diags tabs Phil J Sci* 32:421-505 Ap '27

STONE age

Connexion du néolithique ancien avec le paléolithique final. A. Morlet. *il Mercure Fr* 195:578-85 My 1 '27

Field of paleolithic art. G: G. MacCurdy. *Am Anthropol* 26:27-49 Ja '24

Die geologische stellung des paläolithikums. V. Hilber. *bibliog footnotes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 50:69-71 '20

Die menschenrassen im oberen paläolithikum, insbesondere die Brück-rasse. J. Szombathy. *bibliog il diags tab Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 56:202-19 '26

Eine erwidern an J. Szombathy. K. Saller. *bibliog tabs Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 57:81-105 '27

Bemerkungen zu Dr K. Sallers erwidern. J. Szombathy; mit Nachwort zu vorstehenden bemerkungen Szombathys. K. Saller. *Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 57:106-13 '27

Pierres-figures, avec peintures des côtes de Vendée. M. Baudouin. *il La Nature* 55 pti: 225 Mr 1 '27

See also Cave bears; Eoliths; Man, Prehistoric; Reindeer period; Stone implements and weapons

Africa

Prehistoric stations in the Ivory Coast, French West Africa; tr. by D: P. Barrows. M. A. Cazalas. *il Am Anthropol* 29:142-5 Ja '27

Über die älteste steinzeitkultur in Asien und Afrika und die Galiläa-, Rhodesia- und Bañolasfunde. M. Ramström. *il Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta* 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 27p '27

Africa, East

Stone age in East Africa. *Discovery* 8:329-31 O '27

Asia

Über die älteste steinzeitkultur in Asien und Afrika und die Galiläa-, Rhodesia- und Bañolasfunde. M. Ramström. *il Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta* 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 27p '27

Austria

Die Aurignacienstation im Gruebgraben bei Kammern in Niederösterreich. F. Kiessling. *il plan 3 pl Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 48:49:229-46 '18-19

Gross-Welkersdorf, eine neue paläolithstation in Niederösterreich. J. Bayer. *bibliog footnotes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 52:270-4 '22

Die kulturzugehörigkeit und geologische zeitstellung des plateaulehmpaläolithikums des n.-ö. Waldviertels. J. Bayer. *Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 50:51-2 '20

Eine spätneolithische höhensiedlung am Grillberg bei Elisabethen in Salzburg. M. Hell. *bibliog footnotes il map Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 48:49:208-20 '18-19

Studien über die neolithkeramik des niederösterreichischen Manhartsgebietes. A. Hrodegh. *il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 54:51-9 '24

Über die neolithischen idole des niederösterreichischen Manhartsgebietes. A. Hrodegh. *il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 53:197-202 '23

Über die typologische und chronologische stellung der jungneolithischen höhensiedlung am Koglberg (Freiberg) bei Zöbing (bezirk Krems), N.-Ö. A. Hrodegh. *bibliog footnotes il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 52:137-41 '22

Bavaria

Kulturverhältnisse am ende der stein- und anfang der bronzezeit in Südbayern. J. von Trauwitz-Hellwig. *bibliog il map Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 54:99-119 '24

Rassenverhältnisse am ende der stein- und anfang der bronzezeit in Südbayern. J. von Trauwitz-Hellwig. *bibliog il diags Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 53:251-65 '23

Ceylon

Stone age in Ceylon. H: O. Forbes. *Nature* 117:589-90 Ap 24 '26

Stone age of Ceylon. E. J. Wayland. *Nature* 118:193 Ag 7 '26

China

Archaeological research in north China. N. C. Nelson. *bibliog Am Anthropol* 29:177-201 Ap '27

Early dwellers of the Upper Yangtze; quotations from N. C. Nelson. C. Dailey. *China W R* 36:342 My 29 '26

England

Glimpse of neolithic England; review of Roll-right stones and the men who erected them, by T. H. Ravenhill. V. Rendall. *Sat R* 142:307-8 S 18 '26

Europe

Bemerkungen zur steinzeit Nordeuropas. L. Franz. *bibliog il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 57:1-27 '27

Relationships of the upper palaeolithic races of Europe. L. R. Sullivan. *il Nat Hist* 24: 682-96 N '24

France

L'alphabet néolithique de Glozel et ses ascendances. A. Morlet. *il Mercure Fr* 189:79-93 Jl 1 '26

Découverte en France d'un alphabet préhistorique. A. Morlet. *bibliog il La Nature* 54 pti:49-52 Jl 24 '26

Invention et diffusion de l'alphabet néolithique. A. Morlet. *bibliog il Mercure Fr* 187:35-50 Ap 1 '26

Some prehistoric sites of France. H. M. Ami. *il Nature* 113:129-31 Ja 26 '24

See also Glozel

Germany

Die altsteinzeitliche höhlensiedlung von Treis a.d. Lunda. H. Richter. *bibliog il diags pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 40 pti:1-54 '25

Zur frage des alters von Taubach und Markkleeberg. J. Bayer. *bibliog footnotes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 53:85-7 '23

See also Stone age—Bavaria

Ireland

Discovery of stone implements of lower palaeolithic age in Ireland. J. P. T. Burchell and J. R. Moir. *il diags Nature* 120:260-1, 443-4 Ag 20, S 24 '27; Discussion. 120:652-3, 768, 949-50 N 5, 26, D 31 '27

Kenya colony

Stone age in Kenya. *Nature* 120:338-9 S 3 '27

Stone age man in Kenya colony. L. S. B. Leaky. *il Nature* 120:85-6 Jl 16 '27

Rhodesia

Archaeology in South Africa; review of Stone age in Rhodesia, by N. Jones. H: Balfour. *Nature* 119:226-8 F 12 '27

Russia

Découvertes préhistoriques en Russie; extrait d'un article de M P. Efimenko. S. Posener. *Mercure Fr* 191:228-30 O 1 '26

Spain

Les civilisations néolithique et enéolithique dans la Péninsule ibérique. R. Lantier. *bibliog J Savants* 23:164-77 Jl '25

Fossil man from a new viewpoint; review of Fossil man in Spain, by H. Obermaier. C. D. Matthew. *il Nat Hist* 24:697-703 N '24

Le paléolithique basque. L. Joleaud. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:354-5 Je 30 '24

Switzerland

Die stellung der funde von Egozswil; zu Otto Schläginhaufens werk Die menschlichen skelettreste aus der steinzeit des Wauwylersees. V. Lebzelter. *diags tab Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 56:110-14 '26

STONE cisterns. See Laccoliths

STONE implements and weapons

Ancient man at Hoxne, Suffolk. J. R. Moir. *il* Discovery 8:277-80 S '27

Archæology in South Africa; review of Stone age in Rhodesia, by N. Jones. H. Balfour. *Nature* 119:226-8 F 12 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. W. J. Sollas. 119:490-1 Ap 2 '27

Discovery of stone implements of lower palæolithic age in Ireland. J. P. T. Burchell and J. R. Moir. *il* diags *Nature* 120:260-1, 443-4 Ag 20, S 24 '27; Discussion. 120:652-3, 763, 949-50 N 5, 26, D 31 '27

Experiments in the shaping of wood with flint implements. J. R. Moir. *il* *Nature* 117: 655-6 My 8 '26

Flint implements. E. W. Walford. *il* Discovery 7:67-70 F '26

Flint implements and megalithic monuments. P. A. Mallon. *Bib Sac* 81:271-5 J1 '24

Further discoveries of ancient flint implements at Cromer. J. R. Moir. *il* *Nature* 114: 242-3 Ag 16 '24

New type of stone knife. W. Hough. *il* *Am Anthropol* 29:296-8 Ap '27

Oldest industry in the world. S. Rogerson. *Blackw* 221:525-34 Ap '27

Oud-Egyptisch steenen vaatwerk. W. D. van Wijnngaarden. *il* *Int Archiv f Ethnog* 28: lxxix-lxxxiv '27

See also Banner stones; Eoliths

STONE libraries. See Libraries

STONE Mountain monument

Making a mountain into a monument. *il* *World R* 2:156 Ap 26 '26

Monument to surpass the pyramids. A. Luke-man. *il* *World Today* 48:60-8 Je '26

Story of Georgia, empire state of the South. H. O. Burgess and others. *il* *World R* 4:250-1 My 30 '27

STONECROFT, England (Northumberland)

Catholic registers kept by Fr. Peter Antoninus Thompson. O.P., at Stonecroft, as chaplain to the Gibson family, from 1715; at Hexham and Stonecroft, Northumberland, conjointly, from 1721; at Hexham alone from 1734, and by other Dominicans from 1754 to 1826; ed. by J. R. Baterden; with historical notes on Hexham. (*Miscellanea XIII*) *Cath Record Soc Pub* 26:131-79 '26

Catholic registers of Stonecroft, Northumberland, kept by the Dominicans after its separation from Hexham, from 1737 to 1821; ed. by J. R. Baterden; with historical notes on Stonecroft. (*Miscellanea XIII*) *Cath Record Soc Pub* 26:180-203 '26

STONEHENGE, England

Orientation of Stonehenge. E. H. Stone. *Nature* 115:800-1 My 23 '25

Recent work at Stonehenge. W. Hawley. *Nature* 114:438-9 S 20 '24

Restore Stonehenge. Olivier. *New Statesman* 29:564-5 Ag 13 '27

Stonehenge: the supposed blue stone trilithon. E. H. Stone. *il* *Nature* 115:84-5 Ja 17 '25

STONEMINT. See Cunlia

STONER, Edmund C.

Recent developments in magnetism. *Science Prog* 21:600-20 Ap '27

STONER, Frank

Chelsea moulds. *Connoisseur* 69:3-11 My '24

STONEWARE. See Pottery

STONEY Indians. See Assinibolin Indians

STONIER, G. W.

Insects and men. *New Statesman* 29:373-4 J1 2 '27

STOODY, Ralph

Personalized pastoral remembrances. *Homiletic R* 93:100-3 F '27

STOPES, Mrs Marie Charlotte Carmichael

Crystalline nature of the chief constituent of ordinary coal. *Nature* 118:913 D 15 '26

Spermatogenesis of spiders. *Nature* 116:499 O 3 '25

STOR LØB, pseud. See Blacker, Stewart

STORAGE

See also Fruit—Storage

STORAGE batteries

Un nouveau type d'accumulateur léger; abstract. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:531-2 O 15 '26

Nouvel accumulateur insulfatable. J. Boyer. *il* *La Nature* 53 pt1:64 Ja 24 '25

STORAGE warehouses. See Warehouses

STORCH, Karl

Karl Storch. K. H. Clasen. *il* *por Westerm M* 140:485-500 J1 '26

Der STÖRENFRIED auf dem dampfer International; erzählung. H. Lint. *Westerm M* 136: 609-16 Ag '24

STORER, Edward

From the mountains; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:382 Mr '26

Pirandello; man and artist. *Bookm (Lond)* 70:8-11 Ap '26

STORER, Walter Henry

Notes on Cyrano de Bergerac; a mythical translation of the *Histoire comique*. . . de la lune. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:96-8 F '24

STORES (retail trade)

Native stores of China peculiar. *Trans-Pac* 11:19 N 8 '24

Specimen day, by a small shopkeeper. *Spec* 137:305 Ag 28 '26

STORES, Cooperative. See Cooperative stores

STOREY, H. H., and Bottomley, A. M.

Transmission of a rosette disease of the ground nut. *Nature* 116:97-8 J1 18 '25

STOREY, Moorfield

Philippines, an American Ireland. *Foreign Affairs* 5:579-88 J1 '27

STOREY, Thomas Andrew

Early work of Thomas Dennison Wood at Stanford university. *Am Phys Educ R* 31: 782-6 Ap '26

Health examination, a prerequisite to matriculation in college. *bibliog Am Phys Educ R* 31:812-14 My '26

Objectives in the organization of college departments of hygiene. *Am Phys Educ R* 29: 109-14 Mr '24

Response of Dr Thomas A. Storey after having been presented the Luther Halsey Gulick award. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:287-90 Ap '27

Retroactive written examinations in hygiene. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:874-5 Je '26

Some prominent defects in college hygiene programs. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:871-4 Je '26

STOREY, Violet Alleyn

Family gives thanks; poem. *Homiletic R* 94: 414 N '27

Gothic; poem. *Spec* 138:324 F 26 '27

Little girl comes to visit; poem. *Am Federationist* 33:145, D '26; Same. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:721 My '27

Little prayer; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:117 O '27

Thanksgiving; poem. *Am Childhood* 13:4 N '27

STORGAARD, Stephen

If I had my first year as board member to do over. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:36 N '27

STORIA dell'omino di Vetro; novella. *Nuova Antol* 248:281-90 Ag 1 '26

STORIES. See Children's stories; Detective stories; Fairy tales; Fiction; Romances; Sea stories; Short stories; Story telling; also subhead Stories under names of special days and holidays, e. g. Christmas—Stories

STORK, Charles Wharton

Bellman the incomparable. *Am Scand R* 15: 220-30 Ap '27

Color notes; poem. *Nature M* 6:263 N '25

Portrait. *Am Scand R* 13:651 N '25

(tr.) See Geijer, Erik Gustaf. Music; Gripenberg, Bertel. Youth; Hallström, Per August Leonard. Florentine fantasy; Heidenstam, Carl Gustaf Vernor von. Sigrd the Haughty and her wooers; Statue of the Virgin at Heda; Möller, Kai Friis. Song of the figurehead; Nyblom, Helena. Forward; Sillén, Märta af. Golden circle; Two sibyls; When the sap rises; Söderberg, Hjalmar. Dream of eternity; Tegner, Esaias. Farewell to my lyre

- STORK, Theophilus Baker**
As a layman sees it: the evolution of religion. Luth Q 57:351-60 JI '27
Function of money. Open Court 39:604-16 O '25
Mystery of good and evil. Luth Q 55:55-62 Ja '25
Religion. Open Court 38:613-22 O '24
Solipsism of religion. Open Court 40:558-66 S '26
Unbelief of an unbeliever. Open Court 41:655-61 N '27
- STORKS**
Routes migratoires de la cigogne blanche. A. Mercier. Il map La Nature 53 pt1:65-7 Ja 31 '25
See also Jabiru
- STORM, Howard Charles**
Homogeneous grouping and parallel courses of study. Am Sch Bd J 70:36 F '25
- STORM, Marian**
Woman champion of Cortés and Drake. Our World 5:24-8 S '24
- STORM, Theodor**
Teodoro Storm. B. Magnino. Nuova Antol 243: 147-62, 231-42 S 16-O 1 '25
Wilhelm Meisters lehrjahre and Immensee. A. W. Porterfield. Mod Lang Notes 41:513-16 D '26
- STORM (drama).** See Munro, C. K.
- STORM; story. M. Ostenso.** Am Scand R 12: 549-56 S '24
- STORM and stress.** See Sturm und drang
- STÖRMER, Carl**
Aurora of October 15, 1926, in Norway and sounds associated with it. Nature 119:45-6 Ja 8 '27
Photograms of auroræ in southern Norway. Il Nature 117:855-6 Je 19 '26
Problems of the northern lights; tr. by E. O. Ellingson. Am Scand R 12:602-12 O '24
- STORMS**
Une année de calamités atmosphériques. C. Flammariou. Il L'Illustration 82 pt2:393-5 N 1 '24
Un ouragan dans le sud-est de la France. Il map L'Illustration 82 pt2:342-3 O 11 '24
L'ouragan du 8 octobre. L. Rudaux. Il La Nature 52 pt2:303-4 N 8 '24
La tempête du 26 février 1925 et ses effets sur la falaise dunaire de Saint-Gilles-sur-Vie. M. Baudouin. Il La Nature 53 pt1: 271-2 Ap 25 '25
War without end. A. McAfee. Harv Grad M 34:201-5 D '25
Who's who among the storms. C. F. Talman. Il Nature M 6:269-73 N '25
See also Cyclones; Hail; Hurricanes. Magnetic storms; Meteorology; Rain and rainfall; Thunderstorms; Tornadoes
- STORROW, B.**
Changes in herring shoals. Nature 120:546 O 15 '27
- STORROW, James Jackson**
James Jackson Storrow. J. Lee. por Harv Grad M 35:73-93 S '26
- STORRS, Sir Ronald**
Cyprus legislative council; the governor's inaugural speech. Near East 31:113-14 F 3 '27
Cyprus tribute. Near East 32:330 S 15 '27
Forestry conservation in Cyprus. Near East 32:632 N 17 '27
Pro-Jerusalem society. Near East 30:666-7 D 9 '26
- STORY, Evelyn S.**
Canadian girls in training for life. Relig Educ 20:120-2 Ap '25
- STORY, Russell McCulloch**
Content of the introductory course in political science. Am Pol Sci R 20:419-28 My '26
- STORY, Stephen B.**
Rochester's city manager campaign. Nat Munic R 15:208-11 Ap '26
- STORY of a chicken; tr. by A. Orbeck.** J. Lie. Am Scand R 13:677-80 N '25
- STORY of Elizabeth.** See Ritchie, Anne Isabel-la (Thackeray) lady
- STORY telling**
Are you a story-teller? L. D. Horton. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:41 O '24
Correlating clay modeling with story-telling. L. D. Tessin. Il Kind and First Grade 10: 23-7 My '25
Five year olds' stories and language work. L. S. Mitchell and E. Salberg. Am Childhood 12:23-8 O '26
Following the desert story trail; children's librarian's trip over the Tehachapi mountains and through the Mojave desert. W. Harper. biblog Il Kind and First Grade 10:8-11 Je '25
Ideals of story-teller fail so Tokyo bard turns priest. Trans-Pac 14:15 JI 16 '27
Inventing stories from pictures; original stories; comp. by A. L. MacKinnon. Il Pop Educ 42:74-5 O '24
Social group story. D. C. Cook, jr. Kind and First Grade 10:14-18 Ja '25
Stories; why, what and how to tell. D. A. Rogers. Pop Educ 41:554-5 Je '24
Story teller; ed. by A. L. MacKinnon. See monthly numbers of Primary education-Popular educator from September, 1926-June, 1927
Story-tellers' club. E. T. Leavy. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63-4 S '26
Story telling; ed. by A. L. MacKinnon. See monthly numbers of Primary education from November, 1924-June, 1926
Story-telling. B. J. Thompson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:23 Ja '26
Story-telling as a factor in missionary work. E. M. Annett. Int R Missions 14:230-6 Ap '25
Story telling in an ungraded school. D. A. Rogers. Pop Educ 42:23, 78, 142-3, 216-17, 275 S '24-Ja '25
Story-telling in the nursery; with list of 100 stories. C. S. Bailey. Kind and First Grade 10:33-5 Mr '25
Story telling in the ungraded school. D. A. Rogers. Pop Educ 42:23, 78, 142-3, 216-17 S-D '24
Story telling week. W. M. Crosson. Prim Educ 33:169-70 Mr '25
Teaching of history stories. L. S. Miller. Prim Educ 33:117 F '25
Telling stories to children. W. J. May. Homiletic R 89:444-6 Je '25
Value of story-telling. F. Dutcher. biblog Il Pub Health Nurse 16:92-4 F '24
See also Children's stories; Fairy tales
- STOSCH, Albrecht von**
Briefe Gnelsenaus an Stosch; hrsg. von U. von Hassell. Deutsche Rundschau 211:16-20 Ap '27
- STOSE, George Willis**
Black shale of southwestern Virginia. J Geol 32:311-15 My '24
- STOTE, Amos**
France wins her way in North Africa. Our World 5:20-5 Ag '24
- STOTHERT, Stephen**
Late-comer; poem. English R 40:369-70 Mr '25
1914-1915; poem. English R 41:720-2 N '25
Three poems: New Jairus; All Hallows' eve; Conscience. Lond Mercury 16:350-2 Ag '27
- STOTT, A. Henthorn**
Russian loan. Spec 133:603 O 25 '24
- STOUFFER, Ellis Bagley**
Simple derivation of Kronecker's relation among the minors of a symmetric determinant. biblog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:63-4 Ja '26
- STOUGHTON, John A.**
Passing of an immigrant of 1843. J. O. Oliphant. Wash Hist Q 15:205-10 JI '24
- STOUT, E. J.**
Principles of practice for school superintendents. Am Sch Bd J 72:82-4 Mr '26

- STOUT, George Dumas**
Leigh Hunt and the Plain dealer. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:383-5 Je '27
Leigh Hunt's money troubles: some new light. *Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 12:221-32 Ap '25
- STOUT, George Frederick**
Bradley on truth and falsity. *Mind* 34:39-54 Ja '25
Ward as a psychologist. *Monist* 36:20-55 Ja '26
- STOUT, J. Robert**
Higher sportsmanship of thrift. *Il World R* 1:236 Ja 18 '26
- STOUT, John Elbert**
Cooperation of the home and the school. *Relig Educ* 19:96-101 Ap '24
- STOUT, Selatie Edgar**
Constructions *invideo aliquid alicui* and *invideo alicui aliqua re; invideo alitis bonum quo* or *invideo alitis bono quo* in Plin. *Epp. i. 10*. 12? *Class Philol* 20:146-54 Ap '25
How Vergil established for Aeneas a legal claim to a home and a throne in Italy. *Class J* 20:152-60 D '24
L. Antistius Rusticus. *Class Philol* 21:43-51 Ja '26
Mind of the scribe. *Class J* 22:405-17 Mr '27
Reconstructing a past civilization. *Class J* 21:100-11 N '25
- STOUT, W. W.**
Shall we leave China to herself? *China W R* 41:252-4 Ag 6 '27
- STOUVENOT, A., and Troy, P.**
La turbine à combustion interne. *La Nature* 52 pt2:203-6 S 27 '24
- STOVALL, Floyd**
Feminine rimes in the Faerie queene. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:91-5 Ja '27
- STOVER, John A.**
Perfect sermon. *Homiletic R* 92:183-4 S '26
- STOWAWAYS**
Passage to England. *F: Jackson. Sat R* 144:270-1 Ag 27 '27
- STOWE, Ansel Ray Monroe**
Municipal control of urban higher education. *Am R* 4:437-41 JI '26
- STOWE, Ernest A.**
Little journeys in journalism: Albert Baxter. *Mich Hist M* 11:37-40 Ja '27
- STOWE house, Lichfield, England.** See *Historic houses*
- STOWELL, Ellery Cory**
Diplomatic privileges and immunities. *Am J Int Law* 20:735-8 O '26
Foreign service school. *Am J Int Law* 19:763-8 O '25
Imbrie incident. *Am J Int Law* 18:768-74 O '24
Projects of the American institute of international law on treaties, diplomatic agents, and consuls. *Am J Int Law* 21:313-16 Ap '27
Second conference of teachers of international law and related subjects held in Washington. April 23-25, 1925. *Am J Int Law* 19:542-6 JI '25
- STOYADINOVITCH, M. M.**
Rise of the dinar. *Near East* 28:147-9 JI 30 '25
Yugoslav budget. *Near East* 29:519-23 Ap 29 '26
Yugoslav debt to America. *Near East* 30:114-15 JI 29 '26
Yugoslav elections. *Near East* 27:359 Ap 2 '25
Yugoslavia's financial policy. *por Near East* 28:785-6 D 24 '25
- STOYANOFF, Nicolas**
Inter-allied reparations commission in Bulgaria. *Near East* 26:378-80 O 9 '24
- STRABO**
Die landeskunde von Palästina bei Strabon und Josephos. *J. Morr. Philologus* 81 no3:256-71 '26
Die quellen von Strabons drittem buch. *J. Morr. Philologus Suppld* 18 no3:1-136 '26
- STRABO, Walafrid.** See *Walafrid Strabo*
- STRACHAN, Lexie**
Distribution of intelligence quotients of twenty-two thousand primary-school children. *J Educ Research* 14:169-77 O '26
- STRACHAN, Richard**
Obituary. *Nature* 113:684-5 My 10 '24
- STRACHEY, Charles**
Optima sive pessima; poem. *Spec* 137:1071 D 11 '26
- STRACHEY, Evelyn**
In bed; poem. *Lond Mercury* 9:344 F '24
- STRACHEY, Giles Lytton**
Abbé Morellet. *Nation (Lond)* 34:602-3 Ja 26 '24
Eighteenth century. *Nation (Lond)* 39:205-6 My 29 '26
James Boswell. *Nation (Lond)* 36:609-10 Ja 31 '25
Life, illness and death of Dr North. *Nation (Lond)* 40:694-5 F 19 '27
Madame de Sévigné's cousin. *Nation (Lond)* 36:14-15 O 4 '24
Mary Berry. *Nation (Lond)* 36:856-8 Mr 21 '25
Muggleton. *Nation (Lond)* 35:534-5 JI 26 '24
Son of heaven; criticism. *D. MacCarthy. New Statesman* 25:394 JI 18 '25
Son of heaven; criticism. *J. C. Squire. Lond Mercury* 12:422-3 Ag '25
Contemporary writers. *E. Muir. Nation (Lond)* 37:102-4 Ap 25 '25
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 66:171 Je '24
- STRACHEY, Jane Maria (Grant) lady**
Ariel; poem. *English R* 40:235 F '25
Brighton. *English R* 39:829-36 D '24
Jane Austen at Bath. *English R* 38:423-7 Mr 24 '24
Some recollections of a long life. *Nation (Lond)* 34:514-15, 730-1; 35:473-4, 664-5 Ja 5, F 23, JI 12, Ag 30 '24
Tunbridge Wells. *English R* 39:287-91 Ag '24
- STRACHEY, John St Loe**
Adventure with an avalanche. *Spec* 138:35-6 Ja 8 '27
Agreed policy for Labour. *Spec* 132:76 Ja 19 '21
Air defence. *Spec* 132:276 F 23 '24
All-in national insurance. *Spec* 133:283-5 Ag 30 '24
Alternatives to socialism. *Spec* 132:116 Ja 26 '24
America and the French debt. *Spec* 134:4-5 Ja 3 '25
American soundings. *Spec* 136:310-11, 356-7, 408-9, 478-9 F 20-Mr 13 '26
Apple of discord. *Spec* 133:448 O 4 '24
Are the anti-Socialists in earnest? *Spec* 133:536 O 18 '24
Boundary problem. *Spec* 135:396-7 S 12 '25
British Empire exhibition and somewhere to sleep. *Spec* 132:281 F 23 '24
Budget. *Spec* 134:708-9 My 2 '25
Budget and the debt. *Spec* 132:700-1 My 3 '24
Budget discord. *Spec* 134:764-5 My 9 '25
Can unionism survive? *Spec* 132:192 F 9 '24
Christianity of Christ. *Spec* 134:895-6, 439-40 Mr 14-21 '25
Coal into oil; the great if. *Spec* 134:876 My 30 '25
Conference. *Spec* 133:216-17 Ag 16 '24
Crime of the slum. *Spec* 134:36-7 Ja 10 '25
Dancing and the poets. *Lond Mercury* 10:597-604 O '24
Debt negotiations with France. *Spec* 135:356 S 5 '25
Democratic convention. *Spec* 133:4-5 JI 5 '24
Drink question. *Spec* 134:1028 Je 27 '25
Egyptian crisis. *Spec* 133:816-17 N 29 '24
Elections and their lesson. *Spec* 131:936 D 15 '23
Emergency houses. *Spec* 133:819-20 N 29 '24
Every man (or woman) his own anthropologist. *Spec* 133:390-1 S 20 '24
Feverish redemption of debt. *Spec* 134:836 My 23 '25
France and Mr MacDonald. *Spec* 132:492 Mr 29 '24
France's alternatives; co-operation or isolation. *Spec* 133:120-1 JI 26 '24
Government's offer to India. *Spec* 135:92-3 JI 18 '25

STRACHEY, John St Loe—Continued

- Have I been on earth before? Shall I be born again. Spec 139:411-12 S 17 '27
- Homercrofting. Spec 135:44 JI 11 '25
- Houses, houses, and again houses. Spec 132:908 Je 7 '24
- How shall I vote? Spec 133:592 O 25 '24
- How to fight socialism. Spec 134:108-9, 188-9 Ja 24, F 7 '25
- In memoriam. por Spec 133:sup 1-iv S 3 '27
- Indian crisis. Spec 132:356-7 Mr 8 '24
- Inter-allied debts. Spec 134:68-9 Ja 17 '25
- International chamber of commerce. Spec 135:325 Ag 29 '25
- Is Europe dead? Spec 132:868 My 31 '24
- Is unemployment inevitable? Spec 133:314-16 S 6 '24
- Land and the Unionists. Spec 133:350-1 S 13 '24
- Lines on seeing one of Mr Shaw's comic tragedies; poem. Spec 134:569 Ap 4 '25
- London conference. Spec 133:248-9 Ag 23 '24
- London squares in summer time. Spec 135:4 JI 4 '25
- Lord Beaverbrook, the censor. Spec 132:781-2 My 17 '24
- Lord Cromer and the Sudan. Spec 133:89 JI 19 '24
- Masque of Empire. J Educ 56:sup333-8 My '24
- Memoirs of Raymond Poincaré; tr. by G. Arthur. Review. Spec 136:1007-8 Je 12 '26
- Mr Baldwin: a character study. Spec 134:620-1, 672 Ap 18-25 '25
- Mr Baldwin and his ministry. Spec 133:728-9 N 15 '24
- Mr Baldwin and his task. Spec 133:672-3 N 8 '24
- Mr Baldwin and the miners. Spec 135:256 Ag 15 '25
- Mr Baldwin and the nation's confidence. Spec 134:352-3 Mr 7 '25
- Mr Baldwin's leadership is socialism's opportunity. Spec 132:148 F 2 '24
- Mr Baldwin's speech. Spec 134:916 Je 6 '25
- Mr Churchill and France. Spec 134:228 F 14 '25
- Mr W. J. Bryan on English public speaking. Spec 135:188-9 Ag 1 '25
- Naval defence, peace and economy. Spec 135:128 JI 25 '25
- New woman to the new man; poem. English R 38:656 My '24
- Office of prime minister. Spec 133:596-8 O 25 '24
- Open letter to Mr Baldwin. Spec 134:272-3 F 21 '25
- Passages paraphrased in English from Racine's Phèdre. Spec 132:289 F 23 '24
- People's remembrancer. Spec 134:796 My 16 '25
- Philosopher on currency and credit. Spec 135:223-4, 259-60 Ag 8-15 '25
- Philosophy of advertisement. Spec 133:84 JI 19 '24
- Plain thoughts on currency, credit and gold. Spec 134:548-9, 581-2 Ap 4-11 '25
- Political diagnosis. Spec 133:874-5 D 6 '24
- Prince and the Argentine. Spec 135:292 Ag 22 '25
- Rectification v. annexation. Spec 133:184-5 Ag 9 '24
- Referendum. Review by H. W. Massingham. Spec 132:119-21 Ja 26 '24
- Reparations and indebtedness. Spec 133:280-1 Ag 30 '24
- River of life. Review by M. Armstrong. por Bookm (Lond) 67:154-5 D '24
- Run of luck. Spec 137:1001 D 4 '26
- Russia and the treaty. Spec 133:412-13 S 27 '24
- Russian trade: the key to employment. Spec 132:988 Je 21 '24
- Security pact. Spec 134:960-1 Je 13 '25
- Slum and the emergency house. Spec 133:768-9 N 22 '24
- Spirit of fascism. Spec 132:5-6 Ja 5 '24
- Tragic predicament of the Unionist party. Spec 133:152 Ag 2 '24
- Unemployment and coal. Spec 134:996 Je 20 '25
- Unionist party. Spec 132:236 F 16 '24
- Unionist policy. Spec 132:40-1 Ja 12 '24
- Universal All-in insurance. Spec 132:400 Mr 15 '24

- Universal insurance, a substitute for socialism. Spec 132:316 Mr 1 '24
- Wanted; a Mediterranean policy. Spec 132:744 My 10 '24
- Wembley and its future. Spec 133:46-8 JI 12 '24
- Whitsuntide longings; the Alps and Italy. Spec 134:854-5 My 23 '25
- Will the Conference fail? Spec 133:153 Ag 2 '24
- Winning programme for Unionists. Spec 133:496-7, 537-8, 594-5 O 11-25 '24
- Obituary. Spec 139:336 S 3 '27; Christian Cent 44:1106 S 22 '27; World Today 50:451 O '27
- Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 73:27 O '27
- Strachey of the Spectator. Nation (Lond) 41:711-12 S 3 '27

STRACHEY, Lytton. See Strachey, Giles Lytton

STRACHEY, Marjorie
Story from the Ramayana; Luring of the hermit. New Statesman 23:595-6 Ag 30 '24

STRACHEY, William
Shakespeare's use of the voyagers in the Tempest; parallels mostly drawn from Strachey's Reportory. R. R. Cawley. biblog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:688-726 S '26

STRACK, F. W.
New type of farmers' bank. por Bankers M 112:652-4 Ap '26

STRADONITZ, Stephan Kekule von. See Kekule von Stradonitz, Stephan

STRAELEN, Victor van
Contribution à l'étude des crustacés décapodes de la période jurassique. biblog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4^e Cl d Sci 2 ser 7 no1:482p '25

Sur les premiers restes de méduses trouvés dans le calcaire carbonifère de la Belgique. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:952-6 '26

Sur les premiers restes de phacochères fossiles recueillis au Congo belge. biblog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no 5-9:360-5 '24

Sur pseudoglypheas et scapheus crustacés décapodes du lias. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no4:219-23 '24

Sur un amphipode des terrains pétrolifères de Pechelbronn, Alsace. biblog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no5-9:325-31 '24

STRAFFORD (tragedy). See Browning, Robert

STRAHAN, Sir Aubrey
Mr G. W. Lamplugh. Nature 118:634-5 O 30 '26

STRAHAN, James Andrew
Byron's biographer. Blackw 215:574-82 Ap '24

Michael Collins and the making of New Ireland, by P. Béaslaí. Review. English R 45:42-7 JI '27

STRAHAN, Speer
Hope is an orchard; poem. Am Federationist 33:1500 D '26

STRAHL, Osborn
Chippewa good Samaritan. Wis M Hist 7:345-9 Mr '24

STRAIGHT, Virginia
Boy on the tin bank; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:47 D '26

Bubby Beaver's bit; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:54 S '25

Cleaning up for Tiny town; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:45 N '27

Fairy just enough. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:51 Ap '27

Farmer Flyabout's prize pumpkin; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:39 O '27

Friendly giant; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:31 Ja '27

Green duck; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:37 Je '27

Hairbrush elf; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:41 Mr '27

Happy hollow tales. See monthly numbers of Normal instructor and primary plans from September, 1925-June, 1926

STRAIGHT, Virginia—Continued

- Last lady's slipper; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:34 My '27
 Little Winnie Woodmouse; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:57 D '25
 Margery's books; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:54 N '26
 Mud-ple fairy; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:43 S '26
 Pinky Porky; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:39 O '25
 Snowman's way; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:51 F '27
 Wee voice; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63 O '26
 Weensie Wees have a Christmas party; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:39 D '27

STRAIGHT, Willard Dickerman

- Willard Straight. G: B. Rea. Far East R 20: 307-9 J1 '24

STRAINS and stresses

- Determination of the stresses in a beam by means of the principle of least work. W: Hovgaard. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:209-16 Ap '25
 Hooke's law and Jolly balance springs. R. B. Abbott. tabs School Sci and Math 27:609-11 Je '27
 Notes on stress, strain, and joints. C. O. Swanson. diags J Geol 35:193-223 Ap '27
 Stresses in buildings. E. G. Coker. diags Nature 117:348-9 Mr 6 '26
 Stresses involved in tests of hardness, and a table of the comparative hardness of certain metallic elements. A. Mallock. diags Nature 119:276-7 F 19 '27
 Tensile properties of single iron crystals. il Nature 116:593-4 O 17 '25
 Torsion problem of curved beams. P. Heymans and W. J. Heymans. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:161-6 F '25

STRAIT of Dover. See Dover, Strait of**STRAITS Settlements**

See also Railroads—Straits Settlements

STRALEN, Antoine van

- Van Stralen, commissaire des Etats généraux, et l'union des provinces belges au début du règne de Philippe II. H. Vander Linden. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 10 no10 12:305-25 '24

STRAMAN, Gertrude A.

- Reading in the sixth grade. Prim Educ 33: 328-9 My '25
 Teacher and her clothes. Pop Educ 42:559 Je '25

STRAMONIUM

See also Datura stramonium

STRANDENÆS, Brynjulf

- Norwegian portrait painter. por Am Scand R 12:364-6 Je '24

STRANG, James Jesse

- Historic spots in Wisconsin; Voree. W. A. Titus. il Wis M Hist 9:435-41 J1 '26

STRANG, Ruth. See Gates, Arthur Irving; Sturtevant, Sarah M.; Wood, Thomas Denison, jr. auths.**STRANGE, Harcourt**

- Strength; poem. Pop Educ 43:382 Mr '26

STRANGE actor. W. Lewis. New Statesman 22: 474-6 F 2 '24**STRANGE outfitter. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 143: 862-3 Je 4 '27****STRANGE paths; story. L. Thornber. English R 39:843-54 D '24****STRANGE tribunal; story. E. D. Goitein. Near East 30:39-41 J1 15 '26****STRANGEWAYS, George**

- Strange murder case. W: R. Riddell. J Crim Law 18:365-71 N '27

STRANGEWAYS, Thomas Strangeways Pigg

- Obituary. Nature 119:92 Ja 15 '27

STRANGWAYS, Arthur Henry Fox-. See Fox-Strangways, Arthur Henry**STRANI, G. Zuppone-. See Zuppone-Strani, G.****STRANIK, Erwin**

- Über das wesen des plagiats. Deutsche Rundschau 211:258-65 Je '27

STRANSKY collection

- Note on the Stransky collection. il Arts 5: 270-7 My '24

STRASBOURG

- Le grand canal d'Alsace et le nouveau port de Strasbourg. F. Honoré. il diags map L'illustration 83 pt2:63-7 J1 18 '25
 Le port de Strasbourg. P. Winkler. il map La Nature 55 pt1:55-7 Ja 15 '27
 Projet d'extension de la ville de Strasbourg et plan du futur port sur le canal d'Alsace. map L'illustration 83 pt2:62 J1 18 '25
 Promenades d'un curieux en Alsace. E. Henriot. Annales Polit et Litt 87:122-3 Ag 1 '26

Exposition coloniale

- Pavillons of Indo-China and Madagascar at the Colonial exhibition at Strasbourg. A. Dupuy. Asiatic R n s 20:676-82 O '24

Galleries and museums

- Strasbourg's newly reconstituted museum. L. M. Richter. il Connoisseur 77:72-4 F '27

Observatoire astronomique

- L'Observatoire de Strasbourg. E. Doublet. il La Nature 54 pt2:369-74 D 11 '26

STRASBOURG cathedral

- La séismologie pratique. E. Rothé. il diag R Sci 64:321-31 Je 12 '26

STRASBOURG university

- Strasbourg university, 1919-1926. H: J. Cowell. J Educ 59:276 Ap '27

STRASSER, Karl Theodor

- Goethes ewige flucht. Westerm M 138:631-6 Ag '25

STRASSOLDO, H. Krekich-. See Krekich-Strassoldo, H.**STRATE, Jesse B.**

- Commerce and industry: its place and function in a commercial course. J Geog 25: 258-63 O '26

- Mark Twain and geography. J Geog 23:81-92 Mr '24

STRATEGI, Athenian

- Notes on certain Athenian generals of the year 424-3 B.C. A. B. West. Am J Philol 45:141-60 Ap '24

STRATEGY

- Le fondateur de la stratégie moderne. H. Jelinek. R Polit et Litt 62:841-4 D 20 '24

- How to fight savage tribes. E. Colby. Am J Int Law 21:279-88 Ap '27

- Politisch-militärische lehren des politischen testamentes Friedrichs des Grossen von 1768. R: Fester. Deutsche Rundschau 212:91-9 Ag '27

- Réflexions sur la couverture. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt2:705-7 O 30 '25

- Waren Hannibal und Friedrich der Grosse wirklich ermüdungsstrategen? J. Kromayer. Hist Ztsch 131 no3:393-408 '25; Reply, with rejoinder. H. Delbrück. 132 no3:447-50 '25

See also Military art and science; also European war, 1914-1918—Strategy

STRATEMEYER, Florence

- Teachers college bureau of elementary curriculum research. Teach Col Rec 26:782-5 My '25

STRATFORD, Connecticut

- What one small city has done; Stratford, Connecticut, under the town manager form of government. N. Light. Nat Munic R 14: 82-5 F '25

STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE, Stratford Canning, viscount

- Ein briefwechsel Hobhouses und Stratford Cannings betreffend das denkmal Byrons. A. Stern. Anglia 49:181-2 My '25

STRATFORD-ON-AVON

- Saint William's day. I. Brown. Sat R 139:460-1 My 2 '25

STRATFORD-ON-AVON—*Continued*

Seeing Stratford. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 143: 699-700 My 7 '27

Shakespeare memorial theatre

See Shakespeare memorial theatre, Stratford-on-Avon

STRATIGRAPHIC geology. See Geology, Stratigraphic**STRATIGUIS, Georges**

La maison de l'homme; poème, tr. du grec par J. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 86:334 Mr 28 '26

STRATIOMYIDAE

Synopsis of the Canadian stratiomyidae (dip-tera). C. H. Curran. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:191-228 '27

STRATON, John Roach

Clergy and the theater. Homiletic R 91:179-84 Mr '26

Please Mr Potter! please, Mr Straton! H. C. Herring. Christian Cent 42:1215-16 O 1 '25

STRATTON, Frederick John Marrian

Astronomical programmes of eclipse work. Nature 119:sup98-9 Je 18 '27

Eclipse observations in Sumatra, January 14, 1926. Nature 117:306-8 F 27 '26

Solar eclipse of 1926. Discovery 7:191-4 Je '26

—See Davidson, C. R., jt. auth.

STRATTON, George Malcolm

Emotion and the incidence of disease. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 21:19-23 Ap '26

—See Brown, Margaret S., jt. auth.

STRATTON, Howard Fremont

Samuel Yellin, iron worker, receives the Philadelphia award. Am M Art 17:228-34 My '26

STRATTON, Lucille Neville

April again; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Ap '27

Song of a seed; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 S '26

STRATTON, M. Norcross

Training continuation school teachers in service. Voc Educ M 2:494-5 F '24

STRATTON, Mrs Mary Chase (Perry)

Pewabic pottery. M. L. Holden. il Am M Art 17:22-7 Ja '26

STRATTON, Samuel Wesley

Research. Harv Grad M 33:1-13 S '24

STRAUS, Henrietta

Roland Hayes. So Workm 53:93-4 F '24

STRAUS, Oscar Solomon

Obituary. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 21:147-50 Ja '27

Oscar S. Straus: immigrant. F. Lynch. Christian Cent 43:641-3 My 20 '26

STRAUS, Simon William

Thoughts for thrift week. World R 1:237 Ja 18 '26

STRAUS, William L., Jr.

Development of the human foot and its phylogenetic significance. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 9:427-38 O '26

Human ilium: sex and stock. Am J Phys Anthropol 11:1-28 O '27

STRAUS, Bertha Badt. See Badt-Strauss, Bertha**STRAUSS, Johann, 1825-1899**

Aus dem Berliner musikleben. L. Thurneiser. Deutsche Rundschau 205:267-8 D '25

Le centenaire du roi de la valse, à Vienne. L. Schneider. pors Annales Polit et Litt 85:435 O 25 '25

STRAUSS, Louis

Obituaire. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 85:384-5 N '26

STRAUSS, Richard

Le chevalier à la rose; critique. L'illustration 84 pti:296; 85 pti:187 Mr 27 '26, F 19 '27

Le chevalier à la rose; critique. A. Dayrolles. Annales Polit et Litt 88:236 F 27 '27

Le chevalier à la rose; critique. A. Jullien. J Débats 34 pti:290-1 F 18 '27

Elektra; criticism. Lond Mercury 12:314-15 JI '26

Elektra; criticism. D. Hussey. Sat R 139:612-13 Je 6 '25

Der Rosenkavalier; criticism. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 23:223-4 My 31 '24

Portrait, by P. G. Vowe. Western M 140:23 Mr '26

Strauss in perspective. E. Sackville West. Spec 132:835 My 24 '24

STRAUSS und Torney, Lothar von

Das weltbild der modernen physik. Deutsche Rundschau 211:152-61 My '27

STRAUSS und Torney, Lulu von

Frauenarbeit im mittelalter. Western M 143: 173-5 O '27

STRAVINSKY, Igor Feodorovich

L'histoire du soldat; criticism. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 23:445-6 JI 16 '27

Les noces; criticism. C. Gray. Nation (Lond) 39:416 JI 10 '26

Les noces; criticism. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 27:293-4 Je 26 '26

Some ideas about my Octoor. il Arts 5:4-6 Ja '24

Stravinsky. N. Boulanger. Rice Inst Pam 13: 178-95 Ap '26

Stravinsky's Noces villageoises. A. Casella. por Arts 9:73-5 F '26

STRAW

China begins strawboard manufacture. il Far East R 20:498-500 O '24

La paille, appoint de l'agriculture à la papeterie. J. E. Barbier. il diags La Nature 53 pti:87-92 F 7 '25

STRAWBERRIES

Strawberries. F. E. Beatty. il Nature M 7: 98-100 F '26

STRAWN, Silas Hardy

China's present day troubles not all due to unequal treaties. China W R 35:273-5 F 6 '26

China's problems internal, not external. China W R 37 special sup:51-3 Je 19 '26

Chinese puzzle. World R 3:193 D 13 '26

How China loses her friends. Far East R 23: 394 S '27

Silas Strawn describes China conditions. por China W R 39:4-6 D 4 '26

State of China. Far East R 23:12-15 Ja '27

Mr Strawn comes to China. Far East R 22: 256 Je '26

Our hat is off to Silas Strawn! Far East R 22:545-6 D '26

Portrait. China W R 37 special sup:5 Je 19 '26

STRAYER, George Drayton

Creative administration. Teach Col Rec 27:1-5 S '25

Federal department of education; with text of proposed bill. Educ Rec 6:227-33 JI '25

Financing public education. Teach Col Rec 26:145-9 O '24

Professional training for superintendents of schools. Teach Col Rec 26:815-26 Je '25

Report of a conference on platoon schools. Teach Col Rec 27:277-8 D '25

Thorndike's contributions to the field of educational administration. Teach Col Rec 27: 541-4 F '26

STREAM piracy

Stream piracy near Allenton, Saint Louis county, Missouri. F. B. Hanley. il map Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 12:45-52 JI '24

STREAMS. See Rivers**STREATFIELD, L. C.**

Brave men of Eyam. Spec 139:809-10 N 12 '27

STREATOR, Illinois**Churches**

First Presbyterian church, Streator, Illinois. W. M. Tippy. il plans Homiletic R 89:11-17 Ja '25

STREBEL, Ralph F.

What a principal expects of his teachers. Pop Educ 42:10-12 S '24

STRECKENBACH, Max

Blumenmalerei. E. Warburg. il Western M 138:637-40 Ag '25

STREET, Elwood

Community organization in greater St Louis.

Social Forces 6:248-52 D '27

Professional guidance for the small town community chest. Social Forces 5:639-40 Je '27

Social hygiene movement in relation to community organization. J Social Hygiene 10: 82-8 F '24

Social hygiene problems which confront you, social workers. J Social Hygiene 13:394-405 O '27

STREET, Ethel

Sunset; poem. Lond Mercury 14:352 Ag '26

STREET, George Slythe

Call of the past. Lond Mercury 10:489-94 S '24

STREET-begging. See Begging and beggars**STREET lighting**

Illumination or advertisement? J. H. McFarland. Nat Munic R 13:70-2 F '24

STREET preacher. R. Lynd. New Statesman 22: 505-6 F 9 '24**STREET railroads**

New scheme for going value. H. M. Olmsted. Nat Munic R 13:330-5 Je '24

See also Electric railroads; Subways; also names of cities, subhead Rapid transit, e.g. Cincinnati, Ohio—Rapid transit

Employees

Les écoles d'apprentissage de la S. T. C. R. P. J. Boyer. il La Nature 53 pt2:177-80 S 19 '25

Le laboratoire psychotechnique de la Société des transports en commun de la région parisienne. J. Boyer. il La Nature 53 pt1: 69-75 Ja 31 '25

Fares

Fate of the five-cent fare. Nat Munic R 15: 459-65, 530-6, 595-601, 644-50, 699-706; 16: 250-5 Ag-D '26, Ap '27

Finance

Rehabilitation of a street railway; what civic spirit did in one small city. J. A. Estey. Nat Munic R 14:20-5 Ja '25

Municipal ownership

Defeat of Mayor Dever's traction ordinance. C: K. Mohler. Nat Munic R 14:353-9 Je '26

Phoenix buys street railway. H: Rieger. Nat Munic R 16:170-2 Mr '27

Public service employees in politics. D. C. Cline. Social Forces 5:127-32 S '26

Toronto under municipal ownership. G: H. Maitland. Nat Munic R 15:530-6 S '26

China

Peking electric tramway system. L. Impey. il map plans Far East R 21:156-62 Ap '25

Peking tramway system. L. Impey. map Far East R 20:298-9 Je '24

Tramway developments in eastern Asia. map Far East R 20:216-20 My '24

Japan

Tokyo-Yokohama (Keihin) electric railway. il map Far East R 21:530-1 Je '25

Trolley business has poorer year. tabs Trans-Pac 14:20 Mr 19 '27

STREET speaking

Orators at the Marble Arch. R. Lynd. New Statesman 30:168-9 N 19 '27

STREET traffic

How modern traffic and the city plan affect distribution of paving costs. W. W. Horner. Nat Munic R 13:626-31 N '24

Philosophy of traffic. G. R. S. Taylor. Outlook (Lond) 53:108-9 F 16 '24

Tyranny of traffic. St J: Irvine. Spec 135:95-6, 131-2 JI 18-25 '25

See also Automobile laws and regulations; Automobile parking; Traffic regulations; Traffic signals; also names of cities, subhead Street traffic, e.g. London—Street traffic; Paris—Street traffic; also National conference on street and highway safety

Regulations

See Traffic regulations

STREETER, Burnett Hillman

Dream symbolism and the mystic vision.

Hibbert J 23:332-44 Ja '25

Personal immortality. Christian Cent 41:46-7 Ja 10 '24

Washington ms. of the Gospels. Harv Theol R 19:165-72 Ap '26

STREETS

See also Arcades; City planning; Pavements; Roads; Street lighting; Street traffic; also names of cities, subhead Streets, e.g. London—Streets

STREHLENAU, Niembach von. See Lenau, Nicolaus, pseud.**STREIT, Clarence K.**

Boy king comes to a shaken throne. World R 5:17 S 26 '27

STREITBERG, Wilhelm A.

Nachruf. J. F. Sommer. Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 78:7*-11* '26

STREITBERG-festgabe; hrsg. von der direktion der Vereinigten sprachwissenschaftlichen institut an der Universität zu Leipzig. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 45:324-8 D '25

STRELITZIA reginae. See Bird of paradise flower**STRELLER, Rudolf**

Zur lehre vom unternehmergewinn. Schmollers Jahrb 50:161-81 '26

STRELZING, Katrina

Language in the first grade. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:62 S '27

STRENGTH of materials

See also Building materials—Testing; Elasticity; Mortar—Testing

STREPSIPTERA

Macroxenos Piercel (order strepsiptera), a new genus and species of wasp parasites of the Philippine Islands. W. Schultze. pl Phil J Sci 27:235-42 Je '25

Stichotrema dalla-torreaum mihi; eine neue strepsiptere aus einer orthoptere. K. Hohenoder. bibliog pl Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 36 pt1:437-46 '20

STREPTOCOCCUS lactis. See Milk—Bacteriology**STRESEMANN, Gustav**

La controverse Mussolini-Stresemann. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:258 F 19 '26

Conversations of Tholry. New Statesman 27: 665-6 S 25 '26

Economic restoration of the world. Foreign Affairs 2:552-7 Je '24

Hindenburg et Stresemann; souvenirs et impressions. Commandant d'Etchegoyen. Correspondant 301:261-74 O 25 '25

Hinter Locarno. W. Schotte. Preuss Jahrb 202:371-81 D '25

M Stresemann et la confiance. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:876-7 N 21 '24

M Stresemann, homme de lettres. M. Muret. J Débats 34 pt2:646 O 14 '27

Portrait. Our World 5:9 S '24; L'illustration 83 pt2:423; 84 pt1:231 O 24 '25, Mr 13 '26

Die Stresemann-linie. W. Schotte. Preuss Jahrb 202:91-101 O '25

Der Stresemann-weg; reply to Die Stresemann-linie, by W. Schotte. E. Stern-Rubarth. Preuss Jahrb 202:454-60 D '25

STRESSES. See Strains and stresses**STRETTON, Grace**

Some aspects of medieval travel. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 7:77-96 '24

STREVEY, T. Elmer

Oregon mint. bibliog Wash Hist Q 15:276-84 O '24

STRIEDER, Jakob

Staatliche finanznot und genesis des modernen grossunternehmertums. Schmollers Jahrb 49:431-40 '25

STRIEFFLER, Heinrich
Pfälzer wein. il por Western M 137:249-54 N '24

STRIKE meeting. R. M. Fox. New Statesman 28:503-5 F 5 '27

STRIKES

Can the strike be justified? G: Soule; J: H. Holmes. World Tomorrow 10:114-16 Mr '27
Can the strike be replaced? symposium. World Tomorrow 10:104-7 Mr '27
Les grèves depuis le 1^{er} août. J. B. Legros. J Economistes 82:199-212 O '25
N. A. M. figures nothing but junk. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 31:321-3 Ap '24
Obsolete strike. Spec 137:336-7 S 4 '28
Sociological quack. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 31:993-4 D '24
Specific against strikes. J: S. Hecht. Outlook (Lond) 54:133-4 Ag 23 '24
Violence in labor conflicts. S. Chase. World Tomorrow 10:108-11 Mr '27
Why violence? H. F. Ward. World Tomorrow 10:111-14 Mr '27

See also Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial; Boycott; Industrial relations; Injunctions; Picketing; Railroads—Strikes; Trade unions; also names of special strikes, e.g. Dock strike, 1923-1924

Right to strike

Clause one and the general strike. Nation (Lond) 41:174-5 My 14 '27
Interpreting clause one. Nation (Lond) 41:251 My 28 '27
Journemen stonecutters' decision and other recent decisions against organized labor. E. E. Witte. Am Labor Leg R 17:139-41 Je '27
Right to strike. Outlook (Lond) 53:260-1 Ap 19 '24
Right to strike. A. T. Mason. So Atlan Q 23:197-210 Jl '24
Right to strike. E: J. Tracy. Am Federationist 33:613-15 My '26
Supreme court holds a strike illegal. Am Federationist 33:1501-2 D '26
Sympathetic strike. Sat R 143:771-2 My 21 '27
Sympathetic strike; clause 1 of the Trade unions bill. New Statesman 29:207-8 My 28 '27

Australia

Melbourne police strike. C. Atkinson. Labour Monthly 6:301-4 My '24

Belgium

Miner's strike. Labour Monthly 6:752-4 D '24

China

Causes of Chinese disturbances. J: W. Brown. Am Federationist 32:806-7 S '25
Complete story of the strike. China W R 33:125-8 Jl 25 '25
Economic effect of the Shanghai strikes. China W R 34:253-4 N 14 '25
Great Shanghai strike. P. Blanshard. World Tomorrow 8:247 Ag '25
Hongkong strike still persists. Hin Wong. China W R 34:59 S 19 '25
Is the labor strike economic or bolshevik? B. Y. Lee. China W R 34:8-10 S 5 '25
Labor's part in the new nationalism. T. Chen. World Tomorrow 9:11-13 Ja '26
Same. China W R 36:6-8 Mr 6 '26
Menace to Hongkong. map Round Tab 16:534-53 Je '26
Mystery strikes in the Yangtzepoo district. B. Y. Lee. China W R 43:10-12 D 3 '27
New Kuomintang rules regulating strikes. China W R 39:206 Ja 22 '27
Real causes behind the Japanese mill strike. B. Y. Lee. China W R 31:363 F 23 '25
Shanghai madness. Christian Cent 42:787-9 Je 18 '25
Shanghai strike and its significance. China W R 33:39-44 Je 13 '25
Shanghai's recent silk filature strike. P. K. Whang. China W R 41:286-7 Ag 13 '27
Sinister trend of the printing strike. China W R 33:69-72 Je 27 '25
Summary of Shanghai labor troubles between July 11 and 31, 1926. China W R 38:44-5 S 11 '26

Trouble is settled at mills in China. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 13:14 Mr 20 '26

England

See Strikes—Great Britain

France

Le gouvernement et la grève communiste de Douarnenez. J Débats 32 pt1:12-13 Ja 8 '25
La grève communiste. J Débats 32 pt2:663-4 O 23 '25
La grève de solidarité de Marseille. J Débats 32 pt2:336 Ag 28 '25
Grève générale. J Débats 32 pt2:617-18 O 16 '25
Les grèves de moissonneurs du Valois sous la Révolution. M. Dommanget. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:607-44 N '24
La repressione dello sciopero ferroviario in Francia nel 1910. T. Tittoni. Nuova Antol 247:292-306 Je 1 '26

Great Britain

L'action communiste et le Labour party. J Débats 31 pt2:7-8 Jl 4 '24
As France sees it. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 27:117-18 My 15 '26
Back to the Samuel memorandum. New Statesman 27:133-4 My 22 '26
Blocus de la Grande-Bretagne par les trade unions. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 84:161-80 My '26
British general strike. R. Smith. Am Federationist 33:666-70 Je '26
British strike. G: B. Rea. Far East R 22:254-5 Je '26
Building lock-out. Outlook (Lond) 54:5-6 Jl 5 '24
Citizen and the state. Outlook (Lond) 57:346 My 15 '26
Clause one and the general strike. Nation (Lond) 41:174-5 My 14 '27
Control of London traffic. Spec 132:493-4 Mr 29 '24
Courts of inquiry and the Covent Garden strike. New Statesman 23:666-7 S 20 '24
Cure for strikes. Outlook (Lond) 53:245-6 Ap 12 '24
Declaration of war. New Statesman 28:788-90 Ap 9 '27
Defeat of the general strike; the analogy of war. Nation (Lond) 39:158 My 15 '26
Dispute in the building industry. New Statesman 23:371-2 Jl 5 '24
La fin de la grève générale. J Débats 33 pt1:807-8 My 21 '26
Financial consequences. Urbanus. Outlook (Lond) 57:347 My 15 '26
General strike. Am Federationist 33:657-8 Je '26
General strike and the law. D: Harrison. English R 42:744-53 Je '26
Great industrial opportunity. Spec 136:843 My 15 '26
La grève générale. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:731-2 My 7 '26
La grève générale en Angleterre. R. Lambert. Il L'Illustration 84 pt1:490-2 My 15 '26
La grève générale et l'école anglaise. B. Brereton. R Polit et Litt 64:357-61 Je 19 '26
How does the cause of labour stand? a dialogue. World Today 48:10-14 Je '26
How not to prevent strikes. New Statesman 29:367-8 Jl 2 '27
How the attempt to suppress the press was defeated in strike. Far East R 22:297-8 Jl '26
Interpreting clause one. Nation (Lond) 41:251 My 28 '27
Introduction to the study of the general strike. R. P. Arnot. Labour Monthly 8:337-51 Je '26
Issues of the shipping strike. Nation (Lond) 37:695-6 S 12 '25
Legality of general strikes. H: Slessor. New Statesman 27:380-2 Jl 17 '26; Discussion. 27:411-12 Jl 24 '26
Lesson of the strike. E. Remnant. English R 42:734-43 Je '26

STRIKES—Great Britain—Continued

Lord Oxford's blunder. *Nation* (Lond) 39: 198-9 My 29 '26; Discussion. 39:243-4, 316-18, 348-9, 380-1, 410-11 Je 6, 19-Jl 10 '26

Lost leaders; sorry harvest of the general strike. *World Today* 48:208-14 Ag '26

Maintaining supplies in a general strike. Earl of Scarborough. *English R* 42:326-30 Mr '26

Meaning of a general strike. *Spec* 136:842 My 15 '26

Menace of strikes. *Sat R* 138:512-13 N 22 '24

Mining crisis. *Spec* 135:93-4 Jl 18 '25

Mr Baldwin and Clydebank. *New Statesman* 24:192-3 N 22 '24

National strike. A. Watson. *Nation* (Lond) 39:171-2 My 22 '26

Next general strike. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:188 Ag 28 '26

O. M. S. *Spec* 135:582, 637-8 O 10-17 '25

On ants and grasshoppers. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 28:103-4 My 8 '26

On tapping a bloke on the shoulder. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 27:118-19 My 15 '26

One sector; account of the proceedings of the Northumberland and Durham general council and joint strike committee. *Labour Monthly* 8:359-74 Je '26

Panic and pugnacity. *New Statesman* 27:115-16 My 15 '26

Parliament in the strike. *Spec* 136:856 My 22 '26

Parties after the strike. *Sat R* 141:608-9 My 22 '26

Plot against trade unionism. *Spec* 132:949 Je 14 '24

Plundering the public. *Outlook* (Lond) 54:44-5 Jl 19 '24

Police persecutions; a document of the general strike. *Labour Monthly* 8:379-84 Je '26

Précédents et solutions de la grève générale britannique. Y. Guyot. *J Economistes* 84: 305-23 Je '26

Root of the matter. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:345 My 15 '26

Secret ballot as a strike preventative. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:415-16 Je 12 '26

Settlement. *Spec* 136:854-5 My 22 '26; Discussion. 137:90 Jl 17 '26

Should we hang Mr Churchill or not? *New Statesman* 27:132-3 My 22 '26

Sir John Simon and the general strike. *Nation* (Lond) 39:343-4 Je 26 '26

Some lessons of the late general strike. *New Statesman* 27:254-5 Je 19 '26

Strike and after. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:355 My 22 '26

Strike and its lesson. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:229-30 Ap 5 '24

Strike and public opinion. *Outlook* (Lond) 53: 404 Je 14 '24

Strike and reputations. *Nation* (Lond) 39: 166-7 My 22 '26

Strike-breaking on a general. *Fundl. Blackw* 220:72-85 Jl '26

Strike inquest. *New Statesman* 28:466-8 Ja 29 '27

Strikes and the poor law. *Outlook* (Lond) 58: 533 D 4 '26

Strikes and the public. *New Statesman* 22:748-9 Ap 5 '24

Striking at the public. *Sat R* 137:316 Mr 29 '24

Subsidising strikers. C. Martin. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:533-4 D 4 '26

Sympathetic strike. *Sat R* 143:771-2 My 21 '27

Sympathetic strike; clause 1 of the Trade unions bill. *New Statesman* 29:207-8 My 28 '27

Temper of England. *Spec* 136:856-7 My 22 '26

This unnecessary strike. *New Statesman* 27: 101-2 My 8 '26

Trade unions bill. *Nation* (Lond) 41:6-7 Ap 9 '27; Discussion. 41:45-6, 76 Ap 16-23 '27

Trade unions debate. *Spec* 138:793-4 My 7 '27

Trades union congress and the general strike. *New Statesman* 27:574-6 S 4 '26

Trades unionism. *Spec* 136:899 My 29 '26

United Kingdom: the general strike. *Round Tab* 16:554-85 Je '26

Unseen hero of the general strike. G. B. Rea. *Far East R* 22:338 Ag '26

Uses of victory. *Sat R* 141:591-2 My 15 '26

Wages and strikes for 1925. *Outlook* (Lond) 54:455-6 D 27 '24

When will the government act? *New Statesman* 27:160-1 My 29 '26

While London walks. *New Statesman* 22:721-3 Mr 29 '24

Whitehall strike. *Sat R* 139:129-30 F 7 '25

Woman's thoughts on the strike. I. M. Bowkley. *English R* 43:30-7 Jl '26

Workers' council of action. *Labour Monthly* 8:352-8 Je '26

See also Coal strike (Great Britain) 1926; Dock strike, 1923-1924

India

Bengal-Nagpur railway lockout. *Labour Monthly* 9:765-6 D '27

Mill strike. *Near East* 28:562 N 5 '25

North West railway strike. *Labour Monthly* 7:504-5 Ag '25

Some facts about the Bombay strike. E. Roy. *Labour Monthly* 6:293-300 My '24

Textile workers' strike. *Labour Monthly* 7: 761; 8:122-3 D '25, F '26

Japan

Firm holds 2,500 workers prisoners in spinning strike. *Trans-Pac* 14:17 Je 25 '27

Spinning strikes scattered by rain from mill's gates. *Trans-Pac* 14:15 Jl 2 '27

New Zealand

Railway strike. *Round Tab* 14:866-71 S '24

Queensland

Queensland railway strike. *Labour Monthly* 9:694-5 N '27

Sweden

La suppression du chômage en Suède. *J Débats* 34 pt1:263-4 F 18 '27

United States

See also Coal strike (United States) 1925-1926; Textile strike, Passaic, New Jersey, 1926

STRIKES, General

British general strike. R. Smith. *Am Federationist* 33:666-70 Je '26

Clause one and the general strike. *Nation* (Lond) 41:174-5 My 14 '27

General strike and the law. D. Harrison. *English R* 42:744-53 Je '26

Great industrial opportunity. *Spec* 136:843 My 15 '26

La grève générale en Angleterre. R. Lambel. *il L'illustration* 84 pt1:490-2 My 15 '26

Introduction to the study of the general strike. R. P. Arnot. *Labour Monthly* 8:337-51 Je '26

Legality of general strikes. H. Slessor. *New Statesman* 27:380-2 Jl 17 '26; Discussion. 27: 411-12 Jl 24 '26

Meaning of a general strike. *Spec* 136:842 My 15 '26

Le mythe de la grève générale. J. Bourdeau. *bibliog J Débats* 33 pt1:909-11 Je 4 '26

Narrative of the general strike of 1926. D. H. Robertson. *Econ J* 36:376-93 S '26

Un pays libre; l'Angleterre en grève. P. Vaucher. *R Sci Polit* 49:391-414 Jl '26

Précédents et solutions de la grève générale britannique. Y. Guyot. *J Economistes* 84: 305-23 Je '26

Rank and file and the general strike. J. Tanner. *Labour Monthly* 8:415-20 Jl '26

Sir John Simon and the general strike. *Nation* (Lond) 39:343-4 Je 26 '26

Some lessons of the late general strike. *New Statesman* 27:254-5 Je 19 '26

Trades union congress and the general strike. *New Statesman* 27:574-6 S 4 '26

Unseen hero of the general strike. G. B. Rea. *Far East R* 22:338 Ag '26

STRIKES, Railroad. See Railroads—Strikes

STRIKES, Sympathetic

Interpreting clause one. *Nation* (Lond) 41: 251 My 28 '27

STRIKES, Sympathetic—Continued

sympathetic strike. *Sat R* 143:771-2 My 21 '27
 Sympathetic strike; clause 1 of the Trade unions bill. *New Statesman* 29:207-8 My 28 '27

STRINDBERG, August

The father; criticism. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:252 Ag 20 '27
 The father; criticism. *I. Brown. Sat R* 144:221 Ag 13 '27
 The father; criticism. *R. Jennings. Spec* 139:250 Ag 13 '27
 The father; criticism. *D. MacCarthy. New Statesman* 29:596-7 Ag 20 '27
 Spook sonata; criticism. *I. Brown. Sat R* 144:15 J1 2 '27
 Spook sonata; criticism. *H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond)* 60:19 J1 2 '27
 August Strindbergs Weihnachtsbaum 1893. *F. Strindberg. Deutsche Rundschau* 213:178-85 D '27
 Les confessions de Strindberg. *L. Maury. R Polit et Litt* 65:149-52 Mr 5 '27
 Strindberg again. *D. MacCarthy. New Statesman* 30:45-6 O 22 '27
 Strindberg und die astronomie. *E. Barthel. Deutsche Rundschau* 202:286-91 Mr '25
 Strindberg und die künstliche golddarstellung; erinnerungen. *F. Strindberg. Deutsche Rundschau* 205:233-43 D '25
 Strindbergs entwicklung. *K. J. Obenauer. Preuss Jahrb* 205:37-57 J1 '26

STRINDBERG, Frida

August Strindbergs Weihnachtsbaum 1893. *Deutsche Rundschau* 213:178-85 D '27
 Strindberg und die künstliche golddarstellung. *Deutsche Rundschau* 205:233-43 D '25

STRING figures

Eskimo string figures. *D. Jenness. J Am Folk-lore* 36:281-94 J1 '23

STRINGED instruments

Montage rationnel des instruments à corde. *A. Broca. Il La Nature* 53 pt1:335-6 My 23 '25

STRINGER, Hubert

Depreciation of rolling stock. *Far East R* 23:496 N '27

Peipiao extension of the Chaoyang branch of the Peking Mukden railway. *Far East R* 22:221-7 My '26

Reinforced concrete sleeper. *Far East R* 23:353-5 Ag '27

Uphill track; poem. *English R* 38:689 My '24

STRINGHER, Bonaldo

Unificazione dell'emissione e deflazione cartacea. *Nuova Antol* 250:65-83 N 1 '26

STRINGS**Vibration**

Choice of the striking point in the pianoforte. *W. H. George. tab Nature* 116:746 N 21 '25

STRIPPED atoms. See **Atoms**

STROBL, Karl Hans

M Karl Hans Strobl. *M. Muret. J Débats* 32 pt1:155-7 Ja 23 '25

STROBOSCOPIC instruments

Le stroborama; nouvel appareil stroboscopique à illumination intensive. *J. Boyer. Il La Nature* 53 pt2:397-400 D 19 '25

Stroboscope à lampe au néon. *E. Weiss. La Nature* 53 pt1:380-1 Je 13 '25

Stroboscopic method of determining surface tension of liquids. *P. N. Ghosh and D. Bannerji. Nature* 115:230 F 14 '25

STROCK, J. Roy

Government of India and mission schools. *Luth Q* 55:315-22 J1 '25

Madras university act of 1923. *Luth Q* 55:148-54 Ap '25

STROHL-FERN, Alfred

La villa Strohl-Fern à Rome. *T. Vaucher. por L'Illustration* 85 pt1:442-3 My 7 '27

STROLLING actors. See **Actors and actresses**

STROM, Fredrik, and Malmsten, Karl

Labour movement in Sweden. *Labour Monthly* 6:46-52 Ja '24

STRÖMBERG, Gustaf

Absolute magnitudes of giant M stars. *Astrophys J* 65:108-16 Mr '27

Analysis of radial velocities of globular clusters and non-galactic nebulae. *Astrophys J* 61:353-62 Je '25

Asymmetry in stellar motions and the existence of a velocity-restriction in space. *Astrophys J* 59:228-51 My '24

Asymmetry in stellar motions as determined from radial velocities. *Astrophys J* 61:363-88 Je '25

General distribution of cosmical velocities. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:365-70 Je '25

Miller's ether drift experiment and stellar motions. *Nature* 117:482-3 Ap 3 '26

Motions of giant M stars. *Astrophys J* 65:238-65 My '27

—See Merrill, Paul Willard. jt. auth.

—and Merrill, Paul Willard

Space-velocities of long-period variable stars of classes Me and Se. *Astrophys J* 59:148-54 Ap '24

STROMER, Carl

Effect of sunlight on the altitude of aurora rays. *Nature* 120:329-30 S 3 '27

STRÖMHOLM, D.

Riddle of the New Testament; tr. from the Swedish and revised. *Hibbert J* 24:626-44; 25:53-69 J1-O '26

Was the Gospel narrative known to the authors of the Epistles? *Hibbert J* 26:31-42 O '27

STRONG, Agnes

Fairy Befana's spell; story. *Am Childhood* 12:50-1 D '26

STRONG, Anna Louise (Anise, pseud.)

Advises Japanese to colonize Russia. *Trans-Pac* 12:14 D 5 '25

Behind the marching armies of China. *Christian Cent* 44:1102-3 S 22 '27

Challenge to religion in the soviet republic. *Relig Educ* 20:488-93 D '25

Feng an Old Testament Christian. *Christian Cent* 43:489 Ap 15 '26

Germans trade on the Yangtse. *World Tomorrow* 10:416-19 O '27

STRONG, Anne Hervey

Obituary. *J. Goldmark; H. Lefavour. por Pub Health Nurse* 17:516-19 O '25

STRONG, Austin

Seventh heaven; criticism. *I. Brown. Sat R* 144:333 S 10 '27

Seventh heaven; criticism. *H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond)* 60:349 S 10 '27

STRONG, Charles Augustus

Genesis of appearances. *Mind* 35:39-58, 137-53, 462-5 Ja-Ap, O '26

STRONG, Edward Kellogg, 1884-

Differentiation of certified accountants from other occupational groups. *J Educ Psychol* 18:227-38 Ap '27

Theories of selling. *J Ap Psychol* 9:75-86 Mr '25

Value of white space in advertising. *J Ap Psychol* 10:107-16 Mr '26

Vocational guidance of executives. *J Ap Psychol* 11:331-47 O '27

Vocational interest test. *Educ Rec* 8:107-21 Ap '27

—and Laslett, Herbert R.

Further study of want versus commodity advertisements. *J Ap Psychol* 11:8-24 F '27

STRONG, Edward Kellogg, 1884-, and Loveless, J. E.

Want and solution advertisements. *J Ap Psychol* 10:346-66 S '26

STRONG, Mrs Eugénie (Sellers)

Les études d'art romain et madame Eugénie Strong. *A. Lion. Correspondant* 308:413-24 Ag 10 '27

St Peter's, the Holy year, and Bernini. *Dublin R* 177:100-9 J1 '25

STRONG, Eustace

Revival of Yokohama. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 Ap 11 '25

- STRONG, Helen M.**
Geography of the northern interior of the United States. H. M. Strong. maps J Geog 23:121-35 Ap '24
- STRONG, Hezekiah**
Railroad crossing; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plane 33:70 Mr '24
- STRONG, John**
Schools and universities of Great Britain; introduction. J Educ 58:27-9 Ja '26
- STRONG, Leonard Alfred George**
Church on the hill; poem. Pop Educ 42:296 Ja '25
Dead hollow; poem. Nation (Lond) 41:514 JI 16 '27
Epitaph. Sat R 142:433 O 16 '26
Three epitaphs. Lond Mercury 16:572 O '27
- STRONG, Leonell Clarence**
Genetic basis of susceptibility to tissue transplants. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:181-6 Mr '26
Studies on the effect of potassium alum-hydrochloric acid solutions on the growth and fate of neoplastic tissue. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:141-5, 823-7 Mr, D '27
- STRONG, Lucebella**
Some questions to an Anglo-Catholic. Spec 138:424 Mr 12 '27
- STRONG, Moses M.**
Yankee land speculator in Wisconsin; H. Hubbard and his dealings with M. M. Strong. J. Schafer. por Wis M Hist 8:376-92 Je '25
- STRONG, R. K.**
Science work of the high school student from the college viewpoint. School Sci and Math 27:28-33 Ja '27
- STRONG, Robert C.**
Student health program at Dartmouth. Educ Rec 8:129-36 Ap '27
- STRONG, Thomas Banks, bishop**
Church music. bibliog Church Q R 98:1-13 Ap '24
- STRONG, William Duncan**
Analysis of southwestern society. bibliog Am Anthropol 29:1-61 Ja '27
—and Schenck, W. Egbert
Petroglyphs near the dalles of the Columbia river. Am Anthropol 27:76-90 Ja '25
- STRONG letters; story.** W. J. Harsha. So Workm 55:32-8 Ja '26
- STRONTIUM**
Spectrum
New regularities in the spectra of the alkaline earths. H. N. Russell and F. A. Saunders. bibliog II tabs Astrophys J 61:38-69 Ja '25
- STROOBANT, Louis**
Le Brabant protohistorique et légendaire. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 70:489-520 '22 (to be cont)
La nécropole à incinération de Ryckevorsel, Anvers. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 69:75-118 '21
- STROOBANT, Paul**
Découverte et observations de petites planètes faites à l'Observatoire royal d'Uccle. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:661-3 '26
Notations et unités adoptées par l'Union astronomique internationale. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no10-11:609-16 '25
Note sur la découverte de deux nouvelles petites planètes à l'Observatoire royal, à Uccle. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no4-5:218-19 '26
Observation de l'éclipse de soleil du 29 juin 1927, à l'Observatoire royal de Belgique. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no7:392-3 '27
Les travaux de photographie stellaire et planétaire de l'Observatoire royal. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no4:151-74 '27
- STROPHANTHUS**
Chemical and pharmacodynamic investigation on strophanthus letlei Merrill. A. H. Wells and F. Garcia. bibliog pls tabs Phil J Sci 26:9-19 Ja '25
- STROSSMAYER, Georges**
Devant la statue de Strossmayer. C. Loiseau. Correspondant 305:878-97 D 25 '26
- STROTHER, French**
Cause of crime: defective brain. World Today 44:315-26 S '24
Crime and emotional education. World Today 45:44-7 D '24
Crime and eugenics. World Today 45:104-10 Ja '25
Crime and heredity. World Today 44:470-6 N '24
Cure for crime. World Today 44:392-400 O '24
History in pictures. World Today 48:481-3 O '26
How human traits are inherited. World Today 45:231-6 F '25
Modern ideals of big business; interview with A. P. Sloan, jr. World Today 49:184-8 Ja '27
Money value of a scientist. World Today 48:471-6 O '26
What big business owes the public; interview with Gerard Swope. World Today 49:597-600 My '27
What eugenics is and isn't. World Today 45:316-21 Mr '25
- STROTHER, J. P.**
Evidence of Christian experience. Meth Q R 74:758-61 O '25
- STROUP, Cranston Le Roy**
Flower gathering; poem. Christian Cent 44:680 Je 2 '27
- STROW, Carl W.**
Human resources for community welfare. Social Forces 4:562-6 Mr '26
Turnover of leadership in the community. J Ap Sociol 9:366-71 My '25
- STROWSKI, Fortunat Joseph**
La clef du manuscrit des Pensées; les cinq Méditations de Pascal. Correspondant 304:660-83 S 10 '26
Portraits d'écrivains étrangers: Stéfan Zermolski. R Polit et Litt 63:761-2 D 5 '25
La sagesse française. Review by G. de Pawlowski. por Annales Polit et Litt 86:449-50 Ap 25 '26
Fortunat Strowski. A. Lamandé. R Polit et Litt 64:205-7 Ap 3 '26
- STRUBLE, Mildred C.**
Indebtedness of Ford's Perkin Warbeck to Gainsford. Anglia 49:80-91 Ja '25
- STRUCTURAL geology.** See Geology, Structural
- STRUCTURAL psychology.** See Psychology
- STRUGGLE for existence.** See Natural selection
- STRIJK, D. J.** See Wiener, Norbert, jt. auth.
- STRUM, A. L.**
Basket ball drill. Am Phys Educ R 31:840-2 My '26
- STRUNK, William, Jr.**
Happy ending. Sewanee R 33:38-48 Ja '25
- STRUNSKY, Simeon**
Theodore Roosevelt and the prelude to 1914. Foreign Affairs 4:144-53 O '25
- STRUPP, Karl**
Competence of the mixed arbitral courts of the Treaty of Versailles. Am J Int Law 17:661-90 O '23
- STRUTHER, Jan**
Epitaph; poem. Spec 138:644 Ap 9 '27
Time-piece; poem. Spec 134:889 My 30 '25
- STRUTHERS, Alice B.**
School library. Am Sch Bd J 71:45-6 D '25
—and Trowbridge, Veronica M.
Complete attendance system. Am Sch Bd J 69:39-41 O '24
- STRUTHIONIDAE**
See also Cassowaries

STRUTZEL, Otto

Ein alter Dessauer; aus dem leben des malers
Otto Strützel. F. Langheinrich. il por
Westerm M 143:369-78 D '27

STRUVE, Otto

Interstellar calcium. bibliog *Astrophys J* 65:
163-99 Ap '27
Note on a stellar line at 4470.046 Å. *Astrophys J*
62:198-201 O '25
Nova Aquilae 1927. *Pop Astron* 35:448-50 O '27
On the calcium clouds. bibliog *Pop Astron*
33:639-53; 34:1-14 D '25-Ja '26
On the intensities of the lines Ca+3934 and
Si++4553 in stars of spectral types 05-B3.
bibliog *Pop Astron* 34:158-64 Mr '26
On the nature of spectroscopic binaries of
short period. *Astrophys J* 60:167-74 O '24
On the period of 27 Canis Majoris. *Astrophys J*
66:113-21 S '27
Orbit of the spectroscopic binary 19 ε
Eridani. *Astrophys J* 63:368-71 Je '26
Orbit of the spectroscopic binary 43 α Orionis.
Astrophys J 60:153-66 O '24
Preliminary orbit of the long-period spectro-
scopic binary 37 α Orionis. *Astrophys J* 63:
60-6 Ja '26
Systematic errors in radial velocities due to
secondary coma of the camera lens. *Pop*
Astron 32:624-5 D '24
Unusual spectroscopic binary (27 Canis Ma-
joris). *Astrophys J* 65:273-85 Je '27
—See Frost, Edwin Brant, jt. auth.
—and Bobrovnikoff, Nicholas T.
Orbit of the spectroscopic binary 16 Lacertae.
Astrophys J 62:139-43 S '25
—and Elvey, C. T.
Orbit of the spectroscopic binary 6 π Scorpii.
Astrophys J 66:217-21 O '27
—and Hujer, C.
Orbit of the spectroscopic binary 36 ρ Eridani.
Astrophys J 65:300-14 Je '27
—and Morgan, W. W.
Orbit of the spectroscopic binary 95 ο Leonis.
Astrophys J 66:135-8 S '27

STRUVE, Peter

Le soviétisme en contradiction fondamentale
avec le socialisme. Correspondant 302:641-9
Mr 10 '26

STRUYE, Paul

Ce que pense la jeunesse européenne; Bel-
gique. *R Sci Polit* 50:75-97 Ja '27

STRYCHNINE

Action of strychnine on the cerebellar cor-
tex. F: R. Miller. *Nature* 117:466-7 Ap 3 '26
Action of strychnine on the cerebellar cor-
tex. F: R. Miller. bibliog *Roy Soc of Can-
ada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:239-40 '26

STRYKER, Roy Emerson. See Croxton, Freder-
ick E., jt. auth.

STRZYGOWSKI, Josef

Das schicksal der Berliner museen. *Preuss*
Jahrb 203:163-90 F '26

STUART, Aimée, and Stuart, Philip

No gentleman; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R*
143:390 Mr 12 '27
No gentleman; criticism. H. Horsnell. *Out-
look (Lond)* 59:307 Mr 19 '27
No gentleman; criticism. R: Jennings. *Spec*
138:479 Mr 19 '27

STUART, Lady Arabella

Crown avry; story. W. F. Peck. *Cornhill M*
61:594-617 N '26
Portrait. *Discovery* 6:369 O '25

STUART, C. A. Verriijn. See Verriijn Stuart,
C. A.

STUART, Charles

Captivity of Charles Stuart, 1755-57; ed. by
B. W. Bond, jr. bibliog *Miss Val Hist R*
13:58-81 Je '26

STUART, Dorothy Margaret

Falstaff's sister; poem. *Lond Mercury* 13:13-14
N '25

Fugitive; poem. *Lond Mercury* 10:576-7 O '24
Marion St John Webb. *Bookm (Lond)* 72:306-7
S '27

STUART, Mrs E. M.

Holy cities of Mesopotamia. *World Today*
48:317-23 S '26

In the land of the Gompas. *World Today* 49:
352-9 Mr '27

Lebanon and the Druses. *World Today* 46:
868-73 S '25

STUART, E. Pole

(ed.) Interview between Philip V and Edward
II at Amlens in 1320; with text. *Eng Hist*
R 41:412-15 Ji '26

STUART, G. B.

Celle qui m'aime; story of reconstruction.
English *R* 42:787-93 Je '26
Deacon's window; story. *English R* 39:713-21
N '24

STUART, George Rutledge

George R. Stuart. H. A. Carlton. por (front)
Meth *Q R* 75:611-20 O '26

STUART, Gilbert

Early American portraits. H. R. London. il
Menorah *J* 11:32a-34 F '25
Miniatures of Gilbert Stuart. A. Rosenthal. il
Am *M Art* 16:604-5 N '25
Washington we picture. A. Williams. il *World*
R 4:42 F 21 '27

STUART, Gladys L. See Skene, Macgregor, jt.
auth.

STUART, Graham Henry

L'administration américaine aux Philippines.
R Sci Polit 47:216-31 Ap '24
Simón Bolívar's project for a League of na-
tions. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 7:238-52
D '26

STUART, Helen M.

Little red hen; poem. *Prim Educ* 33:646 N '25

STUART, John, 1836-1926

Obituary. *Nature* 117:832 Je 12 '26

STUART, John Cameron

Data on the alleged psychopathology of the
only child. *J Abnorm Psychol* 20:441 Ja '26

STUART, John Leighton

Changing problems of the Christian colleges
in China. *Int R Missions* 13:235-46 Ap '24

STUART, Lewis W.

Obituary. *Mich Hist M* 11:302-3 Ap '27

STUART, Milo H. See Mort, Paul R., jt. auth.

STUART, Philip. See Stuart, Aimée, jt. auth.

STUART, House of

Origin of the House of Stewart. J. T. T.
Brown. *Scot Hist R* 24:265-79 Ji '27

Some Stuart papers belonging to Messrs
Coutts and co. W. Seton. *Scot Hist R* 23:
97-104 Ja '26

STUART-WORTLEY, Rothesay

Can science save the coal industry? *World*
Today 46:973-8 O '25

Holiday in Mull. *World Today* 46:754-9 Ag '25

Will to peace in Germany. *World Today* 44:
327-30 S '24

STUBBS, Florence H.

Some fundamental questions in rural school
supervision. *J Rural Educ* 3:422-8 My '24

STUBBS, Morris F.

Experimental study of methods for recording
laboratory notes in high school chemistry.
School Sci and Math 26:233-9 Mr '26

Place and problems of chemistry in the high
school curriculum. *School Sci and Math* 27:
741-8 O '27

STUBE, Rudolf Heinrich Karl

Wo lag Platons Atlantis? *Deutsche Rund-
schau* 211:161-4 My '27

STUBMANN, P. F.

Ballin. Review by M. Muret. *J Débats* 34 pt2:
854-6 N 18 '27

STÜCKELBERG, Ernst Alfred

Denkmäler des Königreichs Hochburgund
vornehmlich in der Westschweiz, 888-1032.
Antiq Gesell in Zürich *Mitt* 30 no 1:1-45 '25

Ernst Stückelberg als mensch und maler. N.
Rehbinder. il por *Westerm M* 138:461-76 Ji
'25

STUCKI, Henri

Les finances des principaux états depuis la
guerre; la Suisse. *R Sci Polit* 49:535-61 O '26

- STUDDERT-KENNEDY, Geoffrey Anketell.** See Kennedy, Geoffrey Anketell Studdert
- STUDEBAKER, Ellis M.**
Economic cooperation in the home. *Relig Educ* 19:76-80 Ap '24
- STUDEBAKER, John Ward**
School board organization and the superintendent. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:37-9 Ap '24
Selecting the best teacher. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:30 N '25
- STUDENCKI, S. M.**
Children's relations to themselves. *Pedagog Sem* 33:61-70 Mr '26
- STUDENSKY, Paul**
Federated government for Pittsburgh and vicinity. *Nat Munic R* 15:518-22 S '26
Some errors in the treatment of the pay-as-you-go plan. *Nat Munic R* 13:499-501 S '24
Status of zoning in New Jersey. *Nat Munic R* 14:287-92 My '25
- STUDENT activities.** See Extra-curricular activities
- STUDENT and the feather.** E. Limebeer. *Nation (Lond)* 41:112-13 Ap 30 '27
- STUDENT and the tower; story.** M. Pickthall. *Cornhill M* 60:682-93 Je '26
- STUDENT Christian mission**
Fitchburg student mission shows unity. C. Knudsen. *Christian Cent* 41:1277 O 2 '24
- STUDENT cooperative stores.** See Co-operative stores
- STUDENT federation for prohibition.** See Prohibition—Japan
- STUDENT government.** See Self government (in education)
- STUDENT life**
Club tables and cafeterias. *Harv Grad M* 33:275-6 D '24
Student life in Denmark. K. Bokkenheuser. *il Am Scand R* 12:83-9 F '24
See also Extra-curricular activities; Students
- STUDENT movement.** See China—Student movement; Japan—Student movement
- STUDENT papers.** See College and school journalism
- STUDENT Prince (musical comedy).** See Musical comedies—Criticisms, plots, etc.
- STUDENT self-government.** See Self government (in education)
- STUDENT songs**
Confession of Goliath. *World Tomorrow* 10:23 Ja '27
Gaudeamus igitur. *World Tomorrow* 10:23 Ja '27
Song to Teachers college; with music. *Teach Col Rec* 27:438-9 Ja '26
There's no lust like to poetry. *World Tomorrow* 10:23 Ja '27
Wandering student's petition. *World Tomorrow* 10:23 Ja '27
- STUDENT teaching.** See Teachers—Training
- STUDENT volunteer movement**
Meeting, 1923, Indianapolis. *Christian Cent* 41:54 Ja 10 '24
Religious ideals of the Student volunteer movement. A. G. Baker. *J Relig* 4:192-202 Mr '24
Two conventions of the student volunteers; reports. G. A. Coe; H. S. Elliot and others. *J Relig* 4:522-5 S '24
Where Indianapolis leaves us. P. W. Harrison. *Christian Cent* 41:300-2 Mr 6 '24
Why should they volunteer? *Christian Cent* 44:1543-5 D 29 '27
- STUDENTERSAMFUND, Oslo**
Norwegian students' association. A. Orbeck. *Am Scand R* 13:88-93 F '25
- STUDENTS**
Adaptation difficulties in college students. K. A. Menninger. tabs *Mental Hygiene* 11:519-85 Jl '27
Administration and supervision of students by advisors in Teachers college of Miami university. C. V. Good. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:161-9 Mr '26
Analysis of the student body of the Philadelphia normal school. D. Newmark. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:399-416 S '25
Attendance and scholarship records of a class at the University of Chicago. E. F. Pott-hoff and G. R. Moon. tabs *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:549-60 N '26
College exits and entrances. H. E. Stone. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:69-71 My '26
College mental-hygiene problems. A. H. Rug-gles. *Mental Hygiene* 9:261-72 Ap '25; Same cond. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:614-15, 668-71 Ja-F '26
College student and literature. C. E. Lauter-bach. *English J* 13:209-10 Mr '24
College student personnel problems. R. A. Brotemarkle. bibliog tabs *J Ap Psychol* 11:415-36 D '27
Comparative university student achievement. W. M. Perry. tabs *Pedagog Sem* 34:634-42 D '27
Directing students' future leisure reading; with course of training. M. M. Skinner. bib-liog Peabody *J Educ* 5:86-98 S '27
Dishonesty in class room work. *Relig Educ* 21:358-60 Ag '26
Distribution of intelligence among college stu-dents. S. A. Rice. *J Educ Psychol* 16:124-6 F '25
Expectancy of college men. S. Anderson. *Meth Q R* 73:413-23 Jl '24
Experimental investigation of the causes of poor spelling among university students, with suggestions for improvement. F. A. Kiefer and P. V. Sangren. *J Educ Psychol* 16:38-47 Ja '25
Factors in the development of psychoses in college men; study of twenty-five cases. H. F. Corson. *Mental Hygiene* 11:496-518 Jl '27
Foreign student in Italy and elsewhere. *Nature* 113:342-3 Mr 8 '24
How students meet the race problem. G. L. Collins. *Christian Cent* 43:479-80 Ap 15 '26
I go a lecturing. J. P. Warbasse. *Co-opera-tion* 12:150-2 Ag '26
Intelligence level and academic attainment of conditioned students. A. L. Rogers. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:395-8 S '24
Interests of college students. M. O. Wilson. bibliog diags *Am J Psychol* 38:409-17 Jl '27
Is the new generation better or worse than the old? F. Lynch. *Christian Cent* 44:169-71 F 10 '27
Leisure activities of students and their in-structors. W. C. Trow. tabs *Pedagog Sem* 34:406-14 S '27
Making of an ethics code for college stu-dents. F. B. Oxtoby. *Relig Educ* 21:396-8 Ag '26
Maladjustment among college students. Z. E. Leatherman and E. A. Doll. bibliog *J Ap Psychol* 8:390-410 D '24
Management of acute mental-hygiene prob-lems found among college men. H. N. Kerns. *Mental Hygiene* 9:273-81 Ap '25; Ex-cerpt. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:671-2 F '26
Mental attainments of college students. J. W. Gowen and M. Gooch. bibliog tabs *J Educ Psychol* 16:547-68; 17:195-207, 408-18 N '25, Mr, S '26
Mental attainments of college students in re-lation to previous training. J. W. Gowen and M. Gooch. tabs *J Educ Psychol* 16:547-68 N '25
Mental examinations of college men. M. W. Peck. *Mental Hygiene* 9:282-99 Ap '25
Mental hygiene and personality guidance in colleges. K. Young. *Mental Hygiene* 9:489-501 Jl '25
Mental hygiene and the college student. F. E. Williams. *Mental Hygiene* 5:283-301; 9:225-60 Ap '21, Ap '25; Same cond. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:611-14 Ja '26
Moral valuations about men and women. A. P. Brogan. tabs *Int J Ethics* 35:105-24 Ja '25

STUDENTS—Continued

- Normal school students in two-year and four-year courses. L. A. Averill and A. D. Mueller. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:52-5 Ja '25
- Occupational attitudes and choices of a group of college men. W. A. Anderson. tabs Social Forces 6:278-83 D '27
- Opinions of college students. E. S. Jones. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:427-36 D '26
- Overalls for plus-fours. W. W. Ludwig. *World Tomorrow* 10:176-7 Ap '27
- Personnel methods in college. D. A. Robertson. *Educ Rec* 8:310-21 O '27
- Personnel procedure in education. L. B. Hopkins. *Educ Rec* 7:sup1-96 O '26
- Promise of youth and the performance of manhood. A. C. Roberts. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:18-24 Ja '25
- Psychiatric social work and the college student; a forecast. H. L. Myrick. *bibliog Mental Hygiene* 11:723-7 O '27
- Quality of work done by graduates of state normals who enter the university. W. A. Cook. tabs *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:179-86 Mr '26
- Report of Committee on mental hygiene, University of Minnesota. *Mental Hygiene* 9:429-39 Ap '25
- Role of mental measurement in the discovery and motivation of the gifted student. C. E. Seashore. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:542-5 S '25
- School achievement and success in life. A. T. Poffenberger. *J Ap Psychol* 9:22-8 Mr '25
- Sex differences in college scholarship. E. Toevs and D. A. Emerson. tabs *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:202-10 Mr '25
- Specifications for college personnel work. *Educ Rec* 8:322-37 O '27
- Spiritualizing the relations between men and women students. I. E. Voigt. *Relig Educ* 21:383-90 Ag '26
- Standardized student. W. L. Mathews. *H Sch Q* 15:28-30 O '26
- Status of university students in relation to high-school courses. W. W. Clark. tabs *J Educ Research* 13:36-8 Ja '26
- Study in the comparison of the records of normal school students certified and uncertified for entrance. B. E. Holmes. tabs *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:447-51 O '25
- Study methods of college students in relation to intelligence and achievement. C. C. Ross and N. M. Klise. tabs *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:551-62 N '27
- Study of student personnel at Minnesota. *Educ Rec* 8:56-8 Ja '27
- Study of the personality of student leaders in colleges in the United States. A. O. Bowden. *J Abnorm Psychol* 21:149-60 Jl '26
- We who doubt. B. Webb. *World Tomorrow* 10:5-6 Ja '27
- What college students read. *World R* 2:30 F 22 '26

See also College athletics; Colleges and universities—Freshmen problems; Colleges and universities—Graduates; Colleges and universities—Health service; Degrees, Academic; Extra-curricular activities; Foreign students in England; Foreign students in Europe; Foreign students in France; Foreign students in Italy; Foreign students in the United States; High school students; Scholarships and fellowships; School children; Self government (in education); Student life; Students, Interchange of; Students, Women; Youth movement; also Confédération internationale des étudiants; International house, New York

Employment

- Making your own way through college. *ll World R* 4:205 My 9 '27

Housing

- Les étudiants et la crise du logement au moyen âge. G. Guillard. *Mercure F* 185:329-54 Ja 15 '26

Housing conditions and living costs at Teachers college, Columbia university, 1925-1926. M. J. Hayes. tabs *Teach Col Rec* 28:504-11 Ja '27

See also Cité universitaire de Paris

Rating

See Colleges and universities—Grading and marking

Religious life

- Catholics in non-Catholic colleges. J. E. Ross. tabs *Relig Educ* 21:399-405 Ag '26
- Character building agencies on the technical college campus. J. M. Thurber. *Relig Educ* 22:720-6 S '27
- Doubts of college students; symptoms or causes? G. H. Loucks. *Relig Educ* 21:348-51 Ag '26
- Empirical inquiry into the God experience of one hundred and forty college students. H. L. Searles. *Relig Educ* 21:334-41 Ag '26
- Formation of spiritual values in Oxford education. F. T. Smith. *Relig Educ* 21:352-7 Ag '26
- National student conference at Milwaukee. G. A. Coe. *Relig Educ* 22:130-5 F '27
- Religion among American students. C. W. Gilkey. *J Relig* 4:1-15 Ja '24
- Religion of the campus. *Christian Cent* 44:37-9 Ja 13 '27
- What kind of religious experience is to be expected of the scientifically trained college student? W. M. Horton. *Relig Educ* 20:19-23 F '25
- When college students get together; Milwaukee conference. K. Page. *World Tomorrow* 10:76-7 F '27
- Why do college students go to church? W. C. Bells. *Relig Educ* 21:342-7 Ag '26
- Youth considers the church. F. K. Stamm. *Christian Cent* 42:1640-2 D 31 '25
- See also* Colleges and universities—Religious life; also Interdenominational student conference, Evanston, Illinois, 1926; Student volunteer movement

STUDENTS, American

- Hospitalité. Y. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:506 D 15 '25
- L'idéalisme de la jeunesse universitaire aux Etats-Unis. A. Schinz. *R Polit et Litt* 62:623-9 S 20 '24
- International relations. D. A. Robertson. *Educ Rec* 6:13-19 Ja '25
- Junior year abroad. D. A. Robertson. *Educ Rec* 7:98-113 Ap '26

See also American association of university women

STUDENTS, Austrian

- Die Wiener akademische legion und ihr antheil an den verfassungskämpfen des jahres 1848, nebst einer besprechung der übrigen 1848er studentenlegionen. P. Molisch. *bibliog Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte* 110 no 1: 1-207 '24

STUDENTS, Chinese

- Ability of Chinese students to read in vertical and horizontal directions. L. K. Chen and H. A. Carr. tabs *J Exp Psychol* 9:110-17 Ap '26
- Adolescent interests in China. J. B. Webster. *Relig Educ* 20:483-7 D '25
- China's returned students. Tsao Lien-en. *China W R* 31:282 F 7 '25
- Chinese education and religious work amongst students. T. Z. Koo. *Int R Missions* 14:161-72 Ap '25
- Chinese students' aims. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 Je 13 '25
- Chinese students found patriotic. *Trans-Pac* 14:13 Ap 2 '27
- Confession of a Chinese student. M. Chang. *China W R* 38:178 O 16 '26
- Educating Chinese students abroad. J. H. Arnold. *China W R* 37:266 Ag 14 '26
- Emergency aid for Chinese students in the United States. *China W R* 42:21 S 3 '27
- Henry Ford and the Chinese students. J. Bailie. *China W P* 36:344 My 29 '26

STUDENTS, Chinese—Continued

- Should Chinese students study abroad? W. L. Godshall. *China W R* 32:5-8 Mr 7 '25
 Tsing Hua students proceed to U.S.A. *China W R* 41:307-8 Ag 20 '27
 Undergrad writes about his American education. Kyung-Paung Yen. *China W R* 32:36 Mr 14 '25
 Wilbur champions Chinese students. *Trans-Pac* 12:12 N 21 '25
 Youth in China. W. T. A. Barber. *Lond Q R* 144:42-52 J1 '25
 Youth of China. *Trans-Pac* 13:10 Ja 16 '26
See also China—Student movement

STUDENTS, Danish

- Student life in Denmark. K. Bokkenheuser. *il Am Scand R* 12:83-9 F '24

STUDENTS, Egyptian

- Student community in England. *il Near East* 30:supvii O 7 '26
See also Egyptian club, London

STUDENTS, English

- British students and foreign missions. J. O. Dobson. *Int R Missions* 16:567-80 O '27
 Ragging at the universities. H. Wolfe. *Sat R* 142:579-80 N 13 '26
 Undergraduates and motors. *Spec* 134:920-1 Je 6 '25
 Undergrown undergraduates. F. Milner. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:540-1 O 22 '27
See also Oxford university—Students

STUDENTS, European

- Crisis of Europe's students. F. H. Rindge, jr. *il Our World* 4:98-103 F '24

STUDENTS, French

- Etudiants d'hier et de jadis. T. de Banville. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 86:562-3 My 23 '26
 Les étudiants protestent contre l'élévation des droits universitaires. R. Millet. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 86:248 Mr 7 '26
 La maison des étudiants. D. Mornet. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 82:475 Ap 27 '24
See also Cité universitaire de Paris

STUDENTS, German

- German student and his theories. E. Fisch. *Menorah J* 10:77-81 F '24
 Les jeunesses allemandes. M. Pernot. *J Débats* 34 pt1:633-4, 669-70 Ap 22-29 '27
 Jungakademische internationalen. W. Schulz. *Deutsche Rundschau* 209:190-8 N '26
See also Students, Austrian

STUDENTS, Indian

- Indian students in Great Britain; with discussion. F. H. Brown. *Asiatic R n s* 21:401-27 J1 '25

STUDENTS, Interchange of

- Exchange of English and French boys. J. A. Nairn. *J Educ* 58:89-90 F '26
 Foreign study for undergraduates. D. A. Robertson. *Educ Rec* 6:84-90 Ap '25
 Foundation's foreign service; a symposium on international scholarship. *Am Scand R* 15:100-15 F '27
 Franco-American exchange. D. A. Robertson. *Educ Rec* 6:20-5 Ja '25
 Indian students in Great Britain; with discussion. F. H. Brown. *Asiatic R n s* 21:401-27 J1 '25
 International travel and study; an official college extension. M. M. Marks. *Educ Rec* 5:40-3 Ja '24
 Japanese pupils going to America. *Trans-Pac* 13:13 Mr 13 '26
 Now it can be told; the diary of the American-Scandinavian fellowships and the enrollment of the donors. *Am Scand R* 12:99-107 F '24
 Undergraduate foreign study for credit toward the American baccalaureate degree. W. Hulihen. *Educ Rec* 5:44-55 Ja '24
See also International education

STUDENTS, Japanese

- College boys. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Ap 2 '27
 Control of students. *Trans-Pac* 13:10 Ja 2 '26

Kugakusei: students who work; the night watchman of Shiba. H. Takimoto. *Trans-Pac* 15:5 S 3 '27

Student mystery in Japan. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 13:22 O 23 '26

Student radicals in Japan. H. Ouchi. *World Tomorrow* 8:176-7 Je '25

Those students' strikes were known in Japan long before radicalism was known. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 Je 25 '27

See also Japan—Student movement

STUDENTS, Jewish

- Jewish students I have known. M. Van Doren. *Menorah J* 13:264-8 Je '27

STUDENTS, Latin American

- Mission of Pan-American youth. P. L. Green. *World Tomorrow* 7:345-8 N '24

STUDENTS, Norwegian

See also Studentersamfund, Oslo

STUDENTS, Philippine

- Vital capacity and physical standards of students of the University of the Philippines. J. C. Nafagas and L. C. Santiago. *bibliog tabs Phil J Sci* 32:325-59 Mr '27

STUDENTS, Polish

- Ce que pense la jeunesse européenne; Pologne. J. Soltan. *R Sci Polit* 47:542-53 O '24

STUDENTS, Swedish

- Les fêtes du printemps en Suède. S. de Chessin. *il L'illustration* 83 pt1:506-7 My 23 '25

See also Upsala university—Students

STUDENTS, Women

- Causes of elimination in colleges of liberal arts for women based on data from the 1919-23 class of Goucher college. A. L. Rogers. *bibliog tabs Educ Adm and Sup* 12:145-54 Mr '26

Development of intramural athletics for college women. P. Hodgson. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:491-6 S '27

Experiment in the orientation of college women. I. L. Peters. *J Ap Sociol* 10:220-8 Ja '26

How two hundred and fifty-eight junior college women study. J. A. Charters. *tabs J Educ Research* 11:41-8 Ja '25

La jeunesse universitaire féminine. L. Cruppi. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:31-2 Ja 11 '25

Methods of study used by college women. J. A. Charters. *J Educ Research* 10:344-55 D '24

Role of personality traits in selecting a career; the nurse and the college girl. R. H. Elwood. *J Ap Psychol* 11:199-201 Je '27

Study of the voluntary health program of the women students of the University of Missouri. E. H. Matzke. *J Social Hygiene* 10:89-101 F '24

Training rules and the athletic association. F. A. Hellebrandt. *bibliog Am Phys Educ R* 32:500-5 S '27

Value of mental hygiene in the college. C. M. Thompson. *Mental Hygiene* 11:225-40 Ap '27

Vital capacity of college women. A. H. Turner. *bibliog tabs Am Phys Educ R* 32:593-606 O '27

Why they failed to answer; follow-up of the questionnaire on the sex life of unmarried college women. K. B. Davis. *J Social Hygiene* 11:92-102 F '25

See also American association of university women; International federation of university women

STUDENTS' federation of Japan. See Japan—Student movement**STUDENTS' societies**

Die Wiener akademische legion und ihr antheil an den verfassungskämpfen des jahres 1848, nebst einer besprechung der übrigen 1848er studentenlegionen. P. Molisch. *bibliog Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte* 110 nol:1-207 '24

See also American association of university women; Confédération internationale des étudiants; Studentersamfund, Oslo; Union of students of African descent

STUDER, Norman

For those who are dissatisfied. *World Tomorrow* 10:9-11 Ja '27

STUDER, Paul, and Evans, Joan

Anglo-Norman lapidaries. *Review. Mod Lang R* 21:222-4 Ap '26

STUDIOUSNESS, Measure of. P. M. Symonds.

bibliog Pedagog Sem 32:257-65 Je '25

STUDLEY, Marian H.

Milton and his paraphrases of the Psalms. *bibliog Philol Q* 4:364-72 O '25

STUDNICZKA, Franz

Archäologisches aus Griechenland. *bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 36 Archäol Anzeiger:col 308-40 '21

Artemis und Iphigenie; marmorgruppe der Ny Carlsberg Glyptothek. *Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Abhandl* 37 no5:160p '28

Der frauenkopf vom südbach der burg in Athen. *bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 34:107-44 '19

Imagines illustrium. *bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 38-39:57-128 '23-24

Die ostgiebelgruppe vom Zeustempel in Olympia. *Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Abhandl* 37 no4:36p '23

Zur deutung der viergespannetope von Sellinus. *bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 41:184-90 '26

STUDY

Ambridge contract plan of instruction. *S: Fausold. Am Sch Ed J* 72:43-4 My '26

Arbeitspsychologische feststellungen bei kindern und jugendlichen. T. Valentiner. *bibliog diagms tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 29:337-74 '27

Concentric method of study and teaching. J: W. Field. *J Educ Research* 9:382-9 My '24

Cost of a high school diploma. W. L. Uhl. *tabs Educ Adm and Sup* 10:427-32 O '24

Directions for study. M. S. Gold. *Hist Outl* 17:284-5 O '26

Guiding boys and girls in study. J. T. Palmer. *Pop Educ* 42:316 F '25

Habits of study. A. S. Gist. *J Educ Method* 4:59-63 O '24

How can we lead children into good habits of study? M. L. Hatcher. *J Educ Method* 4:286-9 Mr '25

How to lead children to outline. M. L. Hatcher. *J Educ Method* 5:186-91 Ja '26

How two hundred and fifty-eight junior college women study. J. A. Charters. *tabs J Educ Research* 11:41-8 Ja '25

Memorandum on study. W. W. Hatfield. *Englisch J* 15:228-9 Mr '26

Methods of study used by college women. J. A. Charters. *J Educ Research* 10:344-55 D '24

Significance of the learner's method. C. A. Trotter. *Prim Educ* 32:485-6 O '24

State-wide plan for use of study helps. J. B. Edmonson and C. L. Goodrich. *H Sch Q* 14:158-61 Ap '26

Study habits of high school pupils. P. M. Symonds. *Teach Col Rec* 27:713-24 Ap '26

Study methods of college students in relation to intelligence and achievement. C. C. Ross and N. M. Klise. *tabs Educ Adm and Sup* 13:551-62 N '27

Teaching children to study. E. S. Jones. *Pop Educ* 43:10, 102, 170, 228 S-D '25

We must help children learn how to study. A. J. Meating. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:30 N '24

See also Home study; Learning, Psychology of; Learning and scholarship; Research; Scientific research; Supervised study

STUDY in standards; story. L. I. Crawford.

Blackw 221:62-75 Ja '27

STUFFED monkey; story. E. Pember.

Outlook (Lond) 60:727-8 D 3 '27

STULL, De Forest

Modern school geography: its nature, aims and relationships. *bibliog Teach Col Rec* 28:453-66 Ja '27

Professional point of view in required geography courses in normal schools. *bibliog Teach Col Rec* 28:1011-17 Je '27

—See Hatch, Roy Winthrop, jt. auth.

STUMBERG, Dorritt

Comparison of sophisticated and naive subjects by the association-reaction method. *Am J Psychol* 36:88-95 Ja '25

STUMMER, Friedrich

Einige kellschriftliche parallelen zu Jes. 40—66. *J Bib Lit* 45 pt1-2:171-89 '26

STUMP, N. F.

Class-room experiment in logical learning. *J Ap Psychol* 11:117-26 Ap '27

STUMPER, Robert

Une termitière singulière. *La Nature* 52 pt1:351-2 My 31 '24

STUNTS

Stunt. Sat R 144:537 O 22 '27

STUNTZ, Homer Clyde

Browning's condemnation of Roman Catholicism. *Meth R* 107:683-94 S '24

Homer Clyde Stuntz; a prophet of the long trail. T. Lowe. *por Meth R* 107:673-82 S '24

Where was Bishop Stuntz born; reply to T. Lowe. W. P. Graham. *Meth R* 107:955 N '24

STUPOR

Schlaf und stupor; ein hirnpathologischer versuch. (Aus der Klinik für psych. und nerv. krankheiten zu Giessen) E. Leyser. *J f Psychol u Neurol* 30:257-69 Jl '24

STURDEVANT, Frederic E.

Development of the petroleum industry. *Bankers M* 108:861-8 Je '24

What about the Philippines? *Bankers M* 110:249-52 F '25

STURDEVANT, Myron R.

Problem of the service charge. *Bankers M* 111:18 Jl '25

STURDIVANT, Joanna Farrell

Employee representation plan of the Durham hosiery mills. *Social Forces* 4:625-8 Mr '26

STURGES, Elizabeth

Painless preparation for examinations. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:67 Mr '27

STURGES, Herbert A.

Notes on the theory of sampling and applications in estimates of reliability and casual independence in statistical series. *J Ap Psychol* 8:354-6 S '24

What college students think of Sunday school. *Relig Educ* 22:278-83 Mr '27

STURM, Martha

(tr.) See Piaget, Jean. *Psychology*

STURM und drang

Die Sturm- und drangperiode; ein abschnitt aus vorträgen von Friedrich Theodor Vischer über neuere deutsche poesie, hrsg. von R. Vischer. *Deutsche Rundschau* 213:208-16 D '27

Term Sturm und drang. W. Kurrelmeyer. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:176-7 Mr '27

STURMAN-HUBLE, Mary.

See Stone, Calvin P., jt. auth.

STURMFLUT (drama).

See Paquet, Alfons

STURSA, Jan

Obituaire. F. de Méans. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:560 My 24 '25

STURT, Mary.

See Oakden, E. C., jt. auth.

STURTEVANT, Albert Morey

Fiu, runische form für aisl. *fé*, *vieh*. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 23:512-15 O '24

Gothica. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:504-11 O '25

Gotisch *lasius opportunus*. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:195-6 Ap '25

Hiatuserscheinungen im Altisländischen. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:25-9 Ja '25

Imperative use of the Gothic infinitive *haban* in Luke IX, 3. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:382-4 Je '26

Old Norse *-dr* from **-nn+r*. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 23:78-82 Ja '24

Old Norse *ska*. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:378-9 Je '24

STURTEVANT, Albert Morey—Continued

Old Saxon notes. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:399-404 N '25

Regarding circumlocutions in the Elder

Edda. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:216-19 Ap '25

Some adverbial formations in Old Norse. *Mod Philol* 25:137-47 N '27

Some Old Norse etymologies. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:216-26 Ap '26

Some Old Norse etymologies. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:370-5 Je '26

Zum fugenvokal in westgermanischen kompositis. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:188-93 Mr '26

STURTEVANT, Alfred Henry

Philippine and other oriental drosophilidae. *bibliog Phil J Sci* 32:361-74 Mr '27

STURTEVANT, Edgar Howard

Centaurus and Macedonian kings. *bibliog Class Philol* 21:235-49 Jl '26

Doctrine of caesura, a philological ghost. *Am J Philol* 45:329-50 O '24

Hittite *katta(n)* and related words. *Am J Philol* 48:247-57 Jl '27

Notes on Hittite and Indo-European pronouns and morphology. *bibliog Am Oriental Soc J* 47:174-84 Je '27

Notes on Plautus's *Mostellaria*. *Am J Philol* 48:344-9 O '27

Phonetic law and imitation. *bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J* 44:38-53 Mr '24

STURTEVANT, Ethel G.

Method for the college teaching of literature. *English J* 14:522-9 S '25

STURTEVANT, Morgan C.

Virgin birth. *Pedagog Sem* 31:183-93 Je '24

STURTEVANT, Sarah M.

Qualifications and preparation of deans of women. *Teach Col Rec* 25:179-87 My '24

—and Flemming, Cecile White

Extra-curricular activities from the viewpoint of the high school girl. *Teach Col Rec* 28:884-9 My '27

—and Hayes, Harriet

Use of the interview in advisory work. *bibliog Teach Col Rec* 28:551-62 F '27

—and Strang, Ruth

Daily schedule as an aid to advisers. *Teach Col Rec* 29:31-45 O '27

Study of the twenty-four hour schedules of forty high school girls. *Teach Col Rec* 28:994-1010 Je '27

STURZO, Luigi

Modern conscience and the right of war. *Hilbert J* 25:583-94 Jl '27

STUTSMAN, Rachel

Irene; a study of the personality defects of an attractive superior child of preschool age. *Pedagog Sem* 34:591-614 D '27

STUTTERHEIM, W. F.

Oudjavaansche plastiek in Europeesche musea. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 80:287-301 '24

Tjandi Dadi een Tower of silence? *bibliog Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 81:543-51 '25

STUTTART, Germany

Kindheit im Schwabenland. P. Eipper. *il Westerm M* 142:277-84 My '27

STUTZ, John G.

City managers' convention. *Nat Munic R* 13:3-4 Ja '24

STUYVAERT, M.

Transformations birationnelles. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 10 no10-12:597-603 '24

STYAN, K. E.

Hairy plants. *Discovery* 5:295-7 N '24

STYLE (in dress). See Fashion**STYLE, Literary**

Comment on devient écrivain; review of *La formation du style par l'assimilation des auteurs*, by A. Albalat. *J de Pierrefeu. J Débats* 32 pt1:783-5 My 8 '25

Dot and dash. C. Headlam. *English R* 41:371-9 S '25

Nietzsche on the art of writing. A. L. Carter. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:98-102 F '24

See also Figures of speech; Literary criticism; Rhetoric

STYLOLITES

Stratigraphic significance of solution in rocks.

P. B. Stockdale. *il diags tab J Geol* 34:399-414 Jl '26

STYPANDRA glauca

Stypandra glauca, a suspected poison plant.

M. Henry and W. L. Hindmarsh. *tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:90-100 '23

STYRIA**Description and travel**

Das geographische bild der Steiermark. R. Sieger. *Gesell f Erdkunde Mitt* 1919/22:27-31 '23

SUABIA

Aus der kulturgeschichte des Bodenseegebietes. A. Schulte. *Deutsche Rundschau* 208:181-94 S '26

See also Ernst II, herzog von Schwaben

SUASTEGUI, F.

Metric system of weights and measures and its relation to inter-American commerce.

School Sci and Math 27:272-5 Mr '27

SUAYAT-KHAN

Les poètes persans. *R Polit et Litt* 62:397-9 Je 21 '24

SUBAQUEOUS tunnels and tunneling. See

Tunnels and tunneling, Subaqueous

SUBCONSCIOUSNESS

Actuality and nature of subconscious processes. *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:129-31 Jl '24

Conception of the subconscious. H. E. Pressey. *il J Abnorm Psychol* 21:277-83 O '26

L'Inconsciente in psichiatria. E. Lugaro. *Scientia* 35:415-26 Je '24; French tr. S. Jan-kélévitch. *Scientia* 35:sup93-103 Je '24

Les lettres françaises et l'inconscient. G. Dubujadoux. *Mercur Fr* 169:577-611 F 1 '24

Literary criticism and the study of the unconscious; review of Art and the unconscious, by J. M. Thorburn. M. Bodkin. *bibliog Monist* 37:445-68 Jl '27

Prevalent misunderstanding concerning unconscious mind. T. A. Williams. *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:77-84 Ap '24

Quantitative investigation of the alleged independent operation of conscious and subconscious processes. R. Messerschmidt. *tabs J Abnorm Psychol* 22:325-40 O '27

Theory of the unconscious. O. Stapledon. *bibliog Monist* 37:422-44 Jl '27

See also Consciousness; Dreams; Faith cure; Hypnotism; Illusions and hallucinations; Mental healing; Personality Disorders of; Psychoanalysis; Suggestion; Telepathy; Trance

SUBHAN, John A.

New forces of Islam. *Moslem World* 16:166-71 Ap '26

SUBJECT index to periodicals

Library association's subject index. *Nature* 114:402-3 S 13 '24

SUBJECTS, School. See Courses of study**SUBJUNCTIVE mood**

Comparative syntax and some modern theories of the subjunctive. H. F. Field. *Mod Philol* 23:201-24 N '25

Vom optativ des kindlichen spiels. A. C. Mahr. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:106-11 Ja '27

SUBLIMATION

L'allure des courbes de fusion et de sublimation d'un corps pur. J. E. Verschaffelt. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no10:641-61 '26

Logic of sublimation: a criticism. J. L. Mursell. *J Abnorm Psychol* 21:75-84 Ap '26

SUBLIME, The

Sublime, the beautiful, and the good. H. E. Cory. *Int J Ethics* 37:159-72 Ja '27

SUBMARINE boats

Bombs and germs. T. A. Powell. Blackw 216: 85-90 J1 '24

Le danger de l'invisible dans les airs et sous les eaux; à propos des deux catastrophes américaines du dirigeable Shenandoah et du sous-marin S-51. E. de Geoffroy. Correspondant 301:137-40 O 10 '25

Foggy affair; a submarine captain's story. T. A. Powell. Blackw 218:830-8 D '25

Life in a submarine. Spec 137:734 O 30 '26

La marine de guerre; les croiseurs. Il tab R Sci 64:304-11 My 22 '26

Un nouveau type de navire de guerre; le croiseur sous-marin anglais X-1. F. Sauvage Jourdan. Il La Nature 53 pt1:303-4 My 9 '25

Par fort vent d'est. M. Larrouy. Il L'Illustration 85 pt2:766 D 31 '27

La perte du sous-marin M-1. Il L'Illustration 83 pt2:564 N 21 '25

Problem of the submarine. J. M. Kenworthy. English R 41:357-61 S '25

Un sophisme inquiétant pour notre défense nationale; la suppression des sous-marins. E. de Geoffroy. Correspondant 301:656-9 D 10 '25

Les sous-marins d'escadre. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 31 pt2:408-9 S 5 '24

Three centuries of the submarine; abridged. A. B. Seamans. Il World R 5:33 O 3 '27

To China by submarine. T. A. Powell. Blackw 221:711-27 Je '27

SUBMARINE cables. See Cables, Submarine

SUBMARINE diving. See Diving, Submarine

SUBMARINE mines. See Mines, Submarine

SUBMARINE photography. See Photography, Submarine

SUBMARINE warfare

Abolition of submarines. Spec 135:916 N 21 '25

Abolition of submarines. Trans-Pac 12:4 N 28 '25

Abolition of submarines by powers subject of wide comment in America. Trans-Pac 12:6 D 19 '25

Abolition of submarines discussed in London. H. Byas. Trans-Pac 12:7 D 26 '25

Problem of the submarine. Sat R 140:587-8 N 21 '25

Sea power and submarines. J. H. Kimball. English R 42:340-4 Mr '26

Submarine ethics. E. Remnant. English R 41: 762-7 D '25

Submarine not evil in self, says Asano. Trans-Pac 12:15 N 28 '25

See also European war, 1914-1918—Submarine operations; Submarine boats

SUBMERGED forests. See Forests, Submerged

SUBNORMAL children. See Children, Abnormal

SUBOTIC, Dragutin P.

Macedonian problem. Near East 25:143-4 F 7 '24

SUBRAHMANYAM, G.

Viscosity of metals: bismuth. Nature 120:770 N 26 '27

SUBSIDENCES (earth movements)

Barrier reefs as a sign of a subsiding coast line. C. Crossland. Nature 120:11-12 J1 2 '27

Barrier reefs of Tahiti and Moorea; reply to C. Crossland. W. M. Davis. Nature 120:330-1 S 3 '27

Barrier reefs of Tahiti and Moorea; rejoinder. C. Crossland. Nature 120:618-19 O 29 '27

Local subsidence of the Goose Creek oil field. W. E. Pratt and D. W. Johnson. Il maps tabs J Geol 34 pt1:577-90 O '26

Local subsidences of the gulf coast of Texas. D. W. Johnson and W. E. Pratt. Geog J 69:61-5 Ja '27

Subsidence rate of reef-encircled islands. W. M. Davis. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:99-105 F '26

See also Earth movements; Landslides

SUBSIDIES. See Bonuses; Ship subsidies

SUBSTANCE (philosophy)

Philosophy of substance. C. A. S. Dwight. Princ Theol R 22:72-8 Ja '24

Universe and the real world. L. P. Chambers. Philos R 33:360-78 J1 '24

SUBSTATIONS, Electric. See Electric substations

SUBSTITUTES, Teacher. See Teachers—Substitutes

SUBSTITUTE'S victory; story. D. Chase. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:36 F '24

SUBSTITUTION (chemistry)

L'halogénéation progressive des carbures acycliques saturés. H. Gault. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:268-75 My 15 '25

Quantitative determination of the nitrite formed by replacement of nitro-groups in the presence of highly coloured reaction products. R. H. Clark and N. M. Carter. diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:429-38 '26

Quelques recherches sur l'introduction directe de substituants dans les mercaptans aromatiques. T. van Hove. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 noll-12:929-43; 5 ser 13 no4:206-24 '26, '27

La règle de l'alternance des radicaux chez les dérivés aromatiques. J. Pastak. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:70-6 F 15 '25

Replaceability of nitro groups from the nucleus of various aromatic compounds. R. H. Clark and N. M. Carter. bibliog tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:323-38 '27

Replacement of halogens from the nucleus of various aromatic compounds. R. H. Clark and R. H. Ball. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:311-14 '27

SUBSTITUTIONS. See Groups, Theory of

SUBTERRANEAN water. See Water, Underground

SUBTIABA language

Hokan affinity of Subtiaba in Nicaragua. E. Sapir. Am Anthropol 27:402-35, 491-527 J1-O '25

SUBTRACTION

How shall subtraction be taught? F. B. Knight and others. tab J Educ Research 11: 157-68 Mr '25

How shall we subtract? W. J. Osburn. bibliog tabs J Educ Research 16:237-46 N '27

Merits of different methods of subtraction. J. T. Johnson. tabs J Educ Research 10:279-90 N '24

Teaching subtraction by building. L. W. Colwell. Am Childhood 13:24-6 S '27

SUBURBAN fairy tale. K. Mansfield. Pop Educ 41:585 Je '24

SUBURBS

See also Cleveland, Ohio—Suburbs

SUBUTAI

Two great captains; Jenghiz Khan and Subutai. Blackw 215:644-59 My '24

SUBWAYS

Tokyo to have subways. map Far East R 20: 261-2 Je '24

See also names of cities, subhead Subways, e.g. Paris—Subways; Tokyo—Subways

Ventilation

La désodorisation des tunnels du Métropolitain par l'ozone. J. Boyer. Il La Nature 53 pt2:97-9 Ag 15 '25

SUCCESS

Asset items on life's balance sheet. Bankers M 114:657-8 My '27

Building a career. J. A. Bacigalupi. Bankers M 115:202-6 Ag '27

Demands of a banking career. C. E. Mitchell. Bankers M 109:1157-8 D '24

Discipline of failure or the gospel of another chance; sermon. H. B. Smith. Homiletic R 93:56-60 Ja '27

Hill of success. S. E. Bassett. Class J 20:414-18 Ap '25

School achievement and success in life. A. T. Poffenberger. J Ap Psychol 9:22-8 Mr '25

Success. F. A. Clement. Outlook (Lond) 59: 85 Ja 22 '27

SUCCESS—Continued

- Success; a talk to high school pupils. D. C. Barrow. *H Sch Q* 13:11-14 O '24
- Success and the birth-rate. J. C. Phillips. *tab Harv Grad M* 35:565-70 Je '27
- Success, personality, and intelligence. W. W. Charters. *J Educ Research* 11:169-76 Mr '25
- Winning success in your business; abridged. E. D. Toland. *World R* 5:87 O 24 '27

See also Conduct of life; Fame

SUCCESSION. See Inheritance and succession**SUCCESSION tax.** See Inheritance tax**SUCCESSION to the crown.** See names of countries, subhead Kings and rulers—Succession, e.g. Scotland—Kings and rulers—Succession**SUCCINEA**

- Snails of the genus *succinea* from the Maritime Province of Siberia. T. D. A. Cockereil. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:366-9 S 19 '24
- Spermatogenesis of *succinea ovalis*. Say. C. P. Hickman. *Nature* 115:86 Ja 17 '25

SUCEVITSA. See Suczawica, Rumania**SUCKING fish**

- Adhesive apparatus of the sucking-fish. S. L. Hora. *Nature* 111:668; 115:48 My 19 '23, Ja 10 '25; Discussion. 115:48-9 Ja 10 '25
- Breeding places of sucking-fish in the North Atlantic. A. V. Tanning. *map Nature* 120:224-5 Ag 13 '27
- Eggs of the sucker-fish. H. C. Delsman. *Nature* 118:805 D 4 '26

SUCKOW, W. J.

- Prayer; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:489 Ap 21 '27

SUCHOW, China. See Soochow**SUCKSMITH, W., and Potter, H. H.**

- Magnetic properties of single crystals of nickel. *Nature* 118:730-1 N 20 '26
- See Potter, H. H., Jr. auth.

SUCZAWICA, Rumania**Church**

- Les fresques de l'église Sucevitsa en Roumanie. O. Trafali. *il L'illustration* 85 pt1: 137 F 5 '27

SUDAN

- Egypt and the League. *New Statesman* 24: 324-5 D 20 '24
- Egypt and the Sudan. *Round Tab* 14:667-82 S '24
- Egypt, the Sudan and the Nile. P. Crabitès. *Foreign Affairs* 3:320-8 D '24
- Egyptian crisis. *New Statesman* 24:224-5 N 29 '24
- Firm hand in the Sudan. *Sat R* 138:232-3 S 6 '24
- From the outposts; fantasia. *Sartek. Blackw* 218:414-24 S '25
- Future of the Sudan. *Near East* 26:584-5 D 4 '24
- Government and the League. *Nation (Lond)* 36:402-3 D 13 '24
- Lord Cromer and the Sudan. J. St L. Strachey. *Spec* 133:89 Jl 19 '24
- Progress of the Sudan. *Near East* 32:473-4 O 13 '27
- La question du Soudan égyptien. R. Lambelin. *Correspondant* 297:651-64 D 10 '24
- Report on the Sudan, 1926. *Near East* 32:806-7 D 29 '27
- Route traversing in Bush country. B. Neven-Spence. *Geog J* 69:143-6 F '27
- Sudan; a brief survey of its progress. *il map Near East* 29:suppl-iv Ja 7 '26
- Sudan dispute. *map Foreign Affairs* 3:329-30 D '24
- Sudan in 1925-26. *Near East* 30:315-16, 345-6 S 16-23 '26
- Sudan in 1926. *Near East* 32:826-8 D 29 '27 (to be cont)
- Sudan issue. *Near East* 26:12 Jl 3 '24
- Sudan: its exploration and development. C. W. Domville-Fife. *il Discovery* 7:302-5 S '26
- Sudan treaty. C. Pasha. *Near East* 25:559-60 My 29 '24; Reply. J. Amigo. 25:664 Je 26 '24
- Le vestibule de l'Égypte. V. Forbin. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 83:666 D 14 '24

Zaghlul Pasha and the Sudan. *New Statesman* 23:612-13 S 6 '24; Reply. L. A. Fanous. 23:672-3 S 20 '24

See also Colonie de la Haute-Volta; Port Sudan

Army

- Sudan defence force. *Near East* 27:135 F 5 '25
- Sudan defence force: proclamation. *Near East* 27:162-3 F 12 '25

Climate

- Famine zone in Africa: the Sudan. G. T. Renner, jr. *bibliog maps Geog R* 16:583-96 O '26

Commerce

- Sudan's trade in 1926. *tabs Near East* 31:351 Mr 24 '27

Description and travel

- African memories of a sculptor; negro and Moorish models in the heart of the French equatoria. A. Quinquaud. *il World Today* 50:153-70 Jl '27
- On the western frontier of the Sudan. P. K. Boulnois. *il maps Geog J* 63:465-79 Je '24
- Some impressions of the Gezira. Lady Russell. *Near East* 25:221-2 F 28 '24
- Sudan as a winter resort. *il Near East* 29:suppl-vii-xix Ja 7 '26
- Through Kufra to Darfur; with discussion. A. M. Hassanein, bey. *il Geog J* 64:273-91, 353-66 O-N '24

See also Didinga mountains

Economic conditions

- Changes in the Sudan. *il Near East* 28:205-6 Ag 13 '25
- Economic advance of the Sudan. *Near East* 26:590 D 4 '24
- Sudan in 1924; extracts from Report on the finances, administration, and condition of the Sudan in 1924. *Near East* 28:753-4 D 17 '25

Industries and resources

- Resources of the Sudan. *il Near East* 26:16-18 Jl 3 '24
- Sudan gum arabic. *Near East* 26:176; 27:441 Ag 14 '24, Ap 23 '25
- See also Cotton—Sudan

Irrigation

See Irrigation—Sudan

Missions

See Missions—Sudan

Native races

See also Nubas

Politics and government

- Future of the Sudan. M. Macdonald. *Near East* 30:suppl-iii O 7 '26

Woman

See Woman—Sudan

SUDAN plantations syndicate

- Sudan scandal. H. P. Rathbone. *Labour Monthly* 6:481-8 Ag '24

SUDD cutting. C. Stewart. *Blackw* 221:158-75 F '27**SUDEUTSCHE ZEITUNG**

- Eine preussische zeitungsgründung in München 1859. *Deutsche Rundschau* 203: 150-8 My '25

SUDENHORST, Otto von Zwiedineck.. See Zwiedineck-Sudenhorst, Otto von**SUDERMANN, Hermann**

- Bismarck the father in Sudermann's *Helmat?* A. E. Zucker. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:522 D '27
- Hermann Sudermann. H. Spiero. *por Westerm M* 143:217-21 O '27

Pro et contra; ein wort der erinnerung zu Hermann Sudermanns 70. geburtstage, 30. 9. 1927. K. Busse. *Preuss Jahrb* 210:53-7 O '27

- SUDETENDEUTSCHE.** See Germans in Czechoslovakia
- SUDRE, René**
L'état présent des recherches psychiques en France et à l'étranger. *Mercur* Fr 184:747-52 D 15 '25
- SUDWEEKS, Joseph**
Intelligence of the continuation school pupils of Wisconsin. *J Educ Psychol* 18:601-10 D '27
Practical helps in teaching spelling: summary of helpful principles and methods. *biblog* J Educ Research 16:106-18 S '27
- SUESS, Franz Ed.**
Intrusionstektonik und wandertektonik im variszischen grundgebirge. Review by E. Raguin. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:169-77 Mr 31 '27
- SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS, Gaius**
On the history of the De vita Caesarum of Suetonius in the early middle ages. E: K. Rand. *biblog* Harv Stud in Class Philol 37:1-48 '26
Quatenus vita Vergiliana Aelio Donato attributa re vera Suetonio Tranquillo debeat quaeitur; summary. R. M. Geer. *Harv Stud in Class Philol* 37:99-100 '26
- SUETUNA, Zyoiti**
Ueber die maximalordnung einiger funktionen in der idealtheorie. *Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1* pt3:105-53; pt6:249-83; pt9:349-70 '25, '26, '27
- SUEZ, Egypt**
Suez. V: L. Trumper. *il Near East* 27:411-12 Ap 16 '25
- SUEZ canal**
L'Angleterre et le canal de Suez, 1854-1855. Auriant. *Mercur* Fr 169:646-67 F 1 '24
Le canal de Suez et ses travaux d'amélioration. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:490 S 15 '25
Les derniers travaux exécutés. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:659-60 D 15 '27
Le mouvement du canal de Suez en 1925. J Débats 33 pt1:270 F 19 '26
La navigation allemande entre les Etats-Unis et l'au-delà de Suez. J Débats 33 pt2:628 O 15 '26
La neutralité du canal de Suez et les négociations anglo-égyptiennes de Londres. A. M. Kachaba. J Débats 31 pt2:664-5 O 17 '24
Une œuvre française; le canal de Suez. F. Duviard. *il map L'Illustration* 85 pt1:190-5 F 26 '27
Le trafic du canal de Suez en 1925. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 33 pt1:406 Mr 12 '26
Les unités nouvelles au canal de Suez. J Débats 34 pt2:197-8 J 29 '27
See also Marine biology—Suez canal
- SUEZ Canal company**
Meeting, 1925, Paris. *Near East* 27:659 Je 18 '25
- SUEZ gulf, Egypt**
Structure of the Great Rift valley. J. W. Gregory. *diags Nature* 112:514-16 O 6 '23; Discussion. *Nature* 113:49 Ja 12 '24
- SUFFERING**
Civilization and anesthetics; sermon. C. E. Silcox. *Homiletic R* 91:489-92 Je '26
God and the suffering servant; sermon. R. J. Campbell. *Homiletic R* 91:149-52 F '26
Problem of suffering and the Book of Job. E. König. *Meth R* 110:582-6 J1 '27
Problem of suffering in the Old Testament. J. O. Leath. *Meth Q R* 73:300-7 Ap '24
Problem of suffering in the pre-exilic prophets. L. B. Paton. *J Bib Lit* 46 pt1-2:111-31 '27
Suffering. M. Wilkinson. *Christian Cent* 44:266-7 Mr 3 '27
See also Pain
- SUFFICIENT reason**
Value and the sufficient reason. P. J. Hughesdon. *Sociol R* 17:59-62 Ja '25
- SUFFIELD, Robert Rodolph**
Letters of W. E. Gladstone to a Unitarian minister. A.D. 1874-91; ed. by F. B. Sandford. *Hibbert J* 24:605-16 J1 '26
- SUFFIT, Maurice Courtols.** See Courtols-Suffit, Maurice
- SUFFIXES and prefixes**
Ending -ster. J. O. H. Jespersen. *Mod Lang R* 22:129-36 Ap '27
- SUFFLAY, Milan v.**
Städte und burgen Albanien hauptsächlich während des mittelalters. *biblog Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl* 63 no 1:1-81 '24
- SUFFOLK, Henrietta Howard, countess of**
Court lady. S. J. Weyman. *Cornhill M* 62:619-38, 748-65 My-Je '27
- SUFFOLK, England**
See also Coralline Crag
- SUFFRAGE**
Votes for those who want them. D. J. Stephen. *Spec* 133:635-6 N 1 '24
See also Elections; Naturalization; Representative government and representation; Voting, Compulsory; Woman suffrage
- Belgium**
Compulsory voting in Belgium. T: H. Reed. *Nat Munic R* 14:335-6 Je '25
- Czechoslovakia**
Compulsory voting in Czechoslovakia. C: E. Merriam. *Nat Munic R* 14:65-8 F '25
Le devoir électoral en Tchécoslovaquie. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:558 N 28 '25
- Europe**
Some foundations of popular government in contemporary Europe. M. W. Graham, jr. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 4:333-40 Mr '24
- France**
Family voting in France. R. K. Gooch. *biblog Am Pol Sci R* 20:299-312 My '26
Le vote obligatoire. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 34 pt2:879-80 N 25 '27
- Great Britain**
On the list and off it. *Nation (Lond)* 37:509 J1 25 '25
- Japan**
Conference held on suffrage bill. *Trans-Pac* 11:13 S 13 '24
Continuing limited suffrage. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 F 28 '25
Hamamatsu trial; universal manhood suffrage given its first test. S. Yoshino. *Trans-Pac* 13:7 O 16 '26
Manhood suffrage bill loses teeth; drastic changes made. *Trans-Pac* 12:12 F 21 '25
Only a forged note. Mrs K. Yamakawa. *Trans-Pac* 12:7 Je 6 '25
Universal manhood suffrage adopted. *Trans-Pac* 12:12 Ap 4 '25
When suffrage comes; threat of a political class struggle. S. Muto. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 F 7 '25
- Poland**
Le jeu du suffrage universel en Pologne. J. Soltan. *R Sci Polit* 50:161-89 Ap '27
- United States**
Experiment in the stimulating of voting. H. F. Gosnell. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:869-74 N '26
New York state literacy test for voters. F. C. Crawford. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:788-90 N '25
Non-voting in a typical Ohio community. B. A. Arneson. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:816-25 N '25
Note on Oriental nationality; right to vote in the United States. *China W R* 31:71-2 D 20 '24
See also Indians of North America—Suffrage; Negroes in the United States—Politics and suffrage
- SUFISM**
Sadi; westöstliche dichterklänge. J. von Negelein. *Deutsche Rundschau* 200:147-67 Ag '24
Sufism: abstract of paper read at the Conference on living religions within the Empire. *Open Court* 38:728-30 D '24

SUGAR

- Les anhydrides des sucres et la synthèse des disaccharides. A. Pictet. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:668-75 D 15 '24
- Comment faire brûler du sucre. La Nature 52 pti:299 My 10 '24
- La fusion du sucre et quelques propriétés du sucre surfondu. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:419-20 J1 30 '24
- Un polychreste: le sucre. P. Farez. J Débats 34 pti:114-18 Ja 21 '27
- Problem-project study of sugar. B. B. McFarland. map Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:34-5 Mr '25
- Sugar made in the laboratory. T. W. Jones. Discovery 6:21-2 Ja '25
- What would we do without sugar? C: G. Tubbs. il Nature M 3:338-42 Je '24
- See also Beets and beet sugar; Maple sugar

SUGAR beet. See Beets and beet sugar

SUGAR cane

- China, land of primitive cane culture. S. G. Ruegg. il Far East R 23:421-3 S '27
- Le sucre de canne dans nos vieilles colonies; son importance économique. M. Rigotard. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:581-4 O 31 '26

SUGAR in the body

- Le sucre dans l'organisme. P. E. Morhardt. bibliog La Nature 55 pti:562-3 D 15 '27
- Sugar tolerance in rabbits. M. Tiltso. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:33-44 '26

See also Liver—Glycogenic function

SUGAR industry and trade

- Electricity in the development of the sugar industry. C. B. Gibson. il Far East R 22:491-2 O '26
- Sugar. F. Schneider, Jr. bibliog Foreign Affairs 4:311-20 Ja '26

Australia

- Sugar industry of Queensland. il Far East R 21:93-4 F '25

Cuba

- Cuban sugar for the Far East. Far East R 23:84 F '27

Europe

- La production de sucre en Europe. tab J Economistes 83:227-8 F '26

Great Britain

- English beet sugar: the trials of a new industry. New Statesman 22:415-16 Ja 19 '24
- Home grown sugar. Spec 134:193 F 7 '25
- Our home grown sugar. New Statesman 28:566-7 F 19 '27

Hawaiian Islands

- Labor problems in Hawaii. E. G. Talbott. Am Federationist 32:548-52 J1 '25

Indo-China, French

- Cane sugar and distilling industry in Indo-China. J. Ruet. il Far East R 20:251 My '24

Japan

- Sugar companies form syndicate. tabs Trans-Pac 14:18 My 14 '27

Java

- Java sugar notes. R. W. Weidenbacker. il Far East R 22:367-9 Ag '26
- Java's sugar struggles during twenty-five years. il Far East R 20:292-4 Je '24
- Sugar plant in Java. il diags Far East R 23:106-7 Mr '27

Manchuria

- Beet sugar development in Manchuria. S. G. Ruegg. il Far East R 23:214-15 My '27

Philippine Islands

- Gee: what a graft! E. D. Hester. Far East R 20:3-5 Ja '24
- Is the Philippine sugar producer building his house upon sand? Far East R 20:470-3 O '24

- Labor's utopia in the Philippines; remarkable success of Lenin's principles as the outgrowth of America's philanthropy. Far East R 20:468-70 O '24

United States

- Michigan sugar beet industry. F. A. Stilgenbauer. bibliog il maps tabs Econ Geog 3:486-506 O '27

- Routine on a Louisiana sugar plantation under the slavery régime. W. Prichard. Miss Val Hist R 14:168-78 S '27

- SUGARED** almonds. A. Wilson. Nation (Lond) 35:535-7 J1 26 '24

SUGAREFF, Vangel K.

- Security pact of the Locarno conference. Hist Outl 17:63-9 F '26

SUGARS

- Aspect of the biochemistry of the sugars. R. Robinson. Nature 120:44 J1 9 '27; Discussion. 120:621, 656 O 29-N 5 '27
- Formation of organic acids from sugars by *aspergillus niger*. F. Challenger and others. Nature 119:674 My 7 '27
- Optical properties of some sugars. G: T. Keenan. tabs Wash Acad Sci J 16:433-40 O 4 '26

See also Glucose

SUGGESTION

- Autosuggestion in teaching. E. S. Ferry. diags School Sci and Math 24:517-20 My '24
- Autosuggestion; zur Lehre Coués. F. Köhler. Western M 140:65-8 Mr '26
- Effect of suggestion on the judgment of facial expression of emotion. E. Jarden and S: W. Fernberger. tabs Am J Psychol 37:565-70 O '26
- Group demonstration of illusory warmth as illustrative of the phenomenon of suggestion. W. T. Heron. diag tab J Abnorm Psychol 22:341-4 O '27
- Influence of suggestion on imagery in a group situation. H. Cason. tabs J Abnorm Psychol 20:294-9 O '25
- Influence of the press upon the accuracy of report. C: Bird. bibliog tabs J Abnorm Psychol 22:123-9 J1 '27
- Les miracles de la suggestion. M. Boll. Mercure Fr 178:59-93 F 15 '25
- Psychological basis of autosuggestion. A. K. Sharma. bibliog Monist 37:404-21 J1 '27
- Psychology of Emile Coué. A. E. Gibson. English R 38:71-9 Ja '24; Reply. R. C. Waters. 38:245-8 F '24
- Self-mastery in auto-suggestion. C: F. Herford. English R 38:366-70 Mr '24
- Some observations on contrariness or negativism. K. M. B. Bridges. Mental Hygiene 9:521-8 J1 '25
- Terror of ideas. C. C. Osler. Hibbert J 22:574-85 Ap '24
- What is suggestion? R. C. White. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:79-85 Je '24

See also Hypnotism; Mental healing; Psychoanalysis; Subconsciousness; Telepathy; Therapeutics, Suggestive

SUGIYAMA, Hetsuke

- Jirocho deflated. Trans-Pac 14:6 J1 23 '27

SUGLIANI, Violante

- Alessandro Dumas e l'Italia. Nuova Antol 236:249-61 Ag 1 '24
- Le donne di Ibsen. Nuova Antol 242:231-42 Ag 1 '25

SUHARO. See Cactus**SUHR, Werner**

- Gymnastik als heilfaktor. Western M 142:85-92 Mr '27
- Körperkultur und rhythmische gymnastik. Western M 141:78-86 S '26

SUHRIE, Ambrose L.

- Laboratory school facilities of our teacher-training institutions. Educ Adm and Sup 12:340-4 My '26

SUICIDE

- L'angoisse et l'appel de la mort. M. de Fleury. R Sci 62:673-7 N 22 '24
- Ethics of suicide. S. Hook. Int J Ethics 37:173-88 Ja '27

SUICIDE—Continued

- Japanese youth must learn to live. T. Inoue. *Trans-Pac* 14:13 Ap 9 '27
- Peut-on parler, en France, d'une épidémie de suicides? G. Ichok. *tab*s Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:278-91 JI '26
- Shall I bury a suicide. W. C. Besselièvre. *Homiletic R* 93:300 Ap '27
- Society and the suicide. V. Brittain. *Nation* (Lond) 41:469-70 JI 9 '27
- Suicide and irreligion. *Christian Cent* 44:358-9 Mr 24 '27
- Suicide by poetic sanction. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 15:4 Ag 6 '27

See also Harakiri

SUICIDE in literature

- Le suicide dans le drame français contemporain. M. C. Baudin. *Philol Q* 3:132-8 Ap '24

SUIDAE

- On the skulls of early tertiary suidae, together with an account of the otic region in some other primitive artiodactyla. H. S. Pearson. *il Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 215 ser B:389-460 Ag 17 '27
- Sur les premiers restes de phacochères fossiles recueillis au Congo belge. V. Van Straelen. *bibliog il Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 10 no5-9:360-5 '24

SUIHEISHA movement. See Eta (social class)

SUIONES. See Swedes

The SUIT; story. F. C. Mackenzie. *New Statesman* 29:507-8 JI 30 '27

SUJUARO. See Cactus

SUK, Vojtěch

- Anthropological and physiological observations on the negroes of Natal and Zululand. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 10:31-64 Ja '27

SUKKUR barrage. See Barrages

SULEIKA-lieder. See Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von

SULEIMAN, —

- Outlook in Persia. *English R* 41:28-32 JI '25
- Passing of the Qajars. *English R* 42:210-15 F '26

SULEIMANIEH, Kurdistan

- Suleimanyeh. *Near East* 27:679-80 Je 25 '25

SULEJKIN, Vasilii Vladimirovich

- Measurement of evaporation of sea water. *Nature* 119:891-2 Je 18 '27
- New method of investigating sea waves. *Nature* 114:498-9 O 4 '24

SULFATES

- Action of sulphates on the components of Portland cement. T. Thorvaldson and others. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:295-310 '27

See also Rubidium sulfate

SULFIDES

- Hypothesis of bacterial influence in the genesis of certain sulphide ores. E. S. Bastin. *map J Geol* 34:773-92 N '26
- Note on the microscopic relations of sulphides and silica in blast-furnace and converter linings. T. C. Phemister. *diags J Geol* 33:278-85 Ap '25

SULFUR

- Lengthened chain compounds of sulphur. G. M. Bennett. *Nature* 118:555 O 16 '26; Reply. P. C. Ray. 119:124 Ja 22 '27
- La phosphorescence des sulfures métalliques. A. A. Guntz. *il diags La Nature* 54 pt1:358-65 Je 5 '26; Abstract. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:658-60 D 15 '26
- Reaction between caoutchouc and sulphur. G. S. Whitby and R. S. Jane. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:121-31 '26
- Sulphur treatment of soil for wart disease. W. A. Roach and W. B. Brierley. *Nature* 116:865 D 12 '25

Spectrum

- Absorption spectrum and constitution of sulphur vapour; predissociation of molecules. V. Henri and M. C. Teves. *Nature* 114:894-5 D 20 '24

Isotopes of sulphur. F. W. Aston. *Nature* 117:893-4 Je 26 '26

Note on the electrodeless discharge in the vapours of phosphorus and sulphur. W. W. Shaver. *pt* *tab*s Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:145-9 '24

SULFUR bacteria. See Water—Bacteriology

SULFUR dioxide

Mutual solubilities of cetene (hexadene) and liquid sulphur dioxide. W. F. Seyer and J. L. Hugget. *tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:213-16 '24

Mutual solubility of sulphur dioxide and normal hexane. W. F. Seyer and A. F. Gill. *tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:209-11 '24

Solubility of cetyl alcohol in liquid sulphur dioxide. W. F. Seyer and R. W. Ball. *tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:149-51 '25

System-sulphur dioxide and normal octane. W. F. Seyer and A. F. Gallagher. *tab*s Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:343-5 '26

SULFUR mines and mining

Sulphur mines in Shansi. *Far East R* 22:326 JI '26

SULFURIC acid

Effect of X-rays on the platinum catalyst in the contact sulfuric acid reaction. G. L. Clark and others. *diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:646-51 O '25

Hard seeds in leguminosae. A. Nelson. *Nature* 118:804-5 D 4 '26; Reply. C. J. Berkeley. 119:198 F 5 '27

Peregrine Phillips, the inventor of the contact process for sulphuric acid. E. Cook. *Nature* 117:419-21 Mr 20 '26

SULIGOWSKI, Adolphe

Pourquoi le communisme dure en Russie. *J Débats* 32 pt1:684-6 Ap 24 '25

SULKY fire (drama). See Bernard, Jean Jacques

SULLEGER, Thomas Earl

Czechoslovakian population of Omaha. *J Ap Sociol* 11:561-4 JI '27

Mexican population of Omaha. *J Ap Sociol* 8:289-93 My '24

One city's program for leisure time. *J Social Forces* 2:718-21 S '24

Social ministry in an American city. *Homiletic R* 87:398-400 My '24

What pastors should know about their own communities. *Homiletic R* 90:308-10 O '25

SULLENS, W. E.

Lord's supper in the Fourth gospel. *Meth Q R* 73:690-5 O '24

SULLIVAN, Alan (Sinclair Murray, pseud.)

Her heavenly rest; story. *English R* 38:90-101 Ja '24

In Portofino; story. *English R* 43:440-9 O '26

SULLIVAN, Alice Helen

Cutaneous perceptions of softness and hardness. *J Exp Psychol* 10:447-62 D '27

SULLIVAN, Sir Arthur Seymour

Study of a great hymn and its tune. E. O. Sellers. *Homiletic R* 88:108-9 Ag '24

—See Gilbert, Sir William Schwenck, jt. auth.

SULLIVAN, Charles Thompson

Certain scrolls whose asymptotic curves are cubics. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:89-97 '24

SULLIVAN, Daniel W.

Recent legal decisions. *Am Federationist* 32:1189-92 D '25

SULLIVAN, Elizabeth T., and Ingraham, Jessie E.

Report on an experiment for the improvement of English in a foreign school. *J Educ Method* 4:336-40 Ap '25

SULLIVAN, Isabelle

First Easter basket; story. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:656 Ap '27

SULLIVAN, J. B.

Literature in secondary school. *H Sch Q* 13:158-61 Ap '25

- SULLIVAN, J. M.**
Pulpit and science. *Meth Q R* 75:567-77 O '26
- SULLIVAN, John F.**
Visit to Alvan Clark, jr. *Pop Astron* 35:388-91 Ag '27
- SULLIVAN, Louis Robert**
Race types in Polynesia. *Am Anthropol* 26: 22-6 Ja '24
Relationships of the upper palaeolithic races of Europe. *Nat Hist* 24:682-96 N '24
Obituary. *Nat Hist* 25:313 My '25; bibliog *Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:450-1 O '25
Obituary. E. A. Hooten. *Am Anthropol* 27: 357-9 Ap '25
Obituary. C. Wissler. bibliog *por Nat Hist* 25:419-21 JI '25
- SULLIVAN, Mark**
America and the League: six years after. *World Today* 47:430-5 Ap '26
Can America help? *World Today* 43:245-51 F '24
Presidency: pulpit and pillory. *World Today* 48:353-8 S '26
Third term for Coolidge? *World Today* 45:284-9 Mr '25
- SULLIVAN, Vere**
Village; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 144:193-4 Ag '27
- and Brenchley, George
Twin; criticism. D. MacCarthy. *New Statesman* 27:326 JI '26
Twin; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:67 JI '26
- SULLIVAN, W. E.** See Russell, John, jt. auth.
- SULLIVAN, William L.**
Apprentice training. *Am Federationist* 33:431-4 Ap '26
- SULLY, James**
Obituary. V. Branford. *Sociol R* 16:41 Ja '24
- SULLY, Jean Mounet-.** See Mounet-Sully, Jean
- SULLY, Maximilien de Béthune, duc de**
Collé's borrowing from the Sully memoirs. O. K. Lundeborg. *Mod Lang Notes* 40: 350-2 Je '25
- SULLY, Thomas**
Artists every child should know. *Il Am Childhood* 11:34-5 Je '26
Early American portraits. H. R. London. *Il Menorah J* 11:32a-34 F '25
- SULLY-PRUDHOMME, René François Armand Le Parfait secrétaire des célébrités, F. Vandérem.** *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:483-4 My 15 '27
Quelques souvenirs de Sully-Prudhomme. L. Berger. *J Débats* 34 pt2:483-5 S 16 '27
Sully-Prudhomme et François Coppée, 1865-1907: lettres et souvenirs inédits, éd. par J. Monval. *Correspondant* 308:817-43 S 25 '27
- SULPHIDES.** See Sulfides
- SULPHUR.** See Sulfur
- SULPHURIC acid.** See Sulfuric acid
- SULTAN in bronze; story.** B. H. Lampman. *Il Nature M* 6:332-5 D '25
- SULTANA (transport)**
Burning of the Sultana. W: B. Floyd. *Wis M Hist* 11:70-6 S '27
- SULTE, Benjamin**
Obituary. *por Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 18:IV-VII '24
- SULTZER, Willa Anne**
Dramatics in the English course in high school. *English J* 16:813-15 D '27
- SULU sea, Philippine Islands**
Abrupt change of depth in the Sulu sea. F. H. Hardy. *plans Geog R* 16:296-9 Ap '26
- SULZBERGER, Cyrus L.**
For our children's children. *Menorah J* 12: 170-4 Ap '26
- SULZBERGER, Mayer**
Status of labor in ancient Israel. *Review. Am Oriental Soc J* 45:184-5 Je '25
- SUMAC**
Autumn shrubs of flame. S. F. Hamblin. *Il Nature M* 6:299-300 N '25
- SUMAC, Poison.** See Poison sumac
- SUMAROKOV, Aleksander Petrovich**
Un épisode de l'histoire littéraire de la Russie; la lettre de Voltaire à Soumarokov, 26 février 1769. J. Patouillet. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 7:438-58 JI '27
- SUMATRA**
Oil palm planting in Sumatra, Netherlands East Indies. G. H. J. van der Sluys. *Il Asiatic R n s* 20:656-62 O '24
See also Folklore—Sumatra; Law—Sumatra; Railroads—Sumatra; also Jambi
- Description and travel**
Development of south Sumatra. S. A. Reitsma. *Il Far East R* 23:467-9 O '27
- Languages**
See also Batak—Language
- Native races**
See also Karo-Bataks; Kubus
- SUMBAWIA.** See Tenebrionidae
- SUMERIAN architecture.** See Architecture, Sumerian
- SUMERIAN art.** See Art, Sumerian
- SUMERIAN cuneiform inscriptions.** See Cuneiform inscriptions, Sumerian
- SUMERIAN language and literature**
König Lipit-İstar's Vergöttlichung; ein alt-sumerisches lied. H. Zimmern. *bibliog footnotes pls Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber U d Verhandl* 68 no5:43p '16
Notes on Langdon's Sumerian and Semitic religious and historical texts. E: Chiera. *Am J Sem Lang* 40:259-68 JI '24
On the anticipatory pronominal suffix before the genitive in Aramaic and Akkadian. G: A. Barton. *bibliog Am Oriental Soc J* 47: 260-2 S '27
On the significance of compound postpositives in early Sumerian. G: A. Barton. *bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J* 43:317-22 O '23
Participle *nam* in Sumerian. I. M. Price. *Am Oriental Soc J* 47:256-9 S '27
- SUMERIAN mythology.** See Mythology, Sumerian
- SUMERIANS**
Birthplace of civilization. O. G. S. Crawford. *bibliog Geog R* 16:73-81 Ja '26
Dynasty of Haryashwa or the Sumerian Uruash (Ur-Nina) as imperial kings of Kish, Erech and Lagash in Mesopotamia about 3100-2900 B.C. L. A. Waddell. *Il tab Asiatic R n s* 21:676-82; 22:300-3 O '25, Ap '26
Indisch-sumerische kultur-gemeinschaft. B. Mendelsohn. *Preuss Jahrb* 208:319-22 Je '27
Page d'histoire asiatique. V: Forbin. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 87:490 N 7 '26
Les rituels accadiens, de F. Thureau-Dangin. *Review. G. Contenau. J Savants* 22:49-57 Mr '24
Sumerian and anthropology. H: F. Lutz. *Am Anthropol* 29:202-9 Ap '27
Wheat in 3500 B.C.; samples found in a vase on the site of an ancient Sumerian house. J: Percival. *Il Nature* 119:280 F 19 '27
- SUMIDA river festival.** See Festivals—Japan
- SUMI-NO-MIYA, prince.** See Takahito, Sumino-miya, prince
- SUMMER camps.** See Boys' camps; Camps; Girls' camps
- SUMMER lightning (drama).** See Denny, Ernest
- SUMMER schools**
A l'Université de Californie. F. Baldensperger. *R Polit et Litt* 64:70-2 F 6 '26
American academy in Rome, school of classical studies; program of fifth summer session. *Class J* 22:225 D '26
Un coin de France aux Etats-Unis. M. Braunschvig. *R Polit et Litt* 64:424-9 JI 17 '26
International summer schools. S. Miller, jr. *Am Federationist* 32:1017-20 N '25

SUMMER schools—Continued

- Summer courses; an experiment. I. W. Baker. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 18:350-1 Je '26
- Summer courses in geography. J Geog 24:198-202 My '25
- Summer courses in geography. J Geog 23:203-10; 24:198-202; 25:193-8; 26:200-4 My '24, My '25, My '26, My '27
- Summer school courses for teachers. C. M. Reinehl. *tabs Educ Adm and Sup* 11:635-8 D '25
- Summer schools and institutes open to public health nurses, summer of 1925. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:182-3 Ap '25
- Summer schools and institutes open to public health nurses, summer of 1926. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:171-2 Ap '26
- Summer schools for pastors. W. M. Tippy. *Homiletic R* 91:471 Je '26
- Summer schools for workers. S. Miller, jr. *Am Federationist* 32:569-71 Jl '25
- Supplementary list of summer schools and institutes open to public health nurses, summer of 1925. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:258 My '25
- Teaching preachers to be human. J. C. Wright. *So Workm* 53:13-15 Ja '24
- See also* Bryn Mawr college—Summer school for women workers in industry; Farmer-labor summer school, Idaho Springs, Colorado; Geneva school of international studies; Southern summer school for women workers in industry; Wisconsin university—Summer school for working women
- SUMMERS, F.**
Research in textiles. *Nature* 116:952 D 26 '25
- SUMMERS, Sir Gerald Henry**
Obituary. *Geog J* 67:190-2 F '26
- SUMMERS, Leland Laffin**
Economic relations between raw materials, prices and standards of living; their international effect. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:123-34 Jl '26; Same. *bibliog Int Concil* no226:14-24 Ja '27
- Political control of raw materials in war and peace. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:197-203 Jl '26; Same. *bibliog Int Concil* no226:54-60 Ja '27
- SUMMERS, Walter Coventry**
Livy as a politician. *Discovery* 8:23 Ja '27
- SUMNER, B. H.**
Aims and working of the international labor organization. *Int J Ethics* 34:157-74 Ja '24
- SUMNER, Charles K.**
Board of adjustment as a corrective in zoning practice. *Nat Munic R* 13:203-6 Ap '24
- Defense of public borrowing. *Nat Munic R* 14:26-31 Ja '25
- Some principles to guide community zoning. *Nat Munic R* 15:693-8 D '26
- SUMNER, Francis Bertody**
Partial genetic independence in size of the various parts of the body. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:178-80 My '24
- SUMNER, Heywood**
Geography and prehistoric earthworks in the New Forest district. *Geog J* 67:244-8 Mr '26
- SUMNER, William Graham**
Summer of Yale; review of William Graham Sumner, by H. E. Starr. C. M. Case. *J Ap Sociol* 10:418-21 My '26
- William Graham Sumner: sociologist. H. E. Starr. *J Social Forces* 3:622-6 My '25
- SUMPTION, Dorothy**
Danish gymnastics. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:1089-94 N '26
- SUMPTUARY laws**
Sumptuary legislation and personal regulation in England. F. E. Baldwin. *bibliog J H U Studies* 44 nol:vii, 9-282 '26
- SUMU Indians**
Anthropological studies on Nicaraguan Indians. A. H. Schultz. *bibliog il pls tabs Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:65-80 Ja '26
- SUMULONG, Manuel D.**
Congenital absence of both hind legs in an adult pig. *bibliog Phil J Sci* 31:147-59 O '26

- Effect of castration upon pulling power and endurance in guinea pigs. *bibliog Phil J Sci* 29:327-39 Mr '26
- Effects of castration on immature guinea pigs. *bibliog Phil J Sci* 27:325-49 Jl '25
- Structural characteristics of double-yolked eggs and the relation of the membranes of twin embryos resulting from a double-yolked egg. *bibliog Phil J Sci* 28:549-57 D '25
- SUMURUN (pantomime by Max Reinhardt)**
Sumurun and other varieties. E. Shanks. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:141 F 28 '25
- SUMWALT, Margaret**
Trematode infestation of the snakes of San Juan island, Puget sound. *bibliog Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.)* 13:73-101 Ja '26

SUN

- L'action primitive du soleil. J. Mascart. *La Nature* 52 pt2:371-2 D 13 '24
- Les dernières révélations du soleil. C. Nordmann. *il diags L'illustration* 84 pt2:229-33 S 4 '26
- Magnetic storm and aurora of October 14-15, and associated solar activity. *il Nature* 118:679-80 N 6 '26
- Observations of systematic movements within the sun. H. W. Newton. *bibliog Science Prog* 20:439-49 Ja '26
- Observations of the sun. F. R. Honey. *diags Pop Astron* 32:170-4 Mr '24
- On the distance of the sun from the galactic plane. B. P. Gerasimovich and W. J. Luyten. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:387-90 Je '27
- La physique solaire et les éclipses. T. Doublet. *R Sci* 63:658-60 O 10 '25
- Pressures at the sun's surface. H. N. Russell and J. Q. Stewart. *Astrophys J* 59:197-209 My '24
- Solar surveys. *Nature* 118:19 Jl 3 '26
- Il sole è una stella pulsante? G. Armellini. *Scientia* 39:1-8 Ja '26; French tr. M. Thiers. 39:sup1-8 Ja '26
- Le soleil; Janssen. E. Doublet. *il La Nature* 52 pt2:97-102 Ag 16 '24
- Le soleil varie-t-il de dimensions? H. de Varigny. *J Débats* 33 pt1:75-6 Ja 15 '26
- Some new possibilities in solar research. G. E. Hale. *bibliog il Nature* 118:sup1-8 Jl 3 '26
- Sophomore determines the sun's distance. S. A. Korff. *Pop Astron* 34:616-18 D '26
- See also* Cosmogony; Eclipses, Solar; Heliotherapy; Solar radiation; Solar system; Spectrohelioscope; Spectrum analysis; Sun spots; Sunlight

Atmosphere

See Atmosphere, Solar

Corona

- Astrophysical eclipse problems. H. Dingle. *Nature* 119:sup88-91 Je 18 '27
- Drawings of the corona from photographs at total eclipses from 1896 to 1922. F. W. Dyson. 12 mounted phot. *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 226 ser A:363-89 My 12 '27
- Drawings of the corona from photographs at total eclipses from 1896 to 1922. *pls Roy Astron Soc Memoirs* 64:sup1-26 '27
- Forms of the solar corona and their origin. W. J. S. Lockyer. *il diags Nature* 119:sup 93-6 Je 18 '27
- Investigations of the corona at the Sumatra eclipse of January 14, 1926. H. T. Stetson and others. *il diags tabs Astrophys J* 66:65-88 S '27
- Measurement of the intensity of the light of the corona at the eclipse of September 21, 1922. G. H. Briggs. *il tabs Astrophys J* 60:273-81 D '24
- Measures of the radiation of the solar corona of January 24, 1925. H. T. Stetson and W. W. Coblentz. *il Astrophys J* 62:128-38 S '25
- 1925 corona. F. Slocum. *il Astrophys J* 64:145-8 O '26
- On the accurate adjustment of stationary coronagraphs with despatch. *Pop Astron* 35:267-70 My '27

SUN—Corona—Continued

- On the theory of the continuous spectrum of the corona. E. Pettit and S. B. Nicholson. tabs *Astrophys J* 64:136-41 S '26
- Photometric comparison of the solar coronas of 1918 and 1925. J. Kunz and J. Stebbins. tabs *Astrophys J* 62:114-27 S '25
- Photometric observations of the solar corona at the eclipse of January 24, 1925, by the late John A. Parkhurst. A. H. Farnsworth. 11 tabs *Astrophys J* 64:273-86 D '26
- Problem of the solar corona. H. Macpherson. *Discovery* 5:52 F '24
- Radiation measurements of the solar corona January 24, 1925. E. Pettit and S. B. Nicholson. diags pls tabs *Astrophys J* 62:202-25 O '25
- Report on the total solar eclipse of 1926 January 14. C. R. Davidson and F. J. M. Stratton. pls tabs *Roy Astron Soc Memoirs* 64:105-48 '27

Eclipses

See Eclipses, Solar

Motion

See Solar system—Motion in space

Prominences

- Drawings of the corona from photographs at total eclipses from 1896 to 1922. pls *Roy Astron Soc Memoirs* 64:supl-26 '27
- Fields of force in the atmosphere of the sun. G. E. Hale. 11 diags tab *Nature* 119:708-14 My 14 '27
- Large solar prominences. *Nature* 118:131 JI 24 '26; Reply. A. A. Buss. 118:412 S 18 '26
- On selective radiation pressure and the accelerated motion of Ca⁺ vapor in eruptive prominences. R. K. Sur. tab *Astrophys J* 63:111-21 Mr '26
- Photographic studies of solar prominences; review of Forms and motions of the solar prominences, by E. Pettit. J. Evershed. 11 *Nature* 116:30-1 JI 4 '25; Reply, with rejoinder. R. K. Sur. 116:395 S 12 '25
- Report on the total solar eclipse of 1926 January 14. C. R. Davidson and F. J. M. Stratton. pls tabs *Roy Astron Soc Memoirs* 64:105-48 '27
- Solar tornadoes. G. E. Hale. 11 *Nat Hist* 26:363-73 JI '26
- Spectrohelioscope and direct telescopic view of solar prominences. A. A. Buss. *Nature* 119:780-1 My 28 '27

Radiation

See Solar radiation

Rising and setting

- Le coucher du soleil et le rayon vert. L. Rudaux. 11 diags *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:183-5 Ag 27 '27
- Un double lever de soleil. E. Touchet. *La Nature* 53 pt1:67-9 Ja 31 '25
- Green flash at sunrise. W. L. Balls. *Nature* 120:728-9 N 19 '27; Discussion. 120:807, 876-7 D 3, 17 '27
- Sunrise, sunset, dawn and twilight. C. F. Talman. 11 *Nature* M 8:73-6 Ag '26

Rotation

- On the transmission of radiation through an absorbing medium in motion, with applications to the theory of sun-spots and solar rotation. S. Rosseland. *Astrophys J* 63:342-67 Je '26
- Rotation periods of the sun. E. W. Maunder. *Scientia* 37:235-42 Ap '25; French tr. H. de Varigny. 37:sup77-84 Ap '25

Spectrum

See Spectrum, Solar

Temperature

- La chaleur solaire source d'électricité. C. Richet. 11 *La Nature* 55 pt2:110 Ag 1 '27
- On the correction to Saha's formula for small deviations from thermodynamic equilibrium. B. P. Gerasimović. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:180-5 Ap '27

Radiative equilibrium and solar temperature. B. Lindblad. bibliog footnotes diag tabs *Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta* 4 ser 6 no 1:24p '23

See also Solar engines

SUN baths. See Heliotherapy**SUN CHUAN-FANG**

- Situation in the Yangtze valley; an interview. por China W R 38:34-6 S 11 '26
- Views on extraterritoriality. por China W R 37 special sup:85 Je 19 '26
- General Sun Chuan-fang's attempt to come-back. J. B. Powell. por China W R 42:22 S 3 '27
- Portrait. China W R 36:268; 39:292 My 8 '26, F 12 '27; 39 special sup:10 D 4 '26
- Sun Chuan-fang's rise. G. E. Sokolsky. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 N 13 '26
- Why Sun Chuan-fang is losing out. B. L. Chen. China W R 39:59-60 D 18 '26

SUN dials. See Sundials**SUN fishes. See Sunfishes****SUN FO**

- Hankow leaders. A. Ransome. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 Je 18 '27
- Portrait. Far East R 23:64 F '27; China W R 40:148 Ap 9 '27

SUN myth in the Babylonian deluge story. J. Poplicha. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:289-301 D '27**SUN spots**

- L'activité du soleil et sa répercussion sur la terre. T. Moreux. bibliog *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:261-5 My 15 '27
- Activité solaire et perturbations magnétiques. J. Mascart. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:353-4 Je 30 '24
- Un curieux message du soleil à la terre. G. C. Flammarion. 11 *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:88-9 Ja 22 '27
- Deductions regarding the recent sun-spot minimum. G. H. Peters. *Pop Astron* 32:613-15 D '24
- Effect of the sun on the magnets. L. Rodés. *Pop Astron* 32:20-1 Ja '24
- Fields of force in the atmosphere of the sun. G. E. Hale. 11 diags tab *Nature* 119:708-14 My 14 '27
- La fièvre solaire et l'agitation de la terre. G. Flammarion. 11 *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:244-5 Mr 13 '26
- Further evidence regarding the correlation between solar activity and atmospheric electricity. L. A. Bauer. tabs *Nature* 115:537-40 Ap 11 '25
- Hale's magnetic vortices. H. F. Newall. *Nature* 113:112 Ja 19 '24
- L'histoire et les facteurs cosmiques; faits rassemblés par M. Tchijevsky. diag *La Nature* 55 pt2:174 Ag 15 '27
- Lake level in relation to rainfall and sunspots. F. Dixey. *Nature* 114:669-61 N 1 '24; Abstract. *Geog J* 65:437-9 My '25
- Law of sun-spot polarity. G. E. Hale. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:53-5 Ja '24
- Law of sun-spot polarity. G. E. Hale and S. B. Nicholson. diags tabs *Astrophys J* 62:270-300 N '25
- Une nouvelle hypothèse scientifique; l'influence des taches solaires sur la vie et la santé. M. Adam. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:177-9 Mr 81 '27; Reply. A. Boutaric. 38:225-6 Ap 30 '27
- Observations of systematic movements within the sun. H. W. Newton. bibliog *Science Prog* 20:439-49 Ja '26
- On the structure and origin of solar magnetic fields. S. Rosseland. *Astrophys J* 62:387-408 D '25
- On the transmission of radiation through an absorbing medium in motion, with applications to the theory of sun-spots and solar rotation. S. Rosseland. *Astrophys J* 63:342-67 Je '26
- Orages dans le soleil, tempêtes sur la terre. G. Flammarion. 11 *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:400-1 O 9 '26
- Periodicity in weather and solar phenomena. *Nature* 115:853-4 My 30 '25

SUN spots—Continued

- Relations between sunspots, terrestrial magnetism, and atmospheric electricity. C. Chree. *Nature* 115:982-5 Je 27 '25
- Review of sunspot observations made at Alta, Iowa, during the years 1921, 1922 and 1923, and brief summary for past thirty-three years. D. E. Hadden. *Pop Astron* 32: 295-8 My '24
- Solar cycle in temperature and in crops. C. C. Wylie. *Pop Astron* 35:253-6 My '27
- Solar hydrodynamics. V. Bjerknes. *diags Astrophys J* 64:93-121 S '26
- Solar tornadoes. G. E. Hale. *Il Nat Hist* 26: 363-73 Jl '26
- Le soleil et la terre. C. Flammarion. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:593-4 My 25 '24
- Le soleil et les aurores polaires. E. Touchet. *Il diags La Nature* 54 pt2:178-83, 195-203, 222-4 S 18-O 2 '26
- Sun spots and sun-spot cycles. W. S. Adams. *Geog R Sup* 13:670-1 O '23
- Sunspots and terrestrial magnetism. R. E. Watson. *Nature* 117:738-9 My 22 '26
- Sun-spots as magnets and the periodic reversal of their popularity. G. E. Hale. *Il Nature* 113:105-12 Ja 19 '24
- Sur les relations entre les perturbations magnétiques terrestres et l'activité solaire. A. Boutaric. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:594-6 N 15 '27
- Sur les taches solaires. J. Lévine. *diags La Nature* 52 pt2:141 Ag 30 '24
- Les taches solaires sont-elles la cause directe des orages magnétiques terrestres? abstract. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:353-4 Je 30 '26
- Test of the electromagnetic theory of the hydrogen vortices surrounding sunspots. G. E. Hale. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:691-6 N '25

See also Magnetism, Terrestrial

SUN Sun company, Shanghai. See Department stores

SUN-UP (drama). See Vollmer, Lula

SUN-WEN. See Sun Yat-sen

SUN worship

Schlange, phallus und feuer in der mythologie Australiens und Melanesiens. F. Speiser. *bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:219-51 '26-27

SUN YAT-SEN

- Statement on the question of the customs surplus. *China R* 6:20 Ja '24
- Les accusations de Sun Yat Sen. *J Economistes* 87:226-33 My '27
- Le bochévisme en Chine; Sun-Yat-sen, fondateur de la République chinoise. M. Lewandowski. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 32:800-23 Ap 15 '26
- British view of Sun Yat-sen. *Trans-Pac* 12:15 Ja 31 '25
- Canton and Dr Sun. O. M. Green. *China R* 6: 42-3 F '24
- Canton customs question and Dr Sun Yat-sen. G. Clark. *China R* 6:30-42 F '24
- Cantonese wearying of Sun Yat-sen. *China W R* 28:485 My 31 '24
- Death of China's veteran leader. *China W R* 32:87-9 Mr 21 '25
- Death of Sun Yat-sen. *China W R* 32:65-7 Mr 21 '25
- Dr Sun, his Christianity and his communism viewed as unholy trinity. *Trans-Pac* 12:10 My 9 '25
- Dr Sun is deified by admiring Chinese. *Trans-Pac* 14:12 Ja 8 '27
- Dr Sun Yat-sen at Canton. Hin Wong. *por China W R* 32:69-72 Mr 21 '25
- Dr Sun's departure from Canton. *China W R* 30:92 S 20 '24
- Hongkong paper interviews Dr Sun. *China R* 6:155-6 My '24
- Is Dr Sun Yat-sen to be president of China? *China W R* 31:153-4 Ja 10 '25
- Memorial service for Dr Sun Yat-sen in New York. *China W R* 32:226 Ap 25 '25
- My first meeting with Dr Sun Yat-sen. H. P. Shastri. *China W R* 32:77 Mr 21 '25

Nachruf. *Deutsche Rundschau* 203:103-4 Ap '25

Obituaire. A. Duboscq. *por L'illustration* 83 pt1:295 Mr 28 '25

Obituary. *China W R* 32:34 Mr 14 '25; *Trans-Pac* 12:12 Mr 21 '25

Portrait. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:424 O 19 '24; *Trans-Pac* 12:16 Ja 31; 8 Mr 21 '25; *Far East R* 23:141, 191 Ap-May '27

Prize winning design of mausoleum for body of Dr Sun Yat-sen is won by Shanghai architect, Mr Y. C. Lu. *China W R* 34:113-14 O 3 '25

Red sun over Canton. H. Wong. *Il China W R* 30:269-70 N 1 '24

Sun and the customs. G. B. Rea. *Far East R* 20:9-10 Ja '24

Sun-Yat-sen. L. Laloy. *J Débats* 31 pt1:903-4 Je 6 '24

Sun Yat-sen, a revolutionary who lived too long for his own reputation; his death a set-back to unification. H. Byas. *Trans-Pac* 12:7 Ap 25 '25

Sun Yat-sen; revolutionist and patriot. *por Far East R* 21:99-103 Mr '25

Sun Yat Sen: some memories. E. Chen. *China W R* 43:76-8 D 17 '27

Sun Yat Sen's life and work. T. C. Che. *Labour Monthly* 7:283-7 My '25

Sunyatsenism. G. E. Sokolsky. *Far East R* 22:145-6 Ap '26

Torch extinguished. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 Mr 21 '25

Turning of the tide. *Far East R* 20:60 F '24

What and why in China; Sun Yat-sen. P. Hutchison. *Christian Cent* 44:682-5 Je 2 '27

SUN YAT-SEN, Mme (Chung Ling Soong)

Hankow leaders. A. Ransome. *Trans-Pac* 14: 5 Je 18 '27

Madame Sun withdraws from politics. *China W R* 41:220 Jl 30 '27

Madame Sun Yat-sen. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 Ap 25 '25

Mme Sun Yat-sen interviewed at Hankow. R. Gould. *China W R* 41:40 Je 11 '27

Portrait. *Far East R* 23:63 F '27; *China W R* 42:48 S 10 '27

SUNBATHS. See Heliotherapy**SUNBURN.** See Tan**SUND, Oscar**

Snow and the survival of cod fry. *Nature* 113: 163-4 F 2 '24

SUNDA islands

Islands of the East. D. Burden. *Il Nat Hist* 27:18a-18h Ja '27

SUNDA Kidung. See Kidung Sunda**SUNDARACHARLU, S. K.**

Madras at Wembley: a triumph of co-operation. *Asiatic R n s* 20:601-8 O '24

SUNDAY, William Ashley (Billy Sunday)

Food for a hungry world; sermon. *Christian Cent* 42:1471-3 N 26 '25

Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Sunday on Food for a hungry world. *Christian Cent* 42: 1503-4 D 3 '25

SUNDAY

Should a Christian drive his car on Sunday; pulpit editorial. L. E. Evans. *Homiletic R* 91:206 Mr '26

Sunday company. C. H. Dayton. *Homiletic R* 94:155 Ag '27

See also Weekly rest day

SUNDAY school board meets; story. M. E. Cohen. *Menorah J* 13:310-15 Je '27

SUNDAY school lessons

How graded lessons have modified the religious experience of pupils. H. H. Hubbell. *Relig Educ* 20:83-7 Ap '25

Present status of the work of the International lesson committee. L. A. Weigle. *Relig Educ* 20:225-33 Je '25

Sunday school. See weekly numbers of Christian century

SUNDAY schools

Behind the Sunday school statistics. E. T. Randall. *Christian Cent* 43:1109-11 S 9 '26

Church and Sunday school attendance of negro children. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. *bibliog tabs Relig Educ* 22:50-6 Ja '27

SUNDAY schools—Continued

- Church schools and world peace. *Relig Educ* 19:291-306 O '24
- Consolidated Sunday-schools. J. W. Hamilton. *Homiletic R* 91:16 Ja '26
- Educational emphasis in the modern Sunday school. M. H. Fischer. *Luth Q* 57:238-50 Ap '27
- Getting the wee-est to Sunday-school. F. J. Koch. *Homiletic R* 92:37-8 Jl '26
- If the Sunday school fails. G. H. Betts. *Christian Cent* 42:154-5 Ja 29 '25
- Sunday school and week day religious education; reply to G. H. Betts. R. W. Sanderson. *Christian Cent* 42:224 F 12 '25
- Lutheran graded series of Sunday school materials. P. H. Heisey. *Luth Q* 54:438-84; 55:440-82 O '24, O '25
- Method of formulating a case for discussion in Sunday school. T. H. P. Sailer. *Relig Educ* 22:40-4 Ja '27
- Modern program for the one-room Sunday school. L. L. Aber. *Luth Q* 57:230-7 Ap '27
- Progress in the church school. *Christian Cent* 43:934-5 Jl 29 '26
- Sand table in the country Sunday school. *Kind and First Grade* 10:36-7 Je '25
- Sunday school orchestra. C. N. Boyd. *Meth R* 109:380-3 My '26
- Use of current events in Sunday-school teaching. M. F. Daskam. *J Educ Method* 4:109-12 N '24
- What college students think of Sunday school. H. A. Sturges. *tabs Relig Educ* 22:278-83 Mr '27
- What happened to Linn branch Sunday-school. J. W. Attaberry. *plans Homiletic R* 93:133-5 F '27
- What problem-teaching did for one school. T. H. P. Salter. *Relig Educ* 20:394-402 O '25
- SUNDAYANA.** See *Kidung Sunda*
- SUNDBY-HANSEN, Harry**
Ole Singstad. *Am Scand R* 15:360-1 Je '27
- SUNDERLAND, Edson Read**
English struggle for procedural reform. *Harv Law R* 39:725-48 Ap '26
- Die **SUNDFLUT** (drama). See *Barlach, Ernst*
- SUNDIALS**
Charm of the sundial. E. S. Rhode. *Spec* 134:1003-4 Je 20 '25
- Horologium Achaz.* H. E. Gillingham. *il Connoisseur* 74:220-2 Ap '26
- Sun-clock. F. Hope-Jones. *il Nature* 116:46-7 Jl 11 '25
- Vingt-cinq cadrans solaires sur le même poylèdre. L. Reverchon. *il La Nature* 55 pt1: 204-5 Mr 1 '27
- SUNDRIES.** R. Tapley. *Harv Grad M* 33:251-6 D '24
- SUNDT, Edwin E.**
Overlooked country church. *Christian Cent* 44: 923 Ag 4 '27
- SUNDT, Julia R.**
Nursing on the frontier in our great Southwest. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:70-2 F '26
- SUNDWALL, John**
Training of teachers and leaders for health education. *J Educ Method* 3:233-8 F '24
- SUNFISHES**
Further studies of sun-fishes made during the Dana expedition, 1921-1922. J. Schmidt. *il Nature* 117:80-1 Ja 16 '26
- Locomotion of the sunfish. G. C. C. Damant. *il diags Nature* 116:543 O 10 '25
- SUNG CHUAN-DIEN**
Portrait. *China W R* 34 special no:99 N 1 '25
- SUNG CHUN-FANG**
Hankow leaders. A. Ransome. *Trans-Pac* 14: 5 Je 18 '27
- SUNG-KA-HONG, China**
Chinese village survey. J. Q. Dealey. *J Ap Sociol* 9:174-8 Ja '25
- SUNLIGHT**
Seasonal sunshine in Great Britain. C. Harding. *Nature* 117:422-3 Mr 20 '26; Discussion. 117:757; 118:194 My 29, Ag 7 '26
- Sunlight records. *Spec* 136:1034-5 Je 19 '26

Ultra-violet sunlight. *Crusader. Spec* 136:695-6 Ap 17 '26

See also *Heliotherapy*

SUNLIGHT, Artificial

- Artificial sunlight: a warning. *Lens. New Statesman* 24:769-70 Ap 11 '25; Discussion. 25:70-1, 100-1 My 2-9 '25
- Artificial sunlight for babies. A. James. *World Today* 45:237-40 F '25
- London clinic. *Lens. New Statesman* 29:400-1 Jl 9 '27
- New lamps for old. *Lens. New Statesman* 28: 441-2 Ja 22 '27
- Sculptor sun. *Crusader. Spec* 139:1144-5 D 31 '27
- Sun and artificial sun baths. L. Hill. *English R* 40:590-4 My '25

See also *Ultra-violet rays*

SUNNE, Dagny Gunhilde

- Personality tests: white and negro adolescents. *J Ap Psychol* 9:256-80 S '25
- SUNRISE.** See *Sun—Rising and setting*
- SUNRISE** (moving picture play). See *Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.*
- SUNSET.** See *Sun—Rising and setting*
- SUNSHINE.** See *Sunlight*
- SUNSHINE** and moonshine; story. *Rufus. Blackw* 217:109-26 Ja '25
- SUNSPOTS.** See *Sun spots*
- SUOMI.** See *Finland*
- SUPERANNUATION** act of 1925. See *Teachers—Pensions*
- SUPER-audible sound waves.** See *Sound waves*
- SUPERCARGERS.** See *Automobile engines*
- SUPERFICIAL** solutions. See *Solution (chemistry)*
- SUPERHETERODYNES.** See *Radio receiving apparatus*
- SUPERINTENDENTS, School.** See *School superintendents and principals*
- SUPERIOR, Lake**

Fisheries

See *Fisheries—United States*

- SUPERIOR** children. See *Children, Gifted*
- SUPERMAN;** story. M. Oyved. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:622-4 My 21 '27
- SUPERNATURAL**
Natural and supernatural. J. C. Hardwick. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:188-9, 208-9, 243-4, 261-2 Ag 23-S 18 '26
- Supernatural. J. Gamble. *Hibbert J* 23:491-8 Ap '25
- Supernatural in religion; is it essential? J. M. Sanderson. *Lond Q R* 142:211-19 O '24
- See also *Miracles; Occult sciences; Psychological research; Spiritualism; Superstition*
- SUPERNATURAL** in literature
Mr Yeats and the supernatural. F. G. Brown. *Sewanee R* 33:323-30 Jl '25
- Nodier's fantasticism. M. J. Rudwin. *bibliog Open Court* 38:8-15 Ja '24
- Le rôle du surnaturel dans les Chansons de geste. A. J. Dickman. *Philol Q* 5:29-34 Ja '26
- Supernatural in French literature. M. Rudwin. *Open Court* 41:173-6 Mr '27
- Supernatural of George Sand. M. Rudwin. *por Open Court* 41:513-19 S '27
- Supernaturalism of Maupassant. E. G. Atkin. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:185-220 Mr '27; Discussion. M. Rudwin. 42:1065 D '27
- See also *Devil in literature; Ghosts in literature*
- SUPERNORMAL** children. See *Children, Gifted*
- SUPERPOWER.** See *Electric power*
- SUPREALISM**
Manifeste du surréalisme, d'A. Breton. *Review. J. de Gourmont. Mercure Fr* 179: 738-9 My 1 '25
- Le surréalisme au théâtre. G. Rageot. *R Polit et Litt* 63:456-7 Jl 4 '25

SUPERREGENERATORS. See Radio receiving apparatus

SUPERSTITION

- A propos des flagellants. J. Orfila. *J Débats* 33 pt1:154-5 Ja 29 '26
 Academy of superstitions. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 24:133-4 N 8 '24
 L'affaire de Bombon. A. Cahuet. *Il L'Illustration* 84 pt1:49-50 Ja 16 '26
 At the murderer's touch. W. R. Riddell. *J Crim Law* 13:175-9 Ag '27
 Au milieu des sorciers. H. Bidou. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:55-6 Ja 17 '26
 Das bauernhaus im volksglauben. L. Weiser. *bibliog Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 56:1-15 '26
 Christian deliverance from superstition and fear. T. W. D. James. *Int R Missions* 13: 276-87 Ap '24
 Japanese superstitions. Santaro. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 Ap 11 '25
 Maternal impression. P. Fijn van Draat. *Anglia* 50:287-90 Ag '26
 Popular answers to some psychological questions. H. K. Nixon. *bibliog tabs Am J Psychol* 36:418-23 J1 '25
 Popular beliefs and customs among the Yiddish-speaking Jews of St Louis, Mo. L. R. Yoffie. *J Am Folk-lore* 38:375-99 Je '25
 Psychological factors in negro health. E. F. Frazier. *J Social Forces* 3:488-90 Mr '25
 Ritual and belief in Morocco, by E. Westermarck. *Review. Lond Q R* 147:62-71 Ja '27
 Le second procès de la Vierge qui pleure. J. Mauris. *Mercurie Fr* 197:277-318 J1 15 '27
 Signs and superstitions collected from American college girls. M. W. Beckwith. *J Am Folk-lore* 36:1-15 Ja '23
 Some prejudices and superstitions of the Italian people. G. Baxter and J. Turner. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 16:521-3 O '24
 Studies in superstition and folklore; Homer. E. Riess. *bibliog Am J Philol* 46:222-42 J1 '25
 La superstition corse de Napoléon. L. de Bradl. *R Polit et Litt* 63:570-2 S 5 '25
 Superstitions and maxims from Dutchess county, New York. G. Barnes. *J Am Folk-lore* 36:16-21 Ja '23
 Superstitions arising from ancient laws of hygiene. A. M. Pendleton. *J Social Hygiene* 10:361-2 Je '24
 Superstitions of Japan. S. Uenoda. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 J1 23 '27
 Vampires and ghosts; superstitions of the people of China. *Trans-Pac* 12:10 Ag 15 '25
 Wooden horse and folk-lore of touching. E. S. McCartney. *bibliog Class J* 21:112-31 N '25

See also Alchemy; Amulets; Animal lore; Apparitions; Astrology; Crystal gazing; Curses; Divination; Dreams; Errors; Popular; Evil eye; Folklore; Fortune telling; Ghosts; Incantations; Magic; Medical delusions; Medicine men; Nagualism; Occult sciences; Omens; Taboo; Talismans; Weather lore; Witchcraft

SUPERVISED student teaching. See Teachers—Training

SUPERVISED study

- Flexible plan of supervised study. H. G. Lull. *tabs J Educ Research* 12:292-6 N '25
 Introducing supervised study into a high school. S. R. Bumann. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:44 N '26
 Is supervised study a success? W. A. Walls. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:47-8 N '24
 Supervised study: has it a value? B. F. White. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:48 O '26
 Supervised study in the science group. C. O. Duncan. *School Sci and Math* 25:20-6 Ja '25
 Supervised study period. L. E. Armstrong. *Voc Educ M* 2:722-3 My '24

SUPERVISION, School. See School supervision and supervisors

SUPINO, Camillo

L'altruismo nelle azioni economiche. *Nuova Antol* 240:61-71 Mr 1 '25

SUPPLICES (drama). See Aeschylus

SUPPLY and demand

- Etude critique de la loi de l'offre et de la demande. C. Turgeon. *J Economistes* 82: 25-49 J1 '25
 Law of demand and the theory of probability. T. H. Brown. *Am Statist Assn J* 20:223-30 Je '25

See also Competition; Prices; Value

SUPRA-conductivity

- Current distribution in supraconductors. F. B. Silsbee. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:516-18 J1 '27
 Supra conductibilité. A. Boutaric. *R Sci* 63: 662-3 O 10 '25

SUPRACONDYLOID process

- New data on the incidence of the supracondyloid variation. R. J. Terry. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:265-70 Ap '26
 On the incidence of the supracondyloid process. I. Pieper. *tab Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:169-71 Ap '25
 Supracondyloid process in the feeble-minded. L. D. Cady and B. F. Francis. *bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol* 10:387-91 J1 '27

SUPRARENAL bodies

- Chemistry of the adrenal cortex. A. von Szent-Györgyi. *Nature* 119:782-3 My 28 '27
 Homologues of the adrenal or suprarenal bodies in teleostean fishes. S. Vincent and F. R. Curtis. *Nature* 119:83-4 Ja 15 '27

SUPREME court of the United States

- Business of the Supreme court of the United States; study in the federal judicial system. F. Frankfurter and J. M. Landis. *bibliog pls tabs Harv Law R* 38:1005-59; 39:35-81, 325-67, 587-627, 1046-75; 40:431-68, 834-77, 1110-29 Je-N '25, Ja, Mr, Je '26, Ja, Ap, Je '27
 Consequences of the Myers decision. G. B. Galloway. *Am Law R* 61:481-508 J1 '27
 Constitutional law in 1922-1923; constitutional decisions of the Supreme court of the United States. E. S. Corwin. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:49-78 F '24
 Constitutional law in 1923-1926; the constitutional decisions of the Supreme court of the United States. R. E. Cushman. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:51-68; 20:80-106; 21:71-94 F '25, F '26, F '27
 Court that already outlaws war. S. O. Levinson. *Christian Cent* 42:189 F 5 '25
 U. S. Supreme court and war; reply to S. O. Levinson. L. N. Moore. *Christian Cent* 42: 354 Mr 12 '25
 Due process of law, police power, and the Supreme court. R. A. Brown. *Harv Law R* 40:943-68 My '27
 Effect of the recent decisions of the Supreme court on reproduction cost as a test of value. N. Matthews. *Harv Law R* 37:431-63 F '24
 Greatest tribunal in the world. M. M. Crenshaw. *Il World R* 3:248-9 Ja 24 '27
 Labor problem of the United States supreme court. D. M. Keezer. *Social Forces* 5:324-9 D '26
 New opportunities and responsibilities of trade associations as a result of recent United States Supreme court decisions. G. H. Montague. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:579-83 Ja '26
 Original jurisdiction of the United States supreme court over cases to which a state is a party. *bibliog Harv Law R* 39:1084-8 Je '26
 People's will must rule. S. Gompers. *Am Federationist* 31:797-800 O '24
 Power of the Supreme court to review state decisions in the field of conflict of laws. E. M. Dodd, jr. *bibliog Harv Law R* 39:533-62 Mr '26
 Public law. E. S. Corwin. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:148-54 F '24
 Review of act of Congress of Feb. 13, 1925, defining the jurisdiction of the Circuit courts of appeals and of the Supreme court. J. Trieber. *Am Law R* 59:321-33 My '25
 Shall due process of law be abolished? M. L. Pipes. *Am Law R* 58:290-5 Mr '24
 Supreme court and minimum wage legislation. E. M. Smith. *Am Federationist* 33: 197-202 F '26

- SUPREME court of the United States—Cont.**
 Supreme court and the constitution. A. H. Monroe. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:737-59 N '24
 Supreme court and the Gitlow decision. *Christian Cent* 42:318 Je 25 '25
 Supreme court and the injured longshoremen. B. Smith. *bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 13:51-93 O '25
 Supreme court decisions in alien land law cases. *Am J Int Law* 18:125-7 Ja '24
 Supreme court discusses value. D. R. Richberg. *Harv Law R* 37:289-300 Ja '24
 Supreme court interprets the liquor treaties. E. D. Dickinson. *Am J Int Law* 21:505-9 JI '27
 Warren's The Supreme court in United States history. Review by F. R. Coudert. *Am Law R* 58:335-68 My '24
 World court and the United States supreme court. D. Y. Thomas. *Am R* 4:257-67 My '26
- SUR, Naline Kanta**
 Arc spectrum of phosphorus. *Nature* 116:542 O 10 '25
 Fundamental level of the iron atom. *Nature* 117:330 Mr 13 '26
 Regularities in the spectrum of ionised titanium. *Nature* 114:611 O 25 '24
 —See Majumder, Kañakeñdu, jt. auth.
- SUR, Ramani Kanto**
 Motion of eruptive solar prominences. *Nature* 116:395 S 12 '25
 On selective radiation pressure and the accelerated motion of Ca⁺ vapor in eruptive prominences. *Astrophys J* 63:111-21 Mr '26
 —See Saha, Meghnad, jt. auth.
- SUR la Neagra; nouvelle.** tr. par J. Voilquin. M. Sadoveanu. *R Polit et Litt* 65:531-4 S 3 '27
- SUR le quai Wilson; roman.** See Rouff, Marcel
- SURCHAMP, Henry (Jean Nesmy, pseud.)**
 Un cœur en tutelle; roman. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:454-7, 482-6, 509-12, 535-8, 579-80, 619-22, 650-2, 664-5, 703-5 Ap 20-My 11, 25-Je 22 '24
 Le drame de l'hiver. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:680 D 20 '25
 En écoutant jaser le Riou. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:46 JI 12 '25
 La guirlande des fleurs. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:573 My 31 '25
 La journée d'hiver d'un rottelet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:227-8 Mr 1 '25
 Noël au bois. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:701 D 21 '24
 La trêve de l'automne. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:394 O 11 '25
- SURCOUF, Robert**
 Le centenaire de Surcouf. II *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:28, 36 JI 9 '27
- SURETYSHIP and guaranty**
 Surety company liable on cashier's fidelity bond. *Bankers M* 113:5 JI '26
- SURF scoters.** See Scoters
- SURFACE phenomena**
 Chemical and physical action at surfaces. E. K. Rideal. *Nature* 117:626-8 My 1 '26
 Les lames minces; leurs structures et leurs dimensions. J. J. Trillat. *diags R Sci* 64:522-8 S 11 '26
 Sur quelques propriétés physico-chimiques des substances en lames minces. A. Boutaric. *R Sci* 62:577-84 O 11 '24
 Surface layers on tungsten produced by active nitrogen. C. Kenty and L. A. Turner. *Nature* 120:332 S 3 '27
- SURFACE tension**
 Adsorption of gases on the surface of mercury. M. L. Oilphand and R. S. Burdon. *Nature* 120:584-5 O 22 '27
 Advantages of the ring method for the study of the surface equilibria of colloidal solutions. P. Lecomte du Noüy. *bibliog Nature* 119:598 Ap 23 '27
 Application of the drop weight method to the determination of the surface tension of colloidal solutions. W. D. Harkins. *diag Nature* 118:732-3 N 20 '26
- Drop-weight method for the determination of surface tension and the weight of the ideal drop. W. D. Harkins. *Nature* 117:690-1 My 15 '26; *Reply*. T. Iredale. 118:48-9 JI 10 '26
 Le filage de l'huile sur la mer; les pellicules grasses. *La Nature* 54 pt2:390-2 D 18 '26
 Frictional forces in liquid surfaces. C. T. Chase. *Nature* 117:724 My 22 '26; *Reply*. L. H. G. Dines. 117:894 Je 26 '26
 Influence de la température sur la tension superficielle des liquides. F. De Block. *bibliog diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no7-9:292-300, 353-60 '25
 Method of determining the frequency of a tuning fork. J. B. Seth. *Nature* 115:641 My 2 '25
 Recherches sur la tension superficielle des solutions aqueuses des sels halogénés des métaux alcalins. F. De Block. *bibliog diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no7-9:333-52 '25
 Ripple in front of an ascending liquid surface. J. Satterly and W. J. P. Mills. *diags pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:277-94 '27
 Stroboscopic method of determining surface tension of liquids. P. N. Ghosh and D. Banerji. *Nature* 115:230 F 14 '25
 Sur la variation de la tension superficielle avec la température. J. E. Verschaffelt. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no8-9:566-72 '26
 Surface tension. N. K. Adam. *diags Science Prog* 21:431-47, 621-40 Ja-Ap '27
 Surface tension and fine particles. E. F. Burton. *Nature* 114:502 O 4 '24
 Surface tension of molten metals. E. E. Libman. *il diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:588-92 Ag '27
 Thin films and their uses. H. E. Parry. *il diags Discovery* 6:133-5 Ap '25
 La variation dans le temps de la tension superficielle du plasma. G. Homès. *diag Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no8-9:555-72 '27
 See also Capillarity
- SURFACES**
 Détermination des invariants différentiels et des invariants intégraux des surfaces pour le groupe conforme. A. Demoulin. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no4-5:220-42 '26
 Etude de quelques transformations des courbes et des surfaces. F. Backes. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 7 no8:72p '23
 La méthode du trièdre birectangle mobile et quelques-unes de ses applications. A. Demoulin. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no1-2:70-91; no4-5:243-65; no6:397-421 '26
 Sur les surfaces de Guichard. A. Demoulin. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no4-5:266-81 '26
 Sur les surfaces de Picard de diviseur deux. L. Godeaux. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no7:394-414 '27
 Sur un groupe de huit surfaces. A. Demoulin. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 10 no10-12:406-17 '24
 Sur une propriété des surfaces algébriques irrégulières contenant une involution régulière d'ordre deux. L. Godeaux. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no8-9:524-43 '27
 Sur une transformation des surfaces. A. Lembrechts. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 9 no10-11:491-500 '23
 See also Geodetics (mathematics)
- SURFACES, Algebraic**
 Recherches sur les surfaces algébriques de genres zéro et de bigenre un. L. Godeaux. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no10:726-41; no11-12:892-904; 13 no3:114-33 '26, '27
 Sur un plan double de genres zéro et de bigenre un. L. Godeaux. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no7:527-34 '26
- SURFACES, Curves on.** See Curves on surfaces

SURFACES, Deformation of

Sur la correspondance ponctuelle entre deux surfaces par parallélisme des plans tangents et sur la déformation infiniment petite. A. Demoulin. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no8-9:466-92 '27*

SURFACES, Orthogonal

Sur les systèmes triples orthogonaux. S. Car-rus. *Ecole Polytechnique J 2 ser 22:91-108 '22*

SURFACES, Quartic

Sur les involutions cycliques d'ordre quatre appartenant à une surface de genres un. L. Godeaux. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no7-9:360-79 '23*

Sur les surfaces du quatrième ordre possédant quatre points doubles uniplanaires ordinaires. L. Godeaux. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:418-28 '24*

SURGEON fishes

Philippine surgeon fishes and moorish idols. A. W. Herre. *il pls Phil J Sci 34:403-78 D '27*

SURGEONS

L'Âme du chirurgien; extract. R. Baudet. *Annales Polit et Litt 84:186-7 F 15 '25*

SURGERY

La chirurgie actuelle. P. Farez. *J Débats 31 pt2:809-11 N 7 '24*

Egyptian doctor. D. Goltein. *Near East 32: 74-5 JI 21 '27*

Lister's methods in surgery. W. W. Cheyne. *Nature 120:161-2 JI 30 '27*

Medicine and surgery in ancient Egypt. W. R. Dawson. *Asiatic R n s 22:165-76 Ja '26*

Medicine and surgery in ancient Egypt. W. R. Dawson. *Science Prog 22:275-84 O '27*

Passing of surgery. C. W. Saleeby. *Outlook (Lond) 55:52-4 Ja 24 '25*

See also Grafting (surgery); Operations, Surgical; Stomach—Surgery; Vivisection

Study and teaching

Un progrès dans l'enseignement chirurgical; l'épiscope. H. Ghilini. *il L'Illustration 82 pt2:614-15 D 20 '24*

SURGERY, Primitive

Primitive surgery; first evidence of trephining in the Southwest. H. L. Shapiro. *il Nat Hist 27:266-9 My '27*

SURINAM. See Dutch Guiana**SURLIN, Jörg de. See Syrlin, Jörg de****SURNAMES. See Names, Personal****SURPLUS**

Classifying reserve, surplus, and fund in the general ledger. H. Leach. *Bankers M 113: 21-2 JI '26*

SURRA, Giacomo

Ugo Foscolo e i suoi compatriotti greci. *Nuova Antol 256:474-88 D 16 '27*

SURRA

Transmission of surra among animals of the equine species. R. A. Kelsner. *bibliog pls Phil J Sci 34:115-41 O '27*

SURRENDER (law)

Element of intent in surrender by operation of law. C. M. Updegraff. *Harv Law R 38: 64-86 N '24*

SURTEES, Robert Smith

Author of *Jorrock's*. M. O'Neill. *Blackw 215: 857-68 Je '24*

Handley Cross behind the scenes. E. D. Cum-ling. *Blackw 216:462-71 O '24*

Place of R. S. Surtees. W. C. Rivers. *Lond Mercury 10:605-13 O '24*

Portrait. *Bookin (Lond) 66:31 Ap '24*

Surtees for Christmas. V. Rendall. *Sat R 142: 667-8 D 4 '26*

SURVEY courses. See Colleges and universities—Curriculum**SURVEY of race relations on the Pacific coast, Stanford university, 1925**

Is the Oriental valuable to the Pacific coast? impartial survey into conditions. *Far East R 21:196-8 My '25*

Methods of a race survey. R. E. Park. *J Ap Sociol 10:410-15 My '26*

Pacific coast survey to be made permanent. *Trans-Pac 12:7 My 16 '25*

Race relations survey; suggestions for a study of the oriental population of the Pa-cific coast. R. E. Park. *J Ap Sociol 8:195-205 Mr '24*

SURVEYING

Congrès international des géomètres. R. Dan-ger. *il R Sci 64:748-52 D 25 '26*

Route traversing in Bush country. B. Neven-Spence. *Geog J 69:143-6 F '27*

Lo squadro degli antichi agrimensori scoperto a Pompei. E. Mancini. *il diags Nuova Antol 233:225-34 F 1 '24*

See also Cartography; Geodesy; Hydro-graphic surveying; Leveling; Longitude; Stereographic surveying; Topographical surveying; Triangulation

SURVEYING, Aerial

Aerial survey; Oxford university arctic ex-pedition, 1924. F. Tymms. *il Geog J 66:130-4 Ag '25*

British progress in air surveying; abstract. Hemming. *il Discovery 8:267-70 Ag '27*

Une entreprise de cartographie par avion aux Etats-Unis. H. Bouché. *il diags maps L'I-lustration 84 pt2:180-3 Ag 21 '26*

Oblique aerial surveying in Canada. G. H. Matthes. *il diags maps Geog R 16:568-82 O '26*

Surveys from the air; the present position; abstract of the first report of the Air survey committee, 1923. C. F. Close. *il diags Nature 114:195-7 Ag 9 '24*

SURVEYING, Marine. See Hydrographic sur-veying**SURVEYING, Topographical. See Topographical surveying****SURVEYING Instruments**

Ancient surveying instruments; with discus-sion. H. Lyons. *il Geog J 69:132-43 F '27*

Exhibition of surveying instruments and maps in the Society's rooms at Edinburgh. J. Mathieson. *Scot Geog M 42:230-1 JI '26*

Groma: a surveying instrument of the an-cients. R. C. S. Walters. *bibliog il diag Discovery 6:340-3 S '25; Discussion. 7:319 S '26*

Groma: an ancient surveying instrument. R. W. Soley. *Nature 118:303 Ag 28 '26*

Un nouvel instrument de topographie; le tachéomètre graphique. A. Nectoux. *il R Sci 62:207-12 Ap 12 '24*

Roman surveying. L. C. Karpinski. *il School Sci and Math 26:853-5 N '26*

See also Photo-theodolites; Stereoauto-graph

SURVEYS

Scientific state building. W. E. Garnett. *J Social Forces 2:697-9 S '24*

See also names of countries, subhead Sur-veys; e.g. Canada—Surveys; Corsica—Sur-veys; Egypt, Modern—Surveys; India—Sur-veys

SURVEYS, Building. See Building surveys**SURVEYS, Educational. See Educational sur-veys****SURVEYS, Health. See Health surveys****SURVEYS, Social. See Social surveys****SURVIVAL. See Immortality****SURVIVAL of the fittest. See Natural selec-tion****SUSA, Persia**

Neue funde aus Susa. W. Andrae. *plans Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger:col 95-106 '23-24*

SUSAN, E. V.

Vergehen; gedicht. *Westerm M 137:323 N '24*

SUSHKIN, Peter P.

Notes on systematics and distribution of cer-tain palaearctic birds. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc 38 no 1:1-55 '25*

On the representatives of the seymouria-morpha, supposed primitive reptiles, from the upper Permian of Russia, and on their phylogenetic relations. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:179-81 '25*

- SUSHKIN, Peter P.**—*Continued*
 Outlines of the history of the recent fauna of palaearctic Asia. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11: 299-302 Je '25
- SUSIANA.** See Elam
- SUSPENDED sentence.** See Probation
- SUSPENSE (novel).** See Conrad, Joseph
- SUSPENSION bridges.** See Bridges, Suspension
- SÜSS-OPPENHEIMER, Josef (Jud Süss)**
 Jud Süss. W. Heynen. *Preuss Jahrb* 210:218-27 N '27
- SUSSEX, Augustus Frederick, duke of**
 Cardinal Acton and the marriage of the Duke of Sussex. S. Leslie. *Dublin R* 178:27-41 Ja '26
- SUSSEX county, England**
 Spell of the Southdowns. E. Shiffner. *il Discovery* 5:161-4 Ag '24
- SÜSSMILCH, Carl Adolf**
 History of vulcanism in New South Wales. *bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:12-53 '23
 On the occurrence of water-worn pebbles of coal in the upper coal measures at Red Head, New South Wales. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 59:383-6 '26
- and Stone, W. G.
 Geology of the Gloucester district of New South Wales, with rock analysis by W. G. Stone. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 55:234-62 '21
- SUSTOS de Joseph Primero y rabias de Napoleón; dialogue in verse.** *R Hispanique* 59: 301-6 D '23
- SUTCLIFFE, Frank**
 From the employer's point of view. *Am Federationist* 34:727-8 Je '27
- SUTCLIFFE, Halliwell**
 Favoured vale. *English R* 42:776-86 Je '26
 Knaresborough. *English R* 41:71-8 JI '25
 Winds of March; novel. *Cornhill M* 61:257-76, 385-408, 513-36, 641-64; 62:1-20, 129-48, 257-79, 385-408, 513-38, 641-53 S '26-Je '27
 Inspiration of Mr Halliwell Sutcliffe. L. J. McQuilland. *pors Bookm (Lond)* 71:262-4 F '27
- SUTER, Ernst Theophil**
 Die verbreitung von peucedanum carvifolia Vill. in der Schweiz, mit besonderer berücksichtigung der umgebung von Dornach; mit einer biographischen einleitung und einer ergänzung von A. Binz. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 36:111-23 '24-25
- SUTER, Henry Charles**
 Light of love; poem. *Meth R* 109:608 JI '26
 My pilot; poem. *Meth R* 109:736 S '26
 Secret of the silent years of our Saviour. *Meth R* 110:75-83 Ja '27
- SUTER, John Wallace, 1859-**
 Some Protestant Episcopal ideals of religious education. *Relig Educ* 21:54-9 F '26
- SUTER, R.**
 Ueber einen rhät-liausaufschluss an der neuen strasse Reigoldswil-Bretzwil (erbaut 1926). *bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:476-81 '26-27
- SUTER, Rufus O., Jr.**
 Meteor. *Pop Astron* 34:578-80 N '26
- SUTHERLAND, B. P., and Maass, O.**
 Study of the propylene halogen hydride reaction. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:499-505 '26
- SUTHERLAND, Donald**
 Shore vegetation of Wigtownshire. *Scot Geog M* 41:1-23 Ja '25
 Vegetation of the Cumbrae islands and of north Bute. *Scot Geog M* 42:272-86, 321-8 S-N '26
- SUTHERLAND, Elizabeth Huntington**
 Isolated family. *Relig Educ* 19:32-5 F '24
 Murder and the death penalty. *J Crim Law* 15:522-9 F '25
 Public opinion as a cause of crime. *J Ap Sociol* 9:51-6 S '24
- SUTHERLAND, Frances Livingston**
 Leopold Baillot, wood carver. *Am M Art* 16: 552-3 O '25
 New lustre ware made by Anne Taylor Brown. *Am M Art* 16:32-5 Ja '25
- SUTHERLAND, Helen B. G.**
 Back turn my feet; poem. *English R* 45:107 JI '27
 Highway; poem. *English R* 44:377-8 Mr '27
- SUTHERLAND, Millicent Fanny (St Clair-Erskine)**
 Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, duchess of
 Curé d'Aubrac. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:139-40 Ag 23 '24
 Frenchwoman on English politics. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:295-6 O 25 '24
 In search of a property. *Outlook (Lond)* 53: 281-2 Ap 26 '24
 Just a fluke. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:57 Ja 26 '24
 Memory; poem. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:32 JI 12 '24
 President of Chile returns. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:390-1 Je 13 '25
 Start from London docks. *Outlook (Lond)* 55: 40 Ja 17 '25
- SUTHERLAND, Oliver.** See Geoghegan, John Dennis
- SUTHERS, Robert B.**
 Broadcasting voice. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:65-6 JI 17 '26
- SUTRO, Alfred**
 Desperate lovers; criticism. *R: Jennings. Spec* 138:183-4 F 5 '27
 Desperate lovers; criticism. H. Shipp. *English R* 44 379-81 Mr '27
 Man with a heart; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 139:300-1 Mr 21 '25
- SUTTEE**
 Prohibition of widow-burning in British India. E: Thompson. *Lond Q R* 148:57-66 JI '27
- SUTTON, A. S. Elwell.**—See Elwell-Sutton, A. S.
- SUTTON, E. Graham**
 Chu Chin Chow to Hassan. *Bookm (Lond)* 66:306-7 S '24
 Clemence Dane; a retrospect. *Bookm (Lond)* 66:296-8 Ag '24
 Critic as dramatist. *Bookm (Lond)* 65:279-81 F '24
 John Millington Synge. *Bookm (Lond)* 69:299-301 Mr '26
 Quintessence of Shavianism. *Bookm (Lond)* 65:287-9 Mr '21
 Shaw and the younger generation. *Bookm (Lond)* 67:145-50 D '24
 Tchekov. *Bookm (Lond)* 70:66-7 Ap '26
 Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 67:166 D '24
- SUTTON, Eric**
 John Oliver Hobbes. *Dublin R* 180:266-77 Ap '27
- SUTTON, F. H.**
 Geometry, a laboratory science. *School Sci and Math* 24:954-6 D '24
- SUTTON, H., and Willstrop, J. W. W.**
 Surface film of aluminum. *Nature* 119:673-4, 924 My 7, Je 25 '27
- SUTTON, Thomas**
 Engraved maps of the XVth and XVIIth centuries. *Print Coll Q* 13:345-68 D '26
- SUVÉE, Joseph Benoit**
 Portrait, by Ingres. *Am M Art* 17:425 Ag '26
- SÜVERN, Johann Wilhelm**
 Johann Wilhelm Süvern als gymnasialdirektor. P. Schwartz. *bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr* 14:48-86 '24
- SUX, Alejandro**
 Téotihuacan, la ville des dieux. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:132-3 Ag 7 '26
- SUZUKI, Bunji**
 Labor federation. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 Mr 14 '25
 Labor move start recalled by Suzuki. *Trans-Pac* 13:16 Ag 14 '26
 Trade unions in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 F 7 '25
- SUZUKI, Fujiro**
 Dancing in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 15:7 N 5 '27

- SUZZALLO, Henry**
Mind of a scholar. Teach Col Rec 27:580-4 F '26
Teaching as a profession. Educ Rec 7:63-72 Ap '26
Higher education in the cockpit; is the state university part of the government? C. C. Maxey. por Nat Munic R 16:16-19 Ja '27
- SVEA life guards.** See Sweden—Army
- SVEDBERG, Theodor, and Lysholm, Alf**
Ultracentrifuge of oil turbine type for the determination of molecular weights. Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 24p '27
- SVEDELIUS, Nils**
Seasonal alternation of generations of ceramium corticatum in the Baltic; a contribution to the periodicity and ecology of the marine algae. bibliog Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 28p '27
- SVEDSTRUP, Alexander**
Portrait. Am Scand R 14:356 Je '26
- SVERDRUP, H. U.**
Tides on the north Siberian shelf: their bearing on the existence of land in the Arctic sea, and their dynamics. Wash Acad Sci J 16:529-40 D 3 '26
- SVYATOPOLK-MIRSKY, Dmitry.** See Mirsky, Dmitry Svyatopolk, prince
- SWABEY, Marie Collins**
Democracy and the concept of quantity. Int J Ethics 37:189-207 Ja '27
Mr G. E. Moore's discussion of sense data. Monist 34:466-73 Jl '24
Rational character of the democratic principle. Int J Ethics 35:140-9 Ja '25
- SWABEY, William Curtis**
Phenomenology of experience and psychology. Philos R 33:51-66 Ja '24
System of Bradley. Monist 37:226-37 Ap '27 (tr.) See Liebert, A. Contemporary German philosophy
- SWAFFER, Hannen**
London police discipline. Outlook (Lond) 56: 102-3 Ag 15 '25
- SWAHILI language**
Swahili translation of the Koran. G. Dale. Moslem World 14:5-9 Ja '24
- SWAHN, Waldemar**
Pleasure palaces near Stockholm. Am Scand R 12:592-601 O '24
- SWAIN, George Fillmore**
George Chandler Whipple. Harv Grad M 33: 456-61 Mr '25
- SWAIN, Joseph**
Obituary. por Am Sch Bd J 74:150, 154 Je '27
- SWAIN, Leslie Earl**
Syllabus of logical progression in elementary swimming. Am Phys Educ R 30:278-82 My '25
- SWALES, A. B.**
Portrait. Am Federationist 31:880 N '24
- SWALLOWS**
Barn swallow. R. W. Shufeldt. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:32 My '25
Birds that dine on the wing. S. V. Prueser. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:47 Ap '27
Importunate swallows. Nation (Lond) 40:421 D 18 '26
Spirit voices of the early dawn. R. B. Horsfall. il Nature M 7:223-5 Ap '26
- SWAMP maple.** See Maple
- SWAN, Augusta M.**
Building their city beautiful. Kind and First Grade 11:5-7 F '26
- SWAN, George**
Literature of the dervish orders. Moslem World 16:59-65 Ja '26
- SWAN, Herbert S., and Tuttle, George W.**
Land subdivisions and the city plan. Nat Munic R 14:436-62 Jl '25
- SWAN, John Mumford**
Dreyer method for the assessment of physical fitness. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 30:547-60 D '25
- Medical examinations as conducted by the central Y. M. C. A., Rochester, N. Y., 1923. Am Phys Educ R 29:121-4 Mr '24
- SWAN, Peter**
Russia: the key to employment. Spec 133:16 Jl 5 '24
- SWAN (drama).** See Molnar, Ferenc
- SWANDER, John I.**
Boundless universe; its architect, its builder and its purpose. Ref Church R 4:249-67 Jl '25
- SWANEY, Charlotte**
Halloween party; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 O '27
- SWANN, Gregory**
Ethics of birth-control. Nature 116:674 N 7 '25
- SWANN, Harry Kirke**
Obituary. Nature 117:831-2 Je 12 '26
- SWANN, Nathanael Emilius Egerton**
Politics of Dante's Divina commedia. bibliog Church Q R 105:50-64 O '27
- SWANN, William Francis Gray**
Stokes-Planck theory and the Michelson-Morley experiment. Nature 116:785 N 28 '25
- SWANS**
Flight of swans. il World R 3:273 Ja 31 '27
Our wild ducks, geese and swans. R. W. Shufeldt. il Pop Educ 42:32-3 S '24
Swan that is black. M. S. R. Sharland. il Nature M 8:236 O '26
- SWANSON, Charles Oscar**
Notes on stress, strain, and joints. J Geol 35:193-223 Ap '27
- SWANSON, Roy Wafred**
Springtime rendezvous. Am Scand R 15:286 My '27
(ed.) Swedish visitor of the early seventies; extracts from Två år i Amerika, by H. Nisbeth. Minn Hist 8:386-421 D '27
- SWANTON, John Reed**
Factor of difference. Wash Acad Sci J 14: 493-7 D 19 '24
Notes on the mental assimilation of races. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 16:493-502 N 3 '26
Subjective element in magic. Wash Acad Sci J 16:193-7 Ap 4 '26
Three factors in primitive religion. Am Anthropol 26:358-65 Jl '24
- SWANWICK, Mrs F. T.** See Swanwick, Helena M.
- SWANWICK, Helena M. (Sickert) (Mrs F. T. Swanwick)**
False step at Geneva. Nation (Lond) 36:147-8 O 25 '24
League as superstate. Nation (Lond) 35:562 Ag 2 '24
Lord Cecil's treaty. Nation (Lond) 34:828-9, 916-17 Mr 15, 29 '23
Thoughts on the Protocol. Nation (Lond) 36: 44-6 O 11 '24
Treaty of mutual assistance. Nation (Lond) 34:568-9 Ja 19 '24
- SWARAJ movement.** See India—Politics and government
- SWARMS, Hybrid.** See Hybridization
- SWARTHMORE Chautauqua association.** See Chautauqua assemblies
- SWARTHMORE college, Swarthmore, Pennsylvania**
Swarthmore college eclipse expedition to Sumatra. J. A. Miller. il pl Pop Astron 34: 349-57 Je '26
- SWARTS, Frédéric**
Les atomes dans la molécule. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no12:795-813 '25
Sur l'acide et l'éther trifluoracétylacétiques. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:679-725 '26
Sur l'hydrogénation catalytique des dérivés organiques fluorés. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no7-9:346-57 '23
Sur la trifluoridiméthylcétone. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no4:175-80 '27

SWARTZ, Nelle

Women's work accidents. *Am Federationist* 33:87-90 Ja '26

Young working person. *Am Federationist* 32:1169-71 D '25

SWASTIKA

Het swastika-ornament op Saksisch vaatwerk; with summary in French at end. A. E. Remouchamps. *bibliog footnotes* 2 pl *Int Archiv f Ethnog* 26:xxiii-xxxii '24

SWAYNE, William Shuckburgh

Holy business; sermon. *Homiletic R* 90:53-5 Jl '25

War and human pride; sermon. *Homiletic R* 90:311-14 O '25

SWE, Naline Kanta. See Sur, Naline Kanta**SWE, Ramani Kanto. See Sur, Ramani Kanto****SWEARING**

With an oath. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 27:77-8 My 1 '26

SWEARINGEN, Henry Chapman

Rachel weeping for her children. *Bib R* 10:170-96 Ap '25

SWEATT, Mae E.

Silent reading without special books. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:63 N '24

Watch your step; Halloween good-night; poems. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:76 O '27

SWEDEN

Dans la Suède d'aujourd'hui. M. Stiernstedt. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 42:438-51 N 15 '27

Pictures of the Sweden that passes; with drawings by Ferdinand Boberg. Y. Hedvall. *Am Scand R* 13:552-4 S '25

Schweden in der deutschen dichtung. We-sterm M 140:398-400 Je '26

See also Anthropometry—Sweden; Banks and banking—Sweden; Cooperation—Sweden; Education—Sweden; Elections—Sweden; Folklore—Sweden; Liquor traffic—Sweden; Opera—Sweden; Postal service—Sweden; Prohibition—Sweden; Scientific research—Sweden; Socialism—Sweden; Strikes—Sweden; Trade unions—Sweden; also Stockholm

Antiquities

King Aun in the Rök inscription. K. Malone. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:223-6 Ap '24

Army

Svea life guards. J. Liljencrantz. *Il Am Scand R* 15:34-6 Ja '27

Commerce

Sweden again looks to the East. H. Mingos. *Am Scand R* 12:216-20 Ap '24

Description and travel

Charm of winter in Sweden. F. A. Mackenzie. *Spec* 137:967 N 27 '26

Enhydravion au-dessus de la Baltique. H. Bouché. *Il maps L'Illustration* 84 pt2:275-9 S 18 '26

Pleasure palaces near Stockholm. W. Swahn. *Il Am Scand R* 12:592-601 O '24

Sweden, a delightfully different land. J. A. Wales. *Il Pop Educ* 42:435 Ap '25

Travel in Sweden educational. *Il Pop Educ* 43:430-1 Ap '26

See also Dalecarlia; Hven (island); Lund; Skåne; Södermanland; Stockholm; Vadstena; Visby

Economic conditions

Sweden's financial and economic structure. O. Rydbeck. *Bankers M* 115:431-42 O '27

Foreign relations**Great Britain**

Sweden and the Jacobites, 1719-1720. A. F. Steuart. *Scot Hist R* 23:119-27 Ja '26

William Duncombe's summary report of his mission to Sweden, 1689-92. *Eng Hist R* 39:571-87 O '24

History

Study of history in Sweden. W. Westergaard. *Am Scand R* 12:95-8 F '24

Industries and resources

Sweden's world industries. N. Hedin. *Il Am Scand R* 14:41-4, 112-14, 168-70, 233-5, 361-3, 419-21, 489-90, 554-6; 15:32-3, 87-9 Ja-
Ap, Je-S '26, Ja-F '27

See also Forests and forestry—Sweden; Matches; Mines and mineral resources—Sweden

Kings and rulers

See also Sweden—Queens; also Eric XIV, king of Sweden

Learned institutions and societies

See also Swedish state institute for race-biology

Politics and government

Proportional representation in Sweden. N. Herlitz. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:582-92 Ag '25

See also Socialism—Sweden

Printing

See Printing—History—Sweden

Queens

Romances of Swedish queens. C. Grimberg. *Il Am Scand R* 15:341-6, 524-35, 612-17 Je, S, O '27

Religious institutions and affairs

Prince and the university. V. O. Vogt. *Christian Cent* 43:870-1 Jl 8 '26

Social conditions

Study in Sweden. C. Schlee. *Am Federationist* 33:1109-12 S '26

Social life and customs

Old time Christmas in Sweden. L. Hagberg. *Il Am Scand R* 14:744-50 D '26

Statistics, Vital

Vital statistics of Sweden and England and Wales; an essay in international comparison; with discussion. M. Greenwood. *tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s* 87:493-543 Jl '24

Treaties**Belgium**

Treaty of arbitration between Sweden and Belgium. W. Boström. *Am Scand R* 15:283-5 My '27

Norway

Agreement between Norway and Sweden relating to air navigation; text. *Am J Int Law* 20:sup123-33 Jl '26

United States

Convention between the United States and Sweden for the prevention of the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. *Am J Int Law* 19:sup6-8 Ja '25

SWEDEN and the United States

Unbroken seal of friendship; address at the unveiling of the John Ericsson memorial. Gustavus Adolfus. *Il Am Scand R* 14:428-30 Jl '26

SWEDENBORG, Emanuel

Sweden's contribution to philosophy. A. Lundberg. *por (front) Open Court* 41:410-23 Jl '27

SWEDES

Sniones of Tacitus. K. Malone. *Am J Philol* 46:170-6 Ap '25

SWEDES in the United States

Great American; address at the unveiling of the John Ericsson memorial. C. Coolidge. *Il Am Scand R* 14:422-7 Jl '26

Old landmarks on the Delaware. A. J. Uppvall. *Il Am Scand R* 14:412-19 Jl '26

Swedish settlement on Pine lake. M. V. Hansen. *Wis M Hist* 8:38-51 S '24

- SWEDISH art.** See Art, Swedish.
- SWEDISH fiction**
Neue schwedische erzähler. E. Alker. Westerm M 136:350-3 Je '24
- SWEDISH gymnastics**
Swedish gymnastics as a part of the public school physical education program. H. J. Sargent. Am Phys Educ R 32:350-4 My '27
- SWEDISH inventions.** See Inventions
- SWEDISH literature**
Book mart in Sweden. Y. Hedvall. Am Scand R 13:671-6 N '25
See also Swedish fiction
- SWEDISH painting.** See Painting, Swedish
- SWEDISH philosophy.** See Philosophy, Swedish
- SWEDISH poetry**
See also Sonnets, Swedish
- SWEDISH state institute for race-biology**
Problem of eugenical sterilisation in Sweden. Eugenics R 16:49-54 Ap '24
Swedish state-institute of race-biology. F. J. Linders. Eugenics R 16:71-3 Ap '24
- SWEDISH students.** See Students, Swedish
- SWEDISH women's liberal association**
Sweden's women voters show the way. M. Shuler. Il Our World 5:40-4 S '24
- SWEENEY, Mary E.**
Feeding children in the Merrill-Palmer school. Pub Health Nurse 19:270-3 Je '27
- SWEEPS (water raising).** See Shadoof
- SWEET, Louis Matthews**
Liberal Evangelical movement in the Church of England. Bib R 12:491-506 O '27
- SWEET, Philip W. K.** See Smith, Edward St Claire, jt. auth.
- SWEET, William E.**
Valid Christianity for today. Christian Cent 40:1229-31 S 27 '23
- SWEET, William Warren**
Pertinent fields for research in colleges. Hist Outl 16:145-7 Ap '25
Religion in our school histories. Christian Cent 41:1502-4 N 20 '24
Some present-day Latin-American problems. Meth R 109:839-48 N '26
Some religious aspects of the Kansas struggle. J Relig 7:578-95 O '27
Some salient characteristics of frontier religion. Meth Q R 73:437-52 Jl '24
Some significant factors in American church history. J Relig 7:1-15 Ja '27
- SWEET water pearls.** See Pearls
- SWEETSER, Harriet S.**
Organization and administration of home-making courses in evening vocational schools. Voc Educ M 2:565-8 Mr '24
- SWEITZER, C. W.**
Light scattering in salt solutions. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:125-6 '24
Light scattering of aqueous salt solutions. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:347 '26
Light scattering of salt solutions. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:31 '25
- SWENSON, David F.**
Danish thinker's estimate of journalism. Int J Ethics 38:70-87 O '27
- SWENSON, Laurits Selmer**
Portrait, by B. Strandenes. Am Scand R 13:332 Je '25
- SWENSON, Phoebe L. C.** See MacNeill, Julia, jt. auth.
- SWERR, Erther**
Die tasse; gedicht. Westerm M 141:545 Ja '27
- SWETCHINE, Anne Sophie (Soymonof)**
Un nouveau portrait de Madame Swetchine. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 294: 307-19 Ja 25 '24
- SWEZEY, Kenneth M.**
Growing skyscrapers before your eyes. Vis Educ 5:246 Ag '24
- SWICK, Clarence Herbert**
Gravity determinations at sea. Geog R 15: 466-9 Jl '25
- SWIFT, Arthur L., Jr.**
Surveying. Relig Educ 22:494-9 My '27
- SWIFT, Dean, Jr.**
Revised prayer book. Outlook (Lond) 59:189 F 19 '27
- SWIFT, Edgar James, and McGeoch, John Alexander**
Experimental study of the perception of filled and empty time. J Exp Psychol 8:240-9 Je '25
- SWIFT, Edith Hale**
Homemakers of to-morrow. J Social Hygiene 12:257-61 My '26
- SWIFT, Emerson H.**
Imagines in imperial portraiture. Am J Archaeol 27:286-301 Jl '23
- SWIFT, Fletcher Harper**
Aspiration; poem. Open Court 41:58 Ja '27
Lessons from Massachusetts school finance. Am Sch Bd J 68:49-51 My; 40-1 Je '24
Problem of state sources of school revenue. Am Sch Bd J 74:41-3 F '27
Religious and moral training among primitive peoples. bibliog Open Court 41:193-205 Ap '27
What is religion? Open Court 41:111-14 F '27
What we may learn from California and Massachusetts about high-school support. J Educ Research 12:17-30 Je '25
- SWIFT, George**
Athletics for all. World R 2:213-14 My 24 '26
Common sense applied to sports. World R 2:247 Je 7 '26
Sokol, Europe's pep producer. World R 2:229 My 31 '26
Sport and play in vacationland. World R 2: 263 Je 14 '26
Uncle Sam plays football. World R 3:156-7 N 22 '26
- SWIFT, Hildegard Hoyt**
Man of Galilee; poem. Christian Cent 44:208 F 17 '27
Teacher; poem. Christian Cent 44:42 Ja 13 '27
- SWIFT, Ivan**
Call of the winds; poem. Mich Hist M 11:189-90 Ap '27
Indian. Mich Hist M 11:185-9 Ap '27
Trail road; poem. Mich Hist M 11:324 Jl '27
- SWIFT, Jonathan**
Vowels; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:41 S '25
Anatomist dissected, by Lemuel Gulliver. W: A. Eddy. Mod Lang Notes 41:330-1 My '26
Five immortals of literature; Gulliver. A. B. Maurice. World R 4:186-7 My 2 '27
Gulliver's travels. C: Whibley. Blackw 220: 549-60 O '26
Jonathan Swift. H. T. Baker. Sewanee R 34: 1-11 Ja '26
Jonathan Swift. S. Leslie. por Outlook (Lond) 60:481-2 O 8 '27
New light on the evidence for Swift's marriage. M. Hearsey. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:157-61 Mr '27
On the philosophical background of Gulliver's travels. T. O. Wedel. Studies Philol 23:434-50 O '26
Swift and Stella; play. C. E. Lawrence. Cornhill M 60:672-81 Je '26
Traditional notions about Jonathan Swift. F. M. Darnall. English J 14:514-21 S '25
- SWIFT, Linton B.**
Chest and the family society. Family 6:119-24 Jl '25
- SWIFT, R. F.**
Individualism and fellowship. Philos R 35:539-52 N '26
Security in modern life. Int J Ethics 34:357-63 Jl '24
Some present philosophical trends. Open Court 40:275-9 My '26
- SWIFT, Wiley H.**
Child labor day in 1927. Am Labor Leg R 17:87-8 Mr '27

SWIFT, Wiley H.—Continued

Social life and social standards in agricultural communities. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 10:565-8 Ja '24

SWIFTS

In nature's realm; the bird named swift. H. Wilbur. *Am Cath Q* 48:318-24 O '23

SWIMMING

American Leander. *il World R* 2:31 F 22 '26
L'apprentissage pratique de la natation. J. de Lalyman. *il diags La Nature* 53 pt2:36-8 JI 18 '25

Comment doit-on nager? G. T. Villepion. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 85:96-7 JI 26 '25
Comment réduire l'effort en natation. G. T. Villepion. *il diags La Nature* 55 pt1:449-51 My 15 '27

Educational values of the Red cross life-saving program. H. G. Metcalf. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:224-8 Ap '25

Men swimming; new records. A. E. Kennelly. bibliog tab *Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 61 noll:507-9 Ag '26

La 9^e traversée de la Manche à la nage. L'illustration 84 pt2:281 S 18 '26

Swimming among the Greeks and Romans. H. A. Sanders. *Class J* 20:566-8 Je '25

Swimming values. G. A. Thomas. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:592-5 D '24

Syllabus of logical progression in elementary swimming. L. E. Swain. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:278-82 My '25

Teaching swimming to soldiers. E. Colby. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:166-70, 228-30 Mr-Apr '25

La traversée de la Manche à la nage. *il L'illustration* 84 pt2:236 S 4 '26

See also Animal locomotion

SWIMMING pools

Miller natatorium-gymnasium. Aberdeen, Wash. *il Am Sch Bd J* 72:76 Je '26

Purification of swimming bath water. Far East R 21:545 Ag '25

Rules for swimming pools. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:118-20 F '27

Successful financial scheme; Aberdeen, Washington, natatorium-gymnasium. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:50 Ag '27

SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles

Child's laughter; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:668 Ap '27

White butterflies; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 10:38 Ap '25

First draft of Swinburne's Hertha. F. E. Hatchford. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:22-6 Ja '24

New Swinburne letter. *Lond Mercury* 14:367 Ag '26

Portrait, by W. Rothenstein. *Am M Art* 17:469 S '26

Swinburne. J. Freeman. *Spec* 133:686-8 N 8 '24

Swinburne, by H. Nicolson. *Review. W. Gibson. por Bookm (Lond)* 70:149-50 Je '26

Swinburne and conventional criticism. A. Noyes. *por Bookm (Lond)* 68:195-200 Ja '25

Swinburne and Walt Whitman. G. Lafourcade. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 22:84-6 Ja '27

Swinburne as a critic. N. Arvin. *Sewanee R* 32:405-12 O '24

Swinburne library; review of The annotated catalogue of Mr T. J. Wise's magnificent Swinburne collection. T. E. Welby. *Sat R* 140:306-7 S 19 '25

Swinburne and Theodor Opitz; zwei unveröffentlichte Swinburne-briefe; hrsg. von B. Fehr. *Engl Stud* 62 nol-2:243-9 '27

SWINDELLS, Minnie H.

Famous rides in poetry. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:53-4 Ja; 63 F '26

Sleeping Beauty; a critical study. *J Educ Method* 6:258-63 F '27

Soldier poets in the Great war. *bibliog Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:63-5 N '26

SWINDLER, Mary Hamilton

Greek vases in the Gallatin collection. *Am J Archaeol* 28:278-89 JI '24

Venus Pompelana and the new Pompelan frescoes. *Am J Archaeol* 27:302-13 JI '23

SWINDLER, Robert Earl

History field trip and courses for credit. *Hist Outl* 16:160-2 Ap '25

SWINDLERS and swindling

Abenteurer am preussischen hofe. F. von Oppeln-Bronikowski. *Westerm M* 140:659-64 Ag '26

L'affaire Domela. *J Débats* 34 pt1:96-8 Ja 21 '27

African adventurer; King Pepple of Bonny. Cornhill M 58:239-46 F '25

Sucker. H. T. Harrison. *Am Law R* 61:629-36 JI '27

Victimizing lawyers; fraud scheme involving the use of worthless checks. *Am Law R* 60:155-6 Ja '26

Wildcat promoter, the hijacker, and the savings depositor. W. R. Morehouse. *Bankers M* 112:533-4 Ap '26

SWINE

Congenital absence of both hind legs in an adult pig. M. D. Sumulong. *bibliog pls Phil J Sci* 31:147-69 O '26

Curious drive for pig. A. O'Brien. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:48-50 Ja 8 '27

Foetal pig; a mammalian type. W. J. Baumgartner. *School Sci and Math* 25:300-1 Mr '25

Plantagenet in the pigsty. *New Statesman* 23:345-6 Je 28 '24

Swine in Old Testament taboo. I. M. Price. *J Bib Lit* 44 pt1-2:154-7 '25

Diseases and pests

Helminth parasites of hogs in the Philippine Islands. B. Schwartz. *bibliog pls tab Phil J Sci* 27:227-34 Je '25

Prices

Two methods of forecasting hog prices. M. Ezekiel. *Am Statist Assn J* 22:22-30 Mr '27

SWINE breeding

Pig-rearing industry in Yugoslavia. *Near East* 28:661-3 N 26 '25

SWING, Raymond Gram

Longer wooing; poem. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:368 N 22 '24

Sonnets. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:218 Mr 29 '24

Sonnets. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:122 Ag 16 '24

SWINGLE, F. B.

Invention of the twine binder. *Wis M Hist* 10:35-41 S '26

SWINGS, P.

Les orbites quasi elliptiques, les potentiels riemanniens et les forces centrales. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no2: 88-99 '27

Les potentiels riemanniens et les formes quadratiques einsteiniennes dans le problème des deux corps. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no10:742-53 '26

—See Dehalu, M., jt. auth.

SWINHOE, Charles

Obituary. *Nature* 113:21 Ja 5 '24

SWINLEY, Ion

Lonely piper; criticism. *I. Brown. Sat R* 138:332-4 O 4 '24

SWINNERTON, Allyn Coats

Observations on some details of wave erosion: wave furrows and shore potholes. *J Geol* 35:171-9 F '27

SWINNERTON, Frank Arthur

Disraeli as novelist. *Bookm (Lond)* 72:1-3 Ap '27

Two lost leaders, Bismarck and Disraeli. *Reviews. Bookm (Lond)* 73:160-2 D '27

Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 58:8 Ap '25

SWINTON, Alan Archibald Campbell

Ectoplasmic matter. *Nature* 120:296 Ag 27 '27

Electric television. *Nature* 118:590 O 23 '26

Science and psychological research. *Nature* 118:299-300, 442-3, 692-3 Ag 28, S 25, N 13 '26

SWINTON, Phyllis M.

Fifth grade speech improvement project. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:34 F '27

SWISS

In Switzerland. S. Gwynn. *Spec* 133:384-5 S 20 '24

SWISS art. See Art, Swiss

SWISS family Robinson. See Wyss, Johann David

SWISS fiction (German)

Le roman mystique en Suisse allemande. C. Clerc. *J Débats* 31 pt2:558-9 S 26 '24

SWISS in the United States

Swiss settlement in Minnesota. B. L. Heilbron. *Minn Hist* 8:174-5 Je '27

SWISS literature

La tradition médiatrice de la Suisse aux XVIII^e et XIX^e siècles. F. Ernst. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 6:549-607 O '26

SWISS literature (French)

Les écrivains suisses et la France. V. Giraud. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 21:466-9 My 15 '24

Fragments de moralités, farces et mystères retrouvés à Fribourg; with text. P. Aebischer. *bibliog Romania* 51:511-27 O '25

SWISS literature (German)

Carl Spitteler et le mouvement littéraire en Suisse allemande. C. Clerc. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:48-9 Ja 11 '25

See also Swiss fiction (German)

SWISS names, Geographical. See Names, Geographical—Switzerland

SWISS painting. See Painting, Swiss

SWITCHES, Electric. See Electric switches

SWITCHES, Railroad. See Railroad switches

SWITCHMEN'S union of North America

Switchmen's union headquarters. T. C. Cashen. *Il Am Federationist* 34:1119-22 S '27

SWITZER, J. E.

Trip to the Mississippi-Yazoo flood district. *J Geog* 26:293-8 N '27

SWITZERLAND

Letter from Switzerland. *Spec* 137:1002-3 D 4 '26

Pure Helvétie. H. Bordeaux. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 82:449-50 Ap 20 '24

Die Schweiz als musterland. K. C. von Loesch. *Deutsche Rundschau* 209:90-8 O '26

La Suisse. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 82:449-52 Ap 20 '24

La Suisse à l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. P. Flerens. *J Débats* 32 pt2:773-5 N 6 '25

Switzerland: an interpretation. V. V. Branford. *Sociol R* 19:304-17 O '27

Winter sports in Switzerland. J. B. Wroughton. *Spec* 137:968 N 27 '26

See also Banks and banking—Switzerland; Botany—Switzerland; Civil service—Switzerland; Cooperation—Switzerland; Education—Switzerland; Festivals—Switzerland; Finance—Switzerland; Government monopolies—Switzerland; Income tax—Switzerland; League of nations—Switzerland; Meteorology—Switzerland; Physical geography—Switzerland; Railroads—Switzerland; Water supply—Switzerland; Zoology—Switzerland; also Davos; Geneva

Antiquities

Denkmäler des königreichs Hochburgund vornehmlich in der Westschweiz, 888-1032. E. A. Stüchelberg. *Il Antiq Gesell in Zürich Mitt* 30 no 1:1-45 '25

See also Lake dwellers and dwellings; Man, Prehistoric—Switzerland; Stone age—Switzerland

Church history

Der schweizerische Protestantismus im 18. Jahrhundert, von P. Wernle. *Review. A. Dell. Hist Ztsch* 132 no3:518-24 '25

Climate

Die waldklimate der Schweizeralpen, ihre darstellung und ihre geschnichte. H. Gams. *bibliog diags tab Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 no1:262-76 '23

Commerce

See also St Gall, Switzerland—Commerce

Description and travel

En Suisse; symposium. B. Vallotton; G. de Reynolds; P. Deslandes. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 87:229-32 Ag 29 '26

Geography of Switzerland taught thru creative education. R. M. Adams. *Il J Geog* 23:301-12 N '24

Holiday time abroad. A. James. *Il World Today* 48:185-7 Jl '26

Lure of winter sports. C. W. Domville-Fife. *Il World Today* 49:94-8 D '26

Lure of winter sports; how ski-ing, tobogganing, curling and ice hockey came to Switzerland. A. Borradale. *Il World Today* 46:1073-6 N '25

Plaisirs des lacs. A. Bonnard. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:696-7 Je 22 '24

Die Schweiz in sonne und schnee. O. Gurtner. *Il Western M* 135:448-54 Ja '24

Seeing Switzerland at its best. M. Widmer. *Il map Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:44-5 Ap '24

Spring in Switzerland. A. Blackwood. *Spec* 138:616 Ap 2 '27

Springtime in Switzerland. *Spec* 136:550 Mr 20 '26

Swiss flowers. G. Flemwell. *Spec* 138:1032 Je 11 '27

Swiss wonderland. M. J. Landa. *Spec* 135:64 Jl 11 '25

Switzerland. Nation (Lond) 41:390-2 Je 18 '27

Switzerland for the tourist. A. Junod. *Il Bankers M* 110:583-90 Mr '25

Switzerland in summer. *Il World Today* 50:203-6 Jl '27

Switzerland the perennial. M. J. Landa. *Nation (Lond)* 39:146 My 1 '26

Travel in Switzerland. *Il Nation (Lond)* 37:29-32 Travel no '25

Vacation in Switzerland. M. Widmer. *Il Pop Educ* 41:448-52 Ap '24

Winter sport season. H. Goodhart. *Spec* 139:1145 D 31 '27

Winter sports. *Spec* 135:977-8 N 28 '25

See also Alps; Constance, Lake; Davos;

Engadine; Grisons; Jura mountains; Rapperswil; St Moritz

Economic conditions

Swiss finances and economics in 1924. *Bankers M* 110:849-53 My '25

Foreign relations

France

L'arbitrage et les zones. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 31 pt2:707-8, 796-7 O 24, N 7 '24

Franco-Swiss free zones. L. Schulthess. *map Foreign Affairs* 3:331-4 D '24

La question des zones et le compromis d'arbitrage. E. Bauty. *J Débats* 31 pt2:89-90 Jl 18 '24

Souvenirs de 1815. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:86-7 Jl 25 '26

Great Britain

Jewish question in Anglo-Swiss diplomacy. M. Lipton. *bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 10:207-20 '21-23

History

Georg Jenatschs ermordung nach dem Churer verhörprotokoll vom 25. januar 1639 und bei C. F. Meyer. K. Wandel. *Deutsche Rundschau* 208:137-41 Ag '26

Histoire de la Suisse, de W. Martin. *Review. A. de Tarlé. Correspondant* 306:573-7 F 25 '27

Switzerland's position in Europe. H. Gibson. *Foreign Affairs* 4:72-84 O '25

See also St Gall, Switzerland—History

Early period, to 1032

See also Burgundy, Upper

Languages

Glossaire des patois de la Suisse romande, de L. Gauchat et d'autres. *Review. G. Millardet. R Lang Rom* 62:492-8 N '24

SWITZERLAND—Continued**Learned institutions and societies**

See also Historischer verein des kantons
St Gallen

Neutrality

Un projet français de violation de la
neutralité suisse en 1914. J. M. Bourget. J
Débats 34 pt2:884-6 N 25 '27

Politics and government

La démocratie suisse d'après-guerre: pro-
blèmes intérieurs; referendum et centralisa-
tion. C. G. Picavet. R Sci Polit 47:518-41 O
'24

Religious institutions and affairs

Old Catholics and church reunion. J. G. Task-
er. Lond Q R 143:97-100 Ja '25

Religious and ecclesiastical life in Switzer-
land. W. Hadorn. Homiletic R 89:287-90
Ap '25

See also Waldenses

Social life and customs

Die bader, barbiere und wundärzte im alten
Zürich. G. A. Wehrli. Il plan Antiq Gesell
in Zürich Mitt 30 pt3:5-100 '27

Treaties

Les commissions internationales de concilia-
tion, d'après les récents traités conclus par
la Suisse. A. Mercier. Scientia 39:273-85 Ap
'26

SWOBODA, Frank G.

Agricultural cooperation in Wisconsin. Wis
M Hist 10:164-9 D '26

SWOBODA, Heinrich

Zwei kapitell aus dem griechischen bundes-
recht. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl
199 no2:74p '24

SWOPE, Bertha L.

Correlation of health teaching with history.
Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:32 My '26

Health instruction and fire prevention. Norm
Instr and Prim Plans 35:46 O '26

Health store; a project. Norm Instr and Prim
Plans 35:38 Ja '26

Indian life as a health project. Norm Instr
and Prim Plans 35:30 Ap '26

Maypole dance. Norm Instr and Prim Plans
36:61 My '27

Old English singing games. Prim Educ 31:
38-9, 112-14, 380; 32:43-4, 112-14, 182, 589-90,
662-3; 33:60, 120 Ja-F, Je '23, Ja-Mr, N '24-F
'25

SWOPE, Gerard

What big business owes the public; inter-
view. F. Strother. World Today 49:597-600
My '27

SWORD guards

Iron tsuba of Japan. E. Jepson. Il Connoisseur
70:144-52 N '24

Some tsuba. A. Marquis. Il Connoisseur 76:
171-2 N '26

SWORDFISH

Giant game fishes of Santa Catalina; sword-
fishes, tunas, and other mackerel-like spe-
cies. D: S. Jordan. Il Nat Hist 25:338-45 JI
'25

SWORDS

Les gardes de sabre japonaises. R. Kœchlin. J
Débats 32 pt1:28-9 Ja 3 '25

Griechische dolch- und schwertformen; ein
beitrag zur chronologie der europäischen
bronzezeit. A. E. Remouchamps. biblog Il
tabs (fold) Int Archiv f Ethnog 28:xx-lxxvi
'27

Japanese swords. J. Homma. Trans-Pac 14:13
JI 9; 6 JI 16 '27

Sword by Thomas Gill of Birmingham. C: R.
Beard. Il Connoisseur 78:161-4 JI '27

SWYNNERTON, C. F. M.

Control of the tsetse fly menace. Nature 115:
338-9 Mr 7 '25

SYAMA-SANKARA

Mystery of stereotyped customs in India. Asi-
atic R n s 20:622-39 O '24

SYBEL, (Carl Ludolf) Heinrich von
Kritische parlamentstage im alten Preussen;
briefe aus dem politischen nachlass Hein-
rich von Sybels. J. Heyderhoff. Preuss Jahrb
198:140-8 N '24

SYDENHAM of Combe, George Sydenham

Clarke, 1st baron

Battle of Jutland. English R 38:193-203 F '24

Passing of India. English R 41:48-56 JI '25

Referendum. Spec 132:11-12 Ja 5 '24

Secret societies. English R 39:515-21, 697-705
O-N '24

—and Batchelor, H. Crouch

Challengers challenged. English R 39:461 O
'24

Shakespeare myth. English R 39:221-9 Ag '24

SYDENSTRICKER, Edgar

Population statistics of foreign countries. Am
Statist Assn J 20:80-9 Mr '25

SYDNEY, Australia

British base in the Pacific; Singapore or Syd-
ney? J. M. Kenworthy. Outlook (Lond) 56:
418-19 D 19 '25

Geology

See Geology—New South Wales

SYDNEY university, New South Wales**Botany school**

Botany school. Il Nature 119:509-10 Ap 2 '27

SYED the actor; a tale of Malaya. S. J. Vin-
cent. World Today 50:75-84 Je '27

SYENITE

Zonal growth of plagioclase and soda-ortho-
clase in syenitic magma. T. Itô. diags Imp
Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt2:105-9
'25

SYKES, A. L.

Why Tony Bear went to bed; story. Prim
Educ 33:599-600 N '25

SYKES, Frances

These windy days; poem. Prim Educ 34:176
Mr '26

SYKES, Sir Frederick (Hugh)

Conservative policy and pledges. English R
41:471-7 O '25

London traffic. English R 44:296-311 Mr '27

SYKES, Godfrey

Camino del Diablo; with notes on a journey
in 1925. Geog R 17:62-74 Ja '27

Delta and estuary of the Colorado river. Geog
R 16:232-55 Ap '26

SYKES, Henry Dugdale

John Ford, the author of The Spanish gipsy.
biblog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:11-22 Ja '24

Sidelights on Elizabethan drama. Review. Mod
Lang R 20:195-200 Ap '25

SYKES, James

Disputed document. Nation (Lond) 38:11-12 O
3 '25

Effect of English bank amalgamations on
working expenses and profits. Econ J 35:
583-9 D '25

SYKES, Mabel

Note to trigonometry teachers. School Sci and
Math 25:800 N '25

SYLLABICATION

Commonest syllables; a statistical investiga-
tion in the field of reading by the Winnetka
teachers' seminar. C. Washburne. tabs J
Educ Research 14:199-205 O '26

SYLLOGISM

Origin of the syllogism. P. Shorey. Class Philol
19:1-19 Ja '24

SYLVANUS, pseud.

Bemerkungen zur Frisia irredenta. Deutsche
Rundschau 200:327-8 S '24

Die Deutschen in der Sowjetunion. Deutsche
Rundschau 200:316-27 S '24

Frisia irredenta. Deutsche Rundschau 198:213-
16 F '24

Der kampf um Sudetendeutschland und die
reichsdeutschen frankophilen. Deutsche
Rundschau 201:211-18 N '24

Die Rheinlande und die tausendjahrfeiern.
Deutsche Rundschau 202:368-74 Mr '25

SYLVANUS, pseud.—Continued

Vom Grenz- und Auslandsdeutschum. bibliog Deutsche Rundschau 198:84-96, 213-16, 322-30; 199:100-6; 200:203-6, 316-27; 201:88-98, 211-18; 202:368-74; 203:83-8, 190-6; 204:173-9; 206:66-70, 158-63; 207:61-8; 210:78-85; 211:177-83; 212:159-65 Ja-Ad, Ag-N '24, Mr-My, Ag '25, Ja-F, Ap '26, Ja, My, Ag '27

Zu den bevorstehenden Kopenhagener Verhandlungen. Deutsche Rundschau 201:88-98 O '24

Zur naturgeschichte des rheinischen separatismus. Deutsche Rundschau 198:84-96 Ja '24

SYLVÈRE, Paul

Les écoles françaises en Turquie. Correspondant 301:641-65 D 10 '25

SYLVESTER, Charles W.

Baltimore public school cafeterias. Am Sch Bd J 73:67-8 J '26

SYLVESTRO, a Byzantine;

story. Leander. Blackw 221:267-74 F '27

SYLVIE (drama). See Malret, Jean de**SYMBIOSIS**

Un chironomide (dactylocadius brevialpis Getghebuier) a larve commensale d'une nymphe d'éphéméride (rhithrogena semicolorata Curt.). A. Dorier. il Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:401-11 '26

Forests and their allies. H. Reinheimer. Lond Q R 143:193-204 Ap '25

Life within life. C. M. Yonge. Nation (Lond) 40:507 Ja 8 '27

Microorganismi nell'economia animale. U. Pierantoni. Scientia 37:243-52 Ap '25; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. 37:sup85-92 Ap '25

On the symbiosis of certain Bermuda coelenterates and zooxanthellae. H. Boschma. bibliog diags Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no9:451-60 N '25

Les plantes vertes sans racines et la culture par symbiose. R. Dubois. il La Nature 53 pt2:72-4 Ag '25

Studies on the embryogeny and postnatal development of the aphididae with special reference to the history of the symbiotic organ, or mycetom. L. B. Uichanco. bibliog il Phil J Sci 24:143-247 F '24

La symbiose. J. Magrou. bibliog il diags R Sci 65:325-34 Je 11 '27

See also Parabiosis

SYMBOLIC calculus. See Calculus of operations**SYMBOLIC logic. See Logic, Symbolic and mathematical****SYMBOLISM**

Het adelaar-motief in de Egyptisch-voor-Aziatische cultuurwereld; with summary in French. W. D. van Wijnngaarden. il Int Archiv f Ethnog 27:clxxi-clxxiv '27

Analytic psychology and religious symbolism; review of Psychological types, by C. G. Jung. J. M. Thorburn. Monist 34:96-111 Ja '24

Deities of the sacred axe. M. C. Waites. il Am J Archaeol 27:25-56 Ja '23

E of the temple at Delphi. W. N. Bates. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 29:239-46 J '25

Meaning of some ancient symbols. P. Grey. Hibbert J 23:107-15 O '24

Mysticism and associative symbols of thought revealed in Indian compositions. G. H. Daugherty, jr. bibliog il Open Court 40:449-68 Ag '26

Origin of the conical cap of Cyprian Aphrodite worship. W. S. Fox. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 19:77-81 '25

Quelques réflexions sur le symbolisme en particulier dans l'art préhistorique. W. Deonna. bibliog R Hist Relig 89:1-60 Ja '24

Sin, righteousness and life; the symbolism of the three trees. W. S. Bishop. Bib Sac 84:317-39 J '27

Snake symbol and the Hittite twist. H. H. von der Osten. il Am J Archaeol 30:405-17 O '26

Sun-symbols of the tomb-sculptures at Loughcrew, Ireland, illustrated by similar figures in Scandinavian rock-tracings. G. T. Flom. il Am Anthropol 26:139-59 Ap '24

Symbolism in the creed. T. A. Lacey. Hibbert J 24:527-36 Ap '26

See also Christian art and symbolism

SYMBOLISM in art

La clef des allégories peintes et sculptées au XVII^e et au XVIII^e siècle. E. Male. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:106-29, 375-94 My 1-15 '27

SYMBOLISM in literature

A.-Ferdinand Herold et le symbolisme; souvenirs. A. Fontainas. Mercure Fr 185:355-69 Ja 15 '26

Malvolio's cross-gartered yellow stockings. M. C. Linthicum. bibliog Mod Philol 25:87-93 Ag '27

La première critique du symbolisme. L. LeFebvre. R Polit et Litt 64:429-32 J '26

La vivante continuité du symbolisme. E. Du Jardin. Mercure Fr 173:55-73 J '24

SYMBOLISM of numbers

Numerical categories in Japanese. E. W. Clement. Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 3:117-73 D '26

Symbolical and sacred numbers in the Scriptures. Meth R 110:974-7 N '27

SYMBOLUM (poem). See Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von**SYMINGTON, Johnson**

Obituary. Nature 113:432 Mr 22 '24

SYMMACHUS (Quintus Aurelius)

Manuscripts of the Florilegium of the letters of Symmachus. J. E. Dunlap. Class Philol 22:391-8 O '27

SYMMEs, Edith F.

Aesthetic preference by comparison with standards. Am J Psychol 38:432-5 J '27

SYMMETRIC determinants. See Determinants**SYMMETRY**

Mathematical study of crystal symmetry. A. F. Rogers. bibliog diags Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no7:161-203 Je '26

SYMOND, Ronald

Pictorial poetry. English R 42:657-67 My '26

SYMONDS, Clare

High school geography. J Geog 24:314-19 N '25

SYMONDS, John Addington

In February; poem. Am Childhood 12:33 F '27

SYMONDS, Percival Mallon

Accuracy of certain standard tests for school classification. bibliog J Educ Research 9:315-30 Ap '24

Accuracy of certain standard tests for school sectioning and marking. bibliog J Educ Psychol 15:423-32 O '24

Comment on Mr Feingold's paper. Educ Adm and Sup 11:264-6 Ap '25

Course in the technique of educational research. Teach Col Rec 29:24-30 O '27

Effect of attendance at Chinese language schools on ability with the English language. J Ap Psychol 8:411-23 D '24

Equating college marks. Educ Adm and Sup 11:118-24 F '25

Job-analysis sheet for computing partial and multiple coefficients of correlation and regression coefficients. bibliog Teach Col Rec 27:52-69 S '25

Laws of learning. J Educ Psychol 18:405-13 S '27

Measure of studiousness. bibliog Pedagog Sem 32:257-65 Je '25

Measurement of teaching efficiency in high school. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 13:217-31 Ap '27

Needed research in the field of measurement in secondary education. J Educ Research 16:119-26 S '27

Notes on rating. bibliog J Ap Psychol 9:188-95 Je '25

On the loss of reliability in ratings due to coarseness of the scale. bibliog J Exp Psychol 7:456-61 D '24

Personal habits. Pedagog Sem 31:156-69 Je '24

Present status of character measurement. bibliog J Educ Psychol 15:484-98 N '24

Social attitudes questionnaire. J Educ Psychol 16:316-22 My '25

SYMONDS, Percival Mallon—Continued

Study habits of high school pupils. *Teach Col Rec* 27:713-24 Ap '26

Study of extreme cases of unreliability. *J Educ Psychol* 15:99-106 F '24

Thorndike's current investigations. *Teach Col Rec* 27:568-75 F '26

Variations of the product-moment (Pearson) coefficient of correlation. *bibliog J Educ Psychol* 17:458-69 O '26

—and Penney, Edith M.

Increasing of English vocabulary in the English class. *J Educ Research* 15:93-103 F '27

SYMONDS, R. W.

Comparison between English and Dutch walnut and marquetry furniture. *Connoisseur* 67:70-8; 69:75-80; 72:83-91 O '23, Je '24, Je '25
Quality of mahogany furniture. *Connoisseur* 76:13-19; 79:221-31 S '26, D '27

SYMONS, A. J. A.

Lovat Fraser exhibition. *Spec* 132:916 Je 7 '24

Private press. *Spec* 133:13 Jl 5 '24

SYMONS, Arthur

Magic of Auxerre. *English R* 40:635-8 My '25

On the roads; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:494 My '26

Showman's secrets. *Sat R* 140:529-30 N 7 '25

Why are you kind? poem. *Sat R* 141:116 Ja 30 '26

Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 68:207 Jl '25

Work of Arthur Symonds. T. E. Welby. *Sat R* 137:529-30 My 24 '24

(tr.) See Baudelaire, Charles Pierre. *Le flacon*

SYMPATHETIC nerves. See Nervous system, Sympathetic

SYMPATHETIC strikes. See Strikes, Sympathetic

SYMPATHY

Kindly deed of Ebed-Melech. N. M. Cale. *Homiletic R* 87:157-60 F '24

The stone, sympathy. D. C. Retsloff. *Prim Educ* 32:145 Mr '24

SYMPHONY concerts. See Concerts

SYMPHYOGYNA

Lobate species of symphyogyna. A. W. Evans. *il Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans* 27:1-50 Ap '25

SYNÆSTHESIA. See Synesthesia

SYNAGOGUES

New blood. L. Berg. *Menorah J* 13:40-8 F '27

Towards a modern synagog architecture. L. Mumford. *il Menorah J* 11:225-40 Je '25

See also Beth-el, Jerusalem; Jerba (island)—Synagogues; London—Synagogues

SYNAPSES

Are you training your synapse? C. Stevens. *Open Court* 40:552-7 S '26

SYNCOPATION (in music)

See also Jazz music

SYNDICALISM

Le jeune syndicalisme. R. Morin. *Mercure Fr* 183:777-82 N 1 '25

L'organisation professionnelle ouvrière en France. A. de Tarlé. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 26:668-90 Ap 1 '25

Le syndicalisme et les fonctionnaires. F. Rondot. *Mercure Fr* 175:713-21 N 1 '24

See also Bolshevism; Communism; Socialism; Soviet government; also Confédération générale du travail

SYNDICATES, Newspaper. See Newspapers

SYNESTHESIA

Role of emotion in a synaesthetic subject. T. D. Cutsforth. *Am J Psychol* 36:527-43 O '25

Synaesthesia in the development of the concept. R. H. Wheeler and T. D. Cutsforth. *J Exp Psychol* 8:149-59 Ap '25

Synaesthesia in the process of reasoning. T. D. Cutsforth. *Am J Psychol* 35:88-97 Ja '24

Synaesthesia, or hearing colour. E. Ponder. *il Discovery* 6:136-40 Ap '25

Synaesthesia: pressury cold. K. M. Dallenbach. *tab Am J Psychol* 37:571-7 O '26

SYNGE, J. L.

On the geometry of dynamics. *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 226 ser A:31-106 Ag 17 '26

Principal directions in an affine-connected manifold of two dimensions. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:127-9 Ap '24

SYNGE, John Millington

John Millington Synge. G. Sutton. *por Bookm (Lond)* 69:299-301 Mr '26

Playboy of the western world; criticism. J. Shand. *New Statesman* 28:47 O 24 '25

SYNGNATHIDAE

Revision der syngnathidae: I. G. Duncker. *bibliog diags pl Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell* 32:9-120 '15 (to be cont)

SYNNERDAHL, Joseph M.

Astrology. *Pop Astron* 34:506-15 O '26

Probabilities. *School Sci and Math* 24:922-35 D '24

SYNOPTIC gospels. See Bible—New Testament—Gospels

SYNTHESIS

Les électrosyntheses. M. Z. Yovitchitch. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no 6:365-70 '27

SYNTHETIC geometry. See Geometry, Synthetic

SYNTHETIC sugar. See Sugar

SYPHILIS

Decline in the registered mortality from syphilis in England; to what is it due? A. Newsholme. *tabs J Social Hygiene* 12:513-23 D '26

How follow-up aids in maintaining an effective syphilis clinic. *J Social Hygiene* 13:12-17 Ja '27

Kahn precipitation reaction in the diagnosis of syphilis with a new and improved method for reading the results. J. Miller and T. R. Little. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 see 17:99-102 '23

Need of social service follow-up in syphilis cases; with discussion. M. H. Solomon. *J Social Hygiene* 11:476-81 N '25

Serum diagnosis of syphilis. *Nature* 113:19 Ja 5 '24

Skull of Robert the Bruce. K. Pearson. *Nature* 115:571-2 Ap 18 '25

Study of the value of a follow-up system in a syphilitic clinic. H. A. Fisher. *J Soc Hygiene* 10:474-94 N '24

Syphilis as a prenatal problem. J. C. Gebhart. *J Social Hygiene* 10:208-17 Ap '24

Syphilis in the etiology of mental deficiency. N. A. Dayton. *bibliog tabs Mental Hygiene* 9:760-71 O '25

Syphilis not caused by vaccination. *J Social Hygiene* 13:170-2 Mr '27

La théorie pastorienne des maladies chroniques et le problème de la syphilis héréditaire. Leredde. *Mercure Fr* 173:361-82 Jl 15 '24

Trend of syphilis deathrate, 1912 to 1925. *tab J Social Hygiene* 13:168-9 Mr '27

SYRACUSE, New York**Public health**

Veneral diseases in private practice; report of an inquiry addressed to the physicians of Syracuse, New York. *tabs J Social Hygiene* 10:267-77 My '24

SYRACUSE, Sicily

Greek plays at Syracuse. I. Emerson. *Spec* 138:1017-18 Je 11 '27

Philosopher attempts to reform a state. L. A. Post. *Hibbert J* 24:513-26 Ap '26

Il teatro greco di Siracusa, by G. E. Rizzo. *Review. O. Navarre. plan J Savants* 23:97-109 My '25

SYRACUSE (New York) university

Developing the social studies at Syracuse university. E. Dawson. *Hist Outl* 17:109 Mr '26

SYRIA

Une campagne tendancieuse. *J Débats* 31 pt2: 677-8 O 17 '24

Chez les princes du désert. A. Geiger. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:247-9 S 12 '25

SYRIA—Continued

Les contrastes du Proche-Orient. R. Blanchard. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt1:339 Ap 11 '25
L'unité et la variété de la Syrie. G. Ducrocq. *J Débats* 32 pt1:1006-8 Je 19 '25

See also Antioch; Baalbek; Druses; France and Syria

Antiquities

Die baugeschichte von Sendschirli (Samal). F. Wachsmuth. *bibliog plans Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 38-39:158-69 '23-24

Les fouilles de Doura. J. Carcopino. *maps R Deux Mondes* 7 per 41:935-46 O 15 '27

Ein grabfund aus Sidon im Hamburgischen museum für kunst und gewerbe. E. von Mercklin. *bibliog il plan Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 41 *Archäol Anzeiger*:col 291-325 '26

Die neuen funde von Byblos. K. Gallig. *bibliog Hist Ztsch* 133 no 1:67-8 '25

Palmyre. S. Laroche. *il plan R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:640-5 N 30 '27

Vanished cities of Arabia, by Steuart-Erskine. *Review. Lord Raglan. English R* 40:392-5 Mr '25

Zur baugeschichte von Sendschirli. F. Oelmann. *bibliog plans Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 36:85-98 '21

Boundaries

Agreement between Palestine and Syria and the Lebanon to facilitate good neighborly relations in connection with frontier questions; text. *Am J Int Law* 21:sup147-51 O '27

La frontière turco-syrienne. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:3 Ja 1 '27

Castles

See Castles—Syria

Commerce

Syria. H. E. Satow. *Near East* 28:267-8, 295-6 Ag 27-S 3 '25

Description and travel

Croquis syriens. R. Polit et Litt 63:669-70 O 17 '25

Lebanon and the Druses. E. M. Stuart. *il World Today* 46:868-73 S '25

M'aloula. F. Herbet. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:512-15 N 14 '25

L'Orient en marche; dans la montagne des Druses. H. Bordeaux. *map R Deux Mondes* 7 per 29:241-61, 481-502 S 15-O 1 '25

Le pays des Alaoutites. J. Legendre. *il map La Nature* 62 pt1:380-3 Je 14 '24

Six semaines en Orient; Syrie et Palestine. A. de Luppé. *Correspondant* 301:724-48 D 10 '26

So-called fertile crescent and desert bay; Syria and Mesopotamia. A. T. Clay. *bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J* 44:186-201 S '24

Streifzug durch Syrien. F. Langenegger. *il Western M* 142:21-8 Mr '27

Voyageurs d'Orient. H. Bordeaux. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 32:314-43, 562-94; 33:141-66, 366-89, 598-631 Mr 15-Ap 1, My 1-Je 1 '26

See also Cedars of Lebanon; Lebanon

French mandate

Les affaires de Syrie. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 32 pt2:241-3 Ag 14 '25

Armenians in Syria. E. W. P. Newman. *Near East* 32:488-9 O 20 '27

Bombardment of Damascus. Q. Wright. *bibliog Am J Int Law* 20:263-80 Ap '26

Britain and France in western Asia. *Near East* 28:641 N 26 '25

Convention between the United States and France respecting rights in Syria and the Lebanon; text. *Am J Int Law* 19:1-5 Ja '25

La convention d'Angora et le mandat français en Syrie, janvier-mars 1926. G. Imann. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 34:604-24 Ag 1 '26

Danger signal in Syria. *New Statesman* 26:101-2 N 7 '25

La délivrance de Souleida. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:390-1 O 10 '25

Le départ du général Weygand. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1108-10 D 26 '24

Deux expériences: l'Irak et la Syrie. M. Pernot. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 38:530-59 Ap 1 '27

Les événements de Syrie. *J Débats* 32 pt2:737-8 N 6 '25

Les événements de Syrie. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 32 pt2:323-4 Ag 28 '25

Les événements de Syrie. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt2:1056-8 D 25 '25

France and Syria. *Near East* 28:547 N 5 '25

La France en Syrie. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 62:415-17 Je 21 '24

La France et l'Angleterre en Orient. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 62:851-4 D 20 '24

La France et les nouveaux problèmes d'Orient. R. de Gontaut-Biron. *Correspondant* 297:641-50 D 10 '24

France in Syria. *Near East* 30:355 S 30 '26

Die Franzosen in Syrien. E. Horowitz. *Preuss Jahrb* 202:328-34 D '25

French in Syria. *Near East* 30:667-8 D 9 '26

French mandate for Syria and the Lebanon. *Am J Int Law* 17:sup177-82 Ji '23

French policy in Syria. *Near East* 32:132 Ag 4 '27

French Syria and ourselves. *Near East* 30:731 D 23 '26

Le haut-commissariat en Syrie. *J Débats* 31 pt2:983-4 D 5 '24

L'insurrection des Druses. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:300-1 S 26 '25

L'insurrection syrienne. *J Débats* 32 pt2:870-2 N 27 '25

Le malaise syrien. R. Labonne. *Correspondant* 303:481-508 My 25 '26

Le mandat français en Syrie. *J Débats* 32 pt2:792-4 N 13 '25

Le mandat syrien et la Commission de Rome. *J Débats* 33 pt1:303-4, 352-3 F 26-Mr 5 '26

Mandate for Syria. *Near East* 29:413 Ap 8 '26

Le mystère syrien. *J Débats* 32 pt2:371-2 S 4 '25

L'organisation de la fédération des états de Syrie et du grand Liban sous le mandat français. J. Donon. *R Sci Polit* 47:345-73 Ji '24

La pacification syrienne. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt1:574 Je 5 '26

Pages d'histoire en Syrie, juillet-octobre 1925. P. Darnac. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:680-92 D 1 '25

La politique française en Syrie. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 33 pt2:375-6 S 3 '26

Pour l'humanité? pour humanity? S. R. Harlow. *World Tomorrow* 10:30 Ja '27

Les préludes de la paix en Syrie. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt1:174 F 20 '26

Le prestige français sur la Côte des dieux. P. Frondaie. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:232 Mr 13 '26

Problem of Syria. *Near East* 30:638-9 D 2 '26

Le problème syrien. R. de Gontaut-Biron. *Correspondant* 306:161-76 Ja 25 '27

Le problème syrien. J. Leune. *map L'Illustration* 84 pt1:184-5 F 27 '26

Le retour du général Sarrail. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:533-4 N 21 '25

Revolt of the Jebel Druze. *Near East* 28:217 Ag 20 '25

La révolte des Druses. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:407 O 17 '25

Solution of Syria. *Near East* 31:231 Mr 8 '27

Le statut organique syrien. R. de Gontaut-Biron. *R Polit et Litt* 63:478-84 Ji 18 '25

Syria. *Sat R* 140:559-60 N 14 '25

Syria and the League. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 26:505-6 F 6 '26

Syria and the Lebanon. J. L. Gheerbrandt. *Asiatic R n s* 23:393-400 Ji '27

Syrian mandate. *Nation (Lond)* 39:63-4 Ap 17 '26

La Syrie et le Liban sous le mandat français, mai 1923-novembre 1924. R. V. Giscard. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 26:838-65 Ap 15 '25

Tragedy of Syria. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:304 N 7 '25

SYRIA—French mandate—Continued

- Les troubles de Beyrouth. *J Débats* 32 pt2: 172 J1 31 '25
 Les troubles de Syrie. E. Arab. II map L'Illustration 33 pt2:688-90 D 19 '25
 Les troubles du Djebel Druse; leur danger pour la Syrie. *J Débats* 32 pt2:282-3 Ag 21 '25

History

- Les mamelouks en Syrie. C. Huart. *J Savants* 22:241-54 N '24
 Syria under Mehemet Ali; a translation. A. J. Rustum. *Am J Sem Lang* 41:34-57, 183-91 O '24, Ap '25

Paleontology

See Paleontology—Syria

Politics and government

See also Syria—French mandate

Population

See Population—Syria

Religious institutions and affairs

See also Isma'ilites

Social conditions

- Seek help for Syrian refugees. J. H. Nicol. *Christian Cent* 43:235 F 18 '26

Treaties

- Agreement between Palestine and Syria and the Lebanon to facilitate good neighborly relations in connection with frontier questions; text. *Am J Int Law* 21:sup147-51 O '27

SYRIAN arc. See Taurus mountains

SYRIAN church in India. See Christians of St Thomas

SYRINGOMYELIA

- Über ein lipom am rückenmark mit hydro-syringomyelie und anderen missbildungen. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung in Berlin und der Kröppelheilst-anstalt annastift Hannover-Kleefeld) M. Bielschowsky and B. Valentin. *pls J f Psychol u Neurol* 34:225-33 F '27

SYRKIN, Marie

(tr.) See Yehoash. Old song

SYRLIN, JÖRG d. AE., d. 1491?

- Waren die beiden Sürilin wirklich bildhauer? H. Feurstein. *Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsammli* 48:18-24 '27

SYRLIN, JÖRG de J., 1455-1521

- Waren die beiden Sürilin wirklich bildhauer? H. Feurstein. *Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsammli* 48:18-24 '27

SYRPHIDAE

- New species of syrphidae. C. H. Curran. *Il Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:79-82 '24

- Notes on and descriptions of syrphid flies of the subfamily cerioidinae. R. C. Shannon. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:38-53 Ja 18 '27

- Syrphiden (diptera) von den Philippinen und Malaya. P. Sack. *bibliog pls Phil J Sci* 29: 563-97 Ap '26

SYTZ, Florence

- Experiment in student training. *Family* 7: 49-52 Ap '26

SZASZ, Elsa de

- St Stephen's day in Budapest, Aug. 20. *Cornhill M* 63:147-50 Ag '27

SZASZY, Etienne de

- Les finances des états européens depuis la guerre; Hongrie. *R Sci Polit* 48:45-69 Ja '25

SZE, Alfred. See Shih Chao-chi

SZE, Fred C.

- (tr.) See Woo Ding-Chang. Abolition of likin should precede tariff autonomy

SZE, Sao-ke Alfred. See Shih Chao-chi

SZECHEWAN, China

- Deplorable conditions in Chunking area; Chinese merchants seek foreign concession. *China W R* 34 special no:66 N 1 '25

Dragon-bone hunters of Szechwan. C. Dailey. *China W R* 37:32-4 Je 12 '26

Outlet for American capital and energy in China. *Far East R* 20:155-6 Ap '24

Wintering over a fire basket in Szechuan. *Nat Hist* 24:366-80 My '24

See also Chungking

SZELISK, Victor von.

- Relation between the quantity perceived and the time of perception. *J Exp Psychol* 7: 135-47 Ap '24

SZENT GYÖRGYI, A. von

- Chemistry of the adrenal cortex. *Nature* 119: 782-3 My 28 '27

SZLAVNICZA, Sándor von. See Metternich-Winneburg, Pauline Clementine Marie Walburga

SZOMBATHY, Josef

- Gegen die überschätzung des homo aurignacensis Hauseri, Klaatsch. *bibliog Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 57:28-38 '27

- Die menschenrassen im oberen paläolithikum insbesondere die Brülx-rasse. *bibliog Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 56:202-19 '26; Bemerkungen zu Dr K. Sallers erwidern. 57:106-113 '27

- Die tumuli im Feichtenboden bei Fischau am Steinfeld. *bibliog footnotes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 54:163-97 '24

- Über relative schädelmasse und ihre anwendung. *bibliog Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 48-49:177-207 '18-19

SZÖRTSEY, Z. von

- Das Deutschtum in Ungarn. *Deutsche Rundschau* 202:105-11 Ja '25

SZPIDBAUM, H.

- Die Samaritaner; anthropobiologische studien. *bibliog Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 57: 139-53 '27

T

TA YU LI electric light company, Hangchow.

See Electric industries—China

TAAL (language). See Afrikaans language

TAAL, Lake, Luzon

- Fisheries of Lake Taal (Bombon), Luzon, and Lake Naujan, Mindoro. A. W. Herre. *pls Phil J Sci* 34:287-306 N '27

- Four new fishes from Lake Taal (Bombon). A. W. Herre. *pls Phil J Sci* 34:273-9 N '27

TABASCO**Antiquities**

See Mexico—Antiquities

TABB, John Bannister

- Brook; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 11:51 Mr '26

- Foot soldiers; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 11:43 O '25

- Tax gatherer; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 10: 43 Je '25

TABER, Richard. See Gleason, James, jt. auth.

TABER, Stephen

- Fault troughs. *bibliog J Geol* 35:577-606 O '27

TABLE decoration

- Der schöne gastliche tisch. E. von Stephani-Hahn. *Il Westerm M* 142:417-21 Je '27

TABLEAUX

- American women of all periods. M. Maloney. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:76-7 My '25

TABLES

- Puzzling table. *Connoisseur* 72:231 Ag '25

TABLETS (paleography)

- Extraits de naissance égyptiens; review of Papyri, ostraka und wachstafeln aus Philadelphina in Fayum, by P. Viereck and F. Zucker. R. Cagnat. *facsim J Savants* 25: 193-202 My '27

- Fall of Nineveh. O. T. Allis. *Princ Theol R* 22:465-77 J1 '24

TABOO

- Noa words in North sea regions; a chapter in folklore and linguistics. G: T. Flom. J Am Folk-lore 38:400-18 Je '25
 Swine in Old Testament taboo. I. M. Price. J Bib Lit 44 pt1:2:154-7 '25
 Taboo in the Hebrew scriptures. J. Singer. biblog Open Court 40:443-8 Jl '26
 Taboos of food and drink. J. Singer. Open Court 41:368-80 Je '27
See also Totemism

TABRIZ, Persia

- Blizzards and bread in Tabriz. Firooz Khan. Near East 32:810 D 29 '27
 God save the king in Tabriz. Mirza Firooz. Near East 29:294-5 Mr 11 '26

TABULATING machines

See also Calculating machines

TACANAN languages

- La famille linguistique Takana. G: de Créqui-Montfort and P. Rivet. Soc d'Américanistes J n s 13:91-102, 281-301; 14:141-82; 15:121-67 '21-23

TACHE de Taza. See Taza, Morocco**TACHINIDAE**

- American species of the tachinid genus *peleteria* Desv. (diptera). C. H. Curran. pls tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:225-58 '25
 Canadian species of the tachinid genera *cryptomeigenia* B.B. and *tachinomyla* Tns. (dipt.) C. H. Curran. pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:155-72 '26

TACHISTOSCOPE

- Device for controlling the time of exposure in the Dodge tachistoscope. H. R. Crosland. diags J Exp Psychol 9:162-8 Ap '26

TACHOMETERS

- Le contrôle de la marche des trains; la mesure et l'enregistrement de la vitesse. A. Bourgain. II diags La Nature 53 pt1:119-23 F 21 '25

TACHYLITE

- Compressibilities of dunite and of basalt glass and their bearing on the composition of the earth. L. H. Adams and R. E. Gibson. biblog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:275-83 My '26

TACITUS, Cornelius

- La carrière sénatoriale de Tacite. P. Fabia. J Savants 24:193-208 My '26
 Die lundeskunde von Palästina bei Tacitus und Justinus. J. Morr. Philologus 81 no3: 271-9 '26
 Note on Tacitus' summary of the reign of Augustus. L: E. Lord. Class R 41:121-2 S '27
 On Tacitus, Agricola, 44. S. W. P. Mustard. Am J Philol 46:75 Ja '25
 Suiones of Tacitus. K. Malone. Am J Philol 46:170-6 Ap '25
 Tacitus, Agricola, 18. H: A. Sanders. Class J 20:36-8 O '24
 Tacitus, Agricola, XXVIII. 2. J. H. Iliffe. Class R 41:175-6 N '27
 Tacitus and aristocratic tradition. F. B. Marsh. Class Philol 21:289-310 O '26
 Tacitus, Annals, XVI. 21. A. W. Van Buren. Class R 38:110-11 Ag '24
 Tacitus' Germania. F. Norden. Deutsche Rundschau 210:282-94 Mr '27
 Tacitus, Henry VI, part III, and Nero. R. S. Forsythe. Mod Lang Notes 42:25-7 Ja '27
 Tacitus, Histories, II. 86. H. Hill. Class R 41:124 S '27
 Tacitus the historian. L: E. Lord. Class J 21:177-90 D '26

TACNA-Arica question

- Memorandum on Tacna-Arica delivered by the secretary of state of the United States to the governments of Chile and Peru; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup11-15 Ja '27
 Protocol of arbitration of the Tacna-Arica dispute, signed 1922; text. Am J Int Law 17: sup11-12 Ja '23
 Tacna-Arica arbitration. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 17:82-9 Ja '23

Tacna-Arica dispute. H. D. Irvine. Spec 136: 5-6 Ja 2 '26

- Tacna-Arica; official documents. Am J Int Law 21:sup38-52 Ap '27
 Uncle Sam's part in a South American quarrel. W: J. Dennis. Il map Our World 5:13-18 Je '24

TACOMA, Mount. See Rainier, Mount**TACOMA, Washington**

- Municipal light and power in Tacoma. F. S. Shoemaker. Nat Munic R 15:385-7 Jl '26

TACSONIA

- Notes on *tacsonia*. E. P. Killip. Wash Acad Sci J 14:212 My 19 '24

TACT

- How I cultivated tact. M. Vernon. Pop Educ 41:310-11 F '24

TACTICS

See also Military art and science

TACTUAL perception. See Touch**TADDEI, Maria**

- Renato Fucini. biblog Nuova Antol 245:57-73, 158-82 Ja 1-16 '26

TADEMA, Laurence Alma-. See Alma-Tadema, Laurence**TADPOLES**

- Hydra and the tadpoles. S. J. Hickson. Il Nature 115:802 My 23 '25

TAEGE, W. A.

- Dependent or independent school boards; which? Am Sch Bd J 69:41 S '24

TAEI. See Money—China**TAESCHNER, Titus**

- Der vampyr; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 200:182-8 Ag '24

TAEUSCH, Carl Frederick

- Approach to the science of ethics. Int J Ethics 37:269-87 Ap '27
 Fees and charges as an index of professionalism. Int J Ethics 35:368-76 Jl '25
 Significance of professional and business ethics. Philos R 36:552-61 N '27

TAFARI, Ras, prince regent of Abyssinia

- Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 82:609 Je 1 '24
 Ras Tafari and his people. G: F. Lees. pors World Today 44:121-9 Jl '24
 Ras Tafari of Abyssinia. Near East 26:38 Jl 10 '24

TAFELRUNDE (painting). See Menzel, Adolph Friedrich Erdmann von**TAFRALI, Oreste**

- Le trésor byzantin et roumain du monastère de Poutna. Review by L: Bréhier. biblog J Savants 24:208-16, 260-8 My-Je '26

TAFT, Donald Reed

- Immigration an international problem. Social Forces 6:264-70 D '27

TAFT, Henry Waters

- Press and the courts. Am Law R 58:595-617 Jl '24

TAFT, Jessie

- Effect of an unsatisfactory mother-daughter relationship upon the development of a personality. Family 7:10-17 Mr '26
 Relation of psychiatry to social work. Family 7:199-203 N '26
 Sex in children. World Tomorrow 8:299-300 O '25
 Use of the transfer within the limits of the office interview. Family 5:143-6 O '24

TAFT, Lorado

- Little art museums in schools. World R 2: 26-7 F 22 '26

TAFT, Robert Alphonso

- Present tax situation in Ohio. Nat Munic R 15:262-5 My '26

TAFTS, Mary L. T.

- Huckster; poem. Prim Educ 34:368 My '26

TAGGARD, Genevieve (Mrs Robert L. Woolf)

- Charles Erskine Scott Wood—poet. Am R 3: 415-17 Jl '25

- Classics of the future. Am R 2:620-30 N '24
 Evening; after a long walk with an old man; poem. Am R 3:251 Mr '25

- TAGGARD, Genevieve** (Mrs Robert L. Woolf)—
—*Continued*
For Hawaii brought low; poem. *Am R* 3:142 Mr '25
Hawaiian mood; poem. *Am R* 3:221 Mr '25
His keeper; poem. *Am R* 3:162 Mr '25
How to teach poets, with examples; extracts. *World R* 4:125 Mr 28 '27
Lullaby burial; poem. *World Tomorrow* 9:215 N '26
Song the dead sing; poem. *World Tomorrow* 8:375 D '25
- TAGGART, Samuel**
Letters of Samuel Taggart, representative in Congress, 1803-1814; ed. by G. H. Haynes. *Am Antiq Soc Proc n s* 33:113-226, 297-438 Ap-O '23
- TAGGART, Thomas**
Portrait. *Trans-Pac* 11:15 Ag 23 '24
- TAGLIONI, Maria**
Le souvenir de Marie Taglioni, danseuse. A. Gilbert de Voisins. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 34:196-208 J1 1 '26
- TAGORE, Bani**
Indian music and simultaneous harmony. *Asiatic R n s* 23:636-47 O '27
- TAGORE, Sir Rabindranath** (Ravindranātha Thākura)
Message of Hindu stage; tr. by B. K. Roy. por (front) *Open Court* 39:129-30 Mr '25
New age. *World Tomorrow* 8:340-3 N '25
Song bird; poem. *Pop Educ* 42:573 Je '25
(tr.) Song of Kabir, A.D. 1400; poem. *Meth R* 109:749 S '26
Towards unity: an oriental approach. *Sociol R* 16:90-102 Ap '24
Gardener; analysis and criticism. M. Luce. *Church Q R* 99:309-13 Ja '25
Portrait. *Bookm* (Lond) 66:40a Ap '24; *Our World* 6:68 N '24
Rabindranath Tagore among the Chinese. G. E. Sokolsky. *Trans-Pac* 10:5 My 3 '24
Social idealism of Rabindranath Tagore. I. Bux. *Am R* 4:81-8 Ja '26
Tagore; review of Rabindranath Tagore, by E. J. Thompson. W. Gibson. por *Bookm* (Lond) 71:156-7 D '26
- TAHITI**
Exploring the coral reefs of Tahiti. C. Crossland. il diags map *Discovery* 8:212-16 J1 '27
Recession of the Tahitian coral reefs; barrier reefs as a sign of a subsiding coast line. C. Crossland. *Nature* 119:597; 120:11-12 Ap 23, J1 2 '27
Barrier reefs of Tahiti and Moorea; reply to C. Crossland. W. M. Davis. *Nature* 120:330-1 S 3 '27
Barrier reefs of Tahiti and Moorea; rejoinder. C. Crossland. *Nature* 120:618-19 O 29 '27
Le sentiment français à Tahiti. J. Dorsenne. *J Débats* 31 pt2:410-12 S 5 '24
Tahiti et la vanille. J. Dorsenne. *J Débats* 32 pt2:259-61 Ag 14 '25
Tide at Tahiti. H. A. Marmer. tab Wash Acad Sci J 17:157-9 Ap 4 '27
Truant tides of Tahiti. H. A. Marmer. il diags Nat Hist 27:430-8 S '27
See also Fishes—Tahiti
- TAHON, Victor**
La chapelle Sainte-Anne à Auderghem. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique *Annales* 68:194-204 '20
- TAHRA, Kir Tol Kai, bey**
A propos d'un fakir. L'illustration 83 pt2: 239 S 5 '25
Le fakir Tahra bey, docteur ès catalepsie. R. Millet. por *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:150 Ag 9 '25
Que penser du fakir? P. Farez. *J Débats* 32 pt2:708-13 O 30 '25
- TAHRIF; or, The alteration of the Bible according to the Moslems.** M. H. Ananikian. *Moslem World* 14:61-84 Ja '24
- TAI, Bingham P. H.**
New educational enterprise. *China W R* 31: 219-21 Ja 24 '25
- TAI TIEN-CHIU**
Kwangs and three principles; debate between Tai, Fukuda, and Goto. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 Ap 30 '27
- TAI TIEN-CHIU, Mme**
Canton's serious new woman described by educator's wife. Z. Kincaid. *Trans-Pac* 14: 14 Mr 26 '27
- TAIKOSHA**
Forward or backward. *Trans-Pac* 11:4 O 18 '24
- TAIL o' the bank.** See Clyde firth, Scotland
- TAILHADE, Laurent**
Josphin Péladan; excerpt. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:306 Mr 22 '25
Du pastiche et des influences littéraires. L. Deffoux and P. Dufay. *Mercure Fr* 172:344-62 Je 1 '24
- TAILLANDIER, Mlle Saint-René.** See Mayran, Camille, pseud.
- TAILLIART, Charles**
L'Algérie dans la littérature française. Review by L. de Lanzac de Laborie. *J Débats* 33 pt2:390-2 S 3 '26
- TAILTEANN games**
Tailteann games. *New Statesman* 23:460-1 J1 26 '24
- TAINE, Hippolyte Adolphe**
Deux ancêtres maternels de Taine, le maire Jacobin Hurtault-Pinchart et le septembriseur Bezanson-Guillaume. G. Laurent. bibliog *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 4:481-92 S '27
Hippolyte Taine; with introduction by P. Moreau. F. Brunetière. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 25:147-61 Ja 1 '25
Sur une lettre inédite de Michelet. J. M. Carré. *Mercure Fr* 178:529-32 Mr 1 '25
Taine présenté à Panizzi. R. P. Legros. *Mod Lang R* 20:462-5 O '25
- TAINSH, P. W.**
Sources of supply of vitamins A and D. *Nature* 120:515 O 8 '27
- TAINTED money**
Church and reform. *Christian Cent* 43:342-3 Mr 18 '26; Reply. T. E. D. Bradley. 43:451 Ap 8 '26; Rejoinder. 43:439-40 Ap 8 '26
We try again; Mr Newberry and his gift to a Detroit church. *Christian Cent* 42:211-13 F 12 '25
- TAIT, Mrs Bess (Norriss)**
Portrait bust, by F. D. Wood. *Connoisseur* 75: 255 Ag '26
- TAIT, James**
Firma burgi and the commune in England, 1066-1191. bibliog *Eng Hist R* 42:321-60 J1 '27
New fragment of the Inquest of sheriffs, 1170. *Eng Hist R* 39:80-3 Ja '24
William Farrer. *Eng Hist R* 40:67-70 Ja '25
- TAIT, William D.**
Crime and its causes. *J Abnorm Psychol* 21: 234-9 O '26
Menace of the reformer. *J Abnorm Psychol* 21:343-53 Ja '27
Psychology leadership and democracy. *J Abnorm Psychol* 22:26-32 Ap '27
- TAIWAN, pseud.**
English way. *Blackw* 220:625-46 N '26
- TAJ MAHAL**
Night with the Taj Mahal. R. Halliburton. il *World R* 3:58-9 O 11 '26
- TAJIMA (province) Japan**
Tajima earthquake of 1925. B. Kotô. bibliog maps pls tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 2 pt1:1-75 '26
- TAKADA, Giichiro**
Harakiri. *Trans-Pac* 14:6 Ap 2 '27
- TAKAHASHI, Korekiyo**
Portrait. *Trans-Pac* 14:12 Ap 30 '27
Spectacular rise of Mr Takahashi. T. Kata-kura. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 J1 5 '24
- TAKAHASHI, Ryoichi**
Some aphididae from the Far East. *Phil J Sci* 24:711-17 Je '24

- TAKAHITO**, Sumi-no-miya, prince
Battle of Seki-ga-hara. *Trans-Pac* 15:8 D 17 '27
Portrait. *Far East R* 23:3 Ja '27
- TAKAKU**, J.
Development of transportation in Japan. *Far East R* 22:151-3 Ap '26
- TAKANAN** languages. See Tacanan languages
- TAKAO**
Rapid transit
Takao electric cable-car line. *il Far East R* 23:348 Ag '27
- TAKASHIMA**, Beiho
Japan's superstition. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 Ag 29 '25
- TAKASU**, Yoshiro
Plea for orientalism. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 D 4 '26
Three heroines of the stage. *Trans-Pac* 15:5 O 29 '27
- TAKAU**, princess of Tahiti
(tr.) See Marautaaoroa, queen of Tahiti. Aro arili te tara
- TAKAYAMA**, Chogu
Kiyomada journeys; extract from Sketches of light and shadow. *Trans-Pac* 14:6 Jl 23 '27
- TAKAYANAGI**, M.
China as Osaka's customer. *Far East R* 23:440 O '27
Japan must develop markets. *Trans-Pac* 14:19 Ap 16 '27
- TAKEKOSHI**, Yosaburo
What have been the major events in Japanese history? *World Tomorrow* 8:167-8 Je '25
- TAKENAKA**, Mme Shigeko
Women's movement; aims and progress made by Tokyo women. *Trans-Pac* 10:5 Je 14 '24
- TAKENOUCHI**, Hisakazu
Ancient art of wood sculpturing in Japan revived. M. Honda. *Trans-Pac* 11:4-5 Ag 9 '24
- TA-KIANG**. See Yangtze river, China
- TAKIMOTO**, Hisazo
Kugakusei: students who work; the night watchman of Shiba. *Trans-Pac* 15:5 S 3 '27
- TAK-KU** (delty)
Tak-ku a female delty. E: Chiera. *Am Oriental Soc J* 44:54-60 Mr '24
- TAKU** affair. See China—Foreign relations
- TAKULLI** Indians
Entomology among the Bellacoola and Carrier Indians. H. I. Smith. *Am Anthropol* 27:436-40 Jl '25
- TALAYARCARN**, Darius
In the Near East: a letter from a traveller. *Asiatic R n s* 22:203-8, 414-16, 589-92 Ap-O '26
- TALBOT**, Frederick A.
Rebuilding the roads of Great Britain. *World Today* 43:463-72 Ap '24
- TALBOT**, Frederick Gilbert
National wheat reserve. *English R* 41:428-35 S '25
- TALBOT**, Neville Stuart, bishop
Bishop of Pretoria in defence of dogma. *Spec* 134:925-7 Je 6 '25
Bishop of Pretoria warns of race law. *Christian Cent* 43:558 Ap 29 '26
- TALBOTT**, E. Guy
Japanese in Hawaii. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 My 8 '26
Labor problems in Hawaii. *Am Federationist* 32:548-52 Jl '25
- TALE of the soldier** (opera). See Stravinski, Igor Feodorovich
- TALE of the times; story**. E. M. Delafeld. *Lond Mercury* 12:614-26 O '25
- TALES**
See also Folk-tales
- TALES**, Oriental
Asphodels. G. MacMunn. *Cornhill M* 59:568-71, 693-5 N-D '25
- TALES of S.O.S. and T.T.T.** B. Copplestone. *Blackw* 219:461-74, 619-30, 744-54; 220:86-97, 210-19, 315-26 Ap-S '26
- TALETOV**, P. S.
M Raditch. *R Polit et Litt* 65:83-4 F 5 '27
- TALIAFERRO**, Lawrence
Major Lawrence Taliaferro, Indian agent. W. M. Babcock, Jr. *Miss Val Hist R* 11:358-75 D '24
- TALIAFERRO**, Lucy Graves
Periodicity of reproduction, infection and resistance in bird malaria. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:348-52 Je '25
- TALIAFERRO**, William Hay
Study of the interaction of host and parasite. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:12-16 Ja '24
- TALISMANS**
Armes avec motifs astrologiques et talismaniques. W. Deonna. *il R Hist Relig* 90:39-97 Jl '24
Bedouck; ou, Le talisman de Balzac. M. Bouteron. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:943-7 D 15 '25
Talismans chrétiens. W. Deonna. *bibliog pls R Hist Relig* 95:19-42 Ja '27
- TALKING**. See Conversation
- TALKING** films. See Moving pictures, Talking
- TALLET**, Gabriel
Poèmes. *Mercure Fr* 182:660-4 S 15 '25
- TALLEY**, Marlon
Drama of a little girl opera star; abridged. W. L. Stidger. *por World R* 5:60 O 10 '27
Portrait. *Our World W* 3:120 N 16 '25
- TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD**, Charles Maurice de, prince de Bénévent
A propos du mariage de Talleyrand. G. Lacour-Gayet. *R Polit et Litt* 64:197-201 Ap 3 '26
Le centenaire d'un soufflet: Maubreull et Talleyrand. G. Lacour-Gayet. *R Polit et Litt* 65:33-6 Ja 15 '27
Chez M de Talleyrand. G. Lenotre. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:152-3 Ag 8 '26
Talleyrand. M. Paléologue. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 20:281-318 Mr 15 '24
- TALLIEN**, Jean Lambert
La situation à Bordeaux en octobre 1793, d'après une lettre inédite de Tallien à Pache; avec texte de la lettre, éd. par G. Vauthier. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 4:505-7 S '27
- TALLIES** and receipt rolls. H. Jenkinson. *bibliog 4 pl Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 9:188-92 '18-20
- TALLOIRES** (lake), France
Au lac de Talloires. A. C. Copplier. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt1:484-8 My 8 '26
- TALMA**, François Joseph
Pour être un grand acteur. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 87:413 O 17 '26
L'art de Talma. G. Lote. *Correspondant* 305:109-28 O 10 '26
Le centenaire de Talma. L. Buzzini. *por L'Illustration* 84 pt2:410-11 O 16 '26
- TALMAGE**, T. Markham
What do ministers honestly think? *Christian Cent* 44:527-9 Ap 28 '27
- TALMAN**, Charles Fitzhugh
Air and its dusty freight. *Nature M* 5:353-6 Je '25
Explorations in cloudland. *Nature M* 5:95-9 F '25
Ground-hog, Pimpernel & company. *Nature M* 8:281-4 N '26
Hail and its half-brothers. *Nature M* 4:197-202 O 24
How about collecting weather exhibits? *Nature M* 3:291-6 My '24
Jack Frost in the orchard. *Nature M* 4:268-72 N '24
Lightning facts and fancies. *Nature M* 6:21-5 Jl '25
Lore of the rainbow. *Nature M* 8:144-7 S '26; Same cond. *World R* 3:154-5 N 22 '26
Nature's fiery four hundred. *Nature M* 8:211-14 O '26
Phantoms of the air. *Nature M* 7:39-41 Ja '26
Story of the winds. *Nature M* 5:153-7 Mr '25
Sunrise, sunset, dawn and twilight. *Nature M* 8:73-6 Ag '26

TALMAN, Charles Fitzhugh—Continued

- Upper stories of the atmosphere. *Nature* M 8:340-3 D '26
 Water that falls from the sky. *Nature* M 4: 73-8 Ag '24
 What do you know about climate. *Nature* M 8:25-8 JI '26
 When the waters break loose. *Nature* M 5: 228-32 Ap '25
 Who's who among the storms. *Nature* M 6: 269-73 N '25
 Winter's robes of white. *Nature* M 4:341-5 D '24
 Wonderworld of ice. *Nature* M 5:15-20 Ja '25
- TALMEYR, Maurice**
 A la folie! *Correspondant* 306:718-29 Mr 10 '27
 Souvenirs d'avant le déluge. *Correspondant* 300:365-79, 726-41; 301:74-90 365-79, 705-23; 302:82-95, 414-30, 736-46; 304:179-86 Ag 10, S 10, O 10, N 10, D 10 '25, Ja 10, F 10, Mr 10, JI 25 '26
 Souvenirs de la comédie humaine. *Correspondant* 308:672-84; 309:29-41, 261-71, 684-99 S 10, O 10-25, D 10 '27

TALMUD

- Burnings of the Talmud. D. Wright. *Open Court* 39:193-217 Ap '25

TAMAGAKI, T.

- Bombay textiles. *Far East R* 23:16-19 Ja '27
 Japan and the Indian tariff board. *Far East R* 22:547-50 D '26

TAMANGO (novel). See Mérimée, Prosper**TAMARINDS**

- Une essence forestière de la Réunion; le tamarin des hauts. M. Rigotard. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:225-7 Ap 30 '25

TAMATAVE, Madagascar

- Observations faites à l'occasion du cyclone qui dévasta la ville de Tamatave, le 3 mars 1927. G. Carle. *map La Nature* 55 pt1:426 My 1 '27

TAMBORON Island**Paleontology**

See Paleontology—Philippine Islands

TAMBOUR, Marie B.

- Christmas elves; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:58 D '27

Les TAMBOURS chinois; conte. P. Benoit. II Annales Polit et Litt 87:382-3 O 10 '26**TAMBURLAINE I (drama). See Marlowe, Christopher****TAMIL language**

- Names of God in the Tamil language which denote His oneness. J. S. Chandler. *Am Oriental Soc J* 45:115-18 Je '25

Dictionaries

- Forthcoming Tamil lexicon. J. S. Chandler. *Am Oriental Soc J* 44:134-7 Je '24

TAMIL literature

- Moslem literature in Tamil. H. Bjerrum. *Moslem World* 15:115-18 Ap '25

See also Tiruvalluvan

TAMING of the shrew. See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Taming of the shrew**TAMISIER, Marie Marthe Baptistine, called Emilia**

- Origin of the International eucharistic congress. *Am Cath Q* 49:30-5 Ja '24

TAMPA, Florida**Education**

- Child gardening in Florida; Miss Helen Hill's kindergarten in Tampa. L. Logan. *II Kind and First Grade* 11:23-4 F '26

TAMIL language. See Tamil language**TAMURA, S. See Carpenter, H. C. Harold, jt. auth.****TAN**

- L'art d'être brûlée. H. Bidou. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:269-70 S 12 '26

TANA, Lake. See Tsana, Lake, Abyssinia**TANABE, Bunshiro. See Saisawa, Kozo, jt. auth.****TANABE, Eiichi**

- Tanabe analyzes Toden condition. *Trans-Pac* 15:20 O 1 '27

TANACETUM vulgare L. See Tansy**TANAGRA, pseud**

- Interior; poem. *New Statesman* 23:620 S 6 '24

TANAGRA figurines. See Terra-cottas, Greek**TANAGRA museum. See Skimatari museum****TANAKA, Gilchi, baron**

- Cabinet's policies. *Trans-Pac* 14:16 Je 18 '27
 Emperor Meiji's reign is extolled. *Trans-Pac* 15:15 N 5 '27

Baron Tanaka. Trans-Pac 14:16 Ap 23 '27

- Baron Tanaka plot under House probe. *Trans-Pac* 13:13 Mr 6 '26

Baron Tanaka puzzles nation. Trans-Pac 12:8

- My 30 '25

Baron Tanaka's first statement as premier. por Far East R 23:198 My '27**Baron Tanaka's plans for decentralization. S. Yoshino. Trans-Pac 13:6 Mr 13 '26****Next premier. Trans-Pac 12:4 Ap 18 '25**

- Portrait. *Trans-Pac* 11:12 N 8 '24; 14:15 Ap 23 '27

Tanaka and China policy. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ap 30 '27

- Tanaka case holds political interest as probes continue. *Trans-Pac* 13:12 Mr 13 '26

Tanaka formally accepts position. por Trans-Pac 12:12 Ap 18 '25

- Tanaka is appointed to head government; appoints his cabinet. *Trans-Pac* 14:14 Ap 23 '27

Tanaka; Siberia; China. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:5 My 2 '25**Tanaka's entry into politics. Trans-Pac 12:4**

- My 23 '25

War talk absurd; interview. K. H. von Wiegand. Trans-Pac 15:16 S 10 '27**What manner of man is Tanaka? A. Nakano. Trans-Pac 12:6 Ag 22 '25****TANAKA, Hozumi**

- Education seen as Japan's hope. *Trans-Pac* 13:16 Ag 7 '26

TANAKA, Kenzo. See Yoshida, Isaburo, jt. auth.**TANAKA, T. See Richardson, Owen Williams, jt. auth.****TANAKADATE, Aikitsu**

- Romaji movement. *Trans-Pac* 13:13 F 20 '26

TANANARIVE, Madagascar. See Anatanarivo, Madagascar**TANANT, Albert Joseph**

- La belle jeunesse française. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 41:810-25 O 15 '27

L'officier de France. Review by J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt1:724-6 My 6 '27

- Saint-Cyr. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 32:39-58 Mr 1 '26

TANCHELIN

- Tanchelin et le projet de démembrement du diocèse d'Utrecht vers 1100. H. Pirenne. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 13 no3:112-19 '27

TANCOCK, Ernest Osborne

- Total solar eclipse of June 29, 1927. *J Educ* 59:312-16 My '27

TANDEM, Felix, pseud. See Spitteler, Carl**TANEY, Roger Brooke**

- Roger B. Taney. W. L. Estes. *Am Law R* 59: 783-98 S '25

TANG, Chi Yu

- Agricultural policy for China. *China W R* 32: 168-70 Ap 11 '25

Chinese agriculture under the Republic. China R 6:170-2 S '24**T'ANG, LEANG-LI**

- Does China hate Britain? *Spec* 137:788-9 N 6 '26

TANG, P. Y.

- Wushih, the Pittsburg of China. *China W R* 34 special no:35-9 N 1 '25

TANG, Yu Loo

- China's triple entente. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 O 16 '26

- T'ANG CHI-YAO**
Portrait. China W R 40:64 Mr 19 '27
- T'ANG HUAN-CHANG**
Chinese premillennarian. L. Hodous. J Relig 4: 592-9 N '24
- TANG PAO-CHIA**
Portrait. China W R 34:308 N 28 '25
- TANG SENG-CHI**
Portrait. Far East R 23:142 Ap '27
- TANG SHAO-YI**
Chinese statesman on China. Spec 136:208-9 F 6 '26
Soviet menace in China overrated. Trans-Pac 13:13 Mr 27 '26
Unity first; summary. China W R 34:203-5 O 31 '25
Tang Shao-yi's indictment. Trans-Pac 12:4 O 31 '25
- TANG SHEN-TSE**
Portrait. China W R 40:149 Ap 9 '27
- TANGANYIKA territory**
Atmosphere; story of Kigoma. E. A. Simson. English R 42:519-28 Ap '26
Backbone of East Africa. C. L. Walsh. Sat R 141:225-6 F 20 '26; Discussion. 141:336, 404-5 Mr 13, 27 '26
British in Tanganyika. W. S. de Ropp. Outlook (Lond) 58:332-3 O 2 '26
South-west Tanganyika territory; with discussion. C. Gillman. Il maps Geog J 69:97-131 F '27
See also Geology—Tanganyika territory; Mammals—Tanganyika territory; Maps—Tanganyika territory; Paleobotany—Tanganyika territory; Paleontology—Tanganyika territory; also Uha
- TANGENTIAL transformations.** See Transformations, Tangential
- TANGIER, Morocco**
Encore Tanger. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 87:218-19 Ag 29 '26
L'Espagne et Tanger. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:1095-6 D 31 '26
L'imbraglio tangerois. J Débats 34 pt1:135-6 Ja 28 '27
Letter from Tangier. Spec 137:344-5 S 4 '26
Note on Tangier and the Spanish zones in Africa. I. Bowman. map Foreign Affairs 2: 500-3 Mr '24
Le problème de Tanger. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 88:232 F 27 '27
La question de Tanger. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:302-3 Ag 20 '26
La question de Tanger. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:216-17, 349-50 F 11, Mr 4 '27
La question de Tanger. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:742-3 N 4 '27
La question de Tanger. M. Legendre. J Débats 34 pt2:59-60 JI 8 '27
Lo statuto di Tangeri e l'Italia. E. Catellani. map Nuova Antol 233:206-14 Ja 16 '24
Struggle at the sea gate of the Mediterranean; an interview with Sr Marcelino Domingo. H. V. Wishnieff. Il Our World 5:57-61 Ag '24
Tanger. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:376-8 S 3 '26
Tanger devant l'histoire. H. de Castries. J Débats 34 pt1:310-11 F 25 '27
Tanger, son statut, son port et son chemin de fer. J Débats 32 pt1:937-8, 979-80 Je 5-12 '25
Tangeri. Verax. Nuova Antol 256:148-60 N 16 '27
Tangier. Spec 137:301 Ag 28 '26
Tangier. Fulana. English R 44:426-35 Ap '27
Tangier and Morocco. Sat R 140:32 JI 11 '25
Tangier's new status and its future. W. B. Harris. Il World Today 46:645-52 JI '25
Three Moroccos. W. B. Harris. Foreign Affairs 3:653-67 JI '25
- Courts**
- International mixed court of Tangier. M. O. Hudson. Am J Int Law 21:231-7 Ap '27
- TANIMBAR islands**
Het heidensch huwelijk op Tanimbar. P. Drabbe. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 79: 546-68 '23
Leeftijdsklassen op de Tanimbareilanden. J. van der Kolk. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80: 601-7 '24
Waardigheden of ambten in de Tanimbareesche maatschappij. P. Drabbe. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 83:181-91 '27
- TANING, A Vedel**
Breeding places of sucking-fish in the North Atlantic. Nature 120:224-5 Ag 13 '27
- TANIZAKI, Junichiro**
Japanese novelist. T. Kojiro. Trans-Pac 13: 7 S 25 '26
- TANK ships**
Oil tanker Mobiloil. Il plan Far East R 22: 43-4 Ja '26
- TANKA.** See Japanese poetry
- TANKS, Military.** See Tractors, Military
- TANNAHILL, Robert**
Tannahill and The poetical magazine. D. Cook. por Bookm (Lond) 66:153-5 Je '24
- TANNAHILL, Sallie Bell**
Problems in art education. Teach Col Rec 28:696-706 Mr '27
- TANNENBAUM, Frank**
Yanqui alien. World Tomorrow 7:339-40 N '24
- TANNENBAUM, Samuel Aaron**
Corrections to the text of Bellevue as you list. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:777-81 S '27
Interpreting a compulsion neurosis. J Abnorm Psychol 20:48-62 Ap '25
New study of Shakspeare's will. Studies Philol 23:117-41 Ap '26
Reclaiming one of Shakspeare's signatures. Studies Philol 22:392-411 JI '25
Shakspeare's unquestioned autographs and the addition to Sir Thomas Moore. Studies Philol 22:133-60 Ap '25
- TANNER, Jack**
Rank and file and the general strike. Labour Monthly 8:415-20 JI '26
- TANNER, John Arthur Charles**
Shall we lend to Russia? Outlook (Lond) 57: 55 Ja 23 '26
- TANNER, Lawrence E.**
Wren's restoration of Westminster abbey; the signatures. Connoisseur 78:151-2 JI '27
- TANNERY, Jules**
Un géomètre philosophe. E. Picard. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:858-84 F 15 '26
La vie et l'œuvre de Jules Tannery. E. Picard. J Débats 32 pt2:1021-8 D 18 '25
- TANNHÄUSER (opera).** See Wagner, Richard
- TANNIN**
Notes on wattle barks. M. B. Welch and others. biblog pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:313-33; 60:360-71 '23, '27
Les tanins synthétiques. A. Hutin. La Nature 52 pt1:230-1 Ap 12 '24
Tannin content of British Columbian alnus rubra. R. H. Clark and H. R. Offord. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20: 149-52 '26
Tannin for strengthening leather. R. W. Westwood. Il Nature M 4:87-9 Ag '24
- TANNING**
Les qualités des cuirs à chaussures; comparaison entre les peaux tannées au végétal et au chrome. A. Deforge. Il diags. La Nature 55 pt1:252-5 Mr 15 '27
Récentes études sur les matières tannantes synthétiques. R. Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:195-6 Ap 15 '26
Le tannage au tanin végétal. P. Labadie. Il diag La Nature 54 pt1:172-5 Mr 13 '26
Tiny piece of leather. L. C. Ahlers. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:53 N '25

- TANNING materials**
Le mimosa, matière tannante d'avenir. A. De-forge. *il La Nature* 55 pt2:337-40 O 15 '27
See also Gambier
- TANNINS**
Les tanins végétaux; théorie colloïdale du tannage. P. Labadie. *La Nature* 53 pt2:358-9 D 5 '25
Tannins of the black cypress pine (*callitris calcarata* R.Br.) and their distribution in the bark. F. A. Coombs and others. *pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 59:356-82 '26
- TANSILL, Charles Callan**
Treaty-making powers of the Senate. *Am J Int Law* 18:459-82 JI '24
- TANSILLO, Luigi**
Robert Southwell's Saint Peter's complaint and its Italian source. M. Praz. *bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R* 19:273-90 JI '24
- TANSLEY, Arthur George**
Unification of pure botany. *Nature* 113:85-8 Ja 19 '24
- TANSY**
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales; tanaisie vulgaire. A. Truelle. *La Nature* 55 pt1:179 F 19 '27
- TANTE la Capucine; roman. See Gasquet, Marie**
- TANTE Victoire. M. Tinayre. il Annales Polit et Litt** 85:313 S 20 '25
- TANTON, Thomas Leslie**
Evidence of liquid immiscibility in a silicate magma, Agate Point, Ontario. *J Geol* 33:629-41 Ag '25
Recognition of the Couchiching near Steep-rock lake, Ontario. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 20:39-49 '26
- TANTRAS**
Sex in Tantras. K. C. Mukherjee. *J Abnorm Psychol* 21:65-74 Ap '26
- TANZER, Helen Henrietta**
Villas of Pliny the Younger. Review by R. Cagnat. *bibliog J Savants* 24:49-58 F '26
- TANZER, Laurence Arnold**
Municipal home rule in New York. *Nat Munic R* 14:246-53 Ap '25
- TAO YUAN**
Chinese church of the five religions. L. Hodous. *J Relig* 4:71-6 Ja '24
- TAOISM**
Ancient philosopher's view of the perfect life; criticism of Huai-nan Tzū, attributed to Liu An, prince of Huai-nan. E. Morgan. *Asiatic R n s* 21:449-64 JI '25
Oldest thought and the newest; or, Taoism in modern dress. C. E. Coulting. *Hibbert J* 22: 245-59 Ja '24
Revolution as taught by Taoism. G. P. Reid. *Int J Ethics* 35:289-95 Ap '25
Taoism and Confucianism; abstracts of papers read at the Conference on living religions within the Empire. *Open Court* 38:733-5 D '24
- TAOS Indians**
Some plays and dances of the Taos Indians. F. M. Bailey. *il Nat Hist* 24:85-95 Ja '24
- TAOS society of artists**
Taos, a unique colony of artists. F. H. Rindge. *il Am M Art* 17:446-53 S '26
- TAPESTRY**
Nine hundred year old tapestry. *il Am Scand R* 12:304-5 My '24
Tapestry weaving in Norway. H. Dedekam. *il Am Scand R* 15:204-14 Ap '27
- TAPESTRY, French**
Les tapisseries du Palais de la Généralité à Barcelone et celles du Palais Royal de Madrid. Fulg y Catafalg. *Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 71:145-9 '23
See also Bayeux tapestry; Gobelin tapestry
- Le TAPIN; conte. P. Bourget. R Deux Mondes** 7 per 42:481-98 D 1 '27
- TAPLEY, Roberts**
Barter of souls; poem. *Am R* 2:181 Mr '24
Sundries. *Harv Grad M* 33:251-6 D '24
- TAPPAN, Augusta M.**
Teamwork in current events. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:36 Je '25
- TAPPAN, Henry Philip**
Dr Tappan as a builder of the University. C. M. Perry. *bibliog Mich Hist M* 11:5-21, 251-64, 554-69 Ja-Ap, O '27 (to be cont)
- TAPPAN, Lewis**
Tappan papers; ed. by A. H. Abel and F. J. Klingberg. *J Negro Hist* 12:128-323, 389-554 Ap-JI '27
- TAPPER, Bonno**
Dilthey's methodology of the Geisteswissenschaften. *Philos R* 34:333-49 JI '25
Dilthey's poetics. *Philol Q* 4:309-20 O '25
Note on Richard M. Meyer. *Philol Q* 4:91 Ja '25
- TAPPOLET, E.**
Les noms gallo-romains du moyeu. *Romania* 49:481-524 O '23
- TAQUOY, Maurice**
Exposition Maurice Taquoy. G. Kahn. *Mer-cure Fr* 177:808-10 F 1 '25
- TAR**
See also Coal tar products
- TARASCAN language**
Maya, Nahuatl, and Tarascan kinship terms. P. Radin. *Am Anthropol* 27:100-2 Ja '25
- TARASQUE de Tarascon en Provence, Histoire véridique de la fabuleuse. J. T. Samat. R Polit et Litt** 63:499-504, 544-7 Ag 1-15 '25
- TARATANTALEO. See Rotifera**
- TARAVEL, Antoine, pseud. See Privas, Xavier**
- TARBELL, Ida Minerva**
Abe Lincoln and the blab school; extract. *World R* 4:22 F 14 '27
Floyd Collins' of our mines. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:90-1 Je '25
Lincoln's pass-key to hearts. *World R* 1:282 F 8 '26
- TARBELL, R. W.**
Interviewing the prospective teacher. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:49-50 JI '25
Job analysis of the principal as a supervisor of instruction. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:54 Mr '25
- TARBOX, Increase Niles**
Midnight train; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:88 S '25
Thanksgiving; poem. *Pop Educ* 42:163 N '24; Same. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:232 N '27
- TARDE, Alfred de**
Allegra; ou, Le clos des loisirs; roman. *Mer-cure Fr* 180:26-69, 404-68, 683-727 My 15-Je 15 '25
Obituaire. *J Débats* 32 pt1:588 Ap 10 '25
- TARDENT, Henry A.**
L'Australie moderne. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:225 S 10 '27
Canberra, nouvelle métropole de l'Australie. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:550-3 My 28 '27
- TARDIEU, André Pierre Gabriel Amédée**
Devant l'obstacle. Review by A. Cahuet. *por L'Illustration* 85 pt1:440 My 7 '27
Devant l'obstacle. Review by E. Dimnet. *Sat R* 143:735-6 My 14 '27
Le salut de la France à la Légion américaine. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:274-5 S 24 '27
L'élection de Belfort. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 33 pt1:265-6 F 19 '26
- TARDIGRADA**
Microscopic Rip Van Winkle. J. Ross. *il Na-ture M* 7:22 Ja '26
- TARDINESS**
Co-operation in stamping out tardiness. M. A. Bartlett. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:809 Je '27
Cure for tardiness. M. A. Bartlett. *Prim Educ* 33:550 O '25
- TARESPUBLIKA. See Tartar republic, Russia**
- TARGET spectrometer. See Spectrometer**

TARIFF

Friedrich List und die lehre von den zoll-wirkungen. Von Schoenebeck. Schmollers Jahrb 51:425-43 '27

International convention relating to the simplification of customs formalities came into operation, November 27, 1924; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup146-67 O '25

Mitteilung über ein bisher unbekanntes werk Friedrich Lists, Lorsqu'une nation se propose d'établir la liberté du commerce . . . A. Sommer. Schmollers Jahrb 50:687-718 '26

Problèmes fondamentaux de politique douanière; tr. par H. Buriot-Darsiles. M. Fanno. Scientia 36:99-112 Ag '24

Sui differenti sistemi di tariffe doganali. L. Luciolli. Nuova Antol 252:203-24 Mr 16 '27

Tariff in relation to agriculture and foreign trade. B. M. Anderson, jr. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:604-16 Ja '24

Tariffs and trade barriers as obstacles to international goodwill. H. C. Pell, jr. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:454-9 Jl '26

See also Free trade and protection

Argentina

Le franc français et le commerce argentin. J. Bertrand. Annales Polit et Litt 82:263-4 Mr 9 '24

Brazil

Agreement between Brazil and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1923; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup119 O '25

Canada

Canadian federal tariff board. J. W. Tyson. Bankers M 112:697 My '26

China

Abolition of likin should precede tariff autonomy; tr. by F. C. Sze. Woo Ding-Chang. China W R 34 special no:22 N 1 '25

Allocation of the customs funds. G. Z. Wood. China W R 34:133-4 O 10 '25

American trade will be generally benefited by Chinese tariff autonomy. F. R. Eldridge. China W R 35:180-1 Ja 16 '26

American warships and Chinese money. Ma Soo. China R 6:3 Ja '24

Applying business principles to the China problem. J. A. Thomas. China W R 31:338-40 F 21 '25

Austrian viewpoint on the China conferences. A. von Rothhorn. China W R 35:6-8 D 5 '25

Board of reference and the special conference. G. Z. Wood. China W R 34:103-6 O 3 '25

British traders hope closed port will end boycott. H. Byas. Trans-Pac 13:12 F 27 '26

Canton customs question and Dr Sun Yat-sen. G. Clark. China R 6:39-42 F '24

Canton's case in customs dispute. China R 6:35-8 F '24

Chicago man appointed tariff delegate. China W R 33:1-2 Je 6 '25

China: a task for the League? Nation (Lond) 38:235-7 N 14 '25

China claims right to tax foreigners. Trans-Pac 12:16 D 19 '25

China's proposed customs tariff law, promulgated October 24, 1925. China W R 34:229 N 7 '25

China's tariff desire. C. T. Wang. Trans-Pac 12:3 S 26 '25

China's tariff problem. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:3 S 12 '25

Chinese customs. China R 6:54-5 F '24

Chinese customs tariff conference. G. A. Finch. Am J Int Law 20:124-7 Ja '26

Chinese national tariff proclaimed. Trans-Pac 12:12 O 31 '25

Chinese oppose tariff conference as smacking of colonialism. C. Dailey. China W R 33:182-3 Ag 8 '25

Complex problems confront tariff conference. C. Dailey. China W R 34 special no:11-13 N 1 '25

La conférence douanière internationale de Pékin. L'illustration 83 pt2:500 N 7 '25

Customs autonomy demanded as Peking parley is opened. Trans-Pac 12:12 O 31 '25

Exit gold franc: enter special conference. China W R 32:237-8 My 2 '25

Huge increases in duties, excise taxes and tonnage dues. tab China W R 41:246-50 Ag 6 '27

Interest centering in new tariff bill. Trans-Pac 13:13 Mr 6 '26

Japanese customs proposals produce pessimism in China. Trans-Pac 12:12 N 7 '25

Japan's stand at the tariff conference. Far East R 21:636-7 O '25

Mr Straw comes to China. Far East R 22:256 Je '26

Nationalists begin to collect luxury surtax. C. Y. W. Meng. China W R 41:244-5 Ag 6 '27

Peking conference; rumors of secret trades on Japan's part. D. C. Bess. Trans-Pac 12:7 N 21 '25

Political-economical importance of tariff autonomy. H. C. Li. China W R 34:302 N 28 '25

Powers intervene in China; by what treaty right? Ma Soo. China R 6:4 Ja '24

Proposals of China, Japan and United States for steps to be followed by China to secure tariff autonomy are compared. Trans-Pac 12:10 N 21 '25

Raising China's tariff. S. Tochikura. Trans-Pac 12:4 S 26; 18 O 3 '25

Says surtax money can abolish likin. Trans-Pac 12:13 N 14 '25

Scope of the tariff conference. G. Z. Wood. China W R 34:56-7 S 19 '25

Stage all set for tariff conference. M. De F. Hicks. tab China W R 34:188-9 O 24 '25

Sun and the customs. Far East R 20:9-10 Ja '24

Sun Yat-sen reaffirms his purpose to take over Canton customs. China R 6:20 Ja '24

Tables of luxuries submitted by China. Trans-Pac 12:13 N 14 '25

Tariff autonomy and likin abolition. T. K. Ching. China W R 41:308-9 Ag 20 '27

Tariff autonomy for China approved by sub-committee. Trans-Pac 12:12 N 21 '25

Tariff autonomy for China; with extracts from treaties. Far East R 21:583-7 S '25

Tariff autonomy must come. C. Y. W. Meng. China W R 42:68-9 S 17 '27

Tariff conference fails; Japan the innocent victim of England at Peking. M. Maidea. Trans-Pac 13:3 Ag 28 '26

Taxes and treaties. Trans-Pac 10:4 Ap 12 '24

Trade with China. Far East R 22:53 F '26

Treaties relating to China's customs tariff; texts. China W R 34 special no:55 N 1 '25

What China expects from conference tariff revision. C. Y. W. Meng. China W R 34:138-9 O 10 '25

What China expects to get from tariff autonomy. C. T. Wang. China W R 34 special no:9-10 N 1 '25

Why foreigners are necessary in the administration of the Chinese maritime customs. C. A. Berthason. China W R 34 special no:17-18 N 1 '25

Why the Chinese tariff conference failed. Y. Minoru. China W R 38:37-40 S 11 '26

Czechoslovakia

Agreement between Czechoslovakia and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1923; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup134 O '25

Dominican Republic

Agreement between the Dominican Republic and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1924; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup135-6 O '25

Convention between the United States and the Dominican Republic to replace the convention of February 8, 1907, between the two governments providing for the assistance of the United States in the collection and application of the customs revenues of the Dominican Republic, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup1-4 Ja '26

TARIFF—Continued

Estonia

Agreement between Estonia and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1925; text. *Am J Int Law* 19:sup136-7 O '25

Europe

Economic nationalism versus common sense. *New Statesman* 29:302-3 Je 18 '27
New free trade movement in Europe. *F. J. Shaw, Nation (Lond)* 38:459-60 D 26 '25
La question douanière et l'avenir politique de l'Europe. *C. Chabrun, R Polit et Litt* 65:705-7 D 3 '27

Finland

Agreement between Finland and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1925; text. *Am J Int Law* 19:sup137-9 O '25

France

Les accords commerciaux. *P. Cassoute, J Economistes* 80:22-8 Ja '25
Our coalowners and the French embargo. *Nation (Lond)* 41:326-7 Je 11 '27
Les problèmes douaniers urgents. *J Débats* 32 pt2:928-9 D 4 '25
Les relations commerciales franco-américaines. *E. Payen, J Débats* 34 pt2:753 N 4 '27
Tariffs and morals. *S. Huddleston, New Statesman* 30:37-8 O 22 '27
Les tarifs douaniers et la politique des garanties internationales. *J Débats* 32 pt2:12-13 J1 3 '25

See also France—Colonies—Tariff

Germany

Elf bemerkungen zur zoll- und handelspolitik. *R. G. Quatz, Preuss Jahrb* 200:220-30 My '25
Industriezölle und ihre wirkungen; ein Beitrag zum zollproblem. *H. Behnsen, Preuss Jahrb* 206:204-15 N '26

Great Britain

Anglo-German trade relations. *Spec* 137:996-7 D 4 '26
Canadian view of unemployment and tariffs. *T. B. Macaulay, English R* 39:462-5 O '24
La controverse protectionniste en Grande-Bretagne et les dernières élections. *A. Siegfried, R Sci Polit* 47:177-96 Ap '24
Dilemma of safeguarding. *Nation (Lond)* 36:462-3 D 27 '24
McKenna duties. *Nation (Lond)* 35:195-6 My 17 '24
La politique protectionniste. *J Débats* 32 pt1:1049-50 Je 26 '25
La question du protectionnisme. *J Débats* 32 pt2:918 D 4 '25
Retrospect of free-trade doctrine. *A. A. Mitchell, Econ J* 35:214-20 Je '25
Safeguarding comedy. *Nation (Lond)* 36:670-1 F 14 '25
Silk muddle. *Nation (Lond)* 37:167-8 My 9 '25
Tariff for agriculture. *R. Jebb, Outlook (Lond)* 54:186-7, 202 S 13-20 '24
There is no free trade party. *F. Fox, Spec* 137:1143-4 D 25 '26
United economic empire. *A. Mond, Spec* 137:729-30 O 30 '26; Discussion. 137:960 N 27 '26
See also Corn laws; Great Britain—Revenue

Greece, Modern

Agreement between Greece and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1924; text. *Am J Int Law* 19:sup144-5 O '25

Guatemala

Agreement between Guatemala and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1924; text. *Am J Int Law* 19:sup145-6 O '25

India

Case for the Textile tariff board's report. *Near East* 32:210-11 Ag 18 '27

Cotton excise. *Near East* 28:718-19 D 10 '25
Imperial preference. *Near East* 32:207-8 Ag 18 '27

Indian cotton excise. *S. Reed, Spec* 135:1015-16 D 5 '25

Indian cotton situation. *Near East* 28:140 J1 30 '25

Indian states and the sea-customs duties. *K. N. Haksar, Asiatic R n s* 23:579-84 O '27
Japanese competition. *Near East* 28:173 Ag 6 '25

Tariffs and textiles. *Near East* 32:335-6 S 15 '27

True basis of protection for India. *P. A. Wadia, Econ J* 34:193-9 Je '24

Ireland

Irish Free State tariff on footwear. *T. J. Kiernan, Econ J* 37:312-17 Je '27

Italy

Le attuali direttive della politica doganale estera in rapporto agli interessi italiani. *E. Anzillotti, Nuova Antol* 248:304-11 Ag 1 '26

Japan

Leaders studying tariff problems. *Trans-Pac* 15:19 D 10 '27

Luxury or life. *Far East R* 20:409-10 S '24

New conventional tariff with France. *Trans-Pac* 13:22 Ag 21 '26

Standing Customs tariff investigation commission; proposed organization. *Trans-Pac* 13:19 Ja 23 '26

Unpopularity of luxury taxes. *S. Washio, Trans-Pac* 11:4-5 Ag 2 '24

Lithuania

Agreement between Lithuania and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters; text. *Am J Int Law* 20:sup191-2 O '26

Nicaragua

Agreement between Nicaragua and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1924; text. *Am J Int Law* 19:sup168-9 O '25

Poland

Agreement between Poland (including the free city of Danzig) and the United States according most-favored-nation-treatment in customs matters; text. *Am J Int Law* 20:sup112-14 J1 '26

Rumania

Agreement between Rumania and the United States according most-favored-nation-treatment in customs matters; text. *Am J Int Law* 20:sup114-15 J1 '26

South Africa

Imperial preference and the customs tariff. *Round Tab* 15:820-9 S '25
South Africa and the World economic conference. *Round Tab* 18:211-17 D '27

United States

Agreement between Brazil and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1923; text. *Am J Int Law* 19:sup119 O '25

Agreement between Czechoslovakia and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1923; text. *Am J Int Law* 19:sup134 O '25

Agreement between the Dominican Republic and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1924; text. *Am J Int Law* 19:sup135-6 O '25

Agreement between Estonia and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1925; text. *Am J Int Law* 19:sup136-7 O '25

Agreement between Finland and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1925; text. *Am J Int Law* 19:sup137-9 O '25

TARIFF—United States—Continued

- Agreement between Greece and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1924; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup144-5 O '25
- Agreement between Guatemala and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1924; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup145-6 O '25
- Agreement between Lithuania and the United States according most-favored-nation-treatment in customs matters; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup191-2 O '26
- Agreement between Nicaragua and the United States according most-favored nation treatment in customs matters, 1924; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup168-9 O '25
- Agreement between Poland (including the free city of Danzig) and the United States according most-favored-nation-treatment in customs matters; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup112-14 JI '26
- Agreement between Rumania and the United States according most-favored-nation-treatment in customs matters; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup114-15 JI '26
- Agriculture and the tariff. C. C. Davis; H. C. Taylor; L. J. Dickinson. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:512-38 Ja '27
- American tariff. H. C. Courtenay. II World R 3:158-9 N 22 '26
- Attorney-general's ruling on Tariff commission's right to conduct investigations into foreign manufacturing costs. Far East R 23:537 D '27
- Defending the wage earner with respect to protective tariff. R; S. Harvey. Am Federationist 32:953-5 O '25
- Do tariffs violate Christian ideals? F. E. Johnson. Christian Cent 41:41-4 Ja 10 '24
- Economics and politics of the agricultural tariff. C. A. Wiley. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:264-78 D '24
- Farmers' cause. F. L. Paxson. II World R 2:257-8 Je 14 '26
- Genesis of Henry Clay's American system. M. M. Coulter. biblog. So Atlan Q 25:45-54 Ja '26
- Moral effects of protection in America; reply to O. G. Villard. Spec 132:287-8 F 23 '24
- New challenge to our tariff policy. H. P. Willis. tabs Bankers M 113:811-19 D '26
- Les relations commerciales franco-américaines. E. Payen. J Débats 34 pt2:753 N 4 '27
- Tariff—an economic or a political issue? A. M. McDermott. Bankers M 115:131-5 Ag '27
- Tariff policies as affected by post-war conditions. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:585-616 Ja '24
- Tariffs and morals. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 30:37-8 O 22 '27
- Why the tariff should be revised. C. Hull. Bankers M 114:383-8 Mr '27
- Yugoslavia**
- Yugoslav customs revenue. tabs Near East 28:532-3 O 29 '25
- TARKINGTON, Booth**
- Growing pains; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 140: 473 O 24 '25
- Portrait, by W. Tittle. Bookm (Lond) 69:172a D '25
- Tarkington and the veiled lady. E. F. Corbett. Am R 3:601-5 S '25
- TARLÉ, Antoine de**
- A l'exposition de Wembley. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:165-82 JI 1 '24
- La communauté des nations britanniques. Correspondant 305:801-15 D 25 '26
- Deux états dans l'état en Allemagne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:859-84 F 15 '24
- Histoire de la Suisse, de W. Martin. Review. Correspondant 306:573-7 F 25 '27
- Une histoire économique et financière de la France. Correspondant 309:112-13 O 10 '27
- Le mouvement économique. Correspondant 298:270-81 Ja 25 '25
- Le mouvement économique. biblog Correspondant 302:914-23 Mr 25 '26
- L'organisation professionnelle ouvrière en France. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:668-90 Ap 1 '25
- L'organisation professionnelle patronale en France. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:177-96 Mr 1 '25
- La répartition des matières premières dans le monde. Scientia 38:177-86 S '25
- Trade unions britanniques et syndicats américains. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:922-46 O 15 '26
- TARN, pseud.**
- Two farces. Spec 132:198 F 9 '24
- TARN, William Woodthorpe**
- Arcadian league and Aristodemos. Class R 39:104-7 Ag '25
- Philip V and Phthia. Class Q 18:17-23 Ja '24
- Polybius and a literary commonplace. Class Q 20:98-100 Ap '26
- Proposed new date for Ipsus. Class R 40:13-15 F '26
- TARNELLER, Josef**
- Die hofnamen im untern Eisacktal. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 109 no 1:5-152; 110 no 1: 209-370 '21, '24
- TARNHEYDEN, E. Tatarin..** See Tatarin-Tarnheyden, E.
- TARNISH (drama).** See Pottle, Emery Bemsley
- TARNOW, Fanny**
- Aus den briefen von Fanny Tarnow an Luise von François, 1837-62; hrsg. von A. Thimme. Deutsche Rundschau 212:223-34 S '27
- TARO SHINANO**
- Historic losses of September fire. Trans-Pac 10:5 Mr 15 '24
- TARR, Frederick Courtney**
- Literary and artistic unity in the Lazarillo de Tormes. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:404-21 Je '27
- TARR, William Arthur**
- Intrenched and incised meanders of some streams on the northern slope of the Ozark plateau in Missouri. J Geol 32:583-600 O '24
- TARRANT, Dorothy**
- Art of Plato. Class R 40:104-12 JI '26
- Authorship of the Hippia major. Class Q 21: 82-7 Ap '27
- TARSHISH**
- Forschungen nach Tartessos, 1.-4. bericht. A. Schulten. II maps Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37-40, 42 Archäol Anzeiger:col 18-55, 1-10, 342-6, 1-11 '22-25, '27
- Gedanken zum Tartessos-problem. Lammerer. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40 Archäol Anzeiger: col 356-64 '25
- Zur geographischen seite der Tartessos-frage. O. Jessen. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40 Archäol Anzeiger: col 346-55 '25
- TARTANS**
- Truth about Gordon tartan. J. M. Bulloch. Scot Hist R 21:169-77 Ap '24
- TARTAR, Gertrude.** See Visher, John William, jt. auth.
- TARTAR republic, Russia**
- Die neue Tatarei. E. Sabit. Deutsche Rundschau 206:236-40 Mr '26
- TARTARIC acid**
- Rotatory dispersion of tartaric acid. T. M. Lowry and P. C. Austin. Nature 114:430-1 S 20 '24
- TARTESSOS.** See Tarshish
- TARTUFARI, Clarice**
- Due pietre e una lampada; racconto. Nuova Antol 233:66-74 Ja 1 '24
- Le ultime lettere di Jacopo Ortis; commedia. Nuova Antol 236:114-29, 213-25, 309-21 JI 16-Ag 16 '24
- Mmes Mathilde Serao, Grazia Deledda et Clarice Tartufari. M. Muret. J Débats 34 pt2:982-4 D 9 '27
- TARTUFFE (drama).** See Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin
- TASHI lama**
- Britain and Russia and the Panshen lama. L. Impey. China W R 41:30 Je 11 '27
- TASK of happiness; story.** J. H. Findlater. Cornhill M 61:671-88 D '26

TASKER, John Greenwood

Dr Albert Schweitzer. Lond Q R 148:106-9 JI '27

Friedrich Loofs, as theological student. Lond Q R 146:106-9 JI '26

International friendship; summary of Universal Christian conference on life and work. Lond Q R 145:102-5 Ja '26

Jacob Boehme; shoemaker and philosopher. Lond Q R 143:249-52 Ap '25

Karl Holl. Lond Q R 146:246-8 O '26

Luther's tractate on faith and freedom. Lond Q R 144:243-5 O '25

Old Catholics and church reunion. Lond Q R 143:97-100 Ja '25

Troeltsch on the religious values of history. Lond Q R 142:51-61 JI '24

TASKER, W. W.

Apprentice or binding biscuits. *Connoisseur* 72:164-6 JI '25

TASKER, William

William Tasker, a painter of old Chester. *Il Connoisseur* 77:23-8 Ja '27

TASKER, Winnifred

Afterwards; story. *Bookm* (Lond) 72:101-2 Ap '27

By-ways; poem. *Bookm* (Lond) 70:203 JI '26
Fairy tale; poem. *Bookm* (Lond) 71:110-11 N '26

Hundreds of miles away; poem. *Bookm* (Lond) 72:14 Ap '27

Messenger; poem. *Bookm* (Lond) 72:212 JI '27

Olwen's song; poem. *Bookm* (Lond) 72:301 S '27

Take your violin and play; poem. *Bookm* (Lond) 71:218 Ja '27

TASMANIA

Prospecting trip in Tasmania's wild west. P. O. Lennon. *Blackw* 222:459-75 O '27

Tasmanian problems and possibilities. G. M. Coombs. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:466-7 O 1 '27

See also Mines and mineral resources—Tasmania; Zoology—Tasmania

TASSO, Torquato

Autographes et copies d'écrits de Torquato Tasso. F. Castets. *R Lang Rom* 62:225-82 '24

Imitations from Tasso in the Faerie queene. H. H. Blanchard. *Studies Philol* 22:198-221 Ap '25

Milton and the Aminta. A. H. Gilbert. *Mod Philol* 25:95-9 Ag '27

Les prétendues relations du Tasse et de Ronsard. G. Maugain. *R Litt Comp* 4:429-42 JI '24

TASTE

Anosmia and its effects upon taste perceptions. H. R. Crosland and others. *biblog tabs J Exp Psychol* 9:398-408 O '26
Gustatory sensory reflex. *Nature* 118:246-7 Ag 14 '26

Harmonies of nature. H. W. Shephard-Walwyn. *Il Nature M* 8:36-8 JI '26

Perfect gastrosophy; review of *Physiology of taste*, by Brillat-Savarin. O. Burdett. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:71-2 Ja 30 '26

TASTE (esthetics). See Esthetics**TASTEVIN, Constant**

Les études ethnographiques et linguistiques en Amazonie. *Soc d Américanistes J n s* 16:421-5 '24

Les Makú du Japurá. *Soc d Américanistes J n s* 15:99-108 '23

Les pétroglyphes de la Pedrera. rfo Caquetá (Colombie). *Soc d Américanistes J n s* 15:109-20 '23

TATARIN-TARNHEYDEN, E.

Die staatsrechtliche entwicklung des rätegedankens in der russischen und deutschen revolution. *Schmollers Jahrb* 49:921-37 '25

TATARISTAN. See Tartar republic, Russia**TATE, Allen**

Poetry and the absolute. *biblog Sewanee R* 35:41-52 Ja '27

TATE, J.

Beginnings of Greek allegory. *Class R* 41:214-15 D '27

TATE, James Edward

Making the prayer meeting interesting. *Homiletic R* 90:213 S '25

TATE, Maurice W.

Memories of the cricket-field. *por World Today* 49:601-10 My '27

TATE gallery, London

Blakes in the Tate gallery. V. Barker. *Il Arts* 12:83-98 Ag '27

French pictures at the Tate. T. W. Earp. *New Statesman* 27:325-6 JI 3 '26

New galleries at Millbank. A. Bertram. *Sat R* 142:174-5 Ag 14 '26

Richard Wilson at the Tate gallery. F. Rutter. *Connoisseur* 72:245-6 Ag '25

TATIAN

Der echte Tatiantext; review of A primitive text of the Diatessaron, by D. Ploof. J. A. Jülicher. *J Bib Lit* 43 pt1-2:132-71 '24

Was the Diatessaron anti-Judaic? J. R. Harris. *Harv Theol R* 18:103-9 Ja '25

TATLER (periodical)

Shakespearean criticism in the Tatler and the Spectator. J. H. Neumann. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:612-23 S '24

Some predecessors of the Tatler. W. Graham. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:548-54 O '25

TATLOCK, John

Obituary. G. C. Comstock. *Pop Astron* 34:223-4 Ap '26

TATLOCK, John Strong Perry

General final examinations and tutors. *Educ Rec* 8:3-16 Ja '27

Levenoth and the Grateful dead. *Mod Philol* 22:211-14 N '24

TATTERSFIELD, F.

Fish poisons as insecticides. *Nature* 116:243 Ag 15 '25

TATTERSALL, Frederick W.

Plentiful cotton. *Spec* 137:670 O 23 '26

TATTERSHALL, Louise M.

Census of public health nursing in the United States, 1924. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:24-7 Ja '26

Census of public health nursing in the United States, January 1, 1924. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:246-313 My '26

Hourly nursing in public health nursing associations. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:397-402 Ag '27

TATTOOING

Het tatoueren op rote. F. H. van de Wetering. *diags Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 80:23-32 '24

Significance of corporal marking. W. D. Hamblly. *Hibbert J* 24:350-63 Ja '26

Tätowiren, tatauiren, tatauiren, und die waserflasche. A. F. Krämer. *Int Archiv f Ethnog* 28:31-4 '27

Year among the Maoris. F. del Mar. *Il Discovery* 5:257-8 O '24

TATUM, Edith

Old southern home; poem. *Sewanee R* 35:487 O '27

TATYANA Riepin; drama. A. Tchekhov. Lond

Mercury 12:579-97 O '25

TAU, Max

Der weg Johann Christian Günthers; erzählung. *Deutsche Rundschau* 203:72-5 Ap '25

TAUBACH, Germany

Zur frage des alters von Taubach und Markkleeberg. J. Bayer. *biblog footnotes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 53:85-7 '23

TAUBE, Otto, freiherr von

Die läuterung des russischen nationalismus; eine betrachtung über N. A. Burdajew. *Preuss Jahrb* 210:198-202 N '27

Die TAUBE blume; novelle. W. Schendell.

Deutsche Rundschau 204:17-26, 147-64 JI-Ag '25

TAUBER'S theorems

Some Tauberian theorems. S. Beatty. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:1-10 '27

Der TAUFSCHEIN; eine diehsgeschichte. A. Paul. *Western M* 141:168-73 O '26

TAULEIGNE, abbé
Obituaire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:659 Je 20 '26

TAUNGS skull. See *Australopithecus africanus*
TAUNTON, England

Convent of Our Lady of Dolours
(Franciscan)

Records of the Franciscan convent at Brussels, Nieupoort, Bruges, Winchester, and now at Taunton, 1619-1821; ed. by R. Trappes-Lomax. (Franciscana) pl Cath Record Soc Pub 24:i-viii, 1-258 '23

Contents.—I Book of clothings, etc., 1619 to 1821, with certain cognate documents.—II Book of professions.—III Book of the dead

TAUNTS

Taunt in Homer and Vergil. A. L. Keith. *Class J* 19:554-60 Je '24

TAURI, λ

Note on the triple system, λ Tauri. P. Slavenas. *bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:833-7 D '27

TAURINE cattle. See Cattle

TAURINES, Ch. Gailly de. See Gailly de Taurines, Ch.

TAUROBOLIUM

Duration of the efficacy of the Taurobolium. C. H. Moore. *Class Philol* 19:363-5 O '24

TAURUS mountains

Syrian arc. J. W. Gregory. *Nature* 115:514 Ap 4 '25

Der TAUSCH (drama). See Claudel, Paul Louis Charles

TAUSSIG, Frances

Place of psychiatric work in a family case-work organization. *Mental Hygiene* 8:957-63 O '24

Widening horizons in family case work. *Family* 6:283-6 F '26

TAUSSIG, Frank William

Change in Great Britain's foreign trade terms after 1900. *Econ J* 35:1-10 Mr '25

TAUT, Bruno

Die frau als schöpferin der wohnung. *Westerm M* 137:272-4 N '24

TAVANNES, Gaspard de Saulx, seigneur de
Gaspard de Saulx-Tavannes, maréchal de France, 1509-1573. G. de Valous. *Correspondant* 297:354-71 N 10 '24

TAVENDER, Augusta S.

Washington's teachers. *Pop Educ* 43:328 F '26

TAVENNER, Eugene

Survivals of magic in early Roman religion. *Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 12:1-31 O '24

TAVERNIER, Eugène

L'aventure de M Paul Boncour. *Correspondant* 300:299-301 Ji 25 '25

Mgr Elle Blanc et son Dictionnaire. *bibliog Correspondant* 308:287-9 Ji 25 '27

Le public et la morale. *bibliog Correspondant* 302:573-84 F 25 '26

TAVERNIER, Lysimaque Mercure Castangio-giou

Un ennemi intime du consul Stendhal; lettres inédites. M. J. Durry. *Correspondant* 295:1084-1101 Je 25 '24

TAW, Sein Ko. See Ko, Taw Sein

TAWAREKS. See Tuaregs

TAWI-TAW Islands. See Philippine Islands

TAWNEY, Guy Allan

Religion and experimentation. *Int J Ethics* 36:337-56 Ji '26

TAWSE-JOLLIE, Ethel

Southern Rhodesia. *Geog R* 17:89-106 Ja '27

TAX reduction. See Taxation

TAX reform

United States

See Taxation—United States

TAXATION

Les charges respectives du contribuable français et du contribuable étranger. A. Pavie. *tab L'illustration* 84 pti:93-4 Ja 30 '26

Contribution to the theory of taxation. F. P. Ramsey. *Econ J* 37:47-61 Mr '27

Co-operation and taxation of land values. Co-operation 11:231-2 D '25

Double taxation and tax evasion. W. H. Coates. *J Roy Stat Soc n s* 88:403-27 My '25

Double taxation on shipping. A. D. McNair. *Am J Int Law* 19:569-73 Ji '25

La fiscalité mobilière en France et à l'étranger. F. François-Marsal. *J Economistes* 88:314-16 D '27

Grundsätze der bestuerung; ein vortrag. F. K. Mann. *Schmollers Jahrb* 50:55-82 '26

Happy tax-payer. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 29:8-9 Ap 16 '27

League of nations report on double taxation submitted to the financial committee by Professors Bruins, Einaudi, Seligman, and Sir Josiah Stamp. W. H. Coates. *J Roy Stat Soc n s* 87:99-102 Ja '24

On réduit les impôts de huit milliards . . . en Amérique. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:28-9 Ja 10 '26

Problems of compensation. A. C. Pigou. *Econ J* 35:568-82 D '25

Le solidarisme, c'est la spoliation. *J Economistes* 83:41-4 Ja '26

Taxable capacity and the burden of taxation and public debt; with discussion. G. F. Shirras. *tab J Roy Stat Soc n s* 88:513-56 Ji '25

Taxation and prices. E. R. A. Seligman. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:247-58 Ja '25

Zum abschluss der Saxeischen steuerwertlehre. H. Ritschl. *Schmollers Jahrb* 50:271-81 '26

See also Assessment; Automobiles—Taxation; Banks and banking—Taxation; Capital—Taxation; Corporations—Taxation; Government monopolies; Income tax; Inheritance tax; Internal revenue; Land—Taxation; Motor vehicles—Taxation; Municipal finance; Municipal taxation; Railroads—Taxation; Single tax; Skyscrapers—Taxation; Tariff; Tithes; Tribute; Vehicles—Taxation

Australia

Australia's capital a single tax city. W. E. Hicks. *Open Court* 41:727-34 D '27

Some problems of taxation in Australia. D. B. Copland. *Econ J* 34:387-97 S '24

Belgium

Un projet d'impôt au temps du duc d'Albe. J. Cuvelier. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 11 no2:57-75 '25

China

Abolition of likin. C. J. Fox. *China W R* 35:42-5 D 12 '25

As it looks from the far interior of China. V. De Quayle. *China W R* 36:84-6 Mr 27 '26

Breaking the treaties by taxation. G. E. Sokolsky. *Far East R* 23:335-41 Ag '27

China claims right to tax foreigners. *Trans-Pac* 12:16 D 19 '25

Collapse of the Chinese salt gabelle. L. Impey. *China W R* 41:187 Ji 23 '27

Customs tariff increased; likin abolished, tr. by C. Y. W. Meng. *China W R* 41:228-9 Ji 30 '27

Five million dollars pocket money! L. Impey. *China W R* 34:168-70 O 17 '25

Illegal military taxes undermining China's position. P. S. Jowe. *China W R* 30:391-2 N 29 '24

Likin and its abolition. K. Lee. *China W R* 41:299-300 Ag 20 '27

Likin: China's inland trade tax. C. K. Moser. *China W R* 37:237-40 Ag 7 '26

Marshal Feng's improvements in northwest place heavy tax burden on people. *China W R* 34 special no:62 N 1 '25

Mission lands and double taxes at Canton. H. Wong. *China W R* 33:58-60 Je 20 '25

Nanking tax plan is wisely dropped. G. E. Sokolsky. *Trans-Pac* 15:13 S 17 '27

Nationalists impose stamp taxes. *China W R* 42:324 N 26 '27

Proposed 20 per cent B class luxuries. *China W R* 35:186-90 Ja 16 '26

TAXATION—China—Continued

- Tariff autonomy and likin abolition. T. K. Ching. *China W R* 41:308-9 Ag 20 '27
 Taxes on cocoons. P. K. Whang. *China W R* 41:66 Je 18 '27
 When they raised the price of our favorite cigars! J. B. Powell. *China W R* 41:185-7 JI 23 '27

See also Shanghai, China—Taxation

Denmark

See also Income tax—Denmark

France

- A propos de la taxe sur les biens improductifs. *J Débats* 32 pt2:882-3 N 27 '25
 Agriculture et fisc. *J Débats* 34 pt2:843-4 N 18 '27
 Cherté de la vie. A. Artaud. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1028-31 D 12 '24
 Une défense documentée du commerce. P. Forsans. *J Economistes* 83:33-40 Ja '26
 Défi administratif au gouvernement et au parlement. Y. Guyot. *J Economistes* 78:64-6 Ap '24
 Les donations déguisées sous forme de ventes. A. Lanoë. *Mercur* Fr 176:485-8 O 15 '24
 La double taxe sur les parts de fondateur. *J Débats* 32 pt1:396 Mr 6 '25
 L'égalité devant l'impôt. A. Lanoë. *Mercur* Fr 171:184-7 Ap 1 '24
 Finances et socialisme. *J Débats* 32 pt2:254-5 Ag 14 '25
 France's external debt and burden of taxation. R. Lacour-Gayet. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:303-11 JI '26
 French taxation and economic reconstruction. R. Lacour-Gayet. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:319-22 JI '26
 Les jeux dans les casinos et l'impôt. *J Débats* 31 pt2:498-9 S 19 '24
 La limite des charges des contribuables. *J Débats* 33 pt1:940-1 Je 11 '26
 New ways to pay old debts. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:356-7 N 28 '25
 Les octrois en 1926. *J Débats* 34 pt2:754 N 4 '27
 Les plus-values des fonds de commerce et le fisc. F. Jacq. *J Economistes* 79:449-53 D '24
 Pourquoi nous payons tant d'impôts. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 33 pt2:625-6 O 15 '26
 Le prélèvement sur le capital. C. Dupuis. *Correspondant* 301:502-17 N 25 '25
 Present position of public finance in France. B. Mallet. *Spec* 134:360-1 Mr 7 '25
 Les projets de M. Doumer. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 33 pt1:16-18 Ja 8 '26
 Quelques aspects de la loi de finances. *J Débats* 32 pt1:351-3 F 27 '25
 Le rendement des impôts en 1925. tabs *J Economistes* 83:211-14 F '26
 La revision des feux du Dauphiné en 1697-1796. J. E. Esmonin. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett* 1:177-202 '24
 Les rôles renversés. *J Débats* 33 pt1:133-4 Ja 29 '26
 Taxes in France. R. Dell. *Nation (Lond)* 39:35-6 Ap 10 '26
 Taxes in France. L. Roche. *Nation (Lond)* 38:397 D 12 '25

See also Government monopolies—France

Germany

- Besteuerung und volkswirtschaft; eine erwidern. P. Mombert. *Schmollers Jahrb* 47:301-6 '24
 Deux grands rouages de la machine fiscale allemande. A. Eluère. *Mercur* Fr 171:689-702 My 1 '24
 German and English taxation. R. Dell. *New Statesman* 22:444-6 Ja 26 '24
 German labour and the experts' report. R. Dell. *New Statesman* 23:58-60 Ap 26 '24
 La taille dans les villes d'Allemagne. C. Stephenson. *Moyen Age* 35:1-43 Ja '24-25
 Taxation in Germany. *Nation (Lond)* 35:639 Ag 23 '24; Reply. 35:664 Ag 30 '24

Great Britain

- Bachelors or babies? C. Martin. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:296 Ap 17 '26

- Betting tax. *Spec* 137:785 N 6 '26
 Colwyn report on national debt and taxation. J. M. Keynes. *Econ J* 37:198-212 Je '27
 Coming of the totalisator. *Spec* 138:934-5 My 28 '27; Discussion. 138:985, 1020-1, 1066, 1121-2 Je 4-25 '26
 Consuetudo regis in Essex, Norfolk, and Suffolk. E. B. Demarest. *Eng Hist R* 42:161-79 Ap '27
 Dangers of penal taxation. O. H. Kahn. *English R* 40:475-88 Ap '25
 Demandes de diminution d'impôts en Grande-Bretagne. W. M. J. Williams. tabs *J Economistes* 81:147-58 My '25
 Direct or indirect taxation? *Sat R* 143:656-7 Ap 30 '27
 Les droits sur la sole et la situation économique et financière. *J Débats* 32 pt1:841-2 My 22 '25
 Exchequer agenda and estimate of revenue, Easter term 1284; with document. M. H. Mills. *Eng Hist R* 40:229-34 Ap '25
 Firma unius noctis of William the Conqueror. E. B. Demarest. *Eng Hist R* 35:78-89 Ja '20
 Firma unius noctis and the customs of the hundred; reply to E. B. Demarest. C. Stephenson. *Eng Hist R* 39:161-74 Ap '24
 German and English taxation. R. Dell. *New Statesman* 22:444-6 Ja 26 '24
 Graduated taxation and industry. Lord Hunsdon. *English R* 39:504-11 O '24
 House of commons and taxation. *English R* 38:112-17 Ja '24
 How to reduce taxes. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:83-4 F 7 '25
 Labour's economic blindness. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:297-8 S 3 '27
 Method of extinguishing the national debt. A. H. Hoare. *Spec* 134:797-8 My 16 '25
 Need for a tax on betting. *Spec* 135:1172 D 26 '25
 Next budget and a betting tax. *Spec* 136:117 Ja 23 '26
 Our obsolete rating system. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:372 Je 6 '25
 Passing of the overseer. *Spec* 135:1172-3 D 26 '25
 Paying our debts. *New Statesman* 28:625-7 Mr 5 '27
 Pre-war and post-war taxation; with discussion. D. C. Jones. tabs *J Roy Stat Soc n s* 90 pt4:685-728 '27
 Proposals for special taxation of the Jews after the Revolution. H. S. Q. Henriques. *bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 9:39-66 '18-20
 Rating and valuation bill. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:424-5 Je 27 '25
 Rating and valuation bill. H. Cox. *Sat R* 140:692-3 D 12 '25
 Rating and valuation bill. J. Rider. *Spec* 135:54-5 JI 11 '25
 Silk duties. H. Cox. *Sat R* 139:517 My 16 '25
 Der tabak als steuerobject in England. L. Glier. *Preuss Jahrb* 198:113-39 N '24
 Tallies and receipt rolls. H. Jenkinson. *bibliog 4 pl Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 9:188-92 '18-20
 Tax on betting. *Spec* 135:1076-7; 136:4 D 12 '25, Ja 2 '26; Discussion. 136:12-13, 45-6, 84, 127-8, 168, 216, 319 Ja 2-F 6, 20 '26
 Taxation and public opinion in England. S. K. Ratcliffe. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:124-7 My '24
 Taxation of luxuries. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:309 Ap 24 '26

See also Great Britain—Revenue; Income tax—Great Britain; also Colwyn committee on debt and taxation

Greece, Ancient

See also Tribute

India

- Imperial anomaly. *Near East* 32:239-40 Ag 25 '27
 Indian taxation inquiry. *Near East* 29:266-7 Mr 4 '26
 Taxation inquiry committee. *Near East* 30:339-40 S 23 '26

TAXATION—Continued

Ireland

Free State finance. English R 42:155-159b F '26

See also Income tax—Ireland

Italy

I contributi di miglitoria. L. Pignatelli. Nuova Antol 250:239-45 N 16 '26

See also Income tax—Italy

Japan

Government saved by tax agreement. Trans-Pac 13:12 F 20 '26

Government's unwise tobacco tax. Trans-Pac 12:3 N 14 '25

Hamaguchi calls tax system unjust. Trans-Pac 12:12 D 19 '25

Hamaguchi says taxes may be cut. Trans-Pac 12:19 My 2 '25

Selyukai's land tax policy. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:5 S 24 '27

Tax reform bill passed by Houses. Trans-Pac 13:12 Mr 13 '26

Tax reform bills presented to Diet. Trans-Pac 13:22 Ja 30 '26

Nigeria

When the district commissioner goes tax gathering, called tizzi-snatching in the vulgate of Nigeria. J. F. J. Fitzpatrick. World Today 45:390-7 Ap '25

Philippine Islands

Philippine tax problems and Chinese merchants. W: B. Goldrick. China W R 38:206 O 23 '26

Rome

Taxation in the Roman state. R. Pulliam. Class J 19:545-53 Je '24

Switzerland

See also Income tax—Switzerland

Turkey

New taxes. Near East 29:623 Je 3 '26

United States

Are our taxes burdensome? J: A. Zangerle. Nat Munic R 15:569-71 O '26

Capital gains and how they should be taxed. R. M. Haig. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:131-42 My '24

Dangers of penal taxation. O. H. Kahn. English R 40:475-88 Ap '25

Democratic plan of tax reduction; with discussion. M. Jacobstein. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:51-68 My '24

Differential incomes and tax reform. D: Friday. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:35-8 My '24

Economic and social basis of tax reduction. T: S. Adams. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:24-34 My '24

Farmer and his taxes. Co-operation 10:4 Ja '24

Federal prohibition of export taxes. M. G. Heintz. Am Law R 61:194-204 Mr '27

Growing taxation menace. J. Dunn. Bankers M 109:775-80 O 31 '24

Heart of the tax problem. W. P. Helm. Bankers M 110:449-58 Mr '25

Interests of labor in the reduction of taxes. P. J. Brady. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:105-15 My '24

Interests of the farmer in relation to taxation and national indebtedness. H. C. McKenzie. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:116-23 My '24

Is the federal gift tax direct within the meaning of the constitution? bibliog Harv Law R 39:883-92 My '26

Progress of the law, 1923-1924; taxation. J. H. Beale. Harv Law R 38:281-95 Ja '25

Relation of taxation to business prosperity. I. T. Bush. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:101-4 My '24

Retroactive excise taxation. J. H. Amberg. bibliog Harv Law R 37:691-704 Ap '24

Some possible effects of taxation on business. W: T. Foster. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:39-50 My '24

Tax reduction movement. Bankers M 108:183-4 F '24

Taxation and public expenditures in a democracy. W. F. Gephart. Bankers M 109:1061-6 D '24

Tilson believes tax revision assured. Bankers M 111:554-6 O '25

What taxation means. S. E. Leland. il World R 2:65 Mr 15 '26

Your government. C. P. Fuller. Bankers M 108:530-1 Ap '24

See also Income tax—United States; School finance; Tariff—United States; also names of states and cities, subhead Taxation, e.g. Indiana—Taxation

TAXATION, Exemption from

Constitutional tax exemption; the power of Congress to tax income from state and municipal bonds. E: S. Corwin. Nat Munic R 13:51-67 Ja '24

How do tax-exempt bonds affect school finances? Am Sch Bd J 69:68-9 Jl '24

Income tax exemption for American business men abroad. O. K. Davis. Far East R 22:204 My '26

Is the church a business? Christian Cent 42:915-16 Jl 16 '25

Roman church and taxation. Christian Cent 42:114-15 Ja 22 '25

Should churches be taxed? Christian Cent 41:1523-30 N 27 '24

Unearned increment of church property. Christian Cent 42:530-1 Ap 23 '25

TAXATION, Municipal. See Municipal taxation

TAXATION, State

Gasoline tax widely adopted by states. Nat Munic R 13:207-11 Ap '24

Inheritance taxation; state and federal policies. Z. W. Bliss. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:71-84 My '24

State and federal policies of inheritance or death taxation. W: E. Belknap. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:85-9 My '24

State taxation and school support. W: G. Bruce. Am Sch Bd J 69:43-4 N; 39-40 D '24

TAXATION of corporations. See Corporations

—Taxation

TAXATION of luxuries. See Luxuries—Taxation

TAXATION of luxuries. See Luxuries—Taxation

TAXICABS

Une démonstration inattendue du Premier mai. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pti:720 My 6 '27

TAXIDERMY

Story of the hunt is told in bronze; Carl Akeley, sculptor and taxidermist, has prepared groups for the American museum of natural history. il World R 2:182-3 My 10 '26

What the government is doing to preserve museum specimens of such animals as are threatened with extinction. R. W. Shufeldt. il Pop Educ 42:566-7 Je '25

TAXIS. R. Lynd. New Statesman 29:108-9 My 7 '27

TAXONOMY. See Insects—Classification; Zoology—Classification

TAYLER, John Lionel

Educational foundations. Sociol R 16:317-21; 17:14-17, 195-203 O '24-Ja, Jl '25

Population problem. Sociol R 16:153-6 Ap '24

TAYLOR, A. Maurice

Efficient use of thermopiles. Nature 117:892 Je 26 '26

TAYLOR, Albert Booth

On the history of Old English *æa*, *æo* in Middle Kentish. Mod Lang R 19:1-10 Ja '24

TAYLOR, Alfred Edward

Aristotle's *Metaphysics*. Mind 34:351-61 Jl '25

Contemporary British philosophy. Review by J. E. Turner. Int J Ethics 37:419-30 Jl '27

Dr Whitehead's philosophy of religion. Dublin R 181:17-41 Jl '27

F. H. Bradley. Mind 34:1-12 Ja '25

Forms and numbers: a study in Platonic metaphysics. Mind 35:419-40; 36:12-33 O '26-Ja '27

- TAYLOR, Alfred Edward**—*Continued*
Some features of Butler's ethics. *Mind* 35:273-300 J1 '26
Two Pythagorean philosophemes. *Class R* 40:149-51 N '26
- TAYLOR, Alonzo Englebert**
World food resources. *Foreign Affairs* 5:18-32 O '26
- TAYLOR, Alrutheus A.**
Movement of negroes from the East to the Gulf states from 1830 to 1850. *J Negro Hist* 8:367-83 O '23
Negro in South Carolina during the reconstruction. *J Negro Hist* 9:241-364, 381-569 J1-O '24
Negro in the reconstruction of Virginia. *biblog J Negro Hist* 11:243-415, 425-537 Ap-J1 '26
- TAYLOR, Alva Wilmot**
Anthraxite. *Christian Cent* 42:1635-6; 43:117 D 31 '25, Ja 28 '26
Are industrial relations Christian or pagan? *Christian Cent* 41:362-4 Mr 20 '24
British coal strike. *Christian Cent* 43:675-6 My 27 '26
Church and the color line. *Homiletic R* 92:479-81 D '26
Conciliation or fight? *Christian Cent* 41:15-16 Ja 3 '24
Ecclesiastical strike in Mexico. *Homiletic R* 92:362-5 N '26
Faith our age requires. *Christian Cent* 44:800-2 Je 30 '27
Golden rule to industrial democracy. *Christian Cent* 41:1106-8 Ag 28 '24
Green blocs around the world. *World Tomorrow* 10:332-4 Ag '27
Has the short day ruined the steel trust? *Christian Cent* 41:1533-5 N 27 '24
Labor bank movement. *Christian Cent* 41:48-9 Ja 10 '24
Linwood Boulevard Christian church, Kansas City, Mo. *Homiletic R* 92:179-82 S '26
Mexico's church war. *Christian Cent* 43:1198-1200 S 30 '26
New president of the American federation of labor. *Homiletic R* 89:178-80 Mr '25
Out of the industrial trenches. *Christian Cent* 42:922-4 J1 16 '25
Outlaw war! *Christian Cent* 40:1553-4 N 29 '23
Ramsay MacDonald. *Christian Cent* 41:140-2 Ja 31 '24
Social ideals of the churches. *Am Federationist* 32:1038-44 N '25
Souls of black folk. *Christian Cent* 40:1434-5 N 8 '23
Toward inter-racial understanding. *Christian Cent* 42:507-9 Ap 16 '25
Twelve-hour day will go. *Christian Cent* 40:1011-12 Ag 9 '23
Viva Obregon! Viva Calles! *Christian Cent* 42:13-15 Ja 1 '25
Wanted: workers, not martyrs. *Christian Cent* 43:517-18 Ap 22 '26
What color is the church? *Christian Cent* 43:175-6 F 11 '26
Why the Rockefeller plan failed. *Christian Cent* 42:280-2 F 26 '25
Why there is trouble in Mexico. *Christian Cent* 43:1107-9 S 9 '26
Will Mexico have a living church? *Christian Cent* 43:48-50 Ja 14 '26
Woman's rights and duties. *Christian Cent* 40:1265-6 O 4 '23
- TAYLOR, Archer**
Emperor's new clothes. *biblog Mod Philol* 25:17-27 Ag '27
Proverbia Britannica. *Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 11:409-23 Ap '24
Das schloss in Österreich. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:222-8 Ap '27
- TAYLOR, Bayard**
America to Iceland; poem. *Am Scand R* 12:683 N '24
Gettysburg ode; poem. *World R* 4:24, F 14 '27
March; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:74 Mr '26
Return of spring; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:456 Ap '26
- Skald Taylor's visit to Iceland. A. B. Benson. *por Am Scand R* 12:678-84 N '24
- TAYLOR, C. R.**
Transport, the key to Empire development. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:328-9 S 3 '27
- TAYLOR, Carl Cleveland**
Educating citizens for life. *So Workm* 54:364-7 Ag '25
- TAYLOR, Clara Sears**
Do we need rent control laws permanently? *Nat Munic R* 13:283-8 My '24
- TAYLOR, Coley B.**
Ideas and our theatre. *World Tomorrow* 8:211-13 J1 '25
Things we need to know. *World Tomorrow* 7:332-5 N '24
Worth while plays. *World Tomorrow* 8:310 O '25
(tr.) See Nadel, Arno. And God shall be king over the whole earth
- TAYLOR, Cyril Gordon**
I see no beauty in men's eyes; poem. *New Statesman* 26:384 Ja 9 '26
- TAYLOR, Deems**
King's henchman; criticism. M. C. Grove. *por World R* 5:104-5 O 31 '27
- TAYLOR, Edith Marjorie**
Toxicity of acids towards yeast. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17:158-9; 18:115 '23-24
- TAYLOR, Edward H.**
Additions to the herpetological fauna of the Philippine Islands. *Phil J Sci* 21:161-206, 257-303; 22:515-57; 26:97-111 Ag-S '22, My '23, Ja '25
Notes on the chlorination of the Manila water supply. *Phil J Sci* 27:297-316 J1 '25
- TAYLOR, Edward McKenzie**
Base exchange and the formation of coal. *Nature* 120:448-9 S 24 '27
- TAYLOR, Effie J.**
Case study method of teaching nursing. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:71-4 F '25
- TAYLOR, Elva M.**
Employee representation on American railroads. *Am Federationist* 33:1103-8, 1201-17, 1357-65, 1483-91 S-D '26
- TAYLOR, Eric Clough**
If to be thrust; poem. *Lond Mercury* 16:575 O '27
- TAYLOR, Ethel**
Opportunity of the case worker to prevent conduct difficulties. *Family* 6:287-90 F '26
- TAYLOR, Ethel R.**
Improvement in spelling. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:52 Ja '27
Primary handwriting. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:104 O '27
- TAYLOR, Eva Germaine Rimington**
Earliest account of triangulation. *Scot Geog M* 43:341-5 N '27
- TAYLOR, Fannie Kate**
Teacher's l'envoi; poem. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:47 O '27
- TAYLOR, Francis E.**
Civic education by radio. *Nat Munic R* 16:683-4 N '27
- TAYLOR, Frank Bursley**
Moraines of the St Lawrence valley. *J Geol* 32:641-67 N '24
- TAYLOR, Frederick Winslow**
Frederick W. Taylor, father of scientific management by F. B. Copley. *Review. O. Tead. Am R* 2:391-5 J1 '24
- TAYLOR, G. B.** See Boyle, Robert William, jt. auth.
- TAYLOR, Gay**
Miss Fullalove and Mr Ming; story. *New Statesman* 27:524-5 Ag 21 '26
- TAYLOR, George Coffin**
Christus redivivus of Nicholas Grimald and the Hegge resurrection plays. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:840-59 D '26
Shakspeare and Milton again. *Studies Philol* 23:189-99 Ap '26

- TAYLOR, George D.**
Responsibility of the school for the unappointed teacher. *J Educ Method* 5:232-5 F '26
Some problems of the assignment of pupils to grades and the formation of classes of mixed groups. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:53-8 Ja '27
- TAYLOR, George Henry**
Color testing and the psychology of color. *Am J Psychol* 35:185-9 Ap '24
- TAYLOR, George Robert Stirling**
Embarrassments of the Labour party. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:85-6 F 7 '25
Freak nuisance. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:248-9 Ap 12 '24
Guild company. *Spec* 133:634-5 N 1 '24
History for cynics. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:424-5 Ap 23 '27
Impossibilities of state broadcasting. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:189-90 Mr 13 '26
Labour's domestic affairs. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:155 Mr 7 '25
Nuisance of ideals. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:23-4 Ja 9 '26
On political inventions. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:227-8 O 3 '25
Philosophy of traffic. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:108-9 F 16 '24
Political music. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:420 Je 12 '26
Revenge of the early Victorians. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:295-6 My 2 '25
Right to live. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:64-5 Jl 17 '26
Saint in politics. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:25-6 Ja 12 '24
Theodore Dreiser. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:607-8 D 18 '26
Trade of war. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:809-10 D 17 '27
- TAYLOR, Grace A.** See Gates, Arthur Irving, jt. auth.
- TAYLOR, Graham Romeyn**
Understanding and guidance of the problem child. *Child Health M* 5:19-21, 65-70 Ja-F '24
- TAYLOR, Griffith.** See Taylor, Thomas Griffith
- TAYLOR, Hannis**
Obituary. *Am Antiq Soc Proc* 33:11 Ap '23
- TAYLOR, Sir Henry**
Laurels and rhododendrons; review of *Guests and memories*, by U. Taylor. V. Garvin. *Lond Mercury* 11:388-95 F '25
Sir Henry Taylor and the establishment of Crown colony government in the West Indies; with letter of Sir Henry Taylor and extracts from his autobiography. C. S. S. Higham. *Scot Hist R* 23:92-6 Ja '26
- TAYLOR, Henry Charles**
Agricultural forecasting. *Voc Educ M* 2:362-9 Ja '24
Agriculture and the tariff. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:521-9 Ja '27
- TAYLOR, Henry Martyn**
Obituary. *Nature* 120:664-5 N 5 '27
- TAYLOR, Houghton Wells**
Realism and the romantic spirit. *Sewanee R* 35:336-51 Jl '27
- TAYLOR, Hugh Stott**
Mechanism of chemical reactions. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no2:90-8 '26
Mechanism of knock suppression. *Nature* 119:746 My 21 '27
—and Bates, John Reginald
Photosensitized decompositions by excited mercury atoms. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:714-17 D '26
—and others
Chemical effects produced by resonance radiation. *Nature* 117:267 F 20 '26
- TAYLOR, Ida Belle**
Northward ho from Cape Town! *J Geog* 26:143-8 Ap '27
- TAYLOR, J. M.**
Hands on your horse. *English R* 43:450-1 O '26
- TAYLOR, James**
Photoelectric emissivity and sparking potentials. *Nature* 120:477-8 O 1 '27
- TAYLOR, James Dexter**
Rand as a mission field. *Int R Missions* 15:647-61 O '26
- TAYLOR, Jane**
Charles and animals; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 11:43 O '25
Poetry and prose. Review by R. E. Roberts. *New Statesman* 27:79-81 My 1 '26
Snow; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 10:41 Ja '25
- TAYLOR, Jeremy, bishop of Down and Connor**
Contribution of Jeremy Taylor to modern preaching. G. A. Rollins. *Meth R* 107:274-80 Mr '24
Jeremy Taylor. P. T. Fenn, jr. *bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 13:215-27 O '25
- TAYLOR, John, 1725-1806**
Forgotten artist: John Taylor of Bath (1735-1806). H. W. Crundell. *Connoisseur* 79:162 N '27
- TAYLOR, John, 1781-1864**
John Taylor; author and publisher, 1781-1864. O. M. Taylor. *Lond Mercury* 12:158-66, 258-67 Je-Jl '25
- TAYLOR, John Kingsley**
Chemical and bacteriological study of a typical wheat soil of N. S. Wales. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 56:90-108 '22
- TAYLOR, John Wilson**
More light on Theodore Gaza. *Class Philol* 21:333-40 O '26
- TAYLOR, Joseph Deems.** See Taylor, Deems
- TAYLOR, Josiah Willard**
School community plan for pupil activities. *H Sch Q* 12:128-9 Ja '24
- TAYLOR, L. R.**
Magi and psycho-analysts. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:291 O 31 '25
- TAYLOR, Lily Ross**
Cult of Alexander at Alexandria. *Class Philol* 22:162-9 Ap '27
Horace's equestrian career. *Am J Philol* 46:161-70 Ap '25
Mother of the Lares. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 29:299-313 Jl '25
—and West, Allen Brown
Euryclids in Latin inscriptions from Corinth. *Am J Archaeol* 30:389-400 O '26
- TAYLOR, Lucien B.**
Spectrum of krypton in the extreme ultraviolet. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:658-9 D '26
- TAYLOR, M. Flavia**
Gypsies; an English project. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:798-9 Je '27
- TAYLOR, Margaret Elizabeth Jane**
Selling entertainment. *Relig Educ* 22:172-5 F '27
Sophist in modern education. *Hibbert J* 23:718-32 Jl '25
- TAYLOR, Mary**
Transmission of signals from a horizontal antenna. *Nature* 117:791 Je 5 '26
- TAYLOR, Maurice W.**
General district service: an experiment in democracy in social work. *Social Forces* 5:74-9 S '26
Volunteer in social work. *Family* 6:205-8 N '25
- TAYLOR, Millicent**
Let's give a play! *bibliog World R* 2:118-19 Ap 12 '26
Stunt day. *bibliog World R* 2:220 My 24 '26
- TAYLOR, Sister Monica**
Life-history of amoeba. *Nature* 115:606-7 Ap 25 '25
Micro-aquaria. *Discovery* 7:11-15 Ja '26
- TAYLOR, Nell Grayson**
County nurse at Christmas time. *Pub Health Nurs* 17:600-1 D '25
- TAYLOR, Nelson Woodworth, and Lewis, Gilbert Newton**
Paramagnetism of odd molecules. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:456-7 Ag '25

- TAYLOR, Norman Burke.** See Macleod, John
James Rickard, jt. auth.
- TAYLOR, Olive M.**
John Taylor. Lond Mercury 12:158-66, 258-67
Je-Jl '25
- TAYLOR, Paul S.**
Eight years of the Seamen's act. Am Labor
Leg R 15:62-63 Mr '25
- TAYLOR, Rachel Annand**
Rachel Annand Taylor. F. C. Owlett. por
Bookm (Lond) 66:105-7 My '24
- TAYLOR, Rosser Howard**
Feeding slaves. J Negro Hist 9:139-43 Ap '24
- TAYLOR, Ruth A.**
Mathematics. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:36-8
S '27
- TAYLOR, Samuel Coleridge.** See Coleridge-
Taylor, Samuel
- TAYLOR, T. H.**
Slug pest: its problems and extermination.
Discovery 7:306-8 S '26
- TAYLOR, Thomas Griffith**
Australia as a field for settlement. Foreign
Affairs 5:679-81 Jl '27
Frontiers of settlement in Australia. bibliog
Geog R 16:1-25 Ja '26
Warped littoral around Sydney. Roy Soc of
New South Wales J and Proc 57:58-79 '23
—and Jardine, F.
Kamilaroi and white; study of racial mixture
in New South Wales. Roy Soc of New South
Wales J and Proc 58:268-94 '24
—and others
Kosciusko plateau: a topographic reconnais-
sance. map Roy Soc of New South Wales
J and Proc 59:200-5 '25
- TAYLOR, Una**
Guests and memories. Review by V. Garvin.
Lond Mercury 11:388-95 F '25
- TAYLOR, Vincent**
Alleged neglect of M Alfred Loisy. Hibbert
J 24:563-72 Ap '26
Four document hypothesis. Lond Q R 146:48-
62 Jl '26
Fourth gospel and some recent criticism. Hib-
bert J 25:725-43 Jl '27
Professor Strömholm's Riddle of the New
Testament. Hibbert J 25:285-98 Ja '27
Sin and the mind of to-day. Lond Q R 143:
100-4 Ja '25
- TAYLOR, Walter Penn**
Banner-tail of the Bajadas. Nature M 4:180-
2 S '24
- TAYLOR, Warren C.**
Opening words of a sermon. Homiletic R 87:
34-5 Ja '24
- TAYLOR, Wilfrid**
Chlorine gas filters in relation to reaction
velocity. Nature 118:697 N 13 '26
- TAYLOR, William Morgan**
Religion and patriotism as redemptive powers;
sermon. Homiletic R 90:61-4 Jl '25
- TAYLOR, William Sentman**
Character and abnormal psychology. J Ab-
norm Psychol 21:85-6 Ap '26
Characteristics of the neurotically predis-
posed. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 20:377-83
Ja '26
- TAYLOR art gallery.** See Vassar college—Tay-
lor art gallery
- TAYLOR system.** See Industrial management
- TAYLOR'S series.** See Series, Taylor's
- TAYLOR'S theorem**
Principe général du développement d'une
fonction au moyen d'autres fonctions;
démonstration directe de la formule de Tay-
lor. C. Lagrange. Acad d Sci d Belgique
Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 7 no5:9p '26
- TAYLOUR, Basil**
Bob; story. Blackw 217:787-96 Je '25
Day ashore; story. Blackw 218:385-400 S '25
Egyptian capitulation; story. Blackw 218:647-
51 N '25
Sartor Natator; story. Blackw 218:124-37 Jl
'25
- TAZA, Morocco**
Exploration géographique et botanique de M
J. Céliér, dans l'ancienne tache de Taza,
au Maroc. G. Regelsperger. bibliog R Gén
Sci Pures et Ap 38:691-2 D 31 '27
La tache de Taza et l'action militaire de la
France au Maroc. J. Ladreit de Lacharrière.
il maps R Sci Polit 49:336-51, 486-512 Jl-O
'26
- TAZIMA.** See Tajima (province) Japan
- TCHAD, Lake.** See Chad, Lake
- TCHAIKOVSKY, Mme Anastasia**
L'affaire Tchaikowsky. L'illustration 85 pt2:
704 D 17 '27
- TCHAPEK, Karel.** See Čapek, Karel
- TCHAPEK-KHOD, Ch. M.** See Capek-Chod, K.
M.
- TCHAYANOV, A.** See Chayanov, Aleksandr
Vasil'yevich
- TCHERKHOV, Anton Pavlovich.** See Chekhov,
Anton Pavlovich
- TCHENG, Soumay**
Portia in Shanghai. Trans-Pac 13:6 Jl 10 '26
- TCHENG LOH (Ch'en Lu)**
Un coup de force à la légation de Chine.
por L'illustration 83 pt1:636 Je 27 '25
- TCHERKINSKY, M.** See Cherkinskii, M.
- TCHERNOFF, J.**
Les actions à vote plural. J Economistes 86:
361-9 Mr '27
Les syndicats financiers et l'article 419 du
Code pénal. J Economistes 87:54-61 Ap '27
- TCHITCHERIN, Georgii Vasilievich.** See
Chicherin, Georgii Vasilievich
- TE DEUM (hymn)**
Irish text of the Te Deum; ed. by M. Frost.
bibliog Church Q R 102:136-41 Ap '26
- TEA**
Advance of the Java tea industry. il Far East
R 23:28-9 Ja '27
Buddhism and tea in Japan. Trans-Pac 13:5
Jl 17; 5 Jl 24 '26
Decline of China's tea trade with America.
S. L. Pan. China W R 29:402-8, 434-6 Ag
23-30 '24
Demand for poor quality tea now dead; the
London tea market, 1924-25. Far East R
22:142-4 Mr '26
La fabrication du thé. H. Coupin. il La Na-
ture 55 pt2:105-9 Ag 1 '27
Flower scented tea a special product of
Fukien capital. Trans-Pac 12:18 Ja 17 '25
Ins and outs of the Japanese tea ceremony.
Santaro. Trans-Pac 15:7 D 10 '27
Millions for advertising teas. Far East R 20:
262-5 Je '24
Oldest tea dealer in Tokyo tells art of making
new brew. Trans-Pac 14:16 My 7 '27
Preparation and marketing of Chinese tea. J.
C. Huston. China W R 38:346-7 N 27 '26
Tea as a religion; review of The book of tea,
by Okakura-Kakuzo. L. Jones. Am R 3:
668-72 N '25
Tea cutting and blending machinery. il Far
East R 23:363 Ag '27
Tea in Assam, India. C. F. Jones. bibliog map
J Geog 23:181-8 My '24
Tea industry in the Dutch Indies. K. R. F.
Blokzeijl. il Far East R 20:34-8 Ja '24
Tea of Shizuoka; story of Mr Cyrus K. Tar-
rington. Trans-Pac 12:21 My 16 '25
Tea testers with trained tongues. il World R
2:75 Mr 15 '26
Le thé d'Indochine. J. Dybowski. il La Nature
53 pt1:152-4 Mr 7 '25
- Diseases and pests**
Die teekultur in Niederländisch-Indien und
ihre tierischen schädlinge. R. Menzel.
Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:
341-54 '26-27
- TEA machinery**
Japanese tea manufacturing electrified. il Far
East R 22:370-2 Ag '26
Manufacturing tea by machinery in China. Ho
Chieh-shiang. il China W R 30:78-81 S 20
'24

TEACHER training institutions, Southern association of. See Southern association of teacher training institutions

TEACHER turnover. See Teachers—Tenure

TEACHERS

Absent teacher. B. Y. Hebb. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:50 N '26

Alphabet for teachers. D. C. Retsloff. *Pop Educ* 43:17 S '25

Are teachers human? J. M. Collins. *English J* 15:609-15 O '26; *Reply.* L. A. Stetson. 15:773-4 D '26

Are the ideals of the high school pupils changing? H. A. Wise. *H Sch Q* 15:141-7 Ap '27

Argument for supervision. B. F. Pittenger. *Il Am Sch Bd J* 72:41-3 F '26

Beginning teachers in the rural elementary schools of Tennessee, 1923-24. J. Jennings. *tabs J Rural Educ* 4:363-7 Ap '25

Being a teacher; I like it! I like it not! Norm Instr and *Prim Plans* 33:45 Je '24

Chance teachers. C. L. Baldwin. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:50 F '25

Classroom technique. G. F. Radley. *Pop Educ* 43:212-14 D '25

Confession of a veteran. L. R. Jeffrey. *Pop Educ* 43:352 F '26

Conjurer and pedagogue. J. Mulholland and M. M. Smith. *J Educ Method* 4:253-6 F '25

Dangerous trade. G. Gould. *Sat R* 140:621-2 N 28 '25

Defining absence and non-attendance in New York city. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:129 N '26

Dismissing the teacher. F. Y. Harper. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:40 My '27

Do you know your child's teacher personally? a question for mothers' clubs. *Prim Educ* 33:299 My '25

Drab teacher. I. E. Flanders. *Pop Educ* 43:106 O '25

Education; poem. Kind and *First Grade* 10:3 Ap '25

Educational engineering. D. H. Cook. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:49-51 Ap '24

First day. A. E. James. *Prim Educ* 33:445 S '25

First teachers' meeting. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:66-8 S '24

First year. E. Gulwits. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:81 O '27

Full day's work. J. Rural *Educ* 3:327-8 Mr '24

Fundamental weaknesses of teachers. *Voc Educ M* 2:804 Je '24

Grade school principal as seen from the teacher's desk. A. D. Bell. *Pop Educ* 42:12-13 S '24

Great profession. *H Sch Q* 12:146-9 Ap '24

Have we fun in education? P. Templeton. *Il Am Sch Bd J* 70:49-50 Je '25

Helping the new teacher. A. E. James. *Prim Educ* 33:517 O '25

How I cultivated tact. M. Vernon. *Pop Educ* 41:310-11 F '24

How order changed failure to success. F. Sidney. *Pop Educ* 42:202-3 D '24

How to lead the double life. W. Barnes. *English J* 16:25-31 Ja '27

Ideal history teacher. M. L. Cheney. *biblog Hist Outl* 15:395-7 D '24

Importance of the primary teacher. P. C. Stetson. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:30 S '25

Improvement of teachers in service. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:47 N '27

Instructors' meeting. R. T. Craigo. *Voc Educ M* 2:583-4 Mr '24

Is the country job worth while? R. M. Johnston. *J Rural Educ* 5:31-8 S '25

Kind of a teacher I want for my boy. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:46 My '24

Law of supply and demand. B. R. Buckingham. *J Educ Research* 13:53-6 Ja '26

Leaner or lifter. A. E. Sample. *Prim Educ* 33:154 Mr '25

Leisure activities of students and their instructors. W. C. Trow. *tabs Pedagog Sem* 34:406-14 S '27

Letters of Rita and her Uncle Albert. G. C. Warner and R. G. Jenkins. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:28 S; 42 O; 34:42 N; 44 D '24; 52 Ja; 46 F; 61 Mr; 60 Ap; 51 My; 38 Je '25

Letters to a country teacher. M. T. Johnson. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:55 My; 29 Je; 40 S; 46 O; 35:44 N '25; 32 Ja; 48 F; 72 Mr; 83-4 Ap; 75 My '26

Majoring in Main Street; a preachment in contentment for the village and town teacher. I. E. Roger. *Prim Educ* 33:373 Je '25

Man's size job; why not? J. N. Emery. *Pop Educ* 42:250-1 Ja '25

Matters of technic in employing teachers in smaller schools. R. V. Hunkins. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:39-40 Ap '27

Meeting the criticisms of parents. C. H. Chesley. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:63 Ap '27

Metamorphosis; poem. L. A. Cuglar. *English J* 16:641 O '27

Personality; can anything be done about it. E. A. Cross. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:343-53 S '24

Personality plus skill in teaching. M. V. O'Shea. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:26 S '24

Problem and its solution. R. S. Peterson. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:55 F '24

Professional ideals. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:527-8 N '24

Professionalism in education. W. C. Bagley. *Teach Col Rec* 26:1-12 S '24

Promotion of scholarship in teachers of the secondary schools of the United States. G. Klein. *Teach Col Rec* 28:58-76 S '26

Recognition of the teacher in the public press. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:53 Mr '26

Recreation for the teacher. A. E. James. *Prim Educ* 33:588 N '25

Sabbatical year for teachers. *Nation (Lond)* 35:612-13 Ag 16 '24

Schoolmaster in American party politics. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:78 Ja '24

Sign we hang out. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:29 My '25

Some teachers I have known. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:62 Je '26

The stone, sympathy. D. C. Retsloff. *Prim Educ* 32:145 Mr '24

Superintendent Standard inspires the inspirers. V. H. Culp. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:55-6 Mr '26

Surveying the summit; in justification of the normal school. I. E. Roger. *Pop Educ* 42:576-7 Je '25

Talks to teachers. A. E. James. *Prim Educ* 33:658; 34:12-13, 84-5, 156-7, 308-9, 390-1 D '25-Mr, My-Je '26

Teacher; poem. W. H. McCreary. *Kind and First Grade* 9:15 Ja '24

Teacher and her clothes. G. A. Straman. *Pop Educ* 42:559 Je '25

Teacher and the community. S. G. Skaaland. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:114-17 S '26

Teacher as a writer. C. M. Bush. *Pop Educ* 42:24 S '24

Teacher as an administrator. H. C. Hines. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:47-8 N; 45-6 D '26; 74:51-2 My; 47-8 Je '27

Teacher as helper and friend. A. T. Hamrick. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:19 S '27

Teacher at work. S. E. Weber. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:30 O '25

Teacher faces the student. B. Brawley. *So Workm* 55:320-5 Jl '26

Teacher leave-of-absence in Canada. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:68 D '25

Teacher problem. *Sat R* 139:577-8 My 30 '25

Teacher scholarship awards. *Child Health M* 5:253-5 Je '24

Teacher scholarships. L. Oppen. *Child Health M* 5:323-4 Jl '24

Teacher service and the community. Mrs R. H. Jones. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:59 Mr '24

Teacher sick benefit funds in Gary, Ind. J. C. Rossman. *Il Am Sch Bd J* 73:36 D '26

Teacher speaks; poem. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:58 N '27

Teacher: the guiding influence to future Americans. O. M. Jones. *Teach Col Rec* 26:455-68 F '25

TEACHERS—Continued

- Teachers as instruments of the state. J. Adams. *Am R* 2:372-80 *Jl* '24
- Teachers as statesmen. H. G. Wells. *Pop Educ* 42:512 *My* '25
- Teacher's l'envoy; poem. F. K. Taylor. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:47 *O* '27
- Teacher's mirror. L. C. Morgan. *Pop Educ* 41:247 *Ja* '24
- Teachers' questionnaire as a device in supervision. W. F. Tidyman. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:553-7 *D* '24
- Teacher's voice. P. L. Harriman. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:24 *Ja* '27
- Teacher's widening responsibility. J. H. Newton. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:20 *Je* '25
- Theory of imperfections. F. J. Ward. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:38 *Jl* '24
- Weary peddler; poem. M. Cobb. *English J* 15: 618-17 *O* '26
- What a principal expects of his teachers. R. F. Strebel. *Pop Educ* 42:10-12 *S* '24
- What are the responsibilities of the normal school teacher? C. P. Birkelo. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:289-97 *My* '26
- What I have learned about pep. C. Abbott. *Pop Educ* 41:250-1 *Ja* '24
- What is the matter with the teaching profession and how may its evils be cured? L. B. Putney. *Prim Educ* 34:158 *Mr* '26
- What makes a professional teacher? M. E. Haughwout. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:40 *Ag* '26
- When the teacher reads. T. E. Kern. *Prim Educ* 32:281 *My* '24
- Which shall it be? *Pop Educ* 43:220 *D* '25
- Which would you have chosen? story. M. C. Robinson. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:43-4 *My* '25
- Why teachers are transients. M. Van de Water. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:42 *My* '26
- Worth the price; story for primary teachers. M. C. McAvoy. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45: 330 *D* '27
- Your first school. D. C. Retsloff. *Prim Educ* 33:533 *O* '25

See also Colleges and universities—Professors and instructors; Educational associations; English language teachers; Kindergarten teachers; Language teachers; Parents and teachers associations; Physical directors; School administration and organization—Teachers' participation; School and the home; School superintendents and principals; Science teachers; Social science teachers; Visiting teachers; also headings beginning Teachers; Teaching; also Association of head mistresses; Central association of science and mathematics teachers; National education association; Teachers' registration council

Appointment and selection

- Appointment and the tenure of teachers. F. T. Goodier. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:45-6 *D* '24
- Confidential recommendations as a basis for selecting teachers. M. Dozier. *J Educ Research* 14:325-35 *D* '26
- Current use of teachers' reference blanks. J. A. Nietz. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:41-2 *Mr* '25
- How shall we select our teachers? E. W. Tiegs. *tab Am Sch Bd J* 70:37-9 *Je* '25
- Interviewing the prospective teacher. R. W. Tarbell. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:49-50 *Jl* '25
- Methods of selecting and appointing new teachers in Texas. L. S. Adams. *tab Educ Adm and Sup* 13:85-9 *F* '27
- Plan of appointing teachers in St Louis. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:40 *S* '27
- Responsibility of the school for the unappointed teacher. G. D. Taylor. *J Educ Method* 5:232-5 *F* '26
- Reversing the reelection procedure. C. Greene. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:54 *My* '27
- Securing adequate persons to become teachers. S. G. Rich. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:134-6 *F* '26
- Selecting the best teacher. J. W. Studebaker. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:30 *N* '25
- Selection and retention of teachers. F. J. Herrick. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:44 *F* '26

- Selection and training of part-time home-making teachers. M. Johnston. *Voc Educ M* 2:744-6 *My* '24
- Selection of new teachers. *Am Sch Bd J* 72: 44 *Je* '26
- Selection of teachers. B. W. Frazier. *II Am Sch Bd J* 68:37-8 *My* '24
- Selection of teachers for the city of Cincinnati. H. C. Hines. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:39-41 *Jl*; 51-2 *Ag* '24
- Teacher employment and the humanitarian spirit. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:66-7 *F* '24
- What about the left-overs? E. Guiwits. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:45 *N* '27

Certification

- Certification requirements of teachers of secondary school science in certain southern and border states. W. W. Carpenter. *tabs School Sci and Math* 27:929-36 *D* '27
- Special certification as a means of professionalizing educational leadership. F. W. Hart. *Teach Col Rec* 27:121-8 *O* '25
- Wisconsin standards for supervising teachers for 1923-24. C. J. Anderson and others. *J Rural Educ* 3:273-4 *F* '24

Contracts

See Teachers—Tenure

Examinations

- Experiment with standardized tests in a state teachers' examination. L. V. Cavins. *tabs J Educ Research* 14:206-12 *O* '26

Gifts, legacies, etc.

- Bequest for school employees by Simon Gratz. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:50 *D* '25

Health

- Group health and accident insurance for teachers. W. G. Reeder and F. H. Connors. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:49-50 *Mr* '26
- Health and physical efficiency of city teachers. G. E. Carrothers. *tabs J Educ Research* 16:184-97 *O* '27
- Teacher and her own health. E. G. Wallace. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:140 *O* '27

Housing

- Where shall the teacher board? C. H. Chesley. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:48 *My* '26

Pensions

- Retirement of teachers in San Francisco. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:51 *D* '25
- Superannuation; act of 1918. *J Educ* 57:285-6 *My* '25
- Teachers' superannuation; the Act of 1925. H. G. Pascoe. *J Educ* 58:135-6 *F* '26

Qualifications

- Help wanted! A. Schubert. *Am Sch Bd J* 74: 56 *My* '27
- How many points for character? C. H. Chesley. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:67 *Je* '27
- Ideal teacher. J. C. Park. *Voc Educ M* 2: 775 *My* '24
- Intelligence and teaching, an experimental study. W. H. Pyle. *tabs Educ Adm and Sup* 13:433-48 *O* '27
- Some aspects of the job analysis of high school teaching. L. V. Koos. *J Educ Research* 10:228-35 *O* '24
- Superintendent and teacher improvement. C. E. Hagle. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:54 *Ap* '25
- Teacher; and some qualities. H. A. Wise. *H Sch Q* 12:160-3 *Ap* '24
- What school boards and superintendents want to know about teachers. E. K. Hillbrand. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:36 *My* '25
- What should the superintendent expect to find in the potentially successful teacher? H. C. Hines. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:72 *Mr*; 45 *Ap*; 49-50 *My*; 51 *Je*; 73:51 *Jl* '26

See also Teachers—Certification

Rating

- Analysis of teaching and teachers. F. B. Knight. *J Educ Research* 10:222-7 *O* '24

TEACHERS—Rating—Continued

- Can students rate teachers? H. C. Lehman. *bibliog Educ Adm and Sup* 13:459-66 O '27
- Experimental data on the Purdue rating scale for instructors. H. H. Remmers and G. C. Brandenburg. *tabs Educ Adm and Sup* 13:519-27 N '27
- Making a detailed score card for grading student-teachers. N. M. Senska. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:199-201 Mr '25
- Making a new salary schedule. W. E. Wiley. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:40-1 Je '25
- Measurement of teaching efficiency in high school. F. M. Symonds. *bibliog Educ Adm and Sup* 13:217-31 Ap '27
- Measuring your promotion. V. Girard. *Pop Educ* 41:278-9 Ja '24
- Merit systems in the larger cities. H. C. Hines. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:52 Je '24
- Objective measurement of teacher-traits. B. K. Baker. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:43 D '27
- Prediction of teaching success. I. N. Madsen. *bibliog Educ Adm and Sup* 13:39-47 Ja '27
- Present status of teacher rating. L. A. King. *tabs Am Sch Bd J* 70:44-6 F '25
- Rating of teachers. J. G. Moore. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:48 D '27
- Rating scales for instructors. G. C. Brandenburg and H. H. Remmers. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:399-406 S '27
- Reliability of college credentials. G. W. Greene. *tab Am Sch Bd J* 72:54 Je '26
- Scaling lessons taught. C. D. Mead. *tabs J Educ Method* 6:115-19, 168-74 N-D '26
- Sizing up Mary Brown. J. N. Emery. *Pop Educ* 41:258-9 Ja '24
- Successful placement of teachers. A. F. Myers and E. E. Beechel. *tabs Educ Adm and Sup* 12:596-602 D '26
- Superintendent and teacher improvement. C. E. Hagie. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:54 Ap '25
- Supervisor and the better teacher. M. E. Kirk. *J Rural Educ* 4:124-8 N '24
- Teacher in the standardized rural school. E. A. Lathrop. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:81 D '25
- Teacher rating in the secondary schools. V. T. Thayer. *bibliog Educ Adm and Sup* 12:361-78 S '26
- Teacher, through the students' eyes. T. H. Schutte. *tabs Am Sch Bd J* 73:72-9 S '26
- Teachers' salaries vs. teacher surplus. W. E. Wiley. *bibliog Am Sch Bd J* 73:47-8 O '26
- Variability of judgment in the rating of teachers by students. M. F. Fritz. *tab Educ Adm and Sup* 12:630-4 D '26
- What should be the teacher's part in a scheme of teacher-rating? C. A. Wagner. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:57-8 Mr '24

Registration

- Registration of teachers. *J Educ* 57:451-2 Jl '25
- Registration of teachers. T. L. Humberstone. *J Educ* 59:181-2 Mr '27
- See also Teachers registration council

Salaries

- Adjustment of teachers' salaries. I. O. Winslow. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:42-3 F '25
- Arguments and principles favoring the single salary schedule. E. E. Lewis. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:49-50 Ap '26
- Beloit teachers' salary schedule. F. E. Converse. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:45-6 My '24
- Bridgeport salary schedule. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:119-20 D '27
- Chicago educational salary schedules of 1927. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:153 My '27
- Chicago's unique salary campaign. D. C. Rogers. *tabs Am Sch Bd J* 71:90-3 D '25
- Compensation of teachers during absence. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:108-10 Mr '27
- Equal pay question in New York. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:43 F '25
- Factors determining salary schedules. E. E. Lewis. *J Educ Research* 9:199-212 Mr '24
- Factors in fixing maximum teachers' salaries. *tabs Am Sch Bd J* 75:61-2 O; 59 N '27
- High school salaries in South Dakota. J. F. Hines. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:54 N '24

- Investments with large dividends. T. B. Shank. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:66 Mr '27
- Kansas City schedule. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:91-4 D '26
- Making a new salary schedule. W. E. Wiley. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:40-1 Je '25
- Master teacher and his salary. D. H. Pierce and A. W. Schmidt. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:68 F '27
- Merit systems in the larger cities. H. C. Hines. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:52 Je '24
- Montclair, New Jersey, salary schedule. F. G. Pickell. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:86-91 Ap '24
- Morgantown single salary schedule. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:68 Jl '25
- National wealth and teachers' salary costs. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:48 N '27
- New salary schedule at Fort Lupton, Colo. G. W. Todd. *tab Am Sch Bd J* 72:65 My '26
- New salary schedule in New York city. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:120-8 D '27
- Peru single salary schedule. G. W. Youngblood. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:37 D '24
- Problem of the single salary schedule. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:48 N '25
- Proposed Chicago salary schedule. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:56 Ap '25
- Qualifications and pay of substitute teachers. B. Y. Hebb. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:49 N '26
- Racing salary schedule. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:116 Ja '24
- St Louis' new salary schedule. T. E. Spencer. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:40 F '25
- Salaries of teachers in cities over 100,000 population. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:110-12 Mr '27
- Salaries or wages? C. B. Cornell. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:45 Mr '27
- Salary determination in Saginaw schools. H. Steele. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:40 F '25
- Salary enigma. I. O. Winslow. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:40 S '26
- Salary scales in secondary schools. P. H. Pridcaux. *J Educ* 56:14-15 Ja '24
- Salary schedule for teachers. E. L. Abell. *tab Am Sch Bd J* 70:44 My '25
- Salary schedule for teachers in a city of forty thousand. T. W. Gosling. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:37-8 O '24
- Salary schedule of the Lawrence, Kansas, public schools, its operation and effect. H. P. Smith. *tabs Educ Adm and Sup* 10:524-32 N '24
- School data on salaries and municipal taxation. *tabs H Sch Q* 14:162-5 Ap '26
- Shaker Heights adopts single salary schedule. C. B. Cornell. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:38 Ag '25
- Shall school costs come down? S. Ach. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:39-40 Ag '25
- Single salary schedule in practice. J. F. Hosic. *Teach Col Rec* 26:288-94 D '24
- Some considerations in building salary schedules. A. B. Moehman. *tabs J Educ Research* 14:256-69 N '26
- Some economic implications of the single salary schedule. E. H. Staffelbach. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:41-2 F '25
- Starting something. R. D. Baldwin. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:55-6 S '24
- Study of school salaries in four states. E. C. Denny. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:53-4 My '24
- Substitute pay in the public schools in the District of Columbia. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:53-4 F '26
- Superintendent Standard and the salary schedule. V. H. Culp. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:34 N '24
- Teachers and their salaries. J. Saxon. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:381-2 N 29 '24
- Teachers' salaries in seven large cities. *tab Am Sch Bd J* 73:56 S '26
- Teachers' salaries vs. teacher surplus. W. E. Wiley. *bibliog Am Sch Bd J* 73:47-8 O '26
- Teachers' view of teachers' salaries. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:97-100 Ag '26
- Teachers' wages from the viewpoint of economics. W. E. Chancellor. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:37-9 N; 39-41 D '25
- Winfield salary schedule. W. W. Connell. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:53 F '27
- See also School superintendents and principals—Salaries

TEACHERS—Continued**Selection**

See Teachers—Appointment and selection

Substitutes

Qualifications and pay of substitute teachers.
B. Y. Hebb. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:49 N '26

Tenure

- Annulment of teachers' contracts. W. W. Haggard. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:57-8 O '27
- Appointment and the tenure of teachers. F. T. Goodier. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:45-6 D '24
- High spots in framing a tenure law. I. E. Housman. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:37-9 Mr '25
- Lack of tenure of office a factor in school expenses. B. R. Baker. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:48 My '26
- Rate and causes of turnover of Iowa teachers. W. White. *bibliog tabs Am Sch Bd J* 71:52-4 D '25
- Teacher tenure in the United States. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:140 S '26
- Teacher turnover and the placement problem. H. P. Allen. *tabs Am Sch Bd J* 70:45-6 My '25
- Teachers' contracts; some social considerations. C. L. Robbins. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:43-4 Ap '26
- Tenure of service of teachers. I: L. Kandel. *Teach Col Rec* 26:127-44, 197-204 O-N '24

Training

- Administration of practice teaching in the University of Chicago high school. W. C. Reavis. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:281-6 My '24
- Alumni evaluation of training. E. Bathurst. *tab Educ Adm and Sup* 13:485-8 O '27
- Amount of time student-teachers spend in practice in teaching. J. W. Groves. *tabs Educ Adm and Sup* 11:417-20 S '25
- Analysis of the responsibilities of the teacher-trainer in home economics. C. M. Brown. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:519-23 N '26
- Apprentice work in the primary grades. A. Adams. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:125-7 F '27
- Aspects of practice-teaching in the preparation of chemistry teachers in a state normal school. J. O. Frank. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:157-66 Mr '25
- Attainment of mastery in courses in education. C: Russell. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:188-98 Mr '25
- Besides personal hygiene what in the way of methods should be given in a teacher's course in health education. E. Rood. *J Rural Educ* 4:156-64 D '24
- Cincinnati plan of teacher training. A. L. Hall-Quest. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:129-41 Mr '24
- College women as elementary school teachers. J: L: Horn. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:142-6 Mr '24
- Cooperation of departments and training school in supervised teaching. F. M. Stalker. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:233-7 Ap '26
- Cooperation of teachers of academic subjects with the training school. E. S. Evenden. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:307-19 My '25
- Correlation of the grades in practice teaching received by seniors in a college for teachers, with their scores in the Thurstone group intelligence test. H. E. Cooper. *Pedagog Sem* 31:176-82 Je '24
- Criteria for a state program for the preparation of agricultural teachers; with discussion. C: E: Myers. *Voc Educ M* 2:446-54 F '24
- Curriculum revision in a teacher-training institution. F. L. Whitney. *bibliog Educ Adm and Sup* 12:79-85 F '26
- Demonstration in industrial teacher training. F. Cushman. *Voc Educ M* 2:776-9 My '24
- Device for the student-teaching conference. D. Waples. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:564-7 D '24
- Division of teacher-training in state departments of education. R. Clark. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:13-19 Ja '27
- Educative values of practice teaching. J: L: Horn. *J Educ Research* 11:197-203 Mr '25
- Effective factors in the growth of teachers in service. F: L: Whitney. *tabs Am Sch Bd J* 74:41-2 Je '27
- Extra-mural practice teaching at Miami university. J. W. Heckert. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:303-9 My '24
- Flexible requirements in practice teaching. W. W. Ludeman. *tabs Peabody J Educ* 5: 18-21 Ji '27
- Four major problems in the professional preparation of teachers. W. D. Armentrout. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:568-73 D '24
- Frostburg plan of teacher-training. N. A. Wade. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:55-7 Ja '26
- Function of university schools of education in the distribution of responsibilities for the training of teachers. F. M. Garver. *tabs Educ Adm and Sup* 11:42-51 Ja '25
- Functional analysis as the basis for curriculum construction. W. W. Charters. *J Educ Research* 10:214-21 O '24
- Fundamental weakness in teacher-training courses. H. W. Nutt. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:200-3 Mr '26
- Harrisonburg unit lesson plan. K. M. Anthony. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:319-25 My '26
- High-school teachers of the social studies: their training and the subjects they teach. P. W. Hutson. *J Educ Research* 9:93-108 F '24
- How are principles established? C: E: Myers. *Voc Educ M* 2:805 Je '24
- How can we broaden the teacher's outlook? E. C. Fontaine. *H Sch Q* 15:167-9 Ap '27
- How many subjects should a high-school teacher be prepared to teach? A. R. Mead. *tabs Peabody J Educ* 4:195-207 Ja '27
- Improvement of practice-teaching as suggested by graduates of one year's teaching experience. E. De Vore. *bibliog Educ Adm and Sup* 13:611-24 D '27
- Improving rural education. C: E: Myers. *J Rural Educ* 5:454-9 My '26
- Introducing the student to practice teaching. W: A: Cook. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:294-302 My '24
- Introductory course for teachers. N. H. Dearborn. *Teach Col Rec* 26:393-406 Ja '25
- Investigation into the methods of student teaching in 32 colleges and universities. L. D. Haertter and D. V. Smith. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:577-95 D '26
- Issue in teacher-training. J: C: Almack. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:267-75 Ap '25
- Job analyses, needed foundations of teacher-training. D: Snedden. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:30-6 Ja '24
- Laboratory school facilities of our teacher-training institutions. A. L. Suhrie. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:340-4 My '26
- Large unit of instruction, a basis for lesson planning. C. A. McMurry. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:338-9 My '25
- List of possible studies and researches in supervised student-teaching. A. R. Mead. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:355-8 My '25
- Making a detailed score card for grading student-teachers. N. M. Senska. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:199-201 Mr '25
- Making observation effective for teachers in training. W. D. Armentrout. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:287-93 My '24
- Miner normal school graded practice-teaching. E. A. Clark. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:48-52 Ja '27
- Motivating the course in tests and measurements for the teacher-in-training. E. B. Grant. *J Educ Method* 4:190-4 Ja '26
- National point of view in teacher training. *J Educ Research* 10:318-20 N '24
- Number and combination of subjects taught in the 1924-25 school year in the north central high schools of Michigan. C. Woody. *tabs Educ Adm and Sup* 12:529-48 N '26
- Number of subjects taught by graduates of the University of Michigan who began teaching in the 1922-23 school year, and the amount of academic preparation in the subjects taught. C. Woody. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:368-84 S '24

TEACHERS—Training—Continued.

- Observation and practice at Michigan state normal college, Ypsilanti, Michigan. D. H. Roberts. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:310-14 My '24
- Opportunities for special training for science teaching. L. Cressey. *School Sci and Math* 24:852-3 N '24
- Oswego normal and training school plan of cooperation. M. D. Chittenden. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:325-32 My '25
- Outcomes of supervised student teaching. R. Root. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:251-9 Ap '26
- Pittsburgh course in unit planning for prospective high-school teachers. D. Waples. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:340-3 My '25
- Pittsburgh plan of high school practice-teaching; from the high-school standpoint. E. Sauvain. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:363-7 S '24
- Pittsburgh plan of high school practice-teaching; from the university standpoint. D. Waples. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:354-63 S '24
- Plan for measuring the critic teacher's load in terms of college class hours. M. I. Pierce. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:310-16 My '27
- Plan of cooperation at Frostburg state normal school. J. L. Dunkle. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:320-4 My '25
- Practice-teaching in Germany for elementary and secondary teachers. T. Alexander. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:289-309 My '27
- Preparation of kindergarten-primary teachers. C. H. Thompson. tabs *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:449-58 O '27
- Preparation of teachers for high school biology. J. M. Shaver. *School Sci and Math* 24:174-84 F '24
- Preparation of teachers in the use of visual aids. A. G. Balcom. *Vis Educ* 5:300-1 S '24
- Present situation in teacher-training in Germany; tr. by T. Alexander. H. T. Becker. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:441-57 O '26
- Principles underlying the making of the curriculum of teacher-training institutions. W. W. Charters. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:337-42 S '24
- Problem of training high school teachers in Oregon. H. P. Rainey. tabs *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:110-13 F '26
- Professional training. E. J. Ashbaugh. *J Educ Research* 13:138-40 F '26
- Prognostic value of Army alpha scores for success in practice-teaching. C. W. Waddell. tabs *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:577-92 D '27
- Project in teacher training. F. L. Teal. *J Educ Method* 7:80-2 N '27
- Provisions made by colleges and normal schools to give a special type of training to teachers of junior high schools; excerpt from a thesis for the degree of Master of arts. W. H. Gaumnitz. tabs *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:556-71 N '25
- Prussian schoolmaster of to-morrow: a new ideal. M. F. Liddell. *J Educ* 59:877-8 D '27
- Raising and maintaining standards of scholarship in teacher-training institutions. L. H. Van Houten. tabs *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:535-49 N '25
- Raising standards of county supervision through demonstration teaching. H. C. Moeller. *J Rural Educ* 4:113-16 N '24
- Recent advance in the professional training of teachers. J. E. Russell. *Teach Col Rec* 26:807-14 Je '25
- Relationship of foreman training and industrial teacher training. F. Cushman. *Voc Educ M* 2:849-51 Je '24
- Research in supervised student-teaching and allied problems; report of Research committee of the National society of college teachers of education. 1926. A. R. Mead and others. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:346-51 My '26
- Selection and elimination of teacher-training material. W. W. Ludeman. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:120-4 F '27
- Selection and training of part-time home-making teachers. M. Johnston. *Voc Educ M* 2:744-6 My '24
- Social studies; report of the Committee on the training of high school teachers of the social studies. R. H. Shryock and others. tabs *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:476-84 O '27
- Some aspects of the training of teachers for the one room schools. M. A. Slee. bibliog tabs *J Rural Educ* 5:50-6 S '25
- Some major problems of supervision. L. W. Williams. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:327-31 My '27
- Some notes on preparation of secondary teachers at the University of Melbourne. M. S. Sharman and A. R. Mead. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:131-3 F '26
- Some phases of the use of city school systems by student-teachers in colleges and universities. J. L. Henderson. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:350-2 My '25
- Some possible uses of stenographic reports of lessons. M. B. Hillegas and M. R. Lewis. *Teach Col Rec* 25:188-202 My '24
- Some practical problems of the training teacher in the elementary training school. H. C. Davis. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:332-8 My '27
- Some practices in the administration and supervision of student-teaching. N. A. Wade and R. M. Fretz. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:124-30 F '26
- State program of training rural teachers. J. E. Hillman. tab *J Rural Educ* 4:412-20 My '25
- Statistical study of the use of city school systems by student-teachers in colleges and universities in the United States. J. L. Henderson. tabs *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:326-39 My '26
- Status and training of critic teachers. J. H. West. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:563-7 N '27
- Status of teacher-training in Pennsylvania colleges. F. G. Davis. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:618-24 D '26
- Student-teachers' problems and the curriculum. H. W. Sprague. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:274-7 Ap '26
- Student-teaching in the East Texas state teachers college. L. H. Pickett. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:315-20 My '24
- Study of the social science teachers in Oregon high schools, 1925-1926. F. L. Stetson and F. C. Wooton. tabs *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:73-84 F '27
- Study of the virtues and faults of practice teachers. E. B. Mersereau. tabs *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:467-75 O '27
- Suggestions for the training of teachers in the use of educational measurements. A. R. Mead. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:23-43 Ja '26
- Supervised teaching in teacher-training schools from the view-point of the city superintendent. J. O. Engleman. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:322-6 My '27
- Supervision and administration of practice-teaching. E. R. Breslich and others. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:1-12 Ja '25
- Supervision of observation and student-teaching at Purdue university. J. H. Blackhurst. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:105-9 F '26
- Supervision of practice teaching. G. M. Baker. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:275-81 Ap '27
- Supervision of student teaching; a questionnaire study of job analysis. C. W. Waddell. *J Educ Method* 5:375-8 My '26
- Supply and training of teachers. *J Educ* 58:773-4 N '26; Discussion. 58:848-9; 59:32-4, 172 D '26-Ja, Mr '27
- Teacher training and health education. M. I. Preston. *J Educ Method* 4:282-5 Mr '25
- Teacher-training in curriculum building. H. G. Lull. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:452-64 O '25
- Teacher training in secondary schools. M. Dalton. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:100 O '27
- Teacher training problems in high school courses. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:318 D '27
- Teacher-training through directed observation of teaching, through teaching under faculty supervision, and through teaching as an apprentice. J. L. Purdom. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:317-21 My '27
- Teachers' problems and courses in educational psychology. D. A. Worcester. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:550-5 N '25

TEACHERS—Training—Continued

Teachers training in the high schools of Minnesota. H. E. Flynn. *J Rural Educ* 4:287-96 F '25

Teaching job in vocational agriculture. B. E. Barringer. *J Rural Educ* 3:406-13 My '24

Technique for the construction of a teacher-training curriculum. W. W. Charters. *J Educ Research* 16:176-80 Mr '27

They entered unprepared; what can be done? Z. A. Thralls. *J Geog* 23:115-20 Mr '24

Training continuation school teachers in service. M. N. Stratton. *Voc Educ M* 2:494-5 F '24

Training of chemistry teachers. L. W. Williams. *School Sci and Math* 24:51-7 Ja '24

Training of chemistry teachers, prospective and in service. B. S. Hopkins. *School Sci and Math* 25:233-8 Mr '25

Training of college teachers. F. J. Kelly. *J Educ Research* 16:332-41 D '27

Training of critic teachers in the United States. A. O. Bowden. tabs *J Educ Research* 15:118-25 F '27

Training of science teachers. C. W. Finley. bibliog *School Sci and Math* 26:402-7 Ap '26; Same. bibliog *Teach Col Rec* 27:701-6 Ap '26

Training of teachers. F. B. Mallin. *J Educ* 57:680-2 O '25; Reply. M. W. Keatinge. 58:32-6 Ja '26

Training of teachers. V. T. Saunders. *J Educ* 57:20-2 Ja '25

Training of teachers for the junior high school. W. M. Proctor. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:13-17 Ja '25

Training of teachers for the Protestant rural schools of Quebec. A. Law. *J Educ* 59:642-4 S '27

Training of teachers in service. J. H. Clement. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:26-8 Ja '27

Training of teachers; report of Departmental committee. T. Raymont. *J Educ* 57:376-80 Je '25

Training of teachers: the problem of professionalized subject-matter. C. C. Fries. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:178-91 Mr '27

Training of the college teacher; with discussion. E. A. Pace. *Educ Rec* 7:131-48 Jl '26

Training of vocational teachers in service. G. W. Cheney. *Voc Educ M* 2:772-5 My '24

Training students in group intelligence testing. R. Pintner. *J Educ Research* 9:271-80 Ap '24

Training teachers for related subjects. B. Coon. *Voc Educ M* 2:652-5 Ap '24

Training teachers for the teaching of the social studies in the public schools. M. Harden. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:593-8 D '27

Training teachers in service through normal school extension courses. C. R. Spencer. *J Rural Educ* 3:352-6 Ap '24

Training teachers of nature study. J. A. Drushel. *Nature M* 3:107 F '24

Training teachers through cooperative extension service. L. A. Sharp. tabs *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:505-14 N '25

Training teachers to teach health. E. M. Sanders. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:378-84 S '25

Value of social education in the professional preparation of teachers. W. L. Wrinkle. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:628-34 D '25

Weak spot in teacher training. C. E. Benson. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:169-72 Mr '24

What is to be the future of elementary teaching? A. F. Myers. *J Educ Method* 6:202-4 Ja '27

What types of students enter teaching? W. H. Batson and C. L. Shedd. tabs *Am Sch Bd J* 75:40 S '27

See also Colleges and universities—Education departments; Education—Study and teaching; Normal schools and teachers colleges; Project teaching—Education; School superintendents and principals—Training; also Southern association of teacher training institutions; also names of normal schools and teachers colleges, e.g. Rousseau institute, Geneva; Teachers college, Columbia university

Canada

Teacher leave-of-absence in Canada. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:68 D '25

England

England's green and pleasant land; the school mistress. Nation (Lond) 35:432-4 Jl 5 '24

Fifty. S. B. Lucas. *J Educ* 59:639-40 S '27

Instructor of youth. Spec 137:338-9 S 4 '26

School teacher's specimen day. Spec 136:210-11 F 6 '26

Supply and training of teachers. *J Educ* 58:773-4 N '26; Discussion. 58:848-9; 59:32-4, 172 D '26-Ja, Mr '27

Teachers and the class struggle. *Labour Monthly* 8:296-303 My '26

See also Association of headmistresses

France

Les instituteurs à la C. G. T. *J Débats* 32 pt2:256-7 Ar 14 '25

Le verdict de Saint-Brieuc. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 34 pt1:722-3 My 6 '27

See also Fédération des syndicats de l'enseignement laïque; Union nationale des membres de l'enseignement public

Germany

Practice-teaching in Germany for elementary and secondary teachers. T. Alexander. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:289-309 My '27

Present situation in teacher-training in Germany; tr. by T. Alexander. H. T. Becker. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:441-57 O '26

Prussian schoolmaster of to-morrow; a new ideal. M. F. Liddell. *J Educ* 59:877-8 D '27

Russia

L'instituteur russe. M. Hénon. *Mercure Fr* 180:500-3 Je 1 '25

TEACHERS, Interchange of

Incidental impressions of England. H. A. Steeper. *School Sci and Math* 26:510-11 My '26

Interchange of secondary school teachers with France. *J Educ* 57:359-60 Je '25

Manifestation littéraire franco-polonaise. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 82:341 Mr 30 '24

TEACHERS, Married

Married-woman teacher. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:65 D '27

Married-women-teachers problem. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:46 N '27

What about the married teacher? *Am Sch Bd J* 71:42 D '25

TEACHERS, Negro

Need of negro teachers. *So Workm* 55:3-5 Ja '26

TEACHERS, Visiting. See Visiting teachers**TEACHERS' agencies**

Appointment service for teachers; progress and problems. R. J. Leonard. *Educ Rec* 6:58-68 Ap '25

From the teachers' agency viewpoint. E. Guilwits. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:42-3 D '27

Teacher has a word to say about agencies. W. B. Lindsay. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:116-19 Je '25

Teacher turnover and the placement problem. H. P. Allen. tabs *Am Sch Bd J* 70:45-6 My '25

Teachers' agency from the standpoint of the superintendent. I. B. Fee. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:102-4 My '24

See also American council on education—College and university personnel, Division of

TEACHERS' associations

Pooling expenses. E. M. Hopkins. *English J* 13:138-9 F '24

Successful teachers' organization in a small system. J. C. Knode. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:52 Ag '27

See also Fédération des syndicats de l'enseignement laïque; National association of teachers in colored schools; Science masters' association; Teachers' labour league; Teachers' registration council; Union nationale des membres de l'enseignement public

TEACHERS college, Columbia university

- Housing conditions and living costs at Teachers college, Columbia university, 1925-1926. M. J. Hayes. Teach Col Rec 28:504-11 Ja '27
- Office of research in home economics education. A. R. Dyer. Teach Col Rec 27:725-33 Ap '26
- Report of the dean of Teachers college. J. E. Russell. Teach Col Rec 26:311-22; 27:327-33; 28:335-40; 29:1-17 D '24, D '25, D '26, O '27
- Resignation of Dean Russell. Teach Col Rec 28:419-22 D '26
- Song to Teachers college; with music. Teach Col Rec 27:438-9 Ja '26
- William Fletcher Russell, dean-elect of Teachers college. Teach Col Rec 28:518-19 Ja '27
- See also Horace Mann school, Teachers college, New York

Bureau of elementary curriculum research

- Teachers college bureau of elementary curriculum research. F. Stratemeyer. Teach Col Rec 26:782-5 My '25

Institute of child welfare research

- Educational clinic as a laboratory for students in training. B. V. Cunningham. Teach Col Rec 28:814-18 Ap '27
- Institute of child welfare research. Teach Col Rec 28:634-6 F '27

Institute of educational research

- Character education inquiry, Teachers college, Columbia university. H. Hartshorne and M. A. May. Relig Educ 22:958-61 N '27

International institute

- Foreign students at Hampton. F. M. Lee. So Workin 53:31-4 F '24
- International institute, Teachers college, Columbia university. M. C. del Manzo. Relig Educ 21:201-3 Ap '26

Library

- Teachers' college library; Russell Hall, the new library building. E. G. Baldwin. Teach Col Rec 26:498-510 F '25

Sachs endowment fund

- Julius and Rosa Sachs prize. D. E. Smith. Teach Col Rec 26:511-12 F '25

School of practical arts

- Thirty years of practical arts in Teachers college. M. A. Bigelow. Teach Col Rec 28:765-75 Ap '27

TEACHERS' colleges. See Normal schools and teachers' colleges**TEACHERS' contracts. See Teachers—Tenure****TEACHERS' employment agencies. See Teachers' agencies****TEACHERS' ethics**

- Applied professional ethics. Pop Educ 41:264-5 Ja '24
- Ethics of the teaching profession. J. O. Powers. bibliog tabs J Educ Research 12:262-74 N '25
- New Hampshire code of ethics. E. W. Butterfield. Am Sch Bd J 70:40 Mr '25

TEACHERS in literature

- Schoolmaster in literature. J. C. Stobart. Lond Mercury 11:175-86 D '24
- Shakespeare's allusions to teachers and teaching. L. C. Breed. Am Sch Bd J 75:112-14 D '27

TEACHERS' institutes

- County teachers institute. A. S. Blankenship. J Rural Educ 4:358-62 Ap '25
- Health education institute for rural teachers. I. E. Carruthers. Pub Health Nurse 17:572-7 N '25
- Teachers institute as a method for determining the county educational program. G. A. Selke. J Rural Educ 5:460-5 My '26
- Westfield conference for young teachers. C. Russell. Teach Col Rec 29:223-41 D '27

See also Educational conferences

TEACHERS' labour league

- Teachers and the class struggle. Labour Monthly 8:296-303 My '26

TEACHERS' libraries

- Teachers' library in Boston. E. Burrage. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:96 O '26

TEACHERS' marks. See Marking system**TEACHERS' meetings**

- Conference method of conducting high school faculty meetings. B. H. Van Oot. Am Sch Bd J 69:45 N '24
- Educational guidance through teachers' meetings. F. P. Hawkes. J Educ Method 6:297-305 Mr '27
- High school teachers' meetings. L. V. Koos. tabs Am Sch Bd J 69:35-6 O '24
- Meetings of teachers in a school district. R. A. Carrigan. bibliog J Educ Method 4:91-3, 152-6, 185-9 N '24-Ja '25
- Programs for teachers' meetings. J Educ Method 5:131-4 N '25
- Teachers' meeting. K. Pulliam. Am Sch Bd J 73:55-6 S '26

See also Teachers' institutes

TEACHERS of international law, Conference of. See Conference of teachers of international law**TEACHERS' participation in school administration. See School administration and organization—Teachers' participation****TEACHERS' pensions. See Teachers—Pensions****TEACHERS' registration council**

- Registration of teachers. J Educ 57:451-2 Jl '25
- Teachers' registration council election. J Educ 59:326 My '27

TEACHERS' salaries. See Teachers—Salaries**TEACHERS' unions**

- Les instituteurs à la C. G. T. J Débats 32 pt2:256-7 Ag 14 '25

See also Fédération des syndicats de l'enseignement laïque; Internationale de l'enseignement; Teachers' labour league

TEACHING

- Arrested for speeding: a hundred million Americans. G. C. Myers. J Educ Method 3:299-302 Mr '24
- Autosuggestion in teaching. E. S. Ferry. diags School Sci and Math 24:517-20 My '24
- Biggest thing in teaching. F. M. McMurry. Teach Col Rec 28:215-19 N '26
- Blue Monday: a case study in teaching. C. Stewart. Educ Adm and Sup 10:399-401 S '24
- Changing conceptions relative to lesson planning. L. C. Mossman. Educ Adm and Sup 11:344-9 My '25
- Classroom technique. G. F. Radley. Pop Educ 43:212-14 D '25
- Conjurer and pedagogue. J. Mulholland and M. M. Smith. J Educ Method 4:253-6 F '25
- Creative teaching. H. C. Tracy. Am R 2:302-7 My '24
- Dangerous trade. G. Gould. Sat R 140:621-2 N 28 '25
- De magistris populi. R. Withington. So Atlan Q 26:299-303 Jl '27
- Demonstration lesson as an agency in supervision. C. R. Spencer. J Rural Educ 5:236-42 Ja '26
- Does it pay? J. Althaus. Prim Educ 33:371 Je '25
- Every teacher ought to be a radical. L. E. Forbes. Am Sch Bd J 73:65-6 S '26
- Factors causing failure in teaching. R. H. Morrison. tab J Educ Research 16:98-105 S '27
- Factors contributing to success in college teaching. F. S. Breed. bibliog tabs J Educ Research 16:247-53 N '27
- Facts. F. Flansburg. Pop Educ 43:7 S '25
- Fundamental weakness in teacher-training courses. H. W. Nutt. Educ Adm and Sup 12:200-3 Mr '26
- Future science of the schools. H. E. Armstrong. J Educ 57:482-8 Jl '25
- Games for review week. L. Richardson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:38 Je '26

TEACHING—Continued

- General pattern of teacher and pupil activities. O. O. Norris. *J Educ Method* 5:242-50 F '26
- Have we fun in education? P. Templeton. *Il Am Sch Bd J* 70:49-50 Je '25
- Helpful devices. A. F. Lewis. *Prim Educ* 32:127-8 F '24
- Histrionic nature of teaching. M. Steppat. *J Educ* 57:294-6 My '25
- How do you evaluate your teaching? M. H. Bellows. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:21 D '27
- How to plan a lesson. F. A. Powell. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:303 D '26
- How to vitalize the teaching in our rural schools. O. Ryan. *Il Pop Educ* 42:14-17 S '24
- Humanizing the instruction of college freshmen. J. R. Kirk. *Peabody J Educ* 4:333-6 My '27
- Hungry sheep. C. B. Parks. *English J* 16:463-5 Je '27
- Improving teaching through educational tests. R. C. Stebbins. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:36-7 S '24; 34-5 O '24; 34:38-9 N '24; 44-5 Ja '25; 38-9 F '25; 58 Mr '25; 41 Ap '30 My '25
- Injustice of inexperience. J. H. Butler. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:51-2 Je '25
- Is analogical thinking characteristic of children? E. P. St John. *Relig Educ* 19:390-2 D '24
- Job analyses, needed foundations of teacher-training. D. Snedden. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:30-6 Ja '24
- Lesson planning. J. M. Foote. *J Rural Educ* 5:70-5 S '25
- Letters from a country teacher. *Nation (Lond)* 38:463, 490-1, 517-18, 576-7, 605-6 D '26 '25-Ja '9, 23-30 '26
- Making the curriculum a stimulus rather than a milestone to educational progress. O. G. Brim. *J Rural Educ* 5:385-94 My '26
- Meaning and thinking; chapter from *Talks on teaching*. W. H. Kilpatrick. *J Educ Method* 4:316-24 Ap '25
- Ministry of teaching. H. H. Horne. *Meth R* 110:839-52 N '27
- More pedagogy than poetry; poem. R. E. Henderson. *English J* 13:38 Ja '24
- Newer tendencies in lesson planning. C. M. Hartman. *bibliog J Educ Method* 5:334-6 Ap '26
- Of the joys of teaching. R. Withington. *Harv Grad M* 36:32-5 S '27
- Only a teacher. C. F. Castle. *Open Court* 41:14-24 Ja '27
- Open book. C. A. Breck. *So Workm* 54:29-34 Ja '25
- Opportunities for directed teaching under the Dalton plan. L. B. Hill. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:267-73 Ap '26
- Pages from a school teacher's journal. M. F. Dennett. *Pop Educ* 43:76-7 O '25
- Practical suggestions for teachers in the first and second primary grades. M. C. Holmes. *J Educ Method* 4:371-80 My '25
- Pre-digestion. E. Benson. *J Educ* 59:424-6 Je '27
- Problems confronting the student in anticipation of teaching. C. L. Hughes. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:519-23 N '24
- Professional curriculum of the college of education in the light of job analysis of teaching. A. J. Jones. *J Educ Research* 10:242-50 O '24
- Professional curriculum of the college of education in the light of the job analysis of teaching. J. W. Withers. *J Educ Research* 10:251-6 O '24
- Professional training. E. J. Ashbaugh. *J Educ Research* 13:138-40 F '26
- Public-school teacher as a research worker. B. R. Buckingham. *J Educ Research* 11:235-43 Ap '25
- Puck and the pedagogue. F. H. Newland. *English J* 14:706-10 N '25
- Pupil, what he is and isn't. H. A. Wise. *H Sch Q* 12:83-7 Ja '24
- Pupil's road to success. M. V. O'Shea. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:30 D '25
- Red letter days. B. Farley. *Pop Educ* 41:369 Mr '24
- Relative amounts of time required for teaching different college courses. F. J. Kelly. *tab J Educ Research* 13:273-83 Ap '26
- Responsible co-operative thinking: an experiment in teaching technique. W. C. Bower. *Relig Educ* 22:123-9 F '27
- Royal road. G. C. Warner. *Prim Educ* 33:9-10 Ja '25
- Samples. J. H. Dillard. *So Workm* 56:207-8 My '27
- Scientific analyses of teaching procedures. A. S. Barr. *J Educ Method* 4:360-71 My '25
- Securing the maximum amount of work from every pupil. R. S. Newcomb. *Pop Educ* 42:488 My '25
- Sign we hang out. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:29 My '25
- Size of class and types of instruction. C. L. Harlan. *J Educ Research* 14:120-5 S '28
- Some difficulties in applying rules. M. V. O'Shea. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:26 My '24
- Some sources of waste in high school teaching. J. T. Giles. *H Sch Q* 14:152-7 Ap '26
- Soul-winning first day. G. Hart. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:40 S '25
- Speed and scholarship vs. arithmetical accuracy. W. W. Ludeman. *School Sci and Math* 25:622-4 My '25
- Subject matter versus character traits. A. W. Hurd. *J Educ Method* 5:147-54 D '25
- Superintendent Standard inspires the inspirers. V. H. Culp. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:55-6 Mr '26
- Survey of classroom work. L. S. Saunders. *J Educ Method* 6:20-1 S '26
- Teachers as clerks. *Nation (Lond)* 34:595 Ja '26 '24; Discussion. *Nation (Lond)* 34:627-8, 761 F '2, Mr '24
- Teachers' help one another club. See monthly numbers of *Normal instructor and primary plans*
- Teacher's notebooks. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:54 S '26
- Teaching as a profession. H. Suzzallo. *Educ Rec* 7:63-72 Ap '26
- Teaching function in the ministry. H. H. Horne. *Bib R* 11:29-39 Ja '26
- Teaching the primary grades. J. Holm. *Prim Educ* 32:436-7 S '24
- Teaching versus testing. G. C. Myers. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:47 F '26
- Thorough but interesting reviews. L. J. Purdy. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:55-6 My '27
- Twice-told tales or tautologous teaching in higher education. D. A. Worcester. *tab Educ Adm and Sup* 12:73-8 F '26
- Two lessons in seventh grade. Mrs O. O. Rice. *Pop Educ* 42:503-4 My '25
- Use of effective illustration in teaching. O. M. Clem. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:529-34 N '25
- Values of educational research to the classroom teacher. C. Woody. *J Educ Research* 16:172-8 O '27
- Weak spot in teacher training. C. E. Benson. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:169-72 Mr '24
- What does one learn from analogy, and under what conditions? G. B. Watson. *Relig Educ* 19:384-90 D '24
- What is good teaching? T. N. Gaines. *H Sch Q* 15:68-71 Ja '27
- What is the matter with the teaching profession and how may its evils be cured? L. B. Putney. *Prim Educ* 34:158 Mr '26
- What to do in spare minutes. L. Richardson. *Prim Educ* 33:539 O '25
- Why do we teach school? L. C. Anderson. *Pop Educ* 43:46-7 S '25
- Year in biology. H. A. Cunningham. *School Sci and Math* 25:688-93, 923-7 O, D '25
- Your blackboard is a mirror of your teaching. M. Blosser. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:44 O '24

See also Correlation (education); Education; Education, Individual; Educational methods; Examinations; Group work in schools; Laboratory method; Learning; Psychology of; Lectures (in teaching); Marking system; Motivation (education); Project

TEACHING—Continued

teaching; Psychology, Educational; Recitation method; School management; School supervision and supervisors; Seat work; Study; Supervised study; Teachers—Training; also names of subjects, subhead Study and teaching, e.g. Arithmetic—Study and teaching

TEACHING, Freedom of. See Academic freedom

TEACHING load

English teacher load; report of a committee of the Southern section California high school English teachers association. English J 15:393-5 My '26

Fifteen-hour load for critic teachers at Ohio university. A. F. Myers. Educ Adm and Sup 12:260-6 Ap '26

How many subjects should a high-school teacher be prepared to teach? A. R. Mead. tabs Peabody J Educ 4:195-207 Ja '27

Methods of reporting the college teacher's load and administrative efficiency. J. D. Heilman. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 11:167-87 Mr '25

Plan for measuring the critic teacher's load in terms of college class hours. M. I. Pierce. Educ Adm and Sup 13:310-16 My '27

Service load of the critic teacher in state teachers colleges. L. B. McMullen. tab Educ Adm and Sup 12:311-18 My '26

TEACHING methods. See Educational methods

TEAD, Orway

Company unions and labor unions; a functional view. Am R 3:29-35 Ja '25

Frederick W. Taylor, father of scientific management. Am R 2:391-5 Jl '24

Who shall have raw materials? World Tomorrow 7:14-15 Ja '24

TEAGARDEN, Florence M.

Change of environment and the I.Q. J Ap Psychol 11:289-96 Ag '27

TEAL, Fred L.

Project in teacher training. J Educ Method 7:80-2 N '27

Reading, a definite subject. J Educ Method 6:72-4 O '26

TEAL, Helen

Soliloquy; poem. Pub Health Nurse 19:396 Ag '27

TEALL, Edward Nelson

Buttons of language. World R 5:136 N 14 '27

Meet Mr Dictionary! World R 5:86 O 24 '27

TEALL, Sir Jethro Justinian Harris

Obituary. A. Strahan. Nature 114:95 Jl 19 '24

TEAPOT Dome scandal

Great American scandal. New Statesman 23:181-2 My 24 '24

Oil and Mr Coolidge. World Today 43:304-6 Mr '24

Oil on the troubled political waters. Il Our World 5:95-100 Ap '24

Teapot Dome or doom. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 31:244-5 Mr '24

TEAR, J. D. See Nichols, Ernest Fox, jt. auth.

TEARS

Le don des larmes. P. Farez. J Débats 32 pt2: 894-7 N 27 '25

Good cry. G. Gould. Sat R 140:183-4 Ag 15 '25

Mystery and the ministry of tears. Meth R 108:777-82 S '25

Peut-on pleurer à volonté? P. Farez. J Débats 33 pt1:546-8 Ap 2 '26

TEASDALE, Sara (Mrs Ernst B. Filsinger)

Coin; poem. Pop Educ 43:79 O '25

Cup; poem. Pop Educ 43:322 F '26

Five poems: So this was all; Appraisal; Two minds; I lived in my life as a dream; Beautiful, proud sea. Lond Mercury 14:456-8 S '26

Stars; poem. Pop Educ 42:264 Ja '25

These will come; poem. Am Federationist 34:435 Ap '27

TEATRO degli indipendenti. See Rome (city)—Theaters

TECH valley, France

Prats-de-Mollo et la vallée du Tech; peintures d'H. Montassier. I. Sandy. L'Illustration 85 pt1:499-504 My 14 '27

TECHNICAL chemistry. See Chemistry, Technical

TECHNICAL education

School and university preparation for productive industry. Nature 113:297-8 Mr 1 '24

Technical education in relation to paper-making; abstract. Nature 114:951-2 D 27 '24

See also Agricultural education; Apprentices; Corporation schools; Engineering education; Evening and continuation schools; Industrial education; Project teaching; Scientific education; Trade schools; Vocational education; also Conference of teachers in technical institutions

England

Education and industry. J Educ 59:741-2 O '27

Technical education and industry. Nature 119:517-19 Ap 9 '27

Technical education and industry. Nature 120:681-3 N 12 '27

Technical school examinations. J. W. Murray. J Educ 58:412-13 Je '26; Discussion. 58:508-10, 572-3, 636-8 Jl-S '26

See also Finchbury technical college

India

Engineering training in India. Far East R 22:106-7 Mr '26

TECHNICAL institutions, Association of. See Association of technical institutions

TECHNICAL libraries

Technical libraries. Nature 116:701-3 N 14 '25

TECHNIQUE of painting. See Painting—Technique

TECHNOLOGY

Ethik der technik. H. Christoph. Deutsche Rundschau 204:249-55 S '25

TECTONIC geology. See Geology, Structural

TEDDY (ship)

Les drames de la banquise. Il map L'Illustration 82 pt2:428-9 N 8 '24

TEDJANI, Aurélie (Picard) princesse

Aurélie Tedjani, princesse des Sables. M. Bassenne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:162-86, 353-81, 573-97, 880-98 Ja 1-F 15 '25

TEEPLE, John E.

Maya inscriptions. Am Anthropol 27:108-15, 544-9; 28:402-8; 29:278a-291a Ja, O '25, Ap '26, Jl '27

Maya inscriptions: the Venus calendar and another correlation. Am Anthropol 28:402-8 Ap '26

TEETH

Beiträge zur biologie des milchgebisses der chiropteren. F. Spillman. bibliog diags Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:249-55 '27

Contacts between archaeological and dental research. H: W. Gillett. Am Anthropol 29:291-5 Ap '27

Crown patterns of fossil and recent human molar teeth and their meaning. W: K. Gregory and M. Hellman. Il Nat Hist 26:300-9 My '26

Cusp development on the second lower molars in the Bantu and Bushmen. J. C. M. Shaw. bibliog tab Am J Phys Anthropol 11:97-100 O '27

Dental hygiene. Crusader. Spec 138:895-6 My 21 '27; Reply. H. G. Pickerill. 139:384-5 S 10 '27

Diet and pre-school dentistry. S. W. A. Franken. Kind and First Grade 10:23-9 N '24

Help to establish the habit of brushing the teeth. E. K. Meade. Prim Educ 34:440 Je '26

New data on the teeth of early man and certain fossil European apes. A. Hrdlička. Il Am J Phys Anthropol 7:109-32 Ja '24

TEETH—Continued

Odontologische befunde und probleme in ihrer bedeutung für die anthropologie. H. Sicher. *il diags Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 53:203-21 '23

Palaeontology of the human dentition; ten structural stages in the evolution of the cheek teeth. W. K. Gregory. *bibliog il diags Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:401-26 O '26

Relation of the orbital plane to position of teeth. C. J. Connolly. *diag tabs Am J Phys Anthropol* 10:71-8 Ja '27

Rhizospalax Poirrieri Miller et Gidley und die gebissformel der spalaciden. H. G. Stehlin. *il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 34:233-63 '22

Talk about teeth as given over the radio. E. C. Schmidt. *Child Health M* 5:318-19 Jl '24

Teeth: a health project for primary pupils. S. M. Elliott. *Prim Educ* 32:46 Ja '24

What about Johnny's teeth? J. N. Emery. *Pop Educ* 41:440-1 Ap '24

See also Dentition; School children—Dental inspection and care

Diseases

Dental pathology of Indian tribes of varied environmental and food conditions. R. W. Leigh. *bibliog il Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:179-99 Ap '25

TEETHING. See Dentition**TEGENGREN, Felix Reinhold**

Calambayungan and Larap iron-ore deposits of Mambulao, Camarines Norte province, Philippine Islands. *Phil J Sci* 32:255-73 F '27

TEGGART, Frederick John

Theory of history. Review by C. M. Case. *J Ap Sociol* 11:255-65 Ja '27

TEGNÉR, Esaias

Farewell to my lyre; poem, tr. by C. W. Stork. *Am Scand R* 14:660-1 N '26

Esaias Tegnér. F. Böök. *il por Am Scand R* 14:653-9 N '26

Longfellow's Evangeline und Tegnér's Frithiof-saga. Appellmann. *Anglia* 49:153-72 My '25

Portrait-bust, by J. N. Byström. *Am Scand R* 14:661 N '26

Tegnér's drapa; poem. H. W. Longfellow. *Am Scand R* 14:661-2 N '26

TEIGNMOUTH, Henry Noel Shore, 5th baron

Dole system a century ago. *English R* 39:630-8 N '24

How our forbears managed the dole. *English R* 40:769-81 Je '25

TEILHARD DE CHARDIN, Pierre

Fossil man in China and Mongolia; tr. by C. D. Matthew. *Nat Hist* 26:238-45 My '26

L'histoire naturelle du monde; réflexions sur la valeur et l'avenir de la systématique. *Scientia* 37:15-24 Ja '25

Observations nouvelles sur les mammifères du tertiaire inférieur de Belgique. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no2:48-50 '25

Sur quelques mammifères nouveaux du tertiaire de la Belgique. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no4:5:210-15 '26

TEIT, James Alexander

James A. Teit. F. Boas. *bibliog J Am Folk-lore* 36:102-3 Ja '23

TEIXEIRA, F. Gomes

Sur l'histoire de la fondation de l'astronomie nautique. *Scientia* 35:241-8 Ap '24

TEJSEN, J. Ström

Co-operative home-building. *Am Scand R* 13:476-80 Ag '25

TEL AVIV, Palestine

City unlike New York. L. Lewisohn. *Menorah J* 11:167-72 Ap '25

TELEGRAMS. See Telegraph**TELEGRAPH**

Le cinquantesime du télégraphe Baudot. F. Honoré. *il diags L'Illustration* 85 pt2:519-20 N 12 '27

How men learned to telegraph. H. A. Webb. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:62-3 D '24

Luxustelegramme. L. du Bois-Reymond. *il Western M* 141:101-4 S '26

See also Phototelegraphy; Radio telegraph; also International telegraph conference

France

Le budget-annexe des P.T.T. tabs *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:671 Je 25 '27

L'irresponsabilité de l'état. E. Payen. *J Débats* 34 pt2:798-9 N 11 '27

Japan

Earthquake damages telegraph and telephone installations of Japan. S. Inada. *il plans Far East R* 21:115-22 Mr '25

New building of the Tokyo central telegraph office. *il Far East R* 23:155-6 Ap '27

Restoration of communications system. S. Inada. *il maps Far East R* 21:343-54 Je '25

Trans-Pacific telegraph. K. H. Kawa. *il Far East R* 23:535-6 D '27

United States

Early history of the telegraph in Minnesota. *Minn Hist* 8:172-3 Je '27

See also American telephone and telegraph company

TELEGRAPH, Printing

Automatic telephony and teletyping. A. Russell. *Nature* 115:103-4 Ja 17 '25

La télégraphie de l'avenir; le télétype; abstract. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:531-2 O 15 '25

TELEGRAPHY, Wireless. See Radio telegraph**TELEKINESIS**

Telekinesis and materialisation. E. E. Four-nier d'Albe. *Nature* 120:446-8 S 24 '27

TEL-EL-AMARNA, Egypt

Ancient Lebanon and Byblos. H. G. Bevenot. *Bib Sac* 84:203-24 Ap '27

TÉLÉMAQUE (ship)

Le Télémaque. G. Lenotre. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 82:234-5 Mr 2 '24

TELEOLOGY

Finalism of psychical processes: its nature and its origin. E. Rignano. *Monist* 37:321-7 Jl '27

Post-Kantian antinomy. E. T. Paine. *Open Court* 41:129-38 Mr '27

Reality of chances. C. O. Weber. *Am J Psychol* 36:66-72 Ja '25

See also Causation; Creation

TELEOSTEI

Die ersten stadien des blutkreislaufs bei teleostierembryonen und die ausbildung der dottersackzirkulation. A. Portmann. *bibliog diags Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:416-26 '26-27

Homologues of the adrenal or suprarenal bodies in teleostean fishes. S. Vincent and F. R. Curtis. *Nature* 119:83-4 Ja 15 '27

L'influence des mouvements respiratoires sur la pulsation cardiaque chez les poissons téléostéens. V. Willem and L. Willem. *bibliog diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no8:9:573-607 '26

On a tetracotyle (T. phoxini) in the brain of the minnow. J. H. Ashworth and J. C. W. Bannerman. *bibliog il pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 55:159-72 '27

Les types de mouvements respiratoires chez les téléostéens. V. Willem and L. de Bersaques-Willem. *bibliog diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci* 2 ser 9 no8:38p '27

TELEPATHY

Report on further experiments in thought-transference carried out by Professor Gilbert Murray. Mrs H. Sidgwick. *Soc Psych Res Proc* 34:212-74 D '24

Spiritualism and telepathy. A. Forbes. *Harv Grad M* 36:189-202 D '27

Telepathy and clairvoyance, by R. Tischner. Review. *Discovery* 6:273 Jl '25

TELEPATHY—Continued

Telepathy, science and mysticism. V. S. Yarros. *Open Court* 39:218-22 Ap '25

See also Clairvoyance; Hypnotism; Suggestion; also One-horse dawn experiment

TELEPHONE

Acoustic pressure in tubes capped by high resistance telephones, vibrating in different phases. C. Barus. *diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:581-4 S '25

Effect of commutation of impedances on the acoustic pressure produced by paired telephonic systems. C. Barus. *diag Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:494-8 Ag '25

How men learned to telephone. H. A. Webb. *il map Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:64-5 Ja '25

Inductance treated acoustically by differential telephones. C. Barus. *diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:408-12 Ji '25

Pinhole probe measurements of the phase change of the telephonic end plates, acting on a closed cylindrical air column in longitudinal acoustic vibration. C. Barus. *diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:260-4 My '25

Standardisation of telephone apparatus. *Nature* 120:785 N 26 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. B. S. Cohen. 120:953 D 31 '27

Sur le téléphone. C. Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 31:694-705 F 1 '26

Telephone. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 26:672-3 Mr 13 '26

Telephone; abstract. O. Lodge. *Nature* 119:244 F 12 '27

Telephonic coupling of acoustic and electrical oscillations evidenced by the pinhole probe. C. Barus. *diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:728-32 D '25

Tre grandi inventori italiani misconosciuti; Antonio Menconi. F. Savoragnan di Brazza. *il diag Nuova Antol* 255:385-94 O 1 '27

Vibration in spark-blown closed quill tubes; electric oscillation. C. Barus. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:1-3 Ja '24

Business application

New uses for the telephone. J. Lee. *Nation (Lond)* 34:918-19 Mr 29 '24

History

Telephone is fifty years old. *il World R* 2:103 Mr 29 '26

Telephone jubilee. F. H. Masters. *Discovery* 7:293 Ag '26

China

Chinese telephone system in Shanghai. K. Rothe. *il Far East R* 20:546-7 N '24

Day of the automatic telephone; new installations for Shanghai and Tokyo. *il Far East R* 20:164-6 Ap '24

Telephone history in China. P. N. Chung. *il Far East R* 22:315-16 Ji '26

Tientsin's new telephone exchange. H. A. Fleet. *il Far East R* 20:449-50 S '24

England

Publicity and public utilities. *Nation (Lond)* 41:629-30 Ag 13 '27

France

Le budget-annexe des P.T.T. tabs *L'illustration* 85 pt1:671 Je 25 '27

Nos téléphones tels qu'ils sont et tels qu'ils pourraient être. E. Schreiber. *maps L'illustration* 85 pt1:644-5 Je 18 '27

Le problème de la mise en service du téléphone automatique dans le réseau de Paris. L. Drouët. *il plan R Sci* 64:289-95, 331-7 My 22-Je 13 '26

Le téléphone automatique à Paris. C. G. Bosière. *il diags La Nature* 55 pt1:491-8 Je 1 '27

Japan

Earthquake damages telegraph and telephone installations of Japan. S. Inada. *il plans Far East R* 21:115-22 Mr '25

First automatic telephones in use in Tokyo. *Trans-Pac* 13:13 Ja 16 '26

Restoration of communications system. S. Inada. *il maps Far East R* 21:343-54 Je '25

Telephone reconstruction in Japan. *il Far East R* 20:540-1 N '24

Telephone reconstruction in Tokyo and Yokohama. S. Inada. *il diags map plans tabs Far East R* 22:413-29 S '26

See also Nippon electric company, limited

Persia

Telephone system of Persia. *Near East* 28:84 Ji 16 '25

Sweden

Sweden's world industries; telephones. N. Hedin. *il Am Scand R* 14:233-5 Ap '26

United States

History and development of the telephone in Wisconsin. H. Barsantee. *il Wis M Hist* 10:150-63 D '26

See also American telephone and telegraph company

TELEPHONE, Automatic

Automatic telephony and teletyping. A. Russell. *Nature* 115:103-4 Ja 17 '25

Day of the automatic telephone; new installations for Shanghai and Tokyo. *il Far East R* 20:164-6 Ap '24

Le dernier progrès en téléphonie automatique; le système semi-statique à relais. F. Hamès. *il La Nature* 52 pt2:382-4 D 13 '24

Dial. *Nation (Lond)* 42:275 N 19 '27

First automatic telephones in use in Tokyo. *Trans-Pac* 13:13 Ja 16 '26

Le problème de la mise en service du téléphone automatique dans le réseau de Paris. L. Drouët. *il plan R Sci* 64:289-95, 331-7 My 22-Je 12 '26

Le téléphone automatique à Paris. C. G. Bosière. *il diags La Nature* 55 pt1:491-8 Je 1 '27

La téléphonie automatique. J. Milhaud. *bibliog il diags tab R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:630-7 N 30 '26

La téléphonie automatique. E. Reynaud-Bonin. *il R Sci* 62:652-61 N 8 '24

Téléphonie automatique. H. de Varigny. *J Débats* 34 pt1:367-9 Mr 4 '27

TELEPHONE cables

Identification of wires in a cable. W. F. Rigge. *School Sci and Math* 26:617-18 Je '26

Le téléphone international à grande distance. F. Honoré. *il map tab L'illustration* 85 pt2:692-4 D 17 '27

Le téléphone souterrain à grande distance. F. Honoré. *il map L'illustration* 83 pt1:283-4 Mr 28 '25

TELEPHONE lines

Le téléphone international à grande distance. F. Honoré. *il map tab L'illustration* 85 pt2:692-4 D 17 '27

Le téléphone souterrain à grande distance. F. Honoré. *il map L'illustration* 83 pt1:283-4 Mr 28 '25

TELEPHONE operators

Blight of company unionism; New England telephone company. J. S. O'Connor. *Am Federationist* 33:544-9 My '26

TELEPHONES, Cooperative

Co-operative phones versus the Bell system. *Co-operation* 12:52 Mr '26

Co-operative telephones in the U.S. J. P. Warbasse. *Co-operation* 10:81-2 My '24

See also Farmers mutual telephone company, Whatcom county, Washington

TELEPHORUS. See Soldier beetles**TELESCOPE**

Astronomical oculars. C. S. Hastings. *diags Pop Astron* 34:375-9 Je '26

Choice of wave-lengths for achromatism in telescopes. T. T. Smith. *Nature* 114:536 O 11 '24

The Clarks; extract. W. B. Hawkins. *Pop Astron* 34:379-82 Je '26

Dedication of the Irving Porter Church memorial telescope. S. L. Boothroyd. *il Pop Astron* 32:1-3 Ja '24

TELESCOPE—Continued

- Dedication of the 20-inch equatorial telescope of the Chabot observatory to Charles Burckhalter, May 18, 1924. *il Pop Astron* 32:404-6 Ag '24
- Garden telescope. R. W. Porter. *il Pop Astron* 32:273-80 My '24
- Grinding, polishing, and correcting an eight-inch lens. L. S. Noblitt. *Pop Astron* 34:312-20 My '26
- On the construction of a serviceable telescope mounting from discarded automobile parts. C. Ions. *il Pop Astron* 33:77-82 F '25
- Le plus grand télescope du monde offert à la France. F. Honoré. *il diag L'illustration* 84 pt1:385-90 Ap '24 '26
- Polar mountings for refractors and reflectors. C. J. Larson. *diags Pop Astron* 32:414-16 Ag '24
- Practical use of small reflectors. W: H. Pickering. *il Pop Astron* 34:570-8 N '26
- Reflecting telescope for Simeis observatory, Crimea. Nature 113:550-1 Ap 12 '24
- Turret reflector. P. R. Allen. *il diag Pop Astron* 35:384-7 Ag '27
- Wooden telescope tube. B. F. Gillmor. *il Pop Astron* 33:507-10 O '25
- See also Mirrors for telescopes; Springfield telescope makers
- TELETYPE.** See Telegraph, Printing
- TELEVISION**
- Gli albori della televisione. M. Cambi. *diags Nuova Antol* 249:346-55 O 1 '26
- Conquest of television. R. F. Tiltman. *il World Today* 49:273-8 F '27
- Electric television. A. A. C. Swinton. Nature 118:590 O 23 '26
- Les miracles de demain; la télévision est réalisée. H. Lauwick. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 88:513-14 My 15 '27
- Pour photographier et voir à distance. C: Nordmann. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:311-12 Mr 21 '26
- Progress in television. F. H. Masters. *Discovery* 8:64 F '27
- Television. Nature 118:18-19 J1 3 '26; Reply. H. Maxwell. 118:194 Ag 7 '26
- Television. Nature 119:73-4 Ja 15 '27; Discussion. 119:161-2, 198-9 Ja 29-F 5 '27
- Télévision. P. Abadie. *il R Sci* 65:241-2 Ap 23 '27
- Television. E. T. Jones. Nature 119:896 Je 18 '27
- La télévision. E. H. Weiss. *il diags La Nature* 55 pt2:439-44 N 15 '27
- Television and radiovision. H. O. Kung. *Far East R* 23:243-4 Je '27
- Television on the continent. W. J. Brittain. *il Discovery* 8:283-5 S '27
- Television, or seeing by wireless. J: L. Baird. *il diag Discovery* 6:142-3 Ap '25
- La vision à distance. F. Honoré. *il diags L'illustration* 84 pt2:134-5, 480 Ag 7, O 30 '26
- Vision by wireless. F. Yeats-Brown. *Spec* 137: 171-2 J1 31 '26
- See also Noctovision; Phototelegraphy
- TELFORD, Fred**
Unhappy revelation in District of Columbia's government. *Nat Munic R* 15:579-82 O '26
- TELFORD, John**
Church of England, by A. C. Headlam. Review. *Lond Q R* 143:105-8 Ja '25
- Citizen of the world. *Lond Q R* 148:1-12 J1 '27
- Dean Hutton on John Wesley. *Lond Q R* 148: 96-102 J1 '27
- Democrat at the court of St James's. *Lond Q R* 145:238-48 Ap '26
- Extraordinary diary. *Lond Q R* 147:233-44 Ap '27
- Fifty years of Parliament. Review. *Lond Q R* 147:101-7 Ja '27
- Knights and lawyers in the Temple. *Lond Q R* 143:80-93 Ja '25
- Lyteltons of Hagley. *Lond Q R* 142:238-46 O '24
- Origin and growth of London. *Lond Q R* 141:97-100 Ja '24
- Our foreign secretaries. *Lond Q R* 148:171-9 O '27
- Raymond Poincaré. *Lond Q R* 146:145-52 O '26

- Royal novitiate. *Lond Q R* 144:93-104 J1 '25
- Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman. *Lond Q R* 141:47-56 Ja '24
- Treasure house of Belgium. *Lond Q R* 143:236-45 Ap '25
- Viscount Grey's retrospect. *Lond Q R* 145:1-13 Ja '26
- Woodrow Wilson's silent partner. *Lond Q R* 146:90-101 J1 '26

TELFORD, Marian La Verne

- Safety in rural communities. *J Rural Educ* 5: 347-57 Mr '26

TELL (drama). See Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von

TELL tale tails. C: D: Cooper. *H Sch Q* 12:132-4 Ja '24

TELL-EL-AMARNA. See Tel-el-Amarna, Egypt

TELL EL OBEID

- Discoveries at Tell el Obeid. C. L. Woolley. *il Discovery* 5:191-5 S '24

TELLER-DENHOF, Rudolf

- Von Hongkong nach Kanton und Makao. *Western M* 141:305-12 N '26

TELLEZ, Gabriel (Tirso de Molina, pseud.)

- El condenado por desconfiado. J. Cejador y Frauca. *R Hispanique* 57:127-59 F '23
- Un drame religieux de George Sand imité de l'espagnol: Lupo Liverani. J. Cazenave. *R Litt Comp* 7:535-48 J1 '27

TELLIER, Marcel

- Le chien nocturne; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:11 Ja 2 '27
- Crépuscule maniéré; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:226 Mr 1 '25
- Impressor, de décembre; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:680 D 20 '25
- Les urnes en automne; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:416 O 19 '24

TELLO

- Statuettes de Tello. F. Thureau-Dangin. *il pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 27:97-111 '24

TELLURIUM

- Certain physical properties of single crystals of tungsten, antimony, bismuth, tellurium, cadmium, zinc, and tin. P. W. Bridgman. *bibliog tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 60 no6:305-83 O '25

- Quantitative determination of selenium and tellurium. V: Lenher. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no1:33-50 '26

- Das vorkommen tellurischen eisens im basalt des Bühl bei Kassel, seine begleitminerale und genesis, nach material der sammlung von F. Hornstein. W. Eitel and others. *bibliog il pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 37 pt2:83-175 '20

Spectrum

- Infra-red spectra of certain elements. J. C. McLennan and others. *pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:39-50 '25

- Mass-spectra of cadmium, tellurium, and bismuth. F. W. Aston. Nature 114:717 N 15 '24

- Note on the ultraviolet absorption spectra of nickel, cobalt, and tellurium. J. C. McLennan and R. F. B. Cooley. *diag tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:349-53 '26

TELS qu'ils furent; roman. See Estaunié, Edouard

TEMPER

- Sacred bad temper. J: B. Priestley. *Sat R* 142: 374-5 O 2 '26

TEMPERA

- Tempera painting of Walter Beck. R. V. S. Berry. *il Am M Art* 16:237-45 My '25

- Tempera paintings, by E: Wadsworth. H. Hannay. *Lond Mercury* 15:191-2 D '26

TEMPERAMENT

- Determination of normal extravert-introvert interest differences. E. S. Conklin. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 34:28-37 Mr '27

- Experimental study of the differentiation of temperaments on a basis of rate and strength. M. F. Baxter. *bibliog tabs Am J Psychol* 38:59-96 Ja '27

TEMPERAMENT—Continued

- How the psychologist reacts to the distinction extrovert-introvert, with observations concerning lateralization of function. J. E. Downey. tabs J Abnorm Psychol 20:407-15 Ja '26
- Introversion and extroversion in men and women. E. Heidebreder. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 22:52-61 Ap '27
- Jung's Psychological types and will-temperament patterns. J. E. Downey. J Abnorm Psychol 18:345-9 Ja '24
- Measuring introversion and extroversion. E. R. Guthrie. bibliog tabs J Abnorm Psychol 22:82-8 Ap '27
- Measuring introversion and extroversion. E. Heidebreder. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 21:120-34 Jl '26
- Non-verbal will-temperament test. R. S. Uhrbrock and J. E. Downey. tabs J Ap Psychol 11:95-105 Ap '27
- Note on numerical scores for introvert and extravert self-rating. F. L. Wells. J Abnorm Psychol 21:316-18 O '26
- Observations on the validation of the group will-temperament test. J. E. Downey. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 18:592-600 D '27
- Present status of the will-temperament tests. M. A. May. bibliog J Ap Psychol 9:29-52 Mr '25
- Ratings of Downey will-temperament traits. G. D. Stoddard and G. M. Ruch. tab J Ap Psychol 10:421-6 D '26
- Relation between physique and performance. G. J. Mohr and R. H. Gundlach. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 10:117-57 Ap '27
- Relation of morphology to temperament. S. Naccarati and H. E. Garrett. bibliog tab J Abnorm Psychol 19:254-63 O '24
- Relation of temperament to size of family. M. Freeman. tabs Eugenics R 17:169-73 O '25
- Reliability of the group will-temperament tests. J. E. Downey and R. S. Uhrbrock. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:26-39 Ja '27
- Results from the testing of a group of college freshmen with the Downey group will-temperament test. A. W. Kornhauser. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:40-2 Ja '27
- Sur une nouvelle classification des dispositions affectives-actives fondée sur l'étude des maladies mentales. F. A. Delmas and M. Boll. R Sci 62:423-6 Jl '24
- Will-temperament of Indians. T. R. Garth and M. A. Barnard. bibliog tab J Ap Psychol 11:512-18 D '27

See also Character

TEMPERANCE

- In defence of teetotalers. G. Gould. Sat R 144:764-5 D 3 '27
- Wine-god. G. MacAdam. Meth R 110:756-65 S '27

See also Liquor problem; Prohibition

- TEMPERANCE**, In praise of. R. Lynd. New Statesman 28:268-9 D 11 '26

TEMPERATURE

- Calculation of world temperatures. Nature 115:995-6 Je 27 '25
- Influence de la température sur la tension superficielle des liquides. F. De Block. bibliog tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no7:9:292-300, 353-60 '25
- Note on the effect of temperature on the rate of air meters. J. Patterson and A. Steadman. diag Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:195-6 '24
- Teaching temperature effects to elementary students. R. A. Baker. School Sci and Math 25:628-30 Je '25
- See also Atmospheric temperature; Earth temperature; Heat; Moon—Temperature and radiation; Planets—Temperature and radiation; Ocean temperature; Stars—Temperature; Sun—Temperature*

Measurement

- Thermoelectric measurement of cutting tool temperatures. H. Shore. tabs Wash Acad Sci J 15:85-8 Mr 4 '25

See also Thermocouples

Physiological effect

- Basis of physical comfort in relation to air temperature. E. V. Hill. il Am Sch Bd J 71:43-4 Jl '25
- Effects of extreme temperatures on muscle and nerve tissue in marine fishes. H. I. Battle. bibliog pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:127-44 '26
- Human metabolism in an environment of heated air. C. G. Benedict and others. tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:371-3 Jl '25
- Influence of temperature on biological processes. J. Bělehrádek. bibliog tab Nature 118:117-18 Jl 24 '26
- Note on the effect of temperature on borers attacking seasoned and unseasoned timber. M. B. Welch. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:227-30 '23
- Note on the thermokinetics of dolichoderine ants. H. Shapley. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:436-9 O '24
- On the measurement of critical thermal increment for biological processes. W. J. Crozier and H. Federighi. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:80-2 Ja '25
- Protoplasmic viscosity as determined by a temperature coefficient of biological reactions. J. Bělehrádek. bibliog tabs Nature 118:478-80 O 2 '26
- See also Plants, Effect of temperature on*
- TEMPERATURE**, Animal and human
- Body posture and minor muscular movements as affecting heat production. F. G. Benedict and C. G. Benedict. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:498-500 D '24
- Instrument for marking the temperature spots on the skin. C. R. Pendleton. diag J Exp Psychol 8:471-4 D '25
- Neutral bath and its relation to body heat. F. G. Benedict and C. G. Benedict. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:495-8 D '24
- Preliminary note on radiant body-heat and the school ventilation problem. T. J. Duffield. diag Am Sch Bd J 75:65 Jl '27
- Skin temperature and heat loss. F. G. Benedict. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:549-52 S '25

See also Animal heat; Fever

- TEMPERATURE**, Critical solution. *See* Critical solution temperature

TEMPERATURE sense

- Experience of heat. N. C. Burnett and K. M. Dallenbach. bibliog tab Am J Psychol 38:418-31 Jl '27
- Synaesthesia: pressury cold. K. M. Dallenbach. tab Am J Psychol 37:571-7 O '26
- Temperature sensations. H. C. Bazett. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no2:131-5 '26
- TEMPERLEY**, Harold William Vazellie
- Documents illustrating the reception and interpretation of the Monroe doctrine in Europe, 1823-4. Eng Hist R 39:590-3 O '24
- French designs on Spanish America in 1820-5. Eng Hist R 40:34-53 Ja '25
- (ed.) Instructions to Donzelot, governor of Martinique, 17 December 1823. Eng Hist R 41:583-7 O '26
- Princess Lieven and the Protocol of 4 April 1826. Eng Hist R 39:55-78 Ja '24
- TEMPEST**, Marie Susan
- Some of our conquerors. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 60:60-2 Jl 9 '27
- TEMPEST** (drama). *See* Shakespeare, William
- Plays—Tempest

- TEMPESTS**. *See* Storms

TEMLARS

- Les graffiti du château de Chinon. P. Le Cour. il diag L'illustration 84 pt1:322-3 Ap 3 '26

TEMLARS in Belgium

- Les templiers à Louvain. H. Vander Linden. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 9 noll:248-63 '23

TEMLARS in England

- Knights and lawyers in the Temple; review of History of the Temple, London, by J. B. Williamson. J. Telford. Lond Q R 143:80-93 Ja '25

- TEMPLE, Alice**
International kindergarten union. *Am Childhood* 11:62 Ap '26
- TEMPLE, D. C.**
Modern inventions as educational aids. *J Educ* 59:601-2 Ag '27
Public school in fiction. *J Educ* 59:250-2 Ap '27
- TEMPLE, Jean Barsam**
Homer in the junior high school. *English J* 15:147-9 F '26
- TEMPLE, Joan**
Cage; criticism. *H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond)* 60:185 Ag 6 '27
Hen upon a steeple; criticism. *I. Brown. Sat R* 143:519-20 Ap 2 '27
Widow's cruise; criticism. *Spec* 136:579 Mr 27 '26
Widow's cruise; criticism. *I. Brown. Sat R* 141:333 Mr 13 '26
Widow's cruise; criticism. *N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond)* 57:192 Mr 13 '26
- TEMPLE, Maud Elizabeth**
Beaumont and fifteenth-century political ethics. bibliog *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:491-506 S '25
- TEMPLE, The, London**
Knights and lawyers in the Temple; review of History of the Temple, London, by J. B. Williamson. *J. Telford. Lond Q R* 143:80-93 Ja '25
- TEMPLE Junior, pseud.**
Divorce and nullity. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:509-10 N 27 '26
Modified murder law? *Outlook (Lond)* 59:481-2 My 7 '27
Nullity decrees in Rome and London. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:6 Ja 1 '27
- TEMPLE of Jerusalem.** See Jerusalem, Temple of
- TEMPLE of the five hundred gods, Canton.**
See Canton—Temple of the five hundred gods
- TEMPLE of Zeus, Olympia.** See Olympia, Greece—Temple of Zeus
- TEMPLES**
- China**
Temples. *S. Benson. Nation (Lond)* 37:134-5 My 2 '25
See also Canton—Temple of the five hundred gods
- Egypt**
Lettres de Louqsor. *G. Bénédite. J Débats* 32 pt1:710-12 Ap 24 '25
- Greece**
Templed promontories of the ancient Mediterranean. *E. C. Semple. bibliog il maps Geog R* 17:353-86 Jl '27
See also Athens—Temple of Athena Nike; Erechtheum; Olympia—Temple of Zeus
- Persia**
Persische tempel. *F. Oelmann. bibliog footnotes il plans Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 36 *Archäol Anzeiger:col* 273-83 '21
- TEMPLES, Germanic**
Germaansche grafplaatsen en tempela; with summary in French. *J. H. Holwerda. il plan Int Archiv f Ethnog* 28:clvi-clxx '27
- TEMPLETON, Cora M.**
Advisory committee on nursing. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:21-4 Ja '27
- TEMPLETON, Payne**
Have we fun in education? *Am Sch Bd J* 70:49-50 Je '25
—and Ward, Fred J.
Athletic compass. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:45-6 S '24
- TEMPO di marzo; romanzo.** See Chiesa, Francesco
- TEMPTATION**
Fairness of trial; sermon. *Homiletic R* 88:225-8 S '24
- TEN commandments.** See Commandments, Ten
- TEN EYCK, Barent**
(tr.) See Kinck, Hans Ernst. Nocturne
- TEN EYCK, Peter Gansevoort**
New Hudson River harbor for world trade. *Our World* 4:11-15 F '24
- TEN pound conundrum; story.** *Nation (Lond)* 41:719-20 S 3 '27
- TEN Thousand Islands, Florida**
Ten Thousand Islands. *L. A. M. Jones. Blackw* 221:411-14 Mr '27
- TEN thousand smokes, Valley of.** See Katmai, Mount, Alaska
- TENANTS.** See Landlord and tenant
- TENDRESSE de clown; nouvelle.** *H. Lapaire. R Polit et Litt* 64:335-8, 366-70, 397-402 Je 5-Jl 3 '26
- TENDULKAR, H. D.** See Paranjpe, G. R., jt. auth.
- TENEBRIONIDAE**
Die tenebrioniden (coleoptera) des indo-malayischen gebietes, unter beruecksichtigung der benachbarten faunen. *H. Gebien. bibliog pls Phil J Sci* 26:67-95, 423-45, 535-78; 27:131-58, 257-89, 423-53, 539-95; 28:101-29; 30:387-8 Ja, Mr-S '25, Jl '26
- TENES**
Tenes. *W. R. Halliday. Class Q* 21:37-44 Ja '27
- TENG JAN-DAH**
Portrait. *Far East R* 23:143 Ap '27
- TENIMBER.** See Tanimbar Islands
- TENNANT, Mrs Coombe.** See Coombe-Tennant, Mrs
- TENNANT, Frederick Robert**
Recent reconstruction of the conception of sin. *J Relig* 5:37-51, 150-62 Ja-Mr '25
Theism and laws of nature. *Harv Theol R* 17:375-91 O '24
- TENNANT, John Leslie**
Improving high school opportunities for farm boys and girls. bibliog *J Rural Educ* 5:242-52 Ja '26
- TENNESSEE**
- Commerce**
Early development of commerce and banking in Tennessee. *T. P. Abernethy. bibliog Miss Val Hist R* 14:311-25 D '27
- Economic conditions**
Social interpretation: Tennessee. *E. J. Eberling. Social Forces* 5:19-31 S '26
- Education**
See Education—Tennessee
- Politics and government**
Origin of the Whig party in Tennessee. *T. P. Abernethy. bibliog Miss Val Hist R* 12:504-22 Mr '26
- TENNESSEE coal, iron and railroad company**
Tuskegeens in industrial welfare work. *il So Workm* 53:529-36 D '24
- TENNESSEE evolution controversy**
Amateur dramatics at Dayton. *il Christian Cent* 42:969-70 Jl 30 '25
Constitutionality of the Tennessee anti-evolution law. *C. E. Carpenter. Am Law R* 61:276-93 Mr '27
Darwin contre la Bible. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:120 Ag 1 '25
Delirium in Dayton. *Spec* 135:94-5 Jl 18 '25
Duel to the death. *H. W. Odum. Social Forces* 4:189-94 S '25
Established church of Tennessee. *Christian Cent* 42:756-7 Je 11 '25
Evolution and intellectual freedom; symposium. *Nature* 116:69-83, 102-5, 172, 284, 358 Jl 11-18, Ag 1, 22, S 5 '25
Fundamentalism at law. *Spec* 134:1039-40 Je 27 '25
Fundamentalist trial in America. *L. Parks. Spec* 135:101-2 Jl 18 '25
Galileo of Tennessee. *New Statesman* 25:304-5 Je 27 '25
Law-breaking to the glory of God. *Christian Cent* 42:436-7 Ap 2 '25

TENNESSEE evolution controversy—Cont.

- Meaning of the Dayton trial. A. W. Page. Spec 135:134-5 JI 25 '25
 Il processo di Dayton e la libertà di pensiero. E. Catellani. Nuova Antol 243:63-76 S 1 '25
 Religion and science in Tennessee. Round Tab 15:732-48 S '25
 Saving the Bible by legislation. Relig Educ 20:221-5 Je '25
 Tennessee turns turtle. A. W. Tilby. Outlook (Lond) 56:37-8 JI 18 '25

TENNIS

- Les championnats de tennis de Wimbledon. Il L'Illustration 83 pt2:36-7 JI 11 '25
 China in the Davis cup contest. E. K. Moy. Il China R 6:181-2 S '24
 Eve of the tennis championships. Mrs Satterthwaite. Outlook (Lond) 59:753-4 Je 11 '27
 From a lawn tennis player's diary. P. H. Satterthwaite. Outlook (Lond) 60:440-1, 568-9, 724-5 O 1, 29, D 3 '27
 From Wimbledon to Forrest Hills. Mrs Satterthwaite. Outlook (Lond) 60:118-19 JI 23 '27
 Jubilee Wimbledon. W. L. Marsh. English R 43:217-21 Ag '26
 Lawn-tennis age. Spec 137:11 JI 3 '26; Reply. 137:49 JI 10 '26
 Lawn tennis championships. Mrs Satterthwaite. Outlook (Lond) 57:437-8 Je 19 '26
 Lawn tennis player's log. P. H. Satterthwaite. Outlook (Lond) 60:864-5 D 31 '27
 Lawn tennis review. P. H. Satterthwaite. Outlook (Lond) 56:289-90 O 31 '25
 Lenglen v. Wills: a study in proportion. G. Gould. Sat R 141:221-2 F 20 '26
 Le match de tennis: Suzanne Lenglen-Helen Wills a Cannes. Il L'Illustration 84 pt1:164-5 F 20 '26
 Les matches internationaux de tennis. Il L'Illustration 84 pt1:636-7 Je 19 '26
 Mon match le plus émouvant. S. Lenglen. Il Annales Polit et Litt 86:249 Mr 7 '26
 New lawn tennis. C. B. Waterlow. Il World Today 44:256-64 Ag '24
 Next Wimbledon. Mrs Satterthwaite. Outlook (Lond) 59:565-6 My 14 '27
 Playing tennis by the index system. H. G. Salsinger. World R 5:15 S 19 '27
 Progress of lawn tennis. P. H. Satterthwaite. Outlook (Lond) 59:402-3 Ap 16 '27
 Suzanne Lenglen and Helen Wills. P. H. Satterthwaite. Outlook (Lond) 57:107-8 F 13 '26
 Tennis champions. Mrs Satterthwaite. Outlook (Lond) 59:832-3 Je 25 '27
 Tennis for schools and colleges. W. Tilden. World R 4:269 Je 6 '27
 Wimbledon's dilemma; the threat of the professional tennis player. A. R. V. Barker. World Today 50:85-7 Je '27
 Young tennis hopes; how youthful talent should be sought out and encouraged. Old Blue. World Today 48:80-4 Je '26
 See also Paddle tennis

TENNIS balls

- La fabrication des balles de tennis. E. H. Weiss. Il La Nature 54 pt2:303-4 N 6 '26
 Tennis balls controversy. Spec 136:361-2 F 27 '26

TENNIS courts

- Lawn tennis player's ramblings. Mrs Satterthwaite. Outlook (Lond) 60:273-4 Ag 27 '27

TENNIS rackets

- Comment on fait une raquette de tennis. P. A. Matignon. Il La Nature 52 pt1:305-7 My 17 '24

- Les raquettes de tennis en acier. E. H. Weiss. Il La Nature 55 pt1:120-1 F 5 '27

TENNYSON, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron

- Bells of Yule (from in memoriam); poem. Pop Educ 43:189 D '25
 Death of the old year; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:62 Ja '26
 Eagle; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:45 N '25
 Hands all round; poem. Am Law R 60:18 Ja '26

- Making of man; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 Mr '27

- October; poem. Am Childhood 12:54 O '26

- Ring out wild bells; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:25 Ja '25

- Snowdrop; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:43 F '26

- Welcome to Alexandra; poem. Am Scand R 14:14-15 Ja '26

- Alfred Tennyson: a Victorian romance. C. Kassel. So Atlan Q 25:139-53 Ap '26

- Leadership and Tennyson. M. M. Burke. J Ap Sociol 11:344-50 Mr '27

- La maison natale d'Alfred Tennyson. F. Pascual. por Annales Polit et Litt 87:255 S 5 '26

- Tennyson's after-world. L. D. Weatherhead. Lond Q R 144:157-74 O '25

- Tennysons at Farringford: a Victorian vista; drawn from the unpublished papers of Mrs James T. Fields, ed. by M. A. De W. Howe.

- Cornhill M 63:447-57 O '27

TENNYSON, Lady Emily Sarah (Sellwood)

- Tennysons at Farringford: a Victorian vista; drawn from the unpublished papers of Mrs James T. Fields, ed. by M. A. De W. Howe.

- Cornhill M 63:447-57 O '27

TENSONS

- Two Provençal tenzoni. W. P. Shepard. Mod Philol 23:17-28 Ag '25

TENSORS

- New topological invariants expressible as tensors. J. W. Alexander. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:99-101 Mr '24

- Symmetry of the stress-tensor obtained by Schroedinger's rule. H. Bateman. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:771-4 N '27

TENT-caterpillars

- Tent caterpillars and their control. A. B. Champlain. Il Nature M 7:211-12 Ap '26

- Le TENTATEUR (drama). See Clerc, Henri, and Landry, Lionel

- La TENTATION (drama). See Méré, Charles

- TENTH of May (Rumanian holiday)

- Jubilee day in Roumania. Near East 31:585 My 19 '27

TENTHREDINIDAE. See Sawflies**TENZONI. See Tensons****TEONGE, Henry**

- Merry parson. B. Copplestone. Blackw 217:853-63 Je '25

- Restoration naval chaplain in the Mediterranean. H. C. Luke. Near East 25:39-40, 65-6, 91-2 Ja 10-24 '24

TEOTIHUACAN, Mexico

- Teotihuacan, la ville des dieux. A. Sux. Il L'Illustration 84 pt2:132-3 Ag 7 '26

- TEPEES. See Indians of North America—Dwellings

TEPEI, Kataoka

- Schoolgirl. Trans-Pac 14:3 Mr 5 '27

- TERATOLOGY. See Abnormalities (animals); Abnormalities (plants); Monsters

TERATOMATA

- Report of sacrococcygeal teratoma in a Filipino infant. L. W. Smith. Il Phil J Sci 24:613-19 My '24

TERBY, Jeanne

- Les divisions sporogoniques du plasmodiophora brassicae Wor. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12: 519-37 '24

- Etude cytologique et histologique de la reviviscence chez les mousses. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 5 no10: 67p '24

- Etude cytologique sur les nodosités radicales des légumineuses. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no8:35p '25

- Etude sur les chromocentres des cellules des nodosités radicales des légumineuses. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:956-73 '26

TEREDOS. See Shipworms**TERENCE (Publius Terentius Afer)**

- Archaism in Terence. J. D. Craig. Class Q 21:90-4 Ap '27

- TERENCE (Publius Terentius Afer)**—*Cont.*
Donatus-extracts in the Codex victorinus (D) of Terence. W. M. Lindsay. Class Q 21: 188-94 J1 '27
Neue untersuchungen zu Plautus und Terenz. F. Eckstein. Philologus 80 no4:410-36 '25
Note on Terence, Andria 532. J. D. Craig. Class Q 20:200 J1 '26
Notes on the text of Terence. W. M. Lindsay. Class Q 19:28-36 Ja '25
Readings from Livy, Pliny, Terence and Horace. A. M. Rovelstad. Class J 19:432-7 Ap '24
Study of Terence's prologues. R. C. Flickinger. Philol Q 6:235-69 J1 '27
Terence, Adelphi 350. R. G. Austin. Class Q 19:104-6 Ap '25
Terence Phormio, 328. J. O. Lofberg. Class J 21:678-9 Je '26
Terence Phormio V. 8.3 (Elmer's text). G. L. Barton, jr. Class J 22:297-8 Ja '27
Terentiana. J. S. Phillimore. Class Q 16:163-75; 18:67-83 J1 '22, Ap '24
Two lost manuscripts of Terence. W. M. Lindsay. Class Q 19:101-2 Ap '25
- TEREPHTHALIC acid**
Further experiments in the field of the terphenathalic acid derivatives. M. T. Bogert and P. S. Nilsson. diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 10: 426-33 O '24
- TERESA of Jesus, Saint**
Sainte Thérèse. L. Bertrand. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:481-528, 721-63; 37:45-83, 281-313, 515-36, 791-836 D 1 '26-F 15 '27
- TERESA of Lisleux, Saint.** See Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus, Saint
- TERHUNE, Albert Payson**
Airedale terrier. Nature M 6:201-3 O '25
Boston terrier, made in America. Nature M 7:334-7 Je '26
Collie. por Nature M 5:79-81 F '25
German shepherd, dog of ancient lineage. Nature M 6:329-31 D '25
Mongrel, just dog. Nature M 8:264-6 N '26
Scotty. Nature M 5:211-14 Ap '25
- TERKATZ, Peter**
Peter Terkatz. N. Lambrecht. il Western M 140:285-92 My '26
- TERLINDEN, Charles**
Notes et documents relatifs à la Galerie de tableaux conservée au château de Tervueren aux XVII^e et XVIII^e siècles. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 70:180-98, 347-406 '22
- TERMAN, Lewis Madison**
Biographical note on Henry Cowell. Am J Psychol 37:233-4 Ap '26
Possibilities and limitations of training. J Educ Research 10:335-43 D '24
Possibilities and limitations of training. J Educ Research 13:371-3 My '26
- TERME museum.** See Museo nazionale romano (Terme di Diocleziano) Rome
- TERMIER, Pierre**
La dérive des continents. R Sci 62:257-67 My 10 '24
—and Kilian, Wilfrid
Sur la composition des conglomérats miocènes des chaînes subalpines françaises. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:221-5 '23
- TERMINALS**
C.P.R. completing big Vancouver pier. Trans-Pac 14:20 Mr 26 '27
Large reinforced concrete ocean terminal nearing completion at port of Manila. E. C. Earle. il diags map Far East R 21:169-79 Ap '25
- TERMINOLOGY.** See Names; Terms and phrases; also special subjects, subhead Terminology, e.g. Education—Terminology
- TERMITES**
Enemy tunnels treasury vaults. T. E. Snyder. il Nature M 7:23-5 Ja '26
Insects and men; review of La vie des termites, by M. Maeterlinck. G. W. Stonier. New Statesman 29:373-4 J1 2 '27
New American termites, including a new subgenus. T. E. Snyder. il Wash Acad Sci J 15: 152-62 Ap 4 '25
New prorhinoterms from Panama. T. E. Snyder. il Wash Acad Sci J 14:43-5 Ja 19 '24
New termites from Guatemala, Costa Rica, and Colombia. T. E. Snyder. diags Wash Acad Sci J 16:18-28 Ja 4 '26
New termites from the Solomon islands and Santa Cruz archipelago. T. E. Snyder. Wash Acad Sci J 15:395-407, 438-44 O 19, N 19 '25
Les termites. H. de Varigny. J Débats 34 pt1: 74-6 Ja 14 '27
Une termitière singulière; l'apicoterme occultus. R. Stumper. il La Nature 52 pt1:351-2 My 31 '24
Turret-building termites. R. W. Doane. il Nat Hist 24:98-100 Ja '24
La vie des termites, de M. Maeterlinck. Review. L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 65:90-2 F 5 '27
La vie des termites, de M. Maeterlinck. Review. G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 88:32 Ja 9 '27
See also Ants; Rugitermes
- TERMS and phrases**
Words that grow wearisome. Christian Cent 44:647-9 My 26 '27
See also English language—Terms and phrases; Greek language—Terms and phrases; also On the knees of the gods (phrase)
- TERNINGEN (ship).** See Arctic explorations—Merton college expedition, 1923
- TERNS**
Wanderers of the air lanes. B. East. il Nature M 7:351-4 Je '26
- TERPENES**
Les terpènes industriels. A. Hutin. La Nature 53 pt2:sup201 D 26 '25
See also Caryophyllene
- TERRA-COTTAS**
Etruscan-Campanian antefixes and other terra-cottas from Italy at the Johns Hopkins university. D. M. Robinson. il Am J Archaeol 27:1-22, 340 Ja, J1 '23
Terra-cotta relief from Sardes. T. L. Shear. il Am J Archaeol 27:131-50 Ap '23
- TERRA-COTTAS, Greek**
Holiness of the dischi sacri. W. B. McDaniel. il Am J Archaeol 28:24-46 Ja '24
Tanagra figurines. A. Jackson and B. Jackson. il Am M Art 16:428-31 Ag '25
- TERRA-COTTAS, Roman**
Some Roman terra-cotta savings-banks. D. M. Robinson. il Am J Archaeol 28:239-50 J1 '24
Die tonfiguren vom römischen gräberfeld am Bürgleite in Salzburg. M. Silber. biblog il Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:370-85 '26
- TERRA DEL FUOCO.** See Tierra del Fuego
- TERRA Nova (ship).** See Antarctic exploration—Scott expedition
- TERRA sigillata.** See Pottery, Roman
- TERRACES**
Terracing hill land. R. W. Roberts. Voc Educ M 2:540 Mr '24
- TERRACES (geology)**
River terraces of the Euphrates. W. J. Sollas. Nature 118:692 N 13 '26
- TERRELL, Robert Hubert**
Obituary. J Negro Hist 11:223-5 Ja '26
- TERRELLAS**
Terrella. il Nature 114:722-3 N 15 '24
- TERRESTRIAL magnetism.** See Magnetism, Terrestrial
- TERRIBLE meek (drama).** See Kennedy, Charles Rann
- TERRIERS**
See also Airedale terriers; Boston terriers; Scotch terriers
- TERRITORIAL expansion.** See Imperialism; also names of countries, subhead Territorial expansion

TERRITORIAL waters

Is the jurisdiction of the United States exclusive within the three-mile limit; does it extend beyond this limit for any purpose? F: K. Nielsen. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1923:32-47

Law of territorial waters. P. M. Brown. *bibliog Am J Int Law* 21:101-5 Ja '27

League of nations committee of experts for the progressive codification of international law; report. *Am J Int Law* 20 special sup: 62-147 Jl '26

Marginal sea. P. M. Brown. *Am J Int Law* 17:89-95 Ja '23

Origins of the theory of territorial waters. P. T. Fenn, jr. *Am J Int Law* 20:465-82 Jl '26

Protective jurisdiction over marginal waters. P. M. Brown. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1923: 15-31

Rum ship seizures under the recent treaties. E. D. Dickinson. *bibliog Am J Int Law* 20: 111-17 Ja '26

See also Prohibition on ships

TERROR (drama). See Wallace, Edgar

TERROR, Reign of. See France—History—Revolution, 1793-1794

TERROUX, F. Richard

Note on the effect of rhodamine on a line of spectrum. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:255-6 '27

TERRY, Egbert

One hundred and five years in the classroom. A. L. Bennett. *So Workm* 56:542-4 D '27

TERRY, José Antonio

Un peintre argentin au musée du Luxembourg. II *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:42 Jl 13 '24

TERRY, Joseph Edward Harold

Collusion; criticism. E: Shanks. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:251 Ap 12 '24

TERRY, Katherine C.

Fidelitas; poem. *Am Federationist* 34:721 Je '27

TERRY, Michael

Extracts from the diary. *Spec* 133:253-4 Ag 23 '24

From east to west across northern Australia. *Geog J* 64:21-48 Jl '24

Is white Australia possible?—Yes. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:335-6 O 2 '26

New state movement in Australia. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:247-8 Mr 5 '27

Through northern Australia: report of the Terry Australian expedition. *Geog J* 63:302-25 O '26

TERRY, Robert James

New data on the incidence of the supracondyloid variation. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:265-70 Ap '26

TERRY Australian expedition

Through northern Australia: report of the Terry Australian expedition. M. Terry. II map *Geog J* 63:302-25 O '26

TERSANE, Gabriel, and Tersane, Jacques

Portraits d'écrivains; Henry Céard. *R Polit et Litt* 64:499-502 Ag 21 '26

TERSANE, Jacques. See Tersane, Gabriel, jt. auth.

TERTIARY period. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Tertiary; Paleobotany—Tertiary

TERTULLIAN, Quintus Septimius Florens

De spectaculis. R. M. Chase. *Class J* 23:107-20 N '27

Minucius Felix and Tertullian. A. Gudeman. *Philologus* 82 no3:353-9 '27

L'Octavius de Minucius Felix et l'Apologétique de Tertullien. G. Hinrichsdaels. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 8° Cl d Lett 2 ser 19 no2:139p '24

Zu Minucius Felix und Tertullian. G. Meyer. *Philologus* 82 no1:67-83 '26

TERUZZI, Attilio

Portrait. *World Today* 50:120 Jl '27

TERVUEREN, Belgium**Château**

Notes et documents relatifs à la Galerie de tableaux conservée au château de Tervueren aux XVII^e et XVIII^e siècles. C: Terlinden. *pl Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 70: 180-98, 347-406 '22

TESCIONE, Giov.

L'occupazione di Amsest alla frontiera orientale della Cirenaica. *Nuova Antol* 234:176-84 Mr 16 '24

TESEIDE. See Boccaccio, Giovanni

TESKE, F. W.

Filling God's house with worshipping people. *Ref Church R* 4:418-38 O '25

TESLA luminescence spectra. See Luminescence

TESS of the D'Urbervilles (drama). See Hardy, Thomas

TESSIN, Louise D.

Clay napkin rings for the school lunch. II *Am Childhood* 12:46-7 S '26

Correlating clay modeling with story-telling. *Kind and First Grade* 10:23-7 My '25

Cut paper decorations for the schoolroom. *Am Childhood* 12:42-9 Ap '27

Making art live in the rural school. *Kind and First Grade* 11:9-15 O '25

Modeling reliefs. *Kind and First Grade* 11:28-9 S '25

School art. Why? How? *Am Childhood* 13:43 D '27

TESSIN, Switzerland. See Ticino

TESSMANN, Günter

Menschen ohne Gott. *bibliog Preuss Jahrb* 209:23-42 Jl '27

TESSMER, Hans

Der weg der oper. *Westerm M* 142:329-32 My '27

TEST, L. A. Pavey. *Spec* 138:146-7 Ja 29 '27

TEST and the jest; story. G. E. Mitton. *Cornhill M* 61:704-14 D '26

TESTA, William

William Testa and the Parliament of Carlisle; with documents, ed. by W. E. Lunt. *bibliog Eng Hist R* 41:332-57 Jl '26

TESTAMENTS. See Wills

TESTIMONY (law). See Evidence (law)

TESTIMONY (psychology)

Schülleraussagen über eine ernsthafte Handlung; ein experimenteller Beitrag zur Psychologie der Zeugenaussage. (Aus dem Pädagogischen Seminar der Universität Tübingen) G. Pfahler. *bibliog tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 27:449-510 O '26

TESTIMONY, Expert. See Expert evidence

TESTING

Measurement of solidity. J: Innes. *bibliog Science Prog* 20:50-7 Jl '25

See also Building materials—Testing; Silk—Testing

TESTING laboratories

Material testing laboratories in China. J. Y. Chang. *China W R* 39:232 Ja 29 '27

TESTIS, pseud.

Le règlement de l'incident gréco-bulgare. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 31:909-20 F 15 '26

La tragique histoire de Charles I; première tentative en Hongrie. *Correspondant* 298:675-83 Mr 10 '25

TESTMAN, Peter

Peter Testman's account of his experiences in North America; with translated text, by T. C. Elegen. *Minn Hist* 6:91-114 Je '25

TESTS, Educational. See Educational measurements; Examinations

TESTS, Psychological. See Ability tests; Intelligence tests; Psychological examinations; Psychology, Experimental

TETANUS

Le bacille tétanique; sa diffusion dans la nature; abstract. *La Nature* 55 pt2:179 Ag 15 '27

TETANUS—Continued

- Coups de bec et nuques rasées. P. Farez. J Débats 32 pt1:558-61 Ap 3 '25
Free toxin in the blood during the course of tetanus toxemia. K. Yasuyama and O. Schöbl. tab Phil J Sci 32:29-34 Ja '27

TETANUS antitoxin

- L'anatoxine tétanique. M. Montabré. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:295 Mr 27 '26

TETANY

- Note on tetany in thyroid-fed rats and the supposed antagonism between thymus and parathyroid. A. T. Cameron and J. Carmichael. bibliog tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:53-6 '25
Sudden atmospheric changes as contributory factors in the production of tetany. A. T. Cameron and J. Carmichael. bibliog pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20: 277-96 '26

- La TÊTE de vache; nouvelle. D. Dunois. Mercure Fr 182:343-61 S 1 '25

TETER, Lucius

- Portrait. Bankers M 109:797 O 31 '24

- TÊTES de rechange (drama). See Pellerin, Jean Victor

TETON Indians

- Teton Sioux music. F. Boas. J Am Folk-lore 38:319-24 Ap '25

TETON range, Rocky mountains

- Unknown Tetons. G. Cluerg. il diag map J Geog 23:200-3 My '24

TETRAELODON. See Mastodons**TETABROMOSTEARIC acid**

- Odoriferous oil and two new linolic tetra-bromides from Philippine lumbang oil. S. Santiago and A. P. West. Phil J Sci 32: 41-52 Ja '27

TETRAETHYL lead

- Looney gas; occupational poisoning at Standard oil plant, Bayway, New Jersey. Am Labor Leg R 15:85 Je '25
Report on tetra-ethyl. A. J. Berres. Am Federationist 33:348-51 Mr '26

TETRAGRAMMATON. See Jehovah**TETRAHEDRA**

- Groups generated by two operators of order three whose product is of order three. G. A. Miller. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:24-6 Ja '27
Sur la géométrie du triangle et du tétraèdre. C. Servais. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no7-9:278-99 '23
Sur l'ellipsoïde de Steiner du tétraèdre et sur les groupes de tétraèdres ayant leur ellipsoïde de Steiner commun. G. Cesàro. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 no9:58p '27

TETRAMETHYLETHYLENE

- Preparation of tetramethylethylene. J. C. Earl. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61:68-72 '27

TETRANYCHUS telarius. See Spiders**TETRAPLOID chromosomes. See Chromosomes****TETRASTYLIS. See Passifloraceae****TETRICUS (poem). See Walafrid Strabo****TETTIGOMETRIDÆ. See Fulgoridae**

- Der TEUFELSSTEIN; novelle. H. Jüngst. Deutsche Rundschau 204:232-48 S '25

TEUSCHER, Ruth

- Illustrated books for boys and girls. bibliog English J 16:606-13, 716-21, 800-6 O-D '27

TEUTONIC knights

- Der übergang der Danziger nehrung an den deutschen orden. J. R. Selke. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 62:27-55 '22

- Die verwaltung des haupthauses Marienburg in der zeit um 1400; ein beitrage zur geschichte des deutschen ordens in Preussen. A. Sielmann. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 61:1-101 '21

TEUTONIC race

- Not-wende; gedanken über das buch von Hermann Krieger. T. Hübbe. Westerm M 135:573-6 F '24

- TEVES, M. C. See Henri, Victor, jt. auth.

Tewa Indians

- Ceremonial calendar of the Tewa of Arizona. E. C. Parsons. Am Anthropol 28:209-29 Ja '26
Cérémonial tewa au Nouveau Mexique et en Arizona. E. C. Parsons. Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:9-14 '26
Tewa kin, clan, and moiety. E. C. Parsons. tabs Am Anthropol 26:333-9 Jl '24

TEXAS

- Mexican immigrant in Texas. M. S. Handman. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:33-41 Je '26
Texas; our southwestern empire. il Bankers M 114:171-248 F '27
See also Education—Texas; Geology—Texas; Paleontology—Texas; also Houston

Antiquities

- Certain specimens in stone from the vicinity of Kerrville, Texas, United States. C. Peabody. il Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:119-23 '24
Some notes on dry rock shelters in western Texas. V. J. Smith. il pls Am Anthropol 29:286-90 Ap '27

Banks and banking

- See Banks and banking—United States

Control, Board of

- Board of control in Texas. C. P. Patterson. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:39-46 Je '24

History

- Historical associations of Belgium and Texas. De Cartier de Marchienne. Rice Inst Pam 14:212-24 Jl '27
Influence of slavery in the colonization of Texas. E. C. Barker. Miss Val Hist R 11: 8-36 Je '24
Some Texas correspondence. Miss Val Hist R 11:99-127 Je '24

- See also Alamo, Siege of, 1836

Insurance, Fire

- See Insurance, Fire—United States

Law

- Texas legislation, 1925. O. F. Rogan. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:167-78 S '25
Zoning and the courts in Texas. I. Stewart. Nat Munic R 13:321-5 Je '24

Politics and government

- Grange as a political factor in Texas. R. C. Martin. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:363-83 Mr '26
Ma Ferguson and the K. K. K. New Statesman 23:728-9 O 4 '24
Movement for the reorganization of state administration in Texas. F. M. Stewart. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:230-45 D '24
Scientific state building. W. E. Garnett. J Social Forces 2:697-9 S '24
State governmental and political development in 1924; Texas. F. M. Stewart. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:381-98 Mr '25
Troubles of Ma Ferguson. New Statesman 26: 295-6 D 19 '25

Public health

- Midwife in Texas. K. Hagquist. il Pub Health Nurse 17:612-14 D '25
Negro public health nursing in Texas. A. M. Mathis. So Workm 56:302-3 Jl '27
Religious institutions and affairs
Religious outlook in Texas. Homiletic R 88: 208-10 S '24

Social conditions

- Social problems in Texas; presidential address. M. S. Handman. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:255-63 D '24
TEXAS conference of social welfare
Meeting, 1924. M. S. Handman. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:255-63 D '24

TEXIER, Gaston

Deux fâcheuses expériences de la Comédie-Française à l'Odéon. *Mercure* Fr 180:391-403 Je 1 '25

TEXTBOOKS

Annual survey of textbooks and related publications in English. J. F. Hosic. *bibliog J Educ Method* 7:26-30 S '27

Annual survey of textbooks and related publications in mathematics. J. R. Clark. *tab J Educ Method* 7:87-92 N '27

Censorship of textbooks; resolutions of the American historical association. *Hist Outl* 15:124 Mr '24

Checking list for the selection of high school textbooks. F. W. Johnson. *Teach Col Rec* 27:104-8 O '25

Critical rating of biology text-books based upon the cardinal aims of education. R. E. Klingensmith and G. I. Giardini. *School Sci and Math* 24:578-84 Je '24

Education for citizenship. M. M. Willey. *J Social Forces* 2:676-9 S '24

Evolution of text-books. J. W. Wolfe. *Pop Educ* 43:247 Ja '26

Evolution of the junior high school textbook in English. W. G. Carr. *bibliog tab English J* 16:119-28 F '27

Fundamental principles underlying the preparation of a score card for textbooks in English. E. R. Caverly. *English J* 15:267-75 Ap '26

History texts and American-Canadian amity. T. J. Malone. *Hist Outl* 18:373-7 D '27

Intelligent use of the textbook. O. G. Brim. *J Rural Educ* 5:304-10 Mr '26

Method for judging and scoring textbooks in grade school geography. C. E. Cooper. *J Educ Method* 4:325-33 Ap '25

M Guignebert en cinquième. J. Guitton. *Correspondant* 300:709-25 S 10 '25

New trends in geometry textbooks. T. P. Sharwell. *School Sci and Math* 27:261-3 Mr '27

Practice in the fundamentals of arithmetic. W. J. Osburn. *J Educ Research* 10:356-63 D '24

Problem of selecting textbooks. F. A. Jensen. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:143-4 My '27

Problem of the selection of textbooks. F. A. Jensen. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:43-4 N '27

Prussian schoolbooks and international amity. H. D. Lasswell. *J Social Forces* 3:718-22 My '25

Pure history and patriotism. A. K. Heckel. *Hist Outl* 16:106-10 Mr '25

Recent textbooks and relativity. J. G. Porter. *Pop Astron* 35:193-4 Ap '27

Recent texts in the social studies. R. O. Hughes. *Hist Outl* 17:28-30 Ja '26

Religion in our school histories. W. W. Sweet. *Christian Cent* 41:1502-4 N 20 '24

Selecting a textbook. H. D. Andrews. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:67 S '26

Shall we use our schools for breeding war? F. Lynch. *Christian Cent* 43:1481-3 D 2 '26

Some early Latin textbooks. E. T. Sage. *Class J* 20:280-7 F '25

Teaching of history in the junior high school: tools and workroom. D. C. Knowlton. *bibliog II Hist Outl* 16:76-9 F '25

Textbook and its vocabulary. B. R. Buckingham. *J Educ Research* 14:142-5 S '26

Textbook solutions of algebraic problems. P. Ligda. *diags School Sci and Math* 27:41-55 Ja '27

Text-books: a study with an African background. W. T. Balmer. *Int R Missions* 14:37-44 Ja '25

Textbooks in the social studies. *bibliog Hist Outl* 17:334-41 N '26

Traditional geography and the present trend. R. H. Whitbeck. *J Geog* 23:59-63 F '24

Use of text-book and syllabus courses in general science. F. D. Curtis. *School Sci and Math* 25:495-9 My '25

Variability of word-difficulty in five American history texts. F. D. Keboch. *tabs J Educ Research* 15:22-6 Ja '27

Vocabularies of high school science textbooks. S. R. Powers. *Teach Col Rec* 26:368-82 Ja '25

Vocabulary of a history text. J. L. Ward and P. R. Stevenson. *tabs Am Sch Bd J* 71:65 Jl '25

Vocabulary of scientific terms for high school students. S. R. Powers. *tabs Teach Col Rec* 28:220-45 N '26

Wanted: a better history of education. S. G. Rich. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:238-44 Ap '26

War-like spirit and the teaching of history. *Lex. Spec* 139:375-6 S 10 '27

What do social science textbooks contain? R. Dickerson. *tab Hist Outl* 15:397-8 D '24

What's in our schoolbooks? W. N. Brigrance. *Christian Cent* 43:382-4 Mr 25 '26

Why use textbooks in teaching elementary chemistry. W. G. Bowers. *School Sci and Math* 27:961-8 D '27

See also Readers

TEXTILE design

Applied textile designing. E. S. Clark. *il Pop Educ* 41:36-7, 84-5, 156, 202-3, 262-3, 322-3, 382-3, 442-3, 504-5, 564-5 S '23-Je '24

Hand painted cottons of India. A. F. Kendrick. *il Connaisseur* 75:80-9 Je '26

Patterns. A. Bertram. *Sat R* 143:194-5 F 5 '27

Recherches et compositions d'artistes américains pour la décoration des étoffes. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt1:227 Mr 6 '26

Textiles from Peru. F. N. Hollingsworth. *il Arts* 7:308 Je '25

TEXTILE fabrics

Une exposition de tapis aux Arts décoratifs. J. de Coussange. *J Débats* 34 pt2:43-4 Jl 1 '27

Die malerischen wandteppiche von Hertha Ottolenghi-Wedekind. L. Marelle. *il Westerm M* 141:409-12 D '26

Research in textiles. F. Summers. *Nature* 116:952 D 26 '25

Some textiles and furnishings belonging to Mr John Girdwood, of Edinburgh. W. W. Watts. *il Connaisseur* 72:219-25 Ag '25

Sur quelques étoffes cotes du musée du Louvre. C. Diehl. *il Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 25:105-12 '21-22

La technique et l'organisation de la draperie à Bruges, à Gand et à Malines, au milieu du XVI^e siècle. G. Willemsen. *Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 68:5-69, 109-75; 69:5-74 '20-21

Les tissus d'ameublement. C. H. Besnard. *J Débats* 32 pt1:206-8 Ja 30 '25

Les tissus du Haut-Rhin à l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. H. Hans. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:sup28-9 Ag 8 '25

See also Knit goods; Silk; Silk, Artificial; Waterproofing of textiles; Woolen and worsted fabrics

Study and teaching

Textile evening classes in North Carolina. G. W. Coggin. *Voc Educ M* 2:485-6 F '24

TEXTILE fibers

Les agaves considérés comme plantes textiles et comme source d'alcool. *R Sci* 62:502 Ag 23 '24

Les textiles coloniaux. *il La Nature* 55 pt2:16-22 Jl 1 '27

See also Cotton; Esparto

TEXTILE industry

Tariffs and textiles. *Near East* 32:335-6 S 15 '27

See also Cotton trade

Belgium

La technique et l'organisation de la draperie à Bruges, à Gand et à Malines, au milieu du XVI^e siècle. G. Willemsen. *Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 68:5-69, 109-75; 69:5-74 '20-21

China

Decline of British textile trade in China. B. Y. Lee. *tabs China W R* 39:92-4 D 25 '26

U.S. participation in China's textile trade. B. Y. Lee. *China W R* 39:257-8 F 5 '27

India

Case for the Textile tariff board's report. *Near East* 32:210-11 Ag 18 '27

TEXTILE industry—Continued**Japan**

Japan's textile industries. E. Kusano. II map tabs Far East R 20:324-35 J1 '24

United States

Development of the textile industry in South Carolina. W. P. Hamrick. J Social Forces 3:106-9 N '24

Labor union problem in the southern textile industry. G. S. Mitchell. J Social Forces 3:727-32 My '25

Mis-managed industry. T. F. McMahon. Am Federationist 32:426-9 Je '25

Textile industry in Philadelphia. E. Cades. tabs Psychol Clinic 15:203-23 My '24

Textile workers' institute. T. F. McMahon. Am Federationist 33:1100-2 S '26

Union cooperation to eliminate waste. R. Lawrie. Am Federationist 34:682-3 Je '27

Workers' concern in management. T. Hall. Am Federationist 34:679-81 Je '27

See also United textile workers of America

TEXTILE machinery

Steels used in the textile trade. H. Scholey. Far East R 20:52 Ja '24

TEXTILE printing

Beginnings of calico-printing in England. P. J. Thomas. Eng Hist R 39:206-16 Ap '24

L'impression des tissus à la main et sa renaissance actuelle. J. Boyer. II La Nature 54 pt2:39-44 J1 '26

Unique collection of printed cloths at the Minneapolis institute of arts. A. Burroughs. II Am M Art 16:178-9 Ap '25

TEXTILE research

Research in the textile industry. II Nature 120:730-2 N 19 '27

TEXTILE strike, Passaic, New Jersey, 1926

Passaic, N.J. New Statesman 27:602-4 S 11 '26

Passaic strike. Christian Cent 43:964-90 Ag 5 '26; Reply. J. H. Holmes. 43:1041 Ag 19 '26

Women of Passaic. W. L. Chappell. Christian Cent 43:582-3 My 6 '26

TEXTILE workers of America, United. See United textile workers of America**TEXTOR, Lucy Elizabeth**

Belgrade and Sofia in the spring of 1923. Hist Outl 15:66-9 F '24

TEXTUS receptus. See Bible—Versions**TEYSSENDIER, Marguerite Piron**

La maison; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:206 Ag 24 '24

THACKER, Arthur Gordon

(ed.) Anthropology. See quarterly numbers of Science progress for 1924

Dr Kammerer in Cambridge. Science Prog 18:186-8, 469-70 J1 '23, Ja '24

Obituary. Science Prog 19:115-17 J1 '24

THACKERAY, Charles Bouverie

Constantinople; a retrospect. English R 40:43-51 Ja '25

Melancholy humorist; William Henry Brookfield. Lond Mercury 11:486-95, 612-23; 12:54-68 Mr-My '25

Two revolutions: a comparison. Spec 135:221 Ag 8 '25

THACKERAY, Sir Edward Talbot

Obituary. Near East 32:340 S 15 '27

THACKERAY, William Makepeace

End of the play; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:88 S '25

Householders; poem. M. Kent. English R 44:752-3 Je '27

Some Thackeray originals. P. R. Krishnaswami. Cornhill M 63:705-20 D '27 (to be cont)

Thackeray's Pendennis as a source of Fontane's Frau Jenny Treibel. L. A. Shears. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:211-16 Mr '25

THAKURA, Ravindranatha. See Tagore, Sir Rabindranath**THALAMUS, Optic. See Optic thalamus****THALASSOTHERAPY. See Baths, Sea****THALER, Alwin**

Queen Elizabeth and Benedick's partridge wing. Mod Lang Notes 41:527-9 D '26

Shakspeare and the unhappy happy ending. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:736-61 S '27

Shaksperian element in Milton. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:645-91 S '25

Thomas Heywood, D'Avenant, and the Siege of Rhodes. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:624-41 S '24

THALLIUM**Spectrum**

Analysis of the spectra of thallium by electrodeless discharge. W. C. McQuarrie. diag pl tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:57-62 '25

THALLON, Ida Carleton

Tradition of Antenor and its historical possibility. Am J Archaeol 28:47-65 Ja '24

THAMES river

From a Thames-side window. J. S. Collis. Spec 139:249-50 Ag 13 '27

Relations of the Thames and Rhine and age of the Strait of Dover. J. W. Gregory. bibliog maps Geog J 70:52-9 J1 '27

River walls. A. R. Powys. Lond Mercury 15:194-6 D '26

South bank of the river. G. Wellesley. Spec 133:501 O 11 '24

Thames drainage system and the age of the Strait of Dover. L. D. Stamp. maps Geog J 70:386-90 O '27; Reply. J. W. Gregory. 70:509-11 N '27

Two on the Thames. B. G. Mure. Blackw 215:408-14 Mr '24

THAMIN, Raymond

Emile Boutroux R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:372-401 My 15 '25

La Sorbonne; faculté des lettres. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:591-611, 855-75 Je 1-15 '27

THANKSGIVING day

All-American Thanksgiving dinner. M. Capron. II World R 3:151 N 22 '26

Causes for thanksgiving. Homiletic R 94:413-14 N '27

Celebrating Thanksgiving. R. E. Henderson. English J 14:711-18 N '25

Chain of Providence; a Thanksgiving exposition. Meth R 110:960-4 N '27

History of the Japanese Thanksgiving day. Santaro. Trans-Pac 15:5 N 26 '27

Japanese Thanksgiving. N. V. Austen. Pop Educ 42:135 N '24

Pilgrim life; a Thanksgiving project. R. Peterson. Prim Educ 32:591-2 N '24

Prayer for Thanksgiving day. W. Rauschenbusch. Homiletic R 90:361 N '25

Service of praise and thanksgiving. Homiletic R 94:412 N '27

Shall we abolish Thanksgiving day. J. Richelsen. Homiletic R 92:360-1 N '26

Slothful hunter; Thanksgiving sermon. C. S. Weist. Homiletic R 90:408-11 N '25

Some Thanksgiving sketches. J. T. Lemos. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:41 N '26

Story of the Pilgrims. A. S. Satterlee. II Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:219 N '27

Thanksgiving day. E. M. Bradley. II Pop Educ 43:150-1 N '25

Thanksgiving festival. G. Langdon. II J Educ Method 4:117-22 N '24

Thanksgiving for the whole school. Prim Educ 33:615-16 N '25

Thanksgiving in ye olden times. J. M. McSpadden. II World R 5:149 N 21 '27

Thanksgiving project. H. Tugby. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:55-6 N '27

Thanksgiving projects. E. Norris and F. Banks. II Prim Educ 32:564-5 N '24

Thanksgiving; sermon. J. Kelman. Homiletic R 92:401-3 N '26

Plays, pageants, etc.

First Thanksgiving council. M. Liles. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:72-4 N '26

The gleaners; march and drill. J. Anderson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:68 N '25

THANKSGIVING day—Plays, pageants, etc.—*Continued*

- Grandmother's recollections of Thanksgiving. O. J. Roberts. *il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44: 223-9 N '26
- Home-coming. W. E. Howe. *il Am Childhood* 12:36-8 N '26
- How Thanksgiving came to November. G. V. R. Wolf. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34: 78 N '24
- In 1621. E. R. H. Roberts. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:81 N '26
- Indian dance. R. B. Wilkes. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:70 N '27
- November project and a little play. Y. A. Bauer. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:194-5 N '26
- Patience's dream. M. B. Moore. *Prim Educ* 33:616 N '25
- Pilgrim and Indian drill. L. F. Itzen. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:74 N '26
- Pilgrims in America. M. R. Hoge. *Prim Educ* 33:614-15 N '25
- Pumpkin pie. T. C. Cressey. *Pop Educ* 43: 154-5 N '25
- Sojourners; Thanksgiving playlet. A. Harnwell and I. Meeker. *il World R* 5:152-3 N 21 '27
- Story of the Pilgrims. M. M. Grant. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:77 N '26
- Story of the Pilgrims. F. Russel. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:67-8 N '25
- Thankful lives up to her name. E. E. Preston. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:204 N '27
- Thanksgiving day exercise. M. Hunter. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:78 N '25
- Thanksgiving day pageant. M. Hunter. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:76 N '25
- Thanksgiving pageant. M. Patriarche. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:66-8 N '27
- Thanksgiving, past and present. M. S. Elaisdell. *il World R* 3:152-3 N 22 '26
- Poetry**
- At grandma's. L. M. Jones. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:74 N '24
- Be generous. M. M. Grant. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:80 N '26
- Be grateful. M. M. Grant. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:70 N '27
- Best day. E. C. Dowd. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:74 N '24
- Better way. C. R. Freeman. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:74 N '25
- Birds' Thanksgiving. M. W. Martin. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:80 N '26
- Birth of Thanksgiving. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:78 N '24
- Bobby's choice. G. V. R. Wolf. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:80 N '24
- Boy's thanks. M. M. LaFleur. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:207 N '26
- Christian Thanksgiving. J. H. Bean. *Homiletic R* 94:426 N '27
- Crumbs. A. W. Meek. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:76 N '25
- Day of cheer. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:70 N '27
- Family gives thanks. V. A. Storey. *Homiletic R* 94:414 N '27
- Feast day. A. McDonall. *Am Childhood* 12:52 N '26
- First Thanksgiving. C. M. Lindsay. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:79 N '26
- First Thanksgiving day. M. C. Flint. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:74 N '24
- Furry Tail's Thanksgiving party. J. Greene. *Am Childhood* 13:50 N '27
- Giving thanks. A. W. Meek. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:76 N '26
- Good cheer. M. C. Billings. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:74 N '25
- Gratitude. E. M. Beans. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:70 N '27
- Hello, Mr Turkey. E. M. Fowler. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:76 N '25
- How to show we are thankful. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:74 N '24
- Indian hymn of thanks to Mother Corn. *Am Childhood* 12:52 N '26
- Little Paul's Thanksgiving. *Prim Educ* 33: 600 N '25
- Little Paul's Thanksgiving. E. C. Dowd. *Homiletic R* 92:419 N '26
- Little Puritan. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35: 68 N '25
- Little Puritans. L. B. Ellingwood. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:74 N '24
- Little Thanksgiving. A. D. Walker. *Homiletic R* 92:419 N '26
- Mayflower. L. R. Smith. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:74 N '24
- My favorite holiday. B. Sargent. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:76 N '27
- My thankful list. R. Aughiltree. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:74 N '24
- My thanksgiving. A. Thorn. *Homiletic R* 94: 426 N '27
- November. V. Baker. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:74 N '24
- November. L. F. Lewis. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:80 N '26
- November vision. M. J. Acomb. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:80 N '26
- Old-time Thanksgiving. M. W. Henry. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:74 N '25
- Pie. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:237 N '27
- Pilgrim band. H. L. Smith. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:77 N '26
- Pilgrim fathers. M. M. Grant. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:80 N '26
- Pilgrim ways. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:70 N '27
- Pilgrims. M. M. Grant. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:70 N '27
- Pilgrims came. A. Wynne. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:79 N '24
- Plymouth harvest. W. Bradford. *Am Childhood* 12:52 N '26
- Proud turkey. E. Jean. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:74 N '25
- Serious handicap. C. R. Freeman. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:79 N '26
- Teddy's Thanksgiving visit. *Prim Educ* 33: 600 N '25
- Thanksgiving. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:27 N '27
- Thanksgiving. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:74 N '27
- Thanksgiving. M. C. Billings. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:73 N '25
- Thanksgiving. E. Crawford. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:80 N '26
- Thanksgiving. F. C. Hamlet. *Homiletic R* 92: 419 N '26
- Thanksgiving. M. Munsterberg. *Prim Educ Pop Educ* 44:207 N '26
- Thanksgiving. V. A. Storey. *Am Childhood* 13: 4 N '27
- Thanksgiving. I. N. Tarbox. *Pop Educ* 42: 163 N '24; Same. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45: 232 N '27
- Thanksgiving. E. I. Tupper. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:29 N '25
- Thanksgiving. N. B. Turner. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:68 N '27
- Thanksgiving. N. B. Turner. *Pop Educ* 43:137 N '25
- Thanksgiving acrostic. G. V. R. Wolf. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:70 N '27
- Thanksgiving advice. C. R. Freeman. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:80 N '26
- Thanksgiving colors. N. Flaurier. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:80 N '24
- Thanksgiving conversation. A. W. Meek. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:78 N '25
- Thanksgiving-day song. S. W. Foss. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:179 N '27
- Thanksgiving fable. O. Hereford. *Homiletic R* 94:414 N '27
- Thanksgiving fun. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:80 N '24
- Thanksgiving offering. C. Scollard. *Homiletic R* 88:426 N '24
- Thanksgiving song. M. B. Bryant. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:70 N '27
- Thanksgiving spirit. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:78 N '25
- Thanksgiving thoughts. A. G. M. Campbell. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:70 N '27
- Thanksgiving time. *Kind and First Grade* 11: 45 N '25

THANKSGIVING day—Poetry—Continued

- Their secret. P. B. Bowman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:70 N '27
- Their Thanksgiving day. L. Driscoll. Am Childhood 12:4 N '26
- Turkey and the pumpkin. E. Crawford. Pop Educ 43:147 N '25
- Turkey time. Kind and First Grade 11:45 N '25
- Turkey's opinion. A. M. Pratt. Homiletic R 94:414 N '27
- What am I thankful for. W. L. Stidger. Homiletic R 90:424 N '25
- What have I to be thankful for? S. A. Starratt. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:70 N '27
- Why are you thankful? A. A. Keen. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 N '26
- Why we are thankful. E. Crawford. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 N '26
- Why we give thanks. D. D. Stephenson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:80 N '24

Songs

- Harvest home. Prim Educ 33:614 N '25
- Sing heigh, sing ho. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:72 N '26
- Song of Thanksgiving. C. F. Pletsch. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:80 N '24
- Thanksgiving. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:74 N '25
- Thanksgiving. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:82 N '25
- Thanksgiving. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:218 N '27
- Thanksgiving day. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:240 N '27
- Thanksgiving day song. A. K. Lynch. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 N '26
- Thanksgiving song. R. Gordon. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:80 N '24
- Thanksgiving time. A. W. Humphrey. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 N '25
- Treasure. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:68 N '27
- Week before Thanksgiving. Prim Educ 32:555 N '24

Stories

- Ann's thankful Thanksgiving. C. S. Bailey. Am Childhood 12:50 N '26
- Birds' Thanksgiving. A. Chaffee. Kind and First Grade 10:32-4 N '24
- Lame squirrel's Thanksgiving. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:206 N '26
- Thanksgiving puddings. M. C. Potter. Am Childhood 13:45-6 N '27
- Told by my grandmother, Jean MacNab. K. B. Minor. Am Childhood 13:48-9 N '27

THARALDSEN, Conrad Engurud

- Survey of recent progress made in zoology. School Sci and Math 26:457-66, 583-91 My-Je '26

THARALDSON, A. L.

- Rural and consolidated school library. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:32 Ap '27

THARAUD, Jean

- Scrittori francesi contemporanei. L. Gigli. por Nuova Antol 233:240-5 F 1 '24
- See Tharaud, Jérôme, jt. auth.

THARAUD, Jérôme

- Scrittori francesi contemporanei. L. Gigli. por Nuova Antol 233:240-5 F 1 '24

—and Tharaud, Jean

- L'an prochain à Jérusalem! R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:756-85; 21:83-108, 285-316 Ap 15-May 15 '24

- Les Druses. Annales Polit et Litt 85:303 S 20 '25

- Images de Judée; aquarelles de Bilbline. L'illustration 84 pt2:493-6 N 6 '26

- Notre cher Péguy. Review by L. Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:938-47 Ap 15 '26

- Notre cher Péguy. Review by L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 64:217-19 Ap 3 '26

- Notre cher Péguy. Review by G. de Pawlowski. pors Annales Polit et Litt 87:6-7 Jl 4 '26

- La Rose de Saron; roman. L'illustration (Petite) no329:1-28; no330:29-56; no331:57-84 Ap 16-30 '27

- La Rose de Saron. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 65:468-71 Ag 6 '27

THARK (drama). See Travers, Ben**THARP, H. M.**

- Finger folk; poem. Am Childhood 12:52 N '26

THAT station in life. . . ; story. C. K. Allen.

- Cornhill M 63:332-4 S '27

THAUMALIDAE

- American species of thaumalidae, orphnephilidae, diptera. H. G. Dyar and R. C. Shannon. Wash Acad Sci J 14:432-4 N 4 '24

THAXTER, Celia

- Christmas in Norway. Prim Educ 2:674 D '24

THAXTER, Roland

- Contribution towards a monograph of the laboulbeniaceae: pt 1-4. biblog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Memoirs 12:187-429; 13:217-469; 14:309-426; 15:431-680 '95, '08, '24, '26

THAYER, Howard C.

- Lesson plans in sixth grade arithmetic. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:298 D '27

THAYER, Lucius Ellsworth

- Capitulations of the Ottoman empire and the question of their abrogation as it affects the United States. Am J Int Law 16:207-33 Ap '23

THAYER, Lucius Harrison

- City of God; hymn. Homiletic R 92:444 D '26

THAYER, Mary Dixon

- At dusk; poem. Prim Educ 34:142 F '26

- Invictus; poem. Am Federationist 34:1447 D '27

- My top; poem. Am Federationist 34:475 Ap '27

- Prayer; poem. Am Federationist 33:1491 D '26

- To the world; poem. Am Federationist 34:335 Mr '27

THAYER, Vivian Trow

- Democratic school administration. Educ Adm and Sup 11:361-72 S '25

- Mathematics and curriculum tendencies in secondary education. Educ Adm and Sup 13:381-90 S '27

- Present tendencies in secondary education. Educ Adm and Sup 11:433-46 O '25

- Teacher rating in the secondary schools. biblog Educ Adm and Sup 12:361-78 S '26

THAYER, W. B., memorial collection. See Art

- Private collections

THAYER, Walter N., Jr.

- Criminal and the Napanoch plan. J Crim Law 16:278-89 Ag '25

THAYER, William Roscoe

- Obituary. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 33:248-9 O '23

THEATER

- All eyes on the theatre. G. Cannan. Sewanee R 32:130-8 Ap '24

- Une apologie du théâtre. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 64:607-9 O 2 '26

- L'art du théâtre. S. Bernhardt. Annales Polit et Litt 81:673-5, 706-8, 736-8, 764-6; 82:10-12, 36-8, 68-70, 94-5, 120-2 D 9 '23-F 3 '24

- Die Bühnenlaufbahn eines Theaterstücks. H. Grussendorf. Western M 138:187-91 Ap '25

- Physiologie des spectacles. J. Amar. R Polit et Litt 64:587-93 O 2 '26

- Tendencies in the theatre today. H. Carter. Il World Today 51:48-58 D '27

- Theatre as a career. C. D. Mackay. World R 5:167 D 5 '27

- What the theatre could do for the English labour movement. H. Carter. Labour Monthly 7:38-43 Ja '25

- See also Acting; Actors and actresses; Audiences; Ballet; Children's plays; Drama;

- Dramas; Dramas—Criticisms, plots, etc.; Masques (plays); Miracle, morality and

- mystery plays; Moving picture plays; Moving pictures; Music halls (variety theaters,

- cabarets, etc.); Musical comedies; Opera;

- Pageants; Puppets and puppet plays; Reviews, Theatrical; Staging and acting of

- plays; Theater, Cooperative; Theater build-

THEATER—Continued

ings; Vaudeville; also International theatre festival, Paris; also names of individual theaters, e.g. Comédie Française, Shakespeare national memorial theatre; also names of cities, subhead Theaters, e.g. London—Theaters

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

- Human traits in quadruped actors. T. S. Graves. So Atlan Q 25:383-95 O '26
 Literal acceptance of stage illusion. T. S. Graves. So Atlan Q 23:124-40 Ap '24

Applause, demonstrations, etc.

See Applause

Censorship

See Dramatic censorship

Exhibitions

- Une exposition à la Comédie-Française. II L'Illustration 83 pti:571 Je 6 '25
 Exposition de l'histoire du théâtre attribuée à la Comédie-Française. H: Bldou. J Débats 32 pti:871-4 My 22 '25
 L'exposition des arts au théâtre. C: Oulmont. II L'Illustration 83 pti:674-5 D 12 '25
 L'exposition des arts au théâtre. L. Plée. II Annales Polit et Litt 85:565 N 29 '25
 Lehren der theatrausstellung. Deutsche Rundschau 212:250-4 S '27
 Magdeburg theatre exhibition. A. Nicoll. Nation (Lond) 41:607 Ag 6 '27
 Die Magdeburger theatrausstellung. II Western M 142:557-62 JI '27

History

- Student theatres in the middle ages; abridged. M. A. Jagendorf. II World R 5:57 O 10 '27
 See also Theater—England; Theater—France; Theater—Greece, Ancient

Moral and religious aspects

- Clergy and the theater. J: R. Straton. Homiletic R 91:179-84 Mr '26
 Drama in 1926 and the church. Homiletic R 91:305-9 Ap '26
 Indecent plays in New York. W: L. Stidger. Homiletic R 91:185-9 Mr '26
 Le nu au théâtre. E. Raynaud. Mercure Fr 196:562-72 Je 15 '27
 Paris: an unrecorded revolution in manners. N. Angell. Spec 136:162-3 Ja 30 '26; Discussion. 136:270-1, 320, 420 F 13-20, Mr 6 '26
 True and false modesty; reply to the correspondence relating to N. Angell's article Paris: an unrecorded revolution in manners. Spec 136:517-18 Mr 20 '26
 Theater talks back. Homiletic R 91:353-8 My '26

Stage scenery

- Chu Chin Chow to Hassan. G. Sutton. Bookm (Lond) 66:306-7 S '24
 La couleur locale au théâtre; classiques et romantiques. P. Viguié. Mercure Fr 199:606-18 N 1 '27
 Hinter den kullissen der kullissen. P. Eipper. II Western M 140:255-68 My '26
 Ist eine weiterentwicklung im stile der Wagnerschen dramenaufführung möglich? nachträgliche gedanken über Bayreuth. P. Schultze Naumburg. Deutsche Rundschau 201:140-9 N '24
 Moderne bühnenbilder. A. Riekel. II Western M 139:453-6 D '25
 Some observations on the new stagecraft. M. Gorelik. II Arts 9:193-7 Ap '26
 See also Theater art; also Shakespeare. William—Staging and acting of plays

Argentina

- Le théâtre français en Argentine. N. Lainez. Annales Polit et Litt 86:623 Je 6 '26

Austria

See also Vienna—Theaters

California

See Theater—United States

Catalonia

- Autour du théâtre catalan. A. Gual. R Polit et Litt 63:279-82 Ap 18 '25

England

- Animal actors on the English stage before 1642. L: B. Wright. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:656-69 S '27
 Bill of health. I. Brown. Sat R 140:734-5 D 19 '25
 Blackfriars mystery. H. Spencer. Mod Philol 24:173-80 N '26
 Christmas holiday. E. Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 55:9 Je 3 '25
 Condition of the London theaters, 1679-83; a reflection of the political situation. G: W. Whiting. Mod Philol 25:195-206 N '27
 Drama, 1927. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 60:874 D 31 '27
 English theatre. K. Capek. Sat R 138:115-16 Ag 2 '24
 Fall of the second temple. C. Barman. Lond Mercury 12:511-23 S '25
 First nights. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 141:499-500 Ap 17 '26
 Formal cut. I. Brown. Sat R 140:95-6 JI 25 '25
 Heard off; stage noises in the Elizabethan theatre. J. Ogilvie. English R 45:67-77 JI '27
 Ideal Shakespeare theatre. S. R. Littlewood. Outlook (Lond) 58:347-8 O 9 '26
 Into the night go one and all. R. Grey. Cornhill M 62:710-18 Je '27
 Is England done? I. Brown. Sat R 140:399 O 10 '25
 Last theatrical season. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 37:514-15 JI 25 '25
 North v. south. I. Brown. Sat R 142:547 N 6 '26
 Our little impuritans. I. Brown. Sat R 139:238-9 Mr 7 '25
 Play-acting and education. New Statesman 27:518-20 Ag 21 '26
 Play, player, or producer? A. Williams-Ellis. Spec 134:10 Ja 3 '25
 Posting Henslowe's accounts. T. W. Baldwin. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:42-90 Ja '27
 Present state of English theatrical production. M. Waldman. Lond Mercury 15:289-300 Ja '27
 Ralph Crane and the king's players. T. S. Graves. Studies Philol 21:362-6 Ap '24
 Single seat. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 141:364-6 Mr 20 '26
 Stage duelling in the Elizabethan theatre. L: B. Wright. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:265-75 JI '27
 State and stage. I. Brown. Sat R 139:185 F 21 '25
 Supplement on strollers. E. Colby. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:642-52 S '24
 This England on the contemporary stage; the play as a mirror of modern life. G: A. Greenwood. World Today 45:605-9 Je '25
 Una delle prime comiche inglesi. C. Segrè. Nuova Antol 242:294-323 Ag 16 '25
 Unlikely drama. A. Williams-Ellis. Spec 134:41 Ja 10 '25
 Variety entertainment by Elizabethan strolling players. L: B. Wright. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:294-303 JI '27
 War in the theatre; the case for the Actors' association. H. R. Barbor. Nation (Lond) 36:110-11 O 18 '24
 What is wrong with the theatre? J. Agate. Bookm (Lond) 73:167-8 D '27
 Women on the pre-restoration stage. T. S. Graves. Studies Philol 22:184-97 Ap '25
 See also London—Theaters; also Globe theater, London; Shakespeare national memorial theatre; also Arts league of service; Phoenix society

Bibliography

- Drama and the stage. T. S. Graves. Studies Philol 21:406-22 Ap '24

France

- L'acteur Mondory et les origines du Marais. G. Mongrédien. Mercure Fr 178:94-120 F 15 '25

THEATER—France—Continued

- Allusions to the contemporary theater of 1616 by François Rosset. C. Searles. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:481-3 D '25
- L'Américain dans le théâtre français. M. Baudin. *Philol Q* 4:75-90 Ja '25
- L'Américaine au théâtre. M. Baudin. *bibliog Philol Q* 5:131-51 Ap '26
- Comédie Française: la question du comité de lecture. P. Brisson. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:5 JI 6 '24
- Deux fâcheuses expériences de la Comédie-Française à l'Odéon, 1832-1837. G. Texier. *Mercur* Fr 180:391-403 Je 1 '25
- Sous le signe de l'année nouvelle. H. Bidou. *J Débats* 32 pt1:73-5 Ja 9 '25
- Le théâtre à Metz pendant la Révolution, 1790-an II. J. J. Barbé. *bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 4:359-88 JI '27
- See also* France—Direction des beaux-arts; Paris—Theaters; also Comédie-Française

Germany

- Expressionism and the next step. H. Ould. *New Statesman* 23:494-5 Ag 2 '24
- Literatur auf Bestellung. P. Fechter. *Deutsche Rundschau* 202:69-80 Ja '25
- Das theaterpublikum. P. Legband. *Westerm M* 141:229-33 O '26
- See also* Berlin—Theaters; German drama; Theater—Prussia; Weimar—Theater

Greece, Ancient

- Ad histrionum vitas. B. Warnecke. *Philologus* 81 no2:238-40 '25
- Les échéa; ou, L'ancêtre du haut-parleur. C. Penel. *il La Nature* 55 pt2:127-8 Ag 1 '27
- Excavations in the theatre district of Corinth in 1926. T. L. Shear. *il Am J Archaeol* 30:444-63 O '26
- Harmony in the theatre at Epidauros. A. Fossum. *bibliog plan Am J Archaeol* 30:70-5 Ja '26
- Some problems in scenic antiquities. R. C. Flickinger. *bibliog Philol Q* 5:97-113 Ap '26
- Il teatro greco di Siracusa, by G. E. Rizzo. *Review. O. Navarre. plan J Savants* 23:97-109 My '25
- Die typische bedeutung der parodol im griechischen theater. C. Fensterbusch. *Philologus* 81 no4:480-3 '26
- Zum griechischen theater. K. Lehmann-Hartleben. *bibliog il tab Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrh* 42:30-40 '27

Ireland

- Coming of age of the Irish drama. A. E. Malone. *Dublin R* 181:101-14 JI '27
- Early stage history of the first heroic play. W. S. Clark. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:381-3 Je '27

Italy

- See also* Rome (city)—Theaters; also Commedia dell'arte

Japan

- Art of the Japanese stage; review of Kabuki, the popular stage of Japan, by Z. Kincaid. J. O. P. Bland. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:376 D 5 '25
- Changeless drama. Z. Kincaid. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 F 26 '27
- Income of stars. S. Nakano. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 O 11 '24
- On stage and screen. S. Nakano. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 S 13 '24
- Theater in Tokyo. *Trans-Pac* 12:3 O 24 '25
- Le théâtre au Japon. V. Forbin. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 84:609 Je 7 '25
- See also* Tokyo—Theaters

Norway

- Björn Björnson and the Norwegian stage. A. Orbeck. *il Am Scand R* 12:340-5 Je '24

Prussia

- Monarchisches prinzip und theaterzensur. H. O. Meisner. *Preuss Jahrb* 206:316-36 D '26

Russia

- Bolshevik theatre; review of New theatre and cinema of soviet Russia, by H. Carter. *Tarn. Spec* 133:130-2 JI 26 '24
- Bolshevik theatre; reply. H. Carter. *Spec* 133:161-2 Ag 2 '24
- See also* Moscow—Theaters; Moscow art theater

Spain

- See also* Madrid—Theaters; Theater—Catalonia

Sweden

- Le théâtre de cour de Drottningholm, en Suède. H. Prunières. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt1:345 Ap 11 '25

United States

- Drama in 1926 and the church. *Homiletic R* 91:305-9 Ap '26
- Drama: twenty-five hours from Broadway; with reply, by W. P. Eaton. H. Allen. *Pop Educ* 42:368-70 Mr '25
- High lights on amateur drama throughout the United States. C. D. Wright. *English J* 13:125-8 F '24
- Ideas and our theatre. C. Taylor. *World Tomorrow* 8:211-13 JI '25
- Plays of Isaac Bickerstaff in America. E. MacMillan. *bibliog Philol Q* 5:58-69 Ja '26
- Le théâtre aux États-Unis. L. Thomas. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:305-8 S 24 '27
- Theatrical interpreter. T. H. Dickinson. *Am R* 3:216-21, 257-63, 385-90, 641-7 Mr-JI, N '25
- Trans-Pacific stages; will California and Asiatic theaters co-operate? Z. Kincaid. *Trans-Pac* 13:10 JI 17 '26
- See also* Dramatic censorship; New York (city)—Theaters; also Carolina playmakers; Drama league of America; Theatre guild of New York
- THEATER, Children's**
Children's art theatre in America. C. D. McKay. *il Am M Art* 18:424-7 Ag '27
- THEATER, Cooperative**
Great co-operative theatre. *Co-operation* 12:191-2 O '26
- THEATER, Little**
New amateur awakening in the theatre. W. P. Eaton. *il Am M Art* 15:230-6 My '24
- THEATER, Municipal and national**
See also Shakespeare national memorial theatre

THEATER, Open-air

- In the playground theater. C. T. Major. *il Am Childhood* 11:17-20 My '26
- Plays children may produce outdoors; list. C. T. Major. *Am Childhood* 11:17 My '26
- Die Zoppoter waldoper 1927; Götterdämmerung. C. Lange. *Deutsche Rundschau* 212:78-9 JI '27

THEATER, Travelling

- Travelling theatre. E. Bigelow. *English R* 39:429-32 S '24

See also Arts league of service

THEATER art

- Japanese artists. *Trans-Pac* 14:7 My 21 '27
- Natalie Gontcharova and the new art decorator. F. Gilliam. *il Arts* 5:28-30 Ja '24
- See also* Theater—Stage scenery

THEATER buildings

- L'acoustique et la musique. J. Brunfaut. *diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 7 no2:3-20-34 '25
- Private theatre by Bakst. H. McBride. *il Arts* 11:248-51 My '27
- Le théâtre. R. Brussel. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 84:425-6 Ap 19 '25
- Un théâtre moderne à l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. Y. Rambosson. *il plan L'Illustration* 83 pt1:16 Ja 3 '25
- Ziegfeld theater. H. R. Shurtleff. *il Arts* 11:148-9 Mr '27

See also Music halls

THEATRE. See Theater

- THEATRE guild of New York**
Romance of a playhouse. *Il Our World* W 2: 12 F '25
- Theatre guild's Americanization problem.** H. I. Brock. *Il Arts* 7:270-2 My '25
- THEATRICALS, Amateur.** See *Amateur theatricals*
- THEBAIS.** See *Statusus, Publius Papinius*
- THEBAUD, V. E.** See *Turner, Henry H., jt. auth.*
- THEBES**
Les fouilles italiennes en Egypte; review of *Relazione sui lavori della missione archeologica italiana in Egitto, 1903-1920*; volume primo, by Schiaparelli. E. Naville. *J Savants* 24:157-67 Ap '26
- Tombs**
- Touristes anciens aux tombeaux des rois; review of *Inscriptions grecques et latines des tombeaux des rois ou syringes, à Thèbes*, by J. Baillet. G. Seure. *J Savants* 25:168-78, 262-71, 307-18 Ap, Je-Jl '27
- THECAMOEBA verrucosa Ehrenberg**
Notes on thecamoeba verrucosa Ehrenberg. M. F. Crowell. *Il Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:233-4 '27
- THEISEN, William Walter**
How to accomplish our aims in general science. *bibliog School Sci and Math* 26:735-45 O '26
- Ways and means program of supervision. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:43-5 O '24
- THEISM**
Critical realism and theism. D. Drake. *J Relig* 5:130-9 Mr '25
- Ethical reflections on theology. W. R. Sorley. *Hibbert J* 25:1-11 O '26
- Hegelianism and theism. C. Bouma. *Princ Theol R* 25:200-14 Ap '27
- Is theism a help to social service. M. Kaye. *Int J Ethics* 36:290-304 Ap '26
- Is theism essential to religion? G. B. Smith. *J Relig* 5:356-77 Jl '25
- James Ward and his philosophical approach to theism. G. D. Hicks. *Hibbert J* 24:49-63 O '25
- Il pensiero moderno e il nuovo teismo. A. Chiappelli. *bibliog Nuova Antol* 240:113-38 Mr 16 '25
- Relativity and theism. F. J. McConnell. *Meth R* 107:9-19 Ja '24
- Theism and laws of nature. F. R. Tennant. *Harv Theol R* 17:375-91 O '24
- Theism and pantheism. S. Alexander. *Hibbert J* 25:251-64 Ja '27; *Repl.* M. C. D'Arcy. 25:466-77 Ap '27
- Theism distinguished from other theories of God. C. W. Reese. *Open Court* 41:507-10 Ag '27
- Theistic philosophy of Erigena and Anselm. L. J. Walker. *Dublin R* 179:256-79 O '26
- Worship and theism. C. A. Bennett. *J Relig* 6:570-85 N '26
- See also *Atheism; Christianity; Deism; God; Monotheism; Pantheism*
- THELIN, Ernst**
Perception of relative visual motion. *J Exp Psychol* 10:321-49 Ag '27
- THELLIER, Henri, pseud.** See *Bluyesen, Paul*
- THELLUNG, Albert**
Über die heimat des Liebstockels (leviticum officinale Koch). *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 no1:27-33 '23
- THEME writing.** See *English language—Composition and themes*
- THEMISTOCLES**
Text of the epistles of Themistocles. J. Jackson. *Class Q* 19:167-76; 20:27-35 Jl '25-Ja '26
- THEOBALD, Frederick Vincent**
Insect foes and friends. *World Today* 45:422-7 Ap '25
- THEOCRITUS**
Bucolica. A. S. F. Gow. *Class R* 41:166-9 N '27
- Theocritea. M. Platnauer. *Class Q* 21:202-4 Jl '27
- Theocritea. M. Platnauer. *Class R* 39:149-51 N '25
- Theocritus and Homer. J. A. Scott. *Class J* 23:213 D '27
- Überlieferung und entstehung der Theokritscholien. C. Wendel. *Gesell d Wiss zu Göttingen Philol-Hist Kl Abhandl* 17 no2: 211p '21
- THEODICY.** See *God*
- THEODOLITES**
Device for observing stars with the theodolite without cross-wires or field illumination. E. A. Reeves. *Geog J* 64:481-3 D '24
- See also *Photo-theodolites*
- THEODOR, O.** See *Adler S., jt. auth.*
- THÉODORA;** drama. See *Sardou, Victorien*
- THEOGNIS of Megara**
Theognis 959-962. A. W. Gomme. *Class R* 39: 101 Ag '25
- THEOLOGIANS**
Our own future; a forecast and a programme. M. L. Margolis. *J Bib Lit* 43 pt1-2:1-8 '24
- THEOLOGICAL education.** See *Theological schools; Theology—Study and teaching*
- THEOLOGICAL libraries**
Berkenmeyer library; a 200 years' old church library found at Wittenberg college. J. O. Evjen. *Luth Q* 55:132-47 Ap '25
- Thought-laboratory. H. P. Smith. *Homiletic R* 89:102-4 F '25
- THEOLOGICAL schools**
Are British theological schools efficient? M. W. Williams; A. T. S. James. *Homiletic R* 89:96-101 F '25
- Are theological schools teaching peace? K. S. Latourette. *Christian Cent* 41:1471-2 N 13 '24
- Century of theological education and after. W. A. Brown. *Ref Church R* 5:18-38 Ja '26;
- Same. *J Relig* 6:363-83 Jl '26
- Churches and the theological seminary. J. E. Le Bosquet. *J Relig* 6:586-96 N '26
- Early theological education west of the Alleghenies. J. Johnson. *Bib Sac* 84:376-88 O '27
- General Feng starts theological school. *Christian Cent* 42:1384-5 N 5 '25
- Methods of teaching in theological seminaries. P. E. Kretzmann. *Luth Q* 55:121-31 Ap '25
- Overlooked country church. E. E. Sundt. *Christian Cent* 44:923 Ag 4 '27
- Religious education of the minister. R. W. Frank. *bibliog Relig Educ* 22:950-8 N '27
- Some aspects of the work and requirements of a graduate school of theology. J. O. Evjen. *bibliog Luth Q* 56:38-83 Ja '26
- Tendencies in theological education in America. R. L. Kelly. *J Relig* 4:16-31 Ja '24
- Theological seminaries: an evaluation. C. G. Thompson. *Meth Q R* 74:413-21 Jl '25
- Theological seminaries return the fire. *Homiletic R* 89:3-10 Ja '25
- Theological seminaries under fire. *Homiletic R* 88:181-5, 347-54 S, N '24
- Theological seminary curriculum. R. L. Kelly. *Relig Educ* 21:501-4 O '26
- See also *Bible institutes; Colleges and universities, Christian; Ministers of the gospel—Training; also Andover theological seminary; Calvin college, Grand Rapids, Michigan; Eastern Baptist theological seminary; Hamma divinity school, Springfield, Ohio; Lancaster, Pennsylvania—Theological seminary of the Reformed church in the United States; Lutheran theological seminary, Gettysburg; Pastors' college, London; Princeton theological seminary; Yale university—Divinity school*
- Curriculum**
- Place of religious education in the seminary curriculum. S. G. Cole. *Relig Educ* 22:105-17 F '27; *Criticisms and comments.* 22:117-23 F '27
- THEOLOGY**
Aspects of the theology of St Peter Chrysologus. C. Jenkins. *Church Q R* 103:233-59 Ja '27

THEOLOGY—Continued

- Attitude of the Evangelical minister toward present-day problems. A. E. Dahlmann. *Ref Church R* 4:280-93 J1 '25
- Baptism on the front page. *Christian Cent* 42: 691-2 My '28 '25
- Childhood theology. J. A. MacCollum. *Meth R* 108:541-50 J1 '25
- Christian August Crusius, the philosopher. J. B. Rust. *bibliog Ref Church R* 5:195-212 Ap '26
- Ethical reflections on theology. W. R. Sorley. *Hibbert J* 25:1-11 O '26
- Evangelism and the scientific attitude. P. J. Dundore. *Ref Church R* 4:142-64 Ap '25
- Evolution and the finality of the Christian religion. G. Galloway. *Hibbert J* 23:468-82 Ap '25
- Finitistic and pragmatistic theology. C. Bouma. *bibliog Princ Theol R* 22:447-64 J1 '24
- Francis William Newman. J. R. Mozley. *Hibbert J* 23:345-60 Ja '25
- Freedom and authority. R. J. Cooke. *Meth R* 109:242-59 Mr '26
- Germany's new paradox theology. F. D. Jenkins. *Bib Sac* 83:427-62 O '26
- Henry Clay Sheldon; theologian. A. C. Knudson. *Meth R* 108:175-92 Mr '25
- Herrmann's Dogmatik. J. R. Van Pelt. *Meth R* 108:867-74 N '25
- Judgment by the son of man. *Meth R* 108: 958-62 N '25
- Julian of Halicarnassus; review of Julien d'Halicarnasse et sa controverse avec Sévère d'Antioche sur l'incorruptibilité du corps du Christ, by H. Draguet. R. P. Casey. *Harv Theol R* 19:206-13 Ap '26
- Layman as theologian. F. Lynch. *Christian Cent* 43:769-70 Je 17 '26
- Making a Methodist theology. H. F. Rall. *Meth Q R* 74:579-96 O '25
- Modernist position. J. C. Hardwick. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:86-7, 108-9, 126-7, 149 F 6-27 '26
- Movements in religious thought the last fifty years. G. W. Richards. *Ref Church R* 5: 113-31 Ap '26
- New and different fundamentalism. A. J. Muste. *World Tomorrow* 8:369-72 D '25
- New apologetic in theology. J. Moore. *Bib Sac* 82:56-62 Ja '25
- Objective of exegetical theology. K. J. Ernst. *Ref Church R* 5:375-96 O '26
- Old apologetic in theology. J. Johnson. *Bib Sac* 82:47-55 Ja '25
- Outline of the history of scholastic theology in Islam. D. B. Macdonald. *Moslem World* 15:140-55 Ap '25
- Professor Coe and an empirical theology. D. C. Macintosh. *Meth Q R* 76:202-18 Ap '27
- Quarter-century of theological thinking in America. G. B. Smith. *bibliog J Relig* 5: 576-94 N '25
- Recent tendencies of theology as seen from a Swedish standpoint. G. Aulén. *Hibbert J* 25:43-52 O '26
- Science and theology. R. Bagnell. *Meth R* 108: 561-9 J1 '25
- Some tendencies of English liberal theology in the seventeenth century. E. Vincent. *bibliog Church Q R* 104:290-304 J1 '27
- Teaching of Karl Barth: a new positive movement in German theology. J. McConachie. *Hibbert J* 25:385-400 Ap '27
- Theological dilemma in America. R. Roberts. *Hibbert J* 25:140-7 O '26
- Theology and Christian life. C. A. Beckwith. *bibliog Homiletic R* 91:20-3, 95-7 Ja-F '26
- Theology and evolution. D. S. Clark. *Princ Theol R* 23:193-212 Ap '25
- Theology and progress. H. Bett. *Lond Q R* 142:230-7 O '24
- Theology and psychology: a sterile union. H. R. Niebuhr. *Christian Cent* 44:47-8 Ja 13 '27
- Theology and the thought of to-day. W. B. Selbie. *Hibbert J* 22:526-40 Ap '24
- Theology of Copec. R. Mackintosh. *Hibbert J* 23:85-100 O '24
- Theology of crisis; remarks on a recent movement in German theology. G. Krüger. *bibliog Harv Theol R* 19:227-58 J1 '26
- Theology of Eugène Ménégoz. W. M. Horton. *J Relig* 6:174-94 Mr '26
- What the theologian has to say to the preacher. J. W. Buckham. *Homiletic R* 92: 449-52 D '26
- Why study theology? R. M. Kerr. *Bib Sac* 81:10-17 Ja '24
- See also* Angels; Atheism; Atonement; Authority (in religion); Bible—Inspiration; Christian life; Christianity; Christianity—Evidences; Church; Conversion; Creation; Creeds; Deism; Eschatology; Ethics; Faith; Fundamentalist controversy; Future life; God; Good and evil; Heresy; Holy Spirit; Immanence of God; Immortality; Incarnation; Jesus Christ; Kingdom of God; Lord's supper; Miracles; Modernism; Monotheism; Mysticism; Natural religion; Orthodoxy; Pantheism; Prayers; Reincarnation; Religion; Religion and science; Repentance; Resurrection; Revelation; Sacraments; Sacrifice; Salvation; Scholasticism; Sin; Spiritual life; Theism; Transcendence of God; Transsubstantiation; Trinity; Worship

Bibliography

Survey of recent theological literature. J. Moffatt. *Hibbert J* 22:379-87, 798-804; 23: 361-6, 747-51; 24:364-9, 771-5; 25:359-64, 744-9 Ja, J1 '24, Ja, J1 '25, Ja, J1 '26, Ja, J1 '27

Study and teaching

Are British theological schools efficient. M. W. Williams; A. T. S. James. *Homiletic R* 89:96-101 F '25

Biblical philology and the Lutheran ministry. E. E. Flack. *Luth Q* 54:163-92 Ap '24

Century of theological education and after. W. A. Brown. *Ref Church R* 5:18-38 Ja '26; Same. *J Relig* 6:363-83 J1 '26

Function of a modern theological teacher. E. H. Delk. *Luth Q* 56:365-73 O '26

Methods of teaching in theological seminaries. P. E. Kretzmann. *Luth Q* 55:121-31 Ap '25

Prelude to the teaching of practical theology. H. D. Hoover. *Luth Q* 56:374-425 O '26

Problems of clerical education. A. James. *World Today* 46:880-4 S '25

Rehabilitation of church history in ministerial education. S. J. Case. *J Relig* 4:225-42 My '24

Spirit of the theological teacher. J. A. Orr. *Bib Sac* 81:144-51 Ap '24

Tendencies in theological education in America. R. L. Kelly. *J Relig* 4:16-31 Ja '24

See also Church and education; Religious education; Theological schools

THEOLOGY, Doctrinal

Doctrinal basis of evangelism. C. T. Wilson. *Meth R* 108:759-72 S '25

Where the shoe pinches for credal and dogmatic churches. J. S. Bezzant. *Hibbert J* 24:617-25 J1 '26

See also Creeds; Dogma

THEOLOGY, Liberal. See Modernism**THEOLOGY, Natural. See Natural religion**

THEOPHRASTUS in Piccadilly. *Spec* 137:172-3, 241-2, 303-4, 338-9 J1 31, Ag 14, 28-S 4 '26

THEOREM, Pythagorean. *See* Pythagorean proposition

THEOREMS, Pappus's. *See* Pappus's theorems

THEORIA (embassy)

Prasial or Phaleron? G. M. Hirst and M. E. Hirst. *Class R* 41:113-14 S '27

THEORIES

Mares'-nests. P. W. Crannell. *Bib Sac* 84: 297-306 J1 '27

THEORY of equations. *See* Equations, Theory of

THEORY of knowledge. *See* Knowledge, Theory of

THEORY of numbers. *See* Numbers, Theory of

THEOSOPHY

Dr Annie Besant's occult propaganda. Near East 30:44-5 J1 15 '26

L'histoire des idées théosophiques dans l'Inde: I-II. P. Oltramare. Musée Guimet Annales Bibl d'Etudes 23:382p; 31:542p '06, '23

La théosophie. S. Herscher. Annales Polit et Litt 82:203-4, 334-5, 470-1, 617, 714-15 F 24, Mr 30, Ap 27, Je 1, 29 '24

See also Anthroposophy; also Krishnamurti, J.

THÉOT, Catherine

Le mysticisme révolutionnaire; Robespierre et la Mère de Dieu. G. Lenotre. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:819-54; 31:180-208, 587-617; 32:59-90, 349-79, 842-74 D 15 '25-Ja 1, F 1, Mr 1-15, Ap 15 '26

THERAMENES

Constitution of Theramenes. W: S. Ferguson. Class Philol 21:72-5 Ja '26

THERAPEUTIC effect of work. See Work, Therapeutic effect of**THERAPEUTICS**

Neue heilmethoden; reiz- und choktherapie, und lokovakzine. S. Epstein. Westerm M 142:497-500 J1 '27

Some dangers of medical theory. H. Roberts. Nation (Lond) 35:48-9 Ap 12 '24

See also Drugs; Heliotherapy; Materia medica; Mineral waters; Narcotics; Nurses and nursing; Nutrition; Phototherapy; Radium—Therapeutic use; Serumtherapy; Thermotherapy

THERAPEUTICS, Suggestive

Dynamics of the relation of physician and patient. W: A. White. Mental Hygiene 10: 1-11 Ja '26

See also Hypnotism—Therapeutic use; Mental healing

THERAPY, Occupational. See Occupational therapy**THERE** were no more people; story. M. Johnston. World Tomorrow 7:58-9 F '24**THEREMIN, Leon**

La musique des ondes éthérées. H: de Varigny. J Débats 34 pt2:1016-18 D 16 '27

Musique hertziennne. F. Honoré. pors L'Illustration 85 pt2:689-91 D 17 '27

THÉRÈSE, Saint. See Teresa of Jesus, Saint**THÉRÈSE de l'Enfant Jésus, Saint**

Les fêtes de la sainte de Lisieux. L'Illustration 83 pt2:384 O 10 '25

Les foules de Lisieux. L: Bertrand. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:901-9 O 15 '25

Lisieux at the present day. B. de Courson. Am Cath Q 48:139-47 Ap '23

Une nouvelle sainte française. T. Vaucher. II L'Illustration 83 pt1:528-31 My 30 '25

La petite reine chez les incroyants; review of Sainte Thérèse de Lisieux, by L. Delarue-Mardrus. G. Aubourg. Correspondant 303:184-207 Ap 25 '26

Sainte Thérèse de l'Enfant-Jésus. F. Jammes. Correspondant 302:853-61 Mr 25 '26

Sainte Thérèse de Lisieux. Y. Sarcey, bibliog Annales Polit et Litt 86:163 F 14 '26

THERESE, princess of Bavaria

Obituaire. P. Rivet. bibliog Soc d'Américanistes J n s 19:377-9 '27

THÉRIVE, André

La critique politique et religieuse de M René Gillouin. R Polit et Litt 63:550-3 Ag 15 '25

Du siècle romantique. Review by E. Seillière. J Débats 34 pt2:809-11 N 11 '27

J.-K. Huysmans; essai de psychologie religieuse. Correspondant 295:224-50 Ap 25 '24

Le Limousin. Correspondant 306:177-90, 376-92 Ja 25-F 10 '27

Les portraits de poètes; Joseph Mélon. R Polit et Litt 64:394-6 J1 3 '26

René Gillouin, les lettres et la morale. R Polit et Litt 64:760-3 D 18 '26

Les souffrances perdues. Review by G. de Pawlowski. por Annales Polit et Litt 88:162-3 F 13 '27

THERMAL conductivity. See Heat conductivity**THERMAL fauna**

Observations on animal life in the thermal waters of Yellowstone park, with a consideration of the thermal environment. C: T. Brues. bibliog il tab Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no15:371-437 N '24

Observations on the fauna of thermal waters. C: T. Brues. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:484-6 D '24

THERMAL waters. See Hot springs**THERMIONICS.** See Electrons—Thermionic emission**THERMIT**

Use of thermit in ice-breaking. A. S. Eve. II Nature 117:621-2 My 1 '26

THERMOCHEMISTRY

Thermochemical studies. H. Hirobe. diags tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt4:155-222 '26

Thermochimie des butènes-nitriles. P. Bruylants and A. Christiaen. tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no3: 31-40 '25

See also Decomposition; Dissociation; Specific heat

THERMOCOUPLES

Efficient use of thermopiles. A. M. Taylor. Nature 117:892 Je 26 '26

Radiometric measurements of stellar and planetary temperatures. W. W. Coblentz. Nature 116:439-41 S 19 '25

Use of a thermocouple for the measurement of the winter temperatures at the centre of a tree trunk. H. B. Hachey. diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:155-7 '24

THERMODYNAMICS

Application of subatomic thermodynamics to astrophysics; summary and excerpts. M. N. Saha. Nature 117:672-4 My 8 '26

Chaleur et mouvement. H: de Varigny. J Débats 33 pt1:907-8 Je 4 '26

Distribution of electrons in the various orbits of the hydrogen atom. H. C. Urey. Astrophys J 59:1-10 Ja '24

On the Boltzmann equation $\phi = \infty \exp(-u/kt)$. E. B. Wilson. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:264-6 My '25

On the equilibrium between radiation and matter. R: C. Tolman. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:670-4 D '26

Radiation of stars and thermodynamical fluctuations. T. Bialobjeski. Nature 120:154-5 J1 30 '27

Sadi Carnot et la thermodynamique. D. Berthelot. R Sci 64:65-71 F 13 '26

Sur la signification physique de la deuxième loi fondamentale de la thermodynamique. J. E. Verschaffelt. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no4:180-4 '27

Thermodynamic derivation of a black body radiation isotherm. B. Bruza. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:233-8 Ap '26

Thermodynamic diagrams in the study of the upper air. N. Shaw. Nature 119:118 Ja 22 '27

Thermodynamics in physiology; extracts from the third Joule memorial lecture of the Manchester literary and philosophical society. A. V. Hill. Nature 113:859-62 Je 14 '24

Thermodynamics, wave-theory, and the Compton effect. C. V. Raman. Nature 120: 950-1 D 31 '27

See also Entropy; Heat engines; Peltier effect; Specific heat

THERMOELECTRICITY

La chaleur solaire source d'électricité. C: Richet. II La Nature 55 pt2:110 Ag 1 '27

Conditions of electric equilibrium at boundary surfaces; Volta effect. E. H. Hall. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:111-16 F '25

Sur le pouvoir thermoélectrique des alliages. E. van Aubel. diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no8-9:559-66 '26

Thermal conductivity and thermo-electromotive force of single metal crystals. P. W. Bridgman. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:608-12 O '25

THERMOELECTRICITY—Continued

Thermo-electric effects in homogeneous conductors. A. N. Shaw. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:195-6 '23

Transverse thermo-electric effect in metal crystals. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:46-50 F '27

See also Electrons—Thermionic emission; Peltier effect

THERMOMAGNETISM. See Magnetism

THERMOMETER

See also Pyrometers and pyrometry

THERMOPILES. See Thermocouples

THERMOS bottles

New type of metal vacuum flask. J. C. McLennan and G. M. Shrum. diag pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:151-3 '24

Science of a thermos flask. S. H. Groom. diags Discovery 5:31-3 F '24

THERMOSTATS

Compound thermostat for students' use. W. Pollock. diag tab Nature 116:642-3 O 31 '25

THERMOTHERAPY

Les bienfaits de l'air surchauffé. J. Labadié. L'illustration 84 pt2:578 N 27 '26

Les effets thérapeutiques de l'air surchauffé. F. E. Maupomé and others. il diags L'illustration 83 pt1:220-1 Mr 7 '25

THERMOTROPY

Polymorphic forms and thermotropic properties, of Schiff's bases derived from 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy-5-iodo-benzaldehyde. R. M. Hann. Wash Acad Sci J 14:79-86 F 19 '24

THÉRON DE MONTAUGÉ, Louis

Assomption; poème. Correspondant 296:527-8 Ag 10 '24

THEROPODA. See Dinosauria

THÉRY, Edmond

Obituaire. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 81:217-18 My '25

THÉRY, Jacques. See Gignoux, Régis, jt. auth.

THÉRY, José

L'affaire Blasco Ibanez et le retrait de la plainte du roi d'Espagne. Mercure Fr 178:536-8 Mr 1 '25

De saint Louis à Gaston Doumergue; la condition des Femmes folles de leur corps. Mercure Fr 184:249-53 N 15 '25

THÉRY, René

Les impôts sur le revenu et le capital en Suisse. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:199-202 My '26

Statistiques fiscales danoises. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:137-40 Ap '27

THECELOSAURUS. See Dinosauria

THESEUS

Prasial or Phaleron? G. M. Hirst and M. E. Hirst. Class R 41:113-14 S '27

THESIGER, Frederic John Napier. See Chelmsford, Frederic John Napier Thesiger, 1st viscount

THESSALY

See also Meteora (monasteries)

THETFORD, E. Sutherland

Gold; poem. Christian Cent 43:1515 D 9 '26

Youth dares. World Tomorrow 10:11-12 Ja '27

THETFORD mines, Canada

Thetford mines; story of a remarkable baby-saving venture. R. C. Mayer. il Child Health M 5:196-8 My '24

THEUNIS, M.

Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; les nitriles a chlorés. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:785-96 '26

THEUNYS, Georges

Belgium today. Foreign Affairs 4:264-77 Ja '26

THEUX, Belgium**Geology**

See Geology—Belgium

THÉVENIN, Denis, pseud. See Duhamel, Georges

THÉVENIN, Léon

L'activité législative de la Roumanie. R Polit et Litt 63:129-31 F 21 '25

La Bulgarie pittoresque. R Polit et Litt 64:375-7 Je 19 '26

Un essai de Jean Dornis sur Gabriele d'Annunzio. R Polit et Litt 63:715-17 N 7 '25

Fragments détachés d'un carnet de route en Roumanie. R Polit et Litt 63:314-17, 473-6 My 2, JI 18 '25

Un Français en Roumanie; le docteur Davila. Correspondant 307:372-92 My 10 '27

Les livres qui nous tuent. Correspondant 302:356-9 F 10 '26

La robe sans couture. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 63:275-6 Ap 18 '25

Léon Thévenin. M. Batilliat. R Polit et Litt 63:472-3 JI 18 '25

THEY knew what they wanted (drama). See Howard, Sidney Coe

THIAZOLES

New group of dyes from poison gases through the 2-aminothiazoles as intermediates; preparation of thiazole dyes of Doebner violet type. M. T. Bogert and M. Chertcoff. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:418-20 O '24

Researches on thiazoles; the synthesis of some 2-phenyl-benzothiazole arsonic acids. M. T. Bogert and H. B. Corbitt. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:768-72 D '25

THIBAUD, Jean

L'optique physique des rayons X. bibliog R Sci 64:705-11 D 11 '26

Polymorphism of higher fatty acids. Nature 119:852-3 Je 11 '27

THIBAUDET, Albert

Fathers and children in the novel. Lond Mercury 10:83-5 My '24

Letter from France. Lond Mercury 4:194-6; 6:307-9, 643-5; 11:532-4; 15:302-4 Je '21, JI, O '22, Mr '25, Ja '27

A propos des princes lorrains. L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 62:274-7 Ap 19 '24

THIBAUT, Charles Morizot-. See Morizot-Thibaut, Charles

THIBET. See Tibet**THICKNESSE-WOODINGTON, F.**

Pyper; story. Cornhill M 61:178-89 Ag '26

THIE, Theodora M.

Testing the efficiency of the group method. English J 14:134-7 F '25

THIEBAUT, Marcel

Treize ans au cœur de l'Asie. J Débats 32 pt1:238-9 F 6 '25

THIEF of Bagdad (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

THIEL, George Alfred

Relative effectiveness of bacteria as agents of chemical denudation. bibliog J Geol 35:647-52 O '27

THIEL, Max Egon

Vorläufige mitteilung über das wachstum und die fortpflanzung von sphaerium corneum L. im Hamburger hafen, zugleich eine entgegnung auf die ausführungen J. A. W. Groenewegens, jr. im nachtrag zu seiner arbeit: Über den bau und die entwicklung der bruttaschen von sphaerium rivicola Lam. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell 42:40-7 '26

Weitere mitteilungen zur lebensweise von sphaerium corneum L. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell 42:48-90 '26

Die vermehrung von sphaerium corneum im Hamburger hafen. Nachtrag zu: Weitere mitteilungen zur lebensweise von sphaerium corneum L. Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell 42:151-6 '26

THIEL, Viktor

Die innerösterreichische zentralverwaltung. 1564-1749: I Die hof- und zentralbehörden Innerösterreichs 1564-1625. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 105:1-210 '17 (to be cont)

THIELE, J.

Über einige brasillanische landschnecken. bibliog f Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:305-29 '27

- THIELSCHER, Paul**
Zur Manilliusüberlieferung. *Philologus* 82 no2: 167-80 '26
- THIEME, Hugo Paul**
La civilisation française jugée par un Américain. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 22:835-54 Ag 15 '24
- THIENNEAUT, André**
Du billet à rente hypothécaire et de la consolidation automatique de la dette flottante. *Mercur* Fr 175:63-88 O 1 '24
- THIERRY, Augustin, 1795-1856**
La princesse Belgiojoso et Augustin Thierry: lettres inédites; éd. par A. Augustin-Thierry. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 29:70-111, 338-79, 661-85, 846-77 S 1-O 15 '25
- THIERRY, Augustin, 1870-**
(ed.) La princesse Belgiojoso et Augustin Thierry: lettres inédites. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 29:70-111, 338-79, 661-85, 846-77 S 1-O 15 '25
Un salon anglais à Paris; Lady Hollond et ses amis. Correspondant 298:536-54, 884-904; 299:716-36 F 25, Mr 25, Je 10 '25
- THIERRY, C. de**
Practical Imperialism at last. *English R* 40: 694-7 My '25
- THIERRY, George de**
Application of the law of similitude to hydraulic laboratory research. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:684-8 S '27
- THIERS, Louis Adolphe**
L'Egérie de M Thiers; les cahiers de madame Dosne. H. Malo. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 41: 76-110 S 1 '27
Portrait. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:645 D 12 '26
Thiers and the British mediation of 1835. W: H. Dunham, Jr. *Sewanee R* 34:441-50 O '26
- THIERS, Marcel**
(tr.) See Armellini, Giuseppe. Il sole è una stella pulsante; Bubnoff, Sergius. Die architektur und die baugesetze der erdrinde; Buen, Odón de. La oceanografía en la vida internacional; Cardini, Massimiliano. Gli albori della biologia moderna; Carracido, José R. La fisico-química y el vitalismo; Chvolson, Orest D. Der seltsame kampf zweier theorien des liches; Ferrando, Fernando R. La fisica ciencia limitada; Fraenkel, Adolf. Der streit um das unendliche in der mathematik; Gregory, John Walter. Relative influence of denudation and earth-movements in moulding the surface of the earth; Harvey, Edmund Newton. Luminous animals; Heiberg, Johan Ludwig. Wie die schriften des alterthums an uns gelangt sind; Holmes, Arthur. Problem of geological time; Holmyard, Eric John. Chemistry in Islam; Innes, R. T. A. Variability of the rotation of the earth; Loria, Achille. Nazionalismo ed internazionalismo economico; Loria, Gino. La legge d'evoluzione propria delle matematiche; Un periodo di storia delle scienze; da Galileo a Newton; Marcolongo, Roberto. Le invenzioni di Leonardo da Vinci; La meccanica di Leonardo da Vinci; Mie, Gustav. Das problem der materie und die relativitäts-theorie; Millikan, Robert Andrews. Conceptions in physics changed in our generation; Nilsson, Martin P. Staat und religion im alten Griechenland; Palacios, Julio. La naturaleza de los rayos; Pende, Nicola. La vecchiaia può essere ritardata?; Schaffer, Franz X. Die grossformen der erdrinde und ihre bewegungen; Schlesinger, Ludwig. Spinoza und Einstein; Sommerfeld, Arnold. Ueber die letzten fortschritte der atomphysik; Volterra, Vito. Una teoria matematica sulla lotta per l'esistenza; Wataghin, Gieb. La vicende recenti della teoria della relatività; Wegener, Alfred. Die geophysikalischen grundlagen der theorie der kontinentenverschiebung
- THIESS, Frank**
Otto Wirz; zu seinem 50. geburtstag am 2 november 1927. *Deutsche Rundschau* 218: 150-2 N '27
- THIEVES**
Book thieves. G. H. Grubb. *Outlook* (Lond) 56:151 S 5 '25
Seventeenth-century cat-burglar. K. Hare. *biblog Discovery* 6:18-20 Ja '25
See also Kallars
- THIGMOTAXIS**
Contact requirements and reactions. A. Wiley. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 21:421-3 '27
- THILLY, Frank**
American association of university professors. *Am R* 3:200-9 Mr '25
Contemporary American philosophy. *Philos R* 35:522-38 N '26
Kant's Copernican revolution. *Monist* 35:329-45 Ap '25
Philosophy of James Edwin Creighton. *Philos R* 34:211-29 My '25
- THIMME, Adolf**
(ed.) Aus den briefen von Fanny Tarnow an Luise von François, 1837-62. *Deutsche Rundschau* 212:223-34 S '27
- THINKING.** See Thought and thinking
- THIRD Asiatic expedition.** See American museum of natural history, New York—Asiatic expedition, Third
- THIRD-class concert.** W. Holtby. *New Statesman* 29:276-7 Je 11 '27
- THIRD degree**
Present police and legal methods for the determination of the innocence or guilt of the suspect. J. A. Larson. *J Crim Law* 16:219-71 Ag '25
- THIRD party movement.** See Political parties—United States; Progressive movement in politics
- THIRD term.** See Presidents—United States—Term
- THIRIAT, Henri**
Obituaire. *por L'Illustration* 84 pt1:405 Ap 24 '26
- THIRKELL, Angela**
William Paton Ker. *Cornhill M* 57:41-2 Jl '24
- THIRKIELD, Wilbur Patterson**
How we foster war in Latin America. *Christian Cent* 41:396-7 Mr 27 '24
Minister and the order of worship. *Meth R* 110:374-8 My '27
- THIRLMERE, Rowland (John Walker)**
Landscape in another world; poem. *Sewanee R* 33:129-34 Ap '25
- THIRRING, Hans**
Prof. Miller's ether drift experiments. *Nature* 118:81-2 Jl 17 '26
- THIRSK, Richard**
Danish crofter. *English R* 41:552-64 O '25
- THIRTEENTH century**
Great lady and her travels in the thirteenth century. D. L. Uffelman. *Church Q R* 99:218-30 Ja '25
- THIRTY.** K. L. MacCuaig. *English R* 39:639-42 N '24
- THIRTY years' war, 1618-1648**
Gustavus Adolphus, founder of modern war. B. H. L. Hart. *Blackw* 217:729-62 Je '25
Wallenstein, the enigma of history. B. H. L. Hart. *Blackw* 218:17-39 Jl '25
See also Hamburg conference, 1638-40
- THIS marriage (drama).** See Crawshaw-Williams, Eliot
- THIS woman business (drama).** See Levy, Ben W.
- THISLTON-DYER, Sir William Turner**
Plant biology in the 'seventies. *Nature* 115: 709-12 My 9 '25
Sir William Thistelton-Dyer and the *Flora capensis*. *Nature* 116:474-5 S 26 '25
- THLINKIT Indians.** See Tlingit Indians
- THOIRY agreement**
Conversations of Thoiry. *New Statesman* 27: 665-6 S 25 '26

THOIRY agreement—Continued

- France's complete change of front. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 28:6-8 O 16 '26
- Thoiry. F. Tommasini. *Nuova Antol* 250:171-84 N 16 '26
- Thoiry und das system des europäischen politik. F. Hesse. *Preuss Jahrb* 206:443-61 D '26
- THOM, Douglas A.**
Environment in the mental health of the child. *por Kind and First Grade* 11:8-9 Ja '26
- Importance of both health and happiness for children. *Am R* 3:348-55 My '25
- Mental hygiene and the nurse. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:549-52 N '25
- THOM WAH-DING**
Canton's new wireless station. *Far East R* 23:310-12 J '27; Same. *China W R* 42:98-100 S 24 '27
- THOMA, Hans**
Erinnerungen an Hans Thoma. U. Gotzes. II *Westerm M* 138:383-91 Je '25
- Portrait. *Westerm M* 136:180a Ap '24
- Portrait, by H. A. Bühler. *Westerm M* 139:228a O '25
- THOMAN, L. E.**
Selecting a manager for the safe deposit department. *Bankers M* 115:19-23 JI '27
- Some hints on safe deposit vault construction and management. *Bankers M* 114:831-40 Je '27
- Some rules for successful safe deposit management. *Bankers M* 115:137-40 Ag '27
- THOMAS à Kempis, attributed author**
L'imitation de Jésus-Christ; ses origines franciscaines. M. Lewandowski. *Correspondant* 305:414-25 N 10 '26
- THOMAS AQUINAS, Saint**
St Thomas and relativity. J. Raby. *Dublin R* 175:222-46 O '24
- St Thomas and scientific thought. J. Raby. *Dublin R* 177:86-99 JI '25
- THOMAS, earl of Lancaster, Leicester, Derby, Lincoln and Salisbury, 1277?-1322**
Household administration of Henry Lacy and Thomas of Lancaster. J. F. Baldwin. *bibliog Eng Hist R* 42:180-200 Ap '27
- THOMAS (author of Horn et Rimel)**
Sur les deux Thomas, poètes anglo-normands du XII^e siècle. F. Lot. *bibliog Romania* 53:177-86 Ja '27
- THOMAS (author of Tristan)**
Sur les deux Thomas, poètes anglo-normands du XII^e siècle. F. Lot. *bibliog Romania* 53:177-86 Ja '27
- THOMAS, A. F.**
Trade immorality. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 F 5 '27
- THOMAS, Albert**
Communication from the president of the I.L.O. *Spec* 139:541 O 8 '27
- THOMAS, André Antoine**
Jean de Salazar et le guet-apens d'Amiens, 23 juillet 1471. *Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 86:122-67 '25
- Les plus anciennes mançons du Roman de Bérlinus. *Romania* 49:271-3 Ap '23
- THOMAS, Antoine Léonard**
Les conceptions linguistiques. A. Dauzat. *La Nature* 55 pt2:9 JI 1 '27
- Un illustre oublié. T. Joran. *R Polit et Litt* 64:174-80 Mr '26
- THOMAS, Arthur George**
Centralized purchasing for the federal government. *Nat Munic R* 13:84-9 F '24
- THOMAS, Arthur Hermann**
Notes on the history of the Leadenhall. A. D. 1195-1488. *bibliog footnotes Lond Topog Rec* 13:1-22 '23
- THOMAS, Augustus Orloff**
Architects of peace. *Our World* 4:89-94 F '24
- Editor interviews Dr Augustus O. Thomas. *por Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:99 O '27
- Portrait. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:40 O '27
- World peace through the schools. *por Our World W* 3:8-9 S 28 '25

THOMAS, C. H.

- Washington memorial at Valley Forge. *Pop Educ* 42:333 F '25
- THOMAS, David Edward**
Co-operative school of religion. *Relig Educ* 21:365-70 Ag '26
- Co-operative school of religion in practice. *Relig Educ* 22:333-9 Ap '27
- Experience underlying the social philosophy of Amos. *J Relig* 7:136-45 Mr '27
- THOMAS, David Yancey**
Calling the secession convention in Arkansas. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 5:246-54 D '24
- English opinion of the Monroe doctrine in 1860. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 5:178-9 S '24
- Foreign investments. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 7:101-15, 195-214 S-D '26
- State governmental and political developments in 1924; Arkansas. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 5:353-6 Mr '25
- World court and the United States supreme court. *Am R* 4:257-67 My '26
- THOMAS, Dorothy Swaine**
Index of British business cycles. *Am Statia Assn J* 21:60-3 Mr '26
- THOMAS, E. H.**
Boys' camera club. *Prim Educ* 34:391 Je '26
- THOMAS, E. R.**
Durham university. *J Educ* 57:389-92 Je '25
- THOMAS, Edith Matilda**
Annus mirabilis; poem. *World R* 1:213 Ja 11 '26
- Clearing; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 10:4 Mr '25
- Talking in their sleep; poem. *Homiletic R* 93:168 F '27
- Edith M. Thomas. A. M. Day. *por Our World W* 3:29 O 5 '25
- THOMAS, Edward**
Bibliographies of modern authors; comp. by G. Murphy. *Lond Mercury* 16:71-5, 193-8, 525-30; 17:76 My-Je, S, N '27
- Two poems: Watchers; Lane. *Lond Mercury* 16:120 Je '27
- Edward Thomas; poem. C. Dalmon. *Lond Mercury* 11:460-1 Mr '25
- Edward Thomas. R. Herring. *Lond Mercury* 15:279-87 Ja '27
- THOMAS, Ernest**
Canada's union, after one year. *Christian Cent* 43:711-14 Je 3 '26
- How they chose the first fundamentals. *Christian Cent* 42:794-6 Je 18 '25
- Religious significance of international relations. *Relig Educ* 20:257-63 Ag '25
- Through education to world mindedness; story of the Toronto convention. *Relig Educ* 21:131-3 Ap '26
- THOMAS, F. W.**
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 67:2 O '24
- THOMAS, Félix**
Le travail en France et en Allemagne avant la guerre. *R Polit et Litt* 64:623-6 O 16 '26
- THOMAS, Flora**
Herkomer school. *Cornhill M* 60:336-45 Mr '26
- THOMAS, Francis John**
Obituary. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 61 special no:13-14 My '27
- THOMAS, G. Mathew**
Development of the rural church in China. *Int R Missions* 14:412-20 JI '25
- Rural church in China; excerpts. *Homiletic R* 90:276-8 O '25
- THOMAS, Georges**
Anc. franc. *pourchauchier, pourchauchement*. *Romania* 53:379-81 JI '27
- THOMAS, Gilbert**
Cale Young Rice. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:160-2 D '26
- Changed religious conceptions as reflected in poetry. *Lond Q R* 141:188-97 Ap '24
- First Quaker. *Christian Cent* 41:693-5 My 29 '24
- Natural painter. *Lond Q R* 144:207-15 O '25

- THOMAS, Gilbert**—*Continued*
Ramsay MacDonald as a bookman. Bookm (Lond) 65:294-5 Mr '24
- THOMAS, Grace A.**
Swimming values. Am Phys Educ R 29:592-5 D '24
- THOMAS, Hugh Hamshaw**
Caytoniales, a new group of angiospermous plants from the Jurassic rocks of Yorkshire. biblog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 213 ser B:299-363 F 21 '25
- THOMAS, Henry**
Short-title catalogues of Portuguese books and of Spanish-American books printed before 1601 now in the British museum. R Hispanique 65:265-315 D '25
- THOMAS, Ida M.**
Christmasy atmosphere; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 D '26
Hill of discouragement; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60 Ja '26
How you play the game; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:73 N '25
Name of Washington; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 F '27
Song currency; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:58 Ja '26
- THOMAS, Isaiah**
Isaiah Thomas collection of ballads. W. C. Ford. Am Antiq Soc Proc 33:34-112 Ap '23
- THOMAS, J. M. Lloyd**
Blinding of the critics; sermon. Christian Cent 43:1325-7 O 28 '26
Eternal life, immortality, and resurrection. Hibbert J 23:483-90 Ap '25
- THOMAS, J. S. G.**
Developments in gas calorimetry. Nature 116:376-6 S 5 '25
Gas industry. Nature 113:622 Ap 26 '24
- THOMAS, James A.**
Applying business principles to the China problem. China W R 31:338-40 F 21 '25
Problem of developing U.S. trade in China. China W R 37:162-4 Jl 17 '26
- THOMAS, James Bishop**
Tillandsia, Spanish moss; poem. Sewanee R 34:129-30 Ap '26
- THOMAS, James Henry**
Labour and the Empire. por World Today 43:487-9 My '24
Labour and the Empire. Outlook (Lond) 53:89-90 F 9 '24
Battle of the barons. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 53:71-2 F 2 '24
Portrait. Our World 5:5 My '24
- THOMAS, Jean**
La pêche sur les côtes de la Guinée française et le long du Niger. La Nature 52 pt1:241-6 Ap 19 '24
- THOMAS, Jesse O.**
After twenty years. So Workm 55:228-9 My '26
- THOMAS, John A.**
Defeat; poem. Lond Mercury 10:237-8 Jl '24
Portrait; poem. Lond Mercury 10:236-7 Jl '24
- THOMAS, Joseph Miller**
Conformal correspondence of Riemann spaces. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:257-9 My '25
Conformal invariants. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:389-93 Je '26
First integrals in the geometry of paths. biblog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:117-24 F '26
Note on the projective geometry of paths. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:207-9 Ap '25
On normal coordinates in the geometry of paths biblog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:58-63 Ja '26
On various geometries giving a unified electric and gravitational theory. biblog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:187-91 Mr '26
—See Veblen, Oswald, jt. auth.
- THOMAS, Katherine Colvin**
Prince's birthday. J Geog 25:352-4 D '26
- THOMAS, L. H.**
Kaufmann's experiment and the spinning electron. Nature 118:374 S 11 '26
- Motion of the spinning electron. Nature 117:514 Ap 10 '26
- THOMAS, Leah C.** See Glover, Harriet; Klein, Armin, jt. auths.
- THOMAS, Lewis F.**
Climate of Saint Louis, Missouri. Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 12:1-29 Jl '24
- THOMAS, Louis**
(ed.) Bourges et La nef; quelques lettres de Bourges. Mercure Fr 200:294-308 D 1 '27
Le centenaire du mormonisme. L'Illustration 85 pt2:110-11 Jl 30 '27
Le développement de New York et des villes américaines. L'Illustration .85 pt1:120-6 F 5 '27
George Bellows, 1882-1925. L'Illustration 85 pt2:308-10 S 24 '27
Histoire du fils d'un banquier. L'Illustration 85 pt2:311 S 24 '27
Les inondations du Mississipi. L'Illustration 85 pt1:532-6 My 21 '27
Jardins et palais d'Amérique. L'Illustration 85 pt2:298-304 S 24 '27
M Gene Tunney, le gentleman boxeur. L'Illustration 85 pt2:414 O 8 '27
La restauration d'un fort français aux Etats-Unis. L'Illustration 85 pt2:312 S 24 '27
Le théâtre aux Etats-Unis. L'Illustration 85 pt2:305-8 S 24 '27
La transformation d'un quartier au centre d'une grande cité. L'Illustration 85 pt2:296-7 S 24 '27
Une des réussites américaines: universités, écoles, bibliothèques. L'Illustration 85 pt2:294-5 S 24 '27
(tr.) See Kaufman, George S. Le gentleman de l'Ohio; Molnar, Ferenc. Deux gifles; Men-songes
- THOMAS, Lucien Paul**
François Bertaut et les conceptions dramatiques de Calderon. R Litt Comp 4:199-221 Ap '24
Ronsard et quelques poètes de la Rose du soir; le thème de la fleur et du pré. R Litt Comp 4:481-94 Jl '24
La versification et les leçons douteuses du Sponsus (texte roman). biblog Romania 53:43-81 Ja '27
- THOMAS, Margaret A.**
Among Montana mountains. Pub Health Nurse 18:499-501 S '26
Hereditary greatness in Canada. Social Forces 4:305-10 D '25
- THOMAS, Martha Banning**
Chirrupy cricket; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:46 S '25
- THOMAS, Maurice**
Les migrations des oiseaux. Correspondant 305:432-47 N 10 '26
- THOMAS, Nadia**
Recruiting and training volunteers. Family 5:230-3 Ja '25
- THOMAS, Norman Mattoon**
Can pacifism act against injustice? World Tomorrow 7:210-12 Jl '24
Is independence adequate? World Tomorrow 10:66-8 F '27
Labor's greatness, and some weaknesses. World Tomorrow 8:8-10 Ja '25
Outlawry of war. World Tomorrow 7:9-11 Ja '24
Seeing the world with the marines. biblog World Tomorrow 9:195-6 N '26
What can we expect of a third party? World Tomorrow 7:178-80 Je '24
- THOMAS, Oldfield, and Hinton, Martin A. C.**
Zoological names simia, S. satyrus and pithecus and their possible suppression. Nature 118:411 S 18 '26
- THOMAS, P. E. F.**
Lasar. Cornhill M 63:342-51 S '27
- THOMAS, Parakunnel J.**
Beginnings of calico printing in England. Eng Hist R 39:206-16 Ap '24
- THOMAS, Paul A.**
Play as a part of the rural school. J Rural Educ 4:427-32 My '25

- THOMAS, Paul Louis Désiré**
Noms typiques employés par métonymie dans la littérature latine. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no2:46-64* '27
Notules critiques. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no10:377-82* '25
Paul-Louis Courier et l'histoire. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 10 no5-9:326-44* '24
- THOMAS, Percy**
Spirit; poem. *Am Federationist 34:1356 N* '27
- THOMAS, Percy Goronwy**
Further notes on Beowulf. *Mod Lang R 22:70-3 Ja* '27
Magical poetry. *English R 40:32-5 Ja* '25
- THOMAS, Peter D.**
Relationship of the British empire and the United States. *Spec 139:769-70 N 5* '27
- THOMAS, Ralph**
Obituary. *Connosseur 77:125 F* '27
- THOMAS, T. H.**
Truth about the French debts. *World Today 46:947-52 O* '25
- THOMAS, Tracy Yerkes**
Announcement of a projective theory of affinely connected manifolds. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:588-9 O* '25
Invariants of relative quadratic differential forms. *Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:722-5 D* '25
On conformal geometry. *Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:352-9 My* '26
On the equi-projective geometry of paths. *Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:592-4 O* '25
On the projective and equi-projective geometries of paths. *Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:199-203 Ap* '25
- THOMAS, Wendell Marshall, Jr.**
Highest art. *Meth R 110:247-50 Mr* '27
Truth of mysticism. *bibliog J Relig 4:60-70 Ja* '24
- THOMAS, Sir William Beach**
Britain's clay feet. *Outlook (Lond) 56:181, 197-8, 226-7, 242-3, 259-60 S 19-O 17* '25
Can farming pay? *Spec 136:857-8, 899-900, 940-1 My 22-Je 5* '26
Cruel traffic. *Spec 138:1064 Je 18* '27
Interchange of fauna. *Outlook (Lond) 58:282-3 S 25* '26
Most intelligent insect. *Outlook (Lond) 56:136 Ag 29* '25
Mystery of insect migration. *Outlook (Lond) 56:24 Jl 11* '25
Round the Empire. *Outlook (Lond) 57:III-iv Je 5* '26
Way of a bird. *Outlook (Lond) 55:360 My 30* '25
- THOMAS, William Isaac**
Some contributions of American psychological sociology to social and political theory. H. E. Barnes. *Sociol R 16:19-26 Ja* '24
- THOMAS, William Wildgery**
Obituary. *Am Scand R 15:486 Ag* '27
W. W. Thomas: a tribute. O. Lamm. *por Am Scand R 15:487 Ag* '27
- THOMAS, Woodlief**
American industry; two interpretations. *Am Federationist 34:81-3 Ja* '27
British production indexes. *Am Statis Assn J 20:413-16 S* '25
Building boom. *Am Federationist 33:314-16 Mr* '26
Business forecasts for 1926. *Am Federationist 33:424-7 Ap* '26
Construction of an index number of production. *Am Statis Assn J 22:315-30 S* '27
Growth of production and the rising standard of living. *Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:651-62 Jl* '27
Industry and trade. *Am Federationist 33:45-7, 189-91 Ja-F* '26
—See Joy, Aryness, jt. auth.
- THOMASON, Calvin Cornelius**
Use of a planning board in curriculum designing. *Educ Adm and Sup 11:481-8 O* '25
- THOMASON, R. F.**
Chris and Ovid: a study of the language of the poem. *Class Philol 18:239-62, 334-44; 19:147-56 Jl-O* '23, *Ap* '24
- THOMASSEN, L.**
Transmutation of elements. *Nature 119:813 Je 4* '27
- THOMASSON, Emile Raoul de**
Les dettes interalliées d'il y a cent ans et d'aujourd'hui. *L'illustration 82 pt2:632 D 27* '24
- THOMASSON, Franklin**
Un grand officier d'état-major, le général Buat. *R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:197-211 Mr 1* '24
- THOMPSON, A. T.**
Melbourne missionary conference. *Int R Missions 15:675-81 O* '26
- THOMPSON, Albert J.**
Atanum valley fifty-four years ago. *Wash Hist Q 15:93-105 Ap* '24
- THOMPSON, Alta E.**
Pageantry. *Am Phys Educ R 32:203-4 Mr* '27
- THOMPSON, Bess L.**
Armistice day program—Lest we forget. *Hist Outl 18:277-9 O* '27
- THOMPSON, Blanche Jennings**
At the sign of the bumblebee; operetta. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:70-2 Ap* '27
Bookworms versus movie-morons. *bibliog J Educ Method 5:166-9 D* '25
Language projects. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:27 My* '26
Oral language. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:34 S; 38 O; 35:32 N; 59 D* '25; *23 Ja; 36 F* '26
Sleeping beauty; play. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 Mr* '26
Written language. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:34 Mr; 29 Ap* '26
- THOMPSON, C. Mildred**
Value of mental hygiene in the college. *Mental Hygiene 11:226-40 Ap* '27
- THOMPSON, Carl Dean**
Superpower and social progress. *Am R 2:291-6 My* '24
- THOMPSON, Carmi Alderman**
Are the Filipinos ready for independence? *Far East R 23:250-2 Je* '27
Cocoanut politics in the Philippines. *por World Today 50:389-98 S* '27
Danger of drifting. K. Page. *World Tomorrow 10:57-8 F* '27
Thompson mission. *Trans-Pac 13:4 My 15* '26
What Thompson saw in the Philippines. P. R. Wright. *China W R 39:6-7 D 4* '26
What will Thompson say about the Philippines? W. Robb. *China W R 38:264-8 N 6* '26
- THOMPSON, Charles H.**
Preparation of kindergarten-primary teachers. *Educ Adm and Sup 13:449-58 O* '27
- THOMPSON, Charles John Samuel**
Shrunken human heads. *bibliog Discovery 5:122-5 Jl* '24
Witch doctors and native medicine-men. *Discovery 6:3-7 Ja* '25
- THOMPSON, Charles Manfred**
Comments on the teaching of the social sciences in the high school. *Hist Outl 17:186-7 Ap* '26
- THOMPSON, Clifford Griffith**
Function of philosophy in religious orientation. *Meth Q R 73:240-6 Ap* '24
Theological seminaries: an evaluation. *Meth Q R 74:413-21 Jl* '25
- THOMPSON, D'Arcy Wentworth**
Ciris. *Class Q 19:155-8 Jl* '25
Evolution and intellectual freedom. *Nature 116:79 Jl 11* '25
Greek for a goldfinch. *Class R 38:7-11 F* '24
Merops aliaeque volucres. *Class Q 20:191-2 Jl* '26
Origin of London. *Scot Geog M 40:97-9 Mr* '24
Shrinkage of gelatine. *Nature 114:576 O 18* '24
Sir James Mackenzie. *Sociol R 17:144-6 Ap* '25
- THOMPSON, Dugald**
Obituary. C. A. Sussmilch. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:9* '23

- THOMPSON, E. W.**
Bible in the religious education of Africa.
Int R Missions 16:394-404 J1 '27
- THOMPSON, Edward**
Diver; poem. Nation (Lond) 40:481 Ja 1 '27
Perfect bear; poem. New Statesman 30:379-80 D 31 '27
Royal audience; poem. Nation (Lond) 36:362 D 6 '24
Thoughts at an O.U.D.S. performance; poem.
Nation (Lond) 39:613 Ag 28 '26
- THOMPSON, Edward John**
Prohibition of widow-burning in British India.
Lond Q R 148:57-66 J1 '27
Rabindranath Tagore. Review by W. Gibson.
Bookm (Lond) 71:166-7 D '26
Wilfrid Gibson. Bookm (Lond) 71:264-5 F '27
—and Spencer, Arthur Marshman
(tr.) Bengali religious lyrics, Sakta. Review.
Am Oriental Soc J 46:270-2 S '26
- THOMPSON, Elbert Nevins Sebring**
Interest of English poets in Italian freedom.
Philol Q 3:172-91 J1 '24
Milton's Puritanism; or, The issue clouded.
Philol Q 6:291-4 J1 '27
- THOMPSON, Emma Osborn**
Investigation of the teaching of science in the
junior high school. School Sci and Math
27:941-3 D '27
- THOMPSON, F. C.** See Millington, W. E. W.,
jt. auth.
- THOMPSON, Francis**
Lines for a drawing of our Lady of the night;
poem. Am Federationist 33:1314 N '26
To a snowflake; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ
44:315 D '26; Same. World R 3:272 Ja 31
'27
Francis Thompson. H. P. R. Finberg. English
R 41:822-31 D '25
Francis Thompson: the poet of earth in
heaven: a study in poetic mysticism and the
evolution of love-poetry, by R. L. Mégroz.
Review. C. L. Hind. por Bookm (Lond) 72:
164-5 Je '27
Portraits of Francis Thompson. R. L. Mégroz.
por Bookm (Lond) 72:17-18 Ap '27
- THOMPSON, Frank Thorneber**
Emerson and Carlyle. bibliog Studies Philol
24:438-53 J1 '27
Emerson's indebtedness to Coleridge. bibliog
Studies Philol 23:55-76 Ja '26
- THOMPSON, G. Caton.** See Caton-Thompson,
G.
- THOMPSON, G. W.**
Professional workers and organisation. Sociol
R 19:208-17 J1 '27
- THOMPSON, George Jarvis**
Relation of common carrier of goods and
shipper, and its incidents of liability. Harv
Law R 38:28-63 N '24
- THOMPSON, H. Gordon**
From Yunnan-fu to Peking along the Tibet-
an and Mongolian borders. Geog J 67:2-23
Ja '26
- THOMPSON, H. M.**
Government storage of corn as a precaution
against food scarcity in war-time. Econ J
35:491-3 S '25
- THOMPSON, Harold**
One-eyed Cadi, a Turkish tale of long ago.
Near East 30:726-7 D 23 '26
- THOMPSON, Harold Stuart**
Flowering plants as epiphytes on willows and
alders. Nature 116:710-11 N 14 '25
Samuel Jackson, artist, and his sketching
club. Connoisseur 76:163-9 N '26
- THOMPSON, Hope K.**
Periodical literature on international law sub-
jects. See quarterly numbers of American
Journal of international law for 1924
- THOMPSON, Huston**
Farmer must finance himself. Co-operation 11:
172 S '25
- THOMPSON, I. F.**
Little black book. Pub Health Nurse 16:195-7
Ap '24
- THOMPSON, J.**
Irish Free State. J Educ 57:617-19 S '25
- THOMPSON, J. Ridley**
Correlation coefficients and the theory of
mental abilities. Nature 119:705 My 14 '27
- THOMPSON, L.**
Ballistic (air resistance) function. Nat Acad
Sci Proc 10:279-85 Je '24
- THOMPSON, Laura E.**
Public library as a social agency. J Ap Sociol
9:437-41 J1 '25
- THOMPSON, Lorin A., Jr.** See Remmers, Her-
man H., jt. auth.
- THOMPSON, Louise E.**
Mother Goose project. Prim Educ 33:546 O '25
- THOMPSON, Maurice**
Lincoln; poem. World R 4:25 F 14 '27
- THOMPSON, Paul**
How one fellowship works three ways. Z. M.
Carruthers. Child Health M 5:55-9 F '24
- THOMPSON, Reginald Campbell**
Migration of Assyrian plant-names into the
west. Class R 38:148-9 N '24
- THOMPSON, Robert John**
Agricultural census. J Roy Statist Soc n s 88:
185-208 Mr '25
Productivity of British and Danish farming.
J Roy Statist Soc n s 89:217-41 Mr '26
- THOMPSON, Ruth**
Locational geography. Norm Instr and Prim
Plans 35:34 F '26
- THOMPSON, Sanford Eleazer**
Measuring labor's productivity. Am Federa-
tionist 34:711-16 Je '27
- THOMPSON, Sylvia (Mrs Theodore Dunham**
Luling)
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:sup52a D '26
- THOMPSON, Thomas M.**
Baby's nursing difficulties. Pedagog Sem 33:
709-16 D '26
- THOMPSON, W. J.**
To those over forty; sermon. Homiletic R 92:
317-18 O '26
- THOMPSON, Walter Palmer**
Characters of common wheat in plants with
fourteen chromosomes. bibliog Roy Soc of
Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:273-7 '27
- THOMPSON, Warren Simpson**
Britain's population problem as seen by an
American. Econ J 36:177-91 Je '26
Eugenics and the social good. J Social Forces
3:414-19 Mr '25
Size of families from which college students
come. Am Statist Assn J 20:481-95 D '25
Wage-system and family survival. Social
Forces 4:399-407 D '25
- THOMPSON, William**
Glimpse of Algeria. il So Workm 56:413-17 S
'27
- THOMPSON, Mrs William Boyce, expedition.**
See American museum of natural history,
New York—Mrs William Boyce Thompson
expedition
- THOMPSON, William Hale**
Apotheosis of hundred percentism. Christian
Cent 44:1286-7 N 3 '27
Big Bill's bunkum balls up Chicago's schools.
Nat Munic R 16:688-95 N '27
King George in Chicago. S. K. Ratcliffe. New
Statesman 29:34-6 Ap 23 '27
Portent of Bill Thompson. Nation (Lond)
42:178-9 N 5 '27; Discussion. 42:217-18, 274,
313 N 12-26 '27
- THOMPSON, William Harry**
Cooperation and consolidation of rural
churches. Homiletic R 88:261-3 O '24
- THOMPSON, William Joseph**
George Whitefield: educator and university
founder. Meth R 109:341-55 My '26
- THOMSEN, Mrs Gudrun Thorne.** See Thorne-
Thomsen, Mrs Gudrun
- THOMSEN, Mathias**
Sex-determination in trialeurodes vaporario-
rum. Nature 116:428 S 19 '25

- THOMSEN, Vilhelm**
Obituary. *por Am Scand R* 15:496 Ag '27
- THOMSON, Arthur Landsborough**
Bird migration in relation to foot-and-mouth disease. *Nature* 113:62-4 Ja 12 '24
- THOMSON, Sir Basil (Home)**
Comment Joseph, ancien ministre du pharaon, apporta son concours à une armée anglaise, dix-huit siècles après sa mort. *R Polit et Litt* 63:73-4 F 7 '25
Fighting the drug traffic. *por World Today* 43:524-32 My '24
- THOMSON, Charles A.**
Restriction of Mexican immigration. *J Ap Sociol* 11:574-8 Jl '27
- THOMSON, Christopher Birdwood Thomson, 1st baron**
British industrial crisis. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 117:235 F 13 '26
Towards an Empire air policy. *por World Today* 43:514-17 My '24
Lord facing-both-ways. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:152-3 Mr 8 '24
- THOMSON, David Cleghorn**
Case for broadcasting. *Lond Mercury* 13:587-95 Ap '26
Ceilidh; story. *New Statesman* 22:478-9 F 2 '24
Children's laughter; poem. *Lond Mercury* 13:13 N '25
Tryst; a Hebridean story. *New Statesman* 23:734-5 O 4 '24
Whitley councils, the next phase. *Nation (Lond)* 35:636-7 Ag 23 '24
Yielding place; poem. *Lond Mercury* 14:16 My '26
- THOMSON, David Landsborough**
Five years of relativity; abstract. *Science Prog* 74:318-20 O '24
- THOMSON, Elihu**
Electrical progress and its unsolved problems; abstract. *Nature* 114:105-6 Jl 19 '24
Magneto-optical effect and a correction. *Nature* 120:581-2 O 22 '27
Possible explanation of the zodiacal light. *Nature* 120:692-3 N 12 '27
- THOMSON, Elnora E.**
Team work in the school health program. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:488-9 S '26
- THOMSON, George Paget**
Diffraction of cathode rays by thin films of platinum. *Nature* 120:802 D 3 '27
Free path of slow protons in helium. *Nature* 117:235 F 13 '26
- and Reid, A.
Diffraction of cathode rays by a thin film. *Nature* 119:890 Je 18 '27
- THOMSON, Gladys Scott**
Bishops of Durham and the office of lord lieutenant in the 17th century. *Eng Hist R* 40:351-74 Jl '25
- THOMSON, Godfrey Hilton**
Alternative formula for the true correlation of initial values with gains. *J Exp Psychol* 8:323-4 Ag '25
Formula to correct for the effect of errors of measurement on the correlation of initial values with gains. *J Exp Psychol* 7:321-4 Ag '24
Interpretation of Burt's regression equation. *J Educ Psychol* 17:301-8 My '26
Note on scaling tests. *J Educ Psychol* 17:551-3 N '26
On the formation of structure diagrams between four correlated variables. *J Educ Psychol* 18:145-58 Mr '27
- and Pintner, Rudolf
Spurious correlation and relationship between tests. *J Educ Psychol* 15:433-44 O '24
- THOMSON, Henry John**
It bello tessera signum. *Class R* 38:14-15 F '24
Servius Auctus and Donatus. *Class Q* 21:205-6 Jl '27
- THOMSON, J. Arthur, and Rennet, Nita I.**
Report on Japanese pennatulids. *Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 4 sec 1 pt2:115-43 '27
- THOMSON, J. C.**
Property of British nationals in Turkey. *Asiatic R n s* 20:252-6 Ap '24
- THOMSON, J. Leslie.** See Kemp, C. Norman, jt. auth.
- THOMSON, James**
Angel in the city of dreadful night. *H. Hoffman. Sewanee R* 32:317-35 Jl '24
- THOMSON, James, 1700-1748**
Aaron Hill and Thomson's Sophonisba; with unpublished verses To Mrs Lowther. *A. E. Case. Mod Lang Notes* 42:175-6 Mr '27
Bodmer and Thomson's Seasons. *C. H. Ibershoff. bibliog Mod Lang Notes* 41:29-32 Ja '26
James Thomson and the evolution of spirits. *G. R. Potter. Engl Stud* 61 no1:57-65 '26
- THOMSON, John**
Mentally defective babies. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:565-8 N '25
Studies in irregular nutrition: I. The parasitism of *cuscuta reflexa* (Roxb.). *Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 54:343-56 '25
- THOMSON, John Arthur**
Are acquired gains entailed? *New Statesman* 24:10-12 O 11 '24
Ascent of man. *Homiletic R* 87:3-7 Ja '24
Brains against Brawn. *New Statesman* 27:259-61 Je 19 '26
By the light of the moon. *New Statesman* 24:298-4 D 13 '24
Easter Sunday in the Highlands. *New Statesman* 25:9-10 Ap 18 '25
Green veil. *New Statesman* 27:137-8 My 22 '26
Huxley as evolutionist. *Nature* 115:717-18 My 9 '25
Nature's sifting. *New Statesman* 28:269-70 D 11 '26
New light on the cuckoo. *New Statesman* 26:40-1 O 24 '25
Sandy animals. *New Statesman* 23:9-10 Ap 12 '24
What we owe to Huxley. *Discovery* 6:176-8 My '25
- THOMSON, John Stuart**
Eternal in Cathay! *Am Federationist* 34:321-4 Mr '27
- THOMSON, Sir Joseph John**
Mechanics of the electric field. *Nature* 118:342-5 S 4 '26
Newton's work in physics. *Nature* 119:sup36-40 Mr 26 '27
Retrospect. *Nature* 118:sup41-4 D 18 '26
University laboratories and research. *Nature* 118:772-3 N 27 '26
Kelvin centenary. *Nature* 114:103-5 Jl 19 '24
Un maître de la science; tr. par C. Richet. *O. Lodge. por La Nature* 55 pt1:241-3 Mr 15 '27
Sir J. J. Thomson. *O. Lodge. por Nature* 118:sup49-51 D 18 '26
Sir J. J. Thomson's seventieth birthday; messages of congratulation. *Nature* 118:879-84 D 18 '26
- THOMSON, Robert Boyd**
Evolution of the seed habit in plants. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 21:229-72 '27
- and Sifton, Harold Boyd
Resin canals in the Canadian spruce (*Picea canadensis* (Mill.) B. S. P.); an anatomical study especially in relation to traumatic effects and their bearing on phylogeny. *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 214 ser B:63-111 N 5 '25
- THOMSON, Walter Wilfred**
Preparation and properties of the margarines. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:445-58 '26
- THOMSON, William.** See Kelvin, William Thomson, 1st baron
- THOMSON-CAZENOVE, Edith**
Dreams. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:71-2 Jl 26 '24
- THONE, Frank**
Kansas City meeting of the American association for the advancement of science. *Nature* 117:286 F 20 '26
—See Davis, Watson, jt. auth.
- THONE, Frank Ernest Aloysius**
New magic. *World Today* 49:575-80 My '27

THÔNES, France

Paleontology

See Paleontology—France

THORÆUS, Robert

Spectrographic junction between the X-ray region and the extreme ultra-violet. *Nature* 118:771 N '26

THORALDSON, Anne

Mesopotamia lesson plan for sixth grade. *Pop Educ* 43:230 D '25

THORBURN, John M.

Analytic psychology and religious symbolism. *Monist* 34:96-111 Ja '24
Analytical psychology and the concept of individuality. *Int J Ethics* 35:125-39 Ja '25
Art and the unconscious. Review by M. Bodkin. *Monist* 37:445-68 Jl '27

THOREAU, Henry David

Smoke; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:245 N '26

Love story of Thoreau. T. M. Raysor. *Studies Philol* 23:457-63 O '26

THOREUX, Louise

La Chinoise; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:210 Ag '24

Mer d'Along; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:639 D '25

THORIANITE

Thorianite and plumbago. T. Bowyer-Bower. *Il Discovery* 5:23-6 Ja '24

THORILD, Thomas

Thomas Thorild; a characterization, tr. by A. J. Nelson. A. Karitz. *Monist* 34:426-51 Jl '24

THORIUM

Need for the redetermination of the atomic weights of uranium, thorium and radium. A. S. Russell. *Nature* 114:717-18 N '24

See also Thorianite

THORLEY, Wilfrid

Of a little bird; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:788 Je '27

Old friends at Yule; poem. *English R* 40:105 Ja '25

On a recent anthology; poem. *Spec* 133:930 D '24

Starry night; poem. *Pop Educ* 41:513 My '24

To a small girl; poem. *Prim Educ* 32:197 Mr '24

Two poems: To a dead woman; In memoriam—Maurice Hewlett; obit, 13.6.23. *Lond Mercury* 16:573-5 O '27

Water-lilies; poem. *Spec* 137:130 Jl '24

Weather-vane; poem. *English R* 38:220 F '24

THORN, Alix

Friendly friend; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:61 Je '27

My thanksgiving; poem. *Homiletic R* 94:426 N '27

Valentines; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:76 F '27

THORN, Charlotte R.

Woman who answered a prayer. M. W. Ovington. *So Workm* 56:405-12 S '27

THORN apple. See Datura stramonium

THORNBUR, Leonora

Strange paths; story. *English R* 39:843-54 D '24

THORNBURG, Dwight H.

Über die geologischen verhältnisse des alten Hauensteintunnels und des Giegggrabens bei Läuferlingen (Basler Jura). bibliog. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 36:224-33 '24-25

THORNBURG, Winona

Group of home makers. *Prim Educ* 33:456-7 S '25

THORNDIKE, Augustus

Bradford and special training for cripples. Harv Grad M 35:70-3 S '26

THORNDIKE, Edward Lee

Disciplinary values of studies in the opinion of students. *Teach Col Rec* 25:134-43 Mr '24
Education for initiative and originality; reprint. *Teach Col Rec* 29:89-100 N '27

Fundamental theorem in modifiability. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:15-18 Ja '27

Improvement of mental measurements. *J Educ Research* 11:1-11 Ja '25

Influence of primacy. *J Exp Psychol* 10:18-29 F '27

Influence of the chance imperfections of measures upon the relation of initial score to gain or loss. bibliog *J Exp Psychol* 7:225-32 Je '24

Mental discipline in high school studies. *J Educ Psychol* 15:1-22, 83-98 Ja-F '24

Nature of intellect. *Educ Rec* 6:3-12 Ja '25

On the improvement in intelligence scores from thirteen to nineteen. *J Educ Psychol* 17:73-6 F '26

On the provision of alternative forms of examinations equal in difficulty. *J Ap Psychol* 9:1-4 Mr '25

Tests and their uses. *Teach Col Rec* 26:93-4 O '24

Mind of a scholar. H. Suzzallo. *Teach Col Rec* 27:580-4 F '26

Restatement of important educational conceptions of Dewey in the terminology of Thorndike. L. M. Chassell and C. F. Chassell. *J Educ Method* 3:286-98 Mr '24

Thorndike and Teachers college. J. E. Russell. *Teach Col Rec* 27:460-1 F '26

Thorndike as colleague and friend. J. M. Cattell. *Teach Col Rec* 27:461-5 F '26

Thorndike in China. T. T. Lew. *Teach Col Rec* 27:576-80 F '26

Thorndike's contributions to psychology and education; symposium. *Teach Col Rec* 27:516-75 F '26

Vita. por *Teach Col Rec* 27:459 F '26

Bibliography

Annotated chronological bibliography of publications. *Teach Col Rec* 27:466-515 F '26

—and Bregman, Elsie Oschirn

On the form of distribution of intellect in the ninth grade. *J Educ Research* 10:271-8 N '24

—and Woodyard, Ella

Effect of violent price-fluctuations upon the salaries of clergymen. *Am Statist Assn J* 22:66-74 Mr '27

Relation of earning power to age in professional workers under conditions of nearly free competition. *Am Statist Assn J* 21:293-309 S '26

—and others

Inventory of English constructions with measures of their importance. *Teach Col Rec* 28:580-610 F '27

Selection of tasks of equal difficulty by a consensus of opinion. *J Educ Research* 9:133-9 F '24

THORNDIKE, Sybil

Some of our conquerors. H. Horsnell. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:708-9 Je 4 '27

THORNDIKE Intelligence examination. See Intelligence tests

THORNE, Norman C.

Recognizing individual differences. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:55-6 Jl '25

THORNE-THOMSEN, Mrs Gudrun

Parson and the clerk; folk-tale from the Norse. *Pop Educ* 43:284 Ja '26

THORNELY, Thomas

Fiction old and new; poem. *Spec* 136:584 Mr '27

Four poems: Threshed out; Retirement; Dreams and Freudians; Fenland stream. *Lond Mercury* 14:570-2 O '26

Lost mammalian eye; poem. *Spec* 139:708 O '29

Midges; poem. *Spec* 135:106 Jl '25

Rebuke; poem. *Spec* 134:931 Je 6 '25

Tiresias wanted; poem. *Spec* 135:16 Jl 4 '25

To my sub-liminal self; poem. *Lond Mercury* 12:127 Je '25

THORNTON, Charles Inglis, and others

'Varsity cricket centenary. *World Today* 50:193-202 Jl '27

THORNTON, Douglas

Douglas Thornton and the future of Islam. R. O. Hall. *Int R Missions* 14:400-11 Jl '25

- THORNTON, H. G., and Gangulee, N.**
Seed inoculation of lucerne (*medicago sativa*) and its relation to the motility of the nodule organism in soil. *Nature* 114:932-3 D 27 '24
- THORNTON, William**
Portrait, by G. Stuart. *Am M Art* 17:330 J1 '26
- THORGOOD, Horace**
Concerning God. Hibbert J 23:622-32 J1 '25
H. M. Tomlinson. *Bookm (Lond)* 73:13-15 O '27
Mow Cop. *Nation (Lond)* 40:695-6 F 19 '27
Sinner Francis of Assisi. *Nation (Lond)* 39:557 Ag 14 '26
Writer of travel books; H. M. Tomlinson. *World Today* 49:385-9 Mr '27
- THORP, H. M.**
Sister seasons; poem. *Prim Educ* 34:250-1 Ap '26
- THORP, Helen**
Skooter; poem. *Spec* 138:593 Ap 2 '27
- THORP, M. M.**
Stella Mary; story. *English R* 41:709-13 N '25
- THORP, Willard Brown**
Anti-church complex. *Christian Cent* 42:50-1 Ja 8 '25
- THORPE, Clarence D.**
Wordsworth and Keats; a study in personal and critical impression. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:1010-26 D '27
- THORPE, Sir Edward**
Obituary. A. E. H. Tutton. *Nature* 115:343-5 Mr 7 '25
- THORPE, Jocelyn Field**
Chemical research in India. *Nature* 113:928-9 Je 28 '24
Colours, stains, and dyes. *Nature* 114:125-8 J1 26 '24
Discovery of benzene. *Nature* 115:915-17 Je 13 '25
Scope of organic chemistry. *Nature* 118:483-6 O 2 '26
- THORPE, W. A.**
Delft map of North America. *Connoisseur* 74:228-30 Ap '26
- THORPE, W. H.**
Phytophagic or biological races in insects. *Nature* 119:602 Ap 23 '27
- THORRABLOT**
Thorrablot in America; an Icelandic mid-winter festival. T. S. Jackson. *il Am Scand R* 12:44-5 Ja '24
- THORSON, Agnes M.**
Relation of tongue movements to internal speech. *bibliog J Exp Psychol* 8:1-32 F '25
- THORVALDSEN, Bertel**
Thorvaldsen group discovered in New York. *il Am Scand R* 14:369-70 Je '26
- THORVALDSEN museum, Copenhagen**
Das Thorvaldsen-museum. G. von Mutius. *Preuss Jahrb* 206:281-7 D '26
- THORVALDSON, Thor., and others**
Action of sulphates on the components of Portland cement. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:295-310 '27
- THOSE girls on the individual books; story. il Bankers M** 108:555-9 Ap '24
- THOSE we have no mind to; story. O. M. Hueffer. English R** 43:87-95 J1 '26
- THOU, Jacques Auguste de**
Les relations de fra Paolo Sarpi et du président J.-A. de Thou d'après leur correspondance inédite. M. D. Busnelli. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett* 3:173-200 '26
- THOUGHT and thinking**
Can ministers think straight? review of Rector of Wyck, by M. Sinclair. E. A. Worthley. *Christian Cent* 42:534-6 Ap 23 '25
Critical-mindedness. S. M. Borchardt. *Am Federationist* 34:843-6 J1 '27
Danish thinker's estimate of journalism. D. F. Swenson. *Int J Ethics* 38:70-87 O '27
Dependence of thought. A. L. Hammond. *Philos R* 35:416-38 S '26
- Effectiveness of thought. A. L. Hammond. *Philos R* 36:517-34 N '27
Meaning and thinking; chapter from Talks on teaching, by W. H. Kilpatrick. *J Educ Method* 4:316-24 Ap '25
Short course in straight thinking. H. N. Fairchild. *English J* 13:256-64 Ap '24
Structure of exact thought. R. D. Carmichael. *Monist* 34:63-95 Ja '24
Sur la nature des images. D. Badaren. *R Philos* 99:118-38 J1 '25
Thinking. J. J. Rives. *Meth Q R* 76:573-85 O '27
Thinking as instrumental. S. Hook. *Monist* 37:601-23 O '27
See also Association of Ideas; Attention; Concepts and conception (psychology); Discipline, Mental; Intellect; Judgment; Logic; Memory; Metaphysics; Perception; Reasoning; Speech, Internal
- THOUGHT transference. See Telepathy**
- THOULESS, Robert H. See Van Loon, F. H. G., jt. auth.**
- THOULET, J.**
Le calme des eaux abyssales de l'océan. *R Sci* 63:648-51 O 10 '25
- THOUMARI. See Tomari**
- THOUVENIN, Jean**
Le bilan politique de 1924. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:102 Ja 25 '25
Le doyen des peintres tchèques. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:180 F 15 '25
- THOVEZ, Enrico**
Sur la mort d'Enrico Thovez. *Mercure Fr* 179:282-3 Ap 1 '25
- THRACE**
Economic frontiers in Thrace. S. Radeff. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:282-6 J1 '26
- Antiquities
Neue denkmäler zur religionsgeschichte Thrakiens. G. I. Kazarow. *bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 37 *Archäol Anzeiger:col* 184-201 '22
- THRALL, Miriam Mulford**
Phase of Carlyle's relation to Fraser's magazine. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:919-31 D '24
- THRALL, William Filnt**
Historical setting of the legend of Snedgus and Mac Rlagia. *bibliog Studies Philol* 22:347-82 J1 '25
- THRALLS, Jerome**
American discount market. por Bankers M 110:621-5 Ap '25
Portrait. Bankers M 109:787 O 31 '24
- THRALLS, Zoe A.**
Forest and the forest industries. *J Geog* 28:28-32 Ja '24
They entered unprepared; what can be done? *J Geog* 23:115-20 Mr '24
- THRASHER, Frederic M.**
Gang as a symptom of community disorganization. *J Ap Sociol* 11:3-20 S '26
- THRASHERS**
Brown thrasher. R. W. Shufeldt. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:56 Ap '25
Wonderful bird songster. A. M. Peterson. *il Nature M* 4:113 Ag '24
- THRASYLLUS (astrologer)**
Tiberius and Thrasyllus. A. H. Krappe. *Am J Philol* 48:359-66 O '27
- THREADNEEDLE Street. See London—Streets**
- THREE bodies. Problem of. See Problem of three bodies**
- THREE choirs festival. See Musical festivals**
- THREE days; story. D: E. Adams. Homiletic R** 90:106-8 Ag '25
- THREE eastern provinces. See Manchuria**
- THREE emperors' league. See Dreikaiserbund, 1872-1878**
- THREE faces east. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.**
- THREE-five-seven festival. See Festivals—Japan**

- THREE** French ladies; story. S. King-Hall. Blackw 221:673-7 My '27
- THREE** further plays (drama). See Pirandello, Luigi
- THREE** good people; story. D. Johnson. Outlook (Lond) 60:871-2 D 31 '27
- THREE** hours after marriage (drama) Fortunes and misfortunes of Three hours after marriage. G. Sherburn. Mod Philol 24: 91-109 Ag '26
- THREE** jolly fishermen. See Games
- THREE** miseries of Barbary. See Wilkins, George
- THREE** musketeers (novel). See Dumas, Alexandre, 1802-1870
- THREE** novelists; stories. S. Miles. Lond Mercury 11:472-85 Mr '25
- THREE** power treaty. See Conference on the limitation of naval armaments, Geneva, 1927
- THREE** sisters (drama). See Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich
- THREE** unities. See Drama—Technique
- THRELFALL, James C.**
Little brown hills; poem. Am Childhood 12: 4 Mr '27
- THRELKELD, A. L.** See Newlon, Jesse Homer, Jr. auth.
- THRIFT**
Arithmetic in the home. M. E. Thomas. Pop Educ 41:261 Ja '24
L'art de l'économie. L. Rosenthal. R Polit et Litt 63:331-8 My 16 '25
Do savings banks promote thrift? O. R. Johnson. Bankers M 109:867-71 N '24
Emphasizing thrift in our schools. H. Q. Holt. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:36 Ap '26
Magic thrift lamp; play, with music. R. P. Bramwell. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 59 Ja '26
Organization of thrift in Great Britain. Bankers M 111:729-62 N '25
Our public schools and training in thrift. J. J. Birch. Pop Educ 43:394-5 Mr '26
Silly old goose; thrift play. M. E. Copes. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:60-2 Ja '27
Some practical ways of inculcating thrift. N. D. Neill. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:27 Ja '25
Thoughts for thrift week. S. W. Straus. World R 1:237 Ja 18 '26
Thrift is a habit. J. J. Tigert. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:15 Ja '24
Thrift project. R. J. Jones. J Educ Method 3:215-17 Ja '24
Thrift project. A. Traenkenschuh. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:51 Ja '27
What thrift means. R. Parlette. Bankers M 110:474-5 Mr '25
Young citizen and thrift. B. B. McFarland. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:44 My; 26 Je '24
See also Debt; Saving and savings; School banks
- THROAT**
Diseases
See also Goiter; Larynx—Diseases
- THROOP, George Reeves**
Epic and dramatic. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12:67-104 O '24
- THROUGH** the railings; story. M. Calne. Cornhill M 63:99-115 Jl '27
- THROUGH** the tunnel; story. G. F. Lamb. Bookm (Lond) 72:104-5 Ap '27
- THRUSHES**
Sweet-voiced bird family. S. V. Prueser. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:44 N '26
- THUCYDIDES**
Ἀρχαῖα ἱστορία. W. Nestle. Philologus 81 no2:129-40 '25
Notes on Sophocles and Thucydides. J. U. Powell. Class Q 21:176 Jl '27
Some passages of Sophocles and Thucydides. E. Harrison. Class R 33:54-5 My '24
- Thucydidean chronology anterior to the Peloponnesian war. A. B. West. Class Philol 20: 216-37 Jl '25
- Thucydides and Cratippus. W. K. Prentice. Class Philol 22:399-408 O '27
- Thucydides and the Greek wall at Troy. D. S. Robertson. Class R 38:7 F '24
- THULE** expeditions. See Arctic exploration—Thule expedition, Second; Arctic exploration—Thule expedition, Fifth
- THUMBING** is not good citizenship. R. A. Green. Il World R 3:10 S 20 '26
- THUNDERSTORMS**
Problems of hydron and water: the origin of electricity in thunderstorms. H. E. Armstrong. Nature 112:537-8 O 13 '23; Discussion. Nature 112:620, 827, 898; 113:124-6, 163, 193 O 27, D 8, 22 '23, Ja 26-F 9 '24
Upper air temperatures and thunderstorms. J. S. Dines. Nature 117:822-3 Je 12 '26
Winter thunderstorms in the British Islands. S. M. Bower. tab Nature 119:123; 120:342 Ja 22, D 10 '27
Winter thunderstorms, 1925, in the British isles. S. M. Bower. tab Nature 116:901 D 19 '25
See also Lightning
- THURBER, John M.**
Character building agencies on the technical college campus. Relig Educ 22:720-6 S '27
- THUREAU-DANGIN, Jean Geneviève François**
La correspondance de Hammurapi avec Šamaš Hâsir. Review by E. Cuq. J Savants 23:49-61 Mr '25
Statuettes de Tello. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 27:97-111 '24
- THUREAU-DANGIN, Paul Marie Pierre**
M Thureau-Dangin, historien religieux; review of Un prédicateur populaire dans l'Italie de la renaissance; saint Bernardin de Sienne, 1380-1444. J. Wehrli. Correspondant 304:283-9 Jl 25 '26
- THURINGIA**
An der oberen Thüringer Saale. R. Hundt. Il Westerm M 139:685-8 F '26
Deutsche pressefahrt durch Thüringen. Westerm M 138:653-7 Ag '25
In occupied Thuringia. R. Dell. New Statesman 22:359-60 Ja 5 '24
Zur Thüringer volkskunst. P. Weber. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 27:350-7 '27
See also Neustadt an der Orla
- History
Die öffentliche meinung in Thüringen und die deutsche frage, 1864-66: I-II. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 25:138-93; 26:65-139 '24-25
- THURIOT DE LA ROZIÈRE, Jacques Alexis**
Thuriot; avocat à Reims, sous le Directoire. G. Laurent. por Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:338-44 Jl '26
- THURMAN, Wallace**
Harlem facets. World Tomorrow 10:456-7 N '27
- THURNAU, Hagen**
Trutzlied; gedicht. Westerm M 140:384 Je '26
Die umkehr; novelle. Westerm M 138:392-402 Je '25
Vertrauen; gedicht. Westerm M 140:644 Ag '26
- THUROW, H.**
Helmkehr; gedicht. Westerm M 142:440 Je '27
- THURSBY-PELHAM, D.**
Placentation of hyrax capensis. bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 213 ser B:1-20 Ap 23 '24
- THURSFIELD, Mrs Anne**
Some of our conquerors. W. Lyle. Outlook (Lond) 59:578-80 My 14 '27
- THURSFIELD, Hugh**
La chasse aux graules. Cornhill M 61:715-25 D '26
- THURSTON, Basset**
First crossing of Fiji. Geog J 64:394-403 N '24

- THURSTON, Clara Belle**
New-fashioned Christmas; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:64-5 D '25
- THURSTON, Ernest Temple**
Blue Peter; criticism. M. Armstrong. Spec 133:599 O 25 '24
Blue Peter; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 138:422 O 25 '24
Blue Peter; criticism. E. Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 54:282 O 18 '24
Excommunication; poem. Sat R 137:9 Ja 5 '24
On a price of notepaper in an Oldham hotel; poem. Sat R 137:506 My 17 '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:307; 71:202a Mr '24, D '26
- THURSTON, George N.**
Catching the rabbit in our high school science work. School Sci and Math 24:734-41 O '24
- THURSTON, Herbert**
Life beyond the grave. Spec 139:873-4 N 19 '27
Peasant saints. Dublin R 179:32-43 J1 '26
- THURSTONE, Louis Leon**
Aspects of public opinion. Am Pol Sci R 20: 126-7 F '26
Equally often noticed differences. J Educ Psychol 18:289-93 My '27
Method of paired comparisons for social values. J Abnorm Psychol 21:384-400 Ja '27
Method of scaling psychological and educational tests. J Educ Psychol 16:433-51 O '25
Note on the calculation of percentile ranks. J Educ Psychol 18:617-20 D '27
Psychological examinations for college freshmen. Educ Rec 8:156-82 Ap '27
Psychological test program. Educ Rec 7:114-26 Ap '26
Psychological tests for college freshmen. Educ Rec 6:69-83, 282-94 Ap, O '25
Psychophysical analysis. Am J Psychol 38:368-89 J1 '27
Scoring of individual performance. J Educ Psychol 17:446-57 O '26
Significance of psychology for the study of government and certain specific problems involving both psychology and politics. Am Pol Sci R 19:110-22 F '25
Unit of measurement in educational scales. J Educ Psychol 18:505-24 N '27
- THURSTONE intelligence test.** See Intelligence tests
- THWAITES, Fredrik Turville**
Origin and significance of pitted outwash. bibliog J Geol 34:308-19 My '26
- THWAITES, J. T.** See Robertson, John Kellock, jt. auth.
- THWERT-ut-nay and the custom of thwertnic in Cheshire.** R. Stewart-Brown. Eng Hist R 40:13-21 Ja '25
- THWING, Charles Franklin**
Best and worst in America. Hibbert J 24: 687-708 J1 '26
Ruling ideas in America. Hibbert J 23:263-82 Ja '25
- THYEN, Maurice, pseud.**
La guerre aérienne au Maroc. Annales Polit et Litt 86:257 Mr 7 '26
- THYROGLOBULIN**
Precipitin reaction of thyroglobulin. L. Hektoen and K. Schulhof. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:481-4 Ag '25
- THYROID gland**
After effects of feeding thyroid to young rats. A. T. Cameron and J. Carmichael. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:105-14 '24
Apparent connexion between braxy and thyroid activity. R. C. Bamber. Nature 113: 161-2 F 2 '24
Internal secretion of the parathyroid glands. J. B. Collip. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:484-5 Ag '25
Relation of the iodine content and the histological structure to the growth curve of the thyroid gland of the barn-door skate (*raia laevis*). W. C. M. Scott. bibliog pls tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:229-37 '26
- Sudden atmospheric changes as contributory factors in the production of tetany. A. T. Cameron and J. Carmichael. bibliog pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20: 277-96 '26
Thyroid gland and plumage in chickens. A. W. Greenwood and J. S. S. Blyth. il Nature 120: 476 O 1 '27
See also Goiter; Parathyroid glands; Thyroxin
- THYROID preparations**
Attempt to evaluate thyroid preparations, utilizing their effect on growth-rate and production of organ-hypertrophy in the young white rat. A. T. Cameron and J. Carmichael. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:1-17 '26
Relative activity of thyroid fractions and derivatives. A. T. Cameron and J. Carmichael. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:307-19 '26
Some notes on the iodine compounds of the thyroid. T. Ingvaldsen and A. T. Cameron. bibliog tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:297-306 '26
See also Thyroxin
- THYROSTRACA.** See Cirripedia
- THYROXIN**
Chemical constitution of thyroxine. Nature 118:65-6 J1 10 '26
Constitution and synthesis of thyroxine. Nature 120:170 J1 30 '27
Designation of thyroxine. A. T. Cameron. Nature 119:925 Je 25 '27
Thyroxine; abstract. Science Prog 22:201-3 O '27
- TIANDER, Karl**
Finnische dichtung. Deutsche Rundschau 202: 81-95 Ja '25
Tolstojs lebenstragödie. Deutsche Rundschau 204:271-7 S '25
- TIBERIAS, Sea of.** See Galilee, Sea of
- TIBERIUS, Claudius Nero**
Tacitus and aristocratic tradition. F. B. Marsh. Class Philol 21:289-310 O '26
Tiberius and Thrasylus. A. H. Krappe. Am J Philol 48:359-66 O '27
- TIBET**
From China into Tibet; review of Peking to Lhasa, by G. Pereira and F. Younghusband. M. D. Kennedy. Trans-Pac 13:3 My 23 '26
Messenger from Tibet. J. H. Edgar. Trans-Pac 13:6 Ap 24 '26
Modern tendencies in Tibet. E. De l'Orme. Spec 137:301-2, 474 Ag 28, S 25 '26
Struggle in Tibet. Trans-Pac 12:5 O 3 '25
Tibet, the roof of the world. M. B. Moore. il Prim Educ 33:20-2 Ja '25; a supplementary project. 33:380-1 Je '25
See also Geology—Tibet; Missions—Tibet; Zoology—Tibet
- Description and travel**
Explorations in south-eastern Tibet; with discussion. F. K. Ward. il map Geog J 67:97-123 F '26
In the land of the Gompas. Mrs E. M. Stuart. il World Today 49:352-9 Mr '27
Journey through Tibet and the establishment of the high camps of the Mount Everest expedition. G. Bruce. il Geog J 64:443-50 D '24
Note on a portion of the Tsangpo. F. M. Bailey. il map Geog J 66:519-22 D '25
Through Bhutan and southern Tibet. F. M. Bailey. il Geog J 64:291-7 O '24
See also Lassa
- Foreign relations**
Britain and Russia and the Panshen lama. L. Impey. China W R 41:30 Je 11 '27
- History**
Frontier incident. L. M. King. Blackw 221: 89-103 Ja '27

TIBET—Continued

Religious institutions and affairs

- Le bouc émissaire des Thibétains. A. David.
Mercure Fr 176:649-60 D 15 '24
See also Mohammedans in Tibet; Tashi lama

TIBURCE, pseud. *See* Le Goffic, Charles Henri

TIBYRICA, L. W.

- Chemical formulæ of mineral compounds. Nature 119:815 Je 4 '27
Periodicity of molecular numbers. Nature 120:585 O 22 '27

TICINO (canton), Switzerland

- Geologische und petrographische untersuchungen im Malcantone (Tessin). P. Kelterborn. biblog il pls Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 34:128-232 '22

TICKELL, Dora

- Missions and the criminal tribes of India. Int R Missions 15:218-29 Ap '26

TICKET offices

- Warning to festival-goers. R. Blackadder. Sat R 143:932-3 Je 18 '27

TIDAL currents. *See* Tides

TIDAL institute, Liverpool

- Tides and the work of the Tidal institute, Liverpool; with discussion. A. T. Doodson. maps Geog J 63:134-47 F '24

TIDAL lands. *See* Marshes, TideTIDAL stations. *See* Tides

TIDAL waves

- L'action des raz de marée sur les falaises dunaises en Vendée. M. Baudouin. il La Nature 53 pt1:158-60 Mr 7 '25

- Un choc en retour sismique; à propos du séisme du Japon et du naufrage de Penmarch. E. de Geoffroy. Correspondant 299:932-4 Je 25 '25

- Les raz de marée. E. Rothé. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:293-9 My 30 '24

- Toll of the waves. R. S. Patton. il World Today 49:17-29 D '26

TIDE marshes. *See* Marshes, Tide

TIDE power

- La houille bleue; la force motrice des marées et des vagues. A. Pawlowski. il diags map La Nature 53 pt2:343-7 N 28 '25

- Les moulins de mer de La Rochelle. F. Loppé. La Nature 52 pt2:317-18 N 15 '24

- Power from the tides. Spec 135:918-19 N 21 '25

- Tidal power. N. Davey. diags Discovery 5:275-8 N '24

- L'utilisation industrielle des marées. E. Flachat. il map R Sci 62:394-7 Jl 12 '24

TIDES

- American work on tides. A. T. Doodson. biblog Nature 116:951-2 D 26 '25

- Earth tides and ocean tides. W. D. Lambert. Nature 113:889 Je 21 '24; Discussion. Nature 114:49, 572, 749-50 Jl 12, O 18, N 22 '24

- Influence of tidal oscillations on vertical circulation in estuaries. A. G. Huntsman. diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:11-14 '23

- Method of measuring deep sea tides. R. W. Wood. Nature 115:497-8 Ap 4 '25; Reply. H. Pettersson. 115:639 My 2 '25

- Notes on the tidal phenomena of Bay of Fundy rivers. E. M. Kindle. il J Geol 34 pt1:642-52 O '26

- Principal and secondary tidal stations, in extended regions, as a basis for tide tables. W. B. Dawson. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:43-5 '23

- Principal constituent of the tides of the North sea. J. Proudman and A. T. Doodson. biblog maps tabs Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 224 ser A:185-219 My 30 '24

- Quelques particularités des marées des côtes de France. J. Rouch. R Sci 64:116-17 F 27 '26

- Tidal currents in the open sea: subsurface tidal currents at Nantucket Shoals light vessel. E. A. Le Lacheur. Geog R 14:282-6 Ap '24

- Tide at Tahiti. H. A. Marmer. tab Wash Acad Sci J 17:157-9 Ap 4 '27

- Tide-predicting machines. A. T. Doodson. Nature 118:787-8 N 27 '26

- Tides in wells. P. Schureman. tabs Geog R 16:479-83 Jl '26

- Tides on the north Siberian shelf: their bearing on the existence of land in the Arctic sea, and their dynamics. H. U. Sverdrup. map diags Wash Acad Sci J 16:529-40 D 3 '26

- Truant tides of Tahiti. H. A. Marmer. il diags Nat Hist 27:430-8 S '27

See also Tidal institute, Liverpool

TIDYMAN, Willard Fred

- Principles of curriculum construction. J Educ Method 3:440-2 Je '24

- Teachers' questionnaire as a device in supervision. Educ Adm and Sup 10:553-7 D '24

—and Johnson, Edith

- Value of grouping words according to similar difficulties in spelling. J Educ Research 10:297-301 N '24

TIEBOUT, Harry M.

- Psychiatric phases in vocational guidance. Mental Hygiene 10:102-12 Ja '26

TIECK, Ludwig

- Un billet inédit à Louis Robert [?]: éd. par F. Baldensperger. R Litt Comp 7:178 Ja '27

- Ludwig Tieck's library. E. H. Zeydel. Mod Lang Notes 42:21-5 Ja '27

- Note on Ludwig Tieck. E. H. Zeydel. Philol Q 6:80-3 Ja '27

- Note on Tieck's early romanticism. E. H. Zeydel. biblog Mod Lang Notes 41:444-9 N '26

TIEDEMANN, Dietrich

- Beobachtungen über die entwicklung der seelenfähigkeiten bei kindern; tr. into English by C. Murchison and S. Langer. Fedagog Sem 34:205-30 Je '27

TIEDEMANN, Lotte

- Der spiegel; erzählung. Westerm M 141:535-6 Ja '27

TIEGHEM, Paul van. *See* Van Tieghem, Paul

TIEGS, Ernest Walter

- How shall we select our teachers? Am Sch Bd J 70:37-9 Je '25

- Rating of principals. Am Sch Bd J 72:43-5 Mr '26

- Study in special supervision. Am Sch Bd J 75:39-40 Ag; 44 S '27

TIEN SEN SHIAO

- Face pidgin; the Chinese struggle. Labour Monthly 7:474-81 Ag '25

TIENTSIN, China

- Cotton mills and raw cotton supply in Tientsin. il Far East R 21:213-14 Mr '25

- Electric light plant at Tientsin. il Far East R 23:405-6 S '27

- Year in Tientsin. il Far East R 21:130 Mr '25

Bridges

- International bridge at Tientsin. il plan Far East R 22:25-7 Ja '26

Galleries and museums

See also Hoang Ho Pai Ho museum

Harbor

- Tientsin's fight to maintain its port. il plan Far East R 20:481-2 O '24

Water supply

- Tientsin's water supply. il Far East R 20:339-42 Jl '24

TIENTSIN telephone exchange. *See* Telephone—China

TIERRA DEL FUEGO

- La Terra del Fuoco nel libro di un missionario italiano; review of I miei viaggi nella Terra del Fuoco, by A. M. De Agostini. C. Bertacchi. map Nuova Antol 237:32-45 S 1 '24

TIESSEN, Hildegard (von Hippel)

- Letzte stunde; gedicht. Westerm M 137:505 Ja '25

- Waterhaus; gedicht. Westerm M 140:90 Mr '26

- TIETJENS, Eunice Strong (Hammond) (Mrs Cloyd Head)**
Mystery of Chinese poetry. *World R* 5:70 O 17 '27
- TIETZ, Eva**
Das malerische in Rossettis dichtung. *Anglia* 51:278-306 D '27
- TIETZE, C.**
Population figures from Germany. *Eugenics R* 18:250-3 O '26
- TIETZE, Hans**
Faksimiledrucke der Albertina. *Westerm M* 142:53-64 Mr '27
- TIFFANY, Orrin Edward**
(comp.) State laws relative to use of the Bible in or by the public schools. *Relig Educ* 21:76-80 F '26
- TIFLIS**
See also Geographical society of Georgia, Tiflis
- TIGER boy; a travel picture from the Dutch East Indies.** *Trans-Pac* 14:6 Mr 19 '27
- TIGER cats (drama).** See Bramson, Mme Karen
- TIGER hunting**
After tiger in Nepal. A. F. Rawlinson. *il World Today* 48:569-74 N '26
Mainly about tigers. *Al Khanzir. Blackw* 217:63-78 Ja '25
Shikar story. *Near East* 30:49-50 JI 15 '26
- TIGERS**
Delliah; a tiger story. H. Jordan. *Cornhill M* 62:300-24 Mr '27
Sheitán of Shérabad. G. H. Trevor. *World Today* 49:462-4 Ap '27
Year of the tiger; some of the lore clinging to the beast which governs the fortunes of the new year. E. W. Clement. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 Ja 9 '26
- TIGERSTEDT, Robert**
Obituary. G. A. Buckmaster. *Nature* 113:359-60 Mr 8 '24
- TIGERT, John James**
Thrift is a habit. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:15 Ja '24
Why girls and boys leave school. *por Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:31 S '25
- TIGHE, Mrs Mary (Blachford)**
Keats and Mary Tighe. E. V. Weller. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:963-85 D '27
- TIGHT rope walking**
Study in learning to walk the tight wire. G. B. Johnson. *tabs Pedagog Sem* 34:118-28 Mr '27
- TIGNOR, Madison W.**
Boarding school speaks. *So Workm* 56:520-2 N '27
- TIH, Moh.** See Mo Ti (philosopher)
- TIHANY, Hungary**
Institute for biological research
See Hungarian institute for biological research, Tihany
- TIITSO, Max**
Sugar tolerance in rabbits. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:33-44 '26
- TIKHON (Vasilii Ivanovich Bellavin), patriarch of Moscow and all Russia**
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 66:82 Ap '24
- TILAK, Narayan Vaman**
Narayan Vaman Tilak, the Christian poet of Maharashtra, by J. C. Winslow. *Review. N. Macnicol. Int R Missions* 13:373-82 JI '24
- TILANDER, Gunnar**
Brister, bruister. Romania 51:105-11 Ja '25
Mots se rapportant au sanglier dans les livres de chasse du moyen âge. Romania 51:253-65 Ap '25
Notes d'étymologie française. Romania 52:460-94 O '26
- TILBY, A. Wyatt**
Crisis in religion. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:567-8 O 29 '27
- Foretelling the future. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:6-7, 22-3, 40, 55-6 Ja 2-23 '26
Human survival after death. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:425-6, 441-2, 456-7; 55:5-6 D 13 '24-Ja 3 '25
Tennessee turns turtle. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:37-8 JI 18 '25
- TILBY, T. Martin**
House of lords reform. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:101-3 F 14 '25
National church assembly. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:388-9 Je 5 '26
- TILDEN, Sir William Augustus**
Obituary. W. P. Wynne. *Nature* 119:58-9 Ja 8 '27
- TILDEN, William Tatem, 1893-**
Tennis for schools and colleges. *por World R* 4:269 Je 6 '27
Genius of Tilden. I. Brown. *Sat R* 143:968-9 Je 25 '27
- TILDEN, Winifred R.**
Hints on the teaching of individual gymnastics. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:467-70, 528-30 O-N '24
- TILDEN meteor.** See Meteors
- TILE setting**
Training tile-setting apprentices. L. S. Hawkins. *tab J Educ Research* 14:133-41 S '26
- TILES**
A propos de quelques vieilles briques. P. Jaspard. *il Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 8 no7-9:60-4 '26
Liverpool delft transfer tiles. J. A. G. Watson. *il Connaisseur* 70:153-8; 71:36-7; 78:28-33 N '24, Ja '25, My '27
See also Bricks
- TILHO, Jean Auguste Marie**
Devons-nous sauver le lac Tchad? *R Sci* 65:454-63, 487-98 Ag 13-27 '27
- TILIA**
See also Linden
- TILL.** See Drift
- TILL Eulenspiegel.** See Eulenspiegel
- TILL valley, England**
Till valley: a study of a border area. H. Houston. *il maps tabs Scot Geog M* 43:78-91 Mr '27
- TILLAMOOK county creamery association**
Scientific viewpoint in sociology; extract. R. Bain. *J Ap Sociol* 11:38-49 S '26
- TILLE, Armin**
Grossherzog Karl Alexander und Richard Wagner. *Deutsche Rundschau* 202:1-16 Ja '25
- TILLETIA**
Violent spore discharge in *Tilletia tritici*. A. H. R. Buller and T. C. Vanterpool. *bibliog diags Nature* 116:934-5 D 26 '25
- TILLET, Wilbur Flak**
Golden rule versus the rule of gold; study in social ethics. *Meth Q R* 74:3-23 Ja '25
- TILLEY, Arthur Augustus**
Fifth book of Rabelais. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 22:409-20 O '27
- TILLEY, Sir John Anthony Cecil**
Portrait. *Trans-Pac* 13:16 F 20 '26
- TILLEY, Morris Palmer**
Comedy Lingua and Du Bartas' La sepmaine. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:293-9 My '27
Comedy Lingua and the Faerie queene. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:150-7 Mr '27
Good drink makes good blood. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:153-5 Mr '24
Neglected sixteenth-century of-or construction. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:462-4 N '26
Parody of Euphues in Romeo and Juliet. *bibliog Mod Lang Notes* 41:1-8 Ja '26
Pun and proverb as aids to unexplained Shakespearean jests. *Studies Philol* 21:492-5 JI '24
Two Shakespearean notes. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:315-24 JI '25
Unnoted proverbs and proverbial allusions in Twelfth night. *bibliog Philol Q* 6:306-11 JI '27

TILLEY, Morris Palmer—Continued

Variant of Homer's story of Ulysses and the sirens. *Class Philol* 21:162-4 Ap '26

TILLY, Louis, pseud. See Sponsel, Jean Louis**TILLYARD, Robin John**

Alleged rhætic crane flies. *Nature* 116:676-7 N 7 '25

Fossil insects in relation to living forms. *biblog Nature* 117:828-30 Je 12 '26

Mechanism of the so-called posterior sucker of a simuliid larva. *Nature* 120:154 J1 30 '27

Method of fossilisation of an insect wing. *Nature* 120:802-3 D 3 '27

Principles of biological control in economic entomology. *Nature* 119:202-5, 242-3 F 5-12 '27

Science and psychical research. *Nature* 118:147-9, 300, 370, 587-8, 735 J1 31, Ag 28, S 11, O 23, N 20 '26

TILROE, William Edwin

Broadcast Bible. *Meth R* 108:858-66 N '25

Current revival. *Meth R* 107:743-53 S '24

Grave of fame. *Meth R* 109:903-16 N '26

TILSER, George

(tr.) See Capek-Chod, K. M. La promotion de M Chalvey

TILSON, John Quillin

Tilson believes tax revision assured. *Bankers M* 111:554-6 O '25

TILTMAN, Ronald F.

Conquest of television. *World Today* 49:273-8 F '27

Seeing in darkness. *por World Today* 50:462-6 O '27

TILTON, Evelyn E.

Library in the rural school. *J Rural Educ* 4:164-70 D '24

TIMAGAMI forest reserve, Canada

Planes of Timagami. *M. Low. il Nature M* 5:357-60 Je '25

TIMARI festival. See Festivals—Malay peninsula**TIMBER**

Notes on the principal indigenous timbers of the natural order saxifragæ. *M. B. Welch. pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 59:276-92 '26

See also Forests and forestry; Lumber and lumbering; Trees; also names of individual trees, e.g. Kauri

Preservation

See Wood—Preservation

TIMBUKTU, West Africa

René Caillié. *E. Doublet. La Nature* 53 pt2:276-7 O 31 '25

TIME

Beginning of things. *A. E. Dakin. il Prim Educ* 32:32-3 Ja '24

Newtonian time essential to astronomy. *J. Larmor. Nature* 119:sup49-60; 120:333 Ap 9, S 3 '27

La notion de temps et la physique. *C. de La Vallée Poussin. La Nature* 52 pt2:186-9, 195-8 S 20-27 '24

On a misconception of the relativity of time. *L. Lange. School Sci and Math* 27:500-6 My '27

On Mr Broad's theory of time. *R. M. Blake. Mind* 34:418-35 O '25

La pluralité des temps. *W. M. Kozlowski. R Philos* 98:238-77 S '24

Problem of time in science and philosophy. *O. L. Reiser. bibliog Philos R* 35:236-52 My '26

Reality of time and the autonomy of history. *C. O. Weber. Monist* 37:521-40 O '27

Le temps en astronomie. *J. Boccardi. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:270-2 My 15 '26

Time and the absolute. *J. S. Mackenzie. Mind* 36:34-53 Ja '27; *Reply. A. R. M. Murray. 36:211-15 Ap '27*

Time and the woman. *P. A. Valle. English R* 43:708-16 D '26

Timelessness; sermon. *G. C. Stewart. Homiletic R* 92:398-400 N '26

See also Calendar; Chronology; Day; Space and time

TIME (law)

Computation of time in international law. *F. Deak. Am J Int Law* 20:502-15 J1 '26

TIME, Geological. See Geological time**TIME, Reaction.** See Reaction time**TIME, Standard**

Standard time. *F. V. Powell. Pop Educ* 42:215 D '24

TIME and space. See Space and time**TIME measurements**

Accuracy of timing with the stop watch. *E. K. Rumberger. tabs J Exp Psychol* 10:60-1 F '27

Change of astronomical time. *H. C. Wilson. Pop Astron* 33:1-2 Ja '25

Obsolete methods of reckoning time. *J. R. Findlay. il Scot Geog M* 43:129-35 My '27

Reading the time from the stars. *L. M. Berkeley. Pop Astron* 35:15-17 Ja '27

Royal observatory, Edinburgh, and accurate measurements of time. *Nature* 116:413 S 12 '25

Time by Sirius. *C. C. Wylie. Pop Astron* 34:169-70 Mr '26

Time by the big Dipper. *C. C. Wylie and W. W. Merryman. Pop Astron* 34:229-32 Ap '26

Time measured graphically. *F. R. Honey. diags Pop Astron* 34:515-17 O '26

Time recorder for quantitative work in animal behavior. *R. Pearl. il Wash Acad Sci J* 16:541-3 D 3 '26

Work-limit timing machine. *M. West. J Educ Psychol* 16:275-7 Ap '25

Zur Döllenschen methode der zeitbestimmung. *T. Niethammer. bibliog diag Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 no2:107-14 '23-24

See also Chronometers; Clocks and watches; Sundials

TIME perception

Experimental study of the perception of filled and empty time. *E. J. Swift and J. A. McGeech. tabs J Exp Psychol* 8:240-9 Je '25

Influence of occupation upon the perception of time. *H. Gulliksen. tabs J Exp Psychol* 10:52-9 F '27

Properties of space and time in kinaesthetic fields of force. *C. O. Weber. tabs Am J Psychol* 38:597-606 O '27

See also Present, The (psychology)

TIME series (statistics)

Refinement of time series. *O. Ingraham. Am Statist Assn J* 20:231-7 Je '25

Trend-seasonal normal in time series. *C. H. Whelden, jr. tabs Am Statist Assn J* 21:321-9 S '26

Validity of correlation in time sequences and a new coefficient of similarity. *O. Gressens and E. D. Mouzon, jr. tab Am Statist Assn J* 22:483-92 D '27

Why do we sometimes get nonsense-correlations between time-series? a study in sampling and the nature of time-series. *G. U. Yule. tabs J Roy Statist Soc n s* 89:1-64 Ja '26

TIME signals, Radio

Les comparaisons d'heures par T.S.F. en 1923. *H. Philippot. bibliog tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 10 no10-12:551-9 '24

La distribution de l'heure. *C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 19:933-43 F 15 '24

T.S.F. et longitudes. *C. Nordmann. Annales Polit et Litt* 87:639-40 D 12 '26

Time signals for surveyors in the field. *A. R. Hinks. Geog J* 66:242-6 S '25

Time signals from the Rugby station. *Geog J* 70:477-9 N '27

Wireless time signals: changes in the French issues. *R. A. Sampson. tab Nature* 116:935-6 D 26 '25

TIME study

See also Job analysis

TIME unit. See Statistical methods—Time unit

TIMES (London)

Adventures in Printing House square. B. Copplestone. Cornhill M 56:230-54, 492-510, 622-38, 746-66; 57:107-26, 234-54 F, Ap-Ag '24

TIMING machines. See Time measurements

TIMISKAMING, Lake

Roxen lake in Canada. W. M. Davis. diags Scot Geog M 41:65-74 Mr '25

TIMM, Charles A.

Diplomatic relations between the United States and Brazil during the naval revolt of 1893. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:119-37 S '24

TIMME, P.

Deep-draft wharves in China. Far East R 22:542-4 N '26

TIMMERMANS, Felix

Die ewige stille; erzählung, übers. von F. Norden. Deutsche Rundschau 199:248-50 Je '24

TIMMS, John. See Daly, Hyacinthe, jt. auth.

TIMOFEEFF-RESSOWSKY, N. W.

Über den einfluss des genotypus auf das phänotypische auftreten eines einzelnen gens: vorläufige mitteilung. (Aus dem Institut für experimentelle biologie zu Moskau) J f Psychol u Neurol 31:305-10 Je '25

TIMON of Athens (drama). See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Timon of Athens

TIMOR Laot islands. See Tanimbar islands

TIMOTHEUS (Athenian sculptor)

Der meister der Niobegruppe. F. Winter. bibliog footnotes il pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38:39:49-57 '23-24

Timos and Timotheos. G. M. A. Richter. Am J Archaeol 31:80-2 Ja '27

Timotheos in Epidauros. K. A. Neugebauer. bibliog il pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:82-93 '26

TIMOTHEUS, of Miletus

Persians of Timotheus. H. L. Ebeling. Am J Philol 46:317-31 O '25

TIN

Certain physical properties of single crystals of tungsten, antimony, bismuth, tellurium, cadmium, zinc, and tin. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no6:305-83 O '25

Occurrence of indium in tin. J. R. Green. Nature 119:893 Je 18 '27

Spectrum

On the absorption and series spectra of tin. J. C. McLennan and others. pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:57-75 '24

Series in the first spark spectrum of tin. A. L. Narayan and K. R. Rao. Nature 120:120 Jl 23 '27

Term-structure and Zeeman effect of the arc spectrum of tin. J. B. Green and R. A. Loring. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:347-50 My '27

Zeeman effect and structure in the spark spectra of tin. J. B. Green and R. A. Loring. bibliog il tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:492-5 Jl '27

TIN dredging

Tin dredging in Malaya. A. J. Kelman. il Far East R 20:286-7 Je '24

TIN metallurgy

China's tin industry. P. R. Wolff. il Far East R 21:617-18 S '25

TIN mines and mining

Tin: an international metal. H. T. Warshaw. Foreign Affairs 5:482-9 Ap '27

See also Tin dredging

Bolivia

Bolivia as a source of tin. H. P. Millstead. bibliog il map tab Econ Geog 3:354-60 Jl '27

Far East

Tin in the Far East. B. P. Torgasheff. tabs China W R 42:210-15, 251-2 O 22, N 5 '27

Federated Malay States

Landmarks in the tin-mining industry. T. R. A. Windeatt. il Far East R 21:181-4 Ap '25

Tin mining in the F.M.S. J. B. Scrivenor. il diags Far East R 20:393-7, 606-9 Ag, D '24

Malay peninsula

Tin, the cornerstone of Malaya. K. O. Moe. il Far East R 20:27 Ja '24

Siam

Tin mining in Siam. G. R. Oswald. il Far East R 20:146-8 Mr '24

TIN ores

Tin smelters in Malaya. Far East R 20:611-12 D '24

TIN soldiers. See Toys

TINAYRE, Mme Julien. See Tinayre, Marcelle

TINAYRE, Mme Marcelle

Autrefois et aujourd'hui. Annales Polit et Litt 83:712 D 28 '24

Journée de Pâques. Annales Polit et Litt 82:445 Ap 20 '24

Jours de printemps en Hollande. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:625-51 Je 1 '24

Madame Lapeyrade; roman. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:5-31, 241-68 My 1-15 '25

Les paysans. Annales Polit et Litt 83:260 S 7 '24

Le respect s'en va. Annales Polit et Litt 83:638 D 7 '24

Saint Jean libérateur; nouvelle. L'illustration (Petite) no278:1-20 Mr 13 '26

La sirène de Kerdren; conte. L'illustration 82 pt 2:547-58 D 6 '24

Tante Victoire. Annales Polit et Litt 85:313 S 20 '25

Les vacances. Annales Polit et Litt 85:14-15 Jl 5 '25

TINDALE, William. See Tyndale, William

TINDER box; a puppet play based on Andersen's fairy tale. M. Elwell. il Prim Educ 32:640-1 D '24

TINEIDAE

Deux melasidæ nouveaux des Philippines. E. Fleutiaux. Phil J Sci 28:277-8 O '25

TINGITIDAE

Tingitidæ from the Far East (hemiptera). C. J. Drake. Phil J Sci 32:53-9 Ja '27

Tingitidæ from the Far East and Madagascar (hemiptera). C. J. Drake. Phil J Sci 34:307-12 N '27

TINGLEY, Richard Hoadley

Investment trusts. Am R 4:442-7 Jl '26

Will the king of metals lose his crown? Am R 3:15-21 Ja '25

TINKER, Miles A.

Reading reactions for mathematical formulae. bibliog J Exp Psychol 9:444-67 D '26

TINOMBO

De Moriërs van Tinompo (Oostelijk Midden-Celebes) [and Verbeteringen]. J. Kruij. il fold map pls fold tabs Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80:33-217, 608-10 '24

TINOSPORA

Bitter principle of makabuhay. tinospora rumphil boerlage. J. Marañon. bibliog Phil J Sci 33:357-61 Ag '27

TINTI, Marlo

Giovanni Fattori. Arts 10:190-200 O '26

TINTO, Gabriel, pseud. See Antony, George Wilfred

TINTORETTO, Il (Jacopo Robusti)

Ein bildnis des Vincenzo Capello von Tintoretto. V. Lasareff. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 44:172-7 '23

TIPE beetles. See Beetles

TIPHAIGNE DE LA ROCHE, Charles François

Une anticipation de la photographie en 1760. L. Laffitte. Mercure Fr 183:700-7 N 1 '25

TIPIS. See Indians of North America—Dwellings

TIPPETT, Tom

Workers' education among the Illinois miners. Am Federationist 33:1055-9 S '26

- TIPPING**
 Tips. Spec 136:521 Mr 20 '26; Discussion. 136:669 Ap 10 '26
- TIPPMANN, Franz Heinrich**
 Der Rembrandt-deutsche und sein biograph. Deutsche Rundschau 210:71-6 Ja '27
- TIPPY, Worth Marlon**
 Afleid in continental Europe. Homiletic R 91:10-13 Ja '26
 Art of preaching. Homiletic R 89:293-4 Ap '25
 Autobiography of Samuel Gompers. Homiletic R 90:51-2 Jl '25
 Church at work. Homiletic R 89:222-4, 311-12; 91:297-8, 382-4; 92:207-9; 93:31-3, 125-6; 94:468-70 Mr-Ap '25, Ap-My, S '26, Ja-F, D '27
 Church at work; outlines of a rural program by the Protestant Episcopal church. Homiletic R 89:222-4 Mr '25
 Church buildings in hot climates. Homiletic R 92:95-7 Ag '26
 Cleveland church announcement, also special Sunday features. Homiletic R 91:466-7 Je '26
 Country cure of souls. Homiletic R 89:393-6 My '25
 England viewed from country, village, and town. Homiletic R 90:356-8 N '25
 Essential aspects of the child labor amendment. Homiletic R 88:461-3 D '24
 First Presbyterian church, Streator, Illinois. Homiletic R 89:11-17 Ja '25
 Ideas for sermons. Homiletic R 87:117-18 F '24
 John H. Vincent: a biography. Homiletic R 92:20-2 Jl '26
 Observations on a western auto tour. Homiletic R 94:355-9 N '27
 Observations on current church calendars. Homiletic R 93:207-11 Mr '27
 Relation of the church to social work. Homiletic R 93:394-7 My '27
 Salaried staffs and assignments in southern churches. Homiletic R 92:382-4 N '26
 Simplified chancel. Homiletic R 94:7-10 Jl '27
 Stockholm conference on life and work. Homiletic R 90:431-8 D '25
 Summer schools for pastors. Homiletic R 91:471 Je '26
 Universal conference at Stockholm. Am Federationist 32:1144-9 D '25
 What a strike means to a church. Christian Cent 41:979-81 Jl 31 '24
 Why the church sympathizes with labor. Am Federationist 33:1308-10 N '26
- TIPTOFT, John, earl of Worcester**
 Translations of John Tiptoft. H. B. Lathrop. Mod Lang Notes 41:496-501 D '26
- TIPULIDAE.** See Crane-flies
- TIRANA, Albania**
 Tirana, Albania's latest capital. H. C. Luke. Near East 32:361-2 S 22 '27
- TIRANA, Treaty of**
 Albania and her protectress. W: Miller. Foreign Affairs 5:438-45 Ap '27
 L'Albanie et la liberté des Balkans. R Polit et Litt 65:361-5 Je 18 '27
 Treaty of Tirana. Nation (Lond) 40:411-12 D 18 '26
- TIRAYRE, archbishop**
 Archbishop Tirayre, primate of the church of Armenia. F. S. Dean. por Homiletic R 92:175-8 S '26
- TIRE.** See Fatigue
- TIRES, Automobile**
 Manufacture
 La fabrication des pneumatiques. Il diags La Nature 54 pt1:75-80 Ja 30 '26
 Repair
 La remise à neuf des pneumatiques. J. Boyer. Il La Nature 55 pt1:364-5 Ap 15 '27
- TIROL.** See Tyrol
- TIRONA, Mariano**
 Nature and availability of the plant-food constituents of Philippine guano. Phil J Sci 30:69-78 My '26
- TIRPITZ, Alfred Peter Friedrich von**
 Kriegsdauer und seestrategie. Preuss Jahrb 208:85-91 Ja '26
- TIRSO DE MOLINA, pseud.** See Tellez, Gabriel
- TIRUVALLUVAN**
 Tiruvalluvar and the Kural. J. Lewis. bibliog Lond Q R 141:80-9 Ja '24
- TIRYNS**
 Gem from Tiryns. J: Day. Il Am J Archaeol 30:442-3 O '26
- TISCHNER, Rudolf E.**
 Telepathy and clairvoyance. Review. Discovery 6:273 Jl '25
- TISIO, Benvenuto, called Il Garofalo, 1481-1559**
 Lost Francia picture in the Dresden gallery, formerly attributed to Garofalo. E. E. C. James. Connoisseur 74:157-63 Mr '26
- TISSANDIER, Gaston**
 Portrait. La Nature 54 pt2:sup106 O 2 '26
- TISSERAND, Louis Eugène**
 Obituaire. La Nature 53 pt2:sup161 N 21 '25
 Obituaire. A. Barriol. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:347 D '25
 Obituaire. E. Gain. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:657-8 D 15 '25
 Obituaire. H: de Varigny. J Débats 32 pt2:809-10 N 13 '25
- La TISSEUSE d'orties (opera).** See Doret, Gustave
- TISSOT, J.**
 Constitution des organismes animaux et végétaux. Review by H: de Varigny. J Débats 33 pt1:986-8 Je 18 '26
- TISSUE-culture king; biological fantasy.** J. Huxley. Cornhill M 60:422-57 Ap '26
- TISSUES**
 See also Connective tissues; Histology
- TITANIUM**
 Blast furnace slags containing titanium. A. Stansfield and J. E. Morrison. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:439-43 '26
 Spectrum
 Arc and spark spectra of titanium. H: N. Russell. pl tabs Astrophys J 66:283-328, 347-438 N-D '27
 Electric furnace spectrum of titanium in the ultra-violet. A: S. King. Il Astrophys J 59:155-76 Ap '24
 On the spectra of doubly and trebly ionized titanium (T^{II} III and T^{IV} IV). H: N. Russell and R. J. Lang. bibliog pls tabs Astrophys J 66:13-42 Jl '27
 Regularities in the spectrum of ionised titanium. N. K. Sur. Nature 114:611 O 25 '24
 Some wave-lengths in the vacuum-arc spectrum of titanium. H: Crew. tabs Astrophys J 60:108-21 S '24
- TITANIUM chloride**
 Determination of antimony with titanous chloride. T. R. Ball and M. E. Hopper. bibliog tabs Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 13:1-7 Jl '25
 Preparation of titanic chloride solutions from titanic oxide. T. R. Ball and C. R. Noller. Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 11:203-12 Ja '24
- TITANIUM oxide**
 Preparation of titanic chloride solutions from titanic oxide. T. R. Ball and C. R. Noller. Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 11:203-12 Ja '24
- TITCHENER, Edward Bradford**
 Edmund Clark Sanford. bibliog Am J Psychol 36:157-70 Ap '25
 Experimental psychology: a retrospect. Am J Psychol 36:313-23 Jl '25
 Edward Bradford Titchener, 1867-1927. E. G. Boring. por Am J Psychol 38:489-506 O '27
 Obituary. Nature 120:377-8 S 10 '27
 Portrait, by C. Midjo. Am Scand R 13:617 O '25
- TITHERADGE, Dion**
 Crooked billet; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 144:545 O 22 '27
 Crooked billet; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 60:549 O 22 '27

TITHES

- Anti-tithing Ante-Nicenes. A. H. Godbey. bibliog Meth Q R 75:261-78 Ap '26
- Decad in the early church. A. H. Godbey. Meth Q R 74:504-23 Jl '25
- Decad of the dead. A. H. Godbey. Meth Q R 74:309-37 Ap '25
- Les décimes pontificales dans les anciens diocèses belges aux XIII^e et XIV^e siècles. U. Berlière. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no3:99-125 '25
- La dime des roses à Tournai au XIV^e siècle. E. Soil de Moriamé. facsim Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 69:293-300 '21
- Is tithing God's plan? Christian Cent 44:1414-16 D 1 '27; Reply. C. E. Locke. 44:1555-6 D 29 '27
- Stewardship, and tithing. Christian Cent 40:1392-3 N 1 '23

TITIAN. See Tiziano Vecelli

TITIN Sigaloux; nouvelle. V. Bouyer-Karr. Correspondant 304:225-41 Jl 25 '26

TITLE insurance. See Insurance, Title

TITLES of honor and nobility

- Craze for titles and the cure. Sat R 137:528-9 My 24 '24
- De la transmission des titres de noblesse aux Pays-Bas sous l'ancien régime. A. de Ridder. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 71:375-453 '23
- Dishonouring the fountain of honour. D. Chapman-Huston. Sat R 139:581-2 My 30 '25
- Prince of Scotland. J. H. Stevenson. Scot Hist R 22:81-94 Ja '25
- Titles in Persia. Firrooz Mirza Khan. Near East 29:8-9 Ja 7 '26

TITMICE

- Long-tailed titmouse. E. M. Nicholson. Spec 133:598-9 O 25 '24
- Tufted titmouse. M. E. Hegler. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:34 F '24

TITRATION. See Volumetric analysis

TITS, D. A.

- Un grand fleuve saharien: la Saoura. La Nature 53 pti:273-6 My 2 '25

TITS, Désiré

- L'action des amino-acides sur la germination de phycomyces nitens Kunze et Schmidt. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no7:545-54 '26

TITTERINGTON, Anne M.

- What the educational surveys recommend concerning the social sciences. Hist Outl 15:399-402 D '24

TITTLE, Ernest Fremont

- Evolution and religion; sermon. Christian Cent 42:762-6 Je 11 '25
- Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Tittle on Evolution and religion. Christian Cent 42:789-90 Je 18 '25
- Forming a new world habit. Christian Cent 43:1589-90 D 23 '26
- Heresies of the heart. Christian Cent 43:1294-7 O 21 '26
- Judgment of Jesus; sermon. Christian Cent 44:1422-5 D 1 '27
- Let Christianity again become revolutionary; sermon. Christian Cent 41:430-2 Ap 3 '24
- Modern approaches to religion. bibliog Christian Cent 41:466-7 Ap 10 '24
- Trend in religion. Christian Cent 40:1297-9 O 11 '23

TITTLE, Walter

- Mr Bernard Shaw talks about Saint Joan. Bookm (Lond) 67:143-4 D '24

TITTONI, Tommaso

- La Bessarabia, la Romania e l'Italia. Nuova Antol 252:257-77 Ap 1 '27
- Cultura e politica a Perugia nel rinascimento. Nuova Antol 254:273-95 Ag 1 '27
- La difesa della lingua italiana. Nuova Antol 248:377-87 Ag 16 '26
- I documenti diplomatici tedeschi. Nuova Antol 240:104-8 Mr 1 '25
- Luigi Luzzatti. bibliog Nuova Antol 252:385-91 Ap 16 '27

I poteri finanziari dei due rami del Parlamento e la riforma costituzionale belga del 1921. Nuova Antol 233:3-22 Ja 1 '24

I problemi finanziari dell'ora. Nuova Antol 241:162-92 My 16 '25

La profezia di Capi di T. B. Macaulay gli studi ed i ricordi classici. Nuova Antol 246:351-64 Ap 16 '26

La repressione dello sciopero ferroviario in Francia nel 1910. Nuova Antol 247:292-306 Je 1 '26

Stendhal. Nuova Antol 236:193-212 Ag 1 '24

Tunisia, Tripolitania e Italia. Nuova Antol 234:275-87 Ap 1 '24

TITUS, Harry E.

Evangelistic adult religious education. Meth R 109:267-73 Mr '26

TITUS, Mrs Laura Davis

Obituary. So Workm 56:190-1 Ap '27

TITUS, Murray T.

Hindu apologist for Islam. Moslem World 14:37-9 Ja '24

TITUS, Retta Bryson

Compensation; poem. Homiletic R 90:64 Jl '25

TITUS, William A.

- Calumet, on the old Fort Dearborn trail. Wis M Hist 7:445-58 Je '24
- Historic spots in Wisconsin. Wis M Hist 8:186-92; 9:333-9, 435-41; 10:53-65, 175-88, 282-97, 424-34; 11:58-69 D '24, Mr '26-S '27
- Trempealeau: a French outpost of the seventeenth century and a state park of today. Il Wis M Hist 7:340-4 Mr '24
- Venerable La Pointe region. Wis M Hist 8:52-6 S '24

TITUS and Vespasian (drama)

Titus and Vespasian. E. G. Clark. Mod Lang Notes 41:523-7 D '26

TITUS ANDRONICUS (play). See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Titus Andronicus

TIZAC, J. Henri d'Ardenne de. See Ardenne de Tizac, J. Henri d'

TIZARD, Thomas Henry

Obituary. Nature 113:395-7 Mr 15 '24; Geog J 63:460-2 My '24

TIZIANO VECELLI, 1477-1576

Great painting by Titian; The temptation of Christ. Il Am M Art 17:90-1 F '26

Minneapolis and Titian. F. Watson. Il Arts 9:48 Ja '26

New Titian at the National gallery. R. Fry. Nation (Lond) 40:624 F 5 '27

Portrait of Alfonso d'Este by Titian. B. Burroughs. Il Am M Art 18:282-5 Je '27

Titian's portrait of Alfonso d'Este. H. B. Wehle. Il Arts 11:222, 224-6 My '27

Zwei papstbildnisse Tizians. L. Burchard. Il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46:121-9 '25

TJADEN, John Christian

Emotional reactions of delinquent boys of superior intelligence compared with those of college students. J Abnorm Psychol 21:192-202 Jl '26

TJANDI DJADI

De betekenissen van Tjandi Djadi. N. J. Krom bibliog footnotes pl Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80:447-50 '24

Tjandi Dadl een Tower of silence? W. F. Stutterheim. bibliog plans Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 81:543-51 '25

TJENDANA island. See Sandalwood island

TLINGIT Indians

Haines house and Thlinkit customs. E. A. Jackson. Il So Workm 54:401-6 S '25

T'MATCH. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 144:422-4 O 1 '27

TMESIPTERIS

On tmesipteris vieillardi, Dangeard, an erect terrestrial species from New Caledonia. B. Sahní. bibliog il 2 pl Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 213 ser B:143-70 Ja 3 '25

TO have the honor (drama). See Milne, Alan Alexander

TO Mori. See Mori

TOADS

- Crapauds, grenouilles et rainettes. L. Bertin. il diags *La Nature* 53 pt1:177-81 Mr 21 '25
Lymph system of the toad (*bufo vulgaris formosus*) as modified intercellular spaces. T. Goda. bibliog diag Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 4 sec 1 pt4:243-75 '27
New pelobatid batrachian from Borneo. D. M. Cochran. Wash Acad Sci J 16:446-7 O 4 '26
New toad from China. L. Stejneger. Wash Acad Sci J 16:446-6 O 4 '26
Toad of the garden. B. H. Lampman. il *Nature* M 7:35 Ja '26

See also Frogs

Diseases and pests

- Studies on some nematode parasites of frogs and toads in Japan, with notes on their distribution and frequency. K. Morishita. pls tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 4 sec 1 pt1:1-32 '26

TOADSTOOLS. See Mushrooms

TOAMASINA. See Tamatave

TOBACCO

- Le dieu tabac. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:491-2 My 4 '24
Egypt as a tobacco market. Near East 27:418-19 Ap 16 '25
Empire smoke. E. Salmon. Outlook (Lond) 57:xxxvi-xxxviii Je 5 '26
Empire weed. Outlook (Lond) 56:257 O 17 '25
In praise of tobacco. V. Rendall. Sat R 138:330-1 O 4 '24
Inheritance in *nicotiana tabacum*; the occurrence of haploid plants in interspecific progenies. R. E. Clausen and M. C. Mann. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:121-4 Ap '24
New tobacco. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 144:216-17 Ag 13 '27
Nicotine content of Philippine tobacco stems. W. L. Brooke. tab Phil J Sci 26:497-9 Ap '25
Les origines du tabac. D. Claude. *La Nature* 55 pt1:216-17 Mr 1 '27
Pour bien fumer. E. Marsan. il *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:539-40 D 1 '27
Le tabac et ses modes d'exploitation. J. Débats 33 pt1:189 F 5 '26
Tobacco; the plant of peace. R. W. Westwood. il *Nature* M 4:151-4 S '24
See also Northern Wisconsin co-operation tobacco pool

Physiological effects

- Effect of suggestion and tobacco on pulse rate and blood pressure. R. M. Dorcus. bibliog tab J Exp Psychol 8:297-309 Ag '25
Le tabac et la santé. H. de Varigny. J Débats 32 pt1:105-7 Ja 16 '25

Taxation

- Un mirage; la vente du monopole des tabacs. H. Boissard. Correspondant 302:186-94 Ja 25 '26
Der tabak als steuerobject in England. L. Glier. Preuss Jahrb 198:113-39 N '24

TOBACCO habit

- Farewell to tobacco. R. Lynd. New Statesman 22:625-6 Mr 8 '24

TOBACCO industry and trade

- L'affermage du monopole des tabacs à l'industrie privée. L'illustration 84 pt1:24-5 Ja 9 '26
America's tobacco trade in China grows. G. W. Missemmer. China W R 39:126 Ja 1 '27
Bulgarian tobacco trade. Near East 32:56 Jl 14 '27
Consumption of tobacco since 1600. A. Rive. bibliog Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):57-75 Ja '26
Greasy deal; Egyptian government kills China's and Japan's tobacco trade and hands it to Greece on a silver platter. G. B. Rea. Far East R 22:409-11 S '26
Greek tobacco crisis. Near East 25:333-4 Mr 27 '24
International tobacco exhibition. Near East 31:542 My 5 '27

Prominent industries of Palestine; the tobacco industry. il Near East 31:supxxi Ja 20 '27

Tobacco cultivation in Palestine. Near East 25:489 My 8 '24

Tobacco industry. D. Vulitchevitch. il Near East 27:568-9 My 28 '25

Tobacco industry of Chosen. il Far East R 21:31-4 Ja '25

See also Cigarettes; Cigars

TOBACCO jars

- Base-metal tobacco jars in Mr Reginald Myer's collection. C. R. Beard. il Connoisseur 78:211-19 Ag '27
Some further tobacco jars in Mr Reginald Myer's collection. C. R. Beard. il Connoisseur 79:144-8 N '27

TOBACCO pipe cases

- Tobacco pipe cases. W. S. Fiske. il Connoisseur 73:213-31 D '25

TOBACCO pipes

- Old English clay pipes. F. W. Hermessen. il Discovery 7:325-6 S '26
Report of a new double conoidal pipe from Kentucky. W. S. Webb. il Am Anthropol 27:441-6 Jl '25

TOBENKIN, Elias

- Old iron; story. Our World 5:87-90 Ag '24
Will Europe's Jews continue to come here? Our World 5:30-7 My '24

TOBEY, James Ainer

- Municipal administration and federal health activities. Nat Munic R 14:745-8 D '25
Recent state legislation on public health nursing. Pub Health Nurse 18:108-10 Mr '26
State laws for public health nursing commitments in counties. Pub Health Nurse 19:358 Jl '27
—See Fox, Elizabeth Gordon, jt. auth.

TOBIAS Levy, 1851-1917; sections of the second book of The Defeated. L. Lewisohn. Menorah J 13:252-63 Je '27

TOBIE, Hans

- Die entwicklung der teilinhaltlichen beachtung von farbe und form im vorschulpflichtigen kindesalter. bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte 38:103p '27

TOBIN, Daniel J.

- Vacations with pay. Am Federationist 34:794-6 Jl '27

TOBIT, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Apocrypha

TOBRINER, Mathew O.

- Constitutional theory and judicial construction of constitutional clauses limiting legislative power. Am Law R 61:217-26 Mr '27

TOCANTINS river, Brazil

- Tocantins and Araguaia rivers, Brazil. S. C. Bullock. il map Geog J 63:369-91 My '24

TOCHIKURA, Sholchi

- Economic crisis. Trans-Pac 12:5 S 5 '25
Raising China's tariff. Trans-Pac 12:4 S 26; 18 O 3 '25

TOCHON, G.

- Le problème financier de la houille blanche. R Sci 63:332-40 Special no '25

TOCKER, A. H.

- Effects of the trade cycle in New Zealand. Econ J 34:128-34 Mr '24
Monetary standards of New Zealand and Australia. Econ J 34:556-75 D '24

TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis Charles Henri Maurice

- Clérel de
French forecast of American literature. K. Harrison. So Atlan Q 25:350-60 O '26

TOD, Marcus Niebuhr

- Three notes on Applan. Class Q 18:99-104 Ap '24

Der TOD des Adrian Dehls; nouvelle. G. von der Vring. Deutsche Rundschau 208:106-29 Ag '26

Der TOD des arztes; erzählung. S. Krebs. Deutsche Rundschau 200:138-47 Ag '24

Der TOD und die liebenden; erzählung. F. M. Rintelen. Westerm M 135:396-7 D '23

- TODD, Agnes**
What we did for our school yard. *Prim Educ* 34:233 Ap '26
- TODD, Arthur James**
Place of sociology in the curriculum of the modern school of commerce. *J Social Forces* 2:202-3 Ja '24
Principles of personnel work in social service agencies. *Family* 4:221-3 Ja '24
Social work and industry. *J Ap Sociol* 8:325-33 Jl '24
Some industrial management aspects of married women's work and their bearing on the family. *Family* 8:88-92 My '27
- TODD, Barbara Euphan**
Arachne, the spider; poem. *Cornhill M* 60:353 Mr '26
Ballade of the pit ponies. *Spec* 137:678 O 23 '26
Bunch of balloons; story. *Cornhill M* 60:548-57 My '26
Callers; story. *Bookm (Lond)* 72:105-6 Ap '27
Doom of the city pigeon; poem. *Spec* 137:212 Ag '26
Green woodpecker; poem. *Spec* 139:819 N 12 '27
Last horse; poem. *Spec* 137:380 S 11 '26
Pretty girl; poem. *Spec* 138:324 F 26 '27
Seven sisters; poem. *Spec* 137:907 N 20 '26
Sirius; poem. *Spec* 137:313 Ag 28 '26
Spring cleaning; poem. *Spec* 138:726 Ap 23 '27
Swallow; poem. *Spec* 139:983 D 3 '27
Yellow hammer; poem. *Spec* 139:658 O 22 '27
- TODD, David**
New optical projection planetarium for visualizing the motions of the celestial bodies, as seen by the naked eye, from the earth. *Pop Astron* 33:446-56 Ag '25
On the accurate adjustment of stationary coronagraphs with despatch. *Pop Astron* 35:267-70 My '27
- TODD, G. W.**
New salary schedule at Fort Lupton, Colo. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:65 My '26
- TODD, H. H.**
Individual versus the group method in continuation schools. *Voc Educ M* 2:767-9 My '24
- TODD, Henry Alfred**
Obituary. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:128 F '25; *Mod Philol* 22:431 My '25
- TODD, John Alton**
Egyptian cotton crops and prices. *Near East* 27:71-4 Ja 15 '25
- TODD, Laurence**
Militarism and the proletariat. *World Tomorrow* 7:15-16 Ja '24
- TODD, Marion**
Solving the problems of art by X-ray. *Am M Art* 17:578-80 N '26
- TODD, O. J.**
Authorship of the *Moretum*. *Class Philol* 20:336-40 O '25
Character of Zeus in Aeschylus' *Prometheus bound*. *Class Q* 19:61-7 Ap '25
- TODD, Oliver Julian**
China international famine relief commission; report of the engineering department. *Far East R* 23:558-61 D '27
Good roads movement in Kweichow. *China W R* 43:95 D 24 '27
Modern highways in China. *Far East R* 22:526-9 N '26
Motor roads for south China. *China W R* 40:326-30 My 21 '27; *Same*. *Far East R* 23:499-501 N '27
1924-25 engineering program for flood relief. *por China W R* 31:18-25 D 6 '24
Practical education and famine relief in China. *China W R* 29:267-71 Jl 26 '24
Repairing dikes and revolutions on the upper Yangtze. *China W R* 41:188-9 Jl 23 '27
Road construction continues in China despite the war! *China W R* 43:128-30 D 31 '27
Shantung floods of 1925 due to breaks in Yellow River dykes. *China W R* 35:15-20 D 5 '25
- TODD, Thomas Wingate**
Reliability of measurements based upon subcutaneous bony points. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:275-9 Jl '25
—and Kuenzel, Wilhelmine
Estimation of cranial capacity. *bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:251-9 Jl '25
—and Lyon, D. W., Jr.
Endocranial suture closure; its progress and age relationship. *bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol* 7:325-84; 8:23-71, 149-68 Jl '24, Ja-Apr '25
—and others
Measurements of the brachial and lumbo-sacral plexuses in man. *bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:281-92 Jl '25
- TODI, Jacopone da**. See Jacopone da Todi
- Der TODRIECHER; eine geschichte aus dem vormärz**. O. Hauser. *Western M* 137:626-32 F '25
- TODSON, Mme Nanny Larsen**. See Larsen-Todson, Mme Nanny
- TOEPELMAN, Walter Carl**
Notes on the Laramie formation in central Weld county, Colorado. *J Geol* 34:834-5 N '26
- TOEVS, Ethel, and Emerson, D. A.**
Sex differences in college scholarship. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:202-10 Mr '25
- TOFTE, Elvind**
Une reconnaissance dans l'antarctique; l'île Pierre I^{re}. C. Rabot. *il map La Nature* 55 pt2:220-1 S 1 '27
- TOGOLAND, West Africa**
L'administration française du Togo et du Cameroun. E. Bauty. *J Débats* 32 pt2:98 Jl 17 '25
Convention between the United States and Great Britain concerning rights in Togoland; text. *Am J Int Law* 20:sup174-7 O '26
Convention between the United States of America and France relating to the part of Togoland under French mandate; text. *Am J Int Law* 18:sup193-6 O '24
Nos territoires africains sous mandat. E. Leturc. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:427 Ap 18 '26
Pourquoi le Cameroun et le Togo vont être rouverte aux Allemands. *J Débats* 33 pt2:436-7 S 10 '26
Le Togo et le Cameroun. G. Grandidier. *J Débats* 33 pt1:623-5 Ap 16 '26
- TOGS; story**. R. MacDonald. *Cornhill M* 59:723-53 D '25
- TOHILL, Louis A.**
(comp.) Brief basic bibliography for eleventh year American history. *Hist Outl* 17:122-3 Mr '26
Robert Dickson, the fur trade, and the Minnesota boundary. *bibliog Minn Hist* 6:330-42 D '25
- TOHO electric power company, limited**. See Electric plants (central stations)—Japan
- TOHO Nagoya electric power company**. See Electric plants (central stations)—Japan
- TOI**. See Lango
- TOKENS**
Pewterers' trade-tokens of the seventeenth century. H. H. Cotterell. *il Connoisseur* 78:25-7 My '27
- TOKIO**. See Tokyo
- TOKONAMI, Takejiro**
Mr Tokonami's plight. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 Ja 16 '26
- TOKSVIG, Harald**
Keeping peace in the North Atlantic. *Our World* 5:91-6 Je '24
(tr.) See Wied, Gustav. Necktie
- TOKSVIG, Signe K. (Mrs Francis Hackett)**
Earl Bothwell rests at Faarevejle. *Am Scand R* 13:274-8 My '25
Fru Nina Bang. *Am Scand R* 12:620-3 O '24
Literary tides in Denmark. *Am Scand M* 12:295-301 My '24

ROKSVIG, Signe K. (Mrs Francis Hackett)—*Continued*

Troels Frederik Troels-Lund. *Am Scand R* 15: 607-11 O '27

Voyage home. *Am Scand R* 15:420-5 J1 '27

TOKUGAWA, Iyesato, prince

Bases of Japanese-American friendship. *por*
Our World 5:6-7 Ap '24

Portrait. *Far East R* 23:8 Ja '27

TOKUGAWA, Satotaka, count
Portrait. *Far East R* 23:6 Ja '27

TOKUNAGA, Shigeyasu, and Shimizu, Saburo
Cretaceous formation of Futaba in Iwaki and its fossils. *bibliog Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 2 sec 1 pt6:183-212 '26

TOKYO, Japan

Ballad of Tokyo city. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 O 23 '26

Goto and the rebuilding of Tokyo. *C: A. Beard. Il map Our World* 5:11-21 Ap '24

Japan's rival cities; the functions of Tokyo and Osaka. *S. Kamitsukasa. Trans-Pac* 13: 10 S 4 '26

Memorandum relative to the reconstruction of Tokyo. *C: A. Beard. Far East R* 21:252-6 Je '25

Rebuilt Ginza and Japanese taste. *S. Washio. Trans-Pac* 10:4-5 Mr 15 '24

Resurrection of Tokio. *T. Okamoto. Asiatic R n s* 20:9-16 Ja '24

So this is Tokyo! *R. Nichols. Trans-Pac* 10: 4 Mr 8 '24

Tokyo's bath clubs. *S. Nakano. Trans Pac* 13:22 O 30 '26

Tokyo's electric light and power supply. *Far East R* 20:533 N '24

Tokyo's new suburbs. *S. Washio. Trans-Pac* 13:7 O 30 '26

Architecture

Architecture and the buildings of new Tokyo. *Il plan Far East R* 21:468-95 Je '25

Bridges

Bridges of Tokyo. *Il diag plan Far East R* 21: 313-18 Je '25

Sumida river bridges. *Il Far East R* 21:307-12 Je '25

City planning

Japan's city planning; criticism by a former mayor of Tokyo. *Trans-Pac* 12:3 Ap 25 '25

Re-planning Tokyo. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 F 13 '26

Replotting a great city. *Il maps plans Far East R* 21:257-62 Je '25

Street scheme for the new metropolis. *Il maps plans Far East R* 21:263-73 Je '25

Tokyo reconstructed; the plan outlined and its progress recorded. *K. Sawada and C: A. Beard. Trans-Pac* 12:20 My 2 '25

Description

Gay old times in Tokyo. *S. Nakano. Trans-Pac* 15:4 S 24 '27

Neighbors in Japan. *F. Wells. Trans-Pac* 14: 3 My 28 '27

Old and new Tokyo. *S. Nakano. Trans-Pac* 15:7 D 3 '27

Old gates of Yedo. *S. Nakano. Trans-Pac* 14:3 Ap 2 '27

Rambles round Tokyo. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 My 21 '27

Tokyo at play; the popular concert halls of Asakusa. *K. Yamashita. Trans-Pac* 15:3 S 3 '27

Yusuzumi; how to be cool in Tokyo. *J. S. Happer. Trans-Pac* 15:4 Ag 13 '27

Education

Tokyo calls halt to gruelling tests. *Trans-Pac* 15:11 D 17 '27

See also Tsuda college

Galleries and museums

Opening ceremony for Fine arts hall takes place on May 1. *Trans-Pac* 13:16 Mr 27 '26

Harbor

Key to Tokyo's future prosperity; harbor extension and Tokyo-Yokohama canal plans. *Il plans Far East R* 21:355-60 Je '25

Port of Tokyo. *Far East R* 20:478-9 O '24

History

Short account of the beginnings of Yedo. *San-taro. Trans-Pac* 15:6 N 19 '27

Tokyo in the early days. *S. Nakano. Trans-Pac* 15:5 O 15 '27

Hospitals

College of nursing now operates here. *Trans-Pac* 15:17 D 3 '27

Fund plans pushed for new hospital; St Luke's international hospital. *Trans-Pac* 15: 15 D 31 '27

Libraries

Great oriental library; Morrison library. *Geog J* 66:542-4 D '25

New home of the Morrison library. *Il Far East R* 21:25-6 Ja '25

New law library of Dr Masujima formally opened. *Trans-Pac* 13:15 Ap 10 '26

Oriental library; a day among books dealing with the Far East. *Z. Kincaid. Trans-Pac* 13:10 J1 3 '26

Tokyo libraries. *Trans-Pac* 15:6 J1 30 '27

See also Tokyo imperial university—Library

Markets

World's largest market for Tokyo. *Trans-Pac* 15:16 S 17 '27

Politics and government

Nationalizing Tokyo. *S. Washio. Trans-Pac* 13:3 F 20 '26

Nishikubo resigns as mayor of Tokyo. *Trans-Pac* 15:17 D 17 '27

Tokyo's municipal crisis. *S. Washio. Trans-Pac* 15:8 D 10 '27

Population

Tokyo's population increases. *Trans-Pac* 12: 14 D 12 '25

Public buildings

Architecture and the buildings of new Tokyo. *Il plan Far East R* 21:468-95 Je '25

Public works

Gas supply of Tokyo. *Il Far East R* 21:293-5 Je '25

Modernizing Tokyo's antiquated fire-fighting methods. *Il map Far East R* 21:296-300 Je '25

Municipal central market. *plan Far East R* 21:304-5 Je '25

Tokyo municipal waterworks. *M. Ono. Il map plans Far East R* 21:274-81 Je '25

Tokyo waterworks and the iron pipe scandal. *M. Maruyama. Trans-Pac* 12:19 D 19 '25

Tokyo's modern sewerage and drainage system. *Il map plans Far East R* 21:282-92 Je '25

Rapid transit

Tokyo to have subways. *map Far East R* 20: 261-2 Je '24

Tokyo's tramway system. *Il map Far East R* 21:323-30 Je '25

See also Tokyo—Subway

Social conditions

Airindan settlement combats poverty, squalor at Nippori. *Trans-Pac* 12:14 D 5 '25

Tokyo's night side. *Trans-Pac* 15:6 Ag 13 '27

Social life and customs

Peanuts and beer. *M. Sakai. Trans-Pac* 14:3 Ap 23 '27

Street traffic

New traffic laws framed for city. *Trans-Pac* 15:16 D 3 '27

Streets

God of the Ginza. *Z. Kincaid. Trans-Pac* 14:3 Ap 23 '27

Kinza and Ginza; brief history of Tokyo's popular shopping street. *S. Nakano. Trans-Pac* 13:3 N 27 '26

TOKYO, Japan—Continued**Subways**

- Breaking ground for Tokyo's new subway. *Il plans* Far East R 21:331-6 Je '25
 Electrified subways for Tokyo. Far East R 23:321 J1 '27
 New subway takes first passengers. *Il Trans-Pac* 15:11 D 31 '27
 Subway for Tokyo virtually assured. *Trans-Pac* 12:12 F 21 '25
 Tokyo's municipal subway project. *diags plans* Far East R 21:337-42 Je '25
 Work is progressing on Tokyo's subway. *Trans-Pac* 13:14 F 27 '26

Theaters

- Theater in Tokyo. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 J1 25; 5 Ag 8; 5 S 26; 8 O 17 '25; 13:5 F 13 '26
 Tokyo no stage. *Z. Kincaid*. *Trans-Pac* 14:6 Je 11 '27
 Vaudeville in Tokyo. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 J1 4 '25

Water supply

- Tokyo's water supply. *S. Nakano*. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 Ag 7 '26

Welfare work

- Social welfare work. *Il* Far East R 21:305-6 Je '25

TOKYO community center

- Community center ends its services. *Trans-Pac* 15:13 N 5 '27

TOKYO imperial university

- Tokyo imperial university returns to pre-quake state. *Trans-Pac* 12:12 F 21 '25

Library

- Historic losses of September fire. *T. Shinano*. *Trans-Pac* 10:5 Mr 15 '24
 Sir Charles Elliot is aid to library. *Trans-Pac* 13:13 F 6 '26
 Tokyo university given 4,000,000 yen; John D. Rockefeller, jr., makes donation to Imperial school library. *Trans-Pac* 12:12 Ja 24 '25
 University library 70 per cent finished. *Trans-Pac* 15:15 S 10 '27

TOKYO stock exchange

- Japan stock exchange's growth a gradual conquest. *M. Maruyama*. *Trans-Pac* 12:19 O 3 '25

TOKYO-YOKOHAMA canal. See Yokohama-Tokyo canal**TOKYO-Yokohama highway. See Roads—Japan****TOLAND, Edward Dale**

- Ministry; a chapter from Choosing the right career. *Homiletic R* 90:273-5 O '25

- Winning success in your business; abridged. *World R* 5:37 O 24 '27

TOLDO, Pietro

- Obituaire. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 6:356-7 Ap '26

TOLDT, Karl

- Über den zahlenmässigen ausdruck der schädelhöhe und die messung derselben. *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 50:1-6 '20

- Über die flächenhafte verbreitung der pigmente in der naut bei menschen und affen. *bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 51:161-83 '21

- Carl Toldt, gestorben am 13. november 1920. *R. Pösch. bibliog Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 51:77-94 '21

TOLEDO, Ohio**Finance**

- Toledo hesitates in voting bonding program. *V. Sheppard*. *Nat Munic R* 15:87-91 F '26

Galleries and museums

- What the small museum can do. *B. M. Godwin*. *Am M Art* 18:527-33 O '27

Negro population

- Interracial activities in Toledo. *B. F. McWilliams*. *So Workm* 54:162-5 Ap '25

Politics and government

- Toledo city manager campaign takes queer twist. *Nat Munic R* 16:291-3 My '27

Rapid transit

- Toledo rewrites service-at-cost franchise. *V. S. Sheppard*. *Nat Munic R* 16:250-5 Ap '27

TOLEDO, Spain

- Toledo. *W. Frank*. *Menorah J* 12:53-60 F '26

Cathedral

- Pour le septième centenaire de la cathédrale; les fêtes de Tolède, 21-26 octobre. *A. Corthis*. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 36:451-68 N 15 '26

- Le VII^e centenaire de la cathédrale de Tolède. *M. Legendre*. *J Débats* 33 pti:575-6 Ap 9 '26

TOLERANCE. See Toleration**TOLERATION**

- Ancient temple to tolerance, Hadrian's villa.

- M. Y. Hughes*. *Open Court* 40:297-303 My '26

- Beware. *W. R. Moody*. *Christian Cent* 41:44-5 Ja 10 '24

- L'indulgence. *S. Herscher*. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:147-8 Ag 1 '27

- Intolerance. *C. A. Ellwood*. *J Ap Sociol* 9:161-73 Ja '25

- Latitudinarians and toleration. *P. T. Fenn, jr.* *bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 13:181-245 O '25

- Luxury of tolerance. *R. Lynd*. *New Statesman* 25:689-91 O 3 '25

- Other sheep. *J. L. Cole*. *Meth R* 110:235-46 Mr '27

- Our cooler martyrdoms. *E. B. Sherman*. *Open Court* 41:167-72 Mr '27

- Le support mutuel. *S. Herscher*. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:101, 225 J1 25, Ag 29 '26

- Toleranz und offenbarung, von J. Kühn. *Review*. *W. Köhler*. *Hist Ztsch* 131 no3:507-10 '25

- Where Jesus staggers us. *Christian Cent* 43:911-12 J1 22 '26

- See also Academic freedom; Freedom of the press; Religious liberty

TOLKIEN, John Ronald Renel, and Gordon, Eric Valentine

- (eds.) *Sir Gawain and the Green knight*. *Review*. *Mod Lang R* 22:451-8 O '27

TOLL bridges. See Bridges—Tolls**TOLLER, Ernst**

- Brokenbrow; criticism. *Spec* 136:946 Je 5 '26

- Der entfesselte Wotan; kritik. *F. Düsel*. *We-sterm M* 140:339 My '26

- Der entfesselte Wotan; kritik. *H. Knudsen*. *Preuss Jahrb* 203:373-4 Mr '26

- Hinkemann; critique. *M. Muret*. *J Débats* 33 pt2:682-4 O 22 '26

- Hoppla, wir leben! kritik. *Deutsche Rundschau* 213:83-4 O '27

- Masse-mensch; criticism. *A. E. E. Reade*. *Labour Monthly* 6:369-75 Je '24

- Masses and man; criticism. *B. Dobrée*. *Nation (Lond)* 38:860 Mr 20 '26

- Masses and men; criticism. *D. MacCarthy*. *New Statesman* 23:191-2 My 24 '24

- Masses and men; criticism. *E. Shanks*. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:354 My 24 '24

- Max Hoelz. *Labour Monthly* 9:220-4 Ap '27

- Murder of Gustav Landauer. *Labour Monthly* 8:112-14 F '26

- Herr Ernst Toller. *Spec* 135:1136-7 D 19 '25

TOLLER, Thomas Northcote

- Further additions to the Supplement of the Bosworth-Toller Anglo-Saxon dictionary. *Mod Lang R* 19:200-4 Ap '24

TOLLEY, Howard Ross, and Ezekiel, Mordecai

- Doolittle method for solving multiple correlation equations versus the Kelley-Salisbury iteration method. *bibliog Am Statis Assn J* 22:497-500 D '27

TOLLS

- Navigation dues. *Near East* 27:98 Ja 22 '25

TOLMAN, Albert Harris

- Mary Hamilton; the group authorship of ballads. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:422-32 Je '27

- TOLMAN, Edward Chace**
Nature of the fundamental drives. *bibliog J Abnorm Psychol* 20:349-53 Ja '26
- TOLMAN, M. D.**
Yesterday; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44: 379 Ja '27
- TOLMAN, Richard Chace**
Duration of molecules in upper quantum states. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:85-7 Mr '24
On the equilibrium between radiation and matter. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:670-4 D '26
Principle of microscopic reversibility. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:436-9 Jl '25
—See Wulf, Oliver R., jr. auth.
—and Badger, Richard M.
New kind of test of the correspondence principle based on the prediction of the absolute intensities of spectral lines. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:173-4 Mr '26
—and Smith, Sinclair
On the nature of light. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:343-7 My '26
Remarks on Professor Lewis's note on the path of light quanta in an interference field. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:508-9 Ag '26
—and others
On chemical activation by collisions. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:188-92 Ap '27
- TOLOWA Indians**
Village sites in Tolowa and neighboring areas in northwestern California. T. T. Waterman. map *Am Anthropol* 27:528-43 O '25
- TOLSTAYA, Aleksandra Andreyevna, countess**
Tolstoy's letters to his cousin; ed. by L. V. Islavin. *Lond Mercury* 15:148-56 D '26
- TOLSTAYA, Aleksandra Lvovna, countess**
Les derniers jours de Tolstoy; tr. par E. Halpérine-Kaminski. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83: 92-4, 116-18, 149-50, 179-80 Jl 27-Ag 17 '24
- TOLSTOI, Alexei N., count**
Zwei freunde; erzählung, übers. von P. Baruchan. *Deutsche Rundschau* 198:22-31 Ja '24
- TOLSTOI, Leo Nikolaevich, count**
Fragments inédits du roman *Les Décembristes*; tr. par V. Pozner. *Mercure Fr* 184:23-58 N 15 '25
L'invasion; nouvelle. tr. par V. Pozner. *R Polit et Litt* 64:202-5 Ap 3 '26
Sur le mariage et la vocation de la femme; tr. par J. W. Bienstock. *R Polit et Litt* 63: 693-6 N 7 '25
Tolstoy's letters to his cousin; ed. by L. V. Islavin. *Lond Mercury* 15:148-56 D '26
Les derniers jours de Tolstoy; tr. par E. Halpérine-Kaminski. A. Tolstoy. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:92-4, 116-18, 149-50, 179-80 Jl 27-Ag 17 '24
L'esprit de Tolstoy. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83: 173 Ag 17 '24
Les fiançailles et le mariage du comte Léon Tolstoy. S. Posener. *Mercure Fr* 182:250-6 Ag 15 '25
Questions I asked Tolstoy. E. A. Steiner. *Christian Cent* 41:1469-71 N 13 '24
Souvenirs sur le tsar Nicolas II. *R Polit et Litt* 62:109-15 F 16 '24
Tolstoy's plays. L. Woolf. *Nation (Lond)* 34: 766 Mr 1 '24
Tolstoy's *lebenstragödie*. K. Tlander. *Deutsche Rundschau* 204:271-7 S '25
Tolstoy and Anna Karenina. C. A. Manning. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:505-21 Je '27
Tolstoy as a problem in psycho-analysis. H. L. Stewart. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 17:29-39 '23
Tolstoy's Power of darkness and Alexander III. C. Nabokoff. *Spec* 138:841-2 My 14 '27
Was Tolstoy the spiritual father of bolshevism? C. Sarolea. *English R* 40:155-62 F '25
- TOLTECS**
Kalender, sterglaube und weltbilder der Tolteken als zeugen verschollener kulturbeziehungen zur alten welt. F. Röck. *bibliog footnotes chart* il pl tab *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 52:43-136 '22
- TOLUIDINE**
Cooling curves in the binary system. (a) *p*-toluidine—salicylic acid, (b) *p*-toluidine—benzoic acid. E. M. Bartholomew and I. W. Wark. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 60:388-91 '27
- TOMAN, Lovré**
O Sava! poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:182 F 17 '24
- TOMANEK, Ewald, and Wilson, Edwin Bldwell**
Is pneumonia increasing? *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:161-6 My '24
Pneumonia in Pittsburgh. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 63 no3:279-316 '24
- TOMARI**
Gyorans et Thoumaris, une religion secrète nouvellement découverte en Perse; tr. par F. Macier. H. Adjarian. *R Hist Relig* 93: 294-307 My '26
- TOMASPIDINÆ**. See Rhynchota
- Le TOMBEAU sous l'Arc de triomphe (drama)**. See Raynal, Paul
- TOMBOUCTOU**. See Timbuktu
- TOMBS**
Kort verslag van het opgraven eener Romeinsche begraafplaats te Stein (L.). Beckers. il plans *Int Archiv f Ethnog* 28: x-xlix '27
Prize winning design of mausoleum for body of Dr Sun Yat-sen is won by Shanghai architect, Mr Y. C. Lu. il *China W R* 34: 113-14 O 3 '25
See also Cairns; Catacombs; Dolmens; Mounds and mound builders; Sarcophagi
- Asia Minor**
- Roman chamber-tomb at Sardis. T. L. Shear. il plan pls *Am J Archaeol* 31:19-25 Ja '27
- Egypt**
- Un bas-relief grec dans un tombeau égyptien. G. Lefebvre. pl *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 25:211-27 '21-22
Everyday life in the pyramid age; review of *Les scènes de la vie privée dans les tombeaux égyptiens de l'Ancien Empire*, by P. Montet. W. R. Dawson. *Asiatic R n s* 21: 513-18 Jl '25
Fragments du mastaba de Shery, prêtre des rois Peribsen et Send. A. Moret. pl *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 25:273-98 '21-22
Une nouvelle stèle de Sêti I^{er}. M. Pézard. pl *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 25:387-9 '21-22
La stèle-table d'offrandes de Senpou, et les fausses portes et stèles votives à représentations en relief. C. Boreux. pl *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 25:29-51 '21-22
Sur une tombe récemment découverte à Athribis du Delta. H. Gauthier. pl *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 25:171-88 '21-22
See also Thebes—Tombs; also Tut-an-khamen, Tomb of
- France**
- Pagan Paris two thousand years ago; latest discoveries of Gallo-Roman tombs. R. Wilton. il *Discovery* 5:38-41 My '24
- India**
- See also Taj Mahal
- Italy**
- See also Hadrian, Mausoleum of
- Japan**
- Imperial palace sites and imperial mausolea in Yamato. M. Honda. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 D 27 '24
- Palestine**
- See also Holy sepulcher
- Sahara desert**
- Le roman archéologique d'une sœur d'Antinéa. il *L'illustration* 84 pt1:17 Ja 2 '26
- TOMBSTONES**
Au pays des discoïdales. C. M. Savarit. il *L'illustration* 84 pt2:503-4 N 6 '26

- TOMHOLT, Sydey**
Filipinos and schools. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 Ap '24 '26
- TOMITCH, D.**
Alexa Chantitch. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82: 481 Ap '27 '24
La force morale des Serbes. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:672-3 D '14 '24
Les intrigues allemandes contre le Traité de Versailles. *R Polit et Litt* 63:637-40 O '25
Zagreb d'autrefois et d'aujourd'hui. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:337 Mr '29 '25
- TOMKIS, Thomas**
Comedy Lingua and Du Bartas' La sepmaine. M. P. Tilley. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:293-9 My '27
Comedy Lingua and the Faerie queene. M. P. Tilley. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:150-7 Mr '27
- TOMLINSON, Henry Major**
Desolate places. *New Statesman* 22:421-3 Ja '19 '24
Reasons for travel. *Nation (Lond)* 37:6-7 Travel no '25
H. M. Tomlinson. H. Thorogood. por Bookm (Lond) 73:13-15 O '27
Mr H. M. Tomlinson. J. Freeman *Lond Mercury* 16:400-8 Ag '27
Writer of travel books. H. Thorogood. por *World Today* 49:385-9 Mr '27
- TOMLINSON, May**
Jude the Obscure. *So Atlan Q* 23:335-46 O '24
Note on Lear. *Sewanee R* 33:451-4 O '25
- TOMMASEO, Niccolò**
L'italianita dalmatica di Niccolò Tommaseo. I. Del Lungo. por *Nuova Antol* 238:3-14 N '1 '24
- TOMMASINI, Francesco**
Gli accordi di Locarno e l'Europa orientale. *Nuova Antol* 247:66-81 My '1 '26
La marcia su Varsavia. *Nuova Antol* 247:419-32 Je '16 '26
Politica mondiale e politica europea. *Nuova Antol* 253:35-52, 204-17 My '1-16 '27
Thoiry. *Nuova Antol* 250:171-84 N '16 '26
- TOMPKINS, Joyce M. S.**
Jane Eyre's Iron shroud. bibliog *Mod Lang R* 22:195-7 Ap '27
- TOMPKINS, Juliet Wilbor (Mrs Juliet Wilbor [Tompkins] Pottle)**
Christmas magic; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:203 D '25
- TOMPKINS, Miriam D.**
Library and workers education. *Am Federationist* 34:445-8 Ap '27
- TOMSCHIK, Josef**
Das frühhallstädtische urnengrabfeld von Stillfried, Nied.-Österr. *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 56:53-65 '26
- TONARELLI, Giulia Riccio**
Fior d'ombra; Alla poesia; Torni il sereno; La casa della nonna; La chiesa di Sant'Anselmo; Terra lontana; versi. *Nuova Antol* 245: 239-41 F '1 '26
Visioni: Alla mia casa di massa quand'ero fanciulla; Palme del pincio; poemi. *Nuova Antol* 241:253-4 Je '1 '25
- TÖNDER lace.** See Lace and lace making
- TONDORF, Francis Anthony, and others**
Symposium on earthquakes. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:233-54 My '4 '26
- TONE**
Audio-oscillator. H. M. Halverson. *diag Am J Psychol* 38:294-5 Ap '27
Construction and calibration of Koenig cylinders. E. G. Boring. *Am J Psychol* 38:125-7 Ja '27
Improved apparatus for actuating tonal cylinders of the Koenig type. S. W. Fernberger. *diag Am J Psychol* 38:120-4 Ja '27
Subjective analysis of musical tone. C. V. Raman. *Nature* 117:450-1 Mr '27 '26
Tonal volume as a function of intensity. H. M. Halverson. *Am J Psychol* 35:360-7 JI '24
Upper limit of auditory localization. H. M. Halverson. bibliog tabs *Am J Psychol* 38: 97-106 Ja '27
- TONELLI, Alfonso de Pietri.** See Pietri-Tonelli, Alfonso de
- TONELLI, Oscar**
(tr.) See Andreev, Leonid Nikolaevich. Il libro
- TONG SHAO-YI.** See Tang Shao-yi
- TONGA islands**
Recent negative shift in the strand line in Fiji and Tonga. H. S. Ladd and J. E. Hoffmeister. *il maps J Geol* 35:542-56 Ag '27
- TONGE, Mildred**
I rediscover literature. *Sewanee R* 35:262-6 JI '27
- TONGKING, French Indo-China**
La frontière nord du Tonkin. *Leturc. Annales Polit et Litt* 88:90 Ja '23 '27
- TONGUE**
Über das verhalten der distalen nervenstrecke des hypoglossus nach örtlicher durchfrierung seines stammes. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung, Berlin und der chir. Univ.-klinik, Heidelberg) M. Bieschowsky and B. Valentin. *pl J f Psychol u Neurol* 31:419-27 Ag '25
- TONGUES, Gift of**
Anent The gift of tongues and kindred phenomena. J. M. Steadman. *Meth Q R* 74:688-715 O '25
- TONI, Giovanni Battista de, and Forti, Achille**
Alghe di Australia, Tasmania e Nuova Zelanda raccolte dal rev. dott. Giuseppe Capra nel 1900-1909. *R Istituto Veneto Memorie* 29 no3:183p '22
- TONI (drama).** See Kaus, Gina
- TONIC immobility.** See Death feigning (animals)
- TONKS, Laurance H.**
Ages of peat deposits. *Nature* 115:117-18 Ja '24 '25
- TONKS, Oliver Samuel**
C. K. Chatterton. *Am M Art* 16:308-10 Je '25
Creed of abstract art. *Arts* 7:215-18 Ap '25
- TONNAGE**
See also Shipping
- TONNELAT, Ernest**
Deux imitateurs allemands de Ronsard. *R Litt Comp* 4:557-89 O '24
- TÖNNIES, Ferdinand**
Demokratie und parlamentarismus. *Schmollers Jahrb* 51:173-216 '27
Kritik der öffentlichen meinung. Review by P. Hensel. *Hist Ztsch* 129 no2:281-5 '24
Kulturbedeutung der religionen. *Schmollers Jahrb* 48:1-30 '24
- TONQUÉDEC, Joseph de**
Autour du Soleil de Satan. *Correspondant* 304: 201-8 JI '25 '26
- TONSILS**
Mental changes after removing tonsils and adenoids. G. M. Lowe. bibliog tabs *Psychol Clinic* 15:92-100 My '23
- TONTI, Henri de**
Wisconsin anabasis. L. P. Kellogg. *Wis M Hist* 7:322-39 Mr '24
- TONTY, Henry de.** See Tonti, Henri de
- TOOKE, Charles Wesley**
Centralization of control of highway traffic. *Am Law R* 60:741-54 S '26
(ed.) Liability of city for injuries due to negligence in the care of public parks. *Nat Munic R* 15:302-5 My '26
(ed.) State control over streets. bibliog *Nat Munic R* 15:235-9 Ap '26
- TOOL steel**
High-speed tool steel; abstract. *Nature* 114: 699 N '24
- TOOLEY, Marian J.**
Authorship of the Defensor pacis. bibliog *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 9:85-106 '26
- TOOLS**
Domestic system in the early Lancashire tool trade. T. S. Ashton. *Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1)*:131-40 Ja '26

TOOLS—Continued

- Honor system applied to student use of tools.
E. G. McKibben. *il Voc Educ M* 2:486-7 F '24
See also Carpenters' square

TOOLS, Machine. See Machine tools**OOFS, Herbert Anderson**

- Calculating the standard deviation by plotting and without grouping the raw measures. *J Exp Psychol* 7:75-80 F '24
Computation of simple percents of distributions. *J Educ Research* 13:74-6 Ja '26
General science test. *School Sci and Math* 25:817-22 N '25

- On computing the average deviation from the mean. *J Educ Research* 15:46-51 Ja '27
Permutation reliability coefficient. *J Educ Psychol* 16:409-13 S '25

- Printed form for computing the standard deviation on the adding machine. *J Educ Research* 12:56-8 Je '25

- Returns from follow-up letters to questionnaires. *J Ap Psychol* 10:92-101 Mr '26
Status of university intelligence tests in 1923-24. *bibliog J Educ Psychol* 17:23-36, 110-24 Ja-F '26

- Two devices for aiding calculation. *J Exp Psychol* 9:60-6 F '26
What we are failing to measure in education. *bibliog J Educ Research* 13:118-28 F '26

- and Edgerton, Harold A.
Abac for determining the probable correlation over a larger range knowing it over a shorter one. *J Educ Research* 16:382-5 D '27

- and Miner, Zalda F.
Serviceable F. E. r table. *J Educ Research* 9: 63-8 Ja '24

- OPE, Richard E., and others
Size of class and school efficiency. *J Educ Research* 9:126-32 F '24

- See Beeson, Marvin F., jt. auth.

- OPEKA
Mulvane art museum
See Mulvane art museum, Topeka

- OPEL, Curt
Vilm-legende; mit acht farbigen abbildungen nach ölstudien. B. Blaese. *Westerm M* 142: 633-40 Ag '27

- OPLEY, B.
Size of the iodine molecule. *Nature* 118:802-3 D '26

- OPOGRAPHICAL drawing. See Map drawing

- OPOGRAPHICAL maps
Early topographical maps. *maps Geog R* 14: 426-32 Jl '24

- Kosciusko plateau: a topographic reconnaissance. G. Taylor and others. *maps pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 59:200-5 '25

- Notes on the mapping of an area in southern Honduras. J. H. Sinclair. *maps Geog R* 14: 275-81 Ap '24

- La nouvelle carte de France. G. Perrier. *bibliog maps plans R Sci* 64:353-60, 393-9 Je 26-Jl 10 '26

- Pour la carte de France au 50 000°. E. de Martonne. *Annales Géog* 33:1-18 Ja '24

- Progress of topographic mapping in the Gold Coast. I. J. Curnow. *Scot Geog M* 43:91-7 Mr '27

- OPOGRAPHICAL surveying
Men who make government maps. R. F. Stolz. *il World R* 2:266 Je 14 '26

- Note on the progress of Dr Hamilton Rice's South American expedition. *Geog R* 15:264-6 Ap '25

- Un nouvel instrument de topographie; le tachéomètre graphique. A. Nectoux. *il R Sci* 62:207-12 Ap 12 '24

- Plans for exploration at the headwaters of the Branco and Orinoco. A. H. Rice. *map Geog R* 15:115-22 Ja '26

- See also Belgium—Surveys; Canada—Surveys; Egypt, Modern—Surveys

- OPOLOGY. See Analysis situs

- OPONOMY. See Names, Geographical

- TOPPING, J., and Ludlam, A. E.
Tables of log $K_0(x)$ over the range $x=2$ to $x=12$ at intervals of 0.001. *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 226 ser A:135-55 S 27 '26

- TOPPING, Ruth. See Worthington, George E. jt. auth.

- TOPSELL, Edward
Unnoted analogue of the Pardoner's tale; an anecdote interpolated in The history of ser-pents, by E. Topsell. W. Wells. *Mod Philol* 25:163-4 N '27

- TORADJAS. See Torajas

- TORAH. See Bible—Old Testament—Pentateuch

- TORAJAS
Peculiar language of the heavenly powers. N. Adriani. *Int R Missions* 14:59-72 Ja '25

- La TORCHE sous le boisseau; drama. See Annunzio, Gabriele d', prince of Montenevoso

- TOREUTICS
Ein toreutisches meisterwerk. G. M. K. Rodenwaldt. *bibliog il pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 41:191-204 '26

- TORGASHEFF, Boris Pavlovich
Antimony in the Far East. *China W R* 42:158-60, 186 O 8-15 '27

- Gold in Manchuria. *China W R* 42:102-4, 129-31 S 24-O 1 '27

- Iron, coal and mineral oil on the Asiatic coast of the Pacific ocean. *Far East R* 21: 739-47 D '25

- Soda in the Far-East. *China W R* 41:282-5, 309-14 Ag 13-20 '27

- Tin the Far East. *China W R* 42:210-15, 251-2 O 22, N 5 '27

- Wolfram in the Far East. *China W R* 42:298-9, 328-30 N 19-26 '27

- TORGERSON, Theodore L.
Is classification by mental ages and intelligence quotients worth while? *J Educ Research* 13:171-80 Mr '26

- and Shuman, Irene
Variability of the accomplishments of pupils of the same mental level. *J Educ Research* 11:132-6 F '25

- TORIES, English
Apotheosis of Toryism; review of a History of the Tory party, by M. Woods. L. Woolf. *Nation (Lond)* 35:294 My 31 '24

- Some infamous Tory reviews. W. Graham. *Studies Philol* 22:500-17 O '25

- Tory democracy, by W. J. Wilkinson. *Review. P. Chimienti. Nuova Antol* 251:330-8 F 1 '27

- See also Conservative party (Great Britain)

- TORII, Mme Kimiko (Mme Ryuzo Torii)
Eastern Mongolia from the view-point of ethnography. *Review. Trans-Pac* 14:16 Mr 12 '27

- TORII, Mme Ryuzo. See Torii, Mme Kimiko

- TORM, Frederik
Note on the synoptic problem. *bibliog Church Q R* 104:354-60 Jl '27

- TORMAY, Cecilia de
L'uomo che piange e l'uomo che ride; novella, tr. di S. Rho. *Nuova Antol* 255:69-76 S 1 '27

- TÖRN, Iris
Music. *por Am Scand R* 15:111 F '27

- Portrait. *Am Scand R* 14:54 Ja '26

- TORNADES
Dynamics of whirlwinds. L. H. G. Dines. *Nature* 120:378 D 17 '27

- Mid-western tornado. M. M. Shank. *il map J Geog* 25:60-7 F '26

- Tornadoes, the funnel clouds. G. Pickwell. *il Nature M* 3:147-50 Mr '24

- Water-spouts and tornadoes. J. S. Dines. *il Nature* 120:515 O 8 '27

- See also Cyclones; Hurricanes; Storms

- TORNEY, Lothar von Strauss und. See Strauss und Torney, Lothar von

- TORNEY, Lulu von Strauss und. See Strauss und Torney, Lulu von

TORNGAT region, Labrador

Notes on the Torngat region of northern Labrador. R. H. Woodworth. *Il map Geog R* 17:632-42 O '27

TORNIER, Gustav

Work of Tournier as affording a possible explanation of the causes of mutations. E. W. MacBride. *bibliog Eugenics R* 15:545-55 Ja '24

TORO Y GISBERT, Miguel de

Moderno disparatorio. *R Hispanique* 56:541-603 D '22 (to be cont)

TORONE, Greece

Scione, Mende, Torone. B. D. Meritt. *Il maps Am J Archaeol* 27:447-60 O '23

TORONTO, Canada**Education**

Going to school in the forest. K. Monroe. *Il Am Childhood* 12:7-9 Je '27

Galleries and museums

See also Ontario provincial museum

Public health

Communicable disease nursing in a municipal health department. E. Hickey. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:531-2 O '24

Rapid transit

Toronto municipal transportation system. R. F. Armstrong. *Nat Munic R* 13:78-84 F '24
Toronto under municipal ownership. G. H. Maitland. *Nat Munic R* 15:530-6 S '26

Royal Ontario museum of archaeology

See Royal Ontario museum of archaeology, Toronto

TORP, Harald

Abend; gedicht. *Westerm M* 143:78 S '27

TORPEDO boat destroyers. See Warships**TORPEDO boats**

Nos nouveaux torpilleurs. R. La Bruyère. *J Débats* 34:pt1:925-6 Je 10 '27
Nos nouveaux torpilleurs. R. Lestonnat. *Il L'illustration* 84:pt1:58-9 Ja 16 '26

TORPEDOES

Les ancêtres de la torpille. *La Nature* 52:pt2:317 N 15 '24

TORRACA, Francesco

A proposito dell'Intelligenza (poem). *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 8:1-14 '24
A proposito d'un luogo della Monarchia. (III, iii, 9-10). *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 8:149-63 '24

Alessandro d'Ancona. *Nuova Antol* 247:388-98 Je 16 '26

Alla ricerca di Turoldo. *Nuova Antol* 244:289-310 D 16 '25

Ancora della canzone Italia mia. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 9:183-97 '26

Dante maestro di scuola? *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 9:47-73 '26

Giacomo Leopardi e la letteratura spagnuola. *Nuova Antol* 238:113-30 N 16 '24

TORRE, Francisco de la

Francisco de la Torre and Juan de Almeida. J. P. W. Crawford. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:365-71 Je '27

Sur Francisco de la Torre. A. Coster. *bibliog R Hispanique* 65:74-133 O '25

TORREJON, Andres

El alcalde de Mostoles. R. B. Cunningham Graham. *Sat R* 141:7-8 Ja 2 '26

TORRENTIUS, Johannes. See Johannes Torrentius**TORRES NAHARRO, Bartolomé de**

Torres Naharro et Plaute. A. Lenz. *bibliog footnotes R Hispanique* 57:99-107 F '23

TORRES-RISECO, Arturo

José Ingenieros, 1877-1925. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 6:295-304 Mr '26

TORRETTA, Laura

L'originalità di Bernhard Shaw. *Nuova Antol* 243:42-53 S 1 '25

TORREY, Charles Cutler

Ahrām inscription of Byblos. *Am Oriental Soc J* 45:269-79 S '25

Archetype of Psalms 14 and 53. *J Bib Lit* 46:pt3-4:186-92 '27

Inscription of Eliba'al, king of Byblos. *Am Oriental Soc J* 46:237-40 S '26

Medina and πόλις, and Luke i. 39. *Harv Theol R* 17:83-91 Ja '24

Specimen of old Aramaic verse. *bibliog Am Oriental Soc J* 46:241-7 S '26

TORREY, Norman Lewis

Bolingbroke and Voltaire; a fictitious influence. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:788-97 S '27

TORREY, Paul D., and Fraleigh, Charles E.

Experimental study of the origin of salt domes. *bibliog J Geol* 34:224-34 Ap '26

TORREY pines

Survivors of a glorious past. L. C. Kiltson. *Il Nature M* 4:101-3 Ag '24

TORS, Michael

Towards a happy nation; the value of racial mingling. *World Today* 47:532-5 My '26

TORSION

Torsion problem of curved beams. P. Heymans and W. J. Heymans. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:161-6 F '25

TORSION balance

See also Eötvös balance

TORTOISE shell

Tortoiseshell carving in Jamaica. F. Cundall. *Il Connoisseur* 72:154-63 Jl '25

TORTOISES

La cistude d'Europe. A. Feuillée-Billot. *Il La Nature* 52:pt1:369-73 Je 14 '24; Reply. G. Guérin. 52:pt2:157-8 S 6 '24

See also Turtles

TORTS

Automobiles and vicarious liability. *Am Law R* 59:451-6 My '25

Government liability in tort. E. M. Borchard. *Am Law R* 59:393-445, 527-91 My-Jl '25

Incomplete privilege to inflict intentional invasions of interests of property and personality. F. H. Bohlen. *Harv Law R* 39:307-24 Ja '26

Liability in tort of infants and insane persons. F. H. Bohlen. *Am Law R* 59:864-94 N '25

Liability of city for injuries due to negligence in the care of public parks; ed. by C. W. Tooke. *Nat Munic R* 15:302-5 My '26

Liability of occupiers of land for injury to adjoining premises. *bibliog Am Law R* 60:275-81 Mr '26

Personal injuries; when owner of amusement device not liable. *Am Law R* 59:756-61 S '25

Plaintiff's breach of statutory duty as a bar in an action of tort. *bibliog Harv Law R* 39:1088-90 Je '26

Proximate cause. J. A. McLaughlin. *Harv Law R* 39:149-99 D '25

Quelques remarques sur les engagements résultant des délits ou quasi-délits (art. 1382-1383 du Code civil). H. Rolin. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 13 no2: 65-87 '27

Rights of action under death and survival statutes. B. E. Schumacher. *Am Law R* 59:239-65 Mr '25

Splitting a cause of action for injuries to person and property resulting from the same act. E. W. Hinton. *Am Law R* 61:107-12 Ja '27

Three coal companies file complaints in the Sebastian county court of Arkansas against district 21, United mine workers of America. *Am Federationist* 33:91-3 Ja '26

Tort at international law. J. C. Wise. *Am J Int Law* 17:245-51 Ap '23

Tort liability of manufacturers and vendors. L. W. Feezer. *Am Law R* 60:507-37 Jl '26

Why do courts coddle automobile indemnity companies? C. C. Allen. *Am Law R* 61:77-89 Ja '27

See also Negligence

TORULAE

Cheese torulae. F. C. Harrison. biblog pls tab (fold) Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:341-80 '27

TORY party (England). See Conservative party (Great Britain); Tories, English

TOS, Ermanno Giglio. See Giglio-Tos, Ermano

TOSCANA. See Tuscany

TOSCANELLI, Nello

L'arte del giardinaggio. Nuova Antol 248:326-32 Ag 1 '26

Cronache di viaggio; le tre capitali della Turchia. Nuova Antol 249:356-66 O 1 '26

TOSHIAKI, Shimamura

One of the three great carvers of the early Meiji era. M. Honda. Trans-Pac 11:5 Ag 16 '24

TOSHITCH, M.

Local finance in the S.H.S. kingdom. Near East 30:495 O 28 '26

TOSTI, Amedeo

Vittorio Veneto davanti alla storia. Nuova Antol 250:18-26 N 1 '26

TOTA muller (drama). See Dublin, P. J.

TOTAH, Khalil Abdallah

Contribution of the Arabs to education. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 47:282-4 S '27

TOTALISATOR. See Betting

TOTEM posts

Les mâts totémiques de la Colombie britannique. V: Forbin. il La Nature 55 pt2:49-52 J 15 '27

Saving the Indian totem poles. H. I. Smith. Discovery 8:144-7 My '27

TOTEMISM

Klikshan and their totem poles. G: T. Emmons. il Nat Hist 25:33-48 Ja '25

Die psychologische bedeutung des gruppen-totemismus in Australien. A. W. Nieuwenhuis. Int Archiv f Ethnog 28:43-92 '27

TOTEMS

Indian culture of Canada's Pacific coast. H. I. Smith. il So Workm 55:17-23 Ja '26

Das **TOTENWEIS**; erzählung, übers. von K. Rosenberg. B. Saizeff. Deutsche Rundschau 212:47-57 J 1 '27

TOTH, Karl

Marcel Proust und die deutsche gegenwart. Deutsche Rundschau 211:64-71 Ap '27

Pompador; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 199:39-46 Ap '24

TOTHILL, Sir Hugh Henry Darby

Obituary. Near East 32:436 O 6 '27

TOTOMIANTS, Vakhan Fomich

Nature of co-operation. Co-operation 13:105, 147-8, 168, 188-9, 210-11 Je, Ag-N '27

Die stellungnahme der arbeiter gegenüber der gewinnbeteiligung und dem co-partnership-system. Schmollers Jahrb 51:561-74 '27

TOUCH

Control experiments in relation to identification of speech sounds by aid of tactual cues. R. H. Gault. J Abnorm Psychol 21:4-13 Ap '26

Cutaneous perceptions of softness and hardness. A. H. Sullivan. tabs J Exp Psychol 10:447-62 D '27

Dermal sensitivity with special reference to the qualities of tickle and itch. J: P. Nafe. biblog Pedagog Sem 34:14-27 Mr '27

Experiment on the recognition of speech sounds by touch. R. H. Gault. tab Wash Acad Sci J 15:320-8 Ag 19 '25

Experimental study of apparent tactual movement. W. S. Hullin. biblog tabs J Exp Psychol 10:293-320 Ag '27

Further contribution to the tactual perception of form. M. J. Zigler and R. Barrett. biblog tabs J Exp Psychol 10:184-92 Ap '27

Glassy sensation. E. F. Möller. biblog Am J Psychol 36:249-85 Ap '25

Harmonies of nature; touch. H. W. Shephard-Walwyn. il Nature M 8:332-4 D '26

On the identification of certain spoken words by their tactual qualities. R. H. Gault. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:75-88 Mr '26

On the identification of certain vowel and consonantal elements in words by their tactual qualities and by their visual qualities as seen by the lip-reader. R. H. Gault. tabs J Abnorm Psychol 22:33-9 Ap '27

Progress in experiments on interpretation of speech by touch. R. H. Gault. J Abnorm Psychol 20:118-27 J 1 '25

Progress in experiments on tactual interpretation of oral speech. R. H. Gault. J Abnorm Psychol 19:155-9 J 1 '24

Spatial threshold of touch in blind and in seeing children. M. S. Brown and G. M. Stratton. tabs J Exp Psychol 8:434-42 D '25

Tactile sensory reflex. Nature 115:854 My 30 '25

Tactual perception of form. M. J. Zigler and K. M. Northup. tabs Am J Psychol 37:391-7 J 1 '26

TOUCH, Royal. See Royal touch

TOUCHE, Eugène

La voie ferrée Nice-Coni. La Nature 54 pt2: 118-23 Ag 21 '26

TOUCHET, Em.

Camille Flammarion. La Nature 53 pt1:410-14 Je 27 '25

Un double lever de soleil. La Nature 53 pt1: 67-9 Ja 31 '25

Les étincelles et les éclairs noirs. La Nature 52 pt1:321-6 My 24 '24

Le passage de Mercure sur le soleil des 7 et 8 mai 1924. La Nature 52 pt1:414-16 Je 28 '24

Le soleil et les aurores polaires. La Nature 54 pt2:178-83, 195-203, 222-4 S 18-O 2 '26

Sur le rayon vert. La Nature 53 pt1:358-66 Je 6 '25

TOUCHET, Stanislas Arthur Xavier

Obituaire. J Débats 33 pt2:548 O 1 '26; Annales Polit et Litt 87:351 O 3 '26; por L'illustration 84 pt2:403 O 9 '26

TOUCHING. Folk-lore of. E. S. McCartney. biblog Class J 21:112-31 N '25

TOUDOUZE, Georges G.

Another Dutch province from the sea. World Today 50:588-600 N '27

La baronne a le mal de mer; drama. Annales Polit et Litt 85:205-8 Ag 23 '25

Brest, porte atlantique couronnée de lumière. L'illustration 85 pt2:721-5 D 24 '27

Le Conservatoire national de musique et de déclamation de Paris. L'illustration 83 pt1: 534-9 My 30 '25

Les derniers fâcheux; drama. L'illustration (Petite) no246:8p Je 20 '25

Une école d'art appliqué à l'industrie. L'illustration 83 pt1:166-7 F 21 '25

L'équipement hydraulien des ports français. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:187-97 Ja 1 '25

Un grand chemin commercial; Rotterdam-Brazzaville. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:918-28 O 15 '24

Il n'y aura bientôt plus de Zuyderzée. L'illustration 85 pt1:402-6; pt2:678-80 Ap 23, D 10 '27

Parmi les loups; drama. L'illustration (Petite) no308:1-30 N 6 '26

La presqu'île de Crozon au péril de la mer. L'illustration 83 pt2:363-6 O 3 '25

Sous la loi de la fédération française des Éclaireuses. L'illustration 85 pt2:528-30 N 12 '27

Wolves: adapted by J: Protheroe; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 144:332-3 S 10 '27

Wolves: adapted by J: Protheroe; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 60:448 O 1 '27

Wolves: adapted by J: Protheroe; criticism. Omicron. Nation (Lond) 41:747 S 10 '27

Wolves: adapted by J: Protheroe; criticism. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 139:379 S 10 '27

TOUL, Usage de. See Usage de Toul

TOULET, Paul Jean

Une page de la vie de P.-J. Toulet, 1887-1889. L: Martin. Mercure Fr 193:589-616 F 1 '27

TOULMIN-NICOLLE, E.

Un monument mégalithique découvert à Jersey. L'illustration 83 pt2:169 Ag 15 '25

TOULON, France

La défense de nos côtes; un beau paysage menacé. R. Recouly. *Il L'illustration* 84 pt1: 36-7 Ja 9 '26

See also Centre d'études, Toulon

Académie du Var

See Académie du Var, Toulon

TOULOUSE, France**Académie des Jeux floraux**

See Academy of floral games, Toulouse

Churches

La mort du clocher. *Il L'illustration* 84 pt1: 378 Ap 17 '26

TOULOUSE-LAUTREC, Henry Marie Raymond de

Mon ami Toulouse-Lautrec. T. Bernard. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 88:349-50 Mr 30 '27

Les œuvres de Lautrec à Albi. L. Dimier. R. Polit et Litt 64:14-15 Ja 2 '26

TOUNY-LÉRY, Marcel Marchandeau

La lumière qui ne s'éteint pas; poème. *Mer-cure* Fr 187:51-3 Ap 1 '26

Poème. *Mercur* Fr 180:354 Je 1 '25

TOUR à terre (drama). See Salacrou, Armand**TOURANE, Charles. See Passeur, Steve, jt. auth.****TOURCOING, Consortium de Roubaix-. See Consortium de l'industrie textile de Roubaix-Tourcoing****TOURING-club of France**

Au Touring-club de France. F. Honoré. *L'Il-lustration* 85 pt1:67 Ja 15 '27

TOURISON, Eleanor

Newspaper of today. *English J* 16:192-9 Mr '27

TOURIST camps. See Camps, Tourists'**TOURISTS. See Travel; Travelers****TOURNAMENTS**

Military tournament. *Spec* 134:881 My 30 '25

Royal tournament. F. C. C. Yeats-Brown. *Spec* 137:44 Jl 10 '26

TOURNAY, Belgium

La dime des roses à Tournai au XIV^e siècle. E. Soil de Moriamé. *facsim Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 69:293-300 '21

TOURNEFORTIA

New species of cordia and tournefortia from northwestern South America. E. P. Killip. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:327-35 Jl 19 '27

TOURNIER, Gilberte

Les points de départ du Cromwell de Victor Hugo. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 7:87-110 Ja '27

TOURNON, Camille, comte de

Il prefetto de Tournon e la sistemazione edilizia di Roma: Il conte de Tournon. M. Patrizi; Il programma edilizio. G. Giovannoni. *Nuova Antol* 252:446-52 Ap 16 '27

TOURNON, François de

Le cardinal François de Tournon, 1489-1562. J. Moulard. *Correspondant* 296:51-63 Jl 10 '24

TOURON, Eugène

M Eugène Touron. *por L'illustration* 83 pt1:20 Ja 3 '25

TOUSLEY, Clare M.

Interpretation of case work by the case work method. *Family* 8:175-82 O '27

Selling points of case work. *Family* 6:12-13, 51-2, 74-5, 102-3, 202-3 Mr-Je, N '25

TOUSSAINT, A.

Soufflerie aérodynamique à densité variable. *La Nature* 54 pt2:72-4 Jl 31 '26

TOUSSAINT, H.

Pour un nouveau statut des congrégations. R. Deux Mondes 7 per 34:209-25 Jl 1 '26

La proposition de loi Groussau et le Congrès de la liberté d'association. *Correspondant* 308:321-36 Ag 10 '27

TOUT, Charles Hill-. See Hill-Tout, Charles**TOUT, Thomas Frederick**

National and International co-operation in historical scholarship. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 10:1-19 '27

Parliaments of Scotland. *Scot Hist R* 22:95-100 Ja '25

Presidential address. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 9:1-28 '26

TOUT pour le mieux (drama). See Pirandello, Luigi**TOUTAIN, Jules François**

Note sur une épreuve peu connue imposée aux vestales romaines. *R Hist Relig* 89:183-90 My '24

TOUTAIN, Paul. See Revel, Jean, pseud.**TOUT-ANK-AMON. See Tut-ankh-amen****TOUTON, Frank Charles**

Formulas for the determination of certain measures of central tendency and variability for a composite group. *J Educ Psychol* 16:170-4 Mr '25

Sex differences in geometric abilities. *J Educ Psychol* 15:234-47 Ap '24

TOVOTE, Heinz

Im ätherrausch; erzählung. *Westerm M* 137: 199-200 O '24

TOWER, Charles

Locarno and Geneva. *English R* 42:448-57 Ap '26

Maximilian Harden, free-lance. *English R* 43: 83-6 Jl '26

TOWER, Lillian M.

Uncle Sam and his helpers; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:75 Je '26

TOWER, Ralph Winfred

Obituary. G. H. Sherwood. *por Nat Hist* 26: 214-19 Mr '26

TOWER, Walter Sheldon

New steel cartel. *Foreign Affairs* 5:249-66 Ja '27

TOWER of Babel. See Babel, Tower of**TOWER of London**

On not getting into the Tower of London. D. Johnson. *Nation (Lond)* 38:399-400 D 12 '25

TOWERS, G. F.

Canada's relation to the United States. *Bank-ers M* 112:827 Je '26

TOWERS, Cooling. See Cooling towers**TOWERS, Steel**

Un pylône électrique original et économique; le pylône Darrieus. A. Troller. *il La Na-ture* 55 pt1:18-19 Ja 1 '27

TOWING

See also Canal boats—Electric traction

TOWLE, Alice

Pan's birthday party; summer play. *Am Child-hood* 11:26-9 Je '26

TOWLE, Charlotte

Evaluation of homes in preparation for child placements. *Mental Hygiene* 11:460-81 Jl '27

TOWLE, Sir Francis William

Come to Britain. *English R* 44:730-3 Je '27

TOWN criers

Ye town crier was the first to celebrate New Year's. W. Paul. *il World R* 3:215 Ja 10 '27

TOWN improvement. See Municipal improve-ment**TOWN manager plan. See City manager plan****TOWN meetings. See Local government****TOWN picture game. See Intelligence tests****TOWN planning. See City planning****TOWN-planning congress, International. See International town-planning congress, Amsterdam, 1924****TOWNDROW, Frederic E.**

London steeples. *Lond Mercury* 16:153-61, 249-56 Je-Jl '27

TOWNE, Charles Hanson

Best road of all; poem. *World R* 4:267 Je 6 '27

Of one self-slain. *Homiletic R* 93:268 Ap '27

TOWNE, Ezra Thayer

Course in social problems for secondary schools, content, methods, aims. *Hist Outl* 17:184-6 Ap '26

TOWNELEY plays

Authorship of the *Secunda pastorum*. O. Cargill. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:810-31 D '26

Note on the Towneley *Secunda pastorum*. K. Malone. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:35-9 Ja '25

Studien zu den Towneley plays. F. Holt-Hausen. *Engl Stud* 58 no2:161-78 '24

Das Wakefelder spiel von Kain und Abel. F. Holthausen. *Engl Stud* 62 no1-2:132-51 '27

TOWNROE, Bernard Stephen

Alice, O.B.E. *Blackw* 220:481-98 O '26

British spas. *Spec* 138:1033 Je 11 '27

Building without bricks. *English R* 40:84-8 Ja '25

Charles the pigeon. *Cornhill M* 62:202-8 F '27

France's debts. *English R* 40:606-11 My '25

Free Alsace. *English R* 41:393-6 S '25

Future of British spas. *Spec* 139:431-3 S 17 '27

Housing dole. *English R* 42:222-8 F '26

Housing outlook for 1926. *Spec* 136:385 F '27

Kensington housing trust. *Spec* 139:1142 D 31 '27

Lead from Lancashire. *Spec* 136:477-8 Mr 13 '26

Léonie. *Cornhill M* 63:548-56 N '27

Miners' village. *Spec* 136:662 Ap 10 '26

Slum problem. *Spec* 139:703, 758, 807, 914-15, 966, 1041, 1123 O 29-N 12, 26-D 10, 24 '27

Slums and the housing subsidy. *Spec* 139:494 O 1 '27

Town-planning at Oxford. *Spec* 137:203-4 Ag 7 '26

Weir house. *Nation (Lond)* 36:604-5 Ja 31 '25

TOWNS. See Cities and towns**TOWNSEND, Charles Harrison**

Concrete; from Rome to Wembley. *Discovery* 6:129-32 Ap '25

TOWNSEND, Charles Haskins

Northern elephant seal and the Guadalupe fur seal. *bibliog Nat Hist* 24:566-78 S '24

Submarine cable among the corals. *Nat Hist* 24:601-2 S '24

TOWNSEND, Charles Henry Tyler

New muscoid flies of the oriental, Australian, and African faunas. *Phil J Sci* 29:529-44 Ap '26

New muscoidea from the Philippines region. *Phil J Sci* 34:365-97 D '27

New Philippine muscoidea. *Phil J Sci* 33:279-90 Jl '27

TOWNSEND, Charles Wendell

Island in the tropics. *Harv Grad M* 34:36-45 S '25

TOWNSEND, H. R.

Our high school athletics. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:26-31 Ja '27

TOWNSEND, Harvey Gates

Body, mind, soul. *Open court* 39:696-703 N '25

Immediacy of action. *Philos R* 35:328-39 Jl '26

Synthetic principle in Butler's ethics. *Int J Ethics* 37:81-7 O '26

TOWNSEND, Jacob David

On Christian critics of Islam. *Meth R* 109:103-11 Ja '26

TOWNSEND, Lewis

Darkness; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 35:261 My 24 '24

TOWNSEND, Marion E.

Function and organization of educational-research bureaus. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:37-40 N '27

TOWNSEND, Robert Swan

Liquor control in Scandinavia. *Our World* 5:86-90 Je '24

TOXICITY

Toxicity of acids towards yeast. E. M. Taylor. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17:158-9 '23

TOXINS and antitoxins

Cryptotoxines microbiennes: action cryptotoxique de certaines substances; résumé. H. Vincent. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:227 Ap 30 '27

Toxine, antitoxine, anatoxine. P. Farez. *J Débats* 32 pt1:318-20 F 20 '25

See also Diphtheria antitoxin; Scarlet fever toxin; Tetanus antitoxin

TOY, F. C.

Measurement of radiation intensities by photographic methods. *Nature* 117:83-4 Ja 16 '26

Mechanism of formation of the latent photographic image. *Nature* 120:441 S 24 '27

TOY, H. Spencer

Our total solar eclipse. *Science Prog* 21:665-77 Ap '27

—See Coleclough, J. Eling, jt. auth.

TOYAMA, Mitsuru

Cleansing measure; survey of the soshi and Mitsuru Toyama. *Trans-Pac* 13:4 Ja 9 '26

TOYE, Francis

Concerts for children. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:266 A) 19 '24

Good time coming. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:141-2 Mr 1 '24

Two musical impressions of America. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:72-3 F 2 '24

TOYNBEE, Arnold Joseph

Case of Cyprus. *Nation (Lond)* 36:487-8 Ja 3 '25

Islam and the League of nations. *Moslem World* 17:116-22 Ap '27

Jubaland and the Dodecanese. *Nation (Lond)* 34:787-9 Mr 8 '24

Case of Professor Toynbee. *Nation (Lond)* 34:534 Ja 12 '24

TOYNBEE, Jocelyn

Some Programme coin-types of Antoninus Pius. *Class R* 39:170-3 N '25

TOYNBEE, Paget Jackson

Dante notes. *bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R* 19:48-55; 20:43-7, 454-60 Ja '24, Ja, O '25

(ed.) Horace Walpole's *Delenda est Oxonia*. *Eng Hist R* 42:95-108 Ja '27

Some notes on the text of Dante's *De vulgari eloquentia*. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 22:162-72 Ap '27

(ed.) *Walpoliana*. H. Walpole. *Blackw* 221:454-63 Ap '27

TOYO BUNKO. See Tokyo—Libraries**TOYOHICO, Kagawa**

Portrait. *Trans-Pac* 11:22 O 11 '24

TOYS

La féerie des jouets. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:10-11 Ja 1 '27

Japanese toys and toy-collectors. F. Starr. *bibliog il Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans* 2 ser 3:101-16 D '26

Joujoux. H; Bidou. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:1-2 Ja 3 '26

Das kind und das spielzeug. M. Schefold. *il Western M* 143:401-10 D '27

Playthings as an aid in health examinations; abstract. J. Sobol. *bibliog Pub Health Nurse* 19:412-13 Ag '27

Releasing the creative instinct through playground craft. F. J. Wolfson. *il Am Childhood* 11:18-21 Ap '26

Some eighteenth-century toys. M. Robinson. *il Connaisseur* 76:101-3 O '26

Thoughts for toy-buyers. L. E. Poulsen. *Am Childhood* 13:21-4 D '27

Trees and toyland. R: W. Westwood. *il Nature M* 4:355-8 D '24

Village life shown in toys. *il Kind and First Grade* 10:23 D '24

Weihnachtliches kunstgewerbe. G. Schmitz. *il Western M* 139:421-30 D '25

Wooden toys. C. Foster. *il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:540, 623 Mr-Apr '27

Zinnfiguren; ein vergessenes spielzeug. P. Eipper. *il Western M* 141:387-96 D '26

See also Balloons, Toy; Dolls

TOZZER, Alfred Marston

Time and American archaeology. *bibliog Nat Hist* 27:210-21 My '27

- TRABUE, Edmund Francis**
Law of aviation. *Am Law R* 58:65-87 Ja '24
Proposed twentieth amendment to the federal constitution; a vicious step toward centralization of power. *Am Law R* 61:205-16 Mr '27
- TRABUE, Marion Rex**
Educational research in 1925. *J Educ Research* 13:336-44 My '26
Graphic chart for representing educational achievement scores. *J Educ Research* 9:411-14 My '24
South's challenge to university men. *Social Forces* 4:293-301 D '25
- TRACEY, Caroline**
Jealousies; story. *Nation (Lond)* 37:703-5 S 12 '25
- TRACHINIAE (drama).** See Sophocles
- TRACHODON annectens.** See Dinosauria
- TRACHOMA**
Trachoma as a national problem. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:137-8 Mr '27
- TRACHSEL, Myrtle Jamison**
Dryad of the oak; playlet. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:76-8 Mr '27
- TRACHTENBERG, H. L.**
Wider application of the Gompertz law of mortality. *J Roy Statis Soc n s* 87:278-90 Mr '24
- TRACK athletics**
Arousing interest in track athletics. *L. W. Olds. Am Phys Educ R* 32:740-1 D '27
See also Jumping
- TRACTORS**
Motor tractors for antarctic exploration. *Skelton. Geog J* 66:442-5 N '25
Tracteurs à roues transformables de Cugnac. *J Débats* 34 pt2:26 Jl 1 '27
- TRACTORS, Military**
Les chars de bataille en Angleterre. *Sauveroché. il L'Illustration* 84 pt2:702-3 D 18 '26
Les chars de combat. *J. M. Bourget. J Débats* 33 pt2:1017-19 D 17 '26
Is the super-tank a myth? *V. W. Germain. World Today* 50:347-52 S '27; Reply. *E. W. Sheppard. 51:41-7 D '27*
Medieval cavalry and modern tanks. *B. H. L. Hart. English R* 41:83-96 Jl '25
Miles ex machina. *Sat R* 144:267-8 Ag 27 '27; Discussion. *144:301 S 3 '27*
- TRACTS**
See also Pamphlets
Bibliography
Persian Christian literature. *Mrs A. C. Boyce. Moslem World* 17:76-80 Ja '27
- TRACY, Destutt de.** See Destutt de Tracy, Antoine Louis Claude, comte
- TRACY, Edward J.**
Right to strike. *Am Federationist* 33:613-15 My '26
- TRACY, Henry Chester**
Creative teaching. *Am R* 2:302-7 My '24
Significant persons. *Hibbert J* 24:1-16 O '25
- TRACY, William J.**
Brick and clay workers. *Am Federationist* 34:1197-8 O '27
Building trades. *Am Federationist* 34:39-40 Ja '27
- TRADE.** See Commerce
- TRADE, Export.** See Export trade
- TRADE, International.** See Commerce
- TRADE acceptances.** See Acceptances
- TRADE and plantations, Board of.** See United States—History—Colonial period
- TRADE associations**
Credit bureau functions of trade associations: the legal aspects. *D: L. Podell and E: S. Kirsh. Am Law R* 61:801-32 N '27
Legality of trade associations. *W: J. Donovan. Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:571-8 Ja '26
New opportunities and responsibilities of trade associations as a result of recent United States Supreme court decisions. *G. H. Montague. Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:579-83 Ja '26
Practical problems of trade associations. *H. P. Baker. Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:629-43 Ja '26
Present legal status of trade associations and their problems. *G: Roberts. bibliog Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:567-70 Ja '26
Trade association statistics; with discussion. *E. T. Elbourne. bibliog tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s* 90 pt4:637-84 '27
What is a trade association? *H. F. Fox. Am Federationist* 33:441-6 Ap '26
See also Trade unions
- TRADE cycles.** See Business cycles
- TRADE depressions.** See Business cycles
- TRADE discount.** See Discount, Trade
- TRADE drawing.** See Mechanical drawing
- TRADE extension high school, Los Angeles.** See Los Angeles—Education
- TRADE marks**
Champion spark plug wins fight against pirating in Japan. *Far East R* 23:490 N '27
Importance of the chop in selling foreign goods in China. *C. K. Moser. China W R* 34:303-4 N 28 '25
Japanese trade-mark pirates walk the plank. *Far East R* 23:437 O '27
Organization of the Peking trade marks bureau. *China W R* 30:40 S 13 '24
Problem of trade mark protection in China; review of Handbook on the protection of trade marks, patents, copyrights and trade names in China, by N. F. Allman. *Far East R* 21:599 S '25
Rational basis of trademark protection. *F. I. Schechter. Harv Law R* 40:813-33 Ap '27
Trademark law and extraterritoriality. *N. F. Allman. China W R* 38:264 N 6 '26
What about Chinese trade-marks? *W. F. Wyman. Far East R* 23:487 N '27
See also Watermarks
- TRADE names**
Dernières nouveautés de linguistique industrielle. *R. Humery. Mercure Fr* 198:598-610 S 15 '27
- TRADE routes**
Ancient caravan trade routes. *H. E. Phillips. English R* 42:381-8, 509-18 Mr-Apr '26
Ancient trade routes from Carthage into the Sahara. *B. K. de Prorok. bibliog il maps Geog R* 15:190-205 Ap '25
Commerce and trade routes in prehistoric Europe. *H. F. Cleland. bibliog maps Econ Geog J* 3:232-3 Ap '27
Innermost Asia: its geography as a factor in history; abstract. *A. Stein. Nature* 115:588 Ap 18 '25
Ocean trade routes. *E. S. Gregg. maps tabs Geog R* 16:291-5 Ap '26
Prehistoric routes between northern Europe and Italy defined by the amber trade; with discussion. *J. M. de Navarro. bibliog fold maps Geog J* 66:481-507 D '25
Les routes maritimes. *J. Rouch. R Sci* 65:398-402 Jl 9 '27
Visualizing routes of trade. *G. V. R. Wolf. Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:35 O '24
- TRADE schools**
Coöperative trade schools. *R. O. Small. Voc Educ M* 2:599-602 Mr '24
See also London county council school of building
- TRADE tokens.** See Tokens
- TRADE union banks and banking.** See Banks and banking, Trade union
- TRADE union colleges**
See also Workers' education
- TRADE union congress.** See Trades union congress
- TRADE unions**
Arts and the unions. *T: H. Dickinson. Am R* 2:610-19 N '24

TRADE unions—Continued

- Burning question of international unity. A. A. Purcell. *Labour Monthly* 7:524-9 S '25
- Challenge of the union. W. Green. *Am Federationist* 32:161-4 Mr '25
- Company unions and labor unions; a functional view. O. Tead. *Am R* 3:29-35 Ja '25
- Concerning trade associations. N. B. Gaskill. *Am Federationist* 33:593-7 My '26
- Future of wages and labor costs. L. Wolman. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:293-9 Ja '25
- Getting good discussion in the union meeting. A. D. Sheffield. *Am Federationist* 34:414-18 Ap '27
- Group organization; with special reference to trade unionism. W. E. Atkins. *J Social Forces* 2:193-9 Ja '24
- History of the trade union movement. J. Sas-senbach. *Am Federationist* 33:832-3 Jl '26
- How far is the theory of trust regulation applicable to labor unions? F. R. Black. *Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 11:347-408 Ap '24
- Labor participates in Management week. W. M. Rapsher. *Am Federationist* 34:47-51 Ja '27
- Making union meetings attractive. F. Johnston. *Am Federationist* 33:682-3 Je '26
- Management as a function of unionism. D. P. Gary. *World Tomorrow* 8:235-7 Ag '25
- Miners' struggle and international unity. R. P. Arnot. *Labour Monthly* 9:36-45 Ja '27
- Open letter to Samuel Gompers. C. MacCulloch. *Am Federationist* 31:467-72 Je '24
- Out of the industrial trenches. A. W. Taylor. *Christian Cent* 42:922-4 Jl 16 '25
- Problems of trade unionism. W. Dobbie. *Labour Monthly* 7:586-90 O '25
- Problems which modern trade unionism confronts. W. Green. *Am Federationist* 32:225-32 Ap '25
- Revolution or evolution? *Sat R* 140:228-9 Ag 29 '25
- Scientific management and organized labor today. G. C. Brown. *Am R* 4:324-34 My '26
- Should organized labor use education? W. Waples. *Am Federationist* 34:1331-4 N '27
- Toward a new organizing technique. J. P. Troxell. *Am Federationist* 34:52-4 Ja '27
- Trade union sidelights. J. P. Warbasse. *Co-operation* 11:167-8 S '25
- Trade union unity. *Labour Monthly* 7:304-11 My '25
- Trade union unity. *New Statesman* 25:157-8 My 23 '25
- Trade union unity and the class struggle. R. P. Dutt. *Labour Monthly* 7:79-103 F '25
- Trade union unity; Anglo-Russian agreement. *Labour Monthly* 7:438-42 Jl '25
- Trade union unity; Anglo-Russian report. *Labour Monthly* 7:701-2 N '25
- Trade unionism and human happiness. R. B. Hersey. *Am Federationist* 32:1149-54 D '25
- Trade unionism at the roots. *Am Federationist* 31:130-1 F '24
- Trade unions and profit-sharing. C. A. Ross. *English R* 38:259-63 F '24
- Trade unions of the world. *Co-operation* 11:127 Jl '25
- Union educational center. F. M. Saltus. *Am Federationist* 33:601-2 My '26
- What does society owe trade unions. G. E. Hyatt. *Am Federationist* 32:1172-4 D '25

See also Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial; Banks and banking, Trade union; Company unions; Cooperation; Guilds; Injunctions; Labor and laboring classes; Labor contracts; Open and closed shop; Strikes; Syndicalism; Trades councils; Union label; also names of organizations, e.g. Cigar makers' international union; International brotherhood of electrical workers; International brotherhood of steam shovel and dredgemen's union; International building workers' union; International council of trade and industrial unions; International federation of trade unions; International ladies' garment workers' union; International metal workers' federation; International socialist congresses; International transport workers' federation; International typographical union; International union of

steam and operating engineers; International union of woodworkers; Pan-American federation of labor; Pan Pacific trade union conference

Australia

See also Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial—Australia; Trade unions—Queensland

Austria

Trade unionism in Austria. F. Rager. *Am Federationist* 34:336-43 Mr '27

Balkan states

Trade unionism in the Balkans. *Labour Monthly* 8:702-4, 760-2 N-D '26

Bulgaria

See also Union of workers' syndicates, Bulgaria

Canada

Labor movement in Canada. J. A. P. Haydon. *Am Federationist* 33:806-9 Jl '26

Working-class movement. T. Page. *Labour Monthly* 9:377-81 Je '27

China

Behind the marching armies of China. A. L. Strong. *Christian Cent* 44:1102-3 S 22 '27

Canton. C. L. Malone. *Labour Monthly* 8:484-91 Ag '26

China's new style labor movement. E. H. Lockwood. *Christian Cent* 44:945-7 Ag 11 '27

Historical sketch of the Chinese labor movement. E. Browder. *China W R* 40:294-6 My 14 '27

Unionization of Chinese labor. G. E. Sokolsky. *Trans-Pac* 12:10 Ag 29 '25

See also Chinese seamen's union

Denmark

Denmark; general lock-out. *Labour Monthly* 7:500-2 Ag '25

Egypt

Capitalism and trade unionism in Egypt. U. Zimring. *Labour Monthly* 9:679-84 N '27

Europe

Great Britain, the continent and Russia. P. J. Schmidt. *Labour Monthly* 8:212-22 Ap '26

Pact of Amsterdam. A. Hutt. *Labour Monthly* 8:44-50 Ja '26

Trade union movement in western Europe; Belgium, France, Spain. L. Krause. *Am Federationist* 31:644-7 Ag '24; Same. *Am Federationist* 31:734-7 S '24

France

Les congrès ouvriers et la question des salaires. *J Débats* 32 pt2:337-8 Ag 28 '25

Une face de redressement. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 34 pt1:878-9 Je 3 '27

Organisons la production et le travail. M. Aucuy. *J Economistes* 77:192-208 F '24

Les salaires et les congrès ouvriers. *J Débats* 32 pt2:375-6 S 4 '25

See also Confédération générale du travail; Fédération des syndicats de l'enseignement laïque

Germany

An appeal. *Am Federationist* 31:92-3 Ja '24

Crisis in trade unionism. *Labour Monthly* 6:182-4 Mr '24

Die deutschen arbeiter-gewerkschaften. A. Nobel. *Deutsche Rundschau* 202:163-72 F '25

Formation and development of German trade unions. F. T. Furtwängler. *Am Federationist* 32:1138-44 D '25

German organizing methods. G. Hanna. *Am Federationist* 33:408-11 Ap '26

German problem of industrial unions. *Am Federationist* 32:677-80 Ag '25

German trade union movement, 1925. F. Wendel. *Am Federationist* 34:84-6 Ja '27

German trade unionism. S. Perlman. *Am Federationist* 32:898-903 O '25

German women and trade unions. G. Hanna. *tab Am Federationist* 33:153-7 F '26

TRADE unions—Germany—Continued

- Germany's women trade unionists. G. Hanna. Am Federationist 32:1058-61 N '25
 Une sérieuse menace pour le Reich. J Débats 32 pt2:575-6 O 9 '25
 Unionism in Germany after the period of inflation. W. Maschke. Am Federationist 32: 538-42 JI '25
See also Deutscher werkmeister verbund; German trade union congress; German wood-workers' union

Great Britain

- After the second reading. Sat R 143:693-4 My 7 '27
 Antagonising the trade unions. Outlook (Lond) 59:400-1 Ap 16 '27
 As France sees it. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 27:117-18 My 15 '26
 Battle of the barons. W. Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 53:71-2 F 2 '24
 Blocus de la Grande-Bretagne par les trade unions. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 84:161-80 My '26
 Bludgcon of the open ballot. Sat R 141:609-10 My 22 '26
 British labour turns to cooperations. G. N. Barnes. Am Federationist 34:165-70 F '27
 British trade unionism. W. A. Appleton. Am Federationist 33:793-7 JI '26
 Le cabinet Baldwin et le trade-unionisme. J Débats 32 pt1:378 Mr 6 '25
 Case against the trade unions. Outlook (Lond) 59:421 Ap 23 '27
 Civil servant and the Trade unions bill. New Statesman 29:175-6 My 21 '27
 Civil servants and the T. U. bill. W. J. Brown. Labour Monthly 9:280-1 My '27
 Civil servants and trade unions. Outlook (Lond) 59:378-9 Ap 9 '27
 Class conflict. Nation (Lond) 41:138-9 My 7 '27
 Clause one and the general strike. Nation (Lond) 41:174-5 My 14 '27
 Coalition or working-class unity? R. P. Dutt. Labour Monthly 8:131-44 Mr '26
 Compulsory trade unionism. New Statesman 24:499-500 F 7 '25
 Conference in London between representatives of the All-Russian trade union congress and representatives of the general council of the British trade union congress. Spec 134:621-2 Ap 18 '25
 Conference of executives. H. Pollitt. Labour Monthly 9:100-4 F '27
 Conflict of ideas in British trade unionism. A. J. Cook. Labour Monthly 9:96-9 F '27
 Le conflit minier. J Débats 32 pt2:167-8 JI 31 '25
 Le Congrès des trade unions. J Débats 32 pt2:419-20 S 11 '25
 Conservative objection to the Trade unions bill. Spec 139:8-9 JI 2 '27
 Conservatives and trade unionism. Sat R 139: 208-9 F 28 '25
 Conservatives and trade unions. Sat R 142: 328-9 S 25 '26; Reply. C. P. Sanderson. 142:379 O 2 '26
 Crisis in the labour movement. Outlook (Lond) 56:179-80 S 19 '25
 Crisis in trade unionism. Outlook (Lond) 54: 168-9 S 6 '24
 Critical session. Sat R 143:184-5 F 5 '27
 Danger ahead! Amendment of trade union law. Nation (Lond) 40:526-7 Ja 15 '27
 Danger to trade unions. C. Mullins. Outlook (Lond) 53:315-16 My 10 '24
 Declaration of war. New Statesman 28:788-90 Ap 9 '27
 Dorchester labourers, 1834. G. B. Hurst. Eng Hist R 40:54-66 Ja '25
 Drive into the factories. J. T. Murphy. Labour Monthly 7:692-8 N '25
 L'évolution du trade unionisme anglais. J Débats 32 pt2:460-1 S 18 '25
 Les fonds des trade unions et les dépenses d'assistance. N. Mondet. J Economistes 78: 317-23 Je '24
 Government Trade union bill. R. Coppock. Labour Monthly 9:277-9 My '27
 Industrial alliance. W. H. Hutchinson. Labour Monthly 8:153-6 Mr '26
 Introspection in industry. Round Tab 15:509-21 Je '25
 Iron and steel trades confederation. W. A. Stevens. Am Federationist 32:763-8 S '25
 Issues of the shipping strike. Nation (Lond) 37:695-6 S 12 '25
 Labour and the state. Outlook (Lond) 58:81 JI 24 '26
 Labour in the new year, prospect and retrospect. New Statesman 22:358-9 Ja 5 '24
 Labour organisations as capitalists. P. Snowden. World Today 45:89-93 Ja '25
 Labour party, the I.L.P., and the trade unions. New Statesman 24:767-8 Ap 11 '25
 La loi anglaise sur les trade unions. J Débats 34 pt2:267-8 Ag 12 '27
 Making capitalism work. Outlook (Lond) 58: 344-5 O 9 '26
 Mr Baldwin and the coal crisis. English R 41: 313-314e S '25
 Le mouvement extrémiste dans les trade-unions britanniques. J Débats 32 pt1:264 F 13 '25
 National appeal to the trade unions. English R 39:750-4 D '24
 New charter of liberty for labour; shall trades unions promote the workers' welfare or socialist revolution? C. Roberts. World Today 48:507-11 N '26
 New trade union policy. Spec 139:492-3 O 1 '27
 New trade unionism. New Statesman 29:668-9 S 10 '27
 Plot against trade unionism. Spec 132:949 Je 14 '24
 Political levy. Nation (Lond) 36:706-7 F 21 '25
 Précédents et solutions de la grève générale britannique. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 84: 305-23 Je '26
 Problem of the hour; is unity possible? A. J. Cook. Labour Monthly 7:410-11 JI '25
 Problems of the labour movement. P. Braun. Labour Monthly 7:332-46 Je '25
 Professional workers and organisation. G. W. Thompson. Sociol R 19:208-17 JI '27
 Protection for the public. H. Cox. Sat R 140: 206-7 Ag 22 '25
 Reds. Spec 135:356-8 S 5 '25
 Reform of trade unions. C. Martin. Outlook (Lond) 57:355-6 My 22 '26
 Ridicule and contempt. New Statesman 29:32-3 Ap 23 '27
 Save the trade unions. C. Martin. Outlook (Lond) 58:624-5 D 24 '26
 Scarborough and Margate. Spec 137:617-18 O 16 '26
 Second thoughts on the political levy. New Statesman 29:243-4 Je 4 '27
 Settlement or its alternative. Outlook (Lond) 58:61 JI 17 '26
 Sound, fury, cross-purposes and lies. New Statesman 29:104-5 My 7 '27
 Spencerism in the Nottinghamshire coal-field. New Statesman 29:460-70 JI 23 '27
 Les tendances bolchévistes du trade-unionisme. J Débats 32 pt1:723-4 My 1 '25
 Threatened attack on the trade unions. New Statesman 26:100-1 N 7 '25
 Too clean a slate. New Statesman 24:648-9 Mr 14 '25
 Towards a new policy; a symposium. Labour Monthly 6:11-16, 74-9, 166-70, 211-15, 268-70, 337-41, 421-5 Ja-JI '24
 Towards a new policy; a reply. W. H. Hutchinson. Labour Monthly 6:452-6 Ag '24
 Towards a new policy; a postscript. R. P. Dutt. Labour Monthly 6:457-71 Ag '24
 Trade disputes and the Trade unions bill. L. Macassey. English R 44:523-30 My '27
 Trade union baiting. New Statesman 27:489-90 Ag 14 '26
 Trade union bill. Outlook (Lond) 59:440 Ap 30 '27
 Trade union bill. Sat R 143:260-1 F 19 '27
 Trade union bill. Spec 138:633-4 Ap 9 '27
 Trade union bill and the break with Russia. J. R. Campbell. Labour Monthly 9:405-10 JI '27

TRADE unions—Great Britain—Continued

- Trade union (political fund) bill; attitude of the Conservative party. C. Headlam. English R 40:464-7 Ap '25
- Trade union debate. Spec 138:273-4 F 19 '27
- Trade union law amendment. E. T. Good. English R 44:25-33 Ja '27
- Trade union legislation. C. Martin. Outlook (Lond) 57:188-9 Mr 13 '26
- Trade union policy. Sat R 142:276-7 S 11 '26
- Trade union political levy. Spec 134:273-4 F 21 '25
- Trade-union problem. Nation (Lond) 40:554-5 Ja 22 '27
- Trade union reform. E. T. Good. English R 43:387-92 O '26
- Trade union reform from within. Outlook (Lond) 59:100-1 Ja 29 '27
- Trade union tyranny. Sat R 137:376-7 Ap 12 '24
- Trade union unity. New Statesman 29:733-4 S 24 '27
- Trade unionism. Spec 139:273-4 Ag 20 '27
- Trade unionism and citizenship. Outlook (Lond) 56:340 N 21 '25
- Trade unionism at its worst; Weir house. Outlook (Lond) 55:51-2 Ja 24 '25
- Trade unionism in Great Britain. R. Smith. Am Federationist 33:1315-18 N '26
- Trade unionism, old and new. F. C. Coley. English R 44:312-21 Mr '27
- Trade unions. Blackw 220:565-76 O '26
- Trade unions and politics. Outlook (Lond) 55:136 F 28 '25
- Trade unions and society. Nation (Lond) 38:278-9 N 21 '25
- Trade unions and the courts of justice. New Statesman 29:4-5 Ap 16 '27
- Trade unions and the future. Outlook (Lond) 59:606 My 21 '27
- Trade unions and the government. Spec 134:69-70 Ja 17 '25; Discussion. 134:116-17 Ja 24 '25
- Trade unions and the law. New Statesman 27:284-5 Je 26 '26
- Trade unions and the law. W. H. Hutchinson. Labour Monthly 9:214-19 Ap '27
- Trade unions and the state. Outlook (Lond) 58:41-2 Jl 10 '26
- Trade unions and the state. Round Tab 17:566-75 Je '27
- Trade unions bill. Nation (Lond) 41:6-7 Ap 9 '27; Discussion. 41:45-6, 76 Ap 16-23 '27
- Trade unions bill. Sat R 143:548-9 Ap 9 '27
- Trade unions bill: a plan of action. H. Pollitt. Labour Monthly 9:334-8 Je '27
- Trade unions britanniques et syndicats américains. A. de Tarihé. J Deux Mondes 7 per 35:922-46 O 15 '26
- Trade unions debate. Spec 138:793-4 My 7 '27
- Trade unions to the right? Outlook (Lond) 55:388 Je 13 '25
- Trades unionism. Spec 136:899 My 29 '26
- Trades unionism and political power. J. G. Lockhart. English R 38:335-44 Mr '24
- Travailleurs et communistes. J Débats 34 pt2:465-7 S 16 '27
- Truth about steel houses. Outlook (Lond) 55:120 F 21 '25
- Truth about trade union restrictions. E. T. Good. English R 42:761-7 Je '26
- Twenty-one years of trade unionism. New Statesman 29:589-90 Ag 20 '27
- Unemployment and the trade unions. C. M. Lewis. English R 43:266-70 S '26
- Vampires. English R 39:181-5 Ag '24
- Volcanoes in industry. Round Tab 15:298-308 Mr '25
- Wanted: a new trade unionism. Outlook (Lond) 56:272-3 O 24 '25
- What, then, of British trade unionism. C. M. Wright. Am Federationist 31:151-3 F '24
- Whitehall strike. Sat R 139:129-30 F 7 '25
- Women in industry in Great Britain. M. G. Bondfield. tab Am Federationist 34:567-70 My '27
- Women within the trade union. M. G. Bondfield. Am Federationist 34:1340-2 N '27

Youth and trade unionism. D. Kaberry. English R 41:572-4 O '25

See also National farmers' union, England; National federation of building trades operatives; Trades councils; Trades union congress

India

Indian trade union movement. P. Spratt. tabs Labour Monthly 9:606-20 O '27

Trade unions in India. Near East 31:661-2 Je 2 '27

See also All-India trade union congress

Italy

Die faschistische gewerkschaftsbewegung und der italienische ständestaat. H. Schneider. Deutsche Rundschau 208:253-9 S '26

Italian women in trade unions. L. C. Casartelli. Am Federationist 33:1068-73 S '26

Trade union movement in Italy after the war. L. Krause. Am Federationist 31:139-41 F '24

See also Confederazione generale del lavoro

Japan

Japanese labour movement in 1925. Labour Monthly 8:249-51 Ap '26

Labor move start recalled by Suzuki. Trans-Pac 13:16 Ag 14 '26

Labor union bill text is discussed. Trans-Pac 12:15 S 5 '25

Labour unions in Japan. T. Nagai. Trans-Pac 12:3 N 28; 3 D 5 '25

Trade unions in Japan. B. Sudzuki. Trans-Pac 12:4 F 7 '25

Women's labor unions are gaining strength in Japan. Mrs R. Nozaka. Trans-Pac 12:4 F 21 '25

See also Japan federation of labor

Latin America

See also Pan-American federation of labor

Malay archipelago

Indonesia; the trade union movement. Labour Monthly 9:636-9 O '27

Mexico

Trade unions and the civil war in Mexico. J. P. Frey. Am Federationist 31:303-8 Ap '24

Norway

Norway's labor movement. O. Kringen. Am Federationist 34:1354-6 N '27

Trade union and labour movement. Labour Monthly 9:250-1 Ap '27

Palestine

Organized labor in Palestine. I. Ben-Zevit. Am Federationist 32:181-3 Mr '25

See also Jewish federation of labor

Poland

Stabilisation and anti-trade union campaign. Labour Monthly 7:506-7 Ag '25

Queensland

La puissance publique et les syndicats. J Débats 34 pt2:479-80 S 16 '27

Russia

Anglo-Russian committee. Labour Monthly 8:632-7 O '26

Conference in London between representatives of the All-Russian trade union congress and representatives of the general council of the British trade union congress. Spec 134:621-2 Ap 18 '25

Trade union resolution of Communist party congress. Labour Monthly 8:186 Mr '26

South Africa

Native trade unionism in South Africa. New Statesman 28:690-1 Mr 19 '27

Old and the new Africa. C. Kadalie. Labour Monthly 9:624-31 O '27

Sweden

Question of organization form in Sweden. Am Federationist 33:467-9 Ap '26

TRADE unions—Continued

United States

American labor movement and social progress. W. B. Rubin. *Am Federationist* 32:239-43 Ap '25

Control of our movement. J. P. Frey. *Am Federationist* 31:715-17 S '24

Developing a new organization technique. E. M. Smith. *Am Federationist* 33:928-34 Ag '26

Dissension in trade unions. World Tomorrow 8:311-12 O '25

Employment statistics and trade unions. M. van Kleeck. *Am Federationist* 34:419-23 Ap '27

Labor and waste. M. Woll. *Am Federationist* 34:691-3 Je '27

Labor's duties and obligations. W. Green. *Am Federationist* 32:105-7 F '25

Labor's greatness, and some weaknesses. N. Thomas. *World Tomorrow* 8:8-10 Ja '25

Neglected centenary. W. A. Appleton. *Am Federationist* 31:876-7 N '24

1924: a call to duty. S. Gompers. *Am Federationist* 31:69-71 Ja '24

Organization among hosiery workers. E. F. Callaghan. *Am Federationist* 33:205-7 F '26

Organization campaign in Colorado. E. R. Hoage. *Am Federationist* 32:796 S '25

Organized labor in Delaware. J. C. Saylor. *Am Federationist* 33:1079-82 S '26

Portland labor temple. G. Anderson. II *Am Federationist* 34:575-7 My '27

Recent court decisions. *Am Federationist* 32:816-21 S '25

Recent court decisions on the legality of suing trade unions. *Am Federationist* 32:950-2 O '25

Reply of Samuel Gompers to Campbell McCulloch. *Am Federationist* 31:472-7 Je '24

Right road. V. A. Olander. *Am Federationist* 31:44 Ja '24

Salem's labor activities. C. L. Reed. *Am Federationist* 33:1083-4 S '26

Some ways in which trade unions can help reduce unemployment. S. H. Slichter. *Am Federationist* 34:1202-7 O '27

State federations of labor and workers' education. S. Miller, Jr. *Am Federationist* 33:1187-90 O '26

Trade unionism has earned its place. W. Green. *Am Federationist* 32:109-10 F '25

Trade unionism in the classroom. M. M. Willey. *Am Federationist* 31:478-9 Je '24

Trade unions and the stabilization of business. J. Kuczynski and M. Steinfeld. *Am Federationist* 34:741-4 Je '27

Trade unions britanniques et syndicats américains. A. de Tarlé. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 35:922-46 O 15 '26

Union cooperation to eliminate waste. R. Lawrie. *Am Federationist* 34:682-3 Je '27

Unionist emphasizes church support. *Christian Cent* 42:1424 N 12 '25

Wage policies of labor organizations in a period of industrial depression. V. J. Wyczkoff. *J H U Studies* 44 no3:iii-vii,9-119 '26

What unions do for the community. W. Green. II *Am Federationist* 32:1203-4 D '25

Where are the organized women workers? T. Wolfson. *Am Federationist* 32:455-7 Je '25

Why organized labor is fighting yellow dog contracts. C. Cochrane. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:227-32 S '25

Women and the labor movement. F. M. Cohn. *Am Federationist* 32:1186-8 D '25

See also Banks and banking, Trade union; also American federation of labor; Bricklayers, masons and plasterers' international union; Brookwood labor institute, Katonah, New York; Brotherhood of locomotive engineers; Chicago milk drivers' union; Cigar makers' international union; Granite cutters' international association; International ladies garment workers' union; International printing pressmen's and assistants' union; International printing pressmen's and assistants' union of North America; International typographical union; International union of united brewery, flour, cereal and

soft drink workers; Journeymen stonecutters' association; National federation of post office clerks; National window glass workers; Order of sleeping car conductors; Pullman porters' brotherhood; Switchmen's union of North America; Trades union promotional league; United brick and clay workers of America; United brotherhood of carpenters and joiners of America; United mine workers of America; United textile workers of America; Upholsterers' international union of North America; Upholstery weavers' union; also Clayton anti-trust act

South

Labor union problem in the southern textile industry. G. S. Mitchell. *J Social Forces* 3:727-32 My '25

TRADE unions, international federation of. See International federation of trade unions

TRADE unions bill. See Labor laws and legislation—Great Britain

TRADES and labor assembly, Springfield, Ohio Ohio labor aids workers' children to a college education. C. W. Rich. *Am Federationist* 34:1485-6 D '27

TRADES councils

Importance of the trades councils. T. Quelch. *Labour Monthly* 8:313-17 My '26

Towards a new policy; a symposium. *Labour Monthly* 6:11-16, 74-9, 166-70, 211-15, 268-70, 421-5 Ja-May, Jl '24

See also Trades councils conference

TRADES councils conference

Future of the Trades councils conference. R. P. Dutt. *Labour Monthly* 6:87-96 F '24

TRADES union congress, 1924

After the Hull congress. *Labour Monthly* 6:627-35 O '24

Meeting, 1924, Hull, England. *J Débats* 31 pt2:391-2, 445 S 5-12 '24

Meeting, 1924, Hull, England. *New Statesman* 23:589-90 Ag 30 '24

Trades union congress. H. Pollitt. *Labour Monthly* 6:525-34 S '24

TRADES union congress, 1925

L'évolution du trade unionisme anglais. *J Débats* 32 pt2:460-1 S 18 '25

Meeting, 1925, Scarborough. *J Débats* 32 pt2:419-20, 460 S 11-18 '25

Meeting, 1925, Scarborough. H. Pollitt. *Labour Monthly* 7:601-5 O '25

Right and Left at the trades union congress. *New Statesman* 25:593-4 S 12 '25

Scarborough and Liverpool. P. Braun. *Labour Monthly* 7:667-78 N '25

Trade unionism at the cross roads. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:164 S 12 '25

TRADES union congress, 1926

Anglo-Russian committee. *Labour Monthly* 8:632-7 O '26

Meeting, 1926, Bournemouth. *New Statesman* 27:632-3 S 18 '26

Meeting, 1926, Bournemouth. *Labour Monthly* 8:594-604 O '26

Test of Bournemouth. J. R. Campbell. *Labour Monthly* 8:525-33 S '26

Trades union congress and the general strike. *New Statesman* 27:574-6 S 4 '26

TRADES union congress, 1927

Meeting, 1927, Edinburgh. H. Pollitt. *Labour Monthly* 9:589-96 O '27

Meeting, 1927, Edinburgh. R. Smith. *Am Federationist* 34:1456-61 D '27

War preparation and the T.U.C. C. Dutt. *Labour Monthly* 9:515-23 S '27

TRADES union promotional league

Trades union promotional league. E. R. Hoage. *Am Federationist* 34:318-20 Mr '27

TRADESCANTIA virginica

La figure achromatique et la formation de la membrane dans les tissus cicatriciels de la tige de tradescantia virginica. A. Conard.

diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no12:740-7 '25

TRADESCANTIA virginica—Continued

Sur la division directe suivie de caryocinèse dans les tissus cicatriciels de la tige de *tradescantia virginica* L. A. Conard. *bibliog diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no12:731-9 '25

TRADESMAN. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 29: 144-6 My 14 '27

TRADITION

Historical tradition and oriental research. J. H. Breasted. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:289-94 J1 '24; Same. *Nature* 114:755-7 N 22 '24
Historical value of tradition. L. E. Lord. *Class J* 19:264-81 F '24

See also History

TRADITION and art. L. Stein. *il Arts* 7:265-9 My '25

TRAENKENSCHUH, Amelia

Memorial day; playlet. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:65 My '26

Thrift project. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:51 Ja '27

TRAFALGAR, Battle of

Relic of Trafalgar. F. Roe. *il Connoisseur* 72: 230 Ag '25

TRAFALI, O.

Les fresques de l'église de Sucevitsa en Roumanie. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:137 F 5 '27

TRAFFIC, International. See Commerce

TRAFFIC, Road. See Road traffic

TRAFFIC, Street. See Street traffic

TRAFFIC accidents. See Automobile accidents

TRAFFIC policemen

L'école des agents à Paris. R. Mazedier. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:750-2 D 31 '27

TRAFFIC regulations

Chicago's disposition of street traffic violations. G. G. Hulse. *tabs Nat Munic R* 16: 498-502 Ag '27

Coining of the traffic tower. C. E. Johnson. *Nat Munic R* 13:173-4 Mr '24

Handling traffic violations outside of court; Detroit's Violation bureau. S. E. Rose. *Nat Munic R* 14:157-62 Mr '25

Hoover conference spurs local efforts for traffic control and facilitation. H. S. Buttenheim. *Nat Munic R* 15:336-42 Je '26

Pedestrians and motorists. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:3-4 Ja 3 '25

State control over streets; ed. by C. W. Tooke. *bibliog Nat Munic R* 15:235-9 Ap '26

Traffic tangle. F. A. Clement. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:22-3 J1 11 '25

See also Automobile laws and regulations; Highway law; also names of cities, subhead Street traffic

TRAFFIC signals

Poteau indicateur basculant. P. Maréchal. *il diag La Nature* 54 pt1:399-400 Je 19 '26

Les signaux de circulation dans les rues de Paris. E. Weiss. *il diags La Nature* 52 pt2: 5-7 J1 5 '24

TRAFFIC towers. See Traffic regulations

TRAGEDY

Has Greek drama a message for today? a further study in Aristotle's *Canons of tragedy*. M. J. H. Myers. *Sewanee R* 34: 421-30 O '26

Note on the problem of tragedy. C. W. Doxsee. *English J* 14:805-8 D '25

Pour un renouveau du théâtre; catholicisme et tragique. H. Daniel-Rops. *Correspondant* 307:867-77 Je 25 '27

La tragedia greca e la tragedia inglese; Sofocle e Shakespeare. M. T. Chiesa. *Nuova Antol* 244:123-52 N 16 '25

See also Drama; Katharsis; Tragic fault

TRAGEDY, English, Tragedy, Greek, etc. See English drama, Greek drama, etc.

TRAGEDY in a Greek theatre; story. V. S. Pritchett. *Cornhill M* 62:47-59 Ja '27

TRAGEDY of the pass; story. A. Macdonald. *Cornhill M* 63:581-90 N '27

TRAGIC fault

Agartia; zur bedeutungsgeschichte des wortes. O. Hey. *Philologus* 83 no1:1-17; no2: 137-63 '27

TRAGICAL history of Doctor Faustus (drama).

See Marlowe, Christopher

TRAGICAL history of King Richard III (drama). See Cibber, Colley

TRAGICOMEDIA of Calisto y Melibea. See La Celestina (drama)

TRAILL, Peter

At Wembley. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:451-2 Je 28 '24

Black magic; story. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:381-2 Ap 9 '27

Christmas on a Friday; story. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:436 D 26 '25

Companion of the bath; story. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:459-60 D 27 '24

De mortuis. . . ; story. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:216 Mr 28 '25

Flotsam; story. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:333-4 N 29 '24

From Lady Crediton's point of view; story. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:280 Ap 25 '25

God in His mercy; story. *Outlook (Lond)* 53: 391-2 Je 7 '24

Gone away; story. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:571-2 O 29 '27

Honeymoon; story. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:8-9 J1 3 '26

Inside out. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:90 Ag 2 '24

Know thyself; story. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:168-9 Mr 6 '25

Leopard's spots; story. *Outlook (Lond)* 58: 513-14 N 27 '26

Letter, story. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:238-9 My 3 '24

Lite fashionable; story. *Outlook (Lond)* 53: 173-5 Mr 15 '24

Love's labour; story. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:125-6 F 5 '27

Man who failed; story. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:112 Mr 1 '24

Matter of habit. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:369 S 17 '27

Modern fairy tale. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:31-2 J1 12 '24

Nests of yesterday; story. *Outlook (Lond)* 55: 139-40 F 23 '25

Noblesse oblige; story. *Outlook (Lond)* 58: 265-6 S 18 '26

One day in yesterday. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:233-4 Ap 5 '24

Opportunity missed; story. *Outlook (Lond)* 56: 39-40 J1 18 '25

Popular song; story. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:768-9 Je 11 '27

Question of payment; story. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:232 Ap 4 '25

Sportsmen; story. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:391-2 Je 5 '26

What interests women; story. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:484-6 My 7 '27

Woman on the jury. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:173-4 S 6 '24

TRAILS

Long trail from Maine to Georgia. *il map Nature* M 3:105-6 F '24

TRAIN ferries

New railway train-ferry in Japan. M. Nawa. *il diags map plans Far East R* 23:322-4 J1 '27

Proposed train-ferry schemes for Nanking-Pukow and Wuchang-Hankow. P. H. Chen. *diags Far East R* 21:714-18 N '25

TRAINED animals. See Animals—Training**TRAINING for citizenship.** See Citizenship, Education for**TRAINING schools for teachers.** See Normal schools and teachers' colleges; Teachers—Training**TRAINING ships**

Le navire-école Richelieu. R. Lestonnat. *il L'Illustration* 82 pt2:433 N 8 '24

Les navires-écoles français. R. Polit et Litt 63: 179-80 Mr 7 '25

Le voyage autour du monde du navire-école Richelieu. R. Lestonnat. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:204-5 Ag 29 '25

TRAINOR, Esther A.

Flexible working device for the use of library references. *School Sci and Math* 27:612-15 Ja '27

TRAINS. See Railroads—Trains**TRAJAN, emperor of Rome**

Military diploma of Trajan. H. McClees. *Am J Archaeol* 30:418-21 O '26

Un parallèle oriental de la légende de l'empereur Trajan et du pape Grégoire le Grand. A. H. Krappe. *bibliog Moyen Age* 36:85-92 Ja '26

Der Trajansbogen in Benevent. G. A. S. Snijder. *bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 41:94-128 '26

TRAJECTORIES (mathematics)

Some examples of trajectories defined by differential equations of a generalised dynamical type. T. M. Cherry. *Cambridge Philos Soc Trans* 23:169-200 '24

TRAJECTORY

Détermination des trajectoires d'oiseaux ou d'avions. A. Magnan. *il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:197-200 Ap 15 '27

TRALASCIA, Fulvio

Saint Francis of Protestantism. *Meth R* 109:925-8 N '26

TRALLE, Henry Edward

Educational use of architecture. *Relig Educ* 22:1033-40 D '27

TRAMOND, Joannès Martial Marie Hippolyte

Le centenaire de l'amiral Courbet. *J Débats* 34 pt2:7-10 Jl 1 '27

TRAMPING. See Walking**TRAMPS**

See also Auto tramps; Begging and beggars

TRAMWAYS. See Street railroads**TRANCE**

Extase mystique et révélation. J. H. Leuba. *Mercur* Fr 177:671-86 F 1 '25

Mechanism of the so-called mediumistic trance. S. Alrutz. *Soc Psych Res Proc* 34:166-80 Jl '24

Some further consideration of the modus operandi in mediumistic trance; reply to S. Alrutz. U. Troubridge. *Soc Psych Res Proc* 34:298-309 D '24

More thoughts on trance phenomena. W. S. Irving. *Soc Psych Res Proc* 36:555-72 N '27

TRANIN, Edmond

Rôle of Indo-China in the Far-Eastern problem. *Asiatic R n s* 23:648-56 O '27

TRANNOY, A. I.

Hypothèses critiques sur trois passages d'Euripide: Iphigénie en Tauride, 288 et 573; Iphigénie à Aulis, 6-8. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett* 3:231-9 '26

Hypothèses sur les Pensées de Marc-Aurèle. *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett* 1:127-30 '24

TRANQUEBAR faience. See Pottery, Danish

TRANSATLANTIC chronicle. V. Barker. *il Arts* 8:222-7, 311-20 O, D '25

TRANSATLANTIC flights. See Aviation—Transatlantic flights

TRANSATLANTIC wireless. See Radio telephone

TRANSCASPIAN region

Military operations in Trans-Caspia, 1918-1919. *Near East* 28:774 D 24 '25

TRANSCAUCASIA

Nationality and communism in Asiatic Russia. *Asiatic R n s* 23:5-16 Ja '27

New East. *Asiatic R n s* 23:109-12 Ja '27

New political boundaries in the Caucasus. W. E. D. Allen. *map (fold)* *Geog J* 69:430-41 My '27

TRANSCENDENCE of God

Immanence and transcendence. M. C. D'Arcy. *Hibbert J* 25:466-77 Ap '27

Transcendence of God. F. H. Smith. *bibliog Church Q R* 102:309-33 Jl '26

TRANSCENDENTALISM

Emerson's indebtedness to Coleridge. F. T. Thompson. *bibliog Studies Philol* 23:55-76 Ja '26

James Marsh and the Vermont transcendentalists. M. H. Nicolson. *Philos R* 34:28-50 Ja '25

TRANSCONTINENTAL Journeys (United States). See Overland journeys to the Pacific

TRANSEHE, N. A.

Siberian sea road; work of the Russian hydrographical expedition to the arctic 1910-1915. *Geog R* 15:367-98 Jl '25

TRANSFER of passengers; story. O. Wildridge. *Blackw* 222:366-77 S '27

TRANSFER tiles. See Tiles

TRANSFORMATIONS (mathematics)

Application of the cross ratio of six elements. S. Beatty. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:11-18 '27

Associated types of linear connection. L. Ingold. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:252-6 My '25

Bestimmung der W-kurven. E. Schubarth. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:464-75 '26-27

Continuous transformations of manifolds. S. Lefschetz. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:290-2 Je '25

Etude de quelques transformations des courbes et des surfaces. F. Backes. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci* 2 ser 7 no8:72p '23

I gruppi di trasformazione nella geometria. G. Fano. *Scientia* 36:145-54 S '24; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. *Scientia* 36:sup41-50 S '24

Mémoire sur la transformation des équations de la dynamique. A. H. L. Boulanger. *bibliog Ecole Polytechnique J* 2 ser 22:109-210 '22 (to be cont)

On a type of Lorentz transformations. G. Y. Rainich. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:29-31 F '27

On the formation of groups of linear transformations by combination. L. R. Ford. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:289-91 My '27

On the foundations of the theory of discontinuous groups of linear transformations. L. R. Ford. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:286-9 My '27

Sur les involutions régulières d'ordre deux appartenant à une surface irrégulière. L. Godaux. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 10 no10-12:434-46; 5 ser 11 no2:37-47; 5 ser 11 no5:157-66 '24-25

Sur une transformation birationnelle involutive du plan. E. Dahy. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no1:42-55 '27

Sur une transformation des surfaces. A. Lembrechts. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 9 no10-11:491-500 '23

Transformations associated with the Lorentz group. C. Baraff. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:81-7 F 19 '26

Transformations associated with the Lorentz group and their invariants. C. Baraff. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:377-87 Ag 19 '26

Transformations birationnelles. M. Stuyvaert. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 10 no10-12:597-603 '24

Transformations of Einstein spaces. H. P. Robertson. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:590-2 O '25

Transformations of manifolds with a boundary. S. Lefschetz. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:737-9 D '26

TRANSFORMATIONS, Contact. See Transformations, Tangential

TRANSFORMATIONS, Infinitesimal

Functionals of curves admitting one-parameter groups of infinitesimal point transformations. A. D. Michal. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:98-101 Ja '26

TRANSFORMATIONS, Tangential

Contact transformations of three-space which convert a system of paths into a system of paths. J. Douglas. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:605-7 Ag '27

TRANSFUSION of blood. See Blood—Transfusion

TRANSIENT, Exponential

Time constants for engineering purposes in simple exponential transient phenomena. A. E. Kennelly. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:467-73 N '24

TRANSIT of Venus (drama). See Harwood, Harold Marsh

TRANSITS

See also Mercury (planet), Transit of

TRANSJORDANIA

Notes on Transjordan. *Near East* 32:234 Ag 25 '27

Palestine and Transjordan in 1925. *Near East* 30:11 JI 8 '26

Transjordan fighting. E. W. P. Newman. *Near East* 26:299-300 S 18 '24

Boundaries

Agreements of Great Britain with the Sultan of Nejd regarding certain questions relating to the Nejd-Trans-Jordan and Nejd-Iraq frontiers. *Near East* 29:70-1, 102 Ja 21-28 '26

Description and travel

Dead sea to Aqaba; with discussion. H. St J. B. Philby. *Il map Geog J* 66:134-60 Ag '25

Economic conditions

Economic situation in Transjordan. *Near East* 31:380 Mr 31 '27

TRANSLATIONS and translating

A propos des traductions de Giacomo Zanella. L. Portier. *R Litt Comp* 5:455-70 JI '25

L'art de traduire. A. Bonnard. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1137-8 D 26 '24

Le droit de réponse; après l'arrêt de la cour d'Orléans. R. Doumic. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 28:223-9 JI 1 '25; Reply. Feuilleley. 7 per 30:213-16 N 1 '25

Gift of tongues. M. Munsterberg. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:393-406 JI '26

L'Office international de traduction. A. Fontaines. *Mercure Fr* 196:732-5 Je 15 '27

On translating Latin. E. F. Clafin. *Class J* 20:104-12 N '24

On translating verse. D. S. MacColl. *Sat R* 141:772-3 Je 26 '26; Reply. P. R. Laird. 142: 13 JI 3 '26; Rejoinder. 142:43 JI 10 '26

On translation. H. Belloc. *Lond Mercury* 10: 150-6 Je '24

Poetischer sprachverfall; uebersetzung der Odyssee; Antwort auf W. Stapels kritik. A. Schaeffer. *Preuss Jahrb* 208:312-13 Je '27

Psychology of sight translation. L. V. Walker. *Class J* 20:486-8 My '25

Some difficulties of a translator. J. M. P. Smith. *J Relig* 5:163-71 Mr '25

Translation and the translator. E. W. Adams. *English R* 43:413-18 O '26

Untranslatable phrase. C: Vince. *New Statesman* 25:664 S 26 '25; Discussion. 25:693, 723; 26:11 O 3-17 '25

Verse translation. A. C. Benson. *Cornhill M* 57:586-98 N '24

See also Classical literature—Translations into English; Greek drama—Translations into French; Japanese literature—Translations from foreign literature

TRANSLITERATION

Hebrew in Latin characters. H. Danby. *Near East* 31:528 My 5 '27

Russian into English

Spelling of Russian names. B. Hodgson. *New Statesman* 29:212 My 28 '27; Discussion. 29: 247, 275, 307-8, 339-40, 403-4 Je 4-25, JI 9 '27

TRANSMIGRATION

Doctrine of metempsychosis in Manichaeism. A. V. W. Jackson. *bibliog Am Oriental Soc J* 45:246-68 S '25

James Thomson and the evolution of spirits. G. R. Potter. *Engl Stud* 61 nol:57-65 '26

See also Reincarnation

TRANSMISSION of disease. See Infection and infectious diseases

TRANSMISSION of pictures. See Phototelegraphy

TRANSMUTATION (chemistry)

A-t-on fabriqué de l'or. *La Nature* 54 pt1: 389-91 Je 19 '26

Atoms and X-rays; transmutation of the elements. F. W. Aston. *Nature* 116:903-4 D 19 '25

La géologie et la pierre philosophale. L: de Launay. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 38:919-30 Ap 15 '27

Preliminary note on the transmutation of mercury into gold. H. Nagaoka. *Il Nature* 116: 95-6 JI 18 '25

Present position of the transmutation controversy. *Nature* 117:758-60 My 29 '26

La prétendue transmutation du mercure en or. R. Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:322 Je 15 '26

Reported conversion of hydrogen into helium. *Nature* 118:526-7 O 9 '26

Reported transmutation of mercury into gold. *Discovery* 5:247-9 O '24

Reported transmutation of mercury into gold. *Nature* 114:197-8 Ag 9 '24; Reply. F: Soddy. 114:244-5 Ag 16 '24

Le retour à l'alchimie. *La Nature* 52 pt2:125 Ag 23 '24

Strindberg und die künstliche golddarstellung; erinnerungen. F. Strindberg. *Deutsche Rundschau* 205:233-43 D '25

Transformation of hydrogen into helium, by F. Paneth and K. Peters. *Review. Nature* 118:526-7 O 9 '26; Reply. 119:706-7 My 14 '27

Transformation of mercury into gold. A. S. Russell. *Nature* 116:312 Ag 29 '25

Transformations of elements. A. Smits. *Il diag Nature* 114:609-10; 117:13-15 O 25 '24, Ja 2 '26; Discussion. A. C. Davies and F. Horton. 117:152 Ja 30 '26

Transmutation du mercure en or; abstract. Nagaoka. *R Sci* 64:535-6 S 11 '26

La transmutation du mercure en or? F. Honoré. *diag L'illustration* 83 pt2:70-1 JI 18 '25

Transmutation experiments. M. W. Garrett. *Nature* 118:84 JI 17 '26

Transmutation of elements. A. Smits. *Nature* 117:620; 120:475-6 My 1 '26, O 1 '27; Reply. L. Thomassen. 119:813 Je 4 '27

Transmutation of uranium into uranium X. A. Gaschler. *Nature* 116:396-7 S 12 '25

La vie de la matière et la chimie du temps. L: de Launay. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 39:452-63 My 15 '27

See also Alchemy

TRANSPLANTATION (physiology)

Chimæras dire: transplantation of the heads of insects. W. T. Calman. *Nature* 114:11-12 JI 5 '24; Discussion. *Nature* 114:124, 347, 467 JI 26, S 6, 27 '24

Effects of replacing the cephalic end of the embryonic spinal cord by an extraneous medulla in amblystoma. S. R. Detwiler. *Il Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:64-8 F '24

Genetic basis of susceptibility to tissue transplants. L. C. Strong. *tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:181-6 Mr '26

Inhibition of regeneration in planarians by grafting: technique of grafting. H. W. Rand and A. Browne. *bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:575-81 S '26

Localization of formative agencies in hydra. H. W. Rand and others. *bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:565-70 S '26

Modifications of nerve centers due to the transplantation of the eye and olfactory organ in anuran embryos. R. M. May. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:372-4 Je '27

Results of heteroplastic transplantations of the heart rudiment in amblystoma embryos. W. M. Copenhaver. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:484-8 JI '27

La revitalisation humaine. P. Farez. *J Débats* 32 pt1:438-40 Mr 13 '25

Some unexpected results of the heteroplastic transplantation of limbs. R. G. Harrison. *Il Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:69-74 F '24

TRANSPLANTATION (physiology)—*Continued*

La transplantation des têtes. H: de Varigny. J Débats 31 pt2:761 O 31 '24

Transplantation fonctionnelle des pattes chez les amphibiens; résumé. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:533 O 15 '24

Des yeux greffés qui voient. H: de Varigny. J Débats 33 pt1:234-5 F 12 '26

Les yeux greffés voient-ils? R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:626-7 N 30 '24

See also Generative organs—Transplantation

TRANSPORT workers' federation, International. See International transport workers' federation

TRANSPORTATION

Economic power shifts to transport. J. T. W. Newbold. Labour Monthly 6:229-35 Ap '24
Philosophy of traffic. G. R. S. Taylor. Outlook (Lond) 53:108-9 F 16 '24

Spatial distance and community organization pattern. R. D. McKenzie. Social Forces 5:623-7 Je '27

See also Aeronautics, Commercial; Air express service; Air mail service; Airplanes; Airships; Automobiles; Bridges; Cableways; Canals; Caravans; Commerce; Communication; Electric railroads; Freight ships; Harbors; Inland navigation; Interstate commerce; Merchant marine Motor buses; Motor trucks; Ocean travel; Postal service; Railroads; Road traffic; Roads; Shipment of goods; Shipping; Steamships and steamboats; Street railroads; Terminals; Traffic regulations; Waterways

Africa

Transport and cotton development. Near East 28:605 N 12 '25

See also Automobile touring—Africa

Asia

See also Automobile touring—Asia

Canada

See also Waterways—Canada

China

Commercial report road transportation in southwest China. Far East R 23:108-9 Mr '27

Communications in China. H. Jowett. Il Far East R 23:371-4 Ag '27

Comparison of American and Chinese economic development. J. Arnold. China W R 36:284-5 My 15 '26

Economic value of railway transport. J. E. Baker. China W R 32:43-50 Mr 14 '25

Proposed train-ferry schemes for Nanking-Pukow and Wuchang-Hankow. P. H. Chen. diags Far East R 21:716-18 N '25

Road transportation in southwest China. China W R 40:50-1 Mr 12 '27

See also China—Communications, Ministry of; Highway transportation—China; Transportation—Manchuria; Transportation—Mongolia

Europe

International transit problems. W. D. Hines. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:445-53 Jl '26

France

Les autocars. F. Honoré. Il L'Illustration 84 pt 2:330 O 2 '26

Germany

Die organisation der binnenschiffahrt im Weltkrieg. H. Pantlen. Schmollers Jahrb 50:573-88 '26

Great Britain

Let's get to work. H. P. Vowles. Spec 137: 998-9 D 4 '26

Railway v. road. New Statesman 29:640-1 S 3 '27

Transport, the key to Empire development. C. R. Taylor. Outlook (Lond) 60:328 S 3 '27

India

Progress in the Punjab. Near East 30:673-4 D 9 '26

Japan

Development of transportation in Japan. J. Takaku. Far East R 22:151-3 Ap '26

New traffic route connecting Japan with North Manchuria. S. Watanabe. maps Far East R 22:436-42 S '26

Manchuria

Transportation facilities in north Manchuria. Il Far East R 23:216-17 My '27

Middle East

Caravan and car in the Middle East. Dürbin. Asiatic R n s 21:313-15 Ap '25

Mongolia

Caravan travel across Mongolia. V. P. Cop-ping. Il map Far East R 23:130-1 Mr '27

How American flour gets to Gobi. Il Far East R 23:131 Mr '27

Nyasaland

Nyasaland's transport problem. G. H. Lepper. English R 39:450-8 S '24

Sahara desert

L'automobile au Sahara. F. Demoulin. Il La Nature 54 pt2:305-13 N 13 '26

United States

Kentucky advances in motor coach regulation. J. J. George, jr. Nat Munic R 16:568-71 S '27

Nation's transportation problem. E. R. Johnson. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:18-24 '24

Transportation as a factor in the development of the Twin cities. M. Hartsough. bibliog Minn Hist 7:218-32 S '26

See also National transportation Institute

TRANSPORTATION, Air. See Aeronautics

TRANSPORTATION, Military

Le cheval et la chenille. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 31 pt2:500-2 S 19 '24

Chinese military rail transport. J. E. Baker. China W R 31:73 D 20 '24

Motorisation de l'armée et la manœuvre stratégique, de Canon. Review by J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt2:110-12 Jl 16 '26

Nos lignes de communications maritimes. Amiral Degouy. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21: 151-67 My 1 '24

TRANSPORTATION, Primitive

Transportation by water in early Babylonia. I. M. Price. Am J Sem Lang 40:111-16 Ja '24

TRANSPORTATION act, 1920. See Railroads and state—United States—Transportation act, 1920

TRANSPORTATION of criminals. See Penal colonies

TRANSPORTATION of school children. See School children—Transportation

TRANSPORTS

See also Sultana (transport)

TRANS-SAHARA railways. See Railroads—Africa

TRANS-SIBERIAN railway

Third-class by rail; nineteen-day journey over the trans-Siberian. A. J. Drucker. Trans-Pac 12:10 S 19 '25

Trans-Siberian route; ease and comfort travelling through Russia. Trans-Pac 12:20 O 31 '25

TRANSUBSTANTIATION

Brawlers and Bishop Barnes. J. C. Hardwick. Outlook (Lond) 60:611-12 N 5 '27

Dr Orchard accepts transubstantiation. Christian Cent 42:1283-4 O 15 '25

Eucharistic real presence. Meth R 109:783-7 S '26

Transubstantiation. Sat R 143:892-3 Je 11 '27

TRANSUBSTANTIATION—Continued.

Transubstantiation in ecclesiastical philosophy. R. P. Richardson. *Open Court* 41:549-61, 583-95 S-O '27

See also Lord's supper

TRANSVAAL

See also Geology—Transvaal; Man, Prehistoric—Transvaal; Meteorology—Transvaal

Description and travel

Sound of many waters. J. Acheson. *Spec* 136: 9 Ja 2 '26

TRANSYLVANIA

Beiträge zur morphologie und siedelungskunde Siebenbürgens. F. W. P. Lehmann. *Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt* 1917-19:101-10 '19
La Roumanie et la question agraire en Transylvanie. J. Cambon. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 42:614-23 D 1 '27

TRAPANI, Sicily

Processions in Trapani. L: Golding. *Outlook* (Lond) 56:260 O 17 '25

TRAPP, Daniel V.

Locker in the modern school. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:72-8 F; 76-82 Ap; 74-8 My; 73:74-6 JI '26

TRAPP, Joseph

Joseph Trapp and the Aristotelian Catharsis. M. T. Herrick. *bibliog Mod Lang Notes* 41:158-63 Mr '26

TRAPPES-LOMAX, Richard

(ed.) Necrology of the English province of Priars Minor of the order of St Francis, 1618-1761. (Franciscana) *Cath Record Soc Pub* 24:259-314 '23

(ed.) Records of the Franciscan convent at Brussels, Nieuport, Bruges, Winchester, and now at Taunton, 1619-1821. (Franciscana) *Cath Record Soc Pub* 24:i-viii, 1-258 '23

TRAPPES-LOMAX, T. B.

Canadian nation. *English R* 43:540-6, 661-6 N-D '26

TRAPPING

Business of fur hunting in Canada as an example of an extractive industry. J: Q. Adams. *bibliog J Geog* 25:303-6 N '26

Cruel traffic. W. B. Thomas. *Spec* 138:1064 Je 18 '27; Discussion. 138:1121; 139:19, 56, 94-5, 135-6, 218 Je 25-JI 23, Ag 6 '27

Cruelty of the fur trade. E: Breck. *Spec* 138:944-5 My 28 '27

Le renard. L. Coopman. *il La Nature* 52 pt2: 321-6 N 22 '24

TRASK, Harold

To be let or sold; poem. *Sat R* 142:150 Ag 7 '26

TRASK, Katrina, pseud. See Peabody, Mrs Kate**TRAUB, Elisabeth Wilhelmine. See Bertheau, Elisabeth Wilhelmine (Traub) Nuys****TRAUBE, M. R.**

What shall we expect of educational tests? *Teach Col Rec* 26:107-11 O '24

TRAUBEL, Horace

When we understand; poem. *World Tomorrow* 8:16 Ja '25

Der TRAUM ein leben (drama). See Grillparzer, Franz**TRAUMATIC myositis ossificans. See Muscles—Wounds and injuries****TRAUMATIC neurasthenia. See Neurasthenia, Traumatic****TRAUTENAU, Battle of, 1866**

Die treffen von Trautenaun und Nachod; preprint of a chapter from *Geschichte der kriegskunst*. E. Daniels. *maps Preuss Jahrb* 209:208-30 Ag '27

TRAUTSCHOLD, Reginald

School and college building fire losses. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:108-11 Ag '25

TRAUWITZ-HELLWIG, Joachim von

Kulturverhältnisse am ende der stein- und anfang der bronzzeit in Südbayern. *bibliog Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 54:99-119 '24

Rassenverhältnisse am ende der stein- und anfang der bronzzeit in Südbayern. *bibliog Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 53:251-65 '23

TRAVANCORE (native state), India

Travancore state at the Exhibition. *il Near East* 26:120-2 JI 31 '24

TRAVEL

Afield in continental Europe. W. M. Tippy.

Homiletic R 91:10-13 Ja '26

By sea and land. C: W. Domville-Fife. *Sat R* 140:111-12 JI 25 '25

Come to Britain movement. *Spec* 137:997-8 D 4 '26

Countries of interest. *Sat R* 140:112-14 JI 25 '25

Cruises by sea and land. *Sat R* 141:378-80 Mr 20 '26

Exuberant vagabond. J: E. Fraser. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:341 S 10 '27

Happy traveller. C: Wilkinson. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:126 Ag 7 '26

Holiday-making around the world. A. James. *il World Today* 45:610-19 Je '25

In search of spring; southward jaunts for a vernal holiday. J: Lomax. *il World Today* 47:373-6 Mr '26

International travel and study; an official college extension. M. M. Marks. *Educ Rec* 5: 40-3 Ja '24

Letters of a would-be traveler. *il Pop Educ* 43:370, 435, 495 Mr-May '26

March hares. *Sat R* 141:362-3 Mr 20 '26

New plan for European travel. E: A. Filene.

Bankers M 113:471-2 O '26

On going abroad. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 25:69-70 My 2 '25

Paquebots et palaces. G. Rageot. *L'Illustration* 85 pti:574-5 Je 4 '27

Personally conducted tours. *Nation* (Lond) 37: 27-8 Travel no '25

Pleasures of travel. S. Graham. *Nation* (Lond) 39:143 My 1 '26

Reasons for travel. H. M. Tomlinson. *Nation* (Lond) 37:6-7 Travel no '25

Reminiscences of travel. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 143:301-2 F 26 '27

Save-to-travel; the new banking program. A. F. Wright. *Bankers M* 111:329-33 S '25

Scandal of the Channel services. D. Leigh. *il World Today* 43:441-7 Ap '24

Seeing the world. F. Yeats-Brown. *Spec* 137: 372-3 S 11 '26

Summer days in winter; the ever growing appeal of round-the-world cruises. A. Inskip. *World Today* 48:382-3 S '26

That first trip abroad. A. J. Stemple. *Pop Educ* 42:509 My '25

That trip abroad. R. L. Travous. *il Prim Educ* 34:202-4, 280 Mr-Apr '26

Travel. S: M. Scott. *Harv Grad M* 36:24-32, 202-11 S-D '27

Traveller's-eye view. A. Huxley. *Nation* (Lond) 37:202-4 My 16 '25

Travellers' joy. *Spec* 135:975-6 N 28 '25

Travelling in Ruritania. F. Yeats-Brown. *Spec* 139:599-600 O 15 '27

Welte welt; reise-miniaturen. K. Münzer. *Westerm M* 138:122-4 Ap '25

When summer comes again. K. M. Digney. *il Prim Educ* 33:156-7, 230-1, 306-7 Mr-May '25;

Same. *Pop Educ* 42:380-1, 441, 494-5 Mr-May '25

Where shall we go? *il Prim Educ* 34:200 Mr '26

Where shall we go? *Spec* 136:547-9 Mr 20 '26

Where to go for the summer holidays. *Spec* 135:59 JI 11 '25

Winter cruises. *il Bankers M* 111:675-81 O '25

Winter travel. *Nation* (Lond) 38:210-11 N 7 '25

With a camera in foreign lands. C: D'Emery. *il Our World* 6:75-81 N '24

See also Automobile touring; Ocean travel; Voyages; also Ente nazionale per le industrie turistiche; Touring club of France; Wandervogel; Compiègne, France—Musée de la voiture et du tourisme; also subhead Description and travel under names of states and countries, e.g. Minnesota—Description and travel; England—Description and travel; France—Description and travel

TRAVEL—Continued

Bibliography

Romance and adventure of scientific travel. M. Bailey. *J Geog* 24:150-7 Ap '25

TRAVEL, Medieval

Empire of the sea; a fourteenth century journey through the realm of Norway. A. Bugge. *Il Am Scand R* 14:724-38 D '26
Some aspects of medieval travel; notably transport and accommodation, with special reference to the wardrobe accounts of Henry, earl of Derby, 1390-1393. G. Stretton. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 7:77-96 '24

TRAVEL bureaus

Does the travel bureau pay? *Il Bankers M* 113:302-4 S '26

TRAVEL-study courses

American seminar. F. E. Johnson. *Relig Educ* 22:867-9 O '27
Hampton European tour. A. O. Porter. *Il So Workm* 56:508-12 N '27
Make the Bible lands a classroom! W: T. Ellis. *Christian Cent* 43:1422-3 N 18 '26
School tour to Australia. G. H. Woolley. *Spec* 138:105-6 Ja 22 '27
Traveling seminar. *Christian Cent* 43:1159-60 S 23 '26

See also University world travel cruise

TRAVELERS

Early Spanish and Portuguese travellers in Persia. A. T. Wilson. *Il maps Asiatic R n s* 22:641-56; 23:129-44 O '26-Ja '27
Not having the tourist mind. J: B. Priestley. *Sat R* 142:35-7 J1 10 '26
On travelling in general. P. Morrell. *Nation* (Lond) 41:387-8 Je 18 '27
Pilgrims astray. C. E. Benson. *Cornhill M* 62:359-70 Mr '27
Sight-seers. *Sat R* 142:117 J1 31 '26
Travellers' tales. S. Liddell. *English R* 42: 622-31 My '26
Il turismo e l'economia nazionale. U. E. Imperatori. *Nuova Antol* 235:287-94 Je 1 '24

See also Americans in Europe; Voyages

TRAVELERS' aid societies

Manifestations of mental disorders in Travelers aid society clients. I. J. Sands. *Mental Hygiene* 11:728-44 O '27
Runaway as a social problem. G. E. Kimble. *J Ap Sociol* 9:115-23 N '24
Traveler as a case work problem. D. E. Wysor. *Family* 6:239-43 D '25

TRAVELERS, Ancient

Touristes anciens aux tombeaux des rois; review of Inscriptions grecques et latines des tombeaux des rois ou syringes, à Thèbes, by J. Baillet. G. Seure. *J Savants* 25:168-78, 262-71, 307-18 Ap, Je-J1 '27

TRAVELING libraries. See Libraries, Traveling

TRAVELING players. See Actors and actresses

TRAVELING theater. See Theater, Traveling

TRAVELLER, Letters from a. B. I. Evans. *Sat R* 139:76-7, 211, 322-3, 550, 610; 140:130-2, 181-2, 366-7, 433-4 Ja 24, F 28, Mr 28, My 23, Je 6, Ag 1, Ag 15, O 3, O 17 '25

TRAVELLERS. S. Benson. *Nation* (Lond) 34: 698-9 F 16 '24

TRAVELLERS' joy; story. K. Harrington. *English R* 43:319-26 S '26

TRAVELLING; fragment. H. C. Andersen. *Am Scand R* 14:98-9 F '26

TRAVELS. See Travel

TRAVELS of Benjamin III; story, tr. by Y. Gaer. Mendele Mocher Seferim. *Menorah J* 12:384-400, 500-12 Ag-O '26

TRAVEN, B.

Im tropischen busch; erzählung. Westerm M 140:525-36 J1 '26

TRAVER, Hope

Four daughters of God: a mirror of changing doctrine. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:44-92 Mr '25

TRAVERS, Ben

Cuckoo in the nest; criticism. *Outlook* (Lond) 56:73 Ag 1 '25
Rookery nook; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 142: 65-6 J1 17 '26
Thark; criticism. H. Horsnell. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:157 J1 30 '27
Portrait. *Bookm* (Lond) 67:2; 72:221 O '24, J1 '27

TRAVERS, John, pseud. See Bell, Eva Mary

TRAVERS, Morris William

Indian institute of science. *Nature* 114:156-7 Ag 2 '24
Organisation in chemical societies. *Nature* 114:501-2 O 4 '24

TRAVERS, Pamela

If we found worlds; poem. *Spec* 137:630 O 16 '26

TRAVERSAY, Guy de

L'échec du séparatisme rhénan. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 25:304-27, 631-44 Ja 15-F 1 '25

TRAVERSING. See Surveying

TRAVIS, Lee Edward

Changes in auditory acuity during the performance of certain mental tasks. bibliog *Am J Psychol* 37:139-42 Ja '26
Effect of a small audience upon eye-hand coordination. *J Abnorm Psychol* 20:142-6 J1 '25
Suggestibility and negativism as measured by auditory threshold during reverie. *J Abnorm Psychol* 18:350-63 Ja '24
Test for distinguishing between schizophrenoses and psychoneuroses. *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:283-98 O '24

TRAVIS, Roland C.

Effect upon dark adaptation and visual periodicity of atropin and homatropin. *J Exp Psychol* 9:348-57 Ag '26
Measurement of fundamental character traits by a new diagnostic test. *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:400-20 Ja '25
Study in the measurement of muscle tonus and its relation to fatigue. *J Exp Psychol* 7:201-12 Je '24
Study of the effect of hypnosis on a case of dissociation precipitated by migraine. *Am J Psychol* 36:207-13 Ap '25
—and Dodge, Raymond
Sensori-motor consequences of passive rotary and rectilinear oscillation of the body. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:843-6 D '27

TRAVOUS, Rachel Louise

Technique of intelligent reading. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:542 Mr '27
That trip abroad. *Prim Educ* 34:202-4, 280 Mr-Ap '26
Word magic. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:293 D '27

TRAWICK, Arcadius McSwain

Good and bad of race prejudice. *Meth Q R* 74: 243-58 Ap '25

TRAYLOR, Melvin Alvah

American bankers association; address. *por Bankers M* 115:569, 587-99 N '27
Bankers' responsibility. *por Bankers M* 109: 205-7 Ag '24
Portrait *Bankers M* 109:732 O 31 '24

TRAZ, Robert de

Complices. Review by M. Puccini. *Nuova Antol* 243:380-1 O 16 '25

TREADWAY, Virginia

When the weather's at freezing degree; poem. *Homiletic R* 89:70 Ja '25

TREASON

Beneath the Bokuretsu case. S. Akimoto. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 O 2 '26

Early history of the parliamentary declaration of treason. S: Rezneck. bibliog *Eng Hist R* 42:497-513 O '27

See also Political prisoners; Trials (treason)

TREASURE island (drama by Fagan)

Criticism. E: Shanks. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:11 Ja 5 '24

TREASURE island (novel). See Stevenson, Robert Louis

TREASURE ships

Handy man goes treasure hunting; Captain Davidson's rescue of Thetis treasure at Cape Frío. B. Copplestone. *Blackw* 219:32-46 Ja '26

Story of ocean treasure hunt, salvage of Yassaka Maru. Y. Kataoka. *Trans-Pac* 12:20-1 D 12 '25

TREAT, Payson Jackson

Our Asiatic neighbors. *Wash Hist Q* 17:84-90 Ap '26

TREATIES

L'article 68 de la constitution belge. M. Vauthier. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 12 no1-2:19-36 '26

Convention and statute on the international régime of railways and protocol of signature; text. *Am J Int Law* 21:sup152-70 O '27

Doctrine of rebus sic stantibus and the termination of treaties. J. W. Garner. *biblog Am J Int Law* 21:509-16 Jl '27

International agreement for the creation at Paris of an international office for dealing with contagious diseases of animals; text. *Am J Int Law* 21:sup131-6 O '27

International convention for the suppression of the circulation of and traffic in obscene publications; text. *Am J Int Law* 20:sup 179-91 O '26

International convention with the object of securing the abolition of slavery and the slave trade; text. *Am J Int Law* 21:sup171-9 O '27

League of nations committee of experts for the progressive codification of international law; report on procedure for the conclusion and drafting of treaties. *Am J Int Law* 20 special sup:204-21 Jl '26; Reply. M. O. Hudson. *Am J Int Law* 20:747-50 O '26

Old diplomacy. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 30:165-6 N 19 '27

Pacts against peace. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 30:237-9 D 3 '27

Projects on the American Institute of international law on treaties, diplomatic agents, and consuls. E. C. Stowell. *Am J Int Law* 21:131-16 Ap '27

Regulation of warfare by treaty. W. G. C. Hall. *English R* 44:322-30 Mr '27

Termination of unequal treaties. A. H. Putney. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1927:87-90

Termination of unequal treaties; with discussion. R. L. Buell. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1927:90-100

Un traité franco-anglo-américain fut-il signé secrètement en 1897? with text. *Il L'illustration* 83 pt2:244 S 12 '25

Treaty-making power under the constitution of Japan. T. Miyaoka. *biblog Int Concil* no221:297-309 Je '26; Same. *Trans-Pac* 13: 5 Je 10 '26

Unilateral termination of treaties. L. H. Woolsey. *Am J Int Law* 20:346-53 Ap '26

See also Arbitration, International; Commercial treaties; Extradition; International law and relations; also Locarno conference, 1925—Treaties; also names of countries, subhead Commercial treaties, Treaties, e.g. Guatemala—Commercial treaties; China—Treaties; United States—Treaties—Great Britain; also names of special treaties, e.g. Berlin, Treaty of, 1921; Lausanne, Treaty of; Nimwegen, Peace of, 1676-1678; Russo-German treaty, 1926; Sèvres, Treaty of; Turco-Afghan treaty; Utrecht, Treaty of, 1713

Registration

Registration and publication of treaties. M. O. Hudson. *Am J Int Law* 19:273-92 Ap '25

TREATISE of melancholia. See Bright, Timothy

TREATMENT; story. H. Jordan. *Blackw* 222: 723-51 D '27

TREATMENT of animals. See Animals—Treatment

TREATY making power. See names of countries, subhead Treaties

TREATY of Berlin. See Berlin, Treaty of, 1921

TREATY of commerce and navigation. See Great Britain—Foreign relations—Russia

TREATY of Paris, 1856. See Paris, Treaty of, 1856

TREATY of Utrecht. See Utrecht, Treaty of, 1713

TREATY of Versailles, 1919. See Peace treaty, 1919

TREDGOLD, Alfred Frank

Mental disease in relation to eugenics. *Eugenics R* 19:1-11 Ap '27

TREE hoppers

New Philippine membracidae (homoptera). W. D. Funkhouser. *pls Phil J Sci* 33:109-25 My '27

Some new species of North American tree-hoppers (membracidae, hemiptera). E. D. Ball. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:200-5 My 4 '25

Wasp hoplisus costalis, a hunter of tree-hoppers. E. G. Reinhard. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15: 107-10 Mr 4 '25

TREE mouse. See Phenacomys

TREE of knowledge. See Symbolism

TREE planting

Men of the trees; Kenya colony. R. E. St B. Baker. *Il Nature M* 3:353-6 Je '24

Men of the trees; Kenya colony. R. E. St B. Baker. *Il World Today* 44:59-67 Je '24

Plant today for tomorrow. C. L. Pack. *Il Nature M* 5:176-7 Mr '25; Same. *Our World W* 2:149-50 Ap 6 '25

See also Arbor day; Forest planting; Roadside planting

TREE surgery. See Trees, Care of

TREE-toads

New tree-toad from Jamaica. E. R. Dunn. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:161-2 '25

TREENWARE. See Woodenware

TREES

Arbor day. F. Comstock. *Pop Educ* 41:458-9 Ap '24

Ascent of sap and transport of food materials in trees. *Nature* 114:518-19 O 4 '24

Character of trees. W. Hutchinson. *Il Nature M* 7:165-8 Mr '26

Comment on reconnaît les arbres et les arbustes. H. Coupin. *Il La Nature* 54 pt1: 316-20 My 15 '26

Concerning trees. H. J. Foss. *Sat R* 137:204 Mr 1 '24

Conclusions from tree-ring data. A. E. Douglass. *Geog R Sup* 13:659-61 O '23

Factors influencing growth in trees and plants. *Nature* 115:550-1 Ap 11 '25

Foudrolement des arbres. M. Moreillon. *tabs La Nature* 55 pt1:562-3 Je 15 '27

How trees make sounds. H. H. Cleaves. *Il Nature M* 4:177 S '24

Lessons on trees. E. Cummings. *Prim Educ* 33:552 O '25

Little talks about trees. E. Cummings. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:64-5 O '25

Our trees. I. Lawrence. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:192 N '26

Records of tree growth. D. T. MacDougall. *Geog R Sup* 13:661-2 O '23

Tree leaves, their story. M. F. Robinson. *Il Nature M* 7:367-71 Je '26

Trees. *Spec* 139:1043 D 10 '27

Trees along western highways. W. L. Finley and I. Finley. *Il Nature M* 3:102-4 F '24

Trees and how to plant them. C. L. Pack. *Il Nature M* 3:164-5 Mr '24

Trees in winter. F. L. DuMond. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:41 N '27

Trees the children should know. L. J. McMurray. *Pop Educ* 43:82-3 O '25

Les variations du diamètre des arbres. D. Claude. *Il diag La Nature* 55 pt1:499 Je 1 '27

Vertical growth of trees; no. II. R. H. Cambage. *tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 61:279-84 '27

Why hardwoods do not grow naturally in the West. J. A. Larsen. *School Sci and Math* 24:860-1 N '24

TREES—Continued.

Why we need our tree friends. M. W. Henry. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:660 Ap '27

See also Conifers; Evergreens; Forests and forestry; Grafting; also Arnold arbor-etum; also names of trees, e.g. Acacias, Almond trees, Backhousia scladophora, Balsa trees, Bunya bunya, Casuarina, Cedar, Coconut palm, Cork-tree, Cypress, Dogwood, Eucalyptus, Mahogany, Maple, Palo verde, Pine, Poplars, Quebracho, Rubber plants, Silky oaks, Torrey pines, Willows

Diseases and pests

Insects and forest trees. T. E. Snyder. Il Nature M 5:311-14 My '25

See also Burl; Larch canker; Spruce budworms

Poetry

Bird's song in spring. E. Nesbit. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:749 My '27

Red fir lifts a noble anthem. C. C. Butler. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:687 My '27

Song. T. L. Peacock. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:153 O '27

Song for the little tree. K. D. Wiggin. Kind and First Grade 10:9 Ap '25

This pine-tree. E. Morrow. Il World R 5:205 D 19 '27

Trees. B. Bruce. English R 40:536 Ap '25

Trees. J. Kilmer. Pop Educ 43:474 Ap '26; Same. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:28 S '26; Same. World R 4:139 Ap 4 '27

See also Arbor day—Poetry

Surgery

See Trees, Care of

Algeria

Un parc national des cèdres en Algérie. De Bonneval. Il L'Illustration 85 pt2:66-9 JI 16 '27

Australia

See also Bunya bunya; Silky oaks

Canada

Notes pour servir à l'histoire de nos connaissances sur les abietacées du Québec. Marie-Victorin. bibliog il pls tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:437-60 '26

Costa Rica

Alfaroa, a new genus of trees of the family juglandaceae from Costa Rica. P. C. Standley. Wash Acad Sci J 17:77-9 F 19 '27

England

Wind and scenery. Spec 134:443 Mr 21 '25

Mexico

Genus calatola. P. C. Standley. Il Wash Acad Sci J 16:413-18 S 19 '26

New South Wales

Descriptions of nine new species of eucalyptus. W. F. Blakely. pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61:149-78 '27

Philippine Islands

Cycas Chamberlainii, a new species. W. H. Brown and R. Kienholz. diags pls Phil J Sci 26:47-51 Ja '25

Histological study of the bark of alstonia scholaris R. Brown from the Philippines. J. K. Santos. bibliog pls Phil J Sci 31:415-29 N '26

South America

New genera and species of Ivory palms from Colombia, Ecuador and Peru. O. F. Cook. Wash Acad Sci J 17:218-30 My 4 '27

TREES, Care of

How Colorado Springs cares for the trees. F. P. McKown. Nat Munic R 14:208-10 Ap '25

Quick doctor, the saw; trees of the nation's capitol grounds. E. Dougherty. Il Nature M 7:106-7 F '26

TREES, Dwarf

Les arbres nains en Indochine. V. Forbin. Il La Nature 52 pt2:95-6 Ag 9 '24

TREES, Fossil

Fossil tree trunk and what it tells. F. J. North. bibliog il diag Discovery 7:195-8 Je '26

Fossile hölzer aus der braunkohle von süd-Limburg. R. Kräusel and G. Schönfeld. bibliog il diag tabs Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt3:253-89 '25

Origin of parenchyma in geological time. E. C. Jeffrey. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:106-10 Ja '25

See also Petrified forests

TREES, Growth of. See Growth (plants)**TREFFINGER, Carolyn**

Jack Frost's window; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:377 Ja '27

TREGENZA, W. A.

Relation of the oldest branch of the Roman de Renart to the Tristan poems. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:301-5 JI '24

TREHARNE, R. F.

Unauthorized use of the Great seal under the provisional government in 1259. Eng Hist R 40:403-11 JI '25

TREIS, Germany

Die altsteinzeitliche höhlensiedelung von Treis a.d. Lumda. H. Richter. bibliog il diags pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt1:1-54 '25

TREITSCHKE, Heinrich Gotthard von

Ein brief Heinrich von Treitschkes an Hermann Lingg. F. Port. Preuss Jahrb 206:83-5 O '26

Treitschke als journalist. K. A. von Müller. bibliog Hist Ztsch 135 no3:382-412 '27

Le TREIZIÈME travail d'Hercule; nouvelle. R. Puaux. Mercure Fr 191:70-94 O 1 '26**TRELAWNY of the Wells (drama). See Pintero, Sir Arthur Wing****TRELAWNY-ROSS, A. H.**

Housemaster's belief. English R 38:38-46 Ja '24

TRELEASE, William

New piperaceae from South America and Mexico. Wash Acad Sci J 16:204-7 Ap 19 '26

New species of agave from the republic of Salvador. Wash Acad Sci J 15:393-5 O 19 '25

Some puzzling pepper leaves. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 nol:64-7 '26

TRELOAR, Alan E. See Harris, J. Arthur, jt. auth.**TREMATODA**

Larval trematode infestation of the fresh water mollusks of San Juan island, Puget sound. H. M. Miller, jr. bibliog map tabs Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 13:9-22 JI '25

On two new genera of frog trematodes, cryptotrema and microleithus, and a new species of pleurogenes. Y. Ozaki. bibliog Il Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 4 sec 1 pt1: 33-44 '26

Three new species of amphistomata from mammals. T. Fukui. bibliog diags tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 4 sec 1 pt1: 113 '26

Trematode infestation of the snakes of San Juan island, Puget sound. M. Sumwalt. bibliog pls Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 13:73-101 Ja '26

TREMATOPS. See Amphibia, Fossil**TREMBLOT, Jean Camille**

Les déconvenues d'un agronome. Correspondant 306:909-13 Mr 25 '27

Les devises postales des villes de France. L'Illustration 82 pt2:479 N 22 '24

TREMPEALEAU mountain

Trempealeau: a French outpost of the seventeenth century and a state park of today. Il Wis M Hist 7:340-4 Mr '24

TRENCH, C. G. Chenevix-. See Chenevix-Trench, C. G.

- TRENCH, (Frederick) Herbert**
Poetry of Herbert Trench. A. Clarke. Lond
Mercury 10:167-66 Je '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 68:301 S '25
- TREND, John Brande**
Catalogue of the music in the Biblioteca
Medinaceli, Madrid. R Hispanique 71:485-
554 D '27
End of a democracy. Nation (Lond) 35:716 S
13 '24
- TRENT, Lucia**
From beyond; poem. World Tomorrow 8:146
My '25; Same. Homiletic R 91:369 My '26
Two women; poem. World Tomorrow 8:232 Ag
'25
Vision; poem. World Tomorrow 8:365 D '25
- TRENT, William**
William Trent's Journal at Fort Pitt, 1763;
text with introduction, by A. T. Volwiler.
Miss Val Hist R 11:390-413 D '24
- TRENT, Council of, 1545-1563**
England and the Council of Trent. H. O.
Evennett. Dublin R 180:207-29 Ap '27
- TRENTINO**
Per l'italianità dell'Alto Adige. Italicus.
Nuova Antol 246:82-90 Mr 1 '26
- TRENTON, New Jersey**
Education
School building program, Trenton, New
Jersey. E. Sibley. il plans Am Sch Bd J
70:76-8 Ja '25
- TRENTON banking company**
History of the Trenton banking company;
Trenton's oldest bank. il Bankers M 111:
1025-6 D '25
- TREPANNING.** See Trephining
- TREPHINING**
Primitive surgery; first evidence of trephining
in the Southwest. H. L. Shapiro. il Nat
Hist 27:266-9 My '27
Trephined aboriginal skulls. H. I. Smith. il
pls Am J Phys Anthropol 7:447-52 O '24
Le TRÉSOR; nouvelle. C: Hagel. Mercure Fr
180:355-74 Je 1 '25
Le TRÉSOR des pauvres; conte, tr. par E. de
Saint-Segond. G. d'Annunzio. Correspon-
dant 297:888-90 D 25 '24
- TRESPASS**
Duty toward trespasser on land of a third
person. Am Law R 61:778-9 S '27
- TRESS, Katherine I.**
School program of tests and measurements.
Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:306 D '27
- TRESSLER, Jacob Cloyd**
New type of examination. English J 13:709-15
D '24
Silent reading in the high school. English J
14:383-9 My '25
- TRETHERY, A. W.**
Mrs Piper and the Imperator band of controls.
Soc Psych Res Proc 35:445-65 Jl '25
- La TRÈVE de l'automne. J. Nesmy. il Annales
Polit et Litt 85:394 O 11 '25
- TREVELYAN, George Macaulay**
Father of English radicalism. Nation (Lond)
36:677-8 F 14 '25
History of England. Review by W. E. Beet.
Lond Q R 147:193-204 Ap '27
History of England. Review by G: Sampson.
Bookm (Lond) 70:241-2 Ag '26
Lord John Russell. Nation (Lond) 38:178-9 O
31 '25
- TREVELYAN, Sir George Otto**
Recollections of Disraeli. Sat R 143:515-16 Ap
2 '27
- TREVELYAN, Mary**
Women's institutes. Sat R 144:84 Jl 16 '27
- TREVELYAN, Robert Calverley**
Happiness; poem. New Statesman 23:94 My 3
'24
Helen; poem. Nation (Lond) 35:720 S 13 '24
Pleasure; poem. New Statesman 24:566 F 21 '25
Prosody and the poet laureate. New States-
man 24:296-8 D 13 '24
- Trees and men; poem. New Statesman 23:
675 S 20 '24
- TREVER, Albert Augustus**
Age of Hesiod: a study in economic his-
tory. Class Philol 19:157-68 Ap '24
Intimate relation between economic and polit-
ical conditions in history, as illustrated in
ancient Megara. bibliog Class Philol 20:115-32
Ap '25
- TREVER, George Henry**
Faith once delivered to the saints. Meth R
107:261-70 Mr '24
Old gospel and the new science. Meth R 110:
703-12, 921-23 S-N '27
- TRÉVISE, Edouard Napoléon César Edmond**
Mortier, duc de
Le pillage de nos trésors d'art; l'elginisme.
L'illustration 85 pt1:247-8 Mr 12 '27
Théodore Géricault. Arts 12:182-200 O '27
- TREVOR, George Herbert**
Sheitán of Sherabad. World Today 49:462-4
Ap '27
- TREVOR, John B.**
Analysis of the American immigration act
of 1924; with text. Int Concil no202:375-
423 S '24
Study of the population of the United States.
Int Concil no202:424-33 S '24
- TREWARTHA, Glenn Thomas**
Recent thought on the problem of white ac-
climatization in the wet tropics. Geog R
16:467-78 Jl '26
- TREXLER, Harrison Anthony**
Birmingham's struggle with commission gov-
ernment. Nat Munic R 14:661-3 N '25
- TRIAL by jury.** See Jury
- TRIAL by ordeal.** See Ordeal
- TRIAL of chivalry (drama)**
Trial of chivalry, a Chettle play. F. J. Jones.
bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:304-24 Je
'26
- TRIAL of Jesus (drama).** See Masefield, John
- TRIAL practice**
Early methods of trial. F. E. Reader. Am
Law R 58:229-54 Mr '24
- TRIALEURODES vaporariorum.** See White flies
- TRIALS**
Anderson case. H: C. Foster. Christian Cent
41:205-7 F 14 '24
Criminal trials without a jury in Connecti-
cut. W: M. Maltbie. J Crim Law 17:335-42
N '26
Hillmon case, thirty-three years after. J: M.
Maguire. Harv Law R 38:709-32 Ap '25
Legal muddle; Robinson vs. the Midland
bank case. Sat R 138:566-7 D 6 '24
Literature and the law of libel: Shelley and
the radicals of 1840-1842. N. I. White. Studies
Philol 22:34-47 Ja '25
See also Jury; Third degree; Trial prac-
tice
- TRIALS (assault and battery)**
Le second procès de la Vierge qui pleure. J.
Mauris. Mercure Fr 197:277-318 Jl 15 '27
- TRIALS (murder)**
Affair of Oscar Slater. Nation (Lond) 42:266-7
N 19 '27
All the world loves a murderer. D: Ockham.
Outlook (Lond) 60:865 D 31 '27
Un drame de famille en Bretagne; l'affaire
Kerninon. il L'illustration 83 pt1:500 My 16
'25
End of the Bawla case. Near East 29:364-5
Mr 25 '26
Une femme. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt
86:607 Je 6 '26
Murder trials in England and the United
States. A. M. White. Am Law R 60:140-9
Ja '26
New York murder; Snyder trial. New States-
man 29:270-2 Je 11 '27
Sacco and Slater; or, The mote and the
beam. Nation (Lond) 41:654-5 Ag 20 '27
States vs. Harold Israel; murder of Father
Dahme. H. S. Cummings. J Crim Law 15:
406-34 N '24; Same. Am Law R 59:161-99 Mr
'25

TRIALS (murder)—Continued

Story of Mumtaz begum. *New Statesman* 25: 220-1 Je 6 '25

Strange murder case. W: R. Riddell. *J Crim Law* 18:365-71 N '27

See also Franks murder case; Lefebvre case; Sacco-Vanzetti case

TRIALS (sedition)

Touch of Mussolini; communist trial. *New Statesman* 26:228-9 D 5 '25

See also Moriceau de La Motte, Jean

TRIALS (treason)

Dr Borms. *New Statesman* 27:667-8 S 25 '26; Reply. H. Vos. 27:702-3 O 2 '26

TRIALS (witchcraft). See Witchcraft**TRIALS, Famous**

L'enlèvement à la belle étoile; histoire de M de Saint-Géran. M. L. Pailleron. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 33:318-52, 651-75, 868-97; 34: 391-423, 625-53 My 15-Je 15, Jl 15-Ag 1 '26

La littérature criminelle. A. Praviel. Correspondant 299:682-9 Je 10 '25

Martin Guerre; a romance of real life. G: C. Curnock. *Spec* 139:969-70 D 3 '27

TRIALS of splutter-budget; story. S. M. Albertson. Pop Educ 43:526 My '26**TRIAMINOPROPANE**

Novel type of optically active complex metallic salt. F: G. Mann and W: J. Pope. *Nature* 119:351 Mr 5 '27

TRIANGLES

Isosceles triangle solutions of the problem of three bodies, two of which are oblate spheroids. C. I. Johnston. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:259-74 '26

Sur la géométrie du triangle et du tétraèdre. C. Servais. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 9 no 7-9:278-99 '23

Sur quelques lieux géométriques relatifs aux triangles ayant leur ellipse de Steiner commune. G. Cesàro. *Acad Sci d Belgique Mém 4^e Cl d Sci* 2 ser 5 no 5:36p '23

TRIANGLES, Spherical. See Trigonometry, Spherical**TRIANGULATION**

Aid to triangulation; the use in secondary triangulation of simple figures having an exterior pole. O. M. Miller. *diags tabs Geog R* 15:267-79 Ap '25

Earliest account of triangulation. E. G. R. Taylor. *Scot Geog M* 43:341-5 N '27

La jonction géodésique de la Corse et de la France continentale. A. Troller. *il map La Nature* 54 pt1:49-54 Ja 23 '26

Long lines of triangulation. W: Bowie. *Geog R* 16:638-41 O '26

Le rattachement géodésique de la Corse à la France continentale. F. Honoré. *il map L'Illustration* 84 pt1:189-90 F 27 '26

TRIANON, Grand, Versailles

Le Grand Trianon. A. Hallays. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 82:376-8 Ap 6 '24

Trianon sous Louis XV. P. de Nolhac. *R Polit et Litt* 62:433-7 Jl 5 '24

TRIANON, Petit, Versailles

Le jardin de la reine. P. de Nolhac. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:58-9 Jl 20 '24

Marie Antoinette et Trianon; review of Le Trianon de Marie Antoinette, by P. de Nolhac. L. de Lancz de Laborie. Correspondant 297:431-43 N 10 '24

Trianon sous Louis XV. P. de Nolhac. *R Polit et Litt* 62:433-7 Jl 5 '24

TRIANON, Treaty of. See Peace treaty, 1919—Hungarian treaty**TRIASSIC period. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Triassic; Paleobotany—Triassic; Paleontology—Triassic****TRIBE, Margaret**

Development of the hepatic venous system and the postcaval vein in the marsupialia. *bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 213 ser B:147-207 N 1 '23

TRIBES and tribal systems

See also Society, Primitive; also Indians of North America—Clans; Indians of North America—Tribal system

TRIBOLUMINESCENCE

On some triboluminescence spectra. C. S. Beals. *il Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17:125-30 '23

TRIBOT-LASPIÈRE, J.

L'électrification des campagnes. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:4-5 Ja 1 '27

TRIBUNALS, Revolutionary. See Revolutionary tribunals**TRIBUTE**

Aristidean tribute in the assessment of 421 B.C. A. B. West. *bibliog tabs Am J Archaeol* 29:135-51 Ap '25

Athenian quota list I.G. I², 216. A. B. West. *bibliog tabs Am J Archaeol* 29:135-51 Ap '25

Athenian quota list I.G. I², 216. A. B. West and B: D. Meritt. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 29:434-9 O '25

Fragments of the Attic tribute lists. A. B. West and B: D. Meritt. *il Am J Archaeol* 30:137-19 Ap '26

Methone and the assessment of 430. A. B. West. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 29:440-4 O '25

Notes on the tribute lists of the Athenian empire. B: D. Meritt. *Am J Archaeol* 29: 321-4 Jl '25

Reassessment of tribute in 438/7 in the Athenian empire. B: D. Meritt. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 29:292-8 Jl '25

Restoration in I.G. I², 37. B: D. Meritt. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 29:26-8 Ja '25

Restoration in I.G. I², 213. B: D. Meritt. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 29:445-7 O '25

Revision of Athenian tribute lists. B: D. Meritt and A. B. West. *bibliog pls Harv Stud in Class Philol* 37:55-98 '26

Revision of I.G. I², 216. B: D. Meritt. *Am J Archaeol* 31:180-5 Ap '27

Supplementary notes on the place of I.G. I², 256. A. B. West. *Class Philol* 21:250-4 Jl '26

Tribute assessments in the Athenian empire from 454 to 440 B.C. B: D. Meritt. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 29:247-73 Jl '25

TRIBUTE; story. H. Berman. English R 45: 228-32 Ag '27**TRICARPEL. See Datura****TRICHODERMATA**

See also Cleridæ

TRICHOMES

Hairy plants. K. E. Styan. *il Discovery* 5: 295-7 N '24

TRICLADIDA

Das Verhalten der Zellen und Gewebe im regenerierenden Tricladenkörper. P. Steinman. *bibliog il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 36:133-62 '24-25

TRIDACNAS

Cyclopean delicacy. *il Nature M* 3:178-9 Mr '24

TRIEBER, Jacob

Jurisdiction over foreign corporations. *Am Law R* 60:922-3 N '26

Review of act of Congress of Feb. 13, 1925, defining the jurisdiction of the Circuit courts of appeals and of the Supreme court. *Am Law R* 59:321-33 My '25

TRIER, Jost

Patrozinienforschung und kulturgeographie. *Hist Ztsch* 134 no 2:319-49 '26

TRIERARCHY. See Finance—Greece, Ancient**TRIESTE**

Stendhal e Trieste. C. Curto. *Nuova Antol* 246:291-5 Ap 1 '26

History

Per la storia di Trieste; a proposito del libro di Attilio Tamaro. A. Hortis. *Nuova Antol* 241:344-8 Je 16 '25

I porti franchi di Trieste e di Fiume; precedenti storici della loro istituzione, 1719. A. Sandonà. *Nuova Antol* 234:379-81 Ap 16 '24

TRIFLUORDIMETHYLKETONE

Sur la trifluordiméthylcétone. F. Swarts. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no4: 175-80 '27

TRIFLUOROACETOACETIC acid

Sur l'acide et l'éther trifluoroacétylacétiques. F. Swarts. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:679-725 '26

TRIGG, Frank R.

Bennett college. So Workm 55:84-5 F '28
Well-earned tribute. So Workm 55:424-5 S '26

TRIGONOMETRICAL functions

On the closure of certain assemblages of trigonometrical functions. N. Wiener. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:27-9 F '27

TRIGONOMETRY

Richard of Wallingford and his *rectangulus*. R. T. Gunther. Nature 118:773-4 N 27 '26
When certain mathematical formulas became true, as illustrated by a formula in trigonometry. G. A. Miller. Science Prog 20: 436-8 Ja '26

Study and teaching

Device for teachers of trigonometry. N. Anning. diag School Sci and Math 25:739-40 O '25

Note to trigonometry teachers. M. Sykes. School Sci and Math 25:800 N '25

TRIGONOMETRY, Spherical

Limites entre lesquelles peuvent se mouvoir les éléments de certains triangles sphériques caractérisés par une ou plusieurs relations entre leurs angles. G. Cesàro. diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no6:101p '25

Straight line chart for the solution of spherical triangles. F. E. Wright. Wash Acad Sci J 14:399-407 O 19 '24

TRIHEDRONS

La méthode du trièdre birectangle mobile et quelques-unes de ses applications. A. Demoulin. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no1-2:70-91; no4-5:243-65; no6:397-421 '26

TRIKOJUS, V. M. See Earl, J. C., jt. auth.**TRILLAT, Jean Jacques**

L'étude de certains composés organiques au moyen des rayons X. R Sci 63:100-7 F 28 '25
Les lames minces; leurs structures et leurs dimensions. R Sci 64:522-8 S 11 '26

TRILLING, Lionel

Chapter for a fashionable Jewish novel. Menorah J 12:275-82 Je '26
Friend of Byron. Menorah J 12:371-83 Ag '26
Funeral at the club, with lunch; story. Menorah J 13:380-90 Ag '27

TRILLIUM

Trillium, or wake-robin. A. A. Hansen. Il Nature M 7:282-4 My '26

TRILOBITES

Die calymen tristanti-stufe (mittleres unter-silur) bei Almadén, ihre fauna, gliederung und verbreitung. A. Born. pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 36 pt3: 309-58 '18

New upper Cambrian and lower Ordovician trilobites from Vermont. P. E. Raymond. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc 37:389-466 '24
See also Harpes (trilobites)

Bibliography

Schriften. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Ab-handl 37 pt3:216-18 '21

TRIMBLE, Henry Burton

Christ in the light of the divine immanence. Meth Q R 75:404-11 Jl '26

TRIMBORN, Hermann

Die gliederung der staerde im Inka-reich. bib-log Soc d Americanistes J n s 19:303-44 '27

TRIMORPHISM

Inheritance of trimorphism in *lythrum salicaria*. E. M. East. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 122-4 Mr '27

TRINIDAD

Geographic reconnaissance of Trinidad. P. E. James. biblog il diags maps Econ Geog 3: 87-109 Ja '27

Notes on the geography of Trinidad. P. E. James. il maps J Geog 26:130-42 Ap '27
See also Mohammedans in Trinidad

Imperial college of tropical agriculture

See Imperial college of tropical agricul-ture, Trinidad

Industries and resources

Economic survey of the cacao industry of Trinidad. British West Indies. C. Y. Shepard. il maps plan Econ Geog 3:239-58 Ap '27

Some geographic relations in Trinidad. P. E. James. il maps Scot Geog M 42:84-93 Mr '26

La TRINITÉ juive; nouvelle, tr. par M. Girette. I. Zangwill. R Polit et Litt 64:519-29 S 4 '26

TRINITY

Carpenter of Monroe. J: H. Sherman. Chris-tian Cent 43:1037-9 Ag 19 '26

Doctrine of the Trinity from a layman's point of view. F. L. Windolph. Ref Church R 4: 39-54 Ja '25

Ontological interrelationship of the persons of the Trinity. C. B. Hurlburt. Bib Sac 82: 158-63 Ap '25

Trinity and tradition. R. G. Parsons. Out-look (Lond) 54:134-5 Ag 23 '24

Were the early Christians Trinitarians? J. A. Faulkner. Lond Q R 146:79-89 Jl '26

See also Holy Spirit

TRINITY college, Dublin

Letter from Dublin. Sat R 144:610 N 5 '27

TRINKLE, Elbert Lee

Portrait. Our World W 3:11 S 28 '25

TRINTZIUS, René, and Valentin, Amédée

Je rectifie les visages; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 63:457 Jl 4 '25

TRIOUILLER, J.

L'évolution de la production du coton aux Etats-Unis. R Sci Polit 49:562-92 O '26

TRIPLE alliance, 1872-1878. See Dreikaiserbund, 1872-1878

TRIPLE alliance, 1882

L'Italie et l'agonie de la paix en 1914. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:545-62 O 1 '26

Italiens Stellung im Dreibund und zum heuti-gen Deutschland; review of Denkwürdig-keiten, by G. Giolitti; tr. by W. L. Steim. E. Urbas. Preuss Jahrb 204:267-77 Je '26

Napoli, 1904, e Bìròkò, 1905; nuovi spunti del documenti diplomatici germanici. M. Gra-vina. Nuova Antol 241:64-77 My 1 '25

Zur letzten phase des Dreibundes; neue authentische mitteilungen. E. Urbas. Preuss Jahrb 206:269-80 D '26

TRIPLETS. See Birth, Multiple**TRIPODS**

Der dreifuss; ein formen- und religions-geschichtlicher versuch. K. Schwendemann. biblog footnotes pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 36:98-185 '21

TRIPOLI (Tripolitania)

Three weeks in Tripoli. H. Graham. il World Today 47:536-45 My '26

Tunis'a, Tripolitania e Italia. T. Tittoni. Nuova Antol 234:275-87 Ap 1 '24

See also Agriculture—Tripoli (Tripolita-nia)

Antiquities, Roman

Africa romana e Pallie. R. Paribeni. Nuova Antol 246:372-6 Ap 16 '26

Les fouilles de Tripolitaine. F. Cumont. bib-log Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no6:285-300 '25

Les fouilles en Tripolitaine. R. Cagnat. map R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:807-23 Ag 15 '26

TRIPOLI (Tripolitania)—Antiquities, Roman
—*Continued*

Les fouilles italiennes en Tripolitaine. R. Cagnat. bibliog plans pls J Savants 24:337-48 Ag '26

Leptis Magna, where modern Romans are re-discovering to the world the buried treasures of their great forbears. H. Graham. *il World Today* 48:515-22 N '26

Une nouvelle mosaïque découverte en Tripolitaine; review of Mosafco con scene d'anfiteatro in una villa romana a Zliten, in Tripolitania, by S. Aurigemma. R. Cagnat. J Savants 22:97-102 My '24

Une ville exhumée des sables de la Tripolitaine. T. Vaucher. *il map L'Illustration* 83 pt1:435-7 My 2 '25

TRIPOLITANIA. See Tripoli

TRIPOS examinations. See Cambridge university

TRIPP, B. Ashburton
Foresight in school sites. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:45-8 Ja '24

TRIPP, E. H.
Discovery of benzene. *Nature* 115:909 Je 13 '26

TRIPP, Guy Eastman
Japan and America. *Our World* 5:110 Ap '24
Power and its distribution. *por Far East R* 22:516-18 N '26

TRIPP, Jedediah Stevens
J. Stephens Tripp. M. J. Atwood. *por Wis M Hist* 10:304-9 Mr '27

TRIPP, Myron Owen
Function concept in geometry. *School Sci and Math* 27:287-90 Mr '27

TRIST, Nicholas P.
Nicholas P. Trist, a diplomat with ideals. L. M. Sears. *Miss Val Hist R* 11:85-98 Je '24

TRISTAN, J. Fid.
Peculiar idol from the highlands of Costa Rica. *Am J Archaeol* 28:293-5 Jl '24

TRISTAN

Bleheris and the Tristram story. R. S. Loomis. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:319-29 Je '24

Grenoble ms. 866 [fragment of Tristan?]. F. C. Johnson. *Mod Lang R* 22:322-4 Jl '27

Loenais as Tristan's home; review of Contributions à l'étude des romans de la Table ronde, by M. J. Loth. E. Brugger. *Mod Philol* 22:159-91 N '24

Problems of the Tristan legend: Bleheris; the Diarmaid parallel; Thomas's date. R. S. Loomis. *bibliog Romania* 53:82-102 Ja '27

Relation of the oldest branch of the Roman de Renart to the Tristan poems. W. A. Tregenza. *bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R* 19:301-5 Jl '24

Tristano et Isotta; dalla leggenda medioevale alla tragedia germanica. V. Beonio-Brocchieri. *Nuova Antol* 244:38-50 N 1 '25

TRISTAN and Isolde (drama). See Masefield, John

TRISTAN DA CUNHA (island)

Les Robinsons de l'Atlantique austral. C. Rabot. *il maps L'Illustration* 85 pt2:223, 238-40 S 10 '27

Tristan da Cunha; poem. R. Campbell. *New Statesman* 30:14 O 15 '27

TRISTAN und Isolde (opera). See Wagner, Richard

TRISTESSE d'Olympio (poem)

Victor Hugo et la Tristesse d'Olympio; d'après des documents inédits. M. Levaillant. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 34:135-55, 335-54 Jl 1-15 '26

TRISTRAM, Henry

Newman and Matthew Arnold. *Cornhill M* 60:309-19 Mr '26

Newman and the novelists. *Cornhill M* 62:495-509 Ap '27

School-days of Cardinal Newman. *Cornhill M* 58:666-77 Je '25

TRISTRAM. See Tristram

TRITONJ, Romolo

Problema ebraico, Sionismo e Palestina; a proposito del recente Congresso sionista. *Nuova Antol* 256:321-36 D 1 '27

II TRITTICO dell'ipocrisia; parabole. G. Neri. *Nuova Antol* 245:256-64 F 1 '26

TRITURUS

Detailed anatomy of triturus torosus. G. M. Smith. *bibliog nls Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 21:451-84 '27

TRIUMPHO do inverno. See Vicente, Gil

TRIUNFO de la fe en los reinos del Japón. See Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de

TRIVELLI, Adrian Peter Herman

Mechanism of formation of the latent photographic image. *Nature* 120:728 N 19 '27

TROAD

Troyland; review of Strabo on the Troad, by W. Leaf. R. H. Pope. *Lond Q R* 143:246-9 Ap '25

See also Troy

History

See Trojans

TROCHEE. See Versification

TROCHILUS

Identity of Trochilus ruckeri. Bourcier. O. Bangs and T. E. Pennard. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:77-8 '24

TROELS-LUND, Troels Frederik

Dagligt liv i Norden i det 16de aarhundrede. Review by S. Toksvig. *por Am Scand R* 15:607-11 O '27

TROELSTRA, A.

Deuteronomy; tr. by J. H. De Vries. *Bib Sac* 81:393-409 O '24

TROELTSCH, Ernst D.

Über Carl Neumanns Rembrandt. *Hist Ztsch* 130 no3:440-5 '24

Ethics and the control of history; a study of Troeltsch. K. T. Henderson. *Church Q R* 99:116-44 O '24

Troeltsch on the religious values of history. J. G. Tasker. *Lond Q R* 142:51-61 Jl '24

Troeltsch und die probleme des historismus. O. Hintze. *Hist Ztsch* 135 no2:188-239 '27

TROGAN, Edouard

Un écrivain politique. R. Gillouin. *R Polit et Litt* 65:50-2 Ja 15 '27

TROGUS, Gnaeus Pompeius

Trogus and Gellius bei Radulfus de Diceto, aus dem nachlasse G. Gundermanns; hrsg. von G. Goetz. *bibliog Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl* 78 no2:33p '26

TROLLO, Erminio

Biologia e filosofia. *Nuova Antol* 235:341-57 Je 16 '24

TROILUS and Criseyde. See Chaucer, Geoffrey

Les TROIS grâces; pages d'une chronique romanesque du premier Empire. G. Rivollet. *il L'Illustration (Petite)* no247:1-32 Je 27 '25

Le TROISIÈME péché; conte. A. Vély. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 87:641 D 12 '25

TROITZKY, Wl.

Zur frage über die stirnhöhlen im menschlichen schädel. *bibliog Archiv f Anthropol* 49:90-2 '27

TROJANS

Pageant of Troy; excerpts. M. Baker. *World R* 1:170-1 D 7 '25

Thucydides and the Greek wall at Troy. D. S. Robertson. *Class R* 38:7 F '24

See also Troad; Troy

TROLLER, A.

L'acoustique architecturale. *La Nature* 55 pt 1:210-13 Mr 1 '27

L'ammoniac synthétique des fours à coke et le procédé Claude. *La Nature* 54 pt2:28-32 Jl 10 '26

L'automobile à charbon de bois. *La Nature* 52 pt1:94-6 F 9 '24

Le cinéma en couleurs par le procédé Keller-Dorian. *La Nature* 53 pt2:74-7 Ag 1 '25

La distinction des perles fines et des perles cultivées. *La Nature* 53 pt2:359-61 D 5 '25

La jonction géodésique de la Corse et de la France continentale. *La Nature* 54 pt1:49-54 Ja 23 '26

TROLLER, A.—Continued

La machine frigorifique Corblin. *La Nature* 54 pt1:244-7 Ap 17 '26

Les machines à vapeur à très haute pression. *La Nature* 52 pt1:364-8 Je 7 '24

Le platre. *La Nature* 55 pt1:149-52 F 19 '27

Les progrès du phonographe. *La Nature* 55 pt 1:113-18 F 5 '27

Un pylône électrique original et économique. *La Nature* 55 pt1:18-19 Ja 1 '27

La salle d'hôpital modèle. *La Nature* 55 pt1: 488-90 Je 1 '27

Les solutions superficielles; ou, Les fluides à deux dimensions. *La Nature* 55 pt1:443-8 My 15 '27

Les sondages en mer par les ultra-sons. *La Nature* 53 pt1:310-17 My 16 '25

La soudure autogène dans l'hydrogène atomique. *La Nature* 54 pt1:282-7 My 1 '26

TROLLOPE, Anthony

Anthony Trollope. *Sat R* 137:151-2 F 16 '24

Anthony Trollope. A. Quiller-Couch. *Nation* (Lond) 35:142-4, 173-5 My 3-10 '24

Anthony Trollope and his mother. R. Grey. *Cornhill M* 61:557-64 N '26

In Barsetshire. J. B. Priestley. *Sat R* 144:658-9 N 12 '27

TROLLOPE, Frances (Milton) (Mrs Thomas Anthony Trollope)

Anthony Trollope and his mother. R. Grey. *Cornhill M* 61:557-64 N '26

Mrs Trollope and an unpublished letter from Charles Dickens. M. B. Whiting. *por Bookm* (Lond) 73:104-6 N '27

TROLLOPE, Mrs Thomas Anthony. See Trollope, Frances**TROMBE, Félix**

Une scène de chasse inédite de la grotte de Ganties, Montespan, Haute-Garonne. *por La Nature* 55 pt1:306-7 Ap 1 '27

TROMBICULAE. See Chigoes**TROMBLY, Albert Edmund**

Hills; poem. *Am R* 3:705 N '25

TRONCHON, Henri

Ernest Renan comparatiste. *R Litt Comp* 6: 436-48 Jl '26

L'esthétique du théâtre allemand et les règles françaises jugées par un Voltairien hongrois. *R Litt Comp* 5:60-88 Ja '25

Gibbon en Hongrie: premières traces. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:385-96 N '25

Renan et l'Angleterre. *R Litt Comp* 7:700-23 O '27

TRØNDELAGEN, Norway

Trondhjem and Trøndelagen. J. Bojer. *il map Am Scand R* 14:16-25 Ja '26

TRONDHJEM, Norway

Trondhjem and Trøndelagen. J. Bojer. *il map Am Scand R* 14:16-25 Ja '26

Trondhjem, the ancient Nidaros. P. Egge. *il Am Scand R* 15:330-40 Je '27

TROP de remède est un poison; drame. See Bourget, Paul Charles Joseph**Les TROPHÉES. See Heredia, José Maria de****TROPHIES, Sport**

Correlation of work by several departments to produce athletic trophies. H. E. Coyer. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:28-9 Ja '24

TROPHOBLAST

Classification of tumours arising from the trophoblast. J. Miller. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 18:159-65 '24

TROPHOZOITES

Nuclear division in the trophozoites of endamoeba histolytica. C. Uribe. *pls Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:305-11 My '26

TROPICAL agriculture. See Agriculture—Tropics**TROPICAL diseases. See Tropics—Diseases and hygiene****TROPICAL fruit**

Märchenhafte indische früchte. E. Carthaus. *il Westerm M* 141:645-52 F '27

TROPICAL medicine. See Tropics—Diseases and hygiene**TROPICAL plants**

New species of passiflora from tropical America. E. P. Killip. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14: 108-16 Mr 4 '24

See also *Amorphophallus*

TROPICS

Biological research in the tropics. J. S. Dunkerly. *Nature* 118:662 N 6 '26

Rain forests of the tropics. T. Gill. *il Nature M* 7:297-300 My '26

Southward ho! J. S. Davis. *J Geog* 26:32-6 Ja '27

Those South Sea dreams. E. S. Whitman. *il Our World* 6:35-42 D '24

See also *Africa, Central; Insects—Tropics; Railroads—Tropics*

Climate

Inter-racial problems and white colonisation in the tropics. J. W. Gregory. *Scot Geog M* 40:257-82 S '24; Same cond. *Nature* 114:314-17 Ag 30 '24

Rainfall conditions as handicaps to tropical development with special mention of Australia and the Pacific. S. S. Visser. *tabs Geog R* 15:457-65 Jl '25

White women in the Australian tropics. J. S. C. Elkington. *Spec* 137:370-1 S 11 '26

White women in the Australian tropics. F. Sternberg. *Spec* 134:277-8 F 21 '25

Diseases and hygiene

Health in the tropics. *Nature* 115:593-4 Ap 25 '25

Medical entomology and the tropical field worker. M. E. MacGregor. *Nature* 118:338 S 4 '26

Recent thought on the problem of white acclimatization in the wet tropics. G. T. Trevartha. *Geog R* 16:467-78 Jl '26

Tropical medicine in the southern United States. *Nature* 114:806 N 29 '24

See also *Beriberi; Cholera; Dysentery; Framboesia; Hookworm disease; Leishmaniasis; Leprosy and lepers; Malaria; Sleeping sickness; Sprue; Typhus, Tropical; also Far Eastern association of tropical medicine; London school of hygiene and tropical medicine; Ross institute and hospital for tropical diseases, London*

Industries and resources

Drama of tropical trade; extract. J. Leeming. *il World R* 4:236-7 My 23 '27

Une manifestation coloniale au Grand Palais. F. Rouget. *L'illustration* 85 pt1:85 Ja 22 '27

White man's task in tropical Africa. F. D. Lugard. *Foreign Affairs* 5:57-68 O '26

Wirtschaftliche verheissung der tropen. E. Schwiedland. *Preuss Jahrb* 197:90-2 Jl '24

Sanitary affairs

See *Tropics—Diseases and hygiene*

Zoology

See *Zoology—Tropics*

TROPIISM

Behavior of the white rat on inclined planes. W. S. Hunter. *bibliog diagms tabs Pedagog Sem* 34:299-332 Je '27

Tropismes et comportement. E. Rabaud. *bibliog R Philos* 101:5-30, 239-68 Jl-S '26

Tropisms of mammals. W. J. Crozier and G. Pincus. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:612-16 O '26

TROSPECT, R. E.

Lessons of seven years. *Homiletic R* 94:271-3 O '27

TROSSET, Carl

Österreichs wirtschaftsmöglichkeiten. *Deutsche Rundschau* 210:213-22 Mr '27

TROTT ZU SOLZ, Werner von

Morphologie oder philosophie. *Preuss Jahrb* 199:196-204 F '25

TROTTER, Alexander Pelham

Intrinsic brightness. *Nature* 117:305 F 27 '26

Mrs Ayrton's work on the electric arc. *Nature* 113:48-9 Ja 12 '24

- TROTTER, Clara A.**
Significance of the learner's method. *Prim Educ* 32:485-6 O '24
- TROTTER, Mildred**
Life cycles of hair in selected regions of the body. *bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol* 7:427-37 O '24
Movable segments of the vertebral column in old Egyptians. *bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:457-66 O '26
Sacrum and sex. *bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:445-50 O '26
- TROTZKI, J.**
Zum Pervigilium Veneris. *Philologus* 81 no3: 339-63 '26
- TROTZKY, Leon**, originally Lev Davidovich Bronshtein
H. G. Wells and Lenin. *Labour Monthly* 6: 411-20 JI '24
Is it possible to fix a definite time for a counter-revolution or a revolution? *Labour Monthly* 6:29-35 Ja '24
Towards socialism or towards capitalism? *Labour Monthly* 7:659-66, 736-48 N-D '25
Where is Britain going? Review by R. P. Dutt. *Labour Monthly* 8:223-41 Ap '26
Where is Britain going? Review by J. M. Keynes. *Nation (Lond)* 38:884-5 Mr 27 '26
Fall of Trotsky. *New Statesman* 24:437-8 Ja 24 '25
Fall of Trotsky. *Spec* 134:109-10 Ja 24 '25
Portrait. *Our World W* 2:155 Ap 6 '25
Spectacular fall of Trotsky from power. G. C. Dixon. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 F 7 '25
Trotsky and his friends. *Labour Monthly* 7: 373-5 Je '25
Trotsky on the C. E. R. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 Mr 20 '26
Two gospels: non-resistance and revolutionary force; Trotsky's doctrine. V: S. Yarros. *Open Court* 40:180-4 Mr '26
- TROUBADOURS**
Chansonniers provençaux en Espagne. J. Anglade. *bibliog Romania* 53:223-5 Ja '27
Les miniatures des chansonnières provençaux. J. Anglade. *Romania* 50:593-604 O '24
Les troubadours Azémard Jordan et Uc Brunenc. C. Brunel. *Romania* 52:505-9 O '26
See also Bernart Marti; Daudé de Pradas; Perdigon; also Trouvères
- TROUBLE at Totton corner; story.** H. J. Sherringham. *Cornhill M* 57:553-65 N '24
- TROUBLEZ-MOI (vaudeville-opérette).** *See* Mirande, Yves
- TROUBRIDGE, Sir Ernest Charles Thomas**
Hungary and the Near East; abstract. *Near East* 28:553-4 N 5 '25
- TROUBRIDGE, Lady Ernest Charles Thomas.**
See Troubridge, Una
- TROUBRIDGE, Una (Taylor) (Lady Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge)**
Some further consideration of the Modus operandi in Mediumistic trance. *Soc Psych Res Proc* 34:298-309 D '24
- TROUGH, John**
Some of our conquerors. *Outlook (Lond)* 60: 547-8 O 22 '27
- TROUGHT, T. W.**
School film leader in England. *por Vis Educ* 5:373 N '24
- TROUP, John D.**
Motive power and industry. *Cornhill M* 60: 185-93 F '26
- TROUP, Robert Scott**
Imperial forestry institute. *Nature* 119:197 F 5 '27
Sir William Schlich. *Nature* 116:617-18 O 24 '25
- TROUT, David M.**
Validity of prayer as modern religious experience. *Relig Educ* 20:31-6 F '25
- TROUT**
Acclimatation de l'omble chevalier dans les lacs alpins de haute altitude. L: Léger. *bibliog il Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 2:275-33 '25
- La cyathocéphalose dans les élevages de truites.** M. Gauthier. *bibliog il Univ de Grenoble Annales* 34:201-6 '23
- Dermite mortelle à infusoires observée chez des alevins de truite arc-en-ciel.** A. Dorier. *bibliog il Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 3:357-60 '26
- Influence de la nourriture sur la pigmentation cutanée des salmonides; extrait.** E. André. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:99-100 F 28 '27
- Losses in trout fry after distribution.** A. P. Knight. *Nature* 116:573 O 17 '25
- Mouvements respiratoires et circulation chez le jeune alevin de truite.** V. Willem and others. *bibliog diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11* no3:86-100 '25
- Seven ages of trout.** L: Rhead. *il Nature M* 3:283-8 My '24
- TROUT fishing**
La pisciculture truitière au Maroc. A. Gruvel. *il La Nature* 52 pt2:289-93 N 8 '24
- TROUVELOT, Bernard**
Directives à suivre dans l'importation pour les besoins de l'agriculture d'insectes entomophages étrangers. *R Sci* 64:431-7 JI 24 '26
Les laboratoires d'entomologie appliquée en Italie. *R Sci* 64:200-8 Ap 10 '26
La nouvelle organisation de la recherche et de l'enseignement supérieur en Hollande. *R Sci* 65:334-8 Je 11 '27
- TROUVÈRES**
Les personnages célébrés par les trouvères Guiot et Jocelin de Dijon. E. Nissen. *Romania* 52:610-15 O '26
See also Troubadours
- TROW, William Clark**
Leisure activities of students and their instructors. *Pedagog Sem* 34:406-14 S '27
- and Sears, Richard**
Learning plateau due to conflicting methods of practice. *J Educ Psychol* 18:43-7 Ja '27
- TROWBRIDGE, Charles Christopher**
Notes on auroras and magnetic disturbances. *bibliog Pop Astron* 32:78-87 F '24
Spectra of meteor trains. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:24-41 Ja '24
- TROWBRIDGE, Cornelia R.**
Neglected technique. *English J* 15:599-604 O '26
- TROWBRIDGE, John Townsend**
Obituary. T. Lyman. *Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 60 no14:651-4 D '25
- TROWBRIDGE, Stephen van Rensselaer**
For Egypt's childhood. *Moslem World* 16: 286-96 JI '26
Islam's greatest failure. *Moslem World* 15:274-81 JI '25
- TROWBRIDGE, Veronica M.** *See* Struthers, Alice B., jt. auth.
- TROWBRIDGE, William Rutherford Hayes**
British museum's vacation. *Cornhill M* 58:195-205 F '25
- TROXELL, John P.**
Democracy in workers education. *Am Federationist* 34:426-8 Ap '27
Toward a new organizing technique. *Am Federationist* 34:52-4 Ja '27
Wisconsin's summer school for working women. *Am Federationist* 32:943-5 O '25
- TROY, Jean François de**
Portrait. *Am M Art* 17:424 Ag '26
- TROY, P.** *See* Stouvenot, A., jt. auth.
- TROY**
New light on the ruins of Troy. S. Casson. *bibliog il map Discovery* 5:14-19 Ja '24
See also Troad; Trojans; also Aeneas; Antenor; Helen of Troy
- TROYANOVSKY, Alexander**
Moscow appoints Tokyo ambassador. *Trans-Pac* 15:11 N 19 '27
- TROYLAND.** *See* Troad
- TROYON, Constant**
Artists every child should know. *il Am Childhood* 13:34-5 S '27

TROYON, Pierre

- A la Bibliothèque nationale; la collection Moreau-Nélaton. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:216-22 N 1 '27
 A l'Exposition Le Sidaner. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:680-6 D 1 '27
 La chronique de Maurice Barrès. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:437-50 S 15 '24
 L'Exposition des missions au Vatican. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:394-407 J1 15 '25
 Indépendants et prix du Salon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:459-64 Mr 15 '26
 Le Louvre de Louis XIV. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:441-6 S 15 '27
 Les trésors de Maximilien. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:692-7 Ag 1 '27

TRUANCY

- Truancy and delinquency. H. D. Williams. J Ap Psychol 11:276-88 Ag '27
 Truancy problem in Minnesota. H. F. Niehaus. Am Sch Bd J 75:104 J1 '27

TRUANT hart; story. A. E. Coppard. Sat R 140:657-9 D 5 '25**TRUBLET, Nicolas Charles Joseph**

- L'abbé Trublet, de J. Jacquart. Review. A. Bellesort. J Débats 34 pt2:203-6 J1 29 '27

TRUC, Gonzague

- Un ennemi de la scolastique: M. Louis Rougier. R Polit et Litt 63:586-9 S 5 '25
 Portraits d'écrivains: Roger Martin du Gard. R Polit et Litt 63:14-17 Ja 3 '25

TRUCHOT, Theresa Moore

- Mariner's song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 O '25
 Maypole magic; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:61 My '27

TRUCIAL coast, Arabia

- From the Batinah to the Trucial coast. Near East 32:329-30 S 15 '27

TRUCKS

See also Motor trucks

TRUDEAU, Charles F.

- Progress in Louisiana high school. H Sch Q 14:211-17 J1 '26
 Supervision of instruction. H Sch Q 13:152-5 Ap '25

TRUDEAU, Edward Livingston

- The little red and how it grew. E. Cole. II Pub Health Nurse 16:623-4 D '24

TRUDEAU, Edward Livingston, medal

- Trudeau medal award. E. Cole. II Pub Health Nurse 18:648-9 D '26

TRUE, Allen T.

- Allen True's new Indian murals. R. Henderson. II Am M Art 15:566-8 N '24

TRUE, MaBelle

- Breakfast round table. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:144-6 O '26
 Milk and fresh air. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:62 S '26

TRUE-false tests. See Examinations**TRUE** reportory of the wracke, and redemption of Sir Thomas Gates Knight. See Strachey, William**TRUEBLOOD, D. Elton**

- His name in vain. Christian Cent 44:1018-19 S 1 '27

TRUELLE, A.

- Les jardins familiaux de plantes médicinales. La Nature 53 pt1:sup77-8, sup101-2, sup117-18, sup141-2, sup149-50, sup189-90; pt2:sup5-6, sup21-2, sup45-6, sup61, sup77-8, sup85, sup109-10, sup149-50, sup181-2; 54 pt1:sup5, sup21, sup53-4, sup85-6, sup109-10, sup125-6, sup149-50, sup165-6, sup197-8; pt2:sup13-14, sup45-6, sup62-3, sup85-6, sup101-2, sup125-6, sup157-8, sup165-6, sup181-2, sup206-7; 55 pt1:178-9, 322-3, 418-19 Mr 7, 28, Ap 11, My 2-9, Je 13, J1 4, 18, Ag 8, 22, S 5-12, O 3, N 7, D 5 '25, Ja 2, 16, F 13, Mr 13, Ap 3, 17, O 6, 8, 22, Je 19, J1 10, Ag 7, 21, S 11, '26, O 16, N 13-20, D 4, 25 '26, F 19, Ap 1, My 1 '27

- Nos légumes. La Nature 55 pt2:83-4, 130-1, 177-8, 322-3 J1 15-Ag 15, O 1 '27

TRUEMAN, Arthur Elijah, and Williams, Daisy M.

- Studies in the ammonites of the family of echinoceratidae. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:699-739 '25

TRUETT, George W.

- Adequate gospel; sermon. Christian Cent 42:949-52 J1 23 '25
 Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Truett on An adequate gospel. Christian Cent 42:971-2 J1 30 '25
 Christian education; extract. Homiletic R 93:148-51 F '27
 Geo. W. Truett, D.D., First Baptist church, Dallas, Texas. G: T. Wood. por (front) Homiletic R 93:89-94 F '27

TRUETT, John H.

- Safety education for public school children. Am Phys Educ R 32:204-6 Mr '27

TRUFFAUT, Georges, and Bezsonov, N.

- Sur l'utilisation de l'azote atmosphérique par les plantes vertes. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:389-94 J1 15 '27

TRUFFIER, Jules Charles

- Mélingue; extract. Annales Polit et Litt 84:584 My 31 '25
 (ed.) La pastorale du moucheron; un acte, en vers, extrait de la Sylvie de Malre, 1628. Annales Polit et Litt 83:187-90 Ag 17 '24
 Le secret de la cloche; drame. Correspondant 299:43-60 Ap 10 '25

TRUFFLES

- Zur systematik der schweizerischen trüffeln aus den gruppen von Tuber excavatum und rufum. E. Fischer. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 noi:34-50 '23

TRUITT, Florence

- (comp.) Songs from Kentucky. J Am Folklore 36:376-9 O '23

TRUITT, Ralph Chess Purnell

- Child guidance clinics. Pub Health Nurse 18:320-3 Je '26
 Community aspects of child guidance. Mental Hygiene 10:294-9 Ap '26
 Mental hygiene and the public schools. Mental Hygiene 11:261-71 Ap '27; Same cond. Pub Health Nurse 19:435-7 S '27

TRUMAN, Emily V.

- Citizenship through composition. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:40 S '27
 Why pupils fail. Pop Educ 42:584-5 Je '25

TRUMAN, John

- Plots and plotters of Bavaria. World Today 43:136-42 Ja '24

TRUMAN, Orley Hosmer

- New lens with non-spherical surfaces. Pop Astron 32:234-7 Ap '24
 New prism train for nebular spectrographs. Pop Astron 32:15-18 Ja '24

TRUMBULL, Christine E.

- Eighth grade reading project. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:807 Je '27

TRUMP, Elizabeth V.

- What does the social worker do? J Social Forces 3:268-76 Ja '25

TRUMPER, May

- Short courses for county superintendents. J Rural Educ 3:385-8 My '24

TRUMPER, Victor L.

- Port Said. Near East 27:407-11 Ap 16 '25
 Suez. Near East 27:411-12 Ap 16 '25

TRUMPLER, Robert

- Relativity as represented by the Einstein eclipse problem. Pop Astron 32:29-31 Ja '24

TRUNK-hose

- Trunk-hose. F. M. Kelly. II Connolisseur 74:69-75 F '26

Das TRUNKENE schiff (drama). See Zech, Paul**TRUPTIL, R. J.**

- Les finances des états européens depuis la guerre; Italie. R Sci Polit 48:193-210 Ap '28

TRUSCOTT, Samuel John

- Dielectric mineral separation. Nature 114:793-4 N 29 '24

TRUSCOTT, Samuel John—Continued

Empire mining and metallurgical congress in Canada. *Nature* 120:771-4 N 26 '27

TRUSLER, Harry R.

Hasty and local legislation. *Am Law R* 60:362-73 My '26

Recent decisions on school law. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:37-8 Ag; 39-41 S '24

State high school athletic associations. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:40 Je '25

TRUST companies

American bankers association trust conference, 1925, St Louis, Mo. *Bankers M* 112:81-4 Ja '26

Can a trust company successfully administer a great newspaper? *W: Hayes. Bankers M* 111:709-13 N '25

Complete campaign for new trust business. *T. T. Weldon. Bankers M* 110:267-71, 663-8; 111:31-4, 571-5, 905-10 F, Ap, Jl, O, D '25

Co-operation among trust companies. *L. H. Roseberry. Bankers M* 108:217-18 F '24

Forgotten chapter in the early history of the corporate trust deed. *J. G. Smith. Am Law R* 61:900-11 N '27

Hastening the trust prospect's final action. *T. T. Weldon. Bankers M* 115:551-3 N '27

Illustrations of a trust company's service to its clients. *W: R. Hervey. Bankers M* 109:789-95 O 31 '24

Keeping the lawyer in mind in trust new business effort. *T. T. Weldon. Bankers M* 114:683-7 My '27

Market for corporate fiduciary services. *Bankers M* 114:701-5 My '27

One hundred trust ads analyzed. *H. B. Winsor. Bankers M* 115:817-19 D '27

Plan for spending \$10,000 in trust new business effort. *T. T. Weldon. Bankers M* 115:279-90 S '27

Public relationship of trust companies. *T. T. Weldon. Bankers M* 114:11-13, 478-80 Ja, Mr '27

Selling trust services through personal salesmanship. *H. B. Grimm. Bankers M* 114:565-7 Ap '27

Les syndicats financiers et l'article 419 du Code pénal. *J. Tchernoff. J Economistes* 87:54-61 Ap '27

Trust companies and trusts. *G. G. Munn. bibliog Bankers M* 108:115-23 Ja '24

Trust companies conference. *Bankers M* 110:471-4 Mr '25

Trust companies in Japan modeled on those in U. S. *M. Maruyama. Trans-Pac* 12:19 S 12 '25

Trust company division of American bankers association meeting. *Bankers M* 109:795-9; 111:539-44; 113:657-61; 115:616-19 O 31 '24, O '25, N '26, N '27

Visualizing the functions of a trust company. *Bankers M* 110:1043-5 Je '25

See also Banks and banking; Community trusts; Investment trust companies; Trusts and trustees; also Detroit trust company; Harvard trust company, Cambridge, Mass.

TRUSTEES. See Trusts and trustees**TRUSTS, Community. See Community trusts****TRUSTS, Industrial**

Case for trusts. *New Statesman* 30:164-5 N 19 '27

La Conférence internationale des cartels. *Y. Guyot. J Economistes* 86:273-99 Mr '27

Growth of trusts. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:604-5 D 13 '26

How far is the theory of trust regulation applicable to labor unions? *F. R. Black. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 11:347-408 Ap '24

Interessengemeinschaft und gemischtes unternehmen. *F. Beckmann. Schmollers Jahrb* 48:589-615 '24

Rings in British industry. *S. Brooks. Sat R* 143:658-9 Ap 30 '27

Trusts and cartels and the World economic conference. *New Statesman* 29:143-4 My 14 '27

See also Corporations; Government ownership; Government regulation of industry; Monopolies; Trade associations; also Link-belt company; Vickers, limited

International trusts

European steel combine. *New Statesman* 28:69-70 O 30 '26

International industrial competition. *E. M. Patterson. World Tomorrow* 10:83-4 F '27

New steel cartel. *W. S. Tower. maps tabs Foreign Affairs* 5:249-66 Ja '27

Recent papers on cartels. *D. H. MacGregor. Econ J* 37:247-54 Je '27

Law

Amending the anti-trust laws. *R. C. Butler. Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:655-9 Ja '26

Attitude of American labor toward the anti-trust laws. *M. Woll. Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:660-5 Ja '26

See also Sherman anti-trust law

Germany

L'évolution des trusts en Allemagne. *R. Dernis. R Sci Polit* 50:242-72 Ap '27

Great Britain

Newspaper trusts and distrusts. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:25-6 Ja 8 '27

Trusts and national progress. *Nature* 119:149-51 Ja 29 '27

Trusts and the state. *New Statesman* 29:528-9 Ag 6 '27

United States

Liability of the trustees, property, and shareholders of a Massachusetts trust. *I. P. Hildebrand. Am Law R* 59:17-64 Ja '25

Mysterious Massachusetts trusts. *W: W. Cook. bibliog Am Law R* 58:255-74 Mr '24

TRUSTS and trustees

Advantages of the life insurance trust. *Bankers M* 114:391-2 Mr '27

Bankers' liability for deposits of a fiduciary to his personal account. *M. H. Merrill. bibliog Harv Law R* 40:1077-1109 Je '27

Conveyances upon trusts not properly declared. *A. W. Scott. bibliog Harv Law R* 37:653-90 Ap '24

Five misconceptions of trusteeship. *T. T. Weldon. Bankers M* 114:11-13, 478-80 Ja, Mr '27

Liability of safe deposit companies. *A. R. Boyd. Bankers M* 115:557-61, 805-11 N-D '27 (to be cont)

Liability of the trustees, property, and shareholders of a Massachusetts trust. *I. P. Hildebrand. Am Law R* 59:17-64 Ja '25

Resulting trusts arising upon the purchase of land. *A. W. Scott. Harv Law R* 40:669-711 Mr '27

Trust companies and trusts. *G. G. Munn. bibliog Bankers M* 108:115-23 Ja '24

See also Banks and banking—Trust departments; Community trusts; Trust companies; Uses (law)

Babylonia

Laws of deposit in early Babylonia and the Old Testament. *I. M. Price. Am Oriental Soc J* 47:250-5 S '27

TRUTH

Art, truth, conduct. *C: E. Whitmore. Int J Ethics* 36:403-23 Jl '26

Artistry of truth. *S. Alexander. Hibbert J* 23:294-306 Ja '25

Beloved truths and hated truth. *B. H. Somerville. Open Court* 39:150-60 Mr '25

Doctrine of double truth. *J. C. McKerrow. Open Court* 39:350-6 Je '25

Does truth need advertising? *H. Roberts. Nation (Lond)* 40:267-8 N 20 '26

El Dorado of faith. *S. J. Davies. Meth Q R* 75:546-8 Jl '26

Fewness and truth. *P. F. Baum. Sewanee R* 33:318-22 Jl '25

Foundations of mathematics; reply to *R. D. Carmichael. S. Klyce. Monist* 34:615-37 O '24

Knowledge and truth, by *L: A. Reid. Review. L. P. Chambers. Philos R* 34:389-96 Jl '25

Liberalistic view of truth. *C. J. Ducasse. Philos R* 34:580-98 N '25

Luther and truth-telling. *J. A. Faulkner. Luth Q* 54:349-65 Jl '24

TRUTH—Continued

- More about truth. P. F. Baum. *Sewanee R* 32:193-205 Ap '24
- Qu'est-ce que la vérité? ontologie et éthique; tr. par B. de Schloezer. L. Chestov. *R Philos* 103:36-74 Ja '27
- Le respect de la vérité. S. Herscher. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:432-3 O 25 '25
- Role of sequences in our search for truth. A. D. Campbell. *Monist* 34:638-40 O '24
- Shall we proclaim the truth or search for it? R. Niebuhr. *Christian Cent* 42:344-6 Mr 12 '25
- Some reflections upon error. H. P. Cooke. *Mind* 35:242-5, 348-53 Ap-Jl '26
- Truth and its symbols; sermon. W. R. Inge. *Christian Cent* 43:42-5 Ja 14 '26
- Thoughts after the sermon; Dean Inge on Truth and its symbols. *Christian Cent* 43:72-3 Ja 21 '26
- Truth and righteousness. S. Paget. *Nature* 115:748-50 My 9 '25
- Two wise men and Socrates. W. C. Ewing. *Christian Cent* 43:1549-51 D 16 '26
- Way to the truth. D. R. Breed. *Bib R* 10:401-7 Jl '25
- See also Agnosticism; Evidence; Knowledge, Theory of; Pragmatism; Reality
- TRUTH about the Russian dancers (drama).** See Barrie, Sir James Matthew
- TRUTZ-nachtigall.** See Spee, Friedrich von
- TRUXAL, A. E.**
Meditation no. 4: what for? *Ref Church R* 4:268-79 Jl '25
- National education. *Ref Church R* 4:23-38 Ja '25
- Present-day ministry. *Ref Church R* 5:144-57 Ap '26
- Some further meditations. *Ref Church R* 3:179-92 Ap '24
- Unity and continuity. *Ref Church R* 5:246-54 Jl '26
- TRYGOPHORUS, Otto Schilling**
Ludwig van Beethoven. *Preuss Jahrb* 207:340-60 Mr '27
- TRYON, Frederick Gale**
Index of consumption of fuels and water power. *Am Statist Assn J* 22:271-82 S '27
- Underlying facts of the coal situation in the United States. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 10:685-708 Ja '24
- TRYON, Rolla Milton**
Comments and criticisms upon the history inquiry: what ought to be done? *Hist Outl* 15:318 O '24
- Historical material of a geographic nature suitable for history classrooms and laboratories. *Hist Outl* 18:124-32 Mr '27
- History and the other social studies in junior and senior high schools; a general survey and criticism. *bibliog Hist Outl* 17:213-19 My '26
- Standard and new type tests in the social studies. *Hist Outl* 18:172-8 Ap '27
- TRYON, Wyndham**
Modern water-colour. A. Bertram. *Sat R* 139:358 Ap 4 '25
- TRYPANOSOMES**
Insect flagellates and disease; a study in adaptation; abstract. C. M. Wenyon. *Nature* 120:786 N 26 '27
- Study of the interaction of host and parasite: a reaction product in infections with trypanosoma lewisii which inhibits the reproduction of the trypanosomes. W. H. Taliaferro. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:12-16 Ja '24
- TRYST; a Hebridean story.** D. C. Thomson. *New Statesman* 23:734-5 O 4 '24
- TSAGRIS, Kiéoméniis G.**
Rösti; conte, tr. par J. N. Michel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:419-20 Ap 15 '27
- TSAL LOH-SENG**
Relation of retention to the distribution of relearning. *bibliog J Exp Psychol* 10:30-9 F '27
- TSAL TING-KAN**
Portrait. *China W R* 34 special no:74 N 1 '25

TSAL YUAN-PEI

- Boxer indemnity committee. *Nation (Lond)* 36:607-8 Ja 31 '25
- Development of Chinese education. *Asiatic R n s* 20:499-509 Jl '24
- Memorandum concerning the disposal of the Boxer indemnity fund. *Asiatic R n s* 20:497-8 Jl '24
- La renaissance de la Chine. *R Polit et Litt* 62:77-82 F 2 '24
- TSANA, Lake, Abyssinia**
Le lac Tana, source du Nil Bleu. Il maps L'Illustration 84 pt2:124-5 Ag 7 '26
- TSANA dam (proposed)**
Water-power and politics. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:638 N 12 '27
- TSANGPO river**
Note on a portion of the Tsangpo. F. M. Bailey. Il map *Geog J* 66:519-22 D '25
- TSANOFF, Radoslav Andrea**
Aspects of modern pessimism. *Rice Inst Pam* 9:185-295 O '22
- Francis Bacon and philosophic thought. *Rice Inst Pam* 13:1-22 Ja '26
- (tr.) See Lalande, André. *Philosophy in France*, 1922-1923
- TSAO KUN**
Marshal Tsoo Kun, China's president formally resigns. *Trans-Pac* 13:13 My 8 '26
- Marshal Tsoo Kun desires company in solitude. G. Z. Wood. *China W R* 35:124-5 Ja 2 '26
- TSAO LIEN-EN**
China's returned students. *China W R* 31:282 F 7 '25
- Yunnan, a land of opium and bad money. *China W R* 40:64-5 Mr 19 '27
- TSCHAN-JO-SU; erzählung, nach dem japanischen.** K. Hüllweck. *Westerm M* 137:152 O '24
- TSCHECOSLOWAKEI.** See Czechoslovakia
- TSCHERIKOWER, V.**
Die hellenistischen städtegründungen von Alexander dem Grossen bis auf die Römerzeit. *Philologus Suppl* 19 noi:1-209 '27
- TSCHERMAK, Gustav von**
Obituaire. C. Barrois. *R Gén Sci Pures et* Ap 38:323-4 Je 15 '27
- Obituary. *Nature* 120:195-6 Ag 6 '27
- TSCHIRNHAUS, Ehrenfried Walter von**
Über die anwendung der Tschirnhausen-transformation auf die reduktion algebraischer gleichungen. A. Wiman. *Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta* 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 8p '27
- TSCHUPROW, Alexander Alexandrovich.** See Cuprov, Alexander Alexandrovich
- TSENG HUA electric manufacturing and power company.** See Electric plants (central stations)—China
- TSENG SHIH-YU**
We must abolish our system of mercenary troops. *China W R* 37:34-5 Je 12 '26
- T'SERSTEVENS, A.**
La foire s'en va; poème en prose. L'Illustration 85 pt2:710 D 17 '27
- TSETSE flies**
Control of the tsetse fly menace. C. F. M. Swynnerton. *Nature* 115:338-9 Mr 7 '25
- Tsetse-fly menace in tropical Africa. A. G. Church. *Nature* 115:160-1 Ja 31 '25
- TSIMSHIAN Indians.** See Chimesyan Indians
- TSINAN-FU, China**
Public health
Tsinan-Fu institute and its health exhibit. P. S. Evans, jr. Il *Pub Health Nurse* 16:279-82 Je '24
- TSINAN-Kiaochow railway.** See Railroads—China
- TSINE**
Stalking tsine in Burma. A. S. Vernay. Il *Nat Hist* 24:199-203 Mr '24

- TSINGTAU, China**
On China's Riviera. *Trans-Pac* 13:22 N 20 '26
Port of Tsingtao: its harbor and wharf administration and trade. J. G. Wong. II map *Far East R* 21:734-8 D '25
Tsingtao. G. W. Missemmer. *China W R* 41:218 J1 30 '27
Tsingtao; a Russian spa? G. H. Danton. *China R* 6:70-1 Mr '24
Tsingtao after two and one half years of Chinese rule. J. J. Heeren. II *China W R* 34 special no:31-3 N 1 '25
Tsingtao, the magic city of Asia. II map *China W R* 29:47-58 Je 14 '24
- Public works**
Tsingtao waterworks. I. H. Pei. map *Far East R* 20:300-1 Je '24
- TSITSA falls, South Africa**
Un Niagara sud-africain. II *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:212-13 Mr 6 '26
- TSONG, W. T.** See McCloy, C. H., jt. auth.
- TSONMING, Tson**
(tr.) Chanson de la montagne Lon; Le zéphir; poèmes, tr. du chinois. *Mercure Fr* 198:443-4 S 1 '27
- TSOU PING-WEN**
Boxer indemnity and agricultural science. *China W R* 30:107-8 S 27 '24
- TSU, Yu Yue**
(tr.) See T'ze Kuang. Diary of a Chinese Buddhist nun
- TSUBA, Chôji.** See Sword guards
- TSUBOI, Chôji.** See Tsutsui, Toshimasa, jt. auth.
- TSUBOI, Sakae**
Japanese language school teacher. *J Ap Sociol* 11:160-5 N '26
- TSUBOI, Seitarô**
Dispersion method of discriminating rock-constituents and its use in petrogenic investigation. *Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 2 sec 1 pt5:139-80 '26
Genetical interpretation of extrusive rocks. *Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 2 sec 1 pt2:77-86 '25
- TSUBOYA, Kôroku**
Tertiary forerunner of effusive rocks in the northeastern Japan. *bibliog Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 2 sec 1 pt2:87-9 '25
- TSUDA college, Tokyo**
Tsuda names group to plan new home. *Trans-Pac* 15:14 N 26 '27
- TS'UËI HAO**
Passing through Hua-Yin; poem, tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. *Christian Cent* 41:785 Je 19 '24
- TS'UËI T'U**
On New Year's eve; poem, tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. *Christian Cent* 41:785 Je 19 '24
- TSUKIJI primary school.** See Schools—Japan
- TSUMEB, South West protectorate**
Die geologischen verhältnisse der umgegend von Tsumeb. H. Schneiderhöhn. *diags Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 37 pt3: 238-91 '21
- TSUNASHIMA, Kakichi**
Thinks immigration bar will be broken. *Trans-Pac* 12:14 J1 11 '25
- TSUNG, Wang Shu**
What we expect of the missionaries. *China W R* 40:349 My 28 '27
- TSURUMI, Yusuke**
Difficulties and hopes of Japan. *Foreign Affairs* 3:253-65 D '24
Peace in the Pacific. *por Our World* 6:21-6 D '24
Religion of a modern Japanese. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 Ap 10 '26
Tsurumi takes up propaganda novel. *Trans-Pac* 14:16 My 14 '27
- TSURUMI, Japan**
Tsurumi; transforming a swamp into a modern industrial center. II plans *Far East R* 21:361-5 Je '25
- TSUTSUI, Toshimasa, and Tsuboi, Chôji**
On the correlation between the weather and the trend of upper isobars. *Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 1 sec 1 pt10:381-9 '27
- TSUTSUMI, Takashi**
Pacific labor conference. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 J1 24 '26
- TSVETAYEVA, Marina**
Marina Tsvetayeva. D. S. Mirsky. *New Statesman* 26:611-13 F 27 '26
- TU m'épouserai (drama).** See Verneuil, Louis
- TU MU**
Night at an inn; poem, tr. from the Chinese, by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. *World R* 5:71 O 17 '27
- T'U shu chi ch'eng (Chinese encyclopedia)**
Story of China's four libraries. J: C. B. Kwei. *China W R* 36:142 Ap 10 '26
- T'U TS'UËI.** See Ts'uei T'u
- TUAMOTU (Low archipelago)**
Précisions nouvelles, dues à l'exploration de M. Collombet, sur l'état naturel et les ressources de l'archipel des Tuamotu. G. Regelsperger. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:195-6 Ap 15 '27
- TUAN Can-do; story.** B. Cable. *Cornhill M* 57: 17-34, 173-86 J1-Ag. '24
- TUAN CHI-JUI**
Une belle figure chinoise. F. Borrey. *J Débats* 31 pt2:397-9 S 5 '24
Old Anfu leader, chief executive of Chinese republic. *China W R* 30:406-8 N 29 '24
Portrait. *Far East R* 21:101 Mr '25; *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:500 N 7 '25
Tuan Chi-jui's status; his past career and possible future. G: E. Sokolsky. *Trans-Pac* 11:4-5 D 6 '24
- TUAREGS (tribe)**
Chaplain of the Sahara; review of Charles de Foucauld, by R. Bazin. M. Kent. *Hibbert J* 24:674-80 J1 '26
Origin of the Tuareg; with discussion. F. Rodd. map *Geog J* 67:27-52 Ja '26
Tuareg veil; with discussion. R. H. Palmer. *Geog J* 68:412-18 N '26
See also Hoggar
- TUBANGUI, Marcos A.**
Metazoan parasites of Philippine domesticated animals. *bibliog Phil J Sci* 28:11-37 S '25
Two larval parasites from the Philippine palm civet (*paradoxurus philippinensis*). *bibliog Phil J Sci* 24:749-55 Je '24
- TUBBS, Charles G.**
What would we do without sugar? *Nature M* 3:338-42 Je '24
- TUBBS, Charles M.**
Scriptural church financing. *Homiletic R* 93: 384-5 My '27
- TUBBS, Eston V.**
Study in vocational guidance. *Voc Educ M* 2:527-30 Mr '24
- TUBERCLE bacilli**
Effect of tubercle bacilli and the chemical fractions obtained from analysis on the cells of the connective tissues in rabbits. F. R. Sabin and C: A. Doan. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:552-4 J1 '27
- TUBERCLES, Root.** See Root tubercles
- TUBERCULIN**
Chemical studies on tuberculin. J. H. Mueller. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:23-5 Ja '25
Significance of tuberculin tests in the detection of tuberculous infection. J. A. Myers. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:65-8 F '25
- TUBERCULOSIS**
Care of the tuberculosis patient in the home. A. H. Conway. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:203-4 Ap '24
La désespérance des tuberculeux. P. Farez. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1133-6 D 26 '24
Le diagnostic de la tuberculose. A. Joubert. *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:648 D 27 '24
Influence of heredity in the etiology of tuberculosis. A. Govaerts. *Eugenics R* 17:12-22 Ap '25
Lunger's day. *New Statesman* 28:76 O 30 '26

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued

M Spahlinger and tuberculosis. *Lens. New Statesman* 26:73-5, 105-6, 473-4 O 31-N 7 '25, Ja 30 '26

Most hopeful and promising cure for consumption; new facts about the Spahlinger treatment. D: Masters. *il World Today* 46:1026-35 N '25

L'œuvre de Villemin. L. Bernard. *il R Sci* 65: 741-8 D 24 '27

Points in relation to tuberculosis. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:650 D '26

La réaction de Besredka. *La Nature* 53 pt1:63 Ja 24 '25

Sanocrysin; Professor Möllgaard's new treatment for tuberculosis. H. P. T. Örum. *Am Scand R* 13:94-7 F '25

Social rehabilitation of the tuberculous. J. Stone. *Family* 8:52-7 Ap '27

Spahlinger treatment. *Sat R* 143:76 Ja 15 '27

Standards for tuberculosis work in a generalized nursing program. *bibliog Pub Health Nurse* 18:578-84 N '26

Study of tuberculosis families. F. T. Waite. *Family* 6:3-10 Mr '25

Tuberculose et controverse; review of *La tuberculose*, by E. Rist. P. Farez. *J Débats* 34 pt1:891-4, 929-31 Je 3-10 '27

Tuberculosis and family case work. S. H. James. *Family* 7:56-61 Ap '26

Tuberculosis and the question of its cure. S. L. Cummins. *il Discovery* 6:239-45 JI '25

Tuberculosis nursing in a generalized program. V. Hodgson. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:503-6 O '27

Two champions against tubercle. *Spec* 135: 586-7, 640-2 O 10-17 '25

Hospitals and sanatoriums

Davos e i sanatorii italiani di montagna. A. Del Lungo. *il Nuova Antol* 237:267-76 O 1 '24

Place in the sun. M. G. Revell. *il Pub Health Nurse* 19:538-41 N '27

Schwimmende sanatorien. S. Epstein. *Westerm M* 143:333-7 N '27

See also Leysin, Switzerland—Sanatorium universitaire; Papworth tuberculosis colony; Passy, France

TUBERCULOSIS, Campaign against

Conquest of tuberculosis. *Lens. New Statesman* 25:566-7 Ag 23 '24

Le développement de l'organisation antituberculeuse en France. M. Moine. *tab Soc de Statist de Paris J* 67:58-68 F '26

The little red and how it grew. E. Cole. *il Pub Health Nurse* 16:623-4 D '24

New methods in the treatment of tuberculosis. A. E. Stewart. *Pub Health Nurse* 16: 560-6 N '24

New partnership for children's health; public and private forces combine in the East Harlem district. A. de A. Root. *il Child Health M* 5:93-6 Mr '24

Nouveaux résultats de la vaccination préventive des nouveau-nés contre la tuberculose. *La Nature* 54 pt1:sup86-7 Mr 13 '26

Nouvelles données sur la vaccination préventive des enfants nouveau-nés contre la tuberculose par le B.C.G. A. Berthelot. *R Sci* 65:404-5 JI 9 '27

Un programme antituberculeux; review of *La tuberculose*, by E. Rist. *J Débats* 34 pt1:929-31 Je 10 '27

Progrès de la vaccination antituberculeuse. *La Nature* 53 pt2:sup38 Ag 1 '25

School in the sunlight. E. M. Muldoon. *bibliog J Educ* 57:130 F '25

Suggested program for tuberculosis committee of the Federation of women's clubs. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:135-6 Mr '27

Tuberculosis prevention in schools. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:496-7 S '26

Tuberculosis problem and the negro. H. R. M. Landis. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:25-6 Ja '27

La vaccination antituberculeuse; les résultats du B.C.G. depuis 1924. F. Honoré. *il tab L'Illustration* 85 pt1:383-4 Ap 16 '27

See also Christmas seals; Open-air schools; also Massachusetts tuberculosis league, Inc.

TUBERCULOSIS field nurses. See Nurses and nursing, Public health

TUBERCULOSIS in cattle

Bovine tuberculosis and its relation to public health. E. C. Schroeder. *Child Health Bul* 1:32-4 Je '25

TUBERS

See also Potatoes; Truffles

TUBES

Bending of a quasi-ellipsoidal shell with special reference to rigid airships. W. Hovgaard. *diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:256-63 Ap '27

TUBES, Singing. See Sound—Apparatus

TUBINGEN university**Archäologisches Institut**

Antiken in Tübingen. I. K. Kübler. *il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 42 Archäol Anzeiger: col 23-49 '27

TUBOTA, Hiroshi. See Okazaki, Atuyosi, jt. auth.

TUCHMAN, Joseph

Knife; story. *Menorah J* 13:153-5 Ap '27

TUCK, Charles H.

Cooperation marketing and agricultural prices. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:198-205 Ja '25

TUCKER, Alexander Lauzun Pendock

Wolves' council rock. *Spec* 136:480-1 Mr 13 '26

TUCKER, Allen

Alcaide. *Arts* 8:124-6 S '25

Art students' league. *Arts* 6:264-6 N '24

TUCKER, E. F. Gordon

Primitive promiscuity and group marriage. *Sociol R* 18:291-8 O '26

TUCKER, Frederick St George de Lautour

Booth. See Booth Tucker, Frederick St George de Lautour

TUCKER, Katharine

Hourly nursing in Philadelphia. *Child Health Bul* 3:13-15 Ja '27

Relation between the board and its professional staff. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:295-8 Je '27

What is supervision? *Pub Health Nurse* 16: 327-32 JI '24

TUCKER, Richard Hawley

International zone catalogues. *Pop Astron* 35:378-84 Ag '27

TUCKER, Robert Henry

Progress in Virginia toward simplification and economy in government. *Am Pol Sci R* 20: 832-6 N '26

Virginia proposes simplification and economy in government. *Nat Munic R* 14:686-91 N '25

TUCKER, Robert Leonard

Do the churches mean it? *Christian Cent* 42: 1510-11 D 3 '25

TUCKER, S. A.

Do women want a long work day? *Am Labor*

Leg R 15:373-5 D '25

TUCKER, W. S.

Acoustical problems. *Nature* 114:688-9 N 8 '24

TUDOR architecture. See Architecture, English**TUDOR-HART, B. E.**

Are there cases in which lies are necessary? *Pedagog Sem* 33:586-641 D '26

TUFTED titmouse. See Titmice**TUFTS, James Hayden**

University chapel. *J Relig* 6:449-56 S '26

TUFTS, Mary E.

Our home; poem. *Prim Educ* 34:165 Mr '26

TUFTS, Mary L. T.

Cutting grass; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ*

45:67 S '27

In church; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:

71 S '27

The milkman sounds; poem. *Prim Educ* 34:

215 Mr '26

Mother's room; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ*

44:670 Ap '27

New house; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:

735 My '27

- TUFTS, Mary L. T.**—*Continued*
 Noah; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:671 Ap '27
 So queer; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:246 N '26
- TUGGY, Harriet**
 Thanksgiving project. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:55-6 N '27
- TYTXANO** for τυτχανών in Attic prose. W. L. Lorimer. *Class Q* 20:195-200 J1 '26
- TUGMAN, W. M.**
 Cleveland experiment. *Nat Munic R* 13:255-61 My '24
- TUGWELL, Rexford Guy**
 Distortion of economic incentive. *Int J Ethics* 34:272-82 Ap '24
- TUILERIES, Salon des.** See *Salons, Art (Paris)*
- TUITION, College.** See *Colleges and universities—Finance*
- TUITION, School.** See *School finance*
- TUKEY, Harry H.**
 Coordination of industry with evening schools. *Voc Educ M* 2:511-13 F '24
- TULCHIN, Simon H.** See *Levy, David M., jt. auth.*
- TULI Indians.** See *San Blas Indians*
- TULIPS**
 Meiosis in a triploid tulip. W. C. F. Newton and C. D. Darlington. *il Nature* 120:13 J1 2 '27
- TULLNERFELD**
 Zwei begräbnisstätten der jüngeren bronzezeit bei Zwentendorf an der Donau im Tullnerfelde. Niederösterreich; vorläufiger bericht. J. Bayer. *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 52:275-8 '22
- TULLOCH, W. W.**
 Sidelights on the character of Queen Victoria. J. R. Peddie. *Cornhill M* 62:409-19 Ap '27
- TUMBLING.** See *Gymnastics*
- TUMBO de los reyes católicos**
 Indice del Tumbo de los reyes católicos. C. S. Arizmendi. *R Hispanique* 62:1-376 O-D '24
- TUMORS**
 Classification of tumours arising from the trophoblast. J. Miller. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 18:159-65 '24
 La culture prolongée, en dehors de l'organisme, de cellules provenant de tumeurs malignes. R. Gén *Sci Pures et Ap* 35:357 Je 30 '24
 Genetic basis of susceptibility to tissue transplants. L. C. Strong. *tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:181-6 Mr '26
 Recent researches on the causation of tumours. W. Bulloch. *Nature* 116:141-3 J1 25 '26
See also Cancer; Teratomata; also subdivision Tumors under names of organs and regions of the body, e.g. Brain—Tumors; Breast—Tumors; Sacrococcygeal region—Tumors
- TUMULI.** See *Mounds and mound builders*
- TUNA fish.** See *Tunny fish*
- TUNBRIDGE ware**
 Tunbridge ware. R. W. Symonds. *il Connoisseur* 79:23-9 S '27
- TUNBRIDGE Wells, England**
 Tunbridge Wells. Mrs Strachey. *English R* 39:287-91 Ag '24
- TUNEBO language**
 La langue tunebo. P. Rivet. *bihlog map Soc d Americanistes J n s* 16:19-92 '24
- TUNG, T. F.**
 Does agricultural improvement pay? *Far East R* 21:40 Ja '25
 Food problem in China: how to solve it. *China W R* 29:428-30 Ag 30 '24
 New agriculture and the Chinese farmers. *China W R* 35:304 F 13 '26
- TUNG oil**
 Chinese tung oil in the United States. J. Arnold. *China W R* 35:40 D 12 '25
 Chinese wood oil. Omega. *il Far East R* 20:168-70 Ap '24
- TUNG-SAN-SHENG.** See *Manchuria*
- TUNGSTATES**
 Behavior of organic bases toward soluble tungstates. E. F. Smith. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no5sup:10-17 '26
 Interesting behavior of soluble meta-tungstates. E. F. Smith. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no5sup:18-19 '26
- TUNGSTEN**
 Certain physical properties of single crystals of tungsten, antimony, bismuth, tellurium, cadmium, zinc and tin. P. W. Bridgman. *bibliog tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 60 no6:305-83 O '25
 Comparison of the thermionic and photo-electric work functions for clean tungsten. A. H. Warner. *bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:56-60 F '27
 Properties of tungsten and the characteristics of tungsten lamps. W. E. Forsythe and A. G. Worthing. *il tabs Astrophys J* 61:146-85 Ap '25
 Steel-making minerals. J. E. Spurr. *Foreign Affairs* 4:601-12 J1 '26
 Surface layers on tungsten produced by active nitrogen. C. Kenty and L. A. Turner. *Nature* 120:332 S 3 '27
 Unusual microstructure in iron and tungsten. C. J. Smithells and H. P. Rooksby. *il Nature* 120:226-7 Ag 13 '27
- Spectrum**
 Note on the experimental determination of the relative intensities of some of the molybdenum and copper K series lines and the tungsten L series lines. S. K. Allison and A. H. Armstrong. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:563-6 S '25
 On scattered radiation due to X-rays from molybdenum and tungsten targets. S. K. Allison and W. Duane. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:25-7 Ja '25
- TUNGSTEN lamps.** See *Electric lamps, Tungsten*
- TUNING-forks**
 Forced vibrations produced by tuning forks. W. N. Bond. *Nature* 113:355 Mr 8 '24
 Method of determining the frequency of a tuning fork. J. B. Seth. *Nature* 115:641 My 2 '25
 Tuning-forks with parallel prongs. R. S. Maxwell. *Nature* 119:124 Ja 22 '27; *Reply.* G. E. Allan. 119:281 F 19 '27
- TUNIS (state)**
 Les affaires tunisiennes. *J Débats* 31 pt2:984-5 D 5 '24
 Les amis du commandeur Melchior. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:292-3 S 20 '25
 Aux pays des villes d'or. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 33 pt1:905-6 Je 4 '26
 Lettre de Tunisie. B. Bareilles. *J Débats* 32 pt1:19-20 Ja 3 '25
 Tunisia, Tripolitania e Italia. T. Tittoni. *Nuova Antol* 234:275-87 Ap 1 '24
 Tunisiaca. E. Pröbster. *Preuss Jahrb* 206:19-34 O '26
See also Jerba (island); also Italians in Tunis (state); Jews in Tunis
- Antiquities**
 Une visite aux villes d'or. A. Albert-Petit. *R Polit et Litt* 64:434-6 J1 17 '26
See also Carthage
- Commerce**
 De la Tunisie au Tchad. E. Combe. *J Débats* 34 pt1:728-9 My 6 '27
- Description and travel**
 In the path of the legions; photographs. *World Today* 45:209-14 F '25
 Trip to Tunisia and eastern Algeria. F. W. Wright. *Class J* 21:260-7 Ja '26
- Foreign relations**
France
 La France en Tunisie de 1582-1630; documents inédits, éd. par P. Grandchamp. *Review.* C. de la Roncière. *J Savants* 24:167-72 Ap '26

TUNIS (state)—Foreign relations—France—
—*Continued*
French mission to Tunis in the seventeenth century. A. C. Wratisslaw. *Blackw* 219:111-30 Ja '26

Industries and resources

Les dattes tunisiennes. L. Kuentz. *il La Nature* 53 pt1:113-15 F '21 '25

Resources of Tunis; extracts. J. R. Mood. *Near East* 25:123-4, 151-2 Ja 31-F '7 '24

See also Mines and mineral resources—Tunis

Justice, Administration of

See Justice, Administration of—Tunis (state)

Religious institutions and affairs

See also Mohammedans in Tunis

TUNISIA. See Tunis (state)

TUNNEL; story. J. Metcalfe. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:172-3 Mr 14 '25

TUNNEL trench (drama). See Griffith, Hubert Freeling

TUNNEL über der Spree, Berlin (literary society)

Der Tunnel über der Spree. F. Behrend. *Verf d Gesch Berlins Schr* 51:151p '19

TUNNEL ventilation

La ventilation du tunnel de Mornay. E. H. Weiss. *il diag La Nature* 54 pt2:238-40 O '9 '26

La ventilation du tunnel de Pittsburg. E. H. Weiss. *il diag plan La Nature* 54 pt1:415-16 Je 26 '26

See also Subways—Ventilation

TUNNELL, Barbara Madison

Life to the literary society. *H Sch Q* 12:87-90 Ja '24

TUNNELS and tunneling

Shing Mun valley contract, Hongkong. *Far East R* 23:129 Mr '27

See also names of tunnels, e.g. Moffat tunnel, Colorado; Rhône-Marseilles canal and tunnel

TUNNELS and tunneling, Subaqueous

L'Angleterre et le tunnel. Degouy. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 22:909-22 Ag 15 '24

Construction of undersea railway tunnel. *diag map Far East R* 22:477 O '26

Geology of the new Mersey tunnel. P. G. H. Boswell. *Nature* 116:907 D 19 '25

See also English Channel tunnel

TUNNEY, Gene (James Joseph Tunney)

M. Gene Tunney, le gentleman boxeur. L. Thomas. *il L'illustration* 85 pt2:414 O '8 '27

TUNNY fish

Giant game fishes of Santa Catalina; swordfishes, tunas, and other mackerel-like species. D. S. Jordan. *il Nat Hist* 25:338-45 Jl '25

Thons. L. Bertin. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:372-3 Je 30 '24

TUNZELMAN, George William von

Mystery of the wireless ray. *Nation (Lond)* 36:523-4 Ja 10 '25

TUOHY, Ferdinand

Is the aeroplane falling? *Outlook (Lond)* 55:100-1 F 14 '26

TUPAYA

See also Menotyphla

TUPI Indians

Migrations historiques des Tupi-Guarani. A. Métraux. *bibliog map tab Soc d Américanistes J n s* 19:1-45 '27

See also Canoeiros

TUPPENCE coloured (drama). See Wilbraham, Edward

TUPPER, Caroline F.

Essays erroneously attributed to Goldsmith. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:325-42 Je '24

TUPPER, Charles Ralph

School bonds and bonding methods. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:65-7 S '27

TUPPER, Ellen Isabella

Thanksgiving; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:29 N '25

TURANDOT (opera). See Puccini, Giacomo

TURBANS. See Head gear

TURBELLARIA

See also Tricladida

TURBERVILLE, Arthur Stanley

Protection of the servants of members of Parliament. *bibliog Eng Hist R* 42:590-600 O '27

TURBINES

L'admirable machine. H. de Varigny. *J Débats* 34 pt1:691-2 Ap 29 '27

Armstrong Whitworth water turbines. *il Near East* 27:692-3 Je 25 '25

Le centenaire de la turbine. F. Honoré. *il plans L'illustration* 85 pt1:616-17 Je 11 '27

Le centenaire de la turbine hydraulique. *La Nature* 55 pt2:44 Jl 1 '27

La plus grande turbine du monde. *il R Sci* 62:278-9 My 10 '24

La turbine à combustion interne. A. Stouvenot and P. Troy. *il La Nature* 52 pt2:203-6 S 27 '24

Turbines and gears of the train ferry-boat Seikan Maru no. 1. *il diags Far East R* 23:407-8 S '27

Les turbines hydrauliques. D. Eydoux. *il diags R Sci* 63:361-9 Special no '25

Les turbines modernes. *il diag L'illustration* 83 pt1:582-3 Je 13 '25

See also Mercury turbines; Steam turbines

TURBO-generators. See Electric generators

TURCARET (drama). See Le Sage, Alain René

TURCK DE LAVERSAY, Mme S.

Impressions de Béarn; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:35 Jl 11 '26

TURCKE, Franz

Franz Türcke. F. Wildhagen. *il Westerm M* 143:21-8 S '27

Portrait. *Westerm M* 143:124 S '27

TURCO-AFGHAN treaty

War and politics at the gates of India; a new treaty of alliance between Afghanistan and Turkey; with text. A. L. P. Dennis. *il Our World* 4:23-6 Mr '24

TURCO-PERSIAN boundary. See Turkey—Boundaries

TURFAN, China

Embroidery

See Embroidery, Chinese

TURGENEV, Ivan Sergievich

Month in the country; criticism. *Spec* 137:46-7 Jl 10 '26

Month in the country; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 142:39-40 Jl 10 '26

Month in the country; criticism. D. MacCarthy. *New Statesman* 27:358 Jl 10 '26

Month in the country; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:339 O 23 '26

Month in the country; criticism. M. Waldman. *Lond Mercury* 14:421-2 Ag '26

Paul Heyse and Ivan Turgenev. E. Petzet. *por Westerm M* 136:185-95 Ap '24

TURGEON, Charles

A la recherche du juste prix. *J Economistes* 77:299-326; 78:18-39 Mr-Apr '24

Etude critique de la loi de l'offre et de la demande. *J Economistes* 82:25-49 Jl '25

TURGOT, Anne Robert Jacques, baron de l'Aulne

Le bicentenaire de Turgot. E. Payen. *J Débats* 34 pt1:880-1 Je 3 '27

La doctrine politique et sociale de Turgot. H. Sée. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 1:413-26 S '24

Turgot et les études scientifiques. E. Doublet. *por La Nature* 55 pt1:513-15 Je 1 '27

TURKESTAN

Climate

Klimatologische bemerkungen über Turkestan. H. von Ficker. *il Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt* 1923-25:42-57 '26

TURKESTAN, East

- Chinese Turkestan. P. T. Etherton. Asiatic R n s 20:215-51, 395-400, 571-6 Ap-O '24; Same cond. il Far East R 20:398-9 Ag '24
- Chinese Turkestan and central Asia. P. T. Etherton. il Far East R 22:116-17 Mr '26
- De Filippi expedition; review of Storia della Spedizione scientifica italiana nel Himalaia, Caracorum, e Turchestan Cinese, 1913-1914, by F. de Filippi. C. D. Preller. maps Scot Geog M 41:164-76 My '25
- Finds in Mongolia. E. H. Parker. Asiatic R n s 20:527-33 Jl '24
- Heart of a continent. P. T. Etherton. Cornhill M 61:48-57 Jl '26
- New cycle of Cathay. P. T. Etherton. Cornhill M 57:686-95 D '24
- Place-names in Sinkiang. J. H. Reynolds. Geog J 65:242-7 Mr '25
- Un voyage en Asie centrale; sur les confins des trois plus grands empires du monde. C. Rabot. il maps L'illustration 84 pt2:416-22, 447-51 O 16-23 '26

Antiquities

- Les Bouddhas exhumés des sables du Turkestan chinois. N. Roger. il map L'illustration 83 pt2:18-20 Jl 4 '25

Description and travel

- Visit to a Turkestan monastery. P. T. Etherton. bibliog il Discovery 7:320-2 S '26

Languages

- Indo-European languages of Eastern Turkestan. T. A. Sinclair. Class Q 18:119-26 Jl '24

Mines and mineral resources

- See Mines and mineral resources—Turkestan, East

Missions

- See Missions—Turkestan, East

TURKESTAN, West

- Die politische Lage in Russisch-Zentralasien. E. Sabet. Deutsche Rundschau 202:271-5 Mr '25
- La vicende del Turchestan e la rivoluzione russa. M. Guidi. map Nuova Antol 250:186-201, 339-49 N 16-D 1 '26

- See also Bokhara; Kara-Kum

TURKEY

- Ce qu'est devenu l'Empire ottoman. C. Loiseau. Correspondant 305:742-60 D 10 '26
- En l'an 1340. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 82:248-9 Mr 9 '24
- Evil eye and other superstitions in Turkey. C. R. Johnson. J Ap Sociol 9:259-68 Mr '25
- L'évolution des pays turcs. R. Labonne. map Correspondant 309:481-506 N 25 '27
- Meaning of the revolution in Turkey. E. S. Jones. Moslem World 16:253-61 Jl '26
- La réforme turque. M. Pernot. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:75-105 My 1 '27
- Social reconstruction in Turkey. E. E. Eubank. J Ap Sociol 9:450-6 Jl '25
- Some changes in Turkish thought. Int R Missions 15:177-92 Ap '26
- Turkey as it is. L. H. Guest. Spec 134:962-3 Je 13 '25
- Turkey seen from Tarsus. P. E. Nilson. Moslem World 14:156-8 Ap '24
- Turkey today; abstract. J. H. M. Cornwall. Near East 27:92 Ja 22 '25; Discussion. Near East 27:192, 247-8 F 19, Mr 5 '25
- La Turquie laïque. R. Labonne. Correspondant 296:705-28 S 10 '24
- Zur psychologie der modernen Türkei. M. Fischer. Preuss Jahrb 210:1-8 O '27
- See also Near East; Turks

Agriculture

- See Agriculture—Turkey

Antiquities, Roman

- Roman eagle in Rochester. C. Hoefing. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 29:172-9 Ap '25

Boundaries

- Demarcation of the Turco-Persian boundary in 1913-14; with discussion. C. H. D. Ryder. il map Geog J 66:227-42 S '25
- La frontière turco-syrienne. il L'illustration 85 pt1:3 Ja 1 '27
- Iraq frontier. Near East 26:350 O 2 '24

Commerce

- Turkey and shipping. Near East 25:71 Ja 17 '24

Debts, Public

- See Debts, Public—Turkey

Description and travel

- Cronache di viaggio; le tre capitali della Turchia N. Toscanelli. Nuova Antol 249:356-66 O 1 '26
- Le Turc et l'étranger. E. Baumann. Correspondant 295:251-61 Ap 25 '24
- See also Angora; Brusa; Constantinople; Ipek

Economic conditions

- Annual meeting of British chamber at Constantinople. Near East 27:337-8 Mr 26 '25
- British consular report. Near East 26:71-3, 95-6 Jl 17-24 '24
- Echoes of Turkey. Near East 29:191 F 18 '26
- Present position in Turkey. Sat R 138:90 Jl 26 '24
- Turkey. H. Woods. Near East 28:177-9 Ag 6 '25
- Turkish market. E: Walker. Near East 25:356-7 Ap 3 '24

Education

- See Education—Turkey

Electricity supply

- See Electricity supply—Turkey

Finance

- See Finance—Turkey

Foreign population

- Constantinople, 1925-1927. E. Pech. Correspondant 308:439-47 Ag 10 '27
- Foreigners in Turkey. Near East 25:376 Ap 10 '24

Foreign relations

- Capitulations of the Ottoman empire and the question of their abrogation as it affects the United States. L. E. Thayer. Am J Int Law 16:207-33 Ap '23
- La France et les nouveaux problèmes d'Orient. R. de Gontaut-Bliron. Correspondant 297:641-50 D 10 '24
- Italy, Tripoli and Turkey. Near East 29:469 Ap 22 '26
- Turkey and the powers. Near East 27:588 Je 4 '25
- Turkey and the west. Near East 30:445 O 21 '26
- Turkey's choice. Near East 27:116-17 Ja 29 '25
- Turkey's foreign policy. Near East 30:604 N 25 '26
- Die weltmächte und Vorderasien. P. Mohr. Deutsche Rundschau 207:97-102 My '26
- See also Turkey—Treaties; also Lausanne conference on the Near East, First, 1922-1923; also China and Turkey, Great Britain and Turkey, etc.

Afghanistan

- See also Turco-Afghan treaty

Austria

- Die kleineren angestellten kaiser Leopolds I in der Türkei. K. von Peez. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 105:211-27 '17

France

- L'affaire du Lotus. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:463-4 S 17 '26
- La convention d'Angora et le mandat français en Syrie. janvier-mars 1926. G. Imann. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:604-24 Ag 1 '26

TURKEY—Foreign relations—France—Cont.

Nos écoles en Turquie. M. Pernot. *J Débats* 31 pt2:837-9 N 14 '24
 Une nouvelle convention d'Angora. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 33 pt1:302 F 26 '26

Great Britain

L'accord anglo-turc sur Mossoul. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 64:408-10 JI 3 '26

Anglo-Turkish rapprochement. E. W. P. Newman. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:568-70 D 4 '26

Anglo-Turkish relations. *Near East* 31:33 Ja 13 '27

British subjects and Turkish reparations. *Near East* 25:169-70 F 14 '24

English embassy at Constantinople, 1660-1762. A. C. Wood. *Eng Hist R* 40:533-61 O '25

Facts or make-believe at Angora. *Near East* 29:97 Ja 28 '26

Mosul award, and after. *Near East* 28:765 D 24 '25

Mosul contest. *New Statesman* 26:324-5 D 26 '25

Mosul victory. W. N. Ewer. *Labour Monthly* 8:475-83 Ag '26

Property of British nationals in Turkey. J. C. Thomson. *Asiatic R n s* 20:252-6 Ap '24

Turkey and Great Britain. *Near East* 26:662 D 26 '24

Turks and the British empire. J. M. Kenworthy. *Nation (Lond)* 39:375-6 JI 3 '26

See also Mosul

Greece

See also Saloniki

Russia

Turkey and soviet Russia. *Near East* 31:136 F 10 '27

Turkey, Russia, and ourselves. *New Statesman* 26:348-9 Ja 2 '26

United States

United States and Turkey. *Near East* 31:75 Ja 27 '27

See also Lausanne, Treaty of (Turco-American)

History

Origin and the development of the Turks. Mrs Hasluck. *Il Discovery* 5:19-24 Ap '24

See also Navarino, Battle of, 1827

Industries and resources

Turkish floating exhibition. *Near East* 30:22-3 JI 8 '26

Turkish market for printing machinery. *Near East* 31:768 Je 23 '27

See also Coal industry—Turkey; Cotton—Turkey

Justice, Administration of

See Justice, Administration of—Turkey

Politics and government

L'affaire du patriarcat œcuménique. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt1:266-8 F 13 '25

Angora, 1925-1926. E. Pech. *Correspondant* 306:666-82 Mr 10 '27

Le bluff turco-soviétique. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 33 pt2:827-8 N 19 '26

Crisis of Kemalism. *Oriens. English R* 43:162-5 Ag '26

L'expulsion du patriarcat œcuménique. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt1:228-30 F 6 '25

L'insurrection kurde. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt1:385-6 Mr 6 '25

Islam and Turkish nationalism. S. Hurgronje. *Foreign Affairs* 3:61-77 S '24

La nouvelle Turquie. M. Pernot. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 19:288-322, 626-60; 20:131-67 Ja 15-F 1, Mr 1 '24

Political outlook in Turkey. H. F. Armstrong. *Il Our World* 6:14-19 O '24

La troisième grande Assemblée nationale turque. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt2:659-60 O 21 '27

Turkish facts and fantasies. *Foreign Affairs* 3:589-603 JI '25

Turkish milestone. *Near East* 32:516 O 27 '27

Two revolutions: a comparison. C. B. Thackeray. *Spec* 135:221 Ag 8 '25

See also Caliphate

Prisons

See Prisons—Turkey

Public health

See Public health—Turkey

Railroads

See Railroads—Turkey

Religious institutions and affairs

Can Islam be reformed? *Moslem World* 16: 238-52 JI '26

La disparition des derviches. P. Gentizon. *Mercure Fr* 186:606-24 Mr 15 '26

Epoch-making book in Turkey; extracts from The book of Mustafa Kemal, by A. Adam. *Moslem World* 17:242-58 JI '27

Moslem mind in Turkey today. W. S. Woolworth, jr. *Moslem World* 17:139-46 Ap '27

See also Constantinople, Patriarchate of; Missions—Turkey

Social conditions

Constantinople, 1925-1927. E. Pech. *Correspondant* 308:439-47 Ag 10 '27

New Turkey challenges Islam. C. Merz. *Il Our World* 4:71-6 Ja '24

Untheological Christianity. C. M. Sheldon. *Christian Cent* 43:836-8 JI 1 '26

See also Woman—Turkey

Social life and customs

Addition au chapitre des chapeaux. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:56-7 Ja 17 '26

Around the fountain. Selim. *Near East* 30: 641 D 2 '26

Les coiffures de l'Islam. P. Gentizon. *Il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:17 JI 4 '25

Courtship and marriage customs of the Turks and Greeks. C. R. Johnson. *J Ap Sociol* 10: 54-62 S '25

L'évolution moderne de l'Islam. *Il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:692-3 D 19 '25

Green hat; story. J. Horne. *Near East* 30: 579-80 N 18 '26

La querelle des coiffures; du turban au chapeau par le fez. P. Gentizon. *Mercure Fr* 198:288-319 S 1 '27

Souvenirs d'enfance: pages des Souvenirs de Lella hanoum sur le harem impérial et les sultanes au XIX^e siècle; tr. par Y. Razl. *R Polit et Litt* 65:609-12, 708-11 O 15, D 3 '27

Turban, the fez or the hat. *Moslem World* 15:80-1 Ja '25

When Mustapha Kemal dances; the social flowering of the Republican capital at Angora. R. Lee. *World Today* 49:451-7 Ap '27

Treaties

L'affaire de Mossoul et les traités turcs: le traité conclu avec le royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes et le traité turco-russe; with text. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 33 pt1:63-4 Ja 15 '26

Die entstehung der Kapitulationen in den islamischen staaten. W. Heffening. *Schmollers Jahrb* 51:445-55 '27

Treaty between the United Kingdom and Iraq and Turkey regarding the settlement of the frontier between Turkey and Iraq, together with notes exchanged; text. *Am J Int Law* 21:sup136-43 O '27

Turco-Iraqi treaty; text. *Near East* 29:753-4 Je 30 '26

See also Lausanne, Treaty of; Sèvres, Treaty of; Turco-Afghan treaty

France

Le deuxième accord d'Angora. M. Pernot. *J Débats* 33 pt2:374-5 S 3 '26

Franco-Turkish agreement signed at Angora on October 20, 1921. *Am J Int Law* 17:sup 48-51 Ja '23

Woman

See Woman—Turkey

- TURKEY and France.** See France and Turkey
- TURKEY and Great Britain.** See Great Britain and Turkey
- TURKEY and Greece.** See Greece and Turkey
- TURKEY and Kurdistan**
Turkey and the Kurds. Near East 27:250 Mr 5 '25
- TURKEY and the League of nations.** See League of nations—Turkey
- TURKEY and Russia.** See Russia and Turkey
- TURKEY company**
See also Levant company
- TURKEY in Asia**
Some footnotes to the history of the war in Asia; documents, ed. by L. Stein. Near East 28:14-15, 46-7, 72-3 Jl 2-16 '25
See also European war—Campaigns and battles—Turkey in Asia
- TURKEYS**
Sultan in bronze; story, B. H. Lampman. Il Nature M 6:332-5 D '25
Turkey and his ancestors. H. T. Middleton. Il map Nature M 4:289-93 N '24
- TURKISH-AMERICAN association**
Can Jennings work another miracle? S. Eddy. Christian Cent 42:796-8 Je 18 '25
- TURKISH architecture.** See Architecture, Turkish
- TURKISH-Armenia.** See Armenia
- TURKISH-GREEK migration.** See Greco-Turkish migration
- TURKISH literature**
Angora's intellectual awakening. E. Eales. Near East 27:435 Ap 23 '25
Les tendances actuelles de la littérature turque. A. Hachim. Mercure Fr 173:641-55 Ag 1 '24
- TURKISH republic.** See Turkey
- TURKISTAN.** See Turkestan
- TURKS**
Origin of the Turks. Near East 29:660 Je 10 '26
La question turque vue d'Asie. L. de Contenson. Correspondant 298:90-192 Ja 10 '25
- TURKS in Greece**
See also Greco-Turkish migration
- TURKS in Hungary**
L'occupation turque en Hongrie et ses conséquences sur l'évolution ultérieure du pays et sur celle de l'Europe orientale. D. de S. Ivanyi. biblog maps R Sci Polit 49:513-34 O '26
- TURKS in Russia**
L'évolution des pays turcs. R. Labonne. map Correspondant 309:641-66 D 10 '27
- TURLEY, Kitty**
Conducting a semester's review in ninth-year algebra. School Sci and Math 27:827-31 N '27
- TURLINGTON, Edgar**
Settlement of Lausanne. Am J Int Law 18:696-706 O '24
- TURMANN, Max**
Les idées et les faits sociaux. See occasional numbers of Correspondant
- TURN, William**
New York city's new assessed valuations. Nat Munic R 15:631-2 N '26
- TURN of the screw (novel).** See James, Henry
- TURNBULL, Archibald Douglas**
Benjamin Franklin, father of electrical marvels; abridged. World R 3:232-3 Ja 17 '27
- TURNBULL, Herbert Westren, and Young, Alfred**
Linear invariants of ten quaternary quadrics. Cambridge Philos Soc Trans 23:264-302 Ja '27
- TURNBULL, John M.**
Charles Lamb and Griffiths Wainwright. Bookm (Lond) 68:99-101 My '25
John Lamb and the Eton boys. Bookm (Lond) 71:212-14 Ja '27
- TURNER, Abby H.**
Vital capacity of college women. biblog Am Phys Educ R 32:593-606 O '27
- TURNER, Albert Morton**
Another source for the Cloister and the hearth. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:898-909 D '25
Rossetti's reading and his critical opinions. biblog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:465-91 Je '27
- TURNER, C. E.**
An educator you should know. por Vis Educ 5:277 S '24
- TURNER, Charles Henry**
Homing of the hymenoptera. biblog Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 24:27-45 '23
List of papers published by C. H. Turner. Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 24:17-18 '23
Psychology of playing 'possum. Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 24:46-54 '23
Tropisms in insect behavior. biblog Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 24:19-26 '23
Appreciation. A. G. Pohlman. por Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 24:7-9 '23
Scientific work of Dr Charles Henry Turner. P. Rau. Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 24:10-16 '23
- TURNER, Charles Tennyson**
Forest glade; poem. Homiletic R 92:120 Ag '26
- TURNER, D. Borden-.** See Borden-Turner, D.
- TURNER, D. M.**
Peter Mark Roget and the voltaic cell. Nature 117:722-3 My 22 '26
- TURNER, Daniel Lawrence**
Is there a vicious circle of transit development and city congestion? Nat Munic R 15:321-6 Je '26
- TURNER, Denis**
Primitive man; poem. Spec 135:1026 D 5 '25
- TURNER, E. H.**
Chekiang judges hesitate when first foreigner comes up for trial. China W R 37 special sup:25-8 Je 19 '26
- TURNER, E. L.**
Avocet at home. Discovery 5:151-4 Ag '24
- TURNER, Egbert Milton**
Comparison of the trend of normal school and college entrance requirements. Educ Adm and Sup 12:304-10 My '26
- TURNER, Elizabeth**
At bedtime; poem. Prim Educ 33:497 S '25
- TURNER, Eugene Q.**
Fortune smiles on Chekiang Province despite wars and bandits and politics. China W R 34 special no:54 N 1 '25
- TURNER, Eustace Ebenezer, and Wilson, F. H. H.**
Decomposition of dimethyl oxalate by acetic acid. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:63-4 '21
—See Burrows, George Joseph, jt. auth.
- TURNER, Eva Moad**
Testimony; poem. Christian Cent 44:1257 O 27 '27
- TURNER, Frances Page-.** See Page-Turner, Frances
- TURNER, Frances Wright**
April; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63 Ap '26
Boy's November; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:36 N '26
Christmas wish; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:68 D '26
Discontent in the zoo; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Je '27
Dreams; poem. Am Sch Bd J 72:43 F '26
Eeny, meeny, miny, mo; poem. Am Sch Bd J 71:50 D '25
Goldenrod; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 S '27
Halloween; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 O '26
March music; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:82 Mr '26
May's house; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:68 My '26

- TURNER, Frances Wright—Continued**
 October; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:113 O '26
 Pockets; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:74 O '25
 Quarrel; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:76 S '25
- TURNER, Frederick Jackson**
 Significance of the section in American history. *por Wis M Hist* 8:254-80 Mr '25
 Since the foundation of Clark university, 1839-1924. *Hist Outl* 15:335-42 N '24
- TURNER, Grace**
 House the children built; story. *Am Federationist* 34:839-42 JI '27
 Jean's discovery; story. *Am Federationist* 34:315-17 Mr '27
 Robin family and the twins; story. *Am Federationist* 34:985-9 Ag '27
 Twenty-eleven cows. *Am Federationist* 34:473-5 Ap '27
 When I go to sleep; story. *Am Federationist* 34:571-2 My '27
- TURNER, Hallie**
 Question and answer method of writing physics experiments. *School Sci and Math* 26:63-7 Ja '26
 Radio clubs in high school. *School Sci and Math* 25:574-7 Je '25
- TURNER, Henry H., and Thebaud, V. E.**
 Burton school, Grand Rapids, Michigan. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:57-60 JI '27
- TURNER, Herbert Barclay**
 Obituary. *por So Workm* 56:259-60 Je '27
- TURNER, Herbert Hall**
 Mars, Nation (Lond) 40:215-16 N 13 '26
 Les soleils géants. *La Nature* 52 pt1:273-5; pt2:38-42 My 3, JI 19 '24
- TURNER, John Evan**
 Determinism and moral experience. *Int J Ethics* 37:419-30 JI '27
 Ethical implications of Ward's philosophy. *Monist* 36:153-69 Ja '26
 Evolution: emergent and resultant. *Nature* 120:81, 261-2 JI 16, Ag 20 '27
 Nature and ultra-nature. *Monist* 35:555-66 O '25
- TURNER, John Hastings**
 Spot on the sun; criticism. *I. Brown. Sat R* 114:14-15 JI 2 '27
 Spot on the sun; criticism. *H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond)* 60:95 JI 16 '27
 Spot on the sun; criticism. *R. Jennings. Spec* 139:51 JI 9 '27
 Spot on the sun; criticism. *Omicron. Nation (Lond)* 41:478 JI 9 '27
 Spot on the sun; criticism. *H. Shipp. English R* 45:236-8 Ag '27
- TURNER, Joseph Mallord William**
 Judging old pictures: some Turners rediscovered. *C. E. Hughes. Il Discovery* 8:207-11 JI '27
 Turner. *C. Bell. Nation (Lond)* 39:498-500 JI 31 '26
- TURNER, Juliet.** See Baxter, Grace, jt. auth.
- TURNER, Louis A.**
 Relative sizes of the kernels of ten electrons of *Na*, *Mg*, *Al*, and *Si* derived from the homologous spectra, and their relation to the *L* X-ray levels of the light atoms. *Astrophys J* 60:81-6 S '24
 —See Kenty, Carl, jt. auth.
- TURNER, Mrs Mable C.**
 Influence of the continuation school on the home. *Voc Educ M* 2:594-6 Mr '24
- TURNER, Marcia E.**
 Experiment in teaching family relationships in the public schools. *Voc Educ M* 2:843-5 Je '24
- TURNER, Mary Borden-.** See Borden-Turner, Mary
- TURNER, Nancy Byrd**
 Beautiful things; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:250 N '26
 Betsy Ross; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 11:4 F '26
- Boy, bare your head when the flag goes by; poem. *Am Childhood* 12:51 My '27
 Christmas carol. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:46 D '26
 Heritage; poem. *Cornhill M* 58:688 Je '25
 Thanksgiving; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:68 N '27
 Thanksgiving; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:137 N '25
- TURNER, Ralph Lilley**
 Indian clan in Wales. *Nature* 118:291-3, 657-8 Ag 28, N 6 '26
- TURNER, Raymond**
 Excise scheme of 1733. *bibliog Eng Hist R* 42:34-57 Ja '27
- TURNER, Robert E.**
 Early edition of the Geta of Vital de Blois. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:459-64 N '27
- TURNER, Sir Skinner**
 Portrait. *China W R* 37 special sup:7 Jc 19 '26
- TURNER, Thomas W.**
 Biology teaching and the rural school. *So Workm* 55:349-52 Ag '26
 Cardinal Gibbons institute. *So Workm* 53:557-9 D '24
 Curriculum and aims in biological teaching. *School Sci and Math* 27:681-90 O '27
- TURNER, Walter James**
 Barbarism at the Queen's Hall. *New Statesman* 25:72-4 My 2 '25
 Beecham and broadcasting. *New Statesman* 28:141-2 N 13 '26
 Charity opera. *New Statesman* 28:207 N 27 '26
 Coming opera season. *New Statesman* 26:676-7 Mr 13 '26
 Coromandel; poem. *Lond Mercury* 17:10-11 N '27
 Craft of music. *New Statesman* 29:741-2 S 24 '27
 Criticism of music. *New Statesman* 24:567-8 F 21 '25
 Critics and composers. *New Statesman* 26:46-7 O 24 '25
 Democracy and the arts. *New Statesman* 22:572-3 F '23 '24
 Difficulty of being great. *New Statesman* 30:205-6 N 26 '27
 Don Giovanni. *New Statesman* 27:262-3 Je 19 '26
 Eight sonnets. *Lond Mercury* 9:569-72 Ap '24
 English ballet. *New Statesman* 28:274-5 D 11 '26
 Explanation. *New Statesman* 22:509-11 F 9 '24
 Fritillary; poem. *Lond Mercury* 14:579 O '26
 Great John Sebastian. *New Statesman* 25:165-6, 254-5 My 23, Je 13 '25
 Holst's Choral symphony. *New Statesman* 26:110-11 N 7 '25
 How to play Mozart. *New Statesman* 22:698-9 Mr 22 '24
 Impressions of Vienna. *New Statesman* 29:13-14, 41-2 Ap 16-23 '27
 Looking backwards. *New Statesman* 25:661-2 S 26 '25
 Mastersingers. *New Statesman* 22:394-6 Ja 12 '24
 Means to music. *New Statesman* 26:357 Ja 2 '26
 Music for 1925-6. *New Statesman* 25:724-5 O 10 '25
 Music-haters. *New Statesman* 26:775-6 Ap 3 '26
 Musical cataclysm. *New Statesman* 26:174-5 N 21 '25
 Musicians or stars? *New Statesman* 26:412-13 Ja 16 '26
 Mystery of the Promenades. *New Statesman* 25:601-2 S 12 '25
 National memorial theatre. *New Statesman* 30:14-15 O 15 '27
 New composer. *New Statesman* 26:301-2 D 19 '25
 New memorial theatre. *New Statesman* 29:777-8 O 1 '27
 Opera trusts and syndicates. *New Statesman* 24:744-6 Ap 4 '25
 Orchestral concerts for children. *New Statesman* 24:202-3 N 22 '24

TURNER, Walter James—Continued

- Our royal schools of music. *New Statesman* 28:13-14 O 16 '26
- Passing of the pianoforte. *New Statesman* 25:549-50 Ag 29 '25; Discussion 25:599 S 12 '25
- Popular Pavlova. *New Statesman* 23:644-5 S 13 '24
- Popularity of the ballet; Diaghileff ballet. *New Statesman* 24:445-6 Ja 24 '25
- Problem of Berlioz. *New Statesman* 24:78-9, 138-9 O 25, N 8 '24
- Sir Edward Elgar. *New Statesman* 26:236-7 D 5 '25
- Smaragda's lover; criticism. J. C. Squire. *Lond Mercury* 11:648-50 Ap '25
- Sportmen. *Nation* (Lond) 38:289-90 N 21 '25
- Strauss and Wagner at Covent Garden. *New Statesman* 25:226-7 Je 6 '25
- Three choirs festival. *New Statesman* 27:641-2 S 18 '26
- Truth. *New Statesman* 25:694-5 O 3 '25
- Truth about broadcasting. *New Statesman* 28:76-8 O 30 '26
- Two new ballets. *New Statesman* 29:406-7 JI 9 '27
- Vitamins in music. *New Statesman* 24:390-1 Ja 10 '25
- Waltz-kings and jazz-kings. *New Statesman* 27:13-14 Ap 17 '26
- Wanted—a musical Cecil Rhodes. *New Statesman* 30:355-6 D 24 '27
- Why we have no English music. *New Statesman* 23:41-2 Ap 19 '24
- World's greatest composer. *New Statesman* 24:332-3 D 20 '24
- Poetry of Mr W. J. Turner. A. McDowall. *Lond Mercury* 11:158-68 D '24
- TURNER, W. S.**
Has the negro arrived? *Social Forces* 5:479-82 Mr '27
- TURNERBUND.** See North American gymnastic union
- TURNERS**
Camp Brosius. L. R. Johnstone. *Wis M Hist* 10:170-4 D '26
- Chapters in the history of the turners. R. Wild. *bibliog Wis M Hist* 9:123-39 D '25
- TURNIP** top. H. Maclaren. *Spec* 138:72-3 Ja 15 '27
- TURNIPSEED, S. U.**
Blood revenge and trial by jury. *Meth Q R* 73:103-10 Ja '24
- TURNOR, Christopher Hatton**
Alternative to nationalization of the land. *Spec* 135:1078-9 D 12 '25
- British settlement in the dominions overseas. *Nature* 119:890-1 Je 18 '27
- Organized land settlement versus smallholdings. *Spec* 132:991-2, 1031-2 Je 21-28 '24
- TURNOUR, Edward, 6th earl Winterton.** See Winterton, Edward Turnour, 6th earl
- TURNOVER, Teacher.** See Teachers—Tenure
- TUROLDO, A 1075-1100**
Alla ricerca di Turoldo. F. Torraca. *Nuova Antol* 244:289-310 D 16 '25
- TURPIE, Adda K.**
Making a dictionary. *Am Childhood* 11:45 My '26
- TURPIN Eugène**
Obituaire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:132 F 6 '27; R *Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:65-6 F 15 '27
- Obituaire. J. Boyer. *por La Nature* 55 pt1:186-7 F 19 '27
- Obituaire. F. Honoré. *por L'Illustration* 85 pt1:116 Ja 29 '27
- Obituary. *Nature* 119:500 Ap 2 '27
- TÜRR, Stefania**
Italia e Ungheria. *Nuova Antol* 253:194-203 My 16 '27
- Stefano Türr; nel centenario della nascita. *Nuova Antol* 244:193-203 D 1 '25
- TÜRR, Stefano**
Stefano Türr; nel centenario della nascita. S. Türr. *por Nuova Antol* 244:193-203 D 1 '25
- TURRILL, W. B.**
Beloved physician; sermon. *Homiletic R* 88:487-90 D '24

TURSI, Angiolo

- Decadenza e fine della repubblica di Venezia. *Nuova Antol* 253:21-34 My 1 '27
- La storia di Venezia di Pompeo Molmenti. *Nuova Antol* 242:332-43 Ag 16 '25

TURTLES

- A propos de quelques tortues des nouvelles collections herpétologiques du Muséum national d'histoire naturelle de Paris. L. Bertin. *il diag maps La Nature* 53 pt2:229-35 O 10 '25
- La chronaxie du cœur isolé de la tortue, irrigué par des liquides de Ringer de pH différents. H. Fredericq. *bibliog diag tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no7-9:308-22 '25
- Growth of turtles. G. H. Parker. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:422-4 JI '26
- Instincts et mœurs des tortues de mer. V. Forbin. *il La Nature* 54 pt2:17-19 JI 10 '26
- New species and subspecies of American turtles. L. Stejneger. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:462-3 D 4 '25
- On the growth, care and behavior of logger-head turtles in captivity. S. F. Hildebrand and C. Hatsel. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:374-7 Je '27
- Time of submergence necessary to drown alligators and turtles. G. H. Parker. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:157-9 '25
- Les tortues de mer d'Australie. V. Forbin. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt1:14-15 Ja 2 '26
- Turtles and so forth. R. W. Westwood. *il Nature M* 5:85-6 F '25
- See also Tortoises

TURTLES, Fossil

- Bantuchelys, genre nouveau de tortues, découvert dans le paléocène du Congo. L. Dollo. *pl tab Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 10 no10-12:613-35 '24
- Chelonia gwinneri Wegner aus dem Rupelton von Flörsheim a.M. T. Wegner. *pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 36 pt3:359-72 '18
- L'emys Camperl est une tortue marine. L. Dollo. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 9 no10-11:416-27 '23

TUSCANY**History**

- La candidatura del principe Napoleone Girolamo al trono della Toscana. M. Mazzlotti. *Nuova Antol* 235:243-7 Je 1 '24
- TUSCULAN disputations.** See Cicero, Marcus Tullius
- TUSCULUM**
Traditional site of Cicero's Tusculanum. G. A. Harrer. *Am J Archaeol* 28:266 JI '24
- TUSKEGEE, Alabama**

Hospitals

- Negro veterans' hospital. A. L. Holsey. *il So Workm* 55:305-14 JI '26
- TUSKEGEE normal and industrial institute**
Dorothy Hall; center for girls' industries. M. J. Washington. *il So Workm* 54:200-6 My '25
- Hampton-Tuskegee endowment fund. *So Workm* 54:339-42 Ag '25
- Tuskegee bowl. B. F. Hubert. *il So Workm* 55:113-16 Mr '26
- Tuskegee's academic department. E. C. Roberts. *il So Workm* 53:537-45 D '24
- Tuskegee's work in agriculture. B. F. Hubert. *il So Workm* 53:449-55 O '24
- TUSSAUD, Mme Marie (Gersholtz)**
Madame Tussaud's. J. M. Schweitzer. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:290 Mr 23 '25
- TUSSILAGO farfara L.** See Colt's foot (plant)
- TUT-ANKH-AMEN**

Bibliography

- Tutankhamen: Egypt and Asia. W. R. Dawson. *Asiatic R n s* 20:154-68 Ja '24
- TUT-ANKH-AMEN, Tomb of**
A propos de la momie de Toutankhamon. A. H. Moret. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:332 Mr 28 '26

- TUT-ANKH-AMEN, Tomb of—Continued**
 Les chars de Tout-ankh-amon. *il L'Illustration* 83 pti:482-4 My 16 '25
 Luxor scandal. *New Statesman* 22:566-7 F 23 '24
 Luxor tomb dispute. *Sat R* 137:322 Mr 29 '24
 Les sarcophages et la momie de Tout-ankh-amon. *il L'Illustration* 84 pti:126-7 F 6 '26
 Le trésor de Tout-ankh-amon. *il L'Illustration* 85 pti:133-5 F 5 '27
 Les trésors de Tout-ankh-amon. *il L'Illustration* 84 pti:19-21 J1 3 '26
 Tutankh-amen and Egyptian independence. *Sat R* 137:176-7 F 23 '24
 Une visite au tombeau de Tout-ankh-amon. *R. La Bruyère. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 20:353-68; 31:921-30 Mr 15 '24, F 15 '26
- TUTOR-teaching in schools.** See Children, Backward
- TUTORS.** See Colleges and universities—Tutorial system
- TUTTLE, Edwin H.**
 Bantu notes. *Am J Philol* 45:76-7 Ja '24
 Dravidian 1 and 2. *bibliog Am J Philol* 48:267-72 J1 '27
 Dravidian *wrightia*, rice. *Am Oriental Soc J* 47:264-6 S '27
- TUTTLE, Florence Piper**
 Bibliography of Christmas stories and poems for all the grades and where to find them. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:291 D '27
 Motivation of reading. *bibliog Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:286 D '27
- TUTTLE, George W.** See Swan, Herbert S., jt. auth.
- TUTTLE, Jane L.**
 Coordination of the public health nursing service in Columbus, Ohio. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:509-10 S '26
- TUTTLE, Wald Wright**
 Distribution of tone in skeletal muscle. *bibliog J Exp Psychol* 8:319-22 Ag '25
 Effect of attention or mental activity on the patellar tendon reflex. *bibliog J Exp Psychol* 7:401-19 D '24
 —See Burt, Harold Ernest, jt. auth.
- TUTTLINGEN, Berthold von**
 Berthold von Tuttingen, registrator und notar in der kanzlei kaiser Ludwigs des Bayern; nach seinen werken dargestellt. *W. Erben. bibliog Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl* 66 no2:175p '23
- TUTTON, Alfred Edwin Howard**
 Glaciers of Dauphiné. *Nature* 120:844-5 D 10 '27
 Rev. W. A. B. Coolidge. *Nature* 117:798 Je 5 '26
 Story of the Mont Blanc observatories. *Nature* 115:803-5 My 23 '25
- TUTYSHKIN, Peter P.**
 Russian pedology and health conditions. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:299-301 Je '24
- TUUK, J. H. van der.** See Coster, D., jt. auth.
- TUVE, Merle Anthony**
 Source for resonance radiation. *Nature* 119:85 Ja 15 '27
 —See Breit, Gregory, jt. auth.
- TUXIS movement**
 Tuxis movement in Canada. *H. S. Dimock. Am R* 2:660-5 N '24
- TVETERAAS, R.**
 See of Stavanger. *Am Scand R* 13:222-7 Ap '25
- TWAIN, Mark, pseud.** See Clemens, Samuel Langhorne
- TWEED, Carleton F.**
 Consulting mechanical equipment engineer. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:45-8 N; 49 D '25
- TWEED, William Marcy**
 Dethroning a notorious boss with cartoons. *World R* 3:105 N 1 '26
- TWEED river, Scotland**
 April on the Tweed. *R. H. B. Lockhart. Sat R* 143:591-2 Ap 16 '27
- TWEEDIE, Gertrude Voigtlander**
 Moslem women of Lucknow. *Moslem World* 17:159-64 Ap '27
- TWEEDY, Henry Hallam**
 Hymn of prayer. *Homiletic R* 91:190 Mr '26; Same, with music. 93:193 Mr '27
 Problem of the college chapel. *Relig Educ* 22:136-41 F '27
- TWEEDY, John H.**
 Memorials of John H. Tweedy. *J. Schafer. Wis M Hist* 8:349-60 Mr '25
- TWEEDY, S. K.** See Partington, James Riddick, jt. auth.
- TWELFTH night.** See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Twelfth night
- TWELVE Hebrew tribes.** See Jews—History
- TWELVE-hour day.** See Hours of labor
- TWELVE miles out (drama).** See McGuire, William Anthony
- TWENHOFEL, William Henry**
 Hunting fossils on Anticosti island. *Nat Hist* 26:615-24 S '26
 Research in sedimentation. *J Geol* 35:183-90 F '27
- TWENTE, Esther**
 Case committees in smaller cities. *Family* 8:10-11 Mr '27
- TWIN (drama).** See Sullivan, Vere, and Brechley, George
- TWINEM, Paul DeWitt**
 Modern syncretic religious societies in China. *J Relig* 5:463-82, 595-606 S-N '25
- TWINING and company, London**
 Tea merchants and bankers. *A. C. Blackall. Bankers M* 111:1027 D '25
- TWINNING (crystallography).** See Crystallography
- TWINS**
 Les jumeaux. *R. Baudet. Annales Polit et Litt* 86:624-5 Je 6 '26
 Physical and mental measurements of fraternal twins. *L. A. Averill and A. D. Mueller. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem* 32:612-27 D '25
 See also Birth, Multiple
- TWISTED smile. T: Kelly.** *New Statesman* 29:148-9 My 14 '27
- TWITCHETT, E. G.**
 Little death; poem. *Lond Mercury* 14:351 Ag '26
 Mr Francis Brett Young. *Lond Mercury* 10:396-408 Ag '24
 Poetry of Edmund Blunden. *Lond Mercury* 14:621-31 O '26
- TWITMYER, Edwin Burket, and Fernberger, Samuel Weiller**
 Some new laboratory and demonstrational apparatus. *Am J Psychol* 38:113-19 Ja '27
- TWO at the Tiara; story.** *Outlook (Lond)* 59:655 My 28 '27
- TWO carpenters; story.** *Z. Gale. World Tomorrow* 10:293-5 J1 '27
- TWO gentlemen of Soho; drama.** See Herbert, A. P.
- TWO gentlemen of Verona.** See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Two gentlemen of Verona
- TWO horns. T. F. Powys.** *Nation (Lond)* 35:641-3 Ag 23 '24
- TWO masters; story.** *A. Wheen. Lond Mercury* 11:24-37 N '24
- TWO matchmakers; B. Digby.** *Lond Mercury* 11:144-7 D '24
- TWO passengers for Chelsea; one-act comedy.** *O. W. Firkins. Cornhill M* 60:163-84 F '26
- TWO pierrots (drama).** See Rostand, Edmond
- TWO portraits.** *A. Nadaar. Lond Mercury* 15:465-9 Mr '27
- TWO shell-backs; story.** *H. G. Eley. English R* 43:681-92 D '26
- TWO sibyls; story, tr. by C: W. Stork. M. af Sillén.** *Am Scand R* 13:545-51 S '25
- TWO-spot ladybird.** See Ladybirds
- TWO-toed sloths.** See Sloths
- TWYFORD, —**
 Joanna Godden; criticism. *Spec* 136:415-16 Mr 6 '26

TYAU, M. T. Z.

China's new treaties and the extrality clause.
China W R 34:231 N 7 '25

TYLENCHUS cancellatus

Biological relationships of the mathematical series, 1, 2, 4, etc. with a description of a new nema, *tylenchus cancellatus*. N. A. Cobb. *il diags Wash Acad Sci J* 15:235-8 Je 4 '25

TYMMS, F.

Aerial navigation in the arctic; Oxford university arctic expedition, 1924. *Geog J* 66:126-9 Ag '25

Aerial survey; Oxford university arctic expedition, 1924. *Geog J* 66:130-4 Ag '25

Meteorology; Oxford university arctic expedition, 1924. *Geog J* 66:120-6 Ag '25

TYMPANIC membrane

Dynamical function of the tympanic membrane and its associated ossicles. J. P. Minton. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:439-45 Jl '25

TYNAN, Katharine. See Hinkson, Mrs Katharine (Tynan)**TYNDALE, William, d. 1536**

First modern New Testament. *Christian Cent* 42:499-500 Ap 16 '25

Portrait. *Meth Q R* 74:front Ap '25

Tyndale's translation of the New Testament 400 years ago. E. E. Flack. *Luth Q* 55:403-24 O '25

William Tyndale. W. B. Cooper. *Princ Theol R* 23:569-85 O '25

William Tyndale and the English New Testament. E. J. Goodspeed. *Homiletic R* 90:347-51 N '25

William Tyndale and the English New Testament. M. G. Pearse. *Lond Q R* 145:177-85 Ap '26

William Tyndale: father of the King James version. H. C. Howard. *Meth Q R* 74:195-217 Ap '25

TYNDALE-BISCOE, Cecil Earle

Biscoe's boys. R. J. Condon. *Relig Educ* 22:741-6 S '27

School for building character. *So Workm* 54:353-7 Ag '25

TYNDALL, John

Tyndall's experiments on magne-crystallic action. W. Bragg. *Nature* 119:sup61-72 My 7 '27

TYNDALL effect. See Light, Scattering of**TYPE and type founding**

Book and periodical publishers warned against use of small type by National committee for the prevention of blindness. *School Sci and Math* 24:861-2 N '24

Greek type

New Greek type. B. H. Newdigate. *Lond Mercury* 9:306-7 Ja '24

TYPES (psychology). See Characters and characteristics; Temperament**TYPESETTING**

Curve of learning in typesetting. C. M. Kelley and H. A. Carr. *tabs J Exp Psychol* 7:447-55 D '24

TYPEWRITERS

La première machine à écrire. *il L'illustration* 83 pt:18 Ja 3 '25

Tre grandi inventori italiani misconosciuti; Giuseppe Ravizza. F. Savorgnan di Brazza. *il Nuova Antol* 255:512-19 O 16 '27

TYPEWRITING

Typewriter and hektograph. G. Datin. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:39 F '25

Voluntary motor ability of the world's champion typists. W. F. Book. *tabs J Ap Psychol* 8:283-308 S '24

See also Educational measurements—Type-writing

Identification

Typewriting as evidence. A. S. Osborn. *il Discovery* 6:453-6 D '25

Study and teaching

Some training devices for the typewriting teaching. F. Elder. *Voc Educ M* 2:387-8 Ja '24

Special problems of the junior high school typewriting teacher and how to solve them. L. B. Hedges. *Voc Educ M* 2:914-17 S '24

TYPHOID fever

Agglutinin formation following the use of Castellani's glycyro-vaccine. C. Manalang. *Phil J Sci* 26:317-20 Mr '25

Is your milk safe? S. J. Crumbine. *Child Health Bul* 3:6-7 Ja '27

TYPHOONS

See also Cyclones

TYPHUS, Tropical

Le typhus tropical. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:597 N 15 '26

TYRANT (drama). See Sabatini, Rafael**TYROL****Antiquities**

Neue Wallburgenforschungen in Deutschsüdtirol. O. Menghin. *bibliog footnotes il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 50:53-64 '20

Courts

See Courts—Tyrol

Description and travel

See also Arlberg

Historical geography

Brenner region. J. Süch. *il maps Sociol R* 19:318-34 O '27

Politisch-historische landesbeschreibung von Tirol: I. Nordtirol. O. Stolz. *Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte* 107:xxii,885p '23, '26 (Abhandlungen zum Historischer atlas der oesterreichischen Alpenländer, XV)

TYROL, South

Der anteil der Deutschen und der Italiener an Südtirol. A. Helbok. *Deutsche Rundschau* 207:21-6 Ap '26

Friedloses Südtirol. *Deutsche Rundschau* 213:221-30 D '27

Iron hand in South Tyrol. *Spec* 136:692-3 Ap 17 '26

Italian rule in German South-Tyrol. J. L. Kunz. *map Foreign Affairs* 5:500-5 Ap '27

Italianisation of the South Tyrol. *New Statesman* 27:671 S 25 '26; Discussion. 27:735 O 9 '26

Natur und volkstum in Südtirol. C. Scholl. *il Western M* 138:345-52 Je '25

Per l'italianità dell'Alto Adige. *Italicus. Nuova Antol* 246:82-90 Mr 1 '26

La querelle italo-allemande. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 33 pt:1217-18 F 12 '26

South Tirol under the Fascists. R. Dell. *New Statesman* 22:723-4 Mr 29 '24

Südtirol. J. von Kaan-Albest. *il Western M* 141:621-8 F '27

Südtirol und die vergewaltigung der südtiroler Deutschen. L. Waldecker. *Preuss Jahrb* 201:125-57 Ag '25

See also Dolomites

TYROLESE ballads. See Ballads, Tyrolese**TYRRELL, F. H.**

Theology and ethnology: the conference of the religions of the Empire. *Asiatic R n s* 21:124-8 Ja '25

Zionism and Palestine. *Asiatic R n s* 22:37-45 Ja '26

TYRRELL, F. R. St L.

Four pound nineteen races; story. *Cornhill M* 58:597-602 My '25

TYRRELL, George

Tyrrell on the church. E. Holmes. *Hibbert J* 24:322-33 Ja '26

TYRRELL, George Walter

(ed.) Geology. See quarterly numbers of Science progress

Geology of Prince Charles Foreland, Spitzbergen. *bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 53:443-78 '24

Petrography of Jan Mayen. *bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 54:747-65 '26

—and Peacock, Martin A.

Petrology of Iceland. Pref. and pt I. Basic tuffs, by M. A. Peacock. *bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 55:51-76 '27

- TYRRELL, Henry**
Man of the hour; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 F '26
- TYRRELL, James F.**
Arithmetic problems of the home and school. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:24 Je; 46 S '26
Geography completion exercises. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:40 Ap; 28-9 Je; 61 S; 64 O '26; 36:44 Ja; 34 Ap '27
History exercises. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:24 Ja; 40 F '26
- TYRRELL, Joseph Burr, and Hore, R. E.**
Kirkland lake fault. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:51-63 '26
- TYSILIO**
Professor Petrie's Tysilio; a suggestion for teachers of Caesar. O. F. Long. Class J 19: 342-55 Mr '24
- TYSON, J. W.**
Business improvement continues in Canada. Bankers M 113:352-6 S '26
Canadian federal tariff boards. Bankers M 112:697 My '26
Economic conditions in Canada. See monthly numbers of Bankers magazine for 1924-1925
Gold standard presages era of development in Canada. Bankers M 113:84 J1 '26
Past month in Canada. See monthly numbers of Bankers magazine beginning January, 1926
- TYSON, W. A.**
Peace; sermon. Homiletic R 90:237-9 S '25
- TZANA, Lake, See Tsana, Lake**
- TZE KUANG**
Diary of a Chinese Buddhist nun; tr. by Y. Y. Tsu. J Relig 7:612-18 O '27
- U**
- U-boats.** See Submarine boats
- UASIN Gishu railway.** See Railroads—Africa
- UBACHSBERG**
Opgraving van een Romeinsche villa te Ubachsberg; with summary in French. A. E. Remouchamps. pls Int Archiv f Ethnog 26:civili-clxxi '25
- UBISCH, Magda von**
Über die segmentierung und die anzahl der beinpaare von cyclops. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt1:31-6 '20
- UCHIDA, Tohru**
Anatomy and development of a rhizostome medusa, mastigias papua L. Agassiz, with observations on the phylogeny of rhizostomae. bibliog Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 4 sec 1 pt1:45-95 '26
Studies on Japanese hydromedusae. bibliog Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 4 sec 1 pt3:145-241 '27
- UCHIGASAKI, Sakusaburo**
Socialism in schools. Trans-Pac 12:5 My 2 '25
- UCHIYAMA, Kiyoshi**
Relative economic interests of Japan and America in the Far East. Far East R 23: 502-3 N '27
- UCLÈS, Spain**
Uclès. R. Bazin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23: 504-12 O 1 '24
- UDAL, Nicholas**
Date of Ralph Roister Doister. T. W. Baldwin and M. C. Linthicum. bibliog Philol Q 6:379-95 O '27
Test for Udall's authorship. L. Bradner. Mod Lang Notes 42:378-80 Je '27
- UDEN, Netherlands**
Opgraving van een urnenveld te Uden, N.Br.; with summary in German. A. E. Remouchamps. pls Int Archiv f Ethnog 27:lxix-lxxvi '26
- UEMURA, Masahisa.** See Uymura, Masahisa
- UENODA, Setsuo**
About mutual understanding. Trans-Pac 13:3 Ja 16 '26
Defect in the Japanese mental attitude. Trans-Pac 13:6 Ap 10 '26
Educational handicap. Trans-Pac 13:3 F 6 '26
How I built a house in Tokyo. Trans-Pac 14: 6 Je 18 '27
Japanese mythology. Trans-Pac 15:5 N 12 '27
Japanese pessimism. Trans-Pac 15:5 D 10 '27
Japan's indigestion. Trans-Pac 13:6 N 27 '26
Japan's stone lantern. Trans-Pac 13:7 O 9 '26
Moga and the mobo. Trans-Pac 15:4 S 17 '27
Murder of an intellectual. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ja 22 '27
New interpretation needed; the patriotism of Japan. Trans-Pac 13:5 J1 31 '26
On Japan-made goods. Trans-Pac 12:5 N 28 '25
Religious thought changing. Trans-Pac 13:7 N 13 '26
Superstitions of Japan. Trans-Pac 14:3 J1 23 '27
With samisen music. Trans-Pac 12:5 O 17 '25
- UESUGI, Shinkichi**
Dr Uesugi warns America and reds. Trans-Pac 13:13 F 13 '26
- UEXKÜLL, Jakob J. baron von**
Gibt es ein himmelsgewölbe? Archiv f Anthrop 49:40-6 '27
Gott oder gorilla; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 208:232-42 S '26
Mechanik und formbildung; ein gespräch. Deutsche Rundschau 201:51-64 O '24
Rudolf Maria Holzapfels Panideal. Deutsche Rundschau 202:229-32 F '25
- UFFELMAN, Doris L.**
Great lady and her travels in the thirteenth century. Church Q R 99:218-30 Ja '25
- UFFELMAN, Ivah W.**
Unification of public health nursing services in Nashville, Tennessee. Pub Health Nurse 18:126-7 Mr '26
- UFFLER, colonel**
La délimitation de la frontière polono-tchécoslovaque. L'Illustration 85 pt2:543-9 N 19 '27
- UFKESS, Jennette.** See Koch, Helen Lois, jt. auth.
- UGANDA**
Changing Africa, particularly Uganda. H. T. Wright. So Workm 55:154-8 Ap '26
See also Education—Uganda; Ethnology—Uganda; also Sese islands
- UGARTE, Manuel**
Une visite à Manuel Ugarte. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 86:74 Ja 17 '26
- UGLOW, William Lawrence**
Biographical sketch. por Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 21:X-XI '27
- UHA, Tanganyika territory**
Uha in Tanganyika territory. C. H. B. Grant. map Geog J 66:411-22 N '25
- UHDE, Richard**
Ewald Banse. Westerm M 138:73-6 Mr '25
- UHL, Léon**
Paul Fort et les chroniques de France. Mercure Fr 198:532-51 S 15 '27
- UHL, Willis Lemon**
Cost of a high school diploma. Educ Adm and Sup 10:427-32 O '24
How much time for Latin? Class J 19:215-21 Ja '24
- UHLENBECK, G. E., and Goudsmit, S.**
Spinning electrons and the structure of spectra. Nature 117:264-5 F 20 '26
- UHLER, William P., Jr.**
Setting-up exercises for daily use. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 32:58 S; 54 O; 33:53-4 N; 47-8 D '23; 58-9 Ja; 55 F; 56 Mr; 57-8 Ap; 53 My; 51-2 Je '24
- UHRBROCK, Richard Stephen**
Interest as an indication of ability. bibliog J Ap Psychol 10:487-501 D '26

UHRBROCK, Richard Stephen—Continued

Personal estimates of character traits. *Pedagog Sem* 33:491-6 S '26
—See Downey, June Etta, jt. auth.

—and Downey, June Etta

Non-verbal will-temperament test. *J Ap Psychol* 11:95-105 Ap '27

UICHANCO, Leopoldo B.

Studies on the embryogeny and postnatal development of the aphididae with special reference to the history of the symbiotic organ, or mycetom. *bibliog Phil J Sci* 24:143-217 F '24

UINTA basin, Utah

Goblin city. E. Douglass. *il World R* 4:106-7 Mr 21 '27

UIST, South

Loch a' Mhachair of Uist. S. Gordon. *Cornhill M* 61:333-7 S '26

UJDA, Morocco

Oudja, sa poussière et ses fleurs. R. Millet. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 86:484 My 2 '26

UJIGAWA electric power company. See Electric plants (central stations)—Japan

UKAR, Takesi

Portrait. *Trans-Pac* 11:7 Ag 23 '24

UKITA, Kazutami

Japan should repent. *Trans-Pac* 12:7 D 19 '25

UKRAINE

Die ukrainische bewegung. M. J. Wolff. *Deutsche Rundschau* 198:176-81 F '24

Industries and resources

Natural resources of Ukraine. S. Novakovski. *J Geog* 23:293-300 N '24

Religious institutions and affairs

La politique catholique en Ukraine. L. H. Grondijs. *Mercur Fr* 186:318-32 Mr 1 '26

UKRAINIAN language. See Russian language—Dialects

ULEHLA, Vladimir. See Lloyd, Francis Ernest, jt. auth.

ULENSPIEGEL. See Coster, Charles Théodore Henri de

UL'ANOV, Vladimir Il'ich. See Lenin, Nikolai

ULLATHORNE, William Bernard, bishop
Bishop Ullathorne: review of the Life and times of Bishop Ullathorne, by C. Butler. W. F. Brown; E. Beck. *Dublin R* 178:161-82 Ap '26

ULLMAN, Berthold Louis

Added letters of the Greek alphabet. *Class Philol* 22:136-41 Ap '27

Etruscan origin of the Roman alphabet and the names of the letters. *Class Philol* 22:372-7 O '27

Hints for teachers. See occasional numbers of Classical journal

Latin manuscripts in American libraries, a list. *Philol Q* 5:152-6 Ap '26

Notes from Rome. *Class J* 21:613-14 My '26
Origin and development of the alphabet. *Am J Archaeol* 31:311-28 Jl '27

Teaching of the pronunciation of Latin. *Class J* 23:24-32 O '27

—and Kirby, Thomas J.

Latin comprehension test. *J Educ Research* 10:308-17 N '24

ULLMAN, Regina

Modewarengeschäft der Frau Laura Nägeli; erzählung. *Deutsche Rundschau* 202:53-68 Ja '25

ULLRICH, Oscar A.

Effect of required themes on learning. *J Educ Research* 14:294-303 N '26

ULMANN, Heinrich

(ed.) Briefe aus Preussens Franzosenzeit, 1806-1815. *Hist Zisch* 132 no1:68-92 '25

ULOTH, Karl

Lazarus; gedicht. *Westerm M* 135:410 Ja '24

ULRICA LEONORA, consort of Charles XI, king of Sweden

Romances of Swedish queens: Ulrika Eleonora, the Gentle. C. Grimberg. *il Am Scand R* 15:612-17 O '27

ULRICH, Carl

Obituary. R. W. Lawson. *Nature* 115:612 Ap 25 '25

ULRICH, W. F. See Grill, George W., jt. auth.

ULSTER, Ireland

Irish treaty and the Empire. R. Jebb. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:261-2 O 11 '24

Sixteenth century schemes for the plantation of Ulster. R. Dunlop. *Scot Hist R* 22:51-60, 115-26, 199-212 O '24-Apr '25

Ulster is British. J. Craig. *Spec* 132:277-8 F 23 '24

Ulster's contribution to the Empire. *London-derry. English R* 40:322-7 Mr '25

Boundaries

See Ireland—Boundary question

Politics and government

Dyarchy in Ulster. *Round Tab* 16:733-47 S '26

Le **ULTIME** lettere di Jacopo Ortis (com-media). See Tartufari, Clarice

L'ULTIMO primo amore; novella. A. Stanghellini. *Nuova Antol* 256:177-87 N 16 '27

ULTRA-MICROSCOPE. See Microscope and microscopy

ULTRA-SONIC sounding. See Deep sea sounding; Sounding

ULTRA-VIOLET rays

Action of ultra-violet light on spirogyra. R. D. Gibbs. *bibliog pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:419-26 '26

Biological action of light. L. Hill. *Nature* 115:642-5 My 2 '25

Biological action of light; abstract. *Nature* 114:301-2 D 20 '24

Dosage with ultra-violet radiation. H. D. H. Drane. *Nature* 115:945 Je 20 '25

Fat soluble vitamins and irradiation in nutrition. *Nature* 115:889-90 Je 6 '25

Les fossiles vus à la lumière ultra-violette. A. Gradenwitz. *il La Nature* 55 pt2:367-8 O 15 '27

Ionization of mercury vapor by ultra-violet light. G. F. Rouse and G. W. Giddings. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:514-17 Ag '25

Lectures sous les rayons ultra-violets. C. Samaran. *billog Romaniaia* 53:289-300 Jl '27

Light for miners. *Lens. New Statesman* 30:281-2 D 10 '27

Newer knowledge of the physiological action of ultra-violet rays. A. F. Hess. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no3:202-6 '26

Sherwood colliery experiment. G. S. Hutchison. *English R* 45:579-87 N '27

Through the window to health; new glass that irradiates a winter day with health giving ultra-violet rays. *World Today* 49:301-2 F '27

Ultra-violet light and health. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:83-4 Ja 22 '27

Ultra-violet radiations and antirachitic substances. J. C. Drummond and T. A. Webster. *Nature* 115:837 My 30 '25

Ultra-violet sunlight. *Crusader. Spec* 136:695-6 Ap 17 '26

Unknown powers of light. T. T. Baker. *il Discovery* 6:352-3 S '25

See also Spectrum, Ultra-violet; Vitaglass

ULULAI. See Shalmaneser V, (or IV) king of Assyria

ULYANOV, Vladimir Il'ich. See Lenin, Nikolai

ULYSSES (novel). See Joyce, James

'UMAR, 'Abdullah ibn Muhammad ibn. See Asafi (Abd Allāh Muhammad ibn 'Umar al-Makki al-)

'UMAR KHAIYAM. See Omar Khayyām

UMBRELLAS

La fabrication et le montage des parapluies. E. Weiss. *il La Nature* 53 pt2:145-8 S 5 '25

Successor of the sword. J. Beresford. *Nation (Lond)* 39:383-4 Jl 3 '26

Umbrellas. *Sat R* 139:50-1 Ja 17 '25

UMBRELLAS and biologists. *Nation (Lond)* 42:152 O 29 '27

- UMINSKA, Stanisława**
L'exception confirme la règle; pathétique roman de cette jeune actrice polonaise, assassinant son ami. Y. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:221-2 Mr 1 '25
- Die UMKEHR**; novelle. H. Thurnau. II Westerm M 138:392-402 Je '25
- UMPLEBY, Joseph Bertram**
Osborn fault, Idaho. J Geol 32:601-14 O '24
- UMSTADTER, Philip**
Educating the apprentice. *Am Federationist* 33:1370-2 N '26
- UNAMUNO Y JUGO, Miguel de**
A l'Escorial; tr. par A. Francastel. R Polit et Litt 65:225-31 Ap 16 '27
Comment on fait un roman; tr. par J. Cassou. *Mercur* Fr 188:13-39 My 15 '26
Trois nouvelles exemplaires et un prologue. Review by M. Legendre. J Débats 32 pt2: 350-2 Ag 28 '25
Trois nouvelles exemplaires et un prologue. Review by G. de Pawlowski. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:521-2 My 17 '25
Avec Miguel de Unamuno à Salamanque. A. Corthis. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:168-88 My 1 '24
Le cas de Miguel de Unamuno. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:479 Ap 27 '24
Miguel de Unamuno. A. Clyne. Lond Q R 141: 205-14 Ap '24
Politique et polémiques espagnoles; d'après des ouvrages récents. J. Baelen. R Sci Polit 48: 282-94 Ap '25
Portrait d'Unamuno. J. Cassou. *Mercur* Fr 188:5-12 My 15 '26
Unamuno déporté. J. Cassou. *Mercur* Fr 171: 245-52 Ap 1 '24
- L'UNANIMISME** est-il une théorie? H. Le-grand. *Mercur* Fr 172:85-93 My 15 '24
- UNBELIEF**. See Faith
- UNBELIEVER**; story. R. Bennett. *English R* 39:541-5 O '24
- UNCINEOL**. See Eudesmol
- UNCLE Vanya** (drama). See Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich
- UNCLE William**; story. D. G. Browne. *Blackw* 222:600-26 N '27
- UNCLES and aunts**. Lady Seymour. *English R* 40:191-200 F '25
- UNCONSCIOUS**. See Subconsciousness
- UNCTION**
UNCTION of the sick. W. Lockton. *Church Q R* 99:14-39 O '24
- UNDEN, Bo Östen**
Roumano-Hungarian affair. *Nation* (Lond) 42:269-70 N 19 '27
- UNDER the hammer and sickle**; story. E. R. R. Linklater. *Blackw* 222:289-312 S '27
- UNDER the head of kindness**; story. L. Berg. *Menorah J* 13:212-14 Ap '27
- UNDERCLIFFS**. Spec 135:228 Ag 8 '25
- UNDERDOWN, H.**
Coal crisis. *Sat R* 144:908-9 D 31 '27
- UNDERGRADUATE classical club**. See Eta sigma phi
- UNDERGROUND railway strike**, London. See Strikes—Great Britain
- UNDERGROUND water**. See Water, Underground
- UNDERHILL, Evelyn** (Mrs Stuart Moore)
Hill of the Lord. Spec 139:869-70 N 19 '27
Our two-fold relation to reality. Hibbert J 23:218-30 Ja '25
- UNDERHILL, Muriel Marlon**
Hindoo boy. *So Workm* 53:41-2 Ja '24
Women's work for foreign missions: three home base studies. *Int R Missions* 14:379-99; 15:248-60 Jl '25, Ap '26
Women's work for missions: three home base studies. *Int R Missions* 14:379-99 Jl '25
- UNDERHILL, O. E.**
Some notes on chemistry projects. *School Sci and Math* 26:634-7 Ja '26
- UNDERHILL, Walter M.**
Oregon's provisional post office. *Wash Hist Q* 15:266-75 O '24
- UNDERTAKERS**
Reducing the high cost of dying. Co-operation 10:30 F '24
See also Funeral rites and ceremonies
- UNDERWOOD, Eric G.**
Workers and partners. Spec 137:414 S 18 '26
- UNDERWOOD, Henry Weeden**, 1895-
Studies in catalysis. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:78-80 Ja '25
- UNDERWOOD, J. E.**
Modern Burmese primer of Buddhism. Lond Q R 143:108-11 Ja '25
- UNDERWOOD, J. J.**
Congress to be asked to amend immigration law. *China W R* 31:129-30 Ja 3 '25
Need for a new Pacific cable. *China W R* 32: 128 Ap 4 '25
New Yangtze patrol boats. *China W R* 32: 220 Ap 25 '25
Orient took 16 percent U.S. January exports. *China W R* 32:200 Ap 18 '25
- UNDERWOOD, Leon**
Sculpture of Frank Dobson. *Arts* 12:305-10 D '27
Leon Underwood. J: G. Fletcher. II *Arts* 12: 210-15 O '27
- UNDERWOOD, Oscar Wilder**
Portrait. *China W R* 34 special no:61 N 1 '25
- UNDESET, Sigrid**
Simonsen; novelle, übers. von J. Sandmeter. *Deutsche Rundschau* 205:36-59 O '25
Portrait. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:516 N 15 '25
Une romancière norvégienne catholique. J. de Coussange. *Correspondant* 304:265-82 Jl 25 '26
- UNDULATORY mechanics**. See Wave mechanics
- L'UNE d'elles**; nouvelle. P. Renaudin. R Polit et Litt 63:798-802 D 19 '25
- UNEMPLOYMENT**
Can business prevent unemployment? *Am Labor Leg R* 15:219-21 S '25
Le chômage au Congrès socialiste international. J Débats 32 pt2:374-5 S 4 '25
International action against unemployment. *Am Federationist* 32:450-1 Je '25
Possible cause of cyclical unemployment. J. Southworth. *Econ J* 36:298-302 Je '26
Psychological effect of unemployment on the jobless man. S. A. Rice. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:45-9 Mr '25
Report of an employment agent. M. Cohen. *Family* 8:220-3 N '27
Stabilized employment in a garment factory; Henry A. Dix and sons company. J. A. Flexner. *Am Labor Leg R* 14:133-4 Je '24
Stabilizing employment. W. D. Curry. *Am Federationist* 34:1066-7 S '27
Unemployment: an essay in social control. R. L. Finney. *Social Forces* 5:146-8 S '26
Unemployment from the biological standpoint. F. W. White. *English R* 43:653-60 D '26
Waste through unemployment. M. L. Cooke. *Am Federationist* 34:700-1 Je '27
What will you do next? M. Van Kleeck. *Am Federationist* 34:1090-4 S '27
See also Labor, Casual; Labor supply; Vagrancy
- Relief measures**
Invention as a remedy for unemployment. *tab Nature* 118:397-9 S 18 '26; Reply. W. A. Benton. 118:731-2 N 20 '26
Newer methods in the stabilization of employment. H. Feldman. *bibliog Am Labor Leg R* 16:47-56 Mr '26
Reducing unemployment and improving industrial relations. W: J. Mack. *Am Labor Leg R* 14:143-5 Je '24
Shorter workday. J. M. Lynch. *Am Federationist* 33:291-5 Mr '26
Use of surplus in steel industry as unemployment reserve fund urged by official commission. *Am Labor Leg R* 14:151 Je '24

UNEMPLOYMENT—Relief measures—Cont.

Wage policy and unemployment. A. C. Pigou. Econ J 37:355-68 S '27

See also Homecrofting; Unemployment—Great Britain; Unemployment—United States; also Conference on unemployment

Statistics

Employment in American manufacturing industries. See monthly numbers of the American federationist, beginning October 1927

Enquiry by sample; an experiment and its results; with discussion. J. Hilton. tabs J Roy Statist Soc n s 87:544-70 J1 '24

Measuring the fluctuations of employment in the Ohio construction industry. R. J. Watkins. tabs Am Statist Assn J 22:40-8 Mr '27
Statistique de chômage. E. Horn. tab Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:295 N '27

China

Business of unrest; where civil war is work and agitation is a profession. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:5 My 14 '27

See also China industrial training works

Europe

Le chômage en Europe, en 1924. L. Dugé de Bernonville. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:132-3 Ap '25

Unemployment abroad. Am Federationist 33:354-5. Mr '26

France

Le chômage et le retour à la terre. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pti:68-9 Ja 14 '27

Chômage et vie chère. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pti:145-6 Ja 28 '27

Interpellation sur le chômage. J Débats 34 pti:187-8 F 4 '27

Germany

See also National congress of unemployed workers in Germany

Great Britain

Armaments and unemployment. R. Berkeley. Outlook (Lond) 53:138-9 Mr 1 '24

Canadian view of unemployment and traffic. T. B. Macaulay. English R 39:462-5 O '24

Conservatism and unemployment. Sat R 137:476-7 My 10 '24

Credit and employment. Outlook (Lond) 59:184-5 F 19 '27

Credit control and unemployment. New Statesman 22:470-1 F 2 '24

Debate on unemployment. Sat R 140:4-5 J1 4 '25

Debates on unemployment. New Statesman 23:212-13 My 31 '24

Does unemployment need a drastic remedy? J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 35:235-6 My 24 '24; Discussion. Nation (Lond) 35:282-3, 284-5, 343, 347-8, 374-5 My 31, Je 14-21 '24

Drastic remedy for unemployment; reply to critics. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 35:311-12 Je 7 '24

Education and juvenile unemployment. V. Gibberd. J Educ 58:582-3 Ag '26

Emigration and the dole: a way out. F. Hillier. World Today 44:508-13 N '24

Employment and unemployment in Great Britain. S. Wilson. Am Federationist 34:996-9 Ag '27

Farm training colony for the unemployable. J. E. C. Welldon. Spec 136:582-3 Mr 27 '26

First steps towards industrial revival. New Statesman 22:443-4 Ja 26 '24

Gold and unemployment. New Statesman 23:305-6 Je 21 '24

High-wage theory; would high wages cure unemployment? A. Ramsay. English R 44:46-8 Ja '27

Is unemployment decreasing? tab Nation (Lond) 39:6-7 Ap 3 '26

Let's get to work. H. P. Vowles. Spec 137:998-9 D 4 '26

Men and machinery. Sat R 139:430 Ap 25 '25

Mr Baldwin and Clydebank. New Statesman 24:192-3 N 22 '24; Discussion. New Statesman 24:231-2 N 29 '24

Mr McKenna on money management and unemployment. Spec 132:150-1 F 2 '24

Mr Shaw's unemployment bill. New Statesman 23:342-3 Je 28 '24

Mr Snowden's rabbits. New Statesman 23:513-14 Ag 9 '24

National appeal to the trade unions. English R 39:750-4 D '24

Need to face facts. New Statesman 25:244-5 Je 13 '25

Outlook for Great Britain. W. H. Beveridge. Nation (Lond) 35:74-5 Ap 19 '24

Outlook for Great Britain; case for optimism. W. T. Layton. Nation (Lond) 35:136-7 My 3 '24

Outlook for Great Britain; facts of the case. A. L. Bowley. Nation (Lond) 35:75-6 Ap 19 '24

Outlook for Great Britain; national development. T. G. Adams. Nation (Lond) 35:240-1 My 24 '24

Outlook for Great Britain; national development and the roads. Nation (Lond) 35:102-3 Ap 26 '24

Outlook for Great Britain; need for an inquiry. Weir. Nation (Lond) 35:103-4 Ap 26 '24

Outlook for Great Britain; profiteering in bread. J. Kirkland. Nation (Lond) 35:287-8 My 31 '24

Outlook for Great Britain; railway rates. W. M. Acworth. Nation (Lond) 35:287 My 31 '24; Discussion. Nation (Lond) 35:349 Je 14 '24

Outlook for Great Britain; statesman's task. D. Lloyd George. Nation (Lond) 35:39-40 Ap 12 '24

Plain facts about unemployment. Outlook (Lond) 55:277 Ap 25 '25

Present state of the nation. Outlook (Lond) 56:4-5 J1 4 '25

Les problèmes industriels. J Débats 32 pti:8-9 J1 8 '25

Relief for unemployment; the homecroft policy. Spec 133:449 O 4 '24; Discussion. Spec 133:543-4 O 18 '24

Socialism and unemployment. Round Tab 14:456-84 Je '24

Socialism and unemployment. H. Cox. English R 40:26-31 Ja '25

Unemployed wage earners increase. Trans-Pac 11:15 N 22 '24

Unemployment. Spec 133:673-4 N 8 '24

Unemployment. J. C. L. Campbell. English R 39:175-6 Ag '24

Unemployment. P. Kerr. Nation (Lond) 35:316-17 Je 7 '24; Discussion. Nation (Lond) 35:375 Je 21 '24

Unemployment; a remedy. J. W. Scott. Hibbert J 22:479-86 Ap '24

Unemployment; a step backwards. New Statesman 24:650-2 Mr 14 '25

Unemployment and coal. J. St L. Strachey. Spec 134:996 Je 20 '25; Discussion. 135:14-15 J1 4 '25

Unemployment and economy. Sat R 140:6 J1 4 '25

Unemployment and labour quietism. L. Robbins. Outlook (Lond) 53:172-3 Mr 15 '24

Unemployment and national expenditure. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 135:205-6 Ag 1 '25

Unemployment and the trade unions. C. M. Lewis. English R 43:266-70 S '26

Unemployment: its cause and remedy; prize essay. E. H. Alexander. bibliog Spec 136:411-12 Mr 6 '26

Unemployment: its cause and remedy; prize essay. W. H. Hazell. Spec 136:628-9 Ap 3 '26

Unemployment problem. A. Greenwood. Spec 135:398-9, 438-9, 480-1, 527-8 S 12-O 3 '25

Unemployment: the blind spot. Nation (Lond) 37:418-19 J1 4 '25

Unemployment: the ruralization of women. G. Wells. Spec 136:83-4 Ja 16 '26; Reply. 136:169 Ja 30 '26

Way to deal with unemployment. New Statesman 25:440-1 Ag 1 '25; Reply. A. J. V. Underwood. 25:498-9 Ag 15 '25

UNEMPLOYMENT—Great Britain—*Continued*
Will unemployment increase? Nation (Lond)
37:6-7 Ap 4 '25

See also Insurance, Unemployment—Great Britain; also British pioneers (labor movement); National unemployed workers' committee movement

India

Unemployment; a lead from India: the Calcutta educational colonies movement and its principle; with discussion. J. W. Scott. Asiatic R n s 21:225-47 Ap '25

Japan

Authorities trying to check increasing unemployment. Trans-Pac 14:19 Ap 16 '27
Difficulties of securing work. Trans-Pac 10:5 Ap 26 '24

Mounting unemployment of Japan's mental laborers. H. Moriya. Trans-Pac 13:8 Ap 10 '26

New menace to Tokyo seen as unemployed army swells. Trans-Pac 12:16 Je 20 '25

Unemployment in Japan. G. C. Allen. Nation (Lond) 35:469-70 Ji 12 '24

Unwanted knowledge. T. Yuasa. Trans-Pac 14:11 Je 11 '27

United States

Banking policy and unemployment. I. Fisher. Am Labor Leg R 16:24-9 Mr '26

Combating seasonal unemployment in the women's garment industry. E. Reisberg. Am Federationist 34:1078-89 S '27

Employment in construction industries can be stabilized; official committee recommends measures to prevent seasonal idleness in building trades and urges long-range planning of public works. Am Labor Leg R 14:241-3 S '24

Employment stabilization through consolidated national industrial budgeting. C. H. Chase. Am Federationist 34:1068-77 S '27

Employment statistics and trade unions. M. van Kleeck. Am Federationist 34:419-23 Ap '27

Everyday tragedy of wasted men and women in industry. E. Stewart. Am Labor Leg R 14:246-8 S '24

Gains of the past year in combating unemployment in the United States. Am Labor Leg R 14:160-8 Je '24

Guaranteed employment in the Cleveland garment industry. F. C. Butler. Am Labor Leg R 14:137-42 Je '24

Measuring employment in a municipality. M. van Kleeck. Nat Munic R 16:317-22 My '27

Meeting job displacement brought about by introduction of automatic machinery. H. Jenkins. Am Federationist 34:1054-7 S '27

National planning for avoidance of unemployment. E. E. Hunt. Am Federationist 34:1063-5 S '27

No wage reductions; no going back. W. Green. Am Federationist 32:97-100 F '25

Principle of public works planning to stabilize employment is still up to Congress. O. T. Mallory. Am Labor Leg R 16:237-8 S '26

Set up a reserve of public works to stabilize employment. O. T. Mallory. Am Labor Leg R 14:157-8 Je '24

Some causes of the bread line. A. O. Bowden. Social Forces 5:507-9 Mr '27

Some ways in which trade unions can help reduce unemployment. S. H. Slichter. Am Federationist 34:1202-7 O '27

Unemployment compensation legislation to check over-expansion. H. F. Johnson. Am Labor Leg R 15:222-3 S '25

Unemployment in Philadelphia and vicinity. H. E. Bartow. Am Federationist 34:1058-62 S '27

Wage differentials and unemployment in the bituminous coal industry. J. H. Willits. Am Labor Leg R 14:152-4 Je '24

UNEMPLOYMENT insurance. See Insurance, Unemployment

UNEMPLOYMENT insurance act, Great Britain. See Insurance, Unemployment

Das **UNERREICHBARE** land; nouvelle. H. Lilienfein. Western M 138:109-20 Ap '25

The **UNEXPECTED**. R. Lynd. New Statesman 29:176-8 My 21 '27

UNFINISHED masterpieces. E. Jewell. Il World R 5:165 D 5 '27

UNFRIENDLY friend; story, tr. by V. Watson. P. Bourget. Il Our World 5:32-40 Je '24

UNGER, Paul
Der see im glase. Il Western M 141:33-7 S '26

UNGERN-STERNBERG, Leonie, baroness von Count Keyserling's reflections. Trans-Pac 12:5 D 26 '25

Ist China durch den bolschewismus gefährdet? Preuss Jahrb 209:133-46 Ag '27

UNICORN

Unicorn. M. Marples. English R 44:353-7 Mr '27

UNIFORM state laws

Uniform law craze. J. Hemphill. Am Law R 60:312-16 Mr '26

UNIFORMS, Military

Soldatenstolz; der traditionswert der uniform. M. Lezius. Il Western M 137:489-502 Ja '25

UNIFORMS, Naval

Some early English sea service buttons. A. Rowand. Il Connoisseur 79:90-100 O '27

UNIFORMS, Nurses. See Nurses and nursing—Uniforms

UNINVITED guest. A. A. Milne. Sat R 140:650-1 D 5 '25

UNIO. See Unionidae

UNION, Interparliamentary. See Interparliamentary union

UNION académique internationale

Compte rendu de la sixième session annuelle du Comité 11-13 mai 1925. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no6:303-40 '25

Compte rendu de la septième session annuelle du Comité, 10-12 mai 1926. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 12 no6:211-51 '26

UNION catholique d'études internationales

Une collaboration catholique aux travaux de la Société des nations. E. Beaupin. Correspondant 298:765-72 Mr 10 '25

UNION coloniale

Le trentenaire de l'Union coloniale. J Débats 33 pt2:759-60 N 5 '26

UNION cooperative life insurance association, Washington, D.C.

Organized labor in the life insurance field. C. P. Ford. Am Federationist 33:536-40 My '26

UNION des associations internationales

International organization of intellectual work. A. Dresden. Am R 2:59-65 Ja '24

UNION des intérêts économiques

Les progrès de l'association. F. Jenny. R Polit et Litt 62:205-7, 241-4 Mr 15-Ap 5 '24

UNION géodésique et géophysique internationale. See International union of geodesy and geophysics

UNION interalliée

L'histoire et la mission de l'U. I. J. Cambon. Annales Polit et Litt 85:39-41 Ji 12 '25

UNION internationale des villes et communes. See International union of cities

UNION juridique internationale. See International juridical union

UNION label

Progress of union label and organizing campaign and the moving picture Labor's reward. J. J. Manning. Am Federationist 33:207-8 F '26

Union label and organization campaign. J. J. Manning. Am Federationist 32:441 Je '25

See also Trades union promotional league

- UNION** labor in the Bible. M. R. Drury. *Homiletic R* 94:396-8 N '27
- UNION labor life insurance company**
Labor insurance. *Am Federationist* 33:280-1 Mr '26
- Union labor life insurance. M. Woll. *Am Federationist* 33:179-82 F '26
- UNION life insurance** See Insurance, Cooperative
- UNION nationale des membres de l'enseignement public**
Dans le personnel enseignant; fondation de l'Union nationale. A. Albert-Petit. *J Débats* 33 pti:66-7 Ja 15 '26
- UNION of health co-operatives, Yugoslavia**
Health co-operative movement in Yugoslavia. L. Prohaska. *Near East* 30:496-7 O 28 '26
- UNION of international associations.** See Union des associations internationales
- UNION of socialist soviet republics.** See Russia
- UNION of South Africa.** See South Africa
- UNION of students of African descent**
Negro students in London universities. T. L. Dabney. *So Workm* 56:517-20 N '27
- UNION of workers' syndicates, Bulgaria**
Union of workers' syndicates. *Near East* 30:169 Ag 12 '26
- UNION school of religion, New York**
Experiment at the Union school of religion. *Relig Educ* 20:71-2 F '25
- Religious experience of pupils in the experimental school of religion. R. P. Bridgman and S. L. Fahs. *Relig Educ* 20:101-6 Ap '25
- UNIONIDAE**
Beiträge zu einer monographie der asiatischen unioniden. F. Haas. *pl Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 38 pt2:129-203 '24
- UNIONIDAE, Fossil**
Fossil plants and unions in the red beds of Wyoming. E. W. Berry. *bibliog il J Geol* 32:488-97 Ag '24
- Two new unionid pelecypods from the upper triassic. J. B. Reeside, jr. *il Wash Acad Sci J* 17:476-8 N 4 '27
- UNIONIST party (Great Britain)**
Alternatives to socialism. J. St L. Strachey. *Spec* 132:116 Ja 26 '24
- Are the anti-Socialists in earnest? J. St L. Strachey. *Spec* 133:536 O 18 '24
- Can unionism survive? J. St L. Strachey. *Spec* 132:192 F 9 '24
- Injury to unionism. *Spec* 135:861 N 14 '25
- Mr Baldwin's leadership is socialism's opportunity. J. St L. Strachey. *Spec* 132:118 F 2 '24; Discussion. *Spec* 132:198-9 F 9 '24
- Private property: a Unionist ideal. N. Skelton. *Spec* 132:702-3 My 3 '24
- Tragic predicament of the Unionist party. J. St L. Strachey. *Spec* 133:152 Ag 2 '24
- Unionist party. J. St L. Strachey. *Spec* 132:236 F 16 '24
- Unionist party and the constitution. Selborne. *English R* 39:212-15 Ag '24
- Unionist party meeting. *Nation (Lond)* 34:695-6 F 16 '24
- Unionist policy. J. St L. Strachey. *Spec* 132:40-1 Ja 12 '24
- Unionist programme: Mr Baldwin's version. *Spec* 133:536-7 O 18 '24
- Unionist programme: Mr Baldwin's version; reply. M. Pagan. *Spec* 133:601 O 25 '24
- Winning programme for Unionists. J. St L. Strachey. *Spec* 133:496-7, 537-8, 594-5 O 11-25 '24; Discussion. *Spec* 133:599-602 O 25 '24
- See also Conservative party (Great Britain)
- UNIONS, Teachers'.** See Teachers' unions
- UNIONS, Trade.** See Trade unions
- UNIT banking.** See Banks and banking—Unit banking
- UNIT system (education).** See Educational methods
- UNITARIAN church**
Century of Unitarianism in the United States. E. C. Moore. *J Relig* 5:342-55 J1 '25
- Hundred years of organized Unitarianism. S. M. Crothers. *J Relig* 5:337-41 J1 '25
- What is disturbing the Unitarians? *Christian Cent* 43:1006-7 Ag 12 '26
- See also Modernism; also American Unitarian association.
- UNITED brethren.** See Moravians
- UNITED brick and clay workers of America**
Brick and clay workers. W. Tracy. *Am Federationist* 34:1197-8 O '27
- Trade unionism pays. F. Kasten. *Am Federationist* 31:58-9 Ja '24
- Union cooperation in clay industry. F. Kasten. *Am Federationist* 34:36-8 Ja '27
- UNITED brotherhood of carpenters and joiners of America**
Carpenters' home and pension system. F. Duffy. *Am Federationist* 32:1048-50 N '25
- UNITED brotherhood of maintenance of way employees and railway shop laborers**
Manifestation of new spirit of progress. F. H. Fljoldal. *Am Federationist* 31:62-3 Ja '24
- UNITED Christian missionary society**
What is disturbing the Disciples? *Christian Cent* 43:701-3 Je 3 '26
- UNITED church of Canada**
Basis of union as agreed upon by the Joint committee of the Presbyterian, Methodist and Congregational churches. *Ref Church R* 4:86-111 Ja '25
- Canada consummates United church. *Christian Cent* 42:835-7 Je 25 '25
- Canada makes church history. *Christian Cent* 42:819-20 Je 25 '25
- Canada's union, after one year. E. Thomas. *Christian Cent* 43:711-14 Je 3 '26
- Canada's United council ends sessions. *Christian Cent* 42:868-9 J1 2 '25
- Church life across the northern border. W. H. Young. *Christian Cent* 43:689 My 27 '26
- Church's mission; sermon. J. T. Gawthrop. *Homiletic R* 91:145-8 F '26
- General council of the United church of Canada. G. B. Winton. *Meth Q R* 75:578-83 O '26
- Sectarianism's perfect work. *Christian Cent* 42:852-4 J1 2 '25
- Some lessons from church union in Canada. L. W. Parker. *Homiletic R* 90:89-91 Ag '25
- United church of Canada; or, The union of the Presbyterian church in Canada, the Methodist church and the Congregational churches. R. W. Miller. *Ref Church R* 4:73-85 Ja '25
- What the United church of Canada faces. M. MacKinnon. *Christian Cent* 41:1441-4 N 6 '24
- UNITED co-operative society of Maynard**
United co-operative society of Maynard. *il Co-operation* 13:61-4 Ap '27
- UNITED co-operative society of Norwood, Mass.**
United of Norwood. *Co-operation* 13:161-2 S '27
- UNITED free church of Scotland**
See also Presbyterian church in Scotland
- UNITED fruit company**
Health in the tropics. *Nature* 115:593-4 Ap 25 '25
- UNITED leather workers' international union**
International leather workers' case. J. P. Leahy. *Am Federationist* 31:648-57 Ag '24
- UNITED Lutheran church in America.** See Lutheran church in the United States
- UNITED mine workers of America**
Labor day in the mines and among the miners. W. Green. *Am Federationist* 31:720-2 S '24
- Three coal companies file complaints in the Sebastian county court of Arkansas against district 21. *Am Federationist* 33:91-3 Ja '26

UNITED STATES

This subject is divided as follows:

- Agriculture, Department of
Antiquities
Appropriations and expenditures
Army
Appropriations and expenditures
Education
Expeditionary force
Negro troops
Psychological examinations
Recruiting, enlistment, etc.
Reserve officers training corps
Biography
Boundaries
Canada
Cabinet
Children's bureau
Church history
Civilization
Claims
Claims vs. Great Britain
Claims vs. Mexico
Climate
Coal commission
Commerce
Canada
China
Europe
Far East
France
Great Britain
India
Japan
Latin America
South America
Commercial treaties
Congress
Agricultural bloc
House of representatives
Senate
Constitution
Amendments
Bibliography
Constitutional convention, 1787
Constitutional history
Constitutional law
Defenses
Description and travel
Discovery and exploration
Economic conditions
Economic geography
Economic policy
Education, Department of (proposed)
Federal board for vocational education
Federal trade commission
Foreign and domestic commerce, Bureau of
Foreign population
Foreign relations
Brazil
Canada
China
Cuba
Dominican Republic
Europe
Far East
France
Germany
Great Britain
Greece
Honduras
Japan
Latin America
Mexico
Nicaragua
Persia
Russia
Turkey
Foreign service
Freedmen's bureau
General accounting office
General supply committee
Geological survey
Historical geography
History
Bibliography
Historiography
Sources
Study and teaching
Colonial period
Queen Anne's war, 1702-1713
French and Indian war, 1755-1763
Revolution
Revolution—French participation
1783-1865
Confederation, 1783-1789
Constitutional period, 1789-1809
War of 1812
1815-1861
War with Mexico, 1845-1848
1849-1877
Civil war
Civil war—Blockade
Civil war—Finance
Civil war—Personal narratives
Civil war—Regimental histories
1898—
Spanish American war, 1898-1899
Home economics, Bureau of
Industries and resources
Insular possessions
Intellectual life
Justice, Department of
Learned institutions and societies
Medical department, Army
Library
Mines, Bureau of
Mines, Department of (proposed)
Moral conditions
National museum
Navy
Pacific cruise, 1925
Sanitary affairs
Neutrality
Occupations
Personnel classification board
Politics and government
Bibliography
Public health service
Public welfare, Department of (proposed)
Public works
Race problems
Religious institutions and affairs
Shipping board
Social conditions
Social life and customs
Standards, Bureau of
State department
Foreign service school
Statistics, Vital
Surveys
Territorial expansion
Treaties
Austria
Belgium
Bulgaria
Canada
China
Costa Rica
Cuba
Czechoslovakia
Denmark
Dominican Republic
Estonia
Finland
France
Germany
Great Britain
Haiti
Hungary
Italy
Lithuania
Mexico
Netherlands
Norway
Panama
Rumania
Spain
Sweden
Veterans' bureau
Nurses advisory committee
Weather bureau
Alfred Noyes pays tribute to America. *Il World R* 2:5 F 15 '26
America and the Americans; a Japanese looks at the United States. *M. Maida. Trans-Pac* 12:6 Je 6 '25
America in two wars. *H. M. Rogers. Harv Grad M* 35:593-7 Je '27
American ideals during the past half-century. *E. Root. Int Concil* no210:151-8 My '25
American soundings. *J. St L. Strachey. Spec* 136:310-11, 356-7, 408-9, 478-9 F 20-Mr 13 '26
Century and a half; what the United States of America have accomplished. *S. Miyake. Trans-Pac* 13:7 JI 17 '26
L'empire américain et sa démocratie en 1926. *B. Fay. Correspondant* 303:161-83, 351-74, 641-63 Ap 25-May 10, Je 10 '26
First impressions of the United States. *C. K. Webster. Nation (Lond)* 39:7-9, 37-8 Ap 3-10 '26
Meine entdeckung Amerikas. *H. Christoph. Deutsche Rundschau* 201:312-25 D '24
Strange things our government does for us. *Il World R* 3:119 N 8 '26
Uncle Sam's estate. *A. B. Hart. maps Our World W* 2:166-7 Ap 20 '25
What is the mission of the United States? *J. T. Bagby. Meth Q R* 76:289-94 Ap '27
See also Americanism; Americans; Indians of North America; National characteristics, American; also Middle West; New England; Northwest; Pacific coast; South; Southwest; West; also names of states and cities
Aeronautics, Commercial
See Aeronautics, Commercial—United States
Agriculture
See Agriculture—United States
Agriculture, Department of
Relation of agricultural research to national prosperity. *H. C. Wallace. Roy Canad Inst Trans* 14:179-96 S '23
Aliens
See Aliens
Anthropometry
See Anthropometry—United States
Antiquities
Archaeological field work in North America during 1926. *Am Anthropol* 29:313-37 Ap '27
Notes on state archaeological surveys during 1924. *A. V. Kidder. Am Anthropol* 27:581-7 O '25
See also Banner stones; Indians of North America—Antiquities; Man, Prehistoric—United States; Mounds and mound builders—United States; Southwest—Antiquities; also names of states, subhead Antiquities e.g. Illinois—Antiquities
Appropriations and expenditures
American subsidy system. *A. F. Macdonald. Nat Munic R* 14:692-701 N '25
Trend of federal expenditures. *J. L. Keddy. Nat Munic R* 16:246-50 Ap '27
See also Budget—United States
Army
Christ or Caesar; the chaplain's choice. *Christian Cent* 41:1297-8 O 9 '24

UNITED STATES—Army—Continued

Life of the common soldier in the Union army, 1861-1865. F. A. Shannon. Miss Val Hist R 13:465-82 Mr '27

Magruder and Hagood; review of Services of supply, by J. Hagood. Christian Cent 44: 1224-5 O 20 '27

State rights and the Union army. F. A. Shannon. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12:51-71 Je '25

See also Military training camps; Selective draft law, 1917; also American legion

Appropriations and expenditures

See also Pensions, Military—United States

Education

Education in the army, 1919-1925. C. R. Mann. bibliog Educ Rec 7:supl-62 Ap '26

Expeditionary force

Totemism and the A. E. F. R. Linton. Am Anthropol 26:296-300 Ap '24

Negro troops

Federal government and the negro soldier, 1861-1865. F. A. Shannon. bibliog J Negro Hist 11:563-83 O '26

Negro troops in France. So Workm 54:304a-304d Jl '25

Psychological examinations

Army experiments with progress and proficiency tests. A. T. Wylie. Educ Rec 5:254-67 O '24

Recruiting, enlistment, etc.

Mercenary factor in the creation of the Union army. F. A. Shannon. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12:523-49 Mr '26

Reserve officers training corps

R.O.T.C.; poem. E. M. Root. Christian Cent 44:553 My 5 '27

Students and national defense. L. R. Gignilliat. World Tomorrow 9:148-50 O '26

Threat of the R.O.T.C. R. Niebuhr. World Tomorrow 9:154-6 O '26

Banks and banking

See Banks and banking—United States

Biography

Great Americans, and why. Am Cath Q 48: 272-83; 49:16-22 O '23-Ja '24

See also Authors, American; Poets, American; Presidents—United States; Statesmen, American

Birds

See Birds—United States

Birth rate

See Birth rate—United States

Botany

See Botany—United States

Boundaries

Red River boundary dispute. W. C. Carpenter. Am J Int Law 19:517-29 Jl '25

When Minnesota was a pawn of international politics. C. W. Alvord. Minn Hist Bul 4: 309-30 Ag '22

Canada

Boundary treaty between Canada and the United States, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 19:supl22-8 O '25

Budget

See Budget—United States

Building trades

See Building trades—United States

Bureau of foreign and domestic commerce

See United States—Foreign and domestic commerce, Bureau of

Business conditions

See Business conditions—United States

Cabinet

Our federal government; the Cabinet. H. L. Mason. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:42 D '26; 36 Ja; 56 F; 40 Mr '27

President's official family. B. M. White. World R 1:168-9 D 7 '25

What they all do at a Cabinet meeting. Il Our World W 2:165 Ap 20 '25

Charities

See Charities—United States

Children's bureau

Federal children's bureau at the Sesqui-centennial. S. M. Hamill. Child Health Bul 2: 129-37 N '26

Maternity and child welfare in the United States. E. M. Watters. Child Health M 5: 104-9 Mr '24

Church history

Church and state in the American colonies before the Revolution. W. T. Hanzsche. bibliog Bib Sac 82:23-46 Ja '25

Some significant factors in American church history. W. W. Sweet. J Relig 7:1-15 Ja '27

See also Church and state in the United States

Civil service

See Civil service—United States

Civilization

America revisited; backgrounds. J. S. Huxley. Spec 133:732-3 N 15 '24

As a Japanese sees it; epic grandeur of American civilization today. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:7 Ag 21 '26

Broadcasting from Babel. H. H. Crane. Christian Cent 44:206-8 F 17 '27

Decay of American civilization; review of Democracy and leadership, by I. Babbitt. A. H. Douglas-Hamilton. English R 40:118-20 Ja '25

Freedom in America. New Statesman 26:168-9 N 21 '25

In defense of American ideals. G. Frank. World R 3:1 S 20 '26

Intellectual and spiritual America; address delivered on Founder's day at Tuskegee institute, April 5, 1927. E. Mims. Il So Workm 56:252-8 Je '27

Is America to have a golden age? W. Durant. Il World R 3:33 O 4 '26

Mensch und maschine; ein kapitel von der mechanisierung der arbeit und des lebens. O. Behrens. Westerm M 140:680-3 Ag '26

O liberty, what crimes—! New Statesman 25: 388-9 Jl 18 '25

Paul Elmer More and our American civilization. L. H. Hough. Christian Cent 41:1407-8 O 30 '24

Since the foundation of Clark university, 1889-1924. F. J. Turner. Hist Outl 15:335-42 N '24

South and the new society. W. Lippmann. Social Forces 6:1-5 S '27

Use of the fifty percenter. H. Heinemann. World Tomorrow 10:13-14 Ja '27

Vues sur les Etats-Unis. L. Romier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:56-75, 315-34, 631-49 S 1-O 1 '27

Why America is hated. N. Pfeffer. World Tomorrow 10:200-2 My '27

Zum gegenwärtigen kulturproblem in den Vereinigten Staaten. G. Hübener. Preuss Jahrb 197:161-82; 198:106-7 Ag, O '24

See also United States—Intellectual life

Claims

American claims. Nation (Lond) 38:883-4 Mr 27 '26

Mandamus and disbursing officers of the United States. O. R. McGuire. Am Law R 59: 96-108 Ja '25

Rules of practice and procedure of the tripartite claims commission (United States, Austria, and Hungary); text. Am J Int Law 21:supl19-26 Jl '27

UNITED STATES—Claims—Continued

War claims settled by Great Britain and the United States; with text of agreement. *Am J Int Law* 21:542-4 J1 '27

See also Germany—Reparations—American claims; also Mixed claims commission, United States and Germany

Claims vs. Great Britain

Neutrality claims against Great Britain. E. M. Borchard. *Am J Int Law* 21:764-8 O '27

Claims vs. Mexico

Decisions of the Claims commission, United States and Mexico. E. M. Borchard. *Am J Int Law* 20:536-42 J1 '26

Important decisions of the Mixed claims commission, United States and Mexico. E. M. Borchard. *Am J Int Law* 21:516-22 J1 '27

Climate

See also names of states and cities, sub-head Climate, e.g. California—Climate; St Louis—Climate

Coal commission

Delay in publishing report of late coal commission furnishes object-lesson in disservice. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:209-13 S '25

Labor relations in bituminous coal mining. J. H. Willits. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 10:709-26 Ja '24

Recommendations of the United States fact-finding coal commission. G. O. Smith. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 10:678-84 Ja '24

Report of United States coal commission at last appears. F. W. MacKenzie. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:362-4 D '25

Coal mines and mining

See Coal mines and mining—United States

Coasts

See Coasts—United States

Colleges and universities

See Colleges and universities—United States

Colonies

See United States—Insular possessions

Commerce

American dependence on foreign products. A. P. Brigham. *Geog J* 63:412-25 My '24

America's foreign trade. J. A. Farrell. *Far East R* 23:295-6 J1 '27

Can America be a creditor nation? W. T. Foster and W. Catchings. *maps World Today* 48:575-82 N '26

Can America export wheat? T. D. Hammatt. *map Foreign Affairs* 3:124-34 S '24

Depreciated currencies and American trade. *Our World* 5:128-30 My '24

Export of American capital. H. Fels. *Foreign Affairs* 3:668-86 J1 '25

Federal prohibition of export taxes. M. G. Heintz. *Am Law R* 61:194-204 Mr '27

Foreign trade outlook. J. A. Farrell. *Bankers M* 112:841-2 Je '26

Future of our foreign trade. H. Hoover. *Educ Rec* 7:87-94 Ap '26

How the banks are serving American foreign trade. J. G. Geddes. *Bankers M* 112:821-2 Je '26

Index number of net foreign trade in food-stuffs. G. B. L. Arner. *tabs Am Statis Assn J* 20:537-42 D '25

Industry and trade. W. Thomas. *Am Federationist* 33:45-7, 189-91 Ja-F '26

International trade rivalries. J. Klein. *China W R* 36:144-7 Ap 10 '26

1924 plans for machinery exports. W. H. Rastall. *Far East R* 20:211-13 My '24

Our foreign trade. F. W. Gehle. *Our World* 4:124-8 F '24

Pacific to lead the world. R. Dollar. *Far East R* 23:389-90 S '27

Present status of navigation on the lower Mississippi river. C. A. McCombs. *il J Geog* 24: 11-19 Ja '25

See also Export trade; Interstate commerce; Tennessee—Commerce; Washington (state)—Commerce; Tariff—United States; United States—Commercial treaties; also Interstate commerce commission; National foreign trade convention; National foreign trade council; United States—Foreign and domestic commerce, Bureau of

Canada

Canada's relation to the United States. G. F. Towers. *Bankers M* 112:827 Je '26

China

America buys more from China than it sells. G. W. Missemer. *China W R* 40:156-7 Ap 9 '27

America now leads in China trade. *China W R* 41:170 J1 16 '27

American business in Shanghai; annual report of the American chamber of commerce of China's chief port city. *Trans-Pac* 12:6-7 My 9 '25

American-Chinese trade analysed and forecasted. S. Pan. *China W R* 30:12-14. 48-52 S 6-13 '24

American exports to China and their future prospects. S. Pan. *China R* 6:110-12 Ap '24

American imports from China and their future prospects. S. Pan. *China R* 6:75-7 Mr '24

American sales to China increased in 1926. G. W. Missemer. *China W R* 40:234 Ap 30 '27

As China views her trade with America; review of The trade of the United States with China, by S. Pan. *China W R* 29:355-6 Ag 16 '24

China exports to America for the month of April, 1925. *China W R* 32:304 My 16 '25

China exports to U. S. for 1923 show slump. *China W R* 31:368 F 28 '25

China exports to U.S.A. for Jan.-July, 1926. *China W R* 38:12-14 S 4 '26

China now purchasing two-thirds of her silver from U.S. E. Kann. *tabs China W R* 37:320-6 Ag 28 '26

China trade act; its effect and future. F. R. Eldridge. *Trans-Pac* 10:17 Ja 26 '24

China's exports to U.S.A. *China W R* 39:150-2 Ja 8 '27

China's exports to U.S. for first six months, 1925; table. *China W R* 33:163-4 Ag 1 '25

China's exports to United States for 1925. *China W R* 35:285-6 F 6 '26

China's exports to U.S. for 1926. *China W R* 39:234 Ja 29 '27

China's exports to U.S. in 1926. *tab China W R* 40:15-18 Mr 5 '27

China's raw silk and the U.S. market. P. K. Whang. *China W R* 41:194 J1 23 '27

Chinese market for American machinery. S. Pan. *China R* 6:168-70 S '24

Chinese war was expensive to U.S. *Trans-Pac* 11:17 N 22 '24

Commercial developments in the Pacific area. F. L. Pierce. *China W R* 33:224-6 Ag 15 '25

Declared exports to U.S. from China to October. *tabs China W R* 39:14-16 D 4 '26

Declared exports to U.S.A. from Shanghai up to Oct. 31; table. E. S. Cunningham. *China W R* 38:352-5 N 27 '26

Decline of China's tea trade with America. S. L. Pan. *China W R* 29:402-8, 434-6 Ag 23-30 '24

Exports to U.S. from China for quarter ending Mar. 31, 1925; table. E. S. Cunningham. *China W R* 32:201-2 Ap 18 '25

Problem of developing U.S. trade in China. J. A. Thomas. *China W R* 37:162-4 J1 17 '26

Shanghai exports to America show decrease. *tabs China W R* 29:254-5 J1 26 '24

Shanghai-U.S. trade for eleven months of 1926. *tabs China W R* 39:98-102 D 25 '26

Shanghai's exports to U.S. show decrease; tables. *China W R* 31:252-4 Ja 31 '25

U.S. export trade to Japan and China shown in figures. *Trans-Pac* 11:19 S 20 '24

UNITED STATES—Commerce—China—Cont.

- U.S. trade with China for 1926 exceeds 1925; statistics. China W R 40:10 Mr 5 '27
 Voyages of American ships to China, 1784-1844. K. S. Latourette. tabs Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 28:237-71 Ap '27
 Why American trade in China will grow. G. W. Missemmer. China W R 39:62 D 18 '26

Europe

- United States trade with Europe shows big increase. Bankers M 111:369-72 S '25

Far East

- American trade with the Far East for 1925. J. H. Nunn. Far East R 22:311-12 Jl '26
 Americans paying debts of Asia to Europe. G. W. Missemmer. China W R 30:106-7 S '27
 Growth of American trade with the Orient. J. H. Nunn. China W R 39:315-17 F 19 '27
 Orient took 16 percent U.S. January exports. J. J. Underwood. China W R 32:200 Ap 18 '25
 Relative economic interests of Japan and America in the Far East. K. Uchiyama. Il Far East R 23:502-3 N '27
 Remarkable change in America's foreign trade; Far Eastern markets most promising asset. Far East R 20:314-16 Jl '24
 U.S. may outstrip all in Far East trade! H. S. Liang. China W R 42:326 N 26 '27
 Why don't Chinese eat American sardines? G. W. Missemmer. China W R 41:67 Je 18 '27

France

- Lafayette et le commerce franco-américain à la veille de la Révolution, d'après des documents inédits; éd. par A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:474-84 S '26

Great Britain

- Britain and America and the rubber problem. R. M. Bradley. Spec 136:417-18 Mr 6 '26
 Buy British goods, but why not sell them? Spec 136:73-4 Ja 16 '26; Discussion. 136:129, 158-9, 166-7, 271-2, 799-800; 137:128-9 Ja 23-30, F 13, My 1, Jl 24 '26

India

- India ventures of Fisher Ames, 1794-1804. S. E. Morison. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 37:14-23 Ap '27

Japan

- America is best customer of Japan. Kobe consul shows. Trans-Pac 13:16 Mr 13 '26
 Gary says Japan got Bessemer rails. Far East R 22:105-6 Mr '26
 Japanese-American trade. K. Shibagaki. Far East R 22:54 F '26; Same. Trans-Pac 13:10 Mr 13 '26
 Trade ties that bind. T. Dan. Far East R 20:445 S '24
 U.S. export trade to Japan and China shown in figures. Trans-Pac 11:19 S 20 '24

Latin America

- Our billion dollar export trade with Latin America. O. K. Davis. Bankers M 115:335-8 D '27
 Trade of the United States with Latin America; some recent changes. B. L. Ashton. biblog tab School Sci and Math 24:834-40; 25:49-52 N '24, Ja '25
 Trade promotion work in Latin America of the Bureau of foreign and domestic commerce at Washington. R. S. Smith. biblog Hispan Am Hist R 6:89-99 F '26

South America

- Optimistic outlook for trade with South America. Bankers M 109:940-1 N '24
 United States and its chief competitors in South American trade. C. F. Jones. Il tabs Econ Geog 3:409-33 O '27

Commercial treaties

- Agreement between Brazil and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1923; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup119 O '25

- Agreement between Czechoslovakia and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1923; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup134 O '25

- Agreement between Esthonia and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup136-7 O '25

- Agreement between Finland and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup137-9 O '25

- Agreement between Greece and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1924; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup144-5 O '25

- Agreement between Guatemala and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1924; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup145-6 O '25

- Agreement between Lithuania and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup191-2 O '26

- Agreement between Nicaragua and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1924; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup168-9 O '25

- Agreement between Poland (including the free city of Danzig) and the United States according most-favored-nation-treatment in customs matters; text. Am J Int Law 20:112-14 Jl '26

- Agreement between Rumania and the United States according most-favored-nation-treatment in customs matters; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup114-15 Jl '26

- Agreement between the Dominican Republic and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1924; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup135-6 O '25

- Agreement between the United States and Finland respecting tonnage dues and other charges. Am J Int Law 20:sup64-5 Ap '26

- Agreement between the United States and Haiti according most favored nation treatment in customs matters; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup75-7 Jl '27

- Consular privileges and immunities under the treaties of friendship, commerce and consular rights. I. Stewart. Am J Int Law 21:257-67 Ap '27

- German-American commercial relations. W McClure. Am J Int Law 19:689-701 O '25

- New commercial treaty with Germany. A. K. Kuhn. Am J Int Law 19:553-5 Jl '25

- Treaty of friendship, commerce and consular rights between the United States and Germany, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup4-21 Ja '26

Congress

- American government and politics; 67th Congress, 2d. 3d. and 4th sessions. L. Rogers. Am Pol Sci R 18:79-95 F '24

- American government and politics; first and second sessions of the sixty-eighth Congress. L. Rogers. Am Pol Sci R 19:761-72 N '25

- American government and politics; first session of the sixty-ninth Congress. A. W. Macmahon. biblog tab Am Pol Sci R 20:604-22 Ag '26

- American government and politics; second session of the sixty-ninth Congress. A. W. Macmahon. tab Am Pol Sci R 21:297-317 My '27

- American participation in international conferences. H. M. Wriston. biblog Am J Int Law 20:33-45 Ja '26

- Beneath the Capitol dome; abridged. P. Roberts. Il World R 5:161 D 5 '27

- Changing the date for congressional sessions. M. A. Mussman. Am Pol Sci R 18:108-13 F '24

- Chaos of Congress. M. L. Bonham, jr. So Atlan Q 24:269-77 Jl '25

- Close-up on Congress. N. Longworth. Il World R 3:163 D 6 '26

- Control of administration by Congress. L. H. Jenks. Am R 2:595-602 N '24

- Issues facing Congress. L. C. Speers. World R 5:49 O 10 '27

UNITED STATES—Congress—Continued

One house of Congress as two. J. D. Barnett. Am Pol Sci R 19:82-3 F '25

Our federal government; the legislature. H. L. Mason. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:44 My '27

Power of Congress over procedure in criminal contempts in inferior federal courts; a study in separation of powers. F. Frankfurter and J. M. Landis. Harv Law R 37:1010-1113 Je '24; Same. Am Law R 58:696-710, 818-55 S-N '24

President recommends—. World R 1:161 D 7 '25

Report of the legislative committee. Am Federationist 31:163-9 F '24

Report of the legislative committee, American federation of labor. Am Federationist 32:122-6, 1200-2 F, D '25

Silence of Congress. H. W. Bickl. bibliog Harv Law R 41:200-24 D '27

Sixty-ninth Congress and education. A. C. Monahan. Am Sch Bd J 72:106-8 Ja '26

Theory of the war power under the constitution. F. R. Black. bibliog Am Law R 60:31-66 Ja '26

Tracing the path of a bill in Congress. W: T. Page. World R 3:263 Ja 31 '27

What's the matter with Congress? R: S. Childs. Nat Munic R 13:621-6 N '24

See also Government investigations; Legislation—United States; Lobbying

Agricultural bloc

Farm bloc. P. Bradley. J Social Forces 3:714-18 My '25

House of representatives

Our representatives in Washington; how their number sometimes changes with the growth of the population of the United States, and sometimes doesn't. F. L. Paxson. Il World R 2:161-2 My 3 '26

Senate

Christ at the door of the Senate. Christian Cent 43:216 F 18 '26

Consequences of the Myers decision. G: B. Galloway. Am Law R 61:481-508 Jl '27

General Dawes and the Senate. F. R. Kent. Spec 135:260-1 Ag 15 '25

Our unemployed matadors of the Senate bull ring. E. Davis. Our World 4:17-22 Mr '24

Proposal to abjure war, debated in the Senate on January 27, 1926. Christian Cent 43:198-208 F 11 '26

Resolution of U.S. Senate advising and consenting to the adherence of the United States to the Permanent court of international justice. Am J Int Law 20:sup73-4 Ap '26

Treaty-making powers of the Senate. C: C. Tansill. Am J Int Law 18:459-82 Jl '24

United States Senate and the Permanent court of international justice. M. O. Hudson. Am J Int Law 20:330-5 Ap '26

What is the Senate? G: W. Pepper. Il World R 3:131 N 15 '26

World court strategy. C. C. Morrison. Christian Cent 43:39-41 Ja 14 '26

See also Impeachments

Constitution

Commerce clause of the constitution; its history and development. G: C. Lay. bibliog Am Law R 60:161-80 Mr '26

Constitution. H. Wenig. World R 3:103 N 1 '26

La constitution des Etats-Unis. G. Benoit-Lévy. L'Illustration 85 pt2:282-5 S 24 '27

Constitution of the United States. N. M. Butler. Teach Col Rec 26:357-67 Ja '25

Constitution v. constitutional theory; with comment, by T: R. Powell. E: S. Corwin. Am Pol Sci R 19:290-304 My '25

Constitutional checks on democracy in America. C: Sarolea. English R 45:144-54 Ag '27

Declaration of war. F. R. Black. Am Law R 61:410-28 My '27

Eagle and the oyster; an address on the constitution. G. W. Dyer. Am Law R 60:931-8 N '26

First trial of the constitution. W. Millis. J Crim Law 16:573-88 F '26

Legislation relating to teaching the constitution; report of the Committee on instruction of the American political science association. Hist Outl 16:207-11 My '25

Making of our constitution. Our World W 2:204 My 4 '25

Meaning of the constitution; prize oration. N. Levy. Am Law R 61:949-51 N '27

Meaning of the constitution to-day. bibliog Il World R 4:71, 87, 103, 119 Mr 7-28 '27

Mississippi valley and the constitution, 1815-29. C. Nettels. Miss Val Hist R 11:332-57 D '24

Nation and the states. J. F. Loughborough. Am Law R 58:321-34 My '24

Origins of the constitution. J. M. Beck. Il Our World W 2:133 Mr 30 '25

Our federal government; the constitution. H. L. Mason. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:45 S '26

Preamble of the constitution. J. M. Beck. Am Law R 60:771-82 S '26

Preparing for the oratorical contest on the constitution; ed. by F. A. Rexford. Il World R 4:53-4 F 28 '27

Real test of the constitution's greatness. M. A. Mussman. Am Law R 58:468-72 My '24

Review lesson on the constitution. A. J. Lawrence. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:65 S '26

Treaty-making powers of the Senate. C: C. Tansill. Am J Int Law 18:459-82 Jl '24

United States before the constitution. Il Our World W 2:186 Ap 27 '25

Vanishing bill of rights. F. R. Black. Am Law R 61:227-45 Mr '27

What is a constitution? extract. E. Singmaster. bibliog World R 4:54 F 28 '27

What is the constitution? J. M. Beck. Il Our World W 2:102-3 Mr 16 '25

What the constitution means to us. Our World W 2:213 My 11 '25

Why it is a great constitution. M. A. Mussman. Am Law R 58:500-15 Jl '24

See also State rights

Amendments

Amending provision of the federal constitution in practice. H. V. Ames. bibliog Am Philos Soc Proc 63 noi:62-75 '24

Amendment of the federal constitution: should it be made more difficult? J. Miller. bibliog Am Law R 60:181-205 Mr '26

Amendment of the federal constitution; reply to J. Miller. T: F. Cadwalader. Am Law R 60:389-402 My '26

Due process of law, police power, and the Supreme court. R. A. Brown. Harv Law R 40:943-68 My '27

Eighteenth amendment. C: S. Reid. Open Court 38:352-61 Je '24

Garrett-Wadsworth amendment. W: C. Roberts. Am Federationist 32:580-1 Jl '25

Is it easy to amend the constitution? B. A. Arneson. Am Law R 60:600-5 Jl '26

More flexible constitution. B. A. Arneson. Am Law R 61:99-102 Ja '27

Nullification. Christian Cent 44:1445-7 D 8 '27

Proposed amendments to the Articles of Confederation. G: D. Harmon. So Atlan Q 24:298-315, 411-36 Jl-O '25

Shall due process of law be abolished; proposal to repeal part of Fifth amendment. M. L. Pipes. Am Law R 58:290-5 Mr '24

Wadsworth-Garrett amendment. E: F. McGrady. Am Federationist 33:476-9 Ap '26

See also Child labor—United States—Constitutional amendment

Bibliography

Selected bibliography of works helpful in teaching the constitution of the United States; comp. by R. S. Kimball. Hist Outl 16:211-16 My '25

UNITED STATES—Continued

Constitutional convention, 1787

Constitutional convention arranged as a class exercise. *Z. Dalton. Pop Educ* 41:348 F '24

Constitutional history

Our bounty of constitutional government. *T. J. Norton. Am Law R* 61:116-33 Ja '27

Rights of the people of the states. *G. R. Hull. Am Law R* 59:801-25 N '25

Some historical aspects of the American constitution. *Am Law R* 61:144-52 Ja '27

Constitutional law

Conscription for foreign service. *F. R. Black. bibliog Am Law R* 60:206-31 Mr '26

Constitutional doctrines of Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes. *D. Richardson. J H U Studies* 42 no3:1-103 '24

Constitutional law in 1922-1923. *E. S. Corwin. Am Pol Sci R* 18:49-78 F '24

Constitutional law in 1923-1926. *R. E. Cushman. Am Pol Sci R* 19:51-68; 20:80-106; 21:71-94 F '25, F '26, F '27

Constitutional limitations on the congressional power of investigation. *J. M. Landis. Harv Law R* 40:153-221 D '26

Constitutional theory and judicial construction of constitutional clauses limiting legislative power. *M. O. Tobriner. Am Law R* 61:217-26 Mr '27

Development of the American constitution under John Marshall. *A. J. Beveridge. Am Law R* 61:449-77 My '27

Evolution of the doctrine of territorial incorporation. *F. R. Coudert. Am Law R* 60:801-64 N '26

Federal condemnation proceedings and the Seventh amendment. *P. Blair. bibliog Harv Law R* 41:29-50 N '27

Judicial determination of questions of fact affecting the constitutional validity of legislative action. *H. W. Bickl . Harv Law R* 38:6-27 N '24

Judicial self-limitation. *M. Finkelstein. Harv Law R* 37:338-64; 39:221-44 Ja '24, D '25

Political questions; reply to Judicial self-limitation, by *M. Finkelstein, M. F. Weston. Harv Law R* 38:296-333 Ja '25

Mr Justice Holmes and the constitution. *F. Frankfurter. bibliog Harv Law R* 41:121-73 D '27

New liberty under the fourteenth amendment. *C. Warren. Harv Law R* 39:431-65 F '26

Relative authority of international law and national law in the United States. *P. B. Potter. Am J Int Law* 19:315-26 Ap '25

Rights of the people of the states. *G. R. Hull. Am Law R* 59:801-25 N '25

Silence of Congress. *H. W. Bickl . bibliog Harv Law R* 41:200-24 D '27

State as a party litigant. *R. D. Watkins. bibliog J H U Studies* 45 no1:v-xvii,1-207 '27

Theory of the war power under the constitution. *F. R. Black. bibliog Am Law R* 60:31-66 Ja '26

Cooperation

See Cooperation—United States

Cotton trade

See Cotton trade—United States

Courts

See Courts—United States

Criminal law

See Criminal law—United States

Criminal procedure

See Criminal procedure—United States

Crime and criminals

See Crime and criminals—United States

Defenses

Lowbrows, highbrows, and national defense. *E. Colby. Open Court* 38:605-12 O '24

Le nationalisme aux Etats-Unis. *A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt* 86:658-9 Je 20 '26

Relation of America to disarmament. *D. H. Miller. Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:22-6 Jl '26

United States arms. *A. Woods. World Tomorrow* 7:18-19 Ja '24

See also Defense day; Military training—United States; also United States—Army; United States—Navy

Description and travel

America revisited. *J. S. Huxley. Spec* 133:732-3, 772-3, 821-2, 924-6, 980-2, 1017-18; 134:8-10, 111-12, 147-8 N 15-29, D 13 '24-Ja 3, 24-31 '25

America the beautiful; a project emphasizing the cultural side of geography. *M. J. Washington. J Geog* 23:16-22 Ja '24

Aus den nordamerikanischen briefen von Kurd von Schl  zer an seinen bruder. *L. von Schl  zer. Deutsche Rundschau* 202:148-55 F '25

Cocktails. *M. Kirstein. Nation (Lond)* 36:581-2 Ja 24 '25

An Englishwoman tries to know America. *O. A. M. Hawkes. World Today* 50:67-74 Je '27

Fredrika Bremer and America; review of America of the fifties, by *F. Bremer. H. A. Bellows. Am Scand R* 12:671-7 N '24

La Louisiana de Chateaubriand. *M. de Villiers. bibliog maps Soc d Am ricanistes J n s* 16:125-67 '24

Vacation possibilities. *M. F. Jay. Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:54-5 My; 48-9 Je '26

See also Automobile touring—United States; Frontier and pioneer life—United States; West—Description and travel; also Chin Lee valley; Craters of the moon national monument, Idaho; Grand canyon of the Colorado; Lassen national park, California; Rainier, Mount; Yellowstone national park; also names of states, subhead Description and travel, e.g. Wisconsin—Description and travel; also names of cities, subhead Description, e.g. New York (city)—Description

Diplomatic and consular service

See United States—Foreign service

Discovery and exploration

Mackay's table of distances. *Miss Val Hist R* 10:428-46 Mr '24

See also America—Discovery and exploration

Divorce

See Divorce—United States

Earthquakes

See Earthquakes—United States

Economic conditions

Address at 50th annual convention of American bankers association. *W. W. Head. II Bankers M* 109:751-67 O 31 '24

America the C  sus among nations. *II World R* 3:49 O 11 '26

American empire. *Christian Cent* 42:820-1 Je 25 '25

American industry; two interpretations. *W. Thomas. Am Federationist* 34:81-3 Ja '27

Americanized industry; review of the Secret of high wages, by *B. Austin and F. Lloyd. Sat R* 141:439-40 Ap 3 '26

L'avenir  conomique. *L. Romier. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 41:631-49 O 1 '27

Bankers discuss business outlook. *Bankers M* 109:781-5 O 31 '24

Can American prosperity last? *H. Fyfe. Spec* 138:36-7 Ja 8 '27; Discussion. 138:113, 362-3 Ja 22, Mr 5 '27

Can we learn from America? *P. Kerr. Nation (Lond)* 40:76-7 O 18 '26

New British delusion; reply to *P. Kerr. Labour Monthly* 9:112-16 F '27

Changing economic position of the United States. *O. P. Austin. Bankers M* 110:443-8 Mr '25

Control public works activities to aid in stabilizing employment. *O. T. Mallery. Am Labor Leg R* 16:22-3 Mr '26

Country; the economic basis of national life. *C. J. Galpin. J Rural Educ* 4:1-5 S '24

UNITED STATES—Economic conditions—Cont.

- Course of economic development in the United States. E. Browder. *Labour Monthly* 8:559-68 S '26
- Developing economic tendencies. M. R. Carroll. *Am Federationist* 32:907-8 O '25
- Economics, the basis of law. M. M. Litchman. *bibliog Am Law R* 61:357-87 My '27
- L'empire américain et sa démocratie en 1926; le problème du bien-être. B. Faÿ. *Correspondant* 303:161-83 Ap '25 '26
- Les Etats-Unis d'aujourd'hui, d'A. Siegfried. Y. Guyot. *tabs J Economistes* 87:3-20 Ap '27
- Export of American capital. H. Feis. *Foreign Affairs* 3:668-86 Jl '25
- Fortschritte der technik in Amerika. C. Gurlitt. *Deutsche Rundschau* 209:12-20 O '26
- History lesson: two post-war periods. G. Peck. *Hist Outl* 18:365-9 D '27
- Impérialisme économique. J. Débats 32 pt2:797 N 13 '25
- Is a new feudalism emerging? K. Page. *World Tomorrow* 10:31-3 Ja '27
- Is the American people prosperous? H. B. Brougham. *Am Federationist* 34:1309-18 N '27
- Le mouvement économique. A. de Tarlé. *bibliog Correspondant* 302:914-23 Mr '26
- Mythical land. *New Statesman* 29:500-1 Jl 30 '27
- New industrial gospel; review of a report on industrial production in America, by B. Austin and W. F. Lloyd. *Spec* 136:260 F 13 '26
- New light on American prosperity; wealth from motor cars. W. T. Foster and W. Catchings. *World Today* 48:293-300 F '27
- News out of America. *New Statesman* 29:6-8 Ap 16 '27
- Outlook in the wheat belt. C. H. Getz. *Bankers M* 108:527-9 Ap '24
- La prévision des crises commerciales; application à la dépression légère de 1923 aux Etats-Unis. Mourre. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 65:26-35, 75-82 Ja-F '24
- Problem of prosperity: a series of addresses and papers presented at the annual meeting of the Academy of political science. New York, November 17, 1926; ed. by P. T. Moon. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:1-xii, 501-645 Ja '27
- Prosperity and political parties. R. C. White. *diags Social Forces* 6:105-11 S '27
- Revolution towards capitalism in the United States. A. W. Page. *Spec* 134:838-9 My 23 '25
- La situation financière et économique des Etats-Unis; review of Business review on 1924. *J Economistes* 80:181-92 F '25
- Third term for Coolidge? M. Sullivan. *World Today* 45:284-9 Mr '25
- Trade unions britanniques et syndicats américains. A. de Tarlé. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 35: 922-46 O 15 '26
- Two economies. *New Statesman* 26:165-6 N 21 '25
- Variations among the states in wealth. S. S. Visser. *maps J Geog* 24:26-30 Ja '25
- Waste: an American tragi-comedy. *New Statesman* 27:406-8 Jl 24 '26
- Wealth distribution in the continental United States at the close of 1921. W. I. King. *tabs Am Statis Assn J* 22:135-53 Je '27
- Will our prosperity last? C. P. Fuller. *Bankers M* 114:15-18 Ja '27
- See also* Business conditions—United States; Cost of living—United States; Finance—United States; Free trade and protection—United States; Income tax—United States; Middle states—Economic conditions; New England—Economic conditions; Pacific coast—Economic conditions; Prices—United States; South—Economic conditions; Taxation—United States; Unemployment—United States; United States—Commerce; United States—Industries and resources; Wages—United States; West—Economic conditions

Economic geography

- Agricultural regions of North America. O. E. Baker. *il maps tab Econ Geog* 3:50-86, 309-39, 447-65 Ja, Jl-O '27
- Utilization of the rugged San Juans. W. W. Atwood. *il maps Econ Geog* 3:193-209 Ap '27

Economic policy

- American economic policies since the armistice; ed. by H. R. Seager and P. T. Moon. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 10:539-757 Ja '24
- Domestic policies of the United States since the World war. J. C. Malin. *tabs Hist Outl* 18:249-59, 309-21 O-N '27
- New economic policies in Russia and the United States. E. M. H. Lloyd. *Sociol R* 16: 12-18 Ja '24

Education*See* Education—United States**Education, Department of (proposed)**

- Curtis-Reed bill. *Am Federationist* 33:357 Mr '26
- Curtis-Reed bill (S. 291; H. R. 5,000), to create a department of education; text. *Educ Rec* 7:36-40 Ja '26
- Federal department of education? an outline for debate. *bibliog il World R* 4:56-9 F 28 '27
- Federal department of education; with text of proposed bill. G. D. Strayer. *Educ Rec* 6:227-33 Jl '25
- National organization of education. C. R. Mann. *Educ Rec* 6:53-7 Ap '25
- National service of national education. J. W. Searson. *Vis Educ* 5:45-7 F '24
- New education bill. *J Educ Research* 12:236-7 O '25
- New education bill; with text. *J Educ Method* 5:269-71 F '26
- Proposal for a bill; with text prepared by the Legislative committee of the National education association. *J Educ Research* 12:391-4 D '25
- Shall education be federalized? J. H. Harms. *Luth Q* 55:63-77 Ja '25

Educational law and legislation*See* Educational law and legislation—United States**Election laws***See* Election laws**Elections***See* Elections—United States**Employees***See* Government officials and employees—United States**Federal board for vocational education**

- Work of the Federal board for vocational education in promoting the development of minor executives. H. L. Varney. *Voc Educ M* 2:602-4 Mr '24

Federal industrial institution for women

- See* Federal industrial institution for women, Anderson, West Virginia

Federal trade commission

- Changes in the Federal trade commission's legal procedure. W. H. S. Stevens. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:688-94 Ja '26
- Federal trade commission; its origin, operation and effect. G. C. Lay. *Am Law R* 60: 338-61 My '26
- Government in industry. *il Our World W* 2: 269 Je 1 '25
- New policy and procedure of the Federal trade commission. G. H. Montague. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:684-7 Ja '26
- Original plan and early history of the Federal trade commission. G. Rublee. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:666-72 Ja '26
- Public interest versus private interest in the Federal trade commission act. N. B. Gas-kill. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:673-83 Ja '26

UNITED STATES—Continued

Finance

See Finance—United States

Fisheries

See Fisheries—United States

Flags

See Flags—United States

Food supply

See Food supply—United States

Foreign and domestic commerce,
Bureau of

Trade promotion work in Latin America of the Bureau of foreign and domestic commerce at Washington. R. S. Smith. *bibliog* Hispan Am Hist R 6:89-99 F '26

Foreign policy

See United States—Foreign relations

Foreign population

America revisited; the quota. J. S. Huxley. *Spec* 133:980-2 D 20 '24

One day in seven. R. Fuller. *World Tomorrow* 10:85 F '27

Revolt against civilization, von L. Stoddard. *Review. A. Haushofer. Deutsche Rundschau* 204:51-5 J '25

Those damn foreigners. W. Burr. *World Tomorrow* 10:172-4 Ap '27

See also Allens; Immigrants in the United States; also Chinese in the United States; Czechoslovakians in the United States; Danes in the United States; Germans in the United States; Italians in the United States; Irish in the United States; Japanese in the United States; Lithuanians in the United States; Mexicans in the United States; Norwegians in the United States; Rumanians in the United States

Foreign relations

Address. I. L. Lenroot. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1927:139-43

Address of President Coolidge at the dedication of the Liberty memorial, Kansas City, Mo., November 11, 1926; excerpt. *Am J Int Law* 21:supl6-19 Ja '27

After the election. *Foreign Affairs* 3:171-82 D '24

America and world-co-operation. K. F. Geiser. *Int J Ethics* 35:60-71 O '24

America in world affairs; a democratic view. E. M. House. *Foreign Affairs* 2:540-51 Je '24

American cooperation for world peace. D. J. Hill. *Int Concil* no194:23-49 Ja '24

American foreign policy. N. H. Davis and others. *Foreign Affairs* 3:22-60 S '24

American participation in international conferences. H. M. Wriston. *bibliog Am J Int Law* 20:33-45 Ja '26

American policy: co-operation without entanglement. *Spec* 134:144 Ja 31 '25

American way in Europe. A. Bullard. *Our World* 5:3-6 Je '24

America's duty in Europe's recovery. F. H. Sisson. *Our World* 4:122-6 Ja '24

America's part in advancing the administration of international justice. E. B. Parker. *Int Concil* no203:449-80 O '24

America's share of German reparations; some questions of law and policy raised by the Paris agreement on German reparation allotments. D. L. Stone. *Hist Outl* 16:148-51 Ap '25

Die amerikanische aussenpolitik. H. Schnee. *Deutsche Rundschau* 206:89-101 F '26

April, 1917-April, 1927. R. Ogden. *Foreign Affairs* 5:407-12 Ap '27

Le bon Samaritain s'inquiète. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:554-5 N 29 '25

Bringing America back. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 24:526-7 F 14 '25

Come over and help us. L. Ragaz. *World Tomorrow* 7:6-7 Ja '24

Declares America umpire of world. H. Morgenthau. *Trans-Pac* 13:15 Mr 20 '26

Defense of American foreign policy. P. M. Brown. *World Tomorrow* 10:456-9 N '27

Le discours inaugural du président Coolidge. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 32 pt1:423-4 Mr 13 '25

Les États-Unis et leurs jugements sur l'Europe. B. Fay. *Correspondant* 294:422-48 F 10 '24

Foreign affairs and the three parties; with texts of declarations on foreign policies. A. Bullard. *Our World* 5:3-13 Ag '24

Foreign policy of the United States; extract from address. F. B. Kellogg. *Am J Int Law* 20:354-5 Ap '26

Foreign relations of the United States, 1921-1924. H. C. Lodge. *Foreign Affairs* 2:525-39 Je '24

France, England, America. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 27:461-3 Ag '26

Has war regained its glamour? C. Roberts. *Il World Today* 50:19-26 Je '27

How American foreign policy matters. J. R. MacDonald. *World Tomorrow* 9:191-3 N '26

How Europe looks to Washington. A. Bullard. *Our World* 4:12-16 Ja '24

Intimate papers of Colonel House. Review by W. Lippmann. *Foreign Affairs* 4:383-93 Ap '26

Militarism and the proletariat. L. Todd. *World Tomorrow* 7:15-16 Ja '24

Monroe contre Wilson. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:437 O 26 '24

M Kellogg, secrétaire d'état et la nouvelle orientation de la politique américaine. G. Lechartier. *Correspondant* 298:517-35 F 25 '25

Le nationalisme aux États-Unis. A. Fribourg. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:658-9 Je 20 '26

Nature of American foreign policy. P. B. Potter. *bibliog Am J Int Law* 21:53-78 Ja '27

New conception of our international responsibilities. L. V. Gordon. *Homiletic R* 92:221-2 S '26

Our much abused State department. *Foreign Affairs* 5:567-78 J1 '27

Parties and foreign policy. R. J. Davis. *Il Our World* 5:7-12 Je '24

Personal diplomacy of Colonel House; review of intimate papers of Colonel House. L. H. Woolsey. *Am J Int Law* 21:706-15 O '27

Popular control of foreign affairs; interview with G. W. Norris. A. Rochester. *World Tomorrow* 7:17-18 Ja '24

Predicaments of Mr Kellogg; uneasy state of American foreign relations since the end of the war. C. Roberts. *World Today* 49:424-9 Ap '27

President Coolidge succeeds himself. *Nation* (Lond) 36:804-6 Mr 14 '25

President Coolidge's annual message to Congress, December 3, 1924; extracts concerning foreign affairs. *Am J Int Law* 19:167-9 Ja '25

President, the Secretary of state and Senator Borah. *Round Tab* 15:309-24 Mr '25

Recent questions and negotiations. C. E. Hughes. *Am J Int Law* 18:237-45 Ap '24

Relation of Thomas Jefferson to American foreign policy, 1783-1793. W. K. Woolery. *bibliog J H U Studies* 45 no2:vii-ix, 1-128 '27

Religious cult of the Monroe doctrine. K. Matsubara. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 J1 4 '25

Rome et Amérique; tr. par Caraccio. P. Bonfante. *Scientia* 35:351-66 My '24

Some aspects of American politics. *Round Tab* 14:257-71 Mr '24

Some foreign policies of the United States. F. B. Kellogg. *Foreign Affairs* 4:sup 1-xvii J1 '26

Some recent views on our foreign policy. *Bankers M* 108:9-13 Ja '24

Theodore Roosevelt and the prelude to 1914. S. Strunsky. *Foreign Affairs* 4:144-53 O '25

These sovereign United States. F. P. Miller. *World Tomorrow* 9:197-8 N '26

Tiffin-time in Manila. *Far East R* 20:544-5 N '24

United States and the system of mandates. *Int Concil* no213:269-88 O '25

UNITED STATES—Foreign relations—Cont.

Washington and the foundations of American foreign policy. H: M. Wriston. Minn Hist 8:3-26 Mr '27

Why America is hated. N. Peffer. World Tomorrow 10:200-2 My '27

Why not a Coolidge doctrine? Spec 136:205 F 6 '26

See also Canada and the United States; China and the United States; Cuba and the United States; Europe and the United States; France and the United States; Great Britain and the United States; Japan and the United States; Latin America and the United States; League of nations—United States; Loans, Foreign; Monroe doctrine; Scandinavia and the United States; United States—Boundaries; United States—Commercial treaties; United States—Foreign service; United States—State department; United States—Territorial expansion; United States—Treaties; War, Referendum on; also Permanent court of international justice—United States

Brazil

Diplomatic relations between the United States and Brazil during the naval revolt of 1893. C: A. Timm. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:119-37 S '24

Canada

American civil war and Canadian confederation. F. Landon. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:55-62 '27

China

America should clarify her relations with China. China W R 42:124 O 1 '27

American chamber of commerce and its views on American policy. J. B. Powell. China W R 40:248-9 My 7 '27

American government upholds the treaties. Far East R 23:429-30 O '27

American policy in China. J. O. P. Bland. English R 41:334-41 S '25

America's chance in China. N. Peffer. China W R 43:99-100 D 24 '27

America's peril in China. Christian Cent 44:454-5 Ap 14 '27

Are we slipping into a Chinese war? H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 44:585-7 My 12 '27

Basis of American policy toward China. F. B. Kellogg. China W R 34:135-7 O 10 '25

Basis of an American policy in China. China W R 30:175-8 O 11 '24

Chinese doubt of U.S. growing. Trans-Pac 12:12 N 7 '25

Essentials to friendly relations with China. D. M. Brodie. China W R 42:94-5 S 24 '27

Extent of American interests in China. H. C. Lodge, Jr. China W R 40:9-10 Mr 5 '27

Gospel is at stake in China. Christian Cent 44:615-17 My 19 '27

Has the United States a Chinese policy? S. K. Hornbeck. Foreign Affairs 5:617-32 Jl '27; Same. China W R 41:196-8, 229-31 Jl 23-30 '27

Japanese views on U.S. China policy. China W R 39:302-4 F 19 '27

Keep the American business man in China. G: B. Rea. Far East R 23:531-2 D '27

Nationalists' reply to U.S. note; text. China W R 40:207 Ap 23 '27

New American secretary of state: will America's Far Eastern policy change? China W R 31:190-1 Ja 17 '25

Old days gone forever, America should revise China treaties immediately. H. Bingham. China W R 41:134-5 Jl 9 '27

Present American feeling about China. G. Clark. China W R 41:80-2 Je 25 '27

Present American policy in China in the light of the past. China W R 41:55-9, 92-4, 122-3 Je 18-Jl 2 '27

President Coolidge and a U.S. China policy. T: M. Chao. China W R 32:80-2 Mr 21 '25

President Coolidge's foreign policy. China W R 31:154-6 Ja 10 '25

Problem of an American China policy. China W R 30:1-3 S 6 '24

Protection of American citizens in China. B: H. Williams. Am J Int Law 17:489-503 Jl '23

Strong Yangtze policy brings peace. China W R 29:393-4 Ag 23 '24

Three choices for U.S. in China policy. E. H. Hume. China W R 41:330-1 Ag 27 '27

Undermining American policy in China. T: F. Millard. China W R 42:229-33 N 5 '27

Whither goes China? America's lack of a consistent policy harmful. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 11:4 O 11 '24

Year of China politics and American policy. China W R 30:37-40 S 13 '24

See also Americans in China; Boxer indemnities

Cuba

Isle of Pines. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 17:100-4 Ja '23

Our relations with Cuba; summary. V. Munroe. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:354-5 Jl '26

Dominican Republic

United States and the Dominican Republic. C: E. Chapman. Hispan Am Hist R 7:84-91 F '27

Europe

As it looks from Washington. New Statesman 27:75-6 My 1 '26

Outlawry of war. W: E. Borah. Hist Outl 16:58-60 F '25

Far East

America's responsibility in the Far East. W: H. Gardiner. China W R 29:182-6 Jl 12 '24

France

Les Etats-Unis et la France. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:11-12 Jl 2 '26

La France et les dettes de l'Amérique; with text of letter by Benjamin Franklin. Correspondant 304:3-6 Jl 10 '26

Thiers and the British mediation of 1835. W: H. Dunham, Jr. Sewanee R 34:441-50 O '26

See also France and the United States; French spoliation claims; United States—History—Revolution—French participation

Germany

See also Germany—Occupation by allies
—American claim for costs; Mixed claims commission, United States and Germany

Great Britain

Atlantic agreement. Spec 139:913 N 26 '27

Friend indeed; review of Life and letters of W. H. Page, by B. J. Hendrick. Sat R 140:646-7 D 5 '25

New Page letters; ed. by B. J. Hendrick. World Today 45:535-44; 46:631-8, 723-36, 811-20, 905-21, 995-1008 Je-N '25

See also Alabama claims

Greece

Recognition of new states and governments: Greece. A. W. Dulles. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1924:98-107

Honduras

Pacifying Honduras; a venture in collective Monroeism. G: W. Hinman, Jr. Am R 3:24-8 Ja '25

Japan

American-Japanese quarrel. Outlook (Lond) 53:385 Je 7 '24

American-Japanese relations. China W R 30:358-60 N 22 '24

Another secret alliance; Roosevelt's adherence to the Anglo-Japanese act to maintain the peace of the Far East. Far East R 20:411-12 S '24

Betrayal of Wilson and Harding; the crime of the war-conspirators double-crossing Japan. Far East R 23:55-9 F '27

Cancellation of the Lansing-Ishii agreement. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 17:510-12 Jl '23

UNITED STATES—Foreign relations—Japan
—Continued

Diplomatic relations between the United States and Japan, 1908-1924; texts of agreements, treaties, etc. *Int Concil* no211:161-219 *Je* '25

Do we want peace in the Pacific? *Christian Cent* 42:81-3 *Ja* 15 '25

First Japanese mission to America. H. H. Gowen. *Wash Hist Q* 16:8-16 *Ja* '25

From a year of the Japanese press. *il World Tomorrow* 8:180-3 *Je* '25

Japan and America. *New Statesman* 23:307-8 *Je* 21 '24

Japan asks for a square deal. G. B. Rea. *Far East R* 20:151-7 *Ap* '24

Japan's relations with America. K. K. Kawakami. *Asiatic R n s* 21:551-60 *O* '25

Japan's relations with America. M. Soyeshima. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 *Jl* 25; 6-7 *Ag* 1 '25

Liberal America's attitude towards Japan. S. L. Gulick. *Asiatic R n s* 21:561-7 *O* '25

See also Immigration and emigration—United States—Japanese exclusion

Latin America

Hispanic American policy of Henry Clay, 1816-1828. H. L. Hoskins. *bibliog Hispan Am Hist R* 7:460-78 *N* '27

How we foster war in Latin America. W. P. Thirkield. *Christian Cent* 41:396-7 *Mr* 27 '24

Moral responsibility or imperialism? *New Statesman* 29:107-8 *My* 7 '27

Need new Latin-American policy. *Christian Cent* 41:1513 *N* 20 '24

Relations of the United States with Latin America. C. E. Hughes. *Am J Int Law* 19:367-9 *Ap* '25

Southward the course of empire. L. S. Ganett. *World Tomorrow* 7:336-8 *N* '24

Steps toward inter-American friendship. S. G. Inman. *World Tomorrow* 7:342-5 *N* '24

Tacna-Arica; official documents. *Am J Int Law* 21:sup38-52 *Ap* '27

Uncle Sam's part in a South American quarrel. W. J. Dennis. *il map Our World* 5:13-18 *Je* '24

See also Monroe doctrine; Pan Americanism

Mexico

Ambassador to Mexico meets some citizens. J. R. Scottford. *Christian Cent* 43:644-5 *My* 20 '26

Arbitrate, Mr President! *Christian Cent* 44:102-6 *Ja* 27 '27; *Discussion*. 44:422-6 *Ap* 7 '27

Britain's role in the early relations of the United States and Mexico. J. F. Rippey. *bibliog Hispan Am Hist R* 7:2-24 *F* '27

Coolidge business policy; tax bill, the debts, and Mexico. *Christian Cent* 43:278-9 *Mr* 4 '26

Hands off, Mr Kellogg! H. C. Herring. *Christian Cent* 42:856-7 *Jl* 2 '25

Mexico and Washington. *New Statesman* 28:303-4 *D* 18 '26

Mr Cortez and Mr Kellogg; Mexico in 1519 and Mexico in 1927. H. C. Herring. *World Tomorrow* 10:127-30 *Mr* '27

Recognition of Mexico. J. H. Logan. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1924:107-25

Threat to Mexico. *Christian Cent* 43:1511-13 *D* 9 '26

Way it is done. *Christian Cent* 43:1543-4 *D* 16 '26

See also Americans in Mexico; Mexico and the United States; Propaganda, Anti-Mexican; United States—Claims vs. Mexico; also Mexico-American punitive expedition, 1916

Nicaragua

At the crossroads in the Caribbean. *Christian Cent* 44:263-4 *Mr* 3 '27

Le canal du Nicaragua et la stratégie américaine. Degouy. *map R Deux Mondes* 7 per 38:446-60 *Mr* 15 '27

Les États-Unis et l'Amérique centrale. P. Bernus. *J Débats* 33 pt2:1090-1 *D* 31 '26

Nicaragua. *New Statesman* 28:381-2 *Ja* 8 '27

Non-recognition of the Chamorro government in Nicaragua. L. H. Woolsey. *Am J Int Law* 20:543-9 *Jl* '26

Peace in Nicaragua. *Am J Int Law* 21:539-41 *Jl* '27

United States and Nicaragua. *Round Tab* 17:296-312 *Mr* '27

See also Nicaragua—American intervention

Persia

Imbrie incident. E. C. Stowell. *Am J Int Law* 18:768-74 *O* '24

Russia

Address; recognition of soviet Russia. E. A. Walsh. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1924:166-75
History making record; letters and documents relating to the recognition of Russia. *Am Federationist* 31:83-90 *Ja* '24

How America dealt with Russia; tr. by M. W. Davis. N. Avksentiev. *il Our World* 6:51-9 *N* '24

Les premières relations diplomatiques entre les États-Unis et la Russie, 1776-1809. A. Chaboseau. *R Polit et Litt* 64:491-5 *Ag* 21 '26

Recognition, non-intervention, self-determination. C. M. Wright. *Am Federationist* 31:155-8 *F* '24

Recognition of soviet Russia. E. A. Harriman. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1924:84-97

Recognition of soviet Russia. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 17:296-8 *Ap* '23

Shall we recognize Russia? *Christian Cent* 43:1222-3 *O* 7 '26

Though others fail. S. Gompers. *Am Federationist* 31:990-2 *D* '24

United States and Russia. J. Davis. *Christian Cent* 43:1386-9 *N* 11 '26

Will Mr Coolidge recognize soviet Russia? *China W R* 30:387-9 *N* 29 '24

Turkey

United States and Turkey. *Near East* 31:75 *Ja* 27 '27

See also Lausanne, Treaty of (Turco-American)

Foreign service

American treaty provisions relating to consular privileges and immunities. J. Stewart. *bibliog Am J Int Law* 20:81-102 *Ja* '26

America's foreign representation. *China W R* 41:146-7 *Jl* 9 '27

Appointment of Mr MacMurray. *China W R* 32:153-4 *Ap* 11 '25

Consular authority in China by new treaty. F. E. Hinckley. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1927:82-7

Dr Schurman appointed ambassador to Germany. *China W R* 32:78 *Mr* 21 '25

Foreign service reorganization. T. Lay. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:697-711 *N* '24

Foreign service reorganization act. J. J. Rogers. *Am J Int Law* 18:791-4 *O* '24

New United States government building for Shanghai. *China W R* 36:164-71 *Ap* 17 '26

Our federal government; the foreign service. H. L. Mason. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:30 *Ap* '27

Proposed consolidation of the diplomatic and consular services of the United States. R. Lansing. *Am J Int Law* 17:285-7 *Ap* '23

Reorganization and improvement of the foreign service. J. W. Garner. *Am J Int Law* 18:774-7 *O* '24

Return of Dr Schurman and U.S. policy. *China W R* 31:70-1 *D* 20 '24

See also Copenhagen—American legation; Oslo—American legation; Stockholm—American legation; United States—Foreign relations; United States—State department—Foreign service school

Forests and forestry

See Forests and forestry—United States

Free trade and protection

See Free trade and protection—United States

UNITED STATES—*Continued*

Freedmen's bureau

See also Negroes in the United States—Education

Frontier and pioneer life

See Frontier and pioneer life—United States

General accounting office

Mandamus and disbursing officers of the United States. O. R. McGuire. *Am Law R* 59:96-108 Ja '25

General supply committee

Centralized purchasing for the federal government. A. G. Thomas. *Nat Munic R* 13:84-9 F '24

Geological survey

Maps without culture: a new aid in the teaching of physiography. D. Wyckoff. *J Geog* 25:307-9 N '26

Geology

See Geology—United States

Glaciers

See Glaciers—United States

Historical geography

Some imaginary California geography. H. R. Wagner. maps *Am Antiq Soc Proc n s* 36: 83-129 Ap '26

History

Are human movements independent of wars? W: A. White. *J Social Forces* 3:593-5 My '25

History in pictures; a fifteen-volume history of America in illustrations only; review of Pageant of America. F. Strother. *il World Today* 48:481-3 O '26

La naissance d'une nation; review of Histoire politique et sociale du peuple américain, by D. Pasquet. P. Feyel. *R Polit et Litt* 63:517-20 Ag 1 '25

Pageant of America. Review by S. P. Sherman. *il World R* 3:6 S 20 '26

Romance of American expansion. T: R. Hay. *So Atlan Q* 24:398-410 O '25

Shibboleth of the frontier. J. C. Almack. *bibliog Hist Outl* 16:197-202 My '25

Significance of the section in American history. F: J. Turner. *Wis M Hist* 8:254-80 Mr '25

See also Frontier and pioneer life—United States; Mississippi valley—History; Northwest—History; Reconstruction (Civil war); South—History; Southwest—History; State history; United States—Foreign relations; West—History; also Declaration of independence; also American historical association; also names of states, subhead History, e.g. Massachusetts—History; Virginia—History; Washington (state)—History; Wisconsin—History

Bibliography

Brief basic bibliography for eleventh year American history; comp. by L: I. Tohill. *Hist Outl* 17:122-3 Mr '26

Introductory course in American history. H. E. Bolton. *Hist Outl* 15:19-20 Ja '24

Northern expansion of New Spain, 1522-1822; a selected descriptive bibliographical list; comp. by J. S. Mecham. *Hispan Am Hist R* 7:233-76 My '27

Some recent suggestive and helpful supplementary works; comp. by M. V. Carney and L. Appel. *Hist Outl* 17:123-4 Mr '26

Historiography

Pure history and patriotism. A. K. Heckel. *Hist Outl* 16:106-10 Mr '25

Sources

Discovering American history in England. A. French. *Discovery* 8:114-17 Ap '27

Garret; a depository for source material in American history. J. Koch. *Hist Outl* 16: 168-70 Ap '25

New light on Red River valley history. G. L. Nute. *Minn Hist Bul* 5:561-72 N '24

Our adolescent days; glimpses of the late 30's through the sylvan shades of old Williamsburgh. T. D. MacGregor. *Hist Outl* 17:209-13 My '26

See also Mississippi valley—History—Sources

Study and teaching

American history and citizenship. M. T. Johnson. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 32: 53-4 S; 56-7 O; 33:56 N; 48-9 D '23; 59-60 Ja; 57 F; 56-7 Mr; 58-9 Ap; 55-6 My; 53-4 Je '24

American history in senior high schools. F. Morehouse. *Hist Outl* 17:110-17 Mr '26

Biography: the case method in history. R. F. Nichols. *Hist Outl* 17:270-2 O '26

Chronicles of America in motion pictures. D. H. Fox. *il Hist Outl* 15:12-17 Ja '24

Classroom procedure in American history under the Dalton plan. A. G. Hamilton. *bibliog Hist Outl* 17:117-19 Mr '26

Correlated review of history and civics. M. Andrew. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:43 Mr '25

Correlation with English history in the high school; American history course. H. G. Plumb. *bibliog Hist Outl* 15:162-7 Ap '24

Critical study of the results of the Barr's diagnostic tests in American history. H. M. Wessel. *Hist Outl* 17:230-1 My '26

Experiment in grading. E. J. King. *Hist Outl* 17:296-7 O '26

History field trip and courses for credit. R. E. Swindler. *Hist Outl* 16:160-2 Ap '25

History of the South in colleges and universities, 1925-1926. W. H. Stephenson. *bibliog Hist Outl* 17:319-22 N '26

Introductory course in American history. H. E. Bolton. *bibliog Hist Outl* 15:17-20 Ja '24

Making capital of interest in history classes. R. S. Kimball. *Hist Outl* 15:74-5 F '24

100 per cent. history books. *New Statesman* 30:69-70 O 29 '27

Religion in our school histories. W: W. Sweet. *Christian Cent* 41:1502-4 N 20 '24

Supervised study of United States history. L. Folts. *Pop Educ* 42:446 Ap '25

Teaching American history. R: K. Morton. *Pop Educ* 43:74 O '25

Teaching the presidential campaign in senior high school. B. F. Field. *Hist Outl* 15: 299-305 O '24

Use of notebooks in American history classes. H. E. Wilson. *Hist Outl* 17:124-7 Mr '26

Visualizing time in American history. O. E. Winship. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35: 63 Mr '26

Why Americans and Canadians should each study the history of the other country. W: Smith. *Hist Outl* 17:119-20 Mr '26

Colonial period

Antedating the founding fathers. E. R. Perkins. *Hist Outl* 18:9-13 Ja '27

British plantation councils of 1670-4. R. P. Bieber. *Eng Hist R* 40:93-106 Ja '25

Burning of the Gaspee. B. Copplestone. *Blackw* 219:256-64 F '26

Church and state in the American colonies before the Revolution. W: T. Hanzsche. *bibliog Bib Sac* 82:23-46 Ja '25

Common origin of the Middle colonies. H. L. Carson. *Am Antiq Soc Proc n s* 37:43-62 Ap '27

Earlier cycle of American development. W: A. White. *Social Forces* 4:281-5 D '25

On the authorship of the anonymous pamphlet published in London in 1760 entitled *The interest of Great Britain considered with regard to her colonies and the acquisition of Canada and Guadeloupe*. I. M. Hays. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 63 no1:1-9 '24

Projects for colonization in the South, 1684-1732. V. W. Crane. *bibliog Miss Val Hist R* 12:23-35 Je '25

See also Colonial life and customs; Louisiana (province); Pilgrim fathers; Walloons

UNITED STATES—History—Continued

Queen Anne's war, 1702-1713

Five nations and Queen Anne. W: T. Morgan. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 13:169-89 S '26

French and Indian war, 1755-1763

Captivity of Charles Stuart, 1755-57; ed. by B. W. Bond, jr. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 13:58-81 Je '26

Pilots of Wolfe's expedition, 1759. W: R. Riddell. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:81-2 '27

Virginia frontier, 1754-1763. L: K. Koontz. J H U Studies 43 no2:1-186 '25

See also Carillon, Fort, New York; Pitts-burgh—History; Quebec campaign, 1759; Quebec (city)—History—French and Indian war, 1755-1763

Revolution

Un dialogue franco-américain au dix-huitième siècle. F. Larnaudé. J Débats 33 pt1:1024-6 Je 25 '26

Discovering American history in England. A. French. Discovery 8:114-17 Ap '27

Les fondateurs des Etats-Unis: les précurseurs de la nation. Samuel Adams et Benjamin Franklin; first chapter of Building the American nation. N. M. Butler. R Sci Polit 47:481-506 O '24

Hospitals [during the revolution]: an unpublished essay by J. Hector St John de Crèvecoeur; ed. by H. L. Bourdin and S. T. Williams. Philol Q 5:157-65 Ap '26

Independence day; a sketch-book; Lieut.-Gen. John Burgoyne. P. Guedalla. Cornhill M 59: 243-54 Ag '25

Military record of Brigadier General John Nixon of Massachusetts. J: M. Merriam. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 36:38-70 Ap '26

Revolutionary correspondence of Governor Nicholas Cooke, 1775-1781; ed. by M. B. Jones. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 36:231-353 O '26

Samuel Salisbury, a Boston merchant in the Revolution. C: L. Nichols. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 35:46-63 Ap '25

Thomas Paine and American independence. D: S. Muzzey. Am R 4:278-88 My '26

See also Declaration of independence; also American loyalists; Cincinnati, Society of the

Revolution—French participation

Bougainville à l'escadre du C^{te} d'Estaing, guerre d'Amérique, 1778-1779; avec extraits des journaux de Bougainville. R. de Kéralain. bibliog Soc d'Américanistes J n s 19: 155-206 '27

Washington et l'amitié franco-américaine; à la fin de la guerre de l'indépendance. L. de Contenson. Correspondant 308:566-77 Ag 25 '27

1783-1865

Letters of Samuel Taggart, representative in Congress, 1803-1814; ed. by G. H. Haynes. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 33:113-226, 297-438 Ap-O '23

See also Kansas-Nebraska bill

Confederation, 1783-1789

Muscle Shoals speculation, 1783-1789. A. P. Whitaker. Miss Val Hist R 13:365-86 D '26

Relation of Thomas Jefferson to American foreign policy, 1783-1793. W: K. Woolery. bibliog J H U Studies 45 no2:vii-ix, 1-128 '27

Spanish intrigue in the old Southwest: an episode, 1788-89. A. P. Whitaker. Miss Val Hist R 12:155-76 S '25

Constitutional period, 1789-1809

Efforts of the Democratic societies of the West to open the navigation of the Mississippi. E. M. Coulter. Miss Val Hist R 11:376-89 D '24

Thomas Jefferson, humanitarian. D: S. Muzzey. Am R 4:36-44 Ja '26

Unpublished bit of Jeffersonian verse. E. M. Clark. So Atlan Q 26:76-82 Ja '27

Whiskey insurrection, 1794

See Whiskey insurrection, 1794

War of 1812

Finance and politics in early New York; Bank of America and the War of 1812. Bankers M 112:957-9 Je '26

Naval songs and ballads. G. W. Allen. bibliog Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 35:64-78 Ap '25

Western land hunger and the war of 1812: a conjecture. L: M. Hacker. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 10:365-95 Mr '24

Western aims in the war of 1812; reply to L: M. Hacker. J. W. Pratt. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12:36-50 Je '25

William Henry Harrison in the War of 1812. B. W. Bond, jr. Miss Val Hist R 13:499-516 Mr '27

1815-1861

Anti-slavery tendencies of the Democratic party in the Northwest, 1848-50. W: O. Lynch. Miss Val Hist R 11:319-31 D '24

Politics during the administration of John Quincy Adams. E. M. Carroll. So Atlan Q 23:141-54 Ap '24

Risk of the Monroe doctrine, 1823-1824. W. F. Craven, jr. Hispan Am Hist R 7:320-33 Ag '27

See also American party; French spoliation claims

War with Mexico, 1845-1848

Nicholas P. Trist, a diplomat with ideals. L: M. Sears. Miss Val Hist R 11:85-98 Je '24

1849-1877

See also Seminole war, 1855-1857; Presidential campaigns—1860

Civil war

Burning of Columbia reconsidered. J. D. Hill. bibliog So Atlan Q 25:269-82 Jl '26

Burning of the Sultana. W: B. Floyd. Wis M Hist 11:70-6 S '27

Charles Mackay: England's forgotten Civil war correspondent. G: S. Wyckoff. So Atlan Q 26:50-62 Ja '27

Contemporary French opinion on the American Civil war. W: R. West. bibliog J H U Studies 42 no1:1-158 '24

Economic incidence of the Civil war in the South. J. L. Sellers. Miss Val Hist R 14:179-91 S '27

Educating the slave; a forgotten chapter of Civil war history. C: Kassel. Open Court 41:239-56 Ap '27

Federal government and the negro soldier, 1861-1865. F. A. Shannon. bibliog J Negro Hist 11:563-83 O '26

Herald of emancipation; a memory of Edwin Miller Wheelock. C: Kassel. Open Court 39: 230-42 Ap '25

Life of the common soldier in the Union army, 1861-1865. F. A. Shannon. Miss Val Hist R 13:465-82 Mr '27

Lincoln and Lee. So Atlan Q 26:4-21 Ja '27

London Times' American correspondent in 1861; unpublished letters of William H. Russell, ed. by L: M. Sears. Hist Outl 16:251-7 O '25

Mercenary factor in the creation of the Union army. F. A. Shannon. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12:523-49 Mr '26

Michigan democracy in the Civil war. J: P. Pritchett. Mich Hist M 11:92-109 Ja '27

Rule of law under the Lincoln administration. J. G. Randall. bibliog Hist Outl 17:272-8 O '26

State rights and the Union army. F. A. Shannon. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12:51-71 Je '25

Wisconsin troops at the defense of Washington in 1861. C: O. Paullin. Wis M Hist 8: 181-5 D '24

See also Alabama claims; Confederate states of America—History, Military; Port Hudson, Louisiana—Siege, 1863; Reconstruction (Civil war); Refugees, Southern; Secession; Vicksburg, Siege of, 1862-1863

UNITED STATES—History—Continued

Civil war—Blockade

High prices and the blockade in the confederacy. A. S. Roberts. *So Atlan Q* 24:154-63 Ap '25

James Dunwoody Bulloch. V. B. Willis. *Sewanee R* 34:386-401 O '26

Civil war—Finance

Currency question in Oregon during the Civil war period. J. Ellison. *Oregon Hist Q* 28:39-48 Mr '27

Civil war—Personal narratives

Civil war diary of Herman Salomon; tr. by A. B. Ernst, ed. by E. Baensch. *Wis M Hist* 10:205-10 D '26

How I hid a union spy. H. Armstrong. *J Negro Hist* 9:34-40 Ja '24

Story of old Abe; war eagle of Company C, Eighth Wisconsin volunteers. D. McLain. *Wis M Hist* 8:407-14 Je '25

Civil war—Regimental histories

History of company I, Fourteenth Wisconsin infantry from October 19, 1861, to October 9, 1865. E. P. Houghton. *Wis M Hist* 11:26-49 S '27

1898-

United States in recent times. F. L. Paxson. *bibliog Hist Outl* 17:265-70 O '26

Spanish-American war, 1898-1899

French opinion of the Spanish-American war. L. M. Sears. *Hispan Am Hist R* 7:25-44 F '27

European war, 1914-1918

See European war, 1914-1918—United States

Home economics, Bureau of

Work of the Bureau of home economics. L. Stanley. *Child Health Bul* 3:67-71 Ap '27

Housing

See Housing—United States

Immigration and emigration

See Immigration and emigration—United States

Income tax

See Income tax—United States

Industrial relations

See Industrial relations—United States

Industries and resources

Approach to state planning. E. E. Hunt. *Social Forces* 6:111-17 S '27

Fight against monopoly. E. P. Schmidt. *Am Federationist* 33:223-7 F '26

Genesis of Henry Clay's American system. E. M. Coulter. *bibliog So Atlan Q* 25:45-54 Ja '26

Industrial development of the U.S.A. J. Willenkin. *Labour Monthly* 9:685-93 N '27 (to be cont)

Industry and trade. W. Thomas. *Am Federationist* 33:45-7, 189-91 Ja-F '26

Industry tending to lower levels. Bankers M 112:398 Mr '26

Oranges, our golden wealth. C. Wilson. *il Nature M* 3:84-8 I '24

Outside the universities; industrial fellows and American industry. J. Creease. *il Am Scand R* 15:90-9 F '27

Ratio of wages to value added by manufacturing processes in Massachusetts and the United States. M. E. Moulton and R. E. Pannier. *tab Am Statis Assn J* 22:359-66 S '27

Theory and practice of national self-sufficiency in raw materials. G. O. Smith. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:116-22 Jl '26; Same. *Int Concil* no226:7-13 Ja '27

See also Agriculture—United States; Automobile industry and trade—United States; Building industry—United States; Coal in-

dustry—United States; Coal mines and mining—United States; Cotton—United States; Cotton trade—United States; Electric industries—United States; Fisheries—United States; Forests and forestry—United States; Gold mines and mining—United States; Machinery industry—United States; Middle West—Industries and resources; Mines and mineral resources—United States; Petroleum—United States; Printing industry—United States; Silk manufacture and trade—United States; Textile industry—United States; United States—Commerce; United States—Economic conditions; Water power—United States; also names of states, sub-head Industries, e.g. Minnesota—Industries

Insular possessions

Altruism versus horse sense. *Far East R* 20:205-6 My '24

Evolution of the doctrine of territorial incorporation. F. R. Coudert. *Am Law R* 60:801-64 N '26

See also Hawaiian Islands; Philippine Islands; Porto Rico; Virgin Islands

Insurance, Workmen's compensation

See Insurance, Workmen's compensation—United States

Intellectual life

America creating culture. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 O 2 '26

American intelligentsia. L. Mumford. *World Tomorrow* 8:200-1 Jl '25

American intelligentsia. B. Russell. *Nation (Lond)* 36:50-1 O 11 '24

American intelligentsia; reply. S. K. Ratcliffe. *Nation (Lond)* 36:149 O 25 '24

America's new program. *Christian Cent* 41:1007-8 Ag 7 '24

Autour d'Emerson. J. Bourdeau. *J Débats* 32 pt1:443-5 Mr 13 '25

Can America save her poets? F. Eastman. *Christian Cent* 43:1061-3 Ag 26 '26

Dispensers of intellectualism. H. R. Mussey. *World Tomorrow* 8:207-8 Jl '25

From Genesis to Exodus. E. M. Root. *World Tomorrow* 10:7-9 Ja '27

Have ideas prestige among us? M. R. Cohen. *World Tomorrow* 8:202-3 Jl '25

Life intellectual out on the farm. R. Clement. *Harv Grad M* 34:18-29 S '25

Life's bread and wine; war as escape from dullness. E. M. Root. *World Tomorrow* 9:71-3 Mr '26

Our students; in college and out. R. A. Gibson. *World Tomorrow* 8:205-6 Jl '25

Spiritual conditions in the United States. S. K. Ratcliffe. *bibliog Hibbert J* 22:635-43 Jl '24

Wanted: new mechanisms of conference. L. J. A. Mercier. *Harv Grad M* 34:348-55 Mr '26; Discussion. S. M. Scott. 34:549-56 Je '26

Why is a highbrow? P. Jones. *World Tomorrow* 8:213-14 Jl '25

Zum gegenwärtigen kulturproblem in den Vereinigten Staaten. G. Hübener. *Preuss Jahrb* 197:161-82; 198:106-7 Ag, O '24

See also American literature; Colleges and universities—United States; Education—United States

Interstate commerce commission

See Interstate commerce commission

Justice, Department of

Burns' idea passes. W. Green. *Am Federationist* 32:33 Ja '25

Labor and laboring classes

See Labor and laboring classes—United States

Law

See Law—United States

UNITED STATES—Continued**Learned institutions and societies**

See also American anthropological association; American association for the advancement of science; American astronomical society; American council of learned societies; American historical association; American philosophical association; American political science association; American psychological association; American statistical association; Archaeological institute of America; Association of American geographers; Linguistic society of America; Mediaeval academy of America; National academy of sciences; National research council

Legislation

See Legislation—United States

Libraries

See Libraries—United States

Liquor problem

See Liquor problem—United States

Literature

See American literature

Maps

See Maps—United States

Medical department, Army**Library**

Library on vital statistics. Child Health M 5: 32 Ja '24

Merchant marine

See Merchant marine—United States

Military training

See Military training—United States

Mineralogy

See Mineralogy—United States

Mines, Bureau of

What the federal government is doing toward combating mine accidents. H. F. Bain. Am Labor Leg R 14:51-3 Mr '24

Mines, Department of (proposed)

Federal safety council for coal mines urged by miners. V. A. Bittner. Am Labor Leg R 14:61-2 Mr '24

Mines and mineral resources

See Mines and mineral resources—United States

Money

See Money—United States

Moral conditions

America's new morality. Sat R 140:366-7 O 3 '25
On the possibility of securing moral ratings for the several states. W. C. Bagley. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 11:289-306 My '25
Our leisure class at play. J. Davis. Christian Cent 44:897-9 Jl 28 '27

Moving pictures

See Moving pictures—United States

Municipal elections

See Municipal elections

Municipal government

See Municipal government—United States

Music

See Music—United States

Names, Geographical

See Names, Geographical—United States

National characteristics

See National characteristics, American

National crime commission

See National crime commission

National forests

See National forests—United States

National museum

What the government is doing to preserve museum specimens of such animals as are threatened with extinction. R. W. Shufeldt. Il Pop Educ 42:566-7 Je '25

National parks and reserves

See National parks and reserves—United States

National research council

See National research council

Naval observatory

See United States naval observatory

Navy

American naval controversy. Nation (Lond) 36:515-16 Ja 10 '25

American navy and the American empire. New Statesman 30:277-8 D 10 '27

Birthday celebration; United States navy was 150 years old last week. Il Our World W 3:89 N 2 '25

British and American naval policy. S. K. Ratcliffe. New Statesman 30:323 D 17 '27

Congress provides for a modern Yangtze patrol. China W R 31:69-70 D 20 '24

New Yangtze patrol boats. J. J. Underwood. Il China W R 32:220 Ap 25 '25

Nonsensical controversy. New Statesman 30: 316-17 D 17 '27

L'organisation de la flotte de guerre des Etats-Unis. Sauvage-Jourdan. Il diags La Nature 52 pt2:137-40 Ag 30 '24

Our navy's part in good government. R. H. Leigh. Il World R 5:81 O 24 '27

Report of board appointed by the secretary of the navy to study the venereal disease problems of the navy. J. R. Phelps. J Social Hygiene 12:74-114 F '26

Pacific cruise, 1925

Financing the Pacific cruise of the fleet. G. K. Spencer. Il Bankers M 110:981-4 Je '25

In Hawaiian waters. Trans-Pac 12:4 My 9 '25

Les manœuvres du Pacifique. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 32 pt1:692 Ap 24 '25

Sanitary affairs

Health of the United States navy; the venereal diseases. tabs J Social Hygiene 11:139-67 Mr '25

Neutrality

American policy with reference to disarmament. J. T. Shotwell. Int Concil no220:255-62 My '26

Enforcing economic sanctions. J. P. Chamberlain. Int Concil no220:287-91 My '26

Newspapers

See Newspapers—United States

Occupations

Occupational groups in the United States, 1820-1920. P. K. Whelpton. tabs Am Statist Assn J 21:335-43 S '26

Officials and employees

See Government officials and employees—United States

Paleobotany

See Paleobotany—United States

Paleontology

See Paleontology—United States

Pensions, Military

See Pensions, Military—United States

Periodicals

See Periodicals—United States

Personnel classification board

Abolition of the personnel classification board. L. Meriam. Nat Munic R 13:418-21 Ag '24

UNITED STATES—Continued

Physical geography

See Physical geography—United States

Police

See Police—United States

Politics and government

- America in world affairs; a democratic view. E: M. House. Foreign Affairs 2:540-51 Je '24
 American government and politics. Am Pol Sci R 13:251-63; 14:74-92, 659-71; 15:71-81, 366-79; 16:41-52, 432-51; 18:79-95 My '19, F. N '20, F. Ag '21, F. Ag '22, F. '24
 American notes. Round Tab 16:126-37 D '25
 American politics in election year. Round Tab 14:485-94 Je '24
 American prosperity and American policy. Round Tab 16:274-89 Mr '26
 Bryan's political theories. A. Vandenbosch. Am R 4:297-305 My '26
 Can the American government survive? F. O. Lowden. World Today 49:374-9 Mr '27
 Challenge to training in politics. E: J. Woodhouse. So Atlan Q 25:223-39 Jl '26
 Concerning Senator Borah. W. Lippmann. Foreign Affairs 4:211-22 Ja '26
 Conservatives' paradise. Z. Gale. World Tomorrow 7:234-5 Ag '24
 Discours du président Coolidge; with text. G. Lechartier. J Débats 33 pt2:824-5 N 19 '26
 Domestic policies of the United States since the World war. J. C. Malin. tabs Hist Outl 18:249-59, 309-21 O-N '27
 L'élection présidentielle aux Etats-Unis; sa signification, sa portée, ses conséquences. G. Lechartier. Correspondant 297:528-39 N 25 '24
 Les élections aux Etats-Unis; résultats et aperçus. G. Lechartier. Correspondant 305:481-90 N 25 '26
 Les empiétements de l'état aux Etats-Unis. J. A. Legros. J Economistes 77:76-82 Ja '24
 Governmental regulation of campaign contributions and expenditures. E. R. Sikes. So Atlan Q 26:221-35 Jl '27
 Hanlraha on America. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ag 22 '25
 How the country rules the city. World Tomorrow 8:40-1 F '25
 Kingdom of gold. H. F. Ward. World Tomorrow 9:246-8 D '26
 Mr Coolidge and Congress. F. R. Kent. Spec 134:676-7 Ap 25 '25
 Our dormant democracy. L: F. Post. World Tomorrow 7:303-5 O '24
 Our federal government. H. L. Mason. II Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:45 S; 35 O; 36:52 N; 42 D '26
 Political corruption as an American institution. A. M. Schlesinger. World Tomorrow 7:295-7 O '24
 Political fears and hopes for America. Spec 133:538-9 O 18 '24
 Political situation. C: E. Merriam. Am R 3:264-70 My '25
 La politique américaine et l'élection présidentielle. G. Lechartier. Correspondant 309:823-40 D 25 '27
 La politique intérieure du président. G. Lechartier. J Débats 31 pt2:831-2 N 14 '24
 President and Senate. Round Tab 15:457-71 Je '25
 Le programme du frère froid. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 83:514-15 N 16 '24
 Proposed reorganization of federal government. R. Forbes. Nat Munic R 13:481-2 S '24
 Recent gains in government. C: A. Beard. World Tomorrow 10:438-42 N '27
 Renaissance of American legislatures. E: A. Rockwood. Am R 3:558-62 S '25
 Scientific education and unscientific democracy. W: B. Munro. Harv Grad M 34:175-85 D '25
 Sectionalism in America. F. R. Kent. Spec 135:296-7 Ag 22 '25
 Sectionalism in Congress, 1870 to 1890. H. G. Roach. maps Am Pol Sci R 19:500-26 Ag '25

Shibboleths or ideals? J: W. Herring. World Tomorrow 7:306-7 O '24

Some aspects of American politics. Round Tab 14:257-71 Mr '24

Soul of a wirepuller; review of The intimate papers of Colonel House. R: Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 57:224-5 Mr 20 '26

Tendances nouvelles de l'esprit public aux Etats-Unis; tr. par M. Camerlynck. N. M. Butler. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:189-202 S 1 '25

Tendency away from political democracy in the United States. B. F. Wright, Jr. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:14-32 Je '26

Third term for Coolidge? M. Sullivan. World Today 45:284-9 Mr '25

Trend toward centralization. T: W. Balch. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 35:253-71 O '25

United States before the constitution. II Our World W 2:186 Ap 27 '25

Western radicalism in American politics. J. A. Woodburn. Miss Val Hist R 13:143-68 S '26

White and black world in American labor and politics. A. L. Harris. bibliog Social Forces 4:376-83 D '25

Woodrow Wilson: martyr. F: F. Shannon. Meth Q R 74:295-308 Ap '25

See also Church and state in the United States; Elections—United States; Federal and municipal relations; Federal and state relations; Federal government; Government officials and employees—United States; League of nations—United States; Municipal government—United States; National conventions (political); Political parties—United States; Presidential campaigns; Presidential candidates; Presidents—United States; Primaries; Prohibition—United States—Political aspects; Sectionalism; State governments; Suffrage—United States; United States—Congress; United States—Constitution; United States—Foreign relations; also California university at Los Angeles—Institute of public affairs; Virginia university—Institute of public affairs; also Democratic party; Republican party; also names of states and cities, subhead Politics and government, e.g. Chicago—Politics and government

Bibliography

Selected bibliography of works helpful in teaching the constitution of the United States; comp. by R. S. Kimball. Hist Outl 16:211-16 My '25

Population

See Population—United States

Postal service

See Postal service—United States

Presidents

See Presidents—United States

Prices

See Prices—United States

Prisons

See Prisons—United States

Prohibition

See Prohibition—United States

Public health

See Public health—United States

Public health service

See also United States marine hospital, Carville, Louisiana

Public welfare, Department of (proposed)

National department of public welfare: a debate. J Social Forces 2:377-81 Mr '24

Public works

Control public works activities to aid in stabilizing employment. O. T. Mallery. Am Labor Leg R 16:22-3 Mr '26

UNITED STATES—Public works—Continued

- Federal department of public works and domain. L. W. Wallace. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:748-56 J1 '27
 Federal expenditures and the construction industry. W. L. Jones. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:735-47 J1 '27
 Principle of public works planning to stabilize employment is still up to Congress. O. T. Mallory. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:237-8 S '26

Race problems

- Abraham Lincoln and race relations. J. A. Hamlett. *Meth R* 107:611-16 J1 '24
 American emigration and eugenics. A. Siegfried. *Eugenics R* 18:217-22 O '26
 L'empire américain et sa démocratie en 1926; le problème de la race. B. Fay. *Correspondant* 303:351-74 My 10 '26
 Gary interracial program. T. J. Edwards. *Il So Workm* 54:545-54 D '25
 New white man. D. Allen. *World Tomorrow* 10:124-5 Mr '27
 Race and culture in the modern world. A. Goldenweiser. *J Social Forces* 3:127-36 N '24
 Race relations survey; suggestions for a study of the oriental population of the Pacific coast. R. E. Park. *J Ap Sociol* 8:195-205 Mr '24

See also Americanization; Immigrants in the United States; Immigration and emigration—United States; United States—Foreign population; also Chinese in the United States; Japanese in the United States; Jews in the United States; Mexicans in the United States; Negroes in the United States; Orientals in the United States; also Commission on interracial co-operation; Survey of race relations on the Pacific coast. Stanford university. 1925

Railroad labor board

See Railroad labor board

Railroads

See Railroads—United States

Rain and rainfall

See Rain and rainfall—United States

Registers of births, etc.

See Registers of births, etc.—United States

Religious Institutions and affairs

- America and religion. F. Lynch. *Christian Cent* 44:106-7 Ja 27 '27
 Diary of the itinerant preacher as source material. J. Koch. *bibliog Hist Outl* 18:13-17 Ja '27
 Future of the American churches. S. P. Cadman. *Spec* 137:270-1 Ag 21 '26
 Health and sickness of religion today. J. H. Holmes. *Relig Educ* 22:7-11 Ja '27
 In a little Texas town. J. C. Petrie. *Christian Cent* 44:396-8 Mr 31 '27
 Our secularized civilization. R. Niebuhr. *Christian Cent* 43:508-10 Ap 22 '26
 Permanent contributions of Geneva and John Calvin to church and state in America. C. S. MacFarland. *Ref Church R* 4:439-55 O '25
 Quenching of sectarian strife. F. A. Ross. *J Social Forces* 2:646-50 S '24
 Recent gains in religion. H. E. Fosdick. *World Tomorrow* 10:390-3 O '27
 La religion aux Etats-Unis. S. Herscher. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:298-9 S 15 '27
 Socialization of the American church in the last quarter of the nineteenth century. J. P. O'Brien. *J Social Forces* 2:700-2 S '24
 Some features of religious progress in 1923. *Christian Cent* 41:6-8 Ja 3 '24
 Some religious aspects of the Kansas struggle. W. W. Sweet. *J Relig* 7:578-95 O '27
 Some salient characteristics of frontier religion. W. W. Sweet. *Meth Q R* 73:437-52 J1 '24
 Theological dilemma in America. R. Roberts. *Hibbert J* 25:140-7 O '26

Writing the epitaph of the church. H. N. Snyder. *Meth Q R* 74:73-83 Ja '25

See also Church and state in the United States; Churches—United States; Country church; Fundamentalist controversy; Missions—United States; Mohammedans in the United States; Mormons and Mormonism; Negroes in the United States—Religion; Penitents; Protestants in the United States; Public schools and religion; Puritanism; also names of states, subhead Religious institutions and affairs; also names of churches; e.g. Lutheran church in the United States; Methodist Episcopal church, South; Protestant Episcopal church; Presbyterian church in the United States; Roman Catholic church in the States; also Federal council of the churches of Christ in America; National conference on the Christian way of life

Roads

See Roads—United States

Schools

See Schools—United States

Senate

See United States—Congress—Senate

Shipping

See Shipping—United States

Shipping board

At sea with a board. S. G. Riggs. *Foreign Affairs* 3:211-25 D '24

Slavery

See Slavery—United States

Social conditions

- Adventure in district superintendency. L. T. Guild. *Meth R* 110:933-47 N '27
 Gli albori di un nuova spirito sociale in America. *Munitor. Nuova Antol* 256:239-44 N 16 '27
 American glimpses W: A. Robson. *English R* 39:708-10, 784-5; 40:89-90, 253, 379, 535-6, 666-7, 814-15; 41:132-3, 281-2, 436 N '24-S '25
 Appeal to America. H. J. Laski. *World Tomorrow* 7:169-70 Je '24
 Best and worst in America. C. F. Thwing. *Hibbert J* 24:687-708 J1 '26
 Comparison of British and American life. W: B. White. *Spec* 135:264-5 Ag 15 '25
 Discovery of the people. H. W. Odum. *Social Forces* 4:414-17 D '25
 Education by travel; review of Round the world with a dictaphone; a record of men and movements in 1926, by H. Lunn. C. Kernahan. *Lond Q R* 147:174-85 Ap '27
 L'ennui des rois. E. Dimnet. *Sat R* 139:51-2 Ja 17 '25
 Faith of the fathers. E. A. Steiner. *Christian Cent* 41:850-1 J1 3 '24
 Frontiers of the law. C. T. Marshall. *Am Law R* 61:509-34 J1 '27
 God's country. E. A. Steiner. *Christian Cent* 42:86-8 Ja 15 '25
 Hotel homes. N. S. Hayner. *bibliog Sociology and Social Res* 12:124-31 N '27
 Illegitimate child. A. H. Shannon. *bibliog Meth Q R* 76:420-31 J1 '27
 Is American home life interesting? O. E. Maurer. *Relig Educ* 22:826-9 O '27
 Is revolution an issue for Americans? J. H. Holmes. *World Tomorrow* 7:199-201 J1 '24
 John the common weal. H. N. MacCracken. *Social Forces* 5:359-69 Mr '27
 Land of I reckon and the land of Hadn't ought. E. L. Pennington. *J Social Forces* 2:664-6 S '24
 New economic policies in Russia and the United States. E. M. H. Lloyd. *Sociol R* 16:12-18 Ja '24
 Our pagan fallacy of exploitation. R. I. Finney. *Christian Cent* 41:832-4 J1 10 '24
 Sectionalism and its avoidance. E. A. Ross. *J Social Forces* 2:484-7 My '24
 Social life and social standards in agricultural communities. W. H. Swift. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 10:565-8 Ja '24

UNITED STATES—Social conditions—Cont.

- Spirit of revolt in current fiction. J. C. Harris. *J Social Forces* 3:427-31 Mr '25
 Surprises in America. E. Dimmet. *Sat R* 144: 906-7 D 31 '27
 Twin perils. K. Page. *World Tomorrow* 10: 253-5 Je '27
 Unamerican romance. *Christian Cent* 43:311-13 Mr 11 '26
 United States of America. J. P. Warbasse. *Co-operation* 11:207-8 N '25
 What Britain might learn from the new America. N. Angell. *Spec* 134:1000-1, 1040-1 Je 20-27 '25

See also Child welfare—United States; Crime and criminals—United States; Divorce—United States; Housing—United States; Immigrants in the United States; Immigration and emigration—United States; Labor and laboring classes—United States; Unemployment—United States; United States—Economic conditions; United States—Race problems; Woman—United States; Youth movement—United States; also names of cities, subhead Social conditions

Social life and customs

- L'américanisation de l'Europe. G. Ferrero. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:330-1 Ap 10 '26
 Amerikanische lebensstechnik. P. Rohrbach. *Preuss Jahrb* 201:7-12 J1 '25
 Band of fair emigrants. G. H. Stevenson. *Cornhill M* 56:200-8 F '24
 Chinese versus American ideas concerning the family. C. Liu. *J Ap Sociol* 10:243-8 Ja '26
 Contrasts between Chinese and American social codes. C. Liu. *J Ap Sociol* 10:41-5 S '25
 L'échelle sociale; histoire de la société américaine; review of Social ladder, by Mrs J. K. Van Rensselaer and F. Van de Water. M. Hélys. *Correspondant* 307:55-67 Ap 10 '27
 Fortschritte der technik in Amerika. *Deutsche Rundschau* 209:12-20 O '26
 Girkultur; von der amerikanisierung Europas. P. Landau. *Westerm M* 141:565-8 Ja '27
 Our Roman flavor. N. B. Hague. *Class J* 20: 465-78 My '25
 Sisters of the Blondes on Broadway. B. M. Horder. *New Statesman* 27:412-13 J1 24 '26
 Three eras. E. H. Hubbard. *J Social Forces* 3:722-4 My '25

See also Colonial life and customs; National characteristics, American; Woman—United States

Socialism

See Socialism—United States

Standards, Bureau of

- Growth of the testing work of the Bureau of standards. *School Sci and Math* 24:858-9 N '24
 Novel discoveries of Uncle Sam; abridged. C. C. Hathaway. *il World R* 5:155 N 21 '27
 Standardization and prosperity. F. C. Brown. *Am R* 2:396-402 J1 '24

State department

- Foreign investment and the attitude of the State department. D. Y. Thomas. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 7:101-15 S '26
 Secrets of state. D. P. Myers. *Hist Outl* 18: 361-5 D '27

See also United States—Foreign service

Foreign service school

- Foreign service school. E. C. Stowell. *Am J Int Law* 19:763-8 O '25

Statistics, Vital

- Past and future development of vital statistics in the United States. *Am Statist Assn J* 21:257-81 S '26

See also New York (state)—Statistics, Vital

Supreme court

See Supreme court of the United States

Surgeon general's office

See United States—Medical department, Army

Surveys

- Men who make government maps. R. F. Stolz. *il World R* 2:266 Je 14 '26

Tariff

See Tariff—United States

Taxation

See Taxation—United States

Telegraph

See Telegraph—United States

Territorial expansion

- Adventuring dollar. *Christian Cent* 44:359-61 Mr 24 '27
 American imperialism in the Caribbean. S. Nearing. *map Labour Monthly* 9:163-74 Mr '27
 American navy and the American empire. *New Statesman* 30:277-8 D 10 '27
 America's forfeiture of Far Eastern lands. W. Robb. *China W R* 38:182-4 O 16 '26
 At the crossroads in the Caribbean. *Christian Cent* 44:263-4 Mr 3 '27
 Imperialist America. F. Fox. *Sat R* 143:111-12 Ja 22 '27
 Must the flag follow the dollar? E. L. Bogart. *Christian Cent* 44:331-3 Mr 17 '27
 Romance of American expansion. T. R. Hay. *So Atlan Q* 24:398-410 O '25
 Western land hunger and the war of 1812: a conjecture. L. M. Hacker. *bibliog Miss Val Hist R* 10:365-95 Mr '24
 Western aims in the war of 1812; reply to L. M. Hacker. J. W. Pratt. *bibliog Miss Val Hist R* 12:36-50 Je '25
See also Nicaragua—American intervention; Texas—History; United States—Insular possessions

Theater

See Theater—United States

Trade unions

See Trade unions—United States

Treaties

- American treaty provisions relating to consular privileges and immunities. I. Stewart. *bibliog Am J Int Law* 20:81-102 Ja '26
 Are the liquor treaties self-executing? E. D. Dickinson. *Am J Int Law* 20:444-52 J1 '26
 Rum ship seizures under the recent treaties. E. D. Dickinson. *bibliog Am J Int Law* 20: 111-17 Ja '26
 Treaties conferring rights in mandated territories. Q. Wright. *Am J Int Law* 18:786-7 O '24
 Treaties for the prevention of smuggling. E. D. Dickinson. *bibliog Am J Int Law* 20:340-6 Ap '26
 Treaty between the United States and other powers relating to Spitzbergen; text. *Am J Int Law* 18:sup199-208 O '24
See also United States—Commercial treaties; also names of treaties, e.g. Lausanne, Treaty of (Turco-American); also Pan American sanitary code

Austria

- Agreement between the United States and Austria and Hungary for the determination of the amounts to be paid by Austria and by Hungary; text. *Am J Int Law* 20:sup51-3 Ap '26
 Rules of practice and procedure of the tripartite claims commission (United States, Austria, and Hungary); text. *Am J Int Law* 21:sup119-26 J1 '27

UNITED STATES—Treaties—Continued

Belgium

Treaty between the United States and Belgium concerning the mandate over the territory of Ruanda-Urundi, with protocol; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup89-94 J1 '25

Bulgaria

Extradition treaty between the United States of America and Bulgaria. Am J Int Law 18:sup181-6 O '24

Canada

Boundary treaty between Canada and the United States 1925; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup122-8 O '25

Convention between Canada and the United States to suppress smuggling, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup120-2 O '25

Treaty and protocol between Canada and the United States to regulate the level of the Lake of the Woods, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup128-33 O '25

China

Porter bill provides for new U. S. treaty; text. China W R 39:301 F 19 '27

Question of revision of treaties with China; report of Committee on foreign relations of the House of representatives. China W R 40:149-55 Ap 9 '27

Costa Rica

Treaty between the United States and Costa Rica concerning extradition. Am J Int Law 17:sup215-22 O '23

Cuba

Additional extradition treaty; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup135-41 O '26

Consular convention between the United States and Cuba; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup 66-72 J1 '27

Convention for the suppression of smuggling operations; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup 141-5 O '26

Isle of Pines treaty. Q. Wright. Am J Int Law 19:340-4 Ap '25

Treaty between the U. S. and Cuba for adjustment of title to the Isle of Pines; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup95-8 J1 '25

Czechoslovakia

Extradition treaty between the United States and Czechoslovakia; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup79-83 J1 '26

Denmark

Convention between the United States of America and Denmark for the prevention of smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 18:sup186-9 O '24

Dominican Republic

Convention between the United States and the Dominican Republic to replace the convention of February 8, 1907, between the two governments providing for the assistance of the United States in the collection and application of the customs revenues of the Dominican Republic, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup1-4 Ja '26

Convention of ratification between the United States and the Dominican Republic as contained in the Agreement of evacuation of June 30, 1922. Am J Int Law 20:sup53-64 Ap '26

Estonia

Extradition treaty between the United States and Estonia; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup 98-103 J1 '25

Treaty of friendship, commerce and consular rights; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup152-66 O '26

Finland

Extradition treaty between Finland and the United States ratifications exchanged, March 23, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup189-43 O '25

France

Convention between the United States and France respecting rights in Syria and the Lebanon; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup1-5 Ja '25

Convention between the United States and France to prevent the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup 72-5 J1 '27

Convention between the United States of America and France relating to the part of the Cameroons under French mandate; text. Am J Int Law 18:sup189-93 O '24

Convention between the United States of America and France relating to the part of Togoland under French mandate; text. Am J Int Law 18:sup193-6 O '24

Germany

Convention between the United States and Germany for the prevention of the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup9-17 Ja '25

New commercial treaty with Germany. A. K. Kuhn. Am J Int Law 19:553-5 J1 '25

See also Berlin, Treaty of, 1921

Great Britain

L'arbitrage anglo-américain de 1925 à Washington. A. Nerinx. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 12 no10:217-35 '26

Convention between the U. S. and Great Britain for preservation of halibut fishery of north Pacific ocean and Bering sea; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup106-8 J1 '25

Convention between the United States and Great Britain respecting rights in Palestine. Am J Int Law 20:sup65-72 Ap '26

Convention concerning rights in East Africa; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup169-74 O '26

Convention concerning rights in the Cameroons; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup166-9 O '26

Convention concerning rights in Togoland; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup174-7 O '26

Diplomatic victory over rum. G. W. Hinman, Jr. Am R 3:418-25 J1 '25

England and Oregon treaty of 1846. H. Commager. bibliog Oregon Hist Q 28:18-38 Mr '27

Liquor treaty between the United States and Great Britain. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 18:301-6 Ap '24

Haiti

Haiti and the United States. G. W. Brown. J Negro Hist 8:134-52 Ap '23

Hungary

Agreement between the United States and Austria and Hungary for the determination of the amounts to be paid by Austria and by Hungary; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup51-3 Ap '26

Rules of practice and procedure of the tripartite claims commission (United States, Austria, and Hungary); text. Am J Int Law 21:sup119-26 J1 '27

Treaty of friendship, commerce and consular rights between the United States and Hungary; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup77-92 J1 '27

Italy

Convention between the United States and Italy for the prevention of the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup6-8 Ja '25

Lithuania

Extradition treaty between the United States and Lithuania; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup 18-23 Ja '25

Mexico

Convention between the United States and Mexico to prevent smuggling and for other purposes; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup107-12 J1 '26

UNITED STATES—Treaties—Mexico—Cont.

- Settlement of outstanding claims between Mexico and the United States. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 18:315-20 Ap '24
 Supplementary extradition convention; text. *Am J Int Law* 20:sup192-3 O '26

Netherlands

- Agreement between the United States and the Netherlands for the arbitration of the sovereignty over island of Palmas; text. *Am J Int Law* 19:sup108-11 JI '25
 Convention between the United States and the Netherlands to prevent the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. *Am J Int Law* 19:sup115-17 JI '25

Norway

- Convention between the United States of America and Norway for the prevention of smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. *Am J Int Law* 18:sup197-9 O '24

Panama

- Convention between the United States and Panama to prevent the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. *Am J Int Law* 19:sup113-15 JI '25
 Sovereignty of the Panama Canal zone. L. H. Woolsey. *Am J Int Law* 20:117-24 Ja '26

Rumania

- Extradition treaty between Rumania and the United States, 1925; text. *Am J Int Law* 19:sup169-75 O '25

Spain

- Convention between the United States and Spain to prevent the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. *Am J Int Law* 21:sup116-19 JI '27

Sweden

- Convention between the United States and Sweden for the prevention of the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. *Am J Int Law* 19:sup6-8 Ja '25

Unemployment

See Unemployment—United States

Veterans' bureau

- Outline of the medical and nursing activities of the U. S. veterans' bureau. M. A. Hickey. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:355-6 JI '27
 Rural public health nursing in the Veterans' bureau. M. A. Hickey. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:309-10 Je '24
 Statistical studies of neuropsychiatric disabilities in the United States veterans' bureau; abstract. P. B. Matz. *Mental Hygiene* 11:389-94 Ap '27
 What our neglected veterans want. R. M. Field. *il Our World* 5:95-101 My '24

Nurses advisory committee

- Advisory committee of nurses to the medical director and the medical council, United States veterans' bureau. M. A. Hickey. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:311-12 Je '25

Wages

See Wages—United States

Weather bureau

- Some problems of the weather man. C. J. Root. *School Sci and Math* 25:489-94 My '25

Woman

See Woman—United States

Workmen's compensation

See Workmen's compensation—United States

Youth movement

See Youth movement—United States

UNITED STATES and Asia. See Asia and the United States

UNITED STATES and Canada. See Canada and the United States

UNITED STATES and China. See China and the United States

UNITED STATES and England. See Great Britain and the United States

UNITED STATES and Europe. See Europe and the United States

UNITED STATES and France. See France and the United States

UNITED STATES and Great Britain. See Great Britain and the United States

UNITED STATES and Japan. See Japan and the United States

UNITED STATES and Latin America. See Latin America and the United States

UNITED STATES and Mexico. See Mexico and the United States

UNITED STATES and Scandinavia. See Scandinavia and the United States

UNITED STATES and the League of nations. See League of nations—United States

UNITED STATES coal commission. See United States—Coal commission

UNITED STATES court for China. See Courts—China

UNITED STATES daily

Daily newspaper of the government's activities. *Pop Educ* 43:496 My '26

UNITED STATES exploring expedition, 1838-1842

Diary of Wilkes in the Northwest; ed. by E. S. Meany. *Wash Hist Q* 16:49-61, 137-45, 206-23, 290-301; 17:43-65 Ja '25-Ja '26

UNITED STATES flag. See Flags—United States

UNITED STATES marine hospital, Carville, Louisiana

How Uncle Sam cares for his lepers. E. M. Violette. *Hist Outl* 16:157-9 Ap '25

UNITED STATES national museum. See United States—National museum

UNITED STATES naval observatory

Naval observatory eclipse expedition to Sumatra. F. B. Littell. *pls Pop Astron* 34:438-41 Ag '26

UNITED STATES of Europe (proposed). See International federation

UNITED STATES railroad labor board. See Railroad labor board

UNITED STATES shares corporation

American type of investment trust. W. T. Arndt. *Bankers M* 115:151-64 Ag '27

UNITED STATES steel corporation

Gary dinner system: an experiment in cooperative price stabilization. M. H. Robinson. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 7:137-61 S '26

Gary disproves his pessimism. S. Gompers. *Am Federationist* 31:405-7 My '24

Has the short day ruined the steel trust? A. W. Taylor. *Christian Cent* 41:1533-5 N 27 '24

Public be—informed! interview with Elbert H. Gary. R. C. Feld. *World Today* 49:268-72 F '27

UNITED STATES Yangtze patrol force. See United States—Foreign relations—China

UNITED textile workers of America

Hours in textiles. S. A. Conboy. *Am Federationist* 34:1200-1 O '27

Memorable year. T. F. McMahon. *Am Federationist* 31:65 Ja '24

UNITED workers co-operative association

Co-operative housing de luxe. *il Co-operation* 12:221-4 D '26

UNITIES, Dramatic. See Drama—Technique

UNITY, Church. See Church unity

UNITY, Universal. See Sociology

UNITY House, Forest Park, Pennsylvania

Unity House; vacation home of the ladies' garment workers. F. M. Cohn. *Am Federationist* 32:543-6 JI '25

UNIVERSAL brotherhood. See Brotherhood of man

- UNIVERSAL Christian conference on life and work**
Après la Conférence œcuménique de Lausanne. C. Clerc. J Débats 34 pt2:471-3 S 16 '27
- Au congrès de Stockholm. C. Clerc. J Débats 32 pt2:370-1 S 4 '25
- Il congresso del Cristianesimo pratico di Stoccolma. M. Gravina. Nuova Antol 243: 255-62 O 1 '25
- Findings at Stockholm, with comments by Dean Shailer Mathews. J Relig 5:632-6 N '25
- German church and the social gospel. Christian Cent 42:1333-4 O 29 '25
- International friendship; summary of Universal Christian conference on life and work. J. G. Tasker. Lond Q R 145:102-5 Ja '26
- Meeting, 1925, Stockholm. L. H. Hough. Christian Cent 42:1176-8 S 24 '25
- Stockholm. Christian Cent 42:1205-6 O 1 '25
- Stockholm conference. W: A. Brown. So Workm 55:439-48 O '26
- Stockholm conference on life and work. W. M. Tippy. Il Homiletic R 90:431-8 D '25
- Universal conference at Stockholm. W. M. Tippy. Am Federationist 32:1144-9 D '25
- UNIVERSAL history.** See History, Universal
- UNIVERSAL language.** See Language, Universal
- UNIVERSAL literature.** See Literature, Universal
- UNIVERSAL postal union**
Genesis of the Universal postal union. J: F. Sly. bibliog Int Concil no233:391-443 O '27
- UNIVERSALISM**
Two great churches face toward union. Christian Cent 44:262-3, 278-9 Mr 3 '27
- Universalists face a test. Christian Cent 44: 1222-3 O 20 '27
- Universalists hold biennial meeting at Syracuse, N. Y. Christian Cent 42:1451 N 19 '25
- Universalists stand the test. Christian Cent 44:1287-8 N 3 '27
- UNIVERSALS, Theory of**
Concerning universals. R. F. A. Hoernlé. tab Mind 36:179-204 Ap '27
- Nature of universals. N. K. Smith. bibliog Mind 36:137-57, 265-80, 393-422 Ap-O '27
- Problem of universals. O. Stapledon. Monist 34:574-98 O '24
- Problems raised by the Kantian a priori in knowledge. G. Galloway. bibliog Mind 36: 306-25 Jl '27
- Universals. F. P. Ramsey. Mind 34:401-17 O '25
- UNIVERSE**
Ancient concepts of the universe. Il Nat Hist 26:383-5 Jl '26
- Boundless universe; its architect, its builder and its purpose. J. I. Swander. Ref Church R 4:249-67 Jl '25
- Concern of religion in world affairs. D. J. Cowling. Relig Educ 21:141-9 Ap '26
- La constitution de l'univers. A. Boutaric. R Sci 64:399-400 Jl 10 '26
- L'idée de retour éternel. A. Rey. R Polit et Litt 65:41-7 Ja 15 '27
- Is the physical universe finite or is it infinite? L. F. Gruber. Bib Sac 82:307-13 Jl '25
- Logical study of law. B: I. Gilman. Mind 34:334-50 Jl '25
- Man's war with the universe. H. T. McClelland. Open Court 39:223-9 Ap '25
- Measuring the universe. A. V. Douglas. Il Discovery 5:196-8 S '24
- Naked reality. H. Vanderbyll. Open Court 39: 357-70 Je '25
- Notre univers et son évolution. A. Véronnet. R Sci 65:673-8 N 26 '27
- Progressi e stasi degli studi astronomici sopra la costituzione dell'universo. G. Armellini. Scientia 38:219-28 O '25; French tr. A. Salvati. 38:sup89-97 O '25
- Recent developments of cosmical physics. J. H. Jeans. tabs Nature 118:sup29-40 D 4 '26
- Religion of other worlds. H. F. Wyatt. English R 38:204-11 F '24
- La résurrection du monde et le calcul des probabilités. C. Nordmann. Annales Polit et Litt 89:403-4 O 15 '27
- La structure de l'univers; son évolution, sa formation. A. Véronnet. Il La Nature 55 pt2:145-51 Ag 15 '27
- Les systèmes du monde et la gravitation universelle. H. Smard. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:83-95 '27
- L'univers est-il stable? J. Boccardi. Il La Nature 53 pt1:327-33 My 23 '25
- Universe and the real world. L. P. Chambers. Philos R 33:360-78 Jl '24
- La vie universelle. C. Flammarion. Annales Polit et Litt 83:702-3 D 21 '24
- See also Cosmogony; Cosmography; Cosmology; Creation; Infinite; Matter; Monadology; Pantheism
- UNIVERSE, Destruction of.** See End of the world
- UNIVERSITIES.** See Colleges and universities; also names of universities, e. g. Birmingham university, Michigan university
- UNIVERSITIES' library for Central Europe.** Universités' library for Central Europe. B. M. Headicar. Spec 137:212 Ag 7 '26
- UNIVERSITY chapel.** See Colleges and universities—Religious life
- UNIVERSITY church, Chicago.** See Chicago—Churches
- UNIVERSITY city, Paris.** See Cité universitaire de Paris
- UNIVERSITY college, London.** See London university—University college
- UNIVERSITY degrees.** See Degrees, Academic
- UNIVERSITY grants.** See Colleges and universities—Finance
- UNIVERSITY grants committee**
University grants in Great Britain. Nature 115: 825-7 My 30 '25
- UNIVERSITY health service.** See Colleges and universities—Health service
- UNIVERSITY of the South, Sewanee, Tennessee**
Sewanee. W: A. Percy. Sewanee R 35:130-6 Ap '27
- UNIVERSITY presidents.** See Colleges and universities—Presidents
- UNIVERSITY schools of education.** See Colleges and universities—Pedagogical departments
- UNIVERSITY sports.** See College athletics
- UNIVERSITY students.** See Students
- UNIVERSITY women, International federation of.** See International federation of university women
- UNIVERSITY world travel cruise**
College cruise around the world. D C. Ridgley. J Geog 25:350-1; 26:108-15 D '26, Mr '27
- Ships at sea. D. C. Ridgley. J Geog 26:159-64, 195-7 Ap-My '27
- UNKNOWN soldier**
Les grandes cérémonies de Bruxelles; L'inauguration du monument au soldat inconnu français à Laeken. Il L'Illustration 85 pt2: 84-5 Jl 23 '27
- Unknown soldier; a world idea. A. Stedman. Il World R 4:247 My 30 '27
- UNLAWFUL oaths act, 1797**
Dorchester labourers, 1834. G. B. Hurst. Eng Hist R 40:54-66 Ja '25
- UNMARRIED mothers.** See Mothers, Unmarried
- UNNA, P. J. H.**
Egyptian shadow and the rate of human work. Nature 118:481 O 2 '26
- UNNEUTRAL service.** See Neutrality
- UNNO SHOMIN**
Unno Shomin, metal worker worthy of his artistic forbears. M. Honda. Trans-Pac 11: 5 Jl 5 '24
- UNPLEASANT, The**
Inhibition of the unpleasant. A. C. Anderson and F. J. Bolton. J Abnorm Psychol 20:300-2 O '25

- UNREASON**, Life of. H. C. Sproul. Sewanee R 34:196-204 Ap '26
- UNRUH, Fritz von**
Bonaparte; kritik. F. Düsel. Western M 142: 219-21 Ap '27
Bonaparte; kritik. H. Knudsen. Preuss Jahrb 207:414-16 Mr '27
Fritz v. Unruhs weltanschauliches bekenntnis. W. Deubel. Preuss Jahrb 200:193-9 My '25
Un pacifiste allemand à Paris. L: Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:454-64 Ja 15 '26
- UNSRE kinder** (drama). See Zangwill, Israel
- UNSTEAD, John Frederick**
Geographical regions illustrated by reference to the Iberian peninsula. Scot Geog M 42: 159-70 My '26
- UNTER buntlaub; erzählung.** E. von Kapherr. Western M 139:113-14 S '25
- UNTERMAYER, Jean (Starr) (Mrs Louis Untermeyer)**
End of summer; poem. World R 5:11 S 19 '27
- UNTERMAYER, Louis**
Another latter-day Jerusalem. Menorah J 10: 386-9 Ag '24
Pathetic fallacy; poem. World Tomorrow 9: 150 O '26
Spirit of modern American poetry. English J 13:89-99 F '24
Suicide and irreligion. Christian Cent 44:358-9 Mr 24 '27
- UNTERMAYER, Mrs Louis.** See Untermeyer, Jean
- UNUS, Walther**
Albert Brendel. Western M 138:19-32 Mr '25
Franz Paczka und Cornelia Paczka-Wagner. Western M 141:21-32 S '26
- UNWIN, George**
Obituary. Econ J 35:156-7 Mr '25
- UNWIN, J. D.**
Monogamy as a condition of social energy. bibliog Hibbert J 25:662-77 Jl '27
- UNWIN, Stanley**
Are books a necessity? Nation (Lond) 41:143 My 7 '27
Are books too dear? Nation (Lond) 41:109 Ap 30 '27
Over-production of books. Nation (Lond) 36: 359-61 D 6 '24
Price of books. Nation (Lond) 36:294-5 N 22 '24
Truth about publishing. Review by H: D. Davray. Mercure Fr 196:68-92 My 15 '27
Truth about publishing. Review by T. E. Welby. Sat R 142:576-7 N 13 '26
- UNWIN, Thomas Fisher**
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:223 Ja '27
- UNZICKER, Samuel P.**
Teachers' marks and intelligence. J Educ Research 11:123-31 F '25
Withdrawals from junior high school. J Educ Research 16:198-202 O '27
- UOMINI di confine; romanzo.** See Marussig, Giuseppe
- L'UOMO che piange e l'uomo che ride; novella.** tr. di S. Rho. C. de Tormay. Nuova Antol 255:69-76 S 1 '27
- UPANISHADS**
Constructive survey of Upanishadic philosophy, by R. D. Ranade. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 47:274-5 S '27
Our debt to the ancient wisdom of India. E. Holmes. Hibbert J 23:72-84, 207-17 O '24-Ja '25
See also Mahābhārata—Bhagavadgītā
- UPDEGRAFF, Clarence Milton**
Element of intent in surrender by operation of law. Harv Law R 38:64-86 N '24
Interpretation of issue in the Statute de donis. Harv Law R 39:200-20 D '25
- ΥΠΕΡΑΚΡΩΙΟΙ and ΑΙΔΥΠΟΙ.** S. Casson. Class R 39:5-7 F '25; Reply. P. N. Ure. 39:155-6 N '25
- UPHAM, Francis Bourne**
Divine fatherhood and the Sacred Home. Meth R 110:47-57 Ja '27
- UPHOLSTERERS' international union of North America**
Cooperation as we practice it. W: Kohn. Am Federationist 33:1452-6 D '26
Establishing mutual confidence. W: Kohn. Am Federationist 31:64 Ja '24
- UPHOLSTERY weavers' union**
Ways and means committee. B. W. Barkas. Am Federationist 34:1325-30 N '27
- UPLAND cotton.** See Cotton—Varieties
- UPPER atmosphere.** See Atmosphere, Upper
- UPPER Missouri historical expedition**
Upper Missouri historical expedition. Minn Hist 6:304-8 S '25
Upper Missouri historical expedition. S. J. Buck. Miss Val Hist R 12:385-91 D '25
- UPPER Silesia.** See Silesia, Upper
- UPPVALL, Axel Johan**
Old landmarks on the Delaware. Am Scand R 14:412-19 Jl '26
- UPRIGHT, Mrs Blanche**
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:305 Mr '24
- UPSALA university**
Les fêtes du printemps en Suède. S. de Chassin. il L'illustration 83 pt1:506-7 My 23 '25
Uppsala, the oldest Scandinavian university. Am Scand R 13:87 F '25
- Students**
- Uppsala; city of eternal youth. K: Nyblom. il Am Scand R 13:76-86 F '25
- UPSON, Arthur**
Quietly under the elms; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:165 O '27
- UPSON, Lent Dayton**
Political statistics. Am Pol Sci R 18:146-8 F '24
Politics and poverty in Cincinnati. Nat Munic R 13:545-50 O '24
Squeal book. Nat Munic R 16:695-9 N '27
What our cities can afford to spend. Nat Munic R 16:462-6 Jl '27
- UPTON, Clifford Brewster**
Changing the curriculum in arithmetic. Teach Col Rec 28:341-59 D '26
Influence of standardized tests on the curriculum in arithmetic. Teach Col Rec 26:627-41 Ap '25
Professionalized subject matter in arithmetic for normal schools. Teach Col Rec 27:192-204, 416-28 N '25, Ja '26
Teachers' course in arithmetic in the normal school. bibliog Teach Col Rec 27:93-103 O '25
- UPTON, Minnie Leona**
Hippety-hoppety, grasshopper gray; poem. Norm Inst and Prim Plans 36:72 S '27
My curious cat; poem. Prim Educ 33:572 O '25
Table manners and Thomas; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:61 S '27
- UR**
Excavations at Ur. C. L. Woolley. il Discovery 5:252-6 O '24
Excavations at Ur of the Chaldees, 1926-1927; abstract. C. L. Woolley. Nature 120:124-5 Jl 23 '27
New excavations at Ur, 1926-27. M. E. L. Mallowan. il Discovery 8:175-9 Je '27
Twenty centuries before Abraham; pre-historic dates established by excavation in the biblical city of Ur of the Chaldees. il World Today 45:119-30 Ja '25
- URAL Altaic languages**
Eskimo et ouralien. A. Sauvageot. Soc d'Américanistes J n s 16:279-316 '24
- URANIUM**
Detection of uranium by a photoluminescence test. J. Papiash and L. E. Hoag. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:726-8 O '27
Need for the redetermination of the atomic weights of uranium, thorium, and radium. A. S. Russell. Nature 114:717-18 N 15 '24
Nitrogen and uranium. P. D. Foote. Nature 114:789 N 29 '24
Transmutation of uranium into uranium X. A. Gaschler. Nature 116:396-7 S 13 '25

- URBAIN, Alexandre**
Alexandre Urbain. G. Kahn. *Mercure* Fr 192: 690-2 D 15 '26
- URBAIN, Edouard**
Les charbons actifs d'Edouard Urbain. H. Chaumat. *La Nature* 54 pt1:149-55 Mr 6 '26
- URBAIN, Georges**
La chimie sub-atomique et l'atome moderne. R Philos 103:161-77 Mr '27
Des différentes manières d'avoir chaud. *Annales Polit et Litt* 81:779; 82:55-6 D 30 '23, Ja 13 '24
- URBAIN, Pierre**
Le rôle géologique des sources thermales. R Sci 63:71-5 F 14 '25
- URBAN, —**
Station der triebe; novelle. *Deutsche Rundschau* 211:220-43 Je '27
Die versuchung Christi; erzählung. *Deutsche Rundschau* 205:214-33 D '25
- URBAN, F. M.**
Accuracy of the method of constant stimuli. *Am J Psychol* 38:252-6 Ap '27
On the theory of errors of observation. *Am J Psychol* 35:322-31 J1 '24
- URBAN, Johann**
Masaryk redivivus. *Preuss Jahrb* 209:201-7 Ag '27
- URBAN, Wilbur Marshall**
Intelligible world. *Philos R* 33:1-29, 115-42 Ja-Mr '24
Progress in philosophy in the last quarter century. *Philos R* 35:93-123 Mr '26
Value theory and aesthetics. *Monist* 36:605-26 O '26
- URBAN geography.** See Cities and towns
- URBAN league.** See National league on urban conditions among negroes
- URBANEK, Anthony**
Letters of the Right Reverend John Martin Henni and the Reverend Anthony Urbanek. *Wis M Hist* 10:66-94 S '26
- URBANITZKY, Grete von**
Am wege nach Jerusalem; gedicht. *Westerm M* 142:210 Ap '27
Die blonde; gedicht. *Westerm M* 141:37 S '26
Der dichter und der knabe; novelle. *Westerm M* 140:613-20 Ag '26
Landung; gedicht. *Westerm M* 141:64 S '26
Stadt am meer; gedicht. *Westerm M* 141:634 F '27
- URBANUS, pseud.**
Finance. See weekly numbers of Outlook (Lond)
- URBAS, Emanuel**
Guglielmo Oberdan. *Preuss Jahrb* 201:237-45 S '25
- URBAS, Ernest**
Italiens stellung im Dreibund und zum heutigen Deutschland. *Preuss Jahrb* 204:267-77 Je '26
Zur letzten phase des Dreibundes. *Preuss Jahrb* 206:269-80 D '26
- URBINA, Luis G.**
Ascension; poem. *World Tomorrow* 7:335 N '24
- URBINO, Federico da Montefeltro, duca d'**
Les masques et les visages; le vertueux condottiere, Montefeltro, duc d'Urbino, 1422-1482. R. de La Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 13:554-82, 880-920; 19:342-80; 38:303-34, 560-87, 824-57 D 1-15 '23, Ja 15 '24, Mr 15-Ap 15 '27
- URE, Percy Neville**
Ἀδύναμις and Ὑπεράναμις. *Class R* 39:155-6 N '25
- URE, William.** See Archibald, Ebenezer Henry, jt. auth.
- URE river, England**
Place-names Jervaulx, Ure, and York. A. H. Smith. *Anglia* 48:291-6 Ag '24
- UREA**
Le mécanisme de la formation de l'urée par oxydation et la synthèse de certains principes naturels. R. Fosse. *bibliog tabs R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:570-6 O 30 '27
- Mechanism of reactions in the urea series.**
T. L. Davis. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:68-72 Ja '25
Studies in the urea series; transformations of nitroguanidine. T. L. Davis and A. J. J. Abrams. *diags Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 61 no9:437-57 J1 '26
- UREDINEAE.** See Rusts (botany)
- UREMIA**
Uricémie et urémie. P. Farez. *J Débats* 34 pt1:730-2 My 6 '27
- UREY, Harold C.**
Distribution of electrons in the various orbits of the hydrogen atom. *Astrophys J* 59:1-10 Ja '24
Structure of the hydrogen molecule ion. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:618-21 O '25
—See Bichowsky, F. Russell; Ruark, Arthur Edward, jt. auths.
- URFÉ, Honoré d'**
A propos du III^e centenaire d'Honoré d'Urfé. T. de Visan. *Correspondant* 299:750-60 Je 10 '25
D'Urfé's L'Astrée and the Proviso scenes in Dryden's comedy. K. M. Lynch. *Philol Q* 4:302-8 O '25
Honoré d'Urfé et l'Astrée. L. Mercier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:419-39 Ja 15 '26
Das naturgefühl in Honoré d'Urfés Astrée. W. Fahrenheim. *bibliog Roman Forsch* 39:315-432 D '25
Le tricentenaire d'Honoré d'Urfé et le paysage forézien. P. de Quirielle. *J Débats* 32 pt1:981-3 Je 12 '25
- URGE, Elim**
Observations in Hyde park; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 34:921 Mr 29 '24
- URIBE, Cesar**
Nuclear division in the trophozoites of endamoeba histolytica. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12: 305-11 My '26
- URIC acid**
Metabolism of uric acid. W. Morse. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no3:196-201 '26
- URIEL Acosta; one act play.** C. Reznikoff. *Menorah J* 11:35-42 F '25
- URINE**
Analysis and pathology
Pigmente und chromogene des harns. K. Spiro and C. Egg. *bibliog tabs Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhand* 38:125-46 '26-27
Prolonged fasting as affecting the composition of steers' urine. T. M. Carpenter. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:155-60 F '25
Fermentation and ferments
Studien über die proteolytischen harnenzymen. S. G. Hedin. *bibliog tabs Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta* 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 20p '27
Incontinence
Enuresis as a psychological problem. H. T. Woolley. *Mental Hygiene* 10:38-53 Ja '26
- URNS**
Das frühhallattatische urnengrabfeld von Stillfried, Nied.-Österr. J. Tomschik. *Il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 56:53-65 '26
Germaansche grafplaatsen en templa; with summary in French. J. H. Holwerda. *Il plan Int Archiv f Ethnog* 28:clvi-clxx '27
Een grafveld bij Putten; with summary in German. J. H. Holwerda. *Il diag fold Int Archiv f Ethnog* 28:cx-cxxv '27
La nécropole à incinération de Ryckevorsel, Anvers. L. Stroobant. *pl Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 69:75-118 '21
Opgraving van een urnenveld te Goirle (N.B.); with summary in French. A. E. Remouchamps. *Il diags Int Archiv f Ethnog* 28:xcii-cix '27
Opgraving van een urnenveld te Uden, N.Br.; with summary in German. A. E. Remouchamps. *pls Int Archiv f Ethnog* 27:lxix-lxxvi '26

URNS—Continued

Prehistoric cinerary urn found in the potteries district. R. Nicholls. II *Connoisseur* 75:39 My '26

Punic urns from the precinct of Tanit at Carthage. D. B. Harden. bibliog II *Am J Archaeol* 31:297-310 JI '27

URQUHART, Sir Thomas

Sir Thomas Urquhart. F. M. Brougham. *New Statesman* 28:569-70 F 19 '27

URRUTIA, Francisco José

La Société des nations et l'Amérique latine. R. Polit et Litt 65:272-3 My 7 '27

URSA major (constellation)

Time by the big Dipper. C. C. Wylie and W. W. Merrymon. *Pop Astron* 34:229-32 Ap '26

URSPRUNG, Alfred

Unsere gegenwärtigen kenntnisse über die osmotischen zustandsgrößen der pflanzenzelle. bibliog *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 nol:111-28 '23

URSULINES

Ursulites. S. M. Scott. *Harv Grad M* 32:383-9 Mr '24

URTICACEAE

New tropical American species of urticaceae. E. P. Killip. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:289-99 JI 19 '25

Notes on Peruvian urticaceae of the Marshall Field exploration. E. P. Killip. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:48-56 F 4 '25

URU language. See Puquina language

URUGUAY

Visions d'Uruguay: choses et gens. C. Fournier. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:521-2 N 14 '26

Botany

See Botany—Uruguay

Commerce

Trade of Uruguay. C. F. Jones. II *Econ Geog* 3:361-81 JI '27

URWICK, Sir Henry

Gloves; with special reference to those of Shakespeare. *Connoisseur* 79:131-7 N '27

URYU, baroness

Days of my youth. *Trans-Pac* 15:6 S 17 '27

URZIDIL, Johannes

Das tschechisch-deutsche problem einst und jetzt. *Preuss Jahrb* 200:1-12 Ap '25

USAGE and custom (law)

Custom and the common law in Kent. N. Neilson. *Harv Law R* 38:482-98 F '25

USAGE de Toul

De l'Usage de Toul; remarques sur le style chronologique employé à Toul au moyen âge. P. Marot. *Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 87: 359-66 '26

USES (law)

Repeal of the statute of uses. P. Bordwell. bibliog *Harv Law R* 39:466-84 F '26

USHER, Ellis Baker

Nelson Powell Hulst, the greatest American authority on Iron. *Wis M Hist* 7:384-405 Je '24

Some of our pioneers. *Wis M Hist* 9:172-9 D '26

USHER, Fred T.

Permanent photographic records. *Discovery* 5:328-30 D '24

USHER, Philip

Mediterranean province: and the College of Saint George the Martyr in Jerusalem. *Church Q R* 102:116-23 Ap '26

Recent tendencies in the Eastern Orthodox church. bibliog *Church Q R* 104:1-14 Ap '27

USHER, Roland Greene

Institutional history of the House of commons, 1547-1641. *Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 11:187-254 Ap '24

USHIJIMA, Kinji. See Shima, George

USSANI, Vincenzo

(ed.) Iosippi [Hegesippi qui dicitur] *Historiae liber I (c.I-XIV)*. R Istituto Veneto Memorie 29 no4:17p '22

USTERI, Paul

Briefe Konrad Engelbert Oelsners an Paul Usterl aus Paris 1795; hrsg. von A. Stern. bibliog *Preuss Jahrb* 208:31-43 Ap '27

USTILAGINEAE

See also Tilletia

USURY

Suit against national bank to recover excessive interest. *Bankers M* 109:223-4 Ag '24

UTAH

See also Education—Utah; Geology—Utah; Paleobotany—Utah; also Mormons and Mormonism; also Uinta basin

UTE Indians

Shoshonean tales; Southern Ute. R. H. Lowie. *J Am Folk-lore* 37:1-91 Ja '24

UTICA cooperative society. See Cooperative associations

UTILITARIANISM

See also Ethics; Hedonism; Pragmatism

UTLEY, Uldine Mabelle

Exploiting childhood. *Christian Cent* 44:421-2 Ap 7 '27

UTNAPISHTUM. See Deluge

UTOPIAS

Francis Bacon and the ideal commonwealth. J. W. Slaughter. *Rice Inst Pam* 13:56-72 Ja '26

Die idee des zukunftsstaates in altertum und neuzeit. M. J. Wolff. *Western M* 142:547-50 JI '27

Die klassische utopie. L. von Bertalanff. *Preuss Jahrb* 210:341-57 D '27

List of American utopias, 1884-1900. *Social Forces* 6:188-9 D '27

Literary quest for utopia, 1880-1900. A. B. Forbes. *Social Forces* 6:179-89 D '27

Utopia rediscovered. W. L. Hare. *Open Court* 39:405-23 JI '25

UTRECHT (diocese)

Tanchelin et le projet de démembrement du diocèse d'Utrecht vers 1100. H. Pirenne. bibliog *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 13 no3:112-19 '27

UTRECHT, Treaty of, 1713

Opposition to the 8th and 9th articles of the commercial treaty of Utrecht. D. A. E. Harkness. *Scot Hist R* 21:219-26 Ap '24

UTRILLO, Maurice

M Utrillo; the Lefevre galleries. W. McCance. *Spec* 135:924 N 21 '25

UTTER, Robert Palfrey

Swan boat; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 10:44 Je '25

UTTER, William T.

Judicial review in early Ohio. bibliog *Miss Val Hist R* 14:3-24 Je '27

UTTLEY, Marguerite. See Aitchison, Allison E., jt. auth.

UTZIG, Esther W.

Illinois coal and the new Illinois waterway. bibliog *School Sci and Math* 26:131-41 F '26

UWATOKO, K.

Natural gases of igneous origin in Japan. *J Geol* 35:557-69 Ag '27

UYEDA, K.

Manchuria in twenty years. *Far East R* 22: 341-6 Ag '26

UYEHARA, George Etsujiro. See Clement, Ernest Wilson, jt. auth.

UYEHARA, Mikouye

Portrait. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 O 25 '24

UYMURA, Masahisa

Obituary. K. Inazawa. *Trans-Pac* 13:22 D 4 '26

UZÈS, France

Sur la route d'Uzès; souvenir de Racine. E. Henriot. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:333 Mr 28 '26

UZZIAH

Azariah of Judah. D. D. Luckenbill. *Am J Sem Lang* 41:217-32 JI '25

V

Les VACANCES de Pâques (drama). See Coollus, Romain

VACARESCO, Héliène

L'accord franco-roumain. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:162 F 6 '27

Ascension; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:605 Je 1 '24

Chanson tzigane; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:316 Mr 23 '24

Une figure historique: Jean Bratiano. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:611 D 15 '27

Rien que pour toi; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:258 Mr 9 '24

VACATION reading. See Books and reading

VACATION schools

See also Daily vacation Bible schools

VACATIONS

Danger! R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 24:529-30 F 14 '25

Holiday-making around the world. A. James. *il World Today* 45:610-19 Je '25

How ministers play. *Homiletic R* 90:12-16 JI '25

Long summer vacation; how to get the most out of it; symposium. D. Belasco. *Our World* W 2:261, 277 Je 1-8 '25

Minister's vacation. F. Lynch. *Christian Cent* 43:834-5 JI 1 '26

Philosophie des vacances. G. Ferrero. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:160-1 Ag 20 '27

Sport and play in vacationland. G. Swift. *il World R* 2:263 Je 14 '26

Summer and Suburbia. G. H. Grubb. *Outlook* (Lond) 58:85-6 JI 24 '26

Travellers' Joy. *Spec* 135:975-6 N 28 '25

University and school holidays and functions. *J Educ* 59:328-9 My '27

Les vacances. M. Tinayre. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 85:14-15 JI 5 '25

Vacances et cure de sports. M. Boigey. *il La Nature* 52 pt2:1-4 JI 5 '24

Vacations in Harvard college. W. C. Lane. *Harv Grad M* 34:219-21 D '25

Vacations with pay. D. J. Tobin. *Am Federationist* 34:794-6 JI '27

When school closes, what then? *il World R* 2:197-8 My 17 '26

When summer comes again. K. M. Digney. *il Prim Educ* 33:156-7, 230-1, 306-7 Mr-My; Same. *Pop Educ* 42:380-1, 441, 494-5 Mr-My '25

Where to go for the summer holidays. *Spec* 135:59 JI 11 '25

Whose vacation are you taking? L. S. Stanley. *World Tomorrow* 10:295-6 JI '27

See also Holidays; Leaves of absence; Week end vacations

VACALLUZZO, Nunzio

Valchiusa; un centenario d'amore e poesia. *Nuova Antol* 252:3-15 Mr 1 '27

VACCINATION

Cholera vaccination; its effectiveness as evidenced by the presence of antibodies in the blood of vaccinated persons. O. Schöbl and J. Andaya. *tabs Phil J Sci* 26:311-16 Mr '25

Nouveaux résultats de la vaccination préventive des nouveau-nés contre la tuberculose. *La Nature* 54 pt1:sup86-7 Mr 13 '26

Nouvelles données sur la vaccination préventive des enfants nouveau-nés contre la tuberculose par le B.C.G. A. Berthelot. *R Sci* 65:404-5 JI 9 '27

Les nouvelles méthodes de vaccination. A. Joubert. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:576 N 28 '25

Safety first for the pre-school children. W. H. Park. *Am Federationist* 34:1109-14 S '27

School executives and inoculation tests. H. G. Rowell. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:102 Je '24

Syphilis not caused by vaccination. *J Social Hygiene* 13:170-2 Mr '27

Vaccination. L. C. D. Irvine. *English R* 40:789-95 Je '25; Reply. W. R. Hadwen. 41:113-19 JI '25; Rejoinder. 41:271-6 Ag '25

See also Inoculation

VACCINE lymph

Effect of various hydrogen-ion concentrations on the longevity of vaccine virus. R. D. Defries and N. E. McKinnon. *bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:359-70 '26

VACCINES

Agglutinin formation following the use of Castellani's glycerol-vaccine. C. Manalang. *Phil J Sci* 26:317-20 Mr '25

VACCINIACEAE

Notes on *disterigma*. S. F. Blake. *bibliog Wash Acad Sci J* 16:361-5 JI 19 '26

VACHELL, Horace Annesley

Les Barben de Barben-Lacey; conte, tr. par J. Niétfue. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:406-8, 433-4 O 18-25 '25

Quinnays; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook* (Lond) 56:421 D 19 '25

Portrait. *Bookm* (Lond) 68:7 Ap '25

VACUOLES

Nature of the contractile vacuole. J. B. Gatenby and S. D. King. *Nature* 115:157 Ja 31 '25

VACUUM cleaners

Un aspirateur de poussières qui passe sous les meubles. *il La Nature* 55 pt1:184-5 F 19 '27

Vacuum cleaners and artificial refrigerators. N. Hedin. *il Am Scand R* 15:32-3 Ja '27

VACUUM flasks. See Thermos bottles

VACUUM pumps

Substitute for a liquid air trap for mercury vapour in vacuum systems. A. L. Hughes and F. E. Poindexter. *Nature* 115:979 Je 27 '25

Swedish inventions; high vacuum drying process. H. Mingos. *il Am Scand R* 13:104-5 F '25

VACUUM tubes

Discharge of electricity through vacuum tubes. R. Whiddington. *il diags Nature* 116:506-9 O 3 '25

La lampe d'éclairage thermionique et les tubes fluorescents de Risler. J. Boyer. *il La Nature* 53 pt1:278-82 My 2 '25

Note on electrically exploded wires in high vacuum. S. Smith. *diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:4-5 Ja '24

Occurrence of helium and neon in vacuum tubes. E. C. C. Baly and R. W. Riding. *Nature* 118:625-6 O 30 '26; Reply. R. W. Lawson. 118:838-9 D 11 '26

Spectra of high-frequency discharges in super-vacuum tubes. R. W. Wood and A. L. Loomis. *Nature* 120:510 O 8 '27

Wireless. O. Wheeler. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:232 Ag 13 '27

See also Cathode-ray tube

VADASZ, Nicolas

Obituaire. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:176 Ag 20 '27

VADSTENA, Sweden

Visit to Vadstena. G. A. Sinclair. *il Am Scand R* 12:534-7 S '24

VAERNEWYCK, vicomte de Ghellinck.. See Ghellinck-Vaernewyck, vicomte de**VAGANAY, Hugues**

Les Trésors d'Amadis, essai de bibliographie. *R Hispanica* 57:115-26 F '23

VAGINULIDAE

Contributo alla conoscenza anatomica e sistematica dei vaginulidi sud-americani. G. Colosi. *bibliog il tab Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales* 31:475-517 JI '22

VAGRANCY

Where loafers are turned into workers. E. Sellers. *Cornhill M* 61:338-48 S '26

See also Merxplas, Belgium—Dépôt de mendicité

VAHID, A., bey

Condensed dictionary, English-Turkish. Review. *Am Oriental Soc J* 46:185-6 Je '26

VAIL, Stella Boothe

Obituary. *J Social Hygiene* 12:423-4 O '26

VAILLE, Gertrude

Some significant trends since Cleveland, 1912. *Family* 7:127-33 JI '26

- VAILE, P. A.**
New thought in golf. English R 42:491-508, 676-90 Ap-May '26
Time and the woman. English R 43:708-16 D '26
- VAILLANDET, P.**
La mission de Maignet en Vaucluse. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:168-78, 240-63 Mr-May '26
- VAILLANT, P.**
Le passage de l'électricité dans les sels solides. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:133-6 '24
Sur un procédé d'analyse de la constitution des solutions. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:176-8 '23
- VAILLAT, Léandre**
L'avenir de Paris. L'Illustration 85 pt1:271-3, 369-72, 429-31 Mr 19, Ap 16, 30 '27
Bibelots, futilités. L'Illustration 83 pt1:387-91 Ap 25 '25
La danseuse dans la clarté. L'Illustration 85 pt2:681-3 D 10 '27
Le décor de la mort. L'Illustration 83 pt2:501-3 N 7 '25
Les Halles de Paris. L'Illustration 84 pt1:241 Mr 13 '26
Les jours passent. . . le décor change. . . . L'Illustration 82 pt2:sup17-20 D 6 '24
La Madeleine de Vézelay. L'Illustration 85 pt1:200-4 F 26 '27
La maison de Mme Jane Renouardt. L'Illustration 85 pt1:76-9 Ja 22 '27
Paysages et maisons de Provence. L'Illustration 83 pt1:188-93 F 28 '25
La première traversée de l'Île-de-France. L'Illustration 85 pt2:152-4 Ag 13 '27
La tendance internationale à l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. L'Illustration 83 pt2:457-66 O 31 '25
La tendance nationale à l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. L'Illustration 83 pt2:271-6 S 19 '25
La tendance régionale à l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. L'Illustration 83 pt2:187-9 Ag 22 '25
Terpsichore en 1926. L'Illustration 84 pt2:175-7 Ag 21 '26
Le tour de l'Île-de-France en canot. L'Illustration 84 pt2:361-8 O 2 '26
Le village français à l'Exposition. L'Illustration 83 pt2:129-34 Ag 8 '25
Le visage moderne de la Hollande. L'Illustration 82 pt2:420-3 N 8 '24
- Les VAINQUEURS (drama).** See Frautel, Max
- VAISHNAVISM**
Vaisnavism; or, The Christianity of India. R. C. Adhicary. Meth Q R 76:567-72 O '27
- VAISON (diocese)**
Les paroisses dauphinoises du diocèse de Vaison en 1729. J. de Font-Réaulx. bibliog tabs Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 3: 201-30 '26
- VAISSIÈRE, Jeanne Perdriel.** See Perdriel-Vaissière, Jeanne
- VAJDA, Ernst**
Fata Morgana; criticism. Spec 133:416 S 27 '24
Fata Morgana; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 35:776 S 27 '24
Fata Morgana; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 138:283-4 S 20 '24
Fata Morgana; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 39:722-5 N '24
Fata Morgana; adaptation. See Deval, Jacques. Viens avec nous, petit
Viens avec nous, petit; adaptation from Fata Morgana, by J. Deval; critique. L'Illustration 85 pt1:139 F 5 '27
- and Poldini, Eduard
Love adrift; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 58:389 O 23 '26
- VAL, Château du.** See Saint-Germain-en-Laye, Château de
- VALAIS, Switzerland**
Botany
See Botany—Switzerland
- VALAKIS, Apollo P. D.**
Moirs of Aeschylus and the immanent will of Thomas Hardy. Class J 21:431-42 Mr '26
- VALAORITIS, Aristote**
La vigne vierge; poème, tr. par J. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 84:533 My 17 '25
Valaoritis. L.: Roussel. Annales Polit et Litt 85:151 Ag 9 '25
- VALASSOPOULO, G.**
(tr.) See Cavafy, C. P. City
- VALAT, Lucien**
Les dromadaires; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:351 Ap 5 '25
- VALCHIUSA.** See Vaucluse, France (village)
- VALDERRAMA, R. Pinto**
La Colombie. L'Illustration 85 pt1:xxiii Ap 16 '27
Une manifestation de sympathie à l'égard de la France. Annales Polit et Litt 86:99 Ja 24 '26
Notes historiques, politiques et économiques. Annales Polit et Litt 87:288-9 S 12 '26
- VALDRES, Norway**
Valdres and Hallingdal; twin valleys. M. Fønhus. il Am Scand R 15:665-76 N '27
- VALE, Edmund**
Bull-roarer; story. Blackw 218:531-57 O '25
Highroad and tow-road. Blackw 217:359-79 Mr '25
On a little doorway at Netley abbey; poem. Cornhill M 59:695 D '25
Only man; story. Blackw 217:1-30 Ja '25
Turpentine country. Cornhill M 58:715-25 Je '25
Winter walk in Wales. Blackw 216:60-84 Jl '24
- VALENCE, Countess of Pembroke, Joan de.**
See Pembroke, Joan
- VALENCE (chemistry)**
Background in the study of valence. G. T. Franklin. School Sci and Math 27:414-18 Ap '27
Magnetic moment of the orbit of the valency electron of the solid alkali metals. L. C. Jackson. Nature 117:449 Mr 27 '26
Periodic table of the structure of atoms and its relation to ion formation and valence. A. A. Noyes and A. O. Beckman. tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:737-43 N '27
La périodicité des valences positives et négatives. J. de Boissoudy. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:77-82 F 15 '26
La théorie des valences positives et négatives. E. Szaz. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:455-60, 503-9 Ag 15-S 15 '25
Valence theories and the magnetic properties of complex salts. D. M. Bose. Nature 117: 84 Ja 16 '26
Valence theories and the magnetic properties of complex salts. L. A. Welo and O. Baudisch. Nature 116:606-7 O 24 '25
- VALENCIANISCHES lied; erzählung.** K. Zuchardt. Western M 141:525-9 Ja '27
- VALENTIN, Albert**
(ed.) Le dernier voyage d'Ulysse; poème de Giovanni Pascoli, tr. et annoté par A. Valentin. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 1:79-125 '24
(tr.) See Pascoli, Giovanni. Castanea
- VALENTIN, Amédée.** See Trintzius, René, jt. auth.
- VALENTIN, Bruno.** See Bielschowsky, Max, jt. auth.
- VALENTIN, Veit**
Die vorgeschichte des waffenstillstandes 1918. Hist Ztsch 134 no1:56-66 '26
- VALENTINE, Saint**
St Valentine. R. Lynd. New Statesman 28: 532-3 F 12 '27
- VALENTINE, Charles F.**
Home made apparatus for demonstrating Pascal's principle and pressure of liquids. School Sci and Math 27:413-14 Ap '27
- VALENTINE, P. F.**
Job analysis of elementary supervision. J Educ Method 5:279-82 Mr '26

VALENTINE, Violet

Day of a diamond rush. *World Today* 50:481-5 O '27

VALENTINER, Theodor

Arbeitspsychologische feststellungen bei kindern und jugendlichen. bibliog *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 29:337-74 '27

VALENTINER, Wilhelm Reinhold

Loan exhibition of 17th century Dutch paintings, Detroit Institute of arts. *Am M Art* 16:126-34 Mr '25

VALENTINES

Making of valentines. F. B. Potter and E. S. Guhr. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:51 F '24

VALENTINE'S day

Linking St Valentine and Lady Washington. M. F. Dennett. *Prim Educ* 33:111-12 F '25

New interpretation of Valentine's day. *J Social Hygiene* 13:535-53 D '27

Progressive Valentine party featuring arithmetic. H. Voight. *Prim Educ* 33:111 F '25

Valentine project. E. Norris and F. Banks. *Prim Educ* 33:97 F '25

Valentine's day. *Sat R* 139:153 F 14 '25

Plays, pageants, etc.

Old-fashioned valentines. S. G. Clark. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:82 F '26

Valentine; memory and sense training game, with music. E. H. Chesterfield. *Prim Educ* 34:124 F '26

Poetry

Address. *Am Childhood* 12:55 F '27

Best valentine. A. C. Hoffman. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:82 F '25

Billy's valentine. C. N. Holmes. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:71 F '27

For a valentine. M. E. Newell. *Am Childhood* 12:55 F '27

Guess my name. D. M. Dore. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:77 F '26

Johnnie's valentine. M. W. Martin. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:81 F '25

Mother's valentine. E. M. Fowler. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:76 F '27

My valentine shop. E. M. Fowler. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:78 F '25

Origin of St Valentine's day. M. B. Carpenter. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:76 F '27

Sure sign. N. B. Turner. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:78 F '25

Three valentines. G. V. R. Wolf. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:82 F '25

Valentine. S. G. Clark. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:72 F '27

Valentine for father. M. B. Carpenter. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:80 F '26

Valentine for mother. M. B. Carpenter. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:80 F '26

Valentine song. M. M. Grant. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:76 F '27

Valentine verses. L. Cole. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:57-8 F '26

Valentines. A. Thorn. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:76 F '27

Songs

St. Valentines' day. Kind and First Grade 10: 25 F '25

Stories

Johnnie Jones' valentine. C. Verhoeff. Kind and First Grade 10:35-6 F '25

VALENTINITE

La valentinite accompagnant la nadorite à Djebel-Nador; étude des formes de la valentinite des autres localités. G. Cesàro. *diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no4:57p* '25

VALENTINO, Charles Louis

Portrait. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:484 N 7 '25

VALENTINO, Rudolph

Obituary. *Spec* 137:299 Ag 28 '26

**VALENZUELA, Patrocínio, and Daniels, Far-
rington**

Thermal and photochemical decomposition of carboxyphylene nitrosite. *Phil J Sci* 34:187-97 O '27

VALERI, Diego

Boschine del Po; poema. *Nuova Antol* 238: 375-6 D 16 '25

Ottobre a Venezia; poema. *Nuova Antol* 254: 426-9 Ag 16 '27

VALERIAN

Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales: valériane officinale. A. Truelle. *La Nature* 54 pt1:sup85-6 Mr 13 '26

Twelve new species of valeriana from the Andes of South America. E. P. Killip. *bibliog Wash Acad Sci J* 15:450-6 D 4 '25

Venezuelan species of valeriana, section Porteria. H. Pittier and E. P. Killip. *il Wash Acad Sci J* 16:422-8 S 19 '26

VALERIO, Edith

Villagers of Gheel. *Our World* 6:44-50 N '24

**VALÉRY, Léon de Saint-. See Saint-Valéry,
Léon de****VALÉRY, Paul**

Comment je revins à la poésie. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:375-6 Ap 15 '27

Les deux vertus d'un livre. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:224-5 S 10 '27

Intérieur; Poésie; Le rameur; poèmes. *L'Illustration (Petite)* no344:30-1 Ag 6 '27

Réception à l'Académie française; discours de M Valéry. *J Débats* 34 pt2:29-38 Jl 1 '27

Réponse de M Gabriel Hanotaux. *J Débats* 34 pt2:75-83 Jl 8 '27

Stendhal: à propos de Lucien Leuwen. *R Polit et Litt* 65:193-6 Ap 2 '27

Elections de M Louis Bertrand, duc de La Force et Paul Valéry. *R. Narsy. J Débats* 32 pt2:887-8 N 27 '25

Le miroir des lettres; extract. F. Vandérem. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:250 S 6 '25

M Paul Valéry. A. Bellessort. *J Débats* 34 pt2:84-7 Jl 8 '27

M Paul Valéry à l'Académie française. *por L'Illustration* 85 pt1:654 Je 25 '27

M Valéry and painting. T. W. Earp. *New Statesman* 27:498 Ag 14 '26

Les nouveaux académiciens. G. Lavaud. *R Polit et Litt* 63:794-8 D 19 '25

Paul Valéry. F. Lefèvre. *Correspondant* 301: 37-61 O 10 '25

Paul Valéry. E. Noulet. *Mercur* Fr 196:513-51 Je 15 '27

Réception à l'Académie française. H. Bidou. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 40:227-9 Jl 1 '27

La réception académique de M Paul Valéry. F. Vandérem. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 89: 5-6 Jl 1 '27

Trois nouveaux académiciens. *por L'Illustration* 83 pt2:566 N 28 '25

VALETS

Le valet; un type de l'ancienne comédie. L. Saisset and F. Saisset. *Mercur* Fr 175:390-401 O 15 '24

VALETTE, Marc de

French opinion and American aloofness. *Bankers M* 108:245-9 F '24

VALETZKI, G.

Twenty-one points of the Second international. *Labour Monthly* 7:591-600 O '25

VALIANTINE, George

Account of a series of sittings with Mr George Vallantine. V. J. Woolley. *Soc Psych Res Proc* 36:52-77 Ja '26

VALIER, Max

Europe—America in two hours? *por Discovery* 8:187-90 Je '27

VALK, Willem

Zur frage der grenzproduktivität. *Schmollers Jahrb* 51:653-69 '27

VALKYRIES

Valkyries. A. H. Krappe. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 21:55-73 Ja '26

VALLANCE, R. A.

Trench lines; the tired heart; poem. *Lond Mercury* 14:237-8 Jl '26

VALLAUX, Camille

Le chemin de fer du désert. *J Economistes* 88: 182-8. 317-22 N-D '27

L'entrée de l'océan Pacifique dans le cadre de l'histoire. *Scientia* 40:163-75 S '26

- VALLAUX, Camille**—*Continued*
Un essai de colonisation arctique; Mikkelsen et les Esquimaux. *Mercur* Fr 188:563-76 Je 15 '26
L'évolution des mœurs. *R Polit et Litt* 64: 99-102 F 20 '26
La légende napoléonienne aux Etats-Unis. *Mercur* Fr 177:289-307 Ja 15 '25
Lisons l'histoire; le ministère de Monsieur de Calonne. *Mercur* Fr 180:104-22 My 15 '25
Maritime and rural life of Norway. *Geog R* 14:505-18 O '24
Nécessité de l'exploration scientifique des mers australes. *R Sci* 64:588-96 O 9 '26
Nouveaux aspects du problème des frontières. *Scientia* 36:323-31 N '24
L'œuvre scientifique d'Alexandre de Humboldt. *R Sci* 64:491-8 Ag 28 '26
Les paysages de la géographie. *R Sci* 63:678-84 O 24 '25
Les projets de chemins de fer à travers le Sahara. *Mercur* Fr 170:309-30 Mr 1 '24
Le roman géographique de l'île Bouvet. *Mercur* Fr 193:85-100 Ja 1 '27
Les sondages par l'écho et leurs applications à la géographie des mers. *R Sci* 65:617-25 O 22 '27
- VALLE, Rafael Hellodoro**
El folkloro en la literatura de Centro America. *J Am Folklore* 36:106-34 Ap '23
El folkloro en la literatura de Centro America. *J Am Folklore* 36:106-34 Ap '23
Mexican books and pamphlets of 1922. *Hispan Am Hist R* 6:276-87 N '26
- VALLE BENTES, E. H. do.** See Nímuendajú, Curt, jt. auth.
- VALLE-INCLAN, Ramon del**
Rosarito; conte. tr. par A. Francastel. *R Polit et Litt* 62:506-13 Ag 2 '24
- VALLE Intelvi, Italy.** See Intelvi, Valle, Italy
- La VALLÉE à l'abri des vents; roman.** See Amblais, Michel
- VALLÉE des rois. G. Bénédite.** *J Débats* 32 pt2: 889-94, 936-40 N 27-D 4 '25
- VALLÉE POUSSIN, Charles Jean de la.** See La Vallée Poussin, Charles Jean de
- VALLÉE POUSSIN, Louis de la.** See La Vallée Poussin, Louis de
- VALLERIS, George**
House; poem. *Lond Mercury* 10:461 S '24
- VALLERY-RADOT, Jean**
Les inscriptions des catacombes de Paris. *R Polit et Litt* 62:739-41 N 1 '24
- VALLERY-RADOT, Robert**
George Desvallières. *Correspondant* 309:911-15 D 25 '27
- VALLÉS, Jules**
Monselet et Vallès. U. Rouchon. *J Débats* 32 pt1:823-4 My 15 '25
- VALLESPIR.** See Pyrenees
- VALLET des Barres.** See Des Barres, Joseph Frederick Wallat
- VALLETTE, Marguerite (Eymery).** See Rachilde, pseud.
- VALLEY FORGE**
Memorials, monuments, etc.
Washington memorial at Valley Forge. C. H. Thomas. *il Pop Educ* 42:333 F '25
- VALLEY of ten thousand smokes.** See Katmai, Mount, Alaska
- VALLEYS**
Amphitheater valley heads. N. E. A. Hinds. *il J Geol* 33:816-18 N '25
- VALLI, Luigi**
Adolfo de Bosis. *Nuova Antol* 250:290-9 D 1 '26
Per l'aria. . . buona guardia! poema. *Nuova Antol* 254:429-31 Ag 16 '27
- VALLIÈRE, Louise de la.** See La Vallière, Françoise Louise de La Baume Le Blanc, duchesse de
- VALLOIS, Henri V.**
Y a-t-il plusieurs souches humaines? bibliog. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:201-9 Ap 15 '27
- VALLLOT, Joseph**
Joseph Vallot, 1854-1925. E. A. Martel. *por La Nature* 53 pt1:367-8 Je 6 '25
Obituaire. *por L'illustration* 83 pt1:370 Ap 18 '25
Obituaire. G. Regelsperger. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:257-8 My 15 '25
Story of the Mont Blanc observatories. A. E. H. Tutton. *Nature* 115:803-5 My 23 '25
- VALLLOT-DUVAL, Louis**
Le jardin des dieux. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83: 290-1 S 14 '24
- VALLLOTTON, Benjamin**
Au pays de Vaud. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87: 229-30 Ag 29 '26
- VALLOTTON, Félix**
La vie meurtrière; roman. *Mercur* Fr 193: 352-99, 617-57; 194:116-49, 340-87, 627-52 Ja 15-Mr 15 '27
Obituaire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:30 Ja 10 '26
- VÄLMIKI**
Original Rāmāyana. E. W. Hopkins. *Am Oriental Soc J* 46:202-19 S '26
Vertaling van sarga [I]-XIV van het Oudja-vaansche Rāmāyana [sarga I-VII, by H. Kern; sarga VIII-XIV, by H. H. Juynboll]. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 73:1-29, 155-77, 472-94; 78:373-84; 79:569-90; 80:11-22; 81: 1-7, 121-33; 82:95-109; 83:481-502 '17, '22-27
- VALMORE, Marceline Félicité Joseph Desbordes.** See Desbordes-Valmore, Marceline Félicité Joseph
- VALMY, Battle of.** See France—History—Revolution, 1792
- VALMY-BAYSSE, Jean**
Le grand magasin moderne. *R Polit et Litt* 65:571-4 S '17 '27
Le jet d'eau; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87: 554 N 28 '26
Recommencement; poème dramatique en un acte. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:317-18 S 19 '26
- VALOIS, Charles**
Le Congrès de la protection de la nature. *Correspondant* 294:676-80 F 25 '24
- VALOIS**
Les régions géographiques; le Valois. A. Dauzat. *il La Nature* 52 pt2:161-5 S 13 '24
- VALOUS, Guy de**
L'évolution de la théorie du droit et de l'état, du moyen âge à la réforme. *Correspondant* 306:700-17 Mr 10 '27
Une existence de célibataire à la veille de la Révolution. *Correspondant* 304:625-9 Ag 25 '26
Gaspard de Saulx-Tavanes, maréchal de France, 1509-1573. *Correspondant* 297:354-71 N 10 '24
Une province ecclésiastique au temps de la renaissance. *Correspondant* 307:911-19 Je 25 '27
- VALPARAISO, Chile**
Valparaiso. J. E. Bello. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:533 My 17 '25
- VALPERGA, Enrico di San Martino.** See San Martino Valperga, Enrico di
- VALPREUX (Mme André Morillot)**
Obituaire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:550 N 28 '26
- La VALSE; conte.** H. Lavedan. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 83:600-1 D 7 '24
- VALUATION**
See also Assessment; Public utilities—Valuation; Railroads—Valuation
- VALUE**
Conflict of values. B. Lasker. *Social Forces* 5:401-6 Mr '27
Exercices logiques sur les jugements de valeur. E. Goblot. *R Philos* 100:321-37 My '26
Les facteurs du pouvoir d'achat. Y. Guyot. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 66:183-200 Je '25
Laws of returns under competitive conditions. P. Sraffa. *Econ J* 36:535-50 D '26

VALUE—Continued

- La valeur et les prix. Y. Guyot. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:146-50, 171-32, 219-33 Ap-Je '24
- Die wirtschaftliche dimension. H. Moeller. Schmollers Jahrb 47:273-82 '24
- Zur kritik des Böhm-Bawerkschen wertbegriffs und seiner lehre von der messbarkeit des wertes. E. Slutsky. Schmollers Jahrb 51: 545-60 '27

See also Cost; Index numbers (economics); Money; Prices; Purchasing power

VALUE, Moral. See Worth**VALYI, Félix**

- Mussolini and Afghanistan. New Statesman 25:307-8 Je 27 '25

VAMPIRES

- Προσ αλφάντων. J. C. Lawson. biblog Class R 40:52-8, 116-21 My, S '26
- Der VAMPYR; erzählung. T. Taeschner. Deutsche Rundschau 200:182-8 Ag '24

VANADIUM

- Le vanadium et ses applications. La Nature 54 pt2:86-7 Ag 7 '26

Spectrum

- Electric furnace spectra of vanadium and chromium in the ultra-violet. A. S. King. JI tabs Astrophys J 60:282-300 D '24
- Vanadium multiplets and Zeeman effect. W. F. Meggers. Wash Acad Sci J 14:151-9 Ap 4 '24

- VAN ALSTYNE, Dorothy.** See Gates, Arthur Irving, jt. auth.

- VAN ARSDALE, May Belle.** See Broadhurst, Jean, jt. auth.

VAN BASTELAER, René

- La renaissance de la gravure sur bois en Belgique. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 7 nol:9-16 '25

- VAN BIBBER, Lena C.** See Stone, Virginia, jt. auth.

VAN BIESBROECK, George

- Comet notes. See monthly numbers of Popular astronomy, beginning October, 1926
- Coming approach of comet Pons-Winnecke. Pop Astron 35:276-8 My '27
- Graphical reduction of radial velocities to the sun. Astrophys J 64:258-61 N '26
- Luminous extension at the terminator of Mars. Pop Astron 32:589-91 D '24
- On the appearance of the comets in 1925 from observations at the Yerkes observatory. Pop Astron 34:224-9 Ap '26

VAN BLARCOM, Carolyn Conant

- Nurse's part in a state program for prenatal care. Child Health Bul 2:76-83 My '26

VAN BOURGONDIE, Cornelius J.

- Daffodils. JI Nature M 8:92-4 Ag '26

VANBRUGH, Sir John

- Sir John Vanbrugh. Nation (Lond) 38:893-4 Mr 27 '26

VANBUREN, Albert W.

- Epigraphical salvage from Pompeii. Am J Philol 47:177-9 Ap '26
- Inscriptions from Rome. Am J Philol 48:18-28 Ja '27
- Tacitus, Annals, XVI. 21. Class R 38:110-11 Ag '24

VAN BUREN, George H.

- William Alexander King and the federal registration service 1900-1906. Am Statis Assn J 21:267-72 S '26

VAN BUSKIRK, Edgar Flandreau

- Sex education as a part of the program of health education. J Social Hygiene 11:464-75 N '25
- Social hygiene. J Social Hygiene 10:410-18 O '24

VAN BUSKIRK, Luther

- Specific objectives of physical education. Am Phys Educ R 31:1119-23 D '26
- Standards for the improvement of citizenship training. biblog J Educ Method 6:439-42 Je '27

—See Bowdlear, Charles L., jt. auth.

VANCE, James Isaac

- God's line against sectarianism. Homiletic R 94:56-60 JI '27

- Near East relief and religious education. Moslem World 15:66-71 Ja '25

- Old rugged cross; sermon. Christian Cent 42: 249-51 F 19 '25

- Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Vance on The old rugged cross. Christian Cent 42:277-8 F 26 '25

- Doctor James I. Vance, first Presbyterian church, Nashville, Tenn. G: T. Wood. por Homiletic R 94:2-6 JI '27

VAN CLEEF, Eugene

- Finland and its new president. Our World W 2:122-3 Mr 23 '25

- Some economic problems in the Baltic republics. biblog Geog R 17:434-47 JI '27

VAN CLEVE, Florence

- Witness for the defense; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:5 F '25

VAN CLEVE, Morrison R.

- Nature study instruction in Detroit. Nature M 4:118 Ag '24

- Suggestions for a Wild-flower day program. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:32 Ap '25

VAN COOVER, Jeanne

- Diplomatic and family life in Afghanistan. World Today 45:328-33 Mr '25

- In the Amir's capital. World Today 45:250-6 F '25

VANCOUVER, George

- In need of financial help; original letter. Wash Hist Q 17:125-8 Ap '26

- Original Vancouver letters. Wash Hist Q 18: 55-7 Ja '27

VANCOUVER, British Columbia**Antiquities**

- Unique prehistoric carvings from near Vancouver, B.C. H. I. Smith. JI Am Anthropol 27:315-18 Ap '25

Harbor

- C.P.R. completing big Vancouver pier. Trans-Pac 14:20 Mr 26 '27

VANCOUVER, Washington

- Vancouver's centennial. E. S. Meany. Wash Hist Q 16:110-13 Ap '25

VANCOUVER Island**Mollusks**

See Mollusks—Vancouver Island

VAN DAM, B. A. P.

- Did Shakespeare revise Romeo and Juliet. Anglia 51:39-62 Ja '27

- Text of Shakespeare's Hamlet; including an edition of the play. Review. Mod Lang R 20:83-8 Ja '25

VAN DANTZIG, D.

- Miller effect and relativity. Nature 116:465 S 26 '25

- VANDEGRIFT, Margaret,** pseud. See Janvier, Margaret Thomson

VANDEGRIFT, Roland A.

- Expenditures for public education. Nat Munic R 16:526-35 Ag '27

VANDEL, A.

- La spanandrie (disette de mâles) géographique. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:398-400 JI 15 '24

VAN DEMAN, Esther Boise

- House of Caligula. Am J Archaeol 28:368-98 O '24

- Neronian Sacra via. Am J Archaeol 27:383-424 O '23

- VAN DEN AKKER, J. A.** See Watson, E. C., jt. auth.

VANDENBOSCH, A.

- Bryan's political theories. Am R 4:297-305 My '26

VANDENDRIES, René

- Les mutations sexuelles; l'hétérohomothalisme et la stérilité entre races géographiques de coprinus micaceus. biblog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 no3: 50p '27

- VANDERBILT, Alfred Gwynne**
Vanderbilt et al. v. Travelers insurance company. *Am J Int Law* 17:578-81 *Jl* '23
- VANDERBYLL, Henri Rosch**
At peace with the world. *Open Court* 40:109-23 *F* '26
Great teacher. *Open Court* 39:43-64 *Ja* '25
Individual development. *Open Court* 38:675-88 *N* '24
More arguments about it and about. *Open Court* 38:476-90 *Ag* '24
Naked reality. *Open Court* 39:357-70 *Je* '25
Sidelights on history. *Open Court* 38:546-62 *S* '24
Thou shalt not. *Open Court* 40:155-68 *Mr* '26
- VANDERCOOK, John W.**
High hats in Liberia. *World Today* 49:51-7 *D* '26
Klondike in the tropics. *World Today* 48:259-71 *Ag* '26
- VANDEREIKE, Paul**
Eleven years of building development in Bakersfield high school, Bakersfield, Calif. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:63-4 *Ag* '26
Model science building. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:57-8 *My* '24
- VANDEREM, Fernand**
Baudelaire; ou, La vie d'un mauvais sujet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:315-16 *O* 1 '27
Le miroir des lettres; extract. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:250 *S* 6 '25
Le Parfait secrétaire des célébrités. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:483-4 *My* 15 '27
La réception académique de M. Paul Valéry. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:5-6 *Jl* 1 '27
- VANDERGAW, Ida**
Making an educational exhibit. *J Educ Method* 3:342-5 *Ap* '24
- VANDERLAAN, Eldred Cornelius**
Modernism and historic Christianity. *J Relig* 5:225-38 *My* '25
- VANDERLINDEN, E.**
Chronique des événements météorologiques en Belgique jusqu'en 1834. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 6 nol:* 329p '24
- VANDERLINDEN, H. L.**
On atmospheric absorption. *Pop Astron* 32:32-4 *Ja* '24
- VANDER LINDEN, Herman**
Les templiers à Louvain. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 9 nol:* 248-63 '23
Van Stralen, commissaire des Etats généraux et l'union des provinces belges au début du règne de Philippe II. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 10 nol:* 10-12:305-25 '24
- VANDERLIP, Frank Arthur**
Should the federal reserve banks be rechartered now? *por Bankers M* 112:677-8 *My* '26
- VAN DER MANDERE, H. Ch. G. J.** See Mandere, H. Ch. G. J. van der
- VANDERMEULEN, Charles Arthur**
Pulpit don'ts and do's. *Homiletic R* 92:115, 206, 289, 377, 464; 93:30, 118, 460-1; 94:114, 203, 283, 374 *Ag* '26-F, *Je*, *Ag-N* '27
- VANDERPYL, Fritz R.**
L'architecture et ce qui s'y rattache à l'Exposition de 1925. *Mercure Fr* 181:235-8 *Jl* 1 '25
Existe-t-il une peinture juive? *Mercure Fr* 181:386-96 *Jl* 15 '25
- VAN DER STELL, Simon.** See Stell, Simon van der
- VANDERVELDE, Emile**
Le socialisme en Europe depuis dix ans. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 nol:* 269-84 '25; *English tr. Foreign Affairs* 3:556-66 *Jl* '25
Portrait. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:408 *Ap* 25 '25
- VAN DER WAERDEN, J.**
Iron ore in the Netherlands East Indies. *Far East R* 20:124-6 *Mr* '24
- VAN DER WEYDEN, Roger**
Die bildnisse von Roger Van der Weyden. *W. Stein. II Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamm* 47:1-37 '26
- Every picture tells a story. *S. Sitwell. New Statesman* 24:389-90 *Ja* 10 '25
- VAN DEUSEN, Clinton Sheldon**
Our rural school problem. *J Rural Educ* 4:224-7 *Ja* '25
- VANDEVELDE, Jean J. A.**
Observations sur la respiration chez les larves d'amphibiens. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 7 nol:* 44p '23
- VANDEVER, Jessie M.**
Hour with Henry Wadsworth Longfellow; playlet. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:76-7 *F* '26
Irish melodies. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:80 *Mr* '26
- VANDEVERE, J. Lillian**
Boy who changed his home; story. *Prim Educ* 33:447 *S* '25
Elaine catches the rhythm; story. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:50 *D* '26
- VAN DE WALLE, H., and Henne, A.**
L'action du brome sur le chloro-iodo-éthylène. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 nol:* 2781-93 '25
Les stéréo-isomères du chloro-iodo-éthylène. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 nol:* 9:360-74 '25
- VAN DE WATER, Frederic Franklyn.** See Van Rensselaer, May (King), jt. auth.
- VAN DE WATER, Marjorie**
Why teachers are transients. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:42 *My* '26
- VAN DE WETERING, F. H.** See Wetering, F. H. van de
- VAN DIENEN, Bernard**
Bernard Van Dieren. *C. Gray. Nation (Lond)* 38:495-6 *Ja* 2 '26
- VANDIVER, Harry Shultz**
Laws of reciprocity and the first case of Fermat's last theorem. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:292-8 *Je* '25
Summary of results and proofs concerning Fermat's last theorem. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:106-9, 767-72 *F, D* '26
- VAN DOREN, Harold L.**
France erects a monument to Cézanne. *Arts* 5:309-15 *Je* '24
- VAN DOREN, Mark**
Cross-roads hero; poem. *World Tomorrow* 8:206 *Jl* '25
Immortal; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 11:10 *F* '26
Jewish students I have known. *Menorah J* 13:264-8 *Je* '27
Pioneer; poem. *Sewanee R* 33:178 *Ap* '25
Star; poem. *Sewanee R* 33:283 *Jl* '25
- VAN DOREN, Rombaut**
Etude sur l'influence musicale de l'abbaye de Saint-Gall, VIII^e au XI^e siècle. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Beaux-arts* 2 nol: 160p '25
- VAN DOUTEN, John**
Chance acquaintance; criticism. *I. Brown. Sat R* 144:661-2 *N* 12 '27
- VAN DRIEL, B. M.**
Note on framboesia in Sumatra. *Phil J Sci* 34:205-6 *O* '27
- VAN DUSELDORP, Wilma**
Uses of volunteers and local committees in rural social work. *Family* 8:164-7 *Jl* '27
- VAN DUZEE, Millard C.**
New species of the dipterous family dolichopodidae. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:101-6 '24
- VAN DYCK, Sir Anthony**
Artists every child should know. *II Am Childhood* 12:44-5 *S* '26
Un dessin de Van Dyck. *P. Jaspard. pl Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 9 nol: 8:62-6 '27
- VAN DYKE, Henry**
America's prosperity; poem. *Homiletic R* 88:59 *Jl* '24
Christ of everywhere; poem. *Our World* 6:9 *D* '24

VAN DYKE, Henry—Continued

- Enchanted vines of the forest. *World R* 3: 147 N 22 '26
 God of the open air; poem. *Our World W* 2: 261 Je 1 '25
 Little brother of the air; poem. *Prim Educ* 33:266 Ap '25
 Little things; poem. *Pop Educ* 41:492 My '24
 My work; poem. *Homiletic R* 92:256 S '26
 Pan learns music; poem. *Am Childhood* 12:51 My '27
 Prayer for the New Year. *Homiletic R* 91:67 Ja '26
 Salute to the trees; poem. *World R* 4:138 Ap 4 '27
 Song-sparrow; poem. *Prim Educ* 34:132 F '26
 (tr.) See Claudel, Paul Louis Charles. *Child Jesus of Prague*

VAN DYKE, John Charles

- Swallows; poem. *Am Federationist* 34:1495 D '27

VAN DYKE, Tertius

- Love of life; poem. *Homiletic R* 87:27 Ja '24

VANE, Sutton

- Falling leaves; criticism. *E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond)* 54:403 D 6 '24
 Outward bound; criticism. *N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond)* 58:161 Ag 14 '26
 Overture; criticism. *F. Birrell. Nation (Lond)* 37:104-6 Ap 25 '25
 Au grand large; adaptation of *Outward bound*, by P. Vérola. *L'illustration (Petite)* no382:1-30 Ap 9 '27
 Au grand large; critique. *G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt* 88:57 Ja 16 '27
 Overture; criticism. *J: Shand. New Statesman* 25:42-3 Ap 25 '25
 Overture; criticism. *H. Shipp. English R* 40: 681-3 My '25
 Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 65:235 Ja '24

VAN ESS, John

- Mesopotamia mandate. *Moslem World* 14:54-7 Ja '24

VANEY, Clément

- L'hypoderme du bœuf (hypoderma bovis de Geer); ses dégâts, son évolution, sa destruction. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:544-52 O 15 '24

VAN EYCK, Hubert. See Eyck, Hubert van**VAN EYCK, Jan. See Eyck, Jan van****VAN EYCK, William O.**

- Story of the propeller Phoenix. *Wis M Hist* 7:281-300 Mr '24

VAN GENNEP, Arnold

- Le culte populaire de saint François de Sales en Savoie. *Mercure Fr* 169:612-40 F 1 '24
 George Sand folkloriste. *bibliog Mercure Fr* 188:371-84 Je 1 '26
 Jewish arts and crafts in North Africa. *Menorah J* 12:43-8 F '26
 Se marier en bouc. *Mercure Fr* 182:129-41 Ag 15 '25
 Le symbolisme ritualiste de l'Apocalypse. *R Hist Relig* 89:163-82 My '24
 Une visite à Glozel. *Mercure Fr* 189:93-9 JI 1 '26

VAN GOGH, Vincent. See Gogh, Vincent van**VAN GORKOM, J. A.**

- Subject vs. substance. *Homiletic R* 91:464-5 Je '26

VAN HAGEN, Winifred

- Everybody play. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:652-7 F '26

VAN HECKE, M. T.

- Liability of negligent drawer of check. *Am Law R* 60:114-21 Ja '26

VAN HELMONT, Jean Baptiste. See Helmont, Jean Baptiste van**VAN HOOK, LaRue**

- Athlete relief from the Themistoklean wall, Athens. *Am J Archaeol* 30:283-7 JI '26

VAN HORNE, John

- Notes on sixteenth century Spanish narrative poets. *Philol Q* 4:241-4 JI '25

VAN HOUSEN, Nita

- Broomstick nag; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:76 S '25

- Old clothes mender; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:72 Je '26

VAN HOUTEN, L. H.

- Raising and maintaining standards of scholarship in teacher-training institutions. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:535-49 N '25

VANHOUTTE, Marie Léonie

- Des croix pour les braves gens. *por L'illustration* 85 pti:217, 221 Mr 5 '27
 Léonie. *B. S. Townroe. Cornhill M* 63:548-65 N '27

VANIDAD de las quejas del hombre contra su Hacedor (poem). See Meléndez Valdés, Juan**VANILLA**

- Tahiti et la vanille. *J. Dorsenne. J Débats* 32 pti:259-61 Ag 14 '25
 Whisky and vanilla; American prohibition benefits South Sea Islanders. *Trans-Pac* 12: 6 My 16 '25

VANISHED lodging. J. B. Priestley. Sat R

- 143:933-5 Je 18 '27

VAN KIRK, May

- School city; a civics project. *Hist Outl* 15:77-9 F '24

VAN KIRK, Walter W.

- Institute of politics. *Christian Cent* 40:1140-1 S 6 '23

- Message of the Russian novelists. *Meth R* 107:728-42 S '24

VAN KLEECK, Mary

- Employees' representation. *por Homiletic R* 90:222-5 S '25
 Employment statistics and trade unions. *Am Federationist* 34:419-23 Ap '27
 How the United States can aid the International labor organization through research. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:168-70 Je '27
 Measuring employment in a municipality. *Nat Munic R* 16:317-22 My '27
 Modern industry and society. *Am Federationist* 33:698-703 Je '26
 Sharing management with the workers. *J Social Forces* 3:506-10 Mr '25
 What will you do next? *Am Federationist* 34: 1090-4 S '27

VANLAER, Maurice

- Les sociétés de secours mutuels et le projet de loi sur les assurances sociales. *Correspondant* 305:376-84 N 10 '26

VAN LIEW, Elsie

- Mother Goose's visit to Santa Claus; playlet. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:67-8 D '26

VAN LOON, F. H. G.

- Amok and lattah. *J Abnorm Psychol* 21:434-44 Ja '27

—and Thouless, Robert H.

- Report of a demonstration of experiments on hypnotism by Mr Gustaf Wallenius (Phil. mag., Upsala), at the VIIIth International psychological congress at Groningen (Sept. 1926). *Soc Psych Res Proc* 36:437-54 Je '27

VAN MAANEN, Adriaan. See Maanen, Adriaan van**VAN MOLLÉ, J.**

- L'activité vivante et la structure cellulaire. *Scientia* 42:273-80 N '27

VAN NAME, Willard Gibbs

- Instance where evolution has turned backward. *Nat Hist* 25:241-9 My '25
 Redwood mountain sequoia grove. *Nature M* 8:107-8 Ag '26

VAN NESS, Elise

- Country newspaper and the rural nurse. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:551-3 O '26

VANNEST, Charles G.

- Experiments in the use of current events. *Hist Outl* 16:332-4 N '25

VANNUCCI, Pietro. See Perugino, Pietro**VAN NUYS, M. H.**

- Seattle's city manager vote and first woman mayor. *Nat Munic R* 15:326-30 Je '26
 Seattle's vote against city manager plan. *Nat Munic R* 14:340-2 Je '25

VAN OOT, B. H.

- Conference method of conducting high school faculty meetings. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:45 N '24

- VAN ORSTRAND, Charles Edwin**
Machine for measuring the depths of deep wells. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:481-7 N 19 '27
On the analytical and graphical representation of the arithmetic, geometric and other means. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:357-62 Ag 19 '27
On the empirical representation of certain production curves. *bibliog Wash Acad Sci J* 15:19-33 Ja 19 '25
Temperatures in some springs and geysers in Yellowstone national park. *bibliog J Geol* 32:194-225 Ap '24
- VAN ORTROY, Fernand Gratien**
Chrétien Sgrooten, cartographe, XVI^e siècle. *Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 71: 150-306 '23
- VANOVERBERGH, Morice**
Plant names in Iloko. *Am Oriental Soc J* 47: 133-73 Je '27
- VAN PELT, John Robert**
Herrmann's Dogmatik. *Meth R* 108:867-74 N '25
Some newer leaders of religious thought. *Meth R* 107:958-65 N '24
- VAN POEDERLEE, Jan. See Poederlee, Jan van**
- VAN RENSSELAER, Mrs Mariana (Griswold) (Lydia Schuyler, pseud.)**
Whispering pine trees; poem. *Am Childhood* 12:59 S '26
- VAN RENSSELAER, May (King) (Mrs John King Van Rensselaer), and Van de Water, Frederic Franklin**
Social ladder. Review by M. Hélys. *Correspondant* 307:55-67 Ap 10 '27
- VAN RHIJN, Pieter Johannes. See Rhijn, Pieter Johannes van**
- VAN ROEY, Ernest**
Le nouvel archevêque de Malines. *J Débats* 33 pti:487 Mr 26 '26
- VAN ROOSBROECK, Gustave Leopold**
Alzirette: an unpublished parody of Voltaire's *Alzire*. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:955-70 D '26
Chapelain décoiffé; a battle of parodies. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:872-96 D '24
Diderot's earliest publication; *Eptre à M Boisard*. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:504-5 D '24
Early version of the *Comédie des académistes*. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:20-5 Ja '25
Neglected strophes by Saint-Amant. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:467 N '27
Neglected verse by the abbé de Chaulieu. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:105-7 F '26
(ed.) Notes inédites de Voltaire. *R Litt Comp* 5:306-8 Ap '25
Notes on Voltaire. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:1-10 Ja '24
- Persian letters before Montesquieu. *bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R* 20:432-42 O '25
- Preciosity in Corneille's early plays. *Philol Q* 6:19-31 Ja '27
- Roy's portrait of Moncrif. *Philol Q* 5:273-4 Jl '26
- Unpublished epigrams by J. B. Lully. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:121-2 F '25
- Unpublished poems by Gresset. *Mod Philol* 22: 45-62 Ag '24
- Unpublished poems of Mlle de Scudéry and Mlle Descartes. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:155-8 Mr '25
- VAN RYSELBERGHE, Théo. See Rysselberghe, Théo Van**
- VAN SCHELVEN, Gerrit**
Obituary. *Mich Hist M* 11:460 Jl '27
- VAN SICKLE, C. E.**
Hypothetical chronology for the year of the Gordians. *Class Philol* 22:416-17 O '27
Terminal dates of the reign of Alexander Severus. *Class Philol* 22:315-17 Jl '27
- VANSSAY, vicomtesse de**
Vers les cimes; pensées. *Correspondant* 299: 266-8 Ap 25 '25
- VAN STRAELEN, Victor. See Straelen, Victor van**
- VAN SWERINGEN, Mantis James**
Two railroad kings out of the West. *por Our World W* 2:8-9 F 2 '25
- VAN SWERINGEN, Oris Paxton**
Two railroad kings out of the West. *por Our World W* 2:8-9 F 2 '25
- VANSYCKLE, Edith L.**
Year's work in rural supervision. *J Rural Educ* 4:439-44 My '25
- VANTERPOOL, T. C. See Buller, Arthur Henry Reginald jt. auth.**
- VAN TIEGHEM, Paul**
Les idylles de Gessner et le rêve pastoral dans le préromantisme européen. *R Litt Comp* 4: 41-72, 222-69 Ja-Ap '24
Le préromantisme; études d'histoire littéraire européenne. *Review. Mod Lang R* 20:482-3 O '25
La sensibilité et la passion dans le roman européen au XVIII^e siècle. *R Litt Comp* 6: 424-35 Jl '26
- VAN TIEGHEM, Philippe**
(tr.) See Diena, Giulio. Les progrès des institutions pacifiques dans de récents traités bilatéraux; Fano, Gino. L'analisi situs; Marcolongo, Roberto. La relatività ristretta; Michels, Roberto. Le tendenze anti-europee nel commercio e nell'industria del dopoguerra; Itanzoli, C. Sulla pretesa limitazione dei sensi
- VAN TYNE, Josselyn**
Undescribed race of phainopepla. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:149-50 '25
- VAN VAERENNEWYCK, John**
First trade union college. *Am Federationist* 33:598-600 My '26
- VAN VALKENBERG, S.**
Java: the economic geography of a tropical island. *Geog R* 15:563-83 O '25
- VAN VLECK, John H.**
Dielectric constant and diamagnetism of hydrogen and helium in the new quantum mechanics. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:662-70 D '26
Magnetic susceptibilities and dielectric constants in the new quantum mechanics. *Nature* 118:226-7 Ag 14 '26
Note on the postulates of the matrix quantum dynamics. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:385-8 Je '26
On the quantum theory of the polarization of resonance radiation in magnetic fields. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:612-18 O '25
Theory of the paramagnetism of oxygen and nitric oxide. *Nature* 119:670 My 7 '27
- VAN VOORHIS, C. C. See Compton, Karl Taylor, jt. auth.**
- VAN VORIS, W. T.**
What a life! *Am Sch Bd J* 72:42 My '26
- VAN WAGENEN, Marvin James**
Achievement of college students in freshman rhetoric. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:603-17 D '26
Comparison of the mental ability and school achievement of the bright and dull pupils in the sixth grade of a large school system. *J Educ Psychol* 16:186-92 Mr '25
Diagnostic and cumulative surveys of school achievement in Minnesota. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:147-68 Mr '24
Effect of homogeneous grouping upon the quality of work of superior children. *J Educ Method* 6:240-7 F '27
Making a diagnostic and cumulative survey of school achievement. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:79-93 F '24
Some implications of the revised Van Wageningen history scales. *Teach Col Rec* 27:142-8 O '25
- VAN WATERS, Mirlam**
Delinquent attitude. *Family* 5:109-13 Jl '24
Youth versus authority. *World Tomorrow* 8: 139-40 My '25
- VAN WELIE, Antoon**
Un peintre hollandais contemporain. *S. Arbelot. Correspondant* 298:289-90 Ja 25 '25

- VAN WINCKEL, J. F.**
Machinery markets of Netherlands East Indies. *Far East R* 22:373-84 Ag '26
- VAN ZANDT, Katharine**
Pussy willow; poem. *Prim Educ* 34:173 Mr '26
- VAN ZANT dinner; story.** S. Alexander. *Lond Mercury* 12:146-57 Je '25
- VANZETTI, Bartolomeo**
See also Sacco-Vanzetti case
- VANZYPE, Gustave**
L'atelier Navez. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 7 no10-12:178-95 '25
Jean Bologne. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 6 no10-12:125-41 '24
- VAPOR accumulator.** See Steam accumulators
- VAPOR pressure**
New pressure-temperature formula for vapours. A. Batschinski. *Nature* 119:198 F 5 '27
Vapour pressure of acetone at low temperatures. E. H. Archibald and W. Ure. *bibliog diag tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:133-44 '27
Vapour pressures of solutions of phenol and water at 75°. J. B. Ferguson and W. S. Funnell. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:122-3 '24
- VAPORIZATION**
See also Sublimation
- VAPORIZATION, Heat of**
Latent heat of vaporization and its relation to curvature and to pressure. J. Satterly. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:229-31 '26
Latent heat of vaporization of liquid oxygen-nitrogen mixtures. L. I. Dana. *diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 60 no4:239-67 O '25
Note on the velocity of sound in a liquid and its relation to the latent heat of vaporization. J. Satterly. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:133-7 '26
Sur les chaleurs latentes de vaporisation. M. de Hemptinne. *tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no4-5:296-308 '26
- VAPORS**
Absorption spectra of some gases and vapors in the Schumann region. S. W. Leifson. *diags pls tabs Astrophys J* 63:73-89 Mr '26
L'affinité et les vitesses réactionnelles des gaz parfaits et des vapeurs. G. van Lerberghe. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no6:241-8 '25
See also Vapor pressure; Water vapor
- VAQUEROS.** See Cowboys
- VAQUIER, Jean Pierre**
Mind of the murderer. *Spec* 133:221-2 Ag 16 '24
Was it a fair trial? *Spec* 133:40-50 Jl 12 '24
- VAR, Académie du.** See Académie du Var, Toulon
- VARAGNAC, Arsène Emile**
Hébrard de Villeneuve. *J Débats* 32 pt1:974-5 Je 12 '25
En marge de Tite-Live. *J Débats* 31 pt2:74-5 O 31 '24
- VARANUS komodoensis**
Quest for the dragon of Komodo. D. Burden. *il map Nat Hist* 27:3-18 Ja '27
- VARELA, Luis Rodriguez**
Noticia de dos escritores filipinos: Manuel de Zumalde, Luis Rodriguez Varela. W. E. Retana y Gamboa. *bibliog R Hispanique* 62:377-439 D '24
- VARENNE, Alexandre**
French co-operation in Indo-China. *China W R* 39:258-9 F 5 '27
- VARENNE, Pierre**
Chez les Rouennais. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:309-10 S 19 '26
- VARESE, Edgar**
Edgar Varese and the geometry of sound. M. Z. Bianco. *Arts* 7:35-6 Ja '25
- VARGA, E.**
Mexico to-day. *Labour Monthly* 8:681-90 N '26
- VARGA, Stefan**
Zwei ungarische kapitaltheorien. *Schmollers Jahrb* 49:835-62 '25
- VARGAS, Ph. de**
Religious problem in the Chinese renaissance. *Int R Missions* 15:3-20 Ja '26
- VARIABLE stars.** See Stars—Variable
- VARIATION (biology)**
L'allélogénèse et l'hérédité. A. Labbé. *Sci-entia* 37:319-28 My '25
Die bestimmung der variation von merkmalen selektiv ausgemerzter individuen. G. Dunccker. *Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil* 34:23-30 '17
Biological relationships of the mathematical series, 1, 2, 4, etc., with a description of a new nematode, *tylenchus cancellatus*. N. A. Cobb. *il diags Wash Acad Sci J* 15:235-8 Je 4 '25
Chromosomes of citrus. H. B. Frost. *diags Wash Acad Sci J* 15:1-3 Ja 4 '25
Definition of variation; symposium. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 8:437-42 O '25
Les déviations de développement et les puissances d'accommodation des organismes. E. Devaux. *bibliog il R Sci* 64:72-80 F 13 '26
Do balanced lethals explain the oenothera problem? S. H. Emerson. *bibliog Wash Acad Sci J* 14:277-84 Jl 19 '24
Elimination of chromosomes due to a mutant (minute-n) in *drosophila melanogaster*. C. B. Bridges. *il Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:701-6 N '25
Evolution, and the age and area hypothesis. A. E. Watkins. *diags Nature* 115:675 My 9 '25
Factor of difference. J. R. Swanton. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:493-7 D 19 '24
Further discussion of the variability of family strains in the negro-white population of New York city. M. J. Herskovits. *bibliog tabs Am Statist Assn J* 20:380-9 S '25
Haploidy in *drosophila melanogaster*. C. B. Bridges. *il Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:706-10 N '25
Induction of melanism in the lepidoptera, and its evolutionary significance. J. W. H. Harrison. *Nature* 119:127-9 Ja 22 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. W. J. Dakin. 119:318 F 26 '27
Inheritance in *gammarus chevreuxi* Sexton. E. W. Sexton and C. F. A. Pantin. *Nature* 119:119-20 Ja 22 '27
La lyse microbienne et la variabilité. J. Bordet. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no12:818-35 '25
New data on the incidence of the supracondyloid variation. R. J. Terry. *tabs Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:265-70 Ap '26
Nomogenesis, by L. S. Berg. *Review.* E. W. MacBride. *Eugenics R* 19:32-7 Ap '27
Note préliminaire sur des variations structurales observées dans les genres *oenothera* L., *verbascum* L. et *galium* L. P. Ledoux. *bibliog diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no12:772-80 '25
Rats and mice in artificial climate. Przibram. *Nation (Lond)* 35:593-4 Ag 9 '24
Tetraploidy in citrus. H. B. Frost. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:535-7 S '25
Über die variabilität in der manifestierung eines erblichen merkmals (abdomen abnormalis) bei *drosophila funebris* F.; vorläufige mitteilung. (Aus dem Institut der experimentellen biologie Moskau) D. D. Romaschoff. *bibliog footnote il J f Psychol u Neurol* 31:323-5 Je '25
Variability of species. R. A. Fisher and E. B. Ford. *Nature* 118:515-16 O 9 '26
See also Adaptation (biology); Allomorphs; Biometry; Breeding; Color of animals; Color of birds; Evolution; Heterosis; Mendelism; Mutation (biology); Natural selection; Orthogenesis; Species

VARIATION (statistics)

Determination of the mean deviation for graded data. M. H. Hogg. tabs Am Statist Assn J 22:501-4 D '27

Formulas for the determination of certain measures of central tendency and variability for a composite group. F. C. Touton. J Educ Psychol 16:170-4 Mr '25

Frequency curve adapted to variation in percentage occurrence. S. Wright. tabs Am Statist Assn J 21:162-78 Je '26

Note on some theorems concerning the arithmetic mean and the standard deviation. M. R. Neifeld. J Ap Psychol 11:73-7 F '27

On computing the average deviation from the mean. H. A. Toops. tab J Educ Research 15:46-51 Ja '27

Plea for a standard definition of the standard deviation. W. C. Eells. bibliog J Educ Research 13:45-52 Ja '26

Variation and correlation within the credit structure. H. D. Falkner. tabs Am Statist Assn J 20:496-511 D '25

See also Frequency distribution; Seasonal variation

VARIATIONS, Calculus of. See Calculus of variations

VARIETY stage. See Vaudeville

VARIGNY, Henry Crosnier de

L'admirable machine. J Débats 34 pt1:691-2 Ap '27

Camille Flammarion. J Débats 32 pt1:983-4 Je '25

Le centenaire de Laënnec. J Débats 33 pt2:237-8 Ag '26

Le centenaire de Raspail. J Débats 34 pt2:679-81 O 21 '27

Centenaires de Vulpian et de Pinel. J Débats 34 pt1:894 Je 3 '27

Chaleur et mouvement. J Débats 33 pt1:907-8 Je 4 '26

Les changements topographiques dus aux sismes. J Débats 32 pt1:698-700 Ap '25

Chevreur. J Débats 32 pt2:630-1 O 16 '25

Considérations sur la vie. J Débats 34 pt1:234-6 F 11 '27

La constitution des organismes. J Débats 33 pt1:986-8 Je 18 '26

Daubenton. J Débats 32 pt2:669-71 O 23 '25

Le déluge universel et le folklore. J Débats 31 pt2:552-4 S 26 '24

En l'honneur de Chauveau. J Débats 33 pt2:1006 D 17 '26

Est-ce lui? J Débats 32 pt2:147 J1 24 '25

Eugène Tisserand. J Débats 32 pt2:809-10 N 13 '25

L'évolution de la houille blanche. J Débats 31 pt2:1091-3 D 19 '24

La géochimie. J Débats 32 pt1:478-9 Mr 20 '25

H. B. de Saussure. J Débats 32 pt2:62-4 J1 10 '25

Les hommes sauvages du Var et de l'Aveyron. J Débats 32 pt1:517-19 Mr 27 '25

Une hypothèse relative à Glozel. J Débats 34 pt2:977-8 D 9 '27

Les impuissances de l'homme. J Débats 34 pt2:560-2 S 30 '27

J.-A. Villemin. J Débats 34 pt2:681-2 O 21 '27

J. M. Charcot. J Débats 32 pt1:943 Je 5 '25

Jean Perrin. J Débats 33 pt2:844 N 19 '26

Un laboratoire d'énergétique. J Débats 34 pt1:1009-11 Je 24 '27

Lister. J Débats 34 pt1:608-9 Ap 15 '27

Les mères. J Débats 34 pt2:201-3, 281-3 J1 29, Ag 12 '27

Le monde des poissons. J Débats 34 pt2:602-4 O 7 '27

La musique des ondes éthérées. J Débats 34 pt2:1016-18 D 16 '27

Où en est l'affaire de Glozel? J Débats 34 pt2:401-3, 444-5 S 2-9 '27

Les périodes glaciaires. J Débats 34 pt1:154-6 Ja 28 '27

La peste de Londres. J Débats 32 pt2:381-3 S 4 '25

Un plaidoyer en faveur des gaz de combat. J Débats 33 pt1:74-5 Ja 15 '26

Les plantes alimentaires. J Débats 34 pt2:122-4 J1 15 '27

Les précautions contre la foudre. J Débats 32 pt2:548-9 O 2 '25

La prévision des tremblements de terre; La fièvre jaune au Sénégal. J Débats 34 pt2:322-4 Ag 19 '27

Le problème de Glozel. J Débats 33 pt2:804-6 N 12 '26

La question du cancer. bibliog J Débats 32 pt2:265-6 Ag 14 '25

Le soleil varie-t-il de dimensions? J Débats 33 pt1:75-6 Ja 15 '26

Sommes-nous trop nombreux? J Débats 32 pt2:807-9 N 13 '25

La station de Glozel. J Débats 33 pt2:554-5 O 1 '26

Le tabac et la santé. J Débats 32 pt1:105-7 Ja 16 '25

Téléphonie automatique. J Débats 34 pt1:367-9 Mr 4 '27

Les termites. J Débats 34 pt1:74-6 Ja 14 '27

La terre qui brûle. J Débats 32 pt2:184-5 J1 31 '25

La transfusion du sang. J Débats 32 pt2:304-5 Ag 21 '25

La transplantation des têtes. J Débats 31 pt2:761 O 31 '24

Des yeux greffés qui voient. J Débats 33 pt1:234-5 F 12 '26

(tr.) See Briffault, Robert. Evolution of the human species; Furniss, Henry Sanderson. Political importance of working class education; Hearnshaw, Fossey John Cobb. Industrial unrest; Hill, Archibald Vivian. Transformations of energy in the contraction of striated muscle; Knibbs, Sir George Handley. New Malthusianism in the light of the actual world problems of population; World-problems of population; MacIarnern, A. D. L'Europe marche-t-elle maintenant vers un véritable concert? Matthews, A. P. Mechanistic conception of life; Maunder, Edward Walter. Rotation periods of the sun; Nilsson, Martin P. La computation du temps chez les peuples primitifs et l'origine du calendrier; Pillsbury, Walter Bowers. Recent naturalistic theories of reasoning; Robertson, Thornburn Brailsford. Mechanistic origin of finalism; Russell, E. S. Question of vitalism; Stiles, Walter. Modern views of the mechanism of carbon assimilation

VARILLA, Philippe Jean Bunau- See Bunau-Varilla, Philippe Jean

VARIOMETER, Magnetic. See Magnetic instruments

VARIOT, Gaston Félix Joseph

La prélocomotion chez le jeune enfant avant la marche bipède. bibliog R Sci 65:70-4, 109-13 F 12-26 '27

VARISCAN Alps

La tectonique hercynienne dans l'Europe centrale et occidentale, à propos du dernier livre de F. E. Suess. E. Raguin. map R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:169-77 Mr 31 '27

VARMA, Sire Bala Rama, maharajah of Travancore

Obituary. Near East 26:181 Ag 14 '24

Travancore state at the Exhibition. por Near East 26:120-2 J1 31 '24

VARNEY, Harold Lord

Work of the Federal board for vocational education in promoting the development of minor executives. Voc Educ M 2:602-4 Mr '24

VARNHAGEN, Hermann

Hermann Varnhagen, geb. 10. 8. 1850, gest. 26. 6. 1924. R: Ackermann. Engl Stud 58 no3:473-9 '24

VARNISH and varnishing

Enduits et vernis à l'acétate de cellulose. M. Deschiens. La Nature 54 pt2:sup53-4, sup 61-2, sup69-70 Ag 14-28 '26

Pigments, varnishes, and building stones; abstract. A. P. Laurie. Nature 114:769-70 N 22 '24

Les vernis à la cellulose. L: Baudry de Saunier. il diag L'illustration 83 pt2:726 D 26 '25

- VARNUM POOR, Henry.** See Poor, Henry Varnum
- VARRO, Marcus Terentius**
Lyra of Orpheus. A. D. Nock. *Class R* 41:169-71 N '27
- VARSHOVITCH, M.**
Narrow gauge railways of Yugoslavia. Near East 27:203 F '19 '25
- VARSITY sports.** See College athletics
- VARSOVIE.** See Warsaw
- VARVE.** See Geology, Stratigraphic—Pleistocene
- VASCO DA GAMA.** See Gama, Vasco da
- VASCULAR system**
Development of the vascular system in the human embryo prior to the establishment of the heart. D. McIntyre. *bibliog il diags pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 55:77-113 '27
La doctrine de la circulation du liquide céphalo-rachidien. Cathelin. *diags R Sci* 64:679-84 N '27 '26
Vascular system and the cost of blood volume. C. D. Murray. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:207-14 Mr '26
See also Blood—Circulation; Lymphatics
- Arachnidae**
Recherches sur la circulation sanguine et la ventilation pulmonaire chez les scorpions. M. Du Buisson. *diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no10-11:666-80 '25
- Fishes**
Mouvements respiratoires et circulation chez le jeune alevin de truite. V. Willem and others. *bibliog diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no3:86-100 '25
Note préliminaire sur l'excitation du tissu cardiaque des poissons par des extensions momentanées. L. van den Bergh. *bibliog diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no4:225-33 '27
Some peculiarities of the blood-vascular system of the porbeagle shark (*Lamna cornubica*). R. H. Burne. *bibliog pls Roy Soc of London Trans* 212 ser B:209-57 D 3 '23
- VASE painting, Greek**
Exekias, saggio di estetica sul disegno decorativo greco. G. Stepanow. *il Nuova Antol* 252:166-77 Mr 16 '27
Survival of the Euthymidean tradition in later Greek vase-painting. M. A. Banks. *bibliog pls Am J Archaeol* 30:58-69 Ja '26
See also Vases, Greek
- VASES**
Il kantharos Disch; with Nachwort signed R. Zahn. C. Albizzati. *bibliog il pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 41:74-81 '26
Studies of the exploits of Heracles on vases. S. B. Luce. *il Am J Archaeol* 28:296-325 JI '24
- VASES, Egyptian**
Oud-Egyptisch steene vaatwerk. W. D. van Wijngaarden. *il Int Archiv f Ethnog* 28: lxxix-lxxxiv '27
Ship-designs on prehistoric Egyptian vases. H. O. Forbes. *Nature* 114:499-500 O 4 '24; Reply. F. Petrie. 114:645 N 1 '24
- VASES, Greek**
Attributed vases recently acquired by the Metropolitan museum of art. G. M. A. Richter. *bibliog il Am J Archaeol* 30:32-43 Ja '26
Chachrylion and his vases. K. M. Elderkin. *bibliog diags Harv Stud in Class Philol* 35: 75-136 '24
Greek vases in the Gallatin collection. M. H. Swindler. *il Am J Archaeol* 28:278-89 JI '24
Heracles and Achelous on a cylix in Boston. S. B. Luce. *il Am J Archaeol* 27:425-37 O '23
Inscribed hydria in Aegina. J. P. Harland. *il Am J Archaeol* 29:76-8 Ja '25
Leipzigger antiken I. A. Rumpf. *il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger: col 44-95 '23-24
Eine neue amphora des Polygnotos. V. Blavatskii. *pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 42 Archäol Anzeiger:col 75-7 '27
- Nicosthenes: his activity and affiliations. S. B. Luce. *bibliog il Am J Archaeol* 29:38-52 Ja '25
Un nouvel alabastré du peintre Pasiadès. R. Demangel. *pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 26:67-97 '23
Origin of the form of the Nikosthenes amphora. A. Gallatin. *bibliog il Am J Archaeol* 30:76-8 Ja '26
Red-figured Athenian vases recently acquired by the Metropolitan museum of art. G. M. A. Richter. *il Am J Archaeol* 27:265-85 JI '23
Die schwalbenvase. O. Waldhauer. *il pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 42 Archäol Anzeiger:col 70-5 '27
Some inscriptions on vases. J. D. Beazley. *il Am J Archaeol* 31:345-53 JI '27
Some lost vases found. S. B. Luce. *il Am J Archaeol* 21:409-16; 24:271-2; 27:184-7; 29:188-90; 31:177-9 O '17, JI '20, Ap '25, Ap '27
Vase arétin à sujets macabres. J. B. Sibenaler. *pl Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 70: 121-45 '22
Un vase du style de Meidias trouvé dans la nécropole d'Ensérune. G. Nicole. *il Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 27:45-68 '24
Zwei panathenäische preisamphoren des Hildesheimer Pelizäus-museums. F. Behn. *il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 34 Archäol Anzeiger:col 77-89 '19
See also Vase painting, Greek
- VASQUEZ-COLET, Ana**
Contribution to the question of dysentery carriers in the Philippine Islands. *bibliog Phil J Sci* 28:173-92 O '25
Viability of intestinal pathogenic bacteria in fruits and Philippine foods eaten raw. *Phil J Sci* 24:35-9 Ja '24
- VASSAL, Joseph**
La maladie du sommeil en Afrique équatoriale française. *Mercur* Fr 176:124-30 N 15 '24
Motor conquest of Africa. *World Today* 46: 941-6 O '25
- VASSAR college**
Fathers and mothers go to school; Vassar institute of eugenics. *Child Health Bul* 2: 111-13 S '26
Value of mental hygiene in the college. C. M. Thompson. *Mental Hygiene* 11:225-40 Ap '27
- Taylor art gallery**
On the Italian primitives at Vassar college. A. McComb. *il Arts* 8:151-60 S '25
- VASSEL, Eusèbe**
Sur le dieu cavalier des Carthaginois. *R Hist Relig* 92:30-2 JI '25
Le taureau sur les stèles de Carthage. *R Hist Relig* 91:7-14 Ja '25
- VASSY, France**
Une richesse nationale naturelle: le ciment de Vassy. G. Bidault de l'Isle. *il diags map La Nature* 53 pt2:182-7 S 19 '25
- VATERLÄNDISCHER frauenverein vom Roten kreuz.** See Red cross
- VATICAN**
L'ambassade du Vatican. *J Débats* 31 pt1: 1036-8 Je 27 '24
L'ambassade du Vatican. *J Débats* 32 pt1:215-17 F 6 '25
L'Argentine et le Saint-Siège. *J Débats* 31 pt2:797-8 N 7 '24
L'avenir de la paix et les discours de l'Elysée. *J Débats* 34 pt1:7-9 Ja 7 '27
Le cardinal Ceretti et la reprise des rapports entre la France et le Saint-Siège. R. Chabrier. *R Polit et Litt* 64:9-11 Ja 2 '26
Le concordat entre le Vatican et la Pologne. P. Piernat. *J Débats* 32 pt1:883-5 My 29 '25
Le conflit avec le Vatican. H. Jélinek. *R Polit et Litt* 63:556-7 Ag 15 '25
Le conflit avec le Vatican. P. de Quirielle. *J Débats* 32 pt2:170-1 JI 31 '25
Le conflit tchécoslovaque avec le Vatican. *J Débats* 32 pt2:85 JI 17 '25

VATICAN—Continued

- La cour des Borgia; review of *Une cour princière au Vatican pendant la renaissance*, d'E. Rodocanachi. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt2:981-2 D 11 '25
- Le débat sur le Vatican. J Débats 32 pt1:179-82 Ja 30 '25
- Du Vatican au palais Chigi. M. Pernot. J Débats 34 pt2:701-2 O 28 '27
- France and the Vatican. Nation (Lond) 36: 671-2 F 14 '25
- La France et le Saint-Siège. M. Pernot. J Débats 31 pt2:38-9 JI 18 '24
- French embassy to the Vatican. New Statesman 24:500-1 F 7 '25
- French nationalism and the Vatican. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 28:529-31 F 12 '27
- Le gouvernement tchécoslovaque et le Vatican. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:130-2 JI 24 '25
- Un guide à travers la politique du Saint-Siège. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt1:124-5 Ja 23 '25
- Holy year of 1925. R. E. G. George. Hibbert J 23:499-509 Ap '25
- Internationalization. L. J. S. Wood. Dublin R 177:211-24 O '25
- L'Italie fasciste et le Saint-Siège. M. Pernot. J Débats 33 pt1:309-10 F 26 '26
- La politique romaine, la France et le Saint-Siège; d'après quelques ouvrages récents. F. de Quirielle. Correspondant 238:704-22 Mr 10 '25
- Pope and the press. Outlook (Lond) 60:666-7 N 19 '27; Discussion. 60:710, 746, 796, 824, 880-2 N 26-D 17, 31 '27
- La présence de la France au Vatican. G. Goyau. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:253-80 S 15 '24
- La question des honneurs liturgiques. M. Pernot. J Débats 33 pt2:947-8 D 10 '26
- La question romaine. J Débats 34 pt2:665 O 21 '27
- République et Saint-Siège. G. Grosjean. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:104-12, 455-62 N 1-15 '24
- Rome looks east. C. Petrie. Outlook (Lond) 59:345-6 Ap 2 '27; Reply. 59:412 Ap 16 '27
- Le Saint-Siège et la paix. J Débats 34 pt1:54-5 Ja 14 '27
- Le Saint-Siège, Mgr Ruch et l'autonomisme alsacien. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 34 pt1:57-8 Ja 14 '27
- Le Sénat et le Vatican. J Débats 32 pt1:472-3 Mr 20 '25
- Tablet and the truth. Outlook (Lond) 60:722-3 D 3 '27
- Torrential Tablet. Outlook (Lond) 60:806-7 D 17 '27
- Vatican and M Maurras. E. Dimnet. Sat R 143:427-8 Mr 19 '27; Discussion. 143:467, 595-6, 627 Mr 26, Ap 16-23 '27
- See also European war, 1914-1918—Peace and mediation—Vatican proposals; League of nations—Vatican; Papacy; Popes

Library

- English manuscripts in the Vatican library. G. Frank. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:98-102 Mr '25

VATICAN council

- Significant event in a world in peril; reopening of the Vatican council in 1925. R. E. G. George. Hibbert J 22:550-60 Ap '24
- Reopening of the Vatican council; reply to R. E. G. George. J. W. Poynter. Hibbert J 22:795-7 JI '24

VATICANUS, Codex gr. 1431. See Manuscripts, Greek

- VAUBAN, Sébastien Le Prestre, marquis de**
Un projet de colonisation de Vauban. A. D. DeCelles. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:193-6 '23

VAUCAIRE, Michel

- Le restaurant à la mode. Annales Polit et Litt 88:223 F 27 '27

VAUCELLES, Macé

- Autorship of La grande généalogie de Frépilpès. C. E. Parmenter. biblog Mod Philol 23:337-48 F '26

VAUCHELET, Mme Nicot Bilbaut

- Obituaire. A. Jullien. J Débats 32 pt1:367-8 F 27 '25

VAUCHER, Georges

- Les expériences financières soviétiques. J Economistes 79:65-72 JI '24

VAUCHER, Paul

- Un pays libre; l'Angleterre en grève. R Sci Polit 49:391-414 JI '26

VAUCHER, Théodore

- Un musée napoléonien à Rome. L'Illustration 85 pt2:575 N 26 '27
- Une nouvelle sainte française. L'Illustration 83 pt1:528-31 My 30 '25
- L'ouverture de l'Année jubilaire à Rome. L'Illustration 83 pt1:7-11 Ja 3 '25
- La résurrection de la Rome antique. L'Illustration 84 pt1:8-12 Ja 2 '26
- Splendeurs de la Grèce antique en Cyrénaïque. L'Illustration 84 pt1:338-43 Ap 10 '26
- La villa Strohl-Fern à Rome. L'Illustration 85 pt1:442-3 My 7 '27
- Une ville exhumée des sables de la Tripolitaine. L'Illustration 83 pt1:435-7 My 2 '25

VAUCLUSE, France

- A la fontaine de Vaucluse. G. Beaume. R Polit et Litt 63:448-53 JI 4 '25
- Sur la trace de Pétrarque et de Laure. H. Massoul. Il map L'Illustration 85 pt2:456-9 O 22 '27

- Valchiusa; un centenario d'amore e poesia. N. Vaccalluzzo. Nuova Antol 252:3-15 Mr 1 '27

VAUCLUSE, France (department)

- La mission de Maignet en Vaucluse. P. Vaillandet. biblog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:168-78, 240-63 Mr-May '26

VAUDEVILLE

- Theatre of the Cave of harmony. I. Brown. Sat R 139:77-8 Ja 24 '25

- See also Music halls (variety theaters, cabarets, etc.); also Chauve-Souris

VAUDEVILLE (moving picture play). See

- Moving picture plays—Criticism, plots, etc.

VAUDOIS. See Waldenses**VAUDOYER, Jean Louis**

- Assise; sépias d'A. Maire. L'Illustration 85 pt2:669-72 D 10 '27

- J'irai à Venise! . . . ; aquarelles de T. G. Roux. L'Illustration 85 pt1:103-6 Ja 29 '27
- Manon; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:417 O 19 '24

- Stances. R. Polit et Litt 63:780 D 5 '25
- Suite provençale: Joseph Vernet; Granet; Daumier; Ricard; Monticelli; Paul Cézanne; Paul Guigou; poèmes. Annales Polit et Litt 88:613-16 Je 15 '27

- Terre hospitalière. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 451 Ap 20 '24

VAUGHAN, Bernard

- Life of Father Bernard Vaughan, by Father Martindale. Review. Dublin R 174:110-13 Ja '24

VAUGHAN, Henry (The Silurist, pseud.)

- Abel's blood; poem. Bookm (Lond) 72:6 Ap '27

- At the grave of Henry Vaughan; poem. Lond Mercury 11:352 F '25

- Cornelius Agrippa and Henry Vaughan. A. C. Judson. Mod Lang Notes 41:178-81 Mr '26

- Henry Vaughan as a nature poet. A. C. Judson. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:146-56 Mr '27
- On the poems of Henry Vaughan. E. Blunden. Lond Mercury 15:59-75 N '26

- Source of Henry Vaughan's ideas concerning God in nature. A. C. Judson. Studies Philol 24:592-606 O '27

- Vaughan and Cowper. L. C. Martin. Mod Lang R 22:79-84 Ja '27

VAUGHAN, John

- John Vaughan of Courtfield, 1603-1680; with several unpublished poems of John Vaughan. F. Vaughan. Dublin R 174:252-9 Ap '24

VAUGHAN, John Stephen

- Celibacy of the clergy. Dublin R 176:120-9 Ja '25

- VAUGHAN, T. E.**
Recent trend of current expenditures for schools. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:45-6 O '26
- VAUGHAN, Thomas**
Source of Henry Vaughan's ideas concerning God in nature. *A. C. Judson. Studies Philol* 24:592-606 O '27
- VAUGHAN, Thomas Wayland**
Foraminifera from the upper Eocene deposits of the coast of Ecuador. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:533-5 Ag '26
Notes on the igneous rocks of the northeast West Indies and on the geology of the island of Anguilla. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:345-58 Jl 19 '26
Oceanography in its relations to other earth sciences. *bibliog Wash Acad Sci J* 14:307-33 Ag 19 '24
Sediments and climate. *Geog R Sup* 13:665 O '23
Stratigraphic horizon of the beds containing lepidocyclina *chaperi* on Haut Chagres, Panama. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:519-22 Ag '26
- VAUGHAN, Wayland Farries**
Psychology of Alfred Adler. *J Abnorm Psychol* 21:358-71 Ja '27
- VAUGHAN, William Wyamar**
Warp and the wool in education. *J Educ* 57:598-602 S '25
- VAUGHN, Miles W.**
Fate of arrested reds is uncertain. *Trans-Pac* 14:12 My '21 '27
- VAULOT, —**
Congruences rectilignes qui sont en même temps W et de Ribaucour. *Ecole Polytechnique J* 2 ser 23:1-94 '23
- VAULT doors**
Passing of a door; National bank of Fredericksburg, Va. *il Bankers M* 115:277-8 S '27
- VAULTS**
Chicago's largest and most modern safety deposit vaults. *il Bankers M* 110:183-91 Ja '25
Manufacturing safes and vaults. J. A. Criswell. *il Bankers M* 109:354-6 Ag '24
Solution of the vault ventilation problem. *il Bankers M* 113:553 O '26
Some hints on safe deposit vault construction and management. L. E. Thoman. *il Bankers M* 114:831-40 Je '27
See also Safe deposits
- Ventilation**
New vaults in National bank of the republic, Chicago. *il Bankers M* 111:829-30 N '25
- VAULUISANT (Cistercian abbey) France**
Le domaine de Vauluisant; électrification d'une ferme du XVI^e siècle. F. Honoré. *il plans L'Illustration* 84 pt2:575-7 N 27 '26
- VAUNOIS, Louis**
L'adieu; critique. R. Doumic. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 25:229 Ja 1 '25
- VAUROUX, Paul Charles Sagot du. See Sagot du Vauroux, Paul Charles**
- VAUSSARD, Maurice**
Le déclin du fascisme; ou, L'heure du roi. Correspondant 298:103-9 Ja 10 '25
Un jubilé: le passé et l'avenir de l'Œuvre d'assistance aux émigrants italiens d'Europe; Œuvre Bonomelli. Correspondant 301:883-94 D 25 '25
Le mouvement des idées en Italie. Correspondant 304:554-76 Ag 25 '26
Les privilèges de l'église italienne. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 30:922-30 D 15 '25
(tr.) See Moretti, Marino. La robe marron
- VAUTHIER, Gabriel**
Le cœur de Mirabeau. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 4:507-8 S '27
François de Neufchâteau, agriculteur. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 2:168-71 Mr '25
Jarente, candidat à une préfecture. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 3:390-1 Jl '26
La maison de Charenton en 1790. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 3:264-74 My '26
- Pierre Garchery, membre de l'Assemblée législative. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 4:496-501 S '27
(ed.) La situation à Bordeaux en octobre 1793, d'après une lettre inédite de Tallien à Pache; avec texte de la lettre. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 4:505-7 S '27
Victor Alfieri et ses réclamations, 1792-1796. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 4:154-7 Mr '27
- VAUTHIER, Maurice**
L'article 68 de la constitution belge. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 12 nol-2: 19-36 '26
- VAUX, Baron Bernard Carra de. See Carra de Vaux, Bernard, baron**
- VAUX-LE-VICOMTE, Château de**
Vaux-le-Vicomte. P. Flerens. *J Débats* 32 pt2:388-90 S 4 '25
- VAUX, dialect. See French language—Dialects —Vaux**
- VAVON, G.**
Empêchement stérique et hydrogénation catalytique. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:505-17 S 15 '24
- VAVRA, Minnie A.**
Success in typewriting. *J Educ Psychol* 16: 487-92 O '25
- VAYSSIÈRE, P.**
L'organisation de la lutte contre les ennemis des cultures et la protection de la sériciculture en France. *R Sci* 62:238-43 Ap 26 '24
Le scolyte du grain de café au Brésil et la production du café dans les colonies françaises. *bibliog R Sci* 63:241-8 Ap 25 '25
- VAZIR of the pir; story. Cadi. Blackw** 220:799-813 D '26
- VAZQUEZ ARJONA, Carlos**
Cotejo histórico de cinco episodios nacionales de Benito Pérez Galdós. *bibliog R Hispanique* 68:321-551 D '26
- VEBER, Pierre Eugène**
Le bonheur; comédie. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:213-17 Ag 24 '24
- VEBLEN, Oswald, and Thomas, Joseph Miller**
Projective normal coordinates for the geometry of paths. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:204-7 Ap '25
- VEBLEN, Thorstein B.**
Sketch. V. Branford. *Sociol R* 17:65-8 Ja '25
- VECTOR analysis**
Congruences of parallelism of a field of vectors. L. P. Eisenhart. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:757-60 D '26
Electron as a vector wave. C. G. Darwin. *Nature* 119:282-4 F 19 '27
General criterion for the circular locus of the current vector in A. C. circuits and machinery. V. Karapetoff. *bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:683-7 N '25
Impulse moment of the light quantum. A. E. Ruark and H. C. Urey. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:763-71 N '27
Note on a simple vector proof of the theorem of Coriolis generalised. A. Press. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:371-5 '27
- VEDAS**
See also Mahābhārata—Bhagavadgītā
Atharvaveda
Contents of the Kashmirian Atharva-Veda. books 1-12. L. C. Barret. *bibliog Am Oriental Soc J* 46:8-14 Mr '26
Kashmirian Atharva Veda, book one, two, three, five, ed. with critical notes by L. C. Barret; book six, ed. by F. Edgerton; book seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, twelve, fourteen, ed. by L. C. Barret. *Am Oriental Soc J* 26:197-295; 30:187-258; 32:343-90; 34:374-411; 37:257-308; 40:145-69; 41:264-89; 42:105-46; 43:96-115; 44:258-69; 46:34-48; 47:238-49
Jl '05, Je '10, D '12, Mr '15, D '17, Je '20, O '21, '22, Je '23, S '24, Mr '26, S '27 (to be cont)
- VEDDER, Miriam**
Special boon; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 10: 4 Ap '25

VEDEL, Valdemar

H. C. Andersens Märchen in europäischer beleuchtung. Deutsche Rundschau 208:5-17 J1 '26

VEDERAMA; novelle. P. Juels. Deutsche Rundschau 201:164-90, 292-312 N-D '24

VEDIC language

On Vedic *dhend*, prayer, song. M. Bloomfield. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 46:303-8 D '26

VEEDER, Borden Smith

Problems in connection with the administration of well baby clinics. Pub Health Nurse 17:61-2 F '25

VEEN, H. N. ter

Lake of Haarlem as a settlement. Eugenics R 18:211-16 O '26

VÉGA, pseud.

Poésies. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:187-92 S 1 '24

VEGA CARPIO, Lope Félix de

Spanish lullaby; poem. Pop Educ 42:205 D '24

El desposorio del alma con Christo: wiederabgedruckt von Ludwig Pfandl. bibliog R Hispanique 56:396-402 D '22

Forgotten sonnet of Lope de Vega. J. E. Gillet. Mod Lang Notes 39:440-1 N '24

Case of Parte XXIV de Lope de Vega, Madrid. H. C. Heaton. Mod Philol 22:283-303 F '25

El latin de Lope de Vega. E. Buceta. R Hispanique 56:403-4 D '22

Lope de Vega en la Armada invencible. J. Millé y Giménez. bibliog footnotes R Hispanique 56:356-95 D '22

Lope de Vega's El vellocino de oro in relation to its sources. H: M. Martin. Mod Lang Notes 39:142-9 Mr '24

Miscelánea erudita. Acerca de la génesis de la Celestina; Un memorial de Lope de Vega a Felipe III; Una nota a La vida es sueño; Poesías de Lope de Zárate atribuidas a Lope de Vega. J. Millé y Giménez. bibliog R Hispanique 65:140-9 O '25

Notes on the chronology of Lope de Vega's comedias. Mod Lang Notes 39:268-75 My '24

Los primeros mártires del Japón and Triunfo de la fe en los reinos del Japón. A. R. Nykl. Mod Philol 22:305-23 F '25

—attributed author

Los Novios de Hornachuelos; drama, ed. by J: M. Hill. bibliog footnotes R Hispanique 59:105-295 O '23

Author of La Estrella de Sevilla. A. F. G. Bell. R Hispanique 59:296-300 O '23

Las Cortes de la muerta. G: I. Dale. Mod Lang Notes 40:276-81 My '25

Mira de Amescua and La ventura de la fea. C. E. Anibal. Mod Lang Notes 42:106 F '27

VEGARD, L.

Auroral spectrum and the upper atmosphere. Nature 113:716-17 My 17 '24

Light emitted from solidified gases and its relation to cosmic phenomena. Nature 114:357-9 S 6 '24

Luminescence from solid nitrogen, and the auroral spectrum. Nature 118:801 D 4 '26

Luminescence of solid nitrogen and the auroral spectrum. Nature 114:715; 115:837-8 N 15 '24, My 30 '25

VEGETABLE diet. See Vegetarianism**VEGETABLE oil industry**

Bessarabia vegetable oil industry. Near East 29:120 Ja 28 '26

VEGETABLES

Nos légumes. A. Truelle. La Nature 55 pt2: 83-4, 130-1, 177-8, 322-3 J1 15-Ag 15, O 1 '27

VEGETARIANISM

Eat or be eaten. G: Sale. English R 42:830-5 Je '26

Health of the nation. J. B. Paget. English R 38:377-85 Mr '24

Vegetarian's dilemma. C. Wilkinson. Outlook (Lond) 58:429 N 6 '26

VEGETATION. See Botany**VEGETATION, Desert. See Desert flora****VEGETATION, Seashore. See Seashore vegetation****VEGETATION cults**

Das altmexikanische ritual tlacacalliiztli und seine parallelen in den vegetationskulten der alten welt. J. Loewenthal. bibliog footnotes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 52:1-22 '22

VEGETIUS

Reste eines antiken proportionssystems für pferde. F. Kredel. Philologus 81 no4:483-7 '26

La VEGLIA; novella. M. Serao. Nuova Antol

245:99-120 Ja 16 '26

VEQUIST, D. G.

Simple and efficient wireless telephone receiver. School Sci and Math 24:381-4 Ap '24

VEHICLES

See also Automobiles; Electric vehicles; Motor buses; Motor trucks; Motor vehicles; also Compiègne, France—Musée de la voiture et du tourisme

Taxation

Municipal vehicle taxation. M. N. Halsey. Nat Munic R 16:181-4 Mr '27

VEHICLES, Electric. See Electric vehicles**VEIL, Suzanne**

L'analyse magnétique des hydroxydes. R Sci 64:8-10 Ja 9 '26

Chimie organique et rayons X. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:535-41 O 15 '25

La destinée d'une particule alpha. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:166-70 Mr 30 '24

L'effet Compton. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37: 500-6 S 15 '26

VEIL, Christian Cent 42:562 Ap 30 '25

VEINS

Development of the hepatic venous system and the postcaval vein in the marsupialia. M. Tribe. bibliog diags Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 212 ser B:147-207 N 1 '23

Three cases of abnormal anterior abdominal veins in the frog. N. B. Eales. Nature 115: 606 Ap 25 '25

VEITCH, Sir Harry James

Obituary. Nature 114:95-6 J1 19 '24

VEJLO, A.

Historic towns of Denmark. Am Scand R 14:491-4 Ag '26

VÉKOVITCH, Divna

(tr.) Le premier est à moi; conte populaire. Annales Polit et Litt 88:420 Ap 15 '27

VÉLAIN, Charles

La côte en péril. La Nature 52 pt2:17-21, 33-8 J1 12-19 '24

Les pôles voyageurs. La Nature 52 pt1:263-6 Ap 26 '24

Obituaire. por La Nature 52 pt1:sup201 Je 27 '25; R Sci 63:439-40 Je 27 '25

Obituaire. L. Joleaud. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:449 Ag 15 '25

VELAND (drama). See Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert**VÉLASQUE, Arthur**

Etudes sur la Terreur à Nantes. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:149-60, 545-57 Mr, N '24

Obituaire. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:299-300 My '27

VELASQUEZ, Diego Rodriguez de Silva y

A l'école de Vélasquez. F. Paris. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:873-89 Ag 15 '24

Artists every child should know. Il Am Childhood 12:42-3 Ja '27

Récente découverte d'un Velasquez. J Débats 34 pt2:156 J1 22 '27

Velasquez' bildnis der Infantin Margareta Theresia aus dem jahre 1659. G. Glück. Il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s 1:209-12 '26

VELDE, Luisa

Die silikatischen einschlüsse im basalte des Bühls bei Kassel. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 87 pt2:109-36 '20

- VELGHE, M.**
Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; les nitriles α aminés. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no7-9:301-8 '25
- VELLERT, Dirick**
Engravings and woodcuts of Dirick Vellert. A. E. Popham. bibliog il Print Coll Q 12: 343-68 D '25
- El VELLOCINO de oro (drama).** See Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de
- VELOCITY**
Change of origin for velocities. H. W. Edwards. School Sci and Math 27:397-400 Ap '27
- VELOCITY of light.** See Light—Velocity
- VELOCITY of sound.** See Sound—Velocity
- VELVET**
Velvet from Ispahan. J. N. North. il Am M Art 16:190-1 Ap '25
- VÉLY, Adrien**
L'enfant joufflu. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 636-7 D '24
L'œuvre du prix de français en Alsace. Annales Polit et Litt 87:94 Jl '25 '26
Le prix de français en Alsace. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:913-20 F 15 '24
Le troisième péché; conte. Annales Polit et Litt 87:641 D 12 '26
- VENABLE, James G.**
What shall I preach about next Sunday. Homiletic R 89:107 F '25
- VENABLE, William Henry**
Abraham Lincoln; poem. World R 4:25 F 14 '27
- VENABLES, E. M.**
Prayer book controversy. Spec 139:711 O 29 '27
- VENDEAN war, 1793-1800**
Les colonnes infernales. G. Lenotre. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:281-302, 567-89 S 15-O 1 '24
Correspondance; reply to G. Lenotre. G. Le Bault de la Morinière. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:929-30 O 15 '24
See also Chouans
- VENDÉE, France**
L'action des raz de marée sur les falaises dunaires en Vendée. M. Baudouin. il La Nature 53 pt1:158-60 Mr 7 '25
- VENDRYAS, Joseph.** See Meillet, Paul Jules Antoine, jt. auth.
- VENEERS and veneering**
Veneer industry of Japan. E. Kusano. il Far East R 20:375-9 Ag '24
- VENEREAL diseases**
Administrative progress in combating venereal disease. J. S. Lawrence. J Social Hygiene 10:33-40 Ja '24
Antivenereal disease law in Japan; text. J Social Hygiene 13:161-2 Mr '27
Appropriation for venereal disease control. J Social Hygiene 10:295-8 My '24
Follow-up problem of venereal disease in private practice. W. M. Brunet and M. S. Edwards. J Social Hygiene 12:212-22 Ap '26
Guarding the nation's health. H. S. Cumming. J Social Hygiene 12:25-34 Ja '26
Health of the United States navy: the venereal diseases. tabs J Social Hygiene 11:139-47 Mr '25
Need and possibilities for service of a social hygiene worker for venereal disease clinic. C. W. Margold. tabs J Social Hygiene 12: 538-44 D '26
Need for research. J Social Hygiene 11:334-5 Ja '25
Relation of venereal diseases to vision defects. B. F. Royer. J Social Hygiene 13:385-93 O '27
Report of board appointed by the secretary of the navy to study the venereal disease problems of the navy. J. R. Phelps. J Social Hygiene 12:74-114 F '26
Social case work in hospital and clinic. E. M. Baker. J Social Hygiene 13:477-91 N '27
Social hygiene. R. S. Dixon. J Social Hygiene 10:397-409 O '24
- Treatment for seamen. J Social Hygiene 10: 559-60 D '24
- Venereal disease control. W. F. Snow and others. tabs J Social Hygiene 13:193-232 Ap '27
- Venereal disease control in Germany. J Social Hygiene 13:245-6 Ap '27
- Venereal disease control in the province of Quebec. A. H. Desloges. J Social Hygiene 12:65-73 F '26
- Venereal diseases and the family. A. J. Lanza. J Social Hygiene 11:396-402 O '25
- Venereal diseases in private practice; report of an inquiry addressed to the physicians of Syracuse, New York. tabs J Social Hygiene 10:267-77 My '24
See also Prostitution; Social hygiene; also Gonorrhea; Syphilis
- VENERID.** See Rosenhane, Gustaf
- VENETIAN glass.** See Glassware
- VENETIAN international exhibition.** See International exhibition of art, Venice
- VENETIAN painting.** See Painting, Italian
- VENEZUELA**
Dictator of Venezuela. T. F. Lee. il World Today 47:232-42 F '26
Le Venezuela et la Colombie sud-américaine. G. Granddier. J Débats 34 pt2:757-60 N 4 '27
See also Botany—Venezuela; Petroleum—Venezuela; Reptiles—Venezuela
- Description and travel**
Un voyage universitaire en Colombie et au Venezuela. B. Cunéo. il map L'illustration 85 pt1:355-7 Ap 9 '27
- History**
De Simon Bolivar à Juan Vicente Gomez. M. Séjourné. il L'illustration 85 pt1:451 My 7 '27
- VENICE, Italy**
L'altana; ou, La vie vénitienne, 1899-1924. H. de Rénier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:241-70, 481-514, 794-814; 41:285-314, 606-30; 42:76-104, 392-422 Jl 15-Ag 15, S 15-O 1, N 1-15 '27
Ottobre a Venezia; poema. D. Valeri. Nuova Antol 254:426-9 Ag 16 '27
Pelligrinaggi veneti. G. Faure. Nuova Antol 256:137-47 N 16 '27
Per l'aria. . . buona guardia! poema. L. Valli. Nuova Antol 254:429-31 Ag 16 '27
Venice. H. Belloc. New Statesman 23:733-4 O 4 '24
La Venise de Byron et la Venise des romantiques français. L. Cattani. R Litt Comp 5: 89-102 Ja '25
Venise et ses gondoles. Annales Polit et Litt 83:472 N 2 '24
- Description**
Gondoles de jadis et d'aujourd'hui; compositions de J. G. Domergue. H. de Rénier. L'illustration 85 pt2:629-32 D 4 '27
J'irai à Venise! . . . ; aquarelles de T. G. Roux. J. L. Vaudoyer. L'illustration 85 pt1: 103-6 Ja 29 '27
Tage in Venedig. F. A. Geissler. il Western M 139:305-12 N '25
Venise. A. Bonnard. il L'illustration 84 pt2: 637-42 D 4 '26
- Finance**
Le gloriose origini finanziarie della Repubblica veneta; review of La regolazione delle entrate e delle spese, by Cessi. L. Luzzatti. Nuova Antol 239:211-15 Ja 16 '25
- Harbor**
Venise et son avenir. P. Y. Sébillot. J Economistes 80:57-65 Ja '25
- History**
Il cittadino Ugo Foscolo redattore del Verballi delle sessioni pubbliche, a Venezia, 1797. L. Rava. Nuova Antol 256:294-307 D 1 '27
Decadenza e fine della repubblica di Venezia. A. Tursi. Nuova Antol 253:21-34 My 1 '27
Le gloriose origini finanziarie della Repubblica veneta; review of La regolazione delle entrate e delle spese, by Cessi. L. Luzzatti. Nuova Antol 239:211-15 Ja 16 '25

- VENICE, Italy—History—Continued**
 La repubblica di Venezia ed i suoi ambasciatori. G. Volpi di Misurata. *Nuova Antol* 255: 409-26 O 16 '27
 La storia di Venezia di Pompeo Molmenti. Review. A. Tursi. *Nuova Antol* 242:332-43 Ag 16 '25
- History, Military**
 La Carsia Giulia nella geografia, nella storia e nell'arte militare; excerpt. F. Barbarich. *Nuova Antol* 237:166-75 S 16 '24
- Public health**
 Modernizing health conditions in Venice. G. Baxter. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 17:189-90 Ap '25
- Le VENIN (drama).** See Bernstein, Henry
- VENIZELOS, Eleutherios**
 Venizelos again. *por World Today* 43:212-14 F '24
- VENKATESACHAR, B.** See Metcalfe, E. P., Jr. auth.
- VENN, John Archibald**
 Crop-forecasting in England. *Econ J* 37:404-10 S '27
 Economy (agricultural) of a Norfolk parish in 1783 and at the present time. *Econ J* Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):76-88 Ja '26
 Final report of the agricultural tribunal of investigation. *Econ J* 34:398-407 S '24
 Inquiry into British methods of crop estimating. *Econ J* 36:394-416 S '26
- VENN, Theodore Joseph**
 Some thoughts on old coins. *Bankers M* 113: 171-3 Ag '26
- VENOM**
 How to treat snake bites. *World Today* 48:472-3 O '26
See also Instituto sóroterapico do estado de São Paulo, Butantan
- Physiological effect**
 Araignées venimeuses du Brésil. bibliog il La Nature 54 pt1:158-60 Mr 6 '26
 Le venin des araignées. L. Berland. *il diags R Sci* 65:267-71 My 14 '27
- VENTADOUR, Bernart de**
 Troubadour's song. *World R* 5:123 N 7 '27
- VENTILATION**
 Function of ozone in ventilation. F. E. Hartman. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:51-3 My '25
 Great achievement of the gas fire; ventilation and economy in building. A. James. *World Today* 49:615-16 My '27
 Modern trend in the science of ventilation. P. West. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:51-2 N '24
See also Car ventilation; Dust removal; Tunnel ventilation; also subhead Heating and ventilation under special subjects, e.g. factories—Heating and ventilation; School-houses—Heating and ventilation
- VENTO, Sebastiano**
 La donna-angelo nella poesia popolare siciliana. *Nuova Antol* 239:60-76 Ja 1 '25
- VENTORRO, B. Kennedy.** *Spec* 137:1146-7 D 25 '26
- VENTÔSE (drama).** See Deval, Jacques
- VENTOUX, Mont, France**
 Au Ventoux, avec Pétrarque. G. Faure. *Mercure Fr* 197:17-32 J1 1 '27
- La VENTURA de la fea.** See Mira de Amescua, Antonio
- VENTURI, Adolfo**
 Antonio Pisano of Verona, called Pisanello; tr. by A. McLeod. *Connoisseur* 71:195-200 Ap '25
 Mattia Preti il cavaliere Calabrese. *Nuova Antol* 239:231-42 F 1 '25
 Pietro Perugino e Luca Signorelli. *Nuova Antol* 233:38-49 Ja 1 '24
- VENUS**
 Statue of the type called the Venus Genetrix in the Royal Ontario museum. C. G. Harcum. bibliog il *pl Am J Archaeol* 31:141-52 Ap '27
- Venus Pompeiana and the new Pompeian frescoes.** M. H. Swindler. *il Am J Archaeol* 27:302-13 J1 '23
See also Aphrodite
- VENUS (planet)**
 Meteorological, geological, and biological conditions on Venus. D: L. Webster. *Nature* 120:879-80 D 17 '27
 Occultation of Venus 1921 August 26. W: F. Rigge. *map Pop Astron* 32:334 Je '24
 Two popular planets, Venus and Mars. I. M. Lewis. *il Nature M* 6:361-3 D '25
- VENUS; eine sehr altmodische bildergeschichte.** R. Vischer. *Deutsche Rundschau* 212:214-22 S '27
- VENUS fly-trap**
 Venus-flytrap (*dionaea muscipula* Ellis). W. B. McDougall. *School Sci and Math* 27:817-18 N '27
- VENUS tragedie (novel).** See Greene, Robert
- VENZMER, Gerhard**
 Ein tag an bord eines modernen ozeandampfers. *Western M* 143:201-13 O '27
- VEO, Ettore**
 Il teatro romanesco. *Nuova Antol* 253:70-85 My 1 '27
- VÉRAN, Jules**
 La commission des finances. *L'illustration* 83 pt1:184-5 F 28 '25
 Un socialiste helléniste. *R Polit et Litt* 63:128-9 F 21 '25
- VERAX, pseud.**
 Le dichiarazioni di Hindenburg circa la responsabilità della guerra. *Nuova Antol* 255: 304-11 O 1 '27
 Problemi finanziare. *Nuova Antol* 253:294-315 Je 1 '27
 Tangeri. *Nuova Antol* 256:148-60 N 16 '27
- VERBECK, G. F.**
 Early mission days in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 13: 5 N 6 '26
- VERBENA officinalis.** See Vervain
- VERBESINA**
 New South American verbesininae. S. F. Blake. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:215-27 Ap 19 '26
- VERBS**
 Prepositional verbs. C. A. Willis. *English J* 16:543-5 S '27
See also Grammar, Comparative and general—Verb; Spanish language—Verb
- VERCELLI, Francesco**
 La meteorologie come scienza. bibliog *Scienza* 37:383-90 Je '25; French tr. 37:sup125-32 Je '25
- VERCELLI homily.** See Homilies
- VERCORS**
Geology
See Geology—France
- VERCOULLIE, Joseph**
 A propos de cloches avec inscriptions flamandes à l'étranger. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 12 no11-12:338-41 '26
 Encore une cloche avec inscription flamande à l'étranger. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 13 no2:64 '27
- VERDEAUX, F.**
 Fonctionnement des roues éoliennes. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:541-8 O 15 '27
 La physique, science éducatrice. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:422-7 J1 30 '25
- VERDEN sandstone.** See Sandstone
- VERDERY, Eleanor**
 Peter in the train; story. *Am Childhood* 11: 44-6 Je '26
- VERDI, Giuseppe**
 Giuseppe Verdi. A. Fradeletto. *Nuova Antol* 237:305-22 O 16 '24
 Musica e musicisti d'Italia nel pensiero di Verdi. T. Mantovani. *Nuova Antol* 245:270-8 F 1 '26
 Verdi e le sue opere. A. Lancellotti. *Nuova Antol* 245:365-74 F 16 '26
 Verdi's Falstaff. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 27:357-8 J1 10 '26

- VERDIER, Paul**
La traversée du canal de Panama. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:155-8 F 12 '27
- VERDIN, G.**
Légendes hagiographiques troyennes. *R Hist Relig* 90:175-92 N '24
Les plus anciens témoins du culte de sainte Reine d'Alise. *R Hist Relig* 93:95-107 Ja '26
- VERDIERE.** See *Zostera marina*
- VERDUN, Battle of, 1916**
L'esprit de Verdun. J. M. Bourget. *J Débats* 34 pt2:500-1 S 23 '27
Verdun. H. Bordeaux. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:158-60 F 20 '26
- VERDUN, France**
La restauration de Verdun. J. Clair-Guyot. *il L'Illustration* 84 pt1:160-3 F 20 '26
- VERDUSSEN, Jean Pierre, 1700?-1763**
Les peintres bataillistes Pierre et Jean-Pierre Verdussen. P. Bautier. *pl Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 69:289-92 '21
- VERDUSSEN, Pierre, 1662-1710?**
Les peintres bataillistes Pierre et Jean-Pierre Verdussen. P. Bautier. *pl Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 69:289-92 '21
- VERE, Ronald**
Country schools for London children. *World Today* 49:505-9 Ap '27
Rich Empire lands that were desert wastes. *World Today* 49:279-84 F '27
- VEREINGTER fürsorge nachweis, Vienna**
Social service exchange of Vienna. D. Wysor. *J Ap Sociol* 9:250-5 Mr '25
- VERGA, Giovanni**
La malaria; nouvelle, tr. par J. Letty. *R Polit et Litt* 64:691-4 N 20 '26
- VERGE (drama).** See Glaspell, Susan
- VERGENNES, Charles Gravier, comte de**
La politique rhénane de Vergennes, de G. Grosjean. Review. P. Delattre. Correspondant 308:218-26 JI 25 '27
- VERGERIO, Peter Paul**
Pier Paolo Vergerio: De situ veteris et inclute urbis Rome; ed. by L. Smith. *Eng Hist R* 41:51-7 O '26
- VERGIL.** See Virgil
- VERGNE, —**
Au pays des Incas; pastels d'E. Sinet. *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:497-500, 571-4 N 5, 26 '27
- VERGNOL, Camille**
Au service de la France, de R. Poincaré. Review. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:110-13 F 6 '26
- VERHAEREN, Alfred**
Notice sur Alfred Verhaeren. J. Ensor. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 7 no10-12:110-15 '25
- VERHAEREN, Emile**
Une dame étrange; poème inédit. *Mercure Fr* 192:687-8 D 15 '26
Baudelaire, Verlaine and Verhaeren. P. M. Jones. *Mod Lang R* 21:288-99 JI '26
La commémoration Emile Verhaeren. *Mercure Fr* 192:734-7 D 15 '26
Emile Verhaeren en Espagne. M. Nufiez de Arenas. *Mercure Fr* 193:206-9 Ja 1 '27
Later poetry of Emile Verhaeren. G. P. Dilla. *So Atlan Q* 23:20-34 Ja '24
Le tombeau de Verhaeren. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:435 O 15 '27
Verhaeren, poète dionysien. G. Brunet. *Mercure Fr* 192:5-47 N 15 '26
Le village de Verhaeren. A. M. de Poncheville. Correspondant 295:143-53 Ap 10 '24
- VERHOEFF, Carolyn**
Johnnie Jones and the hoop-rolling club. *Kind and First Grade* 10:38-9 Mr '25
Johnnie Jones' valentine; story. *Kind and First Grade* 10:35-6 F '25
- VERHULST, Louis**
Entre Senne et Dendre. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett* 2 ser 23 no1:362p '26
- VÉRI, Joseph Alphonse de**
Journal de l'abbé de Véri; extraits. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23:130-49 S 1 '24
- Un prélat du XVIII^e siècle; l'abbé de Véri, 1724-1799. J. de Witte. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23:117-29 S 1 '24
- VERKLÄRUNG; novelle.** H. Lilienfein. *Westerm M* 143:49-55 S '27
- VERLAINE, Louis**
L'instinct et l'intelligence chez les hyménoptères; le problème du retour au nid et de la reconnaissance du nid; vespa vulgaris Linn., bombus lapidarius Linn. et b. hortorum Linn. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci* 2 ser 8 no2:77p '24
- VERLAINE, Paul Marie**
L'Apollon de l'ont-Audemur; poème inédit. *Mercure Fr* 193:706 F 1 '27
La mort; poème. *Mercure Fr* 175:789-90 N 1 '24
My familiar dream; poem, tr. by L. Lewisohn. *World R* 5:123 N 7 '27
Notes sur l'Angleterre; tr. par J. M. van Bever. *Mercure Fr* 188:541-58 Je 15 '26
Paul Verlaine et son médecin; lettres inédites au Dr Jullien, éd. par J. Marsan. *Mercure Fr* 181:60-91 JI 1 '25
Promenade galante; poème. *Mercure Fr* 178:627 Mr 15 '25
Baudelaire, Verlaine and Verhaeren. P. M. Jones. *Mod Lang R* 21:288-99 JI '26
Le buste de Verlaine à Metz. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:21 JI 4 '25
Le divorce de Verlaine. M. Coulon. *Mercure Fr* 193:724-8 F 1 '27
Les portraits de Verlaine. E. Raynaud. *Mercure Fr* 190:113-25 Ag 15 '26
Les premières éditions de Verlaine. A. Lods. *Mercure Fr* 175:402-24 O 15 '24
Simbolismo francese e simbolismo italiano; Paul Verlaine e Giovanni Pascoli. F. Picco. *Nuova Antol* 247:82-91 My 1 '26
- VERMEIL, Edmond**
Le comte Hermann Keyserling et l'Ecole de sagesse de Darmstadt. Correspondant 293:3-30; 296:223-57 O 10 '23, JI 25 '24
- VERMENOUEZ, Arsène**
Arsène Vermenouze. U. Rouchon. *J Débats* 31 pt2:332 Ag 22 '24
- VERMIN.** See Insects, Injurious and beneficial; Pests; Rats
- VERMONT**
Among the hills of Vermont. H. H. Hines. *Christian Cent* 44:12-13, 81-2 Ja 6, 20 '27
Robert Frost and other Green Mountain writers. J. Farrar. *English J* 16:581-7 O '27
- Botany**
See Botany—United States
- Geology**
See Geology—Vermont
- Politics and government**
Administrative reorganization in Vermont. E. C. Mower. *Am Jol Sci R* 18:96-102 F '24
Unicameral legislatures in early American states. J. B. Kingsbury. *bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 13:95-119 O '25
- VERMOT, Malvina**
Le cabinet de lecture de Mlle Malvina Vermot. A. de Pontmartin. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 87:611-13 D 5 '26
- VERNADSKII, Vladimir Ivanovich**
L'autotrophie de l'humanité. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:495-502 S 15 '25
La matière vivante et la chimie de la mer. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:5-13, 46-54 Ja 15-30 '24
Sur la dispersion des éléments chimiques. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:366-72 Je 30 '27
Sur la géochimie. *R Sci* 62:449-53 Ag 9 '24
Sur la multiplication des organismes et son rôle dans le mécanisme de la biosphère. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:661-8, 700-8 D 15-31 '26
Sur la portée biologique de quelques manifestations géochimiques de la vie. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:301-4 My 30 '25

- VERNADSKY, Georg**
Zur geschichte des entwurfs einer konstitution für Russland v. Jahre 1819. *Hist Ztsch* 135 no3:423-7 '27
- VERNAY, Arthur Stannard**
Angola as a game country. *Nat Hist* 27:588-94 N '27
Stalking tsine in Burma. *Nat Hist* 24:199-203 Mr '24
- VERNAY-ANGOLA expedition.** See American museum of natural history, New York—Vernay-Angola expedition
- VERNE, Claude Marie Jean**
Auguste Prenant. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38: 657-8 D 15 '27
Problèmes pigmentaires actuels. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:631-43, 705-11 N 30, D 30 '25
- VERNE, Jules**
Michel Strogoff; film, d'après son roman. *La Petite Illustration Cinématographique* no7: 3-11 Ag 7 '26
- VERNE, Renee**
Roosevelt's co-explorer in Brazil. *Our World* 5:62-6 Ag '24
- VERNEAU, René**
Henri Cordier. *Soc d Américanistes J n s* 17:320-2 '25
Joseph-Florimond, duc de Loubat. *Soc d Américanistes J n s* 19:383-5 '27
Neanderthal man and Grimaldi man: their rôle in the evolution of mankind. *Nature* 114:899-901 D 20 '24
Une population paléolithique actuelle; les Australiens. *R Sci* 62:353-60 Je 28 '24
Le prince Roland Bonaparte. *Soc d Américanistes J n s* 16:389-94 '24
- VERNET, Antoine Charles Horace (called Carle)**
Carle Vernet et son œuvre. A. Dayot. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 84:122-3 F 1 '25
- VERNET, Claude Joseph**
Joseph Vernet: le peintre de marines; poème. J. L. Vaudoyer. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 88:613 Je 15 '27
- VERNEUIL, Louis**
La joie d'aimer; critique. H. Bidou. *J Débats* 32 pt2:643 O 16 '25
Ma cousine de Varsovie; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:375 My 29 '26
Snow man; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:265 Ap 3 '26
Tu m'épouserai; critique. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:215 F 26 '27
Tu m'épouserai; critique. G. Bauer. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:215 F 27 '27
Louis Verneuil. A. Lang. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 83:235 Ag 31 '24
—See Berr, Georges, jt. auth.
- VERNIER, Charles**
(ed.) Lettres sur le voyage d'Espagne. C. P. Coste, d'Arnobat. *bibliog R Hispanique* 56: 458-507 D '22
- VERNIER, Chester Garfield, and Shepherd, Harold**
(eds.) Judicial decisions on criminal law and procedure. See quarterly numbers of *Journal of criminal law and criminology*
- VERNILLAT, commandant**
Une reconnaissance aérienne sur le front de l'Ouergha. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:615-18 Je 20 '25
- VERNON, M. D.**
Natural mental tests. *Nature* 116:591-2 O 17 '25
- VERNON, Madeleine**
Impressions d'Algérie. *R Polit et Litt* 65:80-3, 144-8, 176-8 F 5, Mr 5-19 '27
(tr.) See Beresford, John Davys. *Le déclin de l'influence de la psycho-analyse sur le roman anglais*
- VÉROLA, Paul**
Au grand large; drame, d'après l'œuvre de S. Vane. *L'Illustration (Petite)* no328:1-30 Ap 9 '27
- VERONESE, Paolo Cagliari, known as, 1528-1588**
Paolo Veronese and Farinati. G. Flocco. *Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s* 1: 123-36 '26
- VERONICELLA leydigi.** See Slugs
- VERONIKA (drama).** See Müller, Hans
- VERONIKA Laubrecht; novelle.** J. F. Perkonig. *Deutsche Rundschau* 203:234-51; 204:33-45 Je-Jl '25
- VÉRONIQUE (musical comedy).** See Messenger, André
- VÉRONNET, Alexandre**
La classification des étoiles et leur évolution. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:639-44 N 30 '24
Etude critique des hypothèses cosmogoniques modernes. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:572-81, 604-12; 38:34-5 O 31-N 15 '26, Ja 31 '27
Notre univers et son évolution. *R Sci* 65:673-8 N 26 '27
La structure de l'univers; son évolution, sa formation. *La Nature* 55 pt2:145-51 Ag 15 '27
- VERPILLEUX, Emile**
Prints and portraits. A. P. Nicholson. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:612 My 21 '27
- VERPLANCK, DeLancey**
Sujaro desert in Arizona. *Nat Hist* 25:282-93 My '25
- VERRALL, Mrs Arthur Woolgar.** See Verrall, Margaret de G.
- VERRALL, Margaret de G. (Merrifield) (Mrs Arthur Woolgar Verrall)**
Elucidation of two points in the One-horse dawn scripts. W. H. Salter; J. G. Fiddington. *Soc Psych Res Proc* 34:153-65 Jl '24
Le VERRE d'eau; conte. G. E. de Villeneuve. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:358 Ap 5 '25
- VERRI, Alessandro**
Filosofi innamorati; Pietro e Alessandro Verri. L. Rava. *Nuova Antol* 251:257-64 F 1 '27
- VERRI, Pietro**
Filosofi innamorati; Pietro e Alessandro Verri. L. Rava. *Nuova Antol* 251:257-64 F 1 '27
- VERRIER, Paul Isidore**
Fr. amour méliot. *Romania* 50:591-2 O '24
- VERRIJN STUART, C. A.**
Wiederaufbau und freihandel. *Schmollers Jahrb* 48:525-42 '24
- VERRILL, Alphaeus Hyatt**
Pompeii in Panama. *World Today* 50:399-409 S '27
- VERRY, Ethel E.**
Study of personality in pre-school play groups. *J Social Forces* 3:645-8 My '25
- VERS les cimes; pensées.** Vicomtesse de Vanssay. *Correspondant* 299:266-8 Ap 25 '25
- VERSAILLES**
Ce que les poètes ont dit de Versailles. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:388-9 Ap 6 '24
Versailles. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 82:353-91 Ap 6 '24
See also Trianon, Petit
Historic houses
Une demeure ancienne à Versailles. J. Baschet. *Il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:255-7 Mr 12 '27
Library
L'Exposition Marie-Antoinette à la Bibliothèque de Versailles. C. Hirschauer. *Il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:606-7 Je 11 '27
- VERSAILLES, Palace of**
Une grande liberté américaine. G. Hano-taux. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 25:785-95 F 15 '25
Les grands travaux du Palais de Versailles. J. Baschet. *Il L'Illustration* 84 pt1:175-6 F 20 '26
Les restaurations de Versailles. A. Francastel. *Il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:38-9 Jl 11 '25
Rockefeller donation for the restoration of Versailles, Fontainebleau and Rheims. W. Bosworth. *Il Am M Art* 16:586-90 N '25

VERSAILLES, Palace of—Continued

Versailles. A. Hallays. *J Débats* 34 pt1:82-4 Ja 14 '27

VERSAILLES, Treaty of. See Peace treaty, 1919

VERSCHAFFELT, J. E.

L'allure des courbes de fusion et de sublimation d'un corps pur. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no10:641-61 '26

Sur la signification physique de la deuxième loi fondamentale de la thermodynamique. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no4:180-4 '27

Sur la variation de la tension superficielle avec la température. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no8-9:566-72 '26

—See Moens, R., jt. auth.

VERSCHAVE, Paul

Un converti hollandais; le poète Frédéric van Eeden. *Correspondant* 296:311-38 Ji 25 '24

Das **VERSCHMÄHTE** glück; nouvelle. *K. Münzer. Westerm M* 140:385-92 Je '26

Das **VERSCHOLLENE** ich; nouvelle. C. Brachvogel. *Westerm M* 141:91-6 S '26

VERSCOYLE, Catherine M.

Song of the high-hearted; poem. *English R* 39:776 D '24

VERSCOYLE, William Denham

Evolution of the atom. *World Today* 45:491-2 My '25

VERSHOFEN, Wilhelm

Das gericht zu Löchtenborg; erzählung. *Deutsche Rundschau* 203:141-9 My '25

VERSIFICATION

Iambic-trochaic theory in relation to musical notation of verse. G. R. Stewart, jr. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:61-71 Ja '25

Metre; review of What is rhythm, by E. A. Sonnenschein. D. S. MacColl. *Sat R* 141:153-4, 186-7, 293-4, 336, 367-8 F 6-13, Mr 6-20 '26

Report of the Committee on metrical notation appointed at Philadelphia, 1922. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:sup lxxvii-lxciv D '24

Uses and beauties of plain verse. A. Y. Campbell. *Lond Mercury* 11:624-31 Ap '25

See also subhead Versification under names of modern languages, e.g. English language—Versification, French language—Versification; also subhead Metrics and rhythmic under names of ancient languages, e.g. Greek language—Metrics and rhythmic; Hebrew language—Metrics and rhythmic; Latin language—Metrics and rhythmic

VERSLUYS, Jan

Der schädel des skelettes von trachodon annectens im Senckenberg-museum. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt1:1-19 '23

VERSTEEG, John Marinus

Pastor views religious educators. *Christian Cent* 44:681-2 Je 2 '27

Die **VERSUCHUNG** Christi; erzählung. Urban. *Deutsche Rundschau* 205:214-33 D '25

VERTEBRAL column. See Spine

VERTEBRATES

Limbs and pigment cells. J. G. Kerr. *Nature* 115:154 Ja 31 '25

Origin of land vertebrates. E. S. Goodrich. *il Nature* 114:935-6 D 27 '24

Pourquoi les vertébrés supérieurs sont des arriérés psychiques. E. Devaux. *il R Sci* 65:36-41 Ja 22 '27

Quelques animaux du Sahara. L. Bertin. *il La Nature* 54 pt2:353-6 D 4 '26

See also Amphibia; Digestive organs—Vertebrates; Nervous system—Vertebrates; Reptiles

VERTEBRATES, Fossil

On the geological age of pleistocene vertebrates found at Vero and Melbourne, Florida. O. P. Hay. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:387-92 Ag 19 '26

Origin of species as revealed by vertebrate paleontology. H. F. Osborn. *Nature* 115:925-6, 961-3 Je 13-20 '25

Revision of the pleistocene period in North America, based especially on glacial geology and vertebrate paleontology. O. P. Hay. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:126-33 Mr 19 '25

See also Dinosauria

Le **VERTIGE** des hauteurs; conte. E. Sainte-Marie Perrin. *Correspondant* 299:697-715 Je 10 '25

VERTU, Prix de

Rapport sur les prix de vertu. R. de Fliers. *J Débats* 32 pt2:1075-9 D 25 '25

VERVAIN

Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales; verveine officinale. A. Truelle. *La Nature* 55 pt1:418-19 My 1 '27

VERWEY, Gerlof

Amsterdam as an international financial center. *Bankers M* 112:681-2 My '26

Amsterdam money market. *Bankers M* 113:66-7 Ji '26

German banks in Amsterdam and the Dutch discount market. *Bankers M* 113:305-8 S '26

VERWEYEN, Johannes Maria

Die idee des opfers. *Deutsche Rundschau* 213:77-81 O '27

Das schicksal der religion. *Deutsche Rundschau* 210:167-71 F '27

Zum gedächtnis Paul Natorps. *Westerm M* 137:527-8 Ja '25

VERWOERD, H. F.

Method for the experimental production of emotions. *Am J Psychol* 37:357-71 Ji '26

VERY, Jones

Health of body dependent on soul; poem. *Homiletic R* 87:153 F '24

VESPA. See Wasps**VESPASIANUS, emperor of Rome**

Deux diplômes militaires du musée de Sofia. R. Gagnat. *J Savants* 23:62-6 Mr '25

VESPER, Will

Einsame blume; gedicht. *Westerm M* 141:238 O '26

Eine nacht; gedicht. *Westerm M* 141:264 N '26

VESSELS (ships). See Ships

VESTAL, Stanley (Walter Stanley Campbell)

Tips of the Crow Indians. *Am Anthropol* 29:87-104 Ja '27

VESTALS

Note sur une épreuve peu connue imposée aux vestales romaines. J. Toutain. *R Hist Relig* 89:183-90 My '24

VESTFOLD, Norway

Vestfold; home of ancient and modern vikings. T. Findahl. *il Am Scand R* 15:678-87 N '27

VESUVIUS, Mount

Activity of Vesuvius, 1903-1921; review of Vesuvius eruption of 1906: study of a volcanic cycle, by F. A. Perret. *Nature* 114:851-2 D 13 '24

Study of volcanic activity on Vesuvius. A. Hutchinson. *Nature* 117:197-8 F 6 '26

Truth about Vesuvius. L. Golding. *Sat R* 137:584-5 Je 7 '24

VETERANS, War. See Soldiers, Discharged

VETERANS' bureau. See United States—Veterans' bureau

Les **VÉTÉRANS** de la grande armée dans les pays rhénans. L. de Guillebon. *R Polit et Litt* 63:776-80 D 5 '25

VETERANS' hospital for negro disabled soldiers, Tuskegee. See Hospitals, Military

VETERANS' memorial hospital, Kings park, N.Y. See New York state hospital, Kings park, N.Y.—Veterans' memorial hospital

VETERINARY bacteriology

Pleomorphic and gas-forming bipolar bacillus isolated from the lymph glands of slaughtered cattle. O. García. bibliog pls tabs *Phil J Sci* 33:331-47 Ag '27

VETERINARY medicine

Animal diseases and the foot-and-mouth epidemic. *New Statesman* 22:360-2 Ja 5 '24

- VETH, Cornelis**
Norwegian paintings of W. H. Singer, jr. *Am M Art* 15:246-52 My '24
- VÉTIR ceux qui sont nus** (drama). See Pirandello, Luigi
- VETO**
Item veto and state budget reform. R. H. Wells. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:782-91 N '24
- VETRI, Paolo**
Fenomeni visivi inavvertiti dagli antichi e moderni osservatori. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 8:177-207 '24
- VETTARD, Camille**
Maurice Barrès et Jules Soury. *Mercure Fr* 170:685-95 Mr 15 '24
- VETTER, Emil Oswin**
Die form-elemente des tales der Zwickauer Mulde und der Mulde innerhalb Sachsens und ihre bedeutung für die besiedelung. *Gesell i Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt* 1917-19:111-217 '19
- VETTER, Guido**
Quelques remarques sur le papyrus mathématique no 621 de la Michigan collection. *Class Philol* 20:309-12 O '25
- VEUILLOT, François**
Au Canada avec les évêques de France. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 34:308-24 Ag 15 '26
Au congrès de Chicago. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 34:635-708 Ag 1 '26
Un ouvrage autobiographique de Louis Veillot. *Correspondant* 304:601-13 Ag 25 '26
- VEUILLOT, Louis François**
Matagru le Penseur; poème. *Mercure Fr* 183:857 N 1 '25
Un ouvrage autobiographique de Louis Veillot; à propos d'une réédition de Ça et là. F. Veillot. *Correspondant* 304:601-13 Ag 25 '26
- Le VEUAGE** de Schéhérazade; conte. H. de Régnier il *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:587-95 D 5 '25
- La VEUVE** du capitaine; galéjade. G. Berardi. *Il Annale Polit et Litt* 83:160 Ag 10 '24
- La VEUVE joyeuse** (Merry widow). See Lehár. Franz
- VEVERKA, Madeline M.**
Differentiated reading assignments. *Am Childhood* 13:25-8 D '27
Teaching the foreign born child to read. *Am Childhood* 12:28-30 N '26
- VEVEY, Switzerland**
Festivals
La Fête des vigneroni à Vevey. H. Bordeaux. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:125-31 Ag 6 '27
- VEYNES, François de.** See Régis, Léon, jt. auth.
- VÉZELAY, France**
La Madeleine (church)
La Madeleine de Vézelay. L. Vaillat. *il L'Illustration* 85 pt1:200-4 F 26 '27
- VEZIN, Charles**
Future; poem. *Am M Art* 15:130 Mr '24
- VÉZINET, F.**
Autour de Voltaire. *Review. Mod Lang R* 21:451-3 O '26
- VIALA, Pierre**
La coopération scientifique. *R Sci* 62:513-17 S 13 '24
- VIALAR, Emille de**
Une devancière de Lavigerie. L. de Lacger. *Correspondant* 301:212-36 O 25 '25
- VIALAR, Paul**
Nous ne sommes pas si forts; critique. H. Béraud. *Mercure Fr* 177:177-8 Ja 1 '25
- and **Le Bret, André**
L'homme qui jouait du banjo; critique. *L'Illustration* 84 pt2:403 O 9 '26
- VIALLETON, L.**
Membres et ceintures des vertébrés tétrapodes. *Review by R. Anthony. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:38-42 Ja 30 '24
- VIANNEY, Jean Baptiste Marie, Saint**
A la recherche du curé d'Ars. A. Cahuet. *il L'Illustration* 83 pt1:622-5 Je 20 '25
Amazing ministry. A. Dickinson. *Lond Q R* 144:245-7 O '25
Curé d'Ars. S. Liveing. *Hibbert J* 25:299-306 Ja '27
Curé of Ars; dialog with Satan. O. A. McGrath. *Am Cath Q* 48:215-21 Ji '23
- VIAUD, Jules**
La campagne de juillet-août 1346 et la bataille de Crécy. *bibliog Moyen Age* 36:1-84 Ja '26
- VIAUD, Paul**
De quelques incidences de l'histoire politique sur le droit privé de 1789 à 1830. *bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 2:305-24 Ji '25
- VIATOR, pseud.**
Le triomphe de la casquette. *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:sup17 F 27 '26
- VIATTE, Auguste**
Quelques épisodes de la propagande illuminée au XVIII^e siècle. *R Litt Comp* 4:653-70 O '24
- VIAUD, Louis Marie Julien.** See Loti, Pierre, pseud.
- VIAUD, Samuel**
(ed.) *Journal intime. P. Loti. L'Illustration (Petite)* no224:65-84; no226:85-104 Ja 3, 17 '25
- VIBAR, Toribio**
Relation of temperature and moisture to diseased and disease-free corn. *bibliog Phil J Sci* 31:169-215 O '26
- VIBORG cathedral**
Skovgaard frescos at Viborg; a picture Bible on the walls of a cathedral. T. Faaborg. *il Am Scand R* 13:720-9 D '25
- VIBRAC steel.** See Steel alloys
- VIBRATION**
Magnification of acoustic vibrations by single and double resonance. E. T. Paris. *bibliog diags Science Prog* 20:63-82 Ji '25
Reciprocating acoustic vibration on opposite sides of the pinhole, in long quill tubes. C. Barus. *diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:579-83 Ag '27
Vibration in spark-blown closed quill tubes; electric oscillation C. Barus. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:1-3 Ja '24
See also Sound waves
- VIBRATIONS; story.** V. Paradise. *Our World* 5:69-77 S '24
- VIBRATORS, New. J. McCallum.** *Outlook (Lond)* 60:697 N 26 '27
- VIBURNUM americanum.** See Cranberries
- VIBURNUM lentago.** See Nanny-berry
- VICAIRE, Gabriel**
L'esthétique d'Emile Zola. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 21:810-31 Je 15 '24
Gabriel Vicaire et François Coppée; lettres inédites, 1883-1900, éd. par J. Monval. *Correspondant* 301:582-99 N 25 '25
Rondeau à Monseigneur; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:271 S 12 '26
A la mémoire de Gabriel Vicaire. H. Morand. *J Débats* 32 pt2:946 D 4 '25
- VICAR of Wakefield.** See Goldsmith, Oliver
- VICAR'S holiday supply; a village sketch.** J. Fairfax-Blakeborough. *English R* 41:259-66 Ag '25
- VICE**
Vice and personal disorganization. W. C. Reckless. *J Ap Sociol* 11:133-9 N '26
See also Crime and criminals; also special vices, e.g. Prostitution
- VICENTE, Gil**
Villancico in Gil Vicente. J. E. Gillet. *Mod Philol* 24:405-7 My '27
- VICHET, Louise Philippe Rioufol (d'Hauteville), marquise de**
L'autre Occitanienne. U. Rouchon. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1045-6 D 12 '24
- VICIA faba.** See Broad beans

- VICINELLI, Augusto**
Arrigo Boito poeta e il Nerone. *Nuova Antol* 234:226-37 Ap 1 '24
- VICKERS, A.**
Among the Nagas. *Blackw* 216:121-9 Jl '24
From the outposts; among the Kukis. *Blackw* 221:314-23 Je '27
- VICKERS, limited**
Facing realities. *New Statesman* 26:292-3 D 19 '25
Vickers and the moral. *Spec* 136:39-40 Ja 9 '26
- VICKERY, Frederick P.**
Structural dynamics of the Livermore region. *J Geol* 33:608-28 Ag '25
- VICKSBURG, Siege of, 1862-1863**
Confederate leadership at Vicksburg. T: R. Hay. *Miss Val Hist R* 11:543-60 Mr '25
- VICO, Giovanni Battista**
Una critica di G. D. Romagnosi alla Scienza nuova di Vico. F. Masci. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 47:99-131 '21
Vico's new science of humanity. T: Whitaker. *bibliog Mind* 35:59-71, 204-21, 319-36 Ja-Jl '26
La Vita di Antonio Carafa, scritta da G. B. Vico. B. Croce. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 49:15-32 '25
- La VICTIME expiatoire; nouvelle.** R. Duverne. *il L'illustration (Petite)* no305:1-24 O 16 '26
- VICTOR, pseud.**
L'assemblea della Società delle nazioni a Ginevra. *Nuova Antol* 237:187-90 S 16 '24
La crisi in Francia. *Nuova Antol* 240:434-8 Ap 16 '25
Dal disavanzo all'avanzo. *Nuova Antol* 239:107-10 Ja 1 '25
Italia e Jugoslavia. *Nuova Antol* 233:314-16 F 1 '24
Il patto di Locarno. *Nuova Antol* 244:88-91 N 1 '25
La rivalutazione della lira. *Nuova Antol* 245:183-8 Ja 16 '26
La sistemazione dell'Austria. *Nuova Antol* 237:383-90 O 16 '24
- VICTOR EMMANUEL III, king of Italy**
Le jubilé du roi Victor-Emmanuel III. P. de Quirielle. *J Débats* 32 pt1:966-7 Je 12 '25
- VICTOR-HUGO, Georges.** See Hugo, Georges Victor-
- VICTORIA, queen of Great Britain**
Letters of Queen Victoria. *Review.* *Sat R* 141:253-4, 327-8 F 27, Mr 13 '26; *Discussion.* 141:366-7 Mr 20 '26
Letters of Queen Victoria to Frederick William IV, 1848-9; with text. *Eng Hist R* 40:106-10 Ja '25
Queen Victoria in life and death. E. Fuchs. *por World Today* 45:402-12 Ap '25
Sidelights on the character of Queen Victoria. J. R. Peddie. *Cornhill M* 62:409-19 Ap '27
- VICTORIA and Albert museum, London**
Costume collecting and the South Kensington exhibits. F. M. Kelly. *il Connoisseur* 71:217-26 Ap '25
- VICTORIA falls, Zambesi, Central Africa**
From Mossamedes to the Victoria falls. J. C. B. Statham. *il map Geog J* 63:1-25 Ja '24
- VICTORIA spectrograph.** See Spectrograph
- VICTORIAN in the twentieth century.** Lady Cobbe. *English R* 39:773-6 D '24
- VICTORIAN order of nurses, Montreal**
Delivery program of the Victorian order of nurses in Montreal. M. L. Moag. *il Pub Health Nurse* 16:345-6 Jl '24
- VICTORIAN period**
Hall, Victoria! A. Bertram. *Sat R* 144:848-9 D 17 '27
Older generation. B. I. Evans. *English R* 40:214-21 F '25
Present for grandfathers; review of Victorian photographs of famous men and fair women, by Mrs. Cameron. A. Birrell. *Nation (Lond)* 40:334-5 D 4 '26
Private views of the last fin-de-siècle. C. Willamson. *Int J Ethics* 37:362-76 Jl '27
- Victorian family.** D. Robertson. *Sat R* 143:41-2 Ja 8 '27
- Victorianism and its critics.** H. S. Pancoast. *Sewanee R* 34:28-37 Ja '26
- VICTORIN, Brother Marie.** See Marie-Victorin, Brother
- VICTROLA records.** See Phonograph records
- La VIDA de Lazarillo de Tormes.** See Lazarillo de Tormes (novel)
- VIDAL, Emmanuel**
La crise du crédit public. *J Economistes* 84:115-17 Ap '26
L'Office de compensation des changes. *J Economistes* 84:324-7 Je '26
- VIDAL, Peire**
Une strophe de Peire Vidal. J. Anglade. *Romania* 52:361-4 Jl '26
- VIDAL DE LA BLACHE, Paul Marie Joseph**
Principes de géographie humaine. *Review* by C. Jullian. *J Savants* 24:145-57, 289-302 Ap, Jl '26
- VIDARI, Giovanni**
I fondamenti storici dell'educazione nazionale. *Nuova Antol* 249:49-58 S 1 '26
- VIE de César; nouvelle.** C: Derennes. *R Polit et Litt* 64:244-7 Ap 17 '26
- VIE de Marianne (novel).** See Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de
- La VIE de saint Eleuthère (poem)**
La vie de saint Eleuthère, évêque de Tournai; poème anonyme du XIII^e siècle; text with criticism. J. Bastin. *R Lang Rom* 62:306-58 '24
- La VIE et la mort d'Arguiroula; conte, tr. par J. Michel.** G. Xenopoulos. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:436-7, 488-9 Ap 18, My 2 '26
- VIE et mort d'un chamois; conte.** H: Bordeaux. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 24:5-31 N 1 '24
- La VIE meurtrière; roman.** See Vallotton, Félix
- La VIE unanime.** See Farigoule, Louis
- VIEBIG, Clara (Frau Clara Cohn)**
Das kind; nouvelle. *Westerm M* 141:439-52 D '26
- VIEDEBANTT, Oskar**
Forschungen zur altpeloponnesischen geschichte. *Philologus* 81 no2:208-32 '25
Metrológica II. *Philologus* 83 no2:207-12 '27
Ein spätrömisches messgefäß. *bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 38-39 *Archäol Anzeiger*: col 153-64 '23-24
- Le VIEIL homme (drama).** See Porto-Riche, Georges de
- VIELE-GRIFFIN, Francis**
Épître tourangelle; poème. *Mercure Fr* 195:301-4 Ap 15 '27
Stéphane Mallarmé; esquisse orale. *Mercure Fr* 170:22-33 F 15 '24
Francis Viélé-Griffin. A. Orliac. *Mercure Fr* 188:257-90 Je 1 '26
- VIELLIARD, Jeanne**
Le bulletin du Cange. *Review.* *Moyen Age* 36:369-76 S '26
- VIENNA**
Les capitales déchues. F. Porché. *L'illustration* 85 pt1:414-15 Ap 30 '27
City which refuses to die. E: A. Steiner. *Christian Cent* 43:1630-2 D 30 '26
Contradictions of Vienna. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:482-3 My 7 '27
Impressions of Vienna. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 29:13-14, 41-2 Ap 16-23 '27; *Discussion.* 29:178-9 My 21 '27
Viennese variations. L. Lewisohn. *Menorah J* 13:499-507 N '27
- Academy of science**
See Akademie der wissenschaften in Wien
- Banks**
Mercurbank in Vienna. *il Bankers M* 110:103-10 Ja '25

VIENNA—Continued

Fairs

La participation de la France à la foire de Vienne. M. Dunan. J Débats 33 pt2:621-2 O 15 '26

Finance

Fiscal policies of socialist Vienna. A. Sonne. Nat Munic R 16:561-6 S '27

Graphische sammlung Albertina

Faksimiledrucke der Albertina. H. Tietze. il Western M 142:53-64 Mr '27

Housing

L'expérience socialiste d'une ville impériale. L. Naudeau. il L'illustration 85 pt2:207-11 S 3 '27

Vienna settlements. Spec 135:1018 D 5 '25

K. K. Hofburg

Die weltliche schatzkammer in Wien. (neue funde und forschungen) A. Weixlgärtner. il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s 1:15-84 '26

Opera

Case for the Viennese opera. D. Hussey. Sat R 137:79-80 Ja 26 '24

Social conditions

See also Vereinigter fürsorge nachweiss

Theaters

Hundertundfünfzig Jahre Burgtheater. A. Bettelheim. Deutsche Rundschau 207:157-9 My '26

VIENNA riots, 1927

Après les émeutes de Vienne. il L'illustration 85 pt2:108-9 Jl 30 '27

Les émeutes de Vienne. il L'illustration 85 pt2:73, 93 Jl 23 '27

En Autriche; coup d'œil rétrospectif. M. Dunan. J Débats 34 pt2:350-1 Ag 26 '27

Troubled Austria. Spec 139:125-6 Jl 23 '27

VIENNOT, Pierre

La cité sainte de Mi-Son, en Annam. L'illustration 83 pt2:164 Ag 15 '25

—See Barrabé, Louis, jt. auth.

VIÉNOT, John

Auguste Sabatier. Review by P. de Quirielle. J Débats 34 pt2:851-4 N 18 '27

VIENS avec nous, petit (drama). See Deval, Jacques

VIENT de paraître (drama). See Bourdet, Edouard

VIERECK, Henry Lorenz

Philippine species of paraevaspis, a genus of bees. Phil J Sci 24:745-7 Je '24

Preliminary revision of some charopsinae, a sub-family of ichneumonidea or ichneumon flies. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:259-73; 20:173-86 '25-26

VIERECK, P., and Zucker, Friedrich

Papyri, ostraka und wachstafeln aus Philadelphia in Fayum. Review by R. Cagnat. J Savants 25:193-202 My '27

La VIERGE au grand cœur (drama). See Porché, François

VIERWALDSTATTERSEE. See Lucerne, Lake, Switzerland

VIETH, Paul H.

As a religious educator sees it. Christian Cent 44:875-7 Jl 21 '27

Procedure in curriculum making. Relig Educ 21:594-601 D '26

Pupil participation in the program of worship. Relig Educ 20:375-8 O '25

VIEUSSEUX, Giampietro

Vieusseux et ses correspondants français. P. Jourda. R Litt Comp 6:115-27, 338-46 Ja-Apr '26

VIEUZAC, Bertrand Barère de. See Barère de Vieuzac, Bertrand

VIGENER, Fritz

Fritz Vigenor. F. Meinecke. Hist Ztsch 132 no2:277-88 '25

VIGESIMAL system. See Numeration

VIGIER, Marguerite

Calinerie; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:436 O 24 '26

Fratcheur; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:121 Ag 3 '24

Signet; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:469 N 2 '24

Symphonie; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:33 Ja 11 '25

VIGLIONE, Francesco

Genova e le relazioni letterarie tra l'Italia e l'America anglosassone. Nuova Antol 251:265-84 F 1 '27

VIGNAL, Pierre Victor Louis

Les vieux ponts de France: aquarelles de Vignal; eaux-fortes de Gobo. A. Hallays. L'illustration 85 pt2:327-32 O 1 '27

VIGNATI, Miliades Alejo

A propos du diprothomo platensis; une observation à la critique du professeur Schwabe. Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:25-30 Je '21

VIGNAUD, Henry

Henry Vignaud. H. Cordier. bibliog por tab Soc d Américanistes J n s 15:1-17 '23

VIGNERON, H.

Les aurores boréales. La Nature 52 pt1:85-7 F 9 '24

Les couleurs d'irisation. La Nature 52 pt1:14-15 Ja 5 '24

L'état mésomorphe. La Nature 52 pt1:246-52 Ap 19 '24

L'étude de la pesanteur et ses applications pratiques. La Nature 52 pt2:24-8 Jl 12 '24

L'évolution de la mécanique moderne. La Nature 52 pt1:3-5 Ja 5 '24

L'exploration du domaine des radiations. La Nature 52 pt1:60-1 Ja 26 '24

Le mal des montagnes. La Nature 52 pt2:77-8 Ag 2 '24

Le mécanisme de l'évaporation et de la condensation. La Nature 52 pt1:69-71 F 2 '24

La métallurgie de précision. La Nature 52 pt1:156-8 Mr 8 '24

Méthode moderne de forage des puits. La Nature 52 pt1:190-2 Mr 22 '24

Les méthodes de forage. La Nature 54 pt2:332-6 N 20 '26

La physique pure à l'exposition de physique. La Nature 52 pt1:132-6 Mr 1 '24

Les piles photo-électriques et leurs applications. La Nature 52 pt1:313-17 My 17 '24

Les propriétés de la surface des liquides. La Nature 52 pt1:60-1 Ja 26 '24

Quelques propriétés du sable mouillé. La Nature 52 pt1:349-50 My 31 '24

La stéréoscopie et ses applications. La Nature 53 pt1:186-90 Mr 21 '25

Sur l'origine de certaines colorations naturelles. La Nature 52 pt2:202-3 S 27 '24

Le vingt-cinquième anniversaire de la découverte du radium. La Nature 52 pt1:36-9 Ja 19 '24

VIGNESS, Lauritz Andreas

Is continued preservation of denominational identities justifiable? Luth Q 57:361-72 Jl '27

VIGNETTES of Languedoc. J. Gordon and C. J. Gordon. Blackw 216:535-59, 640-53, 782-98 O-D '24

VIGNEULLES, Philippe de. See Philippe de Vigneulles

VIGNOLS, Léon

Les sources du Tamango de Mérimée et la littérature négrière à l'époque romantique. Mercure Fr 200:542-57 D 15 '27

VIGNON, Marie Louise

Bourrée nocturne; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85:263 S 6 '25

VIGNON, P.

Le papillon qui féconde les yuccas. La Nature 54 pt1:255-6 Ap 17 '26

Les sauterelles-feuilles de l'Amérique tropicale. La Nature 52 pt2:102-6 Ag 16 '24

VIGNY, Alfred Victor, comte de

Lettres inédites à Henry Reeve; éd. par F. Baldensperger. R Litt Comp 4:496-503 Jl '24

VIGNY, Alfred Victor, comte de—Continued

Lettres inédites à la duchesse de Maille, 1842-1850; éd. par A. de Luppé. Correspondant 298:757-64 Mr 10 '25

Lettres inédites à Victor Hugo, 1820-1831; éd. par L. Barthou. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25: 513-37 F 1 '25

Quelques lettres inédites; éd. par F. Baldensperger. Correspondant 303:676-89 Je 10 '26

Alfred de Vigny dans les Pyrénées. A. Praviel. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:899-915 F 15 '25

Alfred de Vigny et ses derniers interprètes. F. Gohin. bibliog Correspondant 301:200-11 O 25 '25

Les logis d'Alfred de Vigny en Béarn. R. Ritter. L'Illustration 83 pt1:149 F 14 '25

Note sur un projet de traduction allemande du Stello d'Alfred de Vigny. F. Baldensperger. R Litt Comp 6:507-9 J1 '26

La pensée et l'art d'Alfred de Vigny; review of Alfred de Vigny, persistances classiques et affinités étrangères, by M. Citoleux. P. Moreau. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:908-18 Ag 15 '25

Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 87:584 D 5 '26

Vigny écolier; fragment de La destinée du comte Alfred de Vigny. P. Brach. Annales Polit et Litt 89:456 N 1 '27

VIGONI, G.

Lacquedotto pugliese. Nuova Antol 238:320-32 D 1 '24

VIGOUROUX, Louis

L'activité française au Maroc. J Débats 33 pt1:97-9 Ja 22 '26

VIGUIÉ, Pierre

La couleur locale au théâtre. Mercure Fr 199: 606-18 N 1 '27

Sur Henri de Régnier. Mercure Fr 172:608-20 Je 15 '24

Théophile et le sentiment de la nature. Mercure Fr 190:513-27 S 15 '26

VIKINGS

See also Northmen

VILBERT, —

Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 87:502 N 14 '26

VILDRAC, Charles

Madame Béliard; drame. por L'Illustration (Petite) no265:1-24 N 21 '25

Madame Béliard; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 85:428 O 25 '25

Madame Béliard; critique. A. Billy. Mercure Fr 183:763-6 N 1 '25

Madame Béliard; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 63:717-19 N 7 '25

Le pèlerin; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no296:12p J1 31 '26

VILHELM, prince of Sweden. See William, prince of Sweden

VILLA, Georges

Paris exposition shows way to new art of future; tr. by B. Kelly. Am M Art 17:190-2 Ap '26

La VILLA des palmes; roman. See Noussanne, Henri de

VILLA Falconieri. See Frascati, Italy—Villa Falconieri

VILLA Montalto. See Rome (city)—Villa Montalto

VILLAMIL, Rita. See Schöbl, Otto, jt. auth.

VILLADOLID, Deogracias V.

Occurrence of naobranchia occidentalis on the Pacific coast of the United States. Wash Acad Sci J 17:230-1 My 4 '27

VILLAGE (drama). See Sullivan, Vere

VILLAGE clubs

Self-supporting village clubs. E. Sellers. Cornhill M 56:151-61 F '24

VILLAGE communities

Village community of Alderney. S. Harris. maps plans Sociol R 18:265-78 O '26

VILLAGE genius; story, tr. by A. Orbeck. J. B. Bull. Am Scand R 14:545-52 S '26

VILLAGE life

England's green and pleasant land. Nation

(Lond) 34:536, 596-7, 624-5, 725-7, 756-7, 789-90; 35:77-8, 137-8, 236-7, 345-6, 432-4, 557-9; 36:489-90, 672-4, 741, 853-5; 37:68-70, 96-8, 199-200 Ja 12, 26-F 2, 23-Mr 8, Ap 19, My 3, 24, Je 14, J1 5, Ag 2 '24, Ja 3, F 14, 28, Mr 21, Ap 18-25, My 16 '25

Tuk-tuk. J. Gordon. Blackw 215:114-29 Ja '24

Un village. M. Du Muraud. R Polit et Litt 65:370-3, 403-5, 436-9 Je 18-J1 16 '27

Village life shown in toys. Il Kind and First Grade 10:23 D '24

Village world: actual and possible. P. Geddes. Sociol R 19:108-19 Ap '27

VILLAGE of the lost souls; story. P. Mégroz. English R 40:236-40 F '25

VILLAGE wireless. R. Burgess. English R 39: 816-21 D '24

VILLAGES

Village slums. Outlook (Lond) 57:147, 167-8 F 27-Mr 6 '26

See also Local government

England

Moribund; passing of the English village. E. G. Jayne. English R 45:103-6 J1 '27

Put yourselves in their place. J. W. Robertson Scott. Nation (Lond) 39:694-5 S 18 '26

France

Le village moderne. Charavel and others. Il plan Annales Polit et Litt 85:603-6 D 6 '25

See also Peasantry—France

Germany

Grundformen des deutschen dorfes. K. Ewald. Il Western M 135:577-82 F '24

Malerische dorfkirchen. L. Peters. Il Western M 139:413-20 D '25

VILLALOBAR, marquis de

Obituary. Spec 137:379-80 S 11 '26

VILLAMIL, R. de

Tragedy of Sir Isaac Newton's library. Bookm (Lond) 71:303-4 Mr '27

VILLAMIN, Vicente

Dreams and realities in the Philippines. Our World 6:49-56 O '24

Philippine international economic position. Bankers M 108:571-8 Ap '24

VILLANUEVA, Carlos A. (L. Oscar, pseud.)

Obituaire. P. Rivet. bibliog Soc d'Américanistes J n s 18:345-7 '26

VILLARD, Fanny (Helen Frances) (Garrison)

(Mrs Henry Villard)

To Fanny Garrison Villard; poem. M. C. Percy. So Workm 54:161 Ap '25

VILLARD, Harold Garrison

Legalized elimination of the unborn in soviet Russia. J Social Hygiene 12:294-8 My '26

VILLARD, Mrs Henry. See Villard, Fanny

VILLARD, Léonie

Le renouveau dramatique dans l'Amérique d'aujourd'hui. Mercure Fr 185:5-54 Ja 1 '26

VILLARD, Nina de (Anne Marie Gaillard) (comtesse de Cailla)

Chez Nina de Villard. P. Dufay. bibliog Mercure Fr 196:324-52 Je 1 '27

Un salotto letterario del secolo XIX; i Parnassiani e Nina de Villard. Nuova Antol 237:365-74 O 16 '24

VILLARD, Oswald Garrison

On telling truths in the presence of admirals. Christian Cent 41:1211-12 S 18 '24

VILLARD, René

Anatole Le Braz. L'Illustration 84 pt1:328 Ap 3 '26

Anatole Le Braz. Correspondant 308:256-65 J1 25 '27

Le centenaire d'un Breton illustre; Laënnec. L'Illustration 84 pt2:157 Ag 14 '26

Les disparus en mer de Tréboul. L'Illustration 85 pt1:444 My 7 '27

Le mariage de Laënnec. Correspondant 306: 125-30 Ja 10 '27

VILLARD, René—Continued

Trois artistes héros de la guerre honorés dans leur ville natale. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:14-15 J1 4 '25

La vie et la mort d'un barde; J.-P. Calloch (Bleimor). Correspondant 302:267-76 Ja 25 '26

—See Chrétien, E., jt. auth.

VILLARI, Luigi

Le due tendenze nella Gran Bretagna. *Nuova Antol* 253:466-74 Je 16 '27

Imperial Italy. *Sat R* 141:93-4 Ja 23 '26

Napoleonic museum in Rome. *Spec* 139:968-9 D 3 '27

New spirit in Italy's labour legislation. *Spec* 137:122-3, 312 J1 24, Ag 28 '26

Three autumns in Bulgaria. *Spec* 139:705-6 O 29 '27

VILLARI, Pasquale

Un'inedita prefazione del Villari al Savanarola; come il libro fu tradotto in russo. A. F. Guidi. *Nuova Antol* 255:485-93 O 16 '27

VILLARS, Honoré Armand, duc de, prince de Martignes

Portrait. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:644 D 12 '26

Les VILLAS désertées; tr. par E. Cekhanovski.

A. Kouprine. *R Polit et Litt* 65:738-40 D 17 '27

VILLAT, Louis

Lamennais et le Journal des débats. *J Débats* 33 pt1:158-9 Ja 29 '26

Lettres inédites de Prosper Mérimée. *J Débats* 32 pt2:384-5 S 4 '25

VILLE-CHABROLLE, Marcel de

Chronique agricole. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 65:322-35, 380-91, 459-73; 66:334-46 J1-O, D '24, D '25

VILLEINAGE

Northumbrian institutions. J. E. A. Jolliffe. *bibliog Eng Hist R* 41:1-42 Ja '26

VILLELE, Jean Baptiste Séraphin Joseph, comte de

Au soir de la restauration; M de Chateaubriand, chef de l'opposition libérale contre le ministère de M de Villèle. *Montmorillon. R Polit et Litt* 63:600-3 S 19 '25

VILLEMAIN, Abel François

Mes cahiers. C: A. Sainte-Beuve. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 31:68-71 Ja 1 '26

VILLEMEN, Jean Antoine

Le centenaire de J.-A. Villemin. *R Baudet. Annales Polit et Litt* 89:505-6 N 15 '27

J.-A. Villemin. H: de Varigny. *J Débats* 34 pt2:681-2 O 21 '27

L'œuvre de Villemin. L. Bernard. *por R Sci* 65:741-8 D 24 '27

VILLEMOT, Henri

Les traductions françaises de Ladislas Reymont. *Mercur Fr* 185:793 F 1 '26

VILLENEUVE, Georges Edouard de

Le verre d'eau; conte. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:358 Ap 5 '25

VILLENEUVE, Henry Hébrard de. See Hébrard de Villeneuve, Henry**VILLEPION, G. T.**

Comment doit-on nager? *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:96-7 J1 26 '25

Comment réduire l'effort en natation. *La Nature* 55 pt1:449-51 My 15 '27

VILLEROY, Auguste

Nul n'est prophète...; proverbe en un acte. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:417-21 O 17 '26

VILLERS, R.

L'anhydride carbonique, succédané de la glace hydrique. *La Nature* 55 pt1:458-60 My 15 '27

L'appareil de plongée Le Prieur. *La Nature* 54 pt2:241-2 O 16 '26

Un appareil qui décuscut le trèfle. *La Nature* 55 pt1:366-7 Ap 15 '27

Les chutes du Niagara. *La Nature* 53 pt1:301-3 My 9 '25

La cité de l'avenir. *La Nature* 53 pt1:127-8 F 21 '25

La confection des cartes géographiques. *La Nature* 52 pt1:145-50 Mr 8 '24

Le dock flottant de Southampton. *La Nature* 55 pt2:150-2 S 20 '24

Les écrans de fumée. *La Nature* 54 pt1:10-11 Ja 2 '26

La foudre et les figures de Lichtenberg: le klydonographe. *La Nature* 55 pt2:97-100 Ag 1 '27

Haveuse multiple. *La Nature* 53 pt2:223-4 O 3 '25

Une machine à arroser gigantesque. *La Nature* 55 pt2:313 O 1 '27

La mesure de la vitesse des avions au voisinage du sol. *La Nature* 53 pt1:149-52 Mr 7 '25

La mesure des couleurs dans l'industrie. *La Nature* 55 pt1:557-8 Je 15 '27

Un nouveau marteau électro-mécanique. *La Nature* 54 pt1:269-72 Ap 24 '26

Un nouveau procédé de métallisation par projection. *La Nature* 53 pt2:207-8 S 26 '25

Un nouveau tube à rayons cathodiques. *La Nature* 55 pt1:122-4 F 5 '27

Nouveau tuyau en ciment armé pour conduites forcées. *La Nature* 53 pt2:291-3 N 7 '25

Les nouveaux laboratoires de l'Ecole centrale des arts et manufactures. *La Nature* 53 pt2:14-16 J1 4 '25

Une nouvelle machine frigorifique à absorption. *La Nature* 54 pt2:75-7 J1 31 '26

Une nouvelle machine frigorifique à vapeur d'eau. *La Nature* 54 pt2:46-8 J1 17 '26

Les recherches récentes de pétrole dans la Limagne. *La Nature* 55 pt1:4-9 Ja 1 '27

Le récupérateur de chaleur Mirus pour poêle à bois. *La Nature* 52 pt2:335-6 N 22 '24

Le séchage artificiel des récoltes. *La Nature* 52 pt2:353-4 D 6 '24

La signalisation des routes. *La Nature* 55 pt2:556-7 D 15 '27

Le trottoir roulant de la ville de Paris. *La Nature* 52 pt1:49-52 Ja 26 '24

VILLETARD, Pierre

Baboun; conte. *R Polit et Litt* 63:43-6 Ja 17 '25

Ma cousine Edna. *Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt* 63:204-7 Mr 21 '25

VILLEY, Pierre

Les grands écrivains du XVI^e siècle; évolution des œuvres et invention des formes littéraires; Tome 1. Marot et Rabelais. *Review. Mod Lang R* 20:352-4 J1 '25

La place de Montaigne dans le mouvement philosophique. *R Philos* 100:338-59 My '26

VILLIERS, Frederic

Men behind the news; life stories of three famous journalists. C. Rogers. *World Today* 45:521-2 My '25

VILLIERS, George

Bowling green; poem. *Lond Mercury* 9:573-5 Ap '24

Studio; Moon; poems. *Lond Mercury* 14:236-7 J1 '26

VILLIERS DE L'ISLE-ADAM, Jean Marie

Mathias Philippe Auguste, comte de Gustave Flaubert, Villiers de l'Isle-Adam et les bourgeois. A. Albalat. *Mercur Fr* 199:293-302 O 15 '27

Villiers de l'Isle-Adam. P. Quennell. *New Statesman* 29:709-10 S 17 '27

VILLIERS DU TERRAGE, Marc, baron de

Comte Jean de Kergerlay. *Soc d Américanistes J n* s 16:394 '24

(ed.) Extrait d'un journal de voyage en Louisiane du père Paul du Ru, 1700. *Soc d Américanistes J n* s 17:119-35 '25

Les inondations du Mississippi. *J Débats* 34 pt1:806-8 My 20 '27

La Louisiane de Chateaubriand. *bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n* s 16:125-67 '24

Notes sur les Chactas d'après les journaux de voyage de Régis du Roulet. *bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n* s 15:223-50 '23

Recettes médicales employées dans la région des Illinois vers 1724. *Soc d Américanistes J n* s 18:15-20 '26

Une vente de terrain; ou, Gregor Mac Gregor, Cacique des Poyais. *Soc d Américanistes J n* s 16:197-200 '24

- VILLON, François**
Ballade of dead ladies; poem, tr. by D. G. Rossetti. *World R* 5:123 N 7 '27
Une ballade morale et François Villon; with text. L: Karl. bibliog *Moyen Age* 36:214-32 My '26
François Villon et Francis Carco. J. Dorsenne. *J Débats* 33 pt2:359-61 Ag '27 '26
Marot's preface to his edition of Villon's works. F. C. Green. *Mod Philol* 22:69-77 Ag '24
Noël; a fragment of the life of Villon; drama. D. B. W. Lewis. *Sat R* 142:671-3 D 4 '26
Sources of the oldest known edition of Villon. G. Frank. *Romania* 49:587-91 O '23
Villon. A. Bellessort. *J Débats* 34 pt2:643-5 O 14 '27
Villon et la poésie de son temps. A. Poizat. *Correspondant* 295:438-58 My 10 '24
Villon's Testament, line 1194. U. T. Holmes. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:116-18 F '26
- VILM-legende; mit acht farbigen abbildungen nach ältesten von C. Topel. B. Blaese. Western M** 142:633-40 Ag '27
- VILNA**
Beauté et grandeur de Vilno. M. A. Leblond. *il L'illustration* 85 pt2:707-8 D 17 '27
Lituania, Polonia e Russia ed il nuova aspetto della controversia per Vilna. M. Gravina. *map Nuova Antol* 251:216-34 Ja 16 '27
Meaning of Vilna. *Sat R* 144:761-2 D 3 '27
Une ville disputée. *il map L'illustration* 85 pt2:706-7 D 17 '27
Vilna dispute. W. J. Brockelbank. *Am J Int Law* 20:483-501 JI '26
Vilna evasion. S. Huddleston. *New Statesman* 30:317-18 D 17 '27
See also Jews in Vilna
- VILVORDE, Belgium**
Le château de Vilvorde, la maison de correction, et leurs prisonniers célèbres, 1375-1918. A. de Behault de Dornon. *pl pors Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 68:176-93; 70: 67-108, 236-336 '20, '22
- VIMINALIS (plant). See Bottle brush plants**
- Le VIN de Cahors; conte. J. Viollis. R Polit et Litt** 63:11-13 Ja 3 '25
- VINACCIA, G.**
Alcune considerazioni sull'arte paleolitica europea. *Nuova Antol* 252:312-28 Ap 1 '27
- VINAIGRETTES**
Sensibility and vinaigrettes. A. E. Kimbell. *il Connoisseur* 77:163-4 Mr '27
- VINAL, Harold**
Glimpses; poem. *Pop Educ* 42:571 Je '25
- VINAL, William Gould**
Counselor and the camp. *Nature M* 5:379-80 Je '25
Nature lore as a handicraft. *Nature M* 3:171-2 Mr '24
- VINCE, Charles**
Immortality and annotations. *New Statesman* 29:149-50 My 14 '27
Untranslatable phrase. *New Statesman* 25: 664; 26:11 S 26, O 17 '25
- VINCENNES**
Churches
Une église moderne. *il L'illustration* 83 pt1: 312-13 Ap 4 '25
Musée de la guerre
Le Musée de la guerre. *J Débats* 32 pt2:51 JI 10 '25
Le Musée de la guerre. G. C. Cros. *Mercure Fr* 181:108-17 JI 1 '25
- VINCENT, Arthur**
Children; story. *Asiatic R n s* 19:708-16; 20: 334-42, 685-90 O '23, Ap, O '24
- VINCENT, Beatrice**
What a Portland, Oregon, school has done. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:48 Ap '27
- VINCENT, Denis**
Don Quixote; poem. *Lond Mercury* 12:13 My '25
- VINCENT, E. Leona. See Clark, John R., jt. auth.**
- VINCENT, Edgar**
Some tendencies of English liberal theology in the seventeenth century. bibliog *Church Q R* 104:290-301 JI '27
- VINCENT, Em.**
Observations sur l'âge des dépôts ligniteux de la base du tertiaire rencontrés en Campine. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no6:357-65 '27
- VINCENT, George Edgar**
Albion W. Small: an appreciation. *J Ap Sociol* 9:321-5 My '25
Nurse, the home, the hospital and the health service. *Child Health Bul* 2:150-2 N '26
- VINCENT, H.**
Cryptotoxines microbiennes: action cryptotoxique de certaines substances; résumé. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:227 Ap 30 '27
- VINCENT, H. B.**
Some extensions of theory and measurements of shot-effect in periodic circuits. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:774-85 N '27
- VINCENT, Henri**
Les Berbères marocains et leur sol. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 22:855-72 Ag 15 '24
- VINCENT, J.**
Sur la théorie des cyclones et des anticyclones. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no3:163-71 '26
- VINCENT, J. H.**
New methods of electrically maintaining mechanical oscillations. *Nature* 120:952-3 D 31 '27
- VINCENT, John Heyl, bishop**
John Heyl Vincent: a biographical sketch, by L. H. Vincent. Review. W. M. Tippy. *por Homiletic R* 92:20-2 JI '26
- VINCENT, John Martin**
Masters of social science: Herbert B. Adams. *Social Forces* 4:465-79 Mr '26
- VINCENT, José**
L'enseignement des langues de terroir. *Correspondant* 297:372-85 N 10 '24
- VINCENT, Lady Kitty Edith Blanche (Ogilvy), and Kennard, Dorothy Katharine (Barclay) lady**
Grotesques; story. *Lond Mercury* 15:137-47 D '26
- VINCENT, Melvin J.**
Fiction, drama, and sociology. *J Ap Sociol* 9:124-6 N '24
- VINCENT, S. J.**
Love conquers Khan, the elephant; a true tale of Malaya. *World Today* 48:45-52 Je '26
Syed the actor; a tale of Malaya. *World Today* 50:75-84 Je '27
- VINCENT, Swale, and Curtis, F. R.**
Homologues of the adrenal or suprarenal bodies in teleostean fishes. *Nature* 119:83-4 Ja 15 '27
- VINCENT, Sybil**
Crosby Hall. *Spec* 137:896 N 20 '26
- VINCENT de Beauvais**
Un exemplaire du *Speculum majus* de Vincent de Beauvais provenant de la Bibliothèque de saint Louis. C. Oursel. *Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 85:251-62 '24
- VINCENT FERRER, Saint**
Un homme d'action. *Correspondant* 298:641-74 Mr 10 '25
Un plan de sermon de saint Vincent Ferrer. C. Brunel. *facsim Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes* 85:110-17 '24
- VINCENTI, Leonello**
Letteratura straniera: Ricarda Huch. bibliog *Nuova Antol* 234:62-79 Mr 1 '24
- VINCERE; novella. M. Messina. Nuova Antol** 252:293-302 Ap 1 '27
- VINCHON, Jean**
Chez le guérisseur. *Mercure Fr* 176:638-48 D 15 '24
—See Deschamps, Albert, jt. auth.

- VINCI, Leonardo da.** See Leonardo da Vinci
- VINCILEONI, Stéphane**
L'adieu; poème. *Mercure* Fr 186:49-50 F 15 '26
- VINDICATION of the Canny Mary;** story. E. A. Robertson. *Cornhill* M 61:322-3 S '26
- VINEGAR**
Fabrication ménagère du vinaigre de cidre. F. Marre. *La Nature* 52 pt2:sup117-18 O 11 '24
- VINELLI, Marcello**
Water conservation in Sardinia. *Geog R* 16:395-402 J1 '26
- VINER, Jacob**
International free trade in capital. *Scientia* 39:39-48 Ja '26; French tr. L. Moulin. 39:sup18-27 Ja '26
National monopolies of raw materials. *Foreign Affairs* 4:585-600 J1 '26
- VINES, Sydney Howard**
Beginnings of instruction in general biology. *Nature* 115:714-15 My 9 '25
- VINETTE, Bruno**
Early lumbering on the Chippewa. *Wis M Hist* 9:442-7 J1 '26
- VINEY, Hester**
Rural health visiting in England. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:130-4 Mr '25
- VINEYARDS.** See Grapes
Le 29; nouvelle, tr. par Renucci. A. Maseras. *R Polit et Litt* 63:476-8 J1 18 '25
- VINING, Eugene**
If I were a principal. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:43-4 N '26
- VINITZINE, M.**
Scènes de la vie soviétique. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27:335-71 My 15 '25
- VINJE, Aad John**
Present day problems in jurisprudence. *Am Law R* 60:448-64 My '26
- VINLAND voyages.** See America—Discovery and exploration—Pre-Columbian
- VINNEDGE, Hewitt B.**
The Pastoureaux: a Shepherd's crusade. *bib-log Hist Outl* 18:305-8 N '27
- VINOGRADOFF, Sir Paul** originally Pavel Gavrilovich Vinogradov
Obituary. A. E. Levett. *Econ J* 36:310-17 Je '26
Obituary. F. M. Powicke. *Eng Hist R* 41:236-43 Ap '26
- VIN TINH.** See Bao-Dai, emperor of Annam
- VINTON, S. R.**
Religious spirit at Nazareth. *Homiletic R* 89:192 Mr '25
- VIOL, Charles H., and others**
Decay and regeneration of radio-luminescence. *Nature* 115:801-2 My 23 '25
- VIOLA, Cesare Giulio**
Una biblioteca sul mare. *Nuova Antol* 252:160-5 Mr 16 '27
Il cuore in due; commedia. *Nuova Antol* 247:135-46, 276-91, 379-87 My 16-Je 16 '26
- VIOLENCE.** See Force (violence)
- VIOLENT deaths**
See also Arsenic poisoning; Assassination; Drowning; Murder; Suicide
- VIOLET rays.** See Ultra-violet rays
- VIOLETS**
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales: violette odorante. A. Truelle. *La Nature* 54 pt1:sup109-10 Ap 3 '26
Recipe for violets; poem. J. Johnson. *Prim Educ* 33:159 Mr '25
- VIOLETTE, Eugene Morrow**
How Uncle Sam cares for his lepers. *Hist Outl* 16:157-9 Ap '25
- VIOLIN**
Nagoya violins are among world's best. *Trans-Pac* 12:14 N 28 '25
Die neue gelge; aus einer modernen gelgebauwerkstatt. C. J. Perl. *il Western M* 186:394-8 Je '24
- VIOLIN players, Mechanical**
Une nouvelle conquête du machinisme; le violonista. *il L'illustration* 84 pt1:401 Ap 24 '26
Le violonista pneumatique. J. Boyer. *il diag La Nature* 54 pt1:375-8 Je 12 '26
- VIOLLIS, Jean, pseud.** See Ardenne de Tizac, Jean Henri d'
- VIOSCA, Percy, Jr.**
Tale of Old fire eyes. *Nat Hist* 25:400-6 J1 '25
- VIPERS**
A propos des vipères. A. Feuillée-Billot. *il La Nature* 55 pt1:465-6 My 15 '27
- VIRA.** See Mahā-vira
- VIREOS**
Red-eyed vireo. R. W. Shufeldt. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:46 Je '25
- VIRGIL (Publius Virgilius Maro)**
Aeneas' city at the mouth of the Tiber. T. Frank. *Am J Philol* 45:64-7 Ja '24
Aeneid I, 539, *exhaustis* or *exhaustos*. W. H. Kirk. *Am J Philol* 45:179-81 Ap '24
Aeneid IV, 551; more ferae. N. W. DeWitt. *Am J Philol* 45:176-8 Ap '24
Appendix Vergilliana: Catalepton xiv. *Class Philol* 20:345-7 O '25
Arma virumque. A. L. Keith. *Sewanee R* 33:81-7 Ja '25
L'arte et la storia nell'Eneide di Virgilio. E. Cocchia. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 9:75-144 '26
Authorship of the Moretum. O. J. Todd. *Class Philol* 20:336-40 O '25
La Bucolica di Virgilio e i maggiori imitatori napoletani. E. Santoro. *Nuova Antol* 245:347-64 F 16 '26
Ciris and Ovid: a study of the language of the poem. R. F. Thomason. *Class Philol* 18:239-62, 334-44; 19:147-56 J1-O '23, Ap '24
The Copa. D. L. Drew. *Class Q* 17:73-81; 19:37-42 Ap '23, Ja '25
Cremation and inhumation in the Aeneid. C. Saunders. *Am J Philol* 46:352-7 O '25
Dawn in Vergil. A. L. Keith. *Studies Philol* 22:518-21 O '25
De scholiis in Turonensi Vergili codice scriptis: dissertation; summary. J. J. Savage. *Harv Stud in Class Philol* 35:173-4 '24
Disputed line in the Aeneid—I, 426. A. L. Bondurant. *Class J* 20:534-40 Je '25
Elided spondees in the second and third foot of the Vergilian hexameter. S. K. Johnson. *Class R* 41:123 S '27
Un'Eneide inedita del cinquecento. G. Albini. *Nuova Antol* 256:21-38 N 1 '27
Enrichment of the Vergil course. E. M. Sanford. *Class J* 20:554-63 Je '25
Et dona ferentis; Aeneid II, 49, C. Murley. *Class J* 22:658-62 Je '27
How long was Aeneas at Carthage? F. H. Potter. *Class J* 21:615-24 My '26
How Vergil established for Aeneas a legal claim to a home and a throne in Italy. S. E. Stout. *Class J* 20:152-60 D '24
It bello tessera signum. H. J. Thomson. *Class R* 38:14-15 F '24
Legend and history in the Aeneid. C. Knapp. *Class J* 19:198-214 Ja '24
Melancholy in Vergil. A. L. Keith. *Open Court* 39:715-30 D '25
Message from Vergil. S. E. Shennan. *Class J* 19:311-14 F '24
Il millenario Virgilliano e la tomba del poeta. E. Cocchia. *Nuova Antol* 245:265-80 Ag 1 '26
Nel millenario Virgilliano, il cantor de' Bucolici carmi. G. Albini. *Nuova Antol* 249:129-41 S 16 '26
Nel millenario Virgilliano; Pascua, rura, duces. A. Gandiglio. *Nuova Antol* 250:268-76 D 1 '26
Omen of the buried horse's head in Vergil's Aeneid. E. S. McCartney. *Class J* 22:674-6 Je '27
On some theories concerning the composition of the Aeneid. M. B. Ogle. *Am J Philol* 45:260-75 J1 '24
Orpheus and Eurydice; Eclogue IV, 11. 495 to 525; tr. by F. B. Lund. *Harv Grad M* 33:249-50 D '24

VIRGIL (Publius Virgilius Maro)—Continued

- Outbreak of war in the seventh Aeneid. G. Howe. *Studies Philol* 24:607-17 O '27
- Ovid's Aeneid and Vergil's: a contrast in motivation. F. J. Miller. *Class J* 23:33-43 O '27
- Per arva Vergili. C. W. Lemmi. *Class J* 21:406-19 Mr '26
- Portrait bust. *Open Court* 39:front D '25
- Quatenus vita Vergiliana Aelio Donato attributa re vera Suetonio Tranquillo debeatur quaeritur; summary. R. M. Geer. *Harv Stud in Class Philol* 37:99-100 '26
- Relation of Aeneid III. to the rest of the poem. C. Saunders. *bibliog Class J* 19:85-91 Ap '25
- Scholia in the Virgil of Tours, Bernensis 165. J. J. Savage. *bibliog Harv Stud in Class Philol* 34:91-164 '25
- Second Aeneid as a drama. N. W. DeWitt. *Class J* 20:479-85 My '25
- Servius Auctus and Donatus. H. J. Thomson. *Class Q* 21:205-6 J1 '27
- Short stories from Vergil. C. C. Mierow. *Class J* 22:97-103 N '26
- Some aspects of the character of Dido. A. S. Pease. *Class J* 22:243-52 Ja '27
- Some neglected points in the fourth Eclogue. H. J. Rose. *Class Q* 18:113-18 J1 '24
- Source of Vergil. Georg. II. 136-176. A. H. Krappe. *Class Q* 20:42-4 Ja '26
- Taunt in Homer and Vergil. A. L. Keith. *Class J* 19:554-60 Je '24
- Gli ultimi scavi di Cuma e l'epopea virgilliana. A. Maiuri. *Nuova Antol* 256:489-99 D 16 '27
- Value of Mackail's Virgil to the teacher; review of Virgil and his meaning to the world today, by J. W. Mackail. A. Horn. *Class J* 22:125-30 N '26
- Vergil, Aeneid II. 273. H. C. Nutting. *Class J* 22:138-40 N '26
- Vergil and Plautus. H. J. Rose. *Class R* 40:62 My '26
- Vergil and the reading circle. A. L. Keith. *Class J* 20:32-5 O '24
- Vergilian allusions in the New England poets. A. S. C. Brinton. *Class J* 21:29-39, 85-99 O-N '25
- Vergil's conception of Dido's character. M. B. Ogle. *Class J* 20:261-70 F '25
- Vergil's first Eclogue and the migration to Africa. T. Frank. *Class R* 40:15-16 F '26
- Vergil's Messianic expectations. W. A. Heidel. *Am J Philol* 45:205-37 J1 '24
- Die vierte Ekloge Virgils. P. Corssen. *Philologus* 81 no1:26-71 '25
- Vergil, Aeneid X. 354 FF. A. S. Ferguson. *Class R* 41:110-11 J1 '27
- Virgil among the poets. D. W. Clark. *bibliog Meth R* 109:84-102 Ja '26
- Virgil and the sibyl. R. G. Austin. *Class Q* 21:100-5 Ap '27
- Virgil, as the Latin class sees him. D. Stevens. *Class J* 20:161-6 D '24
- Virgile, notre parent d'Italie. H. Morand. *J Débats* 34 pt1:237-8 F 11 '27
- Virgilian jests. N. W. DeWitt. *Class J* 21:455-6 Mr '26
- Virgil's Hades is no longer a myth. *World R* 3:41-2 O 4 '26
- Virgil's marble temple: Georgics III. 10-39. D. L. Drew. *Class Q* 18:195-202 J1 '24
- Virgil's verse technique; some deductions from the half-lines. F. W. Shipley. *bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 12:115-51 O '24
- attributed auth.
- Zum prooemium des Culex. W. A. Baehrens. *Philologus* 81 no3:364-75 '26
- VIRGILI, Filippo**
- La carte du travail italienne; tr. de l'italien. *Soc de Statist de Paris J* 68:200-3 Je '27
- Il significato delle recenti elezioni politiche. *Nuova Antol* 235:194-201 My 16 '24
- VIRGIN birth of Christ.** See Jesus Christ—Nativity
- VIRGIN ISLANDS**
- Account of the negro rebellion on St Croix, Danish West Indies, 1759; ed. by W. Westergaard. E. Hesselberg. *J Negro Hist* 11:50-61 Ja '26

- America beyond the sea. C. W. Stephens. II *So Workm* 55:407-11 S '26
- Trail of the buccaneers. S. Lane. II *Pub Health Nurse* 18:177-8 Ap '26
- Virgin Islands under American rule. D. D. Hoover. *map Foreign Affairs* 4:503-6 Ap '26
- See also Insects—Virgin Islands; Public health—Virgin Islands

VIRGINIA**Description and travel**

- Old dominion of the New world. Lady Burghclere. *Spec* 135:752-3 O 31 '25

Economic conditions

- Rural economic progress of the negro in Virginia. J. S. Russell. *tab J Negro Hist* 11:556-62 O '26

Education

- See Education—Virginia

Geology

- See Geology—Virginia

History

- Antislavery petitions presented to the Virginia legislature by citizens of various counties, ed. by J. H. Johnston. *J Negro Hist* 12:670-91 O '27
- Cavalier and indentured servant in Virginia fiction. J. B. Hubbell. *bibliog So Atlan Q* 26:22-39 Ja '27
- Negro in the reconstruction of Virginia. A. A. Taylor. *bibliog J Negro Hist* 11:243-415, 425-537 Ap-J1 '26; Discussion. 11:669-82 O '26
- Thomas Jefferson, humanitarian. D. S. Muzey. *Am R* 4:36-44 Ja '26
- Virginia. II *Our World W* 3:10-11 S 28 '25
- Virginia frontier, 1754-1763. L. K. Koontz. *J H U Studies* 43 no2:1-186 '25

Politics and government

- Power and practice of Virginia county boards. M. E. Pidgeon. *Nat Munic R* 14:240-6 Ap '25
- Progress in Virginia toward simplification and economy in government. R. H. Tucker. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:832-6 N '26
- Virginia proposes simplification and economy in government. R. H. Tucker. *Nat Munic R* 14:686-91 N '25

Public health

- Midwife work in Virginia. E. W. Bennett. II *Pub Health Nurse* 17:523-6 O '25
- Rural training center for public health nurses. II *Pub Health Nurse* 17:85-6 F '25
- State social hygiene educational program. E. P. Fox. *J Social Hygiene* 10:26-33 Ja '24
- Status of the colored public health nurse in Virginia. N. J. Minor. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:243-4 My '24

Social conditions

- Virginia's welfare work with negroes. L. F. Price. *So Workm* 56:325-7 J1 '27
- VIRGINIA dialect.** See English language—Dialects
- VIRGINIA industrial school, Hanover county, Virginia**
- Virginia industrial school. J. P. Barrett. II *So Workm* 55:353-61 Ag '26
- VIRGINIA manual labor school, Hanover, Virginia**
- Manual labor school. *So Workm* 55:376-7 Ag '26
- VIRGINIA Randolph school, Henrico county, Virginia**
- Jeanes memorial dormitory. J. H. Dillard. II *So Workm* 53:549-51 D '24
- VIRGINIA state teachers college, Harrisonburg**
- Harrisonburg unit lesson plan. K. M. Anthony. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:319-25 My '26
- VIRGINIA university**
- Institute of public affairs**
- Meeting. 1927. M. Conover. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:878-9 N '27

VIRGINIA university—Continued**Phelps-Stokes fellowship**

Phelps-Stokes fellowship at the University of Virginia. T. R. Snavely. *So Workm* 56:129-35 Mr '27

VIRIS illustribus, De. See Classical biography

VIROCONIUM. See Wroxeter, England

VIROLLEAUD, Ch.

Babylone. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:535-41 O 15 '27

La VIRTUD sospechosa (drama). See Benavente y Martínez, Jacinto

VIRTUE

C'est à la vertu de se défendre. Y. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:82 Ja 23 '27

See also Character; Christian ethics; Ethics; Worth; also special virtues, e. g. Courage

VIRUS, Vaccine. See Vaccine lymph

VIRUSES

Filter-passing viruses in disease. *Nature* 116:222-3 Ag 8 '25

Ultramicroscopic organisms of filterable viruses. R. R. Gates. *Nature* 117:692 My 15 '26

Virus encephalitis in the rabbit. S. Flexner. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:84-7 Ja '25

VIRVILLE, Ad. Davy de. See Davy de Virville, Ad.

VISAN, Tancrède de

A propos du III^e centenaire d'Honoré d'Urfé. Correspondant 299:750-60 Je 10 '25

Un philosophe lyonnais; Joseph Serre. Correspondant 302:597-603 F 25 '26

VISBY, Sweden

City of ruins and roses. E. Björkman. *Il Am Scand R* 12:146-57 Mr '24

Eine reise nach Wisby. W. Bolde. *Il Westerm M* 137:397-404 D '24

VISCERO-motor reflexes. See Reflexes

VISCHER, Friedrich Theodor

Eleven unpublished letters by Friedrich Theodor Vischer. A. B. Benson. *Philol Q* 3:32-47 Ja '24

Die Sturm- und drangperiode; ein abschnitt aus vorträgen von Friedrich Theodor Vischer über neuere deutsche poesie; hrsg. von R. Vischer. *Deutsche Rundschau* 213:208-16 D '27

VISCHER, Robert

(ed.) Die Sturm- und drangperiode; ein abschnitt aus vorträgen von Friedrich Theodor Vischer über neuere deutsche poesie. *Deutsche Rundschau* 213:208-16 D '27

Venus; eine sehr altmodische bildergeschichte. *Deutsche Rundschau* 212:214-22 S '27

VISCHER, Wilhelm

Über die konstanz anatomischer und physiologischer eigenschaften von hevea brasiliensis Müller arg. (euphorbiaceae). *bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 no1:174-85 '23

Zur biologie von coelastrum proboscideum und einigen andern grünalgen. *bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:386-415 '26-27

VISCOSE

Artificial silk. E. G. Mountford. *Il Discovery* 7:22-5 Ja '26

VISCOSITY

Effect of pressure on the viscosity of forty-three pure liquids. P. W. Bridgman. *bibliog diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 61 no3:57-99 F '26

Instability of viscous fluid motion; with reply. A. R. Low. *Il Nature* 115:299-300 F 28 '25

On the motion of spheres, circular and elliptic cylinders through viscous liquid. W. J. Harrison. *Cambridge Philos Soc Trans* 23:71-88 N '24

Rigidity and other anomalies in colloidal solutions. E. Hatschek. *Nature* 119:857-9 Je 11 '27; Reply. J. W. McBain. 120:362 S 10 '27

Sur la viscosité des sels fondus. E. van Aubel. *taba Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no6:374-80 '26

Sur la viscosité du chlore liquide. E. van Aubel. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no6:369-73 '26

Viscosity of ethyl ether near the critical point. A. L. Clark. *diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:329-38 '24

Viscosity of liquids under pressure. P. W. Bridgman. *bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:603-6 O '25

Viscosity of mercury under pressure. P. W. Bridgman. *bibliog diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 62 no7:187-206 D '27

Viscosity of metals; bismuth. G. Subrahmaniam. *Nature* 120:770 N 26 '27

VISCOSITY of blood. See Blood—Viscosity

VISHER, John William, and Tartar, Gertrude Neurotic goal in post-war neuroses. *Mental Hygiene* 10:355-61 Ap '26

VISHER, Stephen Sargent

Effects of tropical cyclones upon the weather of mid-latitudes. *bibliog Geog R* 15:106-14 Ja '25

Rainfall conditions as handicaps to tropical development with special mention of Australia and the Pacific. *Geog R* 15:457-65 Jl '25

Some effects of tropical cyclones. *J Geog* 24:133-50 Ap '25

Variations among the states in wealth. *J Geog* 24:26-30 Ja '25

VISHNU

Krishna and Christ, a critical estimate of their messages. R. C. Adhicary. *Meth R* 110:68-74 Ja '27

VISIBLE wind. See Wind

VISING, Johan

Observations sur les nombres ordinaux des langues romanes. *bibliog Romania* 50:481-98 O '24

VISION. See Color sense; Eye; Sight

La VISION de saint François; nouvelle. A. Munir. *Mercur* Fr 191:306-12 O 15 '26

VISION of Dones; story. O. Burdett. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:328-30 N 8 '24

VISIONS

Dream symbolism and the mystic vision. B. H. Streeter. *Hibbert J* 23:332-44 Ja '25

See also Apparitions; Dreams; Illusions and hallucinations

VISITATIONS, Ecclesiastical

Cardinal Wolsey's visitation of Worcester cathedral priory, 1526; with two documents, ed. by J. M. Wilson. *Eng Hist R* 40:87-92 Ja '25

List of visitation articles and injunctions, 1604-1715. W. P. M. Kennedy. *Eng Hist R* 40:586-92 O '25

Notes on visitations, 1536-58. W. P. M. Kennedy. *Eng Hist R* 41:577-9 O '26

Wolsey's and Cranmer's visitations of the priory of Worcester; with text, ed. by J. M. Wilson. *Eng Hist R* 41:418-23 Jl '26

VISITING. See Guests

VISITING nurse association, Chicago

Meeting, 1925, Chicago. J. MacNeil and P. L. C. Swenson. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 17:196-7 Ap '25

VISITING nurse association, Cleveland, Ohio Visiting nurse association of Cleveland, Ohio. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 17:69-70 F '25

VISITING nurse association, Detroit

Housing the Visiting nurse association of Detroit. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 16:513-14 O '24

VISITING nurses. See Nurses and nursing, Public health

VISITING teachers

Probation department in its relationship to the visiting teachers and the women's division of the police department. E. M. Fornczok. *J Social Hygiene* 10:533-49 D '24

School goes half way. S. Leonard. *Family* 7:118-19 Je '26

VISITING teachers—Continued

To serve successfully our schools must know their children. A. B. Pratt. *Child Health M* 5:147-53 Ap '24

Visiting teacher. R. Fisher. *Prim Educ* 34: 386-7 Je '26

Visiting teacher evaluates results. S. Leonard. *Family* 7:273-6 Ja '27

VIS-NORTON, L. W. de
Great volcano in eruption. *Nature M* 4:96 Ag '24

VISSCHER, F. de
La formule paricidas esto et les origines de la juridiction criminelle à Rome. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 13 no6:298-332 '27

VISSER, Philipp C.
Explorations in the Karakoram. *Geog J* 68: 457-68 D '26

VISTULA river
Die geographische lage des Weichselgebietes im lichte polnischer darstellung. H. Praese. *Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt* 1917-19:89-100 '19

VISUAL education. See Visual instruction

VISUAL imagery. See Imagery (psychology)

VISUAL instruction

Challenge of visual education. B. A. Barns. *Vis Educ* 5:293 S '24

Cost of visual instruction. A. W. Abrams. *Vis Educ* 5:111-14 Ap '24

Experiment in the use of visual methods of instruction. H. Wilbur. *tabs J Educ Method* 7:83-7 N '27

Field museum and visual education. D. C. Davies. *Vis Educ* 5:425 D '24

Fundamental approach to visual instruction. F. D. McClusky. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:31 S '26

New ways of reaching farmers. C. B. Sherman. *il Vis Educ* 5:194-5 Ji '24

Pictures play part in scoutcraft. *il Vis Educ* 5:40-1 F '24

Preparation of teachers in the use of visual aids. A. G. Balcom. *Vis Educ* 5:300-1 S '24

Scientific study of visual education. F. N. Freeman. *J Educ Research* 10:375-85 D '24

Sphere of visual education. F. N. Freeman. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:31 F '26

Spirit of inquiry and optimism marks N. E. A. visual instruction meeting. *Vis Educ* 5:70-1 Mr '24

Teacher's place in a visual instruction program. F. D. McClusky. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:31 O '26

Use of visual materials in the primary grades. F. N. Freeman. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:31 Mr '26

Use of visual methods in high school instruction. L. Baker. *il Vis Educ* 5:37-9, 82-3 F-Mr '24

Use, value and expense of visual instruction. R. G. Jones. *Vis Educ* 5:106-7 Ap '24

Visual aids available and improvements needed. S. M. Dorsey. *Vis Educ* 5:76-9 Mr '24

Visual aids available for use; improvements needed and under way. E. L. Crandall. *Vis Educ* 5:186-7 Ji '24

Visual aids in high school instruction. E. R. Enlow. *H Sch Q* 15:157-61 Ap '27

Visual education and its literature. R. W. Shufeldt. *Vis Educ* 5:156-7 Je '24

Visual education in England. F. A. Powell. *il Pop Educ* 41:389 Mr '24

Visual instruction program at Atlantic City. *il Vis Educ* 5:436-7 D '24

Visualization in the art of printing. J. E. Sheffield. *Vis Educ* 5:42, 79-82 F-Mr '24

Visualization of form. A. H. Kennedy. *Vis Educ* 5:448-50 D '24

Visualization of number. A. H. Kennedy. *il Vis Educ* 5:256-7, 351-2 Ag, O '24

See also Moving pictures in education; Pictures in education; Sand tables

VISUAL perception. See Perception

VITA CAESARUM, De. See Suetonius Tranquillus, Gaius

VITA Merlini (poem)

Celtic tradition and the Vita Merlini. J. J. Parry. *Philol Q* 4:193-207 Ji '25

Date of the Vita Merlini. J. J. Parry. *Mod Philol* 22:413-15 My '25

VITA Severini. See Eugippius

VITAGLASS

Glass of life. Lens. *New Statesman* 28:138-9 N 13 '26; Discussion. 28:238, 416, 471-2 D 4 '26, Ja 15, 29 '27

Through the window to health; new glass that irradiates a winter day with health giving ultra-violet rays. *World Today* 49: 301-2 F '27

VITAL capacity

Un laboratoire de recherches sur la chaleur vitale, la machine animale et le moteur humain. J. Lefèvre. *il diags La Nature* 55 pt2:356-9 O 15 '27

Relation of vital capacity to other physical measurements in women. E. E. Pasmore and F. W. Weymouth. *bibliog Am Phys Educ R* 29:166-75 Ap '24

Vital capacity of college women. A. H. Turner. *bibliog tabs Am Phys Educ R* 32:593-606 O '27

VITAL de Blois. See Blois, Vital de

VITAL organs. See Anatomy, Human; also names of organs

VITAL statistics

Elder Peirce's. E. B. Wilson and C. R. Doering. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:424-32 Ji '26

Library on vital statistics. *Child Health M* 5: 32 Ja '24

Vital statistics, empiricism, and the mechanism of nature. A. B. Wolfe. *bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 8:107-26 S '27

Vital statistics of scientific academies. A. Schuster. *tab Nature* 117:729-30 My 22 '26

Vital statistics of the National academy of sciences. R. Pearl. *tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:752-68 D '25

See also Birth rate; Infant mortality; Longevity; Mortality; Population; Sex ratio; also subhead Statistics, Vital under names of countries, cities, etc., e.g. France—Statistics, Vital; Germany—Statistics, Vital; United States—Statistics, Vital; Manila—Statistics, Vital

VITALETTI, Guido

Studi danteschi. *Nuova Antol* 239:317-22 F 1 '25

VITALI, Mrs

(tr.) Lifeskov, Nikolai Semenovich. *Magic rouble*

VITALI sense, Concerning sets of segments which cover a point set in the. R. L. Moore. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:464-7 N '24

VITALISM

Animate model of physical progress. J. C. Gregory. *bibliog Science Prog* 20:298-308 O '25

Biology and personality. D. F. Harris. *Hilbert J* 24:709-17 Ji '26

Defence of philosophic neo-vitalism. D. F. Harris. *Scientia* 35:259-68 Ap '24; French tr. E. Philippi. *Scientia* 35:sup57-66 Ap '24

Déterminisme ou spiritualisme? C. Nordmann. *Annales Polit et Litt* 98:94-5 Ji 15 '27

Entre le vitalisme et le mécanisme s'impose une solution intermédiaire. E. Rignano. *Scientia* 39:253-72, 335-62 Ap-My '26

La fisico-química y el vitalismo. J. R. Carriaco. *Scientia* 40:231-8 O '26; French tr. M. Thiers. 40:sup85-92 O '26

Imperfect correlations between the physical and the vital. S. Eldridge. *Monist* 34:260-91 Ap '24

Les manifestations finalistes de la vie. E. Rignano. *Scientia* 38:229-48, 315-28, 379-404; 39:19-38, 95-110 O '25-F '26

Meaning of life. J. K. Majumdar. *Open Court* 41:306-13 My '27

Mechanism and vitalism; criticism of Loeb's Regeneration. J. A. Haldi. *Monist* 35:590-604 O '25

Naturalisme et vie; tr. par S. Jankélévitch. C. L. Morgan. *Scientia* 38:7-18 Ji '25

VITALISM—Continued

- Physiology and vital force. F. Harris. *Nature* 115:608-10 Ap 25 '25
 La question du vitalisme. M. Leclerc du Sablon. *Scientia* 39:401-8 Je '26
 Question of vitalism; psychobiology. E. S. Russell. *Scientia* 36:169-76 S '24; French tr. H. de Varigny. *Scientia* 36:sup51-8 S '24
 Vitalism. D. N. Paton. *Scientia* 37:97-106 F '25; French tr. P. Salzi. 37:sup25-33 F '25
 Vitalism restated. C. E. M. Joad. *Spec* 134:493-4, 552-3 Mr 28-Apr 4 '25; Discussion. *Spec* 134:593, 633 Ap 11-18 '25
 Le vitalisme; tr. par E. Philippi. H. Driesch. *Scientia* 36:13-22 Ji '24

See also Mechanical theory of life

VITAMINS

- Absorption bands of ergosterol and vitamin D. I. M. Heilbron and others. *Nature* 120:617-18 O 29 '27
 Antirachitic vitamin D. *Nature* 120:955 D 31 '27
 Anti-sterility vitamin fat soluble E. H. M. Evans and G. O. Burr. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:334-41 Je '25
 Banana; a new source of vitamins. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:366 Ji '27
 La constitution chimique des vitamines. P. E. Morhardt. *La Nature* 55 pt2:276 S 15 '27
 Fat-soluble vitamins. *Nature* 119:787-8 My 28 '27
 Fat soluble vitamins and irradiation in nutrition. *Nature* 115:889-90 Je 6 '25
 Influence de l'alimentation sur le développement du diabète et du cancer. R. Lecoq. *L'illustration* 85 pt1:205 F 26 '27
 Invariable occurrence of male sterility with dietaries lacking fat soluble vitamin E. H. M. Evans. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:373-7 Ji '25
 Isolation of vitamin D. *Teach Col Rec* 25:240-3 My '24
 Little things that nourish our body. M. M. Edwards. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:535-7 N '27
 Newest vitamin. W. P. Kennedy. *bibliog Science Prog* 21:659-64 Ap '27
 Les points de vue récents sur le problème des vitamines; tr. par Abeloos. J. C. Drummond. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:262-9 My 15 '26
 Polished rice. V. D. La Touche. *Spec* 134:284 F 21 '25; Discussion. 134:403-4, 447 Mr 14-21 '25
 Present state of knowledge of the vitamins. *Nature* 113:718-19 My 17 '24
 Le problème des vitamines. R. Lecoq. *L'illustration* 85 pt1:132 F 5 '27
 Rickets and radiation. J. B. S. Haldane. *Nation (Lond)* 36:184-5 N 1 '24
 Secret of vitamin's identity near solution. *School Sci and Math* 24:521 My '24
 Some properties of the vitamins. *Nature* 117:522-4 Ap 10 '26
 Sources of supply of vitamins A and D. O. Rosenheim and T. A. Webster. *Nature* 120:440 S 24 '27; Reply. F. W. Tainsh. 120:515 O 8 '27
 Sterility and vitamin deficiency. A. S. Parkes. *Eugenics R* 18:25-31 Ap '26
 Technique of vitamin assay. *Nature* 119:216-17 F 5 '27
 Vitamin B content of some Philippine fruits and vegetables. F. O. Santos and S. Santos. *bibliog tabs Phil J Sci* 30:307-23 Ji '26
 Vitamin-D. Lens. *New Statesman* 28:729-31 Mr 26 '27
 Vitamin experiments on chickens. J. Riley. *Il Discovery* 5:320-4 D '24
 Die vitamine; eine neue entdeckung der ernährungskunde. R. Rosemann. *Westerm M* 137:478-81 Ja '25
 Les vitamines; rôle physiologique, conséquences pratiques. P. Portier. *Il R Sci* 62:705-11, 740-6 D 13-27 '24

See also Bios

VITELES, Morris S.

- Clinical viewpoint in vocational selection. *J Ap Psychol* 9:131-8 Je '25
 Vocational guidance and job analysis. *bibliog Psychol Clinic* 15:157-82 My '24

VITELLI, Girolamo

- Francesco d'Ovidio e la filologia classica. *Nuova Antol* 246:126-8 Mr 16 '26

VITERBO, Raoul

- Le centenaire de Grignon. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:98-9 Ji 25 '26
 Les jeunes touristes de la paix. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:203 Ag 22 '26
 Max et Moritz, chimpanzés modèles. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:119 Ja 30 '27
 La renaissance du domaine de Sceaux. *L'illustration* 84 pt2:438-40 O 23 '26

VITESSE, Cotal. See Speed variation**VITI LEVU, Fiji islands**

- First crossing of Fiji; with Journal of the expedition, 1865. B. Thurston. *Geog J* 64:394-403 N '24

Geology

See Geology—Fiji islands

VITICULTURE

- Contre les crises viticoles. E. Barbet. *J Economistes* 83:164-76 F '26
 Sur quelques moyens permettant d'atténuer le nombre et la gravité des accidents dans les exploitations agricoles, viticoles et forestières. P. Razous. *tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J* 66:145-60 My '25

See also Grapes; Wine and wine making

VITROLLES, Eugène François Auguste d'Armand, baron de

- La jeunesse du baron de Vitrolles, d'après une récente publication; review of Souvenirs autobiographiques d'un émigré. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. *Correspondant* 298:431-40 F 10 '25

VITRUVIUS POLLIO

- Vitruvius and the Ionic order. R. Carpenter. *Am J Archaeol* 30:259-69 Ji '26
 Vitruvius' definition of architecture. F. Granger. *Class R* 39:67-9 My '25

VITRY, Paul

- Un fragment du tombeau de saint Lazare d'Autun au musée du Louvre. *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 26:165-80 '23
 La Vierge d'Isenheim. *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 27:141-50 '24

VITTARIEAE. See Ferns**VITTORIO Veneto, Battle of, 1918**

- Vittorio Veneto davanti alla storia. A. Tosti. *Nuova Antol* 250:18-26 N 1 '26

VIVANTE, Cesare

- La tutela della proprietà scientifica innanzi la Società delle nazioni. *Nuova Antol* 234:80-5 Mr 1 '24

VIVARIUMS

- Le vivarium de Paris. J. Boyer. *Il La Nature* 55 pt2:553-5 D 15 '27

VIVE la République (revue). See Guitry, Sacha, and Willemetz, Albert**VIVEKANANDA, swāmi, 1863-1902**

- Message and influence of Vivekananda. J. V. Nash. *Open Court* 39:740-54 D '25

La VIVEUSE et le moribond; drame. See Curel, François, vicomte de**VIVIAN, Valentine**

- War in the Rif. *English R* 41:186-93 Ag '25

VIVIANI, René

- Obituaire. *por L'illustration* 83 pt2:261 S 12 '25; *J Débats* 32 pt2:422, 464 S 11-18 '25
 Tragedy of Viviani. R. Dell. *Nation (Lond)* 37:723-4 S 19 '25

- Le tribunal. S. Lauzanne. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:268 S 13 '25

VIVIANI DELLA ROBBIA, Bianca Maria

- L'eco dei giorni; romanzo. *Nuova Antol* 254:25-47, 184-209, 320-42, 432-52 Ji 1-Ag 16 '27

VIVIE DE RÉGIE, Roger de

- Le secret du poète; Médora Leigh, la fille de lord Byron? *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 36:610-53 D 1 '26

VIVIELLE, commandant

- Les modifications des fonds sous-marins. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 28:943-6 Ag 15 '25
 —See Carlini, —, jt. auth.

VIVISECTION

Anti-vivisection. A. V. Hill. *Nation* (Lond) 40:412-14 D 18 '26; Discussion. 40:449, 475-6, 504-5, 532-3, 559-60, 588, 621 D 24 '26-F 5 '27

Recherches sur la tête isolée du chien. R. Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:532-3 O 15 '26

VIZETELLY, Frank Horace

History and legend of the rose. *World R* 4: 264 Je 6 '27

Treasure-hunting in the dictionary. *World R* 3:8 S 20 '26

VIZILLE castle, Grenoble. See Grenoble —Vizille castle

VIZINOS, Georges

Chanson; poème, tr. par J. Michel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:533 My 17 '25

VLACHOS, Anna

Opening the way. *Family* 5:153-7 O '24

Tale of Francesca. *Family* 7:314-23 F '27

VLADIVOSTOK, Siberia

Importance of the port of Vladivostok. P. Shablinsky. *China W R* 40:103-11 Mr 26 '27

Port of Vladivostok. P. A. Shablinsky. *Il Far East R* 23:68-72 F '27

VLASTO, O.

Family allowances and the skilled worker. *Econ J* 36:577-85 D '26

VLASTOS, Pierre

Souvenir; poème, tr. du grec par J. Michel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:45 Ja 10 '26

VLIET, Garret

Story of a Wisconsin surveyor. J. B. Vliet. *Wis M Hist* 8:57-66 S '24

VLIET, John B.

Story of a Wisconsin surveyor. *Wis M Hist* 8:57-66 S '24

VOCABULARIES

Building the live vocabulary. H. R. Driggs. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:36 F '25

Child who would not talk. M. M. Nice. *bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem* 32:105-42 Mr '25

Construction of a reading vocabulary for the primary grades. A. I. Gates. *bibliog Teach Col Rec* 27:625-42 Mr '26

Contribution of geography to vocabulary. G. T. Renner, jr. *J Geog* 26:263-9 O '27

English vocabulary work among immigrant children. *J Rural Educ* 4:262-3 F '25

Experiment in vocabulary building. C. D. Lebeis. *J Educ Method* 6:9-15 S '26

First aid for the vocabulary. A. Corneveaux. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:617 Ap '27

Grade vocabularies. E. W. Dolch. *tabs J Educ Research* 16:16-26 Je '27

How many words do you know? *World R* 5: 6 S 19 '27

Increasing of English vocabulary in the English class. P. M. Symonds and E. M. Penney. *tabs J Educ Research* 15:93-103 F '27

Les interférences entre vocabulaires. A. Meillet. *J Débats* 32 pt2:715-17 O 30 '25

Language and the labour movement. H. Carter. *Labour Monthly* 7:622-7 O '25

Measuring the vocabulary burden. J. L. Ward. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:98 S '25

On the sources of the English vocabulary; report on the Latin-English word count of the American classical league. W. J. Grinstead. *Teach Col Rec* 26:32-46 S '24

Spelling ability and meaning vocabulary as indications of other abilities. J. A. Lester. *tabs J Educ Psychol* 16:175-81 Mr '25

Study of the vocabulary of scientific articles. F. D. Curtis. *tabs School Sci and Math* 26: 982-8 D '26

Textbook and its vocabulary. B. R. Buckingham. *J Educ Research* 14:142-5 S '26

Variability of word-difficulty in five American history texts. F. D. Keboch. *tabs J Educ Research* 15:22-6 Ja '27

Vocabularies of high school science textbooks. S. R. Powers. *Teach Col Rec* 26:363-82 Ja '25

Vocabulary building. M. B. Harding. *Am Childhood* 13:29-30 D '27

Vocabulary building in the fifth grade. A. M. Groskopf. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:34 S '27

Vocabulary of a history text. J. L. Ward and P. R. Stevenson. *tabs Am Sch Bd J* 71:65 JI '25

Vocabulary of high-school pupils in written composition. F. P. O'Brien. *J Educ Research* 11:344-60 My '25

Vocabulary of scientific terms for high school students. S. R. Powers. *tabs Teach Col Rec* 28:220-45 N '26

What is the English vocabulary? D. Cressman. *Class J* 21:671-7 Je '26

Word drills for the primary grades. M. L. La Roche. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:22 Je '25

See also Words; Words, New; also subhead Vocabulary under names of languages, e.g. Latin language—Vocabulary

VOCAL organs. See Voice

VOCANCE, Julien

Art poétique; poème. *R Litt Comp* 6:663-6 O '26

Huit hakaïs; pris des Cent visions de guerre. *R Litt Comp* 6:660-1 O '26

VOCATION. See Occupations; Professions

Une **VOCATION**; roman. See Dominique, Pierre

VOCATIONAL education

Development in vocational education in home economics, 1923. A. S. Baylor. *Voc Educ M* 2:391-8 Ja '24

Economic value of vocational education. J. J. Davis. *Voc Educ M* 2:523-4 Mr '24

First year course in occupations. *bibliog H Sch Q* 12:134-8 Ja '24

Guiding principles. D. Snedden. *Voc Educ M* 2:897-8 S '24

Immigration restriction and vocational education. D. Snedden. *Voc Educ M* 2:799-800 Je '24

Joining hands to produce efficient workers. N. Ricciardi. *Am Federationist* 34:990-5 Ag '27

Organizing the self-education of prospective workers. D. Snedden. *Voc Educ M* 2:439-40 F '24

Responsibilities of public school authorities for vocational education. F. H. Wing. *Voc Educ M* 2:710-12 My '24

Some unsolved problems of vocational education. A. F. Payne. *Voc Educ M* 2:712-14 My '24

Study of the abilities of vocational school pupils. O. H. Plenzke. *J Educ Research* 10: 42-8 Je '24

Superintendent's experiences with vocational education in a small town. L. H. Petit. *Voc Educ M* 2:928-31 S '24

Use of tests in vocational education. R. W. Kent. *Voc Educ M* 2:934-5 S '24

Vocational education in a state program. R. O. Small. *Voc Educ M* 2:611-16 Ap '24

See also Agricultural education; Agriculture—Study and teaching; Business education; Evening and continuation schools; Industrial education; Manual training; Technical education; Vocational guidance; also London county council—Education committee

Bibliography

Standardized testing and vocational education. H. J. Smith. *Voc Educ M* 2:577-8 Mr '24

Australia

Presidential address on the vocational training system for returned soldiers designed and carried out by the Commonwealth repatriation department. J. Nangle. *Iroy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 55:1-48 '21

Germany

Experiment and demonstration with Russian refugees at Wunsdorf, Germany. W. Orr. *Voc Educ M* 2:616-20 Ap '24

VOCATIONAL guidance

Appointment service for teachers; progress and problems. R. J. Leonard. *Educ Rec* 6:58-68 Ap '25

Die arbeitsprobe in der psychognostik. F. Giese. *bibliog tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 23:162-87 Ja '24

VOCATIONAL guidance—Continued

- Citizenship through vocational guidance. A. J. McFarland. *Pop Educ* 42:260-1, 312-13, 376-7, 430-1, 514-15, 560-1 Ja-Je '25
- Classification of office jobs and a challenge to commercial educators. F. G. Nichols. *Voc Educ M* 2:376-80 Ja '24
- Clinical viewpoint in vocational selection. M. S. Viteles. *J Ap Psychol* 9:131-8 Je '25
- Le diagnostic des aptitudes chez les élèves et le choix d'une carrière. D. Mornet. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:418, 554 O 19, N 23 '24
- Differentiation of the aptitudes of an individual by means of test batteries. C. L. Hull and C. E. Limp. *tabs J Educ Psychol* 16:73-88 F '25
- Experiences with a vocations program in home room organization. L. B. Beckington. *tabs Teach Col Rec* 28:563-79 F '27
- Experimental study of the vocational interests of a liberal arts college group. K. McHale. *bibliog J Ap Psychol* 8:245-55 Je '24
- Father and his son's career. H. E. Stone. *Voc Educ M* 2:901-2 S '24
- Find yourself week. Mrs F. C. Beverley. *J Rural Educ* 4:56-8 O '24
- Grouping by abilities. M. C. Brooke. *bibliog Psychol Clinic* 16:119-27 Mr '25
- Method for evaluating a psychograph for vocational guidance. J. B. Miner. *J Educ Psychol* 17:331-40 My '26
- Minister's experiment in vocational guidance. C. H. Ranck. *Homiletic R* 90:292-3 O '25
- On leaving school and the choice of a career, by C. Wakefield. *Review. J Educ* 59:575-6 Ag '27; *Reply. E. M. Scheer. 59:800-4 N '27*
- Outlines for preliminary lessons in vocational guidance. J. H. Holloway. *Voc Educ M* 2:682-6 Ap '24
- Personality and vocational achievement. G. C. Brandenburg. *tabs J Ap Psychol* 9:281-92 S '25
- Personnel work in colleges: a report of the vocational guidance conference of the National research council. *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:123-7 Jl '24
- Preventing misfits and failures. M. P. Aiken. *Voc Educ M* 2:381-5 Ja '24
- Prevention of the misfits. M. S. McGill. *Pedagog Sem* 31:49-51 Mr '24
- Professional guidance of students in schools of education in state universities. J. O. Creager. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:192-9 Mr '27
- Psychiatric phases in vocational guidance. H. M. Tiebout. *Mental Hygiene* 10:102-12 Ja '26
- Psychology and vocational guidance for the criminal. D. Fryer. *Am R* 4:311-14 My '26
- Public school system as a selective agency functioning as guidance. A. F. Payne. *tabs Teach Col Rec* 26:642-8 Ap '25
- Quiz for parents and big brothers and other good souls interested in boys and girls. F. J. Keller. *Voc Educ M* 2:900-1 S '24
- Recent legislation concerning apprenticeship and vocational guidance in New Zealand. A. F. Payne. *Voc Educ M* 2:800-2 Je '24
- Reliability of Freyd's interest analysis blank. R. M. Hubbard. *bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol* 17:617-24 D '26
- Scientific compilation of vocational histories as a method to be used in vocational guidance. H. D. Kitson. *tabs Teach Col Rec* 28:50-7 S '26
- Significance of interest for vocational prognostics. D. Fryer. *bibliog Mental Hygiene* 8:466-505 Ap '24
- Some problems in the placement of graduates from departments of vocational agriculture. J. T. Wheeler. *Voc Educ M* 2:533-7 Mr '24
- Some problems of the junior employment service. W. M. Rossier. *Voc Educ M* 2:496-8 F '24
- Statistical viewpoint in vocational selection. M. Freyd. *J Ap Psychol* 9:349-56 D '25
- Study in vocational guidance. E. V. Tubbs. *Voc Educ M* 2:527-30 Mr '24
- Tests for vocational guidance of children thirteen to sixteen. *Teach Col Rec* 25:243-5 My '24
- Types of work; note on vocational interest. D. Fryer. *J Ap Psychol* 9:304-10 S '25
- Untersuchung des technisch-praktischen und des technisch-theoretischen verhaltens bei schulkindern. (Aus dem Pädagogischen seminar der Universität Tübingen) H. Meier and G. Pfahler. *il tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 27:92-130 Ap '26
- Vitalizing vocational trends. A. J. McFarland. *Pop Educ* 43:34-5, 94-5, 152-3, 200, 272-3, 332-3, 392-3, 452-3, 512-13 S '25-My '26
- Vocational guidance. A. Dilts. *J Educ Method* 6:310-14 Mr '27
- Vocational guidance and job analysis. M. S. Viteles. *bibliog tab Psychol Clinic* 15:157-82 My '24
- Vocational guidance essential in commercial education. P. S. Lomax. *Voc Educ M* 2:731-2 My '24
- Vocational guidance in a country area. E. S. Davies. *J Educ* 57:694-5 O '25
- Vocational guidance in the junior high school. B. M. Sare. *Pop Educ* 43:26 S '25
- Vocational guidance; its practicable objectives. D. Snedden. *Voc Educ M* 2:355-7 Ja '24
- Vocational guidance needed in universities. J. D. Elliff. *H Sch Q* 13:231-5 Jl '25
- Vocational guidance through junior projects. J. D. Pope. *Voc Educ M* 2:454-6 F '24
- Vocational guidance through school subjects; with lesson plans. H. D. Kitson. *bibliog Teach Col Rec* 28:900-15 My '27
- Vocational information for mountain youth. J. F. Smith. *J Educ Method* 5:71-3 O '25
- Vocational interest test. E. K. Strong, jr. *tabs Educ Rec* 8:107-21 Ap '27
- Work in commercial prognosis. C. E. Limp. *bibliog tabs J Educ Research* 16:48-56 Je '27
- See also Applications for positions; College appointment bureaus; Educational guidance; Occupations; Profession, Choice of
- VOCATIONAL psychology.** See Psychology—Industrial applications
- VOCATIONAL rehabilitation.** See Disabled—Rehabilitation
- VOCATIONS.** See Occupations; Professions
- VOEGTLIN, Carl, and others**
Protoplasmic action of copper and gold. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:344-5 Je '25
- VOGEL, Jakob**
Eine deutsche anregung zu Drydens Alexander's feast? F. Harder. *Engl Stud* 61 no2: 177-82 '27
- VOGEL, Mabel.** See Washburne, Carleton, jt. auth.
- Die VÖGEL des Johann Peter Eckermann; erzählung. O. E. Hesse. *Westerm M* 139:40-4 S '25
- Der VOGEL phönix; erzählung. P. Gurk. *Deutsche Rundschau* 200:240-54 S '24
- VOGELER, Heinrich**
Portrait. *Westerm M* 139:320 N '25
- VOGELSTEIN, Julie Braun.** See Braun-Vogelstein, Julie
- VOGELWEIDE, Walther von der.** See Walther von der Vogelweide
- VOGES, F.**
Some Germans visit devastated France. *World Tomorrow* 7:119 Ap '24
- VOGT, Cécile**
Sur l'état marbré du striatum. *bibliog footnotes J f Psychol u Neurol* 31:256-60 Je '25
- VOGT, George McGill**
Gleanings for the history of a sentiment: generositas virtus, non sanguis. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:102-24 Ja '25
- Richard Robinson's Eupolemia, 1603. *Studies Philol* 21:629-48 O '24
- VOGT, H.**
Die massenabnahme der sterne infolge ausstrahlung von energie. *Scientia* 38:1-6 Jl '25; *French tr. E. Raviez. 38:supl-6 Jl '25*
- VOGT, Herbert G., and Grant, William, Jr.**
Study of the phenomenon of apparent movement. *bibliog Am J Psychol* 38:130-3 Ja '26

- VOGT, Nils Collett**
Vaarnatten; poem. *Am Scand R* 13:656 N '25;
English tr. 13:665 N '25
Three lyric poets of Norway. K. Elster. *por*
Am Scand R 13:652-6 N '25
- VOGT, Oskar**
Der begriff der pathoklise. bibliog footnotes
J f Psychol u Neurol 31:245-55 Je '25
- VOGT, Von Ogden**
Altar restored. *Christian Cent* 44:45-7 Ja 13
'27
Esthetics in education. *Relig Educ* 22:986-92
D '27
Prince and the university. *Christian Cent* 43:
870-1 Jl 8 '26
Religious experience through common wor-
ship. *Relig Educ* 20:28-31 F '25
- VOGTLAND, Germany**
Das Vogtland. K. A. Findeisen. *il Westerm M*
136:569-75 Ag '24
- VOGÜÉ, Marquis de**
Canal de Suez; les derniers travaux exécutés;
résumé. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:659-60
D 15 '27
- VOGÜÉ, Arnaud de**
Notes d'un voyage au M'Zab. Correspondant
306:849-60 Mr 25 '27
- VOGÜÉ, Marie Eugène Melchior, vicomte de**
Lettres à M Paul Bourget. *R Deux Mondes* 7
per 19:166-78 Ja 1 '24
Lettres de Ferdinand Brunetière et E.-M. de
Vogüé, 1892-1906. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 22:
763-94 Ag 15 '24
- VOGÜÉ, Robert, comte de**
Après le XX^e Salon de l'automobile. Cor-
respondant 305:426-31 N 10 '26
- VOICE**
Broadcasting voice. R. B. Suthers. *Outlook*
(Lond) 58:65-6 Jl 17 '26
Experiment in judging intelligence by the
voice. W: Michael and C. C. Crawford. *tabs*
J Educ Psychol 18:107-14 F '27
Talks to teachers. A. E. James. *Prim Educ*
34:12-13 Ja '26
Über das stimmorgan der primaten. H. Bern-
stein. bibliog pls *Senckenb Naturforsch*
Gesell Abhandl 38 pt1:105-28 '23
Voice. M. F. Jay. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans*
35:38 F '26
See also Phonetics; Speech
- VOICE of a child; story.** M. G. Jackson *Open*
Court 41:761-8 D '27
- VOICE training**
La crise de l'enseignement du chant. A. Parl.
Mercur Fr 179:104-19 Ap 1 '25
Vocal lesson from a famous singer. R. Pon-
selle. *il World R* 3:26 S 27 '26
- VOIGHT, Hildred**
Bird project. bibliog *Prim Educ* 34:252-5 Ap
'26
Evolution of clothing. *Prim Educ* 33:602-5 N
'25
Flower project. bibliog *Prim Educ* 33:304-5
My '25
Insects; a nature project. bibliog *Prim Educ*-
Pop Educ 45:192-3 N '27
Restraint of fire; play. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ*
45:106-7 O '27
Safety project. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:46 S
'27
- VOIGT, Christian Gottlob von**
Aus Voigts briefen an Eichstädt; ein beitrug
zur geschichte der Universität Jena. G.
Goetz. *Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s*
27:157-220 '27
- VOIGT, Irma Elizabeth**
Spiritualizing the relations between men and
women students. *Relig Educ* 21:383-90 Ag
'26
- VOIGT, Frau Marie (Brinckmann)**
Wenn es köstlich gewesen ist; vom leben und
von der wärme einer mutter. H. Voigt-
Diederichs. *Westerm M* 137:33-41, 137-47,
309-14, 418-20, 557-64; 138:15-18, 146-50, 303-
7, 341-4 S-D '24, F-Je '25
- VOIGT-DIEDERICHs, Frau Helene.** See
Diederichs, Frau Helene
- VOIGTLAND.** See Vogtland, Germany
- VOIGTS, (Friedrich Wilhelm) Heinrich**
Das interesse für die unterrichtsfächer an
höheren mädchenschulen. bibliog *Ztsch f*
Angew Psychol 24:225-62; 27:337-66 S '24,
Jl '26
Korrelationen zwischen den hauptinteressen
für die unterrichtsfächer und zwischen den
leistungen in wesentlichen unterrichtsfä-
chern an höheren mädchenschulen (Mit
folgerungen aus den ergebnissen für die
frage nach der gestaltung der mädchen-
schulen). *Ztsch f Angew Psychol* 26:254-93
N '25
- VOIKOV, Peter**
L'assassinat de M Voikof. A. Gauvain. *J Dé-
bats* 34 pt1:913-14 Je 10 '27
L'assassinat de M Voikof et ses suites. A.
Gauvain. *J Débats* 34 pt1:949-52 Je 17 '27
Les funérailles du ministre Voikof. *il L'illu-
stration* 85 pt1:678 Je 25 '27
- VOILQUIN, Jean**
Le dor roumain. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:
255 S 6 '25
Un écrivain roumain: M Michel Sadoveanu.
R Polit et Litt 65:529-31 S 3 '27
(tr.) See Creanga. *Souvenirs d'enfance*; Sado-
veanu, Michel. *Le chant du souvenir*; Sur la
Neagra
- VOINOVITCH, Louis de, comte**
La civilisation yougoslave. *Mercur* Fr 183:5-
33 O 1 '25
- VOISINS, Comte Auguste Gilbert de.** See Gil-
bert de Voisins, Auguste, comte
- VOIVENEL, Paul**
Le crépuscule de l'esprit. psychologie de l'âge
critique. *Mercur* Fr 170:696-716 Mr 15 '24
Le crime du chemin de la solitude. *Mercur*
Fr 192:276-311 D 1 '26
- VOIX du village; nouvelle.** E. Estaunié. *R Polit*
et *Litt* 64:65-70 F 6 '26
- VOLATILISATION.** See Evaporation
- VOLATILITY**
Further studies on the preparation of metallic
germanium and the volatility of the metal
in hydrogen and in vacuo. J: H. Müller and
others. *il Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 noi:15-32
'26
Volatility and dissociation of borax. H. V. A.
Briscoe and P. L. Robinson. *Nature* 118:374
S 11 '26; Reply. I. M. Kolthoff. 119:425-6
Mr 19 '27
- VOLBEHR, Theodor**
Heinrich Heidner. *Westerm M* 140:369-84 Je
'26
Das rätsel der blauen farbe. *Westerm M* 137:
485-6 Ja '25
- VOLCANIC ash, tuff, etc.**
Post-pleistocene volcanics of the British
Columbia coast. V. Dolmage. *il map J Geol*
32:36-48 Ja '24
- VOLCANIC gases**
Analysis of gases obtained from volcanoes and
from rocks. E. S. Shepherd. *il diags tabs J*
Geol 33:289-370 Ap (sup) '25
Gases of the Mt Pelée lavas of 1902. E. S.
Shepherd and H. E. Merwin. bibliog tabs *J*
Geol 35:97-116 F '27
- VOLCANIC steam.** See Steam, Natural
- VOLCANOES**
Birth of a volcano; how Galápagos world's
end became world's beginning. W: Beebe.
il World Today 47:243-57 F '26
Causes of volcanic activity. A. Holmes. *Nature*
117:66-7 Ja 9 '26
Enseignements donnés à la géologie par les
volcans de la lune. S. Meunier. *Scientia* 37:
157-66 Mr '25
Une éruption volcanique au Parc national
d'Hawaii. *il map Ia Nature* 52 pt2:143-4 Ag
30 '24
History of vulcanism in New South Wales.
C. A. Sussmilch. bibliog diags tabs *Roy Soc*
of New South Wales J and Proc 57:12-53
'23
Les fles volcaniques des Cyclades. *il map L'Il-
lustration* 83 pt2:313-15 S 26 '25

VOLCANOES—Continued

- Nature's fiery four hundred. C: F. Talman. II Nature M 8:211-14 O '26
 Post-pleistocene volcanics of the British Columbia coast. V. Dolmage. II map J Geol 32:36-48 Ja '24
 Scientific papers and discussions at the 1925 meeting of the Section of volcanology, American geophysical union. Wash Acad Sci J 15:413-25 N 4 '25
 La terre qui brûle. H: de Varigny. J Débats 32 pt2:184-5 J1 31 '25
 Volcanic action north of Rudolf in 1918. W. P. Holland. map Geog J 68:488-91 D '26
See also Lava; Mud volcanoes; Volcanic gases; also Aniakhach crater, Alaska; Etna, Mount; Katmai, Mount; Kilauea, Mount; Mauna Loa, Hawaii; Santorini (island), Greece; Solfatara; Vesuvius, Mount

VOLES

- Little gentleman in a red coat. F. Pitt. Nation (Lond) 36:887-8 Mr 28 '25

Les VOLEURS de gloire. *See* Moving picture plays—Criticism, plots, etc.

VOLHYNIA**Ethnology**

See Ethnology—Volhynia

VOLITION. *See* Will**VOLK, Douglas**

- Artists every child should know. II Am Childhood 13:34-5 N '27
 Portrait. Am M Art 18:392 J1 '27
 Volk's portrait of Lincoln to tour. II Am M Art 17:302-3 Je '26

VOLKERS, Clyde E.

- Candles of our Lord. II Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:58 My '26
 Dogwood's little joke. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60 Ap '26
 Down at the old barn. II Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:54-6 Je '26
 Our friend the willow. II Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 Mr '26
 Sally Mander. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:64 F '26
 Summer project; a few weeks with a moth. Pop Educ 42:558 Je '25
 Two plant pals that make the marshes. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:62-3 S '26

VOLKOV, Nicholas

- Russian portrait painting in the eighteenth century. Connoisseur 79:69-77 O '27

VOLLAND, Gabriel

- Après-midi; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:236 Ag 31 '24
 Le clair de lune déshonoré; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:351 S '24
 Odelette; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:512 My 10 '25
 Sur un miroir; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:448 Ap 26 '25

VOLLAND, (Louise Henriette) Sophie

- Diderot et Sophie Volland, de P. Ledieu. Review. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:217-28 N 1 '25

VOLLARD, Ambroise

- Conversations with Degas. Arts 6:155-60 S '24

VOLLENHOVEN, C. van

- Aspects of the controversy on customary law in India. Asiatic R n s 23:113-28 Ja '27
 Diplomatic prerogatives of non-diplomats. Am J Int Law 19:469-74 J1 '25
 Grotius and the study of law. Am J Int Law 19:1-11 Ja '25

VOLLERTSEN, Edward P.

- Reducing the labor costs in banks. Bankers M 111:15-18 J1 '25

VOLLEY ball

- Giant volley ball. S: H. Cobb. Am Phys Educ R 31:844-5 My '26
 Volley ball coaching. A. S. Hotchkiss. Am Phys Educ R 32:755-61 D '27

VOLLINTINE, Grace

- English instruction; its daily application. J Educ Method 4:47-58 O '24

VOLLMER, Arthur

- Nachruf. F. Düsel. por Western M 142:448 Je '27

VOLLMER, Barbara

- Christmas air; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 D '25
 It is Christmas; song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:75 D '26
 Keeping faith; pageant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 N '25
 Why the flag thrills; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:59-60 Je '27

VOLLMER, Lula

- Sun-up; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 55:329 My 16 '25
 Sun-up; criticism. J: Shand. New Statesman 25:502 Ag 15 '25

VOLLMÖLLER, Karl, and Humperdinck, Engelbert

Miracle. *See* Miracle (drama)

VOLLSTEDT, Ella L. C.

- Trends of social work in the United States. J Ap Sociol 10:25-40 S '25

VOLLUM, R. L. *See* Sadler, Wilfrid, jt. auth.

- VOLODIA** le grand et Volodia le petit; nouvelle inédite, tr. par D. Roche. A. Tchekhov. R Polit et Litt 65:545-51 S 17 '27

VOLPE, Giocchino

- Aspetti del quattrocento italiano. Nuova Antol 252:146-57 Mr 16 '27
 Bonifacio VIII e la crisi del papato nel medioevo. Nuova Antol 248:13-22 J1 1 '26
 Italia e Savoia. Nuova Antol 241:193-218 Je 1 '25
 Italia trecentesca; i quadri politici. Nuova Antol 251:15-35 Ja 1 '27

VOLPI DI MISURATA, Giuseppe, conte

- Italy's financial policy. Int Concil no234:449-506 N '27
 La repubblica di Venezia ed i suoi ambasciatori. Nuova Antol 255:409-26 O 16 '27

VOLSUNGA saga

See also Helgi (mythology)

VOLTA, Alessandro

- Alessandro Volta e l'epopea napoleonica. G. Gallavresi. Nuova Antol 256:201-8 N 16 '27
 Alessandro Volta et son temps; tr. par J. Baillaud. G. Cau. por R Sci 65:481-7 Ag 27 '27
 Le centenaire de Volta. F. Honoré. L'Illustration 85 pt2:227-3 S 10 '27
 Nel centenario voltiano: Alessandro Volta: l'opera, la vita, il genio. E. Perucca; Alessandro Volta e Antonio Scarpa. G. Bilancioni. Nuova Antol 255:3-39 S 1 '27

VOLTA, Haute, Colonie de la. *See* Colonie de la Haute-Volta**VOLTA centenary exhibition, Como**

- Science and industry in Italy. II Nature 120:122-3 J1 23 '27

VOLTAIRE, François Marie Arouet de

- Notes inédites; éd. par G. L. Van Roosbroeck. R Litt Comp 5:306-8 Ap '25

- Abbé de Pauw und Friedrich der Grosse, eine abrechnung mit Voltaire. G. Beyerhaus. Hist Ztsch 134 no3:465-93 '26

- Alzirette: an unpublished parody of Voltaire's Alzire. G. L. Van Roosbroeck. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:955-70 D '26

- Bodmer's indebtedness to Voltaire. C. H. Ibershoff. Mod Philol 23:83-7 Ag '25

- Bolingbroke and Voltaire; a fictitious influence. N. L. Torrey. bibilog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:788-97 S '27

- Cain et le problème du mal dans Voltaire, Byron et Leconte de Lisle. R. Messac. R Litt Comp 4:620-52 O '24

- Les cendres de Voltaire et de Rousseau se trouvent-elles au Panthéon? J. Raspail. Mercure Fr 176:289-339 D 1 '24

- Les corps de Voltaire et de J.-J. Rousseau sont-ils au Panthéon? J Débats 31 pt2:1001-2 D 5 '24

- Un cours sur Voltaire. R. Narsy. J Débats 33 pt1:201-2 Ja 30 '25

VOLTAIRE, François Marie Arouet de—Cont.

De l'indébit sur Voltaire et Frédéric le Grand. G. Harry. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:652 D 13 '25

Un épisode de l'histoire littéraire de la Russie; la lettre de Voltaire à Soumarokov, 26 février 1769. J. Patouillet. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 7:438-58 J1 '27

Essai sur Voltaire, d'A. Bellessort. Review. H: Bidou. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:116-17 Ag 2 '25

Goldsmith's indebtedness to Voltaire and Justus van Effen. J. E. Brown. *bibliog Mod Philol* 23:273-84 F '26

L'indianisme de Voltaire. *R Litt Comp* 4:26-40 Ja '24

Last days of Voltaire. R: Addington. *Nation (Lond)* 36:442-3 D 20 '24

Nature doctrine of Voltaire. G: R. Havens. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:852-62 D '25

Notes on Voltaire. G. L. Van Roosbroeck. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:1-10 Ja '24

Notes on Voltaire. G: B. Watts. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:479-82 D '24

Notes on Voltaire. G: B. Watts. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:118-22 F '26

L'odyssée du cerveau et du coeur de Voltaire. G. Claretie. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 82:230-1 Mr 2 '24

L'Orlando Furioso et la Princesse de Babylone de Voltaire. R. P. Legros. *Mod Lang R* 22:155-61 Ap '27

Le prince de Ligne chez Voltaire. L: Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 65:358-61 Je 18 '27

Some little-known portraits. A. F. Sieveking. *por Connaisseur* 78:153-9 J1 '27

Source of Voltaire's *Zaïre*. *bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R* 20:305-9 J1 '25

Une tragédie mauresque; Zulime. J. Cazenave. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 5:239-45 Ap '25

Voltaire and some Jews. H. Solow. *Menorah J* 13:186-97 Ap '27

Voltaire and the Queen of Prussia: a letter recovered. B. Matulka. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:394-5 Je '27

Voltaire est-il au Panthéon? L'illustration 85 pt2:493 N 5 '27

Voltaire et Christophe de Beaumont. J. H. Pillionnel. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:467 N '26

Voltaire et les encyclopédistes. V: Giraud. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23:882-917 O 15 '24

Voltaire et les fiches de police. E. Raynaud. *Mercur* Fr 199:536-66 N 1 '27

Voltaire, homme d'affaires. L: Lorion. *J Débats* 32 pt1:358-9 F 27 '25

Voltaire, Rousseau et les Bentinck; lettres, éd. par M. Paquot. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 6:293-320 Ap '26

Voltaire und die entwicklung der idee der weltliteratur. E. Merian-Genast. *bibliog Roman Forsch* 40:1-226 J1 '26

Voltaire's political ideas. P. G. Neresius. *bibliog Am Pol Sci R* 20:31-51 F '26

Young Voltaire; a conversation between William Congreve and Alexander Pope, 1726. B. Dobrée. *Nation (Lond)* 40:179-80 N 6 '26

VOLTIELINI, Hans

Der Sachsenspiegel und die zeitgeschichte. *Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philo-Hist Kl* 201 no4:5:61-138 '24

Der verfassung der Sächsischen weltchronik. *Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philo-Hist Kl* 201 no4:5:1-60 '24

VOLTERRA, Vito

Fluctuations in the abundance of a species considered mathematically. *Nature* 118:558-60 O 16 '26

Una teoria matematica sulla lotta per l'esistenza. *Scientia* 41:85-102 F '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup33-48 F '27

Une application nouvelle des mathématiques à la biologie: la théorie des associations biologiques, d'après ses travaux. J. Péres. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:295-300, 337-41 My 31-Je 15 '27

VOLUBILIS

Les fouilles de Volubilis. J. Brunfauf. *Il Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 6 no 10-12:155-9 '24

VOLUMETRIC analysis

Acid-base titrations and equilibria of weak bases and acids. L. J. Harris. *Nature* 115:119-20 Ja 24 '25

Determination of antimony with titanous chloride. T. R. Ball and M. E. Hopper. *bibliog tabs Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.)* 13:1-7 J1 '25

Physico-chemical theory of titration and its application to bio-chemical problems. L. J. Harris. *tab Science Prog* 19:251-6 O '24

See also Iodometry

VOLUNTARY exile. J: B. Priestley. *Sat R* 142:251-2 S 4 '26

VOLUNTEER social workers. See Social workers, Volunteer

VOLVOX

Volvocinae. A. E. Shipley. *Il Discovery* 6:392-5 O '25

VOLWILER, Albert Tangeman

(ed.) William Trent's Journal at Fort Pitt, 1763. *Miss Val Hist R* 11:390-413 D '24

VOLZ, Edward J.

Health in the photo-engraving industry. *Am Federationist* 33:802-5 J1 '26

VOLZ, Wilhelm

Der begriff des rhythmus in der geographie. *Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt* 1923-25:8-41 '26

VOM goldenen ehering. P. Steinmüller. *Westerm M* 138:457-60 J1 '25

VOM Hans, der auszog, das vernünftige zu lernen; fortsetzung eines alten märchens. A. Seidel. *Westerm M* 141:351-3 N '26

VON BLON, John L.

Farming the chinchilla. *Discovery* 8:26-7 Ja '27

Saving the chinchilla. *World Today* 47:447-52 Ap '26

VON ELM, Henry A.

Unit banking. *por Bankers M* 114:19-21 Ja '27

VON falthooten und inseln. A. Seeger. *Il Westerm M* 142:681-8 Ag '27

VON hinnen gegangen; erzählung. übers. von K. Rosenberg. A. Remisow. *Deutsche Rundschau* 200:70-7 J1 '24

VON hohen fest- und stillen feiertagen. N. Welter. *Westerm M* 141:205-8 O '26

VON MOSCHZISKER, Robert. See Moschzisker, Robert von

VONNOH, Mrs Bessie (Potter)

Roosevelt memorial bird fountain. *Nat Hist* 25:487 S '25

VONWILLER, Oscar U.

Conduction of electricity in molybdenite. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 55:220-33 '21

VOORHEES, Dayton

League of nations: a corporation, not a super-state. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:847-52 N '26

VOORHEES, Margaretta R.

New educational theories in practice. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:31 O '25

VORHEE colony, Wisconsin. See Mormons and Mormonism

VORIS, John Ralph

Is Russia getting anywhere? *Christian Cent* 43:706-8 Je 3 '26

Problem and the opportunity of educating the Near East orphans. *Relig Educ* 19:45-6 F '24

Russia's dark heritage. *Christian Cent* 43:583-5 My 6 '26

Youth and the new Russia. *Christian Cent* 43:892-4 J1 15 '26

VOROBITCHIK, J.

Equations fondamentales d'un mélange de n fluides déduites de la théorie cinétique en tenant compte du diamètre des molécules. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser* 6 no6:32p '25; *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser* 11 no7-9:375-80 '25

VORONOFF, Serge

Le rajeunissement de l'homme et des animaux par les greffes. H. Ghilini. *por L'illustration* 82 pt2:458-61 N 22 '24

- VORONOFF, Serge—Continued**
Rejuvenation; reply to Dr Voronoff. L. C. D. Irvine. English R 40:167-71 F '25
- VORST, Konrad von der.** See Vorstius, Konrad
- VORSTIUS, Konrad**
Vorstius and James I: a theological interlude in diplomacy. A. W. Harrison. Lond Q R 142:198-210 O '24
- VORTEX (drama).** See Coward, Noel
- VORTEX motion**
Test of the electromagnetic theory of the hydrogen vortices surrounding sun-spots. G. H. Hale. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:691-6 N '25
- VORTICELLA**
Vorticella; or, Bell-animalcule. A. E. Shipley. diag Discovery 5:174-5 Ag '24
- VORWAHL, Heinrich**
Zum problem der linkshändigkeit. bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 32:93-5 D '25
- VOS, Bert John**
Two notes on Heine's Harzreise. Mod Lang Notes 42:241-2 Ap '27
- VOS, Geerhardus**
True and truth in the Johannine writings. Bib R 12:507-20 O '27
- VOS, Herman**
Dr Borms. New Statesman 27:702-3 O 2 '26
- VOSPER, Frank**
Combined maze; dramatization. See Sinclair, May
- VOSS, Elisabeth Amalie, gräfin Ingenheim**
Bunte bilder vom preussischen hofe aus dem 18. jahrhundert; erinnerungen der gräfin Reede-Ghinkel, geb. von Krusemarck; hrsg. von U. von Pfuell. Deutsche Rundschau 212: 132-45 Ag '27
Die tragödie der gräfin Ingenheim. F. von Oppeln-Bronikowski. Deutsche Rundschau 213:202-8 D '27
- VOSS, Ernst Karl Johann Heinrich**
Erasmus Roterodamus in his relation to Luther and Melancthon. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:564-8 O '27
- VOSS, Hermann**
Neues zum schaffen des Giovanni Battista Caracciolo. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48: 131-8 '27
- VOSS, Otto**
Drei gedichte: Hölderlin; Göttliches spiel; Beethoven. Western M 138:252 My '25
- VOSS, Theodor**
Petrus Laurentius Wockenfuss, kantor an St Nicholai in Kiel von 1708 bis 1721; der mann und sein werk im lichte der schleswig-holstein. kultusgeschichte. Gesell f Kieler Stadtgesch Mitt 33:240p '26
- VOSSBERG, Caspar Heinrich von**
Die agrarreform in Polen. Preuss Jahrb 210: 321-9 D '27
Zur inneren lage Polens. Preuss Jahrb 204: 203-23 My '26
- VOSSELER, Elizabeth Van Fleet**
Music as a community department: the Flemington children's choirs. J Rural Educ 4: 41-3 S '24
- VOSSLER, Karl**
Realismus in der spanischen dichtung der blütezeit; festrede. Bayer Akad d Wiss Philos Philol u Hist Kl Abhandl extra number:1-22 '26
- VOS VAN STEENWYK, J. E., baron de**
Declinations and proper motions in declination of 1738 southern stars, mostly between—30° and the South pole, for the equinox of 1900. Roy Astron Soc Memoirs 64:27-46 '26
- VOTING**
Electoral reform. Nation (Lond) 34:506-8 Ja 5 '21
See also Elections; Suffrage
- VOTING, Absent**
Absent-voting laws. P. O. Ray. Am Pol Sci R 18:321-5 My '24
Absent-voting legislation, 1924-1925. P. O. Ray. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 20:347-9 My '26
- Absent voting, with particular reference to Ohio's experience. J. K. Pollock, jr. tabs Nat Munic R 15:282-92 My '26
- VOTING, Compulsory**
Compulsory voting in Belgium. T: H. Reed. Nat Munic R 14:335-6 Je '25
Compulsory voting in Czechoslovakia. C: E. Merriam. Nat Munic R 14:65-8 F '25
Le devoir électoral en Tchécoslovaquie. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:558 N 28 '25
Le vote obligatoire. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:879-80 N 25 '27
- VOTING machines**
Case for mechanical balloting. T. D: Zuckerman. Nat Munic R 14:226-33 Ap '25
Voting machine extends its territory. T. D: Zuckerman. Am Pol Sci R 21:603-10 Ag '27
- VOTING trusts**
Bank stockholders' voting trust agreement held invalid. Bankers M 112:539-44 Ap '26
Bank stockholders voting trust agreement held valid. Bankers M 113:336 S '26
Voting trusts: their nature and validity. Harv Law R 40:106-10 N '26
- VOUILLEMIN, Charles Ernest**
La philosophie, la science et le public. R Polit et Litt 63:733-6 N 21 '25
- VOUKASSOVITCH, Milan**
L'algle et la pie; poèmes en prose, tr. par P. Lebesgue. R Polit et Litt 64:163-4 Mr 20 '26
Un fabuliste serbe. P. Lebesgue. R Polit et Litt 64:161-2 Mr 20 '26
- VOULEZ-vous jouer avec moâ (drama).** See Achard, Marcel
- VOULEZ-vous être ma femme? (drama).** See Richepin, Jacques
- VOULQUIN, Gustave**
Le tir. L'Illustration 84 pt2:136 Ag 7 '26
- VOUTYRAS, Démosthène N.**
La puissance du songe; conte, tr. par J. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 85:649-50 D 13 '25
- VOVARD, André**
La question des décorations françaises. Mercure Fr 194:111-15 F 15 '27
- VOWE, Paul Gerhart**
Paul Gerhart Vowe. J. Jessen. il Western M 140:19-30 Mr '26
- VOWELS**
Neutral or supporting vowels in French and English. J. L. Barker. il Mod Philol 22:273-81 F '25
- VOWLES, Hugh P.**
Let's get to work. Spec 137:998-9 D 4 '26
- Le VOYAGE en diligence.** H: Monnier. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:379-80 Ap 4 '26
- VOYAGERS.** See Explorers; Travelers
- VOYAGES**
Boat voyage of Bounty Bligh. B. Copplestone. Blackw 218:762-75 D '25
De Paris au lac Quinipègue en 1837; manuscrit inédit de P. L: Morin d'Equilly, éd. par P. Morin. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:9-27 '27
Dead men's tales; some great moments. B. Copplestone. Blackw 218:505-18 O '25
Empire of the sea; a fourteenth century journey through the realm of Norway. A. Bugge. il Am Scand R 14:724-38 D '26
First steam voyage to India. H. L. Hoskins. bibliog Geog R 16:108-16 Ja '26
First westward voyage from Europe to Japan, 1598-1600; review of De reis van Mahu en De Cordes door de Straat van Magalhães naar Zuid-America en Japan, 1598-1600, by F. C. Wieder. Geog J 68:427-30 N '26
In a brig a hundred years ago; review of Voyage of the Caroline from England to Van Diemen's Land and Batavia in 1827-28, by R. Hare. Spec 139:1115-16 D 24 '27
New interpretation of the voyages of Radisson. A. T. Adams. bibliog Minn Hist 6:317-29 D '25
New ships for old; voyage of Thomas James in 1631 to discover the North-west passage. B. Copplestone. Blackw 218:652-66 N '25

VOYAGES—Continued

- Purchas and his Pilgrimes. W: Foster. il
Geog J 68:193-200 S '26
- Samuele Champlain e il suo viaggio nelle In-
die occidentali. L. Frati. Nuova Antol 236:
67-73 Jl 1 '24
- Voyage of no importance. M. I. Brady. Spec
135:965-7 N 28 '25
- Voyage to Brazil. A. Mills. English R 39:
409-12 S '24
- See also Buccaneers; Discoveries (in geog-
raphy); Explorers; Northwest passage;
Ocean travel; Overland Journeys to the
Pacific; Pilgrims and pilgrimages; Pirates;
Scientific expeditions; Seamen; Shipwrecks;
Travelers; Travels; also names of countries,
subhead Description and travel

Bibliography

- Early literature of the northwest coast.
F. W. Howay. Roy Soc of Canada Trans
3 ser 2 sec 18:1-31 '24
- VOYAGES, Juvenile**
Young Argonaut; review of David goes voyag-
ing, by D: B. Putnam. A. M. Day. il Our
World W 3:70-1 O 26 '25
- VOYAGES around the world**
Magellan, and after. Periscope. Blackw 218:
108-23 Jl '25
- Sailing alone around the world, by J. Slocum.
Review. A. P. Herbert. Lond Mercury
9:370-80 F '24
- Le voyage autour du monde du navire-école
Richelieu. R. Lestonnat. il L'illustration 83
pt2:204-5 Ag 29 '25
- VOYAGES to the Pacific coast**
Journal of the ship Ruby. T. C. Elliott. Ore-
gon Hist Q 23:258-80 S '27
- New England and the opening of the Colum-
bia River salmon trade, 1830. S: E. Mori-
son. Oregon Hist Q 28:111-32 Je '27
- Nova Albion and New England. S: E. Mori-
son. Oregon Hist Q 28:1-17 Mr '27
- VOYAGEUR**, The. G. L. Nute. Minn Hist 6:155-
67 Je '25
- VREDE, A. P.**
Cornelius Winst Blyd; the first negro presby-
ter in Surinam. J Negro Hist 8:448-53 Q '23
- VREELAND, Francis William**
California art club's new home. Am M Art
18:312-14 Je '27
- VRIES, Axel de**
Asiatische vision. Deutsche Rundschau 203:
176-8 My '25
- VRIES, Hugo de.** See De Vries, Hugo
- VRIES, John H. de.** See De Vries, John H.
- VRIESLANDER, Minni**
Hinter dem ludentisch. Westerm M 141:569-72
Ja '27
- Die neue mutter. Westerm M 143:399-400 D
'27
- Die welt des Kindes. Westerm M 140:687-8 Ag
'26
- VRING, Georg von der**
Der tod des Adrian Dehls; novelle. Deutsche
Rundschau 208:106-29 Ag '26
- VROOMAN, Lee**
Recent tendencies in Turkish education. Mos-
lem World 17:370-4 O '27
- VUILLAME, Camille**
Les inquiétudes de Sainte-Beuve. J Débats
34 pt1:573-4 Ap 8 '27
- Nodier journaliste. J Débats 34 pt1:853-4 My
'27
- VUILLAUME, Maxime**
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 85:633 D 13
'25
- VUILLERMOZ, Emile**
Disciplines rythmiques. L'illustration 85 pt1:
172 F 19 '27
- L'électricité et la musique. L'illustration 83
pt1:90-3 Ja 31 '25
- Les fêtes d'inauguration de L'Ile-de-France.
L'illustration 85 pt1:666-7 Je 25 '27
- Gabriel Fauré. L'illustration 82 pt2:419 N 8 '24
- Le machinisme et la musique. L'illustration
85 pt2:688-9 D 17 '27

- Paris-Poitiers en carrosse. L'illustration 84
pt2:369-72 O 2 '26
- La pédagogie musicale chez les aveugles.
L'illustration 83 pt2:208-9 Ag 29 '25

VUILLET, Pierre

- L'Exposition internationale de la houille
blanche et du tourisme. La Nature 53 pt1:
373-8 Je 13 '25

VULCANISM. See Volcanoes**VULCANIZATION**

- Reaction between caoutchouc and sulphur. G:
S. Whitby and R. S. Jane. bibliog tabs Roy
Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:121-31
'26

Accelerators

- Les accélérateurs de la vulcanisation. La Na-
ture 53 pt2:4-5 Jl 4 '25

VULGAR Latin. See Latin language, Vulgar**VULGARITY**

- Plea for vulgarity in literature. B. I. Evans.
Sat R 141:187 F 13 '26

VULGATE. See Bible—Versions**VULICH, N.**

- Homeric question and the popular poetry of
Serbia; tr. by H. R. Fairclough. Philol Q 4:
71-4 Ja '25

VULITCHEVITCH, Drag.

- Tobacco industry. Near East 27:568-9 My 28
'25

VULLIAUD, Paul

- Ce que les juifs pensent de Jésus. Mercure
Fr 200:313-44 D 1 '27
- Un prétendant à la couronne de Ronsard.
Mercure Fr 175:338-63 O 15 '24

**VULLIEZ, Mme Marguerite Quersin-. See Quer-
sin-Vulliez, Mme Marguerite****VULPIAN, Edme Félix Alfred**

- Le centenaire de Vulpien. F. Honoré. por
L'illustration 85 pt1:589 Je 4 '27
- Centenaires de Vulpien et de Pinel. H: de
Varigny. J Débats 84 pt1:894 Je 3 '27

VULTURES

See also Condors

VUYLSTEKE, L.

- Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des com-
posés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; la
diméthylcyanamide. Acad d Sci d Belgique
Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no7:535-44 '26

W**W.E.A.** See Workers' educational association**W. L., pseud.** See Lowenfels, Walter**WAALS, P. van der**

- New Regent Street. Nation (Lond) 41:574 Jl
30 '27

WACE, Alan John Bayard

- Cretan statuette in the Fitzwilliam museum.
Review by S. W. Grose. Discovery 8:372-3
N '27
- Schliemann and Mycenae, 1876-1926. Dis-
covery 7:267-70 Ag '26

WACE, Henry

- Obituary. T. H. S. Escott. Lond Q R 141:
246-9 Ap '24

WACE, Robert, 1100?-1175?

- Essai d'analyse des procédés littéraires de
Wace. M. Jirmounsky. R Lang Rom 63:261-
96 Ja '26

WACH, Joachim

- Henri de Montherlant. Preuss Jahrb 209:196-
200 Ag '27

WACHS, Victor H.

- Pondering of a personalist on popular psycho-
logical phrases. Meth R 107:518-25 Jl '24

WACHTHAUSEN, R. See Birabeau, André, jt.
auth.**WACHTSMUTH, Friedrich**

- Die baugeschichte von Sendschirli (Samal).
bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst
Jahrb 38-39:158-69 '23-24

- WACKER drive.** See Chicago—Streets
- WADDELL, Charles Wesley**
Prognostic value of Army alpha scores for success in practice-teaching. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:577-92 D '27
Supervision of student teaching. *J Educ Meth-*
od 5:375-8 My '26
- WADDELL, Helen**
Wandering scholars. Review by D. S. Mirsky. *Lond Mercury* 16:409-16 Ag '27
- WADDELL, Laurence Austine**
Dynasty of Haryashwa or the Sumerian Uruash (Ur-Nina) as imperial kings of Kish, Erech and Lagash in Mesopotamia about 3100-2900 B.C. *Asiatic R n s* 21:676-82; 22:300-3 O '25, Ap '26
Phoenician origins of Britons, Scots and Anglo-Saxons, discovered by Phoenician and Sumerian inscriptions in Britain. Review. *Am Oriental Soc J* 45:172-4 Je '25
- WADDESDON reliquary.** See Relics and reliquaries
- WADE, A. S.**
Bank nationalisation. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:288-9 O 31 '25
- WADE, George**
General Wade and his military roads in the Highlands of Scotland. *J. Mathieson, bibliog por Scot Geog M* 40:193-213 Jl '24
- WADE, George A.**
How their London societies help the counties. *World Today* 48:341-4 S '26
Whole families of lifeboat heroes. *World Today* 48:162-8 Jl '26
- WADE, Herbert Windsor**
Complaints of patients under antileprosy treatment; chaulmoogra ethyl esters preparations. *Phil J Sci* 25:693-710; 26:21-45 D '24-Ja '25
Studies on the serology of leprosy. bibliog *Phil J Sci* 30:59-67 My '26
—and others
Complaints of patients under antileprosy treatment. *Phil J Sci* 25:661-91 D '24
- WADE, John**
Judge Longstreet of Georgia. *J Social Forces* 3:242-8 Ja '25
- WADE, Mabel Claire**
George Elliot's philosophy of sin. *English J* 14:269-77 Ap '25
- WADE, Martin Joseph**
Government by the people. *Am Law R* 58:769-81 S '24
- WADE, N. A.**
Frostburg plan of teacher-training. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:55-7 Ja '26
Supervision made effective in Garrett county, Maryland. *J Rural Educ* 5:320-9 Mr '26
Technique for teaching educational measurements. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:342-4 My '27
—and Fretz, R. M.
Some practices in the administration and supervision of student-teaching. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:124-30 F '26
- WADHAM, S. M.**
Botany of our coasts. *Discovery* 5:199-203 S '24
- WADIA, Ardeshir Ruttonji**
Is change ultimate? *Philos R* 36:338-45 Jl '27
Philosophy and religion. *Monist* 37:487-502 O '27
- WADIA, Pestonji Ardesir**
True basis of protection for India. *Econ J* 34:193-9 Je '24
- WADSWORTH, Edward**
Tempera paintings. H. Hannay. *Lond Mercury* 15:191-2 D '26
- WADSWORTH, Walter**
Insanity and crime. *Sat R* 140:470-1 O 24 '25
- WADSWORTH-GARRETT amendment.** See United States—Constitution—Amendments
- WAECHTER, Alfred von Kilderlen.** See Kilderlen-Waechter, Alfred von
- WAFFENBRÜDER; erzählung.** M. Krell. *Deutsche Rundschau* 202:172-8 F '25
- WAGAHAI wa neko de aru** (I am a cat): selections from the most famous modern Japanese humorous novel; tr. by O. Shimizu. S. Natsume. *Trans-Pac* 15:6 Ag 6; 4 S 10 '27
- WAGE-earner by choice.** *World Tomorrow* 7:137-8 My '24
- WAGE fixing**
New method of wage adjustment in the light of the recent history of wage methods in the British coal industry. J. A. Bowle. *Econ J* 37:384-94 S '27
- WAGENSEIL, Johann Christoph**
Johann Christoph Wagenseil und seine unterrichtsmethode. W. Schöppa. bibliog footnotes *Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr* 11:13:10-20 '21-23
- WAGER, C. E.**
Neo-Tübingenism and the Acts of the apostles. *Church Q R* 99:45-58 O '24
- WAGER, Paul Woodford**
North Carolina to have better county government. *Nat Munic R* 16:519-26 Ag '27
- WAGER, Ralph E.**
Fixation-accommodation rates as factors in reading. *J Educ Psychol* 15:579-87 D '24
- WAGES**
Ethical bases for economic reward. E. N. Henderson. *Int J Ethics* 37:349-61 Jl '27
High wages in industry. *Spec* 138:634-5 Ap 9 '27
Is the family of five typical? P. H. Douglas. *tabs Am Statist Assn J* 19:314-28 S '24
More pay and less work, is this a futile aim? W: T. Foster and W. Catchings. *Am Federationist* 33:35-44 Ja '26
Specific against strikes. J: S. Hecht. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:133-4 Ag 23 '24
Undoubted right to a living wage; reply to A right living by R. D. Weston. M. Davis. *Harv Grad M* 32:540-5 Je '24
Obstinate recusancy; rejoinder. R. D. Weston. *Harv Grad M* 32:545-55 Je '24
Wages in Europe and America. Co-operation 11:224-5 D '25
Wages of organized women workers. T. Wolfson. *Am Federationist* 32:811-13 S '25
See also Bonus system; Cost of living; Employees—Rating; Employees as stockholders; Family allowances; Farm labor; Government officials and employees—Salaries; Income; Labor and laboring classes; Labor cost; Minimum wage; Premiums; Prices; Profit sharing; Salaries
- Economic aspects**
Economic family and the economic man. M. Stocks. *Hibbert J* 24:270-82 Ja '26
High productivity necessitates high wages. J. Maloney. *Am Federationist* 33:570-4 My '26
Justice and wages. G. E. Hoover. *Social Forces* 6:271-7 D '27
Meaning of wages. L. Grier. *Econ J* 35:519-35 D '25; Same cond. *Nature* 116:613-17 O 24 '25
Modern technique of mass production and its relation to wages. P. H. Douglas. bibliog tabs *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:663-8 Jl '27
Modern wage policy of the American federation of labor. *Am Federationist* 34:919-24 Ag '27
Ownership and the wage system. H. P. Marley. *Am Federationist* 34:191-200 F '27
Power; its effect on wages and living standards. C. L. Rosemund. *Am Federationist* 32:180-1 Mr '25
Problem of a just wage. E. F. Reed. *J Social Forces* 3:330-5 Ja '25
Significance of labor's wage statement. E. Gluck. *Am Federationist* 34:214-20 F '27
Sound basis for wages. J: P. Frey. *Am Federationist* 33:26-34 Ja '26
Wage policy and unemployment. A. C. Pigou. *Econ J* 37:355-68 S '27
Wage-system and family survival. W. S. Thompson. *Social Forces* 4:399-407 D '25
Wage theories, yesterday and today. E. Gluck. *Am Federationist* 32:1163-6 D '25
What is the truth about output and wages? J. R. Clynes. *Spec* 134:146-7 Ja 31 '25

WAGES—Continued**Statistics**

Labor's share in American manufacturing industries. J. Kuczynski. tabs Am Federationist 34:1233-44, 1361-8, 1497-510 O-D '27

China

Wages and working conditions in China. E. Browder. Labour Monthly 9:546-55 S '27

France

Les congrès ouvriers et la question des salaires. J. Débats 32 pt2:337-8 Ag 28 '25
Evaluation rétrospective des dépenses et des salaires de la classe ouvrière en France en 1840. C. Beaugé. J Economistes 77:361-4 Mr '24
Les salaires et les congrès ouvriers. J Débats 32 pt2:375-6 S 4 '25

Great Britain

Actual wages. New Statesman 24:683-4 Mr 21 '25
Agricultural policies; old and new. L. Robbins. Outlook (Lond) 53:122-3 F 23 '24
Agricultural wages. Outlook (Lond) 53:405 Je 14 '24
Arbitration in wage disputes. H. Clay. Discovery 5:7-10 Ap '24
Case for higher wages. New Statesman 24:525-6 F 14 '25
Earliest form of Lombard's Eirenarcha and a Kent wage assessment of 1563. B. H. Putnam. Eng Hist R 41:260-73 Ap '26
High-wage theory; would high wages cure unemployment? A. Ramsay. English R 44:46-8 Ja '27
High wages. C. Martin. Outlook (Lond) 59:833-4 Je 25 '27
I.L.P. programme. E. Burns. Labour Monthly 8:99-107 F '26
Lower wages or longer hours? Outlook (Lond) 58:204-5 S 4 '26
Mines and the settlement. Spec 135:220 Ag 8 '25
Payment by results: and other forms of wages. W. F. Watson. English R 44:178-91 F '27
Post-war wages problem. H. Clay. Econ J 34:1-15 Mr '24
Question for employers. Spec 135:961-2 N 28 '25
Subsidized wages. Spec 134:550-1 Ap 4 '25
Truth about the mining crisis. Outlook (Lond) 56:20 Ji 11 '25
Wages and strikes for 1925. Outlook (Lond) 54:455-6 D 27 '24
Wages in the cotton industry, 1914-1920. J. W. F. Rowe. Econ J 34:200-10 Je '24
Wages in the countryside. New Statesman 23:244-5 Je 7 '24
Wages: the relativity myth. New Statesman 23:57-8 Ap 26 '24
Women in industry in Great Britain. M. G. Bondfield. tab Am Federationist 34:567-70 My '27

India

Indian labourers' wages. Near East 28:229-30 Ag 20 '25

Italy

Italian woman labor and wages. L. C. Casarrelli. Am Federationist 33:960-3, 1068-73 Ag-S '26

Japan

Wages and efficiency. Trans-Pac 12:4 Mr 21 '25

Queensland

Basic wage in Queensland. Round Tab 15:811-15 S '25

Scandinavia

Wage conflicts in Scandinavia. Am Federationist 32:322-4 My '25

South Africa

Reports of the South African economic and wage commission (1925). A. Plant. Econ J 36:669-80 D '26

United States

American industry and its significance. bibliog Round Tab 17:242-66 Mr '27
Americanism and wages. New Statesman 28:724-5 Mr 26 '27
Can labor get all the profits and win. Cooperation 11:2 Ja '25
Defending the wage earner with respect to protective tariff. R. S. Harvey. Am Federationist 32:953-5 O '25
Fluctuations of wages of female and unskilled male workers. J. Kuczynski and M. Steinfeld. tabs Am Federationist 34:963-5 Ag '27
Fluctuations of wages of skilled and unskilled workers. J. Kuczynski and M. Steinfeld. tabs Am Federationist 34:797-800 Ji '27
Future of wages and labor costs. L. Wolman. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:293-9 Ja '25
Labor's share in American manufacturing industries. J. Kuczynski. tabs Am Federationist 34:1233-44, 1361-8, 1497-510 O-D '27
Low wages and murder. J. O'Connell. Am Federationist 32:416-18 Je '25
Movement of wages and the future of prices. P. H. Douglas. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:238-46 Ja '25
New composite index of wages in the United States. C. Snyder. tabs Am Statis Assn J 21:466-70 D '26
No wage reductions; no going back. W. Green. Am Federationist 32:97-100 F '25
Productivity and wages in the United States. E. Clague. tab Am Federationist 34:285-96 Mr '27
Ratio of wages to value added by manufacturing processes in Massachusetts and the United States. M. E. Moulton and R. E. Pannier. tab Am Statis Assn J 22:359-66 S '27
Recent legal decisions. Am Federationist 32:464-6 Je '25
Relation of nationality and religion to income of women clerical workers in Buffalo. N. Carpenter and M. E. Wagner. Social Forces 5:140-6 S '26
Trade unions and the stabilization of business. J. Kuczynski and M. Steinfeld. Am Federationist 34:741-4 Je '27
Wage differentials and unemployment in the bituminous coal industry. J. H. Willits. Am Labor Leg R 14:152-4 Je '24
Wage policies of labor organizations in a period of industrial depression. V. J. Wyckoff. J H U Studies 44 no3:iii-vii, 9-119 '26
Wages and business cycles. J. Kuczynski. tabs Am Federationist 34:1095-9 S '27
Wages in the automobile industry. M. Scattergood. tabs Am Federationist 34:818-23, 966-71 Ji-Ag '27
Wages in the pig iron industry. J. Kuczynski and M. Steinfeld. Am Federationist 34:558-61 My '27
Women's wages. M. Anderson. Am Federationist 32:681-3 Ag '25
WAGNALLS, Adam Willis
Obituary. por Homiletic R 88:282a-282b O '24
WAGNER, Adolf
Die umwertung der entwicklungslehre. bibliog Scientia 42:135-44, 193-200 S-O '27; French tr. Y. Le Lay. 42:sup58-64, sup92-8 S-O '27
WAGNER, Albert Maite
Heinrich Wilhelm von Gerstenberg und der Sturm und drang. Review. Mod Lang R 20:364-6 Ji '25
WAGNER, Charles Adam
How supervisory systems may be compared. Am Sch Bd J 69:62 Ag '24
Passing of Superintendent Wagner. por Am Sch Bd J 70:98 Ja '25
What should be the teacher's part in a scheme of teacher-rating? Am Sch Bd J 68:57-8 Mr '24
WAGNER, Cornelia Paczka-. See Paczka, Frau Cornelia (Wagner)
WAGNER, Frau Christine Wilhelmine (Planer)
Richard et Minna. L. Barthou. por Annales Polit et Litt 84:633 Je 14 '25

WAGNER, Frau Cosima (Liszt)

Les origines du gôbinisme en Allemagne; d'après des lettres de Richard Wagner et de M^{me} Cosima Wagner. L. Delfoux. *Mercur* Fr 180:659-74 Je 15 '25

WAGNER, D. O.

Syllabus for a college course in English history with reading references. *bibliog Hist Outl* 15:176-86 Ap '24

WAGNER, Elin

Phoenix; story, tr. by S. Gustafson. *por Am Scand R* 15:457, 459-66 Ag '27

WAGNER, Henry Raup

Some imaginary California geography. *Am Antiq Soc Proc n s* 36:83-129 Ap '26

WAGNER, Hugh Kiernan

St Louis outgrows present boundaries. *Nat Munic R* 13:605-8 N '24

WAGNER, M. E. See Carpenter, Niles, jt. auth.**WAGNER, Mrs Mabel Garrett**

Project principle in a daily vacation church school. *Relig Educ* 21:519-23 O '26

WAGNER, Ralph A.

Christmas symbols; pageant. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:68 D '26

May day festival; musical playlet. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:65 My '26

WAGNER, Richard

Lettres à Hans de Bülow; tr. par Khnopff. *R Polit et Litt* 63:565-70, 593-7, 625-9 S 5-O 3 '25

Lettres à Hans Richter. M. Muret. *J Débats* 32 pt2:771-2 N 6 '25

Les origines du gôbinisme en Allemagne; d'après des lettres de Richard Wagner et de M^{me} Cosima Wagner. L. Delfoux. *Mercur* Fr 180:659-74 Je 15 '25

Bayreuth 1876 bis 1926; ein rückblick auf das lebenswerk Richard Wagners. O. Daube. *il Western M* 142:185-90 Ap '27

Bayreuth, 1924. M. Gravina. *Nuova Antol* 237:184-6 S 16 '24

Grossherzog Karl Alexander und Richard Wagner. A. Tille. *Deutsche Rundschau* 202: 1-16 Ja '25

Ist eine weiterentwicklung im stile der Wagnerschen dramenaufführung möglich; nachträgliche gedanken über Bayreuth. P. Schultze Naumburg. *Deutsche Rundschau* 201:140-9 N '24

Mastersingers. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 22:294-6 Ja 12 '24

Le miracle de Tristan et Yseult. Y. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:350 O 4 '25

Mozart and Wagner. *Sat R* 144:249 Ag 20 '27

Pioneer of Richard Wagner in England. W. C. Forman. *Cornhill M* 62:462-6 Ap '27

Le premier opéra de Richard Wagner: Das liebesverbot. C. Pitoulet. *Mercur* Fr 178: 835-9 Mr 15 '25

Les premiers essais de Wagner au théâtre. G. Samazeuilh. *J Débats* 34 pt2:289-90 Ag 12 '27

Reflections on the Ring der Nibelungen. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 29:181-2 My 21 '27

Les répétitions de Tannhauser et sa création à Paris, en 1861. A. Rigaud. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 85:383 O 11 '25

Rheingold; criticism. H. Shipp. *English R* 44: 756-7 Je '27

Richard et Minna. L. Barthou. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 84:633 Je 14 '25

Richard Wagner. H. Stannard. *por Outlook (Lond)* 60:670 N 19 '27

Richard Wagner und das deutsche volkslied. A. Prüfer. *Western M* 138:428-31 Je '25

Richard Wagners Parzifal im lichte der indischen religionsideen. J. von Negelein. *Deutsche Rundschau* 211:165-7 My '27

Robert Schumann, Richard Wagner und die Neunte symphonie. K. Huschke. *Western M* 140:207-11 Ap '26

Some notes on Parsifal. D. Hussey. *Sat R* 137:177-8 F 23 '24

Tristano et Isotta; dalla leggenda medioevale alla tragedia germanica. V. Beonio-Broccieri. *Nuova Antol* 244:38-50 N 1 '25

Wagner as novelist. D. Hussey. *Sat R* 137: 154 F 16 '24

WAGNER, Siegfried

Portrait. *Western M* 142:187 Ap '27

WAGONER, Lovisa Catharine

Note on the grasping reflex. *Pedagog Sem* 31:333-5 D '24

WAHABEES

Anglo-Wahhabi alliance. Ikbal Ali Shah. *Near East* 31:559-60 My 12 '27

Arabia and Islam. *Near East* 30:93 Jl 29 '26

Bonaparte et les Ouahabites. *Auriant. Mercur* Fr 185:509-13 Ja 15 '26

Egypt and the Wahhabis. *Near East* 31:584 My 19 '27; Reply. S. Kevakiby. 31:750 Je 23 '27

Future of the Wahhabis. *Near East* 30:68-9 Jl 22 '26

Great Britain and the Wahhabis. *Near East* 30:719 D 23 '26

Ibn Seoud et les Wahabites. *J Débats* 31 pt2: 484-6 S 19 '24

Les Ouahabites et le monde arabe. *J Débats* 31 pt2:702-3 O 24 '24

La puissance chérifienne et le wahabisme. C. Prost. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23:865-81 O 15 '24

Transjordan fighting. E. W. P. Newman. *Near East* 26:299-300 S 18 '24

La victoire des Wahabites. *il L'Illustration* 82 pt2:441 N 15 '24

La victoire d'Ibn Seoud. G. Ducrocq. *J Débats* 33(!)pt1:1106-7 Ja 1 '26

Wahabi revival and its leader. R. Machray. *English R* 42:190-4 F '26

Les Wahabites devant Méline. J. Leune. *map plans L'Illustration* 83 pt2:236-7 S 5 '25

Wahhabis and Islam. *Near East* 28:397 O 1 '25

Wahhabis and the Hijaz. H. St J. Philby. *Near East* 32:522 O 27 '27

See also Jidda, Treaty of, 1927

WAHL, Jean André

Note sur les démarches de la pensée de Hegel. *R Philos* 100:281-9 Mr '26

La place de l'idée du malheur de la conscience dans la formation des théories de Hegel. *bibliog R Philos* 104:103-47 Jl '27

WAHLIN, Hugo Bernard

Aging effect in the mobility of positive ions. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:606-8 O '25

Critical potentials of copper by electron impacts. *Nature* 120:585 O 22 '27

Mobilities of the positive ions in helium. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:475-8 D '24

WAHLIN, Theodor

Astronomical clock in Lund cathedral. *Am Scand R* 15:25-31 Ja '27

WAHR, Fred Burkhardt

Gerhart Hauptmann's Das bunte buch. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:325-36 Jl '27

WAIBEL, Karl

Phineas Fletchers Purple island in ihrer abhängigkeit von Spensers Faerie queene. *bibliog Engl Stud* 58 no3:321-67 '24

WAINWRIGHT, Thomas Griffiths

Charles Lamb and Griffiths Wainwright. J. M. Turnbull. *Bookm (Lond)* 68:99-101 My '25

WAINRIGHT, Samuel Hayman. See Wainwright, Samuel Hayman**WAINSTEIN, O. L.**

Les derniers ouvrages des historiens russes sur la Révolution française. MM Loukine, Zakher et Wainstein. M. Boukonetzka. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 3:225-32 My '26

WAINWRIGHT, John

Voice for Hampton. *por So Workm* 56:175-6 Ap '27

WAINWRIGHT, Samuel Hayman

Appreciation of nature in Japanese poetry; with some reference to Greek feeling for nature. *bibliog Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans* 2 ser 2:36-54 D '25

Japan's changed mind. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 Je 6 '25

WAINWRIGHT park, Canada

Day at Wainwright park. F. Yeats-Brown. *Spec* 138:797-8 My 7 '27

- WAIT, W. T.**
Objective measurements of the results of solid geometry testing. *School Sci and Math* 27: 969-74 D '27
- WAITE, Arthur Edward**
Secret tradition in alchemy: its development and records. Review by A. Machen. *por Bookm (Lond)* 70:281-2 S '26
- WAITE, Edward Foote**
Child marriages. *Family* 6:216-19 N '25
- WAITE, Florence T.**
How to study a case record. *Family* 7:186-92 O '26
Study of tuberculous families. *Family* 6:3-10 Mr '25
- WAITE, Helen Elmira**
House that wanted a family; story. *Kind and First Grade* 11:42 F '26
Pumpkin that laughed; story. *Am Childhood* 12:52-3 O '26
Sand table in the country Sunday school. *Kind and First Grade* 10:36-7 Je '25
Teacher's pencil; story. *Am Childhood* 12:58 S '26
- WAITERS and waitresses**
Marchioness; the maid of the soba-ya who was never young. Z. Kincaid. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Je 18 '27
Tokyo café girls. Y. Kashiwagi. *Trans-Pac* 15:4 S 24 '27
Waiter. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 27:604-5 S 11 '26
- WAITES, Margaret C.**
Deities of the sacred axe. *Am J Archaeol* 27: 25-56 Ja '23
- WAIZERU ZAUDITU, empress of Abyssinia**
Portrait. *World Today* 49:105 Ja '27
- WAKATIPU Lake, New Zealand**
Lake Wakatipu and the Remarkables. W. S. Glock. il map J *Geog* 24:287-99 N '25
- WAKATSUKI, Reijiro**
Premier and minister outline policy of government. *Trans-Pac* 14:14-15 Ja 22 '27
Kensei-Honto pact; Mr Wakatsuki the victim of an unscrupulous intrigue. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 Mr 12 '27
New Kenseikai leader; what path will Mr Wakatsuki pursue? S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 F 6 '26
Portrait. *Far East R* 23:8 Ja '27
Portrait. *Trans-Pac* 14:16 Ap 23 '27
Reijiro Wakatsuki formally installed as Japan's premier. *Trans-Pac* 13:12 F 6 '26
Tokyo toward Peking; a Shanghai view of Premier Wakatsuki's policy. *Trans-Pac* 13: 6 F 20 '26
Wakatsuki, a hero. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 N 20 '26
Wakatsuki regime crammed with political scheming. *Trans-Pac* 14:15 Ap 23 '27
Wakatsuki's rise in politics fast. *Trans-Pac* 13:12 F 6 '26
- WAKE-robin.** See Trillium
- WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles Cheers**
Average girl and a career. *Spec* 139:947-9 N 26 '27
On leaving school and the choice of a career. Review. *J Educ* 59:575-6 Ag '27; Reply. E. M. Scheer. 59:800-4 N '27
- WAKEFIELD, Edward Gibbon**
Edward Gibbon Wakefield; a remorseless benefactor. *Spec* 138:534 Mr 26 '27
- WAKEFIELD, Rhea M.**
Filing system for the high school office. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:50 O '26
- WAKEFIELD plays.** See Towneley plays
- WAKEFULNESS.** See Insomnia
- WAKELEY, Charles Russell**
Disclosure; poem. *Christian Cent* 42:855 Jl 2 '25
World voices; poem. *Christian Cent* 40:1433 N 8 '23
- WAKEMAN, John, bishop of Gloucester**
Bishop Wakeman's visitation articles for the diocese of Gloucester, 1548. *Eng Hist R* 39: 252-6 Ap '24
- WAKEMAN, Seth**
Eighth International congress of psychology. *Am J Psychol* 38:154-5 Ap '27
- WAKIMIZU, Tetsugoro**
Podsol in south Saghalien. bibliog *Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 2 sec 1 pt2:25-33 '25
- WAKSMAN, Selman Abraham**
Soil population. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11: 476-81 Ag '25
What is humus? bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:463-8 Ag '25
- WALAFRID STRABO**
Kaiserin Judith und ihr dichter Walahfrid Strabo. F. von Bezold. bibliog *Hist Ztsch* 130 no3:377-439 '24
- WALCH, J. L.**
Marcellus Emants. *Mercure Fr* 170:256-9 F 15 '24
- WALCHENSEE, Bavaria**
Das kraftwerk am Walchensee, und seine bedeutung für die deutsche energiewirtschaft. H. Höner. il diag maps *Westerm M* 140:37-46 Mr '26
- WALCOT, William**
Les temples antiques de W. Walcot. J. Basset. il *L'Illustration* 82 pt2:619-20 D 20 '24
- WALCOTT, Charles Doolittle**
Samuel Pierpont Langley and modern aviation. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no2:79-82 '26
Obituaire. R. Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:129-30 Mr 15 '27
Obituary. *Nature* 119:325-6 F 26 '27; *Geog J* 69:601-2 Je '27
- WALCOTT, Earle Ashley**
Executive budget wins in California. *Nat Munic R* 13:134-7 Mr '24
- WALCOTT, Frederic Collin**
Expedition to the Laguna Colorado, southern Bolivia. *Geog R* 15:345-66 Jl '25
- WALCOTT, Gregory Dexter**
Primary and secondary qualities. *Philos R* 35: 465-72 S '26
- WALDECK, Benedikt**
Benedict Waldeck. L. Dehio. *Hist Ztsch* 136 no1:25-57 '27
- WALDECK, Germany**
Schools
Zur waldeckischen schulgeschichte. M. Pfeiffer. bibliog footnotes *Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr* 14:113-20 '24
- WALDECKER, Ludwig**
Südtirol und die vergewaltigung der südtiroler Deutschen. *Preuss Jahrb* 201:125-57 Ag '25
- WALDEN, New York**
Churches
Cathedral for children; interview. J. B. Langstaff. il *Am Childhood* 12:9-12 D '26
- WALDENBURGER, Waldemar**
Heimweg; gedicht. *Westerm M* 139:388 D '25
Herbst um Wien; gedicht. *Westerm M* 139: 339 N '25
- WALDENSES**
Du pouvoir des Vaudois, d'E. Gilliard. Review. P. Deslandes. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:74 Ja 16 '27
- WALDERE (Old English poem)**
Waldere and Waltharius. L. L. Schücking. *Engl Stud* 60 no1:17-36 '25
Zu den Waldere-bruchstücken. F. Kläeber. *Anglia* 51:121-7 Ag '27
- WALDERSEE, Alfred, graf von**
Die lage in den russischen randländern zu anfang 1918. *Preuss Jahrb* 209:188-95 Ag '27
- WALDERSEE, Leopold, graf von**
Eine zuchtstätte edler pferde. *Westerm M* 141:551-6 Ja '27
- WALDHAUER, Oskar**
Die schwalbenvase. *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 42 Archäol Anzeiger: col 70-5 '27
Zur lakonischen keramik. bibliog footnotes *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 38-39:28-37 '23-24

WALDMAN, Milton

- Americana. Lond Mercury 9:617-27; 10:44-54 Ap-May '24
 Contemporary American authors: Sinclair Lewis. Lond Mercury 13:273-81 Ja '26
 Contemporary American authors; Theodore Dreiser. Lond Mercury 14:283-91 Jl '26
 Drama. Lond Mercury 14:78-9, 299-302, 420-2, 644-5; 15:83-5 My, Jl-Ag, O-N '26
 Home town; story. Lond Mercury 11:132-43 D '24
 Marriage of Saint Francis; poem. Lond Mercury 15:128 D '26
 Movies. Lond Mercury 14:81-2 My '26
 Pirandello. Lond Mercury 12:396-405 Ag '25
 Possibilities in Americana collecting, and the vanished Poe editions. Connoisseur 69:23-8 My '24
 Present state of English theatrical production. Lond Mercury 15:289-300 Ja '27

WALDMAN, Morris David

- JDC in Poland. Menorah J 13:287-98 Je '27

WALDMANN, Emil

- Nicola Perscheids bildnisphotographien. Westerm M 139:313-21 N '25

WALDOR, Mélanie

- Marie; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:616 D 5 '26

WALDORF, Mrs Frances

- Public health work on the Onondaga Indian reservation. Pub Health Nurse 17:604-5 D '25

WALDRON, Estelle R.

- Project on banking. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:61-2 S '27

WALDSTEIN, Abraham Solomon

- Jew and the future Palestine. Christian Cent 42:1680-1 D 17 '25

WALEFFE, Maurice de

- La plus belle femme du monde? L'Illustration 85 pt1:664-6 Je 25 '27

WALES, Edward Albert, prince of. See Edward Albert, prince of Wales**WALES, James Albert**

- Sweden, a delightfully different land. Pop Educ 42:435 Ap '25

WALES, Julia Grace

- Iscaariot; poem. Christian Cent 41:1168 S 11 '24

WALES, Marguerite A.

- Is the public health nurse a carrier of infection? Pub Health Nurse 18:402-5 Jl '26

- Report of Committee on standard forms for annual reports of visiting nurse associations. Pub Health Nurse 18:135-6 Mr '26

- Two studies of the chronic sick. Pub Health Nurse 19:391 Ag '27

—and De Bonneval, Mabel C.

- Value of measuring rods in a visiting nurse service. Pub Health Nurse 19:117-21 Mr '27

WALES, Susan M. L.

- Art of Susan M. L. Wales. L. Mechlin. il Am M Art 17:428-9 Ag '26

WALES

- See also Harlech; Merthyr Tydfil; Ports—Wales

Central Welsh board

See Education—Wales

Commerce

- Cattle trade between Wales and England from the fifteenth to the nineteenth centuries. C. Skeel. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 9: 135-58 '26

Description and travel

- Geography for the high school. H. M. Leopard. maps J Geog 23:356-64 D '24

- Highroad and tow-road. E. Vale. Blackw 217: 359-79 Mr '25

- Winter walk in Wales. E. Vale. Blackw 216: 60-84 Jl '24

See also Automobile touring—Wales

History

- Battle of Maes Madog, and the Welsh campaign of 1294-5. J. G. Edwards. Eng Hist R 39:1-12 Ja '24

Industries and resources

- Fishery statistics of England and Wales; with discussion. E. S. Russell and T. Edser. J Roy Stat Soc n s 88:221-59 Mr '25

Maps

See Maps—Wales

Statistics, Vital

- Births and deaths in 1922 in England and Wales. Child Health M 5:83 F '24

WALEY, Arthur

- Chinese stories. New Statesman 24:773-4 Ap 11 '25

- (tr.) Early Japanese folk-song. Spec 132:87 Ja 19 '24

- Presentation. Nation (Lond) 35:244 My 24 '24

- Quartette. New Statesman 26:356-7 Ja 2 '26 (tr.) See Kuo Ch'en. Clouds by night

WALFORD, Eric W.

- Flint implements. Discovery 7:67-70 F '26

- Great dew pond myth. Discovery 5:245-6 O '24

WALISZEWSKI, Kazimierz

- La Russie il y a cent ans: le règne d'Alexandre I^{er}. Review by L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 308:518-35 Ag 25 '27

WALKDEN, S. L.

- Experimental study of the soaring of albatrosses. Nature 116:132-4 Jl 25 '25

WALKER, A. D.

- Little Thanksgiving; poem. Homiletic R 92:419 N '26

WALKER, A. Stanley

- Peterloo, Shelley and reform. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:128-64 Mr '25

- Sidelight on Shelley. Mod Lang Notes 39:121 F '24

WALKER, Alice

- Italian sources of lyrics of Thomas Lodge. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:75-9 Ja '27

WALKER, Anne Kendrick

- Should the department store worker organize? Am Federationist 34:1322-4 N '27

WALKER, Bryant

- New species of ferrissia from Lower California. Wash Acad Sci J 14:430-2 N 4 '24

WALKER, Burnett

- Japan's remarkable electrical development. Far East R 22:561-2 D '26

WALKER, Charles

- Biological fact and theory. Nature 119:161, 456, 814-15; 120:118-19 Ja 29, Mr 26, Je 4, Jl 23 '27

WALKER, Cranston

- Germ-theories of transferable diseases from the seventeenth century to the time of Pasteur. bibliog Science Prog 19:443-51 Ja '25

WALKER, Edward

- Turkish market. Near East 25:356-7 Ap 3 '24

WALKER, Evelyn T.

- Miss Evelyn Walker decorated. por Pub Health Nurse 16:538 O '24

WALKER, Florence E.

- Pioneer clinics. Pub Health Nurse 16:361-2 Jl '24

WALKER, Francis

- Government's function in collecting business information. bibliog Acad Pol Sci Proc 11: 609-28 Ja '26

WALKER, Frederick

- Igneous geology of Ardsheal hill, Argyllshire. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:147-57 '27

- Igneous geology of the Dalmeny district. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:361-75 '23

WALKER, Sir Gilbert Thomas

- Weather and long-range forecasting. Discovery 6:99-104 Mr '25

- WALKER, H. M.**
House furnishing in 1802. *Connoisseur* 69: 154-9 J1 '24
- WALKER, Harold**
High school chemistry club. *School Sci and Math* 26:833-40 N '26
- WALKER, Harry B.**
Leaping salmon. *il Nature* 117:269-70 F 20 '26
- WALKER, Henry Hammersley**
Preaching values in church history. *Homiletic R* 91:289 Ap '26
Unknown Christian. *Christian Cent* 43:645-7 My 20 '26
Obituary. *Christian Cent* 44:1079 S 15 '27
- WALKER, J. C.**
Studies on disease resistance in the onion. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:183-9 Mr '25
- WALKER, J. R.**
Obituary. *Nat Hist* 26:657 N '26
- WALKER, Sir James**
Davy medal award. *Nature* 118:822 D 4 '26
Obituary. *Near East* 31:569 My 12 '27
- WALKER, James Thomas**
Obituary. *C. A. Sussmilch. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:9 '23
- WALKER, Joe**
Goblins' bonfire; poem. *Am Childhood* 13:4 O '27
- WALKER, John**
Who is Dhu'l-Kifl? *Moslem World* 16:399-401 O '26
Who is Idris? *Moslem World* 17:259-60 J1 '27
- WALKER, John, 1781?-1859**
Centenary of the friction match. *W: A. Bone. Nature* 119:495-6 Ap 2 '27
- WALKER, John H.**
Accident prevention through workmen's compensation laws. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:77-8 Mr '27
What is the relation of producers and consumers in the co-operative movement. *Co-operation* 12:127-9, 146-7 J1-Ag '26
- WALKER, Joseph, pseud. See McSpadden, Joseph Walker**
- WALKER, Leslie Joseph**
Protestant controversialist's methods. *Dublin R* 175:188-206 O '24
Theistic philosophy of Erigena and Anselm. *Dublin R* 179:256-79 O '26
- WALKER, Lou V.**
Psychology of sight translation. *Class J* 20: 486-8 My '25
- WALKER, Louisa Viola**
Laughter in Lucretius. *Philol Q* 6:410-15 O '27
- WALKER, Marion Mitchell**
Arbor and Bird day program. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:74 Mr '26
Meeting of the wild flowers; play. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:76-8 Ap '27
Our friends in Holland; play. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:70-2 Mr '27
Program for Longfellow's birthday. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:72 F '27
- WALKER, Nellie Verne**
Nellie Verne Walker; an appreciation. *J. C. Chandler. il Am M Art* 15:366-70 J1 '24
- WALKER, R. A.**
Etchings of Henry Stuart Brown. *Print Coll Q* 14:362-80 O '27
Lithographs of John Copley. *Print Coll Q* 13: 273-96 O '26
- WALKER, Raymond C.**
Prayer. *Homiletic R* 91:261 Ap '26
- WALKER, Robert Sparks**
Mother Nature, we are right with you! *Open Court* 40:223-8 Ap '26
Seeds of the arbor-vitae. *Nature M* 6:344 D '25
- WALKER, Stuart**
Birthday of the Infanta; play founded on Oscar Wilde's story. *Our World W* 2:220-1, 229 My 11-18 '25
- WALKER, Thomas C.**
From slave farm to county training school. *A. B. Doggett, jr. pors So Workm* 55:500-8 N '26
- WALKER, Watson Frank**
Balanced public health nursing program. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:73-6 F '26
- WALKER, William**
Aristocracy of golf. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:425-6 Ap 23 '27
Home rule for Scotland. *Outlook (Lond)* 59: 564 My 14 '27
Irish invasion of Scotland. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:326-7 Mr 26 '27
Pride of a Scots county. *Outlook (Lond)* 59: 752-3 Je 11 '27
Touring Scotland. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:116-17 J1 23 '27
- WALKER, William Henry**
Children's sermon restores religion to the place of a family interest. *Relig Educ* 19: 368-70 D '24
- WALKER-Milligan fight. See Prize fighting**
- WALKING**
Angle of gait. *S. Dougan. tabs Am J Phys Anthropol* 7:275-9 Ap '24
Ce que l'auto ne voit pas... *G. Delaw. il Annales Polit et Litt* 86:370-2 Ap 4 '26
Gentle art of tramping. *by S. Graham. Review. il World R* 3:145 N 15 '26
On foot to Casterbridge. *A. Dent. Sat R* 142: 430-1 O 16 '26
Roads of old England. *J. F. Fraser. Outlook (Lond)* 58:366-7 O 16 '26
Walking in Greece. *Near East* 31:562 My 12 '27
See also Infants—Creeping and walking; Running; also Wandervogel
- WALKING fool. Sat R** 143:816-17 My 28 '27
- WALKING in Galilee; sermon. F: F. Shannon. Christian Cent** 42:1405-8 N 12 '25
- WALKING sticks**
Collection of walking sticks. *C: A. Edings. il Connoisseur* 71:88-93 F '25
- WALKING up the hillside. See Games**
- WALKLEY, Arthur Bingham**
A. B. W. S. R. Littlewood. por Bookm (Lond) 71:144 N '26
A. B. Walkley. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 28:12-13 O 16 '26
Obituary. *Blackw* 220:714-16 N '26; *Lond Mercury* 15:1-4 N '26
Portrait, *by P. Evans. Lond Mercury* 13:7 N '25
- WALL, James**
Problem of the mystery religions. *bibliog Discovery* 8:109-11 Ap '27
- WALL, Letitia**
Letitia Wall, a Wisconsin pioneer type. *J. Schafer. por Wis M Hist* 8:193-8 D '24
- WALL, Thomas Frederick**
Attempt to break down the structure of the atom. *por Discovery* 5:289-92 N '24
Intense magnetic fields and the disturbance of electronic orbits in magnetic materials. *Nature* 113:568; 114:432, 898 Ap 19, S 20, D 20 '24
- WALL decoration. See Mural painting and decoration**
- WALL maps. See Maps**
- WALL of China. See Great wall of China**
- WALL paper**
Le collage du papier peint. *il La Nature* 54 pt1:sup75-6 Mr 6 '26
Decorative possibilities of wall paper. *N. McClelland. il Am M Art* 15:395-402 Ag '24
European imitation of Chinese wall-paper. *E: B. Allen. il Am M Art* 16:489-93 S '25
L'industrie des papiers peints. *J. Boyer. La Nature* 54 pt2:151-9 S 4 '26
- WALL Street, New York**
New York days; Wall Street. *M. Balderston. Outlook (Lond)* 59:666-8 My 28 '27
Wall Street, the ever changing. *J: W. Harrington. il Bankers M* 115:401-7 O '27

- WALLACE, Dorothy**
Problem of the quasi-delinquent in the school. bibliog *Mental Hygiene* 8:115-65 Ja '24
- WALLACE, Edgar**
Government for concessionaires. *Am Federationist* 32:1175-6 D '25
- WALLACE, Edgar, 1875-**
Double Dan; criticism. *F. Birrell. Nation* (Lond) 41:215-16 My 21 '27
Double Dan; criticism. *I. Brown. Sat R* 143:743 My 14 '27
Terror; criticism. *F. Birrell. Nation* (Lond) 41:215-16 My 21 '27
Terror; criticism. *H. Horsnell. Outlook* (Lond) 59:670 My 28 '27
Edgar Wallace. *L. J. McQuilland. por Bookm* (Lond) 69:301-4 Mr '26
Portrait. *Bookm* (Lond) 72:102a Ap '27
- WALLACE, Elizabeth Moore**
Early farmers in Exeter. *Wis M Hist* 8:415-22 Je '25
- WALLACE, Emma Gary**
Have we outgrown commencements? *Am Sch Bd J* 74:53 Ap '27
Teacher and her own health. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:140 O '27
- WALLACE, Henry Cantwell**
Relation of agricultural research to national prosperity. *Roy Canad Inst Trans* 14:179-96 S '23
- WALLACE, J. N.**
Southesk's journey through the west. *Geog J* 66:246-53 S '25
- WALLACE, Lawrence Wilkerson**
Federal department of public works and domain. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:748-56 Jl '27
- WALLACE, Lew (Lewis)**
Christ of Ben Hur. *F. M. Field. Homiletic R* 93:449-51 Je '27
Teacher's part in Ben-Hur. *R. Price. Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:613 Ap '27
- WALLACE, Maude Orita**
Marjorie's birthday party and the music lady. *Prim Educ* 33:262 Ap '25
- WALLACE, Nina Willard**
Christmas comes but once a year. *Prim Educ* 33:666-7 D '25
Ideas from a parent-teacher association. *Prim Educ* 33:534-5 O '25
- WALLACE, Robert Charles**
Distribution of the colloidal products of rock weathering. bibliog *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 17:69-77 '23
Varve materials and banded rocks. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 21:109-18 '27
- and Maynard, J. E.
Clays of the Lake Agassiz basin. bibliog *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 18:9-30; 3 ser 4 sec 19:103-14 '24-25
- and others
Red river as an erosive agent. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 20:149-67 '26
- WALLACE, Thomas F.**
Ancient practice and a modern profession. *por Bankers M* 112:534-6 Ap '26
- WALLACE, Warren L.**
Constables and J. P.'s in Iowa. *Nat Munic R* 13:7-10 Ja '24
Direct primary little used in county elections in Iowa. *Nat Munic R* 13:667-8 D '24
- WALLACE, William**
Mortality of plaice. *Nature* 115:337, 607 Mr 7, Ap 25 '25
- WALLACHIA (principality)**
Concert of Europe and Moldavia in 1857. *T. W. Riker. Eng Hist R* 42:227-44 Ap '27
- WALLAS, Graham**
Authority in politics. *Nation* (Lond) 40:171-2 N 6 '26
Beyond the reach of objection or controversy. *Nation* (Lond) 40:687-8 F 19 '27
Occupational recruiting. *Nation* (Lond) 39:491-3 Jl 31 '26
Palestinian pioneers. *Nation* (Lond) 36:256-8 N 15 '24
- WALLENIUS, Gustaf**
Report of a demonstration of experiments on hypnotism by Mr Gustaf Wallenius (Phil. mag., Upsala), at the VIIIth International psychological congress at Groningen (Sept. 1926). *F. H. G. Van Loon and R. H. Thouless. pls Soc Psych Res Proc* 36:437-54 Je '27
- WALLENSTEIN, Albrecht Wenzel Eusebius von**
Wallenstein, the enigma of history. *B. H. L. Hart. Blackw* 218:17-39 Jl '25
- WALLER, Ada**
Imperial school, Berlin. *Cornhill M* 61:158-77 Ag '26
- WALLER, Edmund**
Personal relations between Denham and Waller. *T. H. Banks. Mod Lang Notes* 42:372-8 Je '27
- WALLER, Evangelia H.**
Possible interpretation of The misfortunes of Arthur. bibliog *J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:219-45 Ap '25
- WALLER, Ivar**
Transition from ordinary dispersion into Compton effect. *Nature* 120:155-6 Jl 30 '27
- WALLER, J. P.**
Progressive colored farmer. *So Workm* 55:497-9 N '26
- WALLERSTEIN, Helen C.**
Handful of biographies. *Family* 5:39-41 Ap '24
Her son's wife. Review. *Family* 8:60-2 Ap '27
Home maker. *Family* 6:113-14 Je '25
- WALLERSTEIN, Ruth C.**
Personal experience in Rossetti's House of life. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:492-504 Je '27
- WALLET DES BARRES.** See Des Barres, Joseph Frederick Wallet
- WALLFLOWERS (circle game).** See Games
- WALLIN, John Edward Wallace**
Classification for instruction of mentally deficient and retarded children. *Mental Hygiene* 8:753-68 Jl '24
Further note on scattering in the Binet scale. *J Ap Psychol* 11:143-54 Ap '27
- and Gilbert, Margery
Brief educational attainment scale for clinical use. *Pedagog Sem* 34:441-89 S '27
- WALLIN peg board test.** See Intelligence tests
- WALLING, William English**
American labor leads the world. *Am Federationist* 31:738-9 S '24
Capitalism—or what? *Bankers M* 113:309-11 S '26
Edouard Herriot, the La Follette of France. *Am Federationist* 31:869-71 N '24
Is labor divided as to political principles. *Am Federationist* 32:347-50 My '25
Labor's hope in Congress. *Am Federationist* 33:1457-9 D '26
- WALLIS, Wilson Dallam**
Beliefs and tales of the Canadian Dakota. *J Am Folk-lore* 36:36-101 Ja '23
Diffusion as a criterion of age. *Am Anthropol* 27:91-9 Ja '25
Does behaviorism imply mechanism? *Am J Psychol* 35:387-95 Jl '24
Geographical environment and culture. *Social Forces* 4:702-8 Je '26
Independence of social psychology. *J Abnorm Psychol* 20:147-50 Jl '25
Mental patterns in relation to culture. *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:179-84 Jl '24
New cults of Pythagoreans and Procrustians. *Pedagog Sem* 34:271-8 Je '27
Teaching of anthropology. *Am Anthropol* 26:283-9 Ap '24
- WALLIS, Switzerland**
Geology
See Geology—Switzerland
- WALLOON architecture.** See Architecture, Walloon

WALLOON dialect

Etymologies wallonnes et françaises, de J. Haust. Review. C: Bruneau. Romania 51: 426-43 J1 '25

WALLOON literature

Le miroir de vie et de mort, par Robert de L'Omme. A. Langfors. Romania 50:14-53 Ja '24

WALLOONS

Huguenot Walloons in America. W: E. Griffiths. Il Homiletic R 87:347-50 My '24
Huguenots and American life. H: H. Ranck. Ref Church R 3:327-46 O '24
La question flamande-wallonne. Y. Blocq-Serruys. R Sci Polit 50:481-514 O '27

WALLS, R. A.

School finances in a small Ohio city. Am Sch Bd J 75:62 N '27

WALLS, William Alfred

Is supervised study a success? Am Sch Bd J 69:47-8 N '24
Relation of intelligence to failures in school. Am Sch Bd J 70:53 Mr '25

WALMSLEY, Elizabeth

New lamps for old; Charles Dickens on art. Cornhill M 60:203-12 F '26
Only alternative. Cornhill M 62:555-67 My '27

WALMSLEY, Leo

Soul of an artist; story. Blackw 217:826-42 Je '25

WALMSLEY, Robert Mullineux

Obituary. Nature 113:932-3 Je 28 '24

WALNUT, T. Henry

W. Freeland Kendrick of Philadelphia. Nat Munic R 16:302-9 My '27

WALNUT furniture. See Furniture, Walnut**WALNUTS**

Culture et exploitation du noyer. L. Rigotard. Il maps R Sci 63:748-54, 780-8 N 28-D 12 '25

Diseases and pests

Le noyer; son histoire, sa défense. L. Guyot. Il La Nature 55 pt2:454-5 N '27

WALNUTS and the wine; story. J. Ling. English R 44:458-62 Ap '27**WALPOLE, Horace, 4th earl of Orford**

Walpollana; ed. by P. Toynbee. Blackw 221: 454-63 Ap '27

Horace Walpole. C: Petrie. por Outlook (Lond) 60:509-10 O 15 '27

Horace Walpole anticipates Victor Hugo. H. E. Smith. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:458-61 N '26

Horace Walpole's Delenda est Oxonia; ed. by P. Toynbee. Eng Hist R 42:95-108 Ja '27

Mary Berry; review of Reminiscences, written by Mr Horace Walpole in 1788, for the amusement of Miss Mary and Miss Agnes Berry, ed. by P. Toynbee. L. Strachey. Nation (Lond) 36:856-8 Mr 21 '25

Part played by Horace Walpole and James Boswell in the quarrel between Rousseau and Hume. F: A. Pottle. Philol Q 4:351-63 O '25

Portrait, by J. Reynolds. Connoisseur 78:163 J1 '27

Supplement to the Letters of Horace Walpole; ed. by P. Toynbee. Review. L. Strachey. Nation (Lond) 39:205-6 My 29 '26

Le voyage de Gray et Walpole en Italie. F. C. Roe. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:189-206 Ap '26

WALPOLE, Hugh Seymour

Bayreuth, 1924; an impression. Nation (Lond) 35:640-1 Ag 23 '24

La cité secrète; roman, tr. par Hentsch et Mme J. M. Bergalonne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:527-66, 796-826; 24:190-213, 427-54, 639-70 O 1-D 1 '24

Contemporary American letters. Nation (Lond) 41:302-3 Je 4 '27

English criticism and American letters. Nation (Lond) 37:673-4 S 5 '25

Note on the modern American novel. Nation (Lond) 38:113-14 O 17 '25

Note on Walter Scott. Nation (Lond) 35:201-2 My 17 '24

Reading for fun; abridged. por World R 4:5 F 7 '27

Reading for love; abridged. World R 5:7 S 19 '27

Silver pin for modesty. Sat R 140:647-8 D 5 '25

Two artists. Sat R 140:560-1 N 14 '25

Value of criticism; por Bookm (Lond) 71:13 O '26

Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:184a D '24

Portrait, by A. John. Arts 10:261 N '26; Am M Art 17:617 D '26

WALRADT, Henry Freeman

State expenditures, tax burden and wealth. Nat Munic R 15:542-7 S '26

WALROUND, Eric D.

Adventures in misunderstanding. World Tomorrow 9:110-12 Ap '26

Color of the Caribbean. World Tomorrow 10: 225-7 My '27

WALRUSES

Hunting walrus in Greenland; extract. D: B. Putnam. Il World R 4:6-7 F 7 '27

Walrus. R. W. Gray. Nature 119:923 Je 25 '27

WALSH, Conrad L.

Backbone of East Africa. Sat R 141:225-6 F 20 '26

WALSH, Edmund Aloysius

Address; recognition of soviet Russia. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1924:166-75

WALSH, Harry

Street of pain; poem. Am Federationist 33: 719 Je '26

WALSH, John William Tudor

Modern photometry. Nature 120:157 J1 30 '27

WALSH, Joseph Leonard

On the expansion of harmonic functions in terms of harmonic polynomials. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:175-80 Ap '27

WALSH, Richard John

When the earth trembled; story. Int Concil no224:451-86 N '26

WALSH, Sadie B.

Helping the supervisor with his health work. Pub Health Nurse 16:205-6 Ap '24

WALSH, Stephen

Portrait. Our World 5:5 My '24

WALSH, Thomas James

Senator Walsh scores propaganda against child labor amendment. Am Labor Leg R 15:123-4 Je '25

WALSH, William Francis

Advice; poem. Am Federationist 34:806 J1 '27

WALSHE, F. M. R.

Reflex regulation of posture. Nature 118:736-8 N 20 '26

WALSINGHAM, Sir Francis

Sir Francis Walsingham; review of Mr Secretary Walsingham and the policy of Queen Elizabeth, by C. Read. C. Jenkins. Church Q R 101:278-318 Ja '26

WALSINGHAM, Thomas

English commentary on Ovid. F. W. Hall. Class Q 21:151-4 J1 '27

WALSTON, Lady

Tôle peinte. Connoisseur 73:144-52 N '25

WALSTON, Sir Charles originally Charles Waldstein

Obituary. Nature 119:534 Ap 9 '27; Am J Archaeol 31:359-60 J1 '27

WALTER, —

New age. J Educ 59:800 N '27

WALTER, A.

Pre-war revolution in Albania. Near East 27: 9-11 Ja 1 '25

WALTER, Bruno

Bruno Walter at rehearsal. D. Hussey. Sat R 139:6-7 Ja 3 '25

WALTER, C.

Hydracariens nouveaux de Madagascar; avec une note préliminaire du professeur L. Léger. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:413-21 '26

- WALTER, C.—Continued**
—and Motas, C.
Hydracariens nouveaux ou peu connus du sud-est de la France. *bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 4:65-163 '27
- WALTER, Fritz**
Zu lateinischen schriftstellern. *Philologus* 80 no4:437-53 '25
- WALTER, Herbert**
Das Leipziger kanalproblem. *Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt* 1923-25:138-53 '26
- WALTER, Nina Willis**
Citizenship; a project for a civics class. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:30 S '27
Fire prevention; a project for a civics class. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:476-8 F '27
Hot lunch in the rural school. *Pop Educ* 43:268 Ja '26
Mad March wind; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:560 Mr '27
Moonlight artistry; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:148 O '27
Water supply. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:214 N '26
- WALTER of Bibbesworth**
Bemerkungen zum NE. dictionary. O. B. Schlutter. *Anglia* 49:285-7 O '25
- WALTER Hines Page school of international relations.** See Johns Hopkins university—Walter Hines Page school of international relations
- WALTERS, Francis Marlon, Jr.**
Regularities in the arc spectrum of cobalt. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:407-12 O 19 '24
Regularities in the arc spectrum of nickel. *bibliog Wash Acad Sci J* 15:88-100 Mr 4 '25
- WALTERS, Fred C.**
Language handicap and the Stanford revision of the Binet-Simon tests. *J Educ Psychol* 15:276-84 My '24
- WALTERS, Harland L.**
Electrification of Japanese railways. *Far East R* 23:180-1 Ap '27
- WALTERS, Harold Arnold**
My creed; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:78 My '25; Same. 36:64 Je '27; Same. *Pop Educ* 43:252 Ja '26; Same. *Prim Educ* 34:22-3 Ja '25
- WALTERS, Henry Beauchamp**
Catalogue of the engraved gems and cameos, Greek, Etruscan and Roman, in the British museum. Review by A. Blanchet. *J Savants* 25:433-42 D '27
- WALTERS, Marvin M.**
Beauty of Christian unity; a communion meditation. *Homiletic R* 94:67-8 Jl '27
Greatest joy last. *Homiletic R* 92:456 D '26
Making the farmer's service worshipful. *Homiletic R* 92:188-90 S '26
- WALTERS, Maud Owens**
Puppet shows for primary grades. *Prim Educ* 33:460 S '25
- WALTERS, R. C. Skyring**
Groma; a surveying instrument of the ancients. *bibliog Discovery* 6:340-3 S '25
Holy wells in legend and history. *bibliog Discovery* 7:389-93 N '26
Modern industries. *Discovery* 4:103-5, 183-5, 214-16, 322-6; 5:49-51 Ap, Jl-Ag, D '23, F '24
Roman coastguard stations of east Yorkshire. *bibliog Discovery* 7:167-70 My '26
- WALTERS, Raymond**
Your college gates; will they be barred? *World R* 4:172 Ap 25 '27
- WALTERS, Sir (John) Tudor**
Building of 12,000 houses. Review. *Spec* 139:871-2 N 19 '27
- WALTERSDORF, M. C.**
Holding company in American public utility development. *Econ J* 36:586-97 D '26
- WALTHAM abbey**
Ancient church chests and chairs round greater London with some references to their surroundings. F. Roe. *Il Connaisseur* 72:29-84 My '25
- WALTHARILIED.** See Waltharius
- WALTHARIUS (Latin poem by Ekkehard)**
Waldere und Waltharius. L. L. Schücking. *Engl Stud* 60 nol:17-36 '25
- WALTHER, Andreas**
Present position of sociology in Germany; tr. by C. M. Case and M. G. Borthwick. *J Ap Sociol* 10:229-38 Ja '26
- WALTHER von der Vogelweide**
Das werden des Nibelungenliedes. H. Delbrück. *Hist Ztsch* 131 no3:409-20 '25
- WALTON, Arthur**
Preservation of mammalian spermatozoa. *Nature* 118:265 Ag 21 '26
- WALTON, Brian**
Milton and Walton's Biblia sacra polyglotta, 1657. H. Fletcher. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:84-7 F '27
- WALTON, Eda Lou, and Waterman, Thomas Talbot**
American Indian poetry. *bibliog Am Anthropol* 27:25-52 Ja '25
- WALTON, Sir Edgar (Harris)**
South Africa's progress and possibilities. *World Today* 45:48-55 D '24
- WALTON, Izaak**
Obscure analogue of the Compleat angler; Robert Boyle. C. Lloyd. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:400-3 Je '27
- WALTON, James Henri**
Chemistry books for the high school library. *School Sci and Math* 25:390-4 Ap '25
- WALTON, John**
Clogs to clogs; criticism. I. Brown. *Sat R* 138:494 N 15 '24
Contributions to the knowledge of lower carboniferous plants. *bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 215 ser B:201-24 N 3 '26
- WALTON, John Calloway**
Oklahoma's dramatic year. M. E. Oatman. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 4:319-32 Mr '24
- WALTON, W.**
Psychological aspect of the teaching of music in day-schools. *J Educ* 57:29-30 Ja '25
- WALTON, W. H. Murray**
Ascent of Ontake. *Trans-Pac* 15:6 S 3; 6 S 10 '27
Business men and missionaries. *Trans-Pac* 14:6 Mr 5 '27
In the southern Alps. *Trans-Pac* 14:12 Je 25; 12 Jl 2; 12 Jl 9 '27
Trip to Mount Tsukuba. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 My 28 '27
- WALTZ, André**
Hjalmar Branting. *R Polit et Litt* 62:13-15 Ja 5 '24
- WALTZ, Jean Jacques (Hansi, pseud.)**
Comment je raconte des histoires aux enfants. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 85:702 D 27 '25
Chez l'imagier de Colmar. A. Cahuet. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:73-5 Jl 25 '25
La merveilleuse histoire de saint Florentin d'Alsace. Review. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:674-7 D 12 '25
- WALTZING, J. P.**
Cinquanteenaire académique de M Alfred Gilkinet. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 7 no5:79-80 '25
Le crime rituel reproché aux chrétiens du II^e siècle. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 11 no5:205-39 '25
- WALWORTH women's welfare centre.** See Health centers
- WALLWYN, Hugh Wallwyn Shephard-. See Shephard-Walwyn, Hugh Wallwyn**
- WALZ, Eleanor G.**
Paper toys from vacation days. *Am Childhood* 13:37-40 S '27
- WALZ, John Albrecht**
Aldermann. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:449-61 D '25
English Faustsplitter. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:353-65 Je '27

- WALZ, John Albrecht—Continued**
 Fahrwohl; eine wortgeschichtliche unter-
 suchung. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:399-410 N '24
 Fynes Moryson and the tomb of Till Eulen-
 spiegel. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:465-6 N '27
 Hans Carl Günther von Jagemann. *Harv Grad*
 M 34:577-81 Je '26
- WALZ, Vina**
 Ninth grade grammar and the cave man. *Prim*
Educ-Pop Educ 44:518-19 Mr '27
- WALZEL, Oskar Franz**
 Wilhelm Schmidthonn. *Deutsche Rundschau*
 206:118-22 F '26
- WAMBA, king of the Visigoths**
 The ploughman king. A. H. Krappe. *bibliog*
R Hispanique 46:516-46; 56:265-84 Ag '19, D
 '22
- WAMBACH, Emile**
 Discours prononcé aux funérailles de M Emile
 Wambach. L. Du Bois. *Acad d Sci d Bel-*
gique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 6 no4-9:54-5 '24
- WAMBAUGH, Sarah**
 Burgenland; a trouble spot of Central Europe.
 Our World 5:74-80 My '24
 Silesia; a model for the Ruhr. *Our World* 5:
 14-19 Ag '24
- WAMPANOAG Indians**
 Wampanoag Indian tales. M. F. Knight. *J Am*
Folk-lore 38:134-7 Ja '25
- WAN, F. Fook**
 Is Britain losing her position in China? *China*
W R 40:346-7 My '28 '27
- WAN and the remarkable shrub; story.** E.
 Bramah. *Lond Mercury* 16:465-84 S '27
- WAN HSIEN, China**
 Through the Yangtze gorges to Wan Hsien.
 A. G. Granger. *Il Nat Hist* 24:224-35 Mr
 '24
- WAN KUNG, Han.** See Han Yu
- WANDEL, Konrad**
 Georg Jenatschs ermordung nach dem Churer
 verhörsprotokoll vom 25. januar 1639 und bei
 C. F. Meyer. *Deutsche Rundschau* 208:137-
 41 Ag '26
- WANDERING Jew**
 L'évolution de la légende du Juif errant. A.
 M. Killen. *bibliog R Litt Comp* 5:5-36 Ja '25
- WANDERING scholars.** See Scholars
- WANDERVÖGEL**
 Die kunst in der jugendbewegung. E. Frobe-
 nius. *Western M* 142:653-6 Ag '27
 New age. Dr Walter. *J Educ* 59:800 N '27
- Die **WANDLUNG** in schloss Buchen; roman. See
 Bonin, Elsa von
- WANDREY, Conrad**
 Hölderlins Patmos-hymne. *Deutsche Rund-*
schau 201:149-64 N '24
- Rainer Maria Rilke. *Deutsche Rundschau* 210:
 171-5 F '27
- Vom grundwillen der expressionistischen
 literatur. *Deutsche Rundschau* 209:71-9 O '26
- WANG, C. C.** See Wang Ching-chun
- WANG, C. H.**
 Will armed intervention help China? *China R*
 6:140-1 My '24
- WANG, C. T.** See Wang Cheng-ting
- WANG, Kouchun Penn**
 Progress of railway restoration. *China W R*
 32:96-8 Mr '28 '25
- Mr Kouchun Penn Wang. *por China W R* 31:
 88 D 20 '24
- WANG, S. H.**
 Why the settlements ought to be abolished.
China W R 42 special no:33-4 O 29 '27
- WANG, S. L.**
 Demonstration of the language difficulty in-
 volved in comparing racial groups by means
 of verbal intelligence tests. *J Ap Psychol*
 10:102-6 Mr '26
- WANG, Shou Chin**
 Diamagnetic susceptibility of hydrogen mole-
 cule and of helium in the new quantum
 mechanics. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:798-800 D
 '27
- WANG, Y. Tsenshan**
 Suitung coal field. *Far East R* 22:28-36 Ja '26
- WANG CHAO-MING**
 Difference between communism and Sun Yat
 Senism; tr. by E. D. Pan. *China W R* 43:
 68-9 D 17 '27
- Portrait. *China W R* 40:148, 177 Ap 9-
 16 '27
- Wang Chao-ming returns. *S. Washio. Trans-*
Pac 14:6 Ap 16 '27
- Will Wang Ching-wei come back to the fold?
por China W R 40:136 Ap 2 '27
- WANG CHENG-TING**
 China's politics during the past decade. *por*
China W R 42 special no:14-19 O 29 '27
- China's tariff desire. *Trans-Pac* 12:3 S 26 '25
- Documents concerning the Sino-Russian nego-
 tiations. *China R* 6:132-9 My '24
- What China expects to get from tariff auton-
 omy. *por China W R* 34 special no:9-10
 N 1 '25
- WANG CHING-CHUN**
 Chinese eastern railway. *Far East R* 22:257-62
 Je '26
- Real progress in spite of floods and civil war.
China W R 31:370 F 28 '25
- WANG CH'UNG-HUI**
 Future of extraterritoriality in China. *China*
W R 37 special sup:17-18 Je 19 '26
- Portrait. *China W R* 37 special sup:6 Je 19
 '26
- WANG I-TANG**
 Platform of the Kuomintang party in Che-
 kiang. *China W R* 40:159-60 Ap 9 '27
- WANG YIN-TAI**
 Portrait. *China W R* 39:189 Ja 15 '27
- WANG YU-CHIH**
 Portrait. *China W R* 31:349 F 21 '25
- WANG YUNG-PAO**
 Portrait. *Trans-Pac* 11:12 O 18 '24
- WANGER, Ruth**
 World history under the Dalton plan at South
 Philadelphia high school for girls. *Hist Outl*
 18:383-90 D '27
- WANN, Louis**
 Rôle of confidant(e) in the renaissance epic.
Anglia 51:63-74 Ja '27
- WANNAMAKER, Claudia**
 Recreation interview in social case treatment.
Family 6:211-13 N '25
- Social treatment from the standpoint of a
 client. *Family* 6:31-6 Ap '25
- WANNAMAKER, J. S.**
 From boll to bolt. *Nature M* 3:141-6 Mr '24
- WANNAMAKER, Olin Dantzler**
 Abasso Garibaldi! *So Atlan Q* 24:293-7 Jl '25
- WAPITI.** See Elk
- WAPLES, Douglas**
 Best-answer exercise as a teaching device. *J*
Educ Research 15:10-21 Ja '27
- Definition of teaching problems on the col-
 lege level. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:391-8 S
 '27
- Device for the student-teaching conference.
Educ Adm and Sup 10:564-7 D '24
- Pittsburgh course in unit planning for pros-
 pective high-school teachers. *Educ Adm and*
Sup 11:340-3 My '25
- Pittsburgh plan of high school practice-teach-
 ing: from the university standpoint. *Educ*
Adm and Sup 10:354-63 S '24
- Technique for investigations in class-room
 method. *J Educ Research* 11:264-68 Ap '25
- Techniques of analysis in constructing the
 academic high-school course. *J Educ Re-*
search 13:1-10 Ja '26
- WAPLES, W.**
 Should organized labor use education? *Am*
Federationist 34:1331-4 N '27
- WAR**
 Abolition of war or absolute pacifism. E. Eu-
 bank and others. *Christian Cent* 42:1148-9
 S 17 '25
- Arbitration as a cure for war. D: Keppel.
Meth R 110:552-9 Jl '27

WAR—Continued

- Bad business for business. J: F. Sinclair. World Tomorrow 7:44-5 F '24
- La bataille des matières premières. L: de Lau-nay. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:654-69 Ap 1 '26
- Blood is the thing. H. C. Herring. Christian Cent 42:668-9 My 21 '25
- Can organised labour prevent another world war? British labour and the obligations of Empire. J. M. Kenworthy. World Today 50:13-18 Je '27
- Can pacifists resort to force. J: H. Holmes. World Tomorrow 8:101-3 Ap '25
- Changes in the conception of war. Q. Wright. Am J Int Law 18:755-87 O '24
- Christ at the door of the Senate. Christian Cent 43:216 F 13 '26
- Christmas: the threat and the promise. Christian Cent 44:1512-13 D 22 '27
- Confessions of a pro-Leaguer. M. V. Oggel. Christian Cent 42:666-7 My 21 '25
- Conflict and cooperation in social progress. C. M. Cast. J Ap Sociol 9:179-86 Ja '25
- Domestication of the fighting urge. K. R. Stolz. Meth R 108:914-21 N '25
- Eddy brothers stir Bostonians. C. Knudson. Christian Cent 42:773 Je 11 '25
- End war; now! J. M. Ludlow. Christian Cent 41:113-15 Ja 24 '24
- Fever spots in the world's politics. H: K. Norton. Il map World Today 50:38-46 Je '27
- Genius for misunderstanding. Christian Cent 42:83-4 Ja 15 '25
- Good will and conflict; their rise and their function in human society. C: A. Ellwood. World Tomorrow 9:85-7 Mr '26
- Great crusades and real things. S. High. World Tomorrow 9:74-6 Mr '26
- Greater war. V. Spalding. Outlook (Lond) 54: 366-8 N 22 '24
- Grotius and international society of today. H. C. G. J. van der Mandere. Am Pol Sci R 19:800-8 N '25
- La guerre et la paix. G. Clemenceau. L'Illustration 84 pt2:168-9 Ag 21 '26
- Gustavus Adolphus, founder of modern war. B. H. L. Hart. Blackw 217:729-62 Je '25
- Has war regained its glamour? C. Roberts. Il World Today 50:19-26 Je '27
- Herald of emancipation; a memory of Edwin Miller Wheelock. C: Kassel. Open Court 39: 230-42 Ap '25
- Illusion of war; poem. R: Le Gallienne. World Tomorrow 7:276 S '24
- Institutional status of war. Christian Cent 41:1656-9 D 25 '24
- Is the soldier a murderer? T. F. Dornblaser. Luth Q 55:194-9 Ap '25
- Japanese ambassador decries war talk. Christian Cent 42:612 My 7 '25
- Joseph de Maistre et la guerre. L. Dugas. R Polit et Litt 63:19-23 Ja 3 '25
- Legal limitations upon the initiation of military action. D: J. Hill. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1925:95-102
- Let us enter the Court! Christian Cent 42:914-15 Jl 16 '25
- Liberties of the air. J: Buchan. Spec 136:407-8, 476-7, 518-19, 575-6 Mr 6-27 '26
- Life's bread and wine; war as escape from dullness. E. M. Root. World Tomorrow 9: 71-3 Mr '26
- Limitations upon the initiation of war. T: R. White. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1925:102-16
- Lowbrows, highbrows, and national defense. E. Colby. Open Court 38:605-12 O '24
- Militarism and the proletariat. L. Todd. World Tomorrow 7:15-16 Ja '24
- Mr Wickersham's sham and the codification of international law. Christian Cent 42:722-3 Je 4 '25
- Modern conscience and the right of war. L. Sturzo. Hibbert J 25:583-94 Jl '27
- Moral equivalent of war. W: James. Int Con-cil no224:487-98 N '26
- More efficient wars. J. C. Smith. Il World To-morrow 8:103-4 Ap '25
- Mother of Sisera. E: Shillito. Christian Cent 42:476-7 Ap 9 '25
- New Christmas song. Christian Cent 43:1576-8 D 23 '26
- Next set of problems but one. G. Murray. Hibbert J 25:193-207 Ja '27
- Next war. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 29:303-4 Je 18 '27
- The next war; population problem in Europe; need for outlets. G: B. Rea. Far East R 22: 245-6 Je '26
- 1918-1927. Sat R 144:155-6 Jl 30 '27
- On the possibility of another great war. R. C. Hart. Hibbert J 23:158-66 O '24
- Our pagan war-creed. C: E. Jefferson. Chris-tian Cent 41:267-70 F 28 '24
- Plans and protocols to end war; historical out-line and guide. J. T. Shotwell. bibliog Int Concl no208:75-109 Mr '25
- Progressive character of war. E. Colby. Am Pol Sci R 18:366-73 My '24
- Proposed draft treaty; text. Christian Cent 41:919-21 Jl 17 '24
- Red laugh, by L. Andreyev. Review. G: Mac-Adam. Meth R 108:875-89 N '25
- Science and the war against war. O. Glaser. World Tomorrow 7:46 F '24
- Security without war. K. Page. Christian Cent 42:151-3 Ja 29 '25
- Seeds of war in Europe. E. Remnant. map English R 45:497-508 N '27
- Shall we commit suicide? W. S. Churchill. Hist Outl 16:56-8 F '25
- Shall we use our schools for breeding war? F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:1481-3 D 2 '26
- Take the profits out of war. B. M. Baruch. Il Our World 6:10-13 D '24
- There shall be no war? English R 39:466-71 O '24
- Thoughts on war. Meth R 107:945-7 N '24
- Trade of war. G. R. S. Taylor. Outlook (Lond) 60:809-10 D 17 '27
- Turning point in history. J. T. Shotwell. Int Concl no229:149-61 Ap '27
- War and conscience. S. Eddy. Christian Cent 41:1202-4 S 18 '24
- War and human pride; sermon. W: S. Swayne. Homiletic R 90:311-14 O '25
- War and peace. Sat R 144:653 N 12 '27
- War and the World court. W: E. Borah. Christian Cent 43:194-7 F 11 '26
- War-like spirit and the teaching of history. Lex. Spec 139:375-6 S 10 '27
- War power under the constitution. Theory of the. F. R. Black. bibliog Am Law R 60:31-66 Ja '26
- War preparation and the T.U.C. C. Dutt. Labour Monthly 9:515-23 S '27
- War the betrayer. Christian Cent 43:376-7 Mr 25 '26
- Wasting time with the League. W. N. Ewer. World Tomorrow 7:7-9 Ja '24
- What is war? Christian Cent 41:1621-3 D 18 '24
- What is war? K. Page. Christian Cent 41: 625-8 My 15 '24
- What should we teach about war? G. F. Bridge. J Educ 58:162-6 Mr '26
- What Wilberforce did, we can do. M. A. Spencer. Christian Cent 42:857-9 Jl 2 '25
- Whence came war? C: A. Ellwood. World To-morrow 10:178-80 Ap '27
- Where the next world war will start. U. Close. Il World Today 50:47-57 Je '27
- Where the war issue touches me. J: Faville. Christian Cent 43:348-9 Mr 18 '26
- Who made war? poem. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 41:1624 D 18 '24
- You can't put a nation in jail! H: W. Pink-ham. Christian Cent 42:891-3 Jl 9 '25
- See also Aeronautics, Military; Aggre-sion; Arbitration, International; Arma-ments; Armies; Blockade; Chemical war-fare; Disarmament; International security; Military art and science; Militarism; Pacifism; Peace; Preparedness, Military; War-ships; Women and war; also Conference on the cause and cure of war, Washington, 1926; also War registers' International; also names of wars, e.g. European war, 1914-1918; also headings beginning War

Atrocities

- Frightfulness. Sat R 140:205 Ag 22 '25; Reply. C. F. Ryder. 140:234 Ag 29 '25

WAR (International law)

How to fight savage tribes. E. Colby. *Am J Int Law* 21:279-88 Ap '27

Possible gains. C. E. Hughes. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1927:1-17

Regulation of warfare by treaty. W. G. C. Hall. *English R* 44:322-30 Mr '27

See also Arbitration, International; Bombardement; Neutrality

WAR, Declaration of

Declaration of war. F. R. Black. *Am Law R* 61:410-28 My '27

WAR, Laws of

Aerial law and war targets. E. Colby. *Am J Int Law* 19:702-15 O '25

Lost rules of war. Spec 135:476 S 26 '25

Lost rules of war. F. Maurice. Spec 135:809-10 N 7 '25

Proposed rules for the regulation of aerial warfare. J. W. Garner. *bibliog Am J Int Law* 18:56-81 Ja '24

Reports of subcommittees no. 1-4 of the American society of international law. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1921:102-25

See also Aeronautics, Military—Laws and regulations; Arbitration, International; Courts martial; European war, 1914-1918—War criminals; Neutrality; War, Maritime (International law)

WAR, Maritime (International law)

Orders in council and the law of the sea; with documents. G. E. Sherman. *Am J Int Law* 16:400-19, 561-84 Jl-O '22

Report of subcommittee no. 3 of the American society of international law; problems of maritime warfare. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1922:66-8

Suggestions as to changes in the international law for maritime war. W. L. Rodgers. *Am J Int Law* 17:1-14 Ja '23

See also Continuous voyages (international law); Maritime law; Prizes (international law)

WAR, Outlawry of

America and world peace; a Christmas chorus celebrating Senator Borah's resolution looking toward the outlawry of war. *Christian Cent* 43:1580-98 D 23 '26

Arbitration and outlawry. *Christian Cent* 42:145-8 Ja 29 '25

British leader seeks war outlawry. H. Lunn. *Christian Cent* 43:299 Mr 4 '26

Can peace be enforced? a study of international sanctions. S. O. Levinson. *Christian Cent* 42:46-7 Ja 8 '25

Court that already outlaws war. S. O. Levinson. *Christian Cent* 42:189 F 5 '25

U. S. Supreme court and war; reply to S. O. Levinson. L. N. Moore. *Christian Cent* 42:354 Mr 12 '25

Good old evangelical doctrine of outlawry. *Christian Cent* 41:557-8 My 1 '24

How can war be outlawed. *Christian Cent* 41:1590-2 D 11 '24

Law must displace war! W. E. Borah. *Christian Cent* 42:8-9 Ja 1 '25

Outlaw war! A. W. Taylor. *Christian Cent* 40:1553-4 N 29 '23

Outlawry and disarmament. *Christian Cent* 42:40-2 Ja 8 '25

Outlawry of war. *Christian Cent* 41:910-13 Jl 17 '24

Outlawry of war. R. Robins. *World R* 5:193 D 19 '27

Outlawry of war. W. E. Borah. *Hist Outl* 16:58-60 F '25

Outlawry of war. N. Thomas. *World Tomorrow* 7:9-11 Ja '24

Outlawry of war. Q. Wright. *Am J Int Law* 19:76-103 Ja '25

Outlawry of war; a policy of abolition. J. H. Holmes. *World Tomorrow* 9:204-7 N '26

Plan for the outlawry of war; to be supported in the United States Senate by Senator William E. Borah; text. *Christian Cent* 41:919 Jl 17 '24

Progress towards peace; outlawry of war is the best way to disarmament. A. Jorgensen. *Trans-Pac* 15:4 O 15 '27

Proposal to abjure war debated in the Senate on January 27, 1926. *Christian Cent* 43:198-208 F 11 '26

Radio talk on outlawry of war. W. Hard. *Christian Cent* 42:536-8 Ap 23 '25

Real plan to outlaw war. P. Baker. *il Our World* 5:19-25 Je '24

War as an institution; a review of Outlawry of war, by C. C. Morrison. K. Page. *World Tomorrow* 10:447-50 N '27; Reply. C. C. Morrison. 10:450-2 N '27

What is outlawry of war? *Christian Cent* 41:1558-60 D 4 '24

WAR, Psychology of

Economic roots of evils and ideals; contribution to the theory of peace and war. V. Branford. *Sociol R* 17:204-19 Jl '25

Ethics of war. E. Altham. *English R* 40:36-42 Ja '25

Submarine ethics. E. Remnant. *English R* 41:762-7 D '25

Terror of ideas. C. C. Osler. *Hibbert J* 22:574-85 Ap '24

WAR, Referendum on

Referendum on war. J. D. Barnett. *Open Court* 39:109-14 F '25

WAR, Religious. See Church history**WAR and business**

Bad business for business. J. F. Sinclair. *World Tomorrow* 7:44-5 F '24

WAR and Christianity

British churches and war. F. A. Atkins. *Christian Cent* 41:320-2 Je 26 '24

Challenge of world peace. F. W. Norwood. *Christian Cent* 44:746-9 Je 16 '27

Christian crusade against war. H. E. Fosdick. *Christian Cent* 40:1649-52 D 20 '23

Church and the present social order. K. Fullerton. *Am R* 3:457-63 Jl '25

Church schools and world peace. *Relig Educ* 19:291-306 O '24

Church, state and war. *Christian Cent* 41:166-8 F 7 '24

Churches and world peace. *Homiletic R* 88:369-70 N '24

Churches can stop war! W. Irwin. *Christian Cent* 41:329-31 Mr 13 '24

Colonel goes to conference. E. A. Brown. *Christian Cent* 43:1262-3 O 14 '26

Dr Norwood opens his peace campaign. F. Lynch. *Christian Cent* 43:1383-5 N 11 '26

Dr Norwood's crusade. F. Lynch. *Christian Cent* 43:1007-9 Ag 12 '26

Does God have and use a sword? *Meth R* 107:935-40 N '24

Excommunication and outlawry. *Christian Cent* 41:293-5 Mr 6 '24

Get the church out of the war business. *Christian Cent* 41:199-201 F 14 '24

International Protestantism. F. Lynch. *Christian Cent* 43:1162-3 S 23 '26

Let the churches outlaw war. *Christian Cent* 41:134-6 Ja 31 '24

Methodists and war. *Christian Cent* 41:718-20 Je 5 '24

Peace, pacifism, and Christianity. W. M. Balch. *Meth R* 107:874-9 N '24

Rebuke direct. *Christian Cent* 44:1126-7 S 29 '27

Shall the Christian conscience outlaw war? R. L. Rupp. *Ref Church R* 5:158-74 Ap '26

State churches' common position on war. *Christian Cent* 42:1584 D 17 '25

War is not a crime! C. C. Morrison. *Christian Cent* 41:457-9 Ap 10 '24

War is unchristian, but— J. N. Sayre. *World Tomorrow* 7:51-4 F '24

What do ministers honestly think? T. M. Talmage. *Christian Cent* 44:527-9 Ap 23 '27

What is the gospel? S. Eddy. *Christian Cent* 41:1663-6 D 25 '24

Which attitude is most Christian? F. Lynch. *Christian Cent* 43:1032-3 Ag 19 '26

Will the churches retreat? *Christian Cent* 43:1352-4 N 4 '26

Words, but no deeds. *Christian Cent* 41:527-9 Ap 24 '24

Ye must be born again! sermon for Armistice day. C. C. Morrison. *Christian Cent* 44:1261-4 O 27 '27

WAR and Christianity—Continued

Y.M.C.A. in the next war. R. E. Lewis. *Christian Cent* 43:1202-4 S 30 '26

See also World alliance for international friendship through the churches

WAR and eugenics

La guerra e l'eugenica. F. Savorgnan. *Scienza* 39:419-28 Je '26; French tr. M. G. Provençal. 39:sup124-33 Je '26

WAR and science

Science and the war against war. O. Glaser. *World Tomorrow* 7:46 F '24

WAR and the church. See War and Christianity

WAR and water. A. McAdie. *Harv Grad M* 33:580-3 Je '25

WAR at Wittenberg (drama). See Watkins, A. R. D.

WAR criminals. See European war, 1914-1918—War criminals

WAR cripples. See Soldiers, Disabled

WAR debts. See Debts, Public

WAR finance

Kritische studien über die statistik der deutschen kriegsanleihen. W. Lotz. *Schmollers Jahrb* 47:207-41 '24; Nachtrag. *Schmollers Jahrb* 48:981-5 '24

WAR guilt controversy. See European war, 1914-1918—Causes

WAR memorials

A la mémoire des écrivains morts pour la France. *Il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:439, 442-3 O 22 '27

Aux morts de l'armée serbe. *Il L'Illustration* 83 pt1:6 Ja 3 '25

Bank of Montreal memorials. *Il Bankers M* 108:342 F '24

Cenotaph. O. W. S. McCall. *Christian Cent* 42:349 Mr 12 '25

Le décor de la mort. L. Vaillat. *Il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:501-3 N 7 '25

Dolran memorial; a British memorial. Near East 30:354 S 30 '26

East is east, and west is west. E. Magonigle. *Il World R* 3:81-2 O 25 '26

Les grandes cérémonies de Bruxelles; l'inauguration du monument au soldat inconnu français à Laeken. *Il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:84-5 Jl 23 '27

Guards' new memorial. *Spec* 137:671 O 23 '26
Il y a sept ans. . . *Il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:511 N 14 '25

In memoriam; pictures. *World R* 3:122-3 N 8 '26

In memory of the A.E.F.; abridged. L. W. Lykes. *Il World R* 5:120-1 N 7 '27

Inauguration à Luxembourg, le 16 novembre, du monument élevé au légionnaire luxembourgeois inconnu et aux soldats français morts dans le grand-duché. *Il L'Illustration* 82 pt2:468-9 N 22 '24

Indian war memorial. Near East 32:468 O 13 '27

Jewish war memorial. I. Abrahams. *Menorah J* 10:286-92 Je '24

Laramie war memorial. *Il Am M Art* 16:135-6 Mr '25

Memorial to negro soldiers. W: E. Clark. *Il So Workm* 53:220-4 My '24

Un monument américain à l'entrée du port de Saint-Nazaire. J. du Montrout. *Il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:549 N 21 '25

Le monument aux Diables bleus. *Il L'Illustration* 85 pt2:410-11 O 8 '27

Le monument aux morts de Noyon. *Il L'Illustration* 83 pt1:316 Ap 4 '25

Le monument aux morts de Polytechnique. *Il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:452 O 31 '25

Les monuments aux morts et à la victoire. *Il L'Illustration* 83 pt2:550-1 N 21 '25

Les monuments du souvenir. *Il L'Illustration* 82 pt2:476 N 22 '24

Notable war memorial, by R. Tait McKenzie. *Il Am M Art* 15:785-6 Ja '24

Ohio state war memorial. *Il Am M Art* 17:246-9 My '26

L'ossuaire de Douaumont. G. Huisman. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 89:341-2 O 1 '27

La poesia dell'azione; discorso pronunziato nella R. Università di Palermo, davanti il monumento agli studenti caduti in guerra. G. A. Cesareo. *Nuova Antol* 245:193-204 F 1 '26

War memorials. J. M. Hewlett. *Am M Art* 17:512-14 O '26

War memorials. G. Wellesley. *Spec* 134:194-5 F 7 '25

WAR munitions. See Munitions of war

WAR museums

See also Vincennes—Musée de la guerre

WAR neurosis. See Neuroses

WAR news

Le mensonge officiel. F. Porché. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:266-8 S 19 '25

WAR of 1812. See United States—History—War of 1812

WAR of the Austrian succession. See Seven years' war, 1756-1763

WAR orphans

Souvenirs de la Grande guerre; les œuvres d'orphelins. A. Rendu. *Correspondant* 304:769-82 S 10 '26

WAR pictures

Cinema; war films. I. Barry. *Spec* 138:1062-3 Je 18 '27

WAR poetry

See also Soldiers' poetry

WAR propaganda

How war propaganda won. H. C. Engelbrecht. *World Tomorrow* 10:159-62 Ap '27

Japan on the war path. *Far East R* 20:410 S '24

WAR resisters' International

War resisters' league. Co-operation 13:104-5 Je '27

War resisters' movement; tr. by I. Ashby. H. Liebe. *World Tomorrow* 10:208-9 My '27

WAR schools. See Military education

WAR slang. See Slang

WAR veterans. See Soldiers, Discharged

WA-RA-BE. See Ferns

WARBASSE, Mrs Agnes (Dyer)

Les coopératives de consommation en France, by B. Laverne. *Review. Co-operation* 12:29-31 F '26

Progress of co-operation in the United States. *Am R* 3:706-18 N '25

—See Warbasse, James Peter, jt. auth.

WARBASSE, James Peter

Address. Co-operation 13:206-8 N '27

Austria, co-operation mixed with politics. Co-operation 11:69-72 Ap '25

Beginning steps in wholesaling. Co-operation 10:56 Ap '24

Bread trust. Co-operation 10:196 D '24

Cattle eat and are not fed. Co-operation 10:55-6 Ap '24

Co-operation among the fjords of Norway. Co-operation 10:186-7 N '24

Co-operation in Italy. Co-operation 11:86-9 My '25

Co-operative medical service in Brussels. Co-operation 11:106-8 Je '25

Cooperative movement. *Am Federationist* 33:1352-6; 34:201-5 N '26, F '27

Cooperative movement in Europe. *Am R* 2:348-55 Jl '24

Co-operative telephones in the U.S. Co-operation 10:81-2 My '24

XI International co-operative congress. Co-operation 10:171-4 O '24

Finland, the farthest north. Co-operation 11:6-9 Ja '25

Hungary, the land of memories and hopes. Co-operation 11:128-30 Jl '25

I go a lecturing. Co-operation 12:150-2; 13:47-9 Ag '26, Mr '27

Impressions of the Stockholm congress. Co-operation 13:185-6 O '27

Little journey into Switzerland. Co-operation 11:186-7 O '25

Mr Davies speaks on co-operation. Co-operation 12:4-5 Ja '26

WARBASSE, James Peter—Continued

Peace prize humbug. Co-operation 10:22-4 F '24

President's address at the fifth congress of the Co-operative league. Co-operation 12:226-7 D '26

Russia, the laboratory of social experiment. Co-operation 11:28-32, 48-52 F-Mr '25

Sweden, the land of steady progress. Co-operation 10:203-4 D '24

Trade union sidelights. Co-operation 11:167-8 S '25

United States of America. Co-operation 11:207-8 N '25

Portrait. Co-operation 12:202 N '26

—and Warbasse, Agnes (Dyer) (Mrs James Peter Warbasse)

Doing it together. bibliog Our World 4:22-30 F; 86-96 Mr; 5:102-9 My; 100-6 Je '24

Government that begins at home. Our World 5:70-8 JI '24

Real first aid for the farmer. Our World 5:66-74 Ap '24

WARBASSE, Mrs James Peter. See Warbasse, Mrs Agnes (Dyer)

WARBECK, Perkin

Perkin Warbeck and his Jewish master. C. Roth. bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 9:143-62 '18-20

WARBEKE, John Martyn

Benedetto Croce, philosopher of art. Am M Art 17:638-41 D '26

WARBLE flies

L'hypoderme du bœuf, (hypoderma bovis de Geer); ses dégâts, son évolution, sa destruction. C. Vaney. bibliog il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:544-52 O 15 '24

WARBLERS

Bird trickster outwitted; how the yellow warbler circumvents the cowbird. C: Macnamara. il Nat Hist 25:54-7 Ja '25

News of the Dartford warbler. El. M. Nicholson. New Statesman 26:544 F 13 '26

Popular family. S. V. Prueser. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:41 Je '27

Two warblers: the myrtle and Audubon's. R. W. Shufeldt. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:49 N '25

WARBURG, Ernst

Blumenmalerei; zu fünf blumenstücken von Max Streckenbach. Westerm M 138:637-40 Ag '25

Ein neuentdeckter Raffael? Westerm M 139:560-5 Ja '26

Revolution im Kösemer puppenstaat. Westerm M 135:357-60 D '23

Der sprechende film. Westerm M 135:491-2 Ja '24

WARBURG, Paul Moritz

Price fluctuations and the discount policies of central note issuing banks. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:229-37 Ja '25

Portrait. Bankers M 108:137 Ja '24

WARBURTON, Clark

Social organism. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:169-77 S '27

WARBURTON, W. H.

Worker's study of certain tendencies in modern industry. Hibbert J 24:491-8 Ap '26

WARCUP, Edmund

Journals of Edmund Warcup, 1676-84. K. Feil-ing and F. R. D. Needham. Eng Hist R 40:235-60 Ap '25

WARD, Sir Adolphus William

Obituary. Church Q R 98:336-41 JI '24

WARD, Alfred C.

Mystery of J. S. Fletcher. Bookm (Lond) 67:241-4 F '25

WARD, Bertha Evans

Notes after teaching Homer. English J 14:602-14 O '25

WARD, D. G.

London child's summer holiday. Cornhill M 63:1-7 JI '27

WARD, F. Kingdon

Explorations in south-eastern Tibet. Geog J 67:97-119 F '26

Sino-Himalaya. Nature 116:282-4 Ag 22 '25

Snow mountains of Yunnan. Geog J 64:222-31 S '24

WARD, Florence Elizabeth

Home demonstration agent. Child Health M 5:426-8 O '24

WARD, Frank

Fine group of needlework portraits. Connors-seur 75:39-43 My '26

WARD, Frank Gibson

Changing social order, the family, and character education. Relig Educ 22:806-13 O '27

Emergence of the project principle into the field of religious education. Relig Educ 21:448-53 O '26

WARD, Fred J.

Living up to the Ayres school record. Am Sch Bd J 70:68-70 My '25

Theory of imperfections. Am Sch Bd J 69:38 JI '24

—See Templeton, Payne, jt. auth.

WARD, Freeman

South Dakota and some misapprehensions. Geog R 17:236-50 Ap '27

WARD, Gordon H.

American institute of co-operation. Co-operation 12:171-2 S '26

Co-operation pays for Minnesota highways. Co-operation 12:129-30 JI '26

Do farmers co-operate to exploit the consumers? Co-operation 11:228-9 D '25

Educating toward war. Relig Educ 19:345-8 O '24

Franklin co-operative creamery. Co-operation 12:106-7 Je '26

WARD, Harold

Museum makes friends with today. Am M Art 17:338-45 JI '26

WARD, Harry Frederick

Anglo-American relations in China. Christian Cent 44:1016-18 S 1 '27

Are we slipping into a Chinese war? Christian Cent 44:585-7 My 12 '27

Can China be stabilized? Christian Cent 43:46-8 Ja 14 '26

China learns from the West. Christian Cent 42:973-5 JI 30 '25

China's anti-Christian movement. Christian Cent 43:474-6 Ap 15 '26

China's anti-Christian temper. Christian Cent 43:611-13 My 13 '26

China's industrial battlefield. Christian Cent 43:350-2 Mr 18 '26

Chinese Christians and the shooting in Shanghai. Christian Cent 42:918-20 JI 16 '25

Creative ideas in the Orient. Am R 4:520-7 D '26

Future of religion. World Tomorrow 8:372-4 D '25

Gandhi and the future of India. Christian Cent 42:727-9 Je 4 '25

Growth of the soul. Christian Cent 44:239-41 F 24 '27

How can civilization be saved? Christian Cent 41:1176-8 S 11 '24

Is profit Christian? Christian Cent 40:1681-4 D 27 '23

Kingdom of gold. World Tomorrow 9:246-8 D '26

Lenin and Gandhi. World Tomorrow 8:111-12 Ap '25

Meaning of the upheaval in China. Relig Educ 20:426-9 D '25

Flight of the Japanese preacher. Christian Cent 43:1034-6 Ag 19 '26

Political puzzle in China. Am R 4:167-76 Mr '26

Prof. Harry F. Ward in India; interview. Christian Cent 41:1481 N 13 '24

Race contacts in the world today. World Tomorrow 8:327-9 N '25

War talk in China. Christian Cent 42:1438-40 N 19 '25

Why violence? World Tomorrow 10:111-14 Mr '27

WARD, Harry Frederick—Continued

Will China turn to force? *Christian Cent* 43: 1231-3 O 7 '26

Will religion survive in Russia? *Christian Cent* 42:215-18 F 12 '25

WARD, Henry Baldwin

Influence of a power dam in modifying conditions affecting the migration of the salmon. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:827-33 D '27

WARD, Herbert

Un ami de la France. L: Delavaud. Correspondant 294:251-62 Ja 25 '24

WARD, James, 1843-1925

Bradley's doctrine of experience. *Mind* 34:13-38 Ja '25

Christian ideas of faith and eternal life. *Hibbert J* 23:193-206 Ja '25

Introduction to philosophy. *por Monist* 36:1-19 Ja '26

Application of Ward's psychology to the legal problem of corporate entity. H. C. Dowdall. *Monist* 36:111-35 Ja '26

Ethical implications of Ward's philosophy. J. E. Turner. *Monist* 36:153-69 Ja '26

James Ward. W. R. Sorley. *Mind* 34:273-9 JI '25

James Ward and his philosophical approach to theism. G. D. Hicks. *Hibbert J* 24:49-63 O '25

James Ward's account of the ego. J. Laird. *Monist* 36:90-110 Ja '26

James Ward's Critique of naturalism. S. P. Lamprecht. *Monist* 36:136-52 Ja '26

James Ward's doctrine of experience. E. Leroux. *bibliog Monist* 36:70-89 Ja '26

La nature de l'expérience d'après James Ward. E. Leroux. *bibliog R Philos* 100:88-106 Ja '26

Obituary. *Mind* 34:271-2 Ap '25

Obituary. F. C. Bartlett. *por Am J Psychol* 36:449-53 JI '25

Obituary. G. D. Hicks. *Nature* 115:577-8 Ap 18 '25

Philosophy of James Ward. G. D. Hicks. *Mind* 34:280-99 JI '25

Ward as a psychologist. G. F. Stout. *Monist* 36:20-55 Ja '26; Discussion. *Mind* 35:452-61 O '26

Ward's philosophy of religion. W. R. Sorley. *Monist* 36:56-69 Ja '26

Bibliography

List of the writings of James Ward. *Monist* 36:170-6 Ja '26

WARD, Jesse Lynn

Measuring the vocabulary burden. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:93 S '25

School bonding in Ohio. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:48-50 Mr; 44 Ap; 49-50 My '25

—and Stevenson, Paul Raymond

Vocabulary of a history text. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:65 JI '25

WARD, Joseph Henry

Portrait. *So Workm* 55:309 JI '26

WARD, Leo

Mr Chesterton's confession of faith. *Dublin R* 178:1-12 Ja '26

WARD, Lester Frank

Contributions to sociology of Lester F. Ward. I. W. Howerth. *J Ap Sociol* 8:210-16 Mr '24

Masters of social science. J. Q. Dealey. *por Social Forces* 4:257-72 D '25

WARD, Mrs Lydia (Avery) Coonley

Song for Flag day; poem. *Prim Educ* 34:105 F '26

WARD, Mary (Martin) (Mrs James Ward)

James Ward on sense and thought. *Mind* 35: 452-6, 460-1 O '26

WARD, Morgan

General arithmetic. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13: 743-9 N '27

WARD, Robert De Courcy

Cruise with the international ice patrol. *Geog R* 14:50-61 Ja '24

Importance of field-work in the study of climates. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 64 no1:64-77 '25

Our new immigration policy. *Foreign Affairs* 3:99-110 S '24

Present status of long-range weather forecasting. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 65 no1:1-14 '26

WARD, Thomas Humphry

Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 70:164 Je '26

WARD, Vesper Ottmer

How correlated week-day activities promote religious experience. *Relig Educ* 20:123-6 Ap '25

WARD, W. Marshall

Speech training in its relation to health. *J Educ* 56:589-91 S '24

WARD, W. Ralph

Profit in a divided Protestantism. *Homiletic R* 94:239-40 S '27

WARD, Wayne

Hollyhocks; poem. *Christian Cent* 41:395 Mr 27 '24

WARD, William Dennis

Obituary. *Class J* 23:217 D '27

WARDEN, Carl John

Factor of movement in the presentation of rote memory material. *Am J Psychol* 37: 257-60 Ap '26

Judgments of certain space relations based upon the learning of a stylus maze. *J Exp Psychol* 8:399-407 D '25

Primacy and recency as factors in cul-de-sac elimination in a stylus maze. *J Exp Psychol* 7:98-116 Ap '24

Relative economy of various modes of attack in the mastery of a stylus maze. *J Exp Psychol* 7:243-75 Ag '24

—See Burchard, Thomas C., jt. auth.

—and Flynn, Ellen L.

Effect of color on apparent size and weight. *Am J Psychol* 37:398-401 JI '26

—and others

Study of certain aspects of advertising in the Saturday evening post. *J Ap Psychol* 10:63-6 Mr '26

Tendencies in the use of headlines in magazine advertising. *J Ap Psychol* 9:225-9 S '25

WARDEN, Kenneth W.

Means by which teachers' marks may be made more reliable. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:64-6 N '24

Turning the light on teachers' marks. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:64 O '24

WARDEN, Randall Duncan

Growth of physical education in Newark, N.J. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:468-72 Je '27

Niels Bukh demonstration. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:82-6 F '24

WARDLAW, Claude W.

Size in relation to internal morphology: I. Distribution of the xylem in the vascular system of psilotum, tmesipteris, and lycopodium; II. The vascular system of selaginella. *bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 53:503-32; 54:281-308 '24-25

WARDLE, A. C.

Our oldest dominion. *English R* 42:285-8 F '26

WARDLE, H. H.

Biological control of pest plants. *Discovery* 8:157-8 My '27

Birds, crops and insects. *Discovery* 7:215-16 Je '26

WARDNER, Albert Edgar

Point of contact in preaching. *Homiletic R* 87:290-2 Ap '24

Sermon starters, fillers, wind-ups, themes and texts. *Homiletic R* 91:76-7; 93:68-9 Ja '26, Ja '27

WARE, Amy E.

Building up the new organization. *J Geog* 23: 106-12 Mr '24

France. *bibliog J Geog* 25:281-302 N '26

WARE, Edith Williams

Egyptian artists' signatures. *Am J Sem Lang* 43:185-207 Ap '27

WARE, Foster

Rural America succumbs to the motor age. *World R* 5:12-13 S 19 '27

- WARE, James R.**
Old Persian niyathrayam, bh 1. 64. bibliog
footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 44:285-7 D '24
- WARE, John Nottingham**
Bernardin de Saint Pierre and Charlotte
Brontë. Mod Lang Notes 40:381-2 Je '25
- WARE, Sedley Lynch**
President Davis, constitutionalist. Sewanee R
33:224-32 Ap '25
- WARE, W. M.** See Salmon, Ernest S., jt. auth.
- WAREHOUSES**
Modern warehouse in Shanghai. Il Far East
R 23:554-7 D '27
- WAREING, Alfred**
Shakespeare memorial. Sat R 141:595-6 My 15
'26
- WARENS, Louise Eléonore de La Tour du Pil,
baronne de**
Jean-Jacques Rousseau et Madame de
Warens. N. Roger. R Deux Mondes 7 per
23:639-59 O 1 '24
- WARFARE, Aerial.** See Aeronautics, Military
- WARFARE, Chemical.** See Chemical warfare
- WARFIELD, M. S.**
Pullman conductors try cooperation. Am Fed-
erationist 34:308-10 Mr '27
- WARFIELD, Solomon Davies**
Railroad necessities and the transportation
act. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:751-7 Ja '24
- WARHAM, William, archbishop of Canterbury**
Portrait. Connoisseur 74:31 Ja '26
- WARICHEZ, J.**
Etienne de Tournai et les pouvoirs politiques
en Flandre. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique
Annales 66:1-49 '14
- WARING, Mrs Ethel May (Bushnell)**
Educative process in and out of school. J
Educ Method 3:255-9 F '24
Relationship between constructive projects
and games of skill in early elementary edu-
cation. J Educ Method 4:25-7 S '24
- WARING, P. W.**
India's new gift to education. Our World 6:
67-74 N '24
- WARING, Ralph G.**
Maintenance and reconditioning of school
equipment. Am Sch Bd J 73:69-70 Ji '26
- WARINNER, A. W.**
How private business in one town lost
\$50,000.00. Co-operation 13:82-4 My '27
Ohio co-operative ranks among the first in
the country. Co-operation 12:1-3 Ja '26
Producers and consumers in the co-operative
movement. Co-operation 12:189-91 O '26
- WARK, Homer E.**
Nationalist movements in Asia and the future
of missions. Meth R 108:108-15 Ja '25
- WARK, Ian William.** See Bartholomew, Evelyn
Margery, jt. auth.
- WARM SPRINGS, Georgia**
Health hunting at an American spa. H. T.
Mahony. Il Pub Health Nurse 19:217-19 My
'27
- WARING, J. Eugene B.**
Obituary. W: G. Smith. Nature 113:683-4 My
10 '24
- WARNANT, Louis**
Etat expérimental actuel. La Nature 53 pt2:
172-3 S 12 '25
- WARNE, Colston E.**
Consumers' co-operative movement in Illinois.
Co-operation 11:148-51, 170-2 Ag-S '25
- WARNE, Francis Wesley**
Holy Spirit the distinctive and permanent
power in Christianity. Meth R 108:409-24
My '25
- WARNECKE, B.**
Ad histrionum vitas. Philologus 81 no2:238-
40 '25
- WARNEFRID.** See Paulus Diaconus
- WARNER, A. H.**
Comparison of the thermionic and photo-
electric work functions for clean tungsten.
bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:56-60 F '27
- WARNER, Edward Pearson**
Aerial armament and disarmament. Foreign
Affairs 4:624-36 Ji '26
Air forces. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:66-72 Ji '26
International air transport. Foreign Affairs 4:
278-93 Ja '26
- WARNER, Everett Longley**
Everett Warner's paintings of New York. Il
Am M Art 15:518-20 O '24
- WARNER, Frances Lester (Mrs Mayo Dyer
Hersey), and Butzler, Edward W.**
Determination of thermal conductivity of re-
fractories. Wash Acad Sci J 14:147-51 Ap 4
'24
- WARNER, Francis**
Obituary. Nature 118:704 N 13 '26
- WARNER, Gertrude Chandler**
Royal road. Prim Educ 33:9-10 Ja '25
Town and the child. Kind and First Grade
10:15-17 My '25
—and Jenkins, Ralph C.
Letters of Rita and her Uncle Albert. Norm
Instr and Prim Plans 33:28 S; 42 O; 34:42
N; 44 D '24; 52 Ja; 46 F; 61 Mr; 60 Ap;
51 My; 38 Je '25
- WARNER, Graham N.**
Ninth-century heretic. Lond Q R 145:105-8 Ja
'26
On the edge of the crowd. Homiletic R 94:
408-9 N '27
- WARNER, Harold E.**
Some qualifications required of the principal
of a modern high school. Am Sch Bd J 71:
54 Ag '25
- WARNER, Langdon**
Adventuring after art in bandit-ridden west-
ern China. World Today 45:473-84, 562-72;
46:690-703, 777-87 My-Ag '25
Collection of Far Eastern art. Arts 12:20-5 Ji
'27
- WARNER, Oliver**
Busking. Outlook (Lond) 60:156 Ji 30 '27
Jersey boat. Outlook (Lond) 59:483-4 My 7
'27
Prelude to adventure; story. Outlook (Lond)
59:699 Je 4 '27
- WARNER, Sam B.**
Criminal responsibility for statements in re-
call charges. Nat Munic R 15:118-22 F '26
—and Bates, Sanford
Information concerning adult male criminals
which should be published by reformatories,
penitentiaries and state prisons; report of
the Committee on criminal law and statis-
tics of American prison association. J Crim
Law 15:177-238 Ag '24
- WARNER, Sylvia Townsend**
Europe described. Nation (Lond) 39:69-70 Ap
17 '26
- WARNER, Sir Thomas**
Sir Thomas Warner and St Christopher. J. A.
Williamson. Blackw 215:36-52 Ja '24
- WARNING shadows (moving picture play).** See
Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.
- WARNING to the curious; story.** M. R. James.
Lond Mercury 12:354-65 Ag '25
- WARNOCK, John**
Insanity and crime. Spec 132:836-7 My 24 '24
- WARNOD, André**
Montparnasse. Annales Polit et Litt 85:
620-1 D 6 '25
Le nouveau Montmartre. Annales Polit et Litt
85:567 N 29 '25
- WARNSHUIS, Abbe Livingston**
Christian missions and the situation in
China. China W R 42:77-8 S 17 '27
Treaties and missions in China. Int R Mis-
sions 15:21-42 Ja '26
- WARNSHUIS, J. H.**
Syllabus in religious education. Int R Mis-
sions 14:210-19 Ap '25
- WARREN, Arnold H.**
Is the Philippine sugar producer building his
house upon sand? Far East R 20:470-3 O
'24

- WARREN, Austin**
New Milton. English J 16:811-13 D '27
- WARREN, C. Henry**
Cobbler, cobbler. ; story. Outlook (Lond) 53:371-2 My 31 '24
Deer; poem. Lond Mercury 16:123-4 Je '27
Episode in the Canadian Rockies. Nation (Lond) 40:853-4 Mr 19 '27
Frank Kendon. Bookm (Lond) 71:266 F '27
Friendly deer. Spec 137:895-6 N 20 '26
Gossip; Seven-fifty-two; poems. Outlook (Lond) 59:85 Ja 22 '27
Hermon Ould. Bookm (Lond) 72:226-8 JI '27
I remember a bear. New Statesman 30:284 D 10 '27
Immigrant-train. Nation (Lond) 40:590-1 Ja 29 '27
Judith; poem. Outlook (Lond) 55:140 F 28 '25
Keep faith; poem. Spec 138:360 Mr 5 '27
Literature since the war; England. Outlook (Lond) 59:523-4 My 7 '27
Musical box. New Statesman 22:666-7 Mr 15 '24
New type of cinema. Outlook (Lond) 53:409-10 Je 14 '24
Path; poem. Spec 135:144 JI 25 '25
Philosophy; poem. Outlook (Lond) 56:344 N 21 '25
Pilgrims' way. Spec 137:513 O 2 '26
Regeneration; poem. Spec 136:273 F 13 '26
Richard Church. Bookm (Lond) 72:304-6 S '27
Ring; story. Outlook (Lond) 59:348-9 Ap 2 '27
Sacrament; poem. Spec 137:747 O 30 '26
Sing, my pretty ones; story. Outlook (Lond) 60:16-18 JI 2 '27
Spirit to body discarded; poem. Spec 137:579 O 9 '26
Third to Canada, please! New Statesman 28:473-4 Ja 29 '27
To Betty, dancing because she must; poem. Outlook (Lond) 54:158 Ag 30 '24
Two poems: Until the evening; To a thrush, practising in the early spring. Sat R 137:298 Mr 22 '24
Wealden shepherd; poem. Sat R 137:530 My 24 '24
While 'Zekiel ploughed; story. Outlook (Lond) 55:87-8 F 7 '25
- WARREN, Charles**
Federal criminal laws and the state courts. Harv Law R 38:545-98 Mr '25
New liberty under the fourteenth amendment. Harv Law R 39:431-65 F '26
- WARREN, Sir Charles**
Obituary. Nature 119:168 Ja 29 '27; Geog J 69:382-3 Ap '27; Am J Archaeol 31:360 JI '27
- WARREN, Charles Beecher**
Portrait. Our World 5:9 Ag '24
- WARREN, Charles Hyde, and McKinstry, Hugh E.**
Granites and pegmatites of Cape Ann, Massachusetts. bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no14:315-57 S '24
- WARREN, Ernest**
Spermatogenesis in spiders and the chromosome hypothesis of heredity. Nature 116:395-6; 117:82-3 S 12 '25, Ja 16 '26
- WARREN, Fanny Louise**
Children from cherry blossom land. Am Childhood 11:44-5 Ap '26
Children of America. Am Childhood 13:40-1 S; 38-9 O; 36-7 N; 38-9 D '27
Children of sunny Spain. Kind and First Grade 11:37-8 Mr '26
Children of the East. Kind and First Grade 11:35-6 D '25
Children of the land of skills. Kind and First Grade 11:34-5 Ja '26
Children of the land of tulips. Kind and First Grade 11:31-2 F '26
- WARREN, Frederick Morris**
Some notes on Hernani. Mod Lang Notes 42:523-5 D '27
- WARREN, G. G.**
Study in Galatians 2:15-21. Bib R 11:856-67 JI '26
- WARREN, Geoffrey**
Loose ends; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 57:329 My 1 '26
- WARREN, Gilbert G.**
Extraterritoriality in China. Spec 135:45-6 JI 11 '25
- WARREN, Herbert**
Alfred Denis Godley. Spec 135:53-4 JI 11 '25
John St Loe Strachey. Spec 139:sup iv S 3 '27
- WARREN, Joseph**
Husband's right to wife's services. Harv Law R 38:421-46, 622-50 F-Mr '25
- WARREN, Percival S.**
Invertebrate fauna of the upper part of the Edmonton formation on the Red Deer river, Alberta. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:1-8 '26
Marine fauna in the Birch Lake sandstone, Alberta. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:9-15 '26
New cycad from the Kootenay coal measures of Alberta. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:47-51 '27
- WARREN, Robert Penn**
August revival: Crosby junction; poem. Sewanee R 33:439 O '25
- WARREN, T.**
Moslems in Paris. Moslem World 17:187-9 Ap '27
- WARREN, William Fairfield**
Interpersonal life; a study in spiritual archaeology. Meth R 107:185-90 Mr '24
Some appreciations of Doctor Warren. bibliog Meth R 107:191-206 Mr '24
William Fairfield Warren at ninety-one. E. O. Fisk. por Meth R 107:175-84 Mr '24
- WARREN, William Henry**
Obituary. R. D. Watt. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:9-11 '26
- WARRICK, LaMar Sheridan**
Yes, I was a minister's child. Christian Cent 43:1137-8 S 16 '26
- WARS OF THE ROSES.** See Great Britain—History—Wars of the Roses, 1455-85
- WARSAW**
Letter from Warsaw. Sat R 143:186-7 F 5 '27
- Institut français**
See Institut français, Warsaw
- Royal castle**
Le château royal de Varsovie. M. Kastarska. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:452 Ap 26 '25
- WARSHIPS**
Cruisers; the real issue. Nation (Lond) 37:534-5 Ag 1 '25
L'epopea dei 400 M.A.S. L. Castagna. Nuova Antol 249:333-45 O 1 '26
Le lancement d'un nouveau croiseur, le Suffren. R. Lestonnat. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:445 My 7 '27
La marine de guerre; les croiseurs. il tab R Sci 64:304-11 My 22 '26
Les nouveaux cuirassés anglais. F. Sauvatre-Jourdan. il diag La Nature 55 pt2:414-16 N 1 '27
La politique des croiseurs en Angleterre. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 32 pt2:179-80 JI 31 '25
Le premier croiseur français de 10.000 tonnes. R. Lestonnat. il diag plan L'Illustration 83 pt2:720-1 D 26 '25
La propulsion des navires de guerre. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 32 pt2:547-8 O 2 '25
See also Airplane carriers; Navies; Submarine boats; Torpedo boats
- WARSHOW, Herman Thomas**
Tin: an international metal. Foreign Affairs 5:482-9 Ap '27
- WARTBURG, Walther von**
Franco-provençal do(?) étable. Romania 53:213-18 Ja '27
- WARTMANN, Hermann**
Historische gänge durch die kantone St Gallen und Appenzell, 1854-1917. Mitt z Vaterl Gesch St Gall 36:137-206 '20

WARTON, Joseph

Primitivism of Joseph Warton. A. L. Smith. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:501-4 D '27

WARTON, Thomas

Notes of S. T. Coleridge in Milton's poems. J. Drinkwater. *Lond Mercury* 14:491-505 S '26

WARWICK, George, pseud. See Deeping, Warwick**WARZÉE, J.**

Le mouvement du satellite de Neptune; évaluation de l'aplatissement de la planète. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4^e Cl d Sci 2 ser 8* no2:60p '26

WAS he justified? story. G. E. Wyatt. English R 38:690-6 My '24**WASATCH mountains****Geology**

See Geology—Utah

WASEDA university, Tokyo

Waseda dedicates memorial to Okuma. *Trans-Pac* 15:16 O 29 '27

Waseda leads list in number of English-speaking societies. *Trans-Pac* 13:16 N 27 '26

WASER, Otto

Das formprinzip der kretisch-mykenischen kunst. *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40 *Archäol Anzeiger*: col 253-62 '25

Zur gruppe der tyrannenmörder. bibliog footnotes. *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 37 *Archäol Anzeiger*: col 153-65 '22

WASHBURN, Annie T.

Camp nature and nature camps. *Nature M* 3:225-6 Ap '24

WASHBURN, Clarence B.

History reconstruction exercise. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:52-3 Je '27

WASHBURN, Claude Carlos

Comment un Américain nous juge. H. Puget. *R Polit et Litt* 64:391-4 Jl 3 '26

WASHBURN, Henry Bradford

Two Harvard preachers. *Harv Grad M* 34: 205-16 D '25

WASHBURN, John R.

Portrait. *Bankers M* 109:755 O 31 '24

WASHBURN, Margaret Floy

Gestalt psychology and motor psychology. *Am J Psychol* 37:516-20 O '26

WASHBURN, Stanley

Lignite; a future fuel. *Nature M* 3:271-3 My '24

WASHBURNE, Carleton Wolsey

Commonest syllables. *J Educ Research* 14:199-205 O '26

Description of a unit of work as carried out in the Winnetka public schools, emphasizing individual responsibilities. *J Rural Educ* 3:362-3 Ap '24

Grade-placement curriculum investigation; Winnetka book list. *J Educ Research* 13:284-92 Ap '26

Group and creative activities. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:30 F '26

Measuring consistency. *J Educ Psychol* 18: 612-16 D '27

Organizing public schools for research. *J Educ Research* 10:364-8 D '24

Teaching in terms of the individual child; interview. J. Amid. *J Rural Educ* 3:206-13 Ja '24

Winnetka graded book list. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:97-8 O '26

—and Vogel, Mabel

Scientific selection of books for the school library. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:14-16 Ja '26

WASHBURNE, John Noble

Experimental study of various graphic, tabular and textual methods of presenting quantitative material. *J Educ Psychol* 18: 361-76, 465-76 S-O '27

WASHING machines

Les appareils domestiques à laver le linge. E. H. Weiss. *Il La Nature* 52 pt1:166-72 Mr 15 '24

WASHINGTON, Booker Tallaferro

Booker T. Washington, pioneer. M. N. Work.

J Social Forces 3:310-15 Ja '25

Booker T. Washington, who never gave up. R. D. Moore. *por Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:24 Je '26

Booker Washington: a great American. T. Williams. *So Workm* 53:344-7 Ag '24

Christian philosopher. J. H. Dillard. *So Workm* 54:209-14 My '25

Education for life; founder's day address at Tuskegee institute. F. G. Peabody. *So Workm* 55:248-56 Je '26

Intellectual and spiritual America; address delivered on Founder's day at Tuskegee institute, April 5, 1927. E. Mims. *Il So Workm* 56:252-8 Je '27

Negro leadership since Washington. H. M. Bond. *So Atlan Q* 24:115-30 Ap '25

WASHINGTON, George

Copy-book of Washington; extract. O. Wis-ter. *Il World R* 4:37 F 21 '27

George Washington. S. P. Cadman. *Homiletic R* 93:143-4 F '27

George Washington—a real American citizen. G. P. Krapp. *por World R* 2:24-5 F 22 '26

George Washington in the movies. *Il World R* 4:40-1 F 21 '27

George Washington, patron of education. *por Our World W* 2:37-8 F 16 '25

George Washington's cherry trees; story. C. S. Bailey. *Kind and First Grade* 11:41 F '26

Getting acquainted with Washington. S. Sherman. *por World R* 4:33 F 21 '27

Humanizing Washington. E. P. Adel. *Prim Educ* 34:120-1 F '26

Independence day; a sketch book. P. Guedalla. *Cornhill M* 58:500-10 Ap '25

Our two greatest. *Homiletic R* 91:156-7 F '26

Portrait. *Arts* 7:96 F '25

Portrait, by Mrs Sharples. *Connoisseur* 76:2 S '26

Some medallion portraits of Washington and Franklin. Mrs N. Jackson. *Il Connoisseur* 76:143-7 N '26

Two Americans. R. E. Henderson. *bibliog English J* 15:36-44 Ja '26

Was Washington a Christian? A. W. Nagler. *Christian Cent* 43:107-8 Ja 28 '26

Washington and his biographers. J. Schafer. *Wis M Hist* 11:218-28 D '27

Washington and the foundations of American foreign policy. H. M. Wriston. *Minn Hist* 8:3-26 Mr '27

Washington et l'amitié franco-américaine à la fin de la guerre de l'indépendance. L. de Contenson. *Correspondant* 308:566-77 Ag 25 '27

Washington we picture. A. Williams. *por World R* 4:42 F 21 '27

Where Washington was born. J. A. Stewart. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:30 F '24

See also Washington's birthday

Bibliography

Washington bookshelf. M. Williams. *Our World W* 2:48 F 16 '25

WASHINGTON, Henry Stephens

Eruption of Santorini in 1925. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:1-7 Ja 4 '26

Excavations at Philus in 1892. *Am J Archaeol* 27:439-46 O '23

Granites of central Spain. *bibliog Wash Acad Sci J* 16:409-12 S 19 '26

Notes on the solfatara of Sousaki (Greece), a recent eruption at Methana (Greece), and recent macalube at Vulcano. *J Geol* 32:460-2 Ag '24

Radial distribution of certain elements in the earth. *bibliog Wash Acad Sci J* 14:435-42 N 19 '24

—See Adams, Leason H., jt. auth.

—and Keyes, Mary G.

Rocks of eastern China. *bibliog Wash Acad Sci J* 16:291-301 Je 4 '26

Rocks of the Galápagos islands. *bibliog Wash Acad Sci J* 17:538-43 D 19 '27

WASHINGTON, John H.

Obituary. *So Workm* 53:99-100 Mr '24

WASHINGTON, Lawrence

Earliest Washington portrait: Lawrence Washington of Garzdon. W. Roberts. por Connoisseur 75:67-73 Je '26

WASHINGTON, Margaret J.

Dorothy Hall. So Workm 54:200-6 My '25

WASHINGTON, Mary J.

America the beautiful. J Geog 23:16-22 Ja '24
Gateways of the world: a geography pageant. bibliog J Geog 26:57-65 F '27

WASHINGTON family

Earliest Washington portrait: Lawrence Washington of Garzdon. W. Roberts. il Connoisseur 75:67-73 Je '26

WASHINGTON, D.C.

Quick doctor, the saw; trees of the nation's capitol grounds. E. Dougherty. il Nature M 7:106-7 F '26

Die stadt der politik. P. Rohrbach. Preuss Jahrb 201:1-7 Jl '25

Washington, D.C. G. Benoit-Lévy. il map L'illustration 85 pt2:283-6 S 24 '27

Washington, the nation's capital. E. A. Lathrop. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:23 Je '24

Washington, the nation's capital. L. W. Mears. bibliog J Geog 25:35-7 Ja '26

Banks

See also Riggs national bank

City planning

See also Maryland national capital park and planning commission

Description

Lost vistas. G. Brown. il Am M Art 17:115-20 Mr '26

New memorials for Washington. il World R 2:23 F 22 '26

Washington in the springtime. B. Blackman. il Prim Educ 32:78 F '24

Education

Be it resolved that. A. M. Rogers. Am Federationist 33:1376-9 N '26

Galleries and museums

See also Corcoran gallery of art; Freer gallery of art; National gallery of art; Philipps memorial gallery

History

Wisconsin troops at the defense of Washington in 1861. C. O. Paulin. Wis M Hist 8:181-5 D '24

Hospitals and asylums

See also St Elizabeth's hospital, Washington, D.C.

Institute of economics

See Institute of economics, Washington, D.C.

Journalism

See Journalism—United States

Monuments

See also Washington monument

Paleobotany

See Paleobotany—United States

Public health

See also Instructive visiting nurse society

Social conditions

Seeing Washington. G. Gardner. World Tomorrow 7:297-9 O '24

Seeing Washington from another angle. H. R. Mussey. World Tomorrow 7:299-301 O '24

WASHINGTON (state)

See also Lewis county, Washington; Puget sound; Rainier, Mount; Seattle

Antiquities

Petroglyphs near The Dalles of the Columbia river. W. D. Strong and W. E. Schenck. il Am Anthropol 27:76-90 Ja '25

Commerce

Winning of Oriental trade. A. F. Haines. Far East R 23:433-4 O '27

Constitution

Additional notes on the constitution of 1878. J. O. Oliphant. Wash Hist Q 17:27-35 Ja '26

Description and travel

Pioneer experiences. J. C. Lawrence. Wash Hist Q 16:251-64 O '25

Education

See Education—Washington (state)

Finance

Washington's defaulted bonds not to be redeemed. H. B. Bickner. Nat Munic R 16:493-5 Ag '27

Geology

See Geology—Washington (state)

History

Early days at the Cascades. G. Iman. Wash Hist Q 18:261-5 O '27

Familiar letter about pioneers. E. Huggins. Wash Hist Q 18:266-70 O '27

Indian war in Washington territory; ed. by E. S. Meany. W. B. Gosnell. Wash Hist Q 17:289-99 O '26

My arrival in Washington in 1852. M. W. Iman. Wash Hist Q 18:254-60 O '27

Steptoe Butte and Steptoe battle-field. T. C. Elliott. Wash Hist Q 18:243-53 O '27

Whatcom trails to the Fraser River mines, in 1858. R. L. Reid. Wash Hist Q 18:199-206, 271-6 Jl-O '27

While Idaho was a part of Washington. J. E. Babb. Wash Hist Q 15:285-8 O '24

White Salmon and the old blockhouse. D. A. Brown. Wash Hist Q 18:110-21 Ap '27

Yakima Indian war diary. W. C. Hembree. Wash Hist Q 16:273-83 O '25

See also Fort Townsend

Irrigation

See Irrigation—United States

Libraries

See Libraries—United States

Paleontology

See Paleontology—Washington

Politics and government

Lincoln-time letters. V. Smith. Wash Hist Q 16:265-72 O '25

Railroads

See Railroads—United States

WASHINGTON academy of sciences

Second revised edition of the Academy's list of one hundred popular books in science; ed. by R. E. Sosman. Wash Acad Sci J 15:353-8 S 19 '25

WASHINGTON conference on the limitation of armaments. See Conference on the limitation of armaments, Washington, D.C., 1921

WASHINGTON county, Arkansas**Education**

See Education—Arkansas

WASHINGTON hours convention. See Hours of labor

WASHINGTON island, Pacific ocean
Diocalandra taitensis (Guerin) and other coconut pests of Fanning and Washington islands. W. B. Herms. maps pls tabs Phil J Sci 30:243-74 Je '26

WASHINGTON manuscript. See Bible—Manuscripts

WASHINGTON memorials

Washington memorial at Valley Forge. C. H. Thomas. il Pop Educ 42:333 F '25

WASHINGTON monument, Washington, D.C.
Minnesota marker in the Washington monument. B. L. Heilbron. Minn Hist 8:176-7 Je '27

WASHINGTON territory. See Washington (state)—History

WASHINGTON'S birthday

February birthdays. V. Baker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:57 F '26

February project to celebrate Washington's birthday. Y. Bauer. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:32 F '26

Plays, pageants, etc.

Evening at Mount Vernon; community entertainment for Washington's birthday. E. S. Bowles. Il Pop Educ 42:338 F '25

Exercise for Washington's birthday. M. N. Drake. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 F '26

February's famous birthdays. Prim Educ 34:128 F '26

George Washington's Christmas, 1776. A. R. Parr. Pop Educ 41:338-9 F '24

In the land of shadows; patriotic pageant. G. Goodenough. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 F '25

Minuet; with music. A. M. Beveridge. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72-4 F '26

Through the calendar to Mount Vernon. K. A. White. Il Prim Educ 33:122 F '25

Washington's birthday exercise. C. M. Lindsay. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:71 F '27

Washington's birthday in grade one. D. B. Neal. Il Prim Educ 33:126 F '25

Washington's teachers; an exercise for Washington's birthday. A. S. Tavender. Pop Educ 43:328 F '26

Poetry

As Joe sees it. C. C. Long. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 F '27

George Washington song. I. M. Wilhelm. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:81 F '25

If Washington were here! E. M. Scharf. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 F '27

Name of Washington. I. M. Thomas. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 F '27

Playing soldier. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 F '27

Soldier boys. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:80 F '25

Some day. D. C. Retsloff. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 F '26

Washington. C. M. Lindsay. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 F '27

Washington and Lincoln. V. Baker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 F '25

Stories

George Washington's gingerbread horse. C. S. Bailey. Kind and First Grade 10:34-5 F '25

How George Washington celebrated his birthday. C. S. Bailey. Am Childhood 12:52-4 F '27

WASHIO, S.

About intervention. Trans-Pac 11:5 O 25 '24

About retrenchment. Trans-Pac 11:5 Ag 16 '24

After the banking crisis. Trans-Pac 14:6 Je 25 '27

Anti-Japanese agitation. Trans-Pac 15:4 S 24 '27

Army versus foreign office. Trans-Pac 14:5 Jl 16 '27

Army's mistake in China. Trans-Pac 14:3 Je 18 '27

As a Japanese sees it. Trans-Pac 13:7 Ag 21 '26

At the financial cross roads. Trans-Pac 14:5 My 7 '27

Back of China's war. Trans-Pac 11:4 O 4 '24

Balance of trade. Trans-Pac 15:8 D 10 '27

Bankrupt policies. Trans-Pac 15:7 N 19 '27

Beauty and utility. Trans-Pac 11:5 S 20 '24

Birth control in Japan. Trans-Pac 15:4 N 5 '27

Black third page. Trans-Pac 13:10 Ja 23 '26

Business of unrest. Trans-Pac 14:5 My 14 '27

Can Chiang come back? Trans-Pac 15:8 D 31 '27

Chiang's next step. Trans-Pac 14:6 Ap 23 '27

China's anti-Japanism. Trans-Pac 12:5 Je 20 '25

China's tariff problem. Trans-Pac 12:3 S 12 '25

Chinese civilization. Trans-Pac 13:10 Jl 10 '26

Communist influence is waning. Trans-Pac 14:6 Ap 16 '27

Communist leader. Trans-Pac 12:11 Jl 18 '25

Consequences of the crisis. Trans-Pac 15:7 D 24 '27

Consideration of Japan's present and future. Trans-Pac 11:5 N 22 '24

Danger from the yen. Trans-Pac 13:20 F 27 '26

Decentralization of Japan's politics. Trans-Pac 10:5 Ap 5 '24

Decline of labor. Trans-Pac 11:4-5 O 11 '24

Developments since Diet dissolution. Trans-Pac 10:4-5 Mr 29 '24

Dictator is wanted. Trans-Pac 13:3 Je 19 '26

Dilemma faced by Kato ministry. Trans-Pac 10:5 Je 28 '24

Drifting in politics. Trans-Pac 12:3 S 19 '25

Earthquake bill. Trans-Pac 14:22 Mr 26 '27

Economic destiny at the crossroads. Trans-Pac 10:5 Ap 12 '24

Economic effect of the disaster. Trans-Pac 10:4-5 F 9 '24

Economics made the plaything of politics. Trans-Pac 12:11 Jl 4 '25

Education of women in Japan. Trans-Pac 12:5 My 30 '25

Excess of capital. Trans-Pac 15:4 Ag 13 '27

Facts about Manchuria. Trans-Pac 15:5 O 29 '27

Fall of Wuhan. Trans-Pac 14:3 My 28 '27

Far Eastern conference. Trans-Pac 14:5 Jl 9 '27

Farm tenancy dispute. Trans-Pac 13:4 S 25 '26

Farm versus big business. Trans-Pac 14:3 Jl 23 '27

Farmers and politics. Trans-Pac 12:5 My 9 '25

Fight over the budget. Trans-Pac 15:5 N 12 '27

Financial dictatorship. Trans-Pac 14:3 Jl 2 '27

Financial outlook. Trans-Pac 15:5 O 22 '27

Foreign loans and national economy. Trans-Pac 10:5 Je 7 '24

General election. Trans-Pac 13:3 S 11 '26

Gold embargo. Trans-Pac 14:6 My 21 '27

Government fate. Trans-Pac 11:4-5 D 20 '24

Guillotining the governors. Trans-Pac 14:5 Je 4 '27

House of peers. Trans-Pac 11:5 Ag 23 '24

How labor rules Canton. Trans-Pac 14:3 F 5 '27

Imperialism or birth control? Trans-Pac 14:3 Ap 9 '27

Impractical politics. Trans-Pac 12:7 O 24 '25

Inside story of Mr Inukai's retirement. Trans-Pac 12:3 Jl 25 '25

Intervention in China. Trans-Pac 14:3 Mr 5 '27

Intrigue in politics. Trans-Pac 13:3 O 23 '26

Is the army efficient? Trans-Pac 11:4-5 N 8 '24

Is the genro useless? Trans-Pac 13:3 S 18 '26

Iwasaki cabinet. Trans-Pac 12:5 O 10 '25

Japan and America; Europe's attitude. Trans-Pac 10:5 Je 21 '24

Japan being forced to face bare economic facts. Trans-Pac 12:4 Jl 18 '25

Japan must go from silk back to cotton. Trans-Pac 10:5 Mr 1 '24

Japanese appreciation of the Japan advertiser. Trans-Pac 12:6 N 21 '25

Japanese art today. Trans-Pac 11:4-5 N 1 '24

Japanese big business. Trans-Pac 13:6 Ap 17 '26

Japanese nationalists. Trans-Pac 13:5 Mr 27 '26

Japanese pessimism. Trans-Pac 15:4 O 22 '27

Japan's family system. Trans-Pac 12:3 Ag 15 '25

Japan's financial position. Trans-Pac 15:4 O 1 '27

Japan's middle class. Trans-Pac 13:7 Mr 27 '26

WASHIO, S.—*Continued*

- Japan's place in Far Eastern politics. Trans-Pac 12:5 J1 4 '25
- Japan's public opinion. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ap 24 '26
- Japan's public opinions. Trans-Pac 13:21 O 9 '26
- Japan's return to prosperity. Trans-Pac 12:11 O 17 '25
- Japan's sleepy women. Trans-Pac 12:5 J1 25 '25
- Kawasaki relief problems. Trans-Pac 14:12 J1 9 '27
- Kenkyukai's power. Trans-Pac 13:3 J1 10 '26
- Kenkyukai's role. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ja 24 '25
- Kensei-Honto pact. Trans-Pac 14:3 Mr 12 '27
- Labor in politics. Trans-Pac 12:4-5 Ja 10 '25
- Labor in politics. Trans-Pac 13:6 D 18 '26
- Lessons from the Diet. Trans-Pac 13:6 Ap 3 '26
- Makers of shoddy. Trans-Pac 13:6 D 25 '26
- Manchurian crisis. Trans-Pac 12:10 D 26 '25
- Manchurian policy. Trans-Pac 12:10 D 19 '25
- Meaning of the elections. Trans-Pac 15:5 O 8 '27
- Militarist triumph; regimentation of school education in Japan. Trans-Pac 11:5 N 29 '24
- Mr. Kunisuke Okazaki. Trans-Pac 12:4 Ag 29 '25
- Mr. Okada's apologist. Trans-Pac 13:6 J1 24 '26
- Mr. Tokonami's plight. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ja 16 '26
- Mr. Yamamoto's land policy. Trans-Pac 15:5 J1 30 '27
- Mitsui and politics. Trans-Pac 11:4-5 O 18 '24
- Modern girl of Japan. Trans-Pac 12:5 O 10 '25
- Modern girl of Tokyo. Trans-Pac 14:5 J1 23 '27
- Modern Japan passing. Trans-Pac 12:3 Ag 22 '25
- Modern literature of Japan. Trans-Pac 10:5 Ap 19; 4-5 Ap 26; 5 My 3; 5 My 10; 5 My 17; 4-5 My 24 '24
- Nationalist feud. Trans-Pac 14:5 Mr 26 '27
- Nationalizing Tokyo. Trans-Pac 13:3 F 20 '26
- New angle on China's chronic disturbance. Trans-Pac 12:3 O 31 '25
- New financial policy in Japan. Trans-Pac 13:3 O 16; 6 O 23 '26
- New Kenseikai leader; what path will Mr. Wakatsuki pursue? Trans-Pac 13:6 F 6 '26
- New political party. Trans-Pac 14:6 Je 11 '27
- New war in China. Trans-Pac 15:5 O 15 '27
- Next phase in China. Trans-Pac 14:5 Ap 2 '27
- 1927 budget. Trans-Pac 13:4 N 20 '26
- Ningpo Napoleon's fall. Trans-Pac 15:5 Ag 27 '27
- Nyubai politics. Trans-Pac 12:5 Je 27 '25
- On Chang Tso-lin, Manchuria's mysterious man of might. Trans-Pac 11:5 N 15 '24
- On Chinese hedonism. Trans-Pac 12:10-11 J1 11 '25
- On decentralization. Trans-Pac 13:5 F 13 '26
- Oriental mind. Trans-Pac 15:4 Ag 27 '27
- Osaka civilization. Trans-Pac 12:5 S 19 '25
- Outlook for the session. Trans-Pac 15:3 D 17 '27
- Outlook for the south. Trans-Pac 14:6 Mr 12 '27
- Peers and the Religions bill. Trans-Pac 14:6 Mr 12 '27
- Political anomalies. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ap 30 '27
- Political balance of power is disturbed by Kato's passing. Trans-Pac 13:5 F 6 '26
- Political crisis. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ag 8 '25
- Political development of Japan. Trans-Pac 13:7 N 6 '26
- Political education. Trans-Pac 12:5 O 3 '25
- Political luxury. Trans-Pac 11:5 S 13 '24
- Political outlook. Trans-Pac 15:6 N 12 '27
- Political situation. Trans-Pac 13:3 N 6 '26
- Politics and the banking crisis. Trans-Pac 14:3 Je 11 '27
- Politics behind the scenes. Trans-Pac 14:5 Mr 19 '27
- Popular magazines; change in the reading habits of the Japanese. Trans-Pac 13:8 Je 5 '26
- Population increase. Trans-Pac 12:6 D 5 '25
- Population problem. Trans-Pac 13:6 O 30 '26
- Postponing the war. Trans-Pac 12:6 N 28 '25
- Prevalence of graft and corruption in Japan. Trans-Pac 13:8 Mr 13 '26
- Prince Matsukata; the genro to end. Trans-Pac 11:5 J1 12 '24
- Prince Saionji's choice. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ap 23 '27
- Proletariat party. Trans-Pac 12:3 S 5 '25
- Quarrel of the peers. Trans-Pac 15:4 N 26 '27
- Quiescent Diet. Trans-Pac 11:4-5 J1 19 '24
- Reformation of the House of peers. Trans-Pac 10:4-5 Mr 22 '24
- Reorganized cabinet. Trans-Pac 13:6 Je 12 '26
- Review of Chinese politics since Chihli Mukden war. Trans-Pac 12:3 J1 4 '25
- Rise of speculation. Trans-Pac 13:10-11 Ja 30 '26
- Rural class conflict. Trans-Pac 15:4 Ag 20 '27
- Rural unrest's fruit. Trans-Pac 13:7 F 27 '26
- Sanji Muto; genius. Trans-Pac 11:4-5 J1 26 '24
- Seinenkai, Y. M. A.; the official organization of Japanese young men. Trans-Pac 12:5 Je 6 '25
- Seliyukai and Minseito. Trans-Pac 15:4 O 8 '27
- Seliyukai in agony. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ag 1 '25
- Seliyukai problem. Trans-Pac 12:3 O 10 '25
- Seliyukai supremacy. Trans-Pac 14:3 My 14 '27
- Seliyukai's come-back. Trans-Pac 13:3 Mr 6 '26
- Seliyukai's financial policy. Trans-Pac 14:6 J1 9 '27
- Seliyukai's land scheme. Trans-Pac 15:8 D 3 '27
- Seliyukai's land tax policy. Trans-Pac 15:5 S 24 '27
- Shantung in danger again. Trans-Pac 15:7 D 31 '27
- Silent revolution. Trans-Pac 12:4 My 16 '25
- Sonezaki Shinju; new translation of a famous scene from Chikamatsu. Trans-Pac 15:4 Ag 27 '27
- South seas offer. Trans-Pac 13:11 O 2 '26
- Soviet and Japan. Trans-Pac 13:5 Mr 6 '26
- Spirit of Canton. Trans-Pac 13:10 S 25 '26
- Spiritual significance of the earthquake. Trans-Pac 10:5 F 2 '24
- Student mystery in Japan. Trans-Pac 13:22 O 23 '26
- Suicide by poetic sanction. Trans-Pac 15:4 Ag 6 '27
- Suppressed party. Trans-Pac 12:3 D 19 '25
- Tanaka and China policy. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ap 30 '27
- Tanaka; Siberia; China. Trans-Pac 12:5 My 2 '25
- Those students' strikes were known in Japan long before radicalism was known. Trans-Pac 14:5 Je 25 '27
- Tokyo bicycle riders. Trans-Pac 13:7 Ja 30 '26
- Tokyo's municipal crisis. Trans-Pac 15:8 D 10 '27
- Tokyo's new suburbs. Trans-Pac 13:7 O 30 '26
- Tremendous power of political ronin. Trans-Pac 10:4-5 F 16 '24
- Two kinds of danger; dealing with real and imaginary enemies of society. Trans-Pac 12:3 D 12 '25
- Two Tokyo sensations. Trans-Pac 14:5 Je 18 '27
- Tyranny of education. Trans-Pac 12:3 F 28 '25
- Tyranny of education. Trans-Pac 15:5 N 5 '27
- Unpopularity of luxury taxes. Trans-Pac 11:4-5 Ag 2 '24
- Unwieldy masses. Trans-Pac 13:7 D 11 '26
- Viscount T. Kato and his ministry. Trans-Pac 10:5 Je 14 '24
- Wakatsuki, a hero. Trans-Pac 13:3 N 20 '26
- Wang Chao-ming returns. Trans-Pac 14:6 Ap 16 '27
- What Japan-Russia trade may yield. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ja 31 '25
- What the Japanese government needs. Trans-Pac 10:5 My 31 '24
- When the Diet opens. Trans-Pac 11:4-5 D 27 '24

WASHIO, S.—Continued

- Where are the positive policies? *Trans-Pac* 15: 5 S 17 '27
 Where goes the yen? *Trans-Pac* 11:5 D 6 '24
 Why Japan cannot join Britain in China. *China W R* 40:181-2 Ap 16 '27
 Will revolution come? *Trans-Pac* 15:8 D 24 '27
 Will the next session of the Diet be dissolved? *Trans-Pac* 12:3 N 7 '25
 Woman's problems. *Trans-Pac* 11:4 J1 5 '24
 Year-end finance and politics. *Trans-Pac* 15: 7 D 3 '27
 (tr.) See Chikamatsu Monzaemon. Gonzo the Lancer

WASHIZAWA, Nampyo

- Mistaken China policy. *Trans-Pac* 12:3 My 9 '25

WASMANN, Erich

- Die paussiden des Zoologischen staatsinstituts und zoologischen museums zu Hamburg, ausser der gattung arthroporus mit einem anhang über die endomychidengattung trochoideus; 243. beilag zur kenntnis der myrmecophilen. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell 39:12-38 '22

WASMUND, Erich

- Wissenschaftsprövinzen. Deutsche Rundschau 208:243-53 S '26

WASPS

- About the sand-wasp. H. Wilbur. *Am Cath Q* 48:72-81 Ja '23
 Hunting wasp and her prey. E. Keil. *il Nature M* 3:307 My '24
 Les insectes paralyseurs. V. Cornetz. *La Nature* 52 pt1:252-4 Ap 19 '24
 Macroxenon Piercei (order strepsiptera), a new genus and species of wasp parasites of the Philippine Islands. W. Schultze. *pl Phil J Sci* 27:235-42 Je '25
 Master architects of the jungle. P. G. Howes. *il Nature M* 6:274-6 N '25
 Most intelligent insect. W. B. Thomas. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:136 Ag 29 '25
 New thynnid wasps from the oriental and Australian regions. S. A. Rohwer. *il Phil J Sci* 26:415-21 Mr '25
 Social wasps; polistes and vespa. W. M. Savin. *il Nat Hist* 25:81-6 Ja '25
 Wasp hoplisus costalis, a hunter of tree-hoppers. E. G. Reinhard. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15: 107-10 Mr 4 '25
 Wasp nysson hoplisivora, a parasitic relative of hoplisus costalis. E. G. Reinhard. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:172-7 Ap 19 '25
 See also Hornets; Scolidae

WASSAIL set. See Furniture, English**WASSERMANN, August von**

- Obituary. *Nature* 115:468 Mr 28 '25

WASSERMANN, Jakob

- Note on the poet of the Trutz-nachtigall. A. E. Zucker. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:242-3 Ap '27
 William H. Prescott and Jakob Wassermann. A. Steiner. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:555-9 O '25

WASSERMANN reaction. See Syphilis**WASSON, R. Gordon**

- New American immigration policy. *Spec* 134: 491-2 Mr 28 '25
 Shylock defends himself. *English R* 40:668-73 My '25

WASTE

- Channels of waste. S. Chase. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:323-32 D '26
 Human aspects of industrial waste. G. James. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:333-4 D '26
 Waste: an American tragi-comedy. *New Statesman* 27:406-8 J1 24 '26
 Waste elimination; symposium. *Am Federationist* 34:664-733 Je '27
 Waste in industry. H. C. Hoover; W. Green. *Am Federationist* 32:470-5 Je '25
 See also Efficiency, Industrial

WASTE, Disposal of. See Refuse and refuse disposal

- WASTE of time. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 25: 720-1 O 10 '25

WASTE steam. See Exhaust steam**WATAGHIN, Gieb**

- Le vicende recenti della teoria della relatività. *Scientia* 42:57-68 Ag '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 42:sup19-30 Ag '27

WATANABE, Seikichiro

- New traffic route connecting Japan with North Manchuria. *Far East R* 22:436-42 S '26

WATCHES. See Clocks and watches**WATER**

- Experiment: the boiling point of water. C. J. Peters. *diag School Sci and Math* 27:642-3 Je '27
 If the earth went dry. N. Shaw. *diags tabs Nature* 114:684-7 N 8 '24
 Influence of water in physical change. E. K. Rideal. *Nature* 120:27 J1 2 '27
 Problems of hydron and water: the origin of electricity in thunderstorms. H. E. Armstrong. *Nature* 112:537-8 O 13 '23; Discussion. *Nature* 112:620, 827, 898; 113:124-6, 163, 193 O 27, D 8, 22 '23, Ja 26-F 9 '24
 See also Drops; Floods and flood prevention; Fog; Ice; Lakes; Ocean; Rain and rainfall; Rivers; Sea water; Snow; Steam; Wave power; Waves; Wells; also headings beginning Water, e.g. Water rights

Analysis

- Fallacy of the test for lactose fermenters as an indicator of faecal pollution of waters. O. Schöbl and J. Ramirez. *Phil J Sci* 27:317-24 J1 '25

Bacteriology

- Sulphur-bacteria and water pollution. D. Ellis. *il Discovery* 7:313-16 S '26
 Toxic action of distilled water and its antagonism by cations. G. W. Scarth. *bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 18:97-107 '24

See also Iron bacteria**Chlorination****See Water purification—Chlorination****Laws and legislation**

- Administrative finality; decision in Ohio Valley water co. v. Ben Avon Borough. S. C. Wiel. *Harv Law R* 38:447-81 F '25

See also Fishery laws and legislation; Rivers, Right of navigation of; Water rights**Pollution****See Water pollution****Purification****See Water purification****WATER, Distilled**

- Toxic action of distilled water and its antagonism by cations. G. W. Scarth. *bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 18:97-104 '24

WATER, Ground. See Water, Underground**WATER, Underground**

- Comment Joseph, ancien ministre du pharaon, apporta son concours à une armée anglaise, dix-huit siècles après sa mort. B. Thomson. *R Polit et Litt* 63:73-4 F 7 '25
 La France ignorée, d'E. A. Martel. *Review. G. Grandidier. J Débats* 34 pt2:1094-6 D 30 '27
 La glacière souterraine perforée du Marboré. N. Casteret. *il diag La Nature* 55 pt1:108-10 F 5 '27; Reply. E. A. Martel. *il* 55 pt1:110-11 F 5 '27
 Plants as indicators of ground water. O. E. Meinzer. *bibliog Wash Acad Sci J* 16:553-64 D 13 '26
 Some geochemical relations of ground water and associated natural gas in the lance formation, Montana. B. C. Renick. *map tabs J Geol* 32:668-84 N '24
 Subterranean waters in the United States. *School Sci and Math* 24:522 My '24
 Utilization of the underground water of India; with discussion. *Asiatic R n s* 20:272-98 Ap '24

See also Divining rod; also Saoura river**WATER bears. See Tardigrada**

WATER beetles. See *Hydrophilidae*

WATER birds

- Bird watching amongst sea and shore birds. M. G. S. Best. *il Discovery* 5:132-5 J1 '24
- Birds of sea and shore. B. A. Stevens. *il Nature M* 5:173-5 Mr '25
- Brave swans and timid gulls. R. H. Bretherton. *Spec* 138:418 Mr 12 '27
- Coastal prairies of southern Texas; an ornithologist's paradise. L. Griscom. *il Nat Hist* 25:70-5 Ja '25
- Frequency of birds over the high Atlantic ocean. P. Jespersen. *maps Nature* 114:281-3 Ag 23 '24
- Great Rainey bird sanctuary. T. G. Pearson. *il Nature M* 5:307-10 My '25
- Night on a bird island. E. Shiffner. *il Discovery* 7:127-30 Ap '26
- Les oiseaux de mer. L. Gain. *il R Sci* 64:711-17 D 11 '26
- Sea-birds: their relation to the fisheries and agriculture. W. E. Collinge. *Nature* 118:920-1 D 25 '26
- Vögel in moor und see; mit acht farbigen abbildungen nach originalen von Erwin Aichele. O. Fehring. *Westerm M* 143:225-32 O '27

See also names of water birds, e.g. Avocets; Grebes; Loons; Stilts

WATER clocks. See *Klepsydrai*

WATER color painting

- Water colors of John Marin. V. Barker. *il Arts* 5:64-83 F '24

See also Affleck, A. F.; Tryon, W.

WATER conduits

- Nouveau tuyau en ciment armé pour conduites forcées. R. Villers. *diags La Nature* 53 pt2:291-3 N 7 '25
- Les tuyaux en ciment armé pour conduites d'eau sous pression. M. Bousquet. *il diags La Nature* 52 pt2:21-4 J1 12 '24

WATER divining. See *Divining rod*

WATER falls. See *Waterfalls*

WATER filters. See *Filters and filtration*

WATER fleas. See *Cladocera*

WATER flow

- Flow of water in pipes; with historical and personal note by J. R. Freeman and introductory outline by K. R. Kennison. H. F. Mills. *diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Memoirs* 15:54-236 '24

WATER gardens

See also *Garden pools*

WATER gas. See *Gas, Water*

WATER heaters

- Laboratory experiment on the efficiency of different types of water-heaters. H. C. Krenierick. *il School Sci and Math* 24:980-1 D '24

WATER-hens. See *Moorhens*

WATER jars. See *Vases*

WATER laws and legislation. See *Water—Laws and legislation*

WATER lilies

- Water lily. E. F. Rowe. *il Nature M* 5:294-6 My '25

WATER marks. See *Watermarks*

WATER mites. See *Mites*

WATER net. See *Hydrodictyon*

WATER ouzel. See *Dippers (birds)*

WATER pipes, Copper

- Corrosion of copper pipes. A. F. Dufton and F. L. Brady. *Nature* 120:367 S 10 '27

WATER pipes, Steel

- Les canalisations d'eau sous pression en acier; système Mannesmann. M. Bousquet. *il La Nature* 53 pt1:24-30 Ja 10 '25

WATER pollution

- Etude de l'action nocive sur les poissons des produits de déversements industriels chimiques dans les eaux douces; produits minéraux de déversements des usines de mégisserie et tannerie. M. Doderio. *tabs Univ de Grenoble Annales n S Sci* 3:423-47 '26

Fallacy of the test for lactose fermenters as an indicator of faecal pollution of waters. O. Schöbl and J. Ramirez. *Phil J Sci* 27:317-24 J1 '25

Fundamental problems relating to river pollution. H. W. Harvey. *bibliog Nature* 119:463-4 Mr 26 '27; Reply. W. J. M. Menzies. 119:638-9 Ap 30 '27

Industrial water supply. *Nature* 116:330 Ag 29 '25

Oil in navigable waters. *Nature* 116:229-30 Ag 15 '25

Oil on the waters. *Spec* 134:279-80 F 21 '25

Polluted rivers. *Nation (Lond)* 40:556-8 Ja 22 '27

River pollution. *Nature* 114:885-6 D 20 '24

River pollution. A. Meek. *Nature* 112:722-3 N 17 '23; Discussion. *Nature* 113:236-7, 354, 385-6, 460-1, 676, 817-18 F 16, Mr 8-15, 29, My 10, Je 7 '24

River pollution and fisheries. *Nature* 119:1-3 Ja 1 '27

Sulphur-bacteria and water pollution. D. Ellis. *il Discovery* 7:313-16 S '26

See also *Water purification*

WATER power

L'apôtre de la houille blanche, Aristide Bergès. E. H. Weiss. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:338 Mr 28 '26

L'avenir de la houille blanche. C. Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 29:457-68 S 15 '25

Black and white coal. *Lens. New Statesman* 25:497-8 Ag 15 '25

Les caprices des torrents. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:599-600 Je 13 '25

Convention relative to the development of hydraulic power affecting more than one state, and protocol of signature; text. *Am J Int Law* 20:sup145-52 O '26

Geographical conditions of water power development. R. Blanchard. *Geog R* 14:88-100 Ja '24

L'origine du nom de houille blanche. *J Débats* 33 pt1:507-8 Mr 26 '26

Le pétrole, la houille et la force hydraulique. R. J. Pierre. *J Economistes* 82:337-41 N '25

Le problème de la houille blanche. C. Nordmann. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:11-12 J1 4 '26

Rainfall of dry periods in relation to water-power schemes. *Nature* 117:176-7 Ja 30 '26

Water power around the world. L. R. Freeman. *il World Today* 43:167-79 Ja '24

Water-power developments; effect on coal production. *il Discovery* 7:349 O '26

White coal. C. W. Saleeby. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:22-3 Ja 12 '24

See also *Hydroelectric plants; Hydroelectric power; Tide power; also International exhibition for inland navigation and the utilisation of hydraulic power*

Canada

Water power resources of Canada. B. Cunningham. *Nature* 113:803 My 31 '24

Water powers of Canada. A. Shortt. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:574-5 D 4 '26

See also *Hydroelectric plants—Canada*

China

Power resources of China. T. Shing and W. H. Wong. *Far East R* 20:574-5 D '24

See also *Hydroelectric plants—China*

France

L'avenir de la houille blanche. P. Buffault. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:43-6 Ja 30 '24

Le barrage du cañon de l'Ardèche. E. A. Martel. *il map La Nature* 52 pt1:401-5 Je 28 '24

La compression de l'industrie de la houille blanche par l'état. *J Economistes* 83:177-8 F '26

L'évolution de la houille blanche; review of La crise de la houille blanche dans les Alpes françaises, by A. Allix. H. de Varigny. *J Débats* 31 pt2:1091-3 D 19 '24

Les fêtes de l'électricité. P. Hamp. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 85:600-2 D 6 '25

WATER power—France—Continued

Généralités sur les sources d'énergie. A.

Foch. *Il R Sci* 63:325-31 Special no '25

La houille blanche. F. Honoré. *Il diag L'illustration* 83 pt1:579-81 Je 13 '25

Hydro-electric power in France. Scot Geog M 42:174-5 My '26

Le Rhin: source d'énergie et voie navigable. R. Kœchlin. *Il diags plan R Sci* 63:557-60 Ag 22 '25

See also Hydroelectric plants—France; also Grenoble exhibition

Germany

See also Hydroelectric plants—Germany

Italy

See also Hydroelectric plants—Italy

Japan

See also Hydroelectric plants—Japan

New Zealand

See also Hydroelectric plants—New Zealand

Palestine

Harnessing the sun; how a novel power scheme is going to develop the Holy Land. *Il diag map Our World W* 3:75-6 O 26 '25

United States

Nation's water power. H. Stabler. *Il maps tabs Econ Geog* 3:434-46 O '27

See also Muscle Shoals project

WATER proofing. See Waterproofing

WATER purification

L'assainissement par les boues activées. E. Marcotte. *R Sci* 64:621-30 O 23 '26

Les boues activées et l'épuration des eaux d'égout. E. Rolants. *Il diags La Nature* 54 pt1:225-31 Ap 10 '26

L'eau de Reims; une première application municipale du procédé imaginé sur le front de Verdun par le commandant Bunau-Varilla. F. Honoré. *Il diag L'illustration* 83 pt2: 697-8 D 19 '25

Eau distillée sans distillation. H. Sarrot du Bellay. *Il diag La Nature* 55 pt1:462-3 My 15 '27

Les procédés d'épuration des eaux de surface destinées à la boisson. M. Bousquet. *bibliog La Nature* 54 pt1:326-8 My 22 '26

Remaining possibilities of water-borne diseases. *Nature* 119:769-70 My 28 '27

Sterilization of water by chlorine. *Far East R* 20:556 N '24

Chlorination

La javellisation individuelle des eaux d'alimentation. J. Frémont. *La Nature* 54 pt2: sup70-1 Ag 28 '26

Notes on the chlorination of the Manila water supply. E. Taylor. *pls tabs Phil J Sci* 27:297-316 J1 '25

Purification of swimming bath water. *Far East R* 21:545 Ag '25

La verdunisation des eaux ou autojavellisation imperceptible. P. Bunau-Varilla. *Il diag R Sci* 65:167-75 Mr '27

Filtration

See Filters and filtration

WATER requirements of plants

Über die Wirkung des destillierten wassers auf die wurzelspitzenzellen von vicia faba bei verschiedenen temperaturen. G. Yamaha. *bibliog pls Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 3 sec 2 pt2:215-96 '27

WATER rights

Reasonable use of percolating waters in the West. *Harv Law R* 37:602-6 Mr '24

See also Water—Laws and legislation

WATER softening

La décalcarisation des eaux. H. Blin. *La Nature* 53 pt1:sup125-6 Ap 18 '25

WATER-spouts. See Waterspouts**WATER sterilization.** See Water purification**WATER striders**

New or little-known water striders from the oriental region. T. Esaki. *pls Phil J Sci* 26: 57-65 Ja '25

WATER supply

How the community receives its water supply.

E. C. Levis. *Il World R* 2:167-9 My 3 '26

How to use the local water supply system in general science instruction. E. K. Glenn School Sci and Math 24:131-3 F '24

Industrial water supply. *Nature* 116:330 Ag 29 '25

Water supply; three weeks' project for civics class. N. W. Walter. *Il Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:214 N '26

See also Dams; Filters and filtration; Pumps; Water purification; Waterworks; also names of cities, subhead Water supply, e.g. Apulia, Italy—Water supply; Manila—Water supply; Paris—Water supply; Reims—Water supply; Singapore—Water supply; Tokyo—Water supply

Algeria

Le Congrès de l'eau à Alger. E. Moatti. *J Débats* 34 pt2:480-1 S 16 '27

L'utilisation agricole de l'eau en Algérie. *Il diags maps tabs La Nature* 54 pt1:333-6, 369-75, 403-9 My 22, Je 12, 26 '26

Bermuda

Catching drinking water in Bermuda. P. S. Ridsdale. *Il Nature M* 7:54 Ja '26

China

Boxer funds for conservation of water supplies. W. C. Lowdermilk. *China W R* 33:116-20 J1 18 '25

Plan for the conservation of water resources. W. C. Lowdermilk. *Il China W R* 34:257-8 N 14 '25

See also Hongkong—Water supply; Peking—Water supply; Tientsin—Water supply

Egypt, Modern

Egypt, the Sudan and the Nile. P. Crabitès. *Foreign Affairs* 3:320-3 D '24

See also Nile river

Federated Malay States

See also Gopeng consolidated, limited

Sahara desert

Utilisation de l'eau au Sahara: les foggaras. J. Welsch. *Il La Nature* 55 pt2:364-6 O 15 '27

Sardinia

Water conservation in Sardinia. M. Vinelli. *Il map tabs Geog R* 16:395-402 J1 '26

South Africa

L'assèchement de l'Afrique du sud et le projet du Kalahari. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:492-4 S 15 '25

Switzerland

Les bisses du Valais. L. Michel. *Il L'illustration* 84 pt1:344 Ap 10 '26

United States

See also Jefferson River basin, Montana; also names of cities, subhead Water supply, e.g. New York (city)—Water supply

WATER supply, Rural

Bubblers, fountains and pumps; inexpensive water systems for rural communities. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 19:128-9 Mr '27

WATER thrushes

New blue water-thrush from China. O. Bangs and T. E. Penard. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:147 '25

WATER towers

Le château d'eau de la ville de Bruges. E. H. Weiss. *Il La Nature* 55 pt1:170 F 19 '27

WATER vapor

Emission spectrum of water-vapor. W. Watson. *tabs Astrophys J* 60:145-58 O '24

WATER vapor—Continued

- Fine structure of the near infra-red absorption bands of water-vapor. W. W. Sleator and E. R. Phelps. *diags tabs Astrophys J* 62:28-48 J1 '25
Structure of the so-called ultraviolet bands of water vapour. G. H. Dieke. *Nature* 115:194 F 7 '25

WATERBERG system. See Geology—Transvaal

WATERBIRDS. See Water birds

WATERFALLS

L'aménagement d'une chute. *il diag L'Illustration* 83 pt1:583-5 Je 13 '25

See also Tsitsa falls, South Africa

WATERFIELD, W. F. H. See Shapley, Harlow, jt. auth.

WATERHOUSE, Eric S.

- Evolution and intellectual freedom. *Nature* 116:79 J1 11 '25
Rudolf Eucken, the man and the thinker. *Lond Q R* 147:51-61 Ja '27

WATERHOUSE, Francis Asbury

- Anatole France's recipe. *So Atlan Q* 25:370-82 O '26
Paileron: a study in romantic psychology. *Sewanee R* 32:93-104 Ja '24
Romantic originality. *Sewanee R* 34:40-9 Ja '26

WATERHOUSE, Gilbert

- Simon van der Stel's expedition to Namaqualand, 1685. *Geog J* 64:298-312 O '24; Abstract. *Discovery* 7:31-3 Ja '26
Unique translation of Goethe's Faust. *Discovery* 8:281-2 S '27
(tr.) See Grillparzer, Franz. London in 1836

WATERHOUSE, Paul

Obituary. *Lond Mercury* 11:227 Ja '25

WATERHOUSE, Walter L.

- Note on the occurrence of double embryos in wheat grains. *Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:231-2 '23
On the production in Australia of the aecidial stage of puccinia graminis Pers. *bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 55:278-88 '21
Studies in the inheritance of resistance to leaf rust, puccinia anomala rostr., in crosses of barley. *bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 61:218-47 '27

WATERLOO, Antoni

Etchings of Antoni Waterloo. J: Mallet. *il Connoisseur* 70:138-43 N '24

WATERLOO, Cecil B.

- Camera on the Alps. *World Today* 46:788-92 Ag '25
Mechanism of spring. *World Today* 43:520-3 My '24
New lawn tennis. *World Today* 44:256-64 Ag '24
Origins of life. *World Today* 45:420-1 Ap '26
Some corrections in amateur photography. *World Today* 44:73-4 Je '24

WATERLOO, Battle of, 1815

Who won Waterloo? R. W. Postgate. *Nation (Lond)* 41:802-3 S 24 '27

WATERLOO bridge, London

- Bridges again. D. S. MacColl. *Sat R* 141: 670-1 Je 5 '26
Council's advocate. D. S. MacColl. *Sat R* 141: 708-9 Je 12 '26
Principal witness. S. S. Steeple. *New Statesman* 27:466-7 Ag 7 '26
Rennie's science. D. S. MacColl. *Sat R* 141: 740 Je 19 '26
Thames bridges. *Spec* 136:978-9 Je 12 '26
Waterloo bridge. *Spec* 134:274-5 F 21 '25
Waterloo bridge. D. S. MacColl. *Sat R* 140: 589-90 N 21 '25

Waterloo bridge; a parallel and an appeal to the nation. D. S. MacColl. *Sat R* 141:642-3 My 29 '26; Discussion. *il plan* 141:677, 712-14 Je 5-12 '26

Waterloo bridge, London. *Lond Mercury* 12: 95-6 My '25

Waterloo bridge; the council's case. *Sat R* 141:769-70 Je 26 '26

WATERLOW, Sydney Philip

Memories of Henry James. *New Statesman* 26:514-15 F 6 '26

WATERMAN, Emma F.

Point system for girls' athletics in the Oregon high schools. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:358-62 My '27

WATERMAN, Frank D.

Portrait. *Our World* 5:21 S '24

WATERMAN, Leroy

- Abbreviated ideograms in the Assyrian letter literature. *Am J Sem Lang* 41:17-23 O '24
Cosmogonic affinities in Genesis 1:2. *Am J Sem Lang* 43:177-84 Ap '27
Daniel David Luckenbill, 1881-1927. *Am J Sem Lang* 44:1-5 O '27
Method in the study of the tetragrammaton. *Am J Sem Lang* 43:1-7 O '26
Rôle of Solomon in the Song of songs. *J Bib Lit* 44 pt1:2:171-87 '25

WATERMAN, Nixon (Peter Martin, pseud.)

- Brotherhood; poem. *Am Childhood* 12:4 Je '27
Faith; poem. *Homiletic R* 94:393 N '27
Uncle Abner on opportunity; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:83 F '26
When the train comes in; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:76 D '26

WATERMAN, Philip F.

This Jewish science. *Menorah J* 12:359-70 Ag '26

WATERMAN, Thomas Talbot

- Architecture of the American Indians. *Am Anthropol* 29:210-30 Ap '27
Houses of the Alaskan Eskimo. *Am Anthropol* 26:289-92 Ap '24
North American Indian dwellings. *Geog R* 14: 1-25 Ja '24

Subdivisions of the human race and their distribution. *Am Anthropol* 26:474-90 O '24

Village sites in Tolowa and neighboring areas in northwestern California. *Am Anthropol* 27:528-43 O '25

—See Walton, Eda Lou, jt. auth.

WATERMARKS

Use of watermarks in dating old maps and documents; with discussion. E. Heawood. *maps Geog J* 63:391-412 My '24

WATERPOWER. See Water power

WATERPROOFING of textiles

Preservation of fishing-nets, mosquito-nets, and tent fabrics. W. R. G. Atkins. *Nature* 115:761-2 My 16 '25

WATERS, Aaron

Concerning the differentiation of a lamprophyric magma at Corbaley canyon, Washington. *J Geol* 35:158-70 F '27

Structural and petrographic study of the Glass Buttes, Lake county, Oregon. *bibliog J Geol* 35:441-52 J1 '27

WATERS, Edwin George Ross

Old French *en aines*. J: Orr. *Mod Lang R* 22:199-201 Ap '27

Rare or explained words in the Anglo-Norman Voyage of St Brendan; a contribution to French lexicography. *Mod Lang R* 21:390-403; 22:28-43 O '26, Ja '27

WATERS, Marlon E.

History stories in grammar grades. *Pop Eduo* 42:324-6 F '25

WATERS, Miriam Van. See Van Waters, Miriam

WATERS, Nancy M. See Hult, Selma A., jt. auth.

WATERS, R. C.

Psychology of Emile Coué. *English R* 38:245-8 F '24

WATERSPOUTS

Formation of waterspouts. C. S. Durst. *diag Nature* 115:676-7 My 9 '25

La trombe du 3 août 1924 sur le lac Léman (lac de Genève). P. L. Mercanton. *il La Nature* 53 pt1:383-4 Je 13 '25

Water-spouts and tornadoes. J. S. Dines. *il Nature* 120:515 O 8 '27

WATERSTON, David

Development of the hypophysis cerebri in man, with a note upon its structure in the human adult. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:125-45 '27

WATERWAYS

Les progrès de la traction sur les voies navigables. A. Pawlowski. il La Nature 53 pt1: 209-12 Ap 4 '25

See also Canals; Lakes; Rivers; also Panama canal; also International exhibition for inland navigation and the utilisation of hydraulic power

Canada

Hudson Bay route. P. McGrath. maps World Today 46:1017-25 N '25

See also Great Lakes; St Lawrence River canal

Europe

See also Danube river; Elbe river; Rhine river

France

Les routes de l'eau. R. Recouly. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:459-62 My 8 '26

La transformation des voies d'eau du nord. A. Pawlowski. map La Nature 52 pt2:286-8 N 1 '24

Germany

Die organisation der binnenschiffahrt im Weltkrieg. H. Pantlen. Schmollers Jahrb 50:573-88 '26

India

Bengal waterways. Near East 32:783-4 D 22 '27

Japan

See also Yokohama-Tokyo canal

United States

Open up our choked waterways! H. Hoover. il map World R 3:243 Ja 24 '27

See also Great Lakes; Mississippi river; St Lawrence River canal

WATERWORKS

Extensions at the Shanghai waterworks. C. D. Pearson. diags plan Far East R 22:66-8 F '26

Far Eastern waterworks problems. Far East R 20:64-5 F '24

Harbin's waterworks and sewerage project. il Far East R 20:290-1 Je '24

Kunishima waterworks, Osaka. tabs Far East R 21:715 N '25

Osaka municipal water works. E. Kusano. il plan Far East R 23:297-300 Jl '27

Tokyo municipal waterworks. M. Ono. il map plans Far East R 21:274-81 Je '25

Tokyo waterworks and the iron pipe scandal. M. Maruyama. Trans-Pac 12:19 D 19 '25

Tsingtao waterworks. I. H. Pei. map Far East R 20:300-1 Je '24

See also Water purification

Finance

Financing extensions to water supply systems. Nat Munic R 13:177 Mr '24

WATKIN, Edward Ingram

Religion without dogma. Dublin R 180:173-96 Ap '27

WATKINS, A. E.

Evolution, and the age and area hypothesis. Nature 115:675 My 9 '25

WATKINS, A. R. D.

War at Wittenberg; criticism. New Statesman 26:270-1 D 12 '25

War at Wittenberg; criticism. E. M. Forster. Nation (Lond) 38:435-6 D 19 '25

WATKINS, Alfred

Druids in England. Sat R 144:615 N 5 '27

WATKINS, Florence V.

High school parent-teacher association. H Sch Q 13:74-82 Ja '25

WATKINS, Myron W.

Concept of professionalism. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:320-35 Mr '26

WATKINS, Ralph James

Measuring the fluctuations of employment in the Ohio construction industry. Am Statist Assn J 22:40-8 Mr '27

—See Comer, Harry Dwight, jt. auth.

WATKINS, Robert Dorsey

State as a party litigant. bibliog J H U Studies 45 nol:v-xvii,1-207 '27

WATLINGS island. See San Salvador or Watlings island

WATSON, Sir Alfred Williams

National health insurance: a statistical review. J Roy Statist Soc n s 90 pt3:433-73 '27

WATSON, Angus

National strike. Nation (Lond) 39:171-2 My 22 '26

WATSON, Arnold T.

Obituary. Nature 113:576 Ap 19 '24

WATSON, Blanche

What is Ghandi trying to do? Christian Cent 41:1239-40 S 25 '24

WATSON, Charles Roger

Nationality and Islam. bibliog Moslem World 16:116-30 Ap '26

Nationality in Islamic lands. Int R Missions 13:161-73 Ap '24

WATSON, David Meredith Sears

Evolution and origin of the amphibia (Croonian lecture). bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 214 ser B:189-257 Mr 4 '26

Structure and evolution in vertebrate palæontology. Nature 115:730-2 My 9 '25

WATSON, Sir David Milne-. See Milne-Watson, Sir David

WATSON, E. C.

Norman Bridge laboratory of physics, its equipment and work. Science Prog 20:273-83 O '25

Space-distribution of the photo-electrons ejected by X-rays. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:584-8 Ag '27

—and Van den Akker, J. A.

Direction of ejection of X-ray electrons. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:659-62 S '27

WATSON, E. E.

Analysis of freshman college mathematics. School Sci and Math 26:869-71 N '26

WATSON, E. H. Lacon

Slopes of Parnassus; story. Lond Mercury 10: 579-88 O '24

WATSON, Edward L.

Facing the congregation. Meth R 108:752-8 S '25

WATSON, Elliot Lovegood Grant

Diamond; story. Cornhill M 57:329-38 S '24

Friend and neighbour; story. Cornhill M 56: 439-54 Ap '24

On hell and Dr D. H. Lawrence. English R 38:386-92 Mr '24

Sacred dance; corroboree of natives of north-west Australia. English R 38:817-27 Je '24

WATSON, Evelyn Mabel Palmer

Our village; poem. Christian Cent 41:1079 Ag 21 '24

WATSON, F. E., and Lutz, Frank Eugene

Our common butterflies. Nat Hist 26:165-83 Mr '26

WATSON, Forbes

Academy attempts to make hay. Arts 11:194-7 Ap '27

American collections. Arts 8:65-95, 321-44; 10: 15-48 Ag, D '25, Jl '26

Arts club of Chicago. Arts 6:341-9 D '24

Carnegie international. il Arts 10:250-69 N '26

Carnegie international. Arts 12:256-70 N '27

Exhibitions in New York. Arts 11:262-7 My '27

Exhibitions in New York. Arts 12:319-30 D '27

Grandmama sees the Pennsylvania academy. Arts 11:203-4 Ap '27

Henri Matisse. Arts 11:29-40 Ja '27

WATSON, Forbes—Continued

- International exhibition at the Carnegie institute. Arts 8:266-85 N '25
 John Quinn collection. Arts 9:5-22, 77-92 Ja-F '26
 John Singer Sargent. Arts 5:140-50 Mr '24
 John Singer Sargent. Arts 7:243-6 My '25
 Lithographs of John Copley. Arts 8:41-7 JI '25
 Mary Cassatt. Arts 10:2-3 JI '26
 Minneapolis and Titian. Arts 9:48 Ja '26
 Multi-national. Arts 11:198-202 Ap '27
 National academy of design. Arts 7:183-7 Ap '25
 New York exhibitions. Arts 9:104-6 F '26
 Note on Niles Spencer. Arts 8:167-9 S '25
 Note on the Birch-Bartlett collection. Arts 9:302-13 Je '26
 Opening of the Cloisters. Arts 9:239-40 My '26
 Our fifth birthday. Arts 12:293-4 D '27
 Philadelphia pays tribute to Mary Cassatt. Arts 11:288-97 Je '27
 Proprieties and experiments. Arts 9:202-10 Ap '26
 Salon des Tuileries. Arts 6:64-74 Ag '24
 Sculpture of Cecil Howard. Arts 7:98-101 F '25
 Spring salon. Arts 11:259-61 My '27
 Thoughts about contemporary American art. Arts 8:3-6 JI '25
 Tinkham bill. Arts 5:123 Mr '24

WATSON, Foster

- Older English universities. J Educ 58:721-3 O '26

WATSON, Frederick

- Liner; story. Cornhill M 63:81-8 JI '27

WATSON, George

- Roxburghshire word-book. Review. Mod Lang R 20:206-9 Ap '25

WATSON, Goodwin B.

- Character tests. bibliog Relig Educ 22:500-4 My '27
 Comparison of two types of illustration for teaching educational psychology. J Educ Psychol 18:433-44 O '27
 Does world-mindedness depend upon goodwill or information? upon character or intelligence? Relig Educ 21:188-94 Ap '26
 Evaluation of current religious education with reference to the problem of prohibition. Relig Educ 20:56-71 F '25
 Measurements and standards in religious education: the Indiana survey of religious education. Vol. II. Review. Relig Educ 20:242-4 Je '25
 Some attempts to measure results of summer camps. Relig Educ 22:650-1 Je '27
 Supplementary review of measures of personality traits. J Educ Psychol 18:73-87 F '27
 What does one learn from analogy, and under what conditions? Relig Educ 19:384-90 D '24
 What is emotion? World Tomorrow 8:296-8 O '25
 What shall be taught in educational psychology? J Educ Psychol 17:577-99 D '26
 Why Barnum was right. World Tomorrow 10:492-4 D '27

WATSON, Herbert Armstrong

- Riddle of the New Testament. Hibbert J 25:540-9 Ap '27

WATSON, Ida Belle

- Handmade annuals. English J 15:149-51 F '26

WATSON, John

- Bosanquet on mind and the absolute. Philos R 34:427-42 S '25
 Conflict of absolutism and realism. Philos R 33:229-44 My '24

WATSON, John A. G.

- Liverpool delft transfer tiles. Connoisseur 70:153-8; 71:36-7; 78:28-33 N '24, Ja '25, My '27

WATSON, John B.

- After the flood—what then? So Workm 56:295-8 JI '27

WATSON, John Broadus

- Experimental studies on the growth of the emotions. Pedagog Sem 32:328-48 Je '25

- Recent experiments on how we lose and change our emotional equipment. Pedagog Sem 32:349-71 Je '25

What the nursery has to say about instincts.

- Pedagog Sem 32:293-327 Je '25
 Portrait. Pedagog Sem 32:front Je '25
 Some notes on behaviorism. E. P. Farrow. Am J Psychol 38:660-8 O '27

WATSON, Sir Malcolm

- Great anti-malaria work. R. Ross. Science Prog 19:488-9 Ja '25

WATSON, R. E.

- Black Sea earthquakes of Sept. 11 and 12, 1927. Nature 120:445 S 24 '27
 Sunspots and terrestrial magnetism. Nature 117:738-9 My 22 '26

WATSON, Robert William Seton.— See Seton-Watson, Robert William**WATSON, Thomas, c1557-1592**

- Sources of Watson's Tears of fancy. J. G. Scott. Mod Lang R 21:303-6 JI '26

WATSON, Thomas Leonard

- Thermal springs of the southeast Atlantic states. J Geol 32:373-84 JI '24

WATSON, Virginia

- (tr.) See Bourget, Paul Charles Joseph. Better part; Unfriendly friend

WATSON, W. F.

- Labour and the wealthy convert. English R 45:30-41 JI '27
 Labour colleges. Cornhill M 62:176-84 F '27
 Labour leadership: a lucrative profession. Cornhill M 62:654-62 Je '27
 Payment by results; and other forms of wages. English R 44:178-91 F '27
 Whose work is it? Cornhill M 63:601-9 N '27

WATSON, W. H. See Khastgir, S. R., jt. auth.**WATSON, Walter V.**

- How a Christian's creed influences his witness. Bib Sac 82:299-306 JI '25

WATSON, William

- Controller and the municipal charter; with special reference to city manager charters. Nat Munic R 13:32-9 Ja '24

WATSON, Sir William

- Song. Pub Health Nurse 17:195 Ap '25;
 Same. 19:171 Ap '27
 Sir William Watson. C. Kernahan. pors Bookm (Lond) 69:291-5 Mr '26

WATSON, William, 1858-1925

- Obituary. Nature 115:271-2 F 21 '25

WATSON, William W.

- Emission spectrum of water-vapor. Astrophys J 60:145-58 O '24
 Half-integral vibrational quantum numbers in the magnesium hydride bands. Nature 117:692-3 My 15 '26
 Origin of the satellites in the ultra-violet OH bands. Nature 117:157 Ja 30 '26

—and Rudnick, Philip

- Magnesium hydride band spectrum. Astrophys J 63:20-32 Ja '26

WATT, Homer Andrew

- Plautus and Shakespeare; further comments on Menaechni and the Comedy of errors. Class J 20:401-7 Ap '25

WATT, R. C.

- Political prisoners in Upper Canada, 1837-8. Eng Hist R 41:526-55 O '26

WATT, Robert Dickie

- Influence of science on the progress of the land industries in Australia; presidential address. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:1-37 '26

WATTEAU, Jean Antoine

- Deux tableaux de Watteau au Louvre. Il L'Illustration 85 pt1:358 Ap 9 '27

WATTEBLED, Marcel

- Abd-el-Krim à la Réunion. L'Illustration 84 pt2:692-3 D 18 '26

WATTERMAN, J. S.

- Arkansas legislation, 1925. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:192-5 S '25

WATTERS, Ethel M.

- Maternity and child welfare in the United States. Child Health M 5:104-9 Mr '24

- WATTERS, Mary**
Penitentes: a folk-observance. *Social Forces* 6:253-6 D '27
- WATTEVILLE, A. de**
Obituary. *Nature* 115:432 Mr 21 '25
- WATTLE bark**
Notes on wattle barks. M. B. Welch and others. bibliog pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:313-33; 60:360-71 '23, '27
- WATTLES, Willard Austin**
Builder; poem. *Am Federationist* 33:227 F '26
- WATTS, Arretta L.**
Ellsworth, Amundsen's polar companion. *World Today* 47:560-2 My '26
- WATTS, Frederick C.**
Misplaced emphasis; sermon. *Homiletic R* 87:244-6 Mr '24
- WATTS, George Byron**
Authorship of two pamphlets against La Motte's Inès de Castro. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:32-5 Ja '25
Eustache Le Noble's Le fourbe. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:107-8 F '27
François Gacon and his enemies. *Philol Q* 3:58-68 Ja '24
Notes on Voltaire. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:479-82 D '24
Notes on Voltaire. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:118-22 F '26
An unpublished letter by Louis Racine. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:174-5 Mr '27
Vincent Minutoli's Dépêches du Parnasse; ou, La gazette des savants. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:935-41 D '26
Was Dancourt a plagiarist? *Mod Lang Notes* 41:34-5 Ja '26
- WATTS, Harvey Maitland**
As a naturalist sees it. *Open Court* 40:624-31 O '26
Message of the East in America. *Spec* 134:884-5 My 30 '25
Shadow bands during the period of greatest obscuration; partial eclipse of the sun, Philadelphia, January 24, 1925. *Pop Astron* 33:236-40 Ap '25
- WATTS, M. F.**
Claimant; criticism. *I. Brown. Sat R* 138:283-4 S 20 '24
- WATTS, Marjorie Seymour**
Parade; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 11:43 F '26
- WATTS, Sir Philip**
Obituary. *Nature* 117:457-8 Mr 27 '26
- WATTS, William Walter**
Cup of crystal and silver gilt, at Yateley church, Hampshire. *Connoisseur* 79:30-5 S '27
More silver from Mr John Girdwood's collection. *Connoisseur* 68:133-43 Mr '24
Some artistic treasures of Mr John Girdwood, of Edinburgh. *Connoisseur* 69:214-21; 70:85-92 Ag, O '24
Some furniture belonging to Mr John Girdwood of Edinburgh. *Connoisseur* 70:205-14 D '24
Some textiles and furnishings belonging to Mr John Girdwood, of Edinburgh. *Connoisseur* 72:219-25 Ag '25
- WATTS, William Whitehead**
Geology and evolution. *Nature* 114:539-42 O 11 '24
Huxley's geological thought and teaching. *Nature* 115:732-4 My 9 '25
- WAUD, Russell A.**
Relationship between viscosity of the blood and shock. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:247-8 '26
Relationship between viscosity of the blood and shock. *Nature* 117:487 Ap 3 '26
—See Miller, Frederick R., jt. auth.
- WAUGH, Alec**
Dark horseman; story. *English R* 89:342-54 S '24
Night club and its cure. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:105-6 F 16 '24
Summer's cricket. *Nation (Lond)* 35:243 My 24 '24
Twickenham. *Nation (Lond)* 34:829-30 Mr 15 '24
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 67:20 O '24
- WAUGH, Dan F.**
(tr.) See Kwanami. Matsukaze
- WAUGH, Edwin**
Edwin Waugh; a memory. *Spec* 133:1025-6 D 27 '24
- WAUNG, Henri. See Wang Chao-ming**
- WAUTERS, Arthur**
L'évolution du marxisme depuis la mort de Marx. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 2 ser* 18 no9:127p '24
- WAVE length measurements.** See Spectrum—Tables, calculations, etc.
- WAVE mechanics**
Action of radiation and perturbations on atoms. J. S. Slater. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:104-11 Mr '27
Coupling of electronic and nuclear motions in diatomic molecules. E. U. Condon. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:462-6 Je '27
La crise de la physique moderne et la mécanique ondulatoire. M. Boll. *Mercure Fr* 196:152-5 My 15 '27
Diamagnetic susceptibility of hydrogen molecule and of helium in the new quantum mechanics. S. C. Wang. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:798-800 D '27
Dielectric constant and diamagnetism of hydrogen and helium in the new quantum mechanics. J. H. Van Vleck. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:662-70 D '26
Dielectric constant of atomic hydrogen in undulatory mechanics. P. S. Epstein. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:432-8 Je '27
Dielectric constant of symmetrical polyatomic dipole-gases on the new quantum mechanics. R. de L. Kronig. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:608-12 O '26
Electron as a vector wave. C. G. Darwin. *Nature* 119:282-4 F 19 '27
L'électron magnétique en mécanique ondulatoire. L. Rosenfeld. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser* 13 no6:326-8 '27
Hydrogen atom with a spinning electron in wave mechanics. C. F. Richter. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:476-9 Je '27
Impulse moment of the light quantum. A. E. Ruark and H. C. Urey. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:763-71 N '27
Lagrangian functions and Schrödinger's rule. H. Bateman. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:326-30 My '27
Magnetic dipole in undulatory mechanics. P. S. Epstein. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:232-7 Ap '27
Matrix and wave mechanics. R. H. Fowler. *Nature* 119:239-41 F 12 '27
New quantum theory and the Zeeman effect. P. S. Epstein. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:634-8 N '26
Note on the correspondence principle in the new quantum theory. C. Eckart. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:684-7 D '26
On the quantum theory of the polarization of impact radiation. J. R. Oppenheimer. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:800-5 D '27
On the reflection of electrons from crystal lattices. F. Zwicky. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:518-25 J1 '27
Physical aspects of quantum mechanics; tr. by R. Oppenheimer. M. Born. *Nature* 119:354-7 Mr 5 '27
Le principe de correspondance déduit de la gravifique et de la mécanique ondulatoire. T. De Donder. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser* 13 no8-9:504-9 '27
Quantization of the rotational motion of the polyatomic molecule by the new wave mechanics. E. E. Witmer. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:60-5 F '27
Radiation and absorption on Schrödinger's theory. J. C. Slater. bibliog *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:7-12 Ja '27

WAVE mechanics—Continued.

- Rotational energy of the polyatomic molecule as an explicit function of the quantum numbers. E. E. Witmer. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:602-8 O '26
- Schrodinger's quantum theory and the Stark effect. P. S. Epstein. *tabs Nature* 118:444-5 S 25 '26
- Signification et généralisation de l'équation de Schrödinger. T. De Donder. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no3:103-13; no4:185-91 '27
- Solution of the problem of the simple oscillator by a combination of the Schroedinger and the Lanczos theories. C. Eckart. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:473-6 J1 '26
- Spinning electron and wave mechanics. E. Guth. *Nature* 119:744 My 21 '27
- Spinning electron in wave mechanics. A. Carrelli. *Nature* 119:492-3 Ap 2 '27
- Symmetrical top in the undulatory mechanics. R. de L. Kronig and I. I. Rabi. *Nature* 118:805 D 4 '26; Reply. P. Debye and C. Manneback. 119:83 Ja 15 '27
- Symmetry of the stress-tensor obtained by Schroedinger's rule. H. Bateman. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:771-4 N '27
- Thermodynamics, wave-theory, and the Compton effect. C. V. Raman. *Nature* 120: 950-1 D 31 '27
- Two remarks on Schrödinger's quantum theory. P. S. Epstein. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:94-6 Mr '27
- Two remarks on the wave-theory of mechanics. F. D. Murnaghan and K. F. Herzfeld. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:330-6 My '27
- L'univers à cinq dimensions et la mécanique ondulatoire. L. Rosenfeld. *bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no6:304-25; 5 ser 13 no7:447-58; 5 ser 13 no8-9:573-80 '27
- Wave mechanics and classical mechanics and electrodynamics. G. A. Schott. *bibliog Nature* 119:820-2 Je 4 '27
- Wave mechanics and the normal state of the hydrogen molecule. E. U. Condon. *bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:466-70 Je '27
- Wave mechanics and the rotation of homopolar molecules. D. M. Dennison. *Nature* 119:316-17 F 26 '27
- WAVE motion, Theory of**
Propagation of a single harmonic wave in a medium in which the group velocity and wave velocity are the same. A. Mallock. *diags Nature* 117:856 Je 19 '26
- Radiation and wave motion: experiments demonstrated at the Royal society's exhibit at Wembley. T. Martin. *il Discovery* 6:331-3 S '25
- Théorie invariante des ondes. T. De Donder and G. van Lerberghe. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 13 no4:191-200 '27
See also Interference (light); Light, Wave theory of; Polarization (light); Sound waves
- WAVE power**
La houille bleue; la force motrice des marées et des vagues. A. Pawlowski. *il diags map La Nature* 53 pt2:343-7 N 28 '25
- WAVES**
Breaking of waves in shallow water. P. MacCintock. *diags J Geol* 32:407-9 J1 '24
- New method of investigating sea waves. W. Shouletkin. *il Nature* 114:498-9 O 4 '24
- Relation between velocity of wind and wave. V. Cornish. *tab Nature* 118:666-6 N 6 '26
- Water-waves produced by earthquakes. A. Mallock. *Nature* 113:270-1 F 23 '24
- Wind and waves. A. Mallock. *Nature* 114:679-80 N 8 '24
See also Electric waves; Light; Radiation; Sound waves; Tidal waves; Vibration
- WAX figures (portraits)**
Mannequins parisiens. V. Goursat. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 83:343 S 28 '24
- WAXENED ears; a story of medieval Prague.**
M. Brod. *Menorah J* 10:111-18 Ap '24
- WAXMAN, Meyer**
Conception of education in the Old Testament. *Open Court* 41:220-31 Ap '27

WAXWINGS

- Cedar waxwing. R. W. Shufeldt. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:46 Je '26
- WAXWORKS (moving picture play).** *See* Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.
- WAY, A. P.**
Question of interscholastic competition between junior high schools. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:3-8 Ja '27
- WAY, Agnes M.**
Milk bottle mansion. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:114-15 O '27
- Old woman in the shoe; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:314 D '26
- WAY it works; story.** D. Johnson. *Lond Mercury* 13:471-2 Mr '26
- WAY of all flesh (moving picture play).** *See* Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.
- WAY of the panther; novel.** *See* Stokes, Denny C.
- WAY of the world (drama).** *See* Congreve, William
- WAY things happen (drama).** *See* Dane, Clement, pseud.
- WAY you look at it (drama).** *See* Wilbraham, Edward
- WAYFARER, pseud.** *See* Massingham, Henry William
- WAYLAND, E. J.**
Stone age of Ceylon. *Nature* 118:193 Ag 7 '26
- WAYLING, H. G.**
Short biography of William Hyde Wollaston, M.D., P.R.S., 1766-1828. *bibliog Science Prog* 22:81-95 J1 '27
- WAYMAN, Agnes R.**
Women's athletics, all uses, no abuses. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:517-19 N '24
- WAYTE, W. J.**
Pengkalan, Ltd., power station and electric dredge. *Far East R* 20:229-30 My '24
- WE moderns (drama).** *See* Zangwill, Israel
- WEAKLEY, Ernest**
Obituary. *Near East* 25:10 Ja 3 '24
- WEALD, Geoffrey**
Bakehouse vanman's week. *New Statesman* 30:169-70 N 19 '27
- Manx motor-cycle races. *New Statesman* 29: 338-9 Je 25 '27
- Milk roundsman's week. *New Statesman* 29: 248-9 Je 4 '27
- On leaving the village school. *New Statesman* 26:741-2 Mr 27 '26
- Private aeroplane. *New Statesman* 29:617-18 Ag 27 '27
- Two farm labourers' budgets. *New Statesman* 27:493-5, 521-2 Ag 14-21 '26
- WEALE, Putnam, pseud.** *See* Simpson, Bertram Lenox
- WEALTH**
Les évaluations de la fortune privée en France depuis 1850 et la valeur actuelle de la propriété immobilière, janvier 1925. E. Michel. *tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J* 66: 123-31 Ap '25
- Great possessions. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 26:640-1 Mr 6 '26
- Is it lucky to be a rich man's son? C: W: Eliot. *World R* 3:24 S 27 '26
- True wealth. F. Francis. *English R* 43:635-42 D '26
- Wealth and culture. F. A. Clement. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:175-6 Ag 21 '26
- Wealthy socialist. *New Statesman* 28:380-1 Ja 8 '27
- Zurechnung und vertellung. R. Liefmann. *Schmollers Jahrb* 48:439-71 '24
See also Capital; Capitalists and financiers; Cost of living; Economic conditions; Income tax; Inheritance and succession; Inheritance tax; Leisure class; Millionaires; Money; Property; Prosperity; Rich, The; Value

WEALTH, Distribution of

- Distribution of national income. S. N. Procopovitch. bibliog tabs Econ J 36:69-82 Mr '26; Discussion. F. W. Pethick-Lawrence. tab 36:302-5 Je '26
- Influence of death duties on the socialisation of wealth. J. C. Stamp. Scientia 38:29-40 Jl '25; French tr. L. Moulin. 38:sup16-27 Jl '25
- Ownership and the wage system. H. P. Marley. Am Federationist 34:191-200 F '27
- La ricchezza comparata delle nazioni. C. Gini. bibliog Nuova Antol 248:482-84 Ag 16 '26
- Variations among the states in wealth. S. S. Visser. maps J Geog 24:26-30 Ja '25
- Wealth distribution in the continental United States at the close of 1921. W. I. King. tabs Am Statist Assn J 22:135-53 Je '27

WEALTH, Ethics of

- Christian responsibility in the acquirement and use of money. A. D. Belden. Meth Q R 76:119-27 Ja '27
- Defending wealth. Christian Cent 40:1190-2 S 20 '23
- Dilemma of the rich man. R. Lynd. New Statesman 28:358-60 Ja 1 '27
- Dives and his pastor. J. R. Scotford. Christian Cent 40:1135-7 S 6 '23
- Does religion need to decay? C. Knudsen. Meth R 110:58-67 Ja '27
- Ethics of wealth accumulation. A. Mackendrick. Hibbert J 25:84-91 O '26
- Golden rule versus the rule of gold; study in social ethics. W. F. Tillet. Meth Q R 74:3-28 Ja '25
- Message of the church to men of wealth; sermon. F. W. Robertson. Homiletic R 91:58-64 Ja '26
- Money and public opinion. F. Older. World Tomorrow 10:406-8 O '27
- Our pagan cult of mammon. Christian Cent 41:106-8 Ja 24 '24
- Page Dr Erasmus! J. R. Scotford. Christian Cent 44:109-10 Ja 27 '27
- Peril of the stewardship ideal. Christian Cent 43:1413-15 N 18 '26
- When money is no longer king. E. W. Bok. World Today 44:465-9 N '24
- Which of the twain? J. E. McAfee. Christian Cent 44:526-7 Ap 28 '27
- Why men want money. J. R. Scotford. Christian Cent 44:267-8 Mr 3 '27

WEANING. See Infants—Nutrition**WEARINESS. See Fatigue****WEASELS**

- Mighty nimrod. F. Pitt. Spec 135:484-5 S 26 '25
- Weasel in religion, myth and superstition. T. S. Duncan. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12:33-66 O '24

WEATHER

- Effects of tropical cyclones upon the weather of mid-latitudes. S. S. Visser. bibliog tab Geog R 15:106-14 Ja '25
- For signs and for seasons. K. Leaf. Nation (Lond) 39:43 Ap 10 '26
- Hot weather in the classics. H. J. Rose. Class R 41:97-105 Jl '27
- How about collecting weather exhibits? C. F. Talman. Il Nature M 3:291-6 My '24
- Periodicities in European weather. D. Brunt. tabs Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 225 ser A:247-302 N 12 '25
- Periodicity in weather and solar phenomena. Nature 115:853-4 My 30 '25
- World weather records. Nature 120:747 N 19 '27

See also Atmospheric electricity; Climate; Humidity; Meteorology; Rain and rainfall; Snow; Storms; Weather forecasts; Wind; also names of countries, states and cities, subhead Climate; also United States—Weather bureau

Mental and physiological effects

- Influence of certain weather conditions upon short periods of mental work. J. P. Bethel. bibliog Am J Psychol 36:102-12 Ja '25

Sudden atmospheric changes as contributory factors in the production of tetany. A. T. Cameron and J. Carmichael. bibliog pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:277-96 '26

White women in the Australian tropics. J. S. C. Elkington. Spec 137:370-1 S 11 '26

WEATHER bureau (United States). See United States—Weather bureau**WEATHER charts. See Meteorology—Charts, diagrams, etc.****WEATHER cycles. See Meteorology—Periodicity****WEATHER forecasts**

- Barogram analysis in weather forecasting; review of Nuovi esperimenti di previsioni meteorologiche, by F. Vercelli. L. C. W. Bonacina. Nature 114:393-4 S 13 '24
- Does the solar heat stream vary? bibliog Nature 116:754-6 N 21 '25
- Forecasting the weather. J. S. Dines. Nation (Lond) 37:676-7 S 5 '25
- Long-range weather forecasting. Nature 113:131-2 Ja 26 '24
- Un nouveau système de prévision du temps. J. Vincent. R Sci 62:141-5 Mr 8 '24; Reply. Delcambre. 62:432 Jl 26 '24
- Popular long-range weather forecasts. C. J. Cave. diags tabs Nature 119:52-5 Ja 8 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. R. P. Butler. diags tabs 119:164-7 Ja 29 '27
- Present status of long-range weather forecasting. R. D. Ward. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 nol:1-14 '26
- Sea weather forecasting is placed on scientific basis. Trans-Pac 13:19 Jl 10 '26
- Some problems of the weather man. C. J. Root. School Sci and Math 25:489-94 My '25
- Weather and long-range forecasting. G. Walker. diags Discovery 6:99-104 Mr '25
- Weather maps and forecasts. E. Bullock. J Geog 24:23-6 Ja '25
- Weather prediction from observations of cloudlets. G. A. Reid. Nature 116:676 N 7 '25; Discussion. 116:749, 864-5; 117:48-9, 158, 270, 453 N 21, D 12 '25, Ja 9, 30, F 20, Mr 27 '26
- Weathering storms. R. F. Stolz. Il map World R 2:186, 208 My 10-17 '26
- World meteorology and long-range forecasting. Nature 116:413-14 S 12 '25
- See also* Meteorology—Periodicity; Weather lore
- WEATHER gun. See Meteorological instruments**
- WEATHER lore**
- Ground-hog, Pimpernel & company. C. F. Talman. Il Nature M 8:231-4 N '26
- Wetterweisheit des volkes. G. Hellmann. Deutsche Rundschau 198:45-52 Ja '24
- WEATHER prediction. See Weather forecasts**
- WEATHERBE, D'Arcy**
- From Burma to Assam by the Kronjong pass. Geog J 68:72-3 Jl '26
- WEATHERFORD, Willis Duke**
- Training of social and religious workers. J Social Forces 2:211-12 Ja '24
- WEATHERHEAD, Leslie D.**
- Idea of immortality in Wordsworth. Lond Q R 142:185-97 O '24
- Poet's contribution to ideas. Lond Q R 145:186-94 Ap '26
- Tennyson's after-world. Lond Q R 144:157-74 O '25
- WEATHERING of rocks. See Rock weathering**
- WEATHERING tests. See Paint—Testing**
- WEATHERLY, Ulysses Grant**
- Habitation areas and interest areas. J Ap Sociol 10:403-9 My '26
- WEAVER, Andrew Thomas**
- Experimental studies in vocal expression. J Ap Psychol 8:23-51, 159-86 Mr-Je '24
- WEAVER, Bennett**
- He loved a lake; poem. Christian Cent 43:919 Jl 22 '26

- WEAVER, Bennett**—*Continued*
Rain pools; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:1385 N 24 '27
To mother; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:555 My 5 '27
- WEAVER, Fairolia**
Geography by the label method. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:40-1 Je '26
- WEAVER, Findley**
Recent changes in the Texas banking system. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 8:75-87 Je '27
- WEAVER, H. B.**
Making a high-school schedule. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:61 N '27
- WEAVER, Olney S.**
Successful financial campaign. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:150 Jl '27
- WEAVER, S. Paul**
Sermons from Dante's *Purgatorio*. *Homiletic R* 94:274-6 O '27
- WEAVER-finch**
New race of Pelzein's weaver-finch. O. Bangs and J. C. Phillips. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:177 '25
- WEAVERS (Die weber)**. See Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert
- WEAVING**
La ceinture flechée, chef-d'oeuvre de l'industrie domestique au Canada. E. Z. Massicotte. *Il Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 1 sec 18:1-13 '24
Free weaving for use and beauty. M. Eisenbise. *Kind and First Grade* 10:22-3 Je '25
Lower-grade project; dolly's hammock. M. B. Grubb. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:45 Je '25
Weaving in the kindergarten. J. Holm. *Il Prim Educ* 32:168-9 Mr '24
Weaving is a part of the course of study. M. Eisenbise. *Il Kind and First Grade* 10:19-23 Ja '25
See also Textile design; also Indians of North America—Textile industry and fabrics
- Japan
- Beginning of nishiki. S. Nomura. *Trans-Pac* 12:3 O 31 '25
- WEBB, Beatrice (Potter)** (Mrs Sidney Webb)
Recalls Herbert Spencer's false optimism. *Christian Cent* 43:232 F 18 '26
- WEBB, Betty**
We who doubt. *World Tomorrow* 10:5-6 Ja '27
- WEBB, Clement Charles Julian**
Worship of wrath. *Hibbert J* 22:375-6 Ja '24
- WEBB, Constance Bell**
Hospital social workers and prevention. *Family* 7:20-2 Mr '26
Social workers and education on things medical. *Family* 6:199-201 N '25
- WEBB, Daniel**
Portrait by Kneller. *Connoisseur* 70:130 N '24
- WEBB, F. G.**
Care of school equipment. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:112-14 Jl '27
- WEBB, Geoffrey**
Liverpool cathedral. *New Statesman* 23:703-4 S 27 '24
- WEBB, Hanor A.**
Evolution of science books. *School Sci and Math* 25:245-55 Mr '25
High-school science library for 1926. *Peabody J Educ* 4:351-8 My '27
How men learned; stories of human achievement in scientific invention. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:63-5 N; 62-3 D '24; 64-5 Ja; 64-5 F; 66 Mr; 62-4 Ap; 61-2 My; 58-9 Je '25
Journey into the fields of general science. *School Sci and Math* 24:481-6 My '24
—See Beauchamp, Robert O., jr. auth.
- WEBB, James Josiah**
Papers of James J. Webb, Santa Fé merchant, 1844-1861. R. P. Bieher. *por Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)* 11:255-305 Ap '24
- WEBB, L. L.**
Last sacrament; story. *English R* 45:593-6 N '27
- WEBB, Mrs Marion St John (Adcock)**
Father Christmas and the children. *Bookm (Lond)* 73:168-71 D '27
Littlest one: his book. Review by D. M. Stuart. *por Bookm (Lond)* 72:306-7 S '27
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:166 D '26
Viroconium; poem. *English R* 38:68-9 Ja '24
- WEBB, Mrs Mary Gladys (Meredith)**
Helen Prothero Lewis. *Bookm (Lond)* 69:111-12 N '25
Irony and Mrs Wharton. *Bookm (Lond)* 72:303 S '27
Little Miss Burney. *Bookm (Lond)* 72:163-4 Je '27
Morton Luce. *Bookm (Lond)* 68:148-50 Je '25
Our immortal Jane. *Bookm (Lond)* 71:256-8 F '27
- WEBB, Sir Montagu de Pomeroy**
Pan-Asia delusion. *Trans-Pac* 13:11 N 27 '26
Recent progress in India. *Asiatic R n s* 21:588-98 O '25
- WEBB, Paul E.**
Study of geometric abilities among boys and girls of equal mental abilities. *bibliog J Educ Research* 15:256-62 Ap '27
- WEBB, Sidney**
End of laissez-faire, by J. M. Keynes. Review. *Econ J* 36:434-41 S '26
Mr Sidney Webb, C: J. Sheridan. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:279-80 O 18 '24
New census of production. *New Statesman* 22:623-4 Mr 8 '24
Portrait. *Our World* 5:3 My '24
Three leaders of Labour. R. Berkeley. *Spec* 132:117-18 Ja 26 '24
- WEBB, Thomas Jefferson**
On the free energy of hydration of ions. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:524-9 Ag '26
- WEBB, Wilfred Mark**
Cinematograph in education. *J Educ* 56:803-5 D '24
- WEBB, William Robert**
Obituary. *Peabody J Educ* 4:244-5 Ja '27
- WEBB, William S.**
Note on recently discovered evidence throwing light on the possible age of a Kentucky site. *Am Anthropol* 29:62-8 Ja '27
Report of a new double conoidal pipe from Kentucky. *Am Anthropol* 27:441-6 Jl '25
- WEBBER, C. Reid**
Pageant of progress. *Mich Hist M* 11:387-91 Jl '27
- WEBBER, W. J.**
On the absolute convergence of certain integrals. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:391-4 '27
- WEBER, A. Paul**
A. Paul Weber, ein Thüringer graphiker. H. A. Krüger. *Il Western M* 136:80-6 Mr '24
- WEBER, Alfred**
Die krise des modernen staatsgedankens. Review by A. Menzel. *Hist Ztsch* 134 nol: 67-72 '26
- WEBER, C. O.**
Moral judgment in female delinquents. *J Ap Psychol* 10:89-91 Mr '26
Properties of space and time in kinaesthetic fields of force. *Am J Psychol* 38:597-606 O '27
Reality of chances. *Am J Psychol* 36:66-72 Ja '25
Reality of time and the autonomy of history. *Monist* 37:521-40 O '27
—and Guilford, J. P.
Character-trends versus mental deficiency in the problem of delinquency. *J Crim Law* 16: 610-12 F '26
- WEBER, Elsa**
Mein tod; gedicht. *Western M* 139:236 O '25
- WEBER, Friedl**
Neue wege der protoplasma-forschung. *Scientia* 40:357-66 D '26; French tr. E. Raviez. 40:sup121-9 D '26

- WEBER, H. E.**
High school stadium of Charleston, West Virginia. *Am Sch Bd J* 72:55-6 F '26
- WEBER, Hans Siegfried**
Frankreichs währungspolitik im Saargebiet. *Deutsche Rundschau* 203:181-6 My '25
- WEBER, Harald**
Chinesische dienstboten; eine plauderei. *Westerm M* 142:155-60 Ap '27
- WEBER, J.**
Katastrophen im weltall. *Westerm M* 141:693-7 F '27
- WEBER, Joseph J.**
Comparative effectiveness of four different methods of instruction. *Vis Educ* 5:101-3 Ap '24
- WEBER, Karl Maria Friedrich Ernst, freiherr von**
C. M. von Weber und seine stellung in der modernen kultur. H. Abert. *Deutsche Rundschau* 209:134-43 N '26
- Carl Maria von Weber an den komponisten des Integer vitae; sechs briefe, hrsg. von L. Hirschberg. *Westerm M* 140:363-8 Je '26
- Le centenaire de Weber. A. Dayrolles. il por *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:618 Je 6 '26
- Les œuvres de Weber à Paris, 1824-1926. J. G. Prod'homme. *Mercure Fr* 188:315-42 Je 1 '26
- Weber centenary. *Sat R* 141:675-6 Je 5 '26
- WEBER, Katharine Hart**
Santa buys a new suit; play. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:66 D '25
- WEBER, Leo**
Tellos, Kleobis und Biton. *Philologus* 82 no2: 154-66 '26
- WEBER, Max**
Max Weber. A. Liebert. *Preuss Jahrb* 210: 304-20 D '27
- Max Weber: humanist, with eight paintings. F. Gilliam. *Menorah J* 11:580-2 D '25
- WEBER, Oscar Friedolin**
Walt Whitman: the mystic. *English J* 16:222-3 Mr '27
- WEBER, Paul**
Zur Thüringer volkskunst. *Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s* 27:350-7 '27
- WEBER, Samuel Erwin**
Charleston high school. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:57-60 N '26
- Most essential subject. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:26 D '26
- Teacher at work. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:30 O '25
- WEBER, Wilhelm Eduard**
Biographical byways. A. Schuster. *Nature* 115: 270-1 F 21 '25
- Weber's theory of molecular magnetism and the internal field. W. Peddie. *Nature* 120:80-1 JI 16 '27
- WEBER, William**
Burial of Jesus. *Open Court* 41:754-60 D '27
- WEBER'S law**
Weber's law as tested by flowing increments. A. D. Bush and A. M. Austin. *Am J Psychol* 35:230-4 Ap '24
- WEBSTER, Bethuel Matthew, Jr.**
Federal probation system. *Am Law R* 61:246-62 Mr '27
- WEBSTER, Charles Kingsley**
Appeal to British fair play. *Nation (Lond)* 35: 688 S 6 '24
- Assembly and council. *Nation (Lond)* 37:696-7 S 12 '25
- British mediation between France and the United States in 1834-6. *Eng Hist R* 42:58-78 Ja '27
- Conflict at Geneva. *Nation (Lond)* 38:852-3 Mr 20 '26
- Enter Germany. *Nation (Lond)* 39:665-6 S 11 '26
- False step at Geneva. *Nation (Lond)* 36:108 O 18 '24
- Fifth assembly; arms and the men. *Nation (Lond)* 35:684-5 S 6 '24
- Fifth assembly: rising hopes. *Nation (Lond)* 35:739-40 S 20 '24
- Fifth assembly: security, disarmament, arbitration. *Nation (Lond)* 35:711-13 S 13 '24
- Fifth assembly: the harvest. *Nation (Lond)* 35:769-70 S 27 '24
- First impressions of the United States. *Nation (Lond)* 39:7-9, 37-8 Ap 3-10 '26
- Labour government and secret diplomacy. *Nation (Lond)* 35:371-2 Je 21 '24
- New League of nations. *Nation (Lond)* 39: 692-3 S 18 '26
- Protocol and the pacts. *Nation (Lond)* 37:724-5 S 19 '25
- Roumania in election time. *Nation (Lond)* 39: 311-12 Je 19 '26
- Week at Geneva. *Nation (Lond)* 37:757-8 S 26 '25
- WEBSTER, David Locke**
Direct and indirect production of characteristic X-rays. *biblog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13: 445-66 Je '27
- Meteorological, geological, and biological conditions on Venus. *Nature* 120:879-80 D 17 '27
- Possible explanation of tertiary line spectra in X-rays. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:186-91 My '24
- and Ross, Perley Anson
Compton effect. *Nature* 115:51 Ja 10 '25
- Compton effect with hard X-rays. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:224-7 Ap '25
- See Ross, Perley Anson, jt. auth.
- WEBSTER, Edward Harlan**
Imaginative writing: a unit of work. *English J* 16:613-23 O '27
- Teaching of poetry. *English J* 15:587-99 O '26
- Teaching the vivid sentence. *English J* 16:778-85 D '27
- WEBSTER, Frederick Annealey Michael**
Value of the Olympic games. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:333-4 My 17 '24
- WEBSTER, George W. E.**
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 67:167 D '24
- WEBSTER, J. MacDonal**
Jewish problem: some newer aspects. *Int R Missions* 14:598-607 O '25
- WEBSTER, James B.**
Adolescent interests in China. *Relig Educ* 20:483-7 D '25
- WEBSTER, John, 1580?-1625?**
Duchess of Malfi; criticism. F. Birrell. *Nation (Lond)* 34:832-3 Mr 15 '24
- Duchess of Malfi; criticism. F. L. Lucas. *New Statesman* 22:602-3 Mr 1 '24
- White devil; criticism. F. L. Lucas. *New Statesman* 26:11-13 O 17 '25
- White devil; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook (Lond)* 56:277 O 24 '25
- Cure for a cuckold, by Heywood, Rowley and Webster. H: D: Gray. *biblog Mod Lang R* 22:389-97 O '27
- Some literary echoes. F: E. Pierce. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:27-8 Ja '27
- and Heywood, Thomas
Appius and Virginia: by Webster and Heywood. H: D: Gray. *Studies Philol* 24:275-89 Ap '27
- WEBSTER, John Clarence**
Joseph Frederick Wallet Des Barres and the Atlantic Neptune. *biblog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 21:21-40 '27
- Study of the portraiture of James Wolfe. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 2 sec 19:47-65 '25
- WEBSTER, Joseph Rowe**
May a tutor speak? *English J* 16:434-9 Je '27
- Teacher's chorus. from *Schulhäuser*; poem. *Engl-h J* 15:378 My '26
- WEBSTER, Mary Morison**
Two poems: City trees; Song. *Lond Mercury* 17:12 N '27
- WEBSTER, O. W.**
Chips; poem. *Homiletic R* 92:142 Ag '26
- WEBSTER, Rosalind**
Allotment; story. *English R* 45:473-7 O '27
- WEBSTER, T. A.** See Drummond, Jack Cecil; Rosenheim, O., jt. auths.

- WEBSTER, W. L.**
Magnetic properties of single crystals of iron. *Nature* 117:859 Je 19 '26
- WECHSLER, David**
Apparatus for measuring reaction times without a chronoscope. *J Exp Psychol* 9:141-5 Ap '26
On the influence of education on intelligence as measured by the Binet-Simon tests. *J Educ Psychol* 17:248-57 Ap '26
On the specificity of emotional reactions. *Am J Psychol* 36:424-6 Jl '25
- WECHSLER, Israel S.**
Nervousness and the Jew. *Menorah J* 10:119-32 Ap '24
On Palestinian and Russian colonization. *Menorah J* 13:391-9 Ag '27
Psychology of anti-Semitism. *Menorah J* 11:159-66 Ap '25
- WECHSSLER, Eduard**
Zur kenntnis des jüngsten Frankreich. *bibliog Hist Ztsch* 134 no3:534-44 '26
- WECK, René de**
Le roi Théodore; roman corse. *Mercure Fr* 187:529-61; 188:101-40, 385-412, 599-664; 189:113-48 My 1-Jl 1 '26
- WECKHERLIN, Georg Rudolf**
Deux imitateurs allemands de Ronsard; G. R. Weckherlin et Martin Opitz. E. Tonnelat. *R Litt Comp* 4:557-89 O '24
- WECKLEIN, Nikolaus**
Über den bau Äschyleischer chorgesänge. *Philologus* 82 no4:467-71 '27
Zu Homer. *Philologus* 83 no2:212-18 '27
- WEDDINGS**
Le mariage des fils du sultan. *Il L'Illustration* 84 pt2:490-1 N 6 '26
Peasant wedding in Capri. C. Hamilton. *Cornhill M* 56:74-9 Ja '24
Royal wedding. *Our World W* 3:26 O 5 '25
Spanish wedding. V. S. Pritchett. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:577-8 O 29 '27
See also Marriage customs and rites
- WEDECK, Harry E.**
Agriculture and country-life in Latin literature. *Class J* 21:518-23 Ap '26
Objurgation in Plautus. *Class J* 23:48-51 O '27
- WEDEKIND, Hertha Ottolenghi..** *See* Ottolenghi-Wedekind, Hertha
- WEDEL, Hassó von**
Warum scheiterte Koltschak? *Preuss Jahrb* 205:338-52 S '26
- WEDEL, Theodore O.**
Benedetto Croce's theory of aesthetic criticism. *Studies Philol* 21:480-91 Jl '24
Liberal college and the high school; a plea for co-operation. *Class J* 21:607-12 My '26
On the philosophical background of Gulliver's travels. *Studies Philol* 23:434-50 O '26
- WEDGE, S. Taylor**
Psychology of dreams. *Open Court* 38:84-92 F '24
- WEDGWOOD, Josiah**, 1730-1795
Some medallion portraits of Washington and Franklin. Mrs N. Jackson. *Il Connoisseur* 76:143-7 N '26
- WEDGWOOD, Josiah Clement**
Resurrection in Greece. *Near East* 31:272-4 Mr 10 '27
- WEDMORE, Edmund Basil**
Magnetic properties of single crystals of iron. *Nature* 118:14 Jl 8 '26
- WEDNESDAY or Thursday; story.** S. Miles. *Lond Mercury* 11:475-8 Mr '25
- WEE MACGREGOR.** *See* Bell, John Joy
- WEED, Clarence Moores (C. W. Moores, pseud.)**
Insect burglars steal from flowers. *Nature M* 4:12 Jl '24
- WEEDON, John F.**
Strange magic of words. *World R* 5:166 D 5 '27
- WEEDS**
Control of injurious weeds. R. J. Tillyard. *Nature* 119:242-3 F 12 '27
- Rotation plan. O. Ryan. *Il Pop Educ* 41:490-2 My '24
- WEEGAND, Ruth.** *See* Whitehurst, Nan, jt. auth.
- WEEK-day religious schools.** *See* Daily vacation Bible schools; Religious education—Week-day schools
- WEEK-end educational conference for co-operators.** *See* Cooperation
- WEEK end vacations**
Das wochenende und sein heim; eine kulturpolitische betrachtung. G. Langen. *Il Western M* 142:533-40 Jl '27
- WEEKLY rest day**
Faulty rest day law in Minnesota held unconstitutional. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:64-5 Mr '25
Minnesota decision on the law for one day's rest in seven. N. T. Dowling. *Am Labor Leg R* 14:271-2 D '24
- WEEKS, Arthur L.**
Economy in school building construction. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:57-64 S '25
- WEEKS, Edward J., and Druce, J. G. F.**
Bismuth trihydride and silver bismuthide. *Nature* 116:710 N 14 '25
- WEEKS, John Wingate**
On mobilization day. *Christian Cent* 41:859-60 Jl 3 '24
Obituary. *Bankers M* 113:315 S '26
- WEEKS, Marlon**
Interpreter of modern India. *Bookm (Lond)* 67:307 Mr '25
- WEEKS, O. Douglas**
Some political ideas of Thomas McIntyre Cooley. *South Pol and Social Sci Q* 6:30-9 Je '25
- WEEKS, R. K.**
Glad to be alive; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:78 O '25
- WEEKS case.** *See* Search and seizure
- WEER, Reinhard**
Amerikanerinnen. *Western M* 138:565-71 Ag '25
Millionopolis. *Western M* 142:613-16 Ag '27
Weisses Engadin. *Western M* 139:669-78 F '26
- WEERDT, Esther Hurley de**
Permanence of improvement of fifth-grade school children in certain mental functions. *J Educ Research* 16:127-31 S '27
Study of the improbability of fifth grade school children in certain mental functions. *J Educ Psychol* 18:547-57 N '27
- WEET, Herbert Seeley**
Objectives in elementary education. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:28 S '27
- WEEVILS**
Brenthiden der entomologischen sammlung des Bureau of science, sowie einige neue arten aus der Boettcher'schen ausbeute. R. Kleine. *pl Phil J Sci* 28:589-607 D '25
Curculionides nouveaux des Philippines et l'Orient. A. Hustache. *Phil J Sci* 27:371-96 Jl '25
Fecundity of mutations in bruchus quadrimaculatus, Fab. J. K. Breitenbecher. *bibliog tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 20:269-75 '26
Inheritance of brachypterous and macroppterous wings in sitona hispidula. D. J. Jackson. *Il Nature* 118:192-3 Ag 7 '26
Monograph of the pachyrrhynchid group of the brachyderinae, curculionidae. W. Schultze. *pls Phil J Sci* 23:609-73; 24:309-66; 25:359-90; 26:131-309 D '23, Mr. S '24, F '25
New cactus weevil from Texas. W. S. Fisher. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:425-6 N 4 '25
New curculionidae from the Malay archipelago (coleoptera). G. A. K. Marshall. *Phil J Sci* 30:349-59 Jl '26
New Philippine zygopinae, calandrinae, and cryptoderminae (curculionidae, coleoptera). K. M. Heller. *Il Phil J Sci* 25:287-309 S '24
Who puts the worm in the hazelnut? L. Wendell. *Il Nature M* 3:371 Je '24
See also Ceutorhynchus

- Der **WEG** Johann Christian Günthers; erzählung. M. Tau. Deutsche Rundschau 203:72-5 Ap '25
- Der **WEG** nach Heilsoe; roman. See Steinmüller, Paul
- WEGEL**, R. L.
Theory of hearing. *Nature* 116:393-4 S 12 '25
- WEGENER**, Albert Benjamin
Value of play in moral training. *Homiletic R* 88:137-9 Ag '24
- WEGENER**, Alfred
Die geophysikalischen Grundlagen der theorie der kontinentenverschiebung. *Scientia* 41: 103-16 F '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup49-61 F '27
Origin of continents and oceans. *Review. H.* M. Cadell. *Scot Geog M* 41:23-7 Ja '25
- WEGENER hypothesis**. See Continents
- WEGNER**, Armin T.
Der abenteurer; gedicht. *Westerm M* 136:598 Ag '24
- WEGNER**, H. C.
School forms and records. *J Educ Method* 6: 150-61 D '26
- WEGNER**, Theodor Hubert
Chelonia gwineri Wegner aus dem Rupelton von Flörsheim a.M. *Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 36 pt3:359-72 '18
- WEHLE**, H. B.
Titian's portrait of Alfonso d'Este. *Arts* 11: 222, 224-6 My '27
- WEHN**, Wilbert C.
Keeping school expenditures within appropriations. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:47 N '27
- WEHNER**, Marie
Die einsame brücke. *Westerm M* 136:399-401 Je '24
- WEHRLÉ**, Joannès
M Thureau-Dangin, historien religieux. *Correspondant* 304:283-9 J1 '25 '26
- WEHRLÉ**, P.
Hildebrand Hildebrandsson. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:561-2 O 30 '25
- WEHRLI**, Gustav A.
Die bader, barbiere und wundärzte im alten Zürich. *Antiq Gesell in Zürich Mitt* 30 pt3: 5-100 '27
- WEHRUNG**, Georg
Friedrich Lienhard. *Westerm M* 139:187-91 O '25
- WEI**, Tingsheng Shenfu
Chinese banks should hold the customs deposits. *China W R* 34 special no:25-6 N 1 '25
- WEI CHUANG**
Night thought in Chang-T'ai street; poem, tr. from the Chinese, by S. Obata. *World R* 5:71 O 17 '27
- Der **WEIBSTEUFEL** (drama). See Schönherr, Karl
- WEICHSEL** (river). See Vistula river
- WEIDEMANN**, Charles Conrad
Determinate and indeterminate information in written examinations. *J Educ Method* 7: 126-7 D '27
- WEIDEN**, Hungary
Das vor- und frühgeschichtliche hügelgräberfeld bei Weiden am see im Burgenland. F. Mühlhofer. *il diags maps Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 57:186-99 '27
- WEIDENBACKER**, R. W.
Java sugar notes. *Far East R* 22:367-9 Ag '26
- WEIDNER**, Ernst F.
Ein babylonisches compendium der himmelskunde. *Am J Sem Lang* 40:186-208 Ap '24
- WEIERHEISER**, Ruth V.
Buffalo's new museum dedicated to natural sciences. *Nat Munic R* 16:93-4 F '27
- WEIGHING machines**
Pooley weighbridges. *il Far East R* 22:576-7 D '26
- WEIGHT**. See Specific gravity
- WEIGHT (physiology)**
Reducing the overweights. I. C. Holzbaur. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:297-9 Ap '27
Schlankbleiben und schlankwerden; die umbildung zum neuen frauentyp. W. Schwelshelmer. *Westerm M* 141:413-16 D '26
- WEIGHT perception**
Constancy of attitude in weight perception. E. S. Rudisill. *tabs Am J Psychol* 36:562-87 O '25
Effect of varied instruction on the perception of lifted weights. A. C. Reid. *Am J Psychol* 35:53-74 Ja '24
Group judgments in the field of lifted weights. K. Gordon. *J Exp Psychol* 7:398-400 O '24
- WEIGHTMAN**, Vera
How I motivate history. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:65-6 Ap '27
Motivating review in arithmetic. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:697 My '27
Personal arithmetic book. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:63-4 O '27
- WEIGHTS and measures**
Accuracy of weighing in the eighth century. *Nature* 115:963-4 Je 20 '25
How Baltimore enforces accurate weights and measures. S. T. Griffith. *il Nat Munic R* 16:7-9 Ja '27
Notes on the graduation of invar base line tapes. L. V. Judson and B. L. Page. *il Wash Acad Sci J* 14:342-3 Ag 19 '24
Popular methods of measuring. E. S. McCartney. *Class J* 22:325-44 F '27
Rule of thumb. F. L. Roberts. *School Sci and Math* 27:86-7 Ja '27
Scandal of short weight. *Spec* 136:262-3 F 13 '26
Short weight. *New Statesman* 26:537-8 F 13 '26
Some recent results obtained in standardization of geodetic base line tapes. L. V. Judson and B. L. Page. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14: 340-2 Ag 19 '24
Ein spätrömisches messgefäß. O. Viedebantt. *biblog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 38-39 *Archäol Anzeiger*: col 153-64 '23-24
Les surfaces planes les plus parfaites du monde; étalons plans en quartz. E. H. Weiss. *il diag La Nature* 55 pt1:318-20 Ap 1 '27
See also Metric system; Standards of length; Weighing machines; also Convention internationale du mètre
- WEIGLE**, Luther Allan
Christian ideal of family life as expounded in Horace Bushnell's Christian nurture. *Relig Educ* 19:47-57 F '24
Present status of the work of the International lesson committee. *Relig Educ* 20:225-33 Je '25
Secularization of public education. *Relig Educ* 21:90-5 F '26
What the church is doing for character education, and what it is not doing. *Relig Educ* 22:574-9 Je '27
Why the principle of public responsibility for education has prevailed in the United States. *Relig Educ* 22:319-32 Ap '27
- WEIGOLD**, Hugo
Blumen, falter und kolbris, ein schöpfungszauber der urwelt. *Westerm M* 138:405-8 Je '25
- WEIHNACHTSERLEBNIS**. M. Kannengiesser. *Westerm M* 135:361-2 D '23
- WEIL**, Elsie F.
Master said; an escape to Confucius. *Am R* 4:516-19 D '26
- WEIL**, Maurice Henri
L'assassinat de Paul I^{er}, d'après des documents inédits. *Annales Hist Révolution Fr* 3:363-83 J1 '26
- WEILL**, Raymond
La Cité de David à Jérusalem. *L'Illustration* 85 pt1:20-1 Ja 1 '27
Quelques types de figurines funéraires des XIX^e et XX^e dynasties. *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 25:419-38 '21-22

- WEIMAR, Germany**
 Damals in Weimar; mit ungedruckten briefen der herzogin Luise von Weimar. H. Brüning-Oktavio. Deutsche Rundschau 207: 139-51 My '26
 Johanna Schopenhauers kriegserlebnisse in Weimar; ein unveröffentlichter brief im Danziger staatsarchiv, hrsg. von H. Hassbargen. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 67: 113-24 '27
 Klassische stätten; ein spaziergang durch Weimar und umgebung. L. Schrickel. II Westerm M 136:361-8 Je '24
- Education**
 Zur geschichte der schulaufsicht in Weimar. R. Stölze. Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 14:159-61 '24
- Theater**
 Die gründung Neuweimars. E. von Bamberg. Deutsche Rundschau 208:27-39 JI '26
- WEIMARN, Petr Petrovič von**
 L'état colloidal comme propriété universelle de la matière; extrait. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:594-5 N 15 '26
- WEIMER, Claude O.**
 Glad Christmas time; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 D '25
- WEINBERG, Albert K.**
 Value-interpretation: the methodological foundation of a psychological discipline. Int J Ethics 38:44-56 O '27
- WEINBERG, Boris**
 Les lois d'évolution des découvertes de l'humanité. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:43-7 Ja 31 '26
 Sur les lois d'évolution de la pensée humaine. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:565-9 O 30 '25
- WEINBERGER, Herman**
 Advantages of controlled apprenticeship. Am Federationist 33:712-14 Je '26
- WEINBERGER, Otto**
 Hermann Heinrich Gossen Schmollers Jahrb 51:11-28 '27
- WEINEL, Heinrich**
 Johannes Müller. Westerm M 136:449-54 JI '24
 Present state of religious life in Germany and its most important tendencies. Hibbert J 22:260-78 Ja '24
- WEINHEBER, Josef**
 Brief; gedicht. Westerm M 135:576 F '24
- WEINLAND, James D.**
 Effect of grouping on the perception of digits. Am J Psychol 35:222-9 Ap '24
 Note on the right-wrong examination. J Educ Psychol 18:266-7 Ap '27
 Perceptibility of automobile license numbers. bibliog J Ap Psychol 10:277-83 Je '26
- WEINSTOCK, Heinrich**
 Mozart; gedicht. Westerm M 135:572 F '24
- WEINSTOCK, Stefan**
 Die platonische Homerkritik und ihre nachwirkung. Philologus 82 no2:121-53 '26
- WEIR, Arthur**
 Snowshoeing song; poem. World R 3:272 Ja 31 '27
- WEIR, Julian Alden**
 Julian Alden Weir; his etchings. A. S. Zimmermann. II Print Coll Q 10:288-308 O '23
- WEIR, Mary Wallace**
 Conference on training for leadership in athletic activities for girls and women. Am Phys Educ R 31:1166-7 D '26
- WEIR, Preston**
 Great untaught. English R 45:571-8 N '27
- WEIR, Robert Stanley**
 Biographical sketch. por Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 21:VIII-X '27
- WEIR, William Weir, 1st baron**
 Need for an inquiry. Nation (Lond) 35:103-4 Ap 26 '24
- WEIR house.** See Steel houses
- WEIRICK, Elizabeth**
 Artificial silk. School Sci and Math 26:72-8 Ja '26
- WEIRS**
 Ancient Indian fish-weir. C; C. Willoughby. Am Anthropol 29:105-8 Ja '27
 Osaka builds movable weirs. E. Kusano. II plans Far East R 23:163-6 Ap '27
- WEISBERGER, Leo**
 Angebliche verwirrungen im Peredur. Roman Forsch 10:483-93 My '27
- WEISBORD, Albert**
 Weisbord. Christian Cent 43:980-1 Ag 5 '26
- WEISBROD, Bertha E.**
 Nursing care of the acute stage of infantile paralysis. Pub Health Nurse 16:347-8 JI '24
- WEISE, Martin**
 Bettelmusikanten; gedicht. Westerm M 141: 336 N '26
- WEISENBURGER, W. B.**
 Making salesmen out of bank employees. Bankers M 110:997-1001 Je '25
- WEISER, Harry Boyer**
 Priestley and the discovery of oxygen. Rice Inst Pam 11:118-38 Ja '24
- WEISER, Lily**
 Das bauernhaus im volksglauben. bibliog Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:1-15 '26
- WEISKOTTEN, Thomas Fister**
 On the effects of the loss of sleep. J Exp Psychol 8:363-80 O '25
- WEISL, Wolfgang von**
 Last of the Samaritans. Menorah J 12:177-82 Ap '26
 Theocracy in the Yaman. Near East 31:367-8 Mr 31 '27
 Zaidi state. Near East 31:464-5 Ap 21 '27
- WEISS, Albert Paul**
 Psychological laboratory of Ohio state university. J Exp Psychol 10:434-45 O '27
 Set of postulates for social psychology. J Abnorm Psychol 21:203-11 JI '26
 Theory of the comic. Open Court 40:280-6 My '26
 —See Renshaw, Samuel, jt. auth.
- WEISS, Eugène H.**
 L'alcool de marron d'Inde. Annales Polit et Litt 86:410 Ap 11 '26
 L'amiante industriel. La Nature 55 pt2:362-3 O 15 '27
 L'apôtre de la houille blanche. Annales Polit et Litt 86:338 Mr 28 '26
 Les appareils domestiques à laver le linge. La Nature 52 pt1:166-72 Mr 15 '24
 Ascenseurs automatiques. La Nature 53 pt1: 356-8 Je 6 '25
 Aspiration et soufflage des suies de chaudières. La Nature 54 pt2:367-8 D 4 '26
 Un autobus à huit roues monté sur deux trucks. La Nature 54 pt1:47-8 Ja 16 '26
 La bakelite. La Nature 55 pt2:73-6 JI 15 '27
 Broyeur-pulvérisateur transportable. La Nature 53 pt2:271-2 O 24 '25
 Les camions à gaz pauvre. La Nature 52 pt2: 214-21 O 4 '24
 Le changement de vitesse électrique Cotal. La Nature 52 pt2:171-6 S 13 '24
 Le château d'eau de la ville de Bruges. La Nature 55 pt1:170 F 19 '27
 Le chauffage central au gaz. La Nature 54 pt2:132-40 Ag 28 '26
 Cisaile multiple. La Nature 54 pt2:193-4 S 25 '26
 Coloriage des films au pochoir. Annales Polit et Litt 86:410 Ap 11 '26
 Déchargement hydraulique du charbon. La Nature 54 pt2:186-9 S 18 '26
 Les engrenages à éléments laminés. La Nature 53 pt2:144 Ag 29 '25
 Excavatrices pour canaux. La Nature 53 pt2: 128 Ag 22 '25
 Extraction de l'huile des graines et amandes par dissolvants. La Nature 53 pt1:215-18 Ap 4 '25
 L'extraction du sel par les procédés Frache et Bouillon. La Nature 55 pt1:399-402 My 1 '27
 La fabrication de la glace. La Nature 55 pt2: 12-15 JI 1 '27
 La fabrication des balles de tennis. La Nature 54 pt2:303-4 N 6 '26

WEISS, Eugène H.—Continued

- La fabrication des carrelages en grès cérame. La Nature 53 pt2:369-71 D 12 '25
- La fabrication des faux. La Nature 53 pt2:38-43 J1 18 '25
- La fabrication et le montage des avions à la chaîne. La Nature 54 pt2:313-15 N 13 '26
- La fabrication et le montage des parapluies. La Nature 53 pt2:145-8 S 5 '25
- Les gazomètres secs. La Nature 54 pt1:223-4 Ap 3 '26
- Le graphite. La Nature 55 pt2:198-201 S 1 '27
- Le labourage électrique. La Nature 55 pt1:357-60 Ap 15 '27
- Machines à laver la vaisselle. La Nature 52 pt1:201-4 Mr 23 '24
- Les machines modernes pour fabriquer les agglomérés. La Nature 53 pt2:327-9 N 21 '25
- La manutention des blocs de béton dans les travaux des ports. La Nature 54 pt2:351-2 N 27 '26
- Une mémoire mécanique; l'horo-mémo. La Nature 54 pt2:269-72 O 23 '26
- Le moteur Andreau. La Nature 53 pt1:55-9 Ja 24 '25
- Le moteur Michell sans bielles ni vilebrequin. La Nature 52 pt2:28-31 J1 12 '24
- Le moulage en coquille sous pression. La Nature 55 pt2:301-5 O 1 '27
- Un nouveau matériau: la brique armée. La Nature 55 pt1:92-3 Ja 15 '27
- Nouveau procédé d'extinction du coke. La Nature 55 pt1:1-3 Ja 1 '27
- Une nouvelle conception de la voiture automobile, la voiture Sensaud de Lavaud. La Nature 55 pt2:394-401 N 1 '27
- Petite grue mobile sur chariot électrique. La Nature 53 pt2:60-1 J1 25 '25
- Petite machine à calcul économique. La Nature 53 pt2:255-6 O 17 '25
- Le pétrole en France. Annales Polit et Litt 85:573 N 29 '25
- La porcelaine électrotechnique. La Nature 53 pt1:136-40 F 28 '25
- La préparation du riz. La Nature 54 pt1:251-3 Ap 17 '26
- Les procédés modernes du raffinage de l'huile. La Nature 53 pt2:219-23 O 3 '25
- Un rabot électrique. La Nature 53 pt2:95-6 Ag 8 '25
- Une raboteuse géante. La Nature 54 pt2:95-6 Ag 7 '26
- Les raquettes de tennis en acier. La Nature 55 pt1:120-1 F 5 '27
- Respirera-t-on l'hélium pour les travaux dans l'air comprimé? La Nature 55 pt1:248-50 Mr 15 '27
- Les signaux de circulation dans les rues de Paris. La Nature 52 pt2:5-7 J1 5 '24
- La sparterie. La Nature 53 pt2:225-7 O 10 '25
- Stroboscope à lampe au néon. La Nature 53 pt1:380-1 Je 13 '25
- Les surfaces planes les plus parfaites du monde. La Nature 55 pt1:318-20 Ap 1 '27
- La télévision. La Nature 55 pt2:439-44 N 15 '27
- Tours réfrigérantes en forme d'hyperboloïde. La Nature 53 pt2:301-2 N 7 '25
- Les tubes à rayons X Métalix. La Nature 54 pt2:99-102 Ag 14 '26
- La ventilation du tunnel de Mornay. La Nature 54 pt2:238-40 O 9 '26
- La ventilation du tunnel de Pittsburg. La Nature 54 pt1:415-16 Je 26 '26
- Les voitures électriques. La Nature 52 pt1:33-6 Ja 19 '24
- WEISS, Frederick Ernest, and Rosen, D.**
Supposed constancy of the hybrid between the common and the water avens, geum urbanum X rivale. Nature 114:500 O 4 '24
- WEISS, H.**
L'application de la spectrographie par les rayons X à l'étude des métaux. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:397-404 J1 15 '25
- WEISS, Harry**
Justice and mercy; sermon. Homiletic R 94:484-6 D '27
- WEISS, Jean Jacques**
Dernier roman; lettres à une jeune fille. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:590-624 O 1 '24

Silhouettes d'autrefois. S. O'Brien. J Débats 32 pt2:100-2 J1 17 '25

WEISSE, L. Herford
Prices in Germany. New Statesman 22:570 F 23 '24

Die WEISSE frau. See Ghosts

Der WEISSHAARIGE; erzählung, übers. von J. Sandmeier. O. Dunn. Deutsche Rundschau 203:53-62 Ap '25

WEIST, Carl S.
Slothful hunter; Thanksgiving sermon. Homiletic R 90:408-11 N '25

Wings; poem. Christian Cent 44:944 Ag 11 '27

WEITE welt; reise-miniaturen. K. Münzer. Westerm M 138:122-4 Ap '25

WEITENKAMPF, Frank
Adolphe Hervier. Print Coll Q 12:204-23 Ap '25

French illustrators of the Second empire. Print Coll Q 11:319-47 O '24

WEITLING, Wilhelm
Wilhelm Weitling. C. von Reichenau. Schmollers Jahrb 49:293-328 '25

WEITZEL, Karl
Conchopoma gadiforme Kner, ein lungenfisch aus dem rotliegenden. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt2:169-78 '27

WEIXLGÄRTNER, Arpád
Die weltliche schatzkammer in Wien. (neue funde und forschungen) Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s 1:15-84 '26

WEIZSÄCKER, Heinrich
Adam Elshimers originalradierungen. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48:58-72 '27

WELBY-GREGORY, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Maria Louisa (Stuart-Wortley)
Victoria, Lady Welby; an ethical mystic. L. Clifford. Hibbert J 23:101-6 O '24

WELBY, Thomas Earle
Bull that thought. Sat R 143:113-14 Ja 22 '27

George Herbert at Bemerton. Sat R 144:538-9 O 22 '27

Prince of epicures. Sat R 140:762 D 26 '25

Swinburne library. Sat R 140:306-7 S 19 '25

Truth about publishing; by S. Unwin. Review. Sat R 142:576-7 N 13 '26

Wog. Sat R 141:155-6 F 6 '26

Work of Arthur Symons. Sat R 137:529-30 My 24 '24

WELCH, G. B., and Burnett, Charles Theodore
Is primacy a factor in association-formation. Am J Psychol 35:396-401 J1 '24

WELCH, George B.
Periodicity of photoelectric thresholds. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:111-13 Mr '27

WELCH, Herbert, bishop
Bouquet from one of his boys. Meth R 108:33-5 Ja '25

Immigration policy. Trans-Pac 12:7 My 30 '25

WELCH, John F.
Preheating boiler feed water with waste heat. Far East R 20:593-5 D '24

WELCH, Marcus Baldwin
Examination of defective New Zealand kauri. (agathis australis). Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:345-59 '27

Further contribution to the knowledge of the silky oaks. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:255-67 '24

Identification of the principal ironbarks and allied woods. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:329-45 '26

Method of identification of some hardwoods. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:241-8 '22

Note on the effect of temperature on borers attacking seasoned and unseasoned timber. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:227-30 '23

Note on the relationship between oil glands and oil yields in the eucalyptus. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:149-52 '22

Note on the structure of some eucalyptus woods. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:169-76 '24

WELCH, Marcus Baldwin—Continued.

- Notes on the principal indigenous timbers of the natural order saxifragaceae. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:276-92 '26
- Resinous exudation of rosewood (*dysoxylon fraserianum*). Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:233-40 '22
- Secretory epidermal cells of certain eucalypts and angophoras. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:218-26 '23
- Wood structure of certain eucalypts belonging chiefly to the ash group. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:147-66 '26
- Wood structure of some species of kauri (*agathis* spp.). bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61:248-66 '27
- See Beuzeville, W. A. W. de, jt. auth.
- and Penfold, Arthur Ramon
- Two pinnate leaf boronias and their essential oils. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:196-209 '21
- and others
- Notes on wattle barks. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:313-33; 60:360-71 '23, '27

WELCH, Marie de L.

- Star song; Only this counsel; poems. Sat R 143:699 My 7 '27

WELCH, Philip H.

- Group insurance. Pub Health Nurse 17:193-5 Ap '25

WELCH, S. W.

- Pure milk. Child Health M 5:115-17 Mr '24

WELCH, William Henry

- William H. Welch, M.D. C: P. Emerson. por Pub Health Nurse 17:232-3 My '25
- William Henry Welch, M.D., LL.D. por J Social Hygiene 11:220-2 Ap '25

WELD, C. Beecher. See Fraser, Donald T.; Moloney, Patrick James, jt. auths.**WELD, H. P.** See Rubin, B. R., jt. auth.**WELDING**

- Metal welding methods revolutionized by new inventions. School Sci and Math 26:650 Je '26

See also Electric welding; Electric welding, Arc

WELDING, Electric. See Electric welding**WELDON, Theodore Tefft**

- Complete campaign for new trust business. Bankers M 110:267-71, 663-8; 111:31-4, 571-5, 905-10 F. Ap, Jl, O, D '25
- Five misconceptions of trusteeship. Bankers M 114:11-13 Ja '27
- Hastening the trust prospect's final action. Bankers M 115:651-3 N '27
- Keeping the lawyer in mind in trust new business effort. Bankers M 114:683-7 My '27
- Plan for spending \$10,000 in trust new business effort. Bankers M 115:279-90 S '27
- Public relationship of trust companies. Bankers M 114:11-13, 478-80 Ja, Mr '27
- Putting trust ideas into investment copy. Bankers M 115:15-18 Jl '27

WELFARE work

- Board of religious organizations of St Louis. G: B. Mangold. J Social Forces 2:422-4 Mr '24
- Is welfare work weakening the race? H. M. Pollock. World Tomorrow 8:275-7 S '25
- National department of public welfare; a debate. J Social Forces 2:377-81 Mr '24
- State systems of public welfare. D. W. Willard. J Social Forces 2:682-8; 3:79-84 S-N '24

Welfare work on a delta plantation. G: F. Paul. II So Workm 54:314-18 Jl '25

- See also Children—Charities, protection, etc.; Community welfare work; Indians of North America—Welfare work; Public welfare; Social work; also Commonwealth fund; New health society, London; Phillis Wheatley association, Cleveland; Texas conference of social welfare; also names of cities, subhead Welfare work, e.g. Boston—Welfare work; Scranton, Pennsylvania—Welfare work

WELFARE work in industry

- Les allocations-maladie du Consortium de l'industrie textile de Roubaix-Tourcoing. Ley. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:175-8 My '27
- Beginnings of industrial social work. H. L. Herring. Social Forces 5:317-24, 502-7 D '26-Mr '27
- L'effort social des réseaux de chemins de fer. J Débats 32 pt2:1065 D 25 '25
- Health programs of business concerns. C. A. Schirmer. tabs Am Phys Educ R 30:59-64 F '25
- Humanitarian treatment of labor in Japan. B. Crane. II Far East R 22:555-60 D '26
- Industrial standards for women. M. Anderson. Am Federationist 32:564-6 Jl '25
- Laurentide health service. M. E. Johnson. Pub Health Nurse 16:337-8 Jl '24
- L'œuvre sociale du Consortium de l'industrie textile de Roubaix-Tourcoing en 1924. Ley. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:276-9 O '25
- L'œuvre sociale du Consortium de l'industrie textile de Roubaix-Tourcoing en 1925. Ley. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:196-8 My '26
- L'œuvre sociale du Consortium de l'industrie textile de Roubaix-Tourcoing en 1926. Ley. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:241-3 Jl '27
- Papers from the industrial section of the American physical education association. Am Phys Educ R 29:1-12 Ja '24
- Secret of high output. I. McLaren. Outlook (Lond) 58:406-7 O 30 '26
- Social work and industry. A. J. Todd. J Ap Sociol 8:325-38 Jl '24
- Southern textile social service association. M. W. Heiss. J Social Forces 3:513-14 Mr '25
- Tuskegeans in industrial welfare work. II So Workm 53:529-36 D '24

See also Benefit societies; Garden cities; Insurance, Group; Medical service, Industrial; Pensions, industrial; Unemployment—Relief measures

WELL of Sheikh Nuran; story. G: MacMunn. Cornhill M 59:568-71 N '25**WELIE, Antoon van.** See Van Welle, Antoon**WELK, Ehm**

- Gewitter über Gottland; kritik. F. Düssel. Westerm M 142:333-5 My '27

WELKER, Joseph P.

- Un appareil nouveau pour la photographie en couleurs. La Nature 53 pt1:222-3 Ap 4 '26

WELL, I'm—! story. Blackw 216:489-98 O '24**WELL-WORMS**

- Well-worms and their allies. H. Friend. Nature 113:272-3 F 23 '24

WELL-worship. See Holy wells**WELLAN, J. W. J.**

- De loge te Djambi in het jaar 1707. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 83:446-58 '27
- Onze eerste vestiging in Djambi; naar oorspronkelijke stukken. bibliog Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 82:339-83 '26

WELLCOME historical medical museum, London

- Wellcome historical medical museum. Nature 118:608-9 O 23 '26
- Wellcome historical medical museum. Nature 119:833 Je 4 '27

WELLDON, James Edward Cowell

- What is wrong with England? Spec 135:525-6 O 3 '25

WELLER, Charles Heald

- Obituary. Class J 22:481-2 Ap '27

WELLER, Earle Vonard

- Keats and Mary Tighe. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:963-85 D '27

WELLER, Stuart

- Faunal zones in the standard Mississippian section. J Geol 34:320-35 My '26
- Fossil collecting in the Mississippian formations of the Mississippi valley. Nat Hist 26:486-95 S '26

WELLER, Stuart—Continued

New type of Silurian worm. *J Geol* 33:540-4 J1 '25

Work of Weller. *J Geol* 35:743-4 N '27

WELLES, Winifred (Mrs H. H. Shearer)

Busy flame; poem. *Am Federationist* 34:842 J1 '27

WELLESLEY, Arthur, 1st duke of Wellington.
See Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, 1st duke of**WELLESLEY, Dorothy Violet (Ashton) (Lady Gerald Wellesley)**

Deserted house; poem. *Lond Mercury* 16:568-9 O '27

Lost lane; poem. *Lond Mercury* 10:457 S '24
Making of man; poem. *Lond Mercury* 13:459-67 Mr '26

Mountain burial; poem. *Lond Mercury* 9:568 Ap '24

Old tunes; poem. *Nation (Lond)* 38:553 Ja 16 '26

Shrines; poem. *Lond Mercury* 15:9-19 N '26

Three poems: Horses; Walled garden; Moths. *Lond Mercury* 11:344-51 F '25

WELLESLEY, Lady Gerald. See Wellesley, Dorothy Violet**WELLESLEY, Lord Gerald**

British and American cities compared. *Spec* 135:227-8 Ag 8 '25

British Empire exhibition, Wembley. *Spec* 132:668, 835-6, 994-5 Ap 26, My 24, Je 21 '24

Houses in Jane Austen's novels. *Spec* 136:524-5 Mr 20 '26

Modernity and two new London buildings. *Spec* 136:317-18 F 20 '26

Panama canal. *Spec* 134:629 Ap 18 '25

Problem of the office block. *Spec* 133:91 J1 19 '24

Public monuments. *Spec* 135:299-300 Ag 22 '25

Rebuilding of the Bank of England. *Spec* 134:882-3 My 30 '25

Some recent buildings in the city. *Spec* 134:496-7 Mr 28 '25

South bank of the river. *Spec* 133:501 O 11 '24

War memorials. *Spec* 134:194-5 F 7 '25

Week-end cottage. *Spec* 133:774-5 N 22 '24

WELLING, Jane Betsy

What-to-do's. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:38 Ap; 49 O '27

WELLINGTON, Arthur Wellesley, 1st duke of

Cancion de las victorias del Lord Wellington. (*Libelos del tiempo de Napoleón, XIX*) R

Hispanique 59:338-45 D '23

A great man's friendship: letters of the Duke of Wellington to Mary, marchioness of Salisbury; ed. by Lady Burghclere. Review. A. Noyes. *por Bookm (Lond)* 72:208-10 J1 '27

Wellington, by J. Fortescue. Review. G. Aston. *English R* 42:116-18 Ja '26

WELLINGTON, Hubert

Flemish art at the Royal academy. *Spec* 138:75 Ja 15 '27

Rousseau, le Douanier. *Spec* 137:673-4 O 23 '26

WELLISCH, Siegmund

Ethno-anthropologische betrachtungen über die blutgruppen. *Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt* 57:159-63 '27

WELLMAN, Beth

School child's choice of companions. *J Educ Research* 14:126-32 S '26

—See Caldwell, Otis William, jt. auth.

WELLMAN, C. R.

Mexico: a discussion of the historical backgrounds of the present conflict and an evaluation of present possibilities in religious education. *Relig Educ* 22:309-12 Ap '27

WELLMAN, F. C.

Perspective; poem. *Homiletic R* 91:57 Ja '26

WELLS, A. H., and Garcia, Faustino

Chemical and pharmacodynamic investigation on strophanthus letel Merrill. *bibliog Phil J Sci* 26:9-19 Ja '25

—and others

Philippine citrus fruits. *Phil J Sci* 28:453-527 D '25

WELLS, A. W.

Chanson triste; story. *English R* 39:677-85 N '24

WELLS, Amos Russel

Praise for God; poem. *Homiletic R* 93:168 F '27

WELLS, Anna E.

Public health nursing in the land of the lobster. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:127-30 Mr '24

WELLS, Carolyn (Mrs Hadwin Houghton)

Arch Armadillo; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 11:51 Mr '26

WELLS, Charles

Obituary. *Trans-Pac* 12:14 Ja 24 '25

WELLS, Eleanor F.

Shades and shadows. *English J* 13:245-55 Ap '24

WELLS, Florence

Neighbors in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 My 28 '27
Those examinations. *Trans-Pac* 14:22 Ap 16 '27

WELLS, Frederic Lyman

General personality and certain features of the sex life. *bibliog Mental Hygiene* 10:345-54 Ap '26

Note on numerical scores for introvert and extravert self-rating. *J Abnorm Psychol* 21:316-18 O '26

Reactions to visual stimuli in affective settings. *J Exp Psychol* 8:64-76 F '25

Report on a questionnaire study of personality traits with a college graduate group. *Mental Hygiene* 9:113-27 Ja '25

Value psychology and the affective disorders with special reference to regression. *J Abnorm Psychol* 21:135-48 J1 '26

Vocal and manual mechanisms in choice reactions. *J Exp Psychol* 7:59-66 F '24

—See Peck, Martin W., jt. auth.

WELLS, George Ross

Magic, science and religion. *Homiletic R* 87:99-103 F '24

WELLS, Henry M. See McDowall, Robert John Stewart, jt. auth.**WELLS, Henry Willis**

English Gothic and Elizabethan poetry. *Sewanee R* 34:269-77 J1 '26

WELLS, Herbert George

Science and intellectual freedom. *Nature* 116:134, 280 J1 25, Ag 22 '25

Teachers as statesmen. *Pop Educ* 42:512 My '25

World of William Clissold; discussion. *Spec* 138:757-8 Ap 30 '27

World of William Clissold. Review by L. Gillet. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 41:685-96 O 1 '27

World of William Clissold. Review by J. M. Keynes. *Nation (Lond)* 40:561-2 Ja 22 '27

Epitaph on a writer of books. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:296 My 2 '25

H. G. Wells. J. B. Priestley. *English J* 14:89-97 F '25

H. G. Wells and Christina Alberta's father. T. Mout. *por Bookm (Lond)* 69:18-20 O '25

H. G. Wells and Lenin. L. Trotzky. *Labour Monthly* 6:411-20 J1 '24

H. G. Wells' vereinigung von imperialismus und pazifismus und ihre grundlagen in der englischen literatur. W. Halfmann. *Engl Stud* 59 no2:193-259 '25

Human pedigree. D. Willoughby. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:512-13 N 27 '26

Mr H. G. Wells. C. J. Sheridan. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:120-1 Ag 16 '24

Mr Wells and the novelist's portrait gallery. *Sat R* 142:220-1 Ag 28 '26

Mr Wells and the universities. H. Stannard. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:426-7 N 6 '26

Mr Wells looks out of his window. *Spec* 137:340 S 4 '26

Mr Wells v. Mr Belloc. L. Woolf. *Nation (Lond)* 39:735 S 25 '26; Discussion. 40:17-18 O 9 '26

Notable controversy. *New Statesman* 28:202-4 N 27 '26

Pentimenti d'un socialista intellettuale. E. Cecchi. *Nuova Antol* 250:318-24 D 1 '26

- WELLS, Herbert George**—*Continued*
 Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 70:300; 71:170a; 72:271; 73:127 S, D '26, Ag, N '27
 Wells et Diderot. A. Dandieu. Mercure Fr 194:513-36 Mr 15 '27
- WELLS, Horace Lemuel**
 Obituary. Nature 115:612 Ap 25 '25
- WELLS, J. P.**
 Klamath Falls school. Am Sch Bd J 73:60 JI '26
- WELLS, Joseph**
 Women at Oxford. English R 45:436-44 O '27
- WELLS, Merrick**
 He whose face is hairy; poem. Bookm (Lond) 66:213 JI '24
- WELLS, Olive L.**
 Value of original plays in teaching English. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:118 O '27
- WELLS, Oscar**
 President's address. Bankers M 113:633-45 N '26
 Portrait. Bankers M 109:731 O 31 '24
- WELLS, Philip Patterson**
 Private ownership under public regulation. Nat Munic R 15:583-90 O '26
 Public regulation of the holding company in public utilities. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:708-12 Ja '26
- WELLS, Roger Clark**
 Element mosandrum of J. Lawrence Smith. Wash Acad Sci J 17:385-8 S 19 '27
- WELLS, Roger H.**
 Item veto and state budget reform. Am Pol Sci R 18:782-91 N '24
- WELLS, Sir Sidney Russell**-. See Russell-Wells, Sir Sydney
- WELLS, Sydney W.**
 Language teaching in the universities. J Educ 58:573-4 Ag '26
 Problem of the dunce. J Educ 58:410-11 Je '26
 School visits to France. J Educ 57:862-4 D '25
 Teaching of French in the initial stages. J Educ 59:398-400 Je '27
- WELLS, Wesley Raymond**
 Experiments in waking hypnosis for instructional purposes. J Abnorm Psychol 18:389-404 Ja '24
- WELLS, Whitney Hastings**
 Chaucer as a literary critic. Mod Lang Notes 39:255-68 My '24
 Spenser's dragon. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:143-57 Mr '26
 Unnoted analogue to the Pardoner's tale. Mod Philol 25:163-4 N '27
- WELLS**
 Machine for measuring the depths of deep wells. C. E. Van Orstrand. il diags Wash Acad Sci J 17:481-7 N 19 '27
 Méthode moderne de forage des puits. H. Vigneron. il diag La Nature 52 pt1:190-2 Mr 22 '24
 Tides in wells. P. Schureman. tabs Geog R 16:479-83 JI '26
 Zur vorgeschichtlichen brunnenkunde. J. Richter. bibliog footnotes il diags Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 53:49-68 '23
See also Artesian wells; Shadoof; Water, Underground
- WELLS, Holy**. See Holy wells
- WELLSTOOD, Frederick C.**
 Excavation of an Anglo-Saxon cemetery at Bidford-on-Avon, 1922-23. Discovery 5:111-15 JI '24
- WELO, Lars A.**
 Magnetron numbers of iron in some complex salts. Nature 116:359-60 S 5 '25
- and **Baudisch, Oskar**
 Valence theories and the magnetic properties of complex salts. Nature 116:606-7 O 24 '25
- WELSCH, Jules**
 Blancs et noirs dans le Sahara. La Nature 55 pt1:10-12 Ja 1 '27
 Les forêts submergées du nord-ouest de l'Europe et les tourbes littorales. La Nature 55 pt3:91-3 Ag 8 '25
- Modification du littoral du centre-ouest de la France. La Nature 54 pt1:378-80 Je 12 '26
 Modifications du littoral du centre-ouest de la France. La Nature 53 pt2:401-3 D 26 '25
 La neige sur les dunes de sable du Sahara. La Nature 54 pt2:177-8 S 18 '26
 La paléométéorologie et les modifications du climat depuis l'époque quaternaire dans le nord-ouest de l'ancien continent. La Nature 54 pt2:143-4 Ag 28 '26
 Plissements géologiques et traits géographiques en France. La Nature 53 pt2:268-70 O 24 '25
 Utilisation de l'eau au Sahara: les foggaras. La Nature 55 pt2:364-6 O 15 '27
- WELSH, Byron**
 Welsh art and the revolutionary idea. Labour Monthly 8:629-31 O '26
- WELSH, Mabelle S.**
 Campaigning against pediculosis. Pub Health Nurse 16:387-9 Ag '24
 Case for generalization. Pub Health Nurse 18:15-16 Ja '26
 Nurse's record box. Pub Health Nurse 16:342-4 JI '24
- WELSH, Margaret**
 Informal dramatization. Hist Outl 17:238-41 My '26
- WELSH, William**
 Obituary. Nature 116:686 N 7 '25
- WELSH elsteddfod**. See Eisteddfod
- WELSH language**
 Study and teaching
 Position of Welsh in the educational institutions of Wales. J Educ 58:137 F '26
 Welsh in education and life. J Educ 59:744-5 O '27
- WELSH literature**
 Welsh art and the revolutionary idea. B. Welsh. Labour Monthly 8:629-31 O '26
- WELSH Romany language**. See Gipsies—Language
- WELTANSCHAUUNG**. See Conduct of life; Life
- WELTCHRONIK, Sächsishe**. See Sächsishe weltchronik
- WELTER, G.**
 Archäologische funde in den jahren 1923/4: Griechenland. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40 Archäol Anzeiger: col 308-42 '25
 Le poison juif. Mercure Fr 190:281-314 S 1 '26
- WELTER, Nikolaus**
 Luxemburgisches. Deutsche Rundschau 210:1-14 Ja '27
 Von hohen fest- und stillen feiertagen. Westerm M 141:205-8 O '26
- WELTLITERATUR**. See Literature, Universal
- WELTSCHMERZ**
 From Goethe to Byron: the development of Weltschmerz in German literature. Review by W. Rose. Mod Lang R 20:226-31 Ap '25
- WEMBLEY exhibition**. See British Empire exhibition
- WEMBLEY idol**; story of an Ashanti princess potteress. R. S. Rattray. Blackw 219:395-402 Mr '26
- WEMBRIDGE, Mrs Eleanor Harris (Rowland)**
 Development battalion. Mental Hygiene 8:20-5 Ja '24
 Social adjustment of moron girls. Mental Hygiene 10:307-17 Ap '26
- WEN, I-To**
 I am a Chinese; poem. World Tomorrow 9:3 Ja '26
- WEN KUNG**. See Han Yu
- WENATCHI Indians**
 Wenatchee Indians ask justice; with text of plea. Wash Hist Q 16:20-8 Ja '25
- WENCK, Karl**
 Hermann von Grauert, 12. märz 1924. Hist Ztsch 131 no2:263-7 '25

- WENCK, Lene**
Auf der terrasse; erzählung. *Westerm M* 138: 183-6 Ap '25
Der paria; erzählung. *Westerm M* 142:149-54 Ap '27
- WENDEL, Carl Theodore Eduard**
Kustos-wiederholungen in den Apollonios-schollen. *Philologus* 81 no1:18-25 '25
Überlieferung und entstehung der Theokrit-schollen. *Gesell d Wiss zu Göttingen Philol-Hist Kl Abhandl* 17 no2:211p '21
- WENDEL, Franz**
German trade union movement, 1925. *Am Federationist* 34:84-6 Ja '27
German woodworkers' union. *Am Federationist* 33:978-81 Ag '26
- WENDELL, Lehman**
Who puts the worm in the hazelnut? *Nature M* 3:371 Je '24
- WENDLER, Kurt**
Kurt Wendler und seine stoffmalereien. F. Servaes. il *Westerm M* 143:101-8 S '27
- WENGSTRÖM, Gunnar**
Claude Mellan: his drawings and engravings. *bibliog Print Coll Q* 11:10-43 F '24
- WENIG, Herbert**
Constitution. *por World R* 3:103 N 1 '26
- WENINGER, Josef**
Leitlinien zur beobachtung der somatischen merkmale des kopfes und gesichtes am menschen. *bibliog footnotes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt* 54:232-70 '24
- WENLEY, Robert Mark**
Huxley in his epoch. *Monist* 35:347-71 JI '25
Immanuel Kant, 1721-1921. *Monist* 34:161-86 Ap '24
- WENTSCHER, Frau Else (Schwedler)**
Die geistig arbeitende mutter. *Westerm M* 142:93-6 Mr '27
- WENTWORTH, Chester Keeler**
Chink-faceting: a new process of pebble-shaping. *J Geol* 33:260-7 Ap '25
Estimates of marine and fluvial erosion in Hawaii. *bibliog J Geol* 35:117-33 F '27
Note on a cobble of peculiar shape. *J Geol* 32:524-8 Ag '24
—and others
Formations exposed in the excavation of Walker hotel, Washington, D.C. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:1-11 Ja 4 '24
- WENTWORTH, Lydia G.**
Armistice day. *Homiletic R* 94:407 N '27
Man's inhumanity to children. *Am Federationist* 33:1113-15 S '26
- WENTWORTH, Margaret H.**
Mung T'eo; a play for grammar grades who are studying China. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:525 Mr '27
- WENTWORTH, Mary M.**
Two hundred cases of dementia precox tested by the Stanford revision. *J Abnorm Psychol* 18:378-84 Ja '24
- WENTWORTH, Peter**
Peter Wentworth. J. E. Neale. *Eng Hist R* 39:36-54 Ja '24 (to be cont)
- WENTWORTH-SHEILDS, F. E.**
Port of Southampton. *Scot Geog M* 42:1-11 Ja '26
- WENTZ, Abdel Ross**
John Alden Singmaster. *Luth Q* 56:1-4 Ja '26
Lutheran church in the foundations of America. *Luth Q* 56:257-67 JI '26
Work of Samuel Simon Schmucker. *Luth Q* 57:61-89 Ja '27
- WENTZ, Kate**
Hurdle tests in algebra. *School Sci and Math* 25:132-44 F '25
- WENTZ, W. Y. Evans-. See Evans-Wentz, W. Y.**
- WENTZKE, Paul**
Zur frage der Reichsfarben. *Deutsche Rundschau* 209:198-202 N '26
- WER weint um Juckenack (drama). See Reh-fisch, Hans J.**
- WERENSKIOLD, Erik**
Erik Werenskiold. K. Haug. il *por Am Scand R* 15:740-8 D '27
- WERFEL, Franz V.**
Juarez und Maximilian; critique. M. Muret. *J Débats* 33 pt1:512-14 Mr 26 '26
Juarez und Maximilian; kritik. *Deutsche Rundschau* 206:254-5 Mr '26
Juarez und Maximilian; kritik. F. Düsel. *Westerm M* 140:223-4 Ap '26
Juarez und Maximilian; kritik. H. Knudsen. *Preuss Jahrb* 203:376-7 Mr '26
Franz Werfel: eine würdigung. A. Jacobson. *bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:337-49 JI '27
Jewish poets of Germany. B. Deutsch. *Meno-rah J* 10:157-61 Ap '24
- WERKMEISTER verbund, Deutscher. See Deutscher werkmeister verbund**
- WERNÄER, Robert Maximilian**
Scholar in our universities. *Harv Grad M* 35: 258-67 D '26
- WERNER, Alice**
Mosuto novelist. *Int R Missions* 14:428-36 JI '25
- WERNER, Bruno Erich**
Hermann Hesse; zu seinem 50. geburtstag. *Deutsche Rundschau* 212:57-62 JI '27
- WERNER, Ernst**
Caldá del conde-duque de Olivares (nach verschiedenen handschriften in Muenchen, Dresden und Stuttgart). *bibliog R Hispanique* 71:1-156 O '27
(ed.) El diálogo entre el autor y su pluma von Cristóbal de Castillejo; nach einer Wiener handschrift neu hrsg. *R Hispanique* 71:555-85 D '27
- WERNER, Franz Josef Maria**
Über einige neue reptilien und einen neuen frosch des Zoologischen museums in Hamburg. *Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell* 34:31-6 '17
Über einige skorpione aus Brasilien. *Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 40 pt3:353-8 '27
Versuch einer synopsis der schlangen-familie der glauconiden. *bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell* 34:191-208 '17
- WERNER, Heinrich**
Julius Seyler. *Westerm M* 139:173-86 O '25
(ed.) Unveröffentlichte briefe Hugo Wolfs an seine mutter und schwester Käthe. *Deutsche Rundschau* 205:145-57 N '25
- WERNER, Heinz**
Die lyrik der primitiven völker. *Westerm M* 138:297-302 My '25
- WERNER, Hermann**
Neckar und Neckarkanal. *Westerm M* 140: 150-6 Ap '26
- WERNER, Percy**
Function of the lawyer. *Am Law R* 60:374-88 My '26
- WERNER, Raymond C.**
Music and pictures as auxiliaries in the teachers of history. *bibliog Hist Outl* 18:330-1 N '27
- WERNER, Sven**
On the excitation of spark spectra. *Nature* 115:191-2; 116:574 F 7, O 17 '25
Spark spectrum of lithium. *Nature* 118:154-5 JI 31 '26
- WERNICK, S.**
Chromium-plating and resistance to corrosion. *Nature* 120:225 Ag 13 '27
- WERNIGERODE, Otto, graf zu Stolberg-. See Stolberg-Wernigerode, Otto, graf zu**
- WERTHEIMER, Eduard von**
(ed.) Charakteristik zweier zaren aus der feder des botschafters von Schweinitz; extracts from Denkwürdigkeiten. *Preuss Jahrb* 208:262-79 Je '27
Ein k. und k. militärattaché über das politische leben in Berlin, 1880-1895. *Preuss Jahrb* 201:264-82 S '25
Kronprinz Friedrich Wilhelm und die spanische Hohenzollern-thronkandidatur, 1868-1870. *bibliog Preuss Jahrb* 205:273-307 S '26

- WERTHEIMER, Eduard von**—*Continued*
Ludwig Kossuth in Amerika. biblog Preuss Jahrb 193:237-81 Mr '25
Neues zur geschichte der letzten jahre Bismarcks, 1890-1898. biblog Hist Ztsch 133 no2: 220-57 '25
- WERTHEIMER, F. I., and Lyman, R. S.**
Clinical demonstrations of mental disorders from the point of view of psychopathology and internal medicine. Mental Hygiene 9:360-86 Ap '25
- WERTHEIMER, Fritz**
Das Deutsche ausland-Institut und das haus des Deutschtums. Western M 140:328-32 My '26
- WERTHEIMER, Julius**
Obituary. Nature 114:250 Ag 16 '24
- WERTHER, Charlotte Mühsam**.. See Mühsam-Werther, Charlotte
- WERTHERS leiden**. See Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
- WERUNSKY, Emil**
Kritische bemerkungen zur österreichischen landrechtsfrage. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 110 no1:371-413 '24
- WERY, Georges Eugène**
L'enseignement agricole en France; extrait. R Sci 65:201-9 Ap 9 '27
- WESENBERG, Alice Bidwell**
American public: poet. English J 16:212-18 Mr '27
Illumination; poem. English J 14:556 S '25
- WESENDONK, Otto Günther von**
Archäologische nachrichten aus dem Kaukasus. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41 Archäol Anzeiger:col 393-9 '26
Archäologisches aus dem Kaukasus. biblog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40 Archäol Anzeiger: col 43-76 '25
- WESLEY, Charles**
Musician; poem. Meth R 108:394-5 My '25
Charles Wesley as a hymnist. C: S. Nutter. Meth R 108:341-57 My '25
- WESLEY, John**
Thoughts on the power of music. Meth R 108: 391-3 My '25
Churchmanship of John Wesley. T: F. Lockyer. Lond Q R 141:57-69 Ja '24
Decay of religion. G: C. Cell. Meth R 107:64-78, 207-19 Ja-Mr '24
Dean Hutton on John Wesley. J: Telford. Lond Q R 148:96-102 JI '27
How Wesley dealt with erring preachers. H. H. Smith. Meth Q R 76:401-11 JI '27
Influence of religion upon its subjects as economic agents. G: C. Cell. Meth R 107:380-400 My '24
John Wesley and John Henry Newman. J. S. Lidgett. Lond Q R 146:1-10 JI '26
John Wesley and science. C: W. Hargitt. Meth R 110:383-93 My '27
John Wesley as a scholar. T: H. Lewis. Meth Q R 73:648-58 O '24
John Wesley: hymnologist and musician. Meth R 108:389-91 My '25
John Wesley; poem. H. W. Farrington. Meth R 110:404-5 My '27
John Wesley, the anticipator. F. G. Porter. Christian Cent 40:1162-4 S 13 '23
John Wesley's doctrine of perfect love. W. J. Moulton. Lond Q R 144:14-27 JI '25
John Wesley's last university sermon. B. W. Henderson. Cornhill M 58:93-100 Ja '25
John Wesley's love affairs. U. Lee. biblog Meth Q R 74:476-93 JI '25
John Wesley's revised version of the New Testament. T: F. Lockyer. Lond Q R 143:55-62 Ja '25
John Wesley's use of doctrine. W: C. S. Fellowe. Meth R 107:101-7 Ja '24
Oxford celebrates Wesley's student days. Christian Cent 43:529 Ap 22 '26
Saint Francis of Protestantism. F. Tralascia. Meth R 109:925-8 N '26
Thoughts on war. Meth R 107:945-7 N '24
Was John Wesley a pacifist? W: H. Bernhardt. Meth R 108:551-60 JI '25
- Wesley and Asbury; new estimates as world leaders. G: Bayrs. Meth R 107:20-34 Ja '24
Wesley and Judith Beresford, 1734-1756. J: Beresford. Lond Q R 147:35-50 Ja '27
Wesley and Newman: a problem. C. J. Prescott. Meth Q R 74:29-42 Ja '25
Wesley's use of science. W: C. S. Fellowe. Meth R 110:394-403 My '27
When Wesley failed. Christian Cent 41:944-5 JI 24 '24
- WESLEYAN Methodist church**. See Methodism
- WESLEYAN university, Middletown, Connecticut**
Physical education program at Wesleyan university, Middletown, Conn. H. G. McCurdy. Am Phys Educ R 29:256-60 My '24
- WESSEL, Herman M.**
Critical study of the results of the Barr's diagnostic tests in American history. Hist Outl 17:230-1 My '26
- WESSEX**
Wessex and literature. A. W. Reed. biblog Church Q R 100:201-19 JI '25
- WESSLER, E. H.**
Mysticism. Ref Church R 5:366-74 O '26
- WESSOBRUNN prayer**
Wessobrunn prayer, II. 3a and 4a. H. G. Fiedler. biblog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:466-8 O '25
- WEST, Sir Algernon Edward**
Diaries; ed. by H. Hutchinson. Cornhill M 58: 34-51 Ja '25
- WEST, Allen Brown**
Aristidean tribute in the assessment of 421 B.C. biblog Am J Archaeol 29:135-51 Ap '25
Methone and the assessment of 430. biblog Am J Archaeol 29:440-4 O '25
Notes on certain Athenian generals of the year 424-3 B.C. Am J Philol 45:141-60 Ap '24
Notes on payments made by the treasurers of Athena in 416-5 B.C. biblog Am J Archaeol 29:3-16 Ja '25
Pericles' political heirs. Class Philol 19:124-46, 201-28 Ap-JI '24
Place of I.G. I, 256 in the lapis secundus. Am J Archaeol 29:180-7 Ap '25
Supplementary notes on the place of I.G. I, 256. Class Philol 21:250-4 JI '26
Thucydidean chronology anterior to the Peloponnesian war. Class Philol 20:216-37 JI '25
—See Meritt, Benjamin D.; Taylor, Lily Ross, jt. auths.
—and Meritt, Benjamin Dean
Athenian quota list I.G. I², 216. biblog Am J Archaeol 29:434-9 O '25
Cleon's Amphipolitan campaign and the assessment list of 421. biblog Am J Archaeol 29:59-69 Ja '25
Fragments of the Attic tribute lists. Am J Archaeol 30:137-49 Ap '26
- WEST, Andrew Fleming**
Tribute to high-school Latin. Class J 21:211 D '25
- WEST, Augustus Price, and De Leon, Antonio I.**
Oxidation of lumbang and linseed oils, and of the principal compounds in lumbang oil. Phil J Sci 24:123-41 Ja '24
—See Almoradie, Pedro R.; Herrera-Batteke, P. P.; Imperial, Gerardo A.; Jovellanos, Ceferino M.; Oreta, Adelaida T.; Santiago, Simeona; Santos, Irene; Smith, Frederick L., 2d, jt. auths.
- WEST, Benjamin**
Portrait by himself. Connoisseur 68:177 Mr '24
- WEST, C. R.** See Hatcher, William Hooker, jt. auth.
- WEST, Clement Ashlin**
Early church government in Britain. biblog Lond Q R 147:92-100 Ja '27
New scientific religion. Lond Q R 142:29-39 JI '24
- WEST, Cyril, and others**
(eds.) Plant physiology. Science Prog 18:386-92 Ja '24

- WEST, Edward Sackville.** See Sackville West, Edward
- WEST, Geoffrey**
Of human futility. *Outlook* (Lond) 59:567-8 My 14 '27
Rainfall: summer evening; poem. *Outlook* (Lond) 60:251 Ag 20 '27
Some of our conquerors. *Outlook* (Lond) 60: 869-70 D 31 '27
Word once spoken; poem. *Outlook* (Lond) 60: 446 O 1 '27
- WEST, J. C.**
Objectives of normal schools. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:68 Ap '27
- WEST, Joe H.**
Status and training of critic teachers. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:563-7 N '27
- WEST, Katharine**
Snare of the Fowler. *Nation* (Lond) 41:442-3 Jl 2 '27
- WEST, Michael**
Work-limit timing machine. *J Educ Psychol* 16:275-7 Ap '25
- WEST, Paul**
Where the spunkweed grows; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:78 Ap '26
- WEST, Paul Vinning**
Improving handwriting through diagnosis and remedial treatment. *J Educ Research* 14: 187-98 O '26
Motivation of handwriting instruction. bibliog *J Educ Method* 6:392-6 My '27
Significance of weighted scores. *J Educ Psychol* 15:302-8 My '24
- WEST, Perry**
Modern trend in the science of ventilation. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:51-2 N '24; 70:54-6 Ja '25
- WEST, Rebecca, originally Cecily Fairfield**
Pages from a Riviera diary. *New Statesman* 27:551-3 Ag 28 '26
Portrait, by P. Evans. *Lond Mercury* 15:119 D '26
Quelques romancières anglaises contemporaines. *M. Logé. R Polit et Litt* 63:755 N 21 '25
- WEST, T. F.**
Some values derived from athletic competition and some means of attaining them. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:900-2 Je '26
- WEST, Talbot**
Lion of the Punjab. *English R* 45:308-17 S '27
- WEST, Victor J.**
Changes in election laws, 1922-23. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:312-20 My '24
Development of a technique for testing the usefulness of a nominating method. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:139-43 F '26
Development of a technique for testing the usefulness of nominating methods. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:127-30 F '25
Election legislation in 1924 and 1925. bibliog *Am Pol Sci R* 20:339-46 My '26
Nominating methods. *Am Pol Sci R* 18:154-8 F '24
Obituary. *M. Conover. Am Pol Sci R* 21:419 My '27
- WEST, Victoria Mary Sackville.** See Sackville-West, Victoria Mary
- WEST, Warren Reed**
Contemporary French opinion on the American Civil war. bibliog *J H U Studies* 42 no1: 1-158 '24
- WEST**
Significance of the section in American history. *F: J. Turner. Wis M Hist* 8:254-80 Mr '25
Wonder tales of the West. *A. Chapman. Il World R* 3:136-7 N 15 '26
Yankee doodle-dude. *A. N. Pack and E. Pack. Il Nature M* 3:335-7 Je '24
See also Cowboys; Frontier and pioneer life—United States; Middle West; Northwest; Pacific coast; Southwest; Voyages to the Pacific coast
- Description and travel**
Captain Ford's Journal of an expedition to the Rocky mountains; ed. by L. Pelzer. *Miss Val Hist R* 12:550-79 Mr '26
From California eastward in 1868. *J. H. Hubback. Cornhill M* 63:59-69 Jl '27
Hugh Evans' Journal of Colonel Henry Dodge's expedition to the Rocky mountains in 1835; ed. by F. S. Perrine. *Miss Val Hist R* 14:192-214
Land beyond. *E. T. East. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:48-9 My '24
Notion of a great American desert east of the Rockies. *R. C. Morris. bibliog Miss Val Hist R* 13:190-200 S '26
Observations on a western auto tour. *W. M. Tippy. Homiletic R* 94:355-9 N '27
Road to California: letters of Joseph Price; ed. by T. M. Marshall. *Miss Val Hist R* 11: 237-57 S '24
See also Chin Lee valley; Rainier, Mount; San Francisco—Description
- Economic conditions**
Economic conditions in the western states. *S: Sosland. Bankers M* 109:1019-23 N '24
- History**
Reminiscences of Joseph H. Boyd; ed. by W. S. Lewis. *Wash Hist Q* 15:243-62 O '24
See also Lewis and Clark expedition
- WEST AFRICA.** See Africa, West
- WEST HAM, London**
Wickedness of West Ham. *New Statesman* 27: 348-9 Jl 10 '26
- WEST INDIES**
Color of the Caribbean. *E. Walrond. World Tomorrow* 10:225-7 My '27
Formation of the Lesser Antilles. *W. M. Davis. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:205-11 Je '24
La France dans l'Atlantique. *O. Homberg. Il Deux Mondes* 7 per 40:390-415 Jl 15 '27
Les ouragans des Antilles. *S. Sarasola. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:638-40 N 30 '26
Polyglot archipelago. *L. de F. Shelton. Il Our World* 5:33-40 Ag '24
Samuele Champlain e il suo viaggio nelle Indie occidentali. *L. Frati. Nuova Antol* 236:67-73 Jl 1 '24
See also Botany—West Indies; Folk songs—West Indies; Forests and forestry—West Indies; Geology—West Indies; Negroes in the West Indies; Newspapers—West Indies; Slavery—West Indies; Zoology—West Indies; also Bahama Islands; Barbados; Caribbean region; Cuba; Dominica (island); Guadeloupe island; Haiti; Isle of Pines; Leeward islands; Martinique; Saint Kitts island; Santo Domingo; Trinidad; Virgin Islands
- Antiquities**
See also Indians of the West Indies—Antiquities
- Economic geography**
Economic survey of the cacao industry of Trinidad, British West Indies. *C. Y. Shepard. Il maps plan Econ Geog* 3:239-58 Ap '27
- History**
Die filibustler Westindiens im 17. Jahrhundert. *A. Hasenclever. bibliog Preuss Jahrb* 203: 13-35 Ja '26
General assembly of the Leeward islands. *C. S. S. Higham. bibliog Eng Hist R* 41:190-209, 366-88 Ap-Jl '26
Genesis of royal government in the Spanish Indies. *C. H. Haring. Hispan Am Hist R* 7:141-91 My '27
See also Filibusters
- WEST INDIES, British**
Empire trade; the West Indies. map *Outlook* (Lond) 59:358-60 Ap 2 '27
Sir Henry Taylor and the establishment of Crown colony government in the West Indies; with letter of Sir Henry Taylor and extracts from his autobiography. *C. S. S. Higham. Scot Hist R* 23:92-6 Ja '26

- WEST INDIES, Dutch**
Niederländisch-Westindien. O. Winkler. map
Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt 1923-25:87-
137 '26
- WEST INDIES, French**
America and the French West Indies. Sat R
137:180 F 23 '24
- WEST PORT atrocities.** See Burke, William
- WEST TURKESTAN.** See Turkestan, West
- WEST VIRGINIA**
Injunctions in West Virginia. M. Woll. Am
Federationist 32:572-8 J1 '25
Science plus common sense in rural West
Virginia. T. L. Harris. J Social Forces 2:
409-14 Mr '24
- Botany**
See Botany—United States
- Industries and resources**
Government for concessionaires. E. Wallace.
Am Federationist 32:1175-6 D '25
- Public health**
Health program adopted by West Virginia
state farm women's club. H. E. Bond. Pub
Health Nurse 18:132 Mr '26
- WESTBROOK, H. W.**
Scented ghost; story. Outlook (Lond) 55:104
F 14 '25
- WESTCHESTER county, New York**
Parks and playgrounds
Westchester county park system. J. Downer.
Nat Munic R 14:413-16 J1 '25
- Politics and government**
Westchester county plans a new government.
R. S. Childs. Nat Munic R 14:349-53 Je '25
- WESTERBERG, Hedvig**
Improvement in the film camera. Am Scand R
11:569-70 S '26
- WESTERGAARD, Elizabeth**
Plural forms in Lowland Scottish. Anglia 51:
77-80 Ja '27
Scottish adverbs. Anglia 51:174-6 Ag '27
- WESTERGAARD, Waldemar Christian**
(ed.) Account of the negro rebellion on St
Croix, Danish West Indies, 1759. E. Hessel-
berg. J Negro Hist 11:50-61 Ja '26
Jeppe Aukjaer. Am Scand R 12:665-9 N '24
Study of history in Sweden. Am Scand R 12:
95-8 F '24
- WESTERMAN, W.**
Portrait. Bankers M 109:932 N '24
- WESTERMANN, Diedrich**
Place and function of the vernacular in Afri-
can education. Int R Missions 14:25-36 Ja
'25
Problems of modern Africa. So Workm 55:466-
72 O '26
Value of the African's past. bibliog Int R
Missions 15:418-37 J1 '26
- WESTERMANN, William Linn**
Account of lamp oil from the estate of Apol-
lonius. Class Philol 19:229-60 J1 '24
- WESTERMANN'S monatshefte**
Westermanns monatsheften gewidmet; ge-
dicht. W. Dietiker. Westerm M 143:448 D
'27
- WESTERMARCK, Edward Alexander**
Ritual and belief in Morocco. Review. Lond
Q R 147:62-71 Ja '27
- WESTERN Maryland railroad**
Railroad union bustin' is expensive. G. E.
Hyatt. Am Federationist 33:169-71 F '26
- WESTERN states.** See West
- WESTGREN, Arne, and Phragmén, Gösta**
On the structure of solid solutions. Nature
113:122-4 Ja 26 '24
- WESTHAFFER, William R.**
Value of X. School Sci and Math 26:809-15
N '26
- WESTINGHOUSE electric and manufacturing company**
Westinghouse electric and manufacturing
company. Bankers M 108:839-44 My '24
- WESTLUND, E. H.**
How to get a closer relationship between the
chemistry of the high school and college.
School Sci and Math 26:44-9 Ja '26
- WESTMAN, M. E.** See Smith, H. Grayson,
jt. auth.
- WESTMINSTER, London**
Slums of Westminster. Spec 138:1113-14; 139:6-
7, 644-5 Je 25-J1 2, O 22 '27; Discussion.
139:16, 54, 93-4, 714-15, 768-9 J1 2-16, O 29-
N 5 '27
- WESTMINSTER abbey**
Ancient painted glass in the coventual build-
ings, other than the church, of Westmin-
ster abbey. F. S. Eden. il Connoisseur 77:
81-8 F '27
Byron and Westminster abbey. C: Whibley.
English R 39:216-20 Ag '24
House full at the Abbey Nation (Lond) 42:
274-5 N 19 '27
Problem of Westminster abbey. J. G. Noppen.
English R 45:681-6 D '27
Two and a guide-book. D. Johnson. Nation
(Lond) 37:46-7 Ap 11 '25
Wren's restoration of Westminster abbey. E.
B. Chancellor; L. E. Tanner. il plans Con-
noisseur 78:145-52 J1 '27
- WESTMINSTER choir school, Dayton, Ohio.**
See Dayton, Ohio—Westminster choir school
- WESTMINSTER confession.** See Creeds
- WESTMORELAND county, Virginia**
Where Washington was born. J. A. Stewart.
Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:30 F '24
- WESTMORLAND to Wimbledon.** T. H. S.
Escott. Lond Q R 141:35-46 Ja '24
- WESTON, Arthur Harold**
Professor Ullman and the short O. Class J
23:210-11 D '27
- WESTON, Frank, bishop**
Bishop of Zanzibar; theologian, missionary,
saint. Homiletic R 89:113 F '25
Frank Weston, bishop of Zanzibar; an appre-
ciation. H. M. Smith. Int R Missions 14:188-
97 Ap '25
Life of Frank Weston, bishop of Zanzibar.
Church Q R 103:171-6 O '26
- WESTON, Jessie Laidley**
Notes on the Grail romances; Caput Johannis-
Corpus Christi. Romania 49:273-8 Ap '23
Relation of the Perlesvaus to the cyclico
romances. Romania 51:348-62 J1 '25
Relative position of the Perceval and Gala-
had romances. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:385-
9 O '26
Who was Brian des Illes? Mod Philol 22:405-11
My '25
- WESTON, Melville Fuller**
Political questions. Harv Law R 38:296-333
Ja '25
- WESTON, Robert Dickson**
Obstinate recusancy. Harv Grad M 32:545-55
Je '24
Prohibition and democracy. Harv Grad M 33:
54-69 S '24
- WESTON, V. See Murray, J. K., jt. auth.**
- WESTON, Walter**
Influence of nature on Japanese character.
Geog J 63:106-20 F '24
- WESTPHAL, E. P.**
God's picture of a man; sermon. Homiletic R
91:238-40 Mr '26
- WESTPHAL, Otto**
Zur beurteilung Hegels und Dahlmanns. Hist
Ztsch 129 no2:252-80 '24
- WESTPHALIA, Germany**
Das westfälisch-lippische bauern- und acker-
bürgerhaus. F. Böse. il plans Westerm M
141:421-30 D '26
See also Sauerland
- WESTPHALIAN group.** See Geology, Strati-
graphic—Carboniferous

- WESTWOOD, Richard Wilbur**
Forestry via the pocketbook. *Nature* M 3:99-101 F '24
- France and her forests. *Nature* M 7:36-8 Ja '26
- Indiana mends her fences. *Nature* M 4:301-2 N '24
- Lesson in education. *Nature* M 8:44-5 Jl '26
- Nature's cathedral. *Nature* M 5:47-50 Ja '25
- Reds, yellows and greens. *Nature* M 6:245 O '25
- Rubber; nature's tropical gift. *Nature* M 6:91-5 Ag '25
- Sugartime in the maple lot. *Nature* M 3:161-3 Mr '24
- Tannin for strengthening leather. *Nature* M 4:87-9 Ag '24
- Tobacco; the plant of peace. *Nature* M 4:151-4 S '24
- Trees and toyland. *Nature* M 4:355-8 D '24
- Turtles and so forth. *Nature* M 5:85-7 F '25
- Wood used in games and sports. *Nature* M 4:27-30 Jl '24
- See Humphreys, Walter, jt. auth.
- WETERING, F. H. van de**
De Savoneezen. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 82:485-575 '26
- Het tatoueren op rote. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80:23-32 '24
- WETHERALD, Ethelwyn**
House of the trees; poem. *Prim Educ* 44:247 N '26
- WETHERELL, Alice**
Little lost song; story. *Am Childhood* 13:49 S '27
- WETMORE, Alexander**
Fossil birds of North America. *Nat Hist* 26:525-6 S '26
- WETTACK, Frank S.**
Analyzing loan applications in country banks. *Bankers* M 11:19-23 Jl '25
- Deposit guaranty in Kansas. *Bankers* M 11:291-4 S '26
- On what should a country bank extend credit? *Bankers* M 11:965-71; 11:19-23, 171-4, 323-5, 705-8 Je-S, N '25
- WETTE, Adelheid**
Witch's ride; poem. *Am Childhood* 12:54 O '26
- WETTERAU, C. H.**
Advertising advantages of the McFadden act to national banks. *Bankers* M 11:559-64 Ap '27
- WETTERGREN, Erik**
Art born of fire. *Am Scand* R 14:33-40 Ja '26
- WETZEL, Daniel Jacob**
Spiritual life. *Ref Church* R 4:403-17 O '25
- WETZEL, Pauline More**
Mother's problem; poem. *Norm Instr* and *Prim Plans* 35:70 S '26
- WETZEL, W.**
Beiträge zur stratigraphie und paläogeographie des mittleren doggers von Nordwest-europa; beiträge zur paläontologie und stratigraphie des nordwestdeutschen Jura. *bibliog Palaeont* 65:155-247 '24
- WEVER, Ernest Glen**
Figure and ground in the visual perception of form. *Am J Psychol* 38:194-226 Ap '27
- WEYGAND, Maxime**
La formation de l'officier de réserve. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 33:632-50 Je 1 '26
- Le départ du général Weygand. *J Débats* 81 pt2:1108-10 D 26 '24
- WEYL, Celeste**
Historical account of the summer camp. *Relig Educ* 20:180-4 Je '25
- WEYL, Charles N.** See McPhedran, F. Maurice, jt. auth.
- WEYL, Fernand.** See Nozière, pseud.
- WEYL, Johannes**
Schöne pflanzen im heim. *Westerm* M 142:82-4 Mr '27
- WEYLAND, H.** See Kraßel, R., jt. auth.
- WEYMAN, Stanley John**
Court lady. *Cornhill* M 62:619-38, 748-65 My-Je '27
- Frances Mary Peard. *Cornhill* M 56:484-91 Ap '24
- Lady with the red hair. *Cornhill* M 60:149-62, 285-98 F-Mr '26
- Lively Peggy; novel. *Cornhill* M 63:257-76, 385-405, 513-34, 641-63 S-D '27 (to be cont)
- Queen's folly; novel. *Cornhill* M 57:513-32, 641-61, 58:1-25, 129-48, 257-79, 385-406, 513-36, 641-65; 59:1-23, 129-50, 257-79, 385-406 N '24-O '25
- WEYMAR-HEY, Gertrud**
Einer vom andern stern; novelle. *Westerm* M 140:302-8 My '26
- WEYMOUTH, Frank Walter.** See Fearing, Franklin Smith; Pasmore, Edith E., jt. auths.
- WHALE, Mrs Winifred (Stephens)**
Anatole France as I knew him. *Bookm (Lond)* 67:97-8 N '24
- Famous kiss. *Bookm (Lond)* 73:12 O '27
- WHALE oil**
Notes on the food value of the snapper, and on the constants of whale oil. *W: M. Doherty. Roy Soc of New South Wales J* and *Proc* 56:206-9 '22
- WHALEN, Margaret M.**
Japanese empire. *J Geog* 23:112-15 Mr '24
- WHALES and whaling**
La chasse aux cétacés dans le monde; son avenir dans les colonies françaises. *A. Gruvel. il R Sci* 63:65-71 F 14 '25
- Depth to which whales descend. *R. W. Gray. Nature* 120:263 Ag 20 '27
- Discovery expedition. *il Discovery* 8:217-20 Jl '27
- Discovery expedition. *S. Kemp; N. A. Mackintosh; A. C. Hardy. diag map Nature* 118:628-32 O 30 '26
- Echouage d'un baleinoptère. *M. Baudouin. il La Nature* 53 pt1:415-16 Je 27 '25
- Expedition of the R. R. S. Discovery. *Nature* 115:950-1 Je 20 '25
- Une exploitation d'avenir: l'industrie des baleines. *V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt* 84:360-1 Ap 5 '25
- Formprobleme des gehirns; zweite mitteilung; über die hirnrinde der wale; ein beitrage zum forschungsproblem. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) *W. Riese. bibliog pl J f Psychol u Neurol* 31:275-80 Je '25
- Le marquage des baleines. *C: Rabot. il L'illustration* 83 pt1:40 Ja 10 '25
- Motion of whales during swimming. *C. G. J. Petersen. bibliog diag Nature* 116:327-9 Ag 29 '25; *Reply. W. Galloway. 116:431 S 19 '25*
- Revisión osteológica de berardius arnouxii Duv. *C. A. Marelli. bibliog 5 pl Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales* 30:411-44 S '20
- Sea ivory in old Wales. *C. Matheson. bibliog il map Discovery* 8:10-12 Ja '27
- Sign of the prophet Jonah and its modern confirmations. *A. J: Wilson. Princ Theol* R 25:630-42 O '27
- Sleep of whales. *R. W. Gray. Nature* 119:636-7 Ap 30 '27
- Über den bau und die leistungen des akustischen systems der wale. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) *W. Riese. bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol* 34:194-201 O '26
- Über die stammanglien der wale; ein beitrage zum problem der beziehung zwischen ausbildung und funktion eines hirntelles. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) *W. Riese. bibliog pls J f Psychol u Neurol* 32:21-8 D '25
- Whale hunt. *F. V. Morley. World Today* 49:243-9 F '27
- Whaling; a dying industry. *C: B. Hawes. il World Today* 45:34-8 D '24
- Whaling in the Southern ocean. *R. N. R. Brown. bibliog il Discovery* 6:42-5 F '25
- Whaling of the Olympic peninsula Indians of Washington. *A. B. Reagan. il Nat Hist* 25:24-32 Ja '25

WHALES and whaling—Continued

Wireless for whalers. *Il Discovery* 8:90 Mr '27
Wolf of the antarctic. J. E. Hamilton. *Il Discovery* 6:337-9 S '25

See also Narwhals

WHALEY, Gratia M. Moss

Flag drill for June. *Prim Educ* 34:434-5 Je '26

WHALEY, William Pearson

Agreements between science and the Bible. *Meth Q R* 76:531-45 O '27
Intellectual appeal of the Gospel of Christ. *Meth Q R* 75:300-10 Ap '26

WHALL, W. B.

Famous pirates of history. *World R* 4:120-1 Mr '28 '27

WHALLON, Archer P.

Problems of the new farming. *Bankers M* 115:301-5 S '27

WHANG, Paul K.

China's raw silk and the U.S. market. *China W R* 41:194 JI 23 '27
Effect of the war upon the silk industry. *China W R* 40:124-5 Ap 2 '27
Foreign silk firms and Chinese producers. *China W R* 39:42-3 D 11 '26
Last year a banner one for silk trade. *China W R* 39:175-6 Ja 15 '27
New standard for China raw silk. *China W R* 40:45-6 Mr 12 '27
Purchasing cocoons. *China W R* 41:90-1 Je 25 '27

Settling disputes in the silk trade. *China W R* 40:80 Mr 19 '27

Shanghai; the flature and silk market centre. *China W R* 42:209-10 O 22 '27

Shanghai's recent silk flature strike. *China W R* 41:286-7 Ag 13 '27

Significance of the labor movement. *China W R* 40:228-30 Ap 30 '27

Silkmen worried by Japanese overproduction. *China W R* 42:63-4 S 17 '27

Taxes on cocoons. *China W R* 41:66 Je 18 '27

WHARF; story. L. Graham. *Outlook (Lond)* 54:11-12 JI 5 '24

WHARTON, David Benton

Pacifism and the pacifists. *So Atlan Q* 24:231-42 JI '26

WHARTON, Denis R. A.

Etiology of European foul-brood of bees. *Nature* 120:297 Ag 27 '27

WHARTON, Mrs Edith Newbold (Jones)

Le bilan; roman. R. Deux Mondes 7 per 42:5-45, 241-74, 554-84, 834-59 N 1-D 15 '27 (to be cont)

Twilight sleep. Review by M. Webb. *Bookm (Lond)* 72:303 S '27

The writing of fiction. Review by J. Aynard. *J Débats* 33 pt1:119-21 Ja 22 '26

Contemporary American authors: Edith Wharton. O. Burdett. *Lond Mercury* 13:52-61 N '25

WHARVES

See also names of cities, subhead
Wharves, e.g. Shanghai—Wharves

WHAT price glory (drama). See Stallings, Laurence, and Anderson, Maxwell

WHAT the old man does is always right; story. *Pop Educ* 42:517 My '25

WHAT the public wants. C. Wilkinson. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:46 JI 10 '26

WHATCOM county, Washington

Whatcom trails to the Fraser River mines in 1868. R. L. Reid. *Wash Hist Q* 18:199-206, 271-6 JI-O '27

WHATMOUGH, Joshua

Alphabet of Vaste. *Class Q* 19:68-70 Ap '25
Latin *hinnuleus*, *hinulus* (?), fawn. *Class R* 41:174-5 N '27

WHAWELL, S. J.

Obituary. *Connoisseur* 77:125 F '27

WHEAT, Frank Merrill. See Gruenberg, Benjamin Charles, jt. auth.

WHEAT

Beginning of agriculture. J. Percival; H. J. E. Peake. *Nature* 119:157-9 Ja 29 '27

Le blé dans le monde. J. Beauverie. *maps tabs R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:454-62, 493-505 Ag 15-S 15 '24

Can America export wheat? T. D. Hammatt. *map Foreign Affairs* 3:124-34 S '24

Canadian dominance in the wheat-market of the world; abstract. L. W. Lyde. *Scot Geog M* 43:287-91 S '27

Canadian wheat pools. C. R. Fay. *Econ J* 35:26-9 Mr '25

Farmers and the grain trade in the United States: an interpretation of the present pooling movement. J. E. Boyle. *Econ J* 35:11-25 Mr '25

Farmer's interest in the Russian question. *J Rural Educ* 3:281-2 F '24

Influence of rainfall on the yield of wheat at Rothamsted. R. A. Fisher. *bibliog tabs Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 213 ser B:89-142 Ag 14 '24

National wheat reserve. F. G. Talbot. *English R* 41:428-35 S '25

Outlook in the wheat belt. C. H. Getz. *Bankers M* 108:527-9 Ap '24

Plant breeding. *Il Discovery* 5:36-40 F '24

Le problème du blé. *J Débats* 31 pt2:716 O 24 '24

Problemi del giorno. M. Ferraris. *Nuova Antol* 242:373-8 Ag 16 '25

La production du blé en France. *J Débats* 32 pt2:505-6 S 25 '25

Pupil project studies; our wheat bread. B. B. McFarland. *Prim Educ* 33:26-7, 118-19 Ja-F '25

Romance of wheat-growing. *New Statesman* 27:549-50 Ag 28 '26

Short survey of the wheat industry. W. E. Regli. *bibliog Co-operation* 12:235-8; 13:16-18 D '26-Ja '27

Tale of three kings. G. P. Krapp. *Il maps World R* 3:38-9 O 4 '26

Wheat in 3500 B. C.; samples found in a vase on the site of an ancient Sumerian house. J. Percival. *Il Nature* 119:280 F 19 '27

Wheat pools of western Canada. *Round Tab* 18:154-63 D '27

Wheat, the king of cereals. R. Wilbur. *Il Nature M* 4:39-41 JI '24

See also Bread; Flour

Diseases and pests

Investigations by the late C. O. Hamblin in to the helminthosporium disease of wheat. H. J. Hynes. *bibliog Il Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:160-72 '23

On the occurrence in New South Wales of gibberella saubinetii, the organism causing scab of wheat and other cereals. H. J. Hynes. *bibliog pls tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc* 57:337-48 '23

Wheat's worst enemy. F. Crosby. *Il Nature M* 4:42-3 JI '24

See also Tilletia

Experiments

Nouveaux essais dans la culture du blé. L. Rigotard. *Il R Sci* 63:87-9 F 14 '25

Hybrids

Characters of common wheat in plants with fourteen chromosomes. W. P. Thompson. *bibliog tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 21:273-7 '27

La sélection scientifique du blé. J. Boyer. *Il La Nature* 55 pt2:254-60 S 15 '27

Milling and testing

Wheat flour mills of China. G. D. Woodyard. *Il Far East R* 20:501-10 O '24

Prices

Les batailles du blé, du lait. R. Bloch. *J Débats* 33 pt2:105-7, 147-9 JI 16-23 '26

Le blé et le pain chers. A. Pavie. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:185 F 28 '25

Forecasting the price of wheat. C. C. Bosland. *tabs Am Statist Assn J* 21:149-61 Je '26
Remedy for low wheat prices. G. E. Roberts. *Bankers M* 108:531 Ap '24

La vie chère; le blé, le pain. R. Bloch. *J Débats* 32 pt2:583-4, 625-6 O 9-16 '25

WHEAT—Prices—Continued

- Wheat. Nation (Lond) 35:527-8 J1 26 '24
Wheat production and price control. Round
Tab 15:850-6 S '25

Seed

- Note on the occurrence of double embryos in
wheat grains. W. L. Waterhouse. Il Roy Soc
of New South Wales J and Proc 57:231-2 '23

WHEAT, Substitutes for

- La campagne contre le riz et le manioc. J
Débats 34 pti:447 Mr 18 '27; Reply, with re-
joinder. L. Lapique. 34 pti:567-9 Ap 8 '27

WHEATLEY, John

- Building conspiracy. Outlook (Lond) 53:276-7
Ap 26 '24

- Mr John Wheatley. C: J. Sheridan. Outlook
(Lond) 53:408-9 Je 14 '24

- Mr Wheatley and the rings. New Statesman
22:563-4 F 23 '24

- Mr Wheatley's opportunity. Outlook (Lond)
53:137-8 Mr 1 '24

- Poplar incident. Nation (Lond) 34:722-3 F 23
'24

- Studies in statesmen. E. C. Roberto. Outlook
(Lond) 59:207-8 F 26 '27

WHEATLEY, Merwyn James

- Bahr-el Arab. Geog J 64:329-31 O '24

WHEATLEY, Mrs Vera

- Rebel; poem. English R 42:548 Ap '26
Sentimentalist; story. Bookm (Lond) 72:
102-4 Ap '27

WHEATLEY association, Cleveland. See Phil-
lis Wheatley association, Cleveland**WHEATLEY housing bill.** See Housing—Great
Britain**WHEATSTONE, Sir Charles**

- Wheatstone memorial at Gloucester. Nature
116:859 O 31 '25

WHEEL animalcules. See Rotifera**WHEEL-tax.** See Vehicles—Taxation**WHEELER, A. E.**

- Professional schools of the universities. J
Educ 58:859-62 D '26

WHEELER, A. M.

- Senses; poem. Lond Mercury 13:10 N '25

WHEELER, Arthur Leslie

- Topics from the life of Ovid. Am J Philol 46:
1-28 Ja '25

- Wanted: a new biography of Ovid. Discovery
8:85-9 Mr '27

WHEELER, Burton Kendall

- Portrait. Our World 5:10 Ag '24

WHEELER, Charles V.

- Bartlett, 1865-1925. Am M Art 16:572-85 N '25
Redfield. Am M Art 16:3-8 Ja '25

WHEELER, Christine Gordon

- Neighbor of ours; poem. Norm Instr and
Prim Plans 35:65 Ap '26

WHEELER, Claribel A.

- Rôle of the nurse in the social hygiene move-
ment. J Social Hygiene 11:402-6 O '25

WHEELER, Edgar C

- Makers of lightning. World Today 49:483-91
Ap '27

- Mysterious power of music. World R 5:28 S 26
'27

WHEELER, Ethel Rolt. See Rolt-Wheeler,
Ethel**WHEELER, Everett Pepperrell**

- Jurisprudence and law reform. Acad Pol Sci
Proc 10:763-7 Ja '24

WHEELER, G. C.

- Ms. material relating to Pombal in Rio de
Janeiro and a ms. Life of Pombal. R His-
panique 60:33-6 F '24

WHEELER, G. H.

- Gildas De excidio Britanniae, chapter 26. Eng
Hist R 41:497-503 O '26

WHEELER, Gertrude V.

- Chile, land of wonder and delight. Norm Instr
and Prim Plans 36:40-1 Ja '27

WHEELER, John T.

- Some problems in the placement of graduates
from departments of vocational agriculture.
Voc Educ M 2:533-7 Mr '24

WHEELER, Olin Dunbar

- Obituary. R. Budd. por Minn Hist 7:307-10 D
'26

WHEELER, Owen

- Clubs in difficulties. Outlook (Lond) 58:471-2
N 13 '26

- Photography as an art. Outlook (Lond) 58:313-
14 O 2 '26

- Riding a hobby-horse. Outlook (Lond) 59:7
Ja 1 '27

- Trans-Atlantic wireless. Discovery 5:71-3 Mr
'24

- Wireless. Outlook (Lond) 59:680-2, 726-8; 60:
232 My 28-Je 4, Ag 13 '27

- Wireless actualities. Outlook (Lond) 58:207-8
S 4 '26

- Wireless pros and cons. Outlook (Lond) 58:
387-8 O 23 '26

WHEELER, Raymond Holder

- Freedom vs. determinism in relation to the
dynamic vs. the static. Monist 34:452-65 J1
'24

—and Cutsforth, Thomas D.

- Synæsthesia in the development of the con-
cept. J Exp Psychol 8:149-59 Ap '25

WHEELER, Richard Vernon. See Payman,
William, jt. auth.**WHEELER, Ruth Dunlop**

- Problem of the county jail. J Crim Law 15:
620-30 F '25

WHEELER, Stephen

- Landon's Gebir. Bookm (Lond) 66:102-3 My '24

WHEELER, Wayne Bidwell

- Obituary. Christian Cent 44:1079 S 15 '27
Prohibition's field marshal. Christian Cent
41:1063-4 S 15 '27

WHEELER, William Morton

- Ants of Lord Howe island and Norfolk is-
land. bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc
62 no4:121-53 My '27

- Ants of the Canary islands. bibliog Am Acad
of Arts and Sci Proc 62 no3:96-120 Ap '27

- Ants of the genus amblyopone Erichson. Am
Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 62 no1:1-29 F
'27

- Carl Akeley's early work and environment.
Nat Hist 27:133-41 Mr '27

- L'évolution des insectes sociaux. R Sci 63:548-
57 Ag 22 '25

- (ed.) L'histoire des fourmis de Réaumur; mé-
moire inédit. M. Caullery. Il R Sci 65:65-70
F 12 '27

- Two extraordinary larval myrmecophiles from
Panama. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:237-44
Je '24

—and Chapman, James W.

- Ants of the Philippine Islands. Phil J Sci
28:47-73 S '25

WHELOCK, Edwin Miller

- Biography of Edwin Miller Wheelock. C: Kas-
sel. Open Court 34:564-9; 36:116-24, 480-6;
37:167-75, 468-72, 741-50; 38:159-69, 406-18; 39:
230-42, 563-76; 40:145-54, 676-88; 41:239-56
S '20, F, J1 '22, Mr, Ag, D '23, Mr, J1 '24,
Ap, S '25, Mr, N '26, Ap, D '27

- Herald of emancipation. C: Kassel. Open
Court 39:230-42 Ap '25

- Interpreter of destiny; Edwin Miller Wheel-
ock and the war between the states. C:
Kassel. Open Court 38:406-18 J1 '24

- Knight-errant in the department of the gulf.
C: Kassel. Open Court 39:563-76 S '25

- Prophetic faculty; a page from the life of Ed-
win Miller Wheelock. C: Kassel. Open Court
38:159-69 Mr '24

WHELOCK, Frederick Douglass

- Obituary. So Workm 55:247 Je '26

WHELOCK, John Hall

- Affirmation; poem. Harv Grad M 36:12-18 S
'27

- Unknown beloved; Earth; Exile from God;
poems. Meth R 110:892-3, 897-8, 902 N '27

- WHEELOCK, Lucy, and others**
Kindergarten primary five foot bookshelf. *Am Childhood* 12:31-5 Ja '27
Today; the kindergarten moves on. *Am Childhood* 13:9-13 O '27
- WHEELS**
See also Hubs
- WHEEN, Arthur**
Two masters; story. *Lond Mercury* 11:24-37 N '24
- WHELAN, Basil**
Hereford and the civil war. *Dublin R* 179:44-72 Jl '26
Holy maid of Kent. *Dublin R* 179:182-94 O '26
- WHELAN, Charles H. M.**
Cheap lives; cheap thought. *Christian Cent* 42:126 Ja 22 '25
- WHELDEN, Chester Howard, Jr.**
Trend-seasonal normal in time series. *Am Statist Assn J* 21:321-9 S '26
- WHELDON, Emrys J.**
Damage to roads. *Sat R* 139:586 My 30 '25
- WHELDON, J. A.**
Obituary. *Nature* 114:904 D 20 '24
- WHELK-tingles**
Habits and economic importance of the rough whelk-tingle (*murex erinaceus*). *J. H. Ort-on. il Nature* 120:653-4 N 5 '27
- WHELKS**
Amphoteric substance in the radula of the whelk (*buccinum undatum*). *C. F. A. Pantin and T. H. Rogers. Nature* 115:639-40 My 2 '25
- WHELPLEY, Philip B.**
Boiling lake of Dominica. *il Nature M* 7:89-90 F '26
- WHELPTON, P. K.**
Occupational groups in the United States, 1820-1920. *Am Statist Assn J* 21:335-43 S '26
- WHEN Crummles played (drama).** *See Play-fair, Nigel*
- WHEN father first took me to matins; story.** tr. by W. M. Petrovitch. *L. Lazarevitch. Our World* 5:54-60 Jl '24
- WHEN moods have passed.** P. Ripley. *English R* 39:243-5 Ag '24
- WHEN the earth trembled; story.** R. J. Walsh. *Int Concil* no224:451-86 N '26
- WHEN the fruit-tree blossoms; story.** T. Greenwald. *Menorah J* 12:602-9 D '26
- WHERRY, Edgar Theodore**
Active acidity of soils. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:207-11 My 19 '24
New acid-soil onion from West Virginia. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:370-2 S 19 '25
New circumneutral soil prickly-pear from the Middle Atlantic states. *Wash Acad Sci J* 16:11-14 Ja 4 '26
Presence of free methyl salicylate in some American species of polygala. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:191-4 Ap 19 '27
Soil-reaction preferences of certain plant orders. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:148-9 Mr 19 '27
Soil reactions of some saprophytic orchids. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:35-8 Ja 13 '27
Story of the box huckleberry. *Nature M* 5:238-40 Ap '25
—See Larsen, Esper Signius, jt. auth.
- WHETHAM, William Cecil Dampier**
Economic lag of agriculture. *Econ J* 35:536-57 D '25
History of scientific thought. *Nature* 114:397-8 S 13 '24
Land and the nation. *Econ J* 36:11-28 Mr '26
- WHIBLEY, Charles**
Ben Jonson, the man. *Blackw* 218:680-91 N '25
Egypt. *Blackw* 220:113-23 Jl '26
Gulliver's travels. *Blackw* 220:549-60 O '26
Letters of an Englishman. *English R* 38:325-30, 472-6, 629-34, 808-15; 39:40-4, 215-20, 626-9, 769-72 Mr-Ag, O-D '24
Pure poetry. *English R* 39:495-9 O '24
Samuel Johnson; man of letters. *Blackw* 221:663-72 My '27
- WHIBLEY, Leonard**
Boswell without Johnson. *Blackw* 217:250-70 F '25
Jubilee at Pembroke Hall in 1743. *Blackw* 221:104-15 Ja '27
William Mason, poet and biographer. *Blackw* 222:514-27 O '27
- WHIDDINGTON, Richard**
Discharge of electricity through vacuum tubes. *Nature* 116:506-9 O 3 '25
Passage of electricity through discharge tubes at low pressures. *Science Prog* 20:620-36 Ap '26
—See Brown, D., jt. auth.
- WHIFFEN, Marie L.**
Camping with the girl reserves. *Relig Educ* 20:192-6 Je '25
- WHIG party (United States)**
Origin of the Whig party in Tennessee. *T: P. Abernethy. bibliog Miss Val Hist R* 12:504-22 Mr '26
- WHILE 'Zekiel ploughed; story.** C. H. Warren. *Outlook (Lond)* 55:87-8 F 7 '25
- WHILLANS, J. W.**
Spirituality of science. *Christian Cent* 42:51-2 Ja 8 '25
- WHIMS, Some whys of; a genetic study.** G. C. Myers. *Pedagog Sem* 31:78-83 Mr '24
- WHINNA, Lula Pauline**
History project. *Prim Educ* 33:86-7 F '25
- WHIP (politics)**
Chief whip in the British Parliament. *Gladstone. Am Pol Sci R* 21:519-28 Ag '27
- WHIPPLE, Francis John Welsh**
Audibility of explosions and the constitution of the upper atmosphere. *Nature* 113:309-13 Ag 28 '26
Audibility of gunfire. *Nature* 119:782 My 28 '27
- WHIPPLE, George Chandler**
George Chandler Whipple. *G: F. Swain. Harv Grad M* 33:456-61 Mr '25
Obituary. *Harv Grad M* 33:482-3 Mr '25
Obituary. *A. E. Kennelly. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 60 no14:654-7 D '25
- WHIPPLE, Guy Montrose**
On the need of expertness in psychological work. *J Educ Research* 13:216-18 Mr '26
Sex difference in Army alpha scores in the secondary school. *J Educ Research* 15:269-75 Ap '27
Sex differences in intelligence-test scores in the elementary school. *J Educ Research* 15:111-17 F '27
- WHIPPLE, Sherman Leland**
Is our profession becoming unduly commercialized? *Am Law R* 58:45-64 Ja '24
- WHIRLIGIG beetles.** *See Beetles*
- WHIRLWINDS.** *See Tornadoes*
- WHISHAW, Ellen Mary (Abdy-Williams) (Mrs Bernhard Williams)**
Gibraltar, Spain and England. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:352-3 My 24 '24
- WHISKEY Insurrection, 1794**
First trial of the constitution. *W. Millis. J Crim Law* 16:573-88 F '26
- WHISPERING gallery.** *See Pearson, Hesketh*
- WHIST**
See also Auction bridge
- WHISTLER, James Abbott McNeill**
Whistler in the Frer gallery. *E. G. Roberts. Am M Art* 16:533-5 O '25
- WHISTLERS**
Mountain whistler. *V. Bailey. il Nature M* 7:355 Je '26
- WHISTON, Harold W.**
Aviation boom. *Spec* 139:543-4 O 8 '27
- WHISTON, Irma Harv (Mrs Lionel A. Whiston)**
Billy and I; our prayers. *Homiletic R* 94:213-14 S '27
Inasmuch; the story of a tramp. *Homiletic R* 94:119-20 Ag '27
Lyric in religious literature. *Meth R* 109:399-403 My '26

- WHISTON, Irma Hard** (Mrs Lionel A. Whiston)
—*Continued*
Minister's wife. Homiletic R 93:296-7 Ap '27
Pageantry's place in the church. Homiletic R 89:463-5 Je '25
- WHISTON, Lionel A.**
God's dream. Homiletic R 90:11 Jl '25
- WHISTON, Mrs Lionel A.** See Whiston, Irma Hard
- WHISTON, William**
Whiston as a source of Bodmer's Noah. C. H. Ibershoff. Studies Philol 22:522-8 O '25
- WHITAKER, Arthur Preston**
(ed.) Letters of James Robertson and Daniel Smith. Miss Val Hist R 12:409-12 D '25
Muscle Shoals speculation, 1783-1789. Miss Val Hist R 13:365-86 D '26
Spanish intrigue in the old Southwest: an episode, 1788-89. Miss Val Hist R 12:155-76 S '25
- WHITAKER, J. Russell**
Relation of agriculture to mining in the upper peninsula of Michigan. J Geog 25:21-30 Ja '26
- WHITAKER, Malachi**
Mrs Dokes and Mrs Barras; story. Outlook (Lond) 60:62-3 Jl 9 '27
- WHITAKER, William**
Obituary. A. Strahan. Nature 115:129-30 Ja 24 '25
- WHITBECK, Florence**
Geographic influence in the development of Porto Rico. bibliog J Geog 25:8-20 Ja '26
- WHITBECK, Ray Hughes**
Coast waters and the coast lands of Peru. bibliog J Geog 25:41-52 F '26
Traditional geography and the present trend. J Geog 23:59-63 F '24
- WHITBY, George Stafford, and Jane, Robert Stephen**
Reaction between caoutchouc and sulphur. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:121-31 '26
- and Matheson, G. Laurence
Some heavy-metal salts of disubstituted dithiocarbamic acids. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 13:111-14 '24
—See Macallum, A. Douglas, jt. auth.
- WHITCHURCH, Iri Goldwin**
Message of the cross. Meth R 108:209-21 Mr '25
- WHITE, A. G.**
Supposed law of flame speeds. Nature 119: 51, 674 Ja 8, My 7 '27
- WHITE, A. H.** See Hood, E. G., jt. auth.
- WHITE, A. Moresby**
Legal insanity in criminal cases. J Crim Law 18:165-74 Ag '27
Murder trials in England. Am Law R 60:140-9 Ja '26
- WHITE, A. R.**
Pink cups; story. English R 41:565-71 O '25
- WHITE, Andrew Dickson**
Portrait. Our World 4:8 Mr '24
- WHITE, Arthur Corning**
Beauty; poem. Am R 2:646-9 N '24
Eleanor Frost. Am R 3:22 Ja '25
In defense of youth. Am R 3:411-14 Jl '25
Old swimmin' hole. Am R 2:636-9 N '24
- WHITE, Arthur D.**
Minnesota history in the high school curriculum. Minn Hist Bul 5:477-84 Ag '24
- WHITE, Arthur F.**
Portrait. Bankers M 109:1030 N '24
- WHITE, B. F.**
Supervised study: has it a value? Am Sch Bd J 73:48 O '26
- WHITE, Bertha Maude**
Christmas dates. World R 1:205-6 D 21 '25
Franklin as statesman, diplomat and patriot. World R 1:234-5 Ja 18 '26
Mystery of bird migration. World R 2:31 Mr 22 '26
Pageant of 1925. World R 1:214-16 Ja 11 '26
President's official family. World R 1:168-9 D 7 '25
- WHITE, C. L.**
Freshman. Educ Adm and Sup 12:95-104 F '26
- WHITE, Carrie A.**
Improving our reading. bibliog J Educ Method 6:62-5 O '26
- WHITE, Charles Edgar**
Method of determining the calendar date of the current day. Pop Astron 35:36-7 Ja '27
Method of finding the date of Easter without using a table. Pop Astron 35:37-9 Ja '27
- WHITE, Corning**
Writing for the stage. World R 4:140-1 Ap 4 '27
- WHITE, David**
Flora of the Hermit shale in the Grand canyon, Arizona. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:574-5 Ag '27
- WHITE, Dorrance S.**
Latin as a social subject. Class J 22:253-66 Ja '27
On a recommendation by the committee reporting the classical investigation. Class J 20:223-5 Ja '25
- WHITE, E. P.**
Whether, all said, the goose-quill be not preferred to other pens, after Sir Thomas Browne. Lond Mercury 14:241-2 Jl '26
- WHITE, Edward**
Edward White of the India house, and a new portrait of Lamb. Mrs. G. A. Anderson. Bookm (Lond) 66:18-19 Ap '24
- WHITE, Edward Douglass**
Chief justice White. S. H. Mann. Am Law R 60:620-37 Jl '26
- WHITE, Edward Joseph**
William the Conqueror and English law. Am Law R 58:801-17 N '24
- WHITE, Errol Ivor**
Fish-fauna of the cementstones of Foulden, Berwickshire. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:255-87 '27
- WHITE, F. D.**
Study of the interaction between guanidine and nucleic acid. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:321-9 '26
- and Cameron, Alexander Thomas
Action of parathyroid extracts on guanidine. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:45-52 '25
- WHITE, F. Puryear**
(ed.) Pure mathematics. Science Prog 18:345-51, 517-25; 19:1-12, 173-9, 361-5, 549-59; 20: 1-7, 189-95, 377-85; 21:1-9, 189-96, 565-73; 22:189-97 Ja '24-Ja, Jl-O '26, Ap, O '27
- WHITE, Frank W.**
Unemployment from the biological standpoint. English R 43:653-60 D '26
- WHITE, Freda**
By convoy to Baghdad. World Today 49:465-75 Ap '27
- WHITE, Geoffrey H.**
Financial administration under Henry I. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8:56-78 '25
- WHITE, H. E.** See Gibbs, R. C., jt. auth.
- WHITE, H. P.** See Browne, William Rowan, jt. auth.
- WHITE, Henry, 1850-1927**
Obituary. Am M Art 18:497-8 S '27
- WHITE, Mrs Henry.** See White, Margaret Stuyvesant
- WHITE, Horatio Stevens**
Morphy dinner. Harv Grad M 33:365-86 Mr '25
- WHITE, Howard**
Can legislatures learn from city councils? Am Pol Sci R 21:95-100 F '27
Relations between the governor and the legislature in the model constitution. Nat Munic R 15:441-4 Ag '26
- WHITE, Hugh Gerard Evelyn.** See Evelyn-White, Hugh Gerard
- WHITE, Hugh Watt**
Is there a Russo-Japanese-Chinese compact vs. the west? China W R 34:80-1 S 26 '25
Pacifism and bolshevism. China W R 33:131 Jl 25 '25

- WHITE, Irving H.**
John Keats as a critic. *Sewanee R* 34:451-65 O '26
- WHITE, James**
Valley river of Labrador. *Geog J* 70:287-9 S '27
- WHITE, James F.** See Kendall, James, jt. auth.
- WHITE, James Herbert**
Geographical work of the Canadian arctic expedition. *Geog J* 63:508-11 Je '24
- WHITE, James Terry**
Not by bread alone; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:382 Mr '26
We shall remember them; poem. *World R* 3:123 N 8 '26
- WHITE, Jessie**
Teaching of elementary science. *J Educ* 56:544-6 Ag '24
- WHITE, John A.**
Why words without thoughts? *Pop Educ* 43:534 My '26
- WHITE, John C.**
Published rate in interstate commerce. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 5:327-52 Mr '25
- WHITE, John F.**
Indianapolis at last tries the merit systems. *Nat Munic R* 16:630-2 O '27
- WHITE, Kate Alice**
Costume play. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:46 N '24
Let's give a play. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:62-3 N '27
Through the calendar to Mount Vernon. *Prim Educ* 33:122 F '25
- WHITE, Leonard Dupee**
Conditions of municipal employment in Chicago. *Nat Munic R* 14:629-36 O '25
Scientific research and state government. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:38-50 F '25
- WHITE, Leslie A.**
Concept social: a critical note. *Social Forces* 4:72-4 S '25
Knowledge interpreted as language behavior. *Open Court* 39:396-404 Jl '25
Personality and culture. *Open Court* 39:145-9 Mr '25
- WHITE, Linden Harris**
Successful year. *Homiletic R* 91:33-4 Ja '26
- WHITE, Lorenzo C.**
Negro organization society. *So Workm* 56:363-72 Ag '27
- WHITE, Lynn Townsend**
Church and industrial problems. *J Ap Sociol* 11:72-6 S '26
Church and international relations. *J Ap Sociol* 10:562-9 Jl '26
Church and social problems. *J Ap Sociol* 10:447-60 My '26
- WHITE, Margaret L.** See Grant, Emma Blakeley, jt. auth.
- WHITE, Margaret Stuyvesant (Rutherford) (Mrs Henry White)**
Portrait, by J. S. Sargent. *Arts* 5:147 Mr '24
- WHITE, Martin**
Psychological technique and social problems. *bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 7:58-73 Je '26
- WHITE, Mary A.**
Safety rules; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:390 Ja '27
- WHITE, Nella Gardner**
Boy who wouldn't go to school; story. *Am Childhood* 12:53 O '26
- WHITE, Newman Ivey**
Beautiful angel and his biographers. *So Atlan Q* 24:73-85 Ja '25
John Masefield; an estimate. *So Atlan Q* 26:189-200 Ap '27
Literature and the law of libel. *Studies Philol* 22:34-47 Ja '25
Shelley society again. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:18-22 Ja '24
Shelley's Prometheus unbound; or, Every man his own allegorist. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 40:172-84 Mr '25
- WHITE, Philo**
Early Wisconsin editors. *J: G. Gregory. Wis M Hist* 8:171-80 D '24
- WHITE, R. Clyde**
Cotton and some aspects of southern civilization. *J Social Forces* 2:651-4 S '24
Ever-changing church. *bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 6:256-75 D '25
Prosperity and political parties. *Social Forces* 6:105-11 S '27
Social psychology: a methodological note. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 6:40-7 Je '25
What is suggestion? *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 6:79-85 Je '24
- WHITE, Ruth L.**
Nutrition worker in a nursing association. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:179-81 Ap '24
- WHITE, Stewart Edward**
American history's great myth; abridged. *World R* 4:90-1 Mr 14 '27
L'aventure de Barbara; conte, tr. par L. Bocquet. *Correspondant* 300:742-54 S 10 '25
La fille en rouge; nouvelle, tr. par L. Bocquet. *R Polit et Litt* 65:6-9 Ja 1 '27
Thrilling days as a wilderness scout. *World R* 3:184-5 D 13 '26
- WHITE, Sue Ann**
Drama league of America. *Am Federationist* 34:93-5 Ja '27
- WHITE, Mrs Thaddeus C. (Princess Der Ling)**
Two years in the forbidden city. Review by M. Hélyes. *Correspondant* 308:685-700 S 10 '27
- WHITE, Thomas Raeburn**
Limitations upon the initiation of war. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1925:102-16
- WHITE, Wendell**
Rate and causes of turnover of Iowa teachers. *bibliog Am Sch Bd J* 71:52-4 D '25
- WHITE, William Alanson**
Dynamics of the relation of physician and patient. *Mental Hygiene* 10:1-11 Ja '26
Insanity and crime. *Mental Hygiene* 10:265-76 Ap '26
On the etiology of psychopathic states. *Mental Hygiene* 8:176-6 Ja '24
- WHITE, William Allen**
Are human movements independent of wars? *J Social Forces* 3:593-5 My '25
Calls large churches good investment. *Christian Cent* 43:358 Mr 18 '26
Earlier cycle of American development. *Social Forces* 4:281-5 D '25
Larger cycle of American development. *Social Forces* 4:1-5 S '25
Patience and publicity. *World Tomorrow* 7:87 Mr '24
Citizen from Emporia. *E. S. Sergeant. por World R* 4:216-17 My 16 '27
In the heart of a fool; dramatic book sermon. *W: L. Stidger. Homiletic R* 90:375-9 N '25
Portrait. *Our World* 4:10 Ja '24
- WHITE, William Braid**
Apartment house observatory. *Pop Astron* 34:500-5 O '26
Comparison of British and American life. *Spec* 135:264-5 Ag 15 '25
- WHITE ants.** See Termites
- WHITE army (Russian).** See Russia—History—Revolution, 1917-
- WHITE blackbird (drama).** See Robinson, Lennox
- WHITE cargo (drama).** See Gordon, Leon
- WHITE chateau (drama).** See Berkeley, Reginald
- WHITE Christmas; tr. by J. Stockholm. C. Boeck. Am Scand R 13:741-6 D '25**
- WHITE coal.** See Water power
- WHITE devil (drama).** See Webster, John
- WHITE fathers**
Cardinal Lavigerie, founder of the White fathers; résumé from the French of Le cardinal Lavigerie, published by the White fathers' missions of Africa, 1925, tr. by P. Royall. *Moslem World* 16:176-80 Ap '26

WHITE fathers—Continued

Un grand missionnaire; le cardinal Lavigerie. G. Goyau. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 26:310-43, 579-609, 775-807; 27:149-86 Mr 15-My 1 '25

WHITE flies

Sex-determination in trialeurodes vaporariorum. M. Thomsen. *Nature* 116:428 S 19 '25

WHITE gold. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

WHITE headed boy (drama). See Robinson, Lennox

WHITE House

First animals of the land. J: T. Lambert. *Il Nature* M 7:202-6 Ap '26

WHITE Indians. See Indians, White

WHITE kitten; story. F. Reid. *Nation* (Lond) 36:51-2 O 11 '24

WHITE lead

La question de la céruse dans la Grande-Bretagne. N. Mondet. *J Economistes* 84:376-7 Je '26

WHITE man's ground; story. Selim. *Blackw* 220:662-71 N '26

WHITE mice. See Mice

WHITE mountains

White mountains; poem. *Bib Sac* 82:85-8 Ja '25

WHITE pine. See Pine

WHITE poison; story. W. Martyr. *Blackw* 222:71-85 Jl '27

WHITE race. See Caucasian race

WHITE river (tributary of Missouri)

Paleontology

See Paleontology—South Dakota

WHITE SALMON, Washington

White Salmon and the old blockhouse. D. A. Brown. *Wash Hist Q* 18:110-21 Ap '27

WHITE slavery. See Prostitution

WHITE wings. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

WHITE witch (drama). See Herbert, Alan Patrick

WHITE-WILLIAMS foundation

To serve successfully our schools must know their children. A. B. Pratt. *Child Health M* 5:147-53 Ap '24

WHITECHAPEL, London

Le fameux ghetto de Whitechapel. P. Mac Orlan. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:12 Ja 3 '26

WHITECHURCH, Victor L.

Adventures of Captain Ivan Koravitch. *Blackw* 215:812-29; 216:40-59, 252-62, 360-71; 217:314-28, 514-26, 706-16 Je-S '24, Mr-My '25

WHITEFIELD, George

George Whitefield: educator and university founder. W: J. Thompson. *por Meth R* 109:341-55 My '26

WHITEHALL, Massachusetts

Saint Elizabeth's chapel, Whitehall, Sudbury, Mass. A. C. Lyseth. *il Am M Art* 16:547-52 O '25

WHITEHEAD, Alfred North

Science and the modern world. Review by B. Russell. *Nation* (Lond) 39:206-7 My 29 '26
Comparison of Whitehead's and Einstein's formulae. A. S. Eddington. *Nature* 113:192 F 9 '24

Dr Whitehead's philosophy of religion. A. E. Taylor. *Dublin R* 181:17-41 Jl '27

New defender of the faith. *Christian Cent* 43:1191-2 S 30 '26

Objective relativism in Dewey and Whitehead. A. E. Murphy. *Philos R* 36:121-44 Mr '27

Professor Whitehead's concept of God. H: N. Wieman. *Hibbert J* 25:623-30 Jl '27

WHITEHEAD, Philip Barrows

Church of S Anastasia in Rome. *Am J Archaeol* 31:405-20 O '27

Church of SS. Cosma e Damiano in Rome. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 31:1-18 Ja '27

WHITEHURST, Nan, and Weegand, Ruth

Music in the kindergarten and first grade. *Am Childhood* 11:35-7 Ag '26

WHITELEY, Opal

Words; poem. *World R* 4:128 Mr 28 '27

WHITELY, Paul L.

Dependence of learning and recall upon prior intellectual activities. *bibliog J Exp Psychol* 10:489-508 D '27

Dependence of learning and recall upon prior mental and physical conditions. *J Exp Psychol* 7:420-8 D '24

—See McGeoch, John Alexander, jt. auth.

—and McGeoch, John Alexander

Effect of one form of report upon another. *Am J Psychol* 38:280-4 Ap '27

WHITEMAN, Dorothy

Reproduction of yeast in solutions in which no bios had been added. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:24-5 '25

WHITEMAN, Paul

Waltz-kings and jazz-kings. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 27:13-14 Ap 17 '26

WHITESIDE, Agnes L.

Problem of reading in the first grade. *bibliog Peabody J Educ* 5:135-45 N '27

WHITESIDE, Greta J.

Making art work a pleasure. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:41 D '24

WHITESIDE, L. M.

Teaching the multiplication tables. *Prim Educ* 32:448, 520, 587 S-N '24

WHITESIDE, Mary Brent

Doors; poem. *Am Federationist* 33:574 My '26

WHITFIELD, F. G. Sarel. See Light, S. Stuart, jt. auth.

WHITFORD, Harry Nichols

Crude rubber supply; an international problem. *Foreign Affairs* 2:613-21 Je '24
Rubber and the Philippines. *Foreign Affairs* 4:677-9 Jl '26

WHITFORD, Robert Calvin

Little Lyttelton. *Philol Q* 3:302-8 O '24

WHITIN, Ernest Stagg

Self-supporting prisons. *J Crim Law* 15:323-8 Ag '24

WHITIN, Frederick H.

Law enforcement and rehabilitation; some observations upon the 9th International prison congress. *J Social Hygiene* 12:288-93 My '26

Obituary. A. Johnstone, jr. *J Social Hygiene* 12:408-10 O '26

WHITING, George W.

Condition of the London theaters, 1679-83. *Mod Philol* 25:195-206 N '27

Date of Hazlitt's first visit to Coleridge. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:504-6 D '27

WHITING, Helen Francis (Mrs. R. G. Goesle), and English, Horace Bidwell

Fatigue tests and incentives. *J Exp Psychol* 8:33-49 F '25

WHITING, Herbert R.

Ascension; poem. *Christian Cent* 41:849 Jl 3 '24

Renunciation; poem. *Christian Cent* 42:374 Mr 19 '25

WHITING, Mary Bradford

Andrea and Lucrezia del Sarto. *Sewanee R* 33:308-17 Jl '25

Burning bush: a new light on the relations between William Cowper and John Newton. *Hibbert J* 24:303-13 Ja '26

Mrs Trollope and an unpublished letter from Charles Dickens. *Bookm* (Lond) 73:104-6 N '27

Mystic in the family of Benjamin Jowett. *Hibbert J* 23:644-55 Jl '25

St Bega. *Bookm* (Lond) 71:3-5 O '26

Sibyl of Cumae. *Lond Q R* 146:109-12 Jl '26

Spell of Florence. *Sewanee R* 32:2-14 Ja '24

WHITING, Sarah Frances

Sarah Frances Whiting. A. J. Cannon. *pora Pop Astron* 35:539-45 D '27

WHITING, Tossie P. F.

Healthy womanhood. *So Workm* 55:368-70 Ag '26

- WHITLEY, Mrs Francis Edmund**
Friends and foes of the wild flowers. *Nature* M 3:357-9 Je '24
Outdoor good manners. *Nature* M 7:296 My '26
- WHITLEY, Mary Theodora**
Analysis of listening to music. *Teach Col Rec* 28:675-8 Mr '27
- WHITLEY, William T.**
Girtin's panorama. *Connoisseur* 69:13-20 My '24
- WHITLEY councils.** See Industrial councils
- WHITLOCK, Brand**
Portrait. *Our World* 4:7 Ja '24
- WHITLOCK, Herbert Percy**
Albert Operti, 1852-1927. *Nat Hist* 27:628-31 N '27
Mimicry of minerals. *Nat Hist* 25:156-61 Mr '25
Museum pilgrimage. *Nat Hist* 27:93-104 Ja '27
- WHITMAN, Alfred R.**
Syntectic porphyry at Porcupine. *J Geol* 35:404-20 Jl '27
- WHITMAN, Charles Seymour**
Present day tendencies in law and legislation. *Am Law R* 59:924-32 N '25
- WHITMAN, Edmund Allen**
Joel Herbert Seaverns. *Harv Grad M* 33:461-4 Mr '25
- WHITMAN, Edmund S.**
Archæological adventures in Honduras. *Our World* 6:25-9 O '24
Last of the Caribs. *Our World* 6:35-9 N '24
Those South Sea dreams. *Our World* 6:35-42 D '24
- WHITMAN, Eather C.**
Brief test series for manual dexterity. *J Educ Psychol* 16:118-23 F '25
- WHITMAN, G. E.**
Continuous census. *Am Sch Bd J* 70:43-4 Mr '25
- WHITMAN, John Lorin**
John L. Whitman, dreamer and doer. *F. E. Lyon. J Crim Law* 18:5-10 My '27
- WHITMAN, Marcus**
Journal and report by Dr Marcus Whitman of his tour of exploration with Rev. Samuel Parker in 1835 beyond the Rocky mountains; ed. by F. G. Young. *Oregon Hist Q* 28:239-57 S '27
- WHITMAN, Walt**
Further sail; poem. *Am Childhood* 12:4 F '27
O captain! my captain! poem. *Pop Educ* 42:334 F '25
There was a child went forth; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:293 Ja '26
Leaves of grass; analysis and criticism. *M. Luce. Church Q R* 99:313-23 Ja '25
Master of Whitman. *J. B. Moore. bibliog Studies Philol* 23:77-89 Ja '26
Portrait. *Connoisseur* 69:25 My '24
Swinburne and Walt Whitman. *G. Lafourcade. bibliog Mod Lang R* 22:84-6 Ja '27
Walt Whitman. *J. Catel. Mercure Fr* 190:470-5 S 1 '26
Walt Whitman. *C. Sandburg. por World R* 3:57 O 11 '26
Walt Whitman as I remember him. *G. G. Freund. facsim pors Bookm (Lond)* 72:203-5 Jl '27
Walt Whitman: the mystic. *O. F. Weber. English J* 16:222-3 Mr '27
Whitman and his own country. *G. R. Stewart, jr. Sewanee R* 33:210-18 Ap '25
Whitman in active biography; review of Magnificent Idler, by C. Rogers. *J. Freeman. Bookm (Lond)* 71:159-60 D '26
Whitman in Whitmans land. *H. G. Scheffauer. Deutsche Rundschau* 200:255-62 S '24
- WHITMEE, Samuel James**
Obituary. *Nature* 117:351 My 6 '26
- WHITMORE, Charles Edward**
Art, truth, and conduct. *Int J Ethics* 36:403-23 Jl '26
Autonomy of esthetics. *Monist* 37:238-55 Ap '27
Domain of literary theory. *bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol* 25:34-53 Ja '26
- Mr Hardy's Dynasts as tragic drama.** *Mod Lang Notes* 33:455-60 D '24
Proposed compromise in metrics. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41:1024-43 D '26
Psychological approach to esthetics. *bibliog Am J Psychol* 38:21-38 Ja '27
Significance of John Grote. *Philos R* 36:307-37 Jl '27
Validity of literary definitons. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:722-36 S '24
- WHITMORE, Elizabeth M.**
Etchings and drawings of Thomas Handforth. *Am M Art* 17:185-90 Ap '26
- WHITNALL, Charles**
Municipal airports. *Nat Munic R* 15:104-7 F '26
- WHITNEY, Albert W.**
Education and satisfactory living. *Am Federationist* 33:798-801 Jl '26
- WHITNEY, Caroline**
Asymmetry of vertebral articular processes and facets. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:451-5 O '26
- WHITNEY, Charles M.**
Taking pictures of moose and deer. *Nature* M 3:325-31 Je '24
- WHITNEY, Charles S.**
My kitten; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:379 Ja '27
- WHITNEY, Eddy R.**
Fraternities and sororities composed of minors attending high school. *Am Sch Bd J* 71:41-3 O '25
- WHITNEY, Frederick Lamson**
Curriculum revision in a teacher-training institution. *bibliog Educ Adm and Sup* 12:79-85 F '26
Effective factors in the growth of teachers in service. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:41-2 Je '27
Mill tax method of support for state teachers colleges and state normal schools. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:473-80 O '25
- WHITNEY, Lois**
Concerning nature in the Countesse of Pembroke's Arcadia. *Studies Philol* 24:207-22 Ap '27
English primitivistic theories of epic origins. *Mod Philol* 21:337-78 My '24
Thomas Blackwell, a disciple of Shaftesbury. *Philol Q* 5:196-211 Jl '26
- WHITNEY, Milton**
Obituary. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:552 D 19 '27
- WHITNEY, Norman J.**
Ability grouping at Syracuse. *English J* 13:482-9 S '24
- WHITNEY, W. Bevan.** See Bruce, Chas. E. R., jt. auth.
- WHITNEY, W. H.**
Training for the building trades: ornamental plastering. *Voc Educ M* 2:877-82 Je '24
- WHITNEY, Willis Rodney**
Robert Browning as an exponent of research. *Nature* 115:607 Ap 25 '25
Surface structures of fractured flints. *Nature* 120:14 Jl 2 '27
- WHITNEY South Sea expedition**
Whitney South Sea expedition; sketch of the bird life of Polynesia. *R. C. Murphy. Il Nat Hist* 24:539-53 S '24
- WHITSON, Walter W.**
What measures do we have for growth in personality? *Family* 7:139-42 Jl '26
- WHITSUNDAY**
Whitsunday. *M. W. Williams. Homiletic R* 93:491 Je '27
- WHITTAKER, Edmund Taylor**
Outstanding problems of relativity. *Nature* 120:368-71 S 10 '27
- WHITTAKER, Thomas**
Nicholas of Cusa. *Mind* 34:436-54 O '25
Vico's new science of humanity. *bibliog Mind* 35:59-71, 204-21, 319-36 Ja-Jl '26
- WHITTEMORE, Irving C.**
Competitive consciousness. *J Abnorm Psychol* 20:17-33 Ap '25

WHITTEMORE, Irving C.—Continued.

Influence of competition on performance: an experimental study. *bibliog J Abnorm Psychol* 19:236-53 O '24

WHITTEMORE, Margaret E.

Thayer memorial collection at Kansas university. *Am M Art* 18:249-51 My '27

WHITTIER, Clarke Butler

Controlling court procedure by rules rather than by statutes. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:836-41 N '26

WHITTIER, John Greenleaf

Angels of Buena Vista; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:78 O '24

Captain's well; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:50 Ap '27

Childhood; poem. *Homiletic R* 91:512 Je '26

Corn song; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:78 N '24

My trust; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:80 F '27

Pipes at Lucknow; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:68 My '27

River path; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:80 Mr '27

To Frederika Bremer; poem. *Am Scand R* 12:670 N '24

Trailing arbutus; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:473 Ap '26

Individual sheet assignments for the study of Whittier's Snow-bound. *E. J. Fleming. Pop Educ* 43:156 N '25

John Greenleaf Whittier, the Quaker poet. *R. D. Moore. por Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:35 D '26

Lesson on A day. *M. Garrett. Pop Educ* 43:150 N '25

Spiritual riches in a Quaker's hymn: Dear Lord and Father of mankind. *C: H. Bloom. Homiletic R* 89:409-11 My '25

WHITTIER, Mrs S. B.

Milky way in Georgia. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:632-3 D '26

WHITTIER training school, Hampton Institute.

See Hampton normal and agricultural institute—Whittier training school

WHITTINGHILL, W. W.

Scientific basis for selection of educational films. *Vis Educ* 5:348-9 O '24

WHITTLESEY, Derwent S.

Geographic provinces of Angola; an outline based on recent sources. *Geog R* 14:113-26 Ja '24

Schemes for presenting regional geography. *School Sci and Math* 26:396-402 Ap '26

WHITTON, Frederick Ernest

Edward VII. *Bookm (Lond)* 68:3-4 Ap '25

Intimate papers of Colonel House. *Bookm (Lond)* 70:6-8 Ap '26

King Edward VII, by S. Lee. *Review. Bookm (Lond)* 73:115-16 N '27

Who rideth alone; novel. See Wren, Percival Christopher

Public health nurse in the campaign against whooping cough. *K. E. Peirce. Pub Health Nurse* 19:268-9 Je '27

Whose footprints? story. *W. Gilhespy. English R* 45:349-55 S '27

Wholesale cooperative societies. See Co-operative associations

Wholesale prices. See Prices. Wholesale

Whom the cap fits. *Achates. Outlook (Lond)* 60:509, 541, 571, 612-13, 641, 668-9, 696-7, 725, 781, 810, 839 O 15-D 24 '27

WHOOPIING cough

Present status of whooping cough. *L. W. Smith. bibliog Pub Health Nurse* 18:571-4 N '26

Public health nurse in the campaign against whooping cough. *K. E. Peirce. Pub Health Nurse* 19:268-9 Je '27

Whose footprints? story. *W. Gilhespy. English R* 45:349-55 S '27

WHYBURN, Gordon T.

Concerning certain types of continuous curves. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:761-7 D '26

Concerning the open subsets of a plane continuous curve. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:650-7 S '27

Cyclicly connected continuous curves. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:31-8 F '27

WHYMANT, A. Neville John

Chinese coolie songs. *Sat R* 138:137-8 Ag 9 '24

Chinese language. *Lond Mercury* 16:44-52 My '27

Imperial poetry contest. *Nation (Lond)* 38:612-13 Ja 30 '26

Japan and culture. *Trans-Pac* 11:4-5 N 15 '24

Japan and the world. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 S 5 '25

Oceanic theory of the origin of the Japanese language and people. *Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans* 2 ser 3:15-81 D '26

WHYTE, Alexander

For the preacher's own heart; Alexander Whyte. *D: J. Sheppard. Homiletic R* 94:284-5 O '27

WHYTE, Sir Alexander Frederick

Goal in India. *Foreign Affairs* 5:393-406 Ap '27

Political evolution in India. *Foreign Affairs* 4:223-36 Ja '26

WHYTE, William Foote

Bennett law campaign in Wisconsin. *por Wis M Hist* 10:363-90 Je '27

Obituary. *Wis M Hist* 10:341 Mr '27

WHYTLAW-GRAY, R. W.

Smokes as aerial colloids. *Nature* 117:201-2 F 6 '26

—See Patterson, H. S., jt. auth.

WIANT, Lucia May

Comin' thro' the rye; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:78 O '25

WIART, comte Henry Carton de. See Carton de Wiart, Henry, comte

WIBERG, Ella, and Elston, Bertha

Some methods of visualizing history. *Hist Outl* 18:328-9 N '27

WICA, L., pseud. See William, prince of Sweden

WICHERT, Ernst

Ernst Wichert als zeichner seiner litauischen heimat. *P. Wichert. Western M* 138:77-82 Mr '25

WICHERT, Paul

(ed.) *Aus dem briefwechsel Paul Heyse-Ernst Wichert, 1900-1902. Deutsche Rundschau* 207:35-44 Ap '26

Ernst Wichert als zeichner seiner litauischen heimat. *Western M* 138:77-82 Mr '25

WICHITA, Kansas

Interracial co-operation in Wichita. *W. L. Hutcherson. So Workm* 54:376-7 Ag '26

WICHITA Indians

Wichita and Caddo relationship terms. *L. Spier. Am Anthropol* 26:258-63 Ap '24

WICKED earl (drama): See Hackett, Walter

WICKED people. *J. B. Priestley. Sat R* 143:465-6 Mr 26 '27

WICKEDNESS. See Sin

WICKEDNESS of Wang-hi; story. *R. Bennett. English R* 38:32-7 Ja '24

WICKENDEN, William Elgin

Engineer's valuation of English. *English J* 16:446-53 Je '27

WICKERSHAM, Cornelius W.

Progress of the law on no par value stock. *Harv Law R* 37:464-77 F '24; Same. *Am Law R* 58:369-83 My '24

Taxation of no par value stock. *Harv Law R* 39:289-306 Ja '26

WICKERSHAM, George Woodward

Codification of international law. *Foreign Affairs* 4:237-47 Ja '26

Progress of codification under the auspices of the League of nations. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1926:121-35

World court; abridged. *World R* 5:58-9 O 10 '27

World court, an American ideal. *Our World* 4:7-13 Mr '24

Mr Wickersham's sham and the codification of international law. *Christian Cent* 42:722-3 Je 4 '25

WICKET-keeper wins; story. *H. Hutchinson. Cornhill M* 56:697-703 Je '24

WICKSELL, Mrs Anna Bugge-. See Bugge-Wicksell, Mrs Anna

- WICKSELL, Johan Gustaf Knut**
Obituary. B. Ohlin. biblog Econ J 36:503-12 S '26
- WICKSTEED, Philip Henry**
(tr.) See Murri, Romolo. Ernesto Buonaiuti and his recent excommunication
- WIDAKOWICH, V.** See Parodi, S. E., jt. auth.
- WIDDEMER, Margaret**
Christmas doll; poem. Am Federationist 31: 987 D '24
Souvenir hunter to her love; poem. World Tomorrow 10:305 JI '27
Summons; poem. World Tomorrow 10:372 S '27
Virtue is its own reward; poem. World Tomorrow 10:304 JI '27
- WIDDER, D. V.**
Note on a generalization of Taylor's series. biblog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:156-60 Mr '27
- WIDEMAN, W. C.**
Some suggestions regarding the construction of apparatus and tests. Am J Psychol 38: 650 O '27
- WIDENHOUSE, E. C.**
What happened at Pentecost. Meth Q R 74: 715-18 O '25
- WIDGERY, Alban Gregory**
Way to truth and unity. Sociol R 17:259-64 O '25
- WIDMER, Hermann**
Hermann Widmer und sein ornamentales werk. W. Baedeker-Mahlow. Il Westerm M 135: 583-9 F '24
- WIDMER, Marie**
Jungfrauojch. Pop Educ 43:374-5 Mr '26
Rambles in the Grisons. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:734 My '27
Seemg Switzerland at its best. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:44-5 Ap '24
Travelogue. Pop Educ 42:506-8 My '25
- WIDOR, Charles Marie Jean Albert**
Initiation musicale. Review by H. Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 82:5-6 Ja 6 '24
Les procès-verbaux de l'Académie d'architecture, 1671-1793. J Débats 32 pt2:941-4 D 4 '25
La vie et les œuvres de Paladilhe. J Débats 33 pt2:973-5 D 10 '26
La vie et les œuvres de Théodore Dubois. J Débats 31 pt2:1088-90 D 19 '24
La vie et les travaux de M Moreau-Nélaton. J Débats 34 pt2:972-4 D 9 '27
- WIDOW-burning.** See Suttet
- WIDOWERS' houses (drama).** See Shaw, George Bernard
- WIDOWING of Mrs Holroyd (drama).** See Lawrence, David Herbert
- WIDOW'S cruise (drama).** See Temple, Joan
- WIDOWS' pensions.** See Pensions for mothers
- WIDSITH (Old English poem)**
Widsith and the Hervararsaga. K. Malono. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:769-813 D '25
- WIECHERT, Ernst**
Die flucht ins ewige; erzählung. Westerm M 143:185-93 O '27
Der kinderkreuzzug; erzählung. Westerm M 140:269-79 My '26
Der wolf und sein bruder; erzählung. Westerm M 142:269-76 My '27
- WIED, Gustav Johannes**
Love; the diary of a lover. por Our World 4:72-3 F '24
Necktie; story, tr. by H. Toksvig. por Our World 6:64-9 O '24
- WIEDENFELD, Kurt August Bernhard Jul.**
Russland im rätesystem. Schmollers Jahrb 47: 143-61 '24
- WIEDER, F. C.**
De reis van Mahu en De Cordes door de Straat van Magalhães naar Zuid-America en Japan, 1598-1600. Review. Geog J 68:427-30 N '26
- WIEDMAN, D. E.**
Bus transportation dangers. Am Sch Bd J 74:40 F '27
- WIEGAND, Karl H. von**
War talk absurd; interview with Premier Tanaka. Trans-Pac 15:16 S 10 '27
- WIEHE, Mrs Evelyn May (Clowes) (Ellnor Mor-daunt, pseud.)**
Missionary's wife; story. Lond Mercury 15: 470-89 Mr '27
- WIEHR, Josef**
Camilla Collett. J Eng and Germ Philol 24: 335-53 JI '25
- WIEL, Samuel C.**
Administrative finality. Harv Law R 38:447-81 F '25
- WIELAND, Christoph Martin**
Une lettre inconnue à J. Georg Zimmermann; éd. par V. Michel. biblog R Litt Comp 6: 320-30 Ap '26
Heinrich von Kleist and Wieland. J: C. Blankenagel. J Eng and Germ Philol 25: 54-65 Ja '26
Island scene in Wieland's Oberon. J: C. Blankenagel. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:161-6 Mr '26
- WIEMAN, Henry Nelson**
Definition of religion. J Relig 7:301-14 My '27
How do we know God? J Relig 5:113-29 Mr '25
How religion cures human ill. J Relig 7:263-76 My '27
Objectives versus ideals. Int J Ethics 35:296-307 Ap '25
Professor Whitehead's concept of God. Hibbert J 25:623-30 JI '27
Religion in Dewey's Experience and nature. J Relig 5:519-42 S '25
Worship as means to successful living. Meth Q R 76:355-66 JI '27
- WIEN, W.**
Recent researches in positive rays; abstract. Nature 115:780-1 My 16 '25
- WIENAND, C. Marcus**
One industry's attitude toward selection by mental levels. J Educ Psychol 15:180-2 Mr '24
Supervision by remote control. Am Sch Bd J 71:36 JI '25
- WIENER, Franz.** See Croisset, Francis de, pseud.
- WIENER, Norbert**
On the closure of certain assemblages of trigonometrical functions. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:27-9 F '27
—and Struik, D. J.
Quantum theory and gravitational relativity. Nature 119:853-4 Je 11 '27
- WIENER, Otto**
Obituary. Nature 120:777 N 26 '27
- WIERSMA, Enno Dirk**
Die bedeutung der statistischen untersuchungsmethode in der speziellen psychologie. biblog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 28: 333-46 F '27
- WIESE, Edda**
Neue nadelmalerei. Westerm M 141:589-92 Ja '27
- WIESE, Leopold von**
Current sociology: Germany. Sociol R 19:21-5 Ja '27
- WIESER, Max**
Der sentimentale mensch. Review. Mod Lang R 20:494-6 O '25
- WIESMAN, Bernard**
Boston elevated program awaits further diagnosis. Nat Munic R 16:445-50 JI '27
- WIFE of Bath's tale.** See Chaucer, Geoffrey
- WIG-WAG of the soul; story.** O. J. Anderson. Meth R 110:587-96 JI '27
- WIGGAM, Albert Edward**
Brains, and where they come from. World Today 48:477-80 O '26
Democracy as a nursery of genius. World Today 48:529-38 N '26
Rising tide of degeneracy. World Today 49: 567-74 My '27
Science and religion. World Today 46:851-8 S '25

- WIGGIN, Kate Douglas (Smith) (Mrs George Christopher Riggs)**
Children's play. *Kind and First Grade* 11:9-10 D '25
Child's adventure with Dickens. *World R* 3: 200-1 D 20 '26
It makes a great deal of difference what a child reads. *por Kind and First Grade* 10: 5-7 N '24
Kindergarten. Kind and First Grade 10:5-9 Ap '25
Song for the little tree; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 10:9 Ap '25
Yesterday; the kindergarten in relation to social reform. *por Am Childhood* 13:5-8 O '27
Glorious days. N. A. Smith. *por Kind and First Grade* 10:5-7 Je '25
In memoriam. *Kind and First Grade* 9:42-3 Ja '24
When Kate Douglas Wiggin was Rebecca. J. Chase. *Kind and First Grade* 10:18-19 Je '25
- WIGGINS, B. E.**
Digest of questionnaire on time required and credit given for physical education. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:372-3 My '27
Should high school wrestling be encouraged? *Am Phys Educ R* 32:612-14 O '27
- WIGGINS, D. M.** See Chapman, James Crosby, jt. auth.
- WIGGINS, Myra Albert**
Trials and triumphs of an amateur photographer. *il Am M Art* 17:481-5 S '26
- WIGGLESWORTH, Alfred**
Britain's purge. *Sat R* 141:503 Ap 17 '26
- WIGHT, Rebecca Stewart**
Young heart; poem. *H Sch Q* 15:62 Ja '27
- WIGMORE, John Henry**
Comments on Dr Gosline's comments on the Loeb-Leopold case. *J Crim Law* 15:505-8 F '25
League of nations from a lawyer's point of view. *Int J Ethics* 34:112-20 Ja '24
National crime commission: what will it achieve? *J Crim Law* 16:312-15 N '25
To abolish partisanship of expert witnesses, as illustrated in the Loeb-Leopold case. *J Crim Law* 15:341-3 N '24
- WIGTOWNSHIRE, Scotland**
Shore vegetation of Wigtownshire. D. Sutherland. *il maps Scot Geog M* 41:1-23 Ja '25
- WIGWAMS.** See Indians of North America—Dwellings
- WIJNGAARDEN, Willem Dirk van**
Het adelaar-motief in de Egyptisch-voor-Aziatische cultuurwereld; with summary in French. *Int Archiv f Ethnog* 27:clxxi-clxxxiv '27
Oud-Egyptisch steenen vaatwerk. *Int Archiv f Ethnog* 28:lxix-lxxxiv '27
- WILAMOWITZ-MOELLENDORFF, Ulrich von**
Der berg der musen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 199: 131-8 My '24
- WILBERFORCE, Robert**
British world at Wembley. *Our World* 5:9-24 Jl '24
- WILBERFORCE, William**
Saint in politics. G. R. S. Taylor. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:25-6 Ja 12 '24
- WILBERFORCE university, Ohio**
Concerning the origin of Wilberforce. *J Negro Hist* 8:335-7 Jl '23
- WILBRAHAM, Edward**
Tuppence coloured; criticism. F. Birrell. *Nation (Lond)* 40:625 F 5 '27
Way you look at it; criticism. *Spec* 137:243-4 Ag 14 '26
Way you look at it; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:127 Ag 7 '26
- WILBRANDT, Robert**
Die pseudowertfreien. *Schmollers Jahrb* 49: 753-803 '25
- WILBUR, Cressy Livingston**
Cressy L. Wilbur, M.D. W: H. Gullfooy. *Am Statis Assn J* 21:272-4 S '26
- WILBUR, Curtis Dwight**
More ships for Uncle Sam. *World R* 3:115 N 8 '26
- WILBUR, Harriette**
About the sand-wasp. *Am Cath Q* 48:72-81 Ja '23
Dance of the Christmas blocks; Christmas exercise. *Prim Educ* 33:677 D '25
Drill: frolic of the frogs. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:79-80 Ap '27
In nature's realm. *Am Cath Q* 48:148-58, 318-24; 49:66-81 Ap, O '23, Ja '24
- WILBUR, Mrs Hollis A.**
Foreigners in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 13:10 O 2; 21 O 9 '26
- WILBUR, Howard**
Cotton manufacturing in the South. *J Geog* 26:1-11 Ja '27
Experiment in the use of visual methods of instruction. *J Educ Method* 7:83-7 N '27
- WILBUR, Ray Lyman**
Institute of Pacific relations. *Asiatic R n s* 23:410-16 Jl '27
- WILBUR, Richard**
Sauce for the turk. *Nature M* 4:293-5 N '24
Wheat, the king of cereals. *Nature* 4:39-41 Jl '24
- WILCE, John Woodworth**
Real athletic question. *Am Phys Educ R* 31: 1036-8 O '26
Some relations of intercollegiate and intramural athletics. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:659-62 N '27
- WILCOCKS, R. W.**
Examination of Külpe's experiments on abstraction. *Am J Psychol* 36:324-41 Jl '25
- WILCOX, Ada Louise**
Books bound in black. *Peabody J Educ* 4: 303-6 Mr '27
- WILCOX, Delos Franklin**
Electric light and power as a public utility. *Nat Munic R* 14:191-204 Mr '25
- WILCOX, Earley Vernon**
Antony and Cleopatra. *Harv Grad M* 33:85-93 S '24
Overproduction of laws. *Harv Grad M* 33:386-93 Mr '25
There is a tide in the affairs of men. *Harv Grad M* 35:37-48 S '26
To heal the blows of sound. *Harv Grad M* 33: 584-90 Je '25
- WILCOX, Mrs Ella (Wheeler)**
Government-to-be; poem. *Am Federationist* 31:41 Ja '24
Repetition; poem. *Pop Educ* 42:513 My '25
Which are you? poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:70 Je '24
- WILCOX, Ellen F.**
Measurement of achievement in family case work. *Family* 8:46-9 Ap '27
- WILCOX, F. C.**
Old age in Cathay; poem. *Christian Cent* 44: 108 Ja 27 '27
- WILCOX, Uthal Vincent**
Tribute to peace: the Meade memorial. *Am M Art* 18:194-8 Ap '27
- WILD, Heinrich**
Attempt to describe Mr Wild's stereo-plotting machine—the autograph. A. R. Hinks. *Geog J* 70:358-71 O '27
Photo-theodolite of Mr. H. Wild; with discussion. D. A. Hutchinson and A. R. Hinks. *il diags Geog J* 67:233-44 Mr '26
- WILD, Herbert**
A propos de papillons; récit. *R Polit et Litt* 65:689-91 N 19 '27
Les chiens aboient. Review by F. Roz. *R Polit et Litt* 65:757 D 17 '27
Le colosse endormi. Review by F. Roz. *R Polit et Litt* 65:757-8 D 17 '27
- WILD, John**
Resurrection of hedonism. *Int J Ethics* 38:11-26 O '27
- WILD, Payson Sibley**
Novæ voces ex mortuis. *Class J* 22:283-93 Ja '27

- WILD, Robert**
 Chapters in the history of the turners. bibliog
 Wis M Hist 9:123-39 D '25
- WILD, William Francis**
 Nurse's part in the control of cancer. Pub
 Health Nurse 16:576-80 N '24
- WILD animals.** See Animals
- WILD duck (drama).** See Ibsen, Henrik
- WILD ducks.** See Ducks
- WILD flower day**
 Ideas for National wild flower day. M. W.
 Henry. Il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:629 Ap
 '27
 Observance of National wild-flower day. M.
 W. Henry. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans
 36:31 Ap '27
 Suggestions for a Wild-flower day program.
 M. R. Van Cleve. Norm Instr and Prim
 Plans 34:32 Ap '25
 Wild flower day. M. W. Henry. Il Pop Educ
 42:451-2 Ap '25
- WILD flowers.** See Flowers
- WILD geese.** See Geese, Wild
- WILD horses.** See Horses
- WILD life in the London docks.** W. L. Puxley.
 Cornhill M 58:751-4 Je '25
- WILD raisin.** See Nanny-berry
- WILD sow; story.** L. O'Flaherty. New States-
 man 23:65-6 Ap '24
- WILD West shows**
 Cruel Mr Cochran? J. Agate. Sat R 137:631-2
 Je 21 '21
 Difficulty of knowing what is cruel. R. Lynd.
 New Statesman 23:308-10 Je 21 '24
 Rodeo. C. Mortimer. Nation (Lond) 35:411 Je
 28 '24; Discussion. Nation (Lond) 35:437, 472
 Jl 5-12 '24
 Rodeo and the law. G. Greenwood. Nation
 (Lond) 35:618-19 Ag 16 '24
- WILDAU, Hans Erdmann von Lindeiner.** See
 Lindeiner-Wildau, Hans Erdmann von
- WILDE, Henry**
 Biographical byways. A. Schuster. Nature 115:
 383-5 Mr 14 '25
- WILDE, Norman**
 Meaning of rights. Int J Ethics 34:283-97 Ap
 '24
- WILDE, Oscar (Sebastian Melmoth, pseud.)**
 Happy prince; story. Pop Educ 42:142-3 N '24
 Les apocryphes d'Oscar Wilde. H. D. Davray.
 Mercure Fr 183:104-17; 185:790-1; 186:308-17;
 193:246-8 O 1 '25, F 1, Mr 1 '26, Ja 1 '27
 De quelques Poèmes en prose inédits. H. D.
 Davray. Mercure Fr 189:257-77 Jl 15 '26
 L'histoire de la Ballade de la geôle de Read-
 ing. H. D. Davray. Mercure Fr 195:68-101
 Ap 1 '27
 Literary hoax? For love of the king. J. Gil-
 morton. Outlook (Lond) 56:88 Ag 8 '25
 Oscar Wilde. H. de Régnier. por Annales
 Polit et Litt 85:563 N 29 '25
 Oscar Wilde. E. Shanks. Lond Mercury 10:
 278-87 Jl '24
 Oscar Wilde et la vie de prison en Angleterre.
 H. D. Davray. Mercure Fr 191:313-35 O 15
 '26
 Remainder of the profundis; review of Epis-
 tola: in carcere et vinculis, tr. by M.
 Meyerfeld into German. Sat R 139:25-6 Ja
 10 '25
- WILDEMAN, E. de**
 Les caractères dits spécifiques en biologie.
 bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci
 5 ser 13 no7:385-91 '27
- WILDEN, Louis Dumont.** See Dumont-Wilden,
 Louis
- WILDENVEY, Herman**
 Eventyr til Ellen; poem. Am Scand R 13:658
 N '25; English tr. 13:663-4 N '25
 Herman Wildenvey. K. Elster. por Am Scand
 R 13:656-9 N '25
- WILDER, Charlotte E.**
 City bred; sketches. World Tomorrow 8:203-4
 Jl '25
 City sketches. World Tomorrow 10:175 Ap '27
- WILDER, Francis S.**
 Crime in the superior courts of North Caro-
 lina. Social Forces 5:423-7 Mr '27
- WILDER, H. A. J.**
 Christmas and literature. Discovery 8:386-8 D
 '27
- WILDER, Harris Hawthorne, and Pfeiffer,
 Margaret Washington**
 Bodily proportions of women in the United
 States; based upon measurements taken
 from one hundred Smith college students.
 bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59:
 441-603 D '24
- WILDER, Malcolm L.**
 Did Jonson write The expostulation attributed
 to Donne? bibliog Mod Lang R 21:431-5 O
 '26
- WILDER, R. L.**
 Property which characterizes continuous
 curves. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:725-8 D '25
- WILDER, Robert Parmelee**
 Re-creating of the individual. Bib R 10:223-
 31 Ap '25
- Der WILDERER; erzählung.** M. Roegner.
 Deutsche Rundschau 208:39-46 Jl '26
- WILDES, Harry Emerson**
 Japan's struggle for democracy. World To-
 morrow 8:174-6 Je '25
- WILDHAGEN, Fritz Johann Friedrich**
 Franz Türcke. Western M 143:21-8 S '27
- WILDIER'S bios.** See Bios
- WILDINGS**
 Wolf children of India. P. C. Squires. Am J
 Psychol 38:313-15 Ap '27
- WILDRIDGE, Oswald**
 Transfer of passengers; story. Blackw 222:
 366-77 S '27
- WILE, Ira Solomon**
 Behavior difficulties of children. Mental Hy-
 giene 11:38-52 Ja '27
 Fearful parents. Kind and First Grade 10:39-
 40 Ap '25
 Good education and bad children. Mental Hy-
 giene 9:105-12 Ja '25
 Relation of health to the behavior of chil-
 dren. Am Childhood 11:15-17 Ap '26
 Relation of intelligence to behavior. Mental
 Hygiene 10:62-74 Ja '26
- WILEMAN, Alfred Ernest**
 Notes on Japanese lepidoptera and their lar-
 vae. Phil J Sci 19:209-32; 25:75-109; 28:75-99,
 279-94 Ag '21, Jl '24, S-O '25
- WILENKIN, J.**
 Industrial development of the U.S.A. Labour
 Monthly 9:685-93 N '27 (to be cont)
- WILENSKI, Reginald Howard**
 Epstein: a great romantic. Outlook (Lond) 53:
 73-4 F 2 '24
- WILEY, Clarence Alton**
 Agriculture and the disparity in prices. Southw
 Pol and Social Sci Q 6:336-48 Mr '26
 Economics and politics of the agricultural
 tariff. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:264-78
 D '24
- WILEY, Will E.**
 Keeping the school board informed. Am Sch
 Bd J 70:49-50 F '25
 Making a new salary schedule. Am Sch Bd J
 70:40-1 Je '25
 Objective methods in school supervision. Am
 Sch Bd J 71:55-6 O '25
 Teachers' salaries vs. teacher surplus. bibliog
 Am Sch Bd J 73:47-8 O '26
- WILGUS, Alva Curtis**
 Chrono-topical system of note taking and fil-
 ing for history classes. Hist Outl 16:118-20
 Mr '25
 Maps and history instruction. H Sch Q 12:
 245-50 Jl '24
 Recitation in high school history teaching. H
 Sch Q 15:63-7 Ja '27
 (comp.) Survey of investigations, in progress
 or contemplated, in the field of Hispanic
 American history; bibliography. Hispan Am
 Hist R 7:361-74 Ag '27

- WILGUS, James Alva**
Century old lead region in early Wisconsin history. *Wis M Hist* 10:401-10 Je '27
- WILHELM I, emperor of Germany.** See William I
- WILHELM, Adolf**
Attische urkunden. *Akad d Wiss Sitzungsber Philo-Hist Kl* 165 pt6:55p; 180 pt2:37p; 202 pt5:64p '11, '16, '25
- WILHELM, Carl H.**
Revealing darkness; sermon. *Homiletic R* 89: 489-92 Je '25
- WILHELM, Friedrich**
Zu Ovid. *Ex Ponto* I 3. bibliog *Philologus* 81 no2:156-67 '25
- WILHELM, Ida M.**
Christmas story; pageant. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:66 D '26
- WILHELM, J. O.**
Extension of the graphical method of determining crystal structures to the orthorhombic system. bibliog *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:41-51 '27
—See McLennan, John Cunningham, jt. auth.
- WILHELM Meister** (novel). See Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
- WILHELM Meisters lehrjahre.** See Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
- WILHELM TELL** (drama). See Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von
- WILHEM, Guillaume Louis Bocquillon.** See Bocquillon-Wilhem, Guillaume Louis
- WILINSKY, Charles F.**
Correlation of official and unofficial health agencies in a public health program. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:24-6 Ja '25
- WILKES, Allene Tupper, and Pertwee, Roland**
Creaking chair; criticism. *I. Brown. Sat R* 138: 212-13 Ag 30 '24
- WILKES, Charles**
Diary of Wilkes in the Northwest; ed. by E. S. Meany. *Wash Hist Q* 16:49-61, 137-45, 206-23, 290-301; 17:43-65, 129-44, 223-9 Ja '25-Jl '26
- WILKES, LeRoy A.**
Health problems of the schoolroom. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:515-18 O '24
What is child health? *Child Health M* 6:24-5 Ja '25
- WILKES, Ruth B.**
Indian dance. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:70 N '27
- WILKES exploring expedition.** See United States exploring expedition, 1838-1842
- WILKIE, J. R.**
Intrinsic adolescent appeal in the study of Greek. *Class J* 22:114-24 N '26
- WILKIN, Robert J.**
Control by morale. *J Crim Law* 15:344-6 N '24
- WILKINS, Eliza Gregory**
'Εγγυα, παρά δ' ἀτη in literature. *Class Philol* 22:121-35 Ap '27
Μηδὲν ἀγαν in Greek and Latin literature. bibliog *Class Philol* 21:132-48 Ap '26
- WILKINS, Mrs Elsie M.**
Summer is climbing; poem. *Am Federationist* 34:856 Jl '27
- WILKINS, Ernest Hatch**
Genealogy of the genealogical trees of the *Genealogia deorum*. bibliog *Mod Philol* 23: 61-5 Ag '25
Introductory Boccaccio bibliography. *Philol Q* 6:111-22 Ap '27
On the transcription by Petrarch in V.L. 3195. *Mod Philol* 24:261-8, 389-404 F-My '27
Past and future: an ethical perspective. *Int J Ethics* 36:240-6 Ap '26
Pre-Chigi form of the *Canzoniere* of Petrarch. bibliog *Mod Philol* 23:257-72 F '26
- WILKINS, George**
New date for George Wilkins's Three miseries of Barbary. G. S. Greene. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:285-91 My '24
- WILKINS, H. E.**
Is Shanghai outgrowing itself? *Far East R* 23:445-51 O '27
Modern Chinese ceramic works. *Far East R* 23:510-13 N '27
Shanghai's three asphalt plants. *Far East R* 23:549-63 D '27
Soochow Creek bridges. *Far East R* 23:397-400 S '27
- WILKINS, Harold T.**
Dog detectives and army aids. *World Today* 48:53-9 Je '26
Raising a mighty fleet from Davy Jones' locker. *World R* 4:218-19 My 16 '27
- WILKINS, John**
Notes on Cyrano de Bergerac: a mythical translation of the *Histoire comique... de la lune*. W. H. Storer. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:96-8 I '24
- WILKINS, T. R.**
Actinium series and the lead ratios in rocks. *Nature* 117:719-20 My 22 '26
- WILKINSON, B.**
Letter of Edward III to his chancellor and treasurer; with text. *Eng Hist R* 42:248-51 Ap '27
Seals of the two benches under Edward III. *Eng Hist R* 42:397-401 Jl '27
- WILKINSON, Clennell**
Bad buccaneers. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:41-2 Ja 19 '24
Cats and dogs. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:86 Jl 17 '26
First fire. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:348 O 9 '26
Great adventure. *Lond Mercury* 16:62-9 My '27
Great unmentionables. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:538 D 4 '26
Gregarious habits. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:247 S 11 '26
Hakluyt. *Lond Mercury* 17:62-9 N '27
Happy traveller. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:126 Ag 7 '26
Modern bogey man. *Outlook (Lond)* 57:280 Ap 10 '26
Public taste. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:176 Ag 21 '26
Roughness in games. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:312 O 2 '26
Score's the thing. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:210 S 4 '26
Something for nothing. *Outlook (Lond)* 58: 408 O 30 '26
Tell it in pictures. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:28 Ja 8 '27
Underground manners. *Outlook (Lond)* 58: 106 Jl 31 '26
Vegetarian's dilemma. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:429 N 6 '26
Wembley. *Lond Mercury* 10:179-88 Je '24
What the public wants. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:46 Jl 10 '26
- WILKINSON, George**
Is the question of analysis of sound by resonance in the cochlea or by central analysis in the brain still an open one? bibliog *Am J Psychol* 38:257-65 Ap '27
Theory of hearing. *Nature* 113:781-2; 114:719; 115:379-80; 116:540-1 My 31, N 15 '24, Mr 14, O 10 '25
- WILKINSON, Herbert Swann**
Glimpses. *Meth R* 107:607-10 Jl '24
- WILKINSON, James**
General James Wilkinson in the Knickerbocker history of New York. G. T. McDowell. bibliog *Mod Lang Notes* 41:353-9 Je '26
- WILKINSON, Laura Tileston**
What Hampton has done for me. *So Workm* 55:374-6 Ag '26
- WILKINSON, Mrs Marguerite Ogden (Bigelow) (Harley Graves, pseud.)**
Allegiance; poem. *Christian Cent* 42:1068 Ag 27 '25
Almighty spinner; poem. *Christian Cent* 42:977 Jl 30 '25
Dialogue; poem. *World Tomorrow* 8:304 O '25
Example; poem. *Christian Cent* 42:859 Jl 2 '25
God's peace; poem. *Christian Cent* 42:248 F 19 '25
His cross; poem. *World Tomorrow* 10:491 D '27

- WILKINSON, Mrs Marguerite Ogden (Bigelow)**
(Harley Graves, pseud.)—*Continued*
In a dull church; poem. *World Tomorrow* 7: 84-5 Mr '24
In a lean season; poem. *Christian Cent* 41:824 Je '26 '24
Light; poem. *World Tomorrow* 8:270 S '25
Mortification; poem. *Christian Cent* 42:1116 S 10 '25
Now the birth of Jesus Christ is in this wise. *Christian Cent* 42:1022-3 Ag 13 '25
Poetic nature. *World Tomorrow* 8:80 Mr '25
Poetry of our own times. bibliog *World R* 3:72-3, 92-3 O 18-25 '26
Radiant tree. *Christian Cent* 44:174-5 F 10 '27
Songs of a quiet day; poems. *Christian Cent* 41:727 Je 5 '24
Songs of temptation: Hounds of wrath; Acknowledgment; Victory; poems. *Christian Cent* 43:313 Mr 11 '26
Suffering. *Christian Cent* 44:266-7 Mr 3 '27
When first I heard Thy call; poem. *Christian Cent* 41:561 My 1 '24
- WILKINSON, Maurice**
More truth about the massacre. *Dublin R* 178: 190-208 Ap '26
Mystery of Maitland. *Scot Hist R* 24:19-29 O '26
Problem of St Bartholomew's massacre. *Dublin R* 174:191-218 Ap '24
- WILKINSON, Ruth**
Little lost playmate; story. *Pop Educ* 42: 394-5 Mr '25; Same. 43:406 Mr '26
- WILKINSON, William John**
Tory democracy. Review by P. Chimienti. *Nuova Antol* 251:330-8 F 1 '27
- WILL, Harry Sylvester**
Measure of stability with a discussion of certain of its implications. *Am Statis Assn J* 22:184-94 Je '27
Proposals for standardizing measurement in education. *J Educ Research* 8:414-21; 9:57-62, 140-6 D '23-F '24
- WILL**
Are you training your synapse? C. Stevens. *Open Court* 40:552-7 S '26
Cultivating the will. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 27:492-3 Ag 14 '26
Jung's Psychological types and will-temperament patterns. J. E. Downey. *J Abnorm Psychol* 18:345-9 Ja '24
Non-verbal will-temperament test. R. S. Uhrbrock and J. E. Downey. tabs *J Ap Psychol* 11:95-105 Ap '27
Note on numerical scores for introvert and extravert self-rating. F. L. Wells. *J Abnorm Psychol* 21:316-18 O '26
Observations on the validation of the group will-temperament test. J. E. Downey. bibliog tabs *J Educ Psychol* 18:592-600 D '27
Present status of the will-temperament tests. M. A. May. bibliog *J Ap Psychol* 9:29-52 Mr '25
Ratings of Downey will-temperament traits. G. D. Stoddard and G. M. Ruch. tabs *J Ap Psychol* 10:421-6 D '26
Reliability of the group will-temperament tests. J. E. Downey and R. S. Uhrbrock. tabs *J Educ Psychol* 18:26-39 Ja '27
Results from the testing of a group of college freshman with the Downey group will-temperament test. A. W. Kornhauser. tabs *J Educ Psychol* 18:40-2 Ja '27
Will-temperament of Indians. T: R. Garth and M. A. Barnard. bibliog tab *J Ap Psychol* 11:512-18 D '27
See also Belief and doubt; Free will and determinism; Inhibition; Movement, Psychology of
- WILLARD, Bradford**
Mud-cracks forming over water. *J Geol* 33:286-7 Ap '25
Six-rayed Devonaster eucharis (Hall). bibliog *J Geol* 34:85-7 Ja '26
- WILLARD, Dudley W.**
State systems of public welfare. *J Social Forces* 2:682-8; 3:79-84 S-N '24
- WILLARD, Emma Hart**
Emma H. Willard, pioneer in women's education. R. D. Moore. por *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:49 Mr '26
- WILLARD, James Field**
Crown and its creditors, 1327-1333. *Eng Hist R* 42:12-19 Ja '27
- WILLARD, Martha**
History project, a semi-pageant. *Hist Outl* 16: 278-80 O '25
- WILLARD, Rudolph**
Vercelli homily VIII and the Christ; with text of homily. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 42:314-30 Je '27
- WILLARD, W. W.**
Religion of Dean Inge. *Christian Cent* 44:1258-61 O 27 '27
- WILLARD asylum for the insane, Willard, N.Y.**
See New York state hospital, Willard, N.Y.
- WILLCOCKS, Mary Patricia**
Samuel Butler. *English R* 39:524-40 O '24
- WILLCOX, Francis W.**
Electric incandescent lamp business of the world. *Far East R* 21:766-8 D '25
- WILLCOX, Walter Francis**
Arrests and deaths since 1920 attributable to alcohol. *Am Statis Assn J* 21:458-65 D '26
John Shaw Billings and federal vital statistics. *Am Statis Assn J* 21:257-66 S '26
Relation of the United States to international statistics. *Am Statis Assn J* 19:348-61 S '24
- WILLE, Hansjürgen**
Verkündigung; gedicht. *Westerm M* 137:412 D '24
- WILLE, Ulrich**
Ulrich Wille als volkserzieher. K. Haushofer. *Deutsche Rundschau* 203:138-41 My '25
- WILLEM, Laure**
Recherches sur la respiration aérienne des amphibiens. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 9 no7-9:389-407; 5 ser 10 no4:201-18 '23-24
—*See* Willem, Victor, jt. auth.
- WILLEM, Victor**
Notes éthologiques sur divers collemboles. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no10-11:617-36 '25
—Willem, Laure
L'influence des mouvements respiratoires sur la pulsation cardiaque chez les poissons téléostéens. bibliog *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 12 no8-9:573-607 '26
Les types de mouvements respiratoires chez les téléostéens. bibliog *Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém* 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 no8:38p '27
—and others
Mouvements respiratoires et circulation chez le jeune alevin de truite. bibliog *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no3:86-100 '25
- WILLEMART, A.**
Vieillessement artificiel des eaux-de-vie. *La Nature* 52 pti:44-6 Ja 19 '24
- WILLEMETZ, Albert, and Saint-Granier, pseud. of Jean Granier de Cassagnac**
J'adore ça; critique. H: Bidou. *J Débats* 32 pti:490-1 Mr 20 '25
—*See* Gultry, Sacha, jt. auth.
- WILLEMSSEN, G.**
La technique et l'organisation de la draperie à Bruges, à Gand et à Malines, au milieu du XVI^e siècle. *Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales* 68:5-69, 109-75; 69:5-74 '20-21
- WILLETT, Grace Williamson**
County unit; a neglected aspect. *Am Sch Bd J* 68:70 Mr '24
Some neglected factors in equalization programs. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:51 S '26
- WILLETT, Herbert L., Jr.**
Automobile in Palestine. *Christian Cent* 40: 1581-3 D 6 '23
- WILLETT, Herbert Lockwood**
Larger Bible. *Christian Cent* 43:513-14 Ap 22 '26

WILLETT, Herbert Lockwood—Continued

- Mr Bryan's last word. *Christian Cent* 42:1048-50 Ag 20 '25
Trend in biblical scholarship. *Christian Cent* 40:1299-1300 O 11 '23
What does God do? sermon. *Christian Cent* 44:899-902 J1 28 '27

WILLETTE, Léon Adolphe

- Adolphe Willette. J. Baschet. il por *L'Illustration* 84 pt1:150-1 F 13 '26
Adolphe Willette. G. Geffroy. il por *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:166 F 14 '26
Adolphe Willette et Adolphe Brisson. A. Brisson. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:161-2 F 14 '26
La fin de Pierrot. H. Bidou. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:159-60 F 14 '26

WILLEY, Arthur

- Contact requirements and reactions. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 2:1421-3 '27
Copepods in the northern hemisphere. *Nature* 116:206 Ag 8 '25
Descent and divergence. *Nature* 120:840 D 10 '27
Ecology and the partition of biology; presidential address. bibliog *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 17:1-9 '23
Northern cyclopidae and canthocamptidae. bibliog *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 19:137-58 '25

WILLEY, E. J. B.

- Active nitrogen. *Nature* 118:735 N 20 '26
Active nitrogen. *Nature* 119:924-5 Je 25 '27
Nature of active nitrogen. *Nature* 117:381 Mr 13 '26

WILLEY, John H.

- Ancient forms of party strife. *Meth R* 108:425-30 My '25
How we got the old creed. *Meth R* 109:540-54 J1 '26

WILLEY, Malcolm Macdonald

- Education for citizenship. *J Social Forces* 2: 676-9 S '24
Is political democracy a failure? *World Tomorrow* 9:249-51 D '26
Trade unionism in the classroom. *Am Federationist* 31:478-9 Je '24

—and Rice, Stuart A.

- Psychic utility of sleep. *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:174-8 J1 '24
Sex cleavage in the presidential election of 1920. *Am Statist Assn J* 19:519-20 D '24
William Jennings Bryan as a social force. *J Social Forces* 2:338-44 Mr '24

WILLEY, Norman Leroy

- C and Z in American Spanish. *Philol Q* 5: 306-24 O '26

WILLGRESS, R. E. See Fishenden, Mrs Margaret, jt. auth.**WILLIAM I, the Conqueror, king of England**
Le IX^e centenaire de Guillaume le Conquérant. R. Engerand. il *L'Illustration* 85 pt2: 28, 36 J1 9 '27

- William the Conqueror. H. Belloc. *New Statesman* 26:512-14 F 6 '26
William the Conqueror and English law. E. J. White. *Am Law R* 58:801-17 N '24

WILLIAM III, king of Great Britain

- Diplomatic service under William III. M. Lane. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 10:87-109 '27

WILLIAM I, emperor of Germany

- Der könig und sein volk. E. von der Goltz. *Deutsche Rundschau* 203:226-33 Je '25

WILLIAM II, emperor of Germany (abdicated 1918)

- Ex-German emperors' Autobiography. *Spec* 137:404-5 S 18 '26
My early life; extracts. por *Spec* 137:421-8, 479-86, 523-30, 573-6, 633-6, 679-82, 741-4, 799-802 S 18-N 6 '26

- L'abdication de Guillaume II; review of *Erinnerungen und dokumente*, by M. de Bade. M. Muret. *J Débats* 34 pt2:87-9 J1 8 '27

- All-highest; review of Kaiser Wilhelm II, by E. Ludwig. L. Woolf. *Nation* (Lond) 40: 184 N 6 '26

- Chez le kaiser à Doorn. C. Pitollet. *Mercure Fr* 182:551-6 S 1 '25

- Comment Guillaume II mentait. P. Bourson. *J Débats* 31 pt2:601-2 O 3 '24

- Guglielmo II; reviews of Wilhelm II, by E. Ludwig. E. Gagliardi; M. Gravina. *Nuova Antol* 249:224-36 S 16 '26

- Il mancato incontro di Guglielmo II con Loubet nelle acque di Napoli; review of *Die grosse politik der europäischen kabinette, 1871-1914*, ed. by J. Lepsius and others. M. Gravina. *Nuova Antol* 240:98-103 Mr 1 '25

- Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:283 F '27

- La question de Guillaume II. A. Gauvain. *J Débats* 33 pt2:611 O 15 '26

- Riddle of the Kaiser. *Spec* 137:465-6 S 25 '26

- La situation de Guillaume II. *J Débats* 33 pt2:701 O 29 '26

- Une visite à Doorn. P. Osorio. pors *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:432 Ap 18 '26

- Wilhelm der Zweite, von E. Ludwig. Review. *Delbrück. Hist Ztsch* 133 no3:491-7 '26

WILLIAM, prince of Hohenzollern

- Obituaire. *J Débats* 34 pt2:708 O 28 '27

WILLIAM IV, prince of Orange

- William IV of Orange and his English marriage. P. Geyl. *Roy Hist Soc Trans* 4 ser 8: 14-37 '25

WILLIAM, prince of Prussia

- Die mission des prinzen Wilhelm nach dem frieden von Tilsit. O. von Bismarck. *Preuss Jahrb* 210:58-85, 180-97 O-N '27

WILLIAM, prince of Sweden (L. Wica, pseud.)

- Contes noirs; tr. par K. Dubois-Heyman et F. Frapereau. *L'Illustration* (Petite) no360:3-30 D 10 '27

- La maison du grand-père de mon grand-père; tr. par K. Dubois-Heyman. por *L'Illustration* 85 pt2:659-64 D 10 '27

- Sörmland from the clouds. *Am Scand R* 15: 726-39 D '27

- Portrait. *Am Scand R* 12:487 Ag '24

- Portrait. *Am Scand R* 15:169 Mr '27

WILLIAM, prince of Wied

- Pre-war revolution in Albania. A. Walter. *Near East* 27:9-11 Ja 1 '25

WILLIAM of Malmesbury

- William of Malmesbury's Life of St Patrick. C. H. Slover. bibliog *Mod Philol* 24:5-20 Ag '26

- WILLIAM Clissold, World of (novel).** See Wells, Herbert George

WILLIAMS, A. D.

- Progress of irrigation in the Philippines. *Far East R* 20:20-3 Ja '24

WILLIAMS, Alberta

- Dangerous insect stowaways. *World R* 4:135 Ap 4 '27

- From alley goats to jungle cats. *World R* 3: 256 Ja 24 '27

- Louvain, the scholar's Mecca, lives again. *World R* 3:221 Ja 10 '27

- On choosing the career of nursing. *World R* 4:223 My 16 '27

- Race history told in songs. *World R* 4:30 F 14 '27

- Restoring the Parthenon. *World R* 3:124-5 N 8 '26

- Washington we picture. *World R* 4:42 F 21 '27

WILLIAMS, Alyn

- History and revival of miniature portrait painting. *Am M Art* 15:460-3 S '24

WILLIAMS, Anna Chandler

- Children of everystreet. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:62-3 Ap '24

WILLIAMS, Arthur

- Labor's share in ownership. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:360-8 Ap '25

- Power on the farm. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:539-50 Ja '27

WILLIAMS, Arthur Lukyn

- Jews: Christian apologists in early Spain. bibliog *Church Q R* 100:267-87 J1 '25

- Jews: Christian apologists in Spain in the thirteenth century. bibliog *Church Q R* 102: 98-115 Ap '26

- Spiritual elements in the Hebrew prayer book. *Int R Missions* 15:205-17 Ap '26

- WILLIAMS, Aubrey**
Wisconsin conference and the county unit. *J Social Forces* 2:228-30 Ja '24
- WILLIAMS, Basil**
Value of history. *Scot Hist R* 23:128-40 Ja '26
- WILLIAMS, Benjamin H.**
Isle of Pines treaty. *Foreign Affairs* 3:689-91 Jl '25
Protection of American citizens in China. *Am J Int Law* 17:489-503 Jl '23
- WILLIAMS, Mrs Bernhard.** See *Whishaw, Ellen Mary*
- WILLIAMS, Bruce**
Institute of politics. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:791-800 N '25
League commission on the composition of the Council. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:643-6 Ag '26
(ed.) Notes on international affairs. *Am Pol Sci R* 20:634-46 Ag '26
- WILLIAMS, C. B.**
Migrations of the painted lady butterfly. *Nature* 115:535-7; 118:118-19 Ap 11 '25, Jl 24 '26
- WILLIAMS, Charles**
Charles Williams and his work. *E. Mason. por Bookm (Lond)* 68:26-7 Ap '25
- WILLIAMS, Charles Augustus Muspratt.** See *Muspratt-Williams, Charles Augustus*
- WILLIAMS, Charles Halston**
Negro church and recreation. *So Workm* 55:59-69 F '26
- WILLIAMS, Charles Harold**
(ed.) Norfolk parliamentary election, 1461; with sheriff's return. *Eng Hist R* 40:79-86 Ja '25
- WILLIAMS, Clarence Stewart**
Mark L. Bristol—admiral—diplomat. *J. B. Powell. por China W R* 42:30-2 S 10 '27
- WILLIAMS, D. H.**
Proposed unification of the Welsh inspectorate. *J Educ* 56:598-600 S '24
—See *Bryant, L. W.*, jt. auth.
- WILLIAMS, Daisy M.** See *Trueman, Arthur Elijah*, jt. auth.
- WILLIAMS, E. J.**
Passage of α -rays and β -rays through matter. *Nature* 119:489-90 Ap 2 '27
- WILLIAMS, E. P., jr.**
New Yunnan Kopei railway. *China W R* 39:68-72 D 18 '26
Yunnan-Kopei railway. *Far East R* 23:127-9 Mr '27
- WILLIAMS, Edward**
Crosses; poem. *Christian Cent* 41:561 My 1 '24
- WILLIAMS, Edward Thomas**
China: yesterday and to-day. Review by G. B. Rea. *Far East R* 20:53-4 F '24
- WILLIAMS, Elliot Crawshay.** See *Crawshay-Williams, Elliot*
- WILLIAMS, Ernest**
Religious bearing of Bergson's philosophy. *Hibbert J* 24:264-9 Ja '26
- WILLIAMS, Sir (John) Ernest Hodder.** See *Hodder-Williams, Sir (John) Ernest*
- WILLIAMS, Eva Joor**
Punctuation party. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:67 Mr '27
- WILLIAMS, Evangeline P.**
Project in English composition. *English J* 14:649-50 O '25
- WILLIAMS, F. W.**
Experiment in apprentice education. *Am Federationist* 34:439-41 Ap '27
- WILLIAMS, Florence**
Poetic appreciation through the writing of verse. *English J* 13:380-8 Je '24
- WILLIAMS, Frank Backus**
Advance in planning legislation. *Nat Munic R* 15:407-13 Jl '26
Krumgold case, the last word on zoning in New Jersey. *Nat Munic R* 15:199-200 Ap '26
Legality of a surtax upon buildings of excessive volume. *Nat Munic R* 16:242 Ap '27
—See *Bassett, Edward Murray*, jt. auth.
- WILLIAMS, Frank Ernest.** See *Martin, Lawrence, jt. auth.*
- WILLIAMS, Frank H.**
Making the church's newspaper advertising more effective. *Homiletic R* 92:193-5 S '26
- WILLIAMS, Frankwood Earl**
Mental hygiene: an attempt at a definition. *Mental Hygiene* 11:482-8 Jl '27; Same cond. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:549-50 N '27
Mental hygiene and the college student. *Mental Hygiene* 5:283-301; 9:225-60 Ap '21, Ap '25; Same cond. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:611-14 Ja '26
Role of the public health nurse in community mental hygiene. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:341-5 Jl '27
(comp.) Selected list of books on mental hygiene and allied subjects. *Mental Hygiene* 8:326-39 Ja '24
Should nurses do intelligence testing? *Pub Health Nurse* 17:191-2 Ap '25
- WILLIAMS, Frederic E.**
Young man's resolve for purity; sermon. *Homiletic R* 89:498-501 Je '25
- WILLIAMS, Garfield H.**
Relations with government in education. *Int R Missions* 14:3-24 Ja '25
- WILLIAMS, George G.**
Dr William King, humorist. *Sewanee R* 35:2-14 Ja '27
- WILLIAMS, Gerrard**
Gerrard Williams. *R. Bennett. por Bookm (Lond)* 68:182-5 Je '25
- WILLIAMS, Grace Conklin**
Psychology of forced reading. *J Educ Method* 5:289-94 Mr '26
- WILLIAMS, H. A.**
How British bankers are trained. *Bankers M* 113:360-4 S '26
- WILLIAMS, H. R.**
Croce's theory of art. *Dublin R* 178:55-73 Ja '26
- WILLIAMS, Hadwen Harry**
Travel booklets and the teaching of geography. *J Geog* 26:350-6 D '27
- WILLIAMS, Henry.** See *Gardner, Henry Alfred*, jt. auth.
- WILLIAMS, Herbert D.**
Truancy and delinquency. *J Ap Psychol* 11:276-88 Ag '27
- WILLIAMS, Iolo Aneurin**
Ballade of ancient cottages. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:175 Mr 15 '24
Man who stole the pelican; story. *Lond Mercury* 10:589-96 O '24
P.R.; a reply to criticisms. *Nation (Lond)* 42:308-9 N 26 '27
Two tales. *Lond Mercury* 10:257-60 Jl '24
- WILLIAMS, Ira Abraham**
Unusually fine example of beaver industry. *Il Nat Hist* 25:593-601 N '25
- WILLIAMS, J. G.** See *Ardagh, E. G. R.*, jt. auth.
- WILLIAMS, J. Ronald**
Influence of foreign nationalities on the life of the people of Merthyr Tydfil. *Sociol R* 18:148-52 Ap '26
- WILLIAMS, James**
Name Guiana. *bibliog Soc d Americanistes J n s* 15:19-34 '23
- WILLIAMS, Jesse Feiring**
Contribution of physical education to the education of the college student. *Teach Col Rec* 29:109-21 N '27
Nature and purpose of health education and physical education viewed from the standpoint of general education. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:330-6 My '27
Objectives for intercollegiate sport. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:236-42 My '24
- WILLIAMS, Sir John**
Obituary. *J Educ* 58:494 Jl '26
- WILLIAMS, John Elias**
Obituary. *Christian Cent* 44:420, 443 Ap 7 '27

- WILLIAMS, Sir John Fischer**
League of nations and unanimity. *Am J Int Law* 19:475-88 J1 '25
- WILLIAMS, John Skelton**
Obituary. *Bankers M* 113:809-10 D '26
- WILLIAMS, Kenneth**
Jewish exodus from Palestine. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:298-9 S 3 '27
Palestine: strategic and political. *English R* 44:707-13 Je '27
- WILLIAMS, Lacey Kirk**
Portrait. *So Workm* 54:60 F '25
- WILLIAMS, Laurence Frederic Rushbrook**
India and the future of the Indian states. *Asiatic R n s* 23:369-76 J1 '27
India in 1924-25. *Near East* 28:779-80 D 24 '25
- WILLIAMS, Lester Alonzo**
Curriculum study of ideals among junior high-school pupils. *J Educ Research* 15:263-8 Ap '27
Intellectual status of children in cotton mill villages. *Social Forces* 4:183-6 S '25
- WILLIAMS, Lewis W.**
Some major problems of supervision. *Educ Adm and Sup* 13:327-31 My '27
Training of chemistry teachers. *School Sci and Math* 24:51-7 Ja '24
- WILLIAMS, M. Y.**
Sandstone dykes in southeastern Alberta. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 4 sec 21:153-7 '27
- WILLIAMS, Mabel**
Washington bookshelf. *biblog Our World W* 2: 48 F 16 '25
- WILLIAMS, Marle V.**
Greek and early Christian views on hope. *Lond Q R* 147:205-20 Ap '27
- WILLIAMS, Mark Wayne**
Are British theological schools efficient. *Homiletic R* 89:96-100 F '25
Neighbor Harding; poem. *Christian Cent* 40: 1033 Ag 16 '23
Whitsunday. *Homiletic R* 93:491 Je '27
- WILLIAMS, N. H.**
Numerous value of the holy. *Meth Q R* 76: 46-55 Ja '27
Universal and unequivocal message of deeds. *Meth Q R* 73:592-605 O '24
- WILLIAMS, Orlo**
Ecclesiastes and the poetry of disillusionment. *Cornhill M* 62:446-61 Ap '27
Heine of the Harzreise. *Cornhill M* 59:407-22 O '25
One nail drives out another; story. *Cornhill M* 56:80-95 Ja '24
Piano next door; story. *Cornhill M* 57:732-52 D '24
Songs in autumn; poem. *Lond Mercury* 11:236-7 Ja '25
Three musketeers: a defence of the novel of action. *Cornhill M* 63:610-22 N '27
- WILLIAMS, Osborne**
Study of the phenomenon of reminiscence. *biblog J Exp Psychol* 9:368-87 O '26
- WILLIAMS, Percy R.**
Pittsburgh's graded tax in full operation. *Nat Munic R* 14:726-32 D '25
- WILLIAMS, R.**
Criterion in art. *Dublin R* 181:201-9 O '27
- WILLIAMS, R. J.**
Luzerne county safety movement. *Am Federationist* 33:727-9 Je '26
- WILLIAMS, R. Vaughan**
Hugh the drover; criticism. *W. J. Turner. New Statesman* 23:467-8 J1 26 '24
Vaughan Williams and Holst: *Flos Campi* and Choral symphony. *C. Gray. Nation (Lond)* 38:290 N 21 '25
Vaughan Williams's Concerto Accademico. *Sat R* 140:564 N 14 '25
- WILLIAMS, Ralph Coplestone**
Two studies in epic theory. *Mod Philol* 22: 133-58 N '24
- WILLIAMS, Robert**
Towards a new policy. *Labour Monthly* 6:211-15 Ap '24
- WILLIAMS, Robert Allan**
Beowulf, ll. 1086-1088. *Mod Lang R* 22:310-13 J1 '27
Finn episode in Beowulf. *Review. Mod Lang R* 20:338-9 J1 '25
- WILLIAMS, Robert Statham**
Mosses from Ecuador, collected in 1918 by Dr J. N. Rose. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:491-7 N 19 '27
- WILLIAMS, Roth**
Technique of the League of nations. *Int J Ethics* 34:127-45 Ja '24
- WILLIAMS, S.**
Critical examination of the vittarieae with a view to their systematic comparison. *biblog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 55:173-217 '27
- WILLIAMS, Samuel May**
Some Texas correspondence. *Miss Val Hist R* 11:99-127 Je '24
- WILLIAMS, Samuel Wells**
Chinese students honor Dr S. Wells Williams. *China W R* 30:312-13 N 8 '24
- WILLIAMS, Stanley Thomas**
English sentimental drama from Steele to Cumberland. *Sewanee R* 33:405-26 O '25
Hartley Coleridge as a critic of literature. *So Atlan Q* 23:73-8 Ja '24
Landon's criticism in poetry. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:413-18 N '25
Macaulay's reading and literary criticism. *Philol Q* 3:119-31 Ap '24
Phillistine critic of literature. *Lond Mercury* 12:73-83 My '25
(ed.) Unpublished letters of Emerson. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:475-84 O '27
—See Bourdin, Henry Louis, jt. auth.
- WILLIAMS, Talcott**
Booker Washington: a great American. *So Workm* 53:344-7 Ag '24
Moslem view of one Christian plea. *Moslem World* 15:21-5 Ja '25
- WILLIAMS, Thomas**
Phantom bride; story. *Blackw* 221:614-39 My '27
- WILLIAMS, Thomas Rhondda**
Inconsistent—but not hypocritical; sermon. *Homiletic R* 94:311-14 O '27
Pattern-theory in religion. *Christian Cent* 41: 1439-40 N 6 '24
Return of the angel. *Homiletic R* 88:55-9 J1 '24
- WILLIAMS, Tom A.**
Prevalent misunderstanding concerning unconscious mind. *J Abnorm Psychol* 19:77-84 Ap '24
- WILLIAMS, Vaughan.** See Williams, R. Vaughan
- WILLIAMS, Victoria**
Building western Canada. *Spec* 139:277 Ag 20 '27
- WILLIAMS, William Glynn**
Cic. Ad fam. VII. i. i. *Class R* 40:65 My '26
- WILLIAMS, W. M. J.**
Le British annual finance act, 1924. *J Economistes* 79:145-53 O '24
Le budget britannique. *J Economistes* 78:142-9, 292-303 My-Je '24
Le budget britannique 1925-1926. *J Economistes* 82:14-24 J1 '25
La crise politique en Grande-Bretagne. *J Economistes* 77:173-80 F 15 '24
Demandes de diminution d'impôts en Grande-Bretagne. *J Economistes* 81:147-58 My '25
L'élection générale en Grande-Bretagne. *J Economistes* 80:174-80 F '25
Obituaire. *Y. Guyot. J Economistes* 82:249 O '25
- WILLIAMS, William Carlos**
It is a living coral; poem. *Arts* 6:91-2 Ag '24
- WILLIAMS, William Lloyd Garrison**
Note on Farey series. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:85-7 '27
- WILLIAMS, William Taylor Burwell**
Colored public schools of Texas. *So Workm* 53:445-8 O '24

- WILLIAMS, William Taylor Burwell**—*Continued*
Haiti. *So Workm* 53:113-22 Mr '24
South's changing attitude toward negro education. *So Workm* 54:398-400 S '25
- WILLIAMS-ELLIS, Amabel**
Civic sense aroused? *Spec* 132:784-5 My 17 '24
Civic sense in England? *Spec* 132:278-9, 401-2 F '23, Mr 15 '24
Glasgow; or, Hercules and his stable. *Spec* 133:281-2 Ag 30 '24
Literate people. *Spec* 133:254-5 Ag 23 '24
Mr Shaw and immortality. *Spec* 134:278-9 F '21 '25
Modern novels. *New Statesman* 26:76-8 O 31 '25
Play, player, or producer? *Spec* 134:10 Ja 3 '25
Squalid towns and Harrogate. *Spec* 133:8-9 JI 5 '24
Stalemate in English cities. *Spec* 132:663-4 Ap 26 '24
Through the smoke. *Spec* 132:591-2 Ap 12 '24
Unlikely drama. *Spec* 134:41 Ja 10 '26
Zip zip Zenith! *Spec* 132:495-6 Mr 29 '24
—See Williams-Ellis, Clough, jt. auth.
- WILLIAMS-ELLIS, Clough, and Williams-Ellis, Amabel**
Architectural revival? *Hibbert J* 22:327-34 Ja '24
- WILLIAMS college**
Institute of politics
See Institute of politics, Williams college
- WILLIAMSBURG, Virginia**
Old Williamsburg. *M. Gardner. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:62 Ap '26
- WILLIAMSBURG gazette and Long Island advertiser**
Our adolescent days; glimpses of the late 30's through the sylvan shades of old Williamsburgh. *T. D. MacGregor. Hist Outl* 17:209-13 My '26
- WILLIAMSON, A. V.**
Irrigation in the Indo-Gangetic plain. *Geog J* 65:141-51 F '25
- WILLIAMSON, C.**
Ethics of three Russian novelists. *Int J Ethics* 35:217-37 Ap '25
Private views of the last fin-de-siècle. *Int J Ethics* 37:362-76 JI '27
- WILLIAMSON, Claude C. H.**
French revolution. *Am Cath Q* 48:234-46 JI '23
Humor and its source. *Am Cath Q* 48:222-33 JI '23
Psychology; psycho-analysis. *Am Cath Q* 48:284-305 O '23
- WILLIAMSON, Daisy Deane**
Relation of extension worker to general health problem. *J Rural Educ* 4:303-5 F '25
- WILLIAMSON, David**
Mystery of Angkor. *Our World* 5:72-83 Je '24
Mystery of Angkor. *Our World W* 1:182-3 Ja 19 '25
- WILLIAMSON, Erskine Douglas**
Obituary. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:42 Ja 4 '24
- WILLIAMSON, F.**
Beginnings of porcelain manufacture in Derby. *Connoisseur* 77:228-9 Ap '27
- WILLIAMSON, George**
Comic spirit in Shakspeare. *Sewanee R* 34:339-43 JI '26
Equation of the essay. *Sewanee R* 35:73-7 Ja '27
Talent of T. S. Eliot. *Sewanee R* 35:284-95 JI '27
- WILLIAMSON, George Charles**
Byron exhibition. *Spec* 133:681-2 N 8 '24
How Downman drew the Larking family. *Connoisseur* 76:73-80 O '26
- WILLIAMSON, H. Ross**
Love unawakened; poem. *Bookm (Lond)* 66:212 JI '24
- WILLIAMSON, Henry**
Ackynals; story. *Lond Mercury* 15:252-60 Ja '27
Otters in winter; story. *Lond Mercury* 13:261-71 Ja '26
- Water ousels. *Spec* 139:182 JI 30 '27
- WILLIAMSON, John Bruce**
Knights and lawyers in the Temple; review of *History of the Temple. J. Telford. Lond Q R* 143:80-93 Ja '25
- WILLIAMSON, J. W.**
State and industrial research associations. *Nature* 118:676-8 N 6 '26
State and productive research. *Nature* 114:705-7 N 15 '24
- WILLIAMSON, James A.**
Sir Thomas Warner and St Christopher. *Blackw* 215:36-52 Ja '24
Tercentenary of Barbados. *Blackw* 221:186-203 F '27
- WILLIAMSON, Jessie E.** See Cameron, Alexander Thomas, jt. auth.
- WILLIAMSON, John Finlay**
Choir spirit. *Meth R* 109:377-9 My '26
For the redemption of church music. *P. Hutchinson. Christian Cent* 44:1230-2 O 20 '27
- WILLIAMSON, Pauline Brooks**
Health and physical education in the schools of Virginia. *J Rural Educ* 3:213-16 Ja '24
- WILLIAMSON, Richard Thomas**
King Alfred as author. *Dublin R* 179:137-42 JI '26
- WILLIAMSON, S. R.**
New man for the White House. *World R* 5:1 S 19 '27
- WILLIAMSON, W. T. H.** See Kermack, W. O., jt. auth.
- WILLIE, Woodbine, pseud.** See Kennedy, Geoffrey Anketell Studdert
- WILLING, George M.**
Diary of a journey to the Pike's Peak gold mines in 1859; ed. by R. P. Bieber. *Miss Val Hist R* 14:360-78 D '27
- WILLING, Matthew H.**
Individual diagnosis in written composition. *J Educ Research* 13:77-89 F '26
- WILLIS, A. Nelson**
The kingdom is at hand; sermon. *Homiletic R* 94:144-6 Ag '27
- WILLIS, B. A.**
Arithmetic project in a rural school. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:384 Ja '27
- WILLIS, Bailey**
Can we predict earthquakes? *School Sci and Math* 26:420-2 Ap '26
Rocky Mountain structure. *J Geol* 33:272-7 Ap '25
- WILLIS, C. Addison**
Prepositional verbs. *English J* 16:543-5 S '27
- WILLIS, Charles B.**
Effects of primogeniture on intellectual capacity. *J Abnorm Psychol* 18:375-7 Ja '24
- WILLIS, Henry Parker**
New challenge to our tariff policy. *Bankers M* 113:811-19 D '26
Politics and the Federal reserve system. *Bankers M* 110:13-20 Ja '25
Present relationship between credit and prices. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:259-69 Ja '25
Ten years' experience in business statistics. *Am Statist Assn J* 19:206-17 Je '24
- WILLIS, Hugh E.**
Road to world peace. *Am Law R* 58:551-71 JI '24
- WILLIS, John E.**
Shadow pictures of waves in the atmosphere. *Pop Astron* 33:359-61 Je '25
- WILLIS, Margaret M.**
Significance of American adhesion to the World court. *Hist Outl* 17:232-3 My '26
- WILLIS, Nathaniel Parker**
David's lament for Absalom; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:61 Ap '24
Declaration; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:50 Ap '27
- WILLIS, Mrs Virginia (Bullock)**
James Dunwoody Bulloch. *Sewanee R* 34:386-401 O '26

- WILLISTON, Ruth**
Projects. School Sci and Math 24:16-19 Ja '21
- WILLITS, Joseph Henry**
Labor relations in bituminous coal mining. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:709-26 Ja '24
Recent coal settlement. Am R 2:492-507 S '24
Wage differentials and unemployment in the bituminous coal industry. Am Labor Leg R 14:152-4 Je '24
- WILLMOTT, John F.**
Public reports and public opinion. Nat Munic R 13:421-5 Ag '24
- WILLOUER, Aaron L.**
Can banking be made safer? Bankers M 112: 511-19 Ap '26
- WILLOUGHBY, Charles Clark**
Ancient Indian fish-weir. Am Anthropol 29: 105-8 Ja '27
- WILLOUGHBY, Charles M.**
Our milk-can diplomacy. Our World 5:46-9 Ag '24
- WILLOUGHBY, D., pseud.** See Dewar, Willoughby
- WILLOUGHBY, Edwin Elliot**
Rôle of Hercules in the resurrection of Alcestis. Class J 22:380-2 F '27
- WILLOUGHBY, Harold Rideout**
Study of early Christianity during the last quarter-century. bibliog J Relig 6:259-83 My '26
- WILLOUGHBY, John J.**
Road to Srinagar. English R 43:586-8 N '26
- WILLOUGHBY, Raymond Royce**
Genetic conditions for the rise of genius. Pedagog Sem 34:583-90 D '27
- and Goodrie, Miranda
Neglected factors in the differential birth rate problem. Pedagog Sem 34:373-93 S '27
- WILLOUGHBY, Westel Woodbury**
Foreign rights and interests in China, vol. 2. Review by G. W. Missemmer. China W R 40:231-3 Ap 30 '27
Juristic theories of Krabbe. Am Pol Sci R 20: 509-23 Ag '26
Principles of international law and justice raised by China at the Washington conference. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1922:19-26
- WILLOUGHBY, William Charles**
Building the African church. Int R Missions 15:450-66 Jl '26
Khama: a Bantu reformer. Int R Missions 13:74-83 Ja '24
- WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, Richard Greville Verney, 19th baron**
Son of England: the late Lord Willoughby de Broke. D. Chapman-Huston. Cornhill M 58: 407-16 Ap '25
- WILLOUGHBY-MEADE, G.**
Ghost and vampire tales of China. Asiatic R n 3 21:690-700; 22:113-28 O '25-Ja '26
- WILLOWS**
Hereditary choice of food-plants in the lepidoptera and its evolutionary significance. E. Meyrick. Nature 119:388 Mr 12 '27; Reply. J. W. H. Harrison. 119:562-3 Ap 16 '27
Our friend the willow. C. E. Volkers. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 Mr '26
- WILLS, C.**
Grain trade of the Persian Gulf. Near East 28: 536-7, 567-9 O 29-N 5 '25
- WILLS, Elbert Vaughan**
Political economy in the early American college curriculum. So Atlan Q 24:131-53 Ap '25
- WILLS, Helen Newington**
Wish; poem. World R 2:43 Mr 1 '26
Helen Wills; tennis queen, artist and poet. Il por World R 2:43 Mr 1 '26
Lenglen v. Wills: a study in proportion. G. Gould. Sat R 141:221-2 F 20 '26
Little Miss Poker Face: queen of all courts; abridged. J. B. Kennedy. por World R 5:45 O 3 '27
Le match de tennis: Suzanne Lenglen-Helen Wills a Cannes. pors L'Illustration 84 pti: 164-5 F 20 '26
- Suzanne Lenglen and Helen Wills. P. H. Satterthwaite. Outlook (Lond) 57:107-8 F 13 '26
- WILLS, Noël H.**
Rendcomb college, Cirencester. English R 38: 797-803 Je '24
- WILLS**
Contracts to make testamentary dispositions as affected by the statute of frauds. M. I. Schnebly. Am Law R 60:649-88 S '26
Eccentric wills. Am Law R 60:127-30 Ja '26
Effort of the dead to control the living. W. O. Wilson. Am Law R 61:293-311 Mr '27
L'expertise des testaments olographes. S. Pellet. R Sci 63:719-23 N 14 '25
Freedom of testators. Outlook (Lond) 58:470-1 N 13 '26
Pastor's relation to the making of wills. A. W. Anthony. Homiletic R 92:107-8 Ag '26
Testamentary republication. A. E. Evans. Harv Law R 40:71-104 N '26
Wills and testaments. E. M. Brougham. New Statesman 27:639-41 S 18 '26
See also Legacies; Perpetuities
- WILLSON, (Henry) Beckles**
Guido Blagi. Bookm (Lond) 68:244 Ag '25
- WILLSON, G. M.**
Adaptation of treatment to cause in male juvenile delinquency. bibliog J Crim Law 18: 207-17 Ag '27
Standard deviation versus age as a score unit. J Educ Research 13:189-96 Mr '26
Standard deviations of age scores and quotients in typical groups. bibliog J Educ Psychol 16:193-207 Mr '25
- WILLSON, Robert Wheeler**
Obituary. H. T. Stetson. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no14:658-63 D '25
- WILLSTÄTTER, Richard**
Scientific worthies. H. E. Armstrong. por Nature 120:1-5 Jl 2 '27
- WILLSTROP, J. W. W.** See Sutton, H., jt. auth.
- WILLY, Colette, pseud.** See Jouvenel, Mme Gabrielle Claudine de
- WILM, Emil Carl**
Ethics of Kant. Meth R 108:49-56 Ja '25
- WILMER, Cary Breckinridge**
Science and religion. Sewanee R 34:223-7 Ap '26
- WILMINGTON, North Carolina**
John Kuners. D. Mac Millan. J Am Folklore 39:53-7 Ja '27
- WILMOT, Russell**
Matter of special fees. Homiletic R 93:136-8 F '27
- WILMOTTE, Maurice**
Chanson de Roland; éd. par Jenkins. Romania 51:122-8 Ja '25
De l'origine du roman en France. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 18 no5:71p 23
Iwan Gilkin, 1858-1924. J Débats 31 pt2:623 O 10 '24
Marie de France et Chrétien de Troyes. Romania 52:353-5 Jl '26
Les origines littéraires de Gormond et Isembard. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no1:35-53 '25
- WILMOTTE, Raymond M.** See McPetrie, J. Stuart, jt. auth.
- WILNER, Charles F.**
Comparative study of the Stanford and the Herring revisions of the Binet-Simon tests. bibliog J Educ Psychol 15:520-9 N '24
- WILNO.** See Vilna
- WILSON, Alexander**
Father of American ornithology. W. Stone. por Nature M 8:29-30 Jl '26
- WILSON, Allister Duguid**
Nocturne; poem. New Statesman 28:602 F 26 '27
- WILSON, Ambrose John**
Sign of the prophet Jonah and its modern confirmations. Princ Theol R 25:630-42 O '27

- WILSON, Angus**
Good-bye; story. *Sat R* 137:586-8 Je 7 '24
Sugared almonds. *Nation* (Lond) 35:535-7 Jl 26 '24
- WILSON, Anne Elizabeth**
Portrait. *Bookm* (Lond) 67:210 Ja '25
- WILSON, Sir Arnold Talbot**
Cause of Armenia; abstract. *Near East* 31:751-3 Je 23 '27
Delta of the Shatt al 'Arab and proposals for dredging the bar. *Geog J* 65:225-39 Mr '25
Early Spanish and Portuguese travellers in Persia. *Asiatic R n s* 22:641-56; 23:129-44 O '26-Ja '27
Henjam. *Near East* 31:496 Ap 28 '27
Opium trade through Persian spectacles. *Asiatic R n s* 21:181-92 Ap '25
Outlook in Persia. *Near East* 31:781-2 Je 30 '27
Periplus of the Persian gulf. *Geog J* 69:235-55 Mr '27
- WILSON, Mrs Augusta Jane (Evans)**
Orphans and atheists. *M. G. Cook. Nation* (Lond) 36:263-4 N 15 '24
- WILSON, B. M.**
(tr.) See Mittag-Leffler, Gustaf. Number
- WILSON, Charles**
Marauding moth miller. *Nature M* 3:159-60 Mr '24
Oranges, our golden wealth. *Nature M* 3:81-5 F '24
- WILSON, Charles E.**
Lay work of missionary societies in India. *Asiatic R n s* 22:436-45 Jl '26
Provision of a Christian literature for Africa. *Int R Missions* 15:506-14 Jl '26
- WILSON, Charlotte, pseud. See Baker, Mrs Karle Wilson**
- WILSON, Clarence True**
Doctrinal basis of evangelism. *Meth R* 108:759-72 S '25
- WILSON, Edgar M.**
Second coming of Christ in the Thessalonian epistles. *Princ Theol R* 25:444-56 Jl '27
- WILSON, Edwin Bidwell**
Coulomb's law and the hydrogen spectrum. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:346-8 Ag '24
Development of a frequency function and some comments of curve fitting. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:79-84 F '24
Logistic or autocatalytic grid. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:451-6 Ag '25
On the Boltzmann equation $\phi = \phi_0 \exp(-w/kt)$. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:264-6 Mv '25
On the proof of Sheppard's corrections. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:151-6 Mr '27
Probable inference, the law of succession, and statistical inference. *Am Statist Assn J* 22:209-12 Je '27
—See Tomanek, Ewald, jt. auth.
—and Doering, Carl Rupp
Elder Peirce's. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:424-32 Jl '26
—and Luyten, Willem J.
Frequency distribution of some measured parallaxes and of the parallaxes themselves. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:270-4 My '25
Frequency distribution on apparent magnitude of the non-Magellanic O-type stars. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:133-7 F '25
Population of New York city and its environs. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:137-43 F '25
Statistical discussion of sets of precise astronomical measurements. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:129-32, 228-31, 394-8, 433-5 Ap, Je, S-O '24
- WILSON, Edwin Bird**
Budget, before investing in advertising. *Bankers M* 109:1031 N '24
Where premiums may be at a discount. *Bankers M* 109:410 S '24
- WILSON, Ella M.**
Aroostook valley; a study in potatoes. *Geog R* 16:196-205 Ap '26
Concerning latitude and longitude. *J Geog* 24:20-3 Ja '25
- WILSON, Ernest Henry**
Charles Sprague Sargent. *Harv Grad M* 35:605-15 Je '27
- WILSON, Estaline**
Can the shun be taken out of supervision? *J Educ Method* 5:379-83 My '26
- WILSON, F. H. H. See Turner, Eustace Ebenezer, jt. auth.**
- WILSON, Francesca M.**
Delicate art of children. *Our World W* 2:199 My 4 '25
Is our art education wrong? *Our World* 1. 95-7 F '24
- WILSON, Frank T.**
Achievement in fundamental subjects in some rural schools in Connecticut. *J Rural Educ* 3:19-27 S '23
Some achievements of pupils of the same mental ages but different intelligence quotients. *J Educ Research* 14:43-53 Je '26
- WILSON, George Arthur**
Invisible presence in religion. *Meth R* 110:518-27 Jl '27
- WILSON, George Grafton**
Aids to research. *Am J Int Law* 20:130 Ja '26
American historical association endowment. *Am J Int Law* 20:533-4 Jl '26
Continuous voyage. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1921:45-55
Institute of Pacific relations. *Am J Int Law* 19:757 O '25
Institute of Pacific relations. *Am J Int Law* 21:763-4 O '27
Modernization of international law. *Am Pol Sci R* 19:268-76 My '25
- WILSON, George Pickett**
Chaucer and oral reading. *bibliog So Atlan Q* 25:283-99 Jl '26
- WILSON, Gilbert Livingstone**
Ordeal of getting civilized. *Nat Hist* 26:85-9 Ja '26
- WILSON, Gold Refined**
Religion of the American negro slave: his attitude toward life and death. *J Negro Hist* 8:41-71 Ja '23
- WILSON, Guy Mitchell**
Motivation vs. fact method in teaching geography. *J Educ Method* 4:224-8 F '25
Note concerning a T-scale for Wilson language error tests. *J Educ Psychol* 15:118-19 F '24
- WILSON, Harold Albert**
Electrical view of matter. *Rice Inst Pam* 11:1-6 Ja '24
- WILSON, Harriette**
Harriette Wilson. V. Woolf. *Nation* (Lond) 37:320-2 Je 13 '25
- WILSON, Harry Bruce**
Integrating learning in the elementary schools. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:28 N '27
- WILSON, Sir Henry Hughes**
Portrait. *Bookm* (Lond) 73:129 N '27
- WILSON, Herbert Couper**
Change of astronomical time. *Pop Astron* 33:1-2 Ja '25
Eclipse of January 24, 1925. *Pop Astron* 33:2-12 Ja '25
Herbert Couper Wilson; symposium. *por* (front) *Pop Astron* 34:409-12 Ag '26
- WILSON, Hiram Roy**
Greek and Latin in relation to the appreciation of English poetry. *Class J* 20:91-103 N '24
- WILSON, Howard E.**
Use of notebooks in American history classes. *Hist Outl* 17:124-8 Mr '26
- WILSON, J. Christy**
Love must win Persian converts. *Moslem World* 16:25-36 Ja '26
- WILSON, J. G.**
Compleat book-buyer. *por Bookm* (Lond) 73:174 D '27

- WILSON, Sir James**
Indian currency policy. *Asiatic R n s* 20:315-20; 21:546-60 Ap '24, O '25
Obituary. *J Roy Statist Soc n s* 90:194 Ja '27; *Nature* 119:59 Ja 8 '27
- WILSON, James Maurice**
(ed.) *Cardinal Wolsey's visitation of Worcester cathedral priory, 1526*. *Eng Hist R* 40: 87-92 Ja '25
(ed.) *Wolsey's and Cranmer's visitations of the priory of Worcester; with text*. *Eng Hist R* 41:418-23 Jl '26
- WILSON, John**
John Wilson, a Sauk county pioneer. *M. J. Atwood. il Wis M Hist* 8:67-70 S '24
- WILSON, John A.**
Texts of the battle of Kadesh. *Am J Sem Lang* 43:266-87 Jl '27
- WILSON, Mrs John A.**
Home project in children's literature. *J Educ Method* 5:265-7 F '26
- WILSON, Joseph Havelock**
Peace and goodwill. *English R* 44:20-4 Ja '27
- WILSON, Katharine M.**
Cat. *Lond Mercury* 14:256-61 Jl '26
Children's stories. *Lond Q R* 145:82-9 Ja '26
- WILSON, Katherine**
Eustace Paul Ziegler, Alaskan painter. *Am M Art* 16:377-81 Jl '25
- WILSON, Latimer J.**
Changes in Jupiter's belts. *Pop Astron* 34: 481-2 O '26
Drift of Jupiter's markings. *Pop Astron* 32: 476-8 O '24
Photographing Jupiter. *Pop Astron* 35:359-60 Ag '27
Photographs with a reflector. *Pop Astron* 34: 309-11 My '26
- WILSON, Louis Round**
North Carolina; publisher and reader? *J Social Forces* 3:386-7 Ja '25
- WILSON, Louise B.**
Many recreation parks add beauty and provide breathing-space for Shanghai's growing population. *China W R* 39 special sup: 29-30 D 4 '26
- WILSON, M. Isabel**
Language games for the first grade. *Kind and First Grade* 11:29-30 Ja '26
- WILSON, M. O.**
Interests of college students. *bibliog Am J Psychol* 38:409-17 Jl '27
- WILSON, Mabel**
Socialized recitation in high school history. *bibliog Hist Outl* 17:279-83 O '26
- WILSON, Mrs Mabel Reed**
My garden of dreams; poem. *Am Federationist* 33:587 My '26
- WILSON, Mabel V.**
Auguste Comte's conception of humanity. *Int J Ethics* 38:88-102 O '27
- WILSON, McDonald H.**
Major trends of bond prices. *Am Statis Assn J* 20:65-74 Mr '25
- WILSON, Marjorie**
Before grace; poem. *Am Childhood* 13:50 N '27
Farewell; poem. *Spec* 138:1125 Je 25 '27
- WILSON, Mary Lena**
Germans look ahead. *Our World* 5:59-64 My '24
- WILSON, Mona**
Neglected fairy tale and its author. *New Statesman* 22:366-7 Ja 5 '24
Spiritual wanderings of a Cambridge literary lady (Mary Ann Kelyt), a hundred years ago. *Hibbert J* 22:757-72 Jl '24
- WILSON, Morley Evans**
Grenville pre-Cambrian subprovince. *J Geol* 33:389-407 My '25
- WILSON, Otto**
Coconut, citizen of the tropics. *Nature M* 5: 161-6 Mr '25
Silk and its maker. *Nature M* 8:355-9 D '26
Tree that gives the chocolate. *Nature M* 8: 177-9 S '26
- WILSON, Philip Whitwell**
British-American relations. *Spec* 139:48-9, 87-8 Jl 9-16 '27
British labor and the Christian faith. *Bib R* 9:232-44 Ap '24
Crisis in the Anglican church. *Bib R* 11:76-93 Ja '26
(ed.) *Greville dairy*. Review by S. Leslie. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:639-40 N 12 '27
Kingdom of Egypt. *World Today* 44:484-95 N '24
New Ireland. *World Today* 44:287-98 S '24
- WILSON, Richard, 1714-1782**
Richard Wilson at the Tate gallery. *F. Rutter. Connoisseur* 72:245-6 Ag '25
Richard Wilson, 1714-1782, at the Tate gallery. *Lond Mercury* 12:534-6 S '25
- WILSON, Robert**
Nathaniel Field and Robert Wilson. *T. W. Baldwin. bibliog Mod Lang Notes* 41:32-4 Ja '26
- WILSON, Robert Dick**
Aramaisms in the Old Testament. *bibliog Princ Theol R* 23:234-66 Ap '25
Background of Daniel. *Princ Theol R* 22:1-26 Ja '24
Critical note on Exodus vi. 3. *Princ Theol R* 22:108-19 Ja '24
Evidence in Hebrew diction for the dates of documents. *Princ Theol R* 25:353-88 Jl '27
Headings of the Psalms. *bibliog Princ Theol R* 24:1-37, 353-95 Ja, Jl '26
Jesus and the Old Testament. *Princ Theol R* 24:632-61 O '26
Meaning of Alma (A. V. Virgin) in Isaiah VII. 14. *Princ Theol R* 24:308-16 Ap '26
Names of God in the Psalms. *Princ Theol R* 25:1-39 Ja '27
On the Hebrew of Daniel. *Princ Theol R* 25: 177-99 Ap '27
Prophecies of Daniel. *Princ Theol R* 22:377-401 Jl '24
Words for Kingdom in the Old Testament. *Princ Theol R* 23:133-7 Ja '25
- WILSON, Robert McNair**
Beloved physician. *Cornhill M* 61:277-96 S '26
Lord Northcliffe; a study. Review. *Sat R* 144: 498 O 15 '27
Lord Northcliffe: a study. Review by A. P. Nicholson. *Outlook (Lond)* 60:441-2 O 1 '27
- WILSON, S. C.**
Scottish Canterbury pilgrims. *Scot Hist R* 24: 258-64 Jl '27
- WILSON, Sidney Rawson**
Obituary. *Nature* 120:453 S 24 '27
- WILSON, Stella P.**
William Morris and France. *So Atlan Q* 23: 242-55 Jl '24
- WILSON, Stephen**
Employment and unemployment in Great Britain. *Am Federationist* 34:996-9 Ag '27
- WILSON, William Jerome**
Career of the prophet Hermas. *bibliog Harv Theol R* 20:21-62 Ja '27
- WILSON, William O.**
Effort of the dead to control the living. *Am Law R* 61:293-311 Mr '27
- WILSON, William R.**
Information as a measure of intelligence and maturity. *J Educ Psychol* 15:309-12 My '24
—and others
Evaluation of some information questions. *J Ap Psychol* 8:206-14 Je '24
- WILSON, Woodrow**
Message of President Wilson to Congress transmitting an agreement recommending the acceptance of special German reparation bonds in satisfaction of Belgian obligations. *Am J Int Law* 16:sup190-2 O '22
President Wilson's advice to China; text. *China W R* 30:231 O 25 '24
Robert E. Lee: an interpretation. *J Social Forces* 2:321-8 Mr '24
Woodrow Wilson on the teaching of Caesar; letter to Professor M. S. Slaughter. *Class J* 21:3-4 O '25

WILSON, Woodrow—Continued

- Classical statesmanship as exemplified in Woodrow Wilson. J. Hart. *Sewanee R* 33:396-403 O '25
- Disease of Wilsonism. B. I. Evans. *Sat R* 140:498-9 O 31 '25
- Facts worth knowing about Woodrow Wilson. I. M. Barmore. *por Pop Educ* 43:202 D '25
- The God in the machine; review of The intimate papers of Colonel House. W. Chance. *English R* 42:475-80 Ap '26
- Idealism of Woodrow Wilson. *Christian Cent* 41:230-2 F 21 '24; Discussion. *Christian Cent* 41:337-8 Mr 13 '24
- Immortality of Woodrow Wilson. E. G. Hamlett. *Meth Q R* 74:575-6 J1 '25
- Intimate papers of Colonel House. Review by W. Lippmann. *Foreign Affairs* 4:383-93 Ap '26
- Obituary. *Am Antiq Soc Proc n s* 34:25-6 Ap '24
- Obituary. J. H. Finley. *Am Philos Soc Proc* 63 no3:lil-xi '24
- Il pensiero politico di Woodrow Wilson. A. Levi. *bibliog Nuova Antol* 234:162-75, 193-206 Mr 16-Ap 1 '24
- Personality and career of Woodrow Wilson; review of Woodrow Wilson; a character study, by R. E. Annin. H. E. Barnes. *Am R* 2:529-42 S '24
- Portrait. *Am Scand R* 12:176 Mr '24; Bookm (Lond) 68:79 Ap '25
- Le président Wilson. G. Lechartier. *Correspondant* 294:577-99 F 25 '24
- Tribute. Gregg. *So Workm* 53:96a-96b Mr '24
- Wilson and Lenin. *Christian Cent* 41:197-9 F 14 '24
- Wilson and Lodge; review of Senate and the League of nations, by H. C. Lodge. W. Chance. *English R* 42:195-202 F '26
- Woodrow Wilson. *Sat R* 137:124-5 F 9 '24
- Woodrow Wilson. *por Am Federationist* 31:222-40 Mr '24
- Woodrow Wilson. *Diplomaticus. Deutsche Rundschau* 198:225-33 Mr '24
- Woodrow Wilson: a challenge to the fighting South. G. W. Johnson. *J Social Forces* 3:231-6 Ja '25
- Woodrow Wilson: a memorial note. J. G. de R. Hamilton. *J Social Forces* 2:425-9 Mr '24
- Woodrow Wilson: an appreciation. G. Showerman. *Sewanee R* 32:139-45 Ap '24
- Woodrow Wilson and world peace. H. S. Houston. *por (front) Our World* 4:1 Mr '24
- Woodrow Wilson: martyr. F. F. Shannon. *Meth Q R* 74:295-308 Ap '25
- Woodrow Wilson: the happy warrior. E. Mims. *Meth Q R* 73:195-214 Ap '24
- Woodrow Wilson's achievement. *Nation (Lond)* 34:658 F 9 '24
- Woodrow Wilson's first visit to Madison. W. A. Moran. *Wis M Hist* 8:459-60 Je '25
- Woodrow Wilson's silent partner; review of The intimate papers of Colonel House. J. Telford. *Lond Q R* 146:90-101 J1 '26

Poetry

- Towers of remembrance. R. U. Johnson. *Our World* 4:3-6 Mr '24
- Woodrow Wilson. B: Copeland. *Meth R* 107:453 My '24
- Woodrow Wilson. E: P. Davis. *Homiletic R* 87:380 My '24
- WILSON-JONES, A. S.**
Insulin up to date. *Discovery* 6:48-50 F '25
- New light on the origin of petroleum. *Discovery* 5:87 Je '24
- WILSON county, North Carolina**
See Education—North Carolina
- WILSON language error tests.** See Educational measurements—English language
- WILT, Napier**
Poe's attitude toward his tales; a new document. *bibliog Mod Philol* 25:101-5 Ag '27
- WILTON, Joseph**
Rediscovery of Wilton's masterpiece. *il Connaisseur* 68:35-7 Ja '24
- WILTON, Richard Cecil**
Pilgrimage of Grace. *Dublin R* 176:59-80 Ja '25

WILTON, Robert

- Pagan Paris two thousand years ago. *Discovery* 5:38-41 My '24
- WILTON codex.** See Ptolemy (Claudius Ptolemaeus)
- WIMAN, Anders**
Über die anwendung der Tschirnhausen-transformation auf die reduktion algebraischer gleichungen. *Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta* 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 8p '27
- WIMENITZ, Rose**
James; study of a post-encephalitic child. *Psychol Clinic* 15:144-8 Ja '24
- WIMPERIS, Arthur, and Wylie, Lauri**
Princess Charming; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:409 O 30 '26
- WIMPERIS, Harry Egerton**
Progress of aeronautical research in Great Britain. *Nature* 120:923-5 D 24 '27
- Relationship of physics to aeronautical research. *Nature* 117:860-2 Je 19 '26
- WIMSATT, Genevieve B.**
Bride of the barbarian; legend from the Chinese. *Our World* 6:43-7 D '24; Same. *China W R* 31:249-50 Ja 31 '25
- WINANS, John Gibson**
Collisions of the second kind with excited mercury atoms in the 2p state. *Nature* 118:46-7 J1 10 '26
- Radiation emitted by optically excited zinc vapor. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:738-42 D '25
- WINANS, Nina**
(tr.) See Osty, Eugène. *Metapsychics and philosophy*
- WINATSHI Indians.** See Wenatchi Indians
- WINBOLT, Samuel Edward**
Roman discoveries at Folkestone. *Discovery* 5:142-3 J1 '24
- WINCANTON pottery.** See Pottery, English
- WINCE, J. L.**
They have driven my fairies away; poem. *Am Federationist* 31:333-5 Ap '24
- WINCH, William Henry**
Can observation be trained in school children? *J Educ Research* 15:229-38, 314-26 Ap-My '27
- WINCHELL, Alexander**
Bell and Winchell: reflections after a century. M. Shipley. *Monist* 34:475-7 J1 '24
- WINCHELL, Alexander Newton**
Studies in the feldspar group. *bibliog J Geol* 33:714-27 O '25
- WINCHELL, Cora Marguerite**
Trends in home economics curricula. *Teach Col Rec* 26:557-64 Mr '25
- WINCHELL continuation school for girls.** See Chicago—Education
- WINCHESTER, Benjamin Severance**
Religious education. *Relig Educ* 22:433-5 Ap '27
- Religious education and the liquor problem. *Relig Educ* 22:513-16 My '27
- Religious training and emotion. *World Tomorrow* 8:301-2 O '25
- Report of progress in religious education during the biennium 1923-1924. *Relig Educ* 20:132-60 Ap '25
- Spiritual factors in family life. *Family* 8:279-81 D '27
- WINCHESTER, W: H. Hutton, dean of.** See Hutton, William Holden
- WINCHESTER, W: M. Furneaux, dean of.** See Furneaux, William Mordaunt
- WINCHESTER (diocese)**
Cardinal Wolsey's Winchester register. *El Beck. bibliog Dublin R* 180:230-41 Ap '27
- WINCKELMANN, Johann Joachim**
Winckelmanns ende; in anschluss an die Winckelmann-novellen von W. Schäfer und von V. Meyer-Eckhardt. W. Heynen. *Preuss Jahrb* 209:76-89 J1 '27
- WINCKLER, W.**
Radio für jedermann. *Westerm M* 136:62-7 Mr '24

- WIND, Edgar**
Theory of art versus æsthetics. *Philos R* 34: 350-9 J1 '25
- WIND.** See Winds
- WIND-and-water.** G. W. Young. *Nation* (Lond) 35:592-3 Ag 9 '24
- WIND mills.** See Windmills
- WIND motors**
Light and power in farmland. *New Statesman* 25:417-18 J1 25 '25
- WIND power**
La phénomène de Magnus; les travaux de M Lafay. *La Nature* 52 pt2:381-2 D 13 '24
Une source inépuisable d'énergie à bon marché; le vent. *Constantin. diags La Nature* 52 pt1:395-400 Je 21 '24
See also Rotor ships; Windmills
- WIND pressure**
See also Anemometer
- WIND waves.** See Wind
- WINDEATT, T. R. A.**
Landmarks in the tin-mining industry. *Far East R* 21:181-4 Ap '25
- WINDES, Margaret A.**
God in nature; poem. *Christian Cent* 40:1264 O 4 '23
Poem I should like to write; poem. *Christian Cent* 43:442 Ap 8 '26
- WINDFELT, Anabel**
Slogans that will work wonders. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:46-1 Je '25
- WINDISCH, Hans Ludwig, and Fridrichsen, A.**
Literature on the New Testament. *biblog Harv Theol R* 19:1-114 Ja '26
- WINDMILLS**
Fonctionnement des roues éoliennes. *T. Verdeaux. tabs R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 38:541-8 O 15 '27
La mort des moulins à vent dans la région du nord. *F. Monod. il L'illustration* 85 pt2:728-9 D 24 '27
- WINDOLPH, F. Lyman**
Doctrine of the Trinity from a layman's point of view. *Ref Church R* 4:39-54 Ja '25
- WINDOWS, Stained glass.** See Glass painting and staining
- WINDS**
L'énergie interne du vent et le vol à voile. A. Magnan. *biblog diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:101-11 F 28 '25
March project. A. E. Dakin. *il Prim Educ* 32:159-60 Mr '24
Meteorology in the republic of Columbia; so-called trades and anti-trades. L. C. W. Bonacina. *Nature* 116:115 J1 18 '25; Reply, with rejoinder. S. Sarasola. 116:675-6 N 7 '25
Relation between velocity of wind and wave. V. Cornish. *tab Nature* 118:665-6 N 6 '26
Shooting the wind. T. Riley. *il Discovery* 5: 222-3 S '24
Short-period variations of the wind. N. K. Johnson. *Nature* 115:263-4 F 21 '25
Story of the winds. C. F. Talman. *il Nature M* 5:153-7 Mr '25
Sur la vitesse moyenne du vent. J. Mascart. *La Nature* 53 pt1:276-7 My 2 '25
Les tourbillons des vents ascendants. *il L'illustration* 83 pt2:117 Ag 1 '25
Visible wind. C. O. Stevens. *Nature* 115:764 My 15 '25
Wind and scenery. *Spec* 134:443 Mr 21 '25
Wind and the sun. A. R. Bucknam. *il Prim Educ* 32:174 Mr '24
Wind and waves. A. Mallock. *Nature* 114:679-80 N 8 '24
See also Cyclones; Hurricanes; Storms; Tornadoes
- WINDS of March;** novel. See Sutcliffe, Halliwell
- WINDSHIP, John Cravath May**
Letters from Louisiana, 1813-1814, to W. Plumer, jr.; ed. by E. S. Brown. *Miss Val Hist R* 11:570-9 Mr '25
- WINDSOR, E. V.**
Lady Hester Stanhope. *Englsh R* 39:500-3 O '24
- WINDSOR commission.** See Book of common prayer
- WINE and wine making**
Bordeaux and its wines. S. Gwynn. *Blackw* 221:54-61 Ja '27
Bottled sunshine of Empire; Australian and South African wine. E. Salmon. *Outlook* (Lond) 57:xxiv-xxvi Je 5 '26
Burgundy and its wines. S. Gwynn. *Blackw* 222:668-77 N '27
Comment on parle du vin; la langue des dégustateurs. F. Marre. *Correspondant* 299:269-80 Ap 25 '25
Contre les crises viticoles. E. Barbet. *J Economistes* 83:164-76 F '26
L'électrification des grandes caves du Sauteurs. A. Pawlowski. *il La Nature* 53 pt1: 407-10 Je 27 '25
John Bull's vineyard; notes on the wine industry in Australia. A. Orton. *il World Today* 47:79-84 D '25
La mention du vin dans un texte religieux palmyrénien. R. Dussaud. *R Hist Relig* 95: 200-3 Mr '24
Peut-on abuser du vin? P. Farez. *J Débats* 33 pt1:197-200 F 5 '26
Pfälzer wein; mit sieben abbildungen nach originallithographien des verfassers. H. Strieffler. *Westerm M* 137:249-54 N '24
Prominent industries of Palestine; the wine industry. *il Near East* 31:supxxiii Ja 20 '27
Thirst of man. A. L. Simon. *Science Prog* 20:268-72 O '25
La vie chère; le vin. R. Bloch. *J Débats* 32 pt1:1055-8 Je 26 '25
Vieux pressoirs. J. de Pesquidoux. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 83:316-17 S 21 '24
Le vignoble bordelais. P. Marsais. *il map tab R Sci* 63:170-82 Mr 28 '25
Le vin. R. Bloch. *tabs J Débats* 34 pt2:880-1 N 25 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. A. Sauzède. 34 pt2:925-6 D 2 '27
Les vins à gout de soufre et leurs remèdes. A. Rolet. *La Nature* 53 pt2:sup157-8 N 14 '25
Les vins d'Algérie; progrès réalisés dans leur préparation. J. H. Fabre. *il La Nature* 55 pt2:435-8 N 15 '27
Les vins de France en Angleterre sous l'ancien régime. C. Bastide. *R Sci Polit* 50: 555-78 O '27
What is Burgundy? P. M. Shand. *Outlook* (Lond) 53:232-3 Ap 5 '24
Wines of Burgundy. P. M. Shand. *Outlook* (Lond) 54:427-8 D 13 '24
Wines of the Moselle, Saar and Ruwer. P. M. Shand. *Outlook* (Lond) 55:54-5 Ja 24 '25
Wines of the Rhône. P. M. Shand. *Outlook* (Lond) 56:309-10 N 7 '25
See also Champagne (wine)
- Statistics**
- L'interprétation d'une statistique officielle. *J Economistes* 87:239-41 My '27
- WINE glasses.** See Glassware
- WINELAND voyages.** See America—Discovery and exploration—Pre-Columbian
- WING, F. H.**
Responsibilities of public school authorities for vocational education. *Voc Educ M* 2:710-12 My '24
- WING, H. J.**
Uses of the aspirator. *School Sci and Math* 24:627-30 Je '24
- WING, Helen**
School nature league. *Nature M* 6:241-2 O '25
- WINGO, Germania**
Some developments from a simple group activity. *J Educ Method* 6:79-82 O '26
- WINGRA, Lake, Wisconsin**
Springs of Lake Wingra. C. E. Brown. *Wis M Hist* 10:298-303 Mr '27
- WINGS**
Method of fossilisation of an insect wing. R. J. Tillyard. *il Nature* 120:802-3 D 3 '27
Wing venation of bees. F. E. Lutz. *il New York Acad of Sci Annals* 29:181-201 '24

- WINK, P.**
De bronnen van Marsden's adatheschrijving van Sumatra. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80: 1-10 '24
- WINKLER, Christine von**
Eheliad; poem. Westerm M 141:684 F '27
Herbstgedanken; gedicht. Westerm M 143: 232 O '27
Tagesende; gedicht. Westerm M 142:493 J1 '27
Die wolkenfrauen; gedicht. Westerm M 140: 657 Ag '26
- WINKLER, Friedrich von**
Konrad Meits tätigkeit in Deutschland. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:43-61 '24
Der meister der Schönen Deutschen im Louvre. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:62-5 '24
Nachtrag zu Cornelis Van Dalem. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46:255-8 '25
- WINKLER, H., and Jacqué, L.**
Pétrole synthétique et carburant national. La Nature 53 pt1:325-7, 346-7 My 23-30 '25
- WINKLER, Otto**
Niederländisch-Westindien. Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt 1923-25:87-137 '26
- WINKLER, Pierre**
Le port de Strasbourg. La Nature 55 pt1:55-7 Ja 15 '27
- WINKWORTH, W. W.**
October: meeting E., the masseur; poem. Lond Mercury 12:126 Je '25
On Anne Boleyn's clock in the royal library at Windsor; poem. Lond Mercury 16:124 Je '27
- WINN, Blanche**
Project in first grade oral reading. Prim Educ 34:91 F '26
Social science in a first grade. Prim Educ 34:16 Ja '26
- WINN, Edith Lynwood**
What the church means to me. Homiletic R 94:188-90 S '27
- WINNEBAGO, Lake, Wisconsin**
Memories of the Island Loggery; poem. M. D. Fitzgerald. Wis M Hist 10:391-400 Je '27
- WINNEBAGO Indians**
Forty years after; among the Winnebagoes and Omahas. C. M. Folsom. Il So Workm 54:257-64 Je '25
Literary aspects of Winnebago mythology. P. Radin. J Am Folk-lore 39:18-52 Ja '26
- WINNEBURG, Clemens Lothar Wenzel, fürst von Metternich-. See Metternich-Winneburg, Clemens Lothar Wenzel, fürst von**
- WINNECONNE, Wisconsin**
Sawmilling days in Winneconne. Mrs C. W. Smith. Wis M Hist 8:71-3 S '24
- WINNER; story. R. H. Mottram. English R 44:349-52 Mr '27**
- WINNETKA plan**
Description of a unit of work as carried out in the Winnetka public schools, emphasizing individual responsibilities. C. W. Washburne. J Rural Educ 3:362-3 Ap '24
Organizing public schools for research. C. W. Washburne. J Educ Research 10:364-8 D '24
Rural schools and the Winnetka plan. O. G. Brim. J Rural Educ 4:398-406 My '25
- WINNETKA congregational church school**
Aim of the Winnetka congregational church school. J. W. F. Davies. Relig Educ 21:536-7 O '26
Winnetka plan of religious education. J. W. F. Davies. Relig Educ 21:9-13 F '26
- WINNETKA graded book list. See Children's literature**
- WINNING of Barbara Worth (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.**
- WINNING of Shellah M'Caughey; story. H. R. Jukes. Blackw 222:123-32 J1 '27**
- WINOGRADOFF, Anatole**
Mérimee et la langue russe, à propos d'une lettre inédite. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:747-51 O '27
- WINSHIP, Albert Edward**
Educator you should know. por Vis Educ 5: 325 O '24
- WINSHIP, Olive E.**
English lessons based on early spring flowers. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:59 Ap '26
Visualizing time in American history. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63 Mr '26
- WINSLOW, Mrs Anne Goodwin**
Outre mer; poem. Prim Educ 34:447 Je '26
- WINSLOW, Mrs Anne R.**
Origin and development of the Institute. Pub Health Nurse 19:289-90 Je '27
- WINSLOW, Charles Edward Amory**
Dead hand in school ventilation. Am Sch Bd J 70:45-6 Je '25
Nursery, the strategic point in the public health campaign. Child Health Bul 3:7-10 Ja '27
Public health nursing supervisor; her functions and ideals. Pub Health Nurse 16:283-7 Je '24
Social hygiene. J Social Hygiene 12:201-11 Ap '26
What is the function of board members? the viewpoint of the community. Pub Health Nurse 19:301-6 Je '27
- WINSLOW, Emma Annie**
Measurement of nurse-power. Pub Health Nurse 19:492-8 O '27
- WINSLOW, Isaac Oscar**
Adjustment of teachers' salaries. Am Sch Bd J 70:42-3 F '25
Salary enigma. Am Sch Bd J 73:40 S '26
- WINSLOW, J. C.**
Prayer life of the missionary. Int R Missions 15:736-42 O '26
- WINSLOW, Leon Loyal**
Scope of art instruction. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:31 N '26
Significance of art as a junior high school subject. Educ Adm and Sup 10:495-503 N '24
- WINSLOW, Ola Elizabeth**
William Blake and the century test. bibliog So Atlan Q 25:25-44 Ja '26
- WINSLOW, William V.**
Holiday post cards as an industrial arts project. Prim Educ 33:698-9 D '25
School calendars, a project in industrial arts. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:304 D '26
- WINSOR, A. Leon**
Relative variability of boys and girls. bibliog J Educ Psychol 18:327-36 My '27
- WINSOR, Harry B.**
Getting ahead with headlines. Bankers M 109: 593 O '24
One hundred trust ads analyzed. Bankers M 115:817-19 D '27
What questions make good headlines? Bankers M 113:378-82 S '26
- WINSTON, James E.**
Notes on the economic history of New Orleans, 1803-1836. Miss Val Hist R 11:200-26 S '24
- WINSTON, Robert Watson**
Noose of Darwin and the neck of orthodoxy. J Social Forces 3:111-17 N '24
- WINTERBERG, W. J.**
Certain eye designs on archæological artifacts from North America. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 17:57-70 '23
Crimean war and some place-names of Canada. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:71-9 '27
Examples of graphic art on archæological artifacts from Ontario. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 18:33-50 '24
Foreign aboriginal artifacts from post-European Iroquoian sites in Ontario. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 20:37-61 '26
Was Hochelaga destroyed or abandoned? bibliog Am Anthropol 29:251-4 Ap '27

WINTER, A. G. See Clark, Robert H., jt. auth.

WINTER, Franz

Der Meister der Niobegruppe. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:49-57 '23-24

WINTER, John Garrett

Fragment of Demosthenes' Third Philippic in the University of Michigan collection. Class Philol 20:97-114 Ap '25

Francis Willey Kelsey, May 23, 1858-May 14, 1927. Class J 23:4-6 O '27

In the service of Rome: letters from the Michigan collection of papyri. bibliog Class Philol 22:237-56 Jl '27

WINTER, Maximilien

Time and hereditary mechanics. Monist 35:70-80 Ja '25

WINTER

British winter. Spec 135:1017-18 D 5 '25

Le drame de l'hiver. J. Nesmy. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:680 D 20 '25

Evergreen trees in winter. J. S. Illick. il Nature M 3:40-4 Ja '24

Feathered guests of the winter snows. R. B. Horsfall. il Nature M 7:7-9 Ja '26

L'hiver. G. Gelfroy. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:13 Ja 6 '24

Im winterlichen Harzwald. H. von Frankenberg. il Westerm M 137:601-16 F '25

Nature's preparation for winter. F. L. DuMond. il map Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:34 O '27

Winter in the hedgerow. F. Pitt. Nation (Lond) 38:807-8 Mr 13 '26

WINTER birds. See Birds

WINTER gardening

Red twigs and yellow. S. F. Hamblin. il Nature M 5:87-8 F '25

WINTER resorts

Where to winter? a survey of European and other resorts. M. Hornsby. il World Today 44:514-19 N '24

See also St Moritz

WINTER rings. See Growth (plants)

WINTER sports

If winter really came to us. Spec 135:983 N 28 '25

Japan's ice sports. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 13:6 D 25 '26

Les jeux olympiques d'hiver. J. Mortane. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:97 Ja 27 '24

Luge of the snowland. J. M. N. Jeffries. English R 44:106-8 Ja '27

Lure of winter sports. C. W. Domville-Fife. il World Today 49:94-8 D '26

Lure of winter sports; how ski-ing, tobogganing, curling and ice hockey came to Switzerland. A. Borradale. il World Today 46:1073-6 N '25

Merrily we conquer King Winter. il World R 3:259 Ja 31 '27

Riders to the snow. I. Brown. Sat R 141:87-8 Ja 23 '26

Science and the alpine snows. C. W. Domville-Fife. il Discovery 6:443-7 D '25

Sports d'hiver. A. Rigaud. Annales Polit et Litt 82:205 F 24 '24

Les sports d'hiver à Chamonix. il L'Illustration 84 pti:104-5 Ja 30 '26

Les sports d'hiver dans les Alpes. J. Clair-Guyot. il L'Illustration 85 pti:210-13 F 26 '27

Thrills and spills of winter sport. C. W. Domville-Fife. il World Today 50:645-8 N '27

Weisses Engadin. R. Weer. il Westerm M 139:669-78 F '26

Winter sport season. H. Goodhart. Spec 139:1145 D 31 '27

Winter sports. Spec 135:977-8 N 28 '25

Winter sports. D. E. Pilley. Nation (Lond) 42:292-4 N 19 '27

Winter sports in spring. il Am Scand R 12:109-11 F '24

Winter sports in Switzerland. P. Ibbetson. Nation (Lond) 38:212-13 N 7 '25

Winter sports in Yugoslavia. Near East 28:710-12 D 10 '25

Wintersport. W. Steinhof. il Westerm M 141:685-92 F '27

See also Curling; Skating; Skis and ski running; Snowshoes

WINTERBOTHAM, Harold St John Loyd

Choice of a grid for British maps. Geog J 63:491-6 Je '24

Surveys of Canada. Geog J 67:403-16 My '26

WINTERNITZ, Moritz

Geschichte der indischen litteratur. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 43:332-6 O '23

WINTERTON, Edward Turnour, 6th earl

Lee commission report. Asiatic R n s 20:385-94 Jl '24

Lord Winterton's speech. Near East 30:104-5 Jl 29 '26

Real bar to Indian self-government. Spec 133:85-6 Jl 19 '24

WINTHROP, John, 1606-1676

John Winthrop, original fellow of the Royal society of London. T. E. James. por Discovery 6:387-92 O '25

WINTLE, Irene

April; poem. Bookm (Lond) 72:14-15 Ap '27

WINTON, George Beverly

Church and the churches. Meth Q R 75:167-71 Ja '26

Future of foreign missions. Christian Cent 41:1138-40 S 4 '24

General council of the United church of Canada. Meth Q R 75:578-83 O '26

Good morning, Mexico! Christian Cent 40:1260-2 O 4 '23

Progress in Mexico. Meth Q R 73:424-36 Jl '24

Roman Catholicism at the bar. Meth Q R 73:11-21 Ja '24

WINTON, Theodore

Vision of unity and the problems of reunion. bibliog Church Q R 102:1-29 Ap '26

WINTRINGHAM, T. H.

Budget of illusion. Labour Monthly 6:216-25 Ap '24

WIRE

General characteristics of electrically exploded wires. J. A. Anderson and S. Smith. diags pls tabs Astrophys J 64:295-314 D '26

Die gold- und silberdrahtindustrie in Danzig. S. Rühle. bibliog tabs Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 66:89-168 '26

Study of electrically exploded wires. S. Smith. il diags tabs Astrophys J 61:186-203 Ap '25

WIRELESS. See Radio

WIRELESS; story. E. Rolt-Wheeler. Lond Mercury 12:31-43 My '25

WIRÉN, Axel

Obituary. W. C. McIntosh. Nature 115:502 Ap 4 '25

WIRES, Emily

Downey will-temperament profile in personality studies of juvenile delinquents. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 20:416-40 Ja '26

WIRSIG, O. A.

Kearney junior high school building. Am Sch Bd J 74:56-8 Ja '27

WIRTH, Fremont P.

Operation of the land laws in the Minnesota iron district. Miss Val Hist R 13:483-98 Mr '27

WIRTH, William George

Positive message; sermon. Homiletic R 32:325-7 O '26

WIRTZ, Carl

Die spiralelnebel und die struktur des raumes. Scientia 38:303-14 N '25; French tr. E. Raviez. 38:sup120-9 N '25

WIRZ, Adolf. See Rupe, H., jt. auth.

WIRZ, Otto

Otto Wirz; zu seinem 50. geburtstag am 2. november 1927. F. Thless. Deutsche Rundschau 213:150-2 N '27

WISBY, Hrolf

Fish priest; a story of the Lofoten islands. Our World 5:50-6 Ag '24

WISBY. See Visby

WISCHNEWETZKY, Mrs Florence Moithrop.
See Kelley, Florence

WISCONSIN

Wisconsin at the Centennial. L. P. Kellogg.
Il Wis M Hist 10:3-16 S '26

See also Calumet; Green Bay; Holy Hill;
La Pointe; Prairie du Chien; Sheboygan
county; Stockholm; Winnebago, Lake; Win-
neconne; Wingra, Lake; also Scotch-Irish
in Wisconsin

Antiquities

See also Aztalan

Boundaries

Michigan-Wisconsin boundary dispute. M. P.
Sawyer. Mich Hist M 11:381-6 JI '27

Description and travel

Annals of a country tradesman. O. H. Bauer.
Wis M Hist 8:321-7 Mr '25
Milwaukee to St Paul in 1855. R. King. Wis
M Hist 11:169-89 D '27
Trip through Wisconsin in 1838; diary. J.
Kemper. Wis M Hist 8:423-45 Je '25
Winter's journey from Milwaukee to Green
Bay, 1843. I. A. Lapham. Wis M Hist 9:
90-7 S '25

Economic conditions

Yankee land speculator in Wisconsin; H.
Hubbard and his dealings with M. M.
Strong. J. Schafer. Wis M Hist 8:376-92 Je
'25

Education

See Education—Wisconsin

Frontier and pioneer life

See Frontier and pioneer life—United
States

Historic houses

See Historic houses

History

Century old lead region in early Wisconsin
history. J. A. Wilgus. Wis M Hist 10:401-10
Je '27
Chippewa good Samaritan. O. Strahl. Wis M
Hist 7:345-9 Mr '24
Historic spots in Wisconsin. W: A. Titus. Wis
M Hist 8:186-92; 9:333-9, 435-41; 10:53-65,
175-88, 282-97, 424-34; 11:58-69 D '24, Mr
'26-S '27
Know-nothingism in Wisconsin. J. Schafer.
Wis M Hist 8:3-21 S '24
Letters of the Right Reverend John Martin
Henni and the Reverend Anthony Urbanek.
Wis M Hist 10:66-94 S '26
Old military road from Green Bay to Prairie
du Chien. H. E. Cole. map Wis M Hist 9:
47-62 S '25
Pioneer and political reminiscences. N. P.
Haugen. Wis M Hist 11:121-52 D '27 (to be
cont)
Recollections of life in early Wisconsin. A. W.
Kellogg. Wis M Hist 7:473-98; 8:88-110, 221-
43 Je-D '24
Wisconsin press and slavery. K. E. Levi. Wis
M Hist 9:423-34 JI '26
Wisconsin troops at the defense of Washing-
ton in 1861. C. O. Paullin. Wis M Hist 8:
181-5 D '24

See also Milwaukee—History

Industries and resources

History of the silo in Wisconsin. N. S. Fish.
map Wis M Hist 8:160-70 D '24
Swiss cheese industry in Wisconsin. J. Q.
Emery. Wis M Hist 10:42-52 S '26

Law

Power of the states to domesticate foreign
corporations for income tax purposes. T. G.
Frost. Am Law R 59:1-16 Ja '25

Politics and government

Bennett law campaign in Wisconsin. W: F.
Whyte. Wis M Hist 10:363-90 Je '27

Memorials of John H. Tweedy. J. Schafer.
Wis M Hist 8:349-60 Mr '25
Prohibition in early Wisconsin. J. Schafer.
Wis M Hist 8:281-99 Mr '25
Prohibition

See Prohibition—United States

Religious institutions and affairs

Historic spots in Wisconsin; Voree. W. A.
Titus. Il Wis M Hist 9:435-41 JI '26

Social conditions

Wisconsin better cities contest. L. A. Boetti-
ger. Social Forces 5:436-46 Mr '27

Telephone

See Telephone—United States

Workmen's compensation

See Workmen's compensation—United
States

WISCONSIN conference of social work

Wisconsin conference and the county unit. A.
Williams. J Social Forces 2:228-30 Ja '24

WISCONSIN cooperative central exchange. See
Cooperative central exchange

WISCONSIN infantry, Fourteenth. See United
States—History—Civil war—Regimental his-
tories

WISCONSIN school board association

Meeting, 1926, Milwaukee. Am Sch Bd J 72:
66 My '26

WISCONSIN tests. See Educational measure-
ments—English language

WISCONSIN university

University in 1874-1887. F. Bascom. Wis M
Hist 8:300-8 Mr '25

Experimental college

Where freshmen follow Socrates; educational
experiment at Wisconsin university. S.
Hertzberg. World R 5:141 N 14 '27

Labor library

University of Wisconsin labor library. H.
Farkasch. Am Federationist 34:1357-9 N '27

Summer school for working women

Wisconsin's summer school for working wo-
men. J: P. Troxell. Il Am Federationist 32:
943-5 O '25

WISCONSIN university, Women's athletic as-
sociation of. See Women's athletic associa-
tion, University of Wisconsin

WISE, Henry Alexander

Are the ideals of the high school pupils
changing? H Sch Q 15:141-7 Ap '27

Pupil, what he is and isn't. H Sch Q 12:83-7
Ja '24

The school. H Sch Q 12:232-7 JI '24

Teacher; and some qualities. H Sch Q 12:
160-3 Ap '24

WISE, James Waterman

Future of Israel. Review by F: Lynch. Chris-
tian Cent 43:1513-14 D 9 '26

WISE, Jennings Cropper

Relation of the Treaty of Berlin to the
Treaty of Versailles. Am Soc Int Law Proc
1923:97-106

Tort at international law. Am J Int Law 17:
245-51 Ap '23

WISE, Joseph A.

Why the crime wave waves. Am Federa-
tionist 32:103-4 F '25

WISE, Justine

Testing untried ideals. World Tomorrow 7:135-
6 My '24

WISE, Marjorie

Manuscript writing. bibliog Teach Col Rec 25:
26-38 Ja '24

WISE, Stephen Samuel

Are we in earnest? Christian Cent 43:1597 D
23 '26

Dr Wise's sermon on Jesus stirs storm. Chris-
tian Cent 43:26 Ja 7 '26

- WISE men of the East.** See Magi
- WISEMAN, C. R.**
Farm home and social experiences of farm boys. *Voc Educ M* 2:806-8 Je '24
Transportation as a superintendent's problem. *J Rural Educ* 5:364-8 Mr '26
- WISEMAN, Daniel**
Philosophy of Anatole France. *Lond Q R* 143: 158-64 Ap '25
- WISEMAN, (Frederick) Luke**
In the light of the Lord; sermon. *Homiletic R* 90:486-9 D '25
- WISEMAN, Philip S.**
Branch banking profits. *Bankers M* 113:820-7 D '26
What value do you place on accrual accounting. *Bankers M* 114:389-91 Mr '27
- WISHART, John**
Barlow's tables. *Nature* 117:856-7 Je 19 '26
- WISHART, John Elliott**
Apology for the study of history. *Bib Sac* 81:126-43 Ap '24
- WISHNIEFF, Harriet V.**
Struggle at the sea gate of the Mediterranean. *Our World* 5:57-61 Ag '24
- WISHON, A. Emory**
Now and tomorrow with customer ownership. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:408-16 Ap '25
- WISNER, René**
L'an prochain . . . ; critique. *H: Bidou. J Débats* 34 pt2:1069-70 D 23 '27
- WISSLER, Clark**
Aztec ruin national monument. *Nat Hist* 27: 195-201 My '27
Felix von Luschan and his collections. *Nat Hist* 26:650-1 N '26
Louis Robert Sullivan, 1892-1925. *bibliog Nat Hist* 25:419-21 J1 '25
- WISSLER, Willis**
Managers as workers. *Am Federationist* 34: 1462-9 D '27
Workers and managers. *Am Federationist* 34: 55-68 Ja '27
- WISTER, Owen**
Copy-book age of Washington; extract. *World R* 4:37 F 21 '27
- WISWALL, Zilla Elizabeth**
Improvement in sentence structure. *English J* 16:518-27 S '27
- WIT and humor.** See Humor
- WIT and humor, Pictorial.** See Humor, Pictorial
- WITCHCRAFT**
Une heure avec les sorciers. A. Cabanés. *bibliog il R Sci* 65:228-39 Ap 23 '27
Sir Matthew Hale and witchcraft. W: R. Riddell. *J Crim Law* 17:5-12 My '26
Sympathetic magic and witchcraft among the Bellacoola. H. I. Smith. *Am Anthropol* 27: 116-21 Ja '25
William Penn and witchcraft. W: R. Riddell. *J Crim Law* 18:11-16 My '27
Witchcraft and sorcery in ancient Mexico. L. Spence. *il Discovery* 7:47-50 F '26
See also Evil eye; Magic; Mana; Medicine men; Superstition
- WITCUTT, W. Purcell**
Rise and decline of liberalism. *English R* 41: 701-7 N '25
- WITHAM, Ernest C.**
Public-school progress of the states. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:37-9 O '27
Standard geography tests. *Am Sch Bd J* 71: 51-2 N '25
- WITHERS, Hartley**
Capitalism or what? por *Bankers M* 113:159-61 Ag '26
Freedom and progress in banking. *Spec* 133: sup6-10 J1 26 '24
- WITHERS, John**
Fixed Easter. *Nation (Lond)* 41:40-2 Ap 16 '27
- WITHERS, John William**
Professional curriculum of the college of education in the light of the job analysis of teaching. *J Educ Research* 10:251-6 O '24
- WITHERSPOON, Pauline**
Social legislation in South Carolina. *J Social Forces* 2:232-3 Ja '24
- WITHERSTINE, Ruth**
Where the Romans lived in the first century B.C. *Class J* 21:566-70 My '26
- WITHEY, W. H.**
Surface film of aluminium. *Nature* 119:923-4 Je 25 '27
- WITHINGTON, Robert**
Abeunt studia. . . *Sewanee R* 35:258-61 J1 '27
De magistris populi. *So Atlan Q* 26:299-303 J1 '27
F. S., which is to say. . . ; the first act of The knight of the burning pestle. *Studies Philol* 22:226-33 Ap '25
Freshman curriculum. *Harv Grad M* 33:256-63 D '24
Of the eleventh commandment. *Harv Grad M* 35:297-304 D '26
Of the golden fruit, and other matters. *Harv Grad M* 33:420-3 Mr '25
Of the joys of learning. *Harv Grad M* 36:218-22 D '27
Of the joys of teaching. *Harv Grad M* 36:32-5 S '27
Of the romantic essay. *So Atlan Q* 23:269-76 J1 '24
Silent novelists. *So Atlan Q* 25:316-21 J1 '26
- WITHYCOMBE, Cyril Luckes**
Obituary. *Nature* 119:131-2 Ja 22 '27
- WITHYCOMBE, J. G.**
Recent productions of the Ordnance survey. *Geog J* 66:533-9 D '25
- WITKOWSKI, Fritz M.**
Experiences of Germans under Chinese laws. *bibliog China W R* 37 special sup:18 Je 19 '26
How Canton and the soviet got together. *China W R* 39:145-6 Ja 8 '27
What the Cantonese have gotten out of Russia! *China W R* 39:173-4 Ja 15 '27
- WITMER, Enos Eby**
Critical potentials and the heat of dissociation of hydrogen as determined from its ultra-violet band spectrum. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:238-44 Ap '26
Quantization of the rotational motion of the polyatomic molecule by the new wave mechanics. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:60-5 F '27
Rotational energy of the polyatomic molecule as an explicit function of the quantum numbers. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 12:602-8 O '26
- WITMER, Helen Leland**
Adult parole. *Social Forces* 4:97-100 S '25
Development of parole in the United States. *bibliog Social Forces* 4:318-25 D '25
History, theory and results of parole. *bibliog J Crim Law* 18:24-64 My '27
Some factors in success or failure on parole. *J Crim Law* 18:384-403 N '27
- WITMER, Lightner**
Psychological diagnosis and the psychonomic orientation of analytic science; an epitome. *Psychol Clinic* 16:1-18 Ja '25
- WITMER formboard test.** See Intelligence tests
- WITNESSES**
Compensation of expert witnesses. C: S. Lobingier. *Am Law R* 59:266-77 Mr '25
See also Evidence (law); Expert evidence
- WITSCHI, Emil**
Mitteilung über den entwicklungsmodus hemisphärisch deformierter amphibiener. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:367-71 '26-27
Überreife der eier als kausaler faktor bei der entstehung von mehrfachbildungen und teratomen. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 34:33-40 '22
- WITT-SCHLUMBERGER, Mme Marguerite de.**
See Schlumberger, Mme Marguerite
- WITT reference library of pictures.** See Libraries—Picture collections

- WITTE, Edwin E.**
Increased compensation in cases involving violations of law. *Am Labor Leg R* 17: 70-2 Mr '27
Journymen stonecutters' decision and other recent decisions against organized labor. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:139-41 Je '27
- WITTE, Jehan Gaspar Marie, baron de**
Un prélat du XVIII^e siècle; l'abbé de Véri, 1724-1799. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 23:117-29 S 1 '24
- WITTE, Sergei Ul'evich, graf**
Souvenirs sur le comte Witte. V. Narischkine. *R Polit et Litt* 63:657-9 O 17 '25
- WITTENBERG college, Springfield, Ohio**
Berkemeyer library, a 200 years' old church library found at Wittenberg college. *J: O. Evjen. Luth Q* 55:132-47 Ap '25
- WITTENBERG university, Wittenberg, Germany**
Von den professoren und studenten der Lutherhochschule zu Wittenberg. W. Friedensburg. *Neujahrsbl Sachs* 44:36p '22
- WITTET, George**
Obituary. *Near East* 30:403 O 7 '26
- WITTFOGEL, Karl A.**
Agrarian revolution in China. *Labour Monthly* 9:621-3 O '27
- WITTGENSTEIN, Werner**
Der pfarrer von Habighaus; gedicht. *Westerm M* 140:201 Ap '26
- WITTIG, Edouard**
Un sculpteur polonais à l'Académie des beaux-arts. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. *Annales Polit et Litt* 88:365 Mr 30 '27
- WITTKE, Carl**
Canada's diamond jubilee of confederation. *Hist Outl* 18:260-3 O '27
- WITTKO, Paul**
Carl Hagenbeck und sein werk. *Westerm M* 143:323-31 N '27
- WITTSCHIEBEN, Otto**
Die finanzielle rechtsstellung der länder nach der österreichischen verfassung. *Schmollers Jahrb* 50:785-805 '26
- WITTVOGEL; erzählung. F. Griese. Deutsche Rundschau** 209:21-60 O '26
- WITTY, Paul A.**
Diagnosis and remedial treatment of poor spellers. *J Educ Research* 13:39-44 Ja '26
—See Lehman, Harvey C., jt. auth.
- and Decker, A. I.
Comparative study of the educational attainment of negro and white children. *J Educ Psychol* 18:497-500 O '27
- and Lehman, Harvey C.
Play behavior of fifty gifted children. *bibliog J Educ Psychol* 18:259-65 Ap '27
Rise and fall of new educational methods. *bibliog J Educ Method* 7:2-6 S '27
- Die WITWE; übers. von W. H. von der Mülbe. H. Dixellus. *Westerm M* 138:329-39 Je '25
- WITZ, Aimé**
Obituaire. *La Nature* 54 pt1:sup65 F 27 '26
Obituaire. R. d'Adhémar. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:97-8 F 28 '26
- WIVEL, C. B.**
Business manager in the public schools. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:39-41 N '24
- WIX, Robert**
Obituary. *J Educ* 59:318 My '27
- WLASSAK, Moriz**
Die klassische prozessformel; mit beiträgen zur kenntnis des juristenberufes in der klassischen zeit. *Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl* 202 pt3:249p '24
- WLASSOW, Georg**
Bolschevismus und geisteskultur. *Deutsche Rundschau* 202:17-32 Ja '25
Proletarische literatur. *Preuss Jahrb* 204:318-38 Je '26
- WOAS, Franz**
Japan, das land der erdbeben. *Westerm M* 135:349-56 D '23
- WOCKE, Helmut**
(ed.) Briefe Rudolf Hildebrands. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 23:1-27, 550-76 Ja, O '24
- WOCKENFUSS, Petrus Laurentius**
Petrus Laurentius Wockenfuss, kantor an St Nicolai in Kiel von 1708 bis 1721; der mann und sein werk im lichte der schleswig-holstein. kultugeschichte. T. Voss. 21p of music. *Gesell f Kieler Stadtgesch Mitt* 33: 240p '26
- WODEHOUSE, Lord John Wodehouse**
Our polo visitors. *Spec* 134:966-7 Je 13 '25
- WODEHOUSE, Pelham Grenville**
Good morning, Bill! adaptation. See Fodor, Ladislaus
P. G. Wodehouse. L: J. McQuilland. por Bookm (Lond) 68:19-20 Ap '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:3 O '24
- WODEN, George**
April asleep; poem. *Cornhill M* 62:342 Mr '27
Bluebell wood; poem. *Cornhill M* 62:93 Ja '27
- WODJANKA, J. Berstl. Westerm M** 139:536-42 Ja '26
- WODON, Louis**
A propos de la loi dite des pleins pouvoirs. *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett* 5 ser 13 no6:268-97 '27
- WOELFKIN, Cornelius**
Communion sermon. *Homiletic R* 87:64-6 J 1 '21
Dr Woelfkin's fundamentals. C. H. Moehلمان. *Christian Cent* 44:1358-9 N 17 '27
- WOELLNER, Robert**
Liability of school boards in cases of accidents. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:49-50 Ap '27
- WOGUE, Jules**
Une nouvelle école de droit international à Genève. *L'illustration* 85 pt2:422 O 15 '27
Une politique de transplantation. *L'illustration* 85 pt1:523 My 21 '27
- WOHLEB, Leo**
Die Freiburger lateinschulordnung des humanisten Gervas Sauffer (1518). *bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr* 15:1-16 '27
- WÖHLER, Friedrich**
Biographical byways. A. Schuster. *Nature* 115: 270-1 F 21 '25
- WOJCIECHOWSKI, Stanislaw**
Portrait. *Our World* 5:18 Ag '24
- WOLBACH, Simeon Burt**
Harold Clarence Ernst, 1856-1922. *Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 60 no14:621-4 D '25
Theophil Mitchell Prudden, 1849-1924. *Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 60 no14:634-7 D '25
- WOLCOTT, Mary Adella**
Easter daffodils; poem. *Homiletic R* 87:282 Ap '24
- WOLF, Friedrich August**
Centenary of the death of Friedrich August Wolf. W. W. Hyde. *Open Court* 39:274-98 My '25
- WOLF, G. V. R.**
Armistice day acrostic. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:74 N '27
Choosing a tree; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:79 Mr '26
Choosing the Yule-tree; a Christmas game. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:316 D '26
Easter bunnies; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:63 Ap '26
Halloween; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:76 O '27
Mother's day program. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:62 My '26
Pussy willows; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:77 Mr '26
Reunion; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:67 My '27
September; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:70 S '26
Thanksgiving acrostic. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:70 N '27

WOLF, G. V. R.—Continued

Visualizing routes of trade. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:35 O '24

When mother's gone away; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 S '27

WOLF, Hugo

Unveröffentlichte briefe Hugo Wolfs an seine mutter und schwester Käthe; hrsg. von H. Werner. Deutsche Rundschau 205:145-57 N '25

WOLF, Julius

Geburtenrückgang und sexualmoral. Schmollers Jahrb 51:93-102 '27

WOLF, Luther Benaiah

Seminary and foreign missions. Luth Q 56:479-91 O '26

WOLF, Paul

Jesu wiegenlied; gedicht. Westerm M 135:362 D '23

Nibelungen; gedicht. Westerm M 135:447 Ja '24

Die rogennumahme; gedicht. Westerm M 140:591 Ag '26

WOLF, Mrs Robert L. See Taggard, Genevieve

WOLF children. See Wildings

Der WOLF und sein bruder; erzählung. E. Wiechert. Westerm M 142:269-76 My '27

WOLFE, Albert Benedict

Vital statistics, empiricism, and the mechanism of nature. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:107-26 S '27

WOLFE, Charles

Burial of Sir John Moore; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:84 Mr '26

WOLFE, Humbert

Bay leaf; poem. New Statesman 27:231 Je 12 '26

Beauty and death; poem. Sat R 140:473 O 24 '25

Chorister in Avalon; poem. Spec 132:460 Mr 22 '24

City, intelligence; poem. New Statesman 26:233 D 5 '25

Creative evolution; poem. Spec 134:723 My 2 '25

Dead fiddle; poem. Sat R 140:38 JI 11 '25

Death's heritage; Heine's epitaph; poems. Spec 136:421 Mr 6 '26

Epitaphs in advance. Spec 134:240, 448 F 14, Mr 21 '25

Euston and Waterloo; poem. Spec 137:957 N 27 '26

First love; poem. Sat R 144:812 D 10 '27

Hill-road by Zweilutschinen; poem. Sat R 144:736 N 26 '27

Lamb; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:21 My '25

Lark and oyster pie; poem. Spec 136:1082 Je 26 '26

Last unfleeting kiss; poem. Sat R 141:189 F 13 '26

Love in jeopardy; poem. Spec 132:158 F 2 '24

Man; poem. New Statesman 26:412 Ja 16 '26

Ragging at the universities. Sat R 142:579-80 N 13 '26

St Francis and Orta. Sat R 142:222 Ag 28 '26

Silence; poem. New Statesman 27:169 My 29 '26

Sonnet. Sat R 141:476 Ap 10 '26

Sonnet. Sat R 141:531 Ap 24 '26

Sport at Minehead; poem. Sat R 142:611 N 20 '26

Spring; poem. Sat R 142:96 JI 24 '26

Star; poem. Sat R 139:641 Je 13 '25

Torchbearer; poem. Spec 133:323 S 6 '24

Translations from the Greek anthology; poems. Spec 139:132 JI 23 '27

Two poems: British journalist; Nature notes. Spec 135:410 S 12 '25

Two poems: Harebell; Lost Olympus. Sat R 139:158 F 14 '25

Violins; poem. Spec 138:482 Mr 9 '27

War; poem. New Statesman 28:797 Ap 9 '27

What am I afraid for? poem. New Statesman 27:325 JI 3 '26

Words; poem. Sat R 142:512 O 30 '26

Humbert Wolfe. F. Heath. por Bookm (Lond) 72:27-8 Ap '27

Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 73:115 N '27

(tr.) See Heine, Heinrich. Three poems

WOLFE, James

General Wolfe: grandsire of the United States, 1727-1727. B. H. L. Hart. Blackw 221:336-66 Mr '27

Pilots of Wolfe's expedition, 1759. W. R. Riddell. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:51-2 '27

Study of the portraiture of James Wolfe. J. C. Webster. por Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 19:47-65 '25

WOLFE, Julia W.

Art of extra-illustrating. bibliog Pop Educ 43:367 Mr '26

Concerning book-plates. Pop Educ 43:307 F '26

Evolution of text-books. Pop Educ 43:247 Ja '26

WOLFE, Mary M.

Relation of feeble-mindedness to education, citizenship and culture. Am R 4:197-203 Mr '26

WOLFE, Walter Béran

Building the bridge of speech. World R 5:26 S 26 '27

WOLFERS, Arnold

How can democracy be saved? World Tomorrow 9:253-8 D '26

Reparations and the Reich. World Tomorrow 10:462-3 N '27

WOLFF, Albert N.

Automobile sermons. Homiletic R 94:104-5 Ag '27

WOLFF, Johanna

Der gute tod; erzählung. Westerm M 142:200 Ap '27

Ein herz; gedicht. Westerm M 143:56 S '27

WOLFF, Lotte Mittendorf. See Mittendorf-Wolff, Lotte

WOLFF, M. M.

Truth about Santa Claus; sermon. Homiletic R 92:498-9 D '26

WOLFF, Mary Evaline (Sister Mary Madeleva)

Pearl: a study in spiritual dryness. Review by E. Hart. Mod Lang Notes 42:113-16 F '27

WOLFF, Maurice

La femme de Lamartine. R Polit et Litt 65:522-9 S 3 '27

Les trois anges de Lamartine. R Polit et Litt 64:454-9 Ag 7 '26

WOLFF, Max Josef

Die idee des zukunftsstaates in altertum und neuzeit. Westerm M 142:547-50 JI '27

Die ukrainische bewegung. Deutsche Rundschau 198:176-81 F '24

WOLFF, Philip R.

China's tin industry. Far East R 21:617-18 S '25

WOLFF, Pierre

Le secret de Polichinelle; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 86:164 F 14 '26

Le secret de Polichinelle; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 64:154-5 Mr 6 '26

—See Duvernois, Henri, jt. auth.

WOLFRAM von Eschenbach

Gahmuret Anschevin; a contribution to the study of Wolfram von Eschenbach, by M. F. Richey. Review. Mod Lang R 20:99-100 Ja '25

Studies on the story of Gawain in Crestien and Wolfram. E. K. Heller. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:463-503 O '25

Wolfram's relation to the Crestien mss. E. H. Heller. Mod Lang Notes 41:520-3 D '26

WOLFSON, Flora J.

Building the playground program. Am Childhood 11:15-18 Je '26

Opening the playground to the kindergarten child. Am Childhood 12:17-19 My '27

Releasing the creative instinct through playground craft. Am Childhood 11:18-21 Ap '26

Sandcraft in education. Kind and First Grade 11:17-20 Mr '26

Why blanket your playground. Am Childhood 12:5-8 Ja '27

- WOLFSON, Theresa**
Wages of organized women workers. *Am Federationist* 32:811-13 S '25
Where are the organized women workers? *Am Federationist* 32:455-7 Je '25
- WOLKOFF, Nicholas.** See Volkov, Nicholas
- WOLL, Frederic Albert**
Opportunities of the teacher in physical training. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:441-3 Je '27
- WOLL, Matthew**
Attitude of American labor toward the anti-trust laws. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:660-5 Ja '26
Capital and labor. *Am Federationist* 32:235-8 Ap '25
Injunctions in West Virginia. *Am Federationist* 32:572-3 Ji '25
Labor and waste. *Am Federationist* 34:691-3 Je '27
Sportsmanship brotherhood. *Am Federationist* 33:725-7 Je '26
Union labor life insurance. *Am Federationist* 33:179-82 F '26
Why labor favors exclusive state funds. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:245-58 S '25
- WOLLASTON, Alexander Frederick Richmond**
Sierra Nevada of Santa Marta, Colombia. *Geog J* 66:97-106 Ag '25
- WOLLASTON, William Hyde**
Short biography of William Hyde Wollaston, M.D., P.R.S., 1766-1828. H. G. Weyling. *bibliog por Science Prog* 22:81-95 Ji '27
- WOLLENWEBER, H. W.** See Reinking, Otto A., jt. auth.
- WOLLGAST, Karl Schultze.** See Schultze-Wollgast, Karl
- WOLLSTEIN, Rose Heylbut**
English opinions of French poetry, 1660-1750. *Review. Mod Lang R* 21:327-9 Ji '26
- WOLLWERTH, Maria**
Echoruf; gedicht. *Westerm M* 139:621 F '26
- WOLMAN, Leo**
Economic justification of the legal minimum wage. *Am Labor Leg R* 14:226-33 S '24
English experience with unemployment insurance. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:32-44 Mr '26
Frontiers of social control. *Am Labor Leg R* 17:233-41 S '27
Future of wages and labor costs. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:298-9 Ja '25
- WOLMAR, Valentine de**
Clair de lune; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:672 D 14 '24
Etonnement; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:726 Je 29 '24
Quatrain; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 83:672 D 14 '24
- WOLMER, Roundell Cecil Palmer, viscount**
Church reform from within. *Outlook (Lond)* 53:331-2 My 17 '24
- WOLMERITZ, Germany**
Zur lage vom Wolmeritz; ein blatt zur geschichte von Frauenpriessnitz. Stölten. *Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s* 26:328-33 '26
- WOLSEY, Thomas, cardinal**
Cardinal Wolsey's visitation of Worcester cathedral priory, 1526; with two documents, ed. by J. M. Wilson. *Eng Hist R* 40:87-92 Ja '25
Cardinal Wolsey's Winchester register. E. Beck. *bibliog Dublin R* 180:230-41 Ap '27
Wolsey's and Cranmer's visitations of the priory of Worcester; with text, ed. by J. M. Wilson. *Eng Hist R* 41:418-23 Ji '26
- WOLTERS, Paul Heinrich August**
Forschungen auf Agina. *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 40 *Archäol Anzeiger*: col 1-12 '25
- WOLTJER, J., Jr.**
Influence of radiation on ionisation equilibrium. *Nature* 115:534 Ap 11 '25
- WOLVERENES**
Wolverine, sometimes called the glutton. W. MacMillan. *il Nature M* 5:14 Ja '25
- WOLVES**
Big wolf of the timberlands. W. MacMillan. *il Nature M* 5:285-6 My '25
Encounter. *Spec* 139:341-2 S 3 '27
When wolves forsake their ways. J. S. Ligon. *il Nature M* 7:156-9 Mr '26
Wolves' council rock in India. A. L. P. Tucker. *Spec* 136:480-1 Mr 13 '26
See also Coyotes; Police dogs
- WOLVES (drama).** See Toudouze, Georges G.
- WOLVES of the underworld.** See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.
- WOLZOGEN, Ernst L., freiherr von**
Ernst von Wolzogen. *por Westerm M* 138:320-1 My '25
- WOLZOGEN, Hans Paul, freiherr von**
Das Merretchen; erzählung. *Westerm M* 136:502-4 Ji '24
- WOMACK, Mrs Lyle.** See Elder, Ruth
- WOMAN**
Debate of sex. G. Gould. *Sat R* 139:485-6 My 9 '25
D'une beauté féminine nouvelle; dessins de W. Ablett. E. Marsan. *L'illustration* 85 pt2: 633-8 D 3 '27
Fanatical females. J. L. Cole. *Homiletic R* 94:434-8 D '27
Game of speculation. C. Dane. *World Today* 43:124-8 Ja '24
Healthy womanhood. T. P. F. Whiting. *So Workm* 55:368-70 Ag '26
Jokes for women; review of the English comic characters, by Priestley. G. Gould. *Sat R* 139:579-80 My 30 '25
Loquacity; a diagnosis. *Outlook (Lond)* 60: 183-4 Ag 6 '27
Mother of Siseria. E. Shillito. *Christian Cent* 42:476-7 Ap 9 '25
Myth of the modern woman. M. Booth. *English R* 45:705-9 D '27
Religion of women. H. Mirrlees. *Nation (Lond)* 41:259-60 My 28 '27
Sur le mariage et la vocation de la femme; tr. par J. W. Bienstock. L. Tolstol. *R Polit et Litt* 63:693-6 N 7 '25
What interests women; story. P. Traill. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:484-6 My 7 '27
Woman. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 26:169-70 N 21 '25
Woman in rebellion. M. Booth. *Hibbert J* 24: 112-22 O '25
Woman's rights and duties. A. W. Taylor. *Christian Cent* 40:1265-6 O 4 '23
See also Authors, Women; Business women; Feminism; Girls; Husband and wife; Marriage; Married women; Matriarchy; Mothers; Negro women; Pensions for mothers; Students, Women; Young women; also International federation of university women; also headings beginning Woman, Women
- Anatomy and physiology**
Angle of gait in women. S. D. Patek. *bibliog il tabs Am J Phys Anthropol* 9:273-91 Ji '28
Bodily proportions of women in the United States; based upon measurements taken from one hundred Smith college students. H. H. Wilder and M. W. Pfeiffer. *bibliog tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 59:441-603 D '24
Die frau im gefährlichen alter. A. Landeker. *Westerm M* 143:286-8 N '27
- Beauty**
See Beauty, Personal
- Crime**
Analysis of the population of the Reformatory for women at Framingham, Mass. B. W. Sanborn. *tab J Crim Law* 16:127-50 My '25
Mental and moral problems of the woman probationer. N. L. Perkins. *Mental Hygiene* 8:506-21 Ap '24
Mental test and other concomitants of some white women criminals. C. Murchison. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 33:521-6 S '26
La mère Chapin et le refuge de Chatillon. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. *Correspondant* 306: 286-8 Ja 25 '27

WOMAN—Crime—Continued

- Moral judgment in female delinquents. C. O. Weber. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:89-91 Mr '26
 Policewoman and the woman criminal. L. Brownlow. Nat Munic R 16:467-8 JI '27
 Probation for women. E. M. Fornbrook. J Crim Law 14:605-19 F '24
 Rehabilitation of the morally handicapped. A. D. Menken. J Crim Law 15:147-54 My '24
See also Girls, Delinquent; Prostitution; also Saint-Lazare (reformatory), Paris

Dress

See Clothing and dress

Education

See Education of women

Emancipation

See Woman—Equal rights; Woman suffrage

Employment

- Civil service women. Outlook (Lond) 54:246-7 O 4 '24
 Do women want a long work day? S. A. Tucker. Am Labor Leg R 15:373-5 D '25
 Federal government recognizes the problems of women in industry. M. Anderson. Am Federationist 32:452-4 Je '25
 Fluctuations of wages of female and unskilled male workers. J. Kuczynski and M. Steinfeld. tabs Am Federationist 34:963-5 Ag '27
 German organizing methods. G. Hanna. Am Federationist 33:408-11 Ap '26
 German women and trade unions. G. Hanna. tab Am Federationist 33:153-7 F '26
 Germany's women trade unionists. G. Hanna. Am Federationist 32:1058-61 N '25
 Hours of work. M. Anderson. Am Federationist 32:769-72 S '25
 Industrial standards for women. M. Anderson. Am Federationist 32:564-6 JI '25
 Italian woman labor and wages. L. C. Casartelli. Am Federationist 33:960-3, 1068-73, 1218-20 Ag-O '26
 Métier et métier. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 88:243 Mr 6 '27
 Problem of women in industry. E. M. Johnson. Am Federationist 33:974-7 Ag '26
 Prospects in women's employment. V. Britain. Outlook (Lond) 59:347-8, 379-80, 403-4, 422-3, 444-5, 476-7 Ap 2-My 7 '27
 Psychology of the woman who works. Family 8:92-7 My '27
 Public opinion; women in industry. M. G. Bondfield. Am Federationist 34:836-8 JI '27
 Relation of nationality and religion to income of women clerical workers in Buffalo. N. Carpenter and M. E. Wagner. Social Forces 5:140-6 S '26
 Savings of women workers. A. Hewes. tabs Am Federationist 34:72-7 Ja '27
 Some industrial management aspects of married women's work and their bearing on the family. A. J. Todd. Family 8:88-92 My '27
 Unemployment: the ruralization of women. G. Wells. Spec 136:83-4 Ja 16 '26; Reply. D. Russell. 136:169 Ja 30 '26
 Wage-earning women. W. Green. II Am Federationist 33:746-8 Je '26
 Wages of organized women workers. T. Wolfson. Am Federationist 32:811-13 S '25
 Where are the organized women workers? T. Wolfson. Am Federationist 32:455-7 Je '25
 Wives and daughters of coal miners. J. A. Flexner. Am Federationist 32:780-2 S '25
 Women and the labor movement. F. M. Cohn. Am Federationist 32:1186-8 D '25
 Women in business. Outlook (Lond) 54:200-1 S 20 '24
 Women in business; lot of women wage-earners in Japan. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 11:4 N 1 '24
 Women in industry. M. Anderson. Am Federationist 32:333-5 My '25
 Women in industry in Great Britain. M. G. Bondfield. tab Am Federationist 34:567-70 My '27
 Women in Tennessee. tabs Am Federationist 34:1475-8 D '27

- Women in the cigar industry. G. W. Perkins. Am Federationist 32:808-10 S '25
 Women of Passaic. W. L. Chappell. Christian Cent 43:582-3 My 6 '26
 Women, rights and privileges. C. Eastman. Outlook (Lond) 59:122-3 F 5 '27
 Women wage earners. Am Federationist 33:273-4 Mr '26
 Women who work for wages. C. Cook. Am Federationist 33:454-9 Ap '26
 Women within the trade union. M. G. Bondfield. Am Federationist 34:1340-2 N '27
 Women workers. M. Anderson. II Am Federationist 32:1073-6 N '25
 Women workers and the minimum wage. M. R. Carroll. Am Federationist 32:1155-8 D '25
 Women's labor unions are gaining strength in Japan. Mrs R. Nozaka. Trans-Pac 12:4 F 21 '25
 Women's wages. M. Anderson. Am Federationist 32:681-3 Ag '25
 Women's work accidents. N. Swartz. Am Federationist 33:87-90 Ja '26
 Working conditions. M. Anderson. Am Federationist 32:946-9 O '25
See also Home labor; Woman—Occupations; Working girls and women; also Women's industrial conference

Equal rights

- La cause de l'émancipation féminine a-t-elle fait faillite? G. K. Chesterton. R Polit et Litt 64:558-60 S 18 '26
 Feminine franchise. I. M. Shaw. English R 38:256-8 F '24
 Feminism and the economic independence of woman. G. G. Johnson. J Social Forces 3:612-16 My '25
 Lucretia Mott amendment. L. L. Dock. Pub Health Nurse 16:135-6 Mr '24
 Equal rights amendment; reply to L. L. Dock. F. Kelley. II Pub Health Nurse 16:191-2 Ap '24
 New woman, free yet bound. J. E. McAfee. Christian Cent 44:780-2 Je 23 '27
See also Education of women; Feminism; Woman suffrage; also Woman—China; Woman—East; Woman—Turkey

Folklore

See Folklore of woman

Health and hygiene

- Means to the end. C. D. Mosher. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 30:535-40 D '25
 White women in the Australian tropics. J. S. C. Elkington. Spec 137:370-1 S 11 '26
 Working conditions. M. Anderson. Am Federationist 32:946-9 O '25

History

- Frauenarbeit im mittelalter. L. von Strauss und Torney. Western M 143:173-5 O '27
 Les mères; review of Mothers, a study of the origins of sentiments and institutions, by R. Briffault. H: de Varigny. J Débats 34 pt2:201-3, 281-3 JI 29, Ag 12 '27
 L'origine de l'inégalité sociale des sexes. J. Pain. Mercure Fr 188:343-70 Je 1 '26
 Woman in sixteenth century Spain. J. Fitzmaurice-Kelly. bibliog R Hispanique 70:557-632 Ag '27

See also Matriarchy; also Woman—Egypt, Ancient; Woman—Greece, Ancient

Middle ages

- Sul Perilhos tractat d'amor de donas di Matfré Ermengau di Béziers. A. Parducci. Romania 51:1-31 Ja '25

Hours of labor

See Hours of labor

Law

- Disabilities of married women. Spec 134:1007 Je 20 '25
 Effect of the married women's property acts upon estates by the entirety. Harv Law R 37:616-19 Mr '24
See also Domestic relations; Husband and wife; Marriage law; Woman—Equal rights

WOMAN—Continued

Occupations

- Les abeilles de Paris. L: L. Martin. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 88:16, 42, 68, 94, 120, 146, 172, 200, 226 Ja 2-F 27 '27
 Average girl and a career. C: C. Wakefield. *Spec* 139:947-9 N 26 '27
 Les femmes de quarante ans. Y. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:273 S 12 '26
 Frauenarbeit im mittelalter. L. von Strauss und Torney. *Westerm M* 143:173-5 O '27
 Die kunst, zu leben. A. Salomon. *Westerm M* 142:401-4 Je '27
 L'orientation professionnelle de la jeune fille. A. Pavie. *il L'Illustration* 83 pti:108 Ja 31 '25
 Professions open to girls. H. Hoerle. *il World R* 4:122-3 Mr 28 '27
 Quelques jeunes filles d'aujourd'hui. Y. Ostroga. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 86:455, 481, 507, 708; 88:60, 300 Ap 25-My 9, Je 27 '26, Ja 16, Mr 20 '27
 Theatre as a career. C. D. Mackay. *World R* 5:167 D 5 '27
 Woman in the garden. *New Statesman* 23:435-6 Jl 19 '24

See also Business women; Education of women; Farm women; Home economics; Nurses and nursing; Policewomen; Social workers; Teachers; Woman—Employment; also headings beginning Women as, e.g. Women as artists, Women as lawyers, Women as ministers, Women as physicians

Physiology

See Woman—Anatomy and physiology

Rights of women

See Woman—Equal rights

Social and moral questions

- Attack on women. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 29:532-3 Ag 6 '27
 La femme olisive et la société moderne; débat entre la vicomtesse Rhondda et G. K. Chesterton, avec Bernard Shaw comme arbitre-président; extrait, tr. par A. Chevalley. *Mercur* Fr 195:284-300 Ap 15 '27
 In defence of German women. R. Dell. *New Statesman* 24:330-1 D 20 '24
 Die kunst, zu leben. A. Salomon. *Westerm M* 142:401-4 Je '27
 Die matrone. H. von Soyters. *Westerm M* 142:617-20 Ag '27
 Modern girls and ballad ladies. W. Holtby. *Nation (Lond)* 40:923-4 Ap 2 '27
 New anti-feminism. A. Harrison. *English R* 38:80-7 Ja '24
 Where are women going to? E. S. Chesser. *Spec* 138:321 F 26 '27; Discussion. 138:425-6, 486 Mr 12-19 '27
 Woman's new tolerance of woman; the changed attitude of the good woman toward the bad woman. R. L. Phillips. *World Today* 48:39-44 Je '26; Reply. C. Nankivell. 48: 431 O '26

See also Divorce; Girls; Prostitution; Woman—Crime

Sports

See Sports for women

Suffrage

See Woman suffrage

Australia

- White women in the Australian tropics. F. Sternberg. *Spec* 134:277-8 F 21 '25

China

- Canton's serious new woman described by educator's wife. Z. Kincaid. *Trans-Pac* 14: 14 Mr 26 '27
 China's new women. Lady Hosie. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 N 13 '26
 China's new women; from Paul Hutchinson's China's real revolution. *Relig Educ* 20:471-2 D '25
 Chinese flappers parade protesting against ban on bob. *Trans-Pac* 15:17 O 29 '27

- Chinese women. T. Severin. *Relig Educ* 20: 467-71 D '25

Chinese women take their place in the struggle for freedom. J. B. Powell. *il China W R* 40:312-14 My 21 '27

Modern Chinese woman; her work and problems. A. K. Mei. *Int R Missions* 13:565-72 O '24

Modern girls in China. *Trans-Pac* 13:3 Ja 23 '26

Moslem women in China. O. M. Botham. *Moslem World* 16:172-5 Ap '26

Portia in Shanghai. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 Jl 10 '26

Women of new China. G. T. Seton. *il Our World* 6:70-7 O '24

Women of new China loose their age-old shackles. P. Blanshard. *China W R* 43:72-4 D 17 '27

Denmark

Danish women in politics. A. K. Schiöler. *il Am Scand R* 14:532-3 S '26

Peasant women of Denmark and Germany. E. C. Branson. *J Social Forces* 2:276-8 Ja '24

East

La nouvelle génération féminine en Orient. M. Harry. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:5-6 Ja 4 '25

Die orientalische frauenbewegung. H. von Rosen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 213:146-50 N '27

Egypt, Ancient

Les petites-filles des pharaons; review of A woman tenderfoot in Egypt, by G. T. Seton. M. Hélys. *Correspondant* 296:467-76 Ag 10 '24

Egypt, Modern

Growth of the feminist movement in Egypt. D. G. Philips. *Moslem World* 16:277-85 Jl '26

See also Education of women—Egypt, Modern

England

Future of the women's movement. *Spec* 135: 810-11 N 7 '25

Nearly 2,000,000 excess women; what imperial emigration will do. W. V. Roberts. *World Today* 45:398-401 Ap '25

Need for men. F. A. Mitchell-Hedges. *English R* 41:797-804 D '25; Reply. W. L. Marsh. 42:51-5 Ja '26

New anti-feminism. A. Harrison. *English R* 38:80-7 Ja '24

Feminine franchise; reply to A. Harrison. A. M. Ludovici. *English R* 38:371-6 Mr '24

Prospects in women's employment. V. Britain. *Outlook (Lond)* 59:347-8, 379-80, 403-4, 422-3, 444-5, 476-7 Ap 2-My 7 '27

Silent revolution. *Sat R* 137:580 Je 7 '24

Specimen day, by a woman of leisure. *Spec* 137:84-5 Jl 17 '26

Surplus women; England's struggle with a European problem. E. M. Smith. *il Our World* 5:42-7 Jl '24

Woman's outlook. *Sat R* 137:29-30 Ja 12 '24

Women within the trade union. M. G. Bondfield. *Am Federationist* 34:1340-2 N '27

See also Education of women—England; Woman suffrage—Great Britain; also National federation of women's institutes

Far East

Vignettes of Eastern womanhood. A. Yapp. *il World Today* 49:591-6 My '27

France

Les abeilles de Paris. L: L. Martin. *il Annales Polit et Litt* 88:16, 42, 68, 94, 120, 146, 172, 200, 226 Ja 2-F 27 '27

Caratteristiche parigine. R. Michels. *Nuova Antol* 238:157-70 N 16 '24

Chez la nouvelle génie. Y. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 81:527-8, 699-700, 760; 82:33-4, 89-90, 141-2, 251-2, 329-30, 437-8, 495-6, 573-4, 713-14; 83:31-2, 87-8, 144, 199-200, 307-8, 387-8, 440, 492-3, 517-18, 547-8, 573-4, 682, 712; 84:5-6, 31, 87-8, 113-14 N 11, D 16, 30 '25, Ja 13, 27, F 10, Mr 9, 30, Ap 20, My 4, 25, Je 29, Jl 13, 27, Ag 10, 24, S 21, O 12, 26, N 9-30, D 21 '24-Ja 11, 25-F 1 '25

WOMAN—France—Continued

- Farm women of France. E. C. Branson. *J Social Forces* 2:724-8 S '24
- Les féminismes. G. Rageot. *L'Illustration* 84 pti:590-1 Je 12 '26
- La femme française aux colonies. E. Leturc. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85:632 D 20 '25
- La femme moderne. J. Boulenger. *Il L'Illustration* 82 pt2:511-14 D 6 '24
- Les jeunes filles à la fin du XVIII^e siècle, du comte de Luppé. Review. Y. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:547 My 24 '25
- Jeunes filles d'ancien régime; review of Les jeunes filles à la fin du XVIII^e siècle, by Comte de Luppé. L. de Lancz de Laborie. *J Débats* 32 pt2:312-4 Ag 28 '25
- Jeunes filles d'autrefois; review of Les jeunes filles à la fin du XVIII^e siècle, by Comte de Luppé. A. Beaunier. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 28:211-20 J1 '25
- Jeunes filles du temps passé. B. Fay. *Correspondant* 300:220-37 J1 '25 '26
- Quelques jeunes filles d'aujourd'hui. Y. Ostroga. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 86:455, 481, 507, 708; 88:60, 300 Ap 25-My 9, Je 27 '26, Ja 16, Mr 20 '27
- Situation de la femme dans l'élite française. R. Porché. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:556-8 N 28 '25
- Why French women do not vote. S. Lauzanne. *World Today* 44:412-16 O '24
- Women and the counter-reformation in France. W. J. P. Wright. *Church Q R* 103: 115-34 O '26
- See also Education of women—France; Woman suffrage—France

Germany

- Germany's women trade unionists. G. Hanna. *Am Federationist* 32:1058-61 N '25
- In defence of German women. R. Dell. *New Statesman* 24:330-1 D 20 '24
- Peasant women of Denmark and Germany. E. C. Branson. *J Social Forces* 2:276-8 Ja '24
- Die staatsbürgerin im neuen Deutschland. E. Frobenius. *Il Western M* 142:211-16 Ap '27
- Die weiblichen ehrendoktoren deutscher universitäten. H. Jansen. *Il Western M* 140: 293-301 My '26

See also Education of women—Germany

Great Britain

See Woman—England

Greece, Ancient

- Position of women in Athens in the fifth and fourth centuries. A. W. Gomme. *Class Philol* 20:1-25 Ja '25

See also Woman—Macedonia

Greece, Modern

- Les femmes grecques. J. Bertillon. *Il L'Illustration* 84 pti:312-15 Ap 3 '26

Hungary

- Les talents et les grâces d'une dame magyare. L. Faure-Favier. *Il Annales Polit et Litt* 84:177 F 15 '25

India

- Coming of the women of India. G. MacMunn. *Near East* 30:281 S 9 '26
- Moslem women of Lucknow. G. V. Tweedie. *Moslem World* 17:159-64 Ap '27
- Will the Purdah system survive? A. Barran. *Spec* 135:481-2 S 26 '25

See also Education of women—India; also Sutte

Japan

- Complete wifely letter. *Trans-Pac* 14:3 J1 2 '27
- Japan's modern women. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 Mr 28 '25
- Japan's sleepy women. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 J1 25 '25
- Modern girl. H. Maruya. *Trans-Pac* 14:6 J1 2 '27
- Modern girl. H. V. Redman. *Trans-Pac* 15:5 J1 30 '27

- Modern girl of Japan. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 12:5 O 10 '25
- Modern girl of Tokyo. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 14:5 J1 23 '27
- New woman in old Japan. G. T. Seton. *Il Our World* 5:48-57 Ap '24
- New women rise to startle the country. *Trans-Pac* 13:5 Mr 13 '26
- Nun shogun; great women in the history of old Japan. T. Nankamura. *Trans-Pac* 15:5 S 10 '27
- Some women in Japan. S. Nakano. *Trans-Pac* 11:5 Ag 30 '24
- Summer, women and poetry. *Trans-Pac* 15:4 Ag 13 '27
- Tokyo café girls. Y. Kashiwagi. *Trans-Pac* 15: 4 S 24 '27
- Tokyo modern girl. T. Sakata. *Trans-Pac* 14: 3 Je 11 '27
- La vie féminine au Japon. K. Yamata. *Mercur* 17: 172:280-312 Je 1 '24
- Woman's problem. S. Washio. *Trans-Pac* 11: 4 J1 5 '24
- Women in business; lot of women wage-earners in Japan. S. Nakano. *Trans-Pac* 11: 4 N 1 '24
- Women in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 My 23 '25
- Women of Japan. Y. Miyake. *Trans-Pac* 13: 8 J1 24 '26
- Women's movement; aims and progress made by Tokyo women. Mme S. Takenaka. *Trans-Pac* 10:5 Je 14 '24
- Women's rights in Japan. S. Nakano. *Trans-Pac* 15:5 N 5 '27
- Working women. Mrs U. Oku. *Trans-Pac* 14: 5 My 7 '27

See also Education of women—Japan; Prostitution—Japan; Woman suffrage—Japan

Korea

- Ten year's advance by Korean women. Mrs C. P. Lev. *Trans-Pac* 10:5 Mr 8 '24

Macedonia

- Queen Eurydice and the evidence for woman power in early Macedonia. G. H. Macurdy. *Am J Philol* 48:201-14 J1 '27

Orient

See Woman—East

Russia

- Women of Russia. *Trans-Pac* 12:4 S 5 '25

South America

- Amerikanerinnen; paraphrase über ein helles thema. R. Weer. *Western M* 138:565-71 Ag '25

Spain

- Woman in sixteenth century Spain. J. Fitzmaurice-Kelly. *bibliog R Hispanique* 70: 557-632 Ag '27

Sudan

- Sudanese woman and her outlook on life. M. Smith. *Moslem World* 14:143-7 Ap '24

Sweden

See also Swedish women's liberal association

Turkey

- Les dévoilées; à propos du livre The unveiled ladies of Stamboul, de D. Vaka. M. Hélys. *Correspondant* 309:891-903 D 25 '27
- La donna turca, dietro il velo. R. La Valle. *Nuova Antol* 238:88-104 N 1 '24
- New Turkey challenges Islam. C. Merz. *Il Our World* 4:71-6 Ja '24
- Outlook for the woman of Turkey today. M. E. Emerson. *Moslem World* 15:269-73 J1 '25
- Over Trebizond's coffee cups. E. Murlless. *Il Our World* 4:79-85 Mr '24
- Turkish women, abstract of lecture by Halideh Edib Hanoum. *Near East* 28:769 D 24 '25

See also Halidah Abid, khānum

United States

- L'Américaine au théâtre. M. Baudin. *bibliog Philol Q* 5:131-51 Ap '26

- WOMAN**—United States—*Continued*
Amerikanerinnen; paraphrase über ein helles thema. R. Weer. Westerm M 133:565-71 Ag '25
Problem of women in industry. E. M. Johnson. Am Federationist 33:974-7 Ag '26
See also Education of women—United States
- WOMAN** in literature. *See* Women in literature
- WOMAN** in politics. *See* Women and politics
- WOMAN** in politics; story. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 13:5 Jl 24 '26
- WOMAN** of Paris. *See* Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.
- WOMAN** on the jury; story. P. Traill. Outlook (Lond) 54:173-4 S 6 '24
- WOMAN** suffrage
Condorcet, promoteur de l'école unique et du vote des femmes. T. Joran. R Polit et Litt 65:206-8, 243-7 Ap 2-16 '27
Extension of the franchise to women. N. G. Goodman. Hist Outl 18:157-60 Ap '27
Le féminisme en Europe. M. C. Ashby. R Polit et Litt 64:333-4 Je 5 '26
See also International woman suffrage alliance
- France**
- Le vote des femmes. J Débats 34 pt2:965-6 D 9 '27
Le vote des femmes. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:1046-7 D 23 '27
- Great Britain**
- Enfranchisement of the girl of twenty-one. A. M. Ludovici. English R 44:651-6 Je '27
Fancy franchises. Outlook (Lond) 59:475-6 My 7 '27
Lords and ladies. A. A. Baumann. English R 45:509-14 N '27
Mentality of the woman voter and the danger from feminine extremists. Lady Askwith. World Today 45:16-18 D '24
New anti-feminism; reply to A. M. Ludovici. A. Harrison. English R 38:80-7 Ja '24
Feminine franchise; rejoinder. A. M. Ludovici. English R 38:371-6 Mr '24
Petticoat government? Outlook (Lond) 59:420-1 Ap 23 '27
Votes for young women. Spec 138:681 Ap 16 '27
Will women vote? Outlook (Lond) 59:563 My 14 '27
- Japan**
- Japan's modern women. Trans-Pac 12:4 Mr 28 '25
- WOMEN**, American. *See* Woman—South America; Woman—United States
- WOMEN**, Colored. *See* Negro women
- WOMEN**, English, Women, French, etc. *See* Woman—England; Woman—France, etc.
- WOMEN**, Famous
Woman and genius. M. S. Jones. Outlook (Lond) 58:62-4, 174-5, 262-4, 284-5, 311-12, 626-7 Jl 17, Ag 21, S 18-O 2, D 24 '26
- WOMEN**, Married. *See* Married women
- WOMEN**, Negro. *See* Negro women
- WOMEN** and cooperation
International co-operative women at Ghent. Co-operation 10:103 Je '24
- WOMEN** and peace
See also Conference on the cause and cure of war, Washington, 1926; International cooperative women's guild
- WOMEN** and politics
Danish women in politics. A. K. Schiöler. Il Am Scand R 14:532-8 S '26
Mentality of the woman voter and the danger from feminine extremists. Lady Askwith. World Today 45:16-18 D '24
Peers and points of view. Mrs E. Dugdale. Sat R 139:578-9 My 30 '25
Sex cleavage in the presidential election of 1920. M. M. Willey and S. A. Rice. Am Statis Assn J 19:519-20 D '24
- Sex jealousy in politics. Lady Askwith. World Today 44:285-6 S '24
Die staatsbürgerin im neuen Deutschland. E. Frobenius. Il Westerm M 142:211-16 Ap '27
Sweden's woman voters show the way. M. Shuler. Il Our World 5:40-4 S '24
Why French women do not vote. S. Lauzanne. World Today 44:412-16 O '24
Woman's influence in politics. D. Leigh-Bennett. World Today 43:448-51 Ap '24
Women and the Primrose league. Sat R 137:344-5 Ap 5 '24; Reply. Marquis Curzon of Kedleston. 137:405-6 Ap 19 '24
Women as lobbyists. W. A. Boyce, jr. Nat Munic It 16:571-6 S '27
Women governors in America. F. R. Kent. Spec 134:276-7 F 21 '25
Women in the League of nations. M. de Perrot. Our World 5:56-60 S '24
Women members of European parliaments. A. Comstock. Am Pol Sci R 20:379-84 My '26
Women's party in Parliament? Duchess of Atholl. Spec 132:403-4 Mr 15 '24
See also Woman suffrage; also League of women voters
- WOMEN** and the church
Minister and women. J. R. Scotford. Homiletic R 89:359-61 My '25
Die religion der frau. M. Martin. Westerm M 136:87-9 Mr '24
Wake up the ladies aid! K. C. Coe. Christian Cent 44:1292-3 N 3 '27
Women's work for foreign missions: three home base studies. Int R Missions 14:379-99, 572-85; 15:248-60 Jl-O '25, Ap '26
See also Women as ministers
- WOMEN** and war
Mobilisation. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 88:294 Mr 20 '27
- WOMEN** as artists
Exposition des femmes peintres françaises, galerie Barbazanges. G. Kahn. Mercure Fr 185:491-2 Ja 15 '26
Unfemale feminine; Marie Laurencin. A. Bertram. Sat R 138:628-9 D 20 '24
- WOMEN** as athletes
Athletics for women. E. H. Arnold. Am Phys Educ R 29:452-7 O '24
Case for and against intercollegiate athletics for women and the situation as it stands today. M. Lee. Am Phys Educ R 29:13-19 Ja '24
Frau und sport. W. Steinhof. Il Westerm M 140:442-6 Je '26
Women's athletics, all uses, no abuses. A. R. Wayman. Am Phys Educ R 29:517-19 N '24
See also Physical education and training of women; Sports for women; also Women's athletic association, University of Wisconsin
- WOMEN** as authors
See also Authors, Women
- WOMEN** as aviators
Les femmes et l'aviation. L. Faure-Favier. Il L'Illustration 82 pt2:597-9 D 13 '24
- WOMEN** as bank employees
Helping the men to carry the load. Il Bankers M 111:411-12 S '25
National city bank appoints woman executive; Mrs W. Laimbeer. Bankers M 110:547-8 Mr '25
See also Association of bank women
- WOMEN** as educators
Famous woman in education; Susan M. Dorsen. Vis Educ 5:423 D '24
Some of our conquerors. F. A. Clement. Outlook (Lond) 59:664-5 My 28 '27
Women as educational leaders. B. Y. Hebb. Am Sch Bd J 73:52 Ag '26
See also Teachers
- WOMEN** as farmers
Mlle Doucet, fermière. Y. Ostroga. Annales Polit et Litt 86:708 Je 27 '26

- WOMEN as lawyers**
Femmes avocats. *Annales Polit et Litt* 85: 634 D 13 '25
Portia in Shanghai. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 J1 10 '26
- WOMEN as ministers**
Admission of women to the Christian ministry. C. R. Smith. *Lond Q R* 148:22-33 J1 '27
Women preachers. *Christian Cent* 40:1031-2 Ag 16 '23
See also International assembly of women preachers; also Royden, A. M.
- WOMEN as musicians**
Burning of boats. E. Smyth. *Lond Mercury* 9:381-93 F '24
- WOMEN as painters.** See Women as artists
- WOMEN as physicians**
Place of women in medicine. *Sat R* 137:556-7 My 31 '24
Women's opportunities for service. W. Cullis. *J Educ* 57:90 F '25
- WOMEN as poets**
Younger women poets. L. Jones. *English J* 13:301-10 My '24
- WOMEN as policemen.** See Policewomen
- WOMEN as scientists**
Quelques figures de mathématiciennes. J. Débats 32 pt2:717-19 O 30 '25
- WOMEN as soldiers**
Woman and war. G. MacAdam. *Meth R* 109: 859-72 N '26
- WOMEN as students.** See Students, Women
- WOMEN authors.** See Authors, Women
- WOMEN in art**
Pioneer woman; twelve models. H. A. Read. *il Arts* 11:179-83 Ap '27
- WOMEN in business.** See Business women
- WOMEN in industry.** See Woman—Employment
- WOMEN in literature**
On the good sense of Molière's ladies. F. A. MacCunn. *Cornhill M* 58:426-39 Ap '25
Women of Dekker. G. Bradford. *Sewanee R* 33:284-90 J1 '25
- WOMEN in poetry**
Images de femme dans la poésie et dans la vie. C. Balmont. *Mercur* F'r 172:30-66 My 15 '24
Modern girls and ballad ladies. W. Holtby. *Nation (Lond)* 40:923-4 Ap 2 '27
- WOMEN in politics.** See Women and politics
- WOMEN students.** See Students, Women
- WOMEN'S athletic association, University of Wisconsin**
Excerpts from the handbook of the Women's athletic association, University of Wisconsin, 1924. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:38-40, 96-8, 172-3 Ja-Mr '25
- WOMEN'S clubs**
Dillon county federation of women's clubs. M. McLees. *J Rural Educ* 4:117-18 N '24
Our women's club. H. Hamilton. *Sat R* 137: 381-2 Ap 12 '24
See also Women's institutes; also Michigan state federation of women's clubs
- WOMEN'S foundation for health**
Are we developing a health conscience? L. L. Meanes. *Am R* 2:49-54 Ja '24
- WOMEN'S industrial conference**
Meeting, 1926, Washington. A. Nestor. *Am Federationist* 33:296-304 Mr '26
Meeting, 1926, Washington. E. Ross. *Pub Health Nurse* 18:125 Mr '26
- WOMEN'S institutes**
Story of the women's institutes. A. James. *World Today* 47:269-72 F '26
Women's institutes. M. Trevelyan. *Sat R* 144: 84 J1 16 '27
- WOMEN'S institutes, National federation of.** See National federation of women's institutes
- WOMEN'S international league for peace and freedom**
Discussion, at the Congress at Washington, D.C., April, 1924, of consumers' co-operation as a direct means of promoting world understanding; abstract. A. D. Warbasse. *Co-operation* 10:96-7 Je '24
- WOMEN'S protective association, Cleveland, Ohio**
Development of the policewoman's movement in Cleveland, Ohio. S. Marshall. *J Social Hygiene* 11:193-209 Ap '25
- WOMEN'S sports.** See Sports for women
- WOMRATH, George F.**
Janitor-engineer problem. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:33 D '24; 70:54 F; 45-6 Mr; 68-74 Ap; 41-2 My; 47 Je; 71:52-4 J1; 68 Ag; 116-20 O '25
Recent school developments in public school architecture. *Am Sch Bd J* 69:46 N '24
- WONG, Hin.** See Hin Wong
- WONG, J. K.**
Motive power development on the Peking-Suiyuan railway. *Far East R* 21:20-2 Ja '25
- WONG, Jick G.**
Port of Tsingtao: its harbor and wharf administration and trade. *Far East R* 21:734-8 D '25
- WONG, Kok-shan**
History of bamboo steel. *Far East R* 21:619-20 S '25
- WONG, W. H.** See Shing, T., jt. auth.
- WONG, Y. W.**
Western culture and Chinese literature. *World Tomorrow* 9:25-6 Ja '26
Portrait. *China W R* 40:186 Ap 16 '27
- De WONING van Dirk van Hogendorp in Brazilië 1817-1822.** *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië* 79:642-5 '23
- WOO, Y. H.**
Compton effect and tertiary X-radiation. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:123-5 F '25
Note on absorption measurements of the X-rays reflected from a calcite crystal. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:145-8 Ap '24
—See Compton, Arthur Holly, jt. auth.
- WOO DING-CHANG**
Abolition of likin should precede tariff autonomy; tr. by F. C. Sze. *China W R* 34 special no:22 N 1 '25
- WOOD, A. C.**
English embassy at Constantinople, 1660-1762. *Eng Hist R* 40:533-61 O '25
- WOOD, Alice (Holabird) (Mrs Ira Couch Wood)**
Obituary. *Child Health M* 5:32 Ja '24
- WOOD, Arthur Evans**
Methods of criminological inquiry. *J Crim Law* 16:437-62 N '25
Social philosophy of Mary P. Follett. *bibliog Social Forces* 4:759-69 Je '26
- WOOD, Ben D.**
Cooperation in personnel work. *Educ Rec* 5: 268-72 O '24
Studies of achievement tests. *bibliog J Educ Psychol* 17:1-22, 125-39, 263-9 Ja-F, Ap '26
- WOOD, Betty**
Beggars and vagabonds: the blind beggars; story. *Cornhill M* 63:199-211 Ag '27
- WOOD, Sir Charles.** See Halifax, Charles Wood, 1st viscount
- WOOD, Charles Erskine Scott**
Charles Erskine Scott Wood—poet. G. Taggard. *Am R* 3:415-17 J1 '25
- WOOD, Charles L., Jr.**
Printing trade in Philadelphia. *bibliog Psychol Clinic* 15:183-202 My '24
- WOOD, Charles W.**
Our pagan press. *Christian Cent* 41:690-3 My 29 '24
What did Bishop Brown's trial prove? *Christian Cent* 41:1304-7 O 9 '24
- WOOD, Christopher**
Christopher Wood. P. Spencer. *New Statesman* 29:42 Ap 23 '27
- WOOD, Clement**
History of the Standard art company. *World Tomorrow* 8:68-9 Mr '25

- WOOD, Clement**—*Continued*
Hosea before the Rotary club. *World Tomorrow* 8:209-10 J1 '25
New England; poem. *Am Federationist* 33:1182 O '26
- WOOD, Douglas**
Building in concrete. *Spec* 136:387 F 27 '26
- WOOD, Edward Frederick Lindley**. See Irwin, Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, baron
- WOOD, Eleanor Perry**
Improving the validity of collegiate achievement tests. *J Educ Psychol* 18:18-25 Ja '27
- WOOD, F. T. H.**
Health work in Denmark. *Child Health Bul* 2:44-7 Mr '26
- WOOD, Francis Asbury**
Greek and Latin etymologies. *Class Philol* 21:341-5 O '26
Greek fish-names. *Am J Philol* 48:297-325 O '27 (to be cont)
Notes on Old High German texts. *Studies Philol* 23:385-6 J1 '26
Some revised etymologies. *Mod Philol* 24:215-20 N '26
- WOOD, Francis Derwent**
Francis Derwent Wood, R. A. K. Parkes. *Il Am M Art* 18:79-87 F '27
Memorial exhibition of works. H. Hannay. *Lond Mercury* 14:199-200 Je '26
- WOOD, Francis M.**
Opportunity for service in our public schools. *So Workm* 55:176-8 Ap '26
- WOOD, Frederick H.**
Small investor and railroad ownership and management. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 11:433-41 Ap '25
- WOOD, G. Zay**
Allocation of the customs funds. *China W R* 34:133-4 O 10 '25
Board of reference and the special conference. *China W R* 34:103-6 O 3 '25
China and the British Boxer indemnity. *China W R* 36:220-6, 247-9 My 1-8 '26
Chinese favor moderate redemption of Shanghai. *por China W R* 42 special no:20 O 29 '27
Educational imbroglio. *China W R* 34:32-3 S 12 '25
Marshal Tsao Kun desires company in solitude. *China W R* 35:124-5 Ja 2 '26
New lease of life for provisional government. *China W R* 34:158-9 O 17 '25
Permanent constitution for China. *China W R* 34:3-4 S 5 '25
Political kaleidoscope in China. *China W R* 35:36-9 D 12 '25
Scope of the tariff conference. *China W R* 34:56-7 S 19 '25
- WOOD, George Henry**
Examination of some statistics relating to the wool textile industry. *J Roy Statis Soc n s* 90:272-320 Mr '27
- WOOD, George T.**
Psychology of conversion. *Homiletic R* 91:175-8 Mr '26
Psychology of spiritual growth. *Homiletic R* 91:4-9, 89-94, 347-52, 451-5; 92:2-7, 90-4 Ja-F, My-Ag '26
Studies of the American pulpit. *Homiletic R* 91:4-9, 89-94, 347-52, 451-5; 92:2-7, 90-4, 267-70, 355-9, 433-7; 93:89-94, 175-8, 347-51; 94:2-6, 180-3, 347-51 Ja-F, My-Ag, O-D '26, F-Mr, My, J1, S, N '27
- WOOD, Harriet Ann**
Experiment in the use of tables and chairs. *Am Sch Bd J* 73:50 Ag '26
- WOOD, Sir Henry Joseph**
Future of Sir Henry Wood. *Sat R* 143:433-4 Mr 19 '27
- WOOD, Herbert George**
Christian ethic. *Nation (Lond)* 35:8-9 Ap 5 '24
Faith in a personal God. *Nation (Lond)* 40:450-1 D 24 '26
Joseph Rowntree. *Nation (Lond)* 36:768-9 Mr 7 '25
- Questionnaire: some reflections on the answers. *Nation (Lond)* 40:82-3, 142 O 16, 30 '26
- WOOD, Mrs Ira Couch**. See Wood, Alice
- WOOD, Irven Brackett**
New order and the old ardor. *Christian Cent* 41:1012-14 Ag 7 '24
- WOOD, Irving Francis**
Borrowing between religions. *J Bib Lit* 46 pt1:2:98-105 '27
Real religion unites. *Christian Cent* 43:1082-4 S 2 '26
- WOOD, L. D.**
Industrial pension plans. *Am Federationist* 33:858-61 J1 '26
- WOOD, L. Hollingsworth**
Urban league movement. *J Negro Hist* 9:117-26 Ap '24
- WOOD, L. J. S.**
Internationalization. *Dublin R* 177:211-24 O '25
Three pontificates: a retrospect. *Dublin R* 178:227-53 Ap '26
- WOOD, Leonard**
Cesspool politics. *Far East R* 20:62-3 F '24
Fighting leprosy in the Philippines. *World Today* 47:265-8 F '26
Governor-General Leonard Wood. J. Hoeck. *Il Far East R* 23:333-5 Ag '27
Leonard Wood. W. C. Forbes. *por Harv Grad M* 36:236-42 D '27
Portrait. *Far East R* 23:54, 195, front F, My, O '27
- WOOD, Lewis H.**
Single teacher continuation school. *Voc Educ M* 2:858-9 Je '24
- WOOD, Lyman J., and Owen, Seward E.**
Laboratory unknowns in general chemistry. *School Sci and Math* 27:919-25 D '27
- WOOD, Mabel Travis**
Community preservation of negro music. *So Workm* 53:60-2 F '24
Crime prevention through recreation. *Nat Munic R* 13:191-4 Ap '24
- WOOD, Marguerite**
Before and after the battle of Langside. *Scot Hist R* 23:294-7 J1 '26
Imprisonment of the earl of Arran. *Scot Hist R* 24:116-22 Ja '27
- WOOD, Paul Spencer**
Native elements in English neo-classicism. *Mod Philol* 24:201-8 N '26
- WOOD, Robert Williams**
Method of measuring deep sea tides. *Nature* 115:497-8 Ap 4 '25
Variation of intensity ratios of optically excited spectrum lines with the intensity of the exciting light. *Nature* 120:725 N 19 '27
La lumière de Wood; historique des applications. J. L. Pech. *La Nature* 55 pt2:154-6 Ag 15 '27
- and Loomis, Alfred L.
Spectra of high-frequency discharges in super-vacuum tubes. *Nature* 120:510 O 8 '27
- WOOD, Sally Calkins**
Reaching the foreign born. *Il Pub Health Nurse* 17:607-9 D '25
- WOOD, Stella Louise**
Story of kindergartens in Minneapolis. *Kind and First Grade* 9:38-9 Ja '24
- WOOD, Theodore**
Obituary. *Nature* 113:21 Ja 5 '24
- WOOD, Thomas Denison**
Preparation of teachers and supervisors of health education. *J Educ Method* 3:329-31 Ap '24
Early work of Thomas Dennison Wood at Stanford university; presentation of the Luther Halsey Gulick award. T. A. Storey. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:782-6 Ap '26
In honor of Dr Thomas D. Wood; presentation of the Luther Halsey Gulick award. G. J. Fisher; S. L. Jean. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:720-2, 837-9 Mr, My '26

WOOD, Thomas Denison—Continued

—and Hendriksen, Ethel M.

How to judge good ventilation. *Am Sch Bd J* 74:44 Mr '27

—and Lerrigo, Marion Olive

Present trends and developments in health education. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:441-3 S '27

—and Strang, Ruth

Making of a course of study in health for a specific situation. *Teach Col Rec* 27:224-47 N '25**WOOD, W.**City of God in literature and art. *Lond Q R* 144:226-32 O '25**WOOD, Will Christopher**Education to meet the needs of modern life. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:427-32 O '25**WOOD, William Henry Heton Arden.** See Arden-Wood, William Henry Heton**WOOD-JONES, Frederic.** See Jones, Frederic Wood**WOOD**

Bois vert et bois vieux. F. Honoré. diags L'illustration 85 pt1:640 Je 18 '27

Comparative strength properties of the principal Philippine commercial woods. J. C. Espinosa. bibliog pl tabs *Phil J Sci* 33:381-95 Ag '27Trees and toyland. R: W. Westwood. il *Nature M* 4:355-8 D '24

See also Forests and forestry; Lumber and lumbering; also names of special woods, e. g. Balsa trees, Eucalyptus, Ipil, Kauri, Mahogany, Yellow cedar

Distillation

See Wood distillation

Diseases and pestsCultural criteria for the distinction of wood-destroying fungi. C. W. Fritz. bibliog il *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 17:191-288 '23**Preservation**Penetration tests in wood-preservation. G: T. Parker and H. A. Geaue. *School Sci and Math* 24:19-22 Ja '24Timber preservation; a form of forest conservation. F. C. Bohannon. *School Sci and Math* 25:395-400 Ap '25**WOOD alcohol.** See Methanol**WOOD borers, Marine.** See Marine borers**WOOD carving**Ancient art of wood sculpturing in Japan revived. *Trans-Pac* 11:4-5 Ag 9 '24Furniture and woodcarving in Mr Fred Roe's collection. L. Burton. il *Connoisseur* 68:144-51 Mr '24Kononkov, the wood carver; tr. by I. Khra-broff. A. Masurova. il *Am M Art* 17:237-40 My '26Die schlesische holzschnitzschule in Bad Warmbrunn. W. Meridies. il *Westerm M* 141:547-50 Ja '27Some fine curved fragments. L. Burton. il *Connoisseur* 69:198 Ag '24Some old English misericords. F. Roe. il *Connoisseur* 76:81-9; 77:77-86; 78:18-24 O '26, F, My '27Wood carving in ancient Peru. C: W. Mead. il *Nat Hist* 26:96-7 Ja '26Wood carvings from the Congo. R. Henderson. il *So Workm* 56:501-7 N '27

See also Woodenware; Woodwork; also Bailloit, L.; Jónsson, R.

WOOD cuts. See Wood engraving**WOOD distillation**La carbonisation des bois. il diags *La Nature* 55 pt2:261-9 S 15 '27La distillation du bois. G. Dupont. il diags *R Sci* 62:557-62, 594-600 S 27-O 11 '24**WOOD ducks.** See Ducks**WOOD engravers, American**American wood-engravers. J. B. Carrington. il *Am M Art* 18:414-23 Ag '27**WOOD engraving**La renaissance de la gravure sur bois en Belgique. R. van Bastelaer. pls *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts* 7 nol: 9-16 '25**WOOD engravings**D. Galanis, wood engraver. G. Pène du Bois. il *Arts* 11:234-40 My '27English wood engraving society. W. McCance. *Spec* 135:1085 D 12 '25Four woodcuts, by C. Leighton. *Lond Mercury* 14:487-90 S '26Shortening sail; woodcut, by F. B. Harnack. *Lond Mercury* 15:136 D '26Three woodcuts. C. Leighton. il *Lond Mercury* 13:468-70 Mr '26Woodcut designs of Pedro Díaz Morante. H: P. Rossiter. il *Print Coll Q* 14:105-19 Ap '27Wood-cut made in the King Alfred school, London. il *Prim Educ* 34:327, 397 My-Je '26Wood-cuts; exhibition of the Society of wood engravers. W. McCance. *Spec* 133:982-3 D 20 '24Wood-engravings of Charles Ricketts. C. French. il *Print Coll Q* 14:194-217 Jl '27

See also Bewick, T.; Leighton, C.; Murphy, J. J. A.; Vellert, D.

WOOD oilEssential oil of calantas wood. W. L. Brooke. pl tabs *Phil J Sci* 26:1-7 Ja '25

See also Cedar oil; Eucalyptus oil; Palm oil; Tung oil

WOOD pewsWood pewee. R. W. Shufeldt. il *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33:32 S '24**WOOD preservation.** See Wood—I'preservation**WOOD pulp**Canada and her pulp-wood industry. H. Birch. *English R* 38:771-4 My '24Canadian pulp wood and the American paper industry. F. W. Hume. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 12:175-9 Jl '26Etude de l'action nocive sur le poisson de la sciure de différentes sortes de bois forestiers en macération dans l'eau. L. J. Perrin. tab *Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci* 3:343-7 '26La pâte de bois, sa fabrication et son utilisation. G. Lanorville. il *La Nature* 52 pt2: 113-17 Ag 23 '24**WOOD stoves**Le récupérateur de chaleur Mirus pour poêle à bois. R. Villers. il diags *La Nature* 52 pt2: 335-6 N 22 '24**WOOD used in games and sports.** R: W. Westwood. il *Nature M* 4:27-30 Jl '24**WOOD work.** See Woodwork**WOODALL, Allen**Recognition; poem. *Sewanee R* 34:440 O '26Sun worshipper; poem. *Sewanee R* 34:317 Jl '26**WOODBERRY, George Edward**Star of the West; poem. *Hibbert J* 23:268 Ja '25**WOODBERRY, Laura G.**Modern case work exchange. *Family* 5:51-6 My '24Patterns. *Family* 8:28-30 Mr '27What's in a name? *Family* 7:31-2 Mr '26**WOODBINE WILLIE, pseud.** See Kennedy, Geoffrey Anketell Studdert**WOODBIDGE, Benjamin M.**Original inspiration of Le procureur de Judée. *Mod Lang Notes* 40:483-5 D '25**WOODBIDGE, Homer Edwards**Realism and St John Ervine. *Sewanee R* 33: 199-209 Ap '25**WOODBURN, James Albert**Western radicalism in American politics. *Miss Val Hist R* 13:143-68 S '26**WOODBURNE, Angus Stewart**Idea of God in Hinduism. *J Relig* 5:52-66 Ja '25Indian appreciation of Jesus. *J Relig* 7:43-55 Ja '27

- WOODBURY, Robert Morse**
Economic factors in infant mortality. *Am Statist Assn J* 19:137-55 Je '24
- WOODCARVING.** See Wood carving
- WOODCHUCKS**
Chronicle of Obadiah. K. F. Bascom. *il Nature M* 8:201-4 O '26
- WOODCOCK, H. M.**
Origin of foot-and-mouth disease. *Nature* 113: 165 F 2 '24
- WOODCOCKS**
Getting friendly with the woodcock. S. S. Dickey. *il Nature M* 8:176 S '26
Par quelles routes émigrent les bécasses. A. Mercier. *il map La Nature* 53 pt1:212-14 Ap 4 '25
- WOODCRAFT league**
Nature and human nature. E. T. Seton. *il Nature M* 3:279-80 My '24
- WOODCUTS.** See Wood engravings
- WOODDISSE, Thomas**
Eminent British naturalists. *Discovery* 6:334-7 S '25
- WOODY, Carroll Hill**
Chicago primaries of 1926. *Nat Munic R* 15: 572-4 O '26
- WOODEN cups.** See Woodenware
- WOODEN man; story.** G. Norwood. *Lond Mercury* 11:246-54 Ja '25
- WOODENWARE**
Heraldic wooden cups of the Jacobean period, the property of Sir Gerald Ryan. H. C. Smith. *il Connoisseur* 68:3-10 Ja '24
Some wooden bygoners. N. Dodds. *il Connoisseur* 78:228-9 Ag '27
See also Tunbridge ware
- WOODFORD, Charles Morris**
Notes on the Solomon Islands. *Geog J* 68:481-7 D '26
Obituary. *Nature* 120:557-8 O 15 '27
- WOODFORDE, James**
Diary of a country parson. Review by V. Woolf. *Nation (Lond)* 41:661-3 Ag 20 '27
- WOODHEAD, Henry George Wandesforde**
America in China. *Trans-Pac* 14:15 My 14 '27
Courts of China. *Trans-Pac* 12:11 Ag 22 '25
Powers and China. *Trans-Pac* 12:10 Ag 22 '25
Soviet is losing prestige in China. *Trans-Pac* 13:16 F 13 '26
What is wrong with China? *Trans-Pac* 12:6 Ag 8 '25
- WOODHOUSE, Mrs**
Appreciation. A. S. Paul. *J Educ* 56:86-7 F '24
- WOODHOUSE, Chase Going**
Tentative plan for a school for the social economy of the home. *Social Forces* 4:543-55 Mr '26
- WOODHOUSE, Edward James**
Challenge to training in politics. *So Atlan Q* 25:223-39 Jl '26
- WOODHOUSE, M. S.**
Case for Singapore. *Asiatic R n s* 20:23-33 Ja '24
- WOODHOUSE, Samuel W., Jr.**
Early American silver. *Am M Art* 17:122-7 Mr '26
Eighteenth century Philadelphia cabinet-makers. *Am M Art* 18:535-9 O '27
- WOODHOUSE, W. B.**
Electricity (supply) bill, 1926. *English R* 42: 593-605 My '26
- WOODINGTON, F. Thicknesse.** See Thicknesse-Woodington, F.
- WOODLOTS**
Forestry via the pocketbook. R: W. Westwood. *il Nature M* 3:99-101 F '24
- WOODMAN, Herbert Ernest**
(ed.) Agriculture. *Science Prog* 21:423-30 Ja '27
(ed.) Animal nutrition. *Science Prog* 20:429-35 Ja '26
- WOODMEN.** See Lumber and lumbering
- WOODPECKERS**
Bird drummers and some tiny acrobats. S. V. Pruesser. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 38: 27 Ja '27
Downy woodpecker. R. W. Shufeldt. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 35:54 F '26
Downy woodpecker: primary story. L. M. Johns and M. Averill. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:47 O '27
Flicker: a favorite woodpecker. R. W. Shufeldt. *il Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:54 F '25
Giant and the elf. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. *il Nature M* 7:17-18 Ja '26
- WOODROW, Herbert Hollingsworth**
Effect of type of training upon transference. *J Educ Psychol* 18:159-72 Mr '27
Picture-preference character test. *J Educ Psychol* 17:519-31 N '26
- and Bemmels, Violet
Overstatement as a test of general character in pre-school children. *bibliog J Educ Psychol* 18:239-46 Ap '27
- WOODRUFF, Clinton Rogers**
Business or politics: which is the more ethical? *So Atlan Q* 25:107-17 Ap '26
City council from within, by E. D. Simon. Review. *Nat Munic R* 16:373-8 Je '27
English civil service shows increasing faith in competitive examinations. *Nat Munic R* 16:21-3 Ja '27
International municipal co-operation. *Nat Munic R* 14:658-61 N '25
Pennsylvania's primary. *Nat Munic R* 15:388-90 Jl '26
Relations with Russia. *So Atlan Q* 23:218-24 Jl '24
- WOODRUFF, George**
Elephants are coming. *por Bankers M* 115: 566-8 N '27
Portrait. *Bankers M* 109:762, 1013 O 31, N '24
- WOODRUFF, Mrs George**
Portrait. *Bankers M* 109:1013 N '24
- WOODRUFF, Hazel M.**
Technique of the high school historical theme. *Hist Outl* 16:120-1 Mr '25
- WOODRUFF, Lorande Loss, and Moore, E. Lucile**
On the longevity of spathidium spathula without endomixis or conjugation. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:183-6 My '24
- WOODS, Amy**
United States arms. *World Tomorrow* 7:18-19 Ja '24
- WOODS, Anderson**
Greatest happiness regardless of number. *Int J Ethics* 35:413-25 Jl '25
Utilitarian test for criminal responsibility. *J Crim Law* 18:191-6 Ag '27
- WOODS, Catherine**
Where do lamps come from? *Our World W* 3: 43-4, 69 O 12, 26 '25
- WOODS, Cyrus E.**
Big American belittled. *Far East R* 20:358-9 Ag '24
Future of mankind may some day depend upon American-Japanese friendship. *por Far East R* 20:162 Ap '24
Portrait. *Our World* 5:4 Ap '24
Retirement of American ambassador Woods. *China W R* 29:81 Je 21 '24
- WOODS, Frank Theodore**
Community mind and the kingdom; sermon. *Homiletic R* 90:398-401 N '25
- WOODS, H.**
Turkey. *Near East* 28:177-9 Ag 6 '25
- WOODS, H. Charles**
Health and pleasure: cure at Chatel Guyon. *Near East* 26:319-20 S 25 '24
Palestine as a tourist resort. *Near East* 31: supxiii-xv Ja 20 '27
- WOODS, Mrs Henry George.** See Woods, Margaret Louisa
- WOODS, Mrs Margaret Louisa (Bradley)**
House of the dogs; story. *Lond Mercury* 14: 243-55 Jl '26
On the step; poem. *Lond Mercury* 11:233-4 Ja '25

- WOODS, Robert Archey**
Obituary. Family 6:14 Mr '25
- WOODS, Lake of the.** See Lake of the Woods, Canada
- WOODS**
The wood. H. J. Massingham. Sat R 143:932 Je 18 '27
- WOODSON, Carter Godwin**
Annual report of the director. J Negro Hist 10:590-7 O '25
Celebration of negro history week, 1927. J Negro Hist 12:103-9 Ap '27
Negro history week. J Negro Hist 11:238-42 Ap '26
Ten years of collecting and publishing the records of the negro. J Negro Hist 10:598-606 O '25
- WOODSON, T. Virginia**
When grandmother quilts; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 N '26
- WOODSTOCK, New York**
Happy valley. Arts 10:119 Ag '26
- WOODSTOCK** school of landscape painting, Woodstock, N.Y.
Note on Woodstock. F. Schoonmaker. il Arts 12:227-8 O '27
- WOODVILLE, Richard Caton**
Obituary. Am M Art 18:569 O '27; Connoisseur 79:127-8 O '27
- WOODWARD, Alice**
Restorations of extinct reptiles. il Discovery 6:179-82 My '25
- WOODWARD, Sir Arthur Smith**
Fossil anthropoid ape from Taungs. Nature 115:235 F 14 '25
Huxley's contributions to vertebrate palaeontology. Nature 115:728-30 My 9 '25
Oldest fossil fishes. Nature 115:124-5 Ja 24 '25
Relative age of rocks containing fossils. Nature 117:21-3 Ja 2 '26
- WOODWARD, Frederic Campbell**
Risk of forgery or alteration of negotiable instruments. Am Law R 58:516-29 Jl '24
- WOODWARD, Mary Alethea**
Source; poem. Homiletic R 90:489 D '25
- WOODWARD, Robert Simpson**
Obituary. Nature 114:510 O 4 '24
- WOODWORK**
Liebhäberkünste. G. E. Pazaurek. il Western M 140:638-44 Ag '26
See also Cabinet-work; Furniture; Marquetry; Toys; Tunbridge ware; Wood carving
- WOODWORKERS**
See also International union of woodworkers
- WOODWORKING**
Christmas manual training for beginners. F. I. Solar. il diags Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:45 D '26
Desk and paper basket made by a schoolboy. P. C. Grose. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:66 N '26
Graded problems in woodwork. C. Foster. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:32-4, 110-11, 281-2, 450-1 S-O, D '26, F '27
Making a chicken coop. F. I. Solar. il diags Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:45 Ap '27
- WOODWORTH, Jay Backus**
Jay Backus Woodworth. R. W. Sayles. por (front) Harv Grad M 34:395-401 Mr '26
- WOODWORTH, Robert H.**
Notes on the Torngat region of northern Labrador. Geog R 17:632-42 O '27
- WOODWORTH, Robert Sessions**
Dynamic psychology. bibliog por (front) Pedagog Sem 33:103-18 Mr '26
Justification of the concept of instinct. J Abnorm Psychol 22:3-7 Ap '27
Thorndike's contributions to animal psychology. Teach Col Rec 27:516-20 F '26
Use of the correlation graph with half-sigma class intervals. G. Rand. J Educ Research 9:213-22 Mr '24
- WOODWORTH, Samuel**
Whiskers; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 Mr '25
- WOODWORTH test for emotional instability.**
See Psychological examinations
- WOODY, Clifford**
Meaning, use and development of educational measurements. Teach Col Rec 26:95-106 O '24
Number and combination of subjects taught in the 1924-25 school year in the north central high schools of Michigan. Educ Adm and Sup 12:529-43 N '26
Number of subjects taught by graduates of the University of Michigan who began teaching in the 1922-23 school year, and the amount of academic preparation in the subjects taught. Educ Adm and Sup 10:368-84 S '24
Survey of education research in 1923. bibliog J Educ Research 9:357-81 My '24
Values of educational research to the classroom teacher. J Educ Research 16:172-8 O '27
- WOODYARD, Ella.** See Thorndike, Edward Lee, jt. auth.
- WOODYARD, G. D.**
Wheat flour mills of China. Far East R 20:501-10 O '24
- WOOFER, Thomas Jackson, 1893-**
Teaching of sociology in the South. Social Forces 4:71-2 S '25
- WOOG, Paul**
Frottement, graissage, onctuosité. La Nature 55 pt1:160-3, 193-9 F 19-Mr 1 '27
- WOOL**
Coat of sheep. J. C. Ewart. Nature 119:426 Mr 19 '27; Reply. J. E. Duerdan. 119:815 Je 4 '27
La production de la laine fine dans nos colonies. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:491-2 S 15 '24
Spirals and waves in wool. J. E. Duerden. il Nature 118:153-4 Jl 31 '26
- Testing**
Touch and sight v. the microscope in wool classing and sorting. A. F. Barker. Nature 115:226-8 F 14 '25
- WOOL industry and trade**
Production and exportation of English wools in the fourteenth century. H. L. Gray. bibliog Eng Hist R 39:13-35 Ja '24
Tweed, sheep and tartans. M. G. Best. il Discovery 7:93-6 Mr '26
Wool, nature's protection for man and beast. W. Humphreys and R. W. Westwood. il Nature M 3:73-81 F '24
- Australia**
Sheep and wool industry of Australia. E. Pye. il diags maps J Geog 26:327-42 D '27
- China**
Chinese wool industry. il Far East R 20:182 Ap '24
Wool tie-up in north China. Far East R 23:62 F '27
- Czechoslovakia**
Czecho-Slovakia's woollen industry. Near East 25:258 Mr 6 '24
- WOOL scouring**
Lavage et carbonisage de la laine. G. Lanorville. il La Nature 52 pt2:55-8 Jl 26 '24
L'application au savon des théories colloïdales et le lavage de la laine; résumé. E. Duhamel. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:294 My 31 '27
- WOOLBERT, Charles Henry**
Our bookish neglect of speech. English J 13:666-8 N '24
- WOOLEN and worsted fabrics**
Les textiles coloniaux; laine et soie. il La Nature 55 pt2:536-41 D 15 '27
- WOOLEN and worsted manufacture**
Asiatic consumption of western staples; a new factor in economics. Far East R 20:476 O '24

WOOLEN and worsted manufacture—Continued
Plan for the study of wool. M. V. M. Patterson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:34-5 F '25

Great Britain

Distribution of employment in the wool textile industry of the West Riding of Yorkshire; with discussion. A. N. Shimmmin. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:96-128 Ja '26
Examination of some statistics relating to the wool textile industry; with discussion. G. H. Wood. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 90:272-328 Mr '27

WOOLERY, William Kirk

Relation of Thomas Jefferson to American foreign policy, 1783-1793. bibliog J H U Studies 45 no2:vii-ix,1-128 '27

WOOLF, Bertram Lee

Jig-saw puzzle of life; sermon. Homiletic R 89:139-42 F '25

WOOLF, Douglas G.

Rayon manufacture shows big increase. Trans-Pac 13:20 Ja 16 '26

WOOLF, Leonard Sidney

All-highest. Nation (Lond) 40:184 N 6 '26
Apotheosis of Toryism. Nation (Lond) 35:294 My 31 '24
Art of cricket. Nation (Lond) 39:614 Ag 28 '26

Butler's Fair haven. Nation (Lond) 34:735 F 23 '24

Charlotte Brontë. Nation (Lond) 38:260 N 14 '25

Epic of the modern man; review of Revolt in the desert, by T. E. Lawrence. Nation (Lond) 40:857 Mr 19 '27

Essays on literature, history, politics, etc. Review by G. Saintsbury. Bookm (Lond) 72:162-3 Je '27

Fall of Stevenson. Nation (Lond) 34:517; 35:86 Ja 5, Ap 19 '21

False step at Geneva. Nation (Lond) 35:118 O 25 '24

Fielding's novels. Nation (Lond) 39:503 Jl 31 '26

Filthy little atheist. Nation (Lond) 41:638 Ag 13 '27

George Meredith. Nation (Lond) 39:323 Je 19 '26

Hunting the high-brow. Review by I. Brown. Sat R 143:463-4 Mr 26 '27

Londor. Nation (Lond) 42:86 O 15 '27

Man Beethoven. Nation (Lond) 40:894 Mr 26 '27

Mr Wells v. Mr Belloc. Nation (Lond) 39:735 S 25 '26

Mrs Carlyle. Nation (Lond) 35:206 My 17 '24

On advertising books. Nation (Lond) 40:848-9 Mr 19 '27

Palmerston. Nation (Lond) 40:339 D 4 '26

Queen Victoria's uncle. Nation (Lond) 36:553 Ja 17 '25

Rationalism and religion. Nation (Lond) 39:279 Je 12 '26

Seventeenth century barber. Nation (Lond) 34:546 Ja 12 '24

Tolstol's plays. Nation (Lond) 34:766 Mr 1 '24

Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 72:176 Je '27

WOOLF, Mrs Leonard Sidney. See Woolf, Virginia

WOOLF, Mrs Robert L. See Taggard, Genevieve

WOOLF, S. H.
Dust of the course; story. English R 38:184-92 F '24

WOOLF, Virginia (Stephen) (Mrs Leonard Sidney Woolf)

The antiquary. Nation (Lond) 36:293-4 N 22 '24

La chambre de Jacob; nouvelle, tr. par C. Dravaine et M. Kieffer. R Polit et Litt 65:462-5 Ag 6 '27

Cinema. Arts 9:314-16 Je '26; Same cond. Nation (Lond) 39:381-3 Jl 3 '26

David Copperfield. Nation (Lond) 37:620-1 Ag 22 '25

Genius. Nation (Lond) 40:419-21 D 18 '26

George Glasg. Nation (Lond) 40:722-3 F 26 '27

Harriette Wilson. Nation (Lond) 37:320-2 Je 13 '25

Life itself. Nation (Lond) 41:661-3 Ag 20 '27

Lives of the obscure. Lond Mercury 9:261-8 Ja '24

Patron and the crocus. Nation (Lond) 35:46-7 Ap 12 '24

Pictures. Nation (Lond) 37:101-2 Ap 25 '25

Robinson Crusoe. Nation (Lond) 38:642-3 F 6 '26

Sterne's ghost; story. Nation (Lond) 38:207-9 N 7 '25

Thunder at Wembley. Nation (Lond) 35:409-10 Je 28 '24

Quelques romancières anglaises contemporaines. M. Logé. R Polit et Litt 63:754 N 21 '25

Virginia Woolf. D. Carew. Lond Mercury 14:40-9 My '26

Virginia Woolf. E. Muir. Nation (Lond) 39:70-2 Ap 17 '26

WOOLFORD, Withers

Career of William Kidd. Bankers M 111:175-81, 335-9 Ag-S '25

Romance of the Rothschild fortune. il Bankers M 110:809-14 My '25

WOOLLCOMBE, Joan

Children's court. Spec 139:1142-3 D 31 '27

WOOLLEN, Evans

Some social aspects of the farm problem. por Bankers M 113:725-8 N '26

Portrait. Bankers M 109:799 O 31 '24

WOOLLEY, C. Leonard

Busrawi of many wiles. Blackw 222:766-82 D '27

Discoveries at Tell el Obeid. Discovery 5:191-5 S '24

Excavations at Ur. Discovery 5:252-6 O '24

Excavations at Ur of the Chaldees, 1926-1927; abstract. Nature 120:124-5 Jl 23 '27

WOOLLEY, Geoffrey Harold

School tour to Australia. Spec 138:105-6 Ja 22 '27

WOOLLEY, Mrs Helen Bradford (Thompson)

Agnes. Pedagog Sem 32:569-98 D '25

Character training before he is five. Kind and First Grade 10:38-40 F '25

Enuresis as a psychological problem. Mental Hygiene 10:38-53 Ja '26

Peter; the beginnings of the juvenile court problem. Pedagog Sem 33:9-29 Mr '26

WOOLLEY, V. J.

Account of a series of sittings with Mr George Valiantine. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:52-77 Ja '26

—and Dingwall, Eric John

(eds.) Luminous and other phenomena observed with the medium Janusz Fronczek. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:34-51 Ja '26

WOOLMAN, John

John Woolman and the gospel. A. Gillies. Christian Cent 41:885-7 Jl 10 '24

WOOLNER, Alfred C.

Asoka text and glossary. Am Oriental Soc J 46:264-5 S '26

WOOLNER, Thomas

Thomas Woolner, 1825-1892. A. Clyne. por Bookm (Lond) 69:202-5 Ja '26

WOOLNOUTH, Marjorie

Studies in rhythm. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:116-17, 196-7, 276-7, 370-1, 444-5, 536-7, 614-15, 704-5, 780-2 O '26-Je '27

WOOLNOUGH, Walter George

Geology of the Flinders range, South Australia. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:283-304 '27

Peneplanation. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61 special no:17-53 My '27

—and Somerville, J. L.

Contribution to the geology of the Irwin River valley of western Australia. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:67-112 '24

WOOLSEY, Lester Hood

China's termination of unequal treaties. Am J Int Law 21:289-94 Ap '27

WOOLSEY, Lester Hood—Continued

- Extraterritorial crimes. *Am J Int Law* 20: 757-9 O '26
- Future of international arbitration. *Am J Int Law* 21:111-17 Ja '27
- Munitions trade. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1921: 28-34
- Non-recognition of the Chamorro government in Nicaragua. *Am J Int Law* 20:543-9 Jl '26
- Personal diplomacy of Colonel House. *Am J Int Law* 21:706-15 O '27
- Sovereignty of the Panama Canal zone. *Am J Int Law* 20:117-24 Ja '26
- Unilateral termination of treaties. *Am J Int Law* 20:346-53 Ap '26

WOOLSEY, Sarah Chauncey (Susan Coolidge, pseud.)

- Home; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:244 N '26
- Souls and temples; poem. *Homiletic R* 89:470 Je '25

WOOLSEY, Theodore Salisbury

- Comity of nations. *Am J Int Law* 17:95-7 Ja '23
- Supreme court decision in the ship liquor cases. *Am J Int Law* 17:504-7 Jl '23

WOOLSON, Constance Fenimore

- Tom; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 33: 70 S '24

WOOLSON, Elinor C.

- Youth; poem. *Christian Cent* 41:233 F 21 '24

WOOLSON, Ira Harvey

- Reducing the cost of housing. *Nat Munic R* 13:273-82 My '24

WOOLSTON, Howard Brown

- Dynamics of population; a criticism of Malthus. *J Social Forces* 2:169-77 Ja '24
- Limit of American population. *Social Forces* 4:5-16 S '25
- Simple graph for three quantities. *J Ap Sociol* 11:252-4 Ja '27
- Wanted: an American immigration policy. *J Social Forces* 2:666-70 S '24

WOOLWICH, Royal military academy. See
Royal military academy, Woolwich**WOOLWORTH, William Sage, Jr.**

- Bibliography of Koran texts and translations. *Moslem World* 17:279-89 Jl '27
- Moslem mind in Turkey today. *Moslem World* 17:139-46 Ap '27

WOOSTER, Lyman Child

- Introduction to biology. *School Sci and Math* 27:280-6 Mr '27

WOOSTER, W. A. See Ellis, C. D., jt. auth.**WOOTON, F. C. See Stetson, Fred L., jt. auth.****WOOTTON, F.**

- Physical work of Descartes. *Science Prog* 21: 457-78 Ja '27

WORBOYS, J. S. A.

- F. W. Boreham of the antipodes. *Homiletic R* 93:7-11 Ja '27

- Lessons from an editor. *Homiletic R* 88:359-60 N '24

WORCESTER, Dean A.

- Memory by visual and by auditory presentation. *bibliog J Educ Psychol* 16:18-27 Ja '25
- Teachers' problems and courses in educational psychology. *Educ Adm and Sup* 11:550-5 N '25
- Twice-told tales or tautologous teaching in higher education. *Educ Adm and Sup* 12:73-8 F '26
- Wide diversities of practice in first courses in educational psychology. *J Educ Psychol* 18:11-17 Ja '27

WORCESTER, Edward Somerset, 2d marquess of

- Charles I and the stigma of the Glamorgan commission. C. A. Mitchell. *bibliog Discovery* 7:276-80 Ag '26

WORCESTER, Massachusetts**Art museum**

- Modern decorative style. E. S. Siple. *Il Arts* 12:109-12 Ag '27

WORCESTER cathedral priory

- Cardinal Wolsey's visitation of Worcester cathedral priory, 1526; with two documents; ed. by J. M. Wilson. *Eng Hist R* 40:87-92 Ja '25

WORCESTER formboard series. See Intelligence tests**WORCESTER pottery**

- Worcester porcelain, its characteristics. J. H. Brooksbank. *Il Connoisseur* 68:77-85 F '24

WORD order. See Grammar**WORD perception. See Perception****WORD taboo. See Taboo****WORDEN, Nathalie Moulton**

- Hope of the nation; play. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 37:72-4 N '27

WORDIE, James Mann

- Cambridge expedition to east Greenland in 1926; with appendices, by G. Manley and others. *Geog J* 70:225-62 S '27
- Geology of Jan Mayen. *bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 54:741-5 '26

WORDINGHAM, Charles Henry

- Obituary. *Nature* 115:200-1 F 7 '25

WORDS

- Choosing the right word; excerpts. *World R* 4:204 My 9 '27
- Function of words. P. Chave. *English R* 42: 374-80 Mr '26
- Geography of words. *Our World W* 2:174 Ap 20 '25
- Great unmentionables. C. Wilkinson. *Outlook (Lond)* 68:538 D 4 '26
- Meanings of words. C. C. Fries. *English J* 16:602-6 O '27
- Mystery of sculptured sound. *World R* 4:128 Mr 23 '27
- Prunes and prism. C. H. Grandgent. *Harv Grad M* 35:403-17 Mr '27
- Strange magic of words. J. F. Weedon. *World R* 5:166 D 5 '27
- Word magic. R. L. Travous. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:293 D '27
- Words, meanings, and styles. *Nature* 115:253-5, 289-91 F 21-23 '25
- See also* Language and languages; Phrases; Vocabularies; also individual words, e.g. Australopithecus (word); Gentleman (word)

WORDS, Coinage of. See Words, New**WORDS, New**

- Sur l'origine du mot *rescapé*. *Mercure Fr* 179:574-5 Ap 15 '25; Discussion. 180:285-7, 573-5; 182:818-24 My 15-Je 1, S 15 '25
- Words, meanings, and styles. *Nature* 115:253-5 F 21 '25

See also* Americanisms (speech); Trade names*WORDS, Obsolete**

- Immortality and annotations. C. Vince. *New Statesman* 29:149-50 My 14 '27

WORDSWORTH, Dorothy

- Dora Wordsworth; her book. F. V. Morley. *Cornhill M* 57:123-45, 257-76, 494-510 Ag-O '24

- Wordsworth and his friends; review of Dora Wordsworth; her book, by F. V. Morley. V. Randall. *Sat R* 138:649-50 D 27 '24

WORDSWORTH, William

- Goody Blake and Harry Gill; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:80 Ap '25
- March; poem. *Kind and First Grade* 10:40 Mr '25
- March; poem. *Prim Educ* 34:191 Mr '26
- Tables turned; poem. *Pop Educ* 43:79 O '25
- To a butterfly; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:69 S '27
- To a Highland girl; poem. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:82 N '24
- Borderers as a document in the history of Wordsworth's aesthetic development. O. J. Campbell and P. Mueschke. *Mod Philol* 23: 465-82 My '26

- Correspondence relating to the grant of a civil list pension to William Wordsworth, 1842. P. Knaplund. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:358-9 Je '27

WORDSWORTH, William—Continued

Day book and ledger of Wordsworth's carpenter. A. E. Richards. Philol Q 6:75-9 Ja '27

Day with Wordsworth; three letters by J. P. Muirhead. Blackw 221:728-43 Je '27

Emerson on Wordsworth. J. B. Moore. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:179-92 Mr '26

Guilt and sorrow: a study in the genesis of Wordsworth's aesthetic. O. J. Campbell and P. Mueschke. bibliog Mod Philol 23:293-306 F '26

Idea of immortality in Wordsworth. L. D. Weatherhead. Lond Q R 142:185-97 O '24

Lucy poems. W. Pennington. Mod Lang Notes 41:314-16 My '26

Manuscript poem of Wordsworth. E. J. Morley. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:211-14 Ap '24

One impulse from a vernal wood. J. Beresford. Nation (Lond) 41:182-3 My 14 '27

The prelude; ed. from the mss. by E. de Selincourt. Review. Mod Lang R 21:443-6 O '26

St Bega; a hitherto unpublished letter from Wordsworth. M. B. Whiting. por Bookm (Lond) 71:3-5 O '26

Some literary echoes. F. E. Pierce. Mod Lang Notes 42:28 Ja '27

Two Wordsworthian chapbooks. H. S. Hughes. Mod Philol 25:207-10 N '27

William Wordsworth and German literature. M. J. Herzberg. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:302-45 Je '25

Wordsworth and his friends; review of Dora Wordsworth: her book, by F. V. Morley. V. Rendall. Sat R 138:649-50 D 27 '24

Wordsworth and Hugh Blair. E. C. Knowlton. Philol Q 6:277-81 Jl '27

Wordsworth and Keats; a study in personal and critical impression. C. D. Thorpe. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:1010-26 D '27

Wordsworth and the Ancient mariner. C. C. Barnard. bibliog Engl Stud 60 no2:3:262-71 '26

Wordsworth's Happy warrior and Herbert's Constancy. T. T. Stenberg. Mod Lang Notes 40:252-3 Ap '25

Wordsworth's interpretation of nature. L. C. W. Bonacina. Nature 117:304-5 F 27 '26

Wordsworth's interpretation of nature. W. Garstang. Nature 117:supl-8 Ja 16 '26

Wordsworth's unacknowledged debt to Macpherson's Ossian. J. R. Moore. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:362-78 Je '25

Wordsworth's Vast city in The prelude, I. 6-7. G. M. Harper. Mod Lang Notes 42:464-5 N '27

WORK, Monroe Nathan

Booker T. Washington, pioneer. J Social Forces 3:310-15 Ja '25

National negro health week. Pub Health Nurse 18:120 Mr '26

Negro migration. So Workm 53:202-12 My '24

Race problem in cross section; the negro in 1923. J Social Forces 2:245-52 Ja '24

WORK

Alternative to government by talk. L. P. Jacks. Hibbert J 22:209-29 Ja '24

Alternative to government by talk; reply. H. D. Oakley. Hibbert J 22:586-8 Ap '24

Ein beitrage zum problem arbeit und rhythmus. E. Sachsenberg. il Ztsch f Angew Psychol 28:462-77 '27

Character and work; sermon. S. P. Cadman. Christian Cent 42:997-1000 Ag 6 '25

Divinity of labor; sermon. J. Myers. Homiletic R 92:227-31 S '26

Ethic of workmanship. L. P. Jacks. Hibbert J 23:43-53 O '24

Fachmenschentum und arbeitsmenschentum als geistige typen des letzten menschenalters. G. Steinhausen. Preuss Jahrb 204:288-304 Je '26

Das jahrhundert der arbeit. F. von Degenfeld-Schonburg. Preuss Jahrb 200:74-86 Ap '25

Labor and patience; sermon. J. Sluts. Homiletic R 90:230-3 S '25

Need for a philosophy of labour. L. P. Jacks. Hibbert J 23:231-47 Ja '26

See also Fatigue; Fatigue, Mental; Labor and laboring classes

WORK, Ethics of

Give youth a chance; interview with Henry Ford. S. Crowther. World Today 49:119-22 Ja '27

Learning and work. A. Marmorstein. Lond Q R 143:217-25 Ap '25

Summer schools for workers. S. Miller, jr. Am Federationist 32:569-71 Jl '25

Workers' education in Germany. Am Federationist 32:443-50 Je '25

WORK, Psychology of

Arbeitspsychologie; untersuchungen an der häckselmaschine. (Aus dem Forschungsinstitut für psychologie bei der Universität Leipzig) O. Klemm and F. Sander. Ztsch f Angew Psychol 23:1-20 Ja '24

WORK, Therapeutic effect of

Die einwirkung einförmiger, zwangsläufiger arbeit auf die persönlichkeitsstruktur; ein experimenteller beitrage zur industriellen psychotechnik. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium der Hamburgischen universität) H. Wunderlich. bibliog il Ztsch f Angew Psychol 25:321-73; 28:328-32 Ag '25, F '27

WORK schools

Arbeitsschule in Germany. A. E. Meyer. biblog Pedagog Sem 33:508-20 S '26

European work school. P. H. Pearson. J Educ Method 3:332-5 Ap '24

WORK songs

Legend of Amphion. A. H. Krappe. bibliog Class J 21:21-8 O '25

WORK-study-play plan. See Platoon system (education)

WORKERS' alliance

Workers' alliance. R. P. Dutt. Labour Monthly 7:396-8 Jl '25

WORKERS' co-operative union, Stafford Springs, Connecticut

New England mill workers co-operate. il Co-operation 13:141-4 Ag '27

WORKERS' education

Adventure in education. M. Leslie. Am Federationist 34:436-8 Ap '27

Appeal to American trade unions. Am Federationist 33:96-7 Ja '26

Atlantic City convention and workers' education. S. Miller, jr. Am Federationist 32:1159-63 D '25

Baltimore labor begins education. R. E. Machin. Am Federationist 34:429-30 Ap '27

California's experiment in workers' education. J. L. Kerchen. Am Federationist 33:989-93 Ag '26

Colorado and Wyoming education enterprises. R. V. Holwell. Am Federationist 34:442-4 Ap '27

Danish people's colleges and their relation to southern mountain problems. O. D. Campbell. il Pub Health Nurse 16:391-6 Ag '24

Democracy in workers education. J. P. Troxell. Am Federationist 34:426-8 Ap '27

Educating workers' wives. G. B. Klueg. Am Federationist 34:431-5 Ap '27

Education by conference. L. MacDonald. Am Federationist 34:188-90 F '27

Education in industry and commerce. J Educ 56:585 S '24

Educational policy of a labor college. W. H. Hamilton. J Social Forces 2:204-8 Ja '24

First trade union college. J. Van Vaerenwyck. Am Federationist 33:598-600 My '26

Independent working-class education. A. M. Robertson. Labour Monthly 7:553-9 S '25

Labour colleges. W. F. Watson. Cornhill M 62:176-84 F '27

Learning while you play; another venture in workers' education. P. Bradley. Social Forces 6:287-90 D '27

Library and workers education. M. D. Tompkins. Am Federationist 34:445-8 Ap '27

WORKERS' education—Continued

- Michigan labor's efforts at workers' education. E. E. Linton. *Am Federationist* 34:462-4 Ap '27
- Miners' educational work. P. W. Fuller. *Am Federationist* 33:324-6 Mr '26
- New educational movement. R. W. Hogue. *J Social Forces* 3:65-9 N '24
- Political importance of working class education. H. S. Furniss. *Scientia* 41:205-14 Mr '27; French tr. H. de Varigny. 41:sup90-8 Mr '27
- Possibilities of workers' education. E. J. Lever. *Am Federationist* 33:172-6 F '26
- Sacrifice incurred in workers' colleges. L. M. Cosgrave. *Am Federationist* 32:687-9 Ag '25
- Salem's labor activities. C. L. Reed. *Am Federationist* 33:1083-4 S '26
- Should organized labor use education? W. Waples. *Am Federationist* 34:1331-4 N '27
- State federations of labor and workers' education. S. Miller, jr. *Am Federationist* 33:1187-90 O '26
- Study class in electrical workers' union. C. J. Hendley. *Am Federationist* 34:459-62 Ap '27
- Trade union college at Easton Lodge. *New Statesman* 26:800-1 Ap 10 '26
- Union educational center. F. M. Saltus. *Am Federationist* 33:601-2 My '26
- Western experiment in workers' education. A. Director. *Am Federationist* 34:538-40 My '27
- Wisconsin's educational conference. H. Ohl, jr. *Am Federationist* 33:720-4 Je '26
- Workers' education among Illinois miners. T. Tippet. *Am Federationist* 33:1055-9 S '26
- Workers' education and the Los Angeles convention. S. Miller, jr. *Am Federationist* 34:1369-74 N '27
- Workers education and the universities. J. R. Commons. *Am Federationist* 34:424-6 Ap '27
- Workers' education in Salem. C. L. Reed. *Am Federationist* 34:484 Ap '27
- Workers' education in Wyoming. R. V. Holwell. *Am Federationist* 33:862-4 J '26
- Worker's education; its importance. F. M. Cohn. *Am Federationist* 31:878-80 N '24
- Workers' education; its social consequences. L. Silverstein. *World Tomorrow* 7:274-6 S '24
- Workers' education; whither bound? P. Bradley. *J Social Forces* 3:734-7 My '25
- Workers' summer schools in Colorado and Wyoming. R. V. Holwell. *Am Federationist* 34:1223-6 O '27
- Workers' summer schools, 1927. S. Miller, jr. *Am Federationist* 34:1212-17 O '27
- See also* Arbetarnes bildningförbund; Barnard college—Summer school for women workers in industry; Belgian labor college; Belgian labor education committee; Brookwood labor institute, Katonah, New York; Bryn Mawr college—Summer school for women workers in industry; Farmer-labor summer school, Idaho Springs, Colorado; Labor college of Philadelphia; Railroad labor institute; Southern summer school for women workers in industry; Trades and labor assembly, Springfield, Ohio; Wisconsin university—Summer school for working women; also International conference on workers' education
- WORKERS' education bureau of America**
Books for study and consultation; published by the Workers education bureau. bibliog *Am Federationist* 34:1384-6 N '27
- Constitutional changes at the Philadelphia convention, 1925. S. Miller, jr. *Am Federationist* 32:462-4 Je '25
- Fifth national convention. S. Miller, jr. *Am Federationist* 34:409-11, 946-50 Ap, Ag '27
- Five years of American workers' education. S. Miller, jr. *Am Federationist* 33:336-9 Mr '26
- National convention, 1925, Philadelphia; preliminary announcement. *Am Federationist* 32:341-3 My '25
- Workers education bureau. *Am Federationist* 32:1079-80 N '25
- Workers education bureau. P. W. Fuller. *Am Federationist* 34:1374-6 N '27
- Workers' education; whither bound? P. Bradley. *J Social Forces* 3:734-7 My '25
- WORKERS' educational association of Great Britain**
Adult education. C. Gore. *Spec* 135:1016-17 D 5 '25
- Coming of age. *New Statesman* 23:432-3 JI 19 '24
- W. E. A. grows up. W. H. Marwick. *Outlook* (Lond) 54:310-12 N 1 '24
- What it is and what it stands for. A. Mansbridge. *Spec* 138:1082 Je 18 '27
- Workers' educational association of Great Britain and the British labor movement. S. Miller, jr. *Am Federationist* 32:344-7 My '25
- WORKERS' youth movement.** *See* Youth movement—Holland
- WORKHOUSES.** *See* Almshouses and workhouses
- WORKING, Holbrook**
Monthly pig iron production, 1884-1902; an analysis of a problem in correlation. *Am Statis Assn J* 19:381-6 S '24
- WORKING day.** *See* Hours of labor
- WORKING day; story.** E. M. Allen. *Am R* 3:719-21 N '25
- WORKING girls and women**
Lady inspector. B. St Cleather. *Lond Q R* 148:81-90 JI '27
- A little of my life. L. Luck. *Lond Mercury* 13:354-73 F '26
- Pan-American problems of women in industry. M. R. Carroll. *Am Federationist* 32:546-7 JI '25
- Recreational activities for women employees. R. I. Stone. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:7-9 Ja '24
- Y. W. C. A. leads student industrial test. *Christian Cent* 41:1245-7 S 25 '24
- See also* Woman—Employment; also Bryn Mawr college—Summer school for women workers in industry; Wisconsin university—Summer school for working women
- Education**
See Workers' education
- WORKINGMEN'S cooperative bakery of Lynn, Massachusetts.** *See* Bakers and bakeries, Cooperative
- WORKMAN, Herbert Brook**
English mediaeval preaching. *Lond Q R* 146:229-36 O '26
- Evolution and intellectual freedom. *Nature* 116:83 JI 11 '25
- John Wyclif: a story of the English mediaeval church. Review by G. G. Coulton. *Lond Q R* 147:16-27 Ja '27
- John Wyclif: a study of the English mediaeval church. Review by J. T. McNeill. *J Relig* 7:447-66 JI '27
- WORKMAN, Mrs Janet**
Old age assistance law superior to almshouse system. *Am Labor Leg R* 14:302-4 D '24
- WORKMAN, Sadie C., and others**
Flowers' party; a first grade operetta. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:820 Je '27
- WORKMEN'S compensation**
Good report marred by inaccuracy. A. J. Altmeyer. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:291-2 D '26
- See also* Insurance, Workmen's compensation
- Arizona**
Arizona voters ratify new and modern compensation law. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:314-15 D '25
- New and improved compensation act up to the voters in Arizona. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:248-4 S '25
- District of Columbia**
Remove this black spot (District of Columbia) from the nation's compensation map. *Am Labor Leg R* 15:320-1 D '25
- Why labor insists upon the Fitzgerald bill for workmen's compensation in the District of Columbia. *Am Labor Leg R* 16:17-19 Mr '26

WORKMEN'S compensation—District of Columbia—*Continued*

Will Congress now remove this blot (District of Columbia) from the compensation map? Am Labor Leg R 16:264-5 D '26

Workmen's accident compensation for the District of Columbia. Am Labor Leg R 14:171-9 Je '24

Workmen's compensation in the District of Columbia. J. A. Ryan. Am Labor Leg R 14:17-19 Mr '24

India

Workmen's compensation in India. Near East 32:527-8 O '27 '27

Missouri

Missouri: the newest workmen's compensation state. A. S. Phillips. Am Labor Leg R 17:20-1 Mr '27

Workmen's accident compensation ratified by Missouri voters. Il Am Labor Leg R 16:266-7 D '26

New York (state)

New York adopts seven-day waiting period: Moore-Reiburn bill is passed. Am Labor Leg R 14:169 Je '24

Pennsylvania

Inadequacy of Pennsylvania's workmen's compensation law in its provisions for hospital care. E. F. Evans. Am Labor Leg R 16:239-41 S '26

United States

Abolish this unjust discrimination! Am Labor Leg R 16:136-7 Je '26

Accident compensation bill killed by shameless legislative sabotage behind the scenes. J. H. Maurer. Am Labor Leg R 15:235-9 S '25

Accident compensation campaign in Missouri. Am Labor Leg R 16:134-5 Je '26

Accident compensation for harbor workers urgently awaits action by Congress. J. B. Andrews. Am Labor Leg R 16:13-16 Mr '26

Accident prevention through workmen's compensation laws. J. H. Walker. Am Labor Leg R 17:77-8 Mr '27

Campaign for new compensation law in Rhode Island. Am Labor Leg R 15:297 D '25

Changes in workmen's compensation laws during 1924. Am Labor Leg R 14:170 Je '24

Children's compensation for industrial injuries. P. Kelley. Pub Health Nurse 19:263 Je '27

Compensate all occupational diseases. J. B. Andrews. bibliog Am Labor Leg R 17:261-5 D '27

Compensation laws a prime factor in accident prevention. Am Labor Leg R 16:189-90 Je '26

Complete the circle of compensation. J. B. Andrews. Am Labor Leg R 15:285-8 D '25

Compulsory compensation insurance. R. S. Marx. Am Law R 59:200-38 Mr '25

Congress enacts federal accident compensation law for harbor workers! Am Labor Leg R 17:13-14 Mr '27

Congressional committee again reports in favor of Fitzgerald bill for accident compensation. Am Labor Leg R 16:155-60 Je '26

Dangerous tendencies propaganda refuted by facts. C. Cochrane. Am Labor Leg R 16:268-79 D '26

Harbor tragedies show need of compensation protection. Am Labor Leg R 17:15 Mr '27

Harbor workers' compensation bill an emergency measure. T. L. Chadbourne. Am Labor Leg R 16:262-4 D '26

Harbor workers' compensation bill blocked by last minute hearing. Am Labor Leg R 16:211-15 S '26

If there had been a compensation law. Am Labor Leg R 15:86 Je '25

Increased compensation in cases involving violations of law. E. E. Witte. Am Labor Leg R 17:70-2 Mr '27

Inhalation of fumes compensable under workmen's compensation act. Am Law R 59:900-11 N '25

Injured longshoremen finally denied state compensation benefits. J. P. Chamberlain.

Am Labor Leg R 14:13-16 Mr '24
Letters of an industrial investigator. G. M. Zorbaugh. Am Federationist 34:325-31 Mr '27

Majority stockholder as employee under Workmen's compensation act. Am Law R 60:755-61 S '26

Neglect of industrial health. E. R. Hayhurst. Am Labor Leg R 15:365-7 D '25

New federal accident compensation law begins operation with high standards of administration. Am Labor Leg R 17:195-8 S '27

Plight of injured longshoremen calls for action by Congress. A. J. Chlopek. Am Labor Leg R 17:16-19 Mr '27

Progress in compensation for children injured while illegally employed. Am Labor Leg R 16:280-1 D '26

Senate passes accident compensation bill for harbor workers. Am Labor Leg R 16:127-9 Je '26

State laws now needed to compensate all occupational diseases. Am Labor Leg R 15:316-18 D '25

Supreme court and the injured longshoremen. B. Smith. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:51-93 O '25

Two states lead the way to accident compensation for convicts. Am Labor Leg R 17:269 D '27

Victory for effective compensation law administration; a two years' struggle to save the occupational disease feature of the Federal accident insurance act. B. P. Brueggeman. Am Labor Leg R 14:313-18 D '24

Why the backward five southern states should adopt accident compensation. Am Labor Leg R 17:200-4 S '27

Women's work accidents. N. Swartz. Am Federationist 33:87-90 Ja '26

Workmen's compensation act; injury to salesman removing shotgun from automobile. Am Law R 59:911-17 N '25

Workmen's compensation and the conflict of laws. R. H. Dwan. Am Law R 61:571-601 Jl '27

Workmen's compensation for convicts. J. B. Andrews. Am Labor Leg R 15:132-4 Je '25

Workmen's compensation laws. Am Federationist 31:971-3 D '24

Workmen's compensation legislation of 1925. H. G. Sternau. Am Labor Leg R 15:135-6 Je '25

WORKMEN'S compensation insurance. See Insurance, Workmen's compensation

WORKMEN'S compensation publicity bureau
Workmen's compensation publicity bureau. Am Labor Leg R 15:240-1 S '25

WORKMEN'S furniture fire insurance society
Workmen's co-operative furniture insurance. Il Co-operation 13:41-4 Mr '27

WORKS, George Alan

(ed.) Department of agricultural education. See monthly numbers of Vocational education magazine from January-September, 1924

Relation of the high school to home economics education. Voc Educ M 2:559-62 Mr '24

WORKS committees. See Shop committees

WORKS councils. See Shop committees

WORLD, End of the. See End of the world

WORLD alliance for international friendship through the churches
Campaigning in Florida. L. V. Gordon. Homiletic R 90:194-5 S '25

International friendship. W. Dickinson. Hibbert J 25:439-52 Ap '27

Meeting, 1923, Zürich. W: A. Brown. Il Our World 4:56-62 Ja '24

Meeting, 1924, Philadelphia. Homiletic R 87:115-16 F '24

Meeting, 1925, Detroit. Christian Cent 42:1483-5 N '26 '25

Meeting, 1925, Stockholm. Christian Cent 42:1155 S 17 '25

WORLD alliance for international friendship through the churches—Continued

Meeting, 1926, Chicago. *Christian Cent* 43: 800-2 Je 24 '26

New peace crusade. *Christian Cent* 43:1446-7 N 25 '26

WORLD conference on faith and order

As the delegates depart. *Christian Cent* 44: 775-7 Je 23 '27

Conference at Lausanne. *Near East* 32:170 Ag 11 '27

Lausanne conference. W. B. Selbie. *Hibbert J* 25:678-86 Jl '27

Shadow of Lausanne. *Christian Cent* 44:1127-8 S 29 '27

World conference on faith and order. H. N. Bate. *Church Q R* 104:262-74 Jl '27

World conference on faith and order. H. M. Hughes. *Lond Q R* 148:109-10 Jl '27

World conference on faith and order. J. A. Singmaster. *Luth Q* 54:106-7 Ja '24

WORLD conference on life and work. See Universal Christian conference on life and work**WORLD conference on the new education**

Meeting, 1927, Locarno; announcement. *J Educ Method* 6:363 Ap '27

WORLD congress of religions

Movement to hold a World congress of religions in Tokyo in 1928. *Trans-Pac* 13:15 Ja 23 '26

WORLD convention of Lutherans, 1923

Meeting, 1923, Eisenach. J. L. Neve. *Luth Q* 54:300-22 Jl '24

WORLD courts. See Courts, International; also Permanent court of international justice**WORLD economic conference.** See International economic conference, Geneva, 1927**WORLD federation of education associations**

Dr Jordan wins educational peace award. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 34:15 F '25

Meeting, 1925, Edinburgh. *J Educ Method* 5:85-7 O '25

Meeting, 1925, Edinburgh. S. Borchardt. *Am Federationist* 32:1062-4 N '25

Meeting, 1927, Toronto, Canada. T. J. Jones. *Am Sch Bd J* 75:40 O '27

Meeting, 1927, Toronto; announcement. *J Educ Method* 6:362-3 Ap '27

Health section

Meeting, 1925, Edinburgh. L. Oppen. *Child Health Bul* 1:98-101 N '25

WORLD fellowship. See Internationalism**WORLD flights.** See Aviation—World flights**WORLD good-will day**

Day dedicated to good will. F. F. Andrews. *Our World* 5:97-9 Je '24

For International good-will day. *English J* 16:225-30 Mr '27

Peace fairies win: a pageant. V. M. Lyle. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:64-6 My '27

WORLD history. See History, Universal**WORLD map.** See Maps**WORLD migration congress**

Meeting, 1926, London. *Am Federationist* 33: 841-5 Jl '26

WORLD mindedness. See Internationalism**WORLD missionary conference**

Meeting, 1926, Melbourne. A. T. Thompson; F. H. L. Paton; J. W. Burton. *Int R Missions* 15:675-91 O '26

WORLD of William Clissold (novel). See Wells, Herbert George**WORLD peace.** See Peace**WORLD politics**

Afrika in der weltpolitik; unter bevorzugung der geopolitischen seite. K. Hofmann. *Deutsche Rundschau* 201:119-35 N '24

Crisis in world affairs. *Round Tab* 16:453-75 Je '26

Crisis of the west. C. Dawson. *Dublin R* 181: 261-77 O '27

Fever spots in the world's politics. H. K. Norton. *Il map World Today* 50:38-46 Je '27

Has war regained its glamour? C. Roberts. *Il World Today* 50:19-26 Je '27

Le maître du monde. G. Ferrero. *L'Illustration* 83 pt2:174-5 Ag 22 '26

Politica mondiale e politica europea. F. Tommasini. *Nuova Antol* 253:35-52, 204-17 My 1-16 '27

Politik und weltgefühl. W. Schotte. *Preuss Jahrb* 208:207-28 My '27

Present situation in world affairs. N. W. Rowell. *Relig Educ* 21:136-40 Ap '26

Weltpolitik vor, in und nach dem Kriege, von H. Schnee. *Review.* F. Hartung. *Hist Ztsch* 131 no2:307-10 '25

See also International law and relations; also League of nations; also names of countries, subhead Foreign relations, e.g. Germany—Foreign relations

WORLD population conference, Geneva, 1927

Le Congrès de la population mondiale à Genève et la conspiration néo-malthusienne. H. Brenier. *Correspondant* 309:96-111 O 10 '27

Le Congrès mondial de la population. J. Bourdon. *Mercure Fr* 199:591-605 N 1 '27

Meeting, Geneva, 1927. E. Moore. *Spec* 139: 376-7 S 10 '27

World population conference, Geneva. *Eugenics R* 19:259-61 O '27

World population conference. *Nature* 120:465-6 O 1 '27

World population conference of 1927. C. F. Close. *Geog J* 70:470-2 N '27

World population problems. K. S. Inui. *Trans-Pac* 15:4 O 29 '27

WORLD power conference

Power as an international force; the World power conference. P. A. M. Nash. *English R* 39:59-67 Jl '24

WORLD revolution. See Social revolution**WORLD today (periodical)**

About Arnold Bennett and the World today. C. Roberts. *World Today* 50:440-2 O '27

When the World today was young. C. Roberts. *Il World Today* 51:13-20 D '27

WORLD trade. See Commerce**WORLD war.** See European war**WORLD we live in (drama).** See Čapek, Karel, and Čapek, Josef. Insect play**WORLD Zionist organization.** See Zionist organization**WORLD'S end (drama).** See Berkeley, Reginald**WORLD'S forestry congress**

Meeting, 1926, Rome. *Nature* 118:30-1 Jl 3 '26

WORLDIDGE, Thomas

Notes on two mid eighteenth-century portrait painters. C. H. C. Baker. *Il Connoisseur* 68:18-16 Ja '24

WÖRLITZ, Germany

Die antiken im park zu Wörlitz. K. Schulze-Wollgast. *Il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger:col 24-38 '23-24

WORMLEY, G. Smith

Prudence Crandall. *J Negro Hist* 8:72-80 Ja '23

WORMS, René

Obituary. *Sociol R* 18:253 Jl '26

WORMS

See also Annelidae; Earthworms; Myzostomida; Nematodes; Nemertina; Oligochaeta; Peripatus; Planarians; Polychaeta; Well-worms

Anatomy

Blood-vessels of annelids. H. Federighi. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:639-41 S '27

WORMS, Fossil

New type of Silurian worm. S. Weller. *Il J Geol* 33:540-4 Jl '25

WORMS, Intestinal and parasitic

Helminth parasites of hogs in the Philippine Islands. B. Schwartz. *bibliog pls tab Phil J Sci* 27:227-34 Je '25

Internal metazoan parasites collected from ruminants in the Philippine Islands. B. Schwartz. *bibliog pls Phil J Sci* 26:521-34 Ap '25

WORMS, Intestinal and parasitic—Continued
Metazoan parasites of Philippine domesticated animals. M. A. Tubangui. *bibliog diagis pls* Phil J Sci 28:11-37 S '25

On a tetracotyle (T. phoxini) in the brain of the minnow. J. H. Ashworth and J. C. W. Bannerman. *bibliog il pl* Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:159-72 '27

Worms as friends and foes. H. A. Baylis. *il* Discovery 6:309-11 Ag '25

See also Ascaris; Gordius; Heterakidae; Trematoda

WORMSER, André
Obituaire. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:526 N 21 '26

WORMSER, I. Maurice
Development of the law. *Am Law R* 58:296-316 Mr '24

WORMWOOD
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales; grande absinthe. A. Truelle. *La Nature* 53 pt2:sup45-6 Ag 8 '25

WORMWOOD Scrubs prison. See Prisons—Great Britain

WORRELL, William Hoyt
Formation of Arabic broken plurals. *Am J Sem Lang* 41:179-82 Ap '25

WORRY, R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 22:752-3 Ap 5 '24

WORSHIP
Altar of worship. F. W. Adams. *Meth R* 109:384-7 My '26
Altar, table or book. *Christian Cent* 44:327-9 Mr 17 '27
Contributions of a worship experience to a young people's group organized in a citizenship project. E. L. Ekman. *Relig Educ* 20:355-7 O '25
Dr Moffatt takes Amen as text. *Christian Cent* 43:365 Mr 18 '26
Evoking the experience of worship. H. Harts-horne. *Relig Educ* 20:345-8 O '25
Filling God's house with worshipping people. F. W. Teske. *Ref Church R* 4:418-38 O '25
Layman's second plea for the separation of the creeds from worship. H. A. Garnett. *Hibbert J* 24:314-21 Ja '26
Memorial day service of worship. A. L. Moore. *Relig Educ* 20:379-81 O '25; Same. *Homi-letic R* 91:385-7 My '26
Memory curriculum as an aid to worship. E. M. Crandall. *Relig Educ* 20:366-8 O '25
Methodist order of public worship. E. E. Harper. *Meth R* 109:388-90 My '26
Mysteries and essentials of the worship; analysis of al-Ghazzali's Book of the mysteries and essentials of the worship. E. E. Calver-ley. *Moslem World* 14:10-22 Ja '24
Objective element in the experience of God. W. M. Horton. *J Relig* 7:540-60 O '27
Peril of too much preaching. *Homiletic R* 94:361-4 N '27
Priesthood of the ministry. A. Gillies. *Bib R* 9:172-80 Ap '24
Problem of worship in American Protestant-ism. T. L. Harris. *J Relig* 4:632-42 N '24
Protestant rosary. *Christian Cent* 43:102-3 Ja 28 '26
Pupil participation in the program of worship. P. H. Vieth. *Relig Educ* 20:375-8 O '25
Relation of discussion to worship. H. S. Eli-ott. *Relig Educ* 20:352-4 O '25
Religious experience in relation to worship. O. Mayer. *Relig Educ* 20:342-4 O '25
Religious experience through common worship. V. O. Vogt. *Relig Educ* 20:28-31 F '25
Renaissance of worship. *Christian Cent* 43:1031-2 Ag 19 '26
Right worship—Gen. 28:16, 17. C. Noss. *Ref Church R* 5:11-17 Ja '26
Sidelights from the history of worship. W. A. Brown. *Relig Educ* 20:337-41 O '25
Some observations regarding junior worship. M. A. Jones. *Relig Educ* 20:363-5 O '25
Some of the unsolved problems inherent in children's worship services. S. L. Fahs. *Relig Educ* 20:382-6 O '25
Some reflections on public worship. J. A. Beebe. *bibliog Meth R* 110:341-51 My '27

Spirit of worship. J. C. Rupp. *Luth Q* 55:396-402 O '25

Spirit of worship and reverence. G. S. Stewart. *Int R Missions* 14:198-209 Ap '25

Symposium concerning public worship. *bib-lio*g Meth R 110:352-78 My '27

Toward a new liturgy. J. C. Leffler. *Christian Cent* 43:282-3 Mr 4 '26

Worship and theism. C. A. Bennett. *J Relig* 6:570-85 N '26

Worship as a unifying force. R. M. Jones. *Relig Educ* 20:349-51 O '25

Worship as means to successful living. H. N. Wieman. *Meth Q R* 76:355-66 Jl '27

Worship for children and youth. J. W. F. Davies. *Relig Educ* 21:271-2 Je '26

Worship in its philosophical meaning. C. A. Bennett. *J Relig* 6:486-503 S '26

Worship, is it superstition or art? J. C. Petrie. *Christian Cent* 44:1161-2 O 6 '27

See also Ancestor worship; Animal wor-ship; Church services; Cultus; Holy wells; Idols; Prayer; Sacraments; Sacrifice; Ser-pent-worship; Shrines; Sun worship

Bibliography

Selected bibliography on worship. R. Hamlin. *Relig Educ* 20:389-98 O '25

WORSLEY-GOUGH, Henry Worsley. See Gough, Henry Worsley Worsley-

WORSTER, W. W.
Four Icelandic poets. *Am Scand R* 12:346-51 Je '24
Holy chimes; poem, tr. by E. Aarestrup. *Am Scand R* 13:43 Ja '25
Playgrounds of Copenhagen. *Am Scand R* 13:404-11 Jl '25
(tr.) See Gunnarsson, Gunnar. Dark moun-tains; Fortune passes by; Jacobsen, Jens Peter. Our earth is rocked; Lemche, Gyrithe. For dear life

WORTH, Katheryn
April; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:642 Ap '27

WORTH
Appearance of values. L. A. Reid. *Monist* 37:77-97 Ja '27
Cognition and valuation. R. W. Sellars. *Philos R* 35:124-44 Mr '26
Common valuiism for both conscience and cre-ative power. H. T. McClelland. *Open Court* 40:287-96 My '26
Di un nuovo valore pratico, postulato da H. Rickert. B. Croce. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 49:162-8 '25
Finite value and cosmic value. L. A. Reid. *Philos R* 35:339-52 Ja '26
Metaphysics and value. M. Picard. *Philos R* 34:457-76 S '25
Ritschl's theory of value-judgments. E. W. Lyman. *J Relig* 5:500-18 S '25
Sur la valeur de la vie. B. Petronievics. *R Philos* 99:223-34 S '25
Value and existence. L. J. Russell. *Int J Ethics* 37:138-46 Ja '27
Value and the sufficient reason. P. J. Hughes-don. *Sociol R* 17:59-62 Ja '25
Value-interpretation: the methodological foundation of a psychological discipline. A. Weinberg. *Int J Ethics* 38:44-56 O '27
Value, objective reference and criticism. J. Dewey. *Philos R* 34:313-32 Jl '25
Value psychology and the affective disorders with special reference to regression; review of Psychology of the emotions, by Mac-Curdy. F. L. Wells. *J Abnorm Psychol* 21:135-48 Jl '26
Value theory and aesthetics. W. M. Urban. *Monist* 36:605-26 O '26

WORTH (economics). See Value

WORTHING, Archie Garfield. See Forsythe, William Elmer, jt. auth.

WORTHINGTON, George E.
Compulsory sterilization laws. *J Social Hy-giene* 11:257-71 My '25
Stepping stones to an improved law for chil-dren born out of wedlock. *J Social Hy-giene* 10:164-76 Mr '24
Vice in Atlantic City. *Nat Munic R* 13:515-22 S '24

WORTHINGTON, George E.—Continued

—and Topping, Ruth

Standards for a socialized court for dealing with sex delinquents. *J Social Hygiene* 10: 335-60 Je '24**WORTHINGTON, Hugh S.**Beethoven symphony in Balzac's *César Biotteau*. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:414-19 N '24**WORTHINGTON, James H.**Comparative intensity of moonlight and starlight. *il Pop Astron* 32:361 Je '24Photography of the moon with small lenses. *Pop Astron* 32:284-5 My '24**WORTHINGTON, Marjorie**New literature for children. *bibliog World Tomorrow* 9:224-5 N '26**WORTHINGTON, Myrtle Raymaker**Study of some commonly used performance tests. *bibliog J Ap Psychol* 10:216-27 Je '26**WORTHINGTON feed water heater.** See *Feed water heaters***WORTHLEY, Evans A.**Can ministers think straight? *Christian Cent* 42:534-6 Ap 23 '26**WORTLEY, Mrs Eloise W.**Some results of summer camping as seen by a camp counselor. *Relig Educ* 20:190-1 Je '25**WORTLEY, Rothesay Stuart.** See *Stuart-Wortley, Rothesay***WORTMAN, Jacob Lawson**J. L. Wortman: a biographical sketch. *H: F. Osborn*. *por Nat Hist* 26:652-3 N '26**WOTTON, Sir Henry**Cato and Wotton. *J: D. Rea*. *Class J* 21:537 Ap '26**WOUGHTER, M. L.**Newer methods in conserving cardiac efficiency. *Pub Health Nurse* 19:12-14 Ja '27**WOULD-be gentleman** (*Le bourgeois gentilhomme*). See *Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin***WRANGEL, Piotr Nikolaievich, baron**White armies: in Russia and later. *English R* 45:375-94 O '27**WRATH of the gods.** See *Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.***WRATISLAW, Albert Charles**Diary of an embassy. *Blackw* 216:515-34 O '24
Foreign office services. *Blackw* 217:181-93, 346-58 F-Mr '25French mission to Tunis in the seventeenth century. *Blackw* 219:111-30 Ja '26**WRATTEN, F. C. L.**Obituary. *Nature* 117:664-5 My 8 '26**WRECKER** (drama.) See *Ridley, Arnold, and Merivale, Bernard***WRECKS**See also *Shipwrecks*; also *Athenaise* (ship)**WREDE, W.**Archäologische funde des jahres 1925: Griechenland. *Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 41
Archäol Anzeiger:col 399-439 '26**WREN, Mrs**Parge work. *Connoisseur* 77:222-7 Ap '27**WREN, Sir Christopher**Portrait, by G. Kneller. *Connoisseur* 76:41 S '26Wren's restoration of Westminster abbey. *E. B. Chancellor*; *L. E. Tanner*. *il plans Connoisseur* 78:145-52 Jl '27**WREN, Percival Christopher**Who rideth alone; novel. *Cornhill M* 60:227-54, 354-82, 484-509, 618-38, 641-69; 61:1-32, 129-56 F-Ag '26**WRENCH, Frederick Stringer**Obituary. *Sat R* 141:703 Je 12 '26; *Spec* 136: 977 Je 12 '26**WRENCH, John Evelyn**Empire and international relations. *Spec* 133: 121-2 Jl 26 '24Evolution of the Irish Free State within the Empire. *Spec* 133:220-1 Ag 16 '24**Mr Mackenzie King and Lausanne.** *Spec* 132: 993-4 Je 21 '24Reckless motor driver: how are we to deal with him? *Spec* 133:450-1 O 4 '24What is rotary? *Spec* 132:704-5 My 3 '24What the British empire means today. *por Our World* 5:86-100 Jl '24Why the British empire will endure. *Spec* 133:9-10 Jl 5 '24**WRENCH, Mrs Stanley**Mrs Stanley Wrench. *L: J. McQuilland*. *por Bookm* (Lond) 70:287-8 S '26**WRENCH, Winifride**Summer in the Hebrides. *Spec* 139:378-9 S 10 '27**WRENN, Julia A. C.**Booker Washington community center. *So Workm* 53:173-7 Ap '24**WRENS**New marsh wren from Alberta. *F. Harper*. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:221-2 '26**WRESCHNER, Minna**(tr.) See *Lökken, Thomas Olesen*. In the dunes**WRESTLING**Japanese wrestling. *S. Man. Trans-Pac* 11:5 Ag 9 '24Should high school wrestling be encouraged? *B. E. Wiggins*. *Am Phys Educ R* 32:612-14 O '27**WRESZINSKI, Walter**Die kinder Israel in Ägypten. *Deutsche Rundschau* 199:251-68 Je '24**WREY, Sir Philip Bouchier Sherard**Today and tomorrow in southern Rhodesia. *World Today* 44:421-7 O '24**WRIGHT, Alexander**Life assurance for the professional man. *Spec* 133:sup14 Jl 26 '24**WRIGHT, Allan F.**How long will we tolerate \$30 balances? *Bankers M* 109:559-62 O '24How Massachusetts savings banks co-operate to get new deposits. *Bankers M* 110:45-7 Ja '25Save-to-travel; the new banking program. *Bankers M* 111:329-33 S '25What counts most in attracting new customers? *Bankers M* 113:468-70 O '26What's wrong with our banks as employment centers? *Bankers M* 112:526-32 Ap '26**WRIGHT, Benjamin Fletcher, Jr.**American interpretations of natural law. *bibliog Am Pol Sci R* 20:524-47 Ag '26George Fitzhugh on the failure of liberty. *bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 6:219-41 D '25Tendency away from political democracy in the United States. *Southw Pol and Social Sci Q* 7:14-32 Je '26**WRIGHT, C. E. Ellington**French in the Ruhr. *Nation* (Lond) 35:241 My 24 '24Prospects of Franco-German understanding. *Spec* 137:1008 D 4 '26Rhineland alleviations, what they mean. *Nation* (Lond) 38:311-12 N 23 '25Rhineland and Locarno. *Nation* (Lond) 39: 346 Je 26 '26Rhineland, past and future. *Nation* (Lond) 35:635-6 Ag 23 '24Upper Silesia since partition. *Nation* (Lond) 36:255-6 N 15 '24**WRIGHT, C. Melville**What is the home actually doing in the religious education of children? *Relig Educ* 19:89-91 Ap '24**WRIGHT, Carrie D.**High lights on amateur drama throughout the United States. *English J* 13:125-8 F '24**WRIGHT, Charles J.**Is Christianity the final religion? *Lond Q R* 146:153-66 O '26**WRIGHT, Charles Seymour**Aurora, potential gradient and magnetic disturbance. *Nature* 114:466-7 S 27 '24

- WRIGHT, Charles Seymour—Continued**
Cosmic rays. *Nature* 117:54-6 Ja 9 '26
Ross barrier and the mechanism of ice movement. *Geog J* 65:198-214 Mr '25
- WRIGHT, Chester M.**
Bricklayers make brick. *Am Federationist* 33:1495-6 D '26
Mexico's president-elect in Washington. *Am Federationist* 31:983-6 D '24
- WRIGHT, Dudley**
Burnings of the Talmud. *Open Court* 39:193-217 Ap '25
Charles Lamb and George Dyer. *English R* 39:390-7 S '24
Coleridge, opium, and theology. *Open Court* 38:37-45 Ja '24
Gerald Massey. *Open Court* 38:449-57 Ag '24
Secret cults of Islam. *Open Court* 38:432-7 Jl '24
- WRIGHT, E. M.**
Fall of the house of Mohammed. *Moslem World* 17:64-75 Ja '27
- WRIGHT, Edith L.**
Live association. *So Workm* 54:21-4 Ja '25
- WRIGHT, Mrs Elizabeth (Washburn)**
Garden in Selangor; story. *English R* 45:710-17 D '27
Portrait. *Our World* 5:60 S '24
- WRIGHT, F. Warren**
Trip to Tunisia and eastern Algeria. *Class J* 21:260-7 Ja '26
- WRIGHT, Frank L.**
Distribution of teachers' marks in teacher-training institutions. *Educ Adm and Sup* 10:605-16 D '24
- WRIGHT, Frederic Eugene**
Hot springs of Iceland. *J Geol* 32:462-4 Ag '24
Polarization of light reflected from rough surfaces with special reference to light reflected by the moon. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:535-40 Jl '27
Stereoscopic photography in geological field work. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:63-72 F 4 '24
Straight line chart for the solution of spherical triangles. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:399-407 O 19 '24
- WRIGHT, Frederick**
Federated government for greater Montreal. *Nat Munic R* 16:24-6 Ja '27
Montreal metropolitan commission. *Nat Munic R* 16:435-7 Jl '27
Sukkur barrage irrigation project. *Asiatic R n s* 20:450-66 Ji '24
- WRIGHT, H. T.**
Changing Africa. *So Workm* 55:154-8 Ap '26
- WRIGHT, Harold Bell**
Portrait. *Bookm (Lond)* 73:78 O '27
- WRIGHT, Harold J. L.**
Chronological list of the etchings and dry-points of Henry Stuart Brown. *Print Coll Q* 14:380-92 O '27
Chronological list of the etchings, drypoints and engravings of Job Nixon, A. R. E. *Print Coll Q* 14:291-3 Jl '27
Etchings and lithographs of Percy Francis Gethin. *Print Coll Q* 14:69-93 Ja '27
Lithographs of Ethel Gabain. *Print Coll Q* 10:254-87 O '23
- WRIGHT, Henry**
Home ideal versus reality. *Am Federationist* 33:65-9 Ja '26
- WRIGHT, Henry Wilkes**
Ethics and social philosophy. *Monist* 36:627-44 O '26
- WRIGHT, Herbert G.**
Henry Crabb Robinson's Essay on Blake. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 22:137-54 Ap '27
- WRIGHT, Horace W.**
Janus shrine of the Forum. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 29:79-81 Ja '25
- WRIGHT, Irene Aloha**
Archives of the Indies at Seville; poem. *Hispan Am Hist R* 6:5-8 F '26
- WRIGHT, J. M.**
Royal state railways of Siam. *Far East R* 22:211-15 My '26
- WRIGHT, James**
Wembley's second year. *World Today* 45:461-5 My '25
- WRIGHT, John C.**
Teaching preachers to be human. *So Workm* 53:13-15 Ja '24
- WRIGHT, John H.**
John H. Wright, school board member. *C. Miley. por Am Sch Bd J* 73:66 N '26
- WRIGHT, John Kirtland**
Geographical lore of the time of the crusades. Review by G. Callender. *Geog J* 67:441-8 My '26
Northern Arabia. *bibliog Geog R* 17:177-206 Ap '27
- WRIGHT, Jonathan**
Dante and the divine light. *Open Court* 41:257-69 My '27
Legend of Socrates. *Open Court* 38:513-22 S '24
Origins of Platonic dialogue. *Open Court* 39:321-30 Je '25
Religious factors of science. *Open Court* 41:705-14 D '27
- WRIGHT, Joseph**
Joseph Wright. J. Hoops. *por Engl Stud* 60 nol:1-16 '25
- WRIGHT, K. M.**
In the valley; poem. *Bookm (Lond)* 73:17 O '27
- WRIGHT, Kathryn**
Invincible vanquished; poem. *Christian Cent* 44:1385 N 24 '27
- WRIGHT, Louis B.**
Animal actors on the English stage before 1642. *Mod Lang Assn Puh* 42:656-69 S '27
Elizabethan sea drama and its staging. *bibliog Anglia* 51:104-18 Ag '27
Extraneous song in Elizabethan drama after the advent of Shakespeare. *Studies Philol* 24:261-74 Ap '27
Juggling tricks and conjury on the English stage before 1642. *Mod Philol* 24:269-84 F '27
Male-friendship cult in Thomas Heywood's plays. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:510-14 D '27
Notes on Fulgens and Lucret: new light on the interlude. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:97-100 F '26
Stage duelling in the Elizabethan theatre. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 22:265-75 Jl '27
Variety entertainment by Elizabethan strolling players. *J Eng and Germ Philol* 26:294-303 Jl '27
Will Kemp and the commedia dell'arte. *Mod Lang Notes* 41:516-20 D '26
- WRIGHT, Lucy**
Worker's attitude as an element in social case work. *Family* 5:103-9 Jl '24
- WRIGHT, Mildred**
Grammar habit chart. *English J* 15:221-4 Mr '26
- WRIGHT, Paul R.**
What Thompson saw in the Philippines. *China W R* 39:6-7 D 4 '26
- WRIGHT, Philip Quincy**
American withdrawal from the Opium conference. *Am J Int Law* 19:348-55 Ap '25
Bombardment of Damascus. *bibliog Am J Int Law* 20:263-80 Ap '26
Changes in the conception of war. *Am J Int Law* 18:755-67 O '24
Distinction between legal and political questions with especial reference to the Monroe doctrine. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1924:57-83
Government of Iraq. *bibliog Am Pol Sci R* 20:743-69 N '26
International law in its relation to constitutional law. *Am J Int Law* 17:234-44 Ap '23
Isle of Pines treaty. *Am J Int Law* 19:340-4 Ap '25
Most-favored-nation clause. *Am J Int Law* 21:760-3 O '27

WRIGHT, Philip Quincy—Continued

Mosul dispute. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:453-64
Jl '26

Neutralization of Corfu. bibliog Am J Int
Law 18:104-8 Ja '24

Opinion of commission of jurists on Janina-
Corfu affair. Am J Int Law 18:536-44 Jl
'24

Opium conferences. Am J Int Law 19:559-68
Jl '25

Opium question. bibliog Am J Int Law 18:
281-95 Ap '24

Outlawry of war. Am J Int Law 19:76-103 Ja
'25

Project of the American institute of inter-
national law on maritime neutrality (no.
26). Am J Int Law 21:127-37 Ja '27

Some recent cases on the status of mandated
areas. Am J Int Law 20:768-72 O '26

Sovereignty of the mandates. Am J Int Law
17:691-703 O '23

Status of the inhabitants of mandated ter-
ritory. Am J Int Law 18:306-15 Ap '24

Treaties conferring rights in mandated terri-
tories. Am J Int Law 18:786-7 O '24

United States and the Permanent court of
international justice. Am J Int Law 21:1-25
Ja '27; Same. bibliog Int Concil no232:329-
62 S '27

WRIGHT, Quincy. See Wright, Philip Quincy

WRIGHT, R. E.

Portrait. Bankers M 109:889 N '24

WRIGHT, Richard

Richard Wright, Unitarian missionary, 1764-
1836; with extracts from an unpublished
fragment of autobiography. U. K. Wright.
Hibbert J 26:84-101 O '27

WRIGHT, S. J.

Plastic deformation of single metallic crystals.
Nature 117:891-2 Je 26 '26

WRIGHT, Sewall

Frequency curve adapted to variation in per-
centage occurrence. Am Statis Assn J 21:
162-78 Je '26

WRIGHT, T. H.

Flemish painting and religion. Bib R 10:383-
400 Jl '25

WRIGHT, Ursula Kentish

Richard Wright, Unitarian missionary, 1764-
1836. Hibbert J 26:84-101 O '27

WRIGHT, W.

Early reference to continental separation.
Nature 120:84 Jl 16 '27

WRIGHT, W. A.

Message of the Book of Jonah. Meth Q R 75:
654-9 O '26

WRIGHT, W. J. Payling

Women and the counter-reformation in
France. Church Q R 103:115-34 O '26

WRIGHT, Willard Huntington

Gropper's satire. Menorah J 10:436-45 N '24

WRIGHT, William Bourke

Ages of peat deposits. Nature 115:336 Mr 7 '25

WRIGHT, William Hammond

Note on Professor Ross's paper entitled:
Photographs of Mars, 1926. Astrophys J
65:266-7 My '27

WRIGHT, William Kelley

Objectivity of moral judgments. Int J Ethics
37:147-58 Ja '27

On certain aspects of the religious sentiment.
J Relig 4:449-63 S '24

WRIGLEY, G. M.

Great desert. Geog R 15:92-105 Ja '25

WRINKLE, William L.

Diagnosis and guidance of teaching. J Educ
Method 6:425-33 Je '27

Value of social education in the professional
preparation of teachers. Educ Adm and Sup
11:628-34 D '25

WRIST

Invalidity of the inspectional method of rank-
ing radiographs of the carpal area of the
wrists. J. C. McElhannon. tabs J Educ
Psychol 17:77-85 F '26

Technique and devices used in radiographic
study of the wrist bones of children. T: M.
Carter. il tab J Educ Psychol 17:237-47 Ap
'26

WRISTON, Henry Merritt

American participation in international con-
ferences. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:33-45 Ja
'26

Institute of politics, 1926. Am Pol Sci R 20:
852-60 N '26

Washington and the foundations of American
foreign policy. Minn Hist 8:3-26 Mr '27

WRITING

Another new industry. D. H. Stewart. Out-
look (Lond) 53:370-1 My 31 '24

La méthode d'écriture Simon. F. Honoré.
L'illustration 85 pt2:147 Ag 13 '27

See also Graphology; Paleography; Pen-
manship; Picture writing; Typewriting

Identification

L'expertise des lettres anonymes imitant la
typographie. S. Pellat. R Sci 64:80-3 F 13
'26

L'expertise des signatures. F. Michaud. Il R
Sci 63:43-50 Ja 24 '25

L'expertise en écritures et la méthode statis-
tique. F. Michaud. diags R Sci 64:658-61 N
13 '26

Study and teaching

Public school writing. A. E. Benbow. J Educ
Method 5:52-6 O '25

WRITING (authorship). See Authorship

WRITING, Automatic. See Automatic writing

WRITING scholar's companion (grammar)

Notes on the Writing scholar's companion,
1695. K. Malone. Mod Lang Notes 39:502-4
D '24

WRITS

Writ of error coram nobis. Harv Law R 37:
744-7 Ap '24

WRONG, George Mackinnon

Opinion in Canada. New Statesman 25:330-2,
471-2 Jl 4, Ag 8 '25

Our legislative mills. Nat Munic R 13:169-72
Mr '24

WROOT, Herbert E. See Somerville, Boyle T.,
jt. auth.

WROTH, Lawrence Counselman

Some early French Guiana tracts. Am Antiq
Soc Proc n s 35:28-45 Ap '25

WROTHAM, William of

Maritime indenture of 1212; with text, ed.
by B. E. R. Formoy. Eng Hist R 41:556-9
O '26

William de Wrotham and the office of Keeper
of the king's ports and galleys. F. W.
Brooks. Eng Hist R 40:570-9 O '25

WROUGHT iron

See also Ironwork

WROXETER, England

Civitas Cornoviorum. D. Atkinson. Class R
38:146-8 N 24

WRYNECK, R. Lynd. New Statesman 27:288-
90 Je 26 '26

WU, C. C.

What is the Kuomintang? China W R 38:90-1
S 25 '26

WU, Chao-chu

Nanking government's policy; official state-
ment. China W R 40:316-17 My 21 '27

WU, Ching-chao

Chinese family organization, names, and kin-
ship terms. Am Anthropol 29:316-25 Jl '27

WU, F. K.

British-Chinese conflict in south China. China
W R 37:235-6; 38:66-8 Ag 7, S 18 '26

Nationalist government: its policy and action.
China W R 38:299-300 N 13 '26

Obvious failure of Peking. China W R 38:260-
1 N 6 '26

Why the present war is different. China W R
38:179 O 16 '26

Will Hankow re-capture Canton? China W R
41:245 Ag 6 '27

- WU, John C. H.**
Portrait. China W R 32:84 Mr 21 '25
- WU, Teh-chen**
Portrait. Far East R 23:64 F '27
- WU CHIAO TAO YUAN.** See Tao Yuan
- WU LEI CHUAN.** See Chuan, Wu Lei
- WU PEI-FU**
Views on extraterritoriality. por China W R 37 special sup:24 Je 19 '26
Activities of the allies in Hankow. P: S. Jowe. China W R 35:46-7 D 12 '25
Ambitious general Wu is hoping to control all China ultimately. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 13:16 F 13 '26
Marshal Wu Pei-fu; a personal glimpse of a Chinese militarist. J: Reid. Trans-Pac 11:5 O 18 '24
Marshal Wu Pei-fu's return to central China. B. Schwartz. China W R 38:5 S 4 '26
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 83:424 O 19 '24; L'Illustration 82 pt2:405 N 1 '24; Our World 6:17 N '24; China W R 39:352 F 26 '27
Return of Marshal Wu Pei-fu. por China W R 38:314-18 My 22 '26
What about Wu Pei-fu? P: S. Jowe. por China W R 32:126-7 Ap 4 '25
Wu Pei-fu calls for reign of law in China. C. Dailey. China W R 35:323-6 F 20 '26
Wu Pei-fu; the tragedy of individuality in China. U. Close. China W R 38:176-7 O 16 '26
- WUCHANG, China**
Dramatic story of the capture of Wuchang. China W R 38:204-5 O 23 '26
- WULF, Maurice de**
Les théories politiques du moyen âge. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 10 no5-9:167-83 '24
- WULF, Oliver R.**
Evidence for the existence of activated molecules in a chemical reaction. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:129-32 F '26
Magnetic behavior of ozone. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:744-8 N '27
- and Tolman, Richard Chace
Thermal decomposition of ozone. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:272-5 My '27
- WULFF, Thorild**
Outposts of vegetation; account of a collection of flowering plants made by T. Wulff on the second Thule expedition. A. C. Seward. Nature 113:823-5 Je 7 '24
- WULFFLEFF, Ch.**
Cathedral at Dakar. World Today 50:467-70 O '27
- WULFSTAN**
Nationality of King Alfred's Wulfstan. W. A. Craigie. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:396-7 JI '25
- WÜLKER, Richard Paul**
Note on Legouis and Cazamian. Histoire de la littérature anglaise. L. Cooper. Mod Lang Notes 42:325 My '27
- WÜLLNER, Ludwig**
Portrait. Western M 139:316 N '25
- WULSIN, Frederick R.**
Non Chinese inhabitants of the province of Kansu, China. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 8:293-320 JI '25
- WUNDER, Hazel M.**
Road to the City of health; stories. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:41 S; 43 O; 37:47 N '27
- Das WUNDER; legende.** F. M. Rintelen. Western M 137:526 Ja '25
- WUNDERLICH, Herbert**
Die einwirkung einformiger, zwangsläufiger arbeit auf die persönlichkeitsstruktur; ein experimenteller beitrage zur industriellen psychotechnik. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium der Hamburgischen universität) bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 25:321-73; 28:328-32 Ag '25, F '27
- WUNDERSAME geschichten vom Onkel Kollmann.** K. Martens. Western M 139:161-9 O '25
- WUNDT, Eleonore**
Der name. Western M 135:455-6 Ja '24
- WUNDT, Wilhelm Max**
W. Wundts Völkerpsychologie: VII. und VIII. bd. Die gesellschaft W. Schmidt. bibliog footnotes Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 51: 1-24 '21
- WUNN, Hermann**
Über die cocciden des urwaldes von Bialowies. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt1:1-21 '20
- WUNSCH, Anni von**
Germany trains homekeepers; tr. by M. J. Kuttner. Our World 5:52-5 S '24
- WUNSDORF, Germany**
Experiment and demonstration with Russian refugees at Wunsdorf, Germany. W: Orr. Voc Educ M 2:616-20 Ap '24
- WÜRSCHMIDT, Jos.**
Die schrift des Menelaus über die bestimmung der zusammensetzung von legierungen. Philologus 80 no4:377-409 '25
- WURZBURG, Germany**
History
Das ringen um die bürgerliche freiheit im mittelalterlichen Würzburg des 13. jahrhunderts. W. Füsslein. pls Hist Ztsch 134 no2:287-318 '26
Zwei jahrzehnte Würzburgischer stifts-, stadt- und landesgeschichte, 1254-1275. W. Füsslein. Neue Beitr z Gesch Deutsch Altertums 32:174p '26
- WURZBURGER, Eugen**
Die reparationsforderungen an Deutschland. Deutsche Rundschau 200:225-35 S '24
- WUSIH, China**
Wusih, a small Shanghai. M. H. Chou. il Far East R 20:17-19 Ja '24
Wusih, the Pittsburg of China. P. Y. Tang. il China W R 34 special no:35-9 N 1 '25
- Courts**
How justice is administered in the industrial city of Wusih, Kiangsu. E. R. Dyer. China W R 37 special sup:35-6 Je 19 '26
- WUST, Georg**
Von der Deutschen Atlantischen expedition auf dem forschungsschiff Meteor, 1925/1927. Western M 143:273-80 N '27
- WUTHERING heights (novel).** See Brontë, Emily Jane
- WUTTE, Martin**
Ein slowenischer Kuffner. Deutsche Rundschau 210:314-18 Mr '27
- WYATT, George M.**
Contingency insurance. Spec 137:811 N 6 '26
Health insurance and the professional man. Spec 133:sup30-2 O 25 '24
Insurance profession and education. Spec 137: 141-2 JI 24 '26
Insurance protection for the professional man. Spec 138:377-8 Mr 5 '27
Life assurance and its development. Spec 136: supxi-xiv Mr 6 '26
- WYATT, Grace E.**
Poor Elizabeth; true story. English R 45:78-80 JI '27
Was he justified? story. English R 38:690-6 My '24
- WYATT, Harold Frazer**
Empire's future. English R 39:112-21 JI '24
Religion of other worlds. English R 38:204-11 F '24
Wreck of India. English R 38:635-45 My '24
Obituary. E. Remnant. English R 40:711-712a Je '25
- WYATT, K. S.**
Supersaturation of gases in liquids. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:127 '24
- WYBO, Georges**
Les architectes américains. L'Illustration 85 pt2:287-8 S 24 '27
- WYCHE, M. S.**
Insurance company methods applied to banking. Bankers M 112:235-7 F '26

- WYCHERLEY, William**
Country wife; criticism. Outlook (Lond) 58: 609 D 18 '26
Country wife; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 40:421-2 D 18 '26
Country wife; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 142: 767-8 D 18 '26
Country wife; criticism. E. Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 53:127 F 23 '24
Country wife; criticism. R. Wright. New Statesman 22:573 F 23 '24
Gentleman dancing master; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 26:332 D 26 '25
- WYCKOFF, Albert Clarke**
Downfall of the mechanistic dynasty. bibliog Bib R 11:368-97 J1 '26
Occultism. Bib R 9:76-97 Ja '24
- WYCKOFF, Dorothy**
Maps without culture: a new aid in the teaching of physiography. J Geog 25:307-9 N '26
- WYCKOFF, Marion M.**
Doctor Health; a health operetta. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:26 S '27
- WYCKOFF, Ralph Walter Graystone.** See Bowen, Norman Levi, jt. auth.
- WYCKOFF, Vertrees J.**
Wage policies of labor organizations in a period of industrial depression. J H U Studies 44 no3:iii-vii,9-116 '26
- WYCLIFFE, John**
Chaucer and religious reform. E. K. Maxfield. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:64-74 Mr '24
John Wyclif: a story of the English mediaeval church, by H. B. Workman. Review. G. G. Coulton. Lond Q R 147:16-27 Ja '27
Some emphases in Wyclif's teaching; review of John Wyclif: a study of the English mediaeval church, by H. B. Workman. J: T: McNeil. J Relig 7:447-66 J1 '27
- WYDENBRUGK, Wilhelm Eberhard Oskar von**
Die politischen ideen Oskar v. Wydenbrugks nach seinen schriften und nach seiner tätigkeit. E. Behrend-Rosenfeld. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 25:105-37; 26:140-72, 185-225 '24-26
- WYETH, Frank John**
Development of the auditory apparatus in sphenodon punctatus, with an account of the visceral pouches, aortic arches and other accessory structures. bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 212 ser B:259-368 Ja 24 '24
- WYKOFF, George Steward**
At birthday time; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:233 N '26
Charles Mackay: England's forgotten Civil war correspondent. So Atlan Q 26:50-62 Ja '27
- WYLIE, Andrew Tennant**
Army experiments with progress and proficiency tests. Educ Rec 5:254-67 O '24
To what extent may we rely upon the answers to a school questionnaire? J Educ Method 6:252-7 F '27
- WYLIE, Charles Clayton**
Solar cycle in temperature and in crops. Pop Astron 35:253-6 My '27
Tilden meteor, an Illinois daylight fall. Pop Astron 35:453-4 O '27
Time by Sirius. Pop Astron 34:169-70 Mr '26
—and Merrymon, William Walter
Time by the big Dipper. Pop Astron 34:229-32 Ap '26
- WYLIE, Elinor (Hoyt) (Mrs William Rose Benét)**
Icicles; poem. Am Federationist 34:170 F '27
- WYLIE, J. M.**
Social insurance extension bill. Nation (Lond) 35:532 J1 26 '24
- WYLIE, Lauri.** See Wimperis, Arthur, jt. auth.
- WYLIE, Margaret**
Recognition of Chinese symbols. Am J Psychol 37:224-32 Ap '26
- WYLLIE, J. A.**
Spain under the Somatén. English R 40:172-4 F '25
- WYMAN, Walter F.**
What about Chinese trade-marks? Far East R 23:487 N '27
- WYNDHAM, George**
Romantic statesman; review of Life and letters of George Wyndham. M. Kent. English R 45:321-9 S '27
Story of the Outlook. Outlook (Lond) 53: 293-5 My 3 '24
- WYNNE, Annette**
Indian children; poem. Am Childhood 12:59 S '26
Never mind. March; poem. Prim Educ 34:176 Mr '26
Song of a spendthrift; poem. Pop Educ 43:440 Ap '26
- WYNNE, Kenneth**
Public defenders in Connecticut. J Crim Law 17:359-63 N '26
- WYNNE, Pamela, pseud.** See Scott, Mrs Winifred Mary
- WYNNE, William Palmer**
Sir William Augustus Tilden. Nature 119:58-9 Ja 8 '27
Universities as centres of chemical research. Nature 116:193-5 Ag 8 '25
- WYOMING**
Paleobotany
See Paleobotany—Wyoming
- WYOMING stock growers association**
Cattlemen's commonwealth on the Western range. L. Pelzer. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 13:30-49 Je '26
- WYRICK, Herbert McNultie**
Child in the midst; sermon. Homiletic R 93: 484-6 Je '27
- WYSE, W.**
Some emendations in Isaacs. Class R 38:12-13 F '24
- WYSOR, Dorothy E.**
How can we interpret social work to the public? Family 7:248-50 D '26
Social service exchange of Vienna. J Ap Sociol 9:250-5 Mr '25
Traveler as a case work problem. Family 6: 239-43 D '25
- WYSS, C. von**
Nature study: excursions and field work. J Educ 59:103-5 F '27
- WYSS, Johann David**
Le Robinson suisse. P. Dottin. Mercure Fr 169: 114-26 Ja 1 '24

X

- X-RAY photography.** See Radiography
- X-RAY tubes**
Les tubes à rayons X Métalix. E. W. Weiss. il diags La Nature 54 pt2:99-102 Ag 14 '26
- X-RAYS**
Atoms and X-rays. F. W. Aston. tab Nature 116:902-4 D 19 '25
Blackening of a photographic film by X-rays. J: K. Robertson and J. T. Thwaites. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:99-101 '24
Cellulose space lattice of plant fibres. O. L. Sponsler. bibliog diag Nature 120:767 N 26 '27
Chimie organique et rayons X. S. Veil. il diags tab R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:535-41 O 15 '25
Coherence of superposed X-radiations. C. G. Barkla and G. I. Mackenzie. Nature 115:942 Je 20 '25
La détermination par les rayons X du degré de polymérisation des polyoses. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:532-3 O 15 '25
Direct and indirect production of characteristic X-rays. D: L. Webster. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:445-56 Je '27

X-RAYS—Continued

- Direction of ejection of X-ray electrons. E. C. Watson and J. A. Van den Akker. *bibliog* il Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:659-62 S '27
- Distribution of characteristic X-radiation at small angles. H. M. Cave. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:187-8 '26
- Effect of X-rays on the platinum catalyst in the contact sulfuric acid reaction. G. L. Clark and others. *diags* tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:646-51 O '25
- Energy of photo-electrons produced by soft X-rays. E. Rudberg. *Nature* 119:704-5 My 14 '27
- L'étude de certains composés organiques au moyen des rayons X. J. J. Trillat. il *diags* tabs R Sci 63:100-7 F 28 '25
- Experimental determination of the critical excitation frequency for the production of fluorescent X-radiation. S. K. Allison and W. Duane. *diag* Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:485-9 Ag '25
- Investigation of the properties of thin films by means of X-rays. W. Bragg. *Nature* 115:266-9 F 21 '25
- Moseley's work on X-rays. E. Rutherford. *Nature* 116:316-17 Ag 29 '25
- La naturaleza de los rayos X. J. Palacios. *Scientia* 38:371-8 D '25; French tr. M. Thiers. 38:sup145-52 D '25
- Note on secondary X-rays. J. A. Gray. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 17:165-6 '23
- On secondary and tertiary X-rays from germanium, etc. G. L. Clark and W. Duane. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:92-6 Mr '24
- On tertiary X-radiation, etc. G. L. Clark and W. Duane. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:41-7 Ja '24
- On the characteristic X-rays from light elements. M. Levi. *diag* tabs *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 18:159-76 '24
- On the theory of the tertiary radiation produced by impacts of photo-electrons. G. L. Clark and W. Duane. *bibliog* Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:191-6 My '24
- L'optique physique des rayons X. J. Thibaud. *bibliog* il *diags* R Sci 64:705-11 D 11 '26
- Orbit of an X-ray quantum in the neighborhood of an electron. G. E. M. Jauncey. *diags* *Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.)* 11:153-60 Ja '24
- Les rayons célestes-X. C. Nordmann. il *diags* L'illustration 84 pt1:259-63 Mr 20 '26
- Secondary and tertiary rays from chemical elements of small atomic number due to primary X-rays from a molybdenum target. G. L. Clark and others. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:148-52 Ap '24
- Secondary electrons produced by hard X-rays in light elements. H. Fricke and O. Glasser. *bibliog* Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:441-7 N '24
- Significance of the discovery of X-ray laws in the field of optics. R. A. Millikan and I. S. Bowen. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:119-22 F '25
- Some recent researches on X-rays: the J-phenomenon; abstract. C. G. Barkla. *Nature* 114:753-5 N 22 '24
- Space-distribution of the photo-electrons ejected by X-rays. E. C. Watson. *bibliog* *diags* Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:584-8 Ag '27
- Spectroscopic evidence of J-transformation of X-rays. S. R. Khastgir and W. H. Watson. *Nature* 115:604-5 Ap 25 '25; Discussion. 116:11-12, 47 JI 4-11 '25
- La structure de l'ammoniaque solide, analysée par les rayons X. J. De Smedt. tabs *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 11 no10-11:655-60 '25
- Tabulated data for the examination of 230 space-groups by homogeneous X-rays. W. T. Astbury and K. Yardley. *diags* *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 224 ser A:221-57 O '24
- Test for possible X-ray phosphorescence. J. A. Bearden. *Nature* 113:857-8 Je 14 '24
- Thermal degeneration of the X-ray haloes in liquids. C. V. Raman. *Nature* 120:770 N 26 '27
- Three-dimensional reproduction of tracks of β -particles ejected by X-rays. O. Darbyshire. *Nature* 118:371-2 S 11 '26

- X-ray analysis of organic compounds. G. Shearer. *Science Prog* 20:450-60 Ja '26
- X-ray examination of metal films. W. H. Bragg. il *Nature* 113:639 My 3 '24
- X-ray identification of the higher fatty acids. G. T. Morgan and E. Holmes. *Nature* 117:624 My 1 '26
- X-ray stimulation of phosphorescence of fused silica. F. L. Hopwood and W. V. Mayneord. *Nature* 116:98 JI 18 '25
- X-rays and the future. V. E. Pullin. il *World Today* 44:340-4 S '24
- See also Cathode rays; Crystallography—X-ray studies; Diagnosis, Radioscopic; Millikan rays; Radiography; Radiotherapy; Spectrum, X-ray; also International congress of radiology

Absorption

- Absorption measurements of certain changes in the average wave-length of tertiary X-rays. S. K. Allison and W. Duane. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:196-9 My '24
- Absorption of X-rays in various elements. E. Jönsson. *Nature* 120:695 N 12 '27; Reply. F. K. Richtmyer. 120:915-16 D 24 '27
- Energy reappearing as characteristic X-rays when X-rays are absorbed in copper. G. E. M. Jauncey and O. K. DeFoe. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:520-2 Ag '25
- Laws of X-ray absorption. J. A. Gray. *bibliog* tabs *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:179-84 '27

Diffraction

- Note on the diffraction of X-rays by a wedge-shaped slit. I. J. Rabinov. *bibliog* il *diag* Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:222-4 Ap '25
- On X-ray diffraction patterns from liquids and colloidal gels. G. L. Clark and others. *bibliog* Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:549-52 JI '27; Same cond. *Nature* 120:119-20 JI 23 '27
- Quantum theory of the Fraunhofer diffraction. P. S. Epstein and P. Ehrenfest. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:133-9 Ap '24
- Sur la diffraction des rayons X par des liquides polymérisés. J. De Smedt. *bibliog* *diag* tab *Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci* 5 ser 10 no5-9:386-72 '24
- X-ray diffraction in liquids. C. V. Raman and C. M. Sogani. il *Nature* 119:601; 120:514 Ap 23, O 8 '27
- X-ray diffraction in liquids: saturated normal fatty acids, isomers of primary normal alcohols, and normal paraffins. G. W. Stewart. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 13:787-9 D '27
- X-ray diffraction patterns from plant fibres. O. L. Sponsler. tab *Nature* 116:243 Ag 15 '25

Physiological effects

- Les martyrs de la science. M. Martin. *por* L'illustration 82 pt2:601 D 13 '25
- X-rays and living matter. J. A. Crowther. *Nature* 118:86-8 JI 17 '26

Reflexion

- Note on the quantum theory of the reflection of X-rays. W. Duane. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:175-8 Mr '25
- Specular reflection of X-rays. H. E. Stauss. il *Nature* 114:88-9 JI 19 '24
- Total reflection of X-rays. J. A. Prins. il *diag* *Nature* 120:188-9 Ag 6 '27

Refraction

- Further experiments on the refraction of X-rays in pyrites. B. Davis and R. von Nardroff. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:384-6 S '24
- Refraction of X-rays in pyrites. B. Davis and R. von Nardroff. il *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:60-3, 384-6 F. S '24

Scattering

- Anomalous dispersion in the field of X-rays. E. Hjalmar and M. Siegbahn. *Nature* 115:85-6 Ja 17 '25
- Attempt to test the quantum theory of X-ray scattering. R. D. Bennett. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:601-2 O '25

X-RAYS—Scattering—Continued

- Coherence of the reflected X-rays from crystals. G. E. M. Jauncey and A. H. Compton. *Nature* 120:549 O 15 '27
- Compton and Duane effects. J. A. Becker. bibliog diag *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:342-6 Ag '24
- Compton and Duane effects. G. E. M. Jauncey. *Nature* 115:456-7 Mr 28 '25
- Compton effect. D. L. Webster and P. A. Ross. *Nature* 115:51 Ja 10 '25
- Compton effect and tertiary X-radiation. Y. H. Woo. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:123-5 F '25
- Compton effect: evidence on its relation to Duane's box effect. P. A. Ross and D. L. Webster. bibliog diag *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:61-4 Ja '25
- Compton effect with hard X-rays. D. L. Webster and P. A. Ross. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:224-7 Ap '25
- Compton effect with no box around the tube. P. A. Ross and D. L. Webster. bibliog il diags *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:56-61 Ja '25
- Compton's theory of X-ray scattering. H. Ericke. *Nature* 116:430-1 S 19 '25
- L'effet Compton. S. Veil. diags *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:500-6 S 15 '26
- J phenomena and X-ray scattering. C. G. Barkla. *Nature* 112:723-4 N 17 '23; Discussion. *Nature* 113:160-1 F 2 '24
- Modified and unmodified scattering coefficients of X-rays in matter. O. K. DeFoe and G. E. M. Jauncey. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:517-20 Ag '25
- Modified scattered X-radiation. C. G. Barkla and S. R. Khastgir. *Nature* 117:228-9 F 13 '26
- Modified scattered X-radiation due to superposition. C. G. Barkla. *Nature* 119:778-9 My 28 '27
- Note on theories of X-ray scattering. J. A. Gray. bibliog *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 20:181-5 '26
- On a new device for the study of the Compton effect. J. W. M. DuMond. *Nature* 116:937 D 26 '25
- On scattered radiation due to X-rays from molybdenum and tungsten targets. S. K. Allison and W. Duane. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:25-7 Ja '25
- On the mechanism of X-ray scattering. A. H. Compton. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:303-6 Je '25
- Photoelectrons and a corpuscular quantum theory of the scattering of X-rays. G. E. M. Jauncey. *Nature* 113:196 F 9 '24
- Polarizing angle for X-rays scattered by paraffin. G. E. M. Jauncey and H. E. Stauss. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:405-8 S '24
- Ratio of intensities of unmodified and modified lines in scattered X-rays. P. A. Ross. diags tab *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:569-72 S '25
- Relative intensities of fluorescent and scattered X-rays. G. L. Clark and W. Duane. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:173-5 Mr '25
- Scattered X-rays. P. A. Ross. bibliog il *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:304-6 JI '24
- Scattering of X-rays. *Nature* 114:627-8 O 25 '24
- Scattering of X-rays: a review. G. E. M. Jauncey. diags *Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.)* 13:103-64 Ja '26
- Scattering of X-rays and Bragg's law. G. E. M. Jauncey. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:57-60 F '24
- Scattering of X-rays by gases. J. A. Gray and H. M. Cave. diags tabs *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 21:157-61 '27
- Thermodynamics, wave-theory, and the Compton effect. C. V. Raman. *Nature* 120:950-1 D 31 '27
- Transition from ordinary dispersion into Compton effect. I. Waller. *Nature* 120:155-6 JI 30 '27
- X-rays scattered by molybdenum. P. A. Ross.
- XAVIER**, Francisco de, Saint. See Francis Xavier, Saint
- diags *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:567-9 S '26
- XENIA** seminary expedition to the Cities of the plain
- Excavations at Kirjath Sepher. M. G. Kyle. *Bib Sac* 83:378-402 O '26
- Story of ancient Sodom in the light of modern science; the Xenia seminary expedition to the Cities of the Plain. map *Bib Sac* 81:262-91 JI '24
- XENIA** united Presbyterian seminary
- Early theological education west of the Alleghenies. J. Johnson. *Bib Sac* 84:376-88 O '27
- XENON**
- On the magnetic susceptibility of rubidium bromide, caesium iodide, krypton and xenon. L. Crow. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 3 sec 19:63-70 '26
- Spectrum
- On the structure of the spectra of krypton and xenon. J. C. McLennan and R. Ruedy. *Nature* 120:333 S 3 '27
- XENOPHANES** of Colophon
- Intorno al voluto monoteismo di Senofane. A. Covotti. *Soc R di Nat Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti* 49:111-21 '25
- XENOPHON**
- Socratic problem. H. H. Dubs. *Philos R* 36:287-306 JI '27
- XENOPOULOS**, Grégoire
- La vie et la mort d'Arguiroloula; conte, tr. par J. Michel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:436-7, 488-9 Ap 18, My 2 '26
- Ecrivains contemporains de la Grèce. L. Roussel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:638-9 Jo 14 '25

Y

Y.M.C.A. See Young men's Christian association

Y. W. C. A. See Young women's Christian association

Y. Y., pseud. See Lynd, Robert

YABE, Kiyoshi

Portrait. *Trans-Pac* 11:7 Ag 23 '24

YABLAN; conte, tr. par L. Ory. P. Kotchitch. *Annales Polit et Litt* 82:315-16 Mr 23 '24

YACHT and a handkerchief; story. J. England. *Cornhill M* 61:429-43 O '26

YACHT racing

Harvard men and the America's cup. A. Johnson. *Harv Grad M* 35:53-66 S '26

Ocean race. *Spec* 135:329-30 Ag 29 '25

YACHTS and yachting

La renaissance du yachting. R. Lestonnat. il *L'illustration* 85 pt2:132 Ag 6 '27

Sidelights on ocean racing. *Spec* 137:410-11 S 18 '26

Le tourisme nautique. diags *L'illustration* 85 pt2:525-6 N 12 '27

La victoire de Cupidon III. R. Lestonnat. il *L'illustration* 84 pt2:424 O 16 '26

YAHIYA, imam. See Mahommed Yahliya, imam

YAHWEH. See Jehovah

YAJIMA, Mme Kajiko

Obituary. *Christian Cent* 42:1034 Ag 13 '25

YAKIMA Indians

Yakima Indian war diary. W. C. Hembree. *Wash Hist Q* 16:273-83 O '25

See also Wenatchi Indians

YALE, Mrs Elsie Duncan

Harvest song. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:76 S '27

We plant a tree! *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:78 Mr '27

YALE chronicles' photoplays. See Moving pictures in education

YALE in China. See Ya-li college, China

YALE observatory, Johannesburg, South Africa

From an astronomer's diary, 1925. F. Schlesinger. il *Pop Astron* 34:558-66 N '26

YALE university

Yale and Harvard in Siam. E. R. James. *Harv Grad M* 34:503-31 Je '26

YALE university—Continued

Yale bureau of appointments. A. B. Crawford.
Educ Rec 8:85-98 Ap '27

Divinity school

Revolution in divinity school training. R. L. Hartt. Homiletic R 92:277-80 O '26

Sterling fellowships

Yale university graduate school; Sterling fellowships for research in the humanistic studies and the natural sciences. Class Philol 21:364 O '26

YA-LI college, China

Bolshevizing the Yale-in-China college. C. Dalley. China W R 39:116 Ja 1 '27

YAMADA, Kosak

Five-sen symphony concerts part of composer's dream. por Trans-Pac 12:16 Ag '22

YAMAGATA, Iso-o

Murdoch, the man. Trans-Pac 13:3 N 20 '26

YAMAHA, Gihel

Experimentelle zytologische beiträge. bibliog Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 3 sec 2 pt1:1-214; 3 sec 2 pt2:215-96 '27

YAMAKAWA, Hitoshi

Formosans form a society which government suppresses. Trans-Pac 14:5 Jl 16 '27

Labor right and left; conflicting elements among the proletariat. Trans-Pac 13:3 My 8 '26

YAMAKAWA, Mme Kikuye

Only a forged note. Trans-Pac 12:7 Je 6 '25

YAMAMOTO, Issai

Photograph of a remarkable meteor. Astrophys J 66:329-32 N '27

YAMAMOTO, Jotaro

President Yamamoto on Manchuria. por Far East R 23:430-1 O '27

YAMAMOTO, Kyohel

Birth control in old Japan. Trans-Pac 14:6 Ap 2 '27

Viscount Saito. Trans-Pac 14:5 Ap 9 '27

YAMAMOTO, Teijiro

Mr Yamamoto's land policy. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:5 Jl 30 '27

Saiyukal's land scheme. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:8 D 3 '27

YAMAMURO, Munebumi

Power firms to turn to mortgage bonds. Trans-Pac 14:19 Ap 23 '27

YAMAN. See Yemen, Arabia**YAMASAKI, Naomasa**

Physiological studies of the great earthquake of the Kwanto district, 1923. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 2 pt2:77-119 '26

Physiological studies of the southeastern part of Bōsō peninsula. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt2:35-47 '25

YAMASHINA, Fujimaro, prince

Portrait. Trans-Pac 12:14 Mr 28 '25

YAMASHINA, Reizo

White Australia and the Japanese. Trans-Pac 11:5 Jl 19 '24

YAMASHITA, Kisaku

Tokyo at play. Trans-Pac 15:3 S 3 '27

YAMATA, Kikou

Le cycle terrestre de Komachi; courte adaptation. Renomme Fr 199:26-51 O 1 '27

Les huit renommées. R Polit et Litt 65:295-7 My 21 '27

Masako. Review by Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 85:6 Jl 5 '25

Vers l'Occident: Le typhon d'août; L'autel des ancêtres; Le feu d'algues qui veille; Les fossés du palais; La halte; Le don de la mer intérieure; L'accueil; poèmes. Mercure Fr 179:351-8 Ap 15 '25

La vie féminine au Japon. Mercure Fr 172:289-312 Je 1 '24

YAN who came home; story. K. Macnicol. Blackw 219:317-29 Mr '26

YANAGISAWA, Shinnosuke

Failure at Geneva; a candid Japanese criticism of Britain and America. Trans-Pac 15:5 O 1 '27

YANG, S. C. See Yang Koh Shu**YANG KOH SHU**

Portrait. China W R 31:348 F 21 '25

YANG YU-TING

Portrait. China W R 39:192; 40:78 Ja 15, Mr 19 '27

YANGTZE river, China

Les gorges du Yang-tsé-kiang. Il L'illustration 84 pt2:266-7 S 18 '26

Le grand fleuve de la Chine. F. Sauvalre-Jourdan. Il map La Nature 55 pt1:391-4 My 1 '27

Houseboat on the Yangtze. E. G. Nelson. Il Nat Hist 26:580-7 N '26

Die Lorelei in China. A. C. H. Lay. Blackw 217:89-96 Ja '25

La navigation sur le Yang-tsé. R. Le Conte. Il map La Nature 52 pt2:111-12 Ag 16 '24

Repairing dikes and revolutions on the upper Yangtze. O. J. Todd. Il China W R 41:188-9 Jl 23 '27

Yangtze pilot. H. Maclaren. Spec 137:469 S 25 '26

YANKELE'S kaleh; story. A. Brenner. Menorah J 13:426-9 Ag '27

YANO, Tsuneta

Need for the frugal life. Trans-Pac 12:20-1 O 10 '25

YANOVKE, Russia

Sketches of Yanovke. Y. Gaer. Menorah J 10:347-57, 481-94 Ag-N '24

YAPP, Sir Arthur Keysall

Empire's new generation. Outlook (Lond) 59:735-6 Je 4 '27

Migration on the group nomination principle. English R 38:90-5 Ja '24

Vignettes of Eastern womanhood. World Today 49:591-6 My '27

YARD, James Maxon

Are we abandoning missions? Christian Cent 44:110-12 Ja 27 '27

Chinese church gathers way. Christian Cent 41:888-9 Jl 10 '24

Relation of state schools to religion in China and Japan. Relig Educ 22:254-6 Mr '27

YARD, Robert Sterling

Lure of grizzly bear. World R 4:259 Je 6 '27

YARDLEY, Kathleen. See Astbury, W. T., jt. auth.**YARMOLINSKY, Avrahm**

Communist at close range. World Today 47:106-10 Ja '26

YARMOLINSKY, Mrs Avrahm. See Deutsch, Babette**YARROS, Mrs Rachelle S.**

Birth control and democracy. World Tomorrow 8:271-2 S '25

Some social hygiene observations in Europe. J Social Hygiene 11:535-51 D '25

YARROS, Victor S.

Age and youth in social ethics. Int J Ethics 35:278-88 Ap '25

Crime and political corruption in Chicago. Nat Munic R 15:317-20 Je '26

Doubt, presumption and the open mind. Open Court 10:304-9 My '24

Empiricism and philosophic method. Open Court 39:586-92 O '25

Enigma of Jesus. Open Court 40:269-74 My '26

Ethical and social ideas of Jesus. Open Court 38:419-26 Jl '24

Ethics—with or without religion. Open Court 41:466-75 Ag '27

Idea of God today; the neo-agnostic view. Open Court 38:539-45 S '24

Idealism, realism, and the social order. Int J Ethics 36:370-81 Jl '26

Inconsistencies and incongruities in Jesus' reported teachings. Open Court 38:623-9 O '24

Leadership, democracy, and culture. Open Court 40:412-17 Jl '26

YARROS, Victor S.—Continued

- Meaning of meaning; words and ideas. Open Court 41:402-9 J1 '27
- Metaphysics, psychology and philosophy. Open Court 39:669-75 N '25
- Moral proof of religious claims. Open Court 39:35-42 Ja '25
- More light on the historicity of Jesus. Open Court 41:232-8 Ap '27
- New light on the problem of evil. Open Court 38:150-8 Mr '24
- Province and issues of philosophy. Open Court 39:755-66 D '25
- Public and social hygiene. J Social Hygiene 12:398-402 O '26
- Science, religion and the new humanism. Open Court 40:648-55 N '26
- Singular, inadequate conception of philosophy. Open Court 41:74-9 F '27
- Social science, subjectivism, and the art of thinking. Open Court 40:537-46 S '26
- Spiritual need of our age. Open Court 41:698-704 N '27
- Telepathy, science and mysticism. Open Court 39:218-22 Ap '25
- Trend in religious thought. Open Court 39:554-63 S '25
- Two gospels: non-resistance and revolutionary force. Open Court 40:180-4 Mr '26
- William E. Dever of Chicago. Nat Munic R 15:390-4 J1 '26

YASUDA, Zenjiro

- Yasuda kingdom. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 13:3 O 23 '26

YASUHIITO, Chichibu-no-miya, prince of Japan

- Portrait. Trans-Pac 11:12 O 11; 19 O 18 '24; Far East R 23:3 Ja '27

YASUYAMA, Kodo

- Inquiry into the serologic side-effects of the antirabic preventive treatment. Phil J Sci 33:233-48 J1 '27
- Some factors influencing, in vivo, the result of the globulin precipitation test. Phil J Sci 31:431-9 D '26

—and Schöbl, Otto

- Free toxin in the blood during the course of tetanus toxæmia. Phil J Sci 32:29-34 Ja '27

YATES, Dora E.

- Romance of Romani. Discovery 7:414-18 D '26

YATES, Dornford, pseud. of Cecil William Mercer

- Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:30a O '26

YATES, Douglas

- Grillparzer's hero and Shakespeare's Juliet. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:419-25 O '26

YATES, Frances A.

- Some new light on L'Ecosaise of Antoine de Montchrétien. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:285-97 J1 '27

YAWBERG, Alfred George

- County unit. J Rural Educ 4:269-72 F '25
- Superintendent's relation to his principals. J Rural Educ 4:23-7 S '24

YAWEH. See Jehovah**YAWS. See Framboesia****YBL, Erwin von**

- Leonhard Kerns bisher unbekanntes meisterwerk im Museum der schönen künste zu Budapest. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstmml 48: 53-7 '27

Yé; conte martiniquais, tr. par M. Logé. L. Hearn. R Polit et Litt 67:716-20 D 4 '26**YEARS between (drama). See Bernard, Jean Jacques****YEAST**

- Compressed yeast plant in Shanghai. Il Far East R 20:167 Ap '24
- Influence of carbon monoxide and light on indophenol oxidase of yeast cells. D. Kellin. tab Nature 119:670-1 My 7 '27
- Influence of methyl-green on the rate of reproduction of yeast in wort, and some experiments on the fermentative power of yeast. W. B. Leaf. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:159 '23
- La levure de bière dans la pharmacologie moderne; les nucléinates. A. Hutin. La Nature 55 pt2:370-1 O 15 '27

Les levures. R. Lecoq. L'Illustration 85 pt1: 668 Je 25 '27

- Reproduction of yeast in solutions in which no bios had been added. D. Whiteman. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19: 24-5 '25

Toxicity of acids towards yeast. E. M. Taylor. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:158-9; 18:115 '23-24**Yeasts: a chapter in microscopical science. A. C. Chapman. Nature 115:839-41 My 30 '25****See also Bios****YEATS, William Butler**

- L'actrice reine; drame, tr. par C. G. Bazile. Annales Polit et Litt 83:239-42, 269-73 Ag 31-S 7 '24

Among schoolchildren; poem. Lond Mercury 16:346-8 Ag '27**Bounty of Sweden. Lond Mercury 10:466-79 S '24****Estrangement; thoughts from a diary kept in 1909. Lond Mercury 14:589-98; 15:32-40 O-N '26****Hanrahan le Rouge; contes, tr. par J. Lichnerowicz. R Polit et Litt 61:794-8, 831-3; 62: 9-13, 49-51, 90-3 D 1 '23-F 2 '24****More songs of an old countryman; poem. Lond Mercury 13:569-70 Ap '26****La sagesse du roi; conte, tr. par C. Dravaine. R Polit et Litt 65:240-3 Ap 16 '27****Two songs from the old countryman; Four songs from the young countryman; poems. Lond Mercury 16:8-10 My '27****Mr Yeats and the supernatural. F. G. Brown. Sewanee R 33:323-30 J1 '25****Modern minstrel. E. T. Knower. Am R 3:400-5 J1 '25****Portrait, by K. Shackleton. Bookm (Lond) 69: 188a D '25****Three Irish poets: A. E., W. B. Yeats, and James Stephens. E. Davison. English J 15: 327-36 My '26****William Butler Yeats. S. Jackson. Lond Mercury 11:896-410 F '25****William Butler Yeats. W. Starkie. por Nuova Antol 234:238-45 Ap 1 '24****YEATS-BROWN, Francis Charles Claypon****Blood of St Januarius. Spec 137:511 O 2 '26****Buddhist in Bayswater. Spec 136:160-1 Ja 30 '26****Christian science. Spec 137:802-3 Ag 28 '26****Dachshunds and butterflies. Spec 139:759-60 N 5 '27****Day at Wainwright park. Spec 138:797-8 My 7 '27****Death of the devil. Spec 138:717 Ap 23 '27****Electropolis. Spec 139:647-8 O 22 '27****Fasting cure. Spec 138:357-8 Mr 5 '27****German paths to health and beauty. Spec 13:703-4 O 29 '27****Green hand's experience of harvesting in the Canadian west. Spec 135:642-3 O 17 '25****Interview with the soviet minister of education. Spec 139:1039-40 D 10 '27****Latest from London. Spec 136:119-20 Ja 23 '26****League of nations in being. Spec 139:1079-80 D 17 '27****Man behind Morris motors. Spec 137:272-3 Ag 21 '26****Mean little moose. Spec 137:791 N 6 '26****Miami land boom. Spec 135:1080 D 12 '25****Milk of human kindness; story. Spec 139:457-8 S 24 '27****Mr Cobham on his recent flight. Spec 136:576-7 Mr 27 '26****Mr Ebenezer Howard. Spec 136:942-3 Je 5 '26****Most miserable day of my life; story. Spec 139:874-5 N 19 '27****On admiring America. Spec 136:695 Ap 17 '26****Open-air school in St James's park. Spec 139:915-16 N 26 '27****Path to peace. Spec 136:902 My 29 '26****Revolt of the east. Spec 138:237 F 12 '27****Royal tournament. Spec 137:44 J1 10 '26****Schoolboy on schools. Spec 138:144-5 Ja 29 '27****Seeing the world. Spec 137:872-3 S 11 '26****Shall the silk worm die? Spec 136:750-1 Ap 24 '26**

YEATS-BROWN, Francis Charles Claypon——*Continued*

Short-wave wireless. Spec 137:735 O 30 '26

Signor Mussolini: the new Italy incarnate.

Spec 137:562-3 O 9 '26

Swords and searchlights. Spec 136:1035-6 Je 19 '26

Travelling in Ruritania. Spec 139:599-600 O 15 '27

Vision by wireless. Spec 137:171-2 Jl 31 '26

Visit to an efficiency exhibition. Spec 136:519-20 Mr 20 '26

Welfare work in fascist Italy. Spec 137:618-19 O 16 '26

Wreath of jasmine. Spec 136:982 Je 12 '26

YEAXLEE, Basil Alfred

Adult education. J Educ 58:888-90; 59:95 D '26, F '27

YEDO. See Tokyo**YEGI, Tasuku**

Executive system. Trans-Pac 12:7 O 31 '25

YEH, Chi-sun

Effect of hydrostatic pressure on the magnetic permeability of iron, cobalt, and nickel. bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no12:503-33 D '25

YEH KUNG-CH'Ō

Financial independence of the administration of communications of the republic of China. Far East R 21:638-41 O '25

Unification of administrative control of the railroads of China. Far East R 21:588-90 S '25

Portrait. China W R 34 special no:72 N 1 '25

YEHOSH, pseud. of Solomon Bloomgarden

Old song; tr. by M. Syrkin. Menorah J 10: 244 Je '24

Words for the death of a poet; poem. A. B. Magil. Menorah J 13:185 Ap '27

YELL (Island), Scotland

Yell chartour in 1639. Scot Hist R 21:128-32 Ja '24

YELLIN, Samuel

Samuel Yellin, iron worker, receives the Philadelphia award. H. F. Stratton. il por Am M Art 17:228-34 My '26

YELLOW book

Myth of the Yellow book; review of Beardsley period, by O. Burdett. K. Leaf. Nation (Lond) 36:714-15 F 21 '25

YELLOW cedar

Essential oil content of chamaecyparis nootkatensis. R. H. Clark and C. C. Lucas. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:423-8 '26

YELLOW cypress. See Yellow cedar**YELLOW dog contracts. See Labor contracts****YELLOW fever**

La fièvre jaune au Sénégal. J Débats 34 pt1: 1008-9 Je 24 '27

La fièvre jaune au Sénégal; review of Matériaux pour l'étude des calamités, by Roubaud. H. de Varigny. J Débats 34 pt2:323-4 Ag 19 '27

Yellow fever and fishes in Colombia. C. H. Eigenmann. pl Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no3: 236-8 '24

YELLOW flat. See Lilies—Diseases and pests**YELLOW press. See Newspapers—United States****YELLOW river, China**

Erosion on and floods along the Yellow river. W. G. Lowdermilk. China W R 29:33-44 Je 14 '24

Shantung floods of 1925 due to breaks in Yellow River dykes. O. J. Todd. il maps China W R 35:15-20 D 5 '25

YELLOW sands (drama). See Phillpotts, Eden, and Phillpotts, Adelaide Eden**YELLOWSTONE national park**

Beaver colony of Yellowstone park. M. P. Skinner. il Nat Hist 24:347-9 My '24

Le jardin des dieux. L. Vallot-Duval. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:290-1 S 14 '24

Observations on animal life in the thermal waters of Yellowstone park, with a consideration of the thermal environment. C. T. Brues. bibliog il tab Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no15:371-437 N '24

Temperatures in some springs and geysers in Yellowstone national park. C. E. Van Orstrand. bibliog diags map J Geol 32:194-225 Ap '24

This forest will never burn. World R 4:63-4 F 28 '27

Wonders of Yellowstone national park. F. L. Dumond. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36: 29 Ja '27

Zoology*See Zoology—United States***YEMEN, Arabia**

Museum of Islam. C: Crane. Near East 32: 713-14 D 8 '27

Resources and commercial possibilities of the Yemen. H. F. Jacob. Near East 27:256-7 Mr 5 '25

Theocracy in the Yaman. W. von Weisl. Near East 31:367-8 Mr 31 '27

Une visite au territoire de l'Idrisi dans l'Assir et le Yémen; tr. par G. Salmon. R. Forbes. il R Sci 62:136-41 Mr 8 '24

The Yemen. H. Jacob. Near East 26:455-6 O 30 '24

Zaidi state; Imam Yahya and his enemies. Near East 31:464-5 Ap 21 '27

*See also Inscriptions, Sabaeen***YEN, W. W. See Yen Hui-ch'ing****YEN. See Money—Japan****YEN HSI-SHAN**

General Yen now mobilizes! C. Y. W. Meng. China W R 42:153 O 8 '27

Model governor's example for China. Trans-Pac 10:5 Mr 29 '24

YEN HUI-CH'ING (W. W. Yen)

Views on extraterritoriality. por China W R 37 special sup:80 Je 19 '26

Portrait. China W R 34 special no:76 N 1 '25; 36:276 My 8 '26

YERGAN, Max

Race currents and conditions in South Africa. So Workm 56:109-12, 209-12 Mr, My '27

YERGER, M. A.

Spoken English and how to teach it. H Sch Q 14:223-7 Jl '26

YERKES, Joseph D.

Are banks giving too much free service? por Bankers M 109:363-6 S '24

YERKES, Lola G.

Team work in a county. Pub Health Nurse 19:76-7 F '27

YERKES, Royden Keith

Index to the Journal of the American oriental society, v.1-20; 21-40. Am Oriental Soc J 21 pt1:viii,149p; 44:313-84 '02, D '24

YERKES observatory

Sweeping the cobwebs from the sky at Yerkes observatory. R. Stolz. il World R 2:85 Mr 22 '26

YETTS, W. Perceval

Links between ancient China and the west. Geog R 16:614-22 O '26

Les YEUX fermés; roman. See Sandre, Thierry**Les YEUX mi-clos; drame. See Lodovici, Cesare Vico****YEWDALE, Ralph Bailey**

Bohemond I, prince of Antioch. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 45:174-5 Je '25

YGLISE, Santiago d'. See Eglise, Jacques d'**YI, P'u. See Hsuan Tung****YI WANG, prince**

Obituary. por Trans-Pac 13:13 My 1 '26

YING-CHING ware. See Pottery, Chinese**YINGLING, Marion**

Malka. Family 7:105-7 Je '26

YINGLING, Robert W.

Diagnosis and training in advanced high school algebra. School Sci and Math 26:729-34 O '26

- YISROLIK** saw the light; story. T. Greenwald. Menorah J 13:514-19 N '27
- YIU, David Z. T.**
Present political situation in China. China W R 31:274-5 F 7 '25
- YNGLIGA** saga. See Snorri Sturlason
- YNTEMA, Leonard Francis**
Illinium. School Sci and Math 27:17-21 Ja '27
New elements. School Sci and Math 26:707-9 O '26
- YOAKUM, Clarence Stone, and Manson, Grace Evelyn**
Self-ratings as a means of determining trait-relationships and relative desirability of traits. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 21:52-64 Ap '26
- YOAKUM, G. D.**
Providence; poem. Christian Cent 42:661 My 21 '25
- YODER, Dale**
Mexican revolution. J Ap Sociol 11:351-64 Mr '27
- YOFFIE, Leah Rachel**
Popular beliefs and customs among the Yiddish-speaking Jews of St Louis, Mo. J Am Folk-lore 38:375-99 Je '25
- YOGA**
Meaning of Sāṅkhya and Yoga. F. Edgerton. Am J Philol 45:1-46 Ja '24
- YOKARINIS, N.**
Un poète gréco-français; Alexandre Embricos. Annales Polit et Litt 89:306 S 15 '27
- YOKE** elm. See Hornbeam
- YOKOHAMA, Japan**
Greater Yokohama. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 14:22 Ap 16 '27
Nine towns to join Yokohama. map Trans-Pac 14:14 Mr 5; 16 Mr 26 '27
Old Yokohama. S. Omori. Trans-Pac 15:4 N 5 '27
Revival of Yokohama. E. Strong. Trans-Pac 12:6 Ap 11 '25
Yokohama rising from its ashes. II map plan Far East R 21:426-32 Je '25
- Harbor**
- Yokohama's brilliant come-back; splendid work of the harbor engineers. II diag plans Far East R 21:433-44 Je '25
- Yokohama's rapid recovery of wharves, quays, breakwater and other harbor facilities. map Far East R 20:479 O '24
- YOKOHAMA** specie bank. See Banks and banking—Japan
- YOKOHAMA-TOKYO** canal
Key to Tokyo's future prosperity; harbor extension and Tokyo-Yokohama canal plans. II plans Far East R 21:355-60 Je '25
Yokohama-Tokyo canal plan ready. Trans-Pac 12:20 My 23 '25
- YOKOSUKA, Japan**
Yokosuka arsenal: when Okuma borrowed money to pay France. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 13:10 F 6 '26
- YOKOTA, Sennosuke**
Portrait. Trans-Pac 12:3 F 7 '25
- YOKOYAMA, Matajirō**
Fossil mollusca from Kaga. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 2 pt4:165-82 '27
Fossil mollusca from the oil-fields of Akita. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt9:377-89 '26
Fossil shells from Sado. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt8:249-312 '26
Fossil shells from the Atsumi peninsula, Mikawa. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt9:369-75 '26
Mollusca from the tertiary basin of Chichibu. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt8:111-26 '25
Mollusca from the upper Musashino of Tokyo and its suburbs. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt10:391-437 '27
- Mollusca from the upper Musashino of western Shimōsa and southern Musashi. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt10:439-57 '27
Molluscan fossils from the tertiary of Mino. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt7:213-27 '26
Neogene shells from Kōzuke and other provinces. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt7:229-33 '26
Tertiary fossils from western Hizen. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 2 pt4:183-90 '27
Tertiary mollusca from Shinano and Echigo. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt1:1-23 '25
Tertiary mollusca from Shiobara in Shimotsuké. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt4:127-38 '26
Tertiary mollusca from southern Tōtōmi. bibliog Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt9:313-64 '26
Tertiary mollusca from the oil-fields of Embets and Etalibets. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt7:235-48 '26
Tertiary shells from the coal-field of Harbōro, Teshio. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 2 pt4:191-204 '27
Tertiary shells from Tosa. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt9:365-8 '26
- YOM KIPPUR**. See Atonement, Day of
- YONG, Bartholomew**. See Young, Bartholomew
- YONGE, C. M.**
Absence of a cellulase in limnoria. Nature 119:855 Je 11 '27
Determination of sex. Outlook (Lond) 59:162-3 F 12 '27
Digestion of cellulose by invertebrates. Science Prog 20:242-8 O '25
Digestive diverticula in the lamelli-branches. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:703-18 '26
Disappearance of the crystalline style. Nature 117:691-2 My 15 '26
Dredging in the Trondhjem fjord. Discovery 8:296-7 S '27
Formation of calcareous tubes round the siphons of teredo. Nature 119:11-12 Ja 1 '27
Heredity and environment. Nation (Lond) 38:467-8 D 26 '25
Life within life. Nation (Lond) 40:507 Ja 8 '27
Teredo, the shipworm. Discovery 6:408-10 N '25
- YORK, Ada**
Rural school play day. J Rural Educ 2:372-4 Ap '23
- YORK, Albert Frederick, duke of**. See Albert Frederick, duke of York
- YORK, C. G. Lang, archbishop of**. See Lang, Cosmo Gordon, archbishop
- YORK, Elizabeth, duchess of**. See Elizabeth, duchess of York
- YORK, England**
Study of early medieval York. H. Lindkvist. bibliog Anglia 50:345-94 D '26
- YORK, Pennsylvania**
Public health
Centralized public health nursing service, York, Pennsylvania. N. Ford. Pub Health Nurse 19:89-91 F '27
- YORK cathedral**
York minster. C. C. Bell. Spec 139:9-10 Jl 2 '27
- YORKE, Edith A.**
(tr.) See Sándor, Kálmán von. For two nickels
- YORKE, Warrington**
Malaria treatment of general paralysis. Nature 114:615-16 O 25 '24
- YORKSHIRE, England**
Place-names Jervaulx, Ure, and York. A. H. Smith. Anglia 48:291-6 Ag '24
- YORKTOWN, Virginia**
Historic Yorktown. M. Gardner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60-1 My '26

- YORUBAS**
Mind of primitive man in West Africa. E. P. Cotton. *J Ap Sociol* 9:25-9 S '24
- YOSEMITE national park**
Lure of grizzly bear. R. S. Yard. *il World R* 4:259 Je 6 '27
Wild animal friends of Yosemite. E. R. Michael. *Nature M* 8:9-12 Ji '26
Winter bird group in the Yosemite. E. Michael. *il Nature M* 7:162-3 Mr '26
- YOSHIDA, Isaburo**
Portrait. *Trans-Pac* 11:4, 7 Ag 23 '24
- and Tanaka, Kenzo
Laue-photograph taken with a long slit. *Nature* 118:912-13 D 25 '26
- YOSHIIITO, emperor of Japan**
L'empereur Hiro-Hito succède à l'empereur Yoshi-Hito. F. Ruellan. *il L'Illustration* 85 pti:107 Ja 29 '27
Ever a victim of ill health. *Trans-Pac* 13:12 D 25 '26
Les funérailles du mikado. *il L'Illustration* 85 pti:265, 278-80 Mr 19 '27
In memoriam; Yoshihito, emperor of Japan, 1912-1926. por (front) *Far East R* 23:1-12 Ja '27
Late emperor as crown prince displayed democratic spirit. *Trans-Pac* 14:13 Ja 1 '27
Le mikado et le loyalisme japonais. J. C. Ballet. por *L'Illustration* 84 pti:723-4 D 25 '26
La morte di Yoshihito Tenno. G. M. Ferrante. *Nuova Antol* 251:77-86 Ja 1 '27
Portrait. *Trans-Pac* 14:12 Ja 1 '27
- YOSHII, Yoshiji**
Über die reifungsvorgänge des pharbitissamens. mit besonderer rücksicht auf die keimungsfähigkeit des unreifen samens. *Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J* 3 sec 1 pti: 1-142 '25
- YOSHIKIMI Nakamura.** See Nakamura, Yoshikimi
- YOSHIMASA, Ashikaga**
Life and a way of life; Memoirs. W. G. B. Murdoch. *il por Open Court* 40:513-21 S '26
- YOSHINO, Sakuzō**
Hamamatsu trial. *Trans-Pac* 13:7 O 16 '26
Party government in Japan. *Trans-Pac* 15:6 O 8 '27
Policy in China. *Trans-Pac* 14:6 Ji 23 '27
Trend in politics. *Trans-Pac* 13:6 Mr 13; 4 Mr 27 '26
- YOSIAN brotherhood**
Are you a Yosian? *Nature M* 7:57 Ja '26
What is a Yosian? *Nature M* 7:116 F '26
- YOSIPPON.** See Josippon
- YOST, Elizabeth J.**
Camp Christmas seal. *Pub Health Nurse* 16: 306-8 Je '24
Reorganization of public health nursing in Akron, Ohio. *Pub Health Nurse* 17:610-11 D '25
- YOST, Fielding H.**
Administration of intercollegiate and inter-scholastic games. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:115-18 Mr '25
Brief report and some suggestions. *Am Phys Educ R* 30:282-8 My '25
- YUGOSLAVIA.** See Yugoslavia
- YOUNG, Theodora W.**
Pioneer church at Prospect. *Wis M Hist* 9: 321-32 Mr '26
- YOUNG, A. J.**
Ghosts; poem. *Spec* 133:986 D 20 '24
Night-flowering campion; poem. *Spec* 133:779 N 22 '24
Star; poem. *Spec* 135:1185 D 26 '25
Track; Hawk; August; poems. *Lond Mercury* 14:239-40 Ji '26
Walna Pass; poem. *Spec* 136:87 Ja 15 '26
- YOUNG, Alfred.** See Turnbull, Herbert Westren, jt. auth.
- YOUNG, Allyn Abbott**
War debts, external and internal. *Foreign Affairs* 2:397-409 Mr '24
- YOUNG, Arthur A.**
Boxer plan and China's troubles. *English R* 44:436-9 Ap '27
- YOUNG, Barbara**
From these four walls; poem. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 45:220 N '27
Householder; poem. *Am Federationist* 33:1050 S '26
Pilgrimage; poem. *Homiletic R* 90:322 O '25
- YOUNG, Bartholomew**
Bartholomew Yong, translator. T. P. Harrison. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 21:129-39 Ap '26
- YOUNG, Benjamin Loring**
Few questions for Mr Cummin. *Nat Munic R* 13:497-9 S '24
- YOUNG, C. L.**
Job sheet for painting. *Voc Educ M* 2:575-7 Mr '24
- YOUNG, C. Walter**
Chinese labor migration to Manchuria. *China W R* 42:300-8 N 19 '27
Economic bases for new railways in Manchuria. *Far East R* 23:204-8 My '27
Railway politics in Manchuria. *China W R* 40:184-7, 202-6 Ap 16-23 '27
Russian advance into Manchuria. *China W R* 33:185-90 Ag 8 '25
Russia's advance in Manchuria. *Trans-Pac* 12:6 S 19 '25
- YOUNG, Charles**
Books and the public. *Nation (Lond)* 41:43-4 Ap 16 '27
- YOUNG, Charles E.**
Hints of the social drama of Dumas fils and Augier in the plays of Scribe. *Philol Q* 3:48-50 Ja '24
- YOUNG, Clarence H.**
Bronze statuette in the Metropolitan museum of art. *Am J Archaeol* 30:427-31 O '26
- YOUNG, D. Richard**
A. I. B. convention in Kansas City has record attendance. *Bankers M* 111:249-60 Ag '25
- YOUNG, Donald Ramsey**
(ed.) Selected references on modern social problems. *Hist Outl* 18:337-42 N '27
Some effects of a course in American race problems on the race prejudice of 450 undergraduates at the University of Pennsylvania. *J Abnorm Psychol* 22:235-42 O '27
- YOUNG, Dora H.**
Analysis of sentences. *Norm Instr and Prim Plans* 36:57-8 D '26
- YOUNG, E. Gordon, and Macdonald, I. G.**
Peptic digestion of coagulated egg white. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans* 3 ser 5 sec 21:385-93 '27
- YOUNG, Edward, 1683-1765**
Bodmer and Young. C. H. Ibershoff. *bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol* 24:211-18 Ap '25
Influence of Young and Gray in Spain. E. A. Peers. *bibliog Mod Lang R* 21:404-18 O '26
Richardson, Young, and the Conjectures. A. D. McKillip. *Mod Philol* 22:391-404 My '25
Study of melancholy in Edward Young. H. H. Clark. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:129-36, 193-202 Mr-Ap '24
- YOUNG, Elizabeth T.**
English project in grade six. *Prim Educ-Pop Educ* 44:47-51 S '26
History through a constructive project. *Pop Educ* 42:386-7 Mr '25
- YOUNG, Erie Flske**
Relation of personality to communal forces. *Social Forces* 5:449-52 Mr '27
Scientific study of social case records. *bibliog J Ap Sociol* 9:283-9 Mr '25
Social base map. *J Ap Sociol* 9:202-6 Ja '25
Use of the case method in training social case workers. *Family* 6:228-30 D '25
What is race prejudice? *J Ap Sociol* 10:135-40 N '25
—See Young, Pauline V., jt. auth.

- YOUNG, F. G.**
(ed.) Journal and report by Dr Marcus Whitman of his tour of exploration with Rev. Samuel Parker in 1835 beyond the Rocky mountains. Oregon Hist Q 28:239-57 S '27
- YOUNG, Florence Ethel Mills**
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 68:7 Ap '25
- YOUNG, Francis Brett**
Mr Francis Brett Young. E. G. Twitchett. Lond Mercury 10:396-408 Ag '24
- YOUNG, Geoffrey Winthrop**
George Leigh Mallory. Nation (Lond) 35:438 Jl 5 '24
Great rock climb: the Grépon from the Mer de Glace. Cornhill M 57:155-72 Ag '24
Muscles of happiness. Cornhill M 56:113-18 Ja '24
Wind and water. Nation (Lond) 35:592-3 Ag 9 '24
- YOUNG, George Albert**
Proposals regarding a time-scale for the pre-Cambrian. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 17:45-59 '23
- YOUNG, George Lindley**
Final fate of the wicked. Bib Sac 83:403-26; 84:50-74, 177-202 O '26-Apr '27
- YOUNG, Gordon**
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:167 D '24
- YOUNG, Grace A.**
Constructive seat work. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:52 Ja '26
- YOUNG, Helen Peck**
Hollyhocks; poem. Am Federationist 33:1117 S '26
- YOUNG, Herman H.**
Intelligence ratings and success of nurses in training. bibliog J Ap Psychol 8:377-89 D '24
Speech clinic case with misconduct as a by-product. J Ap Psychol 9:371-81 D '25
—and Young, Mary H.
Witmer formboard; first trial records. Psychol Clinic 15:85-91 My '23
- YOUNG, Howard J.**
Way; poem. Am Federationist 32:949 O '25
You are a chalice; poem. Am Federationist 32:938 O '25
- YOUNG, Hubert**
Makik; a soldier in the desert. Cornhill M 61:409-28, 537-56 O-N '26
- YOUNG, Hugh E.**
Wacker drive; Chicago's new two-level highway. Nat Munic R 16:10-15 Ja '27
- YOUNG, J. Bateman**
How emotional traits predispose to college failure. J Educ Psychol 18:631-6 D '27
- YOUNG, J. Donald**
Note on a sarcophagus at Corinth. Am J Archaeol 29:82-3 Ja '25
- YOUNG, J. R.**
Cardinal's retrospect; poem. Lond Mercury 13:12 N '25
- YOUNG, James C.**
(ed.) Schwab's story of Carnegie. C: M. Schwab. World Today 50:608-15; 51:80-4 N-D '27
Walking on ocean floors. World Today 46:839-44 S '25
- YOUNG, Jeremiah Simeon**
Reorganization of the administrative branch of the Minnesota government. Am Pol Sci R 20:69-76 F '26
- YOUNG, Joan**
Ettrick Shepherd. Lond Mercury 16:287-300 Jl '27
- YOUNG, John C.**
Trip to Adis Ababa, Abyssinia. Moslem World 14:43-8 Ja '24
- YOUNG, Karl**
Chaucer's renunciation of love in Troilus. Mod Lang Notes 40:270-6 My '25
- YOUNG, Kimball**
History of mental testing. Pedagog Sem 31:1-48 Mr '24
Mental hygiene and personality guidance in colleges. Mental Hygiene 9:489-501 Jl '25
- Parent-child relationship: projection of ambition. Family 8:67-73 My '27
Primitive social norms in present-day education. bibliog Social Forces 5:572-83; 6:197-201 Je, D '27
Psychology of hymns. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 20:391-406 Ja '26
—See Holdredge, Claire Parker, jt. auth.
- YOUNG, Margaret S.**
Effect of selection on the length of spine in daphnia longispina. School Sci and Math 24:503-6 My '24
- YOUNG, Martha (Ell Sheppard, pseud.)**
Little red cap; story. Am Childhood 13:50 O '27
- YOUNG, Mary H.** See Young, Herman H., jt. auth.
- YOUNG, Molly**
Any girl in spring; poem. Bookm (Lond) 72:263 Ag '27
Magic; poem. Bookm (Lond) 71:309 Mr '27
- YOUNG, Owen D.**
Portrait. Bankers M 108:21 Ja '24; Our World 4:6 F; 5:4 S '24; World Today 43:246 F '24
- YOUNG, Paul Campbell**
Experimental study of mental and physical functions in the normal and hypnotic states. bibliog Am J Psychol 36:214-32 Ap '25
Experimental study of mental and physical functions in the normal and hypnotic states; additional results. Am J Psychol 37:345-56 Jl '26
Is rapport an essential characteristic of hypnosis? J Abnorm Psychol 22:130-9 Jl '27
- YOUNG, Paul Thomas**
Studies in affective psychology. Am J Psychol 38:157-93 Ap '27
- YOUNG, Pauline V.**
Family organization of the Molokans. bibliog Sociology and Social Res 12:54-60 S '27
- and Young, Erie Fiske
Mutation of personality. J Ap Sociol 9:442-9 Jl '25
- YOUNG, Reynold Kenneth**
Two long-period spectroscopic binaries. Pop Astron 32:628 D '24
- YOUNG, Roscoe Conkling**
Binaural vs. monaural sensibility of the human ear to small differences in frequency. Am J Psychol 37:313-29 Jl '26
- YOUNG, Ruth**
Preventive medicine and medical missions. Int R Missions 16:556-66 O '27
- YOUNG, Samuel Hall**
Into the sunset; poem. Christian Cent 44:1417 D 1 '27
- YOUNG, Stark**
Colonnade; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 55:265 Ap 18 '25
- YOUNG, T. Basil**
Recent court decisions in New York state affecting week day religious education. Relig Educ 22:267-73 Mr '27
- YOUNG, W. Harold**
Church life across the northern border. Christian Cent 43:689 My 27 '26
- YOUNG, Germany**
Persecution of the Young Germans. E. M. Butler. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:63-83 Ja '24
- YOUNG lady from Malta.** Outlook (Lond) 60:10 Jl 2 '27
- YOUNG men**
Über den werdegang des jungen mannes aus guter familie einst und jetzt. F. Kuntze. Deutsche Rundschau 213:116-27 N '27
Who are the young men of to-day? V: Cazalet. World Today 43:264-6 F '24
See also Boys; Youth
- YOUNG men's association, Japan.** See Seinen-kai
- YOUNG men's Christian associations**
Changing status of Y.M.C.A. Christian Cent 41:654-6 My 22 '24; Discussion. Christian Cent 41:730, 793-4 Je 5, 19 '24

YOUNG men's Christian associations—Cont.

- Christian associations and the community. F: Harris. *Social Forces* 4:776-80 Je '26
- Educational activities of the Young men's Christian association in New York city. F: W. Johnson. *Teach Col Rec* 25:124-33 Mr '24
- How the Y helps in industry. F. H. Rindge, Jr. *Homiletic R* 90:175-8 S '25
- Interest of the world's Y.M.C.A. in problems of sex. C. E. Silcox. *J Social Hygiene* 13: 65-85 F '27
- Medical examinations as conducted by the central Y. M. C. A., Rochester, N. Y., 1923. J: M. Swan. *Am Phys Educ R* 29:121-4 Mr '24
- Meeting, 1925, Washington, D.C. *Christian Cent* 42:1418 N 12 '25
- Modern achievement; Y.M.C.A. at Detroit, Mich. for negro youth. B. S. Scruggs. II *So Workm* 55:401-6 S '26
- Proposed school of physical education, Geneva, Switzerland. L: C. Schroeder. *Am Phys Educ R* 31:850-1 My '26
- What and who is the Y.M.C.A. *Christian Cent* 44:135-7 F 3 '27
- What is disturbing the Y.M.C.A.? *Christian Cent* 43:1126-7 S 16 '26
- Will the students leave the Y.M.C.A.? *Christian Cent* 44:774-5 Je 23 '27
- World conference, 1926, Helsingfors. R. W. Abernethy. *Christian Cent* 43:1084-6 S 2 '26
- Y holds the students. *Christian Cent* 44:823-4 JI 7 '27
- Young men's Christian association among negroes. J. E: Moorland. *J Negro Hist* 9: 127-38 Ap '24
- Y.M.C.A. boys' camp; some educational problems and values. A. R. Klemmer. *Relig Educ* 20:196-200 Je '25
- Y.M.C.A. in negro schools. W: C. Craver. *So Workm* 56:80-2 F '27
- Y.M.C.A. in the next war. R. E. Lewis. *Christian Cent* 43:1202-4 S 30 '26
- Y.M.C.A. world's conference. *So Workm* 55: 423-4 S '26
- Young men, old men, and the Y.M.C.A. *Christian Cent* 42:1170-2 S 24 '25
- See also Turkish-American association
- YOUNG people.** See Young men; Young women; Youth
- YOUNG people's societies**
- Young people's societies and world peace. *Relig Educ* 19:307-11 O '24
- See also Epworth league
- YOUNG people's society of Christian endeavor.** See Christian endeavor, Young people's society of
- YOUNG women**
- Chez la nouvelle génée. Y. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 81:527-8, 699-700, 760; 82:33-4, 89-90, 141-2, 251-2, 329-30, 437-8, 495-6, 573-4, 713-14; 83:31-2, 87-8, 144, 199-200, 307-8, 387-8, 440, 492-3, 517-18, 547-8, 573-4, 682, 712; 84:5-6, 31, 87-8, 113-14 N 11, D 16, 30 '23, Ja 13, 27, F 10, Mr 9, 30, Ap 20, My 4, 25, Je 29, JI 13, 27, Ag 10, 24, S 21, O 12, 26, N 9-30, D 21 '24-Ja 11, 25-F 1 '25
- Les jeunes filles à la fin du XVIII^e siècle, du comte de Luppé. Review. Y. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:547 My 24 '25
- Jeunes filles d'ancien régime; review of Les jeunes filles à la fin du XVIII^e siècle, by Comte de Luppé. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. *J Débats* 32 pt2:342-4 Ag 28 '25
- Jeunes filles d'autrefois; review of Les jeunes filles à la fin du XVIII^e siècle, by Comte de Luppé. A. Beaunier. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 28:211-20 JI 1 '25
- Jeunes filles du temps passé. B. Fay. *Correspondant* 300:200-37 JI 25 '25
- Les jeunes filles peuvent-elles tout lire? Y. Sarcey. *Annales Polit et Litt* 84:326 Mr 29 '25
- Mœurs du jour; bals et jeunes filles. M. Boulenger. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 27:187-95 My 1 '25
- Les servantes de l'aventure. P. Mac Orlan. *Annales Polit et Litt* 89:115 Ag 1 '27
- See also Education of women; Girls; Woman; Youth

YOUNG women's Christian associations

- Biennial convention, 1926, Milwaukee, Wis. *Christian Cent* 43:591 My 6 '26
- Christian associations and the community. F: Harris. *Social Forces* 4:776-80 Je '26
- Fort Wayne is saved for big business; resignation of two Young women Christian association secretaries. *Christian Cent* 44:870 JI 21 '27
- Girl reserve summer conferences; an experiment in education. E. Niermeyer. *Relig Educ* 21:497-500 O '26
- Meeting, 1926, Milwaukee. E. Cutler. *Relig Educ* 21:296-9 Je '26
- Y.W.C.A. and leadership. *Christian Cent* 41: 494-5 Ap 17 '24

Industrial department

- Education by conference. L. MacDonald. *Am Federationist* 34:188-90 F '27
- Learning while you play; another venture in workers' education. P. Bradley. *Social Forces* 6:287-90 D '27

Silver Bay conference, 1923

- Thoughts for women; 1923 model. P. Hutchinson. *Christian Cent* 40:1009-11 Ag 9 '23

YOUNGER, G. W.

- Robert and Ralph Dodd, marine painters, and others of the name. *Connoisseur* 71:73-80; 73:87-94 F, O '25

YOUNGERT, S. G.

- Philosophy of Rudolph Eucken and its relation to Christianity. *Luth Q* 57:1-13 Ja '27

YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir Francis Edward

- Exploration of the Himalaya. *Asiatic R n s* 23:449-60 JI '27

- Nature element in religion. *Sociol R* 16:187-93 JI '24

- Perfect country. *Sociol R* 19:185-9 JI '27

- Problem of the Shaksam valley. *Geog J* 68: 225-30 S '26

- Sense of society. *Sociol R* 17:1-13 Ja '25

- See Pereira, George Edward, jt. auth.

YOUNGLEE, Tong

- Manufacture of hosiery has been stimulated greatly through introduction of machinery. *China W R* 39 special sup:51-3 D 4 '26

YOUNGMAN, Elmer Haskell

- European impressions. *Bankers M* 109:611-21 O '24

- Florida. *Bankers M* 112:7-51 Ja '26

- National foreign trade convention. *Bankers M* 112:819-20 Je '26

- Texas. *Bankers M* 114:171-85 F '27

YOUNGMAN, W., and Pande, S. S.

- Occurrence of branched hairs in cotton and upon gossypium Stocksii. *Nature* 119:745 My 21 '27

YOURD, Paul H.

- City beautiful. *Homiletic R* 91:17-19 Ja '26

- Dream of death. *Homiletic R* 93:269-70 Ap '27

YOUSSEF, Ibrahim I.

- Die Lösung der ägyptischen frage. *Deutsche Rundschau* 207:102-5 My '26

YOUSSEPOFF, Felix Felixovich, prince.

- Yusupov, Felix Felixovich, prince

YOUST, Winifred

- Mental and educational tests in the small school. *Pop Educ* 42:307 F '25

YOUTH

- Age and youth in social ethics. V: S. Yarros. *Int J Ethics* 35:278-88 Ap '25

- America's new morality. *Sat R* 140:366-7 O 3 '25

- Appeal to youth from the churches. *Christian Cent* 43:470-1 Ap 15 '26

- La belle jeunesse française; review of Un soldat chrétien. Raymond de Perrot, de B. de Perrot. *A Tanant. R Deux Mondes* 7 per 41:810-25 O 15 '27

- Better whple. G. Gould. *Sat R* 144:468-9 O 8 '27

- Boys and girls and their country. G. Kingston. *Spec* 134:714-15 My 2 '25

- Canned goods. H. T: Stock. *Christian Cent* 40:1137-9 S 6 '23

- Cant for the young. *Sat R* 138:281 S 20 '24

YOUTH—Continued

- Cant for the young; reply. R. A. Spencer. Sat R 138:310 S 27 '24
- Ce que pense la jeunesse européenne; symposium. J. Soltan; B. Mosca; K. Martin; H. Pérez de la Ossa; M. Sova; P. A. Argyropoulos; V. Polianoff; P. Struye. R Sci Polit 47:542-53; 48:70-3, 211-30, 393-403, 583-601; 49:28-34, 283-91; 50:75-97 O '24-Apr '26, Ja '27
- Ce que pensent les jeunes gens. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 86:216 F 28 '26
- Challenge of youth. Homiletic R 89:453-4 Je 25
- Decalog for dealing with youth. W. L. Stidger. Christian Cent 43:565 Ap 29 '26
- Elders, we ask: why? W. N. McCown. World Tomorrow 10:17-18 Ja '27
- Enlisting the young people. S. E. Smith. Homiletic R 91:449-50 Je '26
- Eternal youth. E. L. Shaver. Relig Educ 22: 429-32 Ap '27
- Ethics in English teaching. B. Matthews. Pop Educ 43:296 Ja '26
- Les fils de la victoire. Baronne C. de Benolst. R Polit et Litt 62:591-4 S 6 '24
- For youth's sake. V. G. Burns. Homiletic R 89:447-9 Je '25
- From Genesis to Exodus. E. M. Root. World Tomorrow 10:7-9 Ja '27
- La génération présente en Angleterre. C. Brereton. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:761-93 Ag 15 '27
- Give youth a chance; interview with Henry Ford. S. Crowther. World Today 49:119-23 Ja '27
- Have faith in youth. D. A. Poling. Homiletic R 93:434-7 Je '27
- In defense of youth. A. C. White. Am R 3: 411-14 Jl '25
- In the eyes of youth. H. B. Alexander. Monist 36:499-516 Jl '26
- Inge and iuventus. B. I. Evans. Sat R 141:56-7 Ja 16 '26
- Keeping ideals alive. A. A. Hunter. World Tomorrow 7:144-5 My '24
- Lead of youth. World Today 43:37-9, 264-6 D 23, F '24
- Das literarische verständnis der werktätigen jugend zwischen 14 und 18; eine entwicklungs- und sozialpsychologische studie. H. H. Busse. biblog tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte 32:289p '22
- Modern daughter. Spec 135:98-9 Jl 18 '25
- Modern young people and religion. J. R. Scottford. Homiletic R 91:433-5 Je '26
- Moga and the mobo; a study and defense of Japan's modern girls and modern boys. S. Uenoda. Trans-Pac 15:4 S 17 '27
- New nest of modern Japanese youths. Trans-Pac 15:4 Ag 20 '27
- None is so blind. C. O. Davis. H Sch Q 14:146-52 Ap '26
- Nos œuvres catholiques de jeunesse. G. Goyau. Correspondant 304:698-713, 874-95 S 10-25 '26
- Le nouveau réalisme. P. Gaultier. Correspondant 309:119-23 O 10 '27
- Omar and the new era. O. Achtenhagen. English J 16:598-602 O '27
- On compromise. G. Gould. Sat R 141:331-2 Mr 13 '26
- On making things too easy. R. Lynd. New Statesman 25:8-9 Ap 18 '25
- One youth on religion. J. Reeve. World Tomorrow 10:21-2 Ja '27
- Revolt of youth. A. R. V. Barker. World Today 50:452-6 O '27
- School boy's religion. E. B. Jump. Christian Cent 43:918-19 Jl 22 '26
- Die sprache des jugendlichen im tagebuch. H. Fuchs. diagbs tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 29:74-120 '27
- Two poems on youth. J. Auslander. World Tomorrow 10:93 F '27
- War and the old men. St J: Ervine. Spec 139:309-10 Ag 27 '27; Discussion. 139:347-8 S 3 '27
- What young Jones is believing. H. S. Huntington. Christian Cent 43:514-16 Ap 22 '26
- What youth thinks of the church. H. T. Stock. Christian Cent 41:1207-9 S 18 '24
- Will the next generation be dry? S. High. Christian Cent 44:1546-7 D 29 '27
- Working in tomorrow's world today. World Tomorrow 7:135-40 My '24
- Young America in action. Il Our World W 3:12-13 S 28 '25
- Young people and tradition. Christian Cent 44:894-5 Jl 28 '27
- Youth; poem, tr. by G. W. Stork. B. Gripenberg. Am Scand R 13:232 Ap '25
- Youth and dogma. J. E. McAfee. Christian Cent 40:1546-9 N 29 '23
- Youth and imperialism. C. Greenwood. English R 42:558-9 Ap '26
- Youth and party politics. S. Johnson. English R 41:106-8 Jl '25
- Youth and the East. Blackw 215:445-67, 595-625, 772-96; 216:21-39, 227-51 Ap-Ag '24
- Youth considers the church. F. K. Stamm. Christian Cent 42:1640-2 D 31 '25
- Youth dares. E. S. Thetford. World Tomorrow 10:11-12 Ja '27
- Youth in China. W. T. A. Barber. Lond Q R 144:42-52 Jl '25
- Youth of China. Trans-Pac 13:10 Ja 16 '26
- See also Adolescence; Boys; Children; Girls; Middle age; Old age; Young peoples' societies; Young women; Youth movement
- YOUTH movement**
- Call to the young men; poem. W. S. Bissonnette. Meth R 107:507-10 Jl '24
- League of youth. R. M. Field. Il Our World 6:56-62 D '24
- Long, long thoughts of youth. B. D. Allinson. World Tomorrow 10:19-20 Ja '27
- My appraisal of the youth movement. C. G. Hounshell. Meth Q R 76:586-91 O '27
- Youth movements face the future. D. Allen. World Tomorrow 7:147-52 My '24
- China**
- See also China—Student movement
- Germany**
- Die deutsche jugendbewegung. W. Mahrholz. Preuss Jahrb 210:330-40 D '27
- German youth movement. M. Booth. Hibbert J 22:468-78 Ap '24
- Idées et projets de M Mahraun chef du Jungdo. F. de Brinon. J Débats 33 pt2:1007-9 D 17 '26
- Die kunst in der jugendbewegung. E. Frobenius. Western M 142:653-6 Ag '27
- Letter from Germany. H. Bahr. Lond Mercury 12:647-9 O '25
- Das mädcl in der jugendbewegung. E. Frobenius. Il Western M 141:313-21 N '26
- Political cross-currents in Germany. Outlook (Lond) 59:401-2 Ap 16 '27
- Revolt of youth in Germany. M. Booth. Nation (Lond) 34:564-5 Ja 19 '24
- Revolt of youth in Germany; reply. R. Gardiner. Nation (Lond) 34:601 Ja 26 '24
- Youth movement in Germany. E. Stange. Homiletic R 90:482-5 D '25
- Youth movement of Germany. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 40:1396-7 N 1 '23
- See also Wandervögel
- Netherlands**
- Dutch workers youth movement. J. Last. World Tomorrow 7:272-4 S '24
- Russia**
- Youth and the new Russia. J. R. Voris. Christian Cent 43:892-4 Jl 15 '26
- United States**
- For those who are dissatisfied. N. Studer. World Tomorrow 10:9-11 Ja '27
- No youth movement for America. G. Hicks. Christian Cent 43:443-4 Ap 8 '26
- Youth and religion. G. K. Chalmers. Relig Educ 19:171-4 Je '24
- Youth's hour in the churches. Christian Cent 42:562-4 Ap 30 '25
- See also Student volunteer movement
- YOUTH'S gazette.** See Rose-bud (periodical)

- YOUTZ, Herbert Alden**
Behaviorism and its cure. bibliog Christian Cent 41:463-4 Ap 10 '24
Insolvency of the self. Christian Cent 41:170-3 F 7 '24
- YOVITCHICH, L.**
Historical monasteries in Serbia. Near East 29:68-9 Ja 21 '26
- YOVITCHICH, Milorad Z.**
Les électrosvnthèses. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no6:365-70 '27
Problème du déficit des corps condensés obtenus par l'action de l'effluve électrique. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:466-77 '24
La relation entre l'énergie électrique et le déficit. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no6:371-6 '27
- YOWELL, Stella**
Are children reading? J Educ Research 15:1-4 Ja '27
English opportunities of the primary teacher. Prim Educ 33:454, 524-5, 597 S-N '25
- YOXALL, Sir James Henry**
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 68:123 My '25
Sir James Yoxall, 1857-1925. J Educ 57:153 Mr '25
- YPRES, 1st earl of.** See French, John Denton
Pinkstone French, 1st earl of Ypres
- YRAM, Paul**
L'horreur du bruit; nouvelle. Mercure Fr 178:33-49 F 15 '25
- YTTRIUM**
Spectrum
Electric-furnace spectra of yttrium, zirconium, and lanthanum. A. S. King and E. Carter. tabs Astrophys J 65:86-107 Mr '27
Quartet-system multiplets in the arc spectrum of yttrium. W. F. Meggers and B. E. Moore. tabs Wash Acad Sci J 15:207-10 My 19 '25
Spectrum regularities for scandium and yttrium. W. F. Meggers. Wash Acad Sci J 14:419-30 N 4 '24
- YU, Der Ling.** See White, Mrs Thaddeus C.
- YU, Fisher Y. C.**
Chinese eastern railway. Far East R 22:55-9 F '26
- YU, Y. H.**
Portrait. China W R 34 special no:99 N 1 '25
- YU JIN-CHANG (David Z. T. Yul)**
National spirit of China. World Tomorrow 9:4-6 Ja '26
- YU SHAN HAN**
Chinese missions from a Chinese point of view. Meth R 110:728-39 S '27
- YUAN TAO.** See Tao Yuan
- YUASA, Toshihiko**
Unwanted knowledge. Trans-Pac 14:11 Je 11 '27
- YUCATAN**
Antiquities
New light on the discovery of Yucatan, and the foundation of the new Maya empire. S. G. Morley. bibliog il maps Am J Archaeol 31:51-69 Ja '27
- YUCCA moths**
Le papillon qui féconde les yuccas. P. Vignon. il diags La Nature 54 pt1:255-6 Ap 17 '26
Remarkable partnership between the Spanish bayonet and the yucca moth. W: M. Savin. il Nat Hist 25:276-81 My '25
- YUCCAS**
Candles of our Lord. C. E. Volkers. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 38:58 My '26
Le papillon qui féconde les yuccas. P. Vignon. il diags La Nature 54 pt1:255-6 Ap 17 '26
Remarkable partnership between the Spanish bayonet and the yucca moth. W: M. Savin. il Nat Hist 25:276-81 My '25
- YUGOSLAV free zone.** See Saloniki, Turkey
- YUGOSLAV-HUNGARIAN boundary commission**
Yugoslav-Hungarian boundary commission; with discussion. D. Cree. il maps Geog J 65:89-112 F '25
- YUGOSLAVIA**
De quoi est faite la Yougoslavie. A. Belitch. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:342 Mr 30 '24
Un entretien avec M. Raditch. Bégouën. J Débats 31 pt2:705-6 O 24 '24
Impressions of the new Slavic states. A. Kaun. Am R 4:272-7 My '26
Jugoslavia. E. M. Sanders. bibliog diags maps J Geog 24:327-40 D '25
Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes. maps Near East 27:223, 359, 459, 567, 683; 28:147, 261, 383, 531; 29:147, 275 F 26, Ap 2, 30, My 28, Je 25, J1 30, Ag 27, S 24, O 29 '25, F 4, Mr 4 '26
Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes; administrative divisions in relation to natural regions. B. Z. Milojević. il maps Geog Il 15:70-83 Ja '25
Royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes. map Annales Polit et Litt 82:179-83 F 17 '24
See also Belgrade; Dalmatia; Montenegro; Slovenes
- Agriculture
See Agriculture—Yugoslavia
- Banks and banking
See Banks and banking—Yugoslavia
- Boundaries
Les alliés et le litige serbo-albanais. R Polit et Litt 62:548-50 Ag 16 '24
See also Yugoslav-Hungarian boundary commission
- Budget
See Budget—Yugoslavia
- Cabinet
Le nouveau cabinet. A. Mousset. J Débats 31 pt2:873-4 N 21 '24
Le nouveau cabinet yougoslave. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:634-6 Ap 22 '27
Le nouveau cabinet yougoslave. A. Mousset. J Débats 31 pt2:227-8 Ag 8 '24
Le nouveau cabinet yougoslave et la fin de la coalition radicale-raditchiste. A. Mousset. J Débats 34 pt1:305-6 F 25 '27
- Civilization
La civilisation yougoslave. L: de Voinovitch. Mercure Fr 183:5-33 O 1 '25
- Commerce
Foreign commerce of Yugoslavia. Near East 29:524 Ap 29 '26
Foreign trade. Near East 27:360, 462-3; 28:54, 386-7 Ap 2, 30, J1 9, S 24 '25
Foreign trade in Yugoslavia. tabs Near East 20:150-1, 733-4 F 4, Je 24 '26
Foreign trade of Yugoslavia. Near East 32:24 J1 7 '27
Yugoslav exports. Near East 28:263-5 Ag 27 '25
Yugoslav exports in May. Near East 30:116 J1 29 '26
Yugoslav exports in the first half-year of 1926. tabs Near East 30:227-8 Ag 26 '26
Yugoslavia's foreign trade. Near East 30:378; 31:22 S 30 '26, Ja 6 '27
See also Merchant marine—Yugoslavia
- Great Britain
Le commerce anglo-yougoslave. B. B. Mirkovitch. R Polit et Litt 64:323 My 15 '26
Yugoslavia. M. Harvey. Near East 28:209-10 Ag 13 '25
- Commercial treaties
L'importance de la ratification des conventions italo-yougoslaves de Nettuno. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 87:81 J1 18 '26
Le nouveau traité de commerce entre le royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes et l'Autriche. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 87:162 Ag 8 '26

YUGOSLAVIA—Commercial treaties—Cont.
Yugoslavia's commercial treaties. Near East 30:380 S 30 '26

Communism

See Communism—Yugoslavia

Debts, Public

See Debts, Public—Yugoslavia

Description and travel

German motorists visit Yugoslavia. Near East 31:607-8 My 19 '27
Une mission française en Yougoslavie. J. de Montequiou Fezensac. Il La Nature 52 pt1: 24-30 Ja 12 '24
Motoring in the Yugoslav Alps. J. Mantuani. Il Near East 30:285-6 S 9 '26
Old places of the Slavs. W. E. D. Allen. Il Near East 25:13-14 Ja 3 '24
Pilgrimage to Sveti Naum. W. A. Heurtley. Near East 29:595-6 My 27 '26
Summer season in Alpine Yugoslavia. Il Near East 28:194-6 Ag 13 '25
Sur les confins de l'Europe et de l'Orient. R. Redslob. Correspondant 306:247-63, 436-55, 750-1 Ja 25-F 10, Mr 10 '27
Through Yugoslavia. I. Khrabroff. Il Am M Art 16:399-407 Ag '25
Winter sports in Yugoslavia. Near East 28: 710-12 D 10 '25
Yugoslavia as a tourist resort. Near East 29: 731-2 Je 24 '26

See also Agram; Belgrade

Economic conditions

British consular reports. Near East 26:227-8, 250, 279-81 Ag 28-S 11 '24
Economic conditions in Yugoslavia. M. Nedeljkovitch. Near East 29:523, 609-10 Ap 29, My 27 '26
Yugoslavia in 1923. D. F. Andricevic. Bankers M 109:60-3 J1 '24
Yugoslavia in the new economic Europe. G. Churchin. Near East 30:615-17 N 25 '26
Yugoslavia's economic position. Near East 25:329-31 Mr 27 '24

Education

See Education—Yugoslavia

Elections

See Elections—Yugoslavia

Finance

See Finance—Yugoslavia

Foreign relations

Yugoslav policy; extracts. L. Davidovitch. Near East 26:191 Ag 21 '24
Yugoslavia's foreign policy. Near East 30:155-6 Ag 12 '26
Yugoslavia's foreign policy; extract. Nintchitch. Near East 25:351-3 Ap 3 '24

Albania

Adriatic imbroglio. Sat R 144:385-6 S 24 '27
L'affaire albanaise. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:509-12, 550-1, 713-14 Ap 1-8, My 6 '27
Albania, Yugoslavia, and Italy. Near East 30: 754 D 30 '26
Albanian peril. G. E. R. Gedye. Nation (Lond) 41:71-3 Ap 23 '27
Albanian problem. Near East 31:424 Ap 14 '27
Albanian scare and its motive. Near East 31:487 Ap 28 '27
L'Albanie et la liberté des Balkans. R Polit et Litt 65:361-5 Je 18 '27
Balkan game? Near East 31:328 Mr 24 '27
Balkans again. New Statesman 29:269-70 Je 11 '27
Case for the League. Nation (Lond) 40:882-3 Mr 26 '27
Choses d'Albanie. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:661-2 O 21 '27
Le conflit italo-yougoslave. Il L'Illustration 85 pt1:292 Mr 26 '27
Crisis in south-eastern Europe. Nation (Lond) 41:327-8 Je 11 '27

L'Italie en Albanie et la clef de la question balkanique. L. Naudeau. map L'Illustration 85 pt1:3-4 Ja 1 '27
L'Italie et l'Albanie. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:471-6 Mr 25 '27
Italy and Albania. New Statesman 28:726 Mr 26 '27
Italy and the Balkans. Near East 29:349 Mr 25 '26
Italy and the Balkans. Near East 31:361 Mr 31 '27
Le règlement du différend albano-yougoslave. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:14-15 J1 1 '27
Yugoslavia and Albania. Near East 31:745 Je 23 '27

Bulgaria

Bulgaro-Yugoslav relations. Near East 31:205-6 F 24 '27
Jugo-Slav friendship with Bulgaria. E. B. Haskeil. Lond Q R 148:91-5 J1 '27
Macedonian cauldron. Near East 30:153 Ag 12 '26
La tension bulgaro-yougoslave. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:622-5 O 14 '27

France

Les relations franco-yougoslaves. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:789-90 N 11 '27

Great Britain

Great Britain and Yugoslavia. Near East 31: 431-2 Ap 14 '27

Greece

L'alliance gréco-serbe. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:926-7 N 28 '24
Greece and Yugoslavia. Near East 32:100 J1 28 '27
Les négociations helléno-yougoslaves. A. Mousset. J Débats 32 pt1:844-5 My 22 '25
Les relations gréco-yougoslaves. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:388-9 S 2 '27
Yugoslavia and Greece. Near East 27:644 Je 18 '25

Hungary

Les rapports entre la Hongrie et la Yougoslavie. A. Mousset. J Débats 33 pt2:867-9 N 26 '26

See also Split

Italy

Adriatic imbroglio. Sat R 144:385-6 S 24 '27
L'affaire albanaise. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:509-12, 550-1, 713-14 Ap 1-8, My 6 '27
Albania, Yugoslavia, and Italy. Near East 30: 754 D 30 '26
Albanian peril. G. E. R. Gedye. Nation (Lond) 41:71-3 Ap 23 '27
Albanian problem. Near East 31:424 Ap 14 '27
Albanian scare and its motive. Near East 31: 487 Ap 28 '27
L'Albanie et la liberté des Balkans. R Polit et Litt 65:361-5 Je 18 '27
Balkan game? Near East 31:328 Mr 24 '27
Balkans again. New Statesman 29:269-70 Je 11 '27
Case for the League. Nation (Lond) 40:882-3 Mr 26 '27
Choses d'Albanie. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:661-2 O 21 '27
Le conflit italo-yougoslave. Il L'Illustration 85 pt1:292 Mr 26 '27
Crisis in south-eastern Europe. Nation (Lond) 41:327-8 Je 11 '27
L'Italie en Albanie et la clef de la question balkanique. L. Naudeau. map L'Illustration 85 pt1:3-4 Ja 1 '27
L'Italie et l'Albanie. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:471-6 Mr 25 '27
Italy and Albania. New Statesman 28:726 Mr 26 '27
Italy and the Balkans. Near East 29:349 Mr 25 '26
Italy and the Balkans. Near East 31:361 Mr 31 '27
Le règlement du différend albano-yougoslave. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:14-15 J1 1 '27
Rome meeting; Yugoslav minister for foreign affairs visits Rome to discuss international affairs. Near East 29:255 Mr 4 '26

YUGOSLAVIA—Foreign relations—Italy—*Cont.*
Yugoslavia and Albania. Near East 31:745 Je
23 '27

Yugoslavia and Italy. Near East 30:689 D 16
'26

Poland

Le pacte d'amitié entre le royaume des
Serbes, Croates et Slovènes et la république
de Pologne. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit
et Litt 87:397 O 10 '26

Geology

See Geology—Yugoslavia

Industries and resources

Economic resources and problems of Yugosla-
via. M. R. Shackleton. bibliog maps tabs
Scot Geog M 41:346-65 N '25

Les richesses naturelles de la Serbie méri-
dionale. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et
Litt 86:515-16 My 9 '26

State monopolies. J. Aleksandrovitch. map
Near East 28:384-6 S 24 '25

Tobacco industry. D. Vulitchevitch. II Near
East 27:568-9 My 28 '25

Yugoslav forestry industry. Near East 32:247
Ag 25 '27

See also Automobile industry and trade—
Yugoslavia; Coal mines and mining—Yugo-
slavia; Farm produce—Yugoslavia; Mines
and mineral resources—Yugoslavia

Merchant marine

See Merchant marine—Yugoslavia

Money

See Money—Yugoslavia

Politics and government

Le cabinet de l'Entente nationale. J Débats
32 pt2:207-8 Ag 7 '25

Le dénouement de la crise serbo-croate. A.
Mousset. J Débats 32 pt2:168-70 Jl 31 '25

Dissolution of the Raditch party. Near East
27:58-61 Ja 15 '25

Les élections yougoslaves. A. Mousset. J
Débats 34 pt2:468-9 S 16 '27

Die innerpolitische entwicklung des könig-
reiches der Serben, Kroaten und Slowenen.
E. Horowitz. Preuss Jahrb 205:180-91 Ag
'26

Jugoslavia. H. F. Armstrong. map Foreign
Affairs 3:293-9 D '24

Jugoslavia in the making. H. F. Armstrong.
Am Pol Sci R 19:600-6 Ag '25

La loi sur la direction centrale de l'état. B.
B. Mirkovitch. R Polit et Litt 64:480-1 Ag
7 '26

M Pachitch et les Croates. P. Bernus. J Dé-
bats 32 pt2:129-30 Jl 24 '25

New government in Yugoslavia. Near East
26:168-9 Ag 14 '24

Nicola Pachitch e l'unita jugoslava. G. G.
Alessandri. Nuova Antol 233:410-13 F 16 '24

Le nouveau cabinet yougoslave et le sens de
la dernière crise. A. Mousset. J Débats 33
pt1:614-15 Ap 16 '26

Le nouveau cabinet yougoslave. A. Mousset. J
Débats 33 pt1:891-3 Je 4 '26

Une nouvelle phase des rapports serbo-croates.
A. Mousset. J Débats 32 pt1:171-2 Ja 30 '25

Political deadlock in Yugoslavia. Near East 26:
454 O 30 '24

Politics and projects in Yugoslavia. Near East
25:558 My 29 '24

Politics v. work in Yugoslavia. Near East
29:533 My 6 '26

La politique yougoslave. P. Bernus. J Débats
34 pt1:11-12 Ja 7 '27

La signification de l'accord serbo-croate. B.
B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 85:388
O 11 '25

La situation politique en Yougoslavie au
lendemain des élections. A. Mousset. J Dé-
bats 32 pt1:381-2 Mr 6 '25

Supremacy of M Pashitch. Near East 28:768
D 24 '25

Towards Yugoslav consolidation; the Plame-
natz affair. Near East 29:261 Mr 4 '26; Reply.
A. Devine. 29:324 Mr 18 '26

Vom Grenz- und Auslandsdeutschum; nord
und süd. Sylvanus. Deutsche Rundschau
203:190-6 My '25

Yugoslav elections. Near East 32:356 S 22 '27
Yugoslav elections. Near East 32:358-9 S 22
'27

Yugoslav general election. Near East 27:188-90
F 19 '25

See also Communism—Yugoslavia; Elec-
tions—Yugoslavia

Ports

See Ports—Yugoslavia

Railroads

See Railroads—Yugoslavia

Shipping

See Shipping—Yugoslavia

Tariff

See Tariff—Yugoslavia

Treaties

See also Yugoslavia—Commercial treaties

France

Adriatic Locarno. Sat R 144:689-90 N 19 '27
Franco-Yugoslav treaty. Near East 32:611 N
17 '27

Franco-Yugoslavian treaty. Spec 139:869 N 19
'27

Le traité franco-yougoslave. A. Gauvain. J
Débats 34 pt2:832-4, 908-9 N 18, D 2 '27

Greece

L'accord gréco-yougoslave. J Débats 33 pt2:
337-8 Ag 27 '26

Italy

Italo-Yugoslav pact. Near East 25:142 F 7 '24
Italo-Yugoslav treaty. J. S. Barnes. Near East
25:195-6 F 21 '24

YUGOSLAVIA and France. See France and
Yugoslavia

YUGOSLAVIA and Italy. See Italy and Yugo-
slavia

YUGOSLAVS in the United States

Les Yougoslaves aux Etats-Unis. B. B. Mirko-
vitch. Annales Polit et Litt 87:498 N 7 '26

YUI, David Z. T. See Yu Jin-chang

YUI, Stewart

Future of Christianity in China. Int R Mis-
sions 16:328-30 Jl '27

YUKAWA, Kankichi

American-Japanese industrial co-operation.
Far East R 22:550-1 D '26

YULE, George Udny

Growth of population and the factors which
control it. bibliog J Roy Statis Soc n s 88:
1-58 Ja '25

Mathematical theory of evolution based on
the conclusions of Dr J. C. Willis. Roy
Soc of London Philos Trans 213 serB:21-87
My 14 '24

On a method of investigating periodicities in
disturbed series, with special reference to
Wolfer's sunspot numbers. Roy Soc of Lon-
don Philos Trans 226 ser A:267-98 Ap 29 '27
On reading a scale. J Roy Statis Soc n s 90
pt3:570-87 '27

Why do we sometimes get nonsense-correla-
tions between time-series? a study in sam-
pling and the nature of time-series. J Roy
Statis Soc n s 89:1-64 Ja '26

YUMA Indians

Yuma dreams and omens. E. W. Gifford. J
Am Folk-lore 39:58-69 Ja '26

YUNCAS. See Chimus

YUNG TING HO river, China

Chinese conservancy work on the Yung Ting
Ho. L. Impey. II plan Far East R 20:453-7
S '24

YUNGKNICKEL, Max

Letzte herbstsonne; gedicht. Westerm M 143:
253 N '27

YUNKER, Emille

Where children and birds tend gardens to-
gether. Am Childhood 12:7-9 Ap '27

- YUNNAN, China**
Snow mountains of Yunnan. F. K. Ward. II Geog J 64:222-31 S '24
Un touriste annamite en Yunnan. J. Marquet. II L'illustration 84 pt2:153-6 Ag 14 '26
Le Yunnan. F. Borrey. J Débats 33 pt2:343 Ag 27 '26
Le Yunnan. Leturc. Annales Polit et Litt 82:346-7 Mr 30 '24
Yunnan, a land of opium and bad money. Tsao Lien-en. China W R 40:64-5 Mr 19 '27
- YUNNAN Kopei railway.** See Railroads—China
- YUROK Indians**
Village sites in Tolowa and neighboring areas in northwestern California. T. T. Waterman. map Am Anthropol 27:528-43 O '25
- YUSUPOV, Felix Felixovich, prince**
Le trésor du prince Youssoupop. II L'illustration 83 pt2:88 JI 25 '25
- YVAIN (poem, also called Chevalier au lion).** See Chrétien de Troyes
- YVER, Colette, pseud. of Mme Antoinette Huzard (de Bergevin)**
Le festin des autres; roman. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:5-44, 241-85, 481-523, 721-62 JI 1-Ag 15 '24
Haudequin, de Lyon; roman. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:721-59; 40:5-35, 322-52, 540-71 Je 15-Ag 1 '27
La justice informe... Annales Polit et Litt 83:517-18 N 16 '24
- YVON, H.**
Questions de méthode en syntaxe. Romania 52: 134-46 Ja '26
- YVONNE (musical comedy).** See Greenbank, Percy, and others
- Z**
- Z. Z., pseud. See Zangwill, Louis**
- ZABLODOVSKY, Régina**
La crise de la culture intellectuelle en Allemagne. Mercure Fr 173:289-306 JI 15 '24
- ZACHARI, Elizabeth D.**
Correlation of subject matter and method in normal school geography as illustrated by the geography of a city. School Sci and Math 24:253-63 Mr '24
Italy; a sixth grade project. J Geog 23:100-6 Mr '24
Spain and Portugal; sixth grade project. bibliog J Geog 24:267-76 O '25
- ZACHARIAS Chrysopolitanus**
Some notes on the gospel-harmony of Zacharias Chrysopolitanus. J. R. Harris. J Bib Lit 43 pt 1-2:32-45 '24
- ZACHRISSON, R. E.**
Five years of English place-name study, 1922-1927; critical survey. bibliog Engl Stud 62 no1-2:64-105 '27
Notes on the Essex dialect and the origin of vulgar London speech. Engl Stud 59 no3: 346-60 '25
Some Yorkshire place-names: York, Ure, Jervaulx. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:361-7 O '26
- ZADDIK of Sosov; story, tr. by S. Chasen. J. Steinberg. Menorah J 11:456-9 O '25**
- ZAGLUL, Sa'd, pasha**
Obituaire. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:389-90 S 2 '27
Obituary. Near East 32:264 S 1 '27
La politique de Zagloul pacha. M. Pernot. J Débats 32 pt1:121-2 Ja 23 '26
Portrait. L'illustration 84 pt2:581 N 27 '26
Position in Egypt. Near East 27:354 Ap 2 '25
Zagloul Pasha—and after. Near East 32:260 S 1 '27
Zagloul Pasha decides. Near East 26:272 S 11 '24
- ZAGREB.** See Agram, Croatia
- ZAHN, Ernst**
Amore non invecchia; novella, tr. di M. Campanari. Nuova Antol 246:45-8 Mr 1 '26
- Brettspiel des lebens; roman. Westerm M 141:1-18, 125-44, 245-64, 365-86 S-D '26**
Rose; novella, tr. di A. Danielli. Nuova Antol 243:222-30 O 1 '25
Sommervogel; erzählung. Westerm M 138:557-64 Ag '25
- ZAHN, Friedrich**
Kriegskriminalität. Schmollers Jahrb 47:243-71 '24
- ZAHN, Robert**
Il kantharos Disch; with Nachwort signed R. Zahn. C. Albizzati. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:74-81 '26
- ZAHOROVA-NĚMCOVA, Marie**
Organization of anti-prostitutional work in the Czechoslovak Republic. J Social Hygiene 11:407-16 O '25
- ZAIDITES**
Theocracy in the Yaman. W. von Weisl. Near East 31:367-8 Mr 31 '27
Zaidi state; Iman Yahya and his enemies. W. von Weisl. Near East 31:464-5 Ap 21 '27
- ZAIRE (drama).** See Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de
- ZAITZEV, Boris Konstantinovich**
Herbstlicht; erzählung, übers. von K. Rosenberg. Deutsche Rundschau 201:43-51 O '24
Das totenweib; erzählung, übers. von K. Rosenberg. Deutsche Rundschau 212:47-57 JI '27
- ZAK, Eugene**
Eugene Zak. L. Lozowick. II por Menorah J 13:283-286h Je '27
- ZAKHER, M. J.**
Les derniers ouvrages des historiens russes sur la Révolution française, MM Loukine, Zakher et Wainstein. M. Boukonetzkaia. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:225-32 My '26
- ZALESKI, August**
M Auguste Zaleski à Paris et à Genève. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. por Annales Polit et Litt 87:343-4 S 26 '26
- ZALESKI, Sigismundo**
Sigismundo Zaleski. G. Monaldi. Nuova Antol 240:320-1 Ap 1 '25
- ZALESKI, Z. L.**
Jules Slowacki. Mercure Fr 196:309-23 Je 1 '27
- ZALLINGER, Otto von**
Die eheschliessung im Nibelungenlied und in der Gudrun. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Kl 199 no1:68p '23
- ZALMEN the contractor; story. D: Pinski. Menorah J 11:253-61 Je '25**
- ZAMACOIS, Miguel**
Des conservateurs pour les églises de France. Annales Polit et Litt 86:490 My 2 '26
L'enfant terrible. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 634-5 D 7 '24
La folie noire. Annales Polit et Litt 85:591-2 D 6 '25
Petite plaidoirie en faveur de l'Exposition. Annales Polit et Litt 84:416 Ap 19 '25
Seigneur Polichinelle; drame. L'illustration (Petite) no253:1-42 Ag 15 '25
Seigneur Polichinelle; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:912-14 My 29 '25
Sur la tombe de Loti; poème. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:397-405 Ja 15 '27; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 88:125 Ja 30 '27
- ZAMAN, Muhammad Paolo**
Life of Mohammad Paolo Zaman, the Persian painter of the XVIII century. N. N. Martinovitch. Am Oriental Soc J 45:106-9 Je '25
- ZANCLIDAE.** See Moorish idols
- ZANDEH tribe.** See Niam-Niam (tribe)
- ZANELLA, Giacomo**
A propos des traductions. L. Portier. R Litt Comp 5:455-70 JI '25
- ZANGERLE, John A.**
Are our taxes burdensome? Nat Munic R 15: 569-71 O '26

- ZANGWILL, Israel**
 Le luftmensch; nouvelle, tr. par Mme M. Girette. R Polit et Litt 63:696-704 N 7 '25
 La trinité juive; nouvelle, tr. par M. Girette. R Polit et Litt 64:519-29 S 4 '26
 Unsre kinder; kritik. F. Düsel. Western M 140:455 Je '26
 We moderns; criticism. Spec 135:100-1 JI 18 '25
 We moderns; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 56:41 JI 18 '25
 Un grand écrivain étranger. M. M. Girette. R Polit et Litt 64:517-19 S 4 '26
 Israel Zangwill. L: Golding. por Menorah J 12:561-7 D '26
 Israel Zangwill. T: Moul. pors Bookm (Lond) 70:288-90 S '26
 Israel Zangwill. M. Muret. J Débats 33 pt2: 281-2 Ag 13 '26
 Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 87:187 Ag 15 '26
 Obituário. M. G. Sarfatti. Nuova Antol 249: 245-8 S 16 '26
 Obituary. Lond Mercury 14:453 S '26
 Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 68:278 Ag '25
 Selected religious poems of Solomon Ibn Gabirol. Reviews by D: de S. Pool and J. Auslander. Menorah J 10:134-8 Ap '24
- ZANGWILL, Louis (Z. Z., pseud.)**
 Civilization before Herzl. Menorah J 13:209-12 Ap '27
- ZANI, Ercole, conte**
 L'Inghilterra alla fine del seicento, secondo il diario inedito di un contemporaneo. L. Frati. Nuova Antol 249:217-23 S 16 '26
 La Spagna ed il Portogallo alla fine del seicento; secondo il diario inedito di un contemporaneo italiano, il conte Ercole Zani. L. Frati. Nuova Antol 256:231-8 N 16 '27
- ZANTA, Léontine**
 La jeunesse féminine et la philosophie. Annales Polit et Litt 83:573-4 N 80 '24
 La part du feu; roman. Correspondant 307: 68-96, 241-69, 419-44, 567-95 Ap 10-My 26 '27
- ZANZIBAR**
 Slavery
 See Slavery—Zanzibar
- ZANZIBAR, F. Weston, bishop of.** See Weston, Frank
- ZAPOTEC language**
 Distribution and phonetics of the Zapotec dialects; a preliminary sketch. P. Radin. Soc d'Américanistes J n s 17:27-76 '25
- ZARA, Dalmatia**
 Die neuitalienischen Adriagebiete. M. Fischer. Deutsche Rundschau 204:131-3 Ag '25
- ZARDO, Antonio**
 Apostolo Zeno e le sue poesie drammatiche. Nuova Antol 252:459-67 Ap 16 '27
 La poesia tedesca in Italia nel settecento. Nuova Antol 256:188-200 N 16 '27
 Versi e prosa nelle commedie del Goldoni. bibliog Nuova Antol 241:23-33 My 1 '25
- ZARRAGA, Angel**
 Angel Zarraga. G. Kahn. Mercure Fr 184: 246-7 N 15 '25
- ZAU, S. U.**
 Mixed court issue. China W R 29:330 Ag 9 '24
- ZAUGG, Elmer Harry**
 Present race problem. Ref Church R 3:281-300 JI '24
- ZZAZOON, Z.**
 Grand hotel; poem. Nation (Lond) 37:544 Ag 1 '25
- ZEA mayas.** See Corn
- ZEBRAS**
 Le zèbre: un cheval dans la peau du tigre. V: Forbin. il La Nature 55 pt2:193-7 S 1 '27
- ZECH, Paul**
 Das trunkene schiff; kritik. H. Knudsen. Preuss Jahrb 204:391-2 Je '26
- ZECHARIAH, Book of.** See Bible—Old Testament—Zechariah
- ZEEMAN, pseud.** See Nooms, Renier
- ZEEMAN, P.**
 Le rayonnement des atomes dans les champs magnétiques; tr. par A. Boutaric. R Sci 64:97-102 F 27 '26
 —See De Bruin, T. L., jt. auth.
- ZEEMAN effect**
 Explanation of the incomplete polarization of mercury resonance radiation. W. A. MacNair and A. Ellett. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:583-4 Ag '27
 Magnetic moment of the electron. R. de L. Kronig. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:328-30 My '26
 New quantum theory and the Zeeman effect. P. S. Epstein. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:634-8 N '26
 On the generally accepted explanation of the Zeeman triplet on a quantum basis. W. M. Hicks. Nature 115:973 Je 27 '25; Discussion. 116:96-7, 207-8 JI 18, Ag 8 '25
 Possible explanation of the relativity doublets and anomalous Zeeman effect by means of a magnetic electron. F. R. Bichowsky and H. C. Urey. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12: 80-5 F '26
 La résolution magnétique des raies spectrales. R Sci 64:209 Ap 10 '26
 Spinning electrons and the structure of spectra. G. E. Uhlenbeck and S. Goudsmit. Nature 117:264-5 F 20 '26; Discussion. 117: 514, 550, 587, 652-4; 118:228 Ap 10-24, My 8, Ag 14 '26
 Term-structure and Zeeman effect of the arc spectrum of tin. J. B. Green and R. A. Loring. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 347-50 My '27
 Vanadium multiplets and Zeeman effect. W. F. Meggers. Wash Acad Sci J 14:151-9 Ap 4 '24
 Zeeman effect and spectral terms in the arc spectrum of platinum. A. C. Haussmann. tabs Astrophys J 66:333-46 D '27
 Zeeman effect and structure in the spark spectra of tin. J. B. Green and R. A. Loring. bibliog l tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:492-5 JI '27
 Zeeman effect for the spectrum of fluorine. G. H. Carragan. diag tabs Astrophys J 68: 145-59 Ap '26
 Zeeman effect in strong magnetic fields. P. Kapitza and H. W. B. Skinner. Nature 114: 273 Ag 23 '24
 Zeeman effect of the hyper-fine structure components of $\lambda 2537$ of mercury. W. A. MacNair. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:430-2 Je '27
 Zeeman effect on the helium bands. W. E. Curtis and W. Jevons. Nature 116:746-7 N 21 '25
- ZEHNDER, Ludwig**
 Ein neuer elektrischer effekt. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37:381-9 '25-26
 Ueber die Grundlagen der naturwissenschaften. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:84-100 '26-27
- ZEIGEL, William Henry**
 Helping teacher service. Peabody J Educ 5: 109-12 S '27
- ZEILLER, Jacques**
 Le II^e Congrès international d'études byzantines. J Débats 34 pt1:777-8 My 13 '27
 En Yougoslavie. Correspondant 308:98-105 JI 10 '27
- ZEILON, Nils Olof**
 Beiträge zur theorie des asymptotischen flüssigkeitswiderstandes. I. Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 43p '27
 Concentration of vibratory energy within very fine beams of light. bibliog footnotes Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser 6 no4:50p '25
- ZEINER, Lukas**
 Lukas Zeiner und die spätgotische glasmalerei in Zürich. H. Lehmann. il Antiq Gesell in Zürich Mitt 30 pt2:3-71 '26
- ZEISS planetarium.** See Planetariums
- ZEITZ, Fred**
 Litho-process school. Am Federationist 34: 597-8 My '27

- ZELENY, Leslie D.**
Measure of social opinions of students. *J Ap Sociol* 11:56-64 S '26
Morale and leadership. *J Ap Sociol* 9:207-15 Ja '25
Teaching sociology by a discussion group method. *bibliog Sociology and Social Res* 12: 162-72 N '27
- ZELIE, John Sheridan**
Burial in Kent. *Christian Cent* 41:1363-4 O '23 '24
Evening with Joseph Conrad. *Christian Cent* 42:251-3 F 19 '25
- ZEN (sect)**
Zen sect observes 700th anniversary. *Trans-Pac* 15:15 D 3 '27
- ZENGHLÉLIS, C. D.**
Les unités ultimes et la notion de l'infini. *R Sci* 64:129-35 Mr 13 '26
- ZENITH distances.** See *Astronomical measurements*
- ZENKER, Rudolf**
Die Chanson d'Isenbart und Joseph Bédiers epenetheorie. *Roman Forsch* 39:433-80 D '25
Erekan. *Roman Forsch* 40:458-82 My '27
Nochmals Peredur-Perceval. *Roman Forsch* 40:251-329 S '26
- ZENO, Apostolo**
Apostolo Zeno e le sue poesie drammatiche. A. Zardo. *Nuova Antol* 252:459-67 Ap 16 '27
- ZENO of Elea**
La Verità afisica, di Parmenide e l'Aluto, di Zenone. A. Covotti. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Attil* 47:21-44 '21
- ZENODOTUS**
Further attestation of a reading of Zenodotus and Aristophanes in the *Odyssey*. W. A. Oldfather. *Class Philol* 22:99-100 Ja '27
- ZENOS, Andrew C.**
Life and letters of Peter. *Homiletic R* 93: 301-5, 388-93, 474-8 Ap-Je '27
Life of Jesus. *Homiletic R* 88:42-7, 131-6, 213-17, 302-6, 388-94, 474-8; 89:45-9, 130-4, 217-21 J1 '24-Mr '25
Message of the Gospel according to St John. *Homiletic R* 91:42-6, 131-5, 215-18 Ja-Mr '26
Spread of Christianity. *Homiletic R* 89:806-10, 888-92, 466-70; 90:39-43, 128-32, 217-21, 303-7, 389-94, 477-80 Ap-D '25
Studies in the Christian life. *Homiletic R* 93: 44-8, 127-31, 216-20 Ja-Mr '27
- ZENTAY, Paul J.**
Child hygiene and public health nursing in Hungary. *Pub Health Nurse* 16:171-8 Ap '24
What Hungary is doing for child health. *Child Health M* 5:289-94 J1 '24
- ZENTRAL-Afrika expedition, Zweite deutsche.**
See *Zweite deutsche Zentral-Afrika-expedition, 1910-1911*
- ZENZINOV, Vladimir M.**
Bolsheviks and the peasant. *Foreign Affairs* 4:134-43 O '25
- ZEPPÉLIN, Ferdinand, graf von**
Portrait. *World Today* 50:581 N '27
- ZEPPÉLINS (airships).** See *Airships*
- ZERBE, Alvin Sylvester**
Evolution and pseudo-evolutionism. *Ref Church R* 3:367-403 O '24
Fossil men and modern men. *Ref Church R* 5:276-97 J1 '26
Scientific, philosophical, and theological faith. *Ref Church R* 4:55-72, 175-87 Ja-Apr '25
- ZERBE, Farran**
Coins tell the story of human history. *World R* 3:236-7 Ja 17 '27
- ZERBEE, Frances Brinckle**
Some advice on the home aquarium. *Nature M* 8:270-4 N '26
- ZERES, pseud.**
Tollers in the vineyard. *Blackw* 216:745-50 D '24
- ZERKAULEN, Heinrich**
Bonn am Rhein. *Westerm M* 185:593-601 F '24
Ernst Kreidolf. *Westerm M* 185:365-74 D '23
- Europas grösster blumengarten.** *Westerm M* 141:53-64 S '26
- ZERNIKE, F.**
Anomalous dilatation of invar. *Nature* 118:662 N 6 '26
- ZERO, pseud.**
Kindly fruits. *Spec* 132:151-2 F 2 '24
- ZEROMSKI, Charlotte von**
Marie von Olfers. *Deutsche Rundschau* 209: 79-86 O '26
- ZEROMSKI, Stefan**
Jean de Kolno; nouvelle, tr. par T. Le Gal La Salle. *R Polit et Litt* 63:762-8 D 5 '25
Portraits d'écrivains étrangers. F. Strowski. *R Polit et Litt* 63:761-2 D 5 '25
- ZERUBBABEL, Temple of.** See *Jerusalem, Temple of*
- ZERVOS, Yannis**
La victoire du rythme; poème, tr. du grec par J. Michel. *Annales Polit et Litt* 87:396 O 10 '26
- ZESHIN, Shibata**
Incidents in the life of Shibata Zeshin, lacquer-artist and painter. M. Honda. *Trans-Pac* 10:5 Je 21 '24
- ZETTERBERG, Marie**
My country; poem. *Prim Educ* 34:106 F '26
- ZEUS**
Zeus, dieu du ciel sombre; review of Zeus, by A. B. Cook. C. Picard. *R Hist Relig* 93: 65-94 Ja '26
- ZEUS, Temple of, Olympia.** See *Olympia—Temple of Zeus*
- ZEUS Bronton**
Zeus Bronton. G. Rodenwaldt. *bibliog foot-notes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb* 34:77-86 '19
- ZEVIL, I. Ben-.** See *Ben-Zevil, I.*
- ZEYDEL, Edwin Hermann**
Early reference to Anton Graff's portrait of Lessing. *bibliog Philol Q* 4:265-6 J1 '25
German language in the Prussian academy of sciences. *bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub* 41: 126-50 Mr '26
Johann Christoph Schwab on the relative merits of the European languages. *Philol Q* 3:285-301 O '24
Ludwig Tieck's library. *Mod Lang Notes* 42: 21-5 Ja '27
Note on Ludwig Tieck. *Philol Q* 6:80-3 Ja '27
Note on Tieck's early romanticism. *bibliog Mod Lang Notes* 41:444-9 N '26
Some sociological aspects of literary criticism. *Mod Lang Notes* 39:460-6 D '24
Unpublished letter of Hebbel. *Philol Q* 6:84-7 Ja '27
Unpublished (?) poem of Emanuel Geibel. *Philol Q* 6:83-4 Ja '27
- ZHOB valley, Baluchistan**
Making of Zhob. *Blackw* 217:490-502 Ap '25
- ZHUKOV, I. I.**
Smooth electrodes for pH and conductivity measurements. *Nature* 120:14 J1 2 '27
- ZIA, Muffy-Zade K.** See *Muffy-Zade K. Zia*
- ZICKENDRAHT, Hans**
Über Barkhausens geräuschmesser und die schalleinheit. *bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:213-18 '26-27
- ZIDLER, Gustave**
Dans la même lumière; poème. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:274 Mr 14 '26
- ZIEBARTH, Erich**
Hypothekinschrift aus Dystos. *Philologus* 83 no2:204-7 '27
- ZIEG, Vernon J.**
How educational revenues are derived and distributed in the state of Ohio. *bibliog Am Sch Bd J* 68:53-4 Mr '24
- ZIEGELROTH, P.**
Dem andenken. *Schweningers. Westerm M* 136:295-7 My '24
- ZIEGLER, Eustace Paul**
Eustace Paul Ziegler, Alaskan painter. K. Wilson. *il Am M Art* 16:377-81 J1 '25

- ZIEGLER, Henri de**
Les deux Romes. Review by C. Clerc. J Débats 33 pt1:161-2 Ja 29 '26
Francesco Chiesà; le poète du Tessin. Annales Polit et Litt 83:319-20 S 21 '24
La vie et l'œuvre de Carl Spitteler. Mercure Fr 177:577-96 F 1 '25
- ZIEGLER, Leopold**
Metaphysik und geisteswissenschaft. Deutsche Rundschau 204:120-6 Ag '25
- ZIEGLER, Lloyd H.**
Group of psychoneurotic ex-service men. Mental Hygiene 9:128-56 Ja '25
- ZIELINSKII, Faddei Frantsevich**
Charis and Charites. Class Q 18:158-63 JI '24
Notes et souvenirs. R Polit et Litt 65:390-6 JI 2 '27
Tragömenon libri tres. Review by M. Croiset. J Savants 24:252-9 Je '26
M Boy Zelenski. E. Marcel. R Polit et Litt 65:156-7 Mr 5 '27
M Boy-Thadée Zelenski à Paris. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. por Annales Polit et Litt 88:258 Mr 6 '27
- ZIERER, Clifford M.**
Scranton as an urban community. bibliog Geog R 17:415-28 JI '27
- ZIERIA**
Essential oil of zieria macrophylla (Bonpland) and the presence of a new cyclic ketone. A. R. Penfold. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:104-12 '26
- ZIES, Emanuel George**
Hot springs of the Valley of ten thousand smokes. J Geol 32:303-10 My '24
- ZIESENITZ, R. Kurt**
Fünf unveröffentlichte Lillencron-briefe. Deutsche Rundschau 201:39-42 O '24
- ZIFFERER, Paul**
Une exposition autrichienne au Jeu de Paume. L'illustration 85 pt1:618-19 Je 11 '27
Le saut dans l'inconnu; roman. L'illustration (Petite) no346:1-28; no347:29-60; no348:61-84; no349:85-116 Ag 20-S 10 '27
Le saut dans l'inconnu. Review by A. Cahuet. L'illustration 85 pt2:161 Ag '27
- ZIGLER, Michael Jacob, and Barrett, Rebecca**
Further contribution to the tactual perception of form. bibliog J Exp Psychol 10:184-92 Ap '27
- and Northup, Kathryn M.
Tactual perception of form. Am J Psychol 37:391-7 JI '26
- ZIMAND, Savel**
America; yours and mine. Am R 2:631-5 N '24
Among India's saints, Brahmins and pariahs. Am R 3:548-57 S '25
Caesars of our times. World Tomorrow 9:243-6 D '26
Russian cab drivers. Am R 3:474-6 JI '25
- ZIMMER, Bernard**
En Allemagne nouvelle. Annales Polit et Litt 86:141-2, 169-70, 194-5, 221-2, 246-7, 273-4, 298-9, 323-4, 399-400 F 7-Mr 28, Ap 11 '26
Bava l'Africain; critique. L'illustration 84 pt1:510 My 15 '26
Bava l'Africain; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 86:526 My 16 '26
Bava l'Africain; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt1:797-8 My 14 '26
Harry Domela; ou, Le Hohenzollern par occasion. Annales Polit et Litt 88:395-6 Ap 15 '27
Place au théâtre. Annales Polit et Litt 89:183, 336, 386, 490 Ag 15, O 1-15, N 15 '27
—See Cartillon, A., jt. ad.
- ZIMMER, Carl**
Schizopoden des Hamburger naturhistorischen (zoologischen) museums. Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 32:159-82 '15
- ZIMMER, Heinrich**
Von einem weissen fächer. Deutsche Rundschau 199:295-309 Je '24
- ZIMMERMAN, A.**
Four facts of Genesis I-III. Ref Church R 4:311-25 JI '25
- Genesis chapters 1-3 and modern thought. Homiletic R 90:92-7 Ag '25
John 1:1-18, and Genesis I. Ref Church R 5:265-75 JI '26
Sociological reflections. Ref Church R 3:202-17 Ap '24
- ZIMMERMAN, Bernard C.**
Where shall I place that decimal point? School Sci and Math 24:507-8 My '24
- ZIMMERMAN, Carle Clark**
Types of farmers' attitudes. Social Forces 5:591-6 Je '27
- and Anderson, C. Arnold
Attitudes of rural preachers regarding church union and science. bibliog Sociology and Social Res 12:144-50 N '27
- ZIMMERMAN, H. E.**
Bible-marking plan. Homiletic R 89:116-17 F '25
- ZIMMERMAN, J. A. Ernest**
Lesson planning in chemistry. School Sci and Math 27:293-7 Mr '27
- ZIMMERMAN, Agnes Saumarez**
Julian Alden Weir; his etchings. Print Coll Q 10:288-308 O '23
- ZIMMERMANN, Alfred**
Alfred Zimmermann as a source of Hauptmann's Weber. J: C. Blankenagel. Mod Lang Notes 41:242-8 Ap '26
- ZIMMERMANN, Franz**
Drei konjekturen zum Chariton-roman. Philologus 80 no4:472-4 '25
Ein korrupter mediziner Ausdruck bei Chariton. Philologus 83 no2:218-20 '27
- ZIMMERMANN, Johann Georg, ritter von**
Une lettre inconnue de Chr. M. Wieland à J. Georg Zimmermann; éd. par V. Michel. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:320-30 Ap '26
- ZIMMERMANN, Mabel Ouzts**
Library project as an aid to reading. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:354-5 Ja '27
- ZIMMERMANN, Waldemar**
Fords evangelium von der technischsozialen dienstleistung. Schmollers Jahrb 48:491-523 '24
- ZIMMERN, Alfred Eckhard**
British empire in 1924. Nation (Lond) 35:528-9, 587-8, 662-3, 713-14 JI 26, Ag 9, 30, S 13 '24
Unique world university; abridged. World R 4:211 My 16 '27
- ZIMMERN, Heinrich**
König Lipit-Istar's Vergöttlichung; ein altsumerisches lied. bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 68 no5:43p '16
- ZIMRING, U.**
Capitalism and trade unionism in Egypt. Labour Monthly 9:679-84 N '27
- ZINC**
Certain physical properties of single crystals of tungsten, antimony, bismuth, tellurium, cadmium, zinc, and tin. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no6:305-83 O '25
- Spectrum**
A pp' group in the arc spectrum of zinc. R. A. Sawyer and N. C. Beese. Nature 116:936-7 D 26 '25
Pole-effects and pressure-shifts in the lines of the spectra of zinc and calcium. R. E. Harris. diags Astrophys J 59:261-73 Je '24
Radiation emitted by optically excited zinc vapor. J. G. Winans. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:738-42 D '25
Some relations between the band spectra of zinc, cadmium and mercury and their atomic spectra. E. Huithén. tabs Nature 116:642 O 31 '25
Spectrum of zinc. D. M. Smith. Nature 118:592 O 23 '26
- ZINC compounds**
Some heavy-metal salts of disubstituted dithiocarbamic acids. G. S. Whitby and G. L. Matheson. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:111-14 '24

ZINC metallurgy

- La métallurgie du zinc. S. Durocher. *Il diags*
La Nature 54 pt2:245-50 O 16 '26
 Note sur la température de formation du fer-
 rite de zinc à partir des constituants solides.
 J. Guillissen and Richard. *Acad d Sci d Bel-*
gique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no4:238-40 '27
 Zinc metallurgy in Tonkin. M. Raby. *Il diag*
map plan Far East R 21:566-70 Ag '25

ZINC oxide

- Sur le mécanisme de la réduction de l'oxyde
 de zinc. A. d'Hooghe. *bibliog tabs Acad d*
Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no7-9:
 323-36 '23

ZINGARELLI, Nicola

- La nobiltà di Dante. *Nuova Antol* 254:409-25
 Ag 16 '27

ZINGERLE, Hermann

- Klinische studie über haltungs- und stellre-
 flexe, sowie andere automatische körper-
 bewegungen beim menschen. (Aus der Ner-
 venabteilung des krankenhauses der Barm-
 herzigen brüder in Graz) *bibliog J f Psy-*
chol u Neurol 31:329-99 Ag '25

- Weitere untersuchungen über automatose.
 (Aus der Nervenabteilung des kranken-
 hauses der Barmherzigen brüder in Graz)
bibliog footnotes J f Psychol u Neurol 31:
 400-18 Ag '25

- See Hertle, Josef, jt. auth.

ZINN, Earl F.

- History, purpose, and policy of the National
 research council's committee for research on
 sex problems. *Mental Hygiene* 8:94-105 Ja '24

ZINOV'EV, Grigorii

- Lenin and the workers. *Labour Monthly* 6:
 271-5 My '24

ZINOV'EV letter

- Election nightmare. P. Ibbetson. *Nation*
 (Lond) 36:175-6 N 1 '24

- Une interview de M Zinovief. *J Débats* 31 pt2:
 746 O 31 '24

- Mr Macdonald and the Zinovieff letter. *Spec*
 133:632-3 N 1 '24

- Red plot mystery. *New Statesman* 24:100-1 N
 1 '24

ZINSSER, Hans

- Francis Weld Peabody. *Harv Grad M* 36:242-
 6 D '27

ZINZENDORF, Nicolaus Ludwig, graf von

- Oley conference; a rare pamphlet, published
 by B: Franklin in 1742, with translation. P.
 C. Croll. *Luth Q* 56:84-108 Ja '26

ZION canyon national park, Utah

- Mukuntuweap; the place where God dwells.
 E. T. East. *Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans*
 34:54-5 Ap '25

ZIONISM

- Affairs of Palestine. *New Statesman* 24:738-
 40 Ap 4 '25

- L'an prochain à Jérusalem. J. Tharaud and J.
 Tharaud. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 20:756-85;
 21:83-108, 285-316 Ap 15-My 15 '24

- Criticism of Zionism. *Near East* 31:209 F 24
 '27

- Doubt in Palestine. *Near East* 30:629 D 2
 '26; *Discussion*. 30:724; 31:7-8 D 23 '26, Ja 6
 '27

- England and the foundations of political Zion-
 ism. H. Bentwich. *English R* 38:52-65 Ja
 '24

- Political Zionism without the rose-coloured
 glasses; reply to H. Bentwich. C. R. Ashbee.
English R 38:212-20 F '24

- Anti-Zionism and the British Palestine man-
 date; rejoinder. H. Bentwich. *English R*
 38:555-65 Ap '24

- Palestine problem; second reply to H. Bent-
 wich. C. R. Ashbee. *English R* 38:804-7 Je
 '24

- Herzl's diaries. M. Loewenthal. *Menorah J*
 10:213-29, 358-68, 446-58 Je-N '24

- Jew and the future of Palestine. *Christian*
Cent 42:1267-9 O 15 '25; *Reply*. A. S. Wald-
 stein. *Christian Cent* 42:1580-1 D 17 '25

- Jewish agency. *Near East* 31:135 F 10 '27

- Jewish exodus from Palestine. K. Williams.
Outlook (Lond) 60:298-9 S 3 '27

- Jewish fundamentalism. *Christian Cent* 40:
 1426-7 N 8 '23

- Lord Balfour and Palestine. *Spec* 134:580-1
 Ap 11 '25

- Zionism and the Arabs; reply to Lord Balfour
 and Palestine. J. M. N. Jeffries. *Spec* 134:
 720-1 My 2 '25

- Lord Balfour in Palestine. Lord Raglan. *En-*
glish R 40:581-4 My '25; *Reply*. I. Cohen. 40:
 810-13 Je '25; *Rejoinder*. 41:79-83 Ji '25

- New Palestine. A. Choveaux. *Il map Geog R*
 17:75-88 Ja '27

- Observations in Egypt, Palestine, and Greece.
 H: S. Pritchett. *bibliog Int Concil* no225:
 504-42 D '26

- Palestine and American Jewry. L: Lipsky.
Near East 31:525 My 5 '27

- Palestine and Jewry. *Near East* 31:520 My 5
 '27

- Present conflict in Zionist policy: revisionism.
 J. J. Smertenko; E. Neumann. *Menorah J*
 12:471-90 O '26

- Revisionism to the rescue; reply to Mr Neu-
 mann. J. J. Smertenko. *Menorah J* 12:610-
 22 D '26

- Problema ebraico. Sionismo e Palestina; a
 proposito del recente Congresso sionista. R.
 Tritonj. *Nuova Antol* 256:321-36 D 1 '27

- Proto-Zionist mystery. L: Golding. *Menorah*
J 13:457-63 N '27

- Thirty years after Herzl. J. de Haas. *Menorah*
J 13:223-37 Je '27

- Le voyage de Lord Balfour en Palestine. J.
 Damase. *Il map L'Illustration* 83 pt1:352-3
 Ap 18 '25

- Zionism. L. B. Namier. *New Statesman* 30:
 103-4 N 5 '27

- Zionism. J. M. Rowland. *Meth Q R* 74:102-13
 Ja '25

- Zionism and Arabla. *Nation (Lond)* 37:66-7
 Ap 18 '25; *Reply*. J. M. N. Jeffries. 37:132-
 3 My 2 '25

- Zionism and Palestine. F. H. Tyrrell. *Asiatic*
R n s 22:37-45 Ja '26

- Zionism and the Jewish problem; reprint.
 J. P. Peters. *Sewanee R* 34:62-83 Ja '26

- Zionism in Palestine. *Near East* 27:487 My 7
 '25

- Zionism in the sixth century B.C. P. F.
 Bloomhardt. *Luth Q* 55:13-38 Ja '25

- Zionists and Palestine. *Near East* 32:490 O 20
 '27

- See also Jews in Palestine; also Herzl,
 Theodore

ZIONIST organization

- Congress, 1925, Vienna. *Christian Cent* 42:1127-
 8 S 10 '25

- Meeting, 1927, Basle. *Near East* 32:259 S 1
 '27

- Zionist organization. *Near East* 31:sup xix Ja
 20 '27

- See also Jewish national fund

ZIRBES, Laura

- Attacking the causes of reading deficiency.
bibliog Teach Col Rec 26:856-66 Je '25

- Health education materials from the psycho-
 logical viewpoint. *bibliog Teach Col Rec* 29:
 122-37 N '27

ZIRCONIUM

- Atomic weights of zirconium and hafnium.
 G. Hevesy. *Nature* 115:335-6 Mr 7 '25

- Hafnium content of some historical zirco-
 nium preparations. G. Hevesy. *Nature* 113:
 384-5 Mr 15 '24

- Les minerais de zirconium et leurs usages. *La*
Nature 53 pt2:254 O 17 '25

Spectrum

- Electric-furnace spectra of yttrium, zirco-
 nium, and lanthanum. A. S. King and E.
 Carter. *tabs Astrophys J* 65:86-107 Mr '27

- Mass spectra of zirconium and some other
 elements. F. W. Aston. *Nature* 114:273 Ag
 23 '24

ZISCA, John. See Zizka, John**ZITTELL, Lella B.**

- Advantages and disadvantages of depart-
 mental work. *Pop Educ* 41:547 Je '24

ZITTELL, Lella B.—Continued

Geography project; the Mississippi River valley. *Pop Educ* 42:141 N '24

Intermediate geography requirements from a seventh grade standpoint. *Pop Educ* 43:288 Ja '26

ZIZEK, Franz

"Nicht vergleichbare" statistische zahlen. *Schmollers Jahrb* 51:29-48 '27

ZIZIMA, Asia Minor. See Sizma**ZIZKA, John**

Le fondateur de la stratégie moderne. H. Jellinek. *R Polit et Litt* 62:841-4 D 20 '24

ZLOTY. See Money—Poland**ZOARCES viviparus**

L'étude biométrique des races locales et de l'hérédité des caractères chez un poisson téléostéen: *zoarces viviparus* L. L. Bertin. *bibliog il maps tabs R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:358-65 Je 30 '25

ZOBELTITZ, Fedor Karl Maria Hermann August von

Fedor von Zobeltitz. *por Westerm M* 143:239-40 O '27

ZODIACAL light

La lumière zodiacale. G. Bidault de l'Isle. *il La Nature* 54 pt2:79-80 J1 31 '26

Possible explanation of the zodiacal light. E. Thomson. *diags Nature* 120:692-3 N 12 '27

ZOECKLER, George E.

(tr.) What the Shi'ahs teach their children. *Moslem World* 16:378-98 O '26

ZOECKLER, Theodore

Tasks of Protestantism in eastern Europe. *Homiletic R* 90:21-3 J1 '25

ZOERCHER, Philip

Indiana scheme of central supervision of local expenditures. *Nat Munic R* 14:90-5 F '25

ZOFF, Otto

Schulergasse nr. 8. *Westerm M* 142:552 J1 '27

ZOGHEB, Jacques de, and Zogheb, Mme Jacques de

Les chevaux du char; critique. G. Bauer. *Annales Polit et Litt* 86:393 Ap 11 '26

ZOGHEB, Mme Jacques de. See Zogheb, Jacques de, jt. auth.**ZOGU, Ahmed**

Portrait. *L'Illustration* 83 pt1:293-4 Mr 28 '25

ZOLA, Emile

Les fraises; conte. *por Annales Polit et Litt* 82:718-19 Je 29 '24

La cérémonie Zola. *J Débats* 34 pt2:629 O 14 '27

Emile Zola et la sous-préfecture de Castelsarrasin en 1871. L. Delfoux. *Mercur* Fr 191:336-46 O 15 '26

L'esthétique d'Emile Zola. G. Vicaire. *R Deux Mondes* 7 per 21:810-31 Je 15 '24

Etude sur le roman paysan naturaliste: d'Emile Zola à Ladislas Reymont. F. L. Schoell. *R Litt Comp* 7:254-99 Ap '27

L'influence de Zola en Allemagne. F. Berthaux. *R Litt Comp* 4:73-91 Ja '24

Mob in Zola's *Germinal* and in Hauptmann's *Weavers*. J. C. Blankenagel. *Mod Lang Assn Pub* 39:705-21 S '24

Les projets littéraires d'Emile Zola au moment de sa mort; d'après des documents et manuscrits inédits. M. Le Blond. *Mercur* Fr 199:5-25 O 1 '27

ZOLGER, Ivan von

Obituary. *Near East* 27:592 Je 4 '25

ZOLLA, Daniel

Guerre à la vie chère. *J Débats* 31 pt2:588-91 O 3 '24

Labourage et pâturage. *J Débats* 31 pt2:404-5 S 5 '24

Les prix de revient agricoles. *R Sci Polit* 47:507-17 O '24

Obituaire. *J Débats* 34 pt2:797 N 11 '27

ZOLLMANN, Carl Frederick Gustav

Distinguishing marks of the modern state, as they relate to education and religion. *Relig Educ* 22:203-23 Mr '27

Historical background of religious day schools. *bibliog Relig Educ* 21:80-90 F '26

ZOLTAI, Louis

Debrecen and the Hortobágy pusta. *Sociol R* 16:336-48 O '24

ZONES (geography)

Die Lebensgemeinschaften der erde. E. Banse. *Westerm M* 143:194-7 O '27

ZONES, Free. See Free zones**ZONING system. See City planning—Zone system****ZOOIDS**

Interrelation of zooids in soft corals. G. H. Parker. *bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:346-7 Je '25

ZOOLOGICAL gardens

Carl Hagenbeck und sein werk. P. Wittko. *il Westerm M* 143:323-31 N '27

Ideal zoo. W: T. Hornaday. *Spec* 135:1178-9 D 26 '25

Modern zoo. *il Nature* 119:675-6 My 7 '27

Seltene tiere in zoologischen gärten. A. Heilborn. *il Westerm M* 142:621-8 Ag '27

Why I dislike the zoo. A. M. Royden. *Spec* 137:954-5 N 27 '26; *Discussion* 137:1115 D 18 '26

See also Animals in captivity; also Antwerp—Zoological garden; Berlin—Zoological garden

ZOOLOGICAL society, London

L'aquarium de la Société zoologique de Londres. T. Monod. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 35:420-1 J1 30 '24

L'aquarium marin du jardin zoologique de Londres. R. Merle. *il La Nature* 53 pt2:216-19 O 3 '25

ZOOLOGICAL specimens**Collection and preservation**

Collecting large mammals for museum exhibition. R. H. Rockwell. *il diag Nat Hist* 27:583-7 N '27

La conservation à sec des organismes vivants. A. Gradenwitz. *il La Nature* 55 pt2:294-5 O 1 '27

La conservation à sec des organismes vivants. A. Pannetier. *La Nature* 55 pt2:467-8 N 15 '27

What the government is doing to preserve museum specimens of such animals as are threatened with extinction. R. W. Shufeldt. *il Pop Educ* 42:566-7 Je '25

Wild life and the collector. *Spec* 135:442-3 S 19 '25

See also Birds—Collection and preservation

ZOOLOGICAL station, Naples. See Stazione zoologica di Napoli**ZOOLOGY**

Recent advances in science; abstracts from periodical literature. *Science Prog* 18:548-53; 19:573-8; 20:591-4; 22:213-17 Ap '24, Ap '25, Ap '26, O '27

Survey of recent progress made in zoology. C. E. Tharaldsen. *School Sci and Math* 26:457-66, 583-91 My-Je '26

See also Animals—Habits and behavior; Cave fauna; Color of animals; Desert fauna; Domestic animals; Evolution; Hibernation; Marine fauna; Paleontology; Phylogeny; Physiology, Comparative; Plankton; Psychology, Comparative; Spicules (zoology); Variation (biology); also American society of mammalogists; International congress of zoology; Zoological society, London; also divisions, classes, orders, etc. of the animal kingdom, e.g. Amphibia, Insects, Invertebrates, Mammals, Reptiles, Vertebrates, and names of special animals, e.g. Wolverenes

Classification

Taxonomy in biology. *Nature* 118:901-2 D 25 '26

Ecology

Ecology, food-relations and culture of freshwater entomostraca. A. B. Klugh. *bibliog Roy Canad Inst Trans* 16:15-98 My '27

Ecology of a sheltered clay bank; a study in insect sociology. P. Rau. *pls Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans* 25 no7:157-277 '26

ZOOLOGY—Ecology—Continued

Mice and men. J. S. Huxley. Cornhill M 63: 739-51 D '27

Ökologische und biologische beobachtungen an der collembolenfauna des schweizerischen Nationalparks. E. Handschin. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no2:71-101 '23-24

See also Adaptation (biology)

Geographical distribution

See Animals, Geographical distribution of

Hot springs

See Thermal fauna

Nomenclature

Consideration of six cases in zoological nomenclature. C. W. Stiles. Nature 119:817-18 Je 4 '27

Greek fish-names. F. A. Wood. Am J Philol 48:297-325 O '27 (to be cont)

Hübner's, 1806, tentamen. C. W. Stiles. Nature 118:591 O 23 '26

Latin *pardus* and *leopardus* in the popular nomenclature of fish. P. Barbier. Mod Lang R 19:214-17 Ap '24

Nomenclature of the vertebrate gut. G. L. Purser. Nature 119:855-6 Je 11 '27

Noms de poissons; notes étymologiques et lexicographiques. P. Barbier. R Lang Rom 51:385-406; 52:97-129; 53:26-57; 58:149-90; 56:172:247; 57:295-342; 58:270-329; 63:1-68 S '08, Mr '09, Ja '10, Ap '11, Ap '13, Je '14, My '15, Ja '25 (to be cont)

Shall we use scientific names? A. B. Comstock. Nature M 5:51 Ja '25

Suspension of sarcoptes, type passerinus, in favour of sarcoptes, type scabiei. C. W. Stiles. Nature 118:339 S 4 '26

Zoological names simia, S. satyrus and pithecus, and their possible suppression. C. W. Stiles. Nature 118:49 Jl 10 '26; Reply. O. Thomas and M. A. C. Hinton. 118:411 S 18 '26

Zoological nomenclature. C. W. Stiles. Nature 117:414 Mr 20 '26

Pictorial works

Les richesses d'art du Muséum; la collection des vélins. L. Bultingaire. Il R Sci 64:545-53 S 25 '26

Study and teaching

Do we train or do we merely select? H. S. Colton. School Sci and Math 24:748-51 O '24

Les études zoologiques; critiques et desiderata. M. Caullery. R Sci 63:801-3 D 26 '25

How to make high school zoology more attractive to the student. A. M. Ballew. tabs School Sci and Math 26:941-4 D '26

Information versus training: an experiment in laboratory methods. H. S. Colton. bibliog School Sci and Math 25:256-8 Mr '25

Study of taxonomic zoology. S. Maulik. Nature 117:82 Ja 16 '26

Ways to vary class routine in zoology. W. Shepard. School Sci and Math 24:255-6 Mr '24

Abyssinia

Hunting in the Abyssinian lakes. J. O. Cooper. Il Discovery 8:381-5 D '27

Africa

De l'Algérie à Madagascar en autochenilles; les résultats scientifiques. R. de Beauplan. Il map L'Illustration 83 pt2:490-3 N 7 '25

Vanishing wild life of Africa. H. Lang. Il Nat Hist 24:312-27 My '24

See also Birds—Africa; Insects—Africa

Africa, Central

See also Birds—Africa, Central; Fishes—Africa, Central; Mollusks—Africa, Central

Africa, West

See also Reptiles—Africa, West

Alps

Die faunenmischung am südrand der Alpen. F. Zschokke. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:12-28 '26-27

See also Birds—Alps

Angola

Angola as a game country. A. S. Vernay. Il Nat Hist 27:588-94 N '27

Arctic regions

See also Birds—Arctic regions; Mollusks—Arctic regions

Argentina

See also Birds—Argentina; Insects—Argentina; Mollusks—Argentina

Aru Islands

Ergebnisse einer zoologischen forschungsreise in den südöstlichen Molukken (Aru- und Kei-inseln). diags pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt2:123-250; pt3:251-351; pt4:353-485 '18, '20, '23

Asia

Beiträge zu einer monographie der asiatischen unioniden. F. Haas. pl Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt2:129-203 '24

See also Zoology—Mongolia; Zoology—Nepal

Australia

Glimpses of mammalian life in Australia and Tasmania; work of the first Australian expedition of the American museum. H. C. Raven. Il Nat Hist 24:16-28 Ja '24

Internal structures of some of the pentameridae of New South Wales. F. W. Booker. diags pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:130-46 '26

Vanishing wild life of Australia explained by A. S. Le Souëf. Nat Hist 24:60-1 Ja '24

See also Birds—Australia; Reptiles—Australia

Bahama Islands

Iguanas of Bitter Guana Cay. A. M. Bailey. Il Nat Hist 25:390-3 Jl '25

Belgium

Dans la nouvelle Belgique; note sur les mollusques à coquille du district de Malmédy. L. Fredericq and P. Dupuis. bibliog Acad Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no10-11: 427-38 '23

See also Fishes—Belgium

Bermuda Islands

Marine borers in Bermuda. E. L. Mark. diag maps pls Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no 11:259-76 My '24

New species of shipworms in Bermuda. W. F. Clapp. bibliog diags pls Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no12:279-94 My '24

Borneo

Light and darkness in a tropical forest. H. C. Raven. Il Nat Hist 27:474-84 S '27

New pelobatid batrachian from Borneo. D. M. Cochran. Wash Acad Sci J 16:446-7 O 4 '26

See also Birds—Borneo; Insects—Borneo

Brazil

Ergebnisse einer zoologischen forschungsreise in Brasilien 1913-1914. E. Bresslau and others. Il diags pls tabs Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:181-408 '27

See also Fishes—Brazil; Mammals—Brazil; Mollusks—Brazil

British Columbia

Tale of the Tusitala. A. N. Pack and E. Pack. Il map Nature M 4:261-7 N '24

British East Africa

Vanishing wild life of Africa. H: F. Osborn. bibliog Il map Nat Hist 27:515-24 N '27

ZOOLOGY—Continued**Burma**

Jungle life in India, Burma, and Nepal. J. C. Faunthorpe. il map Nat Hist 24:174-98 Mr '24

Byelovitsa forest

Ein beitrage zur kenntnis der ostracodenfauna Polens mit zwei neubeschreibungen. E. Lindner. biblog pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pti:23-9 '20
Die mollusken des urwaldes von Bialowies. D. Geyer. biblog pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pti:37-67 '20
Zur kenntnis der opilionenfauna des urwaldes von Bialowies. A. Müller. biblog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pti:69-81 '20
See also Insects—Byelovitsa forest

Canada

Beaver in western Canada. D. McCowan. il Discovery 8:368-9 N '27
Present status and future prospects of the larger mammals of Canada. R. M. Anderson. Scot Geog M 40:321-31 N '24
Survival of the American bison in Canada. F. H. Kitto. il maps Geog J 63:431-7 My '24
See also Birds—Canada; Insects—Canada

Canary Islands

See also Insects—Canary islands

China

Description of a new scincid lizard and a new burrowing frog from China. L. Stejneger. Wash Acad Sci J 15:150-2 Ap 4 '25
Frog hunting in Fukien, China. C. H. Pope. il diags Nat Hist 27:462-73 S '27
Herpetological novelties from China. L. Stejneger. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:119-21 '24
New family of spined millipeds from central China. O. F. Cook and H. F. Loomis. diags Wash Acad Sci J 14:103-8 Mr 4 '24
New toad from China. L. Stejneger. Wash Acad Sci J 16:445-6 O 4 '26
See also Fishes—China; Insects—China; Mammals—China; Zoology—Mongolia; Zoology—Tibet

Colombia

La vie dans les eaux douces de la Colombie septentrionale, Amérique du Sud. L. Joleaud. il map La Nature 55 pt 1:342-6 Ap 15 '27

East Indies

See also Zoology—Borneo

Ecuador

See also Birds—Ecuador

England

See also Birds—England; Insects—England; Zoology—Great Britain

Europe

Une espèce qui se meurt: le bison d'Europe. P. A. Remy. il La Nature 53 pti:317-20 My 16 '25
See also Birds—Europe

Far East

See also Insects—Far East

France

Les chéiroptères de France. A. Feuillée-Billot. il diags La Nature 53 pt2:333-6; 54 pt2: 401-7 N 21 '25, D 25 '26
Les vipères de France. A. Feuillée-Billot. il La Nature 52 pti:279-84 My 3 '24
See also Birds—France; Fishes—France; Insects—France

Galapagos Islands

L'étrange faune des îles Galapagos. V. Forbin. il La Nature 53 pt2:33-6 J 18 '25

Germany

See also Insects—Germany; Mollusks—Germany

Gobi desert

See Zoology—Mongolia

Great Britain

Interchange of fauna. W. B. Thomas. Outlook (Lond) 58:282-3 S 25 '26

India

Crocodiles. C. R. S. Pitman. Blackw 215:542-53 Ap '24
Disappearance of wild life in India. J. C. Faunthorpe. il Nat Hist 24:204-7 Mr '24
Jungle life in India, Burma, and Nepal. J. C. Faunthorpe. il map Nat Hist 24:174-98 Mr '24
Zoology in India. Nature 113:1-3 Ja 5 '24
See also Fishes—India; Insects—India

Indo-China, French

La grande faune de l'Indochine. V. Forbin. il La Nature 53 pt2:337-40 N 28 '25

Islands of the Pacific

Zur tiergeographie Papuasien und der pazifischen inselwelt. R. Sternfeld. pl Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 36 pt4:373-436 '20
See also Zoology—South Sea islands

Japan

See also Birds—Japan; Insects—Japan

Kei Islands

Ergebnisse einer zoologischen forschungsreise in den südöstlichen Molukken (Aru- und Kei-inseln). diags pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt2:123-250; pt3:251-351; pt4:353-485 '18, '20, '23

Kenya colony

Eland and its bird sentinel. H. Lang. il Nat Hist 21:96-7 Ja '24

Lithuania

See also Zoology—Byelovitsa forest

Madagascar

L'histoire biogéographique de Madagascar, d'après des découvertes récentes. L. Joleaud. maps R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:389-97 J 15 '24

See also Insects—Madagascar

Malay archipelago

Über einige nacktschnecken vom Malayischen archipel von Lombok an ostwärts bis zu den Gesellschafts-inseln. H. Simroth. biblog pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt3:259-302 '20

See also Insects—Malay archipelago; Zoology—Aru islands

Malmedy

See Zoology—Belgium

Molucca Islands

See also Zoology—Kei islands

Mongolia

Living animals of the Gobi desert. R. C. Andrews. il Nat Hist 24:150-9 Mr '24

Nepal

Jungle life in India, Burma, and Nepal. J. C. Faunthorpe. il map Nat Hist 24:174-98 Mr '24

New Guinea

Zur tiergeographie Papuasien und der pazifischen inselwelt. R. Sternfeld. pl Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 36 pt4:373-436 '20

New Zealand

Sea-urchins of New Zealand. H. Farquhar. Nature 117:674-5 My 8 '26

See also Fishes—New Zealand

ZOOLOGY—Continued**North America**

New species and subspecies of American turtles. L. Stejneger. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:462-3 D 4 '25

Old-time range of Virginia deer, moose and elk. G. B. Grinnell. *Nat Hist* 25:136-42 Mr '25

Norway

See also Marine fauna—Norway

Oceania

See also Zoology—South Sea Islands

Pacific Islands

See Zoology—Islands of the Pacific

Panama

Arachnida from Panama. A. Petrunkevitch. *Il Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans* 27:51-248 Jl '25

Extraordinary adult myrmecophile from Panama. R. C. Shannon. *Wash Acad Sci J* 15:211-13 My 19 '25

Island sanctuary; an unusual wild life refuge near Panama. F. M. Chapman. *Il World Today* 49:250-63 F '27

New frog and a new snake from Panama. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:155-6 '25

New prothrinotermes from Panama. T. E. Snyder. *Il Wash Acad Sci J* 14:43-5 Ja 19 '24

Two extraordinary larval myrmecophiles from Panama. W. M. Wheeler. *bibliog Il Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:237-44 Je '24

See also Birds—Panama; Insects—Panama; Reptiles—Panama

Patagonia

See also Insects—Patagonia

Peru

New lizards from northwestern Peru. C. K. Noble. *Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers* 5:107-13 '24

Peruvian pets. H. H. Heller. *Il Nat Hist* 24:479-93 Jl '24

Philippine Islands

Additions to the herpetological fauna of the Philippine Islands. E. H. Taylor. *Il Phil J Sci* 21:161-206, 257-303; 22:515-57; 26:97-111 Ag-S '22, My '23, Ja '25

Internal metazoan parasites collected from ruminants in the Philippine Islands. B. Schwartz. *bibliog pls Phil J Sci* 26:521-34 Ap '25

Some rare Philippine eels. A. W. C. T. Herre. *Phil J Sci* 24:107-11 Ja '24

See also Birds—Philippine Islands; Fishes—Philippine Islands; Insects—Philippine Islands

Poland

Experimental zoology in Poland. *Nature* 116:517-19 O 3 '25

See also Zoology—Byelovitsa forest

Sahara desert

Quelques animaux du Sahara. L. Bertin. *Il La Nature* 54 pt2:353-6 D 4 '26

Les vertébrés aquatiques du Sahara. *bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 37:452-3 Ag 15 '26

Scilly Islands

See also Mollusks—Scilly Islands

Siberia

In the realm of the Kamchatka black bear. W. Jochelson. *Il Nat Hist* 24:236-40 Mr '24

Snails of the genus succinea from the Maritime Province of Siberia. T. D. A. Cockerell. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:366-9 S 19 '24

South America

Bericht über eine im Jahre 1912 gemeinsam mit Dr Bernhard Feyer durchgeführte zoologische forschungsreise nach Südamerika, insbesondere nach dem gebiet des Amazonenstromes. H. Bluntschli. *Il map Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 38 pt1:49-104 '23

New genus and species of South American snakes contained in the United States national museum. A. do Amaral. *Wash Acad Sci J* 14:200-2 My 4 '24

See also Fishes—South America; Insects—South America; Mollusks—South America

South Sea Islands

Die decapoden und stomatopoden der Hanseatischen Südsee-expedition. A. Sender. *diags pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 38 pt1:21-47 '23

Die molluskenausbeute der Hanseatischen Südsee-expedition 1909. C. R. Boettger. *pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 36 pt3:285-308 '18

Spain

Hirudineen aus dem nördlichen und östlichen Spanien, gesammelt von Dr F. Haas in den Jahren 1914-1919. L. Johansson. *bibliog Il Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 39 pt3:217-31 '27

Myriopoden aus dem nördlichen und östlichen Spanien, gesammelt von Dr F. Haas in den Jahren 1914-1919; nebst beiträgen zur kenntnis der lithobiden, glomeriden, sowie der gattungen brachydesmus und archilulus. C. Attems. *diags Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl* 39 pt3:235-89 '27

See also Crustacea—Spain; Reptiles—Spain

Spitzbergen

Oxford university arctic expedition, 1924. F. G. Binney and others. *Il maps Geog J* 66:9-40, 111-34 Jl-Ag '25

Sudan

See also American museum of natural history—Taylor Sudan expedition

Switzerland

Beitrag zur kenntnis der terrestrischen milbenfauna der Schweiz. J. Schweizer. *bibliog pls tabs Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 33:23-112 '21

Beitrag zur spinnenkunde. E. Schenkel. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 34:78-127 '22

Die faunenmischung am südrand der Alpen. F. Zschokke. *bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:12-28 '26-27

Ökologische und biologische beobachtungen an der collembolefauna des schweizerischen Nationalparks. E. Handschin. *bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 35 no2:71-101 '23-24

Tasmania

Glimpses of mammalian life in Australia and Tasmania; work of the first Australian expedition of the American museum. H. C. Raven. *Il Nat Hist* 24:16-28 Ja '24

Tibet

Animal life at high altitudes; with discussion. R. W. G. Hingston. *Il Geog J* 65:185-98 Mr '25

New genus and species of frog from Tibet. L. Stejneger. *Wash Acad Sci J* 17:317-19 Je 19 '27

Tropics

Island in the tropics. C. W. Townsend. *Harv Grad M* 34:36-45 S '25

See also Insects—Tropics; Zoology—Borneo; Zoology—South Sea Islands

United States

Mammals of the Okefinokee Swamp region of Georgia. F. Harper. *pl Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc* 38:191-396 '27

Observations on the fauna of thermal waters in the Yellowstone national park. C. T. Brues. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 10:484-6 D '24

See also Birds—United States; Insects—United States; Mammals—United States; Reptiles—United States

Vancouver Island

See also Mollusks—Vancouver Island

ZOOLOGY—Continued

Venezuela

See also Birds—Venezuela; Reptiles—Venezuela

West Indies

First acquaintances at Dominica. P. G. Howes. *Il Nature M* 7:285-7 My '26
Our Dominican zoo. P. G. Howes. *Il Nature M* 8:287-9 N '26

ZOOLOGY, Economic

Interchange of fauna. W. B. Thomas. *Outlook (Lond)* 58:282-3 S 25 '26

Les lachers de caillies dans le sud-ouest de la France. A. Feuillée-Billot. map tabs *La Nature* 53 pt2:371-3 D 12 '25

Le rôle économique et social du chameau. P. Clerget. *R Gén Sci Pures et Ap* 36:692-3 D 30 '25

See also Agricultural pests; Birds, Injurious and beneficial; Insects, Injurious and beneficial; also names of animals and of zoological products, e.g. Cows, Guano

ZOOLOGY, Marine. See Marine fauna

ZOOLOGY, Medical

Medical entomology and the tropical field worker. M. E. MacGregor. *Nature* 118:338 S 4 '26

ZOOXANTHELLAE

Nature of the association between anthozoa and zooxanthellae. H. Boschma. *Nat Acad Sci Proc* 11:65-7 Ja '25

On the symbiosis of certain Bermuda coelenterates and zooxanthellae. H. Boschma. *bibliog diags Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 60 no9:451-60 N '25

ZOOZMANN, Richard Hugo Max

Der musenchor; gedicht. *Westerm M* 141:20 S '26

ZOPPI, Giovanni

Garibaldi a Brescia nel 1866. *Nuova Antol* 252: 225-32 Mr 16 '27

ZOPPI, Vittorio

La politica europea della Francia. *Nuova Antol* 242:149-58 Ji 16 '25

ZOPPOT, Danzig

Die Zoppoter waldoper 1927; Götterdämmerung. C. Lange. *Deutsche Rundschau* 212: 78-9 Ji '27

ZOQUE language

Relationship of Maya to Zoque-Huave. P. Radin. *Soc d Americanistes J n s* 16:317-24 '24

ZORACH, William

Sculpture of Constantin Brancusi. *Arts* 9:143-50 Mr '26

Sculpture of Edgar Degas. *Arts* 8:263-5 N '25

ZORBAUGH, Grace McClure

Letters of an industrial investigator. *Am Federationist* 34:325-31 Mr '27

ZORN, Anders Leonard

Self-portrait. *Am M Art* 16:86 F '25

Exhibition of paintings and water colors, Carnegie institute, Pittsburgh. *Am M Art* 16:85 F '25

Zorn's finger tips. H. B. Blauvelt. *Il Am M Art* 16:87-90 F '25

ZOROASTRIANISM

Judaism and Mazdayasna: a study in dissimilarities. J. A. Maynard. *J Bib Lit* 44 pt1-2: 163-70 '25

See also Parsees

ZOSTERA marina

Pêcheurs de verdrière. L. Jouenne. *Il La Nature* 53 pt1:264-8 Ap 25 '25

ZSCHOKKE, Friedrich

Botanische notizen aus Spitzbergen und aus dem arktischen Norwegen. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 36:124-32 '24-25

Die faunnenmischung am südrand der Alpen. *Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl* 38:12-23 '26-27

Das ZU laute schiff; novelle. A. Lübke. *Deutsche Rundschau* 208:195-210 S '26

ZUBIAURRE, Ramon de

Ramon and Valentin de Zubiaurre. L. Bénédite. *Il Am M Art* 15:726-31 Ja '24

ZUBIAURRE, Valentin de

Ramon and Valentin de Zubiaurre. L. Bénédite. *Il Am M Art* 15:726-31 Ja '24

ZUCCA, Giuseppe

Storia dell'omino di Vetro; novella. *Nuova Antol* 248:281-90 Ag 1 '26

ZÜCCOLI, Luciano

Il complice; novella. *Nuova Antol* 247:259-75 Je 1 '26

ZUCHARDT, Karl

Valencianisches lied; erzählung. *Westerm M* 141:525-9 Ja '27

ZUCKER, Adolf Eduard

Bismarck the father in Sudermann's Heimat? *Mod Lang Notes* 42:522 D '27

Non-Christian missionaries in China. *China R* 6:166-7 S '24

Note on the poet of the Trutz-nachtigall. *Mod Lang Notes* 42:242-3 Ap '27

ZUCKER, Friedrich

Zur textherstellung und erklärang von Philodems V. buch *περὶ σημμάτων*. *Philologus* 82 no3:241-67 '27

—See Viereck, P., jt. auth.

ZUCKERKANDL, Robert

Obituary. *Econ J* 36:521 S '26

ZUCKERMANN, Hugo

Austrian Reiterlied. L. Lewisohn. *Menorah J* 10:495-6 N '24

ZUCKMAYER, Karl

Der fröhliche weinberg; kritik. *Deutsche Rundschau* 206:169-70 F '26

Der fröhliche weinberg; kritik. F. Düsel. *Westerm M* 140:109-10 Mr '26

ZUEIGNUNG (poem). See Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von

Der ZUG durch den durst; erlebnisse in Südwestafrika. W. Mattenklodt. *Westerm M* 142:629-32 Ag '27

ZUGSPITZE

Die erstürmung der Zugspitze. F. Langheinrich. *Il diag Westerm M* 141:223-8 O '26

Die Zugspitzbahn. P. Schultze-Naumburg. *Deutsche Rundschau* 209:171-6 N '26

ZUIDER ZEE

Another Dutch province from the sea. G. G. Toudouze. *Il World Today* 50:588-600 N '27

Il n'y aura bientôt plus de Zuyderzée. G. G. Toudouze. *Il diag maps L'illustration* 85 pt1:402-6; pt2:678-80 Ap 23, D 10 '27

ZUKERMAN, T. David

Case for mechanical balloting. *Nat Munic R* 14:226-33 Ap '25

Pay-as-you-go plan is cheaper. *Nat Munic R* 13:430-40 Ag '24

Voting machine extends its territory. *Am Pol Sci R* 21:603-10 Ag '27

ZULAWSKI, Jerzy

Shabbethal Zevi; criticism. D. MacCarthy. *New Statesman* 23:95-6 My 3 '24

ZULIME (drama). See Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de

ZULOAGA

L'exposition Zuloaga. R. Perez de Ayala. *Anales Polit et Litt* 84:559 My 24 '25

ZULOAGA Y ZAMORA, Ignacio

Ignacio Zuloaga. F. Watson. *Arts* 7:43-4 Ja '25

Zuloaga comes to America. *Il por Our World* W 2:5 F 2 '25

ZULUS

Bella: the Zulu upper-housemaid. *Spec* 137: 672 O 23 '26

Iida: a Zulu farm labourer. *Ninth Foot. Spec* 136:1075 Je 26 '26

ZUMALDE Y ANDUEZA, Manuel José Inocencio de

Noticia de dos escritores filipinos: Manuel de Zumalde, Luis Rodríguez Varela. W. E. Retana y Gamboa. *bibliog R Hispanique* 62: 377-439 D '24

- ZUMOTO, Motosada**
Zumoto excoriates Christians' dogma. Trans-Pac 13:15 Mr 6 '26
- ZUMWALT, Clerin**
Evolution into immortality. Christian Cent 40:1232-4 S 27 '23
- ZUNI Indians**
Origin myth of Zufi. E. C. Parsons. J Am Folk-lore 36:135-62 Ap '23
Zufi names and naming practices. E. C. Parsons. J Am Folk-lore 36:171-6 Ap '23
Zufi weaving technique. L. Spier. bibliog diags Am Anthropol 26:64-85 Ja '24
- ZUPPANN, Eleanore**
Community health center. Pub Health Nurse 17:563-4 N '25
- ZUPPONE-STRANI, G.**
(ed.) Lettere inedite di Giovanni Pascoli a Luigi Mercatelli. Nuova Antol 255:427-41 O 16 '27
(tr.) See Quental, Anthero de. Inno all'aurora
- ZURFLUH, Ruth**
Concerning letters of inquiry. Family 8:21-5 Mr '27
- ZÜRICH, Switzerland**
History
Die bader, barbiere und wundärzte im alten Zürich. G. A. Wehrli. Il plan Antiq Gesell in Zürich Mitt 30 pt3:5-100 '27
- ZUYDERZÉE, See Zuider zee**
- ZVJAGINSTSEV, O.**
Dwl-manganese in native platinum. Nature 118:262-3 Ag 21 '26
- ZWAAN, J. de**
Gap in the recently discovered Greek of the Apology of Aristides 16.1. Harv Theol R 18:109-11 Ja '25
No Coptic in the Koridethi codex. Harv Theol R 18:112-14 Ja '25
Was the Book of acts a posthumous edition? Harv Theol R 17:95-153 Ap '24
- ZWEHL, general von**
Die gründe für unsere ungenügende rüstung 1914. Deutsche Rundschau 201:191-9 N '24
Die verwendung der deutschen hochseeflotte im Weltkrieg. Deutsche Rundschau 198:273-91 Mr '24
Zehn jahre; zum gedenken des Grossen krieges. Deutsche Rundschau 201:329-31; 202:120-2, 249-50; 203:96-7, 201-2, 297-8; 204:179-81, 281-2; 205:190-2, 262-3; 206:73-4, 252-3; 207:73-4, 166-8; 208:69-71 D '24-F, Ap-Je, Ag-S, N '25-Ja, Mr-My, Jl '26
- ZWEI freunde; erzählung, übers. von P. Bar-chan. A. N. Tolstoj. Deutsche Rundschau 198:22-31 Ja '24**
- ZWEIG, Stefan**
Hölderlins dreigestaltiges werk. Preuss Jahrb 199:26-46 Ja '25
- ZWEITE deutsche Zentral-Afrika-expedition, 1910-1911**
Die von der Zweiten deutschen Zentral-Afrika-expedition 1910-1911 mitgebrachten land- und süßwasserschnecken. C. R. Boettger. pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pr4:349-62 '27
- ZWEMER, Samuel Marinus**
Behold the lamb of God. Moslem World 16:1-5 Ja '26
Islam at Cape Town. Moslem World 15:327-33 O '25
Islam in Africa. Int R Missions 15:547-55 Jl '26
Islam in Africa. Moslem World 15:217-22 Jl '25
Islam in India. Moslem World 15:109-14 Ap '25
Islam in south eastern Europe. bibliog Moslem World 17:331-58 O '27
Keystone of the arch. Moslem World 17:1-10 Ja '27
Law of Apostasy. Moslem World 14:373-91 O '24
Moslems of south-eastern Europe. Int R Mis-sions 16:495-510 O '27
New census of the Moslem world. Am Oriental Soc J 44:29-37 Mr '24
New world of Islam. Bib R 10:232-45 Ap '25
Opportunity not menace. Moslem World 16:111-15 Ap '26
Survey of Islam in South Africa. Int R Mis-sions 14:560-71 O '25
Tree of love, by R. Lull. Review. Moslem World 17:221-5 Jl '27
Two Moslem catechisms. Moslem World 15:349-60 O '25
- ZWICKY, F.**
On the reflection of electrons from crystal lattices. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:518-25 Jl '27
Quantum theory and the behavior of slow electrons in gases. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:461-6 Jl '26
Theory of the specific heat of electrolytes. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:86-92 F '26
Transfer of energy from electrons to atoms. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:466-70 Jl '26
- ZWIEDINECK-SÜDENHORST, Otto von**
Macht oder ökonomisches gesetz. Schmollers Jahrb 49:273-92 '25
Österreich am scheidewege; betrachtungen über Österreichs wirtschaft und politik. Schmollers Jahrb 50:497-523 '26
Zum schicksal der sozialpolitik in Deutschland. Schmollers Jahrb 47:77-142 '24
- ZWIERZYCKI, J.**
Notes on the morphology and tectonics of the north coast of New Guinea. Phil J Sci 29:505-15 Ap '26
- ZWINGLI, Ulrich**
Hoen's letter on the eucharist and its influence upon Carlstadt, Bucer and Zwingli. A. Hyma. bibliog Princ Theol R 24:124-31 Ja '26
- ZYGOPINÆ. See Weevils**
- ZYVE, Claire Turner**
Conversation among children. Teach Col Rec 29:46-61 O '27
—and Powell, Viola Mae
Control of emotional impulses through dramatization. J Educ Method 6:162-7 D '26
- ZYVE, D. L.**
Test of scientific aptitude. J Educ Psychol 18:525-46 N '27

